Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 21
JANUARY—JUNE
1937

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Copyright, 1937
American Medical Association
Five Hundred and Thirty-Five North Dearborn Street
CHICAGO

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

Domestic, $12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $14.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Hospital Lib
Hygiene & Public Health
Zahr
9-28-37

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number—bound in paper—covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number—bound in cloth—covering the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of publication are approximately May, August, November and February.

Paper bound copies (those appearing in May and November) should be discarded when the permanent cloth bound issue for the same volume is received.

On pages 48-64 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

PREFACE

Le QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS est publié quatre fois par an: chaque numéro temporaire—relié en papier—comprend les journaux médicaux reçus pendant un trimestre et chaque numéro permanent—relié en toile—ceux d'un semestre. Les numéros sont publiés aussitôt que possible après l'écoulement de la période à laquelle ils s'appliquent. Les dates de publication sont approximativement les mois de Mai, d'Août, de Novembre et de Février. Les numéros reliés en papier (publiés aux mois de Mai et de Novembre) sont à rejeter comme superflus quand se reçoivent les numéros permanents du même volume reliés en toile.

Une liste des publications faisant l'objet de l'index se trouve aux pages 48-64.

L'index est précédé d'une liste de livres nouveaux arrangés par ordre alphabétique du nom des auteurs et suivie d'une classification par sujets.

VORWORT

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS erscheint vier mal im Jahre, jede zeitweilige Nummer—geheftet in Papier—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe von drei Monaten ankommen, jede permanente Nummer—gebunden in Leinen—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe eines halben Jahres ankommen. Die einzelnen Ausgaben erscheinen sobald wie möglich nach dem Zeitabschnitt dessen Literatur sie enthalten. Die Zeitpunkte des Erscheinens sind ungefähr: Mai, August, November und Februar.

Die in Papier gehefteten Ausgaben, welche im Mai und November erscheinen, sollten ausgeschieden werden sobald die permanenten, in Leinen gebundenen Ausgaben desselben Bandes eintreffen.

Auf den Seiten 48-64 ist ein Verzeichnis der klassifizierten Zeitschriften.

Dem Hauptverzeichnis geht eine Liste neuer Bücher voran, zuerst in alphabetischer Ordnung nach Autoren und dann in einem Sachverzeichnis.

PREFAZIONE

Il QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS viene pubblicato quattro volte all'anno, ciascuno numero temporaneo—legato alla rustica—coprendo riviste ricevute durante un periodo di tre mesi, e ciascuno numero permanente—legato in tela—coprendo le riviste ricevute durante mezzo anno. I numeri si pubblicano appena che si è completato il periodo che essi coprono. Le date di pubblicazione sono approssimativamente Maggio, Agosto, Novembre e Febbraio.

I numeri legati alla rustica (che si pubblicano in Maggio e Novembre) si dovrebbero scartare appena che saranno ricevuti i numeri permanenti del medesimo volume legati in tela.

Sulle pagine 48-64 si trova un'elenco dei giornali dell'indice.

L'indice principale viene preceduto da un'elenco di libri nuovi, ordinati alfabeticamente secondo gli autori, e seguito da una classificazione di soggetti del medesimo materiale.

PROLOGO

El QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS se publica cuatro veces al año, conteniendo cada número temporáneo—encuadernado a la rústica—los periódicos recibidos durante un trimestre y cada número permanente—encuadernado en pasta de lino—los periódicos recibidos durante un semestre. Los números se publican a la mayor brevedad posible después del vencimiento del período que cubren. Las fechas de publicación son aproximadamente Mayo, Agosto, Noviembre y Febrero.

Los números encuadernados a la rústica (que se publican en Mayo y Noviembre) deben desecharse tan luego como se reciban los números permanentes del mismo volumen encuadernados en pasta de lino.

En las páginas 48-64 se encontrará la lista de los periódicos que están incluidos en of índice.

El índice principal está precedido por una lista de libros nuevos arreglados por orden alfabético de nombres de autores y seguido por una clasificación de la materia contenida en el libro.

CONTENTS

New Books..... 5

Classified List of New Books..... 29

List of Publishers..... 44

List of Journals Indexed..... 48

Index 67

BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1937

For classified list of new books see page 29. For list of publishers see page 44.

Adair, F. L.: See American Committee on Maternal Welfare, Inc.

Adams, Edward, Medico-Legal Aspects of Fractures. Cloth, $2. Pp. 168. New York: Amer. Physician, Inc., 1936.

Adrian, Edgar D., and others, Factors Determining Human Behaviour. Cloth, $2.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 176. Harvard; London: Oxford.

Ärzteverein zu Bad Oeynhausen, Pathologie und Therapie des peripheren Kreislaufes. III. Oeynhausener Ärztevereinskurs, 16. und 17. Mai 1936. 7 marks. Pp. 140. Steinkopff, 1936.

Agard, Walter R., Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance. With an Introduction by C. H. Bunting. Second edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 87. Hoeber.

Aiazzi Mancini, Mario, Corso di farmacologia, dalle lezioni di M. A. M., raccolto da F. Ciappi e G. Franceschini. Pp. 63. Florence: Casa ed. poligr. universitaria C. Cya (lit.), 1936.

Aikens, Charlotte A., Studies in Ethics for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 356. Saunders.

de Ajuriaguerra, Julian, La douleur dans les affections du système nerveux central. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 150. Doin.

Albrecht, Rudolf, Mein Gesundheitsbuch. 1.50 marks. Pp. 63, with illustrations. Dusseldorf: Droste Verlag und Druckerei.

Aldred, C. N.: See Harris, I.

Alessandri, Alessandro, Pampana, Emilio J., Fical, Giuseppe, and Sabatucci, Mario, editors, Gli esami di laboratorio. Tecnica e diagnostica. Prefazioni di Giuseppe Sanarelli e Dante de Blasi. Second edition. 58 lire. Pp. 692, with 96 illustrations. Pozzi, 1936.

d'Alessandro, Raffaele, Medicina e medicina legale militare. Prefazione di Cesare Frugoni. 50 lire. Pp. 426, with 32 illustrations. Pozzi, 1936.

Allen, Clifford, Modern Discoveries in Medical Psychology. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 280. Macmillan.

Allen, F. M. B., Aids to Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children. Seventh edition. Cloth, $1.50; 4s. 6d. Pp. 329. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Altmann-Gädke, Gertrud, Säuglingspflege mit Bildern und Merksätzen. 80 pfennigs. Pp. 48. Leipzig: J. Klinkhardt.

Alzona, Luigi, Ghiandole endocrine e apparato cardiovascolare. Studio sperimentale e clinico. Prefazione di Sebastiano La Franca. 35 lire. Pp. 250. Pozzi, 1936.

Ambard, L., and Trautmann, S., Mécanisme des réactions fermentaires: Son étude sur l'amylase et l'invertine. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 104. Masson.

American Committee on Maternal Welfare, Inc., Maternal Care: The Principles of Antepartum, Intrapartum, and Postpartum Care for the Practitioner of Obstetrics. Prepared by W. C. Danforth, G. W. Kosmak, R. L. DeNormandie and F. L. Adair. F. L. Adair, editor. Cloth, $1. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 93. Univ. Chicago Press.

American Foundation, American Medicine: Expert Testimony Out of Court. What is Wrong—and What is Right—With American Medicine, as Freely Set Forth by Leading Doctors and Surgeons, Including Men from Every State. In Two Volumes. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 1,500. New York: American Found.

American Medical Association, Cosmetics and Allied Preparations. Part I: Preparations for the Skin. Part II: Preparations for the Hair. Part III: Deodorants, Depilatories, etc. Part IV: Miscellaneous. Prepared and Issued by the Bureau of Investigation. [Revised edition.] Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 65, with illustrations. A. M. A.

——Die Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion: Ihre physiologische und therapeutische Bedeutung. Mit einem Vorwort von Wilhelm Raab. Autorisierte Übersetzung und Erweiterung des Werkes "Glandular Physiology and Therapy: A Symposium Prepared Under the Auspices of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association," von Adolf Nichtenhauser und Kurt Stern. Cloth. Pp. 423, with illustrations. Vienna & Leipzig: Aesculap-Verlag.

——Medicolegal Cases: Abstracts of Court Decisions of Medicolegal Interest 1931-1935. Compiled by The Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 888. A.M.A., 1936.

——New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1937, Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1937. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 557. A.M.A.

American Medical Association—Continued

——Orgahization of Medical Services. Bureau of Medical Economics. Reprinted, with Additions, from the American Medical Association Bulletin, 1936. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 49. A. M. A.

——Practical Suggestions on Poliomyelitis. Second edition [1935]. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 57, with 26 illustrations. A. M. A., 1936.

American Pharmaceutical Association, The Pharmaceutical Recipe Book. (R. B. II). By Authority of the American Pharmaceutical Association. Prepared by the Committees on Recipe Book and on Unofficial Formulas. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 529. Washington, D. C.: The Association, 1936.

American Red Cross, Life Saving and Water Safety. Cloth, 60 cents. Pp. 267, with 141 illustrations. Blakiston.

de Andrade, Geraldo, and Lins, Aguinaldo, Diagnostico dos aneurysmas da aorta thoracica. Bibliotheca medica brasileira. Monographias. Série II, Vol. IV. Fabrikoid. Pp. 329, with 93 illustrations. São Paulo: Companhia Editora Nacional, 1936.

Andriolo, Vittorio, Contributo clinico alla chirurgia del diverticolo di Meckel. 11 casi. Pp. 60. Schio: tip. Pasubio, 1936.

Angioni, Goffredo, Il metabolismo basale e la perspiratio insensibilis nelle distermie. Pp. 53. Cagliari: tip. V. Muzanti, 1936.

Anklesaria, S. B., The Rabbit Test for the Detection of Chorionic Tissue in the Body and the Determination of Its Proliferative Activity. With a Foreword by Emil Novak. Cloth. Pp. 161. Bombay: Fort Printing Press; Lewis.

Anthony, A. J., Funktionsprüfung der Atmung. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 226, with 34 illustrations. Barth.

Antonucci, Cesare, Lesioni del midollo e delle radici spinali nei traumi della colonna vertebrale. Pp. 130. Manuzio, 1936.

Appel, Kenneth E., and Strokker, Edward A., Practical Examination of Personality and Behaviour Disorders. 8s. 6d. Pp. 219. Macmillan.

Arcoleo, Gaetano, Cenni di medicina esotica e tropicale. Igiene e profilassi dei paesi caldi. 8 lire. Pp. 103. Milan: Corbaccio, 1936.

——Quando ero medico in Africa. 10 lire. Pp. 181. Cappelli, 1936.

Armas Cruz, Rodolfo, Esplenomegalias crónicas no leucémicas: Indicaciones médicas de la esplenectomía. Paper, $4. Pp. 526. Santiago de Chile: Central Pacífico de Publicaciones, 1936.

Arny, Henry V., and Fischelis, Robert P., Principles of Pharmacy. Fourth edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 1,139, with 294 illustrations. Saunders.

Arrigoni, Riccardo: See Lotti, Carlo.

Arruga, H., Detachment of the Retina. Translated by Ramon Castroviejo. Cloth, $25. Pp. 137, with illustrations. New York: B. Westermann, 1936.

Artelt, Walter, Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe "Heilmittel" und "Gift." Urzeit, Homer, Corpus Hippocraticum. Studien zur Geschichte der Medizin, Heft 23. 18 marks. Pp. 101. Barth.

Ashman, Richard, and Hull, Edgar, Essentials of Electrocardiography for the Student and Practitioner of Medicine. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 212, with 101 illustrations. Macmillan.

Atkinson, Donald T., The Ocular Fundus in Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $10. Pp. 259, with 106 illustrations. Lea.

Aubertin, M. E., Le traitement du diabète infantile par l'insuline. Association française de pédiatrie. Neuvième Congrès des pédiatres de langue française, tenu à Bordeaux, les 28, 29 et 30 Mai 1936. Paper. Pp. 67. Bordeaux: Imprimerie M. Durand, 1936.

Auer, Kurt, Atlas der Anatomie des Kopfes. Mit einem Anhang über Brust- und Bauchhöhle. Third edition. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 260, with illustrations. Munich: Apollonia-Verl., 1936.

Aust, Ruth: See Lowman, Charles Leroy.

Austregesilo, A., L'analyse mentale en pratique médicale. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 130. Masson, 1936.

Bacigalupo, Reinaldo V., Ensayo topográfico de la arteria hepática y sus ramas. Paper. Pp. 95. Rosario (R. A.): Librería y editorial Ruiz, 1936.

Bacmeister, Adolf, Die hausärztliche Behandlung der Lungen-Tuberkulose. Ninth-tenth edition. 2.30 marks. Pp. 72. Fischer.

Baetzner, Wilhelm, Sportunfall und erste Hilfe. Second edition. 2.40 marks. Pp. 112, with illustrations. Berlin: Weidmann.

Bailey, Hamilton, Clinical Surgery for Dental Practitioners. 15s. Pp. 164, with 173 illustrations. Lewis.

Baker, Helen, Social Security: Selected List of References on Unemployment, Old Age and Health Insurance. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 31. Princeton, N. J.: Industrial Relations Section, Princeton Univ., 1936.

Baldwin, Ernest, An Introduction to Comparative Biochemistry. Foreword by F. G. Hopkins. 5s. Pp. 125. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Balint, Alice, La vie intime de l'enfant. Tradult du hongrois par L. Gara. Paper, 15 francs. Nouvelle Rev. Franç.

Baló, Joseph, and Korpássy, Béla, Warzen, Papillome und Krebs. Acta litterarum ac scientiarum reg. universitatis Hung. Francisco-Josephinae, Tom. VII. Sectio medicorum. Redigunt: J. Baló, D. Miskolczy et St. Rusznyák. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 303, with 111 illustrations. Budapest: Eggenbergersche Buchhandlung Karl Rényi; Barth, 1936.

Banki, Ödoen: See Bolk, Louis.

Bansi, H. W., and others, Normale und krankhafte Steuerung im menschlichen Organismus. Fünfundzwanzig Vorträge gehalten in dem Internationalen Fortbildungskurs der Berliner Akademie für ärztliche Fortbildung von 26. bis 31. Oktober 1936. Zusammengestellt von C. Adam. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 302, with 39 illustrations. Fischer.

Barbellion, Pierre, La biennorragie. Méthodes actuelles de diagnostic et de traitement. Préface de Legueu. Second edition. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 380, with 76 illustrations. Maloine.

Barber, Harold Hayden, Physiology for Pharmaceutical Students. 12s. 6d. Pp. 485. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Barberini, Antonio, Contributo clinico allo studio della tubercolosi renale. Pp. 79. Pergola: tip. A. Gualdarelli, 1936.

Barclay, Alfred E., The Digestive Tract: A Radiological Study of its Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology. Second edition. Cloth, $12; 36s. Pp. 427, with 296 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1936.

Bardin, Pierre, L'embolie pulmonaire: Recherches cliniques, anatomiques, pathogéniques et thérapeutiques sur les embolies et les infarctus du poumon. Préface de Maurice Villaret. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 192. Masson.

Barger, George, Organic Chemistry for Medical Students. Second edition. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 251. London & Edinburgh: Gurney & Jackson, 1936.

Bastoni, Giulio, Il latte alimentare come problema igienico-sanitario e come problema tecnico. Per la propaganda del latte igienico. Prefazione di Pasquale Marginesu. 15 lire. Pp. 187. Parma: M. Fresching, 1936.

Batson, Winifred F., The Prevention of Minor Foot Ailments. 1s. 6d. Pp. 134. Bale.

Bauer, W. W., Health Questions Answered. Cloth, $2. Pp. 368. Bobbs.

Baur and Mailho, Notions sommaires d'organisation du Service de santé en temps de paix et en temps de guerre à l'usage du personnel du Service de santé: Infirmiers, infirmières des Sociétés de Croix-Rouge, candidats au caducée militaire. Préfaces de Schikelé et Toubert. Paper, 15 francs. Paris: Editions Berger-Levrault.

Bazilevich, I. V., Naris klinichnoĭ fermentologiĭ. [Outline of Clinical Fermentology.] Paper, 9 rubles 6 kopecks. Pp. 312. Kiev: Vidavnitstvo Akademiĭ Nauk USRR, 1936.

Beccari, Nello, Corso di anatomia comparata, dalle lezioni di N. B., raccolto da Tofani-Papini. Pp. 271. Florence: Casa ed. poligr. universitaria C. Cya (lit.), 1936.

Becchini, Gastone, Le sindromi addominali associate. Parte sperimentale. Pp. 111. Venice: tip. Zanetti, 1936.

Becher, Erwin, Einfache quantitative, klinisch-chemische Harn- und Blutuntersuchungsmethoden. Eine Anleitung zur Ausführung diagnostisch wichtiger quantitativer Methoden ohne besondere Laboratoriumseinrichtung zum Gebrauch für die ärztliche Praxis. Mit einem Vorwort von Franz Volhard. Second edition. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 168. Fischer.

Beck, Samuel J., Introduction to the Rorschach Method: A Manual of Personality Study. With a Preface by F. L. Wells. Monograph No. I of the American Orthopsychiatric Association. Cloth. Pp. 278. Banta.

Becker, S. William, Ten Million Americans Have It. Cloth, $1.35. Pp. 220. Lippincott.

Béclère, Antoine: Festschrift für Antoine Béclère. Beiträge zur röntgen- und radiotherapeutische Forschung von 150 Verfasser aus 28 Nationen. Aus: Strahlentherapie, Bd. LVI-LVII. 48 marks. Pp. 1,104, with 376 illustrations. Urban, 1936.

Béclère, Claude, Les hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause. Préface de Jean Quénu. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 209, with 68 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Becquet, René, Action thérapeutique de l'hormone parathyroïdienne. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 80. Vigot Frères.

Bedford, T., Modern Principles of Ventilation and Heating. Cloth, 4s. 6d. Pp. 85, with 23 illustrations. Lewis.

Bedii, Vergleichende Blutdruckmessungen an Menschen und landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren verschiedenen Alters (in normalen und pathologischen Fällen) nach der Methode von Pachon. Arbeiten aus dem Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü, Ankara, Heft 26. 4 marks. Various pagination, with illustrations. Ankara: Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü, 1936.

Bégouin, P., and others, Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. Tome I: Pathologie chirurgicale générale. Maladies des tissus, par E. Jeanbrau, et al. Tome V: Appareil génital de l'homme. Pathologie urinaire. Gynécologie, par E. Jeanbrau, P. Bégouin et F. Papin. Tome VI: Fractures et luxations, affections acquises et congénitales des membres, par E. Jeanbrau, and others. Sixth edition. 120 francs; 120 francs; 100 francs. Pp. 1,214, with 434 illustrations; 1,300, with 415 illustrations; 906, with 384 illustrations. Masson.

Behanan, Kovoor T., Yoga: A Scientific Evaluation. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 270. Macmillan.

Belding, David Lawrence, Manual of Human Parasitology. Second edition. Cloth. $3.50. Pp. 318. Boston: The Author, 1936.

Bell, George H., Experimental Physiology. Boards, 4s. 6d. Pp. 70, with illustrations. Glasgow: John Smith & Son, Ltd.

Bell, J. W., Nature's Remedies: A Popular Treatise on the Chemistry of Herbs. 2s. Pp. 71. Pitman, 1936.

Bellini, Giovanni Battista: See Fasiani, Gian Maria.

Belot, Th., Le syndrome du virilisme de la femme. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 60. Maloine.

Bender, James F., and Kleinfeld, Victor M., Speech Correction Manual Containing Three Hundred and Seventeen Practical Drills for Speech and Voice Improvement. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 280. Farrar & Rinehart, 1936.

Benedetti, Piero, La situazione odierna del movimento scientifico sulla costituzione individuale. 15 lire. Pp. 77. Cappelli, 1936.

Bennejeant, Ch.: See Bourdelle, E.

Bennett, Colin, Hypnotic Power: Its Cultivation, Use, and Application to Psychotherapy. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 158. Dutton.

Bennett, H., The Cosmetic Formulary: How to Make Cosmetics, Perfumes, Soaps, and Allied Products. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 279. New York: Chemical Publishing Co. of N. Y., Inc.

Bensaude, Alfred, L'évolution cancéreuse des tumeurs bénignes du rectum. Son importance pour la prophylaxie du cancer du rectum. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 136, with 47 illustrations. Masson.

Bérard, Marcel, Les méthodes chirurgicales du traitement de l'angine de poitrine: Evolution et résultats. Préface par René Leriche. Paper. Pp. 389. Masson, [n. d.].

Berg, Ragnar, Die Nährsalze und ihre Bedeutung für Gesunde und Kranke. Gemeinverständliche Darstellung des Mineralstoffwechsels. Second edition. Boards, 75 pfennigs. Pp. 79. Leipzig: Reclam, 1936.

Berger, Franz: See Urbach, Erich.

Bergler, Edmund, Die psychische Impotenz des Mannes. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 147. Berne: Huber.

Berglund, H., and Svedberg, A. Andreen, Körtlar med inre sekretion och deras sjukdomar. [The Glands of Internal Secretion and Their Diseases]. Pp. 266. Stockholm: Medicinskt Folkbibliotek, Alb. Bonnier.

Bergmann, Paul, Der Urin als Wegweiser zur Heilung. 1 mark. Pp. 77. Borna-Leipzig: Noske, 1936.

Berkow, Sam Gordon, Childless: A Study of Sterility, Its Causes and Treatment. Cloth, $3. Pp. 307. New York: Lee Furman, Inc.

Berretta, Franco P., La famiglia tubercolare. Prefazione di Nicola Pende. 32 lire. Pp. 166. Pozzi, 1936.

Bertarelli, Ernesto, Esculapio ride. . . Medicina e medici nell'aneddotica, nell'ironia e nella satira. 10 lire. Pp. 277. Hoepli, 1936.

Bertolani, Aldo, Nozioni per gli infermieri. 17.50 lire. Pp. 393. Reggio-Emilia: Poligrafica reggiana, 1936.

Bertrand, Gabriel, editor, Exposés de chimie biologique. IV. Problèmes d'asymétrie dans les processus biochimiques, par M. Schoen. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 104, with illustrations. Hermann.

Bertrand, Ivan: See Leveuf, Jacques.

Besredka, A., Les immunités locales. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 224. Masson.

Best, Charles Herbert, and Taylor, Norman Burke, The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice: A University of Toronto Text in Applied Physiology. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,684, with 399 illustrations. Wood.

Beumer, Hans, Über die Ernährung des Säuglings. Second edition. Paper, 2 marks. Pp. 40. Thieme.

Bick, Edgar M., Source Book of Orthopaedics. Cloth, $4. Pp. 376. Williams & Wilkins.

Bickerton, Thomas H., Medical History of Liverpool from the Earliest Days to the Year 1920. 21s. Pp. 323. Murray, 1936.

Biddle, Harry C., Chemistry in Health and Disease. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 590, with illustrations. Davis, 1936.

Bieling, Richard, Entstehung und biologische Bekämpfung typischer Infektionskrankheiten. Vorlesungen auf Grund der Ergebnisse experimenteller Untersuchungen. Erste Folge. Boards. 6.60 marks. Pp. 119. Barth.

Bigelow, Maurice A., Adolescence: Educational and Hygienic Problems. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 99. Funk.

Bigger, Isaac A.: See Horsley, J. Shelton.

Bigger, Joseph W., Handbook of Hygiene for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. 10s. 6d. Pp. 417. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Binder, Hans, Zur Psychologie der Zwangsvorgänge. Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 78. 11.80 marks. Pp. 96. Karger, 1936.

Binet, Léon, Leçons de physiologie médico-chirurgicale. Deuxième série. Paper, 36 francs. Pp. 138, with 42 illustrations. Masson.

Bing, Robert, Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten in 30 Vorlesungen. Fifth edition. Paper, 25 marks. Pp. 618, with 207 illustrations. Urban.

Bini, Gustavo, La tubercolosi renale. Considerazioni cliniche e sociali. Dissertazione. Pp. 72. Padua: tip. del Seminario, 1936.

Birch, Carroll LaFleur, Hemophilia: Clinical and Genetic Aspects. University of Illinois Bulletin Volume XXXIV, No. 55. Illinois Medical and Dental Monographs, Volume I, No. 4. Paper, $2. Pp. 151, with illustrations. Univ. Illinois Press.

Bircher, Eugen: See Grote, L. R.

Bischoff, Hans, Krämpfe im Kindesalter. Archiv f. Kinderheilkunde, Beihefte. H. 11. 3.80 marks. Pp. 63. Enke.

Bizzarrini, Giotto, Longevità. Libro d'igiene moderna, indispensabile a tutti e comprensibile da tutti. Come dobbiamo alimentarci, respirare, riposare, dormire, ecc. Third edition. 12 lire. Pp. 278. Leghorn: R. Giusti, 1936.

Black, Arthur D.: See Black, G. V.

Black, G. V., G. V. Black's Work on Operative Dentistry with which his Special Dental Pathology is Combined. Published in four volumes. Volume I: Pathology of the Hard Tissues of the Teeth; Oral Diagnosis. Volume II: Technical Procedures in Making Restorations in the Teeth. Volume III: Treatment of Dental Caries. Volume IV: Diseases and Treatment. Investing Tissues of the Teeth and Other Soft Tissues of the Mouth; The Dental Pulp; The Periapical Tissues; Focal Infection. Glossary for the Four Volumes. Revision by Arthur D. Black. Seventh edition. Cloth, $4.50 per volume; $16 per set. Pp. 422; 313; 305; 472, with 1,645 illustrations. Chicago: Medico-Dental Pub. Co.; Kimpton, 1936.

Blecsch, Hans: See de Quervain, Fritz.

Bloomfield, J. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Blotner, Carl, The Civilian Conservation Corps. Paper. Pp. 28. Fork Union, Virginia: The Author, [n. d.].

Blumer, George, editor, The Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery. Volume XI: Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Associate Editors: Arthur M. Yudkin, and Paul B. MacCready. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,153, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Böhmert, Wilhelm, Untersuchung über die Todesfälle an Krebs in den grossen Städten der Welt. Extrait du Bulletin de l'Institut International de Statistique, Tome XXIX. Paper, 1.50 florins. Pp. 71. The Hague.

Böhning, Frieda, Diphtherie und Konstitution. Paper, 1.60 marks. Pp. 24. Thieme.

Bogert, L. Jean, Dietetics Simplified: The Use of Foods in Health and Disease. With Laboratory Section, by Mame T. Porter. Cloth, $3. Pp. 637, with 75 illustrations. Macmillan.

Bogomolets, O. O., editor, Alergiya. Zbirnik prats konferentsiĭ po alergiĭ, sklikanoĭ v m. Kievi z 1 po 4 lyntogo 1936 p. Institutom klinichnoĭ fiziologiĭ an URSR i Institutom Eksperimentalnoĭ Biologiĭ i Patologiĭ NKOZ URSR. Allergie. Traxaux de la conférence tenue à Kiev le 1-4 Février 1936 et organisée par l'Institut de physiologie clinique de l'Académie des sciences de la RSS d'Ukraine et l'Institut de biologie et pathologie expérimentales du commissariat du peuple de la santé publique de la RSS d'Ukraine. Paper, 15 krb. Pp. 520, with illustrations. Kiev: l'Académie des Sciences de la RSS d'Ukraine.

Bolk, Louis, Göppert, Ernst, Kallius, Erich, and Lubosch, Wilhelm, editors, Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der Wirbeltiere. Band III, bearbeitet von Ödoen Banki et al. 144 marks. Pp. 1,018, with 981 illustrations. Urban.

Bolt, Richard Arthur: See Chenoweth, Laurence B.

Bonino, Mario, La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi renale. Relazione. Pp. 225. Turin: Minerva medica, 1936.

Bonnet, Henri, and Névot, Armand, Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. Préface de Robert Debré. Paper, 38 francs. Pp. 178, with 82 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Bonorino Udaondo, Carlos, Las gastropathies des syphilitiques. Lettre-préface de Emile Sergent. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 215. Masson, 1936.

Bontekoe, Cornelis: See Societas Amstelodami.

Bequet, A.: See Calmette, A.

Bercesco, Alexandre C., and Cornéano, Marcel, Les colosphincters et les colospasmes: Etude clinique et thérapeutique. Préface de Félix Ramond. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 168, with 49 illustrations. Masson.

Borchard, August, and Schmieden, Victor, editors, Lehrbuch der Kriegschirurgie. Third edition. Cloth, 34 marks. Pp. 821, with 464 illustrations. Barth.

Bordet, Emile, and Fischgold, H., Radiokymographie du cœur et des vaisseaux. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 134, with 66 illustrations. Masson.

Bordier, D. Ch., Guide pratique du préparateur en pharmacie. Third edition. Half-cloth, 45 francs. Pp. 500. Maloine, 1936.

Bordier, H., Diathermie et diathermothérapie à ondes longues et moyennes. Seventh edition. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 457, with 214 illustrations. Baillière.

Borel-Maisonny, S.: See Pichon, Edouard.

Borkoloh, Friedrich: See Volhard, Franz.

Borst, Max, Istologia patologica. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Alberto Tavernari. Con prefazione di Bindo de Vecchi. 150 lire. Pp. 441. Zanichelli, 1936.

Bosanquet, W. Cecil, Meditatio Medici: A Doctor's Philosophy of Life. Cloth. 7s. 6d. Pp. 162. Aldershot: Gale & Polden, Ltd.

Bosshard, Rudolf, Zur Geschichte des thurgauischen Kantonsspitals Münsterlingen und des Medizinalwesens im Kanton Thurgau bis 1895. 3.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Zurich & Leipzig: Leemann, 1936.

Bourdelle, E., Bennejeant, Ch., and Wicart, Anatomie et physiologie bucco-dentaires. (Anatomie dentaire comparée). Boards, 53 francs. Pp. 614, with 266 illustrations. Baillière.

Boyd, William, An Introduction to Medical Science. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 307, with 108 illustrations. Lea.

Brahdy, Leopold, and Kahn, Samuel, editors, Trauma and Disease. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 613. Lea.

Braine, J., and Rivoire, R., Chirurgie des glandes parathyroïdes. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 174, with 15 illustrations. Masson.

Brander, Torild, Studien über die Entwicklung der Intelligenz bei frühgeborenen Kindern. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entstehung insbesondere leichterer Grade der exogen bedingten Unterbegabung. Societas Scientiarum Fennica. Commentationes biologicae, 5, 8. 13 marks; 130 Finnish marks. Pp. 296, with 58 illustrations. Berlin: Friedländer; Helsingfors: Akad. Buchh., 1936.

Brandt, Georg, Verzögerte Knochenbruchheilung und pseudarthrosenbildung: Ihre Ursachen und Behandlung. Paper, 13.50 marks. Pp. 175, with 223 illustrations. Thieme.

Brandt, Walter, Die Entstehungsursachen der Gliedmassenmissbildungen und ihre Bedeutung für das Vererbungsproblem beim Menschen. 13.50 marks. Pp. 150, with 70 illustrations. Barth.

Brash, J. C.: See Cunningham, D. J.

Braun, Adolf, Medizinisches aus der Weltliteratur von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart. Gesammelte Aufsätze. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 152. Enke.

Bray, George W., Recent Advances in Allergy (Asthma, Hay-Fever, Eczema, Migraine, Etc.). With Foreword by Arthur F. Hurst. Third edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 517, with 107 illustrations. Blakiston.

Breccia, Gioacchino, Il libro della sanità. 10 lire. Pp. 100. Rome: Fed. ital.naz. fasc. per la lotta contro la tuberc., 1936.

Brennemann, Joseph, editor, Practice of Pediatrics. By Various Authors. In Four Volumes and Index Volume. Fabrikoid. Loose-leaf, $56, per set. Various pagination, with illustrations. Prior.

Bresler, Johannes, Aus zwei Jahrhunderten. Lebenserinnerungen. 5 marks. Pp. 124, with 65 illustrations. Kreuzburg: Kreuzburger Druck- und Verl.- Anst.

Bretin, Ph.: See Planchon, L.

Brezina, Ernst, and Schmidt, Wilhelm, Das künstliche Klima in der Umgebung des Menschen. Cloth, 13.60 marks. Pp. 212. Enke.

Bridges, Milton Arlanden, Dietetics for the Clinician. Third edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,055. Lea.

Brigance, William Norwood, Your Everyday Speech. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 230. McGraw-Hill.

Bright, Richard, Original Papers of Richard Bright on Renal Disease. Edited by A. Arnold Osman. Cloth, $7.25. Pp. 172, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Brindeau, A., and Lantuéjoul, P., La présentation du siège. La version. Tome I. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 270, with 93 illustrations by H. Lemeunier. Vigot Frères.

Brinton, F. N.: See Clark, F. Le Gros.

Broadhurst, Jean, and Given, Lelia I., Microbiology Applied to Nursing: A Combined Text Book and Laboratory Guide. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 564, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1936.

Brocard, Henri, Physio-pathologie de l'innervation hépatique: Les hépatites expérimentales d'origine sympathique. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 296. Vigot Frères.

Breck, Samuel, The Basis of Clinical Neurology: The Anatomy and Physiology of the Nervous System in Their Application to Clinical Neurology. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 360, with 72 illustrations. Wood.

Bremberg, Walter, The Mind of Man: The Story of Man's Conquest of Mental Illness. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 323. Harper.

Brook, Geoffrey Bernard, Experimental and Clinical Studies of the Spine of the Dog. Cloth, $2; 7s. 6d. Pp. 122, with 50 illustrations. Wood; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1936.

Brown, Esther Lucile, Physicians and Medical Care. Boards, 75 cents. Pp. 202. Russell Sage Foundation.

Brown, Henry Collins, A Mind Mislaid. Cloth, $2. Pp. 219. Dutton.

Brown, J. F., Psychology and the Social Order: An Introduction to the Dynamic Study of Social Fields. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 529, with 76 illustrations. McGraw-Hill, 1936.

Brown, Walter Langdon, and Hilton, Reginald, Physiological Principles in Treatment. Seventh edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 308. Wood, 1936.

Brown, William, Mind, Medicine and Metaphysics: The Philosophy of a Physician. Cloth, $3. Pp. 294. New York & London: Oxford, 1936.

Bruckmeyer, Friedrich: See Hesse, Erich.

Brun, Jacques, Le cycle de l'infection tuberculeuse humaine. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 274, with 31 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Brunet, F., Médecine et thérapeutique byzantines. Œuvres médicales d'Alexandre de Tralles. Le dernier auteur classique des grands médecins grecs de l'antiquité. Tome II: Traité des fièvres. Lettre sur les vers intestinaux. Livre premier des douze livres de médecine. (Affections de la tête). Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 259. Tome III: Les douze livres de médecine (suite). Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 254. Paris: Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 1936.

Bruni, Angelo Cesare: See Fusari, Romeo.

Bruzzone, Carlo, and Canestro, Corrado, Chirurgia dell'ipofaringe. Relazione. Pp. 336. Bologna: tip. Mareggiani, 1936.

Buchanan, Alexander McGregor, Manual of Anatomy, Including Embryology. Edited by J. E. Frazer. Sixth edition. 35s. Pp. 1,772, with 1,042 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Buchinger, Otto, Heilung der Mandelentzündung und deren Folgekrankheiten: Herz-, Nieren-, Rheuma, insbesondere durch die Röder-Methode. 1.80 marks. Pp. 60, with illustrations. Wilkens, 1936.

Bürger, Max, Einführung in die pathologische Physiologie. Second edition of "Die pathologisch-physiologische Propädeutik." Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 454, with 43 illustrations. Springer, 1936.

Bull, Henry B., The Biochemistry of the Lipids. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 169, with 63 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Bumke, O., Lehrbuch der Geisteskrankheiten. Fourth edition. Paper, 21 marks. Pp. 632, with 128 illustrations. Bergmann, 1936.

——and Foerster, O., editors, Handbuch der Neurologie. Band II: Allgemeine Neurologie II. Experimentelle Physiologie, bearbeitet von K. Wachholder, et al. Cloth, 110 marks. Pp. 561. 1937. Band III: Allgemeine Neurologie III. Allgemeine Symptomatologie [der Nervenkrankheiten] einschliesslich Untersuchungsmethoden I. Quergestreifte Muskulatur. Rückenmarksnerven. Sensibilität. Elektrodiagnostik, bearbeitet von O. Foerster, et al. Cloth, 241 marks. Pp. 1,160, with 851 illustrations. 1937. Band XVI: Spezielle Neurologie VIII. Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks und Gehirns VI. Angeborene, früherworbene, heredofamiliäre Erkrankungen, von H. Josephy, et al. Cloth, 233 marks. Pp. 1,172, with 442 illustrations. Springer, 1936.

Burgdörfer, Friedrich: See Kühn, Alfred.

Burnet, F. M., The Use of the Developing Egg in Virus Research. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 220. Paper, 1s. Pp. 58. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1936.

Burns, B. H., and Ellis, V. H., Recent Advances in Orthopædic Surgery. Cloth, $5. Pp. 296, with 108 illustrations. Blakiston.

Burrow, Trigant, The Biology of Human Conflict: An Anatomy of Behavior, Individual and Social. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 435. Macmillan.

Buschke, Abraham, and Jacobsohn, F., Sex Habits: A Vital Factor in Well-Being. Tr. from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. Foreword by Gerard L. Moench. New edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 264, with illustrations. New York: Emerson B'ks., 1936.

Butler, Hildred M., Blood Cultures and Their Significance. (Monographs of the Baker Institute of Medical Research.) 15s. Pp. 341. Churchill.

Butterfield, Oliver M., Sex Life in Marriage. Foreword by Sophia J. Kleegman. Cloth, $2. Pp. 192. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

Cabot, Richard Clarke, A Layman's Handbook of Medicine, with Special Reference to Social Workers. Revised edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 559. Houghton.

Cacault, Pierre, La dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire au cours du rhumatisme articulaire aigu. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 72. Vigot Frères.

Cade, A., Santy, P., and Heitz, J., Tuberculose du tube digestif. Boards, 80 francs. Pp. 410. Doin.

Calabresi, Massimo, Elettrocardiografia clinica. 60 lire. Pp. 619. Cappelli, 1935.

——See Cesa-Bianchi, Domenico.

Calmette, A., L'infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux: Etude biologique et expérimentale; vaccination préventive. Fourth edition revised by A. Boquet and L. Nègre. Cloth, 175 francs. Pp. 1,024, with 69 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Calò, A.: See Marotta, D.

Calzolari, Torquato, I tumori primitivi dei muscoli striati. Contributo clinico. Pp. 114. Siena: tip. S. Bernardino, 1936.

Campbell, Harry, What is Wrong with British Diet? Exposition of the Factors Responsible for the Undersized Jaws and Appalling Prevalence of Dental Disease Among British Peoples. 10s. 6d. Pp. 267. Heinemann, 1936.

——and Campbell, Kenneth, Aids to Pathology. Seventh edition. Cloth, $1.50; 4s. 6d. Pp. 263. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1936.

Campbell, Kenneth: See Campbell, Harry.

Canadian Welfare Council, Britain's Social Aid and Ours. Memoranda Compiled by the Executive Director of the Canadian Welfare Council, from Observation of the British Social Services 1934-6. C. W. C. Publication No. 83. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 56. Ottawa: The Council, 1936.

Canestro, Corrado: See Bruzzone, Carlo.

Canivet, N. (Mme.): See Wallon, Henri.

Cannavò, Letterio, Il diabete ipofisario. Contributo allo studio delle sindromi ipofisarie ed ipotalamo-ipofisarie con diabete mellito. Prefazione di Sebastiano La Franca. Pp. 129. Rome: Cultura medica (Itea, Ind. tip. ed. affini), 1936.

Cannon, Walter B., and Rosenblueth, Arturo, Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems. Cloth, $4. Pp. 229, with 42 illustrations. Macmillan.

Canuyt, G., Reverchon, Truffert and Wild, Ch., Les maladies du pharynx (clinique et thérapeutique). Cloth, 200 francs. Pp. 790, with 216 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Capone, Giovanni, L'astenia psico-organica nell'indirizzo individualistico. Paper, 32 lire. Pp. 218. Cappelli, 1935.

Carella, Luigi, Igiene del lavoro nei climi caldi dell'Africa Orientale. Manuale pratico per l'operaio italiano. 5 lire. Pp. 109. Bari: Laterza & Polo, 1936.

Carlet, Histoire des idées sur la guérison des cavernes depuis Laënnec. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 74. Le-Grand.

Carrière, G., Huriez, Claude, and Décamps, G., La dysostose cleïdo-crânienne: Maladie de Pierre Marie et Sainton. Paper. Pp. 94, with illustrations. Lille: Imp. L. Danel.

Carrillo, E. García, La thyroidectomie totale dans le traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque et de l'angine de poitrine. Paper. Pp. 159. Paris: Maurice Lavergne, Imprimeur.

Carter, J. Bailey, The Fundamentals of Electrocardiographic Interpretation. With a Foreword by Horatio Burt Williams. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 326, with 251 illustrations. Thomas.

Casanova, Francesco, and Malaguti, Antonio, Fisiopatologia e clinica delle porfirine. Pp. 200. Rome: Ed. di cultura medica (tip. Cuggiani), 1936.

Cascio, D., A New Theory on the Etiology, Pathogenesis, Treatment and Prevention of Cancer. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 233, with illustrations. New York: F. S. Vanni, 1936.

Case, Giovanni, La denatalità nell'Alto Agordino. Studio medico statistico sui problemi della natalità in alcuni comuni dell'Alto Agordino. R. Università di Padova. Tesi delle scuole di perfezionamento della facoltà medico-chirurgica. Pp. 62. Padua: tip. del Seminario, 1936.

Cassano, Cataldo: See Galdi, Francesco.

Cassinelli, Bruno, Storia della pazzia. 20 lire. Pp. 533. Milan: Corbaccio (Varese, La tipografica Varese), 1936.

Castagneu, Raymond, Action hypoglycémiante de l'insuline chez le chien sous l'influence de la pancréatectomie, de la dégénérescence exocrine du pancréas après ligature des canaux et du jeûne prolongé. Paper. Pp. 156. Bordeaux: Imprimerie E. Drouillard, 1936.

Castronuovo, Giovanni, Malattie tropicali. Patologia, diagnostica, terapia, profilassi. 100 lire. Pp. 922. Idelson, 1936.

Cathcart, E. P., and Murray, A. M. T., A Dietary Survey in Terms of the Actual Foodstuffs Consumed. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 218. Paper, 1s. Pp. 56. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1936.

Cecil, Russell L., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Arthritis. Henry A. Christian, General Editor of the Series. (Reprinted from Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment.) Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 263. New York: Oxford, 1936.

Cesa-Bianchi, Domenico, and Calabresi, Massimo, Fisiopatologia dello scompenso cronico di circolo. Lavori del Congressi della Società italiana di medicina interna. XLII Congresso, 1936. Relazione I. Pp. 187. Pozzi, 1936.

Chabre, Paul, Les huiles de foie de morue. Leur teneur en vitamines A et D. Préface de André Chevallier. Paper, 36 francs. Pp. 208, with 36 illustrations. Masson.

Chadwick, Mary, Difficulties in Child Development. New edition. 5s. Pp. 206. Allen & Unwin.

Chalmers, Leona W., The Intimate Side of a Woman's Life. Foreword by Winfield Scott Pugh. Illustrated by Frank H. Netter. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 128. New York: Pioneer Pubns., Inc.

Chapelon, Louis, Le rôle de la lumière dans l'accommodation. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 228. Vigot Frères.

Charbonnel: See Charrier, A.

Charrier, A., and Charbonnel, Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon. La tactique opératoire, collection publiée sous la direction de Robineau et W. Stern. Préface de Leuret. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 260, with 186 illustrations. Doin.

Charters, W. W., and others, Health and Growth Workbooks: Manual and Key to 1st and 2nd b'ks; 3rd and 4th b'ks; 5th and 6th b'ks. In Three Volumes. Paper, 40 cents each. Various pagination. Macmillan, 1936.

Chaumet, G., Traité de radiodiagnostic. Tome III: Tube digestif et glandes annexes. Appareil urinaire. Organes génitaux. Recherches des corps étrangers. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 208, with 194 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Chaussé, La stéréoradiographie de l'os temporal: Ses avantages—sa simplicité. Paper, with stereoscope, 325 francs. Pp. 45, with illustrations. Paris: Librairie H. Le Soudier.

——Méthode générale de centrage radiographique en deux temps (anatomo-géométrique). Paper, 25 francs. With illustrations. Paris: Librairie H. Le Soudier.

Cheney, William Fitch, The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines. Henry A. Christian, General Editor of the Series. (Reprinted from Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment.) Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 378. New York: Oxford, 1936.

Chesney, Laurence B., and Selkirk, Theodore K., School Health Problems. With a Chapter on School Health Administration, by Richard Arthur Bolt. Cloth, $3. Pp. 387, with 112 illustrations. New York: F. S. Crofts & Co.

Chiarugi, Giulio, Istituzioni di anatomia dell'uomo. Volume III: Apparecchio intestinale, apparecchio respiratorio, ghiandole endocrine, branchiali, apparecchio urogenitale, apparecchio surrenale, membrane e cavità sierose. Volume IV, Sezione prima: Anatomia sistematica: apparecchio nervoso: generalità; apparecchio nervoso centrale. Fourth edition. 70 lire; 50 lire. Pp. 844, with 484 illustrations; 491, with 238 illustrations. Società edit. libraria, 1936.

Chiesa, Gino, L'actinoterapia nei fibromiomi uterini. Tesi di specializzazione in ostetricia e ginecologia, R. Università di Padova. Pp. 66. Padua: Soc. coop. tipografica, 1936.

Chikashige, Masumi, Alchemy and Other Chemical Achievements of the Ancient Orient. The Civilization of Japan and China in Early Times as Seen from the Chemical Point of View. 3s. 6d. Pp. 102. Paul, 1936.

Chimichi, G., and Isonni, Tullio, Guida alle ricerche di chimica clinica per il medico pratico. Parte II: Il succo gastrico, il succo pancreatico, la bile, le feci. 20 lire. Pp. 165. Milan: Soc. an. laboratori chimici specializzati (tip. E. Zerboni), 1936.

Chiray, M., and Pavel, I., La vésicule biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion. Anatomie — Physiologie — Sémiologie — Pathologie—Thérapeutique. Avec un Exposé de radiologie vésiculaire, par A. Lomon. Second edition. Paper, 120 francs. Pp. 863, with 203 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Chitwood, B. G., and Chitwood, M. B., An Introduction to Nematology. Section I, Part 1. Paper. Pp. 53, with 53 illustrations. Baltimore: Monumental Print. Co.

Chitwood, M. B.: See Chitwood, B. G.

Ciampolini, Arnolfo, Come si perizia un infortunato. Indennità in rendita e in capitale. Edizione completamente rifatta del "Danno professionale nella perizia medica," corredata di ogni norma di semeiotica medico-legale. Pp. 811. Milan: tip. L. Mischi.

de Cires, Enrique, La proteinoterapia es Argentina. El Dr. Villar—su vida y su obra. Paper. Pp. 184. Buenos Aires: Libreria y editorial "El Ateneo," 1936.

Clark, F. Le Gros, and Brinton, F. N., Men, Medicine and Food in the U. S. S. R. 5s. Pp. 173. London: Lawrence & W., 1936.

Clavelin and Jame, Le Service de santé militaire du temps de paix et du temps de guerre. Notions pratiques à l'usage des élèves des pelotons, d'élèves officiers de réserve du Service de santé et des médecins de réserve et de l'armée active. Eighth edition. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 496. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle et Cie, 1936.

Claxton, E. E., Weight Reduction, Diet and Dishes. Recipes by L. Burdekin. 8s. 6d. Pp. 209. Heinemann.

Clegg, H. A.: See Hill, Charles.

Cobb, Walter Frank, Everyday First Aid. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 269, with 25 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Coester, Curt: See Ripperger, Walther.

Coignard, John, The Spectacle of a Man. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 252. New York: Jefferson House (William Morrow & Co., Inc.).

Colbert, Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire en clientèle. Second edition. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 390. Maloine, 1936.

Cole, Gladys Elaine, Wills Hospital Eye Manual for Nurses. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 202, with 97 illustrations. Saunders, 1936.

Cole, Luella, Psychology of Adolescence. 12s. 6d. Pp. 519. Allen & Unwin.

Coleman, C. C.: See Horsley, J. Shelton.

Collins, Peter B., Household Pests: Their Habits, Prevention and Control. Cloth, $1; 2s. 6d. Pp. 111, with illustrations. Pitman, 1936.

Colnat, Albert, Les épidémies et l'histoire. Collection "Hippocrate." Directeur: Laignel-Lavastine. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 191, with 56 illustrations. Paris: Éditions Hippocrate.

Comel, Marcello, Funzioni ectofiliattiche cutanee e dermatosi professionali. Pp. 149. Cordani, 1936.

Comstock, John Henry, and others, A Manual for the Study of Insects. Twenty-first edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 414, with illustrations. Ithaca, New York: Comstock Pub. Co., 1936.

Conn, Harold Joel, Biological Stains: A Handbook on the Nature and Uses of the Dyes Employed in the Biological Laboratory. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 276. Geneva, N. Y.: Commission on Standardization of Biological Stains, 1936.

Conte, Michel, Les affinités de la toxine streptococcique pour le système neuro-végétatif. Applications à la pathogénie de la scarlatine. Paper. Pp. 192. LeGrand.

Conybeare, J. J., editor, Textbook of Medicine. By Various Authors. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $7; 21s. Pp. 1,027, with 49 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone, 1936.

Cooke, R. Gordon, Textbook of Chronic Diseases: A Handbook for Nurses. 6s. Pp. 279. Faber, 1936.

Cooksley, Florence A., A History of Medicine in the State of New York and the County of Monroe. Reprint from New York State Journal of Medicine, 1936-1937. Cloth. Pp. 63. Rochester, N. Y.: Rochester Academy of Medicine, [n. d.].

Cooper, Courtney Ryley, Here's to Crime. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 454. Little.

Copeland, Murray M.: See Geschickter, Charles F.

Copestake, Beatrice M. Goodall, Outlines of Massage and Medical Gymnastics. Second edition. 2s. Pp. 75. Faber, 1936.

Corman, L., Quinze leçons de morpho-psychologie. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 216, with 80 illustrations by A. Protopazzi. LeGrand.

Corméano, Marcel: See Borcesco, Alexandre C.

Corseri, R.: See Perona, Pietro.

Corvin, Renate: See Stein, Leopold.

Corwin, Edward Henry Lewinski, and Sturges, Gertrude E., Opportunities for the Medical Education of Negroes. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 308. Scribner, 1936.

Costil, L.: See Saenz, A.

Cowrie, John D., editor, Black's Medical Dictionary. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 1,022, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Crissey, Orie L., Mental Development as Related to Institutional Residence and Educational Achievement. Univ. of Ia. Studies, New Series No. 332; Studies in Child Welfare, Vol. XIII, No. 1. Paper, $1. Pp. 81. Iowa City: University of Iowa.

Cristiani, Hector: See de Michelis, Giuseppe.

Crocker, Charles: See Schwarz, Gottwald.

Crofton, W. M., The True Nature of Viruses. 15s. Bale, 1936.

Cross, Harold H. U., Electricity in Therapeutics: A Technical and Clinical Compendium. Preface by G. Bourguignon. 25s. Pp. 405, with 239 illustrations. London: Lockwood, 1936.

Crothers, Bronson: See Lord, Elizabeth Evans.

Cruickshank, Douglas Barron, Tuberculosis, Cancer and Zinc: An Hypothesis. With an Introduction by Pendrill Varrier-Jones. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 75, with illustrations. London: Med. Pubns., Ltd., 1936.

Csallner, Carl H., Das Geschlechtsleben: Seine Bedeutung für Individuum und Gemeinschaft. Der Arzt als Erzieher, Heft 73. Boards, 1.50 marks. Pp. 81. Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.

Culotta, Antonino, La tosse: Fisiopatologia, clinica, terapia. Con prefazione de Armando Businco. Paper, 30 lire. Pp. 228. Palermo: L. Salpietra Editore, 1936.

Cunningham, D. J., Textbook of Anatomy. Seventh edition, by J. C. Brash and E. B. Jamieson. 42s. Pp. 1,532. London: Oxford.

Cunningham, Eileen R., comp., A Classification for Medical Literature. Second edition. Paper, $2. Pp. 104. Nashville, Tennessee: Cullom & Ghertner Co.

Curasson, G., Traité de pathologie exotique vétérinaire et comparée. Tome III: Maladies sporadiques. Intoxications. Carences. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 616. Vigot Frères, 1936.

Cursetji, Jehangir J., Assessment of Risks in Life Assurance Practice. Paper. Pp. 18. Bombay: The Author.

Dalldorf, Gilbert: See Eddy, Walter H.

Daniel, Jean, Asthme et homéopathie. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 126. Baillière, 1936.

Danishevskij, E.: See Konchalovskij, M.

Dantchakoff, Véra, editor, Exposés de biologie: La cellule germinale dans l'ontogenèse et l'évolution. VII. L'intersexualité et ses causes génétiques, par Anne-Marie du Bois. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 64. Hermann.

Darlington, C. D., Recent Advances in Cytology. Foreword by J. B. S. Haldane. Second edition. 21s. Pp. 687, with 176 illustrations. Churchill, 1936.

Dautrebande, L., Oxygénothérapie et carbothérapie: Bases physiologiques. Applications cliniques. Techniques. Paper, 55 francs. Pp. 300. Masson.

Davidoff, Leo M., and Dyke, Cornelius G., The Normal Encephalogram. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 224, with 149 illustrations. Lea.

Davis, A. Edward, Cataract: Its Preventive and Medical Treatment: For Specialists, General Practitioners and Students. Cloth, $3. Pp. 161. Davis.

Davis, Michael M., Public Medical Services: A Survey of Tax-Supported Medical Care in the United States. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 170. Univ. Chicago Press.

Dean, R. S.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Décamps, G.: See Carrière, G.

Dechaume, M., and Dérobert, L., L'expertise en stomatologie. Préface de Balthazard. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 152, with 70 illustrations. Masson.

de Cholnoky, Tibor, Short-Wave Diathermy. $4. Pp. 310, with 38 illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press.

Degos, R., La syphilis acquise et héréditaire. Boards, 14 francs. Pp. 192. Maloine, 1936.

Deicher, H.: See Schlayer, C. R.

Delaunay, Paul, La vie médicale aux XVIe, XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 556, with 114 illustrations. Le François, 1935.

Demel, Rudolf, Diagnostik chirurgischer Erkrankungen mit Einschluss der Differentialdiagnostik und Röntgendiagnostik. Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Second edition. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 863, with 929 illustrations. Maudrich.

DeNormandie, Robert L., The Expectant Mother and Her Baby. National Health Series, edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 89. Funk.

Dent, John Yerbury, The Human Machine. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 299. Knopf.

Depisch, Franz, Die Diät- und Insulinbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit für Studierende und Ärzte. Mit einem Vorwort von N. v. Jagić. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 136. Springer.

De Pomeral, Ralph, The Future of Sex Relationships. 3s. 6d. Pp. 132. Paul, 1936.

Dérobert, L.: See Dechaume, M.

——See Fabre, René.

Dérot, Maurice, and Dérot-Picquet, Renée, Les hépatonéphrites. Préface de Pasteur Vallery-Radot. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 100. Baillière, 1936.

Dérot-Picquet, Renée: See Dérot, Maurice.

Deschatre, Henri, La santé des petits: Ce que toutes les mamans doivent savoir. Avant-propos de Marfan. Paper, 12 francs. Paris: Hachette.

Desha, Lucius Junius, Organic Chemistry: The Chemistry of the Compounds of Carbon. 21s. Pp. 765. McGraw-Hill, 1936.

Deutsch, Albert, The Mentally Ill in America: A History of Their Care and Treatment from Colonial Times. With an Introduction by William A. White. Cloth, $3. Pp. 530. Doubleday, Doran.

Die Deutsche Apothekerschaft, Spezialitäten-Taxe für das Deutsche Reich. Seventeenth edition. Half-leather, 18 marks. Pp. 1,344. Berlin: Deutscher Apotheker-Verlag.

Devraigne, L., Précis d'obstétrique. Fourth edition. Boards, 115 francs. Pp. 1,140, with 388 illustrations. Doin, 1936.

Dickinson, J. S., The Main Points of Chemical Warfare from the Medical Aspect. 1s. Pp. 63. Bale.

Dieppen, Paul: See Veit, Johann.

Dinand, Frithjof, Rheumatismus und rheumaähnliche Erkrankungen. Gelenkrheumatismus. Ischias. . . . Cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 137. Gettenbach: Lebensweiser-Verlag.

Dittrich, Rudolf, Die Atembewegungen der Norm und Fehlform. Zeitschrift für Orthopädie, Band LXV, Beil. H. 15 marks. Pp. 240, with 57 illustrations. Enke.

Diwok, Wilhelm, Körperbau und Lebensvorgänge des Menschen. Volkstümliche Einführung in den Wunder des menschlichen Körpers. Für Ausbildungskurse und zum Selbstunterricht in Frage und Antwort. 75 pfennigs. Pp. 106, with 42 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Dixey, R. N., Tuberculin-Tested Milk: A Study of Reorganization for its Production. 2s. 6d. Oxford: Agricultural Economics Research Inst.

Dixon, Walter E., A Manual of Pharmacology. Revised by W. A. M. Smart. Eighth edition. Cloth, $6.50; 18s. Pp. 483, with 79 illustrations. Wood; Arnold, 1936.

Dean, Charles A., Clinical Implications of Modern Physiologic Hematology. Beaumont Foundation Lectures. Cloth, $1.65. Pp. 160, with illustrations. Bruce Pub. Co., 1936.

Dodson, Austin I.: See Horsley, J. Shelton.

Döliken, Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Strukturen und Kreuzungen im Zentralnervensystem. Boards, 5.80 marks. Pp. 68, with 51 illustrations. Thieme.

Dörbeck, Franz, and others, Behandlung der Kreislauferkrankungen. Band I, Möglichkeiten der Therapie. Eine Wissenssammlung zum praktische Gebrauch und zu vergleichendem Studium aus allen Gebieten der Heilkunde, herausgegeben von Kurt Klare und Ernst Meyer. Cloth, 11.25 marks. Pp. 226. Hippokrates, 1936.

Degliotti, Mario Achille, Chirurgia del nervo trigemino e del nervo facciale. Relazione. Pp. 144. Manuzio, 1936.

Doisy, Edward Adelbert, Sex Hormones. School of Medicine, Porter Lectures, Series 5. Paper, $1. Pp. 64. Lawrence: Univ. of Kansas, 1936.

Dominici, P., Les péricystites. Paper. Pp. 334. Jouve.

Donati, Mario, and Lapidari, Mario, Fratture della colonna vertebrale. Pp. 142. Rome: tip. Trinacria, 1936.

Donnelly, Grant L., Alcohol and the Habit-Forming Drugs. 80 cents. Pp. 218, with illustrations by Mary deB. Graves. Raleigh, N. C.: Alfred Williams & Co., 1936.

Donzelot, E., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en pathologie cardio-vasculaire. Collection publiée sous la direction de L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger. Boards, 24 francs. Pp. 80. Masson.

Douglas, C. G., and Priestley, J. G., Human Physiology: A Practical Course. Second edition. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 229, with 32 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Drabble, J., Textbook of Meat Inspection. 21s. Pp. 353. London: Australian Book Co., 1936.

Dressler, Wilhelm, Klinische Elektrokardiographie mit einem Grundriss der Arrhythmien. Mit einem Geleitwort von C. J. Rothberger. Fourth edition. Paper, 10.50 marks. Pp. 180, with 151 illustrations. Urban.

du Bois, Anne-Marie: See Dantchakoff, Véra.

Duhem, Paul, Précis de physiothérapie clinique. Préface de Harvier. Cloth, 130 francs. Pp. 603, with 155 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

Dujarric de la Rivière, R., and Kossovitch, N., Antigènes, hétéro-antigènes et haptènes. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 108. Baillière.

Dumas, A., Maladie hypertensive et syndromes d'hypertension. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 136. Masson.

DuMez, Andrew G.: See Jenkins, Glenn L.

Dumoulin: See Duplay.

Du Nouy, Lecomte, Biological Time. Cloth, $2; 7s. 6d. Pp. 190, with 31 illustrations. Macmillan; Methuen.

Duplay, Rochard, Dumoulin and Stern, W., Traité de diagnostic chirurgical. Ninth edition by W. Stern. Cloth, 175 francs. Pp. 1,200, with 865 illustrations. Doin, 1936.

Dyes, Otto, Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Hirnkammerformen bei Hirntumoren. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsband LII, herausgegeben von Grashey. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 79, with 105 illustrations. Thieme.

Dyke, Cornelius G.: See Davidoff, Leo M.

Dyson, J. Newton, The Practice of Ionization. 6s. Pp. 178. Kimpton, 1936.

East, Terence, Failure of the Heart and Circulation. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 130. Bale.

Eastwood, Cyril G., A Handbook of Hygiene for Students and Teachers. Cloth, $2.50; 6s. Pp. 358, with 151 illustrations. Wood; Arnold, 1936.

Eddy, Walter H., and Dalldorf, Gilbert, The Avitaminoses: The Chemical, Clinical and Pathological Aspects of the Vitamin Deficiency Diseases. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 338. Williams & Wilkins.

Edens, Ernst, Digitalisfibel für den Arzt. Paper, 1.80 marks. Pp. 39. Springer.

Eells, Walter Crosby, Surveys of American Higher Education. Paper. Pp. 538. New York: The Carnegie Found. for the Advancement of Teaching.

Ehlers, Victor Marcus, and Steel, Ernest William, Municipal and Rural Sanitation. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 490, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Ehringer, G.: See Hauduroy, Paul.

Ehrlich, Nicholas, The Life of a Laryngectomee [Medicine]. Cloth, $1. Pp. 32, with illustrations. Froben.

Eliason, Eldridge Lyon, and others, Surgical Nursing. Fifth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 662, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1936.

Elliott, James, Scalpel and Sword. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 215. Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 1936.

Ellis, V. H.: See Burns, B. H.

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald, The Blood Groups of the Bantu of Southern Africa. Thesis Approved for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine in the University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg. Publication of The South African Institute for Medical Research, No. XXXIX. Vol. VII. Edited by the Director. Paper. Pp. 217-300. South African Inst. Med. Res., 1936.

Emerson, Charles Phillips, A Textbook of Medicine. Cloth, $8. Pp. 1,296. Lippincott, 1936.

Emmel, M. W., The Etiology of Fowl Paralysis, Leukemia and Allied Conditions in Animals. V. The Oral Exposure of Chickens Infected with Various Species of Eimeria (Coccidia) to Salmonella aertrycke. VI. The Oral Exposure of Chickens Infested with Ascaridia, Taenia and Capillaria to Salmonella aertrycke. Univ. of Florida, Agric. Exper. Station, Bull. 305. Technical Bull. Paper. Pp. 66. Gainesville, Florida: Agric. Exper. Station, 1936.

England and Wales, Registrar General, Statistical Review, 1935. Tables. Part 1, Medical. 6s. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1936.

English, O. Spurgeon: See Levy, John.

Enke, Elisabeth, and Kopp, Cornelia, Keine Angst vor Diät! Neuzeitliche Ernährung Schonungsbedürftiger. 500 Rezepte, 15 Diättafeln. Half-cloth, 3.85 marks. Pp. 128, with 200 illustrations. Leipzig: Verlag Otto Beyer.

Ephraim, Jerome W., Take Care of Yourself: A Practical Guide to Health and Beauty. Stressing the Proper Way to Use and the Prudent Way to Buy Home Remedies and Cosmetics. Foreword by Logan Clendening. Cloth, $2. Pp. 287. Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Eppinger, Hans, Die Leberkrankheiten: Allgemeine und spezielle Pathologie und Therapie der Leber. Paper, 66 marks. Pp. 801, with 111 illustrations. Springer.

Epstein, Emile: See Van Bogaert, Ludo.

Erickson, Paul T.: See United States Public Health Service.

Erlanger, Joseph, and Gasser, Herbert S., Electrical Signs of Nervous Activity. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 221, with 113 illustrations. Univ. Penn. Press; London: Oxford.

Ernst, Jørgen, Hautdesinfektionsprobleme. Paper, 10 kroner. Pp. 174. Levin & Munksgaard.

Everett, Mark R., and Sheppard, Fay, Oxidation of Carbohydrates in Acid Solution: Quantitative Studies from the Biochemical Laboratories of the University of Oklahoma School of Medicine. (Aided by a Grant from The Research Appropriation of the University of Oklahoma School of Medicine.) Paper. Pp. 66. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Univ. of Oklahoma Med. School, 1936.

Ewing, A. W. G., Ewing, I. R., and Littler, T. S., The Use of Hearing Aids. Reports of the Committee upon the Physiology of Hearing, IV. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 219. Paper, 9d. Pp. 40. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1936.

Ewing, I. R.: See Ewing, A. W. G.

Eyer, Hermann, Gesundheitspflege und Bevölkerungspolitik in der Ostmark. Eine medizinische Topographie eines ausgewählten Landbezirks im Bereich der oberpfälzischen Grenzmark. 6 marks. Pp. 206. Erlangen: Mencke in Komm.

Faarup, Chresten, Nogle Undersøgelser over Widalreaktionen ved Tyfus og Paratyfus. [Studies on Widal Reaction in Typhoid and Paratyphoid.] (With an English summary.) Paper, 8 d. Kr. Pp. 191. Levin & Munksgaard.

Fabre, Précis d'obstétrique. Tome II: Accouchement pathologique. Seventh edition. Boards, 50 francs. Pp. 505, with 269 illustrations. Baillière, 1936.

Fabre, René, editor, Exposés de toxicologie et hygiène industrielle. III. L'atmosphère viciée des locaux d'habitation et de travail. Pathologie. Le conditionnement de l'air, par L. Derobert et J. Fauré. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 82. Hermann.

Fabricius Hildanus: See de Quervain, Fritz.

Fahrenkamp, Karl, Vom Aufbau und Abbau des Lebendigen. Eine biologische Feststellung über die Bedeutung herzwirksamer Arzneistoffe für Mensch und Pflanze. 3.80 marks. Pp. 57, with 24 illustrations. Hippokrates.

Fairbrother, R. W., A Text-Book of Medical Bacteriology. 15s. Pp. 445. Heinemann.

Fasiani, Gian Maria, and Bellosi, Giovanni Battista, Chirurgia delle vie ottiche intracraniche. Pp. 111. Manuzio, 1936.

Faulkner, Donald M.: See Horsley, J. Shelton.

Fauré, J.: See Fabre, René.

Faure, Jean-Louis, Savoir opérer. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 192. Michel, 1936.

Fels, Erich, Das Hormon des Corpus Luteum (Biologie, Chemie und Klinik). Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 169, with 40 illustrations. Deuticke.

Fels, Heinrich, Johann Nepomuk von Ringseis. Ein Arzt, Kath. Männergestalten, [1.]. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 292. Dülmen: Laumann, 1936.

Felsenreich, Fritz, Die operative Behandlung der frischen medialen Schenkelhalsfraktur. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 200, with 279 illustrations. Maudrich.

Felton, Lloyd D.: See United States Public Health Service.

Fernald, Grace Maxwell, On Certain Language Disabilities: Their Nature and Treatment. (Mental Measurement Monographs, Serial No. 11.) Paper, $1.50. Pp. 121. Williams & Wilkins, 1936.

Ferranti, Francesco, Sindromi da sclerosi coronarica. Prefazione di Pio Bastai. Pp. 140. Siena: tip. S. Bernardino, 1936.

Ferrarini, Guido, Traumatologia e infortunistica. Lezioni. Anno scolastico 1935-36. 20 lire. Pp. 215. Pisa: Nistri-Lischi (tip. V. Lischi e figli), 1936.

Ferreira Lopes, Cid, A campanha contra a bouba no Nordeste Mineiro. With an English summary. Paper. Pp. 31, with illustrations. Bello Horizonte: The Author, 1935.

Ferri, N. A., The Behavior of Health. Second edition. Cloth, $1. Pp. 236. Boston: Bruce Humphries, Inc.

Ferru, M., Pouvons-nous vacciner nos enfants contre la tuberculose avec le B. C. G.? Paper, 5 francs. Pp. 96. LeGrand, 1936.

Fessard, A.: See Lapicque, Louis.

Fessler, Julius: See Ruff, Otto.

Fèvre, M.: See Jeanbrau, E.

Fiori, Giuseppe: See Alessandri, Alessandro.

Fieser, L. F., The Chemistry of Natural Products Related to Phenanthrene. With Appendix. Second edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 456. Reinhold.

Fiessinger, N.: See Donzelot, E.

——See Lemierre, A.

——See Mondor, H.

——See Ombrédanne, Marcel.

——See Rathery, F.

——See Sergent, Emile.

——See Vallery-Radot, Pasteur.

Figuière, Eugène, Plantes qui nourrissent. Plantes qui guérissent. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Eugène Figuière.

Filippi, Giusto, Il trattamento delle fratture esposte nella pratica civile. 25 lire. Pp. 155. Bologna: Il resto del Carlino, 1936.

Fischelis, Robert P.: See Arny, Henry V.

Fischer, Franz, Die Entwicklung der ableitenden Tränenwege beim Menschen. Abhandlungen aus der Augenheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 22. 5.80 marks. Pp. 58, with 38 illustrations. Karger, 1936.

Fischer, Martin, Christian R. Holmes, Man and Physician. Cloth, $4. Pp. 233, with illustrations. Thomas.

Fischgold, H.: See Bordet, Emile.

Fisher, George J. B.: See Prentiss, Augustin Mitchell.

Fisher, Vivian Ezra, An Introduction to Abnormal Psychology. Revised edition. Cloth, $2.90. Pp. 545. Macmillan.

Fisher, W. A., Ophthalmoscopy, Retinoscopy and Refraction, with New Chapter on Orthoptics. Fourth edition. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 210, with 240 illustrations. Chicago: The H. G. Adair Printing Co.

——Senile Cataract: Methods of Operating. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 153, with 183 illustrations. Chicago: The H. G. Adair Printing Co.

Fittipaldi, Emilio Ugo, I sedimenti urinari descritti e illustrati in LX tavole in nero e a colori. Con una breve esposizione dei metodi personali di preparazione e di colorazione. 70 lire. Pp. 197. Idelson, 1936.

FitzGibbon, J. P.: See Nielsen, J. M.

Flamm, Siegfried, and Kroeber, Ludwig, Die Heilkraft der Pflanzen. Ihre Wirkung und Anwendung. Third edition. Cloth, 4.85 marks. Pp. 274, with 118 illustrations by G. Dunzinger. Hippokrates.

——**and Kroeber, Ludwig,** Rezeptbuch der Pflanzenheilkunde. Die Verwendung der Heilpflanzen und Kräutertees in der täglichen Praxis. Die neuzeitliche Kräuterheilkunde, Teil 3. 5th edition. Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 199. Hippokrates.

Fleischmann, Walter, Vergleichende Physiologie der inneren Sekretion. Mit einem Geleitwort von A. Durig. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 147. Vienna & Leipzig: Verlag von Moritz Perles.

Fliegel, Otto, Klinik und Therapie der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 200, with 104 illustrations. Vienna, Leipzig & Berne: Verl. f. Medizin Weidmann & Co.

Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm, Marriage and the Sex-Problem. Translated [from the German] by Meyrick Booth. Foreword by Fulton J. Sheen. New edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 253. Stokes, 1936.

Foerster, O.: See Bumke, O.

Ford, E. B.: See Wheeler, W. F.

Formenti, Angelo M., Studi di acidosi in ostetricia e in ginecologia. Proposta di una nuova soluzione alcalinizzante per ipodermoclisi. Pp. 62. Padua: tip. del Seminario, 1936.

Foster, William Trufant, Doctors, Dollars and Disease. Public Affairs Pamphlets, No. 10. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 32. Washington, D. C.: Public Affairs Committee.

Fox, R. Fortescue, editor, British Health Resorts: Spa, Seaside, Inland, Including Those of Australia, Canada, Cyprus, New Zealand, South Africa and the British West Indies. An Appreciation of Their Medical Values and Uses in the Prevention and Cure of Disease. With a Foreword by Kingsley Wood. Official Handbook of the British Health Resorts Association. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 288, with illustrations. Churchill.

Francescon, A., Ricerche istochimiche sulla fissazione del bismuto nel sistema nervoso centrale. R. Università di Padova. Tesi delle scuole di perfezionamento della facoltà medico-chirurgica. Pp. 64. Padua: tip. del Seminario, 1936.

Franck, G., Acquisitions nouvelles dans le domaine de la blennorragie. 3e série: Les deux doctrines en présence. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 120. LeGrand.

Franck, Rudolf, Ernähre Dich richtig. Eine volksmedizinische Anweisung zur richtigen Ernährung. 1.20 marks. Pp. 75. Munich: P. Müller.

Fraser, Gladys Genevra, The Licensing of Boarding Homes, Maternity Homes, and Child Welfare Agencies. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 116. Univ. Chicago Press.

Frazer, J. E.: See Buchanan, Alexander McGregor.

Freeman, Frank N.: See Newman, Horatio H.

Frese, Maria, Staublungen- und Staublungentuberkulose-Erkrankungen in einer westfälischen Axtschleiferei. Nr. 59, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 3.80 marks. Pp. 28. Barth, 1936.

Freud, Sigmund, Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety. Authorised Translation by Alix Strachey. 6s. Pp. 179. London: Hogarth Pr. & Inst. of Psycho-Analysis, 1936.

Frey, Walter, Die Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Paper, 29 marks. Pp. 342, with 67 illustrations. Springer, 1936.

Fridman, A. P., Osnovy likvorologii: Anatomiya, fiziologiya, fiziko-khimicheskie i biologicheskie svoistva. Metody issledovaniya. Patologiya. [Study of Cerebrospinal Fluid: Anatomy, Physiology, Physicochemical and Biologic Properties; Methods of Study; Pathology.] Cloth, 10 rubles. Pp. 472, with 97 illustrations. Leningrad: Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo biologicheskoy i meditsinskoy literatury, 1936.

Friedemann, Martin, Anatomie für Schwestern. Fourteenth edition. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 176, with 138 illustrations. Fischer.

Fritsch, Ernst, and Schubart, Martin, Introduction to Short Wave Therapy: Technique and Indications. With a preface by Abraham Esau. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 131, with 100 illustrations. Urban, 1936.

Fritsch, Henry E.: See Wexberg, Erwin.

Frois, G., Pression solaire. Faisceau énergétique et biologie: Biogenèse et pathogenèse. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 327, with 38 illustrations. Nice: Imprimerie de "L'éclaireur de Nice."

Fromme, A.: See Grote, L. R.

Frühwald, Richard, Hohlfeld, Martin, and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum für Studierende und Ärzte. Twenty-seventh edition. Cloth, 11.20 marks. Pp. 684. Barth.

Fünfgeld, Ernst, Motilitätspsychosen und Verwirrtheiten. Abhandlungen aus der Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 77. 12 marks. Pp. 192. Karger, 1936.

de la Fuente Hita, Fernando, Técnicas de laboratorio clínico. Paper, 5 pesetas. Pp. 123, with illustrations. Madrid: Gráficas Sánchez, 1936.

Fusari, Romeo, and Bruni, Angelo Cesare, Trattato di anatomia umana topografica. 170 lire. Pp. 1.064. Unione tip. edit. Torinese, 1936.

Gaefke, Otto, Ueber Mehrlinge auf Grund eines selbst beobachteten Falles von Vierlingen. 2.80 marks. Pp. 55. Bleicherode: Nieft, 1936.

Galdi, Francesco, Cassano, Cataldo, Monasterio, Gabriele, and Lami, Guido, editors, Adiposità e magrezze patologiche. Lavori del Congressi della Società italiana di medicina interna. XLII Congresso, 1936. Relazione III. Pp. 288. Pozzi, 1936.

Galen, Claudius, Galeni in Hippocratis epidemiarum librum 3 ed. Ernst Wenkebach. Corpus medicorum Graecorum. 5, 10, 2, 1. Cloth, 15.60 marks. Pp. 187. Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1936.

Galloway, R. W., Anatomy and Physiology of Physical Training. Introduction by E. P. Cathcart. 6s. Pp. 189. Arnold.

Galloway, Thomas Walton, Love and Marriage: Foundations of Social Health. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 102. Funk.

Gamel, Edouard, and Paoli, Jean, Questions de garde de chirurgie: Notes de chirurgie d'urgence. Third edition. Half-cloth, 30 francs. Pp. 363. Marseilles: E. Maupetit.

Ganz, Edgar, editor, Internationaler ärztlicher Fortbildungskursus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balneologie und Balneotherapie 1935. Karlsbader ärztliche Vorträge, Band XV. Cloth, 140 Czechoslovakian crowns. Pp. 562, with 71 illustrations. Karlsbad: Stadtgemeinde, 1936.

Garcia Roselli, Ovidio, Datos sobre tuberculosos en los Andes. Tesis para doctor en medicina. Paper. Pp. 52. Lima, Peru: The Author, 1936.

Gardner, Bernice: See Woodward, Henry L.

Gardner, Raymond E.: See Hyde, Roscoe R.

Garosi, A., La vita e l'opera di Francesco Casini, archiatro di sei papi. Estr. dal Bull. senese di storia patria. Nuova serie, anno VI, fasc. 4, 1935. Pp. 102. Siena: tip. Lazzeri, 1936.

Gartland, Ruth M., Psychiatric Social Service in a Children's Hospital: Two Years of Service in Bobs Roberts Memorial Hospital for Children, University of Chicago Clinics. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 105. Univ. Chicago Press.

Gascon, Traitement ambulatoire des fistules ano-rectales. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 56. LeGrand.

Gasser, Herbert S.: See Erlanger, Joseph.

Gatenby, J. Bronte, Biological Laboratory Technique: An Introduction to Research in Embryology, Cytology and Histology. 7s. 6d. Pp. 138. Churchill.

Gatti, Geroiamo, Corso di patologia speciale chirurgica, dalle lezioni di G. G., raccolto da L. Ventura. Pp. 606. Florence: Casa ed. poligr. universitaria C. Cya (lit.), 1936.

Gavett, G. Irving, A First Course in Statistical Method. Second edition. 21s. Pp. 410. McGraw-Hill.

Gazier, Henri, Législation et jurisprudence des accidents du travail dans l'agriculture. Paper, 36 francs. Pp. 410. Libr. du Recueil Sirey.

Gehler, Johannes, Sanitäts-Lexikon. Ein Nachschlagewerk für alle Sanitäts-Dienstgrade und Krankenträger der Wehrmacht, für Sanitätsmänner aller Organisationen, für Laienhelfer und Schwestern, sowie für alle hilfsbereiten Volksgenossen. Soldatenlexikon. Third edition. Cloth, 2.50 marks. Pp. 142, with 37 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh.

Georgievitz-Weitzer, Demeter, pseud.: See Surya, G. W.

Gerling, Walter, Suggestion and Hypnose in der Heilkunde. 3.50 marks. Pp. 163. Regensburg: Sonntag.

Gersh, Adolph B., Occupational Hazards and the Painter, with Special Reference to New York. Paper. Pp. 99. New York: Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America, District Council No. 9.

Gershenfeld, Louis: See Wood, Horatio C., Jr.

Geschickter, Charles F., and Copeland, Murray M., Tumors of Bone (Including the Jaws and Joints). Revised edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 877, with illustrations. New York: Amer. Journal of Cancer, 1936.

Gfrörer, Otto, Handbuch der Röntgenaufnahmetechnik. 4 marks. Pp. 91, with illustrations. Osterwieck: Staude.

Gianni, Edgardo, La febbre traumatica. Paper, 20 lire. Pp. 133, with 31 illustrations. Cappelli, 1936.

Gibbens, John, The Care of Children from One to Five Years. 1s. 6d. Pp. 134. London: Association of Maternity and Child Welfare Centres, 1936.

Gibbs, R. D.: See Holmes, Ernest J.

Gibson, James E., Dr. Bodo Otto and the Medical Background of the American Revolution. Cloth, $4. Pp. 345, with illustrations. Thomas.

von Gierke, Edgar, Taschenbuch der pathologischen Anatomie, Teil 2. Spezieller Teil. Thirteenth edition. 5.85 marks. Pp. 213, with 65 illustrations. Thieme.

Giersberg, Hermann, Hormone. Verständliche Wissenschaft. Band XXXII. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 169, with 36 illustrations. Springer, 1936.

Gifford, Sanford R., A Hand-Book of Ocular Therapeutics. Second edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 341, with 60 illustrations. Lea.

Gildersleeve, Elena, Baby Epicure. Appetizing Dishes for Children and Invalids. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 141. Dutton.

Gill, W. A.: See United States Public Health Service.

Gillett, Lucy H., Food for Health's Sake: What to Eat. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 74. Funk.

Giordanengo, Guglielmo, Incidenti e complicazioni gravi da anestesie spinali. Relazione. Pp. 82. Turin: tip. ed. Minerva, 1936.

Giordano, Davide, La chirurgia del medico pratico. 80 lire. Pp. 413. Turin: Minerva medica (tip. Minerva), 1936.

Giordano, Vincenzo, Le malattie del fegato. Pp. 288. Milan: A. Wassermann (tip. E. Sormani), 1936.

Giorgacopulo, Demetrio, Le varici. Paper, 25 lire. Pp. 131. Cappelli, 1936.

Girard, Percy Merritt, The Home Treatment of Spastic Paralysis Written in a Simple, Practical Way with Many Detailed Drawings. Foreword by Earl R. Carlson. Cloth, $2. Pp. 130, with 77 illustrations. Lippincott.

Giudiceandrea, Vincenzo, editor, Soccorsi d'urgenza e assistenza ai malati e feriti. Libro per le scuole, per gl'istituti di cura e per le famiglie. Con un capitolo sulle malattie coloniali. Fourth edition. 32 lire. Pp. 633. Rome: Collegio Romano (Tivoli, tip. Mantero), 1936.

Given, Leila I.: See Broadhurst, Jean.

Glas, Norbert, Kinderkrankheiten als Entwicklungsstufen des Menschen. 7.80 marks. Pp. 159. Vienna, Leipzig & Berne: Verl. f. Medizin, Weidmann & Co.

Glaser, Ilse, and Waas, Maria, Haltungsschulung. Mit einem Vorwort von Georg Hohmann. 3.80 marks. Pp. 70, with 35 illustrations. Enke.

Glaser, W.: See Kleesattel, H.

Glorieux, Pierre, and Roederer, Carle, La spondylolyse et ses conséquences: Spondylolisthésis—scoliose listhésique. Etude radiologique—clinique—médicolégale. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 207, with 138 illustrations. Masson.

Göppert, Ernst: See Bolk, Louis.

Gogle, Gladys B., A Workbook in Health for High School Girls. Paper, $1. Pp. 267. Barnes.

Goldberger, Jacques: See Schwarz, Gottwald.

Golden, Ross, editor, Diagnostic Roentgenology. Cloth, $20. Pp. 865, with illustrations. Nelson, 1936.

Goldhahn, Richard, and Hartmann, Werner, Chirurgie und Recht. Die Haftung der Chirurgen und der Sicherungsmassnahmen in der Praxis. Cloth, 11.80 marks. Pp. 227. Enke.

Goldzieher, Max A., Practical Endocrinology: Symptoms and Treatment. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 344, with 41 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Gómez, Valentín: See Ibáñez Benavente, Abelardo.

Gonzales, Thomas A., Vance, Morgan, and Helpern, Milton, Legal Medicine and Toxicology. With a Foreword by Harrison S. Martland. Cloth, $10. Pp. 754, with 244 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Gordon, A.: See Orenstein, A. J.

Gottstein, Adolf, Epidemiologie: Grundbegriffe und Ergebnisse. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 285. Deuticke.

Graaz, Hans, Gesundheitspflege der Frau. Ein Aufklärungsbuch. Falken-Bücherei, Band VIII. 1.80 marks. Pp. 78. Berlin-Schlidow: Falken-Verl.

Graf, Jakob, Vererbungslehre, Rassenkunde und Erbgesundheitspflege. Einführung nach methodischen Grundsätzen. Fourth edition. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 336, with 118 illustrations. Lehmann, 1936.

Grashey: See Dyes, Otto.

Graven, Jean, Névrose des assurés. Paper, 2 Swiss francs 50. Pp. 64. Berne: Hans Huber, 1936.

Gray, Henry M. W., The Colon as a Health Regulator—From a Surgeon's Point of View: The Effects and Treatment of Its Developmental Abnormalities. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 100, with 31 illustrations. Toronto: The Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 1936.

Great Britain, Interim Report of the Inter-Departmental Committee on the Rehabilitation of Persons Injured by Accidents. Home Office, Ministry of Health and Scottish Office. Paper, 4d. Pp. 20. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Air Raid Precautions Department, Anti-Gas Training, Scheme of Medical Instruction. 1d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1936.

Great Britain, Board of Education, Health of the School Child. Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer, 1935. 2s. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1936.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Bacteriological Tests for Graded Milk. 3d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1936.

——Cancer: Memorandum on Provision of Radio-Therapeutic Departments in General Hospitals, by A. R. Smalliman. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 79. Paper, 9d. Pp. 32. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Fees of Medical Practitioners Called in by Midwives. 1d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1936.

——Laboratory Diagnosis of Psittacosis. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 80. Paper, 6d. Pp. 11. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Report on an Outbreak of Enteric Fever in the County Borough of Bournemouth and in the Boroughs of Poole and Christchurch, by W. Vernon Shaw. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 81. Paper, 9d. Pp. 25. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Greineder, Kurt, Tomographische Diagnostik der tuberkulösen Kaverne. Nr. 62, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 18, with 24 illustrations. Barth.

Griffith, Edward F., Voluntary Parenthood. Foreword by H. Rolleston. 5s. Pp. 153. Heinemann.

Griffith, Ivor: See Wood, Horatio C., Jr.

Griffith, J. P. Crozer, and Mitchell, A. Graeme, The Diseases of Infants and Children. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,154, with 293 illustrations. Saunders.

Grimaldi, Lelio, Tomasino, Antonino, and Vesprini, Armando, Corso teorico-pratico per infermieri e sorveglianti di ospedale psichiatrico. Pp. 222. Fermo: Stab. coop. tipografico, 1935.

Grizzard, Claude, Jr.: See Head, Lois.

Grote, L. R., Fromme, A., and Warnekros, K., editors, Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung. Band XVIII: Erbpathologie: Ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Medizinstudierende, von Otmar v. Verschuer. Second edition. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 244, with 35 illustrations. Band XXIII: Das Kropfproblem, von Eugen Bircher. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 143, with 41 illustrations. Steinkopff.

Groves, William C., Native Education and Culture-Contact in New Guinea. 6s. Pp. 179. London: Oxford.

Gstirner, Fritz, Handbuch der galenischen Pharmazie. Eine umfassende Zusammenstellung der neuen Bereitungsweisen, Prüfungsmethoden und Wertbestimmungen der galenischen Präparate. Half-leather, 38 marks. Pp. 710, with illustrations. Berlin: Deutscher Apotheker-Verl., 1936.

Guedel, Arthur E., Inhalation Anesthesia: A Fundamental Guide. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 172. Macmillan.

Guepin, A., Recherches personnelles pour servir à l'étude de la gonococcie. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 218. Presses Universitaires de France.

Guépin, A. J., Colloidité. (Précipitations périodiques, immunité et aphylaxie.) Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 111. Cannes: Libr. Heywang.

Gütt, Arthur, Verhütung krankhafter Erbanlagen. Eine Übersicht über das Erbkrankheitsgesetz mit Texten. Schriften zur politischen Bildung Reihe 12, Heft 8. Second edition. 2 marks. Pp. 83. Langensalza: Beyer, 1936.

Guidetti, Ettore, Corso di lezioni di farmacognosia e farmacologia per studenti in farmacia, svolto da E. G. Pp. 520. Turin: A. Viretto (lit.), 1936.

Guillain, Georges, and Mollaret, Pierre, Etudes neurologiques. Les myoclonies vélo-pharyngo-laryngo-oculo-diaphragmatiques—La maladie de Friedreich—Pathologie du névraxe. Seventh series. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 302, with 78 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Guillaumat, Louis, Les méningiomes supra-sellaires. Diagnostic du syndrome chiasmatique. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 208. Doin.

Guillot, G.: See Hauduroy, Paul.

Gunn, J. A., An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Fifth edition, revised to accord with the British Pharmacopœia 1932 and the United States Pharmacopœia 1936. Cloth, $1.75; 5s. Pp. 240. New York & London: Oxford, 1936.

Gurtler, J., De l'onanisme au délire. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 104. Vigot Frères.

Gusinde, Martin, Plantas medicinales, que los indios Araucanos recomiendan. Aus: Anthropos, Band XXXI, 1936. 2.50 marks. Pp. 555-571, 850-873. Mödling: Anthropos.

Guttmacher, Alan Frank, Into This Universe: The Story of Human Birth. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 366. Viking.

Guyer, Michael Frederic, Animal Biology. New edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 755, with illustrations. Harper.

Haassengier, Friedrich, Ärztlicher Ratgeber für junge Mütter. 1.50 marks. Pp. 51. Berlin: Verl. "Offene Worte," 1936.

Habbe, Stephen, Personality Adjustments of Adolescent Boys with Impaired Hearing. (Contribs. to Educ., No. 697). Cloth, $1.60. Pp. 92. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1936.

Hackett, L. W., Malaria in Europe: An Ecological Study. University of London, Heath Clark Lectures, 1934, Delivered at The London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 336, with 60 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Haenisch, G. Feder, and Holthusen, Hermann, Elementi di radiologia. Manuale per medici e studenti. Con una parte fisico tecnica di Adolf Liechti. Edizione italiana riveduta da Luigi Siciliano. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Beniamino Iolles. Pp. 415. Società edit. libraria, 1936.

Haggard, Howard W., Staying Young Beyond Your Years. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 89. Funk.

Hall, I. Simson, Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, $4. Pp. 423, with 56 illustrations. Wood.

Halliburton, W. D., and McDowall, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry. Thirty-fifth edition. 18s. Pp. 984, with illustrations. Murray.

Halsey, Robert H., How the President, Thomas Jefferson, and Doctor Benjamin Waterhouse Established Vaccination as a Public Health Procedure. History of Medicine Series, No. 5. Paper, $1. Pp. 38, with illustrations. New York: N. Y. Academy of Medicine, 1936.

Halverson, Lucile M.: See Hoppe, Almira W.

Hamilton, J. R., and Thurstone, Louis L., Safe Driving: Human Limitations in Automobile Driving. Boards, $1. Pp. 74. Doubleday, Doran.

Hammarsten, Greta, Eine experimentelle Studie über Calciumoxalat als Steinbildner in den Harnwegen: Speziell mit Rücksicht auf die Bedeutung des Magnesiums. Paper. Pp. 155, with 40 illustrations. Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup; Leipzig: Otto Harrassowitz.

Hanaut, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'acrodynie infantile. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 168. LeGrand.

Hanoun, F.: See Vignes, Henri.

Hansen, Børge Rottbøll, Studier over re røde Blodlegemers Permeabilitet for Kalium. [Studies on Permeability of Erythrocytes for Potassium.] With an English summary. Paper, 8 d. Kr. Pp. 132. Levin & Munksgaard.

Hardt, Johannes, editor, Die Preugo. Preussische Gebührenordnung (Bekanntmachung betreffend den Erlass einer Gebührenordnung) für approbierte Ärzte und Zahnärzte vom 1. September 1924. Ert. Ninth edition. Cloth, 2.40 marks. Pp. 129. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft.

Harris, I., Diet and High Blood Pressure. 10s. 6d. Pp. 196. London: Hogarth Pr.

——**Aldred, C. N., Ireland, J. T., and James, G. V.,** High Blood Pressure. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 152. New York & London: Oxford.

Harris, Leslie J., Vitamins in Theory and Practice. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 242, with 66 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Harris, Wilfred, The Facial Neuralgias. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 109. New York & London: Oxford.

Hart, Alan, In the Lives of Men. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 451. Norton.

Hart, T. Stuart, Taking Care of Your Heart. National Health Series. Edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 110. Funk.

Hartmann, Werner: See Goldhahn, Richard.

Hartrath, Heinrich: See Kühne, Bruno.

Hartwell, H. Ameroy, Dust of Our Time. Cloth. Pp. 82. Weehawken, N. J.: The Author, 1936.

Haudurey, Paul, and others, Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes pour l'homme, les animaux et les plantes. Cloth, 140 francs. Pp. 598. Masson.

Hawley, Gertrude, The Kinesiology of Corrective Exercise. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 268, with 107 illustrations. Lea.

Head, Lois, and Grizzard, Claude, Jr., Brief Introduction to Psycho-Analysis for Beginners. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 51. Atlanta, Ga.: Grizzard Advertising, 1936.

Heidenhain, Martin, Synthetische Morphologie der Niere des Menschen. Bau und Entwickelung dargestellt auf neuer Grundlage. Paper, 10 guilders. Pp. 270, with 90 illustrations. Leiden: E. J. Brill.

Heil, Mathilde, Erlebnisse einer Schwester. Cloth, 2.85 marks. Pp. 146. Rudolstadt: Hofbuchdr. Mitzlaff, 1936.

Heilmeyer, Ludwig, editor, Rezepttaschenbuch. Cloth, 4.60 marks. Pp. 248. Fischer.

——**and Plötner, Kurt**, Das Serumeisen und die Eisenmangelkrankheit (Pathogenese, Symptomatologie und Therapie). Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 92. Fischer.

Heilpern, M. J., Porges, O., and Hofmann, H., Atlas der Gastrophotographie. Paper, 10 marks. Pp. 29, with 45 illustrations. Deuticke, 1936.

Heimann, H. L., and Wilson, D., Nurses' Pharmacopœia and Pocket Book of Useful Ward Information. Third edition. 2s. 6d. Pp. 70. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Heinrich, J. C., The Psychology of a Suppressed People. [The Indian and the American Negro.] 5s. Pp. 156. Allen & Unwin.

Heiser, Victor, Eines Arztes Weltfahrt. Erlebnisse und Abenteuer in 45 Ländern. Aus der Amerikanischen übertragen von Rudolf von Scholtz. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 484. Stuttgart & Berlin: Deutsche Verl.-Anst., 1936.

——Millions of Patients: What the League is Doing for the World's Health. Paper. Pp. 30. New York & Chicago: The League of Nations Assoc.

Heitz, J.: See Cade, A.

Helpern, Milton: See Gonzalez, Thomas A.

Henriksen, Sverre Dick, Studies on the Bacterial Flora of the Respiratory Tract in Acute and Chronic Bronchitis, Bronchial Asthma, and Lung Gangrene. Skrifter utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo I. Mat.-Naturv.Klasse, 1936, No. 11. Paper, 18,00 kroner. Pp. 241. Dybwad.

Hertwig, Hugo, Gesund durch Heilpflanzen. Altes und neues Wissen vom Kampfe der Pflanze gegen die Krankheit und von ihrer Kraft, menschliches Schicksal zu gestalten. Second edition. Cloth, 5.30 marks. Pp. 300. Berlin: Verl. f. Kulturpolitik.

Hertzler, Arthur E., Surgical Pathology of the Thyroid Gland. Cloth, $5. Pp. 298, with 238 illustrations. Lippincott, 1936.

——The Technic of Local Anesthesia. Sixth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 284. Mosby.

Herxheimer, Herbert, Sport-Physiologie. Aus: Tabulae biologicae periodicae, Band VI (Tabulae biologicae, Band XII). 3 florins. Pp. 57, with 75 illustrations. The Hague: Junk, 1936.

Hesse, Erich, Rettung Ertrinkender. Anweisung im Auftrage des Herrn Reichs- und Preussischen Ministers des Innern herausgegeben von dem Abteil Volksgesundheit des Ministeriums unter Mitwirkung des Deutschen Lebens-Rettungs-Gesellschaft. 30 pfennigs. With illustrations. Schoetz.

——**and Bruckmeyer, Friedrich**, Rettungs- und Krankenbeförderungswesen. Handbücherei für das öffentliche Gesundheitsdienst, Band VII. Cloth, 13 marks. Pp. 248. Berlin: C. Heymann.

Heubner, W., Oettel, H., and Zinn, W., editors, Arzneiverordnungen: Ratschläge für Studenten und Ärzte. Im Einvernehmen mit der Deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. Cloth. Pp. 216. Hirzel.

Hewer, C. Langton, Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Including Oxygen Therapy). Second edition. 15s. Pp. 294. Churchill.

Hewitt, Richard M.: See Mayo Clinic.

Hickman, Cleveland Pendleton, Physiological Hygiene. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 519. New York: Prentice-Hall.

Hill, Charles, A Manual of Normal Histology and Organography. Seventh edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 530, with illustrations. Saunders.

——**and Clegg, H. A.**, What is Osteopathy? With a Preface by H. G. Wells. Paper. Pp. 212. London: J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd.

Hill, T. Rowland, editor, Contributions to Clinical Practice in Medicine and Surgery. Volume I, by the Staff of Southend General Hospital. 12s. 6d. Pp. 208. Lewis.

Hilton, Reginald: See Brown, Walter Langdon.

Himmelsbach, C. K.: See United States Public Health Service.

Hinsie, Leland E., Concepts and Problems of Psychotherapy. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 199. Columbia Univ. Press.

Hirschfeld, Magnus, Le corps et l'amour. Traduit de l'allemand. Paper, 15 francs. Nouvelle Rev. Franç.

Hirschman, Louis J., Synopsis of Ano-Rectal Diseases. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 288, with 180 illustrations. Mosby.

Hiscock, Ira V., District Health Administration: A Study of Organization and Planning. With a Foreword by John L. Rice. Published for the Milbank Memorial Fund. Paper, 65 cents. Pp. 115. Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Science Press Print. Co., 1936.

Hittmair, Anton, Blutdiagnostik für den praktischen Arzt. 4.50 marks. Pp. 115, with 106 illustrations. Urban.

Hochrein, Max, Der Myokardinfarkt: Erkennung, Behandlung und Verhütung. Kreislauf-Bücherei, herausgegeben in Verbindung mit der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Band I. Paper, 12.50 marks. Pp. 196, with 52 illustrations. Steinkopff.

Hodann, Max, History of Modern Morals. Translated by Stella Browne. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 338. Heinemann.

Hoffman, Frederick L., Cancer and Diet, with Facts and Observations on Related Subjects. Cloth, $5. Pp. 767. Williams & Wilkins.

Hoffmann, Erich, Die Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer Diagnostik. Sixth edition. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 347, with 105 illustrations. Berlin: Marcus & Weber.

Hoffmann, Hans, Kurzes Repetitorium der Psychiatrie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erbpathologie und der Erbgesundheitsgesetzgebung. Mit einem Geleitwort von B. Pfeifer. 4.20 marks. Pp. 158. Urban.

Hoffmann, Kurt, Alkoholnachweis bei Verkehrsunfällen. Mit einem Vorwort von Kloster. Erweiterter Sonderdruck aus Neue Deutsche Klinik: Handwörterbuch der praktischen Medizin, Band XIV, herausgegeben von R. Cobet und K. Gutzeit. Paper, 2.50 marks. Pp. 56. Urban.

Hofmann, H.: See Heilpern, M. J.

Hohlfeld, Martin: See Frühwald, Richard.

Hoke, Ralph J., and Schmith, Otto, Grundlagen und Methodik der Leichtathletik. Eine Einführung in die Leichtathletik für Studenten, Lehrer und Ärzte. 6.80 marks. Pp. 225, with 47 illustrations. Barth.

Holcomb, Richmond C., Who Gave the World Syphilis? The Haitian Myth. With Introduction by C. S. Butler. Cloth, $2. Pp. 189. Froben.

Holland, Meta, Vor dem Tore der Ehe. Was jede junge Frau wissen muss. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 279. Konstanz: Christl. Verl. Anst.

Hollender, Abraham R., Physical Therapeutic Methods in Otolaryngology. Cloth, $5. Pp. 442, with 189 illustrations. Mosby.

Holliday, C. B.: See Le Rossignol, J. N.

Holmes, Eric, The Metabolism of Living Tissues. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 235. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Holmes, Ernest J., and Gibbs, R. D., A Modern Biology. 3s. 6d. Pp. 288. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Holmes, Harry N., Out of the Test Tube. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 301, with 102 illustrations. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

Holt, J. G. H., Marriage and Periodic Abstinence: The Natural Method of Scientific Family Regulation. Cloth, $3; 8s. 6d. Pp. 174. Longmans.

Holthusen, Hermann: See Haenisch, G. Fedor.

Holtzer (ex Hugo) (Mme.): See Vallery-Radot, Pasteur.

Holzinger, Karl J.: See Newman, Horatio, H.

Honzik, Charles H., The Sensory Basis of Maze Learning in Rats. (Comparative Psych. Monographs, Vol. XIII, No. 14) Paper, $1.50. Pp. 113, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press, 1936.

Hopewell-Ash, Edwin, Diagnosis of Some Delusional Insanity Types in General Practice. 2s. 6d. Pp. 64. Bale, 1936.

Hoppe, Almira W., and Halverson, Lucile M., A Manual of Operating Room Procedures. Assisted by the Operating Room Nursing Staff of the University of Minnesota Hospitals. Boards, $2. Pp. 239. Univ. Minnesota Press; London: Oxford.

Horney, Karen, The Neurotic Personality of Our Time. Cloth, $3. Pp. 299. Norton.

Horsley, J. Shelton, Bigger, Isaac A., and others, Operative Surgery. With Contributions by C. C. Coleman, John S. Horsley, Jr., Austin I. Dodson and Donald M. Faulkner. Volumes I and II. Fourth edition. Cloth, $15, per set. Pp. 674; 675-1,387, with 1,259 illustrations by Helen Lorraine. Mosby.

Horsley, John S., Jr.: See Horsley, J. Shelton.

Houda, Emilian O., Conquest of Goiter. Fabrikold, $2.50. Pp. 157, with illustrations. Tacoma, Washington: The Author, 1936.

Houdré, Notre santé. Pour vivre heureux gardons notre santé. Un précieux guide pour les familles. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 144. Presses Universitaires de France, 1936.

Houssay, François, trans.: See Liceti, Fortunio.

Hovelacque, A., Ostéologie. Fascicule 3: Colonne vertébrale—Thorax. Paper, 55 francs. Pp. 162, with 102 illustrations by A. Moreaux. Doin, 1936.

Hoyland, John S., The Inferiority Feeling. 7s. 6d. Pp. 256. Allen & Unwin.

Hueck, Werner, Morphologische Pathologie: Eine Darstellung morphologischer Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen Pathologie. Paper, 52 marks. Pp. 818, with 811 illustrations. Thieme.

Hügel, Herbert, Der revisionsfähige Apothekenbetrieb. Anhang: Beschriftung und Aufbewahrung der Arzneimittel und Series medicaminum. 2.20 marks. Pp. 47. Berlin: Deutscher Apotheker-Verl.

Hull, Edgar: See Ashman, Richard.

Humphris, F. Howard, and Williams, Leonard, Emanotherapy. Cloth, $3. Pp. 188. Wood.

Hunter, Donald, Occupational Diseases. 9s. Pp. 117. London: The Author.

Huppenbauer, Carl, Buschdoktor. Ein Arzt erzählt aus Afrika. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 257. Tübingen: R. Wunderlich.

Huriez, Claude: See Carrière, G.

Hutchison, Robert, Principles of Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment: A Trilogy. Second edition. 2s. 6d. Pp. 53. Wright.

Hutton, Isabel Galloway Emslie, Woman's Prime of Life: Making the Most of Maturity. Cloth, $2. Pp. 150. New York: Emerson B'ks.

Hyde, Roscoe R., and Gardner, Raymond E., Laboratory Outline in Filterable Viruses. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 85. Macmillan.

Ibáñez Benavente, Abelardo, and Gómez, Valentín, Cirugía reparadora de las lesiones de los nervios periféricos. Paper. Pp. 126, with 77 illustrations. La Paz, Bolivia: Casa editora renacimiento, 1936.

Ikin, A. Graham, The Background of Spiritual Healing: Psychological and Religious. 6s. Pp. 224. Allen & Unwin.

International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 4e Session de l'Office international de documentation de médecine militaire, Liége, 1934. Comité permanent des Congrès internationaux de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. Secrétariat: Liége (Belgique). Paper. Pp. 269. Brussels: Imprimerie Jean Vromans, [n. d.].

International Labour Office, International Survey of Social Services, 1933. Volume II. International Labour Office, Studies and Reports. Series M (Social Insurance), No. 13. 10s. 6d. London: P. S. King, 1936.

Iocia, Rosario, Guida pratica descrittiva degli apparecchi elettro-medici. 16 lire. Pp. 63. Idelson, 1936.

Ireland, J. T.: See Harris, I.

Isaacs, Susan, The Nursery Years. Reprinted, 1936. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 138. Vanguard, 1936.

Isonni, Tullio: See Chimichj, G.

Israeli, Nathan, Abnormal Personality and Time. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 123. Lancaster, Pa.: Science Press Pr. Co., 1936.

Italy, Central Statistical Institute, Nomenclature nosologiche per la statistica delle cause di morte e dizionario delle malattie. Precedono: Cenni sommari sulle disposizioni relative alle denuncie delle cause di morte e delle malattie infettive. Fifth edition. 3 lire. Pp. 81. Rome: tip. I. Failli, 1936.

Ives, James E.: See United States Public Health Service.

Jackson, Chevalier, and Jackson, Chevalier L., The Larynx and Its Diseases. Cloth, $8. Pp. 555, with 221 illustrations. Saunders.

Jackson, Chevalier L.: See Jackson, Chevalier.

Jackson, Josephine A., Guiding Your Life with Psychology as a Key. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 352. Appleton-Century.

Jackson, M.: See Roberts, Harry.

Jackson, Sylvia: See Lyle, Keith.

Jacobsohn, F.: See Buschke, Abraham.

Jaffe, Bernhard, Vorposten der Wissenschaft. Durch die Werkstatt der grossen Forscher in Amerika. Cloth, 4.30 marks. Pp. 301. Leipzig, M. Ostrau: Kittl.

Jame: See Clavelin.

James, G. V.: See Harris, I.

Jamieson, E. B., Illustrations of Regional Anatomy. Section VI: Upper Limb; Section VII: Lower Limb. Paper. Loose-leaf, $2; $3; $14, per set of 7 sections. 42 plates; 52 plates. Wood, 1936.

——See Cunningham, D. J.

Jane, Julio, Etude sur la médecine de l'homme préhistorique. Paper. Pp. 54. Le François, 1934.

Jaques, Louis, Fundamental Refraction and Orthoptics. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $6. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Los Angeles: The Author, 1936.

Jaretzky, Robert, Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie. Cloth, 12.60 marks. Pp. 383. Berlin: Deutscher Apotheker-Verl.

Jeanbrau, E.: See Bégouin, P.

Jeannez, Duparchy, Ausdrucksformen von Krankheiten in der Handschrift. Aus der Französisch übersetzt von Hilde Passow. Cloth, 3.20 marks. Pp. 123. Zürich & Leipzig: Rascher, 1936.

Jellett, Henry, A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses. Tenth edition. 8s. 6d. Pp. 532, with 190 illustrations. Churchill.

Jenkins, Glenn L., and DuMez, Andrew G., Quantitative Pharmaceutical Chemistry Containing Theory and Practice of Quantitative Analysis Applied to Pharmacy. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 466, with 67 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Jenks, Albert E., Pleistocene Man in Minnesota: A Fossil Homo Sapiens. Cloth, $7.50; 34s. Pp. 197, with illustrations. Univ. Minnesota Press; London: Oxford.

Jennings, W. Ivor, Law of Public Health, 1936. 42s. 6d. London: C. Knight, 1936.

Johnson, Glenn H., Relief and Health Problems of a Selected Group of Non-Family Men. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 81, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Jolly, Jean D., Operating Room Procedures for Nurses. 3s. 6d. Pp. 147. Faber, 1936.

Jona, J. Leon, Kidney Pain: Its Causation and Treatment. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 94, with 61 illustrations. Churchill.

de Jong-Martis, Wilhelmina, Congenitale syphilis bij inheemsche en chineesche zuigelingen te Batavia. Proefschrift ter verkrijging van den graad van doctor in de geneeskunde aan de geneeskundige hoogeschool te Batavia. [Congenital Syphilis in Native and Chinese Nurslings in Batavia. Thesis for Obtaining Doctor's Degree at Batavia Medical School.] Paper. Pp. 234, with 71 illustrations. Batavia: Druk John Kappee [n. d.].

Jordan, Harvey Ernest, and Kindred, James Ernest, A Textbook of Embryology. Third edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 613, with 505 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Josephy, H.: See Bumke, O.

Joslin, Elliott P., Root, Howard F., White, Priscilla, and Marble, Alexander, The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus. Sixth edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 707. Lea.

Jousset, A., La tuberculose. Etude pratique.—Traitement par l'allergine. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 140. Doin, 1936.

Joyce, W. A.: See Roy, C. E.

Joyeux, Ch., and Sicé, A., Précis de médecine coloniale. Second edition. Cloth, 170 francs. Pp. 1,250, with 240 illustrations. Masson.

Kästli, Paul, Untersuchungen über den Rinderabortus Bang in den bernischen Milchviehbeständen. Aus: Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch der Schweiz, 1937. 1.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 185-234. Berne: Verbandsdruckerei.

Kahn, Samuel: See Brahdy, Leopold.

Kahr, Heinrich, Konservative Therapie der Frauenkrankheiten. Anzeigen, Grenzen und Methoden einschliesslich der Rezeptur. Second edition. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 327. Springer.

Kaillus, Erich: See Bolk, Louis.

Kandel, I. L., Examinations and Their Substitutes in the United States. With a Preface by Walter A. Jessup. Bull. No. 28. Paper, gratis. Pp. 183. New York: Carnegie Found. for Advancement of Teaching, 1936.

Karner, Herbert, Die fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Tage der Frau. Allgemeinverständliche Darstellung der Lehre des Prof. Knaus. Fourth edition. 3 marks. Pp. 86. Maudrich, 1936.

Karsten, George, and Weber, Ulrich, Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie für Hochschulen. Fifth edition of G. Karsten's Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 420, with 574 illustrations. Fischer.

Kayser-Petersen, Julius E., Ispezione e palpazione del torace nelle malattie polmonari. Esame clinico dei sintomi dotati di interesse diagnostico relativi allo scheletro, ai muscoli, alla cute ed ai sistemi nervoso e vascolare del torace, con particolare riguardo alle alterazioni unilaterali. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Lorenzo Antognetti e Mario Sigon. Prefazione di Edoardo Maragliano. 45 lire. Pp. 279, with 39 illustrations. Vallardi, 1936.

Keener, G. G., Physicians' Guide Book for Mothers. Cloth, $1. Pp. 62. Kingsport, Tennessee: Southern Publishers, Inc., 1936.

Kehrer, Erwin, Endokrinologie für den Frauenarzt in ihrer Beziehung zur Ovarialfunktion und insbesondere zur Amenorrhöe. Cloth, 46 marks. Pp. 564, with 34 illustrations. Enke.

Keller, Franklin J., and Viteles, Morris S., Vocational Guidance Throughout the World: A Comparative Survey. Cloth, $4. Pp. 575, with illustrations. Norton.

Kelly, Harriet J., Anatomic Age and Its Relation to Stature. Univ. of Ia. Studies, New Series No. 331; Studies in Child Welfare, Vol. XII, No. 5, Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 38. Iowa City: University of Iowa.

Kenny, Elizabeth, Infantile Paralysis and Cerebral Diplegia: Methods Used for the Restoration of Function. With a Foreword by Herbert J. Wilkinson. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 125, with 45 illustrations. Angus & Robertson, Ltd.

de Kerlan, Yves: See de Mars.

Kern, Walter, Angewandte Pharmazie. Herausgeber: Die Deutsche Apothekerschaft, Akademie für pharmazeutische Fortbildung. Second edition. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 331, with illustrations. Berlin: Deutscher Apotheker-Verl.

Kerridge, Phyllis M. T., Hearing and Speech in Deaf Children. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 221. Reports of the Hearing Committee, V. Paper, 2s. Pp. 137, with 76 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Kimber, W. J. T., Practical Psychology for Nurses and Other Workers in Mental Hospitals. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 103. New York & London: Oxford.

Kindred, James Ernest: See Jordan, Harvey Ernest.

King, Hilda E., Speech Training for Infants. 3s. 6d. Pp. 154. Nelson, 1936.

Kirstein, Fritz, Leitfaden der Desinfektion für Desinfektoren und Krankenpflegepersonen in Frage und Antwort. Sixteenth edition. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 111. Springer.

Klare, Kurt, Anleitung zur Konstitutionsdiagnostik bei kindlicher Tuberkulose (an Hand von praktischen Beispielen). Heft 17, Praktische Tuberkulose-Bücherei. Beihefte des Deutschen Tuberkulose-Blattes, herausgegeben von Kurt Klare. Paper, 4.35 marks. Pp. 56, with 22 illustrations. Thieme.

——See Dörbeck, Franz.

Klauber, Laurence M., A Key to Rattlesnakes with Summary of Characteristics. Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History, Vol. VIII, No. 20. Paper, $1. Pp. 185-276, with illustrations. San Diego, California, 1936.

Kleesattel, H., and Glaser, W., 127 Friedmann-Fälle. Nr. 61, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 54, with 97 illustrations. Barth.

Kleinfeld, Victor M.: See Bender, James F.

Kleinschmidt, H. E., Tuberculosis. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 77. Funk.

Kling, K. G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die traumatische Parthenogenese bei Amphibieneiern. Inauguraldissertation. Aus dem Pathologischen Institut der Universität zu Uppsala. Paper. Pp. 144. Uppsala: Appelbergs Boktryckeriaktiebolag, 1936.

Klotz, La polynévrite alcoolique. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 212. LeGrand.

Knauth, Marjorie Strauss: See Thornton, Janet.

Knick, Artur, Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopfkrankheiten. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band IX. Thirteenth and fourteenth edition. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 295, with 200 illustrations. Berlin: Verl. d. dt. Ärzteschaft, 1936.

Koch, Eberhard, Allgemeine Elektrokardiographie. Mit einem Anhang: Wie analysiert und beschreibt man zweckmässig ein Ekg? von Elsbeth Koch-Momm. Second edition. Boards, 3 marks. Pp. 40, with 37 illustrations. Steinkopff.

Koch, William Frederick, Natural Immunity: Its Curative Chemistry in Neoplasia, Allergy, Infection: A Brief Survey. Third edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 154, with illustrations. Detroit: The Author, 1936.

Koch-Momm, Elsbeth: See Koch, Eberhard.

Koelsch, Franz, Lehrbuch der Gewerbehygiene. Cloth, 19.80 marks. Pp. 330. Enke.

——Handbuch der Berufskrankheiten. Mit Beiträgen anderer deutschen Gewerbeärzte. Band II. Cloth, 26.50 marks. Pp. 635-1,175. Fischer.

König, Friedrich Franz, Operationsduldungspflicht. In welchem Umfange ist der ersatzberechtigte Kranke verpflichtet, die Vornahme ärztlicher Eingriffe an sich zu dulden? Paper, 2.50 marks. Pp. 56. Barth.

——**and Köstlin, Hans,** Haftpflicht des Arztes. Mit einem Geleitwort von F. Sauerbruch. 5.40 marks. Pp. 99. Barth.

König, Fritz, and Seifert, Ernst, Wesen, Erkennung und Behandlung der Krebskrankheit. Neue deutsche Chirurgie, Band LVII. Cloth, 27.70 marks. Pp. 300, with 29 illustrations. Enke.

Körner, Otto, Lehrbuch der Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopf-Krankheiten. Nach klinischen Vorträge für Studierende und Ärzte. Thirteenth edition revised by Otto Körner and Otto Steurer. Cloth, 19.80 marks. Pp. 342, with 239 illustrations. Bergmann.

Köstlin, Hans: See König, Friedrich Franz.

Kötschau, Karl, Zum nationalsozialistischen Umbruch in der Medizin. Mit einem Vorwort des Reichsärzteführers Dr. Wagner. 3.20 marks. Pp. 96. Hippokrates, 1936.

Koll, Irvin S., Medical Urology. Cloth, $5. Pp. 431, with 98 illustrations. Mosby.

Kollath, Werner, Grundlagen, Methoden und Ziele der Hygiene. Eine Einführung für Mediziner und Naturwissenschaftler, Volkswirtschaftler und Techniker. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 508, with 39 illustrations. Hirzel.

Kompaneyets, S. M., editor, Bolezni ukha, nosa i gorla: Rukovodstvo dlya vrachey. V trekh tomakh. Tom pervy: Bolezni ukha, pod redaktsiey S. M. Kompaneytsa i A. A. Skrypta. Chast pervaya. [Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat: Handbook for Physicians. Volume I: Diseases of Ear. Part 1.] Cloth, 18 rubles. Pp. 638, with illustrations. Kiev: Gosudarstvennoe Meditsinskoe Izdatelstvo, 1936.

Konchalovskij, M., and Danishevskij, E., editors, Ligue internationale contre le rhumatisme. 4ème Congrès international contre le rhumatisme. Moscou 1934. Secrétaires de la rédaction: Th. Acherkan et G. Nevrajev. Cloth, 20 rubles. Pp. 646. Moscow & Leningrad: Biomedgiz, 1936.

Kopaczewski, W., Traité de biocolloïdologie. Tome IV: Etat colloïdal et biologie. Fascicule 6: Narcose. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 166, with 315 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

Kopkin, B. A., Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners. 5s. Pp. 109. Kimpton.

Kopp, Cornelia: See Enke, Elisabeth.

Kopsch, Fr., Die Nomina anatomica des Jahres 1895 (B. N. A.) nach der Buchstabenreihe geordnet und gegenübergestellt den Nomina anatomica des Jahres 1935 (I. N. A.). Boards, 2.50 marks. Pp. 103. Thieme.

Kornmüller, A. E., Die bioelektrischen Erscheinungen der Hirnrindenfelder mit allgemeineren Ergebnissen zur Physiologie und Pathophysiologie des zentralnervösen Griseum. Boards, 7.80 marks. Pp. 118, with 33 illustrations. Thieme.

Kerpássy, Béla: See Baló, Joseph.

Kossovitch, N.: See Dujarric de la Rivière, R.

Kowarschik, J.: See Laqueur, A.

Krajian, Aram A., Histological Technic: A Practical Handbook for the Workers in Histology or Histopathology Laboratories. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 220, with illustrations. Los Angeles: The Author, 1936.

Krasso, Hugo, Erkennung und Behandlung akuter lebensbedrohender innerer Erkrankungen. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 407. Vienna, Leipzig & Berne: Verl. f. Medizin Weidmann & Co.

Krauch, Elsa, A Mind Restored: The Story of Jim Curran. Introduction by William Seabrook. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 242. Putnam.

Kreiner, Wolf M., Die Krankenpflege in der Chirurgie: Praktische Anleitung für Pfleger und Pflegerinnen. Paper, 2.70 marks. Pp. 134. Springer.

Kretz, Johannes, and Lausch, Richard, Die krebsfeindliche Diät nach Prof. Ernst Freund, Wien. Kochanweisungen. 2.70 Austrian schillings. Pp. 100. Linz: Gesellschaft zur Erforschung v. Stoffwechselstörungen.

Kroeber, Ludwig, Das neuzeitliche Kräuterbuch. Die Arzneipflanzen Deutschlands in alter und neuer Betrachtung. Band I. Third edition. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 459, with 128 illustrations by G. Dunzinger. Hippokrates.

——See Flamm, Siegfried.

Kroeger, Gertrud, The Concept of Social Medicine as Presented by Physicians and Other Writers in Germany, 1779-1932. Introduction by Michael M. Davis. Paper. Pp. 40. Chicago: Julius Rosenwald Fund.

Krusen, Frank Hammond, Light Therapy. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 238, with 42 illustrations. Hoeber.

Kuczynski, Max. H., The Alimentary Factor in Disease. Second edition of "Studies on Nutrition." Paper, 3 guilders. Pp. 130. The Hague: G. Naeff.

Kühn, Alfred, Staemmler, Martin, and Burgdörfer, Friedrich, Erbkunde, Rassenpflege, Bevölkerungspolitik. Schicksalsfragen des deutschen Volkes. Herausgegeben von Heinz Woltereck. Third edition. Cloth, 11 marks. Pp. 330, with illustrations. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer, 1936.

Kühne, Bruno, and Hartrath, Heinrich, Vertrauensarztrecht. Dienstrecht der Vertrauensärzte in der Krankenversicherung, insbesondere die Bestimmungen der Reichsversicherungsamts über Anstellung, Besoldung und Dienstverhältnisse der Vertrauensärzte vom 15. Juli 1936. Erl. 3.20 marks. Pp. 76. Berlin: Verl. Langeworth.

Kürschner, Friedrich, Arzneimittelkunde: Für Krankenschwestern, Pfleger und Pflegerinnen sowie für die Sanitätspersonal der Wehrmacht. Second edition. Boards, 1.75 marks. Pp. 93. Dresden: Pahl.

Kulenkampff, D., Allgemeine Chirurgie. Seventh edition. Boards, 7.50 marks. Pp. 246. Barth.

Kuntz, Albert, A Text-Book of Neuro-Anatomy. Second edition. 27s. Pp. 519. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1936.

Kurtz, Russell H., editor, Social Work Year Book, 1937: A Description of Organized Activities in Social Work and in Related Fields. Fourth issue. Cloth, $4. Pp. 709. Russell Sage Foundation.

Kurzrok, Raphael, The Endocrines in Obstetrics and Gynecology. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 488, with 178 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Kussmaul, Adolf, Jugenderinnerungen eines alten Arztes. Sixteenth-eighteenth edition. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 518. Lehmann, 1936.

Kylin, Eskil, Der Blutdruck des Menschen. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 322. Steinkopff.

La Barre, Jean, La sécrétine: Son rôle physiologique, ses propriétés thérapeutiques. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 274, with 31 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Lace, Mary V., Massage and Medical Gymnastics. Foreword by James Mennell. 10s. 6d. Pp. 243, with 94 illustrations by P. M. Bryant. Churchill, 1936.

Laden, Aug., Les apparitions de Belgique: Une épidémie mentale contemporaine. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 74. Doin.

Lafitte, Georges, Le médecin: Sa formation, son rôle dans la société moderne. Préface de Ch. Fiessinger. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 902. Delmas, 1936.

Laignel-Lavastine: See Colnat, Albert.

Laine, Veikko A. I., Über die äusseren Formverhältnisse der Leber bei erwachsenen Finnen. S. Tiedeakatemian Toimituksia, Ser. A, t. 47, Nr. 1. 110 Finnish marks. Pp. 186, with illustrations. Helsingfors: S. Tiedeakatemia, 1936.

Laird, Donald A., How to Sleep and Rest Better. National Health Series, edited by the National Health Council. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 83. Funk.

Lambertini, Gastone, I muscoli degli atleti. Saggio di anatomia sul vivente. Ad uso degli studenti di medicina, dei medici sportivi, dei cultori delle arti figurative, degli insegnanti di educazione fisica, degli allenatori e degli atleti. Sotto gli auspici dell'Ispettorato pre-post-militare e sportivo della Milizia V. S. N. Presentazione di Alessandro Tarabini. Prefazione di Giacinto Viola. 25 lire. Pp. 234. Zanichelli, 1936.

Lami, Guido: See Galdi, Francesco.

Lane, W. Arbuthnot, Blazing the Health Trail. New edition. 2s. Pp. 148. Faber.

Langelez, A., Les maladies professionnelles donnant droit à la réparation légale. (Législations belge et française.) Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 312. Masson, 1936.

Langerhans, Paul, Contributions to the Microscopic Anatomy of the Pancreas. Reprint of the German Original with an English Translation and an Introductory Essay, by H. Morrison. Boards. $1. Pp. 39. Johns Hopkins Press.

Lantuéjoul, P.: See Brindeau, A.

Lapicque, Louis, editor, Physiologie générale du système nerveux. I: L'excitabilité itérative. Première partie. 1. Introduction et technique. 2. L'addition latente, par Louis Lapicque. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 68. 1937. II: Propriétés rythmiques de la matière vivante. 1. Nerfs isolés. Première partie: Nerfs myéliniés, par A. Fessard. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 66, with 28 illustrations. 1936. III: Propriétés rythmiques de la matière vivante. 2. Nerfs isolés. Deuxième partie: Nerfs non myéliniés, par A. Fessard. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 100, with 31 illustrations. Hermann, 1936.

Lapidari, Mario: See Donati, Mario.

Laqueur, A., and Kowarschik, J.: Die Praxis der physikalischen Therapie: Ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Studierende. Fourth edition. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 466, with 234 illustrations. Springer.

Lasry, Albert, Histoire de la pharmacie indigène de l'Algérie et son folklore. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 84, with illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Lassel, Michael, Kräutergold. Die guten und bewährten Gesundheitskräuter, deren genaue Beschreibung mit verschiedenen uralten Kräuteranwendungen. Cloth, 5.80 marks. Pp. 295, with 91 illustrations. Leipzig: A. J. Krug.

——Kräuter-Gold. Eine Beschreibung der besten Kräuter, deren Fundort und Sammelzeit, mit einem Anhang der verschiedener Gesundheitsstörungen und Kräuteranwendung. Cloth, 3.30 marks. Pp. 100. Leipzig: A. J. Krug.

Latif, M., Les fistules sigmoïdo-vésicales. Préface de A. Gosset. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 268. LeGrand.

Lausch, Richard: See Kretz, Johannes.

LaWall, Charles H.: See Wood, Horatio C., Jr.

Lazard, Les stomites. Etude de certaines lésions des anastomoses gastro-jéjunales et du rôle des fils de suture dans leur pathogénie. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 138. LeGrand.

Lazzarini, G.: See Marotta, D.

Lazzaro, Giuseppe: See Zappalà, Gaetano.

League of Nations, Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs. Estimated World Requirements. Fifth and Sixth Supplements. 6d.; 9d. Pp. 14; Pp. 20. Allen & Unwin.

League of Nations, Health Organisation, Rapport épidémiologique annuel. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1935. Publiées par la Section d'hygiène. Société des nations, organisation d'hygiène. Série de Publications de la Société des Nations III. Hygiène. 1937. III. 1. Annual Epidemiological Report. Corrected Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1935. Published by the Health Section. Paper, $1.25; 5s. Pp. 111. Geneva.

Lees, David, Practical Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases, for Medical Practitioners and Students. Third edition, revised by R. Lees. 15s. Pp. 624. Livingstone.

Le Fleming, E. Kaye, An Introduction to General Practice. Cloth, $2; 5s. Pp. 150. Wood; Arnold, 1936.

Le Gac, P.: See Pauchet, Victor.

Lehnartz, E., Einführung in die chemische Physiologie. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 420, with 66 illustrations. Springer.

Leibbrand, Werner, Romantische Medizin. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 210. Hamburg & Leipzig: Goverts.

Leinati, Luigi, Appunti di anatomia patologica della bocca e faringe, denti, esofago, peritoneo, pancreas. Pp. 140. Turin: F. Gili (lit.), 1935.

Lemaitre, Yves, Etude anatomo-clinique des tumeurs dites cylindromes. (Evolution cylindromateuse de certains processus tumoraux.) Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 192, with 34 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Lemierre, A., Maladies infectieuses (deuxième série): Leçons cliniques professées à l'Hôpital Claude-Bernard. Paper, 55 francs. Pp. 309. Masson.

——Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies infectieuses. Collection publiée sous la direction de L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 78. Masson.

Lereboullet, P., Saint-Girons, F., and Zuber, A., Manuel de puériculture. Second edition. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 230, with 56 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Leriche, René, La chirurgie de la douleur. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 428. Masson.

Le Rossignol, J. N., and Holliday, C. B., A Pharmacopœia for Chiropodists. 5s. Pp. 160. Faber.

Lesser, Milton A., and Murphy, John R., Glycerine: Its Rôle in Medicine. Reprinted from the American Professional Pharmacist, June, July, August, 1936. Paper. Pp. 16. New York, [n. d.].

Lester, John Crego, Handedness: Right and Left from the Standpoint of an Ophthalmologist. Paper. Pp. 16. New York: The Author, 1936.

Leveuf, Jacques, Bertrand, Ivan, and Sternberg, H., Etudes sur le spina bifida. Préface de G. Roussy. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 330, with 176 illustrations. Masson.

Levine, Albert Julius, Fundamentals of Psychologic Guidance: Mental Hygiene in the Service of School and Society. Cloth, $1. Pp. 96. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Educational Monograph Press, 1936.

Levinson, Samuel A., and MacFate, Robert P., Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 877, with 157 illustrations. Lea.

Levy, A. J., Beri'uth Ha-zibur: Derakim uemtza's Shimur neged mahaloth mitdabbegoth. [Public Health: Ways and Means of Prevention of Infectious Diseases.] Fabrikold, $1.50. Pp. 287, with 66 illustrations. Tel Aviv, Palestine: "Achiever," 1935.

——**Sanitariuth:** Madrich lishmirat Tzorke hammazon uehammaskeh ulehatkanat tena'e hayim nohim umavri'im babbaith ubahutz. [Sanitation: A Manual for the Care of Food and Drink and for Instituting Healthy Sanitary Conditions Within and Without the Home.] Fabrikold, $1.50. Pp. 303, with 76 illustrations. Tel Aviv, Palestine: "Achiever," 1936.

——**Nissel, W., and Simon, E.,** Ezrah Rishonah: Sefer shimmushi lekol adam. [First Aid: A Manual for Every Individual.] Fabrikold, $1.50. Pp. 354, with 114 illustrations. Jerusalem, Palestine: Reuben Mass, Pub., 1936.

Levy, David M., Studies in Sibling Rivalry. Research Monographs No. 2, American Orthopsychiatric Association, Lawson G. Lowrey, Editor. Paper. Pp. 96. Banta.

Levy, Georges, Les médications dermatologiques. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 240. Doin, 1936.

Levy, John, and English, O. Spurgeon, The Family Situation and the Exceptional Child. Child Research Clinic Ser., Vol. II, No. 3, Whole No. 9. Paper, Gratis. Pp. 118. Langhorne, Pa.: Child Research Clinic, Woods Schools, 1936.

Lewis, Park, What to do for Blind Children. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 36, with illustrations. A.M.A., 1936.

——What You Should Know About Eyes. National Health Series, edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 82. Funk.

Lexer, Erich, Die pyogenen Infektionen und ihre Behandlung. Neue deutsche Chirurgie, Band LVI. Cloth, 12.80 marks. Pp. 118, with 39 illustrations. Enke, 1936.

Leyton, Otto, Diabetes Mellitus. 2s. 6d. Pp. 97. Bale, 1936.

Lhermitte, Jean, Masquin, Pierre, and Trelles, J. O., editors, Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central. Paper, 165 francs. Pp. 620, with 185 illustrations. Doin.

Liceti, Fortunio, De la nature, des causes, des différences des monstres. Traduit du latin par François Houssay. Préface de Louis Ombrédanne. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 96, with 38 illustrations. Le François.

Lichtenstern, Hermine, Nervosität. Ein Lehrbüchlein und Wegweiser. Mit einem Geleitwort von Julius von Wagner-Jauregg. 2 marks. Pp. 96. Vienna & Leipzig: Perles.

Liechti, Adolf: See Haenisch, G. Fedor.

Liesegang, Raphael Ed., editor, Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte. Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe. Band XLII: Experimentelle Mutationsforschung in der Vererbungslehre: Beeinflussung der Erbanlagen durch Strahlung und andere Faktoren, von N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 181, with 58 illustrations. Steinkopff.

Lillie, R. D.: See United States Public Health Service.

Linke, A. Adolphe, A Study in Mental Hygiene. 7s. 6d. Pp. 208. Daniel.

Linon, Essai sur la législation française des tuberculoses animales (loi du 7 juillet 1933), avec supplément donnant le texte de la loi. In Two Volumes. Paper, 35 francs, per set. Pp. 244; 63. Libr. du Recueil Sirey.

Lins, Aguinaldo: See de Andrade, Geraldo.

Littler, T. S.: See Ewing, A. W. G.

Litvak, B. I., Atlas gisteroskopii v akusherstve. Pod redaktsiey G. F. Pisemskogo. Atlas de l'hystéroscopie dans l'obstétrique. Cloth, 27 rubles, 50 kopecks. Pp. 151, with 50 illustrations. Kiev: Gosmedizdat, 1936.

Lockett, Elkin Lightfoot (Mrs.), Basil Lee Lockett: A Beloved Physician. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 218, with illustrations. Richmond, Va.: Foreign Mission B'd, So. Bapt. Convention, 1936.

Löhr, Wilhelm, Wundheilung. Paper, 21 marks. Pp. 234, with 141 illustrations. Barth.

Lœper, Maurice, and Perrault, Marcel, Le traitement des intoxications alimentaires. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 74. Baillière.

Loepp, Willy, Gegenseitige Auswertung der Augen- und Röntgensymptome bei der Tumordiagnostik im Sellabereich. Abhandlungen aus der Augenheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 23. 6.60 marks. Pp. 58, with 28 illustrations. Karger, 1936.

Lœw, S., Nouvelles voies de guérison du bégaiement et de la crainte de parler. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 96. Vigot Frères.

Lombardy, P.: See Spire, Ch.

Lomon, A.: See Chiray, M.

London County Council, The Dosage of Antitoxin in Diphtheria: Report of Departmental Committee Appointed by the County Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer. London County Council No. 3225. Paper, 6d. Pp. 14. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd., 1936.

Loomis, Walter E., and Shull, Charles A., Methods of Plant Physiology: A Laboratory Manual and Research Handbook. With a Chapter on Statistical Methods, by G. W. Snedecor. 25s. Pp. 490. McGraw-Hill.

Lord, Elizabeth Evans, Children Handicapped by Cerebral Palsy: Psychological Factors in Management. With a Medical Explanation by Bronson Crothers. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 105. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Lorenz, Adolf, Ich durfte helfen. Mein Leben und Wirken. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 347. Leipzig: Staackmann Verl.

Lotti, Carlo, Arrigoni, Riccardo, and Tronchetti, Fabio, Malattie dell'apparato digerente. Estr. dal Manuale pratico di medicina interna. Pp. 267. Idelson, 1935.

Low, Abraham A., Studies in Infant Speech and Thought. Part 1: The Development of Sentence Structure in Infancy from the Viewpoint of Grammar; A Quantitative Analysis of the Continuous Speech Record of Two Infants. Univ. Illinois Bull. Vol. XXXIII, No. 39. Illinois Medical and Dental Monographs, Vol. I, No. 2. Paper, $1. Pp. 71. Univ. Illinois Press, 1936.

Lowman, Charles Leroy, and others, Technique of Underwater Gymnastics: A Study in Practical Application. Sponsored by Los Angeles Orthopaedic Foundation. Cloth, $5. Pp. 276, with illustrations. Los Angeles, California: American Publications, Inc.

Lubosch, Wilhelm: See Bolk, Louis.

Lucke, Hans, Grundzüge der pathologischen Physiologie. Third edition. 6.60 marks. Pp. 207. Springer.

Luhmann, Kurt, Die Technik der Operation der Gaumenspalten und Gaumenlippenspalten nebst Ergebnissen. Paper, 9.60 marks. Pp. 99, with 170 illustrations. Barth.

Lumière, Auguste, Grundlagen und Praxis der neuen Humoralmedizin. Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 142, with illustrations. Vienna, Leipzig & Berne: Verl. f. Medizin Weidmann & Co.

Lunden, Walter A., Juvenile Delinquency: Manual and Source Book. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 230. Pittsburgh: Univ. B'k. Store, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1936.

Luquet, G.: See Pauchet, Victor.

Lustig, Walter, Die theoretischen Grundlagen der praktischen Krankenpflege. Ein Schwesternlehrbuch in Frage und Antwort. Second edition. 2.85 marks. Pp. 163. Berlin-Schöneberg: Formular-Verl., 1936.

Lyle, Keith, and Jackson, Sylvia, Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint. Foreword by Charles Leonard Gimblett. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 211, with 68 illustrations. Lewis.

Lyon, Gaston, Traité de thérapeutique biologique. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 650. Doin.

McAllister, Anne H., Clinical Studies in Speech Therapy. 15s. Pp. 400, with illustrations. London: Univ. of London Pr.

McCarthy, Raphael C., Safeguarding Mental Health. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 297. Bruce.

McClenahan, Bessie Averne: See Young, Erle Fiske.

McClung, C. E., editor, Handbook of Microscopical Technique for Workers in Animal and Plant Tissues. Second edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 698, with 82 illustrations. Hoeber.

Maccone, Luigi, Ricordi di un medico pediatra. 12 lire. Pp. 183. Turin: G. B. Paravia e C., 1936.

MacCready, Paul B.: See Blumer, George.

MacDougall, Douglas, Technique of the Love-Act: A Medical Contribution for the Advancement of the Sexo-Physiological Harmony in Marriage. With Cabinet of Diagrams. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 63. New York: Medical Press of New York, [n. d.].

McDowall, R. J. S.: See Halliburton, W. D.

MacFate, Robert P.: See Levinson, Samuel A.

McGehee, William Harper Owen, A Text-Book of Operative Dentistry. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $10; 42s. Pp. 952, with 1,040 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill, 1936.

McKay, W. J. Stewart, The Evolution of the Endurance, Speed and Staying Power of the Racehorse. Second edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 318. London: Hutchinson & Co. (Publishers, Ltd.).

Magrou, J.: See Hauduroy, Paul.

Maher, Chauncey C., Electrocardiography. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 266. Wood, 1936.

Mailho: See Baur.

Majocchi, Andrea, Life and Death: The Autobiography of a Surgeon. Translated by Wallace Brockway. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 300. New York: Knight Pub'ns.

Major, Ralph H., Physical Diagnosis. Cloth, $5. Pp. 457, with 427 illustrations. Saunders.

——Ein Arzt erzählt Kulturgeschichte. Deutsch von Viktor Polzer. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 344. Berlin, Vienna & Leipzig: Zsolnay.

Malachowski: See Prosper, Etienne.

Malaguti, Antonio: See Casanova, Francesco.

Mannlicher, Arnold, Auf dem Wege zur endlichen Lösung des Krebsproblems. Mit einem Anhang: Der heutige Stand der Abschirmungsfrage. Second edition. 3 Austrian schillings. Pp. 83. Wels: Welsermühl.

Mansfield, William, Materia Medica, Toxicology and Pharmacognosy. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 707, with 202 illustrations. Mosby.

Marañon, G., Le problème des sexes. Paper, 15 francs. Paris: Denoël & Steele.

Marble, Alexander: See Joslin, Elliott P.

Marchesini, Rinaldo, Istologia generale e tecnica microscopica. Pp. 255. Rome: libr. Castellani (lit.), 1936.

Margolis, H. M., editor, Clinical Reviews of the Pittsburgh Diagnostic Clinic. Guideposts to Medical Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 552. Hoeber.

Mariani, Giuseppe, Malattie della pelle e delle mucose. Dispense raccolte da Franco Cossandi. Pp. 208. Pavia: tip. Cucchi (lit.), 1936.

Markovits, Emeric, Diagnostic radiologique des affections osseuses et articulaires. Traduction française d'après la nouvelle édition allemande par Jacques Busy et Philippe Jacobson. Préfaces: Paul Mathieu et R. Kienböck. Cloth, 75 francs. Pp. 201, with 268 illustrations. Paris: Editions Delachaux & Niestlé, 1936.

Marlin, Pierre, Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant (cure sanatoriale et méthodes collapsothérapiques). Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 226, with 40 illustrations. Doin.

Marotta, D., Lazzarini, G., and Calò, A., I medicinali e il metodo Rinaldi per la cura delle artriti. Paper. Pp. 38. Rome: Ministero dell'Interno, Istituto di sanità pubblica.

Marri-Caciotti, Piero, Esami urologici ed interventi chirurgici urologici con note cliniche operatorie, eseguiti da P. M. C. nel quinquennio 1931-1935. Pp. 85. Siena: tip. Combattenti, 1936.

de Mars and de Kerian, Yves, Ce que tout le monde doit savoir sur la procréation volontaire. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 72. Vigot Frères.

Marseillier, E., Les dents humaines: Morphologie. Préface par L. Frison. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 140, with 68 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

Marshall, Helen E., Dorothea Dix, Forgotten Samaritan. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 309, with illustrations. Chapel Hill: Univ. of N. C. Press.

Martens, Anna, Jung bleiben—nicht altern! Ursachen, Vorbeugung und Bekämpfung der Altersbeschwerden bei Mann und Frau. 2 marks. Pp. 85. Berne & Leipzig: Lebensweiser-Verl.

Martindale, W., and Westcott, W. W., The Extra Pharmacopœia (Martindale). Volume I. Published by Direction of the Council of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. In Two Volumes. Twenty-first edition. Cloth, 27s. 6d. Pp. 1,182. Pharm. Press, 1936.

Martius, Heinrich, Die gynäkologischen Operationen und ihre topographisch-anatomischen Grundlagen. Paper, 52 marks. Pp. 396, with 404 illustrations. Thieme.

Mason, Edward C., Why We Do It: An Elementary Discussion of Human Conduct and Related Physiology. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 177. Mosby.

Mason, Robert L., Preoperative and Postoperative Treatment. Cloth, $6. Pp. 495, with 123 illustrations. Saunders.

Masquin, Pierre: See Lhermitte, Jean.

Massie, Grant, Surgical Anatomy. Third edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 468, with 153 illustrations. Lea.

Masson, Pierre: See Policard, A.

Mathews, Albert P., Vitamins, Minerals and Hormones. Reprinted from Principles of Biochemistry by the Same Author. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 97. Wood.

Mathieu, P.: See Ombrédanne, L.

Maurer, Kurt, Chemie der Inkrete und ihre wichtigsten Darstellungsmethoden. Band I, Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Inneren Sekretion, herausgegeben von W. Berblinger. Paper, 7.20 marks. Pp. 67. Barth.

Mauriac, Pierre, La pathogénie des œdèmes. Confrontation des théories à la clinique. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 88. Masson.

Maurie, G.: See Vallery-Radot, Pasteur.

Mauz, Friedrich, Die Veranlagung zu Krampfanfällen. Boards, 2.80 marks. Pp. 68. Thieme.

Mavor, James Watt, General Biology. 17s. Pp. 729. Macmillan, 1936.

Maxwell, W. H., Water Supply Problems and Developments. Second edition. 25s. Pp. 367. Pitman.

Mayes, Mary, Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses. 8s. 6d. Pp. 476. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of The Mayo Clinic and The Mayo Foundation, edited by Richard M. Hewitt, Lloyd G. Potter and A. B. Nevling. Volume XXVIII, 1936. Cloth, $12. Pp. 1,331, with 212 illustrations. Saunders.

Mayrhofer, B., Kurzes Wörterbuch zur Geschichte der Medizin. Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 224. Fischer.

Mead, Margaret, editor, Cooperation and Competition Among Primitive Peoples. Cloth, $4. Pp. 543. McGraw-Hill.

Means, J. H., The Thyroid and Its Diseases. Being an Account Based in Large Measure on the Experience Gained in the Thyroid Clinic of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Cloth, $6. Pp. 602, with 73 illustrations. Lippincott.

Medical Research Council: See Burnet, F. M.

——See Cathcart, E. P.

——See Ewing, A. W. G.

——See Kerridge, Phyllis M. T.

Mekdjian, A. Pascal: See Renard, G.

de Mello, Raul Franco, Os hormonios testiculares. Paper. Pp. 83. São Paulo: Instituto Butantan, 1936.

Meneghetti, Egidio, Elementi di farmacologia. Raccolta di lezioni. Second edition. 90 lire. Pp. 867. Cedam, 1936.

Menninger, William C., Juvenile Paresis. The Menninger Clinic Monograph Series No. 1. Cloth, $3. Pp. 199. Williams & Wilkins, 1936.

Mercier, Gustave, Le transformisme et les lois de la biologie. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 88. Alcan.

Merkel, Hermann, and Walcher, Kurt, Gerichtsärztliche Diagnostik und Technik, besonders auf dem Gebiete der behördlichen Sektion. Cloth, 12.50 marks. Pp. 221. Hirzel, 1936.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Health Protection of Welders. Paper. Pp. 27. New York: Industrial Health Section, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., [n. d.].

de Mets, A., trans.: See Yperman, Jehan.

Metzger, Marcel, Le chirurgien devant l'état puerpéral: Grossesse, accouchement, suites de couches. Préface de Hartmann. Paper, 52 francs. Pp. 333, with 40 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Meyer, Ernst: See Dörbeck, Franz.

Michael, Herbert, Das Leben. Der gesunde Mensch und seine schicksalhaftes Werden und Vergehen. Beilagenheft: Der durchsichtige Mensch. Cloth, 5.80 marks. Pp. 208, with 625 illustrations. Leipzig: Dollheimer, 1936.

de Michelis, Giuseppe, and Cristiani, Hector, Mélanges d'hygiène et de bactériologie. Pp. 135. Terni: tip. Alterocca, 1936.

Midulla, Carmelo, Lesioni violente e soccorsi d'urgenza. Second edition. 25 lire. Pp. 185. Rome: P. Cremonese (Sancasciano Pesa, tip. f. lli Stianti).

Miles, Alexander, and Wilkie, D. P. D., Operative Surgery. Second edition. Cloth. 21s. Pp. 631, with 329 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford, 1936.

Miller, William Snow, The Lung. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 209, with 152 illustrations. Thomas.

Milliken, Margaret E.: See Petersen, William F.

Millis, Harry Alvin, Sickness and Insurance: A Study of the Sickness Problem and Health Insurance. Cloth, $2. Pp. 175. Univ. Chicago Press.

Minale, Salvatore, I vermi intestinali dell'uomo. Benefica loro funzione sul tubo gastroenterico in particolare e sull'organismo in generale. 8 lire. Pp. 143. Naples: P. Federico e G. Ardia (Portici, tip. Bellavista), 1936.

Miner, Leroy M. S., Why the Teeth? National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 71. Funk.

Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau, Union of South Africa, Report upon the Work of the Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau, Union of South Africa, for the Three Years Ended 31st July, 1935. Paper, 5s. Pp. 76. Pretoria: Government Printer, 1936.

Mingazzini, Ermanno, La cura chirurgica delle nefriti e delle nefrosi. Tema in comune con la Società italiana di medicina. Pp. 78. Manuzio, 1936.

Minnesota State Medical Association, Report of the Committee on Public Health of the Minnesota State Planning Board. [Revised edition.] Paper. Pp. 99. Minneapolis: Minnesota State Planning Board, 1936.

Mitchell, A. Graeme: See Griffith, J. P. Crozer.

Medinos, P., Les fièvres typho-exanthématiques en Egypte. Paper, P.T. 16. Pp. 75. Alexandria: Imprimerie A. Procaccia.

Mohler, Hermann, Lösungsspektren mit Spektren der Vitamine, Hormone, des Lignins und der chemischen Kampfstoffe und Einführung in die Absorptionsspektrophotometrie für Chemiker, Pharmazeuten, Mediziner, Biologen und Studierende. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 92, with 58 illustrations. Fischer.

Molesworth, E. H., An Introduction to Dermatology, with a Chapter on the Theory and Technique of X-Ray and Radium Therapy. Foreword by Josef Jadassohn. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 520, with 151 illustrations. Churchill.

Molisch, Hans: Festschrift zum 80. Geburtstag von Hofrat Prof. Dr. Hans Molisch. [Sonderband zu Mikrochemie Band XXI.] Paper, 28 marks. Pp. 454, with 82 illustrations. Haim, 1936.

Mollaret, Pierre, Interprétation du fonctionnement du système nerveux par la notion de subordination: Subordination et posture. Préface de L. Lapicque. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 441. Masson.

——See Guillain, Georges.

Molony, Henry J. C., Evolution Out of Doors: A Study of Sex Differences and Animal Coloration. Edited by J. R. de la H. Marett. 15s. Pp. 258, with illustrations by C. and J. Kearton. London: Hutchinson.

Monasterio, Gabriele: See Galdi, Francesco.

Mondor, H., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie abdominale. Collection publiée sous la direction de L. Ombredanne et N. Fiessinger. Boards, 24 francs. Pp. 98. Masson.

Morel: See Tapie, J.

Morelli, Alberto C., Roentgenkimografía concéntrica. Paper. Pp. 37, with illustrations. Montevideo: Instituto de Radiología, 1936.

Morgan, Thomas Hunt, Embryologie et génétique. Traduit de l'anglais par Jean Rostand. Paper, 18 francs. Nouvelle Rev. Franç., 1936.

Moriani, Giuseppe, Corso ufficiale di medicina legale. Lezioni raccolte da N. Colonnello, G. Canello e F. Bottini. Pp. 112. Rome: libr. Castellani (lit.), 1936.

Morin, Edmond, Guide pratique de l'infirmière-hospitalière. Les bandages. Union des femmes de France. Paper, 2 francs. Pp. 80, with 87 illustrations. Vigot Frères, 1936.

Morr, Heinz, Die extrapleurale Pneumolyse und Plombierung in der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungen-Tuberkulose. 2.80 marks. Pp. 86. Würzburg: Triltsch.

Morris, Margaret, and Randell, M., Maternity and Post-Operative Exercises in Diagrams and Words. (Twenty-One Exercises). Introduction to Maternity Exercises by R. W. Johnstone. Introduction to Post-Operative Exercises by John Fraser. Cloth, $2; 7s. 6d. Pp. 152, with illustrations. New York: Oxford; Heinemann, 1936.

Morrison, A. Cressy, Man in a Chemical World: The Service of Chemical Industry. Cloth, $3. Pp. 292, with illustrations. Scribner.

Morrison, H., trans.: See Langerhans, Paul.

Morton, Rosalie Slaughter, A Woman Surgeon: The Life and Work of Rosalie Slaughter Morton. Cloth, $3. Pp. 399. Stokes.

Mosso, Angelo, La fatica. Seventh edition. Pp. 358. Milan: Soc. an. f. lli Treves, 1936.

Moszkowicz, Ludwig, Erste Hilfe bei plötzlichen Unfällen. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 80, with 48 illustrations. Sixth—Fifteenth edition. Maudrich.

——Kleine Chirurgie. Second edition. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 244, with 188 illustrations. Maudrich.

Müller, Bella, Neuer ärztlicher Rezeptschatz. Ein ärztliches Nachschlagebuch bewährter Rezepte und Verordnungen zur Krankheitsbehandlung nach der neuesten Heilmethoden der Allopathie, Homöopathie, Komplexhomöopathie, Biochemie, Naturheilkunde . . . Mit einer Einleitung von Bernhard Hörmann. Halfcloth, 12 marks. Pp. 348. Munich: Süddeutsches Verl. Inst., 1936.

Müller, Curt: See Schlumm, Franz.

Müller, Friedrich, and Seifert, Otto, Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. Bearbeitet von Friedrich Müller. Thirty-seventh edition. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 524, with 162 illustrations. Bergmann.

Mueller, Oscar C., Roads to Health and Happiness. Cloth, $2. Pp. 137. New York: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1936.

Müller, Otfried, Die feinsten Blutgefässe des Menschen in gesunden und kranken Tagen. Band I: Zur normalen Anatomie und Physiologie sowie allgemeinen Pathologie des feinsten Gefässabschnittes beim Menschen. In Two Volumes. Second edition of "Die Kapillaren der menschlichen Körperoberfläche in gesunden und kranken Tagen." Cloth, 55 marks. Pp. 754, with 206 illustrations. Enke.

Muldoon, Hugh Cornelius, A Textbook of Organic Chemistry for Students of the Medical Sciences. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $3. Pp. 605, with illustrations. Blakiston, 1936.

Munch, James C., Manual of Biological Assaying. Paper, $2. Pp. 181. Lippincott.

Munk, Fritz, Rezepttaschenbuch. Anleitung zur Rezeptur für Ärzte. 3.60 marks. Pp. 96. Enke.

Murphy, John B.: See Lesser, Milton A.

Murphy, P. Kennedy, Diseases of the Venous System. 5s. Pp. 103. Kimpton.

Murray, A. M. T.: See Cathcart, E. P.

Musella, Mario, Mali di moda e rimedi di attualità. 10 lire. Pp. 189. Hoepli, 1936.

Mustard, Harry S., Rural Health Practice. Cloth, $4. Pp. 603. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford, 1936.

Nappée, M. L., Manuel pratique de l'infirmière soignante. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 385, with 178 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Nativelle, R.: See Weinberg, M.

Nauck, Ernst Theodor, Franz Keibel. Zugleich eine Untersuchung über das Problem des wissenschaftlichen Nachwuchses. 4.50 marks. Pp. 112. Fischer.

Nedzel, Alexander J.: See Petersen, William F.

Nègre, L.: See Calmette, A.

Negus, V. E.: See Thomson, St. Clair.

Neumann, Robert, Führer durch die operative Zahnheilkunde. (Zahnärztlich-chirurgisch-klinisches Vademecum). Fourth edition. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 491, with 602 illustrations. Berlin: Berlinische Verl. Anst., 1936.

Nevinny, Hans, Die medikamentöse Bekämpfung der intrauterinen Asphyxie, auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen und klinischer Beobachtungen. Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Band CXIV, Heil. H. 8.80 marks. Pp. 104, with 48 illustrations. Enke.

Nevling, A. B.: See Mayo Clinic.

Névot, Armand: See Bonnet, Henri.

New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., Tuberculosis Committee, Hospital Care for the Tuberculous. Metropolitan New York (Regional Plan, Areas I and II). Prepared for the Hospital Survey for New York. Paper. Pp. 68. New York, 1936.

Newman, Horatio H., Freeman, Frank N., and Holzinger, Karl J., Twins: A Study of Heredity and Environment. Cloth, $4. Pp. 369, with 72 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Nichtenhauser, Adolf, trans.: See American Medical Association.

de Nicola, A., Matrimonio e malattie sessuali. Second edition. 10 lire. Pp. 234. Udine: Ist. delle ed. accademiche (tip. D. Del Bianco e figlio), 1936.

Niehaus, Paul, Das Altern, seine Beschwerden und die Verjüngung. 2.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 68. Berne: Huber, 1936.

Nielsen, J. M., and FitzGibbon, J. P., Agnosia, Apraxia, Aphasia: Their Value in Cerebral Localization. Cloth, $3. Pp. 210, with illustrations. Los Angeles: The Los Angeles Neurological Society, 1936.

Nissel, W.: See Levy, A. J.

Nissen, Rudolf, Chirurgische Indikationen. Paper, 3.50 florins. Pp. 177. Leiden: A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschapplj N.V.

Nordbö, Ragnvald, Über die Aktivitätskoeffizienten der Kalziumionen und der Oxalationen im Plasma und über die Bedeutung der Kalziumionenkonzentration für die Gerinnung des Blutes. Skandinavisches Archiv f. Physiologie, Suppl. Nr. 11 (Zu Bd. LXXV). 2.60 marks. Pp. 46. de Gruyter, 1936.

Novak, Marino, Diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi renale. Pp. 189. Udine: D. Del Bianco e figlio, 1936.

Nutrition Research Laboratories (India), The Nutritive Value of Indian Foods and the Planning of Satisfactory Diets. Health Bulletin No. 23. Boards, 2 Annas; 3d. Pp. 48. Coonoor.

Oelschläger, Friedrich, Heraus aus Krankheit und Lebensnot! Ein Weg zur Daseinsfreude. Boards, 2.80 marks. Pp. 128. Stuttgart-N: Verlag Döninghaus & Cie, 1936.

Oettel, H.: See Heubner, W.

Okinczyc, Joseph, Humanisme et médecine. Cloth, 20 francs. Pp. 144. Paris: Editions Labergerie.

Okkels, Harald, La glande thyroïde. Histophysiologie, publiés sous la direction de A. Policard. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 54, with 56 illustrations. Hermann, 1936.

Ombrédane, André: See Wallon, Henri.

Ombrédanne, L., and Mathieu, P., editors, Traité de chirurgie orthopédique. Tome I: Physiologie, pathologie et thérapeutique générale. Cloth, 300 francs. Pp. 902, with 433 illustrations. Tome II: Physiologie, pathologie et thérapeutique générales (fin.) Rachis. Membre supérieur. Cloth, 300 francs. Pp. 1,020, with 728 illustrations. Tome III. Deuxième partie: Rachis; membre supérieur (suite et fin). Cloth, 300 francs. Pp. 1,919-2,875, with 752 illustrations. Tome IV: Bassin, membre inférieur. Cloth, 300 francs. Pp. 905, with 647 illustrations. Tome V: Bassin, membre inférieur (suite et fin). Techniques générales. Législation des séquelles et invalidités. Cloth, 300 francs. Pp. 706, with 473 illustrations. Secrétaires de la rédaction: M. Lance, G. Huc et Padovani. Masson.

——See Donzelot, E.

——See Lemierre, A.

——See Mondor, H.

——See Ombrédanne, Marcel.

——See Rathery, F.

——See Sergent, Emile.

——See Vallery-Radot, Pasteur.

Ombrédanne, Marcel, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie. Collection publiée sous la direction de L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 86. Masson.

O'Neill, Florence C., A Guide to the Teaching of Health in the Elementary School. Univ. of State of N. Y. Bull. No. 1,090. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 101, with illustrations. Albany: University of State of New York Press, 1936.

Opitz, Kurt, Bestallungsordnung für Ärzte und Prüfungsordnung für Zahnärzte. Fourth edition. 6.60 marks. Pp. 179. Springer, 1936.

Oppenheimer, Carl, Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung 6: (Bd. II: Spezieller Teil: Haupt-Teil 13-15). Paper, 10 florins. Pp. 783-942. The Hague: W. Junk, 1936.

Orator, Victor, Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 4: Chirurgische Unfallheilkunde. 6.60 marks. Pp. 170, with 65 illustrations. Barth.

Orenstein, A. J., and Gordon, A., Notes on Elementary Hygiene, Etc. for Compound Officials. Cloth. Pp. 68. Johannesburg: Rand Mines, Ltd., [n. d.].

Ortner, Balthasar, Der Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer im Dienste der Volksgesundheit oder 533 Prüfungsfragen für die Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer. Fertiggearbeitet von Georg Spichtinger. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 123. Munich: Haertl, 1936.

Orton, Samuel Torrey, Reading, Writing and Speech Problems in Children: A Presentation of Certain Types of Disorders in the Development of the Language Faculty. Cloth, $2. Pp. 215. Norton.

Osborn, T. W. B., Complement or Alexin. Cloth, $3; 7s. 6d. Pp. 116. New York & London: Oxford.

Osman, A. Arnold: See Bright, Richard.

Osol, Arthur: See Wood, Horatio C., Jr.

Ottaviani, Michel, Le dolichocolon: Traitement chirurgical par l'hémicolectomie splénique. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 100. Maloine.

Otth, Charles, Diät-, Régimes-Index. Die praktische Ernährungsdiät nach System und Methoden geordnet. Les régimes d'alimentation classés par système et méthodes. 4.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 112. Berne: Verl. Gesga, 1936.

Ovio, Giuseppe, L'oculistica di Antonio Scarpa e due secoli di storia. In Two Volumes. Pp. 1,505. Idelson, 1936.

Paech, Fritz, and Trembur, Heinrich, Über ärztliche Anzeigepflichten und Pflichten zur Duldung ärztlicher Untersuchungen und Operationen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gesetze zur Bekämpfung übertragbarer Krankheiten . . . Nach der Stande der geltenden Gesetzgebung und der neueren Rechtsprechung für Mediziner und Juristen dargestellt. 2.75 marks. Pp. 67. Thieme.

Paillard, H., Quelques formes cliniques de lithiase urinaire. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 95, with 45 illustrations. Baillière.

Palazzi, Silvio, A. O. I, servizi stomatologici durante le operazioni militari. Pp. 169. Bollate-Milan: tip. C. M. Zappa, 1936.

Palm, Arthur C., Death Rides with Venus. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 157. New York: The Greystone Press.

Pampana, Emilio J.: See Alessandri, Alessandro.

Paoli, Jean: See Gamel, Edouard.

Papin, F.: See Bégouin, P.

Parker, Alfred E.: See Vollmer, August.

Parkes, Oscar, Our Rheumatism. 5s. Pp. 112. London: S. Low, 1936.

Pascalis, G.: See Pauchet, Victor.

Patel, M.: See Jeanbrau, E.

Paterson, Donald, Sick Children: Diagnosis and Treatment. A Manual for Students and Practitioners. 12s. 6d. Pp. 600, with 91 illustrations. Cassell.

Patterson, S. Howard, and Scholz, Karl W. H., Economic Problems of Modern Life. Third edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 813, with 35 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Paull, Helen G.: See Lowman, Charles Leroy.

Pavel, I.: See Chiray, M.

Peacock, Alexander H., Globe Trotting with a Surgeon. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 276, with photographs by the author. Seattle, Washington: The Press of Lowman & Hanford Co., 1936.

Peile, L. A.: See Seyfang, E. C.

Pellegrini, Rinaldo, Elementi di infortunistica. 40 lire. Pp. 459. Cedam, 1936.

Pende, Nicola, Lezioni di patologia medica raccolte e pubblicate da V. Figura e M. Sposito, sotto la guida di S. de Candia. Edizione autorizzata dal professore. Edizione controllata dal G. U. F. dell'Urbe. Pp. 435. Rome: Libr. Castellani (lit.), 1936.

Pentimalli, Francesco, Corso di patologia generale, dalle lezioni di [F.] P., raccolto da R. Console. Pp. 236. Florence: Casa ed. poligr. universitaria C. Cya (lit.), 1936.

Perona, Pietro, and Vespignani, Arcangelo, Corso di radiologia. Vol. I: Parte generale. Fisica dei raggi X, tecnica radiologica, redatta da R. Corseri. In appendice: Diagnostica radiologica delle vie urinarie. Da un corso di A. Vespignani. [Vol. II]: Lezioni di radiologia medica di P. Perona, redatte da R. Corseri. 35 lire; 25 lire. Pp. 288; 201. Cedam, 1936.

Perrault, Marcel: See Lœper, Maurice.

Peskind, S., The Prophylaxis and Treatment of Rheumatic Disease Through Photofixation of Pathogenic Antigens. Paper. Pp. 12. Cleveland, Ohio: The S. P. Mount Print. Co., 1936.

Peter, F. M.: See Schmidt, Hans.

Petersen, William F., and Milliken, Margaret E., The Patient and the Weather. Volume IV, Part I: Organic Disease: Cardio-Vascular-Renal Disease, Including a Chapter on Experimental Endocarditis, by Alexander J. Nedzel. Cloth, $10. Pp. 663, with 443 illustrations. Edwards Bros.

Petitti, Pasquale Piero, Consigli pratici di igiene e malattie coloniali. 6.50 lire. Pp. 55. Casanova, 1936.

Peyer, Willy, Pflanzliche Heilmittel, besonders Teegemische und andere Galenica. Pharmazeutisches und Pharmakologisches. Second edition. Half-cloth, 6.20 marks. Pp. 129. Berlin: Dt. Apotheker-Verl.

Peyton, Mary F.: See United States Public Health Service.

Philipp, Julius, Terminologia morborum. Lateinisch-tschechisch-deutsch Terminologie der Krankheiten. Cloth, 3.60 marks. Pp. 189. Prague: Tožička.

Phillips, John, The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Tract. Revised by Russell L. Haden. Henry A. Christian, General Editor of the Series. (Reprinted from Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment.) Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 539, with 58 illustrations. New York: Oxford, 1936.

Pichler, Hans, Festschrift zu Ehren von Hans Pichler. Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. [Sonderbd.] 30 marks. Pp. 674. Urban.

Pichon, Édouard, and Borel-Maisonny, S., Le bégalement: Sa nature et son traitement. Préface de Lereboullet. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 100. Masson.

Pieri, Gino, Fisiopatologia del simpatico nell'uomo. Prefazione de Cesare Frugoni. Paper, 14 lire. Pp. 78, with 41 illustrations. Pozzi, 1936.

Piersol, George Morris, editor, The Cyclopedia of Medicine. Revision Service, 1936. Fabrikoid, $12. Pp. 1,063. with illustrations. Davis, 1936.

Piettre, M., Biochimie des protéines. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 371. Baillière.

Pillet, E., Analyse physique des calculs urinaires et biliaires. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 96, with 68 illustrations. Masson.

Pincussen, Ludwig, Mikromethodik: Quantitative Bestimmung der Harn-, Blut- und Organbestandteile in kleinen Mengen für klinische und experimentelle Zwecke. Sixth edition. Boards, 5 marks. Pp. 193, with 31 illustrations. Deuticke.

Piso, Gulielmus: See Societas Amstelodami.

Pitkin, Walter B., Careers After Forty. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 273. McGraw-Hill.

Planchon, L., and Bretin, Ph., Précis de matière médicale. Tome II. In Two Volumes. New edition revised by Pierre Manceau. Cloth, 190 francs, per set. Pp. 800, with illustrations. Maloine.

Plant, James S., Personality and the Cultural Pattern. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 432. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Plesch, John, Physiology and Pathology of the Heart and Blood-Vessels. Cloth, $5.25. Pp. 188. New York & London: Oxford.

Plötner, Kurt: See Heilmeyer, Ludwig.

Policard, A., Physiologie générale des articulations à l'état normal et pathologique. Paper, 36 francs. Pp. 214, with 25 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

——**editor,** Histophysiologie. IV: Les glomus neuro-vasculaires, par Pierre Masson. Paper, 20 francs. With illustrations. Hermann.

Pollock, Horatio M., editor, Family Care of Mental Patients: A Review of Systems of Family Care in America and Europe. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 247, with illustrations. Utica, New York: State Hosp. Press, 1936.

Pomeranz, Herman, Medicine in the Shakespearean Plays, and Dickens' Doctors. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 410, with illustrations. New York: Powell Pub. Co., 1936.

Porges, O., Magenkrankheiten, ihre Diagnose und Therapie. In 12 klinische Vorlesungen. Second edition. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 188. Urban.

——See Heilpern, M. J.

Porter, Mame T.: See Bogert, L. Jean.

Porzio, Mario, Compendio pratico di endocrinologia clinica. Vol. I: Iponsi: Anatomia, fisiologia, diagnostica, clinica speciale e generale. Prefazione di Agenore Zeri. 28 lire. Pp. 294. Pozzi, 1936.

Postranecký, Otakar, Léčení diabetu. [Therapy of Diabetes. With Separate Diet Tables.] Cloth. Pp. 158. Prague: The Author.

Potter, Edwin S., Serpents in Symbolism, Art and Medicine: The Babylonian Caduceus and Aesculapius Club. Cloth, $3. Pp. 85, with 36 illustrations. Privately printed. Santa Barbara, California: The Author.

Potter, Lloyd G.: See Mayo Clinic.

Poulsson, Edvard, Lehrbuch der Pharmakologie für Ärzte und Studierende. Eleventh edition, revised by Göran Liljestrand. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 622, with 41 illustrations. Hirzel.

Poulton, E. P., Symonds, C. P., and others, Taylor's Practice of Medicine. Fifteenth edition. Cloth, $8.50; 28s. Pp. 1,136, with 175 illustrations. Wood; Churchill, 1936.

Pratt, George K., Your Mind and You. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 126. Funk.

Prentiss, Augustin Mitchell, Chemicals in War: A Treatise on Chemical Warfare. With Chapters on the Protection of Civil Populations and International Situation, by George J. B. Fisher. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 757, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Prevet, François, Essai sur l'exercice de la pharmacie appliqué à l'industrie pharmaceutique. Préface de M. Albert Buisson. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 178. Libr. du Recueil Sirey.

Prévot, A. R.: See Weinberg, M.

Priestley, J. G.: See Douglas, C. G.

di Prisco, Luigi, Valore dello stato anteriore nell'apprezzamento delle conseguenze di un infortunio sul lavoro. 6 lire. Pp. 86. Idelson, 1936.

Prosper, Etienne, Reboux, Paul, and Malachowski, Régimes sans privations. In Six Volumes. Paper, 12 francs, per volume. Paris: Editions de l'Institut Diététique de France.

Pruche, A., La cardiologie du praticien. Volume I: Examen d'un cardiaque, examen clinique, sphygmomanométrie, examen radiologique. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 164, with 63 illustrations. Baillière, 1936.

Prüfer, J.: See Schlayer, C. R.

Puente Duany, N., El grupo indeterminado de las afecciones malignas de los ganglios linfáticos (linfogranulomatosis atípica). Paper. Pp. 94, with 47 illustrations. Havana, Cuba: A. Sanchez Veloso, Editor.

——Tecnicas de autopsias. Second edition. Paper, $3.50. Pp. 186, with 70 illustrations. Havana, Cuba: Instituto de Radium, Hospital "Mercedes."

Pugh, M. A., Squint Training. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 125. New York: Oxford, 1936.

Putti, V., Lomboartrite e sciatica vertebrale: Saggio clinico. Paper, 50 lire. Pp. 218, with 144 illustrations. Cappelli, 1936.

——Per i fratturati in pace e in guerra. Due conferenze. 12 lire. Pp. 111. Cappelli, 1936.

de Quervain, Fritz, Bloesch, Hans, and de Quervain, Th., editors, Von der Fürtrefflichkeit und Nutz der Anatomy, von Wilhelm Fabry von Hilden, genannt Fabricius Hildanus, Stadtarzt in Bern 1615-1634. Veröffentlichungen der Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften, 10. Second edition. 9.60 marks. Pp. 201. Aarau & Leipzig: Sauerländer, 1936.

de Quervain, Th.: See de Quervain, Fritz.

Raab, Ernst, Kleiner Leitfaden der Kurzwellen-Praxis. Second edition. 1.20 marks. Pp. 68. Berlin: Radionta-Verl., 1936.

——Kurzwellentherapie in der Praxis. Mit einem Vorwort von Erwin Schliephake. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 173, with 97 illustrations. Thieme.

Rabaud, Etienne, La matière vivante et l'hérédité. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 190, with 24 illustrations. Paris: Ch. Rieder.

Rambert, Paul-André, Le principe antipernicieux de l'estomac: Sa recherche dans le suc gastrique par le test du rat blanc. Paper. Pp. 107. LeGrand.

Randall, M.: See Morris, Margaret.

Raney, Richard Beverly: See Shands, Alfred Rives, Jr.

Rathery, F., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies de la nutrition. Collection publiée sous la direction de L. Ombrédanne et N. Flessinger. Boards, 24 francs. Pp. 64. Masson.

Rauch, Albin Walter, Analgesia: Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry; A Manual for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Newark, N. J.: The Author, 1936.

Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique: Médications et procédés nouveaux. Onzième année, 1936. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 175. Masson.

Raw, Nathan, The Control of Bovine Tuberculosis in Man. 6s. Pp. 84. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Reboux, Paul: See Prosper, Etienne.

Récamier, J.: See Pauchet, Victor.

Reid, George, Practical Sanitation: A Handbook for Sanitary Inspectors and Others Interested in Sanitation. Revised and Rewritten by J. J. Buchan. With an Appendix on Sanitary Law. Twenty-third edition. 7s. 6d. Pp. 332. London: Griffin.

Reik, Theodor, Surprise and the Psycho-Analyst. 12s. 6d. Pp. 301. Paul, 1936.

Reitz, Adolf, Die Welt des Paracelsus. Leben und Gedanken des ausgezeichneten Doktors der Medizin Theophrastus von Hohenheim, genannt Paracelsus. Cloth, 2.80 marks. Pp. 117. Stuttgart: Bika.

Renard, G., and Mekdjian, A. Pascal, La migraine ophtalmique. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 146. Masson.

Reverchon: See Canuyt, G.

Revoltella, Giovanni, Anatomia, fisiologia e clinica dell'utero. Questioni ostetriche di attualità. Second edition. 60 lire. Pp. 357, with 75 illustrations. Udine: Istit. delle ed. accademiche (tip. D. del Bianco e figlio), 1936.

Ten Rhyne, Wilhem: See Societas Amstelodami..

Ribeiro, Eurico Branco, Estudos cirurgicos. 2.ª serie. Fabrikoid. Pp. 245, with illustrations. Brasil: Sociedade Editora Medica Limitada, 1936.

Rice, Thurman B., The Human Body: Some Rules for Right Living. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 88. Funk.

Richardson, Frank Howard, Feeding Our Children: A Simple and Understandable Exposition of the Principles of Nutrition, Together with Their Practical Application to the Task of Planning Meals for the Various Ages. Cloth, $1. Pp. 159. Crowell.

Richmond, Winifred Vanderbilt, Personality: Its Study and Hygiene. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 293. Farrar & Rinehart.

Richter, Helmuth, Die akute Mittelohrentzündung: Eine Darstellung für den Dienst am Kranken. Boards, 3.20 marks. Pp. 57. Kabitzsch.

Ricoux, Roger, Notions actuelles sur la cellulite et son traitement. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 76. Vigot Frères.

Rigal, Jeanne, La communauté des maitres-chirurgiens jurés de Paris au XVIIe et au XVIIIe siècle. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 208. Vigot Frères.

Ripperger, Walther, and Coester, Curt, Grundlagen zur praktischen Pflanzenheilkunde. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 370. Hippokrates.

Risak, Erwin, Der klinische Blick. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 154. Springer.

Rivetti, Giovanni, Su due casi mortali di sarcotossinfezione. Osservazioni anatomo patologiche ed eziologiche sulle paratifosi. Pp. 64. Cirié: G. Capella, 1935.

Rivoire, R.: See Braine, J.

Robb, Herbert F., Cancer, Heart Disease and Birth Control: Important Factors in the Etiology of Cancer and Other Degenerative Diseases as Suggested by a Study of Vital Statistics. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 146, with illustrations. Edwards Bros., 1936.

Roberts, Harry, Medical Modes and Morals. With Chapters on Doctors and Patients, by M. Jackson. 7s. 6d. Pp. 255. London: M. Joseph.

Robineau: See Charrier, A.

Robinson, R. A., editor, Bell's Sale of Food and Drugs. Ninth edition. 15s. Butterworth, 1936.

Rocha Filho, Psychiatria e hygiene mental. Paper. Pp. 109. Macelo, Brazil: M. J. Ramalho & Cia, Ltda., 1936.

Rochard: See Duplay.

Roddis, Louis H., William Withering: The Introduction of Digitalis into Medical Practice. Reprinted, with Additions and Corrections, from Ann. M. Hist. (New Series, Vol. VIII, Nos. 2 and 3, March and May, 1936). Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 131. Hoeber, 1936.

Roederer, Carle: See Glorieux, Pierre.

Roen, Susan G.: See Lowman, Charles Leroy.

Roesler, Hugo, Clinical Roentgenology of the Cardiovascular System: Anatomy—Physiology—Pathology—Experiments and Clinical Applications. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 343, with 199 illustrations. Thomas.

Rössler, Oskar, Baden-Baden als Heilbad. Gesammelte Aufsätze. Teil 1. Von der Vorgeschichte bis zum grossen Brand 1689. 3.50 marks. Pp. 152. Baden-Baden: Brockhoff, 1936.

Roholm, Kaj, Fluorine Intoxication: A Clinical-Hygienic Study, with a Review of the Literature and Some Experimental Investigations. Paper. Pp. 364, with 96 illustrations. Copenhagen: NYT Nordisk Forlag, Arnold Busck; Lewis.

Rohrbach, Wilhelm, Leitfaden für den staatlichen Massagekursus (Anatomie, Physiologie, Massage, Heilgymnastik. . .). Fourth edition. Half-cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 254, with illustrations. Leipzig: Krüger & Co.

Rojahn, Carl August, Vorschriften zur Darstellung chemischer, pharmazeutischer und phytochemischer Präparate. Band I: Anorganisch-chemische Präparate. Herausgeber: Die Deutsche Apothekerschaft, Akademie für pharmazeutische Fortbildung. Half-cloth, 7.80 marks. Pp. 180. Berlin: Deutscher Apotheker-Verl., 1936.

Rolleston, Humphry, editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Volume II: Apraxia to Carriers in Infective Disease. Cloth, $12. Pp. 830, with 126 illustrations. 1936. Volume III: Cataract to Diaphragm Diseases. Cloth, $12; 35s. Pp. 681, with 93 illustrations. Butterworth.

Rolleston, J. D., The History of the Acute Exanthemata. The Fitzpatrick Lectures for 1935 & 1936 Delivered Before the Royal College of Physicians of London. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 114. Heinemann.

Root, Howard F.: See Joslin, Elliott P.

Rose, Mary Swartz, A Laboratory Handbook for Dietetics. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 322. Macmillan.

Rosenblueth, Arturo: See Cannon, Walter B.

Rosenwald Fund, Eight Years' Work in Medical Economics. Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1929-1936. Recent Trends and Next Moves in Medical Care. Paper. Pp. 45, with illustrations. Chicago.

Ross, Joan M., Post-Mortem Appearances. With Preface by E. H. Kettle. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 243. New York & London: Oxford.

Ross, T. A., The Common Neuroses: Their Treatment by Psychotherapy. An Introduction to Psychological Treatment for Students and Practitioners. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 236. Wood.

Rossi, Gilberto, Corso di fisiologia, dalle lezioni di G. R., raccolto da Ducci e Gensini. Pp. 270. Florence: Casa ed. poligr. universitaria C. Cya (lit.), 1936.

Rostand, Jean, La nouvelle biologie. Paper, 15 francs. Paris: Fasquelle Editeurs.

Roth, Peter, Atelektasen bei kavernöser Lungentuberkulose. Nr. 64, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 7.20 marks. Pp. 59, with 40 illustrations. Barth.

Rouchy, Jeanne, Le droit de guérir. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 80. Presses Universitaires de France, 1936.

Rowe, Albert H., Clinical Allergy Due to Foods, Inhalants, Contactants, Fungi, Bacteria and Other Causes: Manifestations, Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 812. Lea.

Rowell, Hugh Grant, Hear Better. National Health Series edited by the National Health Board. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 83. Funk.

Rowlands, R. P., and Turner, Philip, The Operations of Surgery. Volume II: The Abdomen. Eighth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 998, with 514 illustrations. Wood.

Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases. Fourth edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 401, with 173 illustrations. Lewis.

Roy, C. E., and Joyce, W. A., Theresa Neumann of Konnersreuth. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 206. St. Louis: B. Herder, 1936.

Royal College of Physicians of London, Domestic Heating by Gas Considered from the Point of View of Health and Comfort. Paper, 1s. Pp. 31. London: Royal College of Physicians of London, 1936.

Royer, Marcelo, Hígado, vías biliares y páncreas. Paper. Pp. 132, with 49 illustrations. Buenos Aires: "El Ateneo" Librería científica y literaria, 1936.

Royster, Hubert Ashley, Medical Morals and Manners. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 333. Chapel Hill, N. C.: Univ. North Carolina Press.

Ruckmick, Christian A., editor, Studies in General Psychology. Volume II. Univ. of Iowa Studies in Psychology, No. XX. Psychological Monographs, Volume XLVIII, No. 2. Whole No. 214, edited by John F. Dashiell, and others. Paper. Pp. 76, with illustrations. Psych. Rev. Co., 1936.

Ruff, Otto, and Fessler, Julius, Gasschutz . . . Gashilfe gegen Giftgase. Merkbüchlein für Laienhelfer bis zum Eingreifen des Arztes. In Frage und Antwort zusammengestellt. Eighth edition. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 67, with 60 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Ryan, William J., Water Treatment and Purification. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 251, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Sabatucci, Mario: See Alessandri, Alessandro.

Sachet, Adrien, Traité théorique et pratique de la législation sur les accidents du travail et les maladies professionnelles. Tome III. Eighth edition, revised by François Casteil and Henri Gazier. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 731. Libr. du Recueil Sirey.

Saenz, A., and Costil, L., Diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 240. Masson, 1936.

Sailliant, H., Etude du traitement radiothérapique des fibromes de l'utérus. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 160. LeGrand, 1936.

Saint, Charles F. M., Surgical Note-Taking: A Booklet for Surgical Dressers and Clerks Commencing Clinical Studies. Second edition. 3s. Pp. 98. Lewis.

Saint-Girons, F.: See Lereboullet, P.

Salmon, Michel, Les artères de la peau. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 248. Masson, 1936.

Sand, René, Health and Human Progress: An Essay in Sociological Medicine. New edition. 5s. Pp. 288. Paul.

Santy, P.: See Cade, A.

Saphir, Otto, Autopsy Diagnosis and Technique: A Manual for Medical Students, Practitioners, Pathologists and Coroners' Physicians. Foreword by Ludvig Hektoen. Cloth, $5. Pp. 342, with 65 illustrations. Hoeber.

Sappey, François, Traitement des anémies expérimentales aiguës par saignée chez le chien à l'aide de solutions d'oxyhémoglobine de cheval. Paper. Pp. 153. Delmas, 1935.

Saric, René, L'exploration fonctionnelle du pancréas interne. A l'état normal, dans le diabète sucré, dans le diabète du jeûne, et après insulinisation prolongée. Etude expérimentale et clinique. Paper. Pp. 238, with illustrations. Delmas, [n. d.].

Sarnoff, Jacob, Sarnoff Surgical Motion Picture Library Index. Available to Medical Schools and the Medical Profession. Paper. Pp. 24. Brooklyn, New York: The Author, [n. d.].

Sartori Borotto, Giuseppe, Atrofia muscolare progressiva primitiva nel bambino. R. Università di Padova. Tesi delle scuole di perfezionamento della facoltà medico-chirurgica. Pp. 82. Padua: tip. del Seminario, 1936.

Savill, Thomas Dixon, A System of Clinical Medicine Dealing with the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease for Students and Practitioners. Edited by Agnes Savill and E. C. Warner. Tenth edition. Cloth, $9. Pp. 1,114, with 180 illustrations. Wood, 1936.

Saxl, N. Thomas, Pediatric Dietetics. Foreword by Adolph G. DeSanctis. Cloth, $7. Pp. 565, with 59 illustrations. Lea.

Scharrer, Ernst, Vom Bau und Leben des Gehirns. Verständliche Wissenschaft, Band XXXI. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 168, with 81 illustrations. Springer, 1936.

Scheidt, Walter, Grundlagen einer neurologischen Psychologie. Cloth, 13.50 marks. Pp. 256, with 43 illustrations. Fischer.

Scherer, Hans J.: See Van Bogaert, Ludo.

Scherf, David, Lehrbuch der Elektrokardiographie. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 241, with 169 illustrations. Springer.

Schiff, Paul, L'évolution des idées sur la folie de la persécution. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 56. Doin.

Schindler, Rudolf, Gastroscopy: The Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology. With a Preface by Walter Lincoln Palmer. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 343, with 185 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Schlayer, C. R., and Prüfer, J., editors, Lehrbuch der Krankenernährung. Teil 1: Allgemeine und spezielle Diätetik, bearbeitet von H. Deicher, et al. Second edition. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 283. Urban.

Schlegel, Otto Erich, Erkennung und Nachweis der bei Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane angewendeten Arzneistoffe. Beiträge zur pharmazeutischen Analyse, Heft 3. 5.60 marks. Pp. 198. Halle: Akad. Verl., 1936.

Schlumm, Franz, and Müller, Curt, Diätkochbuch. Ein Handbuch für die gesamten Diätküche. Nach der neuesten wissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen bearbeitet. Cloth, 32.50 marks. Pp. 979. Nordhausen: Killinger, 1936.

Schmidt, Hans, and Peter, F. M., Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Antimontherapie. Paper, 15.50 marks. Pp. 218. Thieme.

Schmidt, R. R., The Dawn of the Human Mind: A Study of Palæolithic Man. Translated by R. A. S. Macalister. 12s. 6d. Pp. 286. London: Sidgwick & J., 1936.

Schmidt, Rudolf, Die zehn Apparaturen des menschlichen Organismus. Pathogenese, Diagnose und Therapie innerer Krankheiten. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 288, with 60 illustrations. Urban.

Schmidt, Wilhelm: See Brezina, Ernst.

Schmieden, Victor: See Borchard, August.

Schmith, Otto: See Hoke, Ralph J.

Schmitt, Johannes Ludwig, Atem, Haltung, Bewegung. 2.50 marks. Pp. 51, with illustrations. Berlin: Dorn-Verl., 1936.

Schneider, Elisabeth, Die gesunde Seele in ihrem gesunden Haus. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 128. Innsbruck, Vienna & Munich: Tyrolia.

Schnek, Fritz G., Die Technik des ungepolsterten Gipsverbandes. Mit einem Geleitwort von Lorenz Böhler. Second edition. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 227, with 270 illustrations. Maudrich.

Schober, Paul, Medizinisches Wörterbuch der deutschen und französischen Sprache. Französisch-Deutsch, Deutsch-Französisch. In Two Parts. Fifth edition. Cloth, 13.40 marks. Pp. 381. Enke.

Schoen, M.: See Bertrand, Gabriel.

Scholta, Alfred, Lehrbuch der Thure Brandt-Massage. Mit Vorwort von K. L. Kuhne. Third edition. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 169, with 57 illustrations. Leipzig: Krüger & Co.

Scholz, Karl W. H.: See Patterson, S. Howard.

Schottky, Johannes, and others, editors, Rasse und Krankheit. Cloth, 21.60 marks. Pp. 468, with illustrations. Lehmann.

Schreck, Eugen, Die Epilepsie des Kindesalters. Untersuchungen über die zahlenmässige Verhältnis der genuinen zur symptomatischen Epilepsie und über die Vorkommen einer "symptomatischen Epilepsie bei Kindern aus erblich belasteten Familien." 18 marks. Pp. 173. Enke.

Schreiner, K. E., Zur Osteologie der Lappen. Volume I. (Inst. for Comparative Research in Human Culture, Ser. B, Vol. XVIII, No. 1.) Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 294, with illustrations. Harvard, 1936.

Schubart, Martin: See Fritsch, Ernst.

Schütt, Eduard, and Wollenweber, Nathanael, editors, Der Arzt des öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienstes. Reichs-Medizinal-Kalender, Teil 3. Mit einem Geleitwort von Dr. Gütt. Ist e. Neubearb. v. Rapmunds Kalender f. Medizinalbeamte, der zuletzt 1926 ersch. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 476. Thieme, 1936.

Schulze, Konrad, Die Technik der wichtigsten Prüfungsverfahren des Deutschen Arzneibuches. Eine Anleitung für die praktische Untersuchungstätigkeit im Apothekenlaboratorium. Mit einem Geleitwort von P. Vath. Cloth, 9.20 marks. Pp. 138, with 28 illustrations. Berlin: Dt. Apotheker-Verl.

Schuster, C. J., Every Woman's Book of Knowledge. Paper, $1. Pp. 64, with illustrations. Milwaukee: Everywoman's Sales Co., 1936.

Schwalbe, J., editor, Chirurgia. Parte III. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Zosimo Romiti e Guido Pupini. 50 lire. Pp. 1285-1845, with 160 illustrations. Vallardi, 1936.

Schwan, Adolf, Die Kunst alt zu werden und gesund zu bleiben. Neue Wege und wichtige Ratschläge. Second edition. 1.75 marks. Pp. 96. Bonn: Stollfuss.

Schwarz, Gottwald, Goldberger, Jacques, and Crocker, Charles, Diagnosis and Non-Operative Treatment of the Diseases of the Colon and Rectum. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 540, with 255 illustrations. Hoeber.

Scott, G. Laughton, The Morphine Habit and Its Painless Treatment. Second edition. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 105. Lewis.

Scott, George Ryley, Practical Birth Control by Nature's Method. Appendix on How to Promote Conception. 3s. Pp. 101. Cassell.

——The Sex Life of Man and Woman: A Practical Contribution to the Solution of the Problems, Difficulties and Dangers Connected with Sex, Love and Marriage As They Affect Every Man and Every Woman. 10s. Pp. 318, with illustrations. London: W. Laurie.

Scott, James Ralph, Diabetes. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 132. Funk.

Sears, W. Gordon, Vade Mecum of Medical Treatment. 10s. 6d. Pp. 368. Arnold.

Segura, Angel S., Registro e interpretación de la actividad cardiovascular del lactante normal. Tesis de doctorado en medicina. Instituto de fisiología de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de la Universidad nacional de Córdoba (República Argentina). Paper. Pp. 118. Buenos Aires: Talleres Gráficos Alcion.

Seifert, Ernst: See König, Fritz.

Seifert, Otto: See Müller, Friedrich.

Seifried, Oskar, Die Krankheiten des Kaninchens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Infektions- und Invasionskrankheiten. Für Tierärzte, sowie für medizinische und biologische Untersuchungs- und Forschungsinstitute. Second edition. Cloth, 25.80 marks. Pp. 254, with 91 illustrations. Springer.

Selkirk, Theodore K.: See Chenoweth, Laurence B.

Selter, H. Fouré, L'odyssée américaine d'une famille française le docteur Antoine Saugrain. (Inst. Français de Washington, Historical Documents.) Boards, $1.50. Pp. 123. Johns Hopkins Press, 1936.

Sénèque, J.: See Jeanbrau, E.

Sergent, Emile, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en pneumologie clinique. Collection publiée sous la direction de L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger. Boards, 24 francs. Pp. 84. Masson.

——**and others,** Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale: Technique et séméiologie. Second edition. Cloth, 170 francs. Pp. 1,102, with 462 illustrations. Masson.

Seyfang, E. C., and Peile, L. A., Asthma, and other Physical Disabilities: A Commonsense Manual on How to Regain and Maintain Health. 2s. 6d. Pp. 122. Murray.

Seymer, Lucy Ridgely, Geschichte der Krankenpflege. Ins Deutsch übertragen von Wilhelm Alter und Maria Schiller. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 348. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1936.

Sézary, A., Dermatologie. Second edition. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 250, with 89 illustrations. Masson, 1936.

Shands, Alfred Rives, Jr., and Raney, Richard Beverly, Handbook of Orthopaedic Surgery. Cloth, $5. Pp. 593, with 169 illustrations. Mosby.

Shastid, Thomas Hall, Light: The Raw Material of Vision. Cloth, $2. Pp. 64. Wahr, 1936.

Shaw, Henry L. K., The Healthy Child. National Health Series edited by the National Health Board. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 108. Funk.

Shaw, W. Vernon: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Sheehan, J. Eastman, Plastic Surgery of the Nose. Second edition. 38s. Pp. 186. London: Oxford.

Sheppard, Fay: See Everett, Mark R.

Sherman, Henry C., Chemistry of Food and Nutrition. Fifth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 640, with 38 illustrations. Macmillan.

Shields, Clive, Hay Fever, with Special Reference to Treatment by Intranasal Ionization. Cloth, $2.50; 7s. 6d. Pp. 57. New York & London: Oxford.

Short, A. Rendle: See Tidy, H. Letheby.

Shull, Charles A.: See Loomis, Walter E.

Sicé, A., La trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique intertropicale. Préface de Mesnil. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 312, with 45 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

——See Joyeux, Ch.

Siemens, Hermann Werner, Grundzüge der Vererbungslehre, Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik. Eighth edition. Cloth, 3.60 marks. Pp. 203, with 92 illustrations. Lehmann.

Sigon, Mario, Equilibri fisico-chimici del sangue nella febbre e nelle infezioni. Con un'appendice sull' applicazione di metodi nomografici allo studio della respirazione e della circolazione. Prefazione di Amedeo Herlitzka. 40 lire. Pp. 359. Pozzi, 1936.

Silberkuhl, Wilhelm, Wie pflege ich Kranke? Ein gemeinverständlicher Ratgeber für die häuslichen Krankenpflege. In Frage und Antwort herausgegeben. Second edition. 70 pfennigs. Pp. 95, with 95 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Simon, E.: See Levy, A. J.

Simonnet, Henri, L'hormone folliculaire en physiologie normale et pathologique. Etude expérimentale, clinique et thérapeutique. Paper, 100 francs. Pp. 532. Masson.

Simpson, Helen, and others, The Anatomy of Murder: Famous Crimes Critically Considered by Members of the Detection Club. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 336. Macmillan.

Simpson, S. Levy, Medical Diagnosis: Some Clinical Aspects. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 244. Lewis.

Sinclair, John G., Anatomy of the Fetal Pig. Paper, $2. Pp. 80, with 51 illustrations. Ames, Iowa: Collegiate Press, Inc., 1936.

Sindoni, Anthony M., Jr., Diabetes: A Modern Manual. Introduction by Morris Fishbein. With a Foreword by George Morris Piersol. Whittlesey House Health Series. Morris Fishbein, editor. Cloth, $2. Pp. 240. McGraw-Hill.

Sirunian, Armenag, Contributo clinico alla chirurgia delle cisti da echinococco. 29 casi. Dissertazione. Pp. 75. Padua: tip. Stediv, 1936.

Sivadjian, J., Les vitamines et les hormones. Monographies de chimie industrielle, publiées sous la direction de M. H. Gault. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 84. Gauthier-Villars, 1936.

Skrypt, A. A.: See Kompaneyets, S. M.

Sloff, J. P., Der tuberkulöse Primärkomplex im Röntgenbilde: Eine kritische Studie. Nr. 63, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 80, with 61 illustrations. Barth.

Small, Lyndon F.: See United States Public Health Service.

Smallman, A. B.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Smart, Morton, Graduated Muscular Contractions: A Short Description of Principles and Technique. 2s. 6d. Pp. 32. London: Oxford, 1936.

Smart, W. A. M.: See Dixon, Walter E.

Smillie, Wilson G., The Common Cold. National Health Series, edited by the National Health Council. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 77. Funk.

Smith, N. Ross, Elements of Orthopædic Surgery. Foreword by R. C. Elmslie. Cloth, $4. Pp. 246, with 99 illustrations. Wood.

Smyth, Calvin Mason, Jr.: See Warbasse, James Peter.

Snedecor, G. W.: See Loomis, Walter E.

Snow, William Freeman, Venereal Diseases: Their Medical, Nursing, and Community Aspects. National Health Series, edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 98. Funk.

Sobler, August, Junge Mutter—Dein Kind! Gesunde Schwangerschaft. Die vorgeburtliche Erziehung des Kindes. Ernährung und Pflege des Säuglings. Ernährung und Erziehung des Kleinkindes. Cloth, 2.20 marks. Pp. 160. Recklinghausen: Visarius, 1936.

Sobotta, Johannes, Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. Teil 1: Knochen, Bänder, Gelenke, Muskeln und Regionen des menschlichen Körpers. Lehmanns medizinische Atlanten, Band II. Ninth edition. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 284, with 352 illustrations. Lehmann.

Societas Amstelodami, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica. Fasciculus quartus-decimus quem curatores miscellaneorum quae vocantur Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde collegerunt et ediderunt. Amstelodami Sumptibus Societatis. De Medicina tropica. [Selected Dutch Writings on Medical Art, No. 14. Tropical Medicine. On Some Natural and Medical Matters from The Indies, by Gulielmus Piso. Treatise on the Asiatic Leprosy, by Wilhem Ten Rhyne. Treatise About the Most Excellent Herb Tea, by Cornelis Bontekoe.] Cloth. Pp. 465, with illustrations. Amsterdam.

Soeharto, Raden, Over zweren in maag en duodenum bij Inheemschen en Chineezen in Nederlandsch-Indië. Proefschrift ter verkrijging van den graad van doctor in de geneeskunde aan de geneeskundige hoogeschool te Batavia. [Ulcers of Stomach and Duodenum in Natives and Chinese in Netherland Indies. Thesis for Doctor's Degree at Batavia Medical School.] Paper. Pp. 93. Batavia-C.: Druk G. Kolff & Co., [n. d.].

Solé, Alphons, and Spranger, Walter, Lehrbuch für Säuglings- und Kinder-Schwestern. Third edition. Cloth, 8.40 marks. Pp. 304, with 236 illustrations. Lehmann.

Solomon, Charles, Pharmacology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Second edition. Cloth, $3; 12s. 6d. Pp. 681, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1936.

Somervell, T. Howard, After Everest: The Experiences of a Mountaineer and Medical Missionary. 18s. Pp. 353. Hodder & Stoughton, 1936.

Spagnoli, Bruno, Studi di neuropsichiatria. Pp. 343. Genoa-Sestri: Calderer e Fanetti, 1936.

Spiers, H. Waldo, A Brief Outline of Modern Treatment of Fractures. Second edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 137, with 114 illustrations. Wood.

Spire, Ch., and Lombardy, P., Précis d'organisation et de fonctionnement du service de santé en temps de guerre: Principes de tactique sanitaire. Fourth edition. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 488, with illustrations. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle et Cie.

Spranger, Walter: See Solé, Alphons.

Staemmler, Martin: See Kühn, Alfred.

Stahl, Augustin, Estudios sobre la flora de Puerto Rico. Tomo I. Con un prólogo de Carlos E. Chardón. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 343. San Juan, Puerto Rico: Federal Emergency Relief Administration, 1936.

Stahl, H. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Stauffer, Karl, Symptomen-Verzeichnis nebst vergleichenden Zusätzen zur homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre. Second edition. Half-leather, 28.80 marks. Pp. 574. Regensburg: Sonntag, 1936.

Steel, Ernest William: See Ehlers, Victor Marcus.

Stein, Leopold, Sprach- und Stimmstörungen und ihre Behandlung in der täglichen Praxis. Mit Übungsbuch für die Behandlung der Störungen der Aussprache von Renate Corvin. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 260, with 55 illustrations; 155. Vienna, Leipzig & Berne: Verl. f. Medizin Weidmann & Co., 1936.

Steiner, Karl, Praktische Therapie der Hautkrankheiten. 4.80 marks. Pp. 116. Springer.

Steinglesser, Hildegard, Was die Ärzte aller Zeiten vom Sterben wussten. Arbeiten der deutsch-nordischen Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin, der Zahnheilkunde und der Naturwissenschaften, 14. 1.50 marks. Pp. 55. Greifswald: Bamberg, 1936.

Stekel, Wilhelm, La femme frigide. Traduit de l'allemand par Jean Dalsace. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 520. Nouvelle Rev. Franç.

Stephani, Jacques, Sémiologie radiographique pulmonaire. Paper, 36 francs. Pp. 120, with 155 illustrations. Doin.

Stern, Edward A., Culture des tissus et cancer. Paper. Pp. 136. Vigot Frères, 1936.

Stern, Frances, Applied Dietetics. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 263. Williams & Wilkins, 1936.

Stern, Kurt, trans.: See American Medical Association.

Stern, W.: See Charrier, A.

——See Duplay.

Sternberg, H.: See Leveuf, Jacques.

Stevens, J. Thompson, The Control of Goiter: The Thyroid in Health and Disease. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 222, with illustrations. Barnes.

Stewart, I., A Medical Handbook for Nurses. Third edition. 6s. Pp. 450. Faber, 1936.

Stifft, Heinrich, Wie wird das kranke Herz gesund? Die Entstehung, Verhütung und Behandlung der Herzkrankheiten. Auf Grund der neueren Forschungen ergänzt und neubearbeitet von Carl Tönniges. Third edition. Cloth, 3 marks. Pp. 93. Leipzig: Hedewig.

Stoeckel, W.: See Veit, Johann.

Stoll, Arthur, The Cardiac Glycosides. A Series of Three Lectures Delivered in the College of The Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain under the Auspices of the University of London. Cloth. Pp. 80. Pharm. Press.

Stone, Chester Tilton, Sexual Power. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 172. Appleton-Century.

Stotter, James, Beauty Unmasked [Plastic Surgery]. Cloth, $1. Pp. 141. New York: Raymond Press, 1936.

Stratz, Carl Heinrich, Die Schönheit des weiblichen Körpers. Den Müttern, Ärzten und Künstlern gewidmet. Forty-second edition. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 508, with 350 illustrations. Enke, 1936.

Strekker, Edward A.: See Appel, Kenneth E.

Stumpf, Pleikart, Zehn Vorlesungen über Kymographie. Boards, 8.70 marks. Pp. 112, with 80 illustrations. Thieme.

Sturges, Gertrude E.: See Corwin, Edward Henry Lewinski.

Suarès, N. (Mme.): See Wallon, Henri.

Sure, Barnett, The Little Things in Life: The Vitamins, Hormones, and Other Minute Essentials for Health. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 340. Appleton-Century.

Surya, G. W. (Demeter Georgievitz-Weitzer, pseud.), Homöopathie, Isopathie, Biochemie, Jatrochemie und Elektrohomöopathie und deren Beziehungen zum Okkultismus. Fourth edition. Half-cloth, 5 marks. Various pagination. Lorch: K. Rohm, 1936.

Sutton, Don C., Physical Diagnosis: The Art and Technique of History Taking and Physical Examination of the Patient in Health and in Disease. Cloth, $5. Pp. 495, with 306 illustrations. Mosby.

Svedberg, A. Andreen: See Berglund, H.

Swan, Joseph P., The Vaccination Problem. 5s. Pp. 346. Daniel, 1936.

Symonds, C. P.: See Poulton, E. P.

Sztokman, L'asthme et sa thérapeutique par l'hormone parathyroïdienne. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 36. Vigot Frères.

Taber, Clarence Wilbur, and others, Taber's Digest of Medical Terms: Medicine, Surgery, Nursing, Dietetics, Physical Therapy. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 597. Davis.

Tapie, J., and Morel, Précis d'anatomie pathologique. Third edition. Boards, 130 francs. Pp. 700, with 378 illustrations. Doin.

Tauber, Henry, Enzyme Chemistry. Cloth, $3. Pp. 243. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Taylor, Frederick: See Poulton, E. P.

Taylor, Norman Burke: See Best, Charles Herbert.

Tchaperoff, Ivan C. C., A Manual of Radiological Diagnosis for Students and General Practitioners. With a foreword by Philip H. Mitchiner. Cloth, $6; 21s. Pp. 256, with 286 illustrations. Wood; Heffer.

Teschendorf, Werner, Lehrbuch der röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Bauchorgane. Paper, 42 marks. Pp. 477, with 929 illustrations. Thieme.

Thiel, Rudolf, Atlas der Augenkrankheiten: Sammlung typischer Krankheitsbilder mit kurzen diagnostischen und therapeutischen Hinweisen. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 197, with 420 illustrations. Thieme.

Thomas, William Isaac, Primitive Behavior: An Introduction to the Social Sciences. Cloth, $5. Pp. 856, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Thompson, Keith S., Elementary Pathology: An Introduction to the Process of Disease. 10s. 6d. Pp. 74, with 32 illustrations. Lewis, 1936.

Thompson, Loyd, Wide is the Gate. Cloth, $2. Pp. 320. New York: The Macaulay Co.

Thomson, St. Clair, and Negus, V. E., Diseases of the Nose and Throat: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners. Fourth edition. Cloth, $14. Pp. 976, with 415 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Thoorls, A., La médecine morphologique. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 300, with 181 illustrations. Doin.

Thornton, Janet, and Knauth, Marjorie Strauss, The Social Component in Medical Care: A Study of One Hundred Cases from the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York. Cloth, $3. Pp. 411. Columbia Univ. Press.

Thost, Arthur, Der einfache Schleimhautkatarrh der oberen Luftwege und seine Behandlung. Mit einem Anhang: Die Beschwerden der Sänger, Schauspieler und Redner. Paper, 6.60 marks. Pp. 130. Springer.

Thurstene, Louis L.: See Hamilton, J. R.

Tidy, H. Letheby, and Short, A. Rendle, editors, The International Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index. Fifty-Fifth Year, 1937. Cloth, $6; 20s. Pp. 605, with 167 illustrations. Wood; Wright.

Tiffin, Joseph, editor, Studies in Psychology of Reading. Volume I. University of Iowa Studies in Psychology. No. XXI. Edited by Christian A. Ruckmick. Psychological Monographs. Volume XLVIII, No. 3. Whole No. 215. Edited by John F. Dashiell. Paper. Pp. 149, with illustrations. Psych. Rev. Co.

Timoféeff-Ressovsky, N. W.: See Liesegang, Raphael Ed.

Tirala, Lothar Gottlieb, The Cure of High Blood Pressure by Respiratory Exercises. Authorized Translation, by Freda Douglas and Albrecht Douglas. Boards, $1.25. Pp. 71. New York: B. Westermann Co., Inc., [n. d.].

——**Heilung der Blutdruckkrankheit durch Atemübungen.** Fifth edition. 2.40 marks. Pp. 74. Frankfurt a. M.: Bechhold, 1936.

Tischner, Rudolf, Geschichte der Homöopathie. Teil 3: Ausbreitung der Homöopathie (bis 1850). 6 marks. Pp. 244. Leipzig: Schwabe.

Titus, Paul, The Management of Obstetric Difficulties. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 879, with 314 illustrations. Mosby.

Tixier, L.: See Jeanbrau, E.

Tobey, James A., The Common Health: Disease Prevention in the Home and Community. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 90. Funk.

——**Federal and State Control of Milk Prices.** Cloth, $2. Pp. 42. Chicago: Internat. Assoc. of Milk Dealers.

Todhunter, E. Neige, Everyday Nutrition. 2s. 6d. Pp. 128. London: Whitcombe & T.

Tomasino, Antonino: See Grimaldi, Lelio.

Torret, Louis, La surcharge minimale de l'aorte: Anatomie et physiologie. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 242. Baillière.

Tow, Abraham, Diseases of the Newborn. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 477, with 53 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Trautmann, S.: See Ambard, L.

Tredgold, A. F., A Text-Book of Mental Deficiency (Amentia). Sixth edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 556, with 34 illustrations. Wood.

Treiles, J. O.: See Lhermitte, Jean.

Trembur, Heinrich: See Paech, Fritz.

Trinchera, Carmelo, Lezioni di anatomia chirurgica e corso di operazioni. Manuale di tecnica operatoria ad uso di studenti e medici pratici. Parte I. Prefazione di Carlo Righetti. Pp. 269. Bari: Laterza e Polo, 1936.

Tronchetti, Fabio: See Lotti, Carlo.

Troncoso, Manuel Uribe, Internal Diseases of the Eye and Atlas of Ophthalmoscopy. Cloth, $15. Pp. 530, with 239 illustrations. Davis.

Truffert: See Canuyt, G.

Trumper, Max, Memoranda of Toxicology. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 304. Blakiston.

di Tullio, Benigno, Corso di antropologia criminale. Lezioni raccolte da Massimo Nuti e Ferruccio di Cori. Edizione controllata dal G. U. F. dell'Urbe. Pp. 164. Rome: libr. Castellani (lit.), 1935.

Turano, Luigi, Il fattore tempo in radiobiologia. Relazione ufficiale. Pp. 104. Venice: tip. Zanetti, 1936.

Turner, C. E., Personal Hygiene. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 335, with 87 illustrations. Mosby.

Turner, Philip: See Rowlands, R. P.

Uffenheimer, Albert, Die Bettnässer-Krankheit im Kindes- und Jugendalter. Arbeiten aus den Heilpädagogischen Seminars der Universität Freiburg (Schweiz), Heft 2. 5 Swiss francs. Pp. 82. Olten: Walter.

Ukrainian Metchnikoff Institute, Lysozyme. Typhoid Fever. Diphtheria. Rheumatism. Symposium of the Institute's Works. Paper, $1. Pp. 322, with illustrations. Kharkov: The Institute, 1936.

United Hospital Fund, Report of the Hospital Survey for New York: A Description of the Institutions and Agencies Concerned with the Organized Care of the Sick in the New York Metropolitan Area, with Analysis of Their Use and Cost, and Consideration of Plans for the Future. Presented to the Survey Committee by Its Study Committee, as Prepared by the Survey Staff and Collaborating Individuals and Associations. Volume II. Cloth. Pp. 1,246, with illustrations. New York.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Continental United States, the Territory of Hawaii, the Virgin Islands, 1934. Twentieth Annual Report. Prepared under the supervision of Halbert L. Dunn. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 211. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1936.

——**Mortality Statistics, 1934.** Thirty-Fifth Annual Report. Rate Tables and General Tables for the United States with Supplemental Statistics for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Prepared under the supervision of Halbert L. Dunn. Cloth, $2. Pp. 329. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1936.

United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Fixation of Sulphur from Smelter Smoke, by R. S. Dean and others. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines. Report of Investigations, 3339. Progress Reports, Metallurgical Division, 17. Paper. Pp. 51. Washington, D. C.,

United States Public Health Service, Clinical Studies of Drug Addiction. I. The Absence of Addiction Liability in "Perparin," by C. K. Himmelsbach. Supplement No. 122 to the Public Health Reports. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 4. II. "Rossium" Treatment of Drug Addiction, by C. K. Himmelsbach. With a Report on the Chemistry of "Rossium," by Lyndon F. Small. Supplement No. 125 to the Public Health Reports. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 18. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Evaluation of the Industrial Hygiene Problems of a State, by J. J. Bloomfield and Mary F. Peyton. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 236. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 126. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Ground-Water Supplies. Progress Report of the Committee on Ground-Water Supplies, Conference of State Sanitary Engineers, 1936. Supplement No. 124 to the Public Health Reports. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 24. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Measurements of Ultraviolet Radiation and Illumination in American Cities During the Years 1931 to 1933, by James E. Ives and W. A. Gill. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 233. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 36. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Pathology of Tularaemia, by R. D. Lillie and others. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 167 (Continuation of Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin Series). Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 217, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Public Health Program. Under Title VI of the Social Security Act. Supplement No. 126. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 23. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Public Health Service Milk Ordinance and Code: 1936. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 220 (1936 edition). Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 121, with 29 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Scientific Exhibit "The Story of Life," at the Texas Centennial Exposition, Dallas, Tex., June 6-November 29, 1936, by Paul T. Erickson. Supplement No. 123 to the Public Health Reports. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 28. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Standardization of Antipneumococcus Horse Sera and Concentrates, by Lloyd D. Felton and H. J. Stahl. U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service. National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 169. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 58. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs for the Year Ended December 31, 1935. Report by the Government of the United States of America. U. S. Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcotics. Cloth, 15 cents. Pp. 96, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1936.

Unti, Ovidio, Anestesia de base pela diallilmalonilurêa. (Estudo clinico e experimental). Tese inaugural apresentada á Faculdade de medicina do Paraná. Paper. Pp. 172, with illustrations. São Paulo, [n. d.].

Urbach, Erich, Das Heufieber und seine Behandlung. Unter botanischer Mitarbeitung von Franz Berger. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 180, with 83 illustrations. Maudrich.

Urbain, Ach.: See Hauduroy, Paul.

Uzac, Accidents produits par l'électricité sur un réseau de chemins de fer électrifié. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 68. Baillière.

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies des reins. Collection publiée sous la direction de L. Ombrédanne et N. Flessinger. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 68. Masson.

——Traitement des migraines. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 42. Baillière.

——**Mauric, G., and Holtzer (ex Hugo) (Mme.),** L'anaphylaxie expérimentale et humaine. Paper, 36 francs. Pp. 130, with 25 illustrations. Masson.

Van Bogaert, Ludo, Scherer, Hans J., and Epstein, Emile, Une forme cérébrale de la cholestérinose généralisée: Type particulier de lipidose à cholestérine. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 184, with 61 illustrations. Masson.

Vance, Morgan: See Gonzales, Thomas A.

Van den Dungen, E., Les diagnostics extraordinaires. Paper, 15 francs. Paris: Université du Sphinx.

van der Burg, Linso Willem, Over het elimineeren van darmgassen, storend voor de röntgendiagnostiek. Proefschrift ter verkrijging van den graad van doctor in die geneeskunde aan de Geneeskundige Hoogeschool te Batavia. [Elimination of Intestinal Gases Which Interfere with Roentgen Diagnosis. Thesis for Obtaining Doctor's Degree at Medical School of Batavia.] Paper. Pp. 102. Bandoeng-Java: N. V. Maatschappij Vorkink.

van der Hoop, Johannes Hermanus, Bewusstseinstypen und ihre Beziehung zur Psychopathologie. Cloth, 9 marks; 15 Swiss francs. Pp. 375. Berne: Huber.

Vaughan, Kathleen Olga, Safe Childbirth: The Three Essentials. 1. Round Brim. 2. Flexible Joints. 3. Natural Posture. With Foreword by Howard A. Kelly. Cloth, $3. Pp. 154, with 49 illustrations. Wood.

de Vecchi, Bindo, Corso di anatomia patologica, dalle lezioni di B. D. V., raccolto da Balducci, Facchini, Guidotti. Pp. 400. Florence: Casa ed. poligr. universitaria C. Cya (lit.), 1936.

de Vecchis, Beniamino, Trattato analitico di ortodontia. La dottrina ortodontica. Dalle fonti di Castalia al dogma di Angle. 50 lire. Pp. 278. Rome: tip. Zamperini e Lorenzini, 1936.

Vehling, Joseph Dommers, Apicius: Cookery and Dining in Imperial Rome. A Bibliography, Critical Review and Translation of the Ancient Book Known as Apicius de re Coquinaria, now for the First Time Rendered Into English. With a Dictionary of Technical Terms, Many Notes, Facsimiles of Originals, and Views and Sketches of Ancient Culinary Objects Made by the Author. Introduction by Frederick Starr. Boards, $7.50. Pp. 301, with 49 illustrations. Chicago: Walter M. Hill, 1936.

Veit, Johann, editor, Handbuch der Gynäkologie. Herausgegeben von W. Stoeckel. Band XI: Die Beziehungen des Nervensystems zu den normalen Betriebsabläufen und zu den funktionellen Störungen im weiblichen Genitale, von Max Walthard. Half-leather, 98 marks. Pp. 460, with 111 illustrations. Band XII, Teil I: Geschichte der Frauenheilkunde. I. Die Frauenheilkunde der Alten Welt, von Paul Diepgen. Half-leather, 38 marks. Pp. 348, with 64 illustrations. Third edition. Bergmann.

Venzmer, Gerhard, Deine Hormone, Dein Schicksal! Was jeder von der Triebstoffen unseres Lebens wissen muss. Eighth edition. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 197, with 68 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh, 1936.

——Alt werden und jung bleiben! Third edition. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 200, with 72 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh.

——I tuoi ormoni e il tuo destino. Nozioni a tutti indispensabili sulle ghiandole a secrezione interna. Traduzione sulla 5ª edizione originale [tedesca] riveduta da Bice Neppi. 15 lire. Pp. 249, with 61 illustrations. Milan: Ist. sieroterapico milanese (Igis, Ind. graf. ital. Stucchi), 1936.

——Wie wir jung bleiben. Venzmer: Alt werden und jung bleiben, Band II. Cloth, 1.80 marks. Pp. 79, with illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh, 1936.

Vereinigung der Bad-Nauheimer Ärzte, Wege der Kreislaufbehandlung. 12. Fortbildungs-Lehrgang in Bad-Nauheim, 25.—27. Sept. 1936. Nauheimer Fortbildungs-Lehrgänge, Band XII. 10 marks. Pp. 160. Steinkopff, 1936.

Vernon, H. M., Accidents and Their Prevention. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 336, with 61 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press, [n. d.].

Vernon, M. D., Visual Perception. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 247. Cambridge Univ. Press; Macmillan.

v. Verschuer, Otmar: See Grote, L. R.

Vespignani, Arcangelo: See Perona, Pietro.

Vesprini, Armando: See Grimaldi, Lelio.

de Vet, A. C., Over de diagnostiek van het meningioma cerebri. [Diagnosis of Cerebral Meningioma.] Paper. Pp. 310, with 45 illustrations. Amsterdam: Scheltema & Holkema's Boekhandel en Uitgeversmaatschappij, 1936.

Vial, G.: See Vignes, Henri.

Vignes, Henri, Maladies des femmes enceintes. III: Affections de la peau, par Henri Vignes, F. Hanoun et G. Vial. Paper, 28 francs. Pp. 202. IV: Affections des muqueuses génitales. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 128. Masson.

Vincent, Armand, Vers une médecine humaine. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 296. Montaigne.

Visintini, Fabio, La cronassia. Elettrofisiologia ed elettrodiagnostica. 20 lire. Pp. 184. Turin: P. Bestonzo (tip. Baravalle e Falconieri), 1936.

Viteles, Morris S.: See Keller, Franklin J.

Vittoz, Roger, Le traitement des psychonévroses par la rééducation du contrôle cérébral. Fifth edition. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 146. Baillière.

Vogler, Paul, Die Prophylaxe der Schlafstörung. Boards, 5.80 marks. Pp. 130. Thieme.

Volhard, Franz, and Borkeloh, Friedrich, Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz- und Kreislaufkranken. Fifth edition. 2.70 marks. Pp. 133. Barth.

Vollmer, August, and Parker, Alfred E., Crime, Crooks and Cops. Cloth, $2. Pp. 260. Funk.

von Bonin, Gerhardt, The Magdalenian Skeleton from Cap-Blanc in the Field Museum of Natural History. University of Illinois Bull. Vol. XXXII, No. 34. Illinois Medical and Dental Monographs Vol. I, No. 1. Paper, $1. Pp. 76. Univ. Illinois Press, 1935.

Waas, Maria: See Glaser, Ilse.

Wachholder, K.: See Bumke, O.

Wahlin, Bernhard, Das Reizleitungssystem und die Nerven des Säugetierherzens: Eine anatomische, genetische und experimentelle Studie. Inauguraldissertation. Aus dem Histologischen Institut der Universität Uppsala. Paper. Pp. 106, with 73 illustrations. Stockholm: Isaac Marcus Boktryckeri-Aktiebolag, 1935.

Walcher, Kurt: See Merkel, Hermann.

Wallon, Henri, editor, Exposés sur la psycho-biologie de l'enfant. I: Le problème des aptitudes à l'âge scolaire, par André Ombrédane. II: Les inadaptés scolaires, par André Ombrédane, Mme. N. Suarès et Mme. N. Canivet. Paper, 12 francs, each. Pp. 58; 86, with 45 illustrations. Hermann.

Walmsley, Thomas, A Manual of Practical Anatomy: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body. Part 1: The Upper and Lower Limbs. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 384, with illustrations. Longmans, 1936.

Walthard, Max: See Veit, Johann.

Warbasse, James Peter, and Smyth, Calvin Mason, Jr., Surgical Treatment: A Practical Treatise on the Therapy of Surgical Diseases. In Three Volumes, with Separate Index. Second edition. Cloth, $35, per set. Pp. 906; 782; 798; 131, with 2,486 illustrations. Saunders.

Ward, Harold, Herbal Manual: The Medicinal, Toilet, Culinary and Other Uses of 130 of the Most Commonly Used Herbs. 2s. 6d. Pp. 132. Daniel, 1936.

Warnekros, K.: See Grote, L. R.

Warren, Carl, On Your Guard! The Prevention and Treatment of Sex Diseases. Foreword by M. J. Exner. Cloth, $1. Pp. 160. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

Wayne, T. G., Morals and Marriage: The Catholic Background to Sex. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 91. Longmans, 1936.

Weber, A., Tableau de la caricature médicale depuis les origines jusqu' à nos jours. Préface de Laignel-Lavastine. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 143, with 130 illustrations. Le François, 1936.

Weber, Ulrich: See Karsten, George.

Wegener, G. G., Deutsche Heilpflanzen, ihre kulturelle, volksgesundheitliche und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung. Im Auftrage des Hauptamtes für Volksgesundheit in der Reichsleitung der NSDAP. Deutsches Schaffen und Schauen, Nr. 5. 1.40 marks. Pp. 96, with illustrations. Halle: Ebelt.

Weibel, Wilhelm, Lehrbuch der Frauenheilkunde. Band I: Geburtshilfe. Half-leather, 30 marks. Pp. 647, with 865 illustrations. Urban.

Weinberg, M., Nativelle, R., and Prévot, A. R., Les microbes anaérobies. Paper, 250 francs. Pp. 1,186, with 171 illustrations. Masson.

Weis, Edmund: See Zekert, Otto.

Weiss, Edoardo, Elementi di psicoanalisi. Con prefazione di Sigmund Freud. Third edition. 10 lire. Pp. 249. Hoepli, 1936.

Wells, H. G., and others, Biology of the Human Race. 4s. Pp. 215, with illustrations by L. R. Brightwell. Cassell.

——and others, Man's Mind and Behaviour. 4s. Pp. 281, with illustrations by L. R. Brightwell. Cassell.

Wenkebach, Ernst: See Galen, Claudius.

Werner, August A., Endocrinology: Clinical Application and Treatment. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 672, with 265 illustrations. Lea.

Westcott, W. W.: See Martindale, W.

Wexberg, Erwin, and Fritsch, Henry E., Our Children in a Changing World: An Outline of Practical Guidance. Cloth, $2. Pp. 232. Macmillan.

Weymouth, Anthony, Who'd Be a Doctor? (Autobiography.) 8s. 6d. Pp. 340. London: Rich & C.

Wheeler, W. F., and Ford, E. B., Inheritance and Evolution. 3s. Pp. 128, with 39 illustrations. Methuen, 1936.

White, Paul Dudley, Heart Disease. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 744, with 125 illustrations. Macmillan.

White, Priscilla: See Joslin, Elliott P.

Whitwell, J. R., Historical Notes on Psychiatry (Early Times—End of 16th Century). Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 252. Lewis, 1936.

Wicart: See Bourdelle, E.

Wiehl, Dorothy G., Measuring Health Needs in an Urban District. Reprinted from The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly. Paper. Pp. 57, with illustrations. New York: The Milbank Memorial Fund, 1936.

Wiggers, Carl J., Physiology in Health and Disease. Second edition. Cloth, $9. Pp. 1,124, with 191 illustrations. Lea.

Wild, Ch.: See Canuyt, G.

Wilde, R. W., Health, Sickness and Psychology: A Study of the Mind's Power for Health and Sickness. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 210. New York: Oxford, 1936.

Wilkie, D. P. D.: See Miles, Alexander.

Willi, Heinrich, Die Leukosen im Kindesalter. Abhandlungen aus der Kinderheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 43. 9.60 marks. Pp. 204. Karger, 1936.

Williams, Jesse Feiring, Exercise and Health. National Health Series, edited by the National Health Council. Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 70. Funk.

Williams, Leonard: See Humphris, F. Howard.

Williamson, Bruce, A Handbook on Diseases of Children Including Dietetics, Welfare and the Common Fevers. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $4; 10s. 6d. Pp. 329, with 62 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone, 1936.

Wilson, D.: See Heimann, H. L.

Wilson, D. Wright, A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 288. Williams & Wilkins.

Winston, Alvin, Doctors, Dynamiters and Gunmen: The Life Story of Norman Baker: A Fact Story of Injustices—Confiscation and Suppression. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 464, with illustrations. Muscatine, Iowa: TNT Press, 1936.

Wisconsin, State Medical Society of Wisconsin, Report of the Subcommittee on Health and Disability of the Citizens' Committee on Public Welfare. Paper. Pp. 91. Madison.

Wittmann, Fritz, Der Arzt im Spiegelbild der deutschen schöngeistigen Literatur seit dem Beginn des Naturalismus. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften, Heft 18. 5.40 marks. Pp. 133. Berlin: Ebering, 1936.

Wokes, Frank, A Textbook of Applied Biochemistry for Pharmacists and Pharmaceutical Students. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 532, with 79 illustrations. Wood; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1936.

Wolberg, Lewis Robert, The Psychology of Eating. Cloth, $3. Pp. 333. McBride, 1936.

Wolff, Albert, Das kranke Herz. Die Krankheiten des Herzens und der Blutgefässe und deren Behandlung. 2.80 marks. Pp. 92. Gettenbach, Berne, Vienna & Colmar: Pfister & Schwab.

Wolff, Eugene, Diseases of the Eye: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners. 15s. Pp. 246, with 125 illustrations. Cassell.

Wolff, P., Über einige neue Arzneimittel II. Sonderabdruck aus dem Schweizerischen medizinischen Jahrbuch 1937. Paper. Pp. 87-114. Basel: Benno Schwabe & Co., [n. d.].

Wollenweber, Nathanael: See Schütt, Eduard.

Wong, K. Chimin, and Wu, Lien-Teh, History of Chinese Medicine: Being a Chronicle of Medical Happenings in China from Ancient Times to the Present Period. Second edition. Cloth. Pp. 906, with 38 illustrations. Shanghai, China: National Quarantine Service, 1936.

Wood, Francis Carter, Cancer: Nature, Diagnosis, and Cure. National Health Series edited by the National Health Council. [Revised edition.] Cloth, 35 cents. Pp. 102. Funk.

Wood, Horatio C., Jr., and others, The Dispensatory of the United States of America. Centennial (22nd) edition, Thoroughly Revised, Largely Rewritten and Based upon the Eleventh Revision of the United States Pharmacopœia, National Formulary Sixth Edition, and the British Pharmacopœia, 1932. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1,894. Lippincott.

Woodward, Henry L., and Gardner, Bernice, Obstetric Management and Nursing. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 744, with illustrations. Davis, 1936.

Woolf, William H., Toe Casting and Liquid Rubber Technic. Edited by Maurice J. Lewi. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 88, with 73 illustrations. New York: The Harriman Printing Co., Inc.

Worster, William W., Elements of Physical Therapy. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 303, with illustrations. San Gabriel, California: The Author, 1936.

Wu, Lien Teh: See Wong, K. Chimin.

Wyatt, Birchard E., Private Group Retirement Plans. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 155. Washington, D. C.: Graphic Arts Press, 1936.

Young, Erle Fiske, and McClenahan, Bessie Averne, editors, The Social Workers' Dictionary. Editor for Social-Legal Terms: Pauline V. Young. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 71. Los Angeles: Social Work Technique, 1936.

Young, H. McClure, The Sonnets of Shakespeare: A Psycho-Sexual Analysis. Cloth, $2. Pp. 121. Columbia, Missouri: The Author.

Young, Pauline V.: See Young, Erle Fiske.

Youngken, Heber W.: See Wood, Horatio C., Jr.

Yperman, Jehan, La chirurgie. Livres I et II. Traduits du vieux flamand et précédés d'une introduction par A. de Mets. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 123. Le François.

Yudkin, Arthur M.: See Blumer, George.

Zahorsky, John, and Zahorsky, T. S., Synopsis of Pediatrics. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 367, with 80 illustrations. Mosby.

Zahorsky, T. S.: See Zahorsky, John.

Zangger, Heinrich, Aufgaben der kausalen Forschung in Medizin, Technik und Recht. Medizin, Industrie-Gefahren, Prophylaxe, Versicherungen. Schriftenreihe z. schweizer. med. Wochenschr., H. 1. 6 marks; 10 Swiss francs. Pp. 215. Basel: Schwabe, 1936.

Zappalà, Gaetano, and Lazzaro, Giuseppe, Le artropatie croniche (escluse quelle da germi conosciuti). Prefazione de Cesare Antonucci. Paper, 25 lire. Pp. 237, with illustrations. Pozzi, 1936.

Zekert, Otto, and Weis, Edmund, Austria-Codex, 1937. Fourth edition. Cloth, 4.40 marks. Pp. 400. Springer.

Zeri, Agenore, Lezioni di patologia speciale medica a cura di Domenico Emanuelli. Edizione controllata dal G. U. F. dell'Urbe. Pp. 104. Rome: libr. Castellani (lit.), 1935.

Zieler, Karl, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Textband; Tafelband. In Two Volumes. Fourth edition. Cloth, 56 marks. Pp. 684, with 171 illustrations; 196, with 378 illustrations. Urban.

Zinn, W.: See Heubner, W.

Zuber, A.: See Lereboullet, P.

Zuffellato, Vittorio, Torsione del peduncolo nelle cisti ovariche. Tesi. Pp. 63. Padua: tip. L. Scudier, 1936.

von Zumbusch, Leo Ritter, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Dargestellt für praktische Ärzte und Studierende. Lehmanns medizinische Lehrbücher, Band XIII. Third edition. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 249. Lehmann.

Zumpt, F., Die Tsetsefliegen: Ihre Erkennungsmerkmale, Lebensweise und Bekämpfung. Ein Leitfaden für die Praxis. Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 149, with 138 illustrations. Fischer, 1936.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Donnelly, G. L., Alcohol and the Habit-Forming Drugs.
Hoffmann, K., Alkoholnachweis bei Verkehrsunfällen.
Kletz, La polynévrite alcoolique.
League of Nations, Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs. Estimated World Requirements.
Scott, G. L., The Morphine Habit and Its Painless Treatment.
United States Public Health Service, Clinical Studies of Drug Addiction. I. The Absence of Addiction Liability in "Perparin." II: "Rossium" Treatment of Drug Addiction.
——Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs for the Year Ended December 31, 1935.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Bogomolets, O. O., editor, Alergiya. Allergie.
Bray, G. W., Recent Advances in Allergy (Asthma, Hay-Fever, Eczema, Migraine, Etc.).
Daniel, J., Asthme et homéopathie.
Koch, W. F., Natural Immunity: Its Curative Chemistry in Neoplasia, Allergy, Infection.
Rowe, A. H., Clinical Allergy Due to Foods, Inhalants, Contactants, Fungi, Bacteria and Other Causes.
Seyfang, E. C., and Peile, L. A., Asthma, and other Physical Disabilities: A Commonsense Manual on How to Regain and Maintain Health.
Shields, C., Hay Fever, with Special Reference to Treatment by Intranasal Ionization.
Sztokman, L'asthme et sa thérapeutique par l'hormone parathyroïdienne.
Urbach, E., Das Heufieber und seine Behandlung.
Vallery-Radot, P., Traitement des migraines.
——**Maurie, G., and Heitzer (ex Huge), (Mme.)**, L'anaphylaxie expérimentale et humaine.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Auer, K., Atlas der Anatomie des Kopfes. Mit einem Anhang über Brust- und Bauchhöhle.
Bacigalupo, R. V., Ensayo topográfico de la arteria hepática y sus ramas.
Beccari, N., Corso di anatomia comparata.
Bolk, L., Göppert, E., Kallius, E., and Lubosch, W., editors, Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der Wirbeltiere. Band III.
Bourdelle, E., Bennejeant, C., and Wicart, Anatomie et physiologie bucco-dentaires.
Buchanan, A. M., Manual of Anatomy, Including Embryology.
Chiarugi, G., Istituzioni di anatomia dell'uomo. Volumi III e IV.
Conn, H. J., Biological Stains: A Handbook on the Nature and Uses of the Dyes Employed in the Biological Laboratory.
Cunningham, D. J., Textbook of Anatomy.
Darlington, C. D., Recent Advances in Cytology.
Friedemann, M., Anatomie für Schwestern.
Fusari, R., and Bruni, A. C., Trattato di anatomia umana topografica.
Hill, C., A Manual of Normal Histology and Organography.
Jamieson, E. B., Illustrations of Regional Anatomy.
Kelly, H. J., Anatomic Age and Its Relation to Stature.
Kopsch, F., Die Nomina anatomica des Jahres 1895 (B. N. A.) nach der Buchstabenreihe geordnet und gegenübergestellt den Nomina anatomica des Jahres 1935 (I. N. A.).
Krajian, A. A., Histological Technic: A Practical Handbook for the Workers in Histology or Histopathology Laboratories.
Kuntz, A., A Text-Book of Neuro-Anatomy.
Langerhans, P., Contributions to the Microscopic Anatomy of the Pancreas.
Marchesini, R., Istologia generale e tecnica microscopica.
Massie, G., Surgical Anatomy.
de Quervain, F., Bloesch, H., and de Quervain, T., editors, Von der Fürtrefflichkeit und Nutz der Anatomy, von Wilhelm Fabry von Hilden, genannt Fabricius Hildanus, Stadtarzt in Bern 1615-1634.
Scharrer, E., Vom Bau und Leben des Gehirns.
Sinclair, J. G., Anatomy of the Fetal Pig.
Sobotta, J., Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. Teil 1: Knochen, Bänder, Gelenke, Muskeln und Regionen des menschlichen Körpers.
Trinchera, C., Lezioni di anatomia chirurgica e corso di operazioni.
Walmsley, T., A Manual of Practical Anatomy: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body. Part 1: The Upper and Lower Limbs.

ANESTHESIA

Giordanengo, G., Incidenti e complicazioni gravi da anestesie spinali.
Guedel, A. E., Inhalation Anesthesia: A Fundamental Guide.
Hertzler, A. E., The Technic of Local Anesthesia.
Hewer, C. L., Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Including Oxygen Therapy).
Kopaczewski, W., Traité de biocolloïdologie. Tome IV: Etat colloïdal et biologie. Fascicule 6: Narcose.
Rauch, A. W., Analgesia; Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry.
Unti, O., Anestesia de base pela dialilmaloniluréa.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

Groves, W. C., Native Education and Culture-Contact in New Guinea.
Heinrich, J. C., The Psychology of a Suppressed People. [The Indian and the American Negro.]
Jenks, A. E., Pleistocene Man in Minnesota: A Fossil Homo Sapiens.
Mead, M., editor, Cooperation and Competition Among Primitive Peoples.
Schmidt, R. R., The Dawn of the Human Mind: A Study of Palæolithic Man.
Schreiner, K. E., Zur Osteologie der Lappen.
von Bonin, G., The Magdalenian Skeleton from Cap-Blanc in the Field Museum of Natural History.

ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

Baetzner, W., Sportunfall und erste Hilfe.
Galloway, R. W., Anatomy and Physiology of Physical Training.
Glaser, I., and Waas, M., Haltungsschulung.
Herxheimer, H., Sport-Physiologie.
Hoke, R. J., and Schmith, O., Grundlagen und Methodik der Leichtathletik.
Lambertini, G., I muscoli degli atleti. Saggio di anatomia sul vivente.
La medicina e la chirurgia relative alle sport delle sci. Relazione. Pp. 93. Brescia: L. Pedrotti, 1936.
Schmitt, J. L., Atem, Haltung, Bewegung.
Williams, J. F., Exercise and Health.

BACTERIOLOGY

Bonnet, H., and Névot, A., Travaux pratiques de bactériologie.
Broadhurst, J., and Given, L. I., Microbiology Applied to Nursing: A Combined Text-Book and Laboratory Guide.
Burnet, F. M., The Use of the Developing Egg in Virus Research.
Crofton, W. M., The True Nature of Viruses.
Fairbrother, R. W., A Text-Book of Medical Bacteriology.
Hauduroy, P., and others, Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes pour l'homme, les animaux et les plantes.
Hyde, R. R., and Gardner, R. E., Laboratory Outline in Filterable Viruses.
de Michelis, G., and Cristiani, H., Mélanges d'hygiène et de bactériologie.
San Francisco Department of Public Health, Bacteriology of Specific Communicable Diseases. Handbook of Public Health Bacteriology. General Information Regarding Epidemiology, Collection and Shipment of Specimens, and Bacteriologic, Serologic and Chemical Procedures, 1937, edited by M. S. Marshall. J. C. Geiger, Director. Paper. Pp. 141. San Francisco: J. W. Stacey, Inc.
Weinberg, M., Nativelle, R., and Prévot, A. R., Les microbes anaérobies.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

du Bois, A. M., L'intersexualité et ses causes génétiques.
Du Noüy, L., Biological Time.
Frain, G., Pression solaire. Faisceau énergétique et biologie: Biogenèse et pathogenèse.
Gatenby, J. B., Biological Laboratory Technique: An Introduction to Research in Embryology, Cytology and Histology.
Gavett, G. I., A First Course in Statistical Method.
Guyer, M. F., Animal Biology.
Holmes, E. J., and Gibbs, R. D., A Modern Biology.
Kelly, H. J., Anatomic Age and Its Relation to Stature.
Kling, K. G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die traumatische Parthenogenese bei Amphibienetern.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.—Continued

Mayor, J. W., General Biology.
Mercier, G., Le transformisme et les lois de la biologie.
Moloney, H. J. C., Evolution Out of Doors: A Study of Sex Differences and Animal Coloration.
Munch, J. C., Manual of Biological Assaying.
Rostand, J., La nouvelle biologie.
Turano, L., Il fattore tempo in radiobiologia.
Wells, H. G., and others, Biology of the Human Race.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

Birch, C. L., Hemophilia: Clinical and Genetic Aspects.
Butler, H. M., Blood Cultures and Their Significance.
Doan, C. A., Clinical Implications of Modern Physiologic Hematology.
Elsdon-Dew, R., The Blood Groups of the Bantu of Southern Africa.
Heilmeyer, L., and Plötner, K., Das Serumeisen und die Eisenmangelkrankheit (Pathogenese, Symptomatologie und Therapie).
Hittmair, A., Blutdiagnostik für den praktischen Arzt.
Nordbö, R., Über die Aktivitätskoeffizienten der Kalziumionen und der Oxalationen im Plasma und über die Bedeutung der Kalziumionenkonzentration für die Gerinnung des Blutes.
Puente Duany, N., El grupo indeterminado de las afecciones malignas de los ganglios linfáticos (linfogranulomatosis atípica).
Sappey, F., Traitement des anémies expérimentales aiguës par saignée chez le chien à l'aide de solutions d'oxyhémoglobine de cheval.
Willi, H., Die Leukosen im Kindesalter.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

Adams, E., Medico-Legal Aspects of Fractures.
Batson, W. F., The Prevention of Minor Foot Ailments.
Bick, E. M., Source Book of Orthopaedics.
Brandt, G., Verzögerte Knochenbruchheilung und Pseudarthrosenbildung: Ihre Ursachen und Behandlung.
Brook, G. B., Experimental and Clinical Studies of the Spine of the Dog.
Burns, B. H., and Ellis, V. H., Recent Advances in Orthopædic Surgery.
Calzolari, T., I tumori primitivi dei muscoli striati.
Carrière, G., Huriez, C., and Décamps, G., La dysostose cleido-crânienne: Maladie de Pierre Marie et Sainton.
Chaussé, La stéréoradiographie de l'os temporal.
Donati, M., and Lapidari, M., Fratture della colonna vertebrale.
Felsenreich, F., Die operative Behandlung der frischen medialen Schenkelhalsfraktur.
Filippi, G., Il trattamento delle fratture esposte nella pratica civile.
Fliegel, O., Klinik und Therapie der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose.
Geschickter, C. F., and Copeland, M. M., Tumors of Bone (Including the Jaws and Joints).
Glorieux, P., and Roederer, C., La spondylolyse et ses conséquences: Spondylolisthésis—scoliose listhésique. Etude radiologique—clinique—médico-légale.
Great Britain, Interim Report of the Inter-Departmental Committee on the Rehabilitation of Persons Injured by Accidents.
Hovelacque, A., Ostéologie. Fascicule 3: Colonne vertébrale—Thorax.
Jeanbrau, E., and others, Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. Tome VI: Fractures et luxations, affections acquises et congénitales des membres.
Lorenz, A., Ich durfte helfen. Mein Leben und Wirken.
Markovits, E., Diagnostic radiologique des affections osseuses et articulaires.
Ombrédanne, L., and Mathieu, P., editors, Traité de chirurgie orthopédique. Tomes I-V.
Pennsylvania, Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania, Joint Range: Chart to Show the Range of Motion of the Joints of the Extremities. Paper, 25 cents. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
Policard, A., Physiologie générale des articulations à l'état normal et pathologique.
Putti, V., Per i fratturati in pace e in guerra.
Schnek, F. G., Die Technik des ungepolsterten Gipsverbandes.
Schreiner, K. E., Zur Osteologie der Lappen.
Shands, A. R., Jr., and Raney, R. B., Handbook of Orthopaedic Surgery.
Smart, M., Graduated Muscular Contractions: A Short Description of Principles and Technique.
Smith, N. R., Elements of Orthopædic Surgery.
Sobotta, J., Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. Teil 1: Knochen, Bänder, Gelenke, Muskeln und Regionen des menschlichen Körpers.
Spiers, H. W., A Brief Outline of Modern Treatment of Fractures.
Woolf, W. H., Toe Casting and Liquid Rubber Technic.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

Barger, G., Organic Chemistry for Medical Students.
Biddle, H. C., Chemistry in Health and Disease.
Desha, L. J., Organic Chemistry: The Chemistry of the Compounds of Carbon.
Fieser, L. F., The Chemistry of Natural Products Related to Phenanthrene.
Holmes, H. N., Out of the Test Tube.
Molisch, H.: Festschrift zum 80. Geburtstag von Hofrat Prof. Dr. Hans Molisch.
Morrison, A. C., Man in a Chemical World: The Service of Chemical Industry.
Muldoon, H. C., A Textbook of Organic Chemistry for Students of the Medical Sciences.
Sherman, H. C., Chemistry of Food and Nutrition.
Tauber, H., Enzyme Chemistry.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

Allen, F. M. B., Aids to Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children.
Altmann-Gädke, G., Säuglingspflege.
Aubertin, M. E., Le traitement du diabète infantile par l'insuline.
Balint, A., La vie intime de l'enfant.
Beumer, H., Über die Ernährung des Säuglings.
Bigelow, M. A., Adolescence: Educational and Hygienic Problems.
Bischoff, H., Krämpfe im Kindesalter.
Brennemann, J., editor, Practice of Pediatrics.
Chadwick, M., Difficulties in Child Development.
Chenoweth, L. B., and Selkirk, T. K., School Health Problems.
Deschatre, H., La santé des petits: Ce que toutes les mamans doivent savoir.
Gibbens, J., The Care of Children from One to Five Years.
Gildersleeve, E., Baby Epicure. Appetizing Dishes for Children and Invalids.
Glas, N., Kinderkrankheiten als Entwicklungsstufen des Menschen.
Great Britain, Board of Education, Health of the School Child.
Griffith, J. P. C., and Mitchell, A. G., The Diseases of Infants and Children.
Hanaut, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'acrodynie infantile.
Isaacs, S., The Nursery Years.
Kerridge, P. M. T., Hearing and Speech in Deaf Children.
King, H. E., Speech Training for Infants.
Lereboullet, P., Saint-Girons, F., and Zuber, A., Manual de puériculture.
Lewis, P., What to do for Blind Children.
Lord, E. E., Children Handicapped by Cerebral Palsy: Psychological Factors in Management.
Maccone, L., Ricordi di un medico pediatra.
Menninger, W. C., Juvenile Paresis.
Paterson, D., Sick Children: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Richardson, F. H., Feeding Our Children: A Simple and Understandable Exposition of the Principles of Nutrition, Together with Their Practical Application to the Task of Planning Meals for the Various Ages.
Sartori Berotto, G., Atrofia muscolare progressiva primitiva nel bambino.
Saxl, N. T., Pediatric Dietetics.
Segura, A. S., Registro e interpretación de la actividad cardiovascular del lactante normal.
Shaw, H. L. K., The Healthy Child.
Solé, A., and Spranger, W., Lehrbuch für Säuglings- und Kinder-Schwestern.
Tow, A., Diseases of the Newborn.
Uffenheimer, A., Die Bettnässer-Krankheit im Kindes- und Jugendalter.
Wexberg, E., and Fritsch, H. E., Our Children in a Changing World.
Willi, H., Die Leukosen im Kindesalter.
Williamson, B., A Handbook on Diseases of Children Including Dietetics, Welfare and the Common Fevers.
Zahorsky, J., and Zahorsky, T. S., Synopsis of Pediatrics.

CLIMATOLOGY

Brezina, E., and Schmidt, W., Das künstliche Klima in der Umgebung des Menschen.
Petersen, W. F., and Milliken, M. E., The Patient and the Weather. Volume IV. Part I.

CONSTITUTION

Benedetti, P., La situazione odierna del movimento scientifico sulla costituzione individuale.
Böhning, F., Diphtherie und Konstitution.
Diwok, W., Körperbau und Lebensvorgänge des Menschen. Volkstümliche Einführung in den Wunder des menschlichen Körpers.

DENTISTRY

See also Stomatology

Bailey, H., Clinical Surgery for Dental Practitioners.
Black, G. V., G. V. Black's Work on Operative Dentistry with which his Special Dental Pathology is Combined. Volumes I-IV.
Bourdelle, E., Bennejeant, C., and Wicart, Anatomie et physiologie bucco-dentaires.
Campbell, H., What is Wrong with British Diet? Exposition of the Factors Responsible for the Undersized Jaws and Appalling Prevalence of Dental Disease Among British Peoples.
Kopkin, B. A., Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners.
McGehee, W. H. O., A Text-Book of Operative Dentistry.
Marseillier, E., Les dents humaines. Morphologie.
Miner, L. M. S., Why the Teeth?
Neumann, R., Führer durch die operative Zahnheilkunde. (Zahnärztlich-chirurgisch-klinisches Vademecum.)
Rauch, A. W., Analgesia; Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry.
de Vecchis, B., Trattato analitico di ortodontia. La dottrina ortodontica. Dalle fonti di Castalia al dogma di Angle.

DERMATOLOGY

American Medical Association, Cosmetics and Allied Preparations.
Baló, J., and Korpássy, B., Warzen, Papillome und Krebs.
Bennett, H., The Cosmetic Formulary: How to Make Cosmetics, Perfumes, Soaps, and Allied Products.
Comel, M., Funzioni ectoflattiche cutanee e dermatosi professionali.
Deliberationes Congressus dermatologorum internationalis. 9, Budapestini, 13.—21. Sept. 1935. Bände I, II und IV. 20 marks; 35 marks; 25 marks. Pp. 795; 1,012; 440, with illustrations. Barth, 1935, 1936.
Hoffmann, E., Die Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer Diagnostik.
Levy, G., Les médications dermatologiques.
Mariani, G., Malattie della pelle e delle mucose.
Molesworth, E. H., An Introduction to Dermatology, with a Chapter on the Theory and Technique of X-Ray and Radium Therapy.
Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases.
Salmon, M., Les artères de la peau.
Sézary, A., Dermatologie.
Steiner, K., Praktische Therapie der Hautkrankheiten.
Vignes, H., Hanoun, F., and Vial, G., Maladies des femmes enceintes. III: Affections de la peau.
Zieler, K., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
von Zumbusch, L. R., Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Alessandri, A., Pampana, E. J., Fical, G., and Sabatucci, M., editors, Gli esami di laboratorio. Tecnica e diagnostica.
Becchini, G., Le sindromi addominali associate. Parte sperimentale.
Becher, E., Einfache quantitative, klinisch-chemische Harn- und Blutuntersuchungsmethoden. Eine Anleitung zur Ausführung diagnostisch wichtiger quantitativer Methoden ohne besondere Laboratoriumseinrichtung zum Gebrauch für die ärztliche Praxis.
Bergmann, P., Der Urin als Wegweiser zur Heilung.
Demel, R., Diagnostik chirurgischer Erkrankungen mit Einschluss der Differentialdiagnostik und Röntgendiagnostik.
Duplay, Rochard, Dumoulin and Stern, Traité de diagnostic chirurgical.
Fittipaldi, E. U., I sedimenti urinari.
Frühwald, R., Hohlfeld, M., and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum.
Hittmair, A., Blutdiagnostik für den praktischen Arzt.
de la Fuente Hita, F., Técnicas de laboratorio clínico.
Levinson, S. A., and MacFate, R. P., Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis.
McClung, C. E., editor, Handbook of Microscopical Technique for Workers in Animal and Plant Tissues.
Major, R. H., Physical Diagnosis.
Margolis, H. M., editor, Clinical Reviews of the Pittsburgh Diagnostic Clinic. Guideposts to Medical Diagnosis and Treatment.
Müller, F., and Seifert, O., Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik.
Pincussen, L., Mikromethodik: Quantitative Bestimmung der Harn-, Blut- und Organbestandteile in kleinen Mengen für klinische und experimentelle Zwecke.
Risak, E., Der klinische Blick.
Sergent, E., and others, Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale: Technique et séméiologie.
Simpson, S. L., Medical Diagnosis: Some Clinical Aspects.
Sutton, D. C., Physical Diagnosis: The Art and Technique of History Taking and Physical Examination of the Patient in Health and in Disease.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Aubertin, M. E., Le traitement du diabète infantile par l'insuline.
Cacault, P., La dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire au cours du rhumatisme articulaire aigu.
Cannavò, L., Il diabete ipofisario. Contributo allo studio delle sindromi ipofisarie ed ipotalamo-ipofisarie con diabete mellito.
Castagnou, R., Action hypoglycémiante de l'insuline chez le chien sous l'influence de la pancréatectomie, de la dégénérescence exocrine du pancréas après ligature des canaux et du jeûne prolongé.
Cecil, R. L., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Arthritis.
Claxton, E. E., Weight Reduction, Diet and Dishes.
Depisch, F., Die Diät- und Insulinbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit für Studierende und Ärzte.
Dinand, F., Rheumatismus und rheumaähnliche Erkrankungen.
Eddy, W. H., and Dalldorf, G., The Avitaminoses: The Chemical, Clinical and Pathological Aspects of the Vitamin Deficiency Diseases.
Galdi, F., Cassano, C., Monasterio, G., and Lami, G., editors, Adiposità e magrezze patologiche.
Heilmeyer, L., and Plötner, K., Das Serumeisen und die Eisenmangelkrankheit (Pathogenese, Symptomatologie und Therapie).
Joslin, E. P., Root, H. F., White, P., and Marble, A., The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus.
Konchalovskij, M., and Danishevskij, E., editors, Ligue internationale contre le rhumatisme. 4éme Congrès international contre le rhumatisme. Moscou 1934.
Leyton, O., Diabetes Mellitus.
Marotta, D., Lazzarini, G., and Calò, A., I medicinali e il metodo Rinaldi per la cura delle artriti.
Parkes, O., Our Rheumatism.
Peskind, S., The Prophylaxis and Treatment of Rheumatic Disease Through Photofixation of Pathogenic Antigens.
Pestranecký, O., Léčení diabetu. [Therapy of Diabetes. With Separate Diet Tables.]
Putti, V., Lomboartrite e sciatica vertebrale.
Rathery, F., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies de la nutrition.
Sarie, R., L'exploration fonctionnelle du pancréas interne. A l'état normal, dans le diabète sucré, dans le diabète du jeûne, et après insulinisation prolongée.
Scott, J. R., Diabetes.
Sindoni, A. M., Jr., Diabetes: A Modern Manual.
Zappalà, G., and Lazzaro, G., Le artropatie croniche (escluse quelle da germi conosciuti).

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Cowrie, J. D., editor, Black's Medical Dictionary.
Great Britain, Medical Directory, 1937. 36s. Pp. 2,414. Churchill, 1936.
Haudurov, P., and others, Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes pour l'homme, les animaux et les plantes.
Italy, Central Statistical Institute, Nomenclature nosologiche per la statistica delle cause di morte e dizionario delle malattie.
Kopsch, F., Die Nomina anatomica des Jahres 1895 (B. N. A.) nach der Buchstabenreihe geordnet und gegenübergestellt den Nomina anatomica des Jahres 1935 (I. N. A.).
Mayrhofer, B., Kurzes Wörterbuch zur Geschichte der Medizin.
Médicus: Guide annuaire du corps médical français, 1937. Cloth, 35 francs. Pp. 1,300. LeGrand.
Philipp, J., Terminologia morborum. Lateinisch-tschechisch-deutsch Terminologie der Krankheiten.
Piersol, G. M., editor, The Cyclopedia of Medicine. Revision Service, 1936.
Rolleston, H., editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Volume II: Apraxia to Carriers in Infective Disease. Volume III: Cataract to Diaphragm Diseases.
Schober, P., Medizinisches Wörterbuch der deutschen und französischen Sprache.
Taber, C. W., and others, Taber's Digest of Medical Terms: Medicine, Surgery, Nursing, Dietetics, Physical Therapy
Young, E. F., and McClenahan, B. A., editors, The Social Workers' Dictionary.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Andriolo, V., Contributo clinico alla chirurgia del diverticolo di Meckel.
Barclay, A. E., The Digestive Tract: A Radiological Study of its Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology.
Bensaude, A., L'évolution cancéreuse des tumeurs bénignes du rectum.
Bonorino Udaondo, C., Les gastropathies des syphilitiques.
Bercesco, A. C., and Corneane, M., Les colosphincters et les colospasmes.
Brocard, H., Physio-pathologie de l'innervation hépatique.
Cade, A., Santy, P., and Heitz, J., Tuberculose du tube digestif.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued

Cheney, W. F., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines.
Chiray, M., and Pavel, I., La vésicule biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion. Anatomie — Physiologie — Sémiologie — Pathologie—Thérapeutique.
Dérot, M., and Dérot-Picquet, R., Les hépatonéphrites.
Eppinger, H., Die Leberkrankheiten.
Gascon, Traitement ambulatoire des fistules ano-rectales.
Giordano, V., Le malattie del fegato.
Gray, H. M. W., The Colon as a Health Regulator—From a Surgeon's Point of View: The Effects and Treatment of Its Developmental Abnormalities.
Heilpern, M. J., Porges, O., and Hofmann, H., Atlas der Gastrophotographie.
Hirschman, L. J., Synopsis of Ano-Rectal Diseases.
Laine, V. A. I., Über die äusseren Formverhältnisse der Leber bei erwachsenen Finnen.
Langerhans, P., Contributions to the Microscopic Anatomy of the Pancreas.
Latifi, M., Les fistules sigmoïdo-vésicales.
Lazard, Les stomites. Etude de certaines lésions des anastomoses gastro-jéjunales et du rôle des fils de suture dans leur pathogénie.
Lœper, M., and Perrault, M., Le traitement des intoxications alimentaires.
Lotti, C., Arrigoni, R., and Tronchetti, F., Malattie dell'apparato digerente.
Minale, S., I vermi intestinali dell'uomo. Benefica loro funzione sul tubo gastroenterico in particolare e sull'organismo in generale.
Ottaviani, M., Le dolichocolon: Traitement chirurgical par l'hémicolectomie splénique.
Phillips, J., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Tract.
Pillet, E., Analyse physique des calculs urinaires et biliaires.
Porges, O., Magenkrankheiten, ihre Diagnose und Therapie.
Royer, M., Hígado, vías biliares y páncreas.
Saric, R., L'exploration fonctionnelle du pancréas interne. A l'état normal, dans le diabète sucré, dans le diabète du jeûne, et après insulinisation prolongée.
Schindler, R., Gastroscopy: The Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology.
Schwarz, G., Goldberger, J., and Crocker, C., Diagnosis and Non-Operative Treatment of the Diseases of the Colon and Rectum.
Soeharto, R., Over zweren in maag en duodenum bij Inheemschen en Chineezen in Nederlandsch-Indië. [Ulcers of Stomach and Duodenum in Natives and Chinese in Netherland Indies.]
van der Burg, L. W., Over het elimineeren van darmgassen, storend voor de röntgendiagnostiek. [Elimination of Intestinal Gases Which Interfere with Roentgen Diagnosis.]

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Corwin, E. H. L., and Sturges, G. E., Opportunities for the Medical Education of Negroes.
Eells, W. C., Surveys of American Higher Education.

EMBRYOLOGY

Buchanan, A. M., Manual of Anatomy, Including Embryology.
Jordan, H. E., and Kindred, J. E., A Textbook of Embryology.
Kling, K. G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die traumatische Parthenogenese bei Amphibieneiern.
Morgan, T. H., Embryologie et génétique.
Nauck, E. T., Franz Keibel. Zugleich eine Untersuchung über das Problem des wissenschaftlichen Nachwuchses.
Sinclair, J. G., Anatomy of the Fetal Pig.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Alzona, L., Ghiandole endocrine e apparato cardiovascolare.
American Medical Association, Die Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion: Ihre physiologische und therapeutische Bedeutung.
Becquet, R., Action thérapeutique de l'hormone parathyroïdienne.
Belot, T., Le syndrome du virilisme de la femme.
Berglund, H., and Svedberg, A. A., Körtlar med inre sekretion och deras sjukdomar. [The Glands of Internal Secretion and Their Diseases].
Bircher, E., Das Kropfproblem.
Braine, J., and Rivoire, R., Chirurgie des glandes parathyroïdes.
Cannavò, L., Il diabete ipofisario. Contributo allo studio delle sindromi ipofisarie ed ipotalamo-ipofisarie con diabete mellito.
Carrière, G., Huriez, C., and Décamps, G., La dysostose cleïdo-crânienne: Maladie de Pierre Marie et Sainton.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued

Carrillo, E. G., La thyroidectomie totale dans le traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque et de l'angine de poitrine.
Doisy, E. A., Sex Hormones.
Fels, E., Das Hormon des Corpus Luteum (Biologie, Chemie und Klinik).
Fleischmann, W., Vergleichende Physiologie der inneren Sekretion.
Giersberg, H., Hormone.
Goldzieher, M. A., Practical Endocrinology: Symptoms and Treatment.
Hertzler, A. E., Surgical Pathology of the Thyroid Gland.
Houda, E. O., Conquest of Goiter.
Kehrer, E., Endokrinologie für den Frauenarzt in ihrer Beziehung zur Ovarialfunktion und insbesondere zur Amenorrhöe.
Kurzrok, R., The Endocrines in Obstetrics and Gynecology.
La Barre, J., La sécrétine: Son rôle physiologique, ses propriétés thérapeutiques.
Mathews, A. P., Vitamins, Minerals and Hormones.
Maurer, K., Chemie der Inkrete und ihre wichtigsten Darstellungsmethoden.
Means, J. H., The Thyroid and Its Diseases.
de Mello, R. F., Os hormonios testiculares.
Okkels, H., La glande thyroïde.
Porzio, M., Compendio pratico di endocrinologia clinica. Vol. I: Ipofisi.
Simonnet, H., L'hormone folliculaire en physiologie normale et pathologique.
Sivadjian, J., Les vitamines et les hormones.
Stevens, J. T., The Control of Goiter: The Thyroid in Health and Disease.
Sure, B., The Little Things in Life: The Vitamins, Hormones, and Other Minute Essentials for Health.
Sztokman, L'asthme et sa thérapeutique par l'hormone parathyroïdienne.
Venzmer, G., Deine Hormone, Dein Schicksal! Was jeder von der Triebstoffen unseres Lebens wissen muss.
——I tuoi ormoni e il tuo destino. Nozioni a tutti indispensabili sulle ghiandole a secrezione interna.
Werner, A. A., Endocrinology: Clinical Application and Treatment.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

American Red Cross, Life Saving and Water Safety.
Baetzner, W., Sportunfall und erste Hilfe.
Cobb, W. F., Everyday First Aid.
Giudiceandrea, V., editor, Soccorsi d'urgenza e assistenza ai malati e feriti.
Hesse, E., Rettung Ertrinkender.
Levy, A. J., Nissel, W., and Simon, E., Ezrah Rishonah: Sefer shimmushi lekol adam. [First Aid: A Manual for Every Individual.]
Midulla, C., Lesioni violente e soccorsi d'urgenza.
Moszkowicz, L., Erste Hilfe bei plötzlichen Unfällen.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases

Bastoni, G., Il latte alimentare come problema igienico-sanitario e come problema tecnico. Per la propaganda del latte igienico.
Bogert, L. J., Dietetics Simplified: The Use of Foods in Health and Disease.
Bridges, M. A., Dietetics for the Clinician.
Campbell, H., What is Wrong with British Diet? Exposition of the Factors Responsible for the Undersized Jaws and Appalling Prevalence of Dental Disease Among British Peoples.
Cathcart, E. P., and Murray, A. M. T., A Dietary Survey in Terms of the Actual Foodstuffs Consumed.
Chabre, P., Les huiles de foie de morue. Leur teneur en vitamines A et D.
Deicher, H., and others, Allgemeine und spezielle Diätetik.
Dixey, R. N., Tuberculin-Tested Milk: A Study of Reorganization for its Production.
Drabble, J., Textbook of Meat Inspection.
Enke, E., and Kopp, C., Keine Angst vor Diät! Neuzeitliche Ernährung Schonungsbedürftiger.
Franck, R., Ernähre Dich richtig. Eine volksmedizinische Anweisung zur richtigen Ernährung.
Gillett, L. H., Food for Health's Sake: What to Eat.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Bacteriological Tests for Graded Milk.
Harris, I., Diet and High Blood Pressure.
Harris, L. J., Vitamins in Theory and Practice.
Hoffman, F. L., Cancer and Diet, with Facts and Observations on Related Subjects.
Kretz, J., and Lausch, R., Die krebsfeindliche Diät nach Prof. Ernst Freund, Wien. Kochanweisungen.
Kuczynski, M. H., The Alimentary Factor in Disease.
Mathews, A. P., Vitamins, Minerals and Hormones.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION—Continued

National Institute for Research in Dairying. Milk and Nutrition. New Experiments Reported to the Milk Nutrition Committee. Part I: The Effect of Commercial Pasteurisation on the Nutritive Value of Milk, as Determined by Laboratory Experiment. From the National Institute for Research in Dairying (University of Reading) and the Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 67, with illustrations. Shinfield, Reading, 1937.

Nutrition Research Laboratories (India). The Nutritive Value of Indian Foods and the Planning of Satisfactory Diets.

Ortner, B., Der Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer im Dienste der Volksgesundheit oder 533 Prüfungsfragen für die Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer.

Otth, C., Diät-, Régimes-Index. Die praktische Ernährungsdiät nach System und Methoden geordnet. Les régimes d'alimentation classés par système et méthodes.

Prosper, E., Reboux, P., and Malachowski, Régimes sans privations.

Robinson, R. A., editor, Bell's Sale of Food and Drugs.

Rose, M. S., A Laboratory Handbook for Dietetics.

Schlumm, F., and Müller, C., Diätkochbuch. Ein Handbuch für die gesamten Diätküche. Nach der neuesten wissenschaftlichen Erkenntnissen bearbeitet.

Sherman, H. C., Chemistry of Food and Nutrition.

Sivadjian, J., Les vitamines et les hormones.

Stern, F., Applied Dietetics.

Sure, B., The Little Things in Life: The Vitamins, Hormones, and Other Minute Essentials for Health.

Tobey, J. A., Federal and State Control of Milk Prices.

Todhunter, E. N., Everyday Nutrition.

United Fruit Company, Research Department, Nutritive and Therapeutic Values of the Banana: A Digest of Scientific Literature. Paper. Pp. 143. Boston, 1936.

United States Public Health Service, Public Health Service Milk Ordinance and Code: 1936.

Vehling, J. D., Apicius: Cookery and Dining in Imperial Rome.

Volhard, F., and Berkeloh, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz und Kreislaufkranken.

Wolberg, L. R., The Psychology of Eating.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

Barberini, A., Contributo clinico allo studio della tubercolosi renale.

Bini, G., La tubercolosi renale.

Bonino, M., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi renale.

Bright, R., Original Papers of Richard Bright on Renal Disease.

Dérot, M., and Dérot-Picquet, R., Les hépatonéphrites.

Dominici, P., Les péricystites.

Fittipaldi, E. U., I sedimenti urinari.

Hammarsten, G., Eine experimentelle Studie über Calciumoxalat als Steinbildner in den Harnwegen: Speziell mit Rücksicht auf die Bedeutung des Magnesiums.

Heidenhain, M., Synthetische Morphologie der Niere des Menschen.

Jeanbrau, E., Bégouin, P., and Papin, F., Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. Tome V: Appareil génital de l'homme. Pathologie urinaire. Gynécologie.

Jona, J. L., Kidney Pain: Its Causation and Treatment.

Koll, I. S., Medical Urology.

Latifi, M., Les fistules sigmoïdo-vésicales.

Marri-Caciotti, P., Esami urologici ed interventi chirurgici urologici con note cliniche operatorie.

Mingazzini, E., La cura chirurgica delle nefriti e delle nefrosi.

Novak, M., Diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi renale.

Paillard, H., Quelques formes cliniques de lithiase urinaire.

Pillet, E., Analyse physique des calculs urinaires et biliaires.

Vallery-Radot, P., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies des reins.

Volhard, F., and Berkeloh, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz und Kreislaufkranken.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

American Committee on Maternal Welfare, Inc., Maternal Care: The Principles of Antepartum, Intrapartum, and Postpartum Care for the Practitioner of Obstetrics.

Anklesaria, S. B., The Rabbit Test for the Detection of Chorionic Tissue in the Body and the Determination of Its Proliferative Activity.

Béclère, C., Les hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause.

Belot, T., Le syndrome du virilisme de la femme.

Brindeau, A., and Lantuéjoul, P., La présentation du siège. La version. Tome I.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS—Continued

Chalmers, L. W., The Intimate Side of a Woman's Life.

Chiesa, G., L'actinoterapia nei fibromiomi uterini.

DeNormandie, R. L., The Expectant Mother and Her Baby.

Devraigne, L., Précis d'obstétrique.

Diepgen, P., Geschichte der Frauenheilkunde. I. Die Frauenheilkunde der alten Welt.

Fabre, Précis d'obstétrique. Tome II: Accouchement pathologique.

Fels, E., Das Hormon des Corpus Luteum (Biologie, Chemie und Klinik).

Formenti, A. M., Studi di acidosi in ostetricia e in ginecologia. Proposta di una nuova soluzione alcalinizzante per ipodermoclisi.

Gaefke, O., Ueber Mehrlinge auf Grund eines selbst beobachteten Falles von Vierlingen.

Guttmacher, A. F., Into This Universe: The Story of Human Birth.

Holt, J. G. H., Marriage and Periodic Abstinence: The Natural Method of Scientific Family Regulation.

Jeanbrau, E., Bégouin, P., and Papin, F., Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. Tome V: Appareil génital de l'homme. Pathologie urinaire. Gynécologie.

Jellett, H., A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses.

Kahr, H., Konservative Therapie der Frauenkrankheiten. Anzeigen, Grenzen und Methoden einschliesslich der Rezeptur.

Karner, H., Die fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Tage der Frau.

Kehrer, E., Endokrinologie für den Frauenarzt in ihrer Beziehung zur Ovarialfunktion und insbesondere zur Amenorrhöe.

Kurzrok, R., The Endocrines in Obstetrics and Gynecology.

Liceti, F., De la nature, des causes, des différences des monstres.

Litvak, B. I., Atlas gisteroskopii v akusherstve. Atlas de l'hystéroscopie dans l'obstétrique.

Martius, H., Die gynäkologischen Operationen und ihre topographisch-anatomischen Grundlagen.

Mayes, M., Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses.

Metzger, M., Le chirurgien devant l'état puerpéral: Grossesse, accouchement, suites de couches.

Morris, M., and Randell, M., Maternity and Post-Operative Exercises in Diagrams and Words.

Nevinny, H., Die medikamentöse Bekämpfung der intrauterinen Asphyxie, auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen und klinischer Beobachtungen.

Revoltella, G., Anatomia, fisiologia e clinica dell'utero. Questioni ostetriche di attualità.

Sailliant, H., Etude du traitement radiothérapique des fibromes de l'utérus.

Scott, G. R., Practical Birth Control by Nature's Method.

Stekel, W., La femme frigide.

Titus, P., The Management of Obstetric Difficulties.

Vaughan, K. O., Safe Childbirth: The Three Essentials. 1. Round Brim. 2. Flexible Joints. 3. Natural Posture.

Vignes, H., Maladies des femmes enceintes. IV: Affections des muqueuses génitales.

——Hanoun, F., and Vial, G., Maladies des femmes enceintes. III: Affections de la peau.

Walthard, M., Die Beziehungen des Nervensystems zu den normalen Betriebsabläufen und zu den funktionellen Störungen im weiblichen Genitale.

Weibel, W., Lehrbuch der Frauenheilkunde. Band I: Geburtshilfe.

Woodward, H. L., and Gardner, B., Obstetric Management and Nursing.

Zuffellato, V., Torsione del peduncolo nelle cisti ovariche.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Ärzteverein zu Bad Oeynhausen, Pathologie und Therapie des peripheren Kreislaufes.

Alzona, L., Ghiandole endocrine e apparato cardiovascolare.

de Andrade, G., and Lins, A., Diagnostico dos aneurysmas da aorta thoracica.

Ashman, R., and Hull, E., Essentials of Electrocardiography for the Student and Practitioner of Medicine.

Bedil, Vergleichende Blutdruckmessungen an Menschen und landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren verschiedenen Alters (in normalen und pathologischen Fällen) nach der Methode von Pachon.

Bérard, M., Les méthodes chirurgicales du traitement de l'angine de poitrine.

Bordet, E., and Fischgold, H., Radiokymographie du cœur et des vaisseaux.

Cacault, P., La dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire au cours du rhumatisme articulaire aigu.

Calabresi, M., Elettrocardiografia clinica.

Carrillo, E. G., La thyroïdectomie totale dans le traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque et de l'angine de poitrine.

Carter, J. B., The Fundamentals of Electrocardiographic Interpretation.

Cesa-Bianchi, D., and Calabresi, M., Fisiopatologia dello scompenso cronico di circolo.

Dörbeck, F., and others, Behandlung der Kreislauferkrankungen.

Donzelot, E., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en pathologie cardio-vasculaire.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—Continued

Dressler, W., Klinische Elektrokardiographie mit einem Grundriss der Arrhythmien.
Dumas, A., Maladie hypertensive et syndromes d'hypertension.
East, T., Failure of the Heart and Circulation.
Ferranti, F., Sindromi da sclerosi coronarica.
Frey, W., Die Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten.
Giorgacopulo, D., Le varici.
Harris, I., Diet and High Blood Pressure.
——**Aldred, C. N., Ireland, J. T., and James, G. V.,** High Blood Pressure.
Hart, T. S., Taking Care of Your Heart.
Hochrein, M., Der Myokardinfarkt: Erkennung, Behandlung und Verhütung.
Koch, E., Allgemeine Elektrokardiographie.
Kylin, E., Der Blutdruck des Menschen.
Maher, C. C., Electrocardiography.
Masson, P., Histophysiologie. IV: Les glomus neurovasculaires.
Morelli, A. C., Roentgenkimografía concéntrica.
Müller, O., Die feinsten Blutgefässe des Menschen in gesunden und kranken Tagen. Band I.
Murphy, P. K., Diseases of the Venous System.
Plesch, J., Physiology and Pathology of the Heart and Blood-Vessels.
Pruche, A., La cardiologie du praticien. Volume I: Examen d'un cardiaque, examen clinique, sphygmomanométrie, examen radiologique.
Roesler, H., Clinical Roentgenology of the Cardiovascular System: Anatomy—Physiology—Pathology—Experiments and Clinical Applications.
Scherf, D., Lehrbuch der Elektrokardiographie.
Segura, A. S., Registro e interpretación de la actividad cardiovascular del lactante normal.
Stifft, H., Wie wird das kranke Herz gesund? Die Entstehung, Verhütung und Behandlung der Herzkrankheiten.
Tirala, L. G., The Cure of High Blood Pressure by Respiratory Exercises.
——Heilung der Blutdruckkrankheit durch Atemübungen.
Torret, L., La surcharge minimale de l'aorte: Anatomie et physiologie.
Vereinigung der Bad-Nauheimer Ärzte, Wege der Kreislaufbehandlung.
Volhard, F., and Borkeloh, F., Die kochsalzfreie Krankenkost unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Nieren-, Herz und Kreislaufkranken.
Wahlin, B., Das Reizleitungssystem und die Nerven des Säugetierherzens.
White, P. D., Heart Disease.
Wolff, A., Das kranke Herz. Die Krankheiten des Herzens und der Blutgefässe und deren Behandlung.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Brandt, W., Die Entstehungsursachen der Gliedmassenmissbildungen und ihre Bedeutung für das Vererbungsproblem beim Menschen.
Graf, J., Vererbungslehre, Rassenkunde und Erbgesundheitspflege. Einführung nach methodischen Grundsätzen.
Gütt, A., Verhütung krankhafter Erbanlagen. Eine Übersicht über das Erbkrankheitsgesetz mit Texten.
Hoffmann, H., Kurzes Repetitorium der Psychiatrie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erbpathologie und der Erbgesundheitsgesetzgebung.
Kühn, A., Staemmler, M., and Burgdörfer, F., Erbkunde, Rassenpflege, Bevölkerungspolitik.
Morgan, T. H., Embryologie et génétique.
Newman, H. H., Freeman, F. N., and Holzinger, K. J., Twins: A Study of Heredity and Environment.
Rabaud, E., La matière vivante et l'hérédité.
Siemens, H. W., Grundzüge der Vererbungslehre, Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik.
Timoféeff-Ressovsky, N. W., Experimentelle Mutationsforschung in der Vererbungslehre: Beeinflussung der Erbanlagen durch Strahlung und andere Faktoren.
v. Verschuer, O., Erbpathologie.
Wheeler, W. F., and Ford, E. B., Inheritance and Evolution.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Arteit, W., Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe "Heilmittel" und "Gift." Urzeit, Homer, Corpus Hippocraticum.
Bickerton, T. H., Medical History of Liverpool from the Earliest Days to the Year 1920.
Bosshard, R., Zur Geschichte des thurgauischen Kantonsspitals Münsterlingen und des Medizinalwesens im Kanton Thurgau bis 1895.
Braun, A., Medizinisches aus der Weltliteratur von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart.
Bresler, J., Aus zwei Jahrhunderten. Lebenserinnerungen.
Bright, R., Original Papers of Richard Bright on Renal Disease.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

Brunet, F., Médecine et thérapeutique byzantines. Œuvres médicales d'Alexandre de Tralles. Le dernier auteur classique des grands médecins grecs de l'antiquité. Tome II: Traité des fièvres. Lettre sur les vers intestinaux. Livre premier des douze livres de médecine. (Affections de la tête.) Tome III: Les douze livres de médecine (suite).
Carlet, Histoire des idées sur la guérison des cavernes depuis Laënnec.
Chikashige, M., Alchemy and Other Chemical Achievements of the Ancient Orient. The Civilization of Japan and China in Early Times as Seen from the Chemical Point of View.
Colnat, A., Les épidémies et l'histoire.
Cooksley, F. A., A History of Medicine in the State of New York and the County of Monroe.
Delaunay, P., La vie médicale aux XVIe, XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.
Deutsch, A., The Mentally Ill in America: A History of Their Care and Treatment from Colonial Times.
Diepgen, P., Geschichte der Frauenheilkunde. I. Die Frauenheilkunde der alten Welt.
Elliott, J., Scalpel and Sword.
Feis, H., Johann Nepomuk von Ringseis. Ein Arzt.
Fischer, M., Christian R. Holmes, Man and Physician.
Galen, C., Galeni in Hippocratis epidemiarum librum 3.
Garosi, A., La vita e l'opera di Francesco Casini, archiatro di sei papi.
Gibson, J. E., Dr. Bodo Otto and the Medical Background of the American Revolution.
Guttmacher, A. F., Into This Universe: The Story of Human Birth.
Halsey, R. H., How the President, Thomas Jefferson, and Doctor Benjamin Waterhouse Established Vaccination as a Public Health Procedure.
Holcomb, R. C., Who Gave the World Syphilis? The Haitian Myth.
Jane, J., Etude sur la médecine de l'homme préhistorique.
Kroeger, G., The Concept of Social Medicine as Presented by Physicians and Other Writers in Germany, 1779-1932.
Kussmaul, A., Jugenderinnerungen eines alten Arztes.
Langerhans, P., Contributions to the Microscopic Anatomy of the Pancreas.
Lasry, A., Histoire de la pharmacie indigène de l'Algérie et son folklore.
Lockett, E. L. (Mrs.), Basil Lee Lockett: A Beloved Physician.
Lorenz, A., Ich durfte helfen. Mein Leben und Wirken.
Majocchi, A., Life and Death: The Autobiography of a Surgeon.
Major, R. H., Ein Arzt erzählt Kulturgeschichte.
Marshall, H. E., Dorothea Dix, Forgotten Samaritan.
Mayrhofer, B., Kurzes Wörterbuch zur Geschichte der Medizin.
Morton, R. S., A Woman Surgeon: The Life and Work of Rosalie Slaughter Morton.
Nauck, E. T., Franz Kelbel. Zugleich eine Untersuchung über das Problem des wissenschaftlichen Nachwuchses.
Ovio, G., L'oculistica di Antonio Scarpa e due secoli di storia.
de Quervain, F., Bloesch, H., and de Quervain, T., editors, Von der Fürtrefflichkeit und Nutz der Anatomy, von Wilhelm Fabry von Hilden, genannt Fabricius Hildanus, Stadtarzt in Bern 1615-1634.
Reitz, A., Die Welt des Paracelsus. Leben und Gedanken des ausgezeichneten Doktors der Medizin Theophrastus von Hohenheim, genannt Paracelsus.
Rigal, J., La communauté des maîtres-chirurgiens jurés de Paris au XVIIe et au XVIIIe siècle.
Roddis, L. H., William Withering: The Introduction of Digitalis into Medical Practice.
Rössler, O., Baden-Baden als Heilbad. Gesammelte Aufsätze. Teil 1: Von der Vorgeschichte bis zum grossen Brand 1689.
Rolleston, J. D., The History of the Acute Exanthemata.
Selter, H. F., L'odyssée américaine d'une famille française le docteur Antoine Saugrain.
Seymer, L. R., Geschichte der Krankenpflege.
Societas Amstelodami, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica.
Steingiesser, H., Was die Ärzte aller Zeiten vom Sterben wussten.
Tischner, R., Geschichte der Homöopathie. Teil 3: Ausbreitung der Homöopathie (bis 1850).
Umbruch des Gesundheitswesens im Geiste des Paracelsus. Forderungen der deutschen Volksheilbewegung auf ihrer Jahrhundertfeier, Pfingsten 1936 in Nürnberg. Schriften des Vereins Deutscher Volksheilkunde, Band IV. Boards, 2.75 marks. Pp. 147. Nürnberg: Verl. Dt. Volksgesundheit, 1936.
Weber, A., Tableau de la caricature médicale depuis les origines jusqu' à nos jours.
Weymouth, A., Who'd Be a Doctor? (Autobiography.)
Whitwell, J. R., Historical Notes on Psychiatry (Early Times—End of 16th Century).

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

Wittmann, F., Der Arzt im Spiegelbild der deutschen schöngeistigen Literatur seit dem Beginn des Naturalismus.
Wong, K. C., and Wu, L. T., History of Chinese Medicine: Being a Chronicle of Medical Happenings in China from Ancient Times to the Present Period.
Yperman, J., La chirurgie.

HOMEOPATHY

Daniel, J., Asthme et homéopathie.
Stauffer, K., Symptomen-Verzeichnis nebst vergleichenden Zusätzen zur homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre.
Tischner, R., Geschichte der Homöopathie. Teil 3: Ausbreitung der Homöopathie (bis 1850).

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Bosshard, R., Zur Geschichte des thurgauischen Kantonsspitals Münsterlingen und des Medizinalwesens im Kanton Thurgau bis 1895.
Morin, E., Guide pratique de l'infirmière-hospitalière. Les bandages. Union des femmes de France.
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., Tuberculosis Committee, Hospital Care for the Tuberculous. Metropolitan New York (Regional Plan, Areas I and II).
United Hospital Fund, Report of the Hospital Survey for New York: A Description of the Institutions and Agencies Concerned with the Organized Care of the Sick in the New York Metropolitan Area, with Analysis of Their Use and Cost, and Consideration of Plans for the Future.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene.

Albrecht, R., Mein Gesundheitsbuch.
Bauer, W. W., Health Questions Answered.
Bedford, T., Modern Principles of Ventilation and Heating.
Bigger, J. W., Handbook of Hygiene.
Bizzarrini, G., Longevità. Libro d'igiene moderna, indispensabile a tutti e comprensibile da tutti. Come dobbiamo alimentarci, respirare, riposare, dormire, ecc.
Breccia, G., Il libro della sanità.
Charters, W. W., and others, Health and Growth Workbooks.
Collins, P. B., Household Pests: Their Habits, Prevention and Control.
Derobert, L., and Fauré, J., L'atmosphère viciée des locaux d'habitation et de travail. Pathologie. Le conditionnement de l'air.
Eastwood, C. G., A Handbook of Hygiene for Students and Teachers.
Ehlers, V. M., and Steel, E. W., Municipal and Rural Sanitation.
Ephraim, J. W., Take Care of Yourself: A Practical Guide to Health and Beauty.
Eyer, H., Gesundheitspflege und Bevölkerungspolitik in der Ostmark. Eine medizinische Topographie eines ausgewählten Landbezirks im Bereich der oberpfälzischen Grenzmark.
Ferri, N. A., The Behavior of Health.
Gogle, G. B., A Workbook in Health for High School Girls.
Graaz, H., Gesundheitspflege der Frau. Ein Aufklärungsbuch.
Haassengier, F., Ärztlicher Ratgeber für junge Mütter.
Haggard, H. W., Staying Young Beyond Your Years.
Hesse, E., and Bruckmeyer, F., Rettungs- und Krankenbeförderungswesen.
Hickman, C. P., Physiological Hygiene.
Houdré, Notre santé. Pour vivre heureux gardons notre santé.
Hutton, I. G. E., Woman's Prime of Life: Making the Most of Maturity
Jennings, W. I., Law of Public Health, 1936.
Keener, G. G., Physicians' Guide Book for Mothers.
Kollath, W., Grundlagen, Methoden und Ziele der Hygiene.
Lane, W. A., Blazing the Health Trail.
Levy, A. J., Beri'uth Ha-zibur: Derakim uemtza's Shimur neged mahaloth mitdabbegoth. [Public Health: Ways and Means of Prevention of Infectious Diseases.]
——**Sanitariuth:** Madrich lishmirat Tzorke hammazon uehammasken ulehatkanat tena'e hayim nohim umavri'im babbaith ubahutz. [Sanitation: A Manual for the Care of Food and Drink and for Instituting Healthy Sanitary Conditions Within and Without the Home.]
Martens, A., Jung bleiben—nicht altern! Ursachen, Vorbeugung und Bekämpfung der Altersbeschwerden bei Mann und Frau.
Maxwell, W. H., Water Supply Problems and Developments.
de Michelis, G., and Cristiani, H., Mélanges d'hygiène et de bactériologie.
Minnesota State Medical Association, Report of the Committee on Public Health of the Minnesota State Planning Board

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

Mueller, O. C., Roads to Health and Happiness.
Mustard, H. S., Rural Health Practice.
Niehaus, P., Das Altern, seine Beschwerden und die Verjüngung.
Oelschläger, F., Heraus aus Krankheit und Lebensnot! Ein Weg zur Daseinsfreude.
O'Neill, F. C., A Guide to the Teaching of Health in the Elementary School.
Orenstein, A. J., and Gordon, A., Notes on Elementary Hygiene, etc., for Compound Officials.
Reid, G., Practical Sanitation: A Handbook for Sanitary Inspectors and Others Interested in Sanitation.
Rice, T. B., The Human Body: Some Rules for Right Living.
Royal College of Physicians of London, Domestic Heating by Gas Considered from the Point of View of Health and Comfort.
Ryan, W. J., Water Treatment and Purification.
Schuster, C. J., Every Woman's Book of Knowledge.
Schwan, A., Die Kunst alt zu werden und gesund zu bleiben. Neue Wege und wichtige Ratschläge.
Sobler, A., Junge Mutter—Dein Kind! Gesunde Schwangerschaft. Die vorgeburtliche Erziehung des Kindes. Ernährung und Pflege des Säuglings, Ernährung und Erziehung des Kleinkindes.
Standard Home Doctor: An Alphabetical List of Diseases, Their Symptoms, Treatment and Cures, Given in Plain Language, With Commonsense Advice Telling What to Do in Emergencies and How to Do It. 5s. Pp. 310. London: W. Laurie.
Stratz, C. H., Die Schönheit des weiblichen Körpers.
Tobey, J. A., The Common Health: Disease Prevention in the Home and Community.
Turner, C. E., Personal Hygiene.
United States Public Health Service, The Public Health Program.
——Ground-Water Supplies.
Venzmer, G., Wie wir jung bleiben.
——Alt werden und jung bleiben.
Die Verbreitung von Tierseuchen und die Ergebnisse der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau im Jahre 1934. Bearbeitet im Statistischen Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts. Statistik des Deutschen Reichs, Band 494. 6.50 marks. Pp. 119. Berlin: Verlag für Sozialpolitik, Wirtschaft und Statistik.
Wolberg, L. R., The Psychology of Eating.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Carella, L., Igiene del lavoro nei climi caldi dell'Africa Orientale. Manuale pratico per l'operaio italiano.
Ciampolini, A., Come si perizia un infortunato. Indennità in rendita e in capitale.
Comel, M., Funzioni ectofilattiche cutanee e dermatosi professionali.
Ferrarini, G., Traumatologia e infortunistica.
Frese, M., Staublungen- und Staublungentuberkulose-Erkrankungen in einer westfälischen Aztschleiferei.
Gazier, H., Législation et jurisprudence des accidents du travail dans l'agriculture.
Gersh, A. B., Occupational Hazards and the Painter, with Special Reference to New York.
Hunter, D., Occupational Diseases.
Koelsch, F., Lehrbuch der Gewerbehygiene.
——Handbuch der Berufskrankheiten. Band II.
Langelez, A., Les maladies professionnelles donnant droit à la réparation légale. (Législations belge et française.)
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Health Protection of Welders.
Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau, Union of South Africa, Report upon the Work of the Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau, Union of South Africa, for the Three Years Ended 31st July, 1935.
Pellegrini, R., Elementi di infortunistica.
di Prisco, L., Valore dello stato anteriore nell'apprezzamento delle conseguenze di un infortunio sul lavoro.
Sachet, A., Traité théorique et pratique de la législation sur les accidents du travail et les maladies professionnelles. Tome III.
United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Fixation of Sulphur from Smelter Smoke.
United States Public Health Service, Evaluation of the Industrial Hygiene Problems of a State.
Zangger, H., Aufgaben der kausalen Forschung in Medizin, Technik und Recht. Medizin, Industrie-Gefahren, Prophylaxe, Versicherungen.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Besredka, A., Les immunités locales.
Buchinger, O., Heilung der Mandelentzündung und deren Folgekrankheiten: Herz-, Nieren-, Rheuma, insbesondere durch die Röder-Methode.
Burnet, F. M., The Use of the Developing Egg in Virus Research.
Calmette, A., L'infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux: Etude biologique et expérimentale; vaccination préventive.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY—Continued

Conte, M., Les affinités de la toxine streptococcique pour le système neuro-végétatif. Applications à la pathogénie de la scarlatine.
Crofton, W. M., The True Nature of Viruses.
Dujarric de la Rivière, R., and Kossovitch, N., Antigènes, hétéro-antigènes et haptènes.
Emmel, M. W., The Etiology of Fowl Paralysis, Leukemia and Allied Conditions in Animals. V. The Oral Exposure of Chickens Infected with Various Species of Eimeria (Coccidia) to Salmonella aertrycke. VI. The Oral Exposure of Chickens Infested with Ascaridia, Taenia and Capillaria to Salmonella aertrycke.
Halsey, R. H., How the President, Thomas Jefferson, and Doctor Benjamin Waterhouse Established Vaccination as a Public Health Procedure.
Hyde, R. R., and Gardner, R. E., Laboratory Outline in Filterable Viruses.
Kästli, P., Untersuchungen über den Rinderabortus Bang in den bernischen Milchviehbeständen.
Koch, W. F., Natural Immunity: Its Curative Chemistry in Neoplasia, Allergy, Infection.
Lexer, E., Die pyogenen Infektionen und ihre Behandlung.
London County Council, The Dosage of Antitoxin in Diphtheria: Report of Departmental Committee Appointed by the County Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer.
Osborn, T. W. B., Complement or Alexin.
Swan, J. P., The Vaccination Problem.
Ukrainian Metchnikoff Institute, Lysozyme. Typhoid Fever. Diphtheria. Rheumatism.
United States Public Health Service, Standardization of Antipneumococcus Horse Sera and Concentrates.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

American Medical Association, Practical Suggestions on Poliomyelitis.
Bieling, R., Entstehung und biologische Bekämpfung typischer Infektionskrankheiten. Vorlesungen auf Grund der Ergebnisse experimenteller Untersuchungen. Erste Folge.
Böhning, F., Diphtherie und Konstitution.
Colnat, A., Les épidémies et l'histoire.
Faarup, C., Nogle Undersøgelser over Widalreaktionen ved Tyfus og Paratyfus. [Studies on Widal Reaction in Typhoid and Paratyphoid.]
Gottstein, A., Epidemiologie.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Laboratory Diagnosis of Psittacosis.
——Report on an Outbreak of Enteric Fever in the County Borough of Bournemouth and in the Boroughs of Poole and Christchurch.
Hackett, L. W., Malaria in Europe: An Ecological Study.
Kenny, E., Infantile Paralysis and Cerebral Diplegia: Methods Used for the Restoration of Function.
League of Nations, Health Organisation, Rapport épidémiologique annuel. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1935.
Lemierre, A., Maladies infectieuses (deuxième série).
——Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies infectieuses.
London County Council, The Dosage of Antitoxin in Diphtheria: Report of Departmental Committee Appointed by the County Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer.
Modinos, P., Les fièvres typho-exanthématiques en Egypte.
Rivetti, G., Su due casi mortali di sarcotossinfezione. Osservazioni anatomo patologiche ed eziologiche sulle paratifosi.
Rolleston, J. D., The History of the Acute Exanthemata.
Seifried, O., Die Krankheiten des Kaninchens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Infektions- und Invasionskrankheiten. Für Tierärzte, sowie für medizinische und biologische Untersuchungs- und Forschungsinstitute.
United States Public Health Service, The Pathology of Tularaemia.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

Adams, E., Medico-Legal Aspects of Fractures.
d'Alessandro, R., Medicina e medicina legale militare.
American Medical Association, Medicolegal Cases: Abstracts of Court Decisions of Medicolegal Interest 1931-1935.
Goldhahn, R., and Hartmann, W., Chirurgie und Recht. Die Haftung der Chirurgen und der Sicherungsmassnahmen in der Praxis.
Gonzales, T. A., Vance, M., and Helpern, M., Legal Medicine and Toxicology.
Great Britain, Air Raid Precautions Department, Anti-Gas Training, Scheme of Medical Instruction.
König, F. F., and Köstlin, H., Haftpflicht des Arztes.
Merkel, H., and Walcher, K., Gerichtsärztliche Diagnostik und Technik, besonders auf dem Gebiete der behördlichen Sektion.
Moriani, G., Corso ufficiale di medicina legale.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.—Continued

Reholm, K., Fluorine Intoxication.
Rouchy, J., Le droit de guérir.
Ruff, O., and Fessler, J., Gasschutz . . . Gashilfe gegen Giftgase.
Simpson, H., and others, The Anatomy of Murder: Famous Crimes Critically Considered by Members of the Detection Club.
Trumper, M., Memoranda of Toxicology.
di Tullio, B., Corso di antropologia criminale.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

Boyd, W., An Introduction to Medical Science.
Conybeare, J. J., editor, Textbook of Medicine.
Emerson, C. P., A Textbook of Medicine.
Hill, F. R., editor, Contributions to Clinical Practice in Medicine and Surgery. Volume I.
Hutchison, R., Principles of Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment: A Trilogy.
International Medical Annual, 1936. Cloth, $6. Pp. 555. Williams & Wilkins, 1936.
Krasso, H., Erkennung und Behandlung akuter lebensbedrohender innerer Erkrankungen.
Lafitte, G., Le médecin: Sa formation, son rôle dans la société moderne.
Le Fleming, E. K., An Introduction to General Practice.
Leibbrand, W., Romantische Medizin.
Lumière, A., Grundlagen und Praxis der neuen Humoralmedizin.
Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of The Mayo Clinic and The Mayo Foundation.
The Medical Record Visiting List or Physicians' Diary for 1937. Revised. Cloth, $1.75 for 30 patients per week; $2 for 60 patients per week; $2.50 for 90 patients per week. Wood, 1936.
Musella, M., Mali di moda e rimedi di attualità.
Opitz, K., Bestallungsordnung für Ärzte und Prüfungsordnung für Zahnärzte.
Poulton, E. P., Symonds, C. P., and others, Taylor's Practice of Medicine.
Prognosis. Volume II. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 410. London: The Lancet, Ltd.
Savill, T. D., A System of Clinical Medicine Dealing with the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease for Students and Practitioners.
Schmidt, R., Die zehn Apparaturen des menschlichen Organismus.
Theoris, A., La médecine morphologique.
Vincent, A., Vers une médecine humaine.

METABOLISM

Angioni, G., Il metabolismo basale e la perspiratio insensibilis nelle distermie.
Holmes, E., The Metabolism of Living Tissues.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

d'Alessandro, R., Medicina e medicina legale militare.
Baur and Mailho, Notions sommaires d'organisation du Service de santé en temps de paix et en temps de guerre à l'usage du personnel du Service de santé: Infirmiers, infirmières des Sociétés de Croix-Rouge, candidats au caducée militaire.
Borchard, A., and Schmieden, V., editors, Lehrbuch der Kriegschirurgie.
Clavelin and Jame, Le Service de santé militaire du temps de paix et du temps de guerre. Notions pratiques à l'usage des élèves des pelotons, d'élèves officiers de réserve du Service de santé et des médecins de réserve et de l'armée active.
Dickinson, J. S., The Main Points of Chemical Warfare from the Medical Aspect.
Gebler, J., Sanitäts-Lexikon. Ein Nachschlagewerk für alle Sanitäts-Dienstgrade und Krankenträger der Wehrmacht, für Sanitätsmänner aller Organisationen, für Laienhelfer und Schwestern, sowie für alle hilfsbereiten Volksgenossen.
International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 4° Session de l'Office international de documentation de médecine militaire, Liége, 1934.
Kürschner, F., Arzneimittelkunde: Für Krankenschwestern, Pfleger und Pflegerinnen sowie für die Sanitätspersonal der Wehrmacht.
Palazzi, S., A. O. I. servizi stomatologici durante le operazioni militari.
Prentiss, A. M., Chemicals in War: A Treatise on Chemical Warfare.
Spire, C., and Lombardy, P., Précis d'organisation et de fonctionnement du service de santé en temps de guerre: Principes de tactique sanitaire.

MISCELLANEOUS

Agard, W. R., Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance.
Behanan, K. T., Yoga: A Scientific Evaluation.
Bertarelli, E., Esculapio ride . . . Medicina e medici nell'aneddotica, nell'ironia e nella satira.

MISCELLANEOUS—Continued

Bietner, C., The Civilian Conservation Corps.
Besanquet, W. C., Meditatio Medici: A Doctor's Philosophy of Life.
Brown, W., Mind, Medicine and Metaphysics: The Philosophy of a Physician.
Clark, F. L., and Brinton, F. N., Men, Medicine and Food in the U.S.S.R.
Cooper, C. R., Here's to Crime.
Cunningham, E. R., comp., A Classification for Medical Literature.
Dent, J. Y., The Human Machine.
Hamilton, J. R., and Thurstone, L. L., Safe Driving: Human Limitations in Automobile Driving.
Hart, A., In the Lives of Men.
Hartwell, H. A., Dust of Our Time.
Heiser, V., Eines Arztes Weltfahrt.
Hill, C., and Clegg, H. A., What is Osteopathy?
Huppenbauer, C., Buschdoktor. Ein Arzt erzählt aus Afrika.
Jaffe, B., Vorposten der Wissenschaft.
Jeannez, D., Ausdrucksformen von Krankheiten in der Handschrift.
Kandel, I. L., Examinations and Their Substitutes in the United States.
Klauber, L. M., A Key to the Rattlesnakes with Summary of Characteristics.
Mosso, A., La fatica.
Peacock, A. H., Globe Trotting with a Surgeon.
Pitkin, W. B., Careers After Forty.
Pomeranz, H., Medicine in the Shakespearean Plays, and Dickens' Doctors.
Potter, E. S., Serpents in Symbolism, Art and Medicine: The Babylonian Caduceus and Aesculapius Club.
Roberts, H., Medical Modes and Morals.
Royster, H. A., Medical Morals and Manners.
Somervell, T. H., After Everest: The Experiences of a Mountaineer and Medical Missionary.
Stahl, A., Estudios sobre la flora de Puerto Rico. Tomo I.
Thompson, L., Wide is the Gate.
United States Public Health Service, The Scientific Exhibit "The Story of Life," at the Texas Centennial Exposition, Dallas, Tex., June 6—November 29, 1936.
Uzac, Accidents produits par l'électricité sur un réseau de chemins de fer électrifié.
Van den Dungen, E., Les diagnostics extraordinaires.
Vernon, H. M., Accidents and Their Prevention.
Vsesoyuzny institut eksperimentalnoy meditsiny, Meditsinskaya literatura SSSR: Sistematicheskiy ukazatel knig i zhurnalnykh statey 1933. God izdaniya tretiy. [Medical Literature of Russia: Systematic Index of Books and Articles for 1933. Third Year of Issue.] Cloth, 20 rubles, 6 kopecks. Pp. 294. Moscow & Leningrad: Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo biologicheskoy i meditsinskoy literatury, 1936.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING AND QUACKERY

Ikin, A. G., The Background of Spiritual Healing: Psychological and Religious.
Roy, C. E., and Joyce, W. A., Theresa Neumann of Konnersreuth.
Surya, G. W., (D. Georgievitz-Weltzer, pseud.), Homöopathie, Isopathie, Biochemie, Jatrochemie und Elektrohomöopathie und deren Beziehungen zum Okkultismus.
Winston, A., Doctors, Dynamiters and Gunmen: The Life Story of Norman Baker: A Fact Story of Injustices—Confiscation and Suppression.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

de Ajuriaguerra, J., La douleur dans les affections du système nerveux central.
Antonucci, C., Lesioni del midollo e delle radici spinali nei traumi della colonna vertebrale.
Bergler, E., Die psychische Impotenz des Mannes.
Binder, H., Zur Psychologie der Zwangsvorgänge.
Bing, R., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten in 30 Vorlesungen.
Bischoff, H., Krämpfe im Kindesalter.
Brock, S., The Basis of Clinical Neurology: The Anatomy and Physiology of the Nervous System in Their Application to Clinical Neurology.
Bromberg, W., The Mind of Man: The Story of Man's Conquest of Mental Illness.
Brown, H. C., A Mind Mislaid.
Bumke, O., Lehrbuch der Geisteskrankheiten.
Cannon, W. B., and Rosenblueth, A., Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems.
Cassinelli, B., Storia della pazzia.
Conte, M., Les affinités de la toxine streptococcique pour le système neuro-végétatif. Applications à la pathogénie de la scarlatine.
Davidoff, L. M., and Dyke, C. G., The Normal Encephalogram.
Deutsch, A., The Mentally Ill in America: A History of Their Care and Treatment from Colonial Times.
Dölliken, Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Strukturen und Kreuzungen im Zentralnervensystem.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Degliotti, M. A., Chirurgia del nervo trigemino e del nervo facciale.
Dyes, O., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Hirnkammerformen bei Hirntumoren.
Erlanger, J., and Gasser, H. S., Electrical Signs of Nervous Activity.
Fessard, A., Propriétés rythmiques de la matière vivante. 1. Nerfs isolés. Première partie: Nerfs myélinisés. Deuxième partie: Nerfs non myélinisés.
Fisher, V. E., An Introduction to Abnormal Psychology.
Foerster, O., and others, Quergestreifte Muskulatur. Rückenmarksnerven. Sensibilität. Elektrodiagnostik.
Francescon, A., Ricerche istochimiche sulla fissazione del bismuto nel sistema nervoso centrale.
Fridman, A. P., Osnovy likvorologii: Anatomiya, fiziologiya, fiziko-khimicheskie i biologicheskie svoistva. Metody issledovaniya. Patologiya. [Study of Cerebrospinal Fluid: Anatomy, Physiology, Physicochemical and Biologic Properties; Methods of Study; Pathology.]
Fünfgeld, E., Motilitätspsychosen und Verwirrtheiten.
Gartland, R. M., Psychiatric Social Service in a Children's Hospital.
Girard, P. M., The Home Treatment of Spastic Paralysis Written in a Simple, Practical Way with Many Detailed Drawings.
Graven, J., Névrose des assurés.
Grimaldi, L., Tomasino, A., and Vesprini, A., Corso teorico-pratico per infermieri e sorveglianti di ospedale psichiatrico.
Guillain, G., and Mollaret, P., Etudes neurologiques. Les myoclonies vélo-pharyngo-laryngo-oculo-diaphragmatiques—La maladie de Friedreich—Pathologie du névraxe.
Guillaumat, L., Les méningiomes supra-sellaires.
Harris, W., The Facial Neuralgias.
Hoffmann, H., Kurzes Repetitorium der Psychiatrie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erbpathologie und der Erbgesundheitsgesetzgebung.
Hopewell-Ash, E., Diagnosis of Some Delusional Insanity Types in General Practice.
Horney, K., The Neurotic Personality of Our Time.
Ibáñez Benavente, A., and Gómez, V., Cirugía reparadora de las lesiones de los nervios periféricos.
Israeli, N., Abnormal Personality and Time.
Josephy, H., and others, Spezielle Neurologie VIII. Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks und Gehirns VI. Angeborene, früherworbene, heredofamiliäre Erkrankungen.
Kenny, E., Infantile Paralysis and Cerebral Diplegia: Methods Used for the Restoration of Function.
Kimber, W. J. T., Practical Psychology for Nurses and Other Workers in Mental Hospitals.
Klotz, La polynévrite alcoolique.
Kornmüller, A. E., Die bioelektrischen Erscheinungen der Hirnrindenfelder mit allgemeineren Ergebnissen zur Physiologie und Pathophysiologie des zentralnervösen Grisеum.
Krauch, E., A Mind Restored: The Story of Jim Curran.
Kuntz, A., A Text-Book of Neuro-Anatomy.
Ladon, A., Les apparitions de Belgique: Une épidémie mentale contemporaine.
Lapicque, L., Physiologie générale du système nerveux. I: L'excitabilité itérative.
Leveuf, J., Bertrand, I., and Sternberg, H., Etudes sur le spina bifida.
Lhermitte, J., Masquin, P., and Trelles, J. O., editors, Précis d'anatomo-physiologie normale et pathologique du système nerveux central.
Lichtenstern, H., Nervosität.
Loepp, W., Gegenseitige Auswertung der Augen- und Röntgensymptome bei der Tumordiagnostik im Sellabereich.
Lord, E. E., Children Handicapped by Cerebral Palsy: Psychological Factors in Management.
Marshall, H. E., Dorothea Dix, Forgotten Samaritan.
Masson, P., Histophysiologie. IV: Les glomus neuro-vasculaires.
Mauz, F., Die Veranlagung zu Krampfanfällen.
Menninger, W. C., Juvenile Paresis.
Mollaret, P., Interprétation du fonctionnement du système nerveux par la notion de subordination. Subordination et posture.
Nielsen, J. M., and FitzGibbon, J. P., Agnosia, Apraxia, Aphasia: Their Value in Cerebral Localization.
Pieri, G., Fisiopatologia del simpatico nell'uomo.
Pollock, H. M., editor, Family Care of Mental Patients: A Review of Systems of Family Care in America and Europe.
Putti, V., Lomboartrite e sciatica vertebrale.
Richmond, W. V., Personality: Its Study and Hygiene.
Rocha Filho, Psychiatria e hygiene mental.
Ross, T. A., The Common Neuroses: Their Treatment by Psychotherapy.
Sartori Berotto, G., Atrofia muscolare progressiva primitiva nel bambino.
Scharrer, E., Vom Bau und Leben des Gehirns.
Scheidt, W., Grundlagen einer neurologischen Psychologie.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Schiff, P., L'évolution des idées sur la folie de la persécution.
Schreck, E., Die Epilepsie des Kindesalters. Untersuchungen über die zahlenmässige Verhältnis der genuinen zur symptomatischen Epilepsie und über die Vorkommen einer "symptomatischen Epilepsie bei Kindern aus erblich belasteten Familien."
Spagnoli, B., Studi di neuropsichiatria.
Tredgold, A. F., A Text-Book of Mental Deficiency (Amentia).
van der Hoop, J. H., Bewusstseinstypen und ihre Beziehung zur Psychopathologie.
de Vet, A. C., Over de diagnostiek van het meningioma cerebri. [Diagnosis of Cerebral Meningioma.]
Visintini, F., La cronassia. Elettrofisiologia ed elettrodiagnostica.
Vogler, P., Die Prophylaxe der Schlafstörung.
Wachholder, K., and others, Handbuch der Neurologie. Band II: Experimentelle Physiologie.
Walthard, M., Die Beziehungen des Nervensystems zu den normalen Betriebsabläufen und zu den funktionellen Störungen im weiblichen Genitale.
Whitwell, J. R., Historical Notes on Psychiatry (Early Times—End of 16th Century).

NURSING

Aikens, C. A., Studies in Ethics for Nurses.
Bertolani, A., Nozioni per gli infermieri.
Broadhurst, J., and Given, L. I., Microbiology Applied to Nursing: A Combined Text Book and Laboratory Guide.
Cole, G. E., Wills Hospital Eye Manual for Nurses.
Cooke, R. G., Textbook of Chronic Diseases: A Handbook for Nurses.
Eliason, E. L., and others, Surgical Nursing.
Friedemann, M., Anatomie für Schwestern.
Grimaldi, L., Tomasino, A., and Vesprini, A., Corso teorico-pratico per infermieri e sorveglianti di ospedale psichiatrico.
Heil, M., Erlebnisse einer Schwester.
Heimann, H. L., and Wilson, D., Nurses' Pharmacopœia and Pocket Book of Useful Ward Information.
Jellett, H., A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses.
Jolly, J. D., Operating Room Procedures for Nurses.
Kimber, W. J. T., Practical Psychology for Nurses and Other Workers in Mental Hospitals.
Kirstein, F., Leitfaden der Desinfektion für Desinfektoren und Krankenpflegepersonen in Frage und Antwort
Kreiner, W. M., Die Krankenpflege in der Chirurgie: Praktische Anleitung für Pfleger und Pflegerinnen.
A Library Handbook for Schools of Nursing. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 264. New York: Nat'l League of Nursing Educ., 1936.
Lustig, W., Die theoretischen Grundlagen der praktischen Krankenpflege. Ein Schwesternlehrbuch in Frage und Antwort.
Morin, E., Guide pratique de l'infirmière-hospitalière. Les bandages. Union des femmes de France.
Nappée, M. L., Manuel pratique de l'infirmière soignante.
Seymer, L. R., Geschichte der Krankenpflege.
Silberkuhl, W., Wie pflege ich Kranke? Ein gemeinverständlicher Ratgeber für die häuslichen Krankenpflege.
Solé, A., and Spranger, W., Lehrbuch für Säuglings- und Kinder-Schwestern.
Stewart, I., A Medical Handbook for Nurses.
Woodward, H. L., and Gardner, B., Obstetric Management and Nursing.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Arruga, H., Detachment of the Retina.
Atkinson, D. T., The Ocular Fundus in Diagnosis and Treatment.
Blumer, G., editor, The Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery. Volume XI: Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Chapelon, L., Le rôle de la lumière dans l'accommodation.
Cole, G. E., Wills Hospital Eye Manual for Nurses.
Davis, A. E., Cataract: Its Preventive and Medical Treatment.
Fasiani, G. M., and Belloni, G. B., Chirurgia delle vie ottiche intracraniche.
Fischer, F., Die Entwicklung der ableitenden Tränenwege beim Menschen.
Fisher, W. A., Ophthalmoscopy, Retinoscopy and Refraction, with New Chapter on Orthoptics.
——Senile Cataract: Methods of Operating.
Gifford, S. R., A Hand-Book of Ocular Therapeutics.
Jaques, L., Fundamental Refraction and Orthoptics.
Lester, J. C., Handedness: Right and Left from the Standpoint of an Ophthalmologist.
Lewis, P., What to do for Blind Children.
——What You Should Know About Eyes.

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

Lyle, K., and Jackson, S., Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint.
National Institute for the Blind and Joint Committee of the College of Teachers of the Blind, Education of the Blind: A Survey. Cloth, $2; 7s. 6d. Pp. 368, with illustrations. New York: American Found. for the Blind; Arnold, 1936.
Ovio, G., L'oculistica di Antonio Scarpa e due secoli di storia.
Pugh, M. A., Squint Training.
Renard, G., and Mekdjian, A. P., La migraine ophtalmique.
Shastid, T. H., Light: The Raw Material of Vision.
Thiel, R., Atlas der Augenkrankheiten.
Troncoso, M. U., Internal Diseases of the Eye and Atlas of Ophthalmoscopy.
Vernon, M. D., Visual Perception.
Wolff, E., Diseases of the Eye.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Bender, J. F., and Kleinfeld, V. M., Speech Correction Manual Containing Three Hundred and Seventeen Practical Drills for Speech and Voice Improvement.
Blumer, G., editor, The Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery. Volume XI: Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Brigance, W. N., Your Everyday Speech.
Bruzzone, C., and Canestre, C., Chirurgia dell'ipofaringe.
Buchinger, O., Heilung der Mandelentzündung und deren Folgekrankheiten: Herz-, Nieren-, Rheuma, insbesondere durch die Röder-Methode.
Canuyt, G., Reverchon, Truffert and Wild, C., Les maladies du pharynx (clinique et thérapeutique).
Ehrlich, N., The Life of a Laryngectomee [Medicine].
Ewing, A. W. G., Ewing, I. R., and Littler, T. S., The Use of Hearing Aids.
Fernald, G. M., On Certain Language Disabilities: Their Nature and Treatment.
Habbe, S., Personality Adjustments of Adolescent Boys with Impaired Hearing.
Hall, I. S., Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear.
Hollender, A. R., Physical Therapeutic Methods in Otolaryngology.
Jackson, C., and Jackson, C. L., The Larynx and Its Diseases.
Kerridge, P. M. T., Hearing and Speech in Deaf Children.
King, H. E., Speech Training for Infants.
Knick, A., Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopfkrankheiten.
Körner, O., Lehrbuch der Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- und Kehlkopf-Krankheiten.
Kompaneyets, S. M., and Skrypt, A. A., editors, Bolezni ukha, nosa i gorla: Rukovodstvo dlya vrachey. V trekh tomakh. Tom pervy: Bolezni ukha. Chast pervaya. [Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat: Handbook for Physicians. Volume I: Diseases of Ear. Part 1.]
Løw, S., Nouvelles voies de guérison du bégaiement et de la crainte de parler.
Luhmann, K., Die Technik der Operation der Gaumenspalten und Gaumenlippenspalten nebst Ergebnissen.
McAllister, A. H., Clinical Studies in Speech Therapy.
Ombrédanne, M., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie.
Pichon, E., and Borel-Maisonny, S., Le bégaiement: Sa nature et son traitement.
Richter, H., Die akute Mittelohrentzündung: Eine Darstellung für den Dienst am Kranken.
Rowell, H. G., Hear Better.
Stein, L., Sprach- und Stimmstörungen und ihre Behandlung in der täglichen Praxis. Mit Übungsbuch für die Behandlung der Störungen der Aussprache von Renate Corvin.
Thomson, St.C., and Negus, V. E., Diseases of the Nose and Throat.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Belding, D. L., Manual of Human Parasitology.
Chitwood, B. G., and Chitwood, M. B., An Introduction to Nematology.
Comstock, J. H., and others, A Manual for the Study of Insects.
Ferreira Lopes, C., A campanha contra a bouba no Nordeste Mineiro.
Minale, S., I vermi intestinali dell'uomo. Benefica loro funzione sul tubo gastroenterico in particolare e sull'organismo in generale.
Sicé, A., La trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique intertropicale.
Sirunian, A., Contributo clinico alla chirurgia delle cisti da echinococco.
Zumpt, F., Die Tsetsefliegen: Ihre Erkennungsmerkmale, Lebensweise und Bekämpfung. Ein Leitfaden für die Praxis.

PATHOLOGY

Armas Cruz, R., Esplenomegalias crónicas no leucémicas: Indicaciones médicas de la esplenectomía.
Borst, M., Istologia patologica.
Brahdy, L., and Kahn, S., editors, Trauma and Disease.
Bürger, M., Einführung in die pathologische Physiologie.
Campbell, H., and Campbell, K., Aids to Pathology.
Conn, H. J., Biological Stains: A Handbook on the Nature and Uses of the Dyes Employed in the Biological Laboratory.
Gade's Pathologic Anatomic Laboratory, Dr. F. G. Gades pathologisk-anatomiske laboratorium i Bergen, 1912-1937. [Dr. F. G. Gade's Pathologic Anatomic Laboratory in Bergen, 1912 to 1937.] Paper. Pp. 107, with illustrations. Bergen: J. W. Eides Boktrykkeri A. S.
Gatti, G., Corso di patologia speciale chirurgica.
Gianni, E., La febbre traumatica.
von Gierke, E., Taschenbuch der pathologischen Anatomie, Teil 2.
Hueck, W., Morphologische Pathologie: Eine Darstellung morphologischer Grundlagen der allgemeinen und speziellen Pathologie.
Jeanbrau, E., and others, Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. Tome I: Pathologie chirurgicale générale. Maladies des tissus. Tome V: Appareil génital de l'homme. Pathologie urinaire. Gynécologie. Tome VI: Fractures et luxations, affections acquises et congénitales des membres.
Krajian, A. A., Histological Technic: A Practical Handbook for the Workers in Histology or Histopathology Laboratories.
Leinati, L., Appunti di anatomia patologica della bocca e faringe, denti, esofago, peritoneo, pancreas.
Liceti, F., De la nature, des causes, des différences des monstres.
Lucke, H., Grundzüge der pathologischen Physiologie.
McClung, C. E., editor, Handbook of Microscopical Technique for Workers in Animal and Plant Tissues.
Mauriac, P., La pathogénie des œdèmes. Confrontation des théories à la clinique.
Merkel, H., and Walcher, K., Gerichtsärztliche Diagnostik und Technik, besonders auf dem Gebiete der behördlichen Sektion.
Pende, N., Lezioni di patologia medica.
Pentimalli, F., Corso di patologia generale.
Puente Duany, N., El grupo indeterminado de las afecciones malignas de los ganglios linfáticos (linfogranulomatosis atipica).
——Tecnicas de autopsias.
Ricoux, R., Notions actuelles sur la cellulite et son traitement.
Ross, J. M., Post-Mortem Appearances.
Saphir, O., Autopsy Diagnosis and Technique: A Manual for Medical Students, Practitioners, Pathologists and Coroners' Physicians.
Tapie, J., and Morel, Précis d'anatomie pathologique.
Thompson, K. S., Elementary Pathology: An Introduction to the Process of Disease.
de Vecchi, B., Corso di anatomia patologica.
Zeri, A., Lezioni di patologia speciale medica.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

Bordier, H., Diathermie et diathermothérapie à ondes longues et moyennes.
de Cholnoky, T., Short-Wave Diathermy.
Copestake, B. M. G., Outlines of Massage and Medical Gymnastics.
Cross, H. H. U., Electricity in Therapeutics: A Technical and Clinical Compendium.
Duhem, P., Précis de physiothérapie clinique.
Fox, R. F., editor, British Health Resorts.
Fritsch, E., and Schubart, M., Introduction to Short Wave Therapy: Technique and Indications.
Ganz, E., editor, Internationaler ärztlicher Fortbildungskursus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balneologie und Balneotherapie 1935.
Hawley, G., The Kinesiology of Corrective Exercise.
Hollender, A. R., Physical Therapeutic Methods in Otolaryngology.
Isola, R., Guida pratica descrittiva degli apparecchi elettromedici.
Krusen, F. H., Light Therapy
Lace, M. V., Massage and Medical Gymnastics.
Laqueur, A., and Kowarschik, J., Die Praxis der physikalischen Therapie.
Lowman, C. L., and others, Technique of Underwater Gymnastics: A Study in Practical Application.
Raab, E., Kleiner Leitfaden der Kurzwellen-Praxis.
——Kurzwellentherapie in der Praxis.
Rössler, O., Baden-Baden als Heilbad. Gesammelte Aufsätze. Teil 1: Von der Vorgeschichte bis zum grossen Brand 1689.
Rohrbach, W., Leitfaden für den staatlichen Massagekursus (Anatomie, Physiologie, Massage, Heilgymnastik. . .).
Scholta, A., Lehrbuch der Thure Brandt-Massage.
Turano, L., Il fattore tempo in radiobiologia.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.—Continued

United States Public Health Service, Measurements of Ultraviolet Radiation and Illumination in American Cities During the Years 1931 to 1933.
Worster, W. W., Elements of Physical Therapy.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

Ambard, L., and Trautmann, S., Mécanisme des réactions fermentaires: Son étude sur l'amylase et l'invertine.
Baldwin, E., An Introduction to Comparative Biochemistry.
Bazilevich, I. V., Naris klinichnoĭ fermentologiĭ. [Outline of Clinical Fermentology.]
Bull, H. B., The Biochemistry of the Lipids.
Casanova, F., and Malaguti, A., Fisiopatologia e clinica delle porfirine.
Chimichi, G., and Isoni, T., Guida alle ricerche di chimica clinica per il medico pratico. Parte II: Il succo gastrico, il succo pancreatico, la bile, le feci.
Everett, M. R., and Sheppard, F., Oxidation of Carbohydrates in Acid Solution.
Guépin, A. J., Colloïdité. (Précipitations périodiques, immunité et aphylaxie.)
Halliburton, W. D., and McDowall, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry.
Hansen, B. R., Studier over re røde Blodlegemers Permeabilitet for Kalium. [Studies on Permeability of Erythrocytes for Potassium.]
Kopaczewski, W., Traité de biocolloïdologie. Tome IV: Etat colloïdal et biologie. Fascicule 6: Narcose.
Lehnartz, E., Einführung in die chemische Physiologie.
Mehler, H., Lösungsaspektren mit Spektren der Vitamine, Hormone, des Lignins und der chemischen Kampfstoffe und Einführung in die Absorptionsspektrophotometrie für Chemiker, Pharmazeuten, Mediziner, Biologen und Studierende.
Oppenheimer, C., Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen.
Pietra, M., Biochimie des protéines.
Schoen, M., Problèmes d'asymétrie dans les processus biochimiques.
Van Bogaert, L., Scherer, H. J., and Epstein, E., Une forme cérébrale de la cholestérinose généralisée: Type particulier de lipidose à cholestérine.
Wilson, D. W., A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry.
Wokes, F., A Textbook of Applied Biochemistry for Pharmacists and Pharmaceutical Students.

PHYSIOLOGY

Bansi, H. W., and others, Normale und krankhafte Steuerung im menschlichen Organismus.
Barber, H. H., Physiology for Pharmaceutical Students.
Bell, G. H., Experimental Physiology.
Best, C. H., and Taylor, N. B., The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice.
Binet, L., Leçons de physiologie médico-chirurgicale.
Douglas, C. G., and Priestley, J. G., Human Physiology.
Halliburton, W. D., and McDowall, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry.
Loomis, W. E., and Shull, C. A., Methods of Plant Physiology: A Laboratory Manual and Research Handbook.
McKay, W. J. S., The Evolution of the Endurance, Speed and Staying Power of the Racehorse.
Mason, E. C., Why We Do It: An Elementary Discussion of Human Conduct and Related Physiology.
Michael, H., Das Leben. Der gesunde Mensch und seine schicksalhaftes Werden und Vergehen.
Rambert, P. A., Le principe antipernicieux de l'estomac: Sa recherche dans le suc gastrique par le test du rat blanc.
Rossi, G., Corso di fisiologia.
Sigon, M., Equilibri fisico-chimici del sangue nella febbre e nelle infezioni. Con un'appendice sull'applicazione di metodi nomografici allo studio della respirazione e della circolazione.
Wiggers, C. J., Physiology in Health and Disease.

PSYCHOLOGY

Adrian, E. D., and others, Factors Determining Human Behaviour.
Allen, C., Modern Discoveries in Medical Psychology.
Appel, K. E., and Strekker, E. A., Practical Examination of Personality and Behaviour Disorders.
Beck, S. J., Introduction to the Rorschach Method: A Manual of Personality Study.
Brander, T., Studien über die Entwicklung der Intelligenz bei frühgeborenen Kindern. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entstehung insbesondere leichterer Grade der exogen bedingten Unterbegabung.
Brown, J. F., Psychology and the Social Order: An Introduction to the Dynamic Study of Social Fields.
Burrow, T., The Biology of Human Conflict: An Anatomy of Behavior, Individual and Social.
Capone, G., L'astenia psico-organica nell'indirizzo individualistico.
Coignard, J., The Spectacle of a Man.

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

Cole, L., Psychology of Adolescence.
Corman, L., Quinze leçons de morpho-psychologie.
Crissey, O. L., Mental Development as Related to Institutional Residence and Educational Achievement.
Habbe, S., Personality Adjustments of Adolescent Boys with Impaired Hearing.
Heinrich, J. C., The Psychology of a Suppressed People. [The Indian and the American Negro.]
Honzik, C. H., The Sensory Basis of Maze Learning in Rats.
Jackson, J. A., Guiding Your Life with Psychology as a Key.
Laird, D. A., How to Sleep and Rest Better.
Levine, A. J., Fundamentals of Psychologic Guidance: Mental Hygiene in the Service of School and Society.
Levy, D. M., Studies in Sibling Rivalry.
Levy, J., and English, O. S., The Family Situation and the Exceptional Child.
Linke, A. A., A Study in Mental Hygiene.
Low, A. A., Studies in Infant Speech and Thought. Part 1: The Development of Sentence Structure in Infancy from the Viewpoint of Grammar; A Quantitative Analysis of the Continuous Speech Record of Two Infants.
McCarthy, R. C., Safeguarding Mental Health.
Ombrédane, A., Le problème des aptitudes à l'âge scolaire.
——**Suarès, N. (Mme.) and Canivet, N. (Mme.),** Les inadaptés scolaires.
Orton, S. T., Reading, Writing and Speech Problems in Children: A Presentation of Certain Types of Disorders in the Development of the Language Faculty.
Plant, J. S., Personality and the Cultural Pattern.
Pratt, G. K., Your Mind and You.
Ruckmick, C. A., editor, Studies in General Psychology. Volume II.
Thomas, W. I., Primitive Behavior: An Introduction to the Social Sciences.
Tinn, J., editor, Studies in Psychology of Reading. Volume I.
van der Hoop, J. H., Bewusstseinstypen und ihre Beziehung zur Psychopathologie.
Vollmer, A., and Parker, A. E., Crime, Crooks and Cops.
Wells, H. G., and others, Man's Mind and Behaviour.
Wilde, R. W., Health, Sickness and Psychology: A Study of the Mind's Power for Health and Sickness.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Austregesilo, A., L'analyse mentale en pratique médicale.
Bennett, C., Hypnotic Power: Its Cultivation, Use, and Application to Psychotherapy.
Freud, S., Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety.
Gerling, W., Suggestion und Hypnose in der Heilkunde.
Head, L., and Grizzard, C., Jr., Brief Introduction to Psycho-Analysis for Beginners.
Hinsie, L. E., Concepts and Problems of Psychotherapy.
Heyland, J. S., The Inferiority Feeling.
Ikin, A. G., The Background of Spiritual Healing: Psychological and Religious.
Reik, T., Surprise and the Psycho-Analyst.
Ross, T. A., The Common Neuroses: Their Treatment by Psychotherapy.
Schneider, E., Die gesunde Seele in ihrem gesunden Haus.
Vittoz, R., Le traitement des psychonévroses par la rééducation du contrôle cérébral.
Weiss, E., Elementi di psicoanalisi.
Young, H. M., The Sonnets of Shakespeare: A Psycho-Sexual Analysis.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

Barclay, A. E., The Digestive Tract: A Radiological Study of Its Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology.
Béclère, A.: Festschrift für Antoine Béclère. Beiträge zur röntgen- und radiotherapeutische Forschung.
Bordet, E., and Fischgold, H., Radiokymographie du cœur et des vaisseaux.
Chaumet, G., Traité de radiodiagnostic. Tome III.
Chaussé, La stéréoradiographie de l'os temporal.
——Méthode générale de centrage radiographique en deux temps (anatomo-géométrique).
Davidoff, L. M., and Dyke, C. G., The Normal Encephalogram.
Dyes, O., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Hirnkammerformen bei Hirntumoren.
Gfrörer, O., Handbuch der Röntgenaufnahmetechnik.
Golden, R., editor, Diagnostic Roentgenology.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Cancer: Memorandum on Provision of Radio-Therapeutic Departments in General Hospitals.
Greinacher, K., Tomographische Diagnostik der tuberkulösen Kaverne.
Haenisch, G. F., and Holthusen, H., Elementi di radiologia.
Humphris, F. H., and Williams, L., Emanotherapy.
Loepp, W., Gegenseitige Auswertung der Augen- und Röntgensymptome bei der Tumordiagnostik im Sellabereich.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued

Markovits, E., Diagnostic radiologique des affections osseuses et articulaires.
Molesworth, E. H., An Introduction to Dermatology, with a Chapter on the Theory and Technique of X-Ray and Radium Therapy.
Morelli, A. C., Roentgenkimografía concéntrica.
Perona, P., and Vespignani, A., Corso di radiologia. Vol. I e II.
Roesler, H., Clinical Roentgenology of the Cardiovascular System: Anatomy—Physiology—Pathology—Experiments and Clinical Applications.
Saillant, H., Etude du traitement radiothérapique des fibromes de l'utérus.
Slooff, J. P., Der tuberkulöse Primärkomplex im Röntgenbilde.
Stephani, J., Sémiologie radiographique pulmonaire.
Stumpf, P., Zehn Vorlesungen über Kymographie.
Tchaperoff, I. C. C., A Manual of Radiological Diagnosis.
Teschendorf, W., Lehrbuch der röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Bauchorgane.
van der Burg, L. W., Over het elimineeren van darmgassen, storend voor de röntgendiagnostiek. [Elimination of Intestinal Gases Which Interfere with Roentgen Diagnosis.]

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Anthony, A. J., Funktionsprüfung der Atmung.
Bardin, P., L'embolie pulmonaire.
Charrier, A., and Charbonnel, Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon.
Culotta, A., La tosse: Fisiopatologia, clinica, terapia.
Dittrich, R., Die Atembewegungen der Norm und Fehlform.
Frese, M., Staublungen- und Staublungentuberkulose-Erkrankungen in einer westfälischen Axtschleiferei
Henriksen, S. D., Studies on the Bacterial Flora of the Respiratory Tract in Acute and Chronic Bronchitis, Bronchial Asthma, and Lung Gangrene.
How to Escape Colds and Influenza. With Chapters on Chronic Nasal Catarrh and Hay Fever. 6d. Pp. 80. London: Leonard Hill.
Kayser-Petersen, J. E., Ispezione e palpazione del torace nelle malattie polmonari. Esame clinico dei sintomi dotati di interesse diagnostico relativi allo scheletro, ai muscoli, alla cute ed ai sistemi nervoso e vascolare del torace, con particolare riguardo alle alterazioni unilaterali.
Miller, W. S., The Lung.
Schlegel, O. E., Erkennung und Nachweis der bei Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane angewendeten Arzneistoffe.
Sergent, E., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en pneumologie clinique.
Smillie, W. G., The Common Cold.
Stephani, J., Sémiologie radiographique pulmonaire.
Thost, A., Der einfache Schleimhautkatarrh der oberen Luftwege und seine Behandlung.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Buschke, A., and Jacobsohn, F., Sex Habits: A Vital Factor in Well-Being.
Butterfield, O. M., Sex Life in Marriage.
Csallner, C. H., Das Geschlechtsleben: Seine Bedeutung für Individuum und Gemeinschaft.
De Pomerai, R., The Future of Sex Relationships.
du Bois, A.-M., L'intersexualité et ses causes génétiques.
Foerster, F. W., Marriage and the Sex-Problem.
Galloway, T. W., Love and Marriage: Foundations of Social Health.
Gurtler, J., De l'onanisme au délire.
Hirschfeld, M., Le corps et l'amour.
Holland, M., Vor dem Tore der Ehe. Was jede junge Frau wissen muss.
MacDougall, D., Technique of the Love-Act: A Medical Contribution for the Advancement of the Sexo-Physiological Harmony in Marriage.
Marañon, G., Le problème des sexes.
de Nicola, A., Matrimonio e malattie sessuali.
Scott, G. R., The Sex Life of Man and Woman.
Stone, C. T., Sexual Power.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

American Foundation, American Medicine: Expert Testimony Out of Court. What is Wrong—and What is Right—With American Medicine, as Freely Set Forth by Leading Doctors and Surgeons, Including Men from Every State.
American Medical Association, Organization of Medical Services.
Baker, H., Social Security: Selected List of References on Unemployment, Old Age and Health Insurance.
Berkow, S. G., Childless: A Study of Sterility, Its Causes and Treatment.
Böhmert, W., Untersuchung über die Todesfälle an Krebs in den grossen Städten der Welt.
Brown, E. L., Physicians and Medical Care.

SOCIAL MEDICINE—Continued

Cabot, R. C., A Layman's Handbook of Medicine, with Special Reference to Social Workers.
Canadian Welfare Council, Britain's Social Aid and Ours.
Case, G., La denatalità nell'Alto Agordino. Studio medico statistico sui problemi della natalità in alcuni comuni dell'Alto Agordino.
Cursetji, J. J., Assessment of Risks in Life Assurance Practice.
Davis, M. M., Public Medical Services: A Survey of Tax-Supported Medical Care in the United States.
England and Wales, Registrar General, Statistical Review, 1935. Tables. Part 1, Medical.
Foster, W. T., Doctors, Dollars and Disease.
Fraser, G. G., The Licensing of Boarding Homes, Maternity Homes, and Child Welfare Agencies.
Gartland, R. M., Psychiatric Social Service in a Children's Hospital.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Fees of Medical Practitioners Called in by Midwives.
Griffith, E. F., Voluntary Parenthood.
Hardt, J., editor, Die Preugo. Preussische Gebührenordnung (Bekanntmachung betreffend den Erlass einer Gebührenordnung) für approbierte Ärzte und Zahnärzte vom 1. September 1924.
Heiser, V., Millions of Patients: What the League is Doing for the World's Health.
Hiscock, I. V., District Health Administration: A Study of Organization and Planning.
Hodann, M., History of Modern Morals.
International Labour Office, International Survey of Social Services, 1933. Volume II. International Labour Office, Studies and Reports. Series M (Social Insurance), No. 13.
Italy, Central Statistical Institute, Nomenclature nosologiche per la statistica delle cause di morte e dizionario delle malattie.
Johnson, G. H., Relief and Health Problems of a Selected Group of Non-Family Men.
Keller, F. J., and Viteles, M. S., Vocational Guidance Throughout the World: A Comparative Survey.
König, F. F., Operationsduldungspflicht. In welchem Umfange ist der ersatzberechtigte Kranke verpflichtet, die Vornahme ärztlicher Eingriffe an sich zu dulden?
Kötschau, K., Zum nationalsozialistischen Umbruch in der Medizin.
Kroeger, G., The Concept of Social Medicine as Presented by Physicians and Other Writers in Germany, 1779-1932.
Kühne, B., and Hartrath, H., Vertrauensarztrecht. Dienstrecht der Vertrauensärzte in der Krankenversicherung, insbesondere die Bestimmungen der Reichsversicherungsamts über Anstellung, Besoldung und Dienstverhältnisse der Vertrauensärzte vom 15. Juli 1936. Erl.
Kurtz, R. H., editor, Social Work Year Book, 1937: A Description of Organized Activities in Social Work and in Related Fields.
Lunden, W. A., Juvenile Delinquency.
de Mars and de Kerian, Y., Ce que tout le monde doit savoir sur la procréation volontaire.
Millis, H. A., Sickness and Insurance: A Study of the Sickness Problem and Health Insurance.
Okinczyc, J., Humanisme et médecine.
Paech, F., and Trembur, H., Über ärztliche Anzeigepflichten und Pflichten zur Duldung ärztlicher Untersuchungen und Operationen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gesetze zur Bekämpfung übertragbarer Krankheiten.
Patterson, S. H., and Scholz, K. W. H., Economic Problems of Modern Life.
Rosenwald Fund, Eight Years' Work in Medical Economics. Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1929-1936. Recent Trends and Next Moves in Medical Care.
Sand, R., Health and Human Progress: An Essay in Sociological Medicine.
Schottky, J., and others, editors, Rasse und Krankheit.
Schütt, E., and Wollenweber, H., editors, Der Arzt des öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienstes.
Thornton, J., and Knauth, M. S., The Social Component in Medical Care: A Study of One Hundred Cases from the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York.
United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Continental United States, the Territory of Hawaii, the Virgin Islands, 1934.
——Mortality Statistics, 1934.
Wayne, T. G., Morals and Marriage: The Catholic Background to Sex.
Wishi, D. G., Measuring Health Needs in an Urban District
Wisconsin, State Medical Society of Wisconsin, Report of the Subcommittee on Health and Disability of the Citizens' Committee on Public Welfare.
Wyatt, B. E., Private Group Retirement Plans.

STOMATOLOGY

Dechaume, M., and Dérobert, L., L'expertise en stomatologie.
Palazzi, S., A. O. I. servizi stomatologici durante le operazioni militari.
Pichler, H., Festschrift zu Ehren von Hans Pichler.

SURGERY

See also Anesthesia; Gynecology, Obstetrics

Andriole, V., Contributo clinico alla chirurgia del divertícolo di Meckel.
Bailey, H., Clinical Surgery for Dental Practitioners.
Bérard, M., Les méthodes chirurgicales du traitement de l'angine de poitrine.
Black, G. V., G. V. Black's Work on Operative Dentistry with which his Special Dental Pathology is Combined. Volumes I-IV.
Borchard, A., and Schmieden, V., editors, Lehrbuch der Kriegschirurgie.
Braine, J., and Riveire, R., Chirurgie des glandes parathyroïdes.
Bruzzone, C., and Canestro, C., Chirurgia dell'ipofaringe.
Charrier, A., and Charbonnel, Tactique opératoire des affections de la plèvre et du poumon.
Demel, R., Diagnostik chirurgischer Erkrankungen mit Einschluss der Differentialdiagnostik und Röntgendiagnostik.
Degliotti, M. A., Chirurgia del nervo trigemino e del nervo facciale.
Duplay, Rechard, Dumoulin and Stern, Traité de diagnostic chirurgical.
Eliason, E. L., and others, Surgical Nursing.
Ernst, J., Hautdesinfektionsprobleme.
Fasiani, G. M., and Belloni, G. B., Chirurgia delle vie ottiche intracraniche.
Faure, J. L., Savoir opérer.
Gamel, E., and Paoli, J., Questions de garde de chirurgie: Notes de chirurgie d'urgence.
Giordano, D., La chirurgia del medico pratico.
Goldhahn, R., and Hartmann, W., Chirurgie und Recht. Die Haftung der Chirurgen und der Sicherungsmassnahmen in der Praxis.
Gray, H. M. W., The Colon as a Health Regulator—From a Surgeon's Point of View: The Effects and Treatment of Its Developmental Abnormalities.
Hill, T. R., editor, Contributions to Clinical Practice in Medicine and Surgery. Volume I.
Hoppe, A. W., and Halverson, L. M., A Manual of Operating Room Procedures.
Horsley, J. S., Bigger, I. A., and others, Operative Surgery.
Ibáñez Benavente, A., and Gómez, V., Cirugía reparadora de las lesiones de los nervios periféricos.
Jolly, J. D., Operating Room Procedures for Nurses.
Kopkis, B. A., Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners.
Kreiner, W. M., Die Krankenpflege in der Chirurgie: Praktische Anleitung für Pfleger und Pflegerinnen.
Kulenkampff, D., Allgemeine Chirurgie.
Leriche, R., La chirurgie de la douleur.
Löhr, W., Wundheilung.
Luhmann, K., Die Technik der Operation der Gaumenspalten und Gaumenlippenspalten nebst Ergebnissen.
McGehee, W. H. O., A Text-Book of Operative Dentistry.
Marri-Caciotti, P., Esami urologici ed interventi chirurgici urologici con note cliniche operatorie.
Mason, R. L., Preoperative and Postoperative Treatment.
Massie, G., Surgical Anatomy.
Miles, A., and Wilkie, D. P. D., Operative Surgery.
Mingazzini, E., La cura chirurgica delle nefriti e delle nefrosi.
Mondor, H., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie abdominale.
Morr, H., Die extrapleurale Pneumolyse und Plombierung in der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungen-Tuberkulose.
Morton, R. S., A Woman Surgeon: The Life and Work of Rosalie Slaughter Morton.
Moszkowicz, L., Kleine Chirurgie.
Nissen, R., Chirurgische Indikationen.
Orator, V., Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 4: Chirurgische Unfallheilkunde.
Ottaviani, M., Le dolichocolon: Traitement chirurgical par l'hémicolectomie splénique.
Ribeiro, E. B., Estudos cirurgicos.
Rowlands, R. P., and Turner, P., The Operations of Surgery.
Saint, C. F. M., Surgical Note-Taking.
Sarnoff, J., Sarnoff Surgical Motion Picture Library Index.
Schwalbe, J., editor, Chirurgia. Parte III.
Sheehan, J. E., Plastic Surgery of the Nose.
Sirunian, A., Contributo clinico alla chirurgia delle cisti da echinococco.
Stotter, J., Beauty Unmasked [Plastic Surgery].
Trinchera, C., Lezioni di anatomia chirurgica e corso di operazioni.
Warbasse, J. P., and Smyth, C. M., Jr., Surgical Treatment: A Practical Treatise on the Therapy of Surgical Diseases.
Yperman, J., La chirurgie.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

Aiazzi Mancini, M., Corso di farmacologia.
American Medical Association, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1937.
American Pharmaceutical Association, The Pharmaceutical Recipe Book. (R. B. II).
Arny, H. V., and Fischelis, R. P., Principles of Pharmacy.
Arteit, W., Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe "Heilmittel" und "Gift." Urzeit, Homer, Corpus Hippocraticum.
Barber, H. H., Physiology for Pharmaceutical Students.
Bell, J. W., Nature's Remedies: A Popular Treatise on the Chemistry of Herbs.
Bennett, H., The Cosmetic Formulary: How to Make Cosmetics, Perfumes, Soaps, and Allied Products.
Berg, R., Die Nährsalze und ihre Bedeutung für Gesunde und Kranke. Gemeinverständliche Darstellung des Mineralstoffwechsels.
Bordier, D. C., Guide pratique du préparateur en pharmacie.
Brown, W. L., and Hilton, R., Physiological Principles in Treatment.
Chikashige, M., Alchemy and Other Chemical Achievements of the Ancient Orient. The Civilization of Japan and China in Early Times as Seen from the Chemical Point of View.
de Cires, E., La proteinoterapia es Argentina. El Dr. Villar—su vida y su obra.
Dautrebande, L., Oxygénothérapie et carbothérapie.
Die Deutsche Apothekerschaft, Spezialitäten-Taxe für das Deutsche Reich.
Dixon, W. E., A Manual of Pharmacology.
Dyson, J. N., The Practice of Ionization.
Edens, E., Digitalisfibel für den Arzt.
Fahrenkamp, K., Vom Aufbau und Abbau des Lebendigen. Eine biologische Feststellung über die Bedeutung herzwirksamer Arzneistoffe für Mensch und Pflanze.
Figuière, E., Plantes qui nourrissent. Plantes qui guérissent.
Flamm, S., and Kroeber, L., Die Heilkraft der Pflanzen.
——**and Kroeber, L.,** Rezeptbuch der Pflanzenheilkunde. Die Verwendung der Heilpflanzen und Kräutertees in der täglichen Praxis.
Formulaire Astier, 1937. Cloth, 30 francs. Pp. 1,232. Vigot Frères.
Frühwald, R., Hohlfeld, M., and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum.
Gehes Codex der pharmazeutischen und organotherapeutischen Spezialpräparate (einschliesslich der Sera, Impfstoffe, Kosmetica . . .). Seventh edition. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 1,787. Dresden: Schwarzeck-Verl.
Gstirner, F., Handbuch der galenischen Pharmazie. Eine umfassende Zusammenstellung der neuen Bereitungsweisen, Prüfungsmethoden und Wertbestimmungen der galenischen Präparate.
Guidetti, E., Corso di lezioni di farmacognosia e farmacologia per studenti in farmacia, svolto da E. G.
Gunn, J. A., An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
Gusinde, M., Plantas medicinales, que los indios Araucanos recomiendon.
Heilmeyer, L., editor, Rezepttaschenbuch.
Heimann, H. L., and Wilson, D., Nurses' Pharmacopœia and Pocket Book of Useful Ward Information.
Hertwig, H., Gesund durch Heilpflanzen. Altes und neues Wissen vom Kampfe der Pflanze gegen die Krankheit und von ihrer Kraft, menschliches Schicksal zu gestalten.
Heubner, W., Oettel, H., and Zinn, W., editors, Arzneiverordnungen.
Hügel, H., Der revisionsfähige Apothekenbetrieb.
Jaretzky, R., Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie.
Jenkins, G. L., and DuMez, A. G., Quantitative Pharmaceutical Chemistry Containing Theory and Practice of Quantitative Analysis Applied to Pharmacy.
Karsten, G., and Weber, U., Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie für Hochschulen.
Kern, W., Angewandte Pharmazie.
Kroeber, L., Das neuzeitliche Kräuterbuch. Die Arzneipflanzen Deutschlands in alter und neuer Betrachtung. Band I.
Kürschner, F., Arzneimittelkunde. Für Krankenschwestern, Pfleger und Pflegerinnen sowie für die Sanitätspersonal der Wehrmacht.
La Barre, J., La sécrétine: Son rôle physiologique, ses propriétés thérapeutiques.
Lasry, A., Histoire de la pharmacie indigène de l'Algérie et son folklore.
Lassel, M., Kräutergold. Die guten und bewährten Gesundheitskräuter, deren genaue Beschreibung mit verschiedenen uralten Kräuteranwendungen.
——Kräuter-Gold. Eine Beschreibung der besten Kräuter, deren Fundort und Sammelzeit, mit einem Anhang der verschiedener Gesundheitsstörungen und Kräuteranwendung.
Le Rossignol, J. N., and Holliday, C. B., A Pharmacopœia for Chiropodists.
Lesser, M. A., and Murphy, J. R., Glycerine: Its Rôle in Medicine.
Lyon, G., Traité de thérapeutique biologique.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY —Continued

Mansfield, W., Materia Medica, Toxicology and Pharmacognosy.
Martindale, W., and Westcott, W. W., The Extra Pharmacopœia (Martindale). Volume I.
Meneghetti, E., Elementi di farmacologia.
Müller, B., Neuer ärztlicher Rezeptschatz.
Munk, F., Rezepttaschenbuch. Anleitung zur Rezeptur für Ärzte.
Peyer, W., Pflanzliche Heilmittel, besonders Teegemische und andere Galenica. Pharmazeutisches und Pharmakologisches.
Planchon, L., and Bretin, P., Précis de matière médicale. Tome II.
Poulsson, E., Lehrbuch der Pharmakologie.
Prevet, F., Essai sur l'exercice de la pharmacie appliqué à l'industrie pharmaceutique.
Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique: Médications et procédés nouveaux.
Ripperger, W., and Coester, C., Grundlagen zur praktischen Pflanzenheilkunde.
Robinson, R. A., editor, Bell's Sale of Food and Drugs.
Roddis, L. H., William Withering: The Introduction of Digitalis into Medical Practice.
Rojahn, C. A., Vorschriften zur Darstellung chemischer, pharmazeutischer und phytochemischer Präparate. Band I: Anorganisch-chemische Präparate.
Schmidt, H., and Peter, F. M., Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Antimontherapie.
Schulze, K., Die Technik der wichtigsten Prüfungsverfahren des Deutschen Arzneibuches.
Sears, W. G., Vade Mecum of Medical Treatment.
Solomon, C., Pharmacology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
Stoll, A., The Cardiac Glycosides.
Tidy, H. L., and Short, A. R., editors, The International Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index.
Treatment in General Practice: The Management of Some Major Medical Disorders. II. Articles Republished from the British Medical Journal. 10s. 6d. Pp. 438, with illustrations. Lewis, 1936.
United States Public Health Service, Clinical Studies of Drug Addiction. I. The Absence of Addiction Liability in "Perparin." II: "Rossium" Treatment of Drug Addiction.
Ward, H., Herbal Manual: The Medicinal, Toilet, Culinary and Other Uses of 130 of the Most Commonly Used Herbs.
Wegener, G. G., Deutsche Heilpflanzen, ihre kulturelle, volksgesundheitliche und wirtschaftliche Bedeutung.
Wolff, P., Über einige neue Arzneimittel II.
Wood, H. C., Jr., and others, The Dispensatory of the United States of America.
Zekert, G., and Weis, E., Austria-Codex, 1937.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Arcoleo, G., Cenni di medicina esotica e tropicale. Igiene e profilassi dei paesi caldi.
——Quando ero medico in Africa.
Carelia, L., Igiene del lavoro nei climi caldi dell'Africa Orientale. Manuale pratico per l'operaio italiano.
Castronuovo, G., Malattie tropicali.
Joyeux, C., and Sicé, A., Précis de médecine coloniale.
Petiti, P. P., Consigli pratici di igiene e malattie coloniali.

TUBERCULOSIS

Bacmeister, A., Die hausärztliche Behandlung der Lungen-Tuberkulose.
Barberini, A., Contributo clinico allo studio della tubercolosi renale.
Berretta, F. P., La famiglia tubercolare.
Bini, G., La tubercolosi renale.
Bonino, M., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi renale.
Brun, J., Le cycle de l'infection tuberculeuse humaine.
Cade, A., Santy, P., and Heitz, J., Tuberculose du tube digestif.
Calmette, A., L'infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux: Etude biologique et expérimentale; vaccination préventive.
Carlet, Histoire des idées sur la guérison des cavernes depuis Laënnec.
Colbert, Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire en clientèle.
Cruickshank, D. B., Tuberculosis, Cancer and Zinc: An Hypothesis.
Dixey, R. N., Tuberculin-Tested Milk: A Study of Reorganization for its Production.
Ferru, M., Pouvons-nous vacciner nos enfants contre la tuberculose avec le B. C. G.?
Fliegel, O., Klinik und Therapie der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose.
Frese, M., Staublungen- und Staublungentuberkulose-Erkrankungen in einer westfälischen Axtschleiferei.
Garcia Roseli, O., Datos sobre tuberculosos en los Andes.
Greineder, K., Tomographische Diagnostik der tuberkulösen Kaverne.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

Jousset, A., La tuberculose. Etude pratique.—Traitement par l'allergine.
Klare, K., Anleitung zur Konstitutionsdiagnostik bei kindlicher Tuberkulose (an Hand von praktischen Beispielen).
Kleesattel, H., and Glaser, W., 127 Friedmann-Fälle.
Kleinschmidt, H. E., Tuberculosis.
Marlin, P., Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant.
Memoria de la primera cruzada contra la tuberculosis. Paper. Pp. 433, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Liga argentina contra la tuberculosis, 1936.
Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau, Union of South Africa, Report upon the Work of the Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau, Union of South Africa, for the Three Years Ended 31st July, 1935.
Morr, H., Die extrapleurale Pneumolyse und Plombierung in der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungen-Tuberkulose.
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., Tuberculosis Committee, Hospital Care for the Tuberculous. Metropolitan New York (Regional Plan, Areas I and II).
Novak, M., Diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi renale.
Raw, N., The Control of Bovine Tuberculosis in Man.
Roth, P., Atelektasen bei kavernöser Lungentuberkulose.
Saenz, A., and Costil, L., Diagnostic bactériologique de la tuberculose.
Slooff, J. P., Der tuberkulöse Pirmärkomplex im Röntgenbilde.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

Baló, J., and Korpássy, B., Warzen, Papillome und Krebs.
Bensaude, A., L'évolution cancéreuse des tumeurs bénignes du rectum.
Böhmert, W., Untersuchung über die Todesfälle an Krebs in den grossen Städten der Welt.
Calzolari, T., I tumori primitivi dei muscoli striati.
Cascio, D., A New Theory on the Etiology, Pathogenesis, Treatment and Prevention of Cancer.
Chiesa, G., L'actinoterapia nei fibromiomi uterini.
Cruickshank, D. B., Tuberculosis, Cancer and Zinc: An Hypothesis.
Dyes, O., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Die Hirnkammerformen bei Hirntumoren.
Geschickter, C. F., and Copeland, M. M., Tumors of Bone (Including the Jaws and Joints).
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Cancer: Memorandum on Provision of Radio-Therapeutic Departments in General Hospitals.
Guillaumat, L., Les méningiomes supra-sellaires.
Hoffman, F. L., Cancer and Diet, with Facts and Observations on Related Subjects.
König, F., and Seifert, E., Wesen, Erkennung und Behandlung der Krebskrankheit.
Kretz, J., and Lausch, R., Die krebsfeindliche Diät nach Prof. Ernst Freund, Wien. Kochanweisungen.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.—Continued

Lemaitre, Y., Etude anatomo-clinique des tumeurs dites cylindromes.
Loepp, W., Gegenseitige Auswertung der Augen- und Röntgensymptome bei der Tumordiagnostik im Sellabereich.
Mannlicher, A., Auf dem Wege zur endlichen Lösung des Krebsproblems.
Robb, H. F., Cancer, Heart Disease and Birth Control: Important Factors in the Etiology of Cancer and Other Degenerative Diseases as Suggested by a Study of Vital Statistics.
Sailliant, H., Etude du traitement radiothérapique des fibromes de l'utérus.
Stern, E. A., Culture des tissus et cancer.
de Vet, A. C., Over de diagnostiek van het meningioma cerebri. [Diagnosis of Cerebral Meningioma.]
Wood, F. C., Cancer: Nature, Diagnosis, and Cure.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

Barbellion, P., La blennorragie. Méthodes actuelles de diagnostic et de traitement.
Becker, S. W., Ten Million Americans Have It.
Bonorino Udaondo, C., Las gastropathies des syphilitiques.
Degos, R., La syphilis acquise et héréditaire.
Franck, G., Acquisitions nouvelles dans le domaine de la blennorragie. 3e série.
Guepin, A., Recherches personnelles pour servir à l'étude de la gonococcie.
Hoffmann, E., Die Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten mit kurzer Diagnostik.
Holcomb, R. C., Who Gave the World Syphilis? The Haitian Myth.
de Jong-Martis, W., Congenitale syphilis bij inheemsche en chineesche zuigelingen te Batavia. [Congenital Syphilis in Native and Chinese Nurslings in Batavia.]
Lees, D., Practical Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases.
Palm, A. C., Death Rides with Venus.
La sifilide. Pp. 338. Pavia: Cucchi (llt.), 1936.
Snow, W. F., Venereal Diseases: Their Medical, Nursing, and Community Aspects.
Warren, C., On Your Guard! The Prevention and Treatment of Sex Diseases.
Zieler, K., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut-und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
von Zumbusch, L. R., Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Curasson, G., Traité de pathologie exotique vétérinaire et comparée. Tome III: Maladies sporadiques. Intoxications. Carences.
Linon, Essai sur la législation française des tuberculoses animales (loi du 7 juillet 1933), avec supplément donnant le texte de la loi.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Adelphi.—Adelphi Company, 449 4th Ave., New York.
Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1.
Alcan.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
Almqvist & Wiksells.—Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.
Am. Bk. Co.—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.
Am. Child Health Assoc.—American Child Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Am. Health Bk. Concern.—American Health Book Concern, 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Am. Soc. Control Cancer.—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 Sixth Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.
Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.
Appleton-Century.—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York; 34 Bedford St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Arnette.—Librairie Louis Arnette. 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris, 6e.
Arnold.—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York.)
Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 8 Endsleigh Gardens, London, W. C. 1.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstr. 3, Zürich, 3.
Association Press.—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.
Badger.—Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles St., Boston.
Bahn.—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.
Baillière.—J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 Rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Bailly-Bailliere, S. A.—Casa editorial Bailly-Bailliere, S. A., Núñez de Balboa, 25, Apartado 56, Madrid.
Bale.—John Bale, Sons & Curnow, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., Oxford St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes.—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston (17).
Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Bascou.—L. Bascou, Rue Sala 43-44, Lyon.
Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Bensheimer.—J. Bensheimer, Kaiserring 4/6, Mannheim.
Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
Bircher.—Ernst Bircher, Bern, Switzerland, and Leipzig.
Bisel.—G. T. Bisel Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Black.—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Square, London, W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Blackwood.—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Blakiston.—P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bohn.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Boni.—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 26 W. 56th St., New York.
Boni & Liveright, Inc.: See Liveright.
Borntraeger.—Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester-Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.
Braumüller.—Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, Wien.
Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.; 330 W. 42nd St., New York.
Bruce Pub. Co.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Box 1586, Minneapolis.
Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands.—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzerstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1.
Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Burton.—Burton Publishing Company, 3629 Central Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Butterworth.—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2; 137-143 Wellington St. West, Toronto, 2, Ontario.
——Butterworth & Co., Ltd. (India), Box 251, 6 Hastings St., Calcutta, India.
Cambridge Univ. Press.—Cambridge University Press, St. Dunstan's House, 133-137 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4; 100 Princes St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Carnegie Endowment.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Casanova.—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
Cassell.—Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Cedam.—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
Century: See Appleton-Century.
Cervantes.—Editorial Cervantes, Rambler de Cataluña 72, Barcelona.
Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.
Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Company, 300 N. 3d St., Easton, Pa.
Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.
Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris.
Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
Christophers, 22 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.
Clarasó.—Imprenta Clarasó, Calle de Villarroel, 17, Barcelona.
Clark Univ. Press.—Clark University Press, Worcester, Mass.
Colin.—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.
Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York. (American Agent for the Publications of the League of Nations.)
Commonwealth Fund.—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.
Constable.—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Square, London, W. C. 2.
Cordani.—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.
Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 368 Congress St., Boston.
Cornish.—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, England.
Covici.—Covici-Friede, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Coward-McCann.—Coward-McCann, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Critic & Guide Company, 319 W. 48th St., New York.
Crofts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 41 Union Sq., W., New York.
Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 393 4th Ave., New York.
Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, Rue de Reuilly, Paris.
Daniel.—The C. W. Daniel Co., 46 Bernard St., Russell Square, London, W. C. 1.
Dartnell.—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago.
Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Day.—The John Day Company, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Delmas.—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Desvigne.—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
Deutsche Wissensch. Buchh.—Deutsche Wissenschaftliche Buchhandlung, Talstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
Dial.—Lincoln MacVeagh, The Dial Press, Inc., 152 W. 13th St., New York.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 443-449 4th Ave., New York.

Doin.—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.
Dorrance.—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday, Doran.—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., 75 Franklin Ave., Garden City, New York.
Dougherty.—James T. Dougherty, 1150 St. Nicholas Ave., New York.
Douglas: See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
Duffield & Green.—Purchased by Dodd, Mead & Company.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
Edwards Bros.—Edwards Brothers, Inc., 300 John St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Eichler.—Walter Eichler, Maximilianstrasse 18, Berlin-Lichtenberg.
Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Eugenics Pub. Co.—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 317 E. 34th St., New York.
L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Faber.—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Farrar & Rinehart.—Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Fischers med. Buchh.—Fischers medicinische Buchhandlung, H. Kornfeld, Antonstrasse 15-19, Leipzig C. 1.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26 Rue Racine, Paris, 6e.
Forbes.—Forbes & Company, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 4 St. Luke's Place, New York.
Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New York; 14 Salisbury Square, London, E. C. 4.
Gauthier-Villars.—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Ginn.—Ginn and Company, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 7 Queen Square, Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Gmelin, Otto: See Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Grant.—Allan Grant, 94 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.
Green.—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 67 W. 44th St., New York.
Grethlein.—Grethlein & Company, Salomonstrasse 20, Leipzig, C. 1.
de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.
Haim.—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Haim & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.
Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
——Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33d St., New York.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Hartleben.—A. Hartleben, Singerstrasse 12, Wien 1.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston.
Heffer.—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Henley.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5e.
Herrero.—Hermanos Herrero, 5 Plaza de Concepción, México, D. F.
Hiersemann.—Harry W. Hiersemann, Königstrasse 20, Leipzig.
Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
Hippokrates.—Hippokrates-Verlag, G. m.b. H., Mörikestrasse 9, Stuttgart S.
Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W.
Hirt.—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau 6.
Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Library of Information, 270 Madison Ave., New York.)
Hitchcock.—Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton Press), 105 W. 40th St., New York.
Hodder & Stoughton.—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Square, London, E. C. 4.
Hodge.—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 12 Bank St., Edinburgh.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper.
Hölder.—Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky A.-G., Johann Strausgasse 6, Wien 4.
Hoepli.—Soc.an.edit. Ulrico Hoepli, Galleria de Cristoforis, 59, Milano.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 257 4th Ave., New York.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston (8).
Idelson.—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, 9; 8 W. 40th St., New York.)
Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verl.—Internationalen Psychoanalytischen Verlag, Berggasse Nr. 7, Wien 9.
Jackson.—Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 Rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, Sächsische Strasse 68, Berlin, W. 15.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1.
Karger.—S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Klinkhardt.—Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Liebigstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York.
Kornfeld, H.: See Fischers med. Buchh.
Larousse.—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 Rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6e.
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
League of Nations: See Columbia Univ. Press.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lehmann.—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München S. W. 2.
Lépine.—Réné Lépine, 3 Rue Vézelay, Paris, 8e.
Levin & Munksgaard, Nörregade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey.—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 Rue Soufflot, Paris 5e.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia; Durham House, 16 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Long & Smith.—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York; 39 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
McBride.—Robert M. McBride & Company, 4 West 16th St., New York.
McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
McGraw-Hill.—McGraw-Hill Book Company, 330 W. 42nd St., New York; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York; 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Macrae.—Macrae Smith Co., 1712 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.
Maloine.—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Manuzio.—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle a. S., Germany.
Marín.—Manuel Marín, Provenza, 273, Barcelona.
Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich.—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1B, Wien IX/2.
Med. Life Press: See Froben.
Meiner.—Felix Meiner, Kurze Str. 8, Leipzig.
Meissner.—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 44, Hamburg 1.
Memminger.—Gebrüder Memminger, Domerpfarrgasse 2, Würzburg.
Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 4th Ave., New York.
Methuen.—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.
Meusser.—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57.

Michel.—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 Rue Huyghens, Paris.
Mod.Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Mohr.—J. C. B. Mohr, Wilhelmstrasse 18, Tübingen.
Montaigne.—Editions Montaigne, 13 Quai de Conti, Paris, 6e.
Morata.—Javier Morata, Zurbano 1, Madrid.
Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
Müller & Steinicke.—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buchhandlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München.
Murby.—Thomas Murby & Co., 1 Fleet Lane, Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. 4.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 Fourth Ave., New York.
Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nelson.—Thos. Nelson & Sons, 381-385 4th Ave., New York; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh, 4; 35 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.—Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company, 3617 10th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
Nossent.—Ch. Nossent & Cie, 170 Rue Royale St.-Marie, Bruxelles.
Nouvelle Rev. Franç.—Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7e.
Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3341 Elston Ave., Chicago.
Oldenbourg.—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 1.
Oliven.—Editions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7e.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh; 33 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, 149 E. Huron St., Chicago.
Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Paracelso, Larra 6, Madrid.
Paul: See Routledge.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
Peyronnet.—J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris 1er.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.
Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 1170 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pilger.—C. F. Pilger & Company, Puttkamerstrasse 19, Berlin, S. W. 48.
Pitman.—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Poinat.—A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris 6e.
Pozzi.—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard St. Michel (place de la Sorbonne), Paris, 5e.
Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
Psych. Rev. Co.—Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
Pulman.—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., London.
Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 24 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 233-235 Lonsdale St., Melbourne.
Rand-McNally.—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago.
Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
Reinhold.—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York.
Renouf.—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
Repertorien.—Repertorienverlag Ludwig Jankau, Salomonstrasse 16, Leipzig, C. 1.
Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
Rider.—Rider & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York.
Rothacker.—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
Routledge.—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Ruiz Hermanos.—Ruiz Hermanos, editores, 12 Plaza de Santa Ana, Madrid 12.
Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
Safár.—Josef Safár, Schlösselgasse 22, Wien.
Salvat.—P. Salvat, 41 Calle de Mallorca 49, Barcelona.
Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia; 7 Grape St., London, W. C. 2.
Schaper.—M. & H. Schaper, Marienstrasse 8, Hannover.
Schoetz.—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin S.W. 68.
Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 34 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4.
Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 75 Rue de la Buire, Paris.
Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Smith.—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
Società edit. libraria.—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausónio, N. 22, Milano.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg.
Springer.—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
——Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
Stanford Univ. Press.—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
Steinkopff.—Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Stenderhoff.—Heinrich Stenderhoff, Salzstrasse 9, Münster, Germany.
Stenhouse.—Alexander Stenhouse, Ltd., 56 Bank St., Glasgow, W. 2.
Stilke.—Georg Stilke, Dorotheenstrasse 65, Berlin, N.W. 7.
Stokes.—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
Süddeutsches Verlagsh.—Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m. b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G., Dresdnerstrasse 5, Leipzig C. 1.
Taylor and Francis.—Taylor and Francis, 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York.
Thacker.—W. Thacker & Company, 2 Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4.
Thacker, Spink & Co., 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.
Thomas.—Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
Unione tip. edit. Torinese.—Unione tipografico editrice Torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 116.
Univ. California Press.—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Univ. Missouri.—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Univ. Nebraska Press.—University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.
Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool.
Univ. Toronto Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5, Ontario, Canada.
Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.
——Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.
Vaillant-Carmanne.—H. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.
Vallardi.—Francisco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.

Vanguard.—The Vanguard Press, Inc., 100 5th Ave., New York.
Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York.
Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B.S.
Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York.
Vinal.—Harold Vinal, Ltd., 100 Charles St., Boston.
Vir.—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.
Wahr.—George Wahr, Publisher to the University of Michigan, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
Weber.—J. J. Weber, Reudnitzer Strasse 1/7, Leipzig C. 1.
Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York.
Wilkens.—Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.
Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 36 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Williams & Wilkins—Continued
——William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York.
Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company). See Williams & Wilkins.
World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 333 Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.
World Peace Found.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (9); 8 W. 40th St., New York.
Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge House, Colston Ave., Bristol, England. (American Agent—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Würtemberger.—R. Würtemberger, Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt.
Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 South Dearborn St., Chicago.
Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not regularly indexed.

A.M.A.Bull.—Continued as Organization Section in Journal of the American Medical Association.

A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. — Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Acta aerophysiol.—Acta aerophysiologica. Conrad Behre, Kleine Johannisstrasse 19, Hamburg 1.

Acta brev.Neerland.—Acta brevia Neerlandica. De physiologia, pharmacologia, microbiologia E. A. Swets en Zeitlinger, Keizersgracht 471, Amsterdam.

Acta chir.Scandinav.—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

Acta dermat.—Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Dermatological Clinic of the Kyoto Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Acta dermat.-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Sturegatan 22, Stockholm.

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. — Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas.—Acta medicinae Facultatis Vytauti Magni Universitatis Kaunas. Dr. P. Avižonis, Kaunas, Lithuania.

Acta med.in Keijo.—Continued as Keijo J. Med.

Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stockholm.

Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5.

Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta orthop.Scandinav.—Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.

Acta paediat.—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.

Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. — Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Dr. Tage Kemp, Juliane Maries Vej 22, København.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, København.

Acta radiol.—Acta radiologica. Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm.

Acta rheumatol.—Acta rheumatologica. Official Journal of the Ligue Internationale contre le Rhumatisme. Keizersgracht 489, Amsterdam.

Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto.—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Company, Ltd., Tokyo.

Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim.—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. S. E. Wichmann, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.

Acta tuberc.Scandinav.—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Actas dermo-sif.—Actas dermo-sifiliograficas. Carranza, 18, Madrid.

Æsculape.—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée des lettres et des arts dans leurs rapports avec les sciences et la médecine. M. Avalon, 21, rue Froidevaux, Paris, 14e.

***Albany M.Ann.**—Albany Medical Annals. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychisch-gerichtliche Medizin mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Company, 38 Genthiner Strasse, Berlin, W 10.

Am.Coll.Radiol., Bull.—The American College of Radiology, Bulletin. Office of the Executive Secretary, 2561 N. Clark St., Chicago.

Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Cancer.—American Journal of Cancer. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

Am.J.Clin.Path.—American Journal of Clinical Pathology. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition.—American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition. 435-455 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Hyg., Monographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)

Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

***Am.J.M.Technol.**—The American Journal of Medical Technology. 10439 Outer Drive E., Detroit. (Continuation of Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. and of Bull.Am.Soc. Clin.Lab.Techn.)

Am.J.Nursing.—American Journal of Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis.

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. George Banta Pub. Co., 459 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston.

Am.J.Pharm.—The American Journal of Pharmacy. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St. and Kingsessing Ave., W. Philadelphia.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. — American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Police Sc.—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.

Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 2 E. 103d St., New York.

***Am.J.Psychol.**—The American Journal of Psychology. Miss Laura K. Allen, Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York.

Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis.—American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.—Continued as J.Health & Phys.Educ.

Am.Rev.Tuberc.—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.

***Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.**—Continued as Am.J.M.Technol.

An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla.—Anales de la Casa de Salud Valdecilla. Instituto Médico de Postgraduados, Apartado 119, Santander, Spain.

***An.de cir.**—Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.

An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo.—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de Medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo, Uruguay.

***An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap.**—Anales del Instituto municipal de radiologia y fisioterapia. Cordoba 2082, Buenos Aires.

An.de med.int.—Anales de medicina interna. Espasa-Calpe, S. A. Rios Rosas, 26, Apartado 547, Madrid.

An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay.—Anales de oto-rino-laringologia del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.—Anales de la Sociedad mexicana de oftalmologia y oto-rino-laringologia. Hospital Oftalmológico de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz. Ezequiel Montes 135, México, D.F.

Analyst.—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4, Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.

Anat.Anz.—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Anat.Rec.—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y.

Anesth.et analg.—Anesthésie et analgésie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Angle Orthodontist.—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 184 Joralemon St., Brooklyn.

Ann.d'anat.path. — Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale médico-chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.brasil.de gynec.—Annaes brasileiros de gynecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro.

Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand.—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale de médecine de Gand. Rue de la Croix. 6, Gand.

Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles.—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles. Dr. J. Thomas, 115 boulevard de Waterloo, Bruxelles.

Ann.Dent.—Annals of Dentistry. 99-129 N. Broadway, Albany. (Continuation of J. New York Acad. Dent.)

Ann.de dermat.et syph.—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Eugenics.—Annals of Eugenics; a Journal for the Scientific Study of Racial Problems. University Press, Cambridge, England.

Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth.—Annales de la Faculté française de médecine et de pharmacie de Beyrouth. Secrétariat des Annales, Faculté de Médecine, Beyrouth (République Libanaise).

Ann.Fac.de med.de São Paulo.—Continued as Ann.Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo.

Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo.—Annaes da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de S. Paulo. Caixa Postal, 2.921, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. Fac. de med. de São Paulo.)

Ann.d'hyg.—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.d'ig.—Annali d'igiene. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma.

Ann.Inst.d'actinol.—Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.d'hydrol.—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Dr. Victor Gardette, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Ann.internat. de méd. phys.—Annales internationales de médecine physique et de physio-biologie. 1 rue des Escrimeurs, Anvers. (Continuation of Ann. de méd. phys.)

Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano.—Annali dell'Istituto Maragliano. 48 Via Montallegro, Genova. (Continuation of Arch. di biol.)

Ann.Ital.di chir.—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Casella Postale 282, Bologna.

Ann.di laring., otol.—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rinologia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. C. Bruzzone, Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giovanni, Torino.

Ann.M.Hist.—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.

Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx.—Continued as Ann. d'oto-laryng.

Ann.d.mal.vén.—Annales des maladies vénériennes. 154 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, 8e.

Ann.de méd.—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Ann.méd.-chir.**—Annales médico-chirurgicales. Amédée Legrand, 93, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Ann.de méd.lég.—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie et de police scientifique. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.di med.nav.e colon.—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Centrale della Sanita Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.

Ann.de méd.phys.: See Ann. internat. de méd. phys.

Ann.méd.-psychol.—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.d'ocul.—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia. — Continued as Ann. osp. psichiat. di Perugia.

Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.—Annali dell'ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Presso l'Ospedale Psichiatrico di Perugia. Casella Postale 79, Perugia. (Continuation of Ann.osp.psichiat.Interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia.)

Ann.di ostet.e ginec.—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commenda N. 12, Milano.

Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7200 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis.

Ann.d'oto-laryng.—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx, and of Arch. internat. de laryng.)

Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Università, Genova.

Ann.de parasitol.—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal 1574, São Paulo, Brasil.

Ann.de physiol.—Annales de physiologie et de physicochimie biologique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab.—Annals of the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Ann.di radiol.e fis.med.—Annali di radiologia e fisica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna. (Continuation of Riv. di radiol. e fis. med.)

Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop.—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.

Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége.—Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liége. P. Moureau, 47, rue Villette, Liége.

Ann.Surg.—Annals of Surgery, J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England.

Anthrop.Anz.—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.

Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai. — Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlich-japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Maruzen u. Cie, Tokyo u. Sendai.

Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto. — Arbeiten aus der dritten Abteilung des anatomischen Institutes der kaiserlichen Universität Kyoto. Kyoto.

Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors. — Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut der Universität Helsingfors. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper.Therap.—Arbeiten aus dem Staatsinstitut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt a. M., Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arbeitsphysiol. — Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.am.de med.—Archivos américanos de medicina: revista américana de ciencias médicas. Rodríguez Peña 546, Buenos Aires.

Arch. d'anat., d'histol. et d'embryol. — Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Librairie Union, 31, place de la Cathédrale, Strasbourg.

Arch.d'anat.micr.—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.di antropol.crim.—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale. Via Legnano, 26, Torino, 118.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. "Las Ciencias" Librería y casa editora de A. Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.: See Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de neurol.—Archivos argentinos de neurología. Córdoba 2559, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de pediat.—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Córdoba 2559, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am. de pediat.)

Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.—Archivio ed atti della Società Italiana di chirurgia. Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, 16, Roma.

Arch.f.Augenh.—Archiv für Augenheilkunde. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Arch.di biol.—Continued as Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano.

Arch.de biol.,Paris.—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos de cardiología y hematología. Castellana, 30, Madrid.

Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. — Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

***Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo.**—Archivos de dermatologia e syphiligraphia de São Paulo. Rua Libero Badaró, 488, São Paulo.

Arch.Dis.Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

Arch.droit climat.et hyg.—Les archives du droit climatique et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.droit méd.et hyg.—Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d'électric.méd.—Archives d'électricité médicale; électrologie, radiologie, curiologie, et de physiothérapie du cancer. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. — Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Forms Abt. D. of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición. — Continued as Rev. españ. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición.

Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.di farmacol.sper. — Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita, N. 12, Roma.

Arch.di fisiol.—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.franco-belges de chir.—Archives franco-belges de chirurgie. 34, rue Louis Hymans, Bruxelles.

Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal.—Archivio generale di neurologia, psichiatria e psicoanalisi. Prof. M. Levi Bianchini, Nocera Inferiore (Salerno), Italia.

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. — Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. — Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Gynäk.—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Hyg.—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.

Arch.Inst.biol.—Archivos do Instituto biologico. Caixa Postal, 2821, São Paulo.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord: See Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis and Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine.—Archives des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine. Imprimerie Nouvelle Albert Portail, Saigon, Indo-China.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.

Arch.Inst.prophylac.—Archives de l'Institut prophylactique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

***Arch.Internac.de la hidatid.** — Archivos Internacionales de la hidatidosis. Centro de Estudio y Profilaxis de la Hidatidosis, Casilla de Correo 255, Montevideo.

Arch.internat.de laryng. — Continued as Ann.d'oto-laryng.

Arch.internat.de méd.expér. — Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.

Arch.internat.de neurol.—Archives internationales de neurologie. Dr. Silberstein, 3, rue Lechatelier, Paris, 17°.

Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. Institut de Pharmacodynamie, 3, Quai Baertsoen, Gand.

Arch.internat.de physiol.—Archives internationales de physiologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Arch.Ist.biochim.ital.—Archivio dello Istituto biochimico italiano. Via Anelli 1, Milano.

Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e istologia patologica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.de biol.—Ceased publication.

Arch.ital.di chir.—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif.—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di laring.—Archivii italiani di laringologia. R. Vitto-Massei (Ed.), Via Gennaro Serra 24, Napoli, 105.

Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger.—Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6. Bologna.

Arch.ital.per le mal.nerv.e ment.: See Riv. sper. di freniat.

Arch.ital.di otol.—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N.3, Como.

Arch.ital.di urol.—Archivio italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.f.jap.Chir.—Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. Inoko-Ito-Verein, Kaiserliche Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik, Kyoto.

Arch.f.Kinderh.—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Arch.f.klin.Chir.—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer. Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Kriminol.—Archiv für Kriminologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología. 1ª. de las Artes 5, México, D.F.

Arch.latino-am.de pediat.—Continued as Arch. argent. de pediat.

Arch.M.Hydrol.—Archives of Medical Hydrology; being the Journal of the International Society of Medical Hydrology. 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.

Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.d.mal.du cœur.—Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6°.

Arch.d.mal.d.reins.—Archives des maladies des reins et des organes génito-urinaires. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6°.

Arch.méd.d'Angers.—Archives médicales d'Angers. 15, rue des Arènes, Angers.

Arch.méd.belges.—Archives médicales belges (including Le bulletin international, with English translations and summaries). Abbaye de la Cambre, Bruxelles.

Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. — Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie.—Les archives médico-chirurgicales de Normandie. A. Loir, 12 bis, rue de Caligny, Le Havre.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.—Archives médico-chirurgicales de Province. 15 Place Emile Zola, Tours.

Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid.—Archivos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Larra 6, Apartado 233, Madrid.

Arch.de méd.d.enf.—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.de med.inf.—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado 2457, Habana.

***Arch.de med.leg.e ident.**—Archivos de medicina legal e identificação. Instituto de Identificação, rua do Lavradio, 84, Rio de Janeiro.

Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.—Continued as Rev.serv.de san. mil.

Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.—Archives de médecine et pharmacie navales. Imprimerie Nationale, Rue de la Convention, n. 27, Paris, 15.

Arch.f.Mikrobiol.—Archiv für Mikrobiologie. Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.néerl.de physiol.—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Martinus Nijhoff, 9 Lange Voorhout, La Haye.

***Arch.de neurol.**—Archives de neurologie. Dr. D. Paulian, 31, rue Armeneasca, Bucarest, 3.

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires.—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Prof. Argañaraz, Hospital N. de Clínicas, Córdoba 2149, Buenos Aires.

Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. — Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6°.

Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Ophth.—Albrecht von Græfes Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.—Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.di ortop.—Archivio di ortopedia. A. Milesi & Figli, Via Campo Lodigiano 5, Milano.

Arch.di ostet.e ginec.—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Clinica Ostetrica della R. Università-Via S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli, 52.

Arch.Otolaryng.—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.di ottal.—Archivio di ottalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi, R. Clinica Oculistica, Pisa.

Arch.di pat.e clin.med.—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.

Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.—Archivos de pediatría del Uruguay. Av. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

Arch.Phys.Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium, with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 712, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Arch. de physique biol.—Archives de physique biologique. Vigot Frères, 23, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°.

Arch.f.Protistenk.—Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.f.Psychiat.—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Arch.de psychol. — Archives de psychologie. Prof. Ed. Claparède (Ed.) 11 Champel, Genève.
Arch.di radiol.—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.), Via Costantinopoli 101, Casella Postale 367, Napoli.
Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol.—Archives roumaines de pathologie expérimentale et de microbiologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Arch.di sc.biol.—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
Arch.per le sc.med.—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino.
Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg.—Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.
Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo.—Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.
Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier. — Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Faculté de Médecine, Salle Theophraste Renaudot, Montpellier.
Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.—Ceased publication.
***Arch.sud-am.de oftal.**—Archivos sud-americanos de oftalmología. Clínica Oftalmológica Hospital Salvador, Avenida del Salvador 300, Santiago, Chile.
Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Arch.de tisiol. — Archivos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.
Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. — Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Librería A. Monteverde y Cía, 25 de Mayo, 499, Montevideo.
Arch.f.Verdauungskr. — Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten, Stoffwechselpathologie und Diätetik. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W. 7.
Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.—Arquivos brasileiros de cirurgia e ortopedia. Rua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. de cir. e ortop.)
***Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.**—Arquivos de cirurgia clinica e experimental. Dept. de Tecnica Cirurgica da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.
Arq.de cir.e ortop.—Continued as Arq.brasil. de cir. e ortop.
Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa.—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirurgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa, Indes Portugaises.
Arq.indo.-portug.de méd.e hist.nat.: See Arq. Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa.
Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana.—Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Camara Pestana. Lisboa.
***Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier.**—Arquivos do Instituto Penido Burnier. Dr. Guedes de Mélo Filho, "Instituto Penido Burnier," Campinas, São Paulo.
Arq.de obst.e ginec.—Arquivo de obstetrícia e ginecologia. Calçada do Moinho de Vento, 10-A, Lisboa.
Arq.de pat.—Arquivo de patologia, órgão do Instituto Português para o estudo do cancro. Lisboa.
Ateneo parmense. — L'ateneo parmense. A cura della R. Università e della Società di medicina e scienze naturali di Parma. Palazzo della R. Università, Parma.
***Atlantic Monthly.**—The Atlantic Monthly. 10 Ferry St., Concord, N. H.
Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol.—Atti del Congresso nazionale di microbiologia. Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese, Via Darwin 20, Milano, 124.
Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.
Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. — Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney, Australia. (Continuation of J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia.)
Avenir méd.—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon.
Bahia med.—Bahia medica. Rua Manoel Caetano, 20, Caixa Postal 433, Bahia, Brasil.
Balneologe.—Der Balneologe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23-24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap.)
Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.—Continued as Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.
Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med.—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien, 1.
Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. — Passow-Schaefer Beiträge zur praktischen und theoretischen Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W. 7. (Continuation of Beitr.z. Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.)
Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse, 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Ber.d.ungar.physiol.Gesellsch.—Issued with Magyar orvosi archivum.
Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.—Berichte über die Versammlungen der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.
Bibliot.f.læger.—Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske Litteraturselskab. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
Biochem.Ztschr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Biochim.e terap.sper.—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Supplemento: Patologia comparato della tubercolosi. Società italiana di biochimica. Via Podgora 5, Milano.
Biog.méd. — Les biographies médicales. Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
Biol.Bull.—The Biological Bulletin. The Marine Biological Laboratory, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
Biol.generalis.—Biologia generalis. E. Haim & Company, Maria-Theresien Strasse, 10, Wien I.
Biol.med.,Milano.—Biologia medica. Rivista mensile delle scienze biologiche considerate nei loro rapporti con la medicina. Istituto Nazionale di Chemioterapia, Via dei Gracchi, 35, Milano.
Biol.méd.,Paris.—Biologie médicale. Revue mensuelle des sciences biologiques, 21, rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8e.
Birmingham M.Rev.—The Birmingham Medical Review. 154 Great Charles St., Birmingham, England.
Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico. — Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Ave. Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, Puerto Rico.
Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões: See Rev.brasil.de cir.
Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia.—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Calle 18 de Julio, 1648, Montevideo.
Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer. — Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Av. San Martín, 5481, Buenos Aires.
Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.
Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. — Boletín de la Sociedad chilena de obstetricia y ginecología. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.
Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2430, Habana.
Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Boletines y trabajos de la Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese.—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.
Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso. — Bollettino delle malattie dell' orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheo-bronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.
Boll.med.trentino.—Bollettino medico trentino. Via Orfane, 2, Trento.
Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. — Bollettino e memorie della Società piemontese di chirurgia. Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università. Corso 28 Ottobre, Torino.
Boll.d'ocul.—Bollettino d'oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Univ. Via Lorenzo il Magnifico, 3, Firenze.
Boll.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol.: See Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital.
Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia.—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica, Pavia. Tipografia già Cooperativa, Piazza Botta—Via Lanfranco, Pavia.
Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena. — Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena. Tipografia "Immacolata Concezione," Modena.
Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec.—Continued as Ginecologia.
Boll.d.spec.med.-chir.—Continued as Bollettino.
Bollettino.—Bollettino, Opera Pia Poliambulanza "Giuseppe Ronzoni." Conca del Naviglio N. 45, Milano 7/5.
Bordeaux chir. — Bordeaux chirurgical. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
Boston M.& S.J.—Continued as New England J.Med.
Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2. (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York.)
Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.
Bratisl.lekár.listy. — Bratislavské lekárske listy. [With French, German and English summaries.] Bulletin Officiel de l'Univ. (Fac. Med.) de Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.
Bristol Med.-Chir.J. — Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.
Brit.J.Actinotherapy.—Continued as Brit.J.Phys.Med.
Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.

Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Exper.Biol.—Continued as J. Exper. Biol.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology, Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Phys.Med.—British Journal of Physical Medicine. 17, Featherstone Bldg., London, W. C. 1. (Incorporating the British Journal of Actinotherapy and Physiotherapy.)

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology, British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agent—William Wood & Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Brit.J.Tuberc.—British Journal of Tuberculosis, Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

Brit.J.Urol.—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Ven.Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal, British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

***Brompton Hosp.Rep.**—Brompton Hospital Reports. The Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, London, S.W. 3.

Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop. — Bronchoscopie, œsophagoscopie et gastroscopie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bruns' Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

Bruxelles-méd.—Bruxelles-médical. Leopold Mayer (Ed.) 141 rue Belliard, Bruxelles.

Bucureşti med.—Bucureşti medical. Str. V. A. Ureche, 9, Bucureşti, 6.

Budapesti orvosi ujság.—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Kertész-utca 16, Budapest, 7.

Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.—Continued as J.A.Am.M.Coll.

Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto.—Bulletin of the Academy of Medicine, Toronto. 13 Queen's Park, Toronto.

***Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine de Roumanie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (Soc. An.), 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.

Bull.Am.Hosp.A.—Continued as Hospitals.

***Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.**—Continued as Am.J.M.Technol.

Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer.—Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 6th Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.

Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Basic Sc.Research.—Bulletin of Basic Science Research. The Basic Science Research Laboratory; a division of the Institute of Scientific Research, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Temporarily discontinued, 1935.)

Bull.gén.de thérap.—Bulletin général de thérapeutique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.—Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations. Publications Department of the League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York City.) (Continuation of Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.)

Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Hyg.—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Bull.Inst.Hist.Med.—Bulletin of the Institute of the History of Medicine. The Johns Hopkins University. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.—Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States. Kuala Lumpur.

Bull.Inst.Pasteur.—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd.—Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine, Polska Akademja Umiejętności, Ul. Sławkowska 17, Kraków.

Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.—Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. Dr. J. M. Nielsen, 727 W. 7th St., Los Angeles.

Bull.M.Library A.—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Cleveland Medical Library Association, 11000 Euclid Ave., Cleveland.

Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis.—Bulletin of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Gardner State Colony. East Gardner, Mass.

Bull.méd., Paris.—Le bulletin médical. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir Delavigne, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Bucarest: See Rev. de chir., Bucureşti.

Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris. — Bulletins et mémoires de la Société des chirurgiens de Paris. 15 rue Vézelay, Paris, 8e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. Féret & Fils, 9 rue de Grassi, Bordeaux.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.—Continued as Mém. Acad. de chir.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de radiologie médicale de France. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Menninger Clin.—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic. The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.

Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan.—Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association. Navy Dept., Tokyo.

Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York.—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York.

Bull.New York Acad.Med. — Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. 5th Ave. and 103d St., New York.

Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub.—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 3 Midan Soliman Pasha, Cairo.

Bull.Porto Rico M.A.: See Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.

Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna.—Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società Medica Chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.

Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. — Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Vigot frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland.—Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland, 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.)

Bull.Soc.belge de cancérol.: See Cancer, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.belge d'opht.—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.chim.biol.—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. — Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. — Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales, 20, rue Thibaud, Paris, 14e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. — Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine.—Bulletin de la Société médico-chirurgicale de l'Indochine. Boîte postale 18, Hanoi, Indochine.

Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.—Continued as Laval méd.

Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc.—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Côme, Saint Damien. Dr. Jean Lanos, 24 rue d'Aumale, Paris, 9e.

Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.—Bulletin de la Société d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris.—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Dr. Nectoux, 127 Faubourg Poissonnière, Paris, 9e.

Bull.Soc.path.exot.—Bulletins de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris. — Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest.** — Bulletin de la Société de psychiatrie de Bucarest. L'Hôpital Central des Maladies Mentales et Nerveuses, Soseaua Berceni, Bucarest 5.

Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.—Continued as Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.

Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.de sexol.—Bulletin de la Société de sexologie. 9, rue de la Cite Universitaire, Paris, 14e.

Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.—Continued as Bull.School Med., Univ.Maryland.

But.Soc.catalana de pediat.—Butlleti de la Societat catalana de pediatria. Via Laietana, 31, Barcelona.

Calcutta M.J.—The Calcutta Medical Journal. 62, Bowbazar St., Calcutta.

Caledon.M.J.—Caledonian Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow.

California & West.Med.—California and Western Medicine, Room 2004, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Canad.J.Med.& Surg.—Ceased publication.

Canad.J.Research.—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.

Canad.M.A.J.—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 3640 University St., Montreal.

Canad.Pub.Health J.—Canadian Public Health Journal, 105 Bond St., Toronto.

Cancer, Bruxelles.—Le cancer publié le Bulletin de la Société belge de cancérologie. 13, rue d'Edimbourg, Bruxelles.

***Cardiologia.** — Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislauffor schung. S. Karger, Stapfelberg 2, Basel.

Časop.lék.česk.—Časopis lékařů českých. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.

Cellule.—La cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie générale. A. Uystpruyst, Librairie Universitaire, rue de la Monnaie, Louvain.

Centaure.—Le centaure. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Continued as Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.

Centralbl.f.Bakt.—Continued as Zentralbl.f.Bakt.

Cervello.—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.

Česká dermat.—Česká dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 28, Praha, 2.

Československ.gynaek.—Československá gynaekologie. Rokoska 94, Praha. (Continuation of Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek.)

Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc. — Ceylon Journal of Science, Section D., Medical Science. Bacteriological Institute, Colombo, Ceylon.

***Charterhouse Rheumat. Clin., Orig. Papers.**—Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, Original Papers. Oxford University Press, 114 5th Ave., New York; Amen House, London, E. C. 4.

China M.J.—Continued as Chinese M.J.

Chinese J.Physiol.—Chinese Journal of Physiology. Peiping Union Medical College, Peiping, China.

Chinese M.J.—Chinese Medical Journal. Peiping Union Medical College, Peiping, China. (Continuation of China M.J. and of Nat. M.J. China.)

Chir.d.org.di movimento.—La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Chirurg.—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Chron.méd.—La chronique médicale. 1 Qual Aulagnier, Asnières sur Seine.

Cir.y cirujanos.—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, Apartado 7994, México, D.F.

Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.

Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Madrid.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Ríos Rosas, 26, Apartado 547, Madrid.

***Cleveland Clin.Quart.**—Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.

Climatologie.—Les cahiers de climatologie. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Clin.J.—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Clin.y lab.—Clínica y laboratorio. Paseo de María Agustín, 29, Zaragoza, España.

Clin.med.ital.—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

Clin.ostet.—La clinica ostetrica. Rivista mensile di ostetricia, ginecologia e pediatria per i medici pratici. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Clin.pediat.—La clinica pediatrica. Via Ganaceto N. 66, Modena.

Clin.Sc.—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

Clinique, Paris.—La clinique. Organe du praticien. 20 rue de Grenelle, Paris, 7e.

Cluj.med.—Clujul medical. Clinica Dermatologică, Cluj, România.

Colorado Med.—Colorado Medicine. Official Journal of the Colorado State Medical Society, the Wyoming State Medical Society and the Colorado Hospital Association, 537 Republic Bldg., Denver.

Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.

Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série physiol. — Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg, série physiologique. Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.

***Cong.Soc.internat.de chir.:** See Soc. internat. de chir., Dixième Cong.

***Cong.d.Soc.ital.di med.int.**—Congressi della Società italiana di medicina interna. XLII Congresso-Roma 19-22 Ottobre 1936. Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.

Crón.méd., Lima.—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563, Lima.

Crón.méd., Valencia.—Crónica médica. Plaza Emilio Castelar 7, Valencia.

Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana.—Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. Apartado de Correos 609, Habana.

Cuore e circolaz.—Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Current Researches in Anesth. & Analg.: See Anesth. & Analg.

Dallas M.J.—The Dallas Medical Journal. 1106 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

De Lamar Lectures: Discontinued.

Delaware State M.J.—Delaware State Medical Journal. 1022 Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington.

Dental Cosmos: See J. Am. Dent. A.

Dermat.Wchnschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Dermat.Ztschr.—Dermatologische Zeitschrift. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Dermosifilografo.—Il dermosifilografo. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino, 107.

Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Diag.e tec.di lab.—Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio. Via S. Teresa al Museo, 76, Napoli. (Continuation of Folia clin., chim. et micr.)

Diagnosi.—La diagnosi. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Difesa sociale.—Difesa sociale. Organo dell'Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale, Via Minghetti, 17 (Palazzo Sciarra) Roma.

***Diplomate.**—The Diplomate. National Board of Medical Examiners, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.

Dis.of Chest.—Diseases of the Chest. Cotton Ave. & Wyoming St., El Paso, Texas.

***Drug.Circ.**—Druggists Circular. The Druggists Circular, Inc., 12 Gold St., New York.

Duodecim.—Duodecim, lääketieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.

East African M.J.—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M. J.)

Echo méd.du Nord.—L'écho médical du Nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.

Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

Eksper.med.—Eksperimentalna meditsina. Bul. K. Libknecht, 1, Kharkov.

Encéphale.—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

***Endocrinol., gynec., obst.**—Endocrinologie, gynecologie, obstetrică. Clinica Gynecologică şi Obstetrică, Strada Mico 3, Cluj, România.

Endocrinol.e pat.costit.—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles.

Endokrinologie.—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Enzymologia.—Enzymologia. W. Junk, Scheveningsche Weg 74, 's-Gravenhage.

Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations. — Epidemiological Report of the Health Section of the Secretariat, League of Nations. Rapport épidémiologique de la Section d'Hygiène du Secrétariat. Société des Nations. [With French and English text.] Publications Department, League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—Columbia University Press, Room 709 Journalism, Columbia University, New York City.)

***Epilepsia.**—Epilepsia. The Journal of the International League against Epilepsy. Levin & Munksgaard, Nörregade 6, Copenhagen.

Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt.: See Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.

Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. — Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch. — Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & R. Weidenhagen, editors.)

Ergebn.d.ges.Med.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.—Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahresb.ü.d.Ergebn.d.Immunitätsforsch.)

Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.—Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-Radium- und Lichttherapie). Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Physiol.—Ergebnisse der Physiologie biologischen Chemie und experimentellen Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Eugenical News.—Eugenical News. The Eugenics Research Assoc., Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.

Federation Bull. — Federation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Fermentforsch.—Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Mercators Tryckeri Aktiebolag, Helsingfors, Finland.

***First All-India Obst.& Gynaec.Cong., Madras:** See Proc. First All-India Obst. & Gynaec. Cong., Madras.

Fisiol.e med.—Fisiologia e medicina. Supplemento: Probl. aliment. Viale Regina Margherita, 328, Roma.

Fiziol.zhur.—Fiziologicheskiy zhurnal S.S.S.R. Lopukhinskaya ul. 12, Leningrad 22.

Folia anat.japon.—Continued as Okajimas Folia anat. japon.

Folia anat.univ.conimb. — Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbre, Portugal.

Folia clin.et biol.—Folia clinica et biologica. Av. Brigadeiro Luiz Antonio 519, São Paulo.

Folia clin.,chim.et micr.—Continued as Diag. e tec. di lab.

Folia haemat.—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

Folia med.—Folia medica. Via E. de Marinis, 28, Napoli.

Folia med.int.orient.—Folia medicinæ internæ orientalia. Omanuth Publishing Co., 45 Sheinkin St., P. O. B. 169, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Folia med.orient.Sect. I: See Folia med. int. orient. **Sect. II:** See Folia oto-laryng. orient. **Sect. III:** See Folia ophth. orient.

Folia ophth.orient.—Folia ophthalmologica orientalia. Omanuth Publishing Co., 45 Sheinkin St., P. O. B. 169, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Folia oto-laryng.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.

Folia oto-laryng.orient.—Folia oto-laryngologica orientalia. Omanuth Publishing Co., 45 Sheinkin St., P. O. B. 169, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Folia pharmacol.japon.—Folia pharmacologica japonica. Institute of Pharmacology in Imperial Univ. of Kyoto.

Food Research.—Food Research. Twin City Printing Co., Champaign, Ill.

Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsbände.—(Listed under Books.)

Fortschr.d.Med.—Fortschritte der Medizin. Hans Pusch, GmbH., Grünstrasse 4, Berlin, S. W. 19.

Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. — Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr.d.Therap. — Fortschritte der Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Fukuoka acta med.—Fukuoka acta medica. Medical Faculty, Kyushu Imp. Univ., Fukuoka, Japan.

Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi: See Fukuoka acta med.

Gac.méd.de Carácas.—Gaceta médica de Carácas. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos, 804, Carácas, Venezuela.

Gann.—Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, 2 Chome Nishi-Sugamo Toshima-Ku, Tokyo.

Gastro-enterol.—Les cahiers de gastro-enterologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Gaz.clin.—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua de S. Bento 14, São Paulo.

Gaz.d.hôp.—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 49 rue St.-André-des-Arts, Paris, 6e.

Gaz.med., Paris.—Continued as Gaz. méd. de France.

Gaz.méd.de France.—Gazette médicale de France et des pays de langue française. (For supplements see under names of supplements.) 9 rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.—Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. Sez. 1 of Rinnovamento med. Scuola Medica Ospedaliera di Napoli, Via Nilo 34, Napoli.

Gazz.d.osp.—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott. Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.

***Gen. Practitioner.**—The General Practitioner of Australia and New Zealand. 74 Orrong Rd., Elsternwick, S. 4, Victoria, Australia.

Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt.—Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië. — Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia C, Java.

Genetica.—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. Martinus Nijhoff, 's Gravenhage.

Gesundh.u.Erziehg.—Gesundheit und Erziehung. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. Schulgesundhpflg.)

Ginecologia.—La ginecologia. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino. (Continuation of Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet. e ginec.)

Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medail, 3 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.

Gior.di clin.med.—Giornale di clinica medica. Via G. Tommasini 20, Parma.

Gior.ital. di clin.trop.—Giornale italiano di clinica tropicale. Sez. 3 of Rinnovamento med. Via Nilo 34, Napoli 70.

Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.

Gior.med.d.Alto Adige.—Giornale medico dell'Alto Adige. Via Dante 15, Bolzano.

Gior.di med.mil.—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.

Gior.d.med.prat.—Giornale del medico pratico. Prof. L. D'Antona, Siena.

Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic.—Continued as Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat.

Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Gior. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. manic.)

Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino, Torino.

Gior.di tisiol.—Giornale di tisiologia. Sez. 2 of Rinnovamento med. Via Nilo 34, Napoli 70.

Gior.veneto di sc.med.—Giornale veneto di scienze mediche. Ospedale Civile, Venezia.

Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep.—Annual Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory. Schindler's Press, Cairo, Egypt.

Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow, C. 1.

***Grace Hosp.Bull.**—The Grace Hospital Bulletin. The Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

Growth.—Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. Prof. S. A. Courtis, School of Education, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Guy's Hosp.Gaz.—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynéc.et obst.—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Gynécologie.—La gynécologie et la Semaine gynécologique des praticiens réunies. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Gyógyászat.—Gyógyászat. Kertész-u. 50, Budapest, 7.
Haematologica.—Haematologica Archivio. (I. Archivio; II. Recensioni continued as Haematologica, 1934.) Adolfo Ferrata, Casella Postale 149, Pavia.
Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt.—Der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 1: Originale, mit Beilage: Erbblätter für den Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Folia oto-laryng.)
Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.—Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. W. 7. (Listed under Books. E. Abderhalden, editor.)
Handb.d.Hals- Nasen- Ohrenh.—Handbuch der Hals- Nasen- Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. A. Denker & O. Kahler, editors.)
Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.—Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Josef Jadassohn, editor.)
Handb.d.Ophth.—Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. F. Schieck & A. Brückner, editors.)
Handb.d.Röntgendiag.u.-therap.im Kindesalter. — Handbuch der Röntgendiagnostik und -therapie im Kindesalter. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. S. Engel & L. Schall, editors.)
Handb.d.spez.path.Anat.u.Histol.—Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Friedrich Henke & Otto Lubarsch, editors.)
Harefuah.—Harefuah. Medical Journal. Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc., P. O. B. 1298, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.
Harvey Lect.—Harvey Lectures. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Heart.—Continued as Clinical Science incorporating Heart.
Helvet.med.acta.—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.
Hôpital.—L'hôpital. R. Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8e.
Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.
Hosp.Management.—Hospital Management. 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Hosp.Progr.—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.
***Hosp.Topics & Buyer.**—Hospital Topics and Buyer. The Hospital Buyer Co., Inc., 43 E. Ohio St., Chicago.
Hospitals.—Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago. (Continuation of Bull.Am.Hosp.A.)
Hospitalstid.—Hospitalstidende. Gyldendalske Boghandel, Klareboderne 3, København.
Human Biol.—Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore.
Hyg.ment.—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Hygeia.—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Hygiea.—Hygiea. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.
Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin. — Continued as Nat.Inst. Health Bull.
***Illinois Health Messenger.**—Illinois Health Messenger. State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Springfield.
Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Imago.—Imago. Zeitschrift für psychoanalytische Psychologie, ihre Grenzgebiete und Anwendungen, Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Berggasse 7, Wien, 9.
Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr.—Immunität, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten. Praktische Ergebnisse der wissenschaftlichen Forschung und klinischen Erfahrung. Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B.8.
Imp.Cancer Research Fund, Scient.Rep.: See Scient. Rep. Invest. Imp. Cancer Research Fund.
Indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
***Indian J.Pediat.**—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. 56-2, Creek Row, Calcutta.
***Indian J.Ven.Dis.**—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases. 94, 97, Girgaum Road, Bombay, 4.
Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
Indian M.Rec.—The Indian Medical Record. 2 Horokumar Tagore Square, Corporation St., Calcutta.
Indian M.Research Mem.—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
Indust.Doctor.—The Industrial Doctor, Official Journal of the New York State Society of Industrial Medicine. Included in "Industrial Medicine." 844 Rush St., Chicago.
Indust.& Engin.Chem.—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Indust.Med.—Industrial Medicine, 844 Rush St., Chicago.
Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Bull.: See Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.
Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States, Studies: See Studies Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.
Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.: See J. Tech. Methods.
Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.
Internat.Clin.—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 E. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Internat.J.Leprosy.—International Journal of Leprosy. P. O. Box 606, Manila.
Internat.J.Orthodontia.—The International Journal of Orthodontia and Oral Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Internat.M.Digest.—International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.
Internat.S.Digest.—International Surgical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.
Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate
Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. — Internationale Zeitschrift für Individualpsychologie. Joanelligasse 6 Wien, 6.
Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Berggasse 7, Wien, 9.
Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)
Isis.—Isis. The Saint Catherine Press, Ltd., 51 rue du Tram, Bruges. Belgium.
***Italica med.**—Italica medicina. Italian Medical Center, 135 E. 55th St., New York.
J.A.Am.M.Coll.—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. American Psychological Association, Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.
J.Allergy.—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
***J.Am.Coll.Dentists.**—Journal of the American College of Dentists. 632 W. 168th St., New York.
J.Am.Dent.A.—Journal of the American Dental Association and the Dental Cosmos. 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.
J.Am.Dietet.A.—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.
J.Am.Inst.Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 280 Madison Ave., New York.
J.Am.Pharm.A.—The Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association. 2215 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.
J.Am.Vet.M.A.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 221 N. LaSalle St., Chicago.
J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy, Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.
J.Aviation Med.—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat.—Journal belge de neurologie et de psychiatrie. 10, avenue de la Ramée, Uccle-Bruxelles. (Continuation of J. de neurol. et de psychiat.)
J.belge d'urol.—Journal belge d'urologie. Dr. F. van den Branden, 9, rue du Congrès, Bruxelles.
J.Biochem.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Itchome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.
J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Biol.Photographic A.—The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.
J.Cancer Research.—Continued as Am.J.Cancer.
J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney.—Journal of the Cancer Research Committee of the University of Sydney, Sydney, New South Wales.
J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.
J.Chemotherapy.—Journal of Chemotherapy. 1720 Lombard St., Philadelphia.
J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie, Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Imprimerie Lielens, 18 rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.

J.Chosen M.A.—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Keijo Imperial University, Chosen, Japan.

J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia.—Continued as Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.

J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Comp.Path.& Therap.—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean (Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey.

J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Connecticut M.Soc.—Journal of the Connecticut State Medical Society. Dr. Stanley B. Weld, 179 Allyn St., Hartford.

J.Contraception.—The Journal of Contraception. Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau and affiliated clinics, 17 W. 16th St., New York.

J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research.—Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Melbourne.

J.Crim.Law & Criminol. — Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Northwestern University Press, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago. (Continuation of J. Am. Inst. Crim. Law & Criminol. & Am. J. Police Sc.)

J.Delinq.—Continued as J.Juvenile Research.

J.Dent.Research.—Journal of Dental Research. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Egyptian M.A.—Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association, 3 Sharia El-Sanafiri, Abdin, Cairo, Egypt.

J.Exper.Biol.—The Journal of Experimental Biology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) (Continuation of Brit. J.Exper.Biol.)

J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

J.Exper.Psychol.—Journal of Experimental Psychology. Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.

J.Exper.Zoöl.—Journal of Experimental Zoölogy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville.

J.Gen.Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

J.Genetics.—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Health & Phys.Educ.—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Physical Education Association, 311 Maynard, Ann Arbor, Michigan. (Continuation of Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.)

J.Helminthol.—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road, St. Albans, England.

J.Hered.—Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 9th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.—Le Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Montréal.

J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 1021 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.

J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Infect.Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.

J.Internat.de chir.—Journal international de chirurgie. 141, rue Belliard, Bruxelles.

J.Iowa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines.

J.Juvenile Research.—Journal of Juvenile Research. Norman Fenton, P. O. Box 3023, Stanford University, California.

J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. Stormont Bldg., Topeka.

J.Kumamoto M.Soc.—The Journal of the Kumamoto Medical Society. Kumamoto Medical Society, Kumamoto Medical University, Japan.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

J.M.A.Alabama.—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.

J.M.A.South Africa.—Continued as South African M.J.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. American Mechanic Bldg., 143 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.

J.Maine M.A.—Continued as Maine M.J.

J.Med.—Journal of Medicine. 528 Walnut St., Cincinnati.

J.de méd.de Bordeaux.—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

J.de méd.et chir.prat.—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques, rue de Nesles, 8. Paris, 6e.

J.méd.franç.—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21, rue Cassette, Paris, 6e.

J.de méd.de Lyon.—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.

J.de méd.de Paris.—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.

J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 40, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.

J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. Wm. J. Burns, 2020 Olds Tower, Lansing.

J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 1023 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.

J.Morphol.—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.—Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 E. 100th St., New York.

J.Nat.M.A.—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York.

J.de neurol.et de psychiat.—Continued as J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat.

J.Neurol.& Psychopath.—The Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

J.New York Acad.Dent.—Continued as Ann. Dent.

J.Nutrition.—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. — Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 18, Boulevard Vauban, Lille.

J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association, 203 Ainsworth Bldg., McAlester.

J.Optic.Soc.America.—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.

J.Orient.Med.—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental Medical Association, Dairen General Hospital, Dairen, S. Manchuria.

J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.

J.Pediat.—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Philippine Islands M.A.—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association. 547 Herran St., Manila.

J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.

J.de physiol.et de path.gén.—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.d.praticiens: See Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.

J.de psychiat.inf.: See Zischr.f.Kinderpsychiat.

J.Psycho-Asthenics: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.

J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

J.de psychol.norm.et path.—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

J.Radiol.—Continued as Arch.Phys.Therapy.

J.de radiol.et d'électrol.—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 52, Upper Bedford Place, Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.

J.Roy.Army M.Corps.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

J.Roy.San.Inst.—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

***J.Shanghai Sc.Inst.**—The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute. 320 Route Ghisi, Shanghai.

J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.

J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Greenville.
J.State Med.—Journal of State Medicine. 23 Queen Sq., London, W.C. 1.
J.Tech.Methods.—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Medical Museum, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association, 510 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.
J.Thoracic Surg.—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W.1.
J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.d'urol.—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Jahrb.f.Kinderh.—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Jahrb.f.Morphol.u.mikr.Anat.Abt.I: See Morphol. Jahrb. **Abt.II:** See Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.
Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie.—Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien.
Jahresb.ü.d.Ergebn.d.Immunitätsforsch.—Continued as Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.
Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.—Jahresbericht des Kurashiki-Zentralhospitals. Kurashiki, Japan.
Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.
Janus.—Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.
Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol.—Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Dermato-Urological Clinic of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.
Jap.J.Exper.Med.—Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Shirokane-Daimachi, Shibaku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep. Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)
Jap.J.Gastroenterol.—The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Gastroenterological Association of Japan, Imperial University of Kyoto.
Jap.J.M.Sc.—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. (Thirteen Sections.) National Research Council of Japan. The Secretary, National Research Council, Imperial Academy House, Ueno Park, Tokyo.
Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Gynecological and Obstetrical Institute, Imperial University, Kyoto.
Journal-Lancet.—Journal-Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 218 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.
Keijo J.Med.—The Keijo Journal of Medicine. Medical Faculty, Keijo Imperial University, Keijo, Chosen, Japan. (Continuation of Acta med. in Keijo.)
Kekkaku.—Kekkaku, (Tuberculosis). Organ of the Japanese Association for Tuberculosis, Tokyo Municipal Sanatorium, Egota, Nakanoku, Tokyo.
Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal, 510 10th St., Bowling Green.
Kenya & East African M.J.—Continued as East African M.J.
Kinderärztl.Praxis.—Kinderärztliche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine, Tokyo, Japan.
Klin.med.—Klinicheskaya meditsina. 3 Meshchanskaya, d.25, kv. 3, Moskva, 90.
Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Klin.Wchnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Kolloid-Beihefte.—Kolloid-Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
Kyoto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi: See Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.
***Ladies' Home J.**—Ladies' Home Journal. The Curtis Publishing Co., Independence Sq., Philadelphia.
Lancet.—Lancet, 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2: Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope, 4574 W. Papin St., St. Louis.
Lattante.—Il lattante. Borgo S. Chiara N. 8, Parma.
Laval méd.—Laval médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec. (Continuation of Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.)
Leprosy Rev.—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 29, Dorset Square, London, N. W. 1.
Liége méd.—Liége médical. 4 Place St. Michel, Liége.
Lisboa méd.—Lisboa médica; jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.
Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3.
Lotta contro la tubere.—Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale 200, Roma.
Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph.—Lues: Bulletin de la Société japonaise de syphiligraphie. Université Impériale de Kyoto.
***Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl.**—Luftfahrt-medizinische Abhandlungen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Lyon chir.—Lyon chirurgical. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lyon méd.—Lyon médical. 12 rue de la Barre, Lyon.
M.Ann.District of Columbia.—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. 1718 M Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
M.Bull.Vet.Admin.—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
M.Classics.—Medical Classics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
M.Clin.North America.—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.
M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia, Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
M.J.& Rec.—Continued as M. Rec.
M.Life.—Medical Life. 12 Mount Morris Park, W., New York.
M.Officer.—The Medical Officer, 36-38 Whitefriars St., Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
***M.Press.**—Medical Press and Circular. 7 and 8, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
M.Rec.—Medical Record. Medical Journal and Record Publishing Co., Inc., 20 Vesey St., New York.
M.Times, New York.—Medical Times. The Journal of the American Medical Profession, including Long Island Medical Journal and Western Medical Times. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M.Times & Long Island M.J.)
M.Times & Long Island M.J.—Continued as M.Times, New York.
Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk.—Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij n.v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederl. maandschr.v.geneesk.)
Magyar orvosi arch.—Magyar orvosi archivum. Dr. Z. Vamossy, Medical Faculty, University of Budapest, Budapest.
Magyar röntgen köz.—Magyar röntgen közlöny. University Roentgen Institute, Üllői-út, 26, Budapest, 8.
Maine M.J.—Maine Medical Journal. 22 Arsenal St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of J.Maine M.A.)
Malayan M.J.—Malayan Medical Journal. G. P. O. Box 270, Singapore.
Manitoba M.A.Rev.—The Manitoba Medical Association Review. 101 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg, Canada.
***Marriage Hyg.**—Marriage Hygiene. Kodak House, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Marseille-méd.—Marseille-médical. 40 Allées Léon-Gambetta, Marseille.
Med.doświadcz.i spol.—Medycyna doświadczalna i społeczna. Chocimska 24, Warszawa.
Med.Ibera.—La medicina ibera; revista semanal de medicina y cirugía. Lagasca Núm. 36, Madrid.
Méd.inf.—La médecine infantile. 51 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.
Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Med.Klin., Beihefte.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Med.d.lavoro.—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8, Milano 114.
Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of The Medico-Legal Society. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.
Med.rev., Bergen.—Medicinsk revue. Utgit av det medicinske selskap i Bergen. J. W. Eides Boktrykkeri A/S, Bergen.
Méd.scolaire.—La médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Librairie Delagrave, 15 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Med.Welt.—Die medizinische Welt. Nornen-Verlag, G. M. B. H., Schöneberger Strasse 10, Berlin S. W. 11.
Med.zhur.—Medichniy zhurnal. Vseukrainska Akademiya Nauk, Kiev, Ukraine.
Médecine.—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14e.
Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië.—Mededeelingen van den dienst der volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Foreign edition. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia, Java.
Mededeel.Inst.v.trop.geneesk.: See Acta leidensia scholae med. trop.
Medicina, Kaunas.—Medicina. Mickevičiaus g. Nr. 11-a, b. 4, Kaunas, Lithuania.
Medicina, México.—Medicina. Revista mexicana. Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.
Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Mém.Acad.de chir.—Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.)

Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Mémoires Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.

Memphis M.J.—Memphis Medical Journal. 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Ment.Welfare.—Mental Welfare. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

Middlesex Hosp.J.—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.

Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.

Minerva med.—Minerva medica. Via Martiri Fascisti 15, Casella Postale 491, Torino.

Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

Mississippi Doctor.—The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville, Miss.

Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Die Kaiserliche Tohoku Univ. zu Sendai, Japan.

Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène.) Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.

Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir. — Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.

Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.—Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto. Kioto-Ikadaigaku Gakujutsu-Kenkyu-Kai, Kyoto.

Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo.—Mitteilungen der medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Tokyo. Tokyo Igakkai im Physiologischen Institut der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Tokyo.

Mitt.d.wissensch.Kom.z.Erforsch. u. Bekämpf. d. Kreislaufstör.—Mitteilungen des wissenschaftlichen Komitees zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Kreislaufstörungen. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden. (Temporarily discontinued, 1934.)

Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Monatschr.f.Kinderh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. — Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. — Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Monatschr.f.Unfallh. — Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Monde méd., Paris.—Le monde médical. Revue internationale de médecine et de thérapeutique. (French edition.) 47 rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris, 16e.

Montpellier méd.—Montpellier médical. 2 rue de l'Ecole de médecine, Montpellier.

Morgagni.—Ceased publication.

Morphol.Jahrb. — Gegenbaurs morphologisches Jahrbuch. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.

Mouth Health Quart.—The Mouth Health Quarterly. American Mouth Health Association, Essex Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

München.med.Wchnschr.—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi.—Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi. Nagasaki Igakkwai, Medizinische Fakultät zu Nagasaki, Japan.

Nagoya J.M.Sc. — Nagoya Journal of Medical Science. Nagoya, Japan.

Narkose u.Anaesth. — Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.

Nat.Inst.Health Bull.—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.) U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Nat.M.J.China.—Continued as Chinese M.J.

Nat.Tubere.A.Tr.—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Nature, London. — Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2.

Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, Center McKinley Bldg., Lincoln.

Nederl.maandschr.v.geneesk. — Continued as Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. — Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Jan Luykenstraat 5, Amsterdam-Zuid.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec.—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Néoplasmes.—Les néoplasmes. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e. (Ceased publication, 1936.)

Nervenarzt.—Der Nervenarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Boston. (Continuation of Boston M.& S.J.)

New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.

New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine. 33 W. 42d St., New York.

New Zealand M.J.—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.

Newcastle M.J.—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

Nord.hyg.tidskr.—Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. R. Bergman, Epidemisjukhuset, Stockholm.

Nord.med.tidskr.—Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift. Strandvägen 5A, Stockholm.

Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.—Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen. Lovisenberg Sykehus, Oslo.

Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association. 230 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med. School.—Northwestern University Bulletin. The Medical School. Northwestern University, Chicago.

Nosokomeion.—Nosokomeion (Quarterly Hospital Review). W. Kohlhammer, Urbanstrasse 12-16, Stuttgart.

Note e riv.di psichiat.—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof. F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pesaro, Pesaro.

Nourrisson.—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

***Novena reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.**—Novena reunión de la Sociedad argentina de patología regional. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Novy khir.arkhiv.—Novy khirurgicheskiy arkhiv. Prof. Y. O. Galpern, Ul. Korolenko 22, Dnepropetrovsk.

Nutrition.—Nutrition; annales cliniques, biologiques, thérapeutiques. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.—Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal, 1005 Hartman Theatre Bldg., Columbus.

Okajimas Folia anat.japon.—Okajimas Folia anatomica japonica. Yotsuya, Tokyo. (Continuation of Folia anat.japon.)

Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi.—Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi. (Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Okayama.) Universität Okayama, Japan.

Orient.J.Dis.Infants.—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Children's Clinic, Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Ortop.i travmatol.—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.

Orvosi hetil. — Orvosi hetilap. (Supplement, Szemészet.) Üllői-út. 26, Budapest 8.

Osp.maggiore. — L'ospedale maggiore. Via Ospedale 5, Milano.

Oto-rhino-laryng.—Oto-rhino-laryngologia. Kôgai-Chô. 4. Azabu-Ku, Tokyo.

Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.—L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.

Oto-rino-laring.ital. — L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

***Papworth Research Bull.**—Papworth Research Bulletin, The Sims-Woodhead Memorial Laboratory. The Papworth Press, Papworth Village Settlement, Cambridge, England.

Parasitology.—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Paris chir.—Continued as Tech.chir.

Paris méd.—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Passow-Schaefer Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.: See Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.

Pat.compar.d.tubere.—Patologia comparata della tubercolosi. Supplemento della Rivista "Biochimica e terapia sperimentale." Via Podgora 5, Milano.

Pathologica.—Pathologica; rivista mensile. Via Alessandro Volta, 6, Genova.

Pediatria.—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. Casella Postale 333, Napoli.
Pediatria d.med.prat. — La pediatria del medico pratico. Casella postale N. 353, Torino.
Pediatria prat., Modena.—Ceased publication.
Pediatria prat., São Paulo. — Pediatria pratica. Revista mensal de clinica infantil e puericultura. Caixa Postal 2193, São Paulo.
Pennsylvania M.J. — Pennsylvania Medical Journal. 230 State St., Harrisburg.
Pensiero med.—Pensiero medico. Via Spontini, 5, Milano, 4.
Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.
Philippine J.Sc.—Philippine Journal of Science. Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.
Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.
Policlinico (sez. chir.)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez. med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez. prat.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.
Polska gaz.lek.—Polska gazeta lekarska. Including Praktyka lekarska. Ul. Rutowskiego 9, Lwów.
Polski przegl.radjol.—Polski przegląd radjologiczny. Górnośląska 45, Warszawa.
Porto Rico Health Rev.—Continued as Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.
Porto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Continued as Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.
Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. — Continued as Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop. Med.
Post-Grad.M.J. — The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.
Practitioner.—Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W. 1.
Prakt.lek.—Supplement to Polska gaz. lek.
Prat.méd.franç.—La pratique médicale française. 41, rue de Maubeuge, Paris, 9e.
Prat.pediat.—La pratica pediatrica. Via Clovasso, 4, Milano.
Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique. — Le praticien du Nord de l'Afrique. G. Gaizard, 94 rue Michelet. Alger, Algérie.
Prensa méd.argent.—La prensa médica argentina. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Prescriber.—Prescriber. 65 Castle St., Edinburgh, 2.
Presse méd.—La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Probl.aliment.—Il problema alimentare. Supplemento di "Fisiologia e medicina." Viale Regina Margherita 328, Roma.
Probl.tuberk.—Problemy tuberkuleza. Tsentr. tub. in't. NKZdrava, Yauzskiy b. 9, Moskva, 28.
Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.—Abstract of the Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. Robert A. Fraser, Editor, 800 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York.
Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York.
Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.—Proceedings and Addresses of the American Association on Mental Deficiency (Formerly American Association for the Study of the Feebleminded) Comprising The Journal of Psycho-Asthenics. Groves B. Smith, Beverly Farm, Godfrey, Illinois.
Proc.Am.A.Study of Feebleminded: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.
Proc.Am.Student Health A.—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. New York.
Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Proc.California Acad.Med.—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco.
***Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America**—Proceedings of the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America. Dr. A. J. Chesley, Sect., State Health Officer, Minnesota.
Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.—Proceedings of the Connecticut State Medical Society. 27 Elm St., New Haven.
Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago. — Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.
Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington, D. C.
***Proc.Roy.Canad.Inst.**—Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute. 198 College St., Toronto.
Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B.—Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C. 2.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London.
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. — Proceedings of Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.
Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
Profilassi.—Profilassi. Via Manzoni 14, Milano.
Progrès méd.—Le progrès médical. 41 rue des Ecoles, Paris, 5e.
Progresos de la clín.—Los progresos de la clínica. Revista mensual iberoamericana de ciencias médicas. Larra 6, Apartado 4.015, Madrid.
Prophylax.antivén. — La prophylaxie antivénérienne. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris, 14e.
Protoplasma.—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Schöneberger Ufer 12a, Berlin W. 35.
Przegl.dermat.—Przegląd dermatologiczny. Klinika Dermatologiczna U. W., Koszykowa, 82a, Warszawa.
Psiquiat.y criminol.—Psiquiatría y criminología. Revista de psiquiatría clínica, biología criminal, psicopatología general, higiene mental y medicina legal. Instituto Psiquiátrico, 11 de Septiembre 1579, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Rev.de criminol., psiquiat. y med.leg.)
Psychiat.en neurol.bl. — Psychiatrische en neurologische bladen uitgegeven door de nederlandsche vereeniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Amsterdam.
Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle, Germany.
Psychiatric Quart. — Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
Psychoanalyt.Praxis.—Continued as Psychotherapeut.Praxis.
Psychoanalyt.Quart. — Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Psychoanalyt.Rev.—Psychoanalytic Review. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Psychol.Monog.—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)
Psychotherapeut.Praxis. — Psychotherapeutische Praxis. Vierteljahresschrift für praktische ärztliche Psychotherapie. Weidmann & Co., Neubaugasse 29, Wien, 7. (Continuation of Psychoanalyt. Praxis.)
Pub.Health.—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1, Upper Montague St., Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Pub.Health Bull. — Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Pub.Health J.—Continued as Canad.Pub.Health J.
Pub.Health Nursing.—Public Health Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
Pub.Health Rep.Supp.—Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. School of Tropical Medicine, San Juan.
Quaderni radiol.—Quaderni di radiologia. Rivista di collaborazione clinico-radiologica. Via Simon da Cusighe, Belluno, Italy.
Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations—Continued as Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.
Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. The Clinical Society of Sea View Hospital, 115 Central Park West, New York.
Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Dr. A. G. Gibson, Sec., 27 Banbury Rd., Oxford.
Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of Quart.J.Pharm.& Allied Sc.)
Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Quest.méd.d'actual.—Questions médicales d'actualité. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Radiog.& Clin.Photog.—Radiography and Clinical Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
Radiography.—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
Radiol.—Les cahiers de radiologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Radiol.med.—La radiologia medica, rivista mensile. E. Zerboni, Via Poerio 13, Milano, 120.
Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.—Continued as Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Valley M. J.
Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J.—Radiologic Review and Mississippi Valley Medical Journal. (Incorporating the Chicago Medical Recorder.) P. O. Box 166, Quincy, Ill.
Radiology.—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse.
Radiophys. et radiothérapie. — Radiophysiologie et radiothérapie. Recueil de travaux biologiques, techniques et thérapeutiques. Archives de l'Institut du radium de l'Université de Paris et de la Fondation Curie. Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard St. Michel (place de la Sorbonne), Paris, 5e.

Rap.épidémiol.,Soc.d.Nations: See Epidemiol. Rep., League of Nations.

Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.—Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Casa Editrice Vallerini, Casella postale 11, Pisa. (Continuation of Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin.)

Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. — Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. 18 S. Felice a Piazza Dante, Napoli, 138.

Rassegna ital.d'ottal. — Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino.

Rassegna med.—Rassegna medica. Via Carlo Tenca, 32-34, Milano.

Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust.—Rassegna di medicina applicata al lavoro industriale. Via Meucci, 2, Torino.

Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.—La rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Riviera di Chiaia 88, Napoli.

Rassegna d.previd.sociale.—Rassegna della previdenza sociale. Via Quattro Novembre, 144, Roma.

Rassegna di studi psichiat.—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.

Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. — Continued as Rassegna di fisiopat. clin. e terap.

***Rehabilitation Rev.**—Rehabilitation Review. American Rehabilitation Committee, Inc., 28 E. 21st St., New York.

Rep.de med.y cir.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Bogotá.

Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv. — Reports, National Quarantine Service. 2 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

Rev.d'actinol.—Continued as Rev. de physiothérap.

Rev.argent.de cardiol. — Revista argentina de cardiología. Río Bamba 1060, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.—Revista argentina de neurología y psiquiatría. Sala 3a, Hospital Nacional del Centenario, Rosario de Santa Fe.

***Rev.argent.de reumatol.** — Revista argentina de reumatología. Hortiguera 552, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. (Including special branches of this association.) Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Assoc.paulista de med.—Revista da Associação paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.

Rev.belge sc.méd. — Revue belge des sciences médicales. Secrétariat de la Revue, 2 rue du Manège, Louvain.

Rev.belge de la tuberc.—Revue belge de la tuberculose. 161, rue Jourdan, St-Gilles-Bruxelles.

Rev.biol.e hyg.—Revista de biologia e hygiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.de cir.—Revista brasileira de cirurgia [including] Boletim do Collegio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Rua Chile, 15, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de leprol.—Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2ª. Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, 87, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.de med.e farm.—Revista brasileira de medicina e farmacia. Granado & Cia, Rua do Lavradio 32, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de tuberc. — Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Caixa Postal 1554, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.chilena de pediat.—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Dr. Baeza Goñi, Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti.—Revista de chirurgie si Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bucarest. Spitalul Coltzea, Bucureşti.

Rev.de chir.,Paris.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Rev.de chir.plastique.—Continued as Rev. de chir. structive.

Rev.de chir.structive.—Revue de chirurgie structive. 17, rue de la Longue-Haie, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Rev. de chir. plastique.)

Rev.de cir.de Barcelona.—Revista de cirugía de Barcelona. Via Layetana 31, Barcelona.

Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.

***Rev.de cir.de São Paulo.**—Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua Barão de Itapetininga, 120, São Paulo.

Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg.—Continued as Psiquiat. y criminol.

Rev.cubana de oftal. — Continued as Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal.

Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. — Revista cubana de oto-neuro-oftalmiatría. Apartado de Correos 970, Habana.

Rev.españ.de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición. — Revista española de las enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. Espasa-Calpe, S. A., Ríos Rosas, 26, Madrid. (Continuation of Arch.españ.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.)

Rev.filipina de med.y farm.—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Organo del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila, P. I.

Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. 39 rue de Liège, Paris, 8e.

Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. — Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. Including Comptes rendus de la Société française de gynécologie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de phoniatrie. — Revue française de phoniatrie. Norbert Maloine, 27, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Rev.franç.de psychanal.—Revue française de psychanalyse. Denoël & Steele, 19 rue Amélie, Paris, 7e.

Rev.franç.de puériculture.—Revue française de puériculture. G. Doin & Cie, 8, Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Rev.Gastroenterol.—The Review of Gastroenterology. 148 Lafayette St., New York.

***Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México.**—Revista de gastro-enterología de México. Marsella 47, México, D.F.

Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. 8 Square du Croisic (Bd. Montparnasse), Paris.

Rev.de gynec.e d'obst.—Revista de gynecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 66, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.d'hyg.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine préventive. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine sociales. Librairie Berger-Levrault 18, rue des Glacis, Nancy.

Rev.d.Inst.bact.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico del departamento nacional de higiene. Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico de Chile. Av. Borgoño 1470, Santiago.

Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge.—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. 122, rue de Lausanne, Genève.

Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Ceased publication.

Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale.—Revue internationale de médecine professionnelle et sociale. Dr. Fernand Decourt, 60, Boulevard de Latour-Maubourg, Paris, 7e.

Rev.internat.du trachome.—Revue internationale du trachome. Ch. Terroux, 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5e.

Rev.de laryng.—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 6 place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.

Rev.de méd., Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Rev.de med.y aliment.—Revista de medicina y alimentación. Casilla 2364, Santiago de Chile.

Rev.méd.de Bogotá.—Revista médica de Bogotá. Apartado número 102, Bogotá, Colombia, S. A. (Continuation of Rep. de med. y cir. and Rev. méd. de Colombia.)

Rev.méd.de Canarias.—Revista médica de Canarias. Librería y Tipografía Católica. San Francisco 7, Tenerife, Canary Islands.

Rev.méd.du centre-ouest.—Revue médicale du centre-ouest. 4, Boulevard de Verdun, Poitiers.

Rev.méd.de Chile.—Revista médica de Chile. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine. Paris.

Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil.—Revista médico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rua Sete de Setembro 73, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Perez, Apartado 155, Habana.

Rev.méd.de Colombia.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Bogotá.

Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.

Rev.méd.de l'est.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Nancy.

Rev.méd.franç.—Revue médicale française. 18 rue de Verneuil, Paris, 7e.

Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am.—Revista médica germano-iberoamericana. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Revista médica de Hamburgo & Medicina germano-hispano-americana.)

Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.

Rev.méd.latino-am.—Revista médica latino-americana. Calle Córdoba 2088-92, Buenos Aires.

Rev.méd.de Nancy.—Revue médicale de Nancy. 45, rue Gambetta, Nancy. (Continuation of Rev. méd. de l'est.)

Rev.med.de Pernambuco.—Revista medica de Pernambuco. Rua da Aurora 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Apartado 925, Lima.

Rev.méd.del Rosario.—Revista médica del Rosario (República Argentina). Circulo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf.—Revue médico-sociale de l'enfance. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne.

Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab.—Revista de medicina tropical y parasitología, bacteriología, clínica y laboratorio. San Lazaro 65, bajos, Habana. (Continuation of Rev. de parasitol., clín.y lab.)

Rev.méd.veracruzana.—Revista médica veracruzana. Calle de Azueta 2, Vera Cruz, México.

Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Calle 60, No. 543, Mérida, Yucatán.

Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer.—Revista mexicana de cirugía, ginecología y cáncer. Av. Morelos, 19, México, D.F.

Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires.**—Revista neurologica de Buenos Aires. Libertad 960, Buenos Aires.

Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo.—Revista de neurologia e psychiatria de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 1758, São Paulo.

***Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo.**—Revista de obstetricia e ginecologia de São Paulo. Rua Barão de Itapetininga, 120, São Paulo.

***Rev. d'odonto-stomatol.**—Revue d'odonto-stomatologie. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

Rev.d'orthop.—Revue d'orthopédie et de chirurgie de l'appareil moteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.—Revista de ortopedia y traumatología Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo. — Revista oto-laringologica de São Paulo. rua São Bento, 181, São Paulo, Brasil.

Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.—Continued as Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht.

Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.

Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. — Revue d'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

***Rev. de parasitol., clín. y lab.**—Continued as Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.

***Rev.de pat.infec.**—Revista de patologia infecciosa. Paraná 275, Buenos Aires.

Rev.de path.comparée.—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris, 16e.

Rev.de phtisiol.—Incorporated in Rev.de la tuberc.

Rev.de physiothérap.—Revue de physiothérapie, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris. (Continuation of Rev.d'actinol.)

Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti.—Revista sanitară militară. Spitalul Militar, Regina Elisabeta, Bucureşti.

Rev.san.mil., Lima.—Revista de sanidad militar: organo del Servicio de Sanidad militar del Perú. Apartado de Correos 1154, Lima.

Rev.san.mil., Madrid.—Revista de sanidad militar. Altamirano, núm. 13, Madrid.

Rev.Scient.Instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.

Rev.serv.de san.mil.—Revue du service de santé militaire. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.)

Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología y sus filiales la Sociedad de biología de Rosario y la Sociedad de biología de Córdoba. Asociación médica argentina, Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.ştiinţ.med.—Revista ştiinţelor medicale. Splaiul Independenţei 103, Bucureşti.

Rev.de stomatol.—La revue de stomatologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.—Revista sud-americana de endocrinología, inmunología y quimioterapia. Calle Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. — Revue sud-américaine de médecine et de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Ceased publication, 1935.)

Rev.tech.chir.—Continued as Tech.chir.

Rev.de tisiol.práct.—Revista de tisiología práctica. Casilla de Correo 166, Montevideo.

Rev.de la tuberc.—Revue de la tuberculose. (Incorporating the Rev. de phtisiol.) Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay.—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.

Rev.Tumor Therapy. — The Review of Tumor Therapy. P.O. Box 508, Charleston, S.C.

Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.—Continued as Tunisie méd.

Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

Riforma med.—La riforma medica. Via Cesare Battisti 53, Napoli.

Rinasc.med.—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.

Rinnovamento med.—Il "Rinnovamento medico." Sez. 1: See Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. Sez. 2: See Gior. di tisiol. Sez. 3: See Gior.ital.di clin.trop.

Riv.di chir.—Rivista di chirurgia. R. Clinica Chirurgica, Policlinico, Napoli.

Riv.di clin.med. — Rivista di clinica medica. Via degli Alfani 33, Firenze.

Riv.di clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano 13, Firenze.

Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis.—Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica. Via Pascoli, 37, Milano.

Riv.ital.di ginec.—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Cappelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Riv.di malariol.—Rivista di malariologia. Sezione I. Contributi originali. Sezione II. Recensioni. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma, 30.

Riv.di neurol.—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. O. Fragnito, R. Clinica Neurologica di Napoli, Napoli.

Riv.osp.—Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Ruggero di Lauria, 3, Milano.

Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.

***Riv.di parassitol.**—Rivista di parassitologia. Via G. B. Martini, 6, Roma.

Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere.—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.

Riv.di pat.nerv.—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze, 117.

Riv.di pat.sper.—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Rosenberg & Sellier. Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 111.

Riv.di radiol.e fis.med.—Continued as Ann. di radiol. e fis. med.

Riv.san.siciliana.—Rivista sanitaria siciliana. Via Giosuè Carducci, 3, Palermo.

Riv.sper.di freniat. — Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali. (Archivio italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, Reggio-Emilia, Italia.

Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Via dei Bardi 5, Firenze, 113.

Röntgenpraxis.—Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

România med.—România medicală. Str. Olari 15, Bucureşti, 4.

***Rotarian.**—The Rotarian, 35 E. Wacker Dr., Chicago.

Roy.Berkshire Hosp.Rep. — Royal Berkshire Hospital Reports. Reading, Berkshire, England.

Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek.—Rozhledy v chirurgii a gynaekologii. Ed. Gregr & Son, Hálkova 2, Praha II. (Temporarily continued as Československ.gynaek.)

S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.

Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechs.-Krankh.—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26, Halle, Germany. (Listed under Books, H. Strauss, editor.)

Sang.—Le sang, biologie et pathologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Sborn.lék.—Sborník lékařský. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.

Schizofrenie.—Schizofrenie. Bollettino trimestrale del primo centro provinciale di studio della demenza precoce. Emilio Rizzatti, dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico della Provincia di Cuneo in Racconigi. Racconigi, Italia.

Schmerz.—Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.

Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. — Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u.Anaesth. and Schmerz.)

Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Science.—Science. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.

***Scient.Am.**—Scientific American. Munn & Co., Inc., 24-26 W. 40th St., New York.

Scient.Monthly.—Scientific Monthly. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.

Scient.Rep.Gov.inst.Infect.Dis.—Continued as Jap. J. Exper. Med.

Scient.Rep.Invest.Imp.Cancer Research Fund.—Scientific Report on the Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Taylor & Francis, Red Lion Ct., Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

Scritti biol.—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi. Stabilimento Tipografico, San Bernardino, Siena.

Sei-I-Kai M.J.—Sei-I-Kai Medical Journal. Jikei kai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo.

Semaine d.hôp.de Paris.—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Semana méd.—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248, Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.

Sight-Saving Rev.—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Sind M.J. — The Sind Medical Journal. Garden Road, Karachi, British India.

Sitzungsb. d. phys.-med. Soz. zu Erlangen. — Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen. Max Mencke, Erlangen.

Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. — Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.

***Slavnostní spis, Josefu Reinholdovi:** See Wissensch. Festschr., Josef Reinhold.

Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep.—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

***Soc.argent.de pat.reg.,novena reunión.**—See Novena reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg.

***Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong.**—Dixième Congrès de la Société internationale de chirurgie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (S. A.) 34 rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. — Società internazionale di microbiologia. Bollettino della sezione italiana. Via C. Darwin 20, Milano, 124.

Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens.—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

South African J.M.Sc.—The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. The Honorary Secretary, Medical Graduate Association, Box 1176, Johannesburg.

South African M.J.—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J.M.A. South Africa.)

South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

South.Med.& Surg.—Southern Medicine and Surgery, Charlotte, N. C.

South.Surgeon. — The Southern Surgeon. The Southern Surgeon Pub. Co., 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

Southwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Official Organ of the New Mexico Medical Society, Arizona State Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society, The Medical and Surgical Association of the Southwest. Dr. W. Warner Watkins, 507 Professional Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

Sovet.khir.—Sovetskaya khirurgiya. M. Mogiltsevskiy per., d. 4a kv. 6 L. K. Kudryavtsevoy, Moskva.

Sovet.psikhonevrol.—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. ul. K. Libknekhta 4, Kharkov. (Continuation of Sovrem. psikhonevrol.)

Sovet.vestnik oftal.—Continued as Vestnik oftal.

Sovet.vrach.gaz.—Continued as Sovet. vrach. zhur.

Sovet.vrach.zhur.—Sovetskiy vrachebniy zhurnal. Pr. 25 Oktyabra, 28 (Dom Knigi), Leningrad, 11. (Continuation of Sovet. vrach. gaz.)

Sovrem.psikhonevrol.—Continued as Sovet. psikhonevrol.

Sperimentale, Arch.di biol.—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Via Alfani 33, Firenze, 115.

Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. — Spisy lékařské fakulty Masarykovy University. Dra B. Macků 73, Brno, Czechoslovakia.

Spitalul.—Spitalul. Revistă medicală lunară. Bulevarduh Schitu Măgureanu 2, Bucureşti.

St.Barth.Hosp.J. — St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.

St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. — St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.

St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. — St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. St. Thomas's Hospital Library, Albert Embankment, Westminster Bridge, London, S.E. 1.

St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.—St. Thomas's Hospital Reports. St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S.E. 1.

Stain Technol.—Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic. Book Service of Biological Stain Commission. Lock Box 299, Geneva, N.Y.

Stanford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc.—Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.

Stat.therm.franç.—Les stations thermales françaises. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

State Hosp.Quart.—Continued as Psychiatric Quarterly.

***Staub.**—Staub. Veröffentlichungen der Staubbekämpfungsstelle beim Verbande der deutschen gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften. Wilhelm Knapp, Mühlweg 19, Halle, a.S.

Stomatol.—La stomatologia. Via Farini 1, Modena.

Strahlentherapie.—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

Strahlentherapie, Sonderbände.—(Listed under Books.)

Strasbourg méd.—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. 1a Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.

Studies Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States.—Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (Listed under Books.)

Studium.—Studium. Rivista di scienza medica. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.

Sudhoffs Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.: See Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.

Surg., Gynec.& Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office—8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.)

Surgery.—Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

***Survey Graphic.**—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, 112 E. 19th St., New York.

Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Svenska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.

Svenska läk.-tidning.—Svenska läkartidningen. Sturegatan 24, 2 tr., Stockholm.

Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Government Medical College, Formosa, Japan.

Tech.chir.—Technique chirurgicale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Paris chir. and Rev. tech. chir.)

Terapia.—Terapia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.

Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1404 W. El Paso St., Fort Worth.

Therap.d.Gegenw. — Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B. Berlin, N. W. 7.

Tohoku J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Medical Library, Tohoku Imperial University, Kitayobantyo, Sendai.

Tr.A.Am.Physicians.—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.

Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter.—Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Goiter. The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Omaha, Neb.

Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.—Transactions of the American Gastro-Enterological Association. Boston, Mass.

Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Tr.Am.Hosp.A.—Transactions of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.

Tr.Am.Laryng.A.—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.

Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc. Boston, Mass.

***Tr.Am.Neisserian M.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Neisserian Medical Society. Sec. Oscar F. Cox, Jr., Boston.

Tr.Am.Neurol.A.—Transactions of the American Neurological Association. Philadelphia.

Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York City.

Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Otological Society. Reynolds Printing, New Bedford, Mass.

Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society, Chicago.

Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. American Printing Company, Birmingham, Ala.

Tr.Am.S.A.—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.

Tr.Chicago Path.Soc.—Transactions of the Chicago Pathological Society. Dr. Edwin F. Hirsch, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.

Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A.—Transactions of the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association. Honolulu.

Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng.—Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.

Tr.Jap.Path.Soc.—Continued as Tr. Soc. path. jap.

Tr.M.Soc.London.—Transactions of the Medical Society of London. Harrison & Sons, Ltd., St. Martin's Lane, London.

Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tubero.—Transactions of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. 21 Hart St., London, W.C. 1.

Tr.New England S.Soc.—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston.

Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 40 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.

Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Frederick C. Cordes, 384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

***Tr.Pasteur Inst.Epidemiol.& Bacteriol.in Leningrad:** See Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. im. Pastëra.

Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow.—Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.

Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A.—Continued as Tr. Sect. Pediat., A. M. A.

Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pediatrics of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. (Continuation of Tr.Sect. Dis.Child.,A.M.A.)

Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Surg., Gen.& Abd., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Urol., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Soc.path.jap.—Transactiones Societatis pathologicae japonicae. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo. (Continuation of Tr. Jap. Path. Soc.)

Tr.South.S.A.—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association, Philadelphia.

Tr.West.S.A.—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque.—Les travaux de l'Institut d'hygiène publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Institut d'Hygiène Publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Imprimerie de l'Etat à Prague.

Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid.—Travaux du laboratoire de recherches biologiques de l'Université de Madrid. L'Institut Cajal, Apartado 7058, Madrid, 7. (Continuation of Rev.trimest.microg.)

Tri-State M.J.—Tri-State Medical Journal. 801 Medical Arts Bldg., Shreveport, Louisiana.

Trop.Dis.Bull.—Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

Tubercle.—Tubercle. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

Tubercolosi.—Tubercolosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta antitubercolare. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

Tuberk.-Biblioth.—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)

Tuberkulose.—Die Tuberkulose. O. Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B. S.

Türk tib cem.mec.—Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Bursa sokagi Türk Tib Cemiyeti, Istiklâl Caddesi, Beyoglu, Istanbul, Türkiye.

Tumori.—Tumori. Via Marcona, 50, Milano.

Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatschrift. Medizinischen Fakultät der Tung-Chi Univ., Shanghai.

Tunisie méd.—La Tunisie médicale. Maison du Médecin, 25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.)

U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.: See M. Bull., Vet. Admin.

Ugesk.f.læger.—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København.

Ulster M.J.—The Ulster Medical Journal. Mr. C. A. Calvert, 8 University Sq., Belfast, Ireland.

Union méd.du Canada.—L'union médicale du Canada. 418 Est, rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

Univ.California Publ.,Anat.—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Physiol.—University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Pub.Health.—University of California Publications in Public Health. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Zoöl.—University of California Publications in Zoölogy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor.—University Hospital Bulletin. University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

***Univ.West.Ontario M.J.**—University of Western Ontario Medical Journal. University of Western Ontario Medical School, London, Canada.

Upsala läkaref.förh.—Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

Urol.& Cutan.Rev.—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3700 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

***Urologia.**—Urologia. Rassegna trimestrale di urologia medico chirurgica. Via Simon da Cusighe, 41, Belluno, Venezia, Italy.

Utah State M.Bull.: See Utah State M. J.

Utah State M.J.—Utah State Medical Journal. Official Publication of the Utah and Nevada State Medical Associations. 701 Medical Arts Bldg., Salt Lake City.

Valsalva.—Il valsalva. Rivista mensile di oto-rino-laringojatria. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Ven.Dis.Inform.—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislaufforsch.—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.—Verhandlungen der deutschen orthopädischen Gesellschaft. Beilageheft der Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechselkr.—Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.—Verhandlungen der physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg. Verlag der Physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft, Würzburg.

Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.—Continued as Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes.

Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Volksgesundheitsdienstes. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S.W. 68. (Continuation of Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt.)

Vestnik khir.—Vestnik khirurgii. E. P. Gesse, Fontanka 68, kv. 32, Leningrad.

Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol.—Vestnik mikrobiologyi, epidemiologyi i parazitologyi. Institut mikrobiologyi i epidemiologyi. Universitetskaya, 46, Saratov.

Vestnik oftal.—Vestnik oftalmologii. Orlikov per., D. 3, Biomedgiz., Otdel podpiski, Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet. vestnik oftal.)

Vet. Med.—Veterinary Medicine. 75 E. Wacker Dr., Chicago.

Vida nueva.—Vida nueva. Manzana de Gómez 223, Habana.

Vie méd.—La vie médicale. 78, Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris, 8e.

Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.

***Vital Speeches.**—Vital Speeches of the Day. City News Publishing Co., 33 W. 42nd St., New York.

Voj.-san.glasnik.—Vojno-sanitetski glasnik. Vojna Bolnica, Beograd.

Vrach.delo.—Vrachebnoe delo. Sergievskaya Ploshchad. Moskovskie Ryadi 11, Periodsektor, Kharkov.

West African M.J.—West African Medical Journal. Lagos.

West.J.Surg.—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 548 Medical Arts Bldg., Portland, Ore.

West Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal. Public Library Bldg., Charleston.

Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Wien.klin.Wchnschr.—Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.

Wien.med.Wchnschr.—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Moritz Perles, Seilergasse 4, Wien, 1.

Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal, 119 E. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.

Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M.—Wissenschaftliche Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 2.-9. September 1934. Band I: Erbbiologie. Band II: Carcinom. Band III: Probleme der Bakteriologie, Immunitätslehre und experimentellen Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Yale J.Biol.& Med.—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.

Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Zentralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.)

Zentralbl.f.Bakt.—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilung 1, Originale). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl. f. Bakt.)

Zentralbl.f.Chir.—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Beiheft: Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Zentralbl.f.Herz.-u.Gefässkr.: See Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.

Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. — Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.—Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Beihefte zum Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.—Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschliesslich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Augenh.—Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. S.Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.

Ztschr.f.Biol.—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.: See Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.; Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre

Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.—Continued as Balneologe.

Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwaltg.u.Gesundhfürs. — Ceased publication.

Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. — Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. — Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S. W. 68.

Ztschr.d.japan.chirurg.Gesellsch. — Zeitschrift der japanischen chirurgischen Gesellschaft. Chir. Klinik der Med. Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Tokio, Tokio.

Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. — Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderh.—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel, 10.

Ztschr.f.klin.Med.—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.—Continued as Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre.

Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. — Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Theodor Steinkopff. Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Teil 1: Originale.

Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre. —Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.)

Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. — Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Orthop.—Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.)

Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.—Continued as Ztschr.f.Orthop.

Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.

Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.: See Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Forms Abt. I of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. Abt. I: See Ztschr.f. Psychol.; **Abt. II**: See Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.

Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 26, München, S.W. 2.

Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpflg.—Continued as Gesundh. u. Erziehg.

Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. — Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie Forms Abt. II of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Stomatol.—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Ztschr.f.Tuberk.—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. — Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Urol.—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.—Continued as Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. u. Gynäk.

Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. — Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie und Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f. urol.Chir.& Ztschr.f.gynäk.Urol.)

Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.—Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern, 16.

Ztschr.f.wissensch.Biol., Abt. B.: See Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.; **Abt. D**: See Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ.

Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel. Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. — Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Forms Abt. B of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

THE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC REFERENCE IS TO BE FOUND AFTER AUTHOR'S NAME ONLY. THE TITLES UNDER SUBJECT ENTRIES ARE OFTEN INVERTED; SOMETIMES THEY ARE EXPANDED OR SHORTENED.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

PIEDELIEVRE, R., and MARTIN, P. E., Projectiles migrateurs (conditions de pénétration des balles dans les vaisseaux), Presse méd. 41: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

The citation gives the name of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Presse méd. **41**:1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

MARTIN, P. E.: See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

BLOOD VESSELS
foreign bodies, migrating projectiles; penetration of bullets into blood vessels, [R. Piédelièvre & P. E. Martin] Presse méd. 41: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract title, indicating the actual content of the article, is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA;** etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, tri-Brom-Ethanol appears in the Index under "B" as *tri*BROM-ETHANOL, and diOxyphenylalanine under "O" as *di*OXYPHENYLALANINE. Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloroacetic; TRINITROPHENOL.**

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Subclassifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

FOR DISEASES

blood in	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy
etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in	transmission
experimental	mortality	

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	examination	physiology
abscess	excision	roentgenography
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	rupture
calculi	function tests	surgery
cancer	hemorrhage	syphilis
cysts	hernia	tuberculosis
diseases	infarction	tumors
diverticula	innervation	wounds and injuries
embryology	pathology	

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under

the disease; e. g., an article on "The Action of Tryparsamide" is indexed under Tryparsamide, while an article on "Tryparsamide in General Paralysis" is indexed under **PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy.**

Biographies and obituaries appear under the heading **"BIOGRAPHIES"** and **"OBITUARIES,"** with cross references from individual names.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acids
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Enzymes
Fistula
Hospitals
Instruments
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

A. B. A. (ethylaminobenzoate-benzyl alcohol preparation): See Pelvis, pain in

A. P. L. (anterior pituitary-like hormone): See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in

A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation): See Tetany, parathyroid; Tetany, therapy

AALTONEN, K. E., Calcium content of blood and results of parathyroidectomy in chronic arthritis, Duodecim 52: 1053-1058, '36

ABAD, L. D., BRION, E. G., and ANTONIO, J. C., Pan sinus operation, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 235-239, April '37

ABADIE, BERGOUIGNAN and VERGER, Polynévrite pseudo-myopathique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 787-791, Nov. 20, '36

ABAKELIA, I. K., ASATIANI, V. S., and KUNGULIA, V. G., Effect of high mountain climate and therapeutic gymnastics on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1754-1760, '36

ABAKUMOV, A. I., Isolated fractures of spinous processes of seventh cervical and superior thoracic vertebrae, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1050-1056, '36

ABATTOIRS
—Rocky Mountain spotted fever (case contracted in packing house), [L. B. Sedlacek] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 67, Feb. '37

ABAZA, A.: See **FRICKER, J., jt. auth.**

——See **NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**

ABBAS AMER, La méningite cérébro-spinale à Alexandrie, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 29: 23-32, Jan.-Feb. '37

ABBASY, M. A., Diuretic action of vitamin C, Biochem.J. 31: 339-342, Feb. '37

——**HILL, N. G., and HARRIS, L. J.,** Vitamin C and juvenile rheumatism, with some observations on vitamin-C reserves in surgical tuberculosis, Lancet 2: 1413-1417, Dec. 12, '36

ABBATE, R., Voluminoso osteoma originario del seno frontale sinistro con propagazione a quello dell'altro lato, all'etmoide ed all'orbita del lato sinistro, Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 441-450, Dec. '36

Un caso di corpo estraneo (spillo da balia) nella bocca dell'esofago di un bambino di 6 mesi, Ann.di laring., otol. 37: 36-45, '37

ABBATUCCI, S., Autour de la mort de Napoléon Ier, Presse méd. 45: 461-462, March 24, '37

ABBOTT, A. C., and PRENDERGAST, J., Histological variations in fetal calves' thyroids and comparison with maternal thyroids, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 228-237, March '37

ABBOTT, ALEXANDER CREVER: See Obituaries

ABBOTT, K. H.: See **OLSEN, C. W., jt. auth.**

ABBOTT, W. D., Surgical treatment of head injuries, J. Iowa M.Soc. 27: 183-187, May '37

ABBOTT, W. O., and HENRY, C. M., Paredrine (β-4-hydroxyphenylisopropylamine); clinical investigation of sympathomimetic drug, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 661-673, May '37

——**and RAWSON, A. J.,** Tube for use in postoperative care of gastro-enterostomy cases, J.A.M.A. 108: 1873-1874, May 29, '37

ABBOUD, M. A., Dystrophies in infants, J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 17-31, Jan. '37

ABBRUZZETTI, A., I due più temibili veleni di guerra, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 467-479, July '36

ABDANSKI, A., and LANDSBERG, J., Rare case of myxoma of labium majus, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 912-913, Nov. 22, '36

ABDERHALDEN, E., Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Hormonen und Vitaminen, Med.Welt 11: 135-141, Jan. 30, '37

Charakterisierung der Abwehrproteinasen, Med.Klin. 33: 13-14, Jan. 2, '37

ABDERHALDEN, EMIL (1877—)
—as editor and publisher, [K. Brandenburg] Med.Klin. 33: 351, March 5, '37
—sixtieth birthday, [Fanconi] Med.Klin. 33: 350, March 5, '37

ABDERHALDEN, R., Beitrag zum Problem der innersekretorischen Störungen. Die Bedeutung der neuen Mikromethode der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion (A. R.) für die Diagnostik endokriner Krankheiten und ihrer Therapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 360-373, '37

ABDERHALDEN REACTION
See also Endocrine Glands, diseases; Endocrine Glands, physiology
—characterization of protective proteinases, [E. Abderhalden] Med.Klin. 33: 13-14, Jan. 2, '37
—clinical diagnostic possibilities of interferometric method embodied in Abderhalden reaction, [H. Storz] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 608-644, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1835-1837, Nov. 6, '36

ABDERHALDEN REACTION—Continued
—sources of error in interferometric reaction, [H. Becker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 533-546, '37

ABDOMEN
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; Reflex, abdominal; etc.

abnormalities, pathogenesis of cleft formation of anterior wall of abdomen (gastroschisis); rare case, [O. Lippmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 516-524, Feb. 27, '37

abscess: See also Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, subphrenic; Abscess, subrenal
—problem of postoperative phlegmons, [W. Kufferath & E. Witteler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 32-37, Jan. 2, '37

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis

acute conditions, abdominal catastrophes, [A. N. Kryukov] Klin.med. 14: 1403-1414, '36
—abdominal syndrome in Henoch's purpura; diagnosis of case, [G. M. Antonioli] Riforma med. 52: 1508-1511, Nov. 7, '36
—acute articular rheumatism of abdominal origin; case, [A. Alfano] Rinasc.med. 14: 47-51, Jan. 31, '37
—acute conditions and their surgical therapy, [J. Pólya] Gyógyászat 76: 755, Dec. 25, '36; 77: 1, Jan. 3, '37; 24, Jan. 10, '37; 36, Jan. 17, '37
—clinical roentgen examination, [H. H. Berg] Röntgenpraxis 9: 217-229, April '37
—diagnosis of surgical diseases of abdominal organs, [J. Jasieński] Prakt.lek. 11: 17-32, '37
—diagnostic problems of surgical conditions in psychotic patients, [C. Lewis] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 314-320, April '37
—differential diagnosis in abdominal tragedies, [M. Lick] Minnesota Med. 20: 351-355, June '37
—endocrine disturbances (hypothyroidal and ovarian) simulating surgical conditions, [C. W. Lester] New York State J.Med. 37: 406-409, Feb. 15, '37
—hyperazotemic syndrome with chloropenia in abdominal conditions; therapy by intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride, [M. Santi] Riforma med. 53: 158-163, Jan. 30, '37
—hyperthyroidism masked by symptoms of acute abdominal catastrophe, [W. E. Robertson, M. G. Wohl & H. F. Robertson] J.A.M.A. 108: 622-626, Feb. 20, '37
—pseudo-acute abdomen, [A. Alperovich] Semana méd. 1: 228-230, Jan. 21, '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax with acute abdominal symptoms; case, [L. Sallusto] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1117-1119, Dec. 31, '36
—syndrome due to rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta; case, [A. Biondo] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 15-19, Jan. 1, '37
—syndrome due to spontaneous torsion of great omentum, [A. Dumont] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 366-369, July '36
—syndrome due to various concomitant visceral lesions; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 214-222, '37
—syndromes caused by peritoneal adenopathies, particularly of mesentery, [P. de la Marnierre] Presse méd. 45: 664-665, May 1, '37
—syndromes following subperitoneal hematomas in pelvic fractures; case, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1190-1197, Nov. 18, '36

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

anatomy and histology, viscera in situ; study of 125 consecutive cadavers, [B. J. Anson, R. Y. Lyman & H. H. Lander] Anat.Rec. 67: 17-21, Dec. 25, '36

cancer: See also Cicatrix, cancer
—arising from fetal "rest," probably adrenal in origin; case, [W. O. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 518-519, May '37
—chorionepithelioma of extragenital retroperitoneal origin in male; case, [M. Jaquenod] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 793-800, Dec. '36
—correlation of roentgen ray dosage and necropsy findings in case of retroperitoneal and mediastinal metastases from embryonal carcinoma of testis; death from gangrene of colon, result of irradiation therapy, [A. Brunschwig & J. Fox] Ann.Surg. 105: 265-269, Feb. '37

cysts, diagnosis of enormous cystic tumors, especially of urachus; 3 cases, [P. Lavand'homme] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 820-823, March 28, '37

diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, cysts; Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, tumors; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion, of abdomen; Pneumoperitoneum
—abdominal symptoms in croupous pneumonia, [Akhramovich-Klopova, Krettser & Smirnova] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1635-1637, Nov. 15, '36

ABDOMEN, diagnosis—Continued
—acute and chronic abdominal syndromes complicating pleurisy in therapeutic pneumothorax; functional relationship between thorax and abdomen, [P. Guglielmetti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 1-14, Jan. 31, '37
—clinical significance of pain, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Internat.Clin. 2: 76-100, June '37
—diagnosis of enlargements in children, [S. Amberg] M. Clin.North America 21: 813-826, May '37
—doubtful abdomen, [W. A. Marris] Birmingham M.Rev. 12: 54-56, March '37
—evaluation of symptoms in the diabetic, [F. A. Bothe & J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 105: 516-520, April '37
—importance of early diagnosis of surgical conditions, [T. von Verebély] Med.Klin. 33: 223, Feb. 12, '37; 269, Feb. 19, '37
—incidence of ureteral stricture in lower abdominal pain in women, [C. Lintgen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 636-643, April '37
—justification for exploratory laparotomy in absence of definite diagnosis, [U. Maes & E. M. McFetridge] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 539-545, April '37
—pain in abdominal pathology; difficulty in diagnosis, [M. Loeper] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 509-512, April 21, '37
—pain in childhood, [W. Sheldon] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 219-236, '36
—pain in iliac fossa, [J. Fraser] M.Press 194: 450-455, May 12, '37
—pain of renal origin, [A. H. Peacock] West.J.Surg. 45: 187-193, April '37
—peritoneoscopy, [E. T. Anderson] Am.J.Surg. 35: 136-139, Jan. '37
—rheumatic pericarditis as cause of syndrome of severe thoraco-abdominal pain; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 2023-2024, Dec. 12, '36
—typical signs of appendicitis in patients without appendices; study in differential diagnosis of abdominal conditions, [J. Wulsten] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 926-927, April 17, '37
—unusual syndrome of abdominal symptoms produced by ureteral stone, [J. L. Emmett & D. L. Wilbur] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 313-316, May 19, '37
—urinary lesions with abdominal symptoms, [I. G. Duncan] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 469-474, Dec. '36
diseases: See also Abdomen, diagnosis
—cellulitis, [R. Leven] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 277-285, May-June '36; also, Union méd.du Canada 66: 143-150, Feb. '37; also, Clinique, Paris 32: 71-74, March (A) '37
—clinical value of symptom of sympathetic origin (Hesse symptom) in inflammatory processes of retroperitoneal space, [E. Hesse] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 712-716, '36; also, Presse méd. 45: 492-494, March 31, '37
—lesions of right upper abdominal quadrant, [W. D. Haggard] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 589-595, Jan. '37
drainage: See also Appendicitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peritonitis, therapy; Uterus, excision; etc.
—[J. E. Jennings] Ann.Surg. 105: 67-73, Jan. '37
—[A. de los Rios] Cir.y cirujanos 5: 107-126, March '37
—duration of functioning of peritoneal drainage; experimental study, [P. Bassi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 683-700, Sept.-Oct. '36
—postoperative tetanus following drainage with Mikulicz's drain, [M. Fernandes & A. Temporal] Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. 3: 437-441, June '36
echinococcosis, of prevesical (Retzius) space; case, [N. Borisovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1822-1824, Dec. 15, '36
embryology, development of infra-umbilical portion of abdominal wall, with remarks on etiology of ectopia vesicae, [G. M. Wyburn] J.Anat. 71: 201-231, Jan. '37
foreign bodies, forgotten after operation, [S. M. Rubashev & N. I. Izhevskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 418-427, '36
—inflammatory tumor of abdominal cavity caused by foreign body, [M. I. Ostrovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1588-1589, Oct. 30, '36
—muslin tampon remaining in abdomen after operation; physician's responsibility, [Warneyer] Chirurg 9: 24-25, Jan. 1, '37 [Addendum]; comment by Coenen 9: 25-27, Jan. 1, '37
—new safe method which will prevent sponges, compresses, etc. being left after laparotomies, [H. Schwanen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2655-2660, Nov. 7, '36
—Péan clamps in abdomen for 21 years after operation, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis 8: 816-817, Dec. '36
—penetrating into abdominal cavity as result of trauma, [V. D. Golovanov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1000-1002, '36
—perforation of uterus during basiotripsy and penetration of part of instrument into abdominal cavity; case, [L. Lemaire] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 148-151, Feb. '37
—removal of bottle after its penetration by way of rectum, [M. D. Sharapo] Vestnik khir. 46: 247-250, '36
ABDOMEN, foreign bodies—Continued
—who is to be held responsible for foreign bodies (sponges, etc.) being left in abdomen after cesarean section? (Wer haftet bei einem in der Bauchhöhle zurückgelassenen Fremdkörper bei Kaiserschnitt?), Med.Klin. 33: 458-459, March 25, '37
gangrene, progressive postoperative cutaneous gangrene; value of surgical therapy; case, [Tixier & Pollosson] Lyon chir. 33: 709-714, Nov.-Dec. '36
hematoma, abdominal syndromes following subperitoneal hematomas in pelvic fractures; case, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1190-1197, Nov. 18, '36
—hematoma of abdominal wall (with rupture of rectus abdominis muscle) simulating intra-abdominal tumor, [H. M. Robertson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 606-608, June '37
—large retroperitoneal hematoma following therapeutic abortion; case, [R. Rizzati] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 436-444, Aug. 31, '36
—outcome and differential diagnosis of spontaneous hematomas of anterior wall, [G. I. Pinchuk] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 990-994, '36
—retroperitoneal hematoma, with hemorrhage in internal and external oblique muscles (case), [A. G. McHenry] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1808-1809, March '37
—spontaneous hematoma of abdominal walls in pregnancy; case erroneously diagnosed as ovarian tumor with twisted pedicle, [C. Carretti] Clin.ostet. 38: 167-177, April '36
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
innervation, of chromaffin tissue, [W. H. Hollinshead] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 133-143, June '37
—relations between gastric emptying time and total abdominal sympathectomy; effects of secondary vagotomy, [G. Morin, T. Kofman & P. J. Dugal] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 772-774, '37
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pain: See also Abdomen, diagnosis
—[W. H. Ogilvie] Practitioner 138: 73-86, Jan. '37
—cholecystopathy and abdominal angina pectoris; differential diagnostic and therapeutic study, [O. Bieling] Med.Welt 11: 537-539, April 17, '37
—epigastric symptoms in acute lung and heart diseases, [K. H. Aynesworth] Ann.Surg. 105: 845-854, May '37
—in childhood, [K. B. Fraser] M.J.Australia 1: 280-286, Feb. 20, '37
—medical treatment of pain of sympathetic origin, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & R. Bonnard] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 335-339, Oct. 29, '36
—origin of epigastralgia in cholecystopathies, especially in cholelithiasis, [T. Anardi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 655-682, Sept.-Oct. '36
—problem of pain of undiagnosed origin; statistical investigation, [T. W. Mimpriss & T. A. L. Davies] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 168-172, '36
—study of 85 cases of Strongyloides stercoralis infection, with special reference to pain, [E. H. Hinman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 531-538, March '37
pressure in: See also Peritoneum
—internal pressure of body cavities during electrically produced general muscle tetanus, [H. Gerstner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 305-316, '37
—problem of abdominal musculature and intra-abdominal pressure, [G. Kabrhel] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 2, Jan. 8, '37; 50, Jan. 15, '37
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Abdomen
—artificial pneumoperitoneum; importance in roentgen diagnosis; 3 cases, [Aubry & Bertrand-Guy] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 130-133, Feb. '37
—double exposure of roentgen film, especially in roentgenography of abdominal viscera, [F. Talia] Arch. di radiol. 11: 365-378, Oct.-Dec. '35
—importance of preliminary films in routine examination, [I. Klein] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 832-835, Jan. '37
—in lead colic; case, [W. J. Pickett, A. R. Nachman & R. O. Levitt] Illinois M.J. 71: 442-443, May '37
—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) as agent for reducing shadows caused by intestinal gas, [O. Scheibel] Acta radiol. 17: 511-518, '36
—study of 115 cases of appendectomy for so-called chronic appendicitis, [M. Feldman] Radiology 27: 699-703, Dec. '36
—surgical anatomy; roentgenologic study, [S. Brown & A. Fine] Radiology 28: 73-84, Jan. '37
rupture, subcutaneous rupture of abdominal wall with eventration, [G. L. Rozenisveyg] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 885-888, '36
—*postoperative*: See Abdomen, surgery
surgery: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; under other subheads of Abdomen; etc.
—blood picture after laparotomy without splenectomy, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 291-296, Nov.-Dec. '36

ABDOMEN, surgery—Continued
—box for observation of living organs in situ and for abdominal surgery in sculpin, [A. L. Graffin & M. J. Eisenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 580-582, Jan. '37
—canalization, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **5:** 123-128, March '37
—canalization; indications, [A. Deschamps L.] Rev.mex. de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **5:** 9-11, Jan. '37
—clinical recollections and reflections; surgery in infancy and childhood, [G. Herzfeld] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 218-230, April '37
—clinical study of catgut in relation to wound disruption, with test of its tensile strength on patients, [H. P. Jenkins] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 648-662, March '37
—dangers in past and present, [H. J. von Brandis] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **186:** 430-444, '36
—disruption of wounds: unsolved problem, [A. M. Shipley] Surgery **1:** 517-522, April '37
—early rising after operations, [N. Cecchini] Bollettino **11:** 49-61, '37
—eventration, especially as postoperative complication, [A. Despontin] Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 306-313, Dec. '36
—experiences with superficial anesthesia of peritoneum, [R. Wegener] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 342-343, Feb. 26, '37
—history of laparotomy, [V. Schmieden] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **186:** 129-157, '36
—how to avoid postoperative hernia in middle supraumbilical incision, [A. Correia Netto] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 361-367, July '36
—humoral and clinical modifications after interventions in pregnancy and puerperium, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Progrès méd., pp. 406-410, March 13, '37
—justification for exploratory laparotomy in absence of definite diagnosis, [U. Maes & E. M. McFetridge] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 539-545, April '37
—local anesthesia, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia **2:** 785-787, Dec. 5, '36
—local anesthesia of abdominal wall in median superior laparotomy, [S. O. Portugalov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 199-201, '36
—modifications of allergic reaction to tuberculin in various surgical diseases of abdomen, [G. Cicconardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 715-723, Oct. 31, '36
—postlaparotomic dehiscence of scar in gynecologic interventions; cases, [A. Cappelli Vegni] Ann. di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 653-666, '36
—postoperative suppuration of abdominal wall, [V. Schmieden] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 771-773, April 3, '37
—postoperative wound separation: review of cases, [L. S. Fallis] Surgery **1:** 523-534, April '37
—problem of postoperative phlegmons, [W. Kufferath & E. Witteler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 32-37, Jan. 2, '37
—progressive postoperative cutaneous gangrene; value of surgical therapy; case, [Tixier & Pollosson] Lyon chir. **33:** 709-714, Nov.-Dec. '36
—question of general vs. local anesthesia, [R. Friedrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 402-407, Feb. 13, '37
—two maneuvers useful for suturing difficult laparotomy incisions, [L. L. Fernández & S. E. Luchetti] Semana méd. **1:** 642-645, March 4, '37
tuberculosis, oxygenation of peritoneal cavity in treatment, [N. Bordia & J. R. J. Tyrrell] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 233-236, April '37
—primary tuberculosis of abdominal cavity in infant, [T. Salmi] Acta pædiat. **19:** 424-431, '37
tumors: See also Cicatrix, tumors
—clinical value of symptom of sympathetic origin (Hesse symptom) in tumors of retroperitoneal space, [E. Hesse] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 712-716, '36; also, Presse méd. **45:** 492-494, March 31, '37
—cystic lymphangioma, [J. Becker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2829-2830, Nov. 28, '36
—desmoids of abdominal wall: 2 cases, [E. Ruppanner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1180-1182, Nov. 21, '36
—differential diagnosis of tumors of abdominal wall, [E. Klaften] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1881-1882, Nov. 13, '36
—extrarenal hypernephroma and diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors; cases, [C. Gütig & A. Herzog] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 34-40, '37
—fibromyxoma of abdominal wall; case, [R. Pini & M. Nicastro] Semana méd. **2:** 1307-1310, Nov. 5, '36
—huge parietal desmoid of left hypochondrium with unusual clinical and roentgen symptoms; case, [A. Biasini] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 376-398, Oct. '36
—huge retrovesical myxoma (case), [E. Jonas] Illinois M.J. **71:** 420-422, May '37
—inflammatory tumor caused by foreign body, [M. I. Ostrovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1588-1589, Oct. 30, '36
—lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease); case in child, [E. G. Caselli] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **8:** 158-169, March '37
—lymphogranulomatosis with retroperitoneal localization and diffuse renal invasion; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [M. Labbé & G. Balmus] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 121-132, Feb. '37

ABDOMEN, tumors—Continued
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis; means of diagnosis; 3 cases, [C. Bacaloglu & M. Enachescu] Presse méd. **45:** 76-78, Jan. 16, '37
—malignant tumors of abdominal wall; 2 cases, [J. Becker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 530-534, '36
—neurinoma of abdominal sympathetic; case, [A. Fromme & E. Wachs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 799-803, April 3, '37
—recurrent retroperitoneal lipoma, [M. Tomoda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 999-1005, April 24, '37
—retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma, [Cabot case 23091] New England J.Med. **216:** 389-392, March 4, '37
—retroperitoneal sarcoma of unusual distribution, [H. Waters, D. Levine, B. Myers & F. A. Knott] Lancet **1:** 202-204, Jan. 23, '37
—retroperitoneal tumor (oligodendroglioma) with arterial hypertension; case, [J. J. Herbert] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 150-155, Feb. 10, '37
—solid retroperitoneal tumors, [A. Poenaru & M. Hagieteanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1347-1432, Dec. '36
wounds and injuries, bullet wounds of pelvic and abdominal organs penetrating through perineum, and their surgical therapy, [V. M. Durmashkin] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 346-350, '36
—acute peritonitis following contusion; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [L. Moriconi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 255-261, March 31, '37
—combined stab wound of thoracic and abdominal cavity with wounding of cardial part of stomach; case, [K. K. Goldhammer] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1001-1002, '36
—death of woman and 7 months' fetus as result of gunshot wound, [V. P. Tsipkovskiy] Vrach.delo **19:** 711-714, '36
—foreign bodies penetrating into abdominal cavity as result of trauma, [V. D. Golovanov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1000-1002, '36
—gastritis and gastric ulcer following industrial trauma, especially blows in epigastric region; cases, [G. Barchi] Riv.osp. **27:** 74-82, Feb. '37
—meteorism following contusion, [H. Satani] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1713-1714, '36
—multiple visceral injuries following contusion; clinical and statistical study; 23 cases, [C. Mastrosimone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 210-220, April '37
—penetrating wounds, [A. M. Dykhno] Vestnik khir. **49:** 195-199, '37
—post-traumatic duodenal ulcer, [I. Stoia, T. Anastasiu & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **56:** 386-388, Oct. '36
—post-traumatic pseudocyst of pancreas; case, [J. Leimena] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 818-821, March 30, '37
—significance of trauma in genesis of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [L. von Friedrich] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 609-610, April 16, '37
—so-called post-traumatic pseudopancreatic cyst; case, [W. O. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 289, March '37
—surgical therapy; clinical study, [M. Mauro] Riv.di chir. **3:** 12-32, Jan. '37
—trauma and its diagnosis, [M. Hanchett] Indust.Med. **6:** 14-18, Jan. '37
—traumatic etiology of acute yellow atrophy of liver, [R. Peter] Med.Welt **11:** 170-172, Feb. 6, '37
—traumatic injury with extensive damage to colon and small bowel, [D. C. Donald] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 514-519, May '37
—traumatic rupture of congenital cyst of choledochus, [T. G. Blocker, Jr., H. Williams & J. E. Williams] Arch.Surg. **34:** 695-701, April '37
—treatment, [A. R. Metz, R. Householder & J. F. De Pree] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 373-375, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
ABDON, N. O., and UVNÄS, B., Step-photometric method for determining activity of acetylcholine esterase in blood plasma, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **76:** 1-14, '37
ABDOOSH, Y. B., Ueber die antigenen Beziehungen des Typhusbazillus und des Bac. paratyphi Stanley (Salmonella Stanley), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 72-75, Dec. 10, '36
Die Empfindlichkeit der verschiedenen Stämme von Typhusbazillen für natürliche und immune Bakterizidie, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 125-138, March 30, '37
ABE, A. (Fukuoka), Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung des Zystins und Zysteins im Harns, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 43-44, April '37
ABE, A. (Mukden), Chief agricultural food products of Jehol, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 61, Oct. '36
——**and ETŌ, F.,** Study on conservation of vegetables during winter, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 58-59, April '37
ABE, S. (Nagoya), On measurement of clotting time of blood, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 307-327, Dec. '36
ABE, S. (Taihoku), Development of Wuchereria bancrofti in mosquito Culex quinquefasciatus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 516-519, March '37
——See **SODA, T., jt. auth.**

ABE, T.: See MURAKAMI, S. (Okayama), jt. auth.
ABEL, VERAIN and JACOPS, Un cas de méningite à staphylocoques, Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 202-208, March 1, '37
ABELES, M. M.: See MOST, H., jt. auth.
——See SCHNEIDER, D. E., jt. auth.
ABELIN, I., Ueber die medikamentöse Anwendung des A-Vitamins bei der Hyperthyreose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1106-1107, Nov. 14, '36
——and GIORDANENGO, G., Thyreotoxikose und Diät, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 681-688, '36
ABELL, I., Relation of diabetes to surgery, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 232-236, May '37
ABÉLY, P.: See ABÉLY, X., jt. auth.
ABÉLY, X., and FRETET, Un cas de contracture hystérique guérie au bout de 29 ans, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 812-819, Dec. '36
——See ROGUES de FURSAC, jt. auth.
——ABÉLY, P., and BALATRE, Note critique sur les méthodes de dosage du brome dans le sang, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 265-270, Feb. '37
ABERLE, S. D.: See ARNIM, S. S., jt. auth.
——See DUNHAM, E. C., jt. auth.
ABERNATHY, S., Modern treatment of cancer, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 12-15, April '37
ABERNETHY, T. J., Studies on somatic C polysaccharide of pneumococcus; precipitation reaction in animals with experimentally induced pneumococcic infection, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 75-89, Jan. '37
——See FARR, L. E., jt. auth.
——and FRANCIS, T., JR., Studies on somatic C polysaccharide of pneumococcus; cutaneous and serological reactions in pneumonia, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 59-73, Jan. '37
ABESHOUSE, B. S.: See GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.
ABET, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit handelsüblicher Nährböden, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 2006, Dec. 4, '36
ABEZGAUZ, M. A., Problem of streptotrichosis, Probl. tuberk., pp. 1566-1568, '36
ABIMELECK, R., Le traitement des streptococcies cutanées par les rayons X et le rubiazol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 444-446, March '37
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—complete syndactylia of hands and feet with other deformities in heredosyphilitic; case, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. **2:** 1685-1691, Dec. 17, '36
—congenital malformations in infantile pathology, [T. Valledor Campo & A. Guerra] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **9:** 50-74, Feb. '37
—familial dyschondroplasia associated with anonychia and other deformities, [A. M. Lester] Lancet **2:** 1519-1521, Dec. 26, '36
—fetus without arms and legs; summary of observations on amelia, [G. Ilberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 174-184, '37
—frequency of conceptions in families having congenitally malformed children; study of 208 consecutive families, [D. P. Murphy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 646-647, March '37
—importance of plastic surgery for relieving mental condition of deformed individuals (psychocosmeticopathy), [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Semana méd. **1:** 675-680, March 4, '37
—peculiar familial development of skeleton of trunk in 3 brothers, [E. Volhard & W. von Drigalski] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 243-252, March 20, '37
—phenogenesis of multiple malformations, [O. Ullrich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 94-100, '37
—pterygium colli in relation to multiple malformations; 3 cases, [H. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 1-24, '37
—relation between congenital dysmorphism and syringomyelia; preliminary report, [V. Neri & S. Giovannini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **109:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '37
—sudden death of new-born as result of congenital anomalies; 2 cases, [L. Milew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2907-2909, Dec. 5, '36
—symposium on orthopedics: important observations on deformities of childhood, [H. Keller] M.Rec. **145:** 290-294, April 7, '37
—therapy of congenital malformations, with comments on Roux theory as to mechanism of their development and on formation of skeleton, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 261, March 27, '37; 281, April 3, '37
—unclarified questions in regard to etiology of congenital developmental abnormalities, [J. Kopits] Gyógyászat **77:** 193-195, March 28, '37
—unusual congenital anomalies; case, [M. M. Pomeranz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 382-384, March '37
ABORTION
—abortion as cause of accident or accident as cause of abortion? [W. Baranowski] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 312-313, April 25, '37
—habitual abortion and stillbirth syndrome and late pregnancy toxemia; vitamin E and prolan-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) mechanism, [J. Young] Brit.M.J. **1:** 953-957, May 8, '37
ABORTION—Continued
—medicolegal interpretation of terms "illness" and "abortion" and their relation, [L. Feldmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2793-2798, Nov. 21, '36
—physician's duty in case of undesired pregnancies, [J. Dettling] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1117-1118, Nov. 14, '36
—social aspects of increased spontaneous abortions; relation to natimortality in Italy, [P. Talamo] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **19:** 14-20, Jan. '37
blood in, antiproteolytic properties of human blood serum (indicating presence of estrogenic hormone) in cases of miscarriage (vitamin E therapy), [E. Shute] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 253-263, April '37
—lipoidemia following abortion, [E. M. Boyd] Endocrinology **21:** 292-294, March '37
complications and sequels: See also under various subheads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
—aortic rupture in septic abortion with endocarditis; case, [F. Hellner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2723-2726, Nov. 14, '36
—colibacillary septicemia following abortion; 2 cases, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1367-1372, Dec. 2, '36
—effect of artificial abortion on electric excitability of muscles, cutaneous receptors and eyes; experimental study, [I. Yakovlev, V. Petrov & A. Perova] Klin. med. **14:** 1657-1663, '36
—peritonitis, parotitis and encephalitis following abortion; case, [E. Manca] Clin.ostet. **38:** 347-356, July '36
—placenta accreta partialis; case with silent symptomatology in abortion, [G. Romaniello] Clin.ostet. **38:** 230-240, May '36
—postabortal septicopyemia due to hemolytic streptococci, [C. Saavedra Aguirre] Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. **1:** 372-376, '36
—practical clinical gynecology, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 153-220, Jan. '37
—spontaneous septic abortion and its medicolegal importance, [M. Kernbach & V. Hurghişiu] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **26:** 218-227, Feb. '37
—therapy of septicemia by continuous intravenous injection of dextrose solution containing alcohol; recovery of case, [R. Contamin & A. Morel] Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 424-427, Dec. '36
criminal, attempted abortion in nonpregnant women; medicolegal expertise in 2 fatal cases, [F. Domenici] Clin.ostet. **38:** 529-543, Oct. '36
—conservative treatment, [C. W. Pavey] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 164-166, Feb. '37
—control, [G. Revoltella] Clin.ostet. **38:** 481-484, Sept. '36
—control, [F. J. Taussig] New England J.Med. **216:** 109-114, Jan. 21, '37
—death following intra-uterine injections of milk, [P. Trillat, Magnin & Moindrot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 224-226, March, '37
—death following peritoneal septicemia; case, [H. Armas García] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **2:** 81-83, Dec. '36
—doctor accused by mentally deficient girl of rape and attempted abortion; medicolegal expertise in case, [E. Opocher] Clin.ostet. **38:** 608-616, Nov. '36
—early diagnosis and therapy in prevention of death in infections following abortion; case, [J. Ravina] Médecine **18:** 285-297, April '37
—extremely acute postabortal hemolytic jaundice; 4 cases, [V. Matus Benavente & H. Sanhueza Donoso] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 179-185, '36
—generalized phlebitis with venous septicemia following abortion; case, [V. Vasilescu & C. Cornaţeanu] România med. **15:** 95, April 1, '37
—grave forms of provoked abortion and their surgical therapy, [S. Biondin] Médecine **18:** 305-310, April '37
—hemolytic jaundice following abortion, [J. C. Beker] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 7-12, Jan. 5, '37
—in China, [A. Wong] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 180-183, Nov. '35
—medicolegal expertise reversing previous diagnosis of criminal abortion; case, [U. Tropea] Clin.ostet. **39:** 105-109, Feb. '37
—metastatic gas gangrene infection of pre-existing submammary tumor following attempted abortion; case, [H. de Sa] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 639-643, Nov. '36
—metritis dissecans following abortion; 2 cases, [Halis Tevfik Sarikadioğlu] Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 154-156, '37
—nervous complications; case of apoplectiform myelitis and case of epiduromeningomyelitis with fatal Landry syndrome, [J. A. Chavany & Klepetar] Rev.neurol. **67:** 375-380, March '37
—Pacific Coast abortion ring, [C. B. Pinkham] Federation Bull. **23:** 36-54, Feb. '37
—peritonitis after amenorrhea due to undiagnosed tuberculous parasigmoiditis erroneously diagnosed as peritonitis due to criminal abortion; medicolegal expertise with autopsy study of case, [V. Matera] Clin.ostet. **38:** 600-608, Nov. '36

ABORTION, criminal—Continued
—phlegmasia alba dolens in postabortal septicemia due to Staphylococcus aureus; recovery after carboxysulfamido-chrysoidin therapy; case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & R. Lesobre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 441-445, April 19, '37
—postabortal septicemia due to Bacillus capsulatus of Friedländer's type; case, [M. Mamone & J. Perez Fernandez] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 20: 125-131, March 15, '37
—postabortal uterine inversion; review of literature and report of case, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 11-21, Jan. '37
—question of uterine perforation due to abortive maneuver; medicolegal expertise in case, [P. Carlini] Clin.ostet. 38: 249-259, May '36
—septic abortion followed by pleural abscess of septicopyemic origin and diffuse peritonitis; case, [A. Durán Buendía] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 393-396, '36
—septic abortion, with special reference to therapy, [C. Ramírez Bravo] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 4-12, '35
—social aspects; relation to natimortality in Italy, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 14-20, Jan. '37
—sudden death during premature labor criminally provoked by mechanical means and simulating acute poisoning due to ingestion of ecbolic substances; clinical and chemical expertise in case, [U. Tropea] Clin.ostet. 38: 133-139, March '36
—tetanus following abortion, [E. Petersen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 36-39, '37
—traumatic perforation of uterus with grave lesions of intestine eviscerated through uterine cavity and vagina, outside of vulva and cut during abortion; case, [P. Petridis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 52-54, Jan. '37
—vaginal burns due to intravaginal use of potassium permanganate to induce abortion; cases, [G. Massimi] Clin.ostet. 38: 408-410, Aug. '36
diagnosis: See also Abortion, criminal
—[A. H. Morse] Am.J.Surg. 35: 331-337, Feb. '37
—cytologic examination of human vaginal secretion in postabortal puerperium and its medicolegal significance in diagnosis of abortion, [M. Nizza] Ginecologia 2: 959-975, Oct. '36
—false certification by physicians (article 481 of Penal Code); case of innocent but false diagnosis of threatened abortion, [G. Barilli] Clin.ostet. 38: 309-320, June '36
—vesicular mole instead of abortion due to trauma; medicolegal expertise in case, [V. Ungaro] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 505-513, Sept. 30, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, abortion and constitution; relation between anthropometric indices and abortion, [E. Giudici] Ginecologia 2: 1147-1166, Dec. '36
—abortion declared due to trauma, caused by nephropathy; medicolegal expertise in case, [A. Caruso] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 346-348, Nov. '36
—abortion due to probable hormone therapy of uterine hypoplasia; medicolegal expertise in case, [M. Scibelli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 77-83, March '37
—interrupted pregnancy due to causes other than criminal abortion, [A. H. Hatch] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 213-214, April '37
—mechanism of abortive rôle of apiol; experimental study, [A. Patoir, G. Patoir & H. Bédrine] Paris méd. 2: 442-446, Dec. 12, '36
—question of abortion following trauma or of internal (missed) abortion; danger of haste and incompetence in expertise; case, [O. Timpanaro] Clin. ostet. 38: 177-191, April '36
—question of spontaneous abortion in peritonitis due to rupture of pyosalpinx; medicolegal study of case, [S. Zocchi] Clin.ostet. 38: 664-673, Dec. '36
history, abortion, birth control, and medical and sociologic interpretations of decline of birth rate in nineteenth century America, [J. J. Spengler] Marriage Hyg. 2: 43, Aug.; 158, Nov. '35; 2: 288, Feb. '36
—artificial abortion in ancient times, [R. Hähnel] Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 224-255, '36
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—appearance and spreading of epizootic brucellosis; possible passage of micro-organisms from humus to invertebrates (Annelida), laticiferous plants and herbivorous animals; preliminary report, [J. Jullien] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 330-331, March 16, '37
—dermatitis and articular hydrops following contact with Bang's disease, [K. R. Trueman & E. V. Allen] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 283-287, May 5, '37
—prophylaxis of brucelloses (epizootic abortion in cattle), [J. Jullien] Avenir méd. 34: 81-84, March '37
legislation, interruption of pregnancy and abortion and legislation of future in Germany, [W. Becker] Med. Welt 11: 27-28, Jan. 2, '37
—new law in Iceland, [M. Hodann] Marriage Hyg. 3: 180-184, Nov. '36
—when does necessity for artificial abortion exist, according to terms of Austrian law? [F. Reuter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1435-1436, Nov. 20, '36

ABORTION—Continued
missed, [J. M. Slemons] California & West.Med. 46: 104-108, Feb. '37
—question of abortion following trauma or of internal (missed) abortion; danger of haste and incompetence in expertise; case, [O. Timpanaro] Clin. ostet. 38: 177-191, April '36
—with report of case, [A. Nobre] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 101-103, Feb. '37
prevention, control of abortion, [F. J. Taussig] New England J.Med. 216: 109-114, Jan. 21, '37
—clinical indications for use of specific hormone of corpus luteum, [C. Clauberg] Practitioner 138: 634-641, May '37
—habitual abortion cured by progestin (corpus luteum hormone); case, [J. P. Asjes] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1242, March 20, '37
—new ideas on prevention of abortion due to vegetative dystonia, [R. Klotz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1830-1832, Nov. 6, '36
—therapy of habitual abortion, [P. Jung] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1137-1138, Nov. 14, '36
—treatment of repeated abortion, [L. M. B. Jeffries] Brit.M.J. 1: 328, Feb. 13, '37
—use of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) in threatened abortion, [C. Weysser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 307-308, Feb. 19, '37
—very early abortion presenting appearance of sterility; therapy with cantan (vitamin C preparation) and lutren and luteogan (corpus luteum preparations); 3 cases, [M. Rodecurt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1880-1881, Nov. 13, '36
—wheat germ oil (vitamin E) in treatment of habitual abortion, [P. Vogt-Möller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1883-1884, Dec. 19, '36
statistics, in France, [J. J. Spengler] Marriage Hyg. 2: 428-437, May '36
—abortion and its relation to fetal and maternal mortality, [F. J. Taussig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 711-714, April '37
—septic abortion; statistics of maternity hospital for 1910-1933 and therapeutic indications, [M. Malone] Riv.osp. 26: 492-502, Sept. '36
therapeutic: See also Abortion, legislation
—Boero method of abortion produced by intra-uterine injection of formol (solution of formaldehyde); further studies, [C. A. Masson] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 180-211, March '37
—Boero method of interrupting pregnancy by means of intra-uterine injection of formol (solution of formaldehyde); experimental and clinical study, [C. A. Masson] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 115-147, Feb. '37
—contraindication of therapeutic or preventive abortion in pelvicolumbar localizations of skeletal tuberculosis, [A. Amorim] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 59-75, Sept.-Dec. '36
—diseases of ear (otitis media and otosclerosis) as indications, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1150, Nov. 14, '36
—etiology of bronchial asthma beginning in early pregnancy; therapy by abortion; case, [A. Cestari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 915-922, May 10, '37
—fear of second pregnancy; problem of one-child couples, [R. Hofstätter] Marriage Hyg. 3: 149-153, Nov. '36
—in nervous and mental disturbances, [E. Raimann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 166-167, Feb. 5, '37
—interruption of pregnancy for grave visual disturbances; case, [Piasse, Guillot & Farnarier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 164-165, Feb. '37
—large retroperitoneal hematoma following abortion; case, [R. Rizzati] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 436-444, Aug. 31, '36
—limitation, [G. Revoltella] Clin.ostet. 38: 481-484, Sept. '36
—medical abortion, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. 34: 299-303, Oct. '36
—psychiatric indications, [C. Brunner] Helvet.med.acta 4: 131-148, April '37
—question of interruption of pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Slámová] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 46-48, Jan. 15, '37
therapy, [K. Dickinson] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 17-19, Jan. '37
—[M. Glass] Am.J.Surg. 36: 487-490, May '37
—[A. H. Morse] Am.J.Surg. 35: 331-337, Feb. '37
—curettage of uterus, [P. Cérati] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth 6: 53-63, Jan.-Feb. '37
—five-year study of incomplete abortions at San Francisco Hospital, [R. D. Dunn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 149-153, Jan. '37
—practical clinical gynecology, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 35: 153-220, Jan. '37
—selective treatment of septic abortion, [F. J. Taussig] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 227-231, May '37
—septic abortion; statistics of maternity hospital for 1910-1933 and therapeutic indications, [M. Malone] Riv.osp. 26: 492-502, Sept. '36
—successful use of fixation abscess in infected abortion; case, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. 2: 1527-1529, Nov. 26, '36
—use of ergot in postabortal hemorrhages, [P. Görg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 602, April 9, '37

ABORTION—Continued
tubal, utero-interstitial ectopic pregnancy; spontaneous abortion and expulsion by normal route; case, [M. Massa Sassi] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 50-53, '35
—hemostatic action of congo red in differential diagnosis of adnexitis or abortion in etiology of metrorrhagia, [M. Geyer] Clin.ostet. **39:** 129-134, March '37
ABOULKER, H., Tonométrie cérébrale directe; essai de mesure directe de la pression intra-durale, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1144-1147, Nov. '36
Les nerfs craniens dans les affections de l'oreille, des fosses nasales, du cavum, de l'œil, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 1-25, Jan. '37
Vertiges fonctionnels et vertiges lésionnels (suggestions anatomo-physiologiques et faits cliniques), Gaz.d. hôp. **110:** 349-354, March 17, '37
La décompression cérébelleuse et le drainage du lac ponto-cérébelleux, traitement du vertige et des arachnoïdites, Presse méd. **45:** 448, March 20, '37
Examen clinique du vertige, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **10:** 201-214, April 15, '37
ABOULKER, P.: See PORCHER, P., jt. auth.
——See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.
ABRAHAM, E. G., Über einen Riesenmyomkomplex des Uterus mit unerkannt gebliebener 4 monatiger Schwangerschaft nebst Bemerkungen zur Diagnostik und Therapie ähnlicher Fälle, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 399-403, Feb. 13, '37
ABRAHAM, S. V., Glaucoma in amblyopia, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1094-1096, Dec. '36
ABRAHAMOWICZ, J., Radioherb, Ganzpackungen mit bestrahlten Kräutern, bei Rheuma, Gicht, Ischias, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1419-1422, Dec. 19, '36; abstr., Artificial hyperthermia with radioherb, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **12:** 14-15, May '37
ABRAHAMS, A., Odour and colour of urine in health and disease, Practitioner **138:** 177-180, Feb. '37
Knee-jerk in health and disease, Practitioner **138:** 313-316, March '37
ABRAHAMSEN, H., Nephrostomy, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 32-36, Jan. 14, '37
ABRAHAMSON, L., and THOMPSON, A., Achrestic anæmia, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 66-69, Feb. '37
ABRAMI, P., Leçon d'ouverture; cours de pathologie médicale; Faculté de médecine de Paris. Les troubles fonctionnels en pathologie, Presse méd. **44:** 2081-2085, Dec. 23, '36
ABRAMOV, A. N., Successful operation in case of stab wound of heart, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 157-158, '36
ABRAMOV, S., Sur les modifications apportées à diverses cultures microbiennes par les produits scarlatineux filtrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 631-632, '37
ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., Rôle of allergy in drug eruptions, New York State J.Med. **37:** 128-136, Jan. 15, '37
——and NOUN, M. H., Fixed drug eruptions, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **35:** 875-892, May '37; correction **35:** 1129, June '37
ABRAMS' ELECTRONIC REACTION
—machines for automatic diagnosis and therapy of all diseases, with special reference to radioclast, [L. E. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 233-240, Oct. '36
ABRAMSON, B. P., New stabilizer in blood transfusion, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 309-324, '36
ABRAMSON, D. I., KATZ, L. N., MARGOLIN, S., and LOURIE, R., Variations in electrocardiographic form of experimental ventricular ectopic beats induced in monkey and dog, Am.Heart J. **13:** 217-227, Feb. '37
ABRAMSON, H., Graded sequence in postural and in locomotor development; its relationship to maturation of central nervous system, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1282-1302, May '37
ABRAMSON, J., and Le GARREC, S., Notes sur quelques corrélations psycho-motrices chez les écoliers normaux, Hyg.ment. **32:** 1-8, Jan. '37
ABRAMSON, P. D., Use of certain special measures in study of peripheral vascular diseases, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1798-1802, March '37
ABRAMYANTS, A. R., Diagnosis of functional disorders of liver in certain forms of jaundice, Eksper.med., p. 37, Oct.; p. 49, Nov. '36
ABRAVANEL AYSOY, S., Etude comparative de la réaction de Wassermann et de la réaction séro-radiesthésique, dans le diagnostic de la syphilis; endocrinologie de la syphilis, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1199-1208, Nov. '36
ABREU, B.: See EMERSON, G. A., jt. auth.
de ABREU, M., Röntgen-photographia. Processo e apparelho de röntgen-photographia. Tuberculose pulmonar. Cadastro social. Radiographia e radioscopia. Röntgen-photographia collectiva, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 313-324, Dec. '36
ABREU de AQUINO, C., Menstruação e tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 854-858, Nov. '36
Perturbações menstruaes em operarias, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 944-946, Dec. '36
ABRIL, A. M., and FERNANDEZ de CASTRO, H., Síndrome protuberancial complejo por glio-epitelioma, Arch.de med.inf. **6:** 58-66, Jan.-March '37
ABRINES, H. A.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
ABRIOL, R., For strong national medical association, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 7-12, Jan. '37
ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
Brodie's: See Osteomyelitis
epidural: See Spine, abscess
extradural: See Cranium, abscess; Spine, abscess
fixation, successful use in infected abortion; case, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. **2:** 1527-1529, Nov. 26, '36
—in therapy of agitation in mental patients; negative results; 30 cases, [R. Grinsard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **15:** 37-45, Jan. '37
—mode of action of turpentine abscesses; tests of function of cells of reticulo-endothelial system, [J. Camerer] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 264-267, Feb. 20, '37
—surgical opening; 9 cases, [J. Henriet] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 446-451, Oct. 5, '36
—technic and indications, [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 441-445, Oct. 5, '36
ischiorectal, consideration of origin (from anal cryptitis) and treatment, [S. J. Bochner] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 279-282, April '37
periesophageal, acute suppurative parotitis with periesophageal abscess during attack of acute appendicitis; case, [M. Nakashima & K. Idemitsu] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1045, Nov. '36
perinephritic, in children, [R. Broca & M. L. Jammet] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 799-801, Nov. 28, '36
—causing lumbocolic fistula, [V. Săvescu & V. Steopoe] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **39:** 245-252, May-Aug. '36
—epinephritic abscess following superficial skin infection; case, [D. Swartz & S. Jauvoish] Manitoba M.A. Rev. **17:** 44-46, March '37
—etiology and diagnosis, [V. Hormuth] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 277-285, March '37
—importance of respiration pyelography in diagnosis of paranephritic abscesses, [F. Breuer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 683-686, March 20, '37
—metastatic paranephritic abscesses, [L. Norrlin] Nord. med.tidskr. **13:** 207-209, Feb. 6, '37
—pararenal abscess; study based on 70 cases, [C. Ciceri] Riforma med. **53:** 476-479, March 27, '37
—physical sign, [J. T. Morrison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 711, April 3, '37
—roentgen diagnosis, [P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 321-336, July '36
—with bronchial fistula, [R. M. Nesbit & C. H. Keene] J.Urol. **37:** 695-705, May '37
peripharyngeal, septic complications of sore throat, [H. I. Laff] Colorado Med. **34:** 166-172, March '37
—erosions of large blood vessels of neck in suppurations; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [E. Tavani] Valsalva **13:** 105-118, March '37
—extension of suppurative processes in parapharyngeal space, [I. M. Ayzenshteyn] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 253-257, '36
periproctic, perianal lymphatic abscess, [L. A. Buie] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 104-107, '36
peritonsillar, [C. R. Weeth] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 159-161, April '37
—bacterial findings in tonsils during scarlet fever, [J. Schubel] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **142:** 270-275, '37
—clinical and therapeutic study, [W. Hensle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 489-490, March 19, '37
—clinical study of chronic circumscribed tonsillitis in fossa tonsillaris superior and of peritonsillar abscess, [E. Buttin] Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 21-26, Jan.-Feb. '37
—cold abscess of peritonsillar fossa in scrofulous patient; case, [E. Coppo] Ann.di laring., otol. **36:** 179-184, '36
—diphtheria simulating abscess; dangers of incision, [A. H. Neilson & J. Brem] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 260-265, March '37
—histology of spontaneous hemorrhages in peritonsillitis, [H. Burger] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 281-284, '36
—phlegmon invading parotid and submaxillary regions, [G. A. Weill] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **21:** 71-74, Feb. '37
—question of incision or tonsillectomy, [T. I. Gordyshevskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 352-357, March 15, '37
—radical therapy of phlegmons, [F. Belfort] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 49-55, Feb. '37
—tonsillectomy, [A. E. Carrascosa & F. J. Castellanos] Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 179-182, Nov. '36
—tonsillectomy as cure, with case reports, [F. W. Merica] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 520-524, May '37
—tonsillectomy during acute stage, [J. I. del Piano & R. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1244-1252, Aug. '36
—tonsillectomy in abscess, with or without complications; results in 76 cases, [A. Heindl] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **71:** 412-423, April '37
—tonsillectomy in peritonsillitis, [T. Betsholtz] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1907-1911, Dec. 25, '36
—unusual form of intracranial complication of peritonsillitis; case, [J. Majanz] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 461-473, '36

ABSCESS—Continued
periurethral, retrobulbar abscess, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. A. Rubi] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 427-430, June '37
preperitoneal, abscess of space of Retzius; case, [S. P. Savitz] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 113-116, Jan. '37
retropharyngeal, [L. Richards] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 162-189, '36
—containing pure growth of Bacillus paratyphosus; case, [A. R. Dingley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 256-258, April '37
—fatal traumatic abscess; case, [K. Fukuyama] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 337-338, April '37
—idiopathic abscess in woman 48 years old, [T. Sunada] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 130, Feb. '37
—purulent petrositis and otogenous retropharyngeal abscess; case, [K. Yamashita & M. Ikema] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 110-111, Feb. '37
subphrenic, [A. J. Movius] Journal-Lancet **57:** 5-9, Jan. '37
—cured by vomica, [Arif Ismet Çetingil] Türk tib cem. mec. **3:** 92-95, '37
—with bronchial fistula, [J. D. Steele, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **105:** 496-506, April '37
subrenal, gas-containing abscess below kidney, [K. H. Watkins] Brit.J.Urol. **8:** 356-361, Dec. '36
therapy, intracutaneous anesthesia in subcutaneous abscesses, [Baller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 611-612, Nov. 1, '36
tuberculous: See also Abscess, peritonsillar; Diaphragm, tuberculosis; Penis, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; Uterus, tuberculosis
—pathology, diagnosis and therapy of cold abscess; review of literature, [O. Koch & H. Mayer] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **45:** 393-414, Dec. 24, '36
ABSORPTION: See Intestines, physiology; Nicotine; Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; Suprarenal Preparations; Vitamins, A; etc.
ABSORPTION SPECTRUM: See Retina
ABT, A. F., Diagnosis of leukemia in childhood, M.Clin. North America **21:** 89-118, Jan. '37
Newer knowledge of vitamin C, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 106-107, May '37
ABULCASIS: See Abulkasim
ABULKASIM
—Arabian dentistry in Middle Ages, with special reference to work of Abulkasim, [R. Babini] Stomatol. **34:** 1013-1019, Dec. '36
—Arabian gynecologic, obstetric and genito-urinary practice illustrated from Albucasis, [M. S. Spink] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 653-670, April '37
ACACIA
—antibody formation by carbohydrate of acacia, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 14-15, Jan. '37
—effect on antibody formation, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2820-2821, Dec. '36
—influences of gelatin and gummi alabicum in perfusion fluid of blood vessels, [T. Sozi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7, Oct. '36
—severe and fatal reactions following intravenous use of gum acacia glucose infusions, [W. E. Studdiford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 772-784, April '37
therapy: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis, edema with; Shock, therapy
ACALCULIA
—fingeragnosia and acalculia, [V. V. Seletskiy] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 82-87, '36
ACANFORA, G., Sui tumori sperimentali da succo di pomodoro, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **1:** 42-56, Jan.-Feb. '37
Il bacillus rhamnosifermentans (Castellani), Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **1:** 129-135, March-April '37
ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, case with cancer of stomach, [J. Ducuing] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 695-704, Dec. '36
ACAPNIA: See Blood, carbon dioxide; Carbon Dioxide
ACARIASIS
See also Grain Itch
—mites (Tyrogiyphus) as endoparasites in urinary passages; 2 cases, [R. Pfaffenberg & J. Konischewski] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 527-529, April 10, '37
ACARUS scabiei: See Scabies
ACCARDI, V., Gaetano Lodato (1869-1936), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 487-488, Sept.-Oct. '36
ACCART: See **RICARD, jt. auth.**
ACCIALINI, D.: See **ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.**
——See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
ACCIDENTS
See also First Aid; Railroads; Trauma; etc.
—"accidental" self-injury in children, [N. W. Ackerman & L. Chidester] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 711-721, Nov. '36
—Cardiff Corporation accident service, [J. G. Wilson & A. O. Parker] M.Officer **57:** 25, Jan. 16, '37; 35, Jan. 23, '37
—causes of accidental deaths, [E. G. Browne] Proc. Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **51:** 16-24, '36
—invitation to safer living, [R. Wellman] Mod.Hosp. **48:** 59-61, June '37
—municipal accident service; Cardiff's pioneer scheme, Lancet **1:** 107-108, Jan. 9, '37
ACCIDENTS—Continued
—training in care of emergency cases and development of senior and assistant physicians into chiefs of staff, [J. Volkmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1847-1848, Nov. 6, '36
—withdrawal of blood in accidents for determination of blood groups and alcohol content of blood (Widmark method), [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1963-1965, Nov. 27, '36
automobile, expert medicolegal testimony in accidents covered by common law, [P. Mazel] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 741-748, Nov. 20, '36
—abortion as cause of accident or accident as cause of abortion? [W. Baranowski] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 312-313, April 25, '37
—additional factor to be considered in calculating fatality rates, [H. L. Porsche & P. Stein] Am.J.Pub. Health **27:** 511-513, May '37
—expert medicolegal testimony in fatal accidents; necessity and special technic of autopsy, [E. Martin, Péchoux & A. K. Hamdy] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 735-739, Nov. 20, '36
—factors; fatigue, disease and alcoholic beverages, [S. Harris] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 257-265, Feb. '37
—gentlemen's agreement in accident cases, [H. M. Pollock] Hospitals **11:** 38-40, April '37
—how medicolegal angles of traffic accidents are handled in Denmark, [K. Sand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 41-47, '37
—in Germany between 1925 and 1935, [H. J. Müller] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 560-568, Nov. '36
—legal questions involved in traffic accidents, [Gerstenhauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 30-41, '37
—management of facial injuries, [C. L. Straith] J.A. M.A. **108:** 101-105, Jan. 9, '37; also, Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 403-412, Dec. '36
—measures taken by traffic police, [Heilmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 22-29, '37
—stop highway carnage! Red Cross takes steps to terminate traffic tragedies, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia **15:** 118, Feb. '37
—traffic accidents and alcohol, [F. Starlinger & R. Scholl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 247-249, Feb. 26, '37
industrial: See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
motor cycle, paralysis of brachial plexus as result, [A. Bonola] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 309-321, Oct. '36
prevention: See also Accidents, automobile; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
—nurse in prevention, [W. G. Cole] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 78-80, Feb. '37
—rôle of Balilla National Organization in preventing accidents in young people, [E. Fambri] Difesa sociale **15:** 790, Oct.; 896, Nov. '36
—rôle of health department, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] Am.J. Pub.Health **27:** 152-155, Feb. '37
—what we can contribute to safety, [H. J. Stack] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **8:** 6, Jan. '37
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACCORIMBONI, M., Il valore del contagio tubercolare esaminato nella popolazione rurale, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 163-170, Oct. 31, '36
ACCORNERO, F., Zur Frage der Rückenmarksveränderungen bei Polyneuritis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 137-157, '37
ACCOYER, H.: See **de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
ACCOYER, P.: See **DELAUNAY, H., jt. auth.**
ACCRETIO CORDIS: See Pericarditis, adhesive
ACEBAL, J. A., Tumor inflamatorio del intestino grueso de origen amebiano, An.de cir. **3:** 25-37, March '37
ACECOLINE: See cross reference under Acetylcholine
ACETABULUM
See also Hip Joint
—buried acetabulum; 7 cases, [L. Seidel] Ztschr.f. Orthop. **66:** 47, '37
—familial occurrence of protrusio acetabuli; etiology, [Gickler] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 14-20, '37
—intrapelvic protrusion (Otto pelvis); case, [R. Pires de Campos & R. Chiaverini] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 178-190, Sept.-Dec. '36
—vascularization, with special reference to acetabular artery; relation to acetabular pathology, [D. Logroscino & E. Dotti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 285-308, Oct. '36
fractures, fracture of cotyloid rim with ascension of femoral head coincident with fracture of lower extremity; 2 cases, [Patel & Violet] Lyon chir. **34:** 84-86, Jan.-Feb. '37
—false fractures in children and ischium varum; interpretative errors of roentgenograms due to faulty position of pelvis; 2 cases, [L. Lamy & J. Vincent] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **29:** 29-41, Jan. 8, '37
—traumatic fracture with intrapelvic penetration of head of femur; late results in case, [P. Ingelrans & P. Decoulx] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 249-255, Feb. 14, '37
ACETALDEHYDE
—effect on rhythmicity and tonus of involuntary muscles, [H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1242-1244, '36

ACETANILID
—chronic acetanilid intoxication as result of continued use of "mixed headache powders" or similar compositions, [E. Lundsteen, E. Meulengracht & A. Rischel] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 155-162,. Feb. 11, '37
—chronic acetanilid poisoning in albino rat; experimental study of addiction and tolerance, [E. J. Stanton & W. R. Agricola] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 437-450, April '37
ACETARSONE
therapy: See Diarrhea, therapy; Diphtheria, carriers; Lichen planus; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
toxicity, aleukia hemorrhagica following oral administration; 2 cases, [P. E. Weil, H. Menetrier & C. Polak] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris [53]: 109-113, Feb. 1, '37
—optic atrophy due to acetarsone; 2 accidents during observation of 115 cases, [Bégué] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 31-35, Jan. '37
—purpura hemorrhagica with agranulocytosis due to acetarsone therapy of chronic diarrhea; case, [J. Caroli & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **53:** 129-134, Feb. 8, '37
ACETONE
See also Acidosis
—acetone content of urine, feces and organs of dogs following administration of *iso*propyl alcohol, [H. Kemal] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 59-63, '37
—action on normal and provoked (alimentary) glycemia and on glycolysis of normal blood in vitro, [C. A. Vesce] Folia med. **22:** 891-898, Oct. 15-30, '36
—exogenous or alimentary formation of ketone bodies from fatty acids, [C. Brentano & S. Markees] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 498-517, '36
—influence on glycemic modifications due to insulin and on glycolytic power of blood in vitro; experimental study, [L. di Prisco] Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:**443-451, Dec. 31, '36
—ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; metabolism of ketone bodies, [N. L. Edson & L. F. Leloir] Biochem.J. **30:** 2319-2332, Dec. '36
—ketone bodies in blood of portal and suprahepatic veins and of vena cava in relation to activity of liver in ketone metabolism, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & G. Zorzoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1067-1089, '36
—method for quantitative and qualitative determination of acetone in exhaled air, [I. B. Shur] Klin.med. **15:** 220-223, '37
—rôle of salivary and intestinal glands in metabolism, [N. Tsuru] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2192-2193, Dec. 25, '36
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
toxicity, experimental intoxication, [U. Bassi & G. Ghezzi] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 225-239, Aug. '36
—histopathologic lesions in guinea-pigs, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **22:** 880-890, Oct. 15-30, '36
ACETONITRIL REACTION (HUNT): See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, physiology
ACETYL-AMINONICOTINE: See Nicotine
ACETYLARSAN (arsenic preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Anemia, therapy; Blindness, therapy; Blindness, toxic; Blood, acetylcholine; Brain, hemorrhage; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Foot, ulcers; Heart, rate; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Neuritis, optic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Retina, blood supply; Retinitis pigmentosa; Thorax, pain
ACETYLCHOLINE-ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes
ACETYLENE: See Meninges, insufflation of
ACETYL-*di*HYDROXYCODEINONE: See Codeine
ACETYL-METHYL-CARBINOL
—origin in bacterial fermentation, [M. M. Barritt] J. Path.& Bact. **44:** 679-690, May '37
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Extremities, blood supply; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Osteo-Arthritis, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
ACETYLMORPHINE
—effect of *di*acetylmorphine on sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1826-1832, '37
addiction, bromine therapy of *di*acetylmorphine addiction, [A. Coen Beninfante] Note e riv. di psichiat. **65:** 437-440, Oct.-Dec. '36
—cured in 5 days by injections of vegetal lipoids; case, [A. Calo] Tunisie méd. **30:** 429-434, Dec. '36
—transmission of malaria by intravenous injections of *di*acetylmorphine in drug addicts, [R. H. Jaffé] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 226-227, Feb. 27, '37
ACEVEDO, B. S., and CIPOLLA, E. B. A., Consideraciones sobre la reacción de Franke, Semana méd. **1:** 1079-1084, April 15, '37
ACEVEDO SOJO, J. T.: See **ROSSO, N. D., jt. auth.**
ACH, R., Kachexie und Kachexiestoffe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1795-1798, Oct. 30, '36
ACHARD: See **DUSAN, jt. auth.**
ACHARD, A., LENGUAS, L., and EMERIC, E., Anemia grave durante el embarazo con sindrome purpúrico, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 521-532, Nov. '36
ACHARD, C., Mission en Afrique Occidentale française, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 580-598, Dec. 15, '36
ACHELIS, J. D., Die Physiologie der Schmerzen, Nervenarzt **9:** 559-568, '36
ACHILLES TENDON: See Reflex, tendon; Tendons
ACHITOUV, E., Pigmentation génitale chez des endocriniennes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 128-134, Jan. '37
Deux cas de phlébite amibienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 190-193, Feb. 22, '37
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHMATOWICZ, L., Beobachtungen und Beiträge zur Therapie des akuten mechanischen Darmverschlusses, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 506-529, '36
New surgical sound, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 86-87, Jan. 31, '37
ACHONDROPLASIA
—achondroplasia, congenital myxedema and cretinism in brother and sister, [L. Larue & L. Patry] Laval méd. **1:** 327-329, Dec. '36
—comparison of glycine (aminoacetic acid) contents of proteins of normal and chondrodystrophic chick embryos at different stages of development, [A. R. Patton] J.Nutrition **13:** 123-126, Feb. '37
—delivery of normal child by cesarean section in patient with chondrodystrophia fetalis; case, [S. Kambosseff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 1106-1107, May 8, '37
—dental abnormalities in patient, [H. A. Miller] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 296-299, March '37
—dysostosis enchondralis (chondrodystrophia adolescentium sive tarda), [E. Hässler] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **67:** 379-392, '36
—fetal chondrodystrophy and congenital syphilis, [M. Klein & F. Goldmann] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 213-222, '37
—fetal chondrodystrophy (Kaufmann); case, [R. Hazama & N. Baba] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2509, Nov. '36
—hormones in achondroplasia, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vladutiu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **9:** 455-491, Dec. '36
ACHORION
—trichophytosis and its causative agents in Miura Peninsula; study of Achorion gypseum Bodin (1907), [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 86-87, Aug. 20, '36
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACHYLIA PANCREATICA: See Pancreas, secretion
ACID
—production in functioning heart under conditions of ischemia and of congestion, [R. M. Moore & M. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 217-224, Feb. '37
acetic: See also Vinegar
—effect on intestinal motility, [W. Catel] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **69:** 393-402, '37
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
adenosine-*tri*phosphoric: See Adenosine
amino: See Amino-Acids
aminoacetic: See also Asthma, therapy; Dystrophy, muscular; Edema, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Muscles, diseases; Scleroderma, therapy
—changes of diffusible amino-acids in blood following intravenous injection of aminoacetic acid, [B. Zempién] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 740-746, '37
—comparison of glycine (aminoacetic acid) contents of proteins of normal and chondrodystrophic chick embryos at different stages of development, [A. R. Patton] J.Nutrition **13:**123-126, Feb. '37
—glycine (aminoacetic acid) metabolism in patients suffering from myasthenia gravis (experiments with gelatin), [E. J. Maltby] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 272-274, March '37
—glycine (aminoacetic acid) synthesis in patients with progressive muscular dystrophy, [A. Thomsen] J. Clin.Investigation **16:** 231-236, March '37
—influence on toxicity and activity of neoarsphenamine in mice, studied in relation to prevention of accidents during therapy of syphilis, [P. Durel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1818-1827, Dec. '36
—relation of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and serine to growth, [R. H. McCoy & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 581-588, Feb. '37
—studies of urine at hourly intervals after administration, [M. Adams, M. H. Power & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 562-568, March '37
—use as solvent of arsphenamines in therapy of syphilis in natives of Senegal, [L. Lambert] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **30:** 131-134, '37
3-amino-4-β-hydroxyethyoxyphenylarsenic: See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
arachidonic: See Blood, fatty acids

ACID—Continued
arsenous: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
arsonic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
ascorbic: See cross reference under Acid, cevitamic
barbiturie: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
boric: See Boron Compounds
bromacetic, influence of bromacetate, sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate on glycolysis in muscle, [A. Hahn & H. Ottawa] Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 81-88, '37
—effect of *mono*bromacetic acid on glycolysis and motility of spermatozoa, [I. I. Ivanov] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 561-564, '36
bromophenylmercapturic: See Urine, bromophenylmercapturic acid
campho-β-sulfonic: See Camphor
p-carbamido-phenylarsonic: See cross reference under Carbarsone
carbolic: See Phenol
carbonic: See Carbon Dioxide
carboxylic: See also Amebiasis, therapy
—rôle of *4*-carbon *di*carboxylic acids in muscle respiration, [J. M. Innes] Biochem.J. **30:** 2040-2048, Nov. '36
cevitamic: See Scurvy; Vitamins, C
cholic: See Bile, acids; Blood, bile acids
chromic: See Uterus, cervix
citric: See under Citrates
creatine-phosphoric, experimental study of phosphagen, [N. Kojima] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 92*-94*, Oct. '36
—modification of Lohmann-Jendrassik method for dosage of muscular phosphagen, [U. Sbutega] Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 437-442, Dec. 31, '36
—phosphagen of uterine muscle, [U. Sbutega & F. de Veszelka] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 407-414, Aug. 31, '36
cystelc: See Cystine and Cysteine
dehydro-ascorbic: See cross reference under Acid, dehydrocevitamic
dehydrocevitamic: See Vitamins, C
dehydrocholic: See Bile, acids; Depression, therapy; Morphine, addiction; Typhoid, therapy
effects, comparison between action of carbonic acid and other acids upon living cell, [Z. E. Becker] Protoplasma **25:** 161-175, '36
—congelation of serum of various species of animals due to action of certain acids (Kopaczewski reaction), [W. Kopaczewski] Protoplasma **25:** 16-24, '36
—protective function of skin against action, [S. Antes] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 232-238, '37
—reversion, by acidification, of agglutination by trypaflavine (acridine dye) of bacteria of typhoid group, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 217-218, '37
elaidic, evidence of selection in building up of brain lecithins and cephalins, [K. P. McConnell & R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 131-136, March '37
—passage through placenta and also into milk of rat, [K. P. McConnell & R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 123-129, March '37
ethyl-sulfuric: See Urine, sulfur compounds
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids; Tuberculosis, therapy; Varicose Veins
—antithyroidal action of some unsaturated fatty acids; preliminary report, [H. Zain] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1722, Nov. 21, '36
—biologic oxidation of aliphatic bibasic acids and Ω-oxidation of monobasic fatty acids, [F. P. Mazza] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 307-326, Aug. '36
—deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; hydrogenation of fatty acids in animal organism, [D. Rittenberg & R. Schoenheimer] J. Biol. Chem. **117:** 485-490, Feb. '37
—exogenous or alimentary formation of ketone bodies from fatty acids, [C. Brentano & S. Markees] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 498-517, '36
—hydrosols and their absorption, [P. Delbet] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 480-485, May 4, '37
—hypertensive action of unsaturated acids, [S. Yonechi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 352-358, March 15, '37
—influence of water-soluble fatty acids on motility of small intestine, [W. Catel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 574-576, '36 [Comment on Falck's article]; reply by Falck **58:** 577, '36
—metabolism in liver, [K. Koyama] J.Biochem. **25:** 141-149, Jan. '37
—oxidation in fatty liver, [L. Califano] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 354-364, '37
—phospholipid fatty acids of muscle, [R. H. Snider] J. Biol.Chem. **116:** 503-510, Dec. '36
—sterilizing action of halogenated acids on putrefactive bacteria, Bacillus typhosus and Vibrio cholerae, [S. Tetsumoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **15:** 1-8, Feb. 20, '37
—sterilizing action of oxy fatty acids on putrefactive bacteria, Bacillus typhosus and Vibrio cholerae, [S. Tetsumoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **15:** 9-16, Feb. 20, '37
ACID, fatty—Continued
—studies on ketosis; glycogen synthesis after ethyl esters of various fatty acids, [J. S. Butts, H. Blunden, W. Goodwin & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 131-133, Jan. '37
—studies on ketosis; quantitative studies on oxidation of ethyl esters of fatty acids, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., L. F. Hallman, J. S. Butts & S. Murray] J.Biol. Chem. **116:** 621-639, Dec. '36
filicic: See Aspidium
fumaric, effect of fumarate on respiration, [F. J. Stare & C. A. Baumann] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **121:** 338-357, Dec. 4, '36
—effect of fumarate on respiration of liver and kidney tissue, [F. J. Stare] Biochem.J. **30:** 2257-2261, Dec. '36
—oxidation by macerated muscle tissue, [I. Banga] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 130-137, '36
—significance for tissue respiration in animals, [I. Banga & A. Szent-Györgyi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **245:** 113-122, '37
2:5-**furan-*di*carboxylic:** See Urine, furan derivatives
glucosephosphoric: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
glycerophosphoric: See Blood, glycerophosphoric acid
glycuronic: See also Urine, glycuronic acid
—interrelationship with vitamin A in mucin metabolism, [I. A. Manville] Science **85:** 44-45, Jan. 8, '37
halogo-acetic, action of *mono*haloid acetic acid on glycolysis and motility of spermatozoa, [I. I. Ivanov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 950-953, '35
hexosephosphoric, phosphatases and hexosephosphate in banana, [N. I. Dale] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 329-333, Dec. '36
—formation of glucose-1-phosphoric acid in muscle extract, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 119-122, March '37
hippuric: See Urine, hippuric acid
hydrochloric: See also Hematopoietic System, diseases; Infection, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
—biliary hypersecretion following administration of secretin or intraduodenal injection of diluted hydrochloric acid, [J. La Barre & R. Goffin] Arch. internat.de physiol. **44:** 444-458, April '37
—congelation of different constituents of blood by hydrochloric and lactic acids and sodium hydroxide (Kopaczewski reaction), [W. Kopaczewski] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 453-456, Feb. 8, '37
—glutamic acid hydrochloride-calco not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **108:** 1506, May 1, '37
—poisoning with extensive formation of pavement epithelium in stomach; case, [J. H. Posthuma] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 623-627, March 2, '37
—proteolytic activity of pepsin-hydrochloric acid and new vitamins; possibility of activating them with vitamin C, [H. Schroeder & K. Wolpert] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 576-584, '36
—pyloric stenosis from ingestion of acid in attempted suicide, [R. Gatta] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 593-601, Dec. '36
—question of humoral origin of biliary hypersecretion following intraduodenal injection of diluted hydrochloric acid, [J. La Barre & R. Goffin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 521-523, '36
—reversible inactivation of vaccinia virus by acid, [H. Moriyama] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **2:** 291-295, Feb. '37
hydrocyanic: See Cyanides
hydroxymalonic, effects of hydroxymalonate on metabolism of brain, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem. J. **31:** 275-281, Feb. '37
hydroxyproteic: See Urine, protein acids
in diet, development of amyloidosis in mice by administration of acids and alkalis, [K. Takeda & K. Hoshino] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 149-152, '36
—muscular pain following exercise and its relation to acid content of diet, [R. Drenkhahn] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 65, Jan. 8, '37
inosinic, rôle in muscular glycogenolysis, [J. K. Parnas & I. Mochnacka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1173-1175, '36
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodoacetic, action of certain enzyme poisons on frog's auricle, [A. S. Dale] J.Physiol. **89:** 316-329, April 9, '37
—activity and metabolism of heart under *mono*iodoacetic acid poisoning, [A. Rühl & S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 306-323, '37
—effect of veratrine on muscles poisoned with *mono*iodoacetic acid, [E. I. Bakin] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 345-349, '36
(N)-Iodo-*di*methyl-*hexa*-hydro-*iso*nicotinic: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
iodonaphthol-disulfonic: See Lungs, tumors
keto-acids, metabolism of ketonic acids in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs & W. A. Johnson] Biochem.J. **31:** 645-660, April '37
keto-cholanic: See Gallbladder, diseases

ACID—Continued
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Muscles, chemistry; Nose, diseases; Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Urinary Tract, calculi; Urine, lactic acid
—carbohydrate metabolism of brain; origin of lactic acid, [S. E. Kerr & M. Ghantus] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 217-225, Jan. '37
—congelation of different constituents of blood by hydrochloric and lactic acids and sodium hydroxide (Kopaczewski reaction), [W. Kopaczewski] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 453-456, Feb. 8, '37
—congelation of whole blood, [W. Kopaczewski & R. Paille] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 726-728, March 1, '37
—control of Kopaczewski reaction (lactic acid congelation of serum), especially in cancer, [W. Kopaczewski] Tumori 10: 537-543, '36 [Comment on Tantini's article]
—enzymatic formation in heart muscle, [S. Ochoa] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 62-70, '37
—formation of *d*-lactic acid during autolysis of human placenta after addition of dextrose, [H. Mayeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 210-212, '36
—in dogfish nerve, [W. S. Root] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 137-147, Dec. 20, '36
—influence on cerebral respiration of mammals in B-avitaminosis, [P. E. Galvão & J. Pereira] Biochem. Ztschr. 289: 136-142, '36
—Kopaczewski reaction; lack of specificity for diagnosis of tumors, [N. Toro] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 503-511, July 25, '36
—lactic acid congelation of serum (Kopaczewski reaction); lack of specificity, especially in malignant tumors, [A. Costadoni] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 481-492, July 25, '36
—metabolism in circulatory disorders, [T. Saitô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 33-36, March '37
—optical activity of acid produced by Lactobacillus acidophilus and Lactobacillus bulgaricus, [L. M. & N. Kopeloff] J.Bact. 33: 331-334, March '37
—preventing formation of lactic acid in cells by oxygen, [A. Hahn, H. Niemer & H. Helting] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 578-581, '36
—resting value and formation of lactic acid of white rat's testicles, [T. Kagawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 97*-99*, Oct. '36
—simple method of testing for lactic acid in gastric juice, [H. E. Never & E. Vincke] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1910-1912, Dec. 26, '36
—value in various organs of warm-blooded animals at rest, [T. Kagawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 99*, Oct. '36
linolic: See Blood, fatty acids
mandelic: See Pyelitis, therapy; Pyelonephritis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
mercapturic: See Urine, bromophenylmercapturic acid; Urine, naphthalenemercapturic acid
***1*-methyl-*5,5*-allyl-*iso*propylbarbituric:** See cross reference under Narconumal
*mono*methyl-cevitamic: See Scurvy, prevention
methylmalonic: See Urine, methylmalonic acid
naphthaleneglycuronic, precipitation reaction of various proteins produced by naphthaleneglycuronic and naphthalenesulfonic acids; relation to etiology of cataract, [M. Moriyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29:126, Nov. '36
naphthalenemercapturic: See Urine, naphthalenemercapturic acid
naphthalenesulfonic, precipitation reaction of various proteins produced by naphthaleneglycuronic and naphthalenesulfonic acids; relation to etiology of cataract, [M. Moriyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29:126, Nov. '36
nicotinic, pharmacologic action of amide of nicotinic acid, one of components of coferment of dehydrase, [J. W. Supniewski, J. Hano & E. Taschner] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 85-97, March-April '36
nitric, pernicious anemia after nitric acid corrosion of stomach, [G. Alsted] Lancet 1: 76-79, Jan. 9, '37
nucleic: See Nucleins
oleic, ultrafiltration of human serum through membrane impregnated with oleic acid in attempt to reproduce renal phenomenon, especially renal retention of dextrose, [P. Delbet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 147-151, Feb. 2, '37
organic: See also Blood, organic acids
—anticoagulative action of organic acids, and of heparin and organic base, *di*ethylamine, [A. Wadsworth, F. Maltaner & E. Maltaner] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 80-86, May '37
—influence of combinations of purine derivatives and salts of organic acids on surviving blood vessels of hind leg of toad, [Z. Koizumi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4, Dec. '36
oxalacetic, decarboxylization by muscle tissue, [F. B. Straub] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 140-141, '36
—hydrogen donator of oxalacetic acid reduction in muscle, [K. Laki] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 142-144, '36
ACID, oxalacetic—Continued
—reduction by macerated muscle tissue, [I. Banga] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 130-137, '36
—reduction in embryonic tissue, [A. Blazsó] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 244: 138-139, '36
oxalic: See Blood, oxalates; Oxalates; Urine, oxalates
p-**oxybenzoic:** See Food, preservation
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phosphoric: See Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Acid, hexose-phosphoric; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
picric: See cross reference under Trinitrophenol
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic: See also Blood, pyruvic acid; Urine, pyruvic acid
—determination in muscle, [A. Hahn, H. Niemer & I. Fischbach] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 582-584, '36
—dismutation in gonococcus and Staphylococcus, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. 31: 661-671, April '37
—hypoglycemic action, [S. Kamiya] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 171-173, Feb. '37
—oxidation by hepatic enzymes, [F. Cedrangolo] Enzymologia 1: 359-368, '37
—oxidation in brain; vitamin B_1 and pyruvate oxydase in pigeon's brain, [R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 30: 2206-2218, Dec. '36
*poly*saccharide: See Carbohydrates
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
silicic: See Blood, silicon compounds
succinic, determination in toxicologic analyses, [H. Klauer & W. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 28: 265-269, '37
—brain metabolism; formation of succinic acid, [H. Weil-Malherbe] Biochem.J. 31: 299-312, Feb. '37
sulfuric: See also Urine, sulfur compounds
—biologic studies of acid-fast bacteria; sterilization-fastness and decolorization-fastness of various acid-fast bacteria against sulfuric acid, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 137-138, Dec. '36
tannic: See Burns, therapy; Inflammation, therapy; Tannin
therapy: See Skin, diseases
trichloroacetic: See Iris, prolapse
uric: See Uric Acid
d-**usnic:** See Usnea
xanthurenic, tryptophan origin of xanthurenic acid, [L. Musajo & F. M. Chiancone] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 355-366, Aug. '36
—tryptophan origin of xanthurenic acid; further studies, [F. M. Chiancone] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 41-45, Feb. 28, '37
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Feces, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Urine, reaction
—alkali reserve in barbital anesthesia, [Ovidio Unti & Laerte de Moraes] Brasil-med. 51: 201-207, Jan. 15, '37; also, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 119-132, Feb. '37
—alkali reserve in depressive conditions, [P. H. de Rabinovich] Semana méd. 1: 291-294, Jan. 28, '37
—alkali reserve in inhabitants of Rio de Janeiro; action of insulin on alkali reserve of diabetic, [W. Berardinelli & G. Perissé] Paris méd. 1: 363-365, April 24, '37
—alkali reserve in postencephalitis parkinsonism before and after Bulgarian therapy, [C. Ambrosetto] Cervello 16: 61-66, March 15, '37
—alkali reserve in tuberculosis, [A. Baer Bahia] Brasil-med. 50: 991-996, Nov. 14, '36
—changes in organism of kidney patients produced by fatigue; modifications of acid-base equilibrium and mineral metabolism, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 1063-1075, '36
—edema, transmineralization and acid-base equilibrium, [Dienst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 471-474, March 19, '37
—effect of diet rich in proteins, [F. P. Grechko, L. D. Kashevnik, E. N. Morozova & S. A. Neyfakh] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 723-730, '35
—excretion of nitrogen in urine after limitation of carbohydrate content of diet without changing its energy content, with particular reference to acid-base equilibrium, [H. Silwer] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 79, pp. 1-273, '37
—glucide metabolism and acid-base equilibrium in diabetic patients during Vichy cure; 6 cases, [Rathery, Lescœur, de Traverse & Monnery] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 10: 298-328, Jan.-July '36
—in eczema, [A. N. Birger] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1637-1643, Nov. 15, '36
—in infectious diseases, [A. Slătineanu, I. Balteanu, M. Sibi & M. Franche] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 9: 531-575, Dec. '36
—in relation to oxalic acid metabolism, [G. Battistini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 273-292, Oct. '35
—influence of alimentary disturbances in acid-base equilibrium on culture of tubercle bacilli in whole blood, [A. Katase] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 50-52, '36 [in Japanese]

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM—Continued
—influence of provoked elevation of alkali reserve by sodium bicarbonate therapy on clinical and humoral disturbances in renal insufficiency, [R. Huguenin, C. Sannié & R. Truhaut] Presse méd. **45:** 169-172, Feb. 3, '37
—malignant tumors and acid-base equilibrium, [T. Kageyama] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 570-582, Nov. '36
—production of tumor and tumor-like growths in rats, [J. E. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 237-241, March '37
—relation to gastric bacterial flora, [M. Hood & L. Arnold] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 95-99, April '37
—resistance to progressive asphyxia from lack of oxygen as influenced by changes in acid-base equilibrium, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 93-110, '37
—rôle in certain eczemas, urticarias and edemas; case of provocation at will of asthma or urticaria by modification of acid-base equilibrium, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Blamoutier, F. Claude & A. de Lavedan de Casaubon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **53:** 390-394, March 22, '37
—rôle of salivary glands in maintaining acid-base equilibrium, [G. Benetato & C. Oprişiu] Cluj.med. **18:** 81-88, Feb. 1, '37
—value of graphic methods for estimation of disturbances of acid-base equilibrium; comparative study of blood and urine in diabetic, [L. Lescœur & R. Monnery] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **34:** 1211-1217, Dec. '36

ACIDOSIS
See also Blood, ketone bodies
—acidoketosis due to sodium salicylate therapy; clinical study of new case, [H. Bénard, F. P. Merklen & R. Fasquelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1562-1571, Nov. 30, '36
—acidosis and alkalosis: their significance and treatment, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. **145:** 215-219, March 3, '37
—carbohydrate metabolism, local acidosis and cytologic picture in inflammation, [V. Menkin & C. R. Warner] Am.J.Path. **13:** 25-44, Jan. '37
—importance of index of acidosis (carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air) as kidney function test in estimating indications for prostatectomy, [M. Sorrentino] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 323-328, Oct. '36
—in methyl alcohol poisoning, [H. J. Ustvedt] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 857-858, '36
—rate of ketogenesis in human subjects on high fat diets, as influenced by different sugars, [J. R. Murlin, E. S. Nasset, W. R. Murlin & R. S. Manly] J. Nutrition **12:** 645-670, Dec. '36
blood in, effect on viscosity of blood of experimental acidosis and alkalosis produced by excessive amounts of acid and alkali in diet, [A. M. Bonanno] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 201-202, Oct. '36; Pathologica **29:** 32-33, Jan. 15, '37
—gaseous content of arterial, cutaneous and venous blood in normal state, acidosis and alkalosis (blood gas studies performed with new micro blood gas apparatus), [K. Saito] J.Biochem. **25:** 89-94, Jan. '37
—glycerophosphoric acid as substance for transporting blood phosphorus; its reaction in experimental ammonium chloride acidosis, [S. Rapoport] Biochem. Ztschr. **289:** 411-415; 416-419, '37
complications and sequels, changes in pituitary body in experimental uremia in rat; production of similar changes in experimental acidosis; etiologic significance, [M. Heriant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 538-540, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, ammonium ion as factor in production of true acidosis and hyperglycemia; experimental study, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 576-578, '36
—acidosis associated with administration of *p*-aminobenzene-sulfonamide (prontylin or sulfanilamide), [H. Southworth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 58-61, Feb. '37
—case caused by sodium salicylate therapy of rheumatism, [L. Babonneix & Gisselbrecht] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 551-552, April 28, '37
experimental, changes in mitochondria of various ganglion cells in experimental acidosis and alkalosis, [N. Choja, M. Funagoshi & Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 314-315, '37
—effect on production of immune bodies in rabbit, [W. W. Brandes & A. B. Cairns] J.Immunol. **32:** 137-141, Feb. '37
—influence of adrenalectomy on ketosis of fasting and on action of anterior pituitary ketogenic principle, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 184-189, Jan. '37
—ketosis; glycogen formation from various purified and natural fats, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & others] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 119-129, Jan. '37
—ketosis; glycogen synthesis after ethyl esters of various fatty acids, [J. S. Butts, H. Blunden, W. Goodwin & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 131-133, Jan. '37
—ketosis in Primates, [W. Goldfarb] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 787-791, Dec. '36

ACIDOSIS—Continued
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, [L. Maccone] Prat.pediat. **13:** 462-467, Sept. '35
—ketosis vs. tubercular meningitis, [H. Lowenburg & S. Nemser] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 759-762, Nov. '36
in nephritis: See Nephritis, blood in
metabolism in, utilization of ketone bodies by tissues in ketosis, [R. H. Barnes & D. R. Drury] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 350-352, April '37
postoperative, action of hypertonic solutions of chlorine and dextrose associated with insulin, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 685-686, '37
—action of infra-red irradiation during operation on postoperative acidosis and hypochloremia, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 62-63, '37
therapeutic: See also Epilepsy, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Myocarditis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—precipitation of attacks of recurrent acetonemic vomiting by means of ketogenic diet, [W. Heymann] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 510-513, May '37
therapy, treatment of nondiabetic acidosis with intravenous injection of isotonic sodium bicarbonate solution, [E. Kirk] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 936-941, '36

ACKERMAN, N. W., and CHIDESTER, L., "Accidental" self-injury in children, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 711-721, Nov. '36

ACKERMANN, A., Studien zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Wasserstoffwechsel und Dermatosen auf Grund von Wasserversuchen bei Psoriasis, Ekzem und einigen anderen Dermatosen. (Der Diurese-Index), Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 185, Nov.: 265, Dec. '36
Ueber die Prüfung des lokalen orthosympathischen Tonuszustandes in der Haut mit Adrenalin-Elektrophorese, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1876-1878, Nov. 13, '36
Zur Therapie der Pernionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1276-1277, Dec. 12, '36

ACKERMANN, D., Zur Ermittelung von Basen aus tierischen Geweben, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 113-114, '37

ACKERMANN, W., Spinal fixation ultimate results in 4 cases with Pott's disease, verified at secondary operation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 826-830, April '37

ACLADIOSIS: See Mycosis
ACLADIUM castellanii: See Sporotrichum

ACNE
—acne vulgaris and related diseases, [I. S. Yap] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 363-383, '37
—unsaturated fatty acids in acne vulgaris, [N. N. Epstein & D. Glick] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 427-432, March '37
agminata, tuberculids of face of type of acnitis; case, [J. Rousset & J. Delbos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 151-154, Feb. '37
diagnosis, [L. Gerson] J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 121-125, Feb. 11, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, acne due to industrial poisoning with hydrocarbons; 2 cases, [V. Grieco & H. Cerruti] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 207-212, Oct. '36
—acneform dermatosis produced by *ortho* (2 chlorophenyl) phenol sodium and *tetra*-chlorophenol sodium, [M. G. Butler] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 251-254, Feb. '37
—chlorine acne or perna disease (industrial acne due to chloronaphthaline), [F. Holtzmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 53-62, Oct. '36
—etiologic conceptions, [L. Gerson] J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 97-100, Feb. 4, '37
—juvenile acne; critical study of new trends in etiology as presented at International Congress of Dermatology, Budapest, 1935, [Carle] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 693-700, Nov. 5, '36
necrotica: See Acne varioliformis
rosacea, miliary tuberculids in form of acne; case, [Civatte, Tzanck & Jais] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 395-402, March '37
—therapy, [S. Bommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 518-522, March 26, '37
therapy, [L. Gerson] J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 121-125, Feb. 11, '37
—common acne and insulin hypoglycemia, [J. Wortis] J.A.M.A. **108:** 971, March 20, '37
—failure of therapy with glandular preparations, [L. McCarthy & O. B. Hunter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 211-225, Feb. '37
—hormonal therapy of acne juvenilis, [M. Schachter] Cluj.med. **18:** 846-847, Jan. 1, '37
—hormone (estrogenic and gonadotropic) preparations, [T. Rosenthal] New York State J.Med. **37:** 244-248, Feb. 1, '37
—juvenile acne; critical study of new trends as presented at International Congress of Dermatology, Budapest, 1935, [Carle] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 693-700, Nov. 5, '36

ACNE—Continued
urticata, case, [T. Chorążak] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 155-167, '37
varioliformis, necrotic acne in patient with disturbed carbohydrate metabolism; case, [G. Iannuzzi] Gior. ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 82-90, March 31, '37
ACNITIS: See Acne agminata
ACOCANTHERA: See Acokanthera
ACOKANTHERA
abyssinica, biologic determination of cardiokinetic action, [A. Boriani] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **9:** 106-118, Feb. '37
ACONITE
toxicity, physiologic effects of extract from leaves and stems of Aconitum sinense, Sieb., [K. Matuo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 221-222, Feb. '37
ACONITUM sinense: See Aconite
ACREE, E. G.: See McKINLEY, E. B., jt. auth.
ACREE, F. M., Some clinical manifestations of malaria with reference to gastro-intestinal tract, South.M.J. **30:** 612-615, June '37
ACRIDINE DYES
—dissociation constants and solubilities of bases of antimalarial compounds: atabrine, [S. R. Christophers] Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 43-69, April '37
—oxidation-reduction potential in pathology; metabolism of flavine, [T. Isikawa, T. Kimura & H. Turusaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 380-394, '36
effects: See also Malaria, prevention
—agglutinability by trypaflavine of Bacillus typhosus and its relation to Vi antigen, [W. Hirsch] J.Path. & Bact. **44:** 349-355, March '37
—agglutination by trypaflavine of Salmonella of non-specific flagellar antigenic structure, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 951-952, '36
—behavior of electrocardiogram of rabbits after intramuscular injections of atabrine, [G. Motta] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **16:** 1-13, '37
—comparative study of composition and action of 2 antiseptics, rivasepon and rivanol, [Y. Fujimoto] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 25-26, Jan. 20, '37
—influence of lecithin and of xanthene, acridine and other groups of stains on artificially cultivated tissue, [K. Tokumitsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 701-706, '36
—influence of various acridine derivatives on anaerobic bacteria, [H. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 35, Feb. '37
—pharmacologic effect of atabrine, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 159-160, Jan. '37
—pseudo-urobilinuria due to acridine preparations; case, [G. F. Capuani] Minerva med. **2:** 602-604, Dec. 22, '36
—reversion, by acidification, of agglutination by trypaflavine of bacteria of typhoid group, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 217-218, '37
therapy: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Lambliasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Splenomegaly, malarial; Staphylococci, infections; Typhus, therapy
toxicity, grave syndrome of myeloradiculoneuritis due to too large dose of atabrine in therapy of malaria in child, [P. Valentini] Pediatria **45:** 51-59, Jan. '37
—fatality after atabrine -plasmochin treatment of malaria (case), [G. M. Decherd, Jr.] J.Trop.Med. **40:** 90-91, April 15, '37
—intolerance to parenteral acriflavine (case), [V. G. Nair] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 11-12, March '37
—new application of oxyful-trypaflavine mixed solution, [C. Nagayama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 10-11, Feb. 15, '37
—psychomotor excitation in attempted suicide by atabrine; case, [A. Fabry, P. Moreau & Lataste] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1067-1072, Oct. '36
—psychosis following administration of atabrine for malaria, [E. W. Allen, H. D. Allen, Jr. & C. B. Fulghum] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 62-68, Feb. '37
—septicemia due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus; death caused by azotemia following injections of gonacrine; case, [G. Laroche & H. Brocard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 567-569, May 3, '37
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Gonorrhea, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic
ACRIVIOLET: See Burns, therapy; Ear, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases
ACRO-ASPHYXIA: See Fingers and Toes, diseases
ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ACROCEPHALY
—acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome) in new-born infant; case, [I. H. Alantar] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 171-172, March '37
—etiology of acrocephalosyndactylia, [F. Schwarzweller] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 341-349, '37
ACROCEPHALY—Continued
—oxycephaly; case, [D. B. Davis & J. C. King] Radiology **28:** 490-493, April '37
—oxycephaly; report of case with review of available literature, [P. C. C. De Silva] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **33:** 169-178, Oct. '36
—oxycephaly; report of 2 cases with summary of literature, [E. L. Cooper] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 17-20, Jan. '37
ACROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ACRODERMATITIS
—"acrodermatitis"; case of clinically atypical psoriasis, [H. Gougerot &.A. Patte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1788-1791, Dec. '36
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
continua: See Acrodermatitis perstans
perstans, pustular psoriasis; general study, with particular reference to differentiation from acrodermatitis continua, and report of case, [P. Pinetti] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 713-739, Oct. '36
—acrodermatitis continua of Hallopeau (Audry's recidivating phlyctenosis of extremities); case, [V. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 348-352, June '36
—pustular acrodermatitis continua; commentaries suggested by study of 5 cases, [J. Peyri] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **8:** 177-191, March '37
ACRODYNIA
—[P. Plum] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 319-324, March 25, '37
—acetylcholine and ultraviolet rays in therapy of infantile acrodynia; 4 cases, [H. Eschbach] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 60-63, Jan. '37
—acropathologic syndrome with character disturbances, tremor, areflexia and tachycardia; slow regressive evolution of undetermined etiology with similarity to acrodynia; case in child, [P. P. Lévy & J. Schneider] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 540-545, Nov. '36
—case, [C. Friderichsen] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 325-328, March 25, '37
—case in 4 months old breast fed infant, [R. L. Nelson] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 300-303, May '37
—chronic acrodynic arsenic poisoning simulating Selter-Swift-Feer's disease; case, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 868-874, March 25, '37
—epidemic of infantile acrodynia in Provence, with report of new cases, [P. Giraud, Perrimond & Flori] Marseille-méd. **2:** 499-508, Nov. 5, '36
—geographic distribution of infantile acrodynia, [M. Péhu, J. Boucomont & Lépanoff] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 589-607, '36
—granulosis rubra nasi in children as partial symptom of infantile acrodynia, [B. Dragišić] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 461-466, April 10, '37
—in Kenya, [R. V. Bowles] East African M.J. **13:** 340-344, Feb. '37
—infantile acrodynia; 14 cases, [L. Barré] Méd.inf. **44:** 83-90, March '37
—infantile acrodynia in Dauphiné, [M. Lamy & Mme. Proskouriakoff] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 112-115, Feb. 20, '37
—infantile acrodynia in department of Loire and in surrounding departments, [C. Beutter] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 109-112, Feb. 20, '37
—infantile acrodynia in region of Avignon, [L. Barré] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 115-117, Feb. 20, '37
—infantile acrodynia in region of Toulouse, [Bézy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 63-69, Jan. '37
—infantile acrodynia; study based on 49 cases in Montpellier, [E. Leenhardt & J. Boucomont] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 105-109, Feb. 20, '37
—is infantile acrodynia contagious? [C. Rocaz] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 392-396, March 20, '37
—psychic and cutaneous disturbances in vegetative neuroses of children, [V. Cogliandro] Prat.pediat. [13]: 555-556, Nov. '35
—racial incidence, [J. Zahorsky] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 56-57, Jan. '37
—results of experiments concerning etiology; spontaneous encephalitis in rabbits as confusing factor, [G. Mouriquand, J. Dechaume & P. Sedallian] Ann.de méd. **41:** 85-99, Feb. '37
ACROFLEXOR: See Extension, apparatus
ACROLEIN
—bactericidal properties, [R. E. Vollrath, L. Walton & C. C. Lindegren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 55-58, Feb. '37
ACROMEGALY
—[F. R. Atkinson] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 168-185, March-April '36
—acromegalia et megalia cutis (cutis verticis gyrata), [D. Toshkov] Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 55-62, Feb. '37
—adenoma of pituitary gland with mild acromegaly and visual disturbance; case, [E. J. Steenrod, W. M. Craig & J. W. Kernohan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 104-107, Feb. 17, '37
—case with clinical and postmortem findings, [H. W. S. Laurie] M.J.Australia **1:** 133-135, Jan. 23, '37
—case with diabetes mellitus, [T. A. Kanevskaya] Vrach. delo **19:** 623-626, '36

ACROMEGALY—Continued
—Foster-Kennedy syndrome with acromegaly; case, [G. Weill & J. A. Barré] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 136-137, March 5, '37
—heart in acromegaly, [V. R. Mason] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 220-229, '36
—in famous person, Ming Chu Yüan-Chang, founder of Ming dynasty, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 623-624, April 16, '37
—in patient with pituitary tumor, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **45:** 599-600, April 17, '37
—pituitary tumors with suprasellar development and without visual disturbances; case of acromegaly, [P. Puech, R. Rivoire & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. **66:** 790-799, Dec. '36
—pregnancy in an acromegalic following removal of pituitary tumor (case), [C. G. Bringle] Memphis M.J. **12:** 72-73, May '37
metabolism in, creatine-creatinine metabolism, [I. Schrire] Quart.J.Med. **6:** 17-33, Jan. '37
therapy, improvement after roentgen therapy; case, [Deluen] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 217-218, March '37
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
ACROSCLEROSIS: See Scleroderma
ACTINIC RAYS: See under Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOMYCES
—classification; proposal of new genus, Asteroides, [V. Puntoni & D. Leonardi] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 529-540, Dec. '36
—further studies on Bacterium necrophorum isolated from cases of chronic ulcerative colitis, [G. M. Dack, L. R. Dragstedt & T. E. Heinz] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 335-355, May-June '37
—stable type of variant in certain aerobic Actinomycetes, [H. A. Wright] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 201-210, Jan. 15, '37
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—gangrene of penis due to actinomycosis; case, [D. Pampari] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 357-378, '36
—generalized actinomycosis of pyemic form; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, H. Gattini & E. Zunino] Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 793-803, April 21, '37
—of central nervous system: report of case and review of literature, [E. D. Friedman & H. H. Levy] Internat.Clin. **2:** 36-61, June '37
—pyemic form, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1900-1905, May 1, '37
abdominal, clinical cure; 2 cases, [D. M. Masson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 833-836, Dec. 30, '36
—cure in woman by fractionated roentgen irradiation, [C. Weysser] Strahlentherapie **58:** 234-237, '37
cerebral, actinomycotic abscess, [H. Zeitlin & B. W. Lichtenstein] Arch.Path. **23:** 58-66, Jan. '37
cervical, autopsies; 3 cases, [A. Okabayasi, H. Hayami & F. Takaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 111-117, '36
cervicofacial, case, [R. Flynn] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 400-402, April '37
cutaneous, atypical case of primary actinomycosis, [A. Doubinine] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 458-464, Sept.-Oct. '36
experimental, [T. Nakamoto & T. Arimiti] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 118-121, '36 [in Japanese]
genital, gold and vaccine therapy, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 594-599, '37
intestinal, gold and vaccine therapy, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 594-599, '37
osseous, central actinomycosis of petrous bone; case, [W. Nehmer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **41:** 320-328, '37
ovarian, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 745-751, March 27, '37
—actinomycosis of tubes and ovaries, [J. R. Lisa & J. Levine] Arch.Path. **23:** 53-57, Jan. '37
—therapy; 2 cases, [G. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 243-248, Jan. 30, '37
pulmonary, in girl 11 years old, [M. Y. Belousova] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 94-95, '37
renal, actinomycosis of kidney and of perirenal capsule, [A. M. Dykhno] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 104-107, '36
splenic, question of so-called siderotic or of mycotic splenogranulomatosis; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, C. Pinedo & A. E. Walther Casal] Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 28-37, Oct. '36
therapy, effect of oxygen on Bacterium necrophorum in isolated colon segment of dog, [F. O. Fry & G. M. Dack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 456-459, Dec. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [A. A. Lemberg] Vestnik khir. **48:** 17-26, '36
—study of 50 cases with special reference to results of vaccine therapy, [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 662-695, July '36
—thymol, [H. B. Myers] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1875, May 29, '37
tubal, actinomycosis of tubes and ovaries, [J. R. Lisa & J. Levine] Arch.Path. **23:** 53-57, Jan. '37
—primary actinomycosis; case, [G. de Faria & A. Fialho] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **3:** 1-23, Jan. '37
ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued
uterine, actinomycotic granules in retention cyst of cervix uteri, [R. H. Jaffé] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 671-675, April '37
vertebral, case, [S. Namikawa, T. Inagaki & K. Tsukada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 323-324, '37
ACTIVITY
—diurnal variation in free activity of sheep and pig, [Q. F. Curtis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 566-567, Jan. '37
—light in its relation to activity and estrous rhythms in albino rat, [L. G. Browman] J.Exper.Zoöl. **75:** 375-388, April 5, '37
ACTORS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
ACUÑA, IGNACIO (1836-1910)
—history of Peruvian obstetrics, with special reference to work of Acuña and of Morales Alpaca, inventor of Peruvian model of forceps, [J. B. Lastres] Rev. méd.peruana **8:** 799-803, Dec. '36
—work in obstetrics, [E. Bello & E. Ego Aguirre F.] Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 803-810, Dec. '36
ACUÑA, M., and PUGLISI, A., La endocarditis maligna úlcerovegetante en la infancia (a propósito de 7 observaciones), Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 659-674, Oct. '36
ACUPUNCTURE
See also Asthma, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—Chinese procedure of acupuncture, [G. Southwell-Sander] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 64-67, Jan. '37
—variation as practiced in Japan, [J. Motte & Nguyen Van Nha] Presse méd. **45:** 691-692, May 5, '37
ADACHI, J., Sweat secretion of children, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 95-96, Dec. '36
Sweating due to inhalation of carbon dioxide in man, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 97, Dec. '36
ADACHI, TAMOTSU: See **DOHI, J., jt. auth.**
ADACHI, TERUO, Einfluss der Jahreszeit und der atmosphärischen Temperatur auf die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 313, '37
Einfluss des Leberschädigung auf die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 788, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns: Einfluss der Narkotica auf die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1709-1711, '36
Einfluss der Erregungsmittel auf die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 315, '37
ADAIR, F. E., Factors relating to organization and conduct of special cancer institute, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 504-507, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Teaching of cancer, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 17-21, '37
ADAIR, F. L., Postpartum care, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 267-272, Feb. '37
——See **BACHMEYER, A. C., jt. auth.**
ADALIN: See Carbromal
ADAM: See **Le LORIER, V., jt. auth.**
ADAM, A., Technique et méthode de la radiothérapie du cancer laryngé, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 384-385, Oct. '36
ADAM, E., Syphilitic tumors of liver from surgical point of view in connection with 2 cases, Cluj.med. **17:** 730-744, Dec. 1, '36
——See **PAPAI, Z., jt. auth.**
ADAM, F. (Lucerne), and BIRRER, A., Eine Wasseruntersuchung im Vierwaldstättersee, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **28:** 61-72, '37
ADAM, F. (Rouffach) and HANSCH, O., Mort rapide après alimentation à la sonde, par rupture de coronaire chez un athéromateux, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 129-134, Jan. '37
ADAM, G. F.: See **PHILLIPS, J. R., jt. auth.**
ADAM, J., and CONNAL, E. A. M., Purulent meningitis: 9 consecutive cases with 7 recoveries, J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 87-97, Feb. '37
ADAM, O., Die Behandlung der Schweissdrüsenabszesse der Achselhöhle mit der Eigenblutumspritzung nach Läwen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 26-31, Jan. 2, '37
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAMESTEANU, C.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, M., jt. auth.**
ADAM-FALKIEWICZOWA, S., Two brain tumors of different structure and developing consecutively, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 867-871, Nov. 8, '36
ADAMOWICZ, P., and KULIG, Z., Roentgenotherapy of abscess of lungs, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 157-160, Feb. 28, '37
ADAMS, A. L., GAMBLE, R. C., GIFFORD, S. R., and GRADLE, H. S., Second ophthalmological survey of Illinois State School for the Blind, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 60-61, Jan. '37
ADAMS, A. O., Treatment of acute osteomyelitis, Northwest Med. **36:** 22-23, Jan. '37

ADAMS, A. R. D., Trypanosomiasis of stock in Mauritius; diagnosis and course of untreated T. vivax infections in domestic animals, Ann.Trop.Med. **30:** 521-531, Dec. '36
ADAMS, C. C.: See SHUSHAN, M., jt. auth.
ADAMS, E. W., Some recent literature on drug addiction, Bull.Hyg. **12:** 237-248, April '37
ADAMS, G. A., Ultraviolet spectrum of haemoglobin and its derivatives, Biochem.J. **30:** 2016-2022, Nov. '36
ADAMS, J. D., Report on 6 cases of supracondylar fractures of elbow, New England J.Med. **216:** 837-842, May 13, '37
ADAMS, J. E.: See EASTON, E. R., jt. auth.
ADAMS, J. M.: See BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.
ADAMS, JAMES: See Obituaries
ADAMS, M., POWER, M. H., and BOOTHBY, W. M., Studies of urine at hourly intervals after administration of glycine, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 562-568, March '37
——See WELCH, C. S., jt. auth.
——See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.
ADAMS, P. D., Oxygen uptake and composition of skin of rats in vitamin G deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 641-651, Dec. '36
ADAMS, R. C.: See LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.
ADAMS, T. W. (London), and POULTON, E. P., New study of heat production in man; basal metabolism, general nutrition and growth in infancy and childhood, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 107-144, Jan. '37
ADAMS, T. W. (Portland, Ore.), Vesicovaginal fistula, West.J.Surg. **45:** 205-212, April '37
ADAMS, W. P., Factors in etiology of peptic ulcer, South. Med.& Surg. **99:** 221-226, May '37
ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADAMSON, H. G., On bacteriology of pemphigus neonatorum, and suggestion for further investigation by different method of cultural proceeding, Brit.J. Dermat. **49:** 93-99, March '37
ADAMYUK, V. E., MAZUR, B. L., and BULGAKOVA, G. E., Application of Mazur's antivirus from "blue" tubercle bacilli in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 617-622, '36
ADANT, M.: See DULIÈRE, W. L., jt. auth.
ADAPTATION
—significance of adrenals for adaptation, [H. Selye] Science **85:** 247-248, March 5, '37
—studies (in relation to "alarm reaction"), [H. Selye] Endocrinology **21:** 169-188, March '37
ADAPTOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ADDA, V., Über einen Fall von metastatischem Carcinom im Ciliarkörper, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 329-337, April '37
ADDARII, F., Oscillazioni respiratorie della pressione arteriosa nell'uomo, Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 425, Sept.; 541, Nov. '36
La ricerca del bacillo di Koch negli escreati col procedimento culturale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 14-19, Jan. 31, '37
Contributo allo studio della bacillemia tubercolare, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 243-249, April 30, '37
——and GOTTDENKER, F., Über den Einfluss der Diphtherietoxinvergiftung auf den Chlorspiegel des Blutes, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 568-569, April 17, '37
ADDESSI, G., Le modificazioni istologiche dell'ovaio nell'intossicazione da florizina (diabete sperimentale da florizina), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 463-488, Sept. 30, '36
Sulla soglia renale di permeabilità al glucosio nella gravidanza fisiologica, Ginecologia **2:** 907-921, Oct. '36
Sul comportamento della curva glicemica alimentare in gravidanza con differenti quantità di zucchero, Ginecologia **2:** 1023-1038, Nov. '36
ADDIS, W. R., Pathogenesis of eclampsia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1103-1106, May 29, '37
ADDIS SEDIMENT COUNT: See Urine, examination
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE
—[A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. **1:** 279-281, Feb. 6, '37
—case, [M. Okita, Y. Komori & T. Shimamoto] Tr.Soc. path jap. **26:** 521-524, '36
—clinical picture and therapy of suprarenal insufficiency, [S. Thaddea] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 220, March 20, '37; 257, March 27, '37
—due to suprarenal atrophy, with previous thyrotoxicosis, and death from hypoglycemia, [I. A. Anderson & A. Lyall] Lancet **1:** 1039-1043, May 1, '37
—familial occurrence causing death of 4 nurslings in succession, [J. Namiki & S. Nitto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 85-86, Aug. 20, '36
—pregnancy in woman with Addison's disease; case, [A. Valenzi] Clin.ostet. **38:** 459-464, Sept. '36
—tuberculosis of suprarenal glands, with report of 7 verified cases, [H. M. Feinblatt & B. Alpert] Endocrinology **21:** 401-403, May '37
blood in, disturbances in regulation of blood sugar, [H. Bohn & W. von Drigalski] Med.Klin. **33:** 87-90, Jan. 15, '37
ADDISON'S DISEASE, blood in—Continued
—effect of continuous intravenous injections of epinephrine on blood sugar and blood pressure, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 858-859, '36
—epinephrine, [A. Fortunato] Studium **27:** 25-28, Feb. 1, '37
complications and sequels, cerebral changes in Addison's disease and diffuse sclerosis of cerebral medulla; case, [E. Hampel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 186-208, '37
—coexistence of bronze diabetes; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & Ullmann] Presse méd. **44:** 1769-1771, Nov. 11, '36; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1347-1351, Nov. 2, '36
—disturbance of renal function, [F. Mainzer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 31-33, Jan. 9, '37
—sexual function in chronic suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Maranon] Presse méd. **44:** 2057-2060, Dec. 19, '36
—simultaneous manifestation of Addison's disease and scleroderma, [L. Győri] Gyógyászat **77:** 88-90, Feb. 7, '37
—suprarenal insufficiency in polyglandular syndrome, [A. Falkiewicz & W. Musiał] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 888-891, Nov. 15, '36
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans and Addison's disease in same patient, [S. Silbert] J.A.M.A. **108:** 551-552, Feb. 13, '37
diagnosis, [E. M. Kline] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1592-1593, May 8, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, pulmonary syphilis with hyposuprarenalism (probably of syphilitic origin); case, [G. Sciacchitano] Pensiero med. **25:** 349-356, Dec. '36
—addisonian syndrome with gummatous syphilitic lesions of suprarenal capsules, [T. Dumitrescu] Spitalul **57:** 16-18, Jan. '37
metabolism in: See also Addison's Disease, therapy
—intake of potassium, important consideration, [R. M. Wilder & others] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 367-393, March '37
—mineral metabolism; case, [H. Kaunitz] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **30:** 57-64, '37
pathology, autopsy findings in case, [T. Kikuzawa & H. Oka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 165-166, Jan. '37
—calcification of suprarenal capsules; case, [H. Tillier & Huguenin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 135-136, Feb. '37
therapy, physiopathology of hormone of suprarenal cortex; action on gastric secretion, [A. Allodi & A. Cionini] Minerva med. **2:** 449-453, Nov. 10, '36
—[S. Thaddea] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 220, March 20, '37; 257, March 27, '37
—clinical use of extract of adrenal cortex; report on 34 cases studied between 1930 and 1937, with review of literature, [C. H. Greene] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 759-784, May '37
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) on renal excretion of sodium, potassium, chloride, inorganic phosphorus and total nitrogen in normal subjects and in patients with Addison's disease, [G. W. Thorn, H. R. Garbutt, F. A. Hitchcock & F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology **21:** 213-219, March '37
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) on sodium, potassium, chloride, inorganic phosphorus and total nitrogen balance in normal subjects and in patients with Addison's disease, [G. W. Thorn, H. R. Garbutt, F. A. Hitchcock & F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology **21:** 202-212, March '37
—liquid extract of suprarenal body, [H. T. Illingworth] M.J.Australia **2:** 712-713, Nov. 21, '36
—observations on adrenalin need in man and effect of adrenalin on blood pressure at different blood pressure heights, based on case of morbus addisonii treated with adrenalin by intravenous infusion, [C. Grill] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 628-647, '37
—present day treatment, with special reference to suprarenal preparations, sodium chloride and cysteine, [P. Sainton] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 730-734, Oct. 31, '36
—quantitative studies on water and sodium chloride metabolism; efficacy of extracts of suprarenal cortex, [J. G. G. Borst & H. J. Vlersma] Acta med. Scandinav. **91:** 127-158, '37
—recent advances, [G. Graham] Post-Grad.M.J. **13:** 88-95, March '37
—recent advances, [S. R. Webber] Maine M.J. **27:** 235-237, Dec. '36
—results of suprarenal reactivation by bilateral carotid sinus enervation in patient with Addison's disease complicated by osteo-arthritic tuberculosis of knee, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **34:** 201-203, March-April '37
—sodium chloride therapy; case, [L. Kagan & B. Holcberg] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 101-106, '36
—transplantation of adrenal tissue, [M. A. Goldzieher & S. B. Barishaw] Endocrinology **21:** 394-400, May '37
ADELBERGER, L., Über Technik und Nachbehandlung der gezielten Teilplastik und der Pneumolyse, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 715-729, '36

ADELMANN, H. B., Experimental studies on development of eye; effect of partial and complete excision of prechordal substrate on development of eyes of Amblystoma punctatum, J.Exper.Zoöl. **75:** 199-237, Feb. 5, '37

ADENITIS: See under Lymph Nodes

ADENO-ACANTHOMA; ADENOCANCROID: See Sigmoid, cancer; Thyroid, cancer

ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions, as Colon, cancer; Orbit, cancer; Pancreas, cancer; Rectum, cancer; etc.

ADENOCYSTOMA LYMPHOMATOSUM: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

ADENOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma

ADENOIDS
—examination of eyes and throat of 4,016 school children at Phnom-penh, Cambodia; trachoma and pharyngeal lymphadenoid tissue, [E. Cornet] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1200-1213, Oct. '36
—histologic serial studies after removal, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1177-1189, Oct. '36
—recent views on problem, [S. M. Bolton] Ulster M.J. **6:** 90-98, April '37
complications and sequels, hypertrophy of Waldeyer ring and its influence on physical development of children, [J. Zubkus] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **3:** 497-523, '36
—pathologic hypertrophy of Waldeyer ring and its influence upon physical and psychic development, [T. de Bajkay] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 448-460, '36
embryology, development of Waldeyer ring in Japanese embryo, [M. Inutsuka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 336-337, March 25, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, pathology of childhood; lymphatic destruction and growth of adenoids, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique, Paris **32:** 79-80, March (A) '37
excision, benefits in children; study in children of tuberculous parents, [A. A. Raimondi, J. Gallo & M. Nijensohn] Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 373-386, Oct.-Dec. '36
—anesthesia by nasal route, [F. J. Molas O.] An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 215-216, Jan.-March '37
—excision of adenoids and tonsils in disinfection of diphtheria carrier; case, [R. Rendu] Lyon méd. **159:** 150-151, Feb. 7, '37
—hematuria after adenotomy, [H. Rasmussen] Hospitalstid. **80:** 191-196, Feb. 16, '37
—indications and contraindications, [T. M. Goodwin] West Virginia M.J. **33:** 250-251, June '37
—results of 76,000 adenoid and tonsil operations, [W. H. Turnley] Laryngoscope **47:** 1-6, Jan. '37
physiology, question of endocrine function of lymphatic tonsillar ring, [Alper & S. Rosenbaum] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **3:** 102-107, '36
tuberculosis, in clinically unsuspected persons, [J. C. Engelen & H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3128-3135, Dec. 1, '36

ADENOLEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenoleiomyoma

ADENOLIPOMA: See Tumors, adenolipoma

ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

ADENOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma

ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometrium

ADENOPAPILLOCARCINOMA: See Fallopian Tubes, cancer

ADENOPAPILLOMA: See Tumors, adenoma

ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma

ADENOSINE
—effect of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid on blood pressure, [J. Polčák] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. **15:** 171-217, '36
—effect of various forms of rigidity on disintegration of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid in muscles, [L. Galperin & M. Okun] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 739-742, '35
—experimental studies on biology of histamine, adenosine and acetylcholine, [I. Karády] Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 38-42, '37
—synthesis of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid and its coupling with main oxidation-reduction process involved in blood glycolysis, [Z. Dische] Enzymologia **1:** 288-310, '36

ADER, GUILLAUME (c. 1569-1638)
—Ader and his contribution to biblical medicine, [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 247-258, March '37

ADEXOLIN (vitamin preparation): See Vitamins

ADHAM, L. D.: See **DENNIS, E. W., jt. auth.**

ADHESIONS
See also Diaphragm; Pericarditis; Pleurisy
abdominal, acute postpartum intestinal occlusion due to adhesions of splenic angle of colon, [Digonnet & Verne] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 643-644, Nov. '36
—adherent fallopian tube causing intestinal strangulation, [F. M. Collins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 119-120, Jan. 16, '37
—congenital adhesion of last flexure of ileum to abdominal wall, associated with inversion of cecum and with or without inflammation of ectopic appendix; observation of 22 new cases, [M. Donati] J.internat.de chir. **1:** 195-214, March-April '36

ADHESIONS, abdominal—Continued
—connection between liver and transverse mesocolon by 2 fibrous adhesions from chronic circumscribed peritonitis, found at autopsy, [E. Levi] Arch.ital.d.mal. d.app.diger. **5:** 507-519, Dec. '36
—false images of ulcer or cancer in lesser curvature of stomach caused by adhesions; case, [Sempé] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **44:** 200-201, March 1, '37
—insulating patches and absorbable sutures made from fetal membranes, [H. L. Johnson] New England J. Med. **216:** 978-982, June 3, '37
—intra-abdominal adhesions; experimental and clinical study (use of papain and sodium citrate solution in prevention), [L. M. Bogart] Arch.Surg. **34:** 129-148, Jan. '37
—lymphatics in omental adhesions, [P. H. Simer & R. L. Webb] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 872-875, May '37
—papain and peritoneal adhesions, [R. H. E. Elliott & F. L. Meleney] Surgery **1:** 785-791, May '37
—peritoneal adhesions, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1562-1564, Dec. 18, '36
—plication of small intestine in prophylaxis, [T. B. Noble, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 41-44, Jan. '37
—polyserositis and periviscerítis from Brucella infection; case, [G. Bagnaresi] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 62-77, Feb. 10, '37
—postoperative intraperitoneal adhesions, [K. F. Kaplan] Med.zhur. **6:** 1085-1094, '36
—prevention of postoperative adhesions, [D. Taddei] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 366-370, March 5, '37
—stenosis of biliary tract due to adhesions following cholecystectomy; 4 cases, [L. Ugelli] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 663-669, Dec. 15, '36
—surgery of cecocolon, [C. S. Venable] Texas State J. Med. **33:** 32-34, May '37
—unusual case of chronic intestinal occlusion due to adhesions, probably of appendicular origin, [C. Baravalle] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 7-12, Jan. '37

ADHESIVE PLASTER
See also Bandaging
—parakeratosic eruption following streptococcic infection of skin; sensitization of skin by adhesive tape; case, [Vigne & Bonnet] Marseille-méd. **2:** 625-628, Dec. 5, '36
—use in orthopedic practice, [H. H. Wescott] Am.J. Surg. **36:** 290-291, April '37

ADIAPHORETICS: See Sweat Glands

ADIDA, P.: See **LEON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.**

ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon

ADILARDI, W., La diagnosi di adenopatia tracheo-bronchiale nell'infanzia e sua importanza, Prat.pediat. **13:** 228-232, April '35

ADIPOCERE
—adherence of hair to cranial sutures due to formation of adipocere; medicolegal interest, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 193-196, '37

ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA
—juxta-articular adiposis dolorosa; its significance and relation to Dercum's disease and osteo-arthritis, [D. H. Kling] Arch.Surg. **34:** 599-630, April '37

ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, syphilis; Pituitary Body, tumors

ADIX, H. V., JR., Petrous tip abscess, Northwest Med. **35:** 455-456, Dec. '36

ADLER, A. (Leipzig), Über Hepatargie beim Eck-Fistel-Hund und deren Behandlung mit Milchsäure-Injektionen, Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 129-146, '36

ADLER, A. (New York), Weiteres zur Zwangsneurose, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 193-196, Oct.-Dec. '36

ADLER, ALEXANDER (Sándor): See Adler, S. (Budapest)

ADLER, ALFRED
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Zur Psychologie des primitiven Menschen, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 209-220, Oct.-Dec. '36

ADLER, E.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**

ADLER, H., Zur Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie nach Kirschner, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **249:** 95-99, '37

ADLER, P., and HRADECKY, C., Vergleich chemisch identischer Schlafmittel mit Hilfe der Galvanonarkose im Froschversuch, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 519-522, April 10, '37

ADLER, S. (Berlin): See **JACOBY, M., jt. auth.**

ADLER, S. (Budapest), Die Heilbarkeit des durch Leberruptur entstandenen schweren Nierenleidens in Tierexperimenten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 142-147, Jan. 16, '37; also, Experimental study on therapy of grave renal disturbance caused by rupture of liver, Gyógyászat **77:** 228-230, April 11, '37
Über einen Fall von selten grosser Gynäkomastie, Plastische Operation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 889-893, April 10, '37

ADLER, S. (Detroit): See **MOEHLIG, R. C., jt. auth.**

ADLER, S. (Jerusalem), and ASHBEL, R., Observations on Spirochaeta sogdianum Nicolle and Anderson, 1928, in laboratory animals, Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 89-104, April '37

ADLER, S. (Jerusalem)—Continued
——**THEODOR, O., and SCHIEBER, H.,** Observations on tick-transmitted human spirochaetosis in Palestine, Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 25-35, April '37
ADLER-REIMANN TEST: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
ADLER-HERZMARK, J., and KOPSTEIN, G., Weitere Untersuchungen über Silikose in Österreich, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 433-441, April 17, '37
ADLERSBERG, D., Hypermotility of small intestine with impaired fat digestion, Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 28-29, March '37
——**and KLAFTEN, E.,** Hormone und Neuromuskuläre Erregbarkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 124-125, Jan. 23, '37
——**and WACHSTEIN, M.,** Pankreas und Kochsalzstoffwechsel. (Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen), Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 85-88, Jan. 16, '37
ADLOFF, P., Über die primitiven und die sogenannten "pithekoiden" Merkmale im Gebiss des rezenten und fossilen Menschen und ihre Bedeutung, Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **107:** 68-82, '37
ADOLESCENCE
—[H. Grenet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 547-553, Nov. 15, '36
—anthropometric study of boys 15 to 18 years old; measurement of 1910 marine apprentices and 165 students of school for non-commissioned naval officers, [Clavier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 823-845, Oct.-Dec. '36
—body measurements among male youth of Kiel, Germany; age of full development, [H. Büsing] Gesundh.u.Erzieng. **50:** 65-76, March '37
—Dagnini oculocardiac reflex in female puberty; study in 230 girls in Bologna from 11 to 17 years of age, [G. Dagnini] Cuore e circolaz. **21:** 9-30, Jan. '37
—effect of climate on normal adolescence, [Piéry] Rev. de physiothérap. **12:** 349-369, Sept.-Oct. '36
—evaluation of heart, vital capacity, volume of thorax and abdomen in puberty; influence of relative cardiopulmonary hypoplasia on development of girls, [F. Schiassi] Minerva med. **1:** 323-326, April 1, '37
—growth and basal metabolism of children during puberty, [I. Nakagawa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 991-999, April '37
—growth and basal metabolism of high school children, [I. Nakagawa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 985-990, April '37
—normal puberty, [Laufer] Méd.scolaire **25:** 251, Dec. 1, '36; **26:** 51, March 1, '37
—physiologic sterility of adolescence, [C. A. Mills & C. Ogle] Human Biol. **8:** 607-615, Dec. '36
—pilonidal sinus; factor of adolescence, [H. I. Kallet] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 163-165, '36
—revolt of youth: myth or reality? [F. J. Farnell] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 747-752, Nov. '36
—study of 120 well-adjusted high school students, [D. A. Thom & others] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment. Dis. **20:** 3-106, Oct. '36
—the depression and the adolescent, [F. J. Farnell] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 51-55, Jan. '37
diseases, dysostosis enchondralis (chondrodystrophia adolescentium sive tarda), [E. Hässler] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **67:** 379-392, '36
—basic criteria for selection of children and adolescents to send to maritime colonies and for their treatment there, [G. B. Allaria] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **48:** 6, Jan.; 33, Feb. '37
—benign form of epilepsy, [O. Marburg] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 377-381, April 3, '37
—cardiac erethism; diagnosis, prognosis and social importance, [R. Benard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 121-133, March 1, '37
—climatic influences in prevention and therapy, [M. Piéry] Paris méd. **1:** 335-339, April 17, '37
—duodenal ulcer, [T. Martini, M. Litter & J. A. Pasi] Semana méd. **1:** 802-807, March 18, '37
—early therapy of beginning separation of epiphysis of femoral head, [C. Mau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 214-223, '36
—effect of climate, [Piéry] Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 349-369, Sept.-Oct. '36
—emaciation in late puberty in female, [E. Kylin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 115-152, '37
—internal derangement of knee, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 427-432, Feb. '37
—intervertebral disk and painful scoliosis; cases, [Etienne & Zeiter] Montpellier méd. **10:** 270-301, Nov. '36
—is teen-age caries endocrine problem? [F. E. Hogeboom] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 422-428, March '37
—kyphosis; pathogenic, clinical and roentgen study of cases, [A. Albanese] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 189-268, June 30, '36
—marine cure in surgical and orthopedic diseases, with special reference to tuberculosis, [B. & M. Galland] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 1-6, Jan. '37
—mastitis, [P. Rosenblum] J.Pediat. **9:** 758-762, Dec. '36
—migraine, [R. Hecker] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 173, Nov.; 237, Dec. '36
—passive straightening of kyphosis by means of articulated plaster corset, [S. Satanowsky] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 224-229, Oct. '36
ADOLESCENCE, diseases—Continued
—pathogenesis of more severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. J. Huët] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 1-11, Oct. '36
—progressive increase in volume of cranium with mental disturbance and epilepsy in adolescent; discussion of diagnosis, [H. Baonville, J. Ley, A. Meyers & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 649-658, Oct. '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Nobécourt & S. B. Briskas] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 137-170, March '37
—spondylitis with associated pathologic changes in sacro-iliac joints, [S. G. Scott] Charterhouse Rheumat.Clin., Orig. Papers **1:** 169-203, '37
—spontaneous juvenile gangrene of right leg; differential diagnosis of thrombo-angiitis obliterans and endarteritis obliterans; case, [C. Lefebvre & Rieunau] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 477-479, April 14, '37
—surgical technic in removal of bleeding nasopharyngeal fibromas in boys; case, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 203-206, March '37
—syndrome of inflammatory tuberculosis with multiple foci, [A. Pic & M. Piéry] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 123-128, March 5, '37
—taboparalysis, [H. Roger & J. Paillas] Encéphale **31:** 305-321, Dec. '36
—technic and value of arthrodesis in therapy of white swelling of knee, [J. Calvet] J.de chir. **48:** 646-666, Nov. '36
—teen age tuberculosis, [S. B. Kalar] Journal-Lancet **57:** 143-145, April '37
—treatment of coxa vara, [R. J. Furlong] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. **1:** 173-177, '36
—tuberculosis, [M. F. Loew] Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. **32:** 153-162, '36
menstruation in: See under Menstruation
metabolism in, basal metabolism of girls; physiologic background and application of standards, [F. B. Talbot, E. B. Wilson & J. Worcester] Am.J.Dis. Child. **53:** 273-347, Jan. (pt. 2) '37
—growth and basal metabolism; changes in basal metabolism during puberty, [I. Nakagawa] Am.J.Dis. Child. **53:** 991-999, April '37
—growth and basal metabolism of high school children, [I. Nakagawa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 958-990, April '37
precocious puberty, clinicopathologic study of sexual precocity with hydrocephalus; report of two cases occurring in females, with postmortem observations in one, [G. B. Dorff & L. M. Shapiro] Am.J.Dis. Child. **53:** 481-499, Feb. '37
—creatine metabolism, [I. Scharff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 273-278, '36
—extirpation of huge pinealoma from patient; new operative approach, [G. Horrax] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **37:** 385-397, Feb. '37
—following measles encephalomyelitis and epidemic encephalitis; discussion of relation of intracranial tumors and inflammatory processes to syndrome of macrogenitosomia praecox, [F. R. Ford & H. Guild] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 192-203, March '37
—macrogenitosomia, [H. P. Rush, J. B. Bilderback, D. Slocum & A. Rogers] Endocrinology **21:** 404-411, May '37
—menstruation in child 3 days old; case, [C. Calero M.] Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 557-564, Feb. '37
—ovarian teratomas and endocrine action (particularly production of precocious puberty) of ovarian tumors, [J. R. Dreyfus] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 721-728, Nov. '36
—precocious people, [C. R. Croft] Lancet **1:** 62-64, Jan. 2, '37
—precocious puberty, particularly hypothalamic form, [H. Hellner] Med.Klin. **32:** 1619-1621, Nov. 27, '36
—pubertas praecox partialis in 4 year old girl with polymorphocellular ovarian sarcoma, [O. Gragert & E. Wiesener] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 752-760, March 27, '37
—syndrome characterized by osteitis fibrosa disseminata, areas of pigmentation and endocrine dysfunction, with precocious puberty in females; 5 cases, [F. Albright, A. M. Butler, A. O. Hampton & P. Smith] New England J.Med. **216:** 727-746, April 29, '37
psychology of, [H. Grenet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 547-553, Nov. 15, '36
—adjustment scores of adolescents having history of frequent illness during childhood, [M. C. Hardy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 204-209, April '37
—effect of sulfur on course of schizophrenia and biochemical changes in organism produced by it, [K. D. Shmayn & D. N. Arutyunov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 109-125, '36
—freedom, responsibility and self-control, [K. Young] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 177-186, April '37
ADONIDOSIDE (glucoside of Adonis vernalis): See Adonis
ADONIS
—biologic determination of glucosides of Adonis vernalis (adonidoside and adonivernoside); further studies, [P. Mercier & S. Macary] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 745-748, '37

ADONIS—Continued
—biologic determination of glucosides of Adonis vernalis (adonidoside and adonivernoside); preliminary report, [F. Mercier & S. Macary] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 459-463, '37
therapy: See Heart, diseases
ADONIVERNOSIDE (glucoside of Adonis vernalis): See Adonis
ADOPTIONS
—new system of child adoption (reform introduced by Children's Code of Uruguay), [M. Darío Anastasía] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 413-438, Jan. '37
ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
ADRENALONE: See cross reference under Kephrine
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADRENOCHROME
—adrenalin and adrenochrome, [D. E. Green & D. Richter] Biochem.J. 31: 596-616, April '37
ADRIAN, E. D., Latest contributions to study of sensory mechanism of nervous system, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 405-410, '35
ADROGUÉ, E., and TETTAMANTI, J., Retinitis leucémica, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 697-706, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 152-157, Jan. 20, '37
——See **BALADO, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MALBRAN, J., jt. auth.**
ADSON, A. W., Surgical treatment of injuries to peripheral nerves, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 497, Dec. '36
Value of, and indications for, intraspinal injections of alcohol in relief of pain, Minnesota Med. 20: 135-140, March '37
Physiologic effects produced by ablation of autonomic central influence; various forms of sympathectomy in treatment of diseases, Surgery 1: 425-453, March '37
Hirschprung's disease; indications for and results obtained by sympathectomy, Surgery 1: 859-877, June '37
——**and ALLEN, E. V.,** Essential hypertension; general considerations, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 1-4, Jan. 6, '37
Essential hypertension; rationale and methods of surgical treatment, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 49-52, Jan. 27, '37
Essential hypertension; selection of patients for and results of surgical treatment, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 75-78, Feb. 3, '37
——See **CADY, J. B., jt. auth.**
——See **CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**and HEMPSTEAD, B. E.,** Osteomyelitis of frontal bone resulting from extension of suppuration of frontal sinus; surgical treatment, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 363-372, April '37
ADSORPTION
See also Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Kaolin; etc.
—adsorptive capacity of adsorption agents, [T. Matsui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1705, '36
AEBERSOLD, P. C.: See **ZIRKLE, R. E., jt. auth.**
AECHTER, A., Untersuchungen mit unipolarer Thoraxableitung bei Ventrikelhypertrophie und Schenkelblock, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 172-181, '37
——See **SCHWAB, R., jt. auth.**
AEDES: See Encephalomyelitis, equine; Mosquitoes
AIJÄLÄ, K.: See **JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.**
AEROBACTER: See Bacteria, aerobacter; Bacteria, typhoid group
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators
AEROPHAGY
—[Timmermans] Med.Klin. 33: 338-339, March 5, '37
—caused by uterine adnexitis; 2 cases, [K. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 201-202, March '37
—hepatobiliary semeiology, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 435-465, Nov.-Dec. '36
—pathologic aerophagy in infants; cases, [H. Magliano & E. Hansen] Arch.am.de med. 13: 18-24, '37
AEROTHERAPY: See Air
AFANASEV, D. V., Opotherapy of impotence, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 116-118, Jan. 30, '37
AFRICA, C. M., Parasitological oddities, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 83-93, Feb. '37
——**and GARCIA, E. Y.,** Observations on behavior of Ascaris eggs deliberately introduced into peritoneal cavity of monkeys, with special reference to possibility of internal autoinfestation, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 739-749, Dec. '36
AFTER-IMAGE: See Vision, physiology; Vision, tests
AGAFONOV, F. A., Case of sarcoma of stomach, Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 688-689, '36
AGAMALOV, K. I., Clinical aspects of pulmonary suppurations, Klin.med. 15: 284-294, '37
AGAMODISTOMUM neuroganglíorum: See Trematodes
AGAR: See Bacteria, culture media; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Water, examination; etc.
AGARICIN
—exanthem due to use; case, [N. S. Lóizaga & J. Peroncini] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 162-166, Oct. '35
AGASSE-LAFONT, E.: See **GRIMBERG, A., jt. auth.**
AGASSIZ, C. D. S., Pulmonary tuberculosis in children, J.State Med. 45: 27-36, Jan. '37
AGATI, D., Non frequenti reperti in radiodiagnostica dell'apparato urinario (nota casistica), Quaderni radiol. 7: 361-366, Nov. '36
AGATSTON, S. A., Classification of arteriosclerosis based on ophthalmoscopy; analysis of 148 cases, M.Rec. 145: 23-27, Jan. 6, '37
AGE
—acute appendicitis in relation to age and in old age; anatomicopathologic, statistical and clinical study, [C. Stefanelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 644-651, Dec. '36
—age changes of physique indices of Korean school children, [J. Ri] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 9, Feb. 20, '37
—age differences in action of lead salts on isolated intestine and on intestine in situ in normal rabbit, [T. Nishimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 326, '37
—age groups of leper patients at Nauru, [T. M. Clouston] Leprosy Rev. 8: 23-29, Jan. '37
—age-incidence principle of investigation in evaluating biologic significance of inherited variations in problems of human constitution; types of scapulae, [W. W. Graves] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1109-1120, March '37
—arterial tension in normal individuals in Goa; comparative chart of maximum and minimum tension according to weight, age and height, [Pondorinath Borcar] Arq. Esc. méd.- cir. de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 1941-1943, '35
—at marriage, [G. S. Ghurye] Marriage Hyg. 1: 264-270, Feb. '35
—bearing of constitution, temperament and age in tuberculosis, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. 66: 66-70, Feb. '37
—body measurements among male youth of Kiel, Germany; age of full development, [H. Büsing] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 65-76, March '37
—changes in dimensions and form of face and head with age, [M. S. Goldstein] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 37-89, Oct.-Dec. '36
—changes in total nitrogen and lipoid content of child's brain at different ages, [J. A. Smorodinzew & K. W. Bebeschin] J.Biochem. 24: 245-255, Sept. '36
—changes in water content of blood of guinea-pig at various ages, [K. Kuroda & R. Ebina] Keijo J.Med. 7: 376-388, Oct. 31, '36
—course of hypertensive heart disease; age of onset, development of cardiac insufficiency, duration of life and cause of death, [N. Flaxman] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 748-753, Dec. '36
—development of peritoneum at various age periods and its relation to therapy of tuberculous peritonitis, [L. N. Zhmakin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1483-1492, '36
—differences in type of pneumonia according to age of children; primary pneumonia, [T. Yokoyama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 23-24, Sept. '36
—differences in type of pneumonia according to age of children; secondary pneumonia, [T. Yokoyama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 25-26, Sept. '36
—diseases of ear in relation to age, [J. Berberich] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 3: 115-125, '36
—effect of advancing age on oxygen consumption of rats, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 28-33, May '37
—functional evolution of cardiovascular system in man; problem of age changes of functional excitability of heart with respect to several vegetative irritants, [I. Gelman & S. Brown] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 541-549, '37
—heart disease in children; rheumatic group; certain aspects of age at onset and of recurrences in 488 cases of juvenile rheumatism ushered in by major clinical manifestations, [I. R. Roth, C. Lingg & A. Whittemore] Am.Heart J. 13: 36-60, Jan. '37; correction 13: 386, March '37
—histology of human skin in various skin diseases, with special consideration of age changes in elastic fibers, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 95-96, March 20, '37
—in relation to surgical prognosis, [E. Seifert] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 521-524, April 2, '37
—increase in height and weight and decrease in age of college freshmen over period of 20 years, [L. B. Chenoweth] J.A.M.A. 108: 354-356, Jan. 30, '37
—influence of age and sex on repeated administration of sodium pentobarbital to albino rats, [W. M. Moir] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 68-85, Jan. '37
—influence on prognosis of first phase of tuberculous infection in infants and children, [P. Nobécourt] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 616-621, Nov. '36
—loss of virulence due to aging of culture of bovine bacilli of dysgonic form, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 22-23, '37
—malaria in Belgian Congo; age groups most affected in hyperendemic regions of central Africa, [J. Schwetz] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 146-152, '36
—morphology in various periods of life; anatomic study, [A. Caponnetto] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 424-432, '36
—nature of changes in skin with advancing age, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 64-70, Feb. 20, '37

AGE—Continued
—Nissl substance of Purkinje cell in mouse and rat from birth to senility, [W. Andrew] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 583-604, '36
—of gainful male workers in different geographic regions of United States, 1920 and 1930; studies on age of gainful workers, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub. Health Rep. **52:** 437-453, April 9, '37
—of gainful workers of United States, 1920 and 1930, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 269-281, March 5, '37
—optimal age for operations in cases of cleft palate and harelip, [A. Solvio] Duodecim **53:** 335-344, '37
—physiology of cerebellum in relation to age, [E. Asratyan] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 438-443, '35
—plantar warts; their frequency, distribution according to age and sex and their localization, with special regard to women's footwear, [V. Halberg] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1273-1294, Dec. 1, '36; also, Med.Welt **10:** 1581-1587, Oct. 31, '36
—position of tear in detached retina according to age and myopia, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Ann.d'ocul. **174:** 39-43, Jan. '37
—psychic trauma in various age periods, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 150-151, Jan. 29, '37
—regional and age differences in various elements of skin, with special consideration of changes in elastic fibers at various ages, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 8-12, Jan. 20, '37
—relation between age at inception of menstruation and age at clinical initial stage of tuberculosis, according to clinical forms of tuberculosis, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & A. Abaza] Progrès méd., pp. 1721-1729, Nov. 7, '36
—relation of age to susceptibility to tuberculosis, [K. Faber] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 247-253, Jan. 23, '37
—sensitivity to leprosy virus is no greater in young subjects than in older ones, [E. Marchoux & V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 583-596, Dec. '36
—structural changes of ovarian blood vessels in relation to age, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **2:** 1109-1118, Nov. '36
—structural changes of uterine veins in relation to age, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **2:** 1087-1108, Nov. '36
—structure of small cerebral arteries and their changes with age, [A. B. Baker] Am.J.Path. **13:** 453-462, May '37
—study of capillary permeability by artificially produced wheal in normal individuals of various ages and in various pathologic conditions, [M. Bassi] Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 272-282, March '37
—variations in elastic fibers of skin in relation to age and sex, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 216-217, Dec. 20, '36
—variations in gastric secretion according to age, [A. M. Vorobyov & L. G. Epshteyn] Eksper.med., pp. 48-54, Aug. '36
—variations of reducing power (vitamin C content) of saliva in man according to age, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **124:** 103-104, '37
—Wassermann reaction in spinal fluid of young and old rabbits, [H. Hutaki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 547-549, Dec. 20, '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, acute appendicitis in persons past 40, [N. T. Bondarenko] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 266-273, '36
—chronic progressive endarteritis; case, [P. Mauriac] Progrès méd., pp. 513-517, April 3, '37
—health notes for woman of 40, [E. C. Dubois] Hygeia **15:** 498-500, June '37
—severe hypertension in the forties, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 433-456, March 28, '37
old: See Old Age
AGERTY, H. A., and WITZBERGER, C. M., Face mask for oxygen administration in new-born, Arch.Pediat. **54:** 101-102, Feb. '37
AGEUSIA: See Taste
AGGARWAL, L. C.: See **KHAN, B. N., jt. auth.**
AGGLUTINATION
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Salmonella enteriditis; Tetanus, bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—aspecific agglutination by alkali of bacterial suspension in ordinary salt solutions, [A. Fano & A. Previtera] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 272-275, Dec. '36
—aspecific agglutination phenomenon as means of showing dissociation of bacteria, [U. di Aichelburg] Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 69-76, July-Sept. '36
—chemical studies; reaction mechanism and quantitative theory, [M. Heidelberger & E. A. Kabat] J.Exper. Med. **65:** 885-902, June '37
—Gaehtgens' rapid procedure for macroscopic agglutination after centrifugation, [A. Beckerich] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 1193-1194, '36 [Comment on Le Guyon's article]
AGGLUTINATION, bacterial—Continued
—immunologic relationships of encapsulated gram-negative rods, [L. A. Julianelle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 245-248, April '37
—modifications of agglutinability of bacterial cultures by filtered scarlatinal products, [S. Abramov] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 631-632, '37
—regular changes in phagocytosis and agglutination during therapeutic fever and during pneumonia, [W. Stockinger & F. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 399-416, '37
group specificity, group specific substances outside the blood, [L. Lattes] Arch.f.Kriminol. **99:** 101, Sept.-Oct.; 201, Nov.-Dec. '36
—group specific differentiation of human feces with special regard to AB group, [I. Moharram] J.Immunol. **32:** 229-239, March '37
—medicolegal importance of excretion of group specific substances; preliminary report, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 234-248, '37
—milk groups; analogy with blood groups, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 370-375, March 23, '37
—serologic specificity of meconium, [A. Masuda] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 8, Feb. 20, '37
—specific blood group substance in meconium, [A. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 1, Jan. 20, '37
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—antiagglutinating and antihemolytic power of serum, [E. Carlinfanti & L. Scalfi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **15:** 697-700, Nov.-Dec. '36
—electrolysis of erythrocytes; effect of constant current on agglutination and hemolysis of horse's erythrocytes, [V. Petropavlovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 983-989, '35
—"irregular" hemagglutination in diseases with anginal vascular obstruction, [P. Neuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 199-210, Nov. 3, '36
—normal and abnormal autoagglutination and autohemolysis under influence of cold, [P. Neuda] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1730, Nov. 21, '36
—rapid method for macroscopic agglutination by means of centrifugation, [S. Lenzi] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 213-214, Feb. '37
—reaction following intramuscular injection of whole blood, [M. Rapoport & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.Dis. Child. **53:** 471-480, Feb. '37
—reversible autohemagglutination with peripheral vascular symptoms, [R. P. McCombs & J. S. McElroy] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 107-117, Jan. '37
—stability of agglutinating properties of conserved blood, [V. D. Anchelevich] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 787-790, '36
AGGLUTININS
See also under Antigens and Antibodies; Bacteria, proteus group; Blood, groups; Immunity; Paratyphoid; Typhoid; etc.
—research on antibodies (agglutinins) in fibrinogen and fibrin, [M. J. Eisen] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 601-607, Nov. '36
—variations of amount of hemagglutinins in colostrum and of milk after labor, [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 614-619, Sept.-Oct. '36
formation, effect of experimental acidosis on production of immune bodies in rabbit, [W. W. Brandes & A. B. Cairns] J.Immunol. **32:** 137-141, Feb. '37
AGGLUTINOGENS: See Paratyphoid
AGLIALORO, M., Il campo visivo in gravidanza, Clin. ostet. **38:** 547-552, Oct. '36
Pupilloscopia in gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 387-392, Oct. '35
Comportamento della pressione arteriale retinica nello stato gravidico; suoi rapporti con la circolazione cerebrale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1573-1592, Nov. 30, '36
Erosioni della portio: terapia con metalli colloidali e arsenobenzoli, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 579-586, Nov. 30, '36
AGLIETTI, FRANCESCO (1757-1836)
—first director of Civil Hospital, [G. Jona] Glor.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 713-724, Nov. '36
AGNANTIS, C., Un cas de syndrome de van der Hoeve, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 116-119, Feb. '37
AGNELLO, F., Ulteriore contributo alla migliore conoscenza della cheratite parenchimatosa post-traumatica, Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 272-280, March 1, '37
AGNEW OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
AGNOR, E. B., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 108-111, March '37
AGNOSIA: See Aphasia; Blindness, psychic; Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
AGORAPHOBIA
—genesis of agoraphobia and writer's cramp; case, [L. Eidelberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 571-594, '36
AGOSTA, G., and PAROLA, G., L'immuno-trasfusione, Riv. osp. **26:** 679-697, Dec. '36
Ricerche sperimentali sull'immunotrasfusione nelle setticemie stafilococciche e streptococciche, Riv.osp. **27:** 55-66, Feb. '37

AGOSTINI, G., Reperti istopatologici in un caso di sindrome epilettica da encefalite epidemica cronica, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 137-151, July-Dec. '35
Sulle alterazioni della citotettonica della corteccia cerebrale nell'encefalite epidemica cronica (studio comparativo tra i due emisferi), Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 153-166, July-Dec. '35
Traumi cranici e tumori cerebrali. Contributo clinico e medico-legale, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 169-184, July-Dec. '35
AGOSTINI, M., Considerazioni e rilievi di dermosifilopatia nell'impero Etiopico. (Contributo allo studio delle malattie dermoceltiche in Colonia), Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 1062-1080, Nov. '36
La lebbra in Eritrea (condizioni presenti: rilievi nosografici, epidemiologici e profilattici), Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 169-182, Feb. '37
AGOSTINI de MUÑOZ, A.: See **BUZZO, A.,** jt. auth.
d'AGOSTINO, A., Il trattamento precoce del piede varo-equino congenito; un caso, fra tanti, felicemente curato sin dalla nascita e guarito con completo risultato ortomorfico e funzionale, Prat.pediat. **13:** 469-482, Sept. '35
AGOSTONI, G., Considérations sur un cas important d'hypotension orthostatique syncopale; moyens physiques pour l'empêcher, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **30:** 91-105, Feb. '37
AGRA, A.: See **GAMES, F. A.,** jt. auth.
AGRAMMATISM: See Speech, defects
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic
AGRELO, R., Resultados obtenidos con el suero de terneras vacciniferas en el tratamiento de la coqueluche (50 casos), Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 521-529, Feb. '37
AGREN, G.: See **EISLER, B.,** jt. auth.
AGRICOLA, W. R.: See **STANTON, E. J.,** jt. auth.
AGRICULTURE
—agriculture and rational alimentation, [Augé-Laribé] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **25:** 70-77, '37
—agriculture of Porto Rico and its relation to medico-social problems, [R. Menéndez Ramos] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 11-22, Jan. '37
AGRIFOGLIO, M., and GIANNONI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento del calcio potassio e colesterina nel sangue dopo colectomia totale, Pathologica **29:** 48-52, Feb. 15, '37
AGRIPPA von NETTESHEIM, HENRICUS CORNELIUS: See Biographies
AGUERO ORTIZ, FRANCISCO: See Obituaries
AGUIAR, O., Em torno de um caso raro de edema de Quincke acompanhado de vesiculação, Gaz.clin. **34:** 259-261, Sept. '36
de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., Syndromo de automatismo mental de Clérambault (com delirio de possessão externa) e perturbações hypophyso-diencephalicas. Considerações etiopathogenicas. Conducta therapeutica, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 215-232, July-Sept. '36
AGUILAR, A., Nistagmus hereditario familiar congénito, Semana méd. **1:** 72-73, Jan. 7, '37
Oftalmoplejía total familiar her ditaria a iniciación tardía, Semana méd. **1:** 683-685, March 4, '37
AGUILAR, H., and VEPPO, A. A., Toracoplastia; la aspiración de la sangre de la herida durante el acto operatorio, Semana méd. **2:** 1768-1770, Dec. 24, '36
——See **ALBANESE, A. R.,** jt. auth.
AGUILAR, O.: See **IZZO, R. A.,** jt. auth.
AGUILAR, O. P., and SMIRNOFF, I., Pleuresías contro-laterales, Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 387-413, Oct.-Dec. '36
Asmas y tuberculosis, Semana méd. **1:** 849-867, March 25, '37
AGUILAR G., J., Frénico-alcoholización, Rev.méd.veracruzana **16:** 2137-2138, Dec. 1, '36
AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., and UGARTE, F., Libreta sanitaria del niño, Semana méd. **2:** 1152-1155, Oct. 22, '36
——See **GAING, E.,** jt. auth.
AGUILAR PAVEZ, G., Fibroma complicado del ovario, Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 174-178, '36
——See **WOOD WALTER, J.,** jt. auth.
AGUIRRE, A.: See **LANARI, E. L.,** jt. auth.
AGUIRRE, R. S., and NINO, S., Hipernefroma con metástasis ganglionar. Consideraciones anatómicas y clínicas sobre los tumores de Grawitz, Semana méd. **2:** 1472-1478, Nov. 26, '36
AGUIRREZABALA, J.: See **RANDOIN, L.,** jt. auth.
AHERN, A., Supervision in public health nursing, Canad. Pub.Health J. **28:** 125-127, March '37
AHLBOM, H. E., Prädisponierende Faktoren für Plattenepithelkarzinom in Mund, Hals und Speiseröhre. Eine statistische Untersuchung am Material des Radiumhemmets, Stockholm, Acta radiol. **18:** 163-185, '37
AHLGREN, G., and INGVAR, S., On prolan secretion in urine in hypertonia, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 568-574, '36
AHLTORP, G., Vaginal trichomoniasis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1633-1641, Nov. 13, '36
AHMAD, B., MULLICK, D. N., and MAZUMDAR, B. N., Carotene content of some common Bengali foodstuffs, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 801-806, Jan. '37
——See **WILSON, H. E. C.,** jt. auth.
AHNSJÖ, S.: See **MAGNUSSON, J. H.,** jt. auth.
AHRENS, R., Eklampsie und Nierendekapsulation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 699-700, March 20, '37
AHRINGSMANN, H., Zur Frage der Tuberkuloseätiologie der multiplen Sklerose. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Gerhartz), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 133-136, '37
AHRONHEIM, J. H., Size of spleen and liver-spleen ratio; statistical study based on 1,000 autopsies, Arch. Path. **23:** 33-52, Jan. '37
AHUMADA, J. C., and NOGUES, A. E., Contribución al estudio de los tumores mixtos heterólogos del utéro, Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 379-399, Jan. '37
AIAZZI-MANCINI, M., Rivista critica sugli alcaloidi della segale cornuta, Biol.med., Milano **12:** 327-340, Nov.-Dec. '36
——and **DONATELLI, L.,** Contributo alla farmacologia degli stricnici: azione degli stricnici sulle funzioni e disfunzioni respiratorie, Riv.di clin.med. **38:** 1-28, Jan. 15-30, '37; abstr., Action of strychnine and ethyl strychnine on normal and disturbed respiratory function, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 304-316, March '37
di AICHELBURG, U., Il fenomeno dell'agglutinazione aspecifica come mezzo per rivelare lo stato di dissociazione dei batteri in genere, e delle brucelle in ispecie, Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 69-76, July-Sept. '36
Recherches sur l'antigène "Vi" de Eberthella typhi. (Note préliminaire), Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. **8:** 269-272, Dec. '36
——See **CERRUTI, C. F.,** jt. auth.
AIDA, T., Nutrient medium made of condensed milk to take place of milk nutrient medium, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 629, March '37
AIEVOLI, E., Giovanni Pascale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 656, Nov. 15, '36
Discussioni del giorno sulle anestesie chirurgiche, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 657-663, Dec. 15, '36
Gli stati patologici dell'esofago, Riforma med. **53:** 57-58, Jan. 9, '37
Terapia. Le cure post-operatorie e della convalescenza, Riforma med. **53:** 513-514, April 3, '37
AIGA, Y., Ein Fall von operativ geheilter Hernia diaphragmatica spuria, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 205-207, Jan. 23, '37
AIGNER, A., Impfung und Miliartuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 441-442, April 17, '37
AIISO, M.: See **HIYEDA, K.,** jt. auth.
AIKAWA, S., Beiträge zur Kaninchenframbösie, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **14:** 535-537, Dec. 20, '36
——See **TANI, T.,** jt. auth.
AIKENHEAD, D. C., Notes on current anæsthetic methods at Winnipeg, Brit.J.Anæsth. **14:** 107-108, April '37
AILER, L. V., Visual problems in education, Sight-Saving Rev. **7:** 10-19, March '37
AIMÉ, P.: See **HUC, G.,** jt. auth.
AIMES, A., and CAYLA, J., Première série d'expériences sur les effets physiologiques de la cure hélio-marine; héliothérapie et métabolisme phosphato-calcique, Rev. d'orthop. **24:** 151-165, March '37
AINSWORTH, N. J., Treatment of apical abscesses of teeth, M.Press **194:** 524-529, June 2, '37
AIR
—aerotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; experimental and clinical study, [N. Cavarozzi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 886-902, Oct. '36
—aerotherapy of cavitation in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and roentgen study, [N. Cavarozzi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **48:** 51-62, Feb. '37
—air borne infection, [H. D. Chope & W. G. Smillie] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 780-792, Dec. '36
—atmospheric causes of allergy in western Washington, [P. Schonwald] Northwest Med. **36:** 14-18, Jan. '37
—atmospheric electricity, ionization and radioactivity, [M. Striffling] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 879-892, Nov. 1, '36
—bacterial control in air conditioning, [T. S. Carswell, J. A. Doubly & H. K. Nason] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **29:** 85-89, Jan. '37
—condition in vicinity of distilleries; chemical and bioclimatic studies, [H. Cauer] Balneologe **3:** 555-561, Dec. '36
—effects of variation of carbon dioxide concentration in air on respiratory quotient and alkali reserve of blood of frog, [L. Dontcheff & C. Kayser] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 815-817, '36
—epidemic acute poliomyelitis and encephalitis, both air-borne infections, [W. Sohler Bryant] Acta pædiat. **19:** 392-411, '37
—excretion of organic gases in expired air, [H. Rothkopf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 464-472, '36
—infection of air of scarlet-fever wards with Streptococcus pyogenes, [W. A. Brown & V. D. Allison] J.Hyg. **37:** 1-13, Jan. '37
—isolation of pathogenic bacteria from air; dissertation in bacteriology, [R. Pressman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 815-832, June '37
—operation room infections; control of air-borne pathogenic organisms, with particular reference to use of special bactericidal radiant energy; preliminary report, [D. Hart] Arch.Surg. **34:** 874-896, May '37

AIR—Continued
—physical-biologic properties of colloids in air, [Wedekind] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 297-302, '37
—practical evaluation of electrical factors, [Dénier] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 893-897, Nov. 1, '36
—report of sub-committee on Bacteriological Procedures in Air Analysis; bacteriological method of sanitary air analysis, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 97-101, March '37
—simple method for reducing number of living bacteria in air of laboratories, operating rooms, etc., [L. E. Walbum & F. E. Reymann] Hospitalstid. **80:** 357-365, March 30, '37
—simple methods for determination of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, [M. I. Kulenok & G. G. Nadson] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 212-220, Feb. 15, '37
—sterilization in operating room by bactericidal radiant energy, [D. Hart] Surgery **1:** 770-784, May '37
—study of bacteria in air, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **27:** 165-182, '36
—technic of applying aerotherapy in relation to physiopathology of respiration and circulation, [N. Cavarozzi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 210-216, July '36
alveolar, analysis of venous alveolar air, [H. W. Knipping] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 95-108, '37
—alterations of carbon dioxide in man accompanying postural change, [R. J. Main] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 435-440, March '37
—apparatus for examining changes in expired air during expiration time, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 204-212, '36
—importance of index of acidosis (carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air) as kidney function test in estimating indications for prostatectomy, [M. Sorrentino] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 323-328, Oct. '36
—method and instruments for determination, [M. Rigoni & E. Cicognani] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 726-733, Oct. 25, '36
—method for quantitative and qualitative determination of acetone in exhaled air, [I. B. Shur] Klin.med. **15:** 220-223, '37
—new method for determination of cardiac output based on calculation of carbon dioxide metabolism, [M. Rigoni & E. Cicognani] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 801-808, Nov. 25, '36
—variations in alveolar carbon dioxide in man during hunger, [R. J. Main] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 7-12, May '37
compressed: See also Caisson Disease
—articular lesions due to handling pneumatic tools, [Vossenaar] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 949-960, Nov. 29, '36
—degeneration of carpus produced by use of compressed air drill, [A. R. Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 210, Jan. '37
—effect of compressed-air baths upon vital capacity in emphysema, [G. E. Beaumont & J. F. Dow] Lancet **1:** 685, March 20, '37
—injuries to eye from compressed air, without any externally visible signs, [R. Braun] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 447-448, '36
—joint injuries from working with pneumatic tools, [Rostock] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) **55:** 21-23, '37
—murder by injection of compressed air into rectum, [W. Oellrich] Arch.f.Kriminol. **99:** 177-183, Nov.-Dec. '36
—Raynaud's phenomenon in workmen using vibrating instruments, [J. H. Hunt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 171-178, Dec. '36
—vascular diseases produced by working with pneumatic tools, [H. Junghanns] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 421-423, '37
conditioning: See also Ventilation
—new apparatus (air-conditioned cabinet) for production and maintenance of artificial fever, [C. A. Neymann & H. J. Holmquest] M.Rec. **145:** 327-332, April 21, '37
impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Smoke; etc.
—air pollution in New York City, [S. Pincus & A. C. Stern] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 321-333, April '37
—atmosphere of Paris and surrounding region, [B. Villaret] Médecine **17:** 990-1001, Dec. '36
—atmospheric lead contamination from high temperature lead baths, [B. D. Tebbens] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 6-11, Jan. '37
—atmospheric pollution—present position, [C. M. Opie] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 437-447, Jan. '37
—improved condition of air in city of Keelung, [T. Kashiwai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 544, March '37
—practical method for rapid determination of lead when found in atmosphere, [G. C. Harrold, S. F. Meek & F. R. Holden] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 724-732, Dec. '36
—progress in study of conditions in cities, [P. Navarre] Médecine **17:** 981-989, Dec. '36
—report of sub-committee on Chemical Methods in Air Analysis, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 88-96, March '37
AIR—Continued
ionized: See also Asthma, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—artificial ionization by reducing fluids to dust, [K. Kähler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 307-310, '37
—atmospheric electricity, ionization and radioactivity, [M. Striffling] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 879-892, Nov. 1, '36
—ionization of air by cholesterol which has been irradiated with sunlight, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Strahlentherapie **57:** 350-353, '36
—ionized air therapy in gynecology and obstetrics, [A. I. Kroupsky & Eisenberg] Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 384-398, Nov. '36
—practical evaluation of electrical factors of air with special reference to ionization and description of ionometer, [Dénier] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 893-897, Nov. 1, '36
pressure: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
—effect of barometric pressure on incidence of cerebral hemorrhage; preliminary study, [G. R. Kamman] Minnesota Med. **20:** 148-153, March '37
—effects of variations of atmospheric pressure on human organism, [H. Maciel] Brasil-med. **51:** 77-86, Jan. 15, '37
—electrocardiogram in low pressure, [E. Koch] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 40-43, '36
—experimental studies on influence of high pressure on rabbit's eye; width of pupil and stimulation threshold of pupillary reaction of rabbit during stimulation of cervical sympathetic under increased pressure, [K. Iwasaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 87*-88*, Oct. '36
—irreversible changes in organs due to hypoxemia under low pressure, [U. C. Luft] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **98:** 323-334, '37
—metabolism of normal and rachitic rats under various pressures, [H. O. Behrens] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 258-262, '37
—method for obtaining and transferring blood from animals under high atmospheric pressure into universal Van Slyke apparatus for determination of its gas content, [B. I. Kadykov & N. M. Margolina] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 534-539, '36
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR RAIDS
See also Gas, poisoning; Gas, warfare
—bomb-proof shelter for protection of hospital against air raids in case of war, [I. Guidi] Nosokomeion **6:** 69-74, '35
—functioning of first aid equipment in passive defense, [Cot] Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 197-206, April '37
—precautions, [H. M. S. Turner] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 339-341, Dec. 26, '36
—precautions, with special reference to their medical aspects, [H. S. Blackmore] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 469-476, Feb. '37
—protection of hospitals against aerial attacks, [Petrick] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswesen., pp. 489-492, Oct. 15, '36
—rôle of health department in carrying out air raid precautions regulations, [H. S. Blackmore] J.Roy. San.Inst. **57:** 593-601, March '37
AIRD, I., Association of inguinal hernia with traumatic perforation of intestine, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 529-533, Jan. '37
Experiments in intestinal obstruction; rôle played by diminution of effective circulating blood volume in acute intestinal obstruction, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 28-32, Jan. '37
——**and HENDERSON, W. K.,** Intestinal strangulation: histamine content of peritoneal transudate from strangulated intestinal loops, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 773-779, April '37
AIRD, R. B., Encephalography with anesthetic gases, Arch. Surg. **34:** 853-867, May '37
AISENBERG-OULIANITZKAIA, E. M., Du traitement des septicémies puerpérales par les injections intraveineuses d'alcool, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 777-792, Sept. '36
AISNER, M.: See **JANKELSON, I. R., jt. auth.**
AITKEN, R., Lupus vulgaris, with special reference to its treatment with Finsen-Lomholt lamp, Brit.M.J. **1:** 160-163, Jan. 23, '37
AITOFF, M., Transformation des réactions de fermentation d'un bacille dysentérique par passage sur les animaux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1548-1550, Dec. 28, '36
Dissociation de l'action bactéricide in vivo et in vitro du sulfate neutre d'ortho-oxyquinoléine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 949-951, '37
AJA y AJA, N., Historia de la ovariotomía, Crón.méd. Valencia **40:** 711-721, Nov.-Dec. '36
von AJKAY, Z., Über die Behandlung der nach Laryngektomie entstandenen Pharynxfistel, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 109-111, April '37
Vom Nasenbluten bei Arteriosklerose, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **71:** 309-312, March '37
AJMALINE: See Rauwolfia serpentina
AJO, A., and TERÁSKELI, H., Light sense of color blind individuals studied by means of flicker method, Duodecim **53:** 403-415, '37

AJÒ, C., Etude expérimentale de l'élimination, par voie intestinale, du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 614-615, '37

AJURIAGUERRA, J., and DAUMÉZON, G., Folies multiples, Arch.internat.de neurol. **56:** 55-86, Feb. '37

——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

——**and ROYER, J.,** Psycho-polynévrite aiguë chez une alcoolique chronique.—Tableau clinique rappelant le béribéri, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 134-140, Jan. '37

——**See SCHIFF, P., jt. auth.**

AKAGI, T., Ein operierter Fall von Zungengrundstruma Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1130, Dec. '36

AKANO, R., KANEDA, Y., and CHUDA, K., Beiträge zum Studium des Organ- und Gewebsstoffwechsels. Der Gasstoffwechsel der hinteren Extremitäten des Hundes und der Einfluss des Insulins darauf, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1183-1201, '37

AKASHI, K., NAKASHIMA, Y., and YÔ, K., Ueber Malariabehandlung mit Atebrin pro injectione (Atebrin musonate), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2473, Nov. '36

AKEE

—vomiting sickness of Jamaica, B. W. I., and its relation to akee poisoning, [E. O. Jordan & W. Burrows] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 526-545, May '37

AKERLUND, A., Mukozele in der Appendix röntgenologisch diagnostizierbar, Acta radiol. **17:** 594-601, '36

AKERLUND, ÅKE (1887—)

—anniversary volume in honor of fiftieth birthday, Acta radiol. **18:** 1-398, '37

AKERMAN, J., Meddlesome obstetrics, J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 132-134, April '37

AKERMAN, N., Luxatio pedis sub Talo. Eine Übersicht, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **7:** 349-361, '36

——**See WALHEIM, T., jt. auth.**

AKESSON, S., Muss die klinische elektrokardiographische Untersuchung beim liegenden oder sitzenden Patienten vorgenommen werden? Upsala läkaref.förh. **42:** 263-271, '36

Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Herzstromkurve beim Übergang vom Liegen zum Stehen. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Schlomka und Reindell, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 687-690, '37

AKHRAMOVICH-KLOPOVA, KRETTSER and SMIRNOVA, Abdominal symptoms in croupous pneumonia, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1635-1637, Nov. 15, '36

AKHVLEDIANI, A., and KOPALEYSHVILI, B., Effect of sex hormones on blood pressure, Eksper.med., pp. 129-131, Nov. '36

AKIF CHAKIR and MÜNIR, La résorption d'un séquestre d'ostéomyélite par la vaccinothérapie (action inédite du propidon), Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 60-63, Jan. '37

AKIMA, T.: See OTSUKA, H., jt. auth.

AKIN, C. V., Radio pratique; pratique by wireless in lieu of quarantine inspection for passenger vessels, Pub. Health Rep. **52:** 507-511, April 23, '37

AKIYAMA, S., Über die bakterizide Wirkung der ultraakustischen Schallwellen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 192-195, Dec. 30, '36

AKIYAMA, T., Post vaccinal exanthema, J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 13, Jan. '37

Cultivation of Streptobacilli of Ducrey, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 22, Feb. '37

AKIYAMA, Y., Über die Methode der quantitativen Histaminbestimmung, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 1-2, Jan. '37

Histamingehalt in Organen und Geweben des normalen Organismus, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 2-3, Jan. '37

Histamingehalt in verschiedenen Organen bei Ileus, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 3-4, Jan. '37

Histamingehalt in verschiedenen Organen bei akuter allgemeiner Peritonitis, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 4, Jan. '37

AKKERMAN, D., Nitrogen-containing final products of metabolism in lower animals, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 5-10, '35

AKKERMAN, V. V., and NARYSHKINA, M. A., Carbohydrate metabolism in acute pneumonia, Klin.med. **14:** 1803-1808, '36

——**and FAYNSHTEYN, N. G.,** Pathogenesis of pulmonary hemorrhages, Klin.med. **15:** 295-300, '37

——**and PROTASOV, N. N.,** Clinical and parasitologic observations in experimental relapsing fever transmitted by ticks, Klin.med. **14:** 1680-1686, '36

AKKERMANN, K., Betrachtungen zum Arbeitsschutz an Bord eines deutschen Heringsloggers, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **14:** 74-81, April '37

AKRICHIN (acridine dye): See Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy

AKSEL, I. S., Über das Gehirn des "ältesten Mannes der Welt" (Zaro Aga), Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 260-266, '37

Method for staining Negri bodies, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 35-37, '37

Case of congenital hemiangiospasm, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 103-104, '37

——**See EVRENSEL, F. S., jt. auth.**

AKTIVANAD (liver-vitamin C preparation): See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

ALAGIA, D. P., and FLANNERY, V. L., Renal and creatinine insufficiency in alkalosis, Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 69-72, May '37

Some sympathetic factors in thermotherapy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 796-803, May '37

ALAJMO, B., Gaetano Lodato, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1019-1022, Oct. '36

Un metodo personale (diatermocoagulazione) di terapia del cheratocono, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 654-659, Nov.-Dec. '36

ALAJOUANINE, T., Sur les syndromes neuro-anémiques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 673-689, Oct. 25, '36

——**and HORNET, T.,** Atrophie cérébelleuse syphilitique et syphilis cérébrale (étude anatomo-clinique), Rev. neurol. **66:** 506-515, Nov. '36

Le ramollissement aigu de la moelle (un cas anatomo-clinique ayant évolué sous l'aspect d'une lésion médullaire transverse aiguë chez une femme âgée, artérioscléreuse), Rev.neurol. **67:** 400-407, March '37

——**and MORAX, P.,** Pupillotonie (dit syndrome pupillaire d'Adie) dans un cas de sclérodermie, Rev.neurol. **67:** 100-104, Jan. '37

——**and QUÉNU, J.,** Pâleur-hyperthermie chez une jeune fille de dix-sept ans, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 60-72, Jan. 20, '37

——**and THUREL, R.,** La migraine et son traitement physiopathologique, Monde méd.,Paris **47:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '37

——**THUREL, R., and SCHWARTZ, J.,** Spasme du cou en précolis associé à un spasme facial médian (inhibition du spasme par apnée), Rev.neurol. **66:** 558-561, Nov. '36

ALAMILLA, G., and BRANLY, M. A., La celulitis orbitaria en la infancia, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 137-162, Sept.-Oct. '36

ALANINE COMPOUNDS

—glycogen formation after alanine administration in adrenalectomized animals, [L. T. Samuels, J. S. Butts, H. F. Schott & H. A. Ball] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 538-539, Jan '37

ALANSON, EDWARD (1747-1823)

—Liverpool surgeon; pioneer in hospital sanitation, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 421-424, Jan. '37

ALANTAR, I. H., Un cas d'acrocéphalosyndactylie de E. Apert chez un nouveau-né, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 171-172, March '37

ALANTOLACTON: See Elecampane

ALAPIN, G. Y., Cod liver oil in treatment of cystitis, Vrach.delo **19:** 709-712, '36

ALARCÓN, D. G., Campaign against tuberculosis in Mexico, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **32:** 25-28, '36

La importancia económica y social de la cirugía de tórax en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Medicina,México **16:** 577-584, Dec. 25, '36

Racial aspects of tuberculosis in Mexico, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 6-12, Jan. '37

ALBALADEJO, La poliomyélite en Espagne en 1935, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1946-1954, Oct. '36

ALBANESE, A., Le cifosi dell'adolescenza, Arch.di ortop. **52:** 189-268, June 30, '36

ALBANESE, A. R., Anestesia del ganglio estrellado y de los ganglios torácicos superiores, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2561-2563, Nov. 11, '36

Frenicectomía radical estética, Semana méd. **2:** 1413-1419, Nov. 19, '36

——**and AGUILAR, H.,** Frenicectomía radical y triple escalenotomía con la incisión para la frenicectomía estética, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 217-220, Jan. 27, '37

——**See FERRÉ, R. L., jt. auth.**

ALBANO, G., Violenza carnale e contagio di malattie veneree, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 550-562, Oct. 31, '36

Volumetric determination of amniotic fluid, Italica med. **1:** 19-21, Jan. '37

ALBANO, J.: See Albano, G.

ALBARRACÍN GODOY, C., Toracoplastías por la incisión paradojal del profesor Enrique Finochietto, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 231-246, Feb. 3, '37

Toracoplastias; incisión paradojal del Prof. E. Finochietto, variante del Dr. Oscar A. Vaccarezza, Semana méd. **1:** 393-407, Feb. 11, '37

ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., Les hypothèses pathogéniques de la lithiase biliaire, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 3-6, Nov. 15, '36

——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

ALBEE, F. H., Intracapsular fracture of neck of femur, Utah State M.J. **2:** 6-10, April '37

Tratamento dos tumores malignos primitivos dos ossos pela resecção completa e enxerto autogeno, Brasil-med. **51:** 453-457, April 10, '37

Arthroplasty of knee and importance of physiotherapy, M.Rec. **145:** 285-288, April 7, '37; also, Original features in arthroplasty of knee, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 9-13, May '37

ALBEE OPERATION: See Patella, dislocations; Spine, tuberculosis

ALBER, A., Die Resorption von Calcium bei peroralen Kalkgaben, Med.Welt **10:** 1696-1697, Nov. 21, '36

ALBERS, D.: See THADDEA, S., jt. auth.

ALBERS, H., Sinistropositio coli, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 201-203, Feb. 6, '37

ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERT, ALEJANDRO: See Obituaries
ALBERT, B., Das Krankenhaus im Dienste der Krankenversicherung, Nosokomeion 7: 261-264, '36
Two-stage operation for chordoma of posterior mediastinum, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1347-1348, Oct. 30, '36
——**and TOLAR, V.,** Splenectomy in therapy of megalosplenic anemia of Bengal type, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1349-1355, Oct. 30, '36
ALBERT, F. (Buenos Aires), Consideraciones sobre un caso de lupus eritematoso agudo, Semana méd. 2: 1114-1119, Oct. 22, '36
ALBERT, F. (Liége), and DUMONT, P., La chirurgie du sympathique lombaire; étude artériographique expérimentale, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 445-480, Aug.-Sept. '36
ALBERT, F. (Stockholm), Die Bedeutung der vom Schwedischen Roten Kreuz betriebenen ambulanten Zahnpflegtätigkeit, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 63: 1-26, '37
ALBERT, L. L., Hearing and sound, Southwestern Med. 21: 51-52, Feb. '37
Causes and treatment of nasal obstruction, Southwestern Med. 21: 84-86, March '37
ALBERTAL, M., and LATIENDA, R., Ulceras gástricas tuberculosas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1975-1982, Nov. '36; abstr., Ulceras gastro-duodenales tuberculosas, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 437-445, Oct.-Dec. '36
ALBERTI, J. L., Narcosis y anhídrido carbónico. Gasómetro para administración de CO^2, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 185-192, Jan. 27, '37
ALBERTI, OLINDO: See Obituaries
ALBERTI, W., Zur Technik der Einstellung bei Aufnahmen mit kleinstem Tubus, Röntgenpraxis 8: 823-824, Dec. '36
ALBERTOTTI, GIUSEPPE (1851-1936)
—Riforma med. 53: 146, Jan. 23, '37; Arch.d'opht. 1: 334, April '37
—[V. Cavara] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 248, Feb. '37
—obituary and résumé of work in ophthalmology, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 74-77, Jan. '37
ALBERTS, E., Relation of pre-natal care to fetal morbidity and mortality; review of literature, J.Med. 17: 545-550, Jan. '37
ALBERTS, G. G., and DIETRICH, S., Ökonomie der Muskelarbeit und intermediärer Stoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 372-374, March 13, '37
ALBERTYN, C. J., Medical practice in early days in Natal, South African M.J. 11: 212-214, March 27, '37
ALBERTZ MÜLLER, A., Infección ovular. Cesárea suprasinfisiaria, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 66-68, '35
Endometritis puerperal purulenta y necrótica disecante, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 320-323, '36
Dos casos de sinfisiotomía de Zárate, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 77-81, Dec. '36
ALBICHTOL (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Nervous System, diseases
ALBINISM
See also Vitiligo
—color of hair in albinism, [M. Bücklers] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 531-532, April '37
—family with localized albinism, [R. Frant] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 120-121, Jan. 9, '37
ALBOT, G.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
ALBOV, N. A., Magnesium iontophoresis in therapy of cardiovascular diseases, Klin.med. 14: 1488-1496, '36
Vegetative reflexotherapy of rheumatic diseases of heart, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1701-1705, Nov. 30, '36
Zinc ionization in therapy of peptic ulcer, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1780-1785, Dec. 15, '36
ALBRAND: See SANNER, A., jt. auth.
ALBRECHT, H. (Kiel): See STOCKINGER, W., jt. auth.
ALBRECHT, H. (Munich), Die Abhängigkeit der Eierstocksfunktion vom endokrin-vegetativen System. (Zur Hormonbehandlung der Amenorrhoe), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 143-160, Jan. '37
ALBRIGHT, I. C., and NIEUWENHUYSE, C., Action of methylthionine chloride on avian malaria, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 483-488, Jan. 30, '37; also, Die Wirkung von Methylenblau auf Vogelmalaria, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 184-189, Feb. 28, '37
ALBRIEUX, A.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
ALBRIGHT, F., Renal osteitis fibrosa cystica; report of case with discussion of metabolic aspects, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 51: 199-212, '36
——**See DRAKE, T. G., jt. auth.**
——**BUTLER, A. M., HAMPTON, A. O., and SMITH, P.,** Syndrome characterized by osteitis fibrosa disseminata, areas of pigmentation and endocrine dysfunction, with precocious puberty in females; report of 5 cases, New England J.Med. 216: 727-746, April 29, '37
——**SULKOWITCH, H. W., and BLOOMBERG, E.,** Further experience in diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, including discussion of cases with minimal degree of hyperparathyroidism, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 800-812, June '37
ALBRIGHT, H. L.: See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.
ALBUCASIS: See Abulkasim
ALBUMIN
See also under Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Protein
—albumin reactions in coprology; value in diagnosing intestinal disturbances, [A. Neghme Rodríguez] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 62-66, Feb. '37
—antigenic function of ovalbumin in chickens and ducks, [A. Reiss] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 9: 26-32, '37
—liver albumin, [J. M. Luck & D. Martin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 320-321, April '37
—precipitin reactions of various ovalbumins, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 97-99, March '37
—rapid method of determining casein and albumin content of milk, [R. Turnau] Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. 73: 26-30, Jan. '37
—x-ray diffraction studies of globular proteins; egg albumin, [G. L. Clark & J. H. Shenk] Radiology 28: 58-67, Jan. '37
ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—[R. Ellis] Clin.J. 66: 146-154, April '37
—[R. W. H. Welsh] South African M.J. 10: 775-776, Nov. 28, '36
—albuminuria solaris, [A. Galambos & W. Mittelmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 246-248, Dec. '36
—experimental uranium nephritis; origin of glycosuria, phosphaturia and albuminuria, [R. Weekers] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 423-474, Dec. 15, '36
—influence of excretion of foreign albumins on kidney; experimental study, [L. Brull] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, num. spec., pp. 1-17, '36
—intermittent albuminurias, [P. Merklen] Paris méd. 1: 33-36, Jan. 9, '37
—massive albuminuria in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. B. Ferradás] Semana méd. 2: 1770-1789, Dec. 24, '36
—mechanism of development in tubular diseases of kidney, [A. Hámori & A. Korányi] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 261-269, '36
—new modification of method for determination of chlorides in urine in albuminuria, [K. Kusui] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 407, March 25, '37
—pathology of body fluids studied by means of spectrography; absorption curve of protein and uric acid in human urine, [S. Amano, H. Noda & S. Shibata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 350-358, '36
—phenolphthalein studies; 1,000 doses of phenolphthalein; urinalyses, [B. Fantus & J. M. Dyniewicz] J.A.M.A. 108: 439-443, Feb. 6, '37
—question of kidney lesions due to evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia; rôle in albuminuria and nephritis; cases, [J. Pervès & P. Badelon] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1233-1239, Nov. 4, '36
—renopalpatory albuminuria; value in differential diagnosis of renal disturbances, [A. Sacchetti] Pensiero med. 25: 317-322, Nov. '36
—two unusual instances of increased residual nitrogen content of blood and albuminuria, [G. Wüllenweber] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2033-2035, Dec. 11, '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
orthostatic, lordotic albuminuria, [E. Vallisneri & E. Medda] Pediatria 44: 974-986, Nov. '36
—matutinal albuminurias; 3 cases, [G. Boudin & E. Panayotopoulos] Rev.de méd.,Paris 53: 401-410, Oct. '36
—renal lesion in albuminuria, [D. A. Rytand] Arch. Int.Med. 59: 848-856, May '37
—roentgenographic study of albuminuria by means of injections of diodrast (iodine preparation), [D. A. Rytand] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 837-847, May '37
—unilateral lordotic albuminuria (orthostatic albuminuria), [E. Beer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 193-197, Jan.-Feb. '37
ALBUS, G., Empfindlichkeitssteigerung der Kutanprobe beim Erkennen allergischer Zustände, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 87-89, Jan. 15, '37
de ALCANTARA, P., Etiologia geral das aneutrofias, Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 113-153, May '36
ALCHEMY
—Giuseppe Francesco Borri (1616-1695), physician and alchemist, [R. Biordi] Riforma med. 53: 475, March 27, '37
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic
—preparation and application of sterile alcohol, [K. E. Jensen] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 364-368, March 6, '37
benzyl: See Benzyl Compounds
determination: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
—microdetermination in blood and other biologic fluids; advantages of Nicloux method, [R. Cernatescu & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 389-391, '37
—quantitative isolation of ethyl alcohol from tissues of alcoholics, [A. O. Gettler & H. Siegel] Am.J.Clin. Path. 7: 85-93, Jan. '37
effects, experimental culture of fibroblasts previously treated with ethyl alcohol, [K. Mizugaki] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 15-16, Nov. 20, '36
—alcohol as stomachic, [L. Krueger & F. C. MacIntosh] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 4: 104-107, April '37

ALCOHOL, effects—Continued
—disinfectant value of denatured commercial alcohol, [G. Marinelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 145-169, Feb. '37
—on morphologic, biochemical and biologic characteristics of Bacillus pestis, [G. D. Donskov & M. G. Lokhov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 187-193, '36
—on penetration of bismuth (iodobismitol, sodium bismuth iodide preparation) into central nervous system, [H. W. Newman & A. P. Richardson] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 77-80, Jan. '37
—reaction of certain psychotic types to alcohol; preliminary report, [C. E. Trapp & P. G. Schube] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 668-688, June '37
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, alcohol
in urine: See Urine, alcohol
metabolism, kinetics of metabolism of ethyl alcohol in organism, [M. Neymark & E. M. P. Widmark] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 283-290, '36
—physiologic and biochemical significance of oxidation of alcohol in organism, [E. Le Breton] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **19:** 17-43, Jan. '37
—physiologic significance of oxidation in organism; discussion of technic used and of results, [E. Le Breton] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 805-858, '36
—rate of combustion in dog under influence of thyroxine, [J. Benedict & K. Mezey] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 432-435, '37
—resorption and combustion after cranial injuries, [G. Jungmichel & E. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 75-83, '37
*iso*propyl: See *iso*Propyl Alcohol
therapy: See also Abortion, complications and sequels; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Mental Diseases, therapy; Muscles, tonus; Neuralgia, glossopharyngeal; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pain, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Sciatica, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—use and abuse, [C. Hoyle] Practitioner **138:** 353-361, April '37
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
—angioneurotic edema from alcohol; case, [L. P. Strean] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 180-181, Feb. '37
—dermatitis of eyelids due to alcohol, [H. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 291, Feb. '37
—refracto-viscosimetric changes in serum of dog during experimental alcoholization, [D. D. Shmal] Eksper. med., pp. 101-106, June '36
wood: See Methyl Alcohol

ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Korsakoff Syndrome; Liver, cirrhosis
—[Z. Klimo] Bratial. lekár. listy (supp. 11) **16:** 303-312, Nov. '36
—alcohol and schizophrenia, [L. Hallay] J.Med. **18:** 23-28, March '37
—chronic alcoholism: neurosis, [F. A. Evans] Internat. Clin. **1:** 216-223, March '37
—factors in automobile accidents; alcoholic beverages, [S. Harris] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 257-265, Feb. '37
—in women, [J. H. Wall] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 943-955, Jan. '37
—urinary acidity in chronic alcoholism, [G. Maresca] Folia med. **22:** 899-910, Oct. 15-30, '36
complications and sequels, alterations of thyroid and ovaries in course of chronic alcoholism; attempted pathogenic interpretation, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, J. Delarue & H. P. Klotz] Presse méd. **44:** 2115-2117, Dec. 30, '36
—acute polyneuritis in chronic alcoholic, [J. Ajuriaguerra & J. Royer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 134-140, Jan. '37
—alcohol amblyopia; uncomplicated case, [F. D. Carroll & C. R. Franklin] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1070-1072, Dec. '36
—alcohol and cancer of esophagus, [J. Piquet & Tison] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 236-239, Feb. 23, '37
—alcoholism and hyperthermia; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 157-165, Oct.-Dec. '36
—atypical psychoses in addicts, [S. Heringa] Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **41:** 47-58, Jan.-Feb. '37
—gastric acidity in addicts, with observations on relation of B vitamins to achlorhydria, [P. M. Joffe & N. Jolliffe] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 501-510, April '37
—gastric erosion aneurysm in alcoholic; case, [A. Bianchedi] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 19-28, Jan. 20, '37
—hypodermic ether in therapy of delirium in pneumonia of alcoholic; cases, [V. Galletta] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 154, Feb. 14, '37; 178, Feb. 21, '37
—importance of alcoholism as predisposing factor in development of arsenic poisoning; experimental studies, [E. Zimmermann & E. Remy] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 486-496, '36
—mental disorders, [V. G. Urse] Am.J.Nursing **37:** 225-231, March '37

ALCOHOLISM, complications and sequels—Continued
—new conception of alcoholic polyneuritis, [E. Peyre & P. Fricaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 894-898, '36
—pathogenesis and rôle of vitamin B in determinism of alcoholic polyneuritis; case of alcoholic pseudotabes, [M. Schachter] Bull.méd.,Paris **51:** 226-228, April 3, '37
—recent data on therapy of polyneuritis due to alcoholism; rôle of vitamin B; case, [G. Desrochers & G. H. Larue] Laval méd. **2:** 81-85, March '37
—ruptures of gastric mucosa, [A. Foerster] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 526-529, April 2, '37
—vestibular reactions in chronic intoxication; 60 cases, [J. A. Barré & O. Metzger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 87-95, Feb. '37
—vitamin B therapy of polyneuritis, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **45:** 417-419, March 17, '37
diagnosis, determination of alcohol content of blood and urine in individuals with signs of drunkenness, [P. Nelis & M. Van Temsche] Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 1-11, Jan. '37
—alcohol and motorist; mock trial, Lancet **1:** 694-695, March 20, '37
—determination of alcohol content of blood of persons involved in traffic accidents, [O. Wiegand] Med.Klin. **32:** 1632-1634, Nov. 27, '36
—determination of alcohol in urine as method for diagnosis of intoxication, [P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 598-600, Nov. '36
—forensic importance of determining alcohol content of blood, [G. Wildführ] Med.Welt **10:** 1633-1634, Nov. 7, '36
—medicolegal value of chemical diagnosis of drunkenness, [R. Ciafardo & D. C. Vucetich] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 1406-1412, Aug. '36
—quantitative determination of alcohol content of blood, [F. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 54-58, Jan. 16, '37
—withdrawal of blood in criminal procedures and accidents for determination of alcohol content of blood (Widmark method), [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1963-1965, Nov. 27, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, alcoholism as manifestation of allergy, [W. D. Silkworth] M.Rec. **145:** 249-251, March 17, '37
experimental, distribution of ingested alcohol in various organs and organic fluids, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & J. Godeau] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 11-22, Jan. '37
—duration of acquired tolerance to ethyl alcohol, [H. Newman & J. Card] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 249-252, March '37
—rôle of "terrain" in habituation to alcohol; effect of ovariectomy on habituation of rats, [H. P. Klotz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 23-25, '37
hereditary aspects, [A. M. Saavedra] Medicina, México (supp.) **17:** 31, March 10, '37; (supp.) **17:** 39, March 25, '37
—alcoholism and law concerning hereditary diseases, [H. Stefan] Med.Klin. **33:** 48, Jan. 8, '37; 85, Jan. 15, '37
metabolism in, respiratory exchanges in alcoholic after ingestion of alcohol, [T. Simon & Delaville] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 881-883, Dec. '36
pathology, changes in nerve fibers during intoxication and recovery, [C. C. Speidel] Scient.Monthly **44:** 178-185, Feb. '37
social aspects, hospital dispensaries and alcoholism, [E. Schuler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1213-1215, Nov. 28, '36
—episode of alcoholic delirium and responsibility in rape of child; case, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 379-389, April '37
—influence of alcohol on ability of individuals of various temperaments to drive automobiles, [R. E. Wierenga] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 737-748, Nov.-Dec. '36
—murder of wife in attempted conjugal double suicide during fit of alcoholic insanity, [P. Courbon & J. Chapoulaud] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 819-823, Dec. '36
—must alcoholic submit to tests to determine his responsibility when under influence of alcohol? [P. Sommer] Med.Welt **11:** 405-406, March 20, '37
—need of campaign against alcoholism in connection with new social law of reduced working hours, [Sieur] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 431-434, April 20, '37
—new German law on crimes of intoxicated persons, [W. Hallermann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **28:** 83-89, '37
—traffic accidents and alcohol, [F. Starlinger & R. Scholl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 247-249, Feb. 26, '37
statistics, incidence of alcoholic psychoses in Massachusetts, 1917-1935, [R. H. Guthrie & N. A. Dayton] New England J.Med. **216:** 193-199, Feb. 4, '37
—study of alcoholic insanity, [M. Fontana] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1074-1084, July '36; also, Arch. argent.de neurol. **15:** 153-165, Nov.-Dec. '36

ALCOHOLISM—Continued
therapy, [E. Gabriel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 637-639, May 14, '37
—importance of primitive active methods in psychotherapy, [I. H. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 193-200, '36
—management of chronic alcoholism in England, Scandinavia and Central Europe, [R. Fleming] New England J.Med. **216:** 279-289, Feb. 18, '37
—psychologic approach in certain cases, [F. T. Chambers, Jr.] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 67-78, Jan. '37
—reclamation of the alcoholic, [W. D. Silkworth] M. Rec. **145:** 321-324, April 21, '37
ALDAO, J. F. A.: See DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.
ALDAYA, F., Le contrôle réflexe de la respiration par la sensibilité du larynx, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1001-1002, '36
ALDEHYDRASE: See Liver, enzymes
ALDEN, A. M., Iontophoresis in allergic rhinitis, Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 421-424, '36
Is ionization worth while for allergic patient? Laryngoscope **47:** 17-20, Jan. '37
ALDER, A., Über Beziehungen zwischen Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane und der Blutbildung, Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **58:** 2-12, Jan. 2, '37
——**and MARKOFF, N.,** Die Bedeutung der Bestimmung des Erythrozytendurchmessers mit spezieller Berücksichtigung von Karzinom und Ulkus des Verdauungstraktus, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 709-720, Oct. '36
ALDERSON, GEORGE PICKLES: See Obituaries
ALDRICH, C. A., Symposium on diseases of metabolism; use of vitamins in children's diets, M.Clin.North America **21:** 63-74, Jan. '37
——**See BOYLE, H. H., jt. auth.**
——**See BUSHNELL, L. F., jt. auth.**
——**and MUNNS, G. F.,** Growth and development; endocrine glands and growth, J.Pediat. **10:** 398-412, March '37
ALDRICH, R. H., Treatment of burns with compound of anilin dyes, Maine M.J. **28:** 5-7, Jan. '37
ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See under Edema
ALDRIDGE, A. H., Extraperitoneal (Latzko) cesarean section, with report of cases and suggested modifications in technic, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 788-800, May '37
ALECHINSKY, A., Action du sérum normal sur le pouvoir préparant de la colitoxine en vue du phénomène de Shwartzman, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 289-291, '37
La préparation au phénomène de Shwartzman implique-t-elle la formation de substances nouvelles à l'endroit de l'injection? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 291-292, '37
——**See RENAUX, E., jt. auth.**
ALEIXO, A., Methodos de exame do portador de lepra, Brasil-med. **51:** 121-135, Jan. 15, '37
ALEIXO, J., A lepra no municipio de Contagem, Brasil-med. **51:** 265-267, Feb. 6, '37
ALEKNAVICIUS, A., Traumatic meningitis and its therapy, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 832-852, Nov. '36
ALEKSANDROVSKIY, B. P.: See MOROZOVSKIY, N. S., jt. auth.
ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., Simple apparatus for transfusion of conserved blood, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 235-236, March 28, '37
ALEKSANYAN, A., Effect of sympathetic nerve on electric properties of frog's skin, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 456-471, '35
——**and MIKHALEVA, O.,** Influence of centrifugal nerves on electric conductivity of heart muscle of frog, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 889-898, '35
ALEKSEEV, S. G.: See GORDIENKO, A. N., jt. auth.
ALEKSEEVA, V. G., Pathogenesis of heterochromia of iris, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 69-73, '36
Hypoglycemic form of epilepsy, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 71-76, '36
ALEPPO, P. L.: See HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.
ALEPPO BUTTON: See Leishmaniasis
ALESSANDRI, R., Victor Pauchet, 1869-1936, Tech.chir. **29:** 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '37
Sulla chirurgia della milza, J.internat.de chir. **1:** 139-163, March-April '36
Dos casos de endotelioma, con compresión de la médula, operados con éxito, Cir.y cirujanos **5:** 47-54, Feb. '37
ALESSANDRI R., H., Manifestaciones hepáticas de la lúes adquirida, Rev.méd.de Chile **65:** 174-182, March '37
d'ALESSANDRO, G., Nuove conoscenze sul rapporto tra lipoidi e immunità, Biochim.e terap.sper. **24:** 19, Jan. 31, '37; 56, Feb. 28, '37
de ALESSI, E., La carica batterica generale e la colimetria nell'analisi batteriologica dell'acqua. (Osservazioni e note di tecnica), Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 28-36, Jan. '37
ALESTRA, L., La pressione venosa in alcune malattie endocrine, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **108:** 245-268, July-Aug. '36
Sul meccanismo e sul valore clinico della reazione di Lange, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16:** 566-587, Dec. '36
Pressione venosa e prove farmacodinamiche, Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 602-621, Dec. '36
ALEUKIA HEMORRHAGICA: See Anemia, aplastic
ALEURITES
—collective poisoning due to fruit of Aleurites fordii, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1103-1106, July '36
ALEXA, I.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, A.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, A. J. P., Epilepsy and cysticercosis, Brit. M.J. **1:** 966-967, May 8, '37
Value of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of phthisis, M.Press **194:** 508-511, May 26, '37
ALEXANDER, E. L., Endocrines in medicine, Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 712-718, March '37
ALEXANDER, F., Das Problem der psychoanalytischen Technik, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **23:** 75-95, '37
Psychoanalytic aspect of mental hygiene and environment, Ment.Hyg. **21:** 187-197, April '37
——**and SAUL, L. J.,** Three criminal types as seen by psychoanalyst; symposium presentation of expert opinion given to German court (jury) about case of nineteen year old double murderer; case presentation of young sexual delinquent, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **24:** 113-130, April '37
ALEXANDER, FREDERICK WILLIAM: See Obituaries
ALEXANDER, H. (Agra), Die Diagnose der tuberkulösen Kaverne unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 1-20, Jan. '37
Klinisches Bild und Diagnosestellung der tuberkulösen Kaverne, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 593-597, April 9, '37
——**and HASSELBACH, F.,** Lungentuberkulose und Atelektase, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **77:** 1-20, '37
ALEXANDER, H. (Staten Island, N. Y.): See BENDOVE, R. A., jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, H. E., Prognostic value of precipitin test in meningococcus meningitis, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 207-211, March '37
——**and RAKE, G.,** Studies on meningococcus infection; further note on presence of meningococcus precipitinogens in cerebrospinal fluid, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 317-321, March '37
ALEXANDER, H. L., Panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; skin tests in allergy, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **42:** 407-409, '36
——**and KOUNTZ, W. B.,** Use of ephedrin in emphysema, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 322-325, '36
ALEXANDER, J. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Abscess of lung, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **58:** 262-272, '36
ALEXANDER, J. (New York), Early reference to black widow spider, Science **84:** 552-553, Dec. 18, '36
ALEXANDER, J. B., Prevention of pulmonary disease, J. State Med. **45:** 102-109, Feb. '37
ALEXANDER, J. H., Panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; passive transfer; relation of reagin content of blood to iontophoresis, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 447-448, '36
ALEXANDER, L., and CAMPBELL, A. C. P., Local anaphylactic lesions of brain in guinea pigs, Am.J. Path. **13:** 229-248, March '37
——**and MYERSON, A.,** Mineral content of various cerebral lesions as demonstrated by microincineration method, Am.J.Path. **13:** 405-440, May '37
ALEXANDER, W. F., and KOTKIS, A. J., Properties of physiologically active substance in body resulting from administration of acetyl-beta-methylcholine chloride by iontophoresis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **58:** 439-453, Dec. '36
ALEXANDER, W. W., Pre- and postparalytic management of acute anterior poliomyelitis, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 326-329, April '37
ALEXANDER HISPANUS
—Alexander Hispanus and literature appearing under his name; first word on author and introduction to his medical writings, [K. Sudhoff] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 289-312, '36
ALEXANDROW, G. N., Bau und Ernährung des Unterkiefers im Lichte seiner Pathologie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 266-278, '36
ALEXANDRY, A. K.: See LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.
ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALEXIU, M., VULCANESCU, M., and FOTIN, S., Catamenial migraine, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 494-497, Oct. '36
ALEXIUS, F., Zur Therapie spastischer Beschwerden, Med. Welt **10:** 1811, Dec. 12, '36
ALEZAIS, H., Les premières lithotrities à Marseille (1835), Marseille-méd. **2:** 55-67, July 15, '36
ALFANO, A., Reumatismo articolare acuto di origine addominale, Rinasc.med. **14:** 47-51, Jan. 31, '37
Le sindromi viscerali dell'infezione reumatica, Rinasc. med. **14:** 163-164, March 15, '37
ALFANO, V., Sopra un caso di narcolessia apparentemente essenziale, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 140-150, Sept.-Oct. '36
ALFARO TREJO, R., Apuntes sobre la historia de la transfusión de sangre en México, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **1:** 575-589, July-Aug. '36

ALFIERI, E., Rilievi clinico-statistici su 7000 interventi celiotomici praticati nella Clinica Ostetrico-Ginecologica "L. Mangiagalli" della R. Università di Milano dal 16 Ottobre 1927 al 26 Maggio 1936, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 9-22, '36
Nel XXX anno di fondazione della R. Clinica Ostetrico-Ginecologica "L. Mangiagalli" di Milano, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 3-18, Jan. 31, '37
ALFIERI OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
ALFÖLDY, E., Neurogene Schwerhörigkeit auf innersekretorischer Grundlage, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1281-1286, Nov. '36
ALFÖLDY, J., and von BERNÁTH, Z., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die künstliche Sensibilisierung und die passive Übertragung der spezifischen Reagine bei der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 416-423, '36
ALFONSO y ARMENTEROS, J., and HERNANDEZ, A., Tinea of scalp in Cuba, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 448-453, June '37
ALFREDO, J., O ensino da cirurgia do simpatico em tecnica operatoria, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 399-412, Nov. '36
ALFTER, J., and VISMAN, B., "Grundsätzliches zur Automatisierung der Röntgenapparate". [Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Carl Niemann], Röntgenpraxis **9:** 244-247, April '37
ALGAE
—occurrence of substance in red algae which prevents coagulation of blood, [H. Elsner, W. Broser & E. Bürgel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 244-247, '37
—plant origin of vitamin D, [H. H. Darby & H. T. Clarke] Science **85:** 318-319, March 26, '37
—vitamin B and vitamin C content of marine algae, [E. R. Norris, M. K. Simeon & H. B. Williams] J.Nutrition **13:** 425-433, April '37
ALGIE, W. H.: See ANGLE, F. E., jt. auth.
ALI, M., Dysentery in infancy, J.Egyptian M.A. **20:** 167-170, April '37
Bacteriology of broncho-pneumonia of children in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **20:** 181-184, May '37
ALIANAK, M. J., and BERMANN, L. J., Hepatoterapia. Su fundamento. Indicaciones preventivas y curativas (con exclusión de las anemias), Semana méd. **1:** 1093-1097, April 15, '37
ALIÇLI, S., Congenital disseminated phlebectasia of right upper extremity, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 181-185, '37
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
ALIMENTI, P., Le strie di Francke nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 14-18, Jan. 31, '37
ALIPOV, G. V., Surgical therapy of cardiac diseases, Klin. med. **14:** 1423-1432, '36
ALIQUÒ-MAZZEI, A., Tracoma ed affezioni delle vie lacrimali di deflusso, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **65:** 38-50, Jan. '37
ALISMA plantago: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
ALIVISATOS, C. N.: See CARAYANNOPOULOS, G., jt. auth.
ALIVISATOS, G. P., Sur l'épidémie de fièvre de trois jours de 1935 à Athènes et ses environs, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 2146-2166, Nov. '36
ALIZIERI, A. C.: See HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.
ALJOVÍN, M. C., TRELLES, J. O., and SÁNCHEZ PARODI, M., Síndrome de Korsakoff gravídico; a propósito de un caso de psico-polineuritis gravídica con trastornos mentales discretos, Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 645-654, Oct. '36
ALKALI
—alkalize, alkalinize and alkalify, [T. W. Davis] Science **85:** 75-76, Jan. 15, '37
—postmortem alkalescence of organs in human cachexia, [A. E. Rappoport] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 537-546, '36
effects, aspecific agglutination of bacterial suspension in ordinary salt solutions, [A. Fano & A. Previtera] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 272-275, Dec. '36
in diet, development of amyloidosis in mice by administration of acids and alkalis, [K. Takeda & K. Hoshino] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 149-152, '36
—importance of diet rich in bases, [H. Glatzel] Med. Welt **11:** 301-304, March 6, '37
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Cinchona; Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
—rôle and origin, [Y. Raoul] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **44:** 114-120, Feb. '37
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—acidosis and alkalosis; significance and treatment, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. **145:**215-219, March 3, '37
—case in which operations were performed, [H. R. Wesson & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 113-117, Feb. 24, '37
—hyperazotemic nephritis with syndrome of fixed alkalosis; value of rechloruration; case, [A. Casaubon & R. Kreutzer] Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 646-653, Oct. '36
ALKALOSIS—Continued
—importance of kidney function in alkalosis (due to ingestion of alkali in peptic ulcer), [E. H. Berger] Northwest Med. **36:** 125-129, April '37
—renal and creatinine insufficiency in alkalosis, [D. P. Alagia & V. L. Flannery] Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 69-72, May '37
blood in, effect on viscosity of blood of experimental acidosis and alkalosis produced by excessive amounts of acid and alkali in diet, [A. M. Bonanno] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 201-202, Oct. '36; Pathologica **29:** 32-33, Jan. 15, '37
—gaseous content of arterial, cutaneous and venous blood in normal state, acidosis and alkalosis (blood gas studies performed with new micro blood gas apparatus), [K. Saito] J.Biochem. **25:** 89-94, Jan. '37
experimental, changes in mitochondria of various ganglion cells in experimental acidosis and alkalosis, [N. Choja, M. Funagoshi & Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 314-315, '37
—increasing physical efficiency by altering acid-base equilibrium in direction of increased alkalosis, [H. Dennig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 733-736, May 7, '37
ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine, alkaptone
ALKEMA, A., Hypoglycemia in new-born and course of diabetes in mother, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 681-686, Feb. 13, '37
ALKIEWICZ, J., and GÓRNY, W., Zur Klinik und Histopathologie der Längsfurchen der menschlichen Nagelplatte, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 467-475, '37
ALKIEWICZ, T., Radiotherapy of diseases of genito-urinary tract, Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 283-289, '36
Roentgen diagnosis of inflammatory conditions of bones and joints, Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 295-303, '36
ALKYL-*di*METHYL-BENZYL-AMMONIUM CHLORIDES
—mixture of high molecular alkyl-*di*methyl-benzyl-ammonium chlorides as antiseptic, [C. G. Dunn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 427-429, Dec. '36
d'ALLAINES, F., Sur le diagnostic et le traitement des diverticules du duodénum, Ann.méd.-chir. **2:** 34-38, Feb. '37
——See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.
——and HILLEMAND, P., Rétrécissement inflammatoire du rectum. Guérison fonctionnelle actuelle, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 202-204, Feb. '37
ALLAN, F. N., Diabetic gangrene, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1701-1706, Dec. '36
ALLAN, J., Influence of school routine on growth and health of children, Lancet **1:** 674-675, March 13, '37
ALLANTOIN
—histology of normal chorio-allantoic membrane of developing chick embryo, [R. D'Aunoy & F. L. Evans] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 369-377, March '37
therapy: See Ulcers, therapy
ALLARA, E., I dispositivi vaso-sensoriali della lingua, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 125-146, '36
La vascolarizzazione arteriosa della ghiandola tiroide dell'uomo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 269-318, '36
ALLARD, H. A., Black widow spider in Virginia, Science **85:** 74-75, Jan. 15, '37
ALLARD, L., and THOMERET, G., Essais thérapeutiques dans la coxalgie double, Médecine **17:** 870-893, Nov. '36
ALLARIA, G. B., Necessità demografiche e politica fascista, Difesa sociale **15:** 961-972, Dec. '36
Quanti figli hanno le madri italiane? Difesa sociale **16:** 111-128, Feb. '37
Criteri basilari per la scelta dei bambini e dei giovani da avviare alle colonie marine e per il loro trattamento, Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **48:** 6, Jan.; 33, Feb. '37
ALLBUTT, THOMAS CLIFFORD (1836-1925)
—short studies on history of ophthalmology; Sir Clifford Allbutt, apostle of medical ophthalmoscopy, [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 819-858, May '37
ALLCHORNE, E.: See BACHARACH, A. L., jt. auth.
ALLDREDGE, R. H.: See CONWELL, H. E., jt. auth.
ALLEE, W. L., Abrasions and contusions, J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 4-5, Jan. '37
ALLEMANN, A., Dr. Billings and his work, M.Life **43:** 587-590, Dec. '36
ALLEN, A. J.: See FRANKLIN, R. G., jt. auth.
ALLEN, A. M., What do we really know about syphilis? M.Rec. **145:** 68-72, Jan. 20, '37
ALLEN, A. W. (Boston), Aseptic technic applicable to gastrojejunocolic fistula, Surgery **1:** 338-348, March '37
Robert Battey Greenough, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 838-840, April '37
ALLEN, A. W. (New York): See CARTER, R. F., jt. auth.
ALLEN, B. M., Results of gall bladder examinations by varying x-ray technique, Delaware State M.J. **9:** 43-45, March '37
ALLEN, B. P., Comments by country doctor; time—1893-1933, New York State J.Med. **37:** 1049-1052, June 1, '37
ALLEN, C. I., and BLACKMAN, J. F., Treatment of lung abscess, with report of 100 consecutive cases, J. Thoracic Surg. **6:** 156-172, Dec. '36

ALLEN, C. N., Psychological factors in continuous bath hydrotherapy for psychotic patients, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 418-422, Jan.-March '37
ALLEN, D. G., Test for aniseikonia by use of central fixation and fusion, Arch.Ophth. 17: 320-327, Feb. '37
ALLEN, E., SMITH, G. M., and GARDNER, W. U., Short test for ovarian follicular hormone and other estrogens, Endocrinology 21: 412-413, May '37
——**WORTHINGTON, R. V., DIDDLE, A. W., and BURFORD, T. H.**, Experimental menstruation in monkey after removal of ovaries and adrenals, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 162-163, March '37
ALLEN, E. A., Diagnosis and treatment of persistent vaginal discharge, M.Clin.North America 21: 307-318, Jan. '37
Differential diagnosis of tumors of female pelvis, S.Clin. North America 17: 457-464, April '37
——See **SQUIRE, F. H.**, jt. auth.
ALLEN, E. V., Intermittent hyperthermia of 7 years' duration, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1204-1211, Feb. '37
Peripheral arteries in Raynaud's disease: arteriographic study of living subjects, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 187-192, March 24, '37
——See **ADSON, A. W.**, jt. auth.
——See **CRISLER, G. R.**, jt. auth.
——and **NORMAN, I. L.**, Lymphedema of extremities, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 196-207, April '37
——See **NORMAN, I. L.**, jt. auth.
——See **PARKER, R. L.**, jt. auth.
——See **TRUEMAN, K. R.**, jt. auth.
——See **WILBUR, D. L.**, jt. auth.
ALLEN, E. W., ALLEN, H. D., JR., and FULGHUM, C. B., Psychosis following administration of atabrine for malaria, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 62-68, Feb. '37
ALLEN, F., Color, from substance to sensation, Scient. Monthly 44: 57-61, Jan. '37
Post-contraction of muscles of arm, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 305-317, May '37
ALLEN, F. H., Dilemma of growth, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 859-867, April '37
ALLEN, F. P., Study of mortality in Cincinnati by census tracts, J.Med. 17: 598-601, Feb. '37
ALLEN, F. W., and McDANIEL, E. C., Study of relation of temperature to antibody formation in cold-blooded animals, J.Immunol. 32: 143-152, Feb. '37
——and **LARSEN, H. D.**, Heredity of agglutinogens M and N among Pueblo and Blackfeet Indians, J.Immunol. 32: 301-305, April '37
ALLEN, H. D., JR.: See **ALLEN, E. W.**, jt. auth.
ALLEN, I. M., Management of intracranial tumours in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. 35: 357-370, Dec. '36
ALLEN, K. D. A., Roentgen evidence of behavior of human lung in recent tuberculous infections, Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 603-612, May '37
ALLEN, K. W., Bilharzia disease, East African M.J. 13: 264-271, Dec. '36
ALLEN, L., Peritoneal stomata, Anat.Rec. 67: 89-103, Dec. 25, '36
ALLEN, R. L., Public health and physical education, Am. J.Pub.Health 27: 349-350, April '37
ALLEN, T. D., Simple cone for tangent screen, Tr.Sect. Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 268-269, '36
ALLEN, W. F., Olfactory and trigeminal conditioned reflexes in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 532-540, March '37
ALLEN, W. G., and MURDOCK, L. H., Transfusing of blood, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 437-439, Feb. '37
ALLEN, W. H., Myxedema heart, J.A.M.A. 108: 2037-2039, June 12, '37
ALLEN, W. M., and GOETSCH, C., Simplified method for preparation of crystalline progesterone from pig ovaries, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 653-662, Dec. '36
ALLENBACH, E., ZIMMER, M., SARTORY, A., and MEYER, J., Mycoses vertébrales, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 586-599, Nov. '36
ALLENDE, G., Osteocondroma de la tibia y condrosarcoma de los dedos, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 71-81, July '36
——and **ZARAZAGA, J.**, Observaciones de seis casos de espondilitis tifica, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 89-109, Oct. '36
ALLENDE, J. M., and NUÑEZ, C. J., Seudoquistes del páncreas, Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 15: 432-454, Aug. '36
ALLENDE LEZAMA, L., Evolución del pensamiento científico, Semana méd. 1: 731-749, March 11, '37
ALLERGEN-FREE CHAMBERS: See Ventilation
ALLERGEN-PROOF ENCASINGS: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
ALLERGENS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLERS, W. D., and KENDALL, E. C., Maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs without cortin, through control of mineral constituents of diet, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 87-94, Jan. '37
ALLEY, R. C., Unusual foreign body in rectum, Kentucky M.J. 35: 67, Feb. '37
ALLEY, R. G., Hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, Radiology 28: 576-581, May '37
ALLIEZ, J.: See **ROGER, H.**, jt. auth.
ALLING, F. A., Common cold viewed with relation to pregnancy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 713, Dec. '36
ALLINGTON, H. V.: See **TEMPLETON, H. J.**, jt. auth.
ALLIONI, B., Contributo allo studio radiologico del cancro del cieco, Quaderni radiol. 7: 272-287, Sept. '36
ALLISON, V. D., and BROWN, W. A., Reinfection as cause of complications and relapses in scarlet fever wards, J.Hyg. 37: 153-171, April '37
——See **BROWN, W. A.**, jt. auth.
ALLITSCH, R., and KONITZER, L., Androstin in der Nervenpraxis. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 87: 394-396, April 3, '37
ALLIUM
sativum: See Garlic
scorodoprasum, effects of water soluble and alcohol insoluble components and of ethereal oil of Allium on iron content of blood, [T. Miyamoto] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 39, March '37
ALLMARK, M. G.: See **MORRELL, C. A.**, jt. auth.
ALLOCHRYSINE: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiopropanol sulfonate
ALLODI, A., and CERATI, M., Il contenuto in cloro del succo gastrico da sonda, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 347-392, Oct. '36
——and **CIONINI, A.**, Studi sulla fisiopatologia dell'ormone della corteccia surrenale; azione esercitata sulla secrezione gastrica, Minerva med. 2: 449-453, Nov. 10, '36
——and **QUAGLIA, F.**, Studi sul comportamento della secrezione e del chimismo gastrico sotto l'azione degli estratti epatici (in toto o delle frazioni secondo Cohn) introdotti per via orale e parenterale, Arch. per le sc.med. 62: 475-494, Nov. '36
——and **RAVENNA, P.**, La sprue non tropicale, Minerva med. 1: 162, Feb. 18, '37; 221, March 4, '37
——**PENATI, F., and DAPRÀ, L.**, Sulla presunta attività antiperniciosa del succo gastrico, Minerva med. 1: 117-118, Feb. 4, '37
——**QUAGLIA, F., and BANCHE, M.**, Influenza sulla leucocitosi e sulla pressione arteriosa del massaggio praticato in corrispondenza della regione ceco-appendicolare. Il "test appendicolare" nella diagnosi delle appendiciti, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 677-718, Dec. '36
ALLODI, F., La radiologia delle vie linfatiche del fascio di His, Scritti biol. 11: 39-85, '36
ALLOLIO, B., Unsere Stellung zur Frage der Diphtheriebacillenträger, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 60-65, '37
ALLONAL
toxicity, agranulocytosis following prolonged use, [A. Hoff] Minnesota Med. 20: 355-362, June '37
ALLOWAY, F. L., New departure in hearing aids, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 99-101, March '37
ALM, L., Aorta und Arteria pulmonalis aus der rechten Kammer bei einem dreizehnjährigen Mädchen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 228-238, '36
ALMASY, F.: See **KRUPSKI, A.**, jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, F., Considerações em torno da distribuição dos mycetomas no Brasil, Folia clin.et biol. 8: 127-132, '36
Granuloma paracoccidioidico e sua localização bucal, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 679-683, Sept.-Oct. '36
de ALMEIDA, G., Tratamento da difteria, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 450-455, Dec. '36
de ALMEIDA, THIAGO: See Obituaries
ALMEIDA GOUVEIA, Forceps leve, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 132-139, Feb. '37
Alguns aspectos therapeuticos da infecção puerperal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 214-216, March '37
ALMEIDA JUNIOR, A., As escolas para debeis mentais, Pediatria prat.,São Paulo 7: 190-193, June-July '36
Qual a maneira mais pratica de organizar a assistencia a crianca, na idade escolar? Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 229-240, Aug.-Sept. '36
Clinicas de nutrição e merendas para escolares, Pediatria prat.,São Paulo 7: 253-259, Oct.-Dec. '36
ALMEIDA LIMA, Traumatismos crânio-encéfalicos agudos, Lisboa méd. 13: 683-710, Nov. '36
ALMEIDA PINTOS, R., El tratamiento de las algias torácicas por el veneno de abeja (apineurina), Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 398-408, '36
——and **MAGRI, V.**, Sindrome de retracción equivalente a toracoplastia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 732-734, '36
——See **MAGRI, VALERIANO**, jt. auth.
——**MAGRI, V., and SANJURJO VARELA, R.**, Lesión pleuro pulmonar con traumatismo torácico, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 615-617, '36
de ALMEIDA PRADO, A., Pleuriz cholesterinico tuberculoso, Brasil-med. 51: 66-77, Jan. 15, '37
de ALMEIDA PRADO, J. N., Do pneumoencefalodiagnostico em psiquiatria, Gaz.clin. 35: 29-39, Feb. '37
ALMKVIST, J., Eine neue Systematisierung der syphilitischen Veränderungen, Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 1-55, Feb. '37; abstr., Die Ergebnisse meiner histologischen Untersuchungen über syphilitische Veränderungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1266-1270, Nov. 14, '36; abstr., Pathology of syphilis in new light, Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 1-12, Jan. '37
Perimetritis posterior gonorrhoica, Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 609-623, Dec. '36

ALMON, L., READ, J., and STOVALL, W. D., Study of Vi antigenic fraction of typhoid bacilli isolated from carriers and cases, and antibody content of serum of these patients, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 357-362, April '37

ALMQUEST, E. R.: See MESSER, F. C., jt. auth.

ALMQUIST, H. J., Chemical and physical studies on anti-hemorrhagic vitamin, J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 517-523, Feb. '37

——and STOKSTAD, E. L. R., Gizzard factor of chick, J.Nutrition **13:** 339-350, April '37

ALOE: See Radiations, toxicity

ALONSO, A. F., Tratamiento médico-quirúrgico de las irido-ciclitis agudas luéticas, An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 16-23, July-Sept. '36

ALONSO, J. M., and REGULES, P., Las petrositis, An. de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **6:** 75-102, '36; also, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 297-336, July-Aug. '36

——and CHIARINO, A., Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie et du traitement de l'otosclérose, Rev.de laryng. **57:** 1106-1126, Dec. '36

——and ROGLIA, M., La osteomielitis aguda de los maxilares, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **6:** 111-161, '36

ALONSO, L. M., Tratamiento de las heridas traumáticas, Semana méd. **1:** 882-885, March 25, '37

ALONSO, S., Quiste dermóide inguinal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 779-782, Aug. '36

ALONSO CALATAYUD, L., Embarazos ectópicos, Medicina, México **16:** 545-550, Nov. 25, '36

ALOPECIA

—congenital and familial alopecia totalis, [J. B. Gillespie] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 132-136, Jan. (pt. 1) '37

—uveitis associated with alopecia, poliosis, dysacousia, and vitiligo (case), [T. H. Luo] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1409-1414, Oct. '36

areata, alopecia liminaria frontalis; case, [F. Schmidt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1627-1630, Dec. 12, '36

—anetoderma erythematosa (dermatitis atrophicans), vitiligo and alopecia areata due to pluriglandular insufficiency, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 186-185, Feb. 6, '37

—artificially produced by intravenous injection of quinine hydrochloride and ethyl carbamate (urethane), [A. Bregman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 285-286, Feb. '37

—congenital abnormality of scalp; 2 cases, [E. Wanderer] Dermat.Ztschr. **75:** 93-97, March '37

—critical study of methods of therapy for pelada; advantages of methods causing vasodilatation, [A. Lévy-Franckel] Bull.méd.,Paris **51:** 146-151, Feb. 27, '37

—decalvant pelada following high fever during bronchopneumonia; case, [P. Vigne & Casabianca] Marseille-méd. **2:** 640-642, Dec. 5, '36

—effect of 4 infiltrations of dorsal sympathetic with procaine hydrochloride in trophoneurotic pelada following spinal fracture; case, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 759-760, Dec. '36

—grave alopecia in soldiers; clinical study of 4 cases from military medicolegal point of view, [D. Mastrojanni] Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 69-80, Jan. '37

—grave pelada in patient with hyperthyroidism, cured by lugol solution (iodine), [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & O. Delzant] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 72-75, Jan. '37

—methylacetylcholine therapy of pelada; clinical results, [H. Gougerot & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1586-1590, Nov. '36

cicatrisata, lichen ruber planus with small papules of trunk coexisting with alopecia of type of Brocq's pseudopelade; case, [V. Bucciero] Dermosifilografo **12:** 73-81, Feb. '37

etiology and pathogenesis, falling hair as symptom of masculinization in woman, [H. Fasal] Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 249-254, Dec. '36

—relation to endocrine system, [R. O. Stein] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1169-1171, Dec. 6, '36

—symptomatology, diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy of ringworm which causes falling of hair, [M. Pignot] Presse méd. **45:** 379-380, March 10, '37

—thallium alopecia due to taking rat poison; case, [H. Schreiber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 306-307, Feb. 19, '37

therapy: See also Alopecia areata

—Crosley Xervac; preliminary report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1505, May 1, '37

—possibility of endocrine therapy, [R. O. Stein] Gazz. d.osp. **57:** 1169-1171, Dec. 6, '36

ALOTIN, Ueberblick über die Tätigkeit der chirurgischen Abteilung des Städtisches Hadassah-Krankenhauses Tel-Aviv in den Jahren 1934-36, Harefuah **11:** I-[II], Dec. '36

ALOVSKI, A., and BURCEVA, E., Die Transfusion von konserviertem Blutplasma bei gynäkologischen Blutungen, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **105:** 38-46, March '37

ALPER and ROSENBAUM, S., Zur Frage der endokrinen Funktion des lymphatischen Rachenrings, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **3:** 102-107, '36

ALPERIN, M. M., Appearance of murmurs synchronizing with cardiac activity in course of artificial pneumothorax, Klin.med. **15:** 77-81, '37

ALPERN, D. E., Les corrélations neuro-humorales dans l'organisme de l'homme, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **34:** 1202-1210, Dec. '36

Experimental and clinical study on neurohumoral correlations in trophic processes, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 11-19, '35

ALPEROVICH, A., Abdomen seudoagudo, Semana méd. **1:** 228-230, Jan. 21, '37

ALPERS, B. J., and DRAYER, C. S., Organic background of some cases of spasmodic torticollis; report of case with autopsy, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 378-384, March '37

——and ROWE, S. N., Astrocytomas, Am.J.Cancer **30:** 1-18, May '37

ALPERT, B.: See FEINBLATT, H. M., jt. auth.

ALPERT, G. R., Physiological and nutritional anemias of infancy; review of literature, Arch.Pediat. **54:** 268-290, May '37

ALPINIA officinarum: See Galangal

ALQUIER, J., and SIROT, M., Dosage comparatif de l'azote par les méthodes Dumas et Kjeldahl, Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **25:** 48-69, '37

ALQUIER, L., Les réactions vasculo-tissulaires algogènes, Presse méd. **45:** 473-474, March 27, '37

ALSINA, A. A., Nuevo modelo de aguja quirúrgica (en anzuelo), Semana méd. **2:** 1909-1910, Dec. 31, '36

ALSTED, G., Studies on azotaemia after haematemesis and melaena, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 900-907, '36

Pernicious anæmia after nitric acid corrosion of stomach, Lancet **1:** 76-79, Jan. 9, '37

Nonspecific reticulocyte reactions, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 413-416, March 13, '37

ALSTON, J. M., and BROWN, H. C., Epidemiology of Weil's disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 741-756, April '37

ALT, H. L., and SWANK, R. L., Thrombopenic purpura associated with catarrhal jaundice; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1049-1054, Jan. '37

——See ANDERSON, R. K., jt. auth.

ALT, R. E.: See DUNPHY, J. E., jt. auth.

ALTEMEIER, W. A.: See McCLURE, R. D., jt. auth.

ALTENBURGER, H., Rückenmarksabscess, Nervenarzt **10:** 96, '37

Acetylcholinabbau im Blut und Liquor, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 398-399, March 13, '37

——and PERAITA, M., Umstimmungsvorgänge bei den Sehnenreflexen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 621-627, '36

ALTER, W., and DISTEL, H., Das Krankenhaus in den Tropen, Nosokomeion **7:** 278-283, '36

ALTGAUZEN, A. Y., New method for quantitative determination of indican in urine and in blood, Vrach. delo **19:** 619-622, '36

ALTHAUSEN, T. L., and WEVER, G. K., Effect of saccharin and of galactose on blood-sugar, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 517-519, Jan. '37

Galactose tolerance in hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 257-259, March '37

ALTITUDE

See also Air, pressure; Climate; Tuberculosis, climatology in

—physiology and pathology of climate at moderate altitude, [A. Durig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 11-17, Jan. 8, '37

high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators; Tuberculosis, climatology in

—bioclimatic study in higher mountain ranges, especially in Walsertal, [E. Sydow] Balneologe **4:** 161-168, April '37

—blood as physicochemical system; man at high altitudes, [D. B. Dill, J. H. Talbott & W. V. Consolazio] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 649-666, May '37

—cardiac syndromes (circulatory insufficiency) of Ethiopian plateaus, [F. Damiani] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 1177-1189, Dec. '36

—circulation in high altitudes, [E. Koch] Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. **1:** 30-39, '36

—distribution of surface pressure of atmosphere on external surface of body and on internal surface (lung) of man at various altitudes, [Blumenfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1089-1091, Nov. 7, '36

—effect of adaptation to altitudes on pulse rate and muscular strength in oxygen deficiency, [H. Hartmann] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 44-57, '36

—erythrocytometry in organism subjected to rarefied air; experimental study, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 733-746, Nov. 20, '36

—fall during mountain climbing; accident or premeditated murder? [E. Fritz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 90-97, '37

—forests as factor in therapeutic value of medium high mountains, [E. Flach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 628-632, April 16, '37

—healing effect of breathing air which contains carbon dioxide, [S. Oinuma] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 91°-92°, Oct. '36

—high altitude disease, [C. Monge] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 32-40, Jan. '37

ALTITUDE, high—Continued
—human life at high altitudes; medical study, [O. A. Palma] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 500-503, March 10, '37
—influence on asthma, [B. Hudson] Practitioner **138:** 202-205, Feb. '37
—mountain climate in pediatrics, [F. Hamburger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 17-19, Jan. 8, '37
—mountain climate, with special reference to irradiation and light, [M. Toperczer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 19-20, Jan. 8, '37
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine in muscular fatigue due to athletics in high mountains, [C. Scartozzi] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **7:** 319-326, Oct. '36
—oxygen consumption and respiratory functions in high altitudes, [E. Hohwü-Christensen] Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **76:** 88-100, '37
—phenomena of adaptation and morbid manifestations in Italians in high plateaus of Eritrea, [C. d'Ignazio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 269-276, Feb. 8, '37
—physiologic and pathologic aspects of life at high altitude, with special reference to anoxemia, [A. Hurtado] Rev.méd.peruana **9:** 3-52, Jan. '37
—physiology of blood in high altitude; study of morphology, chemistry and physical properties, [A. Krupski & F. Almasy] Helvet.med.acta **4:** 94-128, Feb. '37
—production of artificial mountain climate in climatic chamber, [A. Meuer] Med.Welt **10:** 1746-1747, Nov. 28, '36
—psychophysiologic studies in Andes: effects of rapid ascents by aeroplane and train, [R. A. McFarland] J.Comp.Psychol. **23:** 191-225, Feb. '37
—psycho-physiological studies in Andes; sensory and motor responses during acclimatization, [R. A. McFarland] J.Comp.Psychol. **23:** 227-258, Feb. '37
—reaction of central nervous system and sensory organs at great heights, [H. Strughold] Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. **1:** 58-64, '36
—respiration in high altitudes, [H. Rein] Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. **1:** 23-29, '36
—study of circulation at rest and during exertion in high altitudes, [E. Hohwü Christensen & W. H. Forbes] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **76:** 75-87, '37
—therapeutic effects in diseases of bronchi and lungs, with particular reference to atelectasis, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 21-22, Jan. 8, '37
—therapeutic value, [B. Hudson] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **54:** 35-40, '37
—therapeutic value in cardiac diseases, [L. Hofbauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 124-127, Jan. 22, '37
—volume of circulating plasma and blood in high altitudes and their variations in relation to muscular exercise and time spent in high altitude, [J. Lozoya Solís] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 241-264, Sept.-Oct. '36
—work of heart in Bogotá, [F. Gnecco Mozo] Rev.méd. de Bogotá **46:** 49-62, July-Aug. '36

ALTMAN, W. S., and FIELD, E. A., Spontaneous internal biliary fistulas; review and report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **216:** 199-202, Feb. 4, '37

ALTMANN, F., Zur Pathologie und Klinik der akuten Mastoiditis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1465-1492, Dec. '36
Zur Kenntnis der Veränderungen des Kehlkopfes und der Luftröhre bei Erkrankungen des lymphatischen Apparates, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 138-155, Feb. '37
Zur Frage der experimentellen Otosklerose. Nach Untersuchungen an der knöchernen Labyrinthkapsel des Huhnes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 257, March; 451, April '37

ALTMANN, O., Über Veränderungen des Zentralnervensystems bei C-Hypervitaminose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **156:** 653-659, '36

ALTMAN SMYTHE, J., Eugenesia y profilaxia del niño en estado de peligro, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **10:** 182-188, Oct. '36

ALTNOW, H. O.: See **JENNINGS, F. L., jt. auth.**

ALTSCHUL, R., Pseudokalkbildungen in der Wand von Hirngefässen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 401-405, '36

ALTSCHULE, M. D., and BLUMGART, H. L., Circulatory dynamics in tricuspid stenosis; their significance in pathogenesis of edema and orthopnea, Am.Heart J. **13:** 589-598, May '37

ALTSCHULER, M. M., Glutathion des Blutes bei Knochengelenktuberkulose, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 370-376, '36

ALTSHTEYN, D. O., Carbuncle of kidney associated with cancer and tuberculosis, Vestnik khir. **47:** 235-238, '36

ALTSHULER, L. N., Colloid stability of blood serum and sedimentation of erythrocytes, Klin.med. **15:** 416-419, '37

ALTSHULER, S. S.: See **GOULD, S. E., jt. auth.**
——See **WERCH, S. C., jt. auth.**

ALUM: See Poliomyelitis, prevention

ALUMINA: See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, oxide

ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
—aluminum paste and skin protection in enterostomy, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. **108:** 385, Jan. 30, '37
—presence and distribution of aluminum in animal tissues, [P. Meunier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 891-894, Nov. 3, '36
hydroxide: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—effect of administration of aluminum preparations on secretory activity and gastric acidity of normal stomach, [A. C. Ivy, L. Terry, G. B. Fauley & W. B. Bradley] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 879-883, Feb. '37
oxide, comparison between adsorptive action of kaolin and kaolin-alumina mixture on fecal bacteria, [W. Smith] Lancet **1:**438-439, Feb. 20, '37
—dust of alumina and pneumoconiosis; question whether aluminosis exists, [A. Feil] Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 745-750, Nov. '36
—effects of alumina dust; report by Industrial Pulmonary Disease Committee of the Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1273-1275, Dec. 19, '36; Lancet **2:** 1478-1480, Dec. 19, '36
—sickness among workers in alumina, [A. B. Hill] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1274-1275, Dec. 19, '36; also, Lancet **2:** 1479-1480, Dec. 19, '36
silicate: See Kaolin
toxicity: See also Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, oxide
—prevention of dural (duraluminum) poisoning by suitable publicity, [H. Lottermoser] Med.Welt **10:** 1820-1821, Dec. 12, '36
utensils: See Cooking and Eating Utensils

ALURRALDE, A. J., Sobre un caso de neuritis traumática con signos irritativos y simpáticos simulando la causalgia, Semana méd. **2:** 1711-1716, Dec. 17, '36
——See **SEPICH, M. J., jt. auth.**
——See **SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.**

ALVARENGA PRAZERES: See **PÓVOA, O., jt. auth.**

ALVAREZ, A., Tuberculosis y gangrena pulmonar; a propósito de una gangrena de pulmón a forma pleurítica en muñón de pulmón colapsado por neumotórax artificial, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1749-1767, Oct. '36
——See **MAININI, C., jt. auth.**

ALVAREZ, C., GANEM, F., and GEARY, E., El iodo en el tratamiento del bocio exoftálmico, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 948-960, Oct. '36
——**VIGETTI, E., and PREMOLI, J. A.,** Los resultados finales del pneumotórax terapéutico, Rev.méd.del Rosario **27:** 109-113, Feb. '37

ALVAREZ, G., Manifestaciones dermatológicas de la sífilis congénita precoz del lactante, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 110-119, Jan. '37
——See **GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**

ALVAREZ, W. C., Ways of discovering foods that are causing distress, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 88-92, Feb. 10, '37
Peristaltic rush studied with new apparatus, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 225-228, June '37
Survival of tissues after death of animal, Quart.Rev. Biol. **12:** 152-164, June '37
——**VANZANT, F. R., and CARLSON, L. A.,** Relations between hemoglobin and gastric acidity with and without gastric or duodenal ulceration, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **51:** 86-93, '36

ALVAREZ GONZÁLEZ, J. R.: See **ARENAS MARTORELL, R., jt. auth.**

ALVARIZA PEREZ, E.: See **LEONE BLOISE, N., jt. auth.**

ALVARO, M. E., Da necessidade do tratamento precoce do estrabismo, Pediatria prat., São Paulo **7:** 177-188, June-July '36

ALVEOLAR PROCESS: See Jaws; Pyorrhea Alveolaris

ALVEOLITIS: See Pneumonia

ALVES, O., Enxerto costal e inclusão de marfim na recomposição do nariz em sela (via transuperciliar), Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 843-863, Sept.-Oct. '36
Rinoplastia parcial, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 865-871, Sept.-Oct. '36
Protese nasal, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 873-877, Sept.-Oct. '36

ALVES, W., B. asiaticus: its relation to B. coli, J.Path. & Bact. **44:** 485-488, March '37
Case of bacteriæmia due to Ps. pyocyanea, South African M.J. **11:** 230-232, April 10, '37

ALVES GUIMARAES, J. R.: See **GUALBERTO, L., jt. auth.**

ALVIS, B. Y.: See **WIENER, M., jt. auth.**

ALVIS, R.: See **CHAMORRO, T. A., jt. auth.**

ALWALL, N., and SCHEFF-PFEIFER, I., Über den Synergismus Dinitrophenol-Thyroxin und Methylenblau-Thyroxin am künstlich durchströmten isolierten Hundebein, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 296-304, '37
——**and MANSFELD, G.,** Über die Bedeutung der Innervation für die Stoffwechselwirkung des α-Dinitrophenols. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **185:** 93-94, '37

ALWENS, W., and JONAS, W., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Frage des gewerblichen Lungenkrebses, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 532-537, '36

ALYPIN: See Anesthesia, alypin
de **ALZAGA, S.,** Peritonitis neumocóccica en segunda infancia, Semana méd. 2: 1643-1646, Dec. 10, '36
Anemia grave especifica. Heine Medin. Contagio hospitalario, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2847-2851, Dec. 23, '36
Intoxicación salicílica en la infancia, Semana méd. 1: 87-89, Jan. 14, '37
——**See NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.**
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile
ALZONA, F., Commemorazione di Cesare Cavina, Bull.d. sc.med., Bologna 108: 407-434, Nov.-Dec. '36
ALZONA, L., Insulina ed apparato cardiovascolare, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 16: 67-78, Jan. '36
Surrene ed apparato cardiovascolare, Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 16: 165-179, April '36
AMADOR FERNANDEZ, R., Cuerpo extraño en el estómago, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 138-140, March '37
AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous
AMAN-JEAN, F.: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
AMANN, E.: See **TAUBENHAUS, M., jt. auth.**
AMANO, N., Ein geheilter Fall von otogenem Intraduralabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 120-121, Feb. '37
AMANO, S., NODA, H., and SHIBATA, S., Beitrag zur Pathologie der Körperflüssigkeiten mittels Spektrographie; Absorptionskurve der Körpersäfte bei niederen Tieren und im menschlichen Harn, bes. auf Eiweiss und Harnsäure hin beobachtet, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 350-358, '36
Spektrographische Gewebsuntersuchung; Cytochrom in normalen und pathologischen Geweben, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 361-368, '36
——**See KIYONO, K., jt. auth.**
——**SHIBATA, S., and IWASAKI, K.,** Die Eigentümlichkeit der Gewebsfärbung mittels des Polychromatischen Farbstoffes "Chromazurol S" und seine physikochemische Bedeutung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 216-218, '36
do **AMARAL, A. C.,** A tracção transesqueletica, com o fio, no tratamento das fracturas—instrumental e technica de Putti, Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 555-575, Dec. '36
do **AMARAL, E. B.,** Esterilisação temporaria da mulher por meios biologicos, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 886-889, Nov. '36
do **AMARAL, Z.,** Panaricio esporotrichosico, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 372-377, June '36
do **AMARAL SILVA, J.,** Um caso de cysto-luteinico, com reacção de Aschheim-Zondek positiva, simulando prenhez ectopica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 128-132, Feb. '37
AMARANTE, R. C. L.: See **de CARVALHO KÓS, J. A., jt. auth.**
AMATO, A., Commemorazioni; Arnaldo Trambusti e Vittorio Scaffidi, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 169-174, Feb. 1, '37
d'AMATO, H. J., Fisioterapia de la toxemia intestinal. Determinismo de la enterotoxicosis, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 80-88, Oct.-Nov. '36
d'AMATO, W.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
d'AMATO SIGN: See Pleurisy, with effusion
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBARD, L., La conception moderne de la néphrose lipoidique, Médecine 18: 230-233, March '37
AMBARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
AMBERG, S., Diagnosis of abdominal enlargements in children, M.Clin.North America 21: 813-826, May '37
AMBERSON, J. B., JR., Relation of trauma to pulmonary disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12:629-636, Dec. '36
AMBERSON, W. R., Substitutes for blood, Memphis M.J. 11: 11-12, Dec. '36
AMBINON (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
AMBLARD, L. A., Pression artérielle et diurèse aqueuse, Monde méd., Paris 47: 612-617, April 1-15, '37
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness; Hemeralopia
AMBO, H., Ein Retothelsarkom der Schilddrüse, Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 225-227, April 15, '37
Verdreifachung der Lichtung in einem Samenleiter, Anat. Anz. 84: 136-138, May 3, '37
AMBOCEPTORS
—method for obtaining hemolytic amboceptor from human blood and its rôle in therapy, [J. Gutman] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 941-943, Dec. 6, '36
AMBRE: See **BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.**
AMBROGIO, A., Alcune indagini sperimentali sopra la sensibilità ai raggi ultravioletti della cute apigmentata. Prove su cute normale e su cute sensibilizzata per azione fotodinamica, Dermosifilografo 11: 541-557, Nov. '36
Alcune indagini sperimentali di confronto della seconda reazione di chiarificazione di Meinicke e della reazione di Schlesmann per la diagnosi della gonococcosi, Pathologica 28: 544-553, Dec. 15, '36
AMBROSE, A. M., and HAAG, H. B., Comparative toxicity and elimination of some constituents of Derris, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 29: 429-431, April '37
——**See HAAG, H. B., jt. auth.**
AMBROSETTO, C., Zur Kenntnis der basalen sog. Endotheliome (Meningiome). Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und Pathogenese dieser Tumoren, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 743-761, '37
La riserva alcalina negli encefalitici cronici in cura bulgara, Cervello 16: 61-66, March 15, '37
AMBROSI, F., Ricerche sulla polipeptidemia in chirurgia; importanza della narcosi e del trauma operatorio sulla polipeptidemia (ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Riv.di chir. 2: 623-635, Dec. '36
AMBROSIO, A., Di un caso di cardiopatia congenita, Studium 26:265-271, Dec. 1, '36
d'AMBROSIO, R., Nota preventiva sull'uso dell'anafenbatt in terapia, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 760-764, Sept. '36
AMBULANCES
—civil sanitary aviation in 1937, [P. Béhague] Presse méd. 45: 305, Feb. 24, '37; 345, March 3, '37
—required equipment of first aid ambulance, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 459-464, March 30, '37
—sanitary aviation (transportation of wounded and sick) in Algeria, Tunisia, Morocco, Levant and in North Africa in 1935, [M. J. A. Schickelé] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 795-798, Dec. '36
—therapy of open fractures in special surgical ambulance in East Africa, [R. Paolucci] Chir. d. org. di movimento 22: 327-331, Oct. '36
AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba
—amebic phagocytosis in vitro, [A. Gauducheau] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 1069-1074, '36
—Dientamoeba fragilis, [S. L. Brug] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 441-452, Dec. '36
—Diendamoeba fragilis (protozoa); unusual morphology in one case with suggestions as to pathogenicity, [D. H. Wenrich] J.Parasitol. 23: 183-196, April '37
—methods of staining, [J. G. Basnuevo & V. Anido] Rev. de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 733-736, Sept.-Oct. '36
AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[J. L. Miller] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 106-111, Feb. '37
—amebiasis and appendicitis, [L. M. Banerji, R. N. Chopra & P. N. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 693-699, Dec. '36
—amebic dysentery, [F. M. Drennan] M.Clin.North America 21: 159-167, Jan. '37
—amebic dysentery; review of literature, [E. di Poggio] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 51-57, Feb. 28, '37
—bacillary dysentery in Madagascar and its relation to amebic dysentery, [J. Robic] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1126-1131, '36
—clinical aspects, [H. G. Hummel] Mississippi Doctor 14: 16-19, April '37
—clinical aspects, [S. E. Munson] Illinois M.J. 71: 21-25, Jan. '37
—clinical intestinal amebiasis; study of 400 cases from Charity Hospital at New Orleans, [E. H. Hinman & R. H. Kampmeier] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 263-278, March '37
—Dientamoeba fragilis: further observations, [E. G. Hakansson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 349-362, May '37
—do cysts of Endamoeba histolytica formed in intestine excyst before evacuation and cause internal autoinfection? [J. C. Swartzwelder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 266-269, April '37
—extra-intestinal amebiasis, [G. Izar] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 142-144, Feb. 21, '37
—fecal catalase in intestinal amebiasis: value in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [A. Borghese] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 909-910, May 10, '37
—in food handlers in San Francisco, [M. K. Iverson & H. G. Johnstone] J.A.M.A. 108: 875-876, March 13, '37
—intestinal and extra-intestinal localizations; review of recent literature, [P. Carnot & H. Gaehlinger] Paris méd. 1: 281-294, April 3, '37
—problem as seen in Oklahoma, [W. Moriedge] South. M.J. 30: 214-217, Feb. '37
—rare localizations, [G. Bisogni] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 113-115, April 30, '37
—virulence of Endamoeba histolytica in man, [A. Westphal] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 262-280, Feb. '37
blood in, Weltmann coagulation test in amebic colitis; significance of results, [B. Barbagallo] Brasil-med. 50: 1018-1022, Nov. 21, '36
—anisocytosis in intestinal amebiasis; frequency and significance, [M. Giuffrida] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 121-134, Feb. 28, '37
carriers, [J. L. Miller] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 106-111, Feb. '37
—problem, [G. Izar] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 555-558, March 22, '37
complications and sequels, amebic dysentery and its sequels, [O. Fischer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 251-256, Feb. '37
—amebic dysentery and its sequels, [P. Mühlens] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 245-250, Feb. '37
—amebic origin of inflammatory tumor of large intestine; case, [J. A. Acebal] An.de cir. 3: 25-37, March '37

AMEBIASIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—concomitance of Endamoeba histolytica and Hymenolepis nana, [R. Rodríguez-Molina & W. A. Hoffman] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **12:** 295-299, March '37
—hippocratic fingers and toes in intestinal amebiasis; 2 cases, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Gaube] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 55-58, Jan. 25, '37
—mixed infection of Bacillus dysenteriae and dysentery amebae, [T. Yokoyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 42, March '37
—surgery in amebiasis, [Gatewood] Illinois M.J. **71:** 41-47, Jan. '37
—termino-ileac occlusion and colic spasms in course of intestinal amebiasis: case, [P. Huard & L. Déjou] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 556-559, April 21, '37
diagnosis, laboratory methods, [B. K. Spector] Illinois M.J. **71:** 25-33, Jan. '37
—atypical forms of amebic dysentery, [W. P. Finney, Jr.] Internat.Clin. **2:** 181-186, June '37
—dysentery in tropics, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 62-64, Jan. 8, '37
—practical value and significance of complement-fixation reaction, [H. E. Meleney & W. W. Frye] Am.J. Pub.Health **27:** 505-510, May '37
epidemiology and statistics, in Italy, [G. Izar] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 3-8, Jan. 15, '37
—influence of variations in exposure; quantitative study, [A. V. Hardy] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 421-429, May '37
—investigation of intestinal parasitic infections of selected population of Oklahoma City, [W. P. N. Canavan & H. M. Hefley] Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 363-383, May '37
etiology and pathogenesis, biology of Endamoeba histolytica as basis for pathogenesis, [E. Reichenow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 257-262, Feb. '37
—Diendamoeba fragilis (protozoa); unusual morphology in one case with suggestions as to pathogenicity, [D. H. Wenrich] J.Parasitol. **23:** 183-196, April '37
experimental, experimental modifications of pathogenic power of amebae, [R. Deschiens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 783-785, '36
—effect of direct animal passage on pathogenicity of Endamoeba histolytica for kittens, [H. E. Meleney & W. W. Frye] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 313-326, March '37
—effects of environmental changes on biology of Endamoeba histolytica, [H. A. Poindexter] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **12:** 314-323, March '37
—pathogenicity of 4 strains of Endamoeba histolytica from Chicago, [H. E. Meleney & W. W. Frye] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 37-40, March '37
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—hypertrophy of liver after amebic dysentery, [Fischl] Harefuah **12:** vi, March '37
—phlebitis complicating hepatitis; 2 cases, [E. Achitouv] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 190-193, Feb. 22, '37
therapy, acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) in amebic dysentery, [P. Lanz & F. Armengol] Semana méd. **2:** 1897-1899, Dec. 31, '36
—amebacidal action of lower carboxylic acids and their α-oxy-derivatives on Endamoeba histolytica, [L. Birch-Hirschfeld] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 91-102, '36
—amebiasis with hepatic abscess cured by emetine therapy; case, [G. Magliano] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 237-240, Nov.-Dec. '36
—atypical forms of amebic dysentery, [W. P. Finney, Jr.] Internat.Clin. **2:** 181-186, June '37
—dysentery in tropics, [H. Werner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 62-64, Jan. 8, '37
—emetine hydrochloride; preliminary report, [P. Falcão] Brasil-med. **51:** 387, March 20, '37
—intestinal amebiasis, [C. Inclán] Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 390-400, Oct.-Dec. '36
—management of chronic relapsing amebiasis, [H. G. Hummel] South.M.J. **30:** 209-213, Feb. '37
—management of dysenteries in tropics, [R. B. Skinner] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 201-205, March '37
—medical management, [A. E. Mahle] Illinois M.J. **71:** 33-41, Jan. '37
—specific therapy, [W. Kikuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 336-340, Feb. 26, '37
—therapy of amebic dysentery and significance of rectoscopy, [P. Manson-Bahr] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 280-283, Feb. '37
—treatment of endamebiasis and other intestinal troubles with iodochloroxyquinoline (entero-vioform), [R. Girges] J.Egyptian M.A. **20:** 154-166, April '37
transmission, Endamoeba histolytica as parasites in rats of Moscow; preliminary report, [A. Avakyan] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 23-24, '36
—pathogenicity of 4 strains of Endamoeba histolytica from Chicago, [H. E. Meleney & W. W. Frye] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 37-40, March '37
AMELIA: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Legs, absence of
AMELL SANS, A.: See **PEDRO PONS, A., jt. auth.**
AMELOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
AMELUNG, W., Klimatologische Übersicht, Fortschr.d. Therap. **13:** 83-89, Feb. '37
Spezifische und unspezifische Wirkungen physikalischer Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 359-360, Feb. 26, '37
Heilanzeigen und Gegenanzeigen für klimatische Kuren, insbesondere für solche in deutschen Landen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 645, April 16, '37; 683, April 23, '37
AMEND'S SOLUTION: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
AMENDOLA, F. H., Simplified approach for suture of acute perforation of peptic ulcer, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **64:** 76-77, Jan. '37
AMENORRHEA
See also Ovary, radiation of
—biopsy studies of human endometrium; criteria of dating and information about amenorrhea, menorrhagia and time of ovulation, [J. Rock & M. K. Bartlett] J.A.M.A. **108:** 2022-2028, June 12, '37
—primary amenorrhea, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 237-239, '36
—state of vaginal mucosa in amenorrhea; effects of estrogen therapy; 4 cases, [G. Cotte & A. Milleff] Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 169-179, March '37
etiology and pathogenesis, enlarged abdomen, amenorrhea and pigmentation in young woman with autochthonous kala-azar; clinical study, [d'Elsnitz, L. Vian & R. Barbe] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 38-41, Jan. 25, '37
—emotional amenorrhea and vicarious menstrual hemorrhage; case, [A. Binet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 234-236, March '37
—secondary amenorrhea probably due to genital tuberculosis; 2 cases, [C. Calero M.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **5:** 69-77, Feb. '37
—thinness and obesity of endocrine origin; relation to amenorrhea, [G. Kaboth] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **104:** 166-183, Jan. '37
therapy, enlargement of atrophied vagina and uterus produced by estradiol benzoate (estrogen) therapy, [R. Schuurmans] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **80:** 5326-5327, Nov. 28, '36
—action of estrone; cases, [T. Zawodziński] Polska gaz. lek. **16:** 218-220, March 21, '37
—colloidal ferric oxide and magnesium thiosulfate in disorders due to disturbance of arsenic metabolism; cases, [L. M. Fabregat] Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 271-293, Dec. '36
—dependence of ovarian function on endocrine-vegetative system; hormonal therapy of amenorrhea, [H. Albrecht] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 143-160, Jan. '37
—estrin (estrogen) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in secondary amenorrhoea, [S. M. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1190-1192, Dec. 12, '36
—follicular ovarian hormone (estrogen), [G. L. Foss] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 1091-1113, Dec. '36
—ovarian hormones, [C. Kaufmann] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. de méd.de Gand **14:** 131-147, March-April '36
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STUDY OF GOITER: See Goiter
AMERICAN CHILD HEALTH ASSOCIATION: See Child Welfare
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
—function, [D. C. Balfour] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 565-569, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
AMERICAN DISEASE: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION: See Hospitals, associations
AMERICAN LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL AND OTOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Otorhinolaryngology
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—organized medicine: a few facts concerning its history and value, [M. J. Kilbury] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 189-193, April '37
—relation to certification of specialists, [C. G. Heyd] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 23-26, '37; also, J.A. M.A. **108:** 1017-1019, March 27, '37
—service to society, [C. G. Heyd] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 190-193, April '37
Council on Foods: See Food
AMERICAN NEISSERIAN MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Gonorrhea
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HARD-OF-HEARING: See Deaf
AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Urology
AMERICANS
—what is an American? [E. A. Hooton] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **22:** 1-26, Oct.-Dec. '36
AMERLING, C., Cholécystite toxique endogène, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 248-265, March '37
AMERSBACH, K., 20 Jahre Ozaenabeobachtung und Behandlung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 106-118, '36
AMERTAM (tannic acid preparation): See Burns, therapy
AMES, A.: See **HOXWORTH, P., jt. auth.**
AMES, F. B., X-ray diagnosis of malignant tumors, Maine M.J. **27:** 239-242, Dec. '36

AMESSE, J. W., and BARBER, W. W., Blood dyscrasias in childhood, Colorado Med. **34:** 241-248, April '37

AMETROPIA: See Glasses; Hyperopia; Myopia

AMEUILLE, P., Les limites de la radiologie pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 183-188, April 1, '37

——**and RENDU, C.,** A propos des kystes pulmonaires de l'adulte et de leur signification, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 500-506, April 26, '37

——**and THEOBALT, E.,** Infiltrats pulmonaires labiles juxta-hilaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1321-1325, Oct. 26, '36

——**DUBOIS-VERLIÈRE (Mme.) and HERCELLES, M. O.,** Episodes d'expectoration bacillifère dans les abcès du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1553-1556, Nov. 30, '36

——**KUDELSKI, E., and KUDELSKI, C.,** Toux et tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 6-21, Jan. '37

——**LEMOINE, J. M., DELHOMME, H., and NOUAILLE,** Thrombose oblitérante de l'artère pulmonaire chez des tuberculeux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1326-1332, Oct. 26, '36

——**RONNEAUX, G., HINAULT and DESGREZ, H.,** Contribution à l'artériographie pulmonaire sur le vivant, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 118-122, Feb. '37

AMIC, M., Zona ophtalmique au cours d'une maladie hypertensive, Lyon méd. **158:** 639-641, Dec. 6, '36

La vieillesse et son incapacité de travail, Lyon méd. **158:** 651-658, Dec. 6, '36

La toux de l'hypotension artérielle, Lyon méd. **159:** 96-101, Jan. 24, '37

de **AMICIS, A.,** Sur une forme spéciale de prurigo, apparaissant à leur arrivée dans la patrie chez les sujets nés en Amérique de parents non Américains, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 364-372, Feb. '37

de **AMICIS SYNDROME:** See Prurigo

AMIDO-AZOTOLUENE

—production of annular cirrhosis of liver and of gastric and duodenal ulcers in dogs by feeding them *o*-amido-azotoluene, [T. Nakazawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 613-616, '36

—production of experimental cancer in liver cells by feeding animals with *o*-amido-azotoluene, [T. Yoshida] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 712, April 30, '37

AMIDOPYRINE: See Aminopyrine

AMIES, C. R., Particulate nature of avian sarcoma agents, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 141-166, Jan. '37

AMINES

See also under names of amines

—action on nictitating membrane of cat and dog; modification of this action by cocaine and denervation (resection of superior cervical ganglion), [Z. M. Bacq] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 5) **25:** 1-61, '36; abstr., Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 190-222, Feb. 28, '37

—influence on blood vessels of isolated rabbits' ear, [H. Hirose] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3, Oct. '36

—influence on isolated uterus of guinea pig, [H. Hirose] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, Sept. '36

—oxidation of aliphatic amines by brain and other tissues, [C. E. M. Pugh & J. H. Quastel] Biochem. J. **31:** 286-291, Feb. '37

AMINO-ACETOPHENONES

—pressor action of group of amines related to *ω*-amino-acetophenone, [M. R. Gurd] Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol. **10:** 1-22, Jan.-March '37

AMINO-ACIDS

See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Protein; and under names of amino-acids

—absorption and distribution in body fluids, [C. Bolton & G. P. Wright] J.Physiol. **89:** 269-286, April 9, '37

—amino-acid content of crystalline lens in naphthalene cataract; experimental study, [I. de Vecchi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 552-565, Sept.-Oct. '36

—in aqueous extract of gastric mucosa of dog, [Y. Matsuoka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1914, Nov. 25, '36

—in staple foods; wheat (Triticum vulgare), [F. A. Csonka] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 147-153, March '37

—sensitivity of protein to gamma rays; relation to elective sensitivity of single protein building stones, [H. Hirscher] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 110-115, '36

—synthesis of protein and amino-acids in mice with aid of deuterium, [J. A. Stekol & W. H. Hamill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 591-593, Jan. '37

determination, photometric microdetermination, [M. Florkin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 551-556, April '37

effects, action of certain amino-acids on endogenous nitrogen metabolism, [U. Lombroso] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 1065-1067, '36 [Reply to Mezincesco]

—changes produced by gamma rays of mesothorium in biologic action of amino-acids, [A. Bickel & W. Schaake] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 468-469, March 19, '37

—effect of certain enzymes and amino-acids on crown gall tissues, [P. A. Ark] Science **85:** 364, April 9, '37

—lymphagogue action of *tri*peptides, *di*peptides and amino-acids, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 320-322, March 16, '37

AMINO-ACIDS, effects—Continued

—on fibroblasts in vitro, [E. Mayer & A. Fischer] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75:** 268-274, '37

—on function of heart muscle of frog, [R. Crismer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1251-1253, '36

—on general metabolism, [C. Oehme] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1770, Nov. 28, '36

—on metabolism of various forms of muscular tissue, [R. Crismer] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 474-487, April '37

in blood: See Blood, amino-acids

in urine: See Urine, amino-acids

metabolism, in heart and lung tissues, [K. P. Basu & M. N. Basak] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1117-1124, April '37

—nature of urinary components resulting from catabolism of amino-acids, [G. Mourot] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **204:** 915-917, March 15, '37

therapy: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

AMINO-AZOTOLUENE

—development of liver tumors in pure strain mice following injection of 2-amino-5-azotoluene, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 269-284, Feb. '37

AMINOBENZENE: See Aniline

***p*-AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE (sulfanilamide):** See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

AMINOMETHYL-BENZODIOXANE: See Dioxanes

AMINONICOTINE: See Nicotine

***p*-AMINOPHENYLSULFONAMIDE (sulfanilamide):** See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

AMINOPHOSPHATIDE: See Blood, fats and lipoids

AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline preparation): See Heart, pain; Theophylline

***β*-AMINOPROPYLBENZENE:** See Benzedrine

AMINOPYRINE

See also Allonal

effects, rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of blood sugar; effect of aminopyrine on blood sugar, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 372, Feb. 20, '37

test: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine

therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy

toxicity, agranulocytosis associated with administration of "novaldin," derivative of aminopyrine, [T. G. Klumpp] J.A.M.A. **108:** 637-638, Feb. 20, '37

—agranulocytosis after use of gardan, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom & H. Leeuwenburgh] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 66-73, Jan. 12, '37

—agranulocytosis and hypersensitivity, [H. Disselmeyer & O. Zorn] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 247-249, Feb. 12, '37; comment by Grage **84:** 666, April 23, '37

—agranulocytosis caused by aminopyrine; case, [E. von Baeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1915-1917, Dec. 26, '36

—agranulocytosis due to excessive ingestion of aminopyrine; first case observed in Poland, [W. Chodzko] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1984-1986, Oct. '36

—etiological significance in agranulocytosis, [P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 605-625, '36

—experimentally produced granulocytopenia; case, [J. Kloster] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 595-598, '36

—hypersensitiveness with resulting granulopenic reaction, [A. Buus Hansen & C. Holten] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 599-604, '36

—incidence of agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine, [M. Benard & K. E. Rothschuh] Med.Welt **11:** 76-77, Jan. 16, '37

—problem of agranulocytosis occurring after medication with aminopyrine, [W. Rüther] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1881-1883, Dec. 19, '36

—relation between spasm-producing poisons and disturbances in tissue respiration; aminopyrine spasms in common frog following administration of subliminal amounts of aminopyrine and hydrocyanic acid, [R. Labes, K. Wedell & O. Lipprose] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **185:** 125-140, '37

AMIOT, L. G., L'anesthésie par le cyclopropane, Anesth.et analg. **3:** 195-217, April '37

AMIOTTI, E.: See **GALINDEZ, L.,** jt. auth.

AMIR, M., Psicopatici nelle Indie Neerlandesi; loro importanza forense. (L'assassinio Atjese e l'Amok), Arch. di antropol.crim. **56:** 571-579, Sept.-Oct. '36

——See **BERGMAN, R. A. M.,** jt. auth.

AMMON, R., Die chemische Isolierung des C-Vitamins aus der menschlichen Placenta, Biochem. Ztschr. **288:** 93-101, '36

Was bedeutet der *p*H-Begriff in der Medizin? Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 614-615, Nov. 1, '36

Die Fermente unter pathologischen Bedingungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1958-1960, Nov. 27, '36

Die Fermente im menschlichen Körper, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 673-674, Dec. 1, '36

——See **HINSBERG, K.,** jt. auth.

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

See also Water, purification

—ammonia content, *p*H, and carbon dioxide tension in intestine of dogs, [R. C. Herrin] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 459-470, April '37

—ammonia content of amniotic liquid, [M. Luisi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 489-494, Sept. 30, '36

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued
—ammonia content of blood, cerebrospinal fluid and brain in psychoses and its significance, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 418-448, '37
—ammonia formation in irradiated tissues, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. **30:** 2140-2143, Dec. '36
—antagonism of acetylcholine and quaternary ammonium salts, [A. J. Clark & J. Raventós] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **26:** 375-392, May '37
—effect of ammonia on renal function, [S. Z. Bartosiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 262-289, '36
—effect of ammonium ion on amount of circulating plasma, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 346-347, March 6, '37
—formation of ammonia in kidneys; experimental studies, [M. J. Madlener, M. Loeweneck & E. Werle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 686-694; 695-699, '37
—formation of ammonia in muscles of frog under influence of load, [E. Y. Geyman] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 743-751, '35
—increased sensitivity of thymus to roentgen rays after intraperitoneal injection of *trimethylethylammonium* chloride in guinea-pig, [J. A. Thomas & M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1165-1169, '36
—pharmacologic actions of quaternary ammonium salts, [J. Raventós] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 361-374, May '37
—specific dynamic action of protein and production of ammonia according to studies on isolated kidney, [K. Oberdisse & M. Eckardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 109-125, '37
ammonium carbonate, effect of injection upon iodate value in serum, and upon amounts of creatine, creatinine and uric acid in blood of rabbits, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 12, Sept. '36
—relationship between ammonium carbonate hyperglycemia and suprarenals in rabbits, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-4, Aug. '36
ammonium chloride, changes in rabbit's kidney produced by ammonium chloride and sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 91-92, Jan. '37
—epinephrine load in suprarenal glands of rabbits after administration of ammonium chloride and magnesium sulfate, [K. Syozi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 259-265, Jan. 30, '37
—glycerophosphoric acid as substance for transporting blood phosphorus; its reaction in experimental ammonium chloride acidosis, [S. Rapoport] Biochem. Ztschr. **289:** 411-415; 416-419, '37
—histologic changes in rabbit's kidney produced by injection of certain vascular poisons following preliminary administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 504-505, March '37
—histologic changes in rabbit's kidney produced by injection of purine derivatives following preliminary administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 297-298, Feb. '37
—histologic changes of rabbit's kidney produced by peroral administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate followed by injection of certain substances acting on vegetative nervous system, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 155-156, Jan. '37
—respiratory reflex following intravenous administration, [S. V. Anichkov] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 73-78, '36
ammonium mandelate: See Pyelitis, therapy; Pyelonephritis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
determination, method for determination of ammonia in frog's muscle, [E. Y. Geyman] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 804-808, '35
—microdetermination of ammonia in presence of aliphatic amines, [C. E. M. Pugh & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **31:** 282-285, Feb. '37
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
toxicity, ammonium ion as factor in production of true acidosis and hyperglycemia; experimental study, [R. Hazard & C. Vallie] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **123:** 576-578, '36

AMNESIA
See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, paraldehyde
—[R. D. Gillespie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 748-764, April '37
—amnesia; component functions in remembering, [R. D. Gillespie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1179-1183, Dec. 12, '36
—post-typhoid amnesia; gradual recovery; case, [P. Chevillet] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 164-170, Feb. 15, '37; abstr., Monde méd., Paris **47:** 622-624, April 1-15, '37

AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
—construction of artificial vagina from fetal membranes; 2 cases, [J. Podvinec] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 48-49, Jan. 15, '37
dropsy of, percutaneous puncture of hydramnion during pregnancy, [A. Mayer] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **104:** 259-264, Feb. '37
rupture: See Labor, complications

AMNIOTIC FLUID
—ammonia content, [M. Luisi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45:489-494, Sept. 30, '36
—breathing of amniotic fluid as normal function of fetal respiration, [F. F. Snyder & M. Rosenfeld] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 45-46, Feb. '37
—clinical and bacteriologic study of ovular infection, [H. Vaccaro C., V. M. Avilés B., M. Perez M. & A. de la Barra] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 237-273, '36
—promotion of fracture repair, [G. M. Morrison, H. L. Johnson & J. B. Hazard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 425-430, April '37
—volumetric determination, [J. Albano] Italica med. **1:** 19-21, Jan. '37

AMODIO, U., L'emoterapia materna nei disturbi della nutrizione, Prat.pediat. **13:** 234-240, April '35

AMORIM, A., La espondilolistesis y su tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **20:** 1211-1227, Nov. 18, '36
Da contra-indicação do aborto terapeutico ou preventivo nas localizações pelvico-lombais da tuberculose esqueletica, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 59-75, Sept.-Dec. '36
A proposito das chamadas osteoses para-tiroideanas; nota previa, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 240-241, Sept.-Dec. '36
Do emprego do caryophyleno-sulfonato de sodio no tratamento das suppurações pleuraes tuberculosas, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 723-747, Oct. '36
Da ligadura venosa no tratamento das feridas infectadas das extremidades, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **8:** 67-71, Oct.-Dec. '36; in Rev.brasil.de cir., Dec. '36
A proposito de um caso de kysto hydatico suppurado do pulmão, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **6:** 221-233, March '37

AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla

AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—amputation of both forearms at upper third portion; results after 4 months of reeducation, [H. Dijonneau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 864-865, Dec. 20, '36
—arterial tension following amputation, [A. Valat] Progrès méd., pp. 518-521, April 3, '37
—crushed limbs; conservative surgery and indications for amputation, [J. Villar] Hôpital **25:** 48-50, Jan. (B) '37
—femoral embolism; late embolectomy followed by arteriectomy and amputation; fatal case, [Jeanneney & Darget] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 244-247, Feb. 24, '37
—interilio-abdominal amputation; case, [L. Y. Gersh] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 681-684, '36
—interscapulothoracic amputation, [R. Nissen] Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 132-133, '37
—interscapulothoracic amputation for axillary hemangioperiendothelioma; case, [M. Ceconi] Bollettino **10:** 241-253, '36
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation in recurrent cancer of breast with axillary metastases inoperable by direct route; 5 cases, [A. Prudente] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **116:** 318-321, Nov. 3, '36
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation in surgical therapy of axillary recidivations of mammary cancers, [L. Bérard & M. Dargent] Rev.de chir., Paris **75:** 99-112, Feb. '37
—low amputation of thigh according to Callander technic, [T. Reddingius] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 387-392, Feb. 16, '37
—method of testing superficial blood circulation for considering indication and proper level of amputation, [G. Nyström] Surgery **1:** 487-498, April '37
—new amputation through femur at knee, [C. L. Callander] Northwest Med. **36:** 49-53, Feb. '37
—osteoplastic amputation by simple technic (Gritti), [I. Goñi Moreno] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 509-519, Oct. '36
—osteoplastic amputation (Kirschner operation); further reports, [H. Bauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2817-2819, Nov. 28, '36; comment by Blencke **64:** 646-649, March 13, '37; comment by Hohmann **64:** 650-652, March 13, '37
—phantom limb; some aspects of problem, [G. Riddoch] Encéphale **1:** 25-31, Jan. '37
—problem of conservative amputations in spontaneous gangrene of lower extremities, [M. G. Khaskelevich] Vrach.delo **19:** 987-988, '36
—should Pirogoff operation be completely discarded? [R. Pavasars] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **44:** 129-133, March '37; comment by zur Verth **44:** 133-134, March '37

AMPUTATION—Continued
—three methods of disarticulation of foot (Ricard, subastragalar and Syme operations); study based on 23 cases, [P. Huard & P. Roques] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 707-750, Dec. '36
AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—anatomy of nerves of amputation-stump, [A. M. Geselevich] Vestnik khir. 46: 223-242, '36
—astragalectomy in correction of deformity of Lisfranc's amputation-stump, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 90-92, '36
—attacks of reflex asthma caused by neuromas of amputation-stump of leg; case, [Ricard] Lyon chir. 34: 93-94, Jan.-Feb. '37
—comparison of effects of moor and salt baths at Bad Pyrmont on so-called rheumatic pains in amputation-stumps, [Reichel] Med.Welt 11: 621-622, May 1, '37
—general blood pressure and blood pressure of amputated stumps in 210 war cripples at military thermal hospital at Bourbonne-les-Bains, France, [P. R. Fontaine & A. Bénitte] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 31: 48-55, Feb. '37
—pedicle breast flap for amputation-stump; structive surgery applied to amputation stump at knee, [J. F. S. Esser] Ann.Surg. 105: 469-472, March '37
—therapy of flexion contracture of amputation-stump of leg, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 154-156, '36
—total removal of fibula or resection of its head as method of improving function of amputation-stump, [V. M. Durmashkin & V. V. Sokolov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 872-876, '36
AMROM, S. D., BAKIN, E. I., and RAPPOPORT, A. I., Effect of pilocarpine on rate of secretion of submaxillary glands following excitation of chorda tympani, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 810-816, '35
AMSLER, C., Veränderte Wirkung des Morphins bei Rachitis, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 263-266, '37
——See **WEGER, P. (Riga), jt. auth.**
AMSLER, M., L'ophtalmoscope de la clinique de Lausanne, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 190-192, '36
De quelques opérations oculaires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1268-1270, Dec. 12, '36
AMSLER, R., and COTTENCEAU, Traumatismes du thorax et tuberculose pulmonaire ultérieure, Arch.méd. d'Angers 41: 65-69, April '37
——**and JOUAFFRE, A.,** Une nouvelle observation de primo-infection tuberculeuse par voie cutanée, Arch. méd.d'Angers 41: 21-25, Feb. '37
AMSTAD, E., Beitrag zur Klinik und zur Histopathologie des Gangliozytoms der Medulla oblongata, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 5-25, '37
AMUSIA: See Music
AMYL ALCOHOL: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
AMYL NITRITE: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite
AMYL SALICYLATE: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, amyl salicylate
AMYLASE
—effect of halogen salts on pancreatic amylase, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. 30: 2049-2053, Nov. '36
—interaction of partially and totally inactivated amylases, [V. V. Taranova] Eksper.med., pp. 101-107, Dec. '36
—preliminary use of amylase to prevent gastro-intestinal gas during roentgenography, [A. Thépénier] Gaz.d. hôp. 110: 163-164, Feb. 3, '37
—thermolability and acid-resistance of amylolytic diastases, [F. Kopatschek & S. Videla] Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. 20: 35-40, Jan. 15, '37
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in saliva: See under Saliva
in urine: See Urine, amylase
AMYLENE HYDRATE (*tertiary* **amyl alcohol**): See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
AMYLOID SUBSTANCE
—fixing and staining, [K. Daikoku] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 130-131, '36 [in Japanese]
AMYLOIDOSIS
—[J. Vidal] Gaz.d.hôp. 109:1753, Dec. 19, '36; 1785, Dec. 26, '36
—amyloid degeneration following splenectomy; rôle of reticulo-endothelial insufficiency; experimental study, [G. S. Niosi] Pathologica 29: 155-163, April 15, '37
—hyaline-amyloid degeneration of cornea in trachoma; cases, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 126-138, Jan. '37
—idiopathic amyloid disease of heart, [A. J. Kerwin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 255-261, Dec. '36
—massive tuberculosis pleuropulmonary fibrosis, amyloid contracted kidneys with hypertension (case), [M. S. Sackey] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 301-306, April '37
—of eyelids; case, [O. I. Rybnikova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 911-918, '36
—prophylaxis of acute suprarenal insufficiency with amyloidosis following chronic osteomyelitis of humerus; case, [M. Breitfellner] Chirurg 9: 180-181, March 1, '37
AMYLOIDOSIS—Continued
—renal amyloidosis, [R. B. Katznelson] Klin.med. 14: 1777-1781, '36
—renal amyloidosis, [F. Koch] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 401-405, March 12, '37
—renal amyloidosis with clinical findings suggestive of polycystic kidney, [F. L. Jennings, H. O. Altnow & G. K. Higgins] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1398-1405, March '37
—renal insufficiency in amyloidosis of kidney; cases, [B. Davollo-Marani] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 243-272, April 10, '37
—solitary amyloid tumor of parietal bone; case, [U. Bürgi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 410-428, '37
—study of atypical and local amyloidosis; report of case of atypical amyloidosis with multiple myelomas, [W. Volland] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 660-685, '37
—supplementary pathohistologic studies on brain; occurrence of amyloid bodies in brain tissues, [S. Shimada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, Dec. '36
—systematized atypical amyloidosis with macroglossia, [F. P. Weber, S. Cade, A. W. Stott & R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Quart.J.Med. 6: 181-193, April '37
—thrombosis of renal veins in amyloidosis of kidney, [J. Lukeš] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 542-547, Dec. '36
diagnosis, evaluation of congo red test; preliminary report, [S. Lipstein & O. Auerbach] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 120-126, Jan. '37
experimental, conditions favorable to development of amyloidosis, with particular reference to influence of type of diet, [J. Sakaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 132-149, '36
—development of amyloidosis in mice by administration of acids and alkalis, [K. Takeda & K. Hoshino] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 149-152, '36
AMYOT, G. F., Health work in northern Canada, Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America 51: 57-62, '36
AMYOT, R., Lacunes congénitales de la voûte crânienne: les trous pariétaux anormalement très agrandis, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 657-661, Dec. '36
Méningite syphilitique aiguë. Sur certains de ses éléments cliniques qui, associés à une otite suppurée chronique, pourraient suggérer le diagnostic d'un abcès cérébral, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1161-1168, Dec. '36
Les sciences dans l'enseignement de la médecine, Union méd.du Canada 66: 294-297, March '37
Neurinome de la queue d cheval. Syndrome de sciatique sévère et tenace. Forme fruste de la maladie de Recklinghausen, Union méd.du Canada 66: 403-413, April '37
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy muscular
AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
ANABASINE
—effect on animal organism, [I. A. Baryshnikov] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 79-85, '36
—toxicity; pharmacodynamic effects of anabasine combined with proteins, [M. J. Leontiev] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 329-339, Oct. 31, '36
ANACHORESIS: See Periodontitis
ANAFENBATT (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
ANAGNOSTIDIS, N., Ein Fall eines Riesensteines der Harnblase, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1101-1104, May 8, '37
ANAHAEMIN (liver preparation): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
ANALEPTICS
See also under names of analeptics
—clinical experiences with analeptics which shorten period of anesthesia or break it off, [W. Meyer] Chirurg 8: 890-892, Nov. 15, '36
—clinical experiences with newer analeptics, [C. L. Burstein & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 151-155, May-June '37
—comparative experiments on effects of circulatory analeptics on men, [H. Fasching] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 100: 378-392, '37
—effect of analeptics (metrazol, coramin, cyclosal, strychnine and icoral) on narcotics, [K. Zipf, W. A. Windschus & F. Kokoschka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 185: 113-124, '37
—effect of hypnotics, antipyretics and analeptics on normal and decerebrated animals, [F. Winiwarter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 95-101, '37
—influence on *tri*brom-ethanol anesthesia, [K. Zipf & H. Mertins] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 702-709, '37
ANALGESIA: See under Anesthesia; Pain; and names of analgesics
ANALGESICS
See also under names of analgesics
—action of barbital, caffeine, salicylates, aminopyrine, quinine and mixtures of these drugs, [F. Eichholtz & F. Kullmann] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 184: 612-618, '37

ANALGESICS—Continued
—analgesics, sedatives, hypnotics, [B. Y. Glassberg] J. Missouri M.A. **34:** 6-7, Jan. '37
—biologic micromethod for assay, [H. Molitor & A. Latven] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 127-133, May-June '37
ANAN, M., On centro-hepatic regulation of leucocytosis caused by electrargol, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 252-256, '36
ANANEV, I. M., and PANCHENKOV, T. P., Value of roentgenologic and stethacoustic findings in diagnosis of various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1530-1532, '36
ANANIADES, B., and PAPANARGHYROU, N., Recherches sur l'existence du bacille tuberculeux et du bacille de Bang dans le lait et le beurre du commerce à Salonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 776-777, '36
——See **PAPANARGHYROU, N., jt. auth.**
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
—allergy, [Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 166-175, March '37
—allergy, [W. N. Goldsmith] Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 593-600, Dec. '36
—allergy and immunity, [B. Schick] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 1-7, Jan. '37
—allergy as related to otolaryngology and ophthalmology; literature for 1936, [F. K. Hansel] J. Allergy **8:** 196-210, Jan. '37
—allergy from immunologist's point of view, [J. J. Bronfenbrenner] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 404-407, '36
—allergy, immunity and growth of pathogenic fungi in vivo and in vitro, [J. W. Williams] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **41:** 117, Feb.; 198, March '37
—allergy in dermatology; critical review of some recent contributions, [M. B. Sulzberger] J.Allergy **8:** 385-411, May '37
—allergy in general medicine, [H. M. Davison, M. I. Lowance & C. F. Barnett] Journal-Lancet **57:** 102-106, March '37
—allergy; review of literature of 1936, [F. M. Rackemann] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 144-172, Jan. '37
—controversial problems in allergy, [I. I. Shimanko] Klin.med. **14:** 1564-1571, '36
—critical comments on allergic inflammation, [R. Rössle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 359-362, '37 [Comment on Graff's article]; comment by Krauspe on Rössle's article **299:** 529-530, '37
—dermatitis, eczema and other allergoses; review of literature for 1936, [E. Zurhelle] Dermat.Ztschr. **75:** 31-47, Feb. '37
—general anesthesia in allergic patients; review of 346 cases of tonsillectomy and radical antrum operations, [R. H. Andre & R. C. Grove] Anesth. & Analg. **16:** 65-67, March-April '37
—identity of antibody in experimental anaphylaxis and that occurring in man naturally or spontaneously sensitized, [A. H. W. Caulfeild, M. H. Brown & E. T. Waters] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 657-664, April '37
—inhibition of action of antibodies in immune serum by previous sensitization, [R. Bieling & L. Oelrichs] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 456-464, '36
—Koch phenomenon (necrosis) at point of intradermoreaction to tuberculin; Sanarelli-Shwartzman-Bordet phenomenon (purpura) in old syphilitic cicatrix; case, [H. Gougerot & J. Hamburger] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **44:** 45-48, Jan. '37
—place and significance of allergy in clinical practice, [M. D. Strazhesko] Med.zhur. **6:** 1137-1155, '36
—place of allergy in biologic processes, [G. Brock] Med.Welt **11:** 377-380, March 20, '37
—problem of cell permeability and its variations; review, [G. Krausz-Castelli] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **16:** 118-137, March '37
—report of Committee on Instruction; Association for Study of Allergy, [O. Swineford, Jr.] J.Allergy **8:** 371-378, May '37
—review of recent literature on allergy, [H. Horsters] Med.Klin. **33:** 549-551, April 16, '37
—significance of allergy in disease, [E. L. Opie] Medicine **15:** 489-509, Dec. '36
—theories, causes and means of therapy of anaphylaxis, [S. dos Santos Barbosa] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **44:** 253-264, Oct. '36
—unsolved problems in connection with allergy, [O. O. Bogomolets] Med.zhur. **6:** 1123-1132, '36
alimentary: See Food, allergy
bacterial, active anaphylaxis produced with specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type I, [T. J. Kurotchkin & B. F. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 467-468, Dec. '36
—action of normal serum on preparative power of colitoxin in Shwartzman phenomenon, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 289-291, '37
—anaphylactic reaction induced by bacterial carbohydrates, [Y. Yokochi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 6-7, Nov. '36
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, bacterial—Continued
—chemical investigations on active principles of phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates; purification by dialysis and attempts at fractional precipitation, [G. Shwartzman, S. Morell & H. Sobotka] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 323-337, March '37
—clinical application in dermatology of Sanarelli-Shwartzman-Bordet phenomena, [H. Gougerot] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1604-1606, Nov. '36
—delayed and immediate reactions to bacterial nucleoproteins in asthma, hay fever and in group of miscellaneous diseases, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordan] J.Immunol. **31:** 477-481, Dec. '36
—experimental iritis; ocular reactions in rabbits sensitized to Streptococcus viridans, [A. L. MacLean] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **34:** 324-340, '36
—experimental production of hemorrhage and vascular lesions in lymph nodes; extension of Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. H. Koplik] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 287-302, Feb. '37
—hemorrhagic phenomenon (Apitz) of kidneys and lungs, due to bacterial filtrates; preliminary report, [G. P. Veratti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1151-1156, '36
—inhibition of Shwartzman phenomenon, [T. Ogata] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 97-102, '36 [in Japanese]
—intestinal absorption in its relation to allergy, [R. L. Benson] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 129-134, Feb. '37
—intradermal reaction to toxin in man; attempt to separate allergic element and antitoxic immunity, [H. Bonnet, S. Thieffry & C. Sabetay] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 240-243, '37
—nonspecific immunity (Shwartzman phenomenon), [J. E. Klein] M.Rec. **145:** 192-193, March 3, '37
—pathogenesis of experimental hemorrhagic syndromes (Shwartzman, Sanarelli and Apitz phenomena), [G. P. Veratti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 597-634, '36
—phenomenon of hypersensitivity to injection of virulent Corynebacterium diphtheriae and antiserum in guinea-pig, [A. Velicogna] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 48-55, Jan. '37
—production of hemorrhagic necrotic skin lesions (Shwartzman phenomenon) in rabbit by means of Hemophilus influenzae and Hemophilus pertussis, [E. Witebsky & H. Salm] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 43-57, Jan. '37
—production of Shwartzman phenomenon in cornea after vascularization, [G. Fabiani & A. Gauthier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 51-52, '37
—purpura and hemorrhagic phenomena; etiologic study; relation to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [E. Renaux & A. Alechinsky] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 149-158, Nov. 29, '36
—question of whether preparation with colitoxin for Shwartzman phenomenon implies formation of new substances at place of injection; negative results of experiments, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 291-292, '37
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in eye, [G. Rossi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **35:** 193-218, '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in skin; experimental and histologic research and pathogenic hypotheses, [R. de Blasio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 159-170, Feb. 28, '37
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [F. L. Bukh] Med.zhur. **6:** 1163-1183, '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon produced with proteins and *poly*saccharides of tubercle bacilli, [G. Daddi] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 809-813, Dec. '36
—tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; protective effect of immune plasma against deleterious influence of streptococcal extract on hypersensitive cells, [J. K. Moen] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 587-594, April '37
—treatment, [G. T. Brown] Journal-Lancet **57:** 97-100, March '37
—ultraviolet irradiation in therapy of hyperergy, [S. A. Broustein] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **11:** 49-56, Feb. '37
blood in: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
—absorption of ultraviolet rays by serum in relation to anaphylaxis, [A. Dognon, W. Kopaczewski & S. Marczewski] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **204:** 815-817, March 8, '37
—behavior of electrolytes of blood (calcium, potassium, sodium and magnesium) in course of tuberculin shock; differentiation from anaphylactic shock, [A. Gualdi & F. Bruno] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d. sez.ital. **8:** 161-165, Sept. '36
—colloidal characteristics of anaphylactic reaction in vitro; modification of hydration of protein particles of serum, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.de physique biol. **13:**121-132, May-Aug. '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and allergy, [W. Eickhoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1724-1726, Nov. 21, '36
—*poly*peptide nitrogen in anaphylaxis and in tuberculin allergy; experimental study, [C. Testa] Studium **27:** 73-76, April 1, '37
—variations of potassium and calcium in experimental anaphylactic shock, [G. Vallogini] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 803-817, Dec. 20, '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
diagnosis, complementary reaction as index of allergic state of organism, [F. A. Udintsov, Y. B. Marshalkovich & M. N. Pasternak] Klin.med. 14: 1693-1696, '36
—diagnosis of rheumatic diseases by testing with specific allergens; 320 cases, [W. Gatzweiler & R. Pfeiffer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 677, April 23, '37
—experiences with allergic tests for rheumatism according to Gudzent method in balneologic practice, [W. Wichmann] Med.Welt 11: 539, April 17, '37
—importance of Widal hemoclastic crisis in diagnosis of vagolability and allergic sensitivity, [A. Spanu] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 203-221, March 20, '37
—increased sensitivity of skin reaction, [G. Albus] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 87-89, Jan. 15, '37
—new method of making skin tests, [N. A. Tschernogubow] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 211-213, '37
—patch tests with therapeutic agents, [J. Goodman & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 944-945, May '37
—practical importance of skin reactions in so-called allergic diseases, [M. J. Gutmann] M.Rec. 145: 243-249, March 17, '37
—results of patch tests; compilation and discussion of cutaneous reactions to about 500 different substances, as elicited by over 10,000 tests in approximately 1,000 patients, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 433-454, March '37
—rôle of allergy in medical practice, [L. H. Criep] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 502-505, April '37
—skin sensitivity in asthmatic and control subjects, [R. S. B. Pearson] Quart.J.Med. 6: 165-179, April '37
—skin tests in allergy, [H. L. Alexander] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 407-409, '36
—value of intracutaneous allergen tests in industrial skin diseases, [L. Peters] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1528-1533, Nov. 14, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Insulin; Teakwood; Tryparsamide; Wool Fat; etc.
—allergic power of capsular antigen of Mycotorula albicans, [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 386-392, March '36
—anaphylactic sensitization with chemically definite compounds, [H. E. Fierz, W. Jadassohn & W. Stoll] J.Exper.Med. 65: 339-345, March '37
—anaphylaxis and nervous system, [A. Stief & L. Tokay] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 191-193, May 1, '37
—autogenous sensitization in surgery and in burns, [P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Presse méd. 45: 353, March 6, '37
—collapse while swimming; most dangerous consequence of hypersensitiveness to cold, [B. T. Horton & G. M. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 7-10, Jan. 6, '37
—"disposition" and specific allergen in asthma, hay fever and other allergic conditions, [E. M. Fraenkel] Brit.M.J. 1: 438-441, Feb. 27, '37
—histamine; practical application and theory of action, [M. Openchowski] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 163-166, March '37
—progress in experimental study of allergy; allergic inflammation and autonomic nervous system, [H. Kaiserling] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 469-471, March 19, '37
—relation of nervous system to allergic-hyperergic inflammation, [H. Kaiserling] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 299: 253-269, '37
—rôle of inflammatory reaction in causation of anaphylactic or allergic state, [P. E. Pinoy & G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 53-54, '37
—rôle of liver in acute anaphylactic shock in guinea pig, [R. H. Broh-Kahn & I. A. Mirsky] J.Immunol. 32: 409-413, May '37
—"terrain" in allergic diseases, [L. Vergara Kéller] Rev. méd.de Chile 64: 767-772, Dec. '36
experimental: See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; under names of drugs; etc.
—action of eclampsia serum in allergy experiment, [E. Junghans] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3010-3012, Dec. 19, '36
—active and passive anaphylaxis by immunization with peptone, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2573-2575, Nov. '36
—active sensitization of white mice, [K. L. Burdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 340-342, April '37
—adrenal cortex extract in canine anaphylactic shock, [C. A. Dragstedt, M. A. Mills & F. B. Mead] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 359-364, April '37
—allergy experiments on eye, [S. Rin] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 91-93, '36
—anaphylaxis in white rats, [Y. Mikami] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 152, Jan. 20, '37
—chondroitin in canine anaphylaxis, [C. A. Dragstedt & J. D. Bradley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 99-100, March '37
—comparative studies of allergic-hyperergic reactions of gastro-intestinal tract, [H. Kaiserling & W. Ochse] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 177-186, '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental—Continued
—effect of chromium compounds given continuously upon anaphylactic phenomenon, [T. Hoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 17-19, Jan. '37
—epinephrine content of suprarenals after histamine, peptone and anaphylactic shock, [O. Koref & M. Rivera] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 184-186, Feb. 13, '37
—experimental study of influence of vitamins A, B and C on anaphylaxis, [S. S. Kim] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 105-106, '36
—influence of coagulation on sensitizing power of antigen, [P. E. Pinoy & G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 562-563, '37
—method of detecting anaphylactic reaction (from changes in intrathoracic pressure), [Y. Yokochi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-5, Oct. '36
—modification of antigen (horse serum or egg-white) by ultraviolet irradiation, [S. Kitamura & M. Murayama] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 88-90, Jan. 16, '37
—problem of cell permeability and its variations in anaphylaxis and allergy; permeability of sensitized tissue to antigens, [G. Krauss-Castelli] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 759-773, Nov.-Dec. '36
—relation of hypersensitivity to localization in and dissemination of Streptococcus viridans from incisor teeth of rabbits, [D. Weisberger] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 417-427, May '37
—reverse anaphylaxis in rats with special attention to kidney damage, [J. E. Smadel & H. F. Swift] J. Immunol. 32: 75-81, Jan. '37
—shock following intravenous injections of suspension of solid granules in suprarenalectomized animals, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & M. Violet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 751-753, '37
—shock following intravenous injections of suspensions of solid granules in animals after suprarenal denervation, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & H. Vergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 754-756, '37
—supplementary view to theories on anaphylactic shock; test of function of reticulo-endothelial system, [Y. Shinomiya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 10-12, July '36
—visceral hemorrhagic reaction (Sanarelli-Shwartzman) caused by injections of sarcocystin (toxin from Sacrocystis), [V. Vanni] Ann.d'ig. 47: 8-12, Jan. '37
heredity, heredity of idiosyncratic migraine, [E. Hanhart] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2006, Dec. 4, '36; 2050, Dec. 11, '36; 2084, Dec. 18, '36
history, notes on allergy, [H. I. Goldstein] M.Rec. 145: 257-258, March 17, '37
immunity, attempt to produce atopic inhibitor antibody in nonatopic individuals, [M. R. Lichtenstein] J. Allergy 8: 228-229, March '37
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, poisoning; etc.
—alcoholism as manifestation of allergy, [W. D. Silkworth] M.Rec. 145: 249-251, March 17, '37
—allergic disorders of central nervous system, [R. Bringel & C. Juhlin-Dannfelt] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 521-527, April 3, '37
—allergic dyspepsia in infants due to effects of sunlight; study of allergic intestinopathy (Urbach), [L. Goldschmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1206-1207, Oct. 24, '36
—allergic edema of eyelids and its causes; trophallergic conjunctivitis with edema of eyelid; unilateral edema of upper lid with idiosyncrasy to tar; edema of lower lid in acute pollen allergosis, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 644-652, Nov. '36
—allergic skin tests in rheumatic patients, [O. B. Bode & A. Schlueter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2125-2126, Dec. 25, '36; comment by Gudzent 62: 2126-2127, Dec. 25, '36; reply by Bode and Schlueter 62: 2127, Dec. 25, '36
—allergic syndromes, allergic diseases and acute arthritis, [V. Talalajef] Acta rheumatol. 8: 2-4, Aug. '36
—allergic theory of pathogenesis of favism, [A. Luisada] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 579-592, Nov. '36
—allergically conditioned impairment of liver; case, [F. Andina] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 443-444, March 27, '37
—allergy and chronic rheumatism, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. 158: 689-693, Dec. 20, '36
—allergy and rheumatism, [A. Fischer] Acta rheumatol. 8: 8-12, Aug. '36
—allergy as related to otolaryngology, [C. C. Swann] Arch.Pediat. 53: 730-735, Nov. '36
—allergy in Bouillaud's syndrome, [R. Cirera Volta] Acta rheumatol. 8: 22-24, Aug. '36
—allergy in relation to diseases of urogenital tract; presidental address, [F. A. Goelts] J.Urol. 37: 60-62, Jan. '37
—allergy in rheumatic diseases, [G. Mouriquand] Acta rheumatol. 8: 8-14, May-June '36
—allergy in rheumatic diseases, [A. Valerio] Acta rheumatol. 8: 16-17, May-June '36
—allergy of eye, ear, nose and throat, [L. Unger] Illinois M.J. 71: 47-54, Jan. '37
—anaphylactic vernal edema of lungs, [D. Engel] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 323-326, '37 [Comment on Löffler's article]

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—basic theories of allergy applied to dermatology, [E. Mendes & V. Grieco] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo **1:** 27-53, March '37
—clinical problem of allergy in relation to conjunctivitis and iritis, [A. C. Woods] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1-17, Jan. '37
—clinical study of allergy in rheumatic diseases, [F. Cauterman] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 5-7, Aug. '36
—clinical study of meningitis complicating ascariasis; anaphylactic nature; 2 cases, [M. Schaechter] Cervello **15:** 321-331, Nov. 15, '36
—complete retinal detachment (both eyes), with special reference to allergy as possible primary etiologic factor, [R. M. Balyeat] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 580-582, June '37
—cutaneous allergy due to intestinal parasitism, [H. Jausion] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1576-1577, Nov. '36 [Comment on Chantriot's article]
—defense of author's anaphylactic theory of etiology of round gastric ulcer, [A. Cesaris Demel] Pathologica **29:** 89-93, March 15, '37 [Comment on Schiassi's article]
—dermatoses due to present day fashions, [R. Barthélemy] Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 483-497, Nov. '36
—desensitizing diet and its significance in light of pathogenesis of acute rheumatism, [M. Pewsner & G. Lewin] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 14-16, May-June '36
—early alterations of kidneys in anaphylactic shock; experimental study on organ anaphylaxis in relation to nephritis, [L. Riccitelli & F. Rufini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 636-653, '36
—fibrinoid degeneration of connective tissue following single injection of protein, [U. Graff] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **299:** 339-358, '37; comment by Krauspe **299:** 529-530, '37
—fungus infections and their allergic manifestations, [W. F. Spiller & H. E. Prince] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 684-688, Feb. '37
—generallergy and metrallergy, [J. R. Goodall & R. M. H. Power] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 194-209, Feb. '37
—gout and allergy; experimental studies on action of uric acid in relation to allergic phenomena and joint pathology, [V. Chini] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 17-22, Aug. '36; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 618-628, March 29, '37
—idiopathic edema of larynx or allergy; 2 cases, [T. Milstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 391-399, April '37
—importance of psyche in manifestations of allergic diseases, [F. Mohr] Nervenarzt **10:** 13-22, '37
—interesting case of allergic hepatopathy; clinical study of organ anaphylaxis of liver, [P. von Végh] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 19-20, Jan. 2, '37
—little recognized types of allergy, [T. W. Clarke] New York State J.Med. **37:** 236-243, Feb. 1, '37
—menstrual hepatic colic during menopause cured by desensitization therapy by whole ovarian extract; case, [L. Faraglia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 373-374, Feb. 22, '37
—modifications of protein equilibrium of serum during malarial attacks; relation between malarial attacks and anaphylactic crises, [Thiodet & Ribère] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 57-60, '37
—nasal allergy, [I. M. Hinnant] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 121-143, April '37; also, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 261-276, June '37
—nephritis as allergic disease, [J. Kowalczykowa] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 961-964, Dec. 13, '36
—nutritional protein and allergic diseases, particularly gout and rheumatism, [F. Gudzent] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 586-589, April 9, '37
—ocular manifestations of Quincke's edema, allergic paroxysmal intra-ocular edema; case, [L. Weekers & G. Barac] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 29-36, '36; also, Arch.d'opht. **1:** 193-197, March '37
—pathogenetic and clinical differentiation of acute polyarthritis on basis of theory of infectious allergy, [I. Gelman] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 6-7, May-June '36
—pollen allergy as cause of superficial keratitis; case, [H. Mauksch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 343-347, April '37
—present status of allergic headache, [J. A. Rudolph] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 173-177, Feb. '37
—probable anaphylactic origin of favism; new experimental study, [G. A. Piana] Pediatria **44:** 987-991, Nov. '36
—problem of allergy in neuropathology, [M. S. Margulis] Klin.med. **14:** 1555-1563, '36
—protein shock as therapeutic agent in enterocolitis and gastric and peptic ulcers of allergic origin, [S. Ryss] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1141-1157, Dec. '36
—psychoallergic interpretation of neuroses and psychoses, [W. Marshall & J. S. Tarwater] Southwestern Med. **21:** 128-134, April '37
—question of allergic origin of psoriasis, [P. Balog] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **13:** 99-106, Jan. '37
—question of existence of specific allergy in psoriasis, [A. Midana] Dermosifiliografo **12:** 67-72, Feb. '37
—relation between rheumatism and allergy, [P. de Bersaques] Ann.internat.de med.phys. **29:** 197-206, '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—respiratory allergy; incidence of other associated manifestations, [F. K. Hansel] Journal-Lancet **57:** 83-87, March '37
—rôle of allergic factor in pathogenesis of pain in chronic rheumatism, [A. I. Gruzin] Klin.med. **14:** 1592-1599, '36
—rôle of allergy in pathogeneais of progressive thrombosis, especially in regard to changes in endothelial lining of large peripheral veins, [J. Tannenberg] Arch.Path. **23:** 501-514, April '37
—rôle of hyperagnsitiveness in causation of chronic diseases, [G. W. Mackenzie] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 1-6, Jan. '37
—significance of allergy in origin of arthritis, [E. Cmunt] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 15-17, Aug. '36
—specific allergy to protein as cause of gout and rheumatism, [F. Gudzent] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 12-15, Aug. '36; also, Med.Klin. **33:** 395-398, March 19, '37
—surgical treatment of nose in allergy, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 409-419, '36
—the term "rheumatism" and allergic theory, [F. Klinge] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 4-5, Aug. '36
—true allergic articular diseases, [E. Maliwa] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 443-445, April 2, '37
mechanism, [A. M. Tschernikow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 401-411, Dec. 15, '36
—anaphylactic toxin; relation to histamine, [K. Nakatomi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 490, March '37
—endogenous anaphylaxis and mechanism of anaphylactiform reactions produced by menstruation, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1058-1077, Nov. '36
—in vitro anaphylactic shock; liberation of active substance by isolated lung of sensitized guinea-pig, [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 676-678, '36
—mechanism of allergy according to Pirquet, [W. Huitema] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 511-521, Sept. '36
—mechanism of organ anaphylaxis; experimental study, [I. Karády & L. Erdős] Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 30-37, '37
—new way of regarding phenomenon of anaphylaxis, [H. Hackenthal] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 753-761, '37
—peptone shock, [C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 429-436, April '37
—psychic anaphylaxis, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 21-24, Jan. 10, '37
—rôle of nervous system and conditioned reflexes; review, [S. Metalnikov] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 102-128, Jan. '37
—sensitization, hyperergy and some of their laws; experimental study, [W. P. Talalajef] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 2-8, Dec. '36
metabolism in, ionic concentration in allergic-hyperergic inflammation, [R. Knepper] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 188-190, Feb. 6, '37
—allergic metabolism reaction in isolated tissues, with special reference to allergic skin affections, [G. Boström] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 4) **18:** 1-216, '37
—glucose tolerance and metabolism in allergic individual, with report of glucose tolerance observations in 600 patients, [H. B. Wilmer & M. M. Miller] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 505-511, April '37
passive, experimental anaphylaxis by immunization with peptone, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2573-2575, Nov. '36
—anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs passively sensitized with antipneumococcus horse serum globulins and shocked with type specific carbohydrates, [G. H. Bailey, S. Raffel & J. H. Dingle] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 381-399, March '37
—experimental hypersensitiveness in rhesus monkey; passive local cutaneous sensitization with human reaginic sera, [H. W. Straus] J.Immunol. **32:** 251-269, March '37
—influence of diet on passive anaphylaxis, [K. Daita & S. Furukawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 103-105, '36 [in Japanese]
—mercurial erythroderma; attempt at passive transmission of sensitivity; case, [E. F. Sărăţeanu] Spitalul **56:** 429-431, Nov. '36
—transmission of anaphylactic sensitivity in guinea-pig, [M. B. Cohen & B. H. Woodruff] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 279-280, April '37
pathology, local anaphylactic lesions of brain in guinea-pigs, [L. Alexander & A. C. P. Campbell] Am.J.Path. **13:** 229-248, March '37
—morphologic equivalents of allergy, [R. Rössle] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 1-6, May-June '36
prevention, antianaphylactic action of beef liver extract; experimental studies, [S. Wada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 2242, Dec. 24, '36
—antianaphylactic power of cevitamic acid in guinea-pig; importance of diet and of cevitamic acid on sensitivity of organism, [A. Giroud, P. Giroud, R. Ratsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1146-1148, '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, prevention—Continued
—experimental study on prophylaxis of anaphylactic shock by means of roentgen irradiation, [J. Molnár & V. Dubranszky] Magyar röntgen köz. **11:** 2-7, '37
—influence of narcotics on anaphylactic shock, [L. Farmer] J.Immunol. **32:** 195-202, March '37
—is taktocut (preparation used in tanning) to be recommended for protecting normal and allergic skin from industrial diseases? Negative results, [H. Hüllstrung] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 240-247, Feb. 20, '37
—mask for prevention of inhalent allergies, [J. B. Biederman] J.Med. **18:** 183-189, June '37
—narcosis and hyperergic inflammation, [W. Eickhoff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 300-308, '37
—protective influence of artificial hyperthermia on anaphylactic phenomena in guinea-pigs, [C. Gernez & F. Eloire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 682-684, '37
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, toxoid; Gangrene, antiserum; Paratyphoid, vaccines; Pneumococci, antiserum; Smallpox, vaccination; Staphylococci, toxoid; Tetanus, antiserum; Typhoid, vaccines; Yellow Fever, vaccines
—allergic experiments with cattle serum, [G. Minami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 87-90, '36
—difficult problems connected with serotherapy, [A. A. Koltypin] Vrach.delo **[20]:** 17-20, '37
—experimental studies on relation between thymic substance and serum anaphylaxis, [S. C. Choi] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 56, Oct. 20, '36
—favorable influence of serum sickness, [J. Kostrzewski & M. Bilek] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 100-101, Feb. 7, '37
—further studies on hyperergic tissue reaction, with particular reference to enriching and localization of antigen (cattle serum), [K. Takeda, T. Sanefuji & K. Shimpo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 94-97, '36
—harmful effects of protein-deficient serum, [G. Jung] Med.Welt **11:** 609-611, May 1, '37
—hyperergic changes in testicle, [S. S. Kim & I. S. Yun] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 91, '36
—neurologic complications following administration, [L. J. Robinson] New England J.Med. **216:** 831-837, May 13, '37
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman-Bordet phenomenon caused by injection of propidon (Delbet vaccine) in patient with pyodermitis; significance of morbilliform erythema, [Gougerot & Vial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 43-45, Jan. '37
—serum allergy, [L. Tuft] Journal-Lancet **57:** 93-97, March '37
—serum disease of nervous system; 3 cases, [W. M. Kraus & L. B. Chaney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1035-1047, May '37
—serum sickness following injection of human serum; case, [K. Heller] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 157-159, April '37
—shock due to injections of horse serum; experimental study, [H. Violle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 629-631, Dec. 15, '36
—spontaneous desensitization of animals after experimental production of anaphylaxis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Hugo] Presse méd. **44:** 1745-1746, Nov. 7, '36
—statistical data on pathogenesis of serum sickness, [F. Schmidt] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 77-79, Jan. 22, '37
therapy, autogenous urinary proteose in asthma and other allergic conditions, [J. Libman & A. D. Bigland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 62-65, Jan. 9, '37
—action of intravenous injections of magnesium thiosulfate on cholesterol content of blood studied in relation to its use in protection against anaphylactic shock, [A. Lumière & S. Monchal] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 178-180, '37
—allergic diseases of digestive canal from standpoint of surgery, [R. Kaiser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 36-64, '37
—control of allergic manifestations by phenyl-propanolamine (propadrine) hydrochloride, [J. H. Black] Journal-Lancet **57:** 101-102, March '37
—cutaneous allergoses and their hormonal therapy, [F. Lippert] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1694-1696, Dec. 26, '36
—demonstration in vitro of anticoagulative antiflocculating action of sodium benzoate; synergistic antishock action of sodium benzoate associated with magnesium thiosulfate and chloral hydrate, [J. Fleury] Tunisie méd. **30:** 443-446, Dec. '36
—desensitization in dermatology, [A. Tzanck] Rev.de méd.,Paris **53:** 472-482, Nov. '36
—desensitizing action of autogenous serum irradiated with ultraviolet rays; experimental study, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 56-57, April '37
—halogen salts of magnesium as antianaphylactic; experimental study, [P. Delbet & Pallos] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 96-100, Jan. 19, '37
—histamine desensitization in experimental anaphylaxis, [S. Karády & A. Bentsáth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 48-53, '36

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy—Continued
—hypersensitiveness to cold; treatment with histamine and histaminase; case, [G. M. Roth & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 129-133, March 3, '37
—importance of history in management of allergic patient, [J. B. Biederman] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 416-417, April '37
—importance of psyche in therapy of allergic diseases, [F. Mohr] Nervenarzt **10:** 13-22, '37
—in what ways can methods of nonspecific stimulation therapy influence allergic conditions? [W. Riehm] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 343-351, '36
—is ionization worth while for allergic patient? [A. M. Alden] Laryngoscope **47:** 17-20, Jan. '37
—magnophyllin and histamine, [A. Dzsinich & B. Paul] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1754-1756, Nov. 28, '36
—modification of anaphylactic shock of guinea-pigs by vitamin C, [H. Lemke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 244-254, '36
—prevention of shock during causal therapy of allergic conditions, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 519-521, Oct. '36
—prophylactic and therapeutic action of quotientin (endocrine preparation), [W. S. Reichel & H. Ellringmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 275-280, '37
—question of using histamine as desensitizer, [A. Gajdos] Progrès méd., pp. 176-178, Jan. 30, '37
—rapid hyposensitization; further observations, [G. L. Waldbott & M. S. Ascher] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1556-1564, April '37
—rôle of allergy in medical practice, [L. H. Criep] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 502-505, April '37
—rules for combat of allergic disturbances, [E. Urbach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 230-232, Feb. 19, '37
—supplementary view to theories on anaphylactic shock; experimental study on desensibilization, [Y. Shinomiya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **20:** 21-22, Sept. '36
—therapy of anaphylactic conditions with large doses of calcium, [E. Undritz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 98-99, Jan. 15, '37
—therapy of migraine in women, and of other allergic diseases, with respiratory (oxidative) ferment (oxydase), [O. Zajicek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 486-488, May 1, '37
—uses of histamine in internal medicine (to desensitize allergic organism), [S. Rusznyák] Med.Klin. **33:** 303-307, Feb. 26, '37
ANARDI, T., Sulla genesi della sindrome epigastralgica nelle colecistopatie, Ann.Ital.di chir. **15:** 655-682, Sept.-Oct. '36
Atrofia renale e frattura della prima vertebra lombare, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **11:** 83-98, Feb. '37
ANASARCA: See Edema
ANASTASÍA, M. D., Nuevo régimen sobre sistema adoptivo (reforma introducida por el Código del Niño del Uruguay), Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **10:** 413-438, Jan. '37
ANASTASIU, T.: See STOIA, I., jt. auth.
ANASTOMOSES: See Fistula, arteriovenous; Intestines, surgery; Ureters, surgery; etc.
ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—architectonics of human body, [G. Sauser] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1385-1389, Nov. 13, '36
—corrections of author's "Nomina anatomica," [H. Stieve] Anat.Anz. **83:** 436-451, March 1, '37
—importance of artists knowing anatomy and constitution types, [M. de Santis] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 339-353, March 15, '37
—inexpensive casting material for making reproductions, [I. Rehman & G. J. Noback] Anat.Rec. **67:** 493-497, March 25, '37
—method of reviewing gross anatomy, [H. B. Latimer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **38:** 204-205, May '37
—modern trend of clinicosurgical and topographic anatomy, [V. Bertola] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 487-492, March 10, '37
—new nomenclature, [S. Suzuki & others] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **14:** 507-536, Oct. '36
—significance of structural analysis in biology, [L. Einarson] Hospitalstid. **80:** 1-14, Jan. 5, '37
—use of rubber latex in anatomic procedures, [W. C. O. Hill] Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D.,Med.Sc. (pt. 3) **4:** 147-151, Feb. 10, '37
history: See also Anatomy, teaching
—Ercole Lelli and his écorché, [H. Cushing] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **9:** 199-213, Jan. '37
—Goethe's relation to anatomy and to Anatomic Institute in Jena, [H. Böker] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 123-135, '36
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, history of dissecting rooms in eighteenth century; Théophile de Bordeu, demonstrator of anatomy at Pau, 1750, [Tournier-Lasserve] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **30:** 363-372, Nov.-Dec. '36
—one hundred years in Medical Department of University of Louisville, [A. E. Cole] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 123-132, March '37
—use of palpation in study of anatomy, [E. Lachmann] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 97, March '37

ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; Toxoid; etc.
ANAVACCINES: See Gonococci, vaccines
ANAYA, E. D., and de BONI, E., El benzoato de sodio intravenoso en las supuraciones pulmonares, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 594-601, '36
ANCHELEVICH, V. D., Preliminary report on bone marrow during healing of aseptic and purulent wounds, Klin.med. 14: 1668-1672, '36
Stability of agglutinating properties of conserved blood, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 787-790, '36
Trophic disturbances and their treatment by Speranskiy method (novocain block of sympathetic nervous system), Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1776-1780, Dec. 15, '36
ANCHEZAR, B.: See URIARTE, L., jt. auth.
ANCONA, S.: See FISCHER, F. P., jt. auth.
ANDERES, E., Zur Frage der Kolposkopie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1107-1109, Nov. 14, '36
ANDERODIAS, J., Fœtus porteur d'une volumineuse bosse aéro-sanguine dans un œuf intact, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 682, Nov. '36
——JEANNENEY, G., and MARCARD, P., Sur la réaction de Bercovitz, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 62-66, Jan. '37
ANDERS, G., Die Sozialversicherung im Jahre 1935 und 1936, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 611-613, Dec. 22, '36
ANDERSCH, M.: See DeGOWIN, E. L., jt. auth.
ANDERSEN, B., Microcytotic anemias in first years of life; hematology, treatment and prevention, Hospitalstid. 79: 1149-1165, Nov. 3, '36
ANDERSEN, H. C., Ein Fall von kongenitalem syphilitischem Ohrenleiden mit klinischer und pathologischer Untersuchung, Acta oto-laryng. 25: 37-50, Jan.-Feb. '37
ANDERSEN, K., Syndrome of intermittent claudication, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1257-1264, Dec. 17, '36
ANDERSEN, M., Dextrose tolerance during treatment with *alpha-di*nitrophenol, Hospitalstid. 80: 365-368, March 30, '37
ANDERSEN, O., Eine Methode zum Nachweis des Vakzinevirus in den Organen vakzinierter Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 105-117, March 30, '37
ANDERSEN, W. T., Delayed auriculoventricular conduction, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 308-314, '36
ANDERSON, A. A.: See WOOD, H. G., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, A. F., Management of some of the emergencies of newborn, S.Clin.North America 17: 41-53, Feb. '37
ANDERSON, A. S., Series of cases of metallic intraocular foreign bodies, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 373-379, April '37
ANDERSON, B. G., and ARNIM, S. S., Incidence of dental caries in 76 monkeys, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 443-444, May '37
——SMITH, A. H., ARNIM, S. S., and ORTEN, A. U., Changes in molar teeth and their supporting structures of rats following extraction of upper right first and second molars, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 189-193, Dec. '36
ANDERSON, C. A., Hazard of travel in advanced or terminal tuberculosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 261-262, Jan. '37
ANDERSON, C. G.: See MACKIE, T. J., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, C. W., Juvenile rheumatism: facts and fallacies, M.Officer 56: 243-244, Dec. 12, '36
ANDERSON, D. (Canberra), Studies on opossum (Trichosurus vulpecula); blood analyses and lipoid glandular constituents in normal and lactating opossums, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 15: 17-23, March '37
Studies on opossum (Trichosurus vulpecula); effects of splenectomy, adrenalectomy and injections of cortical hormone, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 15: 24-32, March '37
ANDERSON, D. (New York), Doctor of tomorrow, New York State J.Med. 37: 207-211, Jan. 15, '37
ANDERSON, D. (Sydney), Chronic intussusception reduced by rectal injection after 4 months, M.J.Australia 2: 889, Dec. 26, '36
ANDERSON, D. F., Intra-partum infection, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 264-277, April '37
ANDERSON, E., American pedigree for woolly hair, J. Hered. 27: 444, Nov. '36
ANDERSON, E. D., Observations on pneumonia in childhood, Journal-Lancet 57: 184-186, May '37
Hemolytic streptococcus meningitis; report of case with recovery after use of prontosil and sulfanilamide, J.A.M.A. 108: 1591-1592, May 8, '37
ANDERSON, E. T., Peritoneoscopy, Am.J.Surg. 35: 136-139, Jan. '37
ANDERSON, E. W., and SCOTT, W. C. M., Cardiovascular effects of benzedrine, Lancet 2: 1461-1462, Dec. 19, '36
ANDERSON, I. A., and LYALL, A., Addison's disease due to suprarenal atrophy, with previous thyrotoxicosis, and death from hypoglycæmia, Lancet 1: 1039-1043, May 1, '37
ANDERSON, K.: See BUDDINGH, G. J., jt. auth.
——See GOODPASTURE, E. W., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, K. W., Trend of mortality in insured children, Journal-Lancet 57: 202-207, May '37
ANDERSON, L. D., and WALKER, H. G., Notes on distribution of black widow spider, Science 85: 100-101, Jan. 22, '37
ANDERSON, L. F., Anesthesia—economic and professional problem, Hosp.Management 42: 17, Dec. '36
Newer anesthetic agents, Am.J.Nursing 37: 276-280, March '37
ANDERSON, N. P., Persistent sinus tracts of dental origin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1062-1073, June '37
——See AYRES, S., JR., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R., Fractures of humerus; functional method of treatment, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 919-926, May '37
ANDERSON, R. B.: See CURPHEY, T. J., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. C.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. G. (London): See FREUDENTHAL, W., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. G. (Spartanburg, S. C.), and GRAY, E. B., Spasm of central retinal artery in Raynaud's disease; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 17: 662-665, April '37
ANDERSON, R. K., and ALT, H. L., Effect of thyrotropic pituitary hormone on oxygen consumption of thyroid tissue in vitro, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 67-69, May '37
ANDERSON, R. L. (Charleston, W. Va.), Fractures of elbow, West Virginia M.J. 33: 258-261, June '37
ANDERSON, R. L. (Pittsburgh), and LEE, J. J., Urologic conditions in children, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 623-626, May '37
ANDERSON, R. S.: See LESLIE, G. L., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W., Surgical aspects of tuberculous adenitis of abdomen, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 176-179, March '37
ANDERSON, W. D. (Memphis, Tenn.): See LAWRENCE, W. S., jt. auth.
——See McGEHEE, J. L., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W. D. (San Angelo, Tex.), Significance of pleurisy with effusion, Dis.of Chest 3: 20, April '37
ANDERSON, W. E.: See WILLIAMS, H. H., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W. G., This perpetual belly, M.Times, New York 65: 247-250, May '37
ANDERSON, W. T., JR., and BIRD, L. F., Quartz mercury arc with electrodes of low work function, J.Optic Soc.America 27: 95-99, March '37
ANDERSON, W. W., Dysentery (infectious diarrhea) in children, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 78-79, Feb. '37
ANDERSON WELL-LEG SPLINT: See Splints
ANDERSSON, J. A., Indications governing choice of Swedish health resorts, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 655-656, April 24, '37
Therapy of obesity, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 666-672, April 24, '37
ANDERVONT, H. B., Some recent advances in study of carcinogenic agents, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 812-815, Dec. 16, '36
Pulmonary tumors in mice; susceptibility of lungs of albino mice to carcinogenic action of 1, 2, 5, 6-dibenzanthracene, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 212-221, Feb. 19, '37
Pulmonary tumors in mice; influence of heredity upon lung tumors induced by subcutaneous injection of lard-dibenzanthracene solution, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 304-315, March 12, '37
Pulmonary tumors in mice; serial transmission of induced lung tumors, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 347-355, March 26, '37
——and LORENZ, E., Dibenzanthracene tumors in mice: production of subcutaneous, pulmonary, and liver tumors by serum dispersions and lard solutions, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 637-647, May 14, '37
ANDES, J. E., and MYERS, V. C., Colorimetric estimation of guanidine-like substances in urine, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 137-145, March '37
ANDINA, F., Zur Frage der allergisch bedingten Leberschädigung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 443-444, March 27, '37
ANDO, K., KEE, R., and MANAKO, K., Studies on serum fractions; differences in antigenic structure of different horse sera, J.Immunol. 32: 83-96, Feb. '37
——KEE, R., and KOMIYAMA, T., Studies on serum fractions; antisera prepared by immunizing rabbits with specific precipitates of pneumococcic S.S.S. and with flocculi of diphtheria-toxoid-antitoxin, J.Immunol. 32: 181-194, March '37
ANDRAC, M.: See GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.
ANDRADE MEDICIS, J., A broncoscopia nos abcessos do pulmão, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 359-370, Oct. '36
de ANDRADE SILVA, J., JR.: See SILVEIRA, A., jt. auth.
ANDRE, J., Tuberculose pulmonaire à point de départ cervical, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 261-266, July-Aug. '36
ANDRÉ, M., L'action des bains carbogazeux et d'eau douce à 33° sur le métabolisme gazeux et la circulation périphérique, Presse méd. 45: 469-471, March 27, '37
——See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
ANDRE, R. H., and GROVE, R. C., General anesthesia in allergic patients: review of 346 cases of tonsillectomy and radical antrum operations, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 65-67, March-April '37

ANDREANI-CONSTANTIN-MEGNIN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

ANDREASEN, E., Studies on thyroid gland; thymus in experimental hyperthyroidism, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 14: 121-136, '37

ANDREAS-SALOMÉ, LOU: See Obituaries

ANDREESEN, R., Gemeinsame Anschauungen in der Beurteilung der Meniscusschäden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 222-228, Jan. 23, '37; reply to Linde 64: 582-583, March 6, '37

Erfahrungen bei Wiedereröffnung der Kniegelenke nach Meniscusschäden, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 434-437, '37

Aseptische Nekrose des Os naviculare ulnare manus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 393-395, Feb. 13, '37

ANDREEV, L. A., Scientific contributions of Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 3-12, '36; also, Vestnik khir. 47: 3-14, '36

ANDREEVA, E. P.: See **VIGDORCHIK, N. A., jt. auth.**

ANDREEW, I., Zur Heilung des äusseren Milzbrandes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 556-557, April 2, '37

ANDREI, G., and RAVENNA, P., Sulla natura ed il significato della tromboendocardite sperimentale del coniglio, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 16: 138-149, March '37

ANDREJAUSKAS, G., Rare case of esophagitis with melanosis, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 13-18, Jan. '37

ANDRÉN, G., Case of intratracheal tumour, Acta radiol. 18: 249-252, '37

ANDRENELLI, L., Il fenomeno d'ostacolo del Donaggio negli epiettici dal punto di vista medico-legale-militare, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 101-139, Sept.-Oct. '36

Contributo allo studio della formula leucocitaria e dello schema di Arneth nei parkinsoniani encefalitici, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 26-41, Jan.-Feb. '37

ANDREONI, R., Apparecchio aspiratore per pipette e micropipette, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 743-744, Oct. 25, '36

ANDRES ASENSIO, J., Neumotórax terapéutico, Clín.y lab. 29: 248-252, Sept. '36

ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Dietary principles in treatment of gastro-intestinal diseases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 1-4, March '37

Luther Fiske Warren, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1415-1419, March '37

ANDRESEN, V., Funktions-orthopädische Therapie bei Osteopathia paradentialis domestica, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 14-17, Jan. 9, '37

ANDREU ALMAZAN, L., Sur la vaccination antivariolique au Mexique et la durée de l'immunité conférée par cette vaccination, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1915-1919, Oct. '36

Essais de culture du virus vaccinal d'après la technique de T. M. Rivers effectués à l'Institut National d'Hygiène de Mexico, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1936-1938, Oct. '36

L'encéphalite post-vaccinale au Mexique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1941-1943, Oct. '36

Le typhus au Mexique de 1925 à 1935, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2138-2141, Nov. '36

ANDREU-URRA, J., and REGLI, E., Wirkung von Ascorbinsäure auf das weisse Blutbild, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 421-422, March 20, '37

ANDREW, A. HERBERT T.: See Obituaries

ANDREW, W., Nissl substance of Purkinje cell in mouse and rat from birth to senility, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 583-604, '36

ANDREWES, C. H., and SMITH, W., Influenza: further experiments on active immunization of mice, Brit.J. Exper.Path. 18: 43-55, Feb. '37

ANDREWS, C. H., Thoracoscopic removal of broken aspirating needle; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 456-457, April '37

ANDREWS, C. J., Endocrines in gynecology and obstetrics, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 719-723, March '37

ANDREWS, E., and HARKINS, H. N., "Surgical shock" factors in pneumonia, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1503-1507, April '37

——**HARKINS, H. N., HARMON, P. H., and HUDSON, J.,** Shock syndrome following subcutaneous injection of bile or bile salts, Ann.Surg. 105: 392-400, March '37

ANDREWS, F. N.: See **PHILLIPS, R. W., jt. auth.**

ANDREWS, H. S., Treatment of pneumonia in children and infants, Kentucky M.J. 35: 60-62, Feb. '37

Birth injuries, Kentucky M.J. 35: 245-247, May '37

ANDREWS, J. C., and ANDREWS, K. C., Substances which inhibit color development in Sullivan method for cystine, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 555-567, May '37

——See **MELVIN, P. D., jt. auth.**

ANDREWS, K. C.: See **ANDREWS, J. C., jt. auth.**

ANDRIOLI, I., La tubercolosi laringea nei suoi rapporti con le funzioni di maternità, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 667-693, '36

ANDROGENS

See also Hormones, sex; Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, physiology; Testicles, preparations

—[F. C. Koch] Physiol.Rev. 17: 153-238, April '37

—activation, [K. Miescher, A. Wettstein & E. Tschopp] Biochem.J. 30: 1970-1976; 1977-1990, Nov. '36

—active hormone of male sex gland, [H. Dannenbaum] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 796-835, '36

ANDROGENS—Continued

—capon comb growth-promoting substances ("male hormones") in human urine of males and females of varying ages, [E. Dingemanse, H. Borchardt & E. Laqueur] Biochem.J. 31: 500-507, April '37

—chemistry and assay, [R. K. Callow & A. S. Parkes] Brit.M.J. 1: 456-459, Feb. 27, '37

—isolation and function, [E. Azerad] Progrès méd., pp. 445-449, March 20, '37

—recent investigations, [M. Ehrenstein] South.M.J. 30: 229-237, Feb. '37

—studies on Glaser-Haempel bitterling test, [H. A. Müller] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 102-122, '36; abstr., Endokrinologie 18: 251-259, '37

—superiority of female over male hormone with respect to its action on hypophysis of male and female castrates, [W. Schoeller, M. Dohrn & W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1907-1908, Dec. 26, '36

—use of female bitterling as test for male hormone, [I. S. Kleiner, A. I. Weisman & D. I. Mishkind] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 458-463, March '37

effects, differences in sensitivity of female embryos of 2 races of chickens to androsterone (androgen), [Etienne Wolff & Emilienne Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 1191-1193, '36

—action of different substances of androsterone (androgen) group on genital organs of chick embryos, [Etienne Wolff & Emilienne Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 367-369, '37

—action of testosterone (androgen) on lactation, [J. M. Robson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 153, March '37

—antinarcotic action of ovifollin and ovoculin (estrogenic preparations) and of orchistin (androgenic preparation), [T. P. Störtebecker] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 302-303, Feb. 27, '37

—comparative study of action of testosterone (androgen) and certain of its esters on secondary sexual characters, [G. Roussel, P. Gley & Mme. G. Paulin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 197-202, Feb. 16, '37

—comparison of potencies of some androgenic sterols, [D. R. McCullagh & B. F. Stimmel] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 337-340, April '37

—effect of testosterone and androsterone (androgens) on formation of corpus luteum, [W. Hohlweg] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 586-587, April 24, '37

—effect of testosterone (androgen) on somatic growth, [C. S. McEuen, H. Selye & J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 390-394, April '37

—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on mating, [H. A. Shapiro] Nature, London 139: 588-589, April 3, '37

—effects of androgenic substances in hypophysectomized rats, [E. Cutuly, D. R. McCullagh & E. C. Cutuly] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 121-126, May '37

—effects of Δ^4-androstenedione and Δ^5-androstenediol (androgens) on castrated and ovariectomized rats, [V. Korenchevsky, M. Dennison & M. Eldridge] Biochem.J. 31: 467-474, March '37

—effects of androsterone and testosterone (androgens) on estrous cycle of rats, [L. G. Browman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 205-208, March '37

—effects of estrone and enarmon (androgenic preparation) on development of tissue of rabbit's organs cultured in vitro, [M. Yagi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 14-15, Jan. '37

—effects of synthetically prepared male hormone (androsterone) in rat, [C. R. Moore & D. Price] Endocrinology 21: 313-329, May '37

—effects of testosterone (androgen) on sexual histogenesis in mammal, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 873-876, '36

—effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on sexual anlage of female chick embryos, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 235-238, '37

—effects of very small doses of testosterone (androgen) on histogenesis of female guinea-pig, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 528-530, Feb. 15, '37

—experimental production of freemartins in guinea-pigs by intra-embryonic injections of testosterone (androgen), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 195-197, Jan. 18, '37

—faculty of tissues, produced by testosterone propionate (androgen) in female embryos, to build new structures, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 516-518, '37

—growth of comb of embryonic chick following action of male hormone, [V. Dantchakoff & A. Kinderis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 308-311, '37

—intensification of biologic action of male sex hormone by follicular hormone, estradiol benzoate (estrogen); results of electrical test on rats, [H. Kun & O. Peczenik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 439-441, April 2, '37

—male sex hormones, [F. C. Koch] Physiol.Rev. 17: 153-238, April '37

—multiple activities of androgenic compounds, [R. Deanesly & A. S. Parkes] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 393-402, May '37

ANDROGENS, effects—Continued
—percutaneous action of estrone and enarmon (androgenic preparation), [M. Ito, S. Hajazu & T. Kon] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 1094-1098, May 8, '37
—physiology of pregnancy in rat; combined action of male and female hormones: testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrone (estrogen), [A. M. Hain] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 293-298, Feb. '37
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-like action of testosterone (androgen) and certain related compounds, [M. Klein & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **121:** 574-579, Feb. 3, '37
—prolonged treatment of castrated and ovariectomized rats with testosterone propionate (androgen), [V. Korenchevsky, M. Dennison & M. Eldridge] Biochem.J. **31:** 475-485, March '37
—psychic modifications induced in young boys by injections of testosterone (androgen), [P. R. Bize & R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 38-49, Jan. '37
—reactions of uterine muscle and endometrium of rabbit to testosterone (androgen), [J. M. Robson] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **26:** 355-359, May '37
—relation between male and female hormones; quantitative study of antagonism of testosterone acetate (androgen) and estradiol (estrogen), [R. Courrier & G. Cohen-Solal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 925-928, '37
—response of anterior pituitary of immature castrated rat to testosterone (androgen) and related compounds, [J. M. Wolfe & J. B. Hamilton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 307-310, April '37
—rôle of pituitary in effect of testosterone (androgen) on mammary gland, [C. S. McEuen, H. Selye & J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 213-215, March '37
—sex characters in body cells; sex-linked differences in fat content of erythrocytes following administration of hombreol (androgenic preparation), [A. Partos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 521-526, '37
—similarity of action of male hormones and adrenal extracts on female bitterling, [I. S. Kleiner, A. I. Weisman & D. I. Mishkind] Science **85:** 75, Jan. 15, '37
—structure of adnexal glands of genital tract of experimentally produced freemartins and formative factors in male sexual histogenesis; rôle of testosterone propionate (androgen), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 407-411, '37
—Vargas reaction: allergy to androsterone (androgen) in pregnancy with masculine fetus, [C. A. Vargas] Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 621-641, Oct. '36; also Vida nueva **38:** 494-517, Dec. 15, '36
therapy, action of testosterone acetate (androgen) on disturbances following castration in women, [P. Mocquot & R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 787-790, Dec. '36
—development of penis of boys with adiposogenital syndrome under influence of testosterone acetate (androgen), [R. Moricard & R. Bize] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1044-1045, March 31, '37
—direct or indirect hormone therapy in hypertrophy of prostate; administration of male sex hormones or Steinach's section of deferent canals; answers to questionnaire (La thérapeutique hormonale—directe ou indirecte—de l'hypertrophie de la prostate), [various authors] Vie méd. **18:** 215, March 25, '37; 251, April 10, '37
—effects of testosterone acetate (androgen) on functional urinary disturbances in castrated women, and its use in gynecology, [P. Mocquot & R. Moricard] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 791-792, Dec. '36
—experiences with new synthetic testicular hormone preparation, testosterone propionate (androgen), [G. Schmitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 230-231, Feb. 5, '37
—first observations of development of penis in children following injection of testosterone acetate and propionate (androgens), [R. Moricard & P. R. Bize] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 26-38, Jan. '37
—therapeutic uses of male sex hormones, [E. Henssge] Therap.d.Gegenw. **78:** 140-143, March '37
ANDROGYNISM: See Hermaphroditism
ANDROSTENEDIOL (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTENEDIONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTINE (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations
ANDRUCCI, M., Contrôle de la méthode de Pauli pour la conservation des souches bactériennes, Soc.Internaz. di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 225-229, Nov. '36
ANDRUS, E. C., and McEACHERN, D., On nature of increased metabolism in hyperthyroidism, West.J. Surg. **45:** 16-26, Jan. '37
——See **BAKER, W. W., jt. auth.**
ANDRUS, W. De W., Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of palm, Ann.Surg. **105:** 466-469, March '37
Tumors of chest derived from elements of nervous system, J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 381-401, April '37
——See **HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
ANDRY, NICOLAS (1658-1742)
—life and work, with special reference to orthopedics, [A. Bonola] Chir. d. org. di movimento **22:** 385-399, Jan. '37
ANE, J. N.: See **MENVILLE, L. J., jt. auth.**
ANEDDA, A., Un caso di presumibile reinfezione sifilitica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 751-760, Oct. '36
ANEMIA
—[E. Woenckhaus] Med.Klin. **32:** 1491, Oct. 30, '36; 1527, Nov. 6, '36
—achrestic anemia, [L. Abrahamson & A. Thompson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 66-69, Feb. '37
—acute onset of malignant lymphogranulomatosis of anemic form; case with Mikulicz's disease, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié, A. Roy & J. Porge] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1456-1463, Nov. 16, '36
—anemias of nutritional deficiency, [G. R. Minot] J.Am. Dietet.A. **12:** 522-526, March '37
—bone marrow in anemia; red blood cells, [R. Isaacs] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 181-191, Feb. '37
—classification of primary anemias; symptoms and therapy, [L. Israel & A. Jacob] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '37
—digestive anemias; physiopathology and therapy, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 75-82, Jan. '37
—hematologic studies in Indians; investigations in 100 cases of marked anemia amongst tea-garden coolies, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 855-909, Jan. '37
—hemopoietic activity of human liver; achrestic anemia (presence of antipernicious anemia principle), [J. F. Wilkinson, L. Klein & C. A. Ashford] Quart.J. Med. **6:** 143-155, April '37
—in old age, [P. Brodin, A. Aubin & A. Grigaut] Presse méd. **45:** 641-642, April 28, '37
—macrocytic anemia in Netherland East Indies, [F. M. Meyers] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 905-912, April 13, '37
—neuro-anemic syndrome of polyneuritic form; case, [N. Jonesco-Sisesti, N. C. Vasilesco & I. Bruckner] Rev.neurol. **66:** 768-773, Dec. '36
—physiopathology and therapy of nonhemorrhagic anemias associated with digestive disturbances, particularly gastric achylia, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d. hôp. **109:** 1595, Nov. 21, '36; 1647, Nov. 28, '36
—spontaneous cure of anemia, especially arthritic anemia, [F. Nilsson] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 100-102, Jan. 16, '37
—ventilation in anemia, [P. J. Wising] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 159-169, '37
aplastic, acute idiopathic anemia, [A. Murphy] M.J. Australia **2:** 788-789, Dec. 5, '36
—acute global aplastic myelosis in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **11:** 134-137, Feb. 28, '37
—agranulocytosis and panmyelophthisis with early oral symptoms; 3 cases, [Z. Frankl] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 477-482, April 9, '37
—aleukia hemorrhagica following oral administration of acetarsone; 2 cases, [P. E. Weil, H. Menetrier & C. Polak] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 109-113, Feb. 1, '37
—complications of blood transfusion in patients with grave anemia, [V. I. Kudina] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 442-445, '36
—differential diagnosis of panmyelophthisis and agranulocytosis, [C. H. Behr] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 423-434, '37
—etiology and pathogenesis of panmyelophthisis, [H. G. Matthes] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 68-87, '37
—general aplastic myelosis (panmyelophthisis), [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **1:** 973-989, April 8, '37
—hemopoietic activity of human liver; aplastic anemia (presence of antipernicious anemia principle), [J. F. Wilkinson, L. Klein & C. A. Ashford] Quart.J. Med. **6:** 143-155, April '37
—hemorrhagic aleukia; case, [Fabry, Moreau & Duong-Dau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1253-1259, Nov. '36
—myeloid reaction in diseases of blood (panmyelophthisis and aleukemic myelosis), [F. E. Schmengler & F. Krause] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 156-161, Jan. 30, '37
—panmyelophthisis with acute myelosis; case, [L. Binder] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 538-540, April 10, '37
—progressive pernicious anemia and cachexia aquosa due to ankylostomiasis; discussion of pathogenesis, [A. Jolly] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 908-916, '36
—relation to use of water containing radium emanation, [J. Goudsmit & L. H. Levie] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1708-1716, April 17, '37
—total aplastic myelosis; case, [G. Barbiera] Rinasc. med. **14:** 12-15, Jan. 15, '37
bartonella: See Bartonella
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
—blood patterns in anemia due to hemorrhage, [E. A. Sharp & E. M. Schleicher] Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 40-48, March '37

ANEMIA, blood in—Continued
—chemistry in hookworm anemia, [G. G. Villela & J. Castro Teixeira] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 567-572, March '37
—erythrocyte count in anemic individuals after epinephrine, [O. S. Walters] Folia haemat. **56:** 367-371, '37
—fluctuations in amino-acid content in posthemorrhagic anemia, [L. Tochowicz] Folia haemat. **56:** 249-268, '36
—glutathione content in nutritional anemia, [M. O. Schultze & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 711-716, Dec. '36
—sedimentation rate in experimental anemia (rabbit), [R. O. Gregg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 786-795, May '37
cerebral: See Brain, anemia
chlorotic: See Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis
classification: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—deficiency anemias, [J. A. McLean] M.J.Australia **1:** 664-668, May 1, '37
—puncture of bone marrow for study of erythroblasts in various types of anemia, [H. Willi] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **68:** 228-233, '37
complications and sequels, cardiovascular symptoms in course of anemia, [O. Jervell & O. K. Evensen] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 126-135, Jan. 23, '37
—acute febrile anemia and thrombocytopenic purpura with diffuse platelet thromboses of capillaries and arterioles, [G. Baehr, P. Klemperer & A. Schifrin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 43-58, '36
—coronary insufficiency in anemia, [B. Miaske & H. Otto] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 1-21, '37
—dysphagia or Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [C. Schauman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **80:** 61-69, Jan. '37
—heart changes and physiologic adjustment in hookworm anemia, [W. B. Porter] Am.Heart J. **13:** 550-579, May '37
—Plummer-Vinson syndrome; dysphagia associated with anemia, [T. O. Graham] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 38-42, Jan. '37
—respiratory exchange and cardiac output, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & D. Nury] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 139-147, March 5, '37
—vagosympathetic system in grave anemia, [L. Beltrametti] Clin.med.Ital. **68:** 151-180, March '37
Cooley's: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
diagnosis: See also Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, splenic; etc.
—differential diagnosis, [O. C. Melson] Dallas M.J. **23:** 52-60, May '37
—three stages, [A. Bécart] Clinique, Paris **32:** 60, Feb. (B); 75, March (A) '37
epidemiology and statistics, geographic pathology of anemia in Japan based on statistics of years 1931 to 1936, [K. Kiyono & S. Amano] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **19:** 321-362, '37
erythroblastic: See also Pseudoleukemia, infantile
—appearance in adults, [A. Aravantinos & G. Delijannis] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1792-1797, Dec. 5, '36
—hemologic observations, [E. A. Sharp & E. M. Schleicher] Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 73-79, May '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—[A. S. Johnson] Hygeia **15:** 309-311, April '37
—anemia and associated conditions, [J. D. Comrie] Prescriber **31:** 43-48, Feb. '37
—anemia due to Ankylostoma duodenale; hematologic and clinical study, [L. Cotti] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **5:** 442-454, Oct. '36; Haematologica **18:** 209-250, '37
—anemia in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Rasmussen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 1125-1133, Nov. '36
—anemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Marcoux] Laval méd. **2:** 33-37, Feb. '37
—anemia of gastric cancer, [E. Mogensen] Folia haemat. **56:** 206-220, '36
—Ankylostoma anemia, [M. M. Fikri & P. Ghalioungui] Lancet **1:** 800-802, April 3, '37
—ankylostomiasis and anemia; review of recent clinical studies, [F. M. Meyers] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3046-3055, Nov. 24, '36
—behavior of blood crasis in abdominal typhus; presence of secondary anemia and rôle of reticuloendothelial system, [A. S. Roversi & G. Annoni] Haematologica **18:** 165-208, '37
—blood changes (erythrocyte count) during gastric syndromes; relation to etiology of anemia, [J. M. Gorse] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) **[43]:** 14-19, Nov. 15, '36
—blood changes (hyperchromic anemia) from experimental α-dinitrophenol poisoning; preliminary report, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 690-696, Nov. 15-30, '36
—blood findings and renal function test in kidney trauma; experimental study, [W. C. Stirling & A. M. Landa] South.M.J. **30:** 225-229, Feb. '37
—carbon monoxide in blood in occupational intoxication; case with anemia, [M. Loeper, E. Gilbrin & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1671-1676, Dec. 21, '36

ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—chronic industrial lead poisoning with predominant hematic symptoms (saturnine anemia); case, [L. Preti] Med.d.lavoro **28:** 65-71, March '37
—deficiency anemias, [J. A. McLean] M.J.Australia **1:** 664-668, May 1, '37
—dietary deficiencies as cause, [P. W. Clough] South. M.J. **30:** 342-345, March '37
—dietary deficiency as cause of macrocytic anemia, [J. Groen & I. Snapper] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 633-646, May '37
—elementary physiopathologic study of anemias; significance of erythrocyte morphology, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 93-100, Jan. 20, '37
—further studies on Singer test for Castle principle in human gastric juice, [J. Klaperzak] Folia haemat. **56:** 233-239, '36
—grave acute febrile anemia due to primary malaria; difficulties of hematologic diagnosis of malaria; case, [L. Ramond, P. Chevallier, D. Hahn & Z. Ely] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1441-1444, Nov. 16, '36
—grave anemia produced by Lamblia intestinalis, [Stoia & C. Angelescu] Bucureşti med. **8:** 104, '36
—grave syphilitic anemia; Heine-Medin's disease due to hospital contagion; case, [S. de Aizaga] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 2847-2851, Dec. 23, '36
—hematologic picture of chronic ulcerative colitis; relation to prognosis and treatment, [R. O. Garvin & J. A. Bargen] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 744-752, June '37
—hematologic study of cases of chronic nephritis, [N. G. Nordenson] Hygiea **99:** 1-18, Jan. 15, '37
—in nephritis, [L. Griva & C. Asinelli] Minerva med. **1:** 302-306, March 25, '37
—influence of staphylococcic toxoid on blood formula in rabbit; production of anemia and leukocytic variations, [P. Nélis & W. de Weerdt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 459-462, '36
—iron-deficiency anemia among poor classes in Aberdeen, [H. W. Fullerton] J.State Med. **45:** 125-137, March '37
—mechanism, [R. L. Haden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 439-456, Feb. '37
—neuro-anemic syndrome in patient with sclerocancerous pyloric stenosis secondary to peptic ulcer, [J. Caroli, M. Tissier & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 122-129, Feb. 8, '37
—new factor in production of certain macrocytic anemias, [L. Wills, P. W. Clutterbuck & B. D. F. Evans] Lancet **1:** 311-314, Feb. 6, '37
—pathogenesis, [M. Netoušek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **17:** 1-8, Jan. '37
—pathogenetic factors in myelogenous and lymphatic leukemia, [L. Beltrametti, G. Rettanni & A. Bascapè] Haematologica **18:** 337-369, '37
—physiopathologic study of hematopoietic rôle of stomach; anemias in relation to secretory disturbances of stomach, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **27:** 375-396, April '37
—primary lymphosarcoma of liver with metastases to marrow and secondary anemia, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch. Path. **23:** 674-678, May '37
—relation between diseases of digestive tract and blood formation; gastrogenic and enterogenic anemias, [A. Alder] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 2-12, Jan. 2, '37
—relation of rickets, [K. B. McDonough & D. R. Borgen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 819-824, May '37
—rôle of stomach secretion in hematopoiesis with reference to etiology of anemias, [K. Hitzenberger] Vie méd. **17:** 901-908, Dec. 10, '36
experimental, experimental studies on gastrogenic anemia in dogs; avitaminotic changes in skin and central nervous system and inhibition of growth in experimental gastroduodenogenic anemia; demonstration of substance in gastric secretion valuable for utilization of vitamin B group, [S. Petri] Folia haemat. **56:** 159-184, '36
—action of vitamin B_2 complex on regeneration of erythrocytes in experimental anemia, [M. Balzar & G. Michelangioli] Probl.aliment. **6:** 29-46, '36
—action of wheat products on regeneration of erythrocytes, [A. Bernardini] Probl.aliment. **6:** 113-131, '36
—gastrogenic anemia and accompanying avitaminotic changes observed in swine after extirpation of stomach, [S. Petri, D. Bøggild, A. Søeborg-Ohlsen & O. Wanscher] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14:** 111-120, '37; also, Hospitalstid. **80:** 185-191, Feb. 16, '37
—influence of nutritionally produced anemia on ability of experimental animals to withstand low temperatures, [I. A. Manville & E. B. Chase] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 549-561, March '37
—influence of thyroid gland on recovery from anemia due to loss of blood, [Y. Iida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 477-480, '36
—megaloblasts in certain anemias, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 328-331, Jan. 23, '37
—pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) anemia, [A. Gilman & L. Goodman] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 241-250, Feb. '37
—sex differences in anemic rats, [H. H. Mitchell & T. S. Hamilton] Science **85:** 364-366, April 9, '37

ANEMIA—Continued
goat's milk, very grave aregenerative anemia in infant fed on goat's milk; efficacy of blood transfusion, [A. Dordi] Pediatria **44:** 1002-1014, Nov. '36
—case, [H. E. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 366-368, April 1, '37
hemolytic: See also Anemia, sickle-cell; Jaundice, hemolytic; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
—acute grave septic perniciosiform anemia (Lederer-Brill); recovery of case after blood transfusion, [F. Carnesecchi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 825-831, Dec. '36
—attempt to influence blood status in constitutional anemia by short wave irradiation of spleen; case, [P. Groag] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 502-505, April 16, '37
—biochemistry of copper; blood copper changes in experimental anemia, [S. Narasaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 159-162, Feb. '37
—congenital anemia in infancy and childhood, [L. K. Diamond] M.Clin.North America **21:** 401-415, March '37
—hemolytic splenomegaly; physiopathologic study of case; results of splenectomy, [F. Serio] Riforma med. **52:** 1440-1442, Oct. 24, '36
—lipid and mineral distribution of serum and erythrocytes in anemias of childhood, [B. N. Erickson & others] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 569-598, May '37
—total ischemic necrosis of spleen; resulting hemolytic anemia and organic changes; experimental study, [C. Tarantino] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 413-438, Dec. '36
hypochromic: See also Chlorosis
—action of ferropyrrole and pyrrole preparations on experimental metahemorrhagic and toxic anemia of rabbits and experimental milk anemia in rats, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Haematologica **18:** 35-68, '37
—anemia of pernicious type with low hemoglobin index (hypochromia); case, [G. Tangredi] Haematologica **17:** 827-832, '36
—following gastrectomy in dogs, [G. Fontès, J. Kunlin & L. Thivolle] Nutrition **6:** 331-335, '36
—gastroscopic aspect of repair of atrophic gastritis in anemia, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 437-442, April '37
—hookworm anemia; outline in basic of present knowledge and opinion, [C. Lane] Trop.Dis.Bull. **34:** 1-14, Jan. '37
—hydropsico-anemic form of gastric cancer; case in syphilitic, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. **1:** 267-273, March 18, '37
—in dogs; evaluation of predigested beef, iron and liver extract on formation of hemoglobin after gastrectomy, [S. R. Mettier, F. Kellogg & K. Purviance] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 107-111, Jan. '37
—influence of gastric acidity and degree of anemia on iron retention, [A. P. Barer & W. M. Fowler] Arch. Int.Med. **59:** 785-792, May '37
—iron deficiency in girls; chlorosis, [C. W. Heath] M. Clin.North America **21:** 389-399, March '37
—lipid and mineral distribution of serum and erythrocytes in anemias of childhood, [B. N. Erickson & others] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 569-598, May '37
—mechanism of Donath-Erisbacher test (galactose test of hepatic function) and its diagnostic value in anemia, [S. Battistini & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc. med. **62:** 521-552, Nov. '36
—mechanism of hemoglobin deficiency, [C. W. Heath] New England J.Med. **215:** 1155-1157, Dec. 17, '36
—mental disorders in essential anemia: 3 cases, [W. Scheid] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 304-322, '37
—microcytic anemias in first years of life; hematology, treatment and prevention, [B. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1149-1165, Nov. 3, '36
—modern therapy of hypochromic anemia (chloroanemia), [M. Lamy & G. Sée] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 413-424, '36
—modifications of hemoglobin and erythrocytes after gastrectomy, [P. Merklen, L. Israel, F. Froehlich & A. Jacob] Nutrition **6:** 337-346, '36
—pathogenesis and evolution of primary anemia; rôle of intestinal infection; importance of blood transfusion in therapy, [S. Imperio] Riforma med. **53:** 411-417, March 20, '37
—physiopathologic study on hematopoietic rôle of stomach; anemias resulting from gastrectomy, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1015-1029, Nov. '36
—preparation of ferrous gluconate and its use in treatment of anemia in rats, [P. Reznikoff & W. F. Goebel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 182-192, Feb. '37
—recently acquired knowledge concerning pathogenesis and therapy, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 257-278, April 25, '37
—relation between hypochromic anemias and iron deficiency (including iron therapy), [J. F. Brock] Brit. M.J. **1:** 314-320, Feb. 13, '37
—results of combined use of copper, iron, protein and liver therapy, [B. Metzger] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 691-693, Nov. '36

ANEMIA, hypochromic—Continued
—retention and utilization of orally administered iron, [W. M. Fowler & A. P. Barer] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 561-571, April '37
—saturnism due to drinking water, causing hypochromic anemia and cachexia in whole family; report of case, [D. Denéchau] Arch.méd.d'Angers **41:** 26-27, Feb. '37
—symptomatology and therapy of agastric anemias, [K. Blum] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 279-284, Jan. 30, '37
—therapy, [G. Caizzone] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 929-932, Oct. 31, '36
—treatment in college women, [D. Duckles, L. Willis & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 537-546, March '37
in infants and children: See also Anemia, goat's milk; Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
—diagnosis and treatment of anemias of infancy, [J. C. Sharpe] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 16-18, Jan. '37
—diaphragmatic hernia of stomach; anemic form, [R. A. Marquézy, M. Tavennec & S. Huguet] Paris méd. **2:** 350-359, Nov. 14, '36
—effect of various supplements to diet on iron balance of anemic infant, [F. W. Schlutz, M. Morse & H. Oldham] J.Pediat. **10:** 147-154, Feb. '37
—gastric acidity in infants and young children under normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to nutritional anemia, [A. Stewart] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **34:** 1-27, Jan.-March '37
—human blood serum in treatment of anemia associated with jaundice in new-born infant, [G. N. Krost] J.Pediat. **10:** 613-621, May '37
—in new-born, [R. Brandberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1919-1920, Nov. 21, '36
—in new-born, [E. Mannheimer] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 212-214, Feb. 6, '37
—in new-born; case, [K. Kalbak & T. K. With] Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1921-1923, Nov. 21, '36
—in new-born; case, [M. Pujadas Díaz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **28:** 269-271, Nov. '36
—infantile pseudoleukemic anemia (von Jaksch); place in classification of infantile anemias, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **14:** 171-177, June '36
—iron versus iron and copper in treatment in infants, [C. A. Elvehjem, D. Duckles & D. R. Mendenhall] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 785-793, March '37
—iron-deficiency anemia of late infancy, [H. W. Fullerton] Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 91-110, April '37
—nutritional anemia in East End of London, [L. Findlay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 12-13, Jan. 2, '37
—occurrence of erythrocytes which can be impregnated with silver in lead anemia of infants, [M. Kasahara & M. Nagahama] Folia haemat. **56:** 221-224, '36
—physiologic and nutritional anemias of infancy; review of literature, [G. R. Alpert] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 268-290, May '37
—primary anemia, [G. Fanconi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 129-155, '37
—recent advances, [J. Dhar] Indian J.Pediat. **4:** 61-76, April '37
—secondary anemias, [E. Rominger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 156-180, '37
—theoretical causes, [M. B. Schmidt] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **68:** 110-128, '37
—treatment, [J. Dhar] Indian J.Pediat. **4:** 24-33, Jan. '37
in pregnancy and puerperium, grave anemia with purpuric syndrome during pregnancy; case, [A. Achard, L. Lenguas & E. Emeric] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **9:** 521-532, Nov. '36
—anemia in pregnancy, [G. B. Greene] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 324-325, April '37
—anemia in pregnancy, [W. A. Kuenen] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **81:** 2040-2046, May 8, '37
—hematological studies in Indians; incidence and degree of anemia amongst pregnant females of coolie population, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J. M.Research **24:** 1159-1163, April '37
—in pregnancy, [Farès Assad] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 578-583, Dec. 1, '36
—incidence in pregnancy; influence of social circumstances and other factors, [W. J. S. Reid & J. M. Mackintosh] Lancet **1:** 43-45, Jan. 2, '37
—macrocytic anemia in pregnant women with vitamin B deficiency, [K. O. Elsom] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 463-474, May '37
—pernicious anemia complicating pregnancy; case, [M. Mordeglia & E. Terán Piedrabuena] Semana méd. **2:** 1302-1307, Nov. 5, '36
—sickle-cell anemia with pregnancy, [A. W. Lewis, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 667-671, April '37
—time relation of pregnancy anemia in albino rat, [K. Kose & T. Satô] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 209-213, Nov. '36
metabolism in: See also Anemia, hypochromic
—carbohydrate metabolism in experimental phenylhydrazine anemia, [S. A. Muchnik] Klin.med. **15:** 424-429, '37

ANEMIA, metabolism in—Continued
—sex variations in utilization of iron by anemic rats, [M. C. Smith & L. Otis] Science 85: 125-126, Jan. 29, '37
microcytic: See Anemia, hypochromic
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle-cell, [G. C. Dale] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 14-16, Jan. '37
—anemia with pregnancy, [A. W. Lewis, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **33:** 667-671, April '37
—bone changes, [L. W. Diggs, H. N. Pulliam & J. C. King] South.M.J. **30:** 249-259, March '37
—experimental studies of sickling of red blood cells, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 311-315, Dec. '36
—hemologic observations, [E. A. Sharp & E. M. Schleicher] Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 73-79, May '37
—skeletal changes in chronic hemolytic anemias, [J. Caffey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 293-324, March '37
splenic: See also Anemia, hemolytic
—Banti's disease with gastrorrhagias and thrombophlebitis, [P. J. Serafin] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 76-78, Jan. '37
—case with gastrorrhagia, [J. S. Scarvaglione & L. Sivori] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2614-2618, Nov. 18, '36
—chemistry of Gaucher's disease; analysis of 3 spleens, [R. H. S. Thompson & G. P. Wright] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **87:** 30-45, Jan. '37
—crypto-erythroblastic splenomegaly; anemic form; importance of splenic puncture in diagnosis; cases, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall, S. Perlès & Scemama] Ann.de méd. **40:** 235-250, Oct. '36
—dermoid cyst of splenic hilus as probable cause of splenomegaly, hemolytic jaundice and grave anemia in patient with anomalies of Spiegel's lobe and aberrant hepatic lobe; case, [C. Velasco Suárez & M. Angel Etcheverry] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 168-185, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
—diagnostic significance of sternal puncture in Gaucher's disease, [H. Fleischhacker & R. Klima] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2051-2055, Dec. 11, '36
—Gaucher's disease; case, [M. López Pondal] Semana méd. **1:** 289-291, Jan. 28, '37
—Gaucher's disease in infant; new case, [R. Meyer] Pediatria **45:** 434-447, May '37
—indications for splenectomy in medical practice, [J. S. Lawrence] Internat.Clin. **2:** 221-238, June '37
—present place of Banti's syndrome and Banti's disease among splenomegalic anemias of children, [de Toni] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 221-227, '37
—primary splenomegaly of Gaucher type, with report of case successfully splenectomized, [E. M. Bessie] M.Rec. **145:** 403-405, May 19, '37
—problem of Gaucher's disease; preliminary report, [M. Zehnder] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 553-555, April 17, '37
—schistosomiasis in Foochow area (relation to splenomegaly and Banti's disease), [R. C. Robertson] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1555-1560, Nov. '36
—splenectomy in therapy of megalosplenic anemia of Bengal type, [B. Albert & V. Tolar] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1349-1355, Oct. 30, '36
—splenomegaly in Foochow area, with special reference to schistosomiasis, and its relationship to cryptogenetic splenomegaly (Banti's disease); preliminary report, [H. E. Campbell] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1561-1576, Nov. '36
—symposium on schistosomiasis; histological studies of splenomegaly, with special reference to material from Foochow area, [L. S. Kau] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1577-1584, Nov. '36
—unusual aspect of peritoneal inundation in thrombopenia with splenomegaly (Banti's disease), [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 330-335, Jan. 3, '37
—unusual case treated by splenectomy, [P. H. Manson-Bahr, J. N. Strauss & H. R. Ruttan] Lancet **2:** 1518-1519, Dec. 26, '36
therapy: See also Anemia, goat's milk; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, splenic; etc.
—[A. S. Johnson] Hygeia **15:** 309-311, April '37
—acetylcholine, [D. Danielopolu & R. Brauner] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 273-278, Jan. 23, '37
—action of ferropyrrole and pyrrole preparations on experimental metahemorrhagic and toxic anemia of rabbits and experimental milk anemia in rats, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Haematologica **18:** 35-68, '37
—antitoxic action on exogenous and endogenous intoxications of liver preparations containing antianemic principle; antihemolytic and hemolytic effects; clinical and experimental study, [F. Schiappoli] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 729-747, Nov. '36
—cobalt content of iron compounds and its possible relation to treatment, [E. J. Underwood] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 296-299, April '37
—comparative recovery of hemoglobin in experimental anemia under influence of liver and antianemic compound, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 804-806, '36

ANEMIA, therapy—Continued
—comparison of oral administration versus intraperitoneal injection of colloidal iron upon blood regeneration in nutritional anemia of rat, [H. H. Beard & T. S. Boggess] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 211-216, Feb. '37
—erythropoietic action of bilirubin and hemoglobin in animals with anemia due to long-continued feeding with milk, [A. Zih] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 664-669, '36
—erythropoietic action of bilirubin in anemia due to experimental cholecystic fistula, [A. Zih] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **99:** 657-663, '36
—gastric juice and gastric extract; erythropoietic action, [D. V. Bori] Haematologica **17:** 797-814, '36
—indications for blood transfusion on basis of pathologic blood picture, [L. von Kulin] Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 174-178, '36
—iron deficiency and its treatment, [L. Heilmeyer & H. Plötner] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1669-1673, Nov. 14, '36
—iron-deficiency anemia among poor classes in Aberdeen, [H. W. Fullerton] J.State Med. **45:** 125-137, March '37
—iron treatment of simple anemias; investigations with control, [H. C. Gram] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 207-211, '36
—nature of ferrosensitive anemias (asideroses) and therapeutic action of iron in such anemias, [F. Reimann, F. Fritsch & K. Schick] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 1-50, '36
—new factor in cure of certain macrocytic anemias, [L. Wills, P. W. Clutterbuck & B. D. F. Evans] Lancet **1:** 311-314, Feb. 6, '37
—nutritional value of soy bean flour in regeneration of erythrocytes in anemic rats, [G. Sbarigia] Probl. aliment. **6:** 101-112, '36
—practical treatment, [F. J. Heck] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 37-41, Feb. '37
—progress, [H. Schulten] Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 200-209, April '37
—reticulocytosis and regeneration of erythrocytes, [L. Crosetti & G. Bajardi] Minerva med. **1:** 273-279, March 18, '37
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulfate) in tuberculous anemias, [V. Rusu] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1316-1317, Nov. 21, '36
—sprue with grave anemia; extraordinary results of blood transfusion; case, [P. Savy, R. Froment, A. Chapuy & J. Riou] Lyon méd. **159:** 299-300, March 14, '37
—therapy of secondary anemia in pulmonary tuberculosis by reduced iron, [Fleury de Oliveira & A. Marques] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 147-164, Sept. '36
—three new protein-metal compounds; globin compounds of iron, copper and manganese in balanced therapy of secondary anemia; comparative value of raw calf's liver, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 314-318, Nov. 3, '36
—three stages, [A. Bécart] Clinique, Paris **32:** 60, Feb. (B) '37; 75, March (A) '37
—transfusion of irradiated blood, [A. N. Filatov & G. Kasumov] Vestnik khir. **49:** 3-10, '37
—tuberculous anemia and liver therapy, [G. Mesirca] Rinasc.med. **14:** 84, Feb. 15, '37; 120, Feb. 28, '37
—use and abuse of drugs, [C. C. Ungley] Practitioner **138:** 388-403, April '37
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
—[W. P. Murphy] M.Clin.North America **21:** 333-348, March '37
—antipernicious function of stomach, [E. Jéquier] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 880-893, Dec. 25, '36
—Biermer's disease (Addison's anemia); clinical study, [A. Bécart] Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 313-325, June '36
—gastric juice in patients in induced remission, [S. M. Goldhamer] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 23-28, Jan. '37
—gastro-intestinal studies; excretion of xylose in pernicious anemia, [O. M. Helmer & P. J. Fouts] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 343-349, May '37
—in Negro, with report of 4 cases, [J. T. W. Granady] J.Nat.M.A. **29:** 9-13, Feb. '37
—nature of antipernicious anemia principle, [H. R. Jacobs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 371-374, Jan. '37
—physiopathology and therapy of nonhemorrhagic anemias associated with digestive disturbances, particularly gastric achylia, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d. hôp. **109:** 1595, Nov. 21, '36; 1647, Nov. 28, '36
—proteolytic effect of normal gastric juice on beef muscle globulin, with reference to reported action of anti-anemic intrinsic factor, [C. P. Emerson, Jr. & O. M. Helmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 753-755, Dec. '36
—secretion of saliva, [G. Fabian] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 403-422, '37
—volume of gastric juice, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 904-906, Feb. '37
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—anemia of pernicious type with low hemoglobin index (hypochromia); case, [G. Tangredi] Haematologica **17:** 827-832, '36
—fluctuations in amino-acid content, [L. Tochowicz] Folia haemat. **56:** 249-268, '36

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, blood in—Continued
—fluctuations in tryptophan and histidine content, [L. Tochowicz] Folia haemat. 56: 240-248, '36
—karyokinetic study of megaloblasts, [A. Fieschi] Haematologica 18: 125-143, '37
—qualitative, or, in narrower sense, biologic thrombocyte picture; 30 cases, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. 57: 1-24, '37
—regeneration of blood expressed by simple equation, [E. Schiødt] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 195-200, '36
—variation in permeability of red blood cells in man, [O. Bang & S. L. Ørskov] Hospitalstid. 80: 141-156, Feb. 9, '37; also, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 279-288, May '37
complications and sequels, anemia and myxedema, [S. A. Holböll] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 540-544, '36
—carcinoma of stomach in cured case of Addison-Biermer's anemia, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] J.A.M.A. 108: 1398-1400, April 24, '37
—forensic significance, [A. Langelüddeke] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 105: 147-152, '37
—gastric cancer and anemia in same patient, [I. Vartiainen] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 445-455, '36
—granuloma of intima of spleen; case, [C. Velten] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 4-6, Feb. 10, '37
—intestinal spasms simulating stricture and subocclusion in course of 2 cases, [P. E. Weil & Menetrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 145-148, Feb. 8, '37
—nervous syndrome (Lichtheim syndrome) and adhesive spinal arachnoiditis; case, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunesco & M. Tudor] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 175-177, '36
—nervous syndromes, [T. Alajouanine] J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 673-689, Oct. 25, '36
—neuro-anemic syndrome and adhesive spinal arachnoiditis; cases, [C. Fortunescu & M. Tudor] Arch.de neurol. 1: 46-61, '37
—pernicious neuro-anemic syndrome in Eritrean askar; case, [G. Angelini] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1100-1104, Nov. '36
—psycho-anemic syndromes, [G. de Morsier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 177-191, Feb. '37
—riboflavin (vitamin B_2) in therapy of funicular myelosis; case, [F. Kisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 194, Feb. 13, '37
—tumor of spinal cord with anemia; discussion of neuro-anemic syndrome; case, [O. Metzger] Strasbourg méd. 97: 138-141, March 5, '37
—unusual expression of neuro-anemic syndrome; case, [J. F. Tourreilles & P. C. Vázquez] Semana méd. 2: 1583-1587, Dec. 3, '36
diagnosis, case with initial symptoms of funicular myelosis before appearance of typical blood picture, [A. Iljin] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 125-129, Jan. 23, '37
—dietary deficiency as cause of macrocytic anemia, [J. Groen & I. Snapper] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 633-646, May '37
—extrinsic factor, [N. von Jagić & F. Nagl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 486-488, March 19, '37
—masked forms of Biermer's anemia, [E. Benhamou] Ann.de méd. 40: 286-305, Oct. '36
—mechanism of Donath-Erlsbacher test (galactose test of hepatic function) and its diagnostic value, [S. Battistini & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 521-552, Nov. '36
—roentgen aspect of stomach, especially in relation to tonus and motility, [G. Cozzutti] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 6: 60-68, Jan. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia after nitric acid corrosion of stomach, [G. Alsted] Lancet 1: 76-79, Jan. 9, '37
—achlorhydria, anemia and subacute combined degeneration in pituitary and gonadal insufficiency, [I. Snapper, J. Groen, D. Hunter & L. J. Witts] Quart. J.Med. 6: 195-209, April '37
—anemia due to *trichloroethylene* poisoning; case, [F. Hoffmann] Med.Welt 11:12-13, Jan. 2, '37; comment by Luce 11: 502-503, April 10, '37; reply by Hoffmann 11: 503, April 10, '37
—anemia in patients with dolichomegacolon; 2 cases, [J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1077-1085, Nov. '36
—anemia in woman with multiple healed tuberculous ulcers of small intestine caused by dissemination of bacilli after perforation of primary pulmonary focus into bronchi, [K. Tsuboya] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 89-90, Nov. 24, '36
—anemia with hypoleukemia due to benzene poisoning; case in workman, [S. Leblond] Laval méd. 2: 4-11, Jan. '37
—atrophic gastritis with intermediary anemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [R. Boulin, F. Moutier & R. Lehmann] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 1001-1008, Nov. '36
—Clostridium welchii and associated organisms; review and report of 43 new cases, [E. L. Eliason, W. H. Erb & P. D. Gilbert] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1005-1014, June '37

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—development of thought on etiology, [T. G. Klumpp] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 1-6, Jan. '37
—experimental hyperchromic anemia due to toxic substances of aromatic series, [D. Campanacci & M. Falzoy] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 181-202, March 20, '37
—familial nontropical sprue with anemia; 2 cases, [E. Kessler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 269-271, March 27, '37
—macrocytic anemia associated with cancer of pylorus and Laënnec's hepatic cirrhosis; case, [H. Bentzen] Hospitalstid. 80: 157-165, Feb. 9, '37
—recently acquired knowledge, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 257-278, April 25, '37
—rôle of gastric secretion, [T. H. Morrison] Internat. Clin. 2: 131-145, June '37
—rôle of stomach in etiology of hyperchromic anemia and funicular myelosis, [F. Nagl] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 781-790, '37
—significance of salivary glands in pathogenesis of Biermer's disease, [T. Tempka] Folia haemat. 57: 30-38, '37; abstr., Polska gaz.lek. 15: 865-867, Nov. 8, '36
—type of Clostridium welchii in human feces, [G. R. Borthwick & J. D. A. Gray] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 119-125, April '37
heart in, angina pectoris and pernicious anemia (old terminology); résumé of literature, with case report, [H. Stalker] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1172-1180, Feb. '37
—circulation in anemia, [H. J. Stewart, N. F. Crane & J. E. Deitrick] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 431-441, May '37; abstr., Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 84-85, '36
in infants and children, in infant, [F. S. Langmead & I. Doniach] Lancet 1: 1048-1049, May 1, '37
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
mortality, study of objective efficacy of liver therapy in pernicious anemia based on recorded mortality data, [A. H. Sellers] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 259-268, March '37
pathology, spinal cord changes; cases, [L. M. Gaines] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 12-16, Jan. '37
—cerebral changes, [E. Sjövall] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 571-573, April 10, '37
—sternal marrow; correlation of observations at biopsy with blood picture and effects of specific treatment in megaloblastic ("liver-deficient") hyperplasia, [W. Dameshek & E. H. Valentine] Arch.Path. 23: 159-189, Feb. '37
therapy, [H. P. Boughnou] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 88-90, March '37
—[P. J. Fouts] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 22-24, Jan. '37
—combined use of liver and stomach preparation, [L. Heumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 476-477, April 24, '37
—experimental anemias and their suitability as test for antianemic preparations; rat anemia due to collargol (colloidal silver) and saponin as quantitative test for injectable liver preparations, [P. Gottlieb & J. Krause] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 229-234, '37
—gastric anti-anemic factor in subacute combined sclerosis (case), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. 20: 239-240, April '37
—gastric juice in bothriocephalus anemia, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 582-587, '36
—gastric juice; question of antipernicious activity; results of use in cases, [A. Allodi, F. Penati & L. Daprà] Minerva med. 1: 117-118, Feb. 4, '37
—gastroscopic aspect of repair of atrophic gastritis in anemias, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 437-442, April '37
—hemopoietic activity of human liver; achrestic anemia and aplastic anemia (presence of antipernicious anemia principle), [J. F. Wilkinson, L. Klein & C. A. Ashford] Quart.J.Med. 6: 143-155, April '37
—lipid and mineral distribution of serum and erythrocytes before and after therapy, [H. H. Williams & others] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 599-618, May '37
—liver; age and manner of destruction of erythrocytes before and after therapy, [L. S. Ornstein & J. F. Schouten] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 81: 1717-1724, April 17, '37
—liver; effect on hemoglobin metabolism, [K. A. Seggel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 382-385, March 13, '37
—liver extract (campolon), [M. Gänsslen] Rev.méd.germán.-ibero-am. 10: 17-22, Jan.-Feb. '37
—liver extract; spontaneous reticulocyte fluctuations in guinea pigs and reactions following administration, [H. C. A. Lassen, E. Jacobsen & A. Kierbye Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 543-553, '36
—liver extract; variations in response to therapy, [L. M. Moench] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1115-1129, Feb. '37
—liver fraction (Dakin and West's); further purification; purified anahaemin compared with original product, [C. C. Ungley] Lancet 2: 1513-1518, Dec. 26, '36

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—liver; increasing effect by adding stomach preparations; studies showing that Castle's enzyme is lacking in horse's stomach and that therefore it is useless in anemia, [F. Reimann, H. Steiner & M. Grünfeld] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 444-449, '37
—liver; morphologic and functional modifications of bone marrow in course of therapy, [E. Storti] Haematologica 18: 1-33, '37
—liver preparations; biologic assay, [K. Zipf & P. Gottlebe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 71-73, '36
—liver; study of objective efficacy based on recorded mortality data, [A. H. Sellers] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 259-268, March '37
—modern therapy, [M. Lamy & G. Sée] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 413-424, '36
—practical treatment, [F. J. Heck] Mississippi Doctor 14: 37-41, Feb. '37
—raw liver; eosinophilia during therapy, [L. T. Margolina & K. A. Shchurov] Klin.med. 15: 135-138, '37
—recently acquired knowledge, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 257-278, April 25, '37
—reticulocyte response, [E. A. Sharp & E. M. Schleicher] Am.J.M.Technol. 3: 16-22, Jan. '37
—rôle of gastric secretion, [T. H. Morrison] Internat. Clin. 2: 131-145, June '37
—secretion of hippuric acid, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 647-652, May '37
—sternal marrow; correlation of observations at biopsy with blood picture and effects of specific treatment in megaloblastic ("liver-deficient") hyperplasia, [W. Dameshek & E. H. Valentine] Arch.Path. 23: 159-189, Feb. '37
—therapy of neurologic complications, especially funicular myelitis, [K. Hitzenberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 257-260, March 6, '37
—therapy of neurologic syndrome (myelitis and other complications), [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 221-223, March 13, '37
—use and abuse of drugs, [C. C. Ungley] Practitioner 138: 388-403, April '37
—variations in permeability of red blood cells in man, [O. Bang & S. L. Ørskov] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 279-288, May '37; also, Hospitalstid. 80: 141-156, Feb. 9, '37
ANEMOMETER: See Heart, physiology; Respiration, physiology
ANEMOPAEGMA
mirandum, physiologic effects, particularly on cardiovascular and vasomotor systems, of Brazilian drug known as "folhas de catuaba," [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 904-907, '37
ANENCEPHALY: See Monsters, cephalic
ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthesia department; Surgery; under names of operations, as Appendectomy; Tonsillectomy; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, surgery; Gallbladder, surgery; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—annual report for 1936 of Section on Anesthesia including data on blood transfusion, [J. S. Lundy, E. B. Touhy & R. C. Adams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 225-238, April 14, '37
—Baeyer's theory of tension and Thiele's theory of residual valence and their application to effects of hydrocarbons in anesthesia, [O. K. Burger] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 190-197, Feb. '37
—clinical experiences with analeptics which shorten period of anesthesia or break it off, [W. Meyer] Chirurg 8: 890-892, Nov. 15, '36
—compression and narcosis, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 238: 441-451, '36
—current methods at Mayo Clinic, at Toronto and at Winnipeg, [H. W. Featherstone] Brit.J.Anæsth. 14: 95-108, April '37
—dynamics of schizophrenia under influence of prolonged narcosis, [V. A. Gilyarovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 5-17, '36
—economic and professional problem, [L. F. Anderson] Hosp.Management 42: 17, Dec. '36
—electrical anesthesia; question of existence, [R. Grain] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1277-1281, Nov. '36
—general statistics, [J. M. Márquez Miranda] Semana méd. 1: 313-316, Feb. 4, '37
—newer agents, [L. F. Anderson] Am.J.Nursing 37: 276-280, March '37
—newer developments, [E. B. Tuohy] Minnesota Med. 20: 362-367, June '37
—problems, [A. R. DaCosta] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 18-21, Jan.-Feb. '37
—progress, [G. H. W. Keates] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 482-485, Dec. 5, '36
—prolonged anesthesia in therapy of psychoses, [N. Schewelew] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 661-666, Dec. 26, '36
—recent data on surgical anesthesia, [P. Marre] Avenir méd. 34: 54-60, Feb. '37
—recent progress, [S. V. Marshall] M.J.Australia 1: 7-14, Jan. 2, '37
—sleep and narcosis, [E. Schmutzler] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 350-357, '36

ANESTHESIA—Continued
—surgical anesthesia; review of literature, [E. Aievoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 657-663, Dec. 15, '36
—technic of prolonged narcosis with Cloëtta mixture in therapy of schizophrenia, [G. E. Rikhter & P. N. Stepanov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 68-78, '36
—use of prolonged narcosis in psychiatry, [M. J. Serejski & E. S. Feldmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 246-276, '37
administration and dosage, anesthetics and their administration in general practice, [C. E. Sykes] Clin.J. 66: 25-29, Jan. '37
—gasometer for administration of carbon dioxide during anesthesia, [J. L. Alberti] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 185-192, Jan. 27, '37
—minimizing psychic trauma in induction of anesthesia in children, [E. B. Macon] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 107-108, April '37
—nurse anesthetist in field of anesthesia, [E. J. Currivan] Hosp.Management 43: 11, March '37
—specialist anesthetist: has he improved standard of anesthesia? [R. H. Orton] M.J.Australia 2: 853-856, Dec. 19, '36
alypin, local anesthesia, [A. M. Talakina] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 766-768, '36
amyl alcohol: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
amylene hydrate (*tertiary* amyl alcohol): See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, administration and dosage; Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, ethyl chloride; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, spinal
—[P. Fénis] Anesth.et analg. 3: 119-121, Feb. '37
—oral speculum for use during narcosis, [A. Baumgarten] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1397-1398, Nov. 13, '36
auropan, auropan sodium, new intravenous narcotic, [M. Masuda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2085, Nov. 20, '36
avertin: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
balsoforme, in therapy of case of severe angina pectoris due to coronary thrombosis, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 226-230, Sept.-Oct. '36
barbital compounds, analgesia and amnesia in labor, [C. L. Wilson, P. M. Santos & H. O. Dickens] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 12-15, Jan. '37
—alkali reserve in anesthesia, [Ovidio Unti & Laerte de Moraes] Brasil-med. 51: 201-207, Jan. 15, '37; also, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 119-132, Feb. '37
—analgesia with barbituric acid derivatives and its relationship to sudden death in labor, [T. L. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 745-750, May '37
—dial-urethane (ethyl carbamate) in obstetrics; preliminary report, [A. G. King, C. H. Cornish & S. C. Hall] J.Med. 18: 190-193, June '37
—difference in action of ether narcosis and sleep induced by barbital on acoustic sensory reactions of cerebral cortex; significance of this difference in regard to mechanism of sleep, [F. Bremer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 848-852, '37
—effect of barbital narcosis on electrocardiogram and pressure amplitude of heart, [H. Remé, E. Lerche & G. Kuckulies] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 366-374, '36
—effect of splenectomy on number of erythrocytes and leukocytes in peripheral blood of rats and rabbits under ether and sodium amytal anesthesia, [G. M. Higgins & W. C. Corwin] Surgery 1: 703-716, May '37
—evaluation of physical and neurologic signs and symptoms observed in patients under sedation therapy (with barbital compounds), [B. L. Shiflet] Bull. Menninger Clin. 1: 110-116, March '37
—evipal, [C. F. de Arazoza & A. Chomat Beguerie] Vida nueva 38: 532-537, Dec. 15, '36
—evipal, [G. Vidfelt] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 161-168, Jan. 30, '37
—evipal anesthesia and combination of intravenous with general and local anesthesia, [H. L. Widenhorn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 89-93, Jan. '37
—evipal; clinical study of 300 cases, [J. E. Dunphy, R. E. Alt & W. A. Reiling] Surgery 1: 265-275, Feb. '37
—evipal; further research and clinical observations on developments of rectal administration, [J. T. Gwathmey] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 106-108, March-April '37
—evipal; grave accidents due to anesthesia, with special reference to motor paralysis; 4 cases, [de Rougemont & Trocmé] Lyon chir. 33: 700-705, Nov.-Dec. '36
—evipal in ophthalmologic operations in nurslings, [R. G. Posthumus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5002-5005, Nov. 7, '36
—evipal in tropics, [F. Widlake & T. Clunie] J.Trop. Med. 40: 89-90, April 15, '37
—evipal sodium, [H. E. Blomquist] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1946-1950, Nov. 28, '36
—evipal sodium and chloroform in intravenous injections for brief narcosis, [G. Orzechowski] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 185-190, Feb. '37

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—evipal sodium; clinical comments on 1540 cases, [P. Guy] Anesth.et analg. 3: 221-234, April '37
—evipal sodium for painless labor and rapid delivery, with report of 24 cases, [M. Armand] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 131-144, Feb. 1, '37
—evipal sodium, ideal anesthetic for prostatectomy, [R. Broglio] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 919-920, April 17, '37
—evipal sodium in intravenous narcosis, [I. S. Zhorov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 755-765, '36
—evipal sodium in major operations, [K. Lange & H. von Wolffersdorff] Chirurg 9: 211-215, March 15, '37
—evipal sodium in medical practice, [M. Stinea] Rev.de chir., Bucuresti 39: 253-256, May-Aug. '36
—evipal sodium in ophthalmologic surgery, [R. R. Gil & A. García Querol] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 691-697, Dec. '36
—evipal sodium injections causing thrombophlebitis of basilic vein; case, [F. Lefebvre & F. David] Liége méd. 30: 555-556, May 9, '37
—evipal sodium; intravenous anesthesia, [J. Pervès & P. Badelon] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 586-605, July-Sept. '36
—evipal sodium; intravenous injection; experimental and clinical observations, [K. Imazu, T. Funakoshi & T. Iba] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1294-1296, '36
—evipal sodium; question of kidney lesions due to anesthesia; rôle in albuminuria and nephritis; cases, [J. Pervès & P. Badelon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1233-1239, Nov. 4, '36
—evipal sodium; 700 cases, [Steigelmann] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 10: 14-19, April '37
—evipal sodium; use for regular narcosis, twilight sleep and light narcosis in obstetrics and gynecology, [V. Föderl] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 123-137, '36
—evipal soluble, [H. E. Schmitz] S.Clin.North America 17: 533-536, April '37
—evipal soluble; administration to infants and children, [H. W. Hudson, Jr.] New England J.Med. 216: 915-918, May 27, '37
—evipal soluble anesthesia in gynecology, [H. E. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 103-106, Jan. '37
—evipal soluble; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 108: 1172-1177, April 3, '37
—evipal; technic and indications, [P. Santy & Hubert] Lyon chir. 33: 705-707, Nov.-Dec. '36
—evipal; use of intravenous anesthesia for fractures, [F. M. Findlay] M.Rec. 145: 10-12, Jan. 6, '37
—humanizing anesthesia in children (using pentobarbital sodium for premedication), [A. Perillo] Italica med. 1: 42-43, Jan. '37
—intracranial pressure during narcosis, [J. S. Horsley] Lancet 1: 141-143, Jan. 16, '37
—intravenous anesthesia (evipal and pentothal sodium), [L. F. Sise & E. J. Ford] S.Clin.North America 16: 1713-1721, Dec. '36
—narco-analysis (using barbiturates): method of investigating normal and morbid mentality, [J. S. Horsley] M.Press 194: 321-324, April 7, '37
—narconumal for intravenous narcosis, [O. Schürch & E. Bretschger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 121-124, Feb. 6, '37
—narconumal; intravenous injections, [M. Thalheimer] Anesth.et analg. 2: 560-570, Nov. '36; also Anesth.& Analg. 16: 61-65, March-April '37
—nostal sodium, [J. Poggi] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões 8: 61-66, Oct.-Dec. '36; in Rev.brasil.de cir., Dec. '36
—nostal sodium as general narcotic in dental surgery, [F. Ruspa] Stomatol. 34: 904-917, Nov. '36
—nostal sodium for general anesthesia in major operations, [G. Rintelen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 913-918, April 17, '37
—nostal sodium in children; 21 cases, [J. Falck] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 10: 6-13, April '37
—nostal sodium; intravenous use with dextrose and coramin in controlled prolonged narcosis, [F. Schröder] Chirurg 9: 96-98, Feb. 1, '37
—nostal sodium; retention in organism when used for brief narcosis, [E. Glet] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 456-462, March 27, '37
—nostal sodium; use as brief and basal anesthetic in 521 obstetric and gynecologic cases, [H. Baltzer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 759-761, Dec. '36
—oral paraldehyde administration in obstetrics; supplementing pentobarbital and pantopon (opium preparation) as analgesic and amnesic in labor; preliminary report of 50 cases, [L. H. Douglass & F. W. Peyton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 604-611, April '37
—pentobarbital sodium analgesia in obstetrics in home; 200 cases, [W. C. Edwards] J.A.M.A. 108: 957-959, March 20, '37
—pentobarbital sodium; toxicity for guinea-pigs, [E. B. Carmichael & L. C. Posey] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 156-163, May-June '37
—pentothal sodium anaesthesia, [O. J. Murphy] Brit. M.J. 2: 1308-1309, Dec. 26, '36

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—pentothal sodium anesthesia for patient with tendency to thrombosis and embolism, [C. H. Smith] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 239-240, April 14, '37
—pentothal sodium in obstetrics, [E. Solomons] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 746-751, Dec. '36
—pentothal sodium; intravenous anesthesia, [J. H. Hutton & R. M. Tovell] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 888-891, May '37
—pentothal sodium; intravenous anesthesia, [E. B. Tuohy] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 164-167, May-June '37
—pernocton in narcosis, [D. P. Fedorovich] Vestnik khir. 46: 171-172, '36
—pharmacologic actions of newer barbituric acid compounds (relation to use in obstetrics), [C. M. Gruber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 729-744, May '37
—rare nervous complications following anesthesia; case, [I. S. Zhorov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 907-910, '36
—rectidon, [J. Poggi] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões 8: 72-75, Oct.-Dec. '36; in Rev.brasil.de cir., Dec. '36
—rectidon; advantages of use as local, rather than general, anesthetic, particularly when patient's general condition is unfavorable, [F. P. Schoenes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1111-1113, May 8, '37
—rectidon as basal anesthesia for surgery in children, [L. Krenn] Med.Klin. 33: 275-276, Feb. 19, '37
—rectidon twilight sleep combined with ether narcosis in surgery, [T. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 136-138, Feb. 13, '37
—rectidon twilight sleep during labor, [E. Ponzi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 619-632, Dec. 31, '36
—refinements of technic in barbiturate obstetric analgesia (combined use of pentobarbital sodium and scopolamine), [O. J. Toland & J. H. Dugger] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 420-422, March '37
—sleep cure and rectal administration of digitalis as restorative therapy in cardiac decompensation, [H. Kutschera von Aichbergen] Med.Klin. 32: 1664-1665, Dec. 4, '36
—sodium amytal as aid to psychotherapy in case of dermatitis artefacta, [L. M. Eaton & P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 67-69, Feb. 3, '37
—sodium amytal; effects on oxygen consumption rate in psychoses, [L. B. Shapiro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 305-309, March '37
—sodium amytal; influence on blood and urine urea nitrogen, [J. L. Gouaux, S. C. Cordill & A. G. Eaton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 704-707, April '37
—sodium barbital; prolonged sedation of male disturbed continued treatment patients, [P. Polatin] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 213-221, April '37
—somnifene in therapy of tetanus, [J. Peroncini] Rev. de pat.infec. 1: 331-457, Feb. '36
—soneryl; antagonistic action on certain reflexes of testicular extracts and barbital hypno-anesthetics, [R. Falk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 779-781, '36
—soneryl; therapeutic narcosis, [J. S. Horsley] J.Ment. Sc. 83: 25-39, Jan. '37
—subordination chronaxia in evipal sodium and chloralose narcosis; value of chronaximetric study in differentiation of narcotics with cortical and mesencephalic action, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 572-587, Nov.-Dec. '36
—therapy in catatonia; effects of combining caffeine sodiobenzoate with sodium amytal, [S. B. Broder] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 957-967, Jan. '37
basal: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, premedication
benzene, comparative study of effectiveness of various narcotics; narcotic strength of cyclohexane compared with that of benzene, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & N. V. Lazarev] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 142-145, '36
benzyl alcohol, combined paraldehyde-benzyl alcohol pain relief in obstetrics, [H. F. Kane & G. B. Roth] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 121-126, May-June '37
blood in: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—*poly*peptidemia in surgery; importance of anesthesia and of surgical trauma; clinical and experimental study, [F. Ambrosi] Riv.di chir. 2: 623-635, Dec. '36
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
borocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
***tri*brom-ethanol,** report of 5,000 administrations from Department of Anesthesia, Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana, [L. B. Mueller] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 36-43, Jan.-Feb. '37
—general anesthesia using rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) by rectal route in 65 cases in otorhinolaryngology, [F. Lamaître & J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1288-1293, Dec. '36
—influence of analeptics, [K. Zipf & H. Mertins] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 702-709, '37
—interruption of asthmatic crisis by *tri*brom-ethanol, [A. M. Fuchs] J.Allergy 8: 340-346, May '37
—rare nervous complications following anesthesia; case, [I. S. Zhorov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 907-910, '36
—rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl-alcohol) as basal anesthetic in cases of anxiety, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Anesth.et analg. 3: 114-118, Feb. '37

ANESTHESIA, *tri*brom-ethanol—Continued
—sensitivity of certain children to anesthesia with rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol), [J. Leveuf & J. Boureau] Anesth.et analg. 3: 235-244, April '37
—serotherapy associated with rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) in tetanus; case with recovery, [E. Desmarest & R. Goyer] Anesth.et analg. 2: 605-612, Nov. '36
—technic of anesthesia with ethyl chloride used alone or together with rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol), [E. Caillaud] Anesth.et analg. 2: 596-601, Nov. '36
carbon dioxide in: See also Anesthesia, administration and dosage; Anesthesia, complications and sequels
—in general anesthesia of infants, in surgery of hare-lip and face, [Bernardbeig & E. Cadenat] Anesth. et analg. 2: 602-604, Nov. '36
chloralose, physiologic action of scopolamine-chloralose; bulbocapnine and scopolamine-chloralose; application to certain problems of experimental catatonia, [H. Baruk & C. Massaut] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 702-712, Nov. '36
—subordination chronaxia in evipal sodium (barbital derivative) and chloralose narcosis; value of chronaximetric study in differentiation of narcotics with cortical and mesencephalic action, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 572-587, Nov.-Dec. '36
chloroform, action of barbital and of chloroform and ether anesthesia on glycemia; experimental studies, [I. A. Lerman] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 302-306, Oct. 31, '36
—acquired resistance of fixed tissue cells morphologically altered through processes of repair; persistence of acquired type of atypical liver cell with observations on resistance of such cells to toxic action of chloroform, [W. De B. MacNider] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 393-400, April '37
—acute tetanus treated by Dufour method and followed by partial postserotherapeutic paralysis of third cranial nerves; case, [M. Gauthier & J. Rouvier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 386-390, March 22, '37
—can chloroform anesthesia be dispensed with? [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg 9: 208-211, March 15, '37
—causes of death under anesthesia; comparison of fatal doses of chloroform and morphine, [Y. Kurahashi] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 20, '36
—changes in blood gases and in intermediate metabolism, [O. I. Cherkes, F. N. Shterenson-Genes & M. I. Slaston] Eksper.med., pp. 25-43, Dec. '36
—defense, [W. Porzelt] Chirurg 9: 298-300, April 15, '37
—evipal sodium (barbital derivative) and chloroform in intravenous injections for brief narcosis, [G. Orzechowski] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 185-190, Feb. '37
—general inhalation anesthesia, with special reference to technic and apparatus, [J. C. Delorme] Semana méd. 1: 112-121, Jan. 14, '37
—intracardiac atropine injections in epinephrine-chloroform syncope (Stillmunkes), [A. Siris] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 635-640, Oct. '36
—liver preparation protecting against necrosis from chloroform or carbon tetrachloride administration, [J. C. Forbes, R. C. Neale & J. H. Scherer] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 402-408, Dec. '36
—protective action of oxygen against necrotizing effect of certain anesthetics (chloroform and *di*vinyl ether) on liver, [S. Goldschmidt, I. S. Ravdin & B. Lucké] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 1-14, Jan. '37
choice of, [H. B. Stewart] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 54-57, Feb. '37
—inhalation anesthesia in rural practice, [O. Kraner] Chirurg 9: 141-143, Feb. 15, '37
—methods of anesthesia in tropical practice and observations on their application, [F. Kröber] Med.Welt 11: 14-19, Jan. 2, '37
—sick patients before anesthesia, [E. Desmarest] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 78-82, March-April '37; also, Anesth.et analg. 3: 20-29, Feb. '37
cocaine, absorption in urethra and bladder; quantitative determinations, [E. Rupel & R. N. Harger] J.Urol. 37: 300-307, Feb. '37
—correlation between size of nerve trunk and duration of narcosis produced by cocaine-Ringer solution, [S. Nakanishi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 2, Jan. 20, '37
—difference in action of alkaloid bases and alkaloid salts; cocaine derivatives, [J. Régnier] Rev.méd. franç. 17: 751-758, Nov. '36
—effect upon protein content of regenerated aqueous humor, [P. C. Kronfeld & C. K. Lin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 401-403, Dec. '36
—substitution of pontocaine (procaine derivative), [V. A. Promtov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 849-857, '36
—survey of inception and growth of use in local anesthesia, [E. Darmstaedter] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 155-169, Dec. '36

ANESTHESIA—Continued
complications and sequels: See also Surgery, postoperative complications; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
—carbon dioxide in therapy of disturbances following general anesthesia by inhalation, [I. T. Saballa] Rev.stiint.med. 25: 1183-1190, Oct. '36
—comparative study of complications and deaths in 2,000 anesthetics, [G. M. Rosenheimer] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 69-73, Feb. '37
—complications and their management, [W. Branower] S.Clin.North America 17: 83-92, Feb. '37
—convulsions associated with general anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Surgery 1: 666-687, May '37
—experimental "exophthalmos" in dogs, [H. E. Essex & W. C. Corwin] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 153-157, Feb. '37
—general anesthesia complicated by convulsions, [J. S. Lundy & F. B. Tuohy] J.A.M.A. 108: 971-972, March 20, '37
—methods of resuscitation following accidents; artificial respiration, massage of heart, traction of tongue and stimulation of carotid sinuses, [D. Cordier] Anesth.et analg. 3: 30-46, Feb. '37
—muscle tonus and anesthesia, [Y. Henderson] Anesth. & Analg. 16: 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '37
—postoperative care: anesthetic aspects, [I. W. Magill] Practitioner 138: 247-258, March '37
—preventable morbidity, [H. Grant-Whyte] South African M.J. 10: 721-729, Nov. 14, '36; also, Brit. J.Anæsth. 14: 55-79, Jan. '37
—striatal lesions following use of large doses of potent anesthetics, [H. Schmitz] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 249, Feb. 12, '37
—use of oxygen inhalation during and after narcosis, [D. Cordier] Anesth.et analg. 2: 529-542, Nov. '36
conduction: See also Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic
—acetylcholine injections as simple means of calming pain which follows infiltration of stellate ganglion, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 779, Dec. '36
—infiltration of stellate ganglion in postoperative cerebral embolisms, vascular spasms and hemiplegia; cases, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 755-758, Dec. '36
—infiltration of stellate ganglion in therapy of pulmonary embolism; 2 cases, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 751-754, Dec. '36
—injection anesthesia for submucous resection of septum, [T. Liebermann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 290, '37
curtacain, in dermatology, [H. Wendt] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 141-142, Jan. 22, '37
cyclohexane, comparative study of effectiveness of various narcotics; narcotic strength of cyclohexane compared with that of benzene, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & N. V. Lazarev] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 142-145, '36
cyclopropane, [J. Sabourin] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 149-153, Feb. 1, '37
—[L. G. Amiot] Anesth.et analg. 3: 195-217, April '37
—analgesia produced by nitrous oxide, ethylene and cyclopropane in normal human subject, [M. H. Seevers, J. H. Bennett, H. W. Pohle & E. W. Reinardy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 291-300, March '37
—certain fundamentals of technic, [F. T. Romberger] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 288-293, June '37
—clinical use, [U. H. Eversole, L. F. Sise & P. D. Woodbridge] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 156-164, Feb. '37
—for cesarean section; comparative analysis of 200 cases, [G. S. Morgan, S. G. Eaman & H. R. Griffith] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 113-115, March-April '37
—for thyroid surgery, [L. F. Sise] S.Clin.North America 16: 1557-1565, Dec. '36; also, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 180-185, April '37
—method for quantitating cyclopropane in air and blood: concentrations of cyclopropane in air and blood necessary for anesthesia, loss of reflexes and respiratory arrest, [B. H. Robbins] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 93-101, March-April '37
—pharyngeal bulb gasway; new aid, [B. C. Leech] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '37
—revolutionary agent, [H. R. Griffith] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 496-500, May '37
—use of newer anesthetics: vinethene (vinyl ether) and cyclopropane, [E. B. Tucker] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
—uterine dynamics during anesthesia; study during physiologic labor with Beruti hysterodynamograph, [A. D. Gladish & R. O. Elder] Semana méd. 1: 932-938, April 1, '37
dial: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
dicaine (pontocaine): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
dilaudid, composite technic for improving anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics; use of dilaudid-scopolamine infiltration anesthesia and procaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia, [D. Enea] Clin.ostet. 38: 661-664, Dec. '36

ANESTHESIA, dilaudid—Continued
—significance in surgery, [F. Matis] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 372-373, March 26, '37
dunacaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effects: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—antagonism of narcotics to analeptics (coramin and picrotoxin), [H. T. A. Haas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 468-475, '37
—antagonistic action of narcotics and analeptics on central nervous system; experiments with metrazol and strychnine on spinal cord of cat, [W. Koll] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 365-449, '37
—antinarcotic action of ovifollin and ovoculin (estrogenic preparations) and of orchistin (androgenic preparation), [T. P. Störtebecker] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 302-303, Feb. 27, '37
—cerebral activity during sleep and anesthesia; study of mechanism of sleep, [F. Bremer] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **2:** 68-86, '37
—influence of narcosis and of metrazol on irradiation of pressoreceptor circulatory reflex, [F. Palme] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1842-1845, Dec. 12, '36
—narcosis and hyperergic inflammation, [W. Eickhoff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 300-308, '37
—on lymphatic absorption from peritoneal cavity in peritonitis; experimental study, [H. A. Mengle] Arch.Surg. **34:** 839-852, May '37
—variations of resistance to anoxemia according to degree of narcosis, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 806-808, March 8, '37
epicaine, vasopressor local anesthetic, [R. L. Osborne] Science **85:** 105-106, Jan. 22, '37; comment by Leake **85:** 242-243, March 5, '37
epidural: See Anesthesia, spinal
ether: See also Anesthesia, rectal
—action of barbital and of chloroform and ether anesthesia on glycemia; experimental studies, [I. A. Lerman] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. **54:** 302-306, Oct. 31, '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of tissues following anesthesia, [D. E. Bowman & E. Muntwyler] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 557-558, Jan. '37
—biochemical effect on gut, [G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 376-381, Dec. '36
—changes of blood diastases following anesthesia, [P. Bassi] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 579-588, July-Aug. '36
—combined ether-paunevrol (morphine-scopolamine preparation) anesthesia, [L. Faraglia] Pensiero med. **26:** 78-83, March '37
—difference in action of ether narcosis and sleep induced by barbital on acoustic sensory reactions of cerebral cortex; significance of this difference in regard to mechanism of sleep, [F. Bremer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 848-852, '37
—effect of general anesthesia on liver function; bilirubin and galactose function tests, [G. Jeanneney & L. B. Planques] Anesth.et analg. **3:** 165-183, April '37
—effect of splenectomy on number of erythrocytes and leukocytes in peripheral blood of rats and rabbits under ether and sodium amytal anesthesia, [G. M. Higgins & W. C. Corwin] Surgery **1:** 703-710, May '37
—ether in medicine and surgery; review of literature, [R. Dondi] Gior.d.med.prat. **18:** 463-469, Dec. '36
—further studies in vinyl ether (vinethene) obstetrical anesthesia; mixtures with ethyl ether; effect on coagulation time of blood, [W. Bourne, J. F. McDowell & J. C. Whyte] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '37
—general inhalation anesthesia, with special reference to technic and apparatus, [J. C. Delorme] Semana méd. **1:** 112-121, Jan. 14, '37
—high tension ether; apparatus for its use in war surgery, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 927-936, April 17, '37
—hyperglycemia and ketonemia with ether and *divinyl* oxide (*divinyl* ether), [G. A. Emerson, S. J. Klyza, B. Abreu & N. M. Phatak] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 85-89, March-April '37
—hypodermic ether in therapy of delirium in pneumonia of alcoholic; cases, [V. Galletta] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 154, Feb. 14, '37; 178, Feb. 21, '37
—inhalation anesthesia with high tension ether, [E. Wiesener] München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1789-1790, Oct. 30, '36
—intestinal motility in anesthetized rats, [G. A. Emerson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 255-256, June '37
—physical principles of high tension ether or ether gas anesthesia, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 3034-3035, Dec. 19, '36
—rectidon (barbital compound) twilight sleep combined with ether narcosis in surgery, [T. Tobler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 136-138, Feb. 13, '37
—relief of chronic intractable bronchial asthma by intentionally induced anesthesia, [I. S. Kahn] South. M.J. **30:** 609-612, June '37
—remarks on safety, from 25 years' experience in use, [R. F. Sheldon] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 7-9, Jan.-Feb. '37

ANESTHESIA, ether—Continued
—routine spinal anesthesia in provincial hospital, with comparative study of postoperative complications following spinal anesthesia and general ether anesthesia, [K. K. Nygaard] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 379-446, '36
—simple anesthesia apparatus for experimental animals, [O. C. Woolpert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 298-299, Dec. '36
—Tiegel apparatus, [T. Merler] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 662-665, Oct. '36
—utilization of anesthesia apneas, [G. E. Burford] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 108-113, March-April '37
—warm ether apparatus (Tiegel) vs. Roth-Dräger apparatus? [G. Roessler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 402-405, '36
ethyl bromide, preliminary report, [A. Julia] Anesth.et analg. **3:** 184-194, April '37
ethyl carbamate, dial (barbital preparation)-urethane in obstetrics; preliminary report, [A. C. King, C. H. Cornish & S. C. Hall] J.Med. **18:** 190-193, June '37
ethyl chloride, general anesthesia of short and long duration in obstetrics and gynecology; action on evolution of pregnancy; clinical and experimental study, [U. Fabris] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 579-583, Oct. 15, '36
—freezing of peroneal nerve by ethyl chloride as method of therapy of contracted flatfoot; preliminary report, [B. N. Tsypkin & M. A. Khurgin] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 1018-1020, '36
—general inhalation anesthesia, with special reference to technic and apparatus, [J. C. Delorme] Semana méd. **1:** 112-121, Jan. 14, '37
—improvised apparatus for administration as general anesthetic, [A. Macdonald & R. Dorling] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **68:** 119-121, Feb. '37
—technic of anesthesia with ethyl chloride used alone or together with rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol), [E. Caillaud] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 596-601, Nov. '36
ethylene, analgesia produced by nitrous oxide, ethylene and cyclopropane in normal human subject, [M. H. Seevers, J. H. Bennett, H. W. Pohle & E. W. Reinardy] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **59:** 291-300, March '37
—obstetric analgesia, [J. Infantozzi & E. Palma] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 391-414, Oct. '36
—uterine dynamics during anesthesia; study during physiologic labor with Beruti hysterodynamograph, [A. D. Gladish & R. O. Elder] Semana méd. **1:** 932-938, April 1, '37
evipal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
explosions, simple test of explosibility of atmosphere overlying operative field where diathermy or actual cautery is to be used, [P. J. Flagg] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 83-84, Jan. '37
—risks of fire or explosion in operating theatres, [J. H. Coste & C. A. Chaplin] Brit.J.Anæsth. **14:** 115-129, April '37
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, morphine
—[A. K. Lotz] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 70-74, March-April '37
—comparative study of complications and deaths in 2,000 anesthetics, [G. M. Rosenheimer] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 69-73, Feb. '37
—preventable mortality, [H. Grant-Whyte] South African M.J. **10:** 721-729, Nov. 14, '36; also, Brit.J. Anæsth. **14:** 55-79, Jan. '37
—report of Committee on Deaths under Anæsthesia, South African M.J. **10:** 729-734, Nov. 14, '36
—surgical anesthesia with compressed gas; fatal syncopes in 4 cases, [J. Sabourin] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 155-156, Feb. 1, '37
general: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; etc.
—closed circuit inhalation anesthesia, [E. Frías] Semana méd. **1:** 407-411, Feb. 11, '37
—comparative study of effectiveness of various narcotics; change in narcotic strength of hydrocarbons by introduction of halogens, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & N. V. Lazarev] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 156-159, '36
—comparative study of effectiveness of various narcotics; effect of increasing size of molecule of hydrocarbons on their narcotic strength, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & N. V. Lazarev] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 146-154, '36
—comparative study of effectiveness of various narcotics; narcotic strength of hydrocarbons compared with that of corresponding alcohols, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & N. V. Lazarev] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 161-163, '36
—gas anesthesia: closed circle absorption technic, [D. G. Renton] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 9-15, Jan.-Feb. '37
—guarding inhalation narcosis in animals by determining hydrogen count in blood, [O. Wünsche] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 55-59, Jan. 9, '37
—in daily practice, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1179-1183, Nov. 26, '36

ANESTHESIA, general—Continued
—in operations on eye, ear, nose and throat, [J. S. Lundy] Arch.Ophth. 17: 137-145, Jan. '37
—inhalation and spinal anesthesia with note on history of anesthesia, [S. R. G. Pimm] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 36-49, Jan. '37
—question of general vs. local anesthesia in abdominal surgery, [R. Friedrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 402-407, Feb. 13, '37
Gwathmey's: See Anesthesia, rectal
history: See also Anesthesia, spinal
—E. I. McKesson, M.D., anesthetist: his life and work, [F. H. & L. McMechan] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '37
—progress in therapy of pain, [F. A. Zschau] Fortschr. d.Med. 55: 38-40, Feb. 5, '37
—thoughts on life and work of Sir James Young Simpson; presidential address, [D. Miller] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-23, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '37
—twenty-five years' progress in surgical anesthesia, [F. M. Cadenat] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 223-225, April '37
impletol: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
—evaluation of cardiac risk, [M. J. Raisbeck] Anesth. & Analg. 16: 171-175, May-June '37
—for children, [J. H. Gunter, E. W. Beach & J. P. Looby] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 399-403, April '37
—injections into endosteum for extraction of lower molars, [J. Vianden] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 10: 20-21, April '37
—local anesthesia, [C. Nasi] Stomatol. 35: 33-48, Jan. '37
—necroses of mucosa of mouth following anesthesia, [A. Földi] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 577-579, April 23, '37
—prolonged anesthesia, [J. A. Doherty] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 176-179, May-June '37
—sterility of local anesthetic solutions in ampules, [L. I. Grossman & J. L. T. Appleton] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 611-614, April '37
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds; etc.
—analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics, [E. Bishop] Am.J.Surg. 35: 252-258, Feb. '37
—analgesia in labor considered from standpoints of medicine and psychology, [G. Nielsen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 342-347, Feb. '37
—choice of anesthesia in gynecologic operations, [H. Kahr] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 8-11, '37
—effect of analgesia and anesthesia upon new-born infant, [S. H. Clifford] J.Med. 17: 612, Feb. '37
—local anesthesia in gynecologic operations, [C. A. Sarnelli] Clin.ostet. 38: 361-368, July '36
—local anesthesia in minor gynecologic operations, [F. Rauchberger] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 936-937, Nov. 29, '36
—obstetric amnesia, analgesia and anesthesia; relationship to sudden death in labor, [T. L. Montgomery] J.A.M.A. 108: 1679-1683, May 15, '37
—reduction of pain in obstetrics, [V. Föderl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1246-1251, Nov. 7, '36; abstr., Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 474, April 9, '37
—relief of pain in childbirth, [N. J. Eastman] S.Clin. North America 16: 1337-1362, Oct. '36
—relief of pain in childbirth, [B. H. Swift] M.J.Australia 1: 88-91, Jan. 16, '37
—use and abuse of drugs in midwifery, [A. M. Claye] Practitioner 138: 484-492, April '37
intratracheal: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—[E. A. Nixon] West.J.Surg. 45: 47-48, Jan. '37
—indications in otorhinolaryngology and in surgery of face and jaws, [A. Aubin] Anesth.et analg. 2: 590-595, Nov. '36
—inhalation anesthesia; review of 10 years' experience, with special reference to its field of usefulness, details of technic and objections raised against method, [P. J. Flagg] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 405-429, April '37
—oral endotracheal intubation without laryngoscopy: plea for simplicity, [W. S. Sykes] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 133-136, May-June '37
—pulmonary complications following nasal endotracheal anesthesia, [C. J. M. Dawkins] Brit.J.Anaesth. 14: 45-49, Jan. '37
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, morphine
—general anesthesia, [Lapervenche] Bordeaux chir. 8: 120-128, April '37
—guarding injection narcosis in animals by determining hydrogen count in blood, [O. Wünsche] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 55-59, Jan. 9, '37
—suggestions to facilitate venipuncture, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 122-125, Feb. 24, '37

ANESTHESIA—Continued
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, alypin; Anesthesia, cocaine; and under names of various diseases, organs, regions and operations
—apparatus for peridural, local and spinal anesthesia, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. 1: 444-445, Feb. 11, '37
—coagulation of blood following surgery under local anesthesia, [H. Geissendörfer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 604-610, '37
—experiences with Kirschner high pressure apparatus for local anesthesia in 500 thoracoplasties, [K. Theiss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2893-2895, Dec. 5, '36
—experimental and quantitative analysis of local anesthesia of frog's isolated sciatic nerve, [R. N. Bieter & R. E. Scammon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 198-201, March '37
—facial protective grille for use during cervicothoracic interventions under local anesthesia, [H. Lafitte] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 523-525, Dec. '36
—in daily practice, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1179-1183, Nov. 26, '36
—local anesthetics derived from alkaloid cytisine, [H. R. Ing & R. P. Patel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 401-412, April '37
—methods of assay for local anesthetic drugs, [J. H. Hutton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 56-58, Jan. 27,'37
—new apparatus for local anesthesia under pressure (Kirschner technic), [J. C. Bloch & L. B. Vautier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1273-1274, Nov. 18, '36
—oil soluble anesthetics; review, [F. I. Wilson] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 37: 97-103, '36
—question of general vs. local anesthesia in abdominal surgery, [R. Friedrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 402-407, Feb. 13, '37
—relation of intolerance to certain local anesthetics and to aniline dyes; reactions due to amine group, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1638-1641, Nov. '36; Anesth. et analg. 3: 102-107, Feb. '37
—simplified technic of local anesthesia for some typical operations, [I. Bugyi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1046-1053, May 1, '37
—technic and new apparatus for local anesthesia of tympanic membrane, [N. Eustathianos] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1256-1259, Oct. '36
—tests of local anesthetics by spinal block in albino rat, [L. F. Shackell] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 136-150, May-June '37
—universal apparatus for administration of local anesthetics and atomizing of other fluids (antiseptics, serums, water, tannic acid, iodine, etc.), [R. Monod & M. Iselin] Anesth.et analg. 3: 122-125, Feb. '37
lumbar: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
magnesium, magnesium sulfate in psychiatric practice, [V. M. Shpak] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 360-365, March 15, '37
metabolism in, metabolism of anesthetized rats, [M. Kleiber & F. J. Saunders] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 377-380, April '37
—changes in blood gases and in intermediate metabolism in chloroform narcosis, [O. I. Cherkes, F. N. Shterenson-Genes & M. I. Slaston] Eksper.med., pp. 25-43, Dec. '36
morphine: See also Anesthesia, scopolamine
—causes of death under chloroform anesthesia; comparison of fatal doses of chloroform and morphine, [Y. Kurahashi] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 20, '36
—influence of acid combined with morphine on activity of morphine salts when injected intravenously, [J. Régnier & S. Lambin] Anesth.et analg. 3: 252-256, April '37
—new morphine salt and its use in surgery, [M. Thalheimer] Anesth.et analg. 3: 262-264, April '37
narcain: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
narconumal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
nembutal (pentobarbital sodium): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
neolipson, in obstetrics, [M. Nizza] Ginecologia 3: 130-147, Feb. '37
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, analgesia produced by nitrous oxide, ethylene and cyclopropane in normal human subject, [M. H. Seevers, J. H. Bennett, H. W. Pohle & E. W. Reinardy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 291-300, March '37
—ambulant anesthesia, [J. Zemann] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 409-411, March 26, '37
—analgesia in obstetrics; new type of machine for self-administration of gas, [C. Moir] Lancet 1: 615-618, March 13, '37
—anesthesia and respiratory function, [P. Decker] Helvet.med.acta 3: 823-829, Dec. '36

ANESTHESIA, nitrous oxide—Continued
—anesthesia (endotracheal nitrous oxide) for intracranial operation; new technic, [P. Ayre] Lancet 1: 561-563, March 6, '37
—experiences in Netherland Indies, [A. Fossen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 871-878, April 6, '37
—gas-and-air analgesia in labour; investigation at Barnet, Brit.M.J. 1: 627-628, March 20, '37
—in dental practice, [W. Hoepfel] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 178-185, Feb. '37
—laboratory method for preparing nitrous oxide, [A. G. Bosin] Vrach.delo [20]: 67-70, '37
—nasal method of endotracheal nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia for oral surgery, [F. W. Clement & K. C. McCarthy] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 101-105, March-April '37
—new apparatus, [A. Stevenin] Anesth.et analg. 3: 268-271, April '37
—new machine for self-administration of gas-and-oxygen analgesia in labor, [A. Barr & A. Tindal] Lancet 1: 1271-1272, May 29, '37
—nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia, [P. Brooks] J. Nat.M.A. 29: 38-42, Feb. '37
—nitrous oxide-oxygen analgesia from viewpoint of dentist and patient, [H. M. Seldin] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 74-77, March-April '37
—obstetric analgesia, [J. Infantozzi & E. Palma] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 391-414, Oct. '36
—Swedish apparatus, [F. Naeslund] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 681-685, May 1, '37
—technic for administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen, [J. W. Seybold] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 725-728, May '37
—uterine dynamics during anesthesia; study during physiologic labor with Beruti hysterodynamograph, [A. D. Gladish & R. O. Elder] Semana méd. 1: 932-938, April 1, '37
nostal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
novocain (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
novol: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
nupercaine, impregnation of nupercaine in oil in proctology, [S. d'Avila] Rev. brasil. de cir. 5: 491-502, Nov. '36
—advantages of flexed ventral position in spinal anesthesia, [H. Lafitte] Anesth.et analg. 3: 82-96, Feb. '37
—experiences with hypobaric nupercaine in spinal anesthesia, [R. Finaly] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1815-1828, April 24, '37
—experimental considerations; chemistry, pharmaceutical properties and toxicity, [G. de Montigny] Union méd.du Canada 66: 281-284, March '37
—in rhinolaryngology, [P. A. Ticktin] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 176-179, Feb. '37
—in spinal anesthesia, [D. P. Fedorovich] Vestnik khir. 47: 15-18, '36
—lumbar anesthesia with nupercaine solution with addition of epinephrine, [S. Tomita & C. Kitagawa] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 216, March '37
—modification of Howard Jones technic in spinal anesthesia, [T. A. B. Harris & E. H. Rink] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 87: 1-7, Jan. '37
—nervous disturbances of radicular origin following spinal anesthesia with concentrated nupercaine (Quarella method) in 2 patients with spina bifida occulta, [A. D. Dumont] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 31-39, Jan. '37
—note on 702 spinal anesthesias conducted according to Jones and Sebrechts methods, [J. Baranger] Anesth.et analg. 3: 245-251, April '37
—nupercainal (nupercaine ointment) treatment of chronic ulcers, [C. L. Plunkett] M.Rec. 145: 301-302, April 7, '37
—personal experiences and opinion concerning Sebrechts method of fractional spinal anesthesia, [K. A. Lagergren] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 219-279, '37
—spinal anesthesia according to method of Howard Jones, [F. Trempe] Anesth. & Analg. 16: 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '37
—spinal anesthesia as physiologic method of isolation of bulbomedullary centers, [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 560-561, '37
—spinal anesthesia in gynecology, [V. Silvestrini] Ginecologia 2: 976-980, Oct. '36
pantocain (pentocaine): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
paraldehyde, in treatment of eclampsia, [D. P. Brovkin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1788-1789, Dec. 15, '36
—combined paraldehyde-benzyl alcohol pain relief in obstetrics, [H. F. Kane & G. B. Roth] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 121-126, May-June '37
—oral paraldehyde administration in obstetrics; supplementing pentobarbital and pantopon (opium preparation) as analgesic and amnesic in labor; preliminary report of 50 cases, [L. H. Douglass & F. W. Peyton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 604-611, April '37

ANESTHESIA—Continued
paravertebral: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—danger of paravertebral conduction anesthesia of cervical plexus; experiments on cadaver, [P. Falk] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 254-265, '36
paunevrol: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
pentobarbital sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
pentothal sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
percain: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
peridural: See Anesthesia, spinal
pernocton: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
pontocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
premedication: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
—[J. C. Doyle] California & West.Med. 46: 248-252, April '37
—hypo-amphotonic method of atropine therapy in preparation for general anesthesia, [D. Daniélopolu & N. Radulesco] Presse méd. 44: 2035-2038, Dec. 16, '36
—oral paraldehyde administration in obstetrics; supplementing pentobarbital and pantopon (opium preparation) as analgesic and amnesic in labor; preliminary report of 50 cases, [L. H. Douglass & F. W. Peyton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 604-611, April '37
—use of basal narcotics, [A. D. Marston] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 51: 70-73, Feb. 13, '37
procaine and procaine compounds, anesthesia of stellate ganglion by paravertebral injection of procaine hydrochloride; application in therapy of case of angina pectoris, [J. Paraf & P. Dreyfus Le Foyer] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris [53]: 116-118, Feb. 1, '37
—aseptic meningitis following spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [H. N. Tiben] J.Kansas M. Soc. 38: 100-101, March '37
—autohemotherapy and procaine hydrochloride therapy of lesions of crucial and lateral ligaments of knee joint, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 625-626, May 14, '37
—causalgia of leg; failure of sympathectomy and of procaine hydrochloride infiltrations; improvement due to folliculin benzoate (estrogen); case, [R. Leriche & F. Frochlich] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 776-778, Dec. '36
—changes of blood diastases following procaine hydrochloride anesthesia, [P. Bassi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 579-588, July-Aug. '36
—choice of surgical intervention in permanent arterial hypertension; effects of procaine hydrochloride blocking of splanchnic nerve; case, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 635-641, Nov. '36
—clinical reactions to various anesthetic solutions (combination of procaine with epinephrine or cobefrin hydrochloride), [H. C. Miller] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 515-528, April '37
—comparison of procaine hydrochloride and procaine borate (borocaine) as local anesthetics, [M. L. Tainter, A. H. Throndson & S. M. Moose] J.Am. Dent.A. 24: 376-386, March '37
—composite technic for improving anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics; use of dilaudid-scopolamine infiltration anesthesia and procaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia, [D. Enea] Clin.ostet. 38: 661-664, Dec. '36
—difference in action of alkaloid bases and alkaloid salts; procaine derivatives including procaine phenylpropionate and procaine *iso*butyrate, [J. Régnier] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 751-758, Nov. '36
—disorders of sympathetic nervous system of right arm after shoulder injury; rapid improvement following procaine hydrochloride injections into stellate ganglion; case, [F. Masmonteil & S. Grunberg] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 472-475, July 3, '36
—effect of brachial plexus block on patients suffering from secondary traumatic shock, [H. J. B. Atkins] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 717-727, April '37
—effect of 4 infiltrations of dorsal sympathetic with procaine hydrochloride in trophoneurotic pelada following spinal fracture; case, [R. Leriche] Rev. de chir., Paris 74: 759-760, Dec. '36
—extraoral method of regional anesthesia in superior maxilla (use of novol), [J. N. Novick & L. M. Saghirian] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 286-295, March '37
—hard post-traumatic edema of right upper extremity cured by local and stellate infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride; case, [R. Fontaine & Sousa Pereira] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 771-775, Dec. '36
—immediate therapy of postoperative phlebitis by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic, [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 833-837, Nov. '36
—impletol in ophthalmology, [E. Johansson] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 90: 301-305, Dec. '36

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—influence of procaine hydrochloride nerve blocking on healing of frozen tissues; experimental study, [G. A. Orloff] Lyon chir. 34: 26-36, Jan.-Feb. '37
—influence of sterilization and aging on anesthetic power of procaine hydrochloride and procaine phenylpropionate, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Anesth.et analg. 2: 585-589, Nov. '36
—information and results obtained from procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of periarticular tissues and sympathetic ganglions; cases, [R. Leriche] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 291-304, Dec. 27, '36; also, J.méd.franç. 26: 46-55, Feb. '37
—injections of procaine hydrochloride in therapy of gonorrheal complications, [I. M. Porudominskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1021-1027, '36
—Leriche method (peri-articular injections of procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of tibiotarsal sprains; danger of undiagnosed pure isolated posterior marginal fractures, [P. Badelon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 865, Dec. 20, '36
—local therapy of rheumatismal pains by perineural and periarticular injections of combination of dunacaine (procaine phenylpropionate), iodine and sulfur, [S. de Sèze] Presse méd. 44: 1927, Nov. 25, '36; 1963, Dec. 2, '36
—narcain in local anesthesia; clinical application, [K. Kawamura & T. Hase] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 789-790, '36
—necrosis of skin and subcutaneous fat cells after local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride; case, [I. K. Sofinskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 527-528, '36
—new method of therapy with fenestrated thoracic plaster cast to permit procaine hydrochloride injections at site of fracture, [B. Zoppi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 666-674, Oct. '36
—new technic of high spinal anesthesia, [J. de Caestecker & E. Derom] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 128-138, April '37
—new treatment for sprained ankle (peri-articular injection of procaine hydrochloride), [P. Sperber & N. A. Sabatino] Sind M.J. 9: 118-124, Dec. '36
—one-stage pneumonectomy under local anesthesia; successful case reported, [W. E. Burnett] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 458-469, April '37
—pontocaine anesthesia in otolaryngology, [S. Karp] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 3: 133-136, '36
—pontocaine; prophylaxis of collapse in lumbar anesthesia; 3 cases, [W. Dieter] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 10: 1-6, April '37
—pontocaine; substitution for cocaine, [V. A. Promtov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 849-857, '36
—pontocaine; use in ophthalmologic surgery as cause of eczema, [W. Reitsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 773-775, Dec. '36
—pontocaine-glucose solutions for spinal anesthesia: further note, [L. F. Sise] S.Clin.North America 16: 1707-1711, Dec. '36
—procaine crystals topically applied as local anesthetic in nasal surgery, [V. Rathgeber] Texas State J.Med. 32: 677, Feb. '37
—procaine hydrochloride block in therapy of spontaneous gangrene and badly healing ulcers of extremities, [A. N. Kartavenko] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 484-487, '36
—procaine hydrochloride block of nervous system in treatment of certain internal diseases, [F. M. Olshinskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1770-1776, Dec. 15, '36
—procaine hydrochloride block of peripheral nerve endings; significance in therapy of focal inflammations, [A. S. Kostenetskiy] Vestnik khir. 47: 185-188, '36
—procaine hydrochloride blocking of sympathetic nervous system and new trends in surgery, [R. Leriche] J.méd.franç. 26: 40-45, Feb. '37
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of dorsal sympathetic, [R. Leriche] J.méd.franç. 26: 65, Feb. '37
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic; technic, indications and results, [J. Kunlin] J.méd.franç. 26: 66-72, Feb. '37
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate ganglion; technic, indications and results; 10 cases, [R. Fontaine] J.méd.franç. 26: 56-64, Feb. '37
—procaine hydrochloride infiltrations with immediate mobilization; results in therapy of fractures, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Lyon chir. 34: 199-201, March-April '37
—procaine hydrochloride; influence of repeated infiltrations of stellate ganglion in paralysis of ulnar nerve; case, [Sousa Pereira] Lisboa méd. 14: 1-9, Jan. '37
—procaine hydrochloride injection in therapy of pain due to cutaneous cicatrix, [R. Leriche] Progrès méd., pp. 49-58, Jan. 9, '37
—procaine hydrochloride injections into optic nerve in therapy of obsessive gyratory photopsia; case, [L. Dor] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 758-764, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
—procaine hydrochloride injections of lumbar sympathetic nerve and of stellate ganglion; functional result, [J. A. Caeiro] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 48-54, April 14, '37

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—procaine hydrochloride; intramuscular injections in reduction of spinal fractures, [P. Marique] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 82-91, Feb. '37
—procaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia; inadvisability in therapy of postoperative phlebitis; case, [Rouffart] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 894, April 11, '37
—procaine hydrochloride therapy of pain following extraction of teeth; rôle of sympathetic nervous system; case, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. 45: 451-452, March 24, '37
—puerperal phlebitis treated by Leriche method (procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic); 3 cases, [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 199-208, March '37
—recent research in local anesthesia with reference to development of alkaline solution, [S. W. Clark] Mil. Surgeon 80: 143-145, Feb. '37
—relative activity of procaine hydrochloride and of procaine phenylpropionate on motor nervous trunk of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Anesth.et analg. 2: 576-584, Nov. '36
—results of 4 infiltrations of stellate ganglion with procaine hydrochloride in gonorrheal arthritis of shoulder; case, [P. Branzen] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 765-766, Dec. '36
—results of local infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride in painful disability caused by old unrecognized fracture of calcaneum; case, [F. Froehlich] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 767-768, Dec. '36
—results of procaine hydrochloride infiltration with immediate active mobilization in various fractures and other pathologic conditions, [R. Leriche] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1402-1404, Dec. 9, '36
—sensory anesthesia of region of nasociliary nerve as rare complication of local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride and epinephrine; case, [A. Tommasini-Mattiucci] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 478-482, Sept.-Oct. '36
—spinal anesthesia by Koster technic and its applications in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Tapia Acuña] Medicina, México 17: 55-57, Feb. 10, '37
—spinal anesthesia; correlation of theory and practice, [R. B. Stout] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 245-249, May '37
—superiority of procaine hydrochloride injections into first thoracic ganglions over injections into stellate ganglion in causalgic syndrome of right upper extremity; case, [M. Girard, P. Trillat & Gonnet] Lyon méd. 159: 457-459, April 18, '37
—technic of anesthetizing stellate and superior thoracic ganglions, [A. R. Albanese] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2561-2563, Nov. 11, '36
—temporary paralysis of diaphragm induced by procaine hydrochloride injections into phrenic nerve in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. d'Hour & G. Desbonnets] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1125-1127, Dec. 15, '36; also, Rev.de lá tubere. 2: 1110-1115, Nov. '36
—therapy of fracture of radial head by repeated local infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride; recovery with integral functional recuperation; case, [R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 761-764, Dec. '36
—tonus of labyrinth in relation to cadaveric rigidity in pigeons after paralyzing single labyrinth or ampulla of semicircular canal with procaine hydrochloride, [P. Tullio & G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 7: 13-28, Feb. '37
—trophic disturbances and their treatment by Speranskiy method (procaine hydrochloride block of sympathetic nervous system), [V. D. Anchelevich] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1776-1780, Dec. 15, '36
—trophic ulcer as complication in experimental blocking of lumbar sympathetic with procaine hydrochloride, [V. G. Vogralik] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 883-885, '36
quinine and urea hydrochloride, local anesthesia in operations for hemorrhoids, [A. A. Terteryan] Vestnik khir. 46: 243-244, '36
rectal: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds
—analgesia in labor; modified Gwathmey method, [C. O. McCormick] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 242-244, May '37
—endorectal ether in therapy of convulsive cough in children, [N. Leone Bloise & E. Alvariza Perez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 137-146, March '37
rectanol: See Anesthesia *tri*brom-ethanol
rectidon: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
sacral, experiences with 1,053 anesthesias administered in period from Jan. 1, 1930 to Sept. 30, 1935, [J. Hellström] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 1-25, '36
—in gynecologic and certain surgical operations, [N. N. Chernigovskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 1077-1080, '36
scopolamine, composite technic for improving anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics; use of dilaudid-scopolamine infiltration anesthesia and procaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia, [D. Enea] Clin. ostet. 38: 661-664, Dec. '36
—combined ether-pauneyrol (morphine-scopolamine preparation) anesthesia, [L. Faraglia] Pensiero med. 26: 78-83, March '37

ANESTHESIA, scopolamine—Continued
—physiologic action of scopolamine-chloralose; bulbocapnine and scopolamine-chloralose; application to certain problems of experimental catatonia, [H. Baruk & C. Massaut] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 702-712, Nov. '36
—refinements of technic in barbiturate obstetric analgesia (combined use of pentobarbital sodium and scopolamine), [O. J. Toland & J. H. Dugger] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 420-422, March '37
sensory: See Nerves, nasociliary
somnifene: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
soneryl: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
spinal: See also Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, sacral
—[M. Casper] Kentucky M.J. 35: 53-54, Feb. '37
—apparatus for peridural, local and spinal anesthesia, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. 1: 444-445, Feb. 11, '37
—blood pressure changes in local, spinal and general anesthesia, [G. Odishvili] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 85-89, '36
—blood pressure during anesthesia, [E. F. Hill] Brit.J. Surg. 24: 446-451, Jan. '37
—caffeine in prevention of headache after anesthesia, [A. Lambescu & V. Dobrovici] Bucureşti med. 8: 146, '36
—coagulation of blood following surgery under local and lumbar anesthesia, [H. Geissendörfer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 604-610, '37
—collateral and after effects of lumbar anesthesia, [F. Lienhoop] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 145-152, Dec. '36
—Delmas method of evacuation of uterus at end of pregnancy, [R. Koenig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1143-1144, Nov. 14, '36
—Delmas method of evacuation of uterus at end of pregnancy, [M. Vorlicek-Jelinek] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 31: 1007-1020, Dec. '36
—Delmas method used in case of complicated labor: anatomicophysiologic fundamentals, [E. Keymer Fresno] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 12-17, '35
—epidural anesthesia in general surgery, [C. B. Odom] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 348-355, Jan. '37
—evipal anesthesia and combination of intravenous with general and local anesthesia, [H. L. Widenhorn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 89-93, Jan. '37
—experience of extended use, [D. W. Daniels] Clin.J. 66: 74-76, Feb. '37
—functional paralysis with amyotrophy as hysteric manifestation following anesthesia; case, [G. H. Larue] Laval méd. 1: 330-332, Dec. '36
—general anesthesia, [E. Gomez Jauregui] Cir.y cirujanos 5: 135-150, March '37
—history of spinal anesthesia in obstetrics in Chile, [C. Ramírez Bravo] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 338-342, '36
—hypoglycemic crisis following lumbar infiltration in diabetic with well-regulated diet; case, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 769-770, Dec. '36
—in gynecologic clinic, [J. E. F. Werneck] Rev.de gynec. et d'obst. 31: 307-314, April '37
—inhalation and spinal anesthesia with note on history of anesthesia, [S. R. G. Pimm] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 36-49, Jan. '37
—intravenous infusion of ephedrine in saline in spinal anesthesia, [M. L. Solkow] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 51-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
—lumbar anesthesia in cesarean section, [V. Král] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 65-67, '36
—peridural analgesia by Dogliotti method based on experience of 50 cases, [A. Valerio] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 16-17, Jan.-Feb. '37
—peridural anesthesia, [I. Heissig] California & West. Med. 46: 316-319, May '37
—peridural anesthesia in surgery, [K. Denecke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 130-132, Jan. 16, '37
—"rachi-resistance" and spinal anesthesia, [W. R. Black & G. A. B. Walters] Brit.M.J. 1: 218-219, Jan. 30, '37
—routine spinal anesthesia in provincial hospital, with comparative study of postoperative complications following spinal anesthesia and general ether anesthesia, [K. K. Nygaard] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 379-446, '36
—safety factor, [G. H. Pratt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 695-699, March '37
—sixteen years' experience, [V. Burba] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 867-876, Nov. '36
—success of Delmas method in complicated labor; case, [A. Finocchietti & C. N. Testa] Semana méd. 2: 1820-1822, Dec. 24, '36
—tests of local anesthetics by spinal block in albino rat, [L. F. Shackell] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 136-150, May-June '37
—theory and practice of one-stage evacuation of uterus according to Delmas method; preliminary report, [N. Y. Sosyura] Vrach.delo 19: 875-878, '36
—total hysterectomy, with notes on anesthesia (lumbar), [A. Radford & H. Grant-Whyte] South African M.J. 11: 232-235, April 10, '37

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—trophoneurotic changes in skin (formation of ulcers) following lumbar anesthesia, [H. Bělohradský] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 390-398, Feb. 13, '37
—variations of arterial pressure, [A. Guevara Rojas] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 265-285, Nov.-Dec. '36
—with special reference to uses in Nyasaland, [H. D. Cronyn] East African M.J. 13: 246-250, Nov. '36
splanchnic, local and splanchnic anesthesia in gastric surgery, [F. R. Edwards] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 44: 224-236, '36
urethane: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate
vinethene (vinyl ether): See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
vinyl compounds, anesthesia and liver damage; protective action of oxygen against necrotizing effect of certain anesthetics (chloroform and *di*vinyl ether) on liver, [S. Goldschmidt, I. S. Ravdin & B. Luckè] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 1-14, Jan. '37
—clinical experience with *di*vinyl ether, [G. Light, M. A. Ross & E. Fulton] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 167-170, May-June '37
—further experiences with vinyl ether anesthesia, [F. Oehlecker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 626-629, '36
—further studies in vinyl ether obstetrical anesthesia: mixtures with ethyl ether: effect on coagulation time of blood, [W. Bourne, J. F. McDowell & J. C. Whyte] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '37
—hyperglycemia and ketonemia with ether and *di*vinyl oxide (*di*vinyl ether), [G. A. Emerson, S. J. Klyza, B. Abreu & N. M. Phatak] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 85-89, March-April '37
—use of newer anesthetics: vinyl ether and cyclopropane, [E. B. Tucker] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
—vinyl ether, [W. Baetzner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 134-139, '36
—*di*vinyl ether, [G. Jacquot & A. Quevauviller] Anesth. et analg. 3: 47-68, Feb. '37
—vinyl ether, [H. Kohlmayer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 678-681, March 20, '37
—vinyl ether anesthesia in county dental clinics, [G. Ramage] M.Officer 57: 45-46, Jan. 30, '37
—*di*vinyl ether; report of its further use as general anesthetic, [I. S. Ravdin & others] J.A.M.A. 108: 1163-1167, April 3, '37
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANETODERMA: See Skin, atrophy
ANEURIN: See Vitamins, B
ANEURYSM
—verminous aneurysm in equines of Panama, [A. O. Foster & H. C. Clark] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17:85-99, Jan. '37
aortic, aneurysm of abdominal aorta complicated by encompassing pneumococcic peritonitis; case, [C. Preioni, G. V. Milco & S. Bruetman] Semana méd. 2: 1383-1385, Nov. 12, '36
—acute abdominal syndrome due to rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta; case, [A. Biondo] Riv.san. siciliana 25: 15-19, Jan. 1, '37
—aneurysm of abdominal artery with specific circulatory disturbance in lower extremity; case, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 3-5, Jan. 15, '37
—aneurysm of all 3 aortic sinuses of Valsalva with syphilitic changes in aorta and aortic valve; case, [G. Habán] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 74-78, Feb. 1, '37
—aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva involving coronary orifice, [N. H. Schuster] Lancet 1: 507-508, Feb. 27, '37
—aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva with rupture into right auricle, [R. B. Wright] Arch.Path. 23: 679-680, May '37
—aneurysm of thoracic aorta with symptoms of pleurisy and pulmonary cancer; impossibility of clinical or roentgen diagnosis; case, [R. Benda & M. Kipfer] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1470-1476, Nov. 16, '36
—case of rupture of aneurysm simulating volvulus of pelvic colon; value of ecchymosis in diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm, [J. Cuny] Lyon chir. 34: 58-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
—cyanosis and "collar" edema due to perforation of syphilitic aneurysm into superior vena cava; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 45: 363-364, March 6, '37
—dissecting aneurysm, [E. B. Agnor] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 108-111, March '37
—dissecting aneurysm, [T. E. McGeachy & J. E. Paullin] J.A.M.A. 108: 1690-1698, May 15, '37
—dissecting aneurysm; clinical and anatomic analysis of 19 cases, 13 acute, with notes on differential diagnosis, [R. E. Glendy, B. Castleman & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 13: 129-162, Feb. '37
—dissecting aneurysm, correctly diagnosed, with description of sign heretofore not mentioned, [H. Roesler, U. G. Gifford & W. Betts] Am.Heart J. 13: 426-430, April '37
—dissecting aneurysms, with report of 5 cases, [T. M. Peery] Am.Heart J. 12: 650-665, Dec. '36

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued
—erroneous roentgen diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm with autopsy finding of aneurysm of ascending aorta; case, [E. Matteucci] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 629-634, Nov. '36
—importance of location of roentgen shadow for diagnosis, [A. Lins] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 68-70, Feb. '37
—intrapericardiac aneurysm; case, [T. Martini & M. I. Pantolini] Semana méd. **1:** 1109-1114, April 22, '37
—massive ectasia of supradiaphragmatic aorta; case, [E. François-Dainville & R. Donnève] Ann.d'anat. path. **13:** 1137-1138, Dec. '36
—persistent hiccoughs as sole symptom of thoracic aneurysm; case, [S. A. Loewenberg & H. C. March] Am.Heart J. **13:** 624-626, May '37
—phrenicotomy in incoercible hiccup due to aneurysm; case, [A. Bercovich & L. Charosky] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 2436-2438, Oct. 21, '36
—probable abdominal aneurysm; autopsy verification; case, [P. Mollaret & R. Mallet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1332-1335, Oct. 26, '36
—right-sided branch block of bundle of His due to perforation of aneurysm, [S. B. Braun & V. M. Lyakhovskiy] Klin.med. **15:** 122-125, '37
—rupture of syphilitic aneurysm; case, [G. Sugishita] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 8-9, Aug. '36
—singular pulsation of arteries; necessity of employment of stethoscope, [D. J. Corrigan] M.Classics **1:** 689-699, Feb. '37 [Reprint]
—syphilis or trauma in etiology; cases, [M. Calabresi] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 492-503, Oct. '36
—treatment, [G. H. Colt] M.Press **194:** 499-504, May 26, '37
—unrecognized rupture, [S. A. Kogan] Vrach.delo [20]: 59-64, '37
—unusual embolism due to foreign body (bits of food) following perforation of aneurysm into esophagus; case, [G. Romhányi] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **67:** 273-276, April 30, '37
—voluminous aneurysm of descending aorta in patient with neurosyphilis, [D. Paulian, C. D. Fortunesco & M. Tudor] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 285-289, March 8, '37
—with rupture into superior vena cava, [G. H. Klinck, Jr.] Albany M.Ann. **55:** 124-133, Sept. '36
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, femoral; Aneurysm, sural
—cardiovascular changes following aneurysm, [G. B. Price] Lancet **1:** 206-207, Jan. 23, '37
—case with pronounced electrocardiographic changes, [J. T. Quattlebaum] Am.Heart J. **13:** 95-103, Jan. '37
—congenital arteriovenous aneurysm of intracranial arteries; further studies, [P. Röttgen] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **2:** 18-33, Jan. '37
—experimental aneurysm; secondary rôle of epinephrine secretion in correction of disturbances of arterial pressure created by opening and closing of fistula, [A. Tournade & E. Curtillet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 564-565, '36
—of many years' duration; 5 cases, [S. M. Rubashev & A. N. Zebold] Vestnik.khir. **49:** 81-89, '37
auricular, aneurysm of anterior auricular artery, branch of superficial temporal artery; case, [Octacilio Lopes] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 671-678, Sept.-Oct. '36
basilar, diagnosis, [E. M. Ebich & D. M. Zalkan] Sovet. psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 142-147, '36
brachial, traumatic aneurysms of extremities (case), [W. D. Little] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 196-199, April '37
bronchial, incoercible hemoptysis due to development of aneurysm within dilated bronchus, [Osman Şerefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 95-97, '37
cardiac, aneurysm of base of left ventricle with retroauricular development; case, [C. Roubier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. **158:** 717-726, Dec. 27, '36
—erroneous roentgen diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm with autopsy finding of aneurysm of ascending aorta; case, [E. Matteucci] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 629-634, Nov. '36
—left mega-auricle; clinical and anatomic study of so-called aneurysm of left auricle, with report of 2 cases, [M. Cellina] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 844-868, Dec. '36
—problem, [I. Z. Gurvich & E. N. Viduetskaya] Klin. med. **15:** 132-134, '37
—ventricular aneurysm, [R. L. J. van Ruyven] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 783-787, Feb. 20, '37
carotid, aneurysm of internal carotid artery with atrophy and compression of optic nerve, [J. O. Wetzel] Am. J.Ophth. **19:** 1053-1059, Dec. '36
—aneurysm in cervical portion of internal carotid artery; analytical study of cases recorded in literature between August 1, 1925, and July 31, 1936; 2 new cases, [A. M. Shipley, N. Winslow & W. W. Walker] Ann.Surg. **105:** 673-699, May '37
—aneurysm of right internal carotid; neurologic, surgical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Jirasek, K. Henner & H. Sikl] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 577-589, April 28, '37

ANEURYSM, carotid—Continued
—aneurysma arterio-venosum spurium with communication between arteria carotis externa and vena jugularis externa, [E. Borch-Johnsen] Acta radiol. **18:** 186-191, '37
—aneurysmal varix, [J. A. Wright] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1506, Oct. '36
—arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus and internal carotid artery; ligature of primary and internal carotid arteries; case, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2454-2460, Oct. 28, '36
—autoptic examination of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery and cavernous sinus; case, [H. Bergstrand] Acta radiol. **18:** 58-63, '37
—cure of traumatic aneurysm by radium irradiation, [L. Valach] Strahlentherapie **58:** 230-233, '37
—intracranial aneurysm; successful surgical treatment, [M. N. Walsh & J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 81-88, Feb. 10, '37
—intracranial carotid aneurysm treated by ligation of common carotid; 2 cases, [C. Vincent, F. Thiébaut, J.Lemoyne & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. **67:** 361-367, March '37
—superior radicular neuritis (Duchenne-Erb type) of brachial plexus and carotid-jugular arteriovenous aneurysm; case due to bullet wound of neck, [O. Luque, V. Bertola & M. J. Peirotti] Arch.argent. de neurol. **15:** 3-18, July-Aug. '36
—therapy of arteriovenous aneurysm of carotid artery and cavernous sinus; pulsating exophthalmos, [W. E. Dandy] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **2:** 77, March; 165, April '37; abstr., Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 736-739, '36
—total extirpation of true spontaneous, arterial aneurysm size of goose egg from left common carotid; rapid disappearance of severe cerebral disturbances following operation, [E. Glass] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 194, '36 [Addendum]
—tumor of petrous bone and of temporoparietal fossa (probably aneurysm of internal carotid of syphilitic origin); case, [E. Hubin] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 754-758, Dec. '36
cerebral, anatomicoclinical study of subarachnoid hemorrhage resulting from aneurysm; medicolegal interest, [F. Thomas] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 969-997, Nov. '36
—bacterial (mycotic) aneurysm of posterior tibial artery; case in 8 year old child in whom vascular changes preceded rupture of left cerebral artery, [G. V. Herrman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 517-524, Feb. '37
—cirsoid (racemose) aneurysm of retina and its relation to cirsoid aneurysm of face and brain; 2 cases, [P. Bonnet, J. Dechaume & E. Blanc] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 165-178, March 20, '37
—intracranial aneurysms; 13 cases (7 with arteriosclerosis), [D. L. Dial & G. B. Maurer] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 2-21, Jan. '37
—multiple hematogenous cysts of brain, with generalized arteriosclerosis and miliary aneurysms, [E. H. Orr] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 275-276, Jan. '37
—syphilis as most frequent cause of aneurysms at base of brain, [U. Maass] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 307-322, '37
cirsoid, of scalp, [T. Clunie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1183-1186, Dec. 12, '36
—cirsoid (racemose) aneurysm of retina and its relation to cirsoid aneurysm of face and brain; 2 cases, [P. Bonnet, J. Dechaume & E. Blanc] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 165-178, March 20, '37
—pallor and hyperthermia in girl 17 years old following ablation of aneurysm of scalp, [Alajouanine & J. Quénu] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 60-72, Jan. 20, '37
—racemose arterial angioma or enormous aneurysm of face; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **2:** 363-368, '36
coronary, aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva involving coronary orifice, [N. H. Schuster] Lancet **1:** 507-508, Feb. 27, '37
—aneurysmal dilatation of cardiac coronary arteries; review of literature and report of case, [P. N. Harris] Am.J.Path. **13:** 89-98, Jan. '37
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic
femoral, extirpation followed by end-to-end suture; case, [M. Corachan] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1265-1267, Nov. 18, '36
—post-traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [A. Talarico] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **1:** 111-117, March-April '37
gastric, erosion aneurysm in alcoholic; case, [A. Bianchedi] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 19-28, Jan. 20, '37
innominate, [F. Klein & J. J. Okker] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 1798-1804, April 24, '37
mesenteric, of intestinal branch of superior mesenteric artery (case), [A. R. Kimpton & S. C. Dalrymple] New England J.Med. **215:** 1221-1222, Dec. 24, '36
of sinus of Valsalva: See Aneurysm, aortic
ophthalmic, causing superior pseudohemianoptic narrowing of visual field; case, [T. de Martel, J. François & J. Guillaume] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 318-327, '36; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 633-640, Nov. '36

ANEURYSM—Continued
palmar, traumatic aneurysm; case, [H. Wapshaw] Glasgow M.J. 126:333-335, Dec. '36
popliteal, traumatic aneurysms of extremities (2 cases), [W. D. Little] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 196-199, April '37
—multiple aneurysm of popliteal artery due to rheumatic lesions of vascular wall, [F. Roth] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 50: 331-341, '37
pulmonary, interstitial aneurysms (encapsulated hematomas) of lungs as cause of foudroyant hemoptysis in pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomic study, [Delhomme & Iglesias y Bétancourt] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 961-968, Nov. '36
retinal, cirsoid (racemose) aneurysm and its relation to cirsoid aneurysm of face and brain; 2 cases, [P. Bonnet, J. Dechaume & E. Blanc] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 165-178, March 20, '37
splenic, calcified aneurysm; case, [J. Haffner] Acta radiol. 17: 602-608, '36
—familial hemorrhagic telangiectasia associated with multiple aneurysms, [N. H. Schuster] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 29-39, Jan. '37
—roentgenogram of calcified aneurysm, [M. Dahm] Röntgenpraxis 8: 802-804, Dec. '36
—ruptured aneurysm with recurrence; case, [C. G. Parsons] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 708-712, April '37
—splenomegaly with aneurysm; case, [N. M. Rudnev] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 534-536, '36
subclavian, associated with cervical rib; report of case and review of recent literature, [G. E. Lindskog & E. L. Howes] Arch.Surg. 34: 310-319, Feb. '37
sural, traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of anomalous lateral sural vessels, [J. B. Weaver] Am.J.Surg. 35: 586-587, March '37
therapy, operation for true and false aneurysm of artery, [I. P. Matasov] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 170-172, '36
tibial, bacterial (mycotic) aneurysm of posterior tibial artery; case of 8 year old child in whom vascular changes preceded rupture of left cerebral artery, [G. V. Herrman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 517-524, Feb. '37
—spontaneous aneurysm of posterior tibial artery; case in child, [F. de Lorenzo] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 201-204, Feb. 28, '37
uterine, case, [R. van Akkeren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk. en gynaec. 39: 230-236, '36
vaginal, aneurysm of left vaginal artery; case, [L. Waldeyer] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 61: 318-319, Feb. 6, '37; also, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 380-381, '37
vertebral, pathologic changes in Ménière's disease, [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. 108: 931-937, March 20, '37
ANGARANO, D., Esperienze col rodio colloidale nella terapia aspecifica delle malattie infettive, Rinasc. med. 13: 696-698, Oct. 31, '36
ANGELA, C., Acque di Bognanco. Azione lassativa e potere antibatterico, Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. 47: 129-135, May '36
ANGELBERGER, E., Ein überraschender Heilerfolg bei schwerer Tabes dorsalis durch Anwendung von Spirochaetenvakzine, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 50: 259, Feb. 26, '37
ANGELERI, C., and PESCARMONA, M., La fosfatasi del siero di sangue nelle malattie articolari croniche, Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 47: 357-363, Dec. '36
ANGELESCU, C.: See **STOIA, I., jt. auth.**
——See **TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
ANGELESCU, I. N., Tularemia, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 1-38, Jan. '37
ANGEL ETCHEVERRY, M.: See **VELASCO SUÁREZ, C., jt. auth.**
ANGELI, A., L'operazione radicale sistematica nell'appendicite acuta e sue complicanze, Riv.di chir. 3: 83-97, Feb. '37
ANGELICA
—pharmacology and therapeutic uses of Angelica archangelica, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 45: 200, Feb. 6, '37
ANGELINI, G., Sindrome neuro-anemica perniciosa in ascari eritreo, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1100-1104, Nov. '36
"Pediculus vestimenti" trasmettitore di febbre ricorrente nello Scioa, Minerva med. 1: 171-174, Feb. 18, '37
Insufficienza di metodi biopsici (puntura del midollo osseo, della milza e del fegato) per la diagnosi di febbre ricorrente), Gior. di med. mil. 85: 273-279, March '37
d'ANGELO, A. E., La difesa sociale contro le cardiopatie, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 20-28, Jan. 1, '37
Il polso irregolare perpetuo, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 398-407, April 1, '37
ANGERER, H., Ueber den Darmverschluss bei Tuberkulose der mesenterialen Lymphknoten, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 183-186, Jan. 29, '37
ANGERSTEIN, T. C., Occupational diseases and Illinois law, Indust.Med. 6: 29-33, Jan. '37
ANGHELESCU, V., and FASIE, S., A propos des infections à Bacillus subtilis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 183-190, Feb. '37
ANGHELESCU, V.—Continued
——**PASCAL, I., and LAZARESCU, V.,** Behandlung des Erysipels mit Prontosil bei gleichzeitiger Erkrankung der Nieren, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 203, Feb. 6, '37
ANGINA
See also Throat; Tonsils
agranulocytic, agranulocytosis, [G. Bewley & S. V. Furlong] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 34-37, Jan. '37
—agranulocytosis, [F. E. Angle, L. B. Spake & W. H. Algie] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 93-96, March '37
—agranulocytosis, [D. P. Borovskaya] Klin.med. 15: 356-365, '37
—agranulocytosis, [M. C. G. Israëls & J. F. Wilkinson] Quart.J.Med. 6: 35-48, Jan. '37
—agranulocytosis, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. 44: 2066-2068, Dec. 19, '36
—agranulocytosis after use of gardan (aminopyrine preparation), [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom & H. Leeuwenburgh] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 66-73, Jan. 12, '37
—agranulocytosis and agranulocytic syndrome, [M. Lamy] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 188-189, March 20, '37
—agranulocytosis and arsphenamine, [H. Möschl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 472-474, April 9, '37
—agranulocytosis and hypersensitivity to aminopyrine, [H. Disselmeyer & O. Zorn] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 247-249, Feb. 12, '37; comment by Grage 84: 666, April 23, '37
—agranulocytosis and panmyelophthisis with early oral symptoms; 3 cases, [Z. Frankl] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 477-482, April 9, '37
—agranulocytosis associated with administration of novaldin, derivative of aminopyrine, [T. G. Klumpp] J.A.M.A. 108: 637-638, Feb. 20, '37
—agranulocytosis; case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] Gac.méd. de Carácas 43: 113-114, April 30, '36
—agranulocytosis caused by medicaments (aminopyrine); case, [E. von Baeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1914-1917, Dec. 26, '36
—agranulocytosis; development during mercury therapy of neurosyphilis, [H. Sprockhoff & H. C. Buhrmester] Med.Klin. 33: 408-412, March 19, '37
—agranulocytosis due to excessive ingestion of aminopyrine; first case observed in Poland, [W. Chodzko] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1984-1986, Oct. '36
—agranulocytosis due to neoarsphenamine and arsenic, [J. Dedichen] Med.rev.,Bergen 54: 170-176, April '37
—agranulocytosis; effect and mode of action of autohemotherapy, [T. Sakurai] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 564-565, April 17, '37
—agranulocytosis; etiology and therapy with special reference to intravenous injections of sodium nucleinate, [A. Plichet] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 441-453, '36
—agranulocytosis following prolonged use of allonal, [A. Hoff] Minnesota Med. 20: 355-362, June '37
—agranulocytosis in syphilitic treated by acetylarsan (arsenic preparation); case, [Gouriou, Le Chuiton & Lahillonne] Lyon méd. 159: 104-106, Jan. 24, '37
—agranulocytosis; morphology of blood and bone marrow; value of qualitative examination of blood as compared with sternal puncture, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. 56: 353-366, '37
—bone marrow and leukopenia, [S. H. Boyer, Jr.] Minnesota Med. 20: 140-147, March '37
—cure; case, [L. H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 546-552, '37
—differential diagnosis of panmyelophthisis and agranulocytosis, [C. H. Behr] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 423-434, '37
—etiologic significance of aminopyrine in agranulocytosis, [P. Plum] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 605-625, '36
—fulminating agranulocytosis, [O. K. G. Guyer] Brit. M.J. 1: 18, Jan. 2, '37
—further studies in treatment; effect of injections of liver extract and milk protein on blood and bone marrow of rat, [C. & E. Reich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 503-505, Feb. '37
—granulocytopenia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 555-609, '37
—granulocytopenia; analysis of 19 cases, [J. R. Scott & E. Herbert, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 37: 38-40, Jan. 1, '37
—granulocytopenia produced experimentally by aminopyrine; case, [J. Kloster] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 595-598, '36
—granulocytopoietic fractions of yellow bone marrow, [J. Zichis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 231-237, Dec. '36
—hypersensitiveness to aminopyrine with resulting granulopenic reaction, [A. Buus Hansen & C. Holten] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 599-604, '36
—incidence of agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine, [M. Benard & K. E. Rothschuh] Med.Welt 11: 76-77, Jan. 16, '37
—leukopenic leukemia; clinical study, [G. dalla Torre] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 693-702, Dec. '36
—polycythemia vera ending in agranulocytosis and pulmonary thrombo-arteritis, [H. Schnetz] Folia haemat. 57: 110-121, '37

ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued
—primary angina; case diagnosed on third day of illness, [M. L. Gottlieb] M.Rec. 144: 540-542, Dec. 16, '36
—problem of agranulocytosis occurring after medication with aminopyrine, [W. Rüther] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1881-1883, Dec. 19, '36
—purpura hemorrhagica with agranulocytosis due to acetarsone therapy of chronic diarrhea; case, [J. Caroli & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 129-134, Feb. 8, '37
—recent discoveries in agranulocytosis and acute lymphatic infections on basis of experimental studies, [G. Wallbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 351-353, March 27, '37
—relation of oral infection in malignant neutropenia, [J. H. Kaiser] J.Dent.Research 15: 447-451, Dec. '36
—rhythmical agranulocytosis, [D. Embleton] Brit.M.J. 2: 1258-1259, Dec. 19, '36
—Schultz syndrome as fatal complication of gold treatment in tuberculosis, [J. Chabaud, Ginsbourg & Briand] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1081-1084, Nov. '36
—so-called agranulocytosis, [Y. Hayami, Yamamoto & A. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1287-1288, '36
—therapy of agranulocytosis and neutropenic syndromes: report of case of agranulocytosis cured by blood transfusion and elimination of dental focus of infection, [L. Beltrametti] Haematologica 18: 253-295, '37
—two surgical (appendectomy) cases complicated by neutropenia, [D. E. Earley] J.Med. 18: 17-20, March '37
diphtheric: See Diphtheria
Duguet's: See Pharynx, ulcers
Ludwig's, case requiring tracheotomy; recovery, [E. G. Gill & E. G. Ridall] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 677-681, Feb. '37
—Ludwig's angina or diffuse phlegmon of floor of mouth; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [C. Cruz Bustillo] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 240-246, March '37
—symptoms and pathogenesis, [M. B. Fabrikant] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 241-252, '36
monocytic: See also Glandular Fever
—[R. Letulle] Presse méd. 45: 644-645, April 28, '37
—lymphoid cell angina with exanthem of type of erythema exsudativum multiforme; case, [G. Stötter] Med.Klin. 33: 474-475, April 2, '37
Vincent's, character and occurrence, [O. Ehrismann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 238-262, '37
—diet in relation to gingivitis; field observations in New Guinea, [R. M. Kirkpatrick] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 197-206, Feb. '37
—efficacy of various medicaments in treatment of stomatitis (importance of hydrogen peroxide); 794 cases, [G. W. Farrell & W. A. McNichols] J.A.M.A. 108: 630-633, Feb. 20, '37
—erythema multiforme at beginning of case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 181-183, Feb. '37
—fusospirilliosis, [Joukowsky] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 219-231, March '37
—health reactions of San Quentin inmates to treatment of paradentosis and gingivitis; outline of plan and its purposes, [P. J. Boyens] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 685-690, May '37
—intravenous administration of arsphenamine in treatment of advanced fusospirochetal disease of oral cavity and contiguous tissues, [M. W. Carr] J.Dent. Research 16: 1-3, Feb. '37
—relation of oral infection in malignant neutropenia, [J. H. Kaiser] J.Dent.Research 15: 447-451, Dec. '36
—stomatitis and its therapy, [P. Vogt-Møller] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 1299-1300, Dec. 24, '36
—stomatitis as cause of obscure fever, [H. L. Eder] Arch.Pediat. 54: 166-168, March '37
ANGINA INNOCENS: See Heart, pain
ANGINA PECTORIS
—[M. Mouquin] Progrès méd., pp. 558-562; 567-572, April 10, '37
—[A. J. Schwertman] Kentucky M.J. 35: 33-37, Jan. '37
—angina and coronary thrombosis, [E. T. Freeman] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 661-678, Nov. '36
—cardiac pain, [W. E. Fisher] M.J.Australia 1: 313-333, Feb. 27, '37
—electrocardiographic researches in angina pectoris precipitated by effort with special consideration of fourth and fifth derivations, [M. Burak] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 233-235, March 28, '37
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy, [Leins-Forrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 163-165, Feb. 20, '37
—new trends in cardiology; modern theories on angina pectoris with special reference to pathogenesis of pain, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva 38: 538-548, Dec. 15, '36
—pain and pain equivalents in heart disease, [C. T. Burnett] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1156-1171, Feb. '37
—physiologic considerations regarding etiology and nature of coronary thrombosis and angina, [D. E. & H. L. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 329-341, Jan. '37
ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
—preliminary pain in coronary thrombosis, [H. Fell] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 42-48, Jan. '37
—problem, [G. I. Kats] Vrach.delo 19: 973-980, '36
—review of angina and coronary disease, [R. S. Berghoff] Illinois M.J. 71: 234-238, March '37
blood in, glycemic reactions and their significance in symptomatology and clinical study, [M. Kogan] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 685-690, Nov. '36
complications and sequels, angina and pernicious anemia (old terminology); résumé of literature, with case report, [H. Stalker] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1172-1180, Feb. '37
—acute attacks of polyatheromatosis; cases with angina pectoris, [C. Lian & F. Siguier] Paris méd. 1: 385-388, May 1, '37
—results of stellectomy in lateral bulbar syndrome of vascular origin (Wallenberg syndrome) in patient with angina, [R. Leriche & Apfeel] Presse méd. 44: 2113-2114, Dec. 30, '36
diagnosis, alteration of auricular electrocardiographic complex due to coronary disturbances; experimental and clinical study, with special reference to diagnosis of angina, [J. Lambert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 30: 3-48, Jan. '37
—abnormal anginous syndromes, [L. Gallavardin] Médecine 18: 193-198, March '37
—changes in electrocardiogram after work test and their importance in disturbances of coronary circulation, [P. W. Duchosal & G. Henny] Helvet.med.acta 3: 652-656, Oct. '36
—cholecystopathy and abdominal angina pectoris; differential diagnostic study, [O. Bieling] Med.Welt 11: 537-539, April 17, '37
—difficulties in differential diagnosis; 3 causes of error, [M. Mouquin] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 873-876, Dec. 26, '36
—epigastric symptoms in acute lung and heart diseases, [E. H. Aynesworth] Ann.Surg. 105: 845-854, May '37
—four-lead electrocardiogram in coronary disease, [A. Willcox & J. L. Lovibond] Lancet 1: 501-505, Feb. 27, '37
—hepatic colic of anginal form; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 707-708, May 8, '37
—so-called pseudo-angina pectoris, [W. Martin] M. Times, New York 65: 175, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Veil] Avenir méd. 34: 17-19, Jan. '37
—angina caused by inhaling *trichloroethylene*, [H. Gerbis] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 421-426, '36
—angina due to poisoning from combustion gas in locomotive engineer, [C. Kroetz] Med.Klin. 32: 1521-1524, Nov. 6, '36
—aortic stenosis with special reference to angina pectoris and syncope, [A. W. Contratto & S. A. Levine] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1636-1653, May '37
—significance of reflex irritability of vagus, [P. Radnai & L. Mosonyi] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 228-230, Feb. 13, '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax with angina as initial phase; 2 cases, [L. E. Ontaneda, E. S. Mazzei & R. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2815-2818, Dec. 23, '36
history, Finlayson memorial lecture, [H. Rolleston] Glasgow M.J. 127: 205-225, May '37
prevention, effectiveness of *trichloroethylene* in preventing attacks, [W. S. Love, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1187-1197, Feb. '37
—prevention of anticipated attacks by use of glyceryl trinitrate and theophylline, [F. Kisch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 421-423, April 10, '37
prognosis, so-called pseudo-angina pectoris, [W. Martin] M.Times, New York 65: 175, April '37
therapy, ambulant therapy with strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) alternating with scillaren (glucoside of squill), [E. E. Bremer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1799-1800, Dec. 5, '36
—anesthesia of stellate ganglion by paravertebral injection of procaine hydrochloride, [J. Paraf & P. Dreyfus Le Foyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 116-118, Feb. 1, '37
—angina pectoris with myxedema; objections to total thyroidectomy; 2 cases, [R. Froment & M. Jeune] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 239-246, April 20, '37
—cardio-omentopexy, [G. A. Mason] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 762-763, April '37
—clinical aspects and therapy of coronary diseases, [K. Müller] Med.Welt 10: 1773-1774, Dec. 5, '36
—coronary sclerosis and angina pectoris; treatment by grafting new blood supply upon myocardium, [C. S. Beck] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 270-272, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—Danielopolu operation; recovery of case, [B. Théodoresco & A. Aslan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1576-1581, Nov. 30, '36
—mechanism of relief of pain immediately after total thyroidectomy, [A. A. Weinstein & H. E. Hoff] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 165-171, Feb. '37

ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy—Continued
—necessity for adding caffeine to strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [L. Bischoff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 316, April 10, '37
—present status of surgical therapy by sympathectomy and thyroidectomy, [H. Godard] Monde méd.,Paris **46:** 1038-1044, Nov. 15, '36
—repeated anginous attacks with paroxysmal hypertension and vasomotor disturbances; failure of numerous treatments, including 2 surgical interventions; favorable effect of sympathicolytic substance, *di*-ethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883); case, [A. Clerc & J. Sterne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 562-566, May 3, '37
—results of total thyroidectomy, [T. S. Claiborne & L. M. Hurxthal] New England J.Med. **216:** 411-417, March 11, '37
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Beau] Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 482-494, Nov.-Dec. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [R. Glibert] Strahlentherapie **57:** 203-223, '36
—segmentary reflexotherapy, [Z. V. Gorbunova & I. Y. Mints] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 259-264, Feb. 28, '37
—severe angina due to coronary thrombosis treated with balsoforme anesthesia; case, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 226-230, Sept.-Oct. '36
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and its results, [H. Plügge & E. Birk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 427-430, March 12, '37
—total thyroidectomy, [W. H. Parsons & W. K. Purks] Ann.Surg. **105:** 722-728, May '37
—total thyroidectomy; 8 cases, [C. Lian, H. Welti & J. Facquet] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 723-729, Oct. 31, '36; Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 171-178, Feb. 10, '37
—total thyroidectomy in angina pectoris and congestive failure; 3 year postoperative review of 16 patients, [M. Dinnerstein, C. Weeks, I. O. Woodruff & A. R. Tilley] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 421-442, May '37
—treatment of case, [J. Hay] Practitioner **138:** 562-570, May '37
—value of sympathectomy, [R. H. Smithwick] New England J.Med. **216:** 141-150, Jan. 28, '37
—with special reference to scillaren (glucoside of squill) and digitalis therapy, [Leins-Forrer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 163-165, Feb. 20, '37
ANGIOCHOLECYSTITIS: See Biliary Tract, diseases
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
ANGIOKERATOMA
—angiokeratoma (Mibelli's disease) cured by proginol (estrogenic preparation) case, [V. Manca Pastorino] Dermosifilografo **11:** 455-468, Sept. '36
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIONEUROFIBROMA: See Tumors, angioneurofibroma
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIONEUROSES: See Vasomotor System, diseases
ANGIOPERIENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioperiendothelioma
ANGIOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Lungs, blood supply
ANGIORETICULOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, spasm; Brain, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Reflex, vasomotor; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
ANGIUS, T., Scintillatio nivea corporis vitrei, Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **1:** 57-62, Jan.-Feb. '37
ANGLADE, L.: See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
ANGLADE, P. H., Parotidite et thyroïdite cédant au salicylate de soude, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 96-98, Feb. 25, '37
ANGLADE, R., ROUGEAN, M., and FRETET, Paralysie générale et psychose maniaque dépressive, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 62-70, Jan. '37
ANGLE, EDWARD HARTLEY (1855-1930)
—orthodontic work, with special reference to his 6 orthodontic arches and his theory of rôle of upper first molar in production of malocclusion, [B. de Vecchis] Stomatol. **34:** 896-903, Nov. '36
ANGLE, F. E., SPAKE, L. B., and ALGIE, W. H., Agranulocytosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **38:** 93-96, March '37
ANGLESIO, B., Rottura traumatica intraperitoneale della vescica urinaria, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 74-77, '37
ANGLIN, G. C., and BROWN, M. H., Anti-pneumococcus serum in pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 370-375, April '37
——See CRANFIELD, H. V., jt. auth.
ANGUILLULOSIS
See also Strongyloidosis
—unsuspected forms of parasitism with special reference to anguillulosis, [G. Aveline] J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 57-59, Jan. 21, '37
ANGULO RAMOS, G.: See CAMACHO BAÑOS, I., jt. auth.
ANGUS, T. C., and STEWART, D., Dust hazards and their control in ceramic industry, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 58-71, Jan. '37
ANGYAL, F., Hypertrophie der Langerhansschen Inseln in der Frucht einer zuckerkranken Schwangeren, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **66:** 209-214, Nov. 30, '36
von ANGYAL, L., Über die motorischen und tonischen Erscheinungen des Insulinshocks. Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des menschlichen Stirnhirns bei der Insulinbehandlung Schizophrener, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 35-80, '37
Coincidence of interparietal syndrome and automatic changes of posture in case of schizophrenia, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 629-637, March '37
——and GYARFAS, K., Über die Cardiazol-Krampfbehandlung der Schizophrenie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 1-12, '36
ANHALONIUM
See also Mescaline
—enquiry into causes of mescal visions, [C. R. Marshall] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 289-304, April '37
ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands
ANHYDROCOTARNINE-N-METHYLOXINDOLE
—antagonism between adrenalin and some *iso*quinoline derivatives: cotarnine and anhydrocotarnine-N-methyloxindole, [F. P. Ludueña] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **10:** 67-80, Jan.-March '37
ANICHKOV, N. N., Present views on etiology and pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, Klin.med. **15:** 347-355, '37
ANICHKOV, S. V., Respiratory reflex following intravenous administration of ammonium chloride, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 73-78, '36
——and MIKHAYLOV, T. M., Electric conductivity of lungs in edema, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 68-72, '36
ANIDO, V.: See BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.
——See BOLAÑOS, J. M., jt. auth.
ANIGSTEIN, L., Medical exploration in Liberia, Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **6:** 93-127, Feb. '37
ANIKIEVA, O. A., Effect of thyroidin on erythrocytes of tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 112-115, '37
ANILINE
—theory of formation of methemoglobin by aniline, [W. Heubner & G. Schwedtke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 80-82, '36
poisoning, effect on spinal reflexes of cat, [O. V. Verzilova, A. N. Magnitskiy & P. P. Mitrofanov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 912-918, '35
—Heinz corpuscles and formation of methemoglobin in aminobenzene and nitrobenzene poisoning, [H. Freifeld, A. Schilowa & R. Ludwinowsky] Folia haemat. **56:** 333-342, '37
—in children, [T. Salmi] Duodecim **53:** 270-274, '37
ANILINE DYES: See Burns, therapy; Dyes; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Skin, diseases
ANIMALS
—nature's G-men, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia **15:** 539-542, June '37
diseases: See also under names of animals and diseases
—diseases transferable to man from domestic animals, [P. R. B. Smith] South African M.J. **11:** 43-47, Jan. 23, '37
—epidemiology of animal and human diseases, [F. Hobday] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 835-842, May '37
—filtrable viruses as cause, [K. Herzberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1665-1669, Nov. 14, '36
—filtrable viruses as cause, [O. Waldmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1705-1710, Nov. 21, '36
—human infections from domestic and stable animals, [W. Rimpau] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 413-414, March 12, '37
—toxic effects of industrial gases on animals, [P. Hofmann] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 670-671, '37
—toxic effects of industrial waste gases on animals, [H. Prell] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 656-670, '37
experimentation: See also Mice
—be kind to what animals? [V. Heinen] Hygeia **15:** 210-212, March '37
—composition of milk from stock rats and apparatus for milking small laboratory animals, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & A. J. Mueller] J.Nutrition **13:** 249-261, March '37
—improved glass metabolism cage for small animals, [E. P. Laug & H. O. Calvery] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 521-522, Feb. '37
—method (with description of apparatus) for determining heart rate of small animals, [M. Kniazuk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 868-870, May '37
—possibility of using dietotherapy for therapy of spontaneous scabies in laboratory rats, [W. Kollath & L. Giesecke] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1806-1807, Dec. 5, '36
—spontaneous pathology of laboratory animals as basis of experimental pathology, [K. Löwenthal] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **11:** 903-939, Dec. '36
—vivisection and legislation which governs its practice, [J. M. Lees] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 185-186, April 24, '37
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence of
ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOCORIA: See Pupils
ANISOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, morphology
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANIS ONSY: See Onsy, A.

ANITSCHKOW, S. V., Ueber die Wirkung Cytisins, Conlins und anderer ganglionärer Gifte auf die Receptoren des Sinus caroticus, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 61-75, Jan. 31, '37

ANKARSWARD, G., Use of sawdust to spread on floors in food stores, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **17:** 383-393, '36

Control of patients seeking benefits of sickness insurance in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 193-214, Feb. 5, '37

ANKLE

See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli

—loose joint following malleolar fractures, [F. Felsenreich] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 149-165, '36

diseases, essential cyst of right calcaneum with osteomyelitis of left instep; case in boy 15 years old, [A. Sobel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 849-852, Dec. '36

—significance of Chopart's joint for dorsal and plantar flexion in ankyloses of upper tibiotarsal joint, [M. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 20-25, '37

dislocations, fractures and dislocations (Pott's fracture), [P. Pott] M.Classics **1:** 333-337, Dec. '36 [Reprint]

—arthrorisis in therapy of Volkmann congenital talocrural deformity, [R. Galeazzi] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 391-403, Sept. 30, '36

—complete compound dislocation (internal lateral) without fracture; primary healing, [H. E. Conwell & R. H. Alldredge] J.A.M.A. **108:** 2035-2036, June 12, '37

—irreducible dislocation, [R. L. Maynard] New England J.Med. **216:** 428-429, March 11, '37

—osteosynthesis of open bimalleolar dislocation fracture of upper tibiotarsal joint, [F. Felsenreich] Chirurg **8:** 959-963, Dec. 15, '36

—permanent results of "percutaneous nailing" of dislocation fractures of upper ankle joint, when third fragment is damaged, [F. Felsenreich] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 166-178, '36

—tibiotarsal luxations without fracture; 3 cases, [P. Padovani & R. Judet] Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 49-59, Jan. '37

—unusual forms of dislocations of foot, [G. Röttger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 43-51, '36

fractures, instep fracture; therapy and prognosis, [G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 57, Jan. 17, '37; 90, Jan. 24, '37; abstr., Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 119-131, March '37

—application of Lange splint in fractures combined with separation of tibiofibular junction, [Y. M. Bass] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 505-511, '36

—clinical aspects, [H. B. Macey] Minnesota Med. **20:** 171-174, March '37

—economic advantages of early protected weight-bearing, [F. B. Gurd] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 1085-1091, June '37

—Leriche method (peri-articular injections of procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of tibiotarsal sprains; danger of undiagnosed pure isolated posterior marginal fractures, [P. Badelon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 865, Dec. 20, '36

—permanent results of "percutaneous nailing" of dislocation fractures of upper ankle joint, when third fragment is damaged, [F. Felsenreich] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 166-178, '36

—therapy of open fractures in region of tibiotarsal articulation, [A. K. Prikhodko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10:** 157-161, '36

tumors, synovioma of instep; case, [O. R. Marottoli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 22-31, July '36; also, An.de cir. **2:** 391-400, Nov. '36

wounds and injuries, Leriche method (peri-articular injections of procaine hydrochloride) in therapy of tibiotarsal sprains; danger of undiagnosed pure isolated posterior marginal fractures, [P. Badelon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 865, Dec. 20, '36

—new treatment for sprained ankle (peri-articular injection of procaine hydrochloride), [P. Sperber & N. A. Sabatino] Sind M.J. **9:** 118-124, Dec. '36

—prophylaxis of injuries in parachute-jumpers, [G. R. Grayfer & A. I. Bykhovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 115-118, '36

ANKYLOSIS: See Hip Joint; Joints; Knee; etc.

ANKYLOSTOMA: See Hookworm

ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation

ANNECCHINO, F. P., L'assistenza climatica ai bambini delle colonie fasciste nella provincia di Napoli, Pratt pediat. **13:** 275-279, May '35

ANNING, C. C. P., Recent trends in tuberculosis control in United States, South African M.J. **11:** 223-228, April 10, '37

ANNONI, G.: See **ROVERSI, A. S.,** jt. auth.

ANOKHIN, P., Unity of center and periphery in nervous activity, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 21-28, '35

Physiologic rôle of nerve scar in process of regeneration, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 707-711, '36

ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions

ANOMALOSCOPE: See Color Perception, tests

ANONYCHIA: See Nails

ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes

ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence of

ANOPIA: See Blindness

ANOREXIA: See Appetite

ANOSMIA: See Smell

ANOSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, fragility

ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency

ANOXIA: See Oxygen, deficiency

ANRAKU, T., Ein Fall von paradoxer Embolie, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 641-642, '36 [in Japanese]

ANSCHÜTZ, W., Bericht über die Operationen bei gewohnheitsmässiger Schulterverrenkung innerhalb der Nordwestdeutschen Chirurgenvereinigung, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **186:** 569-589, '36

ANSELM, P.: See **MARXER, A.,** jt. auth.

ANSELME-MARTIN, G.: See **RIMBAUD, L.,** jt. auth.

ANSELMINO, K. J., and HOFFMANN, F., Über die Ausscheidung von hypophysär gebildeten, gonadotropen Hormonen in der normalen Schwangerschaft und bei den Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **114:** 52-62, '36

Über den Nachweis von Hypophysenhinterlappenhormonen im Blut mit Hilfe von Ultrafiltrationsmethoden, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1750-1751, Nov. 28, '36

ANSON, B. J., and McVAY, C. B., Topographical positions and mutual relations of visceral branches of abdominal aorta; study of 100 consecutive cadavers, Anat.Rec. **67:** 7-15, Dec. 25, '36

——and WILSON, J. G., Structural alterations in petrous portion of temporal bone in osteitis deformans, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 560-580, May '37

——LYMAN, R. Y., and LANDER, H. H., Abdominal viscera in situ; study of 125 consecutive cadavers, Anat.Rec. **67:** 17-21, Dec. 25, '36

ANSPACH, W. E., Sunray hemangioma of bone, with special reference to roentgen signs, J.A.M.A. **108:** 617-620, Feb. 20, '37

——and GRIFFETH, F. W., Visualization of salivary glands following use of opaque material in mouth, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 469-471, April '37

ANTAL, E., Congenital heart defects in athletes, Magyar röntgen közl. **11:** 54-62, '37

ANTE JIMÉNEZ, G., and BENAVIDES, M., Contribución al estudio de las gastroenteropatías debidas al hematozoario de Laverán; síndrome disenteriforme de origen palúdico, Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. **2:** 621-627, July-Aug. '36

Alergia insulínica (reporte de un caso de hipersensibilidad a la insulina), Vida nueva **39:** 179-183, March 15, '37

ANTELAVA, N. V., Selective superior thoracoplasty, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1506-1513, '36

ANTES, S., Schutzfunktion der Haut gegen Säureeinwirkung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 232-238, '37

ANTEX (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, effects

ANTHELMINTICS: See Ascariasis; Parasites; etc.

ANTHEMIS cotula: See Chamomile

ANTHIOMALINE (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy

ANTHONISEN, H., Einige Untersuchungen über die Beziehung zwischen Sehschärfe und Beleuchtung, Acta ophth. **14:** 437-459, '36

ANTHRACENE

—influence of 6-tetralon and of hydrated derivatives of anthracene and phenanthrene on body temperature and metabolism [H. R. Kanitz & H. Bless] Arch.f. Hyg. **117:** 321-331, March '37

ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

ANTHRAX

—unusual case, [A. E. Hodgson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 73, Jan. 9, '37

antiserum, analysis of precipitating power of therapeutic antiserums, [J. Pochon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 432-433, '37

bacilli, occurrence of specific capsular substance of anthrax bacillus in various aerogenous spore-bearing saprophytic bacilli, [G. Iványics] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 211-220, Jan. 15, '37

—nature of capsular substance, [G. Iványics & L. Erdős] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 5-19, Feb. 20, '37

—reaction with iron compounds for determination of Bacillus anthracis and of its pathogenicity, [E. De Angelis] J.Bact. **33:** 197-206, Feb. '37

—under what conditions are capsules formed in artificial culture? [G. Iványics] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 449-455, March 31, '37

complications and sequels, renal lesions in anthrax; case, [I. Natin & R. J. Rovere] Semana méd. **1:** 423-428, Feb. 11, '37

epidemiology and statistics, anthrax in man and animals in Switzerland, [L. Riedmüller] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 158-159, Feb. 20, '37

experimental, [E. Suárez H. & E. Armijo R.] Rev.d.Inst. bact.de Chile **5:** 3-16, Dec. '36

immunity, immunization by means of vaccine incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [P. E. Pinoy] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 385-387, Nov. 17, '36

—nature of immunity caused by transplantation of vaccinal phlogistic nodules, [M. Sforza] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 385-397, Sept. '36

ANTHRAX, immunity—Continued
—new method of vaccinating domestic animals, [G. Ramon & A. Staub] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 299-310, March 9, '37
—resistance of pseudotuberculous guinea-pigs to anthrax infection, [P. Boquet & W. Schaefer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 601-602, '37
—specific and aspecific defense in recovery from diseases; rôle of phlogosis, [A. Zironi] Soc.Internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 191-197, Oct. '36
—testing resistance of guinea-pigs with Bang's disease to superinfection with anthrax, [C. Russeff] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 90: 78-80, Feb. 20, '37
industrial, associated anthrax and tetanus in workman; clinical study of case, [H. Malatray & P. Lecocq] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 271-273, Feb. 21, '37
therapy, serotherapy of external anthrax, [P. Graf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2090-2092, Dec. 18, '36; Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 430-432, '37
—external anthrax, [I. Andreew] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 556-557, April 2, '37
—external anthrax, [E. Claveaux] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 686, April 23, '37
vaccination: See Anthrax, immunity

ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Craniology; Ethnology; Eugenics; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—anthropologic medicine? [Kopelowitsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 46-47, Jan. 23, '37 [Comment on Heun's article]
—"coefficient of racial likeness" and future of craniometry, [R. A. Fisher] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 66: 57-63, Jan.-June '36
—criminal anthropology and biology of crime, [D. Marguglio] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1295, Dec. 1, '36; 1367, Dec. 15, '36
—guide to clinical and anthropologic photography, using normal film as negative, [A. Eldahl] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 11: 219-225, '36
—is anthropology medical or biologic science? [K. Hildén] Duodecim 53: 287-292, '37; comment by Pesonen 53: 293-295, '37
—of Karo-Bataks, [Mme. W. Keers] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 322-351, Feb. 9, '37
—of Livonians, [N. Pesonen] Duodecim 53: 263-269, '37
—of the Orochee, [I. A. Lopatin] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 201-227, Jan.-March '37
—physical anthropology of Swat and Hunza Valleys based on records collected by Sir Aurel Stein, [G. M. Morant] J. Roy. Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain & Ireland 66: 19-42, Jan.-June '36
—principles of anthropologic medicine; psychology of unconscious (Freud, Adler, Jung), [E. Heun] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 139, March 27, '37; 150, April 3, '37
—"savage children" (Homo sapiens ferus, L.) in relation to development of speech disorders in children and to growth of myths, [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Med. Welt 11: 410-414, March 20, '37
—Somerset lake villages; Long Fox memorial lecture, [A. Bulleid] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 187-218, '36
—theories concerning racial mind and popular anthropology, [B. Petermann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 251-256, '36
—Thule, home of the Edda and anthropology of inhabitants, [R. Sommer] Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 109-145, '37

ANTHROPOMETRY
See also under Adolescence; Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Infants; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—abortion and constitution; relation between anthropometric indices and abortion, [E. Giudici] Ginecologia 2: 1147-1166, Dec. '36
—anthropography; description of new method of undertaking anthropometric researches, [T. Fürst] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 20: 229-236, '36
—bodily build and heredity in coronary thrombosis, [G. A. Goldsmith & F. A. Willius] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1181-1186, Feb. '37
—body build of Chinese miners, [S. Takeya] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 11-12, Jan. '37
—body build of male homosexual, [J. Wortis] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1121-1125, March '37
—survey of Isle of Man, [E. Davies & H. J. Fleure] J. Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 66: 129-187, Jan.-June '36
—uses of standard deviation, [W. W. Howells] Human Biol. 8: 592-600, Dec. '36

ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies
ANTICOMAN (guanidine preparation): See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds; Spirochetosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

ANTIFERMENTS
—comparison of antitryptic activity of egg white with its capacity to produce characteristic nutritional disorder, [H. T. Parsons] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 685-690, Dec. '36
in blood: See Blood, antiferments

ANTIFORMIN (hypochlorite preparation): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Complement, fixation; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Influenza, Kahn Test; Lens, Crystalline; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—antibodies which protect against micro-organisms sensitive to beta bacteriolysin, [A. Pettersson] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1255-1256, Dec. 12, '36
—antibody property of viscous protein from antisheep hemolytic serums, [P. G. Charpentier, M. Doladilhe & C. Morel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 451-453, Feb. 8, '37
—antigenic properties of hemoglobin and some practical uses for serums which precipitate hemoglobin, [A. Giovanardi] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 74-86, Nov. '36
—antigenic properties of insulin, [J. H. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 108: 1336-1338, April 17, '37
—bacterial endotoxins; recent acquisitions in knowledge of chemical nature and biologic properties; glucidolipidic complex, antigenic powers and relation to bacterial antigens, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Presse méd. 44: 1995-1999, Dec. 9, '36
—brain antibodies in men? [M. Weichsel & H. Salfeld] J.Immunol. 31: 421-428, Dec. '36
—different determinants of antigenic specificity on single molecules, [S. B. Hooker] J.Allergy 8: 113-119, Jan. '37
—does gonadotropic hormone induce antibodies or antihormones? [F. Sulman] J.Exper.Med. 65: 1-14, Jan. '37
—effect of chromium compounds given continuously upon production of antibodies and anaphylactic phenomenon, [T. Hoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 17-19, Jan. '37
—effect of injection of various female sex hormone preparations on antibodies in blood; experimental study, [K. Mitani] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1852, '37
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation on antigens in serum, [R. Knepper] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 352, March 6, '37
—heat resistance of antibodies separated from serum, [K. Meyer & A. Pic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 935-936, '36
—identity of antibody in experimental anaphylaxis and that occurring in man naturally or spontaneously sensitized, [A. H. W. Caulfeild, M. H. Brown & E. T. Waters] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 657-664, April '37
—immunologic studies with purified serum proteins bearing on unitarian theory of antibodies, [E. Delves] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 55-61, Jan.-Feb. '37
—influence of coagulation on sensitizing power of antigen, [P. E. Pinoy & G. Fabiani] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 562-563, '37
—labile bacterial antigens and methods of preparing and preserving them, [S. Mudd, E. J. Czarnetzky, H. Pettit & D. Lackman] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 434-436, April 9, '37
—modification of antigen (horse serum or egg-white) by ultraviolet irradiation, [S. Kitamura & M. Murayama] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 88-90, Jan. 16, '37; comment by Kallós 16: 313, Feb. 27, '37
—molecular weight of antibodies, [M. Heidelberger & K. O. Pedersen] J.Exper.Med. 65: 393-414, March '37
—"normal antibody" in monkey serum, [M. Weichsel & H. Salfeld] J.Immunol. 32: 171-179, March '37
—rôle of complement in toxic effect of Forssman antigen on chicken embryos, [O. G. Bier & E. Seiler] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 211-217, Nov. 3, '36
—salt optimum in antibody-antigen reactions, [J. T. Duncan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 108-119, April '37
—sensitivity of isolated antibodies to mechanical agitation, [K. Meyer & A. Pic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 18-20, '37
—serologic properties of meconium of new-born, [M. Taniguti] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1652-1653, Oct. 25, '36
—serologic properties of normal and pathologic tissues; immunobiology of pus, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halberówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 168-177, '36
—serologic properties of normal fibrin, [K. Pollak] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 21: 199-216, '36
—serologic specificity of meconium, [A. Masuda] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 8, Feb. 20, '37
—serum fractions; differences in antigenic structure of different horse sera, [K. Ando, R. Kee & K. Manako] J.Immunol. 32: 83-96, Feb. '37
—theories and technic of measuring antigens, [R. Prigge] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 186-192, '37
—titration of various therapeutic serums by neutralization of antibodies in vitro, [L. Cotoni & J. Pochon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 695-703, Dec. '36
—union between antigen and precipitating antibody, [F. Haurowitz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 23-40, '36

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued
formation, antigenic capacity of insulin studied in relation to insulin allergy, [G. Spaccarelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 545-554, '36
—antibody formation by carbohydrate of acacia, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 14-15, Jan. '37
—antigenic function of ovalbumin in chickens and ducks, [A. Reiss] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 26-32, '37
—appearance of immuno-isoantibodies following repeated transfusions, [L. Mosonyi] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1675-1677, Nov. 14, '36
—effect of gum arabic on antibody formation, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2820-2821, Dec. '36
—effect of peptone on antibody formation, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2327-2328, Oct. '36
—formation of antibodies by adsorbed peptone antigens, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2348-2350, Oct. '36
—formation of normal antibodies; unlike iso-agglutinins in blood of uniovular triplets, [F. Ottensooser & W. Tobler] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **90:** 65-70, Feb. 20, '37
—immunity in transplantation of tissues and organs; formation of antibodies, [Y. Voroniy] Ekaper.med., pp. 76-84, July '36
—immunologic responses of tissues cultivated in vitro, [A. J. Salle & W. A. McOmie] J.Immunol. **32:** 157-170, Feb. '37
—production of antibodies in vitro, [R. C. Parker] Science **85:** 292-294, March 19, '37
—relation of temperature to antibody formation in cold-blooded animals, [F. W. Allen & E. C. McDaniel] J.Immunol. **32:** 143-152, Feb. '37
—stimulation of local antibody formation in cornea by grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [R. Thompson, R. Pfeiffer & E. Gallardo, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 179-182, March '37
methylated antigens: See Lichen planus; Uvea, tuberculosis
ANTIHEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysin
ANTIHORMONES: See Hormones; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, physiology
ANTILEPROL (chaulmoogra preparation): See Trachoma, therapy
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
antimony potassium tartrate: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
—untoward results in therapy of leishmaniasis, [A. S. Selmanowitsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1636-1638, Dec. 12, '36
effects, pharmacology, [H. A. Oelkers] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **184:** 276-288, '37
—actions of neostibosan, urea-stibamine and histamine on frog's heart, [N. M. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1131-1135, April '37
therapy: See Elephantiasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity: See also Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
—acute poisoning by zinc and antimony content of limeade prepared in galvanized iron can, [G. R. Callender & C. J. Gentzkow] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 67-71, Jan. '37
—antimony in food poisoning, [E. Kaplan & F. A. Korff] Food Research **1:** 529-536, Nov.-Dec. '36
ANTIPOVA, A. P., Case of choledochoduodenal fistula with duodenal ulcer, Vestnik khir. **47:** 104-105, '36
ANTIPROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
ANTIPYRETICS: See Fever, therapy
ANTIPYRINE
See also Labor, drugs in
toxicity, antipyrine idiosyncrasy, [M. Kumashiro] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1651-1652, Dec. 25, '34
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Meningitis, therapy; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—antiseptics: comparative study of laboratory and practical tests, [G. F. Reddish] J.Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 1117-1122, Dec. '36
—complete antiseptic function; increasing power of antiseptics and methods in antisepsis, [J. Risler] Rev. de path.comparée **37:** 419-443, April '37
—relative in vitro activity of certain antiseptics in aqueous solution, [R. N. Nye] J.A.M.A. **108:** 280-287, Jan. 23, '37
—Sir William Stokes, 1839-1900, early advocate of listerian surgery, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 637-639, April '37
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTISTREPTIN (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Staphylococci, immunity; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPSIN: See Antiferments
ANTIVENENE; ANTIVENIN: See Spiders, bites: Venom
ANTIVIRUS: See Bones, tuberculosis; Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, vaccines; etc.
ANTOGNOLI, G. C., Cisti dermoide del condotto uditivo esterno, Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 77-87, '35
ANTOINE, G., Sur la présence de particules siliceuses dans les organes animaux, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1783-1788, Dec. '36
——See **FABRE, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **KAHANE, E.,** jt. auth.
ANTOINE, T., Wehenmittel und ihre moderne Anwendungsart, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 431-433, April 2, '37
ANTOMARCHI: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE,** jt. auth.
ANTOMMARCHI, FRANCESCO (1780-1838)
—physician who attended Napoleon I at Saint Helena, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **45:** 461-462, March 24, '37
ANTON, G., Zur Frage der Anwendung von Jodipin-Gummi arabicum-Schaumölgemischen bei der Bronchographie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1920-1921, Nov. 20, '36
ANTON, W., Anwendung und Bedeutung des ansteigenden Teilbades, Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 209-214, April '37
ANTONELLI, G., Contributo alla vaccinoterapia sistematica (in massima parte per via intravenosa) nei malati di infezione tifoide, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 209-222, Feb. 1, '37
ANTONIO, J. C.: See **ABAD, L. D.,** jt. auth.
ANTONIOLI, G. M., Sindrome addominale acuta da porpora di Henoch, Riforma med. **52:** 1508-1511, Nov. 7, '36
ANTONIONE, F., La razionale applicazione delle associazioni vitaminiche nella pratica medica, Gior.d.med. prat. **18:** 291-294, July-Aug. '36
ANTONOV, A. N., Need of improvement in literary style of articles submitted to medical periodicals, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 539-546, April 15, '37
ANTONUCCI, C., Lesioni del midollo e delle radici spinali nei traumi della colonna vertebrale, Riforma med. **52:** 1484-1485, Oct. 31, '36
Sulla cura chirurgica dell'echinococco polmonare, Arch. internac.de la hidatid. **2:** 57-72, July '36
Per una priorità: "Una tecnica per la simultanea esposizione ed operazione sulle surrenali," Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 279-280, Feb. 8, '37 [Comment on Young's article]
Può la tiroidectomia totale, o quasi totale, essere proposta quale cura dell'ipertensione essenziale? Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 601-610, March 29, '37
ANTOPOL, W., Morbid processes of cytoplasmic reticulum, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 701-704, Dec. '36
——**TUCHMAN, L., and SCHIFRIN, A.,** Choline-esterase activity of human sera, with special reference to hyperthyroidism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 46-50, Feb. '37
ANTROTOMY: See Mastoid, surgery
ANTRUM
See also Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, maxillo-frontal canal, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo **4:** 373-402, Sept.-Oct. '36; also, Rev.de laryng. **58:** 77-89, Jan. '37
cancer, calculation of dosage in radium treatment, [C. DeF. Lucas] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 56-59, March '37
diseases, sinusitis and cutaneous fistula of dental origin; case, [C. Bergara, R. Bergara & J. C. F. di Ció] Semana méd. **2:** 1732-1734, Dec. 17, '36
—chronic sinusitis in children, [J. R. Lindsay] Illinois M.J. **71:** 323-327, April '37
—corneal ulcers due to sinusitis; surgical therapy of case, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Brasil-med. **51:** 341-342, March 6, '37
—empyema; operation and treatment, [C. D. Lucas] J. Am.Dent.A. **24:** 620-625, April '37
—postoperative abscess of cheek, following operation for empyema of antrum; case, [S. Tsugawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 230, March '37
—radical operation for sinusitis by Halle intranasal technic, [F. P. Farjat] Rev.Assoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1839-1842, Oct. '36
—sinusitis; diagnosis and treatment, [D. Guthrie] Chinese M.J. **51:** 371-372, March '37
—sinusitis in children; importance as cause of nasal and pharyngeal infections, [M. Lévy-Dcker] Médecine **18:** 64-68, Jan. '37
—suggested cooperation between dentist and oral surgeon in complicated cases, [H. E. Straub] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 436-440, March '37
—suppurating fistulas following chronic purulent sinusitis, [G. Buzoianu] Cluj.med. **17:** 721-727, Dec. 1, '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
roentgenography, variations of sinus and nutrient canals of maxilla and mandible, [L. M. Ennis] Internat.J. Orthodontia **23:** 173-193, Feb. '37
—laktobaryt (barium preparation) as contrast medium for making roentgenograms of circumscribed changes in mucosa, [H. Hondelink] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 34-36, Feb. '37

ANTRUM—Continued
surgery: See also under other subheads of Antrum
—general anesthesia in allergic patients: review of 346 cases of tonsillectomy and radical antrum operations, [R. H. Andre & R. C. Grove] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 65-67, March-April '37
—late postoperative cysts of cheek following surgery for empyema; case, [Y. Suzuki] Oto-rhinolaryng. **10:** 27, Jan. '37
—postoperative cysts of cheek; 2 cases, [S. Kawamoto] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. **11:** 128, '36
tumors, cylindroma; case, [K. Heidt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2707-2709, Oct. 27, '36
—fibroma; case, [F. Manci] Ann.di laring., otol. **37:** 1-14, '37
—ossifying fibroma; case successfully treated with irradiation, [I. Arons] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 551-555, March '37
—unusual tumor, [B. L. Bryant] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 581-584, May '37
ANTSYPOLOVSKIY, F. M., Application of segmentary reflexotherapy of Shcherbak (calcium iontophoresis), Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1696-1701, Nov. 30, '36
ANTUITRIN-S: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
ANTUITRIN-T (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
ANTUNES, P. C. A., Nota sobre flebotomus fischeri Pinto, 1926 (Diptera, Psychodidae), Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **44:** 319-321, Dec. '36
ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
ANUS
See also Rectum
abnormalities, treatment of congenital openings of rectum into vagina—atresia ani vaginalis, [V. C. David] Surgery **1:** 163-168, Feb. '37
—anorectal malformations, with report of case, [B. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **53:** 289-291, Feb. 20, '37
—vaginal anus; 12 year postoperative follow up, [H. W. Cave] Ann.Surg. **105:** 297-298, Feb. '37
abscess, anal abscess and anal fistula; etiology and treatment, [J. C. M. Brust] New York State J.Med. **37:** 400-402, Feb. 15, '37
—association of roentgenotherapy and ozone disinfection in therapy of abscess of anus margin, [J. Loiseleur] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 243-244, March '37
absence of, enormous tumor composed of distended septate uterus with insertion of rectal termination in posterior side and with interstitial portion of fallopian tube dilated; case in infant few days old, [E. Ciotola] Rev.méd.peruana **9:** 143-148, March '37
artificial: See also Colostomy
—aluminum paste and skin protection in enterostomy, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. **108:** 385, Jan. 30, '37
—closure capsule, [W. Klapp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 86-88, Jan. 9, '37
—closure of colostomy, [F. W. Rankin & A. S. Graham] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 59-62, Jan. '37
—hernia strangulated inside prolapsed and inverted colon, [P. G. Harvey] Lancet **1:** 384-385, Feb. 13, '37
—intestinal prolapse through enterostomy following Ramstedt operation, [J. K. Narat] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 729-731, June '37
—new modification of anus on abdominal wall, [G. S. Toprover] Vestnik khir. **46:** 213-218, '36
—pathogenesis and surgical therapy of strangulated prolapse from artificial anus; 2 cases, [F. Howet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 485-489, Dec. '36
—practical colostomy irrigating apparatus, [R. R. Best] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 140-141, Jan. '37
—unusual complication following colostomy, [J. de J. Pemberton & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 145-149, March 10, '37
cancer: See also Rectum, cancer
—combined radium and roentgenotherapy, [R. Niedermayr] Strahlentherapie **58:** 624-631, '37
diseases: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—comparison of hypertrophied anal papillae and rectal polyps (adenomatous), [V. C. Tucker] Texas State J. Med. **32:** 810-815, April '37
—cryptitis, [E. Rapoport] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 249-251, April '37
—ischiorectal abscess; consideration of origin (from anal cryptitis) and treatment, [S. J. Bochner] Am. J.Surg. **36:** 279-282, April '37
—vitamin A in therapy of erosive hemorrhagic anusitis; mode of application, [G. Durand] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **27:** 413-414, April '37
elephantiasis: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
fissure: See Fissure, anal
fistula: See Fistula
imperforate, congenital imperforate anus, [F. S. Hough] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 24-25, Jan. '37
pruritus: See Pruritus
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles, anal
ulcers: See Fissure, anal
ANWANDTER SCHMIDT, K., Operación cesárea iterativa. Casos clínicos, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **2:** 86-90, Dec. '36
ANWANDTER SCHMIDT, K.—Continued
——**and LARENAS OVALLE, A.,** Embarazo de término. Placenta previa acreta. Infección ovular. Histerectomía. Tromboflebitis. (Caso clínico), Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 389-393, '36
ANWYL-DAVIES, T., Treatment of gonorrhoea with specific antitoxin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 321-324, Feb. 13, '37
ANXIETY
See also Heart, insufficiency
—[H. W. Eddison] Clin.J. **66:** 249-254, June '37
—psychobiology; clinical study, [J. C. Yaskin] Psychoanalyt.Rev. (supp.) **24:** 49, Jan.; (supp.) **24:** 73, April '37
—rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) as basal anesthetic in cases, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Anesth.et analg. **3:** 114-118, Feb. '37
ANXIETY NEUROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
ANZALONE, M., L'azione del pnx terapeutico sul polmone controlaterale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 858-874, Dec. 31, '36
ANZILOTTI, A., Osservazioni cliniche e biologiche sul trattamento radiologico della mastite acuta, Quaderni radiol. **1:** 113-127, '37
A-O (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, immunity
AOKI, D., Immunisatorische Untersuchung einer Art von Enterokokken, isoliert aus verschiedenen Eiterherden, Ztschr.f.Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 37-42, Feb. 20, '37
AOKI, H., Gamma ray excitation by fast neutrons, Nature, London **139:** 372-373, Feb. 27, '37
AOKI, K., Ueber das Verhalten der verschiedenen Rezeptoren von Typhusbazillen dem Lösungsvermögen des Antiformins gegenüber, Ztschr.f.Immunitätaforsch.u. exper.Therap. **89:** 178-188, Nov. 3, '36
AOKI, T., On absorptiveness and permeability of skin; on absorptiveness of colouring matter by skin, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 828-832, '37
Beitrag zur Autohämotherapie, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1859-1861, '37
AOKI, Y., NAKANO, Y., and ENDO, T., Case of carrier of Shiga dysentery bacillus which seemed to have been dormant in appendix, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 5-6, Jan. 15, '37
AOKI, Y. (Nagasaki), OBI, K., and TANAKA, H., Zur chemischen Natur der Typhus-O-Antigene, Ztschr.f. Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 162-173, March 30, '37
AOKI, Y. (Tokyo), Biochemical studies in bile acids; on effect of bile salts on blood sugar of rabbits and lecithin as antagonizer, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3, Sept. '36
Biochemical studies in bile salts; on effect of bile salt upon liver function and lecithine as antagonizer, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-4, Nov. '36
Biochemical studies in bile salts; on effect of bile salt upon phenolsulphonephthalein excretion and lecithin as antagonizer, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 5-6, Nov. '36
AORTA
—extracardiac murmurs (murmurs in region of aorta and pulmonary artery) in pulmonary tuberculosis; etiology, [H. Descomps] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1690-1699, Dec. 28, '36
—nutrition of aortic wall and endocardium under normal conditions and in hypertension, [A. Vannotti] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 557-569, '36
—pressure pulses and blood pressure values in unanesthetized dogs, [D. E. Gregg, R. W. Eckstein & M. H. Fineberg] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 399-410, Feb. '37
—variations of pulmonary and aortic blood pressure due to experimental obstruction of coronary arteries, [G. M. Cataldi] Cuore e circolaz. **21:** 2-9, Jan. '37
abnormalities: See also Aorta, stenosis
—abnormal bifurcation, [G. I. Boyd] J.Anat. **71:** 417-418, April '37
—aorta and pulmonary artery both rising from right ventricle in girl 13 years old, [L. Aim] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 228-238, '36
—aortic arch winding around pedicle of right lung; preliminary report, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. **50:** 1013-1014, Nov. 21, '36
—case of right subclavian artery as last collateral branch of retro-esophageal aortic arch; preliminary report, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. **50:** 1079-1080, Dec. 12, '36
—congenital atresia of orifice, [J. C. McNerney] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **9:** 229-231, Jan. '37
—interventricular communication with common origin of pulmonary artery and of aorta in left ventricle; case, [C. C. Velluda & I. Drăgulescu] Cluj.med. **18:** 71-76, Feb. 1, '37
—manner of emergence of collateral branches of aortic arch in Brazilians; study based on 100 cases, [Alvaro Pontes] Brasil-med. **51:** 163-189, Jan. 15, '37
—peculiar razor blade type, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 84-86, Jan. '37
—right aortic arch; 4 cases, [S. Brown & J. E. McCarthy] J.Med. **17:** 602-606, Feb. '37
—simultaneous occurrence of a number of variations of visceral branches of abdominal aorta; case, [L. I. Kostinovitch] Anat.Rec. **67:** 399-403, March 25, '37

AORTA, abnormalities—Continued
—situs inversus of abdominal organs with congenital cardiac defect and dextrolateral elevation of aorta, [H. Grieshaber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1307-1309, Dec. 26, '36
anatomy and histology, algebraic calculation for simplification of geometric measurement of diameter, [A. Lins] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 422-424, Nov. '36
—manner of emergence of collateral branches of aortic arch in Brazilians; study based on 100 cases, [Alvaro Pontes] Brasil-med. **51:** 163-189, Jan. 15, '37
—method of geometrical measurement of diameter, [A. Lins] [Röntgenpraxis **9:** 37-38, Jan. '37
—physiology of aging; chemical and histologic study of aorta of horse, [W. Keuenhof & H. Kohl] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 645-656, '36
—precise method of measuring aorta, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Presse méd. **44:** 2013-2014, Dec. 12, '36
—topographic positions and mutual relations of visceral branches of abdominal aorta; study of 100 consecutive cadavers, [B. J. Anson & C. B. McVay] Anat. Rec. **67:** 7-15, Dec. 25, '36
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
calcification, simulating calculi of ureters in renal lithiasis; case, [H. Tillier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **25:** 144-145, Feb. '37
coarctation: See Aorta, stenosis
dilatation, alimentary dilatation, particularly in obesity, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Med.Welt **11:** 52, Jan. 9, '37
diseases, recent advances, [J. Erdheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1399-1403, Nov. 13, '36
—value of inversion of T-wave of lead III of electrocardiogram, [R. López Ramírez, J. E. Israel & A. Nanclares] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1878-1880, Oct. '36
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
inflammation: See Aortitis
innervation, clinical observations on neurogenic hypertension produced by exclusion of pressoreceptor nerves, [K. Schneyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 192-196, Feb. 6, '37
—histologic and embryologic studies of receptor nerves in amniotes, [G. Muratori] Anat.Anz. **83:** 367-379, Feb. 1, '37
—influence of Cyon's nerves on reflex respiratory response to anoxemia, [L. Dautrebande & R. Wegria] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 425-435, April '37
—influence of depressor nerves and carotid sinus nerves on excitability of locomotor centers of cortex, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 261-269, '36
—influence of exclusion of aortic and carotid sinus nerves on development of cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [Y. Kon & T. Maki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 648-650, '36
—influence of narcosis and of metrazol on irradiation of pressoreceptor circulatory reflex, [F. Palme] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1842-1845, Dec. 12, '36
perforation: See Aortitis
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aortitis; and under other subheads of Aorta
—abdominal aortography in renal affections, [J. L. Bisquertt & F. Cantin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 436-440, June '37
—errors of interpretation in clinical roentgenography of cardio-aortic system, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 469-488, March 28, '37
—right position of descending aorta in woman with kyphoscoliosis and probable syphilitic aortitis; case, [G. Soleti] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 15-16, Jan. '37
rupture: See also Aneurysm, aortic
—in septic abortion with endocarditis; case, [F. Hellner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2723-2726, Nov. 14, '36
—into duodenum, [J. S. Manson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 121, Jan. 16, '37
—problem of spontaneous rupture, [H. J. Gottwald] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 590-608, '37
—rupture of abdominal aorta; case, [B. V. Dmitriev] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 158-160, '36
—spontaneous rupture; clinical study of case, [J. C. Barsantini & J. M. Cerviño] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 407-411, '36
—spontaneous rupture during last month of pregnancy; case, [L. Milew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2912-2913, Dec. 5, '36
—spontaneous rupture; 40 cases, [N. Minovici & C. Bonciu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 918-924, '36
—spontaneous rupture of normal aorta; case, [A. I. Kizilova & V. A. Zolotovskaya] Klin.med. **15:** 126-128, '37
—spontaneous rupture of syphilitic artery; case with hemiplegia and enormous visceral infarcts, [T. Dumitresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 51-54, Jan. 25, '37
sclerosis, differential diagnosis of atheromatous and syphilitic aortitis, with particular reference to roentgenoscopy, [R. Avegno] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 657-677, Oct. '36

AORTA, sclerosis—Continued
—arteriosclerotic stenosis; case, [K. M. C. Herzberg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 650-658, March 16, '37
—effect of garlic on experimental cholesterol atheromatosis in rabbits, [H. Thiersch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **99:** 473-477, '36
—influence of exclusion of aortic and carotid sinus nerves on development of cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [Y. Kon & T. Maki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 648-650, '36
—relation between cholesterol and arteriosclerosis, [S. Zurukzoglu & O. Mündel] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 125-128, April '37
stenosis, coarctation; 2 unusual cases, [W. H. Goodson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **216:** 339-345, Feb. 25, '37
—arteriosclerotic stenosis; case, [K. M. C. Herzberg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 650-658, March 16, '37
—coarctation (stenosis of isthmus); 2 cases, [K. Wolke] Acta radiol. **18:** 319-329, '37
—coarctation, with report of living case, [S. Gitlow] New York State J.Med. **37:** 155-158, Jan. 15, '37
—combined infantile and adult coarctation of aorta with coincident occlusion of vena cava superior; case, [K. B. Benkwitz & W. C. Hunter] Am.J.Path. **13:** 289-310, March '37
—congenital anomaly; case, [W. Borgard] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 216-222, March 15, '37
—congenital stenosis of aortic isthmus and erosion of ribs in young soldier; case, [Fricker, Lombard & Abaza] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 398-403, Dec. '36
—congenital stricture of isthmus with tensional dissociation between upper and lower extremities and erosion of ribs as symptoms, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 708-711, March 7, '37
—etiology, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 671-672, Feb. 28, '37
—mechanics of stenosis and analysis of pulsus tardus, [K. Wezler & A. Böger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 387-410, '36
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic

AORTIC VALVE
—further studies with separator (artificial aortic valve) method; circulatory balance; coronary system, [P. Wolfer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 607-640, '36
abnormalities, gonococcus aortitis, with multilocular aneurysm and congenitally bicuspid aortic valve; case, [E. S. Nichol & M. Dobrin] Am.Heart J. **12:** 740-747, Dec. '36
—so-called congenital bicuspid valve, [L. Gross] Arch. Path. **23:** 350-362, March '37
calcification, aortic stenosis, calcareous, [Cabot case 23092] New England J.Med. **216:** 392-394, March 4, '37
insufficiency: See also Aortic Valve, syphilis
—functional insufficiency; case due to syphilitic aortitis and case due to dilatation of heart, [J. Paviot, J. F. Martin & M. Plauchu] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 39-44, Jan. 20, '37
—new sign for estimation of maximum pressure in patients, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 286-290, Nov.-Dec. '36
—permanent patency of mouth of aorta, or inadequacy of aortic valves, [D. J. Corrigan] M.Classics **1:** 703-727, Feb. '37 [Reprint]
—pseudovalves and pseudovalvular plica of left ventricle; etiologic rôle of aortic insufficiency; 3 cases, [O. Bianchini] Pathologica **28:** 493-504, Nov. 15, '36
—pulse wave velocity and elasticity of brachial artery in aortic insufficiency, [S. Janoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1518-1521, Dec. 4, '36
—syphilitic aortitis, aortic insufficiency and de Vries plaques, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5400-5404, Dec. 5, '36
pathology, commissural lesion in rheumatic fever, [L. Gross & G. Silverman] Am.J.Path. **13:** 389-404, May '37
stenosis, aortic stenosis, calcareous, [Cabot case 23092] New England J.Med. **216:** 392-394, March 4, '37
—with special reference to angina pectoris and syncope, [A. W. Contratto & S. A. Levine] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1636-1653, May '37
syphilis, aneurysm of all 3 aortic sinuses of Valsalva with syphilitic changes in aorta and aortic valve; case, [G. Habán] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 74-78, Feb. 1, '37
—aortic insufficiency as cause of febrile conditions, [T. László] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **30:** 97-104, '37

AORTITIS
—chronic aortitis, [Saillant] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1546-1547, Nov. 11, '36
—chronic diffuse mesaortitis; 2 cases of unusual type, [E. E. Sproul & J. J. Hawthorne] Am.J.Path. **13:** 311-323, March '37
—gonococcus aortitis, with multilocular aneurysm and congenitally bicuspid aortic valve; case, [E. S. Nichol & M. Dobrin] Am.Heart J. **12:** 740-747, Dec. '36

AORTITIS—Continued
—value of inversion of T-wave of lead III of electrocardiogram, [R. López Ramírez, J. E. Israel & A. Nanclares] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1878-1880, Oct. '36
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of atheromatous and syphilitic aortitis, with particular reference to roentgenoscopy, [R. Avegno] Clin.med.ital. 67: 657-677, Oct. '36
syphilitic, aneurysm of abdominal artery with specific circulatory disturbance in lower extremity; case, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 3-5, Jan. 15, '37
—aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva with rupture into right auricle, [R. B. Wright] Arch.Path. 23: 679-680, May '37
—aortitis, aortic insufficiency and de Vries plaques, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5400-5404, Dec. 5, '36
—changes in aorta of treated syphilitic patients, [I. Yamasaki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 183-184, Nov. 20, '36
—co-existence of syphilis of aorta and bacterial endocarditis; 3 cases, [F. J. Smith] Internat.Clin. 2: 1-14, June '37
—cyanosis and "collar" edema due to perforation of aortic aneurysm into superior vena cava; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 45: 363-364, March 6, '37
—differential diagnosis of atheromatous and syphilitic aortitis, with particular reference to roentgenoscopy, [R. Avegno] Clin.med.ital. 67: 657-677, Oct. '36
—in case of functional aortic insufficiency, [J. Paviot, J. F. Martin & M. Plauchu] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 39-44, Jan. 20, '37
—incidence; study of 1,000 syphilitic individuals, [K. D. Cochems & J. E. Kemp] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 282-286, May '37
—microscopic pathologic appearance in treated and untreated patients, [B. J. Hood & C. F. Mohr] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 177-179, March '37
—roentgen aspect of descending aorta in right position in woman with kyphoscoliosis and probable syphilitic aortitis; case, [G. Soleil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 25: 15-16, Jan. '37
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [P. Padget & J. E. Moore] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 199-220, March '37
—rupture of syphilitic aneurysm; case, [G. Sugishita] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 8-9, Aug. '36
—spontaneous rupture of syphilitic artery; case with hemiplegia and enormous visceral infarcts, [T. Dumitresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 51-54, Jan. 25, '37
—syphilis or trauma in etiology of aneurysm; cases, [M. Calabresi] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 492-503, Oct. '36
—teleroentgenography in diagnosis of early aortitis; comparison of findings in 1,000 syphilitic and 600 nonsyphilitic individuals, [J. E. Kemp & K. D. Cochems] Am.Heart J. 13: 297-307, March '37
—treatment of case, [G. Bourne] Practitioner 138: 585-593, May '37
—two cases, with special reference to treatment and to certain physical signs, [G. Bourne] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 475-476, Dec. '36
AOYAMA, T., Wirkung der Chininderivate auf die Blutgerinnung sowie ihre Beziehung zur Adrenalinwirkung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 263-264, Feb. '37
APASOVA, A. I.: See **KAZAKOV, M. M., jt. auth.**
APÉRIA, A., Effect of nitroglycerin on circulation, Hygiea 98: 744-749, Nov. 15, '36
APERT, E., Synostose occipito-atloïdienne congénitale ayant entraîné la mort à quinze ans par compression du bulbe, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1344-1346, Nov. 2, '36
La dysencéphalie splanchnokystique, Presse méd. 44: 2040-2041, Dec. 16, '36
La sérothérapie de la diphtérie; prévention et traitement des incidents anaphylactiques, Monde méd., Paris 47: 601-607, April 1-15, '37
Kystes aériens sous-pleuraux multiples consécutifs à l'obstruction des voies aériennes chez un hérédo-syphilitique de sept ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 499-500, April 26, '37
APERT'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities; Thorax, abnormalities
APERT'S SYNDROME: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities; Suprarenals, diseases
APES
See also Psychology, comparative
—observational study of 2 captive mountain gorillas (Gorilla beringei), [C. R. Carpenter] Human Biol. 9: 175-196, May '37
—weight, growth and age in chimpanzee, [K. W. Spence & R. M. Yerkes] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 229-246, Jan.-March '37
anthropoid, characters common to higher Primates and characters specific for man, [A. H. Schultz] Quart. Rev.Biol. 11: 425-455, Dec. '36
APFEEL: See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
APFFEL, A.: See **MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
APHASIA
—[R. Thiele] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 81-92, Feb. '37
—aphasia and right hemiplegia at onset of labor at 7½ months; case, [P. Trillat, Moindrot & P. Magnin] Lyon méd. 159: 173-178, Feb. 14, '37
—electro-encephalographic studies; phenomena of restitution and compensation in lesions of brain, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 383-385, Nov. 17, '36
—fingeragnosia and acalculia, [V. V. Seletskiy] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 82-87, '36
—phonophysiognomic observations in retrogressive stage of aphasic disturbances, [G. Engerth] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 340-342, March 5, '37
—problems, [H. Torp] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 441-446, March 20, '37
—syndrome consisting of combination of conduction aphasia and pain asymbolia, [O. Pötzl & E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 174-207, '36
—technic of clinical examinations, [E. C. Chesher] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 134-144, Jan. '37
auditory, isolated sensory amusia and partial agnosia; case, [O. Kauders] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 119-132, '37
motor, anatomic examination of patient with instrumental amusia type of motor aphasia due to cerebral glioma, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 89-118, '37
—lesion of third left frontal convolution without aphasia, [M. Victoria] Encéphale 1: 85-92, Feb. '37
—possibility of pure motor aphasia, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 11-14, March '36
visual, study of agnosias, alexia and disorders of orientation, [R. Velders] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 433-474, '36
—congenital dyslexia, [C. A. Hughes] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom 56: 307-311, '36
—congenital word blindness in school children, [H. Rønne] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 311-333, '36; Ugesk.f.læger 99: 185-192, Feb. 18, '37
—interpretation dissociated from recognition of visual verbal symbols illustrated by case of complete major (left) temporal lobectomy, [S. D. Ingham & J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 2: 1-10, March '37; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 33-36, '36
—unusual syndrome (optic simultaneous agnosia changing into stupor) in patient with tumor of mesencephalon, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 54: 13-54, '37
—"word blindness" in school children; predominant causal rôle of delayed development of perceptional functions, [H. Frank] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 231-238, '36
APHTHAE: See **Stomatitis**
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See **Foot and Mouth Disease**
APICOLYSIS: See **Pregnancy, tuberculosis and pregnancy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy**
APICOSAN (bee venom): See **Iris, inflammation**
APICUR (bee venom): See **Rheumatism, therapy**
APINEURINA (bee venom): See **Thorax, pain**
APIOL: See **Apium**
APITZ, G., Diätetische Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 265-272, '37
Die Tuberkulose, Med.Klin. 33: 613-615, April 30, '37
APITZ, K., Die Leukämien als Neubildungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 1-69, '37
APITZ PHENOMENON: See **Immunity**
APIUM
toxicity, mechanism of abortive rôle of apiol; experimental study, [A. Patoir, G. Patoir & H. Bédrine] Paris méd. 2: 442-446, Dec. 12, '36
APNEA
—attacks due to respiratory disturbances and those due to disturbances of cardiac conduction in new-born and young infants, [G. Mariani-Tosatti] Nourrisson 24: 329-342, Nov. '36
—attacks in tabes, [L. Fischer] Gyógyászat 77: 290-291, May 9, '37
—cervicofacial spasm: inhibition by apnea; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & J. Schwartz] Rev.neurol. 66: 558-561, Nov. '36
—combined action of carbon dioxide baths and oxygen inhalation on duration of voluntary apnea, [R. Maréchal] Presse méd. 45: 471-473, March 27, '37
—crises of apnea with cyanosis in new-born infant with intracranial hemorrhage; case, [N. Leone Bloise] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 486-491, Oct. '36
—postapneic curve in voluntary apnea and its diagnostic significance, [V. Gambini] Riforma med. 52: 1472-1475, Oct. 31, '36
—problems of physiology applied to defense against chemical warfare; voluntary apnea, [G. Simonelli & G. Ferri] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 205-255, '36
—pulmonary atelectasis, apnea and meningeal hemorrhage in new-born infants, [R. Debré, J. Marie, M. Lamy & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1606-1617, Dec. 14, '36
—utilization of anesthesia apneas, [G. E. Burford] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 108-113, March-April '37

APNEA—Continued
—voluntary apnea in inspiration and expiration as individual function test, [O. Eisenschimmel-Eisen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1489-1494, Dec. 4, '36
—with cyanosis in new-born infant; 6 cases, [G. Lefebvre] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1101-1113, Dec. 27, '36
APONDON (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
APONEUROSIS: See also Fascia; Hand, anatomy and histology; Tendons
—fate of simultaneous transplants of bladder mucosa and aponeurosis in spleen; experimental study in connection with heterotopic ossification, [N. Maggi] Arch.ital.di chir. **45:** 37-56, '37
—value in investigation of groups of organs, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 368-372, July '36
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APPARATUS
See also under Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—abdominal belt for ptosis of abdominal viscera and for asthenic conditions, [H. Vehsemeyer] Med.Welt **11:** 404, March 20, '37
—abdominal binders, therapeutic problems and their solution, [W. Kaufmann] Chirurg **9:** 89-96, Feb. 1, '37
—adaptable protector for use with Janet cannula in urethral lavage, [Claudel] J.d'urol. **42:** 476-477, Nov. '36
—adapted to brain surgery (new instrument table), [C. E. Remy] Mod.Hosp. **48:** 98, Jan. '37
—apparatus for proper posture of cadavers during surgery, designed for Finochietto amphitheater, [G. Bosch Arana & M. Kuperman] Semana méd. **1:** 161-166, Jan. 21, '37
—aspirator for operating room of rural hospital, [D. I. Malgin] Vestnik khir. **49:** 248-250, '37
—bronchospirometry and its clinical application, with short account of bronchial catheterization, [P. Frenckner & S. Björkman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 477-492, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 233-248, April '37
—can ptosis of viscera, particularly of stomach, be helped by abdominal support? How such support should be constructed and worn, [W. Kaufmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61:** 39-49, Feb. '37
—"capillary piston" suction pump and safety valve, [J. L. A. Webster] Brit.J.Urol. **9:** 53-54, March '37
—Charles McDevitt prostatic resection and cystoscopic table, [C. J. McDevitt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 244-245, April '37
—collapsible easel for showing plates, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 387, Feb. 24, '37
—construction of new type of operating table for general purposes, [Gilmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 540-541, April 2, '37
—demonstration of Wangensteen suction and gravity aspirator, [W. Gustafson] Hosp.Management **43:** 48-50, Jan. '37
—Desmarest arm rest for surgical table, [E. Rigal] Anesth.et analg. **3:** 265-267, April '37
—diabetic kit, [H. E. Faver] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 865-867, May '37
—electric aspirator, [F. Heaf] Lancet **1:** 86-87, Jan. 9, '37
—evaluation of Janet irrigator, [W. Richter] Dermat. Wchnschr. **104:** 265-268, Feb. 27, '37 [Comment on Strauch's and Zieler's articles]
—evaluation of Janet irrigator, [K. Zieler] Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1662-1663, Dec. 19, '36 [Comment on Strauch's article]
—filtering and cleansing apparatus for swimming baths, [J. Russel] J.Roy.Army M.Corps. **68:** 182-184, March '37
—for aspiration, [N. M. Titarenko] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 114-118, '37
—for continuous irrigation, [W. Gavrilov] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 84-90, March '37
—for continuous suction by siphonage, [L. C. Gerlinger] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 614-616, March '37
—for displacement irrigation of nasal sinuses, [R. Schillinger] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 84-86, Jan. '37
—for exact dosage of sweetened condensed milk in nursing bottles, [Dentan] Nourrisson **24:** 343-346, Nov. '36
—for measuring gases, [W. Wirth & W. Tamm] Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 427-429, '36
—for psychophysical testing of automobile drivers, [L. S. Selling & A. Canty] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 283-284, May '37
—fresh air for nurslings in specially constructed window boxes, [F. Hamburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 373, April 3, '37
—graduated sprayer, [V. I. Rabinovich] Vrach.delo **19:** 1123-1124, '36
APPARATUS—Continued
—heater for intravenous solutions, [J. K. Narat] Am.J. Surg. **36:** 550, May '37
—medical equipment of army and navy and its utilization; apparatus employed in case of emergency, [G. Patry] Rev.Internat.de la Croix-Rouge **19:** 368-377, April '37
—new apparatus for withdrawal of pleural exudates, [D. McLellan] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 142-143, Jan. 22, '37
—new type of movable infant isolation unit, [L. W. Rauh & J. V. Greenebaum] J.A.M.A. **108:** 385, Jan. 30, '37
—polyreflector, apparatus for illuminating deep operative cavities, [P. P. Smirnov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1010-1012, '36
—practical colostomy irrigating apparatus, [R. R. Best] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 140-141, Jan. '37
—purulent pleural fistulas; therapy by continuous aspiration; description of apparatus, [L. Imbert] Presse méd. **45:** 17-18, Jan. 6, '37
—regulatable aspirator for pleural puncture and lavage, [P. Weiller] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 918-920, Oct. '36; Presse méd. **45:** 37, Jan. 6, '37
—simple apparatus for collection of urine without loss from female infants, [P. Ujsághy] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 161-165, '37
—simple apparatus to facilitate expectoration and expiration in special cases, [I. Sandberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1867-1869, Dec. 18, '36
—studies on oxyuriasis; types of anal swabs and scrapers, with description of improved type of swab, [M. C. Hall] Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 445-453, May '37
—suggested apparatus for insufflation of carbon dioxide into eustachian tube in therapy of catarrh, [N. Viola] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1524-1525, Dec. '36
—table for use in labor, [G. Robyn] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 631-634, Feb. 21, '37
—technical novelties for physicians (projector for rolled films, new type of drop flask, new time-saving device for laboratory technic), [J. Holzmann] Med. Klin. **33:** 611-612, April 30, '37
—three-way stopcock for pleural puncture, [R. Le Rochais] Presse méd. **45:** 244, Feb. 13, '37
—tidal irrigation of empyema cavities with simplified apparatus, [H. B. Morton] J.A.M.A. **108:** 297-298, Jan. 23, '37
—tissue heating accompanying electrosurgery; experimental investigation (description of apparatus for measuring temperature), [R. D. Huntoon] Ann.Surg. **105:** 276-290, Feb. '37
—universal apparatus for administration of local anesthetics and atomizing of other fluids (antiseptics, serums, water, tannic acid, iodine, etc.), [R. Monod & M. Iselin] Anesth.et analg. **3:** 122-125, Feb. '37
—universal couch for heliotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [A. A. Titov] Probl. tuberk., no. 2, pp. 110-114, '37
—visible contact tester, [A. Brown] J.A.M.A. **108:** 802-803, March 6, '37
APPEL, C.: See **WEISER, F. J.,** jt. auth.
APPEL, K. E.: See **STRECKER, E. A.,** jt. auth.
APPELBAUM, E., Chronic meningococcus septicemia, Am. J.M.Sc. **193:** 96-108, Jan. '37
APPELBAUM, S. J., Medical economics—why? New York State J.Med. **37:** 1065-1072, June 1, '37
APPELMANS, M., and MICHIELS, F., Aniridie congénitale bilatérale, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 36-38, '36
APPELMANS, R., A propos des biopsies des tumeurs osseuses, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 15-16, Jan. '37
APPENDECTOMY
—abnormal large intestine encountered during appendicectomy, [J. A. Mackenzie] Lancet **1:** 1107-1108, May 8, '37
—acute appendicitis, [S. M. Koldaev] Vestnik khir. **47:** 43-48, '36
—acute appendicitis; advantages of early intervention, [P. Durand] Presse méd. **45:** 344, March 3, '37
—acute appendicitis at surgical clinic during 5 years (1929-1932), [I. M. Pereiman & K. V. Keylina] Vestnik khir. **47:** 49-54, '36
—acute appendicitis; clinical review of 1,000 consecutive cases, [G. K. Rhodes, W. Birnbaum & M. J. Brown] California & West.Med. **45:** 458-463, Dec. '36
—appendicitis and primary postoperative closure of abdominal wall without drainage, [A. Mülleder] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 67, Jan. 16, '37; 98, Jan. 23, '37
—hernio-appendicectomy, [J. T. Morrison] Lancet **1:** 625-626, March 13, '37
—nature of operation, [J. Žemgulys] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 855-860, Nov. '36
—planned appendectomy, [J. P. Barnes] Texas State J. Med. **32:** 584-589, Jan. '37
—study of cases treated in surgical department of Montagnana Hospital during last 30 years, [E. Monzardo] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 609-620, Oct. '36
—study of 1314 cases, [J. Okinczyc] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 589-595, April 28, '37

APPENDECTOMY—Continued
—survey of appendicitis in San Diego, [H. G. Holder & J. T. Wells] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 239-244, Feb. '37
—systematic intervention as absolute formula in therapy of acute appendicitis; results in 51 cases, [G. Pertile] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 309-315, Feb. 15, '37
—systematic radical operations in acute appendicitis and its complications, with special reference to technic and results, [A. Angeli] Riv.di chir. **3:** 83-97, Feb. '37
complications and sequels, acute idiopathic interstitial myocarditis following appendectomy; case, [M. Hirai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 79-81, '36 [In Japanese]
—definite and systematic suppression of fold enclosing stump as means of avoiding retention of gas, colic and other postoperative complications, [J. Castro Pizaño] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **5:** 131-137, March '37
—disappearance of asthmatic attacks after appendectomy; report of new case with persistence of cure for 6 years, [R. A. Gutmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 382-384, March 22, '37
—experiences with use of Behring's polyvalent serum in therapy of peritonitis following appendectomy, [K. Trifković] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1035-1040, May 1, '37
—factors in morbidity and mortality of "suburban" appendicitis; 100 consecutive cases, [N. L. Beebe] Colorado Med. **34:** 92-96, Feb. '37
—hematemesis following appendectomy, [G. H. Kitchen] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 357-359, April '37
—hog serum in therapy of complications following appendectomy for acute appendicitis, [F. Bec] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 482-484, Nov. '36
—infarction of small intestine following appendectomy; therapy with hypertonic sodium chloride solution and epinephrine; case, [A. Schwartz] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1239-1245, Nov. 4, '36
—intestinal occlusion following appendectomy during acute period in children, [Leveuf] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 477-482, Nov. '36
—postoperative intestinal occlusion in chronic and acute appendicitis, [F. Sciacca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 672-681, April 5, '37
—profuse hemorrhage after appendectomy, [K. L. Raff] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 312-313, '36
—residual abscesses of Douglas pouch after appendectomy; question of drainage in relation to etiology; methods of therapy of abscess; 3 cases, [P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 321-331, Feb. 28, '37
—severe burns complicated by appendicitis, [H. W. Rose] Northwest Med. **36:** 113-114, April '37
—two surgical cases complicated by neutropenia, [D. E. Earley] J.Med. **18:** 17-20, March '37
—urticaria of anaphylactic type cured by appendectomy; case, [P. Chevallier & M. Colin] Presse méd. **44:** 1942, Nov. 28, '36
indications, [F. de Lorenzo] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1165-1168, Dec. 6, '36
—acute appendicitis and its therapy, [G. E. Aróstegui & T. R. Armstrong] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 630-638, Oct. 31, '36
—chronic appendicitis; clinical and surgical concepts, [G. Zorraquín] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 87-96, Jan. 13, '37; also, Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 215-229, March '37
—clinical study of chronic appendicitis; need for early diagnosis and surgical intervention, [M. Mauro] Folia med. **22:** 1069, Dec. 15, '36; 1118, Dec. 30, '36
—disadvantages of systematic appendectomy; indications for Mikulicz drainage in acute stage, followed later by operation, [Djémil Pacha] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1449-1450, Dec. 16, '36
—have indications changed? [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1529-1530, Dec. 11, '36
—question of when to operate for acute appendicitis; cases, [L. Loute] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 95-106, Feb. '37
—roentgenologic study of 115 cases of appendectomy for so-called chronic appendicitis, [M. Feldman] Radiology **27:** 699-703, Dec. '36
mortality: See also Appendicitis, mortality
—clinical study of 800 operated cases of acute appendicitis; mortality; importance of drainage of Douglas pouch, [L. Lazzarini] Riforma med. **53:** 123-126, Jan. 23, '37
—factors in mortality of "suburban" appendicitis; 100 consecutive cases, [N. L. Beebe] Colorado Med. **34:** 92-96, Feb. '37
—report of 621 cases of surgical intervention during acute period according to "always and immediately" principle; importance in lowering operative mortality rate, [Y. Delagenière] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1313-1323, Nov. 25, '36
—surgical therapy of acute appendicitis in children, [J. Vanverts & P. Minet] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 236-238, Feb. 24, '37
APPENDECTOMY—Continued
technic, clinical study of 800 operated cases of acute appendicitis; mortality; importance of drainage of Douglas pouch, [L. Lazzarini] Riforma med. **53:** 123-126, Jan. 23, '37
—coffer-dam pack and duodenal siphonage in acute appendicitis, [H. Freeland] Colorado Med. **34:** 96-102, Feb. '37
—definite and systematic suppression of fold enclosing stump as means of avoiding retention of gas, colic and other postoperative complications, [J. Castro Pizaño] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **5:** 131-137, March '37
—exploration of female genital organs during appendectomy, [C. Daniel] Clín.y lab. **29:** 263-269, Oct. '36
—local anesthesia; study based on 2000 operations, [R. A. Marotta & F. M. Bustos] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2767-2771, Dec. 16, '36; also, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 157-167, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
—points in therapy of acute appendicitis, [U. Valdés] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **2:** 147-153, Jan.-Feb. '37
—report of 621 cases of surgical intervention during acute period according to "always and immediately" principle; importance in lowering operative mortality rate, [Y. Delagenière] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1313-1323, Nov. 25, '36
—residual abscesses of Douglas pouch after appendectomy; question of drainage in relation to etiology; methods of therapy of abscess; 3 cases, [P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 321-331, Feb. 28, '37
—review of incisions used with description of additional one, [E. V. Mastin] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 41-47, Feb. '37
—surgery of ileocecо-appendicular membrane, [G. Bosch Arana & J. Galarce] Semana méd. **2:** 1321-1329, Nov. 12, '36
—the Navy and appendicitis, [L. W. Johnson & H. B. Boone] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 41-52, Jan. '37
—treatment of stump, [A. Coutinho] Brasil-med. **51:** 156-160, Jan. 15, '37

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Appendectomy; Appendix
—[F. H. Baehr] Hygeia **15:** 12-14, Jan. '37
—[J. F. Highsmith] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 175-177, April '37
—[H. A. Royster] South.M.J. **30:** 615-617, June '37
—acute appendicitis, [C. MacLeod] Post-Grad.M.J. **13:** 170-184, May '37
—acute appendicitis in exanthems, [J. G. M. Bullowa, E. J. McCabe & S. M. Wishik] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1029-1038, April '37
—acute appendicitis in old age, [J. L. Mulcahy] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 264-267, Feb. 3, '37
—acute appendicitis in relation to age and in old age; anatomicopathologic, statistical and clinical study, [C. Stefanelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 644-651, Dec. '36
—acute appendicitis; review of 518 cases in University of Minnesota hospitals from 1932 to 1935, [L. Sperling & J. C. Myrick] Surgery **1:** 255-264, Feb. '37
—acute appendicitis; study of cases at Beebe Hospital, 1920-1936, [E. L. Stambaugh] Delaware State M.J. **9:** 103-108, May '37
—acute perforated appendicitis with peritonitis; 252 consecutive cases, [R. D. McClure & W. A. Altemeier] Ann.Surg. **105:** 800-814, May '37
—appendicitis is an emergency, [G. L. McWhorter] Illinois M.J. **71:** 179-181, Feb. '37
—appendix problem; perennial cause of preventable mortality, [E. P. Hogan] Ann.Surg. **105:** 815-840, May '37
—argentaffin cells in acute appendicitis, [M. Makino] Mitt.G.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **9:** 283-302, '37
—chronic appendicitis, [M. Margottini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 76-94, Feb. '37
—chronic appendicitis and processes of urinary passages, [J. Salleras & A. von der Becke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 395-404, June '37
—chronic appendicitis; clinical conception, [G. Zorraquín] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 87-96, Jan. 13, '37; also, Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 215-229, March '37
—chronic appendicitis; clinical entity, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] S.Clin.North America **17:** 107-143, Feb. '37
—experimental production and prevention of appendicitis with histamine, [H. Selye] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 462-464, May '37
—pathogenesis, symptomatology, therapy and gynecologic aspects, [G. Pascalis] Progrès méd., pp. 139-140, Jan. 23, '37
—results of laboratory studies, [J. Žemgulys] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 979-984, Dec. '36
—series of cases, [J. P. Collier] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 231-235, Jan. '37

APPENDICITIS—Continued
—Wassermann reaction in patients with surgical diseases; clinical and statistical observations in Formosa during 7 years, [S. Yō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2514, Nov. '36
blood in, blood picture, [K. H. Lange] Med.Welt 10: 1801-1803, Dec. 12, '36
—Schilling count, [J. A. Schindler, W. B. Gnagi & E. Peden] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 347-354, May '37
—Schilling hemogram, [H. E. Gauthier] Rhode Island M. J. 19: 192-195, Dec. '36
—sedimentation of erythrocytes in acute appendicitis, [K. Pautienis] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 860-867, Nov. '36
—value of sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [K. I. Polisadova] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 112-114, '36
complications and sequels, abdominal actinomycosis; 2 cases with clinical cure, [D. M. Masson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 833-836, Dec. 30, '36
—acute appendicitis combined with intestinal obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum, [B. G. Nardov] Vestnik khir. 46: 250-251, '36
—acute appendicitis (treatment of complicating peritonitis), [J. G. Burns] Texas State J.Med. 32: 662-664, Feb. '37
—acute mechanical intestinal obstruction caused by acute appendicitis, [K. M. Lewis] Ann.Surg. 105: 291-292, Feb. '37
—acute suppurative parotitis with periesophageal abscess during attack of acute appendicitis; case, [M. Nakashima & K. Idemitsu] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1045, Nov. '36
—appendix from which suppurative peritonitis develops is perforated, [G. Baggio] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3062-3064, Dec. 26, '36
—bradycardia in appendicitis; case, [M. Bernstein & R. Goldsmith] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1716-1721, May '37
—conservative treatment of peritonitis, [A. Ochsner] Texas State J.Med. 32: 579-584, Jan. '37
—damage from drains, [F. Eastman] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 270-273, Jan. '37
—dysmenorrhea of appendicular origin; case, [M. V. Quadras-Bordes] Med.Ibera 2: 334-341, Sept. 26, '36
—heterotopic ossification of appendix in chronic appendicitis; case, [J. Dupas, R. Pirot & J. Loyer] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1222-1225, Nov. 4, '36
—influenza and appendicitis, [F. T. Boucher] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 68: 243-245, April '37
—modifications of gastric juice in chronic appendicitis, with special reference to acidity, [E. Repetto] Riforma med. 52: 1442-1444, Oct. 24, '36
—nondrainage of peritoneal cavity in peritonitis, [E. A. Cafritz] J.A.M.A. 108: 1315-1317, April 17, '37
—perforated duodenal ulcer coexistent with acute appendicitis; case, [W. C. Emerson] New York State J. Med. 37: 955, May 15, '37
—peritonitis, [J. O. Bower] Am.J.Nursing 37: 8, Jan.; 154, Feb. '37
—peritonitis, [M. I. Lungu] Spitalul 56: 449-453, Nov. '36
—portal thrombophlebitis in acute appendicitis; grave complications; 4 cases, [M. Mauro] Riforma med. 52: 1687-1691, Dec. 12, '36
—preoperative intestinal occlusion in chronic and acute appendicitis, [F. Sciacca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 672-681, April 5, '37
—tissue of solitary knob of seeming Recklinghausen's disease, consisting of deformed abnormal nerve tissue, found in wall of cecum of man suffering from acute appendicitis, [K. Morioka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 260, Feb. '37
—unusual case of chronic intestinal occlusion due to adhesions, probably of appendicular origin, [C. Baravalle] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 7-12, Jan. '37
—urinary syndromes of acute appendicitis, [J. Cottalorda] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 400-406, July '36
—value of inclined drainage (by rectotomy or colpotomy) in therapy of pelvic abscess due to appendicitis; cases, [G. Cigada] Bollettino 11: 33-46, '37
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, blood in; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—acute appendicitis in army, [C. M. Finny] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 361-371, Dec. '36
—acute inflammation of isolated diverticulum of cecum, presenting appearance of appendicitis; case, [F. Klages] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1090-1093, May 8, '37
—acute retrocecal appendicitis, [A. Dufour] Hôpital 24: 702-704, Dec. (B) '36
—appendicitis presenting pictures of dysentery; 5 cases, [K. Stolte] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 1-5, Jan. '37
—appendicitis with pain on left side, [E. M. Zhak] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 274-277, '36
—appendicular test in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis (influence of massage of ceco-appendicular region on leukocytosis and blood pressure), [A. Allodi, F. Quaglia & M. Banche] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 677-718, Dec. '36
—Barthomier symptom, [M. K. Komissarov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 468-469, '36

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—chronic appendicitis; roentgen diagnosis, [E. A. May] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 91-95, Feb. '37
—clinical and radiologic significance of spasm of appendiceal antrum, [M. Kemal Öke] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 144-154, '37
—clinical conclusions from roentgen study of removed appendix, [M. Corachan] J.internat.de chir. 1: 239-251, March-April '36
—clinical study of chronic appendicitis; need for early diagnosis, [M. Mauro] Folia med. 22: 1069, Dec. 15, '36; 1118, Dec. 30, '36
—complications simulating appendicitis in acute pharyngitis; cases, [S. E. Burghi] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 721-729, Nov. '36
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis and hemorrhages from follicle or corpus luteum, [M. D. Manizade] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1392, Nov. 13, '36; 1428, Nov. 20, '36
—evaluation of roentgen signs in chronic appendicitis; critical study, [C. Porta] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 195, March 15, '37; 262, March 31, '37; 311, April 15, '37
—false appendicitis in women; 9 cases with gynecologic disturbances, [Hamant & L. Grimault] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 323-336, April 15, '37
—frequency and causes of errors in differential diagnosis between appendicitis and acute adnexitis in emergency surgery, [A. Sostegni] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 701-704, '36
—physical signs of chronic appendicitis, [I. Vintila] România med. 15: 29-33, Feb. 1, '37
—practitioner's contribution to problem, [S. König] Med. Welt 11: 283-284, Feb. 27, '37
—pupillometry in determining anisocoria in chronic appendicitis; value, [O. Baratta] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 65: 51-73, Jan. '37
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [E. Gambetta] Semana méd. 2: 1480-1484, Nov. 26, '36
—roentgen examination, [A. Cabrera] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 41: 651-657, Oct. 31, '36
—simulation of appendicular syndrome in malaria; necessity of accurate diagnosis; 4 cases, [J. Grossman & E. Solomon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 37-49, Jan. '37
—syndrome simulating appendicitis in case of congenital absence of appendix, [R. Caminiti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 70-75, Feb. '37
—tubal torsion mistaken for appendicitis; case, [J. Jáki] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 74-76, Jan. 9, '37
epidemiology and statistics, acute appendicitis in persons past 40, [N. T. Bondarenko] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 266-273, '36
—statistical observations, [S. Baba] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 32-33, Feb. '37
—statistical survey of 10,000 consecutive cases at Providence Hospital, [J. E. Davis, P. H. Muske, P. L. Mulligan & J. Gutov] J.A.M.A. 108: 1498-1500, May 1, '37
—survey in San Diego, [H. G. Holder & J. T. Wells] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 239-244, Feb. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, adult Ascaris in appendix; case, [J. L. Lapeyre] Presse méd. 44: 1787, Nov. 11, '36
—amebiasis and appendicitis, [L. M. Banerji, R. N. Chopra & P. N. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 693-699, Dec. '36
—anatomicomicroscopic study of infantile cecum and appendix as basis for determining pathogenesis of chronic appendicitis, [T. Malamud] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1700-1719, Oct. '36
—appendicitis and children—report of case with intestinal parasite (Ascaris), [W. P. Frazer] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 31-33, April '37
—appendicitis following tonsillitis and respiratory infections, [G. R. Dawson, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 80: 447-455, June '37
—appendicitis in Taenia infestation; case, [F. P. Giordano & M. Nicastro] Semana méd. 2: 1808-1809, Dec. 24, '36
—bacteriologic investigation, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 65-122, '35
—bilharzial appendicitis in Schistosoma haematobium infestations; preliminary report, [A. C. Lovett-Campbell & A. W. Rose] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 335-344, Nov. '36
—bilharzial invasion, [R. M. Sargent] Brit.M.J. 1: 663, March 27, '37; also, South African M.J. 11: 123, Feb. 27, '37
—case of carrier of Shiga dysentery bacillus which seemed to have been dormant in appendix, [Y. Aoki, Y. Nakano & T. Endo] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 5-6, Jan. 15, '37
—colds and appendicitis, [M. Ernst] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 712-723, '36; abstr., Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. 37: 409-411, '37
—congenital cecal inversion in relation to appendicitis; roentgen, clinical and embryologic study, [F. Talia & D. Costantino] Arch.di radiol. 12: 91-107, March-April '36

APPENDICITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—constitutional and habitual bases for occurrence, [F. D. Timmermans] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 1-39, '36
—experimental lesions of rabbit's appendix, [A. Q. Wells] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 766-772, April '37
—interesting case (bilharzial appendicitis), [R. M. Sargent] South African M.J. 11: 123, Feb. 27, '37
—renal ptosis and appendicitis, [I. G. Petcu] Bucureşti med. 8: 144-145, '36
—review of certain diseases of appendix clinically called chronic appendicitis; physiology of appendiceal movements, [B. J. McCloskey] Internat.Clin. 2: 101-115, June '37
—schistosomiasis of appendix in relation to schistosomiasis of intestine and its clinical significance, [W. Kaufmann] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 721-750, Dec. '36
—significance of obstructive factor in genesis of acute appendicitis; experimental study, [O. H. Wangensteen & W. F. Bowers] Arch.Surg. 34: 496-526, March '37
heredity, interesting family history, [G. G. Leckie] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 287, March '37
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
—[E. Perman] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 359-382, '37
—appendicitis in inguinal hernial sac in nursling, [A. Hölzel] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 502-504, Nov. '36
—appendicular colic, [K. H. Aynesworth] Texas State J.Med. 32: 655-662, Feb. '37
—clinical aspects of acute appendicitis, [S. D. Ternovskiy] Vestnik khir. 48: 27-31, '36
—diagnosis, [M. L. Carr] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 38-40, April '37
—differential diagnosis of persistent vomiting and appendicitis in child 3½ years old, [H. J. Spöri] Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 53-55, Feb. '37
—duodenal ulcer of familial character and chronic appendicitis in child 9 years old, [F. Menna] Pediatria 45: 60-65, Jan. '37
—megasigmoid and chronic appendicitis; 3 cases, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1366-1367, Nov. 6, '36
—peculiarities of course of appendicitis, [A. Khondu] Vestnik khir. 47: 35-42, '36
—torsion of cystic dermoid tumor of ovary with symptoms of pelvic appendicitis in child 26 months old, [P. Delthil] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 35: 69-73, Jan. '37
mortality: See also Appendectomy, mortality
—acute appendicitis, [M. S. Underhill] Illinois M.J. 71: 331-333, April '37
—appendix problem; perennial cause of preventable mortality, [E. P. Hogan] Ann.Surg. 105: 815-840, May '37
—clinical study of 2,288 cases at Anderson County Hospital, 1923-1934 inclusive, [J. R. Young] South.Surgeon 6: 131-137, April '37
—during 10 years, [H. Jensenius] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1085-1089, Nov. 5, '36
—in Alberta, [A. E. Archer & M. A. R. Young] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 507-510, May '37
—mortality in acute appendicitis, [F. W. Bancroft] Ann.Surg. 105: 56-66, Jan. '37
pathology, in man, [M. Kurihara & M. Kamano] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 631-635, '36 [in Japanese]
pregnancy and appendicitis, [Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 212-213, March 27, '37
—acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [C. Silva] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1475-1511, Nov. 30, '36
—acute appendicitis in course of tubal pregnancy, [S. Pour] Československ.gynaek. 15: 85-87, '36
—appendicitis complicating pregnancy; surgical therapy in 50 cases, [J. Bazán & E. L. Echeguren] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 435-438, March 3, '37
—intraligamentary pregnancy complicated by acute appendicitis; case, [R. Pacheco Filho] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. 30: 848-852, Nov. '36
—review of literature, [H. Dworzak] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 47-53, March '37
therapy: See also Appendectomy
—acute appendicitis and its therapy, [G. E. Aróstegui & T. R. Armstrong] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 630-638, Oct. 31, '36
—acute appendicitis; case, [G. Leclerc] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 547-550, April 21, '37
—disadvantages of systematic appendectomy; indications for Mikulicz drainage in acute stage, followed later by operation, [Djémil Pacha] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1449-1450, Dec. 16, '36
—evolution of acute appendicitis in diabetic 69 years old; surgical therapy, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. 29: 1506-1520, Dec. 27, '36
—serotherapy, [E. Urech] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1304-1306, Dec. 26, '36
tuberculous: See Appendix, tuberculosis
APPENDICOSTOMY: See Appendix, surgery
APPENDIX
—spontaneous amputation; case, [G. Cardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 173-180, Jan. 25, '37
—spontaneous amputation; 3 cases, [N. Burlamaqui Benchimol & O. Vasconcellos Ribeiro] Rev.brasil. de cir. 5: 517-522, Nov. '36
abnormalities, diagnosis of acute retrocecal appendicitis, [A. Dufour] Hôpital 24: 702-704, Dec. (B) '36
—congenital adhesion of last flexure of ileum to abdominal wall, associated with inversion of cecum and with or without inflammation of ectopic appendix; observation of 22 new cases, [M. Donati] J. internat.de chir. 1: 195-214, March-April '36
—hypochondral dystopia of appendix with defective ascending colon, [A. Hofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 214-221, Jan. 23, '37
—voluminous intraperitoneal abscess (probably of appendix in abnormal position) due to Bacillus ramosus; recovery of case after spontaneous drainage, [P. Melnotte & J. Harmand] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 18-21, Jan. 1, '37
absence of, syndrome simulating appendicitis in case of congenital absence of appendix; review of literature on appendicular agenesia, [R. Caminiti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 70-75, Feb. '37
—typical signs of appendicitis in patients without appendix; study in differential diagnosis of abdominal conditions, [J. Wulsten] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 926-927, April 17, '37
anatomy and histology, argentaffin cells of connective tissue of human appendix, [R. Gatta] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. 5: 423-441, Oct. '36
—anatomicomicroscopic study of infantile cecum and appendix as basis for determining pathogenesis of chronic appendicitis, [T. Malamud] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1700-1719, Oct. '36
cancer, carcinoid of appendix with metastasis to retroperitoneal lymph node, [Cabot case 22511] New England J.Med. 215: 1176-1178, Dec. 17, '36
—carcinoids, [A. Nânay] Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 99-111, '37
cysts, case, [F. Lorenzini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 667-668, Nov. 30, '36
—cystic dilatation; experimental study in relation to pathogenesis of mucocele, [T. Calzolari] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 4-15, Jan. 15, '37
diverticula, diverticulosis; case, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán & A. Giordano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 186-192, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
—true congenital diverticulosis; case, [E. Schläpfer] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 194-197, March 31, '37
foreign bodies, fecaloma; case, [M. Hibino] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 188: 368-373, '37
—multiple foreign bodies (shot); case, [Négrié] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 62-65, Feb. '37
hernia, appendicitis in inguinal hernial sac in nursling, [A. Hölzel] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 502-504, Nov. '36
innervation, ganglion cells of human appendix, with special consideration of Golgi apparatus, mitochondria, Nissl bodies and pigmented granules, [T. Ito] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 621-663, Oct. '36
mucocele, [C. F. Dixon & J. L. Deuterman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 847-848, Dec. 30, '36
—case, [P. E. Gutman] M.Rec. 144: 550-553, Dec. 16, '36
—cystic dilatation of cecal appendix; experimental study in relation to pathogenesis of mucocele, [T. Calzolari] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 4-15, Jan. 15, '37
—diagnosis with roentgen rays, [Å. Åkerlund] Acta radiol. 17: 594-601, '36
—pseudomyxoma of appendicular origin, [P. A. Boyko] Vestnik khir. 47: 81-83, '36
—with pseudomucinous degeneration, [C. H. Weaver] Am.J.Surg. 36: 523-526, May '37
—with pseudomyxoma peritonei; 3 cases (in Chinese), [C. T. Kung] Chinese M.J. 51: 45-52, Jan. '37
parasites: See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
pathology, heterotopic ossification in chronic appendicitis; case, [J. Dupas, R. Pirot & J. Loyer] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1222-1225, Nov. 4, '36
perforation: See Appendicitis
physiology, [H. A. Royster] South.M.J. 30: 615-617, June '37
—review of certain diseases of appendix clinically called chronic appendicitis; physiology of appendiceal movements, [B. J. McCloskey] Internat.Clin. 2: 101-115, June '37
roentgenography: See also Appendicitis, diagnosis; and under other subheads of Appendix
—clinical conclusions from roentgen study of removed appendix, [M. Corachan] J.internat.de chir. 1: 239-251, March-April '36
surgery: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis
—appendicostomy in case of volvulus of small intestine, [K. V. Levchenko] Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 313-314, '36
—surgical therapy of constipation by appendicostomy and administration of olive oil drop by drop; case, [G. Plotet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 308-310, April 25, '37

APPENDIX—Continued
tuberculosis, intestinal tuberculosis limited to appendix, [W. Pagel & E. Weichherz] Brit.M.J. 2: 1305-1306, Dec. 26, '36
—primary tuberculous appendicitis and appendicitis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. T. Thieme] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 700-703, May '37
—rôle in appendicitis, [C. Ninni & A. di Gennaro] Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 980-985, Oct. '36
APPERLY, F. L., Acidity reduction test versus fractional test meal, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 91-94, April '37
——**and CARY, M. K.,** Effect of gastric motility on urinary urea concentration test and glucose tolerance test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 395-398, Jan. '37
APPETITE
—principles, significance and limits of automatic regulation of food intake by instinct, appetite and sense of taste, [H. Schur] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 185, Feb. 6, '37; 217, Feb. 13, '37
disturbances, anorexia nervosa, with special reference to physical constitution, [J. H. Sheldon] Lancet 1: 369-373, Feb. 13, '37
—diet in treatment of anorexia, [F. H. von Hofe] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 34: 87-89, Feb. '37
—disturbed sleep and lack of appetite in children and their treatment, [A. Wallgren] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 25-32, Jan. 14, '37
—lack of appetite in children, [G. Massimi] Prat.pediat. 14: 114-117, April '36
—mental anorexia followed by atypical scurvy in infant; case, [J. Clarac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 391-392, March 20, '37
—mental anorexia probably due to hypofunction of anterior pituitary; case, [P. Augier & P. Cossa] J.méd.franç. 25: 356-361, Oct. '36
—mental anorexia; therapy, [N. Péron] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 390-393, '36
APPLES
See also Cider
—apple powder; application to intestinal disorders; simplification and improvement on Heisler-Moro raw apple diet, [R. de R. Barondes] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 34: 48-54, Jan.-March '37
—clinical study of apple diet in treatment of diarrhea in infants, [E. E. Smith & R. I. Fried] J.Pediat. 10: 495-501, April '37
—danger of obturation ileus from eating dried apples, [P. Linton] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 593-595, April 23, '37
—raw apple dietary in treatment of diarrhea complicating melena neonatorum, [W. J. Corcoran] Illinois M.J. 71: 426-429, May '37
—therapeutic and preoperative actions of raw apple pulp, [J. E. Bittner, Jr.] Northwest Med. 35: 445-449, Dec. '36
—toxicity of fruit sprays; study of lead spray residues in Iowa-grown fruit, with reference to manifestations in consumers, [R. H. Heeren & H. B. Funk] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 8-16, Jan. 1, '37
—use of apple and apple products in treatment of summer diarrheas and dysenteries, [I. A. Manville, E. M. Bradway & A. S. McMinis] Northwest Med. 35: 441-445, Dec. '36
—use of apple powder in treatment of diarrheal conditions and its rationale, [I. A. Manville, E. M. Bradway & A. S. McMinis] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 252-257, March '37
—use of raw apple diet and pectin-agar mixtures in pediatric diarrheas, [J. S. Hunt] Arch.Pediat. 53: 736-739, Nov. '36
APPLETON, J. L. T., Über eine Schutzwirkung des menschlichen Speichels, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 18-24, Jan. 9, '37
——**See GROSSMAN, L. I., jt. auth.**
APPLEWHITE, C. C., Cooperative health work, Illinois Health Messenger 9: 37-40, March 15, '37
APRAXIA
—[O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 133-149, '37
—[R. Thiele] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 81-92, Feb. '37
—apraxias and other neurologic sequelae of carbon monoxide asphyxia, with report of case, [I. C. Nichols & M. Keller] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1063-1072, March '37
—constructional apraxia; influence of disorders in perception of space, with report of 2 cases, [J. Lhermitte] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 209-218, April 15, '37
—evolution of problem; critical review, [M. Victoria] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 254-269, Nov.-Dec. '36
—further observations, [W. Mayer-Gross] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 744-762, Nov. '36
—motor nature; case of apraxia of trunk and limbs of left side and of lower limb on right, [J. M. Nielsen & E. Ives] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 133-140, Sept. '36
—parietal lobe symptoms and principle of localization; studies on apraxia and related symptoms, [W. Wagner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 169-205, '37
APRAXIA—Continued
—relation between mental disease and speech defects; theories of paralytic speech disorders; syndrome of dysarthria, palilalia, agrammatism and facial apraxia, [E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 150-176, '37
d'APRILE, F., Un caso di gravidanza cervicale, Clin. ostet. 39: 14-19, Jan. '37
AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS: See Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—action of C avitaminosis on oxidation-reduction potential of aqueous humor in guinea-pigs; influence of basic diet, [N. Bezssonoff, J. Nordmann & P. Reiss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1196-1198, '36
—action of parasympathetic nervous system on processes of oxidation reduction of aqueous humor studied by determination of cevitamic and dehydrocevitamic acid, [A. Bonsignore] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 1-25, '36
—cevitamic acid in intra-ocular metabolism, [J. Franta] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1472, Nov. 20, '36; 1595, Dec. 4, '36; 1615, Dec. 11, '36; 1648, Dec. 18, '36
—changes in intra-ocular tension due to circulation of aqueous in ciliary body, [J. H. Hůlka] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 627-630, June '37
—circulation; intra-ocular gas exchange, [J. S. Friedenwald & H. F. Pierce] Arch.Ophth. 17: 477-485, March '37
—course followed by aqueous humor as it flows out of anterior chamber; experiment with injection of india ink into vitreous humor, [K. Takasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 604, March 20, '37
—effect of cocaine upon protein content of regenerated aqueous humor, [P. C. Kronfeld & C. K. Lin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 401-403, Dec. '36
—effect of liver function upon amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in aqueous humor of rabbits, [S. Utsumi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-4, Dec. '36
—experimental researches on absorption of ultra-red rays by aqueous humor in cows, [H. Schläpfer] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 139-141, '37 [Reply to Goldmann]
—floating bodies in anterior chamber of eye, moving under influence of accommodation; 2 cases, [Pollot] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 115-122, '36
—inflammation of eye produced by puncture with wire and effect of this inflammation on flow of aqueous humor; experimental study, [K. Takasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 605, March 20, '37
—passage of intravenously and subcutaneously injected potassium thiocyanate into aqueous humor, [Y. Kodama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 64, Oct. '36
—passage of potassium thiocyanate into aqueous humor, [Y. Kodama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 41, March '37
—total osmotic concentrations, [G. H. Benham, H. Davson & W. S. Duke-Elder] J.Physiol. 89: 61-65, Feb. 19, '37
—traumatic hernia of vitreous body in form of sac into anterior chamber; consideration of existence of limiting membrane of vitreous humor, [B. Paula-Santos] Arch.d'opht. 53: 876-881, Dec. '36
ARA-TAKATA TEST: See Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, function tests; Takata Test; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
ARABOFLAVIN: See Flavins
ARACHNODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ARACHNOID
cysts, Bravais-Jackson epilepsy due to cyst caused by head injury; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 239-240, Feb. 13, '37
hemorrhage: See Meninges, hemorrhage
inflammation, anatomicopathologic study, [P. Van Gehuchten] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 708-713, Dec. '36
—arachnoiditis of optic chiasm and visual disturbances, [Puistienne-de Gandt] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 1-14, Jan. 3, '37
—arachnoiditis of posterior fossa, [Devic & Ricard] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 722-723, Dec. '36
—arachnoiditis of posterior fossa with blockage of third ventricle; recovery after catheterization of aqueduct of Sylvius, [Bériel & Ricard] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 714-715, Dec. '36
—aseptic arachnoiditis following operations on brain, [W. Tönnis] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 375-377, '36
—at base of brain, [H. Bourgeois, R. Bourgeois & others] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 689-707, Dec. '36
—case of pseudo-idiopathic chronic spinal leptomeningitis; discussion of so-called spinal arachnoiditis, [C. Pero] Riv.di neurol. 9: 437-451, Dec. '36
—cerebellar decompression and drainage of ponto-cerebellar lake in therapy of vertigo and arachnoiditis, [H. Aboulker] Presse méd. 45: 448, March 20, '37
—cone (hernia) due to cerebellar pressure in nontumoral diseases of posterior cerebral fossa, [M. David, S. Thieffry & H. Askenasy] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 729-738, Dec. '36

ARACHNOID, inflammation—Continued
—endocranial anatomic lesions in retrobulbar neuritis; importance of lesions of nasal sinuses; 25 cases improved by endonasal operations; case of optochiasmic arachnoiditis resulting from endocranial intervention, [G. P. Sourdille] Arch.d'opht. 1: 3-29, Jan. '37
—leptomeningitis of optic chiasm; discussion of so-called arachnoiditis of optic chiasm, [S. Platania] Riv.di neurol. 9: 488-526, Dec. '36
—meningoradiculoneuritis and cystic fibro-adhesive spinal arachnoiditis due to herpes zoster; case, [R. Soto Romay & R. Dassen] Semana méd. 1: 663-669, March 4, '37
—nervous crises resembling hysteria in patient with arachnoiditis, [H. Baruk, Aubin & Schmite] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 140-144, Jan. '37
—nervous syndrome in pernicious anemia (Lichtheim syndrome) and adhesive spinal arachnoiditis; case, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunesco & M. Tudor] Bull.Soc. de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 175-177, '36
—neuro-anemic syndrome and adhesive spinal arachnoiditis; cases, [C. Fortunescu & M. Tudor] Arch.de neurol. 1: 46-61, '37
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [Bériel & Ricard] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 716-719, Dec. '36
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis in connection with 4 cases, [J. A. Barré & J. Masson] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 739-748, Dec. '36
—proliferating fibrous cystic arachnitis, [T. Yasuda] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 61-76, '37
—rare form of spinal arachnoiditis with amyotrophy of left leg; case, [C. Brandan Caraffa & M. J. Peirotti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1096-1101, July '36
—surgical therapy of pachymeningitis and arachnoiditis, [D. G. Goldberg] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 663-671, '36
—ventriculographic sign (using iodine) in chiasmal arachnoiditis; preliminary report, [R. Carrillo] Arch. argent.de neurol. 15: 74-86, Sept.-Oct. '36
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
ARAGO: See ROUX, J. C., jt. auth.
ARAGONA, G., Contributo allo studio della idronefrosi secondaria a valvole ureteriche congenite, Pathologica 28: 504-507, Nov. 15, '36
——See de MARCO, R., jt. auth.
ARAGONA, P., Su di un caso di sarcoma del legamento rotondo del fegato, Pathologica 29: 58-61, Feb. 15, '37
ARAI, A., and KOJIMA, R., Über Pharynxgeschwür im Anfangsstadium des Typhus abdominalis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 124, Feb. '37
ARAI, S., Influence of blood serum in renal disturbances upon tissue respiration, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 1-6, April '37
ARAKAWA REACTION: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
ARAKI, M.: See SUGAI, M., jt. auth.
ARAKI, S., Statistische Beobachtungen über Herpes zoster und Herpes simplex, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 97, March 20, '37
ARAMA, O., and LUPULESCU, I., Alternating anisocoria, Romania med. 15: 44-45, Feb. 15, '37
ARANA, E. L.: See de GRACIA, J. A., jt. auth.
ARANA, R. S.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
ARANDA GÓMEZ, I., El neumotórax artificial terapéutico en la tuberculosis pulmonar; accidentes y complicaciones, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1274-1280, Dec. '36
ARANIBAR URIBURU, J. C.: See GARFUNKEL, A., jt. auth.
ARANOVICH, J., Acerca de un supuesto meningo-encefalocele orbitario, Semana méd. 1: 1179-1181, April 22, '37 [Comment on Bonnet's article]
——See DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.
ARANZIO, GIULIO CESARE (1530-1589)
—discoverer of pelvic abnormalities as cause of labor complications and founder of pelviology, [P. Gall] Clin.ostet. 38: 478-481, Sept. '36
ARÁOZ ALFARO, G., Los orígenes y la primera etapa de la pediatría argentina, Semana méd. 2: 1465-1469, Nov. 26, '36
ARÁOZ ALFARO, GREGORIO
—work, with special reference to latest book, [H. Póvoa] Semana méd. 1: 812-814, March 18, '37
ARAPOV, D. A., Anaerobic infection following injections of various medicinal substances, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 169-176, '36
ARAPOVA, A. A., GERSUNI, G. V., and VOLOKHOV, A. A., Further analysis of action of alternating currents on auditory apparatus, J.Physiol. 89: 122-131, March 5, '37
ARASAPONIN: See Saponin
de ARAÚJO, A., Distrofia cruro-vesico-glutea por agenesia total do sacro-coccyx, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 43-55, Sept.-Dec. '36
Tratamento cirurgico da ausencia congenita da tibia, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 235-240, Sept.-Dec. '36
Sobre a fractura isolada da "eminentia capitata" do humero, Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 541-553, Dec. '36
de ARAUJO, C., Como se erra no diagnostico da tuberculose pulmonar, Brasil-med. 51: 92-101, Jan. 15, '37
de ARAUJO, O. P.: See TOLOSA, A., jt. auth.
ARAUZ, S. L., ¿Debe usarse el gancho de Kirmisson para extraer cierta clase de cuerpos extraños del esófago? Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1239-1243, Aug. '36
——and del SEL, J. A., Absceso cerebral frontal. Post-sinusal. Operación. Curación. Recidiva, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1890-1894, Nov. '36
ARAVANTINOS, A., and DELIJANNIS, G., Über das Auftreten der Erythroblastenanämie bei Erwachsenen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1792-1797, Dec. 5, '36
ARAVENA, LUCIO O.: See Obituaries
ARAYA, AGUSTÍN: See Obituaries
ARAYA, R., Eine Theorie der Menstruation und ihre Unterlagen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2897-2906, Dec. 5, '36
de ARAZOZA, C. F., and CHOMAT BEGUERÍE, A., Observaciones e ideas sobre anestesia intravenosa, Vida nueva 38: 532-537, Dec. 15, '36
ARBOLEDA, A., La lepra de Quesada; contribución al estudio de la historia de la lepra en Colombia, Rev. méd.de Bogotá 46: 63-68, July-Aug. '36
ARBUCKLE, M. F., Pulmonary hemorrhage studied and treated by bronchoscopist, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1114-1121, Dec. '36
Function of otolaryngologist, South.M.J. 30: 355-363, April '37
de ARCANGELIS, M., Contributo allo studio delle morti improvvise di origine timica, Pediatria 44: 998-1001, Nov. '36
ARCE, J., Neumectomía total izquierda, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1157-1160, Nov. 4, '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 81-83, Jan. 14, '37
Tratamientos de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Estadística del Instituto de Clínica Quirúrgica, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1198-1200, Nov. 18, '36; also, Tratamientos de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Estadística del Inst. de Clínica Quirúrgica. Casos operados con neumotórax previo, Semana méd. 1: 211-212, Jan. 21, '37
Pneumectomie totale (le tampon-drainage en chirurgie endothoracique), Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1412-1416, Dec. 9, '36
Total pneumonectomy for congenital bronchiectasis, J. Thoracic Surg. 6: 344-349, Feb. '37
Cuerpo extraño (alfiler) en el pulmón derecho. Neumotomía. Extración. Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 21: 41-45, April 14, '37
ARCE, L.: See GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.
ARCE OPERATION: See Lungs, echinococcosis
ARCH SUPPORTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus
ARCHER, A. E., and YOUNG, M. A. R., Mortality from appendicitis in Alberta, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 507-510, May '37
ARCHER, N.: See LAWRENCE, R. D., jt. auth.
ARCHIBALD, E., Professor F. A. C. Scrimger, McGill University, Union méd.du Canada 66: 261-262, March '37
ARCHIBALD, EDWARD WILLIAM (1872—)
—award of Henry Jacob Bigelow Medal (to Edward W. Archibald), New England J.Med. 216: 994, June 3, '37
ARCHIBALD, H. C., Glomerular nephritis; case studies, Arch.Pediat. 54: 82-87, Feb. '37
ARCHIBALD, R. G., and MANSOUR, H., Some observations on epidemiology of kala-azar in Sudan, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 395-406, Jan. '37
ARCHIPALLIDUM: See Brain, anatomy and histology
ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY: See Periodicals
d'ARCIER, R. F., and d'ARCIER-BORREL, F. (Mme.), Notes sur les cultures de bacilles tuberculeux, Strasbourg méd. 96: 549-555, Dec. 5, '36; abstr., Note sur les cultures de bacilles tuberculeux en provenance de produits pathologiques d'origine humaine, Rev. de la tuberc. 3: 213-218, Feb. '37
d'ARCIER-BORREL, F. (Mme.): See d'ARCIER, R. F., jt. auth.
ARCTIC REGION
—medical consultation by radiogram, [S. M. Nikitin] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1024-1031, '36
—medical observations on healing of wounds, [G. M. Salgannik] Klin.med. 15: 118-121, '37
ARCUS SENILIS: See Cornea, pathology
ARDAIZ, A.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
ARDASHNIKOV, S. N., Genetics of leukaemia in man, J. Hyg. 37: 286-302, April '37
——and others, Diagnosis of zygosity in twins; 3 instances of differences in taste acuity in identical twins, J. Hered. 27: 465-468, Dec. '36
ARDELEANO, I.: See COMȘIA, O., jt. auth.
ARDOIN, G.: See SAINTON, P., jt. auth.
ARDOINT, P.: See CAHEN, R., jt. auth.
ARDOUIN, P., L'amygdalectomie totale chez l'adulte (indications, technique, résultats), Monde méd.,Paris 47: 46-52, Jan. 15, '37
ARDY, C., and BELLINI, L., Modificazioni della glicemia conseguenti alla puntura del cuore nella cavia, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 401-405, Nov. 30, '36
——See BELLINI, L., jt. auth.
AREA POSTREMA: See Brain, anatomy and histology

ARELLANO, E. R., RECIO, A., and LEÓN, P. M., Estudios sobre un caso de rino-escleroma, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **42:** 195-206, April 30, '37

ARENA, A. R., Dispersión del virus tuberculoso en el cabrito infectado por vía bronquial, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **12:** 461-464, Nov. '36; abstr., Dispersion du virus tuberculeux chez le chevreau infecté par la voie bronchiale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 495-497, '37

——**and IBARRA, P. J.,** Valor comparativo de los métodos de investigación del bacilo de Koch, en líquidos de punción, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 476-478, Nov. '36; abstr., Valeur comparée des méthodes de recherche du bacille de Koch dans les liquides de ponction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 498-499, '37

——**and SCHWARTZ, R.,** Pouvoir activant de l'extrait acétonique du bacille de Koch sur l'infection tuberculeuse expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 706-707, '36

Estudio comparativo sobre la resistencia a la tuberculosis experimental determinada por el bacilo de Calmette-Guérin y de Friedmann en el cabrito, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 363-371, Oct. '36; abstr., Résultats comparatifs de la vaccination des chevreaux par le BCG et le vaccin de Friedmann, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 1095-1096, '36

Coloración de cilias por el método de Casares Gil. Diferencias morfológicas entre variantes R y S de cepas de las bacterias de Eberth, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 481-482, Nov. '36

Coloration des cils par la méthode de Casares-Gil. Différences morphologiques entre les variantes R et S de souches de bacilles d'Eberth, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 500-501, '37

——**SCHWARTZ, R., and CETRÁNGOLO, A.,** Clasificación de tipos de bacilos de Koch aislados de esputos humanos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 372-378, Oct. '36; abstr., Classification des bacilles de Koch isolés des crachats humains, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1093-1094, '36

ARENA, J. M., Laurence-Biedl syndrome; case report, J.Pediat. **10:** 62-64, Jan. '37

ARENAS, N., Tumor bilateral del ovario a células de la granulosa, a evolución maligna, Semana méd. **1:** 751-763, March 11, '37

——**and GUIXA, J. A.,** Peritonitis generalizada puerperal por rotura de un flemón del ligamento ancho, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 576-580, March 17, '37

——**and MOSCA, A.,** Quistes de vagina, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 396-402, Feb. 24, '37

ARENAS MARTORELL, R., PEREIRA PÉREZ, R., and ALVAREZ GONZÁLEZ, J. R., Las toxi-infecciones alimenticias provocadas por gérmenes del grupo paratifus-enteritidis, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol.,clín.y lab. **3:** 69-70, Jan.-Feb. '37

Ciguatera, Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab. **3:** 83-85, Jan.-Feb. '37

ARENBERG, H., Heart disease among seamen, Am.Heart J. **13:** 197-201, Feb. '37

ARENDAR, L., and ROSENFELDT, A., Cierre cavitario por obstrucción bronquial aparecido durante el tratamiento con neumotórax hipotensivo, Semana méd. **1:** 1063-1066, April 15, '37

ARENDRUP, B. H., Thorvald Benedikt Wernøe, Nord.med. tidskr. **13:** 574-575, April 10, '37

ARENS, H., and EGGERT, J., Rückgewinnung von Silber aus gebrauchten Fixierbädern, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 753-763, Nov. '36

ARENS, R. A.: See **STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**

ARETAEUS

—migraine according to Aretaeus of Cappadocia, [G. Didsbury] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **[30]:** 260-267, Sept.-Oct. '36

ARETZ, H., Erfahrungen mit der Radiumbehandlung der Hämangiome, Strahlentherapie **57:** 682-688, '36

Geschlechtskrankheiten, Med.Klin. **33:** 170-173, Jan. 29, '37

AREV, M. Y., VITUSHINSKIY, V. I., and RABINERZON, A. B., Variants of collateral circulation in heart under pathologic conditions, Klin.med. **14:** 1449-1452, '36

AREY, L. B.: See **MINEAR, W. L., jt. auth.**

AREZZI, G., L'esame della funzionalità gastrica col rosso neutro. (Contributo clinico alla conoscenza del meccanismo della cromogastroscopia), Boll. e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 279-294, '37

——See **BOBBIO, A., jt. auth.**

ARGAÑARAZ, R., Estudio crítico sobre el tratamiento médico-quirúrgico en la dacriocistitis, Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **11:** 567-587, Oct. '36

Dispositivo para la operación de la catarata por medio de la ventosa y el vacío. Facoeresis, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 615-622, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. **1:** 321-324, Feb. 4, '37

ARGAUD, R., and COUADAU, A., Considérations générales sur les psammomes à propos d'un kystopsammome de la papille, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 869-875, Dec. '36

ARGELIO GARCIA: See **CABRERA CALDERÍN, jt. auth.**

ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Appendicitis; Appendix, anatomy and histology; Digestive Tract, pathology; Pituitary Body, anatomy and histology; Suprarenals, anatomy and histology

ARGENTINA, G. B., Climo-terapia di media altitudine, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 198-204, July '36

ARGENZIANO, G., Sulla follicolino-terapia della vulvo-vaginite gonococcica infantile, Riforma med. **53:** 119-123, Jan. 23, '37

ARGINASE: See Enzymes

ARGININE

—further studies on growth factor required by chicks; essential nature of arginine, [A. Arnold, O. L. Kline, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 699-709, Dec. '36

ARGÜELLO, R. A., Influencia de la administración prolongada de oestrona sobre la piel y anexos de la rata blanca, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 468-475, Nov. '36; abstr., Influence de l'administration prolongée d'œstrone sur la peau et les annexes du rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 497-498, '37

ARGYLL ROBERTSON, D., On interesting series of eye-symptoms in case of spinal disease, with remarks on action of belladonna on iris, etc., M.Classics **1:** 851-868, May '37 [Reprint]

Four cases of spinal myosis; with remarks on action of light on pupil, M.Classics **1:** 869-876, May '37 [Reprint]

On Calabar bean as new agent in ophthalmic medicine, M.Classics **1:** 877-885, May '37 [Reprint]

ARGYLL ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS (1837-1909)

—Douglas Argyll Robertson; biography; eponym; bibliography; portrait, M.Classics **1:** 841-847, May '37

ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson

ARGYRIA; ARGYROSIS: See Silver, toxicity

ARGYROL (mild protein silver): See Conjunctivitis, prevention; Measles, prevention; Venereal Diseases, prevention

ARHINENCEPHALIA: See Monsters, cephalic

ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U., Gotthelf Carl Huber; appreciation, J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 29-31, Dec. '36

Grafton Elliot Smith, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '37

d'ARIENZO, A., Rilievi clinico-statistici in rapporto alla lotta antitubercolare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 54-56, March 31, '37

ARIES, L. J.: See **DAVISON, M., jt. auth.**

ARIMA, M., HIRAISHI, K., TANAKA, K., and KUBOTA, S., Pathologisch-anatomische und -histologische Studien über die Abartungszeichen in den Organen an Fällen der im Sommer 1935 in der Stadt Tokyo epidemisch aufgetretenen sogenannten Encephalitis epidemica, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 454-461, '36

ARIMITI, T.: See **MIYAZAKI, Y., jt. auth.**

——See **NAKAMOTO, T., jt. auth.**

ARIST, I. D., Case of combined uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy, Vrach.delo **19:** 991-992, '36

ARISTOTLE (384-322 B. C.)

—elaboration of Aristotle's experiment; artificial displacements of parts of body are not followed by feelings of these parts or sensations produced on them, [J. Tastevin] Encéphale **1:** 57-84, Feb. '37

ARISTOTROP (multivalent hormone): See Cancer, therapy

ARIZTIA, A., Profiláxis de las enfermedades infecto-contagiosas, Rev.chilena de pediat. **8:** 47-74, Feb. '37

ARK, P. A., Effect of certain enzymes and amino-acids on crown gall tissues, Science **85:** 364, April 9, '37

ARKHANGELSKIY, P. F., Improved forceps for Heine operation, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 117-118, '36

Biomicroscopy of eye after transplantation of cartilage and epidermis, Vestnik oftal. **10:** 214-216, '37

ARKHANGELSKIY, V. M., New proofs of specific action of ultrafrequency field on neuromuscular preparation, Eksper. med., pp. 71-76, Oct. '36

ARKHIMOVICH, B. Z., Extensive resection of small intestine in case of obstruction due to ascariasis, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 98-101, '36

ARKIN, A., Essential hypertension and cardiovascular-renal disease, M.Clin.North America **21:** 219-233, Jan. '37

ARKUSSKIY, Y. I., Partial electrocardiography and its clinical significance, Klin.med. **15:** 55-60, '37

ARLO, J., and FORTIN, Un cas de typhus murin observé à Marseille, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 216-219, '37

ARLOING, F., MOREL, A., JOSSERAND, A., and PERROT, L., Configuration stéréochimique du support organique et activité antitumorale des complexes métallo-ascorbiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1404-1406, Dec. 14, '36

——See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

——**MOREL, A., and JOSSERAND, A.,** Nouvelles recherches sur l'action vis-à-vis des cancers des complexes organicométalliques solubles des acides ascorbique et déhydrascorbique, où le fer est remplacé par le cuivre ou le titane, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 824-825, March 8, '37

——**THEVENOT, L., and VIALLIER, J.,** Influence de la décompression atmosphérique et de l'anaérobiose sur les cultures liquides homogènes du bacille tuberculeux humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 161-163, '37

ARLOING, F., THEVENOT, L., and VIALLIER, J.—Continued
Influence de divers extraits d'organes sur les cultures liquides homogènes du bacille tuberculeux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 164-165, '37
ARLT, E., Der Lebenslauf einer Psycho- und Neuropathin in seinen Beziehungen zur Volksgesundheit, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 163-166, April 10, '37
ARLT, H. G., Multiple Meningiome des Gehirns und diffuse Meningiomatosis des Rückenmarks, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 713-734, '36
d'ARMAN, S., Climatologia collinare, Gior.veneto di sc. med. **10:** 530-534, Aug. '36
ARMAND, M., Accouchement rapide sans douleur sous anesthésie générale à l'évipan sodique, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 131-144, Feb. 1, '37
ARMAND, S.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Caractères biologiques de deux souches de bacille tuberculeux type S, isolées par culture directe du sang, chez de jeunes enfants morts de généralisation tuberculeuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 877-878, '36
Education physique et cure de soleil pendant la période scolaire, Ann.méd.-chir. **1:** v, Nov. '36
Données expérimentales sur le rôle de la dose dans l'évolution de la primo-infection. La primo-infection expérimentale du singe, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 628-631, Nov. '36
A propos de l'avenir des primo-infections et du diagnostic avec les pneumococcies hilaires, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 674-676, Nov. '36
Prophylaxie et thérapeutique de la primo-infection chez l'enfant, Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 712-714, Nov. '36
——**and BOYER, J.,** Un cas de lymphogranulomatose maligne avec tarsite palpébrale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 534-536, Nov. '36
Thrombose de la veine ophtalmique au cours d'un état infectieux avec mastoïdite. Streptocoque "viridans" à l'hémoculture, Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 537-538, Nov. '36
——**and KERAMBRUN, G.,** Valeur de la recherche du bacille de Koch dans le contenu gastrique recueilli à jeun pour le diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **45:** 172-174, Feb. 3, '37
——**BANU, M. (Mme.) and LESTOCQUOY, C.,** Etude comparée des réactions tuberculiniques chez les enfants vaccinés au BCG (voie buccale) et chez les non vaccinés. (Statistique de 1.048 cas), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 412-416, April 13, '37
——**LESTOCQUOY, C., BAYLE, V., and LEBRETON (Mme.),** Fréquence et topographie des différentes formes de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'enfant (d'après 1000 observations personnelles), Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 835-836, Dec. 12, '36
——**LESTOCQUOY, C., and HUGUENIN, R.,** Etude clinique et anatomique de différents cas de kystes congénitaux du poumon (pseudo-bronchiectasies congénitales) chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **53:** 466-473, April 19, '37
——**LHERMITTE, J., and LESOBRE, R.,** Ramollissement hémorragique d'origine veineuse chez un enfant atteint de malformations cardiaques, Rev.neurol. **66:** 754-759, Dec. '36
ARMAND UGON, C. V., Lobectomía subtotal superior derecha por quiste gaseoso pulmonar. Cirugía de la disnea, Semana méd. **1:** 166-172, Jan. 21, '37
——**and ROCA ESTEVES, A.,** Toracoplastia; resultados de 315 operaciones, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 702-708, '36
ARMANINI, C., Contributo clinico-statistico allo studio delle mole vesicolari e del corionepitelioma con particolare riguardo al trattamento terapeutico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 131-223, '36
ARMAS CRUZ, R., RIOS MACKENNA, E., and DONOSO DONOSO, F., El problema diagnóstico de la ictericia, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 55-74, Feb. '36
ARMAS GARCÍA, H., Aborto provocado. Septicemia peritoneal. Muerte, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **2:** 81-83, Dec. '36
ARMBRECHT, E. C., Hullihen, oral surgeon, Internat.J. Orthodontia **23:** 377, April; 511, May '37
ARMENGOL, F.: See LANZ, P., jt. auth.
ARMENIO, O. A., Su di un caso di ectopia dentaria interessante la fossa nasale sinistra, Valsalva **12:** 552-559, Dec. '36
Malformazione congenita del padiglione auricolare, Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **55:** 6-19, Jan. '37; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. **57:** 183-195, March-April '37
ARMENTANO, L., and BENTSÁTH, A., Hämoglobinurie und Vitamin C, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1594-1596, Oct. 31, '36
Sull'ittero dei malati di cuore, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16:** 476-480, Sept. '36
ARMERO, J.: See SUTTER, R., jt. auth.
ARMIES: See Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Pharmacy, military; Rations; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation
ARMIJO R., E., and BATTISTINI, T., Reversión del neumococo provocada por organismo inmune, Rev.d.Inst. bact.de Chile **5:** 25-34, Dec. '36
——**See SUAREZ H., E., jt. auth.**
ARMOUR, R. G., Epilepsy in general practice, Canad.M. A.J. **36:** 160-165, Feb. '37
ARMS, B. L., Public health activities and physician, Maine M.J. **28:** 25-27, Feb. '37
ARMS
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
—phagedenic infection following injury to elbow; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & J. E. Valls] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 160-168, Oct. '36
—post-contraction of muscles, [F. Allen] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **26:** 305-317, May '37
—rudimentary first rib causing grave disturbances of arm; case, [D. Define] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 241-255, Sept.-Dec. '36
abnormalities, rare case of hemimelia, [A. Caratozzolo] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 435-439, Sept. 30, '36
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply: See also Arteries, brachial; Thrombo-Angiitis
—truncal paralysis of upper extremity due to compression caused by ligature; 3 cases, [M. J. Sepich & A. J. Alurralde] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2868-2873, Dec. 30, '36
edema, swelling of arm following radical mammectomy; rôle of axillary vein in production of edema of arm following radical removal of breast, [J. R. Veal] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1236-1241, April 10, '37
—use of muscle pedicle flap for prevention of swelling following radical operation for carcinoma of breast; preliminary report, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 369-371, May '37
fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—[E. W. Northcutt] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 8-10, Jan. '37
—nerve injuries complicating fractures, [D. Lewis] S. Clin.North America **16:** 1401-1413, Oct. '36
—therapy of certain fractures and luxations of large long bones, [S. Figueroa] Cir.y cirujanos **5:** 153-165, March '37
gangrene: See Gangrene
pain in: See also Neuralgia, brachial
—omalgias and brachialgias, [E. Stotzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1310-1312, Dec. 26, '36
paralysis: See Paralysis, brachial
tumors, endometriosis in musculature, [E. Navratil & A. Kramer] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1765-1770, Nov. 28, '36
wounds and injuries, traumatic neuritis with irritative and sympathetic signs simulating causalgia; case due to gunshot wound, [A. J. Alurralde] Semana méd. **2:** 1711-1716, Dec. 17, '36
—method of calculating disability, [J. Santillan] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **28:** 17-25, Jan. '37
—nocifensor lesion of hand; syndrome following trauma and associated with adduction of shoulder, [G. L. Lillie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1068-1069, May 22, '37
—obliteration of humeral artery and resulting gangrene of arm due to horse bite; case, [G. Millul] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 569-570, March 22, '37
ARMSTRONG, C., Experience with picric acid-alum spray in prevention of poliomyelitis in Alabama, 1936, Am. J.Pub.Health **27:** 103-111, Feb. '37; also, J.M.A. Alabama **6:** 278-285, Feb. '37
ARMSTRONG, C. N., Hereditary disease in relation to racial fitness, Pub. Health **50:** 77-81, Dec. '36
ARMSTRONG, C. P., "Apperception mass"—or psychology right and left? Suggested planks for eugenics platform, J.Hered. **28:** 27-30, Jan. '37
ARMSTRONG, E. S.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, H. G., Importance of coordinating military and naval medical services with civilian medical profession, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 171-181, March '37
Interpretation of normal blood pressures and pulse rates in routine physical examinations, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 456-462, June '37
ARMSTRONG, T. R.: See ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, W. G., Establishment of central health authority in New South Wales, M.J.Australia **1:** 400-405, March 13, '37
ARMSTRONG, W. P., JR., Treatment of hallux valgus (bunion), Am.J.Surg. **36:** 332-338, April '37
ARMSTRONG-JONES, R., Poet Keats' trip to Scotland, July 1818, Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 101-110, March '37
ARNAUD, J., Les perforations pleuro-pulmonaires au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Gaz.méd.de France **[43]:** 1145-1147, Dec. 15, '36
——**CHADOURNE and WEILLER, R.,** Action de la créosote dans les lavages de plèvre, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1192-1200, Dec. '36
ARNAUD, M., A propos des septicémies à staphylocoques et à évolution chronique et prolongée, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 240-244, Feb. 24, '37
——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
ARNAUDO, A. F.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

ARNESEN, H., Philippe Pinel, pioneer in psychiatry, Med.rev.,Bergen **54:** 49-67, Feb. '37
ARNESON, A. N., Irradiation of malignant diseases of female genitals, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 893-900, May '37
——**See QUIMBY, E. H., jt. auth.**
ARNETH, J., Über die Bedeutung leuko- und thrombo(zyto)-penischer sowie "normaler" Blutbefunde bei qualitativer Betrachtung. Ein Fall hochgradiger Eosinophilie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **87:** 1, '37; **87:** 36, Jan. 9, '37; 73, Jan. 16, '37
Über die Blut- und Knochenmarksmorphologie der Agranulocytose sowie über die Leistungen der qualitativen Blutuntersuchung im Vergleiche zur Sternalmarkpunktion, Folia haemat. **56:** 353-366, '37
Über das qualitative (im engeren Sinne biologische) Verhalten der Blutplättchen bei der Perniciosa (Qualitatives Thrombocytenblutbild). 30 Beobachtungen, Folia haemat. **57:** 1-24, '37
Über das Qualitative Thrombocytenblutbild bei der Myeloisch-pseudoleukämischen Reaktion (Chronischen aleukämischen Myelose), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 660-671, '37
Ueber das qualitative Thrombozytenblutbild bei der chronischen myeloisch-leukämischen Reaktion (myeloischen Leukämie) auf Grund von 11 Beobachtungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 249-252, Feb. 26, '37
ARNETH FORMULA: See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in
ARNETT, J. H., and DE ORSAY, R. H., Variability of vital capacity of lungs in youth, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 684-687, May '37
——**See ANDERSON, B. G., jt. auth.**
ARNING, EDUARD: See Obituaries
ARNOLD, A. (Dresden), Zur Physiologie des Schwimmens, Gesundh.u.Erzieng. **50:** 39-44, Feb. '37
ARNOLD, A. (Madison, Wis.), KLINE, O. L., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Further studies on growth factor required by chicks; essential nature of arginine, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 699-709, Dec. '36
ARNOLD, C. H., and GIBSON, L. V., Diseases of thyroid gland, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 169-174, May '37
ARNOLD, EDOUARD: See **STÉPHANI, J., jt. auth.**
ARNOLD, ERICH, Wetterfronten und Lungenentzündung, Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 220-237, '37
ARNOLD, F. A.: See **HILL, T. J., jt. auth.**
ARNOLD, H.: See **ENGER, R., jt. auth.**
ARNOLD, H. L., JR., Serpent-emblems of medicine, J. Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 157-168, March '37
ARNOLD, H. R., Efficient back brace, California & West. Med. **46:** 323-324, May '37
Resection of carcinomatous rectosigmoid with bowel continuity reestablished; preliminary report, West. J.Surg. **45:** 282-288, May '37
ARNOLD, I. N., and SLUTSKAYA, R. Y., Pathogenesis of pleural suppuration in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 13-19, '37
ARNOLD, J. G., JR., Treatment of hemolytic streptococcic meningitis with para-amino-benzene-sulfonamide; report of case, with recovery, Ann. Int. Med. **10:** 1198-1204, Feb. '37
ARNOLD, J. O., More rational methods in prevention and control of eclampsia, New England J.Med. **215:** 1226-1240, Dec. 24, '36
ARNOLD, L.: See **HOOD, M., jt. auth.**
ARNOLD, O., and MARX, H., Über Hämoglobinurie nach Zufuhr von Hypophysen-Hinterlappen-Hormon und Wasser, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 393-398, '37
ARNOLDI, W., Zur Gymnastik älterer Personen, Fortschr. d.Therap. **12:** 675-682, Nov. '36
ARNOLDUS de VILLANOVA (12357-1311?)
—Arabian dentistry in Middle Ages, with special reference to Arnoldus de Villanova and Guglielmo di Varignana, [R. Babini] Stomatol. **35:** 142-154, Feb. '37
ARNOLT, R. I.: See **LEVIN, E., jt. auth.**
ARNONE, R.: See **GUERCIO, F., jt. auth.**
ARNOTT, D. W. H., Study of myelination and how it helps in understanding influence of stimulus on development of nervous system, M.J.Australia **1:** 611-615, April 24, '37
ARNOTT, W. M., KELLAR, R. J., and MATTHEW, G. D., Hypertension associated with experimental serum nephritis, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 205-217, April '37
——**See BROWN, J. J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See KELLAR, R. J., jt. auth.**
ARNOULD, E., L'armée et la tuberculose, Presse méd. **45:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '37
ARNOUS, J.: See **RACHET, J., jt. auth.**
——**See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.**
ARNOUX, M.: See **LÉVY, R., jt. auth.**
ARNSON, J. O., Review of 1936 literature on general medicine, Journal-Lancet **57:** 43-48, Feb. '37
Errors in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **57:** 130-134, April '37
ARNSTEIN, A., Über die akute allgemeine Miliartuberkulose im Greisenalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 152-157, Feb. 6, '37
——**See HERZ, B. A., jt. auth.**
AROLD, K., Die Tuberkulose der oberen Luftwege, Tuberkulose **16:** 236-240, Oct. 20, '36
ARON, E., Leçon inaugurale à la chaire de physiologie de l'École de Tours, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 61-77, Feb. '37
Considérations sur le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux au moyen des injections d'histidine aprés deux années d'expériences clinique, Arch.méd.-chir. de Normandie, pp. 4227-4230, April '37
ARON, M., Recherches sérologiques sur la nature du principe contenu dans l'urine des cancéreux, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1550-1552, Dec. 28, '36
Application sérologique des données de l'histopathologie expérimentale sur l'existence d'un principe spécifique dans l'urine des cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 370-373, '37
Technique sérologique pour la mise en évidence de certaines propriétés spécifiques de l'urine et du sang des cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 373-376, '37
Diagnostic biologique du cancer du col, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 198-205, March '37
Georges Pontès (1893-1937), Presse méd. **45:** 693, May 5, '37
——**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
ARON REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Uterus, cancer
ARONOV, M. S., Experimental study on healing of wounds in denervated tissue, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 417-424, '36
ARONS, I., Radiation therapy of mammary carcinoma, J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 158-167, March '37
Ossifying fibroma of maxillary sinus: report of case successfully treated with irradiation, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 551-555, March '37
——**and SOKOLOFF, B.,** Combined roentgenotherapy and ultra-short wave, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 533-543, May '37
ARONS, P., and van der RIJST, M. P. J., Changes in urinary tract and formation of calculi after feeding white rats on diet rich in calcium, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5652-5659, Dec. 19, '36
ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., Una encuesta médica francesa, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **42:** 174-185, March 31, '37
——**and ARMSTRONG, T. R.,** Apendicitis aguda; conducta a seguir en su tratamiento, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **41:** 630-638, Oct. 31, '36
AROUH, J., and SVERDLICK, J., Sobre un caso de asociación de sífilis de la conjuntiva y tuberculosis de la córnea, Semana méd. **1:** 381-382, Feb. 4, '37
AROUTIOUNOFF, D. N.: See **TCHALISSOFF, jt. auth.**
ARPIN, M., and BASTIDE, M., Le problème du pain, Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **25:** 36-47, '37
ARREZA-GUZMAN, A., Recherches expérimentales sur le traitement de la strongyloïdose murine, Ann.de parasitol. **15:** 125-145, March 1, '37
ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors
ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
—arrhythmia in thyroid conditions, with special reference to surgical therapy in basedowian asystole, [S. Blondin & P. Soulié] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 177-182, Feb. 15, '37
—atrioventricular rhythm with and without retrograde block, [A. Schott] Am.Heart J. **13:** 61-71, Jan. '37
—auriculoventricular dissociation with rapid rhythm; electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic study of case, [C. Laubry & Puddu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 665-675, Nov. '36
—circulatory alternation; auricular and ventricular cardiac alternation with alternating pulse, [A. Battro & N. Quirno] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 267-276, Sept.-Oct. '36
—delayed auriculoventricular conduction, [W. Thune Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 308-314, '36
—dissociation with interference of heart, with observations of 5 new cases, [A. Schott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 215-228, April '37
—from clinical standpoint, [T. K. Lewis] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 101-105, Feb. '37
—nodal rhythm in infant 18 months of age, [S. D. Leader] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 278-281, March-April '37
—nosologic and practical interest of auricular precordial lead S5 (with electrodes on manubrium and on fifth intercostal space), [C. Lian & V. Golblin] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 721-734, Dec. '36
—oscillometric examination of pulse in absolute arrhythmia, [D. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 438-439, March 12, '37
—pararrhythmia; clinical study, [D. Routier & V. Puddu] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 89-98, '36
—periodic disturbance; case, [K. O. Streng] Acta med. Scandinav. **91:** 34-40, '37
—permanent bigeminal rhythm and fitness for military service; case, [Talon] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **31:** 91-96, March '37
—perpetual arrhythmia, [A. E. d'Angelo] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 398-407, April 1, '37
—relation between respiratory arrhythmia and respiratory changes in typical electrocardiogram, [G. Schlomka & W. Vienken] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 193-208, March 15, '37

ARRHYTHMIA—Continued
—tensional signs (diminution of differential tension and various forms of arrhythmia) of cardiac insufficiency, [X. M. M. Cazalas] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **106:** 55-90, Jan. '37
—transitions between normal sinus rhythm, ventricular escape, A-V nodal rhythm, and A-V dissociation, report of 12 cases, including 7 showing interference dissociation, [F. B. Cutts] Am.Heart J. **13:** 451-469, April '37
asystole, case with intense eosinophilia of blood, [G. Maire, J. Fricker, J. Warter & H. R. Bloch] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1307-1311, Oct. 26, '36
—Adams-Stokes' disease associated with intermittent total asystole, [J. A. Slot, M. Soetjahjo & H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 810-817, March 30, '37
—asystolic form of exophthalmic goiter in menopause; case, [D. Campanacci] Minerva med. **1:** 431-433, April 29, '37
—Bernheim syndrome with report of case, [A. Pondé] Brasil-med. **51:** 236-243, Jan. 30, '37
—irreducible asystole in relation to endothoracic neoplastic goiter; great postoperative improvement of cardiac condition; case, [C. Roubier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. **159:** 257-267, March 7, '37
—surgical therapy of basedowian asystole; 2 cases, [G. Jeanneney & M. Rousseau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 519-528, April 17, '37
—thyroid radiation in therapy of irreducible asystole; case, [J. Paraf, L. Gally & E. Orinstein] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1335-1339, Oct. 26, '36
—venous pressure and circulation time following use of endojodin (iodine preparation) in asystole; practical value, [A. delle Vedove] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 828-835, Sept. '36
auricular fibrillation, [A. B. Choate] South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 649-650, Dec. '36
—[A. Pruche] Paris méd. **1:** 389-395, May 1, '37
—action of quinine derivatives, [K. van Dongen & A. J. R. Sanches] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **55:** 52-60, Jan. 31, '37
—after bilateral ureteral ligation in dog, [W. M. Nicholson & A. J. Schechter] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 346-357, May '37
—case treated with quinidine, [T. K. Mahan] M.Times, New York **65:** 183, April '37
—effect of gravitol on auricular fibrillation, [U. G. Bijlsma & K. van Dongen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 257-261; 265, Feb. 28, '37 [Comments on de Boer's article]; reply by de Boer **55:** 262-264, Feb. 28, '37
—effect of rauwolfine; experimental studies, [S. de Boer] Cardiologia **1:** 1-8, '37
—fibrillation and bundle branch block in apparently normal heart; case, [H. B. Sprague] Internat.Clin. **1:** 186-190, March '37
—following artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [E. L. Gomes] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 749-756, Oct. '36
—good results of subtotal thyroidectomy in 45 cases of basedowian hyperthyroidism with cardiac accidents, [C. Lian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 445-450, April 19, '37
—in rheumatic heart disease, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 105-107, March '37
—influence on course of hypertensive heart disease, [N. Flaxman] J.A.M.A. **108:** 797-799, March 6, '37
—kymographic study, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. V. Solari] Semana méd. **1:** 2-8, Jan. 7, '37
—mechanism, diagnosis and treatment, [E. E. Campbell] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 54-58, Jan. '37
—prefibrillatory disturbances of auricles; electrocardiographic study, [M. Benarós] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2547-2550, Nov. 11, '36
—present status with review of literature, [I. C. Brill] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1487-1502, April '37
—temporary fibrillation, [L. Polak Daniels] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 4-9, Jan. 2, '37
—the thyrocardiac, [L. M. Hurxthal] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1533-1536, Dec. '36
—treatment, [I. C. Brill] Northwest Med. **36:** 79-82, March '37
—with congestive failure and no other evidence of organic heart disease, [I. C. Brill] Am.Heart J. **13:** 175-182, Feb. '37
auricular flutter, [A. Pruche] Paris méd. **1:** 389-395, May 1, '37
—case treated with quinidine, [T. K. Mahan] M.Times, New York **65:** 183, April '37
—in kymogram, [H. Ludwig] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 731-735, Nov. '36
—periodic flutter in case of auriculoventricular dissociation, [J. E. Israel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1335-1339, Aug. '36
—treatment, [I. C. Brill] Northwest Med. **36:** 79-82, March '37
ARRHYTHMIA—Continued
diagnosis, nosologic and practical interest of auricular precordial lead S5 (with electrodes on manubrium and on fifth intercostal space), [C. Lian & V. Golblin] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 721-734, Dec. '36
—clinical diagnosis, [P. D. Camp] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 123-127, June '37
—significance of arrhythmias as encountered in general practice, [W. R. Wirth] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 491-500, March '37
etiology and pathogenesis, causes of irregular pulse appearing after clamping of carotid, [T. Masumoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 106*-108*, Oct. '36
—central origin, [H. Lucke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **180:** 40-47, '37
—in patients with pulmonary cancer, [P. Formijne & P. J. Zuidema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 891-897, Feb. 27, '37
—irregularities of pulse in pulmonary cancer, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling & C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5726-5729, Dec. 26, '36
experimental, cardiac changes during progressive hypothermia, [J. B. Hamilton, M. Dresbach & R. S. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 71-76, Jan. '37
—respiratory arrhythmia, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 997-1001, '36
extrasystoles, benign ventricular extrasystole with paroxysmal tachycardia; 2 clinical cases, [D. Routier & V. Puddu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 676-684, Nov. '36
—bigeminal extrasystole as result of parasystole, [H. A. Lohr] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5012-5018, Nov. 7, '36
—changes in sinus period following extrasystole in toad's heart, [J. Hirai] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 100*-102*, Oct. '36
—interpolated supraventricular extrasystole in adults, [H. Mandlová] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 368-370, March 26, '37
—localization of ventricular extrasystoles in human heart with right axis deviation, [M. Prinzmetal, B. S. Oppenheimer & S. Dack] J.A.M.A. **108:** 620-622, Feb. 20, '37
—subintrant systolic states and tetany of heart, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **30:** 49-60, Jan. '37
—treatment of premature systoles with quinidine and strychnine, [J. E. Walker] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 112-113, March '37
—variations in electrocardiographic form of experimental ventricular ectopic beats induced in monkey and dog, [D. I. Abramson, L. N. Katz, S. Margolin & R. Lourie] Am.Heart J. **13:** 217-227, Feb. '37
parasystoles, bigeminal extrasystole as result, [H. A. Lohr] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5012-5018, Nov. 7, '36
pulsus alternans, case, [A. M. Nussbrecher] Lancet **2:** 1393, Dec. 12, '36
—circulatory alternation; auricular and ventricular cardiac alternation with alternating pulse, [A. Battro & N. Quirno] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 267-276, Sept.-Oct. '36
—variability of organic cardiac murmurs, with special reference to periodic and regular variations in relation to pulsus alternans (alternate murmurs) and to respiratory phases (paradoxical murmurs); phonocardiographic study of cases, [A. Calò] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 566-583, Nov. '36
therapy, effect of magnesium on automatic ventricular rhythm in digitalis intoxication; clinical study of heterotopic formation of stimulus, [C. Bloch & A. Pick] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 435-484, '36
—significance of cardiac arrhythmias as encountered in general practice, [W. R. Wirth] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 491-500, March '37
ventricular fibrillation, action of quinine derivatives, [K. van Dongen & A. J. R. Sanches] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 52-60, Jan. 31, '37
—cardiac syncope; clinical differentiation of types, [J. F. Borg & C. E. Johnson] Am.Heart J. **13:** 88-94, Jan. '37
—effect of rauwolfine; experimental studies, [S. de Boer] Cardiologia **1:** 1-8, '37
ARRIETA YODICE, J. H., La sinfisiotomía frenada; procedimientos subcutáneos de Zárate y de Ortiz Pérez, Semana méd. **1:** 316-321, Feb. 4, '37
ARRILLAGA, F. C., and SOLARI, A. V., Estudio radiokimográfico en la fibrilación auricular, Semana méd. **1:** 2-8, Jan. 7, '37
ARRILLAGA, O. E.: See **BOTTARO, O. L., jt. auth.**
ARRUES, L. D., Litiasis vesical gigante, Semana méd. **2:** 1369-1371, Nov. 12, '36
Riñón en herradura; su estudio clínico-radiológico, An. d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **2:** 25-38, '36
ARRUGA, H., Décollement rétinien; l'urgence opératoire; l'injection d'air; les grandes désinsertions, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 288-303, '36
Síntesis de las conferencias [en oftalmología], Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 290-298, Nov. '36

ARRUGA, H.—Continued
Organización de una clínica oftalmológica; cómo se dibuja un fondo de ojo, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 8-12, Jan. '37
ARSCOLLOID (colloidal silver-arsphenamine preparation): See Uterus, cervix
ARSEBENYL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
ARSENEV, V. P., Two cases of invagination complicating dysentery, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 168-170, '36
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Endo-Bisarphen; Tryparsamide
administration and dosage, question of responsibility in death from serous apoplexy (meningitis) following administration of arsenic contrary to physician's orders, [C. Nattan-Larrier] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1568-1570, Nov. 14, '36
determination, spectrographic research on affinity of arsenic to organs, [S. Ichii] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 359-361, '36
—comparative study of various quantitative methods of colorimetric determination, [I. del Carpio] Diag.e tec.di lab. **8:** 8-17, Jan. 25, '37
—determination of small amounts of arsenic in biologic material, [K. Hinsberg & M. Kiese] Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 39-43, '37
effects, action of hydrogen arsenide on hemoglobin, [K. Wolff] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 79-92, '36
—action of sodium arsenite, sodium arsenate and atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) on glycolysis of erythrocytes in vitro, [B. Tanzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 361-368, Oct. 31, '36
—chemistry of cell division; inhibition of tumor and liver nuclease by arsenicals, [M. E. Maver & C. Voegtlin] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 333-340, Feb. '37
—effect of arsenous acids on thyroid and on anterior lobe of pituitary, [F. Kampelmann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 139-151, '37
—pharmacology, [H. A. Oelkers] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 276-288, '37
—power of certain arsenical medicaments to produce strains of resistant Trypanosoma, [D. Bovet & G. Montézin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 68-75, '37
in blood: See Blood, arsenic
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, arsenic
in urine: See Urine, arsenic
jaundice from, postarsphenamine jaundice, [L. J. Soffer] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 309-338, May '37
—jaundice occurring during arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; study based on 7000 cases, [M. Graffar] Presse méd. **45:** 661-664, May 1, '37
metabolism, colloidal ferric oxide and magnesium thiosulfate in therapy of gravidic and menstrual disorders due to disturbance of arsenic metabolism; cases, [L. M. Fabregat] Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 271-293, Dec. '36
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Chancre, therapy; Lymphogranuloma, therapy; Mouth, cancer; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Teeth, diseases; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
—karyoklastic action of compounds introduced by iontophoresis, [M. Ickowicz & E. von Kohler] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 949-950, '36
toxicity, agranulocytosis in syphilitic treated by acetylarsan; case, [Gouriou, Le Chuiton & Lahillonne] Lyon méd. **159:** 104-106, Jan. 24, '37
—accidents of arsenic therapy, [L. de Gennes] Prophylax.antivén. **8:** 686-700, Dec. '36
—agranulocytosis due to arsenic, [J. Dedichen] Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 170-176, April '37
—arsenic and phosphorus poisoning on board ship due to presence of cargo of ferrosilicon, [M. Hirvonen] Duodecim **52:** 953-961, '36
—beginning, duration and course of arsenic lesions of nails, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1913-1915, May 1, '37
—chronic acrodynic arsenic poisoning simulating Selter-Swift-Feer's disease; case, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 868-874, March 25, '37
—chronic types of poisoning, [W. Heubner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 45-51, Jan. 16, '37
—comparison of minimum fatal doses of selenium, tellurium, arsenic and vanadium, [K. W. Franke & A. L. Moxon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 454-459, Dec. '36
—habituation to arsenic, [A. Levi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Modena **35:** 33-43, '35
—importance of alcoholism as predisposing factor in development of poisoning; experimental studies, [E. Zimmermann & E. Remy] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **7:** 486-496, '36
—investigation of source of arsenic in well water, [J. Wyllie] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 128-135, March '37
—jaundice, anemia, polyneuritis and melanin pigmentation with palmar keratosis caused by forgotten dressing containing arsenous acid left in cavity of tooth for 2 years; improvement following extraction of tooth, [G. Marinesco & N. Vasilesco] Paris méd. **1:** 237-240, March 13, '37
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—late lichenoid changes in skin following arsphenamine and arsonic acid therapy of syphilis; 2 cases, [N. Meiczer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 501-507, '37
—leukomelanoderma following administration of arsenous acid; case, [G. Moriyama & M. Hanazono] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 101-102, Sept. 20, '36
—nitritoid crisis following intramuscular injection of enesol, [H. M. Hedge] Arch.Dermat.&Syph. **35:** 267-268, Feb. '37
—optic neuritis due to pentavalent arsenic compounds used in therapy of neurosyphilis, [A. Favory] Médecine **18:** 20-24, Jan. '37
—optic neuritis following acetylarsan injections in old man, [A. Sézary & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1692-1694, Nov. '36
—purpura and hemorrhagic phenomena; etiologic study; relation to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon and to toxicity of arsenic, [E. Renaux & A. Alechinsky] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 149-158, Nov. 29, '36
—recidivation of measles due to biotropic action of arsenicals used in therapy of syphilis; cases, [S. Bertacchi & Mendes de Castro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 179-182, Sept. '36
—sodium thiosulfate in therapy of skin diseases caused by arsenic compounds, [M. Oppenheim & P. Fanti] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 433-442, '37
—toxic effects of compounds employed in treatment in United States Navy, 1935, [C. S. Stephenson & E. H. Wingo] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 111-148, Jan. '37
—unusual keratosis; case, [E. F. Kelley] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **35:** 286-289, Feb. '37
—use of arsenous oxide (white arsenic) in enamel industry, considered from hygienic standpoint, [M. Dechigi] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 468-476, '36
ARSENOBENZENE: See Arsphenamines
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
ARSENOXIDE: See cross reference under Mapharsen
ARSHAVSKIY, I. A., Electrotonic manifestations in heart muscle of frog, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 500-506, '36
ARSHTEYN, R. I.: See **KUDRYAVTSEVA, A. I., jt. auth.**
ARSINE: See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide
ARSLAN, K.: See **RINALDI, S., jt. auth.**
ARSPHENAMINES
—diffusion of arsphenamine derivatives in rabbit's organism, [R. Richter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 239-254, '37
—pharmacology and pharmacodynamics in children; mechanism of storage in infant's organism, [L. von Dobszay & V. Dubrauszky] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 154-160, '37
eruptions: See also Arsphenamines, toxicity
—bullous dermatitis due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [F. Raubitschek] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **175:** 114-116, '37
—experimental dermatitis; influence of vitamin C in production of arsphenamine sensitiveness, [F. E. Cormia] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 392-396, April '37
—late lichenoid changes in skin following arsphenamine and arsonic acid therapy of syphilis; 2 cases, [N. Meiczer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 501-507, '37
—symptomatology, pathogenesis and therapy of early arsphenamine exanthems (Millian's ninth day erythema) during therapy of syphilis, [A. Wainstein & N. Smelov] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 215-223, March '37
—value of intradermoreactions in tolerance test, [G. Millian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 575-579, Dec. '36
—vesiculobullous dermatitis following administration; case, [K. B. Muir] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 226-230, Feb. '37
—vesiculo-edematous erythroderma in child during sulfarsphenamine therapy, [L. Babonneix, L. Périn & H. Gisselbrecht] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 353-355, Feb. '37
jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
standardization, toxicity of arsphenamines and method for international standardization, [M. Zolog & O. Comșia] Cluj.med. **17:** 659-661, Nov. 1, '36
therapy: See Angina, Vincent's; Chancre, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Nerves, optic; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cervix
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Arsphenamines, eruptions
—accidents due to therapy of syphilis, [M. Weinstein] Rev.méd.de Chile **65:** 191-200, March '37
—acute hemorrhagic encephalitis (pericapillary encephalorrhagia) following arsphenamine administration, [G. S. Waraich, L. Stone & M. M. Kessler] Bull. Menninger Clin. **1:** 19-28, Sept. '36
—agranulocytosis and arsphenamine, [H. Möschl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 472-474, April 9, '37
—agranulocytosis due to neoarsphenamine, [J. Dedichen] Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 170-176, April '37

ARSPHENAMINES, toxicity—Continued
—allergic nature of arteritis, periarteritis, myocarditis and dermatitis following therapy, [A. Fingerland] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 359, March 26, '37; 404, April 2, '37
—arsphenamine dermatitis; paralytic ileus and perforation of intestine after treatment with arsphenamine, [C. C. Dennie & E. S. Miller] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 591-601, April '37
—asthma as manifestation of unusual sensitization to powder form; case, [B. Cerri] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 635-641, Nov. '36
—calcium thiosulfate in treatment of complications of arsphenamine therapy in syphilis, [A. E. W. McLachlan] J.Chemotherapy **13:** 127-136, Jan. '37
—comparison of toxicity of neoarsphenamine to different strains of rats, [W. L. Sampson & A. R. Latven] J.Am.Pharm.A. **25:** 1106-1108, Dec. '36
—coproporphyrinuria caused by therapy of syphilis, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 5-22, Feb. '37
—cutaneous sensitivovascular disturbances due to accidental intra-arterial injection of arsphenamine; study of sensitivosensorial cutaneous function, [G. Sannicandro] Minerva med. **2:** 505-506, Nov. 24, '36
—diminution of toxicity by addition of cutaneous extracts, [M. de Luca] Riforma med. **52:** 1582-1584, Nov. 21, '36
—epatoamine (liver preparation) in prophylaxis of arsphenamine accidents, during therapy of syphilis, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 259-260, Nov. 30, '36
—hemorrhagiparous syndrome (hemorrhagic purpura) due to therapy; case, [J. V. Marín & J. C. Tettamanti] Rev.méd.del Rosario **27:** 127-132, Feb. '37
—high eosinophile counts in poisoning, [G. Walsh & C. S. Stickley] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 299-300, March '37
—influence of aminoacetic acid on toxicity and activity of neoarsphenamine in mice, studied in relation to prevention of accidents during therapy of syphilis, [P. Durel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1818-1827, Dec. '36
—overemphasis on toxicity in therapy of syphilis, [P. Poirier] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 278-280, March '37
—pathogenesis of myelitis following therapy of syphilis; case, [G. Fortina] Dermosifilografo **11:** 473-482, Sept. '36
—pathogenesis of vaselinoma in syphilitic patient; rôle of arsphenamine, [R. Martini] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 1035-1043, Nov. 20, '36
—post-arsenical hemorrhagic encephalitis and report of case, [C. G. Blitch] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 385-387, May '37
—prevention and therapy of shock due to neoarsphenamines, [G. Basch] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 473-475, Nov. '36
—thrombopenic purpura after administration; case cured by blood transfusion, [A. Stigaard] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 138-140, Feb. 4, '37
—toxic effects of various derivatives in therapy of syphilis, [A. Kissmeyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 75-77, Jan. 23, '37
—toxicity of arsphenamines and method for international standardization, [M. Zolog & O. Comșia] Cluj.med. **17:** 659-661, Nov. 1, '36

ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
—dermatitis due to intolerance to resins in artist.; diagnosis by cutaneous test, [M. Ferrand, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 77-78, Jan. '37
—designs of projected hallucinations by patient with chronic delirium of persecution; case, [Trillot & Ducoudray] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 872-880, Dec. '36
—drawings of psychopaths considered from psychoanalytic standpoint, [M. Wulff] Imago **22:** 471-475, '36 [Comment on Kris' article]
—eye seen by artists, [P. Bellugue] Æsculape **27:** 52-63, March '37
—forty-eighth salon of independents, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-viii, April 3, '37
—importance of artists knowing anatomy and constitution types, [M. de Santis] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 339-353, March 15, '37
—medicine and arts, [L. Duncan] M.J.Australia **1:** 290-293, Feb. 20, '37
—seventeenth salon of physicians in Paris, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-x, May 1, '37
—technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems in children; drawing, [J. L. Despert] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 267-295, April '37
—value in therapeutic treatment, [B. Gordon] Hosp. Management **43:** 13, Jan. '37
—was Saint Luke really a painter? (Saint Luc, evangeliste, peintre et medecin?) Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **42:** 284-286, Nov. '36
—work of François de Hérain (1877—), physician who became artist, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-vi, Dec. 5, '36

ART—Continued
—work of physicians and work of medical interest in autumn salon in Paris, 1936, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-vi, Nov. 21, '36
ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., Absceso frío de la pared torácica y tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 543-549, '36
——See SARNO, A., jt. auth.
ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE, R. C.: See SCHERN, K., jt. auth.
***iso*ARTEMISIN (santonin derivative):** See Santonin
ARTERENOL
—antisympathomimetic action of dioxane compounds (F883 and F933), with special reference to vascular responses to *di*hydroxyphenyl ethanolamine (arterenol) and nerve stimulation, [K. I. Melville] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 317-327, March '37
—as possible sympathetic hormone, [R. L. Stehle & H. C. Ellsworth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 114-121, Jan. '37
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—blood pressure and elasticity of arterial walls in normal and pathologic states of circulation; theory of auscultatory method (Korotkov sounds), [N. N. Savitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 3-15, '36
—blood pressure and elasticity of arterial walls in normal and pathologic states of circulation; theory of oscillometric method, [N. N. Savitskiy] Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 16-35, '36
—differential sphygmography as method for investigation of elastic properties of arteries, [I. V. Bazilevich] Med.zhur. **6:** 877-889, '36
—dynamics of arterial sounds (Korotkov) after application of heat to various parts of body, [S. Moissejew] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 78-85, Feb. 1, '37
—mechanical factors in arteriosclerosis (with studies of elasticity), [J. Krafka, Jr.] Arch.Path. **23:** 1-19, Jan. '37
—rate of circulation of blood in human arteries, [K. Matthes & X. Malikiosis] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 500-517, '36
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Arteries
—multiple anomalies of arteries and ureters; case, [L. Fernandes Dantas] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 6) **11:** 1-3, '36
acetabular, vascularization of acetabulum; relation to acetabular pathology, [D. Logroscino & E. Dotti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 285-308, Oct. '36
alveolar, senile changes in inferior alveolar artery and fate of its 2 dental and alveolar branches in decayed teeth, [G. Bruno] Anat.Anz. **83:** 297-304, Jan. 5, '37
basilar, experimental method for production of decerebrate rigidity in dogs by vascular occlusion, [R. R. White] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 663-667, June '37
brachial, irreducible inclusion in supracondylar fracture of humerus; new case, [R. Fontaine & P. Branzen] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 581-583, Dec. 15, '36; also, Rev. de chir., Paris **75:** 145-149, Feb. '37
—latent cardiovascular insufficiency; importance and method of diagnosis based on study of pressure changes in humeral and femoral arteries, [M. Bassi] Clin.med.ital. **68:** 53-70, Jan. '37
—obliteration of humeral artery and resulting gangrene of arm due to horse bite; case, [G. Millul] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 569-570, March 22, '37
—pulse wave velocity and elasticity in aortic insufficiency, [S. Janoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1518-1521, Dec. 4, '36
—thrombectomy for subclavian and axillary thrombosis and spasm of brachial artery, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 961-968, April 24, '37
—thrombo-arteritis of large arteries of right arm; resection of humeral artery; case, [A. Bréchot] Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 178-180, Feb. 10, '37
brachiocephalic: See Arteries, innominate
carotid, causes of irregular pulse appearing after clamping, [T. Masumoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 106*-108*, Oct. '36
—bilateral agenesia of cranial section of internal carotid artery, [G. da Silva] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 425-438, Sept.-Oct. '36
—dependence of structure of bifurcation of common carotid and carotid sinus on their function in man, [F. A. Wolhynski] Anat.Anz. **83:** 261-274, Jan. 5, '37
—experimental method for production of decerebrate rigidity in dogs by vascular occlusion, [R. R. White] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 663-667, June '37
—experimental studies in carotid-jugular anastomosis, with special reference to rôle of carotid sinus, [A. H. Blakemore, G. H. Humphreys & B. G. King] Ann.Surg. **105:** 74-92, Jan. '37
—ligation of right artery; case, [S. Ogai & M. Isobe] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14:** 179-180, Jan. 1, '37

ARTERIES, carotid—Continued
—pressure pulses and blood pressure values in unanesthetized dogs, [D. E. Gregg, R. W. Eckstein & M. H. Fineberg] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 399-410, Feb. '37
—problem of cerebral disorders following ligation of common carotid, [H. Gollub] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1827-1830, Nov. 6, '36
—tumor of petrous bone and of temporoparietal fossa (probably aneurysm of internal carotid of syphilitic origin); case, [E. Hubin] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 754-758, Dec. '36
—tumors of carotid gland and ways of preventing complications following ligation of artery; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 545-554, '36
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—angiography, [H. Köbcke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1874, Nov. 13, '36; 1915, Nov. 20, '36; comment by Löhr 62: 2102, Dec. 18, '36
—angiospasms; significance of retinal arterial hypertension, [F. Schousboé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 112-115, Feb. '37
—arteriography of brain by simple percutaneous method, [K. Shimidzu] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 295-316, '37
—arteriography of changes in commotio and contusio cerebri, [W. Löhr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2642-2652, Nov. 7, '36
—arteriography of diseases, [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 298-316, '36
—autochthonous pineal dysembryoma (pinealoma) of brain; diagnostic significance of encephalostereoarteriography, [L. Benedek] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u. Psychiat. 156: 677-693, '36
—cerebral symptoms in endarteritis obliterans; diagnostic significance of combination of encephalography and angiography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [L. Benedek] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 646-652, '36
—clinical study of angiospasms, [I. Somogyi & B. Horányi-Hechst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 239-246, '37
—effect of histamine, [H. Bruch] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 236-237, Feb. 13, '37
—nature of endarteritis luetica (Heubner) and of endarteritis of smallest vessels (Nissl-Alzheimer), [E. Sträussler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 301-317, Jan. '37
—pathologic changes in Ménière's disease, [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. 108: 931-937, March 20, '37
—structure of small arteries and their changes with age, [A. B. Baker] Am.J.Path. 13: 453-462, May '37
—symptomatology and therapy of cerebral form of endangiitis obliterans, [A. Stender] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 761-776, '36
—syphilis as most frequent cause of aneurysms at base of brain, [U. Maass] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 307-322, '37
—variations in brain tumors, [A. Y. Podgornaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 75-84, '36
choroid, pathology of optic thalamus; simultaneous softening of several vascular regions (especially that of choroid artery) and malacias of indeterminate thalamic vascular regions, [P. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 550-622, '36
coronary, abnormal exit of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery, [H. Rübberdt] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 98: 571-578, '37
—changes of electrocardiogram in acute and chronic conditions, [G. A. Bosco] Semana méd. 2: 1203-1210, Oct. 29, '36
—clinical aspects of inflammation, [F. Ferranti] Gazz.d. osp. 58: 58, Jan. 17, '37; 80, Jan. 24, '37
—development of cardiac-coronary circulatory system, [J. B. Goldsmith & H. W. Butler] Am.J.Anat. 60: 185-201, Jan. '37
—disturbances causing alteration of auricular electrocardiographic complex; experimental and clinical study, with special reference to diagnosis of angina pectoris, [J. Lambert] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 30: 3-48, Jan. '37
—electrocardiographic changes following ligation in dogs, [B. R. Harris & R. Hussey] Am.Heart J. 12: 724-735, Dec. '36
—failure of insulin to affect vasoregulation; experimental study, [W. Bärtschi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 567-568, '36
—further studies with separator (artificial aortic valve) method; circulatory balance; coronary system, [P. Wolfer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 607-640, '36
—hemodynamic disturbances following occlusion of right coronary artery in dog, [Maldonado Allende & O. Orias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 705-706, '36
—hemodynamics following experimental occlusion in dogs, [L. Gross, M. Mendlowitz & G. Schauer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 446-448, Dec. '36
—infarction in young adults, [W. J. May] South African M.J. 10: 772-774, Nov. 28, '36
—innervation; histopathologic study, [G. M. Rasario] Minerva med. 1: 470-476, May 6, '37

ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—insufficiency in anemia, [B. Misake & H. Otto] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 1-21, '37
—lesions due to carbon monoxide poisoning; 2 cases, [H. G. Nagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 301-302, Feb. 19, '37
—method for studying changes in diastolic resistance to blood flow, [D. E. Gregg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 18-20, Feb. '37
—permanent curable slow pulse and temporary dissociation of coronary origin; 3 cases, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 457-468, March 28, '37
—pulsus differens and phenomenon of displacement of tones of coronary arteries in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. A. Karpilovskiy] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 78-85, '37
—reaction to acetylcholine, [W. Bärtschi] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 238: 296-306, '36
—reflex constriction (pulmocoronary reflex) in pulmonary embolisms, [D. Scherf & E. Schönbrunner] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 340-344, March 6, '37
—right coronary insufficiency; clinical and experimental studies on electrocardiogram, [I. Haas & A. Weber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 132-135, '36
—suture of penetrating wound of left ventricle and ligature of inferior branch of left coronary artery followed by recovery, [Hazim Bumin] Türk tib cem. mec. 3: 50-57, '37
—syphilis, [J. C. Norris] J.A.M.A. 108: 169-176, Jan. 16, '37
—transitory hyperglycemia and glycosuria in acute occlusion, [K. W. Blake] J.A.M.A. 108: 443-445, Feb. 6, '37
—variations of pulmonary and aortic blood pressure due to experimental obstruction of coronary arteries, [G. M. Cataldi] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 2-9, Jan. '37
diseases, inspection of arteries, [E. Monteiro] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 427-435, Nov. '36
—arteriocapillary syndromes and piezographic parameters; study of peripheral circulation with aid of new laws of hemodynamics, [D. M. Gomes] Presse méd. 45: 354-357, March 6, '37
—functional and organic disorders of peripheral arteries and their differentiation by roentgen examination, [M. Sgalitzer & R. Demel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 319-321, March 5, '37
—main varieties, [R. Muir] M.J. Australia 1: 193-201, Feb. 6, '37
ethmoidal, nasal hemorrhage; ligation of anterior ethmoid artery; case, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope 47: 97-99, Feb. '37
femoral, tearing of deep femoral artery by osteophyte from callus resulting from basicervical fracture of femur; case, [P. Rochet, Corajod & Frieh] Lyon chir. 34: 86-89, Jan.-Feb. '37
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on content of various phosphoric acid compounds in femoral arteries and veins of normal dog, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 683-704, '37
—latent cardiovascular insufficiency; importance and method of diagnosis based on study of pressure changes in humeral and femoral arteries, [M. Bassi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 53-70, Jan. '37
—phosphorus metabolism in hind legs of dog; various phosphorus compounds in femoral arteries and veins, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1685-1760, '36
—plantar mal perforant cured by periarterial sympathectomy, [M. Ionescu-Bujor] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 236-244, May-Aug. '36
—variations in free and bound blood sugar of femoral arteries and veins of dog following injection of insulin, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1251-1261, '36
humeral: See Arteries, brachial
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high
inflammation: See also Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteries, temporal; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Thrombo-Angiitis
—allergic nature of arteritis and periarteritis, following arsphenamine therapy, [A. Fingerland] Časop.lék. čeak. 76: 359, March 26, '37; 404, April 2, '37
—clinical study of juvenile arteritis of extremities, [J. Chautemps] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 397, March 27, '37; 429, April 3, '37
—improvement of technic for diagnosing circulatory changes in extremities by determination of skin temperature, [P. A. Gagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 223-234, '37
—influence of limited thrombosis on arteries below; experimental study, [R. Fontaine & E. Lucinesco] Presse méd. [44]: 1860-1864, Nov. 14, '36
—mesenteric infarcts in juvenile arteritis with report of case, [J. Ravoire] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 253-260, Feb. 24, '37
—pathologic arteriovenous relationships (inflammatory processes) of extremities; pathogenic conceptions, [L. Cornil, P. Mosinger & M. Audier] Presse méd. 45: 409-412, March 17, '37

ARTERIES, inflammation—Continued
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of arteritis, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **2:** 95-171, '36
innominate, obliteration of brachiocephalic trunk; case, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **44:** 2101-2102, Dec. 26, '36
meningeal, fibrinoid changes in tuberculous meningitis, [T. Isibasi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 68-74, '36
—traumatic rupture of middle meningeal artery without cranial fracture; medicolegal aspects, [S. Léwitan] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 497-504, Nov. 5, '36
mesenteric, ischemic gangrene of cecum followed 15 months later by ischemic gangrene of small intestine; mesenteric thrombosis in syphilitic endarteritis; case, [L. Deloyers & W. Smets] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **36-34:** 73-81, Feb. '37
occlusion: See also Embolism; Extremities, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; etc.
—collateral circulation in experimental obliteration, [C. Carli] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 439-472, Dec. '36
ovarian, structural changes in relation to age, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **2:** 1109-1118, Nov. '36
pancreaticoduodenal, chronic ulcer of pylorus with erosion of pancreaticoduodenal artery and fatal hemorrhage, [Cabot case 22461] New England J.Med. **215:** 937-940, Nov. 12, '36
pathology, fat deposition in arteries treated in vitro with B factor, [H. S. Simms & N. P. Stilliman] Arch. Path. **23:** 332-337. March '37
pericardiacophrenic, paramediastinal perforation of lung and rupture of pericardiacophrenic artery following phrenico-exeresis in insufficient pneumothorax with adhesions; case, [E. Liverani] Minerva med. **1:** 420-422, April 22, '37
permeability, effect of vascular drugs, [L. Zettler] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 141-152, '37
physiology, arterial adaptation to changes in pressure and its influence on velocity of pulse wave; analytic study, [J. Ipser] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 563-568, May 7, '37
pulmonary, and aorta rising from right ventricle in girl 13 years old, [L. Aim] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 228-238, '36
—abnormal exit of left coronary artery from pulmonary artery, [H. Rübberdt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 571-578, '37
—arteritis; cases, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 3-5, Jan. 2, '37
—arteritis probably of syphilitic origin; case, [H. Mondon & H. Audoye] Lyon méd. **159:** 102-104, Jan. 24, '37
—arteritis with functional insufficiency of pulmonary orifice in mitral stricture; roentgenokymographic study of case, [P. Harvier, J. Mallarmé & G. Ledoux-Lebard] Paris méd. **1:** 397-401, May 1, '37
—artificial maintenance of circulation during experimental occlusion of artery, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Arch. Surg. **34:** 1105-1131, June '37
—Ayerza's disease, [F. A. Maciel Crespo, E. Vanni & L. Tosi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1803-1808, Oct. '36
—bloodless method for determination of pressure, [F. David & H. Siedek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 54-60, '36
—by-passing arterial blood into arteries in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. J. Bennett] Canad.M. A.J. **36:** 134-136, Feb. '37
—congenital absence of right pulmonary artery in newborn infant, with resulting necrosis of lung and spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. F. Miller] Am.J.Dis. Child. **53:** 1268-1272, May '37
—constriction by adhesive pericarditis, [B. A. Gouley] Am.Heart J. **13:** 470-482, April '37
—defective right pulmonary artery, [F. Brenner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 394-400, '36
—diffuse dilatation with congenital insufficiency of pulmonary valve; case, [A. Kautzky] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 809-813, Dec. '36
—extracardiac murmurs in pulmonary tuberculosis; etiology, [H. Descomps] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1690-1699, Dec. 28, '36
—frequency of accidental murmurs in boys 18 to 21 years old; studies of recruits and young men of proper age for military service, [F. Koller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 267-268, March 27, '37
—heart in emphysema, [J. Parkinson & C. Hoyle] Quart. J.Med. **6:** 59-86, Jan. '37
—interauricular communication; dilatation of right auricle and ventricle and of pulmonary artery as symptom; 3 cases, [P. Cossio & R. S. Arana] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 212-227, Feb. 16, '37
—interventricular communication with common origin of pulmonary artery and of aorta in left ventricle; case, [C. C. Velluda & I. Drăgulescu] Cluj.med. **18:** 71-76, Feb. 1, '37
—peculiarities in various animals and in man, [M. Takino & S. Miyake] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 226-245, '36

ARTERIES, pulmonary—Continued
—polycythemia vera ending in agranulocytosis and pulmonary thrombo-arteritis, [H. Schnetz] Folia haemat. **57:** 110-121, '37
—primary arterial framework of lungs and cortical distribution of its branches; anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical study, [R. Grandgérard & R. Heim de Balsac] Presse méd. **45:** 444-447, March 20, '37
—protrusion in roentgenograms of children with clinically sound hearts, [H. Schönfeld & H. Frank] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **67:** 411-414, '36
—recent advances in pathology, [J. Erdheim] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1399-1403, Nov. 13, '36
—relation between systemic and pulmonary blood pressures in fetus (in relation to establishment of adult circulation), [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 206-212, May '37
—stricture in case of Apert's disease (cardiothoracic malformation) and in case of Fallot's trilogy, [R. Poinso & A. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. **2:** 281-293, Sept. 15, '36
—stricture in pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [H. Grenet & J. François-Joly] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 789-797, Dec. '36
—study of thoracic shadows by means of arteriography, [Hinault & H. Desgrez] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 936-943, Oct. '36
—variations of pulmonary and aortic blood pressure due to experimental obstruction of coronary arteries, [G. M. Cataldi] Cuore e circolaz. **21:** 2-9, Jan. '37
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—arrangement of arteries in horseshoe kidney; new case, [P. Belou & M. Manzella] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1745-1748, Oct. '36
—chronic arterial hypertension resulting from constriction of artery in dog, [L. Elaut] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 1244-1246, '36
—effect of transfusion of blood from dogs with experimental renal hypertension into normal dogs, [D. A. Collins & F. W. Hoffbauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 539-541, Jan. '37
—pathologic changes, their mutual interrelationships and their significance in development of chronic interstitial nephritis, [M. Zacharjewskaja] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 1-23, '36
—pyelogram showing defective filling due to branching of artery, [K. Wolke] Acta radiol. **17:** 566-568, '36
—residual perfusion of kidney following ligation of main branch of artery, [H. J. Wolf, M. Mohr & E. Kröger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 485-491, '37
retinal: See Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis, retinal
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm; Aortitis, diagnosis; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—[R. J. Carillon] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 669-691, Nov. '36
—as diagnostic and therapeutic aid; 4 cases, [G. Rintelen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 615-622, March 13, '37
—dangers, [E. Verschuyl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1007-1012, March 6, '37
—radiography of arterial circulation on one film, [A. W. Fuchs] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **13:** 10-11, April '37
spasm: See also Arteries, brachial; Arteries, cerebral; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
—syndrome of angiospasm of ascending arteries; study of "vascular syndrome," [F. T. Münzer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 122-135, '37
spinal, syndrome of anterior spinal artery of medulla oblongata, [C. Davison] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 91-107, Jan. '37
—myelomalacia without thrombosis following indirect trauma (strain), [L. Stone & H. N. Roback] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1698-1701, May 15, '37
splenic, roentgenogram of calcified artery, [M. Dahm] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 802-804, Dec. '36
—hemogenia-hemophilia with acute onset; unsatisfactory results of ligature of splenic artery; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. **1:** 306-308, March 25, '37
—ligation in therapy of splenomegaly, [V. Y. Braytsev] Vestnik khir. **47:** 203-208, '36
—rupture, [W. Weissenborn] Chirurg **8:** 883-890, Nov. 15, '36
—rupture of spleen in hen; study of local arteriofibrosis (spleen of pregnancy), [Beneke] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **298:** 539-565, '37
—total creatinemia following ligation; experimental study, [F. de Victorlis-Medori] Pathologica **29:** 135-140, April 15, '37
subclavian, abnormal course of right subclavian artery and of inferior laryngeal nerve; case, [E. Turyna] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **23:** 99-108, '36
—case of right subclavian artery as last collateral branch of retro-esophageal aortic arch; preliminary report, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. **50:** 1079-1080, Dec. 12, '36
—cervical rib and scalenus anticus syndrome, [W. M. Craig & P. A. Knepper] Ann.Surg. **105:** 556-563, April '37

ARTERIES, subclavian—Continued
—displacement of esophagus due to abnormal position of right subclavian artery, [B. Kommerell] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 590-595, Dec. '36
—right retro-esophageal subclavian artery; case, [P. Belou, B. Nusimovich & E. Logaldo] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1743-1745, Oct. '36
—rupture due to stab wound, [A. R. Klossner] Duodecim 52: 929-937, '36
—so-called scalenus anticus syndrome (due to compression of brachial plexus and subclavian artery by first thoracic rib); therapy by scaleniotomy; 2 cases, [C. Henschen & H. Heusser] Chirurg 9: 266-274, April 1, '37
—unusual vascular complication of cervical rib, [E. R. Flint] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 622-624, Jan. '37
surgery: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Embolism; Sympathectomy, periarterial; under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—arterectomy, with follow-up studies on 78 operations, [R. Leriche, R. Fontaine & S. M. Dupertuis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 149-155, Feb. '37
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, carotid; Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; Arteries, mesenteric; Arteries, pulmonary
temporal, periarteritis and arteritis; case, [J. A. MacDonald & R. H. Moser] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1721-1726, May '37
thymic, changes in structure of walls, [K. Thede] Anat. Anz. 83: 216-223, Nov. 23, '36
thyroid, evolution of bone callus in animals after ligation, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1087-1106, '36
—in man, [E. Allara] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 269-318, '36
tibial, divisions of tibial nerve and posterior tibial artery, [G. Pancrazi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 385-402, '35
umbilical, accidental rupture and successful ligation before onset of labor, [E. W. Page] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 518-520, March '37
uterine, of cows during and after pregnancy, [G. Godina] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 371-410, '37
—peculiarities in humans and animals, [A. Solotuchin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 78-84, Jan. '37
volar arch, traumatic arteriovenous fistula of palm, [W. De W. Andrus] Ann.Surg. 105: 466-469, March '37

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—[J. F. Elward & P. Morgenstern] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 99-103, April '37
—acute attacks of polyatheromatosis; cases with angina pectoris, [C. Lian & F. Siguier] Paris méd. 1: 385-388, May 1, '37
—arteriosclerosis and hypertension in diabetes mellitus, [J. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. 36: 1934-1938, Dec. 15, '36
—arteriosclerosis and thrombo-angiitis obliterans; cases, [A. R. Bernheim & I. M. London] J.A.M.A. 108: 2102-2109, June 19, '37
—basis of prognosis and treatment in hypertensive disease, [R. Wilson] Internat.Clin. 1: 191-198, March '37
—classification based on ophthalmoscopy; analysis of 148 cases, [S. A. Agatston] M.Rec. 145: 23-27, Jan. 6, '37
—diabetic arteriosclerosis, [T. A. Henderson] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 329-334, Feb. '37
—frequency and distribution of arteriosclerosis in papillary muscles of tricuspid and mitral valves, [L. Severi] Diagnosi 16: 59-75, Feb. '36
—harmful effects of nicotine in syphilitic with angiosclerosis and Bürger-Winiwarter's disease, [J. R. Dreyfus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 93-96, Jan. 22, '37
—in girl 14 years old, [A. van Westrienen & E. Ruzette] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 263-269, April '37
—peripheral vascular disease; arteriosclerosis obliterans, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 22: 127-132, April '37
—residual capacity for work in lesions of circulatory apparatus, [D. Fontana] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1085-1091, Oct. 15, '36
aortic: See Aorta, sclerosis
celiac, "abdominal intermittent claudication" and narrowing of celiac and mesenteric arteries, [W. B. Seymour & A. A. Liebow] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1033-1041, Jan. '37
cerebral, frequency of hemiplegic syndrome due to foci of softening localized in temporal lobe in arteriosclerosis, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 494-505, Sept.-Oct. '36
—cerebrospinal fluid in arteriosclerosis, [J. Prokůpek] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 208-210, Feb. 19, '37
—Foerster's rigidity in arteriosclerosis, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 383-392, Oct. '36
—in railroad employees, [W. C. Smith] Indust.Med. 6: 209-210, April '37
—intracranial aneurysms; 7 cases with arteriosclerosis, [D. L. Dial & G. B. Maurer] Am.J.Surg. 35: 2-21, Jan. '37

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
complications and sequels, arteriosclerotic atrophy of testicles, [S. Tachibana] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 653-654, '36
—acute softening of spinal cord; anatomicoclinical study in woman 64 years old with arteriosclerosis, [T. Alajouanine & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. 67: 400-407, March '37
—autochthonous thrombo-embolism of tibioperoneal arterial trunk with multiple secondary thrombo-embolisms in arteriosclerotic; case treated by embolectomy, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 129-148, '37
—influence of mercurial diuretics on diuresis in hypertension complicating arteriosclerosis; therapeutic possibilities, [T. Lucherini & G. Lluzzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 501-514, March 15, '37
—nosebleed, [Z. von Ajkay] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 309-312, March '37
coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—[W. C. Pool] Mississippi Doctor 14: 40-43, Jan. '37
—angina pectoris and pernicious anemia (old terminology), résumé of literature, with case report, [H. Stalker] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1172-1180, Feb. '37
—electrocardiographic study of 100 autopsied cases, [G. F. Strong & M. R. Caverhill] Northwest Med. 36: 73-79, March '37
—incidence among physicians as compared with members of other occupations, [H. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. 108: 1327-1329, April 17, '37
—sclerosis and angina pectoris; treatment by grafting new blood supply upon myocardium, [C. S. Beck] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 270-272, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—sudden death after artificial feeding of mental patient due to rupture of sclerotic artery, [F. Adam & O. Hansch] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 129-134, Jan. '37
diagnosis, arteriosclerosis, [Cabot case 23042] New England J.Med. 216: 174-177, Jan. 28, '37
—arteriosclerosis, generalized, marked aortic, coronary and renal, [Cabot case 23041] New England J.Med. 216: 170-174, Jan. 28, '37
—general management and treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease of lower extremities, [T. C. Pratt] New England J.Med. 216: 493-501, March 25, '37
—lesions of fundus in essential hypertension and in arterial and renal diseases, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. 17: 994-1007, June '37
—objective symptomatology; value of oscillometric studies on extremities, [O. Weill & R. Le Cluyse] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 36-48, Nov. 8, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, mechanical factors, [J. Krafka, Jr.] Arch.Path. 23: 1-19, Jan. '37
—present views, [N. N. Anichkov] Klin.med. 15: 347-355, '37
—question of etiologic relation between arteriosclerosis and malignant tumors, [E. Schneider] Med.Klin. 32: 1565-1566, Nov. 13, '36
experimental, relation of atherosclerosis to diets rich in vegetable protein, [R. H. Freyberg] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 660-666, April '37
mesenteric, "abdominal intermittent claudication" and narrowing of celiac and mesenteric arteries, [W. B. Seymour & A. A. Liebow] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1033-1041, Jan. '37
pulmonary, etiology, [Z. G. Sosyants] Klin.med. 14: 1537-1539, '36
—latent primary sclerosis, [J. López Bonilla & L. González Sabathie] Medicina, México 16: 542-545, Nov. 25, '36
retinal, retrobulbar injections of atropine in arteriosclerotic atrophy; case, [F. C. Cordes] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 53-55, Jan. '37
—early diagnosis of general vascular diseases by observation of arteriosclerosis, [J. Gallois] Prat.méd. franç. 18: 92-95, Feb. '37
—phenomenon of intermittent luminescence of wall of retinal artery in arterial hypertension, especially in arteriosclerosis; 2 cases, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 46-50, Jan. '37; also, Lyon méd. 159: 278-282, March 7, '37
therapy, alcohol injection of lumbar sympathetic ganglia in arteriosclerosis of extremities, [W. Y. Baker] M. Ann.District of Columbia 6: 9-14, Jan. '37
—arteriosclerosis and thrombo-angiitis obliterans; cases and treatment, [A. R. Bernheim & I. M. London] J.A.M.A. 108: 2102-2109, June 19, '37
—behavior of Pagano-Hering reflex (carotid sinus cardiovascular reflex) after autohemotherapy, [A. Geremia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 473-488, Aug. '36
—blood oxygen changes after passive vascular exercise of extremities, [J. R. Veal & W. M. McCord] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 9-11, Feb. '37
—dietetic, pharmacologic and hydrothermal therapy in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [E. Greppi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 59, Jan. 11, '37; 107, Jan. 18, '37
—effect of pancreatic tissue extract on cholesterol of blood in cardiovascular arteriosclerosis, [A. Samuelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 372-375, April '37

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy—Continued
—general management and treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease of lower extremities, [T. C. Pratt] New England J.Med. **216:** 493-501, March 25, '37
—peripheral vascular disease; arteriosclerosis obliterans, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 127-132, April '37
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
ARTHIGON (gonococcic vaccine): See Gonococci, vaccines
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Osteo-Arthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—arthropathia psoriatica; report of case and discussion of pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, [H. Jeghers & L. J. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **108:** 949-952, March 20, '37
—aspects of rheumatic disease, [A. Slauck] Med.Klin. **33:** 461, April 2, '37; 507, April 9, '37
—personality and chronic arthritis, [G. C. Booth] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 637-662, June '37
—primary chronic diseases of joints, [F. Munk] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **10:** 81-91, March-April '37
—problem; review of American and English literature for 1935, [P. S. Hench & others] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 754-909, Dec. '36
—table for degree of involvement in chronic arthritis, [D. Taylor] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 608-610, June '37
blood in: See also Arthritis, therapy
—blood phosphatases in chronic articular diseases, [C. Angeleri & M. Pescarmona] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 357-363, Dec. '36
—differential sedimentation test, [H. Coke] Charterhouse Rheumat.Clin., Orig.Papers **1:** 43-165, '37
—sedimentation test in chronic arthritis; value as aid to differential diagnosis, [M. F. Lautman] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 187-188, April '37
classification, roentgenologic classification of chronic joint diseases, [D. G. Rochlin] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 23-25, May-June '36
complications and sequels, spontaneous cure of arthritic anemia, [F. Nilsson] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 100-102, Jan. 16, '37
—dietotherapy of serous inflammation with chronic polyarthritis and nephropathy, [H. Kämmerer] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 333-336, Feb. 26, '37
—multiple aneurysms of popliteal artery due to rheumatic lesions of vascular wall, [F. Roth] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 331-341, '37
—pathogenesis of articular fluxion, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **1:** 214-217, Feb. '37
—physical therapy of incapacitation due to stiffness, [Laquerrière] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 495-498, May '37
—unilateral cochlear neuritis following polyarthritis; case, [M. Solomir] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1526, Dec. '36
diagnosis, malignant lymphoma with arthritic symptoms (in children), [M. L. Floyd] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 71-72, Feb. '37
—acute myelosis with arthralgia; case, [I. Graur & P. Radu] Cluj.med. **18:** 76-81, Feb. 1, '37
—cutaneous tests in acute forms of polyarthritis, [S. Genkin & W. Ljachowsky] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 447-462, '37
—productive and exudative forms of articular rheumatism, [A. Slauck] Balneologe **4:** 130-137, March '37
epidemiology and statistics, statistical study in province of Padua, [G. Mesirca] Acta rheumatol. **9:** 7-10, Feb.-March '37
etiology and pathogenesis, bacillary dysentery with polyarthritis; case, [S. Murakami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 87, Dec. 15, '36
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis with adjacent joint infection, [R. C. Robertson] South.M.J. **30:** 502-512, May '37
—allergic syndromes, allergic diseases and acute arthritis, [V. Talalajef] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 2-4, Aug. '36
—allergy in rheumatic diseases, [G. Mouriquand] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 8-14, May-June '36
—allergy in rheumatic diseases, [A. Valerio] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 16-17, May-June '36
—case due to tonsillar focus of infection, [Gonçalves de Melo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 413-421, Nov. '36
—chronic rheumatism, [L. Puccio, C. F. Portela & A. Ricchieri] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 249-255, Feb. 3, '37
—chronic tonsillitis in connection with rheumatic states, [M. Tudoran] Spitalul **57:** 53-58, Feb. '37
—complications of melitococcosis, [J. Calvet] Progrès méd., pp. 1904-1908, Dec. 5, '36
—desensitizing diet and its significance in light of pathogenesis of acute rheumatism, [M. Pewsner & G. Lewin] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 14-16, May-June '36
—etiology of Reiter's disease (symptom triad of arthritis, conjunctivitis and urethritis) [R. Pfleger] Med.Klin. **33:** 465-466, April 2, '37
ARTHRITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—experimental researches on acute and chronic joint diseases through intravenous streptococcic infection (cinematographic demonstrations), [E. Jarløv] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 379-381, '36
—housing in problem of rheumatism, [F. J. Poynton] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 48-50, Aug. '36
—intestinal bacteria in chronic arthritis, [S. H. Stabler & R. Pemberton] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 233-241, Feb. '37
—menopausal arthropathy, [M. F. Demskaya] Klin.med. **14:** 1624-1628, '36
—meteorologic factors in neuro-arthritic syndromes, [P. Bertoli] Pensiero med. **25:** 325-333, Nov. '36
—pathogenetic and clinical differentiation of acute polyarthritis on basis of theory of infectious allergy, [I. Gelman] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 6-7, May-June '36
—personal views and recent developments, [W. E. Post] Indust.Med. **6:** 1-4, Jan. '37
—problem of housing in relation to rheumatism, [J. Reinhardt-Natvig] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 50-54, Aug. '36
—psychophysical interrelations in chronic articular rheumatism, [A. Jelinek] Med.Klin. **33:** 502-507, April 9, '37
—relation of chronic tonsillitis, [L. Hörbst] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **71:** 407-411, April '37
—relation to ovarian dysfunction, [G. Carrière & P. J. Gineste] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 377-383, March 14, '37
—rheumatism and traumatism; medicolegal aspects, [F. Coste] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 145-210, March '37
—scarlet fever and articular rheumatism, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 355-361, Jan. 23, '37
—significance of allergy in origin, [E. Cmunt] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 15-17, Aug. '36
—static arthritis, [I. I. Grigorescu] România med. **15:** 79-80, March 15, '37
—traumatic arthritis, [J. Morrow] Minnesota Med. **20:** 153-156, March '37
—true allergic diseases, [E. Maliwa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 443-445, April 2, '37
experimental, arthritis and gastro-enterologists, [M. E. Rehfuss] Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 76-81, June '37
gonorrheal: See also Hip Joint, gonorrhea; Knee, gonorrhea; Shoulder, gonorrhea
—[E. D. Schött] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 373-378, '36
—antimeningococcic serum in treatment, [Z. B. Lapkovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 38-42, Jan. 15, '37
—arthritis and its therapy, [A. Gulbinas] Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 27-45, Jan. '37
—bacteriolytic power of whole defibrinated blood of patients, [W. W. Spink & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin. Investigation **16:** 177-183, March '37
—dangers of introduction of radioactive substances into organism, particularly thorium x, in therapy, [F. Marsan] J.d'urol. **43:** 233-237, March '37
—dangers of therapy with radioactive substances, particularly thorium x, [P. Loup] J.d'urol. **43:** 238-240, March '37
—eye in relation to general infections; gonococcic conjunctivitis and arthritis, [E. Puscariu & D. Lăzărescu] Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 893-906, Nov. '36
—histogenesis, [S. Sasaki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2765, Dec. '36
—hyperpyrexia as adjunct in treatment of nonsurgical urological conditions, [J. E. Potter, F. H. Redewill & E. G. Longley] J.Urol. **37:** 214-225, Jan. '37
—immune reactions in patients, [C. S. Keefer & W. W. Spink] New England J.Med. **216:** 454-455, March 18, '37
—late subacute polyarthritis as clinical variety; case, [G. Cassinis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 128-143, '37
—question of value of roentgen study of bones for diagnosis of congenital syphilis; gonorrheal arthritis in new-born infant simulating syphilis; case, [J. P. Garrahan & C. Ruiz] Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 749-754, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1620-1622, Dec. 10, '36
—roentgenography, [P. Porcher & P. Aboulker] J.de chir. **48:** 806-826, Dec. '36
—significance of gonococcus complement fixation test as diagnostic aid, [C. F. Warren, W. A. Hinton & W. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1241-1247, April 10, '37
—specific antitoxin, [T. Anwyl-Davies] Brit.M.J. **1:** 321-324, Feb. 13, '37
metabolism in: See also Arthritis, therapy
—creatine and creatinine in chronic arthritis, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Acta rheumatol. **9:** 6, Feb.-March '37
pathology, histologic changes in organs and joints through experimental infectious arthritis, [O. Brinch] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 382-384, '36
—chronic rheumatism, [L. Puccio, C. F. Portela & A. Ricchieri] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 249-255, Feb. 3, '37
—reading of roentgenograms in light of pathologic anatomy, [M. Bastos Ansart & J. Gonzalez-Aguilar] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 19-23, May-June '36
roentgenography: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, tuberculous
—classification of chronic joint diseases, [D. G. Rochlin] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 23-25, May-June '36

ARTHRITIS, roentgenography—Continued
—diagnosis of chronic rheumatic arthritis, [S. G. Scott] Lancet 2: 1521-1522, Dec. 26, '36
—in chronic progressive rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Acta rheumatol. 8: 25-29, May-June '36
—influence on diagnosis of chronic rheumatic arthritis, [S. G. Scott] Acta rheumatol. 8: 17-18, May-June '36
—radiology in study of rheumatic diseases, [C. W. Buckley] Acta rheumatol. 8: 24-25, Aug. '36
—reading of roentgenograms in light of pathologic anatomy, [M. Bastos Ansart & J. Gonzalez-Aguilar] Acta rheumatol. 8: 19-23, May-June '36
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
syphilitic, diagnostic significance of Wassermann reaction, [K. A. Moskvin] Vrach.delo 19: 1105-1108, '36
therapy, [G. Pansini] Folia med. 22: 911-925, Oct. 15-30, '36
—acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride in chronic arthritis, [D. Boyd, S. L. Osborne & D. E. Markson] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 728-741, Dec. '36
—advantages and disadvantages of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) and aspirin with calcium salts, [A. M. Serby & S. Sideman] Illinois M.J. 71: 140-143, Feb. '37
—aminopyrine, [H. Kaiser] Med.Klin. 32: 1563-1565, Nov. 13, '36
—aminopyrine during balneotherapy of rheumatic polyarthritis, [K. E. Rothschuh & M. Benard] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1838-1839, Dec. 12, '36
—at Bourbon l'Archambault; cases, [R. Charvat] Prat. méd.franç. 18: 117-133, March '37
—bacteriologic studies on polyarthritis; attempts at specific (enterococcic) autovaccinotherapy and autoserotherapy, [N. Svartz] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 327-338, '36
—cantharides blister test and blood sedimentation reaction during concurrent use of aminopyrine and balneotherapy in chronic rheumatic arthritis, [W. Brings] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 270-273, Feb. 20, '37
—changes of blood during salt and thermal baths in Bad Salzuflen, [H. Ludtmann] Med.Welt 10: 1731-1734, Nov. 28, '36
—chaulmoogra oil, [A. H. Robinson] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1833, May '37
—chronic arthritis, [M. P. Weil] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 207-212, May-June '36
—chronic polyarthritis, [A. Slauck] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 102-108, March '37
—clinical experience with massive doses of vitamin D, [I. E. Steck] Illinois M.J. 71: 243-248, March '37
—colloidal sulfur (sulisocol); clinical experience in treating mixed and hypertrophic arthritis, [M. M. Clark] New York State J.Med. 37: 569-572, March 15, '37
—desensitizing diet and its significance in light of pathogenesis of acute rheumatism, [M. Pewsner & G. Lewin] Acta rheumatol. 8: 14-16, May-June '36
—experiences with grave arthropathies, [F. Lenoch] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 517-527, April 30, '37
—extrafocal ultraviolet erythemotherapy, [N. S. Zvonitskiy & others] Klin.med. 15: 99-107, '37
—fangotherapy; effectiveness in so-called rheumatic diseases, [A. P. Korkhov & B. M. Rabinkaya] Vrach.delo 19: 1043-1050, '36
—fluorides in chronic articular diseases, [J. W. Jankowski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 174-177, March 7, '37
—further observations of sulfur metabolism as factor in arthritis (relation to colloidal sulfur therapy); introduction of suggestion that adrenal function affects sulfur metabolism, [T. Wheeldon] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 634-636, Jan. '37
—gold salts in chronic articular rheumatism, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Semana méd. 2: 1451-1455, Nov. 19, '36
—gold therapy of chronic rheumatism, [M. Jutoran] Semana méd. 2: 1663-1665, Dec. 10, '36
—help orthopedist can give in rheumatic conditions, [L. T. Swaim] Acta rheumatol. 8: 33, May-June '36
—immenin (bee venom preparation); 9 cases, [R. Dimter] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 124-128, March '37
—inoculation of bacteria cultured from tonsils, [J. W. Jankowski & A. Woyciechowska] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 87-88, Jan. 31, '37
—intestinal bacteria in chronic arthritis, [S. H. Stabler & R. Pemberton] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 233-241, Feb. '37
—mineral water at Uriage, [P. Jourdanet] Lyon méd. 159: 372-374, March 28, '37
—orthopedic aid in rheumatic diseases, [B. Frejka] Acta rheumatol. 8: 36-40, May-June '36
—orthopedic management of chronic arthritis, [J. B. L'Episcopo] Italica med. 1: 39-41, Jan. '37
—orthopedic therapy, [P. Haglund] Acta rheumatol. 8: 29-32, May-June '36
—orthopedic therapy of rheumatic diseases, [Schede] Acta rheumatol. 8: 40, May-June '36
—osteomyelitis and suppurative joints; salt water pool treatment, [A. Brockway] California & West.Med. 46: 174-177, March '37
—percutaneous resorption of salicylates and iodine, [W. Schauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 697-698, Nov. '36

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—physical therapy, [W. Krebs] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 250-262, May-June '36; also, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 159-167, March '37
—physical treatment, [R. Kovács] Hygeia 15: 252-254, March '37
—practical measures for management of chronic arthritis in home, [R. T. Phillips] M.Clin.North America 21: 511-524, March '37
—pyrago for production of fever, [L. Pelle] Gyógyászat 77: 280-283, May 2, '37
—sedimentation reaction during balneotherapy of chronic polyarthritis, [A. Tanberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 648-652, April 24, '37
—thermal sulfur water in chronic rheumatism, [F. Rathery, R. Wolff & M. Rangier] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 11: 32-64, July-Sept. '36
—urine chlorides in arthropathies; influence of moderate fangotherapy, [O. Pascone] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 254-257, Aug. '36
—value of natural and artificial sulfur baths, [L. Schmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 499-500, May 1, '37
—vitamin B complex in chronic arthritis, [C. L. Steinberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 765-766, Dec. '36
tuberculous, acute disturbances in tuberculosis, [J. H. Reichart] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 17-21, Jan. 2, '37
—chronic polyarticular deforming rheumatism of Poncet type improved by treatment at military thermal hospital of Bourbonne-les-Bains, France; 7 cases, [P. R. Fontaine & A. Bénitte] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 55-59, Feb. '37
—gold salts therapy; review of literature and report of cases, [K. Secher] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 222-249, May-June '36
—Grocco-Poncet's disease considered in relation to chronic polyarthritic group of diseases; clinical study, [D. Logroscino] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 201-300, '37
—hypothesis of tuberculous basis of specific rheumatism (rheumatic polyarthritis) in light of serologic reactions, [P. Manteufel & G. Demmer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 373-391, Dec. 7, '36
—influence of arthrotomy on experimental arthritis, [M. Barbiroli] Boll.d. Soc. med.-chir. di Modena 35: 363-372, '35
—possible rôle of tuberculosis in etiology of generalized progressive chronic rheumatism; negative results of research in 11 cases, [P. P. Ravault & J. Graber-Duvernay] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 677-686, Oct. 20, '36
—present knowledge concerning rheumatism; case, [G. Vaja] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 107-110, Feb. 13, '37
—so-called tuberculous rheumatism, [M. Schieber] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 79-90, '36
—sodium gold thiosulfate therapy; results, [K. Secher] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 362-372, '36
—Still's disease and tuberculosis; etiologic, roentgenologic and autoptic findings; 2 cases, [H. Sundt] Acta orthop. Scandinav. 7: 205-324, '36
—theoretical and practical aspects of tuberculin therapy, [C. Reitter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1329-1333, Oct. 30, '36
—therapy, [F. Starlinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 117-119, Jan. 30, '37; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1466-1467, Nov. 27, '36
—tuberculous pleuritic resorptive rheumatism; case, [A. E. Levik] Vrach.delo 19: 815-816, '36
—with report of case, [D. J. J. Martinez] Semana méd. 1: 821-824, March 18, '37
ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
See also Elbow, diseases; Hip Joint, diseases; Knee, diseases
—[O. H. Dijkstra] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 130-146, Jan. 19, '37
—atrophic arthritis among Pima Indians of Arizona, [C. L. Dunham & H. E. Montross] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 229-233, Feb. '37
—chronic polyarthritis, [F. Munk] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 2-14, '37
—nature of gouty rheumatism; 11 cases, [M. P. Weil] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 173-179, March 15, '37
—progressive chronic rheumatism 25 years ago and today, [R. J. Weissenbach, F. Françon & J. A. Lièvre] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 229-230, April '37
—rheumatic gout and gouty rheumatism, [M. P. Weil] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 61-66, Jan. 13, '37
—rheumatoid arthritis, [P. W. J. Keet] South African M.J. 11: 145-149, March 13, '37
blood in, calcium content of blood and results of parathyroidectomy in chronic arthritis, [K. E. Aaltonen] Duodecim 52: 1053-1058, '36
complications and sequels, liver function in rheumatoid (chronic infectious) arthritis; preliminary report, [W. B. Rawls, S. Weiss & V. L. Collins] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1021-1027, Jan. '37
—pregnancy and arthritis, [H. D. De Sa] J. Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 337-339, April '37

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS, complications and sequels—Continued
—recurrent lymph hyperplasia in chronic atrophic arthritis, [D. E. Kauffman] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 157-158, May '37
diagnosis, roentgenologic findings as to etiology of backache and sciatica, [L. Stehr] Med.Welt **10:** 1836-1840, Dec. 19, '36
—articular laxity, first sign of general chronic progressive rheumatism; case, [R. Waltz] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 144-147, March 15, '37
—clinical aspects of chronic articular rheumatism, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 229-230, Feb. 19, '37
—rheumatoid arthritis; comparative evaluation of commonly employed diagnostic tests, [C. L. Short, L. Dienes & W. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **108:** 2087-2091, June 19, '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Arthritis Deformans, in infants and children
—clinical study of allergy in rheumatic diseases, [F. Cauterman] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 5-7, Aug. '36
—development of antifibrinolytic properties in blood of patients with chronic infective arthritis, [E. Waaler] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 145-153, Jan. '37
—etiology of chronic arthritis, [K. Banister] Southwestern Med. **21:** 157-161, May '37
—precipitin reactions between hemolytic streptococci of various groups and immune and rheumatoid arthritic sera, [H. Chasis & C. McEwen] J.Immunol. **31:** 439-454, Dec. '36
—problems of etiology and pain in genuine arthrosis deformans; clinical studies and animal experiments on physiopathology of joint capsule, [H. R. Paas] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 1-18, '37
—psychic factors in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. W. Thomas] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 693-710, Nov. '36
—roentgenologic studies of causes, development and course of arthrosis deformans, [L. Stehr] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 73-97, Feb. '37
—Streptococcus immunologic studies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and comparable control groups, [W. Bauer, C. F. Warren, J. R. Mote & T. D. Jones] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 106-107, '36
—syndrome of ankylosing rheumatism in experimental partial C avitaminosis, [G. Mouriquand, H. Tête, G. Wenger & P. Viennois] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 921-922, March 15, '37
in infants and children, roentgenologic study of Chauffard-Still's disease; case, [F. Françon, J. Forestier & P. Robert] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 5-9, Jan. '37
—chronic deforming articular rheumatism secondary to acute articular rheumatism in child 11 years old; etiopathogenic mechanism, [A. Renzulli] Pediatria **45:** 143-151, Feb. '37
—Still's disease, [A. ten Bokkel Huinink] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 451-456, Feb. 23, '37
—Still's disease with formation of nodules, [J. van Aardenne] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 494-510, Sept. '36
pathology, rheumatoid type, [A. G. T. Fisher] Lancet **1:** 1162-1166, May 15, '37
therapy, [J. R. Hamilton] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 81-85, May '37
—acetyl-β-methylcholine iontophoresis, [L. Martin & G. O. Eaton] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 226-232, April '37
—advice to practitioner, [R. Pemberton] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 187-197, May-June '36
—calcium content of blood and results of parathyroidectomy in chronic arthritis, [K. E. Aaltonen] Duodecim **52:** 1053-1058, '36
—chronic arthritis, [K. Banister] Southwestern Med. **21:** 157-161, May '37
—chronic rheumatism, [J. B. Burt] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. de méd.de Gand **14:** 213-221, May-June '36
—chrysotherapy in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. C. C. Crawford] Ulster M.J. **6:** 29-34, Jan. '37
—experience at Mayo Clinic with occupational therapy, [G. Pattee] Occup.Therapy **16:** 125-128, April '37
—extension, [H. von Baeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1972-1973, Nov. 27, '36
—formalized streptococcus filtrate (toxoid) in rheumatoid arthritis, [A. S. Gordon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 559-566, March '37
—gold salts in chronic polyarthritis, [A. Süss] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1688-1690, Dec. 25, '36
—gold therapy; review, [W. S. C. Copeman & W. Tegner] Lancet **1:** 554-557, March 6, '37
—hydrology coupled with plaster immobilization in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. D. Kersley] Arch.M.Hydrol. **15:** 248-249, April '37
—ingestion of hyperthermal water of Bourbonne, France; clinical and biologic study of its action away from the source, [Ronot] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **11:** 108-122, Oct.-Dec. '36
—intravenous gold therapy (sodium gold thiosulfate) in rheumatoid arthritis, [D. Sashin & J. Spanbock] M.Rec. **145:** 429-432, May 19, '37
—management (especially massive doses of vitamin D), [R. T. Farley] Illinois M.J. **71:** 74-77, Jan. '37
ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS, therapy—Continued
—orthopedic aid in chronic rheumatism, [J. Weissenbach, M. Boppe & L. Perlès] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 45-48, Aug. '36
—personal views and some recent developments, [W. E. Post] Indust.Med. **6:** 1-4, Jan. '37
—physical therapy, [W. Krebs] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 250-262, May-June '36; also, Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 159-167, March '37
—prevention and correction of deformities in chronic arthritis, [W. P. Holbrook & D. F. Hill] Southwestern Med. **21:** 161-163, May '37
—review of radiographs of infectious arthritis; twenty-four cases—one to four years following fever therapy, [S. C. Davidson & S. L. Warren] New York State J.Med. **37:** 387-389, Feb. 15, '37
—rheumatoid arthritis, [R. L. Haden] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 257-261, March '37
—rôle of orthopedic surgery in chronic rheumatism, [P. Mathieu] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 33-36, May-June '36
—short wave therapy in thermal baths, [O. Eisenschimmel-Eisen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1336-1338, Nov. 28, '36
—splenectomy in Chauffard-Still's disease; case, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & J. Patel] Presse méd. **45:** 625-627, April 24, '37
—sulfur therapy; preliminary report of clinical results, [D. C. Parmenter] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 14-24, Jan. '37
—thermal sulfur water in chronic rheumatism, [F. Rathery, R. Wolff & M. Rangier] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **11:** 32-64, July-Sept. '36
—uricocalcareous gout (ankylosing polyarthritis with hyperuricemia); failure of parathyroidectomy; case, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 5-16, Jan. 2-9, '37
—uricocalcareous gout (ankylosing polyarthritis with hyperuricemia); failure of parathyroidectomy in case, [G. Jeanneney, M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 371-378, March 17, '37
tuberculous: See Arthritis, tuberculous
ARTHRODESIS: See Foot, deformities; Joints, surgery; and under names of joints
ARTHROPODS
See also Exanthems
—factors which influence transmission of infections by hematophagic arthropods, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **15:** 74-85, Jan. 1, '37
ARTHUS, A., Grossesse et régime déchloruré, Progrès méd., p. 104, Jan. 16, '37
——**and DEJUST-DEFIOL, S.,** Essais sur l'opothérapie thymo-orchitique; son application au traitement de la cryptorchidie, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 381-382, Nov. 12, '36
——**and PROVOOST, M.,** Activité œstrogène de divers produits obtenus au cours du raffinage des pétroles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 345-347, '37
ARTOM, C., La vita e l'opera di Petrovich Pavlov, Rassegna med. **16:** 97, Sept. 30, '36; 145, Dec. 31, '36
——**and others,** Rate of 'organification' of phosphorus in animal tissues, Nature, London **139:** 836-837, May 15, '37
ARTUR, BOUCHER and COULONJOU, Contribution à l'étude de la polypeptidémie en clinique neuropsychiatrique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 572-594, Nov. '36
ARTUS: See PELLÉ, A., jt. auth.
ARTUS-CRISTIANI, C., Les myosites ossifiantes, leur étiologie traumatique, Lyon chir. **34:** 5-19, Jan.-Feb. '37
ARUTYUNOV, D. N.: See SHMAYN, K. D., jt. auth.
ARUZ, L., Tensão arterial em cirurgia, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **7:** 13-21, Jan. '37
ARVANITAKI, A., Données sur les caractéristiques de la réponse répétitive à la stimulation galvanique du nerf isolé de crabe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 755-758, '36
Addition latente dans l'excitation de la réponse répétitive du nerf de crabe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 758-759, '36
Variations lentes de potentiel, associées au fonctionnement rythmique des nerfs non myélinisés, isolés, J. de physiol.et de path.gén. **34:** 1182-1197, Dec. '36
——**and CARDOT, H.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'activité automatique et de l'activité tonique du myocarde. Expériences sur Helix, Ann.de physiol. **12:** 909-939, '36
Réactions électrotoniques du myocarde en fonction de son tonus initial, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 165-167, '37
Polarisation et activité automatique du myocarde de l'escargot, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 168-169, '37
ASAERT, L.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
ASAI, A., Ein Beitrag zur Buergerschen Krankheit, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2419, Oct. '36
——**See MORIKAWA, H., jt. auth.**
ASAI, K., Schwerhörigkeit von Beethoven, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 53, Jan.; 155, Feb.; 354, April '37 [in Japanese]
ASAI, T. (Nagoya), Experimental study of nutrient vessel of sarcoma transplanted into lungs of rabbits, Gann **30:** 784-789, Dec. '36

ASAI, T. (Taihoku), On 2 cases of lichen trichophyticus, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 50-51, Aug. 20, '36
Über die experimentelle Sarcinomycosis, Acta dermat. 28: 32, '36
Bacteriological studies on infectious impetigo, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 112-113, Sept. 20, '36
——and UCHIDA, C., Ein Fall von aus Gingiva entstandenem Melanosarkom, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2299, Oct. '36
ASAL, Überlastungsschäden am Knochensystem bei Soldaten, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 511-522, '36
ASATIANI, V. S.: See ABAKELIA, I. K., jt. auth.
ASAYAMA, A., Können wir durch den Diastasewert im Blut und im Urin zwischen dem insulären Diabetes und dem nichtinsulären Diabetes unterscheiden? Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1245-1250, '36
ASAYAMA, R., and TAKAGI, A., Ueber das Auftreten von Lipoid im Pigmentepithel bei Retinitis pigmentosa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 162-168, Feb. '37
ASBECK, C., Therapie der B_1-Avitaminosen mit Betaxin, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 141-153, March '37
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASCARELLI, A., Aspetto radiologico a tenaglia dell'ulcera duodenale. (Caratteri morfologici ed equivalenti anatomici), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 493-508, Dec. '36
ASCARIASIS
—clinical and surgical significance, [A. Christ] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 387-390, '36
—control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; family environmental factors affecting spread of Ascaris lumbricoides in rural population, [G. F. Winfield] Chinese M.J. 51: 643-658, May '37
blood in, experimental ascariasis, [H. E. Biester & D. F. Eveleth] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 135-140, Jan. '37
complications and sequels, adult Ascaris in appendix; case, [J. L. Lapeyre] Presse méd. 44: 1787, Nov. 11, '36
—abscesses and granulomas of liver, [A. Starkus] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 125-134, Feb. '37
—appendicitis and children; report of case with intestinal parasite, [W. P. Frazer] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 31-33, April '37
—case causing fatal gastric hemorrhage, [M. Sindoni] Riforma med. 53: 86-90, Jan. 16, '37
—clinical study of complicating meningitis; anaphylactic nature; 2 cases, [M. Schaechter] Cervello 15: 321-331, Nov. 15, '36
—edema, [Y. P. Ekzemplyarskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 527-532, April 15, '37
—extensive resection of small intestine in case of obstruction, [B. Z. Arkhimovich] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 98-101, '36
—granuloma of liver, [S. Rabinavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 122-124, Feb. '37
—ileocecocolic intussusception with peritonitis due to ascariasis and trichocephaliasis; case, [F. Sala Panisello, J. A. Jiménez & A. Guernica] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 693-703, Sept.-Oct. '36
—ileus, [A. N. Kartavenko] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 489-493, '36
—intestinal obstruction, [L. Bielskus] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 881-883, Nov. '36
—intestinal obstruction, [I. I. Peplovskiy] Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 634-635, '36
—intestinal obstruction, [T. K. Valter] Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 857-859, '36
—surgical ascariasis; rôle of larva in origin of acute peritonitis without intestinal perforation and perforative action on intestine of adult parasite, [E. Polichetti] Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 69-83, Jan. '37
—symptoms and treatment of ileus, [I. A. Garber] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 63-67, '36
diagnosis, roentgen aspects in connection with 2 cases, [Y. Iwata & S. Usuku] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1859, Nov. 25, '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis in man, [R. Wigand] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 607-610, Dec. '36
epidemiology and statistics, some notes on hookworm and roundworm survey, [E. D. B. Wolfe] Malayan M.J. 11: 224-225, Dec. '36
—control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; distribution of Ascaris lumbricoides infestations in rural population, [G. F. Winfield] Chinese M.J. 51: 502-518, April '37
—prevalence and distribution of Ascaris lumbricoides in South Carolina, [W. S. Leathers & A. E. Keller] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 292-302, March '37
experimental, behavior of Ascaris eggs deliberately introduced into peritoneal cavity of monkeys, with special reference to possibility of internal auto-infestation, [C. M. Africa & E. Y. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M. A. 16: 739-749, Dec. '36
pathology, tissue studies in experimental ascariasis, [H. E. Biester & D. F. Eveleth] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 135-140, Jan. '37
therapy, anthelmintics; comparison of certain ozonides, chenopodium oil and diheptanol peroxide, [L. W. Butz & W. A. La Lande, Jr.] J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 114-121, Feb. '37
ASCARIASIS, therapy—Continued
—surgical forms, [M. Guilleminet, L. Morenas & P. Magnin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1121-1140, Dec. '36
ASCARIS
—anaerobic glycogen consumption in females and males, [T. von Brand] J.Parasitol. 23: 68-72, Feb. '37
—Ascaris extracts and skin reaction, [W. Schönfeld] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 54-70, '37
ASCH, H.: See GLANZMANN, E., jt. auth.
ASCHER, K., Ueber Längs- und Quernaht der Tränenröhrchen. Naht des oberen Tränenröhrchens, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 770-772, Dec. '36
Raupenhaarverletzungen des Auges. Über den Mechanismus der Haarwanderung, Med.Klin. 33: 297-300, Feb. 26, '37
ASCHER, M. S.: See WALDBOTT, G. L., jt. auth.
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors; Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Menstruation, physiology; Ovary, cysts; Ovary, tumors; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, tumors
ASCHIERI, G., Sull'uso della pilocarpina nella ritenzione urinaria di origine nervosa e psichica, Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 63-86, Jan.-March '37
ASCHNER, B., Ueber die Arbeitsmethoden der menschlichen Erbforschung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1333, Oct. 30, '36; 1362, Nov. 6, '36
ASCHOFF, L., Zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des Greisenalters, Med.Klin. 33: 1, Jan. 2, '37; 257, Feb. 19, '37; 291, Feb. 26, '37; 353, March 12, '37
Konstitution und Erbkrankheiten, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 278-293, '37
Über die mechanisch bedingten Strukturveränderungen bei operativ oder bei der Leichenöffnung entfernten Organen, Med.Klin. 33: 149-150, Jan. 29, '37
ASCHOFF NODULE: See Heart, tumors
ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
—identification of tumor cells in sediments of serous effusions, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. 13: 1-12, Jan. '37
—"idiopathic" chylothorax and chylous ascites in children, [A. Bossard] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 258-270, '37
—traumatic rupture of thoracic duct with bilateral chylothorax and chylous ascites; new operation; report of case, [A. L. Brown] Arch.Surg. 34: 120-128, Jan. '37
diagnosis, roentgenologic diagnosis of "free effusion in abdominal cavity" [L. W. van der Burg] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2605-2607, Oct. 13, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax, with report of 7 cases, [J. V. Meigs & J. W. Cass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 249-267, Feb. '37
—tuberculous peritonitis with ascites in child 17 months old; case, [P. Barbé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 784-787, Dec. '36
experimental, due to peritoneal cancer grafts, [F. Gentile] Tumori 10: 544-571, '36
ASCOLI, A., Edoardo Perroncito e l'anemia del Gottardo, Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 64-66, Feb. 28, '37
ASCOLI, M., Ancora sulla cura della infezione malarica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2006-2007, Nov. 9, '36
Tatsachen und Fragestellungen meiner neuen Malariatherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 370-371, March 5, '37
——and others, Relazione su di un esperimento compiuto nell'Agro Pontino sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nella infezione malarica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 659-670, April 5, '37
ASCOLI REACTION: See Genitals, cancer
ASCROFT, P. B., Impressions of U. S. A., Middlesex Hosp. J. 37: 13-19, Jan. '37
Basis of treatment of vasospastic states of extremities: experimental analysis in monkeys, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 787-816, April '37
ASENJO, C. F., COOK, D. H., and AXTMAYER, J. H., Vitamin content of West Indian shark liver oils; vitamin D content of liver oil of small blue shark, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 12: 358-362, March '37
ASEPSIS: See Sterilization, surgical
ASHBEL, R.: See ADLER, S. (Jerusalem), jt. auth.
ASHBURN, P. M., A greenhorn's experience in the library, M.Life 43: 573-579, Dec. '36
ASHBURY, H. H., Treatment of carcinoma of upper alveolar ridge, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 65-67, March '37
ASHBY, W. R., Tissue culture methods in study of nervous system: review, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 322-327, April '37
ASHE, B. I., and MOSENTHAL, H. O., Protein, salt and fluid consumption of 1,000 residents of New York, J.A.M.A. 108: 1160-1163, April 3, '37
ASHER, C., Infantilism with bony changes resembling rickets and calcification in kidneys, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 311-318, Dec. '36
Some aspects of infant nutrition, Lancet 1: 221-225, Jan. 23, '37

ASHER, L., Untersuchungen über die Harnabsonderung bei gemischter und überwiegend kohlehydratreicher Kost im normalen Zustand und unter dem Einflusse von Thyroxin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1109-1111, Nov. 14, '36
Trophic function of sympathetic nervous system, J.A.M.A. **108:** 720-721, Feb. 27, '37
Reisebericht über die Fortschritte der experimentellen Medizin in den Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerikas, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 231-234, March 13, '37
Functions of spleen and thymus, Minnesota Med. **20:** 269-273, May '37
——**and SCHEINFINKEL, N.**, Untersuchungen über das Elektrosinogramm, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 590-595, '36
Untersuchungen über reflektorisch ausgelöste Aktionsströme des Vagus, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 596-601, '36
Auslösung integrierender sympathischer Muskelimpulse durch Labyrinthreizung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 602-606, '36
ASHESHOV, I. N., WILSON, J., and TOPLEY, W. W. C., Effect of anti-Vi bacteriophage on typhoid infection in mice, Lancet **1:** 319-320, Feb. 6, '37
ASHFORD, C. A.: See WILKINSON, J. F., jt. auth.
ASHLEY, D. D., Criticism of ordinary shoe: types of heel-pieces, M.Rec. **145:** 346-348, April 21, '37
ASHLEY, R. E., Inter-relationship of sinus infection to general disease, Southwestern Med. **20:** 456-457, Dec. '36
ASHLEY-MONTAGU, M. F., Determination of naso-frontal suture and nasion in the living, Radiology **28:** 473-476, April '37
ASHMORE, S. A., and HUGHES, A. W. M., Coal-tar naphtha distillates for destruction of bed-bugs, Brit. M.J. **1:** 459, Feb. 27, '37; also, Lancet **1:** 530, Feb. 27, '37
ASIDERÓSIS: See Anemia
ASIM ARAR, Le contrôle du lait en Turquie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1987-1988, Oct. '36
ASINELLI, C., Influenza della vitamina C. sul tasso glicemico, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 81-83, July-Sept. '36
——**and CASASSA, P. M.**, Variazioni della curva glicemica durante il periodo mestruale, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 77-80, July-Sept. '36
——**See GRIVA, L., jt. auth.**
ASINOVSKAITÉ, B., Modification of Aschheim-Zondek reaction, Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 214-215, March '37
ASJES, J. P., Case of habitual abortion cured by progestin, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1242, March 20, '37
ASKALONOV, I. N., and IOFAN, Y. M., Rare types of hernia, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 995-999, '36
ASKALONOVA, T. M., Preliminary report on action of normal and toxic dose of plasmocid on retina, Vestnik oftal. **10:** 91-94, '37
——**See BATRACHENKO, P. M., jt. auth.**
ASKANAZY, M., and WILL, G., Über Endotheliomatose in den Blutgefässen des stark verdickten Schädels ohne Hirnhautgeschwulst, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 270-284, '37
ASKÉNASY, H.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
——**See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
——**See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
ASKEY, J. M., Basal metabolism; determination of zero point in normal group in southern California, California & West.Med. **46:** 11-14, Jan. '37
ASK-UPMARK, E., Fate of splenectomized individuals. Contribution to pathophysiology of spleen, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 226-232, '36
Some clinical aspects on carotid sinus mechanism, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 303-307, '36
——**and STÖRTEBECKER, T.**, Contribution to knowledge of wandering of projectiles within cavities of central nervous system, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 145-164, '36
ASLAN, A.: See THÉODORESCO, B., jt. auth.
ASPERGILLOSIS
aural, otomycosis; investigation of effective fungicidal agents in treatment, [R. McBurney & H. B. Searcy] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 988-1008, Dec. '36
cutaneous, cutaneous and subcutaneous mycosis (possible aspergillosis); case, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 277-283, Feb. '37
pulmonary, mycotic tumor (primary pseudocancerous aspergillosis); case, [M. Léon-Kindberg, M. Parat & H. Netter] Presse méd. [44]: 1834-1837, Nov. 14, '36
ASPHYXIA
See also Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Gas, poisoning
blood in, experimental studies in anoxemia and biochemical modifications of blood; asphyctic hyperammonemia, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] J.méd.franç. **26:** 88-91, March '37
experimental, changes of heart size during acute asphyxia in experimental diphtherial intoxication, [M. Moroni] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 321-325, April 4, '37
—effect on mammalian A nerve fibers, [J. E. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 111-120, May '37
local: See Raynaud's Disease
metabolism in, glutathione content of blood and tissues, [K. Nabeshima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 554-555, March '37
ASPHYXIA, metabolism in—Continued
—resistance to progressive asphyxia from lack of oxygen as influenced by changes in acid-base equilibrium, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 93-110, '37
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—[R. E. Swanson] Journal-Lancet **57:** 186-189, May '37
—combination resuscitator and incubator, [A. R. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1874, May 29, '37
—effect of analgesia and anesthesia upon new-born infant, [S. H. Clifford] J.Med. **17:** 612, Feb. '37
—face mask for oxygen administration, [H. A. Agerty & C. M. Witzberger] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 101-102, Feb. '37
—intracardiac injections of epinephrine, [J. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 456-459, April 16, '37
—metrazol and lobeline injections into umbilical vein in therapy, [A. Keitel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **78:** 91-92, Feb. '37
—resuscitation, [W. McMann] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 149-154, June '37
—resuscitation, [A. A. Marchetti] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 259-266, Feb. '37
therapy, [H. Hermann] Lyon méd. **159:** 267-269, March 7, '37
—enormous diving goiter (adenoma of thyroid) with impending asphyxia; emergency operation and recovery; case, [G. Jeanneney & M. Rousseau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 759-760, Nov. 10, '36
ASPIDIUM
—effect of santonin, koussin and filicic acid on neuromuscular excitability, [J. E. Lobstein & Mme. Simonet Jeanguyot] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **43:** 609-618, Nov. '36
therapy: See Hookworm Infestation, therapy
ASPINALL, A., Streptococcal infections, M.J.Australia **2:** 778-780, Dec. 5, '36
Wiring of compound fractures: some case reports, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 394-397, April '37
ASPIRATION: See Apparatus; Brain, hematoma; Empyema, therapy; Fistula, pleural; Muscles, quadriceps femoris; Pleura, perforation; etc.
ASPIRATOR: See Apparatus
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASRATYAN, E., Physiology of cerebellum in relation to age, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 438-443, '35
Effect of simultaneous section of both cervical sympathetic nerves on conditioned reflexes in dog, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 739-758, '35
ASS, T. V.: See SHCHUKAREV, O. M., jt. auth.
ASSMANN, E., Schlafstörungen und ihre Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 551-556, Dec. '36
ASSOCIATION
—psychologic diagnosis of facts by associative method and its application in criminology, [J. B. Lang] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 151-177, '36
ASSOCIATION OF SURGEONS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: See Surgery
ASTEROIDES: See Actinomyces
ASTHENIA
—abdominal belt for asthenic conditions, [H. Vehsemeyer] Med.Welt **11:** 404, March 20, '37
—asthenia and medical practice, [R. Benon] Hôpital **25:** 278-280, April (B) '37
—attack in postencephalitic parkinsonism; histopathologic study of case, [R. Giorgini] Note e riv.di psichiat. **65:** 463-474, Oct.-Dec. '36
—disease of Tembien (asthenia, loss of appetite and weight and changes of leukocyte count), [F. Lemmi] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 981-982, Oct. '36
—hormone treatment of Simmonds' disease and related asthenic conditions, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1245-1248, Dec. 12, '36
—traumatic asthenia following injury to cranium in employed woman; prognosis and medicolegal aspects; case, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 285-288, March 3, '37
neurocirculatory, electrocardiographic changes, [A. Battro & J. Lavalle Cobo] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 215-223, July-Aug. '36
—cardiac erethism in adolescents; diagnosis, prognosis and social importance, [R. Benard] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **13:** 121-133, March 1, '37
—in aged, [M. W. Thewlis] M.Times, New York **65:** 71, Feb. '37
—nature and relation to flying personnel, [D. C. Gaede] J.Aviation Med. **8:** 22-29, March '37
ASTHENOPIA
—asthenopia and its significance for medical practitioner, [J. Piekema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 753-759, Feb. 20, '37
—color asthenopia, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 386-390, '36
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—[R. Ledent] Liége méd. **30:** 460-464, April 11, '37
—active immunization of allergic individuals with tetanus toxoid, alum precipitated, refined, [H. Gold] J.Allergy **8:** 230-245, March '37
—additional fatal case of bronchial asthma, [J. Vesterdal Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1350-1354, Dec. 22, '36

ASTHMA—Continued
—bronchial asthma, [M. Weinberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 89-92, Jan. 23, '37; abstr., Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 601-602, May 7, '37
—chronic asthma; evolution and management, [K. D. Figley] Ohio State M.J. 33: 617-620, June '37
—fatal "asthma"; clinical consideration of 187 cases, [R. W. Lamson & E. M. Butt] J.A.M.A. 108: 1843-1850, May 29, '37
—municipal clinic, [D. A. Williams] M.Officer 56: 255-256, Dec. 19, '36
—progress; literature for 1936, [S. M. Feinberg] J. Allergy 8: 280-304, March '37
—rare occurrence of asthma and silicosis in same patient, due to antagonistic reactions of these diseases to calcium, [A. Wiesinger] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 653-658, Nov. '36
—skin reactivity in cases of short duration, [G. L. Waldbott & M. S. Ascher] J.Allergy 8: 246-249, March '37
blood in: See also Asthma, tuberculous
—certain chemical components of blood, particularly during attacks, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin, F. Joly & C. O. Guilliaumin] Presse méd. 44: 2033-2035, Dec. 16, '36
—cholesterolemia; variations under influence of thermal cures, [Debidour] Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 242-244, April '37
—differential sedimentation test, [H. Coke] Charterhouse Rheumat.Clin., Orig.Papers 1: 43-165, '37
—lipids of plasma, [S. S. Bullen & W. R. Bloor] J. Allergy 8: 155-157, Jan. '37
—variations of potassium and calcium during attacks, [G. Vallogini] Fisiol.e med. 7: 803-817, Dec. 20, '36
cardiac, [M. Weinberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1373-1376, Dec. 12, '36; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 601-602, May 7, '37
—cardiac asthma and acute pulmonary edema; complications of nonconvulsive toxemia of pregnancy, [H. M. Teel, D. E. Reid & A. T. Hertig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 39-50, Jan. '37
—cardiac dyspnea and acute edema of lung in tuberculous patient with artificial pneumothorax; case, [J. Lefèvre] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1105-1110, Nov. '36
—dyspnea in patients with heart disease, [E. Zak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 179-184, Feb. 12, '37
complications and sequels, benign spontaneous pneumothorax during asthma; case, [A. Castello] Rev.méd. del Rosario 26: 961-973, Oct. '36
—asthma and tuberculosis, [O. P. Aguilar & I. Smirnoff] Semana méd. 1: 849-867, March 25, '37
—chest deformities, [H. H. Moll] Lancet 1: 12-13, Jan. 2, '37
—fatal spontaneous pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema; report of case with bronchoscopic findings, [W. B. Faulkner, Jr. & R. J. Wagner] J. Allergy 8: 267-272, March '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 741-746, April 14, '37
—subcutaneous emphysema in bronchial asthma; case, [J. B. Kirsner] J.A.M.A. 108: 2020-2022, June 12, '37
diagnosis: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—asthma; syndrome, not clinical entity, [R. W. Lamson] Journal-Lancet 57: 90-93, March '37
—differential diagnosis of catarrhal and spastic asthma, [G. Seeliger] Balneologe 3: 545-551, Dec. '36
—dry pollen nasal test; technic, interpretation, and indications, [G. I. Blumstein] J.Allergy 8: 321-328, May '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—[A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 34: 97-110, April '37
—allergy to dyes; asthma and urticaria from metaphen, [L. H. Criep] J.A.M.A. 108: 1169-1170, April 3, '37
—anaphylactic shock due to histamine as cause, [A. Jacquelin] Progrès méd., pp. 170-176, Jan. 30, '37
—asthma and allergens, [J. F. Tourreilles & M. Brancato] Prensa méd.argent 24: 246-249, Feb. 3, '37
—asthma and allergic rhinitis from molds; analysis of 90 cases, [S. M. Feinberg] Journal-Lancet 57: 87-90, March '37
—asthma and calculi of gallbladder; case, [R. Gorlero Pizarro] Semana méd. 2: 1163-1166, Oct. 22, '36
—asthma and pulmonary sclerosis due to saturnism, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 45: 580, April 14, '37
—asthma as manifestation of unusual sensitization to arsphenamine in powder form; case, [B. Cerri] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 8: 635-641, Nov. '36
—asthma due to house dust, [L. G. Montgomery] J. Indiana M.A. 30: 18-21, Jan. '37
—asthma of psychic origin; 3 cases, [P. Galup] Gaz. méd.de France 44: 403-408, April 15, '37
—asthmatic constitution and therapy of bronchial asthma, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1013-1021, March 6, '37
—atmospheric causes of allergy in western Washington, [P. Schonwald] Northwest Med. 36: 14-18, Jan. '37
ASTHMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—attacks of reflex asthma caused by neuromas of amputation-stump of leg; case, [Ricard] Lyon chir. 34: 93-94, Jan.-Feb. '37
—delayed and immediate reactions to bacterial nucleoproteins, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordan] J.Immunol. 31: 477-481, Dec. '36
—"disposition" and specific allergen, [E. M. Fraenkel] Brit.M.J. 1: 438-441, Feb. 27, '37
—dust-sensitive asthma; 4 cases, [L. E. Napier & Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 714-717, Dec. '36
—etiology of bronchial asthma beginning in early pregnancy; therapy by abortion; case, [A. Cestari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 915-922, May 10, '37
—evaluation and importance of constitutional factors in determinism of allergic bronchial asthma, [P. Sangiorgi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 357-366, April 30, '37
—nasal disturbances as cause, [M. G. Olivares] An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 213-214, Jan.-March '37
—possible relation to nasal sinus diseases, [L. Leroux] Hôpital 24: 679-681, Dec. (A) '36
—relation to weather in Taihoku region, [K. Wakisaka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 699, March '37
—respiratory allergy due to inhalation of grain smuts; case, [F. W. Wittich & E. C. Stakman] J.Allergy 8: 189-193, Jan. '37
—rôle of acid-base equilibrium in certain eczemas, urticarias and edemas; case of provocation at will of asthma or urticaria by modification of acid-base equilibrium, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Blamoutier, F. Claude & A. de Lavedan de Casaubon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 390-394, March 22, '37
—rôle of house dust in bronchial asthma, [W. P. Buffum] Rhode Island M.J. 20: 19-22, Feb. '37
—skin sensitivity in asthmatic and control subjects, [R. S. B. Pearson] Quart.J.Med. 6: 165-179, April '37
—symposium on allergy; treatment of asthma on etiologic basis, [L. N. Gay] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 491-498, April '37
—unusual case of spinach hypersensitiveness, [B. Zohn] J.Allergy 8: 381-384, May '37
experimental, bronchial asthma, [P. Kallós & W. Pagel] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 292-305, '37
heart in, bronchial asthma, [W. A. Colton & T. Ziskin] J.Allergy 8: 347-352, May '37
in infants and children, eosinophilia of bone marrow, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & J. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 679, '36
—asthmatic diathesis of child and thalassotherapy; case, [G. Barraud] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 262-264, April 17, '37
—differential diagnosis of spastic (asthmatic) bronchitis with whooping cough and tuberculosis of bronchial glands; 4 cases, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 162-165, April '37
—etiology, evolution and diagnosis in young children; 2 cases, [P. J. Bournoville & G. Lefebvre] Echo méd. du Nord 6: 1114-1123, Dec. 27, '36
—gold therapy, [C. P. Montagna & A. A. Rimoldi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2055-2056, Dec. 11, '36
—intelligence rating of allergic child, [G. Pinesa, H. Miller & E. B. Sullivan] J.Allergy 8: 168-174, Jan. '37
—organic "terrain" in relation to essential bronchial asthma, [G. Natoli] Prat.pediat. [13]: 519, Oct.; 584, Dec. '35; 14: 149, May; 179, June '36
—urinary proteose, with special reference to bronchial asthma, [J. Cohn] M.Rec. 145: 8-10, Jan. 6, '37
—vaccine treatment, [E. Naef] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 404-412, Feb. '37
metabolism in, triplicate determinations of sugar tolerance in mild and severe asthma, [H. C. Wagner & F. M. Rackemann] J.Allergy 8: 353-362, May '37
pathology, anatomic lesions of bronchial asthma; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin. med. 38: 90-106, March 15-30, '37
—fatal "asthma"; consideration of 187 cases, [R. W. Lamson & E. M. Butt] J.A.M.A. 108: 1843-1850, May 29, '37
therapy: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—[M. Estiú & J. F. Dumm] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 34-40, Jan. '37
—[A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 34: 97-110, April '37
—[H. Wolta] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 53, Feb.; 120, March '37
—adrenal cortex; interesting case, [A. V. Carl] M.Rec. 145: 29, Jan. 6, '37
—allergic asthma in cotton worker; determination of allergens and desensitization; case, [P. Merklen, A. Jacob & R. Zorn] Strasbourg méd. 97: 14-15, Jan. 5, '37
—asthma due to autosensitization to own scales in patient with ichthyosis; desensitization of case, [M. Estiú & J. F. Dumm] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 41-44, Jan. '37
—asthmatic constitution and therapy of bronchial asthma, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1013-1021, March 6, '37

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—autogenous urinary proteose, [J. Libman & A. D. Bigland] Brit.M.J. 1: 62-65, Jan. 9, '37
—balneotherapy, [G. Ruiz Moreno] Semana méd. 2: 1818-1820, Dec. 24, '36
—biochemical and physiologic changes in organism during therapy of bronchial asthma with ionized air, [I. E. Landsman] Klin.med. 14: 1634-1640, '36
—bronchial asthma, [Kühne] Balneologe 4: 193-196, April '37
—bronchial asthma associated with otospongiosis and latent tetany: considerable improvement following bilateral ablation of median and stellate ganglions; case, [R. Fontaine, L. Israël & P. Daull] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 150-157, Feb. '37
—bronchial asthma: experiences in 50 cases, [J. Dumrese] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 232-239, April '37
—bronchovydrin for inhalation therapy; clinical experiences, [M. Pulz] Med.Klin. 33: 537-539, April 16, '37
—Chinese acupuncture in attempted therapy of bronchial asthma, [A. Vinaj] Minerva med. 1: 309-311, March 25, '37
—cholesterolemia: variations under influence of thermal cures, [Debidour] Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 242-244, April '37
—constitutional therapy, [F. Mattausch] Therap.d. Gegenw. 78: 62-64, Feb. '37
—desensitization by oral administration of pollen extracts, [R. F. E. Stier & G. Hollister] Northwest Med. 36: 166-169, May '37
—disappearance of attacks after appendectomy; new case with persistence of cure for 6 years, [R. A. Gutmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 382-384, March 22, '37
—etiology of bronchial asthma beginning in early pregnancy; therapy by abortion; case, [A. Cestari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 915-922, May 10, '37
—fever (pyrifer) therapy of bronchial asthma, [L. Grabowski] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2120-2121, Dec. 25, '36
—gold therapy, [von Lebinski] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 564-565, Dec. '36
—hepatic opotherapy; indications, [Girbal] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 817-820, Dec. 5, '36
—how to manage therapy, [Girbal] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 149-152, March 6, '37
—in otolaryngologic practice, [N. Fox & J. W. Harned] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 393-404, April '37
—influence of altitude, [B. Hudson] Practitioner 138: 202-205, Feb. '37
—insulin shock in bronchial asthma, [J. Wegierko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 163, Feb. 5, '37; 195, Feb. 12, '37
—interruption of asthmatic crisis by *tri*brom-ethanol (avertin), [A. M. Fuchs] J.Allergy 8: 340-346, May '37
—intratracheal iodized oil (lipiodol) instillations in bronchial asthma, [M. C. Harris & H. L. Turkel] M.Rec. 145: 123-125, Feb. 3, '37
—intratracheal use of iodized oil; value in patients suffering from various types of bronchial pathology, [R. M. Balyeat] Northwest Med. 36: 9-14, Jan. '37
—kinesitherapy and actinotherapy, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. 30: 502-508, April 25, '37
—my results with ionization treatment in nasal allergy, [V. L. Payne] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 156-159, Feb. '37
—natural methods in bronchial asthma, [R. Jürgens] Med.Welt 11: 204-206, Feb. 13, '37
—Oriel substance, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & Valin] Lyon méd. 158: 520-527, Nov. 8, '36
—phenobarbital: 23 cases, [A. Jacquelin, F. Joly & Y. Bouvrain] Paris méd. 1: 171-177, Feb. 20, '37
—pneumoperitoneum in bronchial asthma; results in 4 cases, [M. A. Sisti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2099-2105, Nov. 23, '36
—present status of surgical therapy by sympathectomy, [H. Godard] Monde méd., Paris 46: 1038-1044, Nov. 15, '36
—progress in 25 years, [M. Ségard] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 231-233, April '37
—relief by physical treatment, [W. G. Lewi] M.Rec. 145: 252-254, March 17, '37
—relief of chronic intractable bronchial asthma by intentionally induced ether anesthesia, [I. S. Kahn] South.M.J. 30: 609-612, June '37
—results in bronchial asthma [L. Unger] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 28-32, Jan. '37
—roentgen therapy for severe asthma, [C. K. Maytum & E. T. Leddy] Texas State J.Med. 32: 610-612, Jan. '37
—"status asthmaticus," [J. Diener] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 624-627, April 16, '37
—status asthmaticus; 16 cases, [I. S. Kahn] J.Allergy 8: 158-167, Jan. '37
—subcutaneous injections of artificial serum and turpentine, [Girbal] Progrès méd., p. 705, May 8, '37
—symposium on allergy; treatment on etiologic basis, [L. N. Gay] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 491-498, April '37
ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—symptomatic; etiologic and pathogenic therapy; review of literature, [H. Mollard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 767-779, Dec. 10, '36
—symptomatic therapy of senile bronchial asthma; review of literature, [A. Bergel] Med.Klin. 32: 1573-1575, Nov. 13, '36
—to which thermal springs should asthmatic be sent? [J. Langenieux] Strasbourg méd. 96: 690-691, Dec. 25, '36
—treatment of allergic conditions with aminoacetic acid, [H. H. Beard & N. F. Thiberge] M.Rec. 145: 254-256, March 17, '37
—value of combination of tuberculin and sodium gold thiosulfate for bronchial asthma; 6 cases, [A. Dudan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 337-339, April 17, '37
—various methods, [J. Berberich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 52-53, Jan. 9, '37
—vitamin C in bronchial asthma, [A. Epstein] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1087-1088, Nov. 7, '36
tuberculous, [O. P. Aguilar & I. Smirnoff] Semana méd. 1: 849-867, March 25, '37
—relation between bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. M. Kaziev] Vrach.delo 19: 815-818, '36
—relation between bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, with particular reference to allergy and to significance of white blood picture, and especially eosinophils, in these 2 diseases, [L. von Gordon] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 1-68, '36
—tracheo-bronchitis with asthma (case), [H. B. Stokes] Nebraska M.J. 22: 100-101, March '37
ASTIGMATISM
—astigmatic dials in refined refraction, [J. J. Regan] Arch.Ophth. 17: 788-796, May '37
—new visual-acuity and astigmatism test chart, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 21-32, Jan. '37
—physiologic and pathologic astigmatism, [F. Farina] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 466-480, July-Aug. '36
ASTLEY, G. M., Paronychia, Am.J.Surg. 36: 362-365, April '37
ASTRACHAN, G. D., Mapharsen in antisyphilitic therapy; preliminary report: study based on 3,386 injections of mapharsen, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 81-89, Jan. '37
ASTRACHAN, M., Jaundice in children; report of 6 cases of icterus gravis neonatorum, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 137, Jan. (pt. 1) '37; 541, Feb. '37
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
dislocations, complete compound comminuted fracture-dislocation, [H. E. Conwell & R. H. Alldredge] Surgery 1: 222-227, Feb. '37
—subastragaloid luxation, [A. Popescu & C. Nicolau] România med. 15: 119-120, May 1, '37
—with trimalleolar fractures; method of reduction and fixation, [O. C. Hudson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 443-446, April '37
fractures, complete compound comminuted fracture-dislocation, [H. E. Conwell & R. H. Alldredge] Surgery 1: 222-227, Feb. '37
surgery, indications for and results of astragalectomy in adult, [M. Poilleux] Médecine 17: 901-921, Nov. '36
—astragalectomy in correction of deformity of Lisfranc's amputation-stump, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 90-92, '36
—technic of articulation of tibiofibular mortise with calcaneum following astragalectomy, [M. Constantinescu & C. Adamesteanu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 201-215, May-Aug. '36
ASTRAKHANOV, F. I.: See **KONOVALOVA, S. F., jt. auth.**
ASTRAKHANSKIY, V. A., Plastic method in construction of artificial vagina, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 497-500, '36
ASTRALDI, A., Diagnosis of cancer of prostate; biopsy by rectal route, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 421-427, June '37
——and URIBURU, J. V., JR., Tratamiento de la litiasis renoureteral, Semana méd. 2: 1861-1868, Dec. 31, '36
ASTRINGENTS
—effect on frog's lung, [W. Heubner & E. Schreiber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 340-348, '37
ASTROCYTOMA: See **Tumors, astrocytoma**
ASTROLOGY
—works of medical astrology printed in Colonial America; historical study, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 318-324, Feb. 10, '37
ASTRUC, A., and GIROUX, J., Les saponines en pharmacie, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 648-655, Nov. '36
ASTRUC, P., Auguste-François Chomel (1788-1858), Biog. méd. 10: 337-352, Nov. '36
ASTUNI, A., Ricerche cliniche sulla sensibilità nervosa dei tessuti neoplastici, Tumori 11: 189-200, '37
ASYMBOLIA
—syndrome consisting of combination of conduction aphasia and pain asymbolia, [O. Pötzl & E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 174-207, '36
AT I: See **Tuberculosis, climatology in**

ATABRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, prevention; Malaria, therapy; Splenomegaly, malarial; Typhus, therapy
ATAKAM, N., Tumeur volumineuse de la région sacro-coccygienne cause de dystocie. Tératome sacré, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 461-464, Dec. '36
ATAXIA
acute: See also Ataxia, cerebellar; Pseudotabes
—syndrome in occupational phenobarbital poisoning, [V. S. Surat] Vrach.delo **19:** 985-988, '36
cerebellar, forms of familial ataxia resembling multiple sclerosis; clinical study, [G. W. Hall & R. P. Mackay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 19-32, Jan. '37
—combined with familial imbecility: 2 cases, [B. Stokvis] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 206-209, March-April '37
—hereditary retinal and spinocerebellar degenerations: ophthalmoscopic and neurologic variations in 3 successive generations; 3 cases, [J. Froment, P. Bonnet & A. Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 153-162, March 20, '37
—Marie's ataxia (olivopontocerebellar atrophy); clinical and pathologic considerations, [G. B. Hassin] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1371-1382, June '37
—recent data on relationship between various types of amyotrophy and familial ataxia (Charcot-Marie's disease, Déjerine-Sottas' disease, Friedreich's ataxia and cerebellar heredo-ataxia), [H. P. Klotz] Gaz.d. hôp. **110:** 269-272, Feb. 27, '37
—syndrome of acute curable ataxia with albumino-cytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid; case, [R. Dubois & L. van Bogaert] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 668-676, '36
—treatment of 3 cases of Marie's disease, [H. Iwanami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 84, Dec. 15, '36
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
—familial, physical and psychopathologic study of family, [D. Klein] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 89-116, '37
—forms of familial ataxia resembling multiple sclerosis; clinical study, [G. W. Hall & R. P. Mackay] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 19-32, Jan. '37
—Friedreich's ataxia, [W. H. Malone] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 264-266, Jan. '37
—heredity of Friedreich's disease, [W. Schröder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 221-228, '37
—heredopathology of spinal ataxia, with particular reference to "status dysraphicus," [G. Stertz & H. Geyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 795-806, '37
—recent data on relationship between various types of amyotrophy and familial ataxia (Charcot-Marie's disease, Déjerine-Sottas' disease, Friedreich's ataxia and cerebellar heredo-ataxia), [H. P. Klotz] Gaz.d. hôp. **110:** 269-272, Feb. 27, '37
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATCHLEY, D. W.: See **LOEB, R. F., jt. auth.**
ATCHLEY, R. O., Suprarenal denervation for malignant hypertension, J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 18-20, Jan. '37
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Atabrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHANASIU and PERIANU, Therapy of malaria, România med. **14:** 222-224, Sept. 1, '36
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Aorta, sclerosis; Arteriosclerosis
ATHEROMA: See Aorta, sclerosis; Arteriosclerosis; Sebaceous Glands, cysts; Sweat Glands, tumors
ATHETOSIS
—anterior chordotomy in grave forms, [F. I. Mashanskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 672-680, '36
—pathogenesis of rigid forms of choreo-athetosis, [N. F. Mazylo] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 83-88, '36
—surgical treatment of unilateral athetosis, [P. C. Bucy & T. J. Case] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 983-1020, May '37
ATHLETE'S FOOT: See Ringworm
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
—carrying out athletic and gymnastic program in health resort, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 627-628, April 16, '37
—dangers of sports without proper training; advantages of work in fields for physical development; physiologic truths worth remembering, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **45:** 149-150, Jan. 27, '37
—experiences of sport physician, [A. Klisiecki] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 251-255, April 4, '37
—medical questions concerning motor races, [F. Hoffmann] Med.Welt **11:** 95-96, Jan. 16, '37
—medicine and athletics, [H. Rautmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 71-72, Jan. 8, '37
—new records in human power (study of distance runners), [S. Robinson, H. T. Edwards & D. B. Dill] Science **85:** 409-410, April 23, '37
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine in muscular fatigue due to athletics in high mountains, [C. Scartozzi] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **7:** 319-326, Oct. '36
—pharmacologic control of bodily functions in sports, [M. Baur] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 51-66, '36
ATHLETICS—Continued
—races, constitutional types and maximum output of victors in eleventh Olympic games, [W. Jaensch & A. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 16-22, Jan. 1, '37
—rôle of sports in preventing tuberculosis, [C. G. Chaminaud] Rev.méd.del Rosario **27:** 54, Jan.; 133, Feb. '37
—sport medicine, [P. Gassmann] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 569-576, Dec. 15, '36
—sport medicine at end of 1936, [U. Cassinis] Difesa sociale **15:** 785-789, Oct. '36
—sport physiology, [R. Sugimoto & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 3*-5*, Oct. '36
—sprinting exercises among school children, [Y. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 1*-3*, Oct. '36
—therapeutic approach in mental disorders through physical therapy (baseball), [L. E. Scharf] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **13:** 338-342, April '37
—use of calcio-coramin (calcium-coramin) to prevent fatigue, [A. Hartwich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 98-99, Jan. 30, '37
cardiovascular aspects, kymographic examination of heart, [F. Kuhlmann] Med.Welt **10:** 1612-1614, Nov. 7, '36
—athlete's heart in roentgenogram, [V. Erdélyi] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 294-295, March 13, '37
—commotio cordis caused by boxing; case, [F. Külbs] Med.Klin. **33:** 377-378, March 12, '37
—congenital heart defects, [E. Antal] Magyar röntgen köz. **11:** 54-62, '37
—electrocardiographic and radiologic study of response of healthy and diseased heart to exercise, [E. L. Cooper, J. O'Sullivan & E. Hughes] M.J.Australia **1:** 569-579, April 17, '37
—influence of bodily effort on heart; study of oculo-cardiac reflex and electrocardiograms, [M. Rosnowski] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **30:** 133-140, March '37
—roentgenologic study of heart size, [H. Roesler] Am.J. Roentgenol. **36:** 849-853, Dec. '36
—sport and circulation, [M. Hochrein] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 2038-2042, Dec. 11, '36
—strengthening heart and production of true cardiac hypertrophy by sports, [E. Kirch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 893-907, Dec. 1, '36
injuries: See also Athletics, cardiovascular aspects
—acute abscess of psoas muscle as result, [B. Rácz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 452-455, Feb. 20, '37
—bursitis calcanea in skaters, [H. Kraus] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1340-1341, Oct. 30, '36
—clinical and roentgenologic examination of foot and knee, [D. E. Goldshteyn & V. M. Tikhonov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) **10:** 51-68, '36
—due to skiing, [M. Mauro] Folia med. **23:** 96-103, Jan. 30, '37
—endometriosis of probably traumatic origin combined with uterine myoma; self-observation (Über einen Fall von vermutlich traumatisch entstandener Endometriosis, verbunden mit Uterusmyom [Selbstbeobachtung]), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 342-345, Feb. '37
—fracture of intercondyloid eminence of tibia while skiing; case, [P. A. Gagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 174-183, '37
—from horse-back riding, [L. Dohnányi] Bratisl.lekár. listy **17:** 79-83, Feb. '37
—general characteristics of trauma among students of Central Institute for Physical Culture, [A. M. Landa] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 473-483, '36
—injuries of lateral ligaments of knee joint during skiing, [M. Petitpierre] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 862-867, Dec. '36
—ocular lesions due to boxing, with report of 3 cases, [A. Favory] Presse méd. **45:** 254-257, Feb. 17, '37
—predisposition, [W. Knoll] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 456-459, '37
—quadruple rupture of iris, iridodialysis and subluxation of crystalline lens in boxer; conservation of normal vision, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 626-635, Oct. '36
—skiing and its health aspects, [W. Mosauer] Hygeia **15:** 16, Jan. '37
—typical injuries and their therapy, [W. Knoll] Therap. d.Gegenw. **78:** 145-149, April '37
—unusual change in tuber ischii, [R. Raspe] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 124-126, Feb. '37
—unusual injuries, [O. Knopp] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 384-385, March 5, '37
—unusual skiing injury, [E. Weidinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 385, March 5, '37
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
ATKIN, L., Serum calcium in psychoses, Lancet **1:** 439-440, Feb. 20, '37
ATKINS, H. J. B., Effect of brachial plexus block on patients suffering from secondary traumatic shock, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 717-727, April '37
Case of mesenteric thrombosis with recovery, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 254-262, April '37
ATKINSON, A. J.: See **CULMER, C. U., jt. auth.**
ATKINSON, E. M., Aural vertigo, New York State J.Med. **37:** 555-562, March 15, '37

ATKINSON, F. R. B., L'acromégalie, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. de méd.de Gand **14**: 168-185, March-April '36
Schüller-Christian's disease, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **34**: 28-47, Jan.-March '37
Progeria—premature old age, M.Press **194**: 34-37, Jan. 13, '37
ATKINSON, S. R., Strategy of orthodontic treatment, J. Am.Dent.A. **24**: 560-574, April '37
ATKINSON, W. S., Retrobulbar injection of anesthetic within muscular cone (cone injection), Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 232-243, '36
ATLAS, D., and INGRAM, W. R., Topography of brain stem of rhesus monkey with special reference to diencephalon, J.Comp.Neurol. **66**: 263-289, Feb. '37
Note on topography of pretectal area of monkey, J. Comp.Neurol. **66**: 291-299, Feb. '37
——**See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.**
ATLAS AND AXIS
—acute osteomyelitis; case, [A. Chinaglia] Arch.ital.di chir. **44**: 517-576, '36
—congenital atlanto-occipital synosteosis causing death at 15 years of age by compression of medulla oblongata, [E. Apert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 1344-1346, Nov. 2, '36
—inflammation of joint as sequel of epidemic parotitis, [V. Heikkilä] Duodecim **53**: 475-480, '37
—rare developmental abnormality of atlas, [W. S. Lawrence & W. D. Anderson] Radiology **28**: 55-57, Jan. '37
—transcranial photograph of first cervical vertebra, [Z. Kulka] Röntgenpraxis **9**: 128-129, Feb. '37
dislocations, spontaneous (pathologic) dislocation of atlas, [G. H. Steele] Lancet **1**: 441-442, Feb. 20, '37
—fracture-dislocations in region of atlas and axis, with consideration of delayed neurologic manifestations and roentgenographic features, [G. A. Schwarz & R. S. Wigton] Radiology **28**: 601-607, May '37
—rotatory dislocation of atlas; case, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22**: 457-463, Jan. '37
fractures, isolated indirect fracture of atlas; roentgen study of case, [P. Corret] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65**: 73-75, Jan. 15, '37
—fracture-dislocations in region of atlas and axis, with consideration of delayed neurologic manifestations and roentgenographic features, [G. A. Schwarz & R. S. Wigton] Radiology **28**: 601-607, May '37
—isolated fracture of odontoid apophysis of axis; case, [E. Lepeuplè & H. Parneix] Rev.d'orthop. **24**: 166-173, March '37
tumors, myeloplaxoma of posterior arc of axis; case, [Y. Bourde] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114**: 264-267, Feb. 20-27, '37
ATMOCAUSIS: See Gynecology, therapy in
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIZER: See Apparatus; Physical Therapy, apparatus
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOPHANYL (cinchophen preparation): See Ophthalmia, sympathetic
ATOXYL (sodium arsanilate): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ATRACTOSOMES: See Cells, inclusions
ATRACTYLIS ovata: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
ATROPHODERMA VERMICULATA: See Skin, atrophy
ATROPHY
See also under names of organs and regions
fatty: See Fat
infantile: See under Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, thenar
—addition of 2 new signs to syndrome of hereditary osteopsathyrosis; blue tympanic membranes and diffuse amyotrophy; cases, [L. Cornil, J. Berthier & A. Slid] Rev.neurol. **67**: 89-98, Jan. '37
—case with special topography and meningoradiculomyelopathy, [J. A. Barré, Gillard & A. Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. **66**: 736-742, Dec. '36
—Charcot-Marie type of amyotrophy with late onset; predominance in female members of family, [J. Lhermitte & J. Mouzon] Rev.neurol. **67**: 243-248, Feb. '37
—Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease with primary optic atrophy; 2 cases occurring in brothers, [D. E. Schneider & M. M. Abeles] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85**: 541-547, May '37
—differentiation of muscular dystrophy and myelogenic amyotrophy; report of case of syphilitic myelogenic atrophy, [A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. **48**: 587-614, Nov.-Dec. '36
—kinetics of atrophy in different species, [G. C. Knowlton & H. M. Hines] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35**: 394-398, Dec. '36
—neuromuscular chronaxia in amyotrophy due to immobilization; experimental study, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Arch.ital.di chir. **44**: 311-320, '36
—orthopedic treatment, [G. A. Duncan] Virginia M. Monthly **64**: 40-41, April '37
—progressive atrophy of spinal origin; differentiation of forms and report of cases, [A. Romero & U. Gallian] Riv.di pat.nerv. **48**: 615-638, Nov.-Dec. '36
—pseudomyopathic polyneuritis; case, [Abadie, Bergouignan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113**: 787-791, Nov. 20, '36
ATROPHY, muscular—Continued
—rare form of spinal arachnoiditis with amyotrophy of left leg; case, [C. Brandan Caraffa & M. J. Peirotti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]**: 1096-1101, July '36
—recent data on relationship between various types of amyotrophy and familial ataxia (Charcot-Marie's disease, Déjerine-Sottas' disease, Friedreich's ataxia and cerebellar heredo-ataxia), [H. P. Klotz] Gaz.d. hôp. **110**: 269-272, Feb. 27, '37
—syphilitic amyotrophy; case, [C. G. Morlock] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12**: 330-333, May 26, '37
—syphilitic amyotrophy; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia & M. Bumbacescu] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55**: 453-456, Nov. '36
—verruga peruana with anterior poliomyelitis; case, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana **8**: 771-776, Dec. '36
—Werdnig-Hoffmann familial progressive atrophy (case), [T. D. Walker, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **64**: 90-92, May '37
unilateral: See Cerebellum, pathology; Face, atrophy
ATROPINE
See also Belladonna
—stability of commercial pharmaceutical preparations which contain atropine, [E. Vincke & H. A. Oelkers] Med.Klin. **33**: 80-82, Jan. 15, '37
effects, blood sugar level after administration of physostigmine and atropine, [M. C. Hrubetz] Am.J.Physiol. **118**: 300-301, Feb. '37
—antagonism of effects of atropine and acetylcholine and acetyl-β-methylcholine on heart in situ of cat and dog, [F. Bayless & H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124**: 988-991, '37
—antagonistic effect of pilocarpine and atropine on perspiration in rabbit; influence of state of nutrition, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **13**: 144-154, '37
—atropine and syntropan; comparative study, [K. Fromherz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **60**: 1-13, May '37
—hypertensive action of splenic extract on dog under influence of atropine and cocaine, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 877-879, '37
—hypo-amphotonic method of administration; application in preparation for general anesthesia, [D. Danielopolu & N. Radulesco] Presse méd. **44**: 2035-2038, Dec. 16, '36
—influence of atropinization on effects of acetylcholine on epinephrine secretion of suprarenals, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124**: 171-174, '37
—on excitability of cardio-accelerating sympathetic fibers in dog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 626-628, '37
—on heart; electrocardiographic study, [E. Soragni] Cuore e circolaz. **21**: 188-196, April '37
—rate of absorption of neutral atropine sulfate applied to conjunctiva, in relation to osmotic pressure of solution; study of pupillary dilatation, [I. Simon] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5**: 739-743, Nov.-Dec. '36; Arch. di farmacol.sper. **62**: 197-203, Dec. 1, '36
—relationship between age and action of atropine and morphine, [H. A. Schlossmann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **60**: 14-31, May '37
—scopolamine and atropine cycloplegia; comparative study, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. **71**: 229-233, March '37
—significance of nicotine-like effects of acetylcholine in suprarenalectomized dogs under influence of atropine, [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 203-206, '37
therapy: See Cramps; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Heart, injections into; Nerves, optic; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Retina, pathology; Seasickness, therapy; Stomach, acidity
toxicity, mental disturbance following administration, [P. J. Duggan] Brit.M.J. **1**: 918, May 1, '37
—psychosis associated with administration, [F. Hopkins & J. Robyns-Jones] Brit.M.J. **1**: 663, March 27, '37
ATTANÉ, FABIANI, G., and DENDALE, R., Un cas de kala-azar de l'adulte, Paris méd. **1**: 93-100, Jan. 30, '37
ATTENTION
—importance of attention in latent nystagmus, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **136**: 229-255, '36
—relation between imagination, attention and intelligence in children, [D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40**: 905-925, Nov.-Dec. '36
ATTIAH, M. A. H., and EL-TOBGY, A. F., Review of treatment of trachoma, with reference to treatment of, at Kasr El-Aini Hospital and Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29**: 97-122, '36
ATTLEE, JOHN: See Obituaries
ATWELL, W. J., Gotthelf Carl Huber; teacher, J.Comp. Neurol. **65**: 13-16, Dec. '36
Effects of administering adrenotropic extract to hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized tadpoles, Am.J. Physiol. **118**: 452-456, March '37
ATZENI, V., Terreni di cultura per l'esame batteriologico delle acque, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7**: 809-816, Nov. 25, '36

ATZROTT, E. H. G., Theodor Billroth—ein deutscher Professor in Wien geboren 26. April 1829 in Bergen auf Rügen, gestorben 6. Februar 1894 in Abbazia, Med.Welt 10: 1605-1607, Oct. 31, '36
William Harvey geb. 1578 in Folkestone, † 1657 in London, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1974-1975, Nov. 27, '36
AUB, J. C., and TIBBETTS, D. M., Do pituitary and adrenal glands influence calcium or magnesium metabolism? Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 129-131, '36
AUBANEL: See PIERI, J., jt. auth.
AUBARET, E., and JAYLE, G. E., Des paralysies de fonction monoculaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 341-346, '36
——and FARNARIER, G., Varicosités de la papille, Arch. d'opht. 1: 304-307, April '37
——JAYLE, G. E., and FARNARIER, G., Troubles congénitaux des mouvements associés de latéralité (syndrome de Stilling). Considérations sur l'examen vestibulaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 33-37, Jan. '37
AUBERT, L'opération pour cystocèle d'après Halban et l'uretère, Helvet.med.acta 4: 63-64, Feb. '37
Kystes des ovaires suivis de récidive avec dégénérescence maligne, sortant par le vagin, Helvet.med.acta 4: 64-66, Feb. '37
AUBERT PHENOMENON: See Illusions, optical
AUBERTIN, C., and PERROT, R., Septicémie à pneumobacille avec méningite et pleurésie bilatérale, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 569-572, May 3, '37
——LÉVY, R., and CACAULT, P., La dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire au cours de la maladie rhumatismale, Paris méd. 1: 380-384, May 1, '37
AUBIN: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
AUBIN, A., Indications de l'anesthésie endotrachéale en oto-rhino-laryngologie et en chirurgie maxillo-faciale, Anesth.et analg. 2: 590-595, Nov. '36
——See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.
——and MADURO, Étude critique du traitement chirurgical des sinusites fronto-ethmoïdales de l'adulte (indications et techniques operatoires), Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 730-737, Nov. '36
AUBOURG, P., L'ozone: cent premiers cas traités à Beaujon-Clichy, Progrès méd., pp. 1770-1783, Nov. 14, '36
——and SURMONT, J., Curiedermites ulcérées et infectées: cicatrisation par un traitement d'ozone, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 860-863, Dec. '36
AUBRUN, W.: See RIVET, L., jt. auth.
AUBRY and BERTRAND-GUY, Pneumo-péritoine artificiel, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 130-133, Feb. '37
L'insufflation périrénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 25: 133-135, Feb. '37
AUBRY, M., Les indications de la paracentèse du tympan, Presse méd. 45: 423-424, March 17, '37
L'anesthésie au cours de la paracentèse, Presse méd. 45: 424, March 17, '37
——and CAUSSÉ, J., Le venin de vipère daboïa dans l'épistaxis, Presse méd. 44: 2091, Dec. 23, '36
——and LEROUX-ROBERT, J., Deux cas de tumeurs pédiculées de l'endo-larynx. Discussion histologique: fibro-granulome? Sarcome fibroblastique? Epithélioma atypique à cellules fusiformes? Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 207-214, March '37
AUBRY-OMBRÉDANNE OPERATION: See Nerves, acoustic
AUDAP-SOUBIE, P.: See LUQUE, O., jt. auth.
AUDEN, G. A., Sir John Robertson, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 273-275, Dec. '36
Disease and history, M.Officer 56: 253, Dec. 19, '36; 263, Dec. 26, '36
AUDEOUD, H., Vaccination anti-diphtérique à Genève, 1934-1936, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 57: 294-298, April 25, '37
AUDIER, M., Syndromes emboliques progressifs. Syndromes emboliques régressifs: embolies manquées, Progrès méd., pp. 441-445, March 20, '37
——See CORNIL, L. (Marseille), jt. auth.
AUDIFFREN and BUFFE, P., Calcémie normale et pathologique. Etude des principales méthodes de détermination du taux de calcémie, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 128: 795-822, Oct.-Dec. '36
AUDIOGRAM: See Hearing, tests
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDOUIN, J.: See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.
AUDOYE, H.: See MONDON, H., jt. auth.
AUDRY, J., Un oublié: Henri Agrippa Stapelius, Lyon méd. 158: 509-513, Nov. 1, '36
Guillaume Yvoire, traducteur de Lanfranc et les premiers livres de médecine imprimés en français à Lyon, Lyon méd. 159: 79, Jan. 17, '37; 110, Jan. 24, '37
Antoine Sabatier, Lyon méd. 159: 314-317, March 14, '37
Nicole Prévost: "Le Dispensarium ad aromatorios" et la "Cyrurgie de maistre Guillaume de Salicet," Lyon méd. 159: 429-437, April 11, '37
AUER, J., and SEAGER, L. D., Experimental local bladder edema causing urine reflux into ureters and kidneys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 361-362, Dec. '36
AUERBACH, O., Pathology of pneumoconioses; silicosis; silicosis and tuberculosis; asbestosis; siderosis; anthracosis, Indust.Med. 6: 38-48, Jan. '37
AUERBACH, O.—Continued
——and GUGGENHEIM, A., Tuberculosis of myocardium; review of literature and report of 6 new cases, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 264-283, April '37
——See LIPSTEIN, S., jt. auth.
AUERBACH, S., Über die Hitzekoagulation stark verdünnten menschlichen Serums, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 513-523, '37
AUERBACH PLEXUS
—mega-esophagus and its neuropathology; clinical and anatomo-pathologic research, [E. Etzel] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 87: 158-174, April '37
AUERSPERG, A., Temperatursinn und Wärmeregulation. (Casuistischer Beitrag aus dem Bereiche der Thalamushyperpathie), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 330-333, March 5, '37
AUFRICHT, E., and AUFRICHT-ADORJAN, S., Zur Ätiologie und Prophylaxe der Karies, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 1415-1419, Dec. 11, '36
AUFRICHT-ADORJAN, S.: See AUFRICHT, E., jt. auth.
AUFSES, A. H., Complications of successful thoracoplasties, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 464-474, April '37
Phrenic nerve operations in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; review, Medicine 16: 139-214, May '37
AUGÉ: See DREYFUS-LE-FOYER, P., jt. auth.
AUGÉ-LARIBÉ, L'agriculture et l'alimentation rationnelle, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 25: 70-77, '37
AUGER, B., Du droit d'un médecin d'utiliser, pour les publications scientifiques, les examens de malades demandés à un spécialiste et en particulier à un électro-radiologiste, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 174-178, March 1, '37
AUGIER, M., Nécessité d'une étude statistique pour déterminer l'évolution d'un caractère morphologique embryonnaire, Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 152-154, Feb. '37
AUGIER, P., and COSSA, P., Anorexie mentale et antéhypophyse, J.méd.franç. 25: 356-361, Oct. '36
——and DURANDY, P., Les manifestations nerveuses au cours de la fièvre boutonneuse méditerranéenne, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1545-1553, Nov. 30, '36
AUGUSTE, C., La radiographie des poumons de l'adulte dans la position de profil; généralités; technique, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 685-690, Oct. 25, '36
Sur la sensibilité de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le sérum débarrassé de la fraction précipitable par l'acide chlorhydrique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 356-359, Feb. '37
——and PLUCHART, L., Aspect radiographique normal de l'appareil pulmonaire dans la position de profil, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 691-697, Oct. 25, '36
Aspects pathologiques des scissures pulmonaires dans la position de profil, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 698-723, Oct. 25, '36
——and RIGAUD, E., Sur la réaction de fixation en présence de l'antigène de Besredka. Pouvoir inhibant de la fraction de sérum précipitable par l'acide chlorhydrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 917-919, '36
AUGUSTINE, D. L., Trichinosis—incidence and diagnostic tests, New England J.Med. 216: 463-466, March 18, '37
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE: See Pseudorabies
AULER, H., Über die zusätzliche Behandlung Krebskranker, Strahlentherapie 58: 204-219, '37
AULT, G. W., Recent advances in proctology, M.Ann. District of Columbia 6: 29-38, Feb. '37
AUNAP, E., Über die Form der glatten Muskelzellen und die Verbindungen zwischen ihnen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 587-598, '36
AURICCHIO, LUIGI
(For biography see under Biographies)
L'immunoterapia attiva nelle infezioni acute dell'infanzia, Pediatria 45: 97-115, Feb. '37
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AURO-DETOXIN (gold preparation): See Infection, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
AUROPAN: See Anesthesia, auropan
AUSCH, R., Die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie mit der kalten Quarzlampe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 349-351, March 27, '37
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, murmurs; Heart, sounds; Percussion; Pulse; Stethoscope; etc.
—anomalies of thoracic cage (especially ribs) as cause of auscultatory erroneous diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; value of roentgen study, [G. Colalè] Quaderni radiol. 7: 288-300, Sept. '36
—of joints, [A. Steindler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 121-136, Jan. '37
—phonostethograph; new method of recording and reproducing sounds, [C. V. Henriques] Lancet 1: 686-687, March 20, '37
—value of roentgenologic and stethacoustic findings in diagnosis of various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. M. Ananev & T. P. Panchenkov] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1530-1532, '36

AUSSANNAIRE, M., and LEDERER, J., Des péritonites accidentelles au cours des cirrhoses ascitiques, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 371-383, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
AUST, H., Über die Eignung des Wadsworth-Antigens für die Seroreaktionen auf Lues, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 643-649, '36
AUSTIN, K. H.: See PAINE, D., jt. auth.
AUSTIN, L. B., Pathology of syphilis, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 28-31, Jan. '37
Improved malarial treatment, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 33-36, April '37
AUSTIN, L. T.: See STAFNE, E. C., jt. auth.
AUSTONI, B., Studi sulle variazioni post-operatorie del sangue: velocità di precipitazione dei globuli e fibrinogeno del plasma, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 624-628, '36
Contributo allo studio degli encondromi della dura madre encefalica, Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 271-291, '36
AUSTONI, G., Sulla struttura e sul significato funzionale delle "Taeniae intestini crassi," Anat.Anz. **83:** 281-297, Jan. 5, '37
AUSTREGESILO, A., Analyse mental nas psychoneuroses, Brasil-med. **51:** 45-48, Jan. 15, '37
AUSTRIA, G. F.: See VITUG, W., jt. auth.
AUTOBIOGRAPHIES: See Biographies
AUTOCLAVE: See Sterilization, surgical
AUTOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTO-INTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS
—changes in proteolysis and in autolytic aminogenesis of hepatic tissue produced by certain products of nitrogen metabolism; autoregulating processes in nitrogen metabolism, [S. M. Leytes & T. Y. Volpyanska] Eksper.med., pp. 49-62, Sept. '36
—formation of *d*-lactic acid during autolysis of human placenta after addition of dextrose, [H. Mayeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 210-212, '36
—formation of phosphoric acid during autolysis of rabbit's muscle due to action of certain salts, [H. Mayeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 213-217, '36
—influence of carotene on activity of autolytic enzyme of kidneys in nephritis of rabbits, [T. Nishina] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. **11:** 72, '36
—intravital autolysis in animals with complete duodenal fistula, [S. Koga] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 66-67, Dec. 20, '36
—of tissue in vivo; experimental study with its clinical application in problem of trauma to liver, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Arch.Surg. **34:** 977-996, June '37
—proteolysis and autolytic aminogenesis in hepatic, renal and pulmonary tissues, [T. Y. Volpyanska & L. S. Lifshits] Eksper.med., pp. 73-78, Sept. '36
bacterial: See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
—autolytic system of pneumococci, [R. J. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 873-883, June '37
—hydrolysis of *polysaccharide* acids of vitreous humor, of umbilical cord, and of Streptococcus by autolytic enzyme of pneumococcus, [K. Meyer, R. Dubos & E. M. Smyth] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 71-78, March '37
—preventive and therapeutic action of apyretogenous products of pneumococcic autolysis on experimental infections with same pneumococcus, [B. Frattini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 251-266, Oct. '36
AUTOMATISM
See also Heart, physiology
—automatism in parkinsonism and phenomena of regression in pyramidal disturbances, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3003-3008, Nov. 24, '36
—problem of automatism; synkinesis of "pointing" type, [G. D. Leshchenko & L. B. Litvak] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 26-30, '36
mental, ambulant automatism in epileptic with exhibitionism but without convulsive attacks, [L. Marchand, J. Golse & J. Delmond] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 615-618, Nov. '36
—as described by de Clérambault, [M. & H. Couléon] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 461-470, April 10, '37
—Clérambault syndrome of automatism (with delirium of external possession) and hypophysodiencephalic disturbances; etiopathogenic and therapeutic study; case, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo **2:** 215-232, July-Sept. '36
—rare forms of automatism of speech, [C. Pfersdorff] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 21-22, Jan. 15, '37
—systematic delirium of persecution on basis of mental automatism; rôle of Hitler's activities in development of delirium, [J. Vinchon] Médecine **18:** 142-150, Feb. '37
AUTOMOBILES
—dermatitis probably due to motor fumes, [A. Whitfield] Lancet **1:** 265, Jan. 30, '37
—motoring and walking, [M. Schmideberg] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **18:** 42-53, Jan. '37
AUTOMOBILES—Continued
—prolonged effects of dazzling by 2 types of automobile lights, [J. Escher-Desrivières & R. Faillie] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris **49:** 19-22, Jan. '37
accidents: See under Accidents
drivers, danger of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning in bus drivers, [E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen **53:** 449-485, Oct. '36
—alcohol and motorist; mock trial, Lancet **1:** 694-695, March 20, '37
—apparatus for psychophysical testing, [L. S. Selling & A. Canty] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 283-284, May '37
—dangers to pedestrians from handicapped or diseased drivers, according to present laws, [B. Mueller] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 214-217, Feb. 5, '37
—hearing of drivers, [D. Macfarlan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 182-183, March '37
—influence of alcohol on ability of individuals of various temperaments to drive automobiles, [R. E. Wierenga] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 737-748, Nov.-Dec. '36
—night blindness due to vitamin A deficiency: consideration of its importance in traffic problems, [H. Jeghers] New England J.Med. **216:** 51-56, Jan. 14, '37
—physician and traffic problem (with reference to examination of drivers), [L. S. Selling] J.A.M.A. **108:** 93-95, Jan. 9, '37
—visual requirements, [E. S. Sherman] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **34:** 177-181, March '37
exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide
trailers, new problem in sanitation (auto trailers), Pub. Health Rep. **51:** 1791-1792, Dec. 25, '36
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Actinomycosis, cervical; Cancer, mortality; Dystrophy, muscular; Heart, hypertrophy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Spine, intervertebral disks; etc.
—[H. S. Stalker] Hospitals **11:** 88-91, June '37
—abstracts of publications on necropsies, 1931 to 1934, Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 269-279, May '37
—analysis of percentage increases, [W. E. B. Hall] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 15-17, Jan. '37
—apparatus to hold cranium during autopsies, [G. Hausser] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 228-231, March '37
—as public duty, [M. Staemmler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1800-1802, Oct. 30, '36
—bibliography on necropsies, 1931 to 1934, Am.J.Clin. Path. **7:** 199-208, March '37
—expert medicolegal testimony in fatal automobile accidents; necessity and special technic of autopsy, [E. Martin, Péchoux & A. K. Hamdy] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 735-739, Nov. 20, '36
—inexpensive Forbus type autopsy table, [G. H. Fetterman & S. T. Hidinger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 839-842, May '37
—medicolegal autopsy, [R. de Castro y Bachiller] Vida nueva **39:** 184-226, March 15, '37
—medicolegal autopsy (in determining cause of sudden death), [F. Forry] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 235-237, May '37
—medicolegal studies at Gade's pathologic laboratory in Bergen from 1912 to 1936, [E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) **54:** 49-63, '37
—necessity for official autopsies and how to conduct them, [H. Siegmund] Med.Klin. **32:** 1738-1741, Dec. 18, '36
—necropsies—not how many, but how utilized, [S. Manheimer] Hospitals **11:** 54-58, Feb. '37
—need for official autopsies and how to conduct them, [Merkel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 1-22, '37
—post-mortem findings in natives of Kenya, [F. W. Vint] East African M. J. **13:** 332-340, Feb. '37
—structural changes of mechanical origin in organs removed during operation or necropsy, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. **33:** 149-150, Jan. 29, '37
—value; how they may be best obtained, [A. H. Perkins] Hospitals **11:** 99-103, June '37
AUTO-UROTHERAPY: See Urine, therapeutic use of
AUTRET, Urée sanguine, azote total non protéique, azote résiduel, rapport azotémique, chez le Tonkinois normal, Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 1359-1365, Dec. '36
La protéinémie normale de l'Annamite du Tonkin, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **30:** 45-48, '37
——**See QUENARDEL, jt. auth.**
AUVIGNE, Lésions bacillaires greffées sur un adénome prostatique chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 328-331, Dec. 21, '36
AUXILIA, F., Sul passaggio attraverso la placenta di fermenti, Pathologica **29:** 1-6, Jan. 15, '37
AUXIN: See Growth
AUZÉPY, P., Maladie de Cushing, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1529-1534, Nov. 7, '36
——**See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
AVAKYAN, A., Preliminary report on Endamoeba histolytica as parasites in rats of Moscow, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 23-24, '36
Rats of Moscow as carriers of Balantidium, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 25-26, '36
AVALON, J., Deux nouvelles estampes sur les diables à lunettes, Æsculape **27:** 50-51, March '37

AVARIA DELGADO, C., Operación cesárea en útero séptico. Método de Seilheim IV, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 67-77, Dec. '36
AVEGNO, R., Contributo alla diagnosi differenziale delle aortiti, con particolare riguardo alla imagine radioscopica, Clin.med.ital. 67: 657-677, Oct. '36
AVELINE, G., Formes insoupçonnées du parasitisme; une maladie nouvelle: l'anguillulose, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 57-59, Jan. 21, '37
AVENDAÑO PORTIUS, O., Rotura expontánea del útero por dehiscencia de cicatriz de cesárea clásica iterativa, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 43-49, '35
AVERBACH, B. F., Right paraduodenal hernia, Am.J.Surg. 35: 128-130, Jan. '37
AVERBAKH, M. I., Expulsive hemorrhage, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 409, '36 [Addendum]
Note sur l'hémorragie expulsive, Ann.d'ocul. 174: 44-49, Jan. '37
AVÉROUS, C. R., Pierre Louis Delaporte, 1773-1853. Premier chirurgien en chef de la marine au port de Brest, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 737-776, Oct.-Dec. '36
AVERSION
—aversion and negativism, [O. Diethelm] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 805-816, April '37
AVERTIN: See cross reference under *tri*Brom-Ethanol
AVERY, H., Undulant fever; clinical aspect, J.State Med. 44: 710-727, Dec. '36
AVERY, R. C.: See **SCHREK, R., jt. auth.**
AVIATION AND AVIATORS
—carbon monoxide poisoning, [C. H. Gowan] J.Aviation Med. 8: 42-48, March '37
—civil sanitary aviation in 1937, [P. Béhague] Presse méd. 45: 305, Feb. 24, '37; 345, March 3, '37
—equilibratory functions in instrument flying, [J. R. Poppen] J.Aviation Med. 7: 148-160, Dec. '36
—history, [G. A. Weltz] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 5-8, '36
—prophylaxis of ankle injuries in parachute jumpers, [G. R. Grayfer & A. I. Bykhovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 115-118, '36
—technical progress and innovations, [S. Ruff] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 9-15, '36
medicine, [J. W. Vann] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 55-59, Jan. '37
—biologic aspects of aviation, [E. Jokl] South African M.J. 10: 830-833, Dec. 26, '36
—development of course of lectures, [W. Schnell] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 1-4, '36
—history, [H. Strughold] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 16-22, '36
—organization of medical department in army aviation service, [E. Hippke] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 135-136, '36
—practical experiences with medical service of German Aviation Society, [H. Lottig] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 137-140, '36
—primordial interest in sanitary aviation, [Cheyrou Lagrèze] Tunisie méd. 31: 72-75, Feb. '37
—problems connected with parachute jumping, [G. A. Smirnov, M. A. Sheftel, N. T. Gorchakov & F. I. Shulyatev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 295-300, Feb. 28, '37
—review of literature, [Heiss] Med.Klin. 33: 381-382, March 12, '37
physiologic and pathologic effects, ear symptoms incidental to sudden altitude changes, and factor of overclosure of mandible, [G. E. Willhelmy] J. Aviation Med. 7: 177-181, Dec. '36
—effect of great acceleration of speed and centrifugal force on man, [H. von Diringshofen] Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. 1: 72-85, '36
—fatigue; special effects and tests, [W. H. Miller] J.Aviation Med. 7: 161-168, Dec. '36
—function of vestibular apparatus and its significance for fliers, [H. Frenzel] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 86-108, '36
—industrial gastropathies of neurotic type in aviation mechanics due to intense vibration of motors; cases, [A. Marulli] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 127-145, Feb. '37
—inferior sun glasses versus eyestrain in pilot, [E. H. Padden] J.Aviation Med. 8: 49-53, March '37
—intoxication by vapors of *tetra*-ethyl lead and by exhaust gas of airplane motors using that fluid, [C. Sillevaerts] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 7) 25: 1-113, '36
—late behavior of pigeons after labyrinthectomy; study of vestibular labyrinth in aviators, [A. Mangiacapra] Valsalva 13: 79-87, Feb. '37
—leukocytosis caused by rarefied air; study on aviators flying at high altitudes, [A. Mangiacapra] Riforma med. 53: 268-274, Feb. 20, '37
—load put on circulatory system under high speeds in airplanes, [E. A. Müller] Med.Klin. 32: 1703-1705, Dec. 11, '36
—medical aspects of parachute jumping, [E. Hippke] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 109-110, '36
—neurocirculatory asthenia; nature and relation to flying personnel, [D. C. Gaede] J.Aviation Med. 8: 22-29, March '37
—"pilot error" and oxygen want, with description of new oxygen face tent, [A. L. Barach] J.A.M.A. 108: 1868-1872, May 29, '37
AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued
—visual disturbances, "anopia of aviators," after changes of speed during flight, [P. Béhague & Mothon] Rev.neurol. 67: 197-201, Feb. '37
public health aspects: See also Aviation and Aviators, air raids
—airplanes in service of public health; use for transporting sick and wounded, [W. Schnell] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 111-115, '36
—destruction of mosquitoes in airplanes in British India to prevent transmission of yellow fever (Expériences faites dans l'Inde britannique sur la destruction des moustiques dans les aéroplanes), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2361-2364, Dec. '36
—parachute as means of transportation in sanitary service, [D. G. Goldman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1809-1818, Dec. 15, '36
—prevention of spread of epidemics, [A. Monastra] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1306-1311, Dec. 1, '36
—sanitary aviation (transportation of wounded and sick) in Algeria, Tunisia, Morocco, Levant and in North Africa in 1935, [M. J. A. Schickelé] Rev.serv.de san. mil. 105: 795-798, Dec. '36
tests, analysis of 575 examinations at Maxwell Field for primary flying training, [T. L. Goro & W. H. Lawton] J.Aviation Med. 7: 172-176, Dec. '36
—analysis of causes of disqualification of 500 applicants rejected for flying training, [O. O. Benson, Jr.] J. Aviation Med. 8: 3-12, March '37
—aptitude tests for aviators, [H. Lottig] Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. 1: 119-126, '36
—color vision, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 127-134, '36
—diagnostic value of tests showing adaptability to high altitudes, [H. Lottig] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 65-71, '36
—effect of fatigue on adjustment of eye to near and far vision, [C. J. Robertson] Arch.Ophth. 17: 859-876, May '37
—evaluation of cardiovascular function in aviators, [E. S. Diligenskaya & S. G. Filippovich] Klin.med. 14: 1445-1448, '36
—fatigue—its relation to and value of Schneider index, [H. F. Fenwick] J.Aviation Med. 8: 30-36, March '37
—statistics of 1,000 physical examinations, [H. V. Würdemann] J.Aviation Med. 8: 13-21, March '37
—value of determining reality adjustment as means of estimating flying aptitude, [O. F. McInay & W. S. Jensen] Ment.Hyg. 21: 101-105, Jan. '37
AVICENNA (980-1036)
—Arabian dentistry in Middle Ages with special reference to work of Avicenna, [R. Babini] Stomatol. 34: 929-940, Nov. '36
d'AVILA, S., Do emprego do oleo percainado em protologia, Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 491-502, Nov. '36
AVILÉS B., V. M.: See **VACCARO, C. H., jt. auth.**
AVIRAGNET, EUGÈNE CHARLES PIERRE: See Obituaries
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AWE, W., Ein Beitrag zur Eisentherapie, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1883-1885, Nov. 13, '36
AXENTE, S.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
AXFORD, M., Treatment of sprains, acute and chronic, New Zealand M.J. 36: 118-129, April '37
AXHAUSEN, G., Quelques remarques essentielles sur la plastique palatine, J.de chir. 49: 47-53, Jan. '37 [Reply to Veau]
Über die korrigierende Osteotomie am Oberkiefer, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 515-522, '37
Über die Notwendigkeit zahnärztlicher Mitarbeit bei der Behandlung der akuten Kiefersteomyelitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 523-532, '37
Die operative Korrektur der erworbenen Gesichtsasymmetrie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 533-551, '37
AXHAUSEN-LANGENBECK OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
AXILLA
See also Sweat Glands
—phlegmons, [L. Caforio] Rinasc.med. 13: 709-710, Oct. 31, '36
cancer, bilateral epitheliomas; case, [D. Prat] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 618-624, Nov. '36
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation in surgical therapy of axillary recidivations of mammary cancers, [L. Bérard & M. Dargent] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 99-112, Feb. '37
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tumors, interscapulothoracic amputation for hemangioperiendothelioma; case, [M. Ceconi] Bollettino 10: 241-253, '36
—lymphogranuloma venereum and urinary frequency, [S. Tanahashi] Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. 40: 113-116, Sept. 20, '36
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXMACHER, F., Über erregende und analeptische Eigenschaften des Methylimidazols nebst Vergleich mit der Wirkung von Cardiazol und Coramin, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 478-499, '36
Der Gesamtkreislauf unter der Wirkung von Methylimidazol, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183:500-508, '36

AXON: See Neurons
AXTMAYER, J. H.: See **ASENJO, C. F., jt. auth.**
AYALA GONZÁLEZ, A., La gastroscopía en México, Rev. de gastro-enterol.de México **2:** 87-110, Jan.-Feb. '37
AYCOCK, T. B.: See **SHIPLEY, A. M., jt. auth.**
AYCOCK, W. L., Poliomyelitis, Maine M.J. **28:** 12-13, Jan. '37
Nature of autarceologic susceptibility to poliomyelitis, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 575-582, June '37
AYER, J. B., Myasthenia gravis, New England J.Med. **216:** 95-96, Jan. 21, '37
AYERS, A. J.: See **DANIEL, W. W., jt. auth.**
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AYKROYD, W. R., and KRISHNAN, B. G., Diet surveys in South Indian villages, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 667-688, Jan. '37
State of nutrition of school children in South India; diet and deficiency disease in residential hostels, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 707-725, Jan. '37
Effect of skimmed milk, soya bean, and other foods in supplementing typical Indian diets, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1093-1106, April '37
AYLLON, J. A.: See **TISCORNIA BIAUS, A., jt. auth.**
AYLWARD, F. X., BLACKWOOD, J. H., and SMITH, J. A. B., Lipaemia and milk fat secretion in ruminant, Biochem.J. **31:** 130-137, Jan. '37
AYNESWORTH, K. H., Appendicular colic in childhood, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 655-662, Feb. '37
Epigastric symptoms in acute lung and heart diseases, Ann.Surg. **105:** 845-854, May '37
AYRE, P., Anæsthesia for intracranial operation; new technique, Lancet **1:** 561-563, March 6, '37
AYRES, J. C., Mechanism of labor and mechanics of delivery, Memphis M.J. **12:** 6-8, Jan. '37
AYRES, S., JR., ANDERSON, N. P., and FOSTER, P. D., Dermatologic versus surgical treatment of carbuncles and furuncles, J.A.M.A. **108:** 858-860, March 13, '37
——See EPSTEIN, E. (Los Angeles), jt. auth.
AYUYAO, C. D., Tertiary manifestations of yaws in larynx, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 769-774, Dec. '36
AYZENBERG, S. E.: See **DINERSHTEYN, Z. M., jt. auth.**
AYZENSHTEYN, I. M., Extension of suppurative processes in parapharyngeal space, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 253-257, '36
AYZINBUD, Y. M., and SKVORTSOV, M. D., Rare case of heart wound, Klin.med. **15:** 129-131, '37
AZARKH, M.: See **EMDINA, S., jt. auth.**
AZÉRAD, E., Sur la thérapeutique de l'hyperthyroïdie, Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 719-723, Oct. 31, '36
L'hormone sexuelle mâle, Progrès méd., pp. 445-449, March 20, '37
——See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
de AZEVEDO ANTUNES, P. C.: See Antunes, P. C. A.
AZEVEDO SACRAMENTO, A., Resumo estatistico sobre 10.369 casos de lepra, Brasil-med. **51:** 478-489, April 17, '37
AZNAREZ, E., Contribución a la iconografía radiológica de los ratones pleurales, Arch.de tisiol. **13:** 24-35, Jan.-March '37
——and TRONCOSO SERANTES, M., La amino-aciduria en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1420-1427, Sept. '36
AZOOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa, development
AZORIN, L.: See **SPILZINGER, J. M., jt. auth.**
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia
AZOULAY, R.: See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
AZPITARTE, A., Un caso de alternancia coronaria eléctrica por infarto del miocardio, demostrable sólo en IV derivación, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 304-307, Oct.-Dec. '36
Terapéutica de las taquicardias, Medicina, México **17:** 152-157, March 25, '37
AZURE-BLUE-EOSIN: See Stains and Staining

B

BAADER, E. W., Kohlenoxydbasedow, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. **7:** 227-234, '36
Schädigungen des Blutes durch chemische gewerbliche Einflüsse, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 597-606, '37
BAAR, K., Atelektatische Lungenspitzennarben, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 123-127, '37
BAARS, J. K., Vitamin preparations, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **77:** 745-748, March 23, '37
BAAS, K., Zur Geschichte der Augenheilkunde im deutschen Mittelalter, Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 457-470, '37
BAASCH, E., Zur Pathogenese eines Falles von diffusem Gliom des Thalamus, des Aquädukts und der Pinealgegend, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 26-44, '37
BAASTRUP, C. I., Practical contrivance for translumination cabinets, Acta radiol. **18:** 108-110, '37
BAB, W., Cilia incarnata, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1213, Nov. 28, '36
Zur Pathologie der Wimpern, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 81-83, Jan. '37
Zur diagnostischen Pupillenerweiterung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **98:** 83, Jan. '37
Psychogene Sehstörungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 612-614, April 16, '37
BABA, N.: See **HAZAMA, R., jt. auth.**
BABA, S., Statistical observations on appendicitis, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 32-33, Feb. '37
——and SAITO, I., Perforative peritonitis due to bacterial dysentery, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 31, Feb. '37
BABA, T., Über den Einfluss der 7 sichtbaren Strahlen auf das Knochenwachstum (Untersuchung von Dr. D. Saito), Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 686-687, '36 [in Japanese]
BABACAN, E., Ueber die Blutgruppenverteilung bei Türken, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 1-4, Feb. 20, '37
BABBINI, R.: See **FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**
BABBOTT, F. L., What medical colleges expect hospitals to do to continue education of intern, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **12:** 8-13, Jan. '37
BABCHIN, I. S., Forty years of medical, scientific and pedagogic activity of Andrey Lvovich Polenov, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 573-580, '36
Temporal approach to sensory root of trigeminal nerve in severe neuralgias, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 635-643, '36
BABCOCK, W. W., Breast tumors and surgical clinic, J. Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 49-55, Feb. '37
Wounds and their complications, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 3-10, April '37
Management of biliary diseases and their surgical complications, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 604-608, May '37
BABCOCK OPERATION: See Varicose Veins, therapy
BABER, D. R., Cervix and its treatment, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1769, Jan. '37
BABER, E. A., and TIETZ, E. B., Effect of ergotamine tartrate on behavior of psychotic patients, J.Med. **17:** 551-557, Jan. '37
BABEY, A., Displacement of esophagus by cardiac lesions other than mitral stenosis, Am.Heart J. **13:** 228-237, Feb. '37
BABEY, A. M.: See **GREENE, C. H., jt. auth.**
BABICH, B. K., Isolated fractures of olecranon, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10:** 66-79, '36
BABICS, A., Über Blasendivertikel, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u. Gynäk. **42:** 395-410, '36
——See TÖRÖK, A., jt. auth.
BABIKOVA, O. N.: See **EPSTEIN, G. V., jt. auth.**
BABINI, R., L'odontoiatria presso gli Arabi nel medio evo, Stomatol. **34:** 929, Nov.; 1013, Dec. '36; **35:** 142, Feb. '37
BABINSKI, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS FÉLIX (1857-1932)
—biography and bibliography, [A. Charpentier] Biog. méd. **11:** 17-32, April '37
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABITSKIY, I. G., Gallstones as cause of intestinal obstruction, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 893-894, '36
BABITSKIY, P. S., Tolerance of brain for cranio-cerebral operations, Eksper.med., pp. 30-33, Aug. '36
Trigeminal neurotomy at pons varolii (Dandy operation), Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 644-651, '36
BABLET, J., Sur le diagnostic différentiel entre la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique et la fièvre jaune par l'examen histologique du foie, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **28:** 2346-2353, Dec. '36
——See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
——and NORMET, L., Les lésions histopathologiques de la bouffissure d'Annam, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 242-244, Feb. 23, '37
——DUCOURTIOUX, M., and BLOCH, F., Auto-inoculation intradermique d'une souche de laboratoire de tuberculose bovine; modification consécutive de la virulence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1086-1088, '36
BABONNEIX, L., Raymond Mallet, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1510, Nov. 4, '36
Quelques associations de la myopathie, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1805-1806, Dec. 30, '36
Stéatose massive du foie chez un garçon de cinq ans, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 66-68, Jan. 13, '37
Rôle de la syphilis congénitale dans la production de certains syndromes moteurs propres aux encéphalopathies infantiles, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 37-42, Jan. 15, '37
André Philibert (1876-1937), Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 442, April 7, '37
——and BAUMGARTNER, A., Un cas de sarcome sous-pleural, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **11:** 408-414, '36
——and BORGIDA, Colite hémorragique chez un garçon de treize ans, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 288-289, March 3, '37
——and GISSELBRECHT, Acidose survenue au cours d'un rhumatisme articulaire aigu traité par le salicylate de soude, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 551-552, April 28, '37
——and GOUYEN, J., Un nouveau cas de maladie de Möbius, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1665-1667, Dec. 2, '36
——and GUILLY, P., Érythrodermie à la suite d'un érythème polymorphe, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 571-574, Dec. '36
——DUVOIR, M., and POLLET, L., Un cas de sprue, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1515-1519, Nov. 23, '36
——PÉRIN, L., and GISSELBRECHT, Un cas d'érythrodermie vésiculo-œdémateuse survenue chez un enfant au cours d'un traitement par le sulfarsénol, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 353-355, Feb. '37

BABONNEIX, L.—Continued
——**SIGWALD, J., and GISSELBRECHT,** Paralysie générale héréditaire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 752-755, Dec. '36
BABUDIERI, B., Un caso di filariasi nell'uomo, da Filaria conjunctivae Addario, 1885, osservato in Italia, Riv. di parassitol. **1:** 53-67, Jan. '37
Edoardo Perroncito, Riv.di parassitol. **1:** 81-84, Jan. '37
BABUK, V. V., Value of certain antiseptics in preventing suppuration of infected wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 55-61, '36
BACAL, H. L.: See **WRIGHT, H. P.,** jt. auth.
BACALOGLU, C., and ENACHESCO, M., La lymphogranulomatose abdominale maligne, Presse méd. **45:** 76-78, Jan. 16, '37
BACANU, C., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die tuberkulöse Bazillurie, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 340-344, '36
BACCARANI, C., Tubercolosi laringea e pneumotorace, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **7:** 40-48, Feb. '37
BACH, D., Sur une modification aux méthodes de Thunberg-Quastel et de Braun et Wörderhoff pour l'étude des réactions de déshydrogénation par les bactéries lavées, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 87-99, Jan. '37
BACH, E., Follikelhormon und Kalkstoffwechsel, Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 280, Feb. 20, '37
BACH, EDWARD: See Obituaries
BACH, L., Hypertension, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 227-231, May '37
BACH, S. J., and HOLMES, E. G., Effect of insulin on carbohydrate formation in liver, Biochem.J. **31:** 89-100, Jan. '37
BACHARACH, A. L., Contribution to study of rachitogenic diets, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 129-140, April '37
——**ALLCHORNE, E., and GLYNN, H. E.,** Technique of line test assay for vitamin D, Biochem.J. **30:** 2004-2006, Nov. '36
BACHMAN TEST: See Trichinosis
BACHMANN, A., Influencia del antígeno Vi y de su anticuerpo en la acción preventiva del suero anti Eberth, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 414-417, Nov. '36; abstr., L'influence de l'antigène Vi dans l'action préventive du sérum anti Eberth, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 380-382, '37
Estado actual de los estudios sobre fiebre amarilla, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **20:** 27-34, Jan. 15, '37
BACHMANN, G., and HALDI, J., Comparative study of respiratory quotient following ingestion of glucose and of fructose as affected by lactic acid and carbon dioxide changes in blood, J.Nutrition **13:** 157-178, Feb. '37
BACHMANN, H.: See **OETTEL, HEINZ,** jt. auth.
——See **DRUCKREY, H.,** jt. auth.
——See **HEUBNER, W.,** jt. auth.
BACHMANN, R., Über die Wirkung des dehydrocholsauren Natriums (Decholin) auf die Niere der Katze, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 70-79, '37
BACHMANN, W. (Königsberg), Über bakterielle Züchtungsergebnisse in Oberflächenkultur bei Luftabschluss mit und ohne künstliche Sauerstoffzehrung, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1751-1754, Nov. 28, '36
Über ein thermoelektrisches Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Luftfeuchtigkeit, Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 139-143, Dec. '36
BACHMANN, W. (Vevey), La peau froide comme symptôme de quelques affections rhumatismales, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 231, March 13, '37
BACHMEYER, A. C., and ADAIR, F. L., Selecting infant incubators, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 96, Feb. '37
BACHRACH, E., and CARDOT, H., La vie et l'œuvre d'Ivan Pavlov, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **24:** 344-362, '36
BACHROMEEFF, I. R., Sulla differente distribuzione dei leucociti, Haematologica **18:** 317-334, '37
BACHTIAROW, W. A., Extension des Daumens.—Ein neuer Pyramidenreflex, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 45-48, '37
BACHY, G., Rupture complète du pédicule vasculaire et pyélique du rein droit, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 124-127, March 15, '37
BACIGALUPO, J., Iodamoeba bütschlii parásito del hombre y del cerdo en Buenos Aires, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 319-324, Oct. '36
——**and LORETTI, G.,** La eritrosedimentación en la ancylostomiasis provocada por Ancylostoma duodenale, Semana méd. **1:** 262-264, Jan. 28, '37
——**and PASQUALINI, R. Q.,** Nuevo foco de anquilostomiasis en la provincia de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. **1:** 198-201, Jan. 21, '37
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACK
—efficient back brace, [H. R. Arnold] California & West. Med. **46:** 323-324, May '37
—value of strength of dorsal muscles and power of grasping, [K. Noda] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 83-84, Dec. 15, '36
tumors, angiomatous neurofibroma; case, [Thibaut & Fraboulet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1763-1769, Dec. '36
—benign tumors, [R. J. Weiskittel] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 145-150, April '37
BACK, tumors—Continued
—papilloma casting roentgen shadow simulating renal calculus, [J. Schwartz] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **41:** 246-247, April '37
—Recklinghausen's disease with giant royal tumor of back and malformations of hand; case, [C. Rocaz, M. Touya & Fiot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 376-380, March 20, '37
BACKACHE
See also Neuralgia, lumbar
—clinical study of low back pain with sciatic radiation, [C. E. Badgley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 454-460, April '37
—Demianoff sign in lumbago, [J. Vinocour] Presse méd. **45:** 416-417, March 17, '37
—low back pain, [W. I. Galland] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 16-25, Jan. '37
—persistent interscapulovertebral pain; clinical, etiologic and pathogenic study, [R. Poinso & L. Fortineau] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 109-112, Jan. 23, '37
—roentgenologic study of low back pain with sciatic radiation, [F. J. Hodges & W. S. Peck] Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 461-466, April '37
—**Zalkindson galvanic test for pain as objective method of examination in diseases of lumbosacral region,** [S. R. Feldman & N. S. Okun] Klin.med. **14:** 1865-1868, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, diagnosis of low back pain with sciatica, [H. Hallock] S.Clin.North America **17:** 251-277, Feb. '37
—diagnosis of low back disability, [R. K. Ghormley] M.Clin.North America **21:** 893-907, May '37
—differential diagnosis of low back pain, [W. G. McDeed] Texas State J.Med. **33:** 37-40, May '37
—etiology and course of diseases of neuromuscular apparatus, with special consideration of lumbago, [A. M. Veger] Vrach.delo **19:** 695-702, '36
—low back pain; etiology and diagnosis, [C. F. Painter] Maine M.J. **28:** 101-109, May '37
—lumbago of gynecologic origin; differentiation from backache due to other causes, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Balneologe **4:** 63-71, Feb. '37
—malignant hypernephroma with intractable lumbago; case, [Y. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 34, Feb. '37
—nature of lumbar pain in man, [D. A. Krasnov] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 38-42, '36
—occurrence of backache in presence of primary syphilitic lesions in portio vaginalis, [E. Klebe] Med.Welt **10:** 1589, Oct. 31, '36
—painful lumbar syndromes due to strain in industrial medicine, [G. Prosperi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 16-24, Dec. '36
—question of connection between painful syndromes of lumbar region and process of sacralization, [H. Dumitrescu] Rev.stiinț.med. **25:** 301-306, March '37
—relation of pathologic changes of intervertebral disks to low back pain, [D. Sashin] Rev.méd.veracruzana **17:** 2268-2274, April 1, '37
—roentgenographic demonstration of rupture of intervertebral disc into spinal canal after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) with special reference to unilateral lumbar lesions accompanied by low back pain with "sciatic" radiation, [A. O. Hampton & J. M. Robinson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 782-803, Dec. '36
—roentgenologic findings, [L. Stehr] Med.Welt **10:** 1836-1840, Dec. 19, '36
—significance of movable organs and skeleton for etiology, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1118-1121, Nov. 14, '36
—spondylosis lumbalis (arthritis deformans of lumbar vertebrae) and backache, [P. Schober] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 336-338, Feb. 26, '37
—urologic backache, [A. R. Russell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 47-50, Feb. '37
therapy, low back pain with sciatica, [H. Hallock] S. Clin.North America **17:** 251-277, Feb. '37
—low back disability, [R. K. Ghormley] M.Clin.North America **21:** 893-907, May '37
—low back pain, [C. F. Painter] Maine M.J. **28:** 101-109, May '37
—lumbago of gynecologic origin; its differentiation from backache due to other causes and indications for balneotherapy, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Balneologe **4:** 63-71, Feb. '37
—lumbosacral derangement and its manipulative treatment, [B. S. Troedsson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 10-16, Jan. '37
—roentgenotherapy of lumbago, [I. S. Taytslin & A. B. Gluzshteyn] Vrach.delo **19:** 701-704, '36
—significance of movable organs and skeleton, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1118-1121, Nov. 14, '36
—small cheap bandage to alleviate backache, [Gaugele] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 371-372, '36
—use of corset in therapy of gynecologic backache, [W. Kaufmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 577-582, March 6, '37
BACKER-GRØNDAHL, N., Fractures of neck of femur; fixation by means of Kirschner wires or by Smith-Petersen nails, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 1073, June '37

BACKLIN, E., Suicide in state hospitals for insane in Sweden during years 1901 to 1933, Hygiea **99:** 65-100, Feb. 15, '37

BACKMANN, L., Pseudodemenz und ursprüngliche Persönlichkeit, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105:** 130-146, '37

BACLESSE, F., Quelques considérations sur la rœntgenthérapie employée seule dans le traitement des épithéliomas avancés du col de l'utérus et du vagin, Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 379-412, March '37

——**and LEROUX-ROBERT, J.**, Le rôle de l'examen radiographique dans le diagnostic des cancers sous-glottiques; études anatomo-topographique et radiographique comparées, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 645-656, Dec. '36

BACMEISTER, A., Sanatoriumsbehandlung und Klima, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1865-1869, Nov. 13, '36

Die Bedeutung des Klimas für die Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 215-229, '37

Die Strahlenbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Therap. d.Gegenw. **78:** 12-17, Jan. '37

BACON, H. E., Use of triple distilled water in treatment of pruritus ani, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 64-71, '36; also, Pruritus ani: preliminary report of 133 cases using triple distilled water, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 109-110, April '37

BACQ, Z. M., Action des amines sur la membrane nictitante et modifications de cette action par la cocaïne et l'énervation, Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 5) **25:** 1-61, '36; abstr., Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; action des amines sur la membrane nictitante et modifications de cette action par la cocaïne et l'énervation, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 190-222, Feb. 28, '37

Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; nouvelles observations sur la sensibilisation à l'adrénaline par les antioxygènes, Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 15-23, Dec. '36

Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; libération de sympathine par excitation chimique des ganglions sympathiques, Arch. internat. de physiol. **44:** 112-120, Dec. '36; abstr., L'excitation chimique des cellules ganglionnaires sympathiques libère de la sympathine dans la circulation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1021, '36

——**and BROWN, G. L.**, Pharmacological experiments on mammalian voluntary muscle, in relation to theory of chemical transmission, J.Physiol. **89:** 45-60, Feb. 19, '37

Action of eserine and its analogues on skeleton muscle, Science **85:** 243, March 5, '37 [Comment on Morison and Rosenblueth's article]

——**See FREDERICQ, H., jt. auth.**

BACTEREMIA

See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Pneumococci; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci; etc.

—[Z. Pieniezny] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 493-496, '37

—bacteremia and leukocytosis in purulent surgical infections, [L. A. Nikolskaya & R. A. Varshaver] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 955-962, '36

—bacteremia and localization of bacteria, [J. van der Hoeden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 337-340, Jan. 23, '37

—following tonsillectomy, [H. Roloff] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 274-280, '36

—invasion of blood stream by bacteria following tonsillectomy; phagocytosis in tonsillitis, [R. Mittermaier] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 316-321, March '37

—use of sodium *poly*anetholsulfonate in culturing bacteria from blood, [J. van der Hoeden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 10-16, Jan. 2, '37

BACTERIA

See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.

—adsorption by inert particulate reagents, [J. B. Gunnison & M. S. Marshall] J.Bact. **33:** 401-409, April '37

—bacterial content of some chemicals used for injection purposes, [E. Jensen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 375-388, Feb. 16, '37

—bacterial warfare, [A. Le Renard] Tunisie méd. **30:** 413-426, Dec. '36

—chemical investigations on active principles of phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates; purification by dialysis, and attempts at fractional precipitation, [G. Shwartzman, S. Morell & H. Sobotka] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 323-337, March '37

—control of Pauli method for preservation of bacterial strains, [M. Andrucci] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 225-229, Nov. '36

—electrically operated burner and bacterial loop, [S. R. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1969, June 5, '37

—practical significance and extent of effect of bacterial urease in splitting urea, [T. Wohlfeil & P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 388-400, Feb. 16, '37

—use of Wood's light in differentiation of various species, [R. Tecce] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 169-170, Sept. '36

BACTERIA—Continued

abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever

—agglutination potency of blood serum in tuberculosis for bacteria of Brucella group, [F. Menna] Rinasc. med. **13:** 852-855, Dec. 31, '36

—aspecific agglutination phenomenon as means of showing dissociation, [U. di Aichelburg] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 69-76, July-Sept. '36

—brucella infection in white mice, [C. H. Singer-Brooks] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 265-278, May-June '37

—experimental paragglutination of two different types of bacteria (Brucella abortus and Salmonella pullorum) cultured simultaneously in chicken, [J. Brill & J. Frendzlowa] Med.doświadczn.i społ. **21:** 418-422, '36

—"fixation" abscess of bone due to Brucella, [J. L. Edwards] Lancet **1:** 385, Feb. 13, '37

—in vivo dissociation of Brucella by inoculation into tuberculous animals, [W. Sarnowiec] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **58:** 417-445, April '37

—isolation of Brucella abortus from milk of cows with negative blood reactions to agglutination test, [T. M. Doyle & F. Reckett] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **49:** 320-327, Dec. '36

—properties of "complete" antigen (Boivin) of Brucella melitensis, [M. Lisbonne & P. Monnier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 1114-1116, '36

—rarity of Bang's bacilli in butter and milk sold in Salonika, [B. Ananiadès & N. Papanarghyrou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 776-777, '36

—results of passage of human and monkey strains of Brucella melitensis through pregnant heifers, [D. E. Wilson & S. A. Evans] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **49:** 336-339, Dec. '36

—slow-drying antigen for rapid agglutination test, [I. F. Huddleson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **90:** 519-520, April '37

—structure of antigens in Brucella group, [L. Sievert] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **89:** 249-259, Nov. 3, '36

acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Tubercle Bacilli; etc.

—chromogenic acid-fast bacillus infection of urinary tract, [G. Sewell, J. Kasper & N. Broom] J.Urol. **37:** 385-393, March '37

—culture from urine, [M. Sato & Y. Ichikawa] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 128-130, Sept. 20, '36

—fate of bacilli injected intravenously in cats and dogs, [I. Moldovan, C. Crisan & T. Turcou] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 145-147, '37

—method of ascertaining resistance of tubercle and acid-fast bacilli by "test-tube bottom method," [T. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 1, Jan. '37

—premunizing power of cultures of acid-fast S strain isolated from nontuberculous guinea-pigs treated by acetonic extracts of tubercle bacilli, [J. Valtis & Y. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 747-749, '36

acidophilus: See also Milk, Bacillus acidophilus

—comparative studies of Lactobacillus acidophilus associated with dental caries, [H. P. Ulleny] J.Dent. Research **15:** 397-402, Dec. '36

—data on morphology of acidophilic bacteria of mouth, [M. M. Pricelkov, F. B. Berenson & L. S. Rimskaya] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 31-37, Jan. '37

—influence of certain dried fruits and adsorbing agents on intestinal flora of white rats, [L. Weinstein & J. E. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '37

—optical activity of lactic acid produced by Lactobacillus acidophilus, [L. M. & N. Kopeloff] J.Bact. **33:** 331-334, March '37

—rôle of Lactobacillus acidophilus (especially lactoyeast) in treatment of disorders of digestive tract, [W. H. Pipes & W. L. Owen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 355-362, Jan. '37

action: See also Fermentation, bacterial; Symbiosis

—changes in protein and residual nitrogen content of normal and immune serum under influence of living bacteria, [T. Wohlfeil] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 119-134, '36

aerobacter: See also Bacteria, typhoid group

—identification of species of genus, [J. Toledo Mello] Brasil-med. **51:** 458, April 10, '37; 475, April 17, '37

aerobic, new method for culture of strict aerobic bacteria from blood, [F. Patocka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 478-480, '36

aerobacter: See Bacteria, typhoid group

aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group

aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas

—as indicator of pollution in sanitary surveys, [D. H. Matheson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 241-242, May '37

—Clostridium welchii and associated organisms; review and report of 43 new cases, [E. L. Eliason, W. H. Erb & P. D. Gilbert] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 1005-1014, June '37

—histologic changes in small experimental animals following intravenous injection of toxin, [J. Görtzen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 366-374, Feb. 16, '37

—intra partum infection, with case report, [R. F. Monroe] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 10-13, Jan. '37

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus—Continued
—serologic properties of Fraenkel's gas bacillus, [R. Prigge] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 477-483, Dec. 31, '36
—type in human feces, with special reference to pernicious anemia, [G. R. Borthwick & J. D. A. Gray] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **18:** 119-125, April '37
—visceral lesions in septicemia; anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Carrière] Ann.de méd. **41:** 5-29, Jan. '37
aertrycke: See Salmonella aertrycke
agglutination: See Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alkalescens, causing bacilluria, [M. L. Snyder & J. P. Hanner] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 51-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; etc.
—flora of mouth; therapeutic applications, [R. Vinzent & J. Lehmans] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3947-3977, Nov. '36
—in drinking water of Parma province, [L. Soletta] Ateneo parmense **8:** 341-355, Sept.-Oct. '36
—influence of various acridine derivatives, [H. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 35, Feb. '37
—isolation in plaques for culture; modifications of Fortner method, [C. Rodrigues] Arch.Inst.biol. **7:** 227-233, '36
—new method for culture of strict anaerobic bacteria from blood, [F. Patocka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 478-480, '36
—occurrence of specific capsular substance of anthrax bacillus in various aerogenous spore-bearing saprophytic bacilli, [G. Ivánovics] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 211-220, Jan. 15, '37
—of intestines; quantitative and qualitative studies on bacterial flora of patients with neoplasms; alleged presence of carcinophile intestinal flora, [C. Manzini & G. F. Giardini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **16:** 150-158, March '37
—panophthalmitis (case), [J. F. & G. F. Gsell] J. Kansas M.Soc. **38:** 193-194, May '37
—presence in stomach and duodenum, [R. Pfaffenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 494-499, '37
—progress in study since World War, [M. Weinberg] Presse méd. **44:** 1913-1915, Nov. 25, '36
—relation between pigments and bacteria, [H. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **26:** 36, Feb. '37
—resistance of native anaerobic earth spores to boiling heat, [J. Görtzen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 227-241, Jan. 15, '37
—rôle in acute diarrhea of infants, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J.Pediat. **4:** 11-16, Jan. '37
—simple method for obtaining effective anaerobiosis, [J. E. Weiss & E. H. Spaulding] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **22:** 726-728, April '37
—sporulating bacteria, [F. Serck-Hanssen] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 1, Bilag) **54:** 1-202, '37
antagonism: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bacteria, smegmatis
—experimental study, [A. G. Nayshtat] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 209-213, '36
anthrax: See Anthrax
asiaticus: See Bacteria, proteus group
aurescens: See Bacteria, typhoid group
autolysis: See Autolysis, bacterial
azotobacter, effect of small amounts of agar on growth of Azotobacter and its union with nitrogen and on other microbiologic processes, [A. I. Virtanen] Arch. f.Mikrobiol. **7:** 488-489, '36 [Comment on Rippel's article]
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
Bergen's: See Bacteria, diplococci
bifidus, physiology; effect of cystine on development, [G. Blaurock] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 304-309, '37
Bordet-Gengou's: See Whooping Cough
botulinus: See Botulism
breslaviensis: See Salmonella breslaviensis
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bulgaricus: See also Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
—optical activity of lactic acid produced by Lactobacillus bulgaricus, [L. M. & N. Kopeloff] J.Bact. **33:** 331-334, March '37
Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Cancer, therapy; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
carriers: See under names of diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Pneumococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
Castellani's: See Bacteria, rhamnosifermentans
cereus, relation of Bacillus siamensis and similar pathogenic spore-forming bacteria to Bacillus cereus, [F. E. Clark] J.Bact. **33:** 435-443, April '37
chauvaei: See Bacteria, clostridium
cholera vibrio: See Cholera
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
—anaerobic bacteria isolated from gas-brand, phlegmon and tetanus patients, [H. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 45, March '37

BACTERIA, clostridium—Continued
—anaerobic bacteria isolated from soil, [H. Inoue] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 44, March '37
—Clostridium chauvaei; variations of morphology of colonies, [C. Rodrigues] Arch.Inst.biol. **7:** 235-244, '36
—heat stable and heat labile antigens in groups of spore-bearing anaerobes, [L. S. McClung] J.Infect. Dis. **60:** 122-128, Jan.-Feb. '37
—memorandum concerning international standard for gas-gangrene antitoxin (histolyticus), [L. E. Walbum & G. C. Reymann] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 690-694, Nov. '36
—production of toxin by Clostridium oedematiens (Bacillus novyi), [L. E. Walbum & G. C. Reymann] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 379-387, March '37
—proposed international standard for gas-gangrene antitoxin (histolyticus), [C. Jensen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 659-689, Nov. '36
coeli: See also Gonococci; Meningococci; Staphylococci; etc.
—virulence; methods of study, [M. Einaudi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 788-804, Dec. '36
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Urinary Tract, infections
—action of normal serum on preparative power of toxin in Shwartzman phenomenon, [A. Alechinsky] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 289-291, '37
—anaerobic bacteria of intestines; quantitative and qualitative studies on bacterial flora of patients with neoplasms; alleged presence of carcinophile intestinal flora; specific colon bacillus, [C. Manzini & G. F. Giardini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **16:** 150-158, March '37
—Bacillus asiaticus: relation to Bacillus coli, [W. Alves] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 485-488, March '37
—bacteriological examination of shellfish, Am.J.Pub. Health (supp.) **27:** 114-120, March '37
—bacteriology and colorimetric method of analysis of drinking water, [E. de Alessi] Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 28-36, Jan. '37
—behavior in mineral water, [L. Cruveilhier & Mme. B. Magnier de la Source] Paris méd. **1:** 350-355, April 17, '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 451-453, April 20, '37
—behavior in relation to other pathogenic bacteria, [G. Gianfranceschi] Soc.Internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **8:** 202-205, Oct. '36
—biochemical and biologic characteristics of bacilli from various materials; question of serologic unity, [G. Mirra] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 205-215, Nov.-Dec. '36
—biologic action of roentgen rays, [E. Unonius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 999-1009, Nov. '36
—causing acute hepatonephritis; clinical study of case, [G. Parturier & Fauqué] Presse méd. **45:** 479-480, March 27, '37
—classification of bacteria coli from diseased calves, [R. Lovell] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 125-139, Jan. '37
—colon bacillus chemical therapy; degenerative processes, [R. C. Coburn] New York State J.Med. **37:** 1025-1030, June 1, '37
—comparative determinations of coli index on types of coli group, [L. Makowsky] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 194-196, Jan. 15, '37
—comparison of fresh and cooked gonococcic anavaccines in their effect on formation of agglutinins of coli bacteria, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 725-726, Nov. 1, '36
—demonstration of impedin in protein-free tuberculin from Frankfort Serum Institute during production of agglutinins of coli bacteria in blood of normal rabbits, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14:** 77-78, Jan. 1, '37
—detection and significance of coliform group in milk; identification of species isolated, [M. T. Bartram & L. A. Black] Food Research **2:** 21-26, '37
—differentiation of human bacillus from that of warm-blooded animals, [I. E. Minkewitsch & D. J. Rabinowitsch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 197-201, Jan. 15, '37
—direct culture in undiluted, but citrated blood; technic of hemoculture, [P. Carnot & H. Lavergne] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 722-724, '37
—dissociation in mineral waters of Montecatini, [O. C. Maucci] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 274-289, Sept. '36
—effect of normal bactericidins, together with critical observations on traditional reactivation technic, [A. Pettersson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 532-542, '36 [Comment on Fischer's article]; reply by Fischer **14:** 297-302, '37
—further refinements in method of administering colon bacillus vaccine therapy, and in therapeutic use of sodium ricinoleate (soricin) as related to chronic functional diarrhea, chronic headache, chronic "toxic vertigo" and "unstable colon," [J. G. Mateer & J. I. Baltz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 237-240, June '37
—genito-urinary colibacillosis, [R. Landivar] Semana méd. **2:** 1625-1629, Dec. 10, '36

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—glycerinolytic power, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2718, Dec. '36
—growth inhibition, [K. M. Wheeler & C. A. Stuart] J.Bact. 33: 525-531, May '37
—growth of coliform bacilli in water, [J. W. Bigger] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 167-211, Jan. '37
—importance of dissociation phenomenon in surgery, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 139-192, '35
—in vitro action of emetine; therapeutic significance, [G. Greco] Riforma med. 53: 233-235, Feb. 13, '37
—inhibiting action of sodium citrate on bactericidal power of human blood, [A. Grimberg, S. Mutermilch & E. Agasse-Lafont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1045-1048, '36
—meningitis following prostatic resection; case, [M. M. Mayers] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 16-19, Jan. '37
—new fermentation tube for demonstration of gas formation during determination of bacteria in milk, [R. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 51: 67-78, '37
—paragglutination of colon bacilli cultured from blood and feces of chickens during chronic infection with Salmonella pullorum (anamnestic agglutination), [J. Brill & J. Frendzlowa] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 21: 409-417, '36
—peritonitis following supravaginal hysterectomy for fibroma; 6 cases, [A. Gosset & P. Funck-Brentano] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 363-371, March 17, '37
—question of whether preparation with colitoxin for Shwartzman phenomenon implies formation of new substances at place of injection; negative results of experiments, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 291-292, '37
—relations between plate counts and direct microscopic counts during logarithmic growth period, [M. W. Jennison] J.Bact. 33: 461-477, May '37
—respiration, [F. L. Wynd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 343-345, April '37
—rôle of paracoli bacilli in alimentary intoxication of nurslings, [K. Hassmann] Cluj.med. 18: 110-115, Feb. 1, '37
—sanitary test for French shellfish, [G. Dubreuil] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 208-212, Feb. 16, '37
—septicemia following abortion; 2 cases, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1367-1372, Dec. 2, '36
—serologic relations of strains possessing various antagonisms, [H. Reploh] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 90: 29-36, Feb. 20, '37
—simulating gonococci: diagnostic significance, [P. Barbellion] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 76-77, Jan. 28, '37
—variations in passage through animal organism, [V. Jéline & O. Rosenblatt] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 77-90, Jan. '37
—vitality in mineral waters of Sardinia and Campania, [S. Biozzi & R. de Maria] Ann.d'ig. 47: 74-79, Feb. '37
coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group
corynebacteria: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—action of blood plasma on development, [H. Vaccaro C. & A. Honorato Ch.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 5: 49-57, Dec. '36
—behavior of Dold's metachromatic granules in Corynebacterium xerosis; value of Dold staining for differential diagnosis of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [G. Siotto] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 732-738, Nov.-Dec. '36
counting: See also Bacteria, coli; Tubercle Bacilli
—dependence of increase in bacteriophage on initial quantity of bacteria and bacteriophage, [S. Sierakowski] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 139-153, Jan. 15, '37
—new apparatus for cell count in bacteriologic plate cultures with aid of binocular prismatic microscope, [K. Schilling] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 219-223, Oct. '36
crassus, fatal septicemia due to Diplococcus crassus; case with endocarditis, [R. Moreau, Langle, Fort & Morel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1398-1404, Nov. 9, '36
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Salmonella paratyphosus; Streptococci, culture; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—action of ultrashort waves, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 883-885, Dec. 22, '36; also, Romănia med. 15: 117, May 1, '37
—cultural symbiosis and allophoria; review, [A. Cantani] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 774-779, Nov.-Dec. '36
—cupboard for storing cultures in laboratory, [C. Zacchi] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 430-432, June 25, '36
—determining infectivity of bacteria for their host, with special reference to pathogen-selective culture, [M. Solis-Cohen] Lancet 2: 1447-1450, Dec. 19, '36
—hydrogen sulfide production, [W. Horowicz] Med. doświadcz.i społ. 21: 425-427, '36
—peritonitis; effect on blood pressure of filtrates from pure cultures, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. 34: 580-590, April '37

BACTERIA, culture—Continued
—problem of transportation of cultures of sensitive bacteria, with special consideration of apparatus, [J. Drbohlav] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 135-148, '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 114, Jan. 29, '37; 151, Feb. 5, '37
—production of hydrogen sulfide, [Ł. Karpman] Med. doświadcz.i społ. 21: 255-258, '36
—production of indole by indoligenous bacteria; relation to peptone used in media; importance of reaction in analysis of potable water, [A. Mustafa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 450-451; 514-515, '37
—results of surface culture with air excluded with and without artificial oxygen consumption, [W. Bachmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1751-1754, Nov. 28, '36
—sewage purification; biochemical oxidation by sludges developed by pure cultures of bacteria isolated from activated sludge, [C. T. Butterfield, C. C. Ruchhoft & P. D. McNamee] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 387-412, April 2, '37
—simple method for preserving cultures by freezing and drying, [H. F. Swift] J.Bact. 33: 411-421, April '37
—suggestions for bacteriology laboratory of small hospital, [S. C. Dalrymple] New England J.Med. 216: 15, Jan. 7, '37
—use of filter candles, [P. E. Perini] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 472-474, Nov. 9, '36
—use of synthetic resins in preparation of permanent bacterial mounts, [B. F. Skiles & C. E. Georgi] Science 85: 367-368, April 9, '37
—visible action of sodium lauryl sulfate, [M. Baylisa] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 700-704, April '37
culture media: See also Bacteria, filtrable forms; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, typhoid group; Diphtheria, bacilli; Staphylococci, aureus; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—acidic ether-soluble factor essential for growth of propionic acid bacteria, [H. G. Wood, E. L. Tatum & W. H. Peterson] J.Bact. 33: 227-242, Feb. '37
—action of certain bacteria on agar medium containing esculin; value for identification of bacteria, [S. E. Calabrò] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 401-410, June 25, '36
—comparative value of various commercial media, [H. Abet] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2006, Dec. 4, '36
—growth of micro-organisms on media exposed to ultraviolet radiations, [E. L. Pratt] J.Bact. 32: 613-619, Dec. '36
—growth-factors for propionic bacteria, [H. G. Wood, A. A. Anderson & C. H. Werkman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 217-219, March '37
—improvement in technic of preparation of culture plates by addition of bacteriostatic substance; application to Seidenglanz medium, [A. Previtera] Diag.e tec.di lab. 8: 18-21, Jan. 25, '37
—influence of copper in peptones on growth of certain pathogens in peptone broth, [R. A. Q. O'Meara & J. C. Macsween] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 225-234, Jan. '37
—manufacture of stable, agar-free media by use of colloidal silicates; preliminary report, [H. Münch] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 129, Nov. '36
—nutrient medium made of condensed milk to take place of fresh milk medium, [T. Aida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 629, March '37
—preparation of silicic acid jellies, [J. H. Hanks & R. L. Weintraub] J.Bact. 32: 639-652, Dec. '36
—problem of infection as presented by bacterial invasion of chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryos, [E. W. Goodpasture & K. Anderson] Am.J.Path. 13: 149-174, March '37
—solid media for use in bacteriologic examination of water, [V. Atzeni] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 809-816, Nov. 25, '36
—solid medium with potato broth base for determination of bacterial content of water, [G. Maschio] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 666-672, Sept. 25, '36
—to keep media from drying out, [M. C. Terry] Science 85: 319-320, March 26, '37
cytophaga, effect of environmental factors on vitality of Cytophaga hutchinsoni, [G. Gekelman] Med. doświadcz.i społ. 21: 259-261, '36
difficilis, further studies, [M. L. Snyder] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 223-231, March-April '37
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diplobacilli, keratitis ulcerosa and nonulcerosa produced by diplobacillus Petit; report of 3 cases, [P. S. Soudakoff] Chinese M.J. 50: 1415-1420, Oct. '36
diplococci: See also Bacteria, crassus; Meningococci; Pneumococci; etc.
—acute suppurative mesenteric lymphadenitis; case, [E. Polichetti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 597-605, Oct. 31, '36
—chronic ulcerative colitis; factors influencing its response to specific treatment (related to diplostreptococcus of Bargen), [W. C. Simpson & J. A. Bargen] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1551-1555, April '37
—meningitis due to Diplococcus pharyngis flavus III in course of mumps; need for careful identification of pseudomeningococci; case, [Brunel & Dérobert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 148-151, Feb. 8, '37

BACTERIA—Continued
dissociation: See also Bacteria, variability; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, subtilis; Staphylococci; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—aspecific agglutination phenomenon as means of showing dissociation, [U. di Aichelburg] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 69-76, July-Sept. '36
—further advances in study, [P. Hadley] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 129-192, March-April '37
—lysozyme; occurrence of apparently sterile phase; relation of lysis (by pleural fluid from tuberculous) to dissociation, [M. Pinner & M. Voldrich] J.Infect. Dis. **60:** 6-14, Jan.-Feb. '37
Döderlein's: See Vagina, bacteriology
Ducrey's: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid, bacilli
effects of radiation on: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, megatherium; Pneumococci; Staphylococci, aureus; Typhoid, bacilli
—bactericidal effects of grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 73-77, Feb. 20, '37
—growth of micro-organisms on media exposed to ultraviolet radiations, [E. L. Pratt] J.Bact. **32:** 613-619, Dec. '36
elective localization: See Infection; Staphylococci; Streptococci; Tonsils, infection
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterococci, bacterial endocarditis caused by hemolytic fecal streptococci, [E. Waaler] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 121-126, '37
—bacteriologic studies on polyarthritis; attempts at specific autovaccinotherapy and autoserotherapy, [N. Svartz] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 327-338, '36
—bacteriologic study of milk, [G. Henneberg] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 75-83, Dec. 10, '36
—enzymes, [Y. Terada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, Aug. '36
—extraordinary eruption of herpes simplex in septicemia; problem of antagonism; case, [W. Stalder & S. Zurukzoglu] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 268-271, Feb. 27, '37
—immunizatory study of type of enterococci isolated from various pustular foci, [D. Aoki] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 37-42, Feb. 20, '37
—immunotherapy in septicemia and endocarditis, [K. Kollár] Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 561-575, Dec. '36
—infections of central nervous system, [F. J. Lang, A. Lode & F. Schmuttermayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 29-35, Jan. 8, '37
—meningitis, [B. Kemkes] Med.Klin. **33:** 196-197, Feb. 5, '37
—new experiences with problem of endocarditis, [F. Grögler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 153-163, '37
—peritonitis probably caused by suppurating hemangioma of intestine, [J. Levit] Casop.lék.česk. **75:** 1673-1677, Dec. 25, '36
—precipitation, [Y. Terada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 6-7, Sept. '36
—septicemia [C. H. Canepa] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 61-72, Oct.-Nov. '36
—simple method for isolation from feces; nature and properties, [A. di Gennaro] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 814-831, Dec. '36
—Streptococcus fecalis, [J. M. Sherman, J. C. Mauer & P. Stark] J.Bact. **33:** 275-282, March '37
—varieties of fecal streptococci and their hygienosanitary importance, [L. U. Barberis] Minerva med. **1:** 217-219, March 4, '37
escherichia: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group
—decomposition of carbohydrates and alcohols with production of gas at 46°C. by members of genus, [A. A. Hajna] J.Bact. **33:** 339-347, April '37
—identification of bacteria of genus, [J. de Toledo Mello] Rev.biol.e hyg. **7:** 47-49, Aug. '36
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
filtrable forms: See also Trachoma; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses; etc.
—in relation to pathogenic power, [R. Nativelle] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 225-227, '37
—mediums for isolation and cultivation of bacteria in filterable state, [A. I. Kendall] Northwestern Univ. Bull., Med.School **32:** 1-9, Oct. 19, '31
Flexner's: See Dysentery
fluorescens group, comparison of antagonistic action of Bacterium fluorescens and Bacterium pyocyaneum, [H. O. Hettche & W. Vogel] Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 234-244, Jan. '37
Fraenkel's: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
funduliformis, causing cervical gas phlegmon: case, [A. Lemierre, A. Laporte & Bloch-Michel] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1558-1562, Nov. 30, '36
—postoperative Bacteroides infection; 6 cases (following operation for cancer of colon), [C. F. Dixon & J. L. Deuterman] J.A.M.A. **108:** 181-185, Jan. 16, '37
fusiformis: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis

BACTERIA—Continued
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
granulosis: See Trachoma
Grekowitz's: See Bacteria, hemophilus
growth: See also Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
—nutritional requirements, [W. Burrows] Quart.Rev. Biol. **11:** 406-424, Dec. '36
Hansen's: See Leprosy
hemophilus: See also Chancroid, bacilli; Influenza, bacilli; Whooping Cough; etc.
—otogenous meningitis due to Grekowitz bacillus (Bacterium haemophilum mucosum) in twins; case, [A. Heindl, Jr.] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1511-1518, Dec. '36
hepatodystrophicans: See Yellow Fever, etiology and pathogenesis
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See Influenza
Kedrovski's: See Leprosy
Kiebs-Loeffler's: See Diphtheria
Kruse-Shiga's: See Dysentery
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; etc.
—control of activity of lactic ferments on market for therapeutic use, [E. Caserio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **16:** 216-222, Feb. '37
—growth-factors, [H. G. Wood, A. A. Anderson & C. H. Werkman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 217-219, March '37
—influence of deuterium oxide on growth and morphology, [H. H. Weiser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 151-152, March '37
—nutritive requirements of Lactobacillus delbrückii, [E. E. Snell, E. L. Tatum & W. H. Peterson] J.Bact. **33:** 207-225, Feb. '37
—progress in therapeutic use of lactic ferments, [F. Wyss-Chodat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 161, Feb. 20, '37; 189, Feb. 27, '37
—therapy of wound diphtheria with suspensions of living lactic acid bacilli, [J. Schneider] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 329-330, Feb. 6, '37 [Comment on Löhr's article]
lactis aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
leprosy: See Leprosy
Löffler's: See Diphtheria
mallei: See Glanders
megatherium: See also Bacteriophage, megatherium
—action of ultraviolet light on spores and vegetative forms, [F. Heřčík] J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 589-594, March '37
—analysis and synthesis of lysogenic power, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 506-508, '36
—neutralization of T and C varieties of bacteriophage of lysogenic Bacillus megatherium 899 by homologous or heterologous antibacteriophagic serum; absence of neutralization by megatherium antiserum with or without complement, [A. Gratia] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 577-578, '37
—study of lysogenic strain 899 and its mutilates, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 604-606, '37
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
metabolism: See also under names of various bacteria
—cell size and metabolic activity at various phases of culture cycle, [E. Huntington & C.-E. A. Winslow] J.Bact. **33:** 123-144, Feb. '37
—improved Thunberg technic for oxidations, [F. H. Johnson] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **36:** 387-390, April '37
—intermediate metabolism of propionic acid bacteria, [H. G. Wood, R. W. Stone & C. H. Werkman] Biochem.J. **31:** 349-359, March '37
—oxidation-reduction potential, [H. Turusaki, T. Kimura & T. Isikawa] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 394-401, '36
—results of surface culture of bacteria with air excluded with and without artificial oxygen consumption, [W. Bachmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1751-1754, Nov. 28, '36
metadysentery, occurrence of dysentery-like organisms in urinary tract of man in Mauritius, [J. L. Webb] J.Hyg. **37:** 307-314, April '37
micrococci: See also Staphylococci
—bacterial type transformation: Micrococcus tetragenus infection, [H. A. Reimann] J.Bact. **33:** 499-511, May '37
—paralytic disease of fowls due to Micrococcus albus gallinarum; interest in study of etiology of acute poliomyelitis, [Cotte] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 454-460, April 20, '37
—septicemia due to Micrococcus tetragenus: case, [P. Rebez] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 98-104, Feb. '37
—significance of bacterial variation; Micrococcus tetragenus infection, [H. A. Reimann] J.Bact. **33:** 513-523, May '37
—traumatic panophthalmitis and uveitis; interesting case with rapid evolution; Bacillus subtilis associated with Micrococcus citreus as cause, [F. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1023-1034, Oct. '36

BACTERIA—Continued
morgani: See Salmonella morgani
morphology, cell size and metabolic activity at various phases of culture cycle, [E. Huntington & C.-E. A. Winslow] J.Bact. **33:** 123-144, Feb. '37
mucosus capsulatus group: See also Bacteria, ozaenae
—apparatus for spraying nasal passages of mice; experiments with Friedländer's bacillus, [E. A. Cook & G. M. Dack] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 517-519, Feb. '37
—bactericidal action of saliva on Friedländer's bacillus, [M. Prica] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 306-321, '37
—immunologic relationships of encapsulated gram-negative rods, [L. A. Julianelle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **36:** 245-248, April '37
—immunologic specificity of Bacterium aerogenes and its antigenic relation to pneumococcus, type II, and Friedländer's bacillus, type B, [L. A. Julianelle] J.Immunol. **32:** 21-33, Jan. '37
—pneumobacillus septicemia with meningitis and bilateral purulent pleurisy; case, [C. Aubertin & R. Perrot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 569-572, May 3, '37
—postabortal septicemia due to Bacillus capsulatus of Friedländer type; case, [M. Mamone & J. Perez Fernandez] Rev. sud-am. de endocrinol. **20:** 125-131, March 15, '37
—primary Friedländer pneumonia; 32 cases, [S. Solomon] J.A.M.A. **108:** 937-947, March 20, '37
—septicemia due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus; case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Gaube] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 362-365, March 22, '37
—septicemia due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus: death caused by azotemia following injections of gonacrine (acridine dye); case, [G. Laroche & H. Brocard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 567-569, May 3, '37
—septicopyemia from Klebsiella pneumoniae (Friedländer); case, [F. Brunetti, Jr.] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 91-101, Jan. '37
mycobacteria: See also Bacteria, smegmatis; Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—alcohol and acid resistant tuberculoid bacteria; isolation, especially from cases of lupus erythematosus; relation to tubercle bacilli, [J. Pessano & T. Negri] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 671, Oct. 15, '36; 741, Nov. 15, '36
—*ausquam phymatiosis:* See Tubercle Bacilli
necrophorus: See Actinomyces; Actinomycosis
Novy's: See Bacteria, clostridium
oedematiens: See Bacteria, clostridium
ozaenae, bactericidal action of saliva on encapsulated bacteria, [M. Prica] Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. **119:** 306-321, '37
paracoli: See Bacteria, coli
paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella: See also Plague, bacilli; Tularemia
—conjunctival diseases due to bipolar bacilli; study apropos of 2 cases of localization on bulbar conjunctiva of Pasteurella which cause hemorrhagic septicemia, [N. Cassuto] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1239-1260, Dec. '36
—differentiation of influenza bacilli, [K. Köbe] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 158-163, Jan. 15, '37
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis: See Plague, bacilli
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
Petit's: See Bacteria, diplobacilli
Pfeiffer's: See Influenza, bacilli
pneumobacillus; pneumoniae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
prodigiosus, spontaneous appearance of red color in soup pastes due to presence of Bacillus prodigiosus, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 260-262, June '36; comment by Testi **46:** 316-317, July '36
proteus group: See also Rickettsia; Typhus
—acute mastoiditis due to Proteus vulgaris, complicated by septicemia and purulent pleurisy; case, [A. Vallée & M. Giroux] Laval méd. **2:** 107-112, April '37
—Bacillus asiaticus: relation to Bacillus coli, [W. Alves] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 485-488, March '37
—biochemical study of intestinal bacteria; ability of Proteus vulgaris to split *l*-tyrosine, [M. Hashimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 483-484, April 25, '37
—demonstration of homologous co-agglutinins (so-called beta-specific receptors), [Y. Kuroda] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 239-243, Nov. 3, '36
—effect of carbohydrates and allied substances on urease production by Proteus vulgaris, [R. Passmore & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **31:** 318-322, Feb. '37
—effect of endotoxin on animal organism, [E. Güldner] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **89:** 189-198, Nov. 3, '36
—further observations on adsorption of sensitized bacteria, [L. Olitzki & K. Guggenheim] J.Immunol. **31:** 463-469, Dec. '36

BACTERIA, proteus group—Continued
—gastro-enteritis associated with Proteus vulgaris, [J. D. A. Gray] Brit.M.J. **1:** 916-917, May 1, '37
—glycerinolytic power of proteus bacilli, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2718, Dec. '36
—question of typhus or septicemia caused by Bacillus proteus, [A. Donhaiser] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 120-122, Feb. 14, '37
—regional colitis, with account of case associated with Bacillus asiaticus and cured by partial colectomy, [A. F. Hurst & F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 187-198, April '37
—sepsis due to Proteus vulgaris; case, [P. I. Litvinko] Vrach.delo **19:** 993-994, '36
—septicemia due to Proteus vulgaris with report of case in child having multiple abscesses of liver and purulent pleurisy, [E. & M. T. Lagrange] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 550-553, Feb. 7, '37
—suppurating meningitis in child due to Proteus vulgaris; case, [E. Peluffo, C. Ledesma & R. C. Deagustini] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **8:** 108-117, Feb. '37
—variability of Proteus X19 and experimental typhus, [V. Kosmodamianskiy] Vrach.delo **19:** 679-684, '36
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudodysentery: See Dysentery, bacilli
pseudomonas: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus
—epizootic septicemia of young guinea pigs caused by Pseudomonas caviae, n.sp., [M. Scherago] J.Infect. Dis. **60:** 245-250, March-April '37
pseudotuberculosis, spontaneous transmutation of Bacillus pestis into Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium Pfeiffer, [A. Bezsonova, G. Lenskaya, P. Molodtsova & O. Mosolova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 151-162, '36
pullorum: See Salmonella pullorum
pyocyaneus, [B. R. Sandiford] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 567-572, May '37
—acute bacterial endocarditis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa; case, [G. W. Fish, M. M. Hand & W. F. Keim, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **13:** 121-128, Jan. '37
—bacteremia due to Pseudomonas pyocyanea; case, [W. Alves] South African M.J. **11:** 230-232, April 10, '37
—biological (bactericidal) action of neutrons, [K. Takikawa] Gann **30:** 724-728, Dec. '36
—comparison of antagonistic action of Bacterium fluorescens and Bacterium pyocyaneum, [H. O. Hettche & W. Vogel] Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 234-244, Jan. '37
—impedin reaction in complement fixation test, [S. Iiwo] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. **11:** 52-53, '36
—systemic infection; review of literature and report of 7 cases, [C. Nieh] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1751-1758, Dec. '36
—unusual infection of urinary passages with new stone formation following pyelolithotomy, [E. Roedelius] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 167-173, '36
ramosus, voluminous intraperitoneal abscess (probably of appendix in abnormal position); recovery of case after spontaneous drainage, [P. Melnotte & J. Harmand] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 18-21, Jan. 1, '37
—causing infections in man, especially gas gangrene, following injections of medicaments; cases, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly & H. Bloch-Michel] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 322-326, March 16, '37
resistance: See also Bacteria, spores; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, acid-fast; Bacteria, coli; Tubercle Bacilli, viability; etc.
—microbiologic study of black liman mud preserved 23 years under strict anaerobic conditions, [L. Rubentschik & S. S. Chait] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 446-458, April '37
—modification of various bacteria preserved by Pauli method, [M. Citerni] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 422-429, June 25, '36
—protective effect of casein in poisoning of bacteria with nicotine, [H. Leontjew & E. Truschina] Protoplasma **25:** 211-219, '36
—variability in activity of bacterial enzymes; factors associated with viability and growth, [W. R. Wooldridge & V. Glass] Biochem.J. **31:** 526-531, April '37
respiration: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
rhamnosifermentans, Castellani's bacillus, [G. Acanfora] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **1:** 129-135, March-April '37
rhinoscleromatis: See Rhinoscleroma
salmonella: See Salmonella
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
Shiga's: See Dysentery
siamensis: See Bacteria, cereus
smegmatis, biologic antagonism between smegma bacilli and tubercle bacilli (including use of smegmin in experimental tuberculosis), [H. Sewall & E. C. de Savitsch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 375-399, March '37
—effect of synthetic surface-active materials on growth, [J. Katz & A. Lipsitz] J.Bact. **33:** 479-482, May '37
—how prevalent are smegma bacilli? Their alleged importance as confusing factor in examination of urine for tubercle bacilli by smear and centrifugal method, [H. S. Jeck & C. Hanley] J.Urol. **36:** 764-769, Dec. '36

BACTERIA—Continued
spirillum, Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
spores: See also Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, cereus; Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, megatherium; Bacteria, subtilis
—attempts to increase heat resistance, [F. T. Williams] J.Bact. 32: 589-597, Dec. '36
—water content, [B. S. Henry & C. A. Friedman] J. Bact. 33: 323-329, March '37
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
streptobacilli: See also Chancroid
—pleuropneumonia-like organism in lung lesions of rats, with notes on clinical and pathologic features of underlying condition, [E. Klieneberger & D. B. Steabben] J.Hyg. 37: 143-152, Jan. '37
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis: See also Bacteriophage, subtilis
—dissociation of spore-bearing bacilli, Bacillus subtilis (Kossel of Heidelberg); formation of colonies of "Ra" and "Rb" types on single culture, [J. G. Marchal] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 636-647, Nov. '36
—infection, [V. Anghelesco & S. Fasie] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 183-190, Feb. '37
—traumatic panophthalmitis and uveitis; two interesting cases with rapid evolution; Bacillus subtilis as cause of one case, association of Micrococcus citreus in other, [F. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1023-1034, Oct. '36
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
symbiosis; synergism: See Symbiosis
tetanus: See Tetanus
tetragenus: See Bacteria, micrococci
thermophilic, rôle in thermofermentation of household waste, [E. Maréchal] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 721-728, Dec. '36
toxins: See Bacteria, clostridium; Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
typhi flavum: See Typhoid, bacilli
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—acid production by Escherichia-Aerobacter group of bacteria as indicated by dissolved metallic iron, [A. V. Syrocki, J. E. Fuller & R. L. France] J.Bact. 33: 185-192, Feb. '37
—attempts to reveal sex in bacteria; with some light on fermentative variability in coli-aerogenes group, [J. M. Sherman & H. U. Wing] J.Bact. 33: 315-321, March '37
—bacteria of coli-aerogenes group in waters of Italian East Africa, [F. Ciantini] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1190-1200, Dec. '36
—bacteriology of epidemic diarrhea; preliminary report, [N. R. Ziegler] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 241-246, March '37
—behavior of certain strains of coli-aerogenes group on solid lactose culture media, [V. de Filippis] Ann. d'ig. 46: 241-259, June '36
—characteristics of coli-typhoid bacteria isolated from water, [I. I. Kamenetskiy, P. F. Danovskaya & A. A. Konstantinova] Vrach.delo 19: 707-710, '36
—chromogenic bacteria (Bacterium typhi flavum) in relation to bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid-colon group, [G. Maschio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 1-32, Jan. '37
—comparative study of Wilson-Blair, Pulcher, Schustowa and Seidenglanz media for isolation of bacteria of typhoid-colon group, [G. Buonomini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 579-584, Aug. 25, '36
—comparison of metabolic activities of Aerobacter aerogenes, Eberthella typhi and Escherichia coli, [C. E. Clifton] J.Bact. 33: 145-162, Feb. '37
—comparison of solid with liquid media as means of determining presence of lactose fermenting bacteria in pasteurized milk, [M. W. Yale] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 564-569, June '37
—detection and significance of coliform group in milk; comparison of media for use in isolation, [M. T. Bartram & L. A. Black] Food Research 1: 551-563, Nov.-Dec. '36
—disinfection (by potassium permanganate) of fresh vegetables contaminated with organisms of enteric group, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. 40: 115-117, May 15, '37
—effect of metabolites on growth and differentiation in colon-group, [M. J. Powers & M. Levine] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 274-276, April '37
—fermentation of dextrose by bacteria of coli-aerogenes group, [D. R. Cánepa & C. S. de la Serna] Rev.d. Inst.bact. 7: 297-350, March '36
—foliaceous pemphigus; bacillus of lactic aerogenes type isolated from scales; case, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 283-286, Feb. '37
—further observations on adsorption of sensitized bacteria, [L. Olitzki & K. Guggenheim] J.Immunol. 31: 463-469, Dec. '36

BACTERIA, typhoid group—Continued
—immunologic specificity of Bacterium aerogenes and its antigenic relation to pneumococcus, type II, and Friedländer's bacillus, type B, [L. A. Julianelle] J.Immunol. 32: 21-33, Jan. '37
—inactivation of bacteriophages by bacteria, [V. Sertic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 218-220, '37
—intensification of Voges-Proskauer reaction by application of α-naphthol, [S. Wada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 600, March 20, '37
—nomenclature for colon group, [R. S. Breed & J. F. Norton] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 560-563, June '37
—origin of acetyl-methyl-carbinol in fermentation, [M. M. Barritt] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 679-690, May '37
—reversion by acidification of agglutination by trypaflavine (acridine dye), [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 217-218, '37
—Salmonella discovered from postmortem examinations in Taihoku; epidemiologic observations, [T. Soda, K. Sugita, S. Abe & K. Tsuchimochi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 668-669, March '37
—significance of "H" and "O," [D. P. King] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 12-15, Jan. 2, '37
—synthetic culture medium for differentiation of Escherichia coli from colon aerogenes group, [C. Perelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 841-845, Dec. '36
—typhoid, Salmonella and colibacillary group, [Brisou] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 542-586, July-Sept. '36
—unrecorded form of Bacterium aurescens, sole colon-group representative in focal specimen, [L. W. Parr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 563-565, Jan. '37
—unusual bacterial findings (Bacillus paratyphosus A in feces, typhoid bacilli in pus of otitis media, diphtheria bacilli in urine), [Kolf] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1880, Nov. 13, '36
—viability of coli-aerogenes organisms in culture and in various environments, [L. W. Parr] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 291-301, May-June '37
variability: See also Bacteria, dissociation; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, micrococci; Leprosy, bacilli; Salmonella aertrycke; etc.
—[C. Nyberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 368-373, March 6, '37
—lysogenic modifications, [G. Proca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 981-983, '37
—modification of various bacteria preserved by Pauli method, [M. Citerni] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 422-429, June 25, '36
—pleomorphism, [Bürgers, Lodenkämper & Verfürth] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 58-67, Dec. 10, '36
viability: See Bacteria, resistance
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
—action of chloroform on flagellar H agglutination, [P. C. Vassiliadis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 165-180, Feb. '37
—study of Vibrio group and its relation to cholera, [J. Taylor, S. R. Pandit & W. D. B. Read] Indian J.M. Research 24: 931-977, April '37
virulence: See also Bacteria, cocci; Diphtheria, bacilli; Salmonella enteritidis; Streptococci; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—effect of human saliva; experimental study, [J. L. T. Appleton] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 18-24, Jan. 9, '37
—filtrable forms in relation to pathogenic power, [R. Nativelle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 225-227, '37
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
whitmori: See Melioidosis
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY
—actions taken by second International Microbiological Congress in London, 1936, regarding nomenclature, [R. St. John-Brooks & R. S. Breed] J.Bact. 33: 445-447, April '37
—biographical sketches and photographs of leading microbiologists of world (La microbiologia nel mondo), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 562-591, Oct. '36
—importance in military medicine, [V. Puntoni] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 931-936, Oct. '36
—microbiology and medicine, [L. P. Garrod] St.Barth. Hosp.J. 44: 120-122, April '37
—new trends in medical microbiology, [C. Russo] Gior. ital.di clin.trop. 1: 67-77, March 31, '37
—review of recent American periodical literature, [F. Hoder] Med.Klin. 32: 1542-1543, Nov. 6, '36
history, beginning of bacteriology in Philadelphia; recollections of what took place before beginning of present century, with contemporary portraits and bibliography of literature of that period, [J. McFarland] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 149-198, Feb. '37
—development of medical bacteriology, [W. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 305-308, April 10, '37
—forerunners of Pasteur; centennial celebration of first studies on bacteriology, [H. Deutsch-Renner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 113-114, Jan. 23, '37
—work of Pasteur, [A. Curbelo y Hernández] Rev.de parasitol. ,clín.y lab. 2: 659-666, Sept.-Oct. '36
laboratories: See Laboratories

BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Autolysis, bacterial; Bacteriophage; Blood, bactericidal properties; Lysozyme; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
—antibodies which protect against micro-organisms sensitive to beta bacteriolysin, [A. Pettersson] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1255-1256, Dec. 12, '36
—bacteriolysis of living bacteria by Streptothrix; further studies, [M. Welsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 573-577, '37
—bacteriolytic power of whole defibrinated blood of patients with gonococcal arthritis, [W. W. Spink & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 177-183, March '37
—bacteriolytic properties of Streptothrix in relation to sporulation, [M. Welsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1013-1017, '36
—lysogenic modifications of bacteria, [G. Proca] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 981-983, '37
—mode of destruction of gonococcus in vitro (bactericidal action of whole defibrinated blood), [W. W. Spink & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 169-176, March '37
—presence of Fleming's lytic principle in milk of human beings and of other mammals, [F. Martillotti] Pediatria **44:** 1097-1108, Dec. '36
—resistance of various receptors of paratyphoid B bacillus to lytic action of antiformin (hypochlorite preparation), [N. Yonemura] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 398-405, Dec. 7, '36
—resistance of various receptors of typhoid bacilli to lytic power of antiformin (hypochlorite preparation), [K. Aoki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 178-188, Nov. 3, '36

BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
—dependence of increase in bacteriophage on initial quantity of bacteria and bacteriophage, [S. Sierakowski] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 139-153, Jan. 15, '37
—development in animal organism, [R. Naito] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 34-43, Dec. 10, '36
—purified bacteriophage from lysogenic cultures, [C. A. Colwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 100-103, March '37
—variations in filtrability of different races of bacteriophage, [N. R. Goldsmith] J.Bact. **33:** 495-498, May '37
action, production of lytic enzymes by bacteriophages; their position as independent organisms, [C. J. Schuurman] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 438-453, Nov. 9, '36
—comparative study of inactivation of bacteriophage by immune serum and by bacterial *polysaccharide*, [F. M. Burnet & M. Freeman] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **15:** 49-61, March '37
—significance of tests for inhibition of bacteriophage phenomenon by human serum, [H. Z. Jern & F. L. Meleney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 284-290, Dec. '36
cholera: See also Cholera, immunity; Cholera, therapy
—alleged transmutation in vibrios, [P. B. White] J.Path. & Bact. **44:** 490-492, March '37
—lysogenic strains of Vibrio cholerae and influence of lysozyme on cholera phage activity, [P. B. White] J.Path.&Bact. **44:** 276-278, Jan. '37
culture, development in vitro, [T. Kawagoe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2143-2144, Dec. 25, '36
dysentery: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—demonstration in dysentery patient and bacillus carrier, [S. Kishigami] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 79-80, Nov. 15, '36
—influence of *pH* on conservation, [H. Vaccaro C. & M. Pérez M.] Rev. d.Inst.bact.de Chile **5:** 35-47, Dec. '36
—isolation of R and S colonies from culture of Shiga's bacillus under lytic action of anti-Shiga bacteriophage, [C. Dopter & Ali-Mustafa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 970-971, '36
—phage-specific heat-labile factors in Bacillus dysenteriae Sonne, [P. Levine & D. Peristein] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 295-296, April '37
gonococcic: See Gonorrhea, therapy
megatherium, analysis and synthesis of lysogenic power, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 506-508, '36
—dissociation of bacteriophage of lysogenic Bacillus megatherium 899 into 2 distinct varieties, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1018-1020, '36
—mutation; considerations of lysogenic power and general epidemiologic significance, [A. Gratia] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1253-1255, '36
—neutralization of T and C varieties of bacteriophage of lysogenic Bacillus megatherium 899 by homologous or heterologous antibacteriophagic serum; absence of neutralization by megatherium antiserum with or without complement, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 577-578, '37
—numerical relations between lysogenic bacteria and particles of bacteriophage, [A. Gratia] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **57:** 652-676, Dec. '36
—"phases" of bacteriophages (lysogenic factors), [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 931-934, '37

BACTERIOPHAGE—Continued
nature of, production of lytic enzymes by bacteriophages; their position as independent organisms, [C. J. Schuurman] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 438-453, Nov. 9, '36
—question of bacterial origin, [P. C. Flu] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **10-11:** 10-19, '35-'36
occurrence, in well water, [I. Gondo] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 540-541, April 25, '37
staphylococcic: See also Osteomyelitis, therapy
—effect of phage on electrokinetic potential of susceptible cells, [A. P. Krueger & J. H. Mundell] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 317-320, April '37
—inactivation of bacteriophages by bacteria, [V. Sertic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 218-220, '37
streptococcic, activity of bacteriophage in group of lactic Streptococci, [H. R. Whitehead & G. J. E. Hunter] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 337-347, March '37
subtilis, "phases" of bacteriophages (lysogenic factors), [E. Wollman & Mme. E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 931-934, '37
therapeutic use of: See also Cholera, therapy; Dysentery, bacillary; Gonorrhea, therapy; Jaws, abscess; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—practical value, [E. Bertarelli] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 150, Feb. 21, '37
typhoid-colon group: See also Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—adsorption of Vi bacteriophages by typhoid bacilli and paratyphoid C strains, [R. T. Scholtens] J.Hyg. **37:** 315-317, April '37
—bactericidal action on typhoid bacilli of bacteriophage active against S strains of Salmonella, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 778-779, '36
—bacteriophages specific for flagellate varieties of bacteria, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 887-888, '36
—colon bacteriophage in feces of various carniverous animals, [G. Tassinari] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 159-161, Sept. '36
—cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica; determination of bacteria contained in culture media (Tamabe-Chiba's) and examination of influences of bacteriophage and some pathogenic intestinal bacteria on growth of Amoebae, [Y. Yamamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 75, Oct. '36
—difference in action of electrolytes on development of different races of typhiphage, [V. Sertic] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 98-100, '37
—inactivation of bacteriophages by bacteria, [V. Sertic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 218-220, '37
—inhibiting action of monovalent cations on multiplication of race of bacteriophage, [V. Sertic] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 14-15, '37
—natural occurrence in milk; effects of addition to milk, [L. Schioppa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 805-808, Dec. '36
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACTEROIDES
—gram-negative Bacteroides of intestine, [J. E. Weiss & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. **33:** 423-434, April '37
funduliformis: See Bacteria, funduliformis
BACTOL (cresol preparation): See Cresol
BADAROUX: See **DUMOLARD, jt. auth.**
BADE, P., August Blencke †, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 344, Feb. 26, '37
BADE, W., Lebertherapie beim Pemphigus vulgaris, Dermat. Wchnschr. **104:** 389-392, March 27, '37
BADEAUX, F., Un cas d'iridodialyse traumatique opéré et guéri; technique de Ben Witt Key, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 241-248, Nov. '36
BADELON, L.: See **PERVES, J., jt. auth.**
BADELON, P., A propos du traitement des entorses tibiotarsiennes par la méthode de Leriche; danger de méconnaître la fracture marginale postérieure isolée pure, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 865, Dec. 20, '36
——**and MORVAN,** La maladie post-opératoire, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 777-795, Oct.-Dec. '36
——See **PERVES, J., jt. auth.**
BADER, A., Weitere unbekannte Ophthalmologen-Briefe der Jahre 1856-1885, aus dem Hornerschen Nachlass, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 787-804, Dec. '36
BADER, G. B., and VERO, F., Lipomatosis in insulin-injected areas in diabetic boy, aged 13½ years, J. Pediat. **10:** 184-190, Feb. '37
BADER, L., Sulla rottura sottocutanea traumatica del fegato, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 489-503, Aug. '36
BADESCU, A., Value of rectal digital examination of woman in labor, România med. **15:** 90, April 1, '37
Malaria and pregnancy, România med. **15:** 118-119, May 1, '37
BADGEROW, GEORGE WASHINGTON: See Obituaries
BADGLEY, C. E., Clinical and roentgenological study of low back pain with sciatic radiation; clinical aspects, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 454-460, April '37
BADINAND, L.: See **PALIARD, F., jt. auth.**
BADOLLE, R., and DUBOIS, A., Pleurésie purulente traitée par le rubiazol, Guérison, Lyon méd. **159:** 335-337, March 21, '37

BADONNEL, Prophylaxie criminelle juvénile, Ann.de méd. lég. 17: 268-289, April '37
BADOT, J., Etude comparative de quelques cas de tumeurs malignes des paupières, de la conjonctive et de la cornée, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 65-69, '36
BADT, B., Mikroskopische Schnelldiagnose bei hirnchirurgischen Eingriffen, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 123-139, March '37
BAECKMANN, C., Erinnerungen eines russlanddeutschen Arztes; die russische Semstwo (Landschaft) Medizin, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1842-1844, Nov. 6, '36
Erinnerungen eines russlanddeutschen Arztes; die Front, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1937, Nov. 20, '36; 2094, Dec. 18, '36; 2125, Dec. 25, '36
Blutungen unter und nach der Geburt. 2. Brief eines alten Praktikers an einen jungen Landarzt, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 41-45, Jan. 8, '37
Aus der chirurgischen Praxis. 3. Brief eines alten Praktikers an einen jungen Landarzt, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 579-583, April 9, '37
BÄFVERSTEDT, B., La lymphogranulomatose inguinale en Suède, sa fréquence et son traitement, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1966-1971, Oct. '36
Question of including lymphogranuloma inguinale within laws governing venereal diseases in Sweden, Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 292-297, Feb. 20, '37
BAEHR, F. H., Appendicitis, Hygeia 15: 12-14, Jan. '37
Gallstones; some questions frequently asked—and their answers, Hygeia 15: 116-117, Feb. '37
BAEHR, G., KLEMPERER, P., and SCHIFRIN, A., Acute febrile anemia and thrombocytopenic purpura with diffuse platelet thromboses of capillaries and arterioles, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 43-58, '36
BAENSCH, W., Über Röntgenspätschäden (Folgezustände des indurativen Ödems), Röntgenpraxis 8: 749-752, Nov. '36
Zur Strahlenbehandlung der Lymphogranulomatose, Med. Welt 11: 464-466, April 3, '37; abstr., Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 55: 30-31, '37
BAER, G., Beiträge zur ambulanten Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 235, Nov.; 263, Dec. '36
BAER, H. L., Dermatitis of eyelids due to alcohol, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 291, Feb. '37
BAER, J. L., Treatment of third stage of labor, Am.J.Surg. 35: 246-251, Feb. '37
von BAER, KARL ERNST (1792-1876)
—was von Baer's discovery (of human ovum) an accident? [A. W. Meyer] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 33-42, Jan. '37
BAER, M., Ist die Pharyngitis eine C-Hypovitaminose? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 741-743, May 7, '37
BAER-TUFFIER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
BAER BAHIA, A., Reserva alcalina e tuberculose, Brasilmed. 50: 991-996, Nov. 14, '36
BÄRTSCHI, W. (Berne), Embolie und Wetter, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1209-1212, Nov. 28, '36
BÄRTSCHI, W. (Zurich), Die Reaktion der Coronararterie auf Acetylcholin, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 296-306, '36
L'insuline exerce-t-elle une action directe sur les artères coronaires? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 567-568, '36
BARWOLFF, W.: See KROHN, H., jt. auth.
BÄSSLER, F. A., Die Wichtigkeit der Begleitpflanzen für den Anbau von Arzneipflanzen, Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 65-67, March 5, '37
BAETZNER, W., Die Vinethennarkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 134-139, '36
August Bier zu seinem 75. Geburtstage, Med.Klin. 32: 1651, Nov. 27, '36
Über Vitamin-A-Behandlung der Purunkulose, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 322-323, Feb. 6, '37
von BAEYER, E., Zur Arzneimittel-Agranulocytose, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1914-1917, Dec. 26, '36
von BAEYER, H., Extensionsbehandlung bei Arthritis deformans, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1972-1973, Nov. 27, '36
Das Seele-Leib-Umwelt-Problem in der Lehre von der menschlichen Bewegung, München.med.Wchnschr. 84:133-135, Jan. 22, '37
Muskeltherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 420-423, March 12, '37
von BAEYER-LORENZ OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations
BAGBY, J. W.: See WEISS, R. S., jt. auth.
BAGCHI, K. N., Significance of Florence test for seminal stains, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 90-92, Feb. '37
BAGDASAR, D.: See CONSTANTINESCU, I., jt. auth.
BAGDASAROV, A. A., and others, Therapy of croupous pneumonia with erythema dose of ultraviolet rays, Klin.med. 15: 108-112, '37
BAGER, B., Is sedimentation reaction of any practical importance in complications during puerperium? Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 387-406, '36
BAGGER, H., Prosthetic treatment of cleft palate, Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 685-689, May 1, '37
BAGGIO, G., Die Appendix, aus der eine eitrige Peritonitis entsteht, ist eine perforierte Appendix, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 3062-3064, Dec. 26, '36
BAGGIO, G.—Continued
La costruzione della parete posteriore nella mia operazione d'ernia inguinale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 133-134, March 15, '37
BAGGIO OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal
BAGLIANI, M., Bronchiettasie ed enfisema basale, Radiol. med. 23: 941-950, Dec. '36
BAGLIONI, S., and FAMIANI, V., Sul valore nutritivo di alcuni grassi idrogenati; ricerche sperimentali, Probl.aliment. 6: 1-8, '36
BAGNARESI, G., Le pleuriti putride, Arch.di pat.e clin. med. (no. 5) 15: 419-482 Nov. '35
Scomparsa di nicchia e guarigione di ulcera gastrica? Radiol.med. 24: 126-138, Feb. '37
Polisierosite e perivisceriti di origine brucellare, Gior. di clin.med. 18: 62-77, Feb. 10, '37
BAGNASCO, F.: See MASTRONARDI, V., jt. auth.
BAGNATI, G., Il metodo del ricupero in chirurgia urinaria, Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 62-66, Jan. '37
BAGOZZI, G., Luigi Pizzagalli, Bollettino 10: 218-222, '36
BAGRYANSKAYA, N. E.: See SCHULUTKO, I. B., jt. auth.
BAGSHAW, H. B., Problem in diagnosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1309-1310, Dec. 26, '36
BAHDER DJOHAN: See SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, A., jt. auth.
BAHNTJE, H., Meningitis durch hämolytische Streptokokken, geheilt mit Liquorausblasungen und Antistreptokokkenserum intralumbal, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 2003, Dec. 4, '36
von BAHR, G., Experimental studies on etiology of cataract, Hygiea 98: 797-809, Nov. 30, '36
BAHR, M. A.: See BRUETSCH, W. L., jt. auth.
BAHRENBURG, J. H., and ECKER, E. E., Meningitis due to organisms belonging to Salmonella group, J.Infect. Dis. 60: 81-87, Jan.-Feb. '37
BAILA, A. E., Ulceras gastroduodenales perforadas en peritoneo libre, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 202-217, Jan. 27, '37
BAILA, G., Milieu familial et milieu social de l'enfant délinquant, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 28-38, Jan.-Feb. '37
BAILA, M. R.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
BAILEY, C. O., Plasma cell myeloma of humerus treated by roentgen radiation; report of case followed 7 years, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 980-982, Dec. '36
BAILEY, E. T., Treatment of fracture of neck of femur; new principle of wire introduction for Smith-Petersen nail, Lancet 1: 375-376, Feb. 13, '37
BAILEY, G. G.: See HAGGART, G. E., jt. auth.
BAILEY, G. H., RAFFEL, S., and DINGLE, J. H., Anaphylaxis in guinea pigs passively sensitized with antipneumococcus horse serum globulins and shocked with type specific carbohydrates, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 381-399, March '37
BAILEY, HAMILTON, Cystic hygroma, Clin.J. 66: 242-244, June '37
——STRINGER, W. I. B., and KEELE, K. D., Continuous intravenous saline infusion, Brit.M.J. 1: 552-555, March 13, '37
BAILEY, HARRIET, Nursing schools in psychiatric hospitals; report of survey, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 809-828, Jan. '37
BAILEY, L. D., and SHIELDS, C., Treatment of hay fever by intranasal zinc ionization; preliminary report of 243 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 808, April 17, '37
BAILEY, O. T.: See SCHNITKER, M. A., jt. auth.
BAILEY, P., Relationships of pathologist to clinic; presidential address, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 289-292, June 1, '37
BAILEY, W., Anomalies and fractures of vertebral articular processes, J.A.M.A. 108: 266-270, Jan. 23, '37
BAILLET, Visite au docteur Jayle, Æsculape 27: 4-9, Jan. '37
BAILLIART, P., Quelques considérations sur la mesure clinique de la tension oculaire, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 945-953, Dec. '36
Le corps étranger intra-oculaire, Médecine 18: 27-31, Jan. '37
BAILLIF, R. N., Cytological changes in rat thyroid following exposure to heat and cold, and their relationship to physiology of secretion, Am.J.Anat. 61: 1-19, May '37
BAILLY, J.: See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.
BAIN, C. W. C., Treatment of heart block, M.Press 194: 317-320, April 7, '37
BAINBRIDGE, W. S., Cancer development from chronic irritation, Indust.Med. 6: 11-13, Jan. '37
BAIRD, D.: See HENDRY, J., jt. auth.
BAIRD, J. M.: See CLAY, G. E., jt. auth.
BAIRD, P. C., JR., Commonly missed diagnoses in dermatology, M. Clin. North America 21: 621-635, March '37
BAIRD, T. T., Polarized light in photomicrography, its principles and applications, J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 43-57, Dec. '36
BAIZE, P., Lithiase vésicale infantile, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 49-52, Jan. 23, '37
BAJARDI, G., and OLIVETTI, R., Il problema dell'infiammazione sierosa nelle epatopatie visto alla stregua delle osservazioni cliniche, Minerva med. 1: 363-365, April 8, '37
——See CROSETTI, L., jt. auth.

de BAJKAY, T., Pathological hypertrophy of lymphatic ring of Waldeyer and its influence upon physical and psychical development, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 448-460, '36

BAK, M., Congenital umbilical hernia cured by surgical intervention, Gyógyászat 77: 113-114, Feb. 21, '37

"Kalt-Test"-Untersuchungen an Schwangeren, Gebärenden und Wöchnerinnen, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 105: 24-29, March '37

BAK, R.: See SOMOGYI, I., jt. auth.

BAK, T., Changement singulier du degré de l'hémolyse selon la concentration d'hématies dans le système hémolytique, Keijo J.Med. 7: 389-425, Oct. 31, '36

BAKAR, E., Triangular shadow at hilar base as sequel of pneumonia, simulating tuberculosis, Türk tib cem. mec. 3: 37-45, '37

BAKER, A. B., Structure of small cerebral arteries and their changes with age, Am.J.Path. 13: 453-462, May '37

——**and ADAMS, J. M.**, Primary fibroblastoma of brain; report of case, Am.J.Path. 13: 129-138, Jan. '37

——**and LUFKIN, N. H.**, Cerebral lesions in hypoglycemia, Arch.Path. 23: 190-201, Feb. '37

BAKER, A. Z., and WRIGHT, M. D., Note on variation in vitamin B_1 activity of raw wheat germ, J.Hyg. 37: 303-306, April '37

BAKER, B. M., JR.: See CARTER, E. P., jt. auth.

BAKER, C. F., and MARQUIS, W. J., Roentgen diagnosis of diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, J.M. Soc. New Jersey 34: 29-36, Jan. '37

BAKER, C. R. F., Treatment of mechanical intestinal obstruction by duodenal tube and suction, J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 53-58, March '37

BAKER, D. D., Studies of suprarenal glands of dogs; comparison of weights of suprarenal glands of mature and immature male and female dogs, Am.J. Anat. 60: 231-252, Jan. '37

BAKER, J. N., William Crawford Gorgas; his contribution to civilisation, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 192-197, Dec. '36

The Federation; its origin, history and obligations, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 66-72, '37

Integration of practising physician into venereal disease program, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 24-28, Jan. '37

Oneness of objectives of Association of American Medical Colleges, of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association and of Federation of State Medical Boards, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 23-28, Jan. '37

BAKER, J. O., Two cases of early secondary abdominal pregnancy with massive intra-abdominal hæmorrhages, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 285-287, March '37

BAKER, L. A.: See McNAMARA, W. L., jt. auth.

BAKER, R. D., Case method and clerkship in teaching pathology, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 165-172, May '37

——**and BRIAN, E. W.**, Blastomycosis of heart; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Path. 13: 139-148, Jan. '37

BAKER, T. W., and BRUNSTING, L. A., Dermatitis medicamentosa resulting from administration of sulfocyanates in treatment of hypertension, J.A.M.A. 108: 549-550, Feb. 13, '37

BAKER, W. J., Neuropathic ulcers of mouth, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 349-350, April '37

BAKER, W. W., and ANDRUS, E. C., Preoperative and postoperative care of patients undergoing renal surgery, S.Clin.North America 16: 1171-1203, Oct. '36

——**See COLSTON, J. A. C., jt. auth.**

BAKER, W. Y., Alcohol injection of lumbar sympathetic ganglia in arterioscleroses of extremities, M.Ann. District of Columbia 6: 9-14, Jan. '37

BAKER-BATES, E. T., and MORRISON, J. T., Diagnosis and treatment of empyema, M.Press 194: 463-466, May 12, '37

——**See McGIBBON, J. E. G., jt. auth.**

BAKERS: See Industry and Occupations

BAKETEL, H. S., Pioneering in Medical Reserve Corps, Mil.Surgeon 80: 210-216, March '37

BAKEWELL, B., Contraction ring dystocia; treatment with epinephrin; report of cases, California & West. Med. 46: 109-111, Feb. '37

BAKHIR, D. M., Case of pemphigus of conjunctiva, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 920-922, '36

BAKHROMEEV, I. R., Effect of mitogenetic radiation on increase of cellular permeability of liver, Fiziol. zhur. 19: 714-722, '35

BAKHSH, I., Actions of kurchicine, alkaloid of Holarrhena antidysenterica, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 58: 361-372, Dec. '36

Pharmacological actions of conessine and iso-conessine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 373-392, Dec. '36

BAKHTIAROFF, V. A., Sur la question de la neuromalaria, Arch.Internat.de neurol. 56: 121-132, March '37

BAKIN, E. I., Swelling of muscles poisoned with veratrine, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 339-343, '36

Effect of veratrine on muscles poisoned with *mono*-iodoacetic acid, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 345-349, '36

——**See AMROM, S. D., jt. auth.**

——**See NEMENOW, M. I., jt. auth.**

BAKKER, A., Über die Bedeutung der Askorbinsäure (Vitamin C) für den Stoffwechsel der Linse, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 166-171, '36

BAKKER, A.—Continued

Die Regeneration der verwundeten Linsenkapsel von Kaninchenlinsen in der Durchströmungskultur, Arch. f.Ophth. 136: 333-340, '36

BAKST, H. J., and JEGHERS, H., Pylephlebitis of extraportal origin; report of case with review of literature, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 690-699, May '37

BAKURADZE, A. N., Preliminary report on effect of roentgen irradiation of kidneys on nitrogen balance, Vrach.delo 19: 1091-1096, '36

BAKWIN, H., BODANSKY, O., and TURNER, R., Phosphorus components in blood of normal and rachitic infants, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 365-368, April '37

BAL, V. M., Preliminary report on Haberer's pouch suture in Billroth operation II, Vestnik khir. 47: 19-24, '36

BALABAN, I. Y., Roentgen diagnosis of parasternal diaphragmatic hernia, Vrach.delo 19: 885-886, '36

BALADO, M., ADROGUÉ, E., and FRANKE, E., Alteraciones de la función visual en los casos de lesión del lóbulo occipital izquierdo, Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 19-53, July-Aug. '36

BALANESCO, V. I., and ŒRIU, S., Une nouvelle méthode pour le contrôle de la fonction hépatique: l'épreuve de la galactosurie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 850-852, '36

BALANTIDIASIS

—rats of Moscow as carriers of Balantidium, [A. Avakyan] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 25-28, '36

BALATRE: See ABÉLY, X., jt. auth.

BALAZUC, J.: See STÉVENIN, H., jt. auth.

BALCH, F. G., JR., Femoral hernia, New England J.Med. 216: 385-388, March 4, '37

BALCH, J. F., and WISHARD, W. N., JR., Surgical aspects of hematuria; kidney origin; bladder origin, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 13-18, Jan. '37

BALDAUF, F., Decholin-Behandlung bei Depressionszuständen, Med.Klin. 33: 96, Jan. 15, '37

BALDELLI, G., Sugli aspetti radiologici dello stomaco resecato, Arch.di radiol. 12: 9-41, Jan.-Feb. '36

BALDERI, G., Ritenzione vescicale incompleta cronica settica con distensione, per rarissimo vizio di conformazione del sistema urinario destro, Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 86-96, Jan. '37

BALDI, E., Ricerche sull'azione biologica delle onde corte, Biol.med., Milano 12: 281-305, Oct. '36

BALDIT, A., Microclimatologie et microclimats, Ann.Inst. d'hydrol. 10: 243-261, Jan.-July '36

La climatologie, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 865-876, Nov. 1, '36

BALDNESS: See Alopecia

BALDOCK, H.: See BLOCH, O., JR., jt. auth.

BALDRIAN, K., Zur Psychologie der Lautspracheroberung durch den Taubstummen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 16-36, Jan. '37

BALDUINI, M., Influenza delle radiazioni roentgen sulla permeabilitá vasale (nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 1157-1165, '36

BALDUS, M., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Blutkieselsäure durch Behandlung mit Silicylricinolsäureäthylester (Silogran) per os und per inhalationem, Med.Welt 11: 201-203, Feb. 13, '37

BALDWIN, E. R.: See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.

BALDWIN, EDWARD ROBINSON (1864—)

—presentation of Kober Medal for 1936 to Dr. E. R. Baldwin, [G. Webb] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 23-24, '36

BALDWIN, H. S., and BENEDICT, M. I., Mutual absorption tests with related foods, J.Allergy 8: 120-128, Jan. '37

BALDWIN, L. B., and GLASER, J., Effect of treatment on skin and mucous membrane sensitivity and on reagins in hay fever, J.Allergy 8: 129-142, Jan. '37

BALDWIN OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial

BALE, W. F.: See LeFEVRE, M. L., jt. auth.

BALFOUR, D. C., Lord Moynihan, 1865-1936, Tr. Am. S.A. 54: 441-443, '36

Function of American College of Surgeons, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 64: 565-569, Feb. (no. 2A) '37

Factors of significance in prognosis of cancer of stomach, Ann.Surg. 105: 733-740, May '37

BALFOUR, M. C., Some features of malaria in Greece and experience with its control, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 114-131, '36

BALGAIRIES, E., and CHRISTIAENS, L., Recherches expérimentales sur la détection des iso-agglutinines dans les taches de sang, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 47, Jan.: 215, March '37

——**See DEBENEDETTI, R. L., jt. auth.**

BALICE, G., A proposito di un caso non comune di seminoma del testicolo, Riv.di chir. 3: 1-11, Jan. '37

Tubercolosi del primo cuneiforme (da un caso clinico), Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 469-472, Jan. '37

BALINSKAYA, N. V., and TRUBNIKOVA, M. L., Rationalization of diet in children's hospitals, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1891-1898, Dec. 30, '36

BALINSKIY, B. I., Formation of supplementary structures under influence of transplants, Eksper.med., pp. 63-67, July '36

BALINT, J., Beziehungen zwischen Hypophysenvorderlappen, Nebenniere und Luteinisierung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 136, Jan. 23, '37
BALINT, M., Eros und Aphrodite, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 453-465, '36
BALL, E. G., Studies on oxidation-reduction; ascorbic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 219-239, March '37
BALL, H. A., SAMUELS, L. T., and SCHOTT, H. F., Effect of cortical extract on glucose tolerance of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 633-634, Jan. '37
——**See SAMUELS, L. T., jt. auth.**
BALL, J., Further evidence on hormonal basis of "heat" behavior, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 416-418, Dec. '36
Sexual responsiveness and temporally related physiological events during pregnancy in rhesus monkey, Anat.Rec. 67: 507-512, March 25, '37
BALL, R. W., Maternal and child health work in South Carolina, J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 6-10, Jan. '37
BALL, W. G.: See PENDLETON, G. F., jt. auth.
BALLABIO, C. B.: See BARBIERI, D., jt. auth.
BALLACS, V., Die Rhinitis caseosa, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1432-1435, Dec. '36
BALLANCE, CHARLES ALFRED: See Obituaries
BALLANTYNE, A. J., Eyesight of school children—some present-day problems, J.State Med. 45: 1-16, Jan. '37
Dysostosis cranio-facialis, with report of case, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 280-285, Jan. '37
Biomicroscopy of fundus oculi, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 74-84, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. May '37
Cataract and cataract patient, Clin.J. 66: 237-242, June '37
——**and MICHAELSON, I. C.**, Case of perivasculitis retinae associated with symptoms of cerebral disease, Brit. J.Ophth. 21: 22-35, Jan. '37
BALLARD, J., Hirschsprung's disease: (megacolon), Delaware State M.J. 9: 63-65, April '37
BALLENGER, E. G., ELDER, O. F., and McDONALD, H. P., Early diagnosis of cancer of prostate, J.M.A. Georgia 26: 80-81, Feb. '37
Phymosis and paraphymosis; circumcision; dorsal slit; constriction of male meatus, Am.J.Surg. 36: 174-177, April '37
BALLENGER, H. C., and JOHNSON, V. H., Effects on throat and conjunctiva of hygroscopic agent used in cigarets, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 75-80, Jan. '37
BALLER, Zur Anästhesiefrage bei der Abszessbehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 611-612, Nov. 1, '36
BALLET: See GAROT, L., jt. auth.
BALLI, C., Aspetti pielografici nei tumori renali, Quaderni radiol. 1: 110-112, '37
BALLI, R., Tumore endo o sopraselläre? Quaderni radiol. 1: 66-72, '37
BALLIVET, J.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
BALLIVET, M.: See HENRY, jt. auth.
——**See POUZET, jt. auth.**
BALLMANN, E., Ist die Behandlung der Lungenentzündung mit Chineinspritzungen berechtigt? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 508-510, March 26, '37
BALLON, D. H., and BALLON, H. C., Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 57-62, Jan. '37
——**See BALLON, H. C., jt. auth.**
BALLON, H. C., and BALLON, D. H., Salivary calculi; their treatment by catheterization and dilatation of duct, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 226-228, Feb. '37
——**See BALLON, D. H., jt. auth.**
BALLOTTA, F.: See PALMIERI, G. G., jt. auth.
"BALLUNG" (CONGLOBATION) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
BALLY, G., L'existence humaine dans la psychothérapie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 345-355, '36
BALME, H., Use and abuse of external applications, Practitioner 138: 369-376, April '37
Mabel Paine, M.B.Lond., Lancet 1: 846, April 3, '37
BALMES, J.: See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.
BALMUŞ, G.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
——**See BARTH, C., jt. auth.**
——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
BALMUS, P.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases
—balneologic problems, [F. Leutenegger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 406-408, May 8, '37
—balneotherapeutic importance of Caledon Baths, [H. Husserl] South African M.J. 10: 777-778, Nov. 28, '36
—balneotherapy of sequels of accidents, [F. Hopmann] Med.Welt 11: 580-584, April 24, '37
—bibliography of balneologic literature (Bibliographie des gesamten Bäderwesens), Balneologe 4: 86-102, Feb. '37
—kymographic study of cardiac movements during hydrotherapy, [G. Boehm] Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 238-240, Jan. '37
—modern hydrotherapy, [H. J. Behrend] Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 146-153, March '37
BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY—Continued
—skin: nervous system and bath, [S. E. Jelliffe] M.Rec. 145: 93-98, Feb. 3, '37
—value of swimming bath for therapeutic purposes, [H. Minning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 715-716, April 30, '37
history, old baths in Lower Saxony, Westphalia and Lippe, with particular reference to Bad Pyrmont and Bad Salzuflen, [M. Schäfer] Balneologe 3: 515-524, Nov. '36
—Johann Philipp Seip, balneologist of Pyrmont, [C. F. Hauck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 315, Feb. 19, '37
—physician at hospital for thermal cures in thirteenth century, [E. Wickersheimer] Janus 40: 241-243, Nov.-Dec. '36
BALOG, P., Ricerche sulla questione dell'origine allergica della psoriasi, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 13: 99-106, Jan. '37
BALŞ: See MIRONESCU, T., jt. auth.
BALSAM, E. G., Review of 1936 literature on surgery, Journal-Lancet 57: 54-61, Feb. '37
BALSOFORME: See Anesthesia, balsoforme
BALTACEANU, G., and VASILIU, C., La relation entre le débit biliaire et urinaire dans l'inanition, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 846-848, '36
Le rôle de la bile dans la croissance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 157-160, '37
——**VASILIU, C., and BUDEANU, T.**, Les variations du sucre biliaire dans l'hyperglycémie, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 843-846, '36
——**VASILIU, C., and GRAMATOPOL, D.**, Fuso-spirochétose broncho-pulmonaire, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 485-489, May 4, '37
——**VASILIU, C., and NOVAC, A.**, Absorption de l'adrénaline et de la nicotine par le péricarde, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 833-836, '36
Absorption de la digitaline et de l'ouabaïne par le péricarde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 837-839, '36
BALTAZARD, M., Typhus murin expérimental; voies d'introduction et réceptivité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 425-427, '37
——**See BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
BALTEANU, I., and CONSTANTINESCO, N., Essais de vaccination dans le typhus exanthématique, action de l'huile d'olive sur le virus épidémique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 690-692, '37
——**See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
BALTIN, M. M., Local application of tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of eye, Probl. tuberk., pp. 1499-1505, '36
BALTZ, J. I.: See MATEER, J. G., jt. auth.
BALTZAN, D. M., Pituitary cachexia, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 64-66, Jan. '37
Experience with 57 brucellosis infections in Saskatchewan, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 258-262, March '37
BALTZER, H., Erfahrungen mit Eunarcon als Kurz- und Basis-Narkotikum an Hand von 521 Fällen, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 759-761, Dec. '36
BALYASOV, K. D., Value of popular lectures on surgical diseases as public health propaganda, Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 90-92, '36
BALYEAT, R. M., Intratracheal use of iodized oil; its therapeutic value in patients suffering from various types of bronchial pathology, Northwest Med. 36: 9-14, Jan. '37
Complete retinal detachment (both eyes), with special reference to allergy as possible primary etiologic factor, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 580-582, June '37
de BALZAC, HONORÉ (1799-1850)
—Balzac's "Pere Goriot," [M. L. Miller] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 6: 78-85, Jan. '37
BALZAR, M., and MICHELANGIOLI, G., Azione del complesso vitaminico B^2 sulla rigenerazione dei globuli sanguigni nell'anemia sperimentale, Probl.aliment. 6: 29-46, '36
BALZER, H., and DOSQUET, H., Zur Goldbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 60-65, March '37
BAMANN, E., and FEICHTNER, C., Zur Kenntnis der stereochemischen Spezifität der menschlichen Pankreaslipase; über asymmetrische Esterhydrolyse durch Enzyme, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 315-316, '36
——**FEICHTNER, C., and SALZER, W.**, Über einen auffallenden Befund bei der gleichzeitigen Einwirkung von Pankreaslipase und Leberesterase (des Menschen) auf einen racemischen Ester; über asymmetrische Esterhydrolyse durch Enzyme, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 310-314, '36
BAMBAREN, C. A., Bases fundamentales del Código del Niño, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 175-181, Oct. '36
Servicio social en el regimen tutelar de menores, Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 10: 189-195, Oct. '36
BAMBERG, H. L., and KRÖKER, P., Die Lupusbehandlung mit Grenzstrahlen, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 569-571, April 9, '37
von BAMBERGER, HEINRICH (1822-1888)
—founder of "Wiener klinische Wochenschrift," [M. Neuburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 2-4, Jan. 8, '37

BAMBERGER-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
BAMFORTH, J., Experiences of Friedman test for pregnancy, St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 132-139, '36
BANANAS
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content at 3 stages during ripening, [R. M. Leverton] Food Research 2: 59-63, '37
—phosphatases and hexosephosphate in banana, [N. I. Dale] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 329-333, Dec. '36
—treatment of acute diarrheal disorders of infancy and early childhood with banana and banana powder, [E. W. Brubaker] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 40-47, Jan. '37
BANAYTIS, S. I., Metabolism in traumatic shock, Vestnik khir. 46: 173-179, '36
BANCHE, M.: See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.
BANCROFT, F. W., Mortality in acute appendicitis, Ann. Surg. 105: 56-66, Jan. '37
——**GARBER, C. Z., and CARR, M. W.,** Congenital bilateral hemangioma of cervico-facial area; preliminary report, J.Dent.Research 16: 81-83, April '37
BANCROFT, I., Radium in lesions of face, California & West.Med. 45: 496-497, Dec. '36
BANDAGING
See also Dressings
—adhesive plaster in therapy of cutaneous ulcers, [H. Taubenschlag] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2653-2658, Nov. 25, '36
—bandage for mastitis, [S. S. Kuzmin] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 497-499, '36
—bandage for treatment of disjunction of symphysis pubis, [G. Y. Epshteyn] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 176-177, '36
—clinical and experimental data on paralysis caused by Esmarch bandage, [M. G. Kamenchik & S. D. Galstyan] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 769-778, '36
—fastex self-adhering gauze not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1797-1798, May 22, '37
—harmful effects of bandage on wounds, [E. Gelinsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 2-8, Jan. 2, '37
—in fracture of clavicle, [E. Madsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 419-422, April 13, '37
—new suspension apparatus for extension bandages, [W. Kanert] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 223, Feb. 5, '37
—of mental patients, [I. S. Kudrin] Vestnik khir. 49: 207-210, '37
—practical bandage for finger, [Behncke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 558-559, April 2, '37
—small cheap bandage to alleviate backache, [Gaugele] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 371-372, '36
—substitution of thread bandage for suture in certain ragged wounds, [M. I. Urtaev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 147-148, Jan. 30, '37
—therapy of wounds by use of Bardella bandage, [A. Schweitzer] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 470-472, Dec. '36
—use of plaster of Paris bandage in orthopedic therapy of injury to jaw, [H. Hofrath] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 94-112, Jan. 9, '37
—varicose veins and ulcers of legs; association of sclerosing injections and elastic bandaging in therapy, [E. F. Solari] Semana méd. 1: 145-146, Jan. 14, '37
BANDEL, RUDOLF THEODOR: See Obituaries
BANDIN, J. A.: See COIRA, R. G., jt. auth.
BANDL RING: See Labor, complications
BANDLER, C. G., and MILBERT, A. H., Acute retention of urine, Am.J.Surg. 36: 162-171, April '37
BANDOW, F., and BOHNENKAMP, H., Über die Bedeutung der Durchblutung für den Wärmeaustausch. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Reimund Büttner, Strahlentherapie 57: 711-712, '36
BANDUROVSKAYA, N.: See KRICHEVSKAYA, E., jt. auth.
BANE, WILLIAM COTTERRELL: See Obituaries
BANERJEA, J. C., Case of post-vaccinal encephalo-myelitis in infant, Indian J.Pediat. 4: 91-92, April '37
Some observations on chrysotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 205-207, April '37
BANERJEE, J., State of vision of Indian students of Calcutta, Calcutta M.J. 31: 299, Dec. '36; 32: 181, April '37
BANERJI, L. M., CHOPRA, R. N., and RAY, P. N., Amœbiasis and appendicitis, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 693-699, Dec. '36
BANET, V., and LEON, F., Cáncer del ciego, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 307-312, Sept. '36
BANETH, A., Simple and rapid method for determination of sugar in urine, Gyógyászat 76: 666-667, Nov. 15, '36
BANG, O., Blutmilchsäure und Herzfunktion, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 90-92, '36
——**and KRISTENSEN, M.,** Agglutinationsreaktion bei infektiöser Mononukleose, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 588-594, '36
——**and ØRSKOV, S. L.,** Variations in permeability of red blood cells in man, with particular reference to conditions obtaining in pernicious anemia, J.Clin. Investigation 16: 279-288, May '37; also, Hospitalstid. 80: 141-156, Feb. 9, '37
BANG'S DISEASE: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
BANGA, I., [Über die Bedeutung der Fumarsäure für die tierische Gewebsatmung]. Über Oxydation der FS. und Reduktion der OES. durch zerkleinertes Muskelgewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 130-137, '36
——**and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.,** Über die Bedeutung der Fumarsäure für die tierische Gewebsatmung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 113-122, '37
BANGA, JELLE (1766—)
—diary of Dr. Jelle Banga who practiced medicine at Franeker from 1807 to 1870, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 41-52, Jan. 2, '37
BANGERTER, J., Über einen Fall von Nierenkarbunkel mit multiplen Rindenabszessen in der andern Niere, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 310-312, April 10, '37
BANIECKI, H., Die Frage der Funktion im Schleimhautbild des Uterus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 376-425, '37
BANISTER, J. B., Intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy; excision of extra-uterine pregnancy in fourth month, together with rudimentary horn of uterus, followed by full-term delivery of intra-uterine pregnancy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 562, March '37
——**and others,** Discussion on relative values of upper- and lower-segment cæsarean operations, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 551-562, March '37
BANISTER, K., Etiology and treatment of chronic arthritis, Southwestern Med. 21: 157-161, May '37
BANKAUSKAS, C., Protection against poisonous gases, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 965-974, Dec. '36
BANKS, G. S., Value of examination of contacts in pulmonary tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 153-164, March '37
BANKS, T. E.: See d'ABREU, F., jt. auth.
BANNICK, E. G., Treatment of nephritis, M.Clin.North America 21: 771-786, May '37
BANSI, H. W., Das Verhältnis des Natriums zur Chloridausscheidung im Harn im Verlauf der croupösen Pneumonie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1592-1594, Oct. 31, '36
Die Beziehungen der Schilddrüse zum Herzen und Gefässsystem, Med.Klin. 33: 356-358, March 12, '37
Über die Physiologie und Pathologie der Nebennieren, Med.Klin. 33: 581-583, April 23, '37
——**and WOLTER, A.,** Das Verhalten des respiratorischen Quotienten bei der Überfunktion der Schilddrüse, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 33-39, '37
BANSSILLON, E., and BUCHER, P., L'anesthésie locale du périnée au cours des interventions obstétricales, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 858-864, Oct. '36
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTOV, V. D., Question of bactericidal value of Molseev's silver preparation, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 13-16, '36
BANTUS: See Negroes
BANU, E.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
BANU, G., Principes d'un programme d'hygiène raciale, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 835-869, '36
Les tendances de l'évolution quantitative de la population, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 994-1012, '36
La santé des écoliers en Roumanie, Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 2: 199-223, '37
Les anormaux psychiques en Roumanie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 29: 89-111, Jan. '37
BANU, M. (Mme.), La vaccination antituberculeuse (B. C. G.) par voie buccale; étude des réactions tuberculiniques; contrôle radiologique, Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 99-103, April '37
——**See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
BAÑUELOS, B. B.: See HANSEN, R. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.
BÁNYAI and MATULAY, Auditory hallucinations on otologic basis, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 11) 16: 289-292, Nov. '36
BÁNYAI, A. L., Insulin treatment in moderately and far advanced cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 18: 210-220, Feb. '37
Roentgenological chest volume for estimating vital capacity, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 494-497, April '37
Carbon arc treatment in pulmonary and pleuritic tuberculosis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 205-213, April '37
BAONVILLE, H., LEY, J., MEYERS, A., and TITECA, J., Augmentation progressive du volume de la boîte cranienne avec troubles psychiques et épilepsie chez une adolescente. Discussion du diagnostic, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 649-658, Oct. '36
——**See DUJARDIN, B., jt. auth.**
BAPTISTA, L., A gynecomastia na lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 5: 53-66, March '37
BAQUÉ, C., Propos sur la bourse pharyngée, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1246-1254, Dec. '36
BARAC, G., Sur la conjugaison du phénol ordinaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 264-266, '37
Sur la signification de la diazoréaction du sang, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 266-269, '37
——**See WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.**
BARACH, A. L., "Pilot error" and oxygen want, with description of new oxygen face tent, J.A.M.A. 108: 1868-1872, May 29, '37
——**See ECKMAN, M., jt. auth.**

BARACH, J. H., Experimental studies on effects of insulin, protamine insulin, and crystalline insulin, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 349-352, Feb. '37
Crystalline insulin, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1335-1344, March '37
BARAGAR, CHARLES ARTHUR: See Obituaries
BARAHONA FERNANDES, A-propósito do jubileu da sociedade para o progresso das ciências Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften, Lisboa méd. **14:** 85, Feb.; 156, March '37
BARAKIN, M.: See **de MUNTER, L.,** jt. auth.
BARALE, A.: See **MASSOBRIO, E.,** jt. auth.
BARANGER, J., Note sur 702 rachi-anesthésies selon les techniques de Jones et Sebrechts, Anesth.et analg. **3:** 245-251, April '37
BARANOV, V. G., and SPERANSKAYA-STEPANOVA, E. N., Preliminary report on hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride in disturbances of water elimination, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 646-649, '35
BARANOVSKIY, D. M., Use of hemostol in plastic correction of brain defects, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 586-593, '36
BARANOVSKY, G.: See **JAVOROVSKAJA, A. D.,** jt. auth.
BARANOWSKA, M., Case of hemorrhagic diathesis in course of cavitary tuberculosis of lungs, Polska gaz. lek. **16:** 197-198, March 14, '37
Antistreptin in therapy of erysipelas, Polska gaz. lek. **16:** 162-163, Feb. 28, '37
BARANOWSKI, W., Abortion as cause of automobile accident or accident as cause of abortion? Polska gaz. lek. **16:** 312-313, April 25, '37
BARANY, E., On origin of vesicular murmur, Acta med. Scandinav. **91:** 115-120, '37
Electrical stimulation of cochlea, Nature, London **139:** 633, April 10, '37
BARANY, R., Der kortikale Mechanismus des Musikhörens, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **47:** 222-225, Dec. '36
BARANY, ROBERT (1876-1936)
—Bárány and his work, [J. Miodoński] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 117-120, Feb. 14, '37
—work in otology, [C. A. Torrigiani] Valsalva **12:** 566-573, Dec. '36
BARANY TEST: See Ear, internal
BARASCIUTTI, A., Su un reperto autopsico di distrofia muscolare progressiva; ricerche anaiomo-istologiche e cliniche con speciale riguardo alle presunte alterazioni pancreatiche nella distrofia muscolare progressiva, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 507-520, Nov. '36
——**and DOMENIGHINI, R.,** Le cellule di Türk nel tifo addominale, Riforma med. **52:** 1374-1375, Oct. 10, '36
BARASHKOVA, V. I.: See **PONOMAREVA, A. P.,** jt. auth.
BARATA, R.: See **TORROELLA, E.,** jt. auth.
BARATTA, O., Il comportamento della pressione endoculare dopo paracentesi della C. A. in occhi a pressione normale, nel glaucoma cronico semplice e nell'uveite anteriore con ipotensione, Arch.di ottal. **43:** 211-227, May-Nov. '36
Sull'applicazione in oculistica della reazione rapida di Chediak-Dahr per la diagnosi della sifilide, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 406-414, July-Aug. '36
Ricerche sperimentali di pupillometria per la dimostrazione dell'anisocoria nell'appendicite cronica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **65:** 51-73, Jan. '37
BARAVALLE, C., A proposito di 100 trasfusioni di sangue integro, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 529-533, Sept. '36
Frattura spontanea del femore in sede di voluminosa cisti ossea dell'epifisi inferiore, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 535-544, Sept. '36
Un caso non comune di occlusione intestinale cronica, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 7-12, Jan. '37
BARBAGALLO, B., A reacção de Weltmann nas colites amebianas e não amebianas, Brasil-med. **50:** 1018-1022, Nov. 21, '36
BARBA INCLAN, A., Evolución atípica de una fractura diafisiaria del tercio inferior de la tibia y peroné. Un caso clínico, Clr.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana **4:** 285-295, Oct.-Dec. '36
BARBARIN, PAUL: See Obituaries
BARBARO-FORLEO, G., Alterazioni della base cranica in malati di nefrosi lipoidea, Clin.med.ital. **67:** 696-704, Oct. '36
Sindrome pseudotumorale del pancreas da pancreatite luetica gommosa, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1039-1065, '36
Studi sulla azione del ferropirrolo e di preparati pirrolici sulle anemie sperimentali metaemorragiche e tossiche dei conigli e sulle anemie sperimentali da latte dei ratti, Haematologica **18:** 35-68, '37
——**and CATTANEO, F.,** Fegato e glutatione; il contenuto di glutatione nel sangue epato-afferente e deferente ed in quello della cava, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 487-511, '36
——**and ZORZOLI, G.,** Fegato e corpi chetonici: il contenuto in corpi chetonici nel sangue della porta, delle sovraepatiche e della cava in relazione alla attività del fegato nel ricambio di essi, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1067-1069, '36
BARBAT, R. O.: See **CHIRAY, M.,** jt. auth.
BARBÉ, P., Péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique chez un enfant de 17 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 784-787, Dec. '36
BARBE, R.: See **d'ŒLSNITZ,** jt. auth.
BARBEL, I. E., Value of anomaloscope constructed by State Optic Institute in diagnosis of color blindness, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 806-821, '36
BARBELLION, P., Diagnostic de la blennorragie, Rev.méd. franç. **17:** 833-835, Dec. '36
Urétrites douloureuses, J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 36-37, Jan. 14, '37
Colibacille simulant le gonocoque, J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 76-77, Jan. 28, '37
——**and JACOBSOHN,** Intensification de l'efficacité des vaccins par l'adjonction d'une solution de lécithine, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 331-332, Dec. 21, '36
BARBER, F., Volvulus bei Coecum mobile, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 1093-1096, May 8, '37
BARBER, H., Infective hepatic jaundice, Brit.M.J. **1:** 67-68, Jan. 9, '37
BARBER, H. W.: See **BISHOP, P. M. F.,** jt. auth.
BARBER, M. A., and RICE, J. B., Survey of malaria in Egypt, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 413-436, May '37
BARBER, R. F., Treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 386-388, April '37
BARBER, W. W.: See **AMESSE, J. W.,** jt. auth.
BARBERA, S., Sui rapporti tra occlusione nasale e sviluppo dei seni. (A proposito di due casi di occlusione congenita delle coane), Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 563-576, Dec. '36
BARBERIS, L. U., Sulle varietà di streptococchi fecali e sulla loro importanza igienico-sanitaria, Minerva med. **1:** 217-219, March 4, '37
BARBERO, G.: See **PEPINO, L.,** jt. auth.
BARBEROUSSE, C. M.: See **CARRAU, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **PELUFFO, E.,** jt. auth.
BARBET, J., Sur un cas de linite plastique et de tuberculose pulmonaire, Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 64-66, Jan. '37
BARBIER: See **CORDIER, V.,** jt. auth.
BARBIER, A.: See **PÉRIN, L.,** jt. auth.
BARBIER, J., and POLICARD, A. A., Un nouveau cas de tuberculose pulmonaire dans les suites d'un abcès du poumon, Lyon méd. **159:** 301-306, March 14, '37
BARBIER, P., and PÉQUIGNOT, H., L'hydrotropie, Paris méd. **1:** 100-104, Jan. 30, '37
——See **RUBENS-DUVAL, A.,** jt. auth.
BARBIERA, G., Mielosi globale aplastica, Rinasc.med. **14:** 12-15, Jan. 15, '37
BARBIERI, D., and FACCI-TOSATTI, F., Ulteriori ricerche sulla colecistografia rapida, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 78-107, Jan. '37
——**and BALLABIO, C. B.,** Ricerche sul complesso aurobatterico tubercolare; infezione attenuata e reazioni immunitarie da esso provocate, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **16:** 45-71, Jan.-Feb. '37
BARBILIAN, C.: See **NICOLESCO, P.,** jt. auth.
BARBIROLI, M., Influenza dell'artrotomia sul decorso dell'artrite tubercolare sperimentale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **35:** 363-372, '35
BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES
See also Allonal; Anesthesia, barbital compounds
addiction, and resulting intoxications, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 668-672, Feb. 13, '37
determination, cobalt color reaction for detection of barbiturates, [F. L. Kozelka & H. J. Tatum] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 54-62, Jan. '37
—identification of various barbituric substances with Millon's reagent, [P. Tilly] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **43:** 587-595, Oct. '36
effects, action of barbital and of chloroform and ether anesthesia on glycemia; experimental studies, [I. A. Lerman] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 302-306, Oct. 31, '36
—action of sparteine phenobarbital on isolated intestine of dog, [F. Mercier, A. Krijanovsky & M. Paganelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 463-465, '37
—alleged anticomplementary and anticoagulant action of barbiturates, [M. Mollari, W. A. Randall & T. Koppanyi] J.Immunol. **32:** 35-41, Jan. '37
—drop in blood pressure produced by sodium amytal, pentothal sodium (barbital preparations), sodium nitrite and amyl nitrite; comparative study (as indication for sympathectomy), [J. B. Cady, B. T. Horton & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 825-828, Dec. 23, '36
—effect of bromine and phenobarbital on basal metabolism and on systolic and diastolic blood pressure, [L. Rósa] Gyógyászat **77:** 86, Feb. 7, '37; 102, Feb. 14, '37
—effect of sodium amytal on formation and elicitation of conditioned reflexes, [P. Settilage] J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 339-343, Dec. '36
—effects of inactivity produced by sodium amytal on retention of maze habit in albino rat, [R. W. Russell & W. S. Hunter] J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 426-436, May '37
—effects of sodium amytal and other drugs on reactivity of hypothalamus of cat, [J. H. Masserman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 617-628, March '37

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—evipal soluble; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1172-1177, April 3, '37
—experimental epilepsy produced by Viale method; effects of phenobarbital and suprarenalectomy on production of epilepsy and on arterial pressure, [D. Marugo] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 300-314, '36
—experimental production of porphyrinuria with hypnotics, [W. Laubender] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 95, '36
—influence of age and sex on repeated administration of pentobarbital sódium to albino rats, [W. M. Moir] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 68-85, Jan. '37
—influence of several hypnotics of barbital series on contractility of isolated uterus of animals, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **2:** 1237-1256, Dec. '36
—*2*-methyl-allyl substituted barbituric acid derivatives, [E. E. Swanson & W. E. Fry] J.Am.Pharm.A. **26:** 317-319, April '37
—pharmacodynamic reactions of intracisternal sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal), pyridine-*β*-carbonic acid *di*ethylamide (coramin), *penta*methylenetetrazol (metrazol), and picrotoxin during morphine-sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate anesthesia, [J. C. Rice & R. M. Isenberger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 43-47, Jan. '37
—pharmacologic actions of newer barbituric acid compounds, [C. M. Gruber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 729-744, May '37
in blood: See Blood, barbital compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, barbital compounds
in urine: See Urine, barbital compounds
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Cocaine, toxicity; Epilepsy, therapy; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Tuberculosis, therapy; Urination, incontinence; Vomiting, therapy
—postoperative sedation (with phenobarbital), [R. F. Carter & G. G. Broad] New York State J.Med. **37:** 255-256, Feb. 1, '37
—uses and limitations in general practice, [P. L. Gray] Maine M.J. **28:** 76-82, April '37
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds
—acute barbiturism simulating encephalitis lethargica with diplopia, with report of case, [R. Sorel & J. Lasserre] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5:** 323-335, Nov.-Dec. '36
—acute barbiturism, with special reference to therapy, [F. A. Pataro & C. Castorino] Semana méd. **2:** 1647-1659, Dec. 10, '36
—acute poisoning cured by strychnine injections; case, [G. A. Metz] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 493-496, Jan. 30, '37
—addiction and resulting intoxications, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 668-672, Feb. 13, '37
—alkali therapy of poisoning, [C. Henze] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1878, Nov. 13, '36
—amaurosis as complication of acute intoxication with coma; 6 cases, [A. Zwillinger & R. Trotot] Gaz.d. hôp. **110:** 125-128, Jan. 27, '37
—barbiturate poisoning treated with picrotoxin, [W. S. Murphy, H. V. Connerty, A. J. Connolly & T. Koppanyi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 350-356, Jan. '37
—chemical, pharmacodynamic and toxicologic study of barbital derivatives; medicolegal aspects, [A. Lespagnol] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1029-1059, Dec. 20, '36
—clinical aspects and therapy of nervous disturbances during intoxication, [P. Bissery & J. Turiaf] Bull. gén.de thérap. **187:** 394-411, '36
—comparative studies on action of various analeptics, [K. Thiel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 1-19, '36
—difficult diagnosis of origin of optic neuritis appearing in course of barbital coma in patient with congenital syphilis, [Emile Sergent, Favory, Duperrat & Franchel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1412-1418, Nov. 9, '36
—experimental chronic barbiturism, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1622-1630, Sept. '36
—experimental studies, [T. Spârchez & I. G. Russu] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 125-135, Feb. 28, '37
—extensive side-actions and their treatment, [P. J. Hanzlik] California & West.Med. **46:** 302-306, May '37
—fatal intoxication; case, [G. Demay & Veyres] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 260-265, Feb. '37
—hebaral sodium poisoning; case, [A. I. McKendrick] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1196-1197, Dec. 12, '36
—late death and total mortality from lethal doses of barbital sodium; influence of metrazol and ephedrine, alone and in combination, [O. Gros & H. Hofmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 138-145, '36
—morphologic changes in blood due to poisoning; studies in psychotic patients; preliminary report, [J. Ravn] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 626-629, '36
—repeated administration of amytal, [E. E. Swanson, M. M. Weaver & K. K. Chen] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 246-251, Feb. '37
—severe cutaneous reactions to barbiturates, [S. E. Sweitzer & C. W. Laymon] Minnesota Med. **20:** 92-96, Feb. '37

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued
—strychnine therapy of severe intoxication; case, [W. Nini & R. Zakaria] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 741-744, Nov. 7, '36
—syndrome of acute ataxia in occupational phenobarbital poisoning, [V. S. Surat] Vrach.delo **19:** 985-988, '36
—therapy of poisoning, [G. Sack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2082-2084, Dec. 18, '36
BARBORKA, C. J., Symposium on diseases of metabolism; obesity, M.Clin.North America **21:** 23-39, Jan. '37
BARBOSA, J., A propos d'un cas d'hypertension intracranienne, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 694-696, Oct. 24, '36
BARBOSA de BARROS, J., Prolapso ulcerado de reto tratado com sucesso pela operação de Rehn-Delorme, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **32:** 511-513, Dec. '36
BARBOSA QUENTAL, Sobre o hormonio folicular, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 139-142, Feb. '37
Sobre a determinação das substancias estrogenicas na urina da mulher, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **3:** 307-310, April '37
BARBOUR, H. G., and TRACE, J., Pharmacological action of deuterium oxide; toxicity and symptoms; metabolic rate; water exchanges, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **58:** 460-482, Dec. '36
Standard metabolism in white mouse, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 77-86, Jan. '37
BARBOUR, W. J., Temporary treatment in mental hospital practice, Brit.M.J. **1:** 281-283, Feb. 6, '37
BARCAGLIA, A., Neurofibromatosi di Recklinghausen in un bambino di 4 anni, con localizzazioni periferiche e centrali (nota preventiva), Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1035, Oct. 25, '36
Caratteristica sindrome polmonare da malaria in un bambino, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 1011-1026, Nov. '36
La "neurofibromatosi di Recklinghausen" nell'infanzia (contributo clinico personale), Riv.di clin.pediat. **35:** 107-151, Feb. '37
BARCHI, G., Su di un caso di sclerodermia della seconda infanzia, Riv.osp. **26:** 629-633, Nov. '36
Considerazioni sulla gastrite e sull'ulcera gastrica negli infortuniati sul lavoro, Riv.osp. **27:** 74-82, Feb. '37
BARCHI, L., Ricerche sierologiche sul sangue dei malarici nei confronti del bacilio tubercolare; potere opsonico, fissazione del complemento e potere agglutinante, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 537-546, July '36
BARCLAY, A. E., Dr. H. M. Meyrick-Jones, Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 432-433, May '37
BARCROFT, J., Certain changes in circulation and respiration occurring at birth, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 29-41, '35
——**and BARRON, D. H.,** Establishment of certain reflex arcs in foetal sheep, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 86-87, Feb. '37
BARD, P., and RIOCH, D. M., Study of 4 cats deprived of neocortex and additional portions of forebrain, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 73-147, Feb. '37
——**See MARSHALL, W. H., jt. auth.**
BARDACH, M.: See **BRIDRÉ, J., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
BARDAKH, E. Y., and GRINFELD, A. A., Study of sterilization process in autoclave, Vrach.delo **19:** 1117-1124, '36
BARDELLA BANDAGE: See Bandaging
BARDEN, R. P.: See **MECRAY, P. M., JR., jt. auth.**
BARDENHEUER, F. H., Elektrokoagulation der Uterusschleimhaut zur Behandlung klimakterischer Blutungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 209-211, Jan. 23, '37
BARDET-LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
BARDI, E., MOLFINO, A. H., and BOERO, R. A., La colpohisterectomía vaginal como tratamiento del prolapso útero-vaginal en la menopausia, Semana méd. **1:** 372-377, Feb. 4, '37
BARDIN, P.: See **JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., jt. auth.**
BARDOU, V., Eclatement partiel de la pointe du cœur, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 641-642, Dec. '36
BAREILLIER, G.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
BARENBERG, L. H.: See **LEWIS, J. M., jt. auth.**
BARENGO, E., Azione dell'estratto neuroipofisario sulla circolazione, la glicemia, la diuresi, la crasi sanguigna nell'uomo; per via endovenosa, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 915-928, Oct. 31, '36
BARER, A. P., and FOWLER, W. M., Influence of gastric acidity and degree of anemia on iron retention, Arch. Int.Med. **59:** 785-792, May '37
——**See FOWLER, W. M., jt. auth.**
BARFIELD-CARTER, M., Multiple myeloma and associated renal lesion; review and case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 830-835, Dec. '36
BARGELLINIA: See Fungi
BARGEN, J. A., Medical management of chronic ulcerative colitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 351-362, Feb. '37
Treatment of diarrhea, M.Clin.North America **21:** 707-720, May '37
Osservazioni sulla fisiologia dell'intestino e contributo alla delucidazione di alcuni problemi clinici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 865-876, May 3, '37
——**See GARVIN, R. O., jt. auth.**
——**See MENDES FERREIRA, A. E., jt. auth.**
——**See SIMPSON, W. C., jt. auth.**
——**See WHITTAKER, L. D., jt. auth.**

BARGETON, D.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
——See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
BARGI, L., Sul trattamento delle distrofie muscolari progressive con la glicocolla, Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 9: 159-179, March '37
BARGLOWSKI, D., Recherches sur la dissociation et la morphologie du bacille de Koch, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1076-1079, Nov. '36
Die Lebensfähigkeit von Tuberkelbazillen in nährstoffarmen Aufschwemmungen, Helvet.med.acta 4: 72-76, Feb. '37
BARIETY, M., Les septicémies à pneumocoques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 43-50, Jan. 15, '37
——and **BROCARD, H.,** Les septicémies post-angineuses, Paris méd. 1: 229-236, March 13, '37
——and **BROUET, G.,** Les lipomes sous-muqueux de l'estomac, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 209-211, March 27, '37
——and **KOHLER, D.,** Effets de l'énervation rénale sur l'anisergie réno-tensionnelle due au phénoxy-1-diméthylamino-2-éthane (J. L. 407), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1134-1136, '36
——See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
BARILARI, M. J., Importancia de la obra de Friedrich Kraus en medicina interna, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1323-1326, Aug. '36
BARILLARO, V., Contributo al mimetismo familiare tubercolare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 55-56, Jan. 31, '37
BARILLI, G., Il referto e l'art. 481 C.P., Clin.ostet. 38: 309-320, June '36
BARISHAW, S. B.: See GOLDZIEHER, M. A., jt. auth.
BARISON, F., Gastrogrammi di dementi precoci mericisti (nota preventiva), Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 224-227, '36
Tumori della regione cranio-rino-faringea, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 308-349, '36
BARIUM
See also Antrum, roentgenography; Enemata
sulfate: See also Colitis, therapy; Stomach, acidity
—roentgen contrast substances and their physicochemical analysis, [P. Neuschul & S. Hermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1604-1607, Oct. 31, '36
BARKAN, G., Vereinfachtes Verfahren zur Bestimmung des "Leicht abspaltbaren" Bluteisens, besonders des Serum- bzw. Plasmaeisens, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 300-302, Feb. 27, '37
——and **SCHALES, O.,** Hämoglobin und "leicht abspaltbares" Eisen bei der Adsorption und bei der Kataphorese. 12. Mitteilung in der Reihe der Eisenstudien, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 257-265, '36
Ein wasserlösliches c-Hämin aus Blut, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 246: 181-193, '37
BARKAN, H.: See BETTMAN, J. W., jt. auth.
——See **FINE, M., jt. auth.**
BARKAN, O., Aniseikonia, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 40-55, '36
New operation for chronic glaucoma, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 244-248, '36
——and **MAISLER, S.,** Adrenalin chloride 1:100 in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 504-507, May '37
BARKER, C., Case report (of last illness of George Washington), Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 185-187, Dec. '36
Daniel Webster and hay-fever, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 393-402, May '37
BARKER, L. F., Management of psychoneurotic patients, South.M.J. 30: 89-92, Jan. '37
BARKER, M. H., Symposium on nephritis; use of cyanates in treatment of hypertension, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 28-32, Jan. '37
BARKER, R. G.: See STONE, C. P., jt. auth.
BARKER, S. B., CHAMBERS, W. H., and DANN, M., Metabolism of carbohydrate in depancreatized dog, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 177-195, March '37
BARKHASH, P. A., and FRIDMAN-SHIMELIOVICH, K. N., Diagnosis of cancer of Vater's papilla and pathogenesis of chronic mechanical jaundice, Vrach.delo 19: 927-932, '36
BARKHORN, H. C., Infections and tumors of reticuloendothelial system, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 687-689, Dec. '36
BARKSDALE, J. W., and KENDALL, N., Use of radium in carcinoma of cervix, Mississippi Doctor 14: 32-36, Jan. '37
BARLING, G., Furneaux Jordan, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 313-315, Dec. '36
BARLOW, C. H., Value of canal clearance in control of schistosomiasis in Egypt, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 327-348, March '37
BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy
BARMWATER, K., Über Boecks Sarkoid auf den Schleimhäuten, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 259-264, '36
BARNARD, H. D., and TUCKER, G. E., Expert medical testimony in California courts, California & West.Med. 46: 95-100, Feb. '37
BARNARD, J. W., Phylogenetic study of visceral afferent areas associated with facial, glossopharyngeal, and vagus nerves, and their fiber connections. Efferent facial nucleus, J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 583-602, Dec. '36
BARNARD, W. G., Medico-Legal Institute, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 5: 28-53, Jan. '37
BARNAUD, M.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.
BARNES, D. J., and CARPENTER, M. D., Comparative study in diagnosis and treatment of rickets with observations of normal and abnormal serum phosphatase, J.Pediat. 10: 596-612, May '37
BARNES, G. A. E., BLAKE, J. C., HOGARTH, J. C., and MITMAN, M., Encephalitis in measles: report of five cases with one death and one recovery after convalescent measles-encephalitis serum, Lancet 1: 687-689, March 20, '37
BARNES, J. F., and DAVENPORT, H. A., Cells and fibers in spinal nerves; is 1:1 ratio in dorsal root the rule? J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 459-469, April '37
BARNES, J. M., Roentgenological consideration of dysphagia of esophageal origin, New York State J.Med. 37: 152-154, Jan. 15, '37
BARNES, J. P., Planned appendectomy, Texas State J.Med. 32: 584-589, Jan. '37
BARNES, R. H., Method for determination of blood acetone bodies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 352-353, April '37
——and **DRURY, D. R.,** Utilization of ketone bodies by tissues in ketosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 350-352, April '37
——See **MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.**
BARNES, V., and OWEN, S. E., Chordoma; case with unusual endocrine findings, Am.J.Cancer 29: 541-545, March '37
BARNES, W. A., and FURTH, J., Transmissible leukemia in mice with atypical cells, Am.J.Cancer 30: 75-94, May '37
——See **BREEDIS, C., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, A., Basic factors involved in proposed electrical methods for measuring thyroid function; effect of body size and shape, West.J.Surg. 45: 322-326, June '37
BARNETT, C. F.: See DAVISON, H. M., jt. auth.
BARNETT, H. N., Ultra-violet ray in sinusitis, M.Press (supp.) pp. xxi-xxiii, April 7, '37
BARNETT, L., President's address, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 358-360, April '37
Hydatid disease; prevalence and prevention, New Zealand M.J. 36: 105-117, April '37
BARNEY, J. D., Twenty-five years of urology, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 285-299, '36
Hemorrhagic cyst of kidney, J.Urol. 36: 602-606, Dec. '36
——and **KELLEY, S. B.,** Urologic complications of cancer of rectum, New England J.Med. 216: 779-784, May 6, '37
——and **MINTZ, E. R.,** Twenty-five years of urology, New England J.Med. 216: 888-891, May 20, '37
BARNILS, L.: See XALABARDER, C., jt. auth.
BARNWELL, J.: See SAMSON, P. C., jt. auth.
BARON, Les maladies vénériennes à la marine au Maroc et à Casablanca, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 845-854, Oct.-Dec. '36
BARON: See MASSIÈRE, jt. auth.
BARONDES, R. de R., Relations entre l'empoisonnement par sélénium et la pellagre, Presse méd. 45: 188-190, Feb. 6, '37
Apple powder: its application to intestinal disorders; simplification and improvement on Heisler-Moro raw apple diet, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 34: 48-54, Jan.-March '37
BARONE, R.: See MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.
——See **POUJOL, G., jt. auth.**
BARONI: See GRIGORIU, C., jt. auth.
BAROWSKY, H., TAUBER, H., and KLEINER, I. S., Office procedure for rapid estimation of pepsin and its clinical significance, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 229-231, June '37
——See **ROSENHECK, C., jt. auth.**
BARR, A., and TINDAL, A., New machine for self-administration of gas-and-oxygen analgesia in labour, Lancet 1: 1271-1272, May 29, '37
BARR, C. R., and SILVERSTEIN, A., Sudden and unexpected death of cerebral origin in children, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 609-615, May '37
BARR, J. B.: See FOULIS, M. A., jt. auth.
BARR, J. S., "Sciatica" caused by intervertebral-disc lesions; report of 40 cases of rupture of intervertebral disc occurring in low lumbar spine and causing pressure on cauda equina, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 323-342, April '37
——See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
BARR, L. C., Simple method of transfusion in infants, Minnesota Med. 20: 104-105, Feb. '37
BARR, M. W., Joseph Parrish, 1818-1891, M.Rec. 145: 128-129, Feb. 3, '37
BARR, R. A., Intestinal obstruction (acute mechanical); observations suggested by recent publications, J. Tennessee M.A. 30: 132-136, April '37
BARRAC: See JOIRIS, jt. auth.
BARRACLOUGH, W. W., Mental reactions of normal children to physical illness, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 865-877, Jan. '37
German measles encephalomyelitis, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 511-513, May '37
BARRAQUER, L., and de GISPERT, I., La siringomielia enfermedad familiar y hereditaria (13 casos en dos generaciones de una misma familia), Clín.y lab. 29: 322-329, Nov. '36

BARRAQUER OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
BARRAUD, G., La diathèse asthmogène chez l'enfant et le climat marin, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 262-264, April 17, '37
BARRAUX, A., and BORDES, L. A., Un cas de paralysie transitoire de la VI° paire, secondaire à une rachicentèse, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 58-61, Jan. '37
BARRÉ, J. A., Sur une thérapeutique nouvelle des myopathies, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 544-545, Nov. 25, '36
Le syndrome pyramidal déficitaire, Rev.neurol. **67:** 1-40, Jan. '37
Essai sur les syndromes topographiques des voies vestibulaires centrales de l'homme, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 353-432, May '37
——**and KIRCHER, J. P.,** Contribution à l'étude des troubles vestibulaires d'origine centrale. Aréflexie croisée et dysharmonie vestibulaire typique. Etude clinique et chirurgicale d'un abcès de la fosse postérieure d'origine traumatique et tardif, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 241-245, April '37
——**and MASSON, J.,** Sur l'arachnoidite opto-chiasmatique. (Remarques à propos de plusieurs cas personnels), Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 739-748, Dec. '36
——**and METZGER, O.,** Etude des réactions vestibulaires dans l'intoxication éthylique chronique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 87-95, Feb. '37
——**See WEILL, G., jt. auth.**
——**GILLARD and CHARBONNEL, A.,** Atrophie musculaire à topographie myopathique. (Méningo-radiculo-myélopathie par infection indéterminée), Rev.neurol. **66:** 736-742, Dec. '36
——**MASSON, J., and KABAKER, J.,** Deux cas de tumeur du IV° ventricule traités chirurgicalement et guéris depuis plus d'un an, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 141-142, March 5, '37
BARRÉ, L., L'acrodynie infantile dans la région avignonnaise, J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 115-117, Feb. 20, '37
Acrodynie infantile, Méd.inf. **44:** 83-90, March '37
BARRÉ-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots
BARRERA, A.: See **VARELA, G., jt. auth.**
BARRERA, S. E.: See **FERRARO, A., jt. auth.**
BARRET, M.: See **TISSERAND, M., jt. auth.**
BARRETT, ALBERT MOORE: See Obituaries
BARRETT, C.: See **GREEN, W. W., jt. auth.**
BARRETT, C. V.: See **PHILPOTT, H. W., jt. auth.**
BARRETT, J. H., Size of living heart, Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 47-54, Jan. '37
BARRETT, N. R., and BATTLE, R. J. V., Decompression of intestine by naso-duodenal suction, St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. **1:** 78-96, '36
BARRETT, R. L., Ruptured uterus: peritonitis, operation and recovery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 509-511, March '37
BARRETTO, M.: See Mattos Barretto
BARRIE, M. M. O., Effect of vitamin E deficiency on thyroid, Nature, London **139:** 286, Feb. 13, '37
BARRIER, HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC: See Brain, blood supply; Meninges, permeability
de BARRIN, J., Hémopneumothorax spontané dans une métastase pulmonaire de sarcome osseux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 73-76, Jan. '37
BARRINGER, B. S., Radio-sensitive kidney tumors, Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 415-427, '36
Treatment of prostatic carcinoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 49-52, Jan. '37
BARRINGER, E. D., Shall health authorities offer to community prophylaxis against venereal disease? J. Social Hyg. **23:** 85-87, Feb. '37
BARRINGTON-WARD, L., Tuberculous glands of neck in children; results of surgical treatment, Lancet **1:** 980-981, April 24, '37
BARRIS, R. W., Cataleptic symptoms following bilateral cortical lesions in cats, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 213-220, May '37
BARRITT, M. M., Origin of acetylmethylcarbinol in bacterial fermentation, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 679-690, May '37
BARRON, A. G., and BARRON, E. S. G., Mechanism of cobalt polycythemia; effect of ascorbic acid, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 407-409, Dec. '36
——**See BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.**
BARRON, D. H.: See **BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.**
BARRON, E. S. G., BARRON, A. G., and KLEMPERER, F., Studies on biological oxidations; oxidation of ascorbic acid in biological fluids, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 563-573, Dec. '36
——**See BARRON, A. G., jt. auth.**
——**See HOGNESS, T. R., jt. auth.**
BARRON, L. E., and CURTIS, G. M., Effect of vagotomy on gastric motor mechanism of man, Arch.Surg. **34:** 1132-1158, June '37
——**See CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
BARRON, W. H., Early diagnosis in tuberculosis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 93-94, Feb. '37
BARROS, P., Synthese das lesões gynecologicas consequentes ao parto; com uma modificação pessoal da technica de Müller, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **3:** 281-305, April '37
de BARROS BARRETO, J., Afranio Peixoto—hygienista, Brasil-med. **50:** 1109-1112, Dec. 19, '36
BARROS LIMA, Fraturas do extremo superior do úmero na creança, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 365-436, June '36
Tratamento da tuberculose ossea; uma estatistica do Recife, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 20-42, Sept.-Dec. '36
Neurofibromatose cutanea e ossea, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 87-95, Sept.-Dec. '36
Consolidação viciosa de fratura e tração ao fio, Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 261-264, Sept.-Dec. '36
Gibosidade por tetano, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 264-274, Sept.-Dec. '36
BARROWS, D. N., Surgical repair of pelvic lacerations, S. Clin.North America **17:** 55-65, Feb. '37
BARROWS, W. M., JR.: See **MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
BARRY, G., and KENNAWAY, E. L., Structure of thyroid in mice of different strains, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 522-529, March '37
BARSANTINI, J. C., and CERVIÑO, J. M., Ruptura espontánea de la aorta, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 407-411, '36
——**See CERVIÑO, J. M., jt. auth.**
BARSEGYAN, R., Effect of epinephrine on rhythmic activity of sartorius muscle, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 321-329, '36
BARSINI, G., Rilievi sulla ricerca quantitativa dei germi negli esami batteriologici di acqua, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 416-421, June 25, '36
BARSKY, A. J., Plastic surgery for general practitioner, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 13-15, Jan. '37
Plastic surgery: indications and limitations, Radiol.Rev. & Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 95-98, May '37
BARSKY, J. M., and LEVY, C. R., Protamine zinc insulin; preliminary observations on its use in ambulatory cases, Delaware State M.J. **9:** 27-29, Feb. '37
BARSKY, M. H., Ulcerations of nasal membranes and perforation of septum in copperplating factory; unusual and sudden incidence, New York State J.Med. **37:** 1031-1034, June 1, '37
——**and WOLFF, J.,** Pre-employment examinations; digest of first thousand of series, Indust.Med. **6:** 19-23, Jan. '37
BARSONY, T., and WALD, B., Die normale Trachea im sagittalen Röntgenbilde, Mediastinumstudien, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 164-180, March '37
BARSOUM, G. S., and GADDUM, J. H., Effect of cutaneous burns on blood-histamine, Clin.Sc. **2:** 357-362, Dec. '36
——**and SMIRK, F. H.,** Observations on histamine yielding substance in plasma and red cells of normal human subjects and of patients with congestive heart failure, Clin.Sc. **2:** 337-352, Dec. '36
Observations on increase in concentration of histamine-like substance in human venous blood during period of reactive hyperæmia, Clin.Sc. **2:** 353-355, Dec. '36
BARTELMEZ, G. W., Menstruation, Physiol.Rev. **17:** 28-72, Jan. '37
BARTELS, H. A., Significance of yeastlike organisms in denture sore mouth, Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 90-93, Jan. '37
BARTELS, V., Zum 70jährigen Geburtstag des Vorkämpfers einer wissenschaftlichen Homöopathie, Hans Heinrich Wapler, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 367-368, Oct. 30, '36
BARTELS, W., Ein Beitrag zum Abhärtungsproblem, Balneologe **4:** 143-147, March '37
BARTELT, H., Kennzeichnung der Röntgenbilder, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 613, Dec. 22, '36
BARTH, C., and BALMUŞ, G., Sur les leucémies à monocytes, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **26:** 191-202, Feb. '37
——**See BUTUREANU, W., jt. auth.**
BARTH, E., Die Heilkunde im neuen Patentgesetz, Neues Recht und fachliche Grundlagen, Med.Welt **10:** 1853-1854, Dec. 19, '36
Haftung bei Unfällen in der ärztlichen Praxis, Med.Welt **11:** 547-548, April 17, '37
BARTH, H. (Berlin), Klinische und röntgenologische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen der Pneumatisation zu dem Ablauf einer akuten Mittelohrentzündung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 137-158, '36
Otitis media acuta und Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 198-201, Feb. 6, '37
BARTH, H. (Paris), Sur quelles bases établir un traitement rationnel de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **45:** 227-228, Feb. 13, '37
BARTH, JOSEPH (1745-1818)
—how first Ophthalmology Clinic at the University of Vienna obtained portrait of J. Barth, and why Vienna had first University Eye Clinic in world, but not first professor of ophthalmology, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 276-278, Nov. '36
BARTH, K., Die Ergebnisse der Leistenbruchoperation nach Bassini nach dem Krankengut der Chirurgischen Klinik des St.-Marien-Krankenhauses Frankfurt a. M., Zentralbl. f. Chir. **63:** 2771-2774, Nov. 21, '36
BARTHE, M., L'infirmerie d'usine comme poste de médecine préventive, Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 121-129, March '37
BARTHE, R., L'usine à gaz et les maladies professionnelles, Presse méd. **45:** 579-580, April 14, '37

BARTHELEMY, R., Dermatoses de la mode, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 483-497, Nov. '36
Etat ponctué dit maladie de Fordyce de la muqueuse vulvaire, Paris méd. 1: 222-224, March 6, '37
BARTHELME, P.: See METZGER, H., jt. auth.
BARTHELS, C., and BERNAU, H., Über das Spätschicksal des nicht artgebundenen, länger anhaltenden Kniegelenkergusses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 778-783, April 3, '37
BARTHOLIN'S GLAND
abscess, office treatment, [A. Mathieu] Am.J.Surg. 36: 219-220, April '37
cancer, primary epithelioma; case, [E. Grynfeltt & E. Godlewski] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 779-792, Dec. '36
cysts, office treatment, [A. Mathieu] Am.J.Surg. 36: 219-220, April '37
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
tuberculosis, [J. Hersh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 521-522, March '37
BARTHOLOMAEUS ANGLICUS (de GLANVILLA)
—rare book (Friar Bartholomew's Encyclopedia, best seller of Middle Ages), [H. Miller] California & West. Med. 46: 108-109, Feb. '37
BARTHOLOMEW, R. A., Teaching objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia; teaching of obstetrics, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 132-136, May '37
BARTHOMIER SYMPTOM: See Appendicitis, diagnosis
BARTISCH, GEORG (1535-1607?)
—manuscript of Georg Bartisch's "Augendienst," first manual of ophthalmology to be published in German, [W. von Brunn] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 96, Jan. 16, '37 [Addendum]
BARTLETT, A. G.: See SWEIGERT, C. F., jt. auth.
BARTLETT, M. K.: See ROCK, J., jt. auth.
BARTLETT, R. W., Conservative operation for cure of so-called ingrown toenail, J.A.M.A. 108: 1257-1258, April 10, '37
BARTLETT, W., Augustus Charles Bernays, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 249-253, Feb. '37
BARTLEY, ELIAS HUDSON: See Obituaries
BARTLEY, S. H., O'LEARY, J. L., and BISHOP, G. H., Modification by strychnine of response of optic cortex, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 248-250, April '37
BARTMANN, J., Zur ätiologischen Therapie der Impetigo herpetiformis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 93-106, '37
BARTOLETTI, A., El paludismo en cirugía, Semana méd. 2: 1455, Nov. 19, '36
BARTOLI, A. J., REED, C. I., and STRUCK, H. C., Total nitrogen content of skeletal muscle of rat in various nutritional states, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 528-532, Jan. '37
BARTOLINI, S., Xantomatosi gastrica circoscritta (isole lipoidee del Lubarsch); ricerche sistematiche, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 423-448, '36
BARTON, M., Minor operation for phimosis, Lancet 2: 1463, Dec. 19, '36
BARTONE, L., La reazione di Takata-Ara: valore diagnostico e prognostico in varie malattie, Fisiol.e med. 7: 711-732, Nov. 20, '36
Comportamento del fenomeno d'ostacolo di Donaggio nella vaccinazione jenneriana, Folia med. 22: 1099-1111, Dec. 30, '36
BARTONELLA
bacilliformis: See Oroya Fever
muris, organotherapy of anemia of splenectomized rats with extracts of stomach, liver and spleen, [G. Benzoni] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 539-543, Dec. '36
BARTOSIEWICZ, S. Z., Effect of ammonia on renal function, Med.doświadczz.i spol. 21: 262-289, '36
——See GOEBEL, F. (Warsaw), jt. auth.
BARTRAM, G., Über atonische Blutungen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 81-82, Jan. 9, '37
BARTRAM, M. T., and BLACK, L. A., Detection and significance of coliform group in milk; comparison of media for use in isolation, Food Research 1: 551-563, Nov.-Dec. '36
Detection and significance of coliform group in milk; identification of species isolated, Food Research 2: 21-26, '37
BARTRONS, A. F., and DELORME, J. C., Osteïtis tuberculosa de la escápula, Semana méd. 2: 1907-1909, Dec. 31, '36
BARTSCH, G. H., Über lipophage Granulome, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 165: 487-507, '37
BARTUNEK, K., Über die Spezifität des Restkohlenstoffes im Blut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 477-484, '37
BARÚ, R. J., BERNADA-DURÁN, G., and MAZZA, J. C., Intoxicación cianhídrica y catatonia, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 593-601, Nov. '36
BARUK, H., Les hallucinations visuelles, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 713-739, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
Des indications limitées de la suggestion thérapeutique et des dangers de sa vulgarisation, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 371-374, April 15, '37
BARUK, H.—Continued
——and GEVAUDAN, Y., La psychose périodique chez l'enfant. Formes pures et formes associées à la chorée et aux syndromes infundibulo-hyphophysaires, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 296-312, Feb. '37
Hystérie et psychose périodique, Rev.méd.franç. 18: 199-209, March '37
——and MASSAUT, C., Action physiologique expérimentale et clinique du scopochloralose. Scopochloralose et bulbocapnine. Applications à quelques problèmes de la catatonie expérimentale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 702-712, Nov. '36
——AUBIN and SCHMITE, P., Crises nerveuses d'apparence névropathique dans un cas d'arachnoidite, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 140-144, Jan. '37
——FOUQUET, P., MATHEY, J., and GEVAUDAN, Y., Apoplexie gastrique après alimentation à la sonde. De quelques accidents neuro-végétatifs de l'alimentation artificielle, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 312-318, Feb. '37
BARWELL, H., Nose and throat in relation to rheumatic diseases, Lancet 1: 67-69, Jan. 9, '37
BARWICH, M.: See HOFMANN, L., jt. auth.
BARYSHNIKOV, I. A., Effect of anabasine on animal organism, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 79-85, '36
BASAK, D. N., Some diseases of women in temperate and tropical climates, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 45-46, Jan. 17, '37
BASAK, D. N. (London), Rheumatism in children, Calcutta M.J. 32: 119-122, March '37
BASAK, M. N.: See BASU, K. P., jt. auth.
BASCAPÉ, A.: See BELTRAMETTI, L., jt. auth.
BASCH, F., Erisipela, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 451-461, March 3, '37
——See CEBALLOS, A., jt. auth.
BASCH, G., Prévention et traitement des accidents de choc novarsénobenzoliques, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 473-475, Nov. '36
BASEBALL: See Athletics
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASERGA, A., Sull'infestazione dei reticolociti da parte dei plasmodi della malaria, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 38-41, '37 [Comment on Jacobsthal's article]
BASERGIN (ergonovine tartrate): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
BASILE, M. L.: See SALDÚN de RODRÍGUEZ, M. L., jt. auth.
BASILEVSKAIA, L.: See HALAPINE, K., jt. auth.
BASIOTRIPSY: See Embryotomy
BASIR, M. A., and RAMABHADRAN, T. S., Study of human parotid saliva, Indian J.M.Research 24: 911-916, Jan. '37
BASKAKOV, A. S., Extensive resection of intestines in 2 cases of volvulus, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 485-486, '36
BASKAKOV, K. F., Case of prolonged retention of foreign body in upper external angle of orbit, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 918-919, '36
BASKERVILL, G., Physician, Mississippi Doctor 14: 40-42, May '37
BASLER, A., Eine stets gebrauchsfertige cyclographische Einrichtung für die Untersuchung der Fussbewegungen, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 329-331, '36
Richtige und falsche Fussbekleidung physiologisch betrachtet, Med. Klin. 32: 1557-1561, Nov. 13, '36
BASLINI, C., Francesco Denti, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 646-647, Sept.-Oct. '36
BASNUEVO, J. G., and ANIDO, V., Metodos de coloración para el diagnóstico de amebas, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 733-736, Sept.-Oct. '36
Acido oxálico sanguíneo; método diferencial de Guillaumin, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 19-20, Jan. '37
Laboratorio práctico; coloración de espiroquetidos; globulinas en el líquido cefalo-raquideo, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 3: 101-105, Jan.-Feb. '37
——See CALVÓ FONSECA, R., jt. auth.
——and SUTTER, R., Albúminas del suero y triptófano sanguíneo, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 176-178, April '36
Métodos para recuento de plaquetas, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 217-222, May '36
Pruebas para el diagnóstico del cáncer, Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana 62: 317-320, July '36
Consideraciones sobre la transfusión sanguínea en los cancerosos, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 371-376, Nov. '36
Reacción de Aron para el diagnóstico del cáncer, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 617-618, Dec. '36
Reacción de oxidasas, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 81-87, Feb. '37
——ANIDO, V., and SUTTER, R., A propósito de la utilización del plasma sanguíneo citratado en el diagnóstico de la sífilis; estudio comparativo en 500 reacciones con la Kahn y Meinicke, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 59-61, Feb. '37
——MORENO PLA, F., HERNANDEZ, A., and SUTTER, R., La reacción de Botelho, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 13-20, Jan. '37

BASNUEVO, J. G.—Continued
——**SUTTER, R., HERNÁNDEZ, A., and MORENO PLÁ, F.**, Estudio comparativo entre la plasmoreacción, la reacción de Kahn y la reacción de Meinicke, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 761-783, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**SUTTER, R., and MORENO PLÁ, F.**, La transfusión sanguínea, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 793-813, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**SUTTER, R., and PORTILLA, R.**, La eosinofilia en las neoplasias malignas ulceradas del pene, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **12:** 44-46, Feb. '37
BASOPHILISM: See Pituitary Body, cancer; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
BASOPHILS: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling; Heart, pathology; Pituitary Body
BASORO DEFILLÓ, J., La importancia de informes de casos de tuberculosis al departamento de sanidad, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 194-197, April '37
BASS, GEORGE (—1812?)
—surgeon and explorer, [E. Scott] M.J.Australia **1:** 165-172, Jan. 30, '37
BASS, S., Ein Fall von Schwangerschaftsileus, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 359-362, April 24, '37
BASS, Y. M., Application of Lange splint in ankle fractures combined with separation of tibiofibular junction, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 505-511, '36
Case of sodoku, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 480-484, '36
BASSE, W., and SCHMITT, F., Doppelspritze zur Vermeidung technischer Schwierigkeiten bei intravenösen Mischinjektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 396-398, March 13, '37
——See **SCHMITT, F., jt. auth.**
BASSEL, P. M., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 696-700, Feb. '37
BASSEN, E. J., Styes, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 93, April '37
BASSENGE, W., Untersuchungen über die Änderung der ernährungsphysiologischen Wirkung der Eiweissstoffe des Weizenkornes durch Bestrahlung mit γ-Strahlen des Mesothoriums, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61:** 66-73, Feb. '37
BASSET, A.: See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
BASSET, ANTOINE, Iléus biliaire, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 72-77, Jan. 20, '37
Un cas de cancer cutané développé au bout de quinze ans sur une cicatrice du talon, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 338-344, March 10, '37
——**and SCAPIER, J.**, Sur un cas d'un plasmocytome cervical, Monde méd., Paris **47:** 7-8, Jan. 1, '37
BASSET, J., MACHEBŒUF, M., and WOLLMAN, E., Etudes biologiques effectuées grace aux ultra-pressions: recherches sur les microbes pathogènes et leurs toxines, sur les virus invisibles, les bactériophages et les tumeurs malignes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 58-77, Jan. '37
——See **WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
BASSETT, G. O., Embolism, Am.J.Nursing **37:** 503-505, May '37
BASSI, A., Eugenio Bravetta, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 1045, Nov.-Dec. '36
BASSI, AGOSTINO (1773-1856)
—In memory of Bassi; review of his work on first centennial of publication of his book "Mal del Segno," [U. Faucci] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **27:** 286, Sept.-Oct.; 371, Nov.-Dec. '36
BASSI, G. (Florence), Considerazioni sullo studio di 750 casi di vizio organico di cuore, Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 87-120, Feb. '37
BASSI, G. (Padua), L'azione del deidrocolato sodico sul ricambio emoglobinico negli epatici, Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 673-689, Nov. 15-30, '36
Lo studio delle prove funzionali cardiache nei vizi valvolari compensati, Cuore e circolaz. **21:** 31-55, Jan. '37
BASSI, M., Stati di insufficienza cardio-vasale latente: loro importanza e metodi più pratici di accertamento, Clin.med.ital. **68:** 53-70, Jan. '37
Risposta all'adrenalina del tumore di milza nei tubercolotici e suo significato per la patogenesi del tumore stesso, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 94-106, Feb. 28, '37
Lo studio della permeabilità capillare attraverso il pomfo artificialmente provocato nell'individuo normale a varie decadi di età ed in varie contingenze morbose, Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 272-282, March '37
La distinzione delle varie sindromi ipertensive, specie dell'ipertensione essenziale, attraverso lo studio della corrente di deflusso nei capillari, Minerva med. **1:** 416-419, April 22, '37
BASSI, P., Le modificazioni del tasso della diastasi nel sangue in seguito ad anestesia locale ed a narcosi eterea, Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 579-588, July-Aug. '36
Ricerche sperimentali sulla durata di funzionamento dei drenaggi peritoneali, Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 683-700, Sept.-Oct. '36
BASSI, U., Piastrinopenia nell'intossicazione da ossido di carbonio, Med.d.lavoro **27:** 211-222, July '36
Quadro ematologico e numero dei vermi nella anchilostomiasi, Med.d.lavoro **27:** 240-247, Aug. '36
——**and GHEZZI, G.**, Ricerche sperimentali sull'intossicazione da acetone, Med.d.lavoro **27:** 225-239, Aug. '36
BASSIN, R., Beitrag zur Frage der Glaskörperabhebungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 599-602, Nov. '36
——**and ŠKERLJ, B.**, Augenfehler und Augenfarbe, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 314-321, March '37
BASSINI, EDOARDO (1844-1924)
—Edoardo Bassini; his rôle in development of hernial surgery, [L. M. Zimmerman & R. E. Heller] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 971-973, May '37
BASSINI OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal
BASSLER, A., Chronic intestinal toxemia; short presentation of author's method and a few opinions, M.Rec. **145:** 158-161, Feb. 17, '37
Intestinal toxemia, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 162-164, March '37
Monocytic leukemia; report of case, M.Times,New York **65:** 251, May '37
——See **WEISS, S. (New York), jt. auth.**
BASSO, R., Sui sarcomi peduncolati dello stomaco, a sviluppo esogastrico, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 173-180, April '37
BASSOE, P., Sketch of development of psychiatry and neurology in Chicago, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **11:** 165-174, Dec. 15, '36
Richard Dewey, 1845-1933, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **11:** 288, April 15, '37
BAST, T. H., Utriculo-endolymphatic valve and duct and its relation to endolymphatic and saccular ducts in man and guinea pig, Anat.Rec. **68:** 75-97, April 25, '37
BAŠTECKÝ, J., and PITHA, V., Meningioma of lesser wing of sphenoid and difficulties in its differential diagnosis, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 40-45, Jan. 15, '37
BASTENIE, P., Histophysiologie et histopathologie de l'hyperthyroïdie, Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) **11:** 1-32, '34-'35
——**and MAES, J.**, Influence de l'ablation des surrénales sur la structure histologique de la thyroïde du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 532-533, '36
BASTIANELLI, G.: See **MISSIROLI, A., jt. auth.**
BASTIBLE, C., Critical survey of Irish national health activities, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-55, Feb. '37
BASTIDE, M.: See **ARPIN, M., jt. auth.**
BASTIEN: See **MALATRAY, H., jt. auth.**
BASTOS ANSART, M., Sobre las seudoartrosis de húmero, Clín.y lab. **29:** 169-177, Sept. '36
——**and GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J.**, Das Lesen der Röntgenaufnahmen bei Arthritis im Lichte der pathologischen Anatomie, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 19-23, May-June '36
BASTUG, K. G.: See **LUTFÜ, G., jt. auth.**
BASU, K. P., and BASAK, M. N., Biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; biological value of proteins of Aman and Aus rice and of their polishings by balance-sheet and growth methods, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1043-1066, April '37
Biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; extraction and chemical analysis of proteins of rice of both Aman and Aus varieties, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1067-1076, April '37
Metabolism of amino acids in heart and lung tissues, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1117-1124, April '37
——**NATH, M. C., GHANI, M. O., and MUKHERJEE, R.**, Extraction and chemical analysis of proteins of green gram (Phaseolus mungo), lentil (Lens esculenta), and Lathyrus sativa (Khesari), Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1027-1042, April '37
——**NATH, M. C., and MUKHERJEE, R.**, Biological value of proteins of soya bean, field pea, and Lathyrus sativa, by balance-sheet and growth methods, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1001-1026, April '37
BASU, N. K., Nutritive value of soya-beans; is it complete food? Indian J.Pediat. **4:** 83-84, April '37
Vitamin A and fat metabolism, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 106-110, April '37
BASU, N. M., On actions of neo-stibosan, urea-stibamine, and histamine on frog's heart, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1131-1135, April '37
On application of Helmholtz principle in tracing of genesis of tetanus curves, Calcutta M.J. **32:** 239-241, May '37
——**and DATTA, B. P.**, On Ponder's method of determining percentage hemolysis of blood caused by various hemolytic agents, Calcutta M.J. **32:** 57-64, Feb. '37
BASU, U. P., Treatment of tuberculous hæmoptysis by subcutaneous emphysema, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 241-242, April '37
BASUTOS: See Negroes
BATCHELOR, R. C. L., Clinical notes on 8 cases of lymphogranuloma inguinale (climatic bubo) and its sequelæ, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 129-143, March '37
BATE, E. M., Some methods employed in clinical use of radium, Radiography **3:** 19-27, Feb. '37
BATE, J. T., Helpful drug in treatment of tuberculosis of urinary bladder, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 500-504, May '37
BATEMAN, J. E., Twenty years of medical practice in valley of Nile, M.J.Australia **1:** 432-435, March 20, '37
BATEMAN, J. F., American disease, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 634-637, June '37
BATEREAU, K., Sesamöl und Thrombocyten, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **69:** 389-392, '37

BATES, J. L., Continuous venous hum in cirrhosis of liver, Lancet 1: 1108, May 8, '37
BATES, M. F.: See **HUMMEL, F. C., jt. auth.**
BATES, M. T., Gas gangrene; review of 32 cases with special reference to use of serum, both prophylactic and therapeutic, Ann.Surg. 105: 257-264, Feb. '37
BATES, R., Case of nævoid amentia, Lancet 1: 1282, May 29, '37
BATES, R. R., Simplified method of transfusing citrated blood, J.A.M.A. 108: 553, Feb. 13, '37
BATES, R. W.: See **SCHOOLEY, J. P., jt. auth.**
BATHING
—infections of nose and ear due to sea bathing, [F. Reinking] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 127-128, Oct.-Dec. '36
BATHING BEACHES
—organization for German youth, [H. Franzmeyer] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 33-39, Feb. '37
—sanitation of inland bathing places, [J. E. Haine] M.Officer 57: 160-161, April 17, '37
BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under names of organs and diseases
—automatic control of continuous bath, [W. E. Lang] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 937-942, Jan. '37
—baths of pine tree bark, [J. Siebelt] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 56-58, Jan. '37
—intraperitoneal pressure and mechanical effects of baths, [H. Kämmerling] Med.Welt 11: 587-588, April 24, '37
—new Töpfer bath for skin diseases of children, [W. Stoeltzner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1794-1795, Oct. 30, '36
—substances to be added to baths, [W. Peyer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 85-88, '36
—use and significance of ascending partial baths, [W. Anton] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 209-214, April '37
carbonated, [H. Oeller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1844-1845, Nov. 6, '36
—action of carbon dioxide and fresh water baths at 33 C. on gas metabolism and peripheral circulation, [M. André] Presse méd. 45: 469-471, March 27, '37
—baths and their influence on circulatory apparatus, [W. Rosenthal] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 47: 217-219, July '36
—combined action of carbon dioxide baths and oxygen inhalation on duration of voluntary apnea, [R. Maréchal] Presse méd. 45: 471-473, March 27, '37
—effects and indications, [L. Fischer] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 102-112, March-April '37
—in therapy of hypertension, [K. Reimers Reksten] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 652-655, April 24, '37
—natural carbon dioxide baths; indications and contra-indications, [R. Wachter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 622-624, April 16, '37
—place in treatment of diseases of circulation, [W. S. McClellan] Internat.Clin. 1: 199-215, March '37
gas: See also Baths, carbonated
—new method of mixing gases in bath water; importance for balneotherapy, [Kufferath] Balneologe 4: 84-86, Feb. '37
hydro-electric, effect of hydrogalvanic baths on cardiovascular system, blood pressure, pulse and respiration, [I. M. Dubogriy] Vrach.delo 19: 881-882, '36
liman, therapeutic action, [A. Scherbakov] Ann.Inst. d'hydrol. 10: 282-297, Jan.-July '36
mineral: See Water, mineral
moor baths: See Baths, mud baths
mud baths: See also Baths, liman
—action of estrogenic substance in mud baths of Stobor on genital organs; experimental and clinical study, [I. Voicu & I. Petrescu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 478-485, Oct. '36
—analysis of thermal muds, [R. Fabre & G. Antoine] Paris méd. 1: 339-343, April 17, '37
—balneopharmacologic studies on therapeutic mud as natural heat conductor and on pharmaceutical preparations (cataplasms); physical examination of their thermal properties and consistency, [U. Hintzelmann & O. Lapke] Balneologe 3: 508-515, Nov. '36
—changes in white blood picture during reaction of organism to radioactive mud baths, [O. Schulhof] Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 234, Jan. '37
—comparative study of thermal properties of mud and moor baths, [A. Reichart] Balneologe 4: 181-188, April '37
—comparison of effects of moor and salt baths at Bad Pyrmont on so-called "rheumatic pains" in amputation-stumps, [Reichel] Med.Welt 11: 621-622, May 1, '37
—effectiveness of fangotherapy in so-called rheumatic diseases, [A. P. Korkhov & B. M. Rabinkaya] Vrach.delo 19: 1043-1050, '36
—Iceland from balneologic point of view, [K. Tackmann] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 461, April 29, '37
—in therapy of sciatica, [E. Neuwirth] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 821-829, Sept.-Oct. '36
—in treatment of rheumatic diseases, [A. Dzsinich] Gyógyászat 77: 114-116, Feb. 21, '37
BATHS, mud baths—Continued
—minute volume of heart in partial moor bath, [K. Debler] Balneologe 3: 497-502, Nov. '36
—presence of growth factor (auxin) in some therapeutic moors, [N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. 18: 172-176, March 1, '37
—properties and therapeutic effect of moor with special reference to its use in baths, [S. W. Souci] Balneologe 4: 1-11, Jan. '37
—therapeutic effects of mud of Pistjan according to latest scientific research, [L. Darvas] Gyógyászat 77: 117-118, Feb. 21, '37
—treatment of true rheumatism in children, [D. M. Zaslavskaya, S. S. Sheynkman & F. S. Luchina] Vrach.delo 19: 871-876, '36
paraffin: See Paraffin
radioactive: See Baths, mud baths; Water, mineral
salt: See also Thalassotherapy
—changes of blood in rheumatic patients during salt and thermal baths in Bad Salzuflen, [H. Ludtmann] Med.Welt 10: 1731-1734, Nov. 28, '36
—comparison of effects of moor and salt baths at Bad Pyrmont on so-called "rheumatic pains" in amputation-stumps, [Reichel] Med.Welt 11: 621-622, May 1, '37
sea baths: See Bathing; Thalassotherapy
sulfur, in skin diseases, [E. Wanderer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1212-1213, Nov. 28, '36
—in Germany, [F. Krone] Med.Welt 11: 487-488, April 10, '37
—pharmacology, [F. Eichholtz] Med.Welt 11: 488-491, April 10, '37
—therapeutic value of artificial hydrogen sulfide baths, [G. E. Sorokin] Klin.med. 14: 1508-1512, '36
—therapeutic value of natural and artificial baths in rheumatic diseases, [L. Schmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 499-500, May 1, '37
thermal: See also Baths, mud baths
—action of carbon dioxide and fresh water baths at 33 C. on gas metabolism and peripheral circulation, [M. André] Presse méd. 45: 469-471, March 27, '37
—analysis of thermal waters in city of Szeged, [I. Stetina] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 234-235, Aug.-Sept. '36
—changes of blood in rheumatic patients during salt and thermal baths in Bad Salzuflen, [H. Ludtmann] Med.Welt 10: 1731-1734, Nov. 28, '36
—effect of baths at different temperatures on oxygen exchange and on circulation, [H. C. Bazett, J. C. Scott, M. E. Maxfield & M. D. Blithe] Am.J. Physiol. 119: 93-110, May '37
—effect of stimulating thermohydriatic applications on circulation, [M. Kalinke] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 69-73, March 19, '37
—effects of Finnish bath on organism, [R. Lundgren] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 646-648, April 24, '37
—hyperpyrexia induced by hydrotherapy in treatment of chorea, [H. Lowenburg & S. Nemser] Arch.Pediat. 53: 722-729, Nov. '36
—in Bulgaria, [I. Maleeff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 648-652, April 16, '37
—in chronic rheumatic diseases, [G. Edström] Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 662-666, April 24, '37
—relation between gas metabolism and heart minute volume in baths at various temperatures, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Balneologe 4: 58-63, Feb. '37
—roentgen kymographic study of reaction of heart to hot baths, [J. Ritter] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 339-341, Feb. 26, '37
—short wave therapy of arthrosis deformans in thermal baths, [O. Eisenschimmel-Eisen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1336-1338, Nov. 28, '36
—warm sea water baths in therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [S. Bravetti] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. 47: 97-118, April '36
BATHURST, E. W., Diphtheria in 1880: in Siskiyou County, California & West.Med. 46: 179-180, March '37
BATIZFALVY, J., Pathologie und chirurgische Therapie der mit uteroplacentarer Apoplexie einhergehenden vorzeitigen Placentalösung, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 552-583, '37
BATLLE, F. F.: See **MOIA, B., jt. auth.**
BATRACHENKO, P. M., and ASKALONOVA, T. M., Diathermy in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 149-164, '36
BATS: See Rabies, transmission
BATTESTI: See **PIERI, J., jt. auth.**
BATTEUR, H.: See **LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
BATTIGELLI, G., Possibilità di lavoro dei pneumo toracizzati in cura ambulatoria, Difesa sociale 16: 129-148, Feb. '37
BATTILORO, M., La prova del rosso congo per il saggio della funzionalità del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nei tumori e nella tubercolosi chirurgica, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 783-796, Nov.-Dec. '36
BATTISTINI, G., Equilibrio acido basico e ricambio osalico, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 273-292, Oct. '35

BATTISTINI, S., and QUAGLIA, F., Studi sulla ripartizione dell'acido urico fra il plasma ed i globuli nel sangue umano; ricerche preliminari, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 437-456, Oct. '36

Nuovo contributo allo studio dell'intimo meccanismo della prova di Donath e Erisbacher e del suo valore diagnostico nelle anemie, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 521-552, Nov. '36

Studi sulla ripartizione dell'acido urico fra il plasma e i globuli nel sangue umano; l'uricemia plasmatica e globulare dopo iniezione endovenosa di urato monosodico, Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 151-160, Jan. '37

——**and CERESA, C.,** Studi sulla sensibilità all'insulina nel corso delle malattie infettive acute, Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 219-261, March '37

BATTISTINI, T.: See **ARMIJO R., E., jt. auth.**

BATTLE, R. J. V.: See **BARRETT, N. R., jt. auth.**

BATTRO, A., and BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., La radioquimografía en el bloqueo total auriculo-ventricular, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 199-206, July-Aug. '36

——**and LANARI, A.,** Acción de la acetilcolina intra-arterial en sujetos simpatectomizados, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 454-458, Nov. '36; abstr., Action de l'acétylcholine intra-artérielle chez les sujets sympathicectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 386-387, '37

——**and LAVALLE COBO, J.,** Modificaciones electrocardiográficas observadas en la astenia neuro-circulatoria, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 215-223, July-Aug. '36

——**and QUIRNO, N.,** Alternancia circulatoria; consideraciones sobre un caso de alternancia cardíaca auricular y ventricular acompañada de pulso alternante, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 267-276, Sept.-Oct. '36

——**BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., and ORIAS, O.,** Asincronismo de la contracción ventricular en el bloqueo de rama; su demostración mediante el registro óptico de los fenómenos mecánicos de la actividad cardíaca, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 325-357, Nov.-Dec. '36

BATURENKO, T. I., Changes in glutathione content of blood produced by certain substances acting on respiration, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 729-736, '36

BAU, C. A., KNAAB, I., and SCHUMACHER, H. M., Über den Wert elektrokardiographischer Untersuchungen zur Beurteilung des Kreislaufs bei Diphtherie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 108-111, March '37

BAU, K. H., Untersuchungen über die Weilspirochäte, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1 **138:** 413-424, March 31, '37

BAUDELOCQUE, JEAN LOUIS (1745-1810)
—medical lawsuit during the Empire; Sacombe versus Baudelocque in obstetrical case, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 89-92, Dec. 12, '36

BAUDOT, R., Technique chirurgicale d'avancement musculaire dans le strabisme, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 686-688, Oct. '36

——See **JEANDELIZE, P., jt. auth.**

BAUDOUIN, A., AZÉRAD, E., and LEWIN, J., Effet des injections intraveineuses continues d'adrénaline chez les addisoniens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 858-859, '36

BAUDOUIN, C., Der Entwöhnungs-Komplex beim Kinde, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 201-213, '36

BAUDOUIN, G., Le choix des climats en climatothérapie, Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 370-389, Sept.-Oct. '36

BAUDOUIN, M., Anatomie artistique préhistorique; la topographie des organes sexuels extérieurs féminins aux divers âges de la pierre; époque de la pierre taillée, Presse méd. **44:** 1907-1908, Nov. 21, '36

BAUDRIMONT, A., and de LACHAUD, R., Structure, signification et rôle histo-physiologique des veines pulmonaires à tissu myocardique. La préoreillette intrapulmonaire de quelques petits mammifères, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **23:** 281-349, '37

BAUER, A. R., Combination resuscitator and incubator for new-born infants, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1874, May 29, '37

BAUER, ANNELIESE: See **PAFFRATH, H., jt. auth.**

BAUER, AXEL, Indications for surgical therapy in lithiasis or inflammation of gallbladder, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 489-498, April 2, '37

BAUER, C., La ciclodialisis de Heine en el tratamiento del glaucoma, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 169-172, Jan.-March '37

BAUER, E. (Naugeat), Essais de traitement des affections schizophréniques par la méthode de Sakel, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 682-689, Nov. '36

——**MARQUET, G., and LARRIVE, P.,** Effets du traitement insulinique selon la méthode de Sakel dans les états d'inhibition, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 118-129, Jan. '37

BAUER, E. (Vienna), Ausgedehnte Verknöcherung beider Ohrmuscheln nach Erfrierung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 104-105, Jan. '37

BAUER, F., Die Entstehung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung durch Zwangshaltung. Schlussfolgerungen für ihre Erkennung, Verhütung und Behandlung, Ztschr. f.Orthop. **65:** 318-340, '36

BAUER, G., Untersuchungen über die Resorptionswege und Saftströme des Zentralnervensystems, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **298:** 686-705, '37

BAUER, H. (Berlin), Germany's new Workmen's Compensation Act, Indust.Med. **6:** 298-299, May '37

BAUER, H. (Halle), Weitere Mitteilungen über die osteoplastische Amputationsmethode nach Kirschner, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2817-2819, Nov. 28, '36

BAUER, H. (Vienna), and MELLER, J., Weibliche Hämophilie und Thrombopenie, Med.Klin. **33:** 268-271, Feb. 19, '37

Ueber weibliche Hämophilie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 495-499, April 16, '37

BAUER, H. (Washington, D. C.): See **ROSENTHAL, S. M., jt. auth.**

BAUER, J., Dangerous slogans from fields of eugenics and genetics, Marriage Hyg. **2:** 139-144, Nov. '35

Konstitutionspathologie einst und jetzt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 401-404, April 10, '37

——**and KUNEWALDER, E.,** Ueber Antihormone, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 399-401, March 26, '37

——**KUNEWALDER, E., and SCHACHTER, F.,** Ueber Antihormone, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 83-87, Jan. 22, '37

BAUER, J. H., and PICKELS, E. G., Improved air-driven type of ultracentrifuge for molecular sedimentation, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 585-586, April '37

——See **SAWYER, W. A., jt. auth.**

BAUER, K., Über die kontinuierlichen Gitterbildungen in Nervengewebskulturen, Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. **39:** 57-67, '36

BAUER, K. H., Die Behandlung der post-operativen Tetanie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des A. T. 10, Soc. internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **1:** 291-329, '36

Erbkrankheiten und Versicherung vom Standpunkt der Chirurgie, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 304-311, '37

Unsere Vorstellungen von der Entstehung des Magengeschwürs und die daraus sich ergebenden Leitsätze für dessen Behandlung, Chirurg **9:** 250-259, April 1, '37

Über den mit Farbzeichnungen kombinierten Operationsfarbfilm, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 823-825, April 3, '37

BAUER, R. (Frankfurt a. M.), Von Filmformaten und ihrer wirtschaftlichen Anwendungsweise, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 258-264, April '37

BAUER, R. (Tübingen), Zur Entstehung der Hydronephrose durch ein Vas aberrans, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 160-163, March '37

BAUER, R. (Vienna), Serum globulins, their determination in test and clinical evaluation; magnesium chloride test, J.Egyptian M.A. **20:** 135-140, April '37

BAUER, W. (Boston), WARREN, C. F., MOTE, J. R., and JONES, T. D., Streptococcus immunological studies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and comparable control groups, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 106-107, '36

——See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**

——See **SHORT, C. L., jt. auth.**

——See **WARREN, C. F., jt. auth.**

BAUER, W. (Düsseldorf), Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der retroperitonealen Tumoren des kleinen Beckens, mit Bericht zweier Operationsergebnisse von Atheromcysten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2848-2851, Nov. 28, '36

BAUER, W. (Innsbruck), Die ausgebreitete dentale Oberkiefer-Osteomyelitis und retinierte Zähne, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **35:** 281-288, Feb. 26, '37

BAUER, W. W., Teaching public about health, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 668-673, June '37

BAUER TEST: See Liver, function tests

BAUGAS: See **FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.**

BAUKE, E. E., Therapeutische Kreislaufprobleme und klinische Erfahrungen mit Lanatysat-Buerger, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 52-55, Jan. 8, '37

BAUM, F.: See **HASNEY, F. A., jt. auth.**

BAUM, H. L., Further observations on use of specific immune serums in treatment of streptococcic infections, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 969-978, Dec. '36

BAUMANN, C., and VEDDER, R., Zur Frage der infantilen Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 694-712, '36

BAUMANN, C. A.: See **STARE, F. J., jt. auth.**

BAUMANN, E. D., Historische Betrachtungen über die Vis medicatrix naturae, Janus **40:** 148, Sept.-Oct.; 197, Nov.-Dec. '36

BAUMANN, EDWIN, Über die bactericide Wirkung einiger Rhodanverbindungen auf Tuberkelbacillen, Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 430, March 20, '37

BAUMANN, ERWIN, Ein verbessertes Chromkatgut, Helvet. med.acta **3:** 806-810, Dec. '36

BAUMANN, G., Tierexperimentelle Versuche über die Wirkung der Typhusgifte auf Organfermente und Muskelstoffwechsel, Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 112-128, Nov. '36

BAUMANN, H. H., Über Reihenfolge und Rhythmus der Traummotive, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 213-228, '36

BAUMANN, J., Über die Wirkung postoperativ gebräuchlicher Kreislaufmittel auf die Leber, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **186:** 461-465, '36

BAUMANN, R., Ein Beitrag zur Klärung der Aetiologie der Mycosis fungoides des Hundes, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 241-244, Jan. 15, '37

BAUMANN, T., Übersichtsreferat über neuere Ergebnisse des C-Vitaminstoffwechsels, Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 168, April; 212, May '37

BAUMANN, T.—Continued
Ernährung und Ernährungsstörung im Säuglingsalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 389-394, May 1, '37
——**and RAPPOLT, L.**, Untersuchungen zum C-Vitaminstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 1-50, Jan. '37
BAUMANN, W. (Basel): See EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, W. (Leipzig): See HENNING, N. (Leipzig), jt. auth.
BAUMANN-SCHENKER, R., Über Strahlenveränderungen bei malignen Tumoren (Pflasterzellcarcinom, Adenocarcinom und Basaliom), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 178-196, '36
BAUMEL, J., and BALMES, J., Etude radiologique des diverticules sous-diaphragmatiques du tube digestif, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **25:** 31-46, Jan. '37
BAUMERT, H., Hemmung und Aktivierung der Serumphosphatase beim Carcinom, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **100:** 468-476, '37
BAUMGARTEN, A., Ein Mundspekulum für Narkosezwecke, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1397-1398, Nov. 13, '36
Ein neues Mundspekulum für Zwecke der ersten Hilfe, Med.Klin. **33:** 240, Feb. 12, '37
BAUMGARTNER, A., L'indication opératoire dans les suppurations pulmonaires, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 69-71, Jan. 30, '37
Décès de M. Hermann Kümmell, associé étranger, Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 352, March 17, '37
Décès de M. François Hue et de M. Gaston Michel, membres associés nationaux de l'Académie de Chirurgie, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 414-415, April 7, '37
——**See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
——**and HARVIER, P.**, Hypertension artérielle et splanchnicectomie, Paris méd. **1:** 395-397, May 1, '37
BAUMGARTNER, E. A., and COWLES, A., Trichinosis, with report of 2 cases with eosinophiles in stools, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 484-489, Feb. '37
BAUMGARTNER, J., Fracture du plateau tibial externe (tassement central "en écuelle" associé à un gros fragment cortical externe) traitée par reposition sanglante et greffe osseuse et fixée par une synthèse métallique, Lyon chir. **34:** 179-182, March-April '37
BAUMINGER, J., New apparatus for intravenous infusions, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 892-893, Nov. 15, '36
BAUR, F., Grundbegriffe der mathematischen Statistik, Med.Welt **11:** 481, April 3, '37; 517, April 10, '37
BAUR, MAX
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Körperleistung im Sport, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 51-66, '36
BAURMANN, M., Druckmessungen an der Netzhautzentralarterie, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 228-239, '36
BAUZA, J. A., El centro de adquisición y distribución de leche materna en Montevideo, Bol.Inst.internac.am. de protec.a la infancia **10:** 196-202, Oct. '36
BAX, H. R., Chondrodysplasia (Ollier's disease), Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5192-5196, Nov. 21, '36
BAYER, H. G. A., Ätiologisch unklare, gangränescierende Erkrankungen des Nasenskeletts. (Granuloma gangraenescens), Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarst (Teil 1) **28:** 83-94, April '37
Zur Frage des Beschlagens der Kehlkopfspiegel. Angabe eines neuen, elektrisch geheizten Spiegels, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 381-384, '37
——**See GEFFCKEN, W., jt. auth.**
——**See WÜST, K., jt. auth.**
BAYER, L., Über eine Möglichkeit klinisch-röntgenologischer Unterscheidung zwischen gutartigen und bösartigen Geschwüren des Magens, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 51-56, Jan. '37
Die Anästhesiebehandlung des Magengeschwürs. Eine aus röntgen-physiologischen Studien entwickelte Therapie, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage Anästhesie als Heilmittel, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 369, May 1, '37; 385, May 8, '37
BAYER, L. M., and SNOKE, A. W., Late results of treated childhood hypothyroidism; 2 case reports, J.Pediat. **10:** 361-369, March '37
BAYER, P., Recent advances in treatment of diabetes mellitus, M.Press **194:** 32-34, Jan. 13, '37
BAYER 205: See Germanin
BAYET, ADRIEN: See Obituaries
BAYKOV, N. I., Technic of osteotomy of femur, Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 125-126, '36
BAYLE, M.: See QUERCY, P., jt. auth.
BAYLE, V.: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.
BAYLESS, F., Sur la résistance au besoin d'oxygène des terminaisons vagales afférentes des poumons, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 272-274, '37
——**and HANDOVSKY, H.**, L'antagonisme entre l'atropine, l'acétylcholine et la β-méthylacétylcholine sur le cœur in situ du chien et du chat, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 988-991, '37
BAYLEY, J. H., Staining methods for islets of Langerhans, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 272-276, Jan. '37
BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G.: See BUZZO, A., jt. auth.
——**See SEGERS, A., jt. auth.**
BAYLISS, M., Visible action of sodium lauryl sulphate on microorganisms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 700-704, April '37
BAYON, H. P., Transmissible splenomegaly of fowls or reticulo-endothelial leucosis ("erythroleucosis"), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 377-384, Feb. '37
BAYSOGOLOV, D. G., Complications of spontaneous pneumothorax, Vrach.delo **19:** 983-986, '36
BAZAN, F., and MAGGI, R., Encefalitis aguda postsarampionosa, Semana méd. **2:** 1853-1861, Dec. 31, '36
——**and SCHTEINGART, E.**, Pio-neumotórax espontáneo no tuberculoso en la infancia, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 830-839, April 21, '37
BAZAN, J., and ECHEGUREN, E. L., Apendicitis y puerperabilidad; a propósito de 50 intervenciones, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 435-438, March 3, '37
BAZETT, H. C., SCOTT, J. C., MAXFIELD, M. E., and BLITHE, M. D., Effect of baths at different temperatures on oxygen exchange and on circulation, Am. J.Physiol. **119:** 93-110, May '37
BAZHENOVA, M. A.: See FILATOV, V. P., jt. auth.
BAZILEVICH, I. V., Differential sphygmography as method for investigation of elastic properties of arteries, Med.zhur. **6:** 877-889, '36
——**and TUROVETS, I. M.**, Changes in organism of kidney patients produced by fatigue; hemodynamic changes, Med.zhur. **6:** 1055-1060, '36
Changes in organism of kidney patients produced by fatigue; modifications of acid-base equilibrium and mineral metabolism, Med.zhur. **6:** 1063-1075, '36
——**MAZUROVSKA, E. M., and STALNENKO, L. S.**, Study of pulmonary circulation in dogs, Med.zhur. **6:** 845-852, '36
BAZIN'S DISEASE: See Erythema induratum
BAZY, L., Robert Proust (24 mai 1873-29 mai 1935), Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 93-105, Jan. 27, '37; abstr., Gaz.d. hôp. **110:** 191-197, Feb. 10, '37
——**See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**
BAZZANA, E., Emorragie postoperatorie da necrosi spontanea del seno laterale (note sulla patogenesi e sulla terapia), Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 88-100, '35
BAZZANO, J. J.: See CERVIÑO, J. M., jt. auth.
BAZZANO, S., Del saturnismo come fattore eziologico di cirrosi epatica, Med.d.lavoro **27:** 303-314, Oct. '36
BAZZICALUPO, C., Osservazioni in un caso di situs viscerum inversus totalis, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 574-579, Oct. 15, '36
BAZZOCCHI, G., Sull'ulcera multipla gastro-duodenale. L'ulcera gastrica e duodenale associate (considerazioni cliniche), Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 635-654, Sept.-Oct. '36
B C G VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Cancer, therapy; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
BEACH, A.: See VENABLE, C. S., jt. auth.
BEACH, E. W. (Philadelphia): See GUNTER, J. H., jt. auth.
BEACH, E. W. (Sacramento, Calif.), So-called "straddle" injury: its management, California & West.Med. **46:** 234-240, April '37
BEAIRD, R. D., JR., and SWANN, H. G., Urinary excretory rate of adrenalectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 194-196, March '37
BEAL, J. R., Intracranial tuberculomata; record of 4 cases, Brit.J.Tuberc. **31:** 99-102, April '37
BEALL, D., Method for isolation of pregnandiol from human pregnancy urine, Biochem.J. **31:** 35-40, Jan. '37
BEALS, F. L., Teeth vs. behavior, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 317-318, Feb. '37
BEALS, J. A., Duodenal diverticula, South.M.J. **30:** 218-222, Feb. '37
BEAM, K. S., National movement for prevention of delinquency through community coordination, J. Juvenile Research **20:** 180-185, Oct. '36
BEAR, R. S.: See SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.
BEARD, A. H., Recent advancement in treatment of diabetes, Journal-Lancet **57:** 230-234, May '37
BEARD, E. E., Delayed and incomplete union of epiphyses of long bones, Endocrinology **21:** 121-122, Jan. '37
BEARD, H. H., and BOGGESS, T. S., Comparison of oral administration versus intraperitoneal injection of colloidal iron upon blood regeneration in nutritional anemia of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 211-216, Feb. '37
——**and THIBERGE, N. F.**, Treatment of allergic conditions with amino-acetic acid, M. Rec. **145:** 254-256, March 17, '37
——**See VIRTUE, R. W., jt. auth.**
BEARD, J. H., Contribution of cholera to public health, Scient.Monthly **43:** 515-521, Dec. '36
BEARD, J. W., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Isolation of homogeneous heavy protein from virus-induced rabbit papillomas, Science **85:** 201-202, Feb. 19, '37
BEARD, M. F., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Kentucky, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 49-50, Feb. '37
BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR.: See BOTHE, F. A., jt. auth.
BEARUP, A. J., Search for Trichinella spiralis in cadavers in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:** 504-505, April 3, '37
BEATH, R. M., Radiology: its background and its future, Ulster M.J. **6:** 99-109, April '37
——**See HOUSTON, T., jt. auth.**

BEATON, H., Fistula in ano, with extension to lower limb, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 122-123, '36
Unusual course of pelvic abscess and fistulous tract, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 179-180, May '37
BEATTI, M., Sobre el sarcoma 1 de gallinas de Peyton Rous y papilomas de ratas salvajes (Rattus norvegicus), Semana méd. **1:** 867-868, March 25, '37
BEATTIE, C. P., Undulant and allied fevers, J.State Med. **44:** 701-709, Dec. '36
——**and ELLIOT, J. S.,** Serological diagnosis of enteric in inoculated, J.Hyg. **37:** 36-41, Jan. '37
BEATTY, H. A.: See **O'CONNOR, F. W., jt. auth.**
BEATTY, O. A., Chylothorax; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 221-225, Dec. '36
Undulant fever, diagnosis and treatment, Kentucky M. J. **35:** 260-265, May '37
BEATTY, S. R.: See **POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.**
BEAU, H., Le traitement radiothérapique de l'angine de poitrine, Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 482-494, Nov.-Dec. '36
BEAUCHANT and FOUCAULT, Kyste du pancréas, Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **9:** 40-46, Feb. '37
BEAUDIMENT, P.: See **BEAUDIMENT, R., jt. auth.**
BEAUDIMENT, R., and BEAUDIMENT, P., Institut sérologique du Caméroun; considérations sur une enquête sérologique faite à Douala en 1935, Arch.Inst. prophylac. **9:** 53-55, '37
BEAUDISNET, R., Notes sur quelques examens pratiqués au Caméroun sur le sang des indigènes, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **30:** 147-151, '37
BEAUDOUIN, H., MARTIMOR, E., LACASSAGNE, J., and DEVALLET, J., Délire conjugal, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 436-444, March '37
de BEAUFOND, F. H., La période d'expectative et le traitement médical dans les pyélonéphrites de la grossesse, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 50-57, Jan. '37
BEAUMONT, G. E., Die Behandlung der Pneumonie in England, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 186-187, Jan. 29, '37
——**and DOW, J. F.,** Effect of compressed-air baths upon vital capacity in emphysema, Lancet **1:** 685, March 20, '37
BEAUMONT, NOEL CHARLES: See Obituaries
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM (1785-1853)
—William Beaumont and account of Alexis St. Martin, [H. B. Carroll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 121-123, Jan. '37
BEAVERS, H., Abruptio placenta, Texas State J.Med. **33:** 28-32, May '37
BEAZELL, J. M., SCHMIDT, C. R., and IVY, A. C., On effectiveness of orally administered diastase in achylia pancreatica (dog), J.Nutrition **13:** 29-37, Jan. '37
Effect of heat on blood and lymph flow from gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 197-205, May '37
BEBESCHIN, K. W.: See **SMORODINZEW, J. A., jt. auth.**
BEC, F., Le sérum de porc dans les appendicites aiguës, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 482-484, Nov. '36
——**and DULCY, J.,** Eaction du sérum normal de porc adulte dans la fièvre typhoïde, Clinique, Paris **32:** 126-127, April (B) '37
BÉCART, A., Maladie de Biermer (anémie pernicieuse, Addison anaemia), Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 313-325, June '36
Du traitement des septicémies, Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 411-426, Oct. '36
La transfusion ne donne pas de choc (conclusion de 18 années de pratique), Clinique, Paris **31:** 331-334, Dec. (B) '36
Les trois étapes dans le diagnostic et le traitement des états anémiques, Clinique, Paris **32:** 69, Feb. (B) '37; 75, March (A) '37
BECCHINI, G., La indagine funzionale e la radiologia (riflessi viscero-viscerali), Minerva med. **1:** 439-441, April 29, '37
BECCO, R., Síndrome de Jaccd por cáncer naso faríngeo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1581-1585, Sept. '36
BÉCHADE, J.: See **BRISSAUD, J., jt. auth.**
BECHER, E., Die enterale Autointoxikation, Med.Klin. **33:** 26-28, Jan. 2, '37
Intestinale Autointoxikation. (Selbstvergiftung vom Darm), Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 145-152, Jan. 30, '37
BECHER, H., Über besondere Zellengruppen und das Polkissen am Vas afferens in der Niere des Menschen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 205-214, Oct. '36
BECHHOLD, H., Die Abtötung schwebender Luftkeime durch bestrahlte Stoffe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 193-212, '37
BECHTEREW'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
BECK, A., Occurrence of protective antibodies in syphilis, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 399-403, March '37
BECK, A. C., Retained and adherent placenta, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 430-435, Feb. '37
BECK, C. S., Coronary sclerosis and angina pectoris; treatment by grafting new blood supply upon myocardium, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 270-272, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
BECK, F.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
BECK, J., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der lymphoepithelialen Tumoren und Retothelsarkome, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 9-18, Feb. '37
BECK, J. C., and GUTTMAN, M. R., Treatment of petrositis, with report of 3 cases, Illinois M.J. **71:** 333-338, April '37
BECK, K. (Erlangen), Über mehrfache Empyeme bei der "genuinen" akuten Mittelohrentzündung, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 196-200, '36
BECK, K. (Heidelberg), Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Stirnhöhlenpunktion und der Drainage von aussen bei Stirnhöhleneiterungen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **142:** 205-207, '36
Über eine Behandlungsmethode bei Pharynx-Atresie, Chirurg **8:** 957-958, Dec. 15, '36
BECK, M. D., California field and laboratory studies on relapsing fever, J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 64-80, Jan.-Feb. '37
BECK, S. J., Psychological processes in Rorschach findings, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 482-488, Jan.-March '37
BECK, THEODOR: See Obituaries
BECK, W. C., Branchiogenic cysts in infancy, Surgery **1:** 792-799, May '37
BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthritis
BECK-KASCHIN'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthritis deformans
von der BECKE, A.: See **SALLERAS, J., jt. auth.**
BECKER, A. E., A influencia das radiações do sub-solo sobre o caracter dos sonhos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **32:** 515-538, Dec. '36
As diversas phases da consciencia humana e o phenomeno do somno, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **33:** 17, Jan.; 203, March '37
BECKER, E., and di GLERIA, J., Potentiometric determination of vitamin C (ascorbic acid), Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **6:** 86-95, Jan. '37
BECKER, E. R., and MOREHOUSE, N. F., Modifying quantitative character of coccidian infection through dietary factor, J.Parasitol. **23:** 153-162, April '37
BECKER, F., Kniegelenksarkom nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 11-23, '36
Neuläsion eines echten Meniskusregenerates, Helvet.med. acta **3:** 871-872, Dec. '36
BECKER, H., Über Fehlerquellen des interferometrischen Abbaubildes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 533-546, '37
BECKER, J., Über maligne Bauchdeckentumoren, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **187:** 530-534, '36
Cystisches Lymphangiom der Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 2829-2830, Nov. 28, '36
Zur Behandlung der Diaphysenfrakturen des Unterarmes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1033-1035, May 1, '37
BECKER, P. E., Wärmeabgabemessungen bei cerebralen Halbseitenlähmungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh. **141:** 279-292, '36
BECKER, W. (Dresden), Die Behandlung des Erysipels mit Prontosil, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 221-225, Feb. 13, '37
BECKER, W. (Halle), Die Volksgesundheit im kommenden Strafrecht, Med.Welt **10:** 1598-1601, Oct. 31, '36
Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Abtreibung im kommenden Strafrecht, Med.Welt **11:** 27-28, Jan. 2, '37
Die strafbaren Angriffe gegen die körperliche Unversehrtheit, Med.Welt **11:** 322-324, March 6, '37
BECKER, W. (Leipzig), Bacillentypen und Krankheitsbild bei Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 95-100, '37
Laurence-Moon-Biedlsches Syndrom, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 113-116, '37
BECKER, W. H., Die Wandlung in der Therapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 183-185, March '37
Elektrotherapie in der modernen Irrenheilkunde, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 185-186, April 24, '37
BECKER, Z. E., Comparison between action of carbonic acid and other acids upon living cell, Protoplasma **25:** 161-175, '36
BECKERICH, A., A propos d'un procédé rapide d'agglutination après centrifugation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1193-1194, '36 [Comment on Le Guyon's article]
BECKERMANN, F., Akute gelbe Leberatrophie nach Atophanpräparaten, München. med. Wchnschr. **84:** 414-416, March 12, '37
BECKETT, F.: See **DOYLE, T. M., jt. auth.**
BECKING, B. E. J. H., Case of excessive eosinophilia, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 17-26, Oct. '36
BECKWITH, T. D.: See **DONOVICK, S. E., jt. auth.**
BÉCLÈRE, A., Influenza; revue générale; l'influenza épidémique et l'épizootie porcine ou "hog flu," Presse méd. **45:** 73-76, Jan. 16, '37
Hémogénie d'origine ovarienne. Ménopause roentgénienne. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 278-280, March 1, '37
Influenza. Revue générale; l'influenza expérimentale des furets et des souris, Presse méd. **45:** 505-508, April 3, '37
——**See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**
BÉCLÈRE, ANTOINE (1856—)
—anniversary volume in honor of eightieth birthday, Strahlentherapie **57:** 181-392, '36
BÉCLÈRE, H., Migration d'un sou de bronze dans le tube digestif (radiographie dans la verticale, tête en bas), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 796-798, Nov. '36

BECLÈRE, H.—Continued
Malformations congénitales, moignons en "pince de homard," Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 799-800, Nov. '36
Pleurésie enkystée axillaire, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 662-663, Dec. '36
BECTON, J., Lung abscess, Dallas M.J. 23: 32-35, March '37
BEDARD, R. E.: See RUTLEDGE, D. I., jt. auth.
BEDBUGS
See also Smallpox, transmission; Staphylococci, infections
—coal-tar naphtha distillates for destruction of bedbugs, [S. A. Ashmore & A. W. McKenny Hughes] Brit.M.J. 1: 459, Feb. 27, '37; also, Lancet 1: 530, Feb. 27, '37
—eradication in barracks; method used in foreign armies, [des Cilleuls, Sabrié & Kerny] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 43-47, Feb. '37
—eradication in barracks; preliminary report, [des Cilleuls & Bellon] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 31: 28-43, Feb. '37
—ingestion of bedbugs in therapy of snake and Myriapoda bites, [H. M. Luong] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 1214, Oct. '36
—morphologic and biologic study, [L. Kassianoff] Ann. de parasitol. 15: 97-124, March 1, '37
—sterilizing action of chloropicrine on eggs of Cimex lectularius, [H. Gounelle & Y. Raoul] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 312-318, Oct. '36
—toxicity of certain chlorine derivatives of benzene, with special reference to *o*-dichlorobenzene, [G. R. Cameron & J. C. Thomas] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 281-296, March '37
BEDEGUAR: See Rose Gall
BEDELL, A. J., Ophthalmoscopical differentiation between papilledema and papillitis, South.M.J. 30: 37-44, Jan. '37
Sudden occlusion of retinal arteries; correlated fundus photographs and fields in branch closures, Am.J. Ophth. 20: 237-240, March '37
Choroideremia, Arch.Ophth. 17: 444-467, March '37
Ophthalmoscopic signs of failing health, Illinois M.J. 71: 238-243, March '37
Photography in ophthalmology, Arch.Ophth. 17: 709-714, April '37
BEDNOV, N. T., and POSTNIKOV, A. N., Ruptures of gastro-intestinal tract without tearing of abdominal wall, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 814-821, '36
BÉDRINE, H.: See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.
BEDS: See Orthopedics, apparatus
BED-SORES: See Decubitus
BEDWELL, C. E. A., Legal status of voluntary hospitals, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 5: 1-27, Jan. '37
Hospitals and social insurance, M.Press 194: 135, Feb. 10, '37; 160, Feb. 17, '37
BEEBE, A. R.: See TRASK, J. D., jt. auth.
BEEBE, G. W.: See CAUTLEY, R., jt. auth.
——See SHEDLOVSKY, L., jt. auth.
BEEBE, N. L., Factors in morbidity and mortality of "suburban" appendicitis; report of 100 consecutive cases, Colorado Med. 34: 92-96, Feb. '37
BEEH, P., Ergebnisse von Tierversuchen bei zirrhotischen Lungentuberkulosen mit bazillenfreiem Auswurf, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 115-122, May '37
BEEK, C. H., Dermatitis bullosa caused by petroleum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 472-476, Jan. 30, '37
Zur Histologie der disseminierten papulösen Teleangiektasien (Angiomata senilia) und der Teleangiektasia aranea, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 484-492, '37
Rare form of lichen ruber verrucosus with palmoplantar keratosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1560-1561, April 10, '37
BEEKMAN, F., Pott and Hunter, Am.J.Surg. 35: 464-466, Feb. '37
Use of pedicle graft for chronic osteomyelitis, S.Clin. North America 17: 185-190, Feb. '37
Fracture-dislocation of clavicle, Ann.Surg. 105: 474-477, March '37
Echinococcus cyst of liver in child, Ann.Surg. 105: 628-630, April '37
BEEMAN, J. A. P.: See MENNE, F. R., jt. auth.
BEER, A., Zur Frage der Dauerschädigung des kindlichen Herzens nach Diphtherie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 152-169, '36
BEER, E., Unilateral lordotic albuminuria (orthostatic albuminuria), J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 193-197, Jan.-Feb. '37
BEER
—sale of beer from hygienic point of view, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 183-192, March '37
BEERENS, J.: See NYSSEN, R., jt. auth.
BEERMAN, H.: See STOKES, J. H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
BEERMAN, H. M.: See GLASER, M. A., jt. auth.
BEES
venom: See Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Iris, inflammation; Rheumatism, therapy; Thorax, pain; Venom
BEESON, H. B., Aberrant goiter, with report of instance of intralaryngeal thyroid tumor, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 449-454, April '37
BEESWAX: See Cranium, hemorrhage
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN (1770-1827)
—Beethoven's deafness, [K. Asai] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 53, Jan.; 155, Feb.; 354, April '37 [in Japanese]
—disease—or defamation? (Syphilis as cause of Beethoven's deafness), [C. K. Carpenter] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 1069-1081, Dec. '36
BEETLES
—skin disease resembling scabies caused by Corynetes coeruleus (order of Coleoptera), [H. Wendt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 550-551, May 1, '37
BEGG, N. D., Diphtheritic myocarditis; electrocardiographic study, Lancet 1: 857-860, April 10, '37
BEGG, R. C., Pyelography in renal hydatids, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 691-702, April '37
BEGGING: See Delinquency
BEGGS, S. T., Diagnosis of health, Pub.Health 50: 73-76, Dec. '36
BEGOUIN, M. P., Les faux fibromes utérins, Paris méd. 2: 489-492, Dec. 26, '36
BÉGUÉ, Atrophie optique et stovarsol, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 31-35, Jan. '37
BEH, Y. T.: See MORSE, W. R., jt. auth.
BÉHAGUE, P., L'aviation sanitaire civile en 1937, Presse méd. 45: 305, Feb. 24, '37; 345, March 3, '37
——and MOTHON, Troubles de la vision lors des accélérations durant le vol: "l'anopsie des aviateurs," Rev. neurol. 67: 197-201, Feb. '37
BEHAN, R. J., Physicians and social readjustments, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 430-432, March '37
BEHAVIOR
—science of living organism; critique of Kurt Goldstein's theory, [Z. Piotrowski] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 305-319, April '37
—why people misbehave, [H. E. Kiene & P. Solomon] Rhode Island M.J. 20: 58-62, April '37
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See under Children
von BEHM, W.: See DYCKERHOFF, H., jt. auth.
BEHNCKE, Ein praktischer Fingerverband, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 558-559, April 2, '37
BEHNEMAN, H. M. F., Concepts of rational therapy in cardiac disease, Utah State M.J. 2: 13-18, Jan. '37
Silicosis, California & West.Med. 46: 232-234, April '37
One hundred years of progress in medicine, Northwest Med. 36: 133, April; 170, May '37
Whitman centennial: late Dr. Marcus Whitman, California & West.Med. 46: 319-323, May '37
BEHNKE, A. R., Application of measurements of nitrogen elimination to problem of decompressing divers, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 219-240, April '37
——and SHAW, L. A., Use of oxygen in treatment of compressed-air illness, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 61-73, Jan. '37
BEHOUNEK, F., Die Messung der Radioaktivität, Arch. M.Hydrol. 15: 222-223, Jan. '37
——and NOVÁK, F. V., New apparatus for telecurietherapy with automatic dosimeter, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 453-456, April 16, '37
BEHR, C., Über die Augenveränderungen bei der Schüller-Christian-Handschen Erkrankung, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 403-433, '37
Neue anatomische Befunde bei Stauungspapille. Ein weiterer Beitrag zu ihrer Pathogenese, Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 1-60, '37
BEHR, C. H., Panmyelophthise und Agranulocytose, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 131: 423-434, '37
BEHR, E.: See KOSTER, L., jt. auth.
BEHRE, J. A., and BENEDICT, S. R., Experiments on precipitation of creatinine rubidium picrate from blood plasma filtrates, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 415-422, Jan. '37
——and MUHLBERG, W., Stain for urinary casts, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 853-856, May '37
BEHREND, C. M., Beitrag zur Chirurgie des Magengeschwürs, Med.Welt 11: 425-427, March 27, '37
Über Erfolge und Grenzen in der Neurochirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 546-548, April 2, '37
BEHREND, H. J., Modern hydrotherapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 146-153, March '37
BEHREND, M., and BOLES, R. S., Indications for operations of cardiolysis, pericardiotomy and pericardiectomy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1941-1946, June 5, '37
BEHRENDT, T., Elektrischer Unfall und Basedow, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 14-18, Jan. '37
BEHRENDT, W., Über die hiläre und parahiläre Lungenphthise im höheren Lebensalter und ihre Pathogenese, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 1-10, '37
BEHRENS, B., Über die Wirkung postoperativ gebrauchter Kreislaufmittel auf die Leber (Eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von J. Baumann), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 674-675, March 20, '37
BEHRENS, H. C., Osteomyelitis of skull of otitic and paranasal sinus origin, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 272-304, March '37
BEHRENS, H. O., Über das Verhalten von normalen und rachitischen Ratten unter Bedingungen veränderten Luftdrucks, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 258-262, '37

BEIGLBOCK, W., Ein Fall von thrombopenischer Purpura bei echter Chininüberempfindlichkeit, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 131: 308-316, '37
——**and FALTITSCHEK, J.,** Zur Therapie der Nephritis. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Wirkung der Rohkost), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 583-598, '37
——**and JUNK, H.,** Der Muskeltonus und seine Beziehungen zum peripheren Kreislauf. (Ergebnisse von Messungen des Muskelinnendruckes nach Henderson), Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 131: 241-257, '37
BEIL, F., Die Infrarot-Photographie in der gerichtlichen Medizin und Kriminalistik, Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '37
BEILBY, G. E., and McCLINTOCK, J. C., Hyperthyroidism in children, New York State J.Med. 37: 563-568, March 15, '37
BEILIN, A., Marcello Malpighi, 1628-1694; founder of histology and experimental anatomy, Hygeia 15: 62-63, Jan. '37
Richard Bright, 1789-1858; distinguished pioneer physician and investigator, Hygeia 15: 151-152, Feb. '37
Pierre Paul Emile Roux, 1853-1933; brilliant bacteriologist and pioneer in serum therapy who banished death from diphtheria, Hygeia 15: 249-250, March '37
Kiyoshi Shiga, 1870—; noted bacteriologist and authority on infectious diseases who discovered cause of dysentery, Hygeia 15: 345-346, April '37
Jules Bordet, 1870—; brilliant immunologist and research scientist who discovered specific bacillus of whooping cough, Hygeia 15: 441, May '37
BEILIN, D. S., Gastric cancer; clinical roentgen study with particular reference to early diagnosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 875-880, Dec. '36
BEILIN, L. M., Some basic observations on treatment of gonorrhea, Illinois M.J. 71: 85-88, Jan. '37
BEINING, Os centrale carpi (Nebenbefund bei Lunatumnekrose), Röntgenpraxis 9: 49, Jan. '37
BEISBARTH, C., Spontaneous expulsion of cataract nucleus, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 184-186, Feb. '37
BEISLER, S. A., Vas deferens: operative treatment, Am. J.Surg. 36: 213-218, April '37
BEITZKE, H., Können durch Erdstrahlen Krebse erzeugt werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 26-29, Jan. 8, '37
Pathologische Anatomie der tuberkulösen Lungenkaverne, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 590-593, April 9, '37
BEJARANO, J., El estado y las medicinas de patente, ante la Federación Médica Colombiana, Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 81-103, July-Aug. '36
BEJEL: See Kahn Test; Syphilis; Wassermann Reaction
BEKER, E. K. S., Sterility of blood of cadavers when death was due to gunshot wounds of cranium, Eksper.med., pp. 95-99, Nov. '36
Effect of ultraviolet rays on Staphylococcus aureus, Eksper.med., pp. 111-116, Dec. '36
BEKER, J. C., Hemolytic jaundice following abortion, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 7-12, Jan. 5, '37
BEKERMAN, L. S., Errors, dangers and unforeseen complications in therapy of hemorrhoids, Vestnik khir. 48: 75-82, '36
BEKIR, N. M.: See **CAPPER, A., jt. auth.**
BELAUSTEGUI, E.: See **NEUMEIER, J., jt. auth.**
BELEGUIC: See **PINARD, M., jt. auth.**
BELENKIY, D. N., Transfusion of conserved blood, Sovet. khir., no. 3, pp. 394-415, '36
BELFORT, D.: See **ELLIS RIBEIRO, F., jt. auth.**
BELFORT, F., A cura radical dos flegmões peri-amigdalianos, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 49-55, Feb. '37
BELGERI, F., Impresiones sobre el tracoma en mi viaje a Santiago del Estero, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 547-550, Sept. '36
——**and DUSSELDORP, M.,** Desprendimiento de la retina. Conducta a seguir, Semana méd. 1: 121-123, Jan. 14, '37
BELIN, M., La fièvre typhoïde des jeunes mariés, Presse méd. 45: 357-358, March 6, '37
La salubrité des coquillages et l'hygiène générale, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iii, Feb. 27, '37
——**and RIPERT, J.,** Actions cryptotoxiques et bactéricides comparées de quelques savons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 612-614, '37
BELINFANTE, A. J. G., Treatment of metasyphilis in tropics, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 876-883, Feb. 27, '37
BELINOFF, S., Simplified œsophagoscopy: œsophagoscopy without anæsthesia, without head-rest, and without assistance, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 496-499, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 260-264, April '37
BELISARIO, J. C., Treatment of early carcinoma of lip, with special reference to use of low kilovoltage x rays, M. J.Australia 1: 91-95, Jan. 16, '37
BELKIN, M., and SHEAR, M. J., Chemical studies on tumor tissue; staining with neutral red of fresh preparations of mouse tumor cells, Am.J.Cancer 29: 483-498, March '37
——See **SHEAR, M. J., jt. auth.**
BELL, A. D., Care of premature infant, St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1: 109-131, '36
——**and GLOVER, F. N.,** Osteitis fibrosa and osteitis deformans, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 140-145, March 27, '37
BELL, A. L. L.: See **GORDON, M. B., jt. auth.**
BELL, C. E.: See **LOCKWOOD, I. H., jt. auth.**
BELL, CHARLES (1774-1842)
—Charles Bell and London school of physiology, [B. S. Bessmertny] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 379-385, March 15, '37
—life and works; Charles Mackay lecture, [L. Cowlishaw] M.J.Australia 2: 737-747, Nov. 28, '36
BELL, G. H. (Glasgow), and ROBSON, J. M., Effect of certain hormones on activity of uterine muscle of guinea-pig, J.Physiol. 88: 312-327, Dec. 11, '36
BELL, G. H. (New York), Dr. Henry H. Tyson, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 34: 24-25, '36
BELL, H. G.: See **FOOTE, F. S., jt. auth.**
BELL, J. C., Apparatus for study of opaque media in spinal canal, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 416-419, March '37
Apparatus for so-called mucosal relief type of gastro-intestinal examination, Radiology 28: 593-600, May '37
BELL, M. D., Incidence of syphilis in Dallas and vicinity as determined by serological methods; analysis of more than 39,000 cases, Texas State J.Med. 32: 753-755, March '37
BELL, R., Anuria of 13 days; case report, South.M.J. 30: 92-93, Jan. '37
BELLADONNA
See also Atropine
—interesting series of eye-symptoms in case of spinal disease, with remarks on action of belladonna on iris, etc., [D. Argyll Robertson] M.Classics 1: 851-868, May '37 [Reprint]
therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Epilepsy, therapy; Esophagus, diverticula; Pharynx, diseases
BELLAVIA, A., Influenza delle iniezioni di autosangue sul riassorbimento di sangue iniettato sotto la congiuntiva bulbare, in camera anteriore e nel vitreo; ricerche sperimentali, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 383-391, April 1, '37
BELLEI, A., Può una donna ignorare la presenza di un pessario in vagina? Clin.ostet. 39: 19-26, Jan. '37
BELLELLI, F., Luigi Auricchio, Riforma med. 52: 1755, Dec. 19, '36
Vincenzo Mario Palmieri, Riforma med. 53: 135, Jan. 23, '37
Il "problema del pollice" e i pollici a tre falangi, Riforma med. 53: 320, Feb. 27, '37
Salvatore Cappellani, Riforma med. 53: 399, March 13, '37
BELLER, A., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Grenzstrahlenbehandlung des Lupus vulgaris, Strahlentherapie 58: 244-250, '37
BELLER, A. J., Solitary liver abscess; report of 2 cases, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 267-272, March-April '37
——See **GOTTESMAN, J., jt. auth.**
BELLERGAL (ergotamine preparation): See Menopause, disorders; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
BELLEROSE, A., Perforation de l'estomac et rayons x, Union méd.du Canada 66: 55-56, Jan. '37
BELLESINI, C., L'avvelenamento acuto da anilina nel coniglio, Med.d.lavoro 28: 112-121, April '37
BELLET, S., and DYER, W. W., Electrocardiogram during and after emergence from diabetic coma, Am.Heart J. 13: 72-87, Jan. '37
BELLETOILLE, P.: See **HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
BELLINI, L., and ARDY, C., Azione dell'adrenalina e del veleno di "Bufo vulgaris" prima e dopo somministrazione di un farmaco simpaticolitico (933 F), Biochim. e terap.sper. 23: 369-373, Oct. 31, '36
——See **ARDY, C., jt. auth.**
BELLO, E., Tratamiento de las hernias inguinales con inyecciones esclerosantes, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 739-744, Nov. '36
Conceptos modernos sobre los miomas uterinos y su tratamiento, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 777-780, Dec. '36
——**and EGO AGUIRRE F., E.,** Homenaje al Dr. Acuña, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 803-810, Dec. '36
BELLO, J. A., and BIANCHINI, C. A., Malformación congénita del yeyuno-ileon, Semana méd. 2: 1724-1726, Dec. 17, '36
Vacunación preventiva en la infección puerperal, Semana méd. 1: 1057-1062, April 15, '37
BELLON: See **des CILLEULS, J. M., jt. auth.**
BELLONI, G. B.: See **FASIANI, G. M., jt. auth.**
BELLOWS, R. M., Experimental isolation of some factors determining response to rhythmic cutaneous stimulation, temperature, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 169-177, Feb. '37
BELLUCCI, G., Considerazioni sopra un caso di polmone bronchiettasico policistico, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 705-711, Dec. 15-30, '36
BELLUGUE, P., L'œil vu par les artistes, Æsculape 27: 52-63, March '37
BELOHRADSKY, H., Über das Vorkommen trophoneurotischer Veränderungen der Haut nach Lumbalanästhesie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 390-398, Feb. 13, '37
BELONOVSKIY, G. D., Nature of immunity, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 325-331, March 15, '37
BELOSTOTSKIY, E. M., and ILINA, S. A., Effect of stimulation of vestibular apparatus on light sensitivity of eye, Vestnik oftal. 10: 135-142, '37
BELOT, J., Appareil pour marquer les films (crayon électrique stylidor), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 28, Jan. '37

BELOT, J.—Continued
Paul François (d'Anvers), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 31-32, Jan. '37
Edouard Chuiton (Brest) (1871-1936), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 80, Feb. '37
Les nouvelles méthodes d'exploration radiologique du poumon; leur valeur en phtisiologie, Paris méd. 1: 115-119, Feb. 6, '37
——**and NAHAN, L.**, Soudure du semi-lunaire et du pyramidal (anomalie); agrandissement radiographique, Presse méd. [44]: 1840, Nov. 14, '36
Arthroses micro-polytraumatiques du coude, Presse méd. 45: 135-136, Jan. 23, '37
Vésicule biliaire cloisonnée, Presse méd. 45: 639-640, April 24, '37
——**See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.**
BELOTSERKOVSKIY, V., Über die Divertikel des Zwölffingerdarmes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 735-741, March 27, '37
——**and MONBLANOV, V.**, Case of mesenterium commune, Vestnik khir. 47: 84-85, '36; also, Mesenterium ileocolicum commune, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 208-211, Jan. 23, '37
BELOU, P., Consideraciones de índole médica sobre los ruidos de la ciudad, Semana méd. 2: 1190-1203, Oct. 29, '36
——**and MANZELLA, M.**, Disposición arterial en un nuevo riñón en herradura, encontrado en la cátedra, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1745-1748, Oct. '36
Sobre una disposición de anomalía de vena yugular externa subaponeurótica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2060-2061, Dec. '36
——**NUSIMOVICH, B., and LOGALDO, E.**, Un caso de arteria subclavia derecha retro-esofágica, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1743-1745, Oct. '36
BELOUSOVA, M. Y., Actinomycosis of lung in girl 11 years old, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 94-95, '37
BELSANTI, P., Intorno al meccanismo di produzione delle rotture sottocutanee del rene per traumatismo indiretto, Riforma med. 53: 110-111, Jan. 16, '37
BELSON, M. O., Imperforate hymen, Am.J.Surg. 36: 221-225, April '37
BELT, N., Calcified hydrocele, M. Ann.District of Columbia 6: 42, Feb. '37
BELTRAMETTI, L., La fisiopatologia del ricambio idrico nel diabete insipido in rapporto all'attività degli ormoni sessuali; considerazioni cliniche, patogenetiche e terapeutiche, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 545-664, Dec. '35
La terapia dell'agranulocitosi e delle sindromi neutropeniche, Haematologica 18: 253-295, '37
Anemia e sistema nervoso vago-simpatico, Clin.med.ital. 68: 151-180, March '37
——**RETTANNI, G., and BASCAPÉ, A.**, L'anemia nelle leucemie, Haematologica 18: 337-369, '37
BELTRAMINI, A., Sulla terapia della vulvovaginite gonococcica delle bambine mediante ormone follicolare, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 1037-1043, Dec. '36
BELTRAN, J. R., Psicoterapia, curanderismo y cesión de diploma, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2460-2463, Oct. 28, '36
Simulación de sordera e indemnización, Semana méd. 2: 1609-1620, Dec. 10, '36
Organización del protomedicato y orígenes de la lucha contra el curanderismo en Buenos Aires (apuntes para la historia de la medicina del Río de la Plata), Semana méd. 1: 237-257, Jan. 28, '37
Las primeras actuaciones médico-legales en Buenos Aires (notas para la historia de la medicina del Río de la Plata), Semana méd. 1: 553-567, Feb. 25, '37
BELTS: See Apparatus
BEN, E. E., Statistical study on frequency of divergence of clinical and anatomicopathologic diagnosis, Klin. med. 15: 442-451, '37
——**See RUBASHEV, S. M., jt. auth.**
BENADE, W., Die Nomenklatur der Heilsedimente und Heilerden, Balneologe 4: 49-58, Feb. '37
Die thermischen Eigenschaften von gequollenem und entquollenem Torf, Balneologe 4: 189-193, April '37
BENARD, H., and MERKLEN, F. P., Recherches sur l'intoxication cyanhydrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1581-1588, Nov. 30, '36
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
——**MERKLEN, F. P., and FASQUELLE, R.**, Un nouveau cas d'acido-cétose salicylée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1562-1571, Nov. 30, '36
BENARD, M., and ROTHSCHUH, K. E., Zur Frage der Häufigkeit der Amidopyrin-Agranulocytose, Med.Welt 11: 76-77, Jan. 16, '37
——**See ROTHSCHUH, K. E., jt. auth.**
BENARD, R., L'éréthisme cardiaque des adolescents; sa valeur pronostique; son importance sociale, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 121-133, March 1, '37
BENARD-GUEDES, F., Der Radiumsicherheitsschrank des Portugiesischen Instituts für Geschwulstlehre, Strahlentherapie 57: 181-186, '36
BENAROIO, O.: See **NOLLI, B., jt. auth.**
BENARON, H. B.: See **TUCKER, B. E., jt. auth.**
BENARÓS, M., Clasificación de las taquicardias paroxísticas, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 245-255, Sept.-Oct. '36
Los trastornos prefibrilatorios de las aurículas, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2547-2550, Nov. 11, '36
BENASSI, B., Le pancreopatie nell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. 18: 728, Nov.; 751, Dec. '36
BENASSI, E., Sulla radioterapia dell'ipertrofia timica, Arch.di radiol. 12: 65-69, Jan.-Feb. '36
BENAVIDES, M.: See **ANTE JIMÉNEZ, G., jt. auth.**
BENCE, A. E.: See **PASTOR, M. F., jt. auth.**
BENCINI, B., Angiomi e pseudo-angiomi pericardici come rara causa di emopericardio, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 645-654, Dec. '36
BENCKERT, H., Sterility in women from medical and statistical point of view, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 617-628, April 30, '37
BENDA, R., Examen radiologique des poumons en position couchée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 58-60, Jan. 25, '37
Sur l'à-propos de quelques recherches récentes en radiologie pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 249-259, May 1, '37
——**and KIPFER, M.**, Anévrisme de l'aorte thoracique à symptomatologie pleuro-pulmonaire impossible à identifier par la clinique ou la radiologie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1470-1476, Nov. 16, '36
——**MOLLARD, H., and DEBRAY, C.**, Examen radiologique des poumons en position couchée, Presse méd. 45: 631-634, April 24, '37
BENDANDI, G., Sull' azione dell'estratto acetonico dell'urina di cancerosi su alcune ghiandole a secrezione interna. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital. di chir. 15: 767-782, Nov.-Dec. '36
BENDER, L. (New York), Group activities on children's ward as methods of psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1151-1173, March '37
——**and SCHILDER, P.**, Suicidal preoccupations and attempts in children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 225-234, April '37
BENDER, L. (Strasbourg), Recherches anatomiques sur l'état des reins dans le cancer du col utérin, Strasbourg méd. 96: 555, Dec. 5, '36; 576, Dec. 15, '36
BENDER, M. B., and STRAUSS, I., Defects in visual field of one eye only in patients with lesion of one optic radiation, Arch.Ophth. 17: 765-787, May '37
——**See BLAU, A., jt. auth.**
——**See KESCHNER, M., jt. auth.**
BENDER, M. S., and SOM, M. L., Foreign bodies in tracheobronchial tree; observations and review of 30 consecutive cases, Am.J.Surg. 36: 462-465, May '37
BENDIEN, W. M., and van CREVELD, S., Studies on hemophilia, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 186-198, Feb. '37
——**See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**
BENDIXEN, K., Necrosis of femoral head following fracture of neck, Med.rev., Bergen 54: 1-32, Jan. '37
——**and HVAL, E.**, Cranial fractures and purulent meningitis, Med.rev., Bergen 54: 97-106, March '37
——**See HVAL, E., jt. auth.**
BENDOVE, R. A., MILLER, B., and ALEXANDER, H., Rates and ratios in conversion of sputum during pneumothorax treatment, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 137-147, Jan. '37
BENEDEK, A., Zur Kenntnis der diffusen melanotischen Geschwülste der weichen Hirnhaut, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 142: 153-161, '37
BENEDEK, L., Cerebrale Symptome bei Endarteriitis obliterans. Diagnostische Bedeutung der Kombination von Thorotrast-Angiographie und Encephalographie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 646-652, '36
Über die autochthonen pinealen Dysembriome (Pinealome) des Gehirns, in Verbindung mit der diagnostischen Bedeutung der Encephalo-Stereoarteriographie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 677-693, '36
Psychotische Symptome nach Röntgenbestrahlungen bei zerebralen Tumoren. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 278-280, March 5, '37
Importance of criminal psychology, Gyógyászat 77: 145-146, March 7, '37
Julius von Wagner-Jauregg, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 491-494, April 16, '37
BENEDEK, T., Defense mechanisms and structure of total personality, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 90-118, Jan. '37
BENEDETTI, G., and TAVANI, E., Influenze neurovegetative e reazioni emoleucocitarie da massaggio tonsillare (nota preventiva), Riforma med. 53: 274-277, Feb. 20, '37
de BENEDETTI, M., Ricerche sul potere fibrinolitico di streptococchi isolati da focolai morbosi di uomo e di animali domestici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 56-59, Jan. '37
BENEDETTI, P., Die klinische Morphologie des Herzens und ihre Auswertungsmethodik bei Herzgesunden und Herzkranken, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 531-622, '36
La situazione odierna del movimento scientifico sulla costituzione individuale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 109-181, Dec. '36

BENEDETTI, P.—Continued
Epatite cronica combinata (cirrosi di Morgagni-Laënnec + sclerosi da colangite e colostasi), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 425-473, Sept. '36
——**and BOLLINI, V.**, Ricerche cliniche sulla morfologia del cuore; valutazione metrica e ispettiva del cuore dei cardiopazienti, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 303, Nov. '35; 16: 85, April '36
di BENEDETTO, P., Del favismo, Prat.pediat. 14: 91-93, March '36
BENEDICT, F. G., and LEE, R. C., La production de chaleur de la souris. Étude de plusieurs races de souris, Ann.de physiol. 12: 983-1064, '36
——**See KILBORN, L. G., jt. auth.**
BENEDICT, J., and MEZEY, K., Über die Geschwindigkeit der Alkoholverbrennung unter Thyroxineinwirkung beim Hunde, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 432-435, '37
BENEDICT, M. I.: See BALDWIN, H. S., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, STANLEY ROSSITER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**See BEHRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
BENEDICT, W. L., Adenocarcinoma of orbit, Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 192-202, '36; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 846, Dec. 30, '36
Clinical considerations of melanotic neoplasms of eye and orbit, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 513-516, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Episcleritis and its relation to disease of female pelvic organs, Minnesota Med. 20: 287-291, May '37
BENEDIKT, D.: See SZÉKELY, G., jt. auth.
BENEDITTINI, A. J.: See EUZIÈRE, J., jt. auth.
BENEKE, R., Milzruptur bei einem Huhn. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis örtlicher Arteriofibrose (Schwangerschaftsmilz), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 539-565, '37
Trauma und Gliom, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 301-302, Feb. 19, '37 [Comment on Dürck's article]
Intimafibrose (Endarteriitis obliterans) als Folge örtlicher Stromanomalien, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 145-149, March 1, '37
BENELLI, R., Contributo alla conoscenza delle nefriti acute di guerra, Gior.di med.mil. 85: 37-48, Jan. '37
BENERVA (vitamin B preparation): See Vitamins, B
BENEŠOVÁ, D., Primary sarcoma of epicardium, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1490-1496, Dec. 4, '36
BENETATO, G., Nutrition of rural population in Măguri community, Cluj.med. 17: 661, Nov. 1, '36; 762, Dec. 1, '36
——**and OPREAN, R.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'asthénie surrénoprive. (Effet de la surrénalectomie sur certaines propriétés physico-chimiques du muscle), Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 19: 69-86, Jan. '37
——**and OPRIȘIU, C.**, Rôle of salivary glands in maintaining acid-base equilibrium, Cluj.med. 18: 81-88, Feb. 1, '37
BENETAZZO, G., La cura del pemfigo con il preparato Bayer 205 (Germanina), Dermosifilografo 11: 558-571, Nov. '36
BÉNÉVENT, M. T.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
BENEY, C., Treatment of chronic discharging ear in children, M.Press 194: 29-31, Jan. 13, '37
BENGAL ROSE: See Liver, function tests
BENGISU, N., Elargissement de la selle turcique et excavation atrophique de la papille, sans hypertension oculaire, dans un cas d'éléphantiasis, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 218-223, '36
BENGOLEA, A. J., La interpretación clínica y la indicación terapéutica en litiasis del colédoco, Rev.méd. del Rosario 26: 719-730, Aug. '36
Consideraciones clínicas y terapéuticas sobre el carcinoma del cuello uterino, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 787-802, Sept. '36; also Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2463-2474, Oct. 28, '36
L'infection ascendante dans les anastomoses bilio-digestives (à propos de deux observations), Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 333-338, March 10, '37
——**and VELASCO SUÁREZ, C.**, Dilatación quística idiopática del hépato-colédoco, Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 269-292, Feb.-March '37
Sur un nouveau procédé d'exploration de la portion terminale du cholédoque, Presse méd. 45: 659, May 1, '37
BENHAM, G. H., DAVSON, H., and DUKE-ELDER, W. S., Total osmotic concentrations in serum and aqueous humour, J.Physiol. 89: 61-63, Feb. 19, '37
BENHAM, L. R.: See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.
BENHAMOU, E., Les traitements modernes du paludisme, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 323-336, '36
Les formes masquées de l'anémie de Biermer, Ann.de méd. 40: 286-305, Oct. '36
BENÍTEZ de HUELVA: See GIMENA, jt. auth.
BENÍTEZ GAUTIER, C.: See SUÁREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
BENITTE, A.: See FONTAINE, P. R., jt. auth.
BENJAMIN, J. E., BLANKENHORN, M., and SENIOR, F. A., Results of treatment of pneumonia with specific therapeutic serum, Ohio State M.J. 33: 36-42, Jan. '37
BENJAMIN, P. V., Thoracoscopic examination and cauterization of adhesions (intrapleural pneumolysis), Indian M.Gaz. 72: 212-215, April '37
Thoracoplasty in pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 227-230, April '37
BENJAMIN, S., and NACHLAS, A., Therapeutic possibility in Tay-Sachs' disease, Arch.Pediat. 54: 238-239, April '37
BENJAMINS, C. E., Le diagnostic et le traitement par l'électro-coagulation du fibrome naso-pharyngien, Rev.de laryng. 57: 957-969, Nov. '36
Artificial pneumothorax in perforating injury of bronchus by pointed foreign body, Acta oto-laryng. 25: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '37
Allergic edema (Quincke) accompanied by unusual necrosis, J.Allergy 8: 262-266, March '37
Question of sarcoma of nasopharynx or osteitis fibrosa localisata, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 81: 990-997, March 6, '37
BENKWITZ, K. B., and HUNTER, W. C., Combined infantile and adult coarctation of aorta with coincident occlusion of vena cava superior; report of case, Am.J.Path. 13: 289-310, March '37
BENNATI, D.: See LARGHERO-IBARZ, P., jt. auth.
BENNER, S., Intensity distribution of new 5 gr bomb of Radiumhemmet, Acta radiol. 18: 297-302, '37
BENNETT, A. E., PERSON, J. P., and SIMMONS, E. E., Treatment of chronic meningococcic infections by artificial fever, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 743-748, Dec. '36
BENNETT, G. E., Treatment of tuberculosis of spine in children, S.Clin.North America 16: 1321-1335, Oct. '36
BENNETT, J. H.: See SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.
BENNETT, L. L.: See RÜSSELL, J. A., jt. auth.
BENNETT, P. H., Multiple dentigerous cysts: report of case, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 894-898, June '37
BENNETT, R. J., JR., By-passing arterial blood into pulmonary arteries in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 134-136, Feb. '37
Atresia of pylorus, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 44, March '37
BENNETT, R. V.: See BISHOP, L. F., JR., jt. auth.
BENNETT, S. C. J.: See HOARE, C. A., jt. auth.
BENNETT, T. I., Nephrosis, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 60-66, Feb. '37
Medical treatment of non-malignant pyloric stenosis in adults, Lancet 1: 552-554, March 6, '37
——**See RYLE, J. A., jt. auth.**
BENNETT FRACTURE: See Fingers and Toes, fractures
BENNHOLDT-THOMSEN, C., Über "pleuranahe Marginalschatten" im Röntgenbilde, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 523-532, '36
Betaxinerfolg bei postdiphtherischer Zwerchfellähmung? Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 545-546, Dec. '36
BENOIST, F., Bismuth et syphilis de l'enfant, Paris méd. 2: 426-430, Dec. 5, '36
BENOIT, J., Activation par l'éclairement artificiel des glandes génitales des deux sexes chez le canard domestique au repos sexuel, Bull.Soc.de sexol. 3: 438-455, March '36
BENON, R., De l'extase; la stigmatisée de Blain, Bull. méd., Paris 50: 741, Nov. 7, '36; 760, Nov. 14, '36
Le délire des dégénérés de Magnan, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 773-776, Nov. 21, '36
Tremblement et traumatismes, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 791-797, Dec. 25, '36
Inversion sexuelle féminine et démence précoce, Bull. méd., Paris 51: 88-92, Feb. 6, '37
Rapports médico-légaux et psychiatrie; la démonstration de la maladie mentale, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 222-228, March '37
Asthénie traumatique; pronostic et médecine légale, Gaz. d.hôp. 110: 285-288, March 3, '37
Episode délirant alcoolique et responsabilité, Ann.de méd. lég. 17: 379-389, April '37
Asthénie et pratique médicale, Hôpital 25: 278-280, April (B) '37
BENSAUDE, A.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
BENSAUDE, R., d'ALLAINES, F., and MARTIN, J. P., Tumeur villeuse dégénérée du côlon transverse; invagination iléo-cæcale secondaire à un premier temps opératoire d'exclusion iléo-colique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 113-118, Feb. '37
BENSLEY, E. H.: See FOWLER, A. F., jt. auth.
BENSON, C. D.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., jt. auth.
BENSON, M. T., Adequate care of obstetrical patient in general hospital, Hospitals 11: 36-37, April '37
BENSON, O. O., JR., Analysis of causes of disqualification of 500 applicants rejected for flying training, J.Aviation Med. 8: 3-12, March '37
BENSON, R. A., and STEER, A., Vaginitis of children; review of literature, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 806-824, March '37
BENSON, R. L., Intestinal absorption in its relation to allergy, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 129-134, Feb. '37
BENSON, S., and BOWMAN, W., Studies of comparative deep tissue heating; hot air, hot water, short wave diathermy and electromagnetic induction, Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 749-752, Dec. '36
BENSTED, H. J., Typhoid fever; examination of virulence of strains of Bacterium typhosum derived from blood cultures of 100 consecutive cases, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 1-14, Jan. '37
BENT, M. J.: See HOLLOWAY, C. D., jt. auth.
BENTALL, W. C., War gases from point of view of general practitioner, M.Press 194: 220-223, March 10, '37

BENTHIN, El tratamiento del flujo genital, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 9: 415-421, Nov.-Dec. '36
BENTIVOGLIO, G. C., and MOSCHINI, S., L'immunità antistafilococcica naturale nel lattante e nel bambino, Lattante 8: 107-129, March '37
BENTLEY, M., Psychologist's uses of neurology, Am.J. Psychol. 49: 233-264, April '37
BENTLIF, P. G., Lung abscesses of uncertain origin, Brit. M.J. 2: 1196, Dec. 12, '36
BENTMANN, E., Der heutige Stand der Kriegsmalaria im Bereich des Haupt-Versorgungsamts Südwestdeutschland im Vergleich zu dem Stande im Jahre 1929, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. 41: 113-117, Jan. '37
BENTON, R. W.: See **WENSTRAND, D. E. W., jt. auth.**
BENTSÁTH, A., RUSZNYÁK, S., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Vitamin P, Nature, London 139: 326-327, Feb. 20, '37
——See **ARMENTANO, L., jt. auth.**
——See **KARADY, I., jt. auth.**
——See **KORÁNYI, A., jt. auth.**
BENTZEN, H., Case of macrocytic anemia associated with cancer of pylorus and Laënnec's hepatic cirrhosis, Hospitalstid. 80: 157-165, Feb. 9, '37
BENZ, A. H., Management of glaucoma, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 57-60, Feb. '37
BENZANTHRACENE
—*di*benzanthracene tumors in mice; production of subcutaneous, pulmonary and liver tumors by serum dispersions and lard solutions, [H. B. Andervont & E. Lorenz] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 637-647, May 14, '37
—blood picture of animals injected with chemically pure carcinogenic substance (*di*benzanthracene), [Y. P. Urinson] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 264-270, Feb. 28, '37
—carcinogenic activity of cholanthrenes and of other *1:2*-benzanthracene derivatives, [L. F. Fieser & others] Am.J.Cancer 29: 260-268, Feb. '37
—development of tumors in female mice treated with *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene and theelin (estrone), [I. H. Perry & L. L. Ginzton] Am.J.Cancer 29: 686-704, April '37
—effect of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on spontaneous mouse tumors, [F. C. Pybus & E. W. Miller] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 18: 126-137, April '37
—further studies on breaking down of resistance of mice of one strain to transplantation of tumors from mice of another strain, [M. R. Lewis & E. G. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Cancer 28: 746-751, Dec. '36
—myeloid hyperplasia brought about in mice by growth of *di*benzanthracene tumors and its relation to transplantability of tumors into mice of alien strains, [M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer 29: 510-516, March '37
—production of leukopenia by carcinogenic substance (*di*benzanthracene), [E. Taschner, M. Spritzer, G. Gottlieb & D. Lazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 957-960, '37
—pulmonary tumors in mice; influence of heredity upon lung tumors induced by subcutaneous injection of lard-*di*benzanthracene solution, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 304-315, March 12, '37
—pulmonary tumors in mice; serial transmission of induced lung tumors, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 347-355, March 26, '37
—pulmonary tumors in mice; susceptibility of lungs of albino mice to carcinogenic action of *1: 2: 5: 6-di*benzanthracene, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 212-221, Feb. 19, '37
—recent advances in study of carcinogenic agents, [H. B. Andervont] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 812-815, Dec. 16, '36
BENZEDRINE
effects, [E. Guttmann & W. Sargant] Brit.M.J. 1: 1013-1015, May 15, '37
—cardiovascular effects, [E. W. Anderson & W. C. M. Scott] Lancet 2: 1461-1462, Dec. 19, '36
—central action of β-aminopropylbenzene sulfate (benzedrine sulfate); clinical observations, [M. H. Nathanson] J.A.M.A. 108: 528-531, Feb. 13, '37
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on hematopoietic system, [P. G. Schube, N. Raskin & E. Campbell] New England J.Med. 216: 922-923, May 27, '37
—human autonomic pharmacology: effect of benzedrine sulfate on gallbladder, [P. G. Schube, M. Ritvo, A. Myerson & R. Lambert] New England J.Med. 216: 694-697, April 22, '37
—on intelligence scores (of mental patients), [W. Sargant & J. M. Blackburn] Lancet 2: 1385-1387, Dec. 12, '36
—pharmacology, [L. E. Detrick, R. Millikan, F. S. Modern & C. H. Thienes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 56-68, May '37
—preliminary report, [P. J. Reiter] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 459-460, April 29, '37
—stimulating action of benzedrine sulfate; comparative study of responses of normal persons and of depressed patients, [E. Davidoff & E. C. Reifenstein, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 1770-1776, May 22, '37
BENZEDRINE—Continued
therapy: See also Blood Pressure, low; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Sleep, disturbances
—[E. Guttmann & W. Sargant] Brit.M.J. 1: 1013-1015, May 15, '37
BENZENE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, benzene
effects, on motor nerve of frog, [I. V. Malkiman] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 737-740, '36
poisoning, causing pernicious anemia with hypoleukemia; case in workman, [S. Leblond] Laval méd. 2: 4-11, Jan. '37
—chronic industrial poisoning; case, [L. Preti] Med.d. lavoro 27: 65-77, March '36
—chronic poisoning and increased consumption of vitamin C; case, [A. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 83-86, Jan. '37
—diagnosis of chronic poisoning, [Friemann] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 278-283, '36
—difference in blood picture in acute and chronic poisoning in rabbit, [M. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1909-1911, Nov. 25, '36
—hematology, [R. Klima] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 200-201, Feb. 12, '37
—histologic changes in various organs of rabbit in acute and chronic poisoning, [M. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2182-2184, Dec. 25, '36
—in looking-glass factory; 6 cases, [D. Glibert] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 779-783, March 21, '37
—in rubber vulcanizers, [E. Holstein] Med.Welt 11: 391-393, March 20, '37
—ingestion of milk to combat poisoning of workmen in rubber industry, [L. Tanon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 431-433, Dec. 1, '36
—rapid development of koilonychia due to use of benzene in cleaning truck, [Toegel] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 1-7, Feb. '37
—rôle of fats and lipoids of blood in absorption of vapors, [A. I. Brusilovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 587-592, '35
—scurvy in patient suffering from occupational intoxication, [J. Cathala, M. Bolgert & P. Grenet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1648-1651, Dec. 14, '36
—vitamin C in therapy of subacute and chronic poisoning; experimental study, [G. Castrovilli] Med.d. lavoro 28: 106-111, April '37
BENZINE
poisoning, rôle of fats and lipoids of blood in absorption of vapors, [A. I. Brusilovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 587-592, '35
BENZOATES
—demonstration in vitro of anticoagulative antiflocculating action of sodium benzoate; synergistic antishock action of sodium benzoate associated with magnesium thiosulfate and chloral hydrate, [J. Fleury] Tunisie méd. 30: 443-446, Dec. '36
—preservation of eyedrops by means of esters of *p*-oxybenzoic, [F. Bock] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 415-416, '36
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
BENZODIOXANES: See Dioxanes
BENZO-GYNOESTRYL: See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate
BENZOIN: See Fissure, therapy
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZONI, G., Organtherapie mit Leber-, Magen- und Milzextrakten bei der Bartonellenanämie entmilzter Ratten, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 539-543, Dec. '36
BENZOPYRENE
—action, particularly on testicle, [H. Tuchmann & M. Demay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 686-690, '36
—biologic action of cancerigenic substances; pharmacologic effects of 3:4-benzopyrene, [J. W. Supniewski, E. Taschner & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 343-362, May-June '36
—experimental production of pituitary tumors in rats; method using benzopyrene, [C. Oberling, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1153-1154, '36
—fluorescence spectrum of 3:4-benzopyrene, [I. Hieger] Am.J.Cancer 29: 705-714, April '37
—influence of wheat germ oil in diet on induction of tumors (by 3:4-benzopyrene) in mice, [A. Haddow & H. Russell] Am.J.Cancer 29: 363-366, Feb. '37
—production of leukopenia by carcinogenic substance, [E. Taschner, M. Spritzer, G. Gottlieb & D. Lazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 957-960, '37
—prolonged modification, especially of genital tract, after injection, [H. Tuchmann & M. Demay] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1139-1141, '36
—prophylaxis of benzopyrene cancer by unsaturated bodies, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & F. Jonard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1270-1272, '36

BENZOPYRENE—Continued
—pure strain of malignant mesenchymal cells, originating from rat sarcoma produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [L. Doljanski & L. Halberstaedter] Am.J.Cancer 29: 285-300, Feb. '37
—remarkable resistance of rabbits to carcinogenic action of 1:2-benzopyrene, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & M. Cornillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 61-62, '37
—transmissible leukemia in mice with atypical cells, [W. A. Barnes & J. Furth] Am.J.Cancer. 30: 75-94, May '37
—weak reaction to intravenous injections of Shope virus in rabbits with papilloma induced by painting with benzopyrene after destruction of pituitary body by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 26: 154-162, Feb. '37
BENZYL ALCOHOL: See Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Pelvis, pain in
BENZYL COMPOUNDS
—effect of paraldehyde and benzyl alcohol on uterine activity, [G. B. Roth & H. F. Kane] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 477-484, Feb. '37
therapy: See Keratitis, therapy; Scabies, therapy
BENZYL-SULFANILAMIDE: See Erysipelas, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
BÉRARD, A propos des pseudarthroses du col du fémur, Lyon chir. 34: 68-71, Jan.-Feb. '37
BÉRARD, CREYSSEL, PONTHUS, P., and MATHIEU, A propos du traitement du cancer des paupières propagé à l'orbite, Lyon chir. 34: 64-67, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**CREYSSEL and COLSON**, Ostéosynthèse temporaire percutanée par broches de Kirschner dans les fractures obliques de jambe, Lyon chir. 34: 250-252, March-April '37
BÉRARD, J.: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.
BÉRARD, L., and HENRY, M., A propos de l'apicolyse avec plombage paraffiné. Elimination sous-cutanée du plombage au bout de 5 ans, Lyon chir. 33: 738-741, Nov.-Dec. '36
La tétanie parathyréoprive; étude clinique et thérapeutique, Clinique, Paris 32: 3-7, Jan. (A) '37
——**and COLSON**, A propos du traitement du cancer du maxillaire supérieur par l'association chirurgie—radium, Lyon chir. 34: 213-215, March-April '37
——**and DARGENT, M.**, La désarticulation interscapulo-thoracique dans la chirurgie des récidives du cancer du sein, Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 99-112, Feb. '37
——**and PONTHUS, P.**, Considérations sur l'aspect radiologique d'un goitre plongeant endothoracique dégénéré, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 100-102, Jan. '37
——**HENRY, M., and DARGENT, M.**, A propos d'un cas d'hémolymphangiome du sein, Lyon chir. 34: 106-108, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**MARTIN, J. F., and DELAUNAY, A.**, Sur une technique histologique du tissu osseux, Lyon chir. 34: 124-126, Jan.-Feb. '37
BÉRARD, M.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
BERARDI, M., I sintomi oculari nell'ipertiroideo, Boll. d'ocul. 16: 39-111, Jan. '37
BERARDINELLI, W., and PERISSÉ, G., Recherches sur la réserve alcaline, Paris méd. 1: 363-365, April 24, '37
BERBERIAN, D. A.: See TURNER, E. L., jt. auth.
BERBERICH, J., Zur Asthma- und Heufieberbehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 52-53, Jan. 9, '37
Lebensalter und Ohrenkrankheiten, Folia oto-laryng. orient. 3: 115-125, '36
Die Wismutbehandlung der Angina, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 122-124, Jan. 23, '37
Die Behandlung der Anosmie durch Insulin, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 226, March 13, '37
BERCEANU, D., and GEORGESCU, G., Treatment of lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre's disease), Rev. stiinț.med. 26: 203-206, Feb. '37
BERCHER, J., Les fractures de la tubérosité maxillaire au cours de l'avulsion de la 2e ou de la 3e molaire supérieure, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 205-207, March '37
Un cas de "dens in dente" radiculaire, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 348-352, May '37
——**CODVELLE, F., and RUPPE, C.**, Les adamantinomes, Presse méd. [44]: 1809-1813, Nov. 14, '36
BERCIANOS, M., Un caso de pio-salpinx roto en el peritoneo libre, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 625-628, Nov. '36
BERCK, M., and HARRIS, W., Roentgen therapy for bronchiectasis, J.A.M.A. 108: 517-522, Feb. 13, '37
BERCONSKY, I.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
BERCOVICH, A., and CHAROSKY, L., El tratamiento quirúrgico del hipo incoercible, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2436-2438, Oct. 21, '36
BERCOVITZ, Z., Clinical studies on human lung fluke disease (endemic hemoptysis) caused by Paragonimus westermani infestation, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 101-122, Jan. '37
BERCOVITZ TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
BERDET, H.: See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.
——See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
BERDICHEVSKIY, G. A., Conservative therapy of salivary fistulas with iodoform, Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 162-165, '36
BERDYAEV, A., Ointment dressings for suppurative processes, Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 301-302, '36
BEREGOFF-GILLOW, P., Internal secretions and cancer, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 614-616, June '37
BERENBLUM, I., and BONSER, G. M., Experimental investigation of "aniline cancer," J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 86-92, Feb. '37
BERENCSI, G.: See KROMPECHER, I., jt. auth.
BERENS, C., Eye in syphilis; prevention of blindness and public health aspects, J.Social Hyg. 22: 350-359, Nov. '36
Lens for patients with detachment of retina, Tr. Sect. Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 274-275, '36
Retractor to be used in operations for detachment of retina, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 276-277, '36
Surgical results in 223 cases of heterotropia; especial reference to orthoptic training, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 266-276, March '37; abstr., Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 538-541, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Enucleation with implantation of foreign substances into Tenon's capsule; technique in which no sutures are buried, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 293-296, March '37
Study of 288 patients examined with ophthalmoelkonometer, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 132-142, March '37
——See **CHAPMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**
——**NILSON, E. L., and CHAPMAN, G. H.**, Iritis produced in rabbits' eyes by intravenous injection of crude and purified cultures of bacteria isolated from patients with certain inflammatory eye diseases; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1060-1069, Dec. '36
BERENSON, F. B.: See PRICELKOV, M. M., jt. auth.
BERETERVIDE, J. J., and CARUSO, A., Bronquiectasias y focos sépticos, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 128-134, Jan. 20, '37
——**RECHNIEWSKI, C., and FELLNER, J.**, Las relaciones entre la hidremia y la diuresis; la faz sanguínea de la prueba de Volhard, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2629-2652, Nov. 25, '36
——**SAVAGE, R., and PEREIRA, R. A.**, Estenosis pilórica por compresión ganglionar, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 297-302, Feb. 10, '37
BERETTA, A.: See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.
BERETTA, ARTURO, [Cesare Cavina], Stomatol. 34: 817-830, Oct. '36
BEREZKIN, F. F., Cysts of menisci of knee, Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 654-661, '36
BERG, C. P., Availability of *d*(—)-lysine for growth, J. Nutrition 12: 671-676, Dec. '36
——See **CONRAD, R. M., jt. auth.**
BERG, F., Magnus Sundqvist †, Acta ophth. 14: 308-310, '36
BERG, H., Über die Wirkung von Thyroxin auf den Herzmuskelstoffwechsel, Arch.f.exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 184: 104-105, '36
BERG, H. H., Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete des Verdauungskanals. (Klinische Röntgenuntersuchung des akuten Bauchfalls), Röntgenpraxis 9: 217-229, April '37
BERG, M., Influence of large doses of vitamin D administered systemically and locally on healing of ulcers, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 159-160, May '37
BERGAMASCO, G., Fattori emodinamici e tono dei vasi encefalici nella manovra di Queckenstedt-Stookey, Fisiol.e med. 8: 17-48, Jan. 20, '37
BERGAMI, G., CANTONI, G., and GUALTIEROTTI, T., Sulla liberazione di sostanze biologicamente attive dalla superficie di taglio di nervi durante l'eccitamento fisiologico o provocato; la loro azione sul preparato di muscolo dorsale di sanguisuga, Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 267-298, Oct. '36
BERGAMINI, M., Olimpio Cozzolino, Lattante 8: 3-6, Jan. '37
BERGAMON (bergamot preparation): See Bergamot
BERGAMOT
—bergamon, new Italian disinfectant, [G. Sanarelli] Ann.d'ig. 46: 348-361, Aug. '36
BERGARA, C., BERGARA, R., and di CIÓ, J. C. F., Sinusitis maxilar y fístula cutánea, de origen dentario, Semana méd. 2: 1732-1734, Dec. 17, '36
——See **BERGARA, R., jt. auth.**
BERGARA, R., and BERGARA, C., Contribución al estudio de la osteomielitis del maxilar superior en la primera infancia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1819-1834, Oct. '36
——See **BERGARA, C., jt. auth.**
——See **del PIANO, J. I., jt. auth.**
ten BERGE, B. S., Primary amenorrhea, Nederl.tijdschr. v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 237-239, '36
Diathermy of uterine mucosa in therapy of menstrual disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 40: 90-102, '37
Incontinence of urine after parturition, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneeesk. 81: 1541-1548, April 10, '37
BERGE, C.: See Le CHUITON, F., jt. auth.
——See **SOLCARD, P., jt. auth.**
BERGEL, A., Symptomatische Therapie des Asthma bronchiale senile, Med.Klin. 32: 1573-1575, Nov. 13, '36
Zur Therapie zentraler Schmerzen. Zentral-analgetische Wirkung des Octinums, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 244-247, Feb. 27, '37

BERGENBAUM, C.: See **SZOUR, M., jt. auth.**
BERGENDAL, S., Zur Frage der Hydronephrose bei Nierengefässvarianten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Behandlung durch Gefässresektion, Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 45) **79:** 1-249, '36
BERGER, A. R., Value of direct venous pressure estimations in ambulatory cardiac patients, Am.Heart J. **13:** 440-450, April '37
BERGER, E., Beziehungen zwischen immunochemischen und andern Reaktionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1309-1310, Dec. 26, '36
Die Wirkung des Prontosils auf die experimentelle Streptokokkensepsis nach Wundinfektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 53-55, Jan. 9, '37
BERGER, E. H., Importance of kidney function in alkalosis, Northwest Med. **36:** 125-129, April '37
BERGER, H. (Fürstenberg), Eine Frage an die Naturheilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 143-145, Jan. 22, '37
BERGER, H. (Jena), Über das Elektrenkephalogramm des Menschen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 165-187, '37
BERGER, L., Amas phéocromes dans le ligament large et cellules sympathicotropes dans le hile d'un ovaire de nouveau-né; leurs rapports avec les surrenales aberrantes, Arch.d'anat.micr. **32:** 315-322, '36
BERGER, R. G.: See **SCHULUTKO, I. B., jt. auth.**
BERGER, S. S., How standards in social service department affect practice of clinical medicine, Hospitals **11:** 30-31, Feb. '37
BERGER, W., and SCHNETZ, H., Ein Behandlungserfolg bei Morbus Bang mit Prontosil, Med.Klin. **33:** 594-595, April 30, '37
BERGER RHYTHM: See Brain, physiology
BERGERET, Lithiase pancréatique, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 495-499, April 14, '37
——**and CAROLI, J.,** Calculs du cholédoque et diverticule du duodénum, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 485-494, April 14, '37
BERGERET, A., AUDOUIN, J., and MILLOT, J. L., Volumineux kyste hémorragique de la bourse du psoas, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1015-1018, Nov. '36
——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
BERGERHOFF, Schambein-Tuberkulose. Beitrag zu dem Aufsatz von G. Willinsky, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 130-131, Feb. '37
BERGES, R.: See **FONTAN, jt. auth.**
BERGGREEN, P., Zur Kenntnis der Erblichkeit der Cutis laxa (Gummihaut), Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 374-375, March 20, '37
BERGH, E., Psychology of deaf-mute child, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 499-507, April 2, '37
BERGHAUSEN, O., Clinical experience with protamine and insulin, J.Med. **17:** 558-559, Jan. '37
BERGHOFF, E., Zahnärztliches in August Gottlieb Richters "Anfangsgründe der Wundarzneykunst," Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 57-59, Jan. 9, '37
BERGHOFF, R. S., Review of angina pectoris and coronary disease, Illinois M.J. **71:** 234-238, March '37
BERGLAS, B., and SUŠIĆ, Z., Über die Hypoglykämie-Chokbehandlung der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 599-602, Nov. 28, '36
BERGLER, E., Zur Psychologie des Hasardspielers, Imago **22:** 409-441, '36
Psicoanalisi e "sentimento di aver ragione," Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **18:** 21-31, '37
Zur Theorie der therapeutischen Resultate der Psychoanalyse, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **23:** 6-18, '37
Clinical contribution to psychogenesis of humor, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **24:** 34-53, Jan. '37
Ueber Ejaculatio praecox, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 80-98, Jan.-Feb. '37
BERGMAN, A., and RIKLES, H., El rol del tabaco en la T. A. O., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1361-1371, Aug. '36
BERGMAN, A. J., and TURNER, C. W., Comparison of methods of extraction of lactogenic hormone, J.Biol. Chem. **118:** 247-251, March '37
BERGMAN, R. A. M., and AMIR, M., Work output of Malay and Chinese students in relation to constitution and race, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 13-32, Jan. 5, '37
von BERGMANN, ERNST (1836-1907)
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [W. von Brunn] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2058-2061, Dec. 11, '36
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [H. Coenen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2062-2065, Dec. 11, '36
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [Guleke] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1862-1863, Dec. 12, '36
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. (Hft. 1-2) **248:** 1-11, '36
von BERGMANN, F.: See **STRAUB, W., jt. auth.**
von BERGMANN, G., Leistungen und Ziele der Medizin und der biologischen Forschung, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 1-8, Jan. 2, '37
Au sujet de la clinique des troubles neuro-végétatifs, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 293-303, July-Aug. '36
BERGMANN, M., FRUTON, J. S., and POLLOK, H., Differentiation of pancreatic trypsins on basis of their specificities, Science **85:** 410-411, April 23, '37
BERGMANN, V. H., Prostatic hypertrophy as definite endocrine problem, J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 119-121, April '37
BERGMARK, G., Le pronostic dans la fièvre ondulante de Bang, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 339-349, '36
BERGOUIGNAN and VERGER, Etat de mal comitial par pachyméningite syphilitique. Intervention chirurgicale. Guérison, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 337-340, March 6-13, '37
——See **ABADIE, jt. auth.**
BERGSTRAND, H., Sektionsfall von arteriovenösem Aneurysma im Schädel, Acta radiol. **18:** 58-63, '37
Multiple glomic tumors, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 470-476, March '37; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 361-364, March 6, '37
Medical aspects of life insurance in Sweden, Nord.med. tidskr. **13:** 401-413, March 13, '37
BERIBERI
See also Vitamins, B
—health conditions among crew on fishing boat Tairyumaru, [K. Kobayashi & Y. Kamibayashi] Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 33-34, April 15, '37
—in Egypt, [H. B. Day] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 345-346, Nov. '36
—nervous system and avitaminosis B, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 203-214, July-Sept. '36
—question whether beriberi is a syndrome, [A. Marques] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 442-449, Dec. '36
avian, exchange of fatty substances in nerve tissue of pigeons, [Y. Takata] J.Biochem. **24:** 153-205, Sept. '36
—*p*H and buffer capacity of brain of normal pigeons and of those with B-avitaminosis, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. D. Georgescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 155-157, '37
—influence of B-avitaminosis on composition of muscle of pigeon, [R. Duffau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 192-195, Jan. 18, '37
—influence on composition of muscle of acute alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) due to excessive amount of galactose in diet of pigeon, [R .Lecoq & R. Duffau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 449-451, Feb. 8, '37
—leukocytic variations after ingestion of sugars and lipids, with special reference to generators of alimentary disequilibrium (substances provoking polyneuritis in pigeon), [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 463-466, '36
—production of experimental polyneuritis in pigeon by addition of urea to ration, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 592-594, '36
—question of purgative action of castor oil, producing partial or total inhibition of intestinal resorption, as cause of alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) in pigeon, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **44:** 156-163, March '37
complications and sequels, avitaminosis in relation to circulatory system diseases, [B. Zadoc-Kahn] Gaz. méd.de France **44:** 217-220, Feb. 15, '37
diagnosis, symptoms in patient with hyperemesis gravidarum, [F. Widenbauer] Med.Welt **10:** 1772-1773, Dec. 5, '36
epidemiology and statistics, among African troops of Eighteenth Region, France; clinical and epidemiologic considerations of 439 cases observed from 1929 to 1936, [M. Malard & Delprat] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **106:** 91-114, Jan. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, beriberi due to reducing diet, [M. Snyder] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 789-791, Dec. '36
in infants and children, in nurslings and their mothers, [N. Bessem] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3307-3309, Dec. 15, '36
—pathogenesis of beriberi in infants and of intoxication due to mother's milk, [M. Fukushi & Y. Ôkubo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 565-571, '36 (in Japanese)
therapy, effect of vitamin B complex on respiration of muscle in experimental beriberi, [P. E. Galvão & J. Pereira] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **245:** 19-22, '36
—acute pernicious form of beriberi and its treatment by intravenous administration of vitamin B_1, with especial reference to electrocardiographic changes, [H. Hashimoto] Am.Heart J. **13:** 580-588, May '37
—betaxin (vitamin B preparation), [C. Asbeck] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **12:** 141-153, March '37
—value of yeast, [W. Vitug & G. F. Austria] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 731-737, Dec. '36
BERIEL, L., A propos de l'oblitération de l'aqueduc de Sylvius dans les processus inflammatoires, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 720-721, Dec. '36
——**and RICARD,** Arachnoïdite de la fosse postérieure avec blocage du 3e ventricule. Cathétérisme de l'aqueduc de Sylvius, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 714-715, Dec. '36
Arachnoïdite opto-chiasmatique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 716-719, Dec. '36
BERINGER, K., Erfahrungen mit der Einführung der Beschäftigungstherapie in der Klinik, Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **9:** 156-177, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 4-6, '37
BERINSKAYA, A. N., Method for effective testing of cardiovascular function, Klin.med. **15:** 44-54, '37
——See **MEERZON, T. I., jt. auth.**
BERISSO, H. M.: See **VEGA de GANDOLFO HERRERA, A. M., jt. auth.**

BERISTAIN, P., Experiences with venereal granuloma. Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 440-443, June '37
BERITOV, I. S., Study of individual behavior in dog, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 994, '35; 19: 43; 496, '35
BERK, A.: See THOM, D. A., jt. auth.
BERKELEY, C., Seven stages of John Bland-Sutton and an epilogue, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. (supp.) pp. 1-30, April '37
BERKELEY-HILL, O., Marriage, Marriage Hyg. 1: 278-280, Feb. '35 [Comment on Sokhey's article]
Some reflections on part played by inhibitions in matter of sexual reciprocity, Marriage Hyg. 2: 145-150, Nov. '35
Marriage of epileptics, Marriage Hyg. 2: 454-456, May '36
Some unconscious motives in opposition to, and support of, birth control, Marriage Hyg. 3: 78-84, Aug. '36
Syphilis among ancient Hebrews, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 251-253, Dec. '36
BERKESY, L., Über primären Lungenkrebs (an der Hand von 24 Fällen), Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 331-352, '36
BERKEY, H. A.: See KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.
BERKHEISER, E. J., Old ununited clavicular fractures in adult, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1064-1072, June '37
——and SHAPIRO, F., Alar scapula; traumatic palsy of serratus magnus, J.A.M.A. 108: 1790-1793, May 22, '37
BERKHINA, F. O., Isolated condylar fractures of humerus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 49-65, '36
BERKMAN, J. M., and HORTON, B. T., Hysteria associated with absence of sweating: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 168-171, March 17, '37
BERKMAN, R. S., and DOKSHITSKAYA, V. M., Hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride in therapy of pulmonary suppurations, Vrach.delo 19: 1069-1072, '36
BERKMAN, T., and DESSAUER, F., Versuch, die fraktionierte Bestrahlung durch Provokation sensibler Zellphasen zu unterstützen. (Provokationsbestrahlung), Strahlentherapie 58: 551-556, '37
BERKOWITZ, P., Effect of estrogenic substances in Lebistes reticulatus (guppy), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 416-418, April '37
BERKOWSKAJA, A. E.: See PETROWA, E. N., jt. auth.
BERLIN, C., Ulcus tropicum and its treatment (report of epidemic 1934), Harefuah 11: ii-iii, Nov. '36
BERLIN, I. I., Methods of early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and effectiveness of dispensaries in this respect, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1782-1792, '36
BERLIN, W., Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse in der Schulzahnpflege in Djursholm (1931-1936), Acta pædiat. 19: 268-280, '36
BERLIN'S DISEASE: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
BERLIN-CHERTOV, S. V., Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis at polyclinic, Klin.med. 15: 301-305, '37
BERLINER GYNÄKOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT: See Gynecology, history
BERLINGIERI, A.: See GAVIÑA ALVARADO, E. R., jt. auth.
BERLUCCHI, C., Osservazioni sulle lesioni pseudo laminari della corteccia cerebrale in casi di rammollimento embolico, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 377-387, Sept. 30, '36
Osservazioni cliniche ed anatomo-patologiche sull'emorragia cerebrale, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 301-397, Sept.-Oct. '36
Sulla frequenza della sindrome emiplegica nei focolai di rammollimento da arteriosclerosi localizzati nel lobo temporale, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 494-505, Sept.-Oct. '36
BERMAN, E. J., and PODWALNY, E. N., Nouvel essai sur le diagnostic et la therapie vaccinale de la coqueluche, Acta pædiat. 19: 232-244, '36
BERMAN, R.: See SZOUR, M., jt. auth.
BERMAN, T. M.: See BOYDEN, E. A., jt. auth.
BERMANN, G., Patogenia de la neurosis obsesiva, Semana méd. 1: 685-695, March 4, '37
BERMANN, L. J.: See ALIANAK, M. J., jt. auth.
BERMANN, S. E., El tratamiento de la eclampsia por el sulfato de magnesia, Semana méd. 2: 1141-1145, Oct. 22, '36
de BERMINGHAM, G., Essai de justification de l'endocrinothérapie par l'hormone du follicule ovarien, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 364, Nov. 5, '36
BERNABEO, E., Infezione ed avitaminosi, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 744-757, '36
BERNABÒ-SILORATA, A., and MAESTRI, O., Versamenti in corso di pneumotorace: in cura sanatoriale ed in cura ambulatoria, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 65-77, Feb. 15, '37
——See VIGLIANI, E. C., jt. auth.
BERNADA-DURÁN, G.: See BARÓ, R. J., jt. auth.
BERNAL, P., Hypertension volontaire, Prat.méd.franç. 18: 64-71, Feb. '37
——See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
BERNALES, J. V.: See TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.
BERNAL FLANDES, F., "Cómo se podría hacer la lucha antipalúdica en la República mexicana"; comentario al artículo del Dr. Morones, Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2194-2196, Feb. 1, '37
BERNARD: See HAUTEFEUILLE, jt. auth.
BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)
—Claude Bernard's posthumously published attack on Pasteur and Pasteur's defense, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 114-124, March '37
BERNARD, E., Le diagnostic des lésions pulmonaires par la tomographie. Intérêt médico-chirurgical de cette méthode, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 446-451, April 7, '37
Tomographie de la maladie kystique du poumon (kystes aériens), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 461-465, April 19, '37
——and McDOUGALL, La tomographie des lésions pulmonaires, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1204-1215, Dec. '36
Diagnostic du siège et de l'étendue des cavernes pulmonaires par la tomographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 8-12, Jan. 18, '37
——and THIEFFRY, S., Note sur la situation (et notamment l'origine) de 500 femmes tuberculeuses entrées à la Salpêtrière en 1934-1935, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 72-78, Jan. '37
——DREYFUS-SÉE, G., and HERRENSCHMIDT, Evolution des tuberculoses pulmonaire et extrapulmonaire associées chez l'enfant, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1215-1223, Dec. '36
——GROSSIORD, A., and VILDÉ, L., Contribution à l'étude clinique de la tuberculose cervico-pulmonaire homolatérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 316-324, March 8, '37
——LAUDAT, M., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., Etude anatomo-clinique et physiopathologique d'un cas de glomérulo-néphrite subaiguë mortelle chez une tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 161-174, Feb. 15, '37
——McDOUGALL and CAMINO, A., La radiographie limitée à un plan (tomographie). Son intérêt dans l'étude des lésions pulmonaires, Presse méd. 45: 441-443, March 20, '37
——THIEFFRY, S., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., Tuberculose de généralisation non miliaire chez un adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 236-246, Feb. 22, '37
——THIEFFRY, S., and LESOBRE, R., Tuberculoses pulmonaire et extra-pulmonaire associées chez l'adulte, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1224-1230, Dec. '36
BERNARD, JACQUES: See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.
BERNARD, JEAN, Polyglobulies et leucémies provoquées par les injections intra-médullaires de goudron, Ann. de méd. 40: 373, Nov.; 486, Dec. '36
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
BERNARD, P., Un sous-aide major de la Grande Armée: Besse-Lalande (G.); sa formation; ses études médicales; son journal de marche de 1805 à 1810; quelques lettres, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 243-265, Feb. '37
BERNARD, R., and Van den BRANDEN, F., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude comparative des séro-réactions de Bordet-Wassermann et de Kahn, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 535-544, Feb. 7, '37
BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome
BERNARDBEIG and CADENAT, E., Emploi de l'acide carbonique dans les anesthésies générales pour opérations de bec-de-lièvre ou interventions sur la face, Anesth.et analg. 2: 602-604, Nov. '36
de BERNARDI, E., La radioterapia nei tumori maligni primitiv delle ossa, Arch.di radiol. 12: 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '36
BERNARDI, RAFFAELE, Il limite tra pazzia e genio, Cervello 16: 1-30, Jan. 15, '37
BERNARDI, RICARDO, Ruptura traumática de la uretra, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 879-890, April 28, '37
BERNARDINI, A., Sull'azione di prodotti alimentari del frumento nella rigenerazione dei globuli sanguigni nell'anemia sperimentale, Probl.aliment. 6: 113-131, '36
BERNARDINI, R., L'assideramento negli animali spancreati, Scritti biol. 11: 111-123, '36
de BERNARDIS, M., Epilessia post-traumatica grave, generalizzata, (1923) recidiva (1927). Allo-meningoplastica (1933). Guarigione, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 30-58, '37
von BERNÁTH, Z.: See ÁLFÖLDY, J., jt. auth.
——See von ENGELMAYER, E., jt. auth.
BERNAU, H.: See BARTHELS, C., jt. auth.
BERNAY, P.: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.
——See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
BERNAYS, AUGUSTUS CHARLES: See Biographies
BERNEICK, E., Über die Unsicherheit bei Errechnung des Geburtstermins bei verlängerter Schwangerschaft, Med.Welt 10: 1873, Dec. 26, '36
de BERNE-LAGARDE, La prostatectomie hypogastrique conserve tous ses droits, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 251-252, April '37
BERNER, F., Zur Röntgendiagnostik von kleinen Zerfallsherden in Lungeninfiltraten, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 650-654, '36
Die Funktionsprüfung des kranken Dickdarms, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 211-231, March '37
BERNER, O., Case of pneumopericardium, Med.rev.,Bergen 54: 121-124, March '37

BERNFELD, K., Zur Klinik und Anatomie der sogenannten Apoplexia uvulae, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 327-331, March '37

BERNHARD, F., Grundsätzliches zur Carcinomdiagnostik mit der Lipasebestimmung und der Fuchsschen Reaktion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 233-236, '36

Die klinische Bedeutung der Stippchengallenblase, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 502-505, '36

Die Bedeutung der Cholangiographie für Praxis und Forschung, Chirurg **9:** 201-208, March 15, '37

Die Spontanruptur des Choledochus nach 3 Jahre zuvor ausgeführter Choledochotomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 993-999, April 24, '37

——**and KÖHLER, K.**, Die Carcinomdiagnose durch Lipasebestimmung im Blutserum und die Carcinomreaktion nach Fuchs, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 72-114, '36

BERNHARD, K.: See FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., jt. auth.

BERNHART, F., Über einen Fall von Hyperemesis menstruationis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 196-199, Jan. 23, '37

BERNHEIM, A. R., and LONDON, I. M., Arteriosclerosis and thrombo-angiitis obliterans: report of cases and treatment, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2102-2109, June 19, '37

BERNHEIM, F., and MICHEL, H. O., Formation of methemoglobin by various tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 743-755, May '37

BERNHEIM, M., Formes cliniques des pneumococcies du nourrisson, Quest.méd.d'actual. **6:** 1-27, Dec. '36

BERNHEIM SYNDROME: See Arrhythmia, asystole

BERNHEIM-KARRER, J., Über Ikterus gravis neonatorum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 265-266, March 27, '37

BERNING, H., and BÜCKER, J., Mastopathia cystica (apokrine Drüsencysten) und Carcinom, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 728-742, '37

BERNOT, E.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.

BERNOU, A., De l'aspiration dans le traitement des perforations pleuropulmonaires, Rev. de la tuberc. **2:** 1084-1088, Nov. '36

L'état actuel de la thérapeutique par l'oléothorax, Gaz. méd.de France **[43]:** 1113-1118, Dec. 15, '36

——**and FRUCHAUD, H.**, Remarques à propos de dix-sept cas de thoracoplastie antéro-latérale pour tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 963-967, Oct. '36

De l'aspiration dans le traitement des pyothorax tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1089-1096, Nov. '36

——**and VIVANT, F.**, Des distensions cavitaires aiguës, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 943-949, Oct. '36

BERNSTEIN, B. M., Review of intragastric photography, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 102-104, April '37

BERNSTEIN, C., JR., and GINSBERG, J. E., Sensitization to milk as result of its use in nonspecific foreign protein therapy, J.A.M.A. **108:** 193-194, Jan. 16, '37

——**and KIRSNER, J. B.**, Oral pollen therapy: experimental considerations, J.Allergy **8:** 221-227, March '37

BERNSTEIN, E. T., Eruption resembling lichen scrofulosorum coincident with nontuberculous pulmonary disease, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 255-263, Feb. '37

BERNSTEIN, M., and GOLDSMITH, R., Bradycardia in appendicitis; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1716-1721, May '37

BERNSTEIN, M. A., and FISHER, H. E., Symposium on injuries of knee joint; traumatic arthritis, S.Clin. North America **17:** 363-372, April '37

BERNSTEIN, S.: See WILLIAMS, H. H., jt. auth.

BERNTON, H. S., and THOM, C., Rôle of Cladosporium, common mold, in allergy, J.Allergy **8:** 363-370, May '37

BERNUCCI, RODOLFO: See Obituaries

von BERNUTH, F., Konstitution, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 355-368, '36

BERNY, P., Floculation du sérum dans l'eau distillée et leishmaniose cutanée américaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 134-135, '37

——**and GIPPET, E.**, Essai de traitement des ulcérations lépreuses au moyen de badigeonnages quotidiens avec une solution de bleu de méthylène au centième, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 851-854, '36

——**and NICOLAS, L.**, Note sur la campagne antipaludique effectuée en 1936 à la Crique Anguille (Guyane française) avec la médication mixte (quinacrine-rhodoquine), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 870-873, '36

BERON, BOGOMIL: See Obituaries

BERRI, H. D., La urografía de excreción, Semana méd. **2:** 1249-1277, Nov. 5, '36

——**and SILVESTRE, A. L.**, Dilatación quística de la extremidad inferior del uréter izquierdo con litiasis incluída. Electrocoagulación. Curación, Semana méd. **1:** 98-102, Jan. 14, '37

——**BOTTINI, E. B., JR., and TORRES, H.**, Mejoramiento funcional y anatómico del riñón después de la eliminación de un cálculo ureteral, Semana méd. **1:** 509-512, Feb. 18, '37

BERRI, N., Sulla febbre esantematica del litorale mediterraneo (studio clinico), Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 155-162, Sept.-Oct. '36

BERRIDGE, W. L.: See RAPHAEL, T., jt. auth.

BERRO, R., Profesor doctor Juan Carlos Navarro, 1884-1936, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.e la infancia **10:** 294-295, Oct. '36

BERRUECOS T., P., Un caso de fronto-etmoiditis crónica fistulizada por la región frontal, An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 121-126, Oct.-Dec. '36

BERRY, A. E., Rural sanitation problems created by automobile, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **10:** 171-176, May '37

BERRY, F. B.: See POTTER, B. P., jt. auth.

BERRY, J. V., Œstrogenic hormones in treatment of vulvovaginitis in children, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 396-399, April '37

de BERSAQUES, P., Rhumatisme et allergie, Ann.internat. de med.phys. **29:** 197-206, '36

BERSOT, H., Le syndrome neurologique du choc insulinique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 665-670, Nov. '36

L'insulinothérapie de la schizophrénie, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 117-124, March 5, '37

BERTACCHI, S., and MENDES de CASTRO, Da recidiva do sarampo pela acção biotrópica dos arsenicaes, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 179-182, Sept. '36

BERTARELLI, AMBROGIO: See Obituaries

BERTARELLI, E., Il problema delle così dette "farine integrative," Ann.d'ig. **46:** 398-410, Sept. '36

Practical value of antivirus and bacteriophage therapy, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 150, Feb. 21, '37

——**CASERIO, E., and PERAGALLO, I.**, Ricerche sulla potabilizzazione delle acque col metodo "katadin," Ann.d'ig. **46:** 449-461, Oct. '36

BERTELLI, R., Il sistema arteriose degli arti studiato con metodo radiografico in rapporto alla cinetica, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 215; 289, '36

BERTELSEN, A., Occurrence of myelocytes in normal human thymus and relation of this observation to theories of genesis of blood cells, Hospitalstid. **80:** 397-419, April 13, '37

BERTELSMANN, R., Betriebsunfall auf dem Wege zu und von der Arbeitsstelle, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 628, Dec. '36

BERTERMANN, H., Die Bedeutung der Fortpflanzungsgefahr bei physischer Fortpflanzungsfähigkeit, Med. Welt **11:** 128, Jan. 23, '37

BERTESI, G., Sulla presenza di cellule linfocitoidi nella compagine di blastomi, Tumori **11:** 9-18, '37

BERTHA, H., and FOSSEL, M., Über einen Fall von Pachymeningitis cervicalis hypertrophicans gummosa, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **95:** 102-112, March '37

BERTHELOT, A.: See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.

BERTHIER, J.: See CORNIL, L. (Marseille), jt. auth.

BERTI, A., and GUIDETTI, M., Sulla linea scissurale media, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 117-130, March '37

BERTIN, E., Organisation du centre régional de prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes à l'Institut de médecine sociale de Lille, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 861-867, Nov. 22, '36

Formes rares de syphilis tertiaire des muqueuses, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 294-297, Feb. '37

BERTINI, M., Sul comportamento del testicolo di coniglio in seguito ad interruzione artificiale del dotto deferente, Ginecologia **3:** 207-220, March '37

BERTINO, A., Fibromiomi del legamento largo, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **46:** 3-18, Jan. 31, '37

BERTNER, E. W., Vesicovaginal, urethrovaginal and vesico-uterine fistulas, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 597-603, Jan. '37

BERTOLA, A.: See FERRARI, G., jt. auth.

——**See PELLEGRINI, G., jt. auth.**

——**See VACIRCA, F., jt. auth.**

BERTOLA, V., El concepto y la orientación moderna de la anatomía clínico-quirúrgica o topográfica, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 487-492, March 10, '37

——**See LUQUE, O., jt. auth.**

——**See MOREIRA BERMAN, P., jt. auth.**

——**YADAROLA, D., and SALA, F.**, Operación de Leriche; tratamiento de la parálisis facial periférica (tres observaciones), Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 2414-2427, Oct. 21, '36

BERTOLDI, M., Aspetto, decorso, esiti di una corioretinite bilaterale caratterizzata da notevole essudazione subretinica, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 371-379, May-June '36

BERTOLI, P., Sui fattori meteorologici delle sindromi neuro-artritiche, Pensiero med. **25:** 325-333, Nov. '36

BERTOLI, R., Su di uno stipite di "Salmonella" agente di nefriti purulente acute a focolai, Pathologica **29:** 45-47, Feb. 15, '37

BERTOLINI, A.: See CERVINO, J. M., jt. auth.

BERTOLOTTI SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities

BERTOLOTTO, U., Marconiterapia ipofisaria e funzionalità intestinale (nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 821-825, '36

BERTONE, G., Osservazioni sopra un caso di cordotomia laterale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 159-168, '37

Frattura del bacino con lussazione centrale della testa femorale come causa di viziatura pelvica, Ginecologia **3:** 233-238, March '37

BERTONI, R., Vaccinazioni antidifteriche, Prat.pediat. **13:** 225-227, April '35

BERTOTTO, E. V.: See **GALLO, L. A., jt. auth.**
BERTOYE: See **TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.**
BERTOYE, P., Les réactions à la tuberculine au cours de la deuxième enfance, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 953-955, Nov. 15, '36
Sur la tuberculose congénitale (à propos d'un cas de tuberculose pulmonaire), Rev. de méd., Paris 53: 631-646, Dec. '36
Sur un cas de kala-azar du nourrisson, survenu dans la région montagneuse de l'Ardèche, Lyon méd. 158: 671-674, Dec. 13, '36
Un cas de kala-azar sans fièvre chez un enfant, Lyon méd. 158: 674-676, Dec. 13, '36
BERTRAND: See **TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, A., Groupes sanguins et transfusions chez les nouveau-nés, Union méd. du Canada 65: 1157-1160, Dec. '36
BERTRAND, G., and NAKAMURA, H. Recherches sur l'importance physiologique du nickel et du cobalt, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 338-343, '36
——**and de SAINT-RAT, L.,** Sur une nouvelle réaction colorée du cuivre et de l'urobiline, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 26-29, Jan. '37
BERTRAND, I., and GUILLAIN, J., L'oligoglie interfasciculaire des ganglions rachidiens, Rev.neurol. 67: 312-323, March '37
——See **GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
——See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
——**BABLET, J., and BLOCH, F.,** Sur la détermination du type originel des souches de bacilles tuberculeux par l'inoculation intracérébrale expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 108-111, '37
——**MEDYNSKI, C., and SALLES, P.,** Etude d'un cas d'agénésie du vermis cérébelleux chez le chien, Rev.neurol. 66: 716-733, Dec. '36
BERTRAND, P., Siège transformable pour luxations congénitales platrées, Rev.d'orthop. 24: 68-69, Jan. '37
La correction des déformations osseuses dans le pied talus paralytique; un procédé de résection médio-tarsienne et sous-astragalienne avec rétropulsion du pied et butée scapholdienne, Rev.d'orthop. 24: 254-259, May '37
——See **LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND, P. (Lyon), and SOUSTELLE, Volumineuse épiploite compliquée de kyste sacculaire, Lyon méd. 159: 149-150, Feb. 7, '37
——**MARTIN, M. E., and HENRY, M.,** Les perforations postérieures des ulcères gastroduodénaux, Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 1138-1141, Dec. '36
BERTRAND, P. (Nancy): See **GUIBAL, J., jt. auth.**
BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., Lhémogénie et son traitement, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 57-64, Feb. 10, '37
——**and de GRACIANSKY, P.,** La vitamine C dans le traitement des hémorragies, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 454-464, '36
——**and CHIRONDEL, J.,** Etat actuel du traitement de l'hémophilie, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 425-440, '36
BERTRAND-GUY: See **AUBRY, jt. auth.**
BERTSCH, M., Les manifestations oculaires du sarcome d'Ewing, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 694-697, Oct. '36
BERTWISTLE, A. P., Acromio-clavicular dislocation and sprain, Clin.J. 66: 76-77, Feb. '37
BERUTTI, E., Jodemia e funzione tiroidea nello stato gravidico, Ginecologia 2: 925-958, Oct. '36
Modificazioni strutturali delle vene uterine in rapporto all'età, Ginecologia 2: 1087-1108, Nov. '36
Modificazioni strutturali dei vasi ovarici nella donna in rapporto all'età, Ginecologia 2: 1109-1118, Nov. '36
Considerazioni cliniche su 289 casi di presentazione di spalla sovra parto, Ginecologia 2: 1167-1214, Dec. '36
Sulla influenza esercitata da taluni ipnotici della serie barbiturica sulla contrattilità dell'utero isolato di animale (ricerche sperimentali), Ginecologia 2: 1237-1256, Dec. '36
——See **NIZZA, M., jt. auth.**
——See **ZOCCHI, S., jt. auth.**
BERVEN, E. G. E., Radiological treatment of malignant tumours of oral cavity and pharynx, Acta radiol. 18: 16-30, '37
BERVEN, ELIS
—establishment of Mimi Althainz professorship in radiotherapy at Royal Carolinian Institute in Stockholm and its first incumbent, Elis Berven, [G. Forssell] Strahlentherapie 58: 490-494, '37
BERZE, J., Zur Frage des Schutzes der Gesellschaft vor gemeingefährlichen Kranken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 280-285, March 5, '37
BESHORE, A. S., Practical prosthesis, Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 222-226, Nov.-Dec. '36
BESLEY, F. A., Industrial medicine and traumatic surgery, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 372-373, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
BESNIER-BOECK'S DISEASE: See Tumors, sarcoid
BESREDKA, A., and GROSS, L., De l'immunisation contre le cancer expérimental par la voie intracutanée, Presse méd. 45: 249-250, Feb. 17, '37
Immunisation intracutanée contre l'épithélioma et son mécanisme, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. 204: 730-731, March 1, '37
BESREDKA ANTIGEN; REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
BESREDKA VACCINE: See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
BESSAU, G., Zur Physiologie der künstlichen Ernährung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 297-303, '37
Vitamine und Ernährungsstörung des Säuglings, Med. Welt 11: 525-530, April 17, '37
BESSE, P. M., Introduction à la question du pain, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 394-396, May 1, '37
BESSE-LALANDE, GABRIEL (1785-1853)
—military surgeon in army of Napoleon; his youth, medical education, campaign diary (1805-1810) and letters, [P. Bernard] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 243-265, Feb. '37
BESSEL-HAGEN'S DISEASE: See Elbow, dislocations; Forearm, abnormalities
BESSEM, N., Weil's disease probably due to infection while swimming, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2667-2670, Oct. 20, '36
Beriberi in nurslings and their mothers, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3307-3309, Dec. 15, '36
BESSEMANS, A., and ASAERT, L., Sur la réceptivité du système nerveux central du lapin à l'égard du virus syphilitique, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 525-548, Oct. '36
Influence de divers agents physiques sur un sarcome Ehrlich de la souris, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 516-525, Nov. '36
Numérations lymphocytaires dans le liquide cérébro-spinal de lapins normaux, syphilitiques ou atteints de pallidoïdose, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 627-637, Nov. '36
Sur le traitement préventif ou curatif d'un sarcome Ehrlich de la souris par l'administration perorale d'un produit splénique et réticulo-endothélial selon Braunstein, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 631-637, Dec. '36
Tentatives d'immunisation par la voie intradermique contre un sarcome Ehrlich de la souris, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 130-139, Feb. '37
Action du venin de cobra in vitro et in vivo sur un sarcome Ehrlich de la souris, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 247-252, March '37
——**and JANSSENS, P.,** Essais complémentaires sur l'évolution, chez le cobaye, d'une trypanosomiase arsénorésistante soumise à l'influence magnétique des ondes courtes, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 447-455, Dec. 31, '36
——**and de MOOR, A.,** Über das Auftreten der Spirochaeta pallida (Treponema pallidum) im Gehirn und anderen Organen der mit asymptomatischer Lues infizierten Maus, Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 57-64, March '37
BESSIE, E. M., Primary splenomegaly of Gaucher type, with report of case successfully splenectomized, M. Rec. 145: 403-405, May 19, '37
BESSMERTNY, B. S., Charles Bell and London school of physiology, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 379-385, March 15, '37
BESSON (Mme.), L'assistance sociale à l'hospice dépositaire des Enfants Assistés des Bouches-du-Rhône de 1931 à 1935, Marseille-méd. 2: 509-523, Nov. 5, '36
BESSON, A.: See **TANON, L., jt. auth.**
BESSOT, L.: See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
BEST, C. H., COWAN, C., and MacLEAN, D. L., Heparin and formation of white thrombi, Science 85: 338-339, April 2, '37
BEST, F., and DIEL, W., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Granugenol bei der Wundbehandlung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines schweren Falles von Hospitalbrand, Chirurg 9: 301-304, April 15, '37
BEST, R. R., Practical colostomy irrigating apparatus, Am. J.Surg. 35: 140-141, Jan. '37
——See **HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.**
BESTA, B.: See **MARIANI, G., jt. auth.**
BESTARD, M., La conservación de la primera dentición, factor importante en el desarrollo del niño, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 212-216, May '36
BESTAZZI, B., Contributo allo studio sierodiagnostico di tubercolosi attiva, Bollettino 10: 271-279, '36
BESTER, F. P.: See **BREBNER, I. W., jt. auth.**
BESTLE, J., Puder und Schwefelpuder in der dermatologischen Therapie, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 2012-2014, Dec. 4, '36
BETAXIN (vitamin B preparation): See Beriberi, therapy; Vitamins, B
BETEL
—condition of teeth in betel nut chewers, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2321-2322, Oct. '36
—effect of betel nut chewing on bacteria in oral cavity, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2334, Oct. '36
BETHEA, O. W., Obesity, Internat.M.Digest 29: 371, Dec. '36; 30: 52, Jan. '37
Analysis of history in diagnosis of reduced cardiac reserve, Mississippi Doctor 14: 2-6, Jan. '37
Management of undernutrition, Internat. M. Digest 30: 113-116, Feb. '37
Treatment of diarrhea, Internat.M.Digest 30: 166-171, March '37
Recent trends in therapy of bacillary dysentery, Internat.M.Digest 30: 241-245, April '37
Treatment of colitis, Internat.M.Digest 30: 303-307, May '37

BÉTHOUX, L., L'injection intra-cardiaque en pratique courante; technique et indications, Gaz. méd. de France 44: 239-241, March 1, '37

——**and MARCOULIDÈS, J.**, Erythrémie essentielle (maladie de Vaquez), peu influencée par la téléröntgenthérapie totale, rapidement améliorée par le chlorhydrate de phényl-hydrazine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1390-1398, Nov. 9, '36

——**ISNEL, R., and MARCOULIDÈS, J.**, Angiome cérébrorétinien avec hémiplégie et nævus frontal. Repérage ventriculaire, Rev.neurol. 66: 611-616, Nov. '36

BÉTOULIÈRES, P.: See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**

BETSHOLTZ, T., Tonsillectomy in peritonsillitis, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1907-1911, Dec. 25, '36

BETT, W. R., Professor Fraser-Harris, Brit.M.J. 1: 249, Jan. 30, '37

BETTI, C.: See **MICHELAZZI, A. M., jt. auth.**

BETTINARDI, G., Esito in carnificazione delle broncopolmoniti del lattante, Pediatria 45: 305-321, April '37

BETTMAN, A. G., Rationale of tannic acid-silver nitrate treatment of burns, J.A.M.A. 108: 1490-1494, May 1, '37

BETTMAN, J. W., and BARKAN, H., Trichloracetic acid in treatment of iris prolapse, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 131-134, Feb. '37

BETTMAN, M. M., Review of periodontal diseases, J.Am. Dent.A. 24: 118-123, Jan. '37

BETTO, O., Le fratture isolate della prima costa (contributo clinico), Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 424-436, Jan. '37

BETTONI, I., Processi di fermentazione e di putrefazione intestinale nell'achilia gastrica, Osp.maggiore 24: 5-9, Jan. '36

BETTS, R. H.: See **OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.**

BETTS, W.: See **ROESLER, H., jt. auth.**

BETZENDAHL, W., Über Raum und Zeit bei der Strukturanalyse der Psychosen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 95: 1-27, Feb. '37

Über Geisteskrankheiten bei historischen Persönlichkeiten, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 237-244, Feb. 13, '37

BEUMER, H., and HÜCKEL, R., Über die nephropathische Wirkung von Cystin und Cystein, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 78-79, Jan. 16, '37

——**and WEPLER, W.**, Über die Cystinkrankheit der Ersten Lebenszeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 8-10, Jan. 2, '37

BEUNDERS, B. J. W., Blood picture, rate of sedimentation and Weltmann coagulation reaction in clinical diagnosis, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 81: 1536-1540, April 10, '37

BEUST, T. B., Contact-point caries, J.Dent.Research 15: 453-455, Dec. '36

Micrology of gingival inflammations, J.Dent.Research 16: 157-161, April '37

BEUTEL, A., Pleura-Magenfistel, Röntgenpraxis 9: 111-115, Feb. '37

——**and STRNAD, F.**, Die Analyse und Differentialdiagnose der raumbeschränkenden Prozesse im Bronchogramm, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 118-155, Feb. '37

BEUTTER, C., L'acrodynie infantile dans la Loire et les départements limitrophes, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 109-112, Feb. 20, '37

BEUZART, J., Les indications de la scalénotomie dans le traitement des cavernes tuberculeuses du sommet, Médecine 17: 862-869, Nov. '36

BEVAN, A. D.: See **THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**

BEVERAGES

—hygienic conditions in breweries and soft drink factories in Finland, in relation to contamination of products, [C. Nyberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 80: 25-32, Jan. '37

—public health aspects of treatment of beverages with silver, [J. Gibbard] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 112-119, Feb. '37

alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages

—[E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 177-182, Feb. 27, '37; comment by Bleuler 67: 417-418, May 8, '37; comment by Schiller 67: 418-419, May 8, '37; reply by Bürgi to Bleuler and to Schiller 67: 419-420, May 8, '37

BEVERIDGE, A. J., and UNDERHILL, E., Notes on case of Japanese river fever (tsutsugamushi disease) and case of tropical typhus fever, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 400-405, Dec. '36

BEVERLY, S. S., Calcareous pleurisy, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 277-278, Jan. '37

BEVILACQUA, E., La febbre ondulante da Brucella melitensis, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 415-416, May 2, '37

BEVILOTTI, V.: See **INDOVINA, R., jt. auth.**

BEWLEY, G., and FURLONG, S. V., Agranulocytosis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 34-37, Jan. '37

——**and WILSON, J. G.**, Case of Weil's disease, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 123-125, March '37

BEXELIUS, G., Case of acute porphyrinuria with atypical course, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1811-1814, Dec. 11, '36

Transitory meningo-encephalomyelitis, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 1-11, Jan. 2, '37

BEYE, HOWARD LOMBARD: See Obituaries

BEYER, H., Vestibularis- und Augenmuskelstörungen nach Kopfverletzungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 281-286, '37

BEYER, M. R., Undulant fever (Malta fever), J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 50-54, Feb. '37

BEYNE, J., BINET, L., and STRUMZA, M. V., L'anoxhémie appelle la polyglobulie, J.méd.franç. 26: 83-87, March '37

BEYRNE, S. G., Algo sobre enfermedades y su tratamiento en la vejez, Semana méd. 1: 814-818, March 18, '37

BEZANÇON, F., and BOUSSER, J., Les données récentes sur la formule leucocytaire dans la tuberculose, Ann. de méd. 40: 185-211, Oct. '36

——**AZOULAY, R., and BERNAL, P.**, Les abcès du poumon médicalement curables, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 330-341, Nov. 10, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 517-522, Nov. 15, '36

——**BRAUN, P., and MEYER, A.**, La médullo-culture dans la tuberculose humaine et dans la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Presse méd. 44: 2085-2086, Dec. 23, '36; Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 55-58, Jan. '37

——**JACQUELIN, A., JOLY, F., and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.**, Etude de certains composants chimiques du sang des asthmatiques, Presse méd. 44: 2033-2035, Dec. 16, '36

BEZNÁK, A. B. L., Effect of intravenous acetylcholine injections on thoracic lymph production, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 253-263, Feb. '37

——**and CHAIN, E.**, Studies on phosphorylcholine, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 201-214, Feb. '37

BEZNÁK, M., and FARKAS, E., Interpretation of some phenomena of salivary secretion caused by direct electrical stimulation of effector nerve, in terms of present knowledge of nervous impulse and of its chemical transmission, Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. 26: 265-283, Feb. '37

BEZSONOVA, A., Method for culture of transitional-rough (O R) variants of Bacillus pestis, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 195-197, '36

——**LENSKAYA, G., MOLODTSOVA, P., and MOSOLOVA, O.**, Spontaneous transmutation of Bacillus pestis into Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium Pfeiffer, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 151-162, '36

BEZSSONOFF, N., and SACREZ, R., Sur l'action antiscorbutique de la monométhyl-vitamine C, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 356-358, '37

——**and WOLOSZYN, M.**, La dualité des formes oxydées et la polarisation de la vitamine C mises en évidence par ses deux réactions réversibles avec l'acide phosphomolybdique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 819-821, March 8, '37

Duality of reversibly oxidized forms of vitamin C and polarization of its dienol group, Nature, London 139: 469, March 13, '37

——**and WOLOSZYN, V. (Mme.)**, Sur le dosage de la vitamine C, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 353-355, '37

——**NORDMANN, J., and REISS, P.**, Action de l'avitaminose C sur le potentiel de platine de l'humeur aqueuse et du cristallin. Influence du régime de base, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1196-1198, '36

BEZUGLA, V., Histiocytic reaction in normal and denervated skin, Eksper.med., pp. 85-92, Nov. '36

BEZVERSHENKO, A. P., Healing of wounds in rabbit embryos, Med.zhur. 6: 1097-1105, '36

BÉZY, L'acrodynie infantile dans la région toulousaine, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 35: 63-69, Jan. '37

BEZZOLA, DUMENG (1868-1936)

—obituary and bibliography, [F. Braun] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 38: 360-364, '36

BHATNAGAR, S. S., FREEMAN, J. F., and DHILON, C. S., Nature of immunity resulting from T. A. B. inoculation; study of 'O' agglutinins in sera of inoculated human subjects and their immunological significance, Indian J.M.Research 24: 597-616, Jan. '37

——**FREEMAN, J. F., and GERA, G. C.**, Agglutinogenic and agglutinating activities of B. paratyphosus A, Indian J.M.Research 24: 617-624, Jan. '37

BHATTACHARYA, S. N.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

BHATTACHARYYA, K. K., Present day matrimonial system and its effects on sex life in Bengal, Marriage Hyg. 2: 64-67, Aug. '35

BIAGINI, D.: See **FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., jt. auth.**

BIANCALANA, L., Ipospadia posteriore curata col metodo di Ombrédanne, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 325-327, '37

——**and BORSOTTI, P. C.**, Tireopatie e biancio dello jodio, Riforma med. 53: 487-490, April 3, '37

BIANCANI, E., and BIANCANI, H., Essai de climatisation médicale, Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 408-430, Sept.-Oct. '36

Introduction à l'étude des doses en physiothérapie, Rev. de physiothérap. 13: 9-19, Jan.-Feb. '37

Médications gazeuses et brouillards médicamenteux, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 130-131, Jan. 26, '37

——**BIANCANI, H., DELAVILLE, M., and DELAVILLE, G.**, Introduction de substances médicamenteuses dans l'organisme par la voie pulmonaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 131-133, Jan. 26, '37

BIANCANI, H.: See **BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.**

BIANCARDI, S., Sull'ureterocele (contributo clinico), Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 589-627, '36

BIANCHEDI, A., Contributo anatomico alla conoscenza degli aneurismi gastrici, Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 19-28, Jan. 20, '37

BIANCHETTI, C. F., Di una singolare sindrome addominale acuta da lesioni viscerali diverse concomitanti, Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 214-222, '37

BIANCHI, AURELIO: See Obituaries

BIANCHI, F., Un cas di ureterite con follicoli cistici, Arch.ital.di urol. **14:** 179-186, March '37

BIANCHI, G. C., Comportamento degli ormoni cloruricl nel rene scapsulato ed enervato, Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 561-577, Sept. '36

BIANCHI, L., and MOLINA, L., Su alcuni focolai epidemici di tifo e di paratifo A. (Osservazioni batteriologiche, epidemiologiche e cliniche), Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 297-331, '37

BIANCHINI, C. A.: See BELLO, J. A., jt. auth.

BIANCHINI, O., Pseudovalvole e pliche pseudovalvolari nel ventricolo sinistro, Pathologica **28:** 498-504, Nov. 15, '36

BIANCO, C. C.: See CAIMI, R. A., jt. auth.

BIASINI, A., Voluminoso desmoide parietale dell'ipocondrio sinistro a sintomatologia clinica e radiologica non comune, Ann. di radiol. e fis. med. **10:** 376-398, Oct. '36

Ernia femorale osservata in una bambina di 6 anni (considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche), Riforma med. **52:** 1618-1621, Nov. 28, '36

Ricerche anatomo-patologiche sul comportamento della vescica, della loggia prostatica e delle vie spermatiche alte dopo prostatectomia transvescicale, Arch. ital.di chir. **45:** 311-351, '37

BIASOTTI, A., DEULOFEU, V., and MENDIVE, J. R., Hypoglycæmic action of histone insulinate, Nature, London **138:** 1101, Dec. 26, '36

——See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.

BIBICESCU, C., and POLATOS, G., L'action de la phrénicectomie sur les sécrétions broncho-pulmonaires et son mécanisme, Presse méd. **45:** 190-191, Feb. 6, '37

——CARPINIŞAN, C., and POLATOS, G., Immediate and late results in 73 cases of phrenicectomy and alcoholization of phrenic nerve in pulmonary tuberculosis, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **39:** 194-200, May-Aug. '36

——POLATOS, G., and CIPĂU, T., Intravenous injections of sodium benzoate in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Cluj.med. **17:** 778-780, Dec. 1, '36

BIBLE

—Guillaume Ader and his contribution to biblical medicine, [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 247-258, March '37

—Tobias healing his father's blindness as pictured in works of various artists, [J. Guiart] Æsculape **27:** 73-78, March '37

BIBLIOGRAPHY

medical: See also Autopsies; Balneology and Balneotherapy; Blood, chemistry; Echinococcosis; Hematopoietic System, diseases; and under names of individuals, as Cleazyński, Antoni; Corrigan, Dominic John; Holmes, George Winslow; Huber, Gotthelf Carl; Pauchet, Victor; Pizzagalli, Luigi; Pott, Percival; Pusey, William Allen; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin, immunization; etc.

—bibliographic resources of doctor in small community, [E. H. Jameson] Bull.M.Library A. **25:**166-171, Feb.'37

BIBLIOTHERAPY: See Hospitals, libraries

BIBRING, E., Zur Entwicklung und Problematik der Triebtheorie, Imago **22:** 147-176, '36

Versuch einer allgemeinen Theorie der Heilung, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **23:** 18-37, '37

BIBUS, B., Zur Klinik der hepatolienalen Form der Lymphogranulomatose, Med.Klin. **32:** 1561-1563, Nov. 13, '36

BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER (1771-1802)

—Bichat with Army of the Alps (Bichat à l'Armée des Alpes), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 87-88, Nov. 28, '36

BICK, E. M., Tumors of pelvic girdle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 402-404, April '37

BICKEL, A., Über das unterschiedliche Zusammenspiel des Säurehydrolysates des Caseins mit den Verdauungsprodukten des Kartoffeleiweisses oder des Hafereiweisses im Betriebsstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 456-463, '36

——and SCHAAKE, W., Durch γ-Strahlen des Mesothoriums bedingte Änderung der biologischen Wirkung einer einzelnen Aminosäure, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 468-469, March 19, '37

BICKEL, C. S., HOWELLS, J. O., and MEIER, J. S., Massive edema of vulva, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 171-172, April '37

BICKEL, G., Considérations sur le rôle de la chirurgie dans le traitement des affections non tuberculeuses du poumon, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 739-765, Dec. '36

Considérations sur le traitement du syndrome neurologique de l'anémie pernicieuse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 221-223, March 13, '37

Acquisitions récentes sur la pathogénie et la thérapeutique des anémies, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 257-278, April 25, '37

BICKENBACH, W., Über den Gehalt der Hypophysen eklamptischer Frauen an Hinterlappenhormon, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 29-36, '36

Die Schnittentbindung in der Behandlung der Eklampsie und Placenta praevia, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 789-797, April 3, '37

BICKERS, W., Pregnancy and labor in 400 unmarried primiparae, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 632-634, Jan. '37

BICKFORD, R. G., and WINTON, F. R., Influence of temperature on isolated kidney of dog, J.Physiol. **89:** 198-219, March 5, '37

BICKHAM, WARREN STONE: See Obituaries

BIDART MALBRÁN, J. C., and RENNIEWSKI, C., Relaciones del cloro plasmático y de la urea en el postoperatorio de los gastrectomizados, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 92-96, Oct.-Nov. '36

——and GIORDANO, A., Diverticulosis apendicular, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 186-192, Dec. '36-Jan. '37

BIDEAU, J.: See SABRAZÈS, J., jt. auth.

BIDOIRE, Anencéphalie, J. de méd.de Paris **57:** 11-13, Jan. 7, '37

BIDOU, S.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.

BIDWELL, E. H.: See TURNER, K. B., jt. auth.

BIECHELER and LAFOURCADE, A propos d'une observation de kyste hydatique suppuré du rein chez un enfant de 5 ans, Tunisie méd. **31:** 94-100, March '37

Paralysie radiale consécutive à une fracture du coude chez un enfant.—Intervention.—Guérison, Tunisie méd. **31:** 108-112, March '37

BIEDENKOPF, H., Das Blut des Menschen, mit neueren Methoden untersucht; absolute Hämoglobinbestimmungen, Erythrozytenzählungen und Erythrozytenmessungen bei 40 alten Männern und Frauen zur Ermittlung des Hämoglobingehalts eines Erythrozyten und des Hämoglobins je μ^2 Oberfläche des Erythrozyten, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 445-453, '36

BIEDERMAN, J. B., Importance of history in management of allergic patient, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 416-417, April '37

Mask for prevention of inhalent allergies, J.Med. **18:** 183-189, June '37

BIEDERMAN, M., Injection treatment of hernia, M.Rec. **145:** 239-242, March 17, '37

BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome

BIEGELEISEN, H. I., Fatty acid solutions for injection treatment of varicose veins; evaluation of 4 new solutions, Ann.Surg. **105:** 610-615, April '37

BIEHLE, H., Therapeutische Wirkungen durch phonatorische Stauübungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 265-269, Feb. 12, '37; reply to Kroschinski, **63:** 529, March 26, '37

de BIEHLER, M., Contribution à l'étude de l'érythème noueux, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 817-825, Dec. '36

Le sérum spécifique dans le traitement des infections colibacillaires des voies urinaires, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 215-221, April '37

BIEKER, A. M., Treatment of erysipelas by ultraviolet ray, J.Florida M.A. **23:** 427-429, March '37

BIELING, K., Die Eigenart und die besonderen Aufgaben der Privatkrankenanstalten, insbes. der Sanatorien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 160-164, April 13, '37

BIELING, O., Aus 40jähriger Krankenhaus- und Privatpraxis, Med.Welt **11:** 247-249, Feb. 20, '37

Thyreoidindiabetes, Med.Welt **11:** 355-356, March 13, '37

Cholecystopathie und Angina pectoris abdominalis. Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie, Med. Welt **11:** 537-539, April 17, '37

BIELING, R., Versuche zur Eignungsprüfung von Typhusimpfstoffen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 456-460, March 31, '37

——and OELRICHS, L., Über die Hemmung der Antikörperwirkung bei sensibilisierten Tieren, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 456-464, '36

Untersuchungen über experimentelle Pneumonie, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 312-324, Dec. 7, '36

BIELSCHOWSKY, A., Application of after-image test in investigation of squint, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 408-419, March '37

Etiology of squint, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 478-489, May '37

BIELSCHOWSKY, M., Über amaurotische Idiotie, Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **40:** 711-720, Sept.-Oct. '36

BIELSKUS, L., Intestinal obstruction due to Ascaris, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 881-883, Nov. '36

BIEMOND, A., Über die Meningo-Radiculo-Neuritis (Guillain-Barré) und die Meningo-Myelo-Encephalitis, betrachtet als Krankheiten, bei denen das pathologische Agens primär im Meningealraum angreift, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 172-198, '37

BIENHOLS, M.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.

BIENVENUE, A.: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.

BIER, A., Hermann Kümmell zum Gedächtnis, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 407, March 13, '37

BIER, AUGUST KARL GUSTAV: See Biographies

BIER, O. G., Ueber das Verhalten der sogenannten "Komponenten" des Komplements bei der Wassermann-Reaktion, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **89:** 218-229, Nov. 3, '36
Sobre a questão da conversibilidade dos estreptococcos enverdescentes em hemolyticos, Arch.Inst.biol. **7:** 55-60, '36
——**and LANGE, O.,** Ueber das Vorkommen des "Bacillus Morgan Nr. 1" im Liquor bei einem Meningitisfall, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) **138:** 483-485, March 31, '37
——**and SEILER, E.,** Untersuchungen über die Rolle des Komplements bei der toxischen Wirkung von Forssman-Antiseren auf Hühnerembryonen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 211-217, Nov. 3, '36
BIER, R. A.: See **MONAT, H. A., jt. auth.**
BIERDRAGER, J., Tuberculosis among pupils in training school at Miei, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië **25:** 288-297, '36
BIERICH, R., and LANG, A., Über Potentialmessungen an Geschwulstgeweben, Biochem. Ztschr. **287:** 411-417, '36
BIERMAN, W., Fever therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 28-33, Jan. '37
Short wave currents, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 71-78, Feb. '37
——See **ROSENWASSER, H., jt. auth.**
BIERMER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious
BIERNACKI REACTION: See Tuberculosis, blood in
BIERRING, E., NIELSEN, A., and NIELSEN, E., Comparative studies on Haldane's and van Slyke's methods for oxygen capacity determination and serviceability of these methods for standardization of hæmoglobinometers, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 174-184, '36
BIERRING, K., Recherches sur l'action des extraits du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 575-580, '36
BIERRING, W. L., Iowa program for venereal disease control, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 73, Feb. '37
——**and WIETERS, A. H.,** Stream pollution control in Iowa, Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author.North America **51:** 48-52, '36
BIERRY, H., Importance de l'évaluation du sucre protéidique pour le fractionnement et l'identification des protéides sanguins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 695-698, '37
——**and GOUZON, B.,** Extraction et détection spectrale de l'œstriol dans l'urine de la femme enceinte, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 320-323, '37
——**GOUZON, B., and MAGNAN, C.,** Inanition et réserves glucidiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 760-762, '36
Glycogène du foie: glycogène libre et protidoglycogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 762-764, '36
BIESTER, H. E., and EVELETH, D. F., Blood and tissue studies in experimental ascariasis, Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 135-140, Jan. '37
——See **EVELETH, D. F., jt. auth.**
BIETER, R. N., and SCAMMON, R. E., Experimental and quantitative analysis of local anesthesia of frog's isolated sciatic nerve, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 198-201, March '37
BIETTI, G., Sulla utilità della marconiterapia (onde ultracorte) in alcune affezioni oculari, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1261-1274, Dec. '36
BIFFIS, A., Ricerche anatomo-patologiche e microbiologiche sulle alterazioni del nervo ottico nella paralisi progressiva, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **65:** 1, Jan.; 104, Feb. '37
BIGATTI, A.: See **RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO, G., jt. auth.**
——See **CAPURRO, J., jt. auth.**
BIGELOW, HENRY JACOB (1787-1879)
—Dr. Jacob Bigelow, [C. F. Painter] New England J. Med. **216:** 20-22, Jan. 7, '37
BIGELOW MEDAL: See Medals
BIGEMINY: See under Arrhythmia
BIGGAM, A. G., Sigmoidoscopy in tropical practice, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 559-564, April '37
BIGGART, J. H., Anatomical basis for resistance to pituitrin in diabetes insipidus, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 305-314, March '37
Human infestation with Fasciola hepatica, J.Path.& Bact. **44:**488-489, March '37
——**and DOTT, N. M.,** Pituitary tumours; their classification and treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1206-1208, Dec. 12, '36
BIGGER, I. A., Suppurative pericarditis, with report of 8 cases treated surgically, South.M.J. **30:** 164-171, Feb. '37
BIGGER, J. W., Growth of coliform bacilli in water, J. Path.& Bact. **44:** 167-211, Jan. '37
Note on prophylaxis of chickenpox, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 126-127, March '37
BIGGERSTAFF, M., Inquiry regarding occupational therapy for disturbed groups, Occup.Therapy **16:** 33-37, Feb. '37
BIGHAM, A., Investigation into presence of yeast-like organisms in scaly lesions, Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 74-79, Feb. '37
BIGIO: See Lips, ulcers
BIGLAND, A. D.: See **LIBMAN, J., jt. auth.**
BIGLER, W., Diagnose und Beurteilung in der Gynäkologie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1111-1113, Nov. 14, '36
BIGLIARDI, I., Contributo allo studio della sindrome clinica e radiologica del cieco "invertito," Gior.di clin. med. **17:** 1175-1182, Dec. 30, '36
BIGLIERI, R.: See **VILLEGAS, C., jt. auth.**
BIGOT, A.: See **RIOU, M., jt. auth.**
BIGSBY, F. L., JR.: See **CLARK, A. L., jt. auth.**
BIILMANN, G.: See **HUSTED, E., jt. auth.**
BIJLSMA, U. G., Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1936 awarded to Otto Loewi and Henry Hallett Dale, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4982-4984, Nov. 7, '36
——**and van DONGEN, K.,** Die Wirkung von Gravitol auf das Herzflimmern. (Eine Antwort an Prof. S. de Boer), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 257-261, Feb. 28, '37; further comment on de Boer's article, 265, Feb. 28, '37
BIJTEL, J., Syphilitic ear, nose and throat diseases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5404-5412, Dec. 5, '36
Treatment of diseased tonsils in children, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **6:** 252-262, March '37
BILDERBACK, J. B., BUEERMANN, W. H., and GOODNIGHT, S. H., Congenital malformation of bile ducts; report of case with severe hemorrhagic manifestations with recovery, Northwest Med. **36:** 111-113, April '37
——See **RUSH, H. P. (Portland, Ore.), jt. auth.**
BILE, S., I legamenti rotondi in rapporto all'utero normale e all'utero gravido. (Nota preventiva), Clin.ostet. **38:** 285-289, June '36
BILE
—are neutral fat and lecithin present in gallbladder bile? [K. K. Jones & R. O. Sherberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 535-537, Jan. '37
—biliary constituents of duodenal juice in hepatic and other disorders, [H. Minibeck] Ztschr. f. klin. Med. **132:** 55-72, '37
—biliary elimination of nickel, [F. Caujolle] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **19:** 342-352, Feb. '37
—calcium carbonate bile, [J. C. Root] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **4:** 45-51, Jan. '37
—composition of human gallbladder bile and its relationship to cholelithiasis, [J. G. Reinhold, L. Kraeer Ferguson & A. Hunsberger, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 367-382, May '37
—content of guanidine bodies in blood and bile of rabbits with normal or impaired liver function in case of guanidine loading, [S. Hirai] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **9:** 68-75, April '37
—degree of inspissation and calcium content of bile from cadavers, [W. Jelinghoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **183:** 310-318, '36
—effect of sympathetic nerve on frog's heart perfused with bile, [A. J. Mijerson] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 567-573, '36
—formation in plants, [C. Mayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1922, Nov. 20, '36
—gastroduodenal ulceration after total diversion of bile; experimental study on relation of changes in liver-bile system to development of ulcer, [H. Hanke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 675-690, '37
—mercapturic acid synthesis in animals; rôle of bile in absorption and detoxication of bromobenzene and naphthalene in dog, [J. A. Stekol & F. C. Mann] J.Biol.Chem. **117:**619-627, Feb. '37
—rôle in growth; experimental study, [G. Baltaceanu & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 157-160, '37
—variations of free and protein sugar in bile during hyperglycemia, [G. Baltaceanu, C. Vasiliu & T. Budeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 843-846, '36
acids: See also Bile, salts; Blood, bile acids; Depression, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Gallbladder, diseases; Inflammation, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
—action of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on hemoglobin exchange in hepatic disturbances, [G. Bassi] Riv.di clin.med. **37:**673-689, Nov. 15-30, '36
—biochemical studies on formation, [S. Sannomiya] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 5-6, Aug. '36
—biologic splitting of conjugated acids, [M. Frankel] Biochem.J. **30:** 2111-2116, Nov. '36
—comparison of methods for determination of acids in bile and proportion between different acids, [B. Josephson & G. Jungner] Biochem.J. **30:** 1953-1959, Nov. '36
—differential analysis of acids in human bile from fistulas, [H. Doublet & R. Colp] Arch.Surg. **34:** 149-173, Jan. '37
—effect of cholic acid derivatives on development of genitals of young male animals, [I. Maruyama & N. Ishikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 279-280, Feb. '37
—effect of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on kidneys of cat; experimental study, [R. Bachmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 70-79, '37
—effect of decholin-sodium (dehydrocholic acid preparation) upon intact intestine of nonanesthetized dog, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 301-303, March '37

BILE, acids—Continued
—effect of parenteral administration on blood picture of rabbit and especially on young erythrocytes, [S. Kan] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 776-777, April 20, '37
—effect of various substances on formation of gastric ulcers due to bile acids, [M. Fujioka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 22-23, Feb. '37
—hepatic excretion in man of various acids following their oral administrations, [H. Doubilet] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 50-52, Feb. '37
—liver damage in biliary disease; relation to concentration of bile acids in bile, [H. K. Gray & J. M. McGowan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 196-199, March 31, '37
—quantitative hepatic function test with bile acids, [A. Norgaard] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 263-270, '36
—resorption from intestines, [B. Josephson & A. Rydin] Biochem.J. 30: 2224-2228, Dec. '36
action, hepatic degeneration and regeneration following intrahepatic injections of bile, [C. Gargano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 540-544, '36
—action in vitro on Streptococcus erysipelatis of dried bile obtained with various solvents, [A. Farioli] Pediatria 45: 123-128, Feb. '37
—action of bile of various animals on human biliary calculi in vivo and in vitro, [A. Lauro] Riv.san. siciliana 25: 181-190, Feb. 15, '37
bacteriology, clinical significance of findings in A bile and B bile in case of cholecystitis, [A. Liteczky & G. Bodrogi] Gyógyászat 77: 17-18, Jan. 10, '37
—seronegative typhoid confirmed by culture of bile; case, [A. Castellanos, J. M. Labourdette Sculi & J. García Romeu] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 376-382, Oct.-Dec. '36
—standards for determining suitability of bile specimens for detection or release of typhoid carriers, [F. C. Forsbeck & H. C. Hollon] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 253-260, March '37
cholesterol, in human liver bile, [C. Riegel, I. S. Ravdin & H. Rose] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 67-72, Jan. '37
—in tuberculosis, [S. de Renzi & G. Distefano] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 84-96, Feb. '37
extravasation, experimental studies on biliary peritonitis produced by ligation of common bile duct, [S. Watanabe] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 496-505, '36
—influence of bilateral subdiaphragmatic section of vagus nerve on evolution of experimental diversion of bile and urine to peritoneal cavity, [A. Guerrisi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 817-835, Nov.-Dec. '36
—intraperitoneal effusions of bile (choleperitoneum—biliary peritonitis without biliary perforation); clinical and pathologic study, [G. Scoppetta] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 39-60, Jan. '37
in blood: See Blood, bile
pigments: See also Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin
—effect on erythrocyte count of dog with biliary fistula, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 78-82, '37
—formation in surviving dog's liver; perfusion experiments, [S. Watanabe] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 576-580, '36 [in Japanese]
—origin in rabbits as shown by results of subtotal hepatectomy, [P. Cattaneo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 105-127, '37
reaction, etiology of gallstones: relationship of *ph* of bile to formation and dissolution of gallstones, [M. Feldman, S. Morrison & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 13-15, March '37
—etiology of gallstones; study of hydrogen ion concentration of gallbladder bile and its effect upon gallstones, [M. Feldman, S. Morrison, C. J. Carr & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 223-225, June '37
salts: See also Bile, acids; Blood, chemistry; Empyema, in infants and children; Gallbladder, calculi
—biochemical studies in bile acids; effect of bile salts on blood sugar of rabbits and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Sept. '36
—diuretic action of aminophylline (theophylline preparation) and sodium dehydrocholate, [A. Crisafulli] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 979-996, Oct. 30, '36
—effect on liver function and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) 55: 3-4, Nov. '36
—effect on ovarian hormones and on anterior pituitary hormones, [I. Maruyama & H. Yajima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2252-2253, Oct. '36
—effect on phenolsulfonphthalein excretion and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, Nov. '36
—influence of sodium glycocholate on enzymatic synthesis and hydrolysis of cholesterol esters in blood serum, [W. M. Sperry & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Biol. Chem. 117: 525-532, Feb. '37
—shock syndrome following subcutaneous injection, [E. Andrews, H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon & J. Hudson] Ann.Surg. 105: 392-400, March '37
—superficial tension of compounds formed from serum proteins and bile salts; experiments in vivo and in vitro, [L. Marfori] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 161-168, Feb. '37

BILE—Continued
secretion: See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology; Liver, function tests
—biliary hypersecretion following administration of secretin or intraduodenal injection of diluted hydrochloric acid, [J. La Barre & R. Goffin] Arch. internat.de physiol. 44: 444-458, April '37
—choleretic cholagogues used by African natives, [A. S. de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 44: 1906, Nov. 21, '36
—cholesterol storage and bile secretion in chorioallantoic grafts of liver, [A. J. Dalton] Anat.Rec. 67: 431-439, March 25, '37
—during hypoglycemia following intravenous administration of insulin, [A. R. Frisk & G. Welin] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 170-182, '37
—in presence of duodenal fistula; experimental study, [S. Koga] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 56-57, Oct. 20, '36
—new classification of cholagogues, [G. Petrowsky] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 272-276, Oct. 31, '36
—question of humoral origin of hypersecretion following intraduodenal injection of diluted hydrochloric acid, [J. La Barre & R. Goffin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 521-523, '36
—relation between amount of urine and bile secreted during prolonged inanition, [G. Baltaceanu & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 846-848, '36
—relation of cerebral cortex to work of internal organs; effect of conditioned reflexes on bile secretion, [M. A. Usievich] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 573-579, '36
—variations in normal dogs with biliary fistula, [S. G. Genes, E. L. Lipkind & R. M. Izabolinskaya] Vrach. delo 19: 957-968, '36
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
toxicity, shock syndrome following subcutaneous injection of bile, [E. Andrews, H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon & J. Hudson] Ann.Surg. 105: 392-400, March '37
—effect on blood pressure of peritoneal content in suppurative and in bile peritonitis, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. 34: 565-579, April '37
—experimental cholethorax; pleural and pulmonary lesions resulting from introduction of bile, [D. Salsano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 654-671, '36
—tissue changes resembling those of leukemia following injection of bile substances, [M. Bürger & R. Ulker] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 334-337, March 6, '37
white, [W. Donath] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 145-162, '36
—relation of hepatic dysfunction and cancer of bile ducts to pathogenesis, [La Manna] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 298: 447-463, '36

BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
—fat in epithelium of bile ducts in experimental lipemia of rabbits, [J. Hoshi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 189-192,'36
abnormalities, etiology and pathogenesis of idiopathic cystic dilatation of common duct with report of 3 cases; new etiologic theory based on supposed unequal epithelial proliferation at stage of physiologic epithelial occlusion of primitive choledochus, [S. Yotuyanagi] Gann 30: 601-650, Oct. '36
—bifurcation of cystic duct with congenitally obliterated hepatic duct; case, [F. Starlinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 584-587, March 6, '37
—cholecystectomy for cholelithiasis; abnormal cystic duct and its surgical interest; case, [E. Delannoy & R. Demarez] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 66-69, Jan. '37
—congenital malformation; case with severe hemorrhagic manifestations with recovery, [J. B. Bilderback, W. H. Buecermann & S. H. Goodnight] Northwest Med. 36: 111-113, April '37
anatomy and histology, "valves" of Heister, [M. E. Lichtenstein & A. C. Ivy] Surgery 1: 38-52, Jan. '37
calculi, biopsy of liver in choledocholithiasis, [C. Velasco Suárez] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 731-734, Aug. '36
—calculi of choledochus and duodenal diverticulum; 3 cases, [Bergeret & Caroli] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 485-494, April 14, '37
—choledochotomy without drainage at time of acute attack; case, [V. I. Sazontov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 890-892, '36
—clinical interpretation and therapeutic indication in lithiasis of choledochus, [A. J. Benguléa] Rev.méd. del Rosario 26: 719-730, Aug. '36
—combined chronic hepatitis (Morgagni-Laënnec's cirrhosis with sclerosis due to cholangeitis and cholostasis); clinical and anatomicopathologic study of cases, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 425-473, Sept. '36
—common duct stone, [L. Rassieur] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 13-15, Jan. '37
—diverticulum of second portion of duodenum and choledocholithiasis in woman; advantages of paramedian vertical incision by dissociation of rectus abdominis muscle under local and regional anesthesia, [H. Fruchaud] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 57-60, Jan. 20, '37

BILE DUCTS, calculi—Continued
—exploration of choledochus for presence of calculi during cholecystectomy, [I. T. Riga] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 921-922, April 17, '37 [Comment on Popovici and Ghimpetzeanu's article]
—formation and treatment, [J. Walton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 257-269, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—fragmentation and expulsion of common duct stone into duodenum using ether and amyl nitrite; preliminary report, [W. Walters & H. R. Wesson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 260-262, April 28, '37
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis with calculi of choledochus; case, [A. Wybert & C. F. de Dominicis] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 73-79, Oct.-Nov. '36
—hepatorenal functional insufficiency in syndrome of choledochus; case, [F. Perrone] Semana méd. **2:** 1157-1161, Oct. 22, '36
—of choledochus; clinical and therapeutic study, [C. Velasco Suárez] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2791-2800, Dec. 16, '36
—surgical therapy of calculi of deep-lying passages, with particular reference to technic and permanent results, [R. Demel] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1649-1653, Nov. 7, '36
cancer, [T. Yokoyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 51, April '37
—primary carcinoma of bile ducts, common, hepatic and cystic, [Cabot case 22492] New England J.Med. **215:** 1085-1087, Dec. 3, '36
—relation to pathogenesis of white bile, [La Manna] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 447-463, '36
cysts: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation
—choledochus cyst; case, [J. W. Bodley] South.Surgeon **6:** 126-130, April '37
—traumatic rupture of congenital cyst of choledochus, [T. G. Blocker, Jr., H. Williams & J. E. Williams] Arch.Surg. **34:** 695-701, April '37
dilatation, idiopathic dilatation of common duct; 3 cases, [J. Nogata] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 80, Nov. 15, '36
—effect of cholecystectomy on extra-hepatic ducts in rabbit and guinea-pig, [C. R. Schmidt & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 89-92, March '37
—idiopathic cyst of common bile duct; case, [A. I. Gokhman] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 486-489, '36
—idiopathic cystic dilatation of hepatocholedochus; case, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suárez] Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **12:** 269-292, Feb.-March '37
—pathogenesis and etiology of idiopathic cystic dilatation of common duct with report of 3 cases; new etiologic theory based on supposed unequal epithelial proliferation at stage of physiologic epithelial occlusion of primitive choledochus, [S. Yotuyanagi] Gann **30:** 601-650, Oct. '36
diseases, cholangeitis; pathogenesis, [La Manna] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 44-67, '36
—low stenosis of choledochus producing noncalculous angiocholitis causing jaundice; roentgen study using lipiodol (iodized oil); 2 cases, [J. C. Bloch, J. Caroli & A. Laffite] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1188-2001, Dec. '36
—serial examinations and therapeutic control of pancreatic function in typical cholangiogenic pancreopathy, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 51-79, '36
—so-called cholangeitis lenta, [La Manna] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 515-522, '36
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage
embryology, development of pars intestinalis of common bile duct in human fetus, with special reference to origin of ampulla of Vater and sphincter of Oddi; composition of musculus proprius, [R. A. Schwegler, Jr. & E. A. Boyden] Anat.Rec. **68:** 193-219, May 25, '37
—development of pars intestinalis of common bile duct in human fetus, with special reference to origin of ampulla of Vater and sphincter of Oddi; early development of musculus proprius, [R. A. Schwegler, Jr. & E. A. Boyden] Anat.Rec. **68:** 17-41, April 25, '37
—development of pars intestinalis of common bile duct in human fetus, with special reference to origin of ampulla of Vater and sphincter of Oddi; involution of ampulla, [R. A. Schwegler, Jr. & E. A. Boyden] Anat.Rec. **67:** 441-467, March 25, '37
fistula: See Fistula
obstruction: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Jaundice, obstructive
—changes in liver of cat following ligation of single hepatic ducts, [H. L. Stewart, A. Cantarow & D. R. Morgan] Arch.Path. **23:** 641-652, May '37
—clinical significance of urobilin in urine and feces; studies in clinical and experimental obstruction of choledochus, [E. Sestu] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 317-336, Oct. '36
—differential analysis of bile acids in human bile from fistulas, [H. Doubilet & R. Colp] Arch.Surg. **34:** 149-173, Jan. '37
—experimental studies on biliary peritonitis produced by ligation of common duct, [S. Watanabe] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **187:** 496-505, '36

BILE DUCTS, obstruction—Continued
—hepatic, renal and suprarenal changes after experimental occlusion of choledochus, [F. del Genio] Ann.ital.di chir. **16:** 53-68, Jan. '37
—lithiasis of pancreas with strangulation of choledochus; case, [Bergeret] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 495-499, April 14, '37
—lymphocytoma of duodenum causing obstruction of common bile duct; case in child 12 years old, [Cassoute, Salmon, Montus & Vague] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 780-784, Dec. '36
—occlusion of choledochus of unknown origin; case, [O. Finzi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 978-985, '36
—regeneration of hepatic duct epithelium (following surgical therapy), [R. Colp] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 261-266, March-April '37
—reticulo-endothelial system of liver in experimental cholostatic sclerosis produced by ligature of choledochus in rabbits, [V. Grassellino] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 135-143, Feb. 1, '37
—study of gastric juice produced by histamine injections in experimental cholecystitis, pancreatitis and mechanical obstruction of biliary and pancreatic duct; contribution to Rosemann theory, [I. Tokihiro & O. Niimi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 419-420, Feb. '37
perforation: See Fistula, choledochoduodenal
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—bile tree visualization; surgical importance, [R. L. Payne] South.M.J. **30:** 512-519, May '37
—cholangiography, [S. Brorson] Hospitalstid. **80:** 382-391, April 6, '37
—importance of cholangiography for daily practice and research, [F. Bernhard] Chirurg **9:** 201-208, March 15, '37
—motility of gallbladder and visibility of bile ducts in intravenous cholecystography, [I. Roncoroni] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 415-443, Oct. '36
—technic and interpretation of postoperative cholangiography, [R. Mayer] An.de cir. **2:** 368-383, Nov. '36
rupture, biliary peritonitis due to rupture of hepatic canaliculus; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **9:** 472-475, Oct. '36
—spontaneous rupture of choledochus 3 years after choledochotomy; case, [F. Bernhard] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 993-999, April 24, '37
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, [S. D. Poesponegoro] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 67-77, Nov. '36
—cholelithiasis; stricture of common bile duct, [Cabot case 23061] New England J.Med. **216:** 250-252, Feb. 11, '37
—due to postoperative adhesions following cholecystectomy; 4 cases, [L. Ugelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 663-669, Dec. 15, '36
—results in 51 operative cases, [K. K. Nygaard, C. H. Shelden & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 25-30, Jan. 13, '37
—strictures of common and hepatic ducts, [F. H. Lahey] Ann.Surg. **105:** 765-786, May '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—ascending infection after choledochoduodenostomy; 2 cases, [A. J. Bengolea] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 333-338, March 10, '37
—reconstruction, [V. V. Krestovskiy] Novy.khir.arkhiv **37:** 471-479, '36
—reconstruction; new method of anastomosis, [C. L. Hoag] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 1051-1054, June '37
—reconstruction of common duct, [M. A. Topchibashev] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 38-42, '36
—spontaneous rupture of choledochus 3 years after choledochotomy; case, [F. Bernhard] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 993-999, April 24, '37
tumors, diffuse icteregenous lymphogranulomatous cholangiopathy and polypous lymphogranuloma of inferior vena cava; anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Costa] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 601-625, Oct. 15-30, '36
BILEK, M., Most effective method for administration of serum in meningitis; experimental study, Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 950-952, Dec. 6, '36
——See **KOSTRZEWSKI, J., jt. auth.**
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
—morphologic and histochemical study of lipoids in mammalian biliary tract, [V. Erspamer] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 202-238, '37
—review for 1936, [C. H. Greene, M. B. Handelsman & A. M. Babey] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 724-753, April '37
abnormalities, congenital malformation; case, [A. Caballero] Rev.chilena de pediat. **8:** 4-6, Jan. '37
anatomy and histology, topography of extrahepatic biliary passages, with reference to dangers of surgical technic, [A. Lurje] Ann.Surg. **105:** 161-168, Feb. '37
calculi, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2477-2480, Oct. 28, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 56-59, Jan. '37
—[W. M. Pruys] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 642-649, March 16, '37

BILIARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—action of bile of various animals on human biliary calculi in vivo and in vitro, [A. Lauro] Riv.san. siciliana **25:** 181-190, Feb. 15, '37
—analogies between urinary and biliary calculi, [C. Ewald] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1403-1404, Nov. 13, '36
—autopsy incidence of cholelithiasis based on records of Institute of Pathology, Western Reserve University and University Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio, [A. I. Ludlow] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 481-482, April '37
—biliary ileus in woman 79 years old, [A. Basset] Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 72-77, Jan. 20, '37
—biliary ileus; 2 cases, [P. Razemon] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 425-428, March 21, '37
—biliary ileus, with report of cases, [F. G. Cabarrou] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 193-230, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
—decision in favor of gallstone operation in patients with cardiac lesions and other diseases, [G. Schöne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 541-545, April 2, '37
—dietetic therapy, [L. Rodescu] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 552-558, April 28, '37
—hypotheses concerning etiology; gallbladder obstruction or inflammation of gallbladder mucosa, [M. Albeaux-Fernet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastroenterol.) [43] 3-6, Nov. 15, '36
—incidence in Sweden; correlation with various diseases and pathologic changes, [K. M. Mårtensson] Arch. Surg. **34:** 650-669, April '37
—indications for exploration of bile ducts as part of primary operation for gallstones, [W. S. Justice] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 58-60, Feb. '37
—medical treatment, [I. Pavel] România med. **15:** 89-90, April 1, '37
—methods for study of function of gallbladder and liver in course of lithiasis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **26:** 32-36, Jan. '37
—modern therapy, [E. Jakab] Gyógyászat **76:** 733-735, Dec. 13, '36
—pathologic physiology of formation, [O. Fürth] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 68-69, Jan. 15, '37
—roentgenography of gallbladder and of large bile ducts in course of lithiasis, [J. Castaigne & E. Dechambre] J.méd.franç. **26:** 19-22, Jan. '37
—spontaneous elimination, [K. Büdinger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 187-191, Feb. 12, '37
—spontaneous internal biliary fistula and gallstone obstruction, with particular reference to roentgenologic diagnosis, [C. N. Borman & L. G. Rigler] Surgery **1:** 349-378, March '37
—study of gastric juice produced by histamine injection in patients with cholelithiasis, [I. Tokihiro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 381-382, Feb. '37
—two cases of bundle-branch block with associated cholelithiasis in which operations were performed, [H. R. Wesson & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 113-117, Feb. 24, '37
cancer, primary cancers of liver, biliary tract and pancreas found during autopsies at Bergen communal hospital, [E. Poppe] Med.rev.,Bergen **54:** 107-120, March '37
diseases, abnormal sensitivity to cold in hepatobiliary diseases, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 384-402, Sept.-Oct. '36
—angiocholecystitis and cholangeitis in children, [C. Radu, I. Petrescu, L. Haber & G. Stolenescu] Cluj. med. **18:** 145-162, March 1, '37
—ascending infection after choledochoduodenostomy; 2 cases, [A. J. Bengolea] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 333-338, March 10, '37
—biliary lambliasis with periodic vomiting and nervous disturbances; case, [L. Morenas] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 231-236, Feb. 22, '37
—chronic choledochitis with inflammation of whole biliary tract; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. Chiray, G. Albot, A. Malinsky & R. O. Barbat] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 242-246, March '37
—clinical significance of blood diastase in diseases of liver and bile ducts, [M. Rachmilewitz] Harefuah **12:** iii-iv, March '37
—complications of advanced disease, [W. D. Wise & R. F. Helfrich] South.M.J. **30:** 617-621, June '37
—diagnostic value of upper cervical point (probably of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion) in painful hepatobiliary syndromes; observation of 125 cases, [G. Parturier & Singer] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **12:** 51-61, Jan.-Feb. '37
—differential analysis of bile acids in human bile from fistulas, [H. Doublet & R. Colp] Arch.Surg. **34:** 149-173, Jan. '37
—drinking waters at Bad Mergentheim as supplementary therapy in hepatic and biliary diseases, [H. Weiss & W. Dürr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 644-645, April 16, '37
—duodenal sounding and Meltzer-Lyon test in diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder and biliary tract, [E. Repetto] Folia med. **23:** 115-131, Feb. 15, '37
—duodenal sounding in hepatobiliary therapy, [S. Paolillo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 46-48, Jan. 31, '37

BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—effect of pregnancy on biliary system, [F. H. Cookingham] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 82-84, Feb. '37
—fangotherapy in diseases of liver and of biliary tract, [A. Robecchi & M. Pescarmona] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 170-181, June '36
—gastric secretion, [F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 457-474, Oct. '36
—hepatobiliary semeiology of aerophagy, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 435-465, Nov.-Dec. '36
—hepatobiliary semeiology of constipation, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **12:** 25-50, Jan.-Feb. '37
—hepatobiliary semeiology of hunger, [G. Parturier & C. Legrain] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 466-483, Nov.-Dec. '36
—hepatobiliary semeiology of migraine, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **12:** 5-24, Jan.-Feb. '37
—importance of fibrin content of blood in differential diagnosis of diseases of liver and bile ducts, [T. Geill] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 243-249, '36
—interrelation of surgical and medical care in treatment, [H. A. Black] Colorado Med. **34:** 238-241, April '37
—management of diseases and their surgical complications, [W. W. Babcock] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 604-608, May '37
—mineral and biliary constituents of duodenal juice in hepatic and other disorders, [H. Minibeck] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **132:** 55-72, '37
—mortality in surgical diseases; analysis of 130 autopsies, [R. Colp & L. Ginzburg] Ann.Surg. **105:** 9-32, Jan. '37
—nonlithiasic and non-neoplastic disturbances of extrahepatic biliary tract; malformations and abnormalities, infections, trauma, infestation, etc., [L. Stropeni] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 821-888, '36
—oral administration of mineral water to promote biliary secretion, [P. L. Violle] Bull.Soc.méd-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1217-1218, Oct. '36
—perparin hydrochloride therapy of spastic conditions; cases, [H. I. Goldstein] Riforma med. **52:** 1511-1513, Nov. 7, '36
—physiological basis of diet in liver and bile tract diseases, [A. I. Jarotzky] M.Rec. **144:** 557, Dec. 16, '36; **145:** 12, Jan. 6, '37
—practical notes on laboratory exploration of liver and biliary tract, [P. J. Girard] Rev.de méd.,Paris **53:** 435-447, Oct. '36
—roentgen diagnosis of hepatobiliary disorders, [A. Hernández Ortiz] Medicina, México **17:** 200-205, April 25, '37
—surgery, [J. M. T. Finney] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1301-1319, Oct. '36
—Takata test in hepatic and biliary diseases, [H. Gertler & P. Lachenicht] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **132:** 144-152, '37
—therapeutic diets, [M. J. Pewsner] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **27:** 397-412, April '37
—treatment of errors of metabolism at British spas, [G. L. K. Pringle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1017-1020, May 15, '37
—use of temoe lawak (Curcuma xanthorriza R.) in therapy of hepatobiliary diseases; 6 cases, [H. Leclerc] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 141-147, March 25, '37
drainage: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, physiology
—action of intravenous injection of lipids on flow of bile into duodenum, [A. Tarsitano] Riforma med. **52:** 1579-1582, Nov. 21, '36
—attempt at considering various organic and functional cardiopathies as unit; therapeutic rôle of duodenal tube during favorable phase of failure, [P. Veil] Quest.méd.d'actual. **7:** 1-12, Jan. '37
—chocolate as meal for drainage of gallbladder, [L. Galíndez, F. Maciel Crespo & E. Amiotti] Rev.méd. latino-am. **22:** 690-692, March '37
—duodenal tubage in hypertension, [P. Veil] Quest.méd. d'actual. **7:** 15-16, Jan. '37
—duodenal tubage in therapy of dyspnea in cardiac patient with mitral valve stenosis; case, [P. Veil & H. Naussac] Quest.méd.d'actual. **7:** 13-14, Jan. '37
—duodenal tubage; technic and value, [J. Chaumerliac] J.méd.franç. **26:** 23-31, Jan. '37
—grave vomiting during pregnancy treated by duodenal tube with drainage of biliary tract; 3 cases, [P. Trillat & P. Bernay] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 213-218, March '37
echinococcosis, [A. G. Sosnovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 967-975, '36
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, functional and organic conditions of liver and biliary tract after section of Oddi's sphincter; experimental study, [M. Bogetti & R. Bracco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 1012-1020, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Biliary Tract
—obstructive jaundice; further studies on differential diagnosis by roentgen ray, [F. S. Foote & H. G Bell] West.J.Surg. **45:** 301-308, June '37

BILIARY TRACT, roentgenography—Continued
—operative cholangiography in new trend of surgery of biliary tract, [P. L. Mirizzi] Presse méd. 45: 533-535, April 7, '37; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1296-1302, Nov. 25, '36
—postoperative visualization, [C. E. Hufford] Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 154-166, Feb. '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Biliary Tract
—[A. Jurasz] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 13-21, Feb. '37
—bile tree visualization; surgical importance, [R. L. Payne] South.M.J. 30: 512-519, May '37
—conservative surgery, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 371-372, March 19, '37
—observation of 480 interventions, [L. Schönbauer] Chirurg 9: 161-170, March 1, '37
—operative cholangiography as new trend, [P. L. Mirizzi] Presse méd. 45: 533-535, April 7, '37; abstr., Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1296-1302, Nov. 25, '36
—postoperative fistulas, [F. Carcassonne & R. Liotier] Marseille-méd. 2: 688-700, Dec. 15, '36
—postoperative visualization, [C. E. Hufford] Am. J. Roentgenol. 37: 154-166, Feb. '37
—progress during 1936, [H. K. Gray & W. C. Mackenzie] Internat.Clin. 2: 283-297, June '37
—significance of liver physiology, [R. W. McNealy] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 15-19, Jan. '37
—surgery of gallbladder and bile ducts, [C. B. Puestow] Illinois M.J. 71: 54-58, Jan. '37
—topography of extrahepatic biliary passages, with reference to dangers of surgical technic, [A. Lurje] Ann.Surg. 105: 161-168, Feb. '37
tuberculosis, hepatobiliary tract in tuberculosis, [S. de Renzi & G. Distefano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 509-565, Dec. '36
BILIKIEWICZ, T., Psychopathology of dreaming, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 193-195, March 14, '37
Institutes for study of history of medicine in Berlin and Leipzig, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 311-312, April 25, '37
BILIMORIA, H. P., Prevention of tuberculosis, Sind M.J. 9: 186-197, March '37
BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
—behavior of bilirubin in exudates and transudates in relation to bilirubinemia, [A. Colangiuli & P. Franzini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 30-48, Jan. '37
—erythropoietic action in fasting animals, [A. Zih] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 664-669, '36
determination in bile by electrophoresis and ultracentrifugation, [K. O. Pedersen & J. Waldenström] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 152-162, '37
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
in urine: See Urine, bilirubin
metabolism, in diseases of skin, [J. F. Burgess & I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 932-941, May '37
therapy: See Anemia, therapy
BILLETER, O. A., Effect of spaying and theelin injections on body growth and organ weights of albino rat, Am.J.Anat. 60: 367-395, March '37
BILLINGS, B. H.: See **WEILLE, F. L., jt. auth.**
BILLINGS, E. G., Anxiety syndrome; everyday problem of general medicine frequently confused with hyperthyroidism, Colorado Med. 34: 14-19, Jan. '37
——**McNARY, W. S., and REES, M. H.,** Financial importance of general hospital psychiatry to hospital administrator, Hospitals 11: 40-44, March '37
BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW (1838-1913)
—Dr. Billings and his work, [A. Allemann] M.Life 43: 587-590, Dec. '36
—Surgeon General's Library and romance of Index Catalogue, [H. W. Jones] Hospitals 11: 14-21, Jan. '37
BILLINGSLEY, L. W.: See **COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.**
BILLINGSLEY, P. R., Review of 1936 literature on obstetrics and gynecology, Journal-Lancet 57: 48-54, Feb. '37
BILLROTH, THEODOR (1829-1894)
—as musician, [F. W. Sunderman] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 209-220, May '37
—German professor in Vienna, [E. H. G. Atzrott] Med. Welt 10: 1605-1607, Oct. 31, '36
—German professor in Vienna, [R. Drenkhahn] Med. Welt 11: 483-484, April 3, '37
BILLROTH OPERATION (II): See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
BILLS, A. G., Blocking in mental fatigue and anoxemia compared, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 437-452, May '37
BILLS, C. E., New forms and sources of vitamin D, J.A.M.A. 108: 13-15, Jan. 2, '37
——**MASSENGALE, O. N., IMBODEN, M., and HALL, H.,** Multiple nature of vitamin D of fish oils, J.Nutrition 13: 435-452, April '37
BILOUSOV, M., Relationship between skin and intestines, Eksper.med., pp. 33-38, Nov. '36
BINAGHI, G., Abito costituzionale, riflessi neuro-vegetativi e reazioni farmacodinamiche nelle distermie neuro-vegetative, Gior.di clin.med. 18: 78-99, Feb. 10, '37
BINDER, E.: See **PAMFIL, G., jt. auth.**
BINDER, L., Panmyelophthise mit akuter Myelose, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 538-540, April 10, '37
——**and FAUSZT, E.,** Zur Frage der latenten Bang-Infektion, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 496-498, April 3, '37
BINDERS: See Apparatus
BINDSCHEDLER, J. J., Clinique et pronostic du pneumothorax spontané dans le cours d'affections pulmonaires non tuberculeuses, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 453-463, July '36
L'érythème noueux témoin de l'augmentation de l'allergie à la tuberculine. Son apparition à la suite de réactions tuberculiniques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 545-552, Nov. '36
Les conditions d'apparition de l'érythème noueux; en particulier de l'érythème noueux tuberculeux, symptôme de primo-infection, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 642-648, Nov. '36
BINEAU: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
BINET, A., Quelques données sur la morphologie de l'hymen; leurs applications en gynécologie et en médecine légale, Gynécologie 36: 65-87, Feb. '37
Aménorrhée émotive et hémorragies vicariantes, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 234-236, March '37
Morphologie du vagin et du col utérin, Gynécologie 36: 129-141, March '37
Morphologie du bassin chez la femme, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 245-255, April '37
BINET, A. M.: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.
BINET, L., La sangsue, agent auxiliaire du médecin et du physiologiste, Monde méd.,Paris 46: 985-987, Nov. 1, '36
Etude physiologique de la glande parathyroïde; glande calco-régulatrice, Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 1: 265-286, '36
La daphnie, réactif biologique, Presse méd. 45: 191-192, Feb. 6, '37
Quelques aperçus de A.-L. Lavoisier sur le rôle physiologique de l'oxygène, J.méd.franç. 26: 75, March '37
——**and BARGETON, D.,** L'hyperammoniémie au cours des troubles respiratoires expérimentaux (technique—résultats), J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1161-1174, Dec. '36
La fonction ammoniogénétique du poumon, Presse méd. 45: 57-59, Jan. 13, '37
Anoxhémie et modifications biochimiques du sang. L'hyperammoniémie asphyxique, J.méd.franç. 26: 88-91, March '37
——**See BEYNE, J., jt. auth.**
——**and BOCHET, M.,** La pratique des inhalations d'oxygène, Presse méd. 44: 1969-1970, Dec. 5, '36
Procédés pratiques pour servir à l'oxygénothérapie, J. méd.franç. 26: 96-101, March '37
——**See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
——**and JAULMES, C.,** Une expérience sur l'atélectasie pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1556-1558, Nov. 30, '36
L'oxygène dissous dans le sang. L'intoxication par le gaz d'éclairage (expériences sur les poissons), J. méd.franç. 26: 92-95, March '37
——**and MAREK, J.,** Les troubles du métabolisme hydrocarboné dans l'intoxication par les champignons (amanite phalloïde), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 13-14, '37
——**and SERINGE, P.,** L'uretère isolé provenant de chiens atteints de néphrite ou d'hydronéphrose expérimentales, Presse méd. 44: 2086-2087, Dec. 23, '36
——**and STRUMZA, M. V.,** De la mort dans l'anoxhémie aiguë. Sur l'existence d'un arrêt primitif du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 789-790, '37
Le besoin d'oxygène réactions circulatoires et respiratoires; résistance de l'organisme (recherches expérimentales), J.méd.franç. 26: 76-82, March '37
Variations de la résistance à l'anoxhémie suivant le degré de la narcose, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 806-808, March 8, '37
——**and VIALA, P. J.,** Nouvelles recherches sur l'occlusion intestinale expérimentale, Rev.de path.comparée 37: 125-131, Feb. '37
——**and WELLER, G.,** Le taux du glutathion dans les tissus au cours de la spirochétose ictérohémorragique expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 11-12, '37
——**VERNE, J., and PARROT, J. L.,** Histophysiologie des lipides pulmonaires. Influence du jeûne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 342-344, '37
BINET, M. E., Ulcérations gastro-duodénales et cures alcalines, Nutrition 6: 371-385, '36
BINET-BOBERTAG TEST: See Personality
BING, F. C., Dietary advice of François Magendie, 1783-1855, Hygeia 15: 153-154, Feb. '37
——**See FREE, A. H., jt. auth.**
BING, H. I., Gout, a forgotten disease, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 36-37, Jan. 14, '37
——**and TOBIASSEN, E. S.,** Viscerocutaneous and cutovisceral abdominal reflexes, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 824-833, '36
BING, J., Formolgel reaction and other globulin reactions, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 336-356, '37; also, Hospitalstid. 80: 113-128, Feb. 2, '37
——**FOG, M., and NEEL, A. V.,** Reports of third case of hyperglobulinemia with affection of central nervous system (radiculo-meningo-myelo-encephalitis) on toxi-infectious basis, and some remarks on differential diagnosis, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 409-427, '37

BING, N.: See **SEWERS, R. J., jt. auth.**
BING, R., Die Stauungspapille, Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **39:** 49-71, '37
BINGEL, A.: See **MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.**
BINGER, M. W., and KEITH, N. M., General edema of indeterminate origin; report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 5-7, Jan. 6, '37
——See **POPP, W. C., jt. auth.**
BINGHAM, A. W., Education for preventive obstetrics, Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 362-364, June '37
BINI, L., L'equilibrio acido-base del liquor nelle malattie organiche del sistema nervoso, Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 638-682, Nov.-Dec. '36
Zur Kenntnis der Pseudobulbärparalyse (striopontine Form) bei jüngeren Kranken, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh. **143:** 158-171, '37
BINIDIA (bismuth preparation): See Gonorrhea, in infants and children
BINKLEY, G. W., Converting bismuth bottle to ampule bottle, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 489, March '37
BINKLEY, R. W., Simple procedure in fractures of spine, West.J.Surg. **45:** 327-330, June '37
BINOTTO, A., Modificazioni della ghiandola mammaria nell'iperpituitarismo sperimentale, Endocrinol.e pat. costit. **12:** 182-197, Dec. '36
BINZ, A., Geschichte des Uroselectans, Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 73-84, '37
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
—biographical sketches and photographs of leading microbiologists of world (La microbiologia nel mondo), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 562-591, Oct. '36
—genesis of confessions and autobiographies of persons with normal and abnormal mentalities; psychologic and critical study, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia **30:** 119-130, April-Dec. '36
Abderhalden: See Abderhalden, Emil
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henricus Cornelius, 1486-1535, [F. Cunha] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 142-149, Jan. '37
Alanson: See Alanson, Edward
Andry: See Andry, Nicolas
Argyll Robertson: See Argyll Robertson, Douglas
Auricchio, Luigi, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **52:** 1755, Dec. 19, '36
Babinski: See Babinski, Joseph François Félix
Bassini: See Bassini, Edoardo
Bell: See Bell, Charles
von Bergmann: See von Bergmann, Ernst
Bernays, Augustus Charles, 1854-1907, [W. Bartlett] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 249-253, Feb. '37
Bier, August Karl Gustav, 1861—, seventy-fifth birthday, [W. Baetzner] Med.Klin. **32:** 1651, Nov. 27, '36
—seventy-fifth birthday, [Uthemann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1929-1931, Nov. 20, '36
Bigelow: See Bigelow, Henry Jacob
Billroth: See Billroth, Theodor
Bleuler, Eugen, 1857—, eightieth birthday (Herrn Professor Dr. Eugen Bleuler, Zollikon bei Zürich, zum 80. Geburtstag [30. April 1937]), Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 179-180, April 24, '37
Bretonneau: See Bretonneau, Pierre Fidèle
Bridges, Robert, 1844-1930, medical poet laureate, Robert Bridges, M.D., poet laureate of England, 1913 to 1930, [L. H. Roddis] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1028-1032, Jan. '37
Britto: See Britto, Alfredo
Bucke: See Bucke, Richard Maurice
Caillau: See Caillau, Jean Marie
Cameron, Irving Howard, 1854-1933, [A. Primrose] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 968-970, May '37
Cappellani, Salvatore, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **53:** 399, March 13, '37
Chomel, Auguste François, 1788-1858, [P. Astruc] Biog. méd. **10:** 337-352, Nov. '36
Colucci, Cesare, 1865—, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **53:** 551-552, April 10, '37
Corrigan: See Corrigan, Dominic John
Cousot: See Cousot, Georges
Dale: See Dale, Henry Hallett
Delaunay: See Delaunay, Eugène
Desault: See Desault, Pierre Joseph
Dettweiler, Peter, 1837-1904, [L. Brauer] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **89:** 213-214, '37
Dewey, Richard, 1845-1933, [P. Bassoe] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **11:** 388, April 15, '37
Dugas, Louis Alexander, 1806-1884, [G. A. Traylor] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 714-717, March '37
Faltlhauser, Valentin, 1876—, sixtieth birthday, [A. Rösch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 587-588, Nov. 21, '36
Finger, Ernst, eightieth birthday, [M. Oppenheim] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1265-1266, Nov. 14, '36
Frank: See Frank, Johann Peter
Fridland: See Fridland, Mikhail Osipovich
Fronshteyn, Rikhard Mikhaylovich, 1882—, thirty years of medical and scientific activity, [I. M. Epshteyn] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 195-196, '36
Garrison: See Garrison, Fielding Hudson
Gesnouin: See Gesnouin, François Jean Baptiste
BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
von Grabe, Eduard, 1866—, seventieth birthday, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 615-616, Dec. 5, '36
Guazon y Carillo: See Guazon y Carillo, Potenciano
Harvey: See Harvey, William
Held: See Held, Isadore W.
Henry: See Henry, Walter
Hérard, Hippolyte, 1819-1913, [E. Rist] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 527-541, Dec. 8, '36
Hibbs, Russell Aubra, 1869-1932, [A. De F. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 1096-1099, June '37
Hill, Matthew Berkeley, 1834-1892, [M. Davenport-Hill] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 310-311, Dec. '36
Hodgkin: See Hodgkin, Thomas
Holzknecht, Guido, 1872-1931, [R. Kienböck] Strahlentherapie **58:** 497-498, '37
Huber: See Huber, Gotthelf Carl
Huntington: See Huntington, George
Kehrer: See Kehrer, Ferdinand Adolf
Kholtsman: See Kholtsman, Volf Semenovich
Kohn: See Kohn, Alfred
de La Mettrie: See de La Mettrie, Julien Jan Offray
Laveran: See Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
Leischner, Hugo, 1877—, sixtieth birthday, [A. Eiselsberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 242-243, Jan. 30, '37
Ludwig: See Ludwig, Carl
Marcuse, Max, 1877—, sixtieth birthday, [A. Kutzinski] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 507, May 1, '37
Meyer, Adolf: See Meyer, Adolf
Meyer, Hans, 1877—, sixtieth birthday, [L. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 414, March 26, '37
von Monakow: See von Monakow, Konstantin
Nitsche, Paul, 1876—, sixtieth birthday, [Rüdin & Roemer] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9:** 129-130, '36; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 4-6, '37
Oláh, Gustav, 1857—, eightieth birthday, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 17-18, Jan. 9, '37
da Orta: See da Orta, Garcia
Palmieri, Vincenzo Mario, 1900—, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **53:** 135, Jan. 23, '37
Pentimalli, Francesco, 1885—, [R. Rummo] Riforma med. **52:** 1711, Dec. 12, '36
Petit: See Petit, Marc Antoine
Polenov: See Polenov, Andrey Lvovich
Politzer: See Politzer, Adam
Pott: See Pott, Percival
Pusey: See Pusey, William Allen
Razetti: See Razetti, Luis
Reid, Thomas, 1830-1911, appreciation, [A. M. Ramsay] Glasgow M.J. **127:** 66-73, Feb. '37
Ricketts: See Ricketts, Howard Taylor
von Rindfleisch, Georg Eduard, 1836-1908, one hundredth anniversary of birth, [W. von Brunn] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 2058-2061, Dec. 11, '36
Rondelet: See Rondelet, Guillaume
Schreber: See Schreber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz
von Schrötter: See von Schrötter, Leopold
Schüffner, Wilhelm, 1867—, seventieth birthday, [Dinger] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 3-6, Jan. 5, '37
—seventieth birthday, [Mühlens] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 320, Feb. '37
Selp: See Selp, Johann Philipp
von Siebold: See von Siebold, Karl Kaspar
Simon, Hermann, 1867—, seventieth birthday, [W. Kemper] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 125-126, March 20, '37
Skilfasovskiy: See Skilfasovskiy, Nikolay Vasilevich
Smith, Nathan: See Smith, Nathan
Smith, Theobald: See Smith, Theobald
Soek: See Soek, Arnoldus
Stoeckel: See Stoeckel, Walter
Sudeck, Paul Hermann Martin, 1866—, seventieth birthday, [W. Rieder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 35-36, Jan. 1, '37
Swammerdam: See Swammerdam, Jan
Sydenham: See Sydenham, Thomas
Valdés y Salvador: See Valdés y Salvador, Benito
van der Linden: See van der Linden, Johannes Antonides
Vieira de Carvalho: See Vieira de Carvalho, Arnaldo
von Voit: See von Voit, Carl
Wagner-Jauregg: See Wagner-Jauregg, Julius
Waldeyer, Wilhelm, 1836-1921, one hundredth anniversary of birth, [J. Sobotta] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2099-2100, Dec. 18, '36
Walton, John, 1694-1764, Dr. John Walton, Yale 1720, [E. Caulfield] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 287-304, March '37
Wapler, Hans Heinrich, 1866—, seventieth birthday of champion of scientific homeopathy, [V. Bartels] Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 367-368, Oct. 30, '36
Zander: See Zander, Jonas Gustav Wilhelm
Zappert, J., 1867—, seventieth birthday, [O. Nussbaum] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 369, April 3, '37
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—disappearance of phenols and cresols added to "biological products" on standing, [G. McGuire & K. G. Falk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 641-646, March '37
—international standardization by League of Nations, [G. W. McCoy] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1215-1218, Dec. '36

BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS—Continued
—need of standardization of biologic substances in Sweden, [H. von Euler, C. Kling & G. Liljestrand] Hygiea **98:** 831, Dec. 15, '36; 875, Dec. 31, '36
—report of Permanent Commission on Biological Standardisation, Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 571-583, Nov. '36
BIOLOGY
—accomplishment and aims of research, [G. von Bergmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 1-8, Jan. 2, '37
—biologic aspects of aviation, [E. Jokl] South African M.J. **10:** 830-833, Dec. 26, '36
—biology of social life; seventeenth Maudsley lecture, [W. Langdon-Brown] J.Ment.Sc. **83:** 1-14, Jan. '37
—science of living organism; critique of Kurt Goldstein's theory, [Z. Piotrowski] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 305-319, April '37
—selection, a universal biologic function, [Buttersack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 272-276, Feb. 12, '37
—significance of structural analysis in biology, [L. Einarson] Hospitalstid. **80:** 1-14, Jan. 5, '37
—systematization, [J. M. Schwenke] Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. **33:** 195-200, March '37
BIOMECHANICS
—method of examination in certain orthopedic diseases, [L. P. Nikolaev, G. S. Kozyrev & O. V. Nedrigaylova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10:** 137-149, '36
BIOMETRY: See Children, growth and development; Constitution, types; Growth, experimental studies
BIOMICROSCOPY: See Cataract, congenital; Heart, anatomy and histology; Organs; Pupils, abnormalities; Trachoma, pathology
BIOMOTOR: See Respiration, artificial
BIONDI, CESARE: See Obituaries
BIONDO, A., Su un caso di sindrome addominale acuta da rottura di aneurisma dell'aorta addominale, Riv.san. siciliana **25:** 15-19, Jan. 1, '37
BIONDO, S., La storia clinica del cardiopaziente, Riv.san. siciliana **25:** 82-87, Jan. 15, '37
Sintomi subiettivi del cardiopaziente, Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 157, Feb. 1, '37; 228, Feb. 15, '37
L'esame obiettivo del cardiopaziente, Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 286, March 1, '37; 337, March 15, '37
Metodi strumentali dell'esame obiettivo, Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 413, April 1, '37; 479, April 15, '37
BIOPSY
See also Bones, marrow; Breast, Paget's disease; Cancer, diagnosis; Liver, pathology; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—technic and indications with description of instruments, [J. L. Monserrat] Rev.de clr.de Buenos Aires **15:** 373-405, July '36
—value of cytopuncture from diagnostic point of view, [A. Estrada] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 624-626, '36
BIORDI, R., Francesco Borri medico alchimista, Riforma med. **53:** 475, March 27, '37
BIOSOL: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
BIOT, R.: See **RICHARD, G., jt. auth.**
BIOTROPISM: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
BIOTYPOLOGY: See Constitution, types
BIOY: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
BIOZZI, S., and de MARIA, R., La vitalità del Bacterium coli in alcune acque della Sardegna e della Campania, Ann.d'ig. **47:** 74-79, Feb. '37
B. I. P. P. (petrolatum preparation): See Osteitis, therapy
BIRAUD, Y., and DEUTSCHMAN, S., Typhus and typhus-like rickettsia infections. Geographical distribution and epidemiology, Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations **15:** 99-160, July-Sept. '36
BIRCH, C. A., Jaundice complicating pneumonia, with special reference to jaundice with cholæmia and its treatment, Lancet **1:** 1046-1048, May 1, '37
BIRCHER, W., Ozonbehandlung der Zystitis, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1792-1793, Oct. 30, '36
Ein Fall von Endarteriitis obliterans, München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 168-170, Jan. 29, '37
BIRCHER-BENNER, Die Brotfrage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 396-397, May 1, '37
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A., Das 5-Punkt-Adaptometer zur Bestimmung des Lichtsinns in neuer verbesserter Form, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 433-438, Oct. '36
Die wichtigsten pathologischen Veraenderungen im Spatstadium des Trachoms, Rev.internat.du trachome **14:** 13-17, Jan. '37
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, L., Über die Wirkung niederer Carbonsäuren und ihrer α-Oxyderivate auf Entamoeba histolytica, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 91-102, '36
Die Staphylokokkenesterase und ihre Beziehung zum Hämolysin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 431-439, '37
BIRD, C. E., Variations in ages, sizes and physical characteristics of main bronchi in relation to their closure, J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 367-380, April '37
BIRD, D. P., New metal splint for use with retention catheter following resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 338-339, May '37
BIRD, H. R., and others, Distribution and properties of anti-gizzard-erosion factor required by chicks, J. Nutrition **12:** 571-582, Dec. '36
BIRD, L. F.: See **ANDERSON, W. T., JR., jt. auth.**
BIRDS
—nature's G-men, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia **15:** 442, May '37
BIRENBAUM, A.: See **HERMAN, E., jt. auth.**
BIRGE, R. F.: See **MENNE, F. R., jt. auth.**
BIRGER, A. N., Acid-base balance in eczema, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1637-1643, Nov. 15, '36
BIRICH, T. V., Origin of osseous tissue in eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 332-336, '36
BIRK, E.: See **PLÜGGE, H., jt. auth.**
BIRK, W., Der Pförtnerkrampf des Säuglings, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **12:** 66-77, Dec. '36
Über das sog. Prodromalstadium der spinalen Kinderlähmung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 73-78, '37
BIRKELO, C. C., and KASPER, J. A., Circular lesion of pulmonary tuberculosis, Radiology **28:** 157-161, Feb. '37
BIRKENSTAEDT, J., Ärzteproblem und Krankenkassenwesen auf Kuba, Med.Klin. **33:** 494-495, April 2, '37
BIRNBAUM, W.: See **RHODES, G. K., jt. auth.**
BIRNBERG, C. H., Pituitary response to cervical dilatation, Endocrinology **21:** 294-295, March '37
BIRÓ, S., Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Hyperemesis gravidarum, Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 538-552, '36
BIRRER, A.: See **ADAM, F. (Lucerne), jt. auth.**
BIRT, E., Knochentumoren und ihre Diagnose, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **12:** 113-123, Feb. '37
BIRTH
certification, registration of vital statistics in British Columbia, [H. B. French] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 18-21, Jan. '37
—State Medical Society emphasizes physician's duties, [W. C. Welling] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 272-274, May '37
—tests and promotion of registration, [W. J. V. Deacon] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 492-498, May '37
injuries: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See Vital Statistics
stillbirth: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL
—according to Knaus method, [E. Weinzierl] Ceskoslov. gynaek. **15:** 202-206, '36
—aspects in India, [R. Young] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 37-42, Aug. '35
—Canadian experiment, [A. R. Kaufman] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 273-277, Feb. '35
—China and birth control, [J. B. Grant] Marriage Hyg. **3:** 177-179, Nov. '36
—condom in modern contraceptive practice; report from National Committee on Maternal Health, Inc., New York, [R. Cautley & G. W. Beebe] Marriage Hyg. **3:** 8, Aug.; 154, Nov. '36
—consideration of "rhythm" as measure for birth control, [T. R. Goethals] New England J.Med. **216:** 104-109, Jan. 21, '37
—continence or contraception; discussion, [M. Gandhi & M. Sanger] J.Contraception **1:** 179-184, Nov. '36
—contraception and the rhythm, [R. J. O'Donnell] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 132-134, April '37
—contraception without artificial means through determination of safe period, [J. H. Leunbach] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 376-385, May '35
—contraceptive jellies; clinical study, [H. M. Stone] J. Contraception **1:** 209-213, Dec. '36
—contraindications to pregnancy, [B. Carter] J.Contraception **2:** 4-6, Jan. '37
—cyclic phenomena associated with menstruation, early pregnancy and induced abortion in healthy woman, [C. G. Hartman & R. Squier] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 690-692, April '37
—dangers in use of intra-uterine pessary, [K. Nordmeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1950-1952, Nov. 27, '36
—dangers of intra-uterine pessaries, [E. Vogt] Med. Welt **11:** 394, March 20, '37
—desirable properties and important ingredients of contraceptive jellies, [L. Shedlovsky, G. W. Beebe & C. J. Gamble] J.Contraception **1:** 203-208, Dec. '36
—endocrinology and reproduction, [J. P. Pratt] J.Contraception **2:** 75-78, April '37
—evaluation of various methods, [R. Peter & Chmelík] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15:** 81-84, '36
—facts and fallacies of safe period, [C. G. Hartman] J.Contraception **2:** 51-61, March '37
—failures in natural control and their causes, [L. J. Latz & E. Reiner] Illinois M.J. **71:** 210-216, March '37
—fertility and contraception in New York and Chicago, [R. Pearl] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1385-1390, April 24, '37
—further progress, [C. I. B. Voge] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 346-349, May '35
—future, [M. Sanger] J.Contraception **2:** 3-4, Jan. '37
—household contraceptives, [R. L. Dickinson] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 133-138, Nov. '35
—in Soviet Union and in Great Britain, [F. P. de Caux] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 170-179, Nov. '35
—in tuberculous, [E. S. Mariette] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 216-220, Feb. '37
—Knaus-Ogino method, [B. Wilhelm] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15:** 206-210, '36

BIRTH CONTROL—Continued
—medical bill of rights (legal decision relating to importation of contraceptive devices by physicians), [M. L. Ernst & H. F. Pilpel] J.Contraception **2:** 35-37, Feb. '37
—movement in China, [A. Wong] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 301-307, Feb. '36
—new law in Iceland, [M. Hodann] Marriage Hyg. **3:** 180-184, Nov. '36
—nomenclature of new scientific concepts in human biology, [M. C. Stopes] M.Rec. **145:** 55-56, Jan. 20, '37
—occlusive methods of contraception, [H. M. Stone] J. Contraception **2:** 102-107, May '37
—ovulation, menstruation and fertility of women according to most modern views, with special reference to Ogino-Knaus theory, [F. de Luca] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 611-615, Oct. 31, '36
—periodic fertility and sterility in women, [F. Tietze] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 320-323, Feb. '36
—physiologic period of relative sterility and fertility in women, [F. E. Dill] J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 123-127, April '37
—physiologic sterility in women, [H. J. Gerster] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 228-231, March 13, '37
—points of special interest in discussion of technic, [E. R. Elkan] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 151-153, Nov. '35
—positive side, [E. B. Reuter] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 393-402, May '36
—present knowledge on rhythm of human fertility; biologic and physiologic considerations affecting its practical application to problems of birth control, [P. Willson] M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 87-99, April '37
—prospects for hormonal sterilization, [R. Kurzrok] J. Contraception **2:** 27-29, Feb. '37
—question of periodic physiologic sterility in women (Knaus-Ogino theory), [G. Riebold] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **61:** 981-985, April 24, '37
—quinine as contraceptive, [C. Booysen] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 54-58, Aug. '35
—relation of spermatoxic immunity to fertility, [W. Henle] J.Contraception **2:** 30-32, Feb. '37
—relationship of contraception to sterility, [F. J. Weiser & C. Appel] J.Contraception **2:** 78-80, April '37
—sanity and insanity of birth control from doctor's point of view, [G. W. Kosmak] Vital Speeches **3:** 175-178, Jan. 1, '37
—social and religious aspect, [F. Rawlinson] Marriage Hyg. **3:** 228-231, Feb. '37
—specific fertility and contraceptive rates in New York City and Chicago, [R. Pearl] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 507-519, May '37
—study of 852 cases in Peiping Birth Control Clinic, [D. C. Y. Shen] Marriage Hyg. **3:** 49-58, Aug. '36
—temporary biologic sterility of women produced by human sperm, [C. J. Escuder] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 889-937, '36
—temporary physiologic sterility in female (Ogino-Knaus theory), [H. Guthmann & H. Vetter] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 129-142, Jan. '37
—unconscious motives in opposition and support, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Marriage Hyg. **3:** 78-84, Aug. '36
history, abortion, birth control, and medical and sociologic interpretations of decline of birth rate in nineteenth century America, [J. J. Spengler] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 43, Aug.; 158, Nov. '35; **2:** 288, Feb. '36
—highlights, [N. E. Himes] J.Contraception **2:** 99-101, May '37
—in France, [J. J. Spengler] Marriage Hyg. **3:** 67-77, Aug. '36
BIRTH-MARK: See Nevi
BIRYUKOV, M. I., Prevention of accidents among tractor drivers, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 68-71, '36
BISAGNO, R.: **See MOLFINO, F., jt. auth.**
BISCEGLIE, V., Gli agenti chimici cancerigeni ed il problema etiopatogenetico dei tumori maligni, Gior.d. med.prat. **18:** 267-279, July-Aug. '36
BISCHLER, W., Selbstmord und Opfertod, Imago **22:** 177-195, '36
BISCHOFF, F., and ELLIOT, A. H., Chemical studies of callicrein, J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 7-10, Jan. '37
——**and JEMTEGAARD, L. M.,** Divided dosage of insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 149-152, May '37
——**See NUZUM, F. R., jt. auth.**
BISCHOFF, G. H., and PINKERTON, C. C., Late pregnancy complicated by intestinal obstruction due to opening in mesentery in young primipara, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 675-678, April '37
BISCHOFF, H., Physiologie des Klein- und Schulkindes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 320-326, '37
BISCHOFF, L., Der Strophanthinspritze sollte Coffein zugesetzt werden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 316, April 10, '37
BISDOM, C. J. W., Congenital malaria, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **6:** 199-208, Feb. '37
BISE, E., Deux observations de chancres blennorragiques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 47-52, Jan. 25, '37
BISGARD, J. D., Surgical treatment of hypertension, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 174-178, May '37
——**and HENSKE, J. A.,** Regional ileitis (Crohn), J.A.M.A. **108:** 550-551, Feb. 13, '37
BISGROVE, S. W., Family care of patients at Marcy State Hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 296-304, April '37
BISHER, W., Howard spiral stone dislodger and extractor, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 77-80, Feb. '37
Medico-military possibilities of cystometry and sphincterometry; studies in bladder function, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 287-294, April '37
BISHOP, E., Analgesia and anesthesia in obstetrics, Am.J. Surg. **35:** 252-258, Feb. '37
BISHOP, E. L., Adamantinoma of tibia, South.M.J. **30:** 571-573, June '37
BISHOP, G. H., Potentials of fiber components of coeliac nerve of bullfrog, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 417-428, April 20, '37
——**See BARTLEY, S. H., jt. auth.**
——**See GILSON, A. S., jt. auth.**
BISHOP, L. F., and BISHOP, L. F., JR., Bundle branch block of unusual duration; additional note, M.Rec. **145:** 16, Jan. 6, '37
BISHOP, L. F., JR., and BENNETT, R. V., Live with heart disease—and like it! Hygeia **15:** 106, Feb.; 220, March; 352, April; 446, May '37
——**See BISHOP, L. F., jt. auth.**
BISHOP, P. M. F., Hormones in treatment of menstrual disturbances, Brit.M.J. **1:** 763-765, April 10, '37
Menopause, Brit.M.J. **1:** 819-821, April 17, '37
——**and BARBER, H. W.,** Keratoderma climactericum (Haxthausen) treated with œstrone, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **30:** 738-740, April '37
BISI, H., La radiografía del hueso temporal, Arch.am.de med. **13:** 13-17, '37
BISIO, S.: **See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
BISKIND, G. R., and GLICK, D., Studies in histochemistry; vitamin C in testes in relation to anatomic and to functional changes, Arch.Path. **23:** 363-371, March '37
BISKRA BUTTON: See Leishmaniasis
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
See also Endo-Bismarphen
—effect of alcohol on penetration of bismuth (iodobismitol, sodium bismuth iodide preparation) into central nervous system, [H. W. Newman & A. P. Richardson] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 77-80, Jan. '37
administration and dosage, converting bismuth bottle to ampule bottle, [G. W. Binkley] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 489, March '37
in urine: See Urine, bismuth
therapy: See Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Throat, infections; Tonsils, infection
toxicity, calcium thiosulfate in treatment of complications of bismuth therapy in syphilis, [A. E. W. McLachlan] J.Chemotherapy **13:** 127-136, Jan. '37
—accidents due to therapy of syphilis, [M. Weinstein] Rev.méd.de Chile **65:** 191-200, March '37
—changes in growing skeleton after administration of bismuth, [J. Caffey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 56-78, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—dental shock due to bismuth therapy; case, [G. Mahé] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 256-266, April '37
—livedoid dermatitis and external popliteal paralysis following injection of bismuth for therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuillieret & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 161-163, Feb. '37
—livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau) due to intramuscular injections of bismuth, [R. J. Weissenbach & R. Le Baron] Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 461-471, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis of stomatitis, [R. Vincent] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 360-379, May '37
—presence of renal epithelial cells in urine after bismuth therapy of syphilis; significance in relation to kidney function, [F. Lisi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 705-712, Oct. '36
BISMUTRATE (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
BISOGNI, G., Le localizzazioni rare della amebiasi, Gior. ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 113-115, April 30, '37
BISOUX, J., L'équilibre uréique de base, Rev.belge sc. méd. **8:** 593-626, Nov. '36
BISQUERTT, J. L., and CANTIN, F., Abdominal aortography in renal affections, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 436-440, June '37
BISSELL, A. D., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Squamous epithelial bone cysts of terminal phalanx and benign subungual squamous epithelial tumor of finger, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1702-1704, May 15, '37
BISSERY, P., and TURIAF, J., Aspects cliniques et traitement des accidents nerveux de l'intoxication barbiturique, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 394-411, '36
BISTIS, J., Hipertensión retiniana y general; trastornos oculares, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 266-269, Oct. '36
BISTOURY: See Rhinophyma
BISTRICEANU, I., La physiothérapie électrique dans le traitement des affections du système nerveux, Arch. de neurol. **1:** 85-107, '37
——**See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
BITES
See also Cats, bites; Horses; Weasels; etc.
—human bites, [E. P. Dunn] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 44-45, April '37

BITH, H., Coli-bacillose urinaire et son traitement par le bactériophage, Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 34-37, Nov. '36
BITTERLING TEST: See Androgens; Ovary, hormone; Suprarenal Preparations, effects
BITTERSWEET: See Solanum dulcamara
BITTNER, H., Über die Knocheninsuffizienz durch einseitige Beanspruchung, insbesondere in ihrem Zusammenhang mit der Osteodystrophia deformans Paget, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 175-206, '37
BITTNER, J. E., JR., Therapeutic and preoperative actions of raw apple pulp, Northwest Med. 35: 445-449, Dec. '36
BITTNER, J. J., and LITTLE, C. C., Transmission of breast and lung cancer in mice, J.Hered. 28: 117-121, March '37
BIVOL, E., and TEODOSIU, T., Vaccine therapy of simple venereal ulcer and its complications, Rev.stiint.med. 26: 228-233, Feb. '37
BIZARD, A propos d'une épidémie de typhoïde d'origine coquillère, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 146-147, March '37
BIZARD, G.: See **LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.**
——See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
BIZE, P. R., Trois cas d'otite du nourrisson avec température oscillante d'allure septicémique posant la question de l'intervention mastoïdienne et guéris par le traitement médical, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 500-505, Oct. '36
Deux cas d'encéphalopathie congénitale avec réflexes profonds du cou et syncinésies instinctives particulières, Rev.neurol. 66: 800-805, Dec. '36
Réflexe de sursaut chez deux enfants atteints d'encéphalopathie congénitale, Rev.neurol. 67: 108-112, Jan. '37
——**and MORICARD, R.,** Modifications psychiques provoquées par l'injection de testostérone chez les jeunes garçons, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 35: 38-49, Jan. '37
——See **MORICARD, R., jt. auth.**
BJELOZERKOWSKY, W.: See Belotserkovskiy, V.
BJERING, T., Influence of histamine on renal function, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 267-278, '37
——See **HUSFELDT, E., jt. auth.**
BJERLÖV, H., Ein Ekg-Beitrag zur Beurteilung des Operationsrisikos bei Herzkrankheiten, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 315-322, '36
BJERRE, H., Mechanical obstruction to urination at internal orifice of female urethra, Hospitalstid. 80: 216-219, Feb. 23, '37
BJERRUM, O., Fracture-dislocation of mandible, Acta chir. Scandinav. 79: 209-218, '37
BJÖRKMAN, S.: See **FRENCKNER, P., jt. auth.**
BJÖRKROTH, T., Kurzer Überblick über Pathologie und Klinik der Bizepssehnenrupturen nebst einigen eigenen Fällen, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 280-300, '37
BLACK, A.: See **KAHLENBERG, O. J., jt. auth.**
BLACK, E. C.: See **IRVING, L., jt. auth.**
BLACK, G. E., Neck infections in relation to oto-laryngologist, Ohio State M.J. 33: 520-523, May '37
BLACK, H. A., Interrelation of surgical and medical care in treatment of biliary tract disease, Colorado Med. 34: 238-241, April '37
BLACK, J. H., Control of allergic manifestations by phenylpropanol-amine (propadrin) hydrochloride, Journal-Lancet 57: 101-102, March '37
——See **SHELMIRE, B., jt. auth.**
BLACK, K. O.: See **ROXBURGH, A. C., jt. auth.**
BLACK, L. A.: See **BARTRAM, M. T., jt. auth.**
BLACK, M. D., Blood transfusion in obstetrics, Brit.M.J. 1: 903-906, May 1, '37
BLACK, S. H., and EDDY, B. E., Human infection with Monilia: report of case with cultural data, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 584-593, March '37
BLACK, W. R., and WALTERS, G. A. B., "Rachi-resistance" and spinal anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. 1: 218-219, Jan. 30, '37
BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders
BLACKBERG, S. N., and KNAPP, A. A., Influence of vitamin-D—calcium-phosphorus complex in production of ocular pathology; histological study of changes in fibrous tunic, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 405-407, April '37
——See **ZISKIN, D. E., jt. auth.**
BLACKBURN, J. M.: See **SARGANT, W., jt. auth.**
BLACKBURNE, G., Early diagnosis of cancer of breast, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 89-90, Feb. '37
BLACKFAN, K. D., Progress in early recognition of vitamin deficiency states, New England J.Med. 215: 1159-1163, Dec. 17, '36
BLACKFORD, S. D., Mortality of lobar pneumonia in Piedmont, Virginia: analysis of 310 adult cases, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 76-77, May '37
BLACKLER, C. F., Adult immune serum in measles control, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 587-591, Dec. '36
BLACKLOCK, D. B., Studies in rural hygiene in tropics: simple forms of subsurface drainage for anti-malaria work, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 501-509, Dec. '36
Studies in rural hygiene in tropics; place of mass treatment in tropical hygiene, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 141-144, April '37
BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., Tuberculin survey of children in west of Scotland, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 245, April '37
BLACKLOCK, J. W. S.—Continued
——**GUTHRIE, K. J., and MACPHERSON, I.,** Study of intestinal flora of children, with special reference to incidence of coliform bacilli in health and in acute primary gastro-enteritis, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 321-335, March '37
BLACKMAN, J. F.: See **ALLEN, C. I., jt. auth.**
BLACKMORE, F. J. C., Occupational therapy: tuberculosis dispensary experiment, M.Officer 57: 120-121, March 20, '37
BLACKMORE, H. S., Air raid precautions, with special reference to their medical aspects, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 469-476, Feb. '37
Rôle of health department in carrying out air raid precautions regulations, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 593-601, March '37
BLACKSTONE, M. A., Streptococcic meningitis; report of case with recovery, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 255-256, June '37
BLACKWATER FEVER
—blackwater fever and its control by substituting plasmochin or atabrine (acridine dye) for quinine in malaria; problem of anuria in blackwater fever, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 270-271, Feb. 12, '37
—case, [U. F. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 202, Jan. '37
—in Greece; experimental investigations into existence of hemolytic strains of malaria and/or other specific parasites in blackwater fever, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 423-433, Dec. '36
—new blood pigment; pseudo-methemoglobin, [N. H. Fairley] Nature, London 139: 588, April 3, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, evolution of ideas on pathogenesis of bilious hemoglobinuric fever, [A. García Rivera] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 47-61, Jan. '37
—hemoglobinuria caused by plasmochin taken as prophylactic against malaria; case, [M. Sein] Indian M. Gaz. 72: 86-87, Feb. '37
therapy, hemoglobinuria in malaria and its therapy with vitamin C; case, [G. Castrovilli] Minerva med. 1: 279-281, March 18, '37
BLACKWOOD, J. H.: See **AYLWARD, F. X., jt. auth.**
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
—Muck epinephrine probe test in bladder for early diagnosis of pregnancy, [A. Cassuto] Clin.ostet. 38: 221-224, May '36
abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy
—absence of interureteral section of muscle as cystoscopic sign of congenital absence of kidney; case, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 332-335, '37
—congenital obstruction of lower urinary tract in male, with particular reference to valve formations, [D. P. Fagerstrom] J.Urol. 37: 166-179, Jan. '37
—giant fetal urinary bladder and congenital pseudo-cirrhosis of liver with eclamptic necroses and ascites, [F. Gercken & R. Knepper] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 710-713, March 20, '37
anatomy and histology, anatomy of neck of bladder in relation to modern punch operation, [E. Brack] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 106-116, '37
—anatomicopathologic study on bladder, prostatic fossa and upper spermatic tracts after transvesical prostatectomy, [A. Biasini] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 311-351, '37
—correlation of clinical and anatomic studies of vesical neck, [R. E. Van Duzen & W. W. Looney] South. M.J. 30: 436-438, April '37
atony: See Bladder, paralysis
blood supply, cystoscopic study of course of blood vessels in trigonum, [H. Orikasa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 185-186, Nov. 20, '36
calculi, antique stones, [W. Doolin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 709-721, Dec. '36
—"auto-lithotrity": record of 150 years ago, [A. B. Dalgetty] Brit.M.J. 2: 1329, Dec. 26, '36
—biologic basis for formation, [F. Holtz] Med.Welt 10: 1615-1617, Nov. 7, '36
—calcified fibromyoma of uterus simulating large vesical calculus, [A. H. Peacock] Northwest Med. 35: 456-459, Dec. '36
—concomitant calculosis of prostate; case, [E. de Marchi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 24-31, Jan. '37
—first lithotrities in Marseille, 1835, [H. Alezais] Marseille-méd. 2: 55-67, July 15, '36
—giant calculus; case, [N. Anagnostidis] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 1101-1104, May 8, '37
—giant calculus unrecognized for 19 years; case, [G. Maire] Clinique, Paris 32: 43-44, Feb. (A) '37
—huge calculus; case, [L. D. Arrues] Semana méd. 2: 1369-1371, Nov. 12, '36
—huge calculus with chewing gum core, [J. A. McKenzie] J.Urol. 37: 280-283, Feb. '37
—infantile lithiasis; case in child 3 years old, [P. Baize] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 49-52, Jan. 23, '37
—interesting case, [M. Ohmichi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2449, Oct. '36
—interesting cases in 4 children, [G. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2677, Dec. '36

BLADDER, calculi—Continued
—mortality of operations in India, [E. W. Hayward] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 78-81, Feb. '37
—Philip Syng Physick's last major operation (lithotomy performed on Chief Justice John Marshall), [A. Randall] Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 133-141, March '37
—presence of citric acid in calculi of rats, [J. Verkoren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 672-673, Feb. 13, '37
—primary calculus, [A. C. Siddall] J.Urol. **37:** 268-279 Feb. '37
—problem of calculi that occur in traumatic group; preliminary report, [E. J. McCague] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 331-336, '36
—radiodiagnosis, [A. Chéron] Ann.méd.-chir. **2:** 79-90, March '37
—rapid recurrence; case, [Strauss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 807, '36
—relation to hypertrophy of prostate, [K. Kovařovic] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 234-237, Feb. 26, '37
—revival of lithotripsy, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 828-829, Dec. 12, '36
—rôle of diet in formation, [A. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **80:** 5648-5651, Dec. 19, '36
—strange form, [G. Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 285-287, Nov. 16, '36
—surgical therapy in man 75 and child 5 years old, [Perrignon & du Bourguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 387-389, Dec. '36
—unusual foreign bodies; bamboo twigs penetrating during impalement trauma and forming nucleus of calculi; case, [Y. Hiraga] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 145-147, Oct. 20, '36
—unusual form, [Y. V. Gudynskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 321-322, '36
cancer, [J. S. Eisenstaedt] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 83-89, Jan. '37
—[J. B. Wear & P. Kundert] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 165-169, March '37
—as related to industry, [D. K. Hibbs] Indust.Med. **6:** 83-85, Feb. '37
—brain metastasis, [J. A. C. Colston & W. F. Leadbetter] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 261-272, '36
—classification, prognosis and treatment, [N. P. Rathbun] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 255-260, '36
—epithelioma of right ureter and of left side of bladder; case, [Marion & Kogan] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 80-83, Feb. 15, '37
—etiology, [S. D. Syrkin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1819-1820, Dec. 15, '36
—favorable effect of radiation, [R. G. Giles] Rev.Tumor Therapy **1:** 15-16, June '37
—grading of epithelial tumors of urinary bladder; study of cell types and methods of grading of cases in carcinoma registry of American Urological Association, J.Urol. **36:** 651-668, Dec. '36
—infiltrating carcinoma, [J. A. C. Colston & W. F. Leadbetter] J.Urol. **36:** 669-683, Dec. '36
—roentgen irradiation; series of 72 cases, [J. T. Farrell, Jr. & T. R. Fetter] J.Urol. **37:** 133-140, Jan. '37
—rôle of chemicals in urine, [J. Firket] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 394-398, Dec. '36
—secondary bone carcinoma; case, [E. L. Jenkinson, A. Hunter & E. W. Roberts] Radiology **28:** 89-92, Jan. '37
—technic for surgical care and presentation of 2 cases; resection with electric knife, [J. A. Soffel] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **41:** 109-111, Feb. '37
—total cystectomy with transplantation of ureters into pelvic colon for malignant growth based on experience of 7 successful cases; president's address, [B. Ward] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 137-156, Dec. '36
—tumors (results of surgical diathermy), [H. C. Bumpus, Jr. & B. Silver] J.Urol. **37:** 141-147, Jan. '37
catheterization, catheters and avoidance of sepsis, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Practitioner **138:** 284-296, March '37
—new metal splint for use with retention catheter following resection, [D. P. Bird] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 338-339, May '37
—retention of urine and use of urethral catheters, [R. G. S. Harris] M.J.Australia **1:** 583-586, April 17, '37
cystoscope, improved inflow to irrigating cystoscope, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit.J.Urol. **8:** 362, Dec. '36
—esophageal stricture dilated with urologic instruments, [H. B. Freiberg] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1781-1783, May 22, '37
—use in impassable esophageal stricture (due to lye), [G. Carroll & E. L. Myers] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 96-99, Feb. '37
cystoscopy: See also Bladder, blood supply
—[J. C. Davis] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 328-330, Jan. '37
—chromocystoscopy in gravidic pyelonephritis, [B. Sorrentino] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 109-113, Jan. 31, '37
—congenital stricture of ureters in infants with colibacillary infection of urinary tract; importance of cystoscopy and ureteral catheterization in small children; 2 cases, [Weill-Hallé & others] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 742-752, Dec. '36
—cystoscopic diagnosis (for detection of Schramm phenomenon) in enuresis, [E. M. Sienkiewicz] J.d'urol. **42:** 532-542, Dec. '36
BLADDER, cystoscopy—Continued
—factors determining management of ureteral stones; improved method of their cystoscopic removal, [T. D. Moore] J.Urol. **37:** 1-11, Jan. '37
—gynecological urology, [M. E. Ross] J.Nat.M.A. **29:** 1-4, Feb. '37
—increasing visual field, [O. Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 797-802, '36
—injection of indigo carmine into inferior turbinate bone for chromocystoscopy, [V. M. Pautov] Sovet.vrach. zhur. **41:** 519-528, April 15, '37
—postoperative urinary tract sequelae in total hysterectomy; cystoscopic study of 200 cases, [R. W. Eddy & F. H. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 85-90, Jan. '37
—simplified cystoscopy, [V. A. Stogov] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 114-116, '36
—use of projecting apparatus, [B. A. Schmuckler & E. S. Muschkin] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 41-49, '37
—value in cancer of uterine cervix; importance in roentgenotherapy and curietherapy, [M. Fernanda Marques] Arq.de pat. **8:** 5-39, April '36
—value of chromocystoscopy as functional test of engorged kidneys, [H. Friedrich] Ztschr.f. Urol. **31:** 145-152, '37
dilatation and distention, idiopathic dilatation, [K. H. Watkins] Brit.J.Urol. **9:** 26-35, March '37
—vesical hematuria due to distention after use of wrong route for vaginal injection in girl; case, [Ferru & Guillaud-Vallée] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **9:** 113-117, April '37
diseases, anthiomaline (antimony preparation) therapy of bilharziasis (Bilharzia haematobium) in Alexandria, Egypt, 1936, [A. Panayotatou] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 322-325, Nov.-Dec. '36
—ascent of infection from uterine cervix to urinary tract; treatment by various electrical methods, [B. F. Boland] M.Rec. **145:** 199-203, March 3, '37
—bilharzia disease, [K. W. Allen] East African M.J. **13:** 264-271, Dec. '36
—bilharziasis; 22 cases observed in Libya, [R. Impallomeni] Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 259-272, March '37
—bilharziasis with chyluria; report of case and its cure (Schistosoma hematobium), [A. Goldey] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **41:** 89-91, Feb. '37
—clinical signs, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 453-467, Nov. '36
—endemic character of 2 foci of bilharziasis in Morocco, [M. Nain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 237-238, '37
—female bladder and urethra, [T. R. Fetter & C. I. Lintgen] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 515-520, April '37
—foci of bilharzia in region of Ambanja, [M. Guillier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 112-113, '37
—nonsurgical treatment, [H. H. Young & W. L. Denny] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1287-1300, Oct. '36
—transurethral electrosurgical therapy of diseases of vesical neck, [A. Takahashi & F. Tsuchiya] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 13-23, Jan. 20, '37
diverticula, [A. Babics] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 395-410, '36
—[N. S. Moore] South.M.J. **30:** 263-268, March '37
—absence of left kidney, ureter, epididymis, vas deferens and seminal vesicle in adult male with diverticulum in bladder wall and with spindle-celled sarcoma and cornified squamous-celled epithelioma in diverticular wall, [G. Myllus] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 429-438, '36
—case, [J. S. Tjomkin] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 862, '36
—large diverticulum simulating ovarian cyst; clinical and histologic study of case, [G. Bombi] Riv.di chir. **3:** 33-39, Jan. '37
—multiple diverticula; case, [W. Tomoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 68, '37
—spontaneous rupture; case, [R. L. Creekmur] J.Urol. **37:** 363-366, March '37
—vesico-diverticulo-vaginal fistula; case, [E. O. Swartz] J.Urol. **37:** 518-523, April '37
—vesicopyelic reflux and congenital diverticula; case, [Le Clerc Dandoy] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 351-353, Oct. '36
—with special reference to surgical therapy, [M. A. Llanos] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 635-645, Dec. '36
edema, experimental local edema causing urine reflux into ureters and kidneys, [J. Auer & L. D. Seager] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 361-362, Dec. '36
embryology, development of anlage in mouse embryo, [R. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 390-391, Feb. '37
exstrophy, development of infra-umbilical portion of abdominal wall, with remarks on etiology of ectopia vesicae, [G. M. Wyburn] J.Anat. **71:** 201-231, Jan. '37
—congenital ectopy cured by operation 15 years previously, [L. Székely] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 464-467, Feb. 20, '37
—ectopia vesicae; case, [J. W. S. Laidley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 398-399, April '37
—exstrophy (treated by ureterosigmoidostomy), [W. E. Ladd & T. H. Lanman] New England J.Med. **216:** 637-645, April 15, '37
—late results of Maydl operation for congenital ectopy, [E. Graubner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2657-2658, Nov. 7, '36

BLADDER, exstrophy—Continued
—surgical therapy, [K. Luhmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 221-242, '37
—technic of Mayo-Walters operation, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 693-696, March 20, '37
—transplantation of ureters into sigmoid in therapy of urinary incontinence due to grave congenital malformation; case, [M. Bufalini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 880-883, May 3, '37
—ureteral transplantation in very young (infant 4 months old); case, [W. E. Lower] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **4:** 23-25, Jan. '37
—with genital malformations; case in new-born infant, [P. Talamo] Clin.ostet. **38:** 516-520, Oct. '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [D. Brodie] Lancet **1:** 266, Jan. 30, '37
—[H. Hammel & W. H. Gorgon] Chirurg **9:** 174-180, March 1, '37
—broken pieces of Nélaton catheter in urethra and bladder; case, [G. Sugishita] Acta dermat. **27:** 117, '36
—case, [J. M. McGehee] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 183-184, May '37
—five cases, [Y. Iga, M. Nischimura & H. Masaki] Acta dermat. **28:** 1-3, '36
—huge calculus with chewing gum core, [J. A. McKenzie] J.Urol. **37:** 280-283, Feb. '37
—in female bladder, [E. Nemec] Bratisl.lekár.listy **17:** 21-26, Jan. '37
—in females, with special consideration of pregnancy, [A. Nemeș & C. Ghibu] Cluj.med. **17:** 744-750, Dec. 1, '36
—medical curiosities (snake in bladder), [P. T. Geyerman] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1409, April 24, '37
—method of removing wax foreign bodies, [T. Millin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 446, Feb. 27, '37
—removal, [H. S Jeck] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 197-203, April '37
—unusual foreign bodies; bamboo twigs penetrating during impalement trauma and forming nucleus of calculi; cases, [Y. Hiraga] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 145-147, Oct. 20, '36
gangrene, gangrenous cystitis, [T. M. Townsend & J. Frumkin] New York State J.Med. **37:** 939-946, May 15, '37
hemorrhage, surgical aspects of hematuria, [J. F. Balch & W. N. Wishard, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 13-18, Jan. '37
hernia, [R. L. Teopaco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 17-23, Jan. '37
—correction of colpocystocele in genital prolapse; first stage in Halban operation, [J. A. Ibarbia] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 649-660, March 31, '37
—dilatation of ureter following Halban operation for cystocele; case, [Aubert] Helvet.med.acta **4:** 63-64, Feb. '37
—new operation for cystocele, [G. D. Royston & D. K. Rose] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 421-429, March '37
inflammation: See also Bladder, gangrene; Bladder, syphilis; Bladder, tuberculosis
—acute and chronic primary cystitis; report of 2 cases with clinical experiences of author, [A. Harris] M. Times, New York **65:** 118-120, March '37
—alkaline incrusted cystitis, [A. Randall & E. W. Campbell] J.Urol. **37:** 284-299, Feb. '37
—chronic alkaline encrusted cystitis; cure of case with contraction of bladder by vitamin A regime and indwelling catheter, [M. Meltzer] New York State J. Med. **37:** 865-868, May 1, '37
—cod liver oil treatment, [G. Y. Alapin] Vrach.delo **19:** 709-712, '36
—cystitis emphysematosa; case report and review of literature, [N. L. Burrell] J.Urol. **36:** 690-693, Dec. '36
—intractable cystitis with inflammatory ulceration; recovery of case after partial cystectomy, [J. Pérard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 314-318, Dec. 21, '36
—lesion due to hyphomycetes (Mycotorula); experimental study, [E. Repetto] Arch.ital.di chir. **45:** 101-128, '37
—ozone therapy, [W. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1792-1793, Oct. 30, '36
—pyogenic cystitis and new methods of treatment, [C. L. Deming] M.Times, New York **65:** 113, March '37; J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 243-246, May '37
—resulting from too much fruit in diet, [H. Pauli-Magnus] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 348-349, March '37
—Trichomonas infestation, [P. H. Nitschke] West.J.Surg. **45:** 278-281, May '37
innervation, afferent impulses in nerves, [M. Talaat] J. Physiol. **89:** 1-13, Feb. 19, '37
—effect of pilocarpine on neurogenic urinary retention, [J. S. Dean] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 154-162, Jan. '37
—recent work in anatomy bearing on surgical practice, [W. P. Gowland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 339-349, April '37
leukoplakia, two cases, [N. I. Krakovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 531-537, '36

BLADDER—Continued
mucosa, heterotopic osteogenesis in presence of vesical mucosa; experimental study, [C. Carone] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 461-484, July-Aug. '36
—fate of simultaneous transplants of bladder mucosa and aponeurosis in spleen; experimental study in connection with heterotopic ossification, [N. Maggi] Arch.ital.di chir. **45:** 37-56, '37
—fate of transplants in muscles of rabbits; contribution to study of heterotopic ossification, [L. Santa & A. Cerruti] Arch.ital.di chir. **45:** 15-36, '37
obstruction: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
—hydronephrosis due to dysectasia of vesical neck; 2 cases, [B. Fey] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 341-350, Oct. '36
—management of atonic bladder due to obstruction of vesical neck, [L. M. Orr, Jr.] South.M.J. **30:** 519-524, May '37
—obstructions at bladder neck in men, women and children, [J. R. Caulk] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 373-378, April '37
pain, presacral neurectomy (resection of superior hypogastric plexus) for relief of certain types of dysfunction and pain, [J. G. Cheetham] J.Urol. **37:** 148-155, Jan. '37; West.J.Surg. **45:** 260-266, May '37
—ethyl aminobenzoate, analgesic, [G. A. Humphreys] J.Urol. **37:** 715-717, May '37
—painful syndromes of vesical origin, [Marion] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 289-292, May 1, '37
paralysis, case with diabetic polyneuritis, [C. Preioni, S. Bruetman & G. V. Mileo] Semana méd. **2:** 1665-1667, Dec. 10, '36
—"cord bladder"; definition, treatment and prognosis when associated with spinal cord injuries, [D. Munro] J.Urol. **36:** 710-729, Dec. '36
—diabetic (cord) bladder, [R. D. Gill] J.Urol. **36:** 730-739, Dec. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of neurologic bladder, [L. G. Lewis & J. E. Dees] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1257-1272, Oct. '36
—effect of pilocarpine on neurogenic urinary retention, [J. S. Dean] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 154-162, Jan. '37
—functional imbalances, [E. S. Pomeroy] Utah State M. J. **2:** 9-13, Jan. '37
—funnel-neck deformity, [J. B. Macalpine & D. S. P. Wilson] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 501-528, Jan. '37
—management of atonic bladder due to obstruction of vesical neck, [L. M. Orr, Jr.] South.M.J. **30:** 519-524, May '37
—neurogenic disturbances of function, [R. K. Van Duzen] J.Urol. **37:** 156-165, Jan. '37
—presacral neurectomy (resection of superior hypogastric plexus) for relief of certain types of dysfunction, [J. G. Cheetham] J.Urol. **37:** 148-155, Jan. '37; West.J.Surg. **45:** 260-266, May '37
—treatment of neurogenic vesical dysfunction complicated by lesions of vesical outlet, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. **37:** 513-517, April '37
—urologic-orthopedic viewpoint on cord bladder, [A. D. Munger] J.Urol. **37:** 54-59, Jan. '37
pathology, nocturnal enuresis in adult males due to pathologic changes in bladder and posterior urethra, [A. S. Levin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 194-197, Feb. 15, '37
perforation, roentgenologic study, [R. Janker] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 721-725, Nov. '36
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
—cocaine absorption; quantitative determinations, [E. Rupel & R. N. Harger] J.Urol. **37:** 300-307, Feb. '37
—comparison of effects of certain purine derivatives on isolated small intestine, bladder and uterus of rabbit, [T. Tyoda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2645-2646, Nov. '36
pressure, easily constructed cystometric set-up for office use, [C. R. Lane & E. Hoffman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 27-28, Jan. '37
—inhibition of bladder, [M. M. Parker & D. K. Rose] Arch.Surg. **34:** 828-838, May '37
—medico-military possibilities of cystometry and sphincterometry; studies in bladder function, [W. Bisher] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 287-294, April '37
—normal cystometrogram, [M. Muschat, J. Carp & C. W. Charny] J.Urol. **37:** 718-720, May '37
—spina bifida urinary incontinence; report of cystometric studies in series of 30 cases with some suggestions regarding their clinical management, [H. R. McCarroll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 721-737, April '37
prolapse, position of ureters and trigone in prolapsus uteri, [M. L. Edward] New York State J.Med. **37:** 257-262, Feb. 1, '37
regurgitation from, cured vesicorenal reflux in child 6 years old, [G. Minder] Gyógyászat **76:** 705-708, Dec. 6, '36
—experimental local bladder edema causing urine reflux into ureters and kidneys, [J. Auer & L. D. Seager] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 361-362, Dec. '36
—roentgenographic observation of development of vesicorenal reflux, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2979-2985, Dec. 12, '36

BLADDER, regurgitation from—Continued
—vesicopyelic reflux and congenital vesical diverticula; case, [Le Clerc Dandoy] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 351-353, Oct. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bladder
—cystographic diagnosis of placenta praevia, [J. F. McDowell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 436-443, March '37
—examination of bladder fundus in differential diagnosis of simple prostatic hypertrophy and cancer of prostate, [M. Raffaelli] Quaderni radiol. **1:** 41-60, '37
rupture, [A. D. Vatman] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 320-322, '36
—intraperitoneal rupture due to industrial trauma; case, [B. Anglesio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 74-77, '37
—mechanism of rupture due to blunt injury, [A. Pelkonen] Duodecim **52:** 899-912, '36
—pneumoperitoneum in course of intraperitoneal rupture; case, [M. Kapandji] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 130-132, Feb. 3, '37
—problem in diagnosis, [H. B. Bagshaw] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1309-1310, Dec. 26, '36
—rupture of bladder and urethra, [G. F. Cahill] Am.J. Surg. **36:** 653-662, June '37
—spontaneous rupture of diverticulum; case, [R. L. Creekmur] J.Urol. **37:** 363-366, March '37
—traumatic intraperitoneal rupture; case, [F. J. C. Smith] New England J.Med. **216:** 469-470, March 18, '37
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy; and under other subheads of Bladder
—cystosigmoidoplasty; case, [J. de Gouvêa] Presse méd. [44]: 1838-1839, Nov. 14, '36
—hermetic suture; experimental study, [L. Y. Kreyzberg & M. V. Zaydman] Vestnik khir. **48:** 51-58, '36
—indications for technic of operation for making "siphon bladder," from loop of jejunum; demonstration of function in roentgen and moving pictures; case, [L. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 23-33, '37
—new suprapubic drain, [L. R. Thompson & B. W. Wright] J.Urol. **37:** 721-724, May '37
—new technic for closure of suprapubic cystotomy wounds, [J. C. Pennington & E. C. Lowry] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 13-15, Jan. '37
—postoperative occult diabetes mellitus; case, [A. Diamantis, M. Papathéodorou & E. Xylinas] J.d'urol. **42:** 467-471, Nov. '36
—suprapubic cystotomy for drainage; technic and results, [M. L. Boyd] J.Urol. **36:** 740-755, Dec. '36
—technic of suprapubic operation, [D. Kulenkampff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 264-270, '37
—transurethral surgery, [G. J. Thompson] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 735-738, March '37
syphilis, [K. Shimizu] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 101-114, Sept. '36
—case, [F. Putzu] Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 557-560, Sept. '36
—probable case of sclerous gumma, [P. A. Sáinz] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 425-430, Sept. '36
—recent method of treating gummatous inflammation, [E. Boross] Gyógyászat **76:** 694-696, Nov. 29, '36
tuberculosis, vesical sequels of renal tuberculosis; cystitis persisting after nephrectomy, [J. Pérard] Rev. méd.franç. **17:** 811-815, Dec. '36
—helpful drug (fluorescein) in treatment, [J. T. Bate] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 500-504, May '37
—roentgenotherapy of chronic cystitis, [M. Segre] Radiol. med. **24:** 139-150, Feb. '37
tumors, [A. Melly] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **43:** 27-37, '37
—absence of left kidney, ureter, epididymis, vas deferens and seminal vesicle in adult male with diverticulum in bladder wall and with spindle-celled sarcoma and cornified squamous-celled epithelioma in diverticular wall, [G. Mylius] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 429-438, '36
—cystadenomas and their endovesical extirpation, [E. Kraas] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 411-415, '36
—diagnosis and treatment by means of roentgen rays, [G. E. Pfahler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 989-994, June '37
—endometrioma; case, [E. Chauvin] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 318-322, Dec. 21, '36
—fibroma; case, [Y. Hirata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2938, Dec. '36
—fibromyoma; case, [G. Iacapraro & J. S. Fernández] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 503-506, Aug. '36
—fibrorhabdomyoma, [P. M. de Planque] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1298-1302, March 27, '37
—in aniline workers; first cases in Italy, [G. di Maio] Urologia **3:** 239-242, Dec. 1, '36
—leiomyoma, [A. A. Kutzmann] J.Urol. **37:** 117-132, Jan. '37
—pneumocystography, [Sack] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 826, Dec. '36
—primary tumors in infant and young children, with report of case of hemangioma in male child 27 months of age, [N. P. Rathbun] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 914-918, May '37

BLADDER, tumors—Continued
—recurrence of benign papilloma, [P. Scheibel] Gyógyászat **77:** 253-254, April 18, '37
—roentgen therapy, [A. E. Bothe] J.Urol. **36:** 643-650, Dec. '36
—use of endo-urethral prostatic resectotome in surgical therapy of papillomas situated on inner side of vesical neck; 3 cases, [O. Mercier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 310-314, Dec. '36
—with structure of adenomas; case, [E. Chauvin] J. d'urol. **42:** 521-527, Dec. '36
ulcers, intractable cystitis with ulceration of bladder; recovery of case after partial cystectomy, [J. Pérard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 314-318, Dec. 21, '36
—simple ulcer, [N. I. Krakovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 312-319, '36
wounds and injuries, injuries with cold steel, [A. Y. Yasnogorodskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 529-530, '36
—from sharp-pointed instrument, [A. Hübner] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **43:** 38-40, '37
BLADINI, L., So-called cellar mosquitoes breeding in damp cellars, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **18:** 134-138, '37
——**WENGBERG, H., and NORDAL, G.,** Reorganization of school hygiene, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 161-186, Jan. 29, '37
BLAESS, M. J.: See **BOTHMAN, L., jt. auth.**
BLAHA, J., Diathermic electrocoagulation in therapy of erosion of cervix, Českoslov.gynaek. **15:** 173-174, '36; also, Therapie der Portioerosionen mit Elektrokoagulation durch Kurzwellendiathermie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 208-209, Jan. 23, '37
BLAICKNER, J., Keratitis parenchymatosa und Grundumsatz, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 117-122, '36
BLAIR, A. A., Insulin protamine in treatment of diabetes, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 139-140, Jan. '37
BLAIR, V. P., BROWN, J. B., and BYARS, L. T., Plantar warts, flaps and grafts, J.A.M.A. **108:** 24-27, Jan. 2, '37
Early local care of face injuries, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 358-371, Feb. (no. 2A) '37; also, Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 515-533, May '37
Treatment of fracture of upper jaw, Surgery **1:** 748-760, May '37
BLAISE, SAINT (—316)
—physician of Sebaste, Asia Minor, who could be patron of laryngologists, [M. Lannois] Æsculape **27:** 28-39, Feb. '37
BLAKE, F. G., Limitations of pneumothorax therapy in lobar pneumonia, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 178-180, Feb. '37
BLAKE, J. C.: See **BARNES, G. A. E., jt. auth.**
BLAKE, K. W., Transitory hyperglycemia and glycosuria in acute coronary occlusion, J.A.M.A. **108:** 443-445, Feb. 6, '37
BLAKE, T. H., Strides in public health, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 25-28, Jan. '37
BLAKEMORE, A. H., HUMPHREYS, G. H., and KING, B. G., Experimental studies in carotid-jugular anastomosis, with special reference to rôle of carotid sinus, Ann.Surg. **105:** 74-92, Jan. '37
BLAKESLEE, G. A.: See **FERRARO, A., jt. auth.**
BLALOCK, A., and LEVY, S. E., Effect of hemorrhage, intestinal trauma and histamine on partition of blood stream, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 734-738, April '37
——**See LEVY, S. E., jt. auth.**
——**See MASON, M. F., jt. auth.**
——**ROBINSON, C. S., CUNNINGHAM, R. S., and GRAY, M. E.,** Experimental studies on lymphatic blockage, Arch.Surg. **34:** 1049-1071, June '37
BLALOCK, J. R.: See **HINSIE, L. E., jt. auth.**
BLAMOUTIER, P.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
BLANC, E.: See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
BLANC, G., La vaccination contre le typhus exanthématique au Maroc, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 116-120, Nov. 22, '36
——**and BALTAZARD, M.,** Action de la bile sur le virus du typhus murin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 428-429, '37
L'influence du jeûne sur la persistance du virus du typhus murin chez la puce Xenopsylla cheopis, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 919-920, March 15, '37
Longue conservation à sec du virus du Typhus murin dans les déjections des puces infectées, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1046-1048, March 31, '37
Non-transmission à l'homme du typhus murin par piqûres de puces infectées ("Xenopsylla cheopis et Pulex irritans"), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 434-446, April 20, '37
——**and NOURY, M.,** Nouvelles recherches sur la prémunition chez le cobaye au cours de l'infection typhique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 790-792, '36
BLANC, H., L'urologie en 1935-1936, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 849-869, Dec. '36
BLANCATO, G., Sur la pathogénie de la tuberculose ascendante dans l'uretère du rein restant, après néphrectomie pour bacillose, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 376-378, July '36
BLANCHARD, E.: See **JEANS, P. C., jt. auth.**

BLANCHARD, L., Action hyperlactacidémiante de l'adrénaline chez le cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 944-946, '37

——**See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**

BLANCK, E. E., Iodine-resistant hyperthyroidism, Am.J. M.Sc. **193:** 214-223, Feb. '37

BLANCKENBURG, K., Über einen schweren Bewusstlosigkeitszustand mit epileptiformen Krämpfen im Anschluss an ein Coma diabeticum, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 141-142, Jan. 22, '37

Klinische Betrachtungen über einen Fall von Calcinosis disseminata universalis, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 249-251, Feb. 12, '37

BLAND, P. B., and RAKOFF, A. E., Incidence of trichomonads in vagina, mouth and rectum; evidence that vaginal trichomonads do not originate in mouth or intestine, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2013-2016, June 12, '37

BLANDINO, V. P., Special measures in treatment of lobar pneumonia, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1824-1826, April '37

BLAND-SUTTON, JOHN, (1855-1936)

—Lancet **2:** 1546-1547, Dec. 26, '36; Brit.M.J. **1:** 47, Jan. 2, '37; 102, Jan. 9, '37; Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 3, Jan. 13, '37

—[W. S. Handley] Nature, London **139:** 223-224, Feb. 6, '37

—[A. E. Webb-Johnson] Middlesex Hosp.J. **37:** 4-8, Jan. '37

—seven stages of John Bland-Sutton and an epilogue, [C. Berkeley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. (supp.) pp. 1-30, April '37

BLANKENHORN, M.: See BENJAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.

BLANKETS

—"downward displacement" disinfection: blankets and webbing equipment, [H. A. Sandiford] J.RoyArmy M.Corps **68:** 217-226, April '37

BLANKOFF, B.: See NELIS, P., jt. auth.

BLANKSTEIN, W. G., Über Schleimbeutelzysten der Regio subhyoidea, Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 379-385, '36

BLANTON, J. L.: See CRILE, G., JR., jt. auth.

BLANTON, W. B., Medical education in New Spain, South. M.J. **30:** 439-444, April '37

de BLASI, A., Occlusione dei vasi mesenterici ed infarto intestinale (ricerche sperimentali), Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **47:** 95, Feb. 28, '37; 137, March 15, '37

de BLASI, S.: See GAUDIO, V., jt. auth.

de BLASI, V., Traitement de la stérilité féminine par les eaux thermales de Salsomaggiore, Rev. franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 842-845, Sept. '36

Influenza della cura di Salsomaggiore sulla tendenza idroflia tessurale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 911-915, May 10, '37

de BLASIO, R., Ricerche sul bottone d'oriente. Andamento dell'infezione da Leishmania tropica nella cavia, Rinasc.med. **13:** 735-736, Nov. 15, '36

Cute e fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman. (Ricerche sperimentali, istologiche ed ipotesi patogenetiche), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 159-170, Feb. 28, '37

Etio-pathogénie du syndrome de de Amicis, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 446-450, March '37

BLASSBERG, M., Myoma of heart, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 47-48, Jan. 17, '37

BLASTOCYSTIS

—Blastocystis jalinus and blastocystosis; clinical and epidemiologic study, [A. M. Ciechitto] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 61-76, Jan. '37

—blastocystis tumors, [M. M. Newiadomski] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 244-249, Jan. 15, '37

BLASTOMYCES

—staining of spores, [T. Castelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **15:** 631-632, Oct. '36 [Reply to Bagnolesi]

BLASTOMYCOSIS

See also Coccidioides; Moniliasis

—[D. T. Smith & D. S. Martin] Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. **32:** 70-72, '36

—chromoblastomycosis caused by Torula poikilospora, n. sp., [Y. Takahashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 31-43, Jan. 20, '37

—chromoblastomycosis due to Hormodendron japonicum, [Y. Takahashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 53-62, Feb. 20, '37

—curability and therapy [A. Lindenberg] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 685-688, Sept.-Oct. '36

—naso-bucco-laryngeal blastomycosis observed in oto-rhinolaryngologic clinic of Santa Casa of São Paulo, [J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 715-730, Sept.-Oct. '36

—paracoccidioidal granuloma and its buccal localization, [F. de Almeida] Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 679-683, Sept.-Oct. '36

cardiac, two cases, [R. D. Baker & E. W. Brian] Am.J. Path. **13:** 139-148, Jan. '37

cutaneous, mycologic study of first Argentine case of chromomycosis due to Fonsecaea (n. g.) pedrosoi (Brumpt, 1921), [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 419-426, March '36

laryngeal, blastomycosis of vocal cords treated by electrocoagulation through laryngofissure, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 689-696, Sept.-Oct. '36

BLASTOMYCOSIS—Continued

pulmonary, clinical aspects, [J. Weiser] Folia med.int. orient. **2:** 115-127, '36

BLASUCCI, P., Flemmone del collo da cisti del dotto tireo-glosso, Riv.osp. **26:** 634-637, Nov. '36

BLATHERWICK, N. R., and MEDLAR, E. M., Chronic nephritis in rats fed high protein diets, Arch.Int. Med. **59:** 572-596, April '37

——**See LARSON, H. W., jt. auth.**

BLATT, M. L., and KESSLER, H., Human milk: its lysozyme content and bacterial count, Am.J.Dis. Child. **53:** 768-784, March '37

BLATT, P., Behandlung der verschiedenen Formen der Harnverhaltung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1347-1351, Dec. 5, '36

BLATTA: See Cockroaches

BLAU, A., REIDER, N., and BENDER, M. B., Extrapyramidal syndrome and encephalographic picture of progressive internal hydrocephalus in chronic hypoglycemia, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 910-920, Dec. '36

BLAUBAUM, A., Bronchiectasis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 272-273, Jan. '37

BLAUEL, G., Der experimentelle Ikterus infectiosus (Weilsche Krankheit) beim Kaninchen, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 205-217, '37

BLAUM, E.: See NEIDHARDT, K., jt. auth.

BLAUNER, S. A.: See GOLDSTEIN, HYMAN, jt. auth.

BLAUROCK, G., Infektionskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 301-337, '36

Zur Physiologie der Bifidusbakterien, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 304-309, '37

BLAVET di BRIGA, C., Rottura traumatica della milza, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 168-173, '37

BLAZSÓ, A., [Über die Bedeutung der Fumarsäure für die tierische Gewebsatmung]. Über die Reduktion der OES. im embryonalen Gewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 138-139, '36

Les nouveaux règlements concernant les médecins spécialistes en Hongrie, Presse méd. **45:** 89-90, Jan. 16, '37

BLECHMANN, G., and KOHN, R., Dactylites et amputation spontanée d'une phalange chez un nourrisson syphilitique (?), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 585-588, Nov. '36; also, Nourrisson **25:** 21-24, Jan. '37

——**and BOHN, A.,** Aperçus sur quelques traitements de la diphtérie, Arch.méd.d'Angers **41:** 45-48, March '37

BLECHSCHMIDT, W., Behandlungsergebnisse der Olecranonbrüche, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 142-173, '36

BLEGVAD, N. R., Modern views on concussion of labyrinth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 321-330, Jan. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 265-281, April '37; also, Nord. med.tidskr. **13:** 691-696, April 17, '37

——**BURRELL, L. S. T., and THOMSON, St. C.,** Discussion on problem of early laryngeal tuberculosis, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 221-236, Jan. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 153-161; 180-188, March '37

BLEICHSTEINER, A., Schwere Augenschädigungen im Gefolge von Wurzelherden insbesondere der oberen seitlichen Schneidezähne, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 562-567, April 23, '37

BLENCKE, AUGUST

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Erwiderung auf die Bauer'sche Arbeit: "Weitere Mitteilungen über die osteoplastische Amputationsmethode nach Kirschner," Zentralbl. f. Chir. **64:** 646-649, March 13, '37

BLENKINSOP, G. W.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.

BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea

BLEPHARITIS: See Eyelids

BLEPHAROCHALASIS: See Eyelids, diseases

BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm

BLESS, A. A., Effects of length of x-ray waves on seeds, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **23:** 194-196, April '37

BLESS, H.: See KANITZ, H. R., jt. auth.

BLEULER, EUGEN

(For biography see under Biographies)

Mnemistische Biologie und Psychologie, Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **21:** 311-337, '36

"Ambivalenz. (Zum fünfundzwanzigjährigen Bestand des Terminus)". Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Dr. Roenau, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 166-168, '37

Der Alkohol als Genussmittel. Antwort auf den Artikel von Emil Bürgi, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 417-418, May 8, '37

BLEYER, B., DIEMAIR, W., FISCHLER, F., and TÄUFEL, K., Zur Zubereitung der Nahrung und deren ernährungsphysiologischer Bedeutung; der Einfluss des Röstens bei verschiedenen Vegetabilien, Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 27-37, '36

BLEYKHMAN, Y. T., and FLEROVSKIY, A. Y., Blood transfusion in therapy of hemorrhagic colitis, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 307-308, Feb. 28, '37

BLICHER: See FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., jt. auth.

BLIGH, J. M., Blood, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **44:** 173-189, '36

Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) **45:** 1-4, '37

BLINDER, H.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.

BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity; Vision, defective
—blind in Gironde, [E. Ginestous] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 610-629, May 1-8, '37
—capacity for work of individuals with unilateral blindness, [G. von Grolman] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 222-223, Jan. 27, '37
—changes in electric excitability of eyes in blind and normal persons as result of occupational activity, [I. Y. Kaem & M. R. Mogendovich] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 492-495, '35
—congenital blindness with congenital aniridia, [W. Reichling] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 466-471, '36
—cytoplasmic inclusions in certain mesencephalic neurons in blind frogs, [F. Stutinsky] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 137-139, '37
—distribution in Pennsylvania, [A. Cowan & B. C. English] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 180-184, Dec. '36
—fingers for eyes; story of raised print, [R. V. Merry] Scient.Monthly 44: 273-279, March '37
—glaucoma in amblyopia, [S. V. Abraham] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1094-1096, Dec. '36
—relation between unilateral blindness and optokinetic nystagmus, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 341-360, '36
—Romberg sign in blind persons, [H. Urban] Med.Klin. 33: 595-597, April 30, '37
—Saint Odile, blind virgin; life and miraculous healing as pictured in work of various artists, [Coutela] Æsculape 27: 80-88, March '37
—second ophthalmologic survey of Illinois State School for the Blind, [A. L. Adams, R. C. Gamble, S. R. Gifford & H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 60-61, Jan. '37
—talking book for blind, [A. Lawson & I. Fraser] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 239-250, '36
—visual centers in blinded rats, [Y. C. Tsang] J.Comp. Neurol. 66: 211-261, Feb. '37
—visual disturbances, "anopia of aviators," after changes of speed during flight, [P. Béhague & Mothon] Rev.neurol. 67: 197-201, Feb. '37
—vocational school for blind in Gorki district, [F. M. Novikov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 231-235, '36
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, amblyopic migraine with flocculation of ocular humors; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 45: 199-200, Feb. 6, '37
—causes in Pennsylvania from medical and social aspects, [A. Cowan & S. M. Sinclair] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 74-84, '36
—diabetic retinitis and amblyopia, with report of case, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd., pp. 295-299, Feb. 20, '37
—immediate blindness following violent cranial trauma; localized retinal hemorrhage and epidural hematoma; pathogenic interpretation of case, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 96-103, Feb. '37
—in West China, [E. R. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. 50: 1507-1512, Oct. '36
—John Milton's blindness; suggested diagnosis, Brit. M.J. 2: 1275, Dec. 19, '36
—promotion of blindness; contributing factors, [J. Green] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 17-26, '36
—temporary post-traumatic total blindness, [H. S. Brodribb] Brit.M.J. 1: 710-711, April 3, '37
—transitory amaurosis due to cerebral commotion with report of case, [Fontan & R. Bergès] Progrès méd., pp. 321-325, Feb. 27, '37
—transitory ophthalmoplegia and amaurosis due to anesthesia used for operations on nasal septum, [B. Szende] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 433-434, April '37
hysterical, amblyopia in children, [G. S. Lachman] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 102-110, '36
—hysterical amaurosis simulating cortical blindness; case, [H. Rocha] Brasil-med. 51: 409-411, March 27, '37
—psychic conception of hysterical amaurosis; fundamentals of psychotherapy and prognosis, [I. Cotlier] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 211-221, Aug.-Oct. '36
night blindness: See Hemeralopia
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
—campaign in Poland, [L. Rostkowski] Folia ophth. orient. 2: 239-251, '36
—eye in syphilis; prevention of blindness and public health aspects, [C. Berens] J.Social Hyg. 22: 350-359, Nov. '36
—modern treatment of squint and prevention of blindness, [J. B. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 2: 815-817, Dec. 12, '36
psychic, mind-blindness; optical disorientation in space and simultanagnosia; two slightly dissimilar cases, one verified by autopsy, [J. M. Nielsen & C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 73-81, June '36
—optic simultaneous agnosia of right-handed person with pathologic foci on right side of brain; case, [O. Pötzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 269-274, March 6, '37

BLINDNESS—Continued
therapy, acetylcholine in therapy of amaurosis, especially in affections of retinal artery, [Verriest] Arch.méd. belges 89: 245-248, Nov. '36
—aids to vision in amblyopia, [J. Marshall] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 84-97, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. May '37
—Tobias healing his father's blindness as pictured in works of various artists, [J. Guiart] Æsculape 27: 73-78, March '37
toxic, amaurosis as complication of acute barbituric intoxication with coma; 6 cases, [A. Zwillinger & R. Trotot] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 125-128, Jan. 27, '37
—experimental study of variations in production of visual disturbance by certain new cinchona derivatives, [W. T. Dawson, H. H. Permar, J. M. Johnston & W. G. Maclachlan] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 543-547, April '37
—quinine amblyopia associated with retinitis pigmentosa; 2 cases, [E. C. Elliott] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 174-175, May '37
—temporary blindness due to hypertension of retinal artery in mushroom poisoning; case, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 81-92, Feb. '37
—tobacco amblyopia; alcohol amblyopia; report of one uncomplicated case of each condition, [F. D. Carroll & C. R. Franklin] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1070-1072, Dec. '36
—treatment of tobacco amblyopia by acetylcholine (pragmoline), [B. H. Cragg] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 237-238, '36
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINICK, G.: See WILHELM, S. F., jt. auth.
BLINKIN, S. O., and FESENKO, T. F., Antigenic substances in urine of typhoid patients, Eksper.med., p. 119, Dec. '36; pp. 87-92, Jan. '37
——**and SPIVAK, E. O.,** More rapid method for early laboratory diagnosis of typhoid, Eksper.med., pp. 35-40, Jan. '37
BLINKING: See Reflex, blinking
BLINOVA, A. M., and SEVERIN, S. E., Problem of rational drinking regime for workers in hot temperature surroundings; minute volume of heart as affected by heat, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 869-876, '35
BLISH, E.: See SCHLUTZ, F. W., jt. auth.
BLISS, E. A., and LONG, P. H., Activation of "prontosil solution" in vitro by reduction with cysteine hydrochloride, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 149-153, Feb. '37
——See LONG, P. H., jt. auth.
BLISTER FLUID
—cytologic examination of content of cutaneous vesicle in rabbit, [A. Ochiai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 273-278, '36
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLITCH, C. G., Post-arsenical hemorrhagic encephalitis and report of case, Mil.Surgeon 80: 385-387, May '37
BLITHE, M. D.: See BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.
BLITZ, O.: See SHUSHAN, M., jt. auth.
BLOBNER, F., Zur rezidivierenden Hypopyoniritis, Ztschr. f.Augenh. 91: 129-139, Feb. '37
Ueber die Wirkung der Sympathektomie bei Sehnervenatrophie und Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 289-306, March '37
BLOCH, C., and PICK, A., Magnesiumwirkung auf automatischen Kammerrhythmus bei Digitalisintoxikation. III. Mitteilung zur Klinik der heterotopen Reizbildung, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 435-484, '36
BLOCH, F.: See BABLET, J., jt. auth.
——See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
BLOCH, H. R.: See MAIRE, G., jt. auth.
BLOCH, J. C., Drainage abdominal ou vaginal après hystérectomie, Médecine 18: 298-302, April '37
——**and VAUTIER, L. B.,** Un nouveau modèle d'appareil pour anesthésie locale sous pression (technique de Kirschner), Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1273-1274, Nov. 18, '36
——**CAROLI, J., and LAFFITE, A.,** Sténoses cholédociennes basses. Etude radiolipiodolée des angiocolites ictérigènes non calculeuses, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 1188-2001, Dec. '36
BLOCH, K. (Davos): See RIESSER, O., jt. auth.
——See ROULET, F., jt. auth.
BLOCH, K. (Prague): See KLEIN, O., jt. auth.
BLOCH, L., and SERBY, A. M., Peptic ulcer in children: follow-up study of cases reported previously and report of additional cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 15-17, March '37
BLOCH, O., and MEECH, F. B., Photography of capillaries in cuticle of fingernail, J. Biol. Photographic A. 5: 134-136, March '37
BLOCH, O., JR., and BALDOCK, H., Case of ratbite fever with demonstration of Spirillum minus, J.Pediat. 10: 358-360, March '37
BLOCH, P. W., De la présence de l'hormone du corps jaune dans le sang circulant, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 15: 42-51, Feb. '37
BLOCH, S., Lecture des tensions maxima et minima à l'oscillomètre. Pression moyenne. Indice oscillométrique, Monde méd.,Paris 47: 9-19, Jan. 1, '37

BLOCH-MICHEL, H., CONTE, M., and DUREL, P., Le traitement de l'érysipèle par les dérivés sulfamidés non azoïques, Ann.de méd. **41:** 61-77, Jan. '37

——**See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**

BLOCK, R. J., Proteins of nervous system considered in light of prevailing hypotheses on protein structure, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 445-503, May '37

——**See BRAND, E., jt. auth.**

BLOCK, W., Zur Behandlung von Organ- und Sickerblutungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 205-211, '36

Fehler und Gefahren bei der Zugbehandlung der Knochenbrüche, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 195-233, '36

BLOCKER, T. G., JR., WILLIAMS, H., and WILLIAMS, J. E., Traumatic rupture of congenital cyst of choledochus, Arch.Surg. **34:** 695-701, April '37

——**See SINGLETON, A. O., jt. auth.**

BLOEMSMA, P., Cataract operations performed by non-specialists, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2811-2822, Nov. 3, '36

BLOKH, M. T., Occupational rehabilitation of tuberculous patients during prolonged stay in occupational therapy division of sanatorium, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 118-125, '37

BLOMBERG, H., Case of Weil's disease, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 1062-1070, Dec. '36

BLOMBERG, M. M., Blood count in pneumonia, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **13:** 253-256, Jan. '37

BLOME, G. C., and SPILMAN, H. A., Skeletal traction in fractures of lower extremity, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 202-205, May '37

BLOMQUIST, H. E., Experiences with evipal sodium anesthesia, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1946-1950, Nov. 28, '36

BLOND, H. H.: **See GUNTHER, L., jt. auth.**

BLONDEAU, A.: **See LACROIX, A., jt. auth.**

BLONDER, E. J., Galvanic falling in clinical use, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 137-141, Jan. '37

Neuro-otologic studies in epilepsy, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 63-65, Jan. '37

——**and DAVIS, L.,** Galvanic falling reaction in patients with verified intracranial neoplasms, Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 34-39, '36

BLONDIN, M., E.-J. Hirtz, Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 379-382, Oct. '36

BLONDIN, S., Quelques formes graves d'avortements provoqués et leur traitement, Médecine **18:** 305-310, April '37

——**and SOULIÉ, P.,** Cœur et glande thyroïde. Les troubles du rythme cardiaque. La chirurgie de l'asystolie basedowienne, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 177-182, Feb. 15, '37

BLOOD, W., Influenza and industry, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1079-1081, May 22, '37

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under names of diseases; etc.

—blood (especially historical aspects), [J. M. Bligh] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **44:** 173-189, '36

—blood reservoirs in compensated heart diseases, [G. Mincuzzi] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 622-635, Dec. '36

—difficult problems in hematology, [S. Sugiyama, Y. Izumi & Y. Okada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 233-236, '36 [in Japanese]

—Gurvich mitogenetic radiation of blood in patients with carcinoma uteri, [S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 109-116, March '37

—hematology in children; review of literature, [H. Brugsch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 117-130, '37

—influence of serum on necrobiosis, [A. Terbrüggen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 264-284, '37

—liberation of vasoconstrictor substance in blood by centrifugal stimulation of splanchnic nerve of suprarenalectomized dog, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 643-646, '37

—liberation of vasoconstrictor substance in dog after suprarenalectomy and hepatic denervation, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 762-763, '37

—liberation of vasomotor substance in blood following exclusion of vasomotor nerves in suprarenalectomized dogs, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 759-761, '37

—mitogenetic radiation of blood during work and in state of fatigue, [M. L. Rylova] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 594-600, '36

—mitogenetic radiation of blood in pathologic conditions, particularly in tumors; preliminary report, [W. W. Siebert & H. Seffert] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 292-293, '37

—mitogenetic radiations of blood and their significance in early diagnosis of uterine cancer, [O. E. Nudolskaja] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 30-49, '36

—mitogenetic radiations of blood in rheumatic fever and in pneumonia, [M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarova & M. A. Lyass] Klin.med. **14:** 1629-1633, '36

—mitogenetic radiations of blood; instability, [E. N. Krassowskaya & N. S. Weller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 526-532, '36

BLOOD—Continued

—passage into blood of vasoconstrictor substance in suprarenalectomized dogs; intensification of effects by cocaine, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 764-766, '37

—photomicrography, [S. M. Zimmer] J.Biol.Photographic A. **5:** 113-119, March '37

—physiology of blood in high altitude; study of morphology, chemistry and physical properties, [A. Krupski & F. Almasy] Helvet.med.acta **4:** 94-128, Feb. '37

—question of spermatotoxic power of blood due to abundant absorption of semen as cause of sterility of prostitutes, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 591-613, Sept.-Oct. '36

—question of spermatotoxic power of blood due to seminal resorption, studied in relation to sterility, especially in prostitutes; negative results of complement deviation reaction, [P. Manunza & A. Spanedda] Arch.Ist.biochem.ital. **8:** 495-508, Dec. '36

—recent studies on chemical substances which have toxic effect on blood, [W. Heubner] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 655-656, '37

—reflex hypertension accompanying passage of vasoconstrictor substance into blood after stimulation of vagus and laryngeal nerves of suprarenalectomized dog, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 647-649, '37

—time factor in influence of blood on decreased activity of insulin, [H. Kohl, H. Selbach & A. Janning] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 212-220, '37

absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum

acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies

acetylcholine, appearance during rest or muscular work; rôle of low blood pressure, [A. Fleisch, I. Sibul & M. Kaelin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 24-34, Dec. '36

—decomposition, [H. Altenburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 398-399, March 13, '37

—liberation of acetylcholine in blood of pancreaticoduodenal vein caused by ergotamine (ergot preparation); rôle of splanchnic nerve, [R. Gayet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1160-1162, '36

—liberation of acetylcholine in blood of pancreaticoduodenal vein caused by stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [R. Gayet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1157-1159, '36

acetylcholine-esterase: See Blood, enzymes

acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

agglutination: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups

albumin: See Blood, proteins

alcohol, application of Widmark test in natives of tropics, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3436-3446, Dec. 29, '36

—determination in individuals with signs of drunkenness, [P. Nelis & M. Van Temsche] Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 1-11, Jan. '37

—determination in persons involved in traffic accidents, [O. Wiegand] Med.Klin. **32:** 1632-1634, Nov. 27, '36

—distribution of ingested alcohol in various organs and organic fluids; experimental study, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & J. Godeau] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 11-22, Jan. '37

—effect of insulin on alimentary hyperglycemia and hyperalcoholemia, [H. R. Kanitz] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **183:** 380-386, '36

—forensic importance of determination, [G. Wildführ] Med.Welt **10:** 1633-1634, Nov. 7, '36

—measuring concentration; effect on mental efficiency, [H. Eibel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 64-75, '37

—microdetermination; advantages of Nicloux method, [R. Cernatescu & I. Ornstein] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **124:** 389-391, '37

—new method of exploration of hepatic function, based on study of provoked alcoholemia after mixed meal, [E. Serianni & G. Lolli] Fisiol.e med. **8:** 1-15, Jan. 20, '37

—quantitative determination, [F. Schwarz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 54-58, Jan. 16, '37

—relation between food intake and alcohol content of human blood, [W. Schwagmeyer] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **185:** 102-112, '37

—simplified method of weighing for quantitative determination according to Widmark, [G. Weyrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 354-358, '37

—withdrawal of blood in criminal procedures and accidents for determination (Widmark method), [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1963-1965, Nov. 27, '36

alkali reserve: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction

amino-acids, aspects of protein exchange (amino-acidemia) in so-called normoglycemic and in hyperglycemic (diabetic) individuals during fasting and after administration of dextrose, [E. Slavich & A. Torrini] Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 45-70, Jan. '37

—absorption of amino-acids and their distribution in body fluids, [C. Bolton & G. P. Wright] J.Physiol. **89:** 269-286, April 9, '37

BLOOD, amino-acids—Continued
—amino-acidemia and total blood creatinine in renal insufficiency (medical and urologic forms), [G. Soave] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16:** 481-491, Sept. '36
—changes of diffusible amino-acids following intravenous injection of aminoacetic acid, [B. Zemplén] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **131:** 740-746, '37
—curves of glycemia and amino-acidemia provoked by administration of dextrose in pregnancy, [A. Fumarola] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1735-1741, Dec. 31, '36
—fluctuations in pernicious and in posthemorrhagic anemia, [L. Tochowicz] Folia haemat. **56:** 249-268, '36
—liver function in dementia praecox studied by amino-acidemic curve after administration of aminoacetic acid (Bufano test); 28 cases, [V. Giannelli & T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 880-897, Nov.-Dec. '36
—study of amino-acidemia to determine deamination power of liver in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [M. A. Sisti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 79-86, Feb. '37
aminophosphatide: See Blood, fats and lipoids
ammonia, ammoniogenic function of lungs, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Presse méd. **45:** 57-59, Jan. 13, '37
—ammonia formation in shed blood and characteristic deaminase of blood stream, [E. J. Conway & R. Cooke] Nature, London **139:** 627, April 10, '37
—experimental studies in anoxemia and biochemical modifications of blood; asphyctic hyperammonemia, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] J.méd.franç. **26:** 88-91, March '37
—hyperammonemia in course of experimental respiratory disturbances, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] J.de physiol. et de path.gen. **34:** 1161-1174, Dec. '36
—in pathogenesis of uremia, [G. Soave] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16:** 59-66, Jan. '36
—in psychoses; significance, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 418-448, '37
amylase: See also Blood, enzymes
—concentration in serum of diabetics, [G. Nørby] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 933-935, '36
—glycemia and serum amylase in traumatic shock and in burns, [G. Stolfi] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 583-594, Dec. '36
—relation to urinary amylase in man, [S. H. Gray & M. Somogyi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 253-255, April '37
—variations during acute transient disease of pancreas, [R. Elman] Ann.Surg. **105:** 379-384, March '37
analysis: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, examination
antiferments, dietetic control of appearance in menstrual blood of substance which prevents fermentation, [H. Mommsen & F. Sachs] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 208-210, Feb. 5, '37
antihormones: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, physiology
arachidonic acid: See Blood, fatty acids
arsenic, arsenic in menstrual and retroplacental blood in relation to that in peripheral blood, [E. Ponzi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 278-285, Sept. '35
bactericidal properties, action of human serum on hemolytic streptococci; factors which influence phenomenon in vitro, [W. S. Tillett] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 163-176, Jan. '37
—action of human serum on hemolytic streptococci: observations made with serum from patients with acute infections and from normal individuals, [W. S. Tillett] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 147-161, Jan. '37
—antitoxic and bactericidal serums, [M. Gundel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 9-23, '37
—antitoxic and bactericidal serums; clinical and practical study, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 24-41, '37
—bactericidal or inhibiting power for tubercle bacilli of serum in pulmonary and cutaneous tuberculosis, [M. Tamponi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 103-121, Feb. '37
—bactericidal substances in normal human blood and thermostabile bactericidal substance occurring especially in serum of fever patients; preliminary report, [P. Hjorth] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 192-201, Feb. 18, '37
—bacteriolytic power of whole defibrinated blood of patients with gonococcal arthritis, [W. W. Spink & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 477-183, March '37
—determining infectivity of bacteria for their host, with special reference to pathogen-selective culture, [M. Solis-Cohen] Lancet **2:** 1447-1450, Dec. 19, '36
—differences in activity of serum complement from various animal species, [E. W. Shrigley & M. R. Irwin] J.Immunol. **32:** 281-290, April '37
—direct culture of typhoid and colon bacilli in undiluted, but citrated blood; technic of hemoculture, [P. Carnot & H. Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 722-724, '37
—effect of normal serum on Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, [T. Tejler] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14:** 1-14, '37
—influence of home mineral water treatment on human blood, [W. Pfannenstiel] Balneologe **3:** 565-566, Dec. '36 [Comment on Blödorn's article]
BLOOD, bactericidal properties—Continued
—inhibiting action of sodium citrate on human blood; experiments with colon bacilli, [A. Grimberg, S. Mutermilch & E. Agassé-Lafont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1045-1048, '36
—mode of destruction of gonococcus in vitro (bactericidal action of whole defibrinated blood), [W. W. Spink & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 169-176, March '37
—neutralization tests in poliomyelitis; sera taken during acute and convalescent stages of disease and tested with passage virus and strain isolated during 1935 New York City outbreak, [M. Brodie, A. E. Fischer & M. Stillerman] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 447-461, May '37
—origin of naturally occurring immune bodies for pneumococci in infants, [W. D. Sutliff & J. A. V. Davies] J.Immunol. **32:** 43-48, Jan. '37
—pathogen selective culture and its bearing on classification and etiology of chronic rheumatic disease, [H. W. Crowe] Charterhouse Rheumat.Clin.,Orig. Papers **1:** 3-33, '37
—prognostic value of power of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis; new statistics, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 663-666, Oct. 20, '36
—relationship between nasal and humoral antipoliomyelitic substances, [B. F. Howitt] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 113-121, Jan.-Feb. '37
—sensitivity of different strains of typhoid bacilli to action of natural and immune serum, [Y. B. Abdoosh] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 125-138, March 30, '37
—technic for testing, [J. Daels] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 2055-2063, May 8, '37
barbital compounds, determination of barbiturates by new method, [J. T. Brundage & C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 379-392, April '37
Bence-Jones protein: See Blood, proteins
bile: See also Blood, bile acids; Blood, bilirubin
—hemostasis in delayed coagulation due to experimental cholemia produced by ligation of bile duct, [H. Sakaino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2272-2273, Dec. 25, '36
—jaundice complicating pneumonia, with special reference to jaundice with cholemia and its treatment, [C. A. Birch] Lancet **1:** 1046-1048, May 1, '37
bile acids, experimental variations of glycemia in course of artificially produced cholalemia in dog, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 719-720, '37
—influence of experimental cholalemia on test of hyperglycemia provoked by epinephrine, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 720-721, '37
bile salts: See Blood, chemistry
bilirubin: See also Jaundice; Liver, function tests
—behavior of bilirubin in exudates and transudates in relation to bilirubinemia, [A. Colangiuli & P. Franzini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 30-48, Jan. '37
—bilirubin content of blood during menstrual cycle, [M. Fukase] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 629-635, Nov. '36
—clinical experiences with Takata-Ara test; relation to bilirubin content of serum and to albumin-globulin quotient, [H. Gohr & G. Niedeggen] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 522-527, April 10, '37
—defensive rôle in pneumococcal infection (rheumatic), [Najib-Farah] Lancet **1:** 505-506, Feb. 27, '37
—determination in skin diseases, [F. Kordowich] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 117-122, '37
—histophysiology, technic of determination and semeiology, [L. M. Lott] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 455-474, Oct. '36
—hyperbilirubinemia and pruritus; observation of 14 cases, [K. Hübner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 508-514, '37
—new van den Bergh reaction for determination of serum bilirubin utilizing photelometer, [A. E. Osterberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 729-735, April '37
—photometric determination, [L. Jendrassik & R. A. Cleghorn] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 1-14, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 399-414, '36; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1922, Dec. 26, '36
—reducible by-product of Stokvis (oxidation product of bilirubin) in normal persons, [L. A. Hulst] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 313-315, Jan. 23, '37
—significance of icterus index in proctologic disorders, [J. Gerendasy & R. V. Gorsch] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 940-941, Feb. '37
—studied by electrophoresis and ultracentrifugation, [K. O. Pedersen & J. Waldenström] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **245:** 152-162, '37
—toxicity of anthelmintics in light of bilirubin tests, [O. Eskola] Duodecim **53:** 417-435, '37
bromide and bromine, Leipert-Watzlawek method of determining bromide content in psychoses, [C. A. Meier & W. Schlientz] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1845-1847, Dec. 12, '36
—bromine content in nervous and mental diseases, [K. Popek] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. **15:** 19-38, '36
—criticism of methods for determination of bromine, [X. Abély, P. Abély & Balatre] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 265-270, Feb. '37

BLOOD, bromide and bromine—Continued
—curve of increase and decrease of sodium bromide in blood following its administration in single dose, [L. M. Georgievskaya & M. A. Usievich] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 929-934, '35
—effects of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon blood bromine of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [Y. Saito] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **[56]:** 1-13, Jan. '37
—significance of bromine content, [S. Hrynkiewicz & A. Rolecki] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 909-912, Nov. 22, '36
—variations of bromide content; preliminary report, [U. Osti] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 589-592, July-Aug. '36
calcium: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of short and ultrashort waves; experimental study, [V. Gaudio] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 625-632, Oct. 15-30, '36
—behavior of calcemia and phosphatemia in case of Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), [M. Saviano & G. Stoili] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 578-582, Dec. '36
—behavior of iridodilator and iridocontractor nerves in relation to mydriatics and miotics in experimental hypocalcemia and hypercalcemia, [F. Casini] Arch. di ottal. **43:** 231-251, Dec. '36
—calcemia and calcium therapy of so-called eczematous blepharokeratoconjunctivitis, [D. Lăzărescu & E. Damian] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 626-643, Nov. '36
—calcium-protein relation in hyperproteinemia; total and diffusible serum calcium in lymphogranuloma inguinale and myeloma, [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 511-515, Dec. '36
—cerebrospinal fluid (calcium) in spontaneous overbreathing tetany (comparison with blood calcium), [J. N. Cumings & E. A. Carmichael] Lancet **1:** 201-202, Jan. 23, '37
—changes after bone surgery and fractures, [N. V. Zavyalova & A. A. Porfireva] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) **10:** 28-32, '36
—changes in magnesium and calcium content of serum of workers under various working conditions, [A. Pieschtizer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 284-295, '36
—determination in capillary blood, [T. M. Van Bergen & R. M. Hill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 857-860, May '37
—determination of serum calcium by titration with ceric sulfate, [E. Katzman & M. Jacobi] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 539-544, April '37
—effect of added heparin on calcium determinations in plasma, [T. M. Van Bergen & R. M. Hill] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **22:** 862-865, May '37
—effect of administration of parathyroid extract on serum calcium level in nephrectomized rat, [W. R. Tweedy & E. W. McNamara] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 414-416, Dec. '36
—effect of anterior hypophyseal extract upon serum calcium and phosphorus, [H. B. Friedgood & R. McLean] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 588-593, March '37
—effect of calcium and parathormone (parathyroid extract) on serum calcium in normal, Eck fistula and gastrectomized dogs, [L. G. Lederer & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 52-56, Jan. '37
—effect of certain endocrine preparations on alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in blood serum of rabbits, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 790-791, '36
—effect of harmaline on sugar and calcium in rabbit's blood, [S. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2479-2480, Nov. '36
—effect of morphine on calcium and potassium content of rabbit's blood; rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2582-2583, Nov. '36
—effect of sex hormones on calcium and inorganic phosphate levels, [H. W. Marlow & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **21:** 72-84, Jan. '37
—effect of thymus extract and of concentrated calcium solution on rabbit, [O. Imamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1874, Nov. 25, '36
—effect of variations in total calcium concentration upon coagulation time, [M. M. Crane & H. N. Sanford] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 703-707, April '37
—effect on serum calcium and inorganic phosphate of fractions obtained from crude ovarian extracts (estrogens), [S. L. Huey & H. W. Marlow] Endocrinology **21:** 85-88, Jan. '37
—effects of magnesium deprivation in animals on total and ultrafilterable calcium and magnesium of serum, [S. W. Hoobler, H. D. Kruse & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 86-106, Jan. '37
—effects upon human electrocardiogram of introduction of calcium and potassium into blood, [I. Harris & D. A. Levin] J.Physiol. **89:** 153-159, March 5, '37
—experimental parathyroid insufficiency; action of insulin on blood calcium of normal dog and of dog in state of latent tetany, [F. Mathieu] Arch.internat. de physiol. **44:** 535-541, April '37
—experimental parathyroid insufficiency; adsorbable fraction of serum calcium in acute and chronic insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 529-534, April '37

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—hypocalcemia of parathyroid origin, [R. E. Maresh] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 819-823, April '37
—importance for coagulation; critical historical study, [E. Wöhlisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1808-1812, Dec. 5, '36
—in chronic arthritis; results of parathyroidectomy, [K. E. Aaltonen] Duodecim **52:** 1053-1058, '36
—in "idiopathic" epilepsy, [R. L. H. Minchin] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 314-317, April '37
—in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [P. Labignette] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 81-87, Jan. '37
—in relation to anterior pituitary and sex hormones, [O. Riddle & L. B. Dotti] Science **84:** 557-559, Dec. 18, '36
—in tetany resulting from instability, [R. Spiegler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 42-52, Dec. '36
—in urinary lithiasis, [C. R. Marquardt] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 177-182, March '37
—increase after intravenous administration of glucose (effect of epinephrine), [S. C. Sen & P. N. Chaudhury] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 845-853, Jan. '37
—inorganic phosphorus and calcium in children after epilation with thallium acetate in trichophytosis, [M. Gerbasi & I. Traina] Pediatria **45:** 385-396, May '37
—method for determination of serum calcium, [P. Muller] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 352-355, Jan. 23, '37
—methods of determination; use of filtering apparatus made entirely of glass, [Audiffren & Buffe] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 795-822, Oct.-Dec. '36
—normocalcemic hyperirritability and normocalcemic tetany, [E. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 626-628, May 1, '37
—overbreathing tetany; changes in calcium of serum, serum-ultrafiltrates and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. A. McCance & E. Watchorn] Lancet **1:** 200-201, Jan. 23, '37
—phosphatemia and calcemia during pregnancy; photometric studies, [G. Ichok & G. Toussaint] Arch.Inst. prophylac. **8:** 363-371, '36
—plasma and serum calcium, [H. Thelen] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **246:** 194-202, '37
—potassium and calcium content in experimental fever, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 598, March 20, '37
—potassium and calcium content of blood, plasma and erythrocytes of rabbit, [J. Lebioda] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 290-315, '36
—relation between calcemia and effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine in dog, [F. Dweilshauvers] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 313-328, Feb. '37
—relation to tropical ulcer, [M. Ellis] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **30:** 383-388, Nov. '36
—seasonal variation of serum calcium of Japanese toads (Bufo vulgaris japonicus), [K. Ishihara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 113*, Oct. '36
—serum calcium and potassium in physiologic and pathologic conditions, [L. N. Litoshenko] Klin.med. **15:** 90-98, '37
—serum calcium in psychoses, [I. Atkin] Lancet **1:** 439-440, Feb. 20, '37
—variations in calcium and potassium content of serum in rabbit habituated to morphine and their relation to tonus anomalies of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2602-2603, Nov. '36
—variations in calcium and potassium content of serum of opium addicts and their relation to tonus anomalies of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2617-2618, Nov. '36
—variations of potassium and calcium during asthmatic attacks and experimental anaphylactic shock, [G. Valloginì] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 803-817, Dec. 20, '36
—variations under influence of various hypercoagulant substances, [Mendes Alves] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 613-616, '36
carbon compounds: See Blood, chemistry
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
—comparative study of respiratory quotient following ingestion of glucose and of fructose as affected by lactic acid and carbon dioxide changes in blood, [G. Bachmann & J. Haldi] J.Nutrition **13:** 157-178, Feb. '37
—disturbances in gas exchange and respiration in hypocapnia, [A. Rühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 465-466, March 19, '37
—method and instruments for determination of alveolar gases, [M. Rigoni & E. Cicognani] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 726-733, Oct. 25, '36
—new method for determination of cardiac output based on calculation of carbon dioxide metabolism, [M. Rigoni & E. Cicognani] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 801-808, Nov. 25, '36
—of right ventricle in case of simple interventricular communication, [P. Govaerts & J. Lequime] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 260-264, Jan. 23, '37
—rôle of carbon dioxide in certain properties of blood serum; relation to flocculation of malarial and normal serum; effect of temperature on flocculation, [R. O. Prudhomme] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 545-564, Nov. '36

BLOOD—Continued
carbon monoxide, endogenous carbon monoxide, [M. Loeper, Bloy, E. Gilbrin & Tonnet] Progrès méd., pp. 1992-1996, Dec. 19, '36; also, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1676-1682, Dec. 21, '36
—in occupational intoxication; cases, one with anemia, [M. Loeper, E. Gilbrin & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1671-1676, Dec. 21, '36
—"normal" content and clinical significance of small quantities, [J. F. Reith & L. W. van Esveld] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5019-5026, Nov. 7, '36
carotene: See also Blood, chemistry; Xanthochromia
—in Europeans in tropics, [J. H. Sequeira] Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 69-74, Feb. '37
catalase, effect of ultra-acoustic sound waves on physical properties and catalase content, [H. Sibuya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 181-185, Dec. 30, '36
—determination of blood catalase of new-born infants and puerperas in relation to catalase in colostrum and milk, [G. Minciotti & F. Rigazzi] Ginecologia **3:** 107-119, Feb. '37
—glutathione and catalase in general and local purulent infections, [M. S. Mikhlin & E. M. Rakhmalevich] Klin.med. **14:** 1482-1487, '36
—glutathione and catalase in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Sartori] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 816-829, Dec. '36
—method for determination, [D. A. Deribas & R. F. Rozentsvit] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 719-728, '36
cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—cytologic studies of mammalian embryonic cells, [A. Kirschbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 542-544, Jan. '37
—demonstration of specific cytotoxins in blood; experimental study, [H. U. Kettner] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **50:** 126-138, '36
—effect of muscular training on morphologic composition, [P. Z. Gulyak, E. A. Kafieva & A. D. Lantosh] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 602-609, '36
—hematologic and histopathologic aspects of mycosis fungoides; mononuclear elements of blood and reticulo-endothelial pathology, [J. B. Cottini] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 15-44, Jan. '37
—influence of ultra-acoustic sound waves on respiration of tissue and blood cells, [K. Owada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 186-191, Dec. 30, '36
—keep life stream pure; study in cause and effect for busy superintendent, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. **48:** 85-87, Jan. '37
—may kinetocytes be designated as fourth blood element? [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 35-36, Jan. 9, '37
—modification; duration of hemorrhage and coagulation time in acute parenchymatous hepatitis, [I. B. Schulutko, R. G. Berger & N. E. Bagryanskaya] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 272-298, March '37
—modifications of blood cells and hematopoietic and endocrine systems after administration of testicular extract, [R. del Zoppo] Clin.med.ital. **68:** 113-130, Feb. '37
—morphologic changes in nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [M. M. Gorev] Med.zhur. **6:** 1035-1038, '36
—morphologic examination of blood and its clinical value, [P. Vaičiulis] Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 135-139, Feb. '37
—morphology and occurrence of Kurloff bodies, [G. Homma] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8-11, Aug. '36
—new criterion for identification of normal and pathologic cells; contribution to knowledge of nuclear morphology; diagnostic significance, [M. Sigon & L. Viale] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 473-494, Dec. '36
—principles of morphologic study of plasma, [R. Bucher] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 151-158, Oct. '36
—simplified concept of origin and development of cells of blood and blood-forming organs, [C. E. Forkner] Chinese M.J. **51:** 619-626, May '37
—small corpuscle found in various types of leukemia, [N. Fiessinger & C. M. Laur] Ann.de méd. **40:** 212-219, Oct. '36
—supravital observations on some uncommon intracellular structures of cellular elements in human peripheral blood, [L. A. Erf] Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 235-239, May '37
—technic for megakaryocytes in sections, [D. M. Kingsley] Folia haemat. **57:** 87-98, '37
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; hemolysis and changes in structure of corpuscles in cadaver's blood, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1334-1335, '37
cephalin: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
cercaricidal action: See Schistosoma; Trematodes
chemistry: See also Electrolytes
—action of synthetic *polysulfides* (garlic extracts), [J. Kleeberg & Z. Miterstein] Folia med.Int.orient. **2:** 25-31, '36
—adsorption of cevitamic acid, [E. Gabbe] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 483-485, April 3, '37
—amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid; daily human requirements for ascorbic acid, [M. van Eekelen] Biochem.J. **30:** 2291-2298, Dec. '36
BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—application of paired feeding method to studies of chemical changes in dogs following suprarenalectomy (rôle of inanition), [H. G. Day, H. D. Kruse & W. M. Firor] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 269-291, March '37
—behavior of calcium, potassium and cholesterol after total colectomy; experimental study, [M. Agrifoglio & G. Giannoni] Pathologica **29:** 48-52, Feb. 15, '37
—behavior of electrolytes of blood (calcium, potassium, sodium and magnesium) in course of tuberculin shock; differentiation from anaphylactic shock, [A. Gualdi & F. Bruno] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d. sez.ital. **8:** 161-165, Sept. '36
—behavior of proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to variations of hydremia and of blood volume, [U. de Michelis & F. de Matteis] Minerva med. **1:** 252-261, March 11, '37
—bibliography of German literature for 1934, [J. Hirschfeld] Folia haemat. **56:** 435-466, '37
—blood analyses and lipoid glandular constituents in normal and lactating opossums (Trichosurus vulpecula), [D. Anderson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **15:** 17-23, March '37
—blood and tissue studies in experimental ascariasis, [H. E. Biester & D. F. Eveleth] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 135-140, Jan. '37
—blood as physicochemical system; man at high altitudes, [D. B. Dill, J. H. Talbott & W. V. Consolazio] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 649-666, May '37
—blood as physicochemical system; man at rest, [D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards & W. V. Consolazio] J.Biol. Chem. **118:** 635-648, May '37
—blood chemism in diabetes insipidus before and after hypophyseal, ovarian and testicular hormone therapy, [P. Larizza] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 5) **15:** 484-538, Nov. '35; comment by Cannavò **16:** 79-81, Jan. '36; reply by Larizza **16:** 82-84, Jan. '36
—cause of death in liver peritonitis; blood chemistry findings in dogs subjected to intraperitoneal implantation of fresh, ground, adult dog liver, [H. M. Trusler & H. E. Martin] Surgery **1:** 243-254, Feb. '37
—changes during experimental intoxication by phenylhydrazine, [P. Dervillée, L. Lansac-Fatte & J. Souterbicq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 17-27, Jan. 2-9, '37
—changes in alkali reserve, sugar and glutathione in nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [R. E. Kavetskiy] Med.zhur. **6:** 1041-1045, '36
—changes in blood sugar, lactic acid in blood, glycogen content of liver and muscle and epinephrine content of suprarenals following injection of phlorhizin combined with diuretin, picrotoxin or epinephrine, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1704-1705, '36
—changes in experimental sodium hydroxide poisoning, [I. G. Fazekas] Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 13-29, '37; also, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 587-604, '37
—changes in physicochemical constitution of serum following splenectomy or after phosphorus poisoning, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 11, Nov. 20, '36
—chloruremia, cholesterolemia, glycemia and uricemia in patients with hypertension, [G. Richard, R. de Laroche & J. de Laroche] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 280-283, March 2, '37
—circulatory and blood changes due to physical exercise, [J. E. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 154-157, June '37
—clinical and experimental study of vitamin A and carotene content of serum in skin diseases, [A. Marchionini & C. Patel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 419-437, '37
—composition of erythrocytes and plasma in uremia, [A. Fleschi & P. Larizza] Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 596-636, Dec. '36
—determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [M. Pijoan & F. Klemperer] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 443-445, May '37
—determination of minimal amounts of metals by spectrographic method, [E. C. Vigliani & R. Deaglio] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:**382-384,Dec.'36
—diagnosis of hypovitaminosis A and C by determination of these vitamins in blood, [M. van Eekelen, A. Emmerie & L. K. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 150-162, April '37
—distribution of anti-malarial drugs between red cells and serum, [J. D. Fulton] Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 7-14, April '37
—distribution of bases between cells and serum of normal human blood, [P. M. Hald & A. J. Eisenman] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 275-288, March '37
—disturbances in intestinal fistulas, [E. Michałowski & I. Vogelfanger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 167-170, '37
—during course of lipoid nephrosis, [A. Landau, M. Temkin & J. Kogan] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 885-888, Nov. 15, '36
—effect of administration of thyroxine on proteins, lipoids and cholesterol and also on protein-lipoid ratio, [C. I. Parhon & I. Ornstein] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **19:** 508-510, March '37

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—effect of ammonium carbonate injection upon iodate value in serum, and upon amounts of creatine, creatinine and uric acid in blood of rabbits, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) 55:12, Sept.'36
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) on concentrations of some constituents in adrenalectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, H. W. Nilson & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 302-308, Feb. '37
—effect of motion on electrical conductivity, [E. Sigman, A. Kolin, L. N. Katz & K. Jochim] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 708-719, April '37
—effect of various narcotics on certain physicochemical constants of serum, [N. Renesco, D. Dorogan & M. Kapri] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 924-934, '36
—effects of ablation of parathyroid in heat stroke; glycemia, weight of organs and dry residue of blood, [G. Capitolo & A. Virando] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 964-970, Nov. 15, '36
—electrolyte content of plasma and erythrocytes in hepatic diseases, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 32-26, '37
—examination in hypertension, [G. Richard, R. de Laroche & J. de Laroche] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 156-164, April '37
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of dehydration, [L. Eichelberger & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 205-218, March '37
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of increase in total body water produced by intravenous injection of isotonic salt solutions, [A. B. Hastings & L. Eichelberger] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 73-93, Jan. '37
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of respiratory alkalosis and acidosis induced by overbreathing and rebreathing, [L. Eichelberger & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 197-204, March '37
—exchange of sodium, potassium and calcium between erythrocytes and plasma, and amount of each contained therein, [H. Waelsch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 89-92, '37 [Comment on Street's article]
—exchanges between plasma and tissue fluid in man, [A. Keys] Science 85: 317-318, March 26, '37
—experimental acute hyperparathyroidism, [A. Cantarow, J. T. Brundage & E. L. Housel] Endocrinology 21: 368-373, May '37
—experimental parathyroid insufficiency; mineral constituents in serum of dog during acute and latent tetany, [F. Mathieu] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 516-528, April '37
—graduated photometry as method for determining vitamin A content of human blood, [F. H. Dost] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 273-275, Feb. 20, '37
—humoral equilibrium in physiology and pathology; influence of enzymes, hormones and vitamins, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. 44: 1737-1739, Nov. 4, '36
—importance of daily examination in postoperative period, [M. Segurola Alberdi] Vida nueva 39: 53-59, Jan. 15, '37
—importance of quantitative determination of vitamins in blood and body fluids for estimation of state of nutrition, [L. K. Wolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5542-5546, Dec. 12, '36
—important new methods of chemical diagnosis for general practitioner; review, [H. Düsterdieck] Med. Klin. 32: 1674-1676, Dec. 4, '36
—injuries to blood caused by chemical industrial factors, [E. W. Baader] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 597-606, '37
—injuries to blood caused by physical industrial factors, [Koelsch] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 607-641, '37
—ketonemia and ketonuria in provoked hyperglycemia in pregnancy, [G. Costa & A. Tavella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1593-1615, Nov. 30, '36
—late prognosis of hepatic cirrhosis; comparative study of polypeptides, bile salts and cholesterol; statistics based on 300 cases, [E. Chabrol & J. Sallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1311-1316, Oct. 26, '36
—lipid and mineral distribution in serum and erythrocytes of normal children, [B. N. Erickson, H. H. Williams, F. C. Hummel & I. G. Macy] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 15-35, March '37
—lipid and mineral distribution of serum and erythrocytes in hemolytic and hypochromic anemias of childhood, [B. N. Erickson & others] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 569-598, May '37
—lipid and mineral distribution of serum and erythrocytes in pernicious anemia; before and after therapy, [H. H. Williams & others] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 599-618, May '37
—method for determination of cyclopropane, ethylene and nitrous oxide with Van Slyke-Neill manometric apparatus, [F. S. Orcutt & R. M. Waters] J. Biol.Chem. 117: 509-515, Feb. '37
—microchemical methods of analysis, [E. J. King, G. A. D. Haslewood & G. E. Delory] Lancet 1: 886-892, April 10, '37

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—microdetermination of cevitamic acid in blood from ear vein by methylthionine chloride reaction of Lund and Lieck, [A. Elmby & T. K. With] Bibliot.f. læger 129: 85-92, March '37
—mineral content of blood and bones in experimental scurvy of guinea-pigs, [H. Kapp & A. Schetty] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 58-61, '37
—mineral content of plasma and erythrocytes in cardiac diseases; control by drugs, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 32-39, '37
—mineral content of serum; ultrafiltrability of calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphates in cattle blood serum and its dependence on hydrogen ion concentration, [L. Seekles] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 526-537, '36
—modification of iron, cholesterol and non-protein and protein nitrogen of blood in experimental infection of rabbit with Trypanosoma annamense, [L. Launoy & H. Lagodsky] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 57-68, '37
—of asthmatics, particularly during attacks, [F. Bezançon, A. Jacquelin, F. Joly & C. O. Guillaumin] Presse méd. 44: 2033-2035, Dec. 16, '36
—of chick embryo during ontogenesis, [C. M. Zorn & A. J. Dalton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 451-453, Dec. '36
—of surviving parathyroidectomized dogs, [E. I. Evans, S. Szurek & R. Kern] Endocrinology 21: 374-379, May '37
—photometric determinations of urea, uric acid, creatinine and hemoglobin in blood of scorbutic guinea pigs, [S. P. Vilter & R. Johnstin] J.Nutrition 13: 329-338, March '37
—physicochemical changes in experimental thrombopenic purpura, [L. M. Tocantins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 402-406, April '37
—physicochemical composition of blood and oxydoreducing capacity of tissue in sarcomatous rabbit, [N. Nagano] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 45-47, April '37
—physicochemical factors influencing red cell sedimentation rate, [K. Yardumian] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 105-119, March '37
—physicochemical individuality of constituents of serum, [J. Jonnard] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 529-535, Dec. '36
—physiopathology after ophthalmic operations; study of calcemia, chloremia and glycemia, [F. Nastri] Boll. d'ocul. 15: 1094-1108, Oct. '36
—postoperative humoral and tissular syndrome, [J. Bottin & J. Conradt] Presse méd. 44: 1894-1895, Nov. 21, '36
—postoperative humoral variations, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare, A. Meunier & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 232-235, '37
—quantitative determination of cevitamic acid in serum, [H. Lund & H. Lieck] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 555-557, April 17, '37
—relation of physicochemical properties of cattle blood to those of chicken blood, [K. Itsuji] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 112*-113*, Oct. '36
—relation of pulmonary function to intermediate metabolism; cholesterol, phosphorus and chloride content of blood in both auricles of heart of normal rabbit and effect of pneumothorax on distribution of these substances in blood of left auricle, [M. Hayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1766-1780, '37
—residual carbon and nitrogen content in fatal acute cyanide poisoning, [T. Inouye] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 172-175, '37
—schizophrenia; analyses of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Katzenelbogen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 881-894, April '37
—serum chemistry, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and diminution of erythrocytes in old age, [P. Brodin, A. Aubin & A. Grigaut] Presse méd. 45: 641-642, April 28, '37
—so-called coagulation band (Weltmann) in tuberculous patients and its relation to certain components of serum, [M. Hayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1298-1299, '36
—specificity of residual carbon, [K. Bartunek] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 477-484, '37
—spectrographic determination of very small amounts of metals, [R. Deaglio, T. L. Vacchieri, E. Vigliani & P. M. Casassa] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 86-88, July-Sept. '36
—spectrophotometric method of determination of cevitamic acid, [A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 743-744, '37
—sugar, calcium and potassium in serum in passive hypothermia (freezing); effects of preliminary treatment with sodium oxalate, [G. F. de Gaetani] Scritti biol. 11: 103-109, '36
—titration of cevitamic acid in serum by means of methylthionine chloride reaction, [E. Trier] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 1238-1241, Dec. 10, '36

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—ultrafiltration of human serum through membrane impregnated with oleic acid in attempt to reproduce renal phenomenon, especially renal retention of dextrose, [P. Delbet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 147-151, Feb. 2, '37
—unknown substances in "unsaponifiable" serum, [W. Brandt] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 257-260, '36
—urinary excretion and blood concentration of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in infantile scurvy, [T. H. Ingalls] J.Pediat. **10:** 577-591, May '37
—value and prognostic significance of indicanemia, xanthoprotein reaction and of residual nitrogen in medical and surgical forms of renal insufficiency, [G. Soave] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 67-77, Jan. '37
—value of electrolyte, water and acid base balance (acidosis) studies in renal disease, [G. M. Piersol] Minnesota Med. **20:** 71-78, Feb. '37
—vitamin C in pathologic conditions, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 69-76, Jan. 13, '37
—water and electrolyte distribution among plasma, red blood cells and muscle after adrenalectomy, [A. H. Hegnauer & E. J. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 769-778, Dec. '36
—water and electrolyte distribution between plasma and red blood cells following intraperitoneal injections of isotonic glucose, [E. J. Robinson & A. H. Hegnauer] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 779-786, Dec. '36
chlorides: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of infra-red irradiation during operation on postoperative acidosis and hypochloremia, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 62-63, '37
—action of intravenous injections of suspensions of solid granules, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & H. Vergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 906-908, '36
—author's theory of urinary secretion in explanation of chloroprival azotemia, [Boulnevitch] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 112-114, Jan. 23, '37
—chloremia in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Levin & R. I. Arnolt] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1115-1125, Dec. '36
—chlorine ion determinations on ventricular fluids, supplemented with a few cisternal and spinal fluids in comparison with corresponding blood serum, [H. Christiansen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 803-805, May '37
—chloropenia with azotemia following acute pulmonary edema in chronic hypertensive nephritis; case, [Simonin & Girard] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 254-258, March 15, '37
—clinical, chemical and morphologic results of hypochloremia, [E. Pérez-Castro] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 743-747, May 7, '37
—comparison of sodium, chloride and carbohydrate changes in adrenal insufficiency and other experimental conditions, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Am. J.Physiol. **118:** 594-599, March '37
—determination of chloride ratio of plasma and erythrocytes, [M. Lévy & S. Mignon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 234-243, Feb. '37
—determination of chlorides in blood and erythrocytes and erythroplasmatic ratio of chlorides, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lélu] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 279-285, Nov. 16, '36
—effect of poisoning with diphtheria toxin, [F. Addarii & F. Gottdenker] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 568-569, April 17, '37
—explanation of mechanism of postoperative hypochloremia on basis of experimental studies, [E. Michałowski & I. Vogelfanger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **100:** 78-80, '36
—frequency and importance of certain postoperative humoral variations, with particular reference to chloremia and azotemia, [U. Bracci] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 181-210, April '37
—grave vomiting, chloropenia and hyperazotemia as vicious pathogenic circle in pregnancy; case, [E. Fronticelli] Clin.ostet. **39:** 134-138, March '37
—hyperazotemic syndrome with chloropenia in acute abdominal conditions; therapy by intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride, [M. Santi] Riforma med. **53:** 158-163, Jan. 30, '37
—hypochloremia and true uremia in renal diseases; clinical study, [A. Török & A. Babics] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 243-249, '37
—improved method for determination, [K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 289-290, '37
—influence of anticoagulants on distribution of chloride ions between plasma and erythrocytes, [H. Higounet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 53-59, Jan. '37
—mechanism of postoperative hyperazotemia and hypochloremia, [E. Michalowski & I. Vogelfanger] Lyon chir. **34:** 161-167, March-April '37
—method for quick dry ashing of blood plasma and whole blood for determination, [W. E. Wilkins & H. D. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 481-484, Feb. '37
—microdetermination, [S. Lewinson] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1537-1541, Nov. '36

BLOOD, chlorides—Continued
—modifications of urea and chlorides after ingestion of fibrin, ovalbumin and peptones derived from these substances, [R. Lecoq, J. Courtois & H. Garnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 106-108, '37
—origin of postoperative hypochloremia, [E. Michalowski] Lyon chir. **34:** 53-57, Jan.-Feb. '37
—postoperative hyperazotemia and hypochloremia in gynecologic surgery; clinical and experimental study, [G. Vian] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 558-589, Dec. '35
—provoked capillovenous hyperchloremia as new function test of chloride metabolism, [A. Tarsitano] Folia med. **22:** 1015-1029, Nov. 30, '36
—reciprocal relations between glycemia and chloremia, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 491-494, '36
—relation between plasma chlorides and urea after gastrectomy; cases, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán & C. Rennlewski] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 92-96, Oct.-Nov. '36
—rôle of products of muscular disintegration in production of humoral disequilibrium (modification of chloride and urea content of blood), [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 35-38, '37
—significance of determination for prognosis and therapy of croupous pneumonia, [J. Ipsen, Jr.] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1161-1166, Nov. 19, '36
—study of erythrocyte and plasmatic chlorides as index for prognosis and therapy in acute intestinal toxi-infectious syndrome in infants, [F. Hurtado Galtés] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **9:** 92-103, March '37
—variation of erythrocytic and plasmatic water and chloride content after injection of mercurial diuretic (neptal), [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin & Sapin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 466-468, '36
cholesterol: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of intravenous injections of magnesium thiosulfate studied in relation to its use in protection against anaphylactic shock, [A. Lumière & S. Monchal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 178-180, '37
—behavior of serum cholesterol of children in course of therapy of typhoid with di Cristina-Caronia vaccine, [I. Traina] Pediatria **44:** 949-973, Nov. '36
—changes after vaccination against typhoid, [V. A. Grechko, L. R. Kolomoytsev & A. E. Lisovskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 109-112, June '36
—changes and experiences in determining total cholesterol content in .1 cc. of total blood, serum or plasma by acetylchloride method, [S. Görtz] Biochem. Ztschr. **289:** 313-319, '37; also Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 1-16, Jan. '37
—changes due to splenectomy, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 739-743, '36
—cholesterol and manic-depressive psychosis, [P. G. Schube] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 240-245, Dec. '36
—cholesterol content of human erythrocytes, [G. C. Brun] Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 420-423, '36
—cholesterolemia and pathologic manifestations in cornea (arcus senilis), [Potvin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 86-90, '36
—cholesterolemia, lipemia and sex hormones, [F. Tramontana] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 469-480, Oct. '36
—concentration of total cholesterol in serum, [W. M. Sperry] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 391-395, Jan. '37
—determinations as aid in diagnosis of myxedema in children, [S. Gørtz] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1270-1271, Dec. 17, '36
—effect of *dilodotyrosine*, iodine and iodoglidin (iodine preparation), [P. Ghalioungui & F. Zeli] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 71-76, '37
—effect of pancreatic tissue extract in cardiovascular arteriosclerosis, [A. Samuelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol & Med. **36:** 372-375, April '37
—effect of pernaemon (liver extract) on cholesterolemia and psychotic picture of involutional melancholia, [J. A. T. Ligterink, C. Simons & N. Speijer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 768-770, Feb. 20, '37
—extraction, [H. J. Rose & C. Riegel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 867-868, May '37
—fatty acids and cholesterol in plasma of male and female rats, [H. H. Williams, J. Melville & W. E. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 292-295, April '37
—hypercholesterolemia in castrated males, [G. Teilum] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 437-440, April 22, '37
—in asthma; variations under influence of thermal cures, [Debidour] Arch.M.Hydrol. **15:** 242-244, April '37
—in hookworm anemia, [G. G. Villela & J. Castro Teixeira] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 567-572, March '37
—influence of roentgen rays on blood and serum of women with and without carcinoma or sarcoma, [P. H. Schumacher & Rusch] Strahlentherapie **57:** 532-534, '36
—influence of sodium glycocholate on enzymatic synthesis and hydrolysis of cholesterol esters in serum, [W. M. Sperry & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 525-532, Feb. '37
—nodular non-diabetic cutaneous xanthomatosis with hypercholesterolemia and atypical histologic features, [F. P. Weber & W. Freudenthal] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 522-526, March '37

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—response to intravenous therapy in peripheral arterial disease, [H. G. Jacobi] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 737-743 June '37
—rôle of cholesterol and lecithin in mechanism of Bordet-Wassermann seroreaction, [I. Ornstein, M. Dragos & S. Muhlberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 398-400, '37
—serum cholesterol in patients with peptic ulcer, [F. M. Offenkrantz & F. Feraru] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 780-785, May '37
—serum cholesterol in syphilis, [F. Feraru & F. M. Offenkrantz] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 267-281, May '37
—simplified method of determining total cholesterol content, [F. Rappaport & H. Engelberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 610-611, April 24, '37
—variations in man over time period, [P. G. Schube] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 280-284, Dec. '36
choline: See Blood, acetylcholine
choline-esterase: See Blood, enzymes
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—absorption of rectally administered carbon dioxide and oxygen and action of these gases on circulation and metabolism, [H. Kaunitz & G. Leiner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 706-739, '37
—action of carbon dioxide and fresh water baths at 33 C. on gas metabolism and peripheral circulation, [M. André] Presse méd. 45: 469-471, March 27, '37
—action of intravenous injections of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) on circulation, glycemia, diuresis and blood crasis in man, [E. Barengo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 915-928, Oct. 31, '36
—action on mammalian circulation of skin secretion of Hyla aurea, [W. A. Osborne] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 15: 63-64, March '37
—amount of blood, circulation rate and heart rate after operations, [G. Zappalà] Fisiol.e med. 7: 619-647, Oct. 20, '36
—appearance of movements of heart and circulation in cultures of rat ovum, [J. Jolly & C. Lieure] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 786-788, '37
—arteriocapillary syndromes and piezographic parameters; study of peripheral circulation with aid of new laws of hemodynamics, [D. M. Gomez] Presse méd. 45: 354-357, March 6, '37
—artificial maintenance during experimental occlusion of pulmonary artery, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 34: 1105-1131, June '37
—attempts to increase collateral circulation, [M. Madlener & M. Loeweneck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 677-685, '37
—blood perfusion apparatus for measurement of blood flow through an organ, [T. Inoue & T. Tanno] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 19, Jan. '37
—changes due to physical exercise, [J. E. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 154-157, June '37
—changes in circulation and respiration occurring at birth, [J. Barcroft] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 29-41, '35
—circulation of plasma and blood under influence of surgical diseases, [H. Kopp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 8-36, '37
—circulation time studies in pregnant women, [N. M. Greenstein & J. Clahr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 414-421, March '37
—circulatory dynamics in tricuspid stenosis; significance in pathogenesis of edema and orthopnea, [M. D. Altschule & H. L. Blumgart] Am.Heart J. 13: 589-598, May '37
—circulatory studies on anoxemia in man with respect to posture and carbon dioxide, [E. Gellhorn] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1267-1278, March '37
—collateral circulation in experimental arterial obliteration, [C. Carli] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 439-472, Dec. '36
—determination of velocity by means of magnesium sulfate, [O. Neurath] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 134-143, '37
—development of stasis; experimental study, [K. Münchheimer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 922-932, Dec. 15, '36
—effect of experimental fever in human, [J. W. Moore & J. M. Kinsman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 260-272, '36
—effect of hemorrhage, intestinal trauma and histamine on partition of blood stream, [A. Blalock & S. E. Levy] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 734-738, April '37
—effect of local temperature changes on man, [V. V. Parin, A. P. Polosukhin & V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 1020-1029, '35
—effect of stimulating thermal and thermohydriatic applications, [M. Kalinke] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 69-73, March 19, '37
—effect of training on respiration and circulation, [W. Borgard, G. Matthiessen & G. Zaeper] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 385-389, March 13, '37
BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—effects on knee jerk of stimulation of central end of vagus and of various changes in circulation and respiration, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. 88: 459-475, Jan. 18, '37
—ensemble for determination of circulation time by ionization (Geiger chamber) method, [E. C. McCracken, C. Sheard & H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 106-110, March '37
—hemodynamic effects of massive infusion of isotonic solutions of sodium chloride, [D. Mircoli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 129-138, March '37
—hemodynamics following experimental coronary occlusion in dogs, [L. Gross, M. Mendlowitz & G. Schauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 446-448, Dec. '36
—in pernicious anemia, [H. J. Stewart, N. F. Crane & J. E. Deitrick] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 431-441, May '37; abstr., Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 84-85, '36
—measurement of circulation time by saccharin test (using tachymetrine), [P. Marchandise] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 929-937, April 18, '37
—methods for determining circulation time; practical application in pathology, [H. E. Bock & A. Fink] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 49, Jan. 16, '37; 81, Jan. 23, '37
—muscle tonus and its relation to peripheral circulation; results of measuring internal tension in muscles according to Henderson technic, [W. Belgiböck & H. Junk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 241-257, '37
—new method for simultaneous estimation of rate of greater and lesser circulations; application to evolution and therapy of cardiac insufficiency, [E. Vecchi] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 61-74, Feb. '37
—new method of registering rate of circulation in unopened vessel, [E. Wetterer] Ztschr.f.Biol. 98: 26-36, '37
—peripheral hearts and blood lakes; differentiation; medical and physiologic conceptions, [A. Mougeot] Presse méd. 45: 642-644, April 28, '37
—postoperative circulation time; preliminary report, [G. Coggi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 707-709, '36
—rate; estimation and clinical application, [A. Willcox] Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 81-85, May '37
—relation between systemic and pulmonary blood pressures in fetus (in relation to establishment of adult circulation), [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 206-212, May '37
—relation to oxygen dissociation curve, [Olmes de Carrasco & G. Zaeper] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 157-180, March 1, '37
—rôle of liver in general circulation, [I. Enescu] Rev. stiint.med. 25: 1235-1248, Nov. '36
—rôle of oceanography in discovery of circulation by William Harvey, [Chauvois] Progrès méd., supp., p. 25, April 3, '37; supp., p. 33, May 1, '37
—technic of applying aerotherapy in relation to physiopathology of respiration and circulation, [N. Cavarozzi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 210-216, July '36
—velocity in normal conditions, [T. Sessa] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 109-126, March '37
—velocity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Z. Gurevich] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 99-103, '37
—velocity in tuberculous patients, [F. V. Shebanov] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 86-98, '37
—velocity rate and venous pressure in prognosis of heart disease, [S. Candel & M. A. Rabinowitz] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1000-1013, Jan. '37
—venous pressure and circulation time following use of endojodin (iodine preparation) in asystole; practical value, [A. delle Vedove] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 828-835, Sept. '36
citrates, in horse serum, [B. Hirschlaff-Lindgren] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 76: 15-21, '37
coagulation: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Thrombin
—[H. Dyckerhoff, W. von Behm, N. Goossens & H. Miehler] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 271-291, '36
—absence of effect of swallowed saliva, [H. D. Fayle & F. H. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 594, Jan. '37
—alleged anticomplementary and anticoagulant action of barbiturates, [M. Mollari, W. A. Randall & T. Koppanyi] J.Immunol. 32: 35-41, Jan. '37
—anticoagulating properties of constituents of peanuts and soy beans, [Y. Kurahashi] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 35, '36
—anticoagulative action of organic acids, and of heparin and organic base, *diethylamine*, [A. Wadsworth, F. Maltaner & E. Maltaner] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 80-86, May '37
—behavior of coagulation time in tuberculin shock; experimental study, [M. Demarchi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 556-561, July '36
—binding of coagulating substance in venom of Bothrops jararaca by snake serum, [D. von Klobusitzky & P. König] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 145-160, Nov. 3, '36

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—biologic study of spinal cord extract, with special consideration of its effect on coagulation, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 797-800, '36
—blood heparin and lipid amino N in experimental obstructive jaundice, [L. M. Hellman, R. A. Moore & W. DeW. Andrus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 176-178, March '37
—by proteolytic enzymes (trypsin, papain), [H. Eagle & T. N. Harris] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 543-560, March '37
—by snake venoms and its physiologic significance, [H. Eagle] J.Exper.Med. 65: 613-639, May '37
—calcium unnecessary for reaction of thrombin on fibrinogen, [H. Weltnauer & E. Wöhlisch] Biochem. Ztschr. 288: 137-144, '36
—calculation of coagulation time in healthy cattle according to Fonio method, [K. Rasch] Folia haemat. 57: 25-29, '37
—coagulant power of human milk, [M. Jacoby & S. Adler] Enzymologia 1: 373-376, '37
—coagulation defect in sweet clover disease and in hemorrhagic chick disease of dietary origin; consideration of source of prothrombin (relation to vitamin K), [A. J. Quick] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 260-271, Feb. '37
—coagulation of highly dilute human serum by means of heat, [S. Auerbach] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 513-523, '37
—coagulation time after parenteral administration of pectin, [A. Celotti] Minerva med. 1: 442-444, April 29, '37
—demonstration in vitro of anticoagulative antiflocculating action of sodium benzoate; synergistic antishock action of sodium benzoate associated with magnesium thiosulfate and chloral hydrate, [J. Fleury] Tunisie méd. 30: 443-446, Dec. '36
—diffusion of copper sulfate solution in coagulated serum, [B. Serény] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 350-357, '37
—disadvantages of using Chicago blue as anticoagulant, [K. Hukuda] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 97-100, Sept. '36
—effect of anticoagulants on blood lipids, [E. M. Boyd & R. B. Murray] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 629-638, Feb. '37
—effect of hemostatic organ preparations, [Y. Inui] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 800-802, '36
—effect of mothers' milk, [Y. Kurahashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 115*-116*, Oct. '36
—effect of parathyroid hormone on platelet count and coagulation time, [G. F. Bume & K. Fang] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 103-106, Jan. 15, '37
—effect of partially coagulated blood on organism of experimental animal, [I. Petroff & H. Kasumov] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 668-674, '36
—effect of quinine derivatives; relation to epinephrine action, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 263-264, Feb. '37
—effect of splenectomy, [H. Sakaino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2317-2318, Dec. 25, '36
—effect of variations in total calcium concentration upon coagulation time, [M. M. Crane & H. N. Sanford] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 703-707, April '37
—estimation of coagulation time; simplified method, [H. Trought & J. W. Riddoch] Brit.M.J. 2: 1194-1195, Dec. 12, '36
—first revision of experiences with hemostatics in light of study on correlation of mean bleeding times, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 280-282, '37
—following surgery under local and lumbar anesthesia, [H. Geissendörfer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 604-610, '37
—formation of substance of histaminic character in defibrinated or coagulated blood of rabbit, [A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1181-1184, '36
—further studies in vinyl ether (vinethene) obstetrical anesthesia; mixtures with ethyl ether; effect on coagulation time, [W. Bourne, J. F. McDowell & J. C. Whyte] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '37
—further studies on control by metals, [H. Häusler & L. Vogel] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 405-410, '36
—heart-lung-kidney preparation using coagulable blood, [L. Brull] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 1-14, Dec. '36
—hemostasis in delayed coagulation due to experimental cholemia produced by ligation of bile duct, [H. Sakaino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2272-2273, Dec. 25, '36
—hemostasis in delayed coagulation following impairment of liver function by chloroform injection, [H. Sakaino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2298-2299, Dec. 25, '36
—importance of calcium; critical historical study, [E. Wöhlisch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1808-1812, Dec. 5, '36
—in healthy and tumorous animals and men, [B. Purjesz] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 221-231, '36
—influence of anticoagulants on distribution of chloride ions between plasma and erythrocytes, [H. Higounet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 53-59, Jan. '37
—influence of transfusion, [L. Cotti] Haematologica 18: 297-314, '37
—is heparin an antiprothrombin? [A. J. Quick] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 391-392, Dec. '36

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—mazes in research, [K. Lenggenhager] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1835-1838, Dec. 12, '36
—measurement of clotting time, [S. Abe] Nagoya J.M. Sc. 10: 307-327, Dec. '36
—mode of action of venom of Bothrops atrox in vitro, [C. J. Hanut] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 329-350, Feb. '37
—modification of blood cells; duration of hemorrhage and coagulation time in acute parenchymatous hepatitis, [I. B. Schulutko, R. G. Berger & N. E. Bagryanskaya] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 272-298, March '37
—nature of anticlotting activity of Streptococci in vitro, [E. W. Dennis & L. D. Adham] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 84-85, Feb. '37
—new method for pharmacodynamic study of hemostatics based on correlation between mean bleeding times of the 2 ears, [L. Pauwen & J. Roskam] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 279-280, '37
—new method of determining coagulation time of blood and plasma, [W. Szankowski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 317-326, '37
—occurrence in mammalian tissue (brain and spinal cord) of lipid fraction acting as inhibitor of clotting, [E. Chargaff] Science 85: 548-549, June 4, '37
—occurrence of anticoagulative substance in red algae, [H. Elsner, W. Broser & E. Bürgel] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 246: 244-247, '37
—particularly in hemophilia; importance of platelets and erythrocytes for coagulation, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 438-446, '36
—pathology and therapy of disturbances, [F. Wuhrmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 533-560, '36
—plasma coagulation in cerebral vessels; so-called "hyaline thrombus," [V. Haškovec] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1513-1515, Dec. 4, '36
—plasma prothrombin level in normal infancy and in hemorrhagic disease of new-born, [K. M. Brinkhous, H. P. Smith & E. D. Warner] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 475-480, April '37
—postoperative variations of blood: plasma colloids; viscosimetry and coagulation time, [I. Mingazzini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 629-632, '36
—problem, [E. Hekma] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 257-300, '37
—properties of substance obtained from normal human plasma effective in accelerating coagulation of hemophilic blood, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 113-124, Jan. '37
—question of use of "plasma of venom" of Bothrops atrox in study of transformation of proserozyme into serozyme, [C. J. Hanut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 517-519, '36
—recent advances in problem, [H. Eagle] Medicine 16: 95-138, May '37
—relation between bleeding time and number of platelets in essential thrombopenia (Werlhof's disease) after injection of epinephrine, [A. Buus Hansen] Ugesk. f.læger 99: 368-369, April 1, '37
—relation between hemolysis and coagulation, [F. L. J. Jordan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 321-324, Jan. 23, '37
—relation of thrombolysin and thromboligin; influence of coagulation factor on fibrinolysis, [M. Rosenmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 213-224, '37
—relationship between spleen, reticulo-endothelial system, blood coagulation and hemostatic organ preparations; experimental study, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1290-1291, '36
—Takata-Ara reaction; diagnostic and prognostic value in various diseases; comparative study of Weltmann reaction and of albumin-globulin ratio of blood, [L. Bartone] Fisiol.e med. 7: 711-732, Nov. 20, '36
—Takata-Ara test in pulmonary tuberculosis, with particular reference to its relation to coagulation and sedimentation reactions, [A. Schneiderbaur] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 661-668, '36
—tissue extracts and coagulation, [F. R. Davison] Am. J.Physiol. 118: 633-640, April '37
—toxicity and effect of congo red, [I. Taliaferro & H. B. Haag] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 626-633, May '37
—variations of calcemia under influence of various hypercoagulant substances, [Mendes Alves] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 613-616, '36
—vitamin B_1, amount of circulating plasma and coagulation time; similarity of vagotonic action of vitamins B_1 and C, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 279-280, Feb. 20, '37
—Weltmann reaction; clinical use in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Gimeno Ondovilla & E. López Gutiérrez] Progresos de la clín. 44: 479-485, June '36
—Weltmann reaction; clinical use with Takata test, [H. Rosegger] Med.Welt 11: 384-388, March 20, '37
—Weltmann reaction; comparison with sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. J. Bokström] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 776-785, '36
—Weltmann reaction; diagnostic significance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Gandellini & R. Traverso] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1141-1150, '36

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—Weltmann reaction; diagnostic significance in pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumonia, [K. Kaida & K. Murakami] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 94, Dec. 24, '36
—Weltmann reaction (electrolytic threshold) in certain ocular disturbances, [A. Rubino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 415-425, July-Aug. '36
—Weltmann reaction; experimental technic in study, [M. Kikugawa] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 142, Jan. 20, '37
—Weltmann reaction; importance for diagnosis of tumors, [O. Roeloffs] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1802-1803, Dec. 5, '36; comment by Teufi 16: 135, Jan. 23, '37
—Weltmann reaction in amebic and nonamebic colitis; significance of results, [B. Barbagallo] Brasil-med. 50: 1018-1022, Nov. 21, '36
—Weltmann reaction in clinical diagnosis, [B. J. W. Beunders] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1536-1540, April 10, '37
—Weltmann reaction in extrapulmonary tuberculosis during sojourn at seashore, [M. Candida] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 207-219, March 31, '37
—Weltmann reaction in mental diseases; lack of value in diagnosis and in differentiation of chronic and recently developed cases of dementia praecox, [A. Nicotra] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 704-713, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Weltmann reaction in ocular disturbances, [G. Fontana] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 346-353, May-June '36
—Weltmann reaction; nature of so-called coagulation band, [M. Nishida, S. Tomisawa & M. Hayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 795-796, '36
—Weltmann reaction; new studies, [C. I. Urechia, I. Manta & M. Bumbacesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 768-771, '36
—Weltmann reaction; prognostic significance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Gandellini & R. Traverso] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1167-1173, '36
—Weltmann reaction; simplified technic, [R. Teufi] Med. Klin. 33: 237-239, Feb. 12, '37
—Weltmann reaction; so-called coagulation band in tuberculous patients and its relation to certain components of serum, [M. Hayashi] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1298-1299, '36
—Weltmann reaction; value in diagnosis of coronary infarction, [R. Teufi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 58-63, Jan. 15, '37
colloids: See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood, proteins
—colloid stability of serum and sedimentation of erythrocytes, [L. N. Altshuler] Klin.med. 15: 416-419, '37
—postoperative variations of blood: plasma colloids; viscosimetry and coagulation time, [I. Mingazzini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 629-632, '36
—precipitability of plasma and serum colloids in presence of trypan blue, [B. Borghi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 729-735, Nov.-Dec. '36
—relation between colloidal lability of serum and obstruction phenomenon (Donaggio reaction) in urine, [C. Franzolin] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 641-649, Nov. '36
—structure of colloidal solutions; conductivity method for investigation of colloids, [A. Sławiński] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 211-219, March-April '36
color index, color of venous blood, [H. Hall] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 873-879, '36
concentration, changes after operations, [W. W. Walther] Lancet 1: 6-9, Jan. 2, '37
—density of blood in tuberculosis; relations with arterial pressure and heart volume, [A. Ravina, Domart, Orinstein & L. Brouillaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 356-358, March 22, '37
—mechanism of convulsions in insulin hypoglycemia; interrelationship of blood concentration, cerebrospinal pressure and convulsions, [D. L. Drabkin & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 174-183, Jan. '37
—modifications of density of blood under influence of cure at Contrexéville, [Lutringer] Paris méd. 1: 355-356, April 17, '37
—produced by plasmapheresis, [H. N. Harkins & P. H. Harmon] Surgery 1: 276-281, Feb. '37
—variations in optic density and viscosity of serum diluted in physiologic solution, [A. Boutaric & M. Roy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 44-52, Jan. '37
copper, changes in experimental haemolytic anemia, [S. Narasaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 159-162, Feb. '37
—further observation on relation between blood copper and sexual phenomenon, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 179-187, Feb. '37
counts: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Eosinophils; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count; Lymphocytes, count
—brucellosis with marked leukocyte and platelet deficiency; vaccine therapy; case, [B. della Maggiore] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 355-359, Oct. '36
—effect of splenectomy on number of erythrocytes and leukocytes in peripheral blood of rats and rabbits under ether and sodium amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [G. M. Higgins & W. C. Corwin] Surgery 1: 703-710, May '37

BLOOD, counts—Continued
—estimates of intra-individual and inter-individual variation of erythrocyte and leukocyte counts in man, [E. M. Jellinek] Human Biol. 8: 581-591, Dec. '36
—in acute osteomyelitis; diagnostic and prognostic value, [L. Ugeili] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 253-264, Feb. 8, '37
—report of 2,728 cases, [E. W. Pernokis] J.A.M.A. 108: 1686-1690, May 15, '37
—simple mechanical device for shaking pipettes, [C. Olson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 724-726, April '37
—vitamin A deficiency in rhesus monkey; studies on gastro-intestinal tract, blood and nervous symptoms, [E. Verder & E. Petran] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 193-208, March-April '37
creatine and creatinine: See also Blood, chemistry
—amino-acidemia and total blood creatinine in renal insufficiency (medical and urologic forms), [G. Soave] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 481-491, Sept. '36
—apparent creatinine of serum and laked blood ultrafiltrates, [O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 397-413, Jan. '37
—colorimetric determination of creatinine with *3, 5-di*nitrobenzoic acid, [A. Bolliger] M.J.Australia 2: 818-821, Dec. 12, '36
—determination, [C. Seghini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 734-742, Oct. 25, '36
—experiments on precipitation of creatinine rubidium picrate from plasma filtrates, [J. A. Behre & S. R. Benedict] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 415-422, Jan. '37
—total creatinemia following ligation of splenic artery; experimental study, [F. de Victorlis-Medori] Pathologica 29: 135-140, April 15, '37
culture: See Bacteria, anaerobic; Blood, examination; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; Tularemia, diagnosis; etc.
cyclopropane: See also Blood, chemistry
—method for quantitating cyclopropane in air and blood: concentrations of cyclopropane in air and blood necessary for anesthesia, loss of reflexes and respiratory arrest, [B. H. Robbins] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 93-101, March-April '37
deaminase: See Blood, enzymes
dextrose: See Blood Sugar
dialysis, mechanism of aggregation in electrodialyzed suspensions, [B. Swedin] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 155-206, '36
—physical property of one of nondialyzable fraction of serum, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1295-1296, Dec. 7, '36
diastase, changes following local (procaine hydrochloride) and ether anesthesia, [P. Bassi] Ann.ital. di chir. 15: 579-588, July-Aug. '36
—clinical significance in diseases of liver and bile ducts, [M. Rachmilewitz] Harefuah 12: iii-iv, March '37
—comparative studies on serum and spinal fluid, [H. Christiansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 195-217, '36; abstr., Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 140-142, Jan. 23, '37
—determination as method of differential diagnosis of insular and noninsular diabetes, [A. Asayama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1245-1250, '36
—serum diastase in eczema, [K. Kitamura & T. Honda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 143, Oct. 20, '36
diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction
diseases: See Hematopoietic System
effects of light on: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects
electric conductivity: See Blood, chemistry
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
—ammonia formation in shed blood and characteristic deaminase of blood stream, [E. J. Conway & R. Cooke] Nature, London 139: 627, April 10, '37
—carbohydrate metabolism in nervous and mental disorders; comparison of hyperglycemic index and choline-esterase activity in anxiety and depressive states, [H. Tod & M. S. Jones] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 46-49, Jan. '37
—choline-esterase activity in disease, with special reference to myasthenia gravis (effect of prostigmin), [M. McGeorge] Lancet 1: 69-72, Jan. 9, '37
—choline-esterase activity in nervous and mental disorders, [H. Tod & M. S. Jones] Quart.J.Med. 6: 1-3, Jan. '37
—choline-esterase activity of human sera, with special reference to hyperthyroidism, [W. Antopol, L. Tuchman & A. Schifrin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 46-50, Feb. '37
—choline-esterase activity of normal and pathologic human sera, [G. E. Hall & C. C. Lucas] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 34-42, Jan. '37
—choline-esterase activity of serum from 2 cases of myasthenia gravis, [C. S. Hicks & M. E. MacKay] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 275-289, Dec. '36
—connection between enzyme content of serum and tuberculosis; diagnostic value, [M. Rosenmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 640-644, May 1, '37
—decrease of uric acid of blood in vitro as measure of nucleoclastic ferments, [Z. Galinowski] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 968-972, Dec. 13, '36

BLOOD, enzymes—Continued
—effect of regular injections of acetylcholine upon choline-esterase activity of serum, [G. E. Hall & G. H. Ettinger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 29-33, Jan. '37
—esterase and amylase content of blood serum of syphilitic patients, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 9, Nov. '36
—esterase (choline-esterase), [R. Ginsberg, R. Kohn & H. Necheles] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 154-158, May '37
—esterase contents of serum of fetus, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai-M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 8-9, Nov. '36
—inhibition by geneserine of hydrolysis of butyrylcholine hydrochloride by serum esterase, [E. J. Bozonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 920-922, '36
—lipolytic enzymes (lipase and esterase) in blood of tuberculous patients, [A. van Oordt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 2047-2049, Dec. 11, '36
—medical (diagnostic and therapeutic) value of ability of normal serum and that of psychotic patients to decompose phosphatides, [E. Freund, B. Lustig & M. Heimann] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 59-61, Jan. 9, '37
—permanent staining of oxydases of myeloic leukocytes in blood smear, [W. Loele] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2004-2005, Dec. 4, '36
—physicochemical characteristics of yellow respiratory enzyme, [R. A. Kekwick & K. O. Pedersen] Biochem. J. **30:** 2201-2205, Dec. '36
—properties of choline-esterase in human serum, [D. Glick] Biochem.J. **31:** 521-525, April '37
—step-photometric method for determining activity of acetylcholine-esterase in plasma, [N. O. Abdon & B. Uvnäs] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **76:** 1-14, '37
epinephrine: See Suprarenals, secretion
esterase: See Blood, enzymes
estrogens: See Estrogens
ethylene: See Blood, chemistry
euglobulin: See Blood, proteins
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
—determining cause of wound by analyzing blood in region of wound, [E. Karlmark] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 390-392, '37
—growth of bacteria from blood stream in defibrinated blood, [A. D. Dulaney & F. Guthrie] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 721-722, April '37
—in natives of Cameroons, [R. Beaudisnet] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **30:** 147-151, '37
—new and simplified culture technic, [J. M. Feder] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 846-847, May '37
—new methods of examination at bedside and in consulting room with very simple facilities, [R. Teufl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 571-574, April 30, '37
—new set of instruments, [V. Kafka] Med.Klin. **33:** 573-574, April 23, '37
—normal hematologic standards in Indian women, [J. Dhar] Folia haemat. **57:** 78-86, '37
—peculiarities of blood streak preparations used in differential diagnosis, [J. Haga] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **77:** 393-405, Feb. 16, '37
—plain facts about blood cultures, [A. M. Callan] Am. J.M.Technol. **3:** 8-15, Jan. '37
—practical notes, [P. Florentin & M. Vérain] Rev.méd. de Nancy **65:** 117-122, Feb. 1, '37
—systematic errors in analysis; value of analytic data obtained after dealbumination according to Moog method, [M. D. Mezincesco] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 109-112, Jan. '37
—use of venule in clinic and laboratory (for hemoculture, and for testing alkali reserve and *p*H of blood), [J. Bottin] Liége méd. **30:** 372-381, March 21, '37
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, cholesterol
—action of vitamin C (*l*-cevitamic acid) administered by oral or parenteral route on various lipoid fractions in normal and cancerous individuals, [C. Negri & G. Terzi] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 951-970, Oct. 30, '36
—analysis of physicochemical factors of extractibility of serum lipids by ether in presence of various substances, [B. Delage] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1603-1612, Nov. '36
—animal lipids; method for quantitative determination of *di*aminophosphatid in organs and fluids; application to stromata of red blood cells and serum, [S. J. Thannhauser & P. Setz] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 533-541, Dec. '36
—behavior of lipemia after ingestion of fat (alimentary lipemia), [R. Indovina & G. Graziano] Biochim. e terap.sper. **23:** 374-377, Oct. 31, '36
—body temperature and plasma lipids in rabbits, [E. M. Boyd, J. H. Orr & G. B. Reed] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 479-482, Dec. '36
—changes in lipoids in certain infectious diseases (typhus, typhoid and pneumonia), [S. I. Flanchik & A. I. Odinov] Vrach.delo **19:** 857-862, '36
—cholesterolemia, lipemia and sex hormones, [F. Tramontana] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 469-480, Oct. '36
BLOOD, fats and lipoids—Continued
—comparison of direct versus indirect method of estimating lipid composition of red blood cells, [E. M. Boyd] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 237-240, Dec. '36
—composition of ether-extractable and ether-non-extractable lipoids in serum, [K. H. Lee & J. S. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 1-6, Jan. 15, '37
—curve of alimentary lipemia in pregnancy and puerperium, [A. Bruno] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 159-177, Feb. 28, '37
—determination of fat content, [Y. Takata] J.Biochem. **24:** 257-265, Sept. '36
—determination of fat content as aid in diagnosis and prognosis of fat embolism, [E. Rappert] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 387-393, Feb. 13, '37
—effect of active immunization on lipid content and phagocytic activity of leukocytes of rabbits, [E. M. Boyd, J. H. Orr & G. B. Reed] J.Immunol. **32:** 415-419, May '37
—effect of anticoagulants on lipids, [E. M. Boyd & R. B. Murray] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 629-638, Feb. '37
—effect of low fat diets on serum lipids of rats, [A. E. Hansen & W. R. Brown] J.Nutrition **13:** 351-357, April '37
—effect of removal of lipoids on precipitability of serum euglobulin, [S. C. Liu & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **11:** 315-321, March 1, '37
—effect of removal of lipoids on solubility of serum proteins in potassium phosphate solution, [S. C. Liu & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. **11:** 323-327, March 1, '37
—extractibility of serum lipids by ether at various *p*H levels, [B. Delage] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1600-1602, Nov. '36
—fat in epithelium of bile ducts in experimental lipemia of rabbits, [J. Hoshi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 189-192, '36
—heparin and lipid amino N in experimental obstructive jaundice, [L. M. Hellman, R. A. Moore & W. DeW. Andrus] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **36:** 176-178, March '37
—icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis from bathing; case with bacteremia, early anuria, virulent cerebrospinal fluid and modifications of lipemia, [P. Nicaud, M. Laudat, J. Gerbeaux & P. Paillas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1631-1638, Dec. 14, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Hatakeyama, K. Tajima & K. Takahashi] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **15:** 5, Jan. 24, '37
—interrelation of lipids, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. **15:** 1-23, Jan. '37
—leukocytosis of parturition (lipoid composition of leukocytes), [E. M. Boyd, G. W. Blenkinsop & G. Mylks, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 300-301, April '37
—lipemia and milk fat secretion in ruminant, [F. X. Aylward, J. H. Blackwood & J. A. B. Smith] Biochem.J. **31:** 130-137, Jan. '37
—lipemia in human diabetes under insulin therapy and during venesection in rabbits, [K. Dirr & P. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 256-265, '37
—lipemia in tuberculous patients, [M. Gerhardtová] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1436-1439, Nov. 13, '36
—lipid content of rabbit leukocytes, [E. M. Boyd & J. W. Stevenson] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 491-500, Feb. '37
—lipids of plasma in hay fever and asthma, [S. S. Bullen & W. R. Bloor] J.Allergy **8:** 155-157, Jan. '37
—lipids of plasma in neonatal period, [M. J. E. Senn & H. McNamara] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 445-454, Feb. '37
—lipoid metabolism in pregnancy, [G. Traina Rao] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1329-1339, Oct. 31, '36
—lipoidemia following abortion, [E. M. Boyd] Endocrinology **21:** 292-294, March '37
—lipoids and protein in Canadian eastern Arctic Eskimos, [A. C. Corcoran & I. M. Rabinowitch] Biochem.J. **31:** 343-348, March '37
—lipoprotein complex in serum; technic for study; preliminary studies, [M. Coppo, L. Travia & G. Gualandi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 650-665, Sept. 25, '36
—morphologic studies on lipoids, [Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 822-823, '37
—morphologic study of fat, [Y. Hayami] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26:** 179-182, '36
—nephritic lipemia, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 18-22, Jan. '37
—new micromethod for determination of iodine index of lipoids, [K. Kusui, N. Nobuhara & T. Watanabe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 546-547, April 25, '37
—phospholipid content in cancer patients, [G. F. Gezelle Meerburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 170-175, Jan. 16, '37
—psoriasis; lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio in 130 cases; effect of administration of cholesterol (tolerance test) on lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio, [I. Rosen, H. Rosenfeld & F. Krasnow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1093-1100, June '37
—relation between lipoids and basophilic stippling of erythrocytes, [Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1865-1866, '37

BLOOD, fats and lipoids—Continued
—rôle in absorption of benzine and benzene vapors, [A. I. Brusilovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 587-592, '35
—rôle of cholesterol and lecithin in mechanism of Bordet-Wassermann seroreaction, [I. Ornstein, M. Dragos & S. Muhlberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 398-400, '37
—serum lipids in eczema and in other pathologic conditions, [A. E. Hansen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 933-946, April '37
—serum lipoid in experimental syphilis of rabbit, [M. Nakanishi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 215, Dec. 20, '36; **41:** 7, Jan. 20, '37
—sex-linked differences in fat content of erythrocytes following administration of hombreol (androgenic preparation), [A. Parios] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 521-526, '37
—signs of decomposition of lecithin in cancerous blood, [F. Dannmeyer & L. Treplin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 171-177, '36
fatty acids, unsaturated fatty acids in eczema; observations on acne vulgaris, psoriasis, xanthoma tuberosum and xanthoma palpebrarum, [N. N. Epstein & D. Glick] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 427-432, March '37
—arachidonic and linolic acid of serum in normal and eczematous human subjects, [W. R. Brown & A. E. Hansen] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **36:** 113-117, March '37
—cholesterol and fatty acids in plasma of male and female rats, [H. H. Williams, J. Melville & W. E. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 292-295, April '37
fibrin, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Hôpital **25:**147-149, March (A) '37
—antibodies (agglutinins) in fibrinogen and fibrin, [M. J. Eisen] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 601-607, Nov. '36
—blood grouping and compatibility; simple technic for determination from small amounts of defibrinated whole blood, [P. Hoxworth & A. Ames] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1234-1236, April 10, '37
—development of antifibrinolytic properties in blood of patients with rheumatic fever, chronic infective arthritis and bacterial endocarditis, [E. Waaler] J. Clin.Investigation **16:** 145-153, Jan. '37
—dynamics of fibrinolysin production by Streptococci, [R. R. Madison & J. D. Taranik] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 1-3, Feb. '37
—fatal hemorrhages due to lack of fibrin, [J. Wolff] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 33-37, '36
—fibrinolysis following operation, [R. G. Macfarlane] Lancet **1:** 10-12, Jan. 2, '37
—growth of bacteria from blood stream in defibrinated blood, [A. D. Dulaney & F. Guthrie] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 721-722, April '37
—importance in differential diagnosis of diseases of liver and bile ducts, [T. Geill] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 243-249, '36
—relation of thrombolysin and thromboligin to blood coagulation; influence of coagulation factor on fibrinolysis, M. Rosenmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 213-224, '37
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—antibodies (agglutinins) in fibrinogen and fibrin, [M. J. Eisen] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 601-607, Nov. '36
—effect of parathyroid extract on superficial tension of plasma, its fibrinogen content and proportion of proteins in form of globulins, [E. Zunz, R. Bonnyns & L. Gillo] Arch. internat. de physiol. **44:** 232-248, Jan. '37
—postoperative changes of blood: speed of erythrocyte sedimentation and concentration of fibrinogen of plasma, [B. Austoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 624-628, '36
fluorides, biochemistry of fluorine; determination in blood and water, [K. Kraft & R. May] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **246:** 233-243, '37
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes
—effect of section of cervical cord on development of extramedullary hematopoiesis, [K. Maeda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 2165-2171, Nov. 20, '36
—hematopoiesis and iron deposits in spleen in herbivores, [T. Iwao & M. Sato] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 317-334, '36
—hematopoiesis from sternal puncture, [N. G. Nordenson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 185-191, '36
—in fetus and new-born; relation of anti-anemic principle; assay of fetal liver and placental extracts in cases of pernicious anemia and in mosquito larvae, [M. M. Wintrobe] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 449-461, April '37
—prolonged observations on splenectomized Necturus maculosus following intravascular injection of india ink, [A. B. Dawson] Arch.d'anat.micr. **32:** 235-247, '36
galactose: See also Liver, function tests
—method of determination, [S. Sugawara] J.Biochem. **25:** 11-21, Jan. '37

BLOOD—Continued
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—changes in gases and in intermediate metabolism in chloroform narcosis, [O. I. Cherkes, F. N. Shterenson-Genes & M. I. Slaston] Eksper.med., pp. 25-43, Dec. '36
—changes produced by irritation of peritoneal cavity; experimental and clinical study, [T. Matsushige] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 316-318, '37
—changes produced by irritation of pleural and articular cavities; experimental study, [T. Matsushige] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 823-826, '37
—convenient type of tonometer for equilibration of blood, [L. Irving & E. C. Black] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 337-340, April '37
—gaseous content of arterial, cutaneous and venous blood in normal state, acidosis and alkalosis (studies performed with new micro blood gas apparatus), [K. Saito] J.Biochem. **25:** 89-94, Jan. '37
—influence of fever on respiratory exchange and on gas content of blood, [P. H. Rossier & H. Méan] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 666-670, Oct. '36
—method for obtaining and transferring blood from animals under high atmospheric pressure into universal Van Slyke apparatus for determination of its gas content, [B. I. Kadykov & N. M. Margolina] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 534-539, '36
—microtonometer, apparatus which facilitates saturation of small amounts of blood in vitro with various gas mixtures, [M. N. J. Dirken & J. K. Kraan] Biochem. Ztschr. **290:** 269-271, '37
—modification of Harington and Van Slyke extraction chamber (studies performed with new micro blood gas apparatus), [K. Saito] J.Biochem. **25:** 79-87, Jan. '37
—new micro-apparatus, [K. Saito] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 24°-25°, Oct. '36
—oxygen and carbon dioxide content of arterial and venous blood of normal subjects, [J. M. Looney & E. M. Jellinek] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 225-231, Feb. '37
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glucosamine, level in normal and pathologic sera, [R. West] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 230-231, '36
glutathione: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, sulfur compounds
glycerophosphoric acid, and glycolysis; preliminary report, [S. Rapoport] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 290-291, '37
—as substance for transporting blood phosphorus; reaction in experimental ammonium chloride acidosis, [S. Rapoport] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 411-415; 416-419, '37
glycogen, rate of emigration and glycogen content of leukocytes in pigeon, [M. Miyakawa] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26:** 413-415, '36 [in Japanese]
glycolysis: See Blood Sugar
glycoprotein: See Blood, proteins
groups: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity
—among Turks, [E. Babacan] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **90:** 1-4, Feb. 20, '37
—among Turks, [O. Nureddin Onur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 521-522, '37
—detection of iso-agglutinins in stains; experimental study, [E. Balgairies & L. Christiaens] Ann.de méd. lég. **17:** 47, Jan.; 215, March '37
—determination of types in medicolegal studies of stains, [F. Therkelsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 1-21, '37
—differentiation in rabbits, with particular reference to specificity of iso-immune serums, [P. V. Marcussen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 453-477, Dec. 31, '36
—differentiation of groups A_1 and A_2 by means of dog serum containing α_2 (anti-O) agglutinin, [P. Dahr] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 204, Feb. 6, '37
—differentiation of human erythrocytes by means of polyvalent hetero-immune serum, [F. Ottensooser] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **89:** 260-278, Nov. 3, '36
—distribution among inhabitants of Estonia, [G. Rooks] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 33-36, '37
—distribution of groups M and N among Paiwan tribe, one of savage tribes of Formosa, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2565, Nov. '36
—formation of normal antibodies; unlike iso-agglutinins in blood of uniovular triplets, [F. Ottensooser & W. Tobler] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **90:** 65-70, Feb. 20, '37
—further spectrophotometric and chemical studies, [J. Gróh, L. Szélyes & M. Weltner] Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 24-38, '37
—grouping and compatibility; simple technic for determination from small amounts of defibrinated whole blood, [P. Hoxworth & A. Ames] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1234-1236, April 10, '37
—groups and their relation to certain diseases, [K. Pautienis] Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 1-12, Jan. '37

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—groups and weight of fetus and placenta, [E. Ponzi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 267-277, Sept. '35
—hereditary transmission of group-specific properties M and N, [E. Ponzi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 462-470, Oct. '36
—heredity of agglutinogens M and N among Pueblo and Blackfeet Indians, [F. W. Allen & H. D. Larsen] J.Immunol. **32:** 301-305, April '37
—heterospecific pregnancy (pregnancy in which fetus possesses A or B receptor which is lacking in mother), [B. Jonsson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 424-433, '36
—hitherto unknown factor, A_3, [V. Friedenreich] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 409-422, Dec. 31, '36
—in codfish, [V. Jensen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 22-25, '37
—in Indians (Christians and Hindus of Goa), [Pacheco de Figueiredo] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 2032-2036, '35
—in relation to behavior of Wassermann reaction during therapy of syphilis, [J. Makowiec] Med.doświadczn.i.spol. **21:** 397-408, '36
—indirect determination in cadaver, [K. Zitzmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 329-333, '37
—individuality of blood, [P. Bordet] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 883-892, April 11, '37
—is there correspondence between familial adherence to certain groups and hereditary pigmentary degeneration of retina? [R. Tertsch] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **97:** 585-593, Nov. '36
—iso-agglutinins in association with malignant growth, [A. Goldfeder & J. L. Fershing] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 307-312, Feb. '37
—lack of relation between groups and quantity of hemoglobin in blood, [A. Gargiulo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 479-480, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 501-502, '37
—method of microabsorption for testing for groups A_1 and A_2, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 248-256, '37
—milk groups; analogy with blood groups, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 370-375, March 23, '37
—obtaining of anti-M and anti-N agglutinins from sheep, [T. Kusumoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 105, Jan. 25, '36
—occurrence of isoagglutinins in man, [O. Thomsen] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **89:** 435-453, Dec. 31, '36
—relation of blood group specific substance A to type specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type I, [H. Sobotka, E. Witebsky, E. Neter & E. S. Schwarz] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 257-259, May-June '37
—relation of 4 classical groups and group characteristics M and N to psychopathic predisposition, [O. Hering] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **99:** 547-556, '36
—relation to cancer, [E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **1:** 219-220, March 4, '37
—relation to syphilis, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **53:** 527-529, April 10, '37
—relation to tuberculosis, [E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. **1:** 391-393, April 15, '37
—serologic analysis of races, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. **9:** 37-48, '37
—serologic differences in human blood; practical application, [P. Levine] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 155-163, March '37
—specificity of erythrocytes treated with formol (solution of formaldehyde), [A. I. Kayssi] Haematologica **17:** 853-856, '36
—study in domestic animals in connection with possibility of transfusion of heterogenous blood in man, [S. I. Grishin & V. G. Zhizdyuk] Vestnik khir. **49:** 22-24, '37
—subgroups, [F. J. Holzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 481-483, April 3, '37
—technic of determination, [M. A. Goldshteyn] Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 146-147, Jan. 30, '37
—technic of determinations, [J. C. Thomas] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **5:** 54-71, Jan. '37
—technic of withdrawal of blood for determination, etc., [F. Konrich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 394, March 5, '37
—tests on 300 mummies, with notes on precipitin-test, [W. C. & L. G. Boyd] J.Immunol. **32:** 307-319, April '37
—withdrawal of blood in criminal procedures and accidents for determination, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1963-1965, Nov. 27, '36
guanidine, retention in experimental trichinosis of rabbits, [P. D. Harwood, L. A. Spindler, S. X. Cross & J. T. Cutler] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 362-371, March '37
—in case of hepatic disturbance experimentally provoked, [S. Hirai] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **9:** 56-67, April '37
—of rabbits with normal or impaired liver function in case of guanidine loading, [S. Hirai] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **9:** 68-75, April '37

BLOOD—Continued
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and under other subheads of Blood
histamine, determination of traces by permutit method; simplification of primary technic, [A. Schwartz & A. Riegert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 801-804, '36
—effect of cutaneous burns, [G. S. Barsoum & J. H. Gaddum] Clin.Sc. **2:** 357-362, Dec. '36
—formation of substance of histaminic character in defibrinated or coagulated blood of rabbit, [A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1181-1184, '36
—histamine equivalent of arterial blood during chemical phase of gastric secretion; preliminary note, [M. Talaat & S. Cerqua] J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 683-686, Nov. '36
—histamine yielding substance in plasma and red cells of normal human subjects and of patients with congestive heart failure, [G. S. Barsoum & F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. **2:** 337-352, Dec. '36
—in cotton workers, [E. Haworth & A. D. Macdonald] J. Hyg. **37:** 234-242, April '37
—increase in concentration of histamine-like substance in human venous blood during period of reactive hyperemia, [G. S. Barsoum & F. H. Smirk] Clin. Sc. **2:** 353-355, Dec. '36
—quantitative estimation, [C. F. Code] J.Physiol. **89:** 257-268, April 9, '37
histidine, fluctuations in tryptophan and histidine content in Biermer's disease, [L. Tochowicz] Folia haemat. **56:** 240-248, '36
hormones: See Estrogens; Hormones; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy
indican: See also Blood, chemistry
—in diagnosis and prognosis of nephritis, [J. Gavrila & G. Mihaileanu] Ann.de méd. **41:** 78-83, Jan. '37
—influence of experimental nose-dyspnea on formation, [T. Hirai] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **25:** 67, Oct. '36
—new method for quantitative determination, [A. Y. Altgauzen] Vrach.delo **19:** 619-622, '36
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
iodine: See also Blood, chemistry
—during surgical therapy of exophthalmic goiter, [O. Timpe] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 104-123, '36
—function of thyroid in tuberculous patients; iodine content of blood as test, [J. Morioka & M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 242-252, '37
—in diabetics, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1202-1206, '36
—iodine and thyroid function in pregnancy, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **2:** 925-958, Oct. '36
—iodine tolerance test as aid in diagnosis of clinical hyperthyroidism, [H. J. Perkin & F. H. Lahey] New England J.Med. **216:** 501-503, March 25, '37
—value of estimations in treatment of clinical hyperthyroidism, [H. J. Perkin] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1509-1511, Dec. '36
ions: See Ions
iron: See also Blood, chemistry
—behavior of total iron during normal pregnancy, [S. C. Russo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1647-1662, Dec. 31, '36
—conservation during period of physiologic hemoglobin destruction in early infancy, [G. Stearns & J. B. McKinley] J.Nutrition **13:** 143-156, Feb. '37
—distribution of iron and zinc in plasma, in protoplasm of blood corpuscles and in their nuclei in various animals, [N. Yakusizi] Keijo J.Med. **7:** 276-288, Sept. 25, '36
—effects of water soluble and alcohol insoluble components and of ethereal oil of Allium scorodoprasum, [T. Miyamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 39, March '37
—relation between globular volume and concentration of iron; significance of hematocrit count, [W. L. Dulière & M. Adant] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1589-1599, Nov. '36
—simplified method for determination of easily split iron of serum and plasma, [G. Barkan] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 300-302, Feb. 27, '37
—variations in iron and astounding growth of reticuloendothelium of bone marrow produced in rabbits by injections of iodferratose (iron-iodide preparation), [K. Mimuro] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 172-179, '36
ketone bodies: See also Blood, chemistry
—acetone determinations by acute and simple diaphanometric method, [C. Lange] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 537-541, Feb. '37
—acetonemia and acetonuria in various diseases in children, [A. M. Vega de Gandolfo Herrera & H. M. Berisso] Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 295-298, Dec. '36
—alimentary ketonemia in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Z. Bunina & A. B. Zilbershteyn] Vrach.delo **19:** 767-772, '36
—curve after fat tolerance test, [S. S. Kauvar] Am.J.M. Sc. **193:** 617-626, May '37

BLOOD, ketone bodies—Continued
—diencephalopituitary syndrome; permanent hyperketonemia and ketonuria in Cushing syndrome; case, [L. Cannavò] Clin.med.ital. 68: 23-34, Jan. '37
—hyperglycemia and ketonemia with ether and *divinyl* oxide (*divinyl* ether), [G. A. Emerson, S. J. Klyza, B. Abreu & N. M. Phatak] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 85-89, March-April '37
—in obese and normal persons, [S. Lauter & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 745-748, '36
—insulin therapy of periodic vomiting with acetonemia, [M. Lelong] Paris méd. 2: 341-344, Nov. 7, '36
—ketonemia and ketonuria in various stages of circulatory decompensation, [I. B. Shur] Klin.med. 15: 61-63, '37
—method for determination, [R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 352-353, April '37
—of portal and suprahepatic veins and of vena cava in relation to activity of liver in ketone metabolism, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & G. Zorzoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1067-1089, '36
—periodic vomiting with acetonemia in children, [H. Brugsch] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 385-399, '36
—precipitation of attacks of recurrent acetonemic vomiting by means of ketogenic diet, [W. Heymann] Ohio State M.J. 33: 510-513, May '37
—significance of so-called acetonemic crisis apropos of case of hypoglycemic coma in child, [J. Cathala, S. B. Briskas & Lorain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1407-1412, Nov. 9, '36; Arch.de méd.d. enf. 40: 18-30, Jan. '37
lactic acid: See also Blood, chemistry
—adrenalin and blood lactic acid level in hypophysectomized rabbits, [O. Cope & R. H. Thompson] J. Physiol. 88: 417-424, Jan. 18, '37
—blood and muscle lactic acid in steady state, [J. & W. C. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 697-702, April '37
—comparative study of respiratory quotient following ingestion of glucose and of fructose as affected by lactic acid and carbon dioxide changes in blood, [G. Bachmann & J. Haldi] J. Nutrition 13: 157-178, Feb. '37
—effect of codeine on sugar and lactic acid in rabbit, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1833-1848, '37
—effect of *diacetylmorphine* on sugar and lactic acid in rabbit, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1820-1832, '37
—effect of muscular training, [P. Z. Gulyak, E. A. Kafieva & A. D. Lantosh] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 602-609, '36
—glycemia and lactic acid in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning, [R. Massione] Med.d.lavoro 27: 130-132, May '36
—hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by theobromine sodium salicylate in suprarenalectomized rabbits, [I. Fujii, T. Inokuchi, J. Ohkawa & S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 699-704, '36
—in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Nițescu & I. Gonțea] Spitalul 56: 377-381, Oct. '36
—in decompensated heart diseases after oral administration of dextrose, [G. Tinelli] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1011-1021, Nov. 20, '36
—influence of thyroid on sugar and lactic acid of blood and on glycogen content of liver and muscle, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1867-1868, '37
—lactate and pyruvate in blood and urine after exercise, [R. E. Johnson & H. T. Edwards] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 427-432, April '37
—mechanism of action of contra-insular hormone from anterior lobe of hypophysis; influence on glycogen content of liver and on lactic acid content of blood, [H. Lucke & E. Kröger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 69-73, '36
—morphine hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia in rabbit, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1781-1819, '37
—production of hyperlactacidemia by injection of epinephrine in horse, [L. Blanchard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 944-946, '37
—rate of removal in exercise, [E. V. Newman, D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards & F. A. Webster] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 457-462, March '37
—relation between lactic acid and total organic acids of serum of infants in normal and pathologic conditions, [C. Cammarella] Pediatria 45: 15-32, Jan. '37
—relation of glycogen in liver and muscle to hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia of central origin or produced by epinephrine, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 760-782, '36
—relation to cardiac function, [O. Bang] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 90-92, '36
lead, effect of various calcium preparations on lead content of blood and urinary excretion of lead; relation to metabolism of phosphates; experiments on normal subjects, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 541-546, '37

BLOOD, lead—Continued
—spectrographic studies of human blood, [J. H. McMillen & G. H. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 364-365, Dec. '36
lecithin: See Blood, fats and lipoids
linolic acid: See Blood, fatty acids
lipase: See also Blood, enzymes
—behavior in tuberculous children; 81 cases, [L. Franzi] Pediatria 45: 397-415, May '37
—chemotherapy of malaria; inhibitory action of antimalarial drugs on lipases, [J. D. Fulton] Ann.Trop. Med. 30: 491-500, Dec. '36
—diagnosis of cancer by determining serum lipase, [F. Bernhard & K. Köhler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 72-114, '36
—influence of thyroid hormone on serum lipase, [L. Franzi] Fisiol.e med. 7: 661-670, Oct. 30, '36
—principles of diagnosis of cancer by determining lipase, [F. Bernhard] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 233-236, '36
—relation between lipoid therapy and lipolytic enzymes of serum of children, [L. Franzi] Pediatria 44: 1086-1096, Dec. '36
—serum lipase; diagnostic value, [M. W. Comfort] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 817-821, Jan. '37
—serum lipase in skin tuberculosis; influence of cevitamic acid, [W. Gahlen] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 73-82, March '37
—serum lipases in pathology and in clinic, with special reference to tuberculosis and to nutritional disturbances in infants, [L. Franzi] Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. 8: 665-692, Nov. '36
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
magnesium: See also Blood, chemistry
—changes in magnesium and calcium content of serum of workers under various working conditions, [A. Pleschtizer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 284-295, '36
—colorimetric method for determination of serum magnesium based on hydroxyquinoline precipitation, [W. S. Hoffman] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 37-45, March '37
—effect of certain endocrine preparations on alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in serum of rabbits, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 790-791, '36
—effects of magnesium deprivation in animals on total and ultrafiliterable calcium and magnesium of serum, [S. W. Hoobler, H. D. Kruse & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 86-106, Jan. '37
—serum magnesium in renal insufficiency, [R. W. Brockfield] Quart.J.Med. 6: 87-92, Jan. '37
—variations of magnesium in muscle and blood following repeated muscular contractions, [R. Wolff, M. Rangier & A. Bourquard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 140-142, '37
metals: See Blood, chemistry
mineral content: See Blood, chemistry
morphine, determination of small amounts, [J. W. Mull] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 551-553, Jan. '37
nitrites, [E. J. Stieglitz & A. E. Palmer] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 620-630, April '37
nitrobenzene, method for quantitative determination of minimal amounts of nitrobenzene; significance in diagnosis of poisoning, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 325-330, March 19, '37
nitrogen: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, peptides; Blood, urea
—changes in protein and residual nitrogen content of normal and immune serum under influence of living bacteria, [T. Wohlfeil] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 119-134, '36
—chronic azotemic hypertensive nephritis complicated by acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; fatal case, [J. R. Pépin] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 289-294, Dec. '36
—clinical significance of determination of residual nitrogen and extrarenal azotemia, [W. Nonnenbruch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 524-545, '37
—clinical significance of residual nitrogen, [W. Nonnenbruch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 211-214, Feb. 19, '37
—colorimetric determination of total nitrogen, [S. M. Janchich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 703-706, '36
—dependence of double nitrogen in blood and urine on their urea concentration, [H. Thelen] Biochem. Ztschr. 288: 338-347, '36
—dynamics of changes in residual nitrogen in response to painful irritation, [G. A. Mednikyan & S. A. Shcherbakov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 357-362, '36
—effect of chemical and photochemical stimuli on residual nitrogen and its fractions in blood and skin of rabbit, [H. Yokoyama] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 42-50, Aug. 20, '36
—frequency and importance of certain postoperative humoral variations, with particular reference to chloremia and azotemia, [U. Bracci] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 181-210, April '37
—hyperazotemia with colloid oncotic disequilibrium in relation to degeneration of renal tubules; chemical, clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [F. Romeo] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 239-272, Oct. '35

BLOOD, nitrogen—Continued
—hyperazotemic syndrome with chloropenia in acute abdominal conditions; therapy by intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride, [M. Santi] Riforma med. **53:** 158-163, Jan. 30, '37
—hyperpolypeptidemia in relation to azotemic conditions: study of blood peptides in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Polonovski & J. Driessens] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 187-198, Jan. 31, '37
—mechanism of postoperative hyperazotemia and hypochloremia, [E. Michalowski & L. Vogelfanger] Lyon chir. **34:** 161-167, March-April '37
—modification of Folin-Svedberg micromethod for determining residual nitrogen; clinical application, [W. Ohlsson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75:** 207-214, '37
—nitrogen components and azotemic coefficient in experimental renal lesions, [L. Sas] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 249-264, '37; also Gyógyászat **77:** 225, April 11, '37; 248, April 18, '37
—phosphatemia in azotemic patients, [S. Stoicescu & L. Schwartz] Rev. ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1433-1438, Dec. '36
—quantitative variations in residual nitrogen in nephritic dogs during state of fatigue, [S. K. Kapran] Med. zhur. **6:** 1027-1031, '36
—question of existence of postoperative functional nephritis; nonprotein nitrogen of blood and kidney function, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 865-879, Dec. 25, '36
—renal azotemia; dietetic and medicamentous therapy, [G. Siguret] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25:** 236-239, April '37
—trichloracetic acid method of removal of albumin from blood; lack of value in determination of total nonprotein nitrogen, [P. Cristol & P. Monnier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1106-1107, '36
—urea and residual nitrogen retention, [A. Grimberg] Clinique,Paris **31:** 288-290, Nov. (A) '36
—urea, total nonprotein nitrogen, residual nitrogen and azotemic ratio in normal Tongking inhabitants, [Autret] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1359-1365, Dec. '36
nitrous oxide: See Blood, chemistry
organic acids, relation between lactic acid and total organic acids of serum of infants in normal and pathologic conditions, [C. Cammarella] Pediatria **45:** 15-32, Jan. '37
osmotic pressure, automatic recording apparatus for measurement of colloid osmotic pressure, [M. Sumwalt & E. M. Landis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 402-409, Jan. '37
—behavior of proteins and of oncotic (colloid osmotic) pressure of blood in lobar pneumonia, [F. Romeo] Riforma med. **53:** 47-54, Jan. 9, '37
—changes in colloid osmotic pressure and protein fraction of serum in acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 16-32, Nov. 30, '36
—changes in colloid osmotic pressure of serum and function of liver in progressive decrease of oxygen supply, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 49-71, Nov. 30, '36
—colloid osmotic (oncotic) pressure of serum in hepatic diseases, [V. Kellermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 337-349, '37
—hyperazotemia with colloid oncotic disequilibrium in relation to degeneration of renal tubules; chemical, clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [F. Romeo] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 239-272, Oct. '35
—new oncometer, more accuracy and easier to handle than old one, for determining colloid osmotic pressure of serum, [O. Hepp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **99:** 709-717, '36
—osmotic adjustments between cells and serum in circulating blood of man, [A. J. Eisenman, P. M. Hald & J. P. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 289-299, March '37
—osmotic pressure of proteins in whole serum, [C. H. Wies & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 93-102, Jan. '37
—reestablishment of blood proteins and of their colloid osmotic pressure in experimentally produced renal lesions in rabbits, [R. Fukuhara] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **30:** 482-500, March 15, '37
—reestablishment of blood proteins and of their colloid osmotic pressure in normal conditions in rabbits, [R. Fukuhara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 465-481, March 15, '37
—restoration of circulating blood after hemorrhage: change in blood volume and in colloid osmotic pressure of plasma in rabbits after shed blood volume is restored by introducing various solutions, [H. Nagaoka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 199-211, Oct. '36
—restoration of circulating blood after hemorrhage; restoration of colloid osmotic pressure of plasma on rabbits after bleeding, [H. Nagaoka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 15-41, Sept. '36
—total osmotic concentrations in serum and aqueous humor, [G. H. Benham, H. Davson & W. S. Duke-Elder] J.Physiol. **89:** 61-63, Feb. 19, '37

BLOOD—Continued
ovarian hormone in: See Ovary, hormone
oxalates, behavior of oxalemia after administration of sodium oxalate in diabetes mellitus; significance for hepatic function, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **52:** 1543-1545, Nov. 14, '36
—direct determination, [S. Suzuki] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **244:** 235-237, '36
—Guillaumin differential method for determination of oxalic acid, [J. G. Basnuevo & V. Anido] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **63:** 19-20, Jan. '37
—influence of exogenous administration of oxalic acid on oxalemia in rabbits, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin. med. **37:** 546-554, Sept. 15-30, '36
—relation between action of vitamin C and oxalemia: experimental study, [A. Leone] Lattante **8:** 55-58, Feb. '37
oxidation, oxidation-reduction potential; significance in acute infectious diseases, [E. S. Gurevich & A. P. Gladkovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1864-1872, Dec. 30, '36
—determination of oxidation reduction potential of circulating blood, [R. Seyderhelm, K. Mulli & Thyssen] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 620-623, April 16, '37
—influence of spleen on oxidation-reduction processes, [F. Romeo] Biochim.e terap.sper. **24:** 99-108, March 31, '37
oxydase: See Blood, enzymes
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—changes after passive vascular exercise of extremities, [J. R. Veal & W. M. McCord] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 9-11, Feb. '37
—circulatory studies on anoxemia in man with respect to posture and carbon dioxide, [E. Gellhorn] Ann. Int.Med. **10:** 1267-1278, March '37
—dissociation curve; relation to circulation, [Olmes de Carrasco & G. Zaeper] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 157-180, March 1, '37
—disturbances of central nervous (extrapyramidal) system in anoxemia, [G. Goralewski] Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 392-413, '36
—effect of anoxemia on human electrocardiogram, [K. H. Larsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 141-149, '36
—effect of various degrees of anoxemia on secretion of acid and chlorides by stomach, [C. K. Sleeth & E. J. Van Liere] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 208-211, March '37
—oxygen dissolved in blood and illuminating gas poisoning: experiments with fish, [L. Binet & C. Jaulmes] J.méd.franç. **26:** 92-95, March '37
—oxygen tension of venous mixed blood at rest and during muscular exertion; significance for estimation of circulatory function, [F. Peters & G. Zaeper] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 383-391, '37
—relation of diameter of erythrocytes to degree of oxygenation of blood, [G. Sotgiu & F. Donati] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 614-632, Dec. '36
oxygen consumption, Haldane and van Slyke methods for oxygen capacity determination and serviceability of these methods for standardization of hemoglobinometers, [E. Bierring, A. Nielsen & E. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 174-184, '36
—function of blood in patients with circulatory disorders, [G. Zaeper & H. Olmes de Carrasco] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 245-247, Feb. 12, '37
—influence of cevitamic acid on oxygen dissociation of blood and chemical course of vital oxidation processes, [W. Klodt] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1637-1639, Nov. 7, '36
peptidase, following blockage of reticulo-endothelial system in rabbit, [S. Ōtsuka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2550, Nov. '36
peptides: See also Blood, chemistry
—hyperpolypeptidemia in relation to azotemic conditions; study of blood peptides in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Polonovski & J. Driessens] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 187-198, Jan. 31, '37
—influence of infra-red irradiation on disintegration of homologous muscular proteins injected in guinea-pigs; study of *poly*peptidemia, [P. E. Martin & P. Plan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 774-776, '37
—normal and pathologic *poly*peptidemia, [V. Ciocalteu] România med. **14:** 297-300, Dec. 1, '36
—*poly*peptide nitrogen in anaphylaxis and in tuberculin allergy; experimental study, [C. Testa] Studium **27:** 73-76, April 1, '37
—*poly*peptidemia, [E. Gorter] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 270-281, April '37
—*poly*peptidemia and *poly*peptide toxemia in animals; tyrosine index of double nitrogen, [F. Liégeois] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **2:** 92-105, '37
—*poly*peptidemia during normal pregnancy, [Estienny, Jean & Jalibert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 462-463, '36
—*poly*peptidemia in cancer; clinical study, [M. Salmon] Riv.di clin.med. **38:** 52-59, Feb. 15-28, '37
—*poly*peptidemia in surgery; importance of anesthesia and of surgical trauma; clinical and experimental study, [F. Ambrosi] Riv.di chir. **2:** 623-635, Dec. '36

BLOOD, peptides—Continued
—*poly*peptidemia in surgical diseases of urinary tract; preliminary report, [J. Decoux] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 329-337, Oct. '36
—*poly*peptides; method of determination and physiopathologic significance of *poly*peptides; critical review, [R. Locascio] Diag.e tec.di lab. **8:** 22-39, Jan. 25, '37
—postoperative *poly*peptidemia; urea-*poly*peptide index, [G. A. Mórtola & G. Ruff] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 157-162, Jan. 20, '37
—postoperative pulmonary lesions; experimental lesions resulting from intoxication by intravenous injection of *poly*peptides; similarity to lesions in hyperpolypeptidemia in man, [P. Duval & L. Binet] Presse méd. [44]: 1800-1802, Nov. 14, '36
—relation between maternal and fetal blood; proteinemia and *poly*peptidemia, [M. Chambon & S. Cellière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 595-596, '36
—study of *poly*peptidemia in neuropsychiatric clinic, [Artur, Boucher & Coulonjou] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 572-594, Nov. '36
—tyrosine index of *poly*peptides in dogs during surgical or accidental traumatisms, [F. Liégeois & P. Térache] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 572-573, '37
—tyrosine index of *poly*peptides of blood in dogs with tumors, [F. Liégeois & P. Térache] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 571-572, '37
—variations of *poly*peptidemia and of proteinemia in course of puerperal involution of uterus, [M. Chambon & S. Cellière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 597-599, '36
peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
phenols, clinical and experimental study of phenols in uremia; clinical technic for determining volatile phenols (ether-soluble and ether-insoluble), [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **1:** 83-91, Jan. 28, '37
—clinical and experimental study of phenols in uremia; clinical technic for determining nonvolatile phenols (*di*phenols and aromatic oxyacids), [F. Marcolongo] Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 262-271, March '37
—in renal disturbances with insufficiency, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Arnaudo] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2583-2609, Nov. 18, '36
phosphatase, effect of estrogenic hormones on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, [S. J. Folley] Biochem.J. **30:** 2262-2272, Dec. '36
—are phosphatases of bone, kidney, intestine and serum identical? Use of bile acids in their differentiation, [O. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 341-362, April '37
—comparative study in diagnosis and treatment of rickets, with observations of normal and abnormal serum phosphatase, [D. J. Barnes & M. D. Carpenter] J. Pediat. **10:** 596-612, May '37
—in chronic articular diseases, [C. Angeleri & M. Pescarmona] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 357-363, Dec. '36
—in pregnancy, [T. Meranze, D. R. Meranze & M. M. Rothman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 444-450, March '37
—influence of pancreas on serum phosphatase of dogs, [S. Freeman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 541-548, March '37
—inhibition and activation of serum phosphatase in carcinoma, [H. Baumert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 468-476, '37
—micro-method for estimation of phosphatases in plasma, [E. Lundsteen & K. Vermehren] Enzymologia **1:** 273-279, '36
—plasma phosphatase and phosphorus during healing of fractures in children, [O. D. Peden] Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 87-90, April '37
—plasma phosphatase in disease; review, [N. Morris & O. D. Peden] Quart.J.Med. **6:** 211-230, April '37
—plasma phosphatase in persons with malignant tumors, [H. Lubenstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 456-467, '37
—serum phosphatase in hepatic diseases, especially those accompanied by jaundice, [H. Metzger & P. Barthelmé] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 40-42, Jan. 25, '37
—significance of plasma phosphatase in diagnosis and prognosis of rickets, [N. Morris, M. M. Stevenson, O. D. Peden & J. M. D. Small] Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 45-58, Feb. '37
phosphatides: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, phosphorus compounds
phospholipids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
phosphorus compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—behavior of calcemia and phosphatemia in case of Paget's disease (osteitis deformans), [M. Saviano & G. Stolfi] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 578-582, Dec. '36
—behavior of various phosphorus compounds in blood and tissues during development of rabbit, [K. Takagi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 805-806, '36
—blood and bone phosphorus in various experimental poisonings (lead, mercury, chromium, phosphorus, strontium and fluorine), [P. Cirla] Med.d.lavoro **28:** 44-54, Feb. '37
—calcium and inorganic phosphorus in children after epilation with thallium acetate in trichophytosis, [M. Gerbasi & I. Traina] Pediatria **45:** 385-396, May '37
BLOOD, phosphorus compounds—Continued
—content of aminolipoid (cephalin) in plasma in psychoses, [L. Laursen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1227-1231, Nov. 17, '36
—content of various forms of phosphorus in certain nutritional diseases, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino Berenger & A. Sutianu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 764-766, '36
—content of various forms of phosphorus in certain vascular and cutaneous diseases, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino Berenger & A. Sutianu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 766-769, '36
—effect of anterior hypophyseal extract upon serum calcium and phosphorus, [H. B. Friedgood & R. McLean] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 588-593, March '37
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on content of various phosphoric acid compounds in femoral arteries and veins of normal dog, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 683-704, '37
—effect of rapid increase in external temperature on amount of various phosphorus compounds in rabbit's blood, [K. Takagi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 818-819, '37
—effect of sex hormones on calcium and inorganic phosphate levels, [H. W. Marlow & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **21:** 72-84, Jan. '37
—effect on serum calcium and inorganic phosphate of fractions obtained from crude ovarian extracts (estrogens), [S. L. Huey & H. W. Marlow] Endocrinology **21:** 85-88, Jan. '37
—glycerophosphoric acid as substance for transporting blood phosphorus; its reaction in experimental ammonium chloride acidosis, [S. Rapoport] Biochem. Ztschr. **289:** 411-415; 416-419, '37
—in gastric diseases, [K. Rozsáné Gönczi] Gyógyászat **77:** 244-245, April 18, '37
—in normal and rachitic infants, [H. Bakwin, O. Bodansky & R. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 365-368, April '37
—inorganic composition of blood; relationship of potassium to acid-soluble phosphorus fractions, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 227-235, Jan. '37
—inorganic phosphorus of blood in acute and chronic hepatitis (jaundice and cirrhosis); effects of intravenous injections of dextrose, [S. Stoicesco & L. Schwartz] Ann.de méd. **41:** 116-131, Feb. '37
—metabolism of various forms of phosphorus in diseases of bones and joints, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino Berenger & A. Sutianu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 762-764, '36
—phosphate esters in erythrocytes, [K. Yamamoto] J. Biochem. **24:** 461-481, Nov. '36
—phosphatemia and calcemia during pregnancy; photometric studies, [G. Ichok & G. Toussaint] Arch. Inst.prophylac. **8:** 363-371, '36
—phosphatemia in azotemic patients, [S. Stoicescu & L. Schwartz] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1433-1438, Dec. '36
—phosphates in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Z. Bunina & A. B. Zilbershteyn] Vrach. delo **19:** 847-852, '36
—phosphorus and dextrose in children after ultraviolet irradiations, [G. Pavan & C. Moro] Riv.di clin. pediat. **35:** 1-21, Jan. '37
—phosphorus metabolism in hind legs of dog; various phosphorus compounds in femoral arteries and veins of normal dog, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1685-1700, '36
—plasma phosphatase and phosphorus during healing of fractures in children, [O. D. Peden] Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 87-90, April '37
—serum phosphorus during epileptic seizure, [A. Weil & E. Liebert] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 584-588, March '37
—significance of phosphatemic curve for evaluation of irradiated ergosterol preparations; experimental studies, [E. Scheers] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 233-240, '37
—stability and quantitative determination of phosphatides, [E. B. Man] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 183-187, Jan. '37
physical properties, changes in physicochemical constitution of serum following splenectomy or after phosphorus poisoning, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 11, Nov. 20, '36
—effect of ultra-acoustic sound waves on physical properties and catalase content, [H. Sibuya] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **30:** 181-185, Dec. 30, '36
—effect of various narcotics on certain physicochemical constants of serum, [N. Renesco, D. Dorogan & M. Kapri] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 924-934, '36
—magnetic susceptibility of normal and pathologic serum, [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1220-1222, April 19, '37
—physicochemical changes in experimental thrombopenic purpura, [L. M. Tocantins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 402-406, April '37
—physicochemical composition of blood and oxydoreducing capacity of tissue in sarcomatous rabbit, [N. Nagano] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 45-47, April '37

BLOOD, physical properties—Continued
—physicochemical factors influencing red cell sedimentation rate, [K. Yardumian] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 105-119, March '37
—physicochemical individuality of constituents of serum, [J. Jonnard] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer 13: 529-535, Dec. '36
—polarimetry, refractometry and protein fractions of serum of normal and immunized horses, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 501, '36; Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 377-381, March '36
—relation of physicochemical properties of cattle blood to those of chicken blood, [K. Itsuji] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 112°-113°, Oct. '36
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—action of intravenous injections of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) on circulation, glycemia, diuresis and blood crasis in man, [E. Barengo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 915-928, Oct. 31, '36
—after laparotomy without splenectomy, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 291-296, Nov.-Dec. '36
—before and after fever therapy by physical means, [F. H. Krusen] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 470-474, April '37
—blood picture and number of parasites in ankylostomiasis, [U. Bassi] Med.d.lavoro 27: 240-247, Aug. '36
—blood sugar curve and blood picture of rabbit during hunger, [T. Boku] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 112°, Oct. '36
—changes due to barbital poisoning; studies in psychotic patients; preliminary report, [J. Ravn] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 626-629, '36
—changes in acute glomerular nephritis, [E. Filo] Folia haemat. 57: 39-51, '37
—changes in bone marrow and peripheral blood following splenectomy in albino rats, [G. M. Higgins & J. Staaney] Folia haemat. 56: 189-205, '36
—changes in dogs and histologic findings in their hematopoietic organs caused by experimental forced rapid running, [T. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 551-589, Dec. 20, '36
—changes in persons exposed to radium and roentgen rays, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Bibliot.f.læger 129: 59-72, March '37
—changes in uterine carcinoma before and after roentgenotherapy; prognostic significance, [H. Goecke] Strahlentherapie 57: 675-681, '36
—comparative study on changes in blood, iso-electric point, complementary power and sedimentation rate in persons infested with parasites, [A. Houot] Arch. de physique biol. 13: 177-190, May-Aug. '36
—difference in acute and chronic benzene poisoning in rabbit, [M. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1909-1911, Nov. 25, '36
—effect of benzedrine sulfate on hematopoietic system, [P. G. Schube, N. Raskin & E. Campbell] New England J.Med. 216: 922-923, May 27, '37
—effect of radioactive phosphorus upon growing chicks, [K. G. Scott & S. F. Cook] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 265-272, May '37
—effects of bloodletting on cells and hemoglobin of universal donors, [P. Merklen, L. Israël & A. Apffel] Presse méd. 44: 1941-1942, Nov. 28, '36
—hemocytology of tuberculosis, [A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 453; 618; 762, '36
—hemoglycolysis in vitro in relation to changes of blood picture, [E. Massobrio & A. Barale] Minerva med. 1: 248-252, March 11, '37
—human blood picture after 8 days of complete fasting, [M. Nishida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 270-272, '36
—hypophysis and blood picture, [R. Stodtmeister] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2010-2012, Dec. 4, '36
—in clinical diagnosis, [B. J. W. Beunders] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1536-1540, April 10, '37
—in full-term and premature infants during first months of life, [S. van Creveld] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 98-112, Dec. '36
—in Quincke's edema, [R. Midsuno] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 268-270, '36 [in Japanese]
—in undulant fever; variations after vaccine reaction and epinephrine injection and during convalescence, [S. de Renzi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 181-212, March '37
—injuries caused by physical industrial factors, [Koelsch] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 607-641, '37
—mechanism of action of pneumoperitoneum; changes of morphologic picture, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1027-1038, '36
—of animals injected with chemically pure carcinogenic substance (dibenzanthracene), [Y. P. Urinson] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 264-270, Feb. 28, '37
—of donors, [J. Brinck & H. Oettinger] Med.Klin. 33: 307-308, Feb. 26, '37
—postoperative changes, [L. Pierangeli] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 633-637, '36
—value in diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, [Cordeiro Ferreira, Silva Nunes & Pereira Leite] Lisboa méd. 13: 771-808, Dec. '36

BLOOD—Continued
pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin; Blood, carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
—color of blood and urine in rabbits with experimental liver injuries, [C. Yasuda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 320-321, '37
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis
plasma: See Serum; and various subheads under Blood
platelets: See also Purpura
—acute incomplete erythroleukemic myelosis with anemia and thrombopenia; unusual histopathologic findings, [E. Massobrio & R. Giacchero] Minerva med. 1: 32-42, Jan. 14, '37
—blood coagulation, particularly in hemophilia; importance of blood platelets and erythrocytes for coagulation, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 438-446, '36
—effect of injection of various female sex hormone preparations, [K. Mitani] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1284-1287, '36
—effect of parathyroid hormone on platelet count and coagulation time, [G. F. Bume & K. Fang] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 103-106, Jan. 15, '37
—effect of parathyroid hormone on thrombocytosis produced by ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Toyoda] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 59-60, Nov. 20, '36
—effect of sesame oil; studies on normal children and those with essential thrombopenia, [K. Batereau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 389-392, '37
—Fonio method of making count, [P. Kassay-Farkas] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 633, April 23, '37
—hormonal modification of count; preliminary report, [H. Zondek & A. Kaatz] Folia med.Int.orient. 2: 167-169, '36
—influence of vitamin A, [E. Lorenz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 504-514, '36
—low platelet count in industrial carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [U. Bassi] Med.d.lavoro 27: 211-222, July '36
—method and standardization of count, [W. F. Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 231-234, April '37
—methods for counting, [J. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 217-222, May '36
—morphology and histogenesis, [K. Livadas] Folia haemat. 56: 347-352, '37
—new simple method for counting, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1289-1290, Dec. 19, '36
—origin, [A. H. du Bois] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 22, Jan. 2, '37 [Comment on Rohr and Koller's article]
—physiology; fluctuations in number in 24 hours in relation to state of activity of autonomic nervous system, [E. S. Ivanitsky-Vasilenko & M. S. Klimova] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 365-375, March 31, '37
—production in lungs, [W. H. Howell & D. D. Donahue] J.Exper.Med. 65: 177-203, Feb. '37
—qualitative or, in narrower sense, biologic thrombocyte picture in pernicious anemia; 30 cases, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. 57: 1-24, '37
—qualitative thrombocyte picture in myeloic-pseudoleukemic reaction (chronic aleukemic myelosis), [J. Arneth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 660-671, '37
—qualitative thrombocytic picture in chronic myeloid leukemic reaction (myeloid leukemia) on basis of 11 observations, [J. Arneth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 249-252, Feb. 26, '37
—question of influence of operations on veins on number of platelets; experimental study, [R. Fontaine, L. Israël & Sousa Péreira] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 131-142, Feb. '37
—relationship between splenic hormone and changes in platelet count produced by injection of india ink, [G. Toyoda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 53-55, Oct. 20, '36
—significance of leukocytopenic and thrombocytopenic as well as normal blood findings, considered qualitatively; case of high grade eosinophilia, [J. Arneth] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 1, '37; 87: 36, Jan. 9, '37; 73, Jan. 16, '37
—technic for measuring diameter; construction of thrombocytometric formula, [B. della Maggiore] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 561-566, Aug. 25, '36
—technic for megakaryocytes and platelets in sections, [D. M. Kingsley] Folia haemat. 57: 87-98, '37
—theories on origin, [H. Sjövall] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 241-248, Feb. 13, '37
—thrombocytosis produced by hitherto unknown substance—"fat-soluble T factor," [E. Schiff & C. Hirschberger] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 32-38, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—variations in count after fractures and following injections of certain substances; experiments with rabbits, [M. Nakano] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 802-803, '36
—variations in number during menstrual cycle, [S. Genell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1124-1134, Dec. '36
porphyrin, in normal cells, [W. Grotepass] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 362-366, Jan. 23, '37
—occurrence of protoporphyrin in reticulocytes, [C. J. Watson & W. O. Clarke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 65-70, Feb. '37

BLOOD—Continued
potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
—calcium and potassium content in experimental fever, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 598, March 20, '37
—calcium and potassium content of blood, plasma and erythrocytes of rabbit, [J. Lebjoda] Med.doświadcz. i spol. 21: 290-315, '36
—cardiac arrhythmia after bilateral ureteral ligation in dog, [W. M. Nicholson & A. J. Schechter] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 346-357, May '37
—causes of increased serum potassium during hemolytic shock, [V. S. Ilin & E. I. Vavzhikovskaya] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 902-906, '36
—control by sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine and liver, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 383-384, '37
—determination, [R. Truszkowski & R. L. Zwemer] Biochem.J. 31: 229-233, Feb. '37
—effect of epinephrine; rôle of liver, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 424-433, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 382-383, '37
—effect of morphine on calcium and potassium content of rabbit's blood; rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2582-2583, Nov. '36
—effects upon human electrocardiogram of introduction of calcium and potassium into blood, [I. Harris & D. A. Levin] J.Physiol. 89: 153-159, March 5, '37
—in acute intestinal obstruction, [J. Scudder, R. L. Zwemer & R. Truszkowski] Surgery 1: 74-91, Jan. '37; correction 1: 486, March '37
—inorganic composition of blood; relationship of potassium to acid-soluble phosphorus fractions, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 227-235, Jan. '37
—rôle of sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine and liver in control, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 434-453, Nov. '36
—serum calcium and potassium in physiologic and pathologic conditions, [L. N. Litoshenko] Klin.med. 15: 90-98, '37
—use of thorium nitrate in rapid ashing of serum and urine; adapted for subsequent potassium determinations, [M. B. Strauss] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 331-335, April '37
—variations in calcium and potassium content of serum in rabbit habituated to morphine and their relation to tonus anomalies of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2602-2603, Nov. '36
—variations in calcium and potassium content of serum of opium addicts and their relation to tonus anomalies of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2617-2618, Nov. '36
—variations of potassium and calcium during asthmatic attacks and experimental anaphylactic shock, [G. Vallogini] Fisiol.e med. 7: 803-817, Dec. 20, '36
—variations produced by sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine and liver according to physiopathologic or pharmacologic conditions, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 384-386, '37
preservation, [K. D. Eristov, L. M. Fridman, G. M. Odishvili & A. K. Eristov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 80-84, '36
—by means of *poly*-acetylene-*di*-oxysulfonate (transfusol), [L. Lattes & G. Rettanni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 203-220, '37
—conservation of human and sheep erythrocytes in solutions of naphthalene *di*sulfonates, [H. Goldie] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 206-208, '37
—modifications of Rous-Turner solution for preservation of bird erythrocytes, [A. Golden & M. R. Irwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 234-236, March '37
—stability of agglutinating properties of conserved blood, [V. D. Anchelevich] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 787-790, '36
—viscosity of conserved blood, [S. Kobayashi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 319, '37
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
propylene glycol, rate of disappearance from blood stream, [H. W. Newman & A. J. Lehman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 601-603, Jan. '37
proteins: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, colloids
—amino-acid, *poly*peptide, nonprotein nitrogen, serine, globulin and fibrinogen content of blood in cancer; study in relation to rôle of protein intoxication in cancerization, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1238-1240, '36
—anaphylaxis in guinea pigs passively sensitized with antipneumococcus horse serum globulins and shocked with type specific carbohydrates, [G. H. Bailey, S. Raffel & J. H. Dingle] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 381-399, March '37
—anomalies of serum protein as diagnostic aids in multiple myeloma, with report of case, [G. Lucchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 123-137, '35

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—antibody property of viscous protein from antisheep hemolytic serums, [P. G. Charpentier, M. Doladilhe & C. Morel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 451-453, Feb. 8, '37
—application of polarographic effect of proteins in cancer diagnosis, [R. Brdička] Nature,London 139: 330, Feb. 20, '37
—behavior of proteins and of oncotic (colloid osmotic) pressure of blood in lobar pneumonia, [F. Romeo] Riforma med. 53: 47-54, Jan. 9, '37
—Bence-Jones protein in patient with myeloma; case, [J. Vignati & M. Rauchenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 62-64, Jan. 9, '37
—blood concentration produced by plasmapheresis, [H. N. Harkins & P. H. Harmon] Surgery 1: 276-281, Feb. '37
—blood volume in diuresis; study employing colloidal blue dye T-1824 in dogs rendered edematous by plasmapheresis, [W. A. Evans, Jr. & J. G. Gibson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 251-259, Feb. '37
—calcium-protein relation in hyperproteinemia; total and diffusible serum calcium in lymphogranuloma inguinale and myeloma, [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 511-515, Dec. '36
—cataphoretic study of serum (isoelectric point) in chronic hypertension; blood albumins and humoral pathogenesis of hypertension, [G. Florence, A. Dumas & D. Vincent] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 193-199, April 5, '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 161-165, Feb. 2, '37
—catarrhal jaundice; clinical and pathogenic study in relation to behavior of proteins, [G. Usseglio & R. Olivetti] Minerva med. 1: 239-245, March 11, '37
—changes in colloid osmotic pressure and protein fraction of serum in acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 16-32, Nov. 30, '36
—changes in physical properties of plasma proteins in nephrosis, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 427-444, '36
—changes in protein and residual nitrogen content of normal and immune serum under influence of living bacteria, [T. Wohlfeil] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 119-134, '36
—clinical experiences with Takata-Ara test; relation to bilirubin content of serum and to albumin-globulin quotient, [H. Gohr & G. Niedeggen] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 522-527, April 10, '37
—clinical significance of serum proteins in hepatic diseases compared with other liver function tests, [H. Tumen & H. L. Bockus] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 788-800, June '37
—colloidal characteristics of anaphylactic reaction in vitro; modification of hydration of protein particles of serum, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 121-132, May-Aug. '36
—crystallization of serum albumin of various species, [M. Grinstein] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 364-373, March '36
—detection of hyperproteinemia due to multiple myeloma by means of Takata-Ara reaction, [H. Jeghers] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 425-430, Jan. '37
—determination in tuberculosis by microgravimetric method of Darányi, [V. Molnár] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 83-88, '37
—determination of albumins and tryptophan, [J. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 176-178, April '36
—diagnostic value of colloidal forms, [B. Dubóczy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 241-247, '37
—disturbances in plasma protein metabolism and experiments with bone marrow therapy, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 183-190, '37
—effect of immunization on distribution of serum proteins, [S. C. Liu, D. F. Chow & K. H. Lee] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 201-210, Jan. 15, '37
—effect of neutral salts on iso-ionic point of serum proteins, [G. Sandor] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 555-592, March '37
—effect of parathyroid extract on superficial tension of plasma, its fibrinogen content and proportion of proteins in form of globulins, [E. Zunz, R. Bonnyns & L. Gillo] Arch.Internat.de physiol. 44: 232-248, Jan. '37
—effect of phenolated antigens and concentration of serum globulin on Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn test, [L. Montagnini] Riv. di pat. e clin.d. tubere. 10: 733-742, Oct. 31, '36
—effect of removal of lipoids on precipitability of serum euglobulin, [S. C. Liu & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 315-321, March 1, '37
—effect of removal of lipoids on solubility of serum proteins in potassium phosphate solution, [S. C. Liu & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 323-327, March 1, '37
—electrophoresis of serum globulin, [A. Tiselius] Biochem.J. 31: 313-317, Feb. '37
—factors determining lability of proteins in tuberculosis, with note on physico-chemical mechanism of bile test, [D. B. Cruickshank] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 15-26, '36

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—formaldehyde gel test and other globulin reactions (in hyperglobulinemia), [J. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 336-356, '37; also, Hospitalstid. **80:** 113-128, Feb. 2, '37
—further studies on adsorption capacity of plasma proteins, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 191-196, '37
—general edema of indeterminate origin; 3 cases, [M. W. Binger & N. M. Keith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 5-7, Jan. 6, '37
—generalized edema following extensive burns; pathogenesis of edema; rôle of serum protein equilibrium, [Clavelin & Hugonot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1444-1449, Nov. 16, '36
—hydropigenous hepatitis (modifications of serum proteins); determination of amount of blood albumin and study of pathogenesis in 8 cases, [A. Dumas & others] Lyon méd. **159:** 182-191, Feb. 14, '37
—immunologic studies with purified serum proteins bearing on unitarian theory of antibodies, [E. Delves] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 55-61, Jan.-Feb. '37
—importance of evaluation of protein sugar for fractionation and identification of proteins, [H. Bierry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 695-698, '37
—in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Lenci] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **9:** 43-46, Jan. '37
—in hookworm anemia, [G. G. Villela & J. Castro Teixeira] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 567-572, March '37
—isolation of basic globulin fraction from normal and immune horse sera, [S. C. Liu, H. Wu & B. F. Chow] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) **11:** 211-221, Jan. 15, '37
—Kahn and Fuchs cancer tests; comparison of their diagnostic value, [R. Lotthammer & A. Pistofidis] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 105-108, '36
—lipoids and protein in Canadian eastern Arctic Eskimos, [A. C. Corcoran & I. M. Rabinowitch] Biochem. J. **31:** 343-348, March '37
—lipoprotein complex in serum; technic for study; preliminary studies, [M. Coppo, L. Travia & G. Gualandi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 650-665, Sept. 25, '36
—liver function and plasma protein formation; normal and Eck fistula dogs, [R. E. Knutti & others] J. Exper.Med. **65:** 455-467, March '37
—mechanism of action of pneumoperitoneum; changes of protein concentration of serum and of sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 911-924, '36
—method for microdetermination of total proteins, albumins and globulins of plasma or serum, [M. Florkin & J. Gomez] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 547-550, April '37
—modifications of protein equilibrium of serum during malarial attacks; relation between malarial attacks and anaphylactic crises, [Thiodet & Ribère] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 57-60, '37
—normal proteinemia of Anamites of Tongking, [M. Autret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 45-48, '37
—nutritional edema: effect on gastric emptying time before and after gastric operations, [P. M. Mecray, R. P. Barden & I. S. Ravdin] Surgery **1:** 53-64, Jan. '37
—of female mice (breeders) of cancer-susceptible (A) and cancer-resistant (CBA) strains, [L. C. Strong & L. D. Francis] Arch.Path. **23:** 202-206, Feb. '37
—osmotic pressure of proteins in whole serum, [C. H. Wies & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 93-102, Jan. '37
—phase rule study; comparison of proteins of human, rat and horse serum, [E. Jameson & D. B. Roberts] J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 475-489, Jan. '37
—physical property of one of nondialyzable fraction of serum, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1295-1296, Dec. 7, '36
—plasma protein regeneration as influenced by infection, digestive disturbances, thyroid, and food proteins; deficiency state related to protein depletion, [S. C. Madden, P. M. Winslow, J. W. Howland & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 431-454, March '37
—plasma proteins in epilepsy and their variations in relation to attacks, [M. Contini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 813-825, Nov.-Dec. '36
—polarimetry, refractometry and protein fractions of serum of normal and immunized horses, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 501, '36; Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 377-381, March '36
—properties of serum albumin of horse, [M. Grinstein] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 351-363, March '36
—property of viscous proteins of syphilitic serums, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 301-302, Jan. 25, '37
—protein content, protein sugar, carbohydrate content and carbohydrate index of serum-protein bodies of arterial and venous blood, [B. Lustig, G. Leiner & T. Ernst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 492-501, '37
—protein equilibrium of normal individuals and of diabetics before and after period of insulin therapy, [M. Moro] Clin.med.ital. **68:** 213-228, March '37
BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—protein equilibrium of serum in human trypanosomiasis, [A. Sicé & P. Bonnet] Marseille-méd. **2:** 707-712, Dec. 25, '36
—protein equilibrium of serum in syphilis, [R. Trautmann & M. Chancogne] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **9:** 25-29, '37
—psoriasis; lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio in 130 cases; effect of administration of cholesterol (tolerance test) on lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio, [I. Rosen, H. Rosenfeld & F. Krasnow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1093-1100, June '37
—qualitative physicochemical changes in protein in pathologic conditions, [J. Glass] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1460-1463, Nov. 27, '36
—reestablishment of proteins and of their colloid osmotic pressure in experimentally produced renal lesions in rabbits, [R. Fukuhara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 482-500, March 15, '37
—reestablishment of proteins and of their colloid osmotic pressure in normal conditions in rabbits, [R. Fukuhara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 465-481, March 15, '37
—refractometric methods for determining total protein, [C. Siebenmann] Biochem.J. **31:** 205-211, Feb. '37
—relation between maternal and fetal blood; proteinemia and *polypeptidemia*, [M. Chambon & S. Cellière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 595-596, '36
—relation of albumin to globulin content in blood serum of healthy domestic animals, [A. Wladasch] Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 337-341, '36
—relations between complement and viscous protein of serum, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 382-383, Feb. 1, '37
—reports of third case of hyperglobulinemia with affection of central nervous system (radiculo-meningo-myelo-encephalitis) on toxi-infectious basis, and some remarks on differential diagnosis, [J. Bing, M. Fog & A. V. Neel] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 409-427, '37
—separation of serum albumin into 2 fractions, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **30:** 2229-2236, Dec. '36
—separation of serum albumin into 2 fractions; observations on nature of glycoprotein fraction (seroglycoid), [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **31:** 360-366, March '37
—serologic reactions due to euglobulins; Henry test, Vernes resorcinol test and kala-azar test, [V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 78-124, Jan. '37
—serum globulins; determination in test and clinical evaluation; magnesium chloride test, [R. Bauer] J. Egyptian M.A. **20:** 135-140, April '37
—serum protein equilibrium in course of histamine shock in dogs, [N. Fiessinger, A. Gajdos & E. Panayotopoulos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 967-969, '36
—significance of sodium and potassium content of muscle tissue and relation of amount of edema fluid in muscle to level of serum protein in experimental nutritional edema, [W. B. McClure & W. F. Hinman] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 351-365, May '37
—substitutes for blood (Ringer-Locke solution containing hemoglobin and total plasmapheresis), [W. R. Amberson] Memphis M.J. **11:** 11-12, Dec. '36
—superficial tension of compounds formed from serum proteins and bile salts; experiments in vivo and in vitro, [L. Marfori] Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 161-168, Feb. '37
—Takata-Ara reaction; diagnostic and prognostic value in various diseases; comparative study of Weltmann reaction and of albumin-globulin ratio of blood, [L. Bartone] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 711-732, Nov. 20, '36
—trichloracetic acid method of removal of albumin; lack of value in determination of total nonprotein nitrogen, [P. Cristol & P. Monnier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 1106-1107, '36
—variations of *polypeptidemia* and of proteinemia in course of puerperal involution of uterus, [M. Chambon & S. Cellière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 597-599, '36
—water metabolism and proteins in patients with pregnancy toxemia, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 160-198, '36
protoporphyrin: See Blood, porphyrin
purine, amount of free and combined purines in gout, [F. Coste, A. Grigaut & A. Mande] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 1078-1081, '36
pyruvic acid, bisulfite binding capacity of blood of pigeons with B_1 deficiency, [S. de Jong] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **21:** 465-475, '36
—bisulfite binding power of blood in cases of epidemic dropsy, anemia and malaria (etc.) and its possible bearing on vitamin B deficiency, [H. E. C. Wilson & B. K. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 147-149, March '37
—bisulfite binding substances in blood in health and in disease, particularly vitamin B_1 deficiency, [R. W. Wilkins, F. H. L. Taylor & S. Weiss] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 584-585, Jan. '37
—lactate and pyruvate in blood and urine after exercise, [R. E. Johnson & H. T. Edwards] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 427-432, April '37

BLOOD—Continued
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Blood, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—alkali reserve in digestive and nutritional disturbances in infant, [B. E. Sas] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 675-687, Oct. '36
—alkalinity of blood and acid therapy of exudative skin diseases in children, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 206-210, '37
—alkalosis in neoplasms; diagnostic and pathogenetic significance, [A. Oszacki & R. Kurzweil] Biochem. Ztschr. 289: 234-242, '37
—applicability of antimony electrode to determination of hydrogen ion concentration, [H. Yoshimura] Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 131-141, Sept. '36
—cataphoretic study of serum (isoelectric point) in chronic hypertension; blood albumins and humoral pathogenesis of hypertension, [G. Florence, A. Dumas & D. Vincent] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 193-199, April 5, '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 161-165, Feb. 2, '37
—clinically useful method for determining hydrogen ion concentration of whole blood, [F. Scholl & H. Scholz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 630-632, May 14, '37
—comparative study on changes in blood, iso-electric point, complementary power and sedimentation rate in persons infested with parasites, [A. Houot] Arch. de physique biol. 13: 177-190, May-Aug. '36
—determination of alkali reserve in normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, [L. Randoin, A. Raffy & J. Aguirrezabala] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 621-623, '37
—effect of carbohydrate on certain factors in fatigue, [F. W. Schlutz & E. Blish] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 960-974, April '37
—effects of variation of carbon dioxide concentration in air on respiratory quotient and alkali reserve of blood of frog, [L. Dontcheff & C. Kayser] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 815-817, '36
—effects of variation of surrounding temperature on respiratory quotient and alkali reserve of blood of frog, [C. Kayser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 818-820, '36
—guarding inhalation and injection narcosis in animals by determining hydrogen count, [O. Wünsche] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 55-59, Jan. 9, '37
—influence of natural wine on composition of urine and alkali reserve of blood, [J. H. Fessler, E. M. Mrak, W. V. Cruess & J. J. Hayes] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 72: 461-463, Nov.-Dec. '36
—measuring p_H by means of glass electrode, [L. Seekles] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 402-408, '36
—pK' of serum and red cells, [D. B. Dill, C. Daly & W. H. Forbes] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 569-579, Feb. '37
—test p_H value of fluids in subcutaneous and muscular tissues and venous blood in rats with experimental rickets, [B. Sugiyama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 15-17, July '36
—use of venule in clinic and laboratory for testing alkali reserve and p_H, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. 30: 372-381, March 21, '37
—variations in p_H in man following irradiation with short waves, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 312-314, Nov. 3, '36
—work of digestive glands and acid-base equilibrium, [F. Goebel & S. Z. Bartosiewicz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 100: 266-274, '37
reducing properties: See Blood Sugar
refracting properties: See also Blood, physical properties
—refractometer, [K. Itsuji] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1867, '37
—refracto-viscosimetric changes in serum of dog during experimental alcoholization, [D. D. Shmal] Eksper. med., pp. 101-106, June '36
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
salicyl compounds, new method of determining capacity of blood for uniting with salicylates, [M. Obtulowicz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 633-634, '36
salt: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, chlorides
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Leukocytes, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
—accuracy of new technic for measurement, [R. I. Dorfman & C. Brooks] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 510-513, Feb. '37
—apparatus for measuring rate, [N. P. Ioyrish] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1825-1828, Dec. 15, '36
—behavior of rate; significance in differential diagnosis of hepatic disturbances, [G. Oliva, M. Pescarmona, L. Daprà & C. Manfredi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 89-119, July-Sept. '36
—behavior of speed in specific and nonspecific therapy of old syphilitic or metasyphilitic disturbances, [T. Riggio] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 323-332, March 15, '37
—cantharides blister test and sedimentation reaction during concurrent use of aminopyrine and balneotherapy in chronic rheumatic arthritis, [W. Brings] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 270-273, Feb. 20, '37
BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—carcinolytic action and sedimentation, [G. H. Smith & F. Mack] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 173-184, Dec. '36
—colloid stability of serum and sedimentation of erythrocytes, [L. N. Altshuler] Klin.med. 15: 416-419, '37
—differential diagnosis in presence of rapid increase in sedimentation, [F. Scheidemandel] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 69-72, March '37
—differential test, [H. Coke] Charterhouse Rheumat. Clin.,Orig.Papers 1: 43-165, '37
—effect of pneumococcus type III specific polysaccharide, [W. J. Nungester & L. F. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 315-317, April '37
—effect of repeated blood transfusions upon sedimentation rate in rheumatic heart disease, [L. C. Rosenberg] J.Pediat. 10: 648-655, May '37
—evaluation of signs of active rheumatic fever, with especial reference to sedimentation rate and leukocyte count, [B. F. Massell & T. D. Jones] New England J.Med. 215: 1269-1276, Dec. 31, '36
—factors affecting test, [M. F. Lockett] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 31-33, Jan. '37
—factors influencing rate, [J. Zozaya] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 182-186, March '37
—heparin for sedimentation reaction in pediatrics, [J. H. Magnusson & S. Ahnajö] Acta pædiat. 19: 412-419, '37
—in acute appendicitis and in other acute diseases, [K. Pautienis] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 860-867, Nov. '36
—in relation to clinical course of pleurisy, [N. Noma] Bull. Nav. M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 18-19, March 15, '37
—in sailors, [M. Ito & T. Miyagi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 73-74, Nov. 15, '36
—in solutions of albumin, fibrinogen and peptone, [S. P. Lucia & J. W. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 598-601, Jan. '37
—in syphilitic superinfection in general paralysis, [F. Pennacchi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 105-117, April-Dec. '36
—in various dermatoses studied by means of sedigraph, [M. Nakanishi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 62-63, Feb. 20, '37
—influence of external temperature on rate, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J.Australia 1: 172-178, Jan. 30, '37
—influence of so-called "dominants" on course of sedimentation reaction as studied with aid of sedigram, [F. Frimberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 463-493, '37
—is reaction of any practical importance in complications during puerperium? [B. Bager] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 387-406, '36
—Linzenmeier test before and after bloodletting, [M. Dobreff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 84-89, '37
—mechanism of action of pneumoperitoneum; changes of protein concentration of serum and of sedimentation speed, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc. méd.-chir., Pavia 50: 911-924, '36
—micropipet for determining reaction in blood from fingertip or from veins, [F. Frimberger] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 25-26, Jan. 1, '37
—minimal sediment of blood and its relation to number and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes, [F. Frimberger] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 90-93, Jan. 16, '37
—new micropipet for measurements, [C. Brooks] Am. J.M.Technol. 3: 1-7, Jan. '37
—phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli in human body following injection of protein-free tuberculin; effect of this treatment on intracutaneous reaction and rate of sedimentation, [T. Kuwabara] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 93-94, Dec. 24, '36
—physicochemical factors influencing rate, [K. Yardumian] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 105-119, March '37
—postoperative changes of blood: speed of sedimentation and concentration of fibrinogen of blood plasma, [B. Austoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.Ital.di chir. 42: 624-628, '36
—practical significance, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1517-1522, Dec. 11, '36
—question of difference in reaction of blood taken from veins of right and left hand, [I. Roshonok] Klin. med. 15: 420-422, '37
—rate and allergy, [W. Eickhoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1724-1726, Nov. 21, '36
—rate in ankylostomiasis due in Ankylostoma duodenale; cases, [J. Bacigalupo & G. Loretti] Semana méd. 1: 262-264, Jan. 28, '37
—rate in benign tumors and cancers of digestive tract, [F. Stengel] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 702-703, April 30, '37
—rate in clinical diagnosis, [B. J. W. Beunders] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1536-1540, April 10, '37
—rate in differential diagnosis of cerebral disorders, [E. Singer & E. Edel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 406-408, March 26, '37
—rate in experimental anemia (rabbit), [R. O. Gregg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 786-795, May '37
—rate in general practice, [W. A. Merritt] Minnesota Med. 20: 99-101, Feb. '37
—rate in kedani disease, [S. Teramura] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 341-342, March '37

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—rate in malignant tumors, [H. Reichel] Med.Klin. 32: 1769-1770, Dec. 24, '36
—rate in neurologic diseases, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco, I. Nicea & M. Dornesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 171-178, '37
—rate in rheumatic diseases of children, [A. Nádrai] Gyógyászat 76: 664-666, Nov. 15, '36
—rate in scarlet fever and its complications, [J. S. Cookson] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 251-272, Oct.-Dec. '36
—rate in varicose veins, with special reference to diagnosis of phlebitis; 26 cases, [B. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2317-2335, Dec. 21, '36
—rate in various acute infectious diseases; diagnostic and prognostic value, [I. Gavrila & P. Pantea] Ann. de méd. 41: 132-137, Feb. '37
—rate in various mental diseases, [C. Sani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 899-927, Nov.-Dec. '36
—reaction during balneotherapy of chronic polyarthritis, [A. Tanberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 648-652, April 24, '37
—reaction in chronic pulmonary disease, [A. B. Robins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 763-783, June '37
—sedimentation speed and leukocyte count in acute and chronic diseases of middle ear, [F. Brunetti, Jr.] Valsalva 13: 49-66, Feb. '37
—serum chemistry, sedimentation rate and diminution of erythrocytes in old age, [P. Brodin, A. Aubin & A. Grigaut] Presse méd. 45: 641-642, April 28, '37
—technic of reaction, [M. Hiti] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 131-134, Jan. 23, '37
—technic of withdrawal of blood for making tests, [F. Konrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 394, March 5, '37
—test, [L. M. Lotti] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 611-616, Dec. '36
—test; correction for variations in cell volume applied to graphic method, with observations on its use in tuberculosis, [B. H. Y. T'ang] Chinese M.J. 51: 445-470, April '37
—test in chronic arthritis: value as aid to differential diagnosis and treatment, [M. F. Lautman] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 187-188, April '37
—value in diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [K. I. Polisadova] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 112-114, '36
—value of study of rate of recruits, [Thoné] Arch.méd. belges 89: 265-281, Dec. '36
—variability in same individual in course of day, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 81, Jan. 22, '37
—variations during electropyrexia, [E. Colinet] Ann.internat.de méd.phys. 29: 269-272, '36
serine: See Blood, proteins
seroglycoid: See Blood, proteins
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
silicon compounds, silicate content of rabbit's blood following prolonged inhalation of quartz dust, [M. Schönfelder] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 44-52, Oct. '36
—modifying silicic acid content by administering silogran (ethylsilicoricinoleate) by mouth and by inhalation, [M. Baldus] Med.Welt 11: 201-203, Feb. 13, '37
sodium compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—comparison of sodium, chloride and carbohydrate changes in adrenal insufficiency and other experimental conditions, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 594-599, March '37
—determination in erythrocytes of human blood, [C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 441-445, March '37
—distribution of sodium between erythrocytes and plasma of human blood and in blood of certain animals, [Mme. S. Raszeja] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 593-601, March '37
specific gravity, in various diseases, [Y. Washizu] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 820-821, '37
spectroscopic study: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, groups; Blood, lead
—changes in absorption spectra produced by certain external factors, [M. A. Pigarev, A. I. Revenko & L. K. Korovitskiy] Klin.med. 15: 411-415, '37
—pathology of body fluids studied by means of spectrography; absorption curve of blood and spinal fluid in lower animals and of protein and uric acid in human urine, [S. Amano, H. Noda & S. Shibata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 350-358, '36
—spectrographic examination of serum ultrafiltrates, [W. Klein] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 224-232, '37
—spectrographic studies of cancer and normal blood plasma; ultraviolet absorption spectra of fractionated immune and normal rat blood plasma, [R. G. Franklin, L. Smith & A. J. Allen] Am.J.Cancer 29: 341-343, Feb. '37
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining
stains, [L. van Itallie] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 413-433, March '37
—chemical tests, [J. Šula] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 19-20, Jan. 8, '37
—chemiluminescence of hemin as aid to discovery and diagnosis; importance in forensic medicine, [W. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 225-234, '37
BLOOD, stains—Continued
—deeds of violence in India in 1935-36 and other crimes in which serology plays a part, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 81-86, Feb. '37
—detection of iso-agglutinins in stains; experimental study, [E. Balgairies & L. Christiaens] Ann.de méd. lég. 17: 47, Jan.; 215, March '37
—determination of types in medicolegal studies, [F. Therkelsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 9: 1-21, '37
—diagnosis of blood on washed spots, [J. R. Obiglio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 13-19, Jan. '37
—effect of soil as background of stains on results of precipitation test, [S. Horoszkiewicz & J. Makowiec] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 50-51, Jan. 17, '37
—influence of weather on tests, [H. Scheller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 217-225, '37
—permanence on objects immersed in water; influence of blood on formation of rust; medicolegal study, [J. Dadlez] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 384-387, '37
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, method of determination, [E. K. Marshall, Jr., K. Emerson, Jr. & W. C. Cutting] J.A.M.A. 108: 953-957, March 20, '37
—determination, [E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 422-424, April '37
sulfur compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—changes in glutathione content produced by certain substances acting on respiration, [T. I. Baturenko] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 729-736, '36
—glutathione and catalase in general and local purulent infections, [M. S. Mikhlin & E. M. Rakhmalevich] Klin.med. 14: 1482-1487, '36
—glutathione and catalase in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Sartori] Clin.med.ital. 67: 816-829, Dec. '36
—glutathione content in infectious diseases, [A. I. Odinov & S. I. Pianchik] Vrach.delo [20]: 49-56, '37
—glutathione content in nutritional anemia, [M. O. Schultze & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 711-716, Dec. '36
—glutathione content of blood and tissues in uranium poisoning and asphyxia, [K. Nabeshima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 554-555, March '37
—glutathione in blood and tissues in experimental hyperthyroidism, [B. Brailer] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 39-49, '36
—glutathionemia in tuberculosis of bones and joints, [M. M. Altschuler] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 370-376, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiú & H. Dalo] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1631-1635, Sept. '36
—influence of cold on reduced glutathione content, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 82, Nov. '36
—inorganic sulfur in pregnancy at term, in gravidic nephropathy and in eclampsia, [U. de Michelis & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 3: 25-34, Jan. '37
—liver and glutathione; glutathione content of blood in afferent and deferent hepatic blood vessels and in venae cavae; relation to glycemia, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & F. Cattaneo] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 487-511, '36
—microdetermination, [S. Lorant] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 425-431, '37
—variations of glutathione following administration of thyroxine in thyroidectomized animals, [P. Caccialanza] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 1-16, '37
—variations of glutathione in experimental hyperthyroidism due to administration of thyrotropic extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [P. Caccialanza] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 51: 17-23, '37
suprarenal secretion in: See Suprarenals, secretion
surface tension, clinical significance of changes, [H. Kaunitz & H. Kent] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 285-307, '37
—effect of parathyroid extract on superficial tension of plasma, its fibrinogen content and proportion of proteins in form of globulins, [E. Zunz, R. Bonnyns & L. Gillo] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 232-248, Jan. '37
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
tryptophan, determination of albumins and tryptophan, [J. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana 62: 176-178, April '36
—fluctuations in tryptophan and histidine content in Biermer's disease, [L. Tochowicz] Folia haemat. 56: 240-248, '36
—in ocular disturbances of constitutional nature, [G. Licheri] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 354-361, May-June '36
tyramine, index in hepatitis; significance, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & A. Lesure] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 413-422, March 29, '37
tyrosine, and its relation to pathology of liver, [I. R. Jankelson, M. S. Segal & M. Aisner] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 241-246, Feb. '37
urea: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen
—author's theory of urinary secretion in explanation of chloroprival azotemia, [Boulnevitch] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 112-114, Jan. 23, '37

BLOOD, urea—Continued
—azotemia after hematemesis and melena, [G. Alsted] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 900-907, '36
—azotemia due to lack of salt; new case of hyperazotemia due to chloropenia, [A. Dumas, Reynaud, Didierlaurent & Gauthier] Lyon méd. 159: 192-194, Feb. 14, '37
—azotemic curve following intravenous injections of urea after renal operations (unilateral nephrectomy, decapsulation and enervation); experimental study, [G. Dessy] Diagnos! 16: 143-162, June '36
—boutonneuse fever with meningeal reaction and hyperazotemia; new case observed in Paris, [G. Boudin & P. Rambert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1497-1500, Nov. 23, '36
—*clearance:* See Urea, coefficient
—clinical study of azotemia, [H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 2: 21-25, Jan. '37
—early azotemic nephritis during scarlet fever, incessant vomiting and its treatment; case, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 43: 372-380, Nov. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 448-449, Dec. 3, '36
—effect of roentgen rays on rats immune to Jensen's sarcoma, [I. H. Perry] Arch.Path. 23: 515-516, April '37
—grave vomiting, chloropenia and hyperazotemia as vicious pathogenic circle in pregnancy; case, [E. Fronticelli] Clin.ostet. 39: 134-138, March '37
—hyperazotemia in cases of acute ventricle hemorrhage, [J. Clausen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 908-914, '36
—hyperazotemia in intra-intestinal hemorrhage, [T. Christiansen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 894-899, '36
—hyperazotemia in renal syndromes of tuberculous patients, [R. A. Izso & J. B. Ferradás] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 15-23, Jan.-March '37
—hyperazotemic nephritis with syndrome of fixed alkalosis; value of rechloruration; case, [A. Casaubon & R. Kreutzer] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 646-653, Oct. '36
—hyperglycemia during experimental azotemia, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 946-949, '36
—in cattle with Aujeszky's disease, [P. Rossi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 706-707, '37
—influence of sodium amytal (barbital preparation) upon urea nitrogen, [J. L. Gouaux, S. C. Cordill & A. G. Eaton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 704-707, April '37
—modifications of urea and chlorides after ingestion of fibrin, ovalbumin and peptones derived from these substances, [R. Lecoq, J. Courtois & H. Garnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 106-108, '37
—postoperative hyperazotemia and hypochloremia in gynecologic surgery; clinical and experimental study, [G. Vlan] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 558-589, Dec. '35
—postoperative *polypeptidemia*; urea-*polypeptide* index, [G. A. Mórtola & G. Ruff] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 157-162, Jan. 20, '37
—practical apparatus for determination, [G. Mârza] Rômania med. 14: 314-315, Dec. 15, '36
—provoked hyperglycemia in azotemic nephritis, [L. Farley] Union méd.du Canada 66: 42-48, Jan. '37
—relation between plasma chlorides and urea after gastrectomy; cases, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán & C. Renniewski] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición 12: 92-96, Oct.-Nov. '36
—rôle of products of muscular disintegration in production of humoral disequilibrium (modification of chloride and urea content of blood), [R. Lecoq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 35-38, '37
—septicemia due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus; death caused by azotemia following injections of gonacrine (acridine dye); case, [G. Laroche & H. Brocard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 567-569, May 3, '37
—simple method for determination, [A. C. M. Lips] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 175-180, Jan. 16, '37
uric acid: See also Blood, chemistry
—cramps in relation to various pathologic conditions; etiologic rôle of uricemia, [J. Wilder] Gior.di clin. med. 18: 53-61, Feb. 10, '37
—decrease in vitro as measure of nucleoclastic ferments of blood, [Z. Galinowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 968-972, Dec. 13, '36
—determination in clinical practice, [G. Szabados] Gyógyászat 77: 186-187, March 21, '37
—distribution in plasma and erythrocytes of human blood; effect of intravenous injection of monosodium urate, [S. Battistini & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc. med. 63: 151-160, Jan. '37
—distribution in plasma and erythrocytes of human blood; preliminary research, [S. Battistini & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 437-456, Oct. '36
—in surgical diseases, particularly those of kidney, [R. Tesima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 499-512, Oct. 31, '36
—photometric submicrodetermination in plasma, [M. Florkin] Arch.Internat.de physiol. 44: 542-546, April '37

BLOOD, uric acid—Continued
—uricocalcareous gout (ankylosing polyarthritis with hyperuricemia); failure of parathyroidectomy; case, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 5-16, Jan. 2-9, '37
—uricocalcareous gout (ankylosing polyarthritis with hyperuricemia); failure of parathyroidectomy in case, [G. Jeanneney, M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 371-378, March 17, '37
vessels: See BLOOD VESSELS
viscosity, effect of experimental acidosis and alkalosis produced by excessive amounts of acid and alkali in diet, [A. M. Bonanno] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 201-202, Oct. '36; Pathologica 29: 32-33, Jan. 15, '37
—arterial pressure, blood viscosity and diuretic action of mineral waters, [F. Seral y Casas] Arch.M. Hydrol. 15: 245-247, April '37
—micro-method of measurement using Hess-Determann viscosimeter, [T. Satô] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 187-190, Nov. '36
—of conserved blood, [S. Kobayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 319, '37
—pipet-shaped viscosimeter, [K. Hukuda & T. Satô] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 191-194, Nov. '36
—postoperative variations of blood: plasma colloids; viscosimetry and coagulation time, [I. Mingazzini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 629-632, '36
—refracto-viscosimetric changes in serum of dog during experimental alcoholization, [D. D. Shmal] Eksper.med., pp. 101-106, June '36
—relation between size and viscosity of red cells, [Y. Tanaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 110°-112°, Oct. '36
—serum viscosity, [T. Satô] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 195-208, Nov. '36
—thickening of blood in clinical and experimental suprarenal insufficiency, [S. Thaddea & D. Albers] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 448-450, March 27, '37
—variations in optic density and viscosity of serum diluted in physiologic solution, [A. Boutaric & M. Roy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 44-52, Jan. '37
volume, amount of blood, circulation rate and heart rate after operations, [G. Zappalà] Fisiol.e med. 7: 619-647, Oct. 20, '36
—absence of diminution proved by congo red test after general surgery during infra-red irradiation, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 777-778, '37
—Ankylostoma anemia, [M. M. Fikri & P. Ghalioungui] Lancet 1: 800-802, April 3, '37
—behavior of blood proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to variations of hydremia and of blood volume, [U. de Michelis & F. de Matteis] Minerva med. 1: 252-261, March 11, '37
—changes in amount of circulating blood produced by inspiration of oxygen-deficient air, and of air rich in oxygen and carbon dioxide, respectively, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 72-84, Nov. 30, '36
—changes in minute volume and circulating blood volume in acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 586-602, Oct. 31, '36
—circulating blood volume in schizophrenia, manic-depressive psychosis, epilepsy, involutional psychosis and mental deficiency, [I. Finkelman & D. Haffron] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 917-928, Jan. '37
—clinical studies; clinical application of method employing azo dye "Evans blue" and spectrophotometer, [J. G. Gibson, Jr. & W. A. Evans, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 301-316, May '37
—clinical studies; relation of plasma and total blood volume to venous pressure, blood velocity rate, physical measurements, age and sex in 90 normal humans, [J. G. Gibson, Jr. & W. A. Evans, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 317-328, May '37
—congo red in determination of volume of circulating blood; technical errors and possibility of avoiding them, [G. Pellegrini & A. Bertola] Riforma med. 53: 306-310, Feb. 27, '37
—determinations, [C. B. Weld & H. E. Woodward] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 410-411, Jan. '37
—diminution studied by means of congo red test after general surgical interventions, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 684-685, '37
—effect of ammonium ion on amount of circulating plasma, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 346-347, March 6, '37
—effect of artificial augmentation on blood pressure of rabbit, [R. Suhara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 139°, Oct. '36
—in diuresis; study employing colloidal blue dye T-1824 in dogs rendered edematous by plasmapheresis, [W. A. Evans, Jr. & J. G. Gibson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 251-259, Feb. '37
—influence of epinephrine on concentration of congo red in blood of dog; concomitant diminution of blood volume and blood pressure, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 63-65, '37

BLOOD, volume—Continued
—influence of water loading on volume of circulating blood in normal condition, in cholecystitis and in catarrhal jaundice; rôle of liver, [E. Poli] Clin.med. ital. 67: 803-815, Dec. '36
—method for determination in rats, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr. & R. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 38-40, Feb. '37
—new colorimeter and its use in determining blood volume of small animals, [J. C. Somogyi] Ztschr.f. Biol. 98: 60-69, '37
—oligemic action of quinine salts in psychopaths with or without malarial therapy; advisability of accompanying quinine with hematopoietic therapy, [P. Tenconi] Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 29-47, Jan.-March '37
—restoration of circulating blood after hemorrhage; change in blood volume and in colloid osmotic pressure of plasma in rabbits after shed blood volume is restored by introducing various solutions, [H. Nagaoka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 199-211, Oct. '36
—rôle played by diminution of effective circulating blood volume in acute intestinal obstruction, [I. Aird] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 28-32, Jan. '37
—strain put on circulation by surgical diseases, [H. Schneider] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 186-190, '36
—vitamin B_1, amount of circulating plasma and coagulation time of blood; similarity of vagotonic action of vitamins B_1 and C, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 279-280, Feb. 20, '37
—volume of circulating blood and circulatory insufficiency, [F. Meyer] Med.Welt 11: 345-348, March 13, '37
—volume of circulating plasma and blood in high altitudes and their variations in relation to muscular exercise and time spent in high altitude, [J. Lozoya Solís] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 241-264, Sept.-Oct. '36
water content: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, concentration
—biostatistical study in 1069 normal adults, [K. Kuroda, T. Ryô & R. Ebina] Keijo J.Med. 7: 612-643, Dec. 20, '36
—changes in guinea-pig at various ages, [K. Kuroda & R. Ebina] Keijo J.Med. 7: 376-388, Oct. 31, '36
—determination in 1239 boys and girls attending secondary schools, [T. Ryô] Keijo J.Med. 7: 426-458, Oct. 31, '36
—individual variations in regard to hemolysis and distribution of water in plasma and in erythrocytes, [Y. Egami] Keijo J.Med. 7: 339-375, Oct. 31, '36
—negative insensible perspiration and capacity of lungs for regulating water content of blood, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 523-527, April 23, '37; Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 277-292, '37
—relation between hydremia and diuresis; hydremia of Volhard test, [J. J. Bereterviide, C. Rechniewski & J. Fellner] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2629-2652, Nov. 25, '36
—technic of study of migrations of water by variations of hydremia, [J. Decourt & C. O. Guillaumin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 586-588, '36
—variation of erythrocytic and plasmatic water and chloride content after injection of mercurial diuretic (neptal), [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin & Sapin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 466-468, '36
xanthoprotein reaction: See also Blood, chemistry
—value in diagnosis and prognosis, [W. B. Steen] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 825-838, May '37
zinc, distribution of iron and zinc in plasma, in protoplasm of blood corpuscles and in their nuclei in various animals, [N. Yakusiji] Keijo J.Med. 7: 276-288, Sept. 25, '36

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Aorta; Arteries, brachial; Arteries, carotid; Arteries, femoral; Arteries, pulmonary; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood pressure in; Eyes, blood pressure in; Kidneys, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
—abnormal arterial pressure, [C. B. Rossiter] M.Press 194: 479-482, May 19, '37
—amongst aboriginal ethnic groups of Szechwan Province, West China, [W. R. Morse & Y. T. Beh] Lancet 1: 966-967, April 17, '37
—arterial tension and vegetative tonus in ptosis of digestive tract (stomach and colon); significance in diagnosis and therapy, [C. de Luna] Marseille-méd. 2: 664-672, Dec. 15, '36
—arterial tension in normal individuals in Goa; comparative chart of maximum and minimum tension according to weight, age and height, [Pondorinath Borcar] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, ser.A, pp. 1941-1943, '35
—behavior of mean dynamic arterial pressure in typhoid and paratyphoid in children, [A. Piccioli] Prat. pediat. [13]: 571-576, Dec. '35
—blood pressure and radial pulse as function tests in compensated valvular defects of heart, [G. Bassi] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 31-55, Jan. '37

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
—blood pressure, functional capacity of heart and mean pressure, [J. Plesch] Klin.med. 15: 19-25, '37
—changes in relation to experimental renal insufficiency, [T. R. Harrison, M. F. Mason, H. Resnik & J. Rainey] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 280-286, '36
—clinical significance of effects of posture on pressure, [C. H. Lutterloh] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 87-96, Jan. '37
—clinical studies on malaria; pulse rate and blood pressure, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2272, Oct. '36
—effect of administration of water on general arterial pressure and on ocular tonus; clinical and experimental study, [V. Spadavecchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 64: 611, Sept.; 696, Oct. '36
—electric activity of splanchnic nerves; interest for study of regulatory mechanism of pressure, [J. Maes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 528-531, '36
—focal brain lesions and pressure, [G. M. Freydovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1571-1574, Oct. 30, '36
—general blood pressure and blood pressure of amputated stumps in 210 war cripples at military thermal hospital at Bourbonne-les-Bains, France, [P. R. Fontaine & A. Bénitte] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 31: 48-55, Feb. '37
—in lead poisoning, [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 1-5, Jan. '37
—in normal and pathologic conditions of childhood, [V. Migliori] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 1-39, Jan. '36
—influence of cardiac frequency on relations between mean arterial pressure and mean intraventricular pressure, [J. Duomarco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 592-594, '37
—influence of splanchnic sphere on general pressure, [T. Gotsev, B. Lucken & W. Simmendinger] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 100: 81-116, '36
—interpretation of normal blood pressures and pulse rates in routine physical examinations, [H. G. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon 80: 456-462, June '37
—mean pressure, [C. Yasuda & Y. Kuroda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 322-323, '37
—mean pressure in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Fabbri] Riv.osp. 26: 597-628, Nov. '36
—of Chinese; statistical study of 20,948 life insurance applicants, [W. K. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1773-1795, Dec. '36
—of primitive races, with special reference to Miao of Kweichow, [L. G. Kilborn] Chinese J. Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 135-138, Jan. 15, '37
—oscillometric data following lumbosacral ganglionectomy in obliterating endarteritis, [A. I. Kizilova & D. S. Kuleshov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 914-920, '36
—pressure and its control in therapeutic fever, [W. Lungwitz] Med.Welt 10: 1809-1810, Dec. 12, '36
—prolonged splanchnic stimulation, [F. A. Fender] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 396-398, April '37
—relation between hypoglycemia and anoxemia, [L. F. Moldavsky & E. Gellhorn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 92-94, March '37
—relation between systemic and pulmonary blood pressures in fetus (in relation to establishment of adult circulation), [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 206-212, May '37
—tensional signs (diminution of differential tension and various forms of arrhythmia) of cardiac insufficiency, [X. M. M. Cazalas] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 55-90, Jan. '37
—value of mean dynamic pressure in normal and complicated pregnancy, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 415-437, Oct. '36
anesthesia and blood pressure, pressure during spinal anesthesia, [E. F. Hill] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 446-451, Jan. '37
—behavior of pressure in surgery in relation to type of intervention and anesthesia; experimental study, [M. Pepere] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 57-96, '37
—pressure changes in local, spinal and general anesthesia, [G. Odishvili] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 85-89, '36
—variations of arterial pressure in spinal anesthesia, [A. Guevara Rojas] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 265-285, Nov.-Dec. '36
capillary, contrivance for measurement, [K. Yano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera orig.) 23: 17-21, Jan. 20, '37
—effect of amyl nitrite, [H. Hudizawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2371-2372, Oct. '36
—is capillary pressure increased or decreased by dilatation of arteries? [H. Hudizawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 108*-109*, Oct. '36
—precapillary pressure in normal conditions and during pregnancy, pre-eclamptic and eclamptic hypertension and essential hypertension, [A. Vogt] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 107-112, Dec. '36
—value of determination of pressure in cutaneous capillaries for prognosis and therapy of pre-eclamptic states, [V. Šebek] českoslov.gynaek. 15: 145-155, '36

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
determination: See also Blood Pressure, capillary; Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Blood Pressure, venous
—blood pressure and elasticity of arterial walls in normal and pathologic states of circulation; theory of auscultatory method (Korotkov sounds), [N. N. Savitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 3-15, '36
—blood pressure and elasticity of arterial walls in normal and pathologic states of circulation; theory of oscillometric method, [N. N. Savitskiy] Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 16-35, '36
—by intra-arterial and by usual methods, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 340, Oct. 29, '36
—dynamics of arterial sounds heard during determination by Korotkov method in relation to certain interventions on vegetative nervous system, [S. Molseev] Klin.med. **14:** 1458-1462, '36
—dynamics of arterial sounds (Korotkov) after application of heat to various parts of body, [S. Molseev] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 78-85, Feb. 1, '37
—indirect methods for measuring arterial pressure, [K. M. Jelača] Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 269-288, '36
—mean arterial pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis; new criterion for determination of mean pressure by oscillographic method, [V. Garraffo] Riv. di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 724-732, Oct. 31, '36
—method for determination and registration of lateral pressure in vessels, [B. I. Kadykov] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 688-689, '35
—new instruments and new method for measuring arterial pressure, [P. Menard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **17:** 25-30, Jan. 5, '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **203:** 1100-1102, Nov. 23, '36
—new sign for estimation of maximum pressure in patients with aortic insufficiency, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 286-290, Nov.-Dec. '36
—oscillometric reading of maximum, minimum tension and average pressure; oscillometric index, [S. Bloch] Monde méd., Paris **47:** 9-19, Jan. 1, '37
—recording blood pressure and pulse by electrical transmission, [H. Brüner] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 814-815, Nov. 1, '36
—silent gap in measurement, [H. Siedek] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 21-22, Jan. 2, '37
—technic of determining pressure by arterial puncture, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 293-300, '36
—true oscillographic curve and surface of oscillations in relation to counterpressure, [J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 480-482, '37
—uninterrupted automatic bloodless registration in man, [B. Stokvis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1805-1811, April 24, '37
—value, [K. L. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 609-611, Nov. 1, '36
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, capillary; Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, venous
—adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid, [J. Polčák] Spisy lék.fak. Masaryk.Univ. **15:** 171-217, '36
—adrenalin need in man; effect of adrenalin on pressure at different heights, based on case of morbus addisonii treated with adrenalin by intravenous infusion, [C. Grill] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 628-647, '37
—antisympathomimetic action of dioxane compounds (F 883 and F 933), with special reference to vascular responses to *di*hydroxyphenyl ethanolamine (arterenol) and nerve stimulation, [K. I. Melville] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 317-327, March '37
—arterial pressure, blood viscosity and diuretic action of mineral waters, [F. Seral y Casas] Arch.M. Hydrol. **15:** 245-247, April '37
—carotid sinus-blood pressure reflex as test of harmful effects of narcosis and histamine on circulatory apparatus; their control by analeptics, e. g., metrazol, [F. Palme] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 176-193, '36
—centrally controlled action of hypophyseal hormones and of nonisotonic solutions, [A. Seligsohn] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 421-434, '36
—changes in pressure of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in psychotic patients following administration of histamine, [B. von Joó] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 497-503, '36
—chemical proof of presence of hypertensive substance in cancroid, [F. Feyrter & K. Unna] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **298:** 187-194, '36
—comparative effects of subcutaneous and intrajejunal applications of synephrin, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 34, March 20, '37
—depressan, new hypotensive substance from normal human urine and from posterior pituitary lobe of cattle, [E. Wollheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1231-1236, Dec. 5, '36
—effect of bromine and phenobarbital on systolic and diastolic pressure, [L. Rósa] Gyógyászat **77:** 86, Feb. 7, '37; 102, Feb. 14, '37

BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on—Continued
—effect of continuous intravenous injections of epinephrine on blood sugar and pressure in Addison's disease, [A. Baudouin, E. Asérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 858-859, '36
—effect of metrazol and ephedrine on animals previously subjected to influence of hypnotics, [H. Hofmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 146-158, '36
—effect of synephrin, and how it is influenced by liver; comparison with effect of epinephrine and ephedrine, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 15, Nov. 20, '36
—effect of various hemostatic organ preparations on pressure and on contraction of blood vessels, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **18:** 1291-1292, '36
—effects of bulbocapnine on peripheral vascular system, [C. E. Leese & A. Fogelberg] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **59:** 458-467, April '37
—*di*hydroxyphenyl ethanolamine (arterenol) as possible sympathetic hormone, [R. L. Stehle & H. C. Ellsworth] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **59:** 114-121, Jan. '37
—hypertensive action of splenic extract on dog under influence of atropine and cocaine, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 877-879, '37
—hypertensive action of unsaturated fatty acids, [S. Yonechi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 352-358, March 15, '37
—hypnotics, [H. Hofmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 127-137, '36
—increasing effect of epinephrine by means of sparteine, [W. Graubner & H. Kraus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 235-240, '37
—influence of epinephrine on concentration of congo red in blood of dog; concomitant diminution of blood volume and blood pressure, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 63-65, '37
—influence of estrogen on blood pressure, [O. Wallis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2839-2843, Nov. 28, '36
—influence of hypotensive substances on cocaine spasms, [F. Eichholtz & T. Kirsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 674-679, '37
—influence of mercurial diuretics on normal pressure, [T. Lucherini & G. Liuzzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 501-514, March 15, '37
—influence of reticulo-endothelial apparatus on hypertensive action of synephrin, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 14, Nov. 20, '36
—influences of extracts of various endocrine organs on intrabronchial pressure, blood pressure and respiration, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, Nov. '36
—mechanism of reinforcement of hypotensive action of acetylcholine by yohimbine, [G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 192-194, '37
—pharmacodynamic study of autonomic nervous system in normal men; effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine, atropine, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and physostigmine upon pressure and pulse rate, [H. Freeman & H. T. Carmichael] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 409-416, Dec. '36
—pressor action of group of amines related to ω-amino-acetophenone, [M. R. Gurd] Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **10:** 1-22, Jan.-March '37
—sex hormones, [A. Akhvlediani & B. Kopaleyshvili] Eksper.med., pp. 129-131, Nov. '36
—studies in sympatheticomimicity; physiologic effects of more non-amino catechol derivatives, [R. L. Osborne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 567-570, Jan. '37
—synthetic *poly*sulfides (garlic extracts), [J. Kleeberg & Z. Mitterstein] Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 25-31, '36
high: See also Polycythemia hypertonica
—[L. Bach] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 227-231, May '37
—[H. Bohnenkamp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 85-89, Jan. 15, '37
—acute vasospastic hypertension, [H. C. Habein & H. P. Wagener] Minnesota Med. **20:** 180, March '37
—arterial hypertension in mitral stenosis, [A. de Gortari] Medicina, México **16:** 533-537, Nov. 25, '36
—arterial pressure during labor, [J. C. Vignale] Semana méd. **2:** 1374-1375, Nov. 12, '36
—arterial tension following amputation, [A. Valat] Progrès méd., pp. 518-521, April 3, '37
—arteriosclerosis and hypertension in diabetes mellitus, [J. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1934-1938, Dec. 15, '36
—associated with experimental serum nephritis (effects of renal denervation), [W. M. Arnott, R. J. Kellar & G. D. Matthew] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 205-217, April '37
—auricular fibrillation; influence on course of hypertensive heart disease, [N. Flaxman] J.A.M.A. **108:** 797-799, March 6, '37
—autohemotherapy in primary arterial hypertension in menopause, [F. Graziano] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 143-153, Feb. 1, '37
—basis of prognosis and treatment, [R. Wilson] Internat. Clin. **1:** 191-198, March '37

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—basophil infiltration in neurohypophysis (with especial reference to hypertension), [D. C. Leary & H. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Path. 13: 213-228, March '37
—beneficial effect of deep breathing, [L. G. Tirala] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 92-94, Jan. 15, '37
—benign and malignant forms of nephro-angiosclerosis (hypertensive nephritis) and their treatment, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell, R. de Reuter & E. Lélu] Presse méd. [44]: 1825-1829, Nov. 14, '36
—bradycardia and transitory arterial hypertension accompanying hemorrhage in patient with pyloroduodenal ulcer; case, [E. Libert] Paris méd. 1: 322-327, April 10, '37
—carbon dioxide baths in therapy, [K. Reimers Reksten] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 652-655, April 24, '37
—cardiovascular-renal diseases, from standpoint of railroad surgeon, [F. D. Murphy] Indust.Med. 6: 140-143, March '37
—carotid sinus reflex in hypertension studied by electrocardiography, [P. Zaccaria] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 481-491, Oct. '36
—cataphoretic study of serum (isoelectric point) in chronic hypertension; blood albumins and humoral pathogenesis of hypertension, [G. Florence, A. Dumas & D. Vincent] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 193-199, April 5, '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 161-165, Feb. 2, '37
—caused by food allergy, [O. Liston] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 199-201, June '37
—cerebral angiospasms; significance of retinal arterial hypertension, [F. Schousboé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 112-115, Feb. '37
—cerebro-ocular manifestations of arterial hypertension simulating cerebral tumor; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. 44: 1983-1984, Dec. 5, '36
—chlorophyll therapy, [O. P. Curti] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 495-497, March 10, '37
—chloruremia, cholesterolemia, glycemia and uricemia in patients, [G. Richard, R. de Laroche & J. de Laroche] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 280-283, March 2, '37
—choice of surgical intervention in permanent arterial hypertension; effects of procaine hydrochloride blocking of splanchnic nerve; case, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 635-641, Nov. '36
—chronic arterial hypertension resulting from constriction of renal artery in dog, [L. Elaut] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1244-1246, '36
—chronic hypertensive nephritis in pregnancy; case, [J. Dupont] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 294-296, May 1, '37
—clinical aspects of hypertensive heart disease, [A. G. Moore] Dallas M.J. 22: 124-128, Dec. '36
—clinical observations on neurogenic hypertension produced by exclusion of pressoreceptor nerves, [K. Schneyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 192-196, Feb. 6, '37
—clinical studies in renal disease; malignant hypertension; syndrome, [T. Howard] M.Times, New York 65: 167-170, April '37
—conditioned reflexes and hypertension, [L. Vidart] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 86-91, Feb. '37
—course of hypertensive heart disease; age of onset, development of cardiac insufficiency, duration of life and cause of death, [N. Flaxman] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 748-753, Dec. '36
—dermatitis medicamentosa resulting from administration of sulfocyanates in treatment, [T. W. Baker & L. A. Brunsting] J.A.M.A. 108: 549-550, Feb. 13, '37
—dietetic, pharmacologic and hydrothermal therapy in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [E. Greppi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 59, Jan. 11, '37; 107, Jan. 18, '37
—differentiation of various hypertensive syndromes, especially essential hypertension, by studying capillary emptying time after stoppage of circulation, [M. Bassi] Minerva med. 1: 416-419, April 22, '37
—digital arterioles of normal and hypertensive individuals; their response to intravenous administration of epinephrine, as measured by cutaneous temperature, [T. J. Fatherree & G. E. Brown] Am. Heart J. 13: 1-6, Jan. '37
—disturbance of glycoregulation in arterial hypertension, [S. Iagnov, Dinner & R. Marcus] Rev.stiint.med. 25: 1272-1284, Nov. '36
—drop in blood pressure produced by sodium amytal, pentothal sodium (barbital preparations), sodium nitrite and amyl nitrite; comparative study (as indication for sympathectomy), [J. B. Cady, B. T. Horton & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 825-828, Dec. 23, '36
—duodenal tubage in hypertension, [P. Veil] Quest.méd. d'actual. 7: 15-16, Jan. '37
—effect of deep breathing on heart in hypertension, [L. G. Tirala] Med.Welt 10: 1687-1692, Nov. 21, '36
—effect of epicaine, [R. L. Osborne] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 571-572, Jan. '37
—effect of magnesium on vascular spasm in rats, [M. I. Rubin & M. Rapoport] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 714-721, April '37
BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—effect of pressor episodes (produced by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), on basophilic aggregation counts, [G. H. Gowen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 547-552, March '37
—effect of splanchnic nerve resection on patients, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 820-841, June '37
—effect of transfusion of blood from dogs with experimental renal hypertension into normal dogs, [D. A. Collins & F. W. Hoffbauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 539-541, Jan. '37
—effect on kidney of bilateral splanchnicectomy in patients with hypertension, [R. H. Freyberg & M. M. Peet] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 49-65, Jan. '37
—effects of decreasing intracranial pressure on course of hypertensive retinitis, [A. Busacca] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 365-371, June '36
—electrocardiogram in hypertension, with special reference to lead IV, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen & H. A. P. Hartog] Am.Heart J. 13: 308-329, March '37
—epinephrine in blood in renal diseases and its relation to hypertension and elimination of nitrogenous substances, [Z. Czeżowska, J. Jaworska & P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 81-84, Jan. 31, '37
—essential hypertension, [W. M. Scott] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1789, Feb. '37
—essential hypertension, [O. L. V. de Wesselow] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 67-72, Feb. '37
—essential hypertension and cardiovascular-renal disease, [A. Arkin] M.Clin.North America 21: 219-233, Jan. '37
—essential hypertension as complication of pregnancy, [G. Tsutsulopulos] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 186-204, '36
—essential hypertension; clinical and experimental studies, [L. Hantschmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 378-381, March 13, '37
—essential hypertension; general considerations, [A. W. Adson & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 1-4, Jan. 6, '37
—essential hypertension of pregnancy as manifestation of edema-nephrotic and eclamptic syndrome, [G. Gaehtgens] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 321-330, Nov. '36
—essential hypertension; rationale and methods of surgical treatment, [A. W. Adson & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 49-52, Jan. 27, '37
—essential hypertension; selection of patients for and results of surgical treatment (splanchnic and lumbar sympathectomy), [A. W. Adson & E. V. Allen] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 75-78, Feb. 3, '37
—examination of blood, [G. Richard, R. de Laroche & J. de Laroche] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 156-164, April '37
—experimental epilepsy produced by Viale method; effects of phenobarbital and suprarenalectomy on production of epilepsy and on arterial pressure, [D. Marugo] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 300-314, '36
—experimental hypertension; clinical and pathologic studies of eyes; preliminary report, [J. E. L. Keyes & H. Goldblatt] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1040-1054, June '37
—experimental hypertension; effect of resection of splanchnic nerves on renal hypertension, [H. Goldblatt, J. Gross & R. F. Hanzal] J.Exper.Med. 65: 233-241, Feb. '37
—experimental renal lesions and pressure in rabbits, [R. W. Scarff & M. McGeorge] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 59-66, Feb. '37
—experimental studies on hypertension, especially on its relation to nephrohormone, [S. Kin] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 525-527, '36 [in Japanese]
—extreme hypertension, especially paroxysmal, [P. Veil] Avenir méd. 34: 53-54, Feb. '37
—factor of mental stress in essential hypertension, [R. S. Palmer] New England J.Med. 216: 689-693, April 22, '37
—flushing syndrome simulating "diencephalic stimulation" and its relation to essential hypertension, [G. R. Crisler & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 219-223, April 7, '37
—fundus in arterial hypertension, [W. N. Offutt] Kentucky M.J. 35: 223-227, May '37
—hypertension and transitory bradycardia caused by section of spinal cord, [A. Tournade] Biol.méd., Paris 26: 669-680, Dec. '36
—hypertensive and epileptiform attack preceding onset of delirium tremens and alcoholic polyneuritis; development of Korsakoff syndrome; case, [L. Rivet & W. Aubrun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 155-156, Feb. 8, '37
—hypertensive disease of brain, [C. H. Fortune] Kentucky M.J. 35: 30-34, Jan. '37
—hypertensive encephalopathy, [R. Kirk] New Zealand M.J. 35: 391-395, Dec. '36
—hypertrophy of heart, hypertensive type, [Cabot case 23161] New England J.Med. 216: 699-702, April 22, '37

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—hypotensive action of extract of Verbascum, [M. Guardabassi] Diagnosi 16: 180-183, June '36
—idiopathic arterial hypertension as cause of essential hematuria, [J. Rivoir] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 140-141, Jan. 22, '37
—in veterans, [J. A. Reisinger], Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1371-1389, March '37
—in years following recovery from coronary thrombosis, [J. H. Palmer] Lancet 1: 741-744, March 27, '37
—indications for rachicentesis in therapy of hypertensive retinitis, [O. Lange] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 207-211, Dec. '36
—influence of carbon dioxide upon blood pressure reaction to oxygen deficiency, [E. H. Lambert & E. Gellhorn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 169-171, March '37
—influence of diathermy and short waves on glomerular filtrate and on blood pressure in hypertension, [T. Ito & G. Hiratsuka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 540-554, Oct. 31, '36
—influence of mercurial diuretics on diuresis in essential hypertension and in hypertension complicating arteriosclerosis; therapeutic possibilities, [T. Lucherini & G. Liuzzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 501-514, March 15, '37
—lack of value of splanchnicectomy in arterial hypertension; case, [A. Baumgartner & P. Harvier] Paris méd. 1: 395-397, May 1, '37
—lesions of fundus in essential hypertension and in arterial and renal diseases, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. 17: 994-1007, June '37
—lipoid metabolism in arterial hypertension, [P. Nicolesco, D. Héresco & C. Barbilian] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 759-762, '36
—malignant arterial hypertension; 2 conceptions and different types; mechanism of papilloretinitis of persons with hypertension, [Riser, Couadau, Planques & Valdiguie] Presse méd. 45: 369-371, March 10, '37
—malignant hypertension, [C. T. Smith] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 115-116, March '37
—mechanism of arterial hypertension in acute nephritis, [G. W. Pickering] Clin.Sc. 2: 363-372, Dec. '36
—mechanism of arterial hypertension of central origin; study of paroxysmal arterial hypertension in course of operations on posterior cerebral fossa; rôle of ventricular hypertension, [M. David & H. Askenazy] Rev.neurol. 67: 77-89, Jan. '37
—neuro-endocrine factors in pathogenesis of solitary arterial hypertension; new rational therapy by Pende operation (resection of great splanchnic), [N. Pende] Riv.osp. 26: 531-547, Oct. '36; also, Gazz.d. osp. 58: 105-109, Jan. 31, '37
—neuropsychic factors in etiology of arterial hypertension, [N. K. Bogolepov] Klin.med. 14: 1439-1444, '36
—new hypotensive substance, depressan (posterior pituitary preparation) produced in body and its importance in essential hypertension, [E. Wollheim] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 1-33, '37
—new method of treating essential hypertension and related conditions; craniocerebral iontophoresis of carbaminoylcholine, [H. Rutenbeck] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1920-1922, Dec. 26, '36
—*1, 2*-nitrosonaphthol reaction in patients with hypertension and in those with normal blood pressure; further examination of blood by new isolation method, [R. Enger & H. Arnold] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 759-769, '37
—nutrition of aortic wall and endocardium in hypertension, [A. Vannotti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 557-569, '36
—ophthalmic zona in course of hypertension, [Amic] Lyon méd. 158: 639-641, Dec. 6, '36
—ophthalmoscopic aspect and symptomatic value of multiple minute thromboses of peripheral branches of retinal veins in arterial hypertension; case, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc d'opht.de Paris 49: 43-45, Jan. '37; also, Lyon méd. 159: 252-254, Feb. 28, '37
—pancreatic extract (tissue extract no. 568); use in treatment, [J. B. Wolffe & V. A. Digilio] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 374-377, Jan. '37
—paroxysmal arterial hypertension with permanent slow pulse; case, [Costedoat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1509-1511, Nov. 23, '36
—paroxysmal hypertensions and their mechanism, [Oumansky] Avenir méd. 34: 51-52, Feb. '37
—pathology of cardiovascular, cerebral and renal changes in essential hypertension, [R. H. Jaffé] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 7-12, Jan. '37
—persistent hypertension due to hypothalamic injury, [C. W. Walter & M. J. Pijoan] Surgery 1: 282-283, Feb. '37
—pharmacodynamic and diuretic action of intravenous injection of 40 c.c. of 50 per cent hypertonic galactose solution in normal and hypertensive individuals, [B. della Maggiore] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 9: 9-23, Jan. '37

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—phenomenon of intermittent luminescence of wall of retinal artery in arterial hypertension, especially in retinal arteriosclerosis; 2 cases, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 46-50, Jan. '37; also, Lyon méd. 159: 278-282, March 7, '37
—physiology, [H. Laurens] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 500-506, March '37
—precapillary pressure in normal conditions and during pregnancy, pre-eclamptic and eclamptic hypertension and essential hypertension, [A. Vogt] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 107-112, Dec. '36
—presence in urine of patients with essential hypertension of substance acting like prolan, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 303-304, '37
—pressor effect of prolonged administration of glycerin extract of adrenal cortex, [R. G. Hoskins & J. H. Pierman] Endocrinology 21: 119-121, Jan. '37
—pressure changes during defecation, [E. W. Klinefelter] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 12-13, March '37
—probable tumor with extreme mental impairment and slow onset of depression presenting aspect of arteriopathic dementia, [Gouriou & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 835-841, Dec. '36
—production of persistent hypertension in monkeys (macaque) by renal ischemia, [H. Goldblatt] J. Exper.Med. 65: 671-675, May '37
—prognosis based on after-examinations of 412 cases given hospital treatment, [C. Schwensen] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 1264-1268, Dec. 17, '36
—prognosis following recovery from coronary thrombosis, with special reference to influence of hypertension and cardiac enlargement, [J. H. Palmer] Quart.J. Med. 6: 49-58, Jan. '37
—prognostic value of cold test in pregnancy (aid in determination of latent hypertension), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. 20: 382-384, June '37
—prolan secretion in urine in hypertonia, [G. Ahlgren & S. Ingvar] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 565-574, '36
—protein, salt and fluid consumption of 1,000 residents of New York, [B. I. Ashe & H. O. Mosenthal] J.A.M.A. 108: 1160-1163, April 3, '37
—question of advisability of total or subtotal thyroidectomy in therapy of essential hypertension, [C. Antonucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 601-610, March 29, '37
—question of hypertensive properties in cerebrospinal fluid and blood of hypertensive nephritic patients; 20 cases, [P. Govaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 34-43, '37
—question of legitimacy of resection of splanchnic nerves in therapy of permanent arterial hypertension; critical study; new experimental results, [H. Hermann & L. Sabadini] Presse méd. 45: 41-44, Jan. 9, '37
—recent experience with new classification of pregnancy complicated by hypertension and albuminuria, [F. S. Kellogg, J. A. Smith, H. M. Teel & D. E. Reid] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 300-312, Feb. '37
—recurrent periodic hemorrhages into vitreous humor from retinal artery due to hypertension during menopause; 3 cases, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 179-187, March 20, '37
—reflex hypertension accompanying passage of vasoconstrictor substance into blood after stimulation of vagus and laryngeal nerves of suprarenalectomized dog, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 647-649, '37
—relation of pregnancy to hypertension and chronic nephritis; further observations, [G. W. Theobald] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 43: 1037-1052, Dec. '36
—renal blood flow after subtotal nephrectomy, [W. Dock & D. A. Rytand] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 196-198, March '37
—repeated anginous attacks with paroxysmal hypertension and vasomotor disturbances; failure of numerous treatments, including 2 surgical interventions; favorable effect of sympathicolytic substance, *di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883); case, [A. Clerc & J. Sterne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 562-566, May 3, '37
—retinal and general hypertension in relation to ocular disturbances, [J. Bistis] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 266-269, Oct. '36
—retinal angiospasm in toxemia of pregnancy and hypertension (diagnostic significance), [E. Selinger] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 56-59, Jan. '37
—retinal angiospasms and attacks of paroxysmal hypertension; cases, [J. Sédan & G. E. Jayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 216-224, '36
—retroperitoneal tumor (oligodendroglioma) with arterial hypertension; case, [J. J. Herbert] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 150-155, Feb. 10, '37
—roentgen image of cranium seen in study of relation between endocranial hypertension and general arterial hypertension; clinical significance, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 13-46, Jan. '37
—severe hypertension in the forties, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 433-456, March 28, '37

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—significance of examination of eye for diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hypertension and renal diseases, [R. Thiel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1785-1788, Dec. 5, '36
—significance of examination of eye for understanding of hypertensive and renal disturbances, [F. Volhard] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1745-1750, Nov. 28, '36
—significance of hereditary factors for pathogenesis of hypertension, particularly of essential hypertension during pregnancy, [G. Tsutsulopulos] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 358-367, '37
—significance of temporary elevation of blood pressure following splenectomy, with particular reference to rôle of spleen as regulator of circulation, [E. Holman] Surgery 1: 688-702, May '37
—size of heart after coronary thrombosis, [J. H. Palmer] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 387-392, April '37
—success of roentgenotherapy in suprarenal hyperfunction with hirsutism and arterial hypertension; case, [E. Cantilo] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 83-89, '36
—suprarenal denervation for malignant hypertension, [R. Q. Atchley] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 18-20, Jan. '37
—suprarenal tumors and hypertension; review of literature, [A. Tanzella] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 633-669, Oct. 15-30, '36
—surgical therapy (rhizotomy and sympathectomy), [W. M. Craig & A. W. Adson] Chirurg 8: 917-923, Dec. 1, '36
—surgical treatment (especially splanchnic resection and sympathectomy), [A. M. Shipley & T. B. Aycock] South.M.J. 30: 160-164, Feb. '37
—surgical treatment (subtotal thyroidectomy; splanchnic denervation), [J. D. Bisgard] Nebraska M.J. 22: 174-178, May '37
—symposium on nephritis; cyanates (sodium or potassium thiocyanate) in treatment of hypertension, [M. H. Barker] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 28-32, Jan. '37
—syndrome of associated arterial and intracranial hypertension, with serous meningitis of posterior fossa; decompression therapy by trephining; cases, [P. Puech & J. E. Thiery] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 89-104, Jan. 15, '37
—therapeutic use of Naja toxin (cobra venom), [V. Mastronardi & F. Bagnasco] Semana méd. 2: 1744-1751, Dec. 17, '36
—therapy, [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 89-90, Jan. 15, '37
—therapy by removing sodium chloride from diet, [H. L. Steffen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 90-91, Jan. 15, '37
—therapy of arterial hypertension by penetrating roentgenotherapy of suprarenal region; cases, [J. J. Spangenberg & F. Guagnini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1372-1385, Aug. '36
—thiocyanate, treatment of arterial hypertension, [K. H. Fremming] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 162-167, Feb. 11, '37
—transcerebral iontophoresis of bee venom in arterial hypertension, [P. Ceranke] Med.Klin. 33: 609-611, April 30, '37
—transient hypertension in rats following extravascular administration of fluid, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., W. A. Jeffers & M. A. Lindauer] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 1-7, Jan. '37
—transitory arterial hypertension in alcoholic polyneuritis; probable neuritis of depressor system as cause; case, [E. May & Mme. Brouet-Sainton] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 103-106, Feb. 1, '37
—transitory arterial hypertension of neurotonic type caused by emotions, [J. Chaumerliac & P. N. Deschamps] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 56-63, Feb. '37
—treatment of case of hypertensive heart disease, [W. T. Ritchie] Practitioner 138: 553-561, May '37
—treatment of essential and malignant hypertension by section of anterior nerve roots, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 245-298, Feb. '37
—treatment of essential hypertension with depressor substance prepared from urine (essentially same as kallikrein), [F. R. Nuzum, A. H. Elliot & F. Bischoff] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 136-143, Jan. '37
—ureosecretory function in patients, [G. Richard, R. de Laroche & J. de Laroche] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 277-280, March 2, '37
—value of sympathectomy in treatment, [R. H. Smithwick] New England J.Med. 216: 141-150, Jan. 28, '37
—venous pulse in hypertensive retinitis; preliminary study with report of case, [Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 132-140, '36
—ventilation in essential hypertension, [P. J. Wising] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 159-169, '37
—voluntary hypertension, [P. Bernal] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 64-71, Feb. '37
—without edema, [P. Clayton] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 265-267, Feb. '37
In surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—[L. Aruz] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 7: 13-21, Jan. '37

BLOOD PRESSURE, in surgery—Continued
—behavior of pressure in relation to type of intervention and anesthesia; experimental study, [M. Pepere] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 57-96, '37
—shock and postoperative hypotension, [C. Stajano] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 373-380, March '37
Intracardiac, pressure pulses and blood pressure values in unanesthetized dogs, [D. E. Gregg, R. W. Eckstein & M. H. Fineberg] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 399-410, Feb. '37
—influence of cardiac frequency on relations between mean arterial pressure and mean intraventricular pressure, [J. Duomarco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 592-594, '37
—registration in horse by means of optic manometers, [B. A. Houssay, O. Orias & L. Giusti] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. 34: 1125-1136, Dec. '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 821-823, '36
—relation between respiratory curves of heart and pneumocardiac synchronism in dog, [E. de Somer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 77-83, Jan. 12, '37
low: See also Blood Pressure, in surgery
—[A. B. Brower] Ohio State M.J. 33: 152-155, Feb. '37
—appearance of acetylcholine in blood during rest or muscular work; rôle of low pressure, [A. Fleisch, I. Sibal & M. Kaelin] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 24-34, Dec. '36
—benzedrine, new hypertensive drug, [H. Storz & R. Kirk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 393, March 5, '37
—cerebral circulation; reaction of pial arteries to fall in pressure, [M. Fog] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 351-364, Feb. '37
—chronic nephritis and polycystic renal degeneration with extremely low pressure in cases with almost complete absence of basophile cells in anterior lobe of hypophysis, [G. Perémy] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 617-621, '37
—clinical significance of effects of posture on pressure; postural test as means of classifying hypotension, [C. H. Lutterloh] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 87-96, Jan. '37
—cough due to arterial hypotension in various diseases; 5 cases, [Amic] Lyon méd. 159: 96-101, Jan. 24, '37
—effect on blood pressure of peritoneal content in suppurative and in bile peritonitis, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. 34: 565-579, April '37
—hypotension or low arterial pressure, [D. M. Roberts] Illinois M.J. 71: 448-452, May '37
—hypotensive syndrome; review of literature, [A. Pierach] Med.Klin. 33: 380-381, March 12, '37
—important case of syncopal orthostatic hypotension; physical means of prevention, [G. Agostoni] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 30: 91-105, Feb. '37
—orthostatic hypotension treated with benzedrine; case, [H. M. Korns & W. L. Randall] Am.Heart J. 13: 114-118, Jan. '37
—orthostatic hypotension; treatment of 2 cases with benzedrine sulfate, [P. L. Davis & M. Shumway-Davis] J.A.M.A. 108: 1247-1249, April 10, '37
—paroxysmal hypotonia; review of literature, [F. Kisch] Cardiologia 1: 45-59, '37
—peritonitis; effect on blood pressure of protein-free extracts of peritoneal content and of filtrates from pure cultures of bacteria, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. 34: 580-590, April '37
—therapy of optic atrophy and pigmented retinitis by methods which lower ocular pressure and raise blood pressure, [H. Lauber] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 245-253, '36
—therapy of optic atrophy resulting from general hypotension, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine 18: 32-35, Jan. '37
variations: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, effects of drugs on; Blood Pressure, venous
—appendicular test in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis (influence of massage of ceco-appendicular region on leukocytosis and pressure), [A. Allodi, F. Quaglia & M. Banche] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 677-718, Dec. '36
—arterial adaptation to changes in pressure and its influence on velocity of pulse wave; analytic study, [J. Ipser] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 563-568, May 7, '37
—arterial pressure in croupous pneumonia and functional state of cardiovascular system in convalescents, [V. B. Godlinnik] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 89-96, Jan. 30, '37
—arteriocapillary syndromes and piezographic parameters; study of peripheral circulation with aid of new laws of hemodynamics, [D. M. Gomez] Presse méd. 45: 354-357, March 6, '37
—cardiovascular disturbances in insulin hypoglycemia; study of electrocardiogram and pressure variations, [N. Romano, E. S. Mazzei & M. R. Baila] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1175-1190, July '36
—changes in general blood pressure, in blood pressure in central retinal arteries and veins and in ocular pressure in electric sweating chamber, [K. Imachi & others] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 112-113, '36
—changes in human arterial pressure due to exposure to cold, [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 119, Dec. '36

BLOOD PRESSURE, variations—Continued
—differential blood pressure after fangotherapy of rheumatic and pararheumatic disturbances, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 33-34, Jan. 10, '37
—effect of artificial augmentation of blood volume in rabbit, [R. Suhara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 139*, Oct. '36
—effect of hydrogalvanic baths on cardiovascular system, pressure, pulse and respiration, [I. M. Dubogriy] Vrach.delo 19: 881-882, '36
—effect of internal pressure of digestive organs on pressure; experimental study, [T. Funakoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1323-1324, '37
—effect of strong electric current, [H. Gerstner] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 184-202, '37
—experimental arteriovenous aneurysm; secondary rôle of epinephrine secretion in correction of disturbances of arterial pressure created by opening and closing of fistula, [A. Tournade & E. Curtillet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 564-565, '36
—experimental studies on hypotensive action of saliva, [J. Walawski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 319-367, '36
—following destruction of dorsolumbosacral cord in dog, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 125-138, Jan. '37
—histopathology of eye in changes in pressure and in kidneys, [H. Gasteiger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 260-266, '36
—in children in marine colonies, [G. Murano] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 306-323, Oct. '36
—physical characteristics of blood vessels, circulatory output and law of decrease of arterial pressure in relation to time, [D. M. Gomez] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 203: 1030-1032, Nov. 16, '36
—reaction of pressure of 400 school children to standard stimulus, [E. A. Hines, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 1249-1250, April 10, '37
—relation between variations of arterial tension and aqueous diuresis, [L. A. Amblard] Monde méd., Paris 47: 612-617, April 1-15, '37
—relationship between optokinetic nystagmus and pressure in rabbit, [M. Morita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1744, Oct. 25, '36
—respiratory oscillations of arterial pressure in man; physiopathologic and clinical study, [F. Addarii] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 425, Sept.; 541, Nov. '36
—rhythm of arterial pressure, [R. Porak] Ann.de méd. 41: 138-155, Feb. '37
—rhythm of arterial pressure; secondary cycles of fundamental curve, [R. Porak] Ann.de méd. 41: 156-167, Feb. '37
—rôle of peripheral circulation in pneumonia in children, [D. Greene] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 947-959, April '37
—spinal vasomotor reflexes associated with pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 986-989, '36
—spinal vasomotor reflexes of barosensitive vascular origin; effects of exclusion of various parts of nervous system, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & M. Wierzuchowski] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 233-256, Feb. 28, '37
—static limit of arterial pressure, [D. M. Gomez & C. Veil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 957-959, '36
—study of gas metabolism, pulse and pressure during static work, [V. S. Farfel & N. V. Khranilova] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 59-66, '36
—variations and their clinical significance, [J. R. Gregory] East African M.J. 14: 3-25, April '37
—variations of arterial pressure in relation to site (lumbar or suboccipital) of rachicentesis with or without withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Lucherini & A. di Porto] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 74-93, Feb. '37
—variations of arterial pressure, pulse rate and temperature in children; effects of sleep and of digestion in normal children and in those with nervous or endocrine disturbances, [T. Capecchi] Fisiol.e med. 7: 687-709, Nov. 20, '36
—weather and blood pressure, [A. Illényi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 642-643, April 16, '37

venous: See also Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Retina, blood supply; Veins, femoral; Veins, median cubital; Veins, varicose
—action on pressure in man of drugs which act on vegetative nervous system, [A. M. Michelazzi & C. Betti] Fisiol.e med. 7: 747-792, Dec. 20, '36
—behavior during pharmacodynamic tests commonly used to test vegetative reactions, [L. Alestra] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 602-621, Dec. '36
—blood velocity rate and pressure in prognosis of heart disease, [S. Candel & M. A. Rabinowitz] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1000-1013, Jan. '37
—case of pericarditis with effusion; studies of pressure changes, [J. L. Caughey, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 13: 1-10, Jan. '37
—determination in various postures in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiu] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1912-1918, Nov. '36
—improved capsule for ascertaining pressure, [H. M. Sweeney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 520-521, Feb. '37

BLOOD PRESSURE, venous—Continued
—in endocrine disturbances, [L. Alestra] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 245-268, July-Aug. '36
—methods of determination, [A. M. May, Jr., & M. M. Crittenden] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 143-145, May '37
—pressure and circulation time following use of endojodin (iodine preparation) in asystole; practical value, [A. delle Vedove] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 823-835, Sept. '36
—serial measurement of peripheral pressure; new apparatus using phlebopiezometer, [M. Villaret, Grellety-Bosviel & P. Lambling] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 189-190, Feb. 10, '37; abstr., Presse méd. 45: 206, Feb. 6, '37
—value of direct estimations in ambulatory cardiac patients, [A. R. Berger] Am.Heart J. 13: 440-450, April '37

BLOOD SUGAR
See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, galactose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
—absorption of glucose into portal vein in splenectomized dogs, [H. Tanaka & K. Saixyo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 279-286, Jan. 30, '37
—behavior of glycolytic power in various segments of central nervous system in strychninized pigeons, [A. d'Isanto & M. Rangozzi] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 545-557, Dec. '36
—biologic aspects, [M. Wierzuchowski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 1-6, Jan. 3, '37
—carbohydrate metabolism studies in hypophysectomized rats; relation of various methods of glucose administration to blood sugar curve, [L. T. Samuels & H. A. Ball] Endocrinology 21: 380-386, May '37
—distribution of dextrose in human blood and process of glycolysis during preparation of protein-free filtrates from nonhemolyzed blood by Folin method, [C. O. Oldfelt] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 67-72, '36
—distribution of glucose between blood cells and serum, [K. A. Klinghoffer] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 431-434, March '37
—effect of bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on behavior of glycemia in freezing; experimental study, [A. di Grazia] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1273-1280, Dec. 1, '36
—effect of blood transfusion on regulation of glycemia in animals with denervated liver, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 6: 1079-1082, '36
—effect of immunization with diphtheria toxin and of bleeding on glycemic curve, [I. Nanava] Eksper. med., pp. 81-85, Jan. '37
—effect of oculocardiac reflex on glycoregulation; preliminary report, [G. Portoghese] Riforma med. 52: 1621, Nov. 28, '36
—effect of venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus Cantor on bound blood sugar of rabbit, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 619-620, March '37
—experimental variations in course of artificially produced cholalemia in dog, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 719-720, '37
—glycolysis and glycerophosphoric acid; preliminary report, [S. Rapoport] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 290-291, '37
—glycolysis in vitro in relation to changes of blood picture, [E. Massobrio & A. Barale] Minerva med. 1: 248-252, March 11, '37
—hormone regulation of hemoglycolysis, [G. Chiti] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 17: 1-29, Jan. '37
—humoral and nervous regulation, [E. Zunz] Arch.di sc. biol. 22: 503-513, Oct. '36
—in mother during labor and in fetus, [G. Micale] Riv. ital.di ginec. 18: 590-608, Dec. '35
—in relation to administration of various types of flour to dogs, [G. Cattanei] Pathologica 29: 93-97, March 15, '37
—influence of blood of pancreatectomized dog on glycemia of normal dog, [F. Rathery, Bargeton & de Traverse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1036-1038, '36
—influence of insulin on glycemia during perfusion of liver, [N. Plessinger & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 952-954, '37
—influence of muscular exercise on blood sugar concentrations, [F. H. & K. A. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 289-300, May '37
—influence of pancreatic and suprarenal function on so-called bound sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. 24: 225-244, Sept. '36
—influence of thyroid on sugar and lactic acid of blood and on glycogen content of liver and muscle, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1867-1868, '37
—influence of tissue press juices on respiration and fermentation (glycolysis) in cancerous and noncancerous blood, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & R. Willheim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 422-428, '36

BLOOD SUGAR—Continued
—liver and glutathione; glutathione content of blood in afferent and deferent hepatic blood vessels and in venae cavae; relation to glycemia, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & F. Cattaneo] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 487-511, '36
—mechanism of regulation of glycemic equilibrium; importance of humoral and nervous factors, [H. Delaunay] Biol.med., Milano 12: 343-371, Nov.-Dec. '36
—modifications following puncture of heart in guinea-pigs, [C. Ardy & L. Bellini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 401-405, Nov. 30, '36
—permeability to dextrose of erythrocytes of normal persons and of diabetics, [G. Patrassi & U. Teodori] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 555-587, '36
—phosphorus and dextrose in blood of children after ultraviolet irradiations, [G. Pavan & C. Moro] Riv. di clin.pediat. 35: 1-21, Jan. '37
—physicochemical study, [C. Fossati] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 813-854, Dec. 15, '36
—protein content, protein sugar, carbohydrate content and carbohydrate index of serum protein bodies of arterial and venous blood, [B. Lustig, G. Leiner & T. Ernst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 492-501, '37
—reciprocal relations with chloremia, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 491-494, '36
—relation between oculocardiac reflex and regulation of blood sugar, [G. Portoghese] Arch.di ottal. 43: 181-210, May-Nov. '36
—rôle of glycemia and consequent cellular asphyxia in etiology of cancer, [J. Roux] Rinasc.med. 14: 79-83, Feb. 15, '37
—significance of reticulo-endothelial system for so-called bound sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. 24: 355-368, Nov. '36
—sugar tolerance of cats after removal of spleen, [H. Tanaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 203-218, Dec. 30, '36
—synthesis of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid and its coupling with main oxidation-reduction process involved in blood glycolysis, [Z. Dische] Enzymologia 1: 288-310, '36
—water intake and blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 420-422, April '37
determination, Baneth method, [J. Irányi] Gyógyászat 77: 22-23, Jan. 10, '37
—blood sugar determination valueless unless drawn and examined with special precaution, [A. J. Stinchfield] Maine M.J. 28: 71-73, April '37
—cerimetric microdetermination of dextrose in .01 cc. of blood, [R. Vanossi & R. Ferramola] Biochem. Ztschr. 288: 369-374, '36
—dextrose and nitrogenous reducing substances of blood, [B. Brahier & J. B. Furrer] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol. y fisioterap. 2: 55-71, '36
—fermentable, hydrolyzable sugar and its microdetermination, [R. Ohta] J.Biochem. 25: 1-9, Jan. '37
—in arterial and venous blood, [A. Knapp] Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 342-344, '36
—simple method for accurate determination when patient is on sickbed, [A. J. L. Terwen] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 180: 27-31, '37
—simplified method based on ferricyanide-indigocarmine titration, [J. Patterson] Biochem.J. 31: 244-247, Feb.'37
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
—acetylcholine; influence of intravenous, subcutaneous and intramuscular injections, [F. Jourdan, P. Galy & L. Galloni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 604-605, '36
—acetylcholine; rôle of its action on epinephrine secretion, [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 902-904, '36
—action of acetone on normal and provoked (alimentary) glycemia and on glycolysis of normal blood in vitro, [C. A. Vesce] Folia med. 22: 891-898, Oct. 15-30, '36
—action of barbital and of chloroform and ether anesthesia; experimental studies, [I. A. Lerman] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 302-306, Oct. 31, '36
—action of intravenous injections of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) on circulation, glycemia, diuresis and blood crasis in man, [E. Barengo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 915-928, Oct. 31, '36
—action of prehypophyseal and corticosuprarenal extracts in old age, [A. Torresini & G. Nicoletti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 606-611, Oct. 31, '36
—action of sodium arsenite, sodium arsenate and atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) on glycolysis of erythrocytes in vitro, [B. Tanzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 361-368, Oct. 31, '36
—blood sugar level after administration of physostigmine and atropine, [M. C. Hrubetz] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 300-301, Feb. '37
—comparative study of effect of santonin, *is*artemisin (santonin derivative) and santoninamine on blood sugar level of rabbits, [W. E. Evans, Jr.] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 641-646, Oct.-Dec. '36
BLOOD SUGAR, effects of drugs on—Continued
—curves due to administration of dextrose, levulose, sucrose and sorbitol in diabetes and in hepatic diseases; comparative value for utilization by body, [A. Tarsitano] Folia med. 23: 3-18, Jan. 15, '37
—effect of *di*acetylmorphine on sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1820-1832, '37
—effect of atropine, gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), yohimbine and bellafolin on blood sugar and body temperature, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 371, Feb. 20, '37
—effect of codeine on sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1833-1848, '37
—effect of harmaline on rabbit, [S. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2479-2480, Nov. '36
—effect of peripheral injections of insulin on glycemia and residual chromic index of blood of extremity under influence of stasis, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard, H. Warembourg & P. Lamour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 677-679, '37
—effect of pilocarpine and calcium chloride in normal individual, [D. Danielopolu, S. Stoicesco & E. Cimino-Bérenger] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 898-905, '36
—effect of various narcotics on rabbits, [K. Sakamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 121-123, Nov. '36
—effect of venom of Siamese snakes on rabbits, [K. Rai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2209, Oct. '36
—influence of acetone on glycemic modifications due to insulin and on glycolytic power of blood in vitro; experimental study, [L. di Prisco] Biochim.e terap. sper. 23: 443-451, Dec. 31, '36
—influence of acute nicotine poisoning on rabbit, [S. Kobayashi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 34-36, March 20, '37
—influence of chronic nicotine poisoning on rabbit, [S. Kobayashi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 36-37, March 20, '37
—influence of peripheral injection of insulin on glycemia of extremity isolated from general circulation, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard, H. Warembourg & P. Lamour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 77-78, '37
—lowered carbohydrate metabolism in various portions of vascular system following administration of dextrose, insulin and epinephrine, [F. Meythaler & A. Brüning] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 203-211, '37
—modifications of glycemia in healthy persons following administration of dextrose and insulin alone or in combination; comparison with effects in diabetics, [P. Levi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 533-539, Nov. '36
—modifications of glycemia in hyperthyroidism following administration of dextrose and insulin alone or in combination; comparison with effects in diabetics, [P. Levi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 609-614, Dec. '36
—pharmacodynamics of glycemia in normal and pathologic conditions, [D. Danielopolu, S. Stoicesco & T. Tanasoka] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 905-913, '36
—reaction of rabbit after intravenous injection of various hexoses, [R. W. J. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1607, Oct. 31, '36
—relation of anterior pituitary hormone to blood sugar, [K. Kawaguchi] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 337-339, Dec. '36
—rôle of augmented epinephrine secretion in dogs after morphine upon fluctuation of blood sugar concentration simultaneously occurring, [H. Tanaka] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 123-149, Dec. 30, '36
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in blood sugar regulation; action of pilocarpine on blood sugar, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 599, March 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in blood sugar regulation; effect of aminopyrine, pilocarpine and epinephrine on blood sugar of rabbit following section of vagus, splanchnic nerve, brain and spinal cord, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 602-603, March 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in blood sugar regulation; effect of epinephrine on blood sugar, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 601, March 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of blood sugar; effect of aminopyrine on blood sugar, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 372, Feb. 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of blood sugar; effect of barbital, phenobarbital, magnesium sulfate, chloral hydrate, antipyrine, sodium salicylate and pyretin on blood sugar and body temperature, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 369-370, Feb. 20, '37
—saccharin and galactose, [T. L. Althausen & G. K. Wever] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 517-519, Jan. '37
hyperglycemia, ammonium ion as factor in production of true acidosis and hyperglycemia; experimental study, [R. Hazard & C. Vaille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 576-578, '36

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia—Continued
—action of lecithin on glycemia induced by injections of epinephrine and glucose in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 59-63, '37
—blood sugar raising substance in urine of diabetic and non-diabetic patients, [S. C. Werch & S. S. Altshuler] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 659-663, April '37
—breaking down of insulin into hyperglycemic compound; further studies, [F. Chrometzka & W. J. Schulte] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 278-285, '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in nervous and mental disorders; comparison of hyperglycemic index and choline esterase activity in anxiety and depressive states, [H. Tod & M. S. Jones] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 46-49, Jan. '37
—carbohydrate metabolism in nervous and mental disorders; disturbance of glucose tolerance test caused by hypnotics in clinical doses, [H. Tod] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 416-420, June '37
—complete failure of sugar regulation; presence of alternating hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia in Simmonds' cachexia; case, [H. Hübschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 697-698, April 30, '37
—curve of provoked hyperglycemia in course of proliferation of cancer graft, [J. Loiseleur & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 701-703, '37
—diuretin (theobromine sodium salicylate) hyperglycemia in splenectomized cats, [H. Tanaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 266-278, Jan. 30, '37
—due to impaired hepatic glycogenesis, [J. W. Conn & L. H. Newburgh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 236-238, March '37
—during experimental azotemia, [J. Loiseleur] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 946-949, '36
—effect of continuous intravenous injections of epinephrine on blood sugar and blood pressure in Addison's disease, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 858-859, '36
—effect of diet and previous administration of insulin on hyperglycemia due to pituitrin, [R. Boller & E. Schönbrunner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 772-780, '36
—effect of encephalography on blood sugar level of children, [C. Bradley] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 259-264, Feb. '37
—effect of insulin on alimentary hyperglycemia and hyperalcoholemia, [H. R. Kanitz] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 183: 380-386, '36
—effect of irradiated epinephrine on blood sugar curve of rabbit, [B. Terata & R. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 51, April '37
—effect of trauma; experimental study, [T. Ogata] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 187: 19-26, '36
—effects of metals on alimentary hyperglycemia, [L. Vogel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 198-210, '36
—epinephrine and blood sugar level, [C. J. Coletti, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 1-4, May '37
—following suprarenalectomy, [T. Ozaki] J.Biochem. 25: 133-139, Jan. '37
—from gastric administration of dextrose in relation to amount administered, [R. Toaff] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 62: 227-234, Dec. 1, '36
—glycemia and serum amylase in traumatic shock and in burns, [G. Stolfi] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 583-594, Dec. '36
—glycemic reactions and their significance in symptomatology and clinical study of angina pectoris, [M. Kogan] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 685-690, Nov. '36
—hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by theobromine sodium salicylate in suprarenalectomized rabbits, [I. Fujii, T. Inokuchi, J. Ohkawa & S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 699-704, '36
—hyperglycemia and ketonemia with ether and divinyl oxide (divinyl ether), [G. A. Emerson, S. J. Klyza, B. Abreu & N. M. Phatak] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 85-89, March-April '37
—influence of decidual grafts on structure of pancreatic islands and of decidual extracts on glycemia; experimental study, [A. Taddei] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 19-50, Jan. 31, '37
—influence of experimental cholalemia on test of hyperglycemia provoked by epinephrine, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 720-721, '37
—influence of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe on hyperglycemia in passive hyperthermia (experimental heat stroke), [S. Fiandaca] Biochim.e terap. sper. 23: 329-337, Sept. 30, '36
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia, [S. G. Genes & P. M. Charna] Eksper.med., pp. 37-41, June '36
—mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by ammonium carbonate and by urease; relationship between ammonium carbonate hyperglycemia and suprarenals in rabbits, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-4, Aug. '36
—modification of curve of provoked hyperglycemia in course of histolysis, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 1128-1131, '36

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia—Continued
—modifications of glycemia in acute pancreatic necrosis; critical study of diagnostic and prognostic value; various methods of study of pancreatic function, [P. Brocq & J. Varangot] J.de chir. 49: 177-220, Feb. '37
—morphine hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia in rabbit, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1781-1819, '37
—pancreas in pregnancy; influence of prolan on glycemia, [G. Rosselli] Clin.ostet. 38: 224-239, May '36
—produced by sudden complete ligature of portal vein; hepatic glycogen concentration; effect of suprarenalectomy, [N. Piessinger, R. Cattan & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1142-1146, '36
—production by intravenous injections of solid granules, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 606-608, '36
—provoked hyperglycemia in azotemic nephritis, [L. Farley] Union méd.du Canada 66: 42-48, Jan. '37
—reality of absorption factor in hyperglycemia due to oral administration of dextrose, [B. della Maggiore] Minerva med. 2: 542-543, Dec. 8, '36
—relation of glycogen in liver and muscle to hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia of central origin or produced by epinephrine, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 760-782, '36
—study of glycemic response in patients with biliary tract disease, [H. A. Rafsky] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 83-87, April '37
—transitory hyperglycemia and glycosuria in acute coronary occlusion, [K. W. Blake] J.A.M.A. 108: 443-445, Feb. 6, '37
—variations of free and protein sugar in bile during hyperglycemia, [G. Baltaceanu, C. Vasiliu & T. Budeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 843-846, '36
—variations of human electrocardiograms in relation to hyperglycemic curves, [R. Dassen, E. Fongi & O. Fustinoni] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 207-213, July-Aug. '36
hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors
—action of lecithin on glycemia induced by insulin injection in normal and thyroidectomized animals, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 53-57, '37
—Addison's disease due to suprarenal atrophy, with previous thyrotoxicosis, and death from hypoglycemia, [I. A. Anderson & A. Lyall] Lancet 1: 1039-1043, May 1, '37
—appearance of schizophrenic psychosis in diabetic in course of chronic insulin therapy with hypoglycemic periods, [E. Fenz & H. Kogerer] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 54: 241-243, '37
—biochemical studies in bile acids; effect of bile salts on blood sugar of rabbits and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Sept. '36
—caution in use of protamine insulin (case of hypoglycemic reaction in diabetic), [W. R. Jordan] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 730-731, March '37
—cerebral lesions in hypoglycemia, [A. B. Baker & N. H. Lufkin] Arch.Path. 22: 190-201, Feb. '37
—clinical aspects, [M. A. Kopelovich] Klin.med. 15: 209-219, '37
—clinical aspects of spontaneous hypoglycemia, [Y. Seino] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 770-780, '37
—complete failure of sugar regulation; presence of alternating hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia in Simmonds' cachexia; case, [H. Hübschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 697-698, April 30, '37
—disturbances in regulation of blood sugar in addisonism, [H. Bohn & W. von Drigalski] Med.Klin. 33: 87-90, Jan. 15, '37
—extrapyramidal syndrome and encephalographic picture of progressive internal hydrocephalus in chronic hypoglycemia, [A. Blau, N. Reider & M. B. Bender] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 910-920, Dec. '36
—functional hypoglycemia of childhood, with particular reference to recurrent convulsive manifestations, [J. M. Rector & R. E. Jennings] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1012-1021, April '37
—hypoglycemic action of posterior pituitary extracts in pregnancy, [M. Massazza] Ginecologia 3: 239-245, April '37
—hypoglycemic action of pyruvic acid, [S. Kamiya] Jap. J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 171-173, Feb. '37
—hypoglycemic action of therapy with ventraemon (desiccated stomach preparation); clinical and experimental study; preliminary report, [A. Briganti] Riforma med. 52: 1507-1508, Nov. 7, '36
—hypoglycemic coma due to hyperinsulinism in diabetes; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1759-1760, Nov. 7, '36
—hypoglycemic coma during work; clinical and medico-legal study of case, [de Smet] Liége méd. 30: 387-400, March 28, '37
—hypoglycemic crisis following lumbar infiltration in diabetic with well-regulated diet; case, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 769-770, Dec. '36
—hypoglycemic form of epilepsy, [V. G. Alekseeva] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 71-76, '36

BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycemia—Continued
—in neurology and psychiatry; spontaneous hypoglycemia, [O. J. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 47-53, Jan. 12, '37
—influence of vitamin C, [C. Asinelli] Gior.d.r.Accad di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 81-83, July-Sept. '36
—influence on peripheral glycemia of complete isolation of circulation of extremity, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & H. Warembourg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 75-76, '37
—mechanism of glycoregulation; symptomatology, diagnosis and pathogenesis of hypoglycemic states, [I. Gavrilă & R. Josan] Cluj.med. 18: 133-145, March 1, '37
—recurrent functional hypoglycemia in juveniles; review with particular reference to its convulsive manifestations, [R. E. Jennings & J. M. Rector] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 79-87, Feb. '37
—relation to anoxemia, [L. F. Moldavsky & E. Gellhorn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 92-94, March '37
—significance of so-called acetonemic crisis apropos of case of hypoglycemic coma in child, [J. Cathala, S. B. Briskas & Lorain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1407-1412, Nov. 9, '36; Arch.de méd. d.enf. 40: 18-30, Jan. '37
—spontaneous hypoglycemia in vagotonic individual, [M. A. Mortensen] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 89-92, Feb. '37
—spontaneous hypoglycemic reaction in man, [T. Stenström] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1905-1913, Nov. 21, '36
—sugar tolerance tests in 200 patients with convulsions, [H. H. Drewry] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 62-69, Jan. '37
—therapy of carbuncles and furunculosis; case of carbuncles with hypoglycemia, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 551-556, Dec. 4, '36; Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 190-193, March 20, '37
—with paradoxical sugar tolerance curve simulating peptic ulcer, [A. R. Peskin] J.A.M.A. 108: 1601-1603, May 8, '37
in various conditions: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
—behavior in acute pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, [A. Bologna & G. C. Sironi] Clin.med.ital. 67: 705-726, Oct. '36
—behavior in epilepsy, before, during and after attacks, [G. Sogliani] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 431-436, Oct.-Dec. '36
—behavior of curve of alimentary glycemia provoked with various amounts of dextrose, [G. Addessi] Ginecologia 2: 1023-1038, Nov. '36
—blood picture and blood sugar curve of rabbit during hunger, [T. Boku] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 112*, Oct. '36
—capillarovenous glycemic curves in disturbances of glucide metabolism, [T. Castellano & M. Grinstein] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 31-42, Jan. 6, '37
—curves of glycemia and amino-acidemia provoked by administration of dextrose in pregnancy, [A. Fumarola] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1735-1741, Dec. 31, '36
—disturbances of glycoregulation in diabetes insipidus, [G. Carrière & P. J. Gineste] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 211-216, Feb. 7, '37
—effect of homotransfusion and heterotransfusion on regulation of glycemia, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med. zhur. 6: 699-703, '36
—effect of parathyroid therapy, [G. Parturier, Fauqué & Nénon] Presse méd. 44: 2087-2088, Dec. 23, '36
—examination of blood sugar in child with levulosuria, [K. Oster] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 155-165, '36
—glycemia and blood lactic acid in experimental carbon monoxide poisoning, [R. Massione] Med.d.lavoro 27: 130-132, May '36
—glycemia in relation to erythrocyte sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Dalto] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 859-878, April 28, '37
—glycemic curve after administration of sugar in postencephalic parkinsonism before and after Bulgarian cure, including use of belladonna, [V. Porta & L. Monzeglio] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 299-314, Sept. 30, '36
—glycemic curve in diphtheria, [J. Pisařovicová-Čížková] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 493-497, April 23, '37
—glycemic curve in schizophrenia; pathogenic interpretation, [S. di Mauro] Cervello 15: 301-307, Nov. 15, '36
—glycemic curve in senile dementia; pathogenic significance, [S. di Mauro] Cervello 16: 49-52, Jan. 15, '37
—in naphthalene cataract, [M. Wauters] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 98-103, '36
—in tetanus, [A. J. Vaccarezza] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 523-572, April '36
—influence of gastric acidity on alimentary glycemia, [D. Sučić & A. Hahn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 187-189, Feb. 27, '37
—inorganic phosphorus of blood in acute and chronic hepatitis (jaundice and cirrhosis); effects of intravenous injections of dextrose, [S. Stoicesco & L. Schwartz] Ann.de méd. 41: 116-131, Feb. '37

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions—Continued
—modification of curve of glycemia by application of ultrashort wave on hepatopancreatic region in marconitherapy of various pathologic conditions; 20 cases, [M. Deganello & L. Bruni] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 153-161, Feb. 28, '37
—physiopathology of fattening in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of insular function of pancreas and of glycoregulation, [E. Lenci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 161-185, March 31, '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of blood sugar; changes in blood sugar produced by brain trauma, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 778-779, April 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of blood sugar; changes in blood sugar produced by drainage of cerebrospinal fluid by means of suboccipital puncture and by injection of air, distilled water, salt solution and certain other substances, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 772-773, April 20, '37
—variations during menstrual period, [C. Asinelli & P. M. Casassa] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 77-80, July-Sept. '36
—variations during pregnancy, [V. D. Kardava-Sigua] Eksper.med., pp. 65-69, Oct. '36
—variations in free and bound blood sugar of femoral arteries and veins of dog following injection of insulin, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1251-1261, '36
BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood, groups
—[W. G. Allen & L. H. Murdock] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 437-439, Feb. '37
—[J. G. Basnuevo, R. Sutter & F. Moreno Plá] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 793-813, Nov.-Dec. '36
—[G. Turner & D. Von Briesen] Southwestern Med. 21: 7-9, Jan. '37
—agranulocytosis cured by blood transfusion and elimination of dental focus of infection; case, [L. Beltrametti] Haematologica 18: 253-295, '37
—annual report for 1936 of Section on Anesthesia including data on transfusion, [J. S. Lundy, E. B. Touhy & R. C. Adams] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 225-238, April 14, '37
—apparent change of blood groups in leukemic patient with intolerance for blood from universal donor, [W. Neumann] Med.Klin. 32: 1770-1771, Dec. 24, '36 [Reply to Spiller]
—Blood Transfusion Service of Belgian Red Cross in Liége during 1935-1936, [P. Moureau] Liége méd. 30: 471-479, April 18, '37
—clinical aspects of transfusion of blood of cadaver, [G. G. Karavanov, A. G. Karavanov & A. E. Perelshteyn] Eksper.med., pp. 56-66, June '36
—comparative value of fresh and conserved blood for transfusion, [G. M. Gurevich & D. K. Rabinovich] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 425-438, '36
—detection of heterogenous erythrocytes after transfusion by means of anti-M and anti-N serum, [L. van der Spek & H. J. N. Dekkers] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1552-1559, April 10, '37
—effect of homotransfusion and heterotransfusion on regulation of glycemia, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med. zhur. 6: 699-703, '36
—effect of transfusion from dogs with experimental renal hypertension into normal dogs, [D. A. Collins & F. W. Hoffbauer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 539-541, Jan. '37
—from cadaver to man, [M. Méndez S.] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana 62: 441-452, Sept. '36
—hematologic control in emergency center for transfusion in Civil Hospital of Strasbourg, [H. Kuhlmann] Strasbourg méd. 97: 61-82, Feb. 5, '37
—in acute articular rheumatism, [M. S. Dultsin & K. A. German] Klin.med. 14: 1621-1623, '36
—in cancer, [J. G. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 371-376, Nov. '36
—in diseases of ear, nose and throat, [J. J. Shea] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 87-92, March '37
—in experimental botulism, [A. E. Perelshteyn & A. G. Karavanov] Eksper.med., pp. 47-51, Oct. '36
—in general infections, [F. Zalewski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 276-278, April 11, '37
—in obstetrics, [M. D. Black] Brit.M.J. 1: 903-906, May 1, '37
—in streptococcic septicemia, [G. W. A. Pruis] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3025-3037, Nov. 24, '36
—in strychnine poisoning, [A. G. Karavanov & A. E. Perelshteyn] Eksper.med., pp. 55-58, Jan. '37
—in therapy of hemorrhagic colitis, [Y. T. Bleykhman & A. Y. Flerovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 307-308, Feb. 28, '37
—in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, especially in hemoptysis; 16 cases, [P. Bourgeois, H. Gisselbrech & S. Commerson-Teyssier] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 150-172, Feb. '37
—in therapy of scarlet fever, [A. M. Zyukov, A. L. Shekhet, V. Zavoyko & Meshcherskiy] Med.zhur. 6: 839-842, '36; also, Vrach.delo 19: 835-838, '36; also, Eksper.med., pp. 29-32, Sept. '36

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—in traumatic shock, [I. S. Lindenbaum & M. E. Depp] Vestnik khir. 46: 189-198, '36
—influence on blood coagulation, [L. Cotti] Haematologica 18: 297-314, '37
—method of determining vitality of erythrocytes in transfused homologous human blood; preliminary report, [N. Woronow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2789-2792, Nov. 21, '36
—new concept of mode of action in infectious diseases; case, [E. Bourgault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 200-205, Oct. '36
—organization of collection and use of umbilical cord blood for transfusion, [L. A. Novikova & R. S. Farberova] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 794-799, '36
—problem of compatibility, [S. V. Tuzov] Vrach.delo 19: 629-636, '36
—project for organization and distribution of stock of preserved blood in time of peace and war, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. 1: 172-176, Jan. 21, '37
—results in 100 transfusions using new apparatus, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 759-776, Aug. '36
—shock therapy of hemolytic streptococcic infections by transfusions of incompatible blood: 2 cases, [P. A. Poliquin] Union méd.du Canada 66: 381-391, April '37
—sprue with grave anemia; extraordinary results of transfusion; case, [P. Savy, R. Froment, A. Chapuy & J. Riou] Lyon méd. 159: 299-300, March 14, '37
—sterility of blood of cadavers when death was due to gunshot wounds of cranium, [E. K. S. Beker] Eksper.med., pp. 95-99, Nov. '36
—thrombopenic purpura after arsphenamine administration; case cured by transfusion, [A. Stigaard] Ugesk. f.læger 99: 138-140, Feb. 4, '37
—transfusion of blood of uremic patients: experimental study, [P. N. Veselkin & L. M. Kapitsa] Vestnik khir. 48: 9-16, '36
—transfusion of conserved blood, [D. N. Belenkiy] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 394-415, '36
—transfusion of heterogenous blood in therapy of sepsis, [A. N. Spiridonov] Klin.med. 14: 1798-1802, '36
—transfusion of placental and retroplacental blood, [E. Stavskaya] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 72-79, '36
—transfusion of preserved blood, [Jeanneney] Progrès méd., pp. 1761-1765, Nov. 14, '36
—value of persisting with drip transfusion in severe prolonged hemorrhage, [A. W. Cubitt] Lancet 1: 864-865, April 10, '37
autotransfusion, in ectopic pregnancy, [A. J. Wallingford] Albany M.Ann. 55: 138-145, Sept. '36
—apparatus for reinfusion; preliminary report, [A. Cordovil] Rev. de gynec. e d'obst. 31: 293-294, April '37
—in 2 cases of severe hemorrhage due to ectopic pregnancy, [A. Y. Y. Chang] Chinese M.J. 51: 361-364, March '37
—of blood lost in intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [P. I. Vakhrameev] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 439-441, '36
—reinfusion of blood lost in thoracic and abdominal hemorrhages, [T. E. Gnilorybov] Vestnik khir. 49: 11-14, '37
—with blood from large myomatous uteri, [A. J. Wallingford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 869-874, May '37
citrated blood in, in infants and children, [S. Hirsch] J.Pediat. 9: 795-796, Dec. '36
—simplified method of transfusion, [R. R. Bates] J.A.M.A. 108: 553, Feb. 13, '37
—technic, [G. G. Karavanov] Eksper.med., pp. 121-123, June '36
—transfusion apparatus with minimum trauma to cells, [M. Shaweker] Ohio State M.J. 33: 272-274, March '37
—transfusion of pure blood (not stabilized); its advantages and disadvantages compared to citrated blood, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. 1: 503-509, Feb. 18, '37
—twenty years' experience, [R. Lewisohn] Ann.Surg. 105: 602-609, April '37
complications and sequels, appearance of immune-isoantibodies following repeated transfusions, [L. Mosonyi] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1675-1677, Nov. 14, '36
—colloidoclastic shock after transfusion, [G. M. Gurevich] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 401-407, '36
—complications, [M. V. Dune] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 791-793, '36
—complications, [B. Stukas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 876-879, Nov. '36
—complications following transfusions, [E. R. Gesse & A. N. Filatov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 408-417, '36
—complications in patients with grave anemia, [V. I. Kudina] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 442-445, '36
—death during transfusion as result of intracranial hemorrhage; case of 8 day old infant, [J. Glaser, J. Epstein & D. B. Landau] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 794-797, March '37
—death following transfusion after obstetric intervention; case, [L. Matus Hermosilla] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 140-145, '36

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels—Continued
—death following transfusion; 2 cases, [F. Pygott] Brit. M.J. 1: 496-497, March 6, '37
—effect of transfusion of heteroplasma and hetererythrocytes on kidney function of dog, [V. S. Ilin] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 203-207, '36
—effect of transfusion of small amounts of heterogeneous blood on kidney function of dog, [V. S. Ilin & A. I. Mintsev] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 197-202, '36
—fatal hemolytic shock developing 20 hours after transfusion of blood of same group; case, [L. V. Davidzon] Vestnik khir. 49: 213-216, '37
—hemolytic reaction produced by blood of "universal donor," [E. L. DeGowin] J.A.M.A. 108: 296-297, Jan. 23, '37
—hemolytic reaction; report of fatal case, [M. W. & R. W. Hemingway] Northwest Med. 36: 53-55, Feb. '37
—intestinal form of hemolytic shock, [A. K. Leyvikova] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 94-97, '36
—nature of hemolytic shock; further experimental studies on pathogenesis of circulatory disturbances in hemolytic shock, [I. R. Petrov & L. G. Bogomolova] Vestnik khir. 48: 3-8, '36; also, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 188: 65-72, '37
—rare complication after transfusion of incompatible blood, [B. E. Goldberg] Vestnik khir. 49: 210-213, '37
—renal insufficiency; relation to urinary acidity, [E. L. DeGowin, H. F. Osterhagen & M. Andersch] Arch. Int.Med. 59: 432-444, March '37
—six fatalities, [N. S. Plummer] Brit.M.J. 2: 1186-1189, Dec. 12, '36
—transfusion causes no shock; conclusion after 18 years of experience, [A. Bécart] Clinique, Paris 31: 331-334, Dec. (B) '36
—transfusion syphilis; case, [M. W. Willis] New York State J.Med. 37: 60, Jan. 1, '37
donors, effects of bloodletting on blood cells and hemoglobin of universal donors, [P. Merklen, L. Israël & A. Apffel] Presse méd. 44: 1941-1942, Nov. 28, '36
—blood picture, [J. Brinck & H. Oettinger] Med.Klin. 33: 307-308, Feb. 26, '37
—conscription, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. 1: 503-509, Feb. 18, '37
—hemolytic reaction produced by blood of "universal donor," [E. L. DeGowin] J.A.M.A. 108: 296-297, Jan. 23, '37
—regeneration of erythrocytes, [A. B. Kheyfits & A. A. Poroshina] Klin.med. 15: 399-405, '37
—relative as donor; chances of compatibility, [E. E. Pochin] Lancet 1: 164-166, Jan. 16, '37
—selection, [H. Maciel] Brazil-med. 51: 231-236, Jan. 30, '37
—studies on blood grouping, [E. M. Larson] J.Iowa M. Soc. 27: 259-261, June '37
experimental, transfusion of blood of cadavers; effect on recipients, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1335, '37
—effect of transfusion of heterogenous blood, [V. S. Nesterov & V. N. Kudina] Vestnik khir. 49:15-21, '37
—effect on regulation of glycemia in animals with denervated liver, [N. B. Medvedova] Med.zhur. 6: 1079-1082, '36
—intravenous infusion of various types of heterogenous whole blood, erythrocytes and serum, [H. Miki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1853-1859, '37
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; hemolysis and changes in structure of corpuscles in cadaver's blood, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1334-1335, '37
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; resistance of erythrocytes in blood of cadavers, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto 19: 1332-1333, '37
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; viscosity, specific gravity and hydrogen ion concentration of cadaver's blood, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1333-1334, '37
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; volume, coagulation time, erythrocyte count, leukocyte count and hemoglobin content of cadaver's blood, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1331-1332, '37
history, Claude Tardi, early advocate of transfusion, [P. Dally] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 560-564, Nov. 15, '36
—in Mexico, [R. Alfaro Trejo] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 575-589, July-Aug. '36
Immunotransfusion, [G. Jeanneney & P. Castanet] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. 20: 63-83, Feb. 15, '37; abstr., Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 502-511, April '36
—[G. Agosta & G. Parola] Riv.osp. 26: 679-697, Dec. '36
—in chroniosepsis, [M. S. Dultsin & S. P. Zaeva] Klin. med. 15: 406-410, '37
—in staphylococcic and streptococcic septicemia; experimental study, [G. Agosta & G. Parola] Riv.osp. 27: 55-66, Feb. '37
—management of blood stream infection; cases, [E. G. Gill] South.M.J. 30: 496-502, May '37

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, immunotransfusion—Continued
—plasma instead of blood in infectious diseases, [R. Palazzo & G. Tenconi] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 783-786, Nov. 15, '36
—subacute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis-failure of human immune transfusion and serum therapy, [E. S. Kilgore] Am.Heart J. 13: 619-623, May '37
—theoretic problems, [S. Lewi] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 485-491, Nov. '36
—use in treatment of communicable diseases, [P. M. Hamilton] California & West.Med. 46: 245-248, April '37
in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
—[P. G. Smolyak] Vestnik khir. 46: 199-204, '36
—adolescent metrorrhagia due to excessive amount of estrogen in blood (hyperfolliculinemia); recovery after luteinizing transfusions, [P. Lombard & G. Gros] Lyon chir. 34: 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '37
—blood groups and transfusion in new-born, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1157-1160, Dec. '36
—effect of repeated transfusions upon erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic heart disease, [L. C. Rosenberg] J.Pediat. 10: 648-655, May '37
—hemoperitoneum (introduction of blood into peritoneal cavity) in therapy of diseases, [S. A. Castillejos] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2215-2237, March 1, '37
—in children, [E. S. Vyshegorodskaya] Vestnik khir. 47: 179-183, '36
—in therapy of melena neonatorum, [J. F. Franco] Medicina, México 17: 84-88, Feb. 25, '37
—simple method of transfusion in infants, [L. C. Barr] Minnesota Med. 20: 104-105, Feb. '37
in surgery, as means of treating renal insufficiency, [H. Musagnug] Chirurg 8: 924-928, Dec. 1, '36
—transfusion of pure blood; technic, indications and results, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2057-2063, Nov. 16, '36
—use of umbilical and placental blood for massive transfusions in surgical clinic, [Y. M. Bruskin & R. S. Farberova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1546-1551, Oct. 30, '36
—whole blood; study of 100 transfusions, [C. Baravalle] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 529-533, Sept. '36
indications: See also Blood Transfusion, in surgery
—[A. Schrumpf] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2034-2039, Dec. 12, '36
—[B. Stukas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 876-879, Nov. '36
—continuous drip transfusion (Marriott); indications for its use with report of cases, [D. N. Silverman] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 545-550, April '37
—transfusion of conserved plasma in gynecologic hemorrhages, [A. Alovski & E. Burceva] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 38-46, March '37
technic: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, in infants and children; Blood Transfusion, in surgery
—[J. M. Scannell] Am.J.Surg. 36: 26-30, April '37
—[A. Schrumpf] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2034-2039, Dec. 12, '36
—Bernstein apparatus embodying new principle of mechanics in transference of blood as originated by Erb and Hofmeister, [K. Erb] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 212-215, '36
—centrifugation test for determining compatibility, [A. Coro del Pozo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 223-234, May '36
—closed method of collection and administration, [W. H. Milroy & A. D. Matheson] M.J.Australia 1: 366-368, March 6, '37
—continuous drip transfusion (Marriott), cases, [D. N. Silverman] New Orleans M. & S. J. 89: 545-550, April '37
—continuous drop transfusion, [F. R. Vinograd-Finkel, M. S. Dultsin & I. I. Yurovskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 42-59, '36
—continuous drop transfusion; preliminary report, [R. G. Sakayan] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 184-189, '36
—determination of blood compatibility before transfusion and avoidance of subsequent reactions, [H. J. Gardner] M.J.Australia 2: 839-843, Dec. 19, '36
—fractional transfusion, [W. J. MacNeal & M. E. Straub Neil] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 842-845, May '37
—Henry and Jouvelet's pump, [Burhaneddin Osman Tugan] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 160-168, '37
—indirect transfusions, [L. E. Larson] Mod.Hosp. 48: 85-86, June '37
—new method (use of serum or plasma); preliminary report, [J. Elliott] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 643-645, Dec. '36
—new stabilizer in transfusion, [B. P. Abramson] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 309-324, '36
—new syringe and needle, [A. A. Eggston] M.Rec. 145: 76, Jan. 20, '37
—new tube, [W. M. Kreiner & R. Neurauter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 222-226, Feb. 19, '37
—practical advice, [M. Fourestier] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 174-179, March 13, '37
—preservation of blood by means of *poly*-acetylene-*di*-oxysulfonate (transfusol) and its use as anticoagulant in immediate transfusion, [L. Lattes & G. Rettanni] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 203-220, '37

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, technic—Continued
—results in 100 transfusions using new apparatus, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 759-776, Aug. '36
—simple apparatus for transfusion of conserved blood, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 235-236, March 28, '37
—simplest method of transfusing unchanged (uncitrated) blood, [E. Sereghy] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 64: 419-420, Feb. 13, '37 [Addendum]
—suggestions to facilitate venipuncture, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 122-125, Feb. 24, '37
—table for transfusion, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. 1: 528-531, Feb. 18, '37
—technic of continuous intravenous administration of glucose-saline solutions and blood, [I. J. Wood] M.J. Australia 2: 843-847, Dec. 19, '36
—transfusion of preserved blood in civilians and soldiers; practical solution of problem with description of new transfusion apparatus, [E. Forti] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 146-160, Feb. '37
—transfusion of pure blood (not stabilized); its advantages and disadvantages compared to citrated blood; conscription of donors, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. 1: 503-509, Feb. 18, '37
BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—physical characteristics of vessels, circulatory output and law of decrease of arterial pressure in relation to time, [D. M. Gomez] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1030-1032, Nov. 16, '36
—vascular hypotonia as cause of cardiac weakness, [V. A. Valdman] Klin.med. 15: 32-36, '37
anastomosis: See also Arteries; Fistula, arteriovenous; Veins; etc.
—structure and significance of arteriovenous anastomoses, [M. Clara] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 642-645, March 13, '37
anatomy and histology, endothelium of walls of small vessel, [S. Y. Chin] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, Nov. '36
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
—cervical ribs; nervous disorders of brachial plexus and vascular disturbances, [P. Corret] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 64-72, Jan. 15, '37
—complications of polycythemia, [I. L. Norman & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. 13: 257-274, March '37
—content of various forms of phosphorus in blood in certain diseases, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino Berenger & A. Sutianu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 766-768, '36
—early diagnosis of general vascular diseases by observation of retinal arteriosclerosis, [J. Gallois] Prat. méd.franç. 18: 92-95, Feb. '37
—follicular inflammation of walls of vessels; case, [R. Bolzinger & R. Couteaux] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 299-304, Oct. '36
—lumbar sympathectomy, with comparative estimate of value of periarterial sympathectomy and lumbar ganglionectomy in treatment of various vascular diseases and other conditions and comprehensive restatement of historical, physiological and clinical justification of periarterial procedure, [A. Young] Soc.internat.de chir.,Dixième Cong. 2: 267-458, '36
—purpuric syndrome with vasculitis; case, [A. A. Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2106-2113, Dec. '36
embryology, rôle of vascular epithelial cells in formation of internal elastic membrane, [S. Mori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 76, Jan. 25, '36
murmurs: See also Aorta; Arteries, pulmonary; Veins
—causing objective ear murmurs; case, [M. Rô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 13, Jan. '37
pathology, "irregular" hemagglutination in diseases with anginal vascular obstruction, [P. Neuda] Etschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 199-210, Nov. 3, '36
permeability: See also Arteries, permeability; Capillaries, permeability; Osmosis and Permeability
—actions of adrenalin, pituitrin and histamine on permeability of dyes, [S. Kiuchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 110*, Oct. '36
—exchange of water through blood vessel walls, [T. Tanno] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, Dec. '36
—influence of roentgen irradiation; preliminary report, [M. Balduini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1157-1165, '36
—lowered carbohydrate metabolism in various portions of vascular system following administration of dextrose, insulin and epinephrine, [F. Meythaler & A. Brüning] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 203-211, '37
—permeability of dyes through small vessel walls, [T. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 9, Sept. '36
—permeability of starch particles, [K. Motizuki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7, Oct. '36

BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
physiology: See also Blood Vessels, permeability
—influences of gelatin and gummi alabicum in perfusion fluid of blood vessels, [T. Sozi] Sei-i-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7, Oct. '36
—intravascular digestion of fat; experimental-pathologic studies, [T. Kondo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 183-189, '36
surgery, important technical aid in ligating vessels at great depth, [P. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 722-724, March 27, '37
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
tuberculosis, miliary tuberculosis and vascular focus, [P. Huebschmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 773-775, '36
wounds and injuries, injuries and their therapy, [B. Karitzky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 8-14, Jan. 2, '37
BLOODGOOD, JOSEPH COLT: See Obituaries
BLOODLETTING: See Venesection
BLOOM, C. V., Case of dentigerous cyst of maxilla, Chinese M.J. 51: 92, Jan. '37
BLOOM, E.: See **LOWNES, J. B., jt. auth.**
BLOOM, N., and PORTER, W. B., Problems in diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular disease, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 7-14, April '37
——See **WALKER, H., jt. auth.**
BLOOMBERG, E.: See **ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
BLOOMFIELD, J. J., and DALLA VALLE, J. M., Application of engineering surveys to hatters' fur cutting industry, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 167-177, Feb. '37
BLOOR, W. R.: See **BULLEN, S. S., jt. auth.**
BLOSS, J. R., Importance of routine thyroid study in prenatal care, South.M.J. 30: 637-639, June '37
BLOUNT, R. F.: See **SCHOFIELD, N. D., jt. auth.**
BLOUNT, W. P., Tibia vara; osteochondrosis deformans tibiae, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 1-29, Jan. '37
BLUE SPOT
—accumulation of copper in mongolian spot, [S. Narasaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 175-178, Feb. '37
—so-called mongolian spots, [J. E. Schulte, T. Halbertsma & P. J. Waardenburg] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 121-127, Dec. '36
BLUEBERRIES
—composition and nutritive studies, [O. A. Merriam & C. R. Fellers] Food Research 1: 501-512, Nov.-Dec. '36
BLUM, A., and GRIMAUD, R., Essai d'une méthode nouvelle de désensibilisation au cancer épithélial des premières voies digestives chez l'homme, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 395-399, April 6, '37
——See **GRIMAUD, R., jt. auth.**
BLUM, H. F., Photodynamic hemolysis; modes of inhibition, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 229-239, Feb. 20, '37
——and **TEMPLETON, H. J.,** Sequel to treatment with photodyn, J.A.M.A. 108: 548-549, Feb. 13, '37
——and **WEST, R. J.,** Studies of urticarial response to blue and violet light in man, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 261-277, March '37
——**PACE, N., and GARRETT, R. L.,** Photodynamic hemolysis; effect of dye concentration and temperature, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 217-228, Feb. 20, '37
BLUM, K., Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie agastrischer Anämien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 279-284, Jan. 30, '37
BLUM, L.: See **GROSS, LOUIS, jt. auth.**
BLUM, L. L., and SAYRE, B. E., Torsion of fallopian tube in virgin; report of case and review of literature, Arch.Surg. 34: 1032-1048, June '37
BLUM, P.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
BLUMBERG, R.: See **MYERSON, M. C., jt. auth.**
BLUMBERGER, K., Der idiopathische Spontanpneumothorax, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 163-198, '36
Wenckebachsche Perioden, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 131: 500-512, '37
BLUME, C. A., Significance of bacterioscopic diagnosis for understanding of epidemiology of tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 355-363, April 1, '37
BLUME, I.: See **de WINDE, E., jt. auth.**
BLUME, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der spätfetalen Entwicklung des menschlichen Kreuzbeins, Morphol. Jahrb. 78: 585-642, '36
BLUMENFELD, Ueber die Verteilung des Flächendrucks der Atmosphäre auf die äussere und innere Oberfläche (Lunge) des Menschen in verschiedenen Höhenlagen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1089-1091, Nov. 7, '36
BLUMENTAL, N. L., Diagnosis and treatment of fibrous encapsulating peritonitis, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 60-68, '36
BLUMENTHAL, B., Practical application of metabolic exercise tolerance test to treatment of heart disease, Am.Heart J. 12: 736-739, Dec. '36
BLUMENTHAL, F., Eczema, urticaria, and allied dermatoses, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 9-13, Jan. '37
Cutaneous tuberculosis; its relation to immune allergic state, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1037-1050, June '37
BLUMENTHAL, S.: See **DENZER, B. S., jt. auth.**
BLUMGART, H. L.: See **ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**
BLUMSTEIN, G. I., Dry pollen nasal test; its technic, interpretation, and indications, J.Allergy 8: 321-328, May '37
——and **TUFT, L.,** Plantain hay fever; its incidence and importance, J.A.M.A. 108: 1500-1502, May 1, '37
BLUNDEN, H.: See **BUTTS, J. S., jt. auth.**
——See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
BOARDMAN, W. P., Use of physical measures in dermatological conditions, M.Rec. 145: 337-340, April 21, '37
BOARI, D., Ricerche sui rapporti tra avitaminosi e immunità artificiale, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1061-1093, Dec. 10, '36
BOAS, E. P., Rest and exercise in treatment of patients with heart disease, M.Rec. 145: 17-18, Jan. 6, '37
Chronically sick; social and medical aspects of their nursing care, Am.J.Nursing 37: 137-143, Feb. '37
BOBBIO, A., and AREZZI, G., Sul comportamento della eliminazione del rosso neutro dopo la resezione gastrica per ulcera (contributo allo studio delle modificazioni secretorie dello stomaco resecato e alla conoscenza del meccanismo della cromogastroscopia), Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 173-190, '36
BOBBIO, L., Su due casi di lussazioni rare, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 4-15, '37
BOBERTAG-BINET TEST: See Personality
BOBREZKAJA, W.: See **MAISLISCH, R., jt. auth.**
BOBROV, N. N., Diameter of erythrocytes in tuberculous patients after artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty, Klin.med. 15: 261-265, '37
BOBROWITZ, I. D.: See **TAYLOR, H. K., jt. auth.**
BOCAGE, A., L'anatoxine staphylococcique et son utilisation en stomatologie, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 241-247, April '37
——and **DECHAUME, M.,** Quelques observations d'ostéites des maxillaires traitées par l'anatoxine staphylococcique, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 248-255, April '37
——and **MERCIER, P.,** L'intradermo-réaction à la toxine staphylococcique chez l'homme, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1578-1579, Nov. '36
Un cas de dermatite linéaire rampante, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1579-1580, Nov. '36
——See **RABEAU, H., jt. auth.**
——See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**LEPINE, P., and CHEVÉ, J.,** Présence du virus de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre dans une folliculite suppurée du prépuce, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1660-1662, Nov. '36
BOCCA, C. R., L'insuffisance hépatique des alcooliques, J. de méd.de Lyon 17: 701-718, Nov. 8, '36
BOCCHETTI, F., Una luce si è spenta: Arcangelo Ilvento, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 645-654, Aug. '36
Proposte per il rinnovato orientamento della lotta contro la tubercolosi in Italia, Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 1029-1034, Dec. '36
BOCCHI, E., Il contributo radiologico alla diagnosi di fistola gastro-colica. (Reflusso gassoso spontaneo colon-gastrico), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 74-81, Feb. '37
BOCCHI, L., Ricerche sulla velocità di sedimentazione nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 353-356, Oct. '36
Osteocondrite dissecante e corpi mobili endoarticolari da frattura, Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 403-432, '36
BOCCHINI, A., Contributo clinico alle eritremie acute del lattante. (Mielosi eritremiche acute, eritroblastosi del lattante), Pediatria 45: 421-433, May '37
BOCCIA, D., Edema agudo del pulmón en un caso de enfermedad mitral (estenosis e insuficiencia), Semana méd. 2: 1296-1302, Nov. 5, '36
——and **RIZZO, J.,** Tumores naso-faringeos y sindromes paraliticos de nervios craneanos (reseña sintético-clinica), Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2723-2730, Dec. 9, '36
BOCHALLI, Bronchialkarzinom, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 260-263, Dec. '36
Die arzneiliche Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 257-264, '37
BOCHAROV, A. A., Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes from blood of cadavers, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 790-795, '36
BOCHET, M.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
BOCHKOR, A., Empoisonnement de jumeaux par le thallium, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 1-10, Jan. '37
Des altérations histologiques des lésions traumatiques du foie, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 82-92, Feb. '37
von BOCHMANN, G., Die Entwicklung der Säugetierwirbel der hinteren Körperregionen, Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 1-53, '37
BOCHNER, S. J., Ischiorectal abscess; consideration of origin and treatment, Am.J.Surg. 36: 279-282, April '37
BOCK, F., Erfahrungen mit der Konservierung der Augentropfen durch die Ester der p-Oxybenzoesäure, Ber. d. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 415-416, '36
BOCK, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose tuberkulöser und nichttuberkulöser Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1955-1958, Nov. 27, '36
BOCK, H. E., and FINK, A., Über die Verfahren der Kreislaufzeitbestimmung und ihre praktische Anwendung am kranken Menschen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 49, Jan. 16, '37; 81, Jan. 23, '37
BOCK, K. A., Der Cholesterinhaushalt beim Fasten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 466-468, March 19, '37
BOCKOVEN, S., and WILCOX, B., Significance of retinal fatigue in study of general and nervous diseases, Arch.Ophth. 17: 1024-1030, June '37

BOCKUS, H. L.: See TUMEN, H., jt. auth.
BODANSKY, M., and BRINDLEY, P., Action of acetylcholine on heart and skeletal muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 547-548, Jan. '37
——**and COOKE, W. R.,** Thyro-parathyroidectomy and pregnancy in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 188-190, March '37
——**and PILCHER, J. F.,** Heart and skeletal muscle during recovery from hyperthyroidism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 607-608, Jan. '37
Clinical significance of creatine reserve of human heart, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 232-244, Feb. '37
BODANSKY, O., Are phosphatases of bone, kidney, intestine, and serum identical? Use of bile acids in their differentiation, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 341-362, April '37
——**See BAKWIN, H., jt. auth.**
BODE, H. G.: See GOTTRON, H., jt. auth.
BODE, O. B., and SCHLUETER, A., Allergische Hautprüfungen bei Rheumatikern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2125-2126, Dec. 25, '36; reply to Gudzent, 62: 2127, Dec. 25, '36
BODECHTEL, G., and SCHOLER, K., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Liquormetastasen bei Gliomen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 85-110, '37
BODET, L'école de médecine de Tananarive, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2176-2190, Nov. '36
BODIAN, D., Experimental study of optic tracts and retinal projection of Virginia opossum, J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 113-144, Feb. '37
BODINE, J. H., and BOELL, E. J., Effect of dinitrophenol and dinitrocresol on oxygen consumption of diapause and developing embryos, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 504-506, Dec. '36
Effect of CO and methylene blue on respiration of embryos, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 21-23, Feb. '37
BODLEY, J. W., Pyloric stenosis in infants, with a few modifications in operative technic: report based on series of 60 cases, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 457-462, Dec. '36
Choledochus cyst; report of case, South.Surgeon 6: 126-130, April '37
BODMAN, F., Rôle of central nervous system in disease: recent experimental work in U.S.S.R., Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 54: 41-63, '37
BODMER, H., Radioaktive Emanationstherapie in Orselina, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 408-410, May 8, '37
BODNÁR, J., and NAGY, L., Über die mikrotitrimetrische Bestimmung des Nicotins in Tabaken von verschiedenem Nicotingehalt, Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. 73: 191-196, Feb.-March '37
BODROGI, G.: See LITECZKY, A., jt. auth.
BODROS, A., Nouveaux cas d'inoculation de la syphilis; contagiosité des plaques muqueuses, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 56-59, '37 [Reprint]
BODUNGEN, N. F., Superior thoracoplasty at Kiev Tuberculosis Institute, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1514-1516, '36 [Comment on Savich, Vasilenko and Verner's article]
BODY
—basic factors involved in proposed electrical methods for measuring thyroid function; effect of body size and shape, [A. Barnett] West.J.Surg. 45: 322-326, June '37
—changes of constitutional type in relation to variations of alimentation; external measurements of body and weight of most important viscera studied in dogs, [G. Castigli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 540-558, '37
fluids: See Fluids
height, are children taller than their parents? [E. W. Koch] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 676-677, Dec. 1, '36
—arterial tension in normal individuals in Goa; comparative chart of maximum and minimum tension according to weight, age and height, [Pondorinath Borcar] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 1941-1943, '35
—in adults; survey of differences in methods of measuring, instruments and classifications, [A. Ciocco] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 141-151, Oct.-Dec. '36
—increase in height and weight and decrease in age of college freshmen over period of 20 years, [L. B. Chenoweth] J.A.M.A. 108: 354-356, Jan. 30, '37
—relationship between length and weight of new-born infant and height and weight of mother, [B. Gunstad & A. E. Treloar] Human Biol. 8: 565-580, Dec. '36
—vibratory sensibility; influence of height and surface area, [K. B. Corbin & H. W. Newman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 4-7, Feb. '37
mind and body: See under Mind
surface area, vibratory sensibility; influence of height and surface area, [K. B. Corbin & H. W. Newman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 4-7, Feb. '37
—of human body, [G. A. Pari] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 9: 65-78, Feb. '37
—volume-surface ratio of human body, [G. A. Pari] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 79-83, Feb. '37
volume, volume-surface ratio of human body, [G. A. Pari] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 79-83, Feb. '37
BODY—Continued
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.
—arterial tension in normal individuals in Goa; comparative chart of maximum and minimum tension according to weight, age and height, [Pondorinath Borcar] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 1941-1943, '35
—effect of feeding vegetable oils to rabbit on changes in weight, [S. I. Hosogai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 650-653, '36
—increase in height and weight and decrease in age of college freshmen over period of 20 years, [L. B. Chenoweth] J.A.M.A. 108: 354-356, Jan. 30, '37
—physiopathology of fattening in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of insular function of pancreas and of glycoregulation, [E. Lenci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 161-185, March 31, '37
—relation between variations of weight and quantity of cevitamic acid in liver; experimental study, [G. Scoz] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 457-470, Oct. '36
—relation to basal metabolism following administration of nitrophenols; experimental study, [H. Molitor] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 88-89, '36
—relationship between length and weight of new-born infant and height and weight of mother, [B. Gunstad & A. E. Treloar] Human Biol. 8: 565-580, Dec. '36
BÖCK, J., and POPPER, H., Über Lebertransplantation in die Vorderkammer des Auges, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 299: 219-234, '37
BOECK SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
BOECKER, E., Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Wutschutzabteilung des Preussischen Institutes für Infektionskrankheiten Robert Koch, Berlin in der Zeit vom 1.1. bis 31.12. 1934, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 613-627, '36
BOECKER, W.: See JORES, A., jt. auth.
BÖDECKER, C. F., Variations in lesions and activity of dental caries, J.Dent.Research 16: 51-58, Feb. '37
BOEDICKER, G.: See GORALEWSKI, G., jt. auth.
BØE, F., Bewirkt das Progesteron eine Geburtsverzögerung? Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 610, April 24, '37
BØE, H. W., Lipodystrophia progressiva treated with expansion prothesis in oral cavity; (report of 7 cases), Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 165-194, '36
BOEGEHOLD, H., Die Behandlung des Brillenglases durch L. Schleiermacher. Nach dem Nachlasse, Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik 25: 7-18, '37
BØGER, A., and WEZLER, K., Zur physikalischen Bestimmung absoluter Werte des Schlag- und Minutenvolumens des Herzens beim Menschen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 253-275, '37
——**See WEZLER, K., jt. auth.**
BØGGILD, D. (Copenhagen): See PETRI, S., jt. auth.
BØGGILD, D. (Ribe), Fibrous mediastinopericarditis (fibrous pericarditis) with special regard to surgical treatment, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 328-339, March 25, '37
BŒGNER: See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.
——**See JANET, H., jt. auth.**
BÖHLER, L., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. H. Schwerdtfeger: Dreifacher Wirbelkörperbruch nach achtwöchiger Behandlung arbeitsfähig. (Beitrag zur funktionellen Behandlung von Wirbelbrüchen), Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 128-130, '36
Nagelung von Schenkelhalsbrüchen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1344-1345, Oct. 30, '36
Entstehung, Verhütung und Behandlung der Myositis ossificans traumatica, Chirurg 8: 877-883, Nov. 15, '36
BÖHLER METHOD: See Spine, fractures
BÖHM, ALEXANDER (SÁNDOR): See Böhm, Sándor
BÖHM, F., Studien über die Biochemie der Indolkörperausscheidung und die Indikanentstehung, Biochem. Ztschr. 290: 137-171, '37
——**See GRÜNER, G., jt. auth.**
BÖHM, G., Appunti di chirurgia dalla campagna d'Africa, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 832-841, Dec. '36
BOEHM, G. (Munich), Herzkymographische Untersuchungen bei hydrotherapeutischen Anwendungen, Arch.M. Hydrol. 15: 238-240, Jan. '37
Effect of breathing exercises on movement of diaphragm, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 176-178, Feb. '37
Reizmagen und chronisches Ulcus in der täglichen Praxis, Med.Welt 11: 500-501, April 10, '37
BÖHM, J., and FELLINGER, K., Die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit des Auftretens von Tüpfelzellen nach Jodkaligabe bei fraglicher Bleikrankheit, Med.Klin. 32: 1595-1596, Nov. 20, '36
BÖHM, SÁNDOR: See VAMOS, L., jt. auth.
BÖHM, STEFAN, Beitrag zur Entstehung der Inversio uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 76-81, Jan. 9, '37
BÖHM'S LAW: See Myopia, heredity
BÖHME, G., Die Brauchbarkeit der Trockenblutreaktion nach Chediak zur Serodiagnostik der Syphilis, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 225-226, Feb. 13, '37
BÖHME, W., Über den aktiven Anteil des Herzens an der Förderung des Venenblutes, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 251-338, '36; abstr., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Ventrikelsystole auf die Förderung des Venenblutes, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1631-1633, Nov. 7, '36

BÖHME, W.—Continued
Über zwei neue, von der Respiration abhängige, klinisch erfassbare, röntgenologisch geklärte Herzphänomene, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 107-117, Feb. '37
——**and WAWERSIG, R.**, Über Herzbewegungen bei Zwerchfellhochstand in Beziehung zum gastrokardialen Symptomenkomplex und der Theorie des Herzspitzenstosses, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 476-487, Nov. '36
BÖHMIG, R., Morphologische Anzeichen klinisch unerkannter Mitralinsuffizienz, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 161-176, '36
BÖHNER, C., Zum Krankheitsbild der Bursitis subdeltoidea calcarea (Duplay'sche Erkrankung), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2898-2900, Dec. 5, '36
BOEHS, C. J., Precaution against hemorrhage and infections following intranasal operations, Texas State J. Med. 32: 824-827, April '37
BOEKELMAN, W. A., Polycythemia rubra, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 5717-5725, Dec. 26, '36
Case of alkaptonuria, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 253-259, Jan. 23, '37
BÖKER, H., Goethes Beziehungen zur Anatomie und zum Anatomischen Institut zu Jena, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 123-135, '36
——**and MÜLLER, W.**, Das Os cuneiforme I bipartitum, eine fortschreitende Umkonstruktion des Quergewölbes im menschlichen Fuss, Anat.Anz. 83: 193-204, Nov. 23, '36
BOEKHOLD, J. P.: See **van LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, J., jt. auth.**
BOELL, E. J.: See **BODINE, J. H., jt. auth.**
BOELMANS KRANENBURG, H. A.: See **ten BOKKEL HUININK, S. A., jt. auth.**
BOEMER, L. C., Great vessels in deep infection of neck, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 465-472, April '37
BOEMINGHAUS, H., Die Sterilisierung des Mannes, Ztschr. f.Urol. 31: 84-89, '37
Hämaturie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 559, April 2, '37; 603, April 9, '37
Die Ausscheidungsurographie (AU.) und ihre bevorzugten Indikationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 679-683, April 23, '37
BOENIG, H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Vasa efferentia in der menschlichen Niere, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 105-115, '36
BOENJAMIN, R., Divers' paralysis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 266-278, Feb. 2, '37
de BOER, S., L'action du rauwolfin sur le cœur, Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 797-804, '36
Die Wirkung von Rauwolfin auf das Herz und auf das Flimmern einer Herzabteilung, Cardiologia 1: 1-8, '37
Die vermeintliche Wirkung von Gravitol auf das Flimmern einer Herzabteilung, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 262-264, Feb. 28, '37 [Reply to Bijlsma and van Dongen]
——**and BROUWER, A.**, Die Wirkung von Hydrochinin, Hydrochinidin, Chininum purissimum und Chinidinum purissimum auf die Frequenz und die Dauer des Refraktärstadiums des Herzens, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 52-57, Jan. 15, '37
BOERGER, G.: See **HEYMER, A., jt. auth.**
BOERI METHOD: See Malaria, diagnosis
BOERMA, N. J. A. F., History of obstetric forceps, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 52-60, Jan. 2, '37
Eclampsia and its therapy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 258-265, Feb. 2, '37
BOERNER, F., and LUKENS, M., Method for determining optimum dose and sensitivity of antigens used in Wassermann test, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 33-41, Jan. '37
——See **STRUMIA, M. M., jt. auth.**
BOERO, R. A.: See **BARDI, E., jt. auth.**
BOERO OPERATION: See Uterus, excision
BOEVSKAYA, G. I.: See **DERIBAS, D. A., jt. auth.**
BOFFA, U.: See **CERRUTI, C. F., jt. auth.**
BOGART, L. M., Intra-abdominal adhesions; experimental and clinical study, Arch.Surg. 34: 129-148, Jan. '37
Urea: its use in infections, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 285-287, May '37
BOGDANOVICH, Y. I., Fatty infiltration of cornea, Vrach. delo 19: 1115-1118, '36
BOGEN, E., Thermotherapy in experimental tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 11-16, Feb. '37
Tobacco and tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 3: 22, March '37
Medical aspects of business cycle, California & West.Med. 46: 312-316, May '37
BOGETTI, H., Angioendotelioma de dedo, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 402-405, Feb. 24, '37
BOGETTI, M., and BRACCO, R., Ricerche sulle condizioni funzionali ed organiche del fegato e delle vie biliari dopo la sezione dello sfintere di Oddi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1012-1020, '36
BOGGESS, J. W., JR., Consideration of functional disorders in relation to diseases of gall-bladder, J.M.A. Alabama 6: 350-353, May '37
BOGGESS, T. S.: See **BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.**
BOGGIAN, B., La terapia col sangue irradiato (concetti, acquisizioni e problemi), Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 645-661, Oct. '36
BOGGIAN, B.—Continued
Su di un caso di empiema parapneumonico simultaneamente bilaterale portato a guarigione, Gior. veneto di sc.med. 11: 178-181, March '37
BOGGS, T. R., Regimentation in medicine, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 199B-200B, June 19, '37
BOGLIOLO, L., Studi sulla patologia del tessuto grasseso; necrosi primitive. Infiammazioni croniche aspecifiche primitive (cellulite). Emorragie. Atrofia con proliferazione, Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 433-515, '36
Studio anatomo-patologico sopra un testicolo di un "bisessuale patologico," Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 559-600, '37
BOGODAROV, A. D.: See **ROZENTUL, M. A., jt. auth.**
BOGOLEPOV, N. K., Neuropsychic factors in etiology of arterial hypertension, Klin.med. 14: 1439-1444, '36
BOGOLEPOV, S. V., Cystic tumors of mesentery and great omentum, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 888-890, '36
BOGOMOLETS, A. A., Problems of experimental medicine, Med.zhur. 6: 675-681, '36
Cancer and anergy of mesenchyme, Med.zhur. 6: 995-997, '36
Rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; renal insufficiency in fatigue, Med.zhur. 6: 1001-1002, '36
Unsolved problems in connection with allergy, Med.zhur. 6: 1123-1132, '36
——**and MARCHUK, P. D.**, Preliminary report on antireticular cytotoxic serum in therapy of scarlet fever, Med.zhur. 6: 689-692, '36; also, Vrach.delo 19: 831-834, '36; also, Eksper.med., pp. 19-22, Sept. '36
BOGOMOLETS, O. O.: See Bogomolets, A. A.
BOGOMOLOVA, L. G.: See **PETROV, I. N., jt. auth.**
BOGORAZ, N. A., Plastic restoration of penis, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 303-309, '36
BOGUSH, L. K., Preliminary report on production of hyperemia by ligation of pulmonary veins as method of therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 59-70, '37
New instrument for exeresis of phrenic nerve, Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 139-140, '37
BOHEC, J., Le traitement rationnel du mal de mer, Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4189-4199, April '37
BOHLMAN, H. R., Use of air in arthropathies, Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 296-300, May '37
BOHLS, S. W., Laboratory technic and research work as it pertains to malaria, Texas State J.Med. 33: 15-19, May '37
BOHM, W. H., Some evidences of successful corrective program, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 26-27, Jan. '37
BOHN, A., L'emploi de laits acidifiés dans la diététique du premier âge, Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 45-48, Feb. '37
——See **BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**
BOHN, H., Der offene Ductus arteriosus Botalli, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 58: 33-44, Jan. 9, '37
——**and von DRIGALSKI, W.**, Blutzuckerregulationsstörungen und Addisonismus, Med.Klin. 33: 87-90, Jan. 15, '37
BOHNE, G., Haftung des Arztes für das Verhalten der Röntgenschwester, Röntgenpraxis 9: 264-274, April '37
BOHNENKAMP, H., Über Blutdruckerhöhung und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 85-89, Jan. 15, '37
——See **BANDOW, F., jt. auth.**
BOHRER, J. V., Postoperative lung abscess, Am.J.Surg. 35: 64-75, Jan. '37
Lobectomy for bronchiectasis, S.Clin.North America 17: 191-211, Feb. '37
BOIEVSKA, G. I.: See **PERKEL, I. D., jt. auth.**
BOIGEY, M., Hygiène du réveil et exercice, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 67-70, Jan. 12, '37
BOIJEAU: See **IMBERT, jt. auth.**
BOIJEAU, A.: See **DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.**
BOILOT, Y., CHOAY, A., and DEMOLIS, A., Conditions de survie du rat après surrénalectomie double. Traitement par le chlorure de sodium et traitement par la cortine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1074-1076, '36
BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
BOISEAU, R., Action neutralisante in vitro du chlorhydrate d'éphédrine sur la toxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 1077-1078, '36
BOISSEAU, J., Les travaux récents sur les substances chimiques cancérigènes, Presse méd. 44: 1870-1873, Nov. 18, '36
BOISSEAU, J. (Nice), A propos de trois confessions sincères d'hystériques (hystérie et simulation), Rev. neurol. 66: 592-600, Nov. '36
BOISSEVAIN, C. H., and SPILLANE, J. H., JR., Note on effect of synthetic ascorbic acid (vitamin C) on growth of tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 661-662, May '37
BOISSONNET: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
BOIVIN, A., and MESROBEANU, L., Les endotoxines bactériennes, récentes acquisitions dans nos connaissances sur leur nature chimique et sur leurs propriétés biologiques, Presse méd. 44: 1995-1999, Dec. 9, '36
Variations bactériennes et antigène somatique O complet, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1402-1404, Dec. 14, '36

BOIVIN, A., and MESROBEANU, L.—Continued
Recherches sur les toxines des bacilles dysentériques. Sur la nature et sur les propriétés biologiques des principes toxiques susceptibles de se rencontrer dans les filtrats des cultures sur bouillon du bacille de Shiga, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 442-444, '37
Sur la nature et les propriétés biologiques des toxines produites par le bacille de Shiga et par le bacille de Flexner, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 302-304, Jan. 25, '37
——**and IZARD, Y.**, Méthode pour la purification, à l'acide trichloracétique, des toxines et anatoxines diphtériques, tétaniques et staphylococciques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 25-28, '37
——**See MESROBEANU, L., jt. auth.**
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**

BOIVIN, MARIE ANNE VICTORINE (1773-1841)
—Marie Louise Lachapelle and Dr. Marie Anne Victorine Boivin, two noted midwives and teachers of art of midwifery at close of eighteenth century, [R. Creutz] Med.Welt 11: 520-524, April 10, '37

von BÓKAY, J., Tönerne Sauggefässe aus dem Bronzezeitalter auf dem Gebiete Ungarns, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 226-228, '37

von BÓKAY, Z., Die Therapie der hämorrhagischen Nierenentzündungen, Med.Klin. 32: 1553, Nov. 13, '36; 1592, Nov. 20, '36

BOKERMANN, L., Heilung eines Netzhautglioms durch Röntgenstrahlen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 348-352, April '37

ten BOKKEL HUININK, A., Still's disease in children, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 451-456, Feb. 23, '37

ten BOKKEL HUININK, S. A., and BOELMANS KRANENBURG, H. A., Evaluation of statistical studies on family budgets in determination of nutritional standards, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 181-187, Jan. 16, '37

BOKSTRÖM, C. J., Vergleich zwischen der Senkungsreaktion und Weltmanns Koagulationsband in Fällen von Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 776-785, '36

BOKU, T., Blutbild und Blutzuckerspiegel des Kaninchens beim Hunger, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 112*, Oct. '36

BOLAFFI, R., Considerazioni sulla dentizione prenatale, con un contributo casistico, Ginecologia 3: 148-158, Feb. '37
Considerazioni statistiche sulla etiologia e frequenza della macrosomia fetale dedotte dallo studio di 495 casi, Ginecologia 3: 259-285, April '37
Ricerche istochimiche sul glicogene uterino ed ovarico di coniglie artificialmente "maturate" sotto lo stimolo degli increti urinari gravidici, Ginecologia 3: 303-318, April '37
——**See SEGRE, G. V., jt. auth.**
——**See VALLE, G., jt. auth.**

BOLAND, B. F., Ascent of infection from uterine cervix to urinary tract; its treatment by various electrical methods, M.Rec. 145: 199-203, March 3, '37

BOLAND, E. R., Silicosis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 477-481, Dec. 5, '36

BOLAND, F. K., Longevity versus stamina, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 141-142, April '37

BOLAND, F. K., JR., Biliary diseases in Negro, J.M.A. Georgia 26: 185-187, May '37

BOLAND, S. J., Radiology in diseases of gall bladder, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 73-79, Feb. '37

BOLAÑOS, J. M., KOURI, P., and ANIDO, V., El parasitismo intestinal en los indigentes del Campamento de Tiscornia, Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 601-609, July-Aug. '36

BOLDEN, A. L.: See CLARKE, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

BOLDUAN, C. F., and FRANT, S., Typhoid carrier situation in New York City, M.Officer 57: 66-67, Feb. 13, '37

BOLDYREFF, W. N., Acute yellow atrophy of liver. Atrophia hepatis acuta flava (on basis of experimental data), Tohoku J. Exper. Med. 30: 359-367, March 15, '37

BOLES, R. S., and WIDMANN, B. P., Consideration of peptic ulcer, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 412-419, March '37

——**See BEHREND, M., jt. auth.**

BOLGERT, M.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.

BOLIVAR, SIMON (1783-1830)
—celebrated French physician in South America (Alexandre Prospère Révérend) who attended Simon Bolivar in his last illness, [J. L. Lapeyre] Presse méd. 45: 481-482, March 27, '37

BOLKER, H., JACOBI, M., and KOVEN, M. T., Primary carcinoma of liver with bone metastasis, Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1212-1221, Feb. '37

BOLLA, I., LO GUERCIO, V., and MARSICO, E. V., Sobre un caso de quiste linfático del mesenterio, Semana méd. 2: 1371-1372, Nov. 12, '36

BOLLACK, J., VOISIN, J., and WOLKOWICZ, M., Névrite optique aiguë avec papillite au cours de l'évolution d'une sclérose en plaques fruste, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 801-804, Dec. '36

BOLLAG, S., Systembildungen in der Medizin, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 273-274, March 27, '37

BOLLER, A. E., and ROYSTON, A., Dietitians in diabetic clinic, Mod.Hosp. 48: 94, April '37

BOLLER, R., and PILGERSTORFER, W., Über die Wirkung von Speicheldrüsenextrakt auf die Magensekretion, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1608-1609, Oct. 31, '36

——**and SCHÖNBRUNNER, E.**, Die Beeinflussung der Pituitrinhyperglykämie durch Kost und Insulinisierung in der Vorperiode, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 772-780, '36

BOLLIGER, A., Colorimetric determination of creatinine in urine and blood with 3, 5-dinitrobenzoic acid, M.J. Australia 2: 818-821, Dec. 12, '36

BOLLINI, V.: See BENEDETTI, P., jt. auth.

BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C., Physiology of impaired liver, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 445-492, '36

——**See STALKER, L. K., jt. auth.**

BOLOGNA, A., and SIRONI, G. C., Sul comportamento della glicemia nei processi flogistici acuti polmonari, Clin.med.ital. 67: 705-726, Oct. '36

BOLOGNESI, G., Su le cisti da echinococco; contributo clinico-operatorio, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 2: 37-53, July '36
Invaginamento ileo-cieco-colico (lezione clinica), Gior. d.med.prat. 18: 443-452, Dec. '36

BOLOTTE, M., and LANET, A. J. F. E., Myopie transitoire, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 707-720, Nov. '36

BOLSI, D., and CONTE, E., Strahlenempfindlichkeit der Haut, morphologische Konstitution und neurovegetativer Tonus, Strahlentherapie 57: 488-509, '36

BOLTÉ, R., Sur la présence de nodules ganglionnaires intercalés sur le trajet des lymphatiques des muscles du dos de l'homme, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 6: 5-11, Jan.-Feb. '37

BOLTON, B., WILLIAMS, D. J., and CARMICHAEL, E. A., Sympathetic ganglionic responses in man, Brain 60: 39-43, March '37

BOLTON, C., and WRIGHT, G. P., Absorption of amino acids and their distribution in body fluids, J.Physiol. 89: 269-286, April 9, '37

BOLTON, S. M., Recent views on tonsil and adenoid problem, Ulster M.J. 6: 90-98, April '37

BOLZINGER, R., and COUTEAUX, R., Sur une lésion inflammatoire folliculaire, siégeant électivement dans la paroi des vaisseaux, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 30: 299-304, Oct. '36
——**See HAMON, J., jt. auth.**
——**and VILLEQUEZ, B.**, Un cas d'érythrodermie consécutive à une revaccination antityphо-paratyphique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 347-348, Nov. '36

BOM, G. S., Comparative evaluation of autotransplants and heterotransplants in therapy of pseudarthrosis and in correction of bone defects, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 107-113, '36

BOMBELLI, U., Eliminazione spontanea delle cartilagini tiroidi per condropericondrite flemmonosa eberthiana, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 536-545, Dec. '36

BOMBI, G., Voluminoso diverticolo della vescica femminile simulante una cisti ovarica; rilievi clinici e note istologiche, Riv.di chir. 3: 33-39, Jan. '37

BOMBOY, E., L'embaumeur Jean-Nicolas Gannal (1791-1852), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 92-95, Dec. 12, '36

BOMFIM, R., Arrancamento epiphisiario da extremidade superior de ambos os úmeros; tratamento pela redução cruenta combinada á tração ossea ao fio, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 204-222, Sept.-Dec. '36

BOMFIM PONTES, F.: See PINTO de SOUZA, O., jt. auth.

BOMMER, S., Zur praktischen Ernährungstherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 303-306, Feb. 19, '37
Die Behandlung der Rosazea, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 518-522, March 26, '37

BOMPIANI, G., and MELDOLESI, G., Alterazioni anatomo-istologiche del pancreas in casi di distrofia muscolare progressiva, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 593-609, Dec. '36

BOMPIANI, R., Genesi e significato delle glicosurie gravidiche, Clin.ostet. 38: 484-491, Sept. '36

BOMS, P., and TERHEDEBRÜGGE, H., Die Trennung des Pockenvirus vom Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche mittels physikalischer, chemischer und biologischer Methoden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 319-325, Feb. 16, '37

BONABA, J., LUSSICH SIRI, J. J., and FREIRE MUÑOZ, C., Forma exclusivamente meningea de la rabia infantil, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 91-98, Feb. '37

BONACCI, H.: See DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.

BONACCORSI, A., Le modificazioni della formula leucocitaria e dell'emogramma di Schilling nelle infezioni chirurgiche, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 715-733, '36
Un interessante caso di dolico-colon-sigma in un uomo di 57 anni, Radiol.med. 24: 303-313, April '37

BONAMOUR, G.: See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.
——**See BUSSY, J., jt. auth.**

BONAN, H., and MAMOU, H., Sur une forme atypique du kala-azar de l'adulte; l'hépatite leishmanienne ictero-ascitique, Tunisie méd. 31: 17-24, Jan. '37

BONANNI, G., Studi sulla vaccinazione antitubercolare, Tubercolosi 28: 289-304; 313-317, Sept. '36

BONANNO, A. M., La viscosimétrie du sang et l'alimentation acidosique et alcalosique, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 201-202, Oct. '36; Dieta acidosica ed alcalosica e viscosimetria sanguigna, Pathologica **29:** 32-33, Jan. 15, '37
Epatite da Brucella melitensis, Riforma med. **53:** 91-92, Jan. 16, '37
Leucemia e reazioni di difesa immunitaria, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **16:** 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '37
Mielosi aplastica globale acuta e tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 134-137, Feb. 28, '37
Emogenia-emofilia ad inizio acuto e legatura dell'arteria splenica, Minerva med. **1:** 306-308, March 25, '37
BONARELLI MODENA, GIULIA: See Obituaries
BONCIANI, G., Equilibrio idrico intermedio e tubercolosi infantile, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 345-361, May '36
BONCINELLI, U., Un caso non comune di sarcoma ulcerato della mammella con metastasi cutanee, polmonari ed ossee, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 985-994, Dec. '36
BONCIU, C., Les lésions anatomo-pathologiques dans l'intoxication par l'hydrate de chloral chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 968-970, '37
——See **MINOVICI, N.,** jt. auth.
BOND, L. T.: See **BOURNE, A.,** jt. auth.
BONDAREFF, N., A propos des rapports des épilepsies héréditaires et de la psychose maniaque-dépressive, Encéphale **31:** 343-350, Dec. '36
BONDARENKO, A. T., Zur Frage der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der Nasenschleimhaut und dem Vestibularapparat des Ohres, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 289-309, '36
BONDARENKO, N. T., Acute appendicitis in persons past 40, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 266-273, '36
BONDI, G., Studio sui reperti dell'encefalo di paralitici malarizzati, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 107-125, July-Dec. '35
Sopra un caso di allucinosi da trauma cranico, Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 185-192, July-Dec. '35
BONDI, J. L.: See **VODONE, A.,** jt. auth.
BONDOUY, T., Acquisitions récentes dans le domaine des vitamines, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 473-476, Nov. '36
——See **CARNOT, P.,** jt. auth.
BONDY, R. E., Service de la Croix-Rouge américaine en cas de calamités, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **19:** 161-174, Feb. '37
Organisation générale des secours en cas de calamités, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **19:** 250-259, March '37
BONES
See also under names of bones
—decalcification of osseous tissue vitally stained with carmine and water blue (*triphenylmethane* dye), [Z. Shima & M. Hashida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 219-222, '36
—effects on bone of presence of metals; based upon electrolysis; experimental study, [C. S. Venable, W. G. Stuck & A. Beach] Ann.Surg. **105:** 917-938, June '37
—improved method for rapid decalcification, [E. de Galantha] Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) **7:** 10-11, May '37
—simplified technic for grinding sections for microscope, [E. J. Gromme] Angle Orthodontist **6:** 258-261, Oct. '36
—vital staining with madder, [D. Richter] Biochem.J. **31:** 591-595, April '37
abscess: See also Osteomyelitis
—solitary abscesses in diaphyses of long bones, [V. Šváb & B. Steinmann] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 116, Jan. 29, '37; 149, Feb. 5, '37
anatomy and histology, new technic for histologic study, [L. Bérard, J. F. Martin & A. Delaunay] Lyon chir. **34:** 124-126, Jan.-Feb. '37
—crystalline structure of bone in its relation to physiology and pathology of skeleton, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 153, Feb. 20, '37; 182, Feb. 27, '37; 202, March 6, '37; 223, March 13, '37
—morphologic variations of human cells differentiated according to 3 types of ossification, [I. Krompecher & G. Berenczi] Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 112-115, '37
—structure at point of origin and insertion of muscles, [B. Dolgo-Saburoff] Morphol.Jahrb. **78:** 517-522, '36
—technic for histologic preparations, [J. F. Martin & A. Delaunay] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 457-459, Dec. '36
—use of silver nitrate for study of texture, [M. Prenant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 472-473, '36
atrophy, acute atrophy, [W. Rieder] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **248:** 269-331, '36
—atrophy and absorption; experimental observations (non-union of fibular defects), [P. E. McMaster] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 74-83, Jan. '37
—carbohydrate metabolism disturbance in osteoporosis and Paget's disease; associated soft tissue disturbances and results of various therapeutic procedures, [R. C. Moehlig & S. Adler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 747-757, April '37
BONES, atrophy—Continued
—circumscribed cranial osteoporosis (Schüller) with psychosis, [C. van der Heide] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 5555-5561, Dec. 12, '36
—foci of osteoporosis of head of femur and edge of cotyoid cavity in deforming arthritis of hip joint; 2 cases, [E. Sorrel] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 399-404, March 17, '37
—gargoylism (chondro-osteo-dystrophy, hepatosplenomegaly, deafness) in 2 brothers, [E. A. Cockayne] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30:** 104-107, Dec. '36
—generalized osteochondrodystrophy; eccentrochondroplastic form, [I. S. Hirsch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 297-313, April '37
—osteoporosis circumscripta of skull and Paget's disease; 15 new cases and review of literature, [H. H. Kasabach & A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 577-602, May '37
—osteoporosis with spontaneous fractures in patient with Basedow's disease, [F. Gottlieb & M. Schachter] Presse méd. **45:** 277-278, Feb. 20, '37
—post-traumatic painful osteoporosis (Sudeck's atrophy), [D. S. Middleton] Glasgow M.J. **127:** 115-123, March '37
—Sudeck's dystrophy of foot following slight injury; medicolegal aspects; case, [W. Rieder] Chirurg **9:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '37
—syphilitic osteoporosis of new-born, [E. Bruner & L. Kwazebart] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 431-435, Dec. '36
blood supply: See also Bones, marrow
—venous stasis accelerates bone repair, [H. E. Pearse, Jr. & J. J. Morton] Surgery **1:** 106-112, Jan. '37
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, diagnosis and pathogenesis of metastases in unrecognized cancer of thyroid, [R. Finsterbusch & G. Schumann] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 735-744, Nov. '36
—carcinoma of breast with widespread metastases; 2 cases of recovery, [W. B. Prowse] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1021-1023, May 15, '37
—diagnostic significance of sternal puncture in metastases in bone marrow, [H. Fleischhacker & R. Klima] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2051-2055, Dec. 11, '36
—generalized osteoplastic form of metastases of prostatic cancer; case, [L. van Bogaert, G. van Cauteren & H. J. Scherer] Presse méd. [44]: 1816-1819, Nov. 14, '36
—malignant disease of thyroid gland, [A. Haas] Lancet **1:** 1155-1159, May 15, '37
—osseous metastases of carcinoma of prostate with special reference to perineural lymphatics, [R. C. Graves, S. Warren & P. N. Harris] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 179-205, '36
—paraplegic syndrome caused by osseous metastases of prostatic cancer; case, [G. Colucci] Riforma med. **53:** 226-233, Feb. 13, '37
—primary carcinoma of liver with bone metastasis, [H. Bolker, M. Jacobi & M. T. Koven] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1212-1221, Feb. '37
—prostatic cancer with generalized osseous metastases of osteoplastic form; case, [R. Darget & Lasserre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 333-338, Dec. 21, '36
—roentgen-ray evidence of metastatic malignancy, [H. Snure & G. D. Maner] Radiology **28:** 172-177, Feb. '37
—secondary to carcinoma of urinary bladder; case, [E. L. Jenkinson, A. Hunter & E. W. Roberts] Radiology **28:** 89-92, Jan. '37
composition, experiments on maintenance of mineral density in skeleton, [Y. A. Venar & T. W. Todd] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 221-230, Dec. '36
—blood and bone phosphorus in various experimental poisonings (lead, mercury, chromium, phosphorus, strontium and fluorine), [P. Ciria] Med.d.lavoro **28:** 44-54, Feb. '37
—lipids in ossification processes, [E. Borghese] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 622-654, '36
—mineral content of blood and bones in experimental scurvy of guinea-pigs, [H. Kapp & A. Schetty] Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 58-61, '37
—osseous composition and function of bone cell, [C. Huggins] Physiol.Rev. **17:** 119-143, Jan. '37
—recent studies on inorganic substance in bones and teeth and its synthesis, [R. Klement] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 591-593, April 24, '37
—tissue phosphatase in acidotic changes in bones of rats on sulfur diet, [M. Kubo & Y. Suyama] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 682-686, '36 [In Japanese]
conduction: See Hearing, physiology; Hearing, tests
cysts: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Osteitis fibrosa; and under names of bones
—osteochondromata, chondromata and cystic diseases of bone, [R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 196-222, March '37
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Bones, surgery; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.

BONES—Continued
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; etc.
—analysis of Koelliker's law; application to diseases caused by metals, [E. Rutishauser] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 107-120, Feb. '37
—bone changes in morbid processes of cytoplasmic reticulum, [N. J. Furst] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 690-692, Dec. '36
—Cooley hemo-osteopathy; cases, [M. Ortolani & G. Castagnari] Lattante 7: 549-565, Nov. '36
—Cooley hemo-osteopathy; clinical and etiopathogenic study of cases, [M. Ortolani] Minerva med. 1: 191-195, Feb. 25, '37
—critical study of genesis of certain fractures in horses, generally considered in veterinary medicine as sequels of painless fissure; comparison with fractures in man in pathologic and normal conditions, [A. Le Neveu] Rev.de path.comparée 37: 318-326, March '37
—dangers of radioactive substances introduced into organism; therapeutic and occupational accidents, [S. Laborde] Presse méd. 44: 1915-1918, Nov. 25, '36
—difficulties of diagnosis of multiple skeletal lesions; case, [L. Houdard & A. Mouchet] Presse méd. [44]: 1820-1824, Nov. 14, '36
—endocrine diseases of skeleton; introductory study, [G. Coryn] Presse méd. 45: 611-613, April 21, '37
—marine cure in surgical and orthopedic diseases of adolescence, [B. & M. Galland] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 1-6, Jan. '37
—metabolism of various forms of phosphorus in blood in diseases of bones and joints, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino Berenger & A. Sutianu] Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie 1: 762-764, '36
—multiple osteo-articular malformations with tendency toward systematization and symmetry, probably due to smallpox in childhood; clinical and roentgen study of case, [D. Cossu] Radiol.med. 23: 959-976, Dec. '36
—osseous remains of "mound builders" of eastern Arkansas, [E. G. Wakefield, S. C. Dellinger & J. D. Camp] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 488-495, April '37
—primary and secondary impairments of skeletal and motor apparatus, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1426, Nov. 20, '36; 1457, Nov. 27, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of inflammatory conditions of bones and joints, [T. Alkiewicz] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 295-303, '36
—rôle of parathyroid glands, [J. Decourt] Progrès méd., pp. 449-463, March 20, '37
—significance of movable organs and skeleton for etiology and therapy of backache, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1118-1121, Nov. 14, '36
—so-called parathyroid osteoses; preliminary report, [A. Amorim] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 240-241, Sept.-Dec. '36
—urinary concrements in skeletal diseases, [E. Gold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 70-71, Jan. 15, '37
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy; Osteitis fibrosa
echinococcosis, [A. Most] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 537-546, '36
—[E. Ettorre] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 149-174, '37
embryology, therapy of congenital malformations, with comments on Roux theory as to mechanism of their development and on formation of skeleton, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 261, March 27, '37; 281, April 3, '37
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
—addition to syndrome of hereditary osteopsathyrosis of 2 new signs: blue tympanic membranes and diffuse amyotrophy; cases, [L. Cornil, J. Berthier & A. Sild] Rev.neurol. 67: 89-98, Jan. '37
—anosteogenesis (variety of osteogenesis imperfecta); description of case in 7 months' fetus, [G. C. Parenti] Pathologica 28: 447-461, Oct. 15, '36
—blue sclerotics and bone fragility (van der Hoeve syndrome); case, [P. Bonnet, J. Bussy & Magnard] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 50-52, Jan. '37
—brittle bones and blue scleras in 5 generations, [R. G. Hills & S. McLanahan] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 41-55, Jan. '37
—case with otosclerosis and blue sclera, [A. A. Cinelli] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 309-311, March '37
—homologous bone grafts in cases of osteogenesis imperfecta, [A. De F. Smith] Arch.Surg. 34: 687-694, April '37
—idiopathic osteopsathyrosis; case, [F. Corfini] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 399-414, Oct. '36
—Lobstein's osteopsathyrosis; case, [I. Gliorteanu, C. Petrulian & C. Nicolau] Spitalul 57: 49-52, Feb. '37
—osteogenesis imperfecta, [L. Racugno] Arch.di ortop. 52: 441-464, Sept. 30, '36
—osteogenesis imperfecta; case in adult, [E. Parnall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 228-229, Jan. '37
—osteogenesis imperfecta (Vrolik type) and osteopsathyrosis idiopathica (Lobstein type), [E. Glanzmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1122-1126, Nov. 14, '36
BONES, fragility—Continued
—osteopsathyrosis in new-born, [E. Schulze] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 107-110, '36
—periosteal dysplasia of Porak-Durante type; case, [F. Paradiso] Lattante 7: 583-591, Dec. '36
—review of literature; case of osteopsathyrosis (Lobstein's disease), [A. C. Cosnier] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 653-667, Nov. '36
grafting: See Bones, transplantation
growth, composition of bone and function of bone cell, [C. Huggins] Physiol.Rev. 17: 119-143, Jan. '37
—cleidocranial dysostosis, [E. Engel] Helvet.med.acta 4: 158-174, April '37
—cleidocranial dysostosis; 3 cases, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 108-114, '37
—craniofacial dysostosis and congenital malformation of hands; case, [F. Kostečka] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 113-120, Jan. 9, '37
—Crouzon's disease in Negro girl; case, [Cabrera Calderín, Labourdette Scull, R. Montero & Argelio Garcia] Arch.de med.inf. 6: 89-105, Jan.-March '37
—dysostosis craniofacialis, with report of case, [A. J. Ballantyne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 280-285, Jan. '37
—dysostosis enchondralis; 3 cases, [E. Hässler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 254-256, '37
—ear changes in Crouzon's disease (craniofacial dysostosis), [F. R. Nager] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 349-359, Nov. 10, '36
—evolution and growth of bones in marmoreal disease of Albers-Schönberg; interest for study of growth of normal bone; case, [A. Cortes-Llado] J.Internat. de chir. 1: 63-107, Jan.-Feb. '36
—familial character of case of cleidocranial dysostosis with multiple vertebral malformations and nervous disturbances, [P. Lechelle, A. Thévenard & H. Mignot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1526-1530, Nov. 23, '36
—hereditary cleidocranial dysostosis, [J. C. J. Burkens, E. H. La Chapelle & J. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5547-5554, Dec. 12, '36
—hereditary cleidocranial dysostosis (Marie-Sainton's disease), [H. Mignot] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 393-395, April 15, '37
—influence of ? visible rays of spectrum, [T. Baba] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 686-687, '36 [in Japanese]
—lipids in ossification processes, [E. Borghese] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 622-654, '36
—morphologic variations of human cells differentiated according to 3 types of ossification, [I. Krompecher & G. Berencsi] Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 112-115, '37
—occurrence of estrogen in testicle; effect on bone growth, [H. Seemann] Endokrinologie 18: 225-234, '37
—origin, function and constitution of osteoclasts, [G. Bruno] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 407-423, '37
—reaction of bones to mechanical influences studied by photo-elastic method, [B. Žák] Spisy lék. fak. Masaryk.Univ. 15: 147-168, '36
—relation between osteogenic disease and bone growth, [L. Ombrédanne] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 113-120, March 10, '37
—relation to internal secretion of salivary glands, [N. Takizawa, N. Nagao, N. Kusano & H. Hayami] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 529-530, '36
—relations of endogenous and exogenous factors, [H. Grüneberg] J.Anat. 71: 236-244, Jan. '37
—rôle of connective cartilages, [Nové-Josserand] Lyon chir. 33: 684-688, Nov.-Dec. '36
—size of ossification centers in wrist of normal infants from 5 to 14 months, with special regard to diagnosis of myxedema, [G. & S. Gørtz] Bibliot.f.læger 129: 43-50, Feb. '37
—two cases of myxedema showing effect of thyroid medication on ossification, [E. Mannheimer] Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 416-420, March 13, '37
innervation, functional innervation of marrow, [P. Foà & L. Rolzin] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 595-600, Dec. '36
—morphologic observations of distribution of peripheral nerves in bone marrow and functional significance of these nerves, [K. Takeyama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 783-787, '36
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, innervation; Bones, tumors
—[T. Iwao & T. Fujimoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 308-314, '36
—aleukemic myelosis; value of biopsy of marrow for diagnosis, [M. E. Varela] Semana méd. 2: 1837-1839, Dec. 31, '36
—anomalies of serum protein and Bence-Jones protein in urine as diagnostic aids in multiple myeloma, with report of case, [G. Lucchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 123-137, '35
—atypical amyloidosis with multiple myelomas; case, [W. Volland] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 660-685, '37
—azurophil and oxydase granules in myeloblasts and myelocytes, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 420-421, March 20, '37
—Bence-Jones protein in blood of patient with myeloma; case, [J. Vignati & M. Rauchenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 62-64, Jan. 9, '37

BONES, marrow—Continued
—biopsy by puncture of spinous apophyses of lumbar vertebra, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2818-2820, Dec. 23, '36
—blood changes during intoxication and detoxication in chronically morphinized rat; changes in blood forming cells of marrow, [W. C. Ma] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 599-633, Dec. 15, '36
—bone marrow and leukopenia, [S. H. Boyer, Jr.] Minnesota Med. 20: 140-147, March '37
—calcium-protein relation in hyperproteinemia; total and diffusible serum calcium in lymphogranuloma inguinale and myeloma, [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 511-515, Dec. '36
—capillary system in rabbits, [M. Hashimoto] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 300-307, '36
—changes in marrow and peripheral blood following splenectomy in albino rats, [G. M. Higgins & J. Stasney] Folia haemat. 56: 189-205, '36
—clinical significance of intravital examination; sternal puncture in diagnosis of myeloma and diseases of hematopoietic system, [H. Schulten] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 58: 193-207, March 13, '37
—comparative erythrocyte count and resistance in peripheral blood and blood of bone marrow and spleen; experiments on dogs, [S. Deleonardi & L. Paolazzi] Haematologica 17: 817-825, '36
—contribution to knowledge on relation between marrow and blood eosinophilia, [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 201-206, '36
—culture; details of simple method, [E. E. Osgood & I. E. Brownlee] J.A.M.A. 108: 1793-1796, May 22, '37
—cytologic ratios in myelogram; technic and general physiopathognostic evaluation, [L. Pontoni] Haematologica 17: 833-850, '36
—cytology of marrow obtained by sternal puncture in various dermatoses; first results of in vivo researches, [G. Santolanni] Riforma med. 52: 1727-1731, Dec. 19, '36
—detection of hyperproteinemia due to multiple myeloma by means of Takata-Ara reaction, [H. Jegbers] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 425-430, Jan. '37
—diagnosis of multiple myeloma by sternal puncture, [A. Ferrata & E. Storti] Minerva med. 1: 1-4, Jan. 7, '37; also, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 363-365, March 5, '37
—diagnostic significance of puncture, [N. von Jagić & R. Klima] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 363-367, March 19, '37
—diagnostic significance of sternal puncture in Gaucher's disease and in metastases in bone marrow, [H. Fleischhacker & R. Klima] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2051-2055, Dec. 11, '36
—difficulties of diagnosis of multiple skeletal lesions; case, [L. Houdard & A. Mouchet] Presse méd. [44]: 1820-1824, Nov. 14, '36
—diffuse myeloma of bones with involvement of liver and spleen, [Cabot case 23212] New England J.Med. 216: 941-943, May 27, '37
—disturbances in plasma protein metabolism and experiments with marrow therapy, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 183-190, '37
—disturbances of protein metabolism in course of multiple myeloma, with report of case, [P. Carnot, H. Bénard, J. Caroli & F. Kayser] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 206-215, Feb. 22, '37
—during healing of aseptic and purulent wounds; preliminary report, [V. D. Anchelevich] Klin.med. 14: 1668-1672, '36
—eosinophilia of marrow of asthmatic children, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & J. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 679, '36
—erythremic myelosis with splenomegaly and aplasia of marrow; clinical, hematologic and histopathologic study, [E. Storti] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 985-999, Nov. 28, '36
—erythropoietic function in dog following exclusion of central autonomic innervation, [G. G. Kuvatov] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 722-723, '35
—etiology of leukemia; first results of inoculation of marrow from leukemic patient into marrow of chicken, [R. Pachioli] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 109: 9-31, Jan.-Feb. '37
—familial global myelosis; 2 cases, [A. Zuccòla] Pediatria 45: 243-259, March '37
—fibrosis (myelofibrosis) associated with leukemoid blood picture; 2 cases, [S. R. Mettler & G. Y. Rusk] Am. J.Path. 13: 377-388, May '37
—formaldehyde gel test and other globulin reactions (in hyperglobulinemia, especially multiple myeloma), [J. Bing] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 336-356, '37; also, Hospitalstid. 80: 113-128, Feb. 2, '37
—further studies in treatment of agranulocytosis; effect of injections of liver extract and milk protein on blood and marrow of rat, [C. & E. Reich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 503-505, Feb. '37
—granulocytopoietic fractions of yellow marrow, [J. Zichis] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 22: 231-237, Dec. '36
—growth of human marrow in vitro, [G. Weitzmann & E. Posern] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 458-467, '37
BONES, marrow—Continued
—hematopoiesis from sternal puncture, [N. G. Nordenson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 185-191, '36
—histopathology of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, [D. A. Nickerson & D. A. Sunderland] Am.J.Path. 13: 463-490, May '37
—in anemia; red blood cells, [R. Isaacs] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 181-191, Feb. '37
—in hemolytic jaundice; nature of megaloblasts, [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 527-542, '36
—in leukemia, [A. Yaguda] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 705-711, Dec. '36
—in monkey (Macacus rhesus), [J. Stasney & G. M. Higgins] Anat.Rec. 67: 219-231, Jan. 25, '37
—influence of marrow extracts on callus formation, [T. Ohara] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 19-35, '37
—isolated megakaryophthisis as cause of "essential" thrombopenia, [K. Zitzmann] Folia haemat. 56: 129-146, '36
—Kahler's disease; case, [F. F. L. Lingen & L. W. van der Burg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3394-3396, Dec. 22, '36
—leukopenia aleukemic chloromyelosis in child, [J. L. Nicod] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1085-1092, Dec. '36
—malignant granulomatosis, myeloid type; clinical and diagnostic interest of myelogram; case, [V. Cordier, Barbier, P. Croizat & Vincent] Lyon méd. 159: 22-26, Jan. 3, '37
—mechanism of leucocytosis caused by marrow preparations, [Y. Hiraoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 259-262, '36 [in Japanese]
—method of obtaining biopsy specimens of sternal marrow by use of spinal needle, [G. L. Weller, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 752-755, April '37
—morphologic and functional modifications in course of liver therapy of pernicious anemia, [E. Storti] Haematologica 18: 1-33, '37
—morphology of blood and marrow in agranulocytosis; value of qualitative examination of blood as compared with sternal puncture, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. 56: 353-366, '37
—multiple myeloma, [Cabot case 23122] New England J.Med. 216: 521-523, March 25, '37
—multiple myeloma and associated renal lesion; review and case report, [M. Barfield-Carter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 830-835, Dec. '36
—multiple myeloma; case, [M. M. Cruickshank] Brit.J. Surg. 24: 615-619, Jan. '37
—multiple myeloma; case, [S. H. Shippey & W. K. McGill] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 141-142, June '37
—multiple myeloma; 5 cases, [H. Walker & N. Bloom] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 616-621, Jan. '37
—multiple myeloma, probably atypical plasma cell type, with metastases to lungs and bronchial lymph nodes, [Cabot case 22502] New England J.Med. 215: 1133-1136, Dec. 10, '36
—multiple myeloma with diffuse skeletal involvement; case, [R. G. Prentiss, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 80: 294-299, April '37
—multiple plasma cell myeloma, [Cabot case 23171] New England J.Med. 216: 757-760, April 29, '37
—myelography and medullioculture, methods of exploration, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, G. Bée & J. Maillarmé] Presse méd. [44]: 1853-1855, Nov. 14, '36
—needle for sternal puncture, [Y. Y. Kramarenko] Vestnik khir. 46: 253-254, '36
—new apparatus for procuring sternal material, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] J.A.M.A. 108: 803, March 6, '37
—normal myelogram, [R. Sutter & J. Armero] Rev.de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab. 3: 77-82, Jan.-Feb. '37
—parallel changes in number and resistance of erythrocytes in peripheral blood and blood of bone marrow after splenectomy; immediate and late results, [S. Deleonardi & L. Paolazzi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 512-520, '36
—polyglobulias and leukemias produced by injections of tar into marrow, [J. Bernard] Ann.de méd. 40: 373, Nov.; 486, Dec. '36
—postmortem examination of primary myeloma; case, [T. Tsutomi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 1-3, Jan. 15, '37
—puncture for study of erythroblasts in various types of anemia and hemorrhagic diathesis (Werlhof's disease), [H. Willi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 228-233, '37
—quantitative cytologic study in adult dog, [J. Stasney & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 462-470, April '37
—quartan malaria with nephrosis diagnosed by sternal puncture; case, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3310-3312, Dec. 15, '36
—relation between anterior pituitary insufficiency and function of stomach and marrow, [I. Snapper] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 265-272, Jan. 23, '37
—relation of lymphoid nodules to blood production in marrow of turkey, [H. E. Jordan] Anat.Rec. 68: 253-259, May 25, '37
—relation to hormones; study of reticulocyte problem, [H. Scheerer] Folia haemat. 56: 321-333, '37

BONES, marrow—Continued
—results of culture of marrow obtained by sternal puncture in human tuberculosis and in experimental tuberculosis of guinea-pig, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & A. Meyer] Presse méd. 44: 2085-2086, Dec. 23, '36; Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 55-58, Jan. '37
—reticulocytosis following epinephrine injections as function test of activity of marrow in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [T. M. Caffaratto] Ginecologia 3: 120-129, Feb. '37
—so-called myelolienal syndrome in hematology, [A. F. Korovnikov] Klin.med. 15: 392-398, '37
—splenomegaly with myeloid transformation, [G. R. Tudhope] J. Path.& Bact. 44: 99-102, Jan. '37
—sternal marrow in chronic schistosomiasis mansoni, [R. M. Suárez & C. Benítez Gautier] Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 28: 301-304, Dec. '36
—sternal marrow in pernicious anemia; correlation of observations at biopsy with blood picture and effects of specific treatment in megaloblastic ("liver-deficient") hyperplasia, [W. Dameshek & E. H. Valentine] Arch.Path. 23: 159-189, Feb. '37
—sternal puncture, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3274-3286, Dec. 8, '36
—sternal puncture as method of choice for discovery of Leishmania, [N. Lorando] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 314-316, March 8, '37
—sternal puncture as new and simple method for biologic research, [F. Gottlieb] România med. 15: 84-85, March 15, '37
—sternal puncture; criticism, [K. Helpap] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 558-560, April 17, '37
—sternal puncture; diagnostic aid in leukemia cutis; possible aid in differentiating lymphoblastomas, [L. B. Kingery, E. E. Osgood & A. H. Ilige] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 910-918, May '37
—sternal puncture in determination of leukopenia during influenza, [H. Schnetz & S. Greif] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 132: 128-133, '37
—sternal puncture; mistakes in evaluation, [A. von Domarus] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 557-558, April 17, '37
—study in vivo, [I. A. Kassirskiy & N. N. Krekshin] Klin.med. 15: 383-390, '37
—thrombophlebitic splenomegaly with myelocytic metaplasia, [G. Teichmann] Folia haemat. 56: 147-158, '36
—tuberculous splenomegaly and splenogenic inhibition of marrow function, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Bibliot.f. læger 129: 17-42, Feb. '37
—unusual complications of myelogenous leukemia and their diagnosis by bioptic examination of marrow, [R. Klima & H. Seyfried] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 422-427, March 20, '37
—value of marrow puncture for diagnosis of Mediterranean kala-azar; study based on results of 22 tibial punctures, [P. Giraud & Gaubert] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 336-339, March 15, '37
—variations in blood iron and astounding growth of reticulo-endothelium of marrow produced in rabbits by injections of iodferratose (iron iodide preparation), [K. Mimuro] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 172-179, '36
Paget's disease: See Osteitis deformans
pathology, changes in long bones caused by transverse pressure, with special consideration of development of Looser zones of deformation, [S. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2560-2561, Nov. '36
—clinically demonstrable changes in leukemia, [C. L. Connor] Am.J.Cancer 29: 20-24, Jan. '37
—crystalline structure of bone in its relation to physiology and pathology of skeleton; introduction to study of pathology of microstructures (leptopathology), [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 153, Feb. 20, '37; 182, Feb. 27, '37; 202, March 6, '37; 223, March 13, '37
—effect of parathyroid extract and calciferol (vitamin D preparation) on tissues of nephrectomized rat, [F. A. McJunkin, W. R. Tweedy & E. W. McNamara] Am. J.Path. 13: 325-334, May '37
—Hodgkin's disease and allied conditions of bone, [R. Dresser & J. Spencer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 809-815, Dec. '36
—Hodgkin's disease with bone manifestations, [S. G. Schenck] New York State J.Med. 37: 27-37, Jan. 1, '37
—in sickle cell anemia, [L. W. Diggs, H. N. Pulliam & J. C. King] South.M.J. 30: 249-259, March '37
—insufficiency of bones due to unequal strain (athletics, fractures, etc.), [H. Bittner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 175-206, '37
—nature of osseous changes occurring in Cooley's anemia, [G. Spiliopulos] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 329-335, '37
—nature of phosphorus necrosis, [P. Michaelis] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 477-485, '36
—produced by foreign protein; studies on rabbits, [K. Oshimi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 681-682, '36
—regeneration and degeneration of bones under influence of short waves; animal experiments, [K. E. Herlyn, M. Haas & H. Rinne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 811-815, April 3, '37
—regressive changes in hypophyseal gigantism; differentiation from Perthes' disease, [W. von Drigalski & L. Diethelm] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 628-632, May 1,'37
BONES, pathology—Continued
—skeletal changes in chronic hemolytic anemias (erythroblastic anemia, sickle-cell anemia and chronic hemolytic icterus), [J. Caffey] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 293-324, March '37
—study of osseous remains of primitive race who once inhabited shelters of bluffs of Ozark Mountains, [E. G. Wakefield, S. C. Dellinger & J. D. Camp] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 223-228, Feb. '37
physiology, mechanics, [J. P. Lamare] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 229-232, April 3, '37
regeneration: See also Callus; Fractures, healing; Humerus, fractures
—regeneration and degeneration of bones under influence of short waves; animal experiments, [K. E. Herlyn, M. Haas & H. Rinne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 811-815, April 3, '37
—repair of induced bone defects; cellular changes which take place within 48 hours, [G. Wagoner] Arch. Surg. 34: 291-309, Feb. '37
—small bone repair, [K. Speed] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 9-15, Jan. '37
—thymus and regeneration, [A. Haas & H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 724-727, '36
roentgenography: See also Fractures; Rickets; under other subheads of Bones; etc.
—changes in growing skeleton after administration of bismuth, [J. Caffey] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 56-78, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—evaluation of bone density in roentgenogram by use of ivory wedges, [I. Stein] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 678-682, May '37
—local striations on metaphyses of long bones, [N. R. Braun] Röntgenpraxis 8: 746-749, Nov. '36
—rapid roentgenography instead of roentgenoscopy for skeletal examination, [V. Putti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 400-402, Jan. '37
sarcoma: See Bones, tumors
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Fractures; Orthopedics; under other subheads of Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—bone forceps with parallel handles for use in osteosynthesis, [Mérigot] Presse méd. 45: 307, Feb. 24, '37
—curvilinear hinge osteotomy in therapy of various deformities of bones and joints, [L. de Gaetano] Arch. di ortop. 52: 405-426, Sept. 30, '36
—long bone retractors, [D. I. Schwartz] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 304, June '37
—new circular saw, [J. Rey] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2723, Nov. 14, '36
—new modification of saw for orthopedic and surgical operations, [A. Pavlik] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 291-292, Jan. 30, '37
—postoperative changes in calcium content of blood, [N. V. Zavyalova & A. A. Porfireva] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 28-32, '36
—self-retaining retractor, [H. T. Simon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 236, Jan. '37
syphilis: See also under names of bone diseases, as Osteochondritis; and under names of bones, as Cranium, syphilis; Spine, syphilis; etc.
—consistent with gumma, [Cabot case 23151] New England J.Med. 216: 662-665, April 15, '37
—diagnostic significance of Wassermann reaction, [K. A. Moskvin] Vrach.delo 19: 1105-1108, '36
—importance of roentgenography of skeleton in diagnosis of congenital syphilis, [A. Viethen] Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 123-128, March '37
—osteoporosis of new-born, [E. Bruner & L. Kwasebart] Przegl.dermat. 31: 431-435, Dec. '36
—pathologic fracture of humerus complicating late secondary syphilis, [H. J. Burrows] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 452-455, Jan. '37
—question of heredosyphilitic osteitis or Paget's disease of bones; case with spontaneous fractures, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1219-1231, Nov. '36
—question of value of roentgen study of bones for diagnosis of congenital syphilis; gonorrheal arthritis in new-born infant simulating syphilis; case, [J. P. Garrahan & C. Ruiz] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 749-754, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 1620-1622, Dec. 10, '36
transplantation: See also Femur, fractures; Fingers and Toes, surgery; Forearm, fractures; Humerus, tumors; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis; Spine, tuberculosis; Tibia, osteomyelitis; etc.
—comparative evaluation of autotransplants and heterotransplants in correction of bone defects, [G. S. Bom] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 107-113, '36
—fate of bone transplanted into soft tissue; experimental study, [V. L. Pokotilo & A. Z. Kozdoba] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 73-82, '36
—flexible transplants, [J. von Ertl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 362-371, Feb. 6, '37
—postoperative tetany cured by heterogenous transplantation of bone according to Oppel method; case, [S. P. Vilesov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 537-538, '36

BONES, transplantation—Continued
—rehabilitation and revitalization, [L. Imbert] Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 17-28, Jan. '37
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; and under names of bones
—[M. M. Cruickshank] Indian M.Rec. 56: 257-261, Oct. '36
—atypical localization of multiple cystic osteitis; case, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis 9: 45-47, Jan. '37
—Boeck's sarcoid with tuberculous cystoid polyosteitis (Besnier-Boeck's disease); case with development of ocular tuberculosis, [P. Chevallier & E. Orinstein] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1815-1818, Dec. '36
—evolution as seen in roentgen picture, [A. Rollier] Tech.chir. 28: 229-272, Nov. '36
—involvement of lungs, [W. Deutschmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 228-235, Nov. '36
—Mazur's antivirus in therapy of certain forms, [L. I. Shulutko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 72-80, '36
—osteitis with definite "aging" of ossification centers and atypical localization; case, [C. W. Prins] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1736-1737, April 17, '37
—ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, [Liang-Doh] Chinese M.J. 50: 1841-1845, Dec. '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [W. Jaeger] Röntgenpraxis 8: 805-808, Dec. '36
—therapy in Recife; statistical study, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 29-42, Sept.-Dec. '36
—therapy of chronic fistulas of bone with copper sulfate, [G. H. Wittmann] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 246-259, '36
tumors: See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
—benign giant-cell tumors, [G. E. Konjotzny] Chirurg 9: 245-250, April 1, '37
—biopsy; 8 cases, [R. Appelmans] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. 36-34: 15-16, Jan. '37
—biopsy in diagnosis; 4 cases, [G. Coryn] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 463-469, Dec. '36
—biopsy in tumors of difficult diagnosis, with report of 3 cases, [J. Cahen] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 17-22, Jan. '37
—case presenting pulmonary and osseous lesions presumably due to sarcoid, [H. F. Stoll] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1588-1594, April '37
—chondromas of short tubular bones, [F. Golla] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 164: 613-618, '36
—cutaneous and osseous neurofibromatosis; case, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 87-95, Sept.-Dec. '36
—danger of biopsy; possibility of cure of osteogenic sarcoma, [R. Sœur] J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. 36-34: 23-27, Jan. '37
—difficulty of early diagnosis; necessity of creating research committee, [G. Jeanneney] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1343-1361, Dec. 2, '36
—discussion on malignant tumors, [J. F. Brailsford, R. W. Scarff & W. H. Ogilvie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 781-804, April '37
—early roentgen diagnosis of solitary metastasis of latent hypernephroma, [E. Milani] Quaderni radiol. 1: 35-40, '37
—Ewing sarcomas, [J. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 72-88, Jan. 21, '37
—Ewing's tumor, [R. W. Scarff & A. J. B. Goldsmith] Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 41-44, March '37
—experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of malignant tumor, especially in bones, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 559-569, Nov. '36
—giant-cell tumor, with report of 6 cases, [V. S. Hariharan] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 151-155, March '37
—giant-cell tumors; experience with surgical and roentgen treatments on material of 15 cases, [E. Freund & C. B. Meffert] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 36-45, Jan. '37
—giant-cell tumors, with specific reference to parathyroidism, [G. L. Goodman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 434-440, Dec. '36
—importance of radiology in early diagnosis, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 171-195, March '37
—lymphogranulomatosis; case, [H. Hippe & K. Hähle] Röntgenpraxis 9: 118-119, Feb. '37
—malignant tumors, [J. F. Brailsford] Birmingham M. Rev. 12: 19-28, March '37
—metastasis in teratoma of testicle; 2 cases, [S. K. Livingston] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 301-303, April '37
—multiple metastases of hypernephroma; roentgen therapy for 1½ years; case, [G. de Luca] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 453-460, Oct. '36
—osseous metastases of transplanted tumors, [W. Schopper] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 527-538, '37
—osteochondromata, chondromata and cystic diseases of bone, [R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 196-222, March '37
—osteogenic sarcoma; 3 cases, [C. K. Chi & T. K. Jen] Chinese M.J. 51: 59-68, Jan. '37
—primary lymphosarcoma of liver with metastases to marrow and secondary anemia, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch. Path. 23: 674-678, May '37
—results of roentgenotherapy, [G. Schulte] Strahlentherapie 57: 370-384, '36

BONES, tumors—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis of neuroblastoma in children, [E. L. Rypins] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 325-332, March '37
—roentgen therapy of primary malignant tumors; cases, [E. de Bernardi] Arch.di radiol. 12: 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '36
—roentgenographic image in diagnosis, [C. G. Sutherland] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 295-317, April '37
—roentgenologic diagnosis and problem of metastasis of giant-cell tumors of osseous system, [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. 18: 303-318, '37
—sclerosing sarcoma, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] Arch.Surg. 34: 1010-1031, June '37
—structure and nature of localized brown giant-cell tumors in marrow, [H. Puhl] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 98: 335-345, '37; abstr., Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 506-510, '36
—sunray hemangioma, with special reference to roentgen signs, [W. E. Anspach] J.A.M.A. 108: 617-620, Feb. 20, '37
—systematized chondromatosis of skeleton, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 555-570, '36
—treatment of primary malignant changes by radical resection with bone graft replacement, [F. H. Albee] Brasil-med. 51: 453-457, April 10, '37
—tumors and their diagnosis, [E. Birt] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 12: 113-123, Feb. '37
—unusual features of giant-cell tumor, [C. F. Geschickter] S.Clin.North America 16: 1381-1400, Oct. '36
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
—injuries from overstrain in soldiers, [Asal] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 186: 511-522, '36
—repair of induced defects; cellular changes which take place within 48 hours, [G. Wagoner] Arch.Surg. 34: 291-309, Feb. '37
BONEZZI, G., and FERRARI, B., Ricerche comparative sulla bacilliemia tubercolare coi metodi di Petragnani e di Löwenstein, Pat.compar.d.tubere. 3: 51-59, March '37
——See SARTORI, C., jt. auth.
BONFANTE, L. M.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
BONFIELD, J. P., Rupture of spleen, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 290-291, March '37
BONFIGLI, A.: See ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.
BONG, A., Pied forcé, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 51-56, '36
BONHOEFFER, K., Julius Wagner v. Jauregg zum achtzigsten Geburtstage, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 359, March 6, '37
BONHOUR, A., Definición de la confusión mental, Psiquiat. y criminol. 1: 39-43, Jan.-April '36
Disimulación de la locura, Semana méd. 1: 964-967, April 1, '37
BONI, A., Amédée Borrel, Ann.d'ig. 46: 432, Sept. '36
de BONI, E.: See ANAYA, E. D., jt. auth.
BONIFAZI, E., Adenolymphome der Parotis, Helvet.med. acta 3: 721-730, Oct. '36
BONILLA, F., and KRAMANN, H., Über thyreotropes Hormon in der Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 8-16, March '37
BONIZZI, A.: See TAGLIABUE, E., jt. auth.
BONJEAN, Un cas d'épidermolyse bulleuse simple, Méd.inf. 43: 398-403, Dec. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 39-40, Jan. 14, '37
BONN, A.: See LABBÉ, H., jt. auth.
BONNAMOUR, Marius Durand, Lyon méd. 158: 637-638, Dec. 6, '36
——and AMBRE, Mal de Pott à triple foyer et localisations osseuses bacillaires multiples, Lyon méd. 158: 527-531, Nov. 8, '36
Les injections intraveineuses d'alcool dans les affections pulmonaires, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 201-204, April 5, '37
BONNARD, A.: See CHAUVENET, A., jt. auth.
BONNARD, R.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., jt. auth.
BONNAURE de la PAYRILHE, R., and CASTEL, P., Le secret professionnel en pharmacie, Paris méd. 2: 375-382, Nov. 21, '36
BONNE, C., Gangrenous granuloma of nose, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2731-2734, Oct. 27, '36
Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciata, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 88, Jan. 12, '37
Helminthiasis of intestinal wall; identification of worm and description of several new cases, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 618-632, March 2, '37
Practical applications of Friedman test, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 898-904, April 13, '37
Natural host of Trypanosoma (Crithidia) conorhini Donovan, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 393-399, May '37
BONNER, J., Vitamin B_1 growth factor for higher plants, Science 85: 183-184, Feb. 12, '37
BONNER, P.: See HUMMEL, F. C., jt. auth.
BONNER, W. F., Bronchiectasis, Delaware State M.J. 9: 6-8, Jan. '37
BONNET: See VIGNE, P. (Marseille), jt. auth.
BONNET, F., Meningoencefalocele orbitario. (A propósito de un hallazgo), Semana méd. 1: 1025-1026, April 8, '37
——See CUELI, L. F., jt. auth.
BONNET, G.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.

BONNET, H., THIEFFRY, S., and MONTEFIORE, L'antitoxine staphylococcique d'origine naturelle chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 781-782, '36
——**THIEFFRY, S., and SABETAY, C.,** Réaction intradermique à la toxine staphylococcique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 240-243, '37
BONNET, J.: See **LÉVY, P. P., jt. auth.**
BONNET, L., L'insufflation tubaire kymographique, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 666-678, Nov. '36
BONNET, P.: See **SICÉ, A., jt. auth.**
BONNET, P. (Lyon), Un cas remarquable de persistance de la membrane pupillaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 812-817, Dec. '36
——**and BONAMOUR, G.,** Cataracte par électrocution, Lyon méd. 159: 132-136, Jan. 31, '37
Le phénomène du "phare à éclipses," observé sur la paroi des artères rétiniennes, dans l'hypertension artérielle, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 46-50, Jan. '37; also, Lyon méd. 159: 278-282, March 7, '37
Les hémorragies récidivantes, périodiques du vitré, dans l'hypertension artérielle, à l'époque de la ménopause, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 179-187, March 20, '37
——**and BUSSY, J.,** Ophtalmie sympathique. Résultats éloignés de deux cas, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, p. 843, Dec. '36
Infiltration diffuse de la cornée et de la conjonctive par des cristaux de cholestérine, Lyon méd. 159: 304-306, March 14, '37
——See **FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**
——**and LÉVY, A.,** Lésion du nerf optique et ophtalmoplégie sensitivo-motrice, simulant un syndrome de l'apex orbitaire, par coup de couteau de la région temporale, Lyon méd. 159: 164-166, Feb. 7, '37
——**BUSSY, J., and MAGNARD,** Sclérotiques bleues et fragilité osseuse, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 50-52, Jan. '37
——**DECHAUME, J., and BLANC, E.,** L'anévrysme cirsoïde de la rétine. (Anévrysme racémeux). Ses relations avec l'anévrysme cirsoïde de la face et avec l'anévrysme cirsoïde du cerveau, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 165-178, March 20, '37
——**PAUFIQUE, L., and BONAMOUR, G.,** Evolution, dans l'aspect ophtalmoscopique, et valeur séméiologique du signe de "thrombose en miniature," observé dans l'hypertension artérielle, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 43-45, Jan. '37; also, Lyon méd. 159: 252-254, Feb. 28, '37
——**PAUFIQUE, L., and SARRAZIN, L.,** Hémorragies récidivantes rétino-vitréennes des jeunes sujets et leurs relations possibles avec la tuberculose, Arch. d'opht. 53: 849-860, Dec. '36
BONNET, R.: See **TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.**
BONNET, V., Action paralysante de la strychnine chez l'écrevisse. Son influence sur l'excitabilité des nerfs moteurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 993-995, '37
Antagonisme acétylcholine-strychnine chez l'écrevisse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 996-998, '37
BONNET-BROCA-DEBRÉ PHENOMENON: See Measles, immunity
BONNET-ROY, F., Jean Charcot (1867-1936), Bull.méd., Paris 50: 715, Oct. 31, '36
Paul Le Gendre, 1854-1936, Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 33, Jan. 16, '37
BONNEVIE, P., "Milker's warts"; infection from "false cowpox" with paravaccinal virus, Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 164-176, April '37
——**and WITH, T. K.,** Quantitative Untersuchungen zur Tuberkulinreaktion (mit der graduierten Intracutanmethodik) bei verschiedenen Formen von Hauttuberkulose und Tuberkuliden bzw. bei tuberkulose-verdächtigen Hautkrankheiten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 181-205, '37
Ein Fall von Sarkoid Boeck (Lymphogranulomatosis benigna) zur Heilung gekommen unter Entwicklung einer aktiven multiplen Tuberkulose und unter Änderung der Tuberkulinreaktivität, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 175: 407-411, '37
BONNE-WEPSTER, J., and BRUG, S. L., Culicinae in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 515-617, March 2, '37
BONNEY, V., Diagnosis and treatment of fibroids, Practitioner 138: 1-10, Jan. '37
Fruits of conservatism, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 1-12, Feb. '37
BONNIFAY, J., Les médecins et l'action catholique, Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 43: 126-131, April '37
BONNIN, H., A propos de paludisme de guerre; réaction de Henry; inoculations, Presse méd. 45: 501-502, March 31, '37
BONNIOT, A.: See **MONOD, R., jt. auth.**
BONNIOT, M., Indications opératoires dans les bronchiectasies de l'enfance, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 605-630, Dec. '36
BONNYNS, R.: See **ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.**
BONOLA, A., La paralisi del plesso brachiale da traumi di motocicletta, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 309-321, Oct. '36
Ricerche sulla vita, le opere ed il ritratto di Nicolas Andry (1658-1742), Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 385-399, Jan. '37
BONOMINI, B., Calcificazioni pericardiche in bambino, Radiol.med. 23: 859-865, Nov. '36
BONOMO, GIOVAN COSIMO (1663-1696)
—Bonomo number; two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Giovan Cosimo Bonomo's discovery of parasitic nature of scabies, with full fac-similies of Bonomo's letter to Francesco Redi, and Redi's publication of Bonomo's letter, M.Life 44: 1-60, Jan. '37
—two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his discovery of parasitic nature of scabies, [R. Friedman] M.Life 44: 3-26, Jan. '37
BONORINO UDAONDO, C., La cura búlgara en el parkinsonismo encefalítico, Clín.y lab. 29: 315-321, Nov. '36
——**and GORALONS, G. P.,** Estudios sobre la temperatura local; los reflejos víscero-térmicos en ciertas afecciones del aparato digestivo y de sus anexos, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 8-14, Jan. 6, '37
——**CENTENO, A. M., and ZUNINO, H.,** La mucina gástrica en los procesos ulcerosos del estómago y duodeno, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2495-2500, Nov. 4, '36
——**PINEDO, C., and WALTHER CASAL, A. E.,** Sobre la esplenogranulomatosis llamada siderótica o micótica, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 28-37, Oct. '36
——**ZUNINO, H., and CENTENO, A. M.,** Contribución al estudio del moco gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2407-2414, Oct. 21, '36
Sobre el mecanismo de acción de la mucina gástrica, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2451-2454, Oct. 28, '36
von BONSDORFF, B., Die theoretischen Grundlagen der Herzfunktionsprüfungen, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 25-40, '36
Die Technik der direkten Blutdruckmessung mittels Arterienpunktion, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 293-300, '36
Studies on granulocytopenia, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 555-609, '37
Ein Fall von atypischer Leukose mit multiplen, tumorähnlichen Wucherungen, Folia haemat. 56: 426-434, '37
Causes of death among diabetics, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 80: 33-59, Jan. '37
BONSER, G. M.: See **BERENBLUM, I., jt. auth.**
BONSIGNORE, A., Azione del parasimpatico sopra i processi di ossido-riduzione oculari, Arch.di fisiol. 36: 1-25, '36
——**and LOMBROSO, C.,** Fattori di ossidoriduzione e metabolismo gassoso; rapporto acido deidroascorbico-acido ascorbico del fegato negli stati di ipermetabolismo gassoso variamente provocato, Arch.di fisiol. 36: 178-188, '36
BONTÁ, E., Tratamiento biológico de las anexitis, Semana méd. 2: 1447-1451, Nov. 19, '36
BONTE, G., L'examen radiologique de la mastoïde, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 337-348, Feb. 28, '37
BONVALLET, M., and MINZ, B., Comparaison de l'adrénaline et de l'acétylcholine comme modificateurs de l'excitabilité médullaire réflexe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 735-739, '37
BONVICINI, G., Ueber Spiegelzeichnung. Ein Beitrag zur Ueberwertigkeit der rechten Gehirnhemisphäre, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 285-289, March 5, '37
Die Dokumente der Linkshändigkeit des Leonardo da Vinci, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 286, March 6, '37; 341, March 20, '37; 365, March 27, '37; 426, April 10, '37; 454, April 17, '37; 505, May 1, '37
BONVICINO, L. A., Psychiatrist's view on factors contributing to Italian delinquency in United States, Italica med. 1: 15-18, Jan. '37
BOOIJ, J., Der Föhn und seine pathologische Wirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 135-138, Jan. 22, '37
BOOKHOUT, C. G., Germ cell cycle in guinea pig; embryonic development of testis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. 25: 728-748, '37
Germ cell cycle in guinea pig; postnatal development of testis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 749-763, '37
BOOKS
See also Hospitals, libraries; Libraries; Literature
—contamination by bacteria, [A. H. Bryan] Indust.Med. 6: 73-74, Feb. '37
BOOME, E. J., Speech defects in young children, Pub. Health 50: 126-130, Jan. '37
BOONE, H. R.: See **JOHNSON, L. W., jt. auth.**
BOONE, J. A., Gum acacia in treatment of nephritic edema; report of case, New England J.Med. 216: 289-292, Feb. 18, '37
BOOTH, G. C., Personality and chronic arthritis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 637-662, June '37
BOOTH, J. ARTHUR: See Obituaries
BOOTHBY, W. M., Myasthenia gravis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 188-198, '36
——See **ADAMS, M., jt. auth.**
——**and DAVIS, A. C.,** Traitement simplifié de l'insuffisance parathyroïdienne postopératoire, Clinique, Paris 32: 8-11, Jan. (A) '37
BOOYSEN, CÉCILE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Quinine as contraceptive, Marriage Hyg. 2: 54-58, Aug. '35
BOPP, W. F., Typhoid fever in children; problem in diagnosis, Arch.Pediat. 53: 777-783, Dec. '36

BOPPE, M., and HÉCARD, J., Le traitement des pseudarthroses du col du fémur, Presse méd. 44: 2103-2105, Dec. 26, '36
——See **MOCQUOT, jt. auth.**
——See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
BOQUET, A., and SANDOR, G., Méthode de purification de la tuberculine (tuberculine phosphotungstique), Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 622-630, Dec. '36
BOQUET, P., and SCHAEFER, W., Sur la résistance des cobayes pseudo-tuberculeux à l'infection charbonneuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 601-602, '37
——See **CÉSARI, E., jt. auth.**
BOQUET-JESENSKY, M. (Mme.): See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
BOQUIEN, Y.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
BORAK, J., Radiation biology of cutaneous glands, Radiology 27: 651-655, Dec. '36; also, Ueber das strahlenbiologische Verhalten der Hautdrüsen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 632-634, May 14, '37
Spätergebnisse der fraktionierten Langbestrahlungsmethode, Strahlentherapie 58: 560-570, '37
Woron hängt die strahlentherapeutische Heilbarkeit einer Neubildung ab? Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 62-67, Jan. 16, '37
Conservative treatment of cancer of breast, Gyógyászat 77: 289-290, May 9, '37
BORAX: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
BORCAR, P., Contribuição ao estudo das tensões arteriais em indivíduos normais de Goa; mapa comparativo das tensões (máximas e mínimas) segundo o pêso, idade e altura, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, ser.A, pp. 1941-1943, '35
BORCESCU, A. C., and IONESCU-MOVILA, V., Mediocecal spasm, Spitalul 56: 431-435, Nov. '36
BORCHARD, A., Zur Behandlung der Schenkelhalsbrüche, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 45-48, Jan. 8, '37
BORCHARDT, H.: See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.
BORCH-JOHNSEN, E., Aneurysma arterio-venosum spurium with communication between arteria carotis externa and vena jugularis externa, Acta radiol. 18: 186-191, '37
BORD, B., Le "misérable" Scarron, Æsculape 27: 2-3, Jan. '37
BORDA, JOSÉ T.: See Obituaries
BORDAS, FRÉDÉRIC: See Obituaries
BORDEAUX BX: See Stains and Staining, methods
BORDES, L. A.: See BARRAUX, A., jt. auth.
BORDET, E., and FISCHGOLD, H., Test radiokymographique des variations toniques du cœur, Bull. méd., Paris 50: 876-878, Dec. 26, '36
BORDET, JULES (1870—)
—brilliant immunologist and research scientist who discovered specific bacillus of whooping cough, [A. Bellin] Hygeia 15: 441, May '37
BORDET, P., L'individualité du sang, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 883-892, April 11, '37
BORDET PHENOMENON: See Immunity; Pyoderma; Syphilis
BORDET-GENGOU REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction
de BORDEU, THÉOPHILE (1722-1776)
—history of dissecting rooms in eighteenth century; Théophile de Bordeu, demonstrator of anatomy at Pau, 1750, [Tournier-Lasserve] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. 30: 363-372, Nov.-Dec. '36
BORDIA, N., and TYRRELL, J. R. J., Oxygenation of peritoneal cavity in treatment of tuberculosis of abdomen, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 233-236, April '37
BORDIER, H., Action physiologique des vapeurs de mercure sur l'homme d'après les travaux du Professeur Merget, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 811-817, Nov. 30, '36
Mécanisme de la stomatite mercurielle par les frictions (d'après les travaux de Merget), Paris méd. 1: 87-89, Jan. 23, '37
La diathermie non coagulante dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Paris méd. 1: 140-143, Feb. 13, '37
Une nouvelle électrode prostatique, Presse méd. 45: 462, March 24, '37
BORDIER, M., Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la stérilité féminine, Progrès méd., pp. 603-604, April 17, '37
BORDONARO, F., Roentgenepitelioma della cute sviluppato su vasta cicatrice, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 65-82, '37
BORECKI, J., Developmental anomalies of cecum and their clinical significance, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 225-252, '36
BORELLI, A., Segmentäre intraarterielle Vakzinbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 61-62, Jan. 8, '37
BOREL-MAISONNY, S., Langage normal et langage pathologique; troubles de la parole, Paris méd. 2: 327-334, Nov. 7, '36
Histoire d'un syndrôme psycho-phonique, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 91-105, April '36
Présentation d'un nouveau pharyngoscope, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 153-155, July '36
——See **VEAU, V., jt. auth.**
BORG, J. F., and JOHNSON, C. E., Cardiac syncope; concerning clinical differentiation of its types, Am. Heart J. 13: 88-94, Jan. '37
BORGARD, W., Zur Kenntnis kongenitaler Anomalien der Aorta, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 216-222, March 15, '37
——**and MATTHIESSEN, G.,** Beitrag zur Bestimmung des Herzminutenvolumens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 374-377, '37
——**MATTHIESSEN, G., and ZAEPER, G.,** Einwirkungen des Trainings auf Atmung und Kreislauf, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 385-389, March 13, '37
BORGEN, D. R.: See McDONOUGH, K. B., jt. auth.
BORGES FORTES, A.: See PINHEIRO GUIMARAES, U., jt. auth.
BORGES HERNANDEZ, F., Pre-escorbuto producido por leche de vaca hervida, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 814-818, Dec. '36
BORGHESAN, E., Anomalia dell'apofisi "crista galli" considerata quale probabile fattore di cefalea, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 456-476, Sept.-Oct. '36
BORGHESE, A., La reazione perossidasica dei leucociti nel sangue degli splenomegalici, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 61-63, Jan. 15, '37
Le catalasi fecali nell'amebiasi intestinale e loro variazioni in rapporto alla terapia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 909-910, May 10, '37
BORGHESE, E., I lipidi nel processo di ossificazione, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 622-654, '36
——**and NASCIMBENE, A.,** La zona di transizione fra mucosa esofagea e gastrica in alcune specie di mammiferi, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 67-100, '36
BORGHI, B., La precipitabilità dei colloidi plasmatici e serici in presenza di trypanblau, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 729-735, Nov.-Dec. '36
I processi deidrogenativi dei tessuti normali, dei tessuti da proliferazione infiammatoria e neoplastica, in funzione delle variazioni del p_H del mezzo, Tumori 11: 231-245, '37
BORGIDA: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
BORI, D. V., Ricerche sperimentali sui fattori emopoietici dello stomaco del ratto, Haematologica 17: 797-814, '36
BORIANI, A., Ricerche farmacologiche sopra i principi attivi delle foglie di Panax ginseng M.; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.di farmacol. sper. 62: 53-69, Aug. 1, '36
Dosaggio biologico dell'attività cardiocinetica dell'Acocanthera abyssinica, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 106-118, Feb. '37
BORISOVSKIY, N., Case of schinococcosis of prevesical space, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1822-1824, Dec. 15, '36
BORKON, E. L., and TEMPLETON, R. D., Influence of oil enemas on colon motility in dog, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 775-779, April '37
BORLAND, J. L., Flexible tube gastroscopy: technique; preliminary report, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 744-747, Dec. '36
Present status of flexible tube gastroscopy, South.M.J. 30: 310-315, March '37
BORMAN, C. N., and RIGLER, L. G., Spontaneous internal biliary fistula and gallstone obstruction, with particular reference to roentgenologic diagnosis, Surgery 1: 349-378, March '37
BORMAN, M. C., Organic disease obscured by neurotic behavior, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1683-1685, May '37
von BORMANN, F., Einiges aus Kamerun, Med. Welt 10: 1787, Dec. 5, '36; 1826, Dec. 12, '36
Das Scharlachproblem in der Praxis, Med.Klin. 33: 529-531, April 16, '37
BORNAND, M., Recherches sur les germes de l'air, Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 165-182, '36
La coloration des cils des bactéries par la méthode de Casares-Gil, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 56, Jan. 9, '37
Désinfection, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 50-60, '37
BORNHARDT, M., Ueber Fettsucht im Kindesalter und ihre Prognose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Dystrophia adiposogenitalis, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 67: 270-272, '36
BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic
BOROCAINE (procaine borate): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
BORON COMPOUNDS
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—boric acid and its derivatives in medical practice, [A. Sbrocchi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 55: 34-39, Jan. '37
von BOROS, J., Die Sphärocytose als Ausdruck einer pathologischen Funktion der Milz. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Dr. Ludwig Heilmeyer, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 179: 638-639, '37
BOROSS, E., Recent method of treating gummatous inflammation of bladder, Gyógyászat 76: 694-696, Nov. 29, '36
BOROVSKAYA, D. P., Agranulocytosis, Klin.med. 15: 356-365, '37

BOROW, B., and BOROW, H., Operation for volvulus with recovery, J.A.M.A. 108: 43-44, Jan. 2, '37
BOROW, H.: See **BOROW, B., jt. auth.**
BOROWSKY, M. L., Beiträge zur postembryonalen Entwicklung der Kleinhirnrinde beim Menschen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 72-83, '37
BOROWSKY, S.: See **BOYLE, H. H., jt. auth.**
BORREL, AMÉDÉE: See Obituaries
BORRI, GIUSEPPE FRANCESCO (1616-1695)
—physician and alchemist, [R. Biordi] Riforma med. 53: 475, March 27, '37
BORSALINO, G., La fragilità capillare nella tubercolosi polmonare e le sue modificazioni per azione della vitamina C, Gior.di clin.med. 18: 273-294, April 10, '37
BORSATO, E., Mioma del legamento utero-ovarico, Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 590-593, Sept. '36
Un caso di irsutismo fetale, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 675-679, Oct. '36
Contributo allo studio della associazione e dei rapporti tra T.B.C. e neoplasie dell'utero, Gior. veneto di sc. med. 11: 53-58, Jan. '37
BORSELLO, G., Su di un caso di oftalmomiasi interna anteriore, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 604-615, Sept.-Oct. '36
BORSHCHEVSKIY, M. L., Total or partial pneumothorax, Vrach.delo 19: 981-984, '36
BORSHER, I. P.: See **HAWKES, S. Z., jt. auth.**
BORSOOK, H., DAVENPORT, H. W., JEFFREYS, C. E. P., and WARNER, R. C., Oxidation of ascorbic acid and its reduction in vitro and in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 237-279, Jan. '37
BORSOTTI, I., Il comportamento del cosidetto reticoloendotelio nelle lesioni settiche della cornea. (Contributo col sussidio di un nuovo metodo di colorazione vitale), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 306-326, May-June '36
Contributo allo studio dell'antigenoterapia cristallinica (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 744-779, Nov. '36
BORSOTTI, P. C.: See **BIANCALANA, L., jt. auth.**
BORST, J. G. G., and VIERSMA, H. J., Quantitative Untersuchungen über den Wasser- und Salzhaushalt bei Morbus Addisonkranken unter Berücksichtigung der Wirksamkeitsbestimmung von Extrakten der Nebennierenrinde, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 127-158, '37
BORTHWICK, G. R., and GRAY, J. D. A., Type of Cl. welchii in human fæces, with special reference to pernicious anæmia, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 119-125, April '37
BORTINI, E., La roentgenterapia dei miomi e delle metropatie emorragiche, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 259-317, '36
Per la conoscenza della mammella sanguinante, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 123-134, Feb. 28, '37
BORTNIK, N. V., Epidemic encephalitis from point of view of scholastic progress, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 97-98, '36
BORTOLOZZI, M., Osservazioni sul colpo di sole nei mietitori, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 446-454, July '36
Su di un caso di associazione di sifilide e tubercolosi mammaria, Rinasc.med. 14: 156-159, March 15, '37
BORTONE, F.: See **POTTER, B. P., jt. auth.**
BORY, A.: See **TILLÉ, H., jt. auth.**
BORY, L., Mycose cutanée et sous-cutanée. Aspergillose possible, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 277-283, Feb. '37
Pemphigus foliacé. Accident primitif (?). (Germe spécial isolé des squames), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 283-286, Feb. '37
Les affections syphiloïdes de l'homme et des animaux, Progrès méd., pp. 281-290, Feb. 20, '37
BORY, S.: See **MAIRE, G., jt. auth.**
BORZELL, F. F., Position of county medical society in social aspects of medical service, Pennsylvania M. J. 40: 352-356, Feb. '37
Relation of physician to social security, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 525-528, April '37
BOSCH, G., Situación del alienado en nuestro Código Civil; inconvenientes de una legislación ad-hoc, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 76-87, Jan. 13, '37
Concepciones sobre la esquizofrenia, Semana méd. 1: 1033-1038, April 15, '37
——**and PEREYRA, C. R.,** Contribución al tratamiento de las neurosis, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 695-700, April 7, '37
BOSCH, H., Mumps und weibliches Genitale, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 99-102, Dec. '36
BOSCH ARANA, G., and GALARCE, J., La cirugía de la membrana ileo-ceco-apendicular (M. I. C. A.), Semana méd. 2: 1321-1329, Nov. 12, '36
——**and KUPERMAN, M.,** El brete para anfiteatro de R. Finochietto, Semana méd. 1: 161-166, Jan. 21, '37
BOSCHI and MONTEMEZZO, Luigi Devoto, 1864-1936, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 297, '36
——**and PADOVANI,** Giulia Bonarelli-Modena, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 296-297, '36
BOSCO, G. A., Las alteraciones del registro electrocardiográfico en los estados agudos y crónicos coronarios, Semana méd. 2: 1203-1210, Oct. 29, '36
BOSIN, A. G., Laboratory method for preparing nitrous oxide for anesthesia, Vrach.delo [20]: 67-70, '37
BOSQ, P.: See **PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.**
BOSS, M., Die Grundprinzipien der Schizophrenietherapie im historischen Rückblick, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 157: 358-392, '37
BOSSAERT, P., Quelques obstructions de l'intestin grêle chez l'adulte, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 478-484, Dec. '36
BOSSALINO, G., Contributo allo studio della cheratite filamentosa, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1193-1214, Nov. '36
BOSSARD, A., Über "idiopathischen" Chylothorax und Ascites chylosus im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 258-270, '37
BOSSELMANN, H., Nebenniere und Zwitterbildung, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 65-79, '36
BOSSERT, O., Diagnostik, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 131-144, '37
BOSSI, L. A., JR., Hipótesis sobre los trastornos del desarrollo blastodérmico, Med.libera 2: 385-395, Oct. 17, '36
BOSSI DILATOR: See Labor, complications
BOSSON, G., Contributions à l'étude des peroxydases; détermination de l'indice de purpurogalline par un procédé photométrique, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 212-215, Jan. '37
Contributions à l'étude des peroxydases; recherches sur la cinétique de l'action de la peroxydase du Raifort, la leucobase du vert de malachite servant de substrat, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 219-229, Jan. '37
Contributions à l'étude des peroxydases; absence de fluorescence des solutions de peroxydase du Raifort illuminées par la lumière ultra-violette, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 230-231, Jan. '37
Contributions à l'étude des peroxydases; une méthode nouvelle pour la mesure de l'activité peroxydasique, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 436-443, April '37
BOSTON, J. A., Dentistry in army, Mil.Surgeon 80: 365-366, May '37
BOSTON, L. N.: See **WEIDMAN, F. D., jt. auth.**
BOSTRÖM, G., Study on allergic metabolism reaction in isolated tissues with special reference to allergic skin affections, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 4) 18: 1-216, '37
——See **SCHAUMANN, J., jt. auth.**
BOSWORTH, D. M., Sanitary frame for care of children in casts, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 536-538, April '37
BOT FLIES: See Flies
BOTAL'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus
BOTELHO, T., A obesidade feminina e a escola constitucionalista; etiopathogenia—typos clinicos—tratamento, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 25-36, Jan. '37
BOTELHO REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
BOTHE, A. E., Roentgen therapy in treatment of bladder tumors, J.Urol. 36: 643-650, Dec. '36
——See **RANDALL, A., jt. auth.**
BOTHE, F. A., and BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., Evaluation of abdominal symptoms in the diabetic, Ann.Surg. 105: 516-520, April '37
BOTHE, W., and WOLLSCHITT, H., Ein empfindliches Registrierecalorimeter für biologische Zwecke, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 168-175, '36
BOTHMAN, L., Scopolamine and atropine cycloplegia; comparative study, Illinois M.J. 71: 229-233, March '37
Repair of rupture of wound after extraction of cataract; report of cases, Arch.Ophth. 17: 1073-1075, June '37
Quick test for presence of vertical prism produced by decentered lens or crooked frame, Arch.Ophth. 17: 1087-1088, June '37
——**and BLAESS, M. J.,** Results of surgery of glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1072-1084, Dec. '36
BOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm Infestation
BOTO, D.: See **LORENZO, R., jt. auth.**
BOTRYOMYCOSIS, hominis: See Granuloma pyogenicum
BOTT, P. A.: See **RICHARDS, A. N., jt. auth.**
——See **ELSOM, K. A., jt. auth.**
BOTTARO, M. A.: See **PEREYRA KAFER, J., jt. auth.**
BOTTARO, O. L., and ARRILLAGA, O. E., Hermafroditismo, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2771-2782, Dec. 16, '36
BOTTARO OPERATION: See Uterus, abnormalities
BOTTERELL, E. H., and FULTON, J. F., Relations of cerebrum to cerebellum; function of paleo- and neocerebellum in chimpanzees and monkeys, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 172, '36
BOTTIN, J., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale des embolies pulmonaires, Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liége, num.spec., pp. 19-63, '36
Quelques aspects nouveaux de l'obstruction intestinale expérimentale, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 751-762, Dec. '36
Intubation cholédoco-pancréatique chez le chien, Arch. internat.de méd.expér. 11: 791-810, Dec. '36
Deux éléments essentiels de la clinique chirurgicale: la déshydratation et la déminéralisation, Rev.belge sc. méd. 8: 669-697, Dec. '36; also, J.belge d'urol. 10: 1-34, Feb. '37
Réflexions relatives à l'évolution d'une appendicite aiguë chez un vieillard diabétique, Liége méd. 29: 1506-1520, Dec. 27, '36

BOTTIN, J.—Continued
Quelques exemples de réhydratation et de reminéralisation dans la clinique chirurgicale, Liége méd. 30: 1-12, Jan. 3, '37
L'emploi de la vénule à la clinique et au laboratoire (hémoculture, réserve alcaline, pH du sang), Liége méd. 30: 372-381, March 21, '37
——**and CONRADT, J.**, Syndrome humoral et tissulaire post-opératoire, Presse méd. 44: 1894-1895, Nov. 21, '36
——**and STEENEBRUGGEN, A.**, La réaction de Wohlgemuth dans les affections aiguës du pancréas. Etude préparatoire de la réaction dans l'urine, Liége méd. 30: 275-299, Feb. 28, '37
BOTTINELLI, J. A.: See GERCHUNOFF, G., jt. auth.
BOTTINI, A., Brucellose humana, Brasil-med. 50: 1014-1018, Nov. 21, '36
BOTTINI, E. B., JR.: See BERRI, H. D., jt. auth.
BOTTONE, J. J., Conservative management of traumatic rupture of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 19-25, Jan. '37
BOTTOS, C., Sull'enfisema sottocutaneo e profondo da pneumotorace, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 594-600, Sept. '36
BOTULISM
—outbreak in Wyoming caused by eating home-canned wild mushrooms, [R. B. Lindsay, J. R. Newnam & I. C. Hall] J.A.M.A. 108: 1961-1964, June 5, '37
—two cases, [F. L. Krampert] Nebraska M.J. 22: 189-190, May '37
clostridium, heat stable and heat labile antigens, [L. S. McClung] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 122-128, Jan.-Feb. '37
—influence of temperature on growth and toxin production, [F. W. Tanner & E. W. Oglesby] Food Research 1: 481-494, Nov.-Dec. '36
—strain of Bacillus botulinus not classified as type A, B, or C, [E. L. Hazen] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 260-264, May-June '37
immunity, experimental immunization of man by use of toxoid, [I. Velicanov] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 451-456, Oct. '36
therapy, blood transfusion in experimental botulism, [A. E. Perelshteyn & A. G. Karavanov] Eksper.med., pp. 47-51, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects and serotherapy of botulism due to fish, [M. K. Kolesnikova, A. A. Dorofeeva & T. I. Mamikhina] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 110-111, Jan. 30, '37
toxin, influence of temperature on toxin production by Clostridium botulinum, [F. W. Tanner & E. W. Oglesby] Food Research 1: 481-494, Nov.-Dec. '36
—purification, [H. Sommer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 520-521, Jan. '37
—stability in blood, [D. I. Zakharin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 470-472, March 30, '37
toxoid: See Botulism, immunity
BOUCABEILLE, O., Un cas anatomo-clinique rare: évolution simultanée de la triade lésionnelle: syphilis, tuberculose, cancer systématisée à la région cervico-céphalique, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1129-1131, Dec. '36
——**See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
BOUČEK, B., Individual variations in therapeutic dose of digitalis and rare symptoms of intoxication, Časop. lék.česk. 76: 389-390, April 2, '37 [Comment on Filip's article]
BOUCHARD: See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.
BOUCHARD-POTOCKI, Le traitement chirurgical des grandes hydronéphroses, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 821-831, Dec. '36
BOUCHER: See ARTUR, jt. auth.
BOUCHER, F. T., Influenza and appendicitis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 243-245, April '37
BOUCHUT, RICARD and GIRARD, M., Leptoméningite basse à manifestations douloureuses sans signes objectifs. Radio-diagnostic positif, Lyon méd. 159: 398-401, April 4, '37
BOUCKAERT, J. J.: See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
BOUCOMONT, J.: See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.
——**See LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
BOUCOMONT, R.: See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
BOUDET, Valeur de la sérothérapie (sérum de Jousset) dans les formes aiguës de la tuberculose et, plus particulièrement, dans les formes pleurales, Montpellier méd. 30: 1-14, Jan. '37
BOUDIN, G., and PANAYOTOPOULOS, E., Des albuminuries orthostatiques matutinales, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 401-410, Oct. '36
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
——**and RAMBERT, P.**, Un nouveau cas de fièvre boutonneuse observé à Paris, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1497-1500, Nov. 23, '36
BOUDOURESQUE: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
BOUDOURESQUES, J.: See RECORDIER, A. M., jt. auth.
——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
BOUDREAU, Intolérance à l'iode? J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 865-867, Dec. 20, '36
BOUDREAUX, J., Les tumeurs primitives du rachis, Rev. d'orthop. 23: 600-607, Nov. '36
BOUDRY, A., Conditions météorologiques, orographiques et hygrométriques générales, en climatothérapie de l'enfant tuberculeux: sols perméables ou imperméables; bonne ou mauvaise humidité des climats, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 729-733, Nov. '36
Analyse et répartitions médicales de l'exercice physique et cérébral de l'enfant, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 339-343, April 29, '37
BOUET: See PIERI, J., jt. auth.
BOUGHNOU, H. P., Pernicious anemia, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 88-90, March '37
BOUGHTON, D. C., Studies on oöcyst production in avian coccidiosis; dilution count technique, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 187-202, March '37
Studies on oöcyst production in avian coccidiosis; chronic isosporan infections in sparrow, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 203-211, March '37
BOUGIES
—modified rectal bougie, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Lancet 1: 874, April 10, '37
BOUILLAT and RABEDAORO, Vingt mois de coprologie des dysentéries à Vatomandry, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 927-929, '36
BOUILLAUD, JEAN BAPTISTE (1796-1881)
—work, especially in relation to rheumatic fever, [Laignel-Lavastine] Semaine d. hôp. de Paris 13: 151-160, March 15, '37
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOUINEVITCH: See Buinevičius, K.
BOULANGER, P., La vitamine B_1; étude chimique, physiologique, clinique et thérapeutique, Echo.méd.du Nord 7: 162-176, Jan. 31, '37
BOULARD, H., Levures—biologie et médecine, Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 336-347, Nov.-Dec. '36
BOULET, Nouvel électroscope, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 11-12, Jan. '37
BOULET, P., Insuffisance hépatique; les principales méthodes d'exploration fonctionnelle du foie, Strasbourg méd. 96: 523-525, Nov. 15, '36
Le jus de raisin considéré du point de vue hygiénique et scientifique, Rev.méd.franç. 18: 71-76, Jan. '37
BOULET, RODOLPHE: See Obituaries
BOULEZ: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
BOULEZ, M.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
BOULGAKOV, N. A.: See SERTIC, V., jt. auth.
BOULIN, R., Le traitement du diabète sucré, Presse méd. 44: 2047, Dec. 16, '36; 45: 107, Jan. 20, '37
Complications pulmonaires du diabète sucré, Progrès méd., pp. 210-220, Feb. 6, '37
L'insuline cristallisée, Presse méd. 45: 529-531, April 7, '37
——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**MOUTIER, F., and LEHMANN, R.**, Atrophie gastrique et anémie maligne intermédiaire. Etude anatomo-pathologique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1001-1008, Nov. '36
——**UHRY, P., and CHAROUSSET, M.**, Gangrène diabétique et tétanos, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 545-548, May 3, '37
BOUMAN, H. D., Über den Weberschen Versuch zur Differentialdiagnose von Mittelohr- und Innenohrkrankheiten, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 517-525, '36
Experiments on mechanism of strychnine "curarisation," J.Physiol. 88: 328-340, Dec. 11, '36
Effect of electrotonus on excitability of nerve, J.Physiol. 89: 32-44, Feb. 19, '37
BOUQUET, H., Un souvenir sur Jean Charcot; perspectives, Monde méd., Paris 46: 1009-1011, Nov. 1, '36
BOUQUET, J., La lutte internationale contre les stupéfiants et la Société des Nations, Tunisie méd. 30: 378-388, Nov. '36
BOUQUET, R.: See DUVERGEY, H., jt. auth.
BOURBON, O. P., Rôle of physical therapy in facial paralysis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 290-295, May '37
BOURDE: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
BOURDE, Y., Tumeur à myéloplaxes de l'arc postérieur de l'axis, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 264-267, Feb. 20-27, '37
BOURDIN, R.: See MOUSTARDIER, G., jt. auth.
BOURDINIÈRE, Le problème sanatorial dans l'Ouest,Gaz. méd.de France 43: 909-910, Nov. 1, '36
BOUREAU, J.: See LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.
BOURÉE: See RAMOND, F., jt. auth.
BOURGAULT, E., Une conception nouvelle du mode d'action de la transfusion sanguine dans les maladies infectieuses, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 200-205, Oct. '36
BOURGEOIS, Le diagnostic biologique des brucelloses (fièvre de Malte ou ondulante), Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 27-30, Jan. '37
BOURGEOIS, H., La paralysie du VI° au cours des otites et mastoïdites, Progrès méd., pp. 58-64, Jan. 9, '37
——**BOURGEOIS, R., and others**, Les arachnoïdites de la base du cerveau, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 689-707, Dec. '36
BOURGEOIS, P., and BOQUET-JESENSKY, M. (Mme.), La formule leucocytaire, élément de pronostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. 44: 1746-1747, Nov. 7, '36

BOURGEOIS, P.—Continued
——**See HERSCHER, M., jt. auth.**
——**and LEBEL, M.**, Aspects cliniques et modes évolutifs des tuberculoses mixtes [ostéoarticulaires et pulmonaires associées], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1638-1647, Dec. 14, '36
——**GISSELBRESCH, H., and COMMERSON-TEYSSIER, S.**, Les transfusions sanguines dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 150-172, Feb. '37
——**THIEL, H., and LEBEL, M.**, La méthode radiotomique; ses applications pratiques, médico-chirurgicales en tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **45:** 124-126, Jan. 23, '37
BOURGEOIS, R.: See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.
BOURGES, H., Journal de route d'un médecin des armées de Napoléon (1803-1810), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 293-302, Sept.-Oct. '36
BOURGES, JOSEPH (1776—)
—diary of Joseph Bourges, physician in armies of Napoleon (1803-1810), [H. Bourges] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 293-302, Sept.-Oct. '36
BOURGIN, M.: See PICHON, E., jt. auth.
BOURGUET, J., Betrachtungen über die Lageberiehungen der Gefässe und Nerven zum aufsteigenden Ast des Unterkiefers, die bei der chirurgischen Behandlung der Progenie zu beachten sind, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 25-31, Jan. 9, '37
BOURGUIGNON, G. (Elisabethville): See NELIS, P., jt. auth.
BOURGUIGNON, G. (Paris), Chronaxies vestibulaires et chronaxies optiques dans deux cas d'hallucinations auditives et un cas d'hallucinations visuelles, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 637-645, Nov. '36
——**and CHOURAQUI, A.**, Chronaxies vestibulaires et neuromusculaires dans un cas d'idiotie amaurotique infantile, Rev.neurol. **67:** 214-219, Feb. '37
——**and HUMBERT, R.**, Double contraction et double chronaxie du muscle strié normal de l'homme et des mammifères. Analyse par les courants progressifs, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1389-1392, Dec. 14, '36
——**and MONNIER, M.**, Démonstration histo-chimique de l'extraction et de la fixation par la diélectrolyse d'ions préalablement introduits dans le sang, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 975-978, '36
BOURGUIGNON, G. C., Un cas d'hépatite aiguë mortelle avec localisation massive de Microfilaria perstans dans le foie, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 1-5, March 31, '37
BOURLAND, Un cas exceptionnel de sclérotiques noires, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 120-122, Feb. '37
BOURNE, A., BOND, L. T., and McGARRITY, K. A., New treatment for chronic leucorrhoea, Brit.M.J. **1:** 116-119, Jan. 16, '37
BOURNE, G. (Canberra, Australia), Vitamin C, Exsper. med., pp. 35-37, Sept. '36
BOURNE, G. (London), Two cases of cardiovascular syphilis, with special reference to treatment and to certain physical signs, Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 475-476, Dec. '36
Angina innocens: clinical study, Brit.M.J. **1:** 695-700, April 3, '37
Treatment of case of syphilitic heart disease, Practitioner **138:** 585-593, May '37
BOURNE, M. C., Metabolic factors in cataract production, Physiol.Rev. **17:** 1-27, Jan. '37
BOURNE, W., McDOWELL, J. F., and WHYTE, J. C., Further studies in vinyl ether (vinethene) obstetrical anesthesia: mixtures with ethyl ether: effect on coagulation time of blood, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '37
BOURNEVILLE-PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous
BOURNOVILLE, P., and CHRISTIAENS, L., A propos d'un cas de pneumonie pulmonaire trainante et prolongée, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1092-1100, Dec. 27, '36
Hématome géant du cuir chevelu, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 201-204, Feb. 7, '37
——**and LEFEBVRE, G.**, Les particularités de l'étiologie, de l'évolution et du diagnostic de l'asthme du jeune enfant, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1114-1123, Dec. 27, '36
BOUROULLEC, R., Torsion de trompe kystique, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 582-588, Dec. 18, '36
BOURQUARD, A.: See WOLFF, R., jt. auth.
BOURSAT, C. E., Auto-défense vaginale et traitement des infections à Trichomonas, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 279-283, March 15, '37
BOURY: See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.
BOURY, M.: See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.
BOUSFIELD, G., Diphtheria immunisation: plea for immediate abandonment or control of "one-shot" treatment, M.Officer **57:** 15-16, Jan. 9, '37
BOUSSER, J.: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
——**See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
BOUTAREAU: See HUARD, P., jt. auth.
BOUTARIC, A., and ROY, M., Variations de la densité optique et de la viscosité des sérums par dilution dans la solution physiologique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 44-52, Jan. '37
BOUTERWEK, H., Erhebungen an eineiigen Zwillingspaaren über Erbanlage und Umwelt als Charakterbildner, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 265-275, '36
BOUVRAIN, Y.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
——**See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
BOUWENS van der BOIJEN, G.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
BOVERO, A., Individualidade da mucosa lingual humana, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 257-277, July-Aug. '36
BOVET, D., Recherches expérimentales dans le domaine de la chimiothérapie des infections bactériennes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 288-289, April 3, '37
——**and MONTEZIN, G.**, Sur l'aptitude remarquable que possèdent différents médicaments arsenicaux à produire des races de Trypanosomes résistants, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **30:** 68-75, '37
——**See NITTI, F., jt. auth.**
——**and SIMON, A.**, Recherches sur l'activité sympatholytique des dérivés de l'aminométhylbenzodioxan, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 15-51, Jan. 31, '37
Recherches sur la pharmacologie du système sympathique inhibiteur; activité de la méthoxy-2 iodo-5 phénoxyéthyldiéthylamine (1081 F.), Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **55:** 223-232, Feb. 28, '37
——**and STAUB, A. M.**, Action protectrice des éthers phénoliques au cours de l'intoxication histaminique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 547-549, '37
——**See TRÉFOUEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.**
BOVIER, Réflexions sur le staphylocoque. A propos d'une septicémie à staphylocoques suivie depuis neuf ans, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 557-563, Dec. 4, '36
Réflexions sur la cicatrisation et la régénération, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 589-599, Dec. 18, '36
BOW, M. R., Physical examination of nurses before and during employment, Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 63-66, Feb. '37
Co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; provision of medical clinics for people by Provincial Department of Health, Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America **51:** 77-80, '36
BOWCOCK, H.: See LEWIS, A. W., JR., jt. auth.
BOWEN, A., Volvulus of inverted intrathoracic stomach complicating diaphragmatic hernia—case report, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 923-928, Feb. '37
Pulmonary embolism; general surgical aspects and measures for prevention based on review of literature, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 694-699, June '37
BOWEN, J. S., and HALLIDAY, C. H., Typhoid fever aboard freighter "Victoria City," Mil.Surgeon **80:** 374-377, May '37
BOWEN, M. E., Health teaching in secondary school, Pub. Health Nursing **29:** 292-298, May '37
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, J. O., Peritonitis complicating appendicitis, Am. J.Nursing **37:** 8, Jan.; 154, Feb. '37
BOWERS, R. F., Myositis ossificans traumatica, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 215-221, Jan. '37
BOWERS, W. F., and COOK, M. M., Congenital atresia of pelvic colon; report of case, Arch.Surg. **34:** 868-873, May '37
——**See WANGENSTEEN, O. H., jt. auth.**
BOWESMAN, C., Modified operation for elephantiasis of scrotum, West African M.J. **9:** 9-10, Oct. '36
BOWING, H. H., and FRICKE, R. E., Technic of radium treatment of carcinoma of rectum, Radiology **28:** 521-526, May '37
BOWKER, CHARLES STANSER: See Obituaries
BOWLES, R. V., Pink disease in Kenya, East African M.J. **13:** 340-344, Feb. '37
BOWMAN, D. E., and MUNTWYLER, E., Ascorbic acid content of tissues following ether anesthesia, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 557-558, Jan. '37
BOWMAN, F. B., Prolapse of rectum, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 95-96, '36
Treatment of hernia by injection, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 276-278, March '37
BOWMAN, F. H., Pathological fractures, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 73-79, Jan. '37
BOWMAN, R. O., Evaluation of kidney and liver function tests, Rhode Island M.J. **20:** 53-58, April '37
——**and BRAY, R. S.**, Evaluation of Takata-Ara reaction for diagnosis of liver cirrhosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 532-536, Feb. '37
BOWMAN, W.: See BENSON, S., jt. auth.
BOWMAN-VISSCHER REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
BOWSER, J. EDWARD: See Obituaries
BOXING: See Athletics
BOY, G.: See TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.
BOYCE, F. F., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Acute intestinal obstruction; comparative analysis of 3 series totaling 715 cases, South.Surgeon **6:** 109-125, April '37

BOYCE, F. F., and McFETRIDGE, E. M.—Continued
Autolysis of tissue in vivo; experimental study with its clinical application in problem of trauma to liver, Arch.Surg. 34: 977-996, June '37
——See **MAES, U.**, jt. auth.
BOYCE, O. D., Elimination of back flow in utero-salpingography, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 30-31, April '37
BOYD, A. M., Thrombosis of popliteal and femoral arteries, Lancet 1: 382-384, Feb. 13, '37
BOYD, D., OSBORNE, S. L., and MARKSON, D. E., Observations on use of acetyl beta methylcholine chloride in chronic arthritis, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 728-741, Dec. '36
BOYD, E. M., Comparison of direct versus indirect method of estimating lipid composition of red blood cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 237-240, Dec. '36
Interrelation of blood lipids, Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. 15: 1-23, Jan. '37
Nephritic lipæmia, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 18-22, Jan. '37
Lipoidemia following abortion, Endocrinology 21: 292-294, March '37
——**and MURRAY, R. B.**, Effect of anticoagulants on blood lipids, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 629-638, Feb. '37
——**and STEVENSON, J. W.**, Lipid content of rabbit leucocytes, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 491-500, Feb. '37
——**BLENKINSOP, G. W., and MYLKS, G., JR.**, Leucocytosis of parturition, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 300-301, April '37
——**ORR, J. H., and REED, G. B.**, Body temperature and plasma lipids in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 479-482, Dec. '36
Effect of active immunization on lipid content and phagocytic activity of blood leucocytes of rabbits, J.Immunol. 32: 415-419, May '37
BOYD, G. I., Abnormal bifurcation of aorta, J.Anat. 71: 417-418, April '37
BOYD, J. D., Diet therapy in nephritides and in diabetes mellitus during childhood, J.Pediat. 10: 243-253, Feb. '37
BOYD, L., Miners' nystagmus, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 348-354, '36
BOYD, L. G.: See **BOYD, W. C.**, jt. auth.
BOYD, M. F., and KITCHEN, S. F., Observations on induced falciparum malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 213-235, March '37
Further note on infectiousness of anopheline mosquitoes infected with P. vivax and P. falciparum, Am.J. Trop.Med. 17: 245-251, March '37
On infectiousness of patients infected with Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 253-262, March '37
Consideration of duration of intrinsic incubation period in vivax malaria in relation to certain factors affecting parasites, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 437-444, May '37
BOYD, M. L., Suprapubic cystotomy for drainage; technique and results, J.Urol. 36: 740-755, Dec. '36
Acute seminal vesiculitis after transurethral resection of prostate; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 318-320, May '37
BOYD, T. E., and BROSNAN, J. J., Decurarizing effect of repetitive stimulation of motor nerve, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 404-405, Dec. '36
——See **BROSNAN, J. J.**, jt. auth.
BOYD, W., Group method in teaching of pathology, J.A. Am.M.Coll. 12: 69-77, March '37
——See **JAMES, E.**, jt. auth.
BOYD, W. C., and BOYD, L. G., Blood grouping tests on 300 mummies, with notes on precipitin-test, J.Immunol. 32: 307-319, April '37
——See **WALKER, B. S.**, jt. auth.
BOYDEN, E. A., Sphincter of Oddi in man and certain representative mammals, Surgery 1: 25-37, Jan. '37
——**and BERMAN, T. M.**, Evacuation of gall bladder in peptic ulcer patients, Radiology 28: 273-282, March '37
——See **GERDES, M. M.**, jt. auth.
——See **SCHWEGLER, R. A., JR.**, jt. auth.
BOYENS, P. J., Health reactions of San Quentin inmates to treatment of paradentosis and gingivitis: outline of plan and its purposes, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 685-690, May '37
BOYER, C. E.: See **MICHEL, P. J.**, jt. auth.
BOYER, J.: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.**, jt. auth.
BOYER, S., JR., Hodgkin's disease with leukopenia, J.A. M.A. 108: 876-879, March 13, '37
Bone marrow and leukopenia, Minnesota Med. 20: 140-147, March '37
BOYERS, L. M., Shock; study of partial available modern literature of shock, Am.J.Surg. 36: 623-652, June '37
BOYKO, P. A., Pseudomyxoma of appendicular origin, Vestnik khir. 47: 81-83, '36
BOYLAND, E., and LEVI, A. A., Isolation of methylmalonic acid from rat urine, Biochem.J. 30: 2007-2008, Nov. '36
——**and BOYLAND, M. E.**, Studies in tissue metabolism: action of colchicine and B. typhosus extract, Biochem.J. 31: 454-460, March '37
——**BOYLAND, M. E., and GREVILLE, G. D.**, Studies in tissue metabolism; effect of cozymase on glycolysis in tumour extracts, Biochem.J. 31: 461-466, March '37
BOYLAND, M. E.: See **BOYLAND, E.**, jt. auth.
BOYLE, H. H., ALDRICH, C. A., FRANK, A., and BOROWSKY, S., Addis count in children following clinical recovery from post-infectious nephritis, J.A. M.A. 108: 1496-1498, May 1, '37
BOYLE, ROBERT (1627-1691)
—Boyle and his influence on scientific medicine, [A. R. Southwood] M.J.Australia 2: 780-783, Dec. 5, '36
BOYNE, H. N., Bilateral congenital cartilaginous rest in neck, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1268-1270, Dec. '36
BOYNTON, R. E., Variations in visual acuity among college students, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 263-273, Dec. '36
——**and ELLIS, R. V.**, Reaction of young adults to alum-precipitated diphtheria toxoid, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 371-377, April '37
——See **MYERS, J. A.**, jt. auth.
BOYT, R. H., Dermanyssus and Liponyssus avium et gallinæ attacking man, Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 66-68, Feb. '37
BOZA MESA, R. M., ¿Se restituye la función del diafragma en los enfermos frenicectomizados? Rev. méd.cubana 47: 1103-1124, Nov. '36
BOZONNET, E. J., Inhibition de l'hydrolyse du perchlorate de butyrylcholine par le sérum en présence de génésérine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 920-922, '36
BOZZELLI, R., Infezione brucellare per via auricolare nella cavia e nel coniglio; ricercho sperimentali, Ann.d'ig. 47: 126-136, March '37
BOZZI, E., Recherches expérimentales sur la réaction des méninges et de l'encéphale dans le traitement opératoire de l'abcès encéphalique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 98-111, Feb. '37
BOZZOLA, J. A., Nueva observación de psitacosis humana autóctona, Semana méd. 1: 929-931, April 1, '37
Contribución al estudio de la flora anemófila alergógena argentina, Semana méd. 1: 1196-1201, April 29, '37
——**and others**, Brote de psitacosis en la provincia de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. 1: 345-357, Feb. 4, '37
ter BRAAK, J. W. G., Über die Empfindlichkeit des Bogengangsapparates für Winkelbeschleunigungen, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 238: 319-326, '36
Kann der Bogengangsapparat durch geradlinige Beschleunigung gereizt werden? Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 327-332, '36
——See **van VOORTHUYSEN, D. G. W.**, jt. auth.
BRAASCH, G., Zur Kenntnis der Veränderung im Stoffwechsel bei allmählichem Ersatz des Kartoffeleiweisses durch Kasein als Nahrungseiweiss, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 74-80, Feb. '37
BRAASCH, W. F., Report on mandelic acid, J.A.M.A. 108: 1033-1034, March 27, '37
——**and McDANIEL, J. Z.**, Significance of filling defects in urogram, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 305-312, '36
BRAAT, J. P., Die experimentelle Psychologie und Kretschmers Konstitutionstypen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 94: 273-297, Dec. '36
BRAATEN, E. O., and LEITCH, J. D., Use of Geiger-Mueller counter for detecting small amounts of radium stored in radium workers, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 193-197, May '37
BRACALE, U., La diagnosi di epoca di gravidanza dalla percentuale di eritroblasti nei capillari dei villi coriali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 507-518, Nov. '36
BRACCI, U., Il sarcoma gastrico, Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 1-40, Jan. '37
Su la frequenza e l'importanza di alcune variazioni umorali post-operatorie, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 181-210, April '37
BRACCO, A. N.: See **PASSALACQUA, H. A.**, jt. auth.
BRACCO, R., Il ganglioneuroma del cervello, Minerva med. 1: 326-339, April 1, '37
——See **BOGETTI, M.**, jt. auth.
BRACE: See Orthopedics, apparatus
BRACELAND, F. J.: See **STRECKER, E. A.**, jt. auth.
BRACHET, J., La synthèse des nucléoprotéides au cours du développement de l'œuf, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc. méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 73-84, '35
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.: See **MAZZINI, O. F.**, jt. auth.
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
—anatomy and lesions, [G. Carrière] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 141-146; 150, Jan. 30, '37
—cervical rib and scalenus anticus syndrome, [W. M. Craig & P. A. Knepper] Ann.Surg. 105: 556-563, April '37
—cervical ribs; nervous disorders of brachial plexus and vascular disturbances, [P. Corret] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 64-72, Jan. 15, '37
—of monkeys, [M. Ono] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 537-543, Oct. '36
—so-called scalenus anticus syndrome (due to compression of brachial plexus and subclavian artery by first thoracic rib); therapy by scaleniotomy; 2 cases, [C. Henschen & H. Heusser] Chirurg 9: 266-274, April 1, '37
BRACHIALGIA: See Arms, pain; Neuralgia, brachial
BRACHYDACTYLIA: See Metacarpus, abnormalities
BRACK, E., Normale und pathologische Anatomie des männlichen Harnblasenhalses in Beziehung zu den modernen Stanzmethoden, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 106-116, '37

von BRACKEN, H., Über die Sonderart der subjektiven Welt von Zwillingen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 97-105, '36

BRADFORD, W. H., Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; report of case, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 273-274, Jan. '37

BRADLEY, C., Effect of encephalography on blood sugar level of children, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 259-264, Feb. '37

BRADLEY, C. E., and GARRETT, D. L., Spontaneous rupture of liver in child, with complete recovery, J.Pediat. 9: 776-780, Dec. '36

BRADLEY, J. D.: See **DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.**

BRADLEY, W. B.: See **GRAY, J. S., jt. auth.**

——See **IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**

BRADSHAW, D. A., Comparison of choreic with normal children on basis of simple reaction times to visual and auditory stimuli, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 184-194, Feb. '37

BRADSHAW, P. J.: See **LARSON, H. W., jt. auth.**

BRADWAY, E. M.: See **MANVILLE, I. A., jt. auth.**

BRADWAY, K. P., Hysterical mutism in mongol imbecile, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 458-462, Jan.-March '37

Birth lesions in identical twins, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 194-203, April '37

BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate

BRÆSTRUP, P. W., Studies of latent scurvy in infants; capillary resistance of newly born children and during first year of life, Acta pædiat. 19: 320-327, '37

Studies of latent scurvy in infants; content of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in blood-serum of women in labour and in children at birth, Acta pædiat. 19: 328-334, '37

BRAEUCKER, W., Die Chirurgie des lumbosacralen Sympathicus, Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 23-90, '36

BRAGARD, K., Neue Untersuchungen bei Venenentzündung, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 205-208, Feb. 5, '37

BRAGDON, F. H.: See **RILEY, F. G., jt. auth.**

BRAGG, W., Scientific research under auspices of Royal Society, Science 85: 165-171, Feb. 12, '37

BRAGG, W. H., Die Röntgenstrahlen und die grobe Struktur der Materie. 15. Mackenzie Davidson-Gedächtnis-Vorlesung, Strahlentherapie 58: 193-203, '37

BRAGMAN, L. J., Troubled writers; note on psychopathology of literature, New York State J.Med. 37: 657-658, April 1, '37

BRAHDY, L., Prevention of frost-bite, J.A.M.A. 108: 369-371, Jan. 30, '37

BRAHIC, J.: See **GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.**

BRAHME, L., Über eine Modifikation der bisherigen Behandlung von Ulcus pepticum sowie über vier geheilte Fälle von Ulcus pepticum jejuni, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 581-589, '37

BRAIER, B., Glutatión e hipertiroidismo experimental, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 39-49, '36

Bi glutatión del liquido céfalo-raquídeo normal y patológico, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 51-54, '36

——and **FÜRRER, J. B.**, Glucosa y substancias nitrogenadas reductoras de la sangre, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 55-71, '36

BRAILEY, A. G., Treatment of constipation, New England J.Med. 216: 697-698, April 22, '37

BRAILOVSKY, J.: See **PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.**

BRAILSFORD, J. F., Malignant tumours of bone, Birmingham M.Rev. 12: 19-28, March '37

Importance of radiology in early diagnosis of bone tumours, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 171-195, March '37

——**SCARFF, R. W., and OGILVIE, W. H.**, Discussion on malignant tumours of bone, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 781-804, April '37

BRAIN, E. D., Influence of animal hormones on plants; review of experimental work, Lancet 1: 1241-1243, May 22, '37

BRAIN

See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; Uncinate Gyrus; etc.

—boundaries between madness and genius; rôle of brain development in their pathogenesis, [B. Bernardi] Cervello 16: 1-30, Jan. 15, '37

—brain antibodies in men? [M. Weichsel & H. Salfeld] J.Immunol. 31: 421-428, Dec. '36

—brain as food and remedy in olden times, [G. M. Nardi] Terapia 26: 321-323, Nov. '36

—detection of piece of human brain on cotton plant as evidence of crime-murder? [I. Moharram] J. Egyptian M.A. 20: 63-67, Feb. '37

—reaction of antibrain serum with spinal fluids from insane patients; preliminary report, [J. H. Lewis] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 293, June 1, '36

—rôle of diencephalic nuclei in regulation of psychic and sympathetic functions; study of correlation between hypothalamus and sympathetic, endocrines and cerebral cortex in relation to diencephalic syndromes, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 481-509, Dec. 31, '36

BRAIN—Continued

abnormalities: See also Microcephaly

—anomalous commissure of third ventricle (aberrant dorsal supra-optic decussation); 8 cases, [A. R. Vonderahe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1283-1288, June '37

—asymmetry of brain and cranium and spinal curvature in case with complete visceral transposition, [F. Spolidoro] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 588-595, '36

—cerebrocerebellar hemiagenesis; case, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Pediat. 54: 8-19, Jan. '37

—congenital anomalies; 2 cases, [C. de Lange] Am.J. Dis. Child. 53: 429-444, Feb. '37

—cytoplasmic bodies in case of megalencephaly, [A. Wolf & D. Cowen, Jr.] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 1-11, Jan. '37

—malformation of telencephalon; case, [R. Kautzky] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 447-461, '36

abscess, [J. Piquet & J. Minne] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 993-1022, Oct. '36

—abscess; heart block; syphilis, [J. E. Braunstein] Am. J.Surg. 35: 609-612, March '37

—abscess of temporal lobe complicating otitis media; case, [G. E. Jannulis & D. Kuretas] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 106-107, Jan. '37

—abscess of temporal lobe of otitic origin cured by puncture and extensive decompression trepanation; case, [C. Vincent, M. David & H. Askenasy] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 81-86, Feb. '37

—actinomycotic abscess, [H. Zeitlin & B. W. Lichtenstein] Arch.Path. 23: 58-66, Jan. '37

—acute syphilitic meningitis associated with otitis media; clinical features suggesting diagnosis of brain abscess, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1161-1168, Dec. '36

—anatomic report, [Kano, Kawase, Miki & Kudo] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 30, May '36

—case of abscess of right temporosphenoidal lobe, complicating metapneumonic otitis; recovery after surgical therapy, [U. Maggiorotti] Valsalva 13: 70-78, Feb. '37

—chronic otitis with cholesteatoma, sinus thrombosis and perforating temporal lobe abscess; case, [G. de Maré] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '37

—clinicopathologic résumé and report of case, [H. N. Roback & J. N. Sherman] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 492-497, Dec. '36

—encapsulated abscess of right frontal lobe, due to Staphylococcus aureus, following ethmoid sinus infection; ablation en masse of abscess after amputation of frontal pole; recovery of case, [P. Puech, R. Thomas & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. 66: 561-567, Nov. '36

—frontal abscess following sinusitis; recurrence after surgical therapy; case, [S. L. Araux & J. A. del Sel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1890-1894, Nov. '36

—healing of rhinogenic frontal abscess with later recurrence of cerebral symptoms; case, [B. Just] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 199-208, '36

—histologic study, [J. Piquet & Boury] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1113-1143, Nov. '36

—latent otogenic abscess; case, [S. Hara] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 313-314, April '37

—left mastoiditis with osteomyelitis of squamous portion of temporal bone and cerebral abscess of temporal lobe; case, [B. Ricci] Valsalva 12: 472-474, Oct. '36

—metastatic abscess of brain and cerebellum in course of bronchopleuropulmonary suppurations; review of literature, [A. Charrier & M. Ferradou] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 642-683, Nov. '36

—method of therapy of subacute and chronic abscesses of cerebral hemispheres by ablation en masse without drainage, with or without preliminary decompression; cases, [C. Vincent, M. David & H. Askenasy] J.de chir. 49: 1-46, Jan. '37

—one-step technic for draining, [E. Seletz] Am.J.Surg. 35: 619-620, March '37

—otitic abscess, [N. O. Eaddy & R. Sekerak] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 49-53, March '37

—otogenic abscess complicated by spontaneous pneumocranium with favorable outcome; case, [B. Karbowski & N. Mesz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1251-1255, Oct. '36

—otogenous abscess of frontal lobe; review of literature and report of 5 cases, [J. M. Nielsen & C. B. Courville] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 21, pp. 1-72, '37

—otogenous cerebral and cerebellar abscesses; etiopathogenesis and symptomatology, [T. Fracassi] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 192-206, Aug.-Oct. '36

—otogenous subtentorial abscess; case, [S. Kawata & S. Ohmaru] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 101-102, Feb. '37

—pathology of spread of osteomyelitis of skull; relation to abscess, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 111-117, '36

—reaction of meninges and brain in surgical therapy, [E. Bozzi] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 98-111, Feb. '37

—recovery, [J. H. Duncan] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 407, April '37

—recovery from abscess of frontal lobe secondary to empyema of sphenoid sinus, [A. Kaplan] Arch.Oto-laryng. 25: 66-74, Jan. '37

BRAIN, abscess—Continued
—review of 32 surgical cases, [F. H. Mayfield & R. G. Spurling] South.M.J. 30: 191-196, Feb. '37
—rhinogenous intracranial complications; study based on material of department for diseases of ear of Municipal Hospital, Copenhagen, [G. Hagerup] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 321-378, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1357-1400, Dec. 29, '36
—treatment of abscess associated with extracapsular necrosis and suppuration, [J. E. J. King] Arch.Surg. 34: 631-649, April '37
—treatment of encapsulated abscess, [E. A. Kahn] J.A.M.A. 108: 87-91, Jan. 9, '37
—unusual form of intracranial complication of peritonsillitis; case, [J. Majanz] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 461-473, '36
—ventricular communication and internal hydrocephalus as complications, with report on 3 cases of otogenic temporal lobe abscess recovering in presence of ventricular communication, [F. McGuckin] Lancet 2: 1387-1390, Dec. 12, '36
—vestibular (Bárány) tests in diagnosis and localization of intracranial lesions; 16 proved cases, [G. M. Coates, B. H. Shuster & H. B. Slotkin] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.A.M.A., pp. 40-61, '36
—vestibular disturbances of central origin; crossed areflexia and typical vestibular disharmony due to abscess of posterior fossa as late result of occipital injury; clinical and surgical study of case, [J. A. Barré & J. P. Kircher] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 241-245, April '37
anatomy and histology: See also Brain, embryology
—analytic geometry and craniotopography used to measure surface of brain, [G. del Poli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 525-536, Sept. 30, '36
—anatomic and pneumographic studies of temporal horn, [A. E. Childe & W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1021-1034, May '37
—anatomic verification of Krönlein's schema of craniocephalic topography, [N. V. Zagumenny] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 91-96, '36
—brain considered as organ; neural systems and central levels of organization, [J. W. Papez] Am.J. Psychol. 49: 217-232, April '37
—brain of man throughout the ages, [R. J. Gladstone] M.Press (supp.) pp. 1-ix, Jan. 20, '37
—brain of "oldest man in world" (Zaro Aga, 130 years old), [I. Schükrü-Aksel] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 260-266, '37
—cellular morphology in area postrema, [L. S. King] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 1-21, Feb. '37
—central bundle of tegmentum in monkeys and man, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 270-283, '36
—comparative anatomy of nucleus amygdalae in mammals, [H. Mittelstrass] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 717-738, '37
—cortical projection of pulvinar in macaque monkey, [W. E. L. Clark & D. W. C. Northfield] Brain 60: 126-142, March '37
—cyto-architectonics of neocortex of mouse's brain, [N. Tsuneda] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 15: 1-47, Feb. '37
—development of reticular or tegmental nuclei in animals and their possible significance, [L. J. J. Muskens] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 750-776, Sept.-Oct. '36
—encephalometric study of Basutos, [L. Castaldi] Scritti biol. 11: 339-344, '36
—encephalometric study of Sardinians, [C. Maxia] Scritti biol. 11: 87-95, '36
—hippocampal vestiges in relation with dorsal commissural systems in mammals; preliminary report, [T. Humphrey] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 3: 34-35, May '37
—human archipallidum; distribution of neuroglia in region of cornu ammonis, [A. Palearl] Riv.di pat. nerv. 48: 543-562, Nov.-Dec. '36
—identity of ganglion psalterii, intercolumnar tubercle and subfornical organ of third ventricle, [E. A. Spiegel] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 107: 154, '37
—lunate sulcus; presence in brain of Sardinians, [C. Maxia] Scritti biol. 11: 97-102, '36
—mechanisms in geniuses, [Dölliken] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 323-357, '37
—new studies on claustrum, [E. Landau] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 165-181, '36
—nuclear pattern and fiber connections of noncortical centers of telencephalon of rabbit (Lepus cuniculus), [M. W. Young] J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 295-401, Dec. '36
—plate model of fourth ventricle in man, [K. Peter] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 398-406, '36
—self-observation of architecture of cortical visual center examined in flimmer scotoma, [H. Rönne] Acta ophth. 14: 341-347, '36
—size of cells in cortex; first study, [G. von Bonin] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 103-111, Feb. '37
—structural variations of visual cortex in Primates, [G. Ngowyang] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 89-107, June '37

BRAIN, anatomy and histology—Continued
—structure of primary olfactory cortex of mouse, [J. L. O'Leary] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 1-31, June '37
—systematic relation of neuroglia, [K. Nissaing] Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 537-584, '36
—telencephalon of bat; noncortical nuclear masses and certain pertinent fiber connections, [T. Humphrey] J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 693-711, Dec. '36
—temporal horn of lateral cerebral ventricle; anatomy, [A. E. Childe & W. Penfield] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 148-150, '36
—thalamus in relation to cerebral cortex, [A. E. Walker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 249-261, March '37
—topography of brain stem of rhesus monkey, with special reference to diencephalon, [D. Atlas & W. R. Ingram] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 263-289, Feb. '37
—topography of pretectal area of monkey, [D. Atlas & W. R. Ingram] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 291-299, Feb. '37
anemia, electrophysiologic study of nervous changes due to experimental anemia, [A. Richard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 787-789, '36
—symptoms resembling anemia caused by dehydromorphine; chronaximetric study, [A. Richard & B. Drevon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 963-964, '36
—variations of cortical excitability during experimental anemia, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 979-980, '36
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, cerebral
atrophy, clinical diagnosis and anatomic examination of case of Pick's disease in woman 63 years old, [P. Guiraud & H. Ey] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 823-831, Dec. '36
—hemiconstriction of vascular system associated with cerebral disease, [W. J. Kerr & F. J. Underwood] Am.Heart J. 12: 713-728, Dec. '36
—Marie's ataxia (olivopontocerebellar atrophy); clinical and pathologic considerations, [G. B. Hassin] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1371-1382, June '37
—pathogenesis of cortical atrophy observed in dementia paralytica, [H. H. Merritt, T. J. Putnam & A. C. P. Campbell] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 75-96, Jan. '37
—Pick's disease; occurrence among Malays and Chinese in Netherland East Indies, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Mededeel.v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 341-345, '36
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Embolism, cerebral; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
—acute non-traumatic encephalomalacia complicating neurosurgical operations in sitting position, [A. Wolf & J. Siris] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 42-61, Jan. '37
—angiography in diagnosis of brain tumors, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 581-585, '36
—angiography; preliminary report, [E. Palma & E. Zerboni] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 613-617, Nov. '36
—angiospasm in course of rheumatic fever; case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 551-553, May 2, '37
—anomalies of circulus arteriosus Willisii, [T. Hasenjäger] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 34-38, Jan. '37
—circulation, [S. Cobb & H. S. Forbes] New England J.Med. 216: 99-102, Jan. 21, '37
—circulation, [C. Vincent] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 49-51, Jan. 15, '37
—circulation; new points in its anatomy, physiology and pathology (E. Bates Block memorial lecture), [T. J. Putnam] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 193-212, Jan. '37
—circulation; reaction of pial arteries to fall in blood pressure, [M. Fog] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 351-364, Feb. '37
—circulation; vasodilation in pia following stimulation of geniculate ganglion, [H. S. Forbes, G. I. Nason, S. Cobb & R. C. Wortman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 776-781, April '37
—circulation; vasodilation in pia following stimulation of vagus, aortic and carotid sinus nerves, [H. S. Forbes, G. I. Nason & R. C. Wortman] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 334-350, Feb. '37
—congestion as etiologic factor in epilepsy, [R. M. Cairns] Brit.M.J. 1: 388-389, Feb. 20, '37
—development of vascularity in hindbrain of chick, [R. G. Williams] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 77-101, Feb. '37
—experimental and clinical data on angiography, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy & L. M. Goldshteyn] Vestnik khir. 49: 25-46, '37
—experimental study of effects of passive cephalic blood stasis on labyrinth; preliminary report, [P. G. Cantele & C. Pais] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 107-114, March '37
—fate of thorium dioxide (thorotrast) in arteriography, [D. W. C. Northfield & D. S. Russell] Lancet 1: 377-381, Feb. 13, '37
—further investigations on blood-brain-barrier; significance of electrical charge and ζ-potential in problem, [U. Friedemann] J.Immunol. 32: 97-117, Feb. '37

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—hemato-encephalic barrier, [H. Schmid] Encéphale 31: 271-283, Nov. '36
—hypertensive disease, [C. H. Fortune] Kentucky M.J. 35: 30-34, Jan. '37
—hypertensive encephalopathy, [R. Kirk] New Zealand M.J. 35: 391-395, Dec. '36
—importance of cerebral air studies in differentiation of brain tumor from intracranial vascular disease, [G. Horrax] S.Clin.North America 16: 1653-1662, Dec. '36
—infiltration of stellate ganglion in postoperative cerebral embolisms, vascular spasms and hemiplegia; cases, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 755-758, Dec. '36
—influence of cervical sympathetic on circulation; experimental study, [H. Bruch] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. 34: 1198-1201, Dec. '36
—perfusion of brain during operations on cranium and brain, [E. Krüger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 708-722, '37; abstr., Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 335-337, '36
—physiology and pathology of circulation; rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [Laignel-Lavastine] Médecine 18: 89-121, Feb. '37
—pseudocalcifications in walls of vessels, [R. Altschul] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 401-405, '36
—relation between pressure and tonus of blood vessels and Queckenstedt-Stookey test, [G. Bergamasco] Fisiol.e med. 8: 17-48, Jan. 20, '37
—results of stellectomy in lateral bulbar syndrome of vascular origin (Wallenberg syndrome) in patient with angina pectoris, [R. Leriche & Apfel] Presse méd. 44: 2113-2114, Dec. 30, '36
—retinal arterial pressure in pregnancy; relation to cerebral circulation, [M. Aglialoro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1573-1592, Nov. 30, '36
—treatment of congestion, [N. Ionescu-Sisesti] România med. 15: 108-109, April 15, '37
—unusual manner of vascularization in opossum (Didelphys virginiana), [G. B. Wislocki & A. C. P. Campbell] Anat.Rec. 67: 177-191, Jan. 25, '37
—vascular accidents, [C. M. H. Howell] Brit.M.J. 1: 255-258, Feb. 6, '37
—vasculo-meningo-encephalic permeability, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 219-231, Dec. 13, '36
calcification: See also Brain, blood supply; Brain, tuberculosis
—in Japanese summer encephalitis, [Y. Kasuga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 48-50, April '37
—Sturge-Weber-Krabbe's disease (facial nevus, glaucoma, intracerebral calcification and epilepsy); case, [G. de Morsier & A. Franceschetti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 285-287, April 3, '37
—supplementary pathohistologic studies; deposition of calcium, [S. Shimada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-2, Sept. '36
—with progressive facial hemiatrophy; 2 cases, [K. K. Merritt, H. K. Faber & H. Bruch] J.Pediat. 10: 374-395, March '37
cancer, metastasis in carcinoma of bladder, [J. A. C. Colston & W. F. Leadbetter] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 29: 261-272, '36
—diffuse metastases of bronchial epithelioma to pericardium and metastasis to brain; case, [R. J. Latienda & R. Carrillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1690-1699, Oct. '36
—ocular paralysis due to metastasis of pancreatic cancer, located at base of brain; case, [E. Chabrol, A. Busson & J. Sallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1339-1341, Oct. 26, '36
—rare form of malignant epithelial growth, [A. A. Vasilev] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 747-751, '36
chemistry: See also Cerebrosides
—ammonia content of blood, cerebrospinal fluid and brain in psychoses and its significance, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 418-448, '37
—calcium content of various portions of rat's brain in normal conditions and after thyroparathyroidectomy, [S. Faragó] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 393-401, '36
—carbohydrate metabolism; origin of lactic acid, [S. E. Kerr & M. Ghantus] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 217-225, Jan. '37
—changes in total nitrogen and lipoid content of child's brain at different ages, [J. A. Smorodinzew & K. W. Bebeschin] J.Biochem. 24: 245-255, Sept. '36
—chlorine and sodium chloride in muscular and cerebral tissue following extirpation of suprarenals, [M. Cahane] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 353-356, Feb. '37
—determination of cholesterol in tissue after death from various diseases, [G. Fattovich] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 673-703, Sept.-Oct. '36
—determination of vitamin C content of human brain by means of dental test method, [V. Kalnins] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 93-96, Jan. 16, '37
—evidence of selection in building up of brain lecithins and cephalins, [K. P. McConnell & R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 131-136, March '37
—existence of complex which liberates acetylcholine under influence of heat, [E. Corteggiani, J. Gautrelet, A. Kaswin & C. Mentzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 667-668, '36
BRAIN, chemistry—Continued
—*pH* and buffer capacity of brain of normal pigeons and of those with B-avitaminosis, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. D. Georgescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 155-157, '37
—mineral content of various cerebral lesions as demonstrated by micro-incineration method, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] Am.J.Path. 13: 405-440, May '37
—nature of potassium and sodium compounds in gray matter of hemispheres in man, [L. M. Georgievskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 571-573, '35
—proteins of nervous system considered in light of prevailing hypotheses on protein structure, [R. J. Block] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 445-503, May '37
—pyruvic acid oxidation in brain; vitamin B_1 and pyruvate oxydase in pigeon's brain, [R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 30: 2206-2218, Dec. '36
—sphingomyelin content in Niemann-Pick's disease, [C. Tropp & B. Eckardt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 163-167, '37
—water, calcium and potassium content of white and gray matter in experimental tetany produced by thyroparathyroidectomy in dogs, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 831-833, '36
comparative anatomy and physiology: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
compression: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 19-33, '37
—as cause of epilepsy in diabetic Indian, [R. L. B. Minchin] Lancet 1: 865-867, April 10, '37
—Cysticercus cellulosae of human brain, [P. C. Bucy & C. G. Huff] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 298-300, June 1, '36
—Cysticercus in brain cells as cause of sudden death, [W. Neugebauer] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 28: 97-111, '37
—diagnosis, [W. Wagner & H. Lange-Cosack] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 660-676, '36
—epilepsy and cysticercosis, [A. J. P. Alexander] Brit. M.J. 1: 966-967, May 8, '37
cysts, multiple hematogenous cysts, with generalized arteriosclerosis and miliary aneurysms of cerebral arteries, [E. H. Orr] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 275-276, Jan. '37
—colloid cyst of third ventricle, [G. Jefferson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 850-851, May '37
—colloid cyst of third ventricle; report of case; operative removal with section of posterior half of corpus callosum, [J. H. Trescher & F. R. Ford] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 959-973, April '37
—genesis of Monroi cysts, [F. K. Kessel] Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. 2: 206-208, April '37
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cerebral
diseases: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—anaphylaxis and nervous system, [A. Stief & L. Tokay] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 191-193, May 1, '37
—as basis for optic hallucinations, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 132-149, '36
—atypical effects of tobacco smoking in cerebral disease, [E. Pappenheim & E. Stengel] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 623-645, '36
—Berger α rhythm in organic lesions, [F. Lemere] Brain 60: 118-125, March '37
—central origin of arrhythmias, [H. Lucke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 40-47, '37
—cerebral genesis of hyperthyroidism, [E. Risak] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 623-625, May 14, '37
—coincidence of interparietal syndrome and automatic changes of posture in case of schizophrenia, [L. von Angyal] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 629-637, March '37
—complications in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [R. N. DeJong] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 397-410, April '37
—complications of pneumonia and bronchopneumonia in infants and children; clinical and prognostic importance, [G. Conte] Prat.pediat. 13: 429-432, Aug. '35
—determination of diameter of erythrocytes in diseases, [F. von der Mark] Med.Welt 11: 41-44, Jan. 9, '37
—disorders of ocular movements in diseases of central nervous system; studies appearing from 1932 to 1936, [P. A. Jaensch] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 114-130, March '37
—electrophysiologic study of intoxication with *tetra*-ethyl lead, [A. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 959-961, '36
—flaccid hemiplegia of cerebral origin, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 211-217, March-April '37
—flushing syndrome simulating "diencephalic stimulation" and its relation to essential hypertension, [G. R. Crisler & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 219-223, April 7, '37
—focal brain lesions and blood pressure, [G. M. Freydovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1571-1574, Oct. 30, '36

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—gonadotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe in cases; diagnostic value of Aschheim-Zondek hormone test, [M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1116-1118, '36
—hysterical amaurosis simulating cortical blindness; case, [H. Rocha] Brasil-med. 51: 409-411, March 27, '37
—Minor test for sweat secretion as means of localizing disease, [S. Molnár] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 58-67, '37
—motor and tonic manifestations of insulin shock; physiology and pathology of human frontal lobe following insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia, [L. von Angyal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 35-80, '37
—motor disorders of central nervous system and their significance for speech; cerebral dysarthrias, [P. J. Zentay] Laryngoscope 47: 147-156, March '37
—nature and localization of diseases in light of topical study of brain and of variation in animals, [C. & O. Vogt] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 237-457, April '37
—newly discovered motor phenomenon in diseases; preliminary report, [J. Gerstmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 294-296, March 5, '37
—optic simultaneous agnosia of right-handed person with pathologic foci on right side of brain; case, [O. Pötzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 269-274, March 6, '37
—parietal lobe symptoms and principle of localization; studies on apraxia and related symptoms, [W. Wagner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 169-205, '37
—pathology of optic thalamus; relation of sensory and anosognostic disturbances to thalamic foci; comparison with corresponding phenomena in suprathalamic and cortical foci, [P. Schuster] Arch.f. Psychiat. 106: 13-53, '36
—pathophysiology of mesencephalon and thalamencephalon, [H. Tsutsui] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 157: 717-733, '37
—periodic somnolence and morbid hunger: new syndrome, [M. Levin] Brain 59: 494-504, Dec. '36
—perivasculitis retinae associated with symptoms of cerebral disease; case, [A. J. Ballantyne & I. C. Michaelson] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 22-35, Jan. '37
—polycythemia in course of neuropsychiatric conditions; mesodiencephalic origin of polycythemia? [A. Ferraro & W. D. Sherwood] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 19-33, Jan. '37
—premotor syndrome (in relation to cortical localization), [A. T. Ross] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 1-7, Jan. '37
—problem of disorders following ligation of common carotid, [H. Gollub] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1827-1830, Nov. 6, '36
—relation between liver and brain, [V. Nicolajev] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 309-315, '37
—scleroderma with cerebral symptoms; case, [A. S. Nakhmanovich] Klin.med. 15: 489-490, '37
—sedimentation speed of erythrocytes as differential diagnostic aid, [E. Singer & E. Edel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 406-408, March 26, '37
—spirometric analysis in disturbances of central nervous system, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 1, Jan. 2, '37; 18, Jan. 9, '37
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage with signs of focal lesion in brain, [E. D. Friedman] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 11-16, '36
—symptom of body rotation in disease of frontal lobe, [J. Gerstmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 255-257, March 6, '37
—symptomatology of bladder disorders of cerebral origin, [F. Fuchs & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 157: 220-245, '37
—symptomatology of parieto-occipital transitional region, [O. Pedersen] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 539-549, '36
—syndrome of sensory crossway, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Paris méd. 1: 90-91, Jan. 23, '37
—topographic syndromes of central vestibular system in man, [J. A. Barré] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 353-432, May '37
—torula infection, [E. A. Levin] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 667-684, April '37
—total extirpation of true spontaneous arterial aneurysm size of goose egg from left common carotid; rapid disappearance of severe cerebral disturbances following operation, [E. Glass] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 194, '36 [Addendum]
—vertigo in diseases of brain stem, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1315-1318, Nov. '36
edema, review of literature, [G. Jorns] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 58-70, Jan. '37
—sudden and unexpected death of cerebral origin in children, [C. R. Barr & A. Silverstein] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 609-615, May '37
embryology, existence of paraphysis in mammalian embryos, [K. H. Krabbe] Brain 59: 483-493, Dec. '36
—formation of Luschka's foramen and of subarachnoid space in certain mammals, [M. Folco] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 322-332, Sept. 30, '36

BRAIN, embryology—Continued
—ontogenetic development of diencephalic centers in bird's brain (chick) and comparison with reptilian and mammalian diencephalon, [H. Kuhlenbeck] J. Comp.Neurol. 66: 23-75, Feb. '37
excision: See Decerebration
extracts, oxidizing enzymes in extracts, [M. B. Cohen & R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 34-47, May '37
foreign bodies, late traumatic epilepsy; ablation of intracerebral splinters and fibrous paraventricular cicatricial tissue; lasting improvement; case, [M. David, J. Sauvain & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. 68: 784-789, Dec. '36
—open fracture of parietal bone with intracerebral foreign body (stone); cortical sensory syndrome and hemiplegia; case, [C. M. Ramírez Corria] Cir.ortop. y traumatol., Habana 5: 16-20, Jan.-March '37
—post-traumatic epilepsy; splinter from old cranial fracture discovered in brain at autopsy; case, [M. Samson] Laval méd. 2: 143-147, May '37
hematoma, recovery of new-born infant after aspiration of liquid; case, [V. Cogliandro] Prat.pediat. 13: 434-436, Aug. '35
hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—acetylcholine in therapy of apoplectic ictus, [M. Moroni] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 104-105, Jan. 31, '37
—apoplexy in progressive paralysis, [Polstorff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 602-604, Nov. 28, '36
—apoplexy; 2 recoveries following surgical intervention, [A. Kaplan] New York State J.Med. 37: 934-938, May 15, '37
—changes in intracerebral blood vessels, particularly in region of internal capsule, with reference to histogenesis of hemorrhages, [H. Kubo & H. Fujimoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 548-552, '36
—characteristic symptom-group in primary ventricular hemorrhage; further contribution, [A. Gordon] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 62: 8-10, '36
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of hemorrhage and hemorrhagic softening, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat. nerv. 48: 301-397, Sept.-Oct. '36
—differentiation and treatment, [J. C. Weaver] J.M.A. Georgia 26: 97-101, March '37
—effect of barometric pressure on incidence; preliminary study, [G. R. Kamman] Minnesota Med. 20: 148-153, March '37
—hemorrhagic softening due to venous thrombosis in infant with cardiac malformations; case, [Armand-Delille, J. Lhermitte & R. Lesobre] Rev.neurol. 66: 754-759, Dec. '36
—histology and pathogenesis of annular hemorrhages, [K. Wolff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 98-100, '36
—nature and significance of multiple petechial hemorrhages associated with trauma of brain, [W. F. Schaller, K. Tamaki & H. Newman] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 1048-1076, May '37
—pathogenesis, [J. Lhermitte] Presse méd. [44]: 1843-1847, Nov. 14, '36
—specific infections and apoplectic insults of central nervous system, [K. Holz] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 193-212, '36
—spontaneous cerebromeningeal hemorrhage in young women resulting in permanent hemiplegia; 2 cases, [E. Slavich & M. Crepet] Riv.di clin.med. 36: 35-51, Feb. 15-28, '37
—vascular accidents, [C. M. H. Howell] Brit.M.J. 1: 255-258, Feb. 6, '37
—velopalatine nystagmus following recent hemorrhagic lesion of central fasciculus of tegmentum; anatomico-clinical study of case, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. 66: 541-547, Nov. '36
hernia, encephalomeningocele of auditory canal; case, [O. Voss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2712-2714, Nov. 14, '36
—orbital meningo-encephalocele; case with autopsy, [F. Bonnet] Semana méd. 1: 1025-1026, April 8, '37; comment by Aranovich 1: 1179-1181, April 22, '37
—significance in otology; possibility of otitis media infection passing into leptomeninges by way of hernia; case, [B. Kecht] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil I) 27: 346-353, '36
—temporal and cerebellar pressure cones (hernia) causing rapid aggravation and sudden death in syndromes of intracranial hypertension, usually due to tumor; 3 cases, [M. David] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 59-67, Jan. 15, '37
—traumatic hernia; anatomic study of case, [P. Roques & P. Huard] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 133-143, Feb. '37
inflammation: See Encephalitis
localization of function: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries
—associated facial, vocal and respiratory components of emotional expression; experimental study, [H. W. Magoun, D. Atlas, E. H. Ingersoll & S. W. Ranson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 241-255, Jan. '37
—auditory mechanisms; further investigation, [L. E. Wiley] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 327-331, April '37

BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—cataleptic symptoms following bilateral cortical lesions in cats, [R. W. Barris] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 213-220, May '37
—cerebral function in Primates; effects of frontal lobe lesions on delayed alternation habit in monkeys, [C. F. Jacobsen & H. W. Nissen] J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 101-112, Feb. '37
—conditioned responses to light in monkeys after removal of occipital lobes, [D. G. Marquis & E. R. Hilgard] Brain 60: 1-12, March '37
—cortical innervation of ocular movements, [E. A. Spiegel & N. P. Scala] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 214-231, '36
—cortical representation of tactile sensibility as indicated by cortical potentials, [W. H. Marshall, C. N. Woolsey & P. Bard] Science 85: 388-390, April 16, '37
—could medicine have found localizations of the freudian unconscious? [J. Marín R.] Medicina, México (supp.) 16: 157-159, Dec. 25, '36
—development of reticular or tegmental nuclei in animals and their possible significance, [L. J. J. Muskens] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 750-776, Sept.-Oct. '36
—difference in action of ether narcosis and sleep induced by barbital on acoustic sensory reactions of cerebral cortex; significance of this difference in regard to mechanism of sleep, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 848-852, '37
—effect of "chloride hormones" (from saline center in fourth ventricle) on decapsulated and enervated kidney, [G. C. Bianchi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 561-577, Sept. '36
—effect of stimulation of cortex upon effector mechanisms which mediate movements of iris and membrana tympani, [J. G. Byrne] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 528-540, May '37
—effects of faradic stimulation of cortex on limb and renal volumes in cat and monkey, [H. D. Green & E. C. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 641-658, April '37
—experimental study of optic tracts and retinal projection of Virginia opossum, [D. Bodian] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 113-144, Feb. '37
—function of brain in auditory localization; effect of cortical operation upon original learning, [L. A. Pennington] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 415-442, April '37
—function of brain in auditory localization; postoperative solution of auditory spatial problem, [L. A. Pennington] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 33-48, June '37
—functions of frontal lobes; comparative study of lower apes, chimpanzee and man, [J. F. Fulton & C. F. Jacobsen] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 359-370, '35
—influence of depressor nerves and carotid sinus nerves on excitability of locomotor centers of cortex, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 261-269, '36
—localization within cerebellum of reactions to faradic cerebellar stimulation, [W. K. Hare, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 145-182, June '37
—mechanism of cortical function in motor sphere, [A. E. Khilchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 80-88, Aug. '36
—mechanism of vision; cerebral function in discrimination of brightness when detail vision is controlled, [K. S. Lashley] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 471-480, April '37
—mechanisms in geniuses, [Döllken] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 323-357, '37
—mirror-drawing; predominance of right cerebral hemisphere, [G. Bonvicini] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 285-289, March 5, '37
—"motor" cortex, [M. Hines] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 313-336, May '37
—neural mechanisms controlling palmar galvanic skin reflex and palmar sweating; consideration of available literature, [C. W. Darrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 641-663, March '37
—oscillography study of sensory activities of cortex, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 842-847, '37
—physiology of frontocerebellopontile tract, [B. Révész] Gyógyászat 76: 737-739, Dec. 20, '36
—projection of medial geniculate body to cortex in macaque monkey, [A. E. Walker] J.Anat. 71: 319-331, April '37
—pupillomotor activities of diencephalon and of mesencephalon, [E. Claes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1009-1013, '36
—relation of certain functions (e. g., speech) to bilateral symmetrical structure of body, [M. Sachs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1424-1426, Nov. 20, '36
—rôle of corticodiencephalic and diencephalohypophyseal correlations in regulation of sleep and of being awake, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. 45: 509-512, April 3, '37
—sense of smell; relation of cortex to olfactory impulse and areas of brain involved in fatigue of sense of smell, [C. A. Elsberg] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 118-125, Jan. '37
—significance of diencephalic centers for water exchange, [H. Pette] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1905-1908, Nov. 20, '36

BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—study of 4 cats deprived of neocortex and additional portions of forebrain, [P. Bard & D. M. Rioch] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 73-147, Feb. '37
—study of nutrition and defense centers by means of salivary reflexes, [N. A. Rozhanskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 289-296, '35
—turning syndrome of frontal brain, [L. Halpern] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 505-507, April 16, '37
—vasomotor centers in forebrain and midbrain, [H. N. Chu & Y. T. Loo] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 295-299, March 1, '37
—visual centers in blinded rats, [Y. C. Tsang] J. Comp. Neurol. 66: 211-261, Feb. '37
—which layer in sensorimotor cortex is responsible for placing reactions? [H. T. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 81-85, Jan. 15, '37
—within central vestibular system; postural changes of head and upper trunk elicited by vestibular stimulation, [R. Leidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1485-1487, Dec. 4, '36
pathology, Alzheimer's disease; clinicopathologic report of case, [G. A. Jervis] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 5-13, Jan. '37
—acute non-traumatic encephalomalacia complicating neurosurgical operations in sitting position, [A. Wolf & J. Siris] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 42-61, Jan. '37
—anatomic and clinical study of central lesions producing paralysis of larynx, [A. C. Furstenberg] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 39-54, March '37
—anatomic condition after clinical cure of progressive paralysis by malariotherapy, [E. Sträussler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 326-327, March 5, '37
—changes in pernicious anemia, [E. Sjövall] Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 571-573, April 10, '37
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of hemorrhagic softening, [C. Beriucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 361-397, Sept.-Oct. '36
—comparison of mesencephalon and hippocampus as sites of election for Negri bodies in rabies, [E. S. Horgan & R. M. McKinnon] J.Hyg. 37: 340-344, April '37
—cortical wall of centers of softening; alveolar neuroglia, [P. Quercy, R. de Lachaud & M. Bayle] Encéphale 1: 100-107, Feb. '37
—cytoplasmic inclusions in certain mesencephalic neurons in blind frogs, [F. Stutinsky] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 137-139, '37
—development of our knowledge of histopathology and pathogenesis of infantile amaurotic idiocy, [K. Schaffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 5, Jan. 2, '37; 32, Jan. 16, '37; 41, Jan. 23, '37
—development of softening, [M. Nordmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 415-417, March 20, '37
—differentiation between vitamin B_1 deficiency and "encephalomalacia" in growing chicks, [C. A. Elvehjem, P. H. Phillips & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 129-131, March '37
—diffuse changes in poisoning with oil of chenopodium, [S. D. Ingham & C. B. Courville] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 152-156, Dec. '36
—efferent pathways of globus pallidus; study in case of cerebral softening, [L. Ponzoni] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 460-480, Dec. 31, '36
—extrapyramidal control of micturition; effects of lesions of tegmentum of midbrain, [P. M. Levin & O. R. Langworthy] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 483-491, March '37
—field condition resembling nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks, [E. Jungherr] Science 84: 559-560, Dec. 18, '36
—formation of senile plaque, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 201-205, March-April '37
—frequency of hemiplegic syndrome due to foci of softening localized in temporal lobe in arteriosclerosis, [C. Beriucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 494-505, Sept.-Oct. '36
—hemiplegia with leg in flexion, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 933-939, Nov.-Dec. '36
—hemorrhagic softening due to venous thrombosis in infant with cardiac malformations; case, [Armand-Delille, J. Lhermitte & R. Lesobre] Rev.neurol. 66: 754-759, Dec. '36
—histamine encephalopathy; experimental studies, [M. Spiegel-Adolf & E. A. Spiegel] Klin.Wchnsch. 16: 536-537, April 10, '37
—histologic study of alterations in experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine or ethyl carbamate in dogs, [E. Mondio & F. Pino] Pathologica 29: 148-154, April 15, '37
—histopathologic studies in delayed death following strangulation, [F. C. Helwig] South.M.J. 30: 531-535, May '37
—histopathology in tetanus, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1665-1666, Dec. 25, '34
—histopathology of cardiovascular system and brain in leukemia, [C. Tedeschi] Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Modena 35: 373-383, '35
—in essential hypertension, [R. H. Jaffé] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 7-12, Jan. '37
—in hypoglycemia, [A. B. Baker & N. H. Lufkin] Arch. Path. 23: 190-201, Feb. '37

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—in Paget's disease; case, [V. Dimitri & J. Aranovich] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 139-151, Sept.-Oct. '36
—in "paranormal" syndrome in child, [H. Ehrenwald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 734-742, '37
—in relation to genius, [F. Magri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 955-964, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in Rhodesian trypanosomiasis, [H. G. Calwell] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 611-624, April '37
—influence of substances toxic for neurovegetative system on histopathologic aspect of brain of rabbit, [J. Dreţler] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 89-94, Feb. '37
—jacksonian epilepsy and grand mal; section of right frontal lobe and establishment of ventricular communication in paraventricular gliosis; apparent recovery, [R. J. Guiral & C. M. Ramírez Corría] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 119-126, July-Aug. '36
—lesion of third left frontal convolution without aphasia, [M. Victoria] Encéphale 1: 85-92, Feb. '37
—local anaphylactic lesions in guinea-pigs, [L. Alexander & A. C. P. Campbell] Am.J.Path. 13: 229-248, March '37
—local distribution in schizophrenia, [D. Miskolczy] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 145-147, April 3, '37
—manufacture of models of brain and their use in study of pathology, [K. Lanken] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 234-237, '37
—mesoglial reactions in comatose forms of malaria, [M. V. Svyatukhin] Klin.med. 14: 1815-1819, '36
—mineral content of various lesions as demonstrated by micro-incineration method, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] Am.J.Path. 13: 465-440, May '37
—obliteration of aqueduct of Sylvius in inflammatory processes, [L. Bériel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 720-721, Dec. '36
—of general paralysis patients who have been treated with malaria, [G. Bondi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 29: 107-125, July-Dec. '35
—organic background of some cases of spasmodic torticollis; report of case with autopsy, [B. J. Alpers & C. S. Drayer] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 378-384, March '37
—pathologic changes in senile psychoses and their psychobiologic significance, [D. Rothschild] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 757-788, Jan. '37
—pathologic findings (in oligodendroglia cells) in schizophrenia and manic depressive psychosis as studied by biopsy, [A. R. Elvidge & G. Reed] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 62: 95-101, '36
—pseudolaminar lesions of cortex in embolic softening; 2 cases, [C. Beriucchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 377-387, Sept. 30. '36
—pseudotumoral softening; 3 cases, [Riser & Planques] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 407-413, March 29, '37
—retrospective diagnosis of grave jaundice of new-born; autoptic study, with special reference to brain, [C. de Lange] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 793-804, '36
—shrinking of ganglion cells in animal brain, [A. Cox] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 399-409, '37
—static reflexes and disturbances of postural function in post-traumatic diseases of brain stem; clinical analysis of incomplete latent decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 216, Nov. '36; 95: 65, March '37
—supplementary histopathologic studies; occurrence of amyloid bodies, [S. Shimada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, Dec. '36
—symptomatology of chronic inflammatory occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius; 3 cases, [O. Glettenberg] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 63-75, Oct. '36
—treatment of brain abscess associated with extracapsular necrosis and suppuration, [J. E. J. King] Arch.Surg. 34: 631-649, April '37
physiology: See also Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
—action of anoxemia, hypercapnia and acapnia on electric activity of cortex, [F. Bremer & J. Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1256-1261, '36
—activity during sleep and anesthesia; mechanism of sleep, [F. Bremer] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 68-86, '37
—Berger α rhythm in organic lesions of brain, [F. Lemere] Brain 60: 118-125, March '37
—brain considered as organ; neural systems and central levels of organization, [J. W. Papez] Am. J.Psychol. 49: 217-232, April '37
—brain waves, [R. W. Gerard] Scient.Monthly 44: 43-56, Jan. '37
—centrohepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver), [M. Anan] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 252-256, '36
—centrohepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by heavy metallic salts, [S. S. Kin] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 262-265, '36 [in Japanese]
—centrohepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by sodium nucleinate, [M. Takahashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 265-268, '36
—comparative study of thalamic, cerebral and cerebellar potentials, [E. A. Spiegel] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 569-579, March '37

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—cortical mechanism of music perception, [R. Bárány] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 222-225, Dec. '36
—effect of certain endocrine substances on tissue respiration of cortex in rats, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 794-795, '36
—effect of excitants on tissue respiration of rabbit's brain, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 315, '37
—effect of liver injury on tissue respiration in rabbit, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 788, '36
—effect of local strychnine poisoning of various parts of brain on reflex excitability of spinal cord, [P. P. Gerasimovich] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 252-260, '36
—effect of narcosis of diencephalon on exophthalmic goiter, [E. Fenz] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 15-56, '37; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 97-98, Jan. 16, '37
—effect of narcotics on tissue respiration in rabbit, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18:1709-1711,'36
—effect of season and of atmospheric temperature on tissue respiration in rabbit, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 313, '37
—effects of hydroxymalonate on metabolism of brain, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. 31: 275-281, Feb. '37
—effects of local strychninization on action potentials of cortex of monkey, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & W. S. McCulloch] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 171, '36
—electric phenomena during sensory stimulation, [H. Rohracher] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 140: 274-308, '37
—electrical activity of cortex in unanesthetized cat, [M. B. Rheinberger & H. H. Jasper] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 186-196, May '37
—electro-encephalogram during infancy and childhood, [J. R. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 384-386, April '37
—electro-encephalogram in cases of cerebral tumor, [W. G. Walter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 579-598, March '37
—electro-encephalogram in man, [H. Berger] Arch.f. Psychiat. 106: 165-187, '37
—electro-encephalographic studies during natural and hypnotic sleep, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 273-276, March 2, '37
—electro-encephalographic studies in aphasia; phenomena of restitution and compensation in lesions of brain, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 383-385, Nov. 17, '36
—electrophysiologic study of nervous changes due to experimental cerebral anemia, [A. Richard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 787-789, '36
—excitant action of morphine on long-surviving decorticated cat, [W. E. Hambourger] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 36-38, Feb. '37
—extrapyramidal action from cat's cortex: motor and inhibitory, [S. S. Tower] Brain 59: 408-444, Dec. '36
—factors influencing potentials, [R. W. Gerard] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 55-60, '36
—groaning response to mesencephalic stimulation, [Y. T. Loo & H. N. Chu] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 391-393, March 1, '37
—hepatic regulation of central leukocytosis (origin and rôle of neutrophiline), [C. Muto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 246-252, '36
—higher nervous activity of children; experimental studies, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 133-140, '35
—how consistent are individual's potentials from day to day? [L. K. Travis & A. Gottlober] Science 85: 223-224, Feb. 26, '37
—influence of lactic acid on cerebral respiration of mammals in B-avitaminosis, [P. E. Galvão & J. Pereira] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 136-142, '36
—influence of mesencephalon on endocrine secretion, [E. Risak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 178-182, Feb. 13, '37
—inositol and respiration, [L. Young] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 507-510, Dec. '36
—intermediate metabolism in schizophrenia, [Tchalissoff, N. M. Wolfson & D. N. Aroutiounoff] Encéphale 31: 174-202, Sept.-Oct. '36
—interrelations of hypophysis and diencephalon, [W. Raab] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 218-222, Feb. 19, '37
—local stimulatory inactivation within cerebral cortex, factor for extinction, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & W. S. McCulloch] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 510-524, March '37
—locomotor and oculomotor functions of nuclei of posterior commissure and of central gray matter of mesencephalon; anatomicophysiologic and comparative studies, [L. J. J. Muskens] Jahrb.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 53: 117-132, '36
—mechanisms and variability; variability where no learning is involved, [I. Krechevsky] J.Comp. Psychol. 23: 139-163, Feb. '37
—mechanisms and variability; variability within means-end-readiness, [I. Krechevsky] J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 121-138, Feb. '37
—metabolism; formation of succinic acid, [H. Weil-Malherbe] Biochem.J. 31: 299-312, Feb. '37

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—modification by strychnine of response of optic cortex, [S. H. Bartley, J. O'Leary & G. H. Bishop] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 248-250, April '37
—neural components of visual response, [C. A. Elsberg & H. Spotnitz] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 792-797, April '37
—noniterative character of sensory nerves; influence of mesencephalon on reflex excitability, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 418-423, Nov. '36
—oscillographic registration of variations of cerebral potential, [H. Rohracher] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 535-545, '37
—oxidation of aliphatic amines by brain and other tissues, [C. E. M. Pugh & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. 31: 286-291, Feb. '37
—physiologic changes in working capacity of elements of hemispheres studied by means of conditioned reflexes, [G. V. Folbort] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 351-358, '35
—physiology of vestibular nerve and visual region in man, [H. Urban] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 555-557, Oct. 31, '36
—potentials from isolated forebrain and potential summation in isolated brain of catfish, [P. S. Shurrager] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 371-374, Dec. '36
—potentials from normal subjects, stutterers and schizophrenic patients, [L. E. Travis & W. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 929-936, Jan. '37
—psychologist's uses of neurology, [M. Bentley] Am.J. Psychol. 49: 233-264, April '37
—question of existence of toxic substances in brain of rabbit affecting neurovegetative system, [J. Dretler] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 97-100, Feb. '37
—regulation of dyspneic respiration (rôle of cerebrum), [C. Sonne] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 93-100, '36
—relation of cerebral cortex to work of internal organs; effect of conditioned reflexes on bile secretion, [M. A. Usievich] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 573-579, '36
—relationship between potentials and some other physiologic variables, [D. B. Lindsley & B. B. Rubenstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 558-563, Jan. '37
—respiratory metabolism of tissue in thyroidectomized animals, [S. B. & H. Wortis] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 164-165, '36
—sensory physiology and cerebral activity; review of literature, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 327-335, '37
—study of individual behavior in dog, [I. Beritov] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 994, '35; 19: 43; 496, '35
—subordination chronaxia in sodium evipal (barbital derivative) and chloralose narcosis; value of chronaximetric study in differentiation of narcotics with cortical and mesencephalic action, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 572-587, Nov.-Dec. '36
—variations of cortical excitability during experimental cerebral anemia, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 979-980, '36
—verification of modifications of cortical excitability in course of conditioned reflex, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 530-532, '37
—vestibular phenomena of central origin; experimental study in Macacus rhesus, [A. Ferraro, S. E. Barrera & G. A. Blakeslee] Brain 59: 466-482, Dec. '36
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
puncture: See also Cisterna Magna, puncture
—orbital hypertension due to effusion of cerebrospinal fluid complicating anterior ventricular puncture; case, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 380-387, May-June '36
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral; and under other subheads of Brain
—agenesis of corpus callosum; recognition by ventriculography, [O. R. Hyndman & W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1251-1270, June '37
—anatomic and pneumographic studies of temporal horn, with further note on pneumographic analysis of ventricles, [A. E. Childe & W. Penfield] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1021-1034, May '37
—chronic bilateral subdural hematoma; encephalographic diagnosis, with report of 3 cases, [W. L. Holt, Jr. & G. B. Pearson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1161-1167, May '37
—clinical observations on bone conduction (in relation to encephalography and removal of cerebral tissue), [W. J. McNally, T. C. Erickson, R. Scott-Moncrieff & D. L. Reeves] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 295-335, May '37
—diagnosis of tumors of corpus callosum by ventriculography, [T. Fracassi, R. Babbini & F. Marelli] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 165-178, Aug.-Oct. '36
—effect of encephalography on blood sugar level of children, [C. Bradley] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 259-264, Feb. '37
—encephalogram; value in differential diagnosis between hereditary and symptomatic forms of epilepsy, [F. Laubenthal] Med.Welt 11: 267-272, Feb. 27, '37
BRAIN, roentgenography—Continued
—encephalographic topography; study of rolandic and sylvian fissures and significance of ventricular "butterfly" shadow, [F. Donini] Radiol.med. 24: 62-72, Jan. '37
—encephalography, [R. R. Steen, A. P. Evans & M. R. Matthews] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 34-43, Jan. '37
—encephalography in children; review, [G. Murano] Pediatria 45: 451-465, May '37
—encephalography in evaluation of late results of traumatic cranioencephalic lesions, particularly in workmen, [A. M. Fiamberti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 159-187, '36
—encephalography; use in Delaware State Hospital, [B. G. Lawrence] Delaware State M.J. 9: 71-74, April '37
—encephalography with anesthetic gases, [R. B. Aird] Arch.Surg. 34: 853-867, May '37
—encephalography with ethylene, [H. Newman] J.A.M.A. 108: 461-465, Feb. 6, '37
—etiology of headache; occurrence and significance of headache during ventriculography, [E. D. Brewer] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 12-18, Jan. '37
—gas encephalography by lumbar route in children; value in diagnosis and therapy of mental and neurologic syndromes, [R. Mathey-Cornat & J. Dupin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 597-606, Nov. '36
—importance of encephalography in medicolegal evaluation of postcommotional syndrome; case following cranial fracture in workman, [R. Carrillo, H. Williams & M. Oribe] Semana méd. 2: 1716-1724, Dec. 17, '36
—new experiences in ventriculography of third and fourth ventricles, [E. Lysholm] Nervenarzt 10: 1-13, '37
—pneumo-encephalography as diagnostic aid in psychiatry, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Gaz.clin. 35: 29-39, Feb. '37
—reduction of postencephalographic symptoms by inhalation of 95 per cent oxygen, [R. S. Schwab, J. Fine & W. J. Mixter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1271-1282, June '37
—study of Pringle's disease (cerebrospinal fluid, encephalogram, etc.), [Y. Hiraga] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 63-64, Feb. 20, '37
—temporal horn of lateral cerebral ventricle; ventriculography, [A. E. Childe & W. Penfield] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 149-150, '36
—value of pneumography in diagnosis and therapy of intracranial lesions, [D. O. Vasiliu] Spitalul 56: 437-446, Nov. '36
—ventriculographic sign (using iodine) in chiasmal arachnoiditis; preliminary report, [R. Carrillo] Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 74-86, Sept.-Oct. '36
—ventriculography; indications, advantages and inconveniences; evaluation of Dandy and Bingel methods, [C. Clivio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 431-448, Sept.-Oct. '36
—ventriculography; technic, [E. Lysholm, B. Ebenius & H. Sahlstedt] Acta radiol., supp. 24, pp. 1-75, '35
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also under other subheads of Brain
—adapted to brain surgery (new instrument table), [C. E. Remy] Mod.Hosp. 48: 98, Jan. '37
—cerebral perfusion during operations, [E. Krüger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 708-722, '37; abstr., Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 335-337, '36
—clinical observations on bone conduction (in relation to encephalography and removal of cerebral tissue), [W. J. McNally, T. C. Erickson, R. Scott-Moncrieff & D. L. Reeves] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 295-335, May '37
—clinicopathologic studies following right hemispherectomy, [L. J. Karnosh] J.Med. 18: 116-119, May '37
—frontal craniectomy with section of cerebral adhesions to allow brain to return to normal position in therapy of genuine epilepsy, [P. Mendizábal] Clr.y cirujanos 4: 399-406, Nov.-Dec. '36
—hemostol in plastic correction of defects, [D. M. Baranovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 586-593, '36
—interpretation dissociated from recognition of visual verbal symbols; illustrated by case of complete major (left) temporal lobectomy, [S. D. Ingham & J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 2: 1-10, March '37; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 33-36, '36
—left frontal lobectomy; 2 cases, [G. Jefferson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 851-853, May '37
—mechanical holder for retractors, [W. B. Hamby] Am. J.Surg. 36: 732-733, June '37
—method of dissecting brain of disinterred corpse, [G. Panning] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 178-183, '37
—occipital lobectomy, [E. A. Carmichael] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 853-854, May '37
—operative and postoperative accidents, [A. Ricard] Gaz. méd.de France 44: 81-87, Jan. 15, '37
—past, present and future, [L. Rogers] M.Press (supp.) pp. ix-xii, Jan. 20, '37
—postoperative aseptic arachnoiditis, [W. Tönnis] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 186: 375-377, '36
—postoperative mental disorders, [F. G. von Stockert] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 589-592, Nov. 21, '36

BRAIN, surgery—Continued
—prefrontal lobotomy in treatment of mental disorders, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] South.M.J. 30: 23-31, Jan. '37
—principles of resection for teaching and in general practice, [B. Ostertag] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 67: 161-164, March 20, '37
—psychosurgery (therapy of mental diseases by operating on brain), [Egas Moniz] Nervenarzt 10: 113-118, '37
—replacement of extensive amounts of tissue by transplantation of fat, [B. Reiser] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 439-463, '37
—surgery and psychology, [W. H. Thompson] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 31: 285-290, Oct.-Dec. '36
—technic of leukotomy used in therapy of mental diseases, [A. Mattos Pimenta] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 3: 47-53, Feb. '37
—tolerance of brain for craniocerebral operations, [P. S. Babitskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 30-33, Aug. '36
—treatment of unilateral athetosis, [P. C. Bucy & T. J. Case] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 983-1020, May '37
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, calcified intracranial tuberculomata, [J. P. Martin] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 5-18, Jan. '37
—determination of original type of tubercle bacilli by experimental intracerebral inoculation, [I. Bertrand, J. Rablet & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 108-111, '37
—five cases, [C. I. Urechia] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 441-450, Nov. '36
—intracranial tuberculomata; 4 cases, [J. R. Beal] Brit. J.Tuberc. 31: 99-102, April '37
—study of diseases of thalamencephalon, mesencephalon and pons; tubercles which appear in these regions, particularly near red nucleus, [G. Marinesco & I. Nicolesco] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 81-91, '37
—tuberculoma; extirpation; case, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & M. David] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 219-221, April 15, '37
tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Cranium, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Hypothalamus; Meninges, tumors; Pons Varolii; etc.
—anatomic examination of patient with instrumental amusia type of motor aphasia due to glioma, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 89-118, '37
—angiography in diagnosis, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy] Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 581-585, '36
—angiomas; nervous and roentgen manifestations, [V. Dimitri] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1926-1930, Nov. '36
—aseptic meningitis following operation for cholesteatoma; 2 cases, [W. Krieg] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 79-86, Oct. '36
—associated behavior disorder, [H. N. Roback] Bull. Menninger Clin. 1: 91-96, Jan. '37
—astrocytoma of left frontal lobe with symptomatic epilepsy for 8 years and terminal confusional insanity; case, [Gouriou & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 851-854, Dec. '36
—astrocytomas, [B. J. Alpers & S. N. Rowe] Am.J. Cancer 30: 1-18, May '37
—bilateral frontal tumors, [R. Lemke] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 54-70, '36
—causing unilateral paralysis of 10 cranial pairs (Garcin syndrome); case, [Monier-Vinard & M. Brunel] Rev.neurol. 67: 221-224, Feb. '37
—cerebro-ocular manifestations of arterial hypertension simulating tumor; case, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. 44: 1983-1984, Dec. 5, '36
—cerebroretinal angioma with hemiplegia and frontal nevus; ventriculography after insufflation of air; case, [L. Béthoux, R. Isnel & J. Marcoulidès] Rev. neurol. 66: 611-616, Nov. '36
—certain variations of cerebral arteries in tumors, [A. Y. Podgornaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 75-84, '36
—changes in various types of neuroglia following transplantation of tumor into brain, [F. Nakamura] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1850-1851, '37
—cisternal puncture as auxiliary diagnostic method, [Y. M. Pavlonskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 602-609, '36
—clinical and pathologic aspects of gliomatous metastases through cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Bodechtel & K. Schüler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 85-119, '37
—clinical study of 20 cases with surgical intervention, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Crón.méd.,Valencia 40: 686-704, Nov.-Dec. '36
—colloid tumor of third ventricle; case, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 1-3, Feb. 10, '37
—contribution to symptomatology of tumors and study of localization of erector centers in brain; sign of erection during stimulation of hypogastrium, [E. Herman & A. Birenbaum] Encéphale 31: 322-333, Dec. '36

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—cystic astrocytoma of left temporal lobe; anatomic and physiologic considerations of case, [J. Guillaume & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 66: 555-558, Nov. '36
—defects in visual field of one eye only in patients with lesion of one optic radiation, [M. B. Bender & I. Strauss] Arch.Ophth. 17: 765-787, May '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. E. Dandy] Ohio State M.J. 33: 17-18, Jan. '37
—diagnosis by angiography of cerebral vessels, [H. Köbcke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1915-1917, Nov. 20, '36
—diagnosis in childhood; cases, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 736-788, Nov. '36
—diagnostic value of indirect signs noticeable in ordinary roentgenogram, [H. Hellner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 573-582, '36
—differential diagnosis of progressive paralysis, cerebral syphilis and tumors, [F. Uta] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 143: 39-60, '37
—differential diagnosis of sarcomatous tumors, [O. Voss] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 76-79, Oct. '36
—direct roentgen radiation during operation, [E. Sachs, S. Moore & L. T. Furlow] Ann.Surg. 105: 658-661, May '37
—direct signs in ordinary cranial roentgenogram, [H. Hellner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 583-612, '36
—dissemination of glioma by extension at distance (illustrated in case of pinealoma), [R. A. Groff] Am.J.Cancer 29: 651-658, April '37
—electro-encephalogram in cases, [W. G. Walter] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 579-598, March '37
—enormous tumor; possible relation to mental disorders of 34 years' duration; case, [J. Rondepierre & J. R. Cuel] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 861-867, Dec. '36
—ependymoma of hemispheres in children, [W. Tönnis & K. J. Zülch] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 141-164, April '37
—epilepsy and intracranial manifestations of Hodgkin's disease, [S. Rousset] Progrès méd., pp. 206-210, Feb. 6, '37
—epileptic seizure as early symptom; 8 cases, [A. Reuter] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 73-80, March '37
—experiences with electric rotating chair as test of vestibular apparatus, [L. Pöllmann] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 285-289, '36
—from pediatrician's viewpoint, with report of 10 cases, [K. Habel] J.Pediat. 10: 502-516, April '37
—fronto-orbital dermoid cysts; 2 cases, [A. Stender] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 114-122, March '37
—galvanic falling reaction in patients with verified neoplasms, [E. J. Blonder & L. Davis] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 34-39, '36
—ganglioneuroma, with report of case, [R. Bracco] Minerva med. 1: 326-329, April 1, '37
—Gerstmann syndrome, [M. P. Nikitin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 752-762, '36
—gliomas; diagnosis, surgical therapy and late results, [L. Puusepp] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 494-502, Jan. 31, '37
—gliomas; incidence, [H. Flock] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 50: 289-303, '37
—gonadotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe in cases; diagnostic value of Aschheim-Zondek hormone test, [M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1116-1118, '36
—hemiplegia in cerebral tumors, with special reference to tumors of hemispheres, [J. A. Chavany & A. Placa] Presse méd. 45: 569-573, April 14, '37
—importance of cerebral air studies in differentiation of tumor from intracranial vascular disease, [G. Horrax] S.Clin.North America 16: 1653-1662, Dec. '36
—in children; 6 cases, [W. Tönnis] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 97-108, March '37
—intracranial dermoid; case, [N. H. Gladstone] J. Indiana M.A. 30: 282-284, June '37
—isolation of pure strains of cells from human tumors; growth characteristics of sarcoma and 2 brain tumors in tissue culture; conclusions, [H. Pinkus] Am.J.Cancer 29: 25-46, Jan. '37
—Kennedy sign (retrobulbar neuritis and optic atrophy on side of lesion and contralateral papilledema) in tumors of frontal lobe, [C. Gama] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 212-225, Dec. '36
—melanoblastosis and melanoblastoma; primary and secondary involvement of brain; anatomic study, [M. M. Kessler] Am.J.Cancer 30: 19-31, May '37
—mental disorders, [F. G. von Stockert] Nervenarzt 10: 119-125, '37
—mental disorders due to tumor without symptoms of localization; case, [I. Constantinescu, D. Bagdasar & M. Stoicescu] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 59-63, Jan.-March '37
—mental symptoms in cases of subtentorial tumor, [M. Keschner, M. B. Bender & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 1-18, Jan. '37
—metastatic tumors, [J. St. C. Elkington] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 97-108, '36
—misleading symptomatology of frontal glioma; case, [H. Ganner] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 436-460, '37

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—mixed tumor combined with Arnold-Chiari deformity of cerebellum, [M. N. Toropova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 65-70, '36
—neurosurgical diagnosis, [F. G. von Stockert] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1848-1853, Dec. 12, '36
—newer aspects of olfactory physiology and their diagnostic applications, [C. A. Elsberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 223-236, Feb. '37
—of posterior cranial fossa, [A. E. Walker] J.Iowa M. Soc. 27: 55-61, Feb. '37
—oligodendroglioma, [W. R. Geraghty] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 169-170, '36
—oligodendroglioma causing sudden death; case, [C. I. Urechia & V. Hurghisiu] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 117-118, March '37
—ophthalmologic examination in topographic diagnosis, [L. Sánchez Bulnes] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 59-66, Feb. '37
—participation of mesenchyme in structure of glioma, [A. D. Dinaburg] Med.zhur. 6: 895-907, '36
—pathogenesis of diffuse glioma of thalamus, aqueduct and pineal region; case, [E. Baasch] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 26-44, '37
—pathologic changes in Ménière's disease, [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. 108: 931-937, March 20, '37
—pneumographic localization of tumors involving basal ganglia, lateral ventricles, brain stem and cerebellum, [L. H. McConnell & A. E. Childe] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 56-67, Jan. '37
—pneumographic localization of tumors of lobes, [L. H. McConnell & A. E. Childe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 33-55, Jan. '37
—posterior fossa tumors without papilledema, [I. Cohen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 411-415, April '37
—primary fibroblastoma; case, [A. B. Baker & J. M. Adams] Am.J.Path. 13: 129-138, Jan. '37
—probable tumor with extreme mental impairment and slow onset of depression presenting aspect of arteriopathic dementia, [Gouriou & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 835-841, Dec. '36
—pseudotumoral encephalitis, with special reference to differential diagnosis of tumors, [R. Soto Romay] Semana méd. 2: 1692-1706, Dec. 17, '36
—pseudotumoral softening; 3 cases, [Riser & Planques] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 407-413, March 29, '37
—psychotic symptoms following roentgen irradiations of tumors; preliminary report, [L. Benedek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 278-280, March 5, '37
—radiologic diagnosis, [R. J. W. Charlton] South African M.J. 10: 803-807, Dec. 12, '36
—rapid microscopic diagnosis as guide to proper surgical method, [B. Badt] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 123-139, March '37
—relation to cranial trauma (fracture); case, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 29: 169-184, July-Dec. '35
—resection of frontal lobe for glioma; physiologic considerations (absence of mental disturbances; results of Delmas-Marsalet test); case, [C. Vincent & Dereux] Rev.neurol. 67: 411-414, March '37
—results and limits of neurosurgery, [C. M. Behrend] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 546-548, April 2, '37
—results and limits of neurosurgery, [H. Rosenhagen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 548-553, April 2, '37
—roentgen treatment in operating room by direct radiation through open wound, [C. A. Elsberg, L. M. Davidoff & C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 19-32, Jan. '37
—secondary epilepsy; amputation of left frontal pole with ablation of tumor followed by recovery, [D. O. Vasiliu, C. Gâițulescu & I. Molfeta] Spitalul 56: 483-487, Dec. '36
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage and tumor; 3 cases, [C. K. Russel & J. Kershman] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 568-577, June '37
—statistical data on 26 cases, [Y. Nakano] Bull.Nav.M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 20-22, March 15, '37
—stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius by very small polar spongioblastoma; case, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & R. Messimy] Rev.neurol. 66: 533-540, Nov. '36
—study of glia in glioma, [F. Kino] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 50: 309-325, '37
—subtotal removal of tumor of right temporal lobe, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia 2: 714-717, Nov. 21, '36
—surgical removal of tuberculoma; 2 cases, [H. Coenen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 774-777, April 3, '37
—technic of operations, [D. Kulenkampff] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 165: 69-74, '37
—temporal and cerebellar pressure cones (hernia) causing rapid aggravation and sudden death in syndromes of intracranial hypertension, usually due to tumor; 3 cases, [M. David] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 59-67, Jan. 15, '37
—tomography following encephalography; comparison of findings with those derived from anatomicopathologic sections, [R. Janker] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 47-58, Jan. '37

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—trapezius sign in tumors of posterior cerebral fossa and in intense intracranial hypertension, [H. Roger, M. Arnaud & J. E. Pailias] Presse méd. 45: 385-386, March 13, '37
—traumatic origin of glioma, [H. Dürck] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 1-5, Jan. 1, '37; comment by Benecke 84: 301-302, Feb. 19, '37
—tumor of temporal lobe; mechanism of death; case, [J. Dereux, Lamblin, Brocard & Le Conniat] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 189-190, March 4, '37
—tumors of base of brain in children; 3 cases of multiform glioblastoma and case of ganglioneuroma, [B. A. Khersonsky, B. G. Roubinstein & K. S. Winer] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 707-720, Nov. '36
—tumors of lateral ventricles with illustrative case, [R. W. Mussen] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 30-36, Jan. '37
—tumors of temporal lobe; clinical aspects and arteriographic diagnosis, [W. Löhr & T. Riechert] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 1-7, Jan. '37
—tumors of third ventricle from clinical and surgical point of view, [A. Fernández Saralegui] Arch.argent. de neurol. 15: 117-134, Nov.-Dec. '36
—two tumors of different structure and developing consecutively, [S. Adam-Falkiewiczowa] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 867-871, Nov. 8, '36
—unilateral exophthalmos in neurology, [J. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 669-699, Nov. '36
—unilateral paralytic syndrome of last 8 cranial nerves due to endocranial neoplasm; case, [G. Russo Frattasi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 451-470, Oct. '36
—unusual syndrome (optic simultaneous agnosia changing into stupor) in patient with tumor of mesencephalon, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 54: 13-54, '37
—unusual type of tumor (diffuse perivascular sarcoma) with peculiar localization in frontal lobe; so-called perithelioma of central nervous system, [L. Scheinker] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 155-163, '36
—value of Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in diagnosis; studies using urine and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Monnier] Presse méd. 45: 412-416, March 17, '37
—ventriculography of lateral ventricle, [E. Lysholm, B. Ebenius & H. Sahlstedt] Acta radiol., supp. 25, pp. 1-199, '37
—ventriculography of third and fourth ventricles, [E. Lysholm, B. Ebenius, K. Lindblom & H. Sahlstedt] Acta radiol., supp. 26, pp. 1-124, '35
—vertigo in tumors, with special reference to results of labyrinth examination, [E. A. Spiegel & A. Alexander] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 979-987, Dec. '36
—vestibular (Bárány) tests in diagnosis and localization of intracranial lesions; 16 proved cases, [G. M. Coates, B. H. Shuster & H. B. Slotkin] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 40-61, '36
—which of various methods of roentgenotherapy is best adapted to use? [M. Sgalitzer] Strahlentherapie 58: 571-572, '37
ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
weight, in Korean, [I. Shibata] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 27-35, Oct.-Dec. '36
—in relation to genius, [F. Magri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 955-964, Nov.-Dec. '36
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born; etc.
—[J. W. Hurst] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 167-172, March '37
—anatomicopathologic and experimental study of concussions, [N. Ohwaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 546-548, '36 [in Japanese]
—arteriography of changes in cerebral vessels in commotio and contusio cerebri, [W. Löhr] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2642-2652, Nov. 7, '36
—central origin of arrhythmias, [H. Lucke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 40-47, '37
—changes in glia in experimental trauma, [O. Y. Geymanovich & E. M. Khaet] Eksper.med., pp. 22-27, Aug. '36
—changes of vision in lesion of left occipital lobe, [M. Balado, E. Adrogué & E. Franke] Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 19-53, July-Aug. '36
—clinical experience in use of sucrose instead of dextrose in osmotic therapy of increased intracranial pressure occurring in cases of acute injury, [E. V. Hahn, F. B. Ramsey & K. G. Kohlstaedt] J.A.M.A. 108: 773-776, March 6, '37
—closed cranial trauma; cerebral concussion and its consequences, [V. V. Mikheev] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 428-440, '36
—concussion and contusion, [F. Reuter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 310-311, March 5, '37
—Courtois sign (unilateral reflex flexion of leg due to flexion of head) for localization of circumscribed lesion during coma, [P. Sivadon] Progrès méd., pp. 1855-1856, Nov. 28, '36
—development of gastric and duodenal ulcer following injury of midbrain in animals whose vagus nerve, celiac plexus and celiac ganglion had been previously excluded, [M. Matsukuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 593-594, March 20, '37

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—diagnosis and therapy, [C. Vincent] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 287, March 3, '37; 405, March 17, '37
—diagnosis and therapy of commotio cerebri, [K. Scherwitz] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 501, Nov.; 543, Dec. '36
—electrical damage; case presenting hyperkinetic behavior syndrome, [J. L. Fetterman & R. E. Smiley] J.A.M.A. 108: 1390-1392, April 24, '37
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid following commotio and contusio cerebri, [H. Schönstädt] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 174-194, '37
—genesis of lesions of cortex in presence of intact cranial capsule, [K. Lenggenhager] Helvet.med.acta 3: 813-815, Dec. '36
—head injuries, [H. Jackson] Practitioner 138: 188-201, Feb. '37
—in rats; influence on brightness discrimination, [E. Jüdell] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 476-495, '36
—late decision on employability following permanent trauma (peace time accidents), [M. Reichardt] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 177-189, April '37
—medical organizational problems connected with cases of concussion, [V. R. Khesin] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 441-446, '36
—nature and significance of multiple petechial hemorrhages associated with trauma, [W. F. Schaller, K. Tamaki & H. Newman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1048-1076, May '37
—new study of problem of schizogyria (cracks in cerebral convolutions) and their traumatic development, [V. Riederer von Paar] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 71-105, '36
—new theories on pathogenesis of concussion, [J. Šejhar] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 70-77, Jan. 22, '37
—plea for conservative treatment, [V. Parmley] Indust. Med. 6: 125-129, March '37
—postcommotional tremor and asthenia of 21 years' duration in soldier; case studied in relation to pension, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 791-797, Dec. 25, '36
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of blood sugar; changes in blood sugar produced by trauma, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 778-779, April 20, '37
—serial studies of concussions, [Kuntzen] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 322-324, '36
—studies of decorticated hand, [L. J. Karnosh & G. H. Williams, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. 33: 137-141, Feb. '37
—study of experimental peptic ulcer produced by injuries of midbrain, [M. Matsukuma] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 13: 359, Feb. 20, '37
—transitory amaurosis due to commotion with report of case, [Fontan & R. Bergès] Progrès méd., pp. 321-325, Feb. 27, '37
—traumatic lesions and their treatment, [A. Snellman] Duodecim 53: 195-224, '37
—traumatic origin of glioma, [H. Dürck] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 1-5, Jan. 1, '37; comment by Beneke 84: 301-302, Feb. 19, '37
—traumatic psychoses, [W. S. Jensen] J.Aviation Med. 8: 37-41, March '37
—treatment, [E. D. Newell & J. M. Higginbotham] Ann. Surg. 105: 662-669, May '37
—treatment, [L. H. Ziegler] Albany M.Ann. 55: 134-137, Sept. '36
—unusual injury, [F. Simpson] M.J.Australia 2: 756, Nov. 28, '36
BRAINE, J., Cancer du testicule (embryome), de forme anormale, bilobée. Castration, suivie d'ablation d'une adénopathie lombo-aortique néoplasique. Guérison datant de cinq ans et demi, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 504-507, April 14, '37
——**See CHIFOLIAU, M., jt. auth.**
BRALEY, A. E.: See O'BRIEN, C. S., jt. auth.
BRALEZ, J.: See SIMON, C. (Paris), jt. auth.
BRAM, I., Therapeutic hyperthyroidism, Internat.Clin. 1: 48-61, March '37
BRAMBILLA, A.: See Ves LOSADA, C., jt. auth.
BRAMKAMP, R. G., Urea and chlorides in human parotid saliva; changes at different rates of secretion as affected by atropine and pilocarpine, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 677-690, April '37
BRAMS, W. A., Occult heart disease, M.Clin.North America 21: 235-239, Jan. '37
——**See GOLDEN, J. S., jt. auth.**
BRAMWELL, B. S., Work of Eugenics Society, Marriage Hyg. 2: 68-72, Aug. '35
BRAN
—prevention of constipation (especially use of bran), [E. M. Dimock] Brit.M.J. 1: 906-909, May 1, '37
BRANCATO, M.: See TOURREILLES, J. F., jt. auth.
BRANCH, A., and KROPP, G. V., Desensitization of tuberculous guinea pigs with unheated tuberculin, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 247-259, Feb. '37
BRANCH, H. E.: See CURTIS, F. E., jt. auth.
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial
—branchial cysts, [C. G. Ochsner] Minnesota Med. 20: 31-33, Jan. '37
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS—Continued
—branchiogenic cysts in infancy, [W. C. Beck] Surgery 1: 792-799, May '37
—relation of tonsil to branchiogenetic cysts, [L. H. Meeker] Laryngoscope 47: 164-183, March '37
BRANCOURT, A.: See GIRARD, R., jt. auth.
BRAND, E., BLOCK, R. J., KASSELL, B., and CAHILL, G. F., Carboxymethylcysteine metabolism, its implications on therapy in cystinuria and on methionine-cysteine relationship, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 501-503, Dec. '36
von BRAND, T., Rapid working micro-modification of Pflüger's glycogen method, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 195-198, '36
Anaerobic glycogen consumption in Ascaris females and males, J.Parasitol. 23: 68-72, Feb. '37
BRAND, W., Recognition in Ohio of obstetrics as most important branch of preventive medicine, Ohio State M.J. 33: 142-145, Feb. '37
BRANDABUR, J. J., Importance of periodic physical examinations, West Virginia M.J. 33: 125-129, March '37; abstr., Ohio State M.J. 33: 651-652, June '37
BRANDALEONE, H., STANDARD, S., and RALLI, E. P., Prophylactic foot treatment in patients with diabetes mellitus; analyses of its effect on prevention of infection of lower extremities and operative prognosis in series of 576 cases, Ann.Surg. 105: 120-124, Jan. '37
BRANDAN CARAFFA, C., Infecciones neurotropas, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1031-1043, July '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 135-147, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**and PEIROTTI, M. J.**, Forma rara de aracnoiditis espinal. Amiotrofia del miembro inferior izquierdo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1096-1101, July '36
BRANDÃO FILHO, L., Um caso raro e interessante no dominio da otologia, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 633-640, Sept.-Oct. '36
BRANDBERG, R., Anemia in new-born, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1919-1920, Nov. 21, '36
BRANDENBURG, K., Emil Abderhalden als Schriftleiter und Herausgeber, Med.Klin. 33: 351, March 5, '37
BRANDER, T., Relation between rickets and mental deficiency, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 957-968, Nov. '36; also, Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Rachitis und Unterbegabung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 47-56, '37
Relation between enlarged tonsils and mental deficiency, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 969-981, Nov. '36; also, Über den Zusammenhang zwischen vergrösserten Tonsillen und Unterbegabung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 57-67, '37
Child delivered by cesarean section with grave intracranial birth injury, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 1057-1061, Dec. '36; also, Ein Kaiserschnittkind mit schwerer intrakranieller Geburtsverletzung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 68-72, '37
BRANDES, W. W., and CAIRNS, A. B., Effect of experimental acidosis on production of immune bodies in rabbit, J.Immunol. 32: 137-141, Feb. '37
BRANDI, A. J., O liquido céfalo-raquidiano nas atrofias ópticas luéticas isoladas, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 239-244, Dec. '36
von BRANDIS, H. J., Gefahren der Bauchchirurgie einst und jetzt, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 430-444, '36
BRANDLY, C. A., Studies on certain filtrable viruses; factors concerned with egg propagation of fowl-pox and infectious laryngotracheitis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 90: 479-487, April '37
BRANDON, K. F.: See FRASER, D. T., jt. auth.
BRANDSCH, K., Geburtsverzögerung durch angeborene Darmatresie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 573-577, March 6, '37
BRANDT, A., Der Arbeitsschutz bei Verwendung von Röntgenstrahlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) 55: 25-28, '37
BRANDT, R., Ein Fall von sogenanntem "postvakzinalem Exanthem" (parallergisches Impfexanthem), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 369-371, March 19, '37
——**and GOLDHAMMER, H.**, Antikörper gegen lipoide Hormone, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1375-1377, Dec. 19, '36
BRANDT, W. (Bonn), Über unbekannte Substanzen im "Unverseifbaren" des Blutserums, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 257-260, '36
Der Einfluss von schwerem Wasser auf die enzymatische Harnstoffspaltung durch Urease, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 23, Jan. 2, '37
BRANDT, W. (Cologne), Schilddrüsenstudien; die Ausschaltung der Thyroxinwirkung durch das Wasser der Eugenquelle in Bad Kudowa, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 478-488, '36
Schilddrüsenstudien; tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Leberextrakt und Vitamin C ("Aktivanad") bei Thyreotoxikosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 100: 295-308, '37
Der Speicherungsgrad des Eisens im Organismus nach Verabreichung von Ferri-Kupferkombination, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 450-452, March 27, '37
BRANDWIJK, A. C., and TASMAN, A., Action of trypsin on diphtheria toxin, Lancet 1: 1228-1229, May 22, '37

BRAÑEZ CEPERO, E., Modernas concepciones sobre la alergia en la tuberculosis, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 75-82, Feb. '37
BRANHAM, D. W., Treatment of gonorrhea in male, J. Oklahoma M.A. 30: 168-174, May '37
BRANHAM, S. E., Significance of serologic types among meningococci, J.A.M.A. 108: 692-696, Feb. 27, '37
——**and ROSENTHAL, S. M.**, Studies in chemotherapy: sulphanilamide, serum, and combined drug and serum therapy in experimental meningococcus and pneumococcus infections in mice, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 685-695, May 28, '37
——**See ROSENTHAL, S. M., jt. auth.**
BRANLY, M. A.: See ALAMILLA, G., jt. auth.
BRANOWER, W., Anesthesia complications and their management, S.Clin.North America 17: 83-92, Feb. '37
BRANSFIELD, P. E., Outbreak of food poisoning probably due to Staphylococcus aureus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 805-806, May '37
BRANSTEIN, L., and RAIMONDI, A. A., Homenaje al Profesor Albert Calmette, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 462-465, Oct.-Dec. '36
BRANTIGAN, O. J.: See OWINGS, J. C., jt. auth.
BRANZEN, P., Résultat de quatre infiltrations stellaires dans une arthrite biennorrhagique de l'épaule, Rev. de chir., Paris 74: 765-766, Dec. '36
——**See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
BRASHEAR, A. D., Controversy concerning innervation of teeth, J.Dent.Research 16: 5-17, Feb. '37
BRASIL-MEDICO: See Periodicals
BRATRUD, A. F., Ambulant treatment of hernia, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 34-41, Jan. '37; also, Ann.Surg. 105: 324-338, March '37
BRATTON, A. B.: See ROBINSON, M. H. B., jt. auth.
BRAU, J. G., Myeloid leukemia manifested by skin infiltration, Dallas M.J. 22: 121-122, Dec. '36
BRAUCHLE, A., Die naturheilkundliche Behandlung der Kreislaufschwäche, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 537-540, April 2, '37
BRAUDE, I. R., Forms of dysentery and principles of therapy, Vrach.delo 19: 1051-1056, '36
Clinical and pathologic aspects of pneumonia complicating infectious diseases, Vrach.delo [20]: 11-16, '37.
BRAUER, L., Peter Dettweiler zum Gedächtnis, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 213-214, '37
BRAUER OPERATION: See Pericarditis, adhesive
BRAULT, A.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
BRAULT, P., Le décollement prématuré du placenta normalement inséré (hématome retroplacentaire)—(apoplexie utéro-placentaire), Gaz.méd.de France 44: 15-17, Jan. 1, '37
BRAUN, A., Versäumte Mutterpflichten durch eine Dichtersgattin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 69-70, Jan. 8, '37
Ärzteverächter im 17. Jahrhundert, Med.Welt 11: 100-102, Jan. 16, '37
BRAUN, F., Dr. med. Dumeng Bezzola (1868-1936), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 360-364, '36
BRAUN, H. R., Über örtliche Querstreifung an den Metaphysen von Röhrenknochen, Röntgenpraxis 8: 746-749, Nov. '36
BRAUN, P., Réalisation pratique et économique des examens pulmonaires systématiques et systématiquement répétés des collectivités au travail; mesure prophylactique antituberculeuse, Presse méd. 45: 701-703, May 8, '37
——**and JOLY, F.**, Le pneumothorax artificiel à pression minima systématique et la fragilité du poumon tuberculeux, Paris méd. 1: 18-22, Jan. 2, '37
——**See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
——**and PIGEON, R.**, Les souffles thoraciques; phénomènes de résonance d'accord et d'unisson, Presse méd. 44: 2010-2013, Dec. 12, '36
BRAUN, R., Retinitis diabetica. Eine kritische Studie an Hand von 115 Fällen diabetischer Netzhautveränderungen, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 256-302, '36
Insulin und Auge, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 156-161, '36
Pressluftverletzungen des Auges ohne äusserlich sichtbare Erscheinungen, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 447-448, '36
Diabetes mellitus und Auge, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 38: 1-15, Feb. 23, '37
BRAUN, S. B., and LYAKHOVSKIY, V. M., Right-sided branch block of bundle of His due to perforation of aortic aneurysm, Klin.med. 15: 122-125, '37
BRAUN, W., Die Entwicklung der Chirurgie im Horst Wessel-Krankenhaus im Friedrichshain zu Berlin, Chirurg 9: 321-327, May 1, '37
BRAUN OPERATION: See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
BRAUNBERGER, J., and THIBAULT, P., Essai d'immunisation du lapin avec les variantes S et R d'une même souche de bacille de Shiga, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1120-1121, '36
——**See THIBAULT, P., jt. auth.**
BRAUNER, R.: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.
BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E., and SOLARI, L. A., Etude des bruits auriculaires dans le bloc auriculo-ventriculaire expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 502-504, '36
BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E., and SOLARI, L. A.—Continued
Asincronismo ventricular por sección de las ramas del haz de His; sección de la rama derecha, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 331-349, Oct. '36; abstr., Asynchroniame ventriculaire par section des branches du faisceau de His. Section de la branche droite, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 251-254, '37
——**See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.**
——**and VEDOYA, R.**, Movimientos cardioneumáticos, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 391-403, Nov. '36; abstr., Les mouvements cardiopneumatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 377-380, '37
von BRAUNMÜHL, A., Die Insulinschockbehandlung der Schizophrenie. (Ein Hinweis), München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 8-11, Jan. 1, '37
Über die Insulinschockbehandlung der Schizophrenie (Organisatorisches und Praktisches), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 156-163, April 10, '37
BRAUNSTEIN, A., Bronchiectasis, M.Times, New York 65: 10-12, Jan. '37
BRAUNSTEIN, J. E., Brain abscess; heart block; syphilis, Am.J.Surg. 35: 609-612, March '37
BRAV, A., Visualizing pathogenesis of acute glaucoma, M. Rec. 145: 447-449, June 2, '37
BRAVETTA, EUGENIO: See Obituaries
BRAVETTI, S., I bagni caldi di acqua di mare nelle affezioni TBC. chirurgiche, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 97-115, April '36
BRAVO, A. L.: See ORREGO PUELMA, H., jt. auth.
BRAVO E., F., Essai experimental sur l'influence de l'eau de Panimavida (Chili) sur l'action du prolan, Arch. M.Hydrol. 15: 221, Jan. '37
BRAY, C. W.: See McCRADY, E., JR., jt. auth.
——**See WEVER, E. G., jt. auth.**
BRAY, H. A.: See WALLACE, F. J., jt. auth.
BRAY, M. M.: See HAWKS, J. E., jt. auth.
BRAY, R. S.: See BOWMAN, R. O., jt. auth.
BRAYTSEV, V. Y., Ligation of splenic artery in therapy of splenomegaly, Vestnik khir. 47: 203-208, '36
——**and ZAEVA, S. P.**, Anaerobic infections of wounds in railroad accidents, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 374-379, '36
BRDIČKA, R., Application of polarographic effect of proteins in cancer diagnosis, Nature, London 139: 330, Feb. 20, '37
BREA, C., Resultados de la conservación de ovarios en cirugía ginecológica, Semana méd. 2: 1360-1362, Nov. 12, '36
La importancia del estudio de la función renal en cirugía, Semana méd. 1: 8-10, Jan. 7, '37
——**See RISOLÍA, A. J., jt. auth.**
BREA, M. M., RAIMONDI, A., JR., and TAIANA, J., Cirugía del nervio frénico; comentario sobre 100 intervenciones, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 358-366, Feb. 17, '37
BREAD
—amount of soluble carbohydrates in bread, [J. Terrier] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 5-8, '37
—bread and panada in feeding infants; answers to questionnaire (L'usage du pain et des panades dans la petite enfance), [various authors] Vie méd. 18: 147, Feb. 25, '37; 179, March 10, '37
—bread and vitamin B_1 supply in Switzerland, [H. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 411-415, May 8, '37
—importance in nutrition, [Bircher-Benner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 396-397, May 1, '37
—of today; good bread; decrease in consumption, [A. Rochaix] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 1-14, Jan. 5, '37
—problem, [M. Arpin & M. Bastide] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. 25: 36-47, '37
—problem in Switzerland, [J. Werder] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 371-376, '36
—question in Switzerland, [P. M. Besse] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 394-396, May 1, '37
—whole grain-skimmed milk bread; practical solution of bread problem in Switzerland, [E. A. Schmid-Trächsel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 415-416, May 8, '37
BREAST
—care of breasts and nipples in pregnancy and puerperium, [W. B. Mount] Internat.Clin. 2: 206-220, June '37
—enlargement of nipples by hormones; experiments on guinea-pigs with oestroglandol (estrogenic preparation), [W. Jadassohn, E. Uehlinger & W. Zürcher] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 313-314, Feb. 27, '37
—estrogenic treatment of hypophysectomized male mice, [E. T. Gomez, C. W. Turner, W. U. Gardner & R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 287-290, April '37
—growth of mammary gland of hypophysectomized guinea-pig, [E. T. Gomez, C. W. Turner & R. P. Reece] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 286, April '37
—hydrothermomamminization in uterine hemorrhages, [J. J. Ssarygin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 30-38, March '37
—*diphenyl* compounds and mammary growth, [G. A. Grant] Nature, London 139: 155, Jan. 23, '37
—retrogression of lactating mammary gland in guinea-pig, [C. Hesselberg & L. L. Loeb] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 528-531, March '37

BREAST—Continued
—rôle of pituitary in effect of testosterone (androgen) on mammary gland, [C. S. McEuen, H. Selye & J. B. Collip] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 213-215, March '37
abnormalities, plastic surgery of hypoplasia, [E. Hagenbach] Helvet.med.acta 3: 811-812, Dec. '36
—polymastia and polythelia in both sexes in Italy, [S. di Francesco] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 51-68, Jan. 31, '37
—primary cancers of accessory breast in axilla: case, [H. Matti] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1159-1160, Nov. 21, '36
anatomy and histology, prehistoric artistic anatomy; topography of female breasts in epoch of stone carving, [M. Baudouin] Presse méd. 44: 1907-1908, Nov. 21, '36
—histology in adrenalectomized lactating rats, [I. Levenstein] Anat.Rec. 67: 477-491, March 25, '37
—structure of secreting and retrogressing mammary gland in guinea-pig, [C. Hesselberg & L. Loeb] Anat. Rec. 68: 103-112, April 25, '37
bleeding nipple: See Breast, hemorrhage
blood supply, arterial supply of female breast, [M. K. Gitis & D. L. Livshits] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 981-989, '36
cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—[I. B. Harris] Ohio State M.J. 33: 262-267, March '37
—[R. E. Lee] Dallas M.J. 23: 23-25, Feb. '37
—[J. E. A. Lynham] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 60-64, Jan. '37
—[C. Rowntree] Brit.M.J. 1: 153-157, Jan. 23, '37
—[E. L. Sanderson] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 427-432, Feb. '37
—adrenal changes associated with estrin (estrogen) administration and mammary cancer, [W. Cramer & E. S. Horning] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 633-642, May '37
—adrenal degeneration in pure strain of mice subject to cancer, [W. Cramer & E. S. Horning] Nature, London 139: 196-197, Jan. 30, '37
—benign lesions diagnosed and treated as carcinoma, [D. R. Murphey, Jr.] South.M.J. 30: 44-49, Jan. '37
—bilateral cancer, [A. Coutinho & N. Buriamaqui Benchimol] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 95-107, Feb. '37
—bilateral cancer; 50 personal observations, [H. Hartmann & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 675-694, Dec. '36
—biochemical differences between mice of tumor and non-tumor strain, and tumor- and non-tumor-bearing mice of tumor strain, [J. E. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 27-30, Jan. '37
—biology of cancer, [C. C. Little] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 12-14, '37
—biopsy on female breast, [E. Mölling] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 192-209, '37
—bleeding as symptom; cases, [E. Bortini] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. 59: 123-134, Feb. 28, '37
—blood of female mice (breeders) of cancer-susceptible (A) and cancer-resistant (CBA) strains, [L. C. Strong & L. D. Francis] Arch.Path. 23: 202-206, Feb. '37
—case with peculiar cutaneous metastases, [C. D. Freeman & F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 643-652, April '37
—classification of spontaneous cancers in white mice, [J. L. Nicod] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 743-758, Dec. '36
—coexistence of axillary tuberculous lymphadenitis, [A. H. Potter] Am.J.Cancer 29: 733-735, April '37
—conservative treatment, [J. Borak] Gyógyászat 77: 289-290, May 9, '37
—critical review of various methods of therapy, [H. Fruchaud] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 95, March; 139, April '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [P. G. McLellan] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 184-190, Feb. '37
—early diagnosis, [G. Blackburne] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 89-90, Feb. '37
—effect of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on spontaneous mouse tumors, [F. C. Pybus & E. W. Miller] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 18: 126-137, April '37
—effective prophylaxis; precautionary examinations; colposcopy, [Lönne] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1935-1937, Nov. 20, '36
—evaluation of roentgen diagnosis of early carcinoma, [J. Gershon-Cohen & A. E. Colcher] J.A.M.A. 108: 867-871, March 13, '37
—experiences with prevention in Westphalia; moves toward preventive legislation, [P. Esch] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 373-377, March 5, '37
—fate of patients who were treated in Roentgen Institute at Zurich between 1920 and 1932, [E. Ganz] Strahlentherapie 57: 413-444, '36
—genesis, [W. C. MacCarty] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 295-297, May 12, '37
—genetics of human neoplasms; studies based upon 201 family histories, [R. P. Martynova] Am.J.Cancer 29: 530-540, March '37
—in 3 sisters, [M. J. Tendler] Memphis M.J. 12: 97-102, June '37
—in young women, [G. W. Taylor] New England J.Med. 215: 1276-1278, Dec. 31, '36

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation in recurrent cancer of breast with axillary metastases inoperable by direct route; 5 cases, [A. Prudente] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 318-321, Nov. 3, '36
—interscapulothoracic disarticulation in surgical therapy of axillary recidivations, [L. Bérard & M. Dargent] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 99-113, Feb. '37
—mastopathia cystica (apocrine cysts) and carcinoma, [H. Berning & J. Bücker] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 728-742, '37
—medullary carcinoma of breast, 14 years without recurrence: scirrhous carcinoma of opposite breast, [P. K. Sauer] Am.J.Surg. 35: 580-585, March '37
—metastases riddling both lungs and converging in hilus following operation for breast cancer; no respiratory symptoms but painful crises, some of cardialgic type; roentgen study of case, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1416-1419, Dec. 9, '36
—metastasis into both eyes, [F. von Papolczy] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 486-491, Oct. '36
—metastasis to pineal gland, [S. Warren] Am.J.Cancer 28: 713-719, Dec. '36
—nature of process, [M. Cutler] Chinese M.J. 51: 627-638, May '37
—painful paraplegia due to spinal metastases with 3 foci following operation of epithelioma of breast 5½ years before; case cured by radium therapy, [G. Rouhier & E. Oppert] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 206-210, Feb. 17, '37
—patient with lump in breast, [P. J. Vivier] South African M.J. 11: 47-53, Jan. 23, '37
—pituitary metastasis with polyuric syndrome in generalized cancer of breast; case, [P. Lamarque, P. Bétoulières & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 26: 20-34, Jan. '37
—placing of long radon needles in treatment; preliminary note, [J. L. Grove & W. P. Holman] M.J.Australia 2: 771-774, Dec. 5, '36
—preoperative radiation, [L. J. Menville & J. N. Ane] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 474-477, March '37
—primary cancer; cases, [R. Cordua] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 797-801, April 3, '37
—problems of diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, with special reference to radio-therapy, [B. T. Rose] Birmingham M.Rev. 12: 3-18, March '37
—prognosis in surgically treated cases (Trimble lecture), [A. Graham] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 609-616, March '37
—pulmonary metastases; value of opotherapy in connection with several cases, [Naamé] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1387-1393, Dec. '36
—radiation therapy, [I. Arons] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 158-167, March '37
—radiotherapy, [P. Kisfaludy] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 123-130, '36
—radium, [F. E. Simpson & J. E. Breed] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 48-50, March '37
—relative incidence of oophorectomy in women with and without carcinoma of breast, [W. E. Herrell] Am.J. Cancer 29: 659-665, April '37; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 785-789, Dec. 9, '36
—roentgen and radium therapy, [A. Ratti & C. Picchio] Tumori 11: 84-172, '37
—simple mastectomy, [E. J. Grace] Am.J.Surg. 35: 512-514, March '37
—solitary metastasis in spleen in carcinoma simplex of right breast, with extensive local spread, [W. H. McMenemey] Lancet 1: 691-692, March 20, '37
—spinal and pulmonary metastases; results of roentgen therapy; case, [G. de Luca] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 446-452, Oct. '36
—spontaneous carcinoma in female rabbit, [J. Heiman] Am.J.Cancer 29: 93-101, Jan. '37
—sterilization of ovaries as auxiliary treatment, [M. J. Sittenfield] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 41-43, March '37
—structure of thyroid (after application of estrone, estrogen) in mice of different strains (correlation with incidence of mammary cancer), [G. Barry & E. L. Kennaway] Am.J.Cancer 29: 522-529, March '37
—subclavian "hematoma" following Halsted operation; lymphorrhagia as cause, [J. Ducuing] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 699-703, Nov. '36
—swelling of arm following radical mammectomy; rôle of axillary vein in production of edema of arm following radical removal of breast, [J. R. Veal] J.A.M.A. 108: 1236-1241, April 10, '37
—technic of amputation, [J. Ducuing, J. Gouzi & G. Lasorthes] Tech.chir. 28: 273-292, Dec. '36
—therapy, with special consideration of preoperative irradiation, [A. Fehr & E. Ganz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 37-52, '37
—transmission in mice, [J. J. Bittner & C. C. Little] J. Hered. 28: 117-121, March '37
—transplantable cancer in mouse, [H. Ko] Acta dermat. 28: 4-8, '36
—tumors and surgical clinic, [W. W. Babcock] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 49-55, Feb. '37

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—use of muscle pedicle flap for prevention of swelling of arm following radical operation; preliminary report, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 369-371, May '37
—voluminous tumor treated and cured by roentgen rays filtered through 3 mm. of aluminum only; case, [T. Nogier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 91-93, Jan. '37
—what can be expected of radium therapy in vertebral and iliofemoral metastases? [Oppert] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 187-189, March '37
—with condition of blood simulating chronic lymphatic leukemia, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Arch.Path. 23: 531-535, April '37
—with miliary metastasis (case), [C. P. Larson] Northwest Med. 36: 26, Jan. '37
—with special reference to therapy, [P. Seara] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 717-728, April 7, '37
—with widespread metastases; 2 cases of recovery, [W. B. Prowse] Brit.M.J. 1: 1021-1023, May 15, '37
cysts, frequency at postmortem examination and possibility of its spontaneous regression, [S. Lindgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 119-140, '36
—mastopathia cystica (apocrine cysts) and carcinoma, [H. Berning & J. Bücker] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 728-742, '37
—painful breast (especially chronic cystic mastitis), [M. Q. Ewing] Mississippi Doctor 14: 44-46, Jan. '37
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; development of breast following increased administration of estrone (estrogen) to rats, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 85-93, '36
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; differences in effect of long-continued administration of estrone (estrogen) on structure of breasts of castrated and uncastrated rats, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch. f.Gynäk. 163: 309-315, '36
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; inhibiting action of corpus luteum hormone on cystic mastopathy produced by gradually increasing doses of follicular (estrogenic) hormones, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 673-679, '37
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; significance of long-continued and constantly increasing doses of estrone (estrogen) in genesis of cystic fibrosis of breast; animal experiments, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 94-101, '36
—therapy of so-called chronic mastitis, [H. Weber] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 187: 715-728, '37
diseases, benign lesions diagnosed and treated as carcinoma, [D. R. Murphey, Jr.] South.M.J. 30: 44-49, Jan. '37
—benign lesions, [E. P. Buchanan] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 521-524, April '37
—diagnosis, [W. Stern] Hôpital 25: 108, Feb. (B) '37; 141, March (A) '37; 177, March (B) '37
—keratosis areolae mammae naeviformis; case, [E. Tissi] Dermosifilografo 11: 469-477, Sept. '36
—x-ray in diagnosis, [I. H. Lockwood] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 84-87, March '37
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, case complicating pregnancy, [M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. 1: 284-286, Jan. 28, '37
—as symptom of cancer; cases, [E. Bortini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 123-134, Feb. 28, '37
—flow of blood and liquid from nipple, with report of 9 cases, [G. Jeanneney & E. Dubarry] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 261-268, March 15, '37
hypertrophy, gynecomastia in man from clinical and pathogenic points of view, [D. Santorsola] Riv.di chir. 2: 636-646, Dec. '36
—cancer of testicles with chromophil adenomatosis of pituitary body, pronounced gynecomastia and positive Brouha reaction with production of corpus luteum; case, [P. Solcard & others] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 801-807, Dec. '36
—gynecomastia in leprosy, [L. Baptista] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 5: 53-66, March '37
—gynecomastia with concomitant testicular atrophy, [B. A. Goodman] Am.J.Surg. 35: 121-124, Jan. '37
—in experimental hyperpituitarism, [A. Binotto] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 182-197, Dec. '36
—in males; 4 cases, [A. Visani] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 8: 650-664, Nov. '36
—local action of estrogen on breast of male guinea-pig, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, A. Albrieux & W. Buno] Bull.Acad.de med., Paris 117: 64-66, Jan. 12, '37
—pendulous and hypertrophied breasts; operative treatment, [C. F. Dowkontt] New York State J.Med. 37: 643-644, April 1, '37
—plastic operation for unusually extensive gynecomastia, [A. Adler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 889-893, April 10, '37
—reconstruction, [H. L. Updegraff] California & West. Med. 46: 28-31, Jan. '37
inflammation: See also Breast, cysts
—bandage, [S. S. Kuzmin] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 497-499, '36
BREAST, inflammation—Continued
—new method in therapy of puerperal mastitis, [M. I. Shapkayts & M. K. Davlekamov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 470-472, '36
—new therapy and prophylaxis of puerperal mastitis (intramuscular injections of patient's cerebrospinal fluid), [A. Valerio] Brasil-med. 50: 953-954, Oct. 31, '36
—position of roentgen irradiation in treatment of puerperal mastitis, [C. Margraf] Strahlentherapie 57: 303-312, '36
—prevention and management, [C. E. Heaton] S.Clin. North America 17: 27-32, Feb. '37
—puberty mastitis, [P. Rosenblum] J.Pediat. 9: 758-762, Dec. '36
—roentgenotherapy of acute mastitis; clinical and biologic study, [A. Anzilotti] Quaderni radiol. 1: 113-127, '37
—roentgenotherapy of puerperal mastitis, [R. Goedel] Strahlentherapie 58: 651-655, '37
—therapy, [W. T. Wiemer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 132-133, Jan. 22, '37
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, [L. Cheatle] Lancet 2: 1462-1463, Dec. 19, '36
—[W. L. L. Carol & J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 771-778, Feb. 20, '37
—of female breast, with special consideration of biopsy and preoperative irradiation, [L. C. Cohn] Arch. Surg. 34: 201-229, Feb. '37
pain, painful breast (especially chronic cystic mastitis), [M. Q. Ewing] Mississippi Doctor 14: 44-46, Jan. '37
pendulous: See also Breast, hypertrophy
—surgical therapy, [R. Palacio Posse] Semana méd. 1: 996-1001, April 8, '37
physiology: See also Lactation
—action of placental extract and of urine of pregnancy on mammary gland, [I. Voicu, D. Căprioară & I. Petrescu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 404-416, Aug. '36
—action on ovary; preliminary report (including mammary therapy of menorrhagia), [T. H. Cherry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 711-717, April '37
—ectopic decidua in ovaries of old women and relation between ovary, breast and pituitary in menopause; 3 cases, [J. Wallart] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 50-62, '36
—endocrine function and its relation to other endocrine organs, [M. & T. Cahane] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 389-401, Aug. '36
—growth of nipples produced by injections of estrogen, [W. Jadassohn, E. Uehlinger & W. Zürcher] Helvet. med.acta 4: 199-208, April '37
—influences on calcium metabolism, [Y. Sato] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 514-516, '36 [in Japanese]
—metabolism of galactose; lactose synthesis from (a) glucose-galactose mixture, (b) phosphoric esters, by slices of active mammary gland in vitro; effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on lactose synthesis by mammary gland, [G. A. Grant] Biochem.J. 30: 2027-2035, Nov. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Breast
—chest cradle for examination of female breast, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Radiology 28: 234-236, Feb. '37; Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 13: 14-15, April '37
—value for determining whether woman is or ever has been pregnant, [S. Zocchi & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 3: 79-92, Feb. '37
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also under other subheads of Breast
—late results after transplantation of mammary gland in closure of facial defect, [S. S. Ignatev] Vestnik khir. 47: 103, '36
—pedicle breast flap for amputation-stump; structive surgery applied to amputation-stump at knee, [J. F. S. Esser] Ann.Surg. 105: 469-472, March '37
—plastic reconstruction of nipples, [S. Michalek-Grodzki] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 387-399, June 19, '36
—plastic surgery of breast and preservation of lactating function, [E. Gläsmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 559, April 2, '37
syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; case, [M. Bortolozzi] Rinasc.med. 14: 156-159, March 15, '37
tuberculosis, [J. L. Keeley] Ann.Surg. 105: 169-176, Feb. '37
—tuberculosis and syphilis; case, [M. Bortolozzi] Rinasc. med. 14: 156-159, March 15, '37
tumors, benign tumors in man, [A. Egües] Semana méd. 2: 1469-1472, Nov. 26, '36
—benign tumors, [C. E. Newell] South.Surgeon 6: 156-163, April '37
—case of primary fibrosarcoma of breast with cutaneous and osseous metastases; preliminary report, [E. Cortella] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 57-63, Feb. '37
—experimental production of scleroderma in rat grafted with fragments of cystic adenoma of breast from patient with scleroderma; relation between cystic disease of breast and hyperparathyroidism, [R. Leriche, E. Stulz & A. Jung] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1724-1730, Dec. '36

BREAST, tumors—Continued
—fibroma pendulum of right nipple (case), [T. H. Lee] Chinese M.J. 50: 1664, Nov. '36
—fibromyxosarcoma and fibro-adenoma; case, [P. Petridis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 50-51, Jan. '37
—hemolymphangioma in child 12 years old, [L. Bérard, M. Henry & Dargent] Lyon chir. 34: 106-108, Jan.-Feb. '37
—histologic diagnosis and prognosis, [H. Limburg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 7-28, '36
—in males, [D. Mosto, J. C. Radice & M. Polak] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2025-2037, Dec. '36
—infected fibro-adenoma developing during pregnancy; case, [C. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 745-747, March 14, '37
—intracystic papilloma and papillocarcinoma, [J. G. Dees & H. C. Schmeisser] Memphis M.J. 12: 75-79, May '37
—lack of estrin (estrogen) concentration in adenofibroma in rats, [F. E. Mohs] Am.J.Cancer 29: 356-362, Feb. '37
—leiomyosarcoma; case, [J. Montpellier, L. Piana & R. Barone] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 304-306, Oct. '36
—lymphatic leukemia with bilateral mammary changes; case, [B. J. Haram] Lancet 1: 1277-1279, May 29, '37
—mammographic recognition of intracystic papilloma, [N. F. Hicken, R. R. Best & J. P. Tollman] Am.J. Surg. 36: 611-617, June '37
—mammography: preoperative visualization and diagnosis by contrast roentgenograms, [N. F. Hicken] Nebraska M.J. 22: 211-213, June '37
—mammography; roentgenographic diagnosis by means of contrast media, [N. F. Hicken] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 593-603, March '37
—papillomas; 273 specimens, [D. H. Kaump & A. E. Mendes-Ferreira] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 22: 681-686, April '37
—preoperative visualization (by contrast roentgenograms), [N. F. Hicken, R. R. Best, C. F. Moon & T. T. Harris] J.A.M.A. 108: 864-867, March 13, '37
—radiographic demonstration, [N. F. Hicken] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 13: 2-9, April '37
—sarcoma, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 5) 11: 1, '36; (art. 7) 11: 1, '36
—small tumors, [J. Mora O.] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 330-335, Aug.-Oct. '36
—unusual ulcerative sarcoma of breast with cutaneous, pulmonary and osseous metastases; roentgenotherapy; case, [U. Boncinelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 985-994, Dec. '36

BREBION, G., and MAGNE, H., L'espace mort et le volume total de l'appareil respiratoire, Ann.de physiol. 13: 65-92, '37

BREBNER, I. W., PEARSON, M. G., and BESTER, F. P., Should general practitioner operate? South African M.J. 11: 105-109, Feb. 27, '37

BRECHER, I., Ueber ein neues vereinfachtes marginoplastisches Operationsverfahren der Trichiasis, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 182-187, Feb. '37

BRÉCHOT, A., Un cas d'artérite thrombosante des gros troncs du membre supérieur droit. Résection de l'artère humérale, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 178-180, Feb. 10, '37

——**and STREUSANT,** Deux cas de péritonite généralisée par corps étrangers du rectum, Progrès méd., p. 290, Feb. 20, '37

BRECHT, K.: See PAAL, H., jt. auth.

BRECK, L. W., Chronic osteomyelitis with interval of 50 years between acute attacks: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 139-140, March 3, '37

BRECKWOLDT, H., Über die Zahnverhältnisse bei Zyklopie und Gesichtsspalte, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 115-135, '36

BREDNOW, W., Die Bedeutung der röntgenologischen Schichtdarstellung der Lungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 109-122, '37

BREDTMANN, M., Untersuchungen über Zahl und Bedeutung der Diphtheriebazillenträger bei Schulkindern, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 197-202, Jan. '37

BREED, J. E.: See SIMPSON, F. E., jt. auth.

BREED, R. S., and NORTON, J. F., Nomenclature for colon group, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 560-563, June '37

——**See ST. JOHN-BROOKS, R., jt. auth.**

BREEDIS, C., BARNES, W. A., and FURTH, J., Effect of rate of freezing on transmitting agent of neoplasms of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 220-224, March '37

BRÉGER: See CAPETTE, jt. auth.

BREGMAN, A., Alopecia areata artificially produced by intravenous injection of quinine hydrochloride and ethyl carbamate (urethane), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 285-286, Feb. '37

BREHM, W. F., Tracheotomy tube incorporated in necklace, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 252-255, March '37

BREIDENBACH, L., Fractures of ribs, Am.J.Surg. 36: 308-312, April '37

BREIJER, H. B. G., and MOM, C. P., Supply of drinking water on board ship, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 44-59, '35-'36

BREINL, F., Die Erreger des Fleckfiebers und des Felsengebirgsfiebers, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 129-137, Jan. 15, '37

BREIPOHL, C. W., Karzinomatöse Entartung von Dermoiden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 862-866, April 10, '37
Wiederholte Drillingsschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 931-938, April 17, '37

BREITEL, J.: See DEJUST, L. H., jt. auth.

BREITENFELDER, H., Gibt es eine dem Morbus Köhler II analoge Affektion auch am Köpfchen des Os metatarsale I? Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 181-186, '37

BREITER, R., Geburtsverlauf nach konservativer Myomoperation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 82-86, Jan. 9, '37

BREITFELLNER, M., Zur Prophylaxe einer akuten Nebenniereninsuffizienz bei Amyloidose nach chronischer Osteomyelitis, Chirurg 9: 180-181, March 1, '37

BREITMANN, M., Ueber die Adrenalin-Histaminreaktion als funktionelle Probe bei vegetativen und endokrinen Störungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 193-194, Feb. 12, '37

BREITNER, B., Konservative und operative Strumentherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 410-411, March 12, '37
Die Chirurgie der Schilddrüse, Med.Klin. 33: 431-432, March 25, '37
Über die konservative und chirurgische Kropfbehandlung. Zur Arbeit von F. Kaspar, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 349, March 27, '37
Hyperthyreose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 555-557, April 30, '37

BREM, J.: See NEFFSON, A. H., jt. auth.

BREMER, B., Darmresektion bei einem 5 Wochen alten Säugling, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 553-556, March 6, '37

BREMER, E. E., Zur ambulanten Behandlung der Angina pectoris, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1799-1800, Dec. 5, '36

BREMER, F., L'activité cérébrale au cours du sommeil et de la narcose. Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme du sommeil, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 68-86, '37
Etude oscillographique des activités sensorielles du cortex cérébral, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 842-847, '37
Différence d'action de la narcose éthérique et du sommeil barbiturique sur les réactions sensorielles acoustiques du cortex cérébral. Signification de cette différence en ce qui concerne le mécanisme du sommeil, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 848-852, '37

——**and THOMAS, J.,** Action de l'anoxémie, de l'hypercapnie et de l'acapnie sur l'activité électrique du cortex cérébral, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1256-1261, '36

BREMER, F. W., Syringomyelie und Status dysraphicus, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 103-113, March '37

BREMER, J. L., Fate of remaining lung tissue after lobectomy or pneumonectomy, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 336-343, Feb. '37
Two reconstructions explaining development of veins of liver, Anat.Rec. 68: 165-168, May 25, '37

BREMOND and VIGNE, P., Chéloïdes rétro-auriculaires sur une cicatrice d'évidement pétro-mastoïdien, Marseille-méd. 2: 620-621, Dec. 5, '36

BRENDLE, E., Familiäres Vorkommen von Pylorospasmus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 295-296, '37

BRENEMAN, W. R.: See KROC, R. L., jt. auth.

BRENIZER OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery

BRENNECKE, H. A., Resuscitation of apparently dead from electric shock, Indust.Med. 6: 7-11, Jan. '37

BRENNECKE-SCHROEDER'S DISEASE: See Uterus, hemorrhage

BRENNEMANN, J., Celiac disease, M.Clin.North America 21: 149-158, Jan. '37

BRENNER, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries

BRENNER, C., Note on action of dichloro-difluoro-methane on nervous system of cat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 176-181, Feb. '37

BRENNER, F., Über Defekte der rechten Lungenschlagader, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 394-400, '36

BRENNER, M., Das Steissteratom in praktischer und wissenschaftlicher Hinsicht, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 103: 305-313, Nov. '36

BRENNER TUMOR: See Ovary, tumors

BRENTANO, C., and von KEISER, D., Hunger als Ursache des Coma diabeticum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 213-218, Feb. 5, '37

——**and MARKEES, S.,** Exogene bzw. alimentäre Ketonkörperbildung aus Fettsäuren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 498-517, '36

BRESLER, J., Insulin in der Psychiatrie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 14-15, Jan. 2, '37
Hans Spemanns "Organisator" im Lichte von Hans Lungwitz' Psychobiologie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 172-175, April 17, '37

BRESSLER, J. L., Treatment of strabismus; influence of orthoptic training on results of operation, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 164-176, '36

BRETEY, J.: See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.

BRETON and ELOIRE, Un cas de pneumothorax spontané chez une silicotique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 25: 189-193, March '37

BRETON, A., Les calcifications du péricarde, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 45, Jan. 9, '37; 77, Jan. 16, '37

BRETON, A.—Continued
——**and CHRISTIAENS, L.**, Contribution à l'étude radiologique de la pneumonie de l'enfant, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 1077-1091, Dec. 27, '36
——**See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.**
BRETONNEAU, PIERRE FIDÈLE (1778-1862)
—extraordinary life, [R. Mercier] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 499-509, Dec. '36; also, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 1-8, Jan. 9, '37
BRETSCHGER, E.: See SCHÜRCH, O., jt. auth.
BRETSCHGER, H. J., Zur Chirurgie der Osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata von Recklinghausen, Helvet.med. acta 3: 868-870, Dec. '36
BRETSCHNEIDER, H., Eine Wasser-Kochsalz-Stickstoff-Belastung (Kombinierte Belastung) zur Erfassung von Ausscheidungsstörungen bei Fett- und Magersüchtigen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 49-65, Feb. '37
BRETTEVILLE-JENSEN, A.: See SÆTHRE, H., jt. auth.
BREU, K., Zur Frühdiagnose der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 102-110, April '37
BREUCKMANN, H., Über das alleinige Vorkommen der positiven Wassermannschen Reaktion im Liquor bei Syphilis, Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 15-19, Feb. '37
BREUER, F., Zur Bedeutung des Veratmungspyelogramms für die Erkennung paranephritischer Abszesse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 683-686, March 20, '37
BREUER, HANS (1883-1918)
—German physicians as poets and thinkers, [R. Wald] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 686-688, Dec. 1, '36
BREUHAUS, R., Beitrag zur Klinik des einseitigen kontralateralen Pneumothorax, Tuberkulose 16: 252-259, Nov. 20, '36
Der Oleothorax, Med.Welt 11: 533-537, April 17, '37
BREUS MOLE: See Placenta, tumors
BREWER, D., Outbreak of pemphigus neonatorum, M. Officer 57: 75, Feb. 20, '37
BREWER, E. D., Etiology of headache; occurrence and significance of headache during ventriculography, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 12-18, Jan. '37
BREWER, G., Erythrocyte reaction of dog to cobalt, Am. J.Physiol. 118: 207-210, Feb. '37
BREWER, H., Artificial insemination, Marriage Hyg. 2: 420-427, May '36
BREWER, J. H., Present status of sterility of catgut sutures on American market; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 108: 722-727, Feb. 27, '37
BREWS, A., Vaginal discharges, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 102-115, April '37
BREYER, J. H., Thrombosis and embolism: preoperative and postoperative care in their prevention, California & West.Med. 45: 463-467, Dec. '36
BREZIN, D.: See NICHOLSON, H. C., jt. auth.
BREZINA, E., and PICHLER, O., Einiges über Bevölkerungsbewegung in Österreich, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 63-73, Nov. '36
BRIAN, E. W., SCHECHTER, A. J., and PERSONS, E. L., Unusual glycogen storage in case of diabetes mellitus, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 685-690, April '37
——**See BAKER, R. D., jt. auth.**
BRIAN-CHANINOV, N., Dos genios rusos epileptoides: Dostoievsky y Tolstoi, Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 210-214, May-June '36
BRIAND: See CHABAUD, J., jt. auth.
BRICEÑO-IRAGORRI, L.: See JIMÉNEZ-RIVERO, M., jt. auth.
BRICKNER, R. M., and KUBIE, L. S., Miniature psychotic storm produced by superego conflict over simple posthypnotic suggestion, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 467-487, Oct. '36
BRIDE, J. W., Perlendothelioma of fallopian tubes, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1191-1193, Dec. '36
BRIDGE, J. C., Pioneer of industrial medicine, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 431-436, '36
BRIDGEMAN, M. L., Meningitis complicating mumps and encephalitis complicating measles in same child, Am. J.Dis.Child. 53: 804-805, March '37
BRIDGES, ROBERT: See Biographies
BRIDRÉ, J., and BARDACH, M., Quelques observations sur l'immunité locale à l'égard de la toxine diphtérique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 677-694, Dec. '36
BRIEGER, E., and PAGEL, W., "Primary" laryngeal and intestinal tuberculosis, Papworth Research Bull. 1: 43-49, '36
BRIEGER, H., Das Verhalten von Niere, Herz, Bauchspeicheldrüse und Leber der Ratte bei tierischer, pflanzlicher und gemischter Rohnahrung, Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 782-800, '37
——**See WETZEL, G., jt. auth.**
BRIERLEY, M., Die Affekte in der Theorie und Praxis, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 439-452, '36
BRIEU, T.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
BRIGANDAT, J.: See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.
BRIGANTI, ANGELO, Sull'azione ipoglicemizzante della gastroterapia (ricerche cliniche e sperimentali—nota preventiva), Riforma med. 52: 1507-1508, Nov. 7, '36
BRIGANTI, ANTONIO, Il servizio stomatoiatrico nel corpo di spedizione A. O., Stomatol. 34: 920-923, Nov. '36
BRIGANTI, ANTONIO—Continued
Grave traumatismo della mandibola (frattura triplice completa ed esposta). Frattura della rocca petrosa. Frattura dell'omero sinistro. Guarigione, Stomatol. 34: 983-995, Dec. '36
BRIGENTI, A., Sulle fibre afferenti del nervo frenico e sugli effetti della stimolazione del moncone periferico di questo nervo, Arch.di fisiol. 36: 37-46, '36
BRIGGS, J. F., and OERTING, H., Gastric anti-anemic factor in subacute combined sclerosis, Minnesota Med. 20: 239-240, April '37
Prognostic value of cold test in pregnancy, Minnesota Med. 20: 382-384, June '37
BRIGHAM, G. D., Strain of endemic typhus fever isolated from field mouse, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 659-660, May 21, '37
Susceptibility of animals to endemic typhus fever, Pub. Health Rep. 52: 660-662, May 21, '37
BRIGHT, RICHARD (1789-1858)
—distinguished pioneer physician and investigator, [A. Beilin] Hygeia 15: 151-152, Feb. '37
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRIGHTY, K. S., Staff education in public health nursing, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 182-184, April '37
BRIGLIEVICS, C.: See MOTTA, M., jt. auth.
BRIKKER, F., and ZILBERT, I., Effect of histolysates on transplants, Vrach.delo 19: 595-600, '36
BRILL, A. A., Frankwood E. Williams, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 121-123, Jan. '37
BRILL, I. C., Auricular fibrillation with congestive failure and no other evidence of organic heart disease, Am. Heart J. 13: 175-182, Feb. '37
Treatment of auricular fibrillation and auricular flutter, Northwest Med. 36: 79-82, March '37
Auricular fibrillation; present status with review of literature, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1487-1502, April '37
BRILL, J., and FRENDZLOWA, J., Paragglutination of coli bacilli and other bacteria cultured from blood and feces of chickens during chronic infection with Salmonella pullorum (anamnestic agglutination), Med.doświadcz.i społ. 21: 409-417, '36
Experimental paragglutination of two different types of bacteria (Brucella abortus and Salmonella pullorum) cultured simultaneously in chicken, Med.doświadcz. i społ. 21: 418-422, '36
——**See BROKMAN, H., jt. auth.**
BRILL-BROKMAN-FRENDZEL REACTION: See Rheumatic Fever, diagnosis
BRILL-LEDERER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
BRILLIANT GREEN: See Burns, therapy; Trachoma, therapy
BRILLIANT VITAL RED: See Convulsions, therapy
BRILMYER, G. J., Ectopic pregnancy: some high lights in its history, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 53-61, March '37
BRIM, C. J., Trichinosis: flesh of hog; chapter in medical culture of ancient Hebrews, M.Life 43: 515-530, Nov. '36
BRINCH, O., Histological changes in organs and joints through experimental infectious arthritis, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 382-384, '36
BRINCHMANN, A. H., Combination of gold therapy and pneumothorax for tuberculous caverns of lung, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1134-1143, Nov. '36
BRINCK, J., and GÜLZOW, M., Fermententgleisung. (Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Pankreaserkrankungen), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 747-758, '37
Zur Frage der Pankreatitis serosa, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 498-500, April 3, '37
——**and OETTINGER, H.**, Beobachtungen an Blutspendern, Med.Klin. 33: 307-308, Feb. 26, '37
——**and PATRUNKY, M.**, Hyperovarielle hämorrhagische Diathese, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 386-388, March 5, '37
BRINCOURT, J., Les pneumopathies aiguës prolongées simulant la tuberculose, Hôpital 24: 708-710, Dec. (B) '36
Le retentissement cardiaque de la tuberculose fibreuse, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 157-159, Feb. 1, '37
——**See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
——**See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
BRINDEAU, A., Considération sur la réaction d'Aschheim-Zondek envisagée au point de vue clinique, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1113-1114, Nov. 14, '36
Professeur Ch. Guérin-Valmale, de Marseille (1872-1937), Gynéc.et obst. 35: 303-304, April '37
——**HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M.**, Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et hormone gonadotrope, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 349-351, '37
——**LANTUÉJOUL and HINGLAIS**, Pathogénie des vomissements graves de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 5-8, Jan. '37
BRINDLEY, G. V., Carcinoma of rectum; factors affecting its cure, J.A.M.A. 108: 37-43, Jan. 2, '37
BRINDLEY, P.: See BODANSKY, M., jt. auth.
BRINES, O. A., and KENNING, J. C., Bronchiogenic carcinoma, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 120-133, March '37
BRINGEL, R., and JUHLIN-DANNFELT, C., Allergic disorders of central nervous system, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 521-527, April 3, '37

BRINGLE, C., Unusual case of eclampsia—case report, Memphis M.J. 12: 8-9, Jan. '37
Pregnancy in an acromegalic following removal of pituitary tumor, Memphis M.J. 12: 72-73, May '37
BRINGS, L., Über den Choriongang beim Menschen, Arch. f.Gynäk. 162: 379-383, '36
Über die Genese der subchorialen Cysten der Placenta, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 156-157, Jan. 16, '37
BRINGS, W., Cantharidenblasenversuch und Blutsenkungsreaktion bei gleichzeitiger Pyramidon- und Bäderbehandlung entzündlicher chronisch-rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 270-273, Feb. 20, '37
BRINK, G. C., Provincial tuberculosis program in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 216-220, May '37
BRINKER, H. A., Dorian Feigenbaum, M.D., J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 85: 634, May '37
BRINKHAUS, O. A., Zur Erysipelbehandlung, Med.Welt 10: 1845-1847, Dec. 19, '36
BRINKHOUS, K. M., SMITH, H. P., and WARNER, E. D., Plasma prothrombin level in normal infancy and in hemorrhagic disease of newborn, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 475-480, April '37
BRINKLEY, JOHN R.
—J. R. Brinkley and his formula no. 1620, J.A.M.A. 108: 1196-1197, April 3, '37
BRINKMANN, R., Zur Frage der klinischen Bedeutung der Blutkörperchensenkung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 227-228, Nov. '36
BRINTON, D., Neurological aspects of head-injuries, Clin. J. 66: 138-146, April '37
BRION, E. G.: See **ABAD, L. D., jt. auth.**
BRIQUEL: See **PERRIN, M., jt. auth.**
BRISARD, C., Tétanos mortel survenu à la suite d'une plaie traitée par injection préventive de sérum antidiphtérique au lieu de sérum antitétanique. Jugement du tribunal correctionnel et arrêt de la cour d'appel, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 67-72, Jan. '37
BRISCOE, G., Anti-curare action of substance 36 closely related to prostigmin, Lancet 1: 621-623, March 13, '37
BRISCOE, H. V. A., HOLT, P. F., MATTHEWS, J. W., and SANDERSON, P. M., Some new characteristic properties of certain industrial dusts, Nature, London 139: 753-754, May 1, '37
BRISKAS, S. B., Les obésités chez l'enfant (à propos de 117 observations), Progrès méd., pp. 90-98, Jan. 16, '37
Les obésités chez l'enfant; les syndromes adiposo-génitaux, Progrès méd., pp. 129-134; 139, Jan. 23, '37
——See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
——See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
——See **NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.**
BRISOTTO, P., Ricerche sul fenomeno dell'orientamento dei piccioni viaggiatori, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso 55: 41-66, Feb. '37
BRISOU, Les salmonelles. Le groupe typho-salmonelles-colibacille, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 542-586, July-Sept. '36
BRISSAUD, J., and BÉCHADE, J., Le cas "Barataud"; essai sur la psychologie d'un grand criminel, Hyg. ment. 31: 225-238, Dec. '36
BRISSOT, M., and MAILLEFER, J., Catatonie pure chez un enfant de seize ans, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 279-285, Feb. '37
——See **MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
BRISTOW, W. R., Manipulative surgery; Sir Herbert Barker's demonstration at St. Thomas's; case reports and notes, Lancet 1: 546-548, Feb. 27, '37
BRITES, G., Le sarcome de la mamelle, Folia anat.univ. coimb. (art. 5) 11: 1, '36; (art. 7) 11: 1, '36
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—remarks on history, 1832-1932, [J. B. Clarke] East African M.J. 13: 364-373, March '37
—Transvaal Medical Society, [B. G. Melle] South African M.J. 11: 217-220, April 10, '37
BRITO, J., and ELLIS RIBEIRO, F., Pseudo hermaphrodisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 571-576, Dec. 4, '36
BRITTO, ALFREDO
—life and work in Faculty of Medicine of Bahia, [Pinto de Carvalho] Bahia med. 7: 1, Nov.; vii, Dec. '36
BRITTON, S. W., and SILVETTE, H., Further observations on sodium chloride balance in adrenalectomized opossum, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 21-25, Jan. '37
Comparison of sodium, chloride and carbohydrate changes in adrenal insufficiency and other experimental conditions, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 594-599, March '37
Survival of marmots after nephrectomy and adrenalectomy, Science 85: 262-263, March 12, '37
——See **COREY, E. L., jt. auth.**
BROAD, G. G.: See **CARTER, R. F., jt. auth.**
BROAD LIGAMENT
—chromaffin masses in broad ligament and sympathicotropic cells in ovarian hilus of new-born infant; relation to aberrant suprarenals, [L. Berger] Arch. d'anat.micr. 32: 315-322, '36
—treatment of "broad ligament neuritis" by A. B. A. (ethyl aminobenzoate-benzyl alcohol preparation), [A. M. Sutherland] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 343-348, April '37
BROAD LIGAMENT—Continued
abscess, generalized puerperal peritonitis due to rupture of phlegmon; case, [N. Arenas & J. A. Guixa] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 576-580, March 17, '37
cysts, hematocele following torsion of parovarian cyst on peduncle; case, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 422-425, July 31, '36
tumors, interligamentous fibroma developing freely in abdominal cavity, mistakenly diagnosed as uterine tumor, [V. Leontiyadis] Türk tib cem.mec. 3:88-89,'37
—fibromyoma; cases, [A. Bertino] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 46: 3-18, Jan. 31, '37
—myoma; case, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 1-8, Feb. '37
varicose veins: See Varicocele
BROADBENT, W., Osteomyelitis, Lancet 1: 564, March 6, '37
BROADFIELD, J. A., and LIPSHUTZ, H., Anuria for 6 days with recovery; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 86-89, Feb. '37
BROCA, R., and JAMMET, M. L., Le phlegmon périnéphrétique de l'enfant, Bull. méd., Paris 50: 799-801, Nov. 28, '36
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
BROCA-BEBRE-BONNET PHENOMENON: See Measles, immunity
BROCARD: See **DEREUX, J., jt. auth.**
BROCARD, H.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **BARIETY, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
BROCH, O. J., Occupational myopathy in typists, Nord. hyg.tidskr. 18: 113-120, '37
BROCHIER, A., and MAGNIN, P., Les applications de forceps sur la tête dernière, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 865-883, Oct. '36
——and **CONTAMIN, R.**, De l'action de la folliculine sur les prématurés, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 67-72, Feb. 5, '37
——See **PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
——and **ROCHET, E.**, La provocation médicamenteuse du travail au voisinage du terme, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 81-84, Feb. 5, '37
——and **ROUSSET, J.**, Nouveau cas d'éruption bulleuse congénitale chez un nourrisson (pemphigus épidémique congénital), Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 188-190, Feb. '37
BROCK, B. L., MULLEN, A. B., and WOODSON, T. A., Tuberculous effusions complicating artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 548-560, April '37
BROCK, G., Die Stellung der Allergie im biologischen Geschehen, Med.Welt 11: 377-380, March 20, '37
BROCK, J., Über die biologische Wertigkeit einiger Ekzemnahrungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 364-366, '37
——and **RÖNTSCH, H.**, Zur Frage der biologischen Wertigkeit einiger milchfreier Ekzemnahrungen, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 612-619, '37
BROCK, J. F., Relation between hypochromic anaemias and iron deficiency, Brit.M.J. 1: 314-320, Feb. 13, '37
——and **HUNTER, D.**, Fate of large doses of iron administered by mouth, Quart.J.Med. 6: 5-16, Jan. '37
BROCKBANK, E. M., Manchester Medical Society, M.Press 194: 98-101, Feb. 3, '37
BROCKHAUSEN, K., Über erbbiologische Untersuchungen involutiver Psychosen, insbesondere über erstmalig in der Involution auftretende reine Melancholien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 17-34, '37
BROCKINGTON, C. F., Evidence for compulsory pasteurization of milk, Brit.M.J. 1: 667-668, March 27, '37
BROCKLEBANK, J. A., Treatment of meningitis with meningococcal antitoxin, Brit.M.J. 1: 857-858, April 24, '37
BROCKMAN OPERATION: See Foot, deformities
BROCKMANN, H., Untersuchungen über die Erblichkeit der Polycythaemia vera rubra, Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 380-458, '37
Die Isolierung des antirachitischen Vitamins aus Heilbutt-leberöl, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 96-102, '37
BROCKS, H., Case of acute intoxication with phosphorus, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1134-1135, Nov. 12, '36
BROCKWAY, A., Osteomyelitis and suppurative joints: salt water pool treatment, California & West.Med. 46: 174-177, March '37
BROCQ, P., and PALMER, R., Le diagnostic clinique et opératoire des endométriomes de l'ovaire, Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1372-1381, Dec. 2, '36
——and **ABOULKER, P.**, La place actuelle de la gastrectomie dans le traitement de la perforation des ulcères gastro-duodénaux en péritoine libre, Presse méd. 45: 231-233, Feb. 13, '37
——and **VARANGOT, J.**, Les modifications de la glycémie dans la nécrose aiguë du pancréas; étude critique de leur valeur diagnostique et pronostique, J.de chir. 49: 177-220, Feb. '37
——**PALMER, R., and PARAT, M.**, Epithélioma du col utérin, cylindrique, à mégacellules indépendantes. Adénopathie iliaque externe bilatérale volumineuse et précoce, Presse méd. [44]: 1803-1805, Nov. 14, '36
BROCQ'S DISEASE: See Alopecia cicatrisata
BROCQ-DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis

BRODER, P.: See **BRUNS, H., jt. auth.**
BRODER, S. B., Therapy in catatonia; effects of combining caffeine sodiobenzoate with sodium amytal, Am.J. Psychiat. **93:** 957-967, Jan. '37
BRODER, V. Z., Syndrome of myotonia in epidemic encephalitis, Vrach.delo **19:** 893-896, '36
BRODIE, D., Foreign body in bladder, Lancet **1:** 266, Jan. 30, '37
BRODIE, M., FISCHER, A. E., and STILLERMAN, M., Neutralization tests in poliomyelitis. Sera taken during acute and convalescent stages of disease and tested with passage virus and strain isolated during 1935 New York City outbreak, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 447-461, May '37
BRODIER, L.: See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
BRODIN, P., LARDENNOIS, G., and TEDESCO, B., Lymphosarcome du jéjunum, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 447-450, April '37
——AUBIN, A., and GRIGAUT, A., Recherches sur le chimisme sérique, les éléments figurés du sang et la vitesse de sédimentation des hématies chez le vieillard, Presse méd. **45:** 641-642, April 28, '37
BRODNY, M. L., "Flow of seed" in antiquity, Tr.Am. Neisserian M.Soc. **2:** 7-27, '36
BRODRIBB, H. S., Temporary post-traumatic total blindness, Brit.M.J. **1:** 710-711, April 3, '37
BRODSKY, I. I., Operation of cerebral decompression as practised by natives of New Britain 50 years ago, M.J.Australia **2:** 817-818, Dec. 12, '36
BRODY, J. G., and ROSSMAN, P. L., Electrical alternans; report of 2 additional cases, J.A.M.A. **108:** 799-802, March 6, '37
BRÖGLI, M., Beitrag zur Krebsbehandlung mit dem Aristotrop, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 95-96, Jan. 30, '37
BROERTJES, P., Roentgenography in obstetrics, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1929-1930, May 1, '37
BROGDEN, W. J., and CULLER, E., Increased acoustic sensitivity in dogs following roentgen-radiation of hypophysis, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 13-23, May '37
BROGGI, E., Prime considerazioni sul trattamento di alcune malattie mentali con iniezioni endorachidee di lipoidi, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 736-786, Sept.-Oct. '36
BROGI, G., Le vitamine A e D nell'olio di tonno, Clin. pediat. **18:** 531-570, Sept. '36
BROGLIE, M., Familiäres Auftreten splenomegaler Zustände, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 48-57, '37
BROGLIO, R., Adenoma tossico tiroideo e morbo di Flajani-Basedow nella esperienza personale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 535-543, Nov. '36
Evipan-Natrium, ideales Anästhetikum bei der Prostatektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 919-920, April 17, '37
BROH-KAHN, R. H., and MIRSKY, I. A., Rôle of liver in acute anaphylactic shock in guinea pig, J. Immunol. **32:** 409-413, May '37
——See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.
BROIDE, L., El rosa de bengala dosificado con técnica de Naville y la suficiencia hepática de los tuberculosos pulmonares, Semana méd. **1:** 365-368, Feb. 4, '37
BROKMAN, H., BRILL, J., and FRENDZEL, J., Komplementablenkung mit Organextrakten von Rheumatikern —BBF.-Reaktion—bei sogenanntem akutem Gelenkrheumatismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 502-503, April 3, '37
BROKMAN-BRILL-FRENDZEL REACTION: See Rheumatic Fever, diagnosis
BROMACETATE: See Acid, bromacetic
BROMACETONE: See Gas, poisoning
BROMAN, I., Ein frühembryonales (etwa 20 Tage altes) menschliches Monstrum, Morphol.Jahrb. **78:** 421-444, '36
BROMBERG, E., Embryogenesis of fundus glands of stomach, Eksper.med., pp. 53-63, Oct. '36
α-BROM-*iso*-CAPRONYLCARBAMIDE
—comparative studies on general and hypnotic effects of α-brom-*iso*-capronylcarbamide, carbromal and bromural (bromine compound), [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2297-2298, Oct. '36
BROMER, R. S., James J. Quincy, 1881-1937, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 690-691, May '37
***tri*BROM-ETHANOL**
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
α-BROM-*di*-ETHYLACETYLCARBAMIDE: See Carbromal
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
See also Water, mineral
—biochemistry of bromine; bromine content of human tissues, [A. H. Neufeld] Canad.J.Research, Sect.B. **15:** 132-138, March '37
—biology of encephalic bromine (sedative hormones); physiologic and clinical experiments with *di*bromocholesterol, [G. d'Heucqueville & C. Leclercq] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 153-165, Jan. '37
—bromine content of blood and pituitary body in relation to inhibition and insomnia as basis for theories of bromides as sedative hormones, [G. d'Heucqueville & C. Leclercq] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 35-39, Jan. 16, '37
—bromine in gastric juice, [C. Chatagnon] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1293-1294, Dec. 7, '36
—bromine in gastric juice before and after sodium bromide therapy, [C. Chatagnon] Presse méd. **45:** 659-661, May 1, '37
BROMIDE AND BROMINE—Continued
—gastric secretion of bromine in course of sodium bromide therapy; relation to chloride secretion, [C. Chatagnon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1398-1399, Dec. 14, '36
determination, Roman-Pincussen method for quantitative determination of bromine in organisms, [Y. Saito] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 2-3, Oct. '36
effects, comparative studies on general and hypnotic effects of α-brom-*iso*-capronylcarbamide, carbromal and bromural (bromine compound), [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2297-2298, Oct. '36
—effect of bromine and phenobarbital on basal metabolism and on systolic and diastolic blood pressure, [L. Rósa] Gyógyászat **77:** 86, Feb. 7, '37; 102, Feb. 14, '37
—nystagmic head deviation, selective action of aliphatic bromine compound, [S. Loewe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **59:** 253-259, March '37
—reaction of organism to bromine studied by means of conditioned reflexes, [M. K. Petrova & M. A. Uspevich] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 215-226, '36
in blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bromide and bromine
in urine: See Urine, bromide and bromine
metabolism, in animal organism in various experimental conditions, [G. Moruzzi] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 1-6, Jan. 20, '37
therapy: See also Acetylmorphine, addiction; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Epilepsy, therapy; Morphine, addiction; Pompholyx, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Trichophytosis; Wounds, therapy
—bromine in gastric juice before and after sodium bromide therapy, [C. Chatagnon] Presse méd. **45:** 659-661, May 1, '37
—gastric secretion of bromine in course of sodium bromide therapy; relation to chloride secretion, [C. Chatagnon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1398-1399, Dec. 14, '36
—urinary elimination of bromine after ingestion of sodium bromide, [C. Chatagnon] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **204:** 72-74, Jan. 4, '37
toxicity, bromide psychosis, [P. Frugoni & M. N. Walsh] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 125-127, Feb. 24, '37
—bromoderma tuberosum and cutaneous allergy in epileptic infant treated with sodium bromide; case, [K. Hassmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 103-109, '37
BROMOBENZENE
—*p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid and ethereal sulfates synthesis in dogs maintained on diets of varying sulfur content, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 623-627, Jan. '37
—extent of synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid in dogs as affected by diets of varying sulfur content, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 147-159, Jan. '37
—extent of synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid in dogs as related to time of administration of food and bromobenzene, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 155-160, March '37
—mercapturic acid synthesis in animals; rôle of bile in absorption and detoxication of bromobenzene and naphthalene in dog, [J. A. Stekol & F. C. Mann] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 619-627, Feb. '37
BROMOCHOLESTEROL
—biology of encephalic bromine (sedative hormones); physiologic and clinical experiments with *di*bromocholesterol, [G. d'Heucqueville & C. Leclercq] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 153-165, Jan. '37
—bromine content of blood and pituitary body in relation to inhibition and insomnia as basis for theories of bromides as sedative hormones, [G. d'Heucqueville & C. Leclercq] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 35-39, Jan. 16, '37
BROMODERMA: See Bromide and Bromine
BROMO-ETHYLENE
—effect of brominated ethylenes on perfused leg vessels of frog, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, S. Forman & W. G. Harne] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 362-364, March 31, '37
BROMURAL (bromine compound): See Bromide and Bromine
α-BROM-*iso*-VALERIANYLCARBAMIDE: See cross reference under Bromural
BRON, A.: See **GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.**
BRONCHI
—bronchospirometry and its clinical application, with short account of bronchial catheterization, [P. Frenckner & S. Björkman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 477-492, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 233-248, April '37
—effect of drugs on action of cilia in tracheobronchial tree, [R. A. Luongo] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 206-221, '36
—influences of extracts of various endocrine organs on intrabronchial pressure, blood pressure and respiration, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, Nov. '36

BRONCHI—Continued
—question of phagocytic power of bronchial epithelial cells; study in pneumoconiosis, [A. Policard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 656-657, '37
anatomy and histology, demonstration of corrosion preparation of bronchi in human lungs, [Y. Tsumaki] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 645-646, '36 [in Japanese]
calculi, diagnosis and therapy in connection with case, [R. Burnand & A. Soulas] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 967-971, Oct. '36
—bronchopulmonary lithiasis; case, [J. Limongi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2130-2133, Dec. '36
cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
—[L. H. Clerf] Radiology 28: 438-444, April '37
—at site of former trauma; case, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 71-76, '37
—development and differential diagnosis, [W. Naumann] Röntgenpraxis 9: 152-160, March '37
—difficulties in diagnosis; case, [Bochalli] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 260-263, Dec. '36
—difficulties of diagnosis; case, [N. Mercader] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 50: 25-34, Jan. '37
—diffuse metastases of bronchial epithelioma to pericardium and metastasis to brain; case, [R. J. Latienda & R. Carrillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1690-1699, Oct. '36
—epithelioma with pericardiac metastases; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, J. F. Márquez & A. Marano] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 50: 60-66, Jan. '37
—in boy aged 19, [J. G. Hailwood] Brit.M.J. 1:606, March 20, '37
—incidence, [J. C. Dick] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 59-61, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. March '37
—metastatic tumor of heart; case diagnosed during life, [M. A. Schnitker & O. T. Bailey] J.A.M.A. 108: 1787-1790, May 22, '37
—occlusion of both main bronchi without marked interference with breathing, [A. Guszich] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 165: 77-87, '37
—primary malignant disease of tracheobronchial tree; 140 cases, [[P. P. Vinson] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 62-71, '36
—radiothorium therapy, [I. Zadek] Folia haemat. 56: 398-415, '37
—radium therapy, [C. von Eicken] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 383-384, March 5, '37
—results of irradiation; report from Radiologic Institute in Frankfurt-a.-M., [H. Engels] Strahlentherapie 57: 445-458, '36
—vanishing lungs; case of bullous emphysema, [R. M. Burke] Radiology 28: 367-371, March '37
cysts, hypertrophy of vibrating cilia of bronchial epithelium in rats with bronchial cysts, [A. Guieysse-Pellissier] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 69-72, March '37
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
—bronchoscopotherapy in bronchopulmonary suppuration; mechanism and results, [A. Soulas] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 492-496, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 249-255, April '37
—diagnostic significance of misplaced apex impulse, [W. A. Smith] Internat.Clin. 2: 193-199, June '37
—indications and technic of endobronchial application of radium, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 347-351, Oct. '36
—inhalation therapy, [M. F. Lockett] Brit.M.J. 2: 1251-1254, Dec. 19, '36
—lavage of bronchi and bronchoscopy in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [A. Soulas] Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 971-976, Oct. '36
—mycotic infections found in trachea and bronchi, [E. A. Looper] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1153-1164, Dec. '36
—therapeutic effects of climate in high altitudes in diseases of bronchi and lungs, with particular reference to atelectasis, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 21-22, Jan. 8, '37
echinococcosis, anatomicoclinical study of rupture of hydatid membrane into bronchi, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García-Capurro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. 9: 677-695, Dec. '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, bronchostaxis (diagnosed by bronchoscopy); case, [J. C. Roberts] Brit.M.J. 1: 1069, May 22, '37
innervation, spinal parasympathetic innervation of musculature, [S. Sato] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1723-1724, Nov. 21, '36
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction: See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, tuberculosis
—closing of cavitation by obstruction appearing during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis by hypotensive pneumothorax; cases, [L. Arendar & A. Rosenfeldt] Semana méd. 1: 1063-1066, April 15, '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. J. Moersch] J.Kansas M. Soc. 38: 1-6, Jan. '37

BRONCHI, obstruction—Continued
—experimental production of bronchiectasis; study based upon pulmonary changes occurring with bronchial obstruction, [J. Weinberg] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 402-413, April '37
—obstructive atelectasis; radiographic shadows of dry and wet stages, [J. Kaunitz] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 290-300, April '37
pathology, rare bronchoscopic case (bronchial web), [B. Welt & S. Weinstein] Laryngoscope 47: 30-49, Jan. '37
perforation, pulmonary symptoms resulting from ulceration of hilar lymph nodes into bronchus, [P. P. Vinson & E. C. Toone] West Virginia M.J. 33: 200-202, May '37
physiology, cinematic study of bronchiolar reactions, [T. Sollmann & A. J. Gilbert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 16-18, Feb. '37
—dynamics of lungs and bronchial peristalsis, [A. Luisada] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 800-802, '36; comment by Gordonoff and Scheinfinkel 99: 803, '36
—peristalsis; study in physiology of expectoration, [T. Gordonoff & N. Scheinfinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 167-168, Jan. 30, '37
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; and under other subheads of Bronchi
—accentuation of bronchovascular arborizations in apparently healthy lung before and after artificial pneumothorax, [Emile Sergent & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 130-149, Feb. '37
—air cysts of lung; importance of bronchography for diagnosis, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 528-533, '36
—biplane fluoroscope as aid in bronchoscopy, [C. L. Jackson & W. E. Chamberlain] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1143-1152, Dec. '36
—bronchographic studies with lipiodol (iodized oil) injections, [J. Gosselin] Laval méd. 2: 45-48, Feb. '37
—bronchography as diagnostic aid in pulmonary cancer, [R. Mayer] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 925-933, Oct. '36
—bronchography with iodized oil not without danger; case (with subsequent development of tuberculosis), [L. Schneider & J. Segal] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 590-595, April '37
—serial bronchography with 40 per cent iodipin (iodized oil) as method of differential diagnosis of pleural and pleuropulmonary neoplasms, [P. L. Parifian] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 333-345, April '37
—tuberculous meningitis following lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography; case, [R. Turon] Strasbourg méd. 96: 463-464, Oct. 15, '36
—use of iodipin (iodized oil), gum acacia and foamy oil in bronchography, [G. Anton] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1920-1921, Nov. 20, '36
—value of bronchography in spontaneous pneumothorax in children, [T. Rin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 79, Jan. '37
spasm: See also Asthma
—bronchotetany; case in infant, [E. Díaz Orero, B. Sánchez Santiago & E. Galán] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 342-349, Oct.-Dec. '36
spirochetosis: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
stenosis, cases, [J. N. Lorenzen & S. F. Nielsen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 295-309, '36
—massive atelectatic bronchiectasis associated with stenosis, [R. Lightwood & R. Wilson] Arch.Dis. Childhood 11: 321-328, Dec. '36
—with atrophic rhinitis and infiltrating laryngitis; case in Arabian, [L. Leroux] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 29-32, Jan. '37
surgery, new operative technic for closure of main bronchus; preliminary report, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 372-373, May '37
—variations in ages, sizes and physical characteristics of main bronchi in relation to their closure, [C. E. Bird] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 347-380, April '37
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—bronchial obstruction in chronic tuberculosis, [K. A. Phelps] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1133-1142, Dec. '36
—bronchiectasis, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 874-885, April 11, '37
—bronchiectasis and hemoptysis; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Presse méd. 44: 2106-2108, Dec. 26, '36
—bronchitis, [R. Hansen] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2127-2130, Dec. '36
—contralateral bronchial infection in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 242 cases, [C. Wu & B. H. Y. T'ang] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 180-189, Feb. '37
—tracheobronchitis, [P. C. Samson, J. Barnwell, J. Littig & J. C. Bugher] J.A.M.A. 108: 1850-1855, May 29, '37
—tracheobronchitis; pathogenesis, [J. C. Bugher, J. Littig & J. Culp] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 515-525, April '37
—tracheobronchitis with asthma (case), [H. B. Stokes] Nebraska M.J. 22: 100-101, March '37

BRONCHI—Continued
tumors, benign adenoma, [H. O. Peterson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 836-843, Dec. '36
—adenoma, [F. J. S. Gowar] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 673-680, April '37
—analysis and differential diagnosis of massive processes in bronchogram, [A. Beutel & F. Strnad] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 118-155, Feb. '37
—benign tumors, [P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5126-5130, Nov. 14, '36
—bronchoscopic aspects, with special reference to so-called bronchial adenoma; 12 cases, [C. L. Jackson & F. W. Konzelmann] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 312-329, Feb. '37
—bronchoscopic diagnosis and therapy, [C. L. Jackson] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 398-399, Oct. '36
—two rare bronchoscopic cases, [B. Welt & S. Weinstein] Laryngoscope 47: 30-49, Jan. '37
—vascular adenoma, [A. M. Zamora & N. Schuster] J. Laryng.& Otol. 52: 337-343, May '37
wounds and injuries, carcinoma at site of former trauma; case, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 71-76, '37
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
—[W. F. Bonner] Delaware State M.J. 9: 6-8, Jan. '37
—[A. Braunstein] M.Times, New York 65: 10-12, Jan. '37
—[C. H. Marcy] Internat.Clin. 1: 144-156, March '37
—bronchiectatic bronchiolitis; clinical study, [G. L'Eltore] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 1069-1082, Dec. '36
—clinical notes, [M. I. Mastbaum] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1687-1688, '36
—clinical syndrome of Omodei-Zorini (bronchiectatic bronchiolitis), [G. Gullotta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 542-549, Sept. 30, '36
—of upper lobes; cases, [E. Liverani & N. Magno] Minerva med. 1: 461-469, May 6, '37
—review of literature, [O. Wiese] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. 46: 113-142, April 23, '37
—situs inversus with congenital bronchiectasis; case, [A. Wernli-Haessig] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 120-122, '37
—suppurative diseases of lungs; diagnosis and treatment, [L. H. Clerf] Northwest Med. 36: 20-22, Jan. '37
—unsuspected foreign bodies in bronchi; dental prosthesis causing purulent bronchiectasis; case, [V. Cordier, P. Mounier-Kuhn & M. J. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 159: 292-296, March 14, '37
complications and sequels, bronchiectasis and septic foci, [J. J. Beretervide & A. Caruso] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 128-134, Jan. 20, '37
—emphysema of base of lung; cases, [M. Bagliani] Radiol.med. 23: 941-950, Dec. '36
—hemorrhagic bronchiectasis and its surgical cure (lobectomy), [D. S. King] Internat.Clin. 1: 130-143, March '37
—incoercible hemoptysis due to development of aneurysm within dilated bronchus, [Osman Şerefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 95-97, '37
—metastatic abscess of brain and cerebellum in course of bronchopleuropulmonary suppurations; review of literature, [A. Charrier & M. Ferradou] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 642-688, Nov. '36
diagnosis: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography
—cylindrical bronchiectasis of major bronchi, [Cabot case 22381] New England J.Med. 215: 556-558, Sept. 17, '36
—localized dilatation, probably of congenital origin; case, [M. N. Vega & F. P. Cifarelli] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 940-947, Oct. '36
—pulmonary cysts and bronchiectasis; differential diagnosis, [J. Comby] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 492-494, April 26, '37
—serofibrinous pleurisy revealing undiagnosed bronchiectasis; 2 cases, [V. Cordier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 158: 633-635, Dec. 6, '36
—unilateral honey-comb lung of bronchiectatic origin; differential diagnosis from pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [K. Sixt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 184-189, '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—bacteriologic diagnosis of fetid bronchopulmonary suppurations by examination of sputum; attempts at vaccine therapy, [R. Vinzent] Paris méd. 1: 276-279, March 27, '37
—bronchiectasis and septic foci, [J. J. Beretervide & A. Caruso] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 128-134, Jan. 20, '37
—bronchiectasis following shell wound of thorax complicated by hemothorax or purulent pleurisy; 4 cases, [V. Cordier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 158: 700-707, Dec. 20, '36
—lesions of nasopharynx in etiology, [R. A. Casaubon] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 487-496, '36
—pathogenesis, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 2-6, Jan. 2, '37
BRONCHIECTASIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—polycystic bronchiectasic lung; case, [G. Bellucci] Riv. di clin.med. 37: 705-711, Dec. 15-30, '36
—significance of influenza bacilli, [G. Elkeles] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 356-359, April 24, '37
experimental, production; study based upon pulmonary changes occurring with bronchial obstruction, [J. Weinberg] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 402-413, April '37
in infants and children, [A. K. A. Khalik] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 32-53, Jan. '37
—case in child; question of etiology, [C. Gianelli & M. E. Mantero] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 473-475, Oct. '36
—causes, [M. Péhu & P. Guimet] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 513-540, Dec. '36
—clinical and anatomic study of cases of congenital pulmonary cysts (congenital pseudobronchiectasis) in children; 7 cases, [P. Armand-Delille, C. Lestocquoy & R. Huguenin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 466-473, April 19, '37
—coincident pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis, [L. B. Dickey] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1047-1052, April '37
—four typical cases after pneumonectomy for bronchiectasis, [G. A. Mason] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 760-762, April '37
—indications for surgical therapy, [M. Bonniot] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 605-630, Dec. '36
—massive atelectatic bronchiectasis associated with bronchial stenosis, [R. Lightwood & R. Wilson] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 321-328, Dec. '36
—with special reference to prevention, [G. B. Ferguson] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 430-441, April '37
roentgenography, deductions from roentgen diagnosis of bronchial dilatation using lipiodol (iodized oil), [Emile Sergent, Poumeau-Delille & M. Racine] Monde méd.,Paris 48: 1017-1030, Nov. 15, '36
—mediastino-diaphragmatic triangular image caused by bronchiectasis followed by retractile sclerosis of lower lobe; case, [M. Estiú & P. R. Rojas] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1635-1641, Sept. '36
—peribronchiectatic collapse in inferior accessory lobe and encysted pleurisy of corresponding anomalous interlobar space; roentgen diagnosis of case, [G. Esposito] Riforma med. 53: 453-459, March 27, '37
—symptomatic Rist image, nontriangular form simulating Pott's abscess; case, [C. Carez] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 377-383, Sept.-Oct. '36
—tomography in differential diagnosis of congenital cyst of lung, [A. Reisner] Arch.d'électric.méd. 45: 37-41, Jan. '37
therapy: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—[A. Blaubaum] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 272-273, Jan. '37
—[C. H. Marcy] Internat.Clin. 1: 144-156, March '37
—[W. S. Newton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 267-271, Jan. '37
—bacteriologic diagnosis of fetid bronchopulmonary suppurations by examination of sputum; attempts at vaccine therapy, [R. Vinzent] Paris méd. 1: 276-279, March 27, '37
—hemorrhagic bronchiectasis and its surgical cure (lobectomy), [D. S. King] Internat.Clin. 1: 130-143, March '37
—intratracheal use of iodized oil; value in patients suffering from various types of bronchial pathology, [R. M. Balyeat] Northwest Med. 36: 9-14, Jan. '37
—lesions of nasopharynx in etiology; value of thermal sulfur therapy, [R. A. Casaubon] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 487-496, '36
—lobectomy, [J. V. Bohrer] S.Clin.North America 17: 191-211, Feb. '37
—lobectomy, [W. H. C. Romanis & T. H. Sellors] Lancet 2: 1445-1447, Dec. 19, '36
—lobectomy and pneumonectomy, [E. D. Churchill] J. Thoracic Surg. 6: 286-311, Feb. '37
—one-stage lobectomy, [T. Ostrowski & W. Bross] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 97, Feb. 7, '37; 122, Feb. 14, '37
—pneumonectomy; present status of question, [R. Monod] Paris méd. 1: 177-180, Feb. 20, '37
—postural drainage, [H. V. Morlock] Lancet 1: 381-382, Feb. 13, '37
—results of fifteen consecutive one-stage lobectomies, [E. J. O'Brien] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 278-285, Feb. '37
—roentgen therapy, [M. Berck & W. Harris] J.A.M.A. 108: 517-522, Feb. 13, '37
—surgical therapy, [E. Finochietto & O. A. Vaccarezza] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 14-25, Jan. 6, '37
—surgical treatment, [M. P. Susman] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 248-266, Jan. '37
—total pneumonectomy for congenital bronchiectasis, [J. Arce] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 344-349, Feb. '37
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHIOLITIS: See Bronchitis; Pneumonia
BRONCHITIS
—chronic bronchitis as seasonal disease, [R. Schoen] Med.Welt 11: 244-246, Feb. 20, '37
—chronic bronchitis in children, [A. K. A. Khalik] J. Egyptian M.A. 20: 32-53, Jan. '37

BRONCHITIS—Continued
asthmatic: See Asthma
complications and sequels, bronchitis with suppurative nodular peribronchitis; case in child, [U. Fiamminghi] Prat.pediat. 13: 296-299, May '35
—dyspnea in pulmonary emphysema and bronchitis, [C. Sonne] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2025-2030, Dec. 12, '36
—puncture of mastoid process for bilateral otitis media in child for whom surgery is contraindicated because of complicating bronchitis; case, [M. Tamari] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 304-306, March '37
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical syndrome of Omodei-Zorini (bronchiectatic bronchiolitis), [G. Gullotta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 542-549, Sept. 30, '36
—bronchiectatic bronchiolitis; clinical study, [G. L'Eltore] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 1069-1082, Dec. '36
—pathogenesis of bronchitis to its terminal stages, [K. Gutzeit] Med.Welt 10: 1719, Nov. 28, '36; 1761, Dec. 5, '36
mycotic: See Bronchi, diseases
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
therapy, experimental suppurative bronchitis as test for inhalation therapy, [F. Eichholtz] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 184: 94, '36
—intratracheal use of iodized oil; value in patients suffering from various types of bronchial pathology, [R. M. Balyeat] Northwest Med. 36: 9-14, Jan. '37
—postoperative bronchitis, [Heinemann] Med.Klin. 32: 1636-1637, Nov. 27, '36
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
—bacteriology in children; etiologic rôle of pneumococci of group X and determination of bacterial type; mortality studies, [L. K. Viktoroff & others] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 58: 253-296, March '37
—clinical study in infants, based on 125 cases, [F. Feil] Pediatria 45: 226-237, March '37
—cytologic aspect of intra-alveolar and intrabronchial exudates in bronchopneumonia complicating leukemia; 3 cases, [L. Lol] Haematologica 17: 773-784, '36
—evolution and mortality in children, [G. Conte] Prat. pediat. 14: 285-290, Sept. '36
—interstitial bronchopneumonia in children, [J. S. Wall] South.M.J. 30: 201-206, Feb. '37
—subacute bronchopneumonia in childhood, [G. Poncet] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 143-145, Feb. 13, '37; also, Méd.inf. 44: 16-28, Jan. '37
blood in, behavior of glycemia, [A. Bologna & G. C. Sironi] Clin.med.ital. 67: 705-726, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, bronchopneumonia with abscess formation, Staphylococcus, [Cabot case 22531] New England J.Med. 215: 1303-1306, Dec. 31, '36
—acute postinfectious meningo-encephalitis; case, [N. Carrara] Lattante 8: 13-20, Jan. '37
—cerebral complications in infants and children; clinical and prognostic importance, [G. Conte] Prat.pediat. 13: 429-432, Aug. '35
—decalvant pelada following high fever during bronchopneumonia; case, [P. Vigne & Casabianca] Marseille-méd. 2: 640-642, Dec. 5, '36
—electrocardiographic evolution of pleuropulmonary disturbance (bronchopneumonia and pleurisy); case, [E. Levin & R. Garcia Ochoa] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 278-285, Sept.-Oct. '36
—gangrene of both forearms in infant following bronchopneumonia; case, [E. Loubat, L. Pouyanne & Marc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 388-391, March 20, '37
—purulent pneumococcic pleurisy following bronchopneumonia in children; therapy with special reference to sodium taurocholate, [F. Pontieri & F. Teclazic] Pediatria 45: 116-122, Feb. '37
diagnosis, differential diagnosis between bronchopneumonia and tuberculous infiltration of lungs in children; 2 cases, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 64-67, Feb. '37
—pneumonic pathology in upper lung fields, [L. M. Daniel] Minnesota Med. 20: 313-314, May '37
etiology and pathogenesis, acute bronchopneumonia following thoracic trauma; case, [R. Almeida Pintos, V. Magri & R. Sanjurjo Varela] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 615-617, '36
—anatomic study of pathogenesis of experimental aerogenic bronchopneumonia, [L. Cornil & M. Mosinger] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 247-251, March '37
—bacteriology in children in Egypt, [M. Ali] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 181-184, May '37
—bronchitis with suppurative nodular peribronchitis; case in child, [U. Fiamminghi] Prat.pediat. 13: 296-299, May '35
—bronchopneumonia, unresolved, bilateral, Streptococcus hemolyticus, [Cabot case 23132] New England J. Med. 216: 565-568, April 1, '37
—characteristic pulmonary syndrome (bronchopneumonia) in tertian malaria in child; case, [A. Barcaglia] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 1011-1026, Nov. '36
—Streptococcus bronchopneumonia, [Cabot case 22342] New England J.Med. 215: 357-360, Aug. 26, '36

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA—Continued
influenzal: See Influenza
pathology, anatomicopathologic study in infants, based on 125 cases, [F. Feil] Pediatria 45: 226-237, March '37
—carnification of lungs in infants; 34 cases, [G. Bettinardi] Pediatria 45: 305-321, April '37
prognosis, elements of prognosis in acute diseases of children, [A. B. Marfan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 257-258, April 17, '37
therapy, postoperative bronchopneumonia, [Heinemann] Med.Klin. 32: 1636-1637, Nov. 27, '36
—oxygen tent for continuous oxygenation in infantile bronchopneumonia; presentation of apparatus, [Mouriquand & Weill] Lyon méd. 159: 243-247, Feb. 28, '37
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Asthma, complications and sequels; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchi, hemorrhage; Bronchi, pathology; Bronchi, tumors; Foreign Bodies; Hemoptysis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, suppuration; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
—biplane fluoroscope as aid in bronchoscopy, [C. L. Jackson & W. E. Chamberlain] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1143-1152, Dec. '36
—bronchoscope as aid in diagnosis and treatment, [G. J. Taquino] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 519-527, '36
—deep examination with Chevalier Jackson bronchoscope and esophagoscope with slightly modified lighting, [F. H. Quix] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 9-10, Jan. '37
—in diagnosis and treatment, [J. D. Kernan] M.Times, New York 65: 225-229, May '37
—modified bronchoscope, [J. E. G. McGibbon] Lancet 1: 1232, May 22, '37
—necessity of bronchoscope in modern chest work, [M. G. Ruckles] Am.Rev.Tubere. 35: 581-589, April '37
—peroral endoscopy, [J. S. Knight] Indust.Med. 6: 74-76, Feb. '37
—peroral endoscopy; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. B. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 314-341, March '37
—recent progress in technic and indications for endoscopy of aerodigestive passages, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 391-393, Oct. '36
—review of 1936 literature, [K. A. Phelps] Journal-Lancet 57: 63-66, Feb. '37
—value as aid to general medicine; 2 cases, [C. T. Porter] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 286-289, '36
—value of broncho-esophagoscope which can be expanded, [E. I. Matis] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 61-66, Jan.-Feb. '37
—ways of avoiding accidents in broncho-esophagoscopy, [J. Guisez] Clinique, Paris 32: 103-107, April (A) '37
—with medical indications, [S. F. Nielsen] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 10: 287-294, '36
BRONCHOSPIROMETRY: See Vital Capacity
BRONCHOSTAXIS: See Bronchi, hemorrhage
BRONCHOVYDRIN: See Asthma, therapy
BRONFENBRENNER, J. J., Panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; allergy from immunologist's point of view, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 404-407, '36
BRONSHTEYN, B. L., Surgical therapy of varicose veins, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 117-118, '36
BRONSHTEYN, T. M., Fluctuations of glutathione in disturbances of pulmonary ventilation, Vrach.delo 19: 1101-1106, '36
BRONZINI, M., Su di un caso di cute marmorata, Riforma med. 53: 566-574, April 17, '37
BROOK, A., Schülerbesprechung bei den Kleinsten, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 220-227, Oct.-Dec. '36
BROOKE, R., Effect of removal of patella for simple transverse fractures on function of knee-joint, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 203-207, Jan. '37
Bone shortening for inequality of length in lower limbs, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 441-446, Feb. '37
Treatment of fractured patella by excision. Study of morphology and function, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 733-747, April '37
BROOKE'S DISEASE: See Sweat Glands, tumors
BROOKFIELD, R. W., Magnesium content of serum in renal insufficiency, Quart.J.Med. 6: 87-92, Jan. '37
BROOKS, A. L., Solvents, Indust.Med. 6: 299-301, May '37
BROOKS, B., Surgery in patients of advanced age, Ann. Surg. 105: 481-495, April '37
Surgery of stomach, Mississippi Doctor 14: 7-11, April '37
BROOKS, C., New micro-pipette for blood sedimentation measurements, Am.J.M.Technol. 3: 1-7, Jan. '37
——See **DORFMAN, R. I.,** jt. auth.
BROOKS, C. D., Acute cholecystitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 154-157, March '37
BROOKS, L., Mobile right colon: clinical consequences, California & West.Med. 46: 14-20, Jan. '37

BROOKS, M. B., and OLSEN, C. W., Traumatic cephalhydrocele, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 127-131, Sept. '36
BROOKS, P., Nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia, J. Nat.M.A. 29: 38-42, Feb. '37
BROOKS, P. B., and TIEDEMAN, W. Von D., Relation of bovine mastitis to human disease, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 334-340, April '37
BROOKS, W. D. W., Spontaneous pneumothorax associated with abscess of lung, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 103-104, April '37
BROOM, N.: See SEWELL, G., jt. auth.
BROOS, J. J. C.: See JORDANS, G. H. W., jt. auth.
BRORSON, S., Studies on cholangiography, Hospitalstid. 80: 382-391, April 6, '37
BROSE, H. L., and MOLESWORTH, E. H., Photographic method of comparing intensities of x rays, Brit.J. Radiol. 10: 55-59, Jan. '37
Comparison of x-ray intensities by means of time measurements, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 427-429, May '37
BROSER, W.: See ELSNER, H., jt. auth.
BROSIUS, W. L.: See TOP, F. H., jt. auth.
——See McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.
BROSNAN, J. J., and BOYD, T. E., Chemical transmission from nerve to muscle, in animals "curarized" with magnesium sulphate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 405-406, Dec. '36
——See BOYD, T. E., jt. auth.
BROSS, W.: See OSTROWSKI, T., jt. auth.
BROSSE, T., Retentissement cardio-vasculaire de l'activité consciente chez l'homme (quelques données expérimentales recueillies en Occident et chez les Yoguis de l'Inde), Prat.méd.franç. 18: 72-85, Feb. '37
BROSTER, L. R., Eight years' experience with adrenal gland, Arch.Surg. 34: 761-791, May '37
——and VINES, H. W. C., Note on adrenal cortex, Brit. M.J. 1: 662, March 27, '37
BROTMAN, D. M.: See SPIESMAN, M. G., jt. auth.
BROUET, G.: See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.
——See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
BROUET-SAINTON (Mme.): See MAY, E., jt. auth.
BROUHA, M., Vomissements graves pendant la grossesse à la suite d'une opération sur le tube digestif, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 672-674, Feb. 28, '37; also, Liége méd. 30: 315-318, March 7, '37
Cloisonnement post-opératoire du vagin chez une femme enceinte, Liége méd. 30: 368-371, March 21, '37
Torsion axiale de l'utérus fibromateux après la ménopause, Liége méd. 30: 400-402, March 28, '37; also, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 938-939, April 18, '37
BROUHA, P., Questions médico-juridiques de la responsabilité médicale, Liége méd. 30: 535-546, May 2, '37
BROUHA TEST: See Ovary, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis: Testicles, cancer
BROUILLAUD, L.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
BROUN, D., Modifications apportées à l'action de l'insuline par addition d'une suspension colloïdale (gélatine), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1015-1016, March 22, '37
BROUN, G. O., Health problems of aged, Hosp.Progr. 18: 39-41, Feb. '37
——See McCAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.
BROUSSEAU, A., Les conceptions allemandes modernes relatives à l'hérédité et à l'eugénique des insuffisances intellectuelles (oligophrénies), Rev.méd.franç. 18: 211-221, March '37
BROUSSES, JEAN: See Obituaries
BROUSTEIN, S. A., L'irradiation ultraviolette; thérapeutique désensibilisatrice, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 11: 49-56, Feb. '37
BROUSTET, P., Les péritonites à pneumocoques, Progrès méd., pp. 1809-1823, Nov. 21, '36
BROUWER, A.: See de BOER, S., jt. auth.
BROVELLI, M., Ricerche di adenografia umana, Haematologica 18: 145-164, '37
BROVKIN, D. P., Paraldehyde in treatment of eclampsia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1788-1789, Dec. 15, '36
BROWDER, J., Consideration of treatment of head traumata during acute phase, M.Times, New York 65: 230-234, May '37
——See de VEER, J. A., jt. auth.
BROWER, A. B., Hypotension, Ohio State M.J. 33: 152-155, Feb. '37
BROWMAN, L. G., Testicular heterotransplantation in rats and mice, J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 283-311, Feb. 5, '37
Effects of androsterone and testosterone on oestrous cycle of rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 205-208, March '37
Light in its relation to activity and estrous rhythms in albino rat, J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 375-388, April 5, '37
BROWN, A. (New York), Visible contact tester, J.A.M.A. 108: 802-803, March 6, '37
BROWN, A. (Toronto, Ont.): See SNELLING, C. E., jt. auth.
BROWN, A. E., Chronic ulcerative gastritis: report of case with successful termination on medical regimen, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 161-164, March 17, '37
BROWN, A. J., August Frederick Jonas, 1858-1934, Tr.Am. S.A. 54: 428-430, '36
BROWN, A. L. (Cincinnati), Uveitis: rôle of intraocular typhoid-antibody content in treatment, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 583-591, June '37
BROWN, A. L. (Cincinnati)—Continued
——and PUGH, J., Effect of intra-ocular concentration of typhoid antibodies on experimental corneal ulcers, with report of 7 cases, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 123-142, '36
BROWN, A. L. (San Francisco), Traumatic rupture of thoracic duct with bilateral chylothorax and chylous ascites; new operation; report of case, Arch.Surg. 34: 120-128, Jan. '37
BROWN, A. W.: See JENKINS, R. L., jt. auth.
BROWN, B. H., Practice among Eskimos, California & West.Med. 46: 259-261, April '37
BROWN, C. E., Respiratory protective devices, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 95-107, Feb. '37
BROWN, C. F. G., Pseudo-ulcer syndrome, M.Clin.North America 21: 179-190, Jan. '37
——and DOLKART, R. E., Keto-cholanic acids in medical management of low grade gallbladder disease, J.A. M.A. 108: 458-461, Feb. 6, '37
BROWN, C. H., Relation of magnitude of galvanic skin responses and resistance levels to rate of learning, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 262-278, March '37
BROWN, E. G., Venereal disease control program in Kansas, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 16-22, '37; also, J.A.M.A. 108: 790-793, March 6, '37
BROWN, E. V. L., Apparent increase of hyperopia up to age of 9 years, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1106, Dec. '36
BROWN, F. R., and CAPPELL, D. F., Multiple villous papillomata of gall-bladder, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 763-767, April '37
BROWN, G. E.: See FATHERREE, T. J., jt. auth.
——See NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth.
BROWN, G. L., Action potentials of normal mammalian muscle; effects of acetylcholine and eserine, J. Physiol. 89: 220-237, March 5, '37
——See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
——and FELDBERG, W., Acetylcholine metabolism of sympathetic ganglion, J.Physiol. 88: 265-283, Dec. 11, '36
BROWN, G. T., Treatment of bacterial allergy, Journal-Lancet 57: 97-100, March '37
BROWN, H. C.: See ALSTON, J. M., jt. auth.
BROWN, H. H., Active immunization against tetanus, Brit. M.J. 1: 494-495, March 6, '37
BROWN, I. L.: See MOOR, H. D., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. A. K., Leprosy in southern Nigeria; problems of treatment and control, West African M.J. 9: 10-14, Oct. '36
BROWN, J. B. (Columbus, O.), and KLOTZ, H. J., Studies on chemistry of mixed human saliva; sodium, potassium and calcium in salivas secreted at widely varying rates, J.Dent.Research 16: 19-22, Feb. '37
BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis), Homografting of skin: with report of success in identical twins, Surgery 1: 558-563, April '37
——See BLAIR, V. P., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. E., JR., and SMITH, E. E., Peripheral neuritis due to lead, J.Pediat. 10: 656-665, May '37
BROWN, J. J. M., and ARNOTT, W. M., Intermittent venous occlusion in treatment of obliterative vascular disease, Brit.M.J. 1: 1106-1108, May 29, '37
BROWN, J. W., Congenital tricuspid atresia, Arch.Dis. Childhood 11: 275-280, Dec. '36
——See MUIR, D. C., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. W. (San Francisco): See LUCIA, S. P., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. Y., Observed infestation of culicine mosquitos by larval hydrachnids in Nigeria, West African M.J. 9: 20, Oct. '36
BROWN, L. T., Pelvic inclination: factor in slipped epiphysis and nonunion of fracture of hip, New England J.Med. 216: 233-236, Feb. 11, '37
BROWN, M., and PASKIND, H. A., Review of physicochemical studies in epilepsy, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1009-1024, March '37
——See PASKIND, H. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. E., Modern method for localization and treatment of intra-ocular foreign bodies, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 369-373, Jan. '37
BROWN, M. H.: See ANGLIN, G. C., jt. auth.
——See CAULFEILD, A. H. W., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. J.: See RHODES, G. K., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. R., Medical treatment of Ménière's syndrome, J.A.M.A. 108: 1158-1160, April 3, '37
BROWN, O. H., What every physician should know about allergy, Southwestern Med. 21: 14-19, Jan. '37
BROWN, O. J.: See DICKENS, F. F., jt. auth.
BROWN, P. K., Medicine's interest in next California Legislature, California & West. Med. 46: 140-141, Feb. '37
BROWN, P. T.: See von GRAFF, E., jt. auth.
BROWN, P. W., Comment on medical aspects of report on surgery of colon for 1935, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 776-777, Dec. 2, '36
Constipation, M.Clin.North America 21: 691-706, May '37
——See PEMBERTON, J. deJ., jt. auth.
BROWN, PERCY, Willis Fastnacht Manges, 1876-1936, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 106-111, Jan. '37
BROWN, PORTER, Limitations of radiation therapy in dermatology, Texas State J.Med. 32: 762-764, March '37

BROWN, R. A.: See **GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. C., Diagnosis and treatment of duodenal stasis, M.Clin.North America 21: 169-178, Jan. '37
BROWN, R. J., Acute reaction to mercurochrome in infant, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 620, June '37
BROWN, R. O., Trends in care of indigent sick, Southwestern Med. 20: 447-448, Dec. '36
BROWN, S. (Cincinnati), and FINE, A., Surgical anatomy of abdomen; roentgenologic study, Radiology 28: 73-84, Jan. '37
X-ray study of neck, Ohio State M.J. 33: 626-628, June '37
——**and McCARTHY, J. E.,** Right aortic arch; 4 case reports, J.Med. 17: 602-606, Feb. '37
BROWN, S. (Moscow): See **GELMAN, I., jt. auth.**
BROWN, S. T., History of urology in Georgia, J.M.A. Georgia 26: 105-108, March '37
BROWN, T. R., Neoplasms of digestive tract, South.M.J. 30: 52-55, Jan. '37
BROWN, W., Clinical recollections and reflections; vomiting in infancy, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 144-152, March '37
General prognostic aspects of tuberculous adenitis of abdomen, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 180-183, March '37
BROWN, W. A., and ALLISON, V. D., Infection of air of scarlet-fever wards with Streptococcus pyogenes, J.Hyg. 37: 1-13, Jan. '37
——See **ALLISON, V. D., jt. auth.**
BROWN, W. G. S.: See Scott-Brown, W. G.
BROWN, W. L.: See Langdon-Brown, W.
BROWN, W. R., and HANSEN, A. E., Arachidonic and linolic acid of serum in normal and eczematous human subjects, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 113-117, March '37
——See **HANSEN, A. E., jt. auth.**
——**HANSEN, A. E., McQUARRIE, I., and BURR, G. O.,** Observations on human subject subsisting 6 months on diet extremely low in fat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 281-283, April '37
BROWNE, E. G., Causes of accidental deaths, Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 16-24, '36
BROWNE, F. J., Diagnosis and treatment of early malignant disease of uterus, Practitioner 138: 11-23, Jan. '37
BROWNE, J. S. L., and VENNING, E. M., Excretion of gonadotropic substances in urine during pregnancy, Lancet 2: 1507-1511, Dec. 26, '36
BROWNE, O., Disorders of menstruation, Practitioner 138: 44-56, Jan. '37
BROWNING, S. H., Bacteriology of ophthalmia neonatorum, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 24-33, '36
BROWNLEE, I. E.: See **OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.**
BROWNLIE, J. L., Hospital as link of systematic public health chain, Nosokomeion 6: 25-27, '35
BROWN-SEQUARD CONVULSIONS: See Convulsions, experimental
BROYLES, E. N., Late results following operation for carcinoma of larynx, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 251-264, '36
BRUBAKER, E. W., Treatment of acute diarrheal disorders of infancy and early childhood with banana and banana powder, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 40-47, Jan. '37
BRUCE, G. M., Contact glasses, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 605-617, June '37
BRUCE, R. C., President's address, J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 114-119, May '37
BRUCE, T., Occurrence of silicosis in manufacture of silicon alloys, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 155-162, April '37
BRUCE-JONES, D. B. S., Case clinically resembling morphœa with tuberculous background and indeterminate histology suggestive of necrobiosis lipoidica, Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 238-240, May '37
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCELLIN: See Undulant Fever, in animals
BRUCELLOSIS: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
BRUCH, H. (Bucharest), L'influence du sympathique cervical sur la circulation cérébrale, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1198-1201, Dec. '36
Histaminwirkung auf die Blutgefässe des Gehirns, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 236-237, Feb. 13, '37
BRUCH, H. (New York): See **MERRITT, K. K., jt. auth.**
BRUCKNER, I.: See **JONESCO-SISESTI, N., jt. auth.**
——See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
——See **MESROBEANU, I., jt. auth.**
BRUCKNER, V., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Chemical nature of citrin, Nature, London 138: 1057, Dec. 19, '36
BRUCKNER, W. J.: See **GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
BRUDER, K., Über die Erkennung und Behandlung der Psittakose, Med.Welt 10: 1840-1844, Dec. 19, '36
BRÜCKE, E. T., Question of possibility of modifying excitability of nerve fibers, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 53-59, '35
von BRÜCKE, H., Bemerkungen zur Frage der Einspritzung von Medikamenten in das Kind während der Geburt. (Zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von F. Krauss), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2096-2097, Dec. 18, '36
BRÜCKNER, A., Neuere Erkenntnisse zur Diagnose und Behandlung des primären Glaukoms, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1264-1268, Dec. 12, '36
BRÜCKNER, M., Zur Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten mit Anilinfarbstoffen und Farbstoffgemischen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 54-57, Jan. 9, '37
BRUEGGEMANN, SISTER M. DAVIDICA, Diet in treatment of food allergy, Hosp.Progr. 18: 71-73, March '37
BRÖHL, R., Eine merkwürdige Fehlbildung des Ovariums, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 1-10, '36
BRÖHL, W., Gastroskopische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung thermischer Hautreize auf den Magen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 129-131, Jan. 22, '37
BRÖNAUER, S. R., Zur Anwendung der Radiumschwachtherapie in der Dermatologie, Strahlentherapie 58: 83-93, '37
BRÖNER, H. (Bad Nauheim), Blutdruck- und Pulsverzeichnung mit elektrischer Transmission, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 28: 814-815, Nov. 1, '36
BRÖNER, H. (Göttingen) and GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., Über den Gaswechsel des arbeitenden Skeletmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 361-373, '36
BRÖNING, A. (Berlin), Eine sonderbare Schussverletzung, Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 122-125, Sept.-Oct. '36
BRÖNING, A. (Rostock): See **MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.**
BRUENING, E. H., Disqualifying dental defects, J.Am. Dent.A. 24: 150-153, Jan. '37
BRÖNING, H., Eingeweidewürmer bei Kindern, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 67: 448-454, '36
BRUENN, H. G., Mechanism of impaired auriculoventricular conduction in acute rheumatic fever, Am.Heart J. 13: 413-425, April '37
BRUÈRE, P.: See **PERROT, E., jt. auth.**
BRUES, A. M., and MARBLE, D. R., Analysis of mitosis in liver restoration, J.Exper.Med. 65: 15-27, Jan. '37
BRUETMAN, S.: See **PREIONI, C., jt. auth.**
BRUETSCH, W. L., Psychoses bei chronischer Endokarditis, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 551, Oct. 31, '36; 563, Nov. 7, '36
——**and BAHR, M. A.,** Syphilitic epilepsy, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 255-266, May '37
BROTT, Hermann Kümmell †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 571, April 2, '37; Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 866-867, April 10, '37
BRUG, S. L., Die Eosinmethode bei der Stuhluntersuchung auf Protozoen, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 522-523, Nov. '36
Observations on Dientamoeba fragilis, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 441-452, Dec. '36
——See **BONNE-WEPSTER, J., jt. auth.**
BRUGER, M., and FLEXNER, J., Integrity of skin in relation to cutaneous absorption of insulin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 429-432, Dec. '36
——**and KING, S. E.,** Failure of calcium therapy to diminish sugar excretion in renal glycosuria, Am. J.M.Sc. 193: 264-267, Feb. '37
——See **van DELLEN, T. R., jt. auth.**
BRUGGER, C., Die Fruchtbarkeit der Eltern von erblich Schwachsinnigen und von Normalbegabten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 752-760, '36
Die Vererbung des Schwachsinns, 1933-1935, Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 93-102, March '37
BRUGI, G., Particolarità strutturali del Nucleus corporis geniculati lateralis del neonato, Anat.Anz. 84: 113-119, May 3, '37
BRUGLER, G. W.: See **LOVE, W. S., JR., jt. auth.**
BRUGNINI, H.: See **MAS, J. F., jt. auth.**
BRUGSCH, H., Periodisches Erbrechen mit Azetonämie, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 385-399, '36
Blut, Blut- und Blutungskrankheiten, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 70: 117-130, '37
BRUGSCH, J., Die sekundären Störungen des Porphyrinstoffwechsels, Ergebn. d. inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 86-124, '36
Untersuchungen des quantitativen Porphyrinstoffwechsels beim gesunden und kranken Menschen; Schlafmittelwirkung und Porphyrinstoffwechsel. (Nach Untersuchungen an Geisteskranken), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 585-596, '36
BRUGSCH, T. (Berlin), Die Behandlung der chronischen logie des Duodenums), Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 69-99, '36
BRUGSCH, T. (Halle), Die Infektion des Zwölffingerdarms. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik und Pathologie des Duodenums), Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 69-99, '36
de BRUIN, A. C., and de BRUIN-van RAAMSDONK, W., Ergebnisse der Stimmübungsbehandlung nach chirurgisch-röntgenologischer Behandlung von endolaryngealem Krebs, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 112-118, April '37
——See **de BRUIN-van RAAMSDONK, W., jt. auth.**
de BRUIN, M., Studies on gas metabolism in children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 884-890, Feb. 27, '37
Atelectasis of upper lobe in children, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1124-1128, March 13, '37
de BRUIN-van RAAMSDONK, W., and de BRUIN, A. C., Treatment of voice disturbances in patients with healed endolaryngeal cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 112-118, Jan. 9, '37
——See **de BRUIN, A. C., jt. auth.**

BRULÉ, M., La cellulite de la nuque dans les affections du tube digestif et son importance diagnostique, Presse méd. 45: 18-20, Jan. 6, '37

——**HILLEMAND, P., DELARUE, J., and GAUBE, R.,** Emphysème pulmonaire à grosses bulles, simulant des kystes congénitaux du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 478-486, April 26, '37

——**HILLEMAND, P., and GAUBE, R.,** Hippocratisme digital et amibiase intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 55-58, Jan. 25, '37

Deux cas d'hémoglobinurie paroxystique. Les difficultés du diagnostic clinique et hématologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 197-205, Feb. 22, '37

Septicémie à pneumobacille de Friedländer, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 362-365, March 22, '37

BRULL, L., Influence de l'excrétion d'albumines étrangères sur le rein, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, num. spec., pp. 1-17, '36

Teneur en eau, protides, lipides, calcium, phosphore et magnésium d'une série d'aliments tels que consommés en Belgique, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 441-443, '36

Recherches sur le métabolisme minéral. La grandeur des besoins d'entretien en calcium, phosphore et magnésium, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 444-460, '36

Préparation cœur-poumons-reins à sang coagulable, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 1-14, Dec. '36

——**van PÉE, P., and DUMONT, P.,** Maladie de Basedow et radiologie, Liége méd. 29: 1285, Nov. 8, '36; 1313, Nov. 15, '36

BRUMAN, F., and DELACHAUX, A., Der Einfluss der Ernährung auf den Stoffumsatz bei der Arbeit; der Einfluss des Natriums auf den Stoffumsatz bei der Ruhe und bei der Arbeit, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 518-532, '36

BRUMBAUGH, J. D., Management of eye-conscious patient as related to refraction, Ohio State M.J. 33: 171-172, Feb. '37

BRUMFIELD, W. A., JR., Epidemiologic aspects of syphilis control, South.M.J. 30: 82-85, Jan. '37

BRUMPT, E., Action des hôtes définitifs sur l'évolution et sur la sélection des sexes de certains helminthes hébergés par eux. Expériences sur des schistosomes, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 541-551, Nov. 1, '36

Transmission expérimentale exceptionnelle de la fièvre récurrente du Maroc à Spirochæta hispanica par la tique cosmopolite Rhipicephalus sanguineus, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 564-570, Nov. 1, '36

L'ixodiné Rhipicephalus sanguineus ne transmet pas expérimentalement la fièvre récurrente de l'Asie centrale à Spirochæta persica, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 571-573, Nov. 1, '36

Le spirochète (Spirochæta recurrentis) de la fièvre récurrente à poux de Chine, n'est pas transmis expérimentalement par la piqûre de l'Ornithodorus moubata et ne se conserve pas chez cet acarien, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 578-585, Nov. 1, '36

Sur l'identification des spirochètes récurrents. Etude d'une souche de Spirochaeta recurrentis (?) conservée depuis longtemps sur souris, dans divers laboratoires d'Allemagne, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 586-596, Nov. 1, '36

Etude expérimentale du Plasmodium gallinaceum, parasite de la poule domestique; transmission de ce germe par Stegomyia fasciata et Stegomyia albopicta, Ann. de parasitol. 14: 597-620, Nov. 1, '36

Longue conservation de 28 mois du virus du typhus de São Paulo chez l'argasiné Ornithodorus turicata; non transmission par la piqûre de cet acarien, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 621-628, Nov. 1, '36

Le virus de la fièvre pourprée des Montagnes Rocheuses peut se conserver plus de 600 jours dans le corps de l'Ornithodorus turicata, mais n'est pas transmis par la piqûre de cet acarien, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 629-631, Nov. 1, '36

Evolution expérimentale de l'Ornithodorus lahorensis. Similitude biologique des stades post-embryonnaires de cet argasiné et de ceux de l'O. megnini. Rôle pathogène éventuel, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 632-639, Nov. 1, '36

Distribution géographique et rôle en pathologie humaine de l'Ornithodorus savignyi, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 640-646, Nov. 1, '36

Contribution à l'étude de l'évolution des ornithodores. Biologie et longévité de l'Ornithodorus megnini, Ann. de parasitol. 14: 647-651, Nov. 1, '36

Notice nécrologique sur M. Edoardo Perroncito (1847-1936), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 427-431, Dec. 1, '36: also, Presse méd. 45: 33-34, Jan. 6, '37

Facteurs qui agissent sur la transmission des infections par les arthropodes hématophages, Ann.de parasitol. 15: 74-85, Jan. 1, '37

——**and CAMINOPETROS, J.,** Non transmission de la fièvre récurrente grecque à Spirochæta hispanica var. peloponesica, par la tique Rhipicephalus sanguineus, Ann.de parasitol. 14: 574-577, Nov. 1, '36

BRUN, G. C., Einige Untersuchungen über den Cholesteringehalt der menschlichen roten Blutkörperchen, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 420-423, '36

BRUN, J.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.

——**See MORENAS, L., jt. auth.**

BRUN, M.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.

de BRUN, R., and de FONT-RÉAULX, P., Le collapsus typhique, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 301, March 6, '37; 333, March 13, '37

BRUN, V., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi negli alunni delle scuole elementari del Comune di Vigone con la prova della intradermoreazione tubercolinica alla Trambusti, Minerva med. 1: 393-397, April 15, '37

BRUNDAGE, D. K., Disabling illness among industrial employees in 1935 as compared with earlier years, Pub. Health Rep. 52: 1-8, Jan. 1, '37

Sickness among male industrial employees during third quarter and first nine months of 1936, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 127-129, Jan. 29, '37

Some implications afforded by mortality and morbidity statistics, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 261-266, March '37

Sickness among male industrial employees during final quarter of 1936 and year as whole, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 537-539, April 30, '37

BRUNDAGE, J. T., and GRUBER, C. M., Determination of barbiturates in blood and urine by new method, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 379-392, April '37

——**See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.**

BRUNEL and DÉROBERT, Méningite à "Diplococcus pharyngis flavus III" au cours des oreillons, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 148-151, Feb. 8, '37

BRUNEL, M.: See MONIER-VINARD, R., jt. auth.

BRUNER, E., and KWAZEBART, L., Syphilitic osteoporosis of new-born, Przegl.dermat. 31: 431-435, Dec. '36

BRUNET, C.: See DREYFUS-Le-FOYER, P., jt. auth.

BRUNET, W. M., and SALBERG, J. B., Gonorrhea in female; report of series of cases treated with gonococcus lysate, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 64-71, Jan. '37

——**and SHAW, N. D.,** Tuberculosis of genito-urinary tract discovered in venereal disease clinic, Indian J.Ven. Dis. 3: 15-18, March '37

BRUNETTI, F., Cure chirurgiche e cure irradianti delle tonsille palatine, Valsalva 12: 526-532, Nov. '36

BRUNETTI, F., JR. (Turin), Velocità di sedimentazione e numero dei leucociti in affezioni acute e croniche dell'orecchio medio, Valsalva 13: 49-66, Feb. '37

BRUNETTI, F., JR. (Venice), Setticopiemia da Klebsiella pneumoniae (Friedländer), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 91-101, Jan. '37

BRUNI, A., and CINGOLANI, L., Ricerche sul valore della reazione allergica alla brucellina Mirri per la diagnosi d'infezione brucellare nel caprini, Riv.san. siciliana 24: 1047-1056, Oct. 1, '36

BRUNI, C., Ulisse Gardini, 1866-1937, Arch.ital.di urol. 14: i-iii, Jan. '37

BRUNI, L.: See DEGANELLO, M., jt. auth.

BRUNN, F., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Migräne, Med. Klin. 33: 120-122, Jan. 22, '37

von BRUNN, W., Über Trepanationen im sächsisch-thüringischen Kulturkreis, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 203-215, '36

Eduard von Rindfleisch und Ernst von Bergmann zu ihrem 100. Geburtstage am 15. und 16. Dezember, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2058-2061, Dec. 11, '36

Eine Handschrift vom "Augendienst" des Georg Bartisch von Königsbrück. Nachtrag, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 96, Jan. 16, '37

Beiträge zur Geschichte der Mangelkrankheiten, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 223-227, Feb. 5, '37

BRUNNER, A., Schärfere Abgrenzung und trotzdem Erweiterung der Anzeigestellung bei der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 247: 663-682, '36

Chirurgie der Lungen und Pleura. (Mit Ausschluss der Tuberkulose), Helvet.med.acta 3: 766-797, Dec. '36

BRUNNER, C., Die Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung nach psychiatrischer Indikation, Helvet.med.acta 4: 131-148, April '37

BRUNNER, E. K.: See SMITH, B. G., jt. auth.

BRUNNER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der tonsillogenen Herdinfektion, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 490-499, '36

Über einen Fall von Mundbodenphlegmone nach Angina follicularis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1436-1454, Dec. '36

Zur Pathologie und Klinik der rhinogenen Meningitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 92-99, '37

——**and GRABSCHEID, E.,** Zur Kenntnis der Ostitis deformans (Paget) der Schädelbasis; das Schläfenbein, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 296: 195-227, '36

BRUNNER, W., Indikationen und Gegenindikationen zur Splenektomie, Helvet.med.acta 3: 850-855, Dec. '36

Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata vor und nach Exstirpation eines Epithelkörperchenadenoms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 330-352, '37

Kalkstoffwechseluntersuchungen bei parathyreopriver Tetanie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 53-63, '37

BRUNNSCHWEILLER, H., Quelques questions à propos des rapports des désordres moteurs insuliniques avec certaines hyper- et dyskinésies classiques, Strasbourg méd. 97: 125-128, March 5, '37

BRUNO, A., La curva lipemica alimentare in gravidanza e in puerperio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 159-177, Feb. 28, '37
BRUNO, F.: See GUALDI, A., jt. auth.
——See **LUCACER, M., jt. auth.**
BRUNO, G., Über die sog. cystische Degeneration der Ora serrata der Netzhaut, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 183-188, '36
Altersveränderungen der Zahnalveole. Röntgenstudie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 487-490, Nov. '36
Beobachtungen über die Modifikationen, welche die Alveolen und der Kiefer nach Extraktion der Zähne erleiden. Röntgenstudie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 490-492, Nov. '36
Sulla origine, sulla funzione e sulla costituzione degli osteoclasti, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 407-423, '37
Delle modificazioni senili dell'arteria alveolare inferiore e del destino dei suoi rami dentali ed alveolari dopo la caduta dei denti, Anat.Anz. **83:** 297-304, Jan. 5, '37
BRUNS, A., Über Rückfallfieber in Abessinien, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. **41:** 343-348, March '37
BRUNS, H., Über Anguillula (Strongyloides) intestinalis, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 336-351, '37
——**and BRODER, P.**, Die Inkubationszeit des Unterleibstyphus, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1783-1785, Oct. 30, '36
——**MIX and PETRI**, Paratyphuserkrankungen durch Verseuchung einer Quellwasserleitung. Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes **47:** 601-612, '36
BRUNSCHWIG, A., and FOX, J., Correlation of roentgen ray dosage and necropsy findings in case of retroperitoneal and mediastinal metastases from embryonal carcinoma of testis; death from gangrene of colon, result of irradiation therapy, Ann.Surg. **105:** 265-269, Feb. '37
——**See BISSELL, A. D., jt. auth.**
——**See HODGES, P. C., jt. auth.**
BRUNST, V. V., and SHEREMETEVA, E. A., Use of roentgen rays in study of regeneration in amphibians, Eksper.med., pp. 109-110, July '36
BRUNSTING, L. A., Cutaneous manifestations of systemic disease, M.Clin.North America **21:** 861-874, May '37
——**See BAKER, T. W., jt. auth.**
BRUSCHI, F., Un caso di frattura della mandibola in paziente dell'età di dieci anni, Stomatol. **35:** 17-33, Jan. '37
Trattamento degli epiteliomi cutanei col radium, Stomatol. **35:** 83-126, Feb. '37
BRUSILOVSKAYA, A. I., Rôle of fats and lipoids of blood in absorption of benzine and benzene vapors, Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 587-592, '35
——**and LAZAREV, N. V.**, Comparative study of effectiveness of various narcotics; narcotic strength of cyclohexane compared with that of benzene, Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 142-145, '36
Comparative study of effectiveness of various narcotics; effect of increasing size of molecule of hydrocarbons on their narcotic strength, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 146-154 '36
Comparative study of effectiveness of various narcotics; change in narcotic strength of hydrocarbons by introduction of halogens, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 156-159, '36
Comparative study of effectiveness of various narcotics; narcotic strength of hydrocarbons compared with that of corresponding alcohols, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 161-163, '36
——**and STARITSYNA, T. V.**, Determination of certain volatile narcotics in tissues, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 935-938, '35
Distribution of saturated hydrocarbons in organism, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 940-943, '35
BRUSKE, J. S., Prophylaktische Massnahmen für das Kindergebiss, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1495-1499, Dec. 24, '36
BRUSKIN, Y. M., and FARBEROVA, R. S., Use of umbilical and placental blood for massive transfusions in surgical clinic, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1546-1551, Oct. 30, '36
BRUSSELS ANTIGEN: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
BRUST, J. C. M., Anal abscess and anal fistula; etiology and treatment, New York State J.Med. **37:** 400-402, Feb. 15, '37
BRUSTMANN, M., Schwimmen bei kreislaufkranken Kindern, Gesundh.u.Erzieng. **50:** 44-47, Feb. '37
BRUTSAERT, P., and HENRARD, C., Culture of pathogenic Trypanosomes; preliminary report, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **16:** 457-478, Dec. 31, '36 [In Dutch]
BRUYNOGHE, G., L'antigène hétérogénique du virus de la mononucléose infectieuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1018-1019, '37
BRUZZONE, C., Proiettile nel seno sfenoidale, Ann.di laring.,otol. **37:** 31-35, '37
BRYAN, A. H., Book contamination by bacteria, Indust. Med. **6:** 73-74, Feb. '37
BRYAN, C. S., Incidence of streptococcic mastitis among dairy cattle, Vet.Med. **32:** 70-74, Feb. '37
BRYANT, B. L., Hypothyroidism in practice of otorhinolaryngology, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1060-1068, Dec. '36
Unusual tumor involving maxillary antrum, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 581-584, May '37
Thyroid derangements, their effect on ear, nose and throat, J.Med. **18:** 128-135, May '37
BRYANT, F. L., Aural and nasal problems in general practice, Journal-Lancet **57:** 261-264, June '37
BRYANT, W. S., Epidemic acute poliomyelitis and encephalitis, both air-borne infections, Acta pædiat. **19:** 392-411, '37
BRYCE, T. H., Implantation of ovum in mammals in light of recent research (Sir John Struthers lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 317-332, May '37
BRYNGELSON, B., Clinical speech pathology in hospitals, Hospitals **11:** 69, April '37
BUA, F., L'action diphasique poly-oligurique des mercuriels à l'égard de l'effet antidiurétique, Presse méd. **45:** 686, May 5, '37
BUBIS, J. L., Significance of pathologic changes in uterine cervix, West.J.Surg. **45:** 274-277, May '37
BUBO
climatic: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
mixed: See Chancre, mixed
tuberculous: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
BUCCIANTE, A., Il servizio oculistico nell'esercito Italiano durante la guerra mondiale; la questione del tracoma nell'esercito, Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 239-258, March '37
BUCCIANTE, L., Studi statistici sulla morfologia dei vasi della retina nell'uomo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 344-394, '36
Somiglianze nella disposizione dei vasi centrali della retina in coppie di gemelli univulari, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 490-513, '36
——**and LURIA, S.**, Über das wirkliche Vorkommen der quergestreiften Ringbinden in den Augenmuskeln. (Unter Bezugnahme auf eine Arbeit von H. Voss), Anat.Anz. **83:** 330-332, Jan. 5, '37
BUCCIERO, V., Lichen ruber planus con elementi figurati minimi del tronco e contemporanea alopecia a tipo di pseudo-area di Brocq, Dermosifilografo **12:** 73-81, Feb. '37
BUCCO, G.: See PISTONI, F., jt. auth.
BUCETA de BUAO, R., Valor del factor social en la patología infantil, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **10:** 219-224, Oct. '36
——**See SALDÚN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
BUCHAN, G. F., Presidential address, J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 484-489, Jan. '37
BUCHANAN, A. S., How public can assist in reducing mortality from cancer, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1803, March '37
BUCHANAN, E. P., Benign lesions of breast, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 521-524, April '37
BUCHANAN, GEORGE SEATON: See Obituaries
BUCHANAN, K. S.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.
BUCHANAN, L., Fractures around elbow joint, M.J.Australia **2:** 881-889, Dec. 26, '36
New complete range of splints and fracture-reducing apparatus designed on "universal" principle, M.J. Australia **1:** 227-253, Feb. 13, '37
BUCHER, C. J.: See CLERF, L. H., jt. auth.
BUCHER, O. H., Neue Möglichkeiten in der Tuberkulosediagnostik, Tuberkulose **16:** 241-246, Nov. 20, '36
Direkte Blutbestrahlung nach Havlicek, ein potentielles Therapeutikum bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 377-384, '37
Die Tuberkulose ist aus dem funktionellen Blutbild quantitativ erfassbar, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **77:** 189-198, '37
BUCHER, P.: See BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.
BUCHER, R., Grundlagen einer Blutplasmamorphologie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 151-158, Oct. '36
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE JOSEPH BENJAMIN (1796-1865)
—student of medicine, founder of French Charbonnerie (secret political society of Restoration period), [H. Godlewski] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **31:** 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '37
BUCHHOLZ, B., Beiträge und praktische Erfahrungen zum Ganzheitsproblem, Med.Welt **11:** 132-134, Jan. 23, '37
BUCHMAN, J., Platyspondyly, Arch.Surg. **34:** 23-31, Jan. '37
Use of staphylococcus toxoid in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1151-1156, April 3, '37
BUCHSTEIN, H. F.: See PRICKMAN, L. E., jt. auth.
BUCHY, M. T., Les agents régulateurs du métabolisme azoté; l'adrénaline, Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 139-173, Jan. '37
BUCK, G.: See WOLTZ, M., jt. auth.
BUCKE, RICHARD MAURICE (1837-1902)
—life and work; appraisal, [G. H. Stevenson] Am.J. Psychiat. **93:** 1127-1150, March '37
BUCKLAND, F. E.: See HYATT, J. W., jt. auth.
BUCKLES, M. G., Necessity of bronchoscope in modern chest work, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 581-589, April '37
BUCKLEY, A. C., Myelination in central nervous system of albino rat, treated with thymus extract (Hanson), J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 449-457, April '37

BUCKLEY, C. W., Radiology in study of rheumatic diseases, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 24-25, Aug. '36
——**and others**, Discussion on indications for use of radioactive thermal waters in Great Britain, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **30:** 827-834, May '37
BUCKLEY, R. E., Carcinoma of larynx and its management, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **58:** 133-150, '36
BUCKMAN, L. T., Lingual thyroid, Laryngoscope **46:** 935-955, Dec. '36
BUCKSTEIN, J., and MICHAELS, L., Roentgen diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 767-770, Dec. '36
BUCQUOY, M.: See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.
BUCY, P. C., and CASE, T. J., Athetosis; surgical treatment of unilateral athetosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 983-1020, May '37
——**and HUFF, C. G.**, Cysticercus cellulosae of human brain, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. **14:** 298-300, June 1, '36
——**FOERSTER, O., GAGEL, O., and MAHONEY, W.**, Die Tumoren der Brücke; ein Fall von Astrocytom der Brücke, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 136-146, '37
von BUD, G., Die Eklampsie als eine durch Schwangerschaft ausgelöste Varietät der latenten Erkrankung des weiblichen Organismus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 497-515, '36
Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. Johann Batizfalvy-Batizweiler: "Die Rolle der Fokalinfektionen in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie," Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **114:** 93-95, '36
Schwangerschaftstoxikosen und Geschwülste. Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Ätiologie der Tumoren, Arch.f. Gynäk. **163:** 439-456, '37
Conglutinatio orificii externi uteri. Ödem mit Nephropathie. Kaiserschnitt. Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Ätiologie der Gewebsatonien und -hypertonien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 329-334, Feb. 6, '37
BUDARIN, P. I., Akrichin in therapy of malaria, Vrach. delo **19:** 861-866, '36
BUDDINGH, G. J., and ANDERSON, K., Acute vegetative endocarditis caused by Bacillus diphtheriae, Arch. Int.Med. **59:** 597-601, April '37
BUDEANU, T.: See BALTACEANU, G., jt. auth.
BUDELMANN, G., Zur Frage des Beklemmungsgefühls und der Atemnot Herzkranker bei Linksinsuffizienz des Herzens, Med.Klin. **32:** 1763-1766, Dec. 24, '36
BUDINIS, I., Epilessia, frenastenia e distiroidismo in gemelle, probablimente monocoriali, Cervello **16:** 67-73, March 15, '37
BUÉ, PALLIEZ and GERNEZ, L., La césarienne basse à la clinique obstétricale de la Charité au cours de ces cinq dernières années; considérations sur 131 interventions consécutives sans mortalité maternelle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 202-205, March '37
BÜCHLER, P., and von SARUDY, E., Über die Histaminempfindlichkeit der Paralytiker, Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 461-471, '37
BUCHMANN, R.: See MARX, H., jt. auth.
BUCHNER, O., Anguilluliasis, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1889-1892, Dec. 19, '36
BÜCKER, J.: See BERNING, H., jt. auth.
BÜCKLERS, M., Die drei Formen der familiären Hornhautentartung und ihre Vererbung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 73-81, '36
Hereditäre Linsentrübungen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 103-104, '36
Über Cirrositas vasorum retinae, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 417-420, '36
Vereinfachte Röntgenapparatur für die Fremdkörperlokalisation nach Comberg, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 443-447, '36
Albino-Haarfarben, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 531-532, April '37
Katarakta filiformis, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 338-342, April '37
BÜCKMANN, I., Schizophrenie und § 1333 BGB, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 388-394, '37
BÜDINGER, K., Der Spontanabgang von Gallensteinen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 187-191, Feb. 12, '37
BUEERMANN, W. H.: See BILDERBACK, J. B., jt. auth.
BÜHLER, C., Theoretische Grundprobleme der Kinderpsychologie, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **140:** 139-164, '37
BÜHLER, F., Ueber den Atmungstyp bei Grundumsatzbestimmungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 89-90, Jan. 15, '37
BÜHLER TEST: See Mental Tests
BÜLBRING, E., Standardization of cortical extracts by use of drakes, J.Physiol. **89:** 64-80, Feb. 19, '37
——**and BURN, J. H.**, Sympathetic vaso-dilator fibres in hare and monkey compared with other species, J. Physiol. **88:** 341-360, Dec. 11, '36
BÜNGELER, W., Gefahren der Hysterosalpingographie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 557-558, April 2, '37
BUENO, F.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
BUENO, R. M.: See LANDA, P. A., jt. auth.
BUENTELLO y V., E., La orientación vocacional y la prevención de accidentes de trabajo, Medicina, México **17:** 57-71, Feb. 10, '37
BÜRGEL, E.: See ELSNER, H., jt. auth.
BÜRGER, GOTTFRIED AUGUST (1747-1794)
—complaint of poet, Gottfried August Bürger, on rejection of maternal duty of nursing her child by his wife, [A. Braun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 69-70, Jan. 8, '37
BÜRGER, M., Antiphlogistische Ernährung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 475-477, March 19, '37
Insulin und Glukagon in ihren Beziehungen zum Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 361-363, March 13, '37
——**and UIKER, R.**, Über leukämieartige Gewebsveränderungen nach Injektion von Gallensubstanzen, Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 334-337, March 6, '37
BÜERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
BÜRGERS, Chemotherapie der Streptokokkenerkrankungen durch Prontosil, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 672-675, April 23, '37
——**LODENKÄMPER and VERFÜRTH**, Studien über Pleomorphie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 58-67, Dec. 10, '36
BÜRGI, E., Ueber ursächliche, über funktionelle und substituierende Therapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1114-1116, Nov. 14, '36
Ueber die Durchlässigkeit der Haut für Arzneien und Gifte, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1545-1548, Dec. 18, '36
Der Alkohol als Genussmittel, Schweiz.me..Wchnschr. **67:** 177-182, Feb. 27, '37
Antwort auf die Erwiderungen von Prof. Bleuler und Dr. Schiller, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 419-420, May 8, '37
BÜRGI, K., Ein Fall von Leberdistomatose (Fasciola hepatica). Kasuistik und Klinik dieser Erkrankung, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 488-537, '36
BÜRGI, S., Ueber die Wirkung einiger Pharmaka auf das Prävagusherz des Hühnerembryos, Arb.a.d.Staatsinst. f.exper.Therap., Hft. 33, pp. 1-38, '36
Contribution à l'étude des luxations de l'os coxal, J.de chir. **49:** 536-561, April '37
BÜRGI, U., Über einen Fall von solitärem Amyloidtumor des Scheitelbeins, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 416-428, '37
BÜRGIN, E., and STREULI, M., Bemerkungen zum Entwurf des neuen schweizerischen Lebensmittelbuches in bezug auf Bestimmungsmethoden für Koffein und wässerigen Extrakt in koffeinfreiem und koffeinhaltigem Kaffee, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **27:** 1-8, '36
——**See STREULI, M., jt. auth.**
BÜRKLE-de la CAMP, H., Über Meniscusschäden, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 354-368, '37
BÜSING, H., Messungsergebnisse an 3611 Kieler männlichen Jugendlichen im Jahre 1934, Gesundh.u.Erzieh. **50:** 65-76, March '37
BÜSING, K. H., Ueber traumatisches Oedem, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 2118-2120, Dec. 25, '36
BÜSSOW, H., Klageerhebung im Residualwahn, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105:** 113-120, '37
BÜTTNER, H. E., and MOHR, L., Zur Frage der Vereinfachung des Unterrichts in der medizinischen Mikroskopie. (Mit Bemerkungen über ein einfaches mikrophotographisches Verfahren), Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **53:** 273-278, Dec. '36
——**and LENZ, E.**, Über die Möglichkeit von Manganschäden im Braunsteinbergwerk, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 672-684, '37
——**See PLÜGGE, H., jt. auth.**
BÜTTNER, K., Über die Wärmestrahlung und die Reflexionseigenschaften der menschlichen Haut, Strahlentherapie **58:** 345-360, '37
BÜTTNER, R., Vergleichende bakteriologische und klinische Untersuchungen über das normale Pferdeserum und antitoxische Staphylokokkenserum als Antistaphylotoxine, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 391-401, '36
BÜTTNER, W., Die Wirkung des Follikelhormons und der gonadotropen Hormone bei der Frau in anatomischer und funktioneller Betrachtung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 487-551, '37
BÜTZLER, Ein Ureterstein, der sich im Röntgenbild positiv und negativ darstellt, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 769-770, Nov. '36
BUFALINI, M., Röntgenterapia preoperatoria nei tumori renali, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 653-654, '36
Trapianto degli ureteri nel sigma per incontinenza di urina da grave malformazione congenita, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 880-883, May 3, '37
BUFANO TEST: See Liver, function tests
BUFE, W., Die Häufigkeit der Cysten im Ovar als Zufallsbefund bei Sektionen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 632-635, March 13, '37
BUFFÉ, P., La stratigraphie. Ses applications, Lyon méd. **159:** 453-456, April 18, '37
——**See AUDIFFREN, jt. auth.**
——**See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.**
——**See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**
BUFFERS
—buffer substances in urine, [O. Östberg] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 787-793, '36
—buffer value of gastric juice of man; clinical significance and method for determination, [P. Zorzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 520-552, Dec. '36

BUFFERS—Continued
—clinical experiences with buffer that normalizes hydrogen ion concentration of stomach, [G. Laszlo] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 35-44, March '37
—*p*H and buffer capacity of brain of normal pigeons and of those with B-avitaminosis, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. D. Georgescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 155-157, '37
—*p*H and buffer capacity of muscles in rats, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. D. Georgescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 154-155, '37
—*p*H and buffers in relation to ophthalmology, [J. B. Feldman] Arch.Ophth. 17: 797-816, May '37
—neutralization curves and buffer coefficient of blood serum in diabetics; influence of insulin, [G. Florence & D. Vincent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 332-337, March 16, '37
—pancreatic exhaustion after prolonged work of gland; changes in substances composing buffer system of pancreatic juice, [A. G. Kantser] Eksper.med., pp. 85-91, June '36
BUFFUM, W. P., Rôle of house dust in bronchial asthma, Rhode Island M.J. 20: 19-22, Feb. '37
BUGBEE, H. G., Experiences with transurethral resection in carcinoma of prostate, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 207-212, '36
BUGHER, J. C., LITTIG, J., and CULP, J., Tuberculous tracheobronchitis: its pathogenesis, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 515-525, April '37
——**See HODGES, F. J., jt. auth.**
——**See SAMSON, P. C., jt. auth.**
BUGYI, I., Vereinfachte Lokalanästhesie bei einigen typischen Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1046-1053, May 1, '37
BUHMANN, A., Treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis with estrin, Hospitalstid. 80: 268-276, March 9, '37
BUHRMESTER, H. C.: See SPROCKHOFF, H., jt. auth.
BUI, L., Formation de corps libres intrapleuraux à la suite d'une section de brides par la méthode de Jacobaeus, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 970-976, July-Sept. '36; also, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1117-1122, Nov. '36
Un cas de pneumothorax bilatéral chez une gestante, Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 1115-1117, Nov. '36
BUIE, L. A., Perianal lymphatic abscess, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 104-107, '36
——**and KAUMP, D. H.**, Chronic tuberculous enteritis and proctitis with fistula, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 841-845, Dec. 30, '36
BUINEVICIUS, K., Clinical observation on cardiovascular diseases, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 413-495, '36
L'azotémie chloroprive et ma théorie de la sécrétion urinaire. Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 112-114, Jan. 23, '37
On classification of nephritides. Are nephritides extrarenal or renal diseases? Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 269-274, April '37
BUISSON: See HAMEL, jt. auth.
BUISSON, M., La radiologia delle colecistopatie non litiasiche e non neoplastiche. (Alterazioni organiche), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 899-961, '36
Sui polipi adenomatosi dello stomaco e dell'intestino, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 88-104, '37
BUISSON, P., Ancora sull'interpretazione del mancato opacamento colecistico dopo Graham-Cole, Ann.di radiol. e fis.med. 10: 519-536, Dec. '36
BUIST, JOHN BROWN (1846-1915)
—John Brown Buist, M.D. (Edin.), B.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. Ed., F.R.S. Ed., 1846-1915; acknowledgment of his early contributions to bacteriology of variola and vaccinia, [T. J. Mackie & C. E. van Rooyen] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 72-77, Feb. '37
—virus bodies; John Buist and elementary bodies of vaccinia, [M. Gordon] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 65-71, Feb. '37
BUIZARD, C., Allocution prononcée aux obsèques de Victor Pauchet, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 519-520, Nov. 20, '36
Sur l'aspiroclyse, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 600-603, Dec. 18, '36
BUJADOUX, A., Périmètre en coupole; modification du périmètre classique, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 888-893, Nov. '36
——**and GOUREVITCH, F.**, Les troubles du pré-Argyll-Robertson (de la réflexométrie pupillaire), Presse méd. 45: 550, April 10, '37
BUKATKO, N. A., Lavage of stomach and duodenum as therapeutic method, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1530-1538, Oct. 30, '36
Aspirator for pleural fluids, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 466-468, March 30, '37
BUKH, F. L., Shwartzman phenomenon, Med.zhur. 6: 1163-1183, '36
BULACH, K., Transplantation of hyaline cartilage, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 329-331, '36
BULBOCAPNINE
effects, physiologic action of bulbocapnine and scopolamine-chloralose; application to certain problems of experimental catatonia, [H. Baruk & C. Massaut] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 702-712, Nov. '36
BULBOCAPNINE, effects—Continued
—histologic study of alterations of brain in experimental catatonia in dogs, [E. Mondio & F. Pino] Patologica 29: 148-154, April 15, '37
—influence of status of neurovegetative system on symptomatic aspect of experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine in dog, [P. Tomesco & I. Cosmulesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 171-174, '36
—on conditioned salivary reflexes in dog, [V. S. Deryabin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 393-403, '36
—on peripheral vascular system, [C. E. Leese & A. Fogelberg] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 458-467, April '37
BULBO-URETHRAL GLANDS: See Cowper's Glands; Gonorrhea
BULGAKOVA, G. E.: See ADAMYUK, V. E., jt. auth.
BULL, L. J. F., Medical service of Tonga, New Zealand M.J. 35: 396-400, Dec. '36
BULLA, L. R., Linfangioma, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 407, Feb. 24, '37; 461, March 3, '37; 503, March 10, '37
BULLEID, A., Long Fox memorial lecture; Somerset lake villages, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 187-218, '36
BULLEN, S. S., and BLOOR, W. R., Lipids of blood plasma in hay fever and asthma, J.Allergy 8: 155-157, Jan. '37
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLIARD, H., and CHEVREAU, J., Production du priapisme par le radon chez le rat impubère, Bull.Soc. de sexol. 3: 456-466, March '36
BULLINGER-MULLER: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
BULLO, E., La roentgenstereografia del cranio; tecnica e anatomia radiografica normale, Radiol.med. 24: 109-125, Feb. '37
La roentgenstereografia in stati patologici del cranio, Radiol.med. 24: 313-322, April '37
BULLOCK, F. D.: See DUNNING, W. F., jt. auth.
BULLOCK, L. T.: See WARE, E. R., jt. auth.
BULLOWA, J. G. M., and GREENBAUM, E., Pneumococcic pneumonia in infants and in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 22-31, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
——**and HANIGSBERG, M. J.**, Serum therapy for pneumococcus type I pneumonia, New York State J.Med. 37: 723-727, April 15, '37
——**and WILCOX, C.**, Endemic pneumonia; pneumococcic types and their variations in incidence and mortality for adults and children, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 394-407, March '37
——**McCABE, E. J., and WISHIK, S. M.**, Acute appendicitis in exanthems, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1029-1038, April '37
BULLRICH, R. A., Reumatismo de Bouillaud y medicación salicilada intensiva; (nueva técnica personal), Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2541-2544, Nov. 11, '36
La asistencia social de las cardiopatías, Rev.méd.latinoam. 22: 125-139, Nov. '36
BULMER, E., Problem of peptic ulcer, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 316-329, Dec. '36
BULSON, E. L., Vitreous opacities; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 64-68, Feb. '37
BULTO, I.: See XALABARDER, C., jt. auth.
BUMBACESCU, M.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
BUMBACESCU, N.: See CHIPER, P., jt. auth.
BUME, G. F., Die Tuberkulose in China. Zu ihrer Klinik und Epidemiologie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 11-43, '37
Über die Frühformen der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 345-349, March 27, '37
——**and FANG, K.**, Effect of parathyroid hormone on platelet count and coagulation time of blood, Chinese J. Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 103-106, Jan. 15, '37
——**and WERBER, E.**, Über die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit der biochemischen Harnanalyse bei Lungenkrankheiten, Med.Klin. 33: 539-541, April 16, '37
BUMIN, H., Suture of penetrating wound of left ventricle and ligature of inferior branch of left coronary artery followed by recovery, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 50-57, '37
Transrenal drainage in therapy of renal and ureteral lithiasis, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 69-83, '37
BUMPUS, H. C., JR., Urostealiths; do they exist? Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 337-345, '36
Transurethral resection, its indications, limitations, and complications, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 324-331, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
——**and MASSEY, B. D.**, Transurethral resection: does it require as exacting preoperative preparation as prostatectomy? California & West.Med. 46: 89-92, Feb. '37
——**and SILVER, B.**, Tumors of bladder, J.Urol. 37: 141-147, Jan. '37
BUNCH, C. C., Panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; principles of electric current in iontophoresis, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 441-444, '36
BUNDESEN, H. N., Premature baby; what Chicago does for him, Mod.Hosp. 48: 67-71, Jan. '37
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block
BUNGE, E., Verlauf der Dunkeladaptation bei Sauerstoffmangel, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 189-197, '36
BUNIM, J. J., SMITH, W. W., and SMITH, H. W., Diffusion coefficient of inulin and other substances of interest in renal physiology, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 667-677, May '37

BUNIN, N. I., Über den Zutritt zum Schultergelenk von seiten der vorderen Achselhöhlenwand, Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 214-222, '36
——**and OKONEVSKIY, V. M.**, Innervation und Heilung der komplizierten Frakturen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 636-651, '36; also, Innervation of extremities in relation to healing of open fractures, Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 155-168, '36
BUNINA, B. Z., and ZILBERSHTEYN, A. B., Alimentary ketonemia in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo 19: 767-772, '36
Blood phosphates in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo 19: 847-852, '36
——**GUREVICH, A. O., ROZENOER, P. M., and KULIKOV, A. D.**, Artificial pneumothorax in bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 78-84, '37
BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BUNKER, J. W. M., Proof of the pudding, J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 431-437, Jan. '37
——**and HARRIS, R. S.**, Precise evaluation of ultraviolet therapy in experimental rickets, New England J.Med. 216: 165-169, Jan. 28, '37
BUNNEL-PAUL TEST: See Mononucleosis, infectious
BUNNELL, S., Surgical repair of facial nerve, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 235-259, March '37
BUNO, W.: See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
BUNSTER MONTERO, E., Consideraciones acerca del tratamiento del fibromioma y del cáncer del cuerpo del útero, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 107-116, '36
BUNYAN, JOHN (1628-1688)
—death (due to pneumonia), [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. 126: 329-332, Dec. '36
del BUONO, P., Über die rationelle Röntgentherapie der akuten, nichteitrigen Entzündungen des Rückenmarks, Strahlentherapie 58: 251-266, '37
BUONOMINI, G., Studio comparativo dei terreni di Wilson-Blair, Pulcher, Schustowa e Seidenglanz per l'isolamento dei germi del gruppo tifo-coli, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 579-584, Aug. 25, '36
BUONOMO la ROSSA, F., La resezione del nervo succlavio nella tubercolosi polmonare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 976-980, Nov. 15, '36
BURACK, S., Die Therapie des Skleroms, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1192, Oct.; 1359, Nov.; 1419, Dec. '36
BURAK, M., Electrocardiographic researches in angina pectoris precipitated by effort with special consideration of fourth and fifth derivations, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 233-235, March 28, '37
BURBA, V., Sixteen years' experience with spinal anesthesia, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 867-876, Nov. '36
Surgery of sympathetic nervous system in various diseases, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 914-932, Nov. '36
BURBANK, L. W., Medical service in Vermont: some changes in 40 years, New England J.Med. 215: 1292-1295, Dec. 31, '36
BURBOT LIVER OIL: See Rickets, prevention
BURCEVA, E.: See **ALOVSKI, A., jt. auth.**
BURCH, E. P., Treatment of ocular burns, S.Clin.North America 16: 1449-1457, Oct. '36
BURCH, G. E., and SODEMAN, W. A., Studies in tissue pressure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 256-258, April '37
——See **SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.**
BURCH, J. C., McCLELLAN, G. S., JOHNSON, C. D., and ELLISON, E. T., Diagnosis and classification of menstrual disorders, J.A.M.A. 108: 96-101, Jan. 9, '37
——See **BURCH, L. E., jt. auth.**
BURCH, J. E., Simple pliable finger splint, J.A.M.A. 106: 2036-2037, June 12, '37
BURCH, L. E., and BURCH, J. C., Technic of colpoperineorrhaphy, Ann.Surg. 105: 881-885, June '37
BURCKHARDT, Frakturen durch Muskelzug, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 523-527, '36
BURDENKO, N. N., Implantation of phrenic nerve in treatment of injuries of brachial plexus, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 684-692, '36
BURDETTE, R. A., Tuberculin testing and its relation to public health program in control of tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. 33: 202-205, May '37
BURDICK, C. G., William Bradley Coley, 1862-1936, Ann. Surg. 105: 152-155, Jan. '37
BURDICK, H. O., WHITNEY, R., and PINCUS, G., Fate of mouse ova tube-locked by injections of oestrogenic substances, Anat.Rec. 67: 513-519, March 25, '37
BURDICK LA-440 ULTRAVIOLET LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
BURDMAN, S.: See **MILEO, G. V., jt. auth.**
BURDON, K. L., Active sensitization of white mice, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 340-342, April '37
BURFORD, G. E., Utilization of anesthesia apnoeas, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 108-113, March-April '37
BURFORD, GEORGE HENRY: See Obituaries
BURFORD, T. H.: See **ALLEN, E., jt. auth.**
von der BURG, H., Über akute traumatische Zwerchfellhernien, Med.Klin. 32: 1629-1630, Nov. 27, '36
BURGDORFER, F., Bevölkerungsstatistische und bevölkerungspolitische Rundschau, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 27-40, Jan. '37
BURGE, W. E., WICKWIRE, G. C., and SCHAMP, H. M., Cause of calcification of crystalline lens, with advance in age and in cataract, Arch.Ophth. 17: 234-240, Feb. '37
BURGENER, A., Das Pyelogramm bei Nierentumoren. Betrachtungen zur Röntgendiagnose, Röntgenpraxis 9: 98-110, Feb. '37
BURGER, G. C. E., and van DIJK, B., Über die physiologischen Grundlagen der Durchleuchtung, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 492-504, Nov. '36
BURGER, H., Histologischer Beitrag zur Spontanblutung bei peritonsillärer Entzündung, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 281-284, '36
BURGER, O. K., Die Baeyersche Theorie der Spannung und die Thielesche der Restvalenzen in Anwendung auf die Wirkungsweise der Kohlenwasserstoffe in der Narkose, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 190-197, Feb. '37
BURGER, P.: See **KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**
BURGESS, A. M., Progress in private practice. Is socialization of medicine needed? Rhode Island M.J. 20: 1-4, Jan. '37
Oxygen therapy; modification of box method for giving 95 per cent oxygen, New England J.Med. 216: 467-468, March 18, '37
——**and CHAFEE, F. H.**, Oxygen in treatment of coronary occlusion in home, New England J.Med. 216: 203-205, Feb. 4, '37
BURGESS, J. F., and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Bile pigment metabolism in diseases of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 932-941, May '37
BURGESS, M. E., Medical society organization, Southwestern Med. 21: 54-57, Feb. '37
BURGET, G. E.: See **ZELLER, W. (Portland, Ore.), jt. auth.**
BURGHELE, T.: See **HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.**
BURGHI, S. E., Complicaciones de la faringitis agudas que simulan la apendicitis, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 721-729, Nov. '36
——**and RAMÓN GUERRA, A. U.**, Estudio de la deshidratación de origen celular en el lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 563-623, Nov. '36
BURGOS, H. I.: See **RIMOLDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
BURIAN, F., Pathology and embryogenesis of deformities of nose and lip in harelip, Casop.lék.česk. 76: 101, Jan. 29, '37; 138, Feb. 5, '37
BURIAN, H. (Belgrade): See **MISLOWITZER, E., jt. auth.**
BURIAN, H. (Prague), Studien über zweiäugiges Tiefensehen bei örtlicher Abblendung, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 172-214, '36
Über optokinetische Auslösung von Vertikalablenkung, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 215-228, '36
——**and SCHUBERT, G.**, Das Wesen der Naheeinstellungs-Reaktion der Pupillen, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 377-386, '36
——See **SCHUBERT, G., jt. auth.**
BURKART, A., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Nervus sympathicus auf die Temperatur der Nasen- und Mundschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 465-473, '36
BURKE, A. W., Epidemic of jungle yellow fever on planalto of Matto Grosso, Brazil, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 313-334, May '37
BURKE, B. S.: See **TEEL, H. M., jt. auth.**
BURKE, J., Phlegmon of colon; report of case, Arch.Surg. 34: 721-731, April '37
BURKE, J. W., Transilluminator, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 239-240, '36
BURKE, R. M., Vanishing lungs: case report of bullous emphysema, Radiology 28: 367-371, March '37
BURKENS, J. C. J., Nocturnal alkali therapy in peptic ulcer; continuous alkalinized milk drip into stomach, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1431-1435, April 3, '37
——**La CHAPELLE, E. H., and GROEN, J.**, Hereditary cleidocranial dysostosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5547-5554, Dec. 12, '36
BURKET, L. W., Studies of apices of teeth; correlation of bacteriological, roentgenological, and gross anatomical findings in human necropsies, Yale J. Biol.& Med. 9: 271, Jan.; 347, March '37
BURKWALL, H. F., Tinea imbricata in Hainan, Chinese M.J. 51: 91, Jan. '37
Diseases encountered among Loi aboriginals in Five Finger Mountains of Hainan, Chinese M.J. 51: 93-96, Jan. '37
Stabwound of stomach; case report, Chinese M.J. 51: 369-370, March '37
BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., and VASCONCELLOS RIBEIRO, O., Amputação expontanea do apendice ileo-cecol, Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 517-522, Nov. '36
——See **COUTINHO, A., jt. auth.**
BURLINGAME, C. C., Broader aspects of psychiatry, J. Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 181-183, Feb. '37
BURMEISTER, Die orthopädische Behandlung schwerster Lähmungen nach Wirbelsäulenverletzungen, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 113-122, '36
BURMESTER, B. R., Chemical and spectrophotometric study of immature red blood cells, Folia haemat. 56: 372-397, '37
BURMESTER, O., Chorionepitheliom als Ursache lebensbedrohender innerer Blutung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3021-3022, Dec. 19, '36
BURN, C. G.: See **ORTEN, A. U., jt. auth.**

BURN, H. F., Nerve degeneration among Filipinos, J. Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 25-30, Jan. '37
BURN, J. H., Die Anordnung biologischer Auswertungsmethoden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 37-50, '36
——See **BULBRING, E.**, jt. auth.
BURN, R.: See **GRAHAM, G.**, jt. auth.
BURNAM, C. F., Evaluation of irradiation in treatment of uterine fibroids, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 234-241, Feb. '37
BURNAND, R., Un cas remarquable d'imprégnation tuberculeuse atténuée et chronique (quarante-cinq années d'évolution), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 193-211, March 25, '37
——and **SOULAS, A.**, Un cas de broncholithiase.—Remarques diagnostiques et thérapeutiques, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 967-971, Oct. '36
BURNELL-JONES, H. S., Further notes on tuberculin in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 21, Jan. '37
Further notes on tuberculin, M.Officer 57: 199-200, May 15, '37
BURNET, E., Le Centre International d'Etude de la Lèpre de Rio de Janeiro, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 431-436, Oct.-Dec. '36
BURNET, F. M., Influenza virus on developing egg; pathogenicity and immunizing power of egg virus for ferrets and mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 37-43, Feb. '37
——and **FREEMAN, M.**, Comparative study of inactivation of bacteriophage by immune serum and by bacterial polysaccharide, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 15: 49-61, March '37
——and **TIMMINS, C.**, Experimental infection with Haemophilus pertussis in mouse by intranasal inoculation, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 83-90, April '37
BURNETT, C. T., Pain and pain equivalents in heart disease, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1156-1171, Feb. '37
BURNETT, W. E., One-stage pneumonectomy under local anesthesia: successful case reported, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 458-469, April '37
BURNEY, L. E., Control of syphilis and gonorrhea, J. Indiana M.A. 30: 115-119, March '37
BURNHAM, H. H., Headache from nasal wall, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 69-78, March '37
BURNS, B. I., REESE, J. D., and SELLMANN, A. H., Sympathetic ganglion cell changes in adrenalectomized animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 261-266, April '37
BURNS, C., "High carbohydrate diet" in treatment of diabetes, New Zealand M.J. 35: 377-386, Dec. '36
Note on use of protamine insulinate in treatment of diabetes, New Zealand M.J. 36: 130, April '37
BURNS, C. L. C., Open-air schools, M.Officer 57: 191-192, May 8, '37
BURNS, E., Surgery of prostate, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 189-192, Dec. '36
BURNS, E. L., and SUNTZEFF, V., Effect of liver extract on thyroid glands of mice and guinea pigs, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 255-256, April '37
——See **LOEB, L.**, jt. auth.
BURNS, I., Some of the new advances in radiotherapy, Delaware State M.J. 9: 25-27, Feb. '37
BURNS, J. G., Acute appendicitis, Texas State J.Med. 32: 662-664, Feb. '37
BURNS, J. W., Toxæmias of pregnancy; obstetrical view, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 44: 196-202, '36
BURNS, W. J., Economic education of medical student, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 818-822, March 13, '37
BURNS
See also Carbon Dioxide, snow; Cicatrix; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; etc.
—mortality from burns, [P. Lütken] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 409-412, April 15, '37
—most frequent causes, [P. Fasal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 92-95, Jan. 23, '37
—reaction of reticulo-endothelial system, [O. Kimura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 339-342, '36 [in Japanese]
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system; experimental studies, [S. Nakaigawa] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 125-178, '37
—toxin formation in burned tissues (study of edema fluid), [W. C. Wilson, J. S. Jeffrey, A. N. Roxburgh & C. P. Stewart] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 601-611, Jan. '37
blood in, effect of cutaneous burns on blood histamine, [G. S. Barsoum & J. H. Gaddum] Clin.Sc. 2: 357-362, Dec. '36
—glycemia and serum amylase, [G. Stolfi] Arch.di sc. biol. 22: 583-594, Dec. '36
complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix
—activated charcoal in therapy of slowly healing ulcers after burns, [B. Lyaker] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 911-913, '36
—autogenous sensitization, [P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Presse méd. 45: 353, March 6, '37
—burns; two case reports of extensive burns in children; both recovered; one with Curling ulcer, [W. P. Sherrill] Southwestern Med. 21: 135-138, April '37
BURNS, complications and sequels—Continued
—clinically atypical, but histologically typical lupus immediately following burn; case, [H. Gougerot & J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 269-270, Feb. '37
—duodenal ulcer following burns; medicolegal importance, with report of case following industrial accident, [L. Torchiana] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2105-2112, Nov. 23, '36
—generalized edema following extensive burns; pathogenesis of edema; rôle of serum protein equilibrium, [Clavelin & Hugonot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1444-1449, Nov. 16, '36
—rare case of tetanus following burn, [M. V. Mukhin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1820-1821, Dec. 15, '36
—severe burns complicated by appendicitis, [H. W. Rose] Northwest Med. 36: 113-114, April '37
—tetanus after burns, [A. A. Kudrinskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 522-524, '36
metabolism in, problem of avitaminoses; effect of burns on metabolism of vitamin C, [G. A. Uzbekov] Klin. med. 15: 237-240, '37
therapy, applications of vitamin A; 5 cases, [A. Chevallier, F. Carcassonne & Luccioni] Progrès méd., pp. 89-90, Jan. 16, '37
—brilliant green, [J. K. Narat] Am.J.Surg. 36: 54-56, April '37
—case report of severe burn, with special reference to tannic acid treatment, [S. M. Weyer] Nebraska M.J. 22: 23-25, Jan. '37
—compound of aniline dyes (acriviolet and brilliant green), [R. H. Aldrich] Maine M.J. 28: 5-7, Jan. '37
—discussion on their treatment, both immediate and remote, with special emphasis on prevention of scars and contractures, [W. A. Coakley] Am.J.Surg. 36: 50-53, April '37
—evaluation of tannic acid; clinical study of 556 burns so treated over period of 11 years, [D. M. Glover] Ohio State M.J. 33: 146-151, Feb. '37
—external use of cod liver oil; review, [A. D. Holmes] Indust.Med. 6: 77-83, Feb. '37
—immediate application of tannic acid for extensive burns; death in 7 days due to anuria and progressive azotemia; case, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 143-144, Feb. '37
—in army medical department, [C. Clavelin & R. J. Carillon] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 571-596, April '37
—infections and burns, [T. McElroy] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 443-446, Dec. '36
—rationale of tannic acid-silver nitrate treatment, [A. G. Bettman] J.A.M.A. 108: 1490-1494, May 1, '37
—small burns, with special reference to use of amertan (tannic acid preparation), [J. de Faria] Rev.brasil. de cir. 5: 503-516, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy of localized third degree burns, [F. L. Gektin] Vestnik khir. 46: 205-208, '36
—tannic acid, [G. Gheesling] Indust.Med. 6: 306, May '37
—tannic acid and silver nitrate, [J. M. Wollesen] Ugesk. f.læger 99: 405-409, April 15, '37
—tannic acid-silver nitrate treatment in children, [M. R. Low] New England J.Med. 216: 553-556, April 1, '37
—treatment of minor burns by amyl salicylate and other salicyl esters, [R. L. Stewart] Brit.M.J. 1: 380-383, Feb. 20, '37
BURR, G. O.: See **BROWN, W. R.**, jt. auth.
BURR, H. S., Medical fees in Colonial period, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 9: 359-364, March '37
——and **HOVLAND, C. I.**, Bio-electric potential gradients in chick, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 247-258, Jan. '37
——and **MUSSELMAN, L. K.**, Bio-electric phenomena associated with menstruation, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 155-158, Dec. '36
BURR, M.: See **GOODMAN, H.**, jt. auth.
BURRAGE, T. J., American World War hospital centre in France, Mil.Surgeon 80: 352-360, May '37
BURRELL, H., Judicial decisions involving charities, Hospitals 11: 62-65, June '37
BURRELL, L. S. T., Indications and technique of pleural aspiration, Practitioner 138: 169-176, Feb. '37
——See **BLEGVAD, N. R.**, jt. auth.
——and **ROSS, J. M.**, Case of chylous effusion due to leiomyosarcoma, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 38-39, Jan. '37
BURRELL, N. L., Cystitis emphysematosa: case report and review of literature, J.Urol. 36: 690-693, Dec. '36
BURROWS, H., Pituitary hyperplasia in male mouse after administration of oestrin, Am.J.Cancer 28: 741-745, Dec. '36
Changes induced by œstrone in bulbo-urethral (Cowper's) gland of male mouse, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 451-463, March '37
Acquired resistance to œstrone in male mouse, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 699-701, May '37
BURROWS, H. J., Pathological fracture of humerus complicating late secondary syphilis, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 452-455, Jan. '37
Brockman's operation for talipes varus resulting from defective tibial growth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 207-209, Jan. '37

BURROWS, H. J.—Continued
Operation for correction of Madelung's deformity and similar conditions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 565-572, March '37
BURROWS, W., Nutritional requirements of bacteria, Quart.Rev.Biol. 11: 406-424, Dec. '36
——See **JORDAN, E. O., jt. auth.**
BURSA
—cystic ganglions of meniscus and injuries, [H. W. Ott] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 618-623, Dec. '36
—cystic hygroma, [H. Bailey] Clin.J. 66: 242-244, June '37
—ganglia and synovial cysts; pathogenesis and treatment, [D. R. Jensen] Ann.Surg. 105: 592-601, April '37
—ganglion of meniscus of knee joint, [E. Norinder] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 362-378, '36
—new developments in study of hygroma, [J. J. Duffy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 205-208, May '37
—pathology and treatment of ganglion, [R. H. de Orsay, P. M. Mecray, Jr. & L. K. Ferguson] Am.J.Surg. 36: 313-319, April '37
—popliteal synovial cysts with report of 4 cases, [O. M. da Rin & H. S. Ghibaudi] Semana méd. 1: 464-469, Feb. 11, '37
—prepatellar and olecranal hygroma as occupational disease of miners, [M. Karp] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 141-144, March '37
—synovial cysts; pathology and therapy, [F. Jonckheere] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 737-742, March 14, '37
—voluminous hemorrhagic cyst of psoas bursa; case, [A. Bergeret, J. Audouin & J. L. Milliot] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 1015-1018, Nov. '36
Inflammation, bursitis calcanea in skaters, [H. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1340-1341, Oct. 30, '36
—calcified hygroma of knee, [A. Mouchet & L. Laigle] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 615-618, Nov. '36
—calcified peritrochanteric bursitis, [S. M. Rubashev] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1007-1008, '36
—clinical aspects of bursitis subdeltoidea calcarea (Duplay's disease), [C. Böhner] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 63: 2898-2900, Dec. 5, '36
—cysts of bursa mucosa of subhyoid region, [W. G. Blankstein] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 379-385, '36
—gonococcic serous bursitis, [L. Strominger] J.d'urol. 42: 341-345, Oct. '36
—painful shoulder arising from lesions of subacromial bursa and supraspinatus tendon, [L. K. Ferguson] Ann.Surg. 105: 243-256, Feb. '37
—"peritendinitis calcarea" (so-called calculous bursitis) from histopathologic standpoint, [C. Sandström & F. Wahlgren] Acta radiol. 18: 263-296, '37
—so-called "subacromial bursitis," [C. F. Clayton, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 92-98, March '37
pharyngea, [C. Baqué] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1246-1254, Dec. '36
BURSTEIN, C. L., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Clinical experiences with newer analeptics, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 151-155, May-June '37
BURSTEIN, J., and LÖNNBERG, F., Distribution of fibre size in frog's optic nerve, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 76: 22-26, '37
BURT, J. B., Le traitement du rhumatisme chronique, Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 213-221, May-June '36
BURTON, A. C.: See MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.
BURTON, A. F.: See MALONEY, A. H., jt. auth.
BURTON, E. F.: See HENDRICK, A. C., jt. auth.
BURTON, R. N., Case of tetanus, M.J.Australia 1: 588-589, April 17, '37
BURTON, W., Positive film transparencies for reduction work, Radiography 3: 43-44, March '37
BURWELL, C. S., Management of asymptomatic heart disease, Internat.Clin. 2: 249-259, June '37
BURYKINA, R. D., Differential diagnostic significance of titration method in tuberculin tests of children, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 92-94, '37
BUSACCA, A. (Rome), Sulle leggi che regolano la diffusione e la distribuzione del Treponema pallidum nell'organismo, Folia clin.et biol. 8: 133, '36; [9]: 5, '37
BUSACCA, A. (São Paulo), Impressions et données statistiques sur le trachome dans l'état de São Paulo, Folia clin.et biol. 8: 140-147, '36; also, Rev. internat.du trachome 13: 161-171, Oct. '36
Effeitos da diminuição da pressão endocraneana sobre o decurso das retinites hypertensivas, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 365-371, June '36
Is trachoma rickettsial disease? Arch.Ophth. 17: 117-126, Jan. '37
Les premières phases de développement du pannus trachomateux étudiées au biomicroscope et dans les coupes histologiques, Arch.d'opht. 1: 308-325, April '37
BUSATTO, S., Un caso di masturbazione anale accidentalmente svelato nella sezione del cadavere, Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 205-211, March-April '37
BUSCAINO, V. M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla tossicità del sangue degli epilettici. Reperti istopatologici del fegato, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 685-693, Nov.-Dec. '36
BUSCAINO, V. M.—Continued
——and di **GUGLIELMO, G.**, Mielite bruceliare e terapia specifica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1059-1061, Dec. 15, '36
——and **LONGO, V.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulla tossicità del sangue degli epilettici. Dati neurologici, Riv. di pat.nerv. 48: 682-685, Nov.-Dec. '36
BUSCAINO REACTION: See Urine, examination
BUSCH, E., and CHRISTENSEN, E., Die lumbalen Pulposushernien, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 53-58, Oct. '36
——**JERLANG, E., and LARSEN, K. E.**, Some sequels of cranial trauma, Ugesk.f.laeger 99: 55-59, Jan. 21, '37
BUSCH, P., Erfahrungen mit kombinierter Calcium-Chinin-Anwendung in der Geburtshilfe, Med.Welt 11: 52-54, Jan. 9, '37
BUSCHBECK, H., Zur graphischen Darstellung von Blutungsanamnesen. (Das Würzburger Diagramm), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2779-2788, Nov. 21, '36
BUSCHKE, W., Metastatisches Retothelsarkom des Auges, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 457-466, April '37
BUSCHKE'S DISEASE: See Sclero-Edema
BUSHMEN: See Negroes
BUSHMICH, D. G., Pigmentation of bulbar conjunctiva due to perforating wound of sclera with partial detachment of iris, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 698-699, '36
Preliminary report on intramuscular injections of cod liver oil in therapy of scrofulous diseases of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 482-484, '36
Measuring changes in ocular fundus by ophthalmoscopic perimetry, Vestnik oftal. 10: 251-254, '37
BUSHNELL, L. F., and ALDRICH, C. A., Erythroblastosis foetalis; report of case in which patient was treated and in which there were clinical signs of kernicterus without postmortem confirmation, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1053-1056, April '37
BUSINCO, O., Acquisitions récentes de la radiologie italienne dans le domaine du diagnostic, Paris méd. 1: 111-115, Feb. 6, '37
BUSSE-GRAWITZ, P., Behandlungserfolge bei Trachom mit Kurzwellen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 520-521, Nov. '36
Diätfragen im heissen Klima, Med.Welt 10: 1656-1658, Nov. 14, '36
Erfolge und Misserfolge mit Kurzwellen, Med.Welt 11: 206, Feb. 13, '37; 249, Feb. 20, '37
BUSSER, F., Etude anatomique d'une observation de vasectomie (ligature inter-épididymo-testiculaire), Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 147-149, Feb. '37
BUSSMANN, G.: See SCHMALFUSS, H., jt. auth.
BUSSOLA, E., Un epitelioma iniziale ed un epitelioma carcinomatoso del limbus (osservazione clinica ed istologica), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 434-445, July-Aug. '36
BUSSON, A.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
——See **RACHET, J., jt. auth.**
BUSSY, J., and BONAMOUR, G., Phlébite des veines rétiniennes aux deux yeux, chez le jeune homme, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 755-758, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36; also, Lyon méd. 158: 504-506, Nov. 1, '36
Angiopathie traumatique de la rétine bilatérale avec évolution vers l'atrophie optique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 768-770, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
——See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——and **CHAUVIRÉ,** Deux cas de glaucome avec subluxation du cristallin, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 766-767, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
BUSTAMANTE, M. E., La nueva epidemiología de la fiebre amarilla; tres casos de enfermedad de Weil, Rev. méd.veracruzana 17: 2249-2264 April 1, '37
BUSTAMANTE y VELASCO, M., Algunos casos de espasmos de las arterias de la retina, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 113-117, Oct.-Dec. '36
BUSTOS, F. M., Síndromes abdominales en las fracturas pelvianas consecutivos a hematomas subperitoneales, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1190-1197, Nov. 18, '36
——See **MAROTTA, R. A., jt. auth.**
——and **WYBERT, A.**, Pancreatitis hemorrágica. Consideraciones clínicas y radiográficas, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición 12: 52-66, Oct.-Nov. '36
BUTCHER, W. H., CHAPMAN, W. T. R., and CHAMBERLAIN, L. P., Fatal case of dysentery with intestinal hemorrhage, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 164-165, April '37
BUTCHERS: See Industry and Occupations
BUTLER, A. M.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.
BUTLER, C. S., Human yaws, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 6-8, Jan. '37
Immunity in syphilis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 173-176, April '37
BUTLER, E. J., Acladium castellanii Pinoy and existence of so-called acladiosis of Castellani, Parasitology 29: 259-265, April '37
BUTLER, F. O., Psychosis in mentally defective, California & West.Med. 46: 84-89, Feb. '37
BUTLER, H. W.: See GOLDSMITH, J. B., jt. auth.
BUTLER, J., and LAYMON, C. W., Nodular diffuse scleroderma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 919-931, May '37

BUTLER, M. G., Acneform dermatosis produced by ortho (2 chlorophenyl) phenol sodium and tetra-chlorphenol sodium, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 35: 251-254, Feb. '37

BUTLER, T. H., Glaucoma; trap-door iridectomy and iridencleisis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 194-205, '36

——**and WILSON, A. J.**, Ocular paralyses following mumps, Brit.M.J. 1: 752-753, April 10, '37

BUTLER, W. L., and CRAIG, P. E., Case of primary renal neoplasm, running febrile course and terminating in fatal hemorrhage following erosion of coronary vein of stomach, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 488-491, Dec. '36

BUTSCH, W. L.: See **COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.**

BUTT, E. M.: See **LAMSON, R. W., jt. auth.**

BUTT, H. R., Chemical mediation of nerve impulses, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 142-153, Jan. '37

BUTTE, F. L., Navicular-cuneiform arthrodesis for flat-foot; end-result study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 496-502, April '37

BUTTER

—carotene of milk fat (butter), [A. E. Gillam & M. S. el Ridi] Biochem.J. 31: 251-253, Feb. '37

—determination of butter fat content of nutrient fats and of food in general, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a. d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 133-157, '36

—determination of vitamin A and carotene in butter in Argentine, [C. T. Rietti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 459-460, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 387-388, '37

—differences in butter from pasteurized and unpasteurized cream, [H. Patzsch] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 72: 138-139, Aug.-Sept. '36

—examination of butter and detection of adulteration under Wood's light, [M. Dériberé] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 148-151, March '37

—methods for making and significance of butter sediment tests, [E. H. Parfitt] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 341-345, April '37

—rarity of tubercle bacilli and Bang's bacilli in butter and milk sold in Salonika, [B. Ananiadès & N. Papanarghyrou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 776-777, '36

BUTTERFIELD, C. T., RUCHHOFT, C. C., and McNAMEE, P. D., Studies of sewage purification; biochemical oxidation by sludges developed by pure cultures of bacteria isolated from activated sludge, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 387-412, April 2, '37

BUTTERMILK: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances.

BUTTERSACK, Seelenkräfte in der Heilkunde, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 667-669, Dec. 1, '36

Mikrobiologie, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 417-421, Dec. 25, '36

Das Auswählen, eine allgemeine biologische Funktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 272-276, Feb. 12, '37

BUTTLE, G. A. H., PARISH, H. J., McLEOD, M., and STEPHENSON, D., Chemotherapy of typhoid and some other non-streptococcal infections in mice, Lancet 1: 681-684, March 20, '37

BUTTNER, E. E., Quality of our borehole water, South African M.J. 11: 209-212, March 27, '37

BUTTOCKS

—architecture of subcutaneous connective tissue in gluteal region, [H. Noetzel] Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 523-536, '36

BUTTS, D. C. A., Malaria in Camden County, New Jersey, report of recent outbreak, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 279-287, March '37

BUTTS, J. S., BLUNDEN, H., GOODWIN, W., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Studies on ketosis; glycogen synthesis after ethyl esters of various fatty acids, J.Biol. Chem. 117: 131-133, Jan. '37

——See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**

——See **SAMUELS, L. T., jt. auth.**

BUTTU, G. A., Rôle of suprarenal cortex in synthesis of vitamin C, România med. 14: 302-303, Dec. 1, '36

BUTUREANU, W., BARTH, C., and GATOSCHI, G., Ulcère duodénal perforé dans les voies biliaires extra-hépatiques (fistule cholédoco-duodénale), Presse méd. 44: 2109-2110, Dec. 26, '36

BUTYRYLCHOLINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

BUTZ, L. W., and LA LANDE, W. A., JR., Anthelmintics; comparison of certain ozonides, chenopodium oil and diheptanol peroxide, J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 114-121, Feb. '37

BUUS, C. E. P., Ein Fall einer seltenen Strumaform (Getzowas und Langhans' Struma) mit postoperativer nach einseitiger Thyreoidearesektion auftretender Tetanie, mit A. T. 10 Holtz behandelt, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 301-320, '37

BUVAT, J. F.: See **GOURIOU, jt. auth.**

——See **VILLEY, G., jt. auth.**

BUXTON, P. A.: See **MARSH, F., jt. auth.**

BUXTON, R. van L., and SHELANSKI, H. A., Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis; incidence, diagnosis and treatment with silver picrate, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 842-845, May '37

BUYDENS, R., Contribution à l'étude de la stérilisation des eaux d'alimentation au moyen de l'hypochlorite de soude, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 386-416, '36

BUYS, E., Interrogatoire de l'appareil semi-circulaire par déclanchement d'un nystagmus post-rotatoire "primaire" au moyen du fauteuil Buys-Rijlant. (Note préliminaire), Valsalva 13: 139-144, March '37

BUZELLO, A., Umstellungsplastik des Zeigefingers bei Verlust des ganzen Daumens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2945-2952, Dec. 12, '36

BUZOIANU, G., La luxation médiane par voie sinusale des parois externes des fosses nasales dans l'ozène, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 741-751, '36

Two cases of total laryngectomy for laryngeal cancer, Spitalul 56: 469-471, Dec. '36

Suppurating fistulas following chronic purulent maxillary sinusitis, Cluj.med. 17: 721-727, Dec. 1, '36

BUZZO, A., AGOSTINI de MUÑOZ, A., and BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., Acción eutrófica de la tiroglobulina, Semana méd. 2: 1575-1581, Dec. 3, '36

BYALIK, L., Therapy of acute diseases of respiratory organs in infants, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 366-368, March 15, '37

BYALIK, V. L.: See **KRICHIN, D. G., jt. auth.**

BYARS, L. T.: See **BLAIR, V. P., jt. auth.**

BYERS, C. W., Ultraviolet—invisible light necessary to health, Hygeia 15: 162-163, Feb. '37

BYKHOVSKIY, A. I.: See **GRAYFER, G. R., jt. auth.**

BYKOV, K. M., Some results of research on physiology of digestion in man, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 61-77, '35

BYREEV, P. A., Prophylaxis of measles, Klin.med. 14: 1809-1814, '36

BYRNE, J. G., Effect of stimulation of cortex cerebri upon effector mechanisms which mediate movements of iris and membrana tympani, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 528-540, May '37

BYRNES, C. W.: See **CLARKE, F., jt. auth.**

BYRNES, CHARLES METCALFE: See Obituaries

BYRNES, R. R., Some famous and less famous dental truants; account of American dentists who have achieved distinction in other fields, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 3-13, Jan. '37

BYWATERS, E. G. L., Metabolism of joint tissues, J.Path. & Bact. 44: 247-268, Jan. '37

C

CAAMAÑO, A.: See **PELLIZA, J. M., jt. auth.**

CABALLERO, A., Malconformación congénita de las vías biliares, Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 4-6, Jan. '37

CABANAC: See **ETIENNE, jt. auth.**

CABANIE, G., Vesico- and urethro-vesico-vaginal fistulae in pathology and surgical therapy in Morocco, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 163-171, March '37

CABARROU, F. G., Los ileos biliares, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 193-230, Dec. '36-Jan. '37

CABASSU, H.: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

CABBAGE

—antiscorbutic value, [M. Podzimková-Rieglová] Trav. Inst. d'hyg. pub. de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 106-114, '36

—combined ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in plant tissues, [B. C. Guha & J. C. Pal] Nature, London 139: 843-844, May 15, '37

—quantity of iodine in thyroid gland of rabbit and influence thereon of diet of cabbage, [A. W. Downs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 270-273, Dec. '36

CABEÇA, CUSTÓDIO: See Obituaries

CABIGLIO, B., Perforazioni' occulte e pneumoaddome, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 61-69, Feb. '37

CABITTO, L., Esiti a distanza del "metodo Boschi" quale tentativo terapeutico nelle schizofrenie, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 965-968, Nov.-Dec. '36

CABITTO TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

CABOT, H., Cryptorchidism, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 35: 512-518, Dec. '36

——**and SHOEMAKER, R.**, Rôle of glands of female urethra in production of infection of urinary tract, Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 461-472, '36

CABRERA, A., Examen radiológico ceco-apendicular, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 651-657, Oct. 31, '36

CABRERA CALDERÍN, LABOURDETTE SCULL, J. M., MONTERO, R., and ARGELIO GARCIA, Un caso de enfermedad de Crouzon en una niña de la raza negra, Arch.de med.inf. 6: 89-105, Jan.-March '37

CABRERA CALDERÍN, J.: See **QUERO, R., jt. auth.**

CABRERA CALDERÍN, V. C., Otitis media tuberculosa infectada secundariamente; curación, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 685-691, Sept.-Oct. '36

CACAO

—refractometric determination of fat in cacao, [W. Leithe & H. J. Heinz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 414-418; Nov.-Dec. '36

CACAULT, P.: See **AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.**

CACCIA, G., La gravidanza in età avanzata dal punto di vista ostetrico ed eugenico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 695-766, '36

CACCIALANZA, P., Sulle variazioni del glutatione in diverse condizioni sperimentali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 1-16; 17-23, '37

CACCIAMALI, A., Granuloma maligno con localizzazione ipofisaria, Pathologica 29: 142-148, April 15, '37

CACCIAPUOTI, G. B., Ricorrenze epidemiche di polinevrite acuta di Gordon-Holmes, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 695-699, Dec. 31, '36

CACCURI, S., L'insulinato di protamina nella cura del diabete, Riforma med. 53: 3-8, Jan. 2, '37
La cura Ascoli nella malaria, Folia med. 23: 42-44, Jan. 15, '37
——**and VESCE, C. A.**, Sull'ipoglicemia da insulina (prova di Sendrail) nei soggetti normali e diabetici, Folia med. 23: 171-212, Feb. 28, '37
CACHERA, R.: See RACHET, J., jt. auth.
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
CACHEXIA
—cachexia and cachectic substances, [R. Ach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1795-1798, Oct. 30, '36
—"polynesia": edematous cachexia in patient with multiple endocrine disorders, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 45: 51-52, Jan. 9, '37
—postmortem alkalescence of organs in human cachexia, [A. E. Rappoport] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 537-546, '36
aqueosa: See Hookworm Infestation, complications and sequels
cancerous: See Cancer
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
CACIOPPO, R., L'odontojatria come branca della medicina sociale (terapia conservativa), Riv.san.siciliana 25: 407-412, April 1, '37
CADAVERS
—analysis of roentgen shadows of cardiac blood vessels, especially of separate parts, [K. Kisaki] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 19: 287-297; 298-316, '37
—balsamina, new fluid for preservation and deodorization of cadavers and anatomic material, [G. C. Parenti] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 585-589, Aug. 25, '36
—changes in cadavers; medicolegal study, [A. S. Sein] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1395-1398, Aug. '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 1311-1313, Nov. 5, '36
—clinical aspects of transfusion of blood of cadaver, [G. G. Karavanov, A. G. Karavanov & A. E. Perelshteyn] Eksper.med., pp. 56-66, June '36
—criminal dismemberment, [G. Rooks] Paris méd. 2: 382-388, Nov. 21, '36
—formation of sulfhemoglobin, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 372-389, '37
—indirect determination of blood groups in cadaver, [K. Zitzmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 329-333, '37
—new method of injecting conserving fluid into cadavers, [N. I. Makhov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 538-540, '36
—osmotic resistance of erythrocytes from blood of cadavers, [A. A. Bocharov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 790-795, '36
—rectal temperature of corpse; relation to time of death, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 172-177, '37
—simplified technic of biopsies for identifying plague bacilli; application in Madagascar, [G. Girard] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 30: 240-252, '37
—special significance of green putrefactive spots on spleen and liver, [M. Venzoni] Pathologica 29: 101-106, March 15, '37
—sterility of blood when death was due to gunshot wounds of cranium, [E. K. S. Beker] Eksper.med., pp. 95-99, Nov. '36
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; effect on recipients, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 1335, '37
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; resistance of erythrocytes, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1332-1333, '37
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; viscosity, specific gravity and hydrogen ion concentration, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1333-1334, '37
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; volume, coagulation time, erythrocyte count, leukocyte count and hemoglobin content, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1331-1332, '37
—use of cornea from cadaver for transplantation, [Z. Nižetić] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 756-760, Dec. '36
CADE, R.: See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.
CADE, S.: See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.
CADEI, E., Un caso di voluminosa cisti ghiandolare della congiuntiva di origine traumatica, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1285-1293, Dec. '36
CADENAT and GAUTIER, Artériotomie de la fémorale commune avec extraction d'un caillot. Guérison avec paralysie du sciatique poplité externe, Mém.Acad. de chir. 63: 500-503 April 14, '37
CADENAT, E.: See BERNARDBEIG, jt. auth.
CADENAT, F. M., Extirpation des tumeurs bénignes de la parotide. Le digastrique, muscle directeur de l'opération et muscle correcteur de la paralysie faciale, J.de chir. 48: 625-629, Nov. '36
Les endométriomes (utérus microscopiques supplémentaires), Hôpital 25: 13-14, Jan. (A) '37
Vingt-cinq années d'anesthésie chirurgicale, Hôpital (no. 438, bis) 25: 223-225, April '37
——**and DUFOUR, A.**, L'anatoxine staphylococcique en chirurgie, Marseille-méd. 1: 39-42, Jan. 5, '37
CADISCH, J., Geologie der Schweizer Mineral- und Heilquellen, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 216-243, '36
Geologische Charakteristik der schweizerischen Mineral- und Heilquellen, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u. Hyg. 27: 244-259, '36
CADIZ OYARZÚN, R., Sobre un caso de hermafroditismo verdadero (ovario-teste) en la especie humana, Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 117-125, '36
CADMIUM
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, occupational poisoning, [V. R. Gayvoronskiy, Z. G. Demidova & F. L. Geller] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1568-1570, Oct. 30, '36
CADUCEUS: See Insignia
CADY, J. B., HORTON, B. T., and ADSON, A. W., Drop in blood pressure produced by sodium amytal, sodium nitrite, amyl nitrite and pentothal sodium: comparative study, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 825-828, Dec. 23, '36
CADY, L. D., Community problems in control of syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 331-333, May '37
CAEIRO, J. A., Resultado funcional de la novocaínización del simpático lumbar y del ganglio estelar, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 21: 48-54, April 14, '37
——**and MONSERRAT, J. L.**, Cisto-adenolinfoma papilar de la parótida, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2038-2048, Dec. '36
de CAESTECKER, J., and DEROM, E., Nouvelle technique de rachianesthésie haute fractionnée, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 128-138, April '37
CAFFARATTO, T. M., La motilità dello stomaco in gravidanza, Ginecologia 3: 47-78, Jan. '37
Reticolocitosi post-adrenalinica, mezzo di indagine funzionale dell'attività del midollo osseo; ricerche nello stato di gravidanza e di puerperio normali, Ginecologia 3: 120-129, Feb. '37
——**and PESCE, C.**, Variazioni strutturali della milza nello stato puerperale in rapporto alla funzione eritrolitica ed emoregolatrice; nota sul tema dell'emolisi in gravidanza, Ginecologia 2: 999-1015, Oct. '36
CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
effects: See also Headache
—modifying effects of caffeine on action of acetylcholine on heart of tortoise and striped muscle of frog, [A. Oury] Arch. internat. de physiol. 44: 488-494, April '37
—on cardiac vagus of turtle, [H. Fredericq & Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 269-271, '37
—on sedative action of hypnotics, [H. Druckrey, E. Müller & M. Stuhlmann] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 185: 221-226, '37
—sympathicolytic action; effect on epinephrine; preliminary report, [H. Fredericq & Z. M. Bacq] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 481-494, '36
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Heart, infarction
CAFFERA ABADIE, HECTOR G.: See Obituaries
CAFFEY, J., Changes in growing skeleton after administration of bismuth, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 56-78, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
Skeletal changes in chronic hemolytic anemias (erythroblastic anemia, sickle cell anemia and chronic hemolytic icterus), Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 293-324, March '37
CAFFIER, P., Die Beendigung der Kindsgeburt durch den praktischen Arzt, Med.Welt 10: 1653, Nov. 14, '36; 1694, Nov. 21, '36
CAFORIO, LUIGI
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Sul trattamento dei paraflemmoni da autolesionismo di guerra, Riforma med. 52: 1414-1417, Oct. 17, '36
I flemmoni ascellari, Rinasc.med. 13: 709-710, Oct. 31, '36
CAFRITZ, E. A., Nondrainage of peritoneal cavity in appendiceal peritonitis, J.A.M.A. 108: 1315-1317, April 17, '37
CAHAL, M., Modern medical organization, J.Arkansas M. Soc. 33: 207-213, May '37
CAHANE, M., Recherches sur la réaction mélanophorique dans les tissus et les humeurs à l'état normal et dans certains états pathologiques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 554-559, Nov. 15, '36
Recherches sur le chlore et le chlorure de sodium dans le tissu musculaire et dans le tissu cérébral après l'extirpation des glandes surrénales, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 19: 353-356, Feb. '37
Aperçu sur le rôle de l'hypophyse dans le métabolisme hydrocarboné, Presse méd. 45: 550-552, April 10, '37
——**and CAHANE, T.**, Endocrine function of mammary gland and its relation to other endocrine organs, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 389-401, Aug. '36
Sur un cas de mélancolie associé à un syndrome fruste de Simmonds; le rôle de l'hypophyse dans certaines dépressions, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 798-805, Dec. '36
Sur certaines modifications des glandes endocrines après une lésion diencéphalique, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 472-487, Dec. '36

CAHANE, M., and CAHANE, T.—Continued
Considerazioni cliniche su un caso di schizofrenia catatonica con lesioni degenerative nel putamen, Riforma med. **53**: 14-16, Jan. 2, '37
——**See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
CAHANE, T., Treatment of atonic and soiled wounds, Bucuresti med. **8**: 102-103, '36
——**See CAHANE, M., jt. auth.**
CAHEN, J., Considérations sur la biopsie dans les tumeurs osseuses de diagnostic difficile, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **36-34**: 17-22, Jan. '37
CAHEN, R., Hyposensibilité à la morphine du centre thermorégulateur chez le lapin accoutumé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 488-490, '36
——**and ARDOINT, P.**, Détermination de l'activité gonadotrope de l'extrait préhypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123**: 547-549, '36
CAHILL, G. F., Rupture of bladder and urethra, Am.J. Surg. **36**: 653-662, June '37
——**See BRAND, E., jt. auth.**
CAILLARD: See COLSON, jt. auth.
CAILLAU, JEAN MARIE (1765-1820)
—one of founders of puericulture, [A. Chabé] Biog.méd. **10**: 353-368, Dec. '36
CAILLAUD, E., Ma méthode d'anesthésie générale, Anesth. et analg. **2**: 596-601, Nov. '36
CAILLEUX, M., Service médico-social de l'enfance en Angleterre, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4**: 421-436, Nov.-Dec. '36
CAILLIAU, F., A propos de l'hormonothérapie multivalente et des modifications neurovasculaires dans le tissu cancéreux. Réponse à M. le professeur v. Meyenburg, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67**: 73-74, Jan. 23, '37
CAIMI, R. A., and BIANCO, C. C., Las inyecciones locales de aceite yodado en los dolores articulares periarticulares y musculares, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21**: 678-694, '36
——**See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
CAIN, A., Le diagnostic des cholécystites chroniques non lithiasiques, Bull.méd., Paris **51**: 207-209, March 27, '37
——**and BENSAUDE, A.**, Les modes d'apparition du cancer du rectum; considérations tirées de l'étude des petits cancers, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27**: 353-374, April '37
Cancers du rectum secondaires à des tumeurs bénignes et petits cancers primitifs du rectum, Paris méd. **1**: 295-299, April 3, '37
——**and SOLOMON, I.**, Contribution à l'étude de la radiosensibilité du cancer de l'œsophage, Presse méd. **45**: 334-336, March 3, '37
——**CATTAN, R., HARRISPE, J. V., and BOUWENS van der BOIJEN, G.**, Anémie hémolytique ictérigène avec hémoglobinurie nocturne et hémosidérinurie permanente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]**: 70-85, Feb. 1, '37
——**CATTAN, R., and HERTZ, S.**, Ostéopathie de carence au cours d'un scorbut fruste, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52**: 1532-1540, Nov. 30, '36
CAIRNS, A. B.: See BRANDES, W. W., jt. auth.
CAIRNS, R. M., Cerebral congestion as aetiological factor in epilepsy, Brit.M.J. **1**: 388-389, Feb. 20, '37
CAISSON DISEASE
—application of measurements of nitrogen elimination to problem of decompressing divers, [A. R. Behnke] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35**: 219-240, April '37
—influence of soil and of amount of air inspired on incidence, [J. Lipkowič] Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. **7**: 378-382, '36; addendum **7**: 594, '36
—use of oxygen in treatment of compressed-air illness, [A. R. Behnke & L. A. Shaw] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35**: 61-73, Jan. '37
CAIZZONE, G., La terapia delle anemie ipocromiche, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17**: 929-932, Oct. 31, '36
ČAKRTOVÁ, M., PELC, H., and PODZIMKOVÁ-RIEGLOVÁ, M., Essai pour l'établissement d'un type de régime alimentaire pour une famille ouvrière, Trav.Inst. d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **7**: 115-134, '36
CALABAR BEAN: See Physostigma
CALABRESE, D., Cisti da echinococco del polmone, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42**: 601-603, '36
CALABRESI, M., Aneurisma aortico luetico o traumatico? Cuore e circolaz. **20**: 492-503, Oct. '36
——**See CESA-BIANCHI, D., jt. auth.**
——**and VANZETTI, G.**, Nuove tecniche di dialisi applicate alle soluzioni proteiche, Biochim.e terap.sper. **24**: 81-90, March 31, '37
CALABRÒ, S. E., Ricerche intorno all'azione di taluni batteri sull'agar all'esculina, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7**: 401-410, June 25, '36
Ricerche sperimentali e considerazioni sull'antigene tifico "Vi" di Felix, Gior.di med.mil. **84**: 963-974, Oct. '36
CALAMIA, D., Cisti di origine dentaria, Stomatol. **35**: 182-201, March '37
CALAMY, J., De l'action du pneumothorax dans le traitement de la tuberculose, Bull.méd.,Paris **50**: 855-857, Dec. 19, '36
CALANDRA, E., Diagnosi precoce e tentativi di cura precoce della tubercolosi del collo femorale, Tubercolosi **29**: 48-54, Feb. '37
CALANDRE, L., La onda P del electrocardiograma, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **17**: 289-303, Oct.-Dec. '36
CALCANEODYNIA: See Heel
CALCANEUM
—bursitis calcanea in skaters, [H. Kraus] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49**: 1340-1341, Oct. 30, '36
—histologic researches on anatomic structure and pathology, [C. Sieberg] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **98**: 178-204, '36
—juvenile apophyseal dystrophy, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **50**: 947-1009, '36; also, Chir.d.org. di movimento **22**: 403-423, Jan. '37
abscess, on apophysis; case in child, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis **9**: 51, Jan. '37
cysts, essential cyst of right calcaneum with osteomyelitis of left instep; case in boy 15 years old, [A. Sobel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24**: 849-852, Dec. '36
exostoses, case, [S. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 2279, Oct. '36
—gonorrheal exostoses, [B. I. Shindelkroyt] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1028-1034, '36
—traumatic lesions of subcalcaneal exostoses; 3 cases in workmen, [Triqueneaux] Ann.de méd.lég. **17**: 107-110, Feb. '37
fractures, [M. S. Henderson] Indust.Med. **6**: 106-107, Feb. '37
—[R. F. Jaekle & A. G. Clark] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 663-672, March '37
—apparatus for traction, [W. W. Nauth] Minnesota Med. **20**: 238, April '37
—atypical forms in young people, [K. Krömer] Röntgenpraxis **9**: 25-26, Jan. '37
—cast for ambulant therapy, [P. Graffin] Presse méd. **45**: 61-62, Jan. 13, '37
—casuistic study, [E. Pachner] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23**: 28-36, Aug. '36
—closed reduction, [C. W. Goff] New England J.Med. **216**: 293-298, Feb. 18, '37
—five cases, [J. Sō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 2239, Oct. '36
—industrial aspect, [B. McFarland] Brit.M.J. **1**: 607-610, March 20, '37
—results of local infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride in painful disability caused by old unrecognized fracture; case, [F. Froehlich] Rev.de chir.,Paris **74**: 767-768, Dec. '36
—with special consideration of therapy, [F. Therkelsen] Ugesk.f.læger **99**: 99-102, Jan. 28, '37
gonorrhea, as cause of exostoses, [B. I. Shindelkroyt] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1028-1034, '36
osteomyelitis, case, [F. Pablo Giordano & J. Tesoro] Semana méd. **2**: 1899-1901, Dec. 31, '36
roentgenography, [V. M. Scott] Radiography **3**: 28-30, Feb. '37
surgery, oblique osteotomy as typical method of surgery for foot deformities, [K. Lindemann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64**: 133-139, Jan. 16, '37
CALCIBRONAT (calcium-bromide preparation): See Cranium, wounds and injuries
CALCIFEROL (vitamin D preparation): See Vitamins, D
CALCIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Bursa, inflammation; Lens, Crystalline; Placenta, pathology; Teeth, development; etc.
—calcareous scleroderma (Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome) with leg ulcers; case, [A. Sézary, R. J. Weissenbach, R. Israël & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43**: 1776-1781, Dec. '36
—calcareous scleroderma (Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome) with spinal rheumatism and urinary lithiasis; case, [H. Roger, J. Pallas & J. Boudouresques] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 384-386, March 22, '37
—calcinosis cutis with heterotopic bone formation, [J. G. Finder] Illinois M.J. **71**: 219-224, March '37
—calcinosis disseminata universalis; clinical study; case, [K. Blanckenburg] München.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 249-251, Feb. 12, '37
—progressive juvenile scleroderma (Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome) with unusual topography and abdominal melanoderma; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, Martineau & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43**: 1622-1627, Nov. '36
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum; proof of calcification of elastic tissue; occurrence with and without angioid streaks of retina, [C. W. Finnerud & R. Nomland] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35**: 653-662, April '37
—skin stones; clinical and roentgen study of case in child, [A. Zuppa] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10**: 538-575, Dec. '36
—Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome with subintrant attacks of acrosyncope; great improvement after parathyroidectomy, [G. Dreyfus, J. Weill & A. Mathivat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 556-562, May 3, '37
CALCINAI, M., Azioni leucocitarie e produzione di anticorpi; BB. di Eberth, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15: 701-709, Nov.-Dec. '36**
CALCINOSIS: See Calcification
CALCIO-CORAMIN (calcium-coramin): See Coramin

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Labor, drugs in
—absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus in 3 patients with colostomy and ileostomy, [R. M. Johnson] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 223-230, March '37
—ash, calcium and phosphorus content of some common Bengali foodstuffs, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad & D. N. Mullick] Indian J.M.Research 24: 797-800, Jan. '37
—calcium and phosphorus content of milk of dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency (latent tetany), [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 859-861, '37
—calcium content of various portions of rat's brain in normal conditions and after thyroparathyroidectomy, [S. Faragó] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 393-401, '36
—chemistry of mixed human saliva; sodium, potassium and calcium in salivas secreted at widely varying rates, [J. B. Brown & N. J. Klotz] J.Dent.Research 16: 19-22, Feb. '37
—degree of inspissation and calcium content of bile studied in bile from cadavers, [W. Jelinghoff] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 310-318, '36
—determination of calcium requirements of man, [I. Leitch] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 6: 553-578, Jan. '37
—distribution of calcium, phosphorus and iron in leafy vegetables, [C. F. Wang] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 651-655, Dec. 15, '36
—experiments on maintenance of mineral density in skeleton, [Y. A. Venar & T. W. Todd] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 221-230, Dec. '36
—in meat cooked with acid, [J. C. Williams] Food Research 1: 537-549, Nov.-Dec. '36
—increased calcium appetite of parathyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & J. F. Eckert] Endocrinology 21: 50-54, Jan. '37
—intestinal stasis due to low mineral intake, [E. C. Robertson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 500-509, Feb. '37
—liberation of calcium by heart by means of epinephrine and by accelerating stimulation, [R. Hagen & G. Singer] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 281-294, Oct. 31, '36
—manometric studies on effect of tissue extract upon calcium precipitation, [A. Lasnitzki] Biochem.J. 31: 706-710, April '37
—nutritional economics of dietary calcium, [F. L. Gunderson] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 570-574, June '37
—variations of concentration of potassium and calcium ions of cholinergic and epinephrinergic perfusion fluids prepared under action of stimulation of vagosympathetic trunks, [N. Gavrilescu & N. Ionescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 971-972, '37
carbonate, bile, [J. C. Root] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 45-51, Jan. '37
chloride: See also Cocaine, toxicity; Heat, stroke; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—action of potassium chloride and of calcium chloride on adrenals of cat, [Gerhard Katz & Gertrud Katz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 284-290, March '37
—effect of inhalation, [V. Jääskeläinen, K. Setälä & M. Strigeff] Duodecim 53: 367-373, '37
—effect of pilocarpine and calcium chloride on glycemia in normal individual, [D. Danielopolu, S. Stoicesco & E. Cimino-Bérenger] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 898-905, '36
—effects of premedication on passive hypothermia; experimental study, [D. Caltabiano] Folia med. 23: 141-151, Feb. 15, '37
—paralysis of median nerve due to intravenous calcium chloride in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 578-580, '36
cyanamide: See Mosquitoes, eradication
deposits: See Calcification
determination, determination of calcium salts in foods, [O. de Paula Santos] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S. Paulo 12: 127-190, '36
—application of spectrographic analysis to quantitative determination in biological fluids, [K. B. Thomson & W. C. Lee] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 711-721, May '37
—micromethod for determination of strontium and calcium in mixtures containing both, [A. E. Sobel, A. Pearl, E. Gerchick & B. Kramer] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 47-59, March '37
effects, calcium unnecessary for reaction of thrombin on fibrinogen, [H. Weitnauer & E. Wöhlisch] Biochem. Ztschr. 288: 137-144, '36
—antagonistic action of epinephrine and calcium with reference to magnesium sulfate, [M. M. Gorbunova-Nikolaeva & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol. zhur. 18: 1031-1033, '35
—changes in urinary tract and formation of calculi after feeding white rats on diet rich in calcium, [P. Arons & M. P. J. van der Rijst] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5652-5659, Dec. 19, '36
—effect of calcium and parathormone (parathyroid extract) on serum calcium in normal, Eck fistula and gastrectomized dogs, [L. G. Lederer & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 52-56, Jan. '37
CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—effect of changes in potassium-calcium balance on action of mammalian A nerve fibers, [J. E. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 613-619, March '37
—effect of thymus extract and of concentrated calcium solution on blood calcium of rabbit, [O. Imamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1874, Nov. 25, '36
—effect of various calcium preparations on lead content of blood and urinary excretion of lead; relation to metabolism of phosphates; experiments on normal subjects, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 541-546, '37
—influence of Ca:P ratio and calcium and phosphorus content of basic diet on vitamin D requirements of chickens, [M. J. L. Dols] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 554-561, '36
—influence of parathyroidectomy and of injections of calcium and parathyroid hormone on cells of anterior lobe of pituitary, [T. Kikuzawa] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 490-494, '36
—influencing action of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) by administration of calcium ions; experiments on tadpoles to which cyclamin has been given, [H. Colldahl] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 171-188, '36
—on isolated heart of frog, [G. Orzechowski] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 694-701, '37
—physiology of digestion; influence of calcium salts on digestion of fat, [Y. Nakamura] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 494-497, '36
—tension development of calcium contracture in frog's sartorius muscle, [K. Hukuda & K. Moriya] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 285-297, Dec. '36
fluoride: See Fluorides; Fractures, therapy
glucoheptonate, clinical uses, [F. Klink] Med.Welt 11: 470, April 3, '37
gluconate: See also Communicable Diseases, therapy; Gallbladder, calculi; Infection, therapy; Nose, diseases; Throat, infections; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Typhoid, therapy
—influence on production of agglutinins and complement fixating antibodies, [A. Castelliana] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 309-312, March 15, '37
gold thiopropanol sulfonate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, calcium gold thiopropanol sulfonate
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, calcium
in urine: See Urine, calcium compounds
mandelate: See Urinary Tract, infections
metabolism, [F. Eckhart] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 361-362, March 27, '37
—assimilation of Steenbock-Black diet in normal and vitamin D-deficient rats with and without cecum, [J. R. M. Innes & R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 101-104, Jan. '37
—calcium and phosphorus requirement of rachitic rats, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 105-106, Jan. '37
—calcium determinations in urine and feces according to Aron method particularly in connection with metabolism experiments on rats, [G. Hammarsten] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 189-194, '36
—calcium retention on diet containing chlorophyll (A and B), [C. R. Darby & M. G. Mallon] J.Am.Dietet. A. 13: 26-33, May '37
—differences in utilization of calcium and phosphorus in negative and positive balances during pregnancy, [C. E. Huff & S. I. Pyle] Human Biol. 9: 29-42, Feb. '37
—effect of certain salts on metabolism of alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in rabbits with experimental nephritis, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 253-300, '37
—experimental studies in mineral metabolism; calcium and kidney, [B. Chown, M. Lee and J. Teal] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 7-10, Jan. '37
—factors governing calcium equilibria in body, [A. B. Hastings] New England J.Med. 216: 377-380, March 4, '37
—first series of experiences on physiologic effects of heliotherapy and marine cure; heliotherapy and calcium-phosphorus metabolism, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 151-165, March '37
—follicular hormones and metabolism, [E. Bach] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 280, Feb. 20, '37
—gastric acidity and metabolism, [W. Thiele] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 165-167, Jan. 30, '37
—in parathyroprival tetany; case, [W. Brunner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 53-63, '37
—in scleroderma, [T. Cornbleet & H. C. Struck] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 188-201, Jan. '37
—influence of splenectomy; experimental and biochemical study, [S. Principalli] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 719-726, Sept.-Oct. '36
—influence of vitamin-D—calcium-phosphorus complex in production of ocular pathology; histologic study of changes in fibrous tunic, [S. N. Blackberg & A. A. Knapp] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 495-507, April '37
—influences of mammary gland, [Y. Sato] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 514-516, '36 [in Japanese]
—metabolic background of rickets; interpretive review, [R. Gubner] New England J.Med. 216: 879-887, May 20, '37

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—metabolism and eye, [A. Meesmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 363-369, '36
—metabolism and thermoregulation; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Minerva med. 1: 55-58, Jan. 21, '37
—metabolism of alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in kidney patients and in rabbits with experimental nephritis, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1645-1684, '36
—mineral metabolism (calcium, phosphorus and magnesium); estimation of daily amount needed by adults, [L. Brull] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 444-466, '36
—minor degrees of calcium deficiency in pregnancy in India, [P. C. Dutta] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1170-1174, Dec. '36
—mode of action of vitamin D; influence of vitamin D on absorption of calcium and phosphorus in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 122-129, Jan. '37
—mode of action of vitamin D; influence of vitamin D on fecal output of endogenous calcium and phosphorus in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 107-121, Jan. '37
—new experimental studies on calcium metastases, [S. Takahashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 121-123, '36
—nonspecificity of dentine test, [T. Spreter von Kreudenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1686-1687, Nov. 14, '36
—of placenta in sheep, cattle and hog, [R. Höpping] Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 123-154, '37
—phosphorus and calcium metabolism in osteomalacia; added drain of lactation and beneficial action of vitamin D, [S. H. Liu, C. C. Su, C. W. Wang & K. P. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 271-293, March 1, '37
—physiology and pathology in man, [A. Dzsinich & P. Falus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 274-277, '36
—physiology of parathyroid gland, regulator of metabolism, [L. Binet] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 1: 265-286, '36
—present views of calcium-phosphorus metabolism, [G. Wagoner] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana 63: 38-42, Jan. '37
—relation of thyroid and parathyroid glands to calcium and phosphorus metabolism; study of case with coexistent hypoparathyroidism and hyperthyroidism, [O. Cope & G. A. Donaldson] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 329-341, May '37
—relation to gastric secretion and effect of parathyroid preparations, [J. Papp & M. S. Weinmann] Gyógyászat 76: 768-770, Dec. 25, '36
—study by Cordonnier method, [Cousin & Fagon] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 979-985, '36
—surgery in metabolic disturbances, with special reference to parathyroid surgery, [P. Clairmont] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 25-30, Jan. 9, '37
—utilization of different perorally administered calcium salts by organism, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 538-540, '37
phosphate, organic calcium in healing of fractures, [G. Downs] Am.J.Surg. 35: 34-40, Jan. '37
sulfide: See Rheumatism, therapy
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Cocaine, toxicity; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Diabetes, Renal; Eyelids, diseases; Gallbladder, calculi; Heat, stroke; Infection, therapy; Keratoconjunctivitis, therapy; Lead, poisoning; Leprosy, therapy; Nose, diseases; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Spiders, bites; Throat, infections; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Ureters, calculi
—application of segmentary reflexotherapy of Shcherbak (calcium iontophoresis), [F. M. Antsypolovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1696-1701, Nov. 30, '36
—calcium-vitamin therapy, [G. Pfeiffer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 515-522, '36
—electrocardiographic study of effect on cardiac rhythm, [A. Celotti] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 93-100, Feb. '37
—intravenous therapy, [E. Fraix] Semana méd. 1: 835, March 18, '37
—physicochemical constitution and action of various calcium compounds, [A. Lassner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 100: 350-359, '37
—resorption of perorally administered calcium, [A. Alber] Med.Welt 10: 1696-1697, Nov. 21, '36
thiosulfate: See Arsphenamines, toxicity; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CALCIUM SANDOZ: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconate
CALCULI: See Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
CALDARERA, E., Contributo allo studio dei lipomi del pavimento orale, Pathologica 28: 466-469, Oct. 15, '36
CALDARERA, E.—Continued
Corpo estraneo e leucoplasia del bacinetto renale, Arch. ital.di chir. 45: 1-14, '37
Di un epidermoide inserito su cicatrice, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 8-14, Jan. 1, '37
CALDAS PIRES, W., Medicine in Brazil, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 367-369, Dec. '36
CALDWELL, G. A., Osteomyelitis of vertebrae; report of 9 cases, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1816, April '37
CALDWELL, G. T., Histogenesis of some of the more common types of sarcoma, South.M.J. 30: 142-146, Feb. '37
CALDWELL, J. A., Fracture of neck of femur: treatment by immediate fixation, Ohio State M.J. 33: 30-35, Jan. '37
Device for tightening wire for bone fixation, Am.J.Surg. 36: 736, June '37
CALDWELL, J. H., Chorionepithelioma, Kentucky M.J. 35: 172-179, April '37
CALEGARI, L., Occlusione da diverticolo di Meckel, Minerva med. 1: 435-439, April 29, '37
CALENDOLI, S., Un saggio della patologia oculare della Tripolitania, Gior.di med.mil. 85: 161-168, Feb. '37
CALERO M., C., Menstruación en una niña de tres días de nacida, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 557-564, Feb. '37
Amenorreas secundarias, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 69-77, Feb. '37
CALICETI, P., Rilievi clinico-critici sulle osteiti della rocca, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 495-505, Dec. '36
Il mio metodo di radicale nelle otomastoiditi croniche, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 7: 1-12, Feb. '37
——See **TULLIO, P.**, jt. auth.
CALIFANO, L., Über Fettsäureoxydation bei der Fettleber, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 354-364, '37
CALISTI, S., Cuerpos extraños en las vías digestivas de los niños, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 680-687, March 31, '37
CALKINS, L. A., Placental variation; analytical determination of its clinical importance, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 280-291, Feb. '37
CALLAHAN, J. J.: See **CUBBINS, W. R.**, jt. auth.
CALLAHAN TUBES: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
CALLAN, A. M., Plain facts about blood cultures, Am.J.M. Technol. 3: 8-15, Jan. '37
CALLANDER, C. L., New amputation through femur at knee, Northwest Med. 36: 49-53, Feb. '37
CALLANDER OPERATION: See Amputation
CALLAWAY, J. L., Use of ethyl esters of chaulmoogra oil in treatment of lupus erythematosus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1138-1139, June '37
CALLAWAY, J. W.: See **MacKAY, E. M.**, jt. auth.
CALLENDER, G. R., and GENTZKOW, C. J., Acute poisoning by zinc and antimony content of limeade prepared in galvanized iron can, Mil.Surgeon 80: 67-71, Jan. '37
CALLICREIN: See cross reference under Kallikrein
CALLISTER, A. C., Hypoplasia of mandible (micrognathy) with cleft palate; treatment in early infancy by skeletal traction, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1057-1059, April '37
CALLOW, R. K., and PARKES, A. S., Chemistry and assay of male hormones, Brit.M.J. 1: 456-459, Feb. 27, '37
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
—effect of histidine and tryptophan on formation, [A. Kostich & B. Gradojevich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 707-713, '36
—influence of periosteal and bone marrow extracts on formation, [T. Ohara] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 19-35, '37
—tearing of deep femoral artery by osteophyte from callus resulting from basicervical fracture of femur; case, [P. Rochet, Corajod & Frieh] Lyon chir. 34: 86-89, Jan.-Feb. '37
CALMANAS, C., La préparation, au point de vue sanguin des candidats aux interventions d'oto-rhino-laryngologie, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 129-134, Feb. '37
CALMETTE, ALBERT (1863-1933)
—installation of bronze plaque in Tornú Hospital in honor of Calmette's discovery of antituberculosis (B C G) vaccine, [L. Branstein & A. Raimondi] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 462-465, Oct.-Dec. '36
—work in medicine, [J. Svibel] Semana méd. 2: 1237-1238, Oct. 29, '36
CALMETTE-GUÉRIN (B C G) VACCINE: See Cancer, therapy; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
CALMETTES, L., and GARIPUY, J., Sur deux cas d'énophtalmie traumatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 49: 336-340, '36
CALMOTIN: See cross reference under Bromural
CALÒ, A., Sulla variabilità dei soffi cardiaci organici con particolare riferimento alle variazioni regolari e periodiche in rapporto con il polso alternante (soffi alternanti) e con le fasi respiratorie (soffi paradossi). Studio fonocardiografico, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 566-583, Nov. '36
Un cas d'héroïnomanie guéri en cinq jours par la méthode des injections de lipides végétaux, Tunisie méd. 30: 429-434, Dec. '36

CALONGE RUIZ and ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, Fièvre boutonneuse in Spain and its experimental transmission by ticks; preliminary note, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 539-540, March '37

CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal

CALORIMETER; CALORIMETRY: See Heat, production

CALOT, F., Ce que tout praticien doit savoir sur les subluxations congénitales de la hanche, et la prétendue coxa plana, Avenir méd. **34:** 19-26, Jan. '37

CALTABIANO, D., Effetti del pretrattamento con calcio nell'ipotermia passiva, Folia med. **23:** 141-151, Feb. 15, '37

CALVÉ-PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

CALVERY, H. O.: See **LAUG, E. P., jt. auth.**

CALVET, Les empoisonnements collectifs par les champignons (Amanites phalloïdes), à Valence, octobre 1935, J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 749-760, Nov. 20, '36

CALVET, J., Valeur de l'arthrodèse du genou dans le traitement de la tumeur blanche du genou de l'enfant et de l'adolescent, J.de chir. **48:** 646-666, Nov. '36

Complications osseuses et articulaires de la mélitococcie, Progrès méd., pp. 1904-1908, Dec. 5, '36

——**CLAUX, J., and MARROT,** Schrapnell prétrachéo-œsophagien pendant 22 ans cancer de l'œsophage et fistule œso-trachéale; cas médico-légal (radiographies et pièces anatomiques), Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 13-19, Jan. '37

CALVI, P. G., Su di un caso di morbo di Köhler postscarlattinoso, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 353-362, '37

CALVINI, A., Sul valore della vaccinoterapia endovenosa nell'infezione blenorragica, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 223-236, Nov.-Dec. '36

CALVO, I., Algunas consideraciones sobre el cáncer del ano y del recto, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 347-349, Oct. '36

CALVÓ FONSECA, R., KOURÍ, P., and BASNUEVO, J. G., Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba; Provincia: Matanzas, Pueblo: Manguito, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 719-724, Sept.-Oct. '36

Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia: Matanzas. Pueblo: Alacranes, Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. **3:** 37-42, Jan.-Feb. '37

CALWELL, H. G., Pathology of brain in Rhodesian trypanosomiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 611-624, April '37

CALYMMATOBACTERIUM GRANULOMATIS: See Granuloma inguinale

CALZETTA, D., PISETTA, H. J. T., and DÍAZ COLODRERO, A. A., Tratamiento de la epididimitis blenorrágica, Semana méd. **1:** 967-969, April 1, '37

——See **DÍAZ COLODRERO, A. A., jt. auth.**

CALZOLARI, T., La dilatazione cistica dell'appendice cecale (ricerche sperimentali), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 4-15, Jan. 15, '37

CAMACHO BAROS, I., and ANGULO RAMOS, G., El serodiagnóstico de la lués con el antígeno de espiroquetos de Gaehtgens (palligen) (nota preliminar), Progresos de la clín. **44:** 476-479, June '36

CAMAÑA, J. M.: See **FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.**

CAMBESSÉDES, H., A propos des procédés de vaccination jennérienne, Médecine **17:** 961-970, Dec. '36

La place de l'endoprotéinothérapie dans le traitement de la fièvre ondulante, Progrès méd., pp. 1894-1898, Dec. 5, '36

Essai d'étude critique de quelques insuccès dans l'endoprotéinothérapie de la fièvre ondulante, Rev.de méd. et d'hyg.trop. **29:** 37-39, Jan.-Feb. '37

Réflexions à propos d'une histoire de porteurs de germes, Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 161-166, April '37

——See **TANON, L., jt. auth.**

CAMBON, ROUSLACROIX and PLASSE, Grossesse et accouchement sans incident 7 ans et demi après une thoracectomie précordiale pour symphyse cardiaque, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 745-747, Nov. '36

CAMBRELIN, G., Quelques précisions sur le traitement des phlegmons d'origine dentaire, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1148-1151, Nov. '36

de CAMELIS, F., La polinevrite malarica (contributo clinico), Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 222-227, '36

CAMELOT, J.: See **DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.**

CAMERER, C. B., and DUDLEY, H. Z., New first-aid emergency outfit for destroyers, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 87-88, Jan. '37

CAMERER, J., Beitrag zum Studium der Wirkungsweise des Terpentinabscesses. (Prüfung der funktionellen Leistung der Zellen des reticulo-endothelialen Systems), Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 264-267, Feb. 20, '37

CAMERER, J. W., Zur Kasuistik der angeborenen Gliedefekte. Ein Fall von cruraler Amelie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 11-14, Jan. '37

Akute Nebennierenrindeninsuffizienz nach Scharlach, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **149:** 66-72, '37

CAMERER, W., Zur Todesursachenstatistik im Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 343-346, '37

CAMERON, A. T., and MELTZER, S., Effects of certain diets on production of tar carcinoma in mice, Am.J. Cancer **30:** 55-69, May '37

CAMERON, A. T., and MELTZER, S.—Continued

Production of skin carcinoma in white rat by ordinary gas-works tar, Am.J.Cancer **30:** 70-74, May '37

——See **MATHEWSON, F. A. L., jt. auth.**

CAMERON, D. F., Bowel obstruction due to gallstones, with report of 3 cases, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 231-235, May '37

CAMERON, E. A., Are you a nervous dyspeptic? Hygeia **15:** 126-129, Feb. '37

CAMERON, G., and CHAMBERS, R., Neoplasm studies; organization of cells of human tumors in tissue culture, Am.J.Cancer **30:** 115-129, May '37

CAMERON, G. R., and THOMAS, J. C., Toxicity of certain chlorine derivatives of benzene, with special reference to o-dichlorobenzene, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 281-296, March '37

——**KARUNARATNE, W. A. E., and THOMAS, J. C.,** Massive necrosis ("toxic infarction") of liver following intra-portal administration of poisons, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 297-303, March '37

CAMERON, H. C., On pædiatrics, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 543-545, Dec. 19, '36

CAMERON, IRVING HEWARD: See Biographies

CAMERON, J. I., Plea for planned and fuller medical specialism, with addendum on necessity for re-integration of medical profession, Glasgow M.J. **127:** 18-22, Jan. '37

CAMERON, O. J., Skin eruptions due to nupercain and pantocain, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 229-230, June '37

CAMERON, T. W. M., Concepts and mechanisms of resistance in helminthic infections, Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. **15:** 77-90, April '37

CAMERON CAUTERODYNE: See Diathermy, apparatus

CAMES, O., Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer del pulmón, An.de cir. **2:** 321-332, Nov. '36

CAMINITI, R., Sindrome appendicolare senza appendice, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 70-75, Feb. '37

CAMINO, A., Sur la tomographie pulmonaire, Arch.d'électric.méd. **45:** 3-6, Jan. '37

——See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

CAMINOPETROS, J.: See **BRUMPT, E., jt. auth.**

CAMMARELLA, C., Sul rapporto tra acidità organica totale e acido lattico nel siero di sangue del lattante, Pediatria **45:** 15-32, Jan. '37

CAMOMILE: See Chamomile

CAMOMOT, C., Admissions to Cebu Maternity House in 6 years, from 1930 to 1935, inclusive, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 95-100, Feb. '37

CAMP, C. D., Address in memory of Albert M. Barrett, M.D., president of American Neurological Association, deceased April 2, 1936, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 1-3, '36

CAMP, J. D., Multiple tumors within spinal canal; diagnosis by means of lipiodol injected into subarachnoid space (myelography), Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 775-781, Dec. '36

——See **HARTMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**

——See **WAKEFIELD, E. G., jt. auth.**

CAMP, P. D., Clinical diagnosis of irregularities of heart, Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 123-127, June '37

CAMP, W. J. R., Explanation of duodenal activity, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 393-401, Dec. '36

CAMPAGNA, N., Tabagismo e insolazione (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.di antropol.crim. **57:** 196-204, March-April '37

CAMPAGNARI, C., Absceso nasal como complicación poco frecuente de la blenorragia, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 20-21, Jan. '37

CAMPAILLA, G., Emicrania emiplegica, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 385-392, '36

L'accesso epilettico provocato da cardiazol di fronte alla patogenesi e alla diagnostica in neuropsichiatria, Riv.di pat.nerv. **49:** 40-57, Jan.-Feb. '37

——**and TELATIN, L.,** Rapporto fra curva leucocitaria e fenomeno d'ostacolo di Donaggio nell'urina durante la febbre provocata. Nota preventiva, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 218-223, '36

CAMPANACCI, D., La malattia dei giovani porcai in provincia di Parma, Minerva med. **1:** 299-301, March 25, '37

Forma asistolica di Flaiani Basedow in menopausa, Minerva med. **1:** 431-433, April 29, '37

——**and FALZOY, M.,** Sulle anemie ipercromiche sperimentali da sostanze tossiche della serie aromatica, Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 181-202, March 20, '37

CAMPANI, A., Un rarissimo caso di risoluzione spontanea di un processo tubercolare bilaterale diffuso, Tubercolosi **29:** 6-10, Jan. '37

CAMPANINI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza della calcolosi salivare, Stomatol. **34:** 755-788, Oct. '36

CAMPBELL, A. C. P.: See **MERRITT, H. H., jt. auth.**

——See **ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.**

——See **WISLOCKI, G. B., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, A. D., Vaginal hysterectomy in prolapsus uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 209-233, Feb. '37

CAMPBELL, A. E., Plague in Secunderabad, 1934-1935, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **67:** 372-380, Dec. '36

CAMPBELL, C. H., Mental aspects of menopause, J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 12-14, Jan. '37

Chemical peculiarity of pellagra blood, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 658-660, May '37

CAMPBELL, C. M., Diet of Psyche, J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 513-521, March '37
Adolf Meyer, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 715-724, April '37
CAMPBELL, D. G., General semantics; implications of linguistic revision for theoretical and clinical neuropsychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 789-807, Jan. '37
CAMPBELL, D. M., LOUGHEED, G. W., and GWYN, N. B., Massive latent carcinoma of stomach, Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 179-180, Feb. '37
CAMPBELL, E.: See SCHUBE, P. G., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, E. E., Auricular fibrillation; mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 54-58, Jan. '37
CAMPBELL, E. G., Symposium on headache; pneumococcic cerebrospinal meningitis, with recovery—case report, Memphis M.J. **12:** 65-66, May '37
CAMPBELL, E. H., JR.: See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, E. P.: See CARBONELL, A., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, E. W.: See RANDALL, A., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, H. E., Splenomegaly in Foochow area, with special reference to schistosomiasis, and its relationship to cryptogenetic splenomegaly (Banti's disease); preliminary report, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1561-1576, Nov. '36
Apoplexy of appendices epiploicae, with report of one case, Chinese M.J. **51:** 357-360, March '37
CAMPBELL, H. W., KERR, P. S., and MARSH, E. H., Case report; erythema multiforme with severe constitutional symptoms, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1977-1979, Dec. 15, '36
CAMPBELL, J. A., Oxygen administration; further observations, Lancet **1:** 82-83, Jan. 9, '37
For oxygen administration, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 90, Feb. '37
CAMPBELL, J. L., One hundred years of medicine in Atlanta, J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 189-192, May '37
CAMPBELL, J. M. H., History of Physical Society, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 525-536, Dec. 19, '36
CAMPBELL, J. V., Analysis of 482 cesarean sections in private practice, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 451-457, March '37
Toxemias of late pregnancy, California & West.Med. **46:** 226-231, April '37
CAMPBELL, L. L., Radiation energy of electromagnetic spectrum, M.Rec. **145:** 317-319, April 21, '37
CAMPBELL, M., Paroxysmal tachycardia in infants, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 205-214, April '37
CAMPBELL, M. F., Ectopic ureteral orifice; report of 17 cases in children, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 22-29, Jan. '37
Enuresis, Arch.Pediat. **54:** 187-197, April '37
CAMPBELL, R.: See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, R. K., Common errors in diagnosis, Dis.of Chest **3:** 22, Feb. '37
CAMPBELL, W., and GREENFIELD, E. C., Incidence of brucellosis in cases of pyrexia of uncertain origin in Cape Province of Union of South Africa, South African M.J. **11:** 192-201, March 27, '37
CAMPBELL, W. C., Ununited fractures of shaft of humerus, Ann.Surg. **105:** 135-149, Jan. '37
Ununited fracture of neck of femur, Surgery **1:** 499-516, April '37
Internal fixation in fractures of neck of femur, Ann. Surg. **105:** 939-947, June '37
CAMPHOR
—campho-β-sulfonic acid and its derivatives; pharmacologic study, [A. Chistoni] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **8:** 705-724, Dec. '36
effects, antigalactic action of camphorated oil, [G. A. C. de Magalhães] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 774-780, Oct. '36
—comparative pharmacodynamics of synthetic and Japanese camphor, [F. A. Gubarev] Klin.med. **14:** 1513-1517, '36
—effect of vitacamphor upon epinephrine secretion in dogs, [K. Saizyo & M. Hatano] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **29:** 555-562, Oct. 31, '36
—new data on action on cardiovascular system, [B. I. Kadykov] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 37-42, '36
therapy, German medicinal plants containing camphor and camphor derivatives, [C. Mayer] Fortschr.d. Therap. **13:** 105-108, Feb. '37
toxicity, epileptic attacks produced by camphor *monobromide*; clinical, historical and experimental study, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & A. Varay] Presse méd. **45:** 585-586, April 17, '37
CAMPICHE, P., Causes and treatment of peptic ulcer, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 250-255, June '37
CAMPIGLIA, A.: See CATUOGNO, S. J., jt. auth.
CAMPION, J. E., HENRY, K. M., KON, S. K., and MACKINTOSH, J., Source of vitamin D in summer milk, Biochem.J. **31:** 81-88, Jan. '37
CAMPIONI, T.: See GIANNELLI, V., jt. auth.
del CAMPO, J. C., and PRAT, E., Luxación traumática de la cadera derecha; trastornos tróficos cérvicocefálicos, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **10:** 219-224, Feb. '37
Fractura maleolar interna expuesta; secuestración de la extremidad tibial, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **10:** 225-229, Feb. '37
CAMPOLON (liver extract): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Liver, extracts; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci, pyogenes; Thrombosis, sinus
CAMPOS, R., Ricerche sul ricambio della retina, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 587-602, Sept. '36
CAMPOS de OLIVEIRA, A., Higiene da boca na infancia—O que se tem feito em S. Paulo, Pediatria prat., São Paulo **7:** 157-166, May '36
CAMPS
—climatotherapy for children in Fascist colonies in province of Naples, [F. P. Annecchino] Prat.pediat. **13:** 275-279, May '35
—contagion and aggravation of tuberculosis as 2 dangers of summer camps for children, [G. de Toni] Difesa sociale **15:** 1038-1057, Dec. '36
—indications for camp prescription, [J. Chassell] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **7:** 82-95, Jan. '37
—summer camps for children in relation to prevention of tuberculosis; dangers of contagion and aggravation of infection and means of avoiding them, [G. Rossi] Difesa sociale **16:** 149-158, Feb. '37
—thermal colonies for children, [F. Pancrazio] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 243-251, Aug. '36
—variations of arterial pressure of children in marine colonies, [G. Murano] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 306-323, Oct. '36
CAMPTODACTYLIA: See Contracture
CAMUYRANO, C.: See MAININI, C., jt. auth.
CANAAN: See NINI, W., jt. auth.
CANAPERIA, G. A., William Hamer, Ann.d'ig. **46:** 432, Sept. '36
CANAVAN, W. P. N., and HEFLEY, H. M., Investigation of intestinal parasitic infections of selected population of Oklahoma City, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 363-383, May '37
CANAVANIN
—nutritive value, [M. Ogawa] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 10, Sept. '36
CANAVERO, G., Sieroterapia preventiva e curativa della peritonite acuta, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 234-250, '37
CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions
—[M. Cutler] Illinois M.J. **71:** 413-419, May '37
—[J. Pólya] Gyógyászat **77:** 177, March 21, '37; 200, March 28, '37; 219, April 4, '37; 237, April 11, '37
—[E. L. Sanderson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 427-432, Feb. '37
—chemistry of carcinoma; significance of cholesterol butyrate, [A. von Christiani] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 467-475, '36
—clinical and experimental research, [P. Geréb] Gyógyászat **76:** 678-681, Nov. 22, '36
—debatable land in management; president's address, [G. G. Turner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 301-310, Jan. '37
—discussion of cancer symposium, [E. C. Cutler] Maine M.J. **27:** 242-243, Dec. '36
—education of laity, [F. König] Chirurg **9:** 241-244, April 1, '37
—existence of neurovegetative fibers in cancer provoked by solar irradiation, [A. H. Roffo & M. Yanovsky] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud.y trat. d. cáncer **13:** 507-510, Aug. '36
—factors relating to organization and conduct of special cancer institute, [F. E. Adair] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 504-507, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—high lights on problem, [W. Goldschmidt] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 35-36, Jan. 9, '37
—in general practice, [W. F. Howard] Northwest Med. **36:** 162-166, May '37
—in young persons in Turkey, [Kâzim Ismail Gürkan] Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 98-103, '37
—microchemical and microbiologic problems, [A. von Christiani] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 243-247, Feb. 26, '37; comment by Lustig **50:** 598-599, May 7, '37
—new facts, [S. P. Reimann] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **19:** 3-6, May '37
—organized clinical investigation, [F. J. Hodges & J. C. Bugher] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **3:** 21-27, April '37
—practical, timely and important questions, [W. Fischer] Med.Welt **11:** 2-4, Jan. 2, '37
—reactivity of cancerous organism, [K. Ebhardt] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **5:** 33-36, Feb. '37
—report on second International Congress of Scientific and Social Campaign against Cancer, [E. P. Palmer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 468-471, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—roentgenologic and staining methods for demonstration of lymphatics in living subjects; application in study of cancer problem, [A. Rodrigues] Arq.de pat. **8:** 40-55, April '36; also, Rev.de chir.,Paris **75:** 31-44, Jan. '37
—scientific and social combat against cancer, [J. Lhermitte] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1561-1566, Nov. 14, '36
—teaching, [F. E. Adair] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 17-21, '37
—trend of investigations, [E. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. **21:** 174-177, May '37

CANCER—Continued
antiserum: See also Cancer, immunity; Cancer, therapy
—effect of experimental serum on cell respiration in vitro of sarcoma 180, [A. Goldfeder] Am.J.Cancer 29: 344-355, Feb. '37
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, therapy
—action of vitamin C (*l*-cevitamic acid) administered by oral or parenteral route on various lipoid fractions, [C. Negri & G. Terzi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 951-970, Oct. 30, '36
—alkalosis; diagnostic and pathogenetic significance, [A. Oszacki & R. Kurzweil] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 234-242, '37
—amino-acid, *poly*peptide, nonprotein nitrogen, serine, globulin and fibrinogen content; study in relation to rôle of protein intoxication in cancerization, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1238-1240, '36
—blood of female mice (breeders) of cancer-susceptible (A) and cancer-resistant (C B A) strains, [L. C. Strong & L. D. Francis] Arch.Path. 23: 292-296, Feb. '37
—blood picture of animals injected with chemically pure carcinogenic substance (*di*benzanthracene), [Y. P. Urinson] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 264-270, Feb. 28, '37
—curve of provoked hyperglycemia in course of proliferation of cancer graft, [J. Loiseleur & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 701-703, '37
—diagnosis by determining lipase content of serum, [F. Bernhard & K. Köhler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 72-114, '36
—effect on larva of Drosophila melanogaster, [M. M. Langer] Eksper.med., pp. 71-75, Dec. '36
—effect on Paramecium caudatum, [T. A. Pisareva] Eksper.med., pp. 55-65, Dec. '36
—effect on protozoa and helminths, [Y. E. Sorin] Eksper.med., pp. 77-80, Dec. '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation speed, [H. Reichel] Med. Klin. 32: 1769-1770, Dec. 24, '36
—influence of tissue press juices on respiration and fermentation (glycolysis) in blood, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & R. Willheim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 422-428, '36
—inhibition and activation of serum phosphatase, [H. Baumert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 468-476, '37
—iso-agglutinins in association with malignant growth, [A. Goldfeder & J. L. Fershing] Am.J.Cancer 29: 307-312, Feb. '37
—lysis of hexoses by blood cells, [R. Indovina & V. Bevilotti] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 406-421, Nov. 30, '36
—*poly*peptidemia; clinical study, [M. Salmon] Riv.di clin.med. 38: 52-59, Feb. 15-28, '37
—phospholipid content, [G. F. Gezelle Meerburg] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 170-175, Jan. 16, '37
—plasma phosphatase, [H. Lubenstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 100: 456-467, '37
—relation between blood groups and cancer, [E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. 1: 219-220, March 4, '37
—rôle of glycemia and consequent cellular asphyxia in etiology, [J. Roux] Rinasc.med. 14: 79-83, Feb. 15, '37
—signs of decomposition of lecithin, [F. Dannmeyer & L. Treplin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 171-177, '36
cells, biochemistry of malignant tissues, [C. Voegtlin] Physiol.Rev. 17: 92-118, Jan. '37
—affinity of street virus of rabies for carcinoma cells, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & L. Reinié] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 58: 353-376, April '37
—chemical proof of presence of hypertensive substance in cancroid, [F. Feyrter & K. Unna] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 298: 187-194, '36
—cleavage products of glutathione in living tissue; relation of glutathione to proteolytic decomposition during spread of cancerous tumors, [A. Rosenbohm] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 279-287, '37
—dehydrogenation processes of tissue in state of epithelomatous proliferation in relation to variations of *p*H of medium, [B. Borghi] Tumori 11: 231-245, '37
—identification in sediments of serous effusions, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. 13: 1-12, Jan. '37
—morphology, origin and development, [C. Pfeiffer] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 10: 3, Jan. 15, '37; 73, Feb. 15, '37
—present status of knowledge, [O. Lambret] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 184-191, March 1, '37
—relation between size of nucleus and tumor growth, studied in experimental tar cancer, [E. Schairer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 279-297, '37
—serocytodiagnosis; critical review of recent attempts, [P. Rondoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 613-624, Oct. '36
—silver staining of human carcinoma tissue, [B. M. Klein & A. Missriegler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 399-422, '37
—transfer by surgical knife, [O. Saphir] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 22: 99-100, April '37
clinics, extension of service to include private patients, [R. B. Greenough] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 497-498, Feb. (no. 2A) '37

CANCER, clinics—Continued
—advisability of organizing clinics for early diagnosis, [G. H. Sieveking] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 137, March 30, '37
—in general hospital with public and private patients, [C. K. P. Henry] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 499-502, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—in private hospital, [C. H. Weaver] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 510-512, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—in university hospital, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 502-503, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—more aid for cancer victims (Lendrim Tumor Clinic), [J. S. Gallo] Mod.Hosp. 48: 79-83, March '37
—problems encountered by social worker in general hospital, [I. V. Duguid] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 19: 3-7, March '37
—Roper Hospital Cancer Clinic: review of year's work, [T. M. Peery] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 73-76, April '37
—state aided clinic, [J. H. Lambert] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 508-509, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
complications and sequels, cancer in leprous patients: cases, [A. Dominguez Roldan] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 313-319, Sept. '36
—effect of cancer on neurovegetative system, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Progresos de la clín. 44: 430-435, June '36
—is there etiologic relation between arteriosclerosis and malignant tumors? [E. Schneider] Med.Klin. 32: 1565-1566, Nov. 13, '36
—nonalcoholic Wernicke's disease and its appearance in cancer patients, [K. Neubürger] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 298: 68-86, '36
crown-gall, effect of certain enzymes and amino-acids on tissues, [P. A. Ark] Science 85: 364, April 9, '37
diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in
—[P. N. Panton] Lancet 1: 793-795, April 3, '37
—[F. Putzu] Minerva med. 2: 445-449, Nov. 10, '36
—advisability of organizing clinics for early diagnosis, [G. H. Sieveking] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 137, March 30, '37
—application of polarographic effect of proteins, [R. Brdička] Nature, London 139: 330, Feb. 20, '37
—Aron reaction; technic, [J. G. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 617-618, Dec. '36
—attitude of general practitioner in cancer control, [J. S. Horsley] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 19: 1-3, May '37
—biopay, [A. Fehr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 1-14, '36
—Botelho reaction, [J. G. Basnuevo, F. Moreno Plá, A. Hernández & R. Sutter] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 13-20, Jan. '37
—Botelho reaction; further experiences, [L. Riedl] Československ.gynaek. 16: 60-63, '37
—carcinolytic action and erythrocyte sedimentation, [G. H. Smith & F. Mack] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 173-184, Dec. '36
—chemical experiences with Freund-Kaminer reaction and an hydroxyproteinic acid in urine, [E. Jentz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 92-95, Jan. '37
—control of Kopaczewski reaction (lactic acid congelation of serum), [W. Kopaczewski] Tumori 10: 537-543, '36 [Comment on Tantini's article]
—dysoxidative carbonuria and its diagnostic significance, [D. G. Krichin] Med.zhur. 6: 1111-1118, '36
—early diagnosis, [W. Kopaczewski] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 551-561, Dec. '36
—Freund-Kaminer reaction; modification by electromagnetic waves, [G. Fuchs] Strahlentherapie 57: 636-642, '36
—Fuchs and Kahn tests; comparison of their diagnostic value, [R. Lotthammer & A. Pistofidis] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 105-108, '36
—Fuchs serum proteolysis test for malignancy; report of 170 examinations, [D. L. Woodhouse] Lancet 1: 138-141, Jan. 16, '37
—Fuchs test, [F. Bernhard & K. Köhler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 72-114, '36
—Fuchs test, [R. Lotthammer & A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 45: 28-35, '36
—Fuchs test; author's experience, [G. Ruff] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 671-677, March 31, '37
—Fuchs test; clinical and experimental studies, [T. Yasumasu] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 9-10, Feb. '37
—Fuchs test; results, [B. Snellman & B. Ebenius] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 464-465, March 27, '37
—growth stimulating and inhibiting substances in human urine, [G. L. Rohdenburg & S. M. Nagy] Am.J. Cancer 29: 66-77, Jan. '37
—identification of tumor cells in sediments of serous effusions, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. 13: 1-12, Jan. '37
—Klein test, [A. Fehr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 8-10, Jan. 2, '37
—Klein test; new results, [L. Simon & F. Wittenbeck] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2000-2001, Dec. 4, '36; abstr., Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 265-267, '37
—Klein test; question of practical value, [Lönne] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2077-2078, Dec. 18, '36
—Klein test; value, [C. Heinz & E. Kestermann] Med. Klin. 32: 1699-1700, Dec. 11, '36

CANCER, diagnosis—Continued
—Klein test; value, [H. Nasemann & E. Weber] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 255-257, Feb. 12, '37
—Kopaczewski reaction (lactic acid congelation of serum); lack of specificity, [A. Costadoni] Diag.e tec. di lab. 7: 481-492, July 25, '36
—laboratory reactions, [J. E. Morelli] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 795-866, '36
—Lehmann-Facius serodiagnostic reaction, authors' modification of test and their improved method; critical study, [S. Nakagawa, T. Takasugi & S. Ogawa] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 455-466, '36
—pitfalls in pathologic diagnosis, [F. C. Helwig] J. Kansas M.Soc. 38: 50-53, Feb. '37
—principles of diagnosis by means of Fuchs test and by determining lipase content of blood, [F. Bernhard] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 233-236, '36
—recent results of serodiagnosis, [H. Lehmann-Facius] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1591-1592, Oct. 31, '36
—residual tension method as basis for serologic tests and diagnosis, [F. Dannmeyer, J. Schubert, L. Treplin & E. Schnohr] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 24-39, '37
—rôle of biopsy, [C. R. Jensen] Northwest Med. 36: 114-117, April '37
—Second International Congress of Scientific and Social Campaign against Cancer, [J. Firket, P. Desaive & M. Chèvremont] Liége méd. 29: 1401-1416, Dec. 6, '36
—Sehrt test, [F. O. Höring & U. Schmid] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 2001-2002, Dec. 4, '36; comment by Sehrt 83: 2002-2003, Dec. 4, '36; comment by Kafka 83: 2127-2128, Dec. 25, '36
—serodiagnosis, [O. J. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 799-810, '36
—serodiagnosis and serocytodiagnosis; critical review of recent attempts, [P. Rondoni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 613-624, Oct. '36
—serodiagnosis; present status of problem, [V. Kafka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1213-1214, Oct. 31, '36
—serologic application of facts of experimental histopathology concerning existence of specific principle in urine of patients, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 370-373, '37
—serologic studies on nature of principle of urine of cancer patients, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1550-1552, Dec. 28, '36
—serologic technic for demonstration of certain specific properties of urine and blood of patients, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 373-376, '37
—serology; sixth annual report, [E. Tscherne] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 229-244, Jan. '37
—technic used for study of tissue at Mayo clinic, [P. Frugoni] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 577-588, '36
—tests, [J. G. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 317-320, July '36
—verification of Nakagawa-Takasugi-Sato serodiagnostic test (method based on Lehmann-Facius reaction), [F. Chrometzka & W. J. Schulte] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1952-1955, Nov. 27, '36
—x-ray diagnosis, [F. B. Ames] Maine M.J. 27: 239-242, Dec. '36
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cancer, mortality
—among Kazak population of northern Semiryechensk and Syr Darya, [G. E. Voznesenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 594-596, '36
—first results of survey of about 3200 hospital admission charts, [H. Haubold] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 353-359, Dec. '36
—importance of statistical investigations in campaign against cancer, [W. Cramer] Am.J.Cancer 29: 1-19, Jan. '37
—in India, [V. Nath & K. S. Grewal] Indian J.M. Research 24: 633-666, Jan. '37
—problem in Rosario, [P. P. Piñero García] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2833-2847, Dec. 23, '36; also, An.de cir. 2: 333-349, Nov. '36
—statistics from Bavaria for 1930, [A. Wessels] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 355-384, '37
—statistics on morbidity and mortality in United States, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J.Cancer 29: 736-742, April '37
epithelioma: See also Skin, cancer; under other subheads of Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
—clinical aspect of lymphoglandular sarcoma in certain metastases of epithelioma, with report of 2 cases, [R. Huguenin & Mme. C. Fayein] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 26: 163-167, Feb. '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—[W. C. MacCarty] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 295-297, May 12, '37
—[A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 537-550, Dec. '36
—[B. T. Simpson] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 19: 1-2, March '37
—[F. C. Wood] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 15-17, '37
—alkalosis of blood; pathogenetic significance, [A. Oszacki & R. Kurzweil] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 234-242, '37
CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—amino-acid, *polypeptide*, nonprotein nitrogen, serine, globulin and fibrinogen content of blood in cancer; study in relation to rôle of protein intoxication in cancerization, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1238-1240, '36
—appearance of spontaneous cancer in mice electrically connected with ground and in those insulated from ground, [F. Viès & A. de Coulon] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 150-176, May-Aug. '36
—biochemistry of malignant tissues, [C. Voegtlin] Physiol.Rev. 17: 92-118, Jan. '37
—biologic significance of cachexia, [S. Konsuloff] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 45: 347-351, '37
—can cancers be produced by earth rays? [H. Beltzke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 26-29, Jan. 8, '37
—cancer and anergy of mesenchyme, [O. O. Bogomolets] Med.zhur. 6: 995-997, '36
—cancer and constitution, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2134-2135, Dec. 25, '36
—cancerigenic action of earth rays, [G. Miescher & F. Schaaf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1286-1289, Dec. 19, '36; comment by Jenny and Oehler 67: 33-35, Jan. 9, '37; reply by Miescher and Schaaf 67: 94, Jan. 30, '37
—cancerigenic chemicals, rôle of chemicals in urine in cancer of bladder, [J. Firket] J.belge d'urol. 9: 394-398, Dec. '36
—carcinogenic action of ultraviolet rays, [J. Kowalczykowa] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 187-195, March-April '36
—carcinogenic chemical agents and etiopathogenesis of malignant tumors, [V. Bisceglie] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 267-279, July-Aug. '36
—carcinoma and trauma, [B. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 113-126, '36
—causes in laboratory animals, [C. L. Huskins] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 626-630, June '37
—colloids and cancer; study of etiobiology, [J. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2683, Dec. 2, '36; 2734, Dec. 9, '36
—development from chronic irritation, [W. S. Bainbridge] Indust.Med. 6: 11-13, Jan. '37
—estrogen and carcinogenesis, [G. Sannicandro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1341-1350, Oct. 31, '36
—further studies on rôle of irritation, [S. Peller] Human Biol. 9: 57-64, Feb. '37
—hormonal pathology, [A. Hirschfeld & G. Stark] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 405-410, April 10, '37
—importance of statistical investigations in campaign against cancer, [W. Cramer] Am.J.Cancer 29: 1-19, Jan. '37
—internal secretions and cancer, [P. Beregoff-Gillow] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 614-616, June '37
—intrinsic factors, [C. V. Weller] Am.J.Cancer 30: 39-46, May '37
—kathepsin content of organs and muscles of normal, i. e. cancer-resistant, and cancer-bearing animals, [E. Maschmann & E. Helmert] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 423-424, '37
—nature of process, [M. Cutler] Chinese M.J. 51: 627-638, May '37
—neurovegetative system, [S. L. Uranga] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 877-890, '36
—nevocarcinoma of thumb following trauma, [M. Gignoux] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 596-598, Nov. '36
—pathologic anatomy in service of accident cases; relation of malignant progressive tumors to trauma, [H. Dürck] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1-5, Jan. 1, '37
—physicochemical characteristics of cholesterol irradiated by sun or ultraviolet rays in its relation to etiology, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 409-422, Dec. '36
—physicochemical etiology of cancer, especially in relation to sunlight, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 455-475, Aug. '36
—present status of knowledge, [L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 509-528, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 700-712, April 7, '37
—problems, [E. Haagen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1997-2001, Dec. 4, '36
—quantitative and qualitative studies on bacterial flora of patients with neoplasms; alleged presence of carcinophile intestinal flora; specific colon bacillus, [C. Manzini & G. F. Giardini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 16: 150-158, March '37
—relation between blood groups and cancer, [E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. 1: 219-220, March 4, '37
—relation of filtrable viruses, [J. B. Murphy] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 789-790, Dec. 9, '36
—rôle of glycemia and consequent cellular asphyxia, [J. Roux] Rinasc.med. 14: 79-83, Feb. 15, '37
—rôle of hyperemia, [I. Tansini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 805-807, April 26, '37
—rôle of lymphocytes in cicatrization and regeneration; interest for etiology of cancer, [Bovier] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 589-599, Dec. 18, '36
—Second International Congress of Scientific and Social Campaign against Cancer, [J. Firket, P. Desaive & M. Chèvremont] Liége méd. 29: 1374, Nov. 29, '36; 1401, Dec. 6, '36

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—sex hormones and their relation to tumors, [L. Loeb, E. L. Burns, V. Suntzeff & M. Moskop] Am.J.Cancer 30: 47-54, May '37
—Shope's cottontail-rabbit papilloma (virus tumor); development into infiltrative metastatic carcinoma, [P. Ladewig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 165-168, Feb. 20, '37
—significance of elastic tissue tension in cancer infiltration, [K. Gyimes & B. Vrabely] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 257-260, '36
—significance of exogenous factors in genesis of atypical epithelial proliferations, [W. G. Garschin] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 62-73, '36
—statistical summary of endogenous factors, [F. Sinek] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 492-527, '36
—tobacco as carcinogenic agent, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 287-333, Aug. '36
—trauma as cause, [H. H. Davis] Indust.Med. 6: 86-90, Feb. '37
—virus, [M. S. Milman] Klin.med. 14: 1873-1876, '36
—vitamins and cancer; experiments with tissue cultures, [T. Gordonoff & F. Ludwig] Helvet.med.acta 4: 46-47, Feb. '37
experimental: See also Cancer, blood in; Cancer, tar; Liver, cancer; Ovary, cancer; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
—action of very high pressure on rabbit tumors: Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [E. Wollman, M. Macheboeuf, M. Bardach & J. Basset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 588-592, '36
—biologic action of cancerigenic substances; pharmacologic effects of 3:4-benzopyrene, [J. W. Supniewski, E. Taschner & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 343-362, May-June '36
—carcinogenesis, [P. R. Peacock] Glasgow M.J. 127: 157-165, April '37
—carcinogenic activity of cholanthrenes and of other 1:2-benzanthracene derivatives, [L. F. Fieser & others] Am.J.Cancer 29: 260-268, Feb. '37
—chemical carcinogenic substances; relation to estrogen; review, [J. Boisseau] Presse méd. 44: 1870-1873, Nov. 18, '36
—chemical compounds as carcinogenic agents, [J. W. Cook & others] Am.J.Cancer 29: 219-259, Feb. '37
—comparative study of carcinogenic action of certain estrogenic hormones, [A. Lacassagne] Am.J.Cancer 28: 735-740, Dec. '36
—comparison of growth of normal epithelium and cancerous tissue in homoplastic transplantation, [H. Kurtzahn] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 4-7, Jan. '37
—development of tumors in female mice treated with *1:2:5:6*-dibenzanthracene and theelin (estrone), [I. H. Perry & L. L. Ginzton] Am.J.Cancer 29: 680-704, April '37
—effect of sodium nucleinate on mice and on mouse tissue in vitro, [E. W. Miller] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 252-264, '37
—effects of virus of fowl plague on Pearce tumor, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 711-713, '37
—further observations on organs of mice painted with carcinogenic agents, [J. M. & C. C. Twort] Am.J. Cancer 29: 78-92, Jan. '37
—growth of cancerous and of embryonic tissues stratified in ultracentrifuge, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 468-473, Dec. '36
—influence of condiments on growth of inoculation tumors, [L. Makowsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 89: 423-430, Dec. 31, '36
—influence of magnesium; further experiments justifying title of former article, [P. Serbescu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 101-104, Jan. 19, '37
—influence of roentgen ray on carcinogenic action of methylcholanthrene, [E. Taschner, G. Gottlieb & M. Spritzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 955-956, '37
—influence of vitamin C on growth of transplanted mouse cancer, [O. Hörner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 570-575, '36
—influence of wheat germ oil in diet on induction of tumors (by 3:4-benzopyrene) in mice, [A. Haddow & H. Russell] Am.J.Cancer 29: 363-366, Feb. '37
—localization of foreign proteins and dyes in neoplastic growth, [F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 369-370, April '37
—new method of grafting and preservation in vitro of tumors and transplantable organs of cancerous rats, [N. Franicevic] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 733-742, Dec. '36
—new transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma, [J. R. Meyer & J. Saboridо] Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 119-124, '36
—present status of knowledge concerning cancerigenic agents, [O. Lambret] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 184-191, March 1, '37
—question of inducing cancer in rats by injections of tomato juice or by feeding them on tomatoes; negative results, [N. Samssonow] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 722-732, Dec. '36

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—recent advances in study of carcinogenic agents, [H. B. Andervont] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 812-815, Dec. 16, '36
—remarkable resistance of rabbits to carcinogenic action of 1:2-benzopyrene, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & M. Cornilliot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 61-62, '37
—results of vital staining with phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) during progress of carcinogenesis in mice treated with tar, dibenzanthracene and benzpyrene, [J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 19-27, Jan. '37
—significance of density, refractive index and viscosity of mineral oils in relation to type and degree of animal reaction, [C. C. Twort, R. Lyth & J. M. Twort] J.Hyg. 37: 14-29, Jan. '37
—transplantable carcinoma of domestic fowl, with discussion of histogenesis of mixed tumors, [L. Foulds] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 1-18, Jan. '37
—vacuolation of anterior pituitary gland following castration, implantation of cancer tissue and thyroidectomy, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Anat.Rec. 67: 145-155, Jan. 25, '37
extracts, influence of press juices from normal and carcinomatous tissue on Warburg respiratory system, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & R. Willheim] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 416-421, '36
—influence of tissue press juices on respiration and fermentation (glycolysis) in blood, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & R. Willheim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 422-428, '36
—respiration in tissue press juices, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & R. Willheim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 413-415, '36
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; etc.
heredity: See also Tumors, heredity
—[C. C. Little] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 782-783, Dec. 2, '36
—[M. Slye] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 138-153, Feb. '37
—biochemical differences between mice of tumor and non-tumor strain, and tumor- and non-tumor-bearing mice of tumor strain, [J. E. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 27-30, Jan. '37
—biology of cancer, [C. C. Little] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 12-14, '37
—cancer and heredity; results of genealogic studies, observations of twins and mass statistics as compared with animal experiments, [H. R. Schinz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 728-773, '36
—cancer, anlage and heredity, [A. Hintze] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 630-656, '36
—carcinoma of breast in 3 sisters, [M. J. Tendler] Memphis M.J. 12: 97-102, June '37
—family susceptibility to cancer, [I. J. Hauser] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. 58: 249-261, '36
—genetics of human neoplasms; cancer of breast, based upon 201 family histories, [R. P. Martynova] Am.J. Cancer 29: 530-540, March '37
—in laboratory animals, [C. L. Huskins] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 626-630, June '37
—influence of heredity upon lung tumors induced by subcutaneous injection of lard-dibenzanthracene solution in mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 304-315, March 12, '37
—intrinsic factors in etiology of neoplasms, [C. V. Weller] Am.J.Cancer 30: 39-46, May '37
—investigation of relatives of patients with gastric cancer, [A. E. Levin & B. A. Kuchur] Lancet 1: 204-205, Jan. 23, '37
—problems, [E. Haagen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1997-2001, Dec. 4, '36
—Second International Congress of Scientific and Social Campaign against Cancer, [J. Firket, P. Desalve & M. Chèvremont] Liége méd. 29: 1401-1416, Dec. 6, '36
—transmission of breast and lung cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner & C. C. Little] J.Hered. 28: 117-121, March '37
immunity, spectrographic studies of cancer and normal blood plasma; ultraviolet absorption spectra of fractionated immune and normal rat blood plasma, [B. G. Franklin, L. Smith & A. J. Allen] Am.J.Cancer 29: 341-343, Feb. '37
—effect of immune serum on transplantable Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, [B. Portis & H. Roth] Tr. Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 314-316, June 1, '36
—immunization against experimental cancer by intracutaneous route, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Presse méd. 45: 249-250, Feb. 17, '37
—immunization of white mice by injection of sterile mouse-embryo skin against production of malignant tumors or their metastases, [P. Møller] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 228-239, '37
—intracutaneous immunization against epithelioma and its mechanism, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 730-731, March 1, '37
—testing for immunobiologic processes in cancer by means of precipitation method; experimental studies, [A. Trawiński] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 90: 85-97, Feb. 20, '37

CANCER—Continued
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, cancer in vestigial neurenteric canal, [H. C. Guess] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 113-117, '36
—cancer of thyroid, [H. F. Hare] Radiology 28: 131-143, Feb. '37
—carcinoma of bronchus in boy aged 19, [J. G. Hallwood] Brit.M.J. 1: 606, March 20, '37
—carcinoma of colon; case, [H. J. Warthen] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 140-142, June '37
—carcinoma of hypophysis in boy 9 years old, [E. Wentzler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 86-94, '37
—carcinoma of pelvis of horseshoe kidney; case in child, [M. Perrier] J. belge d'urol. 9: 357-363, Oct. '36
—carcinoma of rectum in youth of 18, [R. Rutherford] Brit.M.J. 1: 860, April 24, '37
—epithelioma of pancreas in girl 17 years old, [Jeanneney & Laporte] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 791-792, Nov. 20, '36
—primary cancer of lung in child; case, [G. Cardelle, F. Sala Panisello, R. Pereiras & Carbonell Salazar] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 351-375, Oct.-Dec. '36
—primary carcinoma of liver; case report of child, age 3, [T. W. McCreary] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 630-631, May '37
—rare case of carcinoma of rectum in girl 17 years old, [V. I. Korkhov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 316-317, '36
lympho-epithelioma, pathology and therapy of lympho epithelial tumors, [J. Beck] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 9-18, Feb. '37
metabolism in: See also Cancer, therapy
—malignant tumors and acid-base equilibrium, [T. Kageyama] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 570-582, Nov. '36
—unsaturated lipoid in tissues of rats with adenocarcinomas, [F. Guercio] Tumori 11: 1-8, '37
metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer
—adenocarcinoma of cecum with rapid metastasis; case, [T. G. Hays] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 253-255, April '37
—adenocarcinoma of rectum with unusual sites of metastases; 2 cases, [J. J. Stein & F. K. Hantsch] J.A.M.A. 108: 1776-1779, May 22, '37
—alveolar carcinoma with metastases in brain and adrenal gland; case, [R. Marshall] Ulster M.J. 6: 142-143, April '37
—anorectal cancer metastasized to stomach 4 years later; case, [L. Michon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 598-602, April 28, '37
—brain metastasis in carcinoma of bladder, [J. A. C. Colston & W. F. Leadbetter] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 29: 261-272, '36
—bronchial epithelioma with pericardiac metastases; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, J. F. Márquez & A. Marano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 60-66, Jan. '37
—cancer of heart secondary to epithelioma of tongue clinically cured by application of radium, [C. Gernez, A. Breton & M. Boury] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 58-63, Jan. '37
—carcinoma of breast with peculiar cutaneous metastases; case, [C. D. Freeman & F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 643-652, April '37
—carcinomatous metastases and isolated lymphogranuloma nodules in spleen, [B. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 298-309, '37
—cardiac rupture associated with metastases to heart from carcinoma of duodenum, [W. L. McNamara, E. F. Ducey & L. A. Baker] Am.Heart J. 13: 108-113, Jan. '37
—chorionepithelioma; healing of pulmonary metastases; case, [H. Fredrikson] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 82-104, '37
—cutaneous metastases of genital carcinoma and their therapy, [C. Holtermann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 350-370, '37
—experimental observations on spread of carcinoma by blood-stream, with special reference to difference between portal and systemic routes, [D. H. Patey] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 780-786, April '37
—granulosa cell tumor without uterine bleeding (metastases in abdominal scar), [W. B. P. McDonough] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 657-662, April '37
—Krukenberg tumor secondary to gastric epithelioma; case, [E. Delannoy, J. Driessens & R. Demarez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 706-713, Nov. '36
—lack of radiosensitivity of esophageal cancer; demonstration in case with cutaneous metastasis, [A. Cain & I. Solomon] Presse méd. 45: 334-336, March 3, '37
—latent metastases in nerves, [W. de Pay] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 127-138, '36
—malignant corticosuprarenaloma with multiple metastases and undulant fever; case, [R. Puig] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 194-197, Feb. 22, '37
—metastasis of mammary cancer into both eyes, [F. von Papolczy] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 486-491, Oct. '36
—metastasis to pineal gland (from breast), [S. Warren] Am.J.Cancer 28: 713-719, Dec. '36
—metastatic cancer in ciliary body, [V. Adda] Ztschr. f.Augenh. 91: 329-337, April '37

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—metastatic carcinoma of choroid; 2 cases, [C. M. Swab] Nebraska M.J. 22: 140-141, April '37
—metastatic tumor of heart; case diagnosed during life, [M. A. Schnitker & O. T. Bailey] J.A.M.A. 108: 1787-1790, May 22, '37
—ocular metastases of chorionepithelioma in male, [W. Reichling] Ber.0.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 471-474, '36
—of cancer of uterine cervix, [E. Curtillet] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 297-305, April '37
—osteoplastic and osteoclastic carcinosis of petrous bone; morphologic relation to otosclerotic degeneration of bone, [A. Greifenstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 231-247, '36
—pituitary metastasis with polyuric syndrome in generalized cancer of breast; case, [P. Lamarque, P. Bétoulières & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 26: 20-34, Jan. '37
—primary bronchial carcinoma and pulmonary metastasis compared clinically and roentgenologically, [J. T. Farrell, Jr.] Radiology 28: 445-449, April '37
—proliferation of chorionepithelioma into vulva in presence of hydatid mole, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1196-1197, Nov. 21, '36
—prophylaxis of postoperative recidivation, [Dupuy de Frenelle] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 33-34, Jan. 14, '37
—pulmonary metastases of breast cancer; value of opotherapy in connection with several cases, [Naamé] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1387-1393, Dec. '36
—rarity of salivary gland metastases of oral cancer; frequency of spreading to salivary glands, [V. Magri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 515-519, March 15, '37
—significance of structure of connective tissue in liver for development of cancerous metastases, [R. Rabl] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1681-1684, Nov. 14, '36
—solitary metastasis in spleen in carcinoma simplex of right breast, with extensive local spread, [W. H. McMenemey] Lancet 1: 691-692, March 20, '37
—symptomatology and therapy of metastases into spine, [O. Deutschberger] Strahlentherapie 58: 684-687, '37
—syncytioma malignum with metastasis on vaginal wall, [T. Takaichi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 84, Nov. '36
—teleroentgenotherapy, [L. Mallet] Arch.d'électrol.méd. 44: 337-352, Oct. '36
—theory as to undetermined primary origin, [A. Freed] M.Rec. 145: 422-424, May 19, '37
—what can be expected of radium therapy in vertebral and iliofemoral metastases of breast cancer? [Oppert] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 187-189, March '37
—with special reference to therapy, [M. Motta & C. Briglievics] Brasil-med. 51: 18-19, Jan. 2, '37
mortality: See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
—further studies on decline of mortality in Vienna, [S. Peller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1367-1368, Nov. 6, '36
—geographic distribution of cancer in southern and western Europe; comparative mortality statistics and sources of error in their calculation, [S. Koller] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 197-236, '36
—how public can assist in reducing mortality, [A. S. Buchanan] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1803, March '37
—in Europe, [E. Fürth] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 310-318, '37
—increase in Germany, [E. Fürth] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 47-61, '36
—mortality in Vienna not decreasing but increasing, [E. Fürth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 96-97, Jan. 22, '37
—practical methods of reducing death rate, [F. P. McNamara] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 22-26, Jan. '37
—problem of increase; Canadian statistics from 1901 to 1933, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 189-195, Feb. '37
—statistics according to autopsies performed at Barmbeck General Hospital in Hamburg during period 1925 to 1934, [F. Lummerich] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 476-491, '36
—statistics from various provinces of Germany since beginning of century, [M. Hecht] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 360-363, Dec. '36
—surgical mortality, [E. Seifert] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 224-232, '36
multiple, successful surgical therapy of synchronous heteromorphologic double cancer of rectum and uterus; case, [M. Kuru] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 79-86, '36
—bilateral granulosa cell tumor of ovary of malignant evolution, with report of case, [N. Arenas] Semana méd. 1: 751-763, March 11, '37
—bilateral mammary cancer, [A. Coutinho & N. Buriamaqui Benchimol] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 95-107, Feb. '37
—of colon (case), [G. B. Kent & K. C. Sawyer] Colorado Med. 34: 323-325, May '37
—symmetrical carcinoma, [J. Körbler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 448-454, '36

CANCER, multiple—Continued
—voluminous malpighian epithelioma of nasopharyngeal origin coexisting with hepatic glandular epithelioma of biliary type; case, [E. François-Dainville] Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 255-258, March '37
occupational, development of industrial cancer of lungs by workers with generator gas, [S. Kuroda & K. Kawahata] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 36-39, '36
—experimental investigation of "aniline cancer," [I. Berenblum & G. M. Bonser] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 86-92, Feb. '37
—further study of industrial cancer of lungs, [W. Alwens & W. Jonas] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 532-537, '36
—industrial and occupational cancer, [W. J. Hoffman] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 19: 1, Jan.; 1, Feb. '37
—of eye and adnexa, [L. A. Lane] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 458-464, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—of lung, [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 73-85, Feb. '37
—pulmonary cancer of generator gas workers, [S. Kuroda] Indust.Med. 6: 304-306, May '37
—review of literature, [Koelsch] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 7-12, Jan. '37
—tar epitheliomas of skin; case, [J. Nuytten, J. Driessens & R. Garraud] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 489-497, April 4, '37
—tumors of bladder as related to industry, [D. K. Hibbs] Indust.Med. 6: 83-85, Feb. '37
pain in: See also Spine, cancer; Uterus, cancer
—alleviation in inoperable malignancy (use of aqueous suprarenal extract), [H. S. Penn] California & West. Med. 46: 181-182, March '37
—intraspinal injection of alcohol for relief of intractable pain, [W. R. Russell] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 78-87, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. May '37
—therapy, [A. M. Dogliotti] Minerva med. 1: 455-461, May 6, '37
pathology, [F. C. Wood] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 15-17, '37
—grading, [T. M. Peery] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 47-49, March '37
—histologic grading, [J. E. Robinson] Texas State J. Med. 32: 612-615, Jan. '37
—microscopic grading; interpretation, limitations and relation to radiosensitivity, [W. C. MacCarty] Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 365-367, March '37
—research at Gade's pathologic laboratory in Bergen from 1912 to 1936, [E. Hval & K. Bendixen] Med. rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 39-48, '37
—typing of malignancy; clinico-pathological study, [O. C. Gruner] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 31-32, Jan. '37
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—Bowen's disease (precancerous dermatosis) of vulva and vagina; case, [H. L. Mazza] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer. 13: 503-508, Dec. '36
—cancer as malignant degeneration of lupus, [J. Mayr] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 51-54, Jan. 9, '37
—Darier's disease with malignant transformation, [H. Charache] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 480-484, March '37
—differential diagnosis between primary tumors and tuberculosis of lungs; importance of tuberculosis in creating precancerous condition, [O. Feuchtinger] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 81-107, '37
—from dermatologic point of view, [Rabello, Jr.] Brasil-med. 51: 142-155, Jan. 15, '37
—gastroscopy in early diagnosis of cancer of pyloric antrum and detection of precancerous conditions, [R. Chevallier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 719-732, Nov. 5, '36
—late histologic examinations of leukoplakia, [J. P. Emmrich] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 1-7, '36
—mastopathia cystica (apocrine cysts) and carcinoma, [H. Berning & J. Bücker] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 298: 728-742, '37
—potential malignancy of small skin lesions, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 97-100, March '37
—pseudomalignant and precancerous lesions of cervix, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. 108: 1145-1151, April 3, '37
—rectal cancer secondary to rectal polypi and small primary rectal cancers, [A. Cain & A. Bensaude] Paris méd. 1: 295-299, April 3, '37
—Schiller test for early detection in uterine cervix, [R. Palmer] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 730-732, Nov. 4, '36
—verrucous nevi combined with carcinoids, Bowen's disease and cancroid; case, [I. Tôyama & R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 116-123, Sept. 20, '36
prevention, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 91-104, '36
—[M. Cutler] Illinois M.J. 71: 413-419, May '37
—answers to questionnaire (A. L.) on organization of campaign in various countries (L'organisation de la lutte anticancéreuse dans les divers pays), Rev. internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 10: 8-75, Feb. '37
—anterior lobe of pituitary and cancer, [K. Katz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 139-170, '36; comment by Druckrey 45: 352-354, '37

CANCER, prevention—Continued
—diagnosis and control of therapy by chemistry and laboratory as means of prophylaxis, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 309-343, '36
—physician and cancer control program, [F. L. Rector] J.Med. 18: 120-128, May '37
—principle and methods of campaign in Belgium, [W. Schraenen] Monatschr. f. Krebsbekämpf. 5: 89-96, April '37
—private health insurance and cancer prevention, [P. Eichler] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 1-4, Jan. '37
—prophylaxis of benzopyrene cancer by unsaturated bodies, [J. Maisin, Y. Pourbaix & F. Jonard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1270-1272, '36
—prophylaxis of cancer and postoperative recidivation, [Dupuy de Frenelle] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 33-34, Jan. 14, '37
—rôle of polyclinic physician in campaign, [A. Epshteyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 129-138, Jan. 30, '37
—Second International Congress of Scientific and Social Campaign against Cancer, [J. Firket, P. Desaive & M. Chèvremont] Liége méd. 29: 1497-1506, Dec. 27, '36
—study of problem in Brazil; project for anticancer organization in state of São Paulo, [A. Prudente] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 443-454, Nov. '36
—value of exhibition of Roffo's film "Cancer as Scourge of Humanity," [K. Ullmann] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 562-567, Dec. '36
prognosis, McClure-Aldrich test, [V. Podetti] Riv.di chir. 2: 493-497, Oct. '36
—microscopic grading of tumors; interpretation, limitations, and relation to radiosensitivity, [W. C. MacCarty] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 365-367, March '37
—permanent cure, [W. Hetzar] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 36-45, Feb. '37
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—changes produced in malignant tumors (pavement cell cancer, adenocarcinoma, basalioma) after radiation, [R. Baumann-Schenker] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 178-196, '36
—present conception, [A. C. Christie] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 1-6, Jan. '37
—radium beam (telecurietherapy) therapy and high-voltage x-rays, [A. S. Eve & L. G. Grimmett] Nature, London 139: 52-55, Jan. 9, '37
—sensitivity to roentgen and gamma rays, [R. Collez] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 251-253, March 25, '37
—spinocellular more radiosensitive than basocellular epitheliomas, [A. P. Lachapèle] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 863-864, Dec. 20, '36
radium therapy: See also Cancer, metastases; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[W. Holt] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 53, March '37
—biologic action of radium solution; experimental study, [U. Mugnai] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 543-557, Dec. '35
—centralization over extensive area, [R. Paterson] Pub. Health 50: 41-48, Nov. '36
—delivery, estimation and control of tissue dosage, [C. A. P. Wood & T. A. Green] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 73-93, Feb. '37
—inserted radium plaques, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. 1: 909-910, May 1, '37
—principles, [F. E. Simpson] Illinois M.J. 71: 77-84, Jan. '37
—protracted irradiation, [H. E. Martin & W. S. MacComb] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 224-233, Feb. '37
—radium safety chamber in Portuguese Institute for Cancer Research, [F. Bénard-Guedes] Strahlentherapie 57: 181-186, '36
—telecurietherapy, [R. B. Engelstad] Acta radiol. 17: 421-438, '36
—teleradium therapy, [E. Maier] Strahlentherapie 58: 593-598, '37
—use of radium element seeds, [G. T. Pack & L. R. Taber] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 516-519, April '37
—use of 200 to 600 millicurie radon pack, [W. E. Howes] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 668-674, May '37
—weak radium therapy, [K. Wasserburger] Strahlentherapie 58: 668-675, '37
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, metastases; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
—[Nemours-Auguste] Monde méd., Paris 47: 41-45, Jan. 15, '37
—at short distance; immediate results in cases, [A. H. Roffo & V. del Giudice] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 455-469, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 283-296, Feb. 10, '37
—attempt to aid fractional roentgenotherapy by provoking sensitive cell phase, [T. Berkman & F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie 58: 551-556, '37
—continuous and intermittent therapy at great distance and with slight intensity ("supertele roentgenotherapy"), [G. G. Palmieri] Strahlentherapie 58: 603-605, '37

CANCER, roentgenotherapy—Continued
—dosage; need for co-operation between medical practitioner and radiologist, [F. L. Henderson] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 42-48, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Feb. '37
—eighteen months' experience with 400 kv. constant potential deep therapy; preliminary report, [D. Steel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 963-968, Dec. '36
—fractional and protracted daily irradiation and irradiation in periodic series, [H. Coutard] Strahlentherapie 58: 537-540, '37
—fractional and protracted-fractional irradiation; experiences in Zurich, [H. R. Schinz] Strahlentherapie 58: 373-405, '37
—fractional irradiation in 42 cases of cancer, [S. Sastics] Magyar röntgen kör. 11: 63-68, '37
—further development of contact therapy, [F. Melchart] Strahlentherapie 58: 614-617, '37
—low voltage roentgenotherapy at close range (plesioroentgenotherapy); methods and results, [H. Chaoul] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 65-72, March '37; abstr., Strahlentherapie 58: 611-613, '37
—management of advanced malignancies, [H. Holfelder] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 773-779, April '37
—methods which consider time factor; saturation method, particularly the modification, with decreasing doses, in use at Frankfurt a. M., [H. Holfelder] Strahlentherapie 58: 528-536, '37
—methods which consider time factor; single application of rays, [H. Wintz] Strahlentherapie 58: 521-527, '37
—methods which take into account factor of homogeneity; therapy with extremely high tension, [A. Gunsett] Strahlentherapie 58: 573-592, '37
—new advances, [I. Burns] Delaware State M.J. 9: 25-27, Feb. '37
—remarks (radiosensitivity of tumors), [H. Coutard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 42-46, Jan. 20, '37
—repercussion therapy, [E. G. C. Williams] Illinois M.J. 71: 257-261, March '37
—simple method of fractional irradiation, [E. Weber] Strahlentherapie 58: 557-559, '37
—supervoltage rays in deep seated malignancies, [W. E. Costolow] West.J.Surg. 45: 255-259, May '37
—technic of weak radiation, [W. Wieser] Strahlentherapie 58: 646-650, '37
—teleroentgenotherapy, [P. Cottenot & E. Chérigié] Paris méd. 1: 262-267, March 20, '37
—teleroentgenotherapy, [L. Mallet] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 337-352, Oct. '36
—teleroentgenotherapy; results in 8 cases, [R. Sarasin & J. A. Mathez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 840-847, Dec. '36
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
statistics: See Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Cancer, mortality
syphilis and cancer, Kline test for syphilis in patients with neoplastic diseases, [A. Kafeli & V. B. Dolgopol] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 28-30, Jan. '37
—associated syphilis, tuberculosis and cancer of larynx; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. 49:125-132, March '37
—difficulties in diagnosing gastric syphilis of pseudocancerous form; 2 cases, [P. Savy, M. Girard & J. Gonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 223-229, April 20, '37
—hydropsico-anemic form of gastric cancer; case in syphilitic, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. 1: 267-273, March 18, '37
—rare anatomicoclinical case: simultaneous evolution of syphilis, tuberculosis and cancer of cervicocephalic region, [O. Boucabeille] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1129-1131, Dec. '36
—relation of local and general syphilis to etiology of cancer of penis, [A. Touraine] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 141-146, Feb. 27, '37
tar, effect of cobra toxin on cancer in mice, [K. A. Vannfält] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 315-330, '36
—carcinoma of uterus of rabbit with splenic metastases, [C. C. Twort] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 492, March '37
—effect of dextrose on cancer in white mice, [K. A. Vannfält] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 245-256, '36
—effects of certain diets on production in mice, [A. T. Cameron & S. Meltzer] Am.J.Cancer 30: 55-69, May '37
—influence of magnesium treatment on development in mice, [L. Kreyberg & S. S. Nielsen] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 619-626, Dec. 15, '36 [Reply to Delbet]
—local changes and general disposition to cancer in rabbits with beginning tar tumors, [J. Kowalczykowa] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 159-186, March-April '36
—local changes and general disposition to cancer in rabbits with chronic tar tumors, [J. Kowalczykowa] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 141-158, March-April '36
—occupational epitheliomas of skin; case, [J. Nuytten, J. Driessens & R. Garraud] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 489-497, April 4, '37
CANCER, tar—Continued
—production of skin carcinoma in white rat by ordinary gas-works tar, [A. T. Cameron & S. Meltzer] Am.J. Cancer 30: 70-74, May '37
—relation between size of nucleus and tumor growth, studied in experimental cancer, [E. Schairer] Etschr. f.Krebsforsch. 45: 279-297, '37
—results of vital staining with phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) during progress of carcinogenesis in mice treated with tar, [J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 19-27, Jan. '37
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—[P. N. Panton] Lancet 1: 793-795, April 3, '37
—[F. Putzu] Minerva med. 2: 445-449, Nov. 10, '36
—[Schönbauer] Med.Klin. 33: 185-188, Feb. 5, '37
—[W. F. Wassink & D. den Hoed] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2634-2658, Oct. 20, '36
—action of soluble organicometallic compounds of cevitamic and dehydrocevitamic acids in which iron is replaced by copper or titanium, [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 824-825, March 8, '37
—attitude of general practitioner in cancer control, [J. S. Horsley] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 19: 1-3, May '37
—biologic therapy with Fichera 375 (injectable organ extract), [F. Rusca] Helvet.med.acta 3: 822, Dec. '36
—biologic therapy, with special reference to use of ensol (proteolytic enzyme preparation), [V. Pardo-Castello] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 283-287, Aug. '36
—blood supply in cancer and hormonal therapy, [G. Hallemann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 88-90, '36
—blood transfusion, [J. G. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 11: 371-376, Nov. '36
—care and cure of patients, [B. R. Shore] Ann.Surg. 105: 442-451, March '37
—chemical mechanism of anticancerous action of compounds of metals and cevitamic acid, [F. Arloing, A. Morel, A. Josserand & L. Perrot] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 1404-1406, Dec. 14, '36
—chemotherapy, fluorescence and cancer, [M. Oesterlin] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1719-1722, Nov. 21, '36
—combined roentgenotherapy (Coutard method) and ultrashort wave, [I. Arons & B. Sokoloff] Am.J. Surg. 36: 533-543, May '37
—combined surgical and roentgenotherapy, [L. Schönbauer] Strahlentherapie 58: 632-635, '37
—debatable land in management; president's address, [G. G. Turner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 301-319, Jan. '37
—education of laity, [F. König] Chirurg 9: 241-244, April 1, '37
—effect of agents on residual tension curves in cancerous and noncancerous blood; studies in vitro, [F. Dannmeyer & L. Treplin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 319-323, '37
—electrosurgery and radium, [I. I. Kaplan] Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 92-94, Feb. '37
—electrosurgical treatment, [H. C. Myers] M.Rec. 145: 469-470, June 2, '37
—employment of Calmette-Guérin vaccine (B C G), especially in intravenous injection, [I. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 350-361, '36
—factors to be considered in developing methods for internal therapy, [M. Reiss] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 231-233, Feb. 13, '37
—healing of surviving tumor tissue following palliative resection, [N. Kawai, N. Kambe, H. Hamasaki & K. Otsuji] Gann 30: 709-721, Dec. '36
—hormonal therapy; 5 cases, [A. Hirschfeld & G. Stark] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 405-410, April 10, '37
—in general practice, [W. F. Howard] Northwest Med. 36: 162-166, May '37
—internal secretions and cancer, [P. Beregoff-Gillow] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 614-616, June '37
—late fate of patients operated upon 10, 20 and 30 years before, without recurrence, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 216-223, '36
—metabolic therapy, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 541-542, April 23, '37
—methods supplementing roentgenotherapy, [H. Auler] Strahlentherapie 58: 204-219, '37
—modern management of accessible malignant disease, [G. E. Ward] South.M.J. 30: 55-60, Jan. '37
—modern therapy, [L. F. Craver] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 464-469, May '37
—modern treatment, [S. Abernathy] Mississippi Doctor 14: 12-15, April '37
—multivalent hormone (aristotrop); inefficacy, [M. Foft] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1683-1686, Dec. 25, '36
—multivalent hormone (aristotrop); mode of action on neurovascular structure of cancerous tissue, [H. von Meyenburg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 7-8, Jan. 2, '37 [Comment on Cailliau and Jacob's article]; reply by Cailliau 67: 73-74, Jan. 23, '37; further comment by von Meyenburg on Cailliau's article 67: 94-95, Jan. 30, '37
—multivalent hormone (aristotrop); unsatisfactory results, [M. Brögli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 95-96, Jan. 30, '37

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—present medical therapy, [E. Juster] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 445-448, Dec. 3, '36
—present status of irradiation and surgery, [P. Kisfaludy] Gyógyászat 76: 641-643, Nov. 8, '36
—present therapy of surgical cancer in Europe, [M. Motta & Colomanus Briglievics] Brasil-med. 50: 1090-1092, Dec. 12, '36
—report of cases of 10 year cures from hospitals of Rochester, [J. M. Swan] M.Times, New York 65: 193, April '37
—Second International Congress of Scientific and Social Campaign Against Cancer, [J. Firket, P. Desalve & M. Chèvremont] Liége méd. 29: 1433-1452, Dec. 13, '36
—short investigation of effect of ensol (proteolytic enzyme preparation) upon transplantable mouse tumor, [W. Moppett & N. E. Goldsworthy] M. J. Australia 2: 754-755, Nov. 28, '36
—significance of vitamins, [T. Gordonoff & F. Ludwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1129-1130, Nov. 14, '36
—successful therapy; statistics based on twenty-two years of experience, [A. Hintze] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 968-982, April 24, '37
—summary of answers to questionnaire on therapy with carcin, powder made from serum of mice which have been inoculated with cancer cells; discussion of term "cancer cure" and state approval of use of this term, [F. Lönne] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 321-324, Nov. '36
transplantation: See Cancer, experimental; Ovary, cancer; etc.
tuberculosis and cancer, [R. M. Moore & H. C. Schmeisser] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 336-346, March '37
—abnormal forms of tuberculosis simulating cancer of larynx and their converse, [A. Hautant] J.Laryng. & Otol. 52: 65-73, Feb. '37
—associated cancer and tuberculosis of testicle; review of literature and report of case, [G. Perazzo] Arch. ital.di urol. 13: 501-518, Sept. '36
—associated incidence, with special reference to intrathoracic tuberculosis and carcinoma of alimentary canal, [R. M. Moore & M. P. Neal] South.M.J. 30: 395-399, April '37
—associated syphilis, tuberculosis and cancer of larynx; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 125-132, March '37
—association and relation between genital tuberculosis and cancer of uterus; case, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 53-58, Jan. '37
—clinic and problem of cancer, [G. Roux] Rinasc.med. 13: 701-702, Oct. 31, '36
—coexistence of mammary carcinoma and axillary tuberculous lymphadenitis, [A. H. Potter] Am.J.Cancer 29: 733-735, April '37
—differential diagnosis between primary tumors and tuberculosis of lungs; importance of tuberculosis in creating precancerous condition, [O. Feuchtinger] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 81-107, '37
—epitheliomatous degeneration of tuberculous cavern; microscopic diagnosis; case with autopsy, [R. A. Izzo, O. Aguilar & L. Irigoyen] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2133-2145, Dec. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 581-587, Feb. 25, '37
—intestinal obstruction due to cecocolic tumor and numerous foreign bodies; associated cancer and tuberculosis found by histologic examination; case, [Hœffel] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1189-1190, Oct. 28, '36
—linitis plastica and pulmonary tuberculosis; diagnostic difficulties; case, [J. Barbet] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 64-66, Jan. '37
—malignancy occurring in admissions to Glen Lake Sanatorium, [C. K. Petter & E. P. K. Fenger] Minnesota Med. 20: 209-214, April '37
—of same kidney, [de Langre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 303-309, Nov. 16, '36
—primary cancer of lung; pulmonary cancer and tuberculosis, [A. Navarrete Sierra] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 403-419, Dec. '36
—rare anatomicoclinical case: simultaneous evolution of syphilis, tuberculosis and cancer of cervicocephalic region, [O. Boucabeille] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1129-1131, Dec. '36
urine in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
—action of acetonic extract of urine of cancerous patients on glands of internal secretion; experimental study, [G. Bendandi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 767-782, Nov.-Dec. '36
CANČIK, J. A., Alimentary fats and their hygienic significance, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1609-1610, Dec. 11, '36
CANCINO C., A., Estudio radiológico del sistema arterial del estómago, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 557-573, July-Aug. '36
CANCIULESCO, M., and RADULESCO, N., Les maladies provoquées par les raisins; les intoxications, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 890-898, '36
CANCROID: See Cancer; Skin, cancer
CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
CANDEL, S., and RABINOWITZ, M. A., Blood velocity rate and venous pressure in prognosis of heart disease, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1000-1013, Jan. '37
de CANDIA, S., and FLORIANI, F., Azione del timo sull' emo-linfo-polesi e sulla milza. (Nota preventiva), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 703-704, April 12, '37
CANDIDA, M., Meteorismo o peritonismo isterico, Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 509-518, Aug. '36
Sierocoagulazione di Weltmann, velocità di sedimentazione e variazioni ematologiche nella tbc. extrapolmonare al mare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 207-219, March 31, '37
CANDIDO, J. L.: See **GOLDBERG, S., jt. auth.**
CÁNEPA, C. H., Septicemia a enterococos, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 61-72, Oct.-Nov. '36
CÁNEPA, D. R., and de la SERNA, C. S., Fermentación de glucosa por bacterias del grupo coli-aerógenes, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 297-350, March '36
CÁNEPA, E.: See **MEDICI, F. A., jt. auth.**
——See **PASO, J. R., jt. auth.**
CANESSA, E.: See **GARCÉS B., C., jt. auth.**
CANFIELD, N., Foreign bodies in food and air passages; résumé of sixty-two cases including one of special interest, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 239-242, May '37
CANIGIANI, T.: See **PASCHKIS, R., jt. auth.**
CAÑIZARES, M., Closed intrapleural pneumolysis: Jacobaeus operation; preliminary report, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 133-142, March '37
CANNADAY, J. E., Cancer of stomach, West Virginia M.J. 33: 206-214, May '37
CANNAS, E., Sulla diffusione dell'infezione tubercolare nella popolazione infantile di Sassari, Pediatria 44: 992-997, Nov. '36
CANNAVO, L., A proposito del lavoro del Dott. Larizza: Il quadro del chimismo ematico nel diabete insipido prima e dopo trattamento ipofisario, ovarico, testicolare, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 79-81, Jan. '36
Contributo allo studio delle sindromi ipotalamo-ipofisarie; iperchetonemia permanente in sindrome di Cushing, Clin.med.ital. 68: 23-34, Jan. '37
CANNEMEYER, W.: See **SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.**
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
—amount of starch added to canned spinach, [J. Terrier] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 8-12, '37
—conservation of vegetables during winter, [A. Abe & F. Etô] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 58-59, April '37
—fruit juices and preservative agents used in food industry, [N. Levin & R. Steenhoff] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 431-442, '36
—microbiology of canned foods, [O. Jones] J.State Med. 45: 286-293, May '37
—outbreak of botulism in Wyoming caused by eating home-canned wild mushrooms, [R. B. Lindsay, J. R. Newnam & I. C. Hall] J.A.M.A. 108: 1961-1964, June 5, '37
—reaction of spinach canned with copper compounds, which are used as color preservatives, on tin content of containers, [G. Heuser & E. Krapohl] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 338-346, April '37
—stability of vitamin C in sweet corn to canning, [C. F. Dunker, C. R. Fellers & G. A. Fitzgerald] Food Research 2: 41-50, '37
CANNON, A. B., Optimal treatment for early syphilis, based on 20-year trial of arsphenamine, bismuth, and mercury preparations, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 155-176, March '37
CANNON, A. T.: See **JAMES, G. W. B., jt. auth.**
CANNON, D. J., Etiology and treatment of functional uterine bleedings, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 11-31, Jan. '37
Dysmenorrhœa: oldest theories and newest treatment, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 13-30, Feb. '37
CANNON, P. R., and WALSH, T. E., Studies on fate of living bacteria introduced into upper respiratory tract of normal and intranasally vaccinated rabbits, J. Immunol. 32: 49-62, Jan. '37
CANNON, W. B., Traumatic shock, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 3-9, '36
Effect of chemical mediators of autonomic nerve impulses as influenced by denervation, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 249-251, '36
Experimental neurology in Harvard Medical School, New England J.Med. 216: 89-91, Jan. 21, '37
Nobel prize in physiology and medicine, Scient.Monthly 44: 195-198, Feb. '37
——**and ROSENBLUETH, A.,** Transmission of impulses through sympathetic ganglion, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 221-235, June '37
CANNON THEORY: See Emotions
CANNULA
See also Urethra
—elimination of back flow in utero-salpingography (description of new cannula), [O. D. Boyce] Virginia M. Monthly 64: 30-31, April '37
—new double telescoping cannula for continuous intravenous therapy, [S. Karelitz] J.Pediat. 10: 396-397, March '37
—new puncture cannula, [B. Ingebrigtsen] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1877-1878, Nov. 14, '36

CANONNE: See DENECHAU, D., jt. auth.
CANOVA, F., Associazione chinino-adrenalinica nel trattamento della malaria acuta, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 31-33, '37
Trattamento della splenomegalia malarica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 670-672, April 5, '37
Medici italiani in Transgiordania, Riforma med. 53: 541-545, April 10, '37
CANOVA, S. (Bari): See TULLIO, P., jt. auth.
CANOVA, S. (Rome): See SISTI, M. A., jt. auth.
CANTAGRILL, M., Granulies pulmonaires et opacités granuleuses, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 605-613, May 8, '37
CANTAN (vitamin C preparation): See Vitamins, C
CANTANI, A., Simbiosi e alloforia culturale, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 774-779, Nov.-Dec. '36
CANTANI, F., Osservazioni e rilievi statistici personali sulla seconda reazione rapida Cantani (R. R. C. II) nella sierodiagnostica della lue, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 493-502, July 25, '36
Diagnostica italiana della sifilide. Nuovi contributi teorici e pratici, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 937-944, Oct. '36
CANTANI REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CANTAROW, A., Review of certain recent advances in carbohydrate metabolism, Internat.Clin. 1: 250-300, March '37
——See STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.
——BRUNDAGE, J. T., and HOUSEL, E. L., Experimental acute hyperparathyroidism; chemical studies, Endocrinology 21: 368-373, May '37
CANTARUTTI, F., Tre casi di linfomonocitosi adenopatica infettiva, Lattante 8: 130-135, March '37
CANTEGRIL, E., and FERRIÉ, J., L'emphysème sous-pleuro-cervical, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 197-204, Feb. '37
CANTELE, P. G., and PAIS, C., Effetti sperimentali sul labirinto della stasi passiva cefalica. (Nota preventiva), Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 107-114, March '37
CANTERO, A., and JUTRAS, A., L'histidine dans le traitement des ulcères gastriques, duodénaux et post-opératoires jéjunaux, Union méd.du Canada 66: 151-159, Feb. '37
CANTHARIDES
—cantharides blister test and blood sedimentation reaction during concurrent use of aminopyrine and balneotherapy in chronic rheumatic arthritis, [W. Brings] Klin.Wehnschr. 16: 270-273, Feb. 20, '37
—lobar pneumonia in children; course of illness and means of influencing it (serotherapy and cantharides blister), [G. Joppich] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 149: 1-39, '37
CANTHARIDIN
—erosions of buccal and esophageal mucosa caused by cantharidin, [R. Sann] Med.Klin. 33: 125-126, Jan. 22, '37
—polyneuritis of lower extremities appearing immediately after injection of popular remedy containing cantharidin, [N. C. Vasilescu, S. Milcoveanu & R. Robacki] Romănia med. 14: 315-316, Dec. 15, '36
CANTILO, E., Variaciones concomitantes del metabolismo basal y de la fórmula leucocitaria, An.d.Inst.munic. de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 73-81, '36
Acción heroica de la roentgenterapia en un caso de hiperfunción suprarrenal con hirsutismo e hipertensión arterial, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 83-89, '36
CANTIN, F.: See BISQUERTT, J. L., jt. auth.
CANTONI, G.: See BERGAMI, G., jt. auth.
CANTONI, O., La tiroidectomia totale come cura dello scompenso cardiaco, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 399-418, Nov. '35
CANTONNET, A., L'ophtalmologie française en 1936, Médecine 18: 3-8, Jan. '37
——and PÉTAVY, La cholestérine dans les affections oculaires (cataracte, gérontoxon, glaucome, iritis de la cinquantaine, etc. . . .), Clinique, Paris 32: 125-126, April (B) '37
CANTONNET BLANCH, H.: See CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.
CANTONNET BLANCH, P., and CANTONNET BLANCH, H., La colapsoterapia en la tuberculosis pulmonar del niño; neumotórax — frenicectomías — plastias, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 517-562, Nov. '36
——LIEUTIER, H., and CANTONNET BLANCH, H., La sección de adherencias (Jacobaeus) en el curso del neumotórax ineficaz del niño, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 534-542, '36
——ROCA ESTEVES, A., and CANTONNET BLANCH, H., Colapsoterapia quirúrgica; resultados y comentarios de la toracoplastia en el niño, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 718-724, '36
CANTOR, A. S., Office treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 3: 10, March '37
CANTOR, N., Recent tendencies in criminological research in Germany, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 782-793, March-April '37
CANTOR, P. J., and KOGUT, B., Thyroid adenoma of ovary, Am.J.Cancer 28: 760-763, Dec. '36
CANTOS ROYO, F., Consideraciones clínicas sobre el hemograma en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 705-710, Nov.-Dec. '36
CANTRELL, E. J., Prenatal care, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 87-89, March '37
CANTY, A.: See SELLING, L. S., jt. auth.
CANUYT, G., Les abcès de fixation, Strasbourg méd. 96: 441-445, Oct. 5, '36
Remarques sur la technique opératoire des fibromes naso-pharyngiens saignants de la puberté masculine, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 203-206, March '37
——and HEIMENDINGER, Hémiplégie chez un otorrhéique simulant un abcès du cerveau. Intervention large. Guérison, Strasbourg méd. 96: 529-530, Nov. 15, '36
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and MAZZEI, E. S., Neumotórax y perforación pulmonar controlateral de efecto hemostático en una hemóptisis grave, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1135-1141, July '36
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
CAPECCHI, T., Variazioni della pressione arteriosa della frequenza del polso e della temperatura nei fanciulli; azione del sonno e del pasto, Fisiol.e med. 7: 687-709, Nov. 20, '36
CAPEL, A.: See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.
CAPELLI, F., Azione del piombo e del magnesio sulla porfirinuria nell'uomo, Med.d.lavoro 27: 97-105, April '36
Silicosi e tubercolosi, Med.d.lavoro 27: 257, Sept.; 289, Oct. '36
CAPELLI, J. F.: See MARCHILLI, O. J., jt. auth.
CAPETTE and BRÉGER, Contribution à l'étude du traitement des fistules à l'anus, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1403-1412, Dec. 9, '36
CAPGRAS, J., and DAUMEZON, G., Syndrome de Cotard atypique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 806-812, Dec. '36
Délires algus primitifs, secondaires et intercurrents, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 271-278, Feb. '37
——and NODET, C. H., Hallucination psychique à localisation auriculaire unilatérale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 421-426, March '37
CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—capillarography (photography) in normal and pathologic conditions, [J. Ducach] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 333-349, Feb. 17, '37
—capillary supply in normal and hypertrophied hearts of rabbits, [R. A. Shipley, L. J. Shipley & J. T. Wearn] J.Exper.Med. 65: 29-42, Jan. '37
—historical note, with citations from early American text, [I. H. Perry] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 265-270, Jan. '37
—living mesenteric capillaries, [J. H. Ferguson] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 462-466, Feb. '37
—photography of capillaries in cuticle of fingernail, [O. Bloch & F. B. Meech] J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 134-136, March '37
anatomy and histology, capillary system of bone marrow in rabbits, [M. Hashimoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 300-307, '36
—structure and reactions of small blood vessels in Amphibia, [B. W. Zweifach] Am.J.Anat. 60: 473-514, March '37
—use of artificial blood vessels for study of formation of fibrillar system, [T. Huzella] Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 53-58, '37
—vascularization of adipose tissue, [G. Occhipinti] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 393-423, '36
capillaroscopy, significance in puerperal sepsis, [Z. M. Melbard] Klin.med. 14: 1664-1667, '36
—acrocyanosis; 3 cases, [R. Cavalcanti] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 30: 141-158, March '37
—behavior of cutaneous capillaries in measles, [G. Ernandez] Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 344-352, April '37
—dermatoscopic study of capillaries of skin in leprous patients, [S. Komatsu] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 13, Jan. 20, '37
—in normal and pathologic conditions, [J. Ducach] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 333-349, Feb. 17, '37
—peripheral circulation in chronic rheumatism, [G. D. Kersley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 611-622, March '37
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—circulation and methods for its determination, [E. Lederer] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 311-318, '36
—differentiation of various hypertensive syndromes, especially essential hypertension, by studying capillary emptying time after stoppage of circulation, [M. Bassi] Minerva med. 1: 416-419, April 22, '37
—during pregnancy, [Z. M. Melbard] Klin.med. 14: 1453-1457, '36
—effect of various substances, [E. Lederer] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 371-381, '36
diseases, hemorrhages and vascular stars (capillary alterations of skin and mucosa) in hepatic cirrhosis; case, [J. Steinmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 854-856, Dec. 26, '36
—acute circumscribed obliterating capillaropathy due to staphylococcic septicemia; case, [A. Starkus] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 161-165, Feb. 27, '37
—rôle of peripheral circulation in pneumonia in children, [D. Greene] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 947-959, April '37
—telangiectatic and atrophying capillaritis; case, [Gougerot, Lortat-Jacob & J. Hamburger] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1792-1794, Dec. '36

CAPILLARIES—Continued
effects of drugs on, effect of various substances on circulation, [E. Lederer] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 371-381, '36
—experimental studies on effects of epinephrine upon sensibility of capillaries of Rana nigromaculata, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5, Sept. '36
—intra-arterial injections of substances which are injurious to capillaries and their effect on internal gas metabolism and utilization of oxygen, [O. Klein & E. Spiegel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 542-560, '36
permeability, cevitamic acid in spinal fluid and its relation to capillary resistance and diet, [E. Vestergaard & G. K. Stürup] Hospitalstid. 79: 1325-1332, Dec. 15, '36
—arteriocapillary syndromes and piezographic parameters; study of peripheral circulation with aid of new laws of hemodynamics, [D. M. Gomez] Presse méd. 45: 354-357, March 6, '37
—capillary fragility in pulmonary tuberculosis; modifications by action of intravenous injections of cevitamic acid, especially in hemoptysis, [G. Borsalino] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 273-294, April 10, '37
—exchanges between blood plasma and tissue fluid in man, [A. Keys] Science 85: 317-318, March 26, '37
—flow and protein content of subcutaneous lymph in dogs of different ages, [R. Holman] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 354-358, Feb. '37
—influence of intravenous injection of vitamin C on capillary resistance in normal persons and in those with hemorrhagic diathesis, [L. Cotti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 134-157, March '37
—intradermal venom reaction; new method of determining capillary fragility, [S. M. Peck, N. Rosenthal & L. A. Erf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 614-616, Jan. '37
—isolation and properties of factor (leukotaxine) responsible for increased permeability in inflammation, [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 164-167, March '37
—latent scurvy in infants; capillary resistance of newly born children and during first year of life, [P. W. Bræstrup] Acta pædiat. 19: 320-327, '37
—measurement of resistance by cutaneous suction, [F. Recchia & E. Signorelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 158-170, March '37
—methods of determination and metabolism of vitamin C in woman during lactation and in healthy and sick children; inadequacy of Göthlin test for capillary stability, in determining saturation, [T. Baumann & L. Rappolt] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 1-50, Jan. '37
—passage of fluid through wall, [E. M. Landis] Am.J. M.Sc. 193: 297-313, March '37
—significance of electrical charge and ζ-potential in problem of blood-brain-barrier and capillary permeability in general, [U. Friedemann] J. Immunol. 32: 97-117, Feb. '37
—studied by McClure-Aldrich test after gastrectomy in peptic ulcer, [S. Ciancarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 159-165, Jan. 25, '37; comment by Meineri 44: 570-574, March 22, '37
—study by artificially produced wheal in normal individuals of various ages and in various pathologic conditions, [M. Bassi] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 272-282, March '37
physiology: See also Capillaries, effects of drugs on; Capillaries, permeability
—actions of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and temperature, [S. Y. Chin] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8, Nov. '36
—reactions to temperature, [S. Y. Chin] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 58*, Oct. '36
—structure and reactions of small blood vessels in Amphibia, [B. W. Zweifach] Am.J.Anat. 60: 473-514, March '37
—vasothermal capillary reaction in epileptics, [G. Fattovich] Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 49-56, Jan.-March '37
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPITOLIN, V., and SPIREA, A., Rare case of phlebitis due to infection from lacerated hymen, Romănia med. 15: 118, May 1, '37
CAPITOLO, G., L'invaginazione dell'intestino tenue per tumori benigni (studio statistico, con descrizione di un caso personale), Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 393-412, Oct. '36
Sugli effetti della tiroparatiroidectomia nel colpo di calore; resistenza dell'organismo e andamento termico, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 587-595, Dec. '36
——**and VIRANDO, A.,** Effetti dell'ablazione delle paratiroidi nel colpo di calore. Glicemia, peso degli organi e residuo secco del sangue, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 964-970, Nov. 15, '36
CAPON, N. B., Hæmorrhagic disease of new-born; study of 61 cases, Lancet 1: 431-434, Feb. 20, '37
CAPON, P. J. L., Experiment on sub-standard recruits, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 293-304, May '37
CAPONNETTO, A., Sulla morfologia del condotto toracico. Ricerche anatomiche, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 424-432, '36
CAPORALE, L., Les anomalies réno-urétérales. A propos de 19 observations, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 357-370, July '36
La néphropexie au ruban de catgut selon une technique personnelle, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 370-372, July '36
CAPOTE DIAZ, J., La función social del farmacéutico, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 23-37, Jan. '37
CAPPELL, D. F., and MONTGOMERY, G. L., On rhabdomyoma and myoblastoma, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 517-548, May '37
——**See BROWN, F. R., jt. auth.**
CAPPELLANI, SALVATORE: See Biographies
CAPPELLE, L'insuline dans le traitement des séquelles de l'encéphalite épidémique, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 792-795, Nov. 1, '36
CAPPELLI, E., Due casi di epitelioma adenoide cistico di Brooke trattati col radium, Dermosifilografo 11: 433-454, Sept. '36
Ricerche sistematiche di istomorfologia sulla cute umana in rapporto alle differenze regionali ed individuali, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 13: 16-93, Jan. '37
Elefantiasi genito-anorettale di natura tubercolare, Dermosifilografo 12: 49-66, Feb. '37
CAPPELLI, J., Francesco Radaeli, Dermosifilografo 11: 586-588, Nov. '36
CAPPELLI VEGNI, A., Contributo casistico alle deiscenze postlaparatomiche negli interventi ginecologici, Ann. di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 653-666, '36
CAPPER, A., Pyknolepsy; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 53: 740-743, Nov. '36
——**and BEKIR, N. M.,** Congenital ectodermal defect; report of 2 cases, Arch.Pediat. 54: 160-165, March '37
CAPPS, R. B.: See FERRIS, E. B., JR., jt. auth.
CAPRIATI, F., Influenza delle condizioni meccaniche della poppata sullo sviluppo del bambino, Prat.pediat. 13: 425-427, Aug. '35
CAPRIOARA, D.: See VOICU, I., jt. auth.
CAPSICUM
—pulmonary sclerosis and tuberculosis of paprika cutter, [F. von Kováts] Tuberkulose 16: 217-223, Oct. 20, '36
CAPUA, A., Il pneumo-mediastino anteriore artificiale, Radiol.med. 24: 51-61, Jan. '37
Forami ottici doppi (nota di anatomia radiografica), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 27-28, Feb. '37
——**See NUVOLI, U., jt. auth.**
CAPUANI, G. F., Pseudo urobilinuria da preparati acridinici, Minerva med. 2: 602-604, Dec. 22, '36
L'importanza clinica della associazione streptococcica nella tubercolosi polmonare studiata mediante il prontosil, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 886-893, Dec. 31, '36
CAPURRO, J., and BIGATTI, A., Liquen rojo plano psoriasiforme, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 78-83, Jan. '37
——**See GRECO, N. V., jt. auth.**
CAPYBARA OIL: See Rickets, therapy
CARAMAZZA, F., Influenza della rachicentesi sulle paralisi o paresi dei muscoli oculari estrinseci, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 529-554, Nov.-Dec. '36
CARANDO, V., GALANTE, E., and ROBBIO CAMPOS, J., Complicaciones de la resección submucosa del tabique (operación de Killian), Semana méd. 1: 225-227, Jan. 21, '37
CARASYL
—carasyl plain, carasyl with cascara, and carasyl with aloin and cascara not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 108: 205-206, Jan. 16, '37
CARATOZZOLO, A., Un caso raro di emimelia, Arch.di ortop. 52: 435-439, Sept. 30, '36
CARATZALI, A.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
CARAYANNOPOULOS, G., and ALIVISATOS, C. N., Sur un cas de diverticule de la 3e portion duodénale opéré, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1388-1393, Dec. 9, '36
CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See Blood Pressure, high; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Extremities, blood supply; Glaucoma, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Urination, disorders
CARBARSONE (arsenic preparation): See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
CARBOHYDRATES
See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Starch; Sugars; etc.
—active anaphylaxis produced with specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type I, [T. J. Kurotchkin & B. F. Chow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 467-468, Dec. '36
—anaphylactic reaction induced by bacterial carbohydrates, [Y. Yokochi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Nov. '36
—anaphylaxis in guinea pigs passively sensitized with antipneumococcus horse serum globulins and shocked with type specific carbohydrates, [G. H. Bailey, S. Raffel & J. H. Dingle] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 381-390, March '37
—antibody formation of carbohydrate of acacia, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 14-15, Jan. '37
—antigenicity of new *polysaccharide* preparation in rabbits as shown by complement fixation, [B. F. Chow] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 223-224, Jan. 15, '37

CARBOHYDRATES—Continued
—carbohydrate and phosphorus changes in prolonged muscular contractions, [J. Sacks, W. C. Sacks & J. R. Shaw] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 232-240, Feb. '37
—comparative study of inactivation of bacteriophage by immune serum and by bacterial *polysaccharide*, [F. M. Burnet & M. Freeman] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 15: 49-61, March '37
—destruction of certain constituents of tubercle bacillus by bacterial enzymes, [F. J. Wallace & H. A. Bray] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 370-374, March '37
—effect of insulin on carbohydrate formation in liver, [S. J. Bach & E. G. Holmes] Biochem.J. 31: 89-100, Jan. '37
—effect of pneumococcus type III specific *polysaccharide* on sedimentation of blood cells, [W. J. Nungester & L. F. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 315-317, April '37
—hydrolysis of *polysaccharide* acids of vitreous humor, of umbilical cord and of Streptococcus by autolytic enzyme of pneumococcus, [K. Meyer, R. Dubos & E. M. Smyth] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 71-78, March '37
—preparation and properties of specific *polysaccharide* from strain of Vibrio cholerae, [D. L. Shrivastava & S. C. Seal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 157-161, March '37
—quantitative study of cross reaction of types III and VIII pneumococci in horse and rabbit antisera, [M. Heidelberger, E. A. Kabat & D. L. Shrivastava] J. Exper.Med. 65: 487-496, April '37
—quantitative theory of precipitin reaction; reaction of pneumococcus specific *polysaccharides* with homologous rabbit antisera, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. 65: 647-660, May '37
—relation of blood group specific substance A to type specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type I, [H. Sobotka, E. Witebsky, E. Neter & E. S. Schwarz] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 257-259, May-June '37
—serologically inactive *polysaccharide* elaborated by mucoid strains of group A hemolytic streptococcus, [F. E. Kendall, M. Heidelberger & M. H. Dawson] J. Biol.Chem. 118: 61-69, March '37
—Shwartzman phenomenon produced with proteins and *polysaccharides*, [G. Daddi] Giorn.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 809-813, Dec. '36
—somatic C *polysaccharide* of pneumococcus; cutaneous and serologic reactions in pneumonia, [T. J. Abernethy & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 65: 59-73, Jan. '37
—somatic C *polysaccharide* of pneumococcus; precipitation reaction in animals with experimentally induced pneumococcic infection, [T. J. Abernethy] J. Exper.Med. 65: 75-89, Jan. '37
—specific and nonspecific cell *polysaccharides* of human strain of tubercle bacillus, H-37, [H. Heidelberger & A. E. O. Menzel] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 79-100, March '37
—synthesis of reserve carbohydrate by yeast; nature of insoluble carbohydrate, [R. A. McAnally & I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. 31: 72-80, Jan. '37
—use of leuco *triphenylmethanes* as reagents for bacterial *polysaccharides*; preliminary report, [G. H. Chapman & C. W. Lieb] Stain Technol. 12: 15-19, Jan. '37
determination, soluble carbohydrates in tobacco, [C. Pyriki] Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. 73: 196-199, Feb.-March '37
in diet, diet rich in carbohydrates and carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes in children, [E. Müller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 331-338, '37
—amount of soluble carbohydrates in bread, [J. Terrier] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 5-8, '37
—diabetes mellitus; case resistant to insulin but responsive to change in type of carbohydrate fed, [H. H. Mason & G. E. Sly] J.A.M.A. 108: 2016-2020, June 12, '37
—diets with high carbohydrate content for diabetic children, [P. Frick] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2088-2090, Dec. 18, '36 [Comment on Müller's article]; reply by Müller 62: 2090, Dec. 18, '36
—eczema in infancy and childhood; pediatric feeding with limited sugar from standpoint of prevention of skin diseases, particularly eczema, [H. Goodman & M. E. Burr] Arch.Pediat. 54: 153-159, March '37
—effect of high carbohydrate diet containing sugar on glucose-tolerance curve in albino rat, [G. Sankaran & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1077-1081, April '37
—effect of overfeeding on protein metabolism of man; protein-saving effect of carbohydrate and fat when superimposed on diet adequate for maintenance, [D. P. Cuthbertson & H. N. Munro] Biochem.J. 31: 694-705, April '37
—effect on certain factors in fatigue, [F. W. Schlutz & E. Blish] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 960-974, April '37
—effects on digestion of mixture of carbohydrate and protein, [E. Foldes] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 125-127, June '37

CARBOHYDRATES, in diet—Continued
—excretion of nitrogen in urine after limitation of carbohydrate content of diet without changing its energy content, with particular reference to acid-base equilibrium, [H. Silwer] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 79, pp. 1-273, '37
—experiences with liberal carbohydrate diets in diabetic children, [H. L. Dwyer] South.M.J. 30: 74-81, Jan. '37
—hepatitis acuta recidivans—hepatargia; carbohydrate therapy (with administration of dextrose and insulin), [E. Polack] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 233-242, '36; also, M.Rec. 145: 163-167, Feb. 17, '37
—high carbohydrate diet in treatment of diabetes, [C. Burns] New Zealand M.J. 35: 377-386, Dec. '36
—influence of protein and carbohydrate on inflammation, [F. Kauffmann & L. Schornack] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1633-1635, Nov. 7, '36
—influence of varying carbohydrate and fat intakes and of fasting on experimental pyogenic cutaneous infections in dogs, with comparative determinations of glycogen content of skin and liver, [D. M. Pillsbury & T. H. Sternberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 893-909, May '37
—influence on nitrogen metabolism in normal nutritional state, [P. S. Larson & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Nutrition 13: 287-304, March '37
—relation to type and amount of blood and urine sugar and to incidence of cataract in rats, [H. S. Mitchell, O. A. Merriam & G. M. Cook] J.Nutrition 13: 501-511, May '37
—results obtained in feeding diabetic patients with diet rich in carbohydrates and poor in fats, [A. Korányi & A. Bentsáth] Gyógyászat 77: 49-51, Jan. 24, '37
—urinary secretion of subjects on mixed diet and on one consisting chiefly of carbohydrates under normal conditions and under influence of thyroxine, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1109-1111, Nov. 14, '36
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; etc.
—action of vitamin B_1 and riboflavin, [G. Piotrowski] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 212-228, March 25, '37
—carbohydrate metabolism, local acidosis, and cytologic picture in inflammation, [V. Menkin & C. R. Warner] Am.J.Path. 13: 25-44, Jan. '37
—carbohydrate storage and maintenance in hypophysectomized rat, [J. A. Russell & L. L. Bennett] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 196-205, Jan. '37
—chronic nephritis in children with developmental disturbances (renal nanism); clinical latency, important polydipsia and disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism; 2 cases, [R. Debré, Nachmansohn, J. Marie & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 62-70, Feb. 1, '37
—comparison of metabolic effects of subcutaneous and intravenous epinephrine injections in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [J. A. Russell & G. T. Cori] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 167-174, May '37
—comparison of sodium, chloride and carbohydrate changes in adrenal insufficiency and other experimental conditions, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 594-599, March '37
—compensatory rôle of liver, [P. M. Kaplan] Eksper. med., pp. 43-54, June '36
—decreased carbohydrate tolerance after insulin treatment of nondiabetic persons (for thinness), [M. Odin] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 713-723, '36
—disturbance in osteoporosis and Paget's disease; associated soft tissue disturbances and results of various therapeutic procedures, [R. C. Moehlig & S. Adler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 747-757, April '37
—disturbances in intoxication caused by mushrooms (Amanita phalloides); experimental study, [L. Binet & J. Marek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 13-14, '37
—effect of vitamin C deficiency, [F. K. Menshikov] Klin. med. 15: 224-233, '37
—effects of extracts of various endocrine organs upon intermediate metabolism of normal and sympathectomized dog, [S. Funatsu] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, Aug. '36
—effects of lecithin in normal persons and in diabetics, alone or in combination with insulin, [F. Vacirca & A. Bertola] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 91-98, March 31, '37
—experimental studies on influence of high-fat diet upon fat-carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Miyazaki] J.Biochem. 24: 407-422, Nov. '36
—following injection of phlorhizin in rabbit with bilateral ligation of renal vessels, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1701-1702, '36
—following irradiation of pituitary gland, [M. Pijoan & R. Zollinger] Endocrinology 21: 357-360, May '37
—further studies on effect of hypothalamic lesions, [D. Cleveland & L. Davis] Brain 59: 459-465, Dec. '36
—glycoprival therapy and prophylaxis, especially with synthalin and anticoman (guanidine preparations), in experimental trypanosoma and treponema infections, [K. Schern & R. C. Artagaveytia-Allende] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 533-573, Nov. '36

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—glycoprival therapy of experimental trypanosoma infections with anticoman (guanidine preparation), [K. Schern & R. Artagaveytia-Allende] Ztschr.f. Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 484-487, Dec. 31, '36
—grave nervous disturbances (convulsions and coma) and profound disturbances of glycoregulation in child, [R. Debré & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1653-1663, Dec. 21, '36
—hepatic glycogen, glycemia and glycosuria after administration of lecithin in normal and thyroidectomized animals in various experimental conditions, especially after injection of dextrose, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 151-155, '37
—in acute pneumonia, [V. V. Akkerman & M. A. Naryshkina] Klin.med. **14:** 1803-1808, '36
—in circulatory disorders, [T. Saitô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 33-36, March '37
—in depancreatized dog, [S. B. Barker, W. H. Chambers & M. Dann] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 177-195, March '37
—in experimental phenylhydrazine anemia, [S. A. Muchnik] Klin.med. **15:** 424-429, '37
—in lens; formation of phosphate esters, [H. Süllmann] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 303-320, '37
—in rabbit following injection of phlorhizin, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1703-1704, '36
—influence of amino-acid with fluorine nucleus (fluorotyrosine), [G. Litzka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 518-536, '36
—influence of cevitamic acid, [G. Dessy & F. Catagni] Diagnosi **16:** 110-129, April '36
—influence of injections of cerebrospinal fluid; clinical and experimental study, [T. Giuffrè] Fisiol.e med. **8:** 49-60, Jan. 20, '37
—influence of vitamin B_1, [J. Monaunl] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **131:** 553-564, '37
—is there relation between contra-insular hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis and substance derived from posterior lobe of pituitary which acts on carbohydrate metabolism? [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **100:** 73-77, '36
—mechanism of metabolic disturbance in pulmonary and in experimental tuberculosis, [A. E. Rabukhin] Vrach.delo **19:** 757-768, '36
—mechanism of oxidation, [F. Dickens] Nature, London **138:** 1037, Dec. 19, '36
—necrotic acne in patient with disturbed metabolism: case, [G. Iannuzzi] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 82-90, March 31, '37
—of brain; origin of lactic acid, [S. E. Kerr & M. Ghantus] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 217-225, Jan. '37
—of hypophysectomized and hypophyso-adrenalectomized rats, [E. L. Corey & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 15-20, Jan. '37
—of isolated cat liver, [E. Lungsgaard, N. A. Nielsen & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 296-313, '36
—of kidney, [M. J. Lawson] Biochem.J. **30:** 1996-2003, Nov. '36
—of rabbits experimentally infected with Clonorchis sinensis at different periods of infection, [T. Kawai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 604-605, March '37
—pharmacodynamic study of thionine; toxicity and action on metabolism, [J. A. Lederer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 347-361, March 31, '37
—phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism in muscles during overheating of organism, [R. Y. Yudelovich] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 878-884, '35
—relation between intermediate carbohydrate metabolism and energy metabolism in normal individuals, diabetics and patients with cardiac disturbances, [P. Stefanutti] Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 123-150, Jan. '37
—relation of some substances which unite with iodine (for example, glutathione and cevitamic acid) to carbohydrate metabolism in trypanosoma infection; study in regulation of intermediate metabolism, [G. Scheff & Z. Csillag] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 467-477, '36
—restoration of carbohydrate oxidation in diabetic tissue in vitro, [E. Shorr] Science **85:** 456-458, May 7, '37
—review of certain recent advances, [A. Cantarow] Internat.Clin. **1:** 250-300, March '37
—rôle of inorganic phosphorus in metabolism of muscles, [N. V. Veselkin] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 93-97, '35
—rôle of pituitary body, [M. Cahane] Presse méd. **45:** 550-552, April 10, '37
—rôle of spleen, [A. N. Gordienko & S. G. Alekseev] Klin.med. **15:** 234-236, '37
—rôle of spleen in carbohydrate and oxalic acid metabolism, [G. Pennétti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) **15:** 371-380, Nov. '35
—serial bread tests for possible diabetic disturbance of metabolism in obesity, [H. Stocker] Med.Klin. **33:** 545-548, April 16, '37
—sugars and hormonal regulators of sugar metabolism in relation to activity of thyroxine, [O. Hoffman & F. Gudernatsch] Endokrinologie **18:** 96-114, '36
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—trauma and metabolism, [V. Thomsen] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 918-925, '36
—vitamin B_1 and metabolism, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 226-228, Feb. 13, '37
—vitamin B_1 and metabolism, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1440-1446, April 3, '37
CARBON COMPOUNDS
—carbon content of anthracotic lungs, [E. Müller] Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 316-318, '36
in urine: See Urine, carbon compounds
CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Air, alveolar; Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate
—action of anoxemia, hypercapnia and acapnia on electric activity of cerebral cortex, [F. Bremer & J. Thomas] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **123:** 1256-1261, '36
—ammonia content, p_H and carbon dioxide tension in intestine of dogs, [R. C. Herrin] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 459-470, April '37
—circulation of aqueous; intra-ocular gas exchange, [J. S. Friedenwald & H. F. Pierce] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 477-485, March '37
—resorption from salt solutions, [G. Lehmann] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 331-346, March 31, '37
—resorption through skin, [G. Schmid] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **55:** 318-330, March 31, '37
determination, simple methods for determination in air, [M. I. Kulenok & G. G. Nadson] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 212-220, Feb. 15, '37
effects, ameliorating effect of breathing air which contains carbon dioxide on disturbances due to high altitude, [S. Oinuma] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 91°-92°, Oct. '36
—absorption of rectally administered carbon dioxide and oxygen and action of these gases on circulation and metabolism, [H. Kaunitz & G. Leiner] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **131:** 706-739, '37
—circulatory studies on anoxemia in man with respect to posture and carbon dioxide, [E. Gellhorn] Ann. Int.Med. **10:** 1267-1278, March '37
—comparison between action of carbonic acid and other acids upon living cell, [Z. E. Becker] Protoplasma **25:** 161-175, '36
—effect of prolonged inhalation of large quantities on human organism, [W. Tomaszewski, J. Oszacki & E. Dumoulin] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 63-67, Jan. 24, '37
—effects of variation of carbon dioxide concentration in air on respiratory quotient and alkali reserve of blood of frog, [L. Dontcheff & C. Kayser] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 815-817, '36
—influence of prolonged and repeated inhalations, [L. Dautrebande, W. Tomaszewski, J. Oszacki & E. Dumoulin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1240-1241, '36
—mechanism of action of carbonic acid on heart of warm blooded animals, [V. P. Sokolovskiy] Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 762-766, '35
—on blood pressure reaction to oxygen deficiency, [E. H. Lambert & E. Gellhorn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 169-171, March '37
—sweating due to inhalation in man, [J. Adachi] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 97, Dec. '36
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, carbon dioxide
poisoning, tests for fumes of solvents in air of factories, [J. May] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 510-516, '36
snow, aspiration; new danger, [M. L. Som & A. H. Neffson] J.A.M.A. **108:** 970-971, March 20, '37
—dry-ice burn of throat, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **46:** 922-923, Dec. '36
therapy: See also Eustachian Tube; Pneumonia, therapy
—[H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1369, Nov. 6, '36
—combined oxygen-carbon dioxide therapy, [G. Leiner] Med.Klin. **33:** 447-448, March 25, '37
—experimental research on new apparatus for combined oxygen and carbon dioxide therapy, [W. Tomaszewski & J. Oszacki] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 948-950, Dec. 6, '36
CARBON DISULFIDE
poisoning, rôle in pathogenesis of sudden detachment of normally inserted placenta; cases, [M. Picardi] Ginecologia **2:** 1030-1086, Nov. '36
—toxic effects of low concentrations, [F. H. Wiley, W. C. Hueper & W. F. von Oettingen] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 733-740, Dec. '36
CARBON MONOXIDE
—pollution of city atmosphere by exhaust gas from motors, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. **33:** 260-263, Nov. '36
—report of Public Health Council on petition for increasing carbon monoxide content of gas supply of Paris, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 12-39, Jan. '37

CARBON MONOXIDE—Continued
determination, quantitative determination of carbon monoxide liberated by burning charcoal, [N. Saruta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 124-126, Nov. '36
—quantitative determination of carbon monoxide produced by burning briquette and "gara," type of Japanese coke, [N. Saruta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 127-128, Nov. '36
—simple methods for determination in air, [M. I. Kulenok & G. G. Nadson] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 212-220, Feb. 15, '37
effects, effect of carbon monoxide and methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on respiration of embryos, [J. H. Bodine & E. J. Boell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 21-23, Feb. '37
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
poisoning, [C. H. Gowan] J.Aviation Med. **8:** 42-48, March '37
—[W. H. MacCraken] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 139-140, March '37
—angina pectoris due to poisoning from combustion gas in locomotive engineer, [C. Kroetz] Med.Klin. **32:** 1521-1524, Nov. 6, '36
—apraxias and other neurologic sequelae of asphyxia, with report of case, [I. C. Nichols & M. Keller] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1063-1072, March '37
—Basedow's disease due to industrial poisoning, [E. W. Baader] Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. **7:** 227-234, '36
—carbon monoxide and anterior lobe of pituitary; increased activity of thyroid and decreased activity of pituitary in poisoning, [F. Kampelmann & E. Schulze] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 152-155, '37
—carbon monoxide as tissue poison, [E. Schulze] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 427-428, March 20, '37
—carbon monoxide in blood in occupational intoxication; cases, one with anemia, [M. Loeper, E. Gilbrin & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1671-1676, Dec. 21, '36
—changes in colloidal osmotic pressure and protein fraction of serum in acute poisoning, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 16-32, Nov. 30, '36
—changes in minute volume and circulating blood volume in acute poisoning, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 586-602, Oct. 31, '36
—chronic poisoning, [K. Wotzka] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 24-28, Jan. 2, '37; comment by Heubner **16:** 168-169, Jan. 30, '37; reply by Wotzka **16:** 501, April 3, '37
—chronic poisoning; experimental study, [P. Valchera] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 353-359, Dec. '36
—comparative studies on action of various analeptics, [K. Thiel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 1-19, '36
—coronary lesions due to poisoning; 2 cases, [H. G. Nagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 301-302, Feb. 19, '37
—danger of chronic poisoning in bus drivers, [E. Hval] Med.rev.,Bergen **53:** 449-485, Oct. '36
—danger of working in winding railroad tunnels; medical determination of causes and medicolegal importance, [H. Zangger] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 207-220, '36
—death of the emperor Jovian, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. **127:** 179-180, April '37
—electrocardiogram in 8 cases, [B. Steinmann] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 281-299, April 15, '37
—glycemia and blood lactic acid in experimental poisoning, [R. Massione] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 130-132, May '36
—hematologic diagnosis of supposed poisoning as hemolytic jaundice with multiple complications; general importance of blood examination for diagnosis of traumas, [V. Schilling] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 691-699, '37
—intoxication by vapors of *tetra*-ethyl lead and by exhaust gas of airplane motors using that fluid, [C. Sillevaerts] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 7) **25:** 1-113, '36
—intoxication; possible rôle of late meningeal hemorrhages in producing psychoses after interval of apparent recovery, [J. Titeca] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 595-608, Nov. '36
—late demonstration of carbon monoxide in exhumed bodies, [M. Pieczarkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 24-26, Jan. 10, '37
—low blood platelet count in industrial poisoning; case, [U. Bassi] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 211-222, July '36
—methylthionine chloride therapy, [R. I. Erlikhman] Klin.med. **14:** 1653-1656, '36
—"normal" carbon monoxide content of blood and clinical significance of small quantities, [J. F. Reith & L. W. van Esveld] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5019-5026, Nov. 7, '36
—oxygen dissolved in blood and illuminating gas poisoning; experiments with fish, [L. Binet & C. Jaulmes] J.méd.franç. **26:** 92-95, March '37
—protection of occupants of subterranean shelters for passive defense, [A. Kling] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 870-875, Dec. 22, '36

CARBON MONOXIDE, poisoning—Continued
—psychotic reaction, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **1:** 29-32, Sept. '36
—tests for fumes of solvents in air of factories, [J. May] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 510-516, '36
—therapeutic action of methylthionine chloride, [S. Kunisige] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 304, Feb. '37
—transverse paralysis in region of first and second lumbar segment in poisoning from illuminating gas, [H. Zipf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 39-44, '37
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
therapy: See Hookworm Infestation, therapy
toxicity, ingestion of carbon tetrachloride; public health hazard, [J. J. Selman & Z. T. Wirtschafter] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 167-170, Feb. '37
—accidental intoxication following use as fire extinguisher; prophylactic measures; cases, [R. de Gaulejac & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 366-379, April '37
—crystallization of liver fraction protecting against necrosis from carbon tetrachloride administration, [J. C. Forbes & J. S. McConnell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 359-360, April '37
—etiology and clinical studies of poisoning; medicolegal aspects; 10 cases, [Dervillée] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 557-582, April 24, '37
—liver preparation protecting against necrosis from administration, [J. C. Forbes, R. C. Neale & J. H. Scherer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 402-408, Dec. '36
—poisoning; outline of successful treatment, [G. G. Davis & H. A. Hanelin] Indust.Med. **6:** 24-29, Jan. '37
—toxic manifestations, with special reference to professional intoxication, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 697-703, Nov. '36
—visceral lesions produced by subcutaneous or intraperitoneal injections; experimental study, [R. de Grailly & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 51-58, Jan. '37
CARBONELL, El caso "orgánico" del General J. M. Córdoba, Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 266-273, Sept. 15, '36
CARBONELL, A., and CAMPBELL, E. P., Serum treatment in lobar pneumonia, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 280-285, April '37
CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., SALA PANISELLO, F., and HUERGO PINO, M., Vólvulo del intestino delgado por quilangioma cavernoso congénito del mesenterio, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **63:** 11-18, Jan. '37
——**See CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.**
CARBONURIA: See Urine, carbon compounds
CARBOXYMETHYLCYSTEINE: See Cystine and Cysteine
CARBOXY-SULFAMIDO-CHRYSOIDIN: See Staphylococci, aureus
CARBROMAL
—comparative studies on general and hypnotic effects of α-brom-*iso*-capronylcarbamide, carbromal and bromural (bromine compound), [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2297-2298, Oct. '36
toxicity, acute poisoning and its treatment, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1412-1420, April 3, '37
CARBUNCLE
—[J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1040-1046, May 1, '37
—furuncles and carbuncles of face, [M. G. Shrayber] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 822-829, '36
malignant: See Anthrax
renal: See Nephritis
therapy, dermatologic versus surgical treatment of carbuncles and furuncles, [S. Ayres, Jr., N. P. Anderson & P. D. Foster] J.A.M.A. **108:** 858-860, March 13, '37
—auto-hemotherapy, [P. Rit] Calcutta M.J. **32:** 81-82, Feb. '37
—new method for opening carbuncle, [C. B. Mabry] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1339-1340, April 17, '37
—radical treatment, [R. L. Gorrell] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 190-191, May '37
—specific treatment of staphylococcal infections, [P. N. Panton] Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 177-185, April '37; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 515-520, March '37
—successful therapy by application of papaw, [E. A. Garcin] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1021, Dec. 1, '36
—surgical therapy, especially in diabetics, [G. Pascalis] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 103-104, Feb. 13, '37
—therapy of carbuncles and furunculosis; case of carbuncles with hypoglycemia, [L. Diamant-Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 551-556, Dec. 4, '36; Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 100-103, March 20, '37
—treatment of boils and carbuncles, [D. Gordon] Am.J. Surg. **36:** 107-117, April '37
CARCASSONNE, F., and LIOTIER, R., Contribution à l'étude des fistules biliaires post-opératoires, Marseille-méd. **2:** 688-700, Dec. 15, '36
——**See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
——**See CORNIL, L. (Marseille), jt. auth.**

CARCASSONNE, F.—Continued
——**LUCCIONI, F., and LLUCIA, H.,** Résection du péroné pour tumeur dystrophique; résultat fonctionnel, Marseille-méd. 2: 584-585, Nov. 25, '36
CARCAVALLO, R. R.: See SEIN, A. S., jt. auth.
CARCIN: See Cancer, therapy
CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Skin, cancer; Stomach, cancer
CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
CARCÒ, P., Contributo allo studio della fine vascolarizzazione della laringe umana, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 506-521, Dec. '36
Sulla notevole efficacia della tubercolinoterapia negli operati alla mastoide con tubercolinoreazioni positive, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 7: 29-39, Feb. '37
CARD, J.: See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.
CARD, W. I., Clinical study of 67 cases of diabetic coma, St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 17-25, '36
CARDAŞ, M.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.
CARDELL, J. D. M., Ophthalmia neonatorum: general consideration, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 3-14, '36
CARDELLE, G., SALA PANISELLO, F., PEREIRAS, R., and CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., Cáncer primitivo del pulmón, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 351-375, Oct.-Dec. '36
——**PEREIRAS, R., and PASCUAL, L.,** Alrededor de algunas observaciones clínicas de raquitismo en la Habana, Arch.de med.inf. 6: 15-57, Jan.-March '37
CARDELLE y PENICHET, B., La anemia de von Jaksch; consideraciones con motivo de un caso de anemia megaloesplénica luética en un lactante, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 9: 19-36, Jan. '37
——**and MUÑIZ ANGULO, L.,** Una histeria infantil curada por el psicoanálisis, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1125-1130, Nov. '36
CARDELLO, G., Duplicità del canalicolo lacrimale inferiore, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 481-488, July-Aug. '36
CARDI, G., Il nostro contegno di fronte alle complicazioni polmonari postoperatorie ed il loro trattamento preventivo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 879-893, Oct. 15, '36
Considerazioni sopra un caso di malformazione congenita della mano, Arch.di ortop. 52: 427-434, Sept. 30, '36
Ulteriore contributo allo studio dell'amputazione spontanea dell'appendice, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 173-180, Jan. 25, '37
CARDIA
See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, diverticula; Stomach, motility; Stomach, mucosa
—anatomic features of cardiac orifice, [F. C. Lendrum] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 474-511, March '37
—insufficiency, [J. Glass & J. Kryński] Polski przegl. radjol. 10-11: 169-172, '36
—insufficiency; case, [J. Glass] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 27: 266-271, March '37
—pharmacologic control of human cardia, [B. Herzberg, A. Rogov & P. Rudnicky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 65-71, '36
CARDIAZOL: See Metrazol
CARDIOCAIROGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
CARDIOLOGY: See Cardiovascular System; Heart
CARDIOLYSIS: See Pericarditis, therapy
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See under Cardiovascular Diseases; Kidneys, diseases
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIOTOXIN: See Heart, pathology
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—assistance to persons with cardiovascular diseases in Belgium, [J. Messinne] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 743-745, March 14, '37
—avitaminosis in relation to circulatory system diseases, with special reference to beriberi, [B. Zadoc-Kahn] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 217-220, Feb. 15, '37
—circulation in high altitudes, [E. Koch] Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. 1: 30-39, '36
—clinical observation, [K. Buinevičius] Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 413-495, '36
—effect of ions on excretion of water and fixed constituents of urine in nycturic with circulatory disorders, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 463-487, '37
—following arteriovenous aneurysm, [G. B. Price] Lancet 1: 206-207, Jan. 23, '37
—in Basedow's disease, [A. Moga & F. Medeşan] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obst. 1: 420-435, Aug. '36
—in diseases of respiratory organs, [R. Cobet] Med.Welt 11: 71-75, Jan. 16, '37
—nature of disturbances in vitamin deficiency states, [S. Weiss & R. W. Wilkins] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 341-373, '36
—of actors, [A. M. Vydrine] Presse méd. 44: 1895-1897, Nov. 21, '36
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES—Continued
—pathologic relations between circulatory system and suprarenals, [J. Delamare] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 199-209, Feb. 15, '37
—problem, [J. E. Knighton, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 506-509, March '37
—progress in study in 1935, [S. McGinn] New England J.Med. 216: 241-249, Feb. 11, '37
—rate of resorption of subcutaneous tissue studied by modified Donath-Tanne method in normal and pathologic condition of circulatory apparatus and under influence of various drugs, with special reference to those with circulatory action, [E. Gallina & V. Nicolato] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 199-224, April '37
—review of recent literature, [P. Harvier & R. Boucomont] Paris méd. 1: 369-380, May 1, '37
blood in, function of blood in patients with circulatory disorders, [G. Zaeper & H. Olmes de Carrasco] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 245-247, Feb. 12, '37
complications and sequels, peritonitis as circulatory problem, [R. Friedrich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 153-155, Feb. 5, '37
—roentgen image of lungs, [M. Werkenthin] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 123-139, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, accidents in diabetic coma, [P. Soulié] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 701-713, Nov. 10, '36
—angio-cardio-sympathetic effects of tobacco smoke on man, [J. Euzière, R. Castagné, R. Lafon & A. J. Benedittini] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 118: 615-619, Dec. 15, '36
—circulatory disorders in pneumonia, [K. Mezey & H. Siedek] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 595-600, April 24, '37
—diabetes mellitus; factors influencing cause, course and complications; analysis of 88 cases, [E. Tuttle] New York State J.Med. 37: 636-642, April 1, '37
—hemodynamic disturbances following occlusion of right coronary artery in dog, [Maldonado Allende & O. Orias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 705-706, '36
—in children convalescing from typhoid, [F. D. Gurevich] Vrach.delo 19: 939-948, '36
—in insulin hypoglycemia; study of electrocardiogram and blood pressure variations, [N. Romano, E. S. Mazzei & M. R. Balla] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1175-1190, July '36
—influence of emotions on physiopathology of cardiovascular system, [P. N. Deschamps] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 51-55, Feb. '37
—nature of hemolytic shock in blood transfusion; further experimental studies on pathogenesis of circulatory disturbances in hemolytic shock, [I. R. Petrov & L. G. Bogomolova] Vestnik khir. 48: 3-8, '36; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 65-72, '37
—relation to suprarenals, [L. Alzona] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 16: 165-179, April '36
—respiration, circulation and neuromuscular apparatus in pulmonary tuberculosis; discussion of working capacity of those with chronic infectious diseases, [H. W. Knipping] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 736-756, '36
—severe disorders following use of lanadigin (digitalis preparation), [E. Schilling] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1788-1789, Oct. 30, '36; comment by Mühlbächer 83: 1978, Nov. 27, '36; reply by Schilling 83: 1978, Nov. 27, '36
—symptoms in course of anemia, [O. Jervell & O. K. Evensen] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 126-135, Jan. 23, '37
kidney disease with, clinical evaluation of cardiovascular function in gravidic renal disturbances, [A. Migliavacca] Ann.di ostet.e ginec.,anniv.supp., pp. 513-586, '36
—chronic saturnism in workman with predominant renal and cardiovascular symptoms; case, [L. Preti] Med. d.lavoro 28: 33-43, Feb. '37
—essential hypertension and cardiovascular-renal disease, [A. Arkin] M.Clin.North America 21: 219-233, Jan. '37
—from standpoint of railroad surgeon, [F. D. Murphy] Indust.Med. 6: 140-143, March '37
—ophthalmologic findings, [W. T. Davis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 546-551, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism, especially lactic acid metabolism, in circulatory disorders, [T. Saitô] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 33-36, March '37
pathology, pathology of cardiovascular, cerebral and renal changes in essential hypertension, [R. H. Jaffé] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 7-12, Jan. '37
—pathologic anatomy in accident cases, [H. Dürck] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 81-87, Jan. 15, '37
—pathologic histology in leukemia, [C. Tedeschi] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 373-383, '35
prevention, [R. Schoen] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 28-37, Feb. '37
—combat against rheumatism and circulatory disturbances, [D. Danielopolu, C. Dimitriu & T. Tanasoka] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 83-141, Jan. '37
surgery in, [W. B. Whiting & Q. B. Lee] Texas State J. Med. 32: 590-594, Jan. '37

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES—Continued
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—[A. Garretón Silva] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 162-173, March '37
—[M. C. Pincoffs] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 21: 151-163, April '37
—clinical aspects, [K. M. Rutkevich & A. V. Rossov] Vrach.delo 19: 1019-1022, '36
—cooperative clinical studies; effect of specific therapy on prophylaxis and progress, [H. N. Cole] J.A.M.A. 108: 1861-1866, May 29, '37
—number of cases of syphilis in large city, and resultant syphilis of circulatory systems, [K. Strelow] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2045-2047, Dec. 11, '36
—treatment of metasyphilis in patients with circulatory disorders, [M. Silbermann & R. Singer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 357-361, March 5, '37
therapy, circulatory disturbances, [von den Velden] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 28-33, Jan.-Feb. '37
—balneotherapy, [W. Lueg & H. Kuhn] Med.Welt 11: 563-566, April 24, '37
—cardiac and circulatory stimulants for children with nutritional disorders, particularly dehydration, [P. Hoffmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 158-162, April '37
—diphtheric disturbances, [H. Zischinsky] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1823-1827, Nov. 6, '36
—functional disturbances, [Pleven] Cluj.med. 17: 702-706, Nov. 1, '36
—grapes in therapy at Berdyansk health resort, [B. L. Malkova-Ryabova, B. M. Rabinkaya & F. N. Zigler] Vrach.delo 19: 935-940, '36
—hypertonic glucose therapy, [M. G. Meyer] J.Iowa M. Soc. 27: 61-64, Feb. '37
—magnesium iontophoresis, [N. A. Albov] Klin.med. 14: 1488-1496, '36
—place of carbon dioxide baths, [W. S. McClellan] Internat.Clin. 1: 199-215, March '37
—preventive therapy, [R. Schoen] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 28-37, Feb. '37
—quinidine; use in clinical practice, [B. Mola & F. F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 377-386, Nov.-Dec. '36
—spa treatment of chronic heart diseases and their complications, [F. M. Groedel] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 763-769, Dec. '36
—swimming for children, [M. Brustmann] Gesundh.u. Erziehg. 50: 44-47, Feb. '37
—synephrin in pediatrics; study of circulation in children, [B. Leichtentritt] Acta rheumatol. 8: 40-42, May-June '36
—total thyroidectomy, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1453-1457, Nov. 27, '36; Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 76-81, Jan. 9, '37
—use and abuse of drugs, [K. D. Wilkinson] Practitioner 138: 377-387, April '37
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex, cardiovascular; Vasomotor System; etc.
—load put on circulatory system under high speeds in airplanes, [E. A. Müller] Med.Klin. 32: 1703-1705, Dec. 11, '36
—recurrent pericardial effusion of unknown etiology; case with studies of circulation and of absorption from pericardial cavity, [H. J. Stewart, N. F. Crane & J. E. Deitrick] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 13: 11-35, Jan. '37
anatomy and histology, experimental anatomicoroentgenologic study of normal new-born infant by post-mortem injection of opaque substance, [P. Cottenot & R. Heim de Balsac] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 251-273, April '37
effects of drugs on, action of most important ephedrine and suprarenin (suprarenal preparation) groups, [A. Sturm, K. Gletz & K. Kempte] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 183: 363-379, '36
—action of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) on cardiovascular and sympathetic systems; experimental study, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 30: 65-96, Feb. '37
—are nicotine-like effects of acetylcholine due only to suprarenal hypersecretion of epinephrine? [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 100-102, '37
—benzedrine, [E. W. Anderson & W. C. M. Scott] Lancet 2: 1461-1462, Dec. 19, '36
—camphor; new data, [B. I. Kadykov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 37-42, '36
—carbonated baths and their influence on circulatory apparatus, [W. Rosenthal] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol. e terap.fis. 47: 217-219, July '36
—carotid sinus-blood pressure reflex as test of harmful effects of narcosis and histamine; their control by analeptics, e. g., metrazol, [F. Palmo] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 170-193, '36
—circulatory action of germanin, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 267-276, '37
—comparative experiments on effects of circulatory analeptics on men, [H. Pasching] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 378-392, '37
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—coramin, [J. H. Cowan] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 673-684, May '37
—dyes, [K. Motizuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 109*, Oct. '36
—effect of digitalis on normal human beings; preliminary report, [K. H. Larsen, F. Neukirch & N. A. Nielsen] Acta med.Skandinav., supp. 78, pp. 301-302, '36
—effect of methylimidazoles on total circulation, [F. Axmacher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 500-508, '36
—effect of postoperative circulatory stimulants on disappearance of glycogen from liver, [J. Baumann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 461-465, '36; comment by Behrens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 674-675, March 20, '37
—functional changes in hemodynamic apparatus and vegetative nervous system following administration of gravidan, [V. A. Zamanskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1497-1502, '36
—insulin, [L. Alzona] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 67-78, Jan. '36
—nitroglycerin, [A. Apéria] Hygiea 98: 744-749, Nov. 15, '36
—peripheral effects of acetylcholine, [H. Hermann & G. Morin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 600-603, '36
—pharmacologic action of colamin, [Y. Takata] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 373-374, Feb. 20, '37
—pharmacologic study of octinum; effect on blood pressure and heart, [S. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 536-537, March '37
—physiologic effects of Brazilian drug known as "folhas de catuaba," [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 904-907, '37
—rate of resorption of subcutaneous tissue studied by modified Donath-Tanno method in normal and pathologic condition of circulatory apparatus and under influence of various drugs, with special reference to those with circulatory action, [E. Gallina & V. Nicolato] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 199-224, April '37
—rôle of epinephrine secretion in effects of acetylcholine administration, [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 5-7, '37
—thebaine, oxycodeinone and dihydroxycodeinone, [S. F. Jüan] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 30, March 20, '37
—total thyroid extract, [A. Garaventa] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1141-1148, Dec. 30, '36
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—arterial pressure in croupous pneumonia and functional state of cardiovascular system in convalescents, [V. B. Godlinnik] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 89-96, Jan. 30, '37
—changes in organism of kidney patients produced by fatigue; hemodynamic changes, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 1053-1060, '36
—circulatory efficiency in healthy persons and in those with effort insufficiency, [G. Zaeper] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 417-421, March 12, '37
—comparative evaluation of so-called water tests, [T. I. Meerzon & A. N. Berinskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 587-596, '36
—Crampton test and surgical shock, [J. H. Irwin] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 116-119, March-April '37
—evaluation of quality of pulse and blood pressure reactions to physical exertion, [B. P. Kushelevskiy & D. M. Zislin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 81-89, Jan. 30, '37
—in aviators, [E. S. Diligenskaya & S. G. Filippovich] Klin.med. 14: 1445-1448, '36
—method for effective testing of function, [A. N. Berinskaya] Klin.med. 15: 44-54, '37
—neurocirculatory reactions in psychoneuroses studied by Schneider method, [R. A. McFarland & J. H. Huddleson] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 587-599, Nov. '36
—oxygen tension of venous mixed blood at rest and during muscular exertion; significance, [F. Peters & G. Zaeper] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 383-391, '37
—simple tests for constitutional diagnosis, [T. Fürst] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 476-487, '37
—studies of circulation during respiration under gas mask, [H. Plügge & H. E. Büttner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 464-465, March 19, '37
—study of heart and circulation immediately and some time after surgical operations, [E. Rehn] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1625-1629, Nov. 7, '36
—value in connection with surgical interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. L. Eynis] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1376-1382, '36
—value of hemodynamic examination in cardiology, [M. Netoušek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 551-561, Dec. '36
insufficiency, [G. Ganter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 474-475, March 19, '37
—cardiac syndromes (circulatory insufficiency) of Ethiopian plateaus, [F. Damiani] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1177-1189, Dec. '36
—chronaximetric studies in circulatory disorders, [T. Johannes] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 599-604, '37
—circulatory failure associated with guanidine intoxication, [A. S. Minot & M. Keller] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 32-44, May '37

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, Insufficiency—Continued
—histamine prophylaxis of postoperative disorders, [S. Rusznyák, S. Karády & D. Szabó] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 279-290, '36
—ketonemia and ketonuria in various stages of circulatory decompensation, [I. B. Shur] Klin.med. 15: 61-63, '37
—latent insufficiency and its therapy, [M. Franke] Prakt.lek. 11: 9-15, '37
—latent insufficiency; importance and method of diagnosis based on study of pressure changes in humeral and femoral arteries, [M. Bassi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 53-70, Jan. '37
—mechanism of collapse in certain forms of typhus associated with lesions of cardiovascular system, [S. P. Zavodskoy] Klin.med. 14: 1518-1521, '36
—natural healing (physical) methods, [A. Brauchle] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 537-540, April 2, '37
—physiopathology of chronic circulatory decompensation, [D. Cesa-Bianchi & M. Calabresi] Riforma med. 52: 1518, Nov. 7, '36; 1596, Nov. 21, '36
—therapeutic movements, [L. Hofbauer] Med.Klin. 32: 1627-1629, Nov. 27, '36
—treatment of emergencies, [J. M. Faulkner] New England J.Med. 216: 747-751, April 29, '37
—uses of histamine in internal medicine (to diagnose predisposition to circulatory collapse), [S. Rusznyák] Med.Klin. 33: 303-307, Feb. 26, '37
—volume of circulating blood and circulatory insufficiency, [F. Meyer] Med.Welt 11: 345-348, March 13, '37
physiology, central regulation of circulation and respiration, [W. R. Hess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1078-1081, Nov. 7, '36
—effect of hydrogalvanic baths on cardiovascular system, blood pressure, pulse and respiration, [I. M. Dubogriy] Vrach.delo 19: 881-882, '36
—effect of overheating of body on thermoregulation and cardiovascular activity in man, [M. S. Glekel] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 611-621, '36
—effect of pneumoperitoneum and pneumopericardium on mechanics of circulation and respiration, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 225-235, '36
—effect of strong electric currents on circulation and respiration of animals; cineroentgenographic study during and shortly after application of current, [F. Pietrusky & R. Janker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 28: 347-353, '37
—influence of conscious activity (concentration) in man on cardiovascular system; experimental data gathered in Occident and among Hindu Yogis, [T. Brosse] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 72-85, Feb. '37
—mechanism of action of pneumoperitoneum; changes of pulse, respiration, arterial and venous pressure and circulation time, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50:827-845, '36
—orthostatic reactions, [C. Heinz & E. Kestermann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 392-402, '37
—oxygen want and resistance of organism; experimental study of circulatory and respiratory reactions to anoxemia, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] J.méd.franç. 26: 76-82, March '37
—pathogenesis of seasickness; effect of adequate stimulation of vestibular apparatus on cardiovascular system and static balance, [M. N. Farfel] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 286-297, '36
—physiologic relations between circulatory system and suprarenals, [J. Delamare] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 199-209, Feb. 15, '37
—roentgenologic study of shifting of blood in circulatory system of experimental animals under influence of various stimuli, [C. Gianturco & F. R. Steggerda] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 175-179, Feb. '37
—rôle of suprarenal cortex in physiologic regulation of circulation and pharmacotherapy with epinephrine and synephrin, [G. Kahlson] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 288-292, Feb. 20, '37
—study of circulation at rest and during exertion in high altitudes, [E. Hohwü Christensen & W. H. Forbes] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 76: 75-87, '37
—vascular reaction of kidneys during general regulation of circulation, [H. Hartmann, S. L. Ørskov & H. Rein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 239-250, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Cardiovascular System
—anatomicoroentgen study of cardiovascular silhouette in various positions, [R. Heim de Balsac] Monde méd.,Paris 46: 988-1001, Nov. 1, '36
—dependence of linear vascular shadows on depth of thorax, [G. U. Tilk] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 2-17, Jan. 1, '37
—heart and great vessels, [J. A. Shorten] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 65-75, Feb. '37
—roentgen anatomy in cardiology, with reference to case of myocardial infarct, [R. Heim de Balsac] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 207-225, Sept.-Oct. '36
CARDIOVIBROGRAF: See Heart, sounds
CARDIS, F., Qu'est-ce que l'électivité dans le pneumothorax artificiel et comment l'expliquer? Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 341-353, '36; correction 11: 502, '36
Présentation d'un schéma permettant de prévoir l'étendue du collapsus dans les thoracoplasties partielles supérieures, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 64-71, Jan. '37
——**and PELLISSIER, L.**, Deux cas d'atélectasie lobaire massive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 16-24, Jan. 18, '37
CARDONA, F., Studio sul comportamento della microglia cerebrale nella sclerosi a piastre, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 562-571, Nov.-Dec. '36
Contributo allo studio della patogenesi del segno di Argyll-Robertson (istopatologia della regione mesencefalica), Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 58-76, Jan.-Feb. '37
Considerazioni e dati sulla constatazione di casi di paralitici progressivi con Wassermann negativa sul liquor e di casi di tumori del sistema nervoso con Wassermann positiva sul liquor, Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 77-84, Jan.-Feb. '37
Epilessia e disturbi psichici nei tumori di Erdheim interessanti il diencefalo, Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 85-114, Jan.-Feb. '37
CARDONA, L., Le più recenti conoscenze sulla psittacosi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 51-52, Jan. 31, '37
CARDOSA, H.: See **COLE, H. I., jt. auth.**
CARDOT, H.: See **ARVANITAKI, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BACHRACH, E., jt. auth.**
CAREL, H. C., Water soluble form of alpha naphthol and its inhibitive action upon intestinal flora of human subject, Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 334-343, Dec. '36
CARELLI, H. H., and PAVLOVSKY, A., Tratamiento de las adenitis tuberculosas superficiales por la roentgenterapia, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 165-223, '36
——**and PAVLOVSKY, A. J.**, Atlas de histero-salpingografía, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 93-163, '36
CARERE COMES, O., Sulla patogenesi delle ossificazioni muscolari circoscritte, Folia med. 23: 59-87, Jan. 30, '37
CARERJ, L., Su un caso di osteo-mielite cronica primitiva del femore destro, Gior.di med.mil. 85: 49-59, Jan. '37
CAREY, T. N.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
CAREY, W. C.: See **WILSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
CAREZ, C., Image de Rist symptomatique de bronchiectasies, de forme non triangulaire et simulant un abcès pottique, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 377-383, Sept.-Oct. '36
CARGILL, W. P., and CRAWFORD, G. J., Early bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, Lancet 1: 751-755, March 27, '37
CARGNELLO, D.: See **MARTINI, L., jt. auth.**
de CARIDI, A., Stato attuale delle conoscenze sul destino definitivo del connettivo perimeningeo nella cavità cranica dell'uomo, Scritti biol. 11: 329-337, '36
CARILLON, R. J., L'artériographie, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 669-691, Nov. '36
——See **CLAVELIN, C., jt. auth.**
CARINA, A., Comportamento delle reazioni tubercoliniche nei bambini della Colonia Marina Permanente "Maria Principessa di Piemonte" (Forte dei Marmi), Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 47: 152-155, May '36
Rilievi sulle misurazioni antropometriche eseguite nei bambini della Colonia Marina "Maria Principessa di Piemonte" (Forte dei Marmi), Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 342-347, Nov. '36
CARL, A. V., Use of adrenal cortex in asthma; report of interesting case, M.Rec. 145: 29, Jan. 6, '37
CARLE, L'acné juvénile au Congrès de Buda-Pesth, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 693-700, Nov. 5, '36
CARLES, J., Que doit-être? Que sera le médecin de demain? J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 221-236, Feb. 13, '37
CARLETON, A., Crossed ectopia of kidney and its possible cause, J.Anat. 71: 292-298, Jan. '37
CARLEY, P. S., Infection with syphilis masked by gonorrhea, Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 21-24, Feb. '37
CARLI, C., L'azione del bleu di metilene sul mycobacterium tuberculosis, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 484-494, Oct. '36
Sulla questione della bacilluria tubercolare (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 603-635, Nov. '36
Ricerche sperimentali sul circolo collaterale nella obliterazione arteriosa, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 439-472, Dec. '36
La tubercolosi renale da bacillo della tubercolosi aviaria (ricerche sperimentali e considerazioni sulle tubercolosi renali atipiche), Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 3-40, Jan. '37
CARLIER: See LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.
CARLINFANTI, E., L'influence de l'histamine et de l'adrénaline sur l'intradermo-réaction à la tuberculine chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 445-447, '36
Sulle proprietà antigeni dei globuli rossi del gruppo Oαβ, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 641-643, Oct. '36
Allergia tubercolare, Riv.osp. 26: 548-571, Oct. '36

CARLINFANTI, E.—Continued
——**and SCALFI, L.**, Ricerche sul potere antiaggiutinante e antiemolitico dei sieri, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 697-700, Nov.-Dec. '36
CARLING, H. F.: See WILSON, G. S., jt. auth.
CARLINI, P., Perforazione uterina da manovre abortive, Clin.ostet. 38: 249-259, May '36
CARLISLE, C. L., and HECKER, C. H., Use of benzedrine sulphate in catatonic stupors: case reports, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 224-227, Jan. '37
CARLO, E. R., Syphilis in infants and children, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 140-144, March '37
CARLONE, M. F.: See TOBIAS, J. W., jt. auth.
CARLOTTI, P.: See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.
CARLSON, A. J.: See HOLCK, H. G. O., jt. auth.
CARLSON, C. C., Female sex hormone in involution melancholia; preliminary report, Northwest Med. 36: 55-59, Feb. '37
CARLSON, H. B., Lawyer's point of view on narcotic problem, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 61-63, '37
CARLSON, H. E., Destructive lesions of genitalia, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 147-149, May '37
——**See OCKERBLAD, N. F., jt. auth.**
CARLSON, L. A., and RIVERS, A. B., Clinical consideration of defensive factors of tissues in etiology of peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 96-101, June '37
——**See ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.**
——**See RIVERS, A. B., jt. auth.**
CARMAN, F. F.: See FEIN, M. J., jt. auth.
CARMICHAEL, E. A., Occipital lobectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 853-854, May '37
——**See BOLTON, B., jt. auth.**
——**See CUMINGS, J. N., jt. auth.**
——**See JUNG, R., jt. auth.**
——**See UPRUS, V., jt. auth.**
CARMICHAEL, E. B., System for filing monographs, pamphlets and reprints, Science 85: 359-360, April 9, '37
——**and POSEY, L. C.**, Nembutal anesthesia: toxicity of nembutal (pentobarbital sodium) for guinea pigs, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 156-163, May-June '37
CARMICHAEL, H. T.: See FREEMAN, H., jt. auth.
CARMICHAEL, J. L., and CARMICHAEL, W. M., Carcinoma of large bowel; review of literature with case reports, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 221-225, Jan. '37
CARMICHAEL, W. M.: See CARMICHAEL, J. L., jt. auth.
CARMINE: See Stains and Staining
CARMODY, M. G.: See COLLINS, E. N., jt. auth.
CARMODY, T. E., Pathological conditions affecting salivary glands and floor of mouth, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 517-523, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
CARMOUZE, Le recrutement et la formation des infirmiers de la trypanosomiase en Afrique Equatoriale française, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2195-2198, Nov. '36
CARNEIRO, V., Estudo da doença de Aujeszky. Paralisia bulbar infecciosa, pseudo-raiva, peste de coçar, Folia clin.et biol. 8: 159-174, '36
As epizootias de raiva na America e o papel dos morcegos hematophágos, Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 273-322, '36
CARNESECCHI, F., Anemia acuta—settica—grave—perniciosiforme (trasfusione e guarigione), Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 825-831, Dec. '36
CARNET, Association des médecins-conseils et contrôleurs. Groupement rhodanien. Essai déontologique sur le contrôle médical des assurances sociales, Lyon méd. 158: 594-601, Nov. 22, '36
Les périodes de droit aux soins en assurances-maladie, Lyon méd. 159: 197-204, Feb. 14, '37
CARNEVALE RICCI, F., L'apparato cartilagineo nei tumori maligni della laringe, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 581-589, Oct. '36
Osservazioni istopatologiche sulla laringe nella senescenza, Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 1-21, Jan. '37
Lesione associata luetica-tubercolare cancerigna della laringe, Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 125-132, March '37
CARNOFIL: See Sutures
CARNOSINE
—utilization of *l*-carnosine by animals on histidine-deficient diet, [V. du Vigneaud, R. H. Sifferd & G. W. Irving, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 589-597, Feb. '37
CARNOT, P., Henri Dausset (1874-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: viii-ix, Jan. 9, '37
De quelques types de coxite blennorragique; nécessité d'une extension continue précoce, Monde méd., Paris 47: 33-40, Jan. 15, '37
Cirrhose pigmentaire et syndrome hypophyso-génito-surrénal, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 65-68, Jan. 30, '37
Lente sténose médio-gastrique post-ulcéreuse, Paris méd. 1: 309-314, April 3, '37
——**and BONDOUY, T.**, De la désinfection intestinale par la chloramine, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 7-15, Jan. '37
——**and GAEHLINGER, H.**, La pathologie digestive en 1937, Paris méd. 1: 281-294, April 3, '37
——**and LAVERGNE, H.**, Culture directe dans le sang non dilué mais citraté des bactéries des groupes Eberth-coli. Technique d'hémoculture, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 722-724, '37

CARNOT, P.—Continued
——**BÉNARD, H., CAROLI, J., and KAYSER, F.**, Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme des protides au cours du myélome multiple, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 206-215, Feb. 22, '37
——**CACHERA, R., and MELIK-OGANDJANOFF, T.**, Etude, chez le lapin, du coefficient de rétention du rouge congo dans le plasma (épreuve d'Adler et Reimann), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 938-941, '37
CARO, M. R.: See SENEAR, F. E., jt. auth.
CAROL, W. L. L., and KOOIJ, R., Macular type of hereditary bullous dystrophy, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 39-51, Nov. '36
——**and PRAKKEN, J. R.**, Die kutane Form der Periarteritis nodosa, Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 102-118, Feb. '37
Paget's disease of breast, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 771-778, Feb. 20, '37
——**and van HEUSDEN, J. C.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Morbus Bourneville-Pringle und der Recklinghausenschen Neurofibromatosis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 1-38, '37
——**and others,** Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen eines filtrierbaren Virus bei Pemphigus vulgaris, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 265-278, '37
CAROLI, J., Le clinostatisme dans le diagnostic et le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Presse méd. 45: 212-213, Feb. 10, '37
——**See BERGERET, jt. auth.**
——**See BLOCH, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
——**and MALLARMÉ, J.**, Syndrome hémorragipare avec agranulocytose dans un cas de diarrhée chronique traité par un arsenical pentavalent, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 129-134, Feb. 8, '37
——**TISSIER, M., and MALLARMÉ, J.**, Syndrome neuro-anémique et sténose scléro-cancéreuse du pylore, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 122-129, Feb. 8, '37
CARON, A.: See MINET, P., jt. auth.
CARON, S., and PAINCHAUD, C. A., Rémission spontanée d'un syndrome d'hypertension intra-cranienne, Laval méd. 1: 321-326, Dec. '36
——**See PAINCHAUD, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**PAINCHAUD, C. A., and SIROIS, J.**, Maladie de Wilson (3e cas dans une même famille), Laval méd. 2: 133-142, May '37
CARONE, C., Osteogenesi eterotopica in presenza di mucosa vescicale. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 461-484, July-Aug. '36
CARONIA, G., È il flebotomo l'agente trasmissore della leishmaniosi? Riv.di parassitol. 1: 19-29, Jan. '37
CARONIA-di CRISTINA VACCINE: See Typhoid, therapy
CAROTENE
See also Vitamins, A
—carotene content of some common Bengali foodstuffs, [B. Ahmad, D. N. Mullick & B. N. Mazumdar] Indian J.M.Research 24: 801-806, Jan. '37
—colloidal solutions of carotene (provitamin A), [A. Ratschewskij] Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch. 6: 113-116, April '37
—enriching margarine with vitamin A by means of carotene preparations, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 143-148, Aug.-Sept. '36
—histochemical study of oxidation of lipoids and their relation to carotenoids, [J. Verne] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 433-440, Dec. '36
—hypodermic injections in treatment of phlyctenular conditions and vitamin A deficiency diseases in ophthalmology, [M. C. Tai] Chinese M.J. 50: 1453-1456, Oct. '36
—influence of fertilizers on carotene content of plants, [J. B. H. Ijdo] Biochem.J. 30: 2307-2312, Dec. '36
—influence on activity of autolytic enzyme of kidneys in nephritis of rabbits, [T. Nishina] Jahresb.d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 72, '36
—of milk fat (butter), [A. E. Gillam & M. S. el Ridi] Biochem.J. 31: 251-253, Feb. '37
—pigments associated with fatty tissues of plants and animals, [I. M. Heilbron & A. E. Gillam] Nature, London 139: 612, April 10, '37; 657, April 17, '37
—therapy of retinitis pigmentosa, [E. M. Josephson & M. Freiberger] Nature, London 139: 155, Jan. 23, '37
in blood: See Blood, carotene
CAROTENOIDS: See Carotene
CAROTENUTO, P., Note cliniche e considerazioni sull'andamento delle ferite in guerra, in rapporto al loro trattamento ed alla organizzazione sanitaria odierna, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1161-1170, Dec. '36
CAROTHERS, J. C., Comparison of 2 methods of skin grafting, East African M.J. 13: 345, Feb. '37
CAROTID GLAND
—histopathologic study in various diseases to determine functional importance, [G. M. Rasario] Minerva med. 1: 4-13, Jan. 7, '37
physiology, mechanism of stimulation of chemoreceptors, [C. V. Winder] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 389-398, Feb. '37
tumors, [J. Ducuing] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 5-19, Jan. '37

CAROTID GLAND, tumors—Continued
—anatomicoclinical study of tumor of intercarotid gland (carotid body, glomus caroticum); case, [P. Jacques & P. Florentin] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 147-155, Feb. 15, '37
—complete excision of tumor and conservation of 3 carotid arteries; recovery of case, [G. Miginiac] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 165-170, Feb. 10, '37
—incomplete ablation and recovery in case; advisability of roentgenotherapy, [H. Hartmann] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1404-1408, Dec. 9, '36
—primary tumors; review of 159 histologically verified cases; report of case, [F. W. Phelps, S. W. Case & G. A. C. Snyder] West.J.Surg. 45: 42-46, Jan. '37
—tumors and ways of preventing complications following ligation of carotid artery; case, [M. Mátyás] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 187: 545-554, '36

CAROTID SINUS
—action of carotid sinus reflex on spleen, [A. P. Polosukhin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 270-275, '36
—behavior of Pagano-Hering reflex (carotid sinus cardiovascular reflex) after autohemotherapy, especially in arteriosclerosis, [A. Geremia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 473-488, Aug. '36
—carotid sinus and respiration, [D. H. Smyth] Ulster M.J. 6: 35-39, Jan. '37
—carotid sinus-blood pressure reflex as test of harmful effects of narcosis and histamine on circulatory apparatus; their control by analeptics, e. g., metrazol, [F. Palme] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 170-193, '36
—carotid sinus pressure receptors, [F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 343-353, March 1, '37
—carotid sinus reflex in hypertension studied by electrocardiography, [P. Zaccaria] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 481-491, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects of mechanism, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 303-307, '36
—clinical observations on neurogenic hypertension produced by exclusion of pressoreceptor nerves, [K. Schneyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 192-196, Feb. 6, '37
—dependence of structure of bifurcation of common carotid and carotid sinus in man on their function, [F. A. Wolhynski] Anat.Anz. 83: 261-274, Jan. 5, '37
—effect of carotid sinus reflexes on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Læper, A. Lemaire & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1053-1057, '36
—effect of cytisine, coniine and other ganglionic poisons on receptors of carotid sinus, [S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 61-75, Jan. 31, '37
—experimental studies in carotid-jugular anastomosis, with special reference to rôle of carotid sinus, [A. H. Blakemore, G. H. Humphreys & B. G. King] Ann.Surg. 105: 74-92, Jan. '37
—function test of depressor (Hering's) nerve in man, [K. Wezler & K. Goyert] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 241-260, April 1, '37
—influence of cervical sympathetic on cerebral circulation; experimental study, [H. Bruch] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1198-1201, Dec. '36
—influence of depressor nerves and carotid sinus nerves on excitability of locomotor centers of cortex, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 261-269, '36
—influence of exclusion of aortic and carotid sinus nerves on development of cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [Y. Kon & T. Maki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 648-650, '36
—influence of exogenous and endogenous hyperthermias on vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus origin; experimental studies, [C. Heymans & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 355-358, Oct. 31, '36
—influence of narcosis and of metrazol on irradiation of pressoreceptor circulatory reflex, [F. Palme] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1842-1845, Dec. 12, '36
—influence on spinal pressure, [E. I. Cohen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 841-843, '36
—painful phenomena of carotid sinus origin; principal forms, [A. J. Heymanovitch] Rev.neurol. 66: 498-502, Nov. '36
—paralysis of peripheral vasomotor system as cause of suppression of sinus vasomotor reflexes by ergotamine (ergot preparation), [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 564, '37
—pressoreceptor reflexes from carotid sinus, [C. V. Winder] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 379-388, Feb. '37
—relation to autonomic nervous system and neuroses, [E. B. Ferris, Jr., R. B. Capps & S. Weiss] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 365-384, Feb. '37
—results of suprarenal reactivation by bilateral carotid sinus enervation in patient with Addison's disease complicated by osteo-arthritic tuberculosis of knee, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 34: 201-203, March-April '37
—study of carotid sinus respiratory reflexes by means of chronic experiments, [D. H. Smyth] J.Physiol. 88: 425-435, Jan. 18, '37
—sudden death caused by blow over carotid sinus; case, [S. Ferraro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 36, Jan. 4, '37
—tobacco and cardioinhibitory carotid sinus reflex, [L. E. Sigler] M.Rec. 145: 18-21, Jan. 6, '37

CAROZZI, L., Reflexions on "Ramazzinian sources" from the "De morbis artificum diatriba," Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 235-242, '36
CARP, E. A. D. E., Sur la formation de la plaque sénile, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 201-205, March-April '37
CARP, J.: See MUSCHAT, M., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, C. K., Disease—or defamation? Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1069-1081, Dec. '36
CARPENTER, C. R., Observational study of 2 captive mountain gorillas (Gorilla beringei), Human Biol. 9: 175-196, May '37
CARPENTER, F. A., Works Progress Administration activities, J. A. M. A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 58B, Feb. 20, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 65B, Feb. 27, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 73B, March 6, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 82B, March 13, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 93B, March 20, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 99B, March 27, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 110B, April 3, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 127B, April 10, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 133B, April 17, '37
CARPENTER, G.: See EASON, J., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, M. D., and SHARPLESS, G. R., Study of effect of vitamin B and iodine on weight, iodine content and structure of thyroid gland of rat, J.Nutrition 13: 235-247, March '37
——**See BARNES, D. J., jt. auth.**
CARPHOLOGY, PUBIC: See Genitals
CARPINIŞAN, C.: See BIBICESCU, C., jt. auth.
del CARPIO, I., La determinazione quantitativa dell'arsenico con alcuni metodi colorimetrici, Diag.e tec.di lab. 8: 8-17, Jan. 25, '37
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, C. J.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
——**See FELDMAN, M., jt. auth.**
CARR, C. M., Gastric perforation in a tabetic, Brit.M.J. 1: 497-498, March 6, '37
CARR, J. G., Eleven editions of Osler, Northwestern Univ. Bull., Med.School 34: 1-15, April 9, '34
CARR, M. L., Diagnosis of appendicitis in children, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 38-40, April '37
CARR, M. W., Squamous cell carcinoma of tongue as sequel to leukoplakia, Ann.Dent. 3: 189-197, Dec. '36
Intravenous administration of arsphenamine in treatment of advanced fusospirochetal disease of oral cavity and contiguous tissues, J.Dent.Research 16: 1-3, Feb. '37
——**See BANCROFT, F. W., jt. auth.**
CARRARA, M., La difesa sociale in azione, Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 1-25, Jan.-Feb. '37
CARRARA, N. (Gorizia), Meningoencefaliti acute postinfettive, Lattante 8: 13-20, Jan. '37
CARRARA, N. (Milan), Rapporti fra morbillo e tubercolosi, Pediatria 44: 1041-1085, Dec. '36
CARRASCOSA, A. E., and CASTELLANOS, F. J., Tratamiento de los abscesos paraamigdalinos por la amigdalectomía, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 179-182, Nov. '36
CARRATALÁ, R. E., Intoxicación colectiva por frutos de Aleuritis fordii, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1103-1106, July '36
Barbiturismo crónico experimental, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1622-1630, Sept. '36
La intoxicación aguda determinada por la cocaína. Tratamiento experimental con el somnífeno y el cloruro de calcio, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 845-851, April 28, '37
CARRAU, A., La sífilis congénita en la segunda y tercera infancia, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 386-400, Jan. '37
——**and BARBEROUSSE, C. M.**, Diabetes insípida en un niño de siete años, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 41-44, Jan. '37
——**MOURIGAN, H., and BARBEROUSSE, C. M.**, Les formes hémiplégiques de la maladie de Hutinel, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 826-831, Dec. '36
CARRÉ, J. R., De la vraie et de la fausse intelligence, J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 569-583, July 15—Oct. 15, '36
CARREA, R. M. E.: See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.
CARREL, A., Culture of whole organs; technique of culture of thyroid gland, J. Exper. Med. 65: 515-526, April '37
CARRERA, J. L., and REINECKE, B., Sobre el método de saturación arsenobenzólica de Schreus, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 376-379, Feb. 17, '37
Variaciones que sufre la seroreacción en el curso de los tratamientos antiluéticos: estudio comparativo de los métodos de Wassermann (método Sordelli-Miravent), Kahn standard y Kahn presuntiva, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 583-586, March 17, '37
CARRERO, V. A., LUGONES, J. I., and GONZALEZ OLIVERA, A. J., Importancia del estado renal en el coma diabético, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 329-332, Feb.-March '37
Indice afrosimétrico en la orina de enfermos de distintas afecciones, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 661-663, March 31, '37
CARRETTI, C., Ematoma spontaneo delle pareti addominali in gravidanza, Clin.ostet. 38: 167-177, April '36
CARREZ, P.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
CARRI, M. A.: See FERNANDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.

CARRIER, A., CARRIER, G., and MARTIN, E., Du délire aigu au point de vue clinique, anatomo-pathologique et bactériologique; [rapport présenté au Congrès des aliénistes et neurologistes de France et des pays de langue française, 1901]. Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 499, Dec. '36; 56: 3, Jan. '37 [Reprint]

CARRIER, G.: See CARRIER, A., jt. auth.

CARRIÈRE, G., Les lésions du plexus brachial, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 141, Jan. 30, '37; 173, Feb. 6, '37

Contribution à l'étude des lésions viscérales dans la septicémie à perfringens, Ann.de méd. 41: 5-29, Jan. '37

——and GINESTE, P. J., Le trouble glyco-régulateur dans le diabète insipide, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 211-216, Feb. 7, '37

Le rhumatisme ovarien, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 377-383, March 14, '37

CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Pneumococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.

CARRIEU and DAMBREVILLE, Du prix de revient de la purification de l'eau d'alimentation suivant les procédés employés, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 17-21, Jan. '37

CARRILLO, R., Imagen yodoventriculográfica de las aracnoiditis quiasmáticas (nota previa), Arch.argent. de neurol. 15: 74-86, Sept.-Oct. '36

——See LATIENDA, R., jt. auth.

——WILLIAMS, H., and ORIBE, M., Importancia de la encefalografía en la apreciación médico-legal del síndrome post-conmocional, Semana méd. 2: 1716-1724, Dec. 17, '36

CARRILLO GIL, A., Consideraciones sobre la disentería de los niños en Yucatán, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 13-25, Oct. 31, '36

CARRINGTON, G. L., Use of rubber band for tying umbilical cord, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 698, April '37

CARRIÓN'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever

CARRO, S., Hiperclorhidria y recidiva de úlcera en gastrectomizados, Clín.y lab. 29: 335-337, Nov. '36

CARROLL, F. D., and FRANKLIN, C. R., Tobacco amblyopia; alcohol amblyopia; report of one uncomplicated case of each condition, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1070-1072, Dec. '36

CARROLL, G., and MYERS, E. L., Use of cystoscope in impassable esophageal stricture, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 96-99, Feb. '37

CARROLL, H. B., William Beaumont and account of Alexis St. Martin, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 121-123, Jan. '37

CARROLL, W. C., Hyperinsulinism with resection of pancreas, Minnesota Med. 20: 229-233, April '37

CARRUTHERS, F. W., Common foot complaints, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 136-138, Jan. '37

CARSKY, K.: See NETOUSEK, M., jt. auth.

CARSWELL, H. E., Brief review of teaching of chemistry in Medical School of University of Louisville, Kentucky M.J. 35: 136-141, March '37

CARSWELL, T. S., DOUBLY, J. A., and NASON, H. K., Bacterial control in air conditioning, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 29: 85-89, Jan. '37

de CARTÉIA PRADO, E., Placenta previa mollar, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 790-792, Oct. '36

CARTELLI, N., Pelvis y uréter supernumerarios, desembocando en la vulva. Seudoincontinencia. Nefrectomía. Curación, Semana méd. 2: 1362-1364, Nov. 12, '36

CARTER, B., Contraindications to pregnancy, J.Contraception 2: 4-6, Jan. '37

——and JONES, C. P., Study of vaginal flora in normal female, South.M.J. 30: 298-304, March '37

——and PEARSE, R. L., Impetigo herpetiformis occurring during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 114-125, Jan. '37

CARTER, B. N.: See LONGACRE, J. J., jt. auth.

CARTER, E. P., BAKER, B. M., JR., and HOWARD, J. E., Report of case of parathyroid tumor with renal insufficiency, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 215-219, '36

CARTER, F. G., Why records? Hosp.Management 43: 53-56, June '37

CARTER, F. R. N., Why don't we stamp out syphilis? J. Indiana M.A. 30: 147-148, March '37

CARTER, H., and OSBORN, H. A., Accessory lobe of lung, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1194-1195, Dec. '36

CARTER, J. W., JR., Case of reactional dissociation (hysterical paralysis), Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 219-224, April '37

CARTER, R. F., and BROAD, G. G., Postoperative sedation, New York State J.Med. 37: 255-256, Feb. 1, '37

——WESTCOTT, F. H., and ALLEN, A. W., Twelve year medical survey of large commercial organization, New York State J.Med. 37: 162-166, Jan. 15, '37

CARTER, R. M., Treatment of Colles' fracture, Nebraska M.J. 22: 41-48, Feb. '37

Fractures of lower end of radius, with particular reference to successful end-results, Indust.Med. 6: 177-181, April '37

CARTER, RAY A., and LAING, D. R., Non-carcinomatous tumors of stomach, Radiology 28: 301-314, March '37

CARTER, RICHARD A.: See CLARKE, R. M., jt. auth.

CARTILAGE

See also Ear, external; Osteochondritis; Tumors, chondroma; etc.

—formation in periodontium; 2 cases, [B. Orban] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 35: 532-538, April 23, '37

—rôle of connective cartilages in growth of bones, [Nové-Josserand] Lyon chir. 33: 684-688, Nov.-Dec. '36

laryngeal: See Larynx

transplantation: See also Eyes, surgery; Face, surgery

—hyaline cartilage, [K. Bulach] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 329-331, '36

CARTRON, Le pian et sa répartition dans les colonies françaises; considérations étiologiques, cliniques, sérologiques, thérapeutiques, et prophylactiques, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 541-594, March '37

CARTWRIGHT, F. S., Orthodontic treatment of some cleft palate and fracture cases, Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 159-163, Feb. '37

CARTY, J. R., Roentgenographic diagnosis of soft tissue tumors excluding breast, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 932-935, Dec. '36

——and RUDE, J. C., Some notes on x-ray treatment of enlarged inflammatory tracheobronchial lymph nodes in infants and children, Arch.Pediat. 54: 26-29, Jan. '37

CARUNCLE

lacrimal: See Lacrimal Organs

urethral: See Urethra

CARUSI, R., La meningite linfocitaria benigna, Gior.d.med. prat. 18: 311-316, Sept. '36

CARUSO, A., Riassunto di perizia in tema di procurata interruzione di gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 346-348, Nov. '36

——See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.

CARUSO, M., Su di un metodo rapido e pratico per la cura della scabbia, Riforma med. 52: 1642-1643, Nov. 28, '36

CARUSO, P., Impacted and incarcerated cervical fibroid complicating pregnancy; supravaginal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 696-697, April '37

CARVAILLO, Diagnostic précoce des néoplasmes de l'estomac et de l'intestin, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 492-494, Dec. 17, '36

de CARVALHO, A., and VIDAL, C., Influence des extraits thyroïdiens sur les cultures de bacilles tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 627-628, '36

CARVALHO, R.: See RODRIGUES, ALVARO, jt. auth.

CARVALHO FERREIRA, J., Orientação therapeutica na tuberculose gravidico-puerperal, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 3-36, Nov.-Dec. '36

——See MACHADO COSTA, J. C., jt. auth.

de CARVALHO KOS, J. A., Mastoidites de evolução atípica; indicação terapeutica, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 551-558, Sept.-Oct. '36

——AMARANTE, R. C. L., and TORRES de REZENDE, N., Um caso de mastoidite de Mouret complicado de trombo-flebite e fleimão profundo do pescoço. Operado e curado, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 587-590, Sept.-Oct. '36

CARVETH, R., MILLS, D. J., and GWYN, N. B., Radiological findings in case of acute pancreatic necrosis, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 244-248, March '37

CARY, E. H., Medical licensure as it relates to practice of medicine, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 53-57, '37

CARY, M. K., Racial incidence of urolithiasis, J.Urol. 37: 651-654, May '37

——See APPERLY, F. L., jt. auth.

CARYOGON (caryophyllin preparation): See Empyema, tuberculous

CARYOPHYLLIN: See Empyema, tuberculous

CASA, G.: See MURA, F., jt. auth.

CASABIANCA and VAGUE, J., Deux cas de lupus greffés sur syphilis tertiaire du nez, Marseille-méd. 2: 632-635, Dec. 5, '36

——See VIGNE, P. (Marseille), jt. auth.

CASAGRANDI, CARMELITA ROSSI: See Obituaries

CASALTA, E.: See VERDEUIL, H., jt. auth.

CASAMAJOR, L., George Hughes Kirby, M.D., 1875-1935, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 195-197, '36

CASANEGRA, A.: See FERRADAS, J. B., jt. auth.

——See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.

CASANGIU, D.: See DRAGANESCO, S., jt. auth.

CASARES PÉREZ, C., La diatermia en ginecología, Cir.y cirujanos 5: 37-41, Jan. '37

CASAS, A. J.: See SCAFFO de CASAS, G., jt. auth.

CASASCO, A., Periostite ed osteomielite tardive con frattura spontanea del femore da sifilide acquisita, Terapia 26: 323-325, Nov. '36

CASASSA, P. M.: See ASINELLI, C., jt. auth.

——See DEAGLIO, R., jt. auth.

CASAUBÓN, A., Epidemiología argentina y profilaxis de la parálisis infantil, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1482-1497, Sept. '36

——and COSSOY, S., Análisis de diez casos de leucemia linfática en la infancia, Semana méd. 1: 1185-1196, April 29, '37

——and KREUTZER, R., Nefritis hiperazoémicas. Síndrome de alcalosis fija. Eficacia de la recloruración, Arch. argent.de pediat. 7: 646-653, Oct. '36

CASAUBON, R. A., Le rôle des lésions du nez et du pharynx dans l'étiologie de la bronchiectasie et la valeur du soufre thermal dans le traitement de cette affection, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 487-496, '36

L'intoxication intestinale (causes, manifestations cliniques, traitement par les drainages côliques), Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 44: 14-19, March 15, '37

CASCÃO de ANCIAES, J. H., and TRINCÃO, C., Novos elementos para a critica de alguns métodos de exame da secreção gástrica, Lisboa méd. 13: 614, Oct.; 711, Nov.; 809, Dec. '36

CASCAVILLA, F. P., La crisi emoclasica secondo de Nito per la diagnosi di gravidanza, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 971-975, Nov. 15, '36

CASCINO, R., Intervento in un caso raro di emoangiocavernoma epatico, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 638-647, '36

CASE, J. T., Augustus Warren Crane, 1868-1937, Radiology 28: 505-506, April '37; Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 684-689, May '37

Comparison of methods of roentgen examination of colon, J.A.M.A. 108: 2028-2034, June 12, '37

CASE, S. W.: See PHELPS, F. W., jt. auth.

CASE, T. J.: See BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.

CASE RECORDS

See also Hospitals, records

—clinical and statistical study of clinical and roentgen records of students of Bari University, [P. Stefanutti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 874-879, Oct. '36

—of infants, [D. Aguilar Giraldes & F. Ugarte] Semana méd. 2: 1152-1155, Oct. 22, '36

—value of medical records, [J. Jaržemskas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 933-935, Nov. '36

CASEIN

—difference in interaction of acid hydrolysates of casein with digestion products of potato protein and oats protein; studies in work metabolism, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 456-463, '36

—protective effect in poisoning of bacteria with nicotine, [H. Leontjew & E. Truschina] Protoplasma 25: 211-219, '36

determination, rapid method of determining casein content of milk, [R. Turnau] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 73: 26-30, Jan. '37

in diet: See Protein, in diet

CASELLI, E. G., Linfogranulomatosis a localización abdominal en la infancia, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 158-169, March '37

CASERIO, E., Osservazioni e ricerche sul potere conservativo di alcuni esteri dell'acido p-ossi-benzoico, Ann.d'ig. 46: 337-347, Aug. '36

Sul controllo delle attività dei fermenti lattici destinati ad uso terapeutico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 216-222, Feb. '37

Sulle costanti chimico fisiche dell'olio di embrione di frumento sorgente di vitamina E, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 110-112, April '37

——See BERTARELLI, E., jt. auth.

CASEY, A. E., Prognostic value of mitosis count in biopsies of lymphosarcoma, Am.J.Cancer 29: 47-56, Jan. '37

CASEY, J. F., Brucellosis (undulant fever); interesting and important facts about disease with report of severe case occurring in Boston physician, New England J.Med. 215: 1282-1285, Dec. 31, '36

CASH, JOHN THEODORE: See Obituaries

CASIELLO, A., Neumotórax expontáneo benigno y asma, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 961-973, Oct. '36

Hemorragia meningea médica, recidivante, mortal, Semana méd. 1: 341-344, Feb. 4, '37

CASIER, H., Phlorhizine et action hyperthermisante du dinitro-cyclo-pentyl-phénol, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 141-155, Feb. 28, '37

CASINI, F., Il comportamento dei nervi irido-dilatatori e iridocostrittori di fronte ai midriatici e ai miotici nelle ipocalcemie e ipercalcemie sperimentali, Arch. di ottal. 43: 231-251, Dec. '36

CASINI, G., Sul così detto fenomeno dell'eliminazione dei globuli polari nei gametociti dei parassiti malarigeni, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 88-98, '36

Azione di alcuni preparati antimalarici sugli infusori, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 153-160, '36

——See LEGA, G., jt. auth.

CASIS SACRE, G., and RICO BUSTAMANTE, F., Oncocercosis, Medicina, México 17: 88, Feb. 25, '37; 114, March 10, '37

CASO, G., Insufficienza mitralica in cuore sforzato, Rinasc.med. 13: 775-776, Nov. 30, '36

I traumi nella patogenesi del diabete, Folia med. 22: 1051-1068, Dec. 15, '36

CASON, W. H.: See GOTTEN, N., jt. auth.

CASONI REACTION: See Echinococcosis, diagnosis

CASPARIS, H., Tuberculosis in childhood—general considerations, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 149-152, '36

——See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.

CASPER, M., Spinal anesthesia, Kentucky M.J. 35: 53-54, Feb. '37

CASPERSSON, T., Die Untersuchung der Nukleinsäureverteilung im Zellkern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 403-419, March '37; abstr., Exposé sur la répartition des acides nucléiques dans le noyau cellulaire, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 33-43, Feb. '37

CASPERSSON THEORY: See Chromosomes

CASS, J. W.: See MEIGS, J. V., jt. auth.

CASSAN: See TOUPET, jt. auth.

CASSASA, C. S. B.: See SNOW, W., jt. auth.

CASSATA, C., Azione dei raggi mitogenetici sullo sviluppo delle uova di anchilostoma duodenale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 658-660, Nov. '36

CASSAVA

—poisonous constituents of sweet cassava (Manihot utilissima) and occurrence of hydrocyanic acid in foods prepared from cassava, [B. J. W. Turnock] J.Trop.Med. 40: 65-66, March 15, '37

CASSELS, W. H.: See HATHAWAY, H. R., jt. auth.

CASSINIGA, J. A., and ESTABLE, M. E., Preparación de un antígeno para ser empleado en la técnica de conglomeración del Prof. Müller en el suerodiagnostico de la sifilis, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 220-223, Dec. '36

——See ESTABLE, M. E., jt. auth.

CASSINIS, G., Artrite gonococcica. Varietà clinica. (Poliartrite gonococcica subacuta tardiva), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 128-143, '37

CASSINIS, U., La medicina dello sport in Italia sul finire dell'A. XIV E. F., Difesa sociale 15: 785-789, Oct. '36

CASSOUTE, SALMON, MONTUS and VAGUE, J., Lymphocytome du duodénum chez un infant de 12 ans. Obstruction de la voie biliaire principale, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 780-784, Dec. '36

CASSOUTE, E., Tolérance particulière des enfants aux médicaments, Clinique, Paris 32: 13-14, Jan. (A) '37

Fonctionnement et résultats de la Crèche de l'Hospice Départemental des Enfants Assistés de Marseille, Marseille-méd. 2: 481-490, Nov. 5, '36

La diphtérie des vaccinés, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 382-383, March 23, '37

——and HOTA KHANH, Forme hépatique de la fièvre typhoide chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 101-106, Feb. '37

CASSUTO, A., Grafismo vescicale; precoce mezzo diagnostico di gravidanza, Clin.ostet. 38: 221-224, May '36

Una indicazione importante e poco nota della endopituitrina, Terapia 27: 72-73, March '37

CASSUTO, N. (Cagliari), Il sistema reticolo-istiocitario nella malaria delle scimmie con particolare riguardo ai fenomeni immunitari, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 240-257, '36

CASSUTO, N. (Florence), Le affezioni congiuntivali da bacilli bipolari; a proposito di due casi di localizzazione sulla congiuntiva bulbare di bacilli della setticemia emorragica, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1239-1260, Dec. '36

CASTAGNA, P., La reazione emoclasica studiata in rapporto alle infezioni gonococciche dell'apparato genitale femminile, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 405-421, July 31, '35

Studio anatomo-patologico su di un mostro composto "toracopago-sternopago-unicardico" e considerazioni generali sulla genesi e sul meccanismo di parto dei mostri doppi, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 462-478, Aug. 31, '35

CASTAGNARI, G.: See ORTOLANI, M., jt. auth.

CASTAGNÉ, R.: See EUZIÈRE, J., jt. auth.

CASTAIGNE, J., Introduction physiologique à l'étude de l'exploration clinique de la vésicule biliaire, J.méd. franç. 26: 3-14, Jan. '37

Méthodes d'exploration fonctionnelle de la vésicule et du foie qu'on doit employer en clinique usuelle au cours de la lithiase biliaire, J.méd.franç. 26: 32-36, Jan. '37

——and DECHAMBRE, E., La cholécystographie. Sa technique, interprétation des résultats obtenus en dehors de la lithiase biliaire, J.méd.franç. 26: 15-18, Jan. '37

La radiographie de la vésicule et des gros canaux biliaires au cours de la lithiase biliaire, J.méd.franç. 26: 19-22, Jan. '37

CASTALDI, L., Biologic action of short and ultrashort hertzian waves, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 148-150, Feb. 21, '37

Studi su encefali di Basuto; encefalometria, Scritti biol. 11: 339-344, '36

I più antichi documenti medici (paleopatologia), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 148-158, Feb. 28, '37

Der Einfluss der Nebennierenrinde auf das Wachstum, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 361-363, March 5, '37

CASTAÑEDA, M. R., Relaciones entre la temperatura del cuerpo y la lesión tifosa experimental, Medicina, México 17: 187-189, April 25, '37

CASTANET, P.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.

CASTAÑO, E., and del PIANO, J. I., Glomérulo-nefritis por sepsis amigdalina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1881-1886, Nov. '36

CASTAÑO, E.—Continued
——**GRINBERG, J., and WILBER, S.,** Sobre un caso de retención aguda de orina a causa poco común, Semana méd. 2: 1800, Dec. 24, '36
CASTAY, Enorme diverticule probable du duodénum, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 829-836, Nov. '36
Un cas de malformation congénitale rare intéressant l'hémimaxillaire inférieur et supérieur droits; microgna thie unilatérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 125-126, Feb. '37
Volumineuse exostose cranienne avec signes radiologiques de dégénérescence ostéo-sarcomateuse, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 160-161, April '37
CASTEL, P., LAMARQUE, P., and TURCHINI, J., Historadiographie et localisation histologique de substances médicamenteuses ou toxiques à poids atomique élevé, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 123: 1051-1052, '36
——**See BONNAURE de la PAYRILHE, R., jt. auth.**
——**See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANA, A., La terapia calcio-vaccinica nel tifo, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 76-80, Jan. 15, '37
Influenza dei sali di calcio sulla reazione immunitaria dell'organismo; il gluconato di Ca nella produzione delle agglutinine e degli anticorpi fissatori del complemento, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 309-312, March 15, '37
CASTELLANETA, V., Due casi di leishmaniosi cutanea ("bottone d'oriente") fra militari in Liguria, Gior. di med.mil. 84: 983-991, Oct. '36
CASTELLANI, A., Bilan de l'action médicale pendant la campagne d'Afrique Orientale, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 305-313, Dec. 27, '36; also, Die sanitäre Organisation und die Gesundheit der Truppen im abessinischen Feldzug. (3.Oktober 1935 bis 9.Mai 1936), München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 201-205, Feb. 5, '37
CASTELLANI, G.: See SAIDMAN, J., jt. auth.
CASTELLANO, T., and GRINSTEIN, M., El sistema de curvas glucémicas capilarvenosa en las perturbaciones del metabolismo de los glúcidos, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 31-42, Jan. 6, '37
——**DEZA CENGET, D., and LASCANO, R.,** Miocarditis de tipo productivo, (sifilítica?). Clínica y anatomía-patológica, Rev. argent. de cardiol. 3: 367-376, Nov.-Dec. '36
CASTELLANOS, A., Organización y dirección administrativa del Hospital Municipal de Infancia, Vida nueva 38: 271-321, Oct. 15, '36
Un caso de meningitis neumocócica curado con rivanol. Hidrocefalia secundaria. Consideraciones, Vida nueva 39: 124-144, Feb. 15, '37
——**LABOURDETTE SCULL, J. M., and GARCÍA ROMEU, J.,** Fiebre tifoidea serológicamente negativa confirmada por el bilicultivo, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 376-382, Oct.-Dec. '36
CASTELLANOS, F. J.: See CARRASCOSA, A. E., jt. auth.
CASTELLI, A., Ulteriore contributo allo studio del problema "Tubercolosi polmonare e funzioni di maternità," Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 865-912, '36
CASTELLI, B., Contributo alla conoscenza della "neurastenia urinaria traumatica," Cervello 15: 308-320, Nov. 15, '36
CASTELLI, G., Ambrogio de Marchi Gherini, il chirurgo consulente di Garibaldi, 1804-1889, Pensiero med. 25: 300-305, Oct. '36
CASTELLI, T., Ancora sulla colorazione delle spore dei blastomiceti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 631-632, Oct. '36 [Reply to Bagnolesi]
CASTELLINO, P. G., Sul comportamento dell'acido ascorbico nella cute normale e trattata con raggi ultravioletti, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 967-976, Dec.'36
Dermatosi professionali; le alterazioni cutanee dei lavoratori del corallo, Folia med. 23: 132-140, Feb. 15, '37
CASTELLÓN G., M., Tratamiento general de la sífilis, Rev. méd.de Chile 65: 183-190, March '37
CASTELO y CANALIS, FERNANDO: See Obituaries
CASTERÁN, E., El enfisema de la cara y cuello post-amigdalectomía, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 1271-1273, Aug. '36
CASTEX, M. R., and ARNAUDO, A. F., Importancia clínica de los fenoles en el líquido céfalo-raquídeo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1201-1208, July '36
Los fenoles sanguíneos en las afecciones renales, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2583-2609, Nov. 18, '36
——**and MAZZEI, E. S.,** L'hémopneumothorax spontané, Presse méd. 44: 2097-2100, Dec. 26, '36
Neumotórax espontáneo en el asma, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 741-746, April 14, '37
——**and SCHTEINGART, M.,** La vitamina C. en sangre en los estados patológicos, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 69-76, Jan. 13, '37
——**GARCÍA del RÍO, J., and MAZZEI, E. S.,** Fístula gastrocólica por cáncer de estómago, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 1-8, Jan. 6, '37
——**MAZZEI, E. S., and CAPDEHOURAT, E. L.,** Hemoneumotórax espontáneo; contribución a su estudio clínico y casuística, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1127-1135, July '36
CASTEX, M. R.—Continued
——**MAZZEI, E. S., and VACCAREZZA, O. A.,** Pneumothorax expontaneo benigno com visibilidade radiologica de borbulhas subpleuraes e comprovação thoracoscopica, Rev. brasil. de tubere. 6: 235-243, March '37
CASTIGLI, G., Modificazione del tipo costituzionale in funzione di una diversa alimentazione; misure esterne e grandezze ponderali dei più importanti visceri, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 540-558, '37
CASTIGLIONI, A., Gerolamo Segato (1792-1836); commemorazione tenuta nel Teatro di Belluno il 13 Giugno 1936, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 27: 273-285, Sept.-Oct. '36
Fielding H. Garrison, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 375-377, April '37 [in Italian]
CASTILLEJOS, S. A., El hemoperitoneo en terapéutica infantil, Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2215-2237, March 1, '37
del CASTILLO, E. B.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
CASTLEMAN, B.: See DRAKE, T. G., jt. auth.
——**See GLENDY, R. E., jt. auth.**
CASTOLDI, A., Valor de la eritrosedimentación en los enfermos de tuberculosis, Semana méd. 1: 957-960, April 1, '37
CASTOR OIL
—causes of purgative action, [G. Valette & R. Salvanet] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 696-708, Dec. '36
—question of purgative action, producing partial or total inhibition of intestinal resorption, as cause of alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) in pigeon, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 156-163, March '37
CASTORINO, C.: See PATARO, F. A., jt. auth.
CASTRATION
See also Eunuchoidism; Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual
—emasculation by bullet wound; clinical and medico-legal study of case, [N. Rojas & E. A. Castro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1617-1622, Sept. '36
—report on mutilated and evirated of battle of Adowa (1896), [T. Flaschi] Terapia 27: 65-72, March '37 [Reprint]
—superiority of female over male hormone with respect to its action on hypophysis of male and female castrates, [W. Schoeller, M. Dohrn & W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1907-1908, Dec. 26, '36
effects, histologic alterations and function of pituitary grafts in rat after castration, [T. Martins] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 699-701, '36
—castration hypophysis of infantile male rat, [H. Goldhammer & L. Krainer] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 537-538, April 10, '37
—creatinuria in relation to endocrine function, with particular reference to effects of castration and administration of testicular extract on creatinuria in rabbits, [C. Seghini] Pathologica 29: 53-57, Feb. 15, '37
—hypercholesterolemia in males, [G. Teilum] Ugeak.f. læger 99: 437-440, April 22, '37
—response of anterior pituitary of immature castrated rat to testosterone (androgen) and related compounds, [J. M. Wolfe & J. B. Hamilton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 307-310, April '37
—vacuolation of anterior pituitary gland following castration, implantation of cancer tissue and thyroidectomy, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Anat.Rec. 67: 145-155, Jan. 25, '37
—vitamin C content of suprarenals of castrated rats, [L. Sas] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 334-336, '36
CASTRO, E. A.: See ROJAS, N., jt. auth.
de CASTRO BARBOSA, N., A proposito do diagnostico da gravidez pela reacção de Zondek-Friedman, Ann. brasil.de gynec. 2: 481-482, Dec. '36
CASTRO NUÑO JUAREZ, D., Megacolon y dolicocolon, Clín. y lab. 29: 405-409, Dec. '36; also, Medicina, México 17: 205-210, April 25, '37
CASTRO PIZARO, J., Supresión definitiva y sistemática de la jareta que hunde el muñón de los apendicectomizados, como medio de evitar la retención de los gases, los cólicos y algunas otras complicaciones postoperatorias, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 131-137, March '37
CASTRO SANCHEZ, Césarienne basse pour brièveté du cordon, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 465-467, Dec. '36
CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J.: See VILLELA, G. G., jt. auth.
CASTROVILLI, G., Emoglobinuria da febbre malarica (suo trattamento con la vitamina C), Minerva med. 1: 279-281, March 18, '37
Contributo alla terapia della intossicazione da benzolo. (La vitamina C nel benzolismo sperimentale), Med. d.lavoro 28: 106-111, April '37
de CASTRO y BACHILLER, R., Autopsia médico-legal, Vida nueva 39: 184-226, March 15, '37
CASTS
—adjustable frame for application of plaster of paris casts to fractured femur, [W. Thomsen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 2895-2898, Dec. 5, '36
—bacterial flora of skin of persons wearing plaster casts, [A. Cerri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 661-665, Nov. '36

CASTS—Continued
—cod liver oil and plaster of paris cast therapy of injuries of fingers and hand, [K. E. Herlyn] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **165:** 278-282, '37
—correction of faulty position of bones in plaster of paris cast, [W. Thomsen] Chirurg **9:** 332-337, May 1, '37 [Comment on Krömer and Heuritsch's article]
—correction of scoliosis by use of modified turnbuckle jacket, [J. I. Kendrick] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **4:** 16-22, Jan. '37
—for ambulant therapy of calcaneal fractures, [P. Graffin] Presse méd. **45:** 61-62, Jan. 13, '37
—frame for application of plaster jacket in prone position, [E. D. Oppenheimer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 529-530, April '37
—new method of therapy with fenestrated thoracic plaster cast to permit procaine hydrochloride injections at site of fracture, [B. Zoppi] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **10:** 666-674, Oct. '36
—new type of knee hinge and cast for correction of knee-flexion deformities, [J. P. Cole] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 196-198, Jan. '37
—new type of plaster of paris protector for use in therapy of nasal fractures, [W. Gaus] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 94-97, April '37
—nonpadded or ambulant plaster cast in treatment of fractures, [M. K. King] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 137-139, June '37
—passive straightening of kyphosis of adolescents by means of articulated plaster corset, [S. Satanowsky] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 224-229, Oct. '36
—plaster bed, [F. P. Fitzgerald & K. I. Nissen] Lancet **1:** 18-21, Jan. 2, '37
—sanitary frame for care of children in casts, [D. M. Bosworth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 536-538, April '37
—spasmodic torticollis and its relief, [J. T. Rugh] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 511-515, April '37
—technic of cutting wedge out of plaster of paris casts, [K. Krömer & J. Heuritsch] Chirurg **8:** 850-853, Nov. 1, '36; comment by Lange **9:** 337-339, May 1, '37; reply by Krömer **9:** 339-340, May 1, '37
—therapy of congenital luxation of hip joint in child before walking; new cast, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **18:** 21-23, Jan. '37
—transformable chair for congenital luxations of hip joint treated in plaster cast, [P. Bertrand] Rev. d'orthop. **24:** 68-69, Jan. '37
—treatment of spinal fractures with reposition and plaster of paris cast, [M. Dahle] Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 145-164, April '37
—two new instruments for opening plaster casts, [W. Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 541, April 2, '37
—unpadded, direct or skin plaster paris cast in treatment of long bone fractures, [R. G. Jacobs] J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 431-433, Dec. '36
—use of non-padded plaster casts to lower extremity, [M. D. Wygant & W. L. Spalding] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 60-64, Feb. '37
—use of unpadded plaster in treatment of fractures, [C. B. Mabry] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 292-297, April '37
—Whitman spica cast in fractures of neck of femur, [H. E. Cooper] Illinois M.J. **71:** 204-207, March '37
CASU, A.: See ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.
CATADIDYMUS PSODYMUS: See Monsters, double
CATADYN: See Food, sanitation; Swimming Pools; Water, purification
CATAGNI, F.: See DESSY, G., jt. auth.
CATALANO, L., Acque e fanghi di Viterbo ai tempi etruschi e romani, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. **47:** 269-273, Sept. '36
CATALANOTTI, V., La terapia dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 1030-1037, Nov. 30, '36
CATALASE
—activation in living cells; further studies, [K. Yamafuji] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 145-148, '36
—catalase and peroxidase activity of liver cell, [E. E. Dunn & S. Morgulis] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 545-547, April '37
—determination of fecal catalase in diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pirolli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2253-2263, Dec. 14, '36
—fecal catalase in intestinal amebiasis; value in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [A. Borghese] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 909-910, May 10, '37
—methods for determination in tissues, [E. Y. Rashba] Eksper.med., pp. 95-97, June '36
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATALDI, G. M., Ricerche sperimentali sulle variazioni delle pressioni aortica e pulmonare per ostruzione delle coronarie, Cuore e circolaz. **21:** 2-9, Jan. '37
Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi dell'edema acuto del polmone, Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 170-176, March '37
CATALEPSY
—isolated symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis in infants; 2 cases, [P. Luciani] Lattante **8:** 68-74, Feb. '37
CATALEPSY—Continued
—symptoms following bilateral cortical lesions in cats, [R. W. Barris] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 213-220, May '37
CATANEI, A., Les teignes à Alger, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1038-1042, '36
Sur la résistance des champignons des teignes dans le milieu extérieur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1043-1044, '36
Caractères des cultures de champignons des teignes provenant de cheveux parasités prélevés depuis longtemps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1124-1125, '36
Sur l'appareil conidien des Trichophyton violaceum et glabrum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 341-342, '37
——and HIGOUMENAKIS, G. C., Sur les teignes humaines observées en Grèce, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 6-8, '37
CATANIA, V., Fondamenti biologici ed importanza sociale della odontoiatria, Stomatol. **35:** 202-213, March '37
CATAPHORESIS: See Blood, reaction; Ionization; Iron; Sweat Glands, diseases; Typhoid, bacilli
CATAPLASM: See Poultice
CATAPLEXY
—cataplexy, somatic equivalent of narcolepsy, [J. Lhermitte] Médecine **18:** 133-141, Feb. '37
—influence of quality of emotions (agreeable surprise) on onset, [J. Lhermitte & Bineau] Rev.neurol. **66:** 584-587, Nov. '36
CATARACT
—anterior capsular cataract; example of true metaplasia, [H. D. Lamb] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 877-881, May '37
—behavior of intra-ocular pressure after paracentesis of anterior chamber in cataract with normal pressure, [O. Baratta] Arch.di ottal. **43:** 211-227, May-Nov. '36
—cataract and cataract patient, [A. J. Ballantyne] Clin. J. **66:** 237-242, June '37
—clinical evolution of radial opacity of crystalline lens; 23 cases, [C. Roche] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 136-144, '36
—spontaneous expulsion of nucleus, [C. Beisbarth] Am. J.Ophth. **20:** 184-186, Feb. '37
—total lipids of human cataractous lenses, [P. W. Salit] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 157-165, Feb. '37
blood in, glycemia in naphthalene cataract, [M. Wauters] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 98-103, '36
congenital, central zonular fetal and embryonic cataract; clinical and biomicroscopic study of cases, [G. Favaloro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 721-737, Nov. '36
—coralliform cataract and new form of congenital cataract with crystals in lens, [S. R. Gifford & I. Puntenney] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 885-892, May '37
—filiform cataract; case, [M. Bücklers] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 338-342, April '37
—sterilization of patients, [Jess] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 104-105, '36
—visual acuity of patients who have undergone operations for bilateral cataract in early childhood, [W. Kiss] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 523-531, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, cause of calcification of crystalline lens, with advance in age and in cataract, [W. E. Burge, G. C. Wickwire & H. M. Schamp] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 234-240, Feb. '37
—amino-acid content of crystalline lens in naphthalene cataract; experimental study, [I. de Vecchi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 552-565, Sept.-Oct. '36
—calcium metabolism and eye, [A. Meesmann] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 363-369, '36
—cataract following dinitrophenol treatment for obesity, [W. D. Horner] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 175-191, '36
—experimental studies on etiology, [G. von Bahr] Hygiea **98:** 797-809, Nov. 30, '36
—metabolic factors in production, [M. C. Bourne] Physiol.Rev. **17:** 1-27, Jan. '37
—myotonic cataract (Thomsen's disease), [G. Weill & P. Payeur] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 601-602, Dec. 25, '36
—possible influence of solar radiation on production of cataract in certain districts of southern India; preliminary investigation, [R. E. Wright] Indian J. M.Research **24:** 917-920, Jan. '37
—precipitation reaction of various proteins produced by naphthaleneglycuronic and naphthalenesulfonic acids; relation to etiology of cataract, [M. Moriyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 126, Nov. '36
—relation between changes in enamel of rodent teeth and development of cataract in parathyroprival rats, [H. Goldmann & W. Herzog] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 205, Feb. 6, '37
—roentgen cataract, [E. Klauber] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 522-523, Oct. '36
—rôle of dinitro-compounds used as reducing agents in etiology, [M. Vannas] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 4) **22:** 1-10, '36
—theory of opacity formation, [P. Lehotzky] Gyógyászat **77:** 291-292, May 9, '37
experimental, relation of ingested carbohydrate to type and amount of blood and urine sugar and to incidence of cataract in rats, [H. S. Mitchell, O. A. Merriam & G. M. Cook] J.Nutrition **13:** 501-511, May '37
extraction: See also Cataract, congenital; Cataract, history
—[M. Amsler] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1268-1270, Dec. 12, '36

CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—[R. E. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 1-12, Jan. '37
—accidents and errors encountered in incision for extraction of senile cataract, [W. W. Galley] Illinois M.J. 71: 150-152, Feb. '37
—anterior-segment and other complications in postoperative period, [R. E. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 240-253, March '37
—Barraquer method, [L. Grelault] Monde méd., Paris 46: 1031-1033, Nov. 15, '36
—by nonspecialists, [P. Bloemsma] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2811-2822, Nov. 3, '36; comment by Mulock Houwer 76: 2822-2828, Nov. 3, '36
—capsule forceps for intracapsular extraction, [F. A. Davis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 239, '36
—capsulolenticular extraction, [L. A. Gallo & E. V. Bertotto] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1133-1144, Dec. '36
—cataract and cataract patient, [A. J. Ballantyne] Clin. J. 66: 237-242, June '37
—cataract due to dinitrophenol; cases, [E. E. Hessing] Arch.Ophth. 17: 513-515, March '37
—diathermy, [T. L. Terry] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1105, Dec. '36
—difficulties at time of operation, [R. E. Wright] Am. J.Ophth. 20: 119-131, Feb. '37
—dynamic factors in intracapsular extraction; report of experiments, [F. Csillag] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 158-170, Feb. '37
—Elschnig-Török-Stanculeanu's intracapsular extraction, [A. Y. Fahmy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 136-140, '36
—excision of secondary cataract, [N. N. Disler] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 177-184, '36
—experimental studies on animal eyes to determine resistance of lens capsule; possibility of removing morgagnian cataract in capsule, [F. Csillag] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 515-516, Oct. '36
—inadvisability of simultaneous interventions in both eyes, [T. R. Yanes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 127-128, July-Aug. '36
—intracapsular extraction, [O. M. Duthie] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 16-22, Jan. '37
—intracapsular extraction by Hungarian method, [G. Porte] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 248-254, April '37
—intracapsular extraction in diabetic, [E. Purtscher & H. Dibold] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 24-37, Jan. '37
—intracapsular extraction with forceps, [M. Marin-Amat] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 135-138, '36
—intracapsular operation in rural practice, [H. Elschnig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 191-194, Feb. '37
—massive hemorrhage of anterior chamber with disciform hematic infiltration of cornea following extraction; case, [Mérigot de Treigny] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 66-70, Feb. '37
—mercurochrome for sterilization of conjunctiva before and after operation, [M. Marin-Amat] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 126-136, '36
—modified subconjunctival extraction; preliminary report, [H. C. Ernsting] Arch.Ophth. 17: 674-676, April '37
—new instrument for facilitating suturing of wound, [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 236-238, '36
—operations for senile cataract in Palembang Residency, [Maäs] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 659-666, March 16, '37
—phaco-erisis; instrument for extraction by means of suction and vacuum, [R. Argañaraz] Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires 11: 615-622, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 321-324, Feb. 4, '37
—possibilities of slow cinematography in ophthalmology; cataract extraction and cineretinography, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 11: 707-708, Dec. '36
—posterior-segment complications in postoperative period; difficult extractions, [R. E. Wright] Am.J. Ophth. 20: 376-387, April '37
—proposal of new surgical technic for rupturing fibers of zonula and for precipitate intracapsular removal of lens, [F. Csillag] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 171-182, Feb. '37
—recent modalities—improved technic—better results, [O. B. Nugent] Texas State J.Med. 32: 664-671, Feb. '37
—repair of postoperative rupture of wound; cases, [L. Bothman] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1073-1075, June '37
—roentgen rays in therapy of delayed healing of wounds, [E. Federici] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 112-125, Jan. '37
—sutured flap, [E. S. Munson] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 34-36, Jan. '37
—technic associated with intracapsular extraction, [J. K. Dirion] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 299-300, March '37
—two models of handcupping-glass, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 623-627, Nov. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 310-314, Nov. '36
—use of lens extract for reabsorption of cataract residues after extraction; experimental study, [I. Borsotti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 744-779, Nov. '36

CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—use of suture, [E. C. Ellett] Arch.Ophth. 17: 523-529, March '37
—various technics, [H. Fernández Isasa] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 77-89, Oct.-Dec. '36
heredity, [Bücklers] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 103-104, '36
history, old remedies and operations, [H. Stauffer] Chron.méd. 43: 277-280, Nov. 1, '36
—operation for cataract, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 591-601, Feb. 6, '37
metabolism in, metabolic factors in cataract production, [M. C. Bourne] Physiol.Rev. 17: 1-27, Jan. '37
morgagnian, case of ruptured cataract, histologically examined, [G. Østerberg] Acta ophth. 14: 471-476, '36
—experimental studies on animal eyes to determine resistance of lens capsule; possibility of removing morgagnian cataract in capsule, [F. Csillag] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 515-516, Oct. '36
occupational: See Cataract, traumatic and industrial
prevention, effect of A T 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) on opacity of lens in experimental tetany in rabbits, [W. Rauh] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 357-362, '36
—identity of flavin with cataract-preventive factor, [P. L. Day, W. J. Darby & W. C. Langston] J.Nutrition 13: 389-399, April '37
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
—changes in glycolysis in lens with advancing age; significance in etiology of cataract, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 206-215, '36; abstr., Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 128-132, '36
—fate of patients with so-called gray senile cataract, [L. Heine] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 484-487, March 26, '37
—new medical therapy, [J. Lijó Pavía] Semana méd. 1: 989-996, April 8, '37
therapy: See also Cataract, extraction; Cataract, history; Cataract, senile
—fish lens protein; chemical studies, [R. F. Shropshire] Arch.Ophth. 17: 508-512, March '37
—fish lens protein; value, [R. F. Shropshire] Arch. Ophth. 17: 505-507, March '37
traumatic and industrial, cataract due to electric injury; case in workman, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] Lyon méd. 159: 132-136, Jan. 31, '37
—electric cataract, [W. Comberg] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 132-134, '36
—posterior subcapsular rosette-shaped cataract; case due to trauma, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 63: 930-939, Dec. '35
CATARRH: See Eustachian Tube; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATATHYMIC CRISIS: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
CATATONIA: See Cyanides, poisoning; Dementia Praecox; Mental Diseases
CATCHLOVE, S. G. L., Extensive partial gastrectomy as surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 274-295, Jan. '37
ten CATE, J., Recent progress in research on Pavlov's conditioned reflexes, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 721-749, Sept.-Oct. '36
CATECHOL: See Pyrocatechin
CATEL, W., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Falck über den Einfluss wasserlöslicher Fettsäuren auf die Dünndarmmotilität, Ztschr. f. Kinderh. 58: 574-576, '36
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Bernheim-Karrer "Darf sterilisierte Ammenmilch zur Aufzucht von Frühgeburten verwendet werden?" Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1299-1300, Nov. 21, '36
Differentialdiagnose der hämorrhagischen Diathesen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 181-202, '37
Zur Kritik der Essigsäurewirkung auf die Darmmotilität, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 393-402, '37
Hypertonisch-atonische Dysphagie bei Säuglingen mit habituellem Erbrechen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 296-299, Feb. 27, '37
CATERPILLARS
—caterpillar bite, (Megalopyge opercularis); 2 cases, [T. Goodwin, J. Krafka, Jr. & P. Mulherin] J.M.A. Georgia 26: 157, April '37
CATES, H. B., Significance of aberrant basal metabolic tracings; clinical note, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 815-818, May '37
CATEULA, J.: See **LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.**
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, J., Note sur la signification nosologique des érythroblastoses à type familial du nouveau-né, Rev. franç.de pédiat. 12: 651-659, '36
——**and BRINCOURT, J.,** Kystes aériens suppurés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 490-491, April 26, '37
——**BOLGERT, M., and GRENET, P.,** Scorbut chez un sujet soumis à une intoxication benzolique professionnelle, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1648-1651, Dec. 14, '36

CATHALA, J.—Continued
——**BRISKAS, S. B., and LORAIN,** Sur la crise dite acétonémique. A propos d'un coma hypoglycémique spontané, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1407-1412, Nov. 9, '36; Sur la signification de la crise dite acétonémique, à propos d'un cas de coma hypoglycémique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 18-30, Jan. '37
——**LORAIN and MOREL (Mlle.),** Oto-mastoïdites latentes et états de dénutrition aigus chez les nourrissons, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 505-519, Oct. '36
CATHARTICS
See also under names of cathartics
—esophageal obstruction from hygroscopic gum laxative (saraka), [J. L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. 108: 1408-1409, April 24, '37
—ritual purgation in modern medicine, [L. J. Witts] Lancet 1: 427-430, Feb. 20, '37
CATHCART, E. P., Food and nutrition (Sir Charles Hastings lecture, abridged), Brit.M.J. 1: 435-438, Feb. 27, '37
CATHCART, J. W., Radium versus roentgen radiation in treatment of benign uterine bleeding, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 513-515, April '37
CATHELIN, F., Le rôle des savants non conformistes ou de "bonne volonté" dans la genèse des sciences, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 81-86, Nov. 28, '36
CATHETERIZATION: See Bladder, catheterization; Salivary Ducts, calculi; Ureters, catheterization; etc.
CATHETERS
—double binaural device as aid in catheterization of eustachian tubes, [M. M. Kafka] Laryngoscope 47: 201-202, March '37
—irrigation catheter, [P. P. Cole] Lancet 1: 1286, May 29, '37
—sound for continuous irrigation of posterior urethra in male, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 547-548, Nov. 20, '36
CATHODE RAYS
—effect on rabbit's spleen; comparison with action of roentgen rays, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 332-335, Feb. '37
CATHOLYSIS: See Retina, detached
CATINO, J. P.: See **PERONCINI, J., jt. auth.**
CATIONS: See Ions
CATLIN, C.: See **COOMBS, H., jt. auth.**
CATO, E. T., Treatment of spinal caries by Albee operation, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 361-372, April '37
CATS
See also Plague, transmission
bites, tularemia from bite of nursling kitten, [C. L. Rudesill] J.A.M.A. 108: 2118, June 19, '37
CATTAN, R., Formes cliniques des septicémies gonococciques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 51-57, Jan. 15, '37
——See **CAIN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
CATTANEI, G., La glicemia in rapporto alla somministrazione di vari tipi di farine, Pathologica 29: 93-97, March 15, '37
CATTANEO, A.: See **MILEO, G. V., jt. auth.**
CATTANEO, C., and SCOZ, G., Über die Enzyme der Pleuraergüsse, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1912-1914, Dec. 26, '36
CATTANEO, D., Le iridocicliti ipertensive, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1115-1141, Nov. '36
Cecità transitoria da ipertensione arteriosa retinica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 81-92, Feb. '37
CATTANEO, F.: See **BARBARO-FORLEO, G., jt. auth.**
CATTANEO, L., I risultati dell'operazione del Wertheim per carcinoma del collo uterino, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 23-57, '36
CATTANEO, M., L'evoluzione del callo osseo negli animali sottoposti a legatura delle arterie tiroidee, Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1087-1106, '36
Concetto di costituzione in chirurgia e chirurgia della costituzione, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 260-267, '37
CATTANEO, P., Sulla genesi del pigmento biliare nel coniglio; ricerche sperimentali col metodo dell'epatectomia subtotale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 105-127, '37
CATTELL, R. B., Practical clinical classification of thyroid diseases, S.Clin.North America 16: 1499-1503, Dec. '36
——and **ECKERSON, E. B.,** Single discrete adenoma of thyroid with associated secondary hyperthyroidism, S.Clin.North America 16: 1631-1637, Dec. '36
——and **MEREDITH, J. M.,** Management of concomitant hyperthyroidism and pulmonary tuberculosis, S.Clin. North America 16: 1537-1545, Dec. '36
CATTERINA, A., Gelenkresektionen bei Schussverletzungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 528-536, '36
L'operazione di Baggio per la cura radicale dell'ernia inguinale, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 133-143, March '37
CATTERUCCIA, C., Nefrosi acuta e meningite fulminante atipica, da infezione meningococcica, Rinasc.med. 13: 848-851, Dec. 31, '36
CATTINAT, P.: See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
CATTLE
—cattle's contribution to mankind, [J. A. Myers] Hygeia 15: 323, April '37
CATTLE-PLAGUE: See Rinderpest
CATUABA: See Anemopaegma mirandum
CATUOGNO, S. J., A propósito de tratamientos de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Semana méd. 1: 136-139, Jan. 14, '37
Nueva maniobra de semiología pulmonar, Semana méd. 1: 224-225, Jan. 21, '37
——**TRENTIN, A. J., and CAMPIGLIA, A.,** Hemoneumotórax espontáneo benigno, Semana méd. 1: 613-615, Feb. 25, '37
CAU, P., Sull'allungamento e raccorciamento relativo della sistole ventricolare misurati sull'elettrocardiogramma, Cuore e circolaz. 21: 197-201, April '37
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUER, H., Die Beschaffenheit der Luft in der Nähe von Gradierwerken. (Chemisch-bioklimatologisch gesehen), Balneologe 3: 555-561, Dec. '36
CAUGHEY, J. L., JR., Case of pericarditis with effusion; studies of venous pressure changes, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 13: 1-10, Jan. '37
CAUJOLLE, F., L'élimination biliaire du nickel, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 19: 342-352, Feb. '37
CAULFEILD, A. H. W., Report of investigation and successful treatment (preventive) of dermatitis resulting from handling of tulip bulbs, J.Allergy 8: 181-184, Jan. '37
——**BROWN, M. H., and WATERS, E. T.,** Concerning identity of antibody in experimental anaphylaxis and that occurring in man naturally or spontaneously sensitized, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 657-664, April '37
CAULFIELD, E., Dr. John Walton, Yale 1720, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 9: 287-304, March '37
CAULK, J. R., Obstructions at bladder neck in men, women and children, Ohio State M.J. 33: 373-378, April '37
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia
CAUSEY, O. R., Some anopheline and culicine mosquitoes of Siam with remarks on malaria control in Bangkok, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 400-420, March '37
CAUSSADE, G., Gestation et tuberculose, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 297-312, June '36
CAUSSADE, L.: See **PARISOT, J., jt. auth.**
CAUSSÉ, J.: See **AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**
CAUSTICS
—danger of injection in therapy of lacrimal diseases, [H. Villard] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 61-65, '36
—specific precipitating serums to diagnose cause of scars self-inflicted by means of caustics; medicolegal value in industry, [F. Nicoletti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 670-673, Dec. 15, '36
CAUTERMAN, F., Considérations cliniques sur l'allergie dans les affections rhumatismales, Acta rheumatol. 8: 5-7, Aug. '36
CAUTERODYNE: See Diathermy, apparatus
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION
See also Cornea, ulcers; Retina, detached; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Uterus, cervix; etc.
—is use of cautery justifiable in light of present day knowledge? Influence of cauterization on vasomotor system, [R. Patry & E. Naz] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 65-85, Feb. 25, '37
—simple test of explosibility of atmosphere overlying operative field where actual cautery is to be used, [P. J. Flagg] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 83-84, Jan. '37
CAUTLEY, R., and BEEBE, G. W., Condom in modern contraceptive practice: report from National Committee on Maternal Health, Inc., New York, Marriage Hyg. 3: 8, Aug.; 154, Nov. '36
CAVAILLON, A.: See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
CAVALCANTI, A., As injecções endovenosas de calcio no tratamento dos derrames pleuraes, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 193-198, Feb. '37
CAVALCANTI, R., Acrocyanose (trois observations avec documentation anatomo-pathologique et capillaroscopique), Arch.d.mal.du cœur 30: 141-158, March '37
CAVALIER, JACQUES: See Obituaries
CAVALLACCI, G., Sindromi ipofiso-diencefaliche con microftalmo congenito. Ipotesi sulla loro patogenesi e considerazioni su possibili rapporti con le sindromi tipo Laurence-Biedl ed affini, Arch.di ottal. 44: 1-64, Jan. '37
CAVALLERO, C.: See **REDAELLI, P., jt. auth.**
CAVALLI, G.: See **KUNLIN, J., jt. auth.**
CAVARA, V., L'adiposi primaria della cornea (contributo allo studio della cosidetta degenerazione grassa della cornea), Boll.d'ocul. 16: 1-38, Jan. '37
Giuseppe Albertotti, Boll.d'ocul. 16: 248, Feb. '37
CAVAROZZI, N., Considerazioni sulla tecnica delle applicazioni di aeroterapia, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. 47: 210-216, July '36
Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche di aeroterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 886-902, Oct. '36

CAVAROZZI, N.—Continued
Die Bedeutung der Pneumothoraxgasanalyse für die Leitung der Lungenkollapstherapie, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 276-282, '37
Se le caverne polmonari possano avvantaggiarsi delle applicazioni di aeroterapia. (Considerazioni clinico-radiologiche), Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 48: 51-62, Feb. '37
Considerazioni cliniche su un caso di pleurite emorragica tubercolare in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 290-296, April 30, '37
CAVAZZANI, F., Sui sarcomi del pancreas, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 725-742, Nov. '36
CAVE, A. J. E., Sir Grafton Elliot Smith, Brit.M.J. 1: 149, Jan. 16, '37; also, Lancet 1: 179, Jan. 16, '37
Further example of cervical intercostal articulation, J. Anat. 71: 415-416, April '37
CAVE, E. F.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
CAVE, H. W., Vaginal anus; 12 year postoperative follow up, Ann.Surg. 105: 297-298, Feb. '37
CAVE, P., Note on lithopaedion, with report of case, Brit.M.J. 1: 383-384, Feb. 20, '37
CAVERHILL, M. R.: See **STRONG, G. F., jt. auth.**
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOUS SINUS
—arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus and internal carotid artery; ligature of primary and internal carotid arteries; case, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2454-2460, Oct. 28, '36
—autoptic examination of arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery and cavernous sinus; case, [H. Bergstrand] Acta radiol. 18: 58-63, '37
—therapy of arteriovenous aneurysm of carotid artery and cavernous sinus; pulsating exophthalmos, [W. E. Dandy] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 77, March; 165, April '37; abstr., Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 736-739, '36
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVINA, CESARE (1888-1935)
—life and work in stomatologic surgery, [A. Beretta] Stomatol. 34: 817-830, Oct. '36
—résumé of life and work, [F. Alzona] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 407-434, Nov.-Dec. '36
CAWADIAS, A. P., Electrotherapeutic equipment of general practitioner, Brit. J. Phys. Med. 11: 203-206, March '37
Ultra-violet irradiation; technique of application, Brit. J.Phys.Med. 11: 225-229, April '37
Value of natural and artificial sunlight in internal medicine, M.Press (supp.) pp. xviii-xxi, April 7, '37
Ultra-violet irradiation: clinical applications, Brit.J. Phys.Med. 12: 7-10, May '37
CAWSTON, F. G., Bowel symptoms in bilharzia disease, J.Trop.Med. 40: 15-16, Jan. 15, '37
Recent progress in cure of bilharzia disease in South Africa, Parasitology 29: 1-3, Jan. '37
Resistance of Melanoides tuberculata (Müller) to Schistosoma, J.Trop.Med. 40: 16, Jan. 15, '37
Vitamin deficiency in bilharzia disease and some successes with anthiomaline, J.Trop.Med. 40: 31-32, Feb. 1, '37
Control of Bilharzia snail-host in South Africa and other countries, J.Trop.Med. 40: 56-57, March 1, '37
Bilharzia disease in Cape Province, South African M.J. 11: 208-209, March 27, '37
General practitioner and bilharzia patient, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 330-331, May '37
Effect of fish culture on fasciola infection and schistosomiasis, J.Trop.Med. 40: 103-104, May 1, '37
Schistosomiasis; peril of river pools, Hygeia 15: 543, June '37
CAYLA, J.: See **AIMES, A., jt. auth.**
CAZALAS, X. M. M., Les signes tensionnels de l'insuffisance cardiaque, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 55-90, Jan. '37
CAZALIS: See **DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.**
CAZENAVE, E., Rôle de l'infirmière visiteuse sociale au dispensaire de prophylaxie prénatale de Bagatelle, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 875-876, Dec. 20, '36
CAZZAMALI, P., Considerazioni istogenetiche, anatomo-patologiche e cliniche su di un caso di cordoma centrale del sacro, Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 175-199, '37
CAZZAROLLI, G., and COLOMBO, P., Sopra un caso di reticolo-endotelioma delle ghiandole axillo cervicali, a decorso febbrile, benigno. (Contributo clinico ed isto-patologico), Riv. di clin. med. 38: 67-89, March 15-30, '37
CEBALLOS, A., Aneurisma arteriovenoso del seno cavernoso y carótida interna. Ligadura de la carótida primitiva e interna, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2454-2460, Oct. 28, '36
Evolución de un caso de cáncer de pulmón tratado por lobectomía en un tiempo, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2675-2683, Dec. 2, '36
——**and BASCH, F.,** A propósito de la conducta terapéutica ante las úlceras sangrantes del estómago y del duodeno, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2501-2506, Nov. 4, '36
CECCALDI, J.: See **SALEUN, G., jt. auth.**
——See **LAIGRET, J., jt. auth.**
CECCHINI, N., Alzata precoce degli operati, Bollettino 11: 49-61, '37
CECH, A., Experiences with Rous sarcoma, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1497-1501, Dec. 4, '36
CECIL, R. L., Effects of very early serum treatment in pneumococcus type I pneumonia, J.A.M.A. 108: 689-692, Feb. 27, '37
CECONI, ANGELO (1865-1937)
—Arch.per le sc.med. 63, (preliminary paging) Feb. '37; Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 288, Feb. '37; Med.d. lavoro 28: 64, Feb. '37; Valsalva 13: 104, Feb. '37; Rinasc.med. (med. varia) 14: 47, Feb. 15, '37; Gior. di clin.med. 18: 180, Feb. 28, '37
—[A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 53: 257, Feb. 13, '37
—[T. Oliaro] Minerva med. 1, (preliminary paging) Jan. 28, '37
—number in his honor, Minerva med. 1: 235-266, March 11, '37
CECONI, M., Un caso di amputazione interscapolotoracica per emangio-periendotelioma, Bollettino 10: 241-253, '36
CECOSTOMY: See Colostomy
CECUM
—cecocolic displacement caused by occlusion due to sigmoid cancer; 2 cases, [E. Delannoy & R. Demarez] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 207-210, Feb. 7, '37
abnormalities, congenital cecal inversion in relation to appendicitis; roentgen, clinical and embryologic study, [F. Talia & D. Costantino] Arch.di radiol. 12: 91-107, March-April '36
—congenital adhesion of last flexure of ileum to abdominal wall, associated with inversion of cecum and with or without inflammation of ectopic appendix; observation of 22 new cases, [M. Donati] J.internat. de chir. 1: 195-214, March-April '36
—developmental anomalies and their clinical significance, [J. Borecki] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 225-252, '36
—pathogenesis and clinical symptomatology of cecal inversion with dolichocolon; case, [P. L. Vigada & L. Montanari] Riforma med. 52: 1078-1080, Dec. 5, '36
—syndrome of inversion; clinical and roentgen study of case, [I. Bigliardi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1175-1182, Dec. 30, '36
—volvulus with cecum mobile; case, [F. Barber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1093-1096, May 8, '37
anatomy and histology, anatomicomicroscopic study of infantile cecum and appendix as basis for determining pathogenesis of chronic appendicitis, [T. Malamud] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 1700-1719, Oct. '36
cancer, carcinoma of cecum with intussusception, [Cabot case 23071] New England J.Med. 216: 302-304, Feb. 18, '37
—adenocarcinoma of cecum, grade II, [Cabot case 23202] New England J.Med. 216: 896-899, May 20, '37
—adenocarcinoma of cecum with rapid metastasis; case, [T. G. Hays] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 253-255, April '37
—case, [V. Banet & F. Leon] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 307-312, Sept. '36
—causing vesico-intestinal fistula; case, [G. di Maio] Osp.maggiore 24: 18-27, Jan. '36
—developing 3 years after carcinoma of transverse colon; case, [N. Hortolomei & G. Gatoschi] Röntgenpraxis 9: 121-123, Feb. '37
—primary cancer; case, [M. Sugai, M. Araki & R. Tsuchiya] Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto 18: 791-792, '36
—roentgen study; cases, [B. Allioni] Quaderni radiol. 7: 272-287, Sept. '36
cysts, intermuscular enterogenous cyst with intracavitary development; case, [L. Monserrat] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1721-1729, Oct. '36
—intestinal obstruction due to enteroid cyst in infant 40 days old; case, [J. M. Pelliza & A. Caamaño] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 782-785, April 14, '37
diverticula, case, [M. Fasano] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 108-112, '37
—acute inflammation of isolated diverticulum, presenting appearance of appendicitis; case, [F. Klages] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1090-1093, May 8, '37
invagination: See Intussusception
obstruction, due to enteroid cyst of cecum in infant 40 days old; case, [J. M. Pelliza & A. Caamaño] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 782-785, April 14, '37
physiology, assimilation of Steenbock-Black diet in normal and vitamin D-deficient rats with and without cecum, [J. R. M. Innes & R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 101-104, Jan. '37
rupture: See Intestines, rupture
spasm, mediocecal spasm, [A. C. Borcescu & V. Ionescu-Movila] Spitalul 56: 431-435, Nov. '36
tumors, clinical study of fibroma; case, [L. Prüsener] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 396-399, Feb. 13, '37
—edema simulating tumor; case, [L. Fariñas] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 108-111, April '37
—lipoma of cecum, [Cabot case 23181] New England J. Med. 216: 795-797, May 6, '37
—sarcoma; case, [G. M. Khaytsis] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 107-109, '36
—tissue of solitary knob of seeming Recklinghausen's disease, consisting of deformed abnormal nerve tissue, found in wall of cecum of man suffering from acute appendicitis, [K. Morioka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 260, Feb. '37
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

CEDERMARK, J., Infarction of testis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 447-491, '36
CEDRANGOLO, F., Ricerche sull'ossidazione dell'acido piruvico ad opera degli enzimi epatici, Enzymologia **1:** 359-368, '37
——and CONTE-MAROTTA, R., Azione della colina sul metabolismo dei lipidi nel fegato, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 569-577, Dec. '36
CEELEN, W., Pathologische Anatomie der Meniscusschäden, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 334-353, '37
CEHAK, G., Über das psychomotorische Tempo und die Rhythmik, eine rassenpsychologische Untersuchung, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 56-91, '37
CEILLIER, A., La prophylaxie criminelle pénitentiaire, Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 324-348, April '37
CELENTANO, P., Peritelioma del collo dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 437-468, Oct. '36
CELESTINO da COSTA, A., Les paraganglions du cœur chez l'embryon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 628-631, '36
CELIAC DISEASE
—[J. Brennemann] M.Clin.North America **21:** 149-158, Jan. '37
—clinical aspects of nontropical sprue, [K. Rohr] Helvet. med.acta **3:** 677-684, Oct. '36
—clinical study of intestinal infantilism (Herter-Heubner's disease); 4 cases, [G. Lévy & E. Landa] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 207-214, April '37
—deficiency disease (nontropical sprue) result of interference with absorption from gastro-intestinal tract; cases, [T. D. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 26-30, April '37
—familial nontropical sprue with pernicious anemia; 2 cases, [E. Kessler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 269-271, March 27, '37
—genesis of low dextrose tolerance curve in idiopathic steatorrhea, [N. B. Krarup & S. Gørtz] Bibliot.f. læger **128:** 352-362, Dec. '36
—Heubner-Herter's disease, [T. Salmi] Duodecim **52:** 1038-1052, '36
—idiopathic steatorrhoea (Gee-Thaysen's disease); 3 cases, [E. Mogensen] Quart.J.Med. **6:** 119-141, April '37
—intestinal findings in nontropical sprue, [H. Rosenthal] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 706-727, '37
—nontropical sprue with report of case in Italy, [A. Allodi & P. Ravenna] Minerva med. **1:** 162, Feb. 18, '37; 221, March 4, '37
—occurrence and significance of incretory disturbances, [A. Loeschke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 86-100, '37
—so-called nontropical sprue associated with tuberculosis of lymph nodes, [A. E. Mendes Ferreira & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 289-294, May 12, '37
—subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord unassociated with pernicious anemia, with note on neurologic changes that sometimes occur with sprue, nontropical sprue and idiopathic steatorrhea, [H. Z. Gilmn, H. W. Woltman & F. J. Heck] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 240-248, '36
therapy, [J. Brennemann] M.Clin.North America **21:** 149-158, Jan. '37
CELIAC PLEXUS: See Solar Plexus
CELICE, J., and LEREBOULLET, J., Les maladies de l'appareil respiratoire en 1937, Paris méd. **1:** 149-164, Feb. 20, '37
CELIOTOMY: See Gynecology, surgery in
CELIS S., A., Colapsoterapia gaseosa en la neumonía lobar aguda, Medicina, México **17:** 189-196, April 25, '37
CELLA, C., and CORAZZA, G., Secrezione esterna e necrosi acuta del pancreas, Gior.veneto di sc. med. **11:** 77-90, Feb. '37
CELLIÈRE, S.: See **CHAMBON, M., jt. auth.**
CELLINA, M., La megaorecchietta sinistra (contributo clinico ed anatomico alla conoscenza dei c. d. aneurismi dell'atrio sin.), Clin.med.ital. **67:** 844-868, Dec. '36
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—difference of fetal and adult hemoglobin in relation to reducing action of cells, [C. Colla] Haematologica **17:** 785-795, '36
—modification of curve of provoked hyperglycemia in course of histolysis, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1128-1131, '36
—plasma cells, [Y. Okada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 229-233, '36 [in Japanese]
—protozoa-like cells in organs of fetus and new-born infant; study in case of premature infant with congenital syphilis, [A. Giordano] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 157-202, '37
—question of mast cells as normal constituents of bovine pituitary, [A. Tavares de Souza] Folia anat.univ. conimb. (art. 1) **12:** 1-7, '37
—stimulating materials obtained from injured and killed cells, [J. C. Fardon, R. J. Norris, J. R. Loofbourow & Sister M. Veronita Ruddy] Nature, London **139:** 589, April 3, '37
—vitamin C and formation of intercellular material, [S. B. Wolbach] New England J.Med. **215:** 1158-1159, Dec. 17, '36
CELLS—Continued
division: See also Sarcoma, cells
—action of mitogenetic rays on development of eggs of Ankylostoma duodenale, [C. Cassata] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 658-660, Nov. '36
—analysis of mitosis in liver restoration, [A. M. Bruce & B. B. Marble] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 15-27, Jan. '37
—can Gurvich mitogenetic induction effect be caused by irradiation with small quantity of x-ray? [S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 130-139, March '37
—clearness of mitogenetic spectra, [G. Decker] Protoplasma **25:** 515-527, '36
—effect of athyroidism on rate of division, [A. Taylor] J.Exper.Zoöl. **75:** 239-244, Feb. 5, '37
—effect of gamma rays on division in developing rat retina, [K. Tansley, F. G. Spear & A. Glücksmann] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 273-298, June '37
—effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on division in uterine epithelium, [C. W. Lloyd] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 190-191, March '37
—gynecologic study on Gurvich mitogenetic radiation; blood and urine in patients of carcinoma uteri, [S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 109-116, March '37
—gynecologic study on Gurvich mitogenetic radiation; experiments with artificial lights of corresponding wave-lengths to mitogenetic rays, [S. Odani] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 140-146, March '37
—gynecologic study on Gurvich mitogenetic radiation; on carcinoma uteri, [S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 100-108, March '37
—influencing cell permeability by mitogenetic radiation, [A. Potozky] Protoplasma **25:** 49-55, '36
—instability of mitogenetic radiations of blood, [E. N. Krassowskaya & N. S. Weller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 526-532, '36
—localized cortical growth as immediate cause, [A. M. Schechtman] Science **85:** 222-223, Feb. 26, '37
—mitogenetic radiation; effect on increase of cellular permeability of liver, [I. R. Bakhromeev] Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 714-722, '35
—mitogenetic radiation of blood during work and in state of fatigue, [M. L. Rylova] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 594-600, '36
—mitogenetic radiation of blood in pathologic conditions, particularly in tumors; preliminary report, [W. W. Siebert & H. Seffert] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 292-293, '37
—mitogenetic radiation of blood in rheumatic fever and in pneumonia, [M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarova & M. A. Lyass] Klin.med. **14:** 1629-1633, '36
—mitogenetic radiations of blood and their significance in early diagnosis of uterine cancer, [O. E. Nudelskaja] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 30-49, '36
—mitogenetic rays, [F. von Hauer] Strahlentherapie **58:** 306-318, '37
—modern trends of materia medica; plant hormones influencing cell division, [C. Dehay] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 997-1013, Dec. 13, '36
—new studies on promitotic nuclear division in tertian parasites (Plasmodium vivax Grassi et Feletti), [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 254-263, Jan. 15, '37
—physical studies of Gurvich mitogenetic radiation, [S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 117-129, March '37
—prognostic value of mitosis count in biopsies of lymphosarcoma, [A. E. Casey] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 47-56, Jan. '37
—secondary mitogenetic radiation, [A. & L. Gurwitsch] Protoplasma **25:** 1-15, '36
—statistical research on genesis of karyokinesis under influence of various factors, [A. Naville] Arch.de biol.,Paris **48:** 1-78, '37
—studies on Gurvich mitogenetic radiations in cornea, [J. Schwarz] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 216-235, '36
giant: See also Sarcoma, giant-cell; Tumors, giant-cell
—cylindrocellular epithelioma of uterine cervix with independent giant cells; early bilateral massive extension to external iliac lymph nodes; case, [P. Brocq, R. Palmer & M. Parat] Presse méd. **[44]:** 1803-1805, Nov. 14, '36
—histogenesis of foreign body giant cells, [H. Johansson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14:** 89-110, '37
growth: See also Tissue, culture
—vitamins and tissue growth, [H. O. Schmid] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 465, March 27, '37
inclusions, intranuclear inclusions in epithelium of human male genital tract, [J. R. Gilmour] Lancet **1:** 373-375, Feb. 13, '37
—cytoplasmic inclusions in certain mesencephalic neurons in blind frogs, [F. Stutinsky] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 137-139, '37
—intranucleolar bodies in normal and neoplastic human tissue, [J. F. Regan, R. C. Page & W. C. MacCarty] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 257-259, April 28, '37
—occurrence of atractosomes in mucous cells of human glands, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 655-693, '37
—typing of malignancy; clinicopathologic study, [O. C. Gruner] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 31-32, Jan. '37

CELLS—Continued
mitochondria, biologic importance of chondriosomes and plastosomes, [K. von Korff] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 934-939, Oct. '36
—changes in reticular Golgi apparatus and in chondriosomes of submaxillary gland cells during fatigue and restitution, [M. S. Chasovnikov] Eksper.med., pp. 5-14, Jan. '37
—changes in various ganglion cells in experimental acidosis and alkalosis, [N. Choja, M. Funagoshi & Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 314-315, '37
—chemical and physicochemical qualities of chondriome of erythrocytes of vertebrates, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 754-755, '36
—cytologic studies of developing muscle, [I. G. Weed] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 516-540, '36
—ganglion cells of human appendix, [T. Ito] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 621-663, Oct. '36
—increase of chondriomes and activation of metabolism of oocytes in rabbits treated with lecithin, [A. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 601-604, Dec. '36
—increase of chondriomes in oocytes of rabbits treated with lecithin, [A. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 374-378, Aug. '36
—morphologic study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of normal condition of mitochondria and their changes after death; changes in mitochondria after death as observed after certain periods, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 793-794, '36
—morphologic study of morbid changes of mitochondria in various ganglion cells, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1714-1718, '36
morphology, ultrastructure, [V. Laufberger] Vrach.delo [20]: 21-24, '37
nuclei: See also Blood, cells; Cells, inclusions; Erythrocytes, morphology; Neurons
—cytologic studies of developing muscle, [I. G. Weed] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 516-540, '36
—distribution of nucleic acid in nucleus, [T. Caspersson] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 403-419, March '37; abstr., Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 33-43, Feb. '37
—isolation of muscle nuclei, [G. Crossmon] Science 85: 250, March 5, '37
—karyoklastic action of arsenic compounds introduced by iontophoresis, [M. Ickowicz & E. von Kohler] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 949-950, '36
—measurements in cells of epithelium of portio, in cancer of portio and in uterine mucosa, [W. Strodtbeck] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 268-278, '37
—mechanism of separation of nuclei and new properties of isolated nuclear suspension, [N. Yakusizi] Keijo J.Med. 7: 521-582, Dec. 20, '36
—nuclear structure in living tissue and in tissue after fixation, [A. Pischinger] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 26: 249-280, '37
—relation between size of nucleus and tumor growth, studied in experimental tar cancer, [E. Schairer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 279-297, '37
—size in human cells, [E. Hintzsche] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 39: 45-56, '36
—staining with Bordeaux BX; condensation phenomenon in nuclear substance, [K. Honda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 194-199, '36
—staining with pigment of black beans, [K. Goh] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 192-194, '36 [in Japanese]
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
—activation of catalase in living cells; further studies, [K. Yamafuji] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 145-148, '36
—increase of function by regulatory cell stimulation, [E. Schneider] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 267-290, '36
—preventing formation of lactic acid in cells by oxygen, [A. Hahn, H. Niemer & H. Helting] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 578-581, '36
—relation between radiant and cellular energy, [M. Lenzi] Minerva med. 1: 65-69, Jan. 21, '37
staining: See Stains and Staining

CELLULITIS
See also under names of organs, regions and diseases, as Abdomen, diseases; Gangrene; Intestines, phlegmon; Orbit, inflammation; etc.
—pathology of fatty tissue; primary necrosis, primary aspecific chronic inflammation (cellulitis), hemorrhage and atrophy with proliferation, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 433-515, '36

CELLULOSE
—new method of determining cellulose in foods, [Y. C. Tang, W. H. Yen & H. C. Hsü] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. 73: 346-353, April '37
—roentgenographic examination of structure of animal and plant cellulose, [F. May & R. Stühler] Ztschr.f. Biol. 97: 454-458, '36

CELOTTI, A., Elettrocardiogramma e terapia calcica, Cuore e circolaz. 21: 93-100, Feb. '37
Il tempo di coagulazione del sangue dopo l'uso di pectine per via parenterale, Minerva med. 1: 442-444, April 29, '37

CEMACH, A. I., Tonsillogene Miliartuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 156-159, Feb. '37

CEMACH LAMP: See Larynx, tuberculosis
CEMENT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis
CENSI, G., Nota sulla condotta della terapia iodica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 152-154, Sept. 30, '36
CENTENO, A. M.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C.,** jt. auth.
CENTER, J. G.: See **GELFAND, H. H.,** jt. auth.
CENTRIFUGE: See Laboratories, apparatus
CEPHALALGIA: See Headache
CEPHALEMATOMA: See Cranium, hematoma

CEPHALHYDROCELE
—traumatic cephalhydrocele, [M. B. Brooks & C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 127-131, Sept. '36

CEPHALIN: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Lipoids
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOGRAPH: See Head
CERANKE, P., Transzerebrale Bienengift-Iontophorese bei arteriellem Hochdruck, Med.Klin. 33: 609-611, April 30, '37
CERATI, M.: See **ALLODI, A.,** jt. auth.
CERATI, P., Le curetage utérin dans l'avortement, Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth 6: 53-63, Jan.-Feb. '37
CERATOPOGONIDAE: See Filariasis, transmission
CERCIELLO, R., Considerazioni cliniche su alcuni casi di febbre ricorrente osservati in Senafè (Eritrea), Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 241-256, Nov. 30, '36

CEREALS
—biologic values of mixed cereal and legume proteins, [T. H. Lan] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 637-643, Dec. 15, '36
—cereals and rickets; hydrolysis of phytin in intestine, [J. T. Lowe & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. 30: 1991-1995, Nov. '36
—relative value of proteins of certain foodstuffs in nutrition, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 767-786, Jan. '37

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
tumors, autopsy findings in 3 cases of neurinoma; isolation method of Hamazaki in demonstration of peculiar fibers resembling myelin sheaths, [Y. Hamazaki, N. Konishi & Y. Suga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 63-64, Jan. '37

CEREBELLUM
abnormalities, agenesia of vermis in dog, [I. Bertrand, C. Medynski & P. Salles] Rev.neurol. 66: 716-733, Dec. '36
—mixed tumor of brain combined with Arnold-Chiari deformity, [M. N. Toropova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 65-70, '36
abscess, ablation en masse; case, [P. Puech, D. Mahondeau & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. 66: 567-574, Nov. '36
—in acute purulent otitis media; 3 cases, [J. Hybášek] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 549-553, May 7, '37
—otogenous abscesses; etiopathogenesis and symptomatology, [T. Fracassi] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 192-206, Aug.-Oct. '36
—postotitic abscess; case, [J. E. Mosquera & A. Tocc] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2752-2757, Dec. 9, '36
—pseudocerebellar abscess, [S. L. Shapiro] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 17-22, Jan. '37
—unusual case of otogenous origin, [E. Giuffrida] Otorino-laring.ital. 6: 546-557, Dec. '36
—with diffused suppurative labyrinthitis: report of case that recovered, [A. S. Fernando & G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 13-16, Jan. '37
anatomy and histology, acustico-lateral centers and cerebellum, with fiber connections, of fishes, [A. A. Pearson] J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 201-294, Dec. '36
—Nissl substance of Purkinje cell in mouse and rat from birth to senility, [W. Andrew] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. 25: 583-604, '36
—postembryonal development of human cortex, [M. L. Borowsky] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 72-83, '37
—reptilian vestibular and cerebellar gray with fiber connections, [J. K. Weston] J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 93-199, Dec. '36
—superior cerebellar peduncle and real terminations of cerebellothalamic tract; anatomico-experimental study, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 6) 25: 1-58, '36
cancer, syndrome revealing latent pulmonary cancer; case, [N. Romano, R. Eyherabide & S. Bisio] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1873-1877, Oct. '36
cysts, unipolar spongioblastoma of pons varolii adjacent to cyst of cerebellum; recovery after ablation; case, [C. Vincent & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. 66: 578-584, Nov. '36
diseases, cerebellar onset of typhoid; relapse complicated by rupture of rectus abdominis; case, [Dumitrescu-Mante, D. Grigorescu & Ciorapciu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1571-1575, Nov. 30, '36
—cerebellar decompression and drainage of pontocerebellar lake in therapy of vertigo and arachnoiditis, [H. Aboulker] Presse méd. 45: 448, March 20, '37

CEREBELLUM, diseases—Continued
—cerebellar syndrome with muscular hypotonia, especially in lower extremities and with albumino-cytologic dissociation of cerebrospinal fluid in woman with delirium of puerperal onset and of fitful evolution; question of cerebral tumor or neurotropic virus infection as cause; case, [Gouriou & J. F. Buvat] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 848-851, Dec. '36
—differential diagnosis of surgical and nonsurgical lesions of cerebellum, pons, and medulla (posterior fossa), [M. A. Glaser & H. M. Beerman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 8, Jan.; 167, Feb. '37
—lasting cerebellospasmodic syndrome developing after coma, apparently due to hydrocyanic poisoning; case, [N. Flessinger, M. Duvoir & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1365-1373, Nov. 2, '36
—motor disorders of central nervous system and their significance for speech; cerebral and cerebellar dysarthrias, [P. J. Zentay] Laryngoscope **47:** 147-156, March '37
—myoclonias of soft palate, tongue, lips and eyeballs; lesions limited to dentate nuclei of superior cerebellar peduncle and bulbar olives; new case, [J. Lhermitte & J. Drouzon] Rev.neurol. **67:** 390-396, March '37
—syringobulbia with atypical evolution; cerebellar disturbances at onset with bulbar preceding medullary symptoms; case, [A. Devic, Mme. Moreau & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. **159:** 120-124, Jan. 31, '37
hematoma, case, [D. H. Echols] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **3:** 10-11, Feb. '37
—traumatic intracerebellar hematoma with syndrome of occipital foramen; case, [J. M. Habig] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 731-736, March 14, '37
hernia, cone (hernia) due to cerebellar pressure in nontumoral diseases (arachnoiditis) of posterior cerebral fossa, [M. David, S. Thieffry & H. Askenasy] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 729-738, Dec. '36
—pressure cones (hernia) causing rapid aggravation and sudden death in syndromes of intracranial hypertension, usually due to tumor; 3 cases, [M. David] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 59-67, Jan. 15, '37
localization of function: See Brain, localization of function
pathology, crossed unilateral atrophy, [A. Juba] Arch.f. Psychiat. **105:** 504-513, '36
—atrophic changes in general paralysis and dementia praecox, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull. Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 178-181, '36
—cerebral defects in early infancy (polyporencephaly and status marmoratus in striatum); projection of cerebellar cortex into nucleus dentatus and lower olivary body, [A. Juba] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 622-635, '37
—crossed thalamocerebellar atrophy, [V. W. D. Schenk] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 218-226, March-April '37
—heme bodies (Rosenthal fibers) associated with cavities in pons and cerebellum and acoustic neurinoma, with report of 2 cases, [A. F. Liber] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 305-313, April '37
—Marie's ataxia (olivopontocerebellar atrophy); clinical and pathologic considerations, [G. B. Hassin] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1371-1382, June '37
—primary cortical atrophy, [K. J. Zülch] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 493-573, '36
physiology, [L. A. Orbeli] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 255-260, '35
—cerebellum and vegetative nervous system, [M. G. Ponirovskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 7-14, Oct. '36
—comparative study of thalamic, cerebral and cerebellar potentials, [E. A. Spiegel] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 569-579, March '37
—extirpation of neocerebellar cortex without eliciting so-called cerebellar signs, [A. D. Keller, R. S. Roy & W. P. Chase] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 720-733, April '37
—in its relation to oculomotor functions, [H. de Stella & A. Hoorens] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 542-559, '36
—in man, [J. I. Hayward] M.J.Australia **1:** 625-632, April 24, '37
—in relation to age, [E. Asratyan] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 438-443, '35
—physiology of paleocerebellum; labyrinthine and cervical reflexes, paleocerebellum and postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 57-112, '36
—physiology of paleocerebellum; somatic proprioceptive reflex, paleocerebellum and postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 337-364, '36
—relations of cerebrum to cerebellum; functions of paleocerebellum and neocerebellum in chimpanzees and monkeys, [E. H. Bottcrell & J. F. Fulton] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 172, '36
—rôle in function of sympathetic nervous system, [P. M. Kaplan] Eksper.med., pp. 16-21, Aug. '36
—rôle in postural contractions, [H. W. Magoun, W. K. Hare & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1237-1250, June '37
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors, cystic angioreticuloma; case, [G. Menozzi] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 398-416, Oct. '36
—case, [F. Verbeek] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 118-137, Jan.-Feb. '37

CEREBELLUM, tumors—Continued
—clinical aspects of medulloblastoma, [A. I. Geymanovich & E. M. Khaet] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 616-623, '36
—Lindau's cerebellar angioma; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Liebegott] Nervenarzt **10:** 178-186, '37
—Lindau's disease (cystic hemangioma); clinical and pathologic aspects, [M. Mennenga] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 633-639, '36
—management of cases of tumors of posterior cerebral fossa with intracranial hypertension causing bulbar disturbances, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev. neurol. **67:** 407-411, March '37
—medulloblastoma; case, [E. Leef] California & West. Med. **46:** 42-43, Jan. '37
—meningeal symptoms; case in child 5 years old, [E. Peluffo & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **8:** 185-189, March '37
—primary cranial and intracranial dermoids, [D. Munro & W. Wegner] New England J.Med. **216:** 273-279, Feb. 18, '37
—prolonged fever following removal of large tumors from posterior cranial fossa, [W. Ehrlich] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 33-41, Jan. '37
—telangiectasis of retina, angioma of pons varolii and cerebellar glioma; case, [V. Dimitri, B. Just Tiscornia & R. Morea] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **1:** 202-220, Nov.-Dec. '36
—tumor of fourth ventricle; results year after surgical therapy; 2 cases, [J. A. Barré, J. Masson & J. Kabaker] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 141-142, March 5, '37
—tumor of left hemisphere, [V. Vondráček] Časop.lék. česk. **76:** 485-488, April 23, '37
CEREBROSIDES
—neuropathologic interest of study of lipoidoses; cerebroside lipoidoses, [L. van Bogaert] Presse méd. **45:** 698-701, May 8, '37
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—characteristic aspects of dried fluid, [P. Lenti] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **10:** 455-463, July '36
—clinical and pathologic aspects of gliomatous metastases through fluid, [G. Bodechtel & K. Schüler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 85-119, '37
—influence of injections of fluid on carbohydrate metabolism; clinical and experimental study, [T. Giuffrè] Fisiol.e med. **8:** 49-60, Jan. 20, '37
—orbital hypertension due to effusion of fluid complicating anterior cerebral ventricular puncture; case, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 380-387, May-June '36
—pathology studied by means of spectrography; absorption curve of blood and spinal fluid in lower animals, [S. Amano, H. Noda & S. Shibata] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 350-358, '36
—results of recent researches, [H. Scheller] Nervenarzt **10:** 132-140, '37
—rhinorrhea, [D. H. & H. C. Ballon] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 57-62, Jan. '37
—rhinorrhea, [T. O. Graham] J. Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 344-347, May '37
—rhinorrhea; unusual case, [H. C. Wurster] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 199, April '37
alcohol, in delirium tremens, [E. Gabriel, S. Novotny & C. Palisa] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 312-323, '37
ammonia, ammonia content of blood, fluid and brain in psychoses and its significance, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 418-448, '37
arsenic, trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of fluid after administration of arsenic compounds, [F. Hawking, T. J. Hennelly & J. H. Quastel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 157-175, Feb. '37
—determination following administration of pentavalent arsenic preparations, [Vonkennel & Kimmig] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 603-605, April 24, '37
barbital compounds, quantitative study of barbiturates, [F. L. Kozelka & H. J. Tatum] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **59:** 63-67, Jan. '37
bromide and bromine, determination of bromine content in mental and nervous diseases, [M. Nagy & J. Straub] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 465-470, '37
calcium, in spontaneous overbreathing tetany, [J. N. Cumings & E. A. Carmichael] Lancet **1:** 201-202, Jan. 23, '37
—overbreathing tetany; changes in calcium of serum, serum-ultrafiltrates and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. A. McCance & E. Watchorn] Lancet **1:** 200-201, Jan. 23, '37
carbon dioxide, follow-up examinations of paralytics in whom carbon dioxide content of cerebrospinal fluid had been determined in 1928, previous to malariotherapy, [E. Klemperer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 626-630, May 14, '37
cells, cell count of normal fluid in Fuchs-Rosenthal's counting chamber, [A. V. Neel] Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 296-300, Oct. '36 [Reply to Jessen]
—*albumino-cytologic dissociation:* See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, cells—Continued
—cellular elements, [A. A. Levenson] Klin.med. 15: 366-370, '37
—number of lymphocytes in normal rabbits and in rabbits with syphilis or pallidoidosis, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 627-637, Nov. '36
chemistry, cevitamic acid in spinal fluid and its relation to capillary resistance and diet, [E. Vestergaard & G. K. Stürup] Hospitalstid. 79: 1325-1332, Dec. 15, '36
—crystal formations in spinal fluid and their diagnostic significance, [K. Zeiner-Henriksen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 811-823, '36
—in schizophrenia; chemical analyses of blood and fluid, [S. Katzenelbogen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 881-894, April '37
—vitamin C content in C-hypovitaminotic monkeys, [M. Kasahara, M. Tatsumi & H. Gammo] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 149-152, '37
—vitamin C content in experimental animals, [M. Kasahara & H. Gammo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 147-148, '37
—vitamin C content in mental diseases, [J. Monauni] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 636-647, '37
chlorides, chlorine ion determinations on ventricular fluids, supplemented with a few cisternal and spinal fluids in comparison with corresponding blood serum, [H. Christiansen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 803-805, May '37
cholesterol, diagnostic significance in nervous diseases, [W. Ederle] Nervenarzt 10: 190-192, '37
—increased content following electrical accidents, [B. Wichmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 698-716, '37
choline, decomposition of acetylcholine in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Altenburger] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 398-399, March 13, '37
circulation, communication and direction of flow between cerebrospinal fluid and optic discs in rat, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., W. A. Jeffers, A. G. Fewell & W. E. Fry] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 457-461, May '37
—paths of resorption and lymph circulation in central nervous system; circulation of spinal fluid, [G. Bauer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 686-705, '37
colloids, foam producing colloids, [K. Miyakawa & I. Miike] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 368, Feb. 20, '37
dextrose: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
diastase, comparative studies on serum and spinal fluid, [H. Christiansen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 195-217, '36; abstr., Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 140-142, Jan. 23, '37
—enzymatic biology of syphilis and diseases similar to syphilis (trypanosomiasis and sodoku), [A. Marchionini & C. Patel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 485-488, April 3, '37
drainage: See also Arachnoid, inflammation; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Head, wounds and injuries; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningitis, tuberculous; Nervous System, diseases; Temporal Bone, diseases; Vertigo, therapy
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of blood sugar; changes in blood sugar produced by drainage of fluid by means of suboccipital puncture and by injection of air, distilled water, salt solution and certain other substances, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 772-773, April 20, '37
—simple and forced drainage; experimental studies and clinical applications, [Riser & Planques] Ann.de méd. 40: 317-353, Nov. '36
glutathione: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfur compounds
hydrogen ion concentration, acid-base equilibrium in organic diseases of nervous system, [L. Bini] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 638-682, Nov.-Dec. '36
in various diseases: See also Encephalitis; Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; and under other subheads of Cerebrospinal Fluid
—absorption of ultraviolet light by fluid in various disease states, [E. F. Skinner] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 213-240, Jan. '37
—diagnostic significance in poliomyelitis, [K. Hassmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 384-387, April 3, '37
—examination, [W. E. C. Dickson] M.Press (supp.) p. xvii, Jan. 20, '37; 194: 75, Jan. 27, '37
—following commotio and contusio cerebri, [H. Schönstädt] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 174-194, '37
—in cerebral arteriosclerosis, [J. Prokůpek] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 208-210, Feb. 19, '37
—in genito-anorectal lymphogranulomatosis (vulvar esthiomene and anorectal stricture), [H. Cruz Muñoz] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 345-352, '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 49-55, Feb. '37
—in Pringle's disease, [Y. Hiraga] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 63-64, Feb. 20, '37
—in tetanus, from point of view of immunity, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 540-555, Nov. '36
—question of hypertensive properties in fluid and blood of hypertensive nephritic patients; 20 cases, [P. Govaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 34-43, '37
lead, lead content in normal persons and in those suffering from lead poisoning, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 65-66, Jan. 9, '37

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
magnesium, Kolthoff-Bečka method for colorimetric determination, [K. Popek] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk. Univ. 15: 39-61, '36
phenols, clinical importance, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Arnaudo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1201-1208, July '36
pituitary secretion in, gonadotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe in cases of cerebral tumors or diseases; diagnostic value of Aschheim-Zondek hormone test, [M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1116-1118, '36
—value of Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in diagnosis of cerebral tumors; studies using urine and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Monnier] Presse méd. 45: 412-416, March 17, '37
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—cerebellar decompression and drainage of pontocerebellar lake in therapy of vertigo and arachnoiditis, [H. Aboulker] Presse méd. 45: 443, March 20, '37
—changes in pressure of blood and fluid in psychotic patients following administration of histamine, [B. von Joó] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 497-503, '36
—drainage of fluid in treatment of acute head injuries, [D. H. Werden] Arch.Surg. 34: 424-460, March '37
—effect of carotid sinus reflexes, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1053-1057, '36
—effect of ether and chloroform, [T. Suenaga] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 143, Jan. 20, '37
—effects of stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1132-1134, '36
—influence of carotid sinus on spinal pressure, [E. I. Cohen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 841-843, '36
—mechanism of convulsions in insulin hypoglycemia; interrelationship of blood concentration, cerebrospinal pressure and convulsions, [D. L. Drabkin & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 174-183, Jan. '37
—normal curve and method for its registration, [H. Harada] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 47-48, April '37
—relation between pressure and tonus of encephalic blood vessels and Queckenstedt-Stookey test, [G. Bergamasco] Fisiol.e med. 8: 17-48, Jan. 20, '37
—simultaneous variations of glycorrachia and pressure produced by various drugs in dementia praecox and epilepsy, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 371-384, '36
—study by graphic method, [P. Tomesco, G. G. Constantinesco & I. Ionesco-Bucșani] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 17-30, Jan.-March '37
—sudden increase of pressure and so-called effort synkinesis, [A. M. Fiamberti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 228-229, '36
—transient hypertension in rats following extravascular administration of fluid, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., W. A. Jeffers & M. A. Lindauer] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 1-7, Jan. '37
—variations of lumbar pressure under action of certain drugs in dementia praecox and epilepsy, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 350-370, '36
proteins: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—albumino-cytologic dissociation in various neurologic disturbances in children, [E. Leenhardt, J Boucomont & Sarran] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 541-573, Dec. '36
—albumins, [H. Mangelschots] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 1019-1022, '37
—changes in sugar and protein content of fluid in animal experiment after short wave irradiation of brain, [R. Glauner & E. Schorre] Strahlentherapie 58: 286-294, '37
—curable polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation in fluid in patient with evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis, [Recordier & J. Boudouresques] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 282-285, March 8, '37
—determination of globulins, [J. G. Basnuevo & V. Anido] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 3: 101-105, Jan.-Feb. '37
—hyperalbuminosis in hebephrenic patient; case, [L. Marchand, Y. Longuet & L. Anglade] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 86-88, Jan. '37
—iso-electric point of proteins in various nervous diseases, [A. Tornù] Riv.di neurol. 9: 368-381, Oct. '36
—Kafka-Samson method of determination of protein quotient; clinical value of quotient, [N. Rosso] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 661-672, Sept.-Oct. '36
—origin of increased protein in fluid of tumors of central nervous system, [J. S. Deane] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 373-396, April '37
—polarographic examination, [O. Seuberling] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 644-645, May 1, '37
—polyradiculoneuritis; acute curable form (Guillain-Barré syndrome) and fatal form; cases, [G. de Morsier & J. Steinmann] Presse méd. 44: 1890-1892, Nov. 21, '36
—polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation; case, [Sarrouy & Bullinger-Muller] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 556-561, Nov. '36

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, proteins—Continued
—polyradiculoneuritis with hyperalbuminosis without cellular reaction and optic neuritis; Guillain-Barré syndrome; rapid evolution and recovery; case, [Dumolard, Sarrouy, Schousboe & Badaroux] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 26-28, Jan. '37
—protein fraction in infectious diseases of children, [P. Ujsághy] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 429-437, '36
—simple method of determining total amount and percent, [J. Hempel & L. Giese] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1648-1649, Nov. 7, '36
—syndrome of acute curable cerebellar ataxia with albumino-cytologic dissociation in fluid; case, [R. Dubois & L. van Bogaert] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 668-676, '36
—syndrome of radiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation of fluid (Guillain-Barré) as sequel of left ulnar neuritis; associated extrapyramidal symptoms; case, [B. B. Spota & A. J. Alurralde] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2787-2791, Dec. 16, '36
secretion of, in man, [O. Sjöqvist] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 8-17, Jan. '37
sugar, significance of diminution of spinal fluid sugar in tuberculous meningitis, [M. Weichsel & G. Herzger] J.Pediat. 9: 763-770, Dec. '36
—changes in sugar and protein content of fluid in animal experiment after short wave irradiation of brain, [R. Glauner & E. Schorre] Strahlentherapie 58: 286-294, '37
—dextrose content, [C. Riebeling] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 167-172, April 17, '37
—simultaneous variations of glycorrachia and fluid pressure produced by various drugs in dementia praecox and epilepsy, [L. Telatin] Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat. 64: 371-384, '36
—value of determination of sugar in spinal fluid in diagnosis of meningitis and postalimentary hyperglycorrhachia in acute infectious diseases, [N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1309-1313, Dec. 31, '36
sulfur compounds, glutathione in normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Braier] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 51-54, '36
surface tension, in normal and pathologic conditions, [C. J. Keller & O. Künzel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 143: 77-108, '37
tests, comparison of standard Kahn and Kline tests based on examination of 9,173 blood serums and 1,465 spinal fluids, [S. E. Gould] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 72-76, Jan. '37
—ammonium molybdenate reaction, [M. Nagy] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 471-474, '37
—Cabitto test, [R. A. Volodarskaya & M. S. Klimenko] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 134-137, '36
—clinical value of palligen, [F. Sagher] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 175: 443-452, '37
—colloidal gold; preparation by Borowskaya procedure for use in Lange test; results in neurosyphilis and in general paralytics treated by malaria, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 594-596, '37
—complement deviation reaction; anticomplementary power; results of inactivation on Wassermann and Jacobsthal reactions in blood and cerebrospinal fluid; effects of use of brain antigen; application, especially in neurosyphilis, [C. Clivio] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 105-145, '36
—considerations of and data concerning cases of general paralysis with negative Wassermann and cases of tumors of nervous system with positive Wassermann, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 77-84, Jan.-Feb. '37
—crystals formed by diluting cerebrospinal fluid from various types of mental patients in physiologic salt solution, [P. Tomescu, I. Cosmulescu & F. Serban] România med. 14: 217-220, Sept. 1, '36
—effect of ultrafiltration on pathologic fluids; relation between results of colloidal mastic test, Takata-Ara test and Wassermann reaction and protein quotient of fluids, [D. Pedretti] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 451-459, Dec. 31, '36
—evaluation of tests for syphilis, [H. H. Hazen and others] South.M.J. 30: 465-471, May '37; also, Ven. Dis.Inform. 18: 132-142, May '37
—examination by colloidal carbon, [W. J. Deadman, F. J. Elliott & H. Smith] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 246-250, May '37
—examination of blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis, [D. Jonnesco] Arch.de neurol. 1: 139-146, '37
—findings in manifest syphilis, with special consideration of fractional determination of protein constituents, [T. Ueda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 219-227, Dec. 20, '36
—Hecht modification of Kahn test for syphilis in serum and fluid, [J. Prokop] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 211-213, Feb. 19, '37
—Hinton test; modification, [J. A. V. Davies] Am.J. Clin.Path. 7: 240-245, May '37
—important new methods of chemical diagnosis for general practitioner; review, [H. Düsterdieck] Med.Klin. 32: 1674-1676, Dec. 4, '36
—in syphilis among Chinese, [P. S. Chang] Folia med. int.orient. 2: 32-41, '36

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests—Continued
—isolated occurrence of positive Wassermann reaction in syphilis, [H. Breuckmann] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 15-19, Feb. '37
—lack of specificity of positive Wassermann reaction in cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis; clinical study, [P. Depetris] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1092-1096, July '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 148-152, Nov.-Dec. '36
—Lange colloidal gold test; mechanism and clinical value in syphilitic and nonsyphilitic diseases of nervous system, [L. Alestra] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 566-587, Dec. '36
—Meinicke clarification reaction II, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 559-565, Dec. '36
—Pándy test; chemistry, [Z. Stary, A. Kral & R. Winternitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 116-121, '37
—*ortho*phosphoric acid reaction in nervous and mental diseases, [G. M. Galli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 714-725, Sept.-Oct. '36
—*ortho*phosphoric acid reaction; sensitivity and practical value, [A. Nugel] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 930-945, Nov.-Dec. '36
—question of positive fluid in first year of syphilitic infection; incidence, prognosis and therapy, [A. Matras] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 85-92, '37
—reactions in latent syphilis and their relation to therapy, [T. Ueda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 123-128, Sept. 20, '36
—reagins of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in neurosyphilis; prognostic significance in general paralysis; study by Vernes test, [B. Dujardin, H. Baonville & J. Titeca] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 993-1003, Nov. '36
—significance of Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II) for diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [H. Lippelt] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1839-1841, Dec. 12, '36
—simultaneous suboccipital and intracutaneous inoculation of rabbit with syphilis, with special consideration of relationship between Wassermann reaction in spinal fluid and cutaneous syphilids, [I. Öya] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 539-541, Dec. 20, '36
—specificity of Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in presence of negative seroreaction, [C. Riebeling] Nervenarzt 10: 186-190, '37
—spinal fluid and metalues, [O. Gans] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 247-250, Dec. '36
—sulfuric acid test; further observations, [R. Reitler & E. Pappenheim] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 625-629, April '37
—Takata quinine test in mental and nervous diseases, [M. Nagy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 475-478, '37
—technic of lumbar puncture for examination in syphilis, [R. Trautmann] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 347-362, '36
—Wassermann reaction in spinal fluid of young and old rabbits, [H. Hutaki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 547-549, Dec. 20, '36
therapeutic use of, hemato-encephalic barrier and therapeutic use of fluid, [A. Mader] Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 14-17, Jan. '37
—new therapy and prophylaxis of puerperal mastitis (intramuscular injections of patient's fluid), [A. Valerio] Brasil-med. 50: 953-954, Oct. 31, '36
trypanocidal action: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
tryptophan, tryptophan reaction; value in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [J. Spillane] Lancet 1: 560-561, March 6, '37
tubercle bacilli in: See Meningitis, tuberculous; Tubercle Bacilli
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERESA, C.: See **BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.**
CERESA, F., Trasformazioni del tegumento dell'uomo durante la vita fetale e post-natale. Metamorfosi senili, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 101-143, '36
CERESA, P., Contributo ai rapporti tra infezione reumatica, eritema nodoso ed infezione tubercolare, Prat. pediat. 14: 355-359, Nov. '36
CERISE, L., and THUREL, R., La phénolisation du ganglion sphéno-palatin dans les névrites rétrobulbaires, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 65-70, Jan. '37
CERISOLA, A., Dos casos de embarazo extra e intrauterino, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 338-352, Aug.-Oct. '36
CERNATESCU, R., and ORNSTEIN, I., Sur le microdosage de l'alcool dans le sang et dans d'autres humeurs biologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 389-391, '37
CERNOEVIC, A., Beitrag zur Chirurgie der Mediastinalneurome, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 251-254, Jan. 30, '37
ČERNOŠEK, J., Therapy of perforated peptic ulcer, Casop. lék.česk. 75: 1355-1360, Oct. 30, '36
ČERNOZUBOV, N., FILIPOVIĆ, D., and STAVEL, J., Zur Salmonellafrage. Serobakteriologische, epidemiologische und klinische Untersuchungen aus den Jahren 1931-1935, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 460-483, March 31, '37
CERQUA, S.: See **TALAAT, M., jt. auth.**
de CERQUEIRA FALCÃO, E., Vulneração insolita do facial no aqueducto de fallopio, Brasil-med. 50: 1057-1060, Dec. 5, '36; also, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 621-628, Sept.-Oct. '36

de **CERQUEIRA FALCÃO, E.**—Continued
Hematoma do tímpano por trauma sonoro (grito), Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 629-632, Sept.-Oct. '36
A proposito da immunidade para-especifica conferida pela anatoxina diphterica, Brasil-med. 51: 160-163, Jan. 15, '37
Ulcera da cornea e sinusite maxillar, Brasil-med. 51: 341-342, March 6, '37
CERRI, A., La flora batterica cutanea nei portatori di apparecchi gessati, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 661-665, Nov. '36
CERRI, B., Sopra un caso non comune di sensibilizzazione all'arsenobenzolo in polvere, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 635-641, Nov. '36
CERRUTI, A.: See **SANTA, L., jt. auth.**
CERRUTI, C. F., and BOFFA, U., La vigilanza igienica sul latte da potersi consumare crudo; risultati di 16 mesi di controllo continuato, Profilassi 9: 167-181, Nov.-Dec. '36; also, Le contrôle hygiénique du lait destiné à être consommé cru; résultats de nos observations après seize mois de contrôle, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 248-287, April '37
——**and di AICHELBURG, U.**, Expériences de vaccination antidysénterique par voie buccale, chez les lapins, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 263-269, Dec. '36
CERRUTI, H., and da FONSECA BICUDO, J., JR., Pemphigo successivo com kystos epidermicos e formações albopapuloides, Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 1: 9-20, March '37
——See **GRIECO, V., jt. auth.**
de **CERVANTES, MIGUEL** (1547-1616)
—poet and — physician? Tribute on three hundred and twentieth anniversary of death, April 20, 1936, [W. Leschmann] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 256-270, '36
ČERVEŇANSKÝ, J., Acute complications of abdominal operations, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 520, Nov.; 575, Dec. '36; (supp. 1) 17: 1, Jan.; (supp. 2) 17: 17, Feb.; (supp. 3) 17: 54, March '37
CERVERA, E., and VARELA, G., El veneno del alacràn Centruroides limpidus limpidus Karsch, Medicina, México 17: 81-84, Feb. 25, '37
CERVICAL PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, paravertebral
CERVIÑO, J. M., and BARSANTINI, J. C., Sobre un caso de yodohipertiroidismo por diyodo-tiroxina, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 730-733, Dec. '36
Pituitario-tiroidismo congénito, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 51-59, Jan. '37
——See **BARSANTINI, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**and BAZZANO, J. J.**, Sindrome hipofiso-tiroideo, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 177-183, Feb. '37
——**BARSANTINI, J. C., and BERTOLINI, A.**, Sindrome hipófiso-tiroideo, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 284-294, March '37
CERVIX: See Uterus, cervix
CESA, I.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
CESA-BIANCHI, D., and CALABRESI, M., La fisiopatologia dello scompenso cronico di circolo, Riforma med. 52: 1518, Nov. 7, '36; 1596, Nov. 21, '36
CESAREAN SECTION
—[J. K. Quigley] New York State J.Med. 37: 543-554, March 15, '37
—ability to conceive after section, [H. Tüscher] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 217-220, Feb. 5, '37
—ablatio placentae treated by section, followed by hysterectomy, [C. W. Frank] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 512-514, March '37
—analysis of 482 sections in private practice, [J. V. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 451-457, March '37
—comparative statistical 10 year review at Ancker Hospital, [A. G. Schulze] Minnesota Med. 20: 282-287, May '37
—delivery of normal child by cesarean section in patient with chondrodystrophia fetalis; case, [S. Kambosseff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1106-1107, May 8, '37
—eight year survey at William H. Coleman Hospital, [G. W. Gustafson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1035-1045, June '37
—extraperitoneal (Latzko) cesarean section, with report of cases, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 788-800, May '37
—in Parma Clinic from 1928 to 1935, [M. Trettenero] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 348-369, Oct. '35
—indications, technic and results, [O. Orth] Med.Welt 11: 306-307, March 6, '37
—iterative sections; cases, [K. Anwandter Schmidt] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 86-90, Dec. '36
—low section at obstetrical clinic of Charity Hospital during last 5 years; observation of 131 successive interventions without maternal mortality, [Bué, Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 202-205, March '37
—removal of uterine septum by vaginal route (Bottaro operation) in total bilocular uterus; cesarean section with living fetus at term; case, [A. F. Rodrigo] Semana méd. 1: 1144-1153, April 22, '37
—sterilization at operation, [J. T. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 35: 457-458, Feb. '37
CESAREAN SECTION—Continued
—study of abdominal section at Charity Hospital, 1927-1935, [J. W. Reddoch & R. P. Howell] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 625-629, May '37
—ten year study of 703 cases at Boston City Hospital, [C. J. Duncan & J. B. Doyle] New England J.Med. 216: 1-5, Jan. 7, '37
—treatment of placenta praevia, [J. Hendry & D. Baird] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 25-44, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. April '37
complications and sequels, importance of insertion of placenta in cesarean cicatrix, in mechanism of uterine rupture; 2 cases, [M. Orrù] Clin.ostet. 38: 569-583, Nov. '36
—asymptomatic rupture during pregnancy of cicatrix of low segment section; secondary implantation of recidivant placenta praevia on posterior surface of bladder; case, [M. L. Perez & F. Tallaferro] Gynéc. et obst. 35: 287-292, April '37
—hysterectomy after section for procidentia of cord, with exceptional indications (enormous hypertrophic thickening of uterine wall and eversion of edge of uterine section making satisfactory suture difficult); case, [P. Guéniot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 147-149, Feb. '37
—placenta accreta found at section, [A. Mathieu] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 498-500, March '37
—rupture of uterus after section in 3 previous pregnancies; hysterectomy; mother and child living; case, [L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 206-208, March '37
—severe intracranial birth injury to child, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 1057-1061, Dec. '36; also Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 68-72, '37
—spontaneous rupture of uterus during labor, due to dehiscence of cicatrix of iterative classic section; case, [O. Avendaño Portius] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. 1: 43-49, '35
—who is to be held responsible for foreign bodies (sponges, etc.) being left in abdomen after section? (Wer haftet bei einem in der Bauchhöhle zurückgelassenen Fremdkörper bei Kaiserschnitt?), Med. Klin. 33: 458-459, March 25, '37
hemorrhage in, neo-gynergen (ergot preparation) therapy, [A. Pohl & W. Harke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 678-679, April 23, '37
history, early history, [E. Haberling] Med.Welt 10: 1860-1863, Dec. 19, '36
—early history, [E. Pelkonen] Duodecim 53: 301-310, '37
—Francois Marie Prevost and early history of section in Louisiana, [R. Matas] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 604-625, May '37
—one hundredth anniversary of birth of Ferdinand Adolf Kehrer, father of modern technic of section (Zur 100. Wiederkehr des Geburtstages von Ferdinand Adolf Kehrer), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 314-315, Feb. 19, '37
—successful case (1827), [J. L. Richmond] Ohio State M.J. 33: 419, April '37
indications, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. 35: 446-456, Feb. '37
—[A. M. Claye] Clin.J. 66: 221-227, June '37
—[O. R. Thompson] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 129-132, April '37
—abuse of section, [K. M. Wilson] Am.J.Surg. 35: 459-463, Feb. '37
—acute miliary tuberculosis and cesarean section of moribund mother; case, [C. H. Ruge] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 872-875, April 10, '37
—different methods and their indications; importance of low section, [M. Tisserand & M. Barret] Clinique, Paris 32: 40-42, Feb. (A) '37
—in placenta praevia, [H. Högler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2726-2728, Nov. 14, '36
—in therapy of placenta praevia and eclampsia, [W. Bickenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 789-797, April 3, '37
—in tuberculous women, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. 2: 1706-1711, Dec. 17, '36
—low section, [F. S. Vilalta] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 319-333, April '37
—low section for shortness of umbilical cord; case, [Castro Sanchez] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 465-467, Dec. '36
—need of restricting indications, [B. Engländer] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 177-179, March 7, '37
—place in breech presentations in old primaparas; 4 cases, [L. Portes & M. Mayer] Médecine 18: 273-282, April '37
—segmental section in certain complications, [A. Turenne] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 513-520, Nov. '36
—uses and abuses of section, [B. P. Watson] S.Clin. North America 17: 3-9, Feb. '37
mortality, sudden deaths in section for complicating fibroma, [J. Courtois & H. Garnier] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 805-808, Dec. 5, '36
—in Indianapolis and central states, [D. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. 108: 1334-1336, April 17, '37
—results of conservative section by abdominal route, practiced at Baudelocque Clinic, 1920-1935, [A. Couvelaire] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 81-85, April '37

CESAREAN SECTION—Continued
postmortem, case with living fetus, [E. Pérez García, G. Vautrin & L. Rodríguez] Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 344-349, April '37
technic: See also Cesarean Section, history
—[L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 446-456, Feb. '37
—[W. C. Scrivner] Illinois M.J. **71:** 436-438, May '37
—[O. R. Thompson] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 129-132, April '37
—cyclopropane anesthesia; comparative analysis of 200 cases, [G. S. Morgan, S. G. Eaman & H. R. Griffith] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 113-115, March-April '37
—different methods and their indications; importance of low section, [M. Tisserand & M. Barret] Clinique, Paris **32:** 40-42, Feb. (A) '37
—different technics and their present day uses, [H. Kraatz] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 45-49, Jan. 8, '37
—Doerfler operation, using shorter abdominal incision than that favored by Doerfler, [F. A. Wahl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 925-931, April 17, '37
—extraction of fetus, [O. Sandoval de Carvalho] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 119-128, Feb. '37
—extraperitoneal arciform cervicosegmentary section (Michon technic, León modification) in infected cases, [J. A. Puga Mendiburú] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **2:** 25-35, Nov. '36
—extraperitoneal (Latzko) section, with report of cases and suggested modifications in technic, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 788-800, May '37
—late results of section followed by temporary exteriorization of uterus; case with description of technic, [L. Portes] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 40-47, Jan. 20, '37
—low cesarean, [F. S. Vilalta] Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 319-333, April '37
—low section, [J. Pellot] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 31-32, Jan. '37
—lumbar anesthesia, [V. Král] Československ.gynaek. **15:** 65-67, '36
—more conservatism, [F. W. Lynch] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 338-346, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—mortality from section in Indianapolis and central states, [D. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1334-1336, April 17, '37
—ovular infection; suprasymphyseal section; case, [A. Alberts Müller] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 66-68, '35
—permanent widening of pelvis during section by resection of promontory, [M. Magni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 69-83, Jan. 31, '37
—protection of peritoneal cavity during segmental section by means of impermeable compresses attached to visceral peritoneum; 12 cases, [J. Léon] Gynéc. et obst. **34:** 428-447, Dec. '36
—relative values of upper-segment and lower-segment operations, [J. B. Banister & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **30:** 551-562, March '37
—section in infected uterus by Sellheim operation (IV): 8 cases, [C. Avaria Delgado] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. **2:** 67-77, Dec. '36
CESARI, E., and BOQUET, P., Recherches sur les antigènes des venins et les anticorps des sérums antivenimeux; action d'un sérum antivenimeux bivalent (Bitis arietans + Sepedon hæmachates) sur les deux venins homologues et divers venins hétérologues, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **58:** 6-25, Jan. '37
Recherches sur le venin de la vipère lébétine (Vipera lebetina), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 335-337, '37
CESARIS DEMEL, A., A difesa della teoria anafilattica dell'ulcera rotonda, Pathologica **29:** 89-93, March 15, '37 [Comment on Schlassi's article]
de CESPEDES y SERRANO, V., L'urobilinurie et les réactions hépatiques à l'occasion de la chimiothérapie anti-syphilitique, Marseille-méd. **2:** 93, July 25, '36; 142, Aug. 5, '36; 168, Aug. 15, '36; 207, Aug. 25, '36
CESTARI, A., Influenza del solfo sullo sviluppo del bacillo di Koch e sulla tubercolosi sperimentale del polmone, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **62:** 204-226, Dec. 1, '36
Asma bronchiale e gravidanza, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 915-922, May 10, '37
ÇETINGIL, A. İ., Pulmonary abscess and subphrenic abscess cured by vomica, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 92-95, '37
CETRANGOLO, A.: See **ARENA, A. R., jt. auth.**
CETRÁNGOLO, A. R., and PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar bilateral por la colapsoterapia quirúrgica, Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir.y tuberc. **4:** 476-482, Nov.-Dec. '36
CHABANIER, H., LOBO-ONELL, C., and LÉLU, E., Sur le dosage du chlore dans le sang et dans les globules rouges et la détermination du rapport chloré érythroplasmatique, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 279-285, Nov. 16, '36
——See **LOBO-ONELL, C., jt. auth.**
——**LOBO-ONELL, C., de REUTER, R., and LÉLU, E.**, Les néphroangiosclérosés et leur traitement, Presse méd. [44]: 1825-1829, Nov. 14, '36
CHABAUD, H., Cancer cutané développé sur une cicatrice pianique, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1241-1243, Nov. '36
CHABAUD, J., GINSBOURG and BRIAND, Syndrome de Schultz aurique, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1081-1084, Nov. '36
CHABÉ, A., Jean-Marie Caillau (1765-1820), Biog.méd. **10:** 353-368, Dec. '36
CHABEAUX: See **GUILLEMIN, A., jt. auth.**
CHABROL, E., Des effets de l'anatoxine dans une septicémie staphylococcique de forme prolongée avec réactions méningées et radiculaires, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 48-51, Jan. 25, '37
——**and PARROT, J. L.**, L'ictère grave pseudo-lithiasique avec atrophie douloureuse du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 434-440, March 29, '37
——**and SALLET, J.**, Le pronostic lointain des cirrhoses du foie. Etude comparative des polypeptides, des sels biliaires et du cholestérol du sang d'après une statistique de 300 observations, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1311-1316, Oct. 26, '36
A propos d'une endocardite prolongée à forme hépatorénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 254-258, March 1, '37
——**BUSSON, A., and SALLET, J.**, Paralysies oculaires dans un cas de cancer métastatique du pancréas, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1339-1341, Oct. 26, '36
——**COTTET, J., and SALLET, J.**, Variations expérimentales de la glycémie au cours des cholalémies provoquées chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 719-720, '37
Influence des cholalémies expérimentales sur l'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée par l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 720-721, '37
CHADOURNE: See **ARNAUD, J., jt. auth.**
CHADWICK, C. R.: See **MILLS, E. A., jt. auth.**
CHAFEE, F. H.: See **BURGESS, A. M., jt. auth.**
CHAFFIN, L., MASON, V. R., and SLEMONS, J. M., Intussusception during pregnancy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 811-819, April '37
CHAGAS, C., JR., Estudos sobre condução nuclear; aspectos qualitativos observados em systemas impolarizaveis, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **31:** 869-871, '36
CHAGAS, E.: See **MARQUES da CUNHA, A., jt. auth.**
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAGAVAT, Traitement des métrites par électrodes rotatifs, J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 188-189, March 4, '37
CHAIKOFF, I. L.: See **KAPLAN, A. (Berkeley, Calif.), jt. auth.**
——See **LARSON, P. S., jt. auth.**
CHAIMSON, H.: See **THURMON, F. M., jt. auth.**
CHAIN, E., Effect of snake venoms on glycolysis and fermentation in cell-free extracts, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **26:** 299-303, Feb. '37
——See **BEZNAK, A. B. L., jt. auth.**
CHAIRS
—transformable chair for congenital luxations of hip joint treated in plaster cast, [P. Bertrand] Rev. d'orthop. **24:** 68-69, Jan. '37
CHAIT, S. S.: See **RUBENTSCHIK, L., jt. auth.**
CHAIZE, J., Système vago-sympathique et tuberculose, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **11:** 392-407, '36
CHAKLIN, V. D., Tuberculous perichondritis and periostitis of ribs, Klin.med. **14:** 1641-1647, '36; also, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 395-401, April '37
CHAKRABARTY, S. C.: See **NICHOLSON, M. A., jt. auth.**
CHAKRABORTY, R. K., Serum complement in relation to vitamin-C deficiency in guinea-pigs, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 23-24, Jan. '37
——**and GUHA, B. C.**, Ascorbic-acid oxidase in plant and animal tissues, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 839-843, Jan. '37
CHAKRAVERTI, J., Clinical aspect of placenta prævia and its management in Indian conditions, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 9-17, Jan. '37
CHALAT, J. H., and SMITH, A. H., Clinical study with insulin protamine, J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 234-237, April '37
CHALAZION: See Eyelids, tumors
CHALIER, A., Le traitement médical et chirurgical de la stérilité féminine, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **7:** 3, Oct.; 3, Nov.; 3, Dec. '36; abstr., Strasbourg méd. **96:** 589-594, Dec. 25, '36
CHALLINOR, S. W.: See **TOPLEY, W. W. C., jt. auth.**
CHALLIS, J. H. T., Anesthesia for operation of dissection of tonsils, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 82-84, March-April '37
CHALNOT, P.: See **HAMANT, A., jt. auth.**
CHALOPIN, H.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERLAIN, J. W., Acute intestinal obstruction following hernia into ascending mesocolon; case report, New England J.Med. **216:** 299-301, Feb. 18, '37
CHAMBERLAIN, L. P.: See **BUTCHER, W. H., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERLAIN, W. E.: See **JACKSON, C. L., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERLIN, P. E.: See **HALL, V. E., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERS, F. T., JR., Psychological approach in certain cases of alcoholism. Ment.Hyg. **21:** 67-78, Jan. '37
CHAMBERS, L. A.: See **SCHERP, H. W., jt. auth.**
——See **RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERS, R., and GRAND, C. G., Neoplasm studies; effect of injecting starch grains into transplanted tumors, Am.J.Cancer 29: 111-115, Jan. '37
——See **CAMERON, G.,** jt. auth.
——See **GRAND, C. G.,** jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, W. H.: See **BARKER, S. B.,** jt. auth.
CHAMBON, M., and CELLIERE, S., Relations entre le sang maternel et le sang fœtal: protéinémie et polypeptidémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 595-596, '36
Variations de la polypeptidémie et de la protéinémie au cours de l'involution utérine du post-partum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 597-599, '36
CHAMINAUD, C. G., Sport y tuberculosis, Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 54, Jan.; 133, Feb. '37
CHAMINAUD, R., Sobre un factor etiológico importantísimo de ciertas cardiopatías, olvidado casi, y que es menester recordar: las emociones, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 324-326, Feb. 10, '37
CHAMINGS, ALFRED JOHN WILSON: See Obituaries
CHAMOMILE
toxicity, contact dermatitis; cases caused by oil of camomile tea (Anthemis cotula), [L. Sternberg] J.Allergy 8: 185-186, Jan. '37
—hypersensitivity; dermatitis and general phenomena; case, [C. Fivoli] Dermosifilografo 11: 614-619, Dec. '36
CHAMORRO, A.: See **HOHLWEG, W.,** jt. auth.
CHAMORRO, T. A., Clínica obstétrica; recuerdos de una asistencia, Semana méd. 2: 1527-1529, Nov. 26, '36
——**MARINO DONATO, V., and ALVIS, R.,** Un error de diagnóstico en una grávida al término, con un tumor gigante, Semana méd. 2: 1751-1754, Dec. 17, '36
CHAMPEAUX, Quelques aperçus de philosophie médicale, Presse méd. 45: 381-382, March 10, '37
CHAMPION, P.: See **MARTIN, R.,** jt. auth.
CHAMPRENAUD, F., De la guérison de la blennorragie masculine contrôlée par le test à la pilocarpine, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 801-829, Nov. '36
CHAMPY, C., Quelques notions sur le mécanisme de l'hypertrophie prostatique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 151-156, Feb. 2, '37
——**and DREYFUS, A.,** Y a-t-il un mécanisme nerveux terminal dans les actions hormoniques? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 640-642, '37
CHANCE, B., Short studies on history of ophthalmology; Hughlings Jackson, neurologic ophthalmologist, with summary of his works, Arch.Ophth. 17: 241-289, Feb. '37
Thomas B. Holloway, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 106-108, Feb. '37
Short studies on history of ophthalmology; Sir Clifford Allbutt, apostle of medical ophthalmoscopy, Arch. Ophth. 17: 819-858, May '37
CHANCOGNE, M.: See **TRAUTMANN, R.,** jt. auth.
CHANCRE
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in linear lesions of scabies at a distance from chancre; contribution to etiology of multiple chancres, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 778-780, Oct. '36
—reinfection and superinfection chancres, [A. A. Díaz Colodrero, D. Calzetta & H. J. T. Piscitta] Semana méd. 2: 1822-1826, Dec. 24, '36
—transmission of syphilis during incubation period of chancre; new case, [L. Périn & A. Barbier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 429-431, March '37
complications and sequels, early neuro-ocular disturbances (right papilledema and left edematous neuritis); case, [H. San Mindlin] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 226-229, Dec. '36
diagnosis, [F. E. Senear] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 1-7, Jan. '37
—[W. D. Stovall] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 370-373, May '37
—Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [F. Walter & K. Lejman] Przegl.dermat. 31: 340-342, Dec. '36
—early diagnosis, [H. T. Phillips & J. C. Kerr] West Virginia M.J. 33: 55-58, Feb. '37
—falsely positive Bordet-Wassermann seroreactions in erythema multiforme and chancriform pyodermitis; cases, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum & Vial] Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 836-842, Nov. '36
—infection with syphilis masked by gonorrhea, [P. S. Carley] Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 21-24, Feb. '37
—Ito-Reenstierna reaction in prostitutes of Hanoï, [M. Vaucel, B. Joyeux & Hoang-tich-Try] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1261-1265, Nov. '36
—localization of primary syphilis often overlooked; chancre of cervix uteri, [R. Rabut] Hôpital 24: 706-707, Dec. (B) '36
—mistaken diagnosis in patient with psoriasis; [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 45: 283-284, Feb. 20, '37
—occurrence of backache in presence of primary lesions in portio vaginalis, [E. Klebe] Med.Welt 10: 1589, Oct. 31, '36
—primary syphilis, [J. T. Day] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 126-127, March '37
extragenital, mixed lymphogranulomatous and syphilitic chancre of neck; case, [J. Nieuwenhuyse & P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5322-5326, Nov. 28, '36
—due to contamination of infant during birth, [P. Fernet & L. Faulong] Paris méd. 1: 215-218, March 6, '37
CHANCRE, extragenital—Continued
—initial sclerosis of tip of tongue; case, [T. Imai] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 332, April '37
—of left middle finger; case, [Godal] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 858-862, Oct.-Dec. '36
—of gingivae; review of literature since 1921; report of case, [F. E. Straith] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 926-931, June '37
—statistical study and report of cases, [G. Perpignano] Riforma med. 53: 299-306, Feb. 27, '37
frambesic: See Frambesia
gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
lymphogranulomatous: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
mixed, mixed lymphogranulomatous and syphilitic chancre of neck; case, [J. Nieuwenhuyse & P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5322-5326, Nov. 28, '36
—mixed bubo (chancroid, syphilis and Nicolas-Favre's disease); case, [Masure & Le Méhauté] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 669-671, July-Sept. '36
—tertiary mixed chancre of Milian; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Paris méd. 1: 207-211, March 6, '37
soft: See Chancroid
therapy, [F. E. Senear] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 1-7, Jan. '37
—[B. Y. Kaplun & Y. M. Orman] Vrach.delo 19: 1027-1032, '36
—abortive therapy, [A. G. Lure, M. I. Farber & Chemerinskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 1033-1038, '36
—arsphenamine saturation method (Schreus), [J. L. Carrera & B. Reinecke] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 376-379, Feb. 17, '37
—attack therapy 25 years ago and today, [R. Rabut] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 249-250, April '37
—estimate of arsenoxide (mapharsen), [R. P. Parsons] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 207-219, April '37
—results, [E. de Gregorio, J. Murúa & E. López] Clín.y lab. 29: 225-236, Sept. '36
—results in German war navy, [H. Ruge] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 129-136, March-April '37
tuberculous: See Gums, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, experimental
CHANCROID
See also Chancre, mixed
—present data on soft chancre, [R. B. Duperrat] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 713-726, Nov. 10, '36
—soft chancre, [J. Ferroir] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1717-1722, Dec. 12, '36
bacilli, cultivation of Hemophilus ducreyi and preparation of antigen for intracutaneous diagnosis of infection, [E. S. Sanderson & R. B. Greenblatt] South. M.J. 30: 147-149, Feb. '37
—cultivation of streptobacilli of Ducrey, [T. Akiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 22, Feb. '37
diagnosis, cultivation of Hemophilus ducreyi and preparation of antigen for intracutaneous diagnosis, [E. S. Sanderson & R. B. Greenblatt] South.M.J. 30: 147-149, Feb. '37
—biologic reactions in venereal ulcers; practical importance, [E. Cortella] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 137-140, March '37
—chancroidal vaccine; value, [R. B. Greenblatt & E. S. Sanderson] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 193-198, March '37
—cutaneous allergy in diagnosis of streptobacillary infection in natives of Italian East Africa, [F. Franchi] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1171-1176, Dec. '36
—cutaneous allergy to dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) in tropical ulcer, [F. Franchi] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 945-962, Oct. '36
—effects of venereal ulcers (streptobacillary infection) on syphilitic serologic reactions, [C. Pisacane] Riforma med. 53: 377-382, March 13, '37
—intradermal reaction with pus-vaccine in soft chancre, [A. G. Lourié, J. M. Lévine & M. M. Lévine] Ann. d.mal.vén. 31: 901-907, Dec. '36
—ulcerous venereal granuloma (MacLeod-Donovan's phagedenism) simulating chancroid in native of Madagascar with positive Frei reaction, [A. Sanner, Destribats & Rarivoson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 99-101, '37
therapy, chancroidal vaccine; value, [R. B. Greenblatt & E. S. Sanderson] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 193-198, March '37
—vaccine therapy of simple venereal ulcer and its complications, [E. Bivol & T. Teodosiu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 228-233, Feb. '37
vaccines: See also Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Muscles, diseases; Ulcers, tropical; Uterus, inflammation
—method of preparation, [R. B. Greenblatt & E. S. Sanderson] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 193-198, March '37
—new method for preparing vaccines on liquid media, [A. A. Maksimova] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 464-466, March 30, '37
CHANDLER, C. A.: See **FOTHERGILL, L. D.,** jt. auth.
CHANDLER, F. A., Webbed neck (pterygium colli), Am.J. Dis.Child. 53: 798-803, March '37
Symposium on injuries of knee joint; congenital abnormalities of external semilunar cartilage, S.Clin.North America 17: 331-334, April '37
CHANDLER, F. G., Value of oleothorax in obliterative pleurisy, Brit.M.J. 1: 65-66, Jan. 9, '37

CHANDLER, F. G.—Continued
Internal pneumolysis; further 100 consecutive operations, Lancet 1: 83-84, Jan. 9, '37
Internal pneumolysis; result of 210 consecutive operations, Tubercle 18: 298, April; 348, May '37
CHANDLER, P. A., Dacryocystorhinostomy, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 34: 240-263, '36
CHANDLER, S. B., Blood supply to proximal end of femur and its relation to fractures of neck of femur, West Virginia M.J. 33: 197-200, May '37
CHANEY, L. B.: See KRAUS, W. M., jt. auth.
CHANEY, W. C., Recent avenues of approach in medical treatment of hyperthyroidism, Memphis M.J. 12: 91-92, June '37
CHANG, A. Y. Y., Auto-blood transfusion in 2 cases of severe hemorrhage due to ectopic pregnancy, Chinese M.J. 51: 361-364, March '37
CHANG, C. P., HSIEH, C. K., and MILTNER, L. J., X-ray treatment of tuberculosis of hand; preliminary report, Chinese M.J. 50: 1621-1626, Nov. '36
CHANG, C. S., Herpes zoster auriculae with facial palsy and auditory symptoms; report of case, Chinese M.J. 51: 41-44, Jan. '37
Mastoiditis; statistical study of 400 cases, Chinese M.J. 51: 179-202, Feb. '37
CHANG, F. C., and DIEUAIDE, F. R., Clinical study of rheumatic fever, Chinese M.J. 51: 581-608, May '37
CHANG, H. L., and CHAR, G. Y., Benign hypertrophy of prostate, Chinese M.J. 50: 1707-1722, Dec. '36
CHANG, H. T., Which layer in sensori-motor cortex is responsible for placing reactions? Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 81-85, Jan. 15, '37
CHANG, I., Influence of adrenaline on cardiac glycogen, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 285-291, Feb. '37
CHANG, K. P.: See LIU, S. H., jt. auth.
CHANG, P. S., Study of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis among Chinese, Folia med.Int.orient. 2: 32-41, '36
CHANG, S., PATRAS, M. C., and TEMPLETON, R. D., Some dietary factors influencing cardiac rigor in albino rats, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 423-430, March '37
CHANGCH'I: See Malaria
CHANIAL, G.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
CHANNON, H. J., JENKINS, G. N., and SMITH, J. A. B., Deposition of fat in liver and carcass of rat on diets high in fat and low in lipotropic factors, Biochem.J. 31: 41-53, Jan. '37
CHANT, T., Social hygiene and public health, M.Officer 57: 46, Jan. 30, '37; 56, Feb. 6, '37
CHANTRAINE, H., Nochmals Automatik, Röntgenpraxis 9: 254-258, April '37
CHANTRIOT, P., A propos de la prophylaxie de la rougeole, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 40-43, Jan. '37
Dermatozoose superficielle généralisée ou fièvre boutonneuse? Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 3-13, Jan. '37
CHAO, I., Response of skeletal muscle to changes in hydrogen-ion concentration, Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 225-236, March 1, '37
Influence of electrolyte content on muscular contractility, irritability and neuromuscular transmission, Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 237-245, March 1, '37
——**and CHEN, K. T.**, Osmotic properties of isolated amphibian skeletal muscle, Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 253-268, March 1, '37
CHAOUL, H., Die Röntgen-Nah-Bestrahlung und ihre Ergebnisse bei den unmittelbar zugänglichen Krebsen, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 65-72, March '37; abstr., Die Röntgennahbestrahlung (Niedervolttherapie), ihre Methodik und ihre Ergebnisse bei der Krebsbehandlung, Strahlentherapie 58: 611-613, '37
CHAPELO, R.: See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
CHAPIN, G. S., Injection treatment of hernia; suggestions gained from treating myself and 100 others, Southwestern Med. 20: 465-466, Dec. '36
Syphilis—its ramifications, Southwestern Med. 21: 94-96, March '37
CHAPLIN, C. A.: See COSTE, J. H., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, C. W.: See MORRELL, C. A., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, E. M., Studies in Hodgkin's disease; clinical application of Gordon test (syndrome of ataxia, spasm and paralysis induced in rabbits by intracerebral injection of emulsified Hodgkin's tissue), Ann.Int.Med. 10: 742-747, Dec. '36
CHAPMAN, G. H., and LIEB, C. W., Use of leuco triphenylmethanes as reagents for bacterial polysaccharides; preliminary report, Stain Technol. 12: 15-19, Jan. '37
——**See BERENS, C., jt. auth.**
——**LIEB, C. W., BERENS, C., and CURCIO, L.**, Isolation of probable pathogenic staphylococci, J.Bact. 33: 533-543, May '37
CHAPMAN, M. J.: See MYERS, R. M., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, W. T. R.: See BUTCHER, W. H., jt. auth.
CHAPOULAUD, J.: See COURBON, P., jt. auth.
CHAPPELL, M. N., STEFANO, J. J., ROGERSON, J. S., and PIKE, F. H., Value of group psychological procedures in treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 813-817, Jan. '37
CHAPPLE, H., Unusual case of hermaphroditism, Brit.M.J. 1: 802-804, April 17, '37
CHAPTAL, J.: See JANBON, M., jt. auth.
CHAPTAL, L.: See Obituaries
CHAPUIS: See TILLÉ, H., jt. auth.
CHAPUY, A., and JEUNE, M., Perforation de néoplasmes gastriques, Lyon méd. 158: 582-586, Nov. 22, '36
Ulcère de la face postérieure de l'estomac à symptomatologie atypique, Lyon méd. 158: 727-730, Dec. 27, '36
——**See SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
CHAR, G. Y.: See CHANG, H. L., jt. auth.
CHARACHE, H., Darier's disease with malignant transformation, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 480-484, March '37
Paget's disease associated with hypernephroma, Am.J. Cancer 29: 729-732, April '37
Ewing's sarcoma; atypical case with necropsy findings, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 533-535, April '37
Some aids in treatment of compound fractures, Am.J. Surg. 36: 551-552, May '37
CHARACHON, J.: See COLLET, F. J., jt. auth.
CHARACTER
—character tests in infantile neuropsychiatry, [G. Heuyer & Courthial] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 745-768, Dec. '36
—Chinese and Japanese; study in character and temperament, [C. G. Seligman] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 277-283, Dec. '36
—clinical and characterologic significance of disequilibrium and psycho-individual asymmetry, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 61-70, April-Dec. '36
—dreams and character analysis, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 633-635, April 30, '37
—factors in character development, neuroses, psychoses and delinquency; study of pregnancy, delivery, lying-in period and early childhood, [M. E. Fries] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 142-181, April '37
—graphology and character, [M. Y. Mannheim] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 210-211, May 8, '37
—hereditary predisposition and environment as factors in formation of character in uniovular twins, [H. Bouterwek] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 20: 265-275, '36
—historical background and present status of scientific study, [H. Kern] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 75-80, March 19, '37
—influence of ductless glands on character, [R. Kessel] West Virginia M.J. 33: 153-160, April '37
—results of social adaptation of boys with abnormal intelligence and character observed in Annex Clinic of Infantile Neuropsychiatry, Paris; 10 cases, [G. Heuyer & Mme. S. Horinson] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '37
CHARAF, E.: See WAINTRAUB, L. C., jt. auth.
CHARAMIS, J., Contribution au traitement chirurgical des colobomes congénitaux des paupières, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 810-819, Oct. '36
CHARAS, MOYSE (1619-1698)
—vipers in "Jardin du Roi" and in Academy of Sciences, with special reference to work of Moyse Charas, [M. Phisalix] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-16, Feb. 6, '37
CHARBONNEL, MASSÉ and JAULAIN, Diverticules du duodénum à symptômes pancréatiques et biliaires, Bordeaux chir. 8: 1-14, Jan. '37
CHARBONNEL, A.: See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.
CHARBONNET, P. N., and JOHNSON, E. O., Congenital pneumonia; case report, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 120-123, April '37
CHARCOAL
—action of colloidal charcoal injected directly into circulation on development of immunity against infection, [D. David] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 186-201, Feb. '37
—biologic studies on activated charcoal, [T. Matsui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1706, '36
—quantitative determination of carbon monoxide liberated by burning charcoal, [N. Saruta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 124-126, Nov. '36
therapy: See Furunculosis, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Infection, therapy; Inflammation, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Methyl Alcohol, toxicity; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Skin, diseases; Ulcers, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy
CHARCOT, JEAN BAPTISTE: See Obituaries
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in
CHARCOT-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
CHARGAFF, E., Occurrence in mammalian tissue of lipid fraction acting as inhibitor of blood clotting, Science 85: 548-549, June 4, '37
CHARIPPER, H. A.: See SCHWEIZER, M., jt. auth.
CHARLATANISM: See Quackery
CHARLES and KANAWATI, Phlegmon du paramètre antérieur; colpotomie antérieure, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 229-232, March '37
CHARLEUX, G., La méningite bénigne des porchers, Presse méd. 45: 452-454, March 24, '37
CHARLIN SYNDROME: See Neuritis, nasociliary
CHARLÍN C., C., La hemeralopía por avitaminosis, Arch. sud-am.de oftal. 1: 3-9, Sept. '36

CHARLONE, R., and SACCO-FERRARO, L., A propósito de dos casos de quistes hidáticos pelvianos femeninos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 184-196, Feb. '37
CHARLTON, M. R., Epigastric hernia causing severe symptoms, Am.J.Surg. 36: 703-704, June '37
CHARLTON, R. J. W., Radiological diagnosis of cerebral lesions, South African M.J. 10: 803-807, Dec. 12, '36
CHARLTON-SCHULTZ REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin test
CHARMANDARIAN, G.: See Kharmandaryan, G. I.
CHARNA, P. M.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
CHARNOCK, G. B., Infra-red radiation in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Officer 57: 141-142, April 3, '37
CHARNY, C. W.: See **MUSCHAT, M., jt. auth.**
CHAROSKY, L., Algunas consideraciones sobre vacunación antitetánica en la profilaxis del tétano, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 712-717, April 7, '37
——See **BERCOVICH, A., jt. auth.**
CHAROUSSET, M.: See **BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
CHARPENTIER, A., Joseph Babinski (1857-1932), Biog. méd. 11: 17-32, April '37
CHARPENTIER, P. G., DOLADILHE, M., and MOREL, C., Sur la propriété anticorps de la protéine visqueuse des sérums hémolytiques antimouton, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 204: 451-453, Feb. 8, '37
CHARRIER, A., and FERRADOU, M., Sur les abcès métastatiques du cerveau et du cervelet au cours des suppurations broncho-pulmonaires, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 642-688, Nov. '36
A propos d'un cas de rétrécissement du rectum de nature lymphogranulomateuse, Bordeaux chir. 8: 77-84, April '37
CHARRIER, E. D.: See **VIACAVA, F. A., jt. auth.**
CHARRIER, M., ROCHER, C., and GEORGET, Sur un cas de luxation de la hanche survenu au cours du traitement d'une fracture du col du fémur par enclouage, Bordeaux chir. 8: 22-25, Jan. '37
CHARRY, G.: See **CHARRY, R., jt. auth.**
CHARRY, R., Absence de consolidation pour fracture grave des deux os de la jambe avec nécrose fragmentaire. Greffon total. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 29: 328-340, June 5, '36
——and **CHARRY, G.**, A propos de deux cas de fractures vicieusement consolidées, traitées par l'intervention sanglante, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 261-263, Feb. 20-27, '37
Conceptions sur le traitement et la pathogénie des scolioses graves, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 161-164, March 10, '37
CHARTON: See **PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., jt. auth.**
CHARVAT, J., Problème des fonctions cortico-surrenales, Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. de méd. de Gand 14: 153-167, March-April '36
CHARVAT, R., Bourbon l'Archambault; indications et contre-indications, Prat.méd.franç. 18: 117-133, March '37
CHASE, A. M., Accessory photosensitive substance in visual purple regeneration, Science 85: 484, May 14, '37
——See **HECHT, S., jt. auth.**
CHASE, E. B.: See **MANVILLE, I. A., jt. auth.**
CHASE, L. A., Trend of diabetes in Saskatchewan, 1905 to 1934, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 366-369, April '37
CHASE, W. P., Color vision in infants, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 203-222, March '37
——See **KELLER, A. D., jt. auth.**
CHASIN, P. S., Über die Testierung des Laktationshormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 476-478, '36
CHASIS, H., and McEWEN, C., Precipitin reactions between hemolytic streptococci of various groups and immune and rheumatoid arthritic sera, J.Immunol. 31: 439-454, Dec. '36
CHASIS, J.: See **CULOTTA, A., jt. auth.**
CHASOVNIKOV, M. S., Changes in reticular Golgi apparatus and in chondriosomes of submaxillary gland cells during fatigue and restitution, Eksper.med., pp. 5-14, Jan. '37
CHASSARD, Epiphysite vertébrale et mal de Pott, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 81-83, Jan. '37
CHASSELL, J., Indications for camp prescription, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 7: 82-95, Jan. '37
CHATAGNON, C., L'élimination urinaire physiologique du brome de l'organisme humain, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 459-465, Dec. 1, '36
Le brome dans le suc gastrique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1293-1294, Dec. 7, '36; Presse méd. 45: 659-661, May 1, '37
La sécrétion gastrique du brome au cours de la thérapeutique bromée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1398-1399, Dec. 14, '36
L'élimination urinaire du brome après ingestion de bromure de sodium, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 72-74, Jan. 4, '37
de **CHATEL, A., and HUSSEY, R.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Elektrokardiogramm bei Ableitung vom Oesophagus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 450-462, '37
CHATELLIER, J., Considérations sur la vie et la mort des fondations ligamento-alvéolaires; étude panoramique en trois époques, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 194-204, March '37
CHATON, M., Cellulite gangreneuse récidivante mortelle, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1033-1035, Nov. '36
Note sur un procédé simple et efficace de détatouage (procédé par l'exérèse en pellicule dermo-épidermique), Clinique,Paris 31: 307, Nov. (B) '36
Complications chirurgicales dans l'échinococcose alvéolaire multiloculaire du foie (à propos d'une observation de la forme térébrante), Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 471-478, April 14, '37
Essai de contribution à la thérapeutique des kystes solitaires non parasitaires des os (autohémothérapie intrakystique par ponction simple), Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 478-485, April 14, '37
CHATTERJEE, P.: See **UKIL, A. C., jt. auth.**
CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B., Sur les variations de l'excitabilité corticale au cours de l'anémie cérébrale expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 979-980, '36
——**CHAUCHARD, B., and CHAUCHARD, P.**, Les variations de l'excitabilité des fibres sympathiques préganglionnaires et postganglionnaires sous l'effet des agents sympatholytiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 481-484, '36
L'excitabilité des fibres sympathiques cardio-accélératrices, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 532-534, '37
——**CHAUCHARD, B., and DRABOVITCH, W.**, Vérification des modifications de l'excitabilité corticale au cours du réflexe conditionné, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 530-532, '37
CHAUCHARD, B.: See **CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
CHAUCHARD, J.: See **CHAUCHARD, P., jt. auth.**
CHAUCHARD, P., Analyse chronaximétrique du mécanisme des actions synergiques et antagonistes dans le domaine du système nerveux autonome, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 204: 905-907, March 15, '37
——See **CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
——and **CHAUCHARD, J.**, Action de l'atropine sur l'excitabilité des fibres sympathiques cardio-accélératrices chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 626-628, '37
Les variations de l'excitabilité des fibres cardio-accélératrices et cardio-inhibitrices chez le chien sous l'influence de la pilocarpine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 629-630, '37
Les effets de l'adrénaline sur l'excitabilité des fibres cardio-inhibitrices et cardio-accélératrices chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 729-731, '37
Influence de la stimulation des fibres sympathiques cardio-accélératrices sur l'excitabilité des fibres cardio-inhibitrices, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 810-812, '37
CHAUCHOY-WALTZ, J., Trois formules d'assistance infantile, leur groupement réalisé au Centre maternel et infantile de Mme. Lorthiois, à Tourcoing, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 115-126, March-April '37
CHAUDHURI, H. P.: See **STRICKLAND, C., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURI, K. C., Rôle of fungi and anærobes in acute diarrhœa of infants, Indian J.Pediat. 4:11-16, Jan.'37
Treatment of acute diarrhœa in infants, Indian J.Pediat. 4: 85-90, April '37
CHAUDHURI, N. K. R.: See **DAS, P. C., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURI, R. N.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
——See **NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURY, P. N.: See **SEN, S. C., jt. auth.**
CHAUFFARD-STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAULMOOGRA
—purification and esterification of chaulmoogra oils, [H. I. Cole & H. Cardosa] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 455-468, Oct.-Dec. '36
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Trachoma, therapy
CHAUMERLIAC, J., Le tubage duodénal, J.méd.franç. 26: 23-31, Jan. '37
——and **DESCHAMPS, P. N.**, Hypertension artérielle transitoire à forme neurotonique, Prat.méd.franç. 18: 56-63, Feb. '37
CHAUSSINAND, R., Sur l'innocuité de la prémunition par le BCG, Paris méd. 1: 15-17, Jan. 2, '37
CHAUTEMPS, J., Etude clinique des artérites juveniles, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 397, March 27, '37; 429, April 3, '37
CHAUVENET, A., Sur un cas d'ectopie croisée du testicule, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 245-246, Feb. 13, '37
Sur la sténose hypertrophique du pylore de l'adulte, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 328-336, March 6-13, '37
——and **BONNARD, A.**, Tumeur de la vaginale testiculaire: épithéliome papillaire, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 111-120, Jan. '37
CHAUVIN, E., Endométriome de la vessie, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 318-322, Dec. 21, '36
A propos de deux images pyéliques anormales simulant le rein en fer à cheval, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 391-397, July '36
Tumeurs vésicales à structure d'adénome, J.d'urol. 42: 521-527, Dec. '36

CHAUVIRÉ: See BUSSY, J., jt. auth.
CHAUVOIS, La part de l'océanographie dans la découverte de la circulation du sang, Progrès méd., supp., p. 25, April 3, '37; supp., p. 33, May 1, '37
CHAVANNE, L., Sécrétion nasale et glande thyroïde, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 653-664, Oct. '36
Sécrétion nasale et hypophyse antérieure, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 717-722, Nov. '36
CHAVANY, J. A., Manifestations cérébro-oculaires de l'hypertension artérielle simulant la tumeur cérébrale, Presse méd. **44:** 1983-1984, Dec. 5, '36
Les crampes dites professionnelles et leur traitement par les solanées, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 125-127, Feb. 20, '37
A propos d'un cas d'ataxie subaiguë curable (du danger d'une systématisation nosographique abusive en médecine), Presse méd. **45:** 559-560, April 10, '37
La paralysie post-algique du sciatique poplité externe d'origine indéterminée, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 377-382, April 15, '37
——and KLEPETAR, Complications nerveuses de l'avortement criminel. Un cas de myélite apoplectiforme et un cas d'épiduro-méningomyélite avec syndrome de Landry mortel, Rev.neurol. **67:** 375-380, March '37
——and PLACA, A., L'hémiplégie dans les tumeurs cérébrales et spécialement dans les tumeurs des hémisphères, Presse méd. **45:** 569-573, April 14, '37
——DAVID, M., and THIÉBAUT, F., Compression médullaire dorsale supérieure chez une femme de 73 ans atteinte de maladie de Recklinghausen. Guérison de la paraplégie après ablation de 2 petits méningiomes, Rev.neurol. **66:** 550-555, Nov. '36
CHAVES, J., Cooperación que ofrece la unidad de salud pública al médico particular en la campaña antituberculosa, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 198-201, April '37
CHAVES de CARVALHO: See RAMA, E., jt. auth.
CHAVEZ, I., Tratamiento de las hernias por inyecciones Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **5:** 79-99, Feb. '37
CHEATLE, L., Note on Paget's disease of nipple, Lancet **2:** 1462-1463, Dec. 19, '36
CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHEEK
—abscess following operation for empyema of antrum; case, [S. Tsugawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 230, March '37
cancer: See Face, cancer; Mouth, cancer
cysts, following surgery of antrum; 2 cases, [S. Kawamoto] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. **11:** 128, '36
—late postoperative cysts following surgery for empyema in maxillary sinus; case, [Y. Suzuki] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 27, Jan. '37
tumors, xanthosarcoma succeeding xanthosarcoma of forearm; multiple tumors versus metastasis, [F. D. Weidman] Arch.Surg. **34:** 792-827, May '37
CHEESE
—Gerber method of determining fat content, [J. Peltzer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 412-413, Nov.-Dec. '36
—refractometric determination of fat, [C. Zäch] Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **28:** 1-5, '37
CHEETHAM, J. G., Presacral neurectomy for relief of certain types of bladder dysfunction and pain, J. Urol. **37:** 148-155, Jan. '37
Presacral nerve resection for relief of bladder dysfunction and pain, West.J.Surg. **45:** 260-266, May '37
CHEILITIS: See Lips, diseases
CHEIROPOMPHOLYX: See Pompholyx
CHEMERINSKAYA: See LURE, A. G., jt. auth.
CHEMISTRY
—biologic chemistry of living beings, [M. Lafargue] Arch.méd.d'Angers **41:** 5-14, Jan. '37
—reflections on chemical processes which control life, [E. Techoueyres] Biol.méd.,Paris **27:**263-277, April '37
—relation between immunochemical and other reactions, [E. Berger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1309-1310, Dec. 26, '36
—various aspects of immunochemistry, [M. A. Machebœuf] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 124-143, Jan. 31, '37
history, history of beginnings of modern chemistry in Bonn with Wurzer about 1790, [P. Diergart] Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 113-122, '36
—biochemistry and medicine; opening lecture in course of medical chemistry; Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [M. Polonovski] Presse méd. **45:** 545-550, April 10, '37
teaching, brief review of teaching in Medical School of University of Louisville, [H. E. Carswell] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 136-141, March '37
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Cancer, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; etc.
—causal, functional and substitutive therapy, [E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1114-1116, Nov. 14, '36
—mode of action, [H. Schlossberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 73-77, Jan. 16, '37
history, chemotherapy in systemic infections, Internat.M. Digest **30:** 309-315, May '37
CHEN, A. L.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
CHEN, G., Attempts to produce antigonadotropic substance by use of serum or blood extract, Chinese J.Physiol. **11:** 329-333, March 1, '37
——and VAN DYKE, H. B., Action of merthiolate on gonadotropic effect of anterior pituitary extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 491-492, Dec. '36
CHEN, H. T., Quelques observations sur un cycle évolutif de Paragonimus dans le sud de la Chine, Ann.de parasitol. **15:** 155-161, March 1, '37
CHEN, J. S.: See LEE, K. H., jt. auth.
CHEN, K. K., and CHEN, A. L., Chemistry of mu-fang-chi, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 25-27, Jan. 15, '37
——and CHOU, T. Q., Action and toxicity of menisine and menisidine, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 29-34, Jan. 15, '37
Action of arasaponins A and B, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 394-396, April '37
——See RHODEHAMEL, R. H., jt. auth.
——See SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.
——ANDERSON, R. C., and CHOU, T. Q., Pharmacological action of 4 corydalis alkaloids, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 7-11, Jan. 15, '37
——CHEN, A. L., ANDERSON, R. C., and ROSE, C. L., Pharmacological action of tetrandrine, alkaloid of han-fang-chi, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 13-23, Jan. 15, '37
CHEN, K. T.: See CHAO, I., jt. auth.
CHEN, P., and LING, W. P., Further observations on retrobulbar neuritis in Chinese, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1373-1380, Oct. '36
CHENAUD, C. É., A educação do povo é a lucta contra a tuberculose, Brasil-med. **50:** 1112-1113, Dec. 19, '36
CHENAULT, F. L., Skeletal traction, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 300-301, March '37
CHÊNE, P., and DUBARRY, J., Les dyspepsies nerveuses; essai nosologique, clinique et thérapeutique, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 119-139, Feb. '37
——and PAULIAC, M., Remarques sur la sténose pylorique; séméiologie radiologique—évolution, Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) **44:** 8-14, March 15, '37
CHENERY, A., Prostate gland in middle life, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **41:** 93-96, Feb. '37
CHENEVIER, A., L'infirmier et l'infirmière en France, Nosokomeion **8:** 8-13, '37
CHENEY, G., Dengue-like fever; clinical manifestations recently observed in San Francisco Bay district, California & West.Med. **46:** 8-11, Jan. '37
——and NEWELL, R. R., Large diverticula of gastric cardia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:**920-923, Feb.'37
CH'ENG, Y. L.: See HSU, Y. K., jt. auth.
CHENILLEAU and DEJUST, Henri Dausset; in memoriam, Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 465-467, Nov.-Dec. '36
CHENOPODIUM
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infestation, therapy
toxicity, diffuse cerebral changes in poisoning with oil of chenopodium, [S. D. Ingham & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **1:** 152-156, Dec. '36
CHENOWETH, A. D.: See STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.
CHENOWETH, L. B., Increase in height and weight and decrease in age of college freshmen over period of 20 years, J.A.M.A. **108:** 354-356, Jan. 30, '37
CHENTSOV, S. V., and ERSHOV, V. S., Training of members of public health service, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1727-1732, Nov. 30, '36
CHEN-WONG, Z. C., Case report of typhoid fever complicated with serofibrinous pleurisy, Chinese M.J. **51:** 97-98, Jan. '37
CHÉRIGIÉ, E.: See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.
——See LÉVY, MAX, jt. auth.
CHERIKOVER, Y. A.: See VILENCHUK, A. Y., jt. auth.
CHERKES, L. A., Problem of toxins in certain common foods, with special consideration of proteinogenic intoxications, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 371-375, '35
CHERKES, O. I., SHTERENSON-GENES, F. N., and SLASTON, M. I., Changes in blood gases and in intermediate metabolism in chloroform narcosis, Eksper.med., pp. 25-43, Dec. '36
CHERNAVSKIY, V. A., Surgical therapy of fresh wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 83-90, '36
CHERNAYA, L. A.: See KOVTUNOVICH, G. P., jt. auth.
CHERNIGOVSKIY, N. N., Sacral anesthesia in gynecologic and certain surgical operations, Vrach.delo **19:** 1077-1080, '36
CHERNIGOVSKIY, V. N., Influence of depressor nerves and carotid sinus nerves on excitability of locomotor centers of cortex, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 261-269, '36
——See PARIN, V. V., jt. auth.
CHERNOV, V. M., Diuresis in dogs with Eck fistula, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 632-644, '35
CHERNYAVSKAYA, F. P.: See PRISS, I. Y., jt. auth.
CHERNYK, M., Hodgkin's disease, Dis.of Chest **3:** 20, Feb. '37
CHERNYSHEV, A. D., Cyst originating in gastric wall, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 686-687, '36
CHÉRON, A., A propos du radiodiagnostic de la lithiase vésiculaire, Ann.méd.-chir. **2:** 79-80, March '37
CHERRY, T. H., Action of mammary gland upon ovary; preliminary report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 711-717, April '37

CHERTKOVA, E. I.: See **SHPANIR, F. L., jt. auth.**
CHERTOK, R. A., Rendering labor painless by intravenous administration of antipyrine and pantopon, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1786-1788, Dec. 15, '36
CHESHER, E. C., Aphasia; technique of clinical examinations, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 134-144, Jan. '37
CHESLEY, A. J.: See **HEATHMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
CHESNEY, A. M., Research needs in control of syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 63-72, '37; also, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 121-131, March '37
CHESNEY, G., Immunization against diphtheria with alum-precipitated toxoid; efficiency, duration, and grade of immunity, Brit. M.J. 1: 807-808, April 17, '37
CHESS
—psychology, [B. Karpman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 54-69, Jan. '37
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTER, W., Patent ductus botalli with subacute bacterial endocarditis and recovery, Am.Heart J. 13: 492-494, April '37
CHESTERMAN, C. C., Rubber introduced as latex causing pathological conditions in Belgian Congo, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 475-476, Jan. '37
CHEUNG, P. I., Case of acquired stenosis of vagina with repeated pregnancies, Chinese M.J. 51: 245-248, Feb. '37
CHEVAL, M., and LEDRUT, J., A propos de l'action des extraits d'utérus sur l'ovaire, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d. sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 85-94, '35
CHEVALLIER, A., and CHORON, Y., Sur une méthode spectrophotométrique de dosage de l'acide ascorbique dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 743-744, '37
Sur une méthode spectrophotométrique de dosage de l'acide ascorbique dans les tissus, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 19: 511-526, March '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 453-455, '37
——**and ESPY, L.,** Sur les relations de la vitamine A et de la chronaxie motrice. Cas des cirrhoses éthyliques, Rev.neurol. 67: 105-107, Jan. '37
——**CARCASSONNE, F., and LUCCIONI, F.,** Le traitement des brûlures par les applications de vitamines A, Progrès méd., pp. 89-90, Jan. 16, '37
——**CHORON, Y., and ESPY, L.,** Sur les variations saisonnières de la réserve en vitamine A et de la chronaxie motrice chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 909-910, '36
CHEVALLIER, M. J.: See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
CHEVALLIER, P., Primary inflammatory benign chronic purpura, Vrach.delo 19: 671-680, '36
Traitements nouveaux de trois dermatoses, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 234-235, April '37
——**and COLIN, H. (Mme.),** Inoculation tuberculeuse cutanée suivie d'adénopathie suppurée non chronique, puis de pleurésie séro-fibrineuse chez un jeune homme atteint d'hypohémophilie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1479-1483, Nov. 23, '36
——**and COLIN, M.,** Urticaires guéries par l'appendicectomie, Presse méd. 44: 1942, Nov. 28, '36
——**and MOUTIER, F.,** Les hémorragies gastriques et leur contrôle endoscopique, Presse méd. [44]: 1814-1815, Nov. 14, '36
Aspect gastroscopique de la réparation des gastrites atrophiques dans les anémies et les métanémies, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 437-442, April '37
——**and ORINSTEIN, E.,** Sarcoïdes de Boeck avec lésions osseuses spéciales. Précession de plusieurs années de la polyostélite cystoïde sur les lésions cutanées (maladie de Besnier-Boeck (Pautrier) à début osseux). En outre lésions oculaires, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1815-1818, Dec. '36
——**See RAMOND, L., jt. auth.**
——**COLIN, M., KAPLAN, A., and ORINSTEIN, E.,** Inoculation tuberculeuse vulvaire d'une jeune mariée, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1483-1486, Nov. 23, '36
CHEVALLIER, R., Le diagnostic gastroscopique précoce du cancer antro-pylorique, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 719-732, Nov. 5, '36
Les hémorragies gastriques. Etude gastroscopique, Lyon méd. 159: 3-16, Jan. 3, '37
La gastrite rétractile péri-ulcéreuse de la petite courbure. Etude gastroscopique, Lyon méd. 159: 89-96, Jan. 24, '37
CHEVASSU, M., L'uretère "gynécologique" à la lumière de l'urétéro-pyélographie rétrograde, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1194-1203, Oct. 28, '36
L'uréthrographie dans la tuberculose génitale mâle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 274-279, Nov. 16, '36
Etude uréthrographique des cavités de prostatectomie sus-pubienne, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 109-119, March 15, '37
CHEVÉ, J.: See **BOCAGE, A., jt. auth.**
——**See DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
CHEVERTON, R. L., Influenza epidemic in Falkland Islands, Brit.M.J. 1: 135-137, Jan. 16, '37
CHEVILLET, P., L'amnésie post-typhique, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 164-170, Feb. 15, '37; abstr., Monde méd., Paris 47: 622-624, April 1-15, '37
CHEVILLOT, M.: See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
CHEVREAU, J.: See **BULLIARD, H., jt. auth.**
CHEVREL-BODIN (Mme.): See **MARQUIS, E., jt. auth.**
CHEVREMONT, M.: See **FIRKET, J., jt. auth.**
——**See THOMAS, J. A., jt. auth.**
CHEYNE-STOKES' RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
CHEYROU-LAGRÈZE, H., Le problème de l'aération à bord, Marseille-méd. 2: 68-71, July 15, '36
Notes de pratique médicale militaire: hospitalisation régionale et évacuations, Marseille-méd. 2: 349-358, Sept. 25, '36
Le rôle du médecin adjoint technique d'hygiène et de prophylaxie, Marseille-méd. 2: 430-432, Oct. 15, '36
Intérêt primordial de l'aviation sanitaire, Tunisie méd. 31: 72-75, Feb. '37
CHI, C. K., and JEN, T. K., Osteogenic sarcoma; report of 3 cases, Chinese M.J. 51: 59-68, Jan. '37
CH'I, H. C., Clinical experiences with local quinine therapy in trachoma, Chinese M.J. 50: 1401-1404, Oct. '36
CHIALE, G. F., Sul "poikiloderma congenito" del Thomson, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 35-55, Feb. '37
——**See SCOLARI, E. G., jt. auth.**
CHIANCONE, F. M., Ulteriori contributi alla conoscenza della genesi dell'acido xanturenico, Biochim.e terap. sper. 24: 41-45, Feb. 28, '37
——**See MUSAJO, L., jt. auth.**
CHIANESE, R., Un caso di tenia in una lattante di dieci mesi, Prat.pediat. 14: 322-324, Oct. '36
CHIARI, H., Wandlungen in der Pathologie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1357-1360, Nov. 6, '36
Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Nebenniere, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1293-1299, Nov. 21, '36
Zur Pathologie der peripheren Gefässe, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 395-397, March 26, '37
Jacob Erdheim, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 610-611, May 7, '37
CHIARI, O., Die Therapie der Diphtherie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1324-1328, Nov. 28, '36
Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnose der floriden Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 263-268, '37
CHIARI, O. M., Arzneiverordnungen des Chirurgen und ihre Anwendung, Med.Klin. 32: 1506, Oct. 30, '36; 1541, Nov. 6, '36; 1572, Nov. 13, '36; 1603, Nov. 20, '36; 1637, Nov. 27, '36; 1673, Dec. 4, '36; 1709, Dec. 11, '36; 1744, Dec. 18, '36; 1773, Dec. 24, '36; 33: 24, Jan. 2, '37; 62, Jan. 8, '37; 97, Jan. 15, '37; 134, Jan. 22, '37; 206, Feb. 5, '37; 241, Feb. 12, '37
CHIARIELLO, A. G., Contributo clinico sulla pancreatite acuta emorragica, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1054-1061, Nov. '36
Contributo alle anastomosi fra vie biliari e tubo gastroenterico, Folia med. 23: 19-33, Jan. 15, '37
CHIARINO, A.: See **ALONSO, J. M., jt. auth.**
CHIAROLANZA, R., La cura chirurgica delle lesioni tardive da paraffina, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 680-687, '36
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASSERINI, A., Chirurgia del simpatico lombare, Soc. internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 465-498, '36
CHIAUDANO, C., Interventi chirurgici su rene unico calcoloso, Urologia 3: 223-226, Dec. 1, '36
CHIAVERINI, R.: See **PIRES de CAMPOS, R., jt. auth.**
CHIBA, M., Effect of inanition upon suprarenal glands of pigeons, Jap.J.M.Sc., III. Biophysics 4: 0°, Oct. '36
CHICAGO BLUE: See Dyes
CHICHKANOVA, A. N., Pathologic anatomy of eye in luxation of crystalline lens into vitreous humor, Vestnik oftal. 10: 191-202, '37
CHICKENPOX
—in new-born and older infants, [Lereboullet] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 51: 97-99, Feb. 13, '37
complications and sequels, acute thrombocytopenic purpura following varicella: case, [H. J. Cohen] Arch.Pediat. 53: 773-776, Dec. '36
—coincidence of chickenpox and lymphatic leukemia; case, [A. A. Holbrook] New England J.Med. 216: 598-603, April 8, '37
—effect of chickenpox on tuberculosis in children, [O. Felsenfeld] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 174-175, Feb. 12, '37
—encephalitis following varicella: 2 cases, [G. Geselius] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 67-69, Feb. '37
—hemoperitoneum due to steatonecrotic hemorrhagic pancreatitis during chickenpox in child with congenital syphilis; case, [G. Macciotta] Clin.pediat. 18: 572-584, Sept. '36
herpes zoster and chickenpox, [H. Mallinson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1197, Dec. 12, '36
—[A. H. Finger] M.J.Australia 1: 405, March 13, '37
—coexistence; case, [J. Derouaux, G. Van Steenacker & G. Derouaux] Liége méd. 30: 527-533, May 2, '37
—etiologic relation; 2 cases, [S. A. Glaubersohn & S. E. Trachtenberg] Acta pædiat. 19: 209-216, '36
—ophthalmic zona and chickenpox in woman 78 years old; case, [B. Zander-Olsson] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2084-2085, Dec. 19, '36
—varicella herpetica, [G. H. Lowe & A. Somasundaram] Malayan M.J. 11: 227, Dec. '36
immunity, use of convalescent serum in prevention, [J. M. Lewis, L. H. Barenberg & G. Grossman] Am.J. Dis.Child. 53: 750-753, March '37
—prophylaxis, [J. W. Bigger] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 126-127, March '37

CHICKENPOX, Immunity—Continued
—prophylaxis by inoculation with vesicular fluid, [R. C. Wats & N. P. Dalal] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 155-157, March '37
CHIDESTER, L.: See ACKERMAN, N. W., jt. auth.
CHIERICI, R., Contributo all'interpretazione di immagini nodulari nel quadro radiologico del polmone da stasi, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 63-73, Feb. '37
CHIEVITZ, O., JOHANSEN, A. H., and MØLLER, E., Immediate results of treatment of exophthalmic goiter from April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1935, Hospitalstid. 79: 1297-1316, Dec. 8, '36
CHIFFLET, A., Informe sobre la cirugía experimental que se realiza en algunos centros científicos de Norte América, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 485-506, '36
CHIFOLIAU, M., and BRAINE, J., Chirurgie des glandes parathyroïdes, Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 1: 333-451, '36
CHIGGERS: See Trombicula
CHIGOT, P. L.: See WILMOTH, jt. auth.
CHILBLAINS
See also Lupus pernio
therapy, [J. Kiemp] Med.Welt 11: 117-119, Jan. 23, '37
—pernioses, [A. Ackermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1276-1277, Dec. 12, '36
CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene
CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention
—[A. E. Williams] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 507-513, Feb. '37
—acetarsone for disinfection of diphtheria carriers in children's institutions, [A. Iancou, Turcou, Dariou & David] Nourrisson 24: 359-366, Nov. '36
—aid and protection for abandoned, perverted and delinquent children, [O. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 258-261, July-Sept. '36
—American Child Health Association and its history, [B. Weill-Hallé] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 109-113, '36
—care of handicapped and delinquent children in Germany, Italy and Russia, [H. Petit] Hyg.ment. 31: 201-222, Nov. '36
—care, training and welfare of infants and small children; review of literature, [P. Zoelch] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 69: 439-457, '37
—cause of epidemic of diphtheria in kindergarten in June-July, 1936, [P. Vallat] Méd.scolaire 26: 30-35, Feb. 1, '37
—detection and therapy of hereditary syphilis in centers of collective familial placing of children, [L. Spillmann, J. Parisot, A. Cavaillon & A. Spillmann] Prophylax.antivén. 9: 257-263, April '37; also, Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 16: 65-71, March '37
—development and organization in German republic, [K. Fenner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 371-388, '37
—development of puericulture in Buenos Aires, [C. P. Montagna] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 172-174, '36
—function of school in rural health program, [R. E. Grout] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 583-586, June '37
—fundamentals of Children's Code, [C. A. Bambarén] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 175-181, Oct. '36
—health centers and protection of children in São Paulo, [J. Leme da Fonseca] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 637-645, Oct. '36
—health supervision of toddlers, [M. Emelie] Pub.Health 50: 183-188, March '37
—importance of social factor in children's diseases; need for provision in Children's Code, [R. Buceta de Buño] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 219-224, Oct. '36
—in department of Seine, France; rôle of visiting nurse, [J. Franceschini & R. H. Hazemann] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 399-420, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in Montreal, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 765-773, Dec. '36
—institutions for foundlings in China, [G. Seiffert & D. H. Du] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 145-147, Jan. 22, '37
—Italian system for protection of mothers and children, [S. Fabbri] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 151-153, Feb. 21, '37
—Jean Marie Caillau (1765-1820), one of founders of puericulture, [A. Chabé] Biog.méd. 10: 353-368, Dec. '36
—Maryland's program for maternal and child health service functioning under Social Security Act, Title V, part I, [R. H. Riley] Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author.North America 51: 32-43, '36
—measles and whooping cough at preventorium of Venerque (Haute-Garonne); success of preventive serotherapy, [Stillmunkes & Dubois] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 161-167, March '37
—medical care of children in Italy (Die ärztliche Betreuung der italienischen Jugend), Med.Klin. 32: 1758-1760, Dec. 18, '36
—medicosocial care of children in England, [M. Cailleux] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 421-436, Nov.-Dec. '36
—meeting needs of community, [H. E. Thelander] Am. J.Dis.Child. 53: 1069-1070, April '37
—national work in Italy, [S. Fabri] Nourrisson 24: 347-358, Nov. '36
CHILD WELFARE—Continued
—need for preschool aid, [C. Glasser Villa] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 249-252, Oct.-Dec. '36
—new approach to health, [H. F. Vaughan] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 206-208, April '37
—new system of child adoption (reform introduced by Children's Code of Uruguay), [M. Darío Anastasía] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 413-438, Jan. '37
—physical education and puericulture in Belgium, [J. Massart] Liége méd. 30: 479-490, April 18, '37
—plan of health program for children in relation to marine colonies, [D. Ottolenghi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 364-369, Dec. '36
—prevention of rickets in children in maternal welfare centers, [P. Hoffmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 208-211, May '37
—problem of rheumatic child (establishment of special colonies), [H. L. Wallace] J.State Med. 45: 138-148, March '37
—progress under Social Security Act, [M. M. Eliot] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1155-1162, Dec. '36
—public health and puericulture in rural communities in Yucatán, [M. Pacho Marín] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 35-42, Dec. 31, '36
—puericulture in Russia, [P. Delthil] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 114-120, '36
—question of most practical manner of organizing aid for school-age children, [A. Almeida Junior] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 229-240, Aug.-Sept. '36
—recent legislative measures in France, [G. Lepointe] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 829-846, Nov. 15, '36
—rôle of kindergarten and mothers' club in protection of childhood, [C. Muniagurria] Bol.Inst.internac.am. de protec.a la infancia 10: 205-217, Oct. '36
—sites for welfare institutes, [B. Crova] Difesa sociale 15: 1074-1085, Dec. '36
—social legislation, [H. Roubche] Méd.inf. 44: 51-60, Feb. '37
—social service in tutelar regime of minors, [C. A. Bambarén] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 189-195, Oct. '36
—value of puericulture in rural community, [J. C. Villamil] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 26-31, Oct. 31, '36
—venereal disease in connection with child welfare, [N. I. Wattie] M.Officer 57: 16-17, Jan. 9, '37
—work in South Carolina, [R. W. Ball] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 6-10, Jan. '37
CHILDE, A. E., and PENFIELD, W., Temporal horn of lateral cerebral ventricle; study of its anatomy and ventriculography, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 149-150, '36
Anatomic and pneumographic studies of temporal horn, with further note on pneumographic analysis of cerebral ventricles, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1021-1034, May '37
——See McCONNELL, L. H., jt. auth.
CHILDERHOSE, R. K., Pneumothorax treatment of tuberculosis; clinical and roentgenological evaluation, Radiology 27: 741-748, Dec. '36
CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; and under names of diseases and organs, as Heart, diseases; Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—constitutional types; review of literature, [F. von Bernuth] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 355-368, '36
—insanity among mothers accused of cruelty to their children, [Rogues de Fursac, X. Abély, Frétet & Ralu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 621-628, Nov. '36
—physiology of preschool and school age child; review of literature, [H. Bischoff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 320-326, '37
—sweat secretion, [J. Adachi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 95-96, Dec. '36
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
convalescent: See Convalescence
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of organs and diseases
—[F. Gernsheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 272, March 27, '37; 292, April 3, '37; 340, April 17, '37
—acetonemia and acetonuria in various diseases, [A. M. Vega de Gandolfo Herrera & H. M. Berisso] Rev. méd.latino-am. 22: 295-298, Dec. '36
—adjustment scores of adolescents having history of frequent illness during childhood, [M. C. Hardy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 204-209, April '37
—changing environment as method of treatment, [H. Vogt] Med.Welt 11: 574-576, April 24, '37
—common errors in pediatric diagnosis, [J. Garland] M.Clin.North America 21: 535-546, March '37
—diagnostic methods; review of literature, [O. Bossert] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 131-144, '37
—differential diagnosis of tuberculous and nontuberculous diseases, [H. Bock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1955-1958, Nov. 27, '36

CHILDREN, diseases—Continued
—fractional doses for infants and children; proposing formula for determining doses of potent drugs during infancy, [R. E. Cloud] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 353-355, May '37
—*heliotherapy and phototherapy:* See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—importance of social factor; need for provision in Children's Code, [R. Buceta de Buño] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10:219-224, Oct.'36
—influence of vitamin B on reticulocyte count in blood, [M. Sauer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 80-100, '36
—mountain climate in pediatrics, [F. Hamburger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 17-19, Jan. 8, '37
—relative frequency of 50 commonly inherited disorders, [R. C. Robb] Eugenical News 22: 3-6, Jan.-Feb. '37
—review of recent literature, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. 2: 313-326, Nov. 7, '36
—seasonal indications for fresh air therapy, [E. J. Schmitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 194-195, Jan. 29, '37
—special drug tolerance in children, [E. Cassoute] Clinique, Paris 32: 13-14, Jan. (A) '37
—spinal puncture in pediatrics, [G. Lenart] Gyógyászat 76: 715, Dec. 6, '36; 732, Dec. 13, '36
—volume of lungs in certain disease groups, [E. Püschel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 376-388, '37
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Cripples, care of; Schools
—aid for deficient children, [A. Loir & Legangneux] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 387-395, April 6, '37
—analysis and medical evaluation of mental exercise of child, [A. Boudry] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 339-343, April 29, '37
—care and training of infants and small children; review of literature, [P. Zoeich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 439-457, '37
—children with defective vision, [R. A. Kaz] Brit.J. Ophth. 21: 242-244, May '37
—give deaf child a chance! [W. Lauritsen] Hygeia 15: 130, Feb. '37
—hereditary tendencies and education, [K. Hofmeier] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 82-86, '37
—historical sketch of National Institute for Deaf-Mutes in Paris, [M. Xéridat] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 110-114, March-April '37
—importance of general practitioner in prevention of psychologic disorders, [N. G. Harris] Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 77-80, May '37
—Maria Montessori (and her method of training children), [M. M. Shick] M.Rec. 144:569-570, Dec. 16, '36
—obsessive ruminative tension states; effect of erratic discipline in childhood on emotional tensions, [L. F. Woolley] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 237-252, April '37
—parent and teacher training (of deaf child), [I. B. Young] Laryngoscope 47: 239-240, April '37
—physiognomy of child as aid in education, [H. Lamberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 152-154, Jan. '37
—problem parent, [M. Gleich] Arch.Pediat. 54: 240-244, April '37
—psychiatrist's view of problem of prevention in pediatrics, [J. S. Plant] South.M.J. 30: 290-292, March '37
—relation of parent and child, [H. A. Rosenbaum] Hygeia 15: 148-150, Feb. '37
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
—age changes of physique indices of Korean school children, [J. Ri] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 9, Feb. 20, '37
—anthropometric measurements at Maria Principessa di Piemonte marine colony, [A. Carina] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 47: 342-347, Nov. '36
—biometric data of children in Lima public schools, [Rosendo Chirinos] Crón.méd., Lima 54: 3-15, Jan. '37
—body development of school age children in rural community; value of medical examination, [T. Guglielmini] Prat.pediat. 14: 277-284, Sept. '36
—body measurements and functions of pupils in secondary forest school in Leipzig, [G. Wolf] Gesundh.u. Erziehg. 50: 102-105, April '37
—certain psychomotor correlations in normal school children, [J. Abramson & S. Le Garrec] Hyg.ment. 32: 1-8, Jan. '37
—dilemma of growth, [F. H. Allen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 859-867, April '37
—effect of skimmed milk, soya bean and other foods in supplementing typical Indian diets, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1093-1106, April '37
—geographic and time variations in body growth and age at menarche, [C. A. Mills] Human Biol. 9: 43-56, Feb. '37
—growth disturbances; review of literature, [E. Stettner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 245-254, '37
—hepatomegaly and retarded statural growth in diabetic girl 5 years old treated with insulin for 3 years, [P. Nobécourt, P. Ducas & Mme. M. Laroche] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 39: 697-706, Nov. '36

CHILDREN, growth and development—Continued
—hypertrophy of Waldeyer ring and its influence on physical development, [J. Zubkus] Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 497-533, '36
—influence of school routine on growth and health of children, [J. Allan] Lancet 1: 674-675, March 13, '37
—nutrition on journeys and in camps; effect on growth, [H. G. Jaedicke] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 334-342, Nov.-Dec. '36
—nutritional survey of schoolboys in Calcutta and Punjab by means of clinical observations, A. C. H. index of nutrition and other measurements, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad & D. D. Mitra] Indian J.M. Research 24: 817-837, Jan. '37
—objective ratings on constitution based upon examination of physical development and mental expansion in growing child (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [T. W. Todd] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 11: 234-242, March 15, '37
—ossification of carpal bones and general development during first four years of life, [W. Kornfeld] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 58: 388-410, '36
—pathologic hypertrophy of lymphatic ring of Waldeyer and its influence upon physical and psychical development, [T. de Bajkay] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 448-460, '36
—relationship between menarcheal age and certain measurements of physique in girls of ages 9 to 16 years, [C. P. Stone & R. G. Barker] Human Biol. 9: 1-28, Feb. '37
—statistical observations on growth in Kyoto, [K. Takagi, T. Nakamura & T. Fujii] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 792, '36
—value of occupational therapy to developmentally deficient child, [E. J. Humphreys] Occup.Therapy 16: 1-13, Feb. '37
—yearly vacations in relation to growth curve of school children, [P. J. van der Schaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2886-2890, Nov. 10, '36
height and weight: See also Children, growth and development
—comparison of mean physique in schools of 3 suburban boroughs, and of variance of physique within schools, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics 7: 226-239, Nov. '36
—new study of heat production in man; basal metabolism, general nutrition and growth in infancy and childhood, [T. W. Adams & E. P. Poulton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 107-144, Jan. '37
—of Rumanian school children, [P. Râmneantu] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 84-88, March '37
—seasonal fluctuation of body growth of Korean school children, [J. Ri] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 15, March 20, '37
—statistical note on height-weight data obtained in skimmed milk and soya bean experiments, [K. B. Madhava] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1107-1115, April '37 [Appendix to Aykroyd and Krishnan's article]
—survey of Singapore children in regard to their weight, height and nutrition, [C. J. Oliveiro] Malayan M.J. 12: 9-17, March '37
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools, health education and hygiene; Schools, medical inspection
—care in winter, [A. Moncrieff] J.State Med. 45: 50-58, Jan. '37
—evidence of inverse relation between health history and behavior adjustments during childhood, [M. C. Hardy] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 406-417, Jan.-March '37
—health of European children coming from tropics; observations made in Tropical Convalescent Home in Tübingen, [O. Fischer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 41-50, Jan. '37
—importance of separate room, [H. Temming] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 17-18, Jan. '37
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy; Paternity
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disabilities: See also Aphasia; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Hygiene
—abnormal child, [E. Sterba] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 5: 560-600, Oct. '36
—aid for mentally deficient and retarded children in England and Wales, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 29: 55-75, Jan. '37
—aid for mentally deficient children in France; education of retarded and problem children, [D. Lagache] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 29: 19-54, Jan. '37
—anxiety attacks, [W. S. Langford] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 210-218, April '37
—application of psychiatry to school and business, [W. C. McConnell] J.Florida M.A. 23: 435-436, March '37
—behavior disorder associated with brain tumor, [H. N. Roback] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 91-96, Jan. '37

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—character tests in infantile neuropsychiatry, [G. Heuyer & Courthial] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 745-768, Dec. '36
—child psychiatry 50 years ago, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr. f.Kinderpsychiat. 4: 11-19, May '37
—children who are martyrs to parents' education; importance of psychoanalytic treatment, [P. Jury] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 140-158, '36
—Chvostek sign in children and mental condition of those who show it, [M. Schachter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 4: 1-7, May '37
—conduct disorders of intellectually subnormal children; study of correlations of intelligence levels of 80 to 89, to behavior disorders, [L. A. Lurie] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1025-1038, March '37
—connection between enlarged tonsils and mental retardation, [T. Brander] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 57-67, '37; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 969-981, Nov. '36
—cooperation of physicians and educators as factor of success in reeducation of backward children, [G. de Parrel] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 785-791, Dec. 25, '36
—cryptorchidism associated with behavior problems (follutein therapy), [M. Molitch] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 51-55, Jan. '37
—dilemma of growth, [F. H. Allen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 859-867, April '37
—disadvantages of only child, [S. Maggiore] Difesa sociale 15: 981-985, Dec. '36
—electrical damage to brain; case presenting hyperkinetic behavior syndrome, [J. L. Fetterman & R. E. Smiley] J.A.M.A. 108: 1390-1392, April 24, '37
—endocrine disturbances in behavior problems, [M. Molitch] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1175-1180, March '37
—environmentally conditioned behavior problem, [H. E. Weatherly] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 98-102, March '37
—evidence of inverse relation between health history and behavior adjustments during childhood, [M. C. Hardy] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 406-417, Jan.-March '37
—further roentgenographic studies of sella turcica in abnormal children, [M. B. Gordon & A. L. L. Bell] J.Pediat. 9: 781-790, Dec. '36
—gas encephalography by lumbar route; value in diagnosis and therapy of mental and neurologic syndromes, [R. Mathey-Cornat & J. Dupin] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 20: 597-606, Nov. '36
—genesis of mental conflicts in early life, [J. Riviere] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 487-512, '36; comment by Wälder 22: 513-570, '36
—group activities on children's ward as methods of psychotherapy, [L. Bender] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1151-1173, March '37
—influence of emotional shock on mental state, [G. Paul-Boncour & G. Néron] Progrès méd., pp. 9-14, Jan. 2, '37
—medico-pedagogic considerations on children of La Jemmerais School, Canada, [J. C. Miller & A. Pelletier] Laval méd. 2: 69-80, March '37
—mental reactions of normal children to physical illness, [W. W. Barraclough] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 865-877, Jan. '37
—mentally abnormal children in Rumania with special reference to delinquents, [G. Banu] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 29: 89-111, Jan. '37
—mixed dominance and reading disability, [R. L. Jenkins, A. W. Brown & L. Elmendorf] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 7: 72-81, Jan. '37
—movements of mentally retarded school children; correlation with mental ability; results of tests, [A. Winter] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 129-149, '37
—nature and relationship of functional nervous disorders to rheumatism, [W. L. Neustatter] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 87: 8-29, Jan. '37
—nervous insomnia, [L. Maccone] Prat.pediat. 13: 172-177, March '35
—neurasthenia in boy 11 years old, [R. Wiersma] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 167-177, Jan. '37
—neurology and psychiatry in relation to children; review of literature, [H. Lange-Cosack] Fortschr. d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 471-486, Nov. '36
—neuropsychic sequels of encephalitis and meningoencephalitis complicating pneumonia in children; 4 cases, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. 96: 461-463, Oct. 15, '36
—neurotic delinquent, [H. S. Lippman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 114-121, Jan. '37
—new children's clinic for psychologic medicine, [W. A. Hawke & J. D. Griffin] Hospitals 11: 49-52, May '37
—open-air schools (in treatment of nervous children), [C. L. C. Burns] M.Officer 57: 191-192, May 8, '37
—pathologic psychic development, [J. Salazar de Sousa] Clín.y lab. 29: 369-381, Dec. '36
—practitioner's responsibility toward nervous child, [B. Crothers] M.Clin.North America 21: 525-534, March '37
CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—problem of abnormal students in Canton Ticino, [B. Manzoni] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 146, Jan.; 173, March '37
—prognosis in child psychiatry, [L. Kanner] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 922-928, April '37
—psychiatry, [H. Lange-Cosack] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 16-29, Jan. '37
—psychologic approach to functional disorders of childhood, [M. S. M. Fordham] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 90-92, Feb. '37
—reading and writing difficulties of normal children, [L. Mach] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 46: 113-197, '37
—relationship of declining intelligence quotients to maladjustments of school children, [E. L. Richards] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 817-838, April '37
—reliability of psychoneurotic inventory with delinquent boys, [H. M. Williams, N. C. Kephart & H. M. Houtchens] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 271-275, Oct.-Dec. '36
—results of social adaptation of boys with abnormal intelligence and character observed in Annex Clinic of Infantile Neuropsychiatry, Paris; 10 cases, [G. Heuyer & Mme. S. Horinson] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '37
—retarded and abnormal children in Canada, [H. B. Jeffs] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 29: 15-18, Jan. '37
—slow children who are not actually mentally retarded, [Gilbert-Robin] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 140-145, Jan. '37
—speech defects of probable organic origin in abnormal children; 6 cases, [M. Wahl] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1513-1515, Nov. 4, '36
—suicidal preoccupations and attempts, [L. Bender & P. Schilder] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 225-234, April '37
—technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems; drawing, [J. L. Despert] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 267-295, April '37
—technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems; using knife under certain definite conditions, [J. L. Despert] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 111-130, Jan. '37
—teeth vs. behavior, [F. L. Beals] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 317-318, Feb. '37
—therapy for maladjusted, [A. Kunitz] J.Health & Phys. Educ. 8: 143, March '37
—three surveys of treatment measures, [C. R. Rogers] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 48-57, Jan. '37
—value of play group in child development study, [M. E. Fries] Ment.Hyg. 21: 106-116, Jan. '37
—wide span psychometric patterns; analytical review of 90 children selected for extensive range of inherent intelligence components as preliminary study of possible relationship between intellectual types and form of maladjustment, [C. Uhler] Delaware State M.J. 9: 65-71, April '37
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and various headings under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Posture, defects
—analysis of health survey of 1,193 school children in District of Columbia, [H. A. Monat, R. A. Bier & E. Lewis] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 362-365, Dec. '36
—further roentgenographic studies of sella turcica in abnormal children, [M. B. Gordon & A. L. L. Bell] J.Pediat. 9: 781-790, Dec. '36
—handicaps of present day school child, [C. C. Payne] Ohio State M.J. 33: 24-26, Jan. '37
precocious: See Adolescence, precocious puberty; Prodigies
psychology: See also Adolescence, psychology of; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
—[E. F. Reaser] West Virginia M.J. 33: 97-105, March '37
—basic problems, [C. Bühler] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 140: 139-164, '37
—confidence of child in reliability of his thought processes and in settled order of his world; experimental studies in psychology of child's thinking, [H. J. Hacker] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 140: 209-273, '37
—examination of school children; need and aims, [V. Kovarsky] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 389-398, Nov.-Dec. '36
—experimental studies on higher nervous activity, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 133-140, '35
—feeling of being abandoned, [C. Baudouin] Zentralbl. f.Psychotherap. 9: 201-213, '36
—influence of home on mind, [F. Grundy] Marriage Hyg. 1: 350-354, May '35
—interviews with very small school children, [A. Brook] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 220-227, Oct.-Dec. '36
—normal psychic development, [J. Salazar de Sousa] Clín.y lab. 29: 369-381, Dec. '36
—origin and cure of phobia, [A. J. Westerman Holstyn] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 729-742, Dec. '36

CHILDREN, psychology—Continued
—outline of milieu psychology; milieu and the child, [J. O. Vértes] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 139: 1-37, '36
—peculiar subjective life of twins; relation to problem of heredity, [H. von Bracken] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 97-105, '36
—psychic modifications induced in young boys by injections of testosterone (androgen), [P. R. Bize & R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 35: 38-49, Jan. '37
—psychology for general practitioner, [F. Hamburger] Med.Klin. 33: 3-9, Jan. 2, '37
—psychology of deaf-mute, [E. Bergh] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 499-507, April 2, '37
—rôle of authority in life of child, [A. Groeneveld] Méd.scolaire 25: 235-239, Nov. 1, '36
superior: See Prodigies
CHILDREY, J. H., Trifacial neuralgia, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 208-211, March '37
Bony deposits in auricle, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 473-474, April '37
Therapeutics in otolaryngology, Laryngoscope 47: 245-251, April '37
CHIMENE, E. O., Neighbors lend a hand; project in home hygiene, Hygeia 15: 256, March '37
CHIMPANZEES: See Apes
CHIN, KEISHO, Über die Beeinflussung des Adrenalingehalts in den Nebennieren und im Blut des Kaninchens durch das Gift von Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus, Cantor, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2355-2356, Oct. '36
Über die Beeinflussung des gebundenen Blutzuckers des Kaninchens durch das Gift von Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus, Cantor, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 619-620, March '37
CHIN, KOYU, Über die pharmakologische Wirkung des Aterbrins, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 159-160, Jan. '37
CHIN, S. Y., Reactions of blood capillaries to temperature, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 58*, Oct. '36
Study on endothelium of walls of small blood vessel, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, Nov. '36
Reactions of blood vessels to temperature; actions of novocain and temperature on blood vessels, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8, Nov. '36
CH'IN, Y. T., Trichinella infection in cat in Mukden, Chinese M.J. 51: 500-501, April '37
——See **FENG, L. C., jt. auth.**
CHIN, Z., Zahnärztliche Untersuchungen des Betelnusskauers; ueber Zähne-Zustände des Betelnusskauers, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2321-2322, Oct. '36
Zahnärztliche Untersuchungen des Betelnusskauers; Einflüsse des Betelnusskauens auf die Bakterien in der Mundhöhle, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2334, Oct. '36
CHINA: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Drugs, Chinese; Medicine, in China; Ophthalmology, history; Public Health, in China; etc.
—angle of inclination of upper middle incisors of Chinese, [S. Ohshima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 8, Jan. '37
—basal metabolism of Chinese in Szechwan, [L. G. Kilborn & F. G. Benedict] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 107-126, Jan. 15, '37
—basal metabolism of Miao race of Kweichow, [L. G. Kilborn & F. G. Benedict] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 127-134, Jan. 15, '37
—birth control movement, [A. Wong] Marriage Hyg. 2: 301-307, Feb. '36
—blood pressure amongst aboriginal ethnic groups of Szechwan Province, West China, [W. R. Morse & Y. T. Beh] Lancet 1: 966-967, April 17, '37
—blood pressure of Chinese; statistical study of 20,948 life insurance applicants, [W. K. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1773-1798, Dec. '36
—blood pressure of primitive races, with special reference to Miao of Kweichow, [L. G. Kilborn] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 135-138, Jan. 15, '37
—body build of miners, [S. Takeya] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 11-12, Jan. '37
—bound feet in China, [L. J. Miltner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 314-319, April '37
—China and birth control, [J. G. Grant] Marriage Hyg. 3: 177-179, Nov. '36
—Chinese and Japanese; study in character and temperament, [C. G. Seligman] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 277-283, Dec. '36
—criminal abortion in China, [A. Wong] Marriage Hyg. 2: 180-183, Nov. '35
—hard palate of Chinese, [S. Ohshima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 24-25, Feb. '37
—morphologic and ethnographic studies of parotid glands of Formosan Chinese, [T. Mori] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 52, Jan. '37
—morphology of stomach in natives and Chinese, [J. H. Posthuma & Soetomo Tjokronegoro] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3369-3389, Dec. 22, '36
—opium traffic in China, [G. Seiffert] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 26-30, Jan. 1, '37
—outpatient obstetrics in China; review of 1000 cases, [M. E. Manly] Chinese M.J. 51: 237-244, Feb. '37

CHINA AND CHINESE—Continued
—report on medical relief for flood refugees, conducted by Cheeloo Medical School and Hospital, October 15, 1935—March 31, 1936, [E. B. Struthers] Chinese M. J. 50: 1670-1676, Nov. '36
—restoration of eye socket with Thiersch graft; 6 cases, [C. K. Lin] Chinese M.J. 50: 1335-1344, Oct. '36
—unconscious and elementary psychoanalysis of Chinese based on study of recent books, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ii-v, Jan. 23, '37
—work output of Malay and Chinese students in relation to constitution and race, [R. A. M. Bergman & M. Amir] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 13-32, Jan. 5, '37
diseases, benign hypertrophy of prostate (relatively low incidence), [H. L. Chang & G. Y. Char] Chinese M.J. 50: 1707-1722, Dec. '36
—acute leukemia; 7 cases, [E. B. Struthers] Chinese M.J. 51: 471-478, April '37
—blindness in West China, [E. R. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. 50: 1507-1512, Oct. '36
—campaign for tonsillectomy in Nanking, [P. W. Wang] Chinese M.J. 51: 251-253, Feb. '37
—cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis, [P. S. Chang] Folia med.int.orient. 2: 32-41, '36
—clinical observations on changes in oral cavity of Chinese lepers in Formosa, [T. Itakura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2489-2491, Nov. '36
—contribution to knowledge of marginal corneal ulcer; 5 cases, [P. S. Soudakoff] Chinese M.J. 50: 1393-1400, Oct. '36
—control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; distribution of Ascaris lumbricoides infestations in rural population, [G. F. Winfield] Chinese M.J. 51: 502-518, April '37
—control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; family environmental factors affecting spread of Ascaris lumbricoides in rural population, [G. F. Winfield] Chinese M.J. 51: 643-658, May '37
—control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; problems and methods, [G. F. Winfield] Chinese M.J. 51: 217-236, Feb. '37
—diabetes mellitus; analysis of 347 cases (Chinese inpatients); incidence, symptoms, examination and complications, [S. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 51: 9-32, Jan. '37
—diabetes mellitus; analysis of 347 cases (Chinese inpatients); treatment and prognosis, [S. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 51: 159-178, Feb. '37
—diseases encountered among Loi aboriginals in Five Finger Mountains of Hainan, [H. F. Burkwall] Chinese M.J. 51: 93-96, Jan. '37
—epidemiologic notes on scarlet fever in China; Chinese Medical Association hospital survey, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. 51: 203-210, Feb. '37
—incidence and nature of acute meningitis in early syphilis and its relation to arsphenamine therapy; study of 169 cases observed in Peiping, [C. N. Frazier & J. W. Mu] Chinese M.J. 50: 1591-1608, Nov. '36
—incidence of helminthic parasites, with special reference to epidemiology of fasciolopsiasis buski in Shiaoshan, Chekiang, 1934-35, [J. Y. C. Watt] Chinese M.J. 51: 77-84, Jan. '37
—incidence of intestinal parasites in Kweiyang and southern Yunnan, [L. C. Ling & Y. T. Yao] Chinese M.J. 51: 381-384, March '37
—investigation of schistosomiasis japonica in I-hsing, Tai-hu endemic area, [Y. T. Yao] Chinese M.J. 50: 1667-1669, Nov. '36
—kala-azar in Nanchang (case), [C. H. Mi & C. T. Yang] Chinese M.J. 51: 669-670, May '37
—keratitis punctata superficialis and swimming pool conjunctivitis; discussion on cases, [W. P. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1381-1392, Oct. '36
—malaria and its transmission in Kwangsi, [L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. 50: 1799-1814, Dec. '36
—malaria in Foochow; review of 107 cases in 1935, [H. Wong, T. Kang & B. W. Jarvis] Chinese M.J. 51: 385-390, March '37
—mastoiditis; statistical study of 400 cases, [C. S. Chang] Chinese M.J. 51: 179-202, Feb. '37
—mental and nervous diseases, [M. O. Pfister] Chinese M.J. 50: 1627-1636, Nov. '36
—mucocele of appendix, with pseudomyxoma peritonei; 3 cases, [C. T.Kung] Chinese M.J. 51: 45-52, Jan. '37
—myasthenia gravis, with report of case (probably first case in Chinese), [Y. K. Hsü & Y. L. Ch'eng] Chinese M.J. 51: 295-314, March '37
—occurrence of filarial infection in mosquito and man in colony of Hong Kong, [R. B. Jackson] Chinese M.J. 50: 1767-1772, Dec. '36
—occurrence of Pick's disease and Alzheimer's disease among Malays and Chinese in Netherland East Indies, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 341-345, '36
—occurrence of Weil's disease in Canton, China, [T. K. T'ang] Chinese M.J. 51: 483-488, April '37
—problems of Clonorchis sinensis; cysts and second intermediate hosts of C. sinensis in Peiping area, [H. F. Hsü & O. K. Khaw] Chinese M.J. 50: 1609-1620, Nov. '36

CHINA AND CHINESE, diseases—Continued
—problems of Clonorchis sinensis: investigation in chief endemic center of China, Canton area, [H. F. Hsü & C. Y. Chow] Chinese M.J. 51: 341-356, March '37
—retrobulbar neuritis; 53 cases, [C. K. Lin] Chinese M.J. 50: 1345-1372, Oct. '36
—retrobulbar neuritis; further observations, [P. Chen & W. P. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1373-1380, Oct. '36
—rupture of uterus as seen in China, [H. A. C. Lin & Y. Y.Wang] Chinese M.J. 51: 659-663, May '37
—sacrococcygeal tumors in children, [M. Yuba] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 69, Oct. '36
—schistosomiasis in Foochow area (relation to splenomegaly and Banti's disease), [R. C. Robertson] Chinese M.J. 50: 1555-1566, Nov. '36
—schistosomiasis japonica in Fukien, with special reference to intermediate host, [C. C. Tang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1585-1590, Nov. '36
—splenomegaly in Foochow area, with special reference to schistosomiasis, and its relationship to cryptogenetic splenomegaly (Banti's disease): preliminary report, [H. E. Campbell] Chinese M.J. 50: 1561-1576, Nov. '36
—studies on so-called changch'i (subtertian malaria); changch'i in Yunnan, [L. C. Ling, K. B. Liu & Y. T. Yao] Chinese M.J. 50: 1815-1828, Dec. '36
—symposium on schistosomiasis; histologic studies of splenomegaly, with special reference to material from Foochow area, [L. S. Kau] Chinese M.J. 50: 1577-1584, Nov. '36
—tinea imbricata in Hainan, [H. F. Burkwall] Chinese M.J. 51: 91, Jan. '37
—trachoma in China, [H. T. Pi] Chinese M.J. 50: 1465-1489, Oct. '36
—transmission of relapsing fever in North China; preliminary observations, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. 50: 1723-1734, Dec. '36
CHINAGLIA, A., L'osteomielite acuta della colonna vertebrale, Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 517-576, '36
CHINI, V., Goutte et allergie. (Données expérimentales relatives à l'action de l'acide urique dans ses rapports avec des phénomènes allergiques et avec la pathologie articulaire), Acta rheumatol. 8: 17-22, Aug. '36; also, Gotta e allergia. (Dati sperimentali relativi all'azione dell'acido urico nei suoi rapporti con fenomeni allergici e con la patologia articolare), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 618-623, March 29, '37
Linfogranuloma maligno a forma esclusivamente duodenale, Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 65-78, Feb. '37
CHINIARA, J., Les syndrômes hémianopsiques, Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 6: 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**See FROGÉ, jt. auth.**
CHINIOFON
toxicity, impairment of liver, [H. Schmidt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2127, Dec. 25, '36 [Comment on Dyckerhoff's article]
CHINN, A. B., Etiology of pellagra, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 127-130, May '37
——**See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.**
CHINN, B. D., Observations on reactions of Staphylococci of food-poisoning types in gelatin, Food Research 1: 513-516, Nov.-Dec. '36
CHINOSOL (oxyquinoline sulfate): See Diphtheria, carriers
CHIODI, V. (Fiorano), Evoluzione dei caratteri biologici di malignità nei tumori originati dalla cellula di Schwann (neurinoma maligno polmonare metastatizzante), Tumori 10: 485-536, '36
Iperplasie nodulari fibroialine multiple dei legamenti del fegato, Pathologica 28: 491-498, Nov. 15, '36
CHIODI, V. (Milan), and PUGLIESE, R., L'istofisiologia dell'ipofisi in rapporto al metabolismo dell'acqua; ricerche sperimentali, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 198-210, Dec. '36
CHIODIN, L., Pie bot varus equino y hernia de región costolliaca por aplasia condrocostal congénita, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 6: 169-182, Oct. '36
CHIONETTI, U.: See MARIANI, G., jt. auth.
CHIPER, P., and BUMBACESCU, N., Subcutaneous injection of oxygen in therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis, Cluj.med. 18: 103-107, Feb. 1, '37
CHIPMAN, S. S.: See DAVIDSON, L. T., jt. auth.
CHIPOT, P.: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
CHIRAY, M., and LOMON, A., Pneumatose kystique de l'intestin et pneumopéritoine spontané, Presse méd. 44: 1771-1775, Nov. 11, '36
——**ALBOT, G., and BOUVRAIN, Y.**, L'ictère grave prolongé cirrhogène par atrophie subaiguë du foie, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 86-96, Feb. 1, '37
——**ALBOT, G., MALINSKY, A., and BARBAT, R. O.**, Une observation anatomo-clinique de cholédocite chronique, Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 242-246, March '37
CHIRI, C., Postumi di intossicazioni da gas cloro, Med.d. lavoro 27: 269-276, Sept. '36; also, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 25-34, '37
CHIROPRACTIC
—fallacy of spinal adjustment, [T. J. Crowe] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 57-58, '37
CHISHOLM, D. R., Trigonoidation of semilunar valves and its relationship to certain basal systolic murmurs, Am.Heart J. 13: 362-372, March '37
CHISTONI, A., Ricerche farmacologiche sull'acido canfo-β-solfonico e su alcuni suoi derivati, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 705-724, Dec. '36
CHITI, G., La regolazione ormonica della emoglicolisi, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 1-29, Jan. '37
CHITRE, R. G.: See NIYOGI, S. P., jt. auth.
CHITTENDEN, G. E.: See CUMMING, R. E., jt. auth.
CHLENOV, E. I.: See KUKLIN, A. A., jt. auth.
CHLOPIN, N. G.: See Khlopin, N. G.
CHLORAL HYDRATE
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
toxicity, anatomicopathologic lesions in rabbits, [C. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 968-970, '37
CHLORALOSE: See Anesthesia, chloralose
CHLORAMINE T (chlorine preparation): See Intestines, diseases; Water, purification
CHLORATES
See also Potassium chlorate
toxicity, toxic potentialities of continued administration of chlorate for blood and tissues, [A. P. Richardson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 101-113, Jan. '37
CHLORIDES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Kidneys, physiology; Sodium chloride; Water, mineral; etc.
—urea and chlorides in human parotid saliva; changes at different rates of secretion as affected by atropine and pilocarpine, [R. G. Bramkamp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 677-680, April '37
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, action of mercurial diuretics; rôle of water and sodium chloride metabolism of tissue, [J. Decourt, L. Fischer & J. Guillemin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1540-1545, Nov. 30, '36
—azotemia due to lack of salt; new case of hyperazotemia due to chloropenia, [A. Dumas, Reynaud, Didierlaurent & Gauthier] Lyon méd. 159: 192-194, Feb. 14, '37
—chloride and water exchange during sodium chloride tolerance test in one full-term and three premature nurslings, [H. Paffrath & A. Bauer] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 411-425, '36
—chloride and water exchange during sodium chloride tolerance test in three premature and one full-term nursling, [E. Rominger & H. Meyer] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 683-684, '37 [Comment on Paffrath and Bauer's article]
—chloride and water metabolism in apparently dry (predematous) nephritis; case, [P. Merklen & G. Mayer] Médecine 18: 222-229, March '37
—chlorine and sodium chloride in muscular and cerebral tissue following extirpation of suprarenals, [M. Cahane] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 353-356, Feb. '37
—combined tolerance test (water, sodium chloride, urea) as functional test of nephritic disorders, [G. Weitzmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 1-20, Feb. '37
—cortico-adrenal insufficiency; metabolism studies on potassium, sodium and chloride, [H. W. Nilson] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 620-631, March '37
—effect of salt-free diet on metabolism of sodium and chlorides in skin diseases, [H. Dölken] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 515-529, '37
—effect of thyrotropic hormone from pituitary on water and salt metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [V. Jonáš] Časop. lék. česk. 76: 421, April 9, '37; 459, April 16, '37; abstr., Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 718-730, '36
—effect of vagus nerve on liver function, particularly on its excretion of sodium chloride, [Y. Itoh] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 69°-70°, Oct. '36
—effect of waters at Bad Wildungen on water metabolism and on excretion of chlorides and nitrogen, [S. Irle. E. Kestermann & C. Stöcker] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. 179: 456-465, '36
—experimental investigations on correlation between chloride content of organism and tuberculous infection, [G. Seidelin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 15-23, '37
—pancreas and sodium chloride exchange; experimental and clinical studies, [D. Adlersberg & M. Wachstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 85-88, Jan. 16, '37
—provoked capillovenous hyperchloremia as new function test of chloride metabolism, [A. Tarsitano] Folia med. 22: 1015-1029, Nov. 30, '36
—quantitative studies on water and sodium chloride metabolism in Addison's disease; efficacy of extracts of suprarenal cortex, [J. G. G. Borst & H. J. Viersma] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 127-158, '37
—question of constancy of fixation of chloride in traumatized tissues in course of surgical interventions; experimental study, [R. Lecoq & A. Meunier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 38-40, '37
—rehydration and remineralization (by sodium chloride) in surgical clinic, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. 30: 1-12, Jan. 3, '37

CHLORIDES, metabolism—Continued
—relation between hyperazotemia and sodium chloride deficiency, [J. Clausen] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 523-540, '37
—rôle of liver; experimental study, [E. Gaujoux, J. Brahic & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. 2:294-298, Sept. 15, '36
—salt deficiency and chloroprival azotemia, [E. Kerpel-Fronius] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 623-701, '36
—sodium chloride balance in adrenalectomized opossum; further observations, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 21-25, Jan. '37
—water and saline exchange in gynecology, [L. Mittler] Riv.Ital.di ginec. 18: 609-659, Dec. '35
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Water, purification
—new studies on sodium hypochlorite solutions, [G. Pamfil & E. Binder] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 814-832, '36
effects, bactericidal effect of chlorine solutions from interaction of potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid, [G. P. Kovtunovich & L. A. Chernaya] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 214-221, '36
—effect of antiformin on agglutination of gonococci, [Y. Kuroda] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 89: 244-248, Nov. 3, '36
—resistance of various receptors of paratyphoid B bacillus to lytic action of antiformin, [N. Yonemura] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 398-405, Dec. 7, '36
—resistance of various receptors of typhoid bacilli to lytic power of antiformin, [K. Aoki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 178-188, Nov. 3, '36
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides
therapy: See Acidosis, postoperative; Colitis, ulcerative; Gynecology, therapy in; Intestines, diseases
toxicity, late results of chlorine gas poisoning (war and industrial); cases, [C. Chiri] Med.d.lavoro 27: 269-278, Sept. '36; also, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 25-44, '37
CHLOROBENZENE
—toxicity of certain chlorine derivatives of benzene, with special reference to *o-di*chlorobenzene, [G. R. Cameron & J. C. Thomas] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 281-296, March '37
***di*CHLORO-ETHYL SULFIDE:** See Gas, poisoning; Gas, warfare
CHLOROETHYLENE
See also Angina Pectoris, prevention
therapy: See Migraine, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, angina pectoris caused by inhaling *tri*chloroethylene, [H. Gerbis] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 421-426, '36
—*tri*chloroethylene poisoning in industry and its prevention, [E. Holstein] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 49-54, March '37
—pernicious anemia due to *tri*chloroethylene poisoning; case, [F. Hoffmann] Med.Welt 11: 12-13, Jan. 2, '37; comment by Luce 11:502-503, April 10, '37; reply by Hoffmann 11: 503, April 10, '37
***di*CHLORO-*di*-FLUOROMETHANE:** See *di*Fluoro-*di*-Chloromethane
CHLOROFORM
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
effects, effect of ether and chloroform on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Suenaga] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 143, Jan. 20, '37
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, chloroform
—crystallization of liver fraction protecting against necrosis from carbon tetrachloride or chloroform administration, [J. C. Forbes & J. S. McConnell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 359-360, April '37
—hemostasis in delayed coagulation of blood following impairment of liver function by chloroform injection, [H. Sakaino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2298-2299, Dec. 25, '36
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROMYELOMA: See Tumors, chloromyeloma
CHLORONAPHTHALINE
—chlorine acne or perna disease (industrial acne due to chloronaphthaline), [F. Holtzmann] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 53-62, Oct. '36
CHLOROPENIA: See Blood, chlorides; Chlorides, metabolism
CHLOROPHENOL
—acneform dermatosis produced by *ortho* (2 chlorophenyl) phenol sodium and *tetra*-chlorophenol sodium, [M. G. Butler] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 251-254, Feb. '37
CHLOROPHENYLPHENOL
—acneform dermatosis produced by *ortho* (2 chlorophenyl) phenol sodium and *tetra*-chlorophenol sodium, [M. G. Butler] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 251-254, Feb. '37
—occurrence of dowicide eruption among lumber workers in Finland and possibilities of its prevention, [H. Groth] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 991-997, Nov. '36
CHLOROPHYLL
—calcium retention on diet containing chlorophyll (A and B), [C. R. Darby & M. G. Mallon] J.Am.Dietet. A. 13: 26-33, May '37
effects, effect of chlorophyll content of food on number of erythrocytes, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 64-77, '37
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high
CHLOROPICRINE: See Bedbugs; Insects, eradication
CHLOROSIS
See also Anemia, hypochromic
—[I. Olef] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1654-1663, May '37
CHMELIK: See PETER, R. (Prague), jt. auth.
CHO, C. H., Clinical investigation of gastric acidity in cases with liver fluke, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 62-63, Nov. 20, '36
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOATE, A. B., Auricular fibrillation, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 649-650, Dec. '36
CHOAY, A.: See BOILOT, Y., jt. auth.
CHOCOLATE
—re-examination of von Fellenberg gravimetric method of determining saccharose content of milk chocolate, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u. Hyg. 28: 73-86, '37
CHODOWICKI, J., Synthalin in therapy of certain forms of diabetes, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 67-69, Jan. 24, '37
CHODZKO, W., Un premier cas d'agranulocytose due à l'usage excessif de l'amidopyrine observé en Pologne, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1984-1986, Oct. '36
Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique en Pologne, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 307-316, Feb. '37
CHOI, S. C., Experimental studies on relation between thymic substance and serum anaphylaxis, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 56, Oct. 20, '36
Influence of normal horse serum and rabbit sarcoma tissue extract on growth of rabbit sarcoma, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 63-64, Nov. 20, '36
CHOI, Y. T., On dissociation of diphtheria toxin-antitoxin mixture by anatoxin and natural course of toxin in above mixture in vivo and vitro, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 15-16, March 20, '37
CHOISSER, R. M., Pathological classification of nephritides, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 138-142, May '37
CHOJA, N., Morphological study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of normal condition of mitochondria and their changes after death; changes in mitochondria after death as observed after certain periods, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 793-794, '36
Morphological study of mitochondria in various ganglion cells; study of morbid changes of mitochondria in various ganglion cells, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1714-1718, '36
——FUNAGOSHI, M., and HAYAMI, Y., Über die Veränderung der Mitochondria in den verschiedenen Ganglienzellen bei experimenteller Azidosis und Alkalosis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 314-315, '37
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion; Biliary Tract, drainage
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases; Biliary Tract, diseases
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, roentgenography
CHOLANTHRENE
—carcinogenic activity of cholanthrenes and of other 1:2-benzanthracene derivatives, [L. F. Fieser & others] Am.J.Cancer 29: 260-268, Feb. '37
CHOLECYSMON: See Liver, diseases
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See under Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOTOMY: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile
CHOLEPERITONEUM: See Peritonitis
CHOLEPYOPNEUMOTHORAX: See Pyopneumothorax
CHOLERA
—research in India, [J. Taylor] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 1905-1908, Oct. '36
avian, passive immunization of central nervous system against virus of chicken cholera, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 505-512, '37
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, cholera; Cholera, immunity; Cholera, therapy
epidemiology and statistics, new concepts on fundamental principles of epidemiology, [W. Doorenbos] Rev. d'hyg. 58: 736, Dec. '36; 59: 22, Jan. '37
—bacteriologic findings in clinical cholera in Calcutta in relation to epidemiology, [W. D. B. Read] Indian J.M.Research 24: 979-990, April '37
history, contribution of cholera to public health, [J. H. Beard] Scient.Monthly 43: 515-521, Dec. '36
—in Cincinnati, [E. W. Mitchell] Ohio State M.J. 33: 69-70, Jan. '37
—in New York in 1832, [J. A. Ross] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 18-22, Jan. '37

CHOLERA—Continued
immunity, bacteriophage, [J. Morison] J.State Med. 45: 270-278, May '37
—comparative value of preventive enteral vaccination against typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery and cholera, [S. Epstein] Marseille-méd. 2: 361-381, Oct. 5, '36
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
therapy, bacteriophage, [W. Doorenbos] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 22-50, Jan. '37
transmission, [W. Doorenbos] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 105-121, Feb. '37
vibrio, [W. Doorenbos] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 675, Nov. '36; 59: 22, Jan. '37
—action of chloroform on flagellar H agglutination, [P. C. Vassiliadis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 165-180, Feb. '37
—bacteriologic findings in clinical cholera in Calcutta in relation to epidemiology, [W. D. B. Read] Indian J.M.Research 24: 979-990, April '37
—cytology; further observations, [E. I. Korobkova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 13-20, '36
—fermentative properties; significance for identification, [C. Combiesco-Popesco & I. Cocioba] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 151-153, '37
—hydrogen ion concentration during fermentation of alcohols by cholera and El Tor vibrios; differentiation of these 2 germs, [H. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 119: 225-232, '37
—O receptor complex and its antibodies, [P. B. White] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 706-710, May '37
—preparation and properties of specific *polysaccharide* from strain, [D. L. Shrivastava & S. C. Seal] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 157-161, March '37
—regarding alleged transmutation, [P. B. White] J. Path.& Bact. 44: 490-492, March '37
—rough and smooth vibrios in relation to their mode of division and growth, [S. C. Seal] Indian J.M. Research 24: 991-999, April '37
—sterilizing action of halogenated fatty acids on putrefactive bacteria, [S. Tetsumoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 15: 1-8, Feb. 20, '37
—sterilizing action of oxy fatty acids on putrefactive bacteria, [S. Tetsumoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 15: 9-16, Feb. 20, '37
—study of significance of certain abnormal forms by means of one-cell cultures, [K. J. Pronk] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 229-237, '35-'36
—study of Vibrio group and its relation to cholera, [J. Taylor, S. R. Pandit & W. D. B. Read] Indian J.M.Research 24: 931-977, April '37
CHOLERETICS: See Bile, secretion
CHOLESELECTAN (iopax derivative): See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Iopax
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTENON: See Cholesterol
CHOLESTEROL
See also Bromocholesterol; Lipoids
—chemical activation of cholesterol and various cholesterol derivatives, [J. C. Eck, B. H. Thomas & L. Yoder] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 655-661, Feb. '37
—chemistry of carcinoma; significance of cholesterol butyrate in cancer, [A. von Christiani] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 44: 467-475, '36
—diffused infiltration of cholesterol crystals in cornea and conjunctiva; case, [P. Bonnet & J. Bussy] Lyon méd. 159: 304-306, March 14, '37
—effect of adrenalectomy on cholesterol content of tissues and organs, [S. I. Yasue] J.Biochem. 24: 483-494, Nov. '36
—in ocular affections (cataract, gerontoxon, glaucoma, senile iritis, etc.), [A. Cantonnet & Pétavy] Clinique, Paris 32: 125-126, April (B) '37
—in vitro experiments on relation of cholestenon and coprostanon to formation of coprosterol, [V. Diels] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 527-532, '37
—luminescence of heated cholesterol, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 369-386, Aug. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2826-2833, Dec. 23, '36
—salivary cholesterol, [F. Krasnow & E. B. Oblatt] J. Dent.Research 16: 151-155, April '37
—spectrographic study of ultraviolet absorption of heated cholesterol and of its derivatives obtained by distillation, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 429-451, Dec. '36
—tuberculous pleurisy with effusion containing cholesterol, [A. de Almeida Prado] Brasil-med. 51: 66-77, Jan. 15, '37
determination, [W. M. Sperry] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 377-389, April '37
—colorimetric determination of free and combined cholesterol, [R. M. Smith & A. Marble] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 673-684, Feb. '37
—Liebermann-Burchard reaction of bound cholesterol, [M. Yasuda] J.Biochem. 24: 443-445, Nov. '36
—microdetermination; further contributions, [M. Yasuda] J.Biochem. 24: 429-442, Nov. '36
CHOLESTEROL—Continued
effects, calcium deposits in nerve cells of white rat after injections of urea and cholesterol, [R. C. MacCardle] Anat.Rec. 67: 81-87, Dec. 25, '36
—relation between cholesterol and arteriosclerosis, [S. Zurukzoglu & O. Mündel] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 125-128, April '37
—testicular reaction following injections in rat, [H. Tuchmann & M. Demay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 639-641, '36
in bile: See Bile, cholesterol
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholesterol
irradiated, ionization of air by cholesterol which has been irradiated with sunlight, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Strahlentherapie 57: 350-353, '36
—luminescence of ultraviolet irradiated cholesterol, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 369-386, Aug. '36; also, Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2826-2833, Dec. 23, '36
—physicochemical characteristics of cholesterol irradiated by sun or ultraviolet rays in its relation to etiology of cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 409-422, Dec. '36
—spectrographic study of ultraviolet absorption of cholesterol irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer 13: 429-451, Dec. '36
metabolism, cholesterol lipoidosis (Hand-Schüller-Christian's disease); case, [E. Tarantelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 556-578, Nov. '36
—cholesterol storage and bile secretion in chorio-allantoic grafts of liver, [A. J. Dalton] Anat.Rec. 67: 431-439, March 25, '37
—cholesterosis of gallbladder; review, supplemented by personal observations on 87 cases, [W. A. Mackay] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 570-594, Jan. '37
—determination of cholesterol in brain tissue after death from various diseases, [G. Fattovich] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 673-703, Sept.-Oct. '36
—during fasting period, [K. A. Bock] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 466-468, March 19, '37
—effect of garlic on experimental cholesterol atheromatosis in rabbits, [H. Thiersch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 473-477, '36
—effects of iodine given to rabbits after period of cholesterol feeding, [K. B. Turner & E. H. Bidwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 656-660, Jan. '37
—experimental studies, [S. Hayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 124, Nov. '36
—extracellular cholesterosis, [C. W. Laymon] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 269-284, Feb. '37
—fat feeding and cholesterol absorption, [R. P. Cook] Biochem.J. 31: 410-415, March '37
—in mother and fetus; experimental study in cow, [Y. Sato] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 13-14, March 20, '37
—in multiple sclerosis, [C. Frisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 596-598, May 7, '37
—influence of exclusion of aortic and carotid sinus nerves on development of cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [Y. Kon & T. Maki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 648-650, '36
—metabolism and liver disorders, [E. Z. Epstein] Rev. Gastroenterol. 4: 12-19, March '37
—metabolism of fat and cholesterol in lungs, [M. Okamoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1236-1244, '36
—monosymptomatic osseous (costal) form of cholesterol lipoidosis; case, [L. van Bogaert, A. Froehlich & B. Stolz] Ann.de méd. 41: 109-115, Feb. '37
therapy: See Fractures, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
CHOLETHORAX: See Lungs, diseases; Pleura, diseases
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Bile
—choline and acetylcholine in invertebrates; study of organs of Helix pomatia, [C. Mentzer, A. Kaswin, E. Corteggiani & J. Gautrelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 668-670, '36
—choline in biochemistry, [E. Kahane] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 19: 205-233, Feb. '37
—differentiation of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, from choline, [R. Mylenbusch] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 706-708, '36
—existence in brain of complex which liberates acetylcholine under influence of heat, [E. Corteggiani, J. Gautrelet, A. Kaswin & C. Mentzer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 667-668, '36
—human parotid saliva (cardiac depressor substance; relation to acetylcholine), [M. A. Basir & T. S. Ramabhadran] Indian J.M.Research 24: 911-916, Jan. '37
—humoral transmission of vasodilatation provoked by stimulation of peripheral end of posterior lumbar nerve roots in cat; cholinergic nature of vasodilator fibers, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 524-528, '36
—inhibition by geneserine of hydrolysis of butyrylcholine hydrochloride by serum esterase, [E. J. Bozonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 920-922, '36

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES—Continued
—liberation of acetylcholine-like substance and of anti-acetylcholine substance from cut surface of nerve in vivo and in vitro during physiologic or artificial stimulation; action on dorsal muscle preparation of leech, [G. Bergami, G. Cantoni & T. Gualtierotti] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 267-298, Oct. '36
—phosphorylcholine, [A. B. L. Beznák & E. Chain] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 201-214, Feb. '37
—practical perfusion method of obtaining active epinephrinic and acetylcholinic fluids, [N. Gavrilescu & N. Ionescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 840-841, '36
—rôle of diastase in liberation of acetylcholine by liver, [J. Gautrelet, E. Corteggiani, A. Kaswin & C. Mentzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 664-666, '36
effects, action of adrenalin, acetylcholine and histamine on lungs of rat, [P. Foggie] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 225-233, Feb. '37
—absorption of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl) by nasal mucous membrane, [T. R. van Dellen, M. Bruger & I. S. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 413-418, April '37
—action of acetylcholine on chemical processes furnishing energy for muscular contraction, [A. Marnay & D. Nachmansohn] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 446-452, March '37
—action of adrenalin and acetylcholine upon small intestine of toad, [M. Itagaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 114*, Oct. '36
—action of carbaminoylcholine chloride on gastric secretion, [P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 853-855, '37
—action of choline on lipoid metabolism in liver, [F. Cedrangolo & R. Conte-Marotta] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 569-577, Dec. '36
—action of combination of digitalin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) with carbaminoylcholine on cardiac output, [R. Wegria] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 830-833, '37
—action of eserine (physostigmine) and related compounds and of acetylcholine on central nervous system, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. 89: 165-197, March 5, '37
—action potentials of normal mammalian muscle; effects of acetylcholine and eserine (physostigmine), [G. L. Brown] J.Physiol. 89: 220-237, March 5, '37
—antagonism of acetylcholine and of quaternary ammonium salts, [A. J. Clark & J. Raventós] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 375-392, May '37
—antagonism of acetylcholine and strychnine in crawfish, [V. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 996-998, '37
—antagonism of effects of atropine and acetylcholine and acetyl-β-methylcholine on heart in situ of cat and dog, [F. Bayless & H. Handovsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 988-991, '37
—are nicotine-like effects of acetylcholine on cardiovascular system due only to suprarenal hypersecretion of epinephrine? [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 100-102,'37
—carbaminoylcholine (doryl or lentin); action on normal persons, in peripheral vascular disease, and in certain other clinical conditions, [I. Starr] Am. J.M.Sc. 193: 393-405, March '37
—comparison of modifications of reflex spinal excitability under influence of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [M. Bonvallet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 735-739, '37
—contractions produced by intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine in various diseases of nervous and muscular systems, [A. Lanari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1090-1091, '36
—diastolizing action of acetylcholine applied to study of cardiac architecture and automatism in Aplysia fasciata, [A. Jullien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 650-652, '37
—effect of intravenous acetylcholine injections on thoracic lymph production, [A. B. L. Beznák] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 253-263, Feb. '37
—effect of intravenous injection of acetylcholine on "irrigated" kidney, spleen and lymph production or evacuation, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 55-56, '37
—effect of regular injections of acetylcholine upon choline-esterase activity of serum, [G. E. Hall & G. H. Ettinger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 29-33, Jan. '37
—experimental studies on biology of histamine, adenosine and acetylcholine, [L. Karády] Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 38-42, '37
—filtration mechanism of intestinal lymph and action of acetylcholine on it and on circulation of intestinal villi, [H. G. Königes & M. Ottó] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 319-329, May '37
—human autonomic pharmacology; effect of acetyl-β-methylcholine (mecholyl) on atonic colon, [A. Myerson, P. G. Schube & M. Ritvo] Radiology 28: 552-558, May '37
—influence of acetylcholine on glycemia; rôle of its action on epinephrine secretion, [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 902-904, '36

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—influence of atropinization on effects of acetylcholine on epinephrine secretion of suprarenals, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 171-174, '37
—influence of histamine and acetylcholine on gastric secretion in normal and pathologic conditions of stomach; determination by combined method (Merklen-Kabaker-Warter), [P. Rivasi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 5: 573-586, Dec. '36
—influence of intravenous, subcutaneous and intramuscular injections of acetylcholine on glycemia, [F. Jourdan, P. Galy & L. Galloni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 604-605, '36
—influence of physostigmine on epinephrine secretion caused by stimulation of splanchnic nerve or by intravenous injection of acetylcholine, [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 565-566, '37
—intensification by physostigmine of epinephrine secretion due to action of acetylcholine, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 317-318, '37; addendum by Hermann 124: 617-618, '37
—mechanism of reinforcement of hypotensive action of acetylcholine by yohimbine, [G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 192-194, '37
—modifications of effects of acetylcholine on right auricle of heart in turtle in relation to *ph* of liquid surrounding heart, [A. Oury] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 121-124, Dec. '36
—modifying effects of caffeine on action of acetylcholine on heart of tortoise and striped muscle of frog, [A. Oury] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 488-494, April '37
—peremptory demonstration of peripheral nature of production of epinephrine secretion by acetylcholine, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 897-900, '36
—peripheral cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine, [H. Hermann & G. Morin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 600-603, '36
—pharmacodynamic study of anterior dorsal muscle of leech, biologic reagent for acetylcholine, [P. Dodel & G. Dastugue] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 145-155, March '37
—pharmacologic action of 3 derivatives, [de Wispelaere] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 276-279, '37
—phlebitis of lower extremity simulating arterial embolism; differential diagnosis by means of acetylcholine, [H. Gardère & R. Desjacques] Presse méd. 45: 158, Jan. 30, '37
—physiologic effects of acetyl-β-methylcholine mecholyl) and its relationship to other drugs affecting autonomic nervous system, [A. Myerson, J. Loman & W. Dameshek] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 198-214, Feb. '37
—properties of physiologically active substance in body resulting from administration of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride by iontophoresis, [W. F. Alexander & A. J. Kotkis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 439-453, Dec. '36
—reaction of coronary arteries to acetylcholine, [W. Bärtschi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 296-306, '36
—recovery of sino-auricular conduction of toad's heart; influence of pilocarpine and of acetylcholine studied on strips from sinus-auricle, [I. Nomura] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 104*-106*, Oct. '36
—rôle of epinephrine secretion in cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine administration, [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 5-7, '37
—sensitized choline (irradiated with ultraviolet rays) inhibiting growth of neoplastic tissue; in vitro studies on rat fusocellular sarcoma, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 407-428, Aug. '36
—significance of nicotine-like effects of acetylcholine in suprarenalectomized dogs under influence of atropine, [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 203-206, '37
—vasoconstrictor effects of acetylcholine in extremities after sympathectomy, [A. Battro & A. Lanari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 454-458, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 386-387, '37
in blood: See Blood, acetylcholine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, choline
metabolism, acetylcholine metabolism of sympathetic ganglion, [G. L. Brown & W. Feldberg] J.Physiol. 88: 265-283, Dec. 11, '36
therapy: See also Acrodynia; Alopecia areata; Anemia, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Blindness, therapy; Blindness, toxic; Blood Pressure, high; Brain, hemorrhage; Extremities, blood supply; Foot, ulcers; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Glaucoma, therapy; Heart, rate; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Neuritis, optic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Osteo-Arthritis, therapy; Retina, blood supply; Retinitis pigmentosa; Thorax, pain; Urination, disorders; Varicose Veins, therapy

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued
—action and utility of several stable derivatives of choline, [I. Starr] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 326-330, '36
toxicity, action of acetylcholine on heart and skeletal muscle, [M. Bodansky & P. Brindley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 547-548, Jan. '37
CHOLINE-ESTERASE: See Blood, enyzmes; Enzymes
CHOMAT BEGUERIE, A.: See de ARAZOZA, C. F., jt. auth.
CHOMEL, AUGUSTE FRANÇOIS: See Biographies
CHONDRIOME; CHONDRIOSOMES: See Cells, mitochondria
CHONDRODERMATITIS NODULARIS CHRONICA HELICIS: See Ear, external
CHONDRODYSPLASIA
—chondrodysplasia (Ollier's disease), [H. R. Bax] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5192-5196, Nov. 21, '36
—dyschondroplasia, [H. R. Mahorner] J.Pediat. 10: 1-26, Jan. '37
—dyschondroplasia (Ollier's growth disturbance): case, [R. S. Levine] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 30-48, Jan. '37
—multiple osteochondroma with predominantly unilateral localization resembling Ollier's disease, [I. Kukliński] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 71-77, '36
—unilateral multiple chondromatosis of skeleton (Ollier's disease), [V. O. Marks] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 14-25, '36
hereditary deforming: See Exostoses
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrochondrosarcoma
CHONDROITIN
—in canine anaphylaxis, [C. A. Dragstedt & J. D. Bradley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 99-100, March '37
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROPERICHONDRITIS: See Larynx, inflammation
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHOPART'S JOINT: See Foot
CHOPE, H. D., and SMILLIE, W. G., Air borne infection, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 780-792, Dec. '36
CHOPRA, R. N., CHAUDHURI, R. N., and DE, N., Electrocardiographic changes in epidemic dropsy, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 1-3, Jan. '37
——See BANERJI, L. M., jt. auth.
——**DAS, N. N., and MUKHERJEE, S. N.**, Action of ajmaline on nerve impulses, Indian J.M.Research 24: 1125-1127, April '37
——**DAS GUPTA, B. M., and ROY, A. C.**, On mode of action of atebrin on Plasmodium knowlesi—preliminary note, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 710-712, Dec. '36
——**GHOSH, S., and DUTT, A. T.**, Some inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine; raupya bhasma (reduced silver), Indian J.M.Research 24: 1137-1139, April '37
Some inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine; swarna bhasma (reduced gold) and gold kusth, Indian J.M.Research 24: 1141-1144, April '37
——**HAYTER, R. T. M., and BHATTACHARYA, S. N.**, Radiological and laboratory investigations of chronic gastro-intestinal disturbances in tropics, Indian M. Gaz. 72: 129-131, March '37
——**SEN, B., and ROY, A. C.**, Individual variations in effectiveness of synthetic antimalarial drugs: preliminary note, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 131-135, March '37
CHOR, H., DOLKART, R. E., and DAVENPORT, H. A., Chemical and histological changes in denervated skeletal muscle of monkey and cat, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 580-587, March '37
——See STONE, T. T., jt. auth.
CHORĄŻAK, T., Case of syringoma, Przegl.dermat. 31: 358-368, Dec. '36
Ein Fall von "Acne urticata," Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 155-167, '37
——See ZISCH, K., jt. auth.
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
—acute chorea in adult with report of case, [J. O. Trelles & J. Voto Bernales] Rev.méd.peruana 9: 133-142, March '37
—atypical recurrent chronic chorea in patient who had had acute rheumatic fever, [H. Schaeffer, E. Krebs & Léger] Rev.neurol. 66: 632-636, Nov. '36
—comparison of choreic with normal children on basis of simple reaction times to visual and auditory stimuli, [D. A. Bradshaw] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 184-194, Feb. '37
—critical survey of medical psychology, as seen in literature on chorea, [W. Hochheimer] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 455-470, Nov. '36
—independence of chorea and rheumatic activity, [A. F. Coburn & L. V. Moore] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 1-4, Jan. '37
complications and sequels, periodic psychoses in children; forms associated with chorea, [H. Baruk & Y. Gévaudan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 296-312, Feb. '37
CHOREA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, chorea gravidarum; study of psychogenic factors therein, with report of case, [W. C. Weigner] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 843-855, Jan. '37
—clinical study, [A. Segers & J. E. Mósquera] Semana méd. 1: 938-943, April 1, '37
—pathogenesis of chorea of pregnancy, [D. Paulian & M. Cardaș] România med. 15: 43-44, Feb. 15, '37
—pathogenesis of rigid forms of choreo-athetosis, [N. F. Mazylo] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 83-88, '36
—peculiar syndrome of pallidal origin; erythremia associated with chorea, [P. Schiff, J. O. Trelles & J. Ajuriaguerra] Encéphale 31: 153-173, Sept.-Oct. '36
—temporary hemichoreic syndrome following second smallpox vaccination; case, [B. Rodríguez & H. Ilaria] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 602-612, Nov. '36
fibrillary: See Chorea, Morvan's
hereditary, determination of diameter of erythrocytes in chorea major (Huntington), [F. von der Mark] Med.Welt 11: 41-44, Jan. 9, '37
—George Huntington and his relationship to earlier descriptions of chronic chorea, [R. N. De Jong] Ann. M.Hist. 9: 201-210, May '37
—Huntington's chorea, adenocarcinoma of duodenum, chronic encephalitis, [P. M. Jerrell] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 269-272, Jan. '37
—Huntington's chorea; heredity and early symptoms; 19 cases, [W. Frank] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 51, Jan. 30, '37; 65, Feb. 6, '37; 79, Feb. 13, '37
—Huntington's chorea: incidence in Scottish Highlands, [W. McWilliam] Caledon.M.J. 16: 31-34, April '37
—mental disturbances in Huntington's chorea, [J. Tusques & C. Feuillet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 109-114, Jan. '37
history: See Chorea, hereditary
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
mollis: See Chorea, paralytic
Morvan's, fibrillary chorea; new case, [R. Martin & Delaunay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 25-33, Jan. 18, '37
paralytic, limp chorea (chorea mollis); anatomicoclinical study of case following rheumatic fever, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco, S. Axente & I. Bruckner] Ann. de méd. 40: 397-409, Nov. '36
pathology, anatomic study of acute chorea, [C. I. Urechia] Encéphale 31: 334-342, Dec. '36
therapy, hyperpyrexia induced by hydrotherapy, [H. Lowenburg & S. Nemser] Arch.Pediat. 53: 722-729, Nov. '36
—calcium-aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid) therapy, [G. E. G. Pearson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 516-517, May '37
—gravidic chorea treated by intraspinal injections of electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver), [A. de Moraes & I. Costa Rodrigues] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 219-224, March '37
—Sydenham's chorea; case, [E. Pondé] Bahia med. 7: 213-219, Oct. '36
CHOREMIS, K., and SPILIOPULOS, G., Über die Ätiologie und Therapie der Cooleyschen Anämie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 317-328, '37; abstr., Über die Cooleysche Anämie, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 548-551, Dec. '36
CHORINE, V., Essais du traitement de la lèpre murine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 949-952, '36
"Floculation du sérum dans l'eau distillée et leishmaniose cutanée américaine"; remarque à propos de la note de M. Berny, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 136, '37
Les réactions sérologiques dues aux euglobulines, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 58: 78-124, Jan. '37
——See MARCHOUX, E., jt. auth.
CHORIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CHORION
—chorionic duct in man, [L. Brings] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 379-383, '36
—determination of duration of pregnancy by percentage of erythroblasts in capillaries of chorionic villi, [U. Bracale] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 507-518, Nov. '36
—histology of normal chorio-allantoic membrane of developing chick embryo, [R. D'Aunoy & F. L. Evans] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 369-377, March '37
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHOROID
anatomy and histology, adipose tissue, [S. Tobinaga] Keijo J.Med. 7: 507-520, Dec. 20, '36
cancer, early perforation, [A. Kouiseff & P. Payeur] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 689-694, Oct. '36
—metastatic carcinoma; 2 cases, [C. M. Swab] Nebraska M.J. 22: 140-141, April '37
diseases, ocular sensitivity to light in various diseases, [N. A. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 267; 410, '36
inflammation: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Retinochoroiditis
—cured by tooth extraction, [B. Steiner] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 34: 1524-1525, Dec. 24, '36
—Doyne's choroiditis; case, [J. Malbrán & E. Adrogué] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 529-533, Sept. '36

CHOROID, inflammation—Continued
—familial hyaline dystrophy in fundus oculi or Doyne's family honeycomb "choroiditis," [M. Tree] Brit.J. Ophth. 21: 65-91, Feb. '37
pathology, choroideremia, [A. J. Bedell] Arch.Ophth. 17: 444-467, March '37
—hyaline degeneration of lamina vitrea, [W. Reichling] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 270-276, '36
—importance for development of detached vitreous, [H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 119-165, '36
rupture, choroidal tears, [A. Hagedoorn] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 13-15, Jan. '37
syphilis, tertiary syphilis (gumma); case, [G. Favaloro] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 671-679, Nov.-Dec. '36
tuberculosis, clinical forms and therapy of iridochoroiditis, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 178-182, March 13, '37
—miliary tuberculosis; case, [A. Hudelo & J. Voisin] Arch.d'opht. 1: 198-202, March '37
tumors, cavernous hemangioma; report of 5 cases in registry of ophthalmic pathology, Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C., [E. Hill & R. O. Dart] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 122-133, '36
—biology of sarcoma, [E. Seidel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 459-464, '36
—diagnosis of melanosarcoma, [H. Rønne] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom 56: 270-292, '36
—diseases of sclera; case of unilateral melanosis of eyeball with development of sarcoma, [F. A. Juler & F. W. Law] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 121-134, '36
—fibrillar glioma, with report of case, [J. Mawas] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 108-110, Feb. '37
—primary sarcoma of uveal tract; analysis of 27 cases, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 361-365, April '37
—sarcoma, [K. W. Cosgrove] South.M.J. 30: 379-382, April '37
—sarcoma chorioideae album presenting aspect of pseudoglioma; case, [Y. Mutaguchi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2361, Oct. '36
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
cancer, epithelioma of frontal portion of right choroid plexus, [O. Toros] Semana méd. 1: 59-63, Jan. 7, '37
pathology, extensive lesions in epidemic meningitis, [K. Lewkowicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 433-450, May-June '36
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
surgery, results of treating hydrocephalus with endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexus, [T. Putnam] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 624-631, '36
CHOROIDEREMIA: See Choroid, pathology
CHORON, Y.: See **CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
CHOU, T. Q.: See **CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**
CHOURAQUI, A.: See **BOURGUIGNON, G. (Paris), jt. auth.**
CHOUSSAT and CHOUSSAT-CLAUSSE (Mme.), Deux cas d'interposition hépato-diaphragmatique du côlon avec autopsies, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 25: 147-154, Feb. '37
CHOUSSAT-CLAUSSE (Mme.): See **CHOUSSAT, jt. auth.**
CHOW, B. F., Antigenicity of new polysaccharide preparation in rabbits as shown by complement fixation, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 223-224, Jan. 15, '37
——See **KUROTCHKIN, T. J., jt. auth.**
——See **LEE, K. H., jt. auth.**
——See **LIU, S. C., jt. auth.**
——and **WU, H.,** Isolation of immunologically pure antibody from immune precipitate of type I pneumococcus, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 139-152, Jan. 15, '37
Recovery of antibodies from immune agglutinate of type I pneumococcus, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 155-162, Jan. 15, '37
Isolation of new fraction of protective antibody from immune rabbit serum of type I pneumococcus, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 163-167, Jan. 15, '37
Isolation of pure antibodies of type II and type III pneumococci, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 169-173, Jan. 15, '37
Unitarian hypothesis of antibodies, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 183-192, Jan. 15, '37
——**LEE, K. H., and WU, H.,** Chemical nature of antibodies, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 175-182, Jan. 15, '37
CHOW, C. Y.: See **HSU, H. F., jt. auth.**
CHOWN, B., and LEE, M., Renal rickets and dwarfism as pituitary disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 117-127, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
——**LEE, M., and TEAL, J.,** Studies in mineral metabolism; calcium and kidney: experimental, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 7-10, Jan. '37
CHOYCE, CHARLES COLEY: See Obituaries
CHRIST, A., Zur klinisch-chirurgischen Bedeutung der Ascariden, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 387-390, '36
CHRIST, H. G., Untersuchungen über die Speicherung von sauren vitalen Farbstoffen in den Spinalganglienzellen der weissen Maus, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 107: 83-90, '37
CHRISTENSEN, E.: See **BUSCH, E., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, E. H., Sauerstoffaufnahme und respiratorische Funktionen in grossen Höhen, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 76: 88-100, '37
Oxygen consumption at low oxygen pressure, Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 486-493, March 27, '37
——and **FORBES, W. H.,** Der Kreislauf in grossen Höhen, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 76: 75-87, '37
——**KROGH, M., and NIELSEN, M.,** Acute mercury poisoning in respiration chamber, Nature, London 139: 626-627, April 10, '37
CHRISTENSEN, K., Innervation of mucous membrane of nose and paranasal sinuses with particular reference to sensory fibers, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 363-370, '36
CHRISTIAENS, L.: See **BALGAIRIES, E., jt. auth.**
——See **BOURNOVILLE, P., jt. auth.**
——See **BRETON, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LEFEBVRE, G., jt. auth.**
——See **PIERRET, R., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIAN, H. A., The Pharmacopeia and the physician; drug treatment of cardiac decompensation, J.A.M.A. 108: 44-46, Jan. 2, '37
Bloody pleural fluid, unusual complication of cirrhosis of liver, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1621-1623, May '37
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
von CHRISTIANI, A., Beiträge zur Chemie des Carcinoms; über die Bedeutung des Cholesterin-butyrats für das Krebsproblem, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 467-475, '36
Mikrochemische und mikrobiologische Probleme in der Krebsforschung, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 50: 243-247, Feb. 26, '37
CHRISTIANSEN, H., Comparative studies on diastase in serum and spinal fluid, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 195-217, '36; abstr., Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 140-142, Jan. 23, '37
Chlorine ion determinations on ventricular fluids, supplemented with a few cisternal and spinal fluids in comparison with corresponding blood serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 803-805, May '37
CHRISTIANSEN, HARALD, Case of hematemesis in infant due to esophageal orifice hernia, Acta radiol. 18: 77-80, '37
CHRISTIANSEN, J., Disinfection of hands, Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 377-378, March 6, '37
CHRISTIANSEN, T., Hyperazotæmia in intraintestinal hæmorrhage, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 894-899, '36
Die sekundäre Darmtuberkulose, Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. 46: 1-13, March 9, '37
CHRISTIE, A. C., Present conception of radiation in treatment of cancer, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 1-6, Jan. '37
Diagnosis and treatment of primary cancer of lung (Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture), Brit.J. Radiol. 10: 141-158, March '37
CHRISTIE, DUGALD: See Obituaries
CHRISTIE, J., Epithelioma adenoides cysticum; report of 2 cases, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 66, Jan. '37
CHRISTIE, J. F., Influenzal "acute ear," Glasgow M.J. 127: 126-128, March '37
CHRISTMANN, F. E., Quiste de los meniscos de la rodilla, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1302-1310, Nov. 25, '36
CHRISTOFFEL, H., Bemerkungen über zweierlei Mechanismen der Identifizierung (im Anschluss an G. H. Graber), Imago 23: 49-62, '37
Zur Kinderpsychiatrie vor 50 Jahren, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 4: 11-19, May '37
CHRISTOPH, C. H., Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media with iodine powder, Illinois M.J. 71: 176-179, Feb. '37
CHRISTOPHER, F.: See **RYERSON, E. W., jt. auth.**
CHRISTOPHERS, S. R., Dissociation constants and solubilities of bases of anti-malarial compounds: quinine; atebrin, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 43-69, April '37
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
See also Abdomen, innervation; Broad Ligament; Intestines, mucosa; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
—innervation of abdominal aortic paraganglion, [V. Kofmann] Anat.Anz. 84: 120-134, May 3, '37
CHROMAZUROL S (*tri*phenylmethane dye): See Stains and Staining, methods
CHROMESTHESIA
—scotoma and photism after operation, [H. Gerta] Hygiea 99: 105-108, Feb. 15, '37
CHROMETZKA, F., Die zentrale Stellung der Leber im Purinstoffwechsel und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathogenese der Gicht, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1877-1881, Dec. 19, '36
Über Zinkdampfvergiftungen ("Giessfieber"). Klinische Beobachtungen und Therapie des Krankheitsbildes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 569-576, '37
——and **KÖHL, H.,** Ausbau der Überdruckultrafiltration des Serums, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 58-59, Jan. 8, '37
——and **SCHULTE, W. J.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über den Abbau des Insulins zu einer blutzuckersteigernden Verbindung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 278-285, '36

CHROMETZKA, F., and SCHULTE, W. J.—Continued
Beitrag zur serologischen Krebsdiagnostik nach der Methode von Nakagawa, Takasugi und Sato (Lehmann-Facius), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1952-1955, Nov. 27, '36
——**DREYER, R., and DÜMLEIN, K.**, Purinstoffwechseluntersuchungen beim Hund. Der Einfluss der Stoffwechsellage auf den uricolytischen Hemmungseffekt der Tusche, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 286-293, '36

CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Stains and Staining
—effect of chromium compounds given continuously upon production of antibodies and anaphylactic phenomenon, [T. Hoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **[56]:** 17-19, Jan. '37
—improved chromium catgut, [E. Baumann] Helvet.med. acta **3:** 806-810, Dec. '36
therapy: See Uterus, cervix
toxicity, chromium poisoning; protection of workmen preparing or using chromium salts, [Leroux-Robert] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 875-882, Dec. 22, '36
—control of chromic acid mists from plating tanks, [E. C. Riley & F. H. Goldman] Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 172-174, Feb. 5, '37
—occupational cancer of lung, [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **19:** 73-85, Feb. '37

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis
CHROMOCYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder, cystoscopy
CHROMOGASTROSCOPY: See Stomach, function tests
CHROMOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis
CHROMOSCOPY: See Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology

CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
—molecular structure, [D. M. Wrinch] Protoplasma **25:** 550-569, '36
—theory of T. Caspersson, [R. E. Liesegang] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 396-402, March '37

CHRONAXIA
—action of atropine on excitability of cardio-accelerating sympathetic fibers in dog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 626-628, '37
—changes in chronaxia of nerve after prolonged stimulation with induction currents of various frequency and strength, [O. B. Milinskaya & O. V. Plotnikova] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 350-355, '36
—changes in chronaxia of sciatic nerve of frog following irradiation with light rays of various wave lengths, [K. L. Polyakov, G. M. Margolin & V. L. Fedder] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 1012-1019, '35
—chronaximeters using continuous current interrupted by spark gaps: neon lamps or thyratrons, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 66-68, '37
—chronaximetric analysis of mechanism of synergic and antagonistic actions under control of autonomic nervous system, [P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **204:** 905-907, March 15, '37
—chronaximetric apparatus using condensers, [G. Pupilli & A. Lucchini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 681-685, '36
—chronaximetric examinations in B avitaminosis during pregnancy, [F. H. Lewy] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 475-477, May '37
—chronaximetric studies in catatonia, [S. L. Last & R. Ström-Olsen] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 763-772, Nov. '36
—chronaximetric studies in circulatory disorders, [T. Johannes] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 599-604, '37
—comparison of modifications of reflex spinal excitability under influence of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [M. Bonvallet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 735-739, '37
—conditioned reflexes and chronaxia, [W. Drabovitch & P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 814-817, '37
—direct determination, [F. Lippay] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 397-399, March 26, '37
—double contraction and double chronaxia of normal striated muscles of men and mammals; analysis by progressive currents, [G. Bourguignon & R. Humbert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1389-1392, Dec. 14, '36
—dynamic chronaxia and refractoriness; absolute refractoriness of nerves as determined by stimuli of various intensities and duration, [S. N. Goldburt & P. O. Makaroff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 489-500, '37
—effect of insulin on vestibular chronaxia in rabbit, [J. Hurynowiczówna & M. Rubinsztejn] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 987-993, Dec. 20, '36
—effect of santonin, koussin and filicic acid on neuromuscular excitability, [J. E. Lobstein & Mme. Simonet Jeanguyot] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **43:** 609-618, Nov. '36
—effect of saturation current of vacuum tube, [M. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 71°-73°, Oct. '36
—effect of vagus substance and chronaxia of vagus in turtle, [K. Matuo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 499, March '37
—effects of epinephrine on excitability of cardio-inhibiting and cardio-accelerating fibers in dog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 729-731, '37

CHRONAXIA—Continued
—electrophysiologic study of cerebral intoxication with *tetra*-ethyl lead, [A. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 959-961, '36
—electrophysiologic study of nervous changes due to experimental cerebral anemia, [A. Richard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 787-789, '36
—excitability of sympathetic cardio-accelerating fibers, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 532-534, '37
—experiments on mechanism of strychnine "curarization," [H. D. Bouman] J.Physiol. **88:** 328-340, Dec. 11, '36
—formation of conditioned reflexes and chronaxia, [W. Drabovitch] Encéphale **1:** 93-99, Feb. '37
—in lead poisoned printers, [K. Kuroda] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 89-96, Sept. '36
—in legal medicine, [C. Goldenberg, Jr.] An.d.Inst.munic. de radiol.y fisioterap. **2:** 295-300, '36
—in muscular hypertonia; value of Neri sign in muscular dystonia, [A. Tarabini] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 299-307, '36
—indirect determination with condenser, [F. Lippay] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 433-436, April 2, '37
—influence of stimulation of cardio-accelerating sympathetic fibers on excitability of cardio-inhibiting fibers, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 810-812, '37
—mean chronaxia of lower extremities, [L. G. Sherman] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 475-481, '36
—nature of changes in nervous excitability during partial curarization with magnesium ion, [J. Konorski & L. Lubinska] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 249-264, Feb. '37
—neuromuscular chronaxia in amyotrophy due to immobilization; experimental study, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 311-320, '36
—of transected nerve-muscle preparation during passive extension, [K. Nakatomi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 126, Jan. '37
—paralyzing action of strychnine on crawfish; influence on excitability of motor nerves, [V. Bonnet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 993-995, '37
—peripheral excitability of intact toads and of those under influence of stimulation of opticothalamic centers; problem of nervous subordination, [V. H. Cicardo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 827-829, '36
—physiopathologic mechanism of facial hemispasm; chronaximetric study of 3 cases, [S. Draganesco, A. Kreindler & I. Olteanu] Rev.neurol. **67:** 237-243, Feb. '37
—relation of vitamin A content of liver to motor chronaxia; study in alcoholic cirrhoses, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Rev.neurol. **67:** 105-107, Jan. '37
—response of skeletal muscle to changes in hydrogen-ion concentration, [I. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. **11:** 225-236, March 1, '37
—seasonal variations of vitamin A reserve and motor chronaxia in guinea-pigs, [A. Chevallier, Y. Choron & L. Espy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 909-910, '36
—strength-duration curves and theory of electrical excitation, [W. J. Crozier] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **23:** 71-78, Feb. '37
—study of true and false physiopathic nervous disorders by chronaximetry; medicolegal interest, [M. Prezzolini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 37-41, Aug. '36
—subordination chronaxia in sodium evipal (barbital derivative) and chloralose narcosis; value of chronaximetric study in differentiation of narcotics with cortical and mesencephalic action, [C. Colombo & A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 572-587, Nov.-Dec. '36
—symptoms resembling cerebral anemia caused by dehydromorphine; chronaximetric study, [A. Richard & B. Drevon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 962-964, '36
—theoretical principles of measurement, [F. Lippay] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 367-369, March 19, '37
—use in ophthalmology, [A. Favory] Progrès méd., p. 375, March 6, '37
—variations in muscular chronaxia following section and suture of motor nerve, [H. Kosaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 27°-28°, Oct. '36
—variations of cortical excitability during experimental cerebral anemia, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 979-980, '36
—variations of excitability of cardio-accelerating and cardio-inhibiting sympathetic fibers of dog under influence of pilocarpine, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 629-630, '37
—variations of excitability of preganglionic and postganglionic sympathetic fibers under effects of sympathicolytic agents, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 481-484, '36
—verification of modifications of cortical excitability in course of conditioned reflex, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 530-532, '37
—vestibular and neuromuscular chronaxia in infantile amaurotic idiocy; case, [G. Bourguignon & A. Chouraqui] Rev.neurol. **67:** 214-219, Feb. '37

CHRONAXIA—Continued
—vestibular and optic chronaxia in two cases of auditory hallucination and one case of visual hallucination, [G. Bourguignon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 637-645, Nov. '36
CHRONAXIMETER: See Chronaxia
CHRYSOCYANOSIS: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
CHRYSOIDIN DERIVATIVES: See Staphylococci, aureus; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
CHRYSOMYIA: See Flies
CHRYSOPS fixissima: See Flies
CHRZANOWSKI, B., and GRZYCKI, S. J., Effect of pancreatotropic hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on development of islands of Langerhans, Polska gaz. lek. 15: 871-873, Nov. 8, '36; also, Das pankreotrope Hormon des Vorderlappens der Hypophyse und die Langerhansschen Inseln der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 488-491, April 3, '37
CHU, C. K., Training of personnel for state medicine, Chinese M.J. 51: 373-380, March '37
CHU, F. T.: See **SUNG, C., jt. auth.**
CHU, H. N., and LOO, Y. T., On vasomotor centers in forebrain and midbrain, Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 295-299, March 1, '37
CH'U, Y. C.: See **FORKNER, C. E., jt. auth.**
CHUBB, G., Problem of otosclerosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1192-1194, Dec. 12, '36
CHUDA, KENICHI, Beiträge zum Studium der oligodynamischen Wirkung auf die Trinkwasserentkeimung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Elektrokatadyn, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 745-760, '37
CHUDA, KIICHI: See **AKANO, R., jt. auth.**
CHUECA, M. E., Organización y funcionamiento del grupo de higiene y profilaxia, Rev.san.mil.,Lima 9: 115-136, Jan.-Dec. '36
CHUECO, A., Epitelioma del meato urinario, Semana méd. 2: 1336-1339, Nov. 12, '36
CHUITON, EDOUARD: See Obituaries
CHUN, J. W. H., Temperature, humidity and health, Rep. Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 96-107, '37
CHUNG, H.: See **HULL, D., jt. auth.**
CHUNG, H. L., Optic atrophy and amaurosis following typhus fever, Chinese M.J. 50: 1427-1432, Oct. '36
Studies on transmission of relapsing fever in North China; preliminary observations, Chinese M.J. 50: 1723-1734, Dec. '36
Chilling as effective means of delousing, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 324-326, April '37
——See **FENG, L. C., jt. auth.**
CHURCH, R. E., Infections of head, Am.J.Surg. 36: 57-62, April '37
CHURCHILL, E. D., Lobectomy and pneumonectomy in bronchiectasis and cystic disease, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 286-311, Feb. '37
Principles of parathyroid surgery, New England J.Med. 216: 376-377, March 4, '37
CHURG, J., Rôle of genital organs in complement variations following administration of gonadotropic hormone, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 973-975, Dec. 13, '36; also, Die Rolle des sexualen Apparates bei den Schwankungen des Komplementgehalts im Kaninchenserum unter dem Einfluss des gonadotropen Hormons, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 89: 488-497, Dec. 31, '36
CHU YUAN-CHANG, EMPEROR OF CHINA, (1328-1399)
—acromegaly in famous person, Ming Chu Yüan-Chang, founder of Ming dynasty, [G. Seiffert] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 623-624, April 16, '37
CHVOSTEK SIGN
—appearance of facial phenomenon in first two years of life without tetany, [H. Kleinschmidt] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 537-539, Dec. '36
—facial phenomenon in diphtheria, [H. Rave] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 69: 73-85, '37
—in children; mental condition of those who show it, [M. Schachter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 4: 1-7, May '37
—mechanical stimulation of facial nerve in school children, [P. Destefanis] Prat.pediat. 13: 411-417, Aug. '35
von CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A., Tuberkulosestudien; allergometrische Untersuchungen an tuberkulinallergischen Kindern einer Fürsorgestelle, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 659-680, '37
——See **GROER, F., jt. auth.**
CHWAT, M. S., A propos d'un cas d'anomalie dentaire (incisives centrales volumineuses de forme anormale avec absence des incisives latérales), Rev.de stomatol. 39: 380-383, May '37
CHWAT, S., Un cas de cancer de thyroïde aberrante latérale, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 21: 65-68, Feb. '37
CHYDENIUS, J. J., Results of radium-treatment of carcinoma colli uteri, Acta radiol. 17: 559-564, '36
CHYLANGIOMA: See Mesentery, cysts
CHYLE: See Ascites; Chylothorax; Intestines, cysts; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Urine, chyle
CHYLOTHORAX
—case, [O. A. Beatty] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 221-225, Dec. '36
—case, [M. Szajna] Prakt.lek. 16: 185-187, '36
CHYLOTHORAX—Continued
—chylous effusion due to leiomyosarcoma; case, [L. S. T. Burrell & J. M. Ross] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 38-39, Jan. '37
—"idiopathic" chylothorax in children, [A. Bossard] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 258-270, '37
—in children, [A. M. Mali] Duodecim 52: 945-950, '36
—in new-born infants, with report of case, [H. Janet, E. Rœgner & Mme. Laquerrière] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 577-585, Nov. '36
—traumatic rupture of thoracic duct with bilateral chylothorax and chylous ascites; new operation; report of case, [A. L. Brown] Arch.Surg. 34: 120-128, Jan. '37
CIACALOPOL, C., Three cases of herpes zoster with unusual localization, România med. 15: 75-76, March 15, '37
CIACCIA, A., Il discipilinamento delle visite dispensariali nella pratica attuazione, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 581-586, July '36
CIAFARDO, R., Clasificaciones de delincuentes según Ferri, Ingenieros y Vervaeck, Semana méd. 2: 1130-1136, Oct. 22, '36
El valor diagnóstico de la ausencia de tatuaje en las heridas por arma de fuego, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 5-12, Jan. '37
Delirio primitivo endógeno, Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 51-59, Jan.-April '36
——and **VUCETICH, D. C.,** El valor médico-legal del diagnóstico químico de la ebriedad, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1406-1413, Aug. '36
CIANCARELLI, S., Studio della permeabilità dei capillari in soggetti gastrectomizzati, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 159-165, Jan. 25, '37
Cisti da echinococco non suppurata della tiroide perforata in trachea, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 816-820, April 26, '37
CIANCIARULO, J.: See **FEEMSTER, R. F., jt. auth.**
CIANTINI, F., I germi del gruppo coli-aerogenes nelle acque dell'Africa Orientale Italiana, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1190-1200, Dec. '36
L'accertamento batteriologico della difterite con sistemi semplificati, Diag.e tec.di lab. 8: 1-7, Jan. 25, '37
Sur la valeur pratique de certains milieux proposés pour la coproculture des bacilles du groupe typho-paratyphique, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '37
CIARDI-DUPRÉ, G., Il fenomeno della degenerazione muscolare in feti umani, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 474-502, '37
CIBERT, J., La résection prostatique transurétrale aux États-Unis, J. d'urol. 42: 327-338, Oct. '36; La résection prostatique transurétrale. Ce que peuvent être ses indications à l'heure actuelle, Lyon méd. 158: 549, Nov. 15, '36; 577, Nov. 22, '36
Grand kyste suppuré du rein; résection du kyste, J. d'urol. 43: 52-56, Jan. '37
A propos de l'anthrax du rein, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 33-41, Jan. 16, '37
CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., Formas meníngeas de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1431-1453, Sept. '36; also, Problemas en poliomielitis; formas meníngeas de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 10: 331-363, Jan. '37
CICAL BASE 125: See Ointments
CICARDO, V. H., Influence des centres nerveux sur l'excitabilité périphérique des nerfs du crapaud, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 827-829, '36
El carácter no iterativo de los nervios sensitivos. Influencia del mesencéfalo sobre la excitabilidad refleja, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 418-423, Nov. '36
CICATRIX
See also Cesarean Section; Face, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
—burns; discussion on their treatment, both immediate and remote, with special emphasis on prevention of scars and contractures, [W. A. Coakley] Am.J.Surg. 36: 50-53, April '37
—causes of abnormal cicatrization, [L. Géry] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 405-417, June 19, '36
—concealment of scars (with covermark), [J. A. Tamerin] Am.J.Surg. 36: 91-92, April '37
—procaine hydrochloride injection in therapy of pain due to cutaneous cicatrix, [R. Leriche] Progrès méd., pp. 49-58, Jan. 9, '37
—retro-auricular keloids developed on cicatrix of petromastoid évidement; case, [Brémond & Vigne] Marseille-méd. 2: 620-621, Dec. 5, '36
—rôle of lymphocytes in cicatrization and regeneration; interest for etiology of cancer, [Bovier] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 589-599, Dec. 18, '36
—sciatic neuralgia due to imprisoning of nerve in cicatrix, treated by subarachnoid alcoholization of spinal nerve roots (Dogliotti method), [G. Maimone] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 70-76, Jan. 15, '37
—specific precipitating serums to diagnose cause of scars self-inflicted by means of caustics; medicolegal value in industry, [F. Nicoletti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 670-673, Dec. 15, '36

CICATRIX—Continued
—study of favorable conditions for formation; practical application in skin grafting, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 401-423, June 19, '36
cancer, cutaneous cancer in cicatrix of heel 15 years after injury; case, [A. Basset] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 338-344, March 10, '37
—cutaneous cancer developed on cicatrix left by frambesia; case, [H. Chabaud] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1241-1243, Nov. '36
—epithelioma of hand developing on radiodermatitis due to radiotherapy of keloids of cicatrix following burn; case, [Vigne, Vidal & Lombard] Marseille-méd. **2:** 607-608, Dec. 5, '36
—following burns, [L. Cornil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 258-262, April 17, '37
—granulosa cell tumor without uterine bleeding (metastases in abdominal scar), [W. B. P. McDonough] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 657-662, April '37
—roentgen epithelioma of skin developed on extensive scar from burns; case, [F. Bordonaro] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 65-82, '37
therapy, plastic surgery to face for deformity and contractures after nitric acid burns (case), [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia **2:** 848-853, Dec. 19, '36
—repair of depressed disfiguring scars by means of rib cartilage implant, [H. M. Trusler] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 194-196, April '37
—symphysis of both thighs due to burn cicatrix; surgical therapy of case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **16:** 13-21, Jan. '37
tumors, large retro-auricular cicatricial (false) keloid; case, [K. Katô] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1007-1008, Nov. '36
—cicatricial neuroma of median nerve following gunshot wound; case, [J. Pereyra Käfer, M. de la Fare & M. A. Bottaro] Semana méd. **1:** 1074-1077, April 15, '37
—epidermoid developed on cicatrix of chin; case, [E. Caldarera] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 8-14, Jan. 1, '37
—extensive xanthoma tuberosum in childhood due to infectious cirrhosis of liver; development of xanthomatous changes in laparotomy and other scars, [F. D. Weidman & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1230-1244, May '37
—generalized xanthoma tuberosum with xanthomatous changes in fresh scars of intercurrent zoster; adenocarcinoma of ampulla of Vater at necropsy, [F. D. Weidman & L. N. Boston] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 793-822, May '37
—peculiar case of dysmenorrhea in girl 15 years old, due to adenofibroma of endometrial nature in cicatrix of operation for strangulated inguinal hernia, [Reeb] Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 161-168, March '37
CICCHITTO, A. M., Applicazioni pratiche del metodo di Maurizio Ascoli nella malaria ai tropici; nota preventiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 165-170, Jan. 25, '37; also, Applicações praticas do methodo de Mauricio Ascoli no impaludismo tropical. (Nota previa), Brasil-med. **51:** 412-414, March 27, '37
Il Blastocystis jalinus e la blastocistosi; ricerche cliniche ed epidemiologiche, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 61-76, Jan. '37
Reinfezione e superinfezione nella framboesia tropicale, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 16-20, Jan. 30, '37
Sulla patogenesi e sul trattamento antimoniale dell'elefantiasi, Riforma med. **53:** 323-327, Feb. 27, '37
Su una nuova entità nosologica provocata dalla simbiosi fuso-spirillare di Vincent, Rinasc.med. **14:** 159-161, March 15, '37
Sul "bigio," Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 823-833, April 26, '37
CICCONARDI, G., Modifiche della reazione allergica tubercolinica in alcune affezioni chirurgiche dell'addome, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 715-723, Oct. 31, '36
CICCONE, E. F.: See **DORRANCE, G. M., jt. auth.**
CICERI, C., Su settanta casi di ascesso pararenale, Riforma med. **53:** 476-479, March 27, '37
CICOGNANI, E.: See **RIGONI, M., jt. auth.**
CICOGNANI, L., Osservazioni cliniche sulla terapia del tetano, Minerva med. **2:** 544-548, Dec. 8, '36
CICUTA
—Cicuta virosa poisoning, [H. Czursiedel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 262-264, '37
—poisoning of 6 youths from eating fruit of water hemlock (Cicuta virosa); case, [V. M. Karasik] Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 137-140, Jan. 30, '37
CIDDIO, D., La nefrite traumatica. (Contributo sperimentale), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 121-133, March '37
CIDER
—value of apple juice for normal and sick persons, [J. A. M. Kamberg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1549-1552, April 10, '37
CID R., L., and PULIDO A., A., Prevención y atenuación del sarampión por el extracto de placenta humano, Rev.chilena de pediat. **8:** 91-96, Feb. '37
CIECHANOWSKI, S., Über Vorhofsendokardtumoren, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 231-249, May-June '36
CIECHANOWSKI, S.—Continued
Needs of medical science in Poland and its duties towards state, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 905-907, Nov. 22, '36
CIESZYŃSKI, A., Zur Topographie und Schnittführung bei Kieferphlegmonen nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Therapie derselben, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 32-50, Jan. 9, '37
CIESZYŃSKI, ANTONI (1882—)
—work of Cieszyński in stomatologic roentgenography, with bibliography, [E. Ingber] Arch.di radiol. **11:** 404-409, Oct.-Dec. '35
CIFARELLI, F. P.: See **VEGA, M. N., jt. auth.**
CIFERRI, R., and REDAELLI, P., Sur la probable situation systématique de Bargellinia monospora Borzi, Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 260-263, Dec. '36
——See **REDAELLI, P., jt. auth.**
——**REDAELLI, P., and SCATIZZI, I.,** Unità etiologica della malattia di Seeber (granuloma da Rhinosporidium Seeberi) accertata con lo studio di materiali originali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 723-746, '36
CIFONE, A., and SALGADO RUEDA, A., Quiste hidático de diafragma, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1531-1539, Sept. '36
CIGADA, G., Sull'utilità del drenaggio declive (rettotomia e colpotomia) nel trattamento dell'ascesso pelvico da appendicite, Bollettino **11:** 33-46, '37
CIGARETS: See Tobacco
CIGNOLINI, P., and RICHIERI, S., Osservazioni röntgenchimografiche nel balbuzienti, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 461-469, Dec. '36
CIGUATERA: See Food, poisoning
CILENTO, R., Leprosy in Australia and its dependencies, Internat.J.Leprosy **5:** 45-52, Jan.-March '37
——See **CLAYTON, G. E. B., jt. auth.**
CILIA
See also Eyelashes
—autonomic movement of ciliary epithelium and ciliomotor nerve, [A. Seo] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 44°-45°, Oct. '36; Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 51-54, April '37
—effect of drugs on action of cilia in tracheobronchial tree, [R. A. Luongo] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **42:** 206-221, '36
—hypertrophy of vibrating cilia of bronchial epithelium in rats with bronchial cysts, [A. Guleysse-Pellissier] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 69-72, March '37
—pharmacologic studies on ciliary movement; influences of nerve stimulation and of some drugs acting on autonomic nervous system upon ciliary movement, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 82-83, Jan. 25, '37
—pharmacologic studies on ciliary movement; observations on ciliary movement of windpipe of mammals, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 146-148, Feb. 25, '37
—pharmacological studies on ciliary movement; observations on oral mucous membrane of frogs, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2237-2238, Dec. 25, '36
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CIMADEVILA REINOSO, A., Valor de la sedimentación y del hemograma en la tuberculosis osteoarticular. Trabajo fundamentado en el estudio, durante tres años, de 441 enfermos y 12.565 exámenes de sangre, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid **1:** 159-229, '36
CIMEX: See Bedbugs
CIMICIFUGA
—Cimicifuga racemosa and its therapeutic uses, especially in ear murmurs, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **45:** 364, March 6, '37
CIMINATA, A., Sull'ernia strozzata, Riv.di chir. **2:** 513-517, Oct. '36
CIMINO-BERENGER, E.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
——See **PETRESCO, M., jt. auth.**
CINCHONA
See also Malaria, prevention; Quinidine; Quinine; etc.
—pharmacology of antimalaria drugs; cinchona and its alkaloids; synthetic substitutes, [J. Golse] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **114:** 309-327, March 6-13, '37
—pharmacology of principal alkaloids and of mixture of total alkaloids of cinchona bark, [A. Simon & P. Zsoldos] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 459-466, '36
therapy: See Malaria, therapy
toxicity, effect of methylhydrocupreine, hydroquinidine, quinine and quinidine on frequency of heart beat and duration of refractory stage; experimental study, [S. de Boer & A. Brouwer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 52-57, Jan. 15, '37
—experimental study of variations in production of visual disturbance by certain new cinchona derivatives, [W. T. Dawson, H. H. Permar, J. M. Johnston & W. W. G. Maclachlan] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 543-547, April '37
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
effects, experimental observations on function of renal nerves, [G. P. Grabfield] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 331-333, '36

CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES, effects
—Continued
—pharmacology and pathology of inflammation; effect of cinchophen on sensory nerve endings, [P. Weger & C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 259-262, '37
therapy: See Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Poliomyelitis, therapy
toxicity, [R. Cowley Campodónico] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 607-610, Dec. '36
—acute yellow atrophy due to use of cinchophen, [F. Beckermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 414-416, March 12, '37
—cinchophen and toxic necrosis of liver; survey of problem, [W. L. Palmer, P. S. Woodall & K. C. Wang] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 381-393, '36
—effect of cinchophen on gastric secretion; experimental study, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Arch.Surg. 34: 1172-1178, June '37
—liver atrophy caused by atophan (cinchophen), [A. Lyall] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 55-58, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. March '37
—neocinchophen hepatitis with recovery; case, [J. C. Doane] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 333-334, Dec. '36
—prophylactic treatment of peptic ulcers produced experimentally by cinchophen, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 822-827, Jan. '37
CINELLI, A. A., Fragilitas ossium with otosclerosis and blue sclera; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 309-311, March '37
CINELLI, J. A., Correction of nasal deformities, New York State J.Med. 37: 1018-1024, June 1, '37
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINGOLANI, L.: See **BRUNI, A., jt. auth.**
di CIÓ, J. C. F.: See **BERGARA, C., jt. auth.**
CIOCALTEU, V., Normal and pathologic *poly*peptidemia, România med. 14: 297-300, Dec. 1, '36
CIOCCO, A., Height of body in adults; survey of differences in methods of measuring, instruments and classifications, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 141-151, Oct.-Dec. '36
Audiometric studies on school children; variations in auditory acuity of 543 school children re-examined after average interval of 3 years, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 55-68, March '37
CIOFFI, E., L'epatoterapia nelle sue recenti applicazioni, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1109-1112, Nov. 22, '36
Alcool o benzoato di sodio nella cura degli accessi pulmonari? Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1205-1208, Dec. 20, '36
Le recentissime cure dell'emottisi, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 49-52, Jan. 17, '37
CIOFFI, F., Commemorazione di Ferdinando de Napoli, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 435-441, Nov.-Dec. '36
CIONINI, A.: See **ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
CIORAPCIU, S., and SĂBĂILĂ, I. T., Cavitary hilar tuberculosis, Spitalul 56: 404-406, Oct. '36
——See **DUMITRESCU-MANTE, jt. auth.**
CIOTOLA, E., Constatación en la cavidad abdominal en una niña de algunos días de nacida de una enorme tumuración constituida por el útero distendido tabicado con la porción intersticial de la trompa dilatada y en cuya cara posterior se inserta la terminación del recto, Rev.méd.peruana 9: 143-148, March '37
CIOTOLA, G., Sintoma di Argyll-Robertson unilaterale consecutivo a zona oftalmico, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1294-1303, Dec. '36
CIPAU, T.: See **BIBICESCU, C., jt. auth.**
CIPOLLA, E. B. A.: See **ACEVEDO, B. S., jt. auth.**
CIPRIANI, A. J.: See **EVELYN, K. A., jt. auth.**
CIPRIANI, M., Studio radiologico di alcune anomalie e malformazioni congenite dello scheletro degli arti, Arch. di radiol. 12: 71-90, March-April '36
CIRAOLO, Union internationale de secours, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 227-239, March '37
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System
CIRCULUS ARTERIOSUS: See Brain, blood supply
CIRCUMCISION
—epithelioma of penis in Jew who was circumcised in early infancy, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 493-499, '36
—phimosis and paraphimosis; circumcision; dorsal slit; constriction of male meatus, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] Am.J.Surg. 36: 174-177, April '37
—queries on native circumcision, [R. B. Michener] East African M.J. 13: 378-381, March '37
—simplified anatomical technic, [R. Torpin] Am.J.Surg. 36: 172-173, April '37
CIRERA VOLTA, R., L'allergie dans la syndrome de Bouillaud, Acta rheumatol. 8: 22-24, Aug. '36
De la nature de la myalgie, Acta rheumatol. 8: 43-44, Aug. '36
CIRLA, P., Il contenuto fosforico del sangue e delle ossa in diverse intossicazioni sperimentali (da piombo, mercurio, cromo, fosforo, stronzio, fluoro), Med.d. lavoro 28: 44-54, Feb. '37
CISTERNA MAGNA
injections into: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Coramin; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations, toxicity; Meningitis, meningococcic; Metrazol; Picrotoxin; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations; Typhus, therapy
puncture: See also Brain, tumors; Cerebrospinal Fluid
—[W. C. Menninger] Southwestern Med. 21: 10-12, Jan. '37
—[P. de Oliveira] Brasil-med. 50: 925-930, Oct. 24, '36
—four hundred punctures, [I. S. Royzen] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 427-433, '36
—question of danger of suboccipital puncture, [E. A. Périer] Monde méd.,Paris 47: 618-621, April 1-15, '37
—subjective feelings accompanying suboccipital puncture and complaints of patients concerning technic of puncture, [J. Thurzó] Gyógyászat 77: 51-53, Jan. 24, '37
—variations of arterial pressure in relation to site (lumbar or suboccipital) of rachicentesis with or without withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Lucherini & A. di Porto] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 74-93, Feb. '37
CITELLI, S., L'abcès de la loge de la glande sublinguale, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 781-791, Dec. '36
CITELLI OPERATION: See Nose, tumors
CITERNI, M., Sulla conservazione dei caratteri dei ceppi batterici variati, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 422-429, June 25, '36
CITOCHOL (SACHS-WITEBSKY) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—presence of citric acid in renal and vesical calculi of rats, [J. Verkoren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 672-673, Feb. 13, '37
effects: See also Adhesions, abdominal
—inhibiting action of sodium citrate on bactericidal power of human blood; experiments with colon bacilli, [A. Grimberg, S. Mutermilch & E. Agassa-Lafont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1045-1048, '36
in blood: See Blood, citrates
metabolism, metabolites and related compounds as precursors of endogenous citric acid, [J. M. Orten & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 555-567, Feb. '37
therapy: See Extremities, paralysis
CITRIN: See Flavones
CIULLA, U., Azione degli ormoni sessuali femminili sull'apparato genitale degli anfibi adulti; diversità di reazione in riposo sessuale e nel periodo dell'estro agli ormoni gonadotropi preipofisari ed urinari, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 789-801, '36
CIVATTE, A., TZANCK, A., and GRUPPER, C., Erythème papuleux pétaloïde (étude d'ensemble), Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 334-340, Feb. '37
——See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
——**TZANCK, A., and JAIS,** Tuberculides miliaires en forme de rosacée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 395-402, March '37
CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
—carrier condition associated with type II pneumonia in camp of Civilian Conservation Corps, [A. H. Harris & H. S. Ingraham] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 41-48, Jan. '37
—tularemia; report of fulminant epidemic transmitted by deer fly, [C. C. Hillman & M. T. Morgan] J.A. M.A. 108: 538-540, Feb. 13, '37
CIVILIZATION
—human betterment, [E. M. Pallette] California & West. Med. 46: 296-300, May '37
CIVITATE, J., Cardio-nefropatía y embarazo, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 60-73, Jan. '37
CLADOSPORIUM: See Fungi
CLAER, Infiltration calcaire particulière du placenta, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 765-767, Nov. '36
CLAES, E., Activités pupillo-motrices du diencéphale et du mésencéphale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1009-1013, '36
Forme peu commune de reste de la membrane pupillaire, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 45-50, '36
Conjonctivite purulente grave bilatérale par injection accidentelle professionnelle, Bull. Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 120-121, '36
CLAESSEN, G., Eradication of favus by roentgen therapy as socio-medical task, Acta radiol. 18: 45-56, '37
CLAESSEN, L., Présentation d'un cas d'hémorragie disciforme de la cornée, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 11-14, '36
CLAHR, J.: See **GREENSTEIN, N. M., jt. auth.**
CLAIBORNE, T. S., Borderline hyperthyroidism: differential diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, S.Clin.North America 16: 1513-1520, Dec. '36
——**and HURXTHAL, L. M.,** Results of total thyroidectomy in heart disease, New England J.Med. 216: 411-417, March 11, '37
——See **SWINTON, N. W., jt. auth.**
CLAIRMONT, P., Gegenanzeigen bei nicht dringlichen Operationen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 153-176, '36
Die Chirurgie des Kalkstoffwechsels, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 25-30, Jan. 9, '37

CLAMANN, M., Myalgie und Infektion (Selbst- und Fremdbeobachtungen), Med.Welt 11: 313-315, March 6, '37

CLAMPS
—Michel clips in skin coaptation, [T. Welton] Am.J. Surg. 36: 14-16, April '37
—new bone-holding clamp, [H. P. Rush] J.A.M.A. 108: 2118, June 19, '37
—new clamps for pulmonary artery; use during Trendelenburg operation for pulmonary embolism, [G. Nyström] Chirurg 9: 50-53, Jan. 15, '37
—new epistaxis clamp, [H. D. Newkirk] Laryngoscope 46: 931-934, Dec. '36
—new instrument for intestinal anastomoses, [J. R. O'Sullivan & B. A. O'Connor] Am.J.Surg. 36: 544-549, May '37
—Péan clamps lying in abdomen for 21 years after operation, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis 8: 816-817, Dec. '36
—simple, safe and economical cord clamp, [H. C. Hesseltine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 884-885, May '37

CLAPIER, P., Compte rendu du fonctionnement du service prophylactique du dispensaire de la Compagnie des Chemins de Fer du Midi; à Béziers en 1935, Arch. Inst.prophylac. 9: 30-34, '37

CLARA, M., Über das Vorkommen von Atraktosomen in den Schleimzellen der menschlichen Drüsen, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 655-693, '37
Bau und Bedeutung der arteriovenösen Anastomosen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 642-645, March 13, '37

CLARAC, J., Note sur un cas d'anorexie mentale chez un nourrisson, ayant entrainé un scorbut fruste, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 391-392, March 20, '37

——See PIÉCHAUD, F., jt. auth.

CLARK, A., Report on effects of certain poisons contained in food-plants of West Africa upon health of native races, J.Trop.Med. 39: 269, Dec. 1, '36; 285, Dec. 15, '36
Aetiology of pellagra, J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 141-146, April '37

CLARK, A. G.: See JAEKLE, R. F., jt. auth.

CLARK, A. J., and RAVENTOS, J., Antagonism of acetylcholine and of quaternary ammonium salts, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 375-392, May '37

——and others, Discussion on chemical and physical basis of pharmacological action, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 121: 580-609, Feb. 3, '37

CLARK, A. L., and BIGSBY, F. L., JR., Dietary treatment of urogenital diseases, J.Urol. 37: 239-247, Jan. '37

——and others, Ketogenic treatment of bacilluria, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 1-6, Jan. '37

CLARK, A. R.: See GAY, F. P., jt. auth.

CLARK, A. S.: See CLARK, P. F., jt. auth.

CLARK, D., Medical treatment of upper respiratory infections, Colorado Med. 34: 173-180, March '37

CLARK, E., and WRIGHT, A. M., Acute phlegmonous enteritis, Arch.Surg. 34: 997-1009, June '37

——See RUBENFELD, S., jt. auth.

CLARK, E. L.: See CLARK, E. R., jt. auth.

CLARK, E. R., and CLARK, E. L., Observations on living mammalian lymphatic capillaries—their relation to blood vessels, Am.J.Anat. 60: 253-298, Jan. '37

CLARK, F. E., Relation of Bacillus siamensis and similar pathogenic spore-forming bacteria to Bacillus cereus, J.Bact. 33: 435-443, April '37

CLARK, G. L., and SHENK, J. H., X-ray diffraction studies of globular proteins; egg albumin, Radiology 28: 58-67, Jan. '37
X-ray diffraction studies of globular proteins; hemoglobins, Radiology 28: 144-156, Feb. '37
X-ray diffraction studies of globular proteins; action of formaldehyde on proteins, Radiology 28: 357-361, March '37

CLARK, G. N.: See COLT, G. H., jt. auth.

CLARK, H. C., and KOMP, W. H. W., Sixth year's report on malaria in Panama (Chagres Valley) with reference to drug control, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 59-77, Jan. '37

——See FOSTER, A. O., jt. auth.

CLARK, J. H.: See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.

CLARK, K. C., Practical radiography, Radiography 3: 3-9, Jan. '37

CLARK, M. M., Clinical experience with colloidal sulphur in treating mixed and hypertrophic arthritis, New York State J.Med. 37: 569-572, March 15, '37

CLARK, P. F., and CLARK, A. S., Memorable days in medicine, M.Life 43: 473-486, Nov. '36

CLARK, R. O. J.: See TOPLEY, W. W. C., jt. auth.

CLARK, S. L., Innervation of intrinsic muscles of eye of cat, J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 307-325, April '37

CLARK, S. W., Recent research in local anesthesia with reference to development of alkaline solution, Mil. Surgeon 80: 143-145, Feb. '37

CLARK, W. A., History of fracture treatment up to sixteenth century, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 47-63, Jan. '37

CLARK, W. B., Errors of refraction as they relate to general physician, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 225-227, Jan. '37

CLARK, W. E. L., and NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., Cortical projection of pulvinar in macaque monkey, Brain 60: 126-142, March '37

CLARKE, C. W., New York City reports progress (in control of syphilis), J.Social Hyg. 22: 364-369, Nov. '36; New York City plans for combating syphilis, New York State J.Med. 37: 282-286, Feb. 1, '37
Typical city program for combating syphilis and gonorrhea, J.A.M.A. 108: 795-797, March 6, '37

CLARKE, F., and BYRNES, C. W., Scurvy in twins with report of cases, Nebraska M.J. 22: 21-23, Jan. '37

CLARKE, F. J.: See LUBIN, S., jt. auth.

CLARKE, F. M.: See MOOLTEN, S. E., jt. auth.

CLARKE, H. T.: See DARBY, H. H., jt. auth.

CLARKE, J. A., JR., and ROGERS, H. L., Statistical study of allergic (vasomotor) rhinitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 124-130, Feb. '37

——and BOLDEN, A. L., Symposium on allergy; accurate diagnosis of hay fever, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 498-502, April '37

CLARKE, J. B., A few remarks on history of British Medical Association, 1832-1932, East African M.J. 13: 364-373, March '37

CLARKE, M. F.: See COOK, C. A., jt. auth.

CLARKE, R., Urological impressions—Baltimore, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 117-120, March 13, '37
Further impressions—Halsted technique, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 225-229, May 22, '37

CLARKE, R. C., Evolution of casualty clearing station on Western Front; presidential address, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 54: 1-20, '37

CLARKE, R. M., and CARTER, R. A., Myotonia atrophica; report of case with clinical evidence of involvement of involuntary muscle, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 180-185, Dec. '36

CLARKE, T. A., Bilateral abductor paralysis necessitating tracheotomy in labour, Brit.M.J. 1: 270, Feb. 6, '37

CLARKE, T. W., Little recognized types of allergy, New York State J.Med. 37: 236-243, Feb. 1, '37

CLARKE, W., Typical city program for combating syphilis and gonorrhea, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 23-28, '37
Commercialized prostitution and disease transmission, J.Social Hyg. 23: 77-79, Feb. '37

CLARKE, W. O.: See WATSON, C. J., jt. auth.

CLARY, A.: See FLYE SAINTE-MARIE, P. E., jt. auth.

CLASON, F. P.: See SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.

CLAUBERG, C., Zur Technik der Lösung hochgeschlagener Arme, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 134-138, Jan. 16, '37
Clinical indications for use of specific hormone of corpus luteum, Practitioner 138: 634-641, May '37

CLAUBERG, K. W., and PLATZ, C., Untersuchungen über Diphtheriebacillenträger und ihre seuchenpolizeiliche Auswertung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1673-1675, Nov. 14, '36

——and PLENGE, K., Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese der Diphtherie, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 223-225, Feb. 13, '37

CLAUDE, A., Preparation of active agent from inactive tumor extracts, Science 85: 294-295, March 19, '37

——and DURAN-REYNALS, F., Chemical properties of purified spreading factor from testicle, J.Exper.Med. 65: 661-670, May '37

CLAUDE, F.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

CLAUDE, H., Divers types d'obsessions, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 689-692, Oct. 24, '36
Présentation de malades à la Clinique des maladies mentales et de l'encéphale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 785-788, Nov. 28, '36
La psychose de Korsakoff, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 209-212, March 27, '37

——and RUBENOVITCH, P., Traitement de la schizophrénie par le choc insulinique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 676-681, Nov. '36
Traitement du syndrome schizophrénique par le choc insulinique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 87-97, Feb. 15, '37

CLAUDEL, Protecteur adaptable aux canules de Jonet, J. d'urol. 42: 476-477, Nov. '36

CLAUDEN: See Respiratory Tract, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in

CLAUDICATION
—hysterical limping in epileptic patient; case with recovery, [L. Marchand, Y. Longuet & L. Anglade] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 434-436, March '37
intermittent, "abdominal intermittent claudication" and narrowing of celiac and mesenteric arteries, [W. B. Seymour & A. A. Liebow] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1033-1041, Jan. '37
—lumbar sympathectomy, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1677-1678, Dec. 25, '36
—of upper extremity (acute venous stasis); surgical therapy and therapeutic results, [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 596-605, '36
—syndrome, [K. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1257-1264, Dec. 17, '36

CLAUS, Syphilis des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 637-639, Nov. 15, '36

CLAUS, G., Zur Diagnose und Therapie des sekretorischen Mittelohrkatarrhs mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Paukenhöhlenpunktion, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 186-191, '36

CLAUS, P. E.: See GUYER, M. F., jt. auth.

CLAUSEN, F. W.: See FREUDENBERGER, C. B., jt. auth.

CLAUSEN, J., Treatment of diabetes mellitus with insulin adrenalin, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, p. 694, '36
Hyperazotemia in cases of acute ventricle hemorrhage, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 908-914, '36
Studies on relation between hyperazotemia and NaCl deficiency, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 523-540, '37
Danger in treatment of chronic nephritis with diet deficient in salt, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 301-302, March 18, '37
CLAUSEN, W., Die Aufgaben des Augenarztes bei der Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 91-102, '36
CLAUSNIZER, H., Hämangiom des 4. Brustwirbels mit Rückenmarkkompression. Laminektomie. Heilung. Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 276-283, '37
CLAUSTRUM: See Brain, anatomy and histology
CLAUX, J.: See **CALVET, J.**, jt. auth.
CLAVEAUX, E., Zur Heilung des äusseren Milzbrandes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 686, April 23, '37
CLAVELIN, C., Au sujet du traitement des pleurésies purulentes, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 73-78, Jan. 30, '37
——and **CARILLON, R. J.**, Le traitement des brûlés dans les formations sanitaires aux armées, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 571-596, April '37
——and **HUGONOT**, Œdème généralisé chez un brûlé. Contribution à la pathogénie des œdèmes, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1444-1449, Nov. 16, '36
CLAVICLE
—enlargement of one sternoclavicular articulation: sign of congenital syphilis, [L. G. Glickman & A. A. Minsky] Radiology 28: 85-86, Jan. '37
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
dislocations: See also Shoulder, dislocations
—fracture-dislocation, [F. Beekman] Ann.Surg. 105: 474-477, March '37
fractures, abduction splint for fracture of humerus and clavicle, [F. G. Schnek] Chirurg 9: 77-80, Jan. 15, '37
—apparatus for reduction and maintaining in place, [P. Faugeron] Presse méd. 44: 2027-2028, Dec. 12, '36
—bandaging, [E. Madsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 419-422, April 13, '37
—Böhler splint in treatment, [A. H. Trynin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 417-424, April '37
—effect on working capacity, [A. F. Kopylov] Vestnik khir. 48: 63-70, '36
—experiences in treatment by Borchgrevink-Kopfstein method, [B. Voženílek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1380-1384, Oct. 30, '36
—fracture-dislocation, [F. Beekman] Ann.Surg. 105: 474-477, March '37
—method of treatment, [G. W. Hawley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 232-233, Jan. '37
—new apparatus for treatment, [Madier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1247-1250, Nov. 4, '36
—new technic of suturing, [R. Palma] Riv.di chir. 3: 121-124, March '37
—old ununited fractures in adult, [E. J. Berkheiser] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1064-1072, June '37
—simultaneous fracture of both clavicles, [A. I. Svirídov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 139-140, '36
—surgical technic, [L. I. Shulutko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 85-92, '36
—therapy by continuous transskeletal traction, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Crón.méd., Valencia 41: 10-23, Jan.-Feb. '37
—traumatic diabetes insipidus with Bernard-Horner syndrome; case, [G. Zolezzi] Med. d. lavoro 27: 133, May; 161, June '36
syphilis, gumma of clavicle, [Cabot case 22322] New England J.Med. 215: 254-256, Aug. 6, '36
tumors, primary osteosarcoma; fatal case, [Sfez & Maruani] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 211, March 1, '37
—tumor of clavicle and of spine: diagnostic and therapeutic study of case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 197-209, Feb. '37
CLAVIER, Contribution aux recherches anthropométriques concernant les jeunes gens de 15 à 18 ans, par l'étude des mensurations prises sur 1910 sujets de l'école des apprentis-marins et 165 sujets de l'école de maistrance, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 823-845, Oct.-Dec. '36
CLAWFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLAY, G. E., and BAIRD, J. M., Lesions of fundus oculi of special diagnostic interest, South.M.J. 30: 177-181, Feb. '37
Restoration of orbit and repair of conjunctival defects, with grafts from prepuce and labia minora, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 252-259, '36
CLAYE, A. M., Use and abuse of drugs in midwifery, Practitioner 138: 484-492, April '37
Indications for cæsarean section, Clin.J. 66: 221-227, June '37
CLAYTON, C. F., JR., So-called "subacromial bursitis," J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 92-98, March '37
CLAYTON, G. E. B., DERRICK, E. H., and CILENTO, R., Presence of leptospirosis of mild type (7-day fever) in Queensland, M.J.Australia 1: 647-654, May 1, '37
CLAYTON, P., Hypertension without edema, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 265-267, Feb. '37
CLAYTON JONES, E., Elements of infant feeding, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 30-32, Jan. 16, '37
CLEARKIN, P. A., Effect of colchicine on normal and neoplastic tissues in mice, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 469-480, March '37
CLEERE, R. L., Trends in care of indigent sick by public agencies, Southwestern Med. 20: 449-451, Dec. '36
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, J. G., and MOORE, F. C., Case of bilateral ganglionic neurogliomata of face, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 92-94, Feb. '37
CLEGG, J. L., Some observations on endocrines in emotional psychoses, J.Ment.Sc. 83: 52-60, Jan. '37
CLEGHORN, R. A., Adrenal glands; review of laboratory and clinical studies, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 88, Feb.; 136, March '37
——See **JENDRASSIK, L.**, jt. auth.
CLEISZ, L., A propos d'un cas d'apoplexie utéroplacentaire, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 123-124, Feb. 20, '37
CLEMATIS: See Plants, skin diseases from
CLEMEN, O., Der Wittenberger Medizinprofessor Melchior Fend, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 334-340, '36
Ein Rezept gegen die Pest von Philipp Melanchthon, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 350-354, '36
CLEMENS, J., Gefässgestielte Ovarialtransplantation in die Bauchdecken, Chirurg 8: 847-850, Nov. 1, '36
CLEMENT, F. W., and McCARTHY, K. C., Nasal method of endotracheal nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia for oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 101-105, March-April '37
CLEMENT, G., New position for examination of lumbosacral area, Radiology 28: 495-497, April '37
CLEMENT, R., Formes dystrophiques de l'avitaminose C du nourrisson, Gaz. méd. de France [43]: 945-951, Nov. 15, '36
Prophylaxie des maladies contagieuses à l'intérieur des hôpitaux d'enfants, Presse méd. 45: 5-7, Jan. 2, '37
La pneumonie de l'enfant, Presse méd. 45: 539-540, April 7, '37
CLEMENTE, D., Frattura esposta della volta del cranio con lesione della dura. Guarigione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 316-320, Feb. 15, '37
CLEMENTI, B.: See **STEFANI, F.**, jt. auth.
CLEMENTS, A. B.: See **SOBEL, S. P.**, jt. auth.
CLEMINSON, F. J., New radon-seed introducer, Lancet 1: 30, Jan. 2, '37
CLEMMER, J. J., JR.: See **PECK, H. A.**, jt. auth.
CLEMMESEN, J., On transplantation of tumor cells to normal and pre-irradiated heterologous organisms, Am.J.Cancer 29: 313-332, Feb. '37
CLEMMESEN, V., Congenital cervical synostosis (Klippel-Feil's syndrome); four cases, Acta radiol. 17: 486-490, '36
CLENDENING, L., Doctor abroad—France, Hygeia 15:46, Jan.; 159, Feb.; 230, March '37
Laryngological causes of Great War, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 131-139, March '37
Doctor abroad—Holland, Hygeia 15: 338, April '37
Doctor abroad—England, Hygeia 15: 429, May; 544, June '37
CLÉRAMBAULT SYNDROME: See Automatism, mental
CLERC, A., Les maladies du cœur en 1936, Médecine 18: 173-190, March '37
——and **STERNE, J.**, Crises angineuses à répétition, avec hypertension paroxystique et troubles vaso-moteurs. Echec de nombreux traitements et de deux interventions chirurgicales. Efficacité d'un médicament sympathicolytique de synthèse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 562-566, May 3, '37
——**PARIS, R., and MACREZ, C.**, Action de certains sels de morphine (chlorhydrate, phényl-propionate) sur le volume du rein et sur la diurèse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 714-716, '37
CLERF, L. H., Suppurative diseases of lungs; their diagnosis and treatment, Northwest Med. 36: 20-22, Jan. '37
Peroral endoscopy; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 314-341, March '37
Carcinoma of bronchus, Radiology 28: 438-444, April '37
Carcinoma of larynx; influence of early diagnosis on treatment and end results, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 626-630, May '37
——and **BUCHER, C. J.**, Blastomycosis of larynx, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 923-939, Dec. '36
CLEVELAND, D., Spinal cord injuries from neurosurgical standpoint, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 343-347, May '37
——and **DAVIS, L.**, Further studies on effect of hypothalamic lesions upon carbohydrate metabolism, Brain 59: 459-465, Dec. '36
CLEVELAND, D. E. H., Medical treatment of ringworm of scalp, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 38-42, Jan. '37
CLEVELAND, M., Giant-cell tumor of cervical spine: report of case. S.Clin.North America 17: 243-250, Feb. '37
CLEVENGER, W. F., and NORRIS, H. L., Osteomyelitis of skull originating in ethmoid area, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1040-1044, Dec. '36
CLIFFORD, S. H., Effect of analgesia and anesthesia upon newborn infant, J.Med. 17: 612, Feb. '37

CLIFFORD, W. M., Effect of halogen salts on salivary and pancreatic amylase, Biochem.J. 30: 2049-2053, Nov. '36
CLIFTON, C. E., Comparison of metabolic activities of Aerobacter aerogenes, Eberthella typhi and Escherichia coli, J.Bact. 33: 145-162, Feb. '37
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause
—heredobiologic studies of involutional psychoses, particularly of pure melancholia appearing for first time in involutional period, [K. Brockhausen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 17-34, '37
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Weather
—choice of climate in climatotherapy, [G. Baudouin] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 370-389, Sept.-Oct. '36
—climate and nervous system, [M. Critchley] J.State Med. 45: 98-101, Feb. '37
—climate and rheumatic heart disease; survey among American Indian school children in northern and southern localities, [J. R. Paul & G. L. Dixon] J.A.M.A. 108: 2096-2100, June 19, '37
—climate and Streptococcus-rheumatism relationship, [W. B. Sharp & M. B. John] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 15-24, Jan.-Feb. '37
—climatic influences in prevention and therapy of diseases in adolescents, [M. Piéry] Paris méd. 1: 335-339, April 17, '37
—climatology (general, regional, local and microclimatology), [A. Baldit] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 865-876, Nov. 1, '36
—climatology; review of recent literature, [W. Amelung] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 83-89, Feb. '37
—climatotherapy at mean altitudes, [G. B. Argentina] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 47: 198-204, July '36
—climatotherapy for children in Fascist colonies in province of Naples, [F. P. Annecchino] Prat.pediat. 13: 275-279, May '35
—climatotherapy in sanatoriums, [A. Bacmeister] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1865-1869, Nov. 13, '36
—dietary problems in warm climates, [P. Busse-Grawitz] Med.Welt 10: 1656-1658, Nov. 14, '36
—does radioactivity of air and soil possess climatotherapeutic powers? [H. Israël-Köhler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 632-633, April 16, '37
—effect on normal and pathologic adolescence, [Piéry] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 349-369, Sept.-Oct. '36
—geographic and time variations in body growth and age at menarche, [C. A. Mills] Human Biol. 9: 43-56, Feb. '37
—indications for, and contraindications to climatotherapy, particularly in German countries, [W. Amelung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 645, April 16, '37; 683, April 23, '37
—influence of climate and soil on healing power of plants, [C. Mayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 170-174, March '37
—influence of climatic contrasts on results of convalescent cures for children, [R. Niemeyer & L. Paech] Balneologe 4: 79-83, Feb. '37
—influence of climatic factors on sex life and larval development of Anopheles maculipennis, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 385-397, '36
—influence of geologic nature of subsoil, [Pellet] Gaz. méd.de France 43: 905-907, Nov. 1, '36
—influence on infection, [I. J. Kligler] Harefuah 12: 1-11, Jan. '37
—introduction to study of medical climatology, [L. P. Romaguera] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 127-146, March 31, '37
—local climatic characteristics of health resorts and certain indications for climatotherapy, [K. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 633-635, April 16, '37
—loss of insolation due to mountainous relief in climatic station, [V. Mironovitch & J. Moussiegt] Gaz.méd. de France 43: 899-904, Nov. 1, '36
—medical bioclimatology; review of literature, [B. de Rudder] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 416-438, '37
—microclimatology and microclimates (climates of restricted areas, including rooms), [A. Baldit] Ann. Inst.d'hydrol. 10: 243-261, Jan.-July '36
—new data on urban climate of Paris, [M. Piery] Gaz. méd.de France 43: 911-916, Nov. 1, '36
—of Cuba, [J. C. Millás] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 222-235, April 30, '37
—of Italian hills, [S. d'Arman] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 530-534, Aug. '36
—of St. Blasien, [H. Lossnitzer] Balneologe 4: 11-19, Jan. '37
—physical environment and effective man power, [C. A. Mills] Mil.Surgeon 80: 331-338, May '37
—present tendencies of meteorobiology and climatology, [G. Giraud] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 390-399, Sept.-Oct. '36
—relation of vitamin B_1 to polyneuritis occurring in temperate climates, [R. H. S. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 158-164, April 10, '37
—skin and climate, [H. Pfleiderer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 635-637, April 16, '37
CLIMATE—Continued
—specificity of climatotherapeutic action, [H. Pfleiderer] Balneologe 4: 71-79, Feb. '37
—sudor anglicus and its dependence on race, soil and climate; study of geomedicine and epidemics, [H. Lemser] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 476-504, '37
—to what climate shall I send my patient? [E. von Philipsborn] Balneologe 3: 551-555, Dec. '36
CLINCH, ANDREW DANIEL: See Obituaries
CLINE, B. M., Disease of respiratory and upper alimentary tracts; endoscopy as aid to general practitioner, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 74-77, Feb. '37
CLINICS
See also Dentistry, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Outpatient Department; Pediatrics, clinics; under names of various diseases and organs, as Asthma; Cancer, clinics; Venereal Diseases, clinics; etc.
—Ludolf-Krehl Clinic at University of Heidelberg, [J. Stein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 454-455, March 19, '37
—payment of physicians in clinics and hospitals in New York City, [H. Projector] New York State J.Med. 37: 604-608, March 15, '37
—purposes in German universities, [R. Siebeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 453-454, March 19, '37
—results of plan designed to promote cooperation between private practice and clinic service; Cincinnati plan, [R. J. Sewers & N. Bing] J.Med. 18: 179-182, June '37
CLIPS: See Clamps
CLITOCYBE acromelalga: See Fungi, poisonous
CLITORIS
—cystic tumor of region of clitoris; case, [Malatray & Bastien] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 26: 210-212, March '37
—malignant tumors, with report of case of primary epithelioma, [A. Laffont, J. Montpellier & P. Jacquemin] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 81-94, Feb. '37; also, Liége méd. 30: 443-460, April 11, '37
—sarcoma originating in clitoris; case, [Liem Khe Tjong & A. C. Hoff] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2910-2914, Nov. 10, '36
CLIVIO, C., Osservazioni sulla reazione di deviazione del complemento (inattivazione, potere anticomplementare—reazione di Jacobsthal—antigeni di cervello), Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 105-145, '36
Indicazioni, vantaggi ed inconvenienti della ventricolografia, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 431-448, Sept.-Oct. '36
CLOACA
—human cloaca for over 25 years without impairment of health, [R. P. Middleton] J.Urol. 37: 335-340, March '37
CLOCK, R. O., Fallacies concerning chemically sterilized surgical catgut sutures, with particular reference to use of metallic silver, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1027-1034, June '37
CLODFELTER, H. M.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
CLOETTA MIXTURE: See Dementia Praecox, therapy
CLOITRE, Sur l'ulcère de la cornée à hypopyon chez les malgaches des hauts-plateaux à l'occasion du battage du riz, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 917-919, '36
L'école d'infirmières-visiteuses indigènes de Tananarive, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2191-2194, Nov. '36
CLONORCHIOSIS
—carbohydrate metabolic function of rabbits at different periods of experimental infection with Clonorchis sinensis, [T. Kawai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 604-605, March '37
—clinical syndromes of hepatic distomiasis due to Clonorchis sinensis infestation, [Phan-huy-Quat] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 981-987, July-Sept. '36
—cysts and second intermediate hosts of Clonorchis sinensis in Peiping area, [H. F. Hsü & O. K. Khaw] Chinese M.J. 50: 1609-1620, Nov. '36
—hepatic distomiasis due to Clonorchis sinensis in Chinese of eastern coast of Madagascar; 7 cases, [J. Robert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 208-211, '37
—hepatic distomiasis due to Clonorchis sinensis; research and therapy, [H. Galliard & Phan-huy-Quat] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1094-1100, Oct. '36
—in Yanagawa district, Fukuoka Prefecture, [K. Okabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 7, Jan. '37
—problems of Clonorchis sinensis; investigation in chief endemic center of China, Canton area, [H. F. Hsü & C. Y. Chow] Chinese M.J. 51: 341-356, March '37
CLOQUET'S CANAL: See Vitreous Humor
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
CLOTHING
—mean superficial temperature of clothes and uncovered parts of body of men working in closed room; preliminary report, [A. I. Zatuchniy] Eksper.med., pp. 21-28, Oct. '36
CLOUD, R. E., Fractional doses for infants and children; proposing formula for determining doses of potent drugs during infancy, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 353-355, May '37

CLOUGH, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
CLOUGH, P. W., Dietary deficiencies as cause of anemia, South.M.J. 30: 342-345, March '37
CLOUSTON, T. M., Children of lepers at Nauru, Internat. J.Leprosy 4: 437-440, Oct.-Dec. '36
Age groups of leper patients at Nauru, Leprosy Rev. 8: 23-29, Jan. '37
CLOVES
—contact dermatitis; cases caused by oil of cloves and by oil of camomile tea (Anthemis cotula), [L. Sternberg] J.Allergy 8: 185-186, Jan. '37
CLOWARD, R. B., Spinal extradural cysts, Ann.Surg. 105: 401-407, March '37
CLUBFOOT: See under Foot, deformities
CLUNIE, T., Cirsoid aneurysm of scalp, Brit.M.J. 2: 1183-1186, Dec. 12, '36
——See **WIDLAKE, F.,** jt. auth.
CLUTE, H. M., and ALBRIGHT, H. L., Total gastrectomy for cancer, Am.J.Surg. 35: 56-63, Jan. '37
CLUTTERBUCK, P. W.: See **WILLS, L.,** jt. auth.
CLUVER, E. H., Experiment in social hygiene; campaign against prostitution and venereal disease in U.S.S.R., Brit.M.J. 1: 1120-1122, May 29, '37
CLUZEL, P.: See **LEURET, E.,** jt. auth.
CLYDE, W. A., and NEELY, M. G., Meningococcal meningitis; 10 cases treated with meningococcic antitoxin without fatality, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 227-230, Jan. '37
CLYNE, I. M., Lymphopathia venerea, with special reference as to treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 177-185, March '37
CMUNT, E., Significance of allergy in origin of arthritis, Acta rheumatol. 8: 15-17, Aug. '36
COADY, C. C., and WALKER, J. M., Cysts of kidney, J. Iowa M.Soc. 27: 68-71, Feb. '37
——See **McNAMARA, F. P.,** jt. auth.
COAGULASA: See Hemostasis
COAKLEY, L. P., Some observations in care of acute otitis media, Nebraska M.J. 22: 48-52, Feb. '37
COAKLEY, W. A., Burns; discussion on their treatment, both immediate and remote, with special emphasis on prevention of scars and contractures, Am.J.Surg. 36: 50-53, April '37
COATES, C. W.: See **WEISMAN, A. I.,** jt. auth.
COATES, G. M., SHUSTER, B. H., and SLOTKIN, H. B., Vestibular (Bárány) tests in diagnosis and localization of intracranial lesions; report of 16 proved cases, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 40-61, '36
——See **RAVDIN, I. S.,** jt. auth.
COBALT
—cobalt content of iron compounds and its possible relation to treatment of anemia, [E. J. Underwood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 296-299, April '37
—physiologic importance, [G. Bertrand & H. Nakamura] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 338-343, '36
in urine: See Urine, cobalt
therapy: See Cyanides, poisoning
toxicity, erythrocyte reaction of dog to cobalt, [G. Brewer] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 207-210, Feb. '37
—mechanism of cobalt polycythemia; effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. G. Barron & E. S. G. Barron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 407-409, Dec. '36
COBB, S., and FORBES, H. S., Cerebral circulation, New England J.Med. 216: 99-102, Jan. 21, '37
——See **FORBES, H. S.,** jt. auth.
——**COHEN, M. E., and NEY, J.,** Brilliant vital red as anticonvulsant, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 139-142, '36; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 438-441, April '37
COBB, W. M., Ossa supraesternalia in whites and American Negroes and form of superior border of manubrium sterni, J.Anat. 71: 245-291, Jan. '37
COBEFRIN
—clinical reactions to various anesthetic solutions (combination of procaine with epinephrine or cobefrin hydrochloride), [H. C. Miller] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 515-528, April '37
—comparative study of physiologic activity of cobefrin and epinephrine, [E. B. Tuohy & H. E. Essex] Surgery 1: 564-580, April '37
COBET, R., Kreislaufstörungen bei Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane, Med.Welt 11: 71-75, Jan. 16, '37
COBOS, FRANCISCO A.: See Obituaries
COBRA: See Venom
COBURN, A. F., and MOORE, L. V., Independence of chorea and rheumatic activity, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 1-4, Jan. '37
——See **PAULI, R. H.,** jt. auth.
COBURN, R. C., Prophylaxis and treatment of degenerative processes of intestinal origin, M.Rec. 144: 553-556, Dec. 16, '36
Colon bacillus chemical therapy; degenerative processes, New York State J.Med. 37: 1025-1030, June 1, '37
COCA, A. F., LITTLE, P. A., LYON, B. M., and VOIGT, E. F., Study of pneumococcic toxins and antitoxins in animals, J.Immunol. 32: 271-280, April '37
COCAINE
addiction, legal therapy, [A. Langelüddeke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 290-301, '37
—legal responsibility of addicts, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 267-269, March 6, '37
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
COCAINE—Continued
effects, comparison of suprarenin *bi*tartrate (suprarenal preparation) and cocaine plus euphthalmine as mydriatics for elderly patients, [L. T. Post] Am.J. Ophth. 20: 33-39, Jan. '37
—action of amines on nictitating membrane of cat and dog; modification of this action by cocaine and denervation (resection of superior cervical ganglion), [Z. M. Bacq] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 5) 25: 1-61, '36; abstr., Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 190-222, Feb. 28, '37
—compound action of ephedrine with cocaine and quinine on isolated organs, [F. Ra] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 232-233, Feb. '37
—compound action of ephedrine with cocaine on various blood vessels, [F. Ra] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 253-255, Feb. '37
—hypertensive action of splenic extract on dog under influence of atropine and cocaine, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 877-879, '37
—passage into blood of vasoconstrictor substance in suprarenalectomized dogs; intensification of effects by cocaine, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & F. Cornut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 764-766, '37
—potentiation of histamine and tyramine effects by combined action of ergotoxine and cocaine, [I. de Burgh Daly, P. Foggie & G. von Ludány] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 235-251, Feb. '37
—synergistic action of cocaine and opium alkaloids, [F. Eichholtz & W. Krauth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 667-673, '37
toxicity, acute poisoning treated successfully by injection of sodium evipal (barbital derivative), [H. J. Daly] M.J.Australia 1: 510-511, April 3, '37
—acute intoxication; experimental treatment with somnifene (barbital derivative) and calcium chloride, [R. E. Carratalá] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 845-851, April 28, '37
—influence of hypotensive substances on cocaine spasms, [F. Eichholtz & T. Kirsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 674-679, '37
CO-CARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
COCCHI, C., Sulla diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi infantile, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1143-1148, Nov. 29, '36
COCCIDIOIDES
—coccidioidal granuloma in California in 1934-1935, California & West.Med. 46: 282, April '37
—infections of lung, [E. J. Kehoe] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 243-246, Jan. '37
—primary chronic coccidioidal meningitis; case with extensive subarachnoid infiltration at base of brain and about spinal cord, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 116-119, Sept. '36
COCCIDIOSIS
—human coccidiosis; case, [R. Priest] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 68: 317-319, May '37
—modifying quantitative character of coccidian infection through dietary factor, [E. R. Becker & N. F. Morehouse] J.Parasitol. 23: 153-162, April '37
—oöcyst production in avian coccidiosis; chronic isosporan infections in sparrow, [D. C. Boughton] Am. J.Hyg. 25: 203-211, March '37
—oöcyst production in avian coccidiosis; dilution count technic, [D. C. Boughton] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 187-202, March '37
COCCYGODYNIA: See Coccyx
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
—coccygodynia; end results of treatment, [W. R. Hamsa] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 154-156, April '37
—coccygodynia; manipulative treatment, [M. H. Hobart] S.Clin.North America 17: 579-583, April '37
—cruro-vesico-gluteal dystrophy due to total agenesis of sacrococcyx; case, [Achilles de Araújo] Arq.brasil. de cir.e ortop. 4: 43-55, Sept.-Dec. '36
—fractures of coccyx and coccygodynia, [J. C. McCauley, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 36: 303-307, April '37
—painful coccyx, [G. A. Duncan] Arch.Surg. 34: 1088-1104, June '37
—tonic spasm of levator ani, coccygeus and piriformis muscles; its relationship to coccygodynia and pain in region of hip and down leg, [G. H. Thiele] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 145-155, '36
—types and treatment of coccygodynia, [E. G. Waters] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 531-535, March '37
COCHEMS, K. D., and KEMP, J. E., Studies in cardiovascular syphilis; incidence of syphilitic aortitis: study of 1,000 syphilitic individuals, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 282-286, May '37
——See **KEMP, J. E.,** jt. auth.
COCHEZ: See **LEFÈVRE, P.,** jt. auth.
COCHLEA: See Hearing, physiology
COCHRAN, G. A., Primary carcinoma of lung, Utah State M.Bull. 2: 6-8, July '36
COCHRAN, W.: See **FORKNER, C. E.,** jt. auth.
COCHRANE, GILBERT: See Obituaries
COCHRANE, R. G., Leprosy in Ceylon, Leprosy Rev. 8: 17-23, Jan. '37
——**de SIMON, D. S., and FERNANDO, A. C.,** Preliminary observations on childhood leprosy in Ceylon, Internat.J.Leprosy 5: 61-65, Jan.-March '37

COCIOBA, I.: See **COMBIESCO-POPESCO, C., jt. auth.**
COCKAYNE, E. A., Gargoylism (chondro-osteo-dystrophy, hepatosplenomegaly, deafness) in 2 brothers, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 104-107, Dec. '36
COCKCROFT, J. D., High-velocity positive ions; their application to transmutation of atomic nuclei and production of artificial radioactivity (Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture), Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 159-170, March '37
COCKE, C. H., Healing processes in tuberculosis, Kentucky M.J. 35: 185-190, April '37
Discussion of some cases of far advanced tuberculosis, with complications, tuberculous and non-tuberculous, Internat.Clin. 2: 62-75, June '37
COCKRILL, J. R.: See **MILLER, E. G., jt. auth.**
COCKROACHES
—skin lesions due to cockroach bites, [F. H. A. Kothe] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 122-123, Jan. 9, '37
COCOA
—refractometric determination of fat in cocoa, [C. Zäch] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 1-5, '37
COCTIGEN: See Dysentery, bacillary; Dysentery, bacilli; Tuberculosis, immunity
COD LIVER OIL
See also Rickets
—influence on experimental tuberculosis of guinea-pig, [Y. Tsuge] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 79-80, Nov. '36
therapy: See Bladder, inflammation; Burns, therapy; Decubitus; Eyes, tuberculosis; Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries; Fistula, therapy; Hand, wounds and injuries; Rickets, therapy; Skin, diseases; Ulcers, therapy; Ulcers, tropical; Wounds, therapy
CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A., Cirugía estética del pie; cura radical del "hallus valgus" y del "dedo en martillo," Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1061-1069, Nov. '36
Estado mental del dismorfo (psicocosmeticopatía), Semana méd. 1: 675-680, March 4, '37
CODE, C. F., Quantitative estimation of histamine in blood, J.Physiol. 89: 257-268, April 9, '37
CODEINE
effects, effect of thebaine, oxycodeinone, *di*hydroxycodeinone and acetyl-*di*hydroxycodeinone on smooth muscled organs, [S. F. Jüan] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 30-31, March 20, '37
—effect of thebaine, oxycodeinone and *di*hydroxycodeinone on circulatory organs, [S. F. Jüan] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 30, March 20, '37
—on sugar and lactic acid in blood of rabbit, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1833-1848, '37
CODET, H., Troubles psychopathiques de la castration féminine, Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 86-90, April '37
CODINACH y SEGURA, A., La intubación de la laringe, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 401-406, Oct.-Dec. '36
CODINO, S., El problema de la radiografía ultrarrápida. Sus ventajas. Su solución con el dispositivo de condensadores de baja tensión, Semana méd. 1: 1227-1230, April 29, '37
CODMAN, E. A., Treatment of giant cell tumors about knee; study of 153 cases collected by Registry of Bone Sarcoma of American College of Surgeons, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 485-496, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
CODVELLE, Le dépistage radiologique systématique de la tuberculose dans l'armée. Rapport préliminaire, Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 114-131, March '37
CODVELLE, F.: See **BERCHER, J., jt. auth.**
COE, G. C.: See **FREILICH, E. B., jt. auth.**
COE, H. E., Medical staff in small hospital, Hosp.Management 43: 28-29, June '37
COELHO, G., Heredity in health and disease, Marriage Hyg. 1: 285-291, Feb. '35
COELHO, J., Habitudes alimentaires, Presse méd. 44: 1786-1787, Nov. 11, '36
Un pseudo-Faust, Presse méd. 44: 1965-1966, Dec. 2, '36
La langue médicale. Le problème orthographique, Presse méd. 44: 2025-2026, Dec. 12, '36
La langue médicale; illogismes et anomalies, Presse méd. 44: 2123-2124, Dec. 30, '36
COELIAC DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
COEN BENINFANTE, A., Intorno al divezzamento da oppiacei col bromo, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 437-440, Oct.-Dec. '36
COENEN, H., Exstirpation des Ganglion stellatum bei Akrocyanose und Kausalgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 317-319, '36
Ernst v. Bergmann. Zum 100. Geburtstage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2062-2065, Dec. 11, '36
Nachtrag zu "Zurückgebliebene Mulltupfer" von Warneyer, Chirurg 9: 25-27, Jan. 1, '37
Zwei operativ entfernte Tuberkulome des Gehirns, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 774-777, April 3, '37
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
—chemical study of coffee substitutes: Vero Franck and Enrilo Franck, [L. Settimj] Probl.aliment. 6: 133-147, '36
COFFEE—Continued
—comments on proposals in new Swiss diet book on methods of determining caffeine and aqueous extracts in caffeine-free coffee and that containing caffeine, [E. Bürgin & M. Streuli] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 1-8, '36
—determination of copper in coffee, [M. Streuli & E. Bürgin] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72:531-532, Nov.-Dec. '36
—determining caffeine and extracts in coffee, [E. Helberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 19-23, '37 [Comment on Bürgin and Streuli's article]
—in diet of diabetic and in reducing diet, [L. Rosenberg] Gyógyászat 77: 23-24, Jan. 10, '37
—physician and coffee, [L. von Dittel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1241-1246, Nov. 7, '36
COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
COFFIN, M., Sur 100 cas de primo-infection tuberculeuse observés chez des sujets parisiens de 2 à 16 ans, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 634-650, '36
La variabilité des formes de l'infection tuberculeuse récente contredit la théorie de Ranke, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 621-627, Nov. '36
Résultats de la lutte contre la tuberculose infantile organisée dans une collectivité médicalement surveillée, Paris méd. 1: 26-31, Jan. 2, '37
COGGI, C., Studio clinico-statistico sul trattamento della gravidanza extrauterina, Ann.di ostet.e ginec.,anniv. supp., pp. 319-365, '36
COGGI, G., Il tempo di circolazione del sangue nell'operato (nota preventiva), Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 707-709, '36
COGHLAN, CHARLES WILFRED: See Obituaries
COGLIANDRO, V., Sul cefalo-ematoma, Prat.pediat. 13: 434-436, Aug. '35
Emorragia del cavo orale senza lesione alcuna anatomica degli organi respiratori e delle vie digerenti, Prat. pediat. 13: 484-485, Sept. '35
I disturbi psichici e cutanei della "nevrosi del sistema vegetativo," Prat.pediat. [13]: 555-556, Nov. '35
COGSWELL, H. D., and TRUSLER, H. M., Modified Agnew's operation for syndactylism, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 793, April '37
COHEN, A., Gout: modern disease, South.Med.& Surg. 98: 637-642, Dec. '36
COHEN, B., SHWACHMAN, H., and PERKINS, M. E., Inactivation of pneumococcal hemolysin by certain sterols, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 586-591, Jan. '37
COHEN, B. A., Pneumonia typing and specific treatment, Journal-Lancet 57: 32-33, Jan. '37
COHEN, C., and SCHELLINCK, E., Quel est le sort des enfants présentant dans leur tendre enfance des lésions de primo-infections tuberculeuses? Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 694-697, Nov. '36
COHEN, E. I., L'influence du sinus carotidien sur la tension rachidienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 841-843, '36
COHEN, H., and DIBLE, J. H., Pituitary basophilism associated with basophil carcinoma of anterior lobe of pituitary gland, Brain 59: 395-407, Dec. '36
——**and LIBMAN, J.,** Observations on site of antagonistic action of posterior pituitary extracts on insulin hypoglycaemia, Quart.J.Med. 6: 157-163, April '37
COHEN, H. J., Acute thrombocytopenic purpura following varicella; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 53: 773-776, Dec. '36
COHEN, I., Posterior fossa tumors without papilledema, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 411-415, April '37
COHEN, J. G.: See **Gershon-Cohen, J.**
COHEN, J. T., When and where of caries, Mouth Health Quart. 5: 27-30, Oct.-Dec. '36
COHEN, L.: See **HILL, F. C., jt. auth.**
COHEN, L. H., and GAVIGAN, A. J., Psychiatric manifestations associated with disease of central nervous system with special reference to multiple sclerosis: point of view, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 266-282, March '37
COHEN, M. (New York), Treatment of trachoma, Arch. Ophth. 17: 347-350, Feb. '37
Lesions of fundus in polycythemia; report of cases, Arch.Ophth. 17: 811-818, May '37
Lesions of fundus in essential hypertension and in arterial and renal diseases, Arch.Ophth. 17: 994-1007, June '37
COHEN, M. (Pittsburgh): See **LACY, G. R., jt. auth.**
COHEN, M. B. (Chicago) and GERARD, R. W., Oxidizing enzymes in brain extracts, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 34-47, May '37
COHEN, M. B. (Cleveland) and WOODRUFF, B. H., Observations on transmission of anaphylactic sensitivity in guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 279-280, April '37
COHEN, M. E.: See **COBB, S., jt. auth.**
COHEN, R., and DOUADY, D., Coexistence des deux maladies de Recklinghausen chez un sujet; leurs liens nosologiques, Presse méd. 44: 2063-2064, Dec. 19, '36
COHEN, R. R.: See **YARDUMIAN, K., jt. auth.**

COHEN, S., Protracted haematogenous tuberculosis with predominant involvement of heart; report of 2 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 618-637, May '37
COHEN, S. L., MARRIAN, G. F., and ODELL, A. D., Oestriolglucuronide, Biochem.J. 30: 2250-2256, Dec. '36
COHEN, V., Un cas de maladie de Cushing ou adénome basophyle de l'hypophyse; ses rapports avec la grossesse, Tunisie méd. 31: 76-82, Feb. '37
COHEN-SOLAL, G.: See COURRIER, R., jt. auth.
COHEUR, L., and ORBAN, F., Résultat d'une ostéotomie dérotatrice de l'humérus dans un cas de paralysie obstétricale, Liége méd. 30: 331-341, March 14, '37
COHN, A., Gonococcus complement fixation test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 627-637, March '37
COHN, I., Influenzal meningitis; report of case with recovery, Arch.Surg. 34: 398-409, March '37
Differential diagnosis and surgical indications when splenomegaly exists, Mississippi Doctor 14: 21-25, May '37
COHN, J., Urinary proteose, with special reference to bronchial asthma, M.Rec. 145: 8-10, Jan. 6, '37
COHN, J. V.: See PIKER, P., jt. auth.
COHN, L. C., Paget's disease of female breast, with special consideration of biopsy and preoperative irradiation, Arch.Surg. 34: 201-229, Feb. '37
COHN, M. L.: See CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.
COIMBRA, F., Disjunção de apofise sacralizada; apofisectomia, cura, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 118-123, Sept.-Dec. '36
COIRA, R. G., BANDIN, J. A., and GAMBA, R., Absceso de pulmón; curación espontánea, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 305-309, Dec. '35
COITUS
—effect of corynanthine on erectile and ejaculatory function of male genitals, [R. Hamet] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 184: 680-685, '37
—ejaculatio praecox, [E. Bergler] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 41: 80-98, Jan.-Feb. '37
—grave hemorrhage due to laceration of hymen in first coitus; case, [F. Zappi Recordati & E. Costanzo] Clin.ostet. 39: 9-13, Jan. '37
—influence of sexual life on biochemistry of vagina, [J. Kiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 410-415, April 10, '37
—morphology of hymen; gynecologic and medicolegal applications, [A. Binet] Gynécologie 36: 65-87, Feb. '37
—rôle of coitus during last weeks of pregnancy in etiology of premature rupture of fetal membrane, [G. K. F. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1038-1041, May 1, '37
—sexual hygiene and sterility; lack of menstrual hygiene as factor of sterility, with special reference to danger of coitus during menses, [W. Sdravomyslov] Bull.Soc.de sexol. 3: 497-504, June '36
COJA, N.: See GRIGORIU, C., jt. auth.
COKE, H., Differential sedimentation test, Charterhouse Rheumat.Clin.,Orig.Papers 1: 43-165, '37
COKER, R. E., and CONSTABLE, E. W., New apparatus for constant temperature, Science 84: 581-582, Dec. 25, '36
COKKALIS, P., Über einige grundsätzliche Fragen und Richtungen der zeitgenössischen Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 563-568, April 2, '37
COLACI, A., Traumatologia del parto operativo in rapporto alle responsabilità professionali, Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. 8: 519-553, Sept. '36
Contributo clinico di terapia in un caso di rottura incompleta di utero in travaglio di parto, Clin.ostet. 39: 83-87, Feb. '37
COLALE, G., Le anomalie della gabbia toracica in rapporto all'esame clinico dei polmoni, Quaderni radiol. 7: 288-300, Sept. '36
L'evoluzione radiologica dell'infiltrato precoce di Assmann nella interpretazione del problema tisiogenetico, Quaderni radiol. 7: 335-360, Nov. '36
La röntgenterapia del polmone tubercolotico collassato, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 894-901, Dec. 31, '36
COLAMIN
—pharmacologic action, with special consideration of general toxic symptoms and its effect on circulatory and respiratory systems, [Y. Takata] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 373-374, Feb. 20, '37
COLANERI, X., Kyste lutéinique de l'ovaire (diagnostic opératoire), J.de méd.de Paris 57: 9-11, Jan. 7, '37
COLANGIULI, A., and FRANZINI, P., Comportamento della bilirubina nei liquidi essudati e trasudati in rapporto alla bilirubinemia, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 30-48, Jan. '37
COLAPIETRA, F., Sulla complicata etiologia degli infermi di demenza paralitica, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 73-78, April-Dec. '36
COLARUSSO, A., and VISCONTI, P., Atipia di peritonite da perforazione di ulcera tifica in un cirrotico, Riforma med. 52: 1691-1694, Dec. 12, '36
COLAS, J.: See GARDÈRE, C., jt. auth.
COLAS, R.: See PERROT, E., jt. auth.
COLAS-BELCOUR, J.: See ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.
COLBECK, J. C., HURST, A. F., and LINTOTT, G. A. M., Regional ileitis (Crohn's disease), Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 175-186, April '37
COLCHER, A. E.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
COLCHICINE
—cellular reactions and lesions produced by colchicine, [F. J. Lits] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 811-901, Dec. '36
—effect on normal and neoplastic tissues in mice, [P. A. Clearkin] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 469-480, March '37
—effects of colchicine and of Viscum album preparations upon germination of seeds and growth of seedlings, [L. Havas] Nature,London 139: 371-372, Feb. 27, '37
—studies in tissue metabolism; action of colchicine and Bacillus typhosus extract, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem.J. 31: 454-460, March '37
COLD
See also under Temperature
effects: See also Heat, regulation
—abnormal sensitivity to cold in hepatobiliary diseases, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 384-402, Sept.-Oct. '36
—changes in human arterial pressure, [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 119, Dec. '36
—changes in human insensible perspiration, [T. Yabuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 100, Dec. '36
—chilling as effective means of delousing, [H. L. Chung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 324-326, April '37
—collapse while swimming; most dangerous consequence of hypersensitiveness, [B. T. Horton & G. M. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 7-10, Jan. 6, '37
—effect of bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on behavior of glycemia in freezing; experimental study, [A. di Grazia] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1273-1280, Dec. 1, '36
—effect of chilling of body on heat regulation in man, [M. S. Glekel & B. D. Kravchinskiy] Fiziol.shur. 19: 473-490, '35
—effect of low external temperature on function of digestive tract, [M. I. Olevskiy, L. L. Zelenko & S. T. Kuzmenko] Eksper.med., pp. 37-46, Aug. '36
—effect of preliminary treatment with sodium oxalate on passive hypothermia; experimental study, [A. Lifavi] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 249-254, March 1, '37
—effect of rate of freezing on transmitting agent of neoplasms of mice, [C. Breedis, W. A. Barnes & J. Furth] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 220-224, March '37
—effects of calcium chloride premedication on passive hypothermia; experimental study, [D. Caltabiano] Folia med. 23: 141-151, Feb. 15, '37
—extensive ossification of auricles of both ears frozen 40 years before; case, [E. Bauer] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 104-105, Jan. '37
—freezing of auricle; experimental studies, [T. Ichikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1707-1709, '36
—freezing of human milk as means of preservation, [N. W. Philpott & C. V. Barrett] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 505-506, May '37
—freezing of pancreatectomized cats; effect on body temperature, [R. Bernardini] Scritti biol. 11: 111-123, '36
—hypersensitiveness to cold; treatment with histamine and histaminase; case, [G. M. Roth & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 129-133, March 3, '37
—influence of nutritionally produced anemia on ability of experimental animals to withstand low temperatures, [I. A. Manville & E. B. Chase] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 549-561, March '37
—influence of procaine hydrochloride nerve blocking on healing of frozen tissues; experimental study, [G. A. Orloff] Lyon chir. 34: 20-36, Jan.-Feb. '37
—influence on isolated kidney of dog, [R. G. Bickford & F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. 89: 198-219, March 5, '37
—normal and abnormal autoagglutination and autohemolysis, [P. Neuda] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1730, Nov. 21, '36
—on calorigenic action of *dinitrophenol*, [V. E. Hall, J. M. Crismon & P. E. Chamberlin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 193-205, Feb. '37
—on reduced glutathione content in blood, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 82, Nov. '36
—on temperature of body and skin of workers, [B. Koiransky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 319-330, '36
—on typhoid bacilli in water, [Z. Judowicz] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 21: 251-254, '36
—paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria with acrocyanosis; case, [M. Levi] Prat.pediat. 13: 324-337, June '35
—prognostic value of cold test in pregnancy (aid in determination of latent hypertension), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. 20: 382-384, June '37
—relation to rheumatism, especially as it affects workers in transportation industry, [P. A. Tepper] Klin.med. 14: 1607-1614, '36
—rôle of traumatism and of cold in arthritis of shoulder joint, in relation to different occupations and uses to which shoulder is put, [R. J. Weissenbach & R. Merklen] Acta rheumatol. 8: 57-59, Aug. '36
—simple method for preserving bacterial cultures by freezing and drying, [H. F. Swift] J.Bact. 33: 411-421, April '37

COLD, effects—Continued
—sugar, calcium and potassium in serum in passive hypothermia (freezing); effects of preliminary treatment with sodium oxalate, [G. F. de Gaetani] Scritti biol. 11: 103-109, '36
—thermal injuries: effects of freezing, [H. N. Harkins & P. H. Harmon] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 213-221, March '37
therapeutic use of: See also Leprosy, therapy; Mucous Membranes, tuberculosis
—rational use, [S. M. Moose] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 185-196, Feb. '37
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COLE, A. E., One hundred years of anatomy in Medical Department of University of Louisville, Kentucky M.J. 35: 123-132, March '37
COLE, A. G.: See HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.
COLE, D. B., and NALLS, W. L., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 85-90, May '37
COLE, F. J., Jan Swammerdam, 1637-80, Nature,London 139: 218-220, Feb. 6, '37; addendum 139: 287, Feb. 13, '37
COLE, H. I., and CARDOSA, H., Purification and esterification of chaulmoogra oils, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 455-468, Oct.-Dec. '36
COLE, H. N., Cooperative clinical studies in treatment of syphilis; effect of specific therapy on prophylaxis and progress of cardiovascular syphilis, J.A.M.A. 108: 1861-1866, May 29, '37
——See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.
——and others, Late prenatal syphilis, with special reference to interstitial keratitis; its prevention and treatment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 563-579, April '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 97-111, April '37
COLE, J. P., New type of knee hinge and cast for correction of knee-flexion deformities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 196-198, Jan. '37
COLE, L., Use and abuse of endocrine preparations, Practitioner 138: 493-501, April '37
COLE, L. G., Joseph M. Steiner, 1880-1937, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 546-547, April '37
COLE, P. P., Irrigation catheter, Lancet 1: 1286, May 29, '37
COLE, R., Recent advances in control of pneumonia, Am. J.Pub.Health 26: 1191-1197, Dec. '36
COLE, W. G., Nurse in accident prevention, Pub.Health Nursing 29: 78-80, Feb. '37
COLE, W. H., Pneumococcus peritonitis, Surgery 1: 386-394, March '37
——See WOMACK, N. A., jt. auth.
COLE-GRAHAM TEST: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
COLEBROOK, L.: See KENNY, M., jt. auth.
COLECCHIA, J. M.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.
COLECTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, surgery
COLEMAN, C. C., Management of acute head injuries, South.M.J. 30: 196-201, Feb. '37
Surgical treatment of facial spasm, Ann.Surg. 105: 647-657, May '37
COLEOPTERA: See Beetles
COLES, A. C., Intra-endothelial bodies in vessels of brain and spinal cord in rabies, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 315-319, March '37
Inquiry into etiology of dengue fever, J.Trop.Med. 40: 53-55, March 1, '37
COLES, B. C.: See RICHARDSON, H. F., jt. auth.
COLES, CHARLES: See Obituaries
COLETTI, C. J., JR., Epinephrine and blood sugar level, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 1-4, May '37
COLEY, B. L., Osteogenic tumors of scapula, Am.J.Surg. 35: 471-477, March '37
Sacral chordoma; one year after radical excision, Ann. Surg. 105: 463-466, March '37
——and PIERSON, J. C., Synovioma: report of 15 cases with review of literature, Surgery 1: 113-124, Jan. '37
COLEY, WILLIAM BRADLEY: See Obituaries
COLIC
appendicular: See Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Appendicitis, in infants and children
biliary: See Gallbladder, calculi
hepatic: See Liver, pain
lead: See Lead, poisoning
mucous: See Colitis, mucous
renal: See Kidneys, pain
umbilical: See Umbilicus
ureteral: See Ureters, calculi
COLIEZ, R., La radiosensibilité des cancers aux rayons X et gamma, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 251-253, March 25, '37
——See WEIL, M. P., jt. auth.
COLIN, H. (Mme.): See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
COLIN, M.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
COLINET, E., Variations de la sédimentation globulaire dans l'électropyrexie, Ann.internat.de méd.phys. 29: 269-272, '36
COLITIS
See also Intestines, diseases
—case of tropical colitis simulating peptic ulcer and case of peptic ulcer following colitis, [P. Huard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 70-72, Jan. '37
COLITIS—Continued
—hemorrhagic colitis with dolichocolon in boy 13 years old, [L. Babonneix & Borgida] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 288-289, March 3, '37
amebic: See Amebiasis
blood in, Weltmann coagulation test; significance of results, [B. Barbagallo] Brasil-med. 50: 1018-1022, Nov. 21, '36
diagnosis, [J. Rachet] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 375-389, July '36
—correspondence of anatomy of colon with roentgen images; critical and experimental study of method of coating mucosa with opaque substance for roentgen study, [E. Spéder] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 97-112, March '37
—roentgen examination of colon by impregnation of folds in thin layer, [Tiprez, L. Desquene & R. Cuvelier] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 875-878, Nov. 22, '36
—sources of enteropuerperal symptom complex: copremia or colitis? [A. Hamm] Helvet.med.acta 4: 52-59, Feb. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, common colitis due to constipation of long duration, [G. Hutet] Lyon méd. 159: 141-148, Feb. 7, '37
—pathogenesis; answers to questionnaire (Pathogénie et traitement de la colite), [various authors] Vie méd. 18: 287-306, April 25, '37
—relation between constipation, colitis and cancer of colon, [H. Finsterer] Med.Klin. 33: 497, April 9, '37; 541, April 16, '37
experimental, production in dog with staphylococcic toxin, [R. H. Rigdon] Arch.Path. 23: 634-640, May '37
membranous: See Colitis, mucous
mucous, atypical symptomatology, [M. B. Kunstler] M. Rec. 145: 161-163, Feb. 17, '37
—clinical features of colica mucosa, [D. M. Macdonald] M.Rec. 145: 282-284, April 7, '37
—colon motility: experimental study of colon in dog, [A. Silve & S. J. Fogelson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 17-19, March '37
—diet in mucohemorrhagic colitis of childhood, [J. Muñoz Turnbull] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 1-12, Oct. 31, '36
—functional disturbances; irritable (spastic) colon, [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 484-489, May '37
—further refinements in method of administering colon bacillus vaccine therapy, and in therapeutic use of sodium ricinoleate (soricin) as related to chronic functional diarrhea, chronic headache, chronic "toxic vertigo" and "unstable colon," [J. G. Mateer and J. I. Baltz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 237-240, June '37
—rôle of liver in mucomembranous colopathy; 14 cases, [F. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 355-374, July '36
—"spastic colitis"; functional disorders of colon affecting young and middle-aged individuals, [E. G. Wakefield] M.Clin.North America 21: 721-735, May '37
—spastic colon diet, [E. E. Cornwall] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 773-775, Dec. '36
spastic: See Colitis, mucous
therapy, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest 30: 303-307, May '37
—answers to questionnaire (Pathogénie et traitement de la colite), [various authors] Vie méd. 18: 287-306, April 25, '37
—blood transfusion in therapy of hemorrhagic colitis, [Y. T. Bleykhman & A. Y. Pierovskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 307-308, Feb. 28, '37
—colloidal barium sulfate, [J. Finkelstein] Strasbourg méd. 96: 465-473, Oct. 15, '36
—cure of severe hemorrhagic colitis by estrone (estrogen); case, [R. Korbsch] Med.Klin. 32: 1602, Nov. 20, '36
—hydrotherapy in chronic colitis, [W. Melocchi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 205-209, July '36
—value of heterovaccines administered perorally in various forms of colitis, [J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1534-1536, Dec. 4, '36
tuberculous: See Intestines, tuberculosis
ulcerative, bacteriologic aspects, [W. Z. Fradkin] New York State J.Med. 37: 249-252, Feb. 1, '37
—acute idiopathic colitis with perforation of transverse colon, [Cabot case 23201] New England J.Med. 216: 894-896, May 20, '37
—Bacterium necrophorum isolated from cases of chronic colitis; further studies, [G. M. Dack, L. R. Dragstedt & T. E. Heinz] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 335-355, May-June '37
—chlorine in therapy of infectious hemorrhagic colitis, [N. A. Kevdin & Shikh-Mamedbekov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1861-1864, Dec. 30, '36
—chronic colitis; factors influencing its response to specific treatment (related to diplostreptococcus of Bargen), [W. C. Simpson & J. A. Bargen] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1551-1555, April '37
—chronic colitis of grave form; cases, [J. Ramírez Mota Velasco] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 2: 119-138, Jan.-Feb. '37
—chronic colitis with thrombopenia; case, [A. Czabafy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1343-1344, Oct. 30, '36

COLITIS, ulcerative—Continued
—chronic ulcerative colitis, [Cabot case 22321] New England J.Med. 215: 249-254, Aug. 6, '36
—colitis, ulcerative, acute generalized, [Cabot case 23112] New England J.Med. 216: 474-476, March 18, '37
—effect of oxygen on Bacterium necrophorum in isolated colon segment of dog, [F. O. Fry & G. M. Dack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 456-459, Dec. '36
—etiology and therapy, [A. Winkelstein] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 839-844, Jan. '37
—evolution and nosology of hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & J. Arnous] Progrès méd., pp. 201-205, Feb. 6, '37
—experience at Mayo Clinic with occupational therapy for certain chronic conditions, [G. Pattee] Occup. Therapy 16: 125-128, April '37
—familial colitis; case, [M. Hommes & A. M. Leenmans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5131-5134, Nov. 14, '36
—familial occurrence of non-specific suppurative coloproctitis, [O. Moltke] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 426-432, '36
—grave nonamebic colitis; etiology, diagnosis and medical therapy, [F. Gallart Mones & P. Domingo Sanjuan] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 247-250, June '37
—hematologic picture of chronic colitis; relation to prognosis and treatment, [R. O. Garvin & J. A. Bargen] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 744-752, June '37
—ileosigmoidostomy for chronic colitis, [C. W. Mayo & H. W. K. Zellhoefer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 797-800, Dec. 9, '36
—in children, [E. Glanzmann & H. Asch] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 148: 233-257, '37
—medical management of chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 351-362, Feb. '37
—medullary nervous complications of cryptogenetic chronic colitis; purulent hemorrhagic rectocolitis of unknown etiology complicated by chronic myelitis; case, [J. Paviot, A. Guichard & M. Plauchu] J. de méd.de Lyon 18: 33-38, Jan. 20, '37
—metabolic studies on chronic colitis, [C. S. Welch, M. Adams & E. G. Wakefield] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 161-168, Jan. '37
—nonspecific colitis, [R. Upham] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 29-32, Jan. '37
—possible relation of bacillary dysentery to non-specific colitis, [A. Penner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 740-743, Dec. '36
—rectocolitis, with report of case, [M. Mosser] Strasbourg méd. 97: 89, Feb. 15, '37; 99, Feb. 25, '37
—regional colitis, with account of case associated with Bacillus asiaticus and cured by partial colectomy, [A. F. Hurst & F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 187-198, April '37
—torantil, preparation from intestinal mucosa, in therapy of grave colitis, [J. M. Wiggelendam] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 81: 1144-1146, March 13, '37
—ulcerohemorrhagic rectocolitis of unknown origin; need for nosographic precision; evolutive conception, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & J. Arnous] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 65-75, Jan. '37
—vitamin A therapy of ulcerous and hemorrhagic rectocolitis; critical study of results after 2 years of application, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & J. Arnous] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 313-324, March '37; Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 44: 3-7 March 15, '37
COLLA, C., Differenza fra emoglobina fetale e emoglobina adulta in rapporto all'azione riducente delle cellule, Haematologica 17: 785-795, '36
COLLAGEN
—importance for human body, [E. Homberger] Fortschr. d.Med. 54: 369-371, Nov. 13, '36
—wave-like course of radium erythema as well as paradoxic pallor reaction to radium on comb and wattles of cock resulting from collagen changes, [E. Zurhelle] Strahlentherapie 57: 473-487, '36
COLLAPSE
—during typhoid, [R. de Brun & P. de Font-Réaulx] Gaz. d.hôp. 110: 301, March 6, '37; 333, March 13, '37
—prophylaxis in lumbar anesthesia with pontocaine (procaine derivative); 3 cases, [W. Dieter] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 10: 1-6, April '37
—syncope, collapse and shock; medical significance and treatment, [S. Weiss & R. W. Wilkins] M.Clin.North America 21: 481-510, March '37
COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation): See Cornea, ulcers; Silver, colloidal
COLLART, P.: **See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
COLLDAHL, H., Versuche an cyklaminbehandelten Kaulquappen über die Beeinflussung der Digitoxinwirkung durch Calciumionen, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 171-188, '36
COLLEDGE, L., Sir Charles Ballance, 1856-1936, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1187-1188, Dec. '36
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLENZA, D., and JABLONSKI, W., Sulla relazione normale ed anormale delle retine negli strabici, Boll.d'ocul. 16: 212-237, Feb. '37
COLLER, F. A., Physiological principles of pre- and postoperative care of surgical patients, Mississippi Doctor 14: 1-4, Feb. '37
Water metabolism, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 177-179, April '37
——**and FORSBECK, F. C.**, Surgical treatment of chronic biliary typhoid carriers, Ann.Surg. 105: 791-799, May '37
——**See FURSTENBERG, A. C., jt. auth.**
——**See MADDOCK, W. G., jt. auth.**
——**and YGLESIAS, L.**, Relation of spread of infection to fascial planes in neck and thorax, Surgery 1: 323-337, March '37
COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLESSON, L.: **See MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**
COLLET, F. J., and CHARACHON, J., Méningites de la fosse cérébelleuse, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 724-726, Dec. '36
——**and MAYOUX**, A propos du syndrome d'Eagleton, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 727-728, Dec. '36
COLLET, M. (Mme.), and HOFFMANN, M. R., Un cas exceptionnel d'hypertrophie du cœur, Strasbourg méd. 97: 97-98, Feb. 25, '37
COLLET, R., La carrière des médecins de sanatoriums publics, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 871-875, Dec. 20, '36
COLLIER, H. E., Education of medical practitioners for industry, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 314-315, Dec. 12, '36
Recognition of fatigue, with special reference to clinical diagnosis of morbid fatigue in industry, Brit.M.J. 2: 1322-1325, Dec. 26, '36
COLLIER, J. P., Appendicitis; series of cases, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 231-235, Jan. '37
COLLIER, V., JR., Preparing permanent smoked-paper tracings, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 506-507, Feb. '37
Measuring changes in intracranial pressure of experimental animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 639-641, March '37
COLLIER, W. A., and VERHOOG, M. J., Ueber Arsen-Detoxin-Verbindungen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 90: 43-57, Feb. 20, '37
Die Wirkung von Auro-Detoxin und Auro-Detoxin Typ 70 auf verschiedene Infektionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 174-191, March 30, '37
COLLIGNON, E., La campagne antipaludique de 1935 en Algérie (partie orientale du département d'Alger et département de Constantine), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 391-406, '36
Sur le cout de la quininisation des réservoirs de virus paludéen en Algérie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1090-1093, '36
COLLIN, R., La cellule vésiculeuse de la préhypophyse et ses rapports morphologiques avec les cellules granuleuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 119-122, '37
COLLINA, G., Purpura addominalis di Henoch senza manifestazioni petecchiali, Gior.d.med.prat. 16: 819-827, Sept. '36
COLLINS, A. N., Name of doctor, Journal-Lancet 57: 112-114, March '37; also, Minnesota Med. 20: 215-217, April '37
COLLINS, B. J.: **See HALL, M. C., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, C. G.: **See MILLER, H. E. (New Orleans), jt. auth.**
COLLINS, C. U., Repair of vesicovaginal fistulas, West.J. Surg. 45: 200-204, April '37
COLLINS, D. A., and HOFFBAUER, F. W., Effect of transfusion of blood from dogs with experimental renal hypertension into normal dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 539-541, Jan. '37
COLLINS, D. C., Common sense in treatment of hernia, M.Rec. 145: 54-55, Jan. 20, '37
COLLINS, E. N., and CARMODY, M. G., Lymphosarcoma of stomach; study of 4 cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 884-888, Feb. '37
——**and ROOT, J. C.**, Newer developments in cholecystography, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 83-97, April '37
COLLINS, F. M., Adherent fallopian tube causing intestinal strangulation, Brit.M.J. 1: 119-120, Jan. 16, '37
Treatment of cervical glandular tuberculosis, Indian M. Gaz. 72: 230-233, April '37
COLLINS, FRANCIS GARLAND: See Obituaries
COLLINS, J. N., Radiation treatment of uterine hemorrhage at or near menopause, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 79-86, Feb. '37
COLLINS, R. M., Twin papyraceous fetuses in triplet pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 503-505, March '37
COLLINS, S. D., History and frequency of diphtheria immunizations and cases in 9,000 families based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-31, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1736-1773, Dec. 18, '36
COLLINS, V. L.: **See RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.**
COLLIP, I. B.: See Collip, J. B.
COLLIP, J. B., Les hormones du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse; état actuel de la question, J.méd.franç. 25: 331-338, Oct. '36
Studies on physiology of anterior lobe of pituitary, hormonal-antihormonal mechanism of estrogenic substances, placental hormones and endocrine interrelationships, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 173-183, '35
——**and BILLINGSLEY, L. W.**, Effect of temperature upon metabolism, West.J.Surg. 45: 12-15, Jan. '37
——**See McEUEN, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**See SELYE, H., jt. auth.**

COLLODION
membrane, electromotor and polarization effect, [T. Matsui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1337, '37
—filtration of Treponema pallidum and Treponema novyi through membranes, [E. B. Tilden] J.Bact. **33:** 307-313, March '37
—use for isolation of pathogenic bacteria from water, [R. Zeetti] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 200-206, May '36
COLLOIDOCLASIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis
COLLOIDOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
COLLOIDS
See also Blood, colloids; Cerebrospinal Fluid, colloids; Silver, colloidal; Urine, colloids; etc.
—colloids and cancer; study of etiobiology of cancer, [J. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2683, Dec. 2, '36; 2734, Dec. 9, '36
—physical-biologic properties of colloids in air, [Wedekind] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 297-302, '37
COLOBOMA: See Eyelids, abnormalities; Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities; Macula Lutea
COLOGNESE, G., Epilessia e cura Bulgara, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 210-217, '36
COLOLIAN, P., Madame Bovary de Gaston Baty, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** ii-iv, April 17, '37
COLOMBO, C., Shock traumatico sperimentale; modificazioni del respiro, Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 1-44, Jan. '37
——**and ROMERO, A.,** La cronassia neuro-muscolare nell' amiotrofia da immobilizzazione (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 311-320, '36
La cronassia di subordinazione nella narcosi evipanica e in quella cloralosica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 572-587, Nov.-Dec. '36
COLOMBO, G., Ricerche sull'innervazione centripeta respiratoria, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 519-544, Dec. '36
COLOMBO, P.: See **CAZZAROLLI, G., jt. auth.**
COLÓN, R. T., Valor terapéutico de distintos tipos de neumotórax artificial, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 1-5, Jan. '37
Estudios de contactos en los centros antituberculosos de la Isla, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 168-173, April '37
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
—hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of right colon; 2 cases with autopsies, [Choussat & Mme. Choussat-Clausse] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 147-154, Feb. '37
abnormalities, dolichocolon; etiology and therapy by thyroid extracts, [Vasco Ferraz Costa & Pinto Lima] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 165-177, Sept. '36
—congenital abnormalities, [S. C. Shanks] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 261-281, March '37
—dolichocolon-sigmoid in man 57 years old; roentgen study of case, [A. Bonaccorsi] Radiol.med. **24:** 303-313, April '37
—hemorrhagic colitis with dolichocolon in boy 13 years old, [L. Babonneix & Borgida] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 288-289, March 3, '37
—hypochondral dystopia of appendix with defective ascending colon, [A. Hofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 214-221, Jan. 23, '37
—idiopathic dilatation of esophagus associated with dolichocolon; case, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, R. Nemours-Auguste & J. Lefebvre] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1085-1090, Nov. '36
—incipient volvulus of cecum associated with left-sided colon; report of case, with new x-ray sign obtained by barium enema, [E. R. Easton & J. E. Adams] Surgery **1:** 920-927, June '37
—left-sided colon, [H. Albers] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 201-203, Feb. 6, '37
—megacolon and dolichocolon, [D. Castro Nuño Juárez] Clín.y lab. **29:** 405-409, Dec. '36; also, Medicina, México **17:** 205-210, April 25, '37
—mobile right colon; clinical consequences, [L. Brooks] California & West.Med. **46:** 14-20, Jan. '37
—pathogenesis and clinical symptomatology of cecal inversion with dolichocolon; case, [P. L. Vigada & L. Montanari] Riforma med. **52:** 1678-1680, Dec. 5, '36
—right diaphragmatic eventration with organo-axial subbulbar volvulus of stomach and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of right angle of colon; case, [A. Jutras & E. Tetrault] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 49-54, Jan. '37
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, haustra of colon, ileocecal valve and rectal columns in Japanese from Kyushu, [T. Miyajima & T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 2282-2283, Dec. 24, '36
—correspondence of anatomy of colon with roentgen images; critical and experimental study of method of coating mucosa with opaque substance for roentgen study, [E. Spéder] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 97-112, March '37
—structure and functional importance of taeniae coli, [G. Auston] Anat.Anz. **83:** 281-297, Jan. 5, '37
cancer, [G. W. Grier] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 631-632, May '37
—[D. P. MacGuire] New York State J.Med. **37:** 857-860, May 1, '37
COLON, cancer—Continued
—carcinoma of colon and rectum; practical surgery of large bowel, [G. K. Rhodes] Northwest Med. **36:** 83-87, March '37
—cecal carcinoma developing 3 years after carcinoma of transverse colon; case, [N. Hortolomei & G. Gatoschi] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 121-123, Feb. '37
—common errors in diagnosis and treatment, [F. W. Rankin] South.M.J. **30:** 386-392, April '37
—diagnosis and therapy; symposium (Umfrage über die Diagnose und Behandlung des Dickdarmkrebses), [various authors] Med.Klin. **33:** 437, March 26, '37; 468, April 2, '37; 500, April 9, '37
—early diagnosis, [Carvaillo] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 492-494, Dec. 17, '36
—in childhood; case, [H. J. Warthen] Virginia M. Monthly **64:** 140-142, June '37
—multiple carcinomas in diabetic; surgical therapy in several stages; recovery of case, [R. Lattes] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 316-325, '37
—multiple carcinomata (case), [G. B. Kent & K. C. Sawyer] Colorado Med. **34:** 323-325, May '37
—papillary colloid adenocarcinoma of colon with metastasis to one regional node, [Cabot case 22432] New England J.Med. **215:** 786-788, Oct. 22, '36
—postoperative Bacteroides (funduliformis) infection; 6 cases (following operation for cancer), [C. F. Dixon & J. L. Deuterman] J.A.M.A. **108:** 181-185, Jan. 16, '37
—practical considerations in treatment, [C. F. Dixon] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 355-358, May '37
—rational treatment by elimination of colostomies and artificial anus, [A. L. Soresi] Italica med. **1:** 22-38, Jan. '37
—relation to constipation and colitis, [H. Finsterer] Med.Klin. **33:** 497, April 9, '37; 541, April 16, '37
—renocolic fistula; report of instance roentgenologically simulating carcinoma, [M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 110-112, April '37
—review of literature with case reports, [J. L. & W. M. Carmichael] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 221-225, Jan. '37
—roentgenographic studies of mucous membrane; mucosal detail studies as aid in early recognition of carcinoma, [H. G. Jacobi & F. J. Lust] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 510-515, April '37
—roentgenologic manifestations, [R. G. Giles] Am.J. Roentgenol. **36:** 921-922, Dec. '36
—study of 38 cases, [W. F. Gemmill] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 738-746, April '37
dilatation, megasigmoid and chronic appendicitis in children; 3 cases, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1366-1367, Nov. 6, '36
—fecaloma as cause of megacolon, [R. Dahl] Nord.med. tidskr. **13:** 251-254, Feb. 13, '37
—Hirschsprung's disease; indications for and results obtained by sympathectomy, [A. W. Adson] Surgery **1:** 859-877, June '37
—Hirschsprung's disease (megacolon), [J. Ballard] Delaware State M.J. **9:** 63-65, April '37
—megacolon and dolichocolon, [D. Castro Nuño Juárez] Clín.y lab. **29:** 405-409, Dec. '36; also, Medicina, México **17:** 205-210, April 25, '37
—pernicious anemia in patients with dolichomegacolon; 2 cases, [J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1077-1085, Nov. '36
—sympathectomy for Hirschsprung's disease and polyposis, [C. E. McCarty] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 531-532, May '37
—therapy of Hirschsprung's disease, [F. Gumpel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2718-2722, Nov. 14, '36
diseases, diagnostic study, [J. Rachet] Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 375-389, July '36
—due to diverticula, [V. Schmieden & H. Kallfelz] Soc. internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **3:** 375-402, '36
—etiologic considerations of functional disorders, [E. G. Wakefield] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 193-196, March 31, '37
—recent advances in treatment of certain conditions, [L. E. C. Norbury] Clin.J. **66:** 177-186, May '37
—roentgenographic functional examination, [F. Berner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 211-231, March '37
—surgery, [G. G. Turner] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **3:** 179-197, '36
—surgery in therapy of diverticula, rectocolonic polyposis, simple ulcer and ulcerative colitis, [R. Soupault] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **3:** 203-314, '36
—surgery in various diseases, [M. Corachán] Soc. internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **3:** 5-173, '36
—surgical technic, [J. Schoemaker] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **3:** 325-370, '36
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Colitis
inflammation: See Colitis
invagination: See Intussusception
irritable: See Colitis, mucous
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility

COLON—Continued
mucosa: See Intestines, roentgenography
obstruction: See Adhesions, abdominal
pathology, melanosis, [T. Tanaka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26**: 627-630, '36
perforation: See Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, perforation
phlegmon: See Intestines, phlegmon
physiology, functions and secretions; clarification of various related clinical problems, [J. A. Bargen] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44**: 865-876, May 3, '37
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
retroposition: See Hernia, mesenteric
roentgenography: See Colitis; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, roentgenography; under other subheads of Colon; etc.
spasm: See Colitis
stasis: See Intestines, stasis
surgery: See also Colostomy; and under other subheads of Colon
—behavior of calcium, potassium and cholesterol of blood after total colectomy; experimental study, [M. Agrifoglio & G. Giannoni] Pathologica **29**: 48-52, Feb. 15, '37
—comment on medical aspects of report on surgery of colon for 1935, [P. W. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 776-777, Dec. 2, '36
—how surgery of colon and rectum developed, [F. W. Rankin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 705-710, March '37
—observations on human being following colectomy or colonic exclusion with ileostomy, [L. D. Whittaker & J. A. Bargen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 849-862, May '37
—procedures on colon, 1935, [C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 769-775, Dec. 2, '36
—resection in region of fixed portion, [A. Plenk] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 2952-2954, Dec. 12, '36
syphilis: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, syphilis
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, adenomata; relation to rectocolonic carcinoma, [F. C. Yeomans] New York State J.Med. **37**: 390-394, Feb. 15, '37
—degeneration of villous tumor of transverse colon; ileocecal invagination secondary to ileocolic exclusion, first step of surgical therapy, [R. Bensaude, F. d'Allaines & J. P. Martin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **27**: 113-118, Feb. '37
—diffuse adenomatosis (polypi), [F. W. Rankin & A. E. Grimes] J.A.M.A. **108**: 711-715, Feb. 27, '37
—experimental production of polyposis in rats, [F. Hoelzel & E. Da Costa] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4**: 23-26, March '37
—multiple polyposis, familial disease, [R. H. Miller & R. H. Sweet] Ann.Surg. **105**: 511-515, April '37
—roentgen diagnosis of lipoma, [H. Fetzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 205-208, Feb. 6, '37
—technic of surgical therapy of tumors of right colon; 5 cases, [S. Polony] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63**: 421-430, April 7, '37
ulcer: See also Colitis, ulcerative
—simple ulcer of ascending colon and its complications, [D. Wilkie] Surgery **1**: 655-665, May '37
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
COLONNA, P. C., Problem of non-union in fracture of neck of femur, Virginia M.Monthly **64**: 77-81, May '37
COLOR
—color and colors; comparisons and metaphors originating from names of colors in medical, popular and scientific language, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **10**: 25-36, Jan. 15, '37
—colors and libido, [L. del Solar] Rev.méd.latino-am. **22**: 693-697, March '37
—colors which relieve ocular strain in operating room, [C. P. Mercandino] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**: 21-24, Jan. '37
COLOR BLINDNESS
—anomalies of color vision and their classification, [E. B. Rabkin] Eksper.med., pp. 31-34, Oct. '36
—color asthenopia, [K. Velhagen] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51**: 386-390, '36
—hemophilia and color blindness occurring in same family, [W. J. B. Riddell] Brit.J.Ophth. **21**: 113-116, March '37
—light sense of color blind individuals studied by means of flicker method, [A. Ajo & H. Teräskeil] Duodecim **53**: 403-415, '37
—nystagmus with total congenital color blindness; relation to miners' nystagmus; explanation of color blindness, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91**: 20-49, Jan. '37
tests: See Color Perception, tests
COLOR PERCEPTION
—as problem of adaptability of visual purple; comparison of adaptation effect with facts of color physiology, [T. Minoshima & S. S. Nozaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 79*-85*, Oct. '36
—color, from substance to sensation, [F. Allen] Scient. Monthly **44**: 57-61, Jan. '37
COLOR PERCEPTION—Continued
—coloration of retinal images and chromatism in general, [C. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204**: 522-524, Feb. 15, '37
—effect of acoustic stimuli on Rayleigh equation, [S. V. Kravkov] Vestnik oftal. **10**: 121-123, '37
—fundamentals of tints and blending of tints, [E. Fleischer] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **139**: 281-344, '36
—in aviation, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1**: 127-134, '36
—in infants, [W. P. Chase] J.Exper.Psychol. **20**: 203-222, March '37
—influence of sound upon light and colour sensibility of eye, [S. V. Kravkov] Acta ophth. **14**: 348-360, '36
—perception of form and color in relation to psychophysical constitution in contemporary poets, [E. Langner] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20**: 93-147, '36
—sensitivity of certain extrafoveal retinal areas to white and colored rays during dark adaptation, [K. Nakatomi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49**: 353, Feb. '37
tests, diagnosis of color blindness; review of literature, [R. Schneider] Med.Klin. **33**: 207-208, Feb. 5, '37
—experiences with new official method, [E. Strömberg] Hygiea **98**: 785-796, Nov. 30, '36
—need of corrective glasses during testing, [L. Cronstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34**: 145-150, Jan. 29, '37
—statistical study of spectral hue discrimination in trichromatic and dichromatic eyes, [C. D. Townes] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **34**: 372-384, '36
—testing railroad engineers for color blindness, [N. Z. Florov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **8**: 239-242, '36
—trichromic system in service of dichromats, [J. Kessler] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97**: 653-658, Nov. '36
—value of anomaloscope constructed by State Optic Institute in diagnosis of color blindness, [I. E. Barbel] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9**: 806-821, '36
COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Blood, creatine and creatinine; Copper, determination; Hormones, sex; Phenol; Urine, guanidine; etc.
—electrophotometer for practical colorimetry and opacimetry, [P. Meunier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19**: 113-118, Jan. '37
—peroxydases; photo-electric comparator for studying development of staining in relation to time, [P. Fourmarier, Jr. & M. Florkin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44**: 35-37, Dec. '36
—photo-electric microcolorimeter, [K. A. Evelyn & A. J. Cipriani] J.Biol.Chem. **117**: 365-369, Jan. '37
COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial; Intestines, surgery
—cancer of colon and rectum; rational treatment by elimination of colostomies and artificial anus, [A. L. Soresi] Italica med. **1**: 22-38, Jan. '37
—colostomy—and after, [E. G. Slesinger] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **51**: 93-96, Feb. 27, '37
—controllable cecostomy, [W. P. Nicolson, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **105**: 878-880, May '37
—simple technic for cecostomy, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Surg. **36**: 620-622, June '37
—technic for construction of sigmoid anus with double iliac stoma, [R. Finochietto] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15**: 421-431, Aug. '36
COLOSTRUM
—administration of hormones, colostrum and serum from pregnant women to premature infants, [A. Dapsy] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67**: 146-154, '36
—presence of estrogen in colostrum and milk of women during puerperium, [V. K. Tchajkovjky, S. A. Guli & A. K. Kousnetzova] Nourrisson **24**: 367-370, Nov. '36
—variations of amount of hemagglutinins in colostrum, [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56**: 614-619, Sept.-Oct. '36
COLP, R., Regeneration of hepatic duct epithelium, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **3**: 261-266, March-April '37
——See **DOUBILET, H.**, jt. auth.
——and **GINZBURG, L.**, Mortality in surgical diseases of biliary tract; analysis of 130 autopsies, Ann.Surg. **105**: 9-32, Jan. '37
——See **OTTENBERG, R.**, jt. auth.
COLPECTOMY: See Vagina, surgery
COLPOCLEISIS: See Fistula, vesicovaginal
COLPOCYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
COLPOPERINEOCLEISIS; COLPOPERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, surgery; Vagina, surgery
COLPOSCOPE; COLPOSCOPY: See Genitals, cancer; Uterus, cancer; Vagina, examination
COLPOSTAT: See Radium, therapy
COLPOTOMY: See Vagina, surgery
COLRAT, A.: See **FROMENT, J.**, jt. auth.
COLSON, MANSUY and CAILLARD, Pneumatose péritonéale par perforation d'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Lyon méd. **159**: 29, Jan. 10, '37; 57, Jan. 17, '37
——See **BERARD, L.**, jt. auth.
COLSON, P.: See **CREYSSEL**, jt. auth.
COLSON SAFETY INHALATOR: See Inhalation, apparatus
COLSTON, J. A. C., Renal and ureteral calculus; symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, S.Clin.North America **16**: 1205-1218, Oct. '36

COLSTON, J. A. C.—Continued
——**and BAKER, W. W.**, Late effects of various types of trauma to kidney, Arch.Surg. 34: 99-119, Jan. '37
——**See DEES, J. E., jt. auth.**
——**and LEADBETTER, W. F.**, Brain metastasis in carcinoma of bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 261-272, '36
Infiltrating carcinoma of bladder, J.Urol. 36: 669-683, Dec. '36
COLT, G. H., Treatment of aortic aneurysm, M.Press 194: 499-504, May 26, '37
——**and CLARK, G. N.**, Tuberculous disease of abdominal lymphatic glands, Lancet 1: 125-131, Jan. 16, '37
COLTON, W. A., and ZISKIN, T., Heart in bronchial asthma, J.Allergy 8: 347-352, May '37
COLUCCI, CESARE: See Biographies
COLUCCI, G., Sindrome paraplegica da carcinosi delle ossa, Riforma med. 53: 226-233, Feb. 13, '37
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER (c.1446-1506)
—was Columbus a genius, or was he insane? [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 606-610, Nov. 28, '36
COLVIN, A. R., Thirty-two years of pathology and surgery in one individual, Minnesota Med. 20: 315-316, May '37
COLVIN, C. S., and PRICE, J. L., Gonococcal ophthalmia: results of treatment with foreign protein injections in 5 cases, M.J.Australia 1: 95-96, Jan. 16, '37
COLVIN, E. D., Maternal mortality in Georgia during year 1935, South.M.J. 30: 292-298, March '37; Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 707-710, April '37
COLVIN, L. T., and STEINBACH, H. B., Cardiovibrograf; instrument for recording of precordial vibrations with simultaneous electrocardiogram, Grace Hosp.Bull. 21: 1-15, Jan. '37
COLWELL, C. A., Purified bacteriophage from lysogenic cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 100-103, March '37
COMA
See also Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cyanides, poisoning; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Uremia; etc.
—clinical syndrome, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 723-738, Nov. '36
COMAROFF, R.: See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.
COMAS, J., Los trazados electrocardiográficos simultáneos, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 257-266, Sept.-Oct. '36
COMBERG, W., Das Problem der Cataracta electrica, Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 132-134, '36
Ein Gerät zur Übung des zentralen Sehens bei funktioneller Schwachsichtigkeit, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 441-443, '36
COMBIESCO, D., Virus du typhus exanthématique épidémique (historique) en excipient gras, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 483-485, '37
——**COMBIESCO, N., and COVACEANU, C.**, Sur le mécanisme de l'action de l'anatoxine staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 485-487, '37
COMBIESCO, N.: See COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.
COMBIESCO-POPESCO, C., and COCIOBA, I., Sur les propriétés fermentatives des vibrions, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 151-153, '37
COMBY, J., Juan Carlos Navarro (1884-1936), Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 481-482, Oct. '36
Les origines de la tuberculose infantile, Arch.de méd.d. enf. 39: 761-778, Dec. '36
Préservation antituberculeuse de l'enfance en Argentine, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 832-837, Dec. '36
Un lactarium de lait humain, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 37-45, Jan. '37; also, Semana méd. 1: 1006-1012, April 8, '37
J. Roig i Raventos, Presse méd. 45: 150, Jan. 27, '37
Cutis laxa et syndrome d'Ehlers-Danlos, Arch.de méd.d. enf. 40: 107-115, Feb. '37
Hirsutisme et syndrome de Cushing, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 173-180, March '37
La lutte contre la paralysie infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 230-239, April '37
Kystes du poumon et bronchiectasies, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 492-494, April 26, '37
COMEAU, W. J., Diffuse parietal endocardial sclerosis; review of literature and report of 2 cases, Am.J. Path. 13: 277-288, March '37
COMEGYS, CORNELIUS GEORGE (1816-1896)
—notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [J. C. Oliver] J.Med. 17: 622-624, Feb. '37
COMEL, M., Influenza della lutazione sulle reazioni urticate, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 229-247, Aug. '36
Funzioni ectofilattiche cutanee e dermatosi professionali, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 761-883, Oct. '36
COMENALE FILHO, Considerações sobre a thoracoplastia no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 9: 353-358, Dec. '36
COMFORT, M. W., Serum lipase: its diagnostic value, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 817-821, Jan. '37
——**and BUTSCH, W. L.**, Differential diagnosis of benign and malignant small lesions of stomach; attempt to evaluate statistically various symptoms and laboratory findings, Am.J.Surg. 35: 515-523, March '37
——**See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.**
COMINELLI-GUARIGLIA, E., Le stenosi uretrali nella donna, Rinasc.med. 13: 816-819, Dec. 15, '36
COMMERSON-TEYSSIER, S.: See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—acute infectious diseases in early infancy, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 1; 113, '36
—factors in localization, especially cutaneous, of specific manifestations of infectious diseases, [G. Salvioli] Minerva med. 1: 183-190, Feb. 25, '37
—in children; review of literature, [G. Blaurock] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 301-337, '36
—in France; review of recent work, [L. Tanon] Médecine 17: 929-954, Dec. '36
—in Somaliland during Ethiopian War, [G. Mariani] Minerva med. 1: 79-83, Jan. 28, '37
—infectious diseases training and its value, [M. Pool] J.State Med. 45: 294-297, May '37
—obstacles and aids to communicable disease nursing, [A. C. Haupt] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 433-439, May '37
—protein fraction of cerebrospinal fluid in infectious diseases of children, [P. Ujsághy] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 429-437, '36
—review of literature, [J. Siegl] Med.Klin. 32: 1639, Nov. 27, '36; 1676, Dec. 4, '36
—symposium on infectious diseases held at tercentenary session of Harvard Medical School on September 15, 1936, [various authors] New England J.Med. 216: 449-467, March 18, '37
complications and sequels, important complications, [C. Hegler] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 718-723, Dec. '36
—acute appendicitis in exanthems, [J. G. M. Bullowa, E. J. McCabe & S. M. Wishik] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1029-1038, April '37
—neurologic conditions in infants and children; critical review, [R. C. Eley] J.Pediat. 9: 797-803, Dec. '36
—stomatitis and infectious diseases, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 149: 40-52, '37
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
—epidemics in regiment; what sanitary corps physician should do, [Fauqué] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 199-212, Feb. 6, '37
—more common diseases in Palestine, [R. Reitler] Folia med.Int.orient. 2: 57-65, '36
—seasonal patterns and trends of diseases, [R. Olesen & B. C. Hampton] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 609-616, May 7, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, new conception of etiology of infectious diseases, [R. Van Saceghem] Rev.de path. comparée 37: 353-372, April '37
history, John Howard on communicable diseases, [J. E. Ransom] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 131-147, Feb. '37
hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation
immunity, immunization in children's diseases, [D. Ottolenghi] Difesa sociale 15: 1060-1068, Dec. '36
—do tuberculous patients possess special resistance against intercurrent inflammatory disorders? [W. Roloff] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 444-445, March 19, '37
—present status of immunization, [L. Frech] Illinois M.J. 71: 267-271, March '37
—preventive inoculations, [D. O'Hara] New England J. Med. 216: 236-240, Feb. 11, '37
—prophylactic immunization against infectious diseases of childhood, [F. Schleissner] Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. 10: 45-53, Jan.-Feb. '37
—prophylaxis of infectious diseases in children, [A. Ariztia] Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 47-74, Feb. '37
—recent developments in specific prophylaxis, [P. B. Cornely] J.Nat.M.A. 29: 17-21, Feb. '37
—village settlements and infective disease, [L. B. Stott] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 27-32, '36
metabolism, acid-base equilibrium, [A. Slătineanu, I. Balteanu, M. Sibi & M. Franche] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 531-575, Dec. '36
prevention: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—aviation and public health; prevention of spread of epidemics, [A. Monastra] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1306-1311, Dec. 1, '36
—disinfection, [Staudt] Arch.méd.belges 89: 249-256, Nov. '36
—duty of physician to report contagious diseases, according to new legislation, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2093-2095, Dec. 18, '36
—ethical relations of family physician and county health officer in observance and enforcement of state and local regulations, [F. M. Smith] Mississippi Doctor 14: 42-45, Feb. '37
—in institutions for nurslings, [R. Debré & H. Blinder] Strasbourg méd. 96: 452-456, Oct. 5, '36
—problems in administrative control of acute infectious diseases, [K. F. Maxcy] Illinois Health Messenger 9: 23-25, March 15, '37
—quarantine measures in German seaports, [E. Wolf] Med.Klin. 32: 1670, Dec. 4, '36; 1706, Dec. 11, '36
—tanks for sterilization of manure at Pasteur Institute of Nhatrang to avoid spreading infectious diseases, [H. Jacotot] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 51-55, Jan. '37

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—Continued
therapy, immunotransfusion, [P. M. Hamilton] California & West.Med. 46: 245-248, April '37
—present status of serum therapy in pediatrics, [J. H. Hess] Arch.Pediat. 54: 251-267, May '37
—quinine-calcium gluconate therapy in infectious diseases, [W. Werner] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 99-103, Feb. '37
COMOLLI, A., Nuovi orientamenti terapeutici nel campo della piccola chirurgia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 153-156, Jan. 25, '37
COMPARATOR: See Colorimeter and Colorimetry
COMPASSION: See Pity
COMPERE, E. L., and KEYES, D. C., La corrección y cura de las deformidades del raquis y su relación con el menisco intervertebral, Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 237-264, Oct.-Dec. '36
——**and SIEGLING, J. A.,** Lesions of extensor apparatus of knee, S.Clin.North America 17: 341-354, April '37
COMPLEMENT
—action of insulin on complementary power of blood serum in relation to healing of surgical wounds; experimental study in guinea-pigs, [C. Scartozzi] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 495-506, Nov. '36
—alleged anticomplementary and anticoagulant action of barbiturates, [M. Mollari, W. A. Randall & T. Koppanyi] J.Immunol. 32: 35-41, Jan. '37
—complementary function of serum, [O. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 29-47, Jan. 12, '37
—complementary power of human serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Meersseman & H. Perrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 770-771, '37
—complementary power of serum in surgical tuberculosis, [C. Scartozzi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. 9: 19-22, Jan.-Feb. '37
—complementary reaction as index of allergic state of organism, [F. A. Udintsov, Y. B. Marshalkovich & M. N. Pasternak] Klin.med. 14: 1693-1696, '36
—conservation of complementary power of blood serum by Ronchèse method, [L. Nájera Angulo] Clín.y lab. 29: 382-385, Dec. '36
—corpuscular nature, [I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 204: 917-919, March 15, '37
—differences in activity of serum complement from various animal species, [E. W. Shrigley & M. R. Irwin] J.Immunol. 32: 281-290, April '37
—effect of injection of foreign serum on complement content of rabbit serum, [R. Horsch] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 33-43, Oct. '36
—neutralization of T and C varieties of bacteriophage of lysogenic Bacillus megatherium 899 by homologous or heterologous antibacteriophagic serum; absence of neutralization by megatherium antiserum with or without complement, [A. Gratia] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 577-578, '37
—relations between complement and viscous protein of serum, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 382-383, Feb. 1, '37
—rôle in toxic effect of Forssman antigen on chicken embryos, [O. G. Bier & E. Seiler] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 211-217, Nov. 3, '36
—rôle of sexual apparatus in variations of complement content of rabbit serum under influence of gonadotropic hormone, [J. Churg] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 973-975, Dec. 13, '36; also, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 89: 488-497, Dec. 31, '36
—serum complement in relation to vitamin C deficiency in guinea-pigs, [R. K. Chakraborty] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 23-24, Jan. '37
—simple laboratory method for desiccation of serum and other protein solutions, [P. Hartley] Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 735-745, Nov. '36
—titration of complementary power of human serums; personal technic, [F. Meersseman] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 767-769, '37
deviation: See Rheumatic Fever, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; etc.
fixation: See also Encephalomyelitis, equine; Herpes simplex; Pneumococci, antigens and antibodies; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; Whooping Cough, diagnosis; etc.
—complement-fixing properties of heparin salts, [P. J. Wising] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 550-554, '37
—influence of calcium gluconate on production of agglutinins and complement-fixing antibodies, [A. Castellana] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 309-312, March 15, '37
—quantitative relationship of complement to hemolysin; direct application in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [J. Koopman & I. D. Falker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 457-461, Feb. '37
—titration of antigens for tests, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J. Clin.Path. 7: 155-171, March '37
COMPRESSOR: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
COMRIE, J. D., Anaemia and associated conditions, Prescriber 31: 43-48, Feb. '37
Passages of medical history: Edinburgh medicine, 1750-1800, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 73-77, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. May '37
COMROE, B. I., Nutritional problems in university students, Journal-Lancet 57: 9-12, Jan. '37
COMŞIA, O., and ARDELEANO, I., Prémunition antituberculeuse du cobaye au moyen du BCG injecté par voie veineuse à raison d'une dose forte et unique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 82-84, '37
——**See ZOLOG, M., jt. auth.**
CONCENTRATION
—influence of conscious activity in man on cardiovascular system; experimental data gathered in Occident and among Hindu Yogis, [T. Brosse] Prat. méd.franç. 18: 72-85, Feb. '37
CONCEPCIÓN, I., Standardization of vitamins, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 28: 3-10, Jan. '37
Study of food intake of inmates of Welfareville, J. Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 197-210, April '37
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation
CONCHA y VENEGAS, J. V.: See **RUEDA, M. A., jt. auth.**
CONCRETIO CORDIS: See Pick's Syndrome
CONCUSSION: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Ear, internal; etc.
CONDIMENTS
—control of gastric chemistry by various stimulants, [L. von Varga] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 334-344, '37
—influence on growth of inoculation tumors, [L. Makowsky] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 423-430, Dec. 31, '36
CONDOM: See Birth Control
CONDORELLI, L., Il pneumomediastino nella diagnostica cardiologica, Cardiologia 1: 26-39, '37
Artificial pneumomediastinum and its value in diagnosis and therapy, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 137-139, Feb. 21, '37
CONDUCTO-THERM: See Thermotherapy
CONDYLOMA
See also Syphilis
—condyloma acuminatum of female genitals; therapy by diathermocoagulation, [A. A. Emanuel] Semana méd. 2: 1492-1493, Nov. 26, '36
—genital warts, [J. F. Wilson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 237, April; 305, May '37
—papulous pseudosyphilis (Lipschütz) of external female genitals; case, [V. Grillo] Dermosifilografo 11: 504-510, Oct. '36
—relation of condyloma of external auditory canal to verruca, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3362-3369, Dec. 22, '36
—venereal warts in women, [R. Schofield] J.State Med. 45: 300-301, May '37
CONE, A. J.: See **HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth.**
CONESSINE: See Holarrhena antidysenterica
CONFESSION
—confession of sins (especially in connection with childbirth among primitive people), [H. S. Darlington] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 150-164, April '37
—genesis of confessions and autobiographies of persons with normal and abnormal mentalities; psychologic and critical study, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia 30: 119-130, April-Dec. '36
CONFUSION, MENTAL: See Insanity, confusional
CONGDON, E. D., Primary types of extra-organic gross connective tissue structures, Anat.Rec. 67: 193-203, Jan. 25, '37
CONGO RED: See Amyloidosis; Dyes; Prostate, surgery; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Typhus, therapy; Uterus, hemorrhage
CONGY (Mme.): See **JACQUET, P., jt. auth.**
CONIINE: See Conium
CONITZER, E. H., Considerazioni sulle sindromi di trombastenia essenziale di Glanzmann nel bambino, Riv. di clin.pediat. 35: 41-60, Jan. '37
CONIUM
toxicity, effect of cytisine, coniine and other ganglionic poisons on receptors of carotid sinus, [S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 61-75, Jan. 31, '37
CONJUNCTIVA
—effects of hygroscopic agent (glycerin or diethylene glycol) used in cigarets, [H. C. Ballenger & V. H. Johnson] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 75-80, Jan. '37
—electrometric measurement of hydrogen ion concentration of lacrimal fluid in natural state and of conjunctival secretion in case with patent efferent lacrimal ducts; conjunctiva as true conveyor of alkaline reaction, [A. Gardiličić] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 71-83, '37
—mercurochrome for sterilization of conjunctiva before and after cataract operation, [Marin-Amat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 126-136, '36
—rate of absorption of neutral atropine sulfate applied to conjunctiva, in relation to osmotic pressure of solution; study of pupillary dilatation, [I. Simon] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 739-743, Nov.-Dec. '36; Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 197-203, Dec. 1, '36
—rate of disappearance of bacteria from normal conjunctiva, [G. H. Gowen] Illinois M.J. 71: 216-219, March '37
cancer, comparative study of malignant tumors of eyelids, conjunctiva and cornea; 3 cases, [J. Badot] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 65-69, '36
cyst, large glandular cyst following burn; case, [E. Cadel] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1285-1293, Dec. '36

CONJUNCTIVA—Continued
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
diseases, pemphigus; case, [D. M. Bakhir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 920-922, '36
—roentgenotherapy of conjunctival and corneal lupus, [F. R. Goldberg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 893-896, '36
hematoma, influence of autohemotherapy on resorption of blood injected under bulbar conjunctiva, into anterior chamber and into vitreous humor; experimental study, [A. Bellavia] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 383-391, April 1, '37
hemorrhage, question of scurvy as cause of ecchymoses and subconjunctival hemorrhage; case, [A. LeSage & L. Milot] Union méd.du Canada 66: 502-506, May '37
melanosis: See Eyes, melanosis
parasites: See Eyes, parasites
pathology, argyrosis; case, [B. A. Tokareva] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 326-328, '36
—diffused infiltration of cholesterol crystals in cornea and conjunctiva; case, [P. Bonnet & J. Bussy] Lyon méd. 159: 304-306, March 14, '37
—large calcareous concretion of palpebral conjunctiva, causing ulcer of cornea; case, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. 159: 306-307, March 14, '37
—pigmentation of bulbar conjunctiva due to perforating wound of sclera with partial detachment of iris, [D. G. Bushmich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 698-699, '36
surgery, sutured flap in cataract operation, [E. S. Munson] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 34-36, Jan. '37
—restoration of orbit and repair of conjunctival defects, with grafts from prepuce and labia minora, [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 252-259, '36
syphilis, interesting case of syphilis of palpebral conjunctiva, [P. Satanowsky & P. Kurlat] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 533-537, Sept. '36
—associated syphilis of conjunctiva and tuberculosis of cornea; case, [J. Arouh & J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. 1: 381-382, Feb. 4, '37
—gumma in congenital syphilis; case, [F. Riedl] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 273-277, March '37
—unusual form (diffuse syphiloma) of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [P. G. Frattini] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 616-629, Sept.-Oct. '36
tuberculosis: See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—case, [P. Giani] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 703-713, Dec. '36
—lymphoid reaction of bulbar conjunctiva and tuberculin reaction; 4 new cases, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 36-48, Feb. '37
—primary tuberculosis, [Coutela & G. Offret] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 600-607, Oct. '36
—ulcer of palpebral conjunctiva and cornea; case, [S. M. Kiang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1493, Oct. '36
tumors, conjunctivopalpebral tumor (dermolipoma) of exceptional development in new-born, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 598-599, Oct. '36
—fibro-angioma of plica semilunaris and its glandular formation (Krause glands); clinical and histologic study of case, [U. Testa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 489-501, July-Aug. '36
—of limbus, [E. J. J. Lagos] Semana méd. 2: 1570-1575, Dec. 3, '36
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
—[R. J. Harley-Mason] East African M.J. 13: 306-318, Jan. '37
—clinical problem of allergy in relation to conjunctivitis, [A. C. Woods] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1-17, Jan. '37
—various forms among children in Egypt and Near East; seasonal incidence and influence on development of trachoma, [R. P. Wilson] Giza Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep. 10: 90-122, '35
acute contagious, [P. Richards] Southwestern Med. 21: 39-41, Feb. '37
catarrhal, familial epidemic of acute catarrhal and croupous conjunctivitis caused by intestinal bacteria, [A. A. Yakovleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 354-355, '36
croupous: See Conjunctivitis, membranous
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic differentiation of common forms of conjunctivitis with particular reference to types prevailing in Iowa, [P. Thygeson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 15-24, Jan. '37
—bacteriologic examination of conjunctiva in Turkmenistan, [N. M. Pavlov] Vestnik oftal. 10: 230-234, '37
—conjunctival diseases due to bipolar bacilli; study apropos of 2 cases of localization on bulbar conjunctiva of Pasteurella which cause hemorrhagic septicemia, [N. Cassuto] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1239-1260, Dec. '36
—conjunctivitis and superficial punctate keratitis caused by hydrogen sulfide in viscose-artificial silk industry, [W. Hortsch] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 669-734, '37
—etiology of Reiter's disease (symptom triad of arthritis, conjunctivitis and urethritis), [R. Pfleger] Med.Klin. 33: 465-466, April 2, '37
CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—histology of conjunctival mucosa in measles, especially in incubation period, [A. Robles] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 991-1010, Nov. '36
—infections (of conjunctiva, throat, etc.) from swimming pools; 3 cases, [Poelchau] Med.Klin. 33: 197-198, Feb. 5, '37
—keratitis punctata superficialis and swimming pool conjunctivitis; discussion on some cases in Chinese, [W. P. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1381-1392, Oct. '36
—trichophytic conjunctivitis, [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Przegl.dermat. 31: 414-421, Dec. '36
experimental, production by conjunctival inoculation of virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease in chimpanzee, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 203: 828-830, Oct. 26, '36
follicular, anatomicopathologic changes in connection with problem of pathogenesis, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 579; 755, '36
gonorrheal, eye in relation to general infections; conjunctivitis and arthritis, [E. Puscariu & D. Lăzărescu] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 893-906, Nov. '36
—gono-reaction, [G. Mathis] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 706-731, Nov.-Dec. '36
—prophylaxis and therapy in infants and adults, [E. Federici] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 141-152, Feb. '37
—results of various methods of treatment, [R. Soemitro Hadibrata] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 224-227, '36
granular: See Trachoma
membranous, familial epidemic of acute catarrhal and croupous conjunctivitis caused by intestinal bacteria, [A. A. Yakovleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 354-355, '36
Parinaud's, conjunctival diseases due to bipolar bacilli; study apropos of 2 cases of localization on bulbar conjunctiva of Pasteurella which cause hemorrhagic septicemia, [N. Cassuto] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1239-1260, Dec. '36
phlyctenular, frequency of phlyctenules, [L. Essen-Möller] Acta ophth. 14: 414-436, '36
prevention, prevention of measles by ocular use of argyrol (mild protein silver) to check initial stage (conjunctivitis), [P. Chantriot] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 40-43, Jan. '37
streptococcic, grave bilateral purulent conjunctivitis due to accidental infection in veterinary, [E. Claes] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 75, pp. 120-121, '36
syphilitic: See Conjunctiva, syphilis
therapy, [R. J. Harley-Mason] East African M.J. 13: 306-318, Jan. '37
tularensis: See Tularemia
CONJUNCTIVOMA: See Tissue connective
CONLEY, D. S., Individualism of medical practice, J. Missouri M.A. 34: 187-188, June '37
CONN, J. W., and NEWBURGH, L. H., Hyperglycemia due to impaired hepatic glycogenesis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 236-238, March '37
CONNAL, E. A. M.: See **ADAM, J., jt. auth.**
CONNAN, D. M., Control of imported food, J.State Med. 44: 683-694, Dec. '36
CONNELL, J.: See **D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.**
CONNELL, P. S.: See **RICE, T. B., jt. auth.**
CONNER, PHINEAS SANBORN (1839-1909)
—notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. W. Palmer] J.Med. 18: 40-42, March '37
CONNERTY, H. V.: See **MURPHY, W. S., jt. auth.**
CONNOLLY, A. J.: See **MURPHY, W. S., jt. auth.**
CONNOR, C. L., Clinically demonstrable bone changes in leukemia, Am.J.Cancer 29: 20-24, Jan. '37
CONNOR, P. J., and MAIER, F. J., Hypothyroidism, Colorado Med. 34: 385-387, June '37
CONNOR, W. H., LEVIN, E. A., and ECKER, E. E., Observations on Frei test, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 62-63, Jan.-Feb. '37
CONNORS, I. M., Medical record—its development through hospital inter-departmental relationships, Hosp. Management 43: 51-53, March '37
CONNORS, JOHN FOX: See Obituaries
CONRAD, A.: See **McGRAW, R. B., jt. auth.**
CONRAD, H. A.: See **McGEE, L. C., jt. auth.**
CONRAD, R. M., and BERG, C. P., Optical inversion of *d*-histidine in animal body, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 351-363, Jan. '37
CONRADT, J., Thérapeutique de réhydratation et de reminéralisation en urologie, Liége méd. 30: 57-60, Jan. 17, '37
Traitement de la phase aiguë des épididymites blennorragiques, Liége méd. 30: 359-368, March 21, '37
——See **BOTTIN, J., jt. auth.**
CONROZIER, M., and MAGNIN, J., A propos des radiographies de soixante cas de silicose, Arch.d'électric. méd. 44: 461-470, Dec. '36
La silicose: maladie professionnelle autonome évitable, Avenir méd. 34: 60-63, Feb. '37
CONSANGUINITY: See under Marriage
CONSCIOUSNESS
—various phases of human consciousness and phenomenon of sleep, [A. E. Becker] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 17, Jan.; 203, March '37
CONSOLAZIO, W. V.: See **DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——See **TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.**
CONSTABLE, E. W.: See **COKER, R. E., jt. auth.**

CONSTANTINESCO, N.: See **BALTEANU, I., jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCO, S.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, I., jt. auth.**
——See **TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCU, D.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, I., jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCU, G. G., and DOSIOS, A., Formes cliniques similaires de paralysie générale chez deux frères, Bull. Soc. de psychiat. de Bucarest **2:** 88-91, Jan.-March '37
——See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
——See **TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCU, I., and CONSTANTINESCU, D., Cyclophrénie catameniale. Résultats à la suite d'un traitement ovarien, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 64-67, Jan.-March '37
Hystérie dans les services de maladies mentales, Bull. Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 80-83, Jan.-March '37
——**BAGDASAR, D., and STOICESCO, M.,** Troubles mentaux dus à une tumeur cérébrale sans symptômes de localisation, Bull.Soc. de psychiat. de Bucarest **2:** 59-63, Jan.-March '37
——**CONSTANTINESCO, S., and CONSTANTINESCU, D.,** Thrombo-phlébite des sinus cérébraux dans une confusion mentale post-partum, Bull.Soc.de psychiat. de Bucarest **2:** 68-73, Jan.-March '37
——**CONSTANTINESCU, D., and PREDESCU, C. A.,** Injections of mineral water in therapy of schizophrenia, Spitalul **57:** 10-12, Jan. '37
——**CONSTANTINESCU, D., and STOICESCO, M.,** Sur un cas de paralysie générale juvénile, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 84-87, Jan.-March '37
——**MARINESCO, D., and MITROFAN, E.,** Troubles mentaux dans un cas de tumeur localisée dans la région occipitale droite, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 186-192, '36
CONSTANTINESCU, L.: See **VASILIU, D. I., jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCU, M., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der transmesenterischen Brüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 38-40, Jan. 2, '37
——**and ADAMEŞTEANU, C.,** Technic of articulation of tibiofibular mortise with calcaneum following astragalectomy, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **39:** 201-215, May-Aug. '36
CONSTIPATION
See also Intestines, stasis
—[P. W. Brown] M.Clin.North America **21:** 691-706, May '37
—[A. F. Hurst] Practitioner **138:** 121-128, Feb. '37
—clinical and roentgenologic study, [S. W. Johnsen] Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 30-35, March '37
—due to fermentative dyspepsias; diagnosis by fecal examination, [I. Teleman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 163-169, Feb. '37
—hepatobiliary semeiology, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir. d.mal.du foie **12:** 25-50, Jan.-Feb. '37
—prevention (especially use of bran) [E. M. Dimock] Brit.M.J. **1:** 906-909, May 1, '37
—resorption in rectum in normal conditions and in habitual constipation, [M. Taubenhaus & E. Amann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 214-217, Feb. 19, '37
complications and sequels, common colitis due to constipation of long duration, [G. Hutet] Lyon méd. **159:** 141-148, Feb. 7, '37
—relation between constipation, colitis and cancer of colon, [H. Finsterer] Med.Klin. **33:** 497, April 9, '37; 541, April 16, '37
diagnosis, [K. Glaessner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 539-541, April 23, '37
—pitfalls, [S. W. Patterson] M.Press **194:** 332-336, April 14, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, puzzling case of obstipation apparently due to mesenteric adenitis, [I. R. Trimble] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 40-44, Jan. '37
—chronic constipation in children, [S. N. Sen] Indian J. Pediat. **4:** 77-82, April '37
—in women, [E. Imparato] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 373-374, April 30, '37
therapy: See also Cathartics
—[A. G. Brailey] New England J. Med. **216:** 697-698, April 22, '37
—[P. W. Brown] M.Clin.North America **21:** 691-706, May '37
—[K. Glaessner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 539-541, April 23, '37
—[A. F. Hurst] Practitioner **138:** 121-128, Feb. '37
—Bognanco thermal water; laxative and antibacterial action, [C. Angela] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. **47:** 129-135, May '36
—chronic constipation in children, [S. N. Sen] Indian J. Pediat. **4:** 77-82, April '37
—constipation and its therapy in women, [C. Margraf & J. Sext] Semana méd. **1:** 516-521, Feb. 18, '37
—dietetic treatment, with special reference to food fiber, [J. L. Kantor & L. F. Cooper] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 965-978, Jan. '37
—effect of massage on gastro-intestinal canal, [H. Kämmerling & F. Kuhlmann] Med.Welt **10:** 1768-1770, Dec. 5, '36
—habitual constipation, [N. M. Kakushkin] Vrach.delo **19:** 621-624, '36
CONSTIPATION, therapy—Continued
—hypophyseal marconitherapy; preliminary report, [U. Bertolotto] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 821-825, '36
—indications for mineral water therapy, [J. H. Dumont & F. Decaux] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 169-184, April 10, '37
—manner in which food controls bulk of feces, [R. D. Williams & W. H. Olmsted] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 717-727, Dec. '36
—surgical therapy by appendicostomy and administration of olive oil drop by drop; case, [G. Piotet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 308-310, April 25, '37
CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—age-incidence principle of investigation in evaluating biologic significance of inherited variations in problems of human constitution; types of scapulae, [W. W. Graves] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1109-1120, March '37
—anatomic data on types of rami communicantes along all portions of sympathetic chain; relation to constitutional types; surgical interest, [G. A. Orloff] Lyon chir. **34:** 129-160, March-April '37
—asthmatic constitution and therapy of bronchial asthma, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 1013-1021, March 6, '37
—blood tryptophan in ocular disturbances of constitutional nature, [G. Licheri] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 354-361, May-June '36
—constitution and peptic ulcer; salivary secretion test in peptic ulcer patients and normal subjects, [H. Necheles & P. Levitsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 624-626, March '37
—constitutional factors in infectious diseases, [H. Hirszfeldowa] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **21:** 429-532, '36
—constitutional hemolytic jaundice, [V. Semah] Riv.di clin.pediat. **35:** 97-106, Feb. '37
—constitutional hemolytic jaundice; clinical study and report of cases, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, G. See & Mme. S. Schrameck] Ann.de méd. **40:** 251-285, Oct. '36
—constitutional side in pathology and treatment of trachoma, [F. Massoud] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29:** 123-125, '36; also, Rev.internat.du trachome **14:** 42-44, Jan. '37
—evaluation and importance of constitutional factors in determinism of allergic bronchial asthma, [P. Sangiorgi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 357-366, April 30, '37
—hereditary and constitutional factors in some blood diseases, [P. Morawitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2073-2074, Dec. 18, '36
—importance of oral examination in diagnosis of constitutional diseases, [B. von Simon] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 333-344, March 12, '37
—importance of subjective symptoms as foundation of constitutional therapy, [Schirmer] Fortschr. d. Med. **55:** 29-31, Feb. 5, '37
—milk modification and infant constitution, [I. N. Kugelmass] New England J.Med. **215:** 1285-1291, Dec. 31, '36
—objective ratings on constitution based upon examination of physical development and mental expansion in growing child (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [T. W. Todd] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **11:** 234-242, March 15, '37
—organic "terrain" in relation to essential bronchial asthma in children, [G. Natoli] Prat.pediat. **[13]:** 519, Oct.; 584, Dec. '35; **14:** 149, May; 179, June '36
—questions of constitution involved in medical decisions on compensation and principles on which decisions in German insurance cases are to be based, [H. F. O. Haberland] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 320-325, '37
—relationship of trauma to constitutional disease, [M. B. Rusoff] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 538-541, May '37
—review of German literature, [G. Just] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **28:** 1-17, Feb. '37
—rôle in surgery, [B. M. Khromov] Vrach.delo **19:** 891-894, '36
—so-called constitutional nutritional disorders in infants, [A. S. Sokolov] Vrach.delo **19:** 837-842, '36
—splenic hemolysis in constitutional hemolytic diathesis (hemolytic jaundice); 3 cases, [G. Michetti] Fisiol. e med. **7:** 649-660, Oct. 20, '36
—"terrain" in allergic diseases, [L. Vergara Kéller] Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 767-772, Dec. '36
—unknown pathogenic factors and rôle of dermopathic constitution in Oppenheim's disease, [H. Jausion & F. Jacowski] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1684-1687, Nov. '36
—work output of Malay and Chinese students in relation to constitution and race, [R. A. M. Bergman & M. Amir] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 13-32, Jan. 5, '37
tuberculosis and constitution, bearing of constitution, temperament and age in tuberculosis, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. **66:** 66-76, Feb. '37

CONSTITUTION, tuberculosis and constitution—Continued
—congenital tuberculosis, constitutional predisposition and postnatal infection; study of tuberculosis in children, [A. Costa de Dobrenky] Semana méd. 1: 695-697, March 4, '37
—constitution, race and tuberculosis, [C. Ellinghaus] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 107-116, '37
—constitution, race and tuberculosis; anthropologic studies on 1000 tuberculosis patients, [F. Potthoff] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 180-212, '37
—constitutional and pathologic anatomy of phrenicoexeresis in pneumonic forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko & W. I. Pusik] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 165-179, Feb. '37
—does race or physical constitution have influence on tuberculosis? [E. Dorn] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 251-254, Dec. '36
—organic instability (impaired constitutional resistance) in tuberculized children, [E. Lesné, G. Dreyfus-Sée & S. Lemaire] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 631-642, Nov. '36
types: See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—average biometric data and morphologic type of new-born infants in Catania province, [G. Ernandez] Lattante 7: 600-613, Dec. '36
—biotypology of university students of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.biol.e hyg. 7: 25-41, Aug. '36
—cancer and constitution, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2134-2135, Dec. 25, '36
—changes in relation to variations of alimentation; external measurements of body and weight of most important viscera studied in dogs, [G. Castigli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 540-558, '37
—constitution and blood vessels of fundus oculi, [R. Scheerer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 602-606, Nov. '36
—constitution and development of bulb of internal jugular vein and abnormalities of temporal bone, [F. Grossmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 1-15, Jan. '37
—constitution and hereditary disease, [Aschoff] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 278-293, '37
—constitution and surgery, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 260-267, '37
—constitution, neurovegetative reflexes and pharmacodynamic reactions in neurovegetative dysthermia (moderate continuous fever) with report of 9 cases, [G. Binaghi] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 78-99, Feb. 10, '37
—constitutional and habitual bases for occurrence of appendicitis, [F. D. Timmermans] Ergebn.d.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. 51: 1-39, '36
—constitutional pathology of past and present, [J. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 401-404, April 10, '37
—constitutional therapy of asthma, [F. Mattausch] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 62-64, Feb. '37
—diagnosis of biologic constitution as aid in increasing efficiency, [T. Fürst] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 77-84, March '37
—evaluation of constitution in military medicine; author's 2 biometrical quotients, [N. Pende] Riforma med. 53: 447-450, March 27, '37
—experimental psychology and Kretschmer's types, [J. P. Braat] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 273-297, Dec. '36
—feminine obesity and constitutionalist school; etiopathogenesis, clinical types and therapy, [T. Botelho] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 25-36, Jan. '37
—heart in relation to work and constitution, [F. Molfino & A. Oliveri] Med.d.lavoro 27: 78, March; 105, April '36
—hysteriform human type and its classification according to integration typology, [L. Schulz] Ztschr.f. Psychol. 140: 15-85, '37
—importance of artists knowing anatomy and constitution types, [M. de Santis] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 339-353, March 15, '37
—in children; review of literature, [F. von Bernuth] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 355-368, '36
—morphologic deformation and constitutional disposition, [P. Rice] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 68-73, Feb. '37
—morphologic relation between heart and stomach in relation to constitution; roentgen study of 50 soldiers, [L. Semmola] Arch.di radiol. 11: 379-396, Oct.-Dec. '35
—neurohumoral regulation of physical types, [V. I. Skvortsov] Klin.med. 15: 184-193, '37
—new ideas on relation between constitution and race, based on racial studies made in Silesia, [F. Weissenfeld] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 459-475, '37
—of cardiac patients, [N. Kabanow] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 326-354, June '36
—present status of scientific knowledge of individual constitution, [P. Benedetti] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 109-181, Dec. '36
—psychophysical manifestations of metabolism; study of constitutional types, [W. Jaensch] Med.Klin. 33: 370, March 12, '37; 398, March 19, '37; 432, March 25, '37

CONSTITUTION, types—Continued
—question of constitution in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [G. Goralewski & A. Schreiber] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 128-129, Jan. 22, '37
—question of existence of special somatic type of unmarried mothers, [F. Strina] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 756-766, Nov. '36
—races, constitutional types and maximum output of victors in eleventh Olympic games, [W. Jaensch & A. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 16-22, Jan. 1, '37
—radiosensitivity of skin, morphologic constitution and neurosympathetic tonus, [D. Bolsi & E. Conte] Strahlentherapie 57: 488-509, '36
—simple function tests of heart and circulatory apparatus for constitutional diagnosis, [T. Fürst] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 476-487, '37
—vegetative-nervous constitution and physical therapy; study in reaction types, [H. Lampert] Med.Welt 11: 571-574, April 24, '37
CONTAMIN: See PALIARD, jt. auth.
CONTAMIN, R., and MOREL, A., Septicémie post-abortum traitée par injection intra-veineuse continue de sérum glucosé alcoolisé. Guérison, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 424-427, Dec. '36
——See BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.
CONTE, E.: See BOLSI, D., jt. auth.
CONTE, G., Le complicazioni cerebrali nella polmonite e broncopolmonite infantili e loro importanza clinico prognostica, Prat.pediat. 13: 429-432, Aug. '35
Alcune utili osservazioni sulla polmonite e broncopolmonite nell'infanzia, Prat.pediat. 14: 285-290, Sept. '36
CONTE, M.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
——See BLOCH-MICHEL, H., jt. auth.
CONTE-MAROTTA, R.: See CEDRANGOLO, F., jt. auth.
CONTI, G., Comportamento della secrezione acida dello stomaco nel passaggio dai climi temperati a quelli tropicali, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 151-154, March-April '37
CONTIADES, X. J., Recherches sur la morphologie de l'uretère post-gravidique; stigmates urinaires de grossesse, J.d'urol. 42: 432-446, Nov. '36
Etude radiologique de la stase urinaire gravidique par l'uretéro-pyélographie ascendante; observations du début de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 448-460, Dec. '36
Recherches sur la morphologie de l'uretère post-gravidique; séquelles des pyélonéphrites gravidiques, J. d'urol. 42: 511-520, Dec. '36
Etude radioscopique de la stase urinaire gravidique par l'uretéro-pyélographie ascendante; observations de la partie moyenne de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 32-42, Jan. '37
Etude radiologique de la stase urinaire gravidique par l'uretéro-pyélographie ascendante; observations du terme de la grossesse; conception pathogénique, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 95-114, Feb. '37
——See THALHEIMER, M., jt. auth.
CONTINI, M., I protidi plasmatici nell'epilessia e loro variazioni in rapporto all'accesso, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 813-825, Nov.-Dec. '36
CONTINO, A., Una conquista dell'oftalmologia; la terapia chirurgica del distacco di retina, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 121-135, Feb. 1, '37
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix
—anatomic lesion of camptodactylic supernumerary finger, [M. Fèvre] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1018-1023, Nov. '36
—camptodactylia in children, [J. R. Dreyfus] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 148: 336-345, '37
—hemiplegia with leg in flexion, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 933-939, Nov.-Dec. '36
—juvenile general paralysis; left hemiplegia with flexion contracture, [L. Marchand, Y. Longuet & L. Anglade] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 240-243, Feb. '37
—mallet finger, [I. S. Smillie] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 439-445, Jan. '37
—painful snapping hip with contracture in faulty position; case, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 34: 91-93, Jan.-Feb. '37
—snapping thumb in young children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1237-1241, March 20, '37
Dupuytren's, covering palmar defects with skin from little finger, [L. Frankenthal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 211-214, Jan. 23, '37
—contracture and industrial accident; case, [Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 195-197, April '37
—orthopedic treatment of contraction of fingers, [G. Hohmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2088-2089, Dec. 18, '36
—plastic induration of penis with retraction of palmar aponeurosis; case, [R. D. Policaro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 13-16, Jan. '37
—successful surgical therapy; 2 cases, [J. C. Fernández] Semana méd. 1: 260-262, Jan. 28, '37
—surgical therapy, [B. Y. Yovanovich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 331-347, '36

CONTRACTURE—Continued
ischemic, advantages and method of surgical therapy in Volkmann contracture; case, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 12-19, Jan. '37
—development, [A. von Danckelman] Med.Klin. 33: 429-430, March 25, '37
—experimental production of muscular infarction by venous obliteration; significance, especially in relation to Volkmann contracture, [P. Wertheimer, J. Dechaume & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. 34: 224-228, March-April '37
—initial lesions in Volkmann paralysis; 2 cases, [L. Tavernier & J. Dechaume] Lyon chir. 34: 117-122, Jan.-Feb. '37
—muscular infarct and necrotic lesions of nerves in Volkmann syndrome; biopsy study, [L. Tavernier, J. Dechaume & F. Pouzet] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 815-826, Dec. 20, '36
—Volkmann contracture; case, [Guilleminet] Lyon chir. 34: 183-187, March-April '37
—Volkmann paralysis; appearance of lesions 70 hours after beginning circulatory disturbances; case, [F. Pouzet & G. Leclerc] Lyon chir. 34: 187-190, March-April '37
—Volkmann syndrome, [J. Sénèque] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 427-435, Oct. (A-B) '36
of knee, hysteric contracture cured after 29 years, [X. Abély & Fretet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 812-819, Dec. '36
—new type of knee hinge and cast for correction of knee-flexion deformities, [J. P. Cole] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 196-198, Jan. '37
—operative correction in atrophic arthritis, [J. B. Littlefield] Southwestern Med. 21: 163-165, May '37
—symptom complex of contracture in diseases of knee joint; significance in diagnosis and therapy, [C. C. Fleischer-Hansen] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 333-351, Dec. '36
—therapy of flexion contracture of amputation-stump of leg, [A. P. Kotov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 154-156, '36
—Vreden operation as method of choice in therapy of certain forms of contracture and ankylosis of knee, [L. G. Shkolnikov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 165-166, '36
therapy, splint for correction of finger contracture, [E. D. Oppenheimer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 247-248, Jan. '37
—intracutaneous injections of histamine in therapy of pain and contracture in acute and chronic rheumatism and in certain forms of neuralgia, [R. J. Weissenbach, L. Perles & F. Françon] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 627-631, Feb. 21, '37

CONTRATTO, A. W., and LEVINE, S. A., Aortic stenosis with special reference to angina pectoris and syncope, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1636-1653, May '37

CONTUSIONS
See also Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Brain, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, rupture; etc.
—[W. L. Allee] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 4-5, Jan. '37

CONVALESCENCE
—arterial pressure in croupous pneumonia and functional state of cardiovascular system in convalescents, [V. B. Godlinnik] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 89-96, Jan. 30, '37
—cardiovascular disturbances in children convalescing from typhoid, [F. D. Gurevich] Vrach.delo 19: 939-948, '36
—convalescent camps for workers temporarily incapacitated by accident or disease; study and counter proposal, [F. Otto] Chirurg 8: 894-895, Nov. 15, '36
—development of convalescent care, [E. Slawik] Med. Klin. 33: 57-60, Jan. 8, '37
—influence of climatic contrasts on results of convalescent cures for children, [R. Niemeyer & L. Paech] Balneologe 4: 79-83, Feb. '37
—mental-hygiene considerations in care of convalescent children, [B. W. Hattwick] Ment.Hyg. 21: 263-270, April '37
—modern data applied to selection of children for convalescent or tuberculous cures, [J. Huber] Paris méd. 1: 22-25, Jan. 2, '37
—physiotherapy in postoperative convalescence, [J. Mennell] Practitioner 138: 269-276, March '37
—postoperative care and convalescence, [E. Alevoli] Riforma med. 53: 513-514, April 3, '37
—rules for selection of children for convalescent and tuberculous cures, [J. Huber] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 77-81, Feb. 1, '37
—surgical convalescence from time of Ferdinando de' Medici (1592) to present, [L. Devoto] Med.d.lavoro 27: 113, April; 145, May '36

CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—associated with general anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Surgery 1: 666-687, May '37
—determination of cause of convulsions in pregnancy, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 182-184, March 13, '37
—faints and fits, [A. R. Gilchrist] Brit.M.J. 1: 203-208, Jan. 30, '37
—functional hypoglycemia of childhood, with particular reference to recurrent convulsive manifestations, [J. M. Rector & R. E. Jennings] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1012-1021, April '37
—general anesthesia complicated by convulsions, [J. S. Lundy & E. B. Tuohy] J.A.M.A. 108: 971-972, March 20, '37
—grave nervous disturbances and profound disturbances of glycoregulation in child, [R. Debré & others] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1653-1663, Dec. 21, '36
—in acute nephritis in childhood, [J. B. Rennie] Glasgow M.J. 127: 1-17, Jan. '37
—in childhood, [J. M. da Rocha] Brasil-med. 51: 443-446, April 3, '37
—mechanism of convulsions in insulin hypoglycemia; interrelationship of blood concentration, cerebrospinal pressure and convulsions, [D. L. Drabkin & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 174-183, Jan. '37
—prognosis in infants and children, [A. Garoiso & F. Escardó] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2060-2064, Nov. 25, '36
—recurrent functional hypoglycemia in juveniles; review with particular reference to its convulsive manifestations, [R. E. Jennings & J. M. Rector] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 34: 79-87, Feb. '37
—relation between spasm-producing poisons and disturbances in tissue respiration; aminopyrine spasms in common frog following administration of subliminal amounts of aminopyrine and hydrocyanic acid, [R. Labes, K. Wedell & O. Lipprosa] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 185: 125-140, '37
—sugar tolerance tests in 200 patients, [H. H. Drewry] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 62-69, Jan. '37
experimental, epilepsy (Brown-Séquard) produced in guinea-pigs by infestation with lice, especially Gyropus ovalis and Menopon extraneum; new studies, [P. Pagniez & A. Pilchet] Presse méd. 44: 1889-1890, Nov. 21, '36
therapy, brilliant vital red as anticonvulsant, [S. Cobb, M. E. Cohen & J. Ney] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 139-142, '36; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 438-441, April '37
—experimental determination of anticonvulsant properties of some phenyl derivatives, [T. J. Putnam & H. H. Merritt] Science 85: 525-526, May 28, '37
—in childhood, [J. M. da Rocha] Brasil-med. 51: 443-446, April 3, '37

CONWAY, E. J., Structural laws of mammalian kidney, with theoretical derivation, Nature, London 139: 250-251, Feb. 6, '37
——**and COOKE, R.**, Ammonia formation in shed blood and characteristic deaminase of blood stream, Nature, London 139: 627, April 10, '37

CONWELL, H. E., and ALLDREDGE, R. H., Ruptures and tears of muscles and tendons, Am.J.Surg. 35: 22-33, Jan. '37
Complete dislocations of knee joint; report of 7 cases with end-results, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 94-101, Jan. '37
Complete compound comminuted fracture-dislocation of astragalus, Surgery 1: 222-227, Feb. '37
Complete compound dislocation (internal lateral) of ankle joint without fracture, with primary healing, J.A.M.A. 108: 2035-2036, June 12, '37
——**and SHERRILL, J. D.**, Acute osteomyelitis in childhood; diagnosis and treatment, South.M.J. 30: 171-177, Feb. '37
Internal fixation of fractures (intracapsular) of neck of femur; report of 21 cases, South.Surgeon 6: 194-206, June '37

CONYBEARE, J. J., Notes on hospitals and medical schools in United States, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 28-30, Jan. 16, '37

COOK, C. A., CLARKE, M. F., and LIGHT, A. E., Biological assays for flavin and dermatitis factor (a), Science 85: 503-504, May 21, '37

COOK, C. K., Intermittent hydrarthrosis of knee joint, M.Rec. 145: 300, April 7, '37

COOK, D. H.: See **ASENJO, C. F.**, jt. auth.

COOK, E. A., and DACK, G. M., Apparatus for spraying nasal passages of mice; experiments with St. Louis encephalitis virus and Friedländer's bacillus, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 517-519, Feb. '37

COOK, E. N., Further studies on use of mandelic acid for infections of urinary tract, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 215-217, April 7, '37
Urinary infections, M.Clin.North America 21: 797-802, May '37

COOK, G. M.: See **MITCHELL, H. S.**, jt. auth.

COOK, J., Ileocolic intussusception of infancy tending to natural cure, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 612-615, Jan. '37

COOK, J. W., and others, Chemical compounds as carcinogenic agents, Am.J.Cancer 29: 219-259, Feb. '37

COOK, M. M.: See **BOWERS, W. F.**, jt. auth.

COOK, R. P., Fat feeding and cholesterol absorption, Biochem.J. 31: 410-415, March '37

COOK, S. F., Monterey surgeons during Spanish period in California, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 43-72, Jan. '37

——See **SCOTT, K. G.**, jt. auth.

COOK, T. J.: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
COOK, T. W., Whole versus part learning spider maze, J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 477-494, May '37
COOKE, D. W., Industrial therapy as applied in occupational therapy department, Occup.Therapy **16:** 39-45, Feb. '37
COOKE, H. H., Diagnosis and treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, J.Florida M.A. **23:** 567-571, May '37
COOKE, R.: See CONWAY, E. J., jt. auth.
COOKE, R. T.: See PHILLIPS, P., jt. auth.
COOKE, W. E., Pulmonary œdema following administration of eserine, Lancet **1:** 1052, May 1, '37
——GREGG, A. L., and MANSON-BAHR, P., Recent experiences of mild or symptomless infections with Trypanosoma gambiense from Gold Coast and Nigeria, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 461-466, Jan. '37
COOKE, W. R., Management of birth injuries, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 409-416, Feb. '37
Cystic and solid tumors of ovary, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 759-762, March '37
——See BODANSKY, M., jt. auth.
COOKE, W. T., Diverticulitis with unusual termination: pylephlebitis simulating Weil's disease, Lancet **1:** 84-85, Jan. 9, '37
COOKING
—medical aspects in "Apicius," [J. D. Vehling] Hygeia **15:** 517-520, June '37
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
—acute poisoning by zinc and antimony content of limeade prepared in galvanized iron can, [G. R. Callender & C. J. Gentzkow] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 67-71, Jan. '37
—aluminum poisoning; discussion of its pathogenesis, [J. H. Wilms] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 205-207, April '37
—bacteriologic examination of glassware or china for sanitary quality, [C. R. Fellers, A. S. Levine & E. W. Harvey] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1211-1214, Dec. '36
—cooking vessels (aluminum) and health, [L. Cooper] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 195-205, April '37
—critical study of various types of detergents and disinfectants for use in dishwashing, [W. L. Mallmann] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 464-470, May '37
—standard technic for bacteriologic examination of eating utensils, [J. G. Cumming & N. E. Yongue] Mil. Surgeon **80:** 411-417, June '37
COOKINHAM, F. H., Effect of pregnancy on biliary system, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 82-84, Feb. '37
COOKSEY, W. B., Serum treatment of pneumococcus peritonitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 232-234, April '37
COOKSLEY, F. A., History of medicine in state of New York and county of Monroe, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1997, Dec. 15, '36; **37:** 88, Jan. 1, '37
COOKSON, H., and FACEY, R. V., Value of specific serum in treatment of typhoid fever; report on 73 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1009-1012, May 15, '37
COOKSON, J. S., Erythrocyte sedimentation-rate in scarlet fever and its complications, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **33:** 251-272, Oct.-Dec. '36
COOLEY, L. E., Painless jaundice, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 112-114, March '37
COOLEY, R. A.: See KOHLS, G. M., jt. auth.
COOLEY SYNDROME: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
COOMBS, H., READER, D., and CATLIN, C., Methods of treatment of obesity, Practitioner **138:** 95-102, Jan. '37
——CATLIN, C., and READER, D., Treatment of urinary infection; importance of dietary control, Lancet **1:** 1043-1046, May 1, '37
COOMBS, J. N., Felon (whitlow), Am.J.Surg. **36:** 366-369, April '37
COONEY, A. F., Importance of hospital staff in relation to community, Nosokomeion **6:** 86-89, '35
COONEY, C. J., Management of acute gonorrhea, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 131-134, March '37
COONLEY, F., Streptococcus meningitis; report of 2 recoveries, New York State J.Med. **37:** 573-576, March 15, '37
COOPE, R., Toxæmias of pregnancy; bio-chemical view, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **44:** 207-214, '36; also, Pathology of toxæmias of pregnancy; survey, Lancet **1:** 121-124, Jan. 9, '37
COOPER, E. L. (Detroit), Oxycephaly; report of 2 cases with summary of literature, J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 17-20, Jan. '37
——See PINO, R. H., jt. auth.
COOPER, E. L. (Melbourne), O'SULLIVAN, J., and HUGHES, E., Athletics and heart: electrocardiographic and radiological study of response of healthy and diseased heart to exercise, M.J.Australia **1:** 569-579, April 17, '37
COOPER, F. B., GROSS, P., and MELLON, R. R., Action of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide on type III pneumococcus infections in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 148-151, March '37
——See GROSS, P., jt. auth.
——See MELLON, R. R., jt. auth.
COOPER, F. M., Importance of fields of vision, J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 115-119, April '37
COOPER, H. E., Whitman spica cast in fractures of neck of femur, Illinois M.J. **71:** 204-207, March '37
COOPER, H. S. F., Treatment of open infected wounds, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 11-13, April '37
COOPER, K. W., and MacKNIGHT, R. H., Cooling device for microtome, Stain Technol. **12:** 25-27, Jan. '37
COOPER, L., Cooking vessels and health, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 195-205, April '37
COOPER, L. F.: See KANTOR, J. L., jt. auth.
COOPER, Z. K., and SEELIG, M. G., Effect of radiation upon reticulum in squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix, Am.J.Cancer **30:** 32-38, May '37
COOPERSTOCK, M., Infantile amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs' disease) of non-Jewish parentage, J. Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 287-289, May '37
COPE, O., Relation of pituitary to liver glycogen production and utilization, J.Physiol. **88:** 401-416, Jan. 18, '37
——and DONALDSON, G. A., Relation of thyroid and parathyroid glands to calcium and phosphorus metabolism. Study of case with coexistent hypoparathyroidism and hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 329-341, May '37
——and THOMPSON, R. H., Adrenaline and blood lactic acid level in hypophysectomized rabbits, J.Physiol. **88:** 417-424, Jan. 18, '37
COPELMAN, L.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
COPEMAN, W. S. C., and TEGNER, W., Review of gold therapy, Lancet **1:** 554-557, March 6, '37
COPPER
See also Water, purification
—biochemistry of copper; copper in black and white hairs of aged people, [H. Yosikawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 195-196, Feb. '37
—biology of heavy metals, [S. G. Zondek] Folia med.Int. orient. **2:** 47-51, '36
—diffusion of copper sulfate solution in coagulated serum, [B. Serény] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 350-357, '37
—in human milk and in milk of some animals, [Lesné, Zizine & Briskas] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 569-576, Nov. '36; Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1369-1380, Dec. '36
—studies in biochemistry of copper; accumulation of copper in mongolian spot, [S. Narasaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 175-178, Feb. '37
determination, microcolorimetric determination in human liver with cryogenine, [K. Hinsberg & H. Gockel] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 57-66, '36
—in coffee, [M. Streuli & E. Bürgin] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 531-532, Nov.-Dec. '36
—new reaction for colorimetric detection and quantitative determination of copper and urobilin, [G. Bertrand & L. de Saint-Rat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 26-29, Jan. '37
effects, in diet of 140 persons, [J. L. McGhee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 356-357, Jan. '37
—biochemistry of copper; influence of copper upon oxidation quotient of urine, [S. Yosida] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 221-226, Feb. '37
—degree of iron storage in organism following administration of iron-copper combination, [W. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 450-452, March 27, '37
—effect of copper salts on certain reactions of vegetative nervous system, [G. I. Tsobkallo] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 920-927, '35
—on heart, [H. Häusler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 211-224, '36
in blood: See Blood, copper
metabolism, in female rat and young rat, [Lesné, Zizine & Briskas] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1380-1386, Dec. '36
poisoning, experimental poisoning, [T. Oide] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1831-1832, Oct. 25, '36
—ulcerations of nasal membranes and perforation of septum in copperplating factory; unusual and sudden incidence, [M. H. Barsky] New York State J.Med. **37:** 1031-1034, June 1, '37
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Bones, tuberculosis; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy
—histiocytic reactions to zimocuprole (copper hydroxide preparation); experimental study, [F. Corfini] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **35:** 345-361, '35
COPPERAS: See Iron
COPPEZ, H., Eloge du Professeur Emile Gallemaerts, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **2:** 7-14, '37
COPPEZ, L., Résistance de la cornée à la chaleur (note préliminaire), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 93-101, '36
Décollements rétiniens et traumatismes, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 104-119, '36
COPPO, E., Accesso freddo della loggia peritonsillare, Ann. di laring.,otol. **36:** 179-184, '36
Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio dei tumori tubercolari della laringe. Granuloma tubercolare laringeo gigante, Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 63-76, '35
COPPO, M., TRAVIA, L., and GUALANDI, G., Osservazioni di tecnica e ricerche preliminari per lo studio dei complessi lipoproteici del siero, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 650-665, Sept. 25, '36
COPPOLINO, A., La tiroide in lattanti atrofici, Pathologica **28:** 462-466, Oct. 15, '36

COPPOLINO, J. F., Treatment of congenital syphilis, M. Times, New York 65: 7-9, Jan. '37
——See **SCARANO, J. A., jt. auth.**
COPPS, L. A., and McCORMICK, G. L., Some factors in etiology of iritis, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 268-275, April '37
COPREMIA: See Feces
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, coproporphyrin; Urine, coproporphyrin
COPROSMA baueri: See Hay Fever, plants
COPROSTAMON: See under Cholesterol
COPROSTEROL: See Cholesterol
CORACHAN, M., Un cas d'anévrisme artériel de la fémorale traité par l'extirpation et la suture bout à bout, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1263-1267, Nov. 18, '36
Cirugia del colon (excepto cáncer), Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 3: 5-173, '36
Deducciones clínicas del estudio radiologico del apendice extirpado, J.Internat.de chir. 1: 239-251, March-April '36
CORACIU, G.: See **VASILIU, D. I., jt. auth.**
CORACOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
CORAJOD: See **ROCHET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **TIXIER, jt. auth.**
CORAL WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
CORAMIN
effects, antagonism of narcotics to analeptics, [H. T. A. Haas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 468-475, '37
—nostal sodium (barbital derivative); intravenous use with dextrose and coramin in controlled prolonged narcosis, [F. Schröder] Chirurg 9: 96-98, Feb. 1, '37
—observations on coramin (circulatory action), [J. H. Cowan] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 673-684, May '37
—pharmacodynamic reactions of intracisternal sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal), pyridine-*β*-carbonic acid *di*ethylamide (coramin), *penta*methylenetetrazol (metrazol), and picrotoxin during morphine-sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate anesthesia, [J. C. Rice & R. M. Isenberger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 43-47, Jan. '37
—pharmacology, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 558-562, April 28, '37
—stimulating and analeptic properties of methylimidazoles compared with effects of metrazol and coramin [F. Axmacher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 478-499, '36
—use of calcio-coramin (calcium-coramin) to prevent fatigue in athletes, [A. Hartwich] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 98-99, Jan. 30, '37
therapy: See Heart, insufficiency
CORAZZA, G.: See **CELLA, C., jt. auth.**
CORAZZA, M., Ricerche su alcuni composti organici di fosforo; azione della lecitina sul ricambio fosforato, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 42-52, Aug. 1, '36
CORBALAN, JOAQUIN: See Obituaries
CORBALAN, TRUMBULL, G., Dr. Adeodato García Valenzuela, 1864-1936, Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 1-2, Jan. '37
——and **GARCIA SUAREZ, E.**, Beneficios de la asociación de la parálisis frénica al pneumotórax en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 3-19, Jan. '37
——See **ORREGO PUELMA, H., jt. auth.**
CORBET, R. E.: See **HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.**
CORBIA, A., Aspetti di patologia tubercolare nell'infanzia, rilevati in un centro di alta mortalità, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 562, July; 665, Aug. '36
CORBIN, K. B., and NEWMAN, H. W., Vibratory sensibility: influence of height and surface area, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 4-7, Feb. '37
——and **GARDNER, E. D.**, Decrease in number of myelinated fibers in human spinal roots with age, Anat. Rec. 68: 63-74, April 25, '37
——**LHAMON, W. T., and PETIT, D. W.**, Peripheral and central connections of upper cervical dorsal root ganglia in rhesus monkey, J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 405-414, April '37
CORBINO, ORSO MARIO: See Obituaries
CORCORAN, A. C., and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Study of blood lipoids and blood protein in Canadian eastern Arctic Eskimos, Biochem.J. 31: 343-348, March '37
——See **RABINOWITCH, I. M., jt. auth.**
CORCORAN, W. J., Raw apple dietary in treatment of diarrhea complicating melena neonatorum, Illinois M.J. 71: 426-429, May '37
CORDEIRO FERREIRA, SILVA NUNES and PEREIRA LEITE, Utilização do quadro hemo-leucocitário e da velocidade de sedimentação no diagnóstico da tuberculose infantil, Lisboa méd. 13: 771-808, Dec. '36
CORDES, F. C., Retrobulbar injections of atropine in arteriosclerotic atrophy; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 53-55, Jan. '37
Early simple glaucoma: its diagnosis and management, Arch. Ophth. 17: 896-915, May '37
CORDIER, D., Narcose et inhalation d'oxygène, Anesth.et analg. 2: 529-542, Nov. '36
Résistance à l'asphyxie progressive par manque d'oxygène et équilibre acide-base, Ann.de physiol. 13: 93-110, '37
Les moyens de ranimation dans les accidents de la narcose, Anesth.et analg. 3: 30-46, Feb. '37
CORDIER, R., Argus aux cent yeux, Æsculape 27: 92-95, March '37
CORDIER, V., and GONNET, J., Episodes pleurétiques révélateurs de bronchectasies, Lyon méd. 158: 633-635, Dec. 6, '36
Leucémie lymphoïde à forme splénique, Lyon méd. 158: 635-636, Dec. 6, '36
Bronchectasies consécutives à des blessures de guerre du thorax compliquées d'hémothorax ou de pleurésie purulente. (Quatre observations), Lyon méd. 158: 700-707, Dec. 20, '36
——and **LAGEZE, P.**, Tuberculose pulmonaire suraiguë consécutive à une biopsie ganglionnaire, Lyon méd. 159: 474-479, April 25, '37
——See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
——**BARBIER, CROIZAT, P., and VINCENT**, Granulomatose maligne à type myéloïde. Intérêt clinique et diagnostic du myélogramme, Lyon méd. 159: 22-26, Jan. 3, '37
——**CROIZAT, P., and GONNET, J.**, Les classifications anatomiques des abcès du poumon; étude critique, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 829-836, Dec. 20, '36
——**CROIZAT, P., LAGEZE, P., and VINCENT, D.**, Histoire de deux hémogénies. Succès et échec de la splénectomie, Lyon méd. 159: 158-163, Feb. 7, '37
——**ENSELME, J., and NURY, D.**, Recherches sur les échanges respiratoires et le débit cardiaque, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 415-420, Nov. 24, '36; Lyon méd. 158: 612, Nov. 29, '36; 159: 67, Jan. 17, '37
Recherches sur les échanges respiratoires et le débit cardiaque. Principes généraux.—Techniques.—Résultats chez le sujet normal, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 131-136, March 5, '37
Recherches sur les échanges respiratoires et le débit cardiaque. Etude sur les anémies, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 139-147, March 5, '37
——**ENSELME, J., and VALIN**, Le traitement de l'asthme par la substance P d'Oriel, Lyon méd. 158: 520-527, Nov. 8, '36
——**MOUNIER-KUHN, P., and CHEVALLIER, M. J.**, A propos des corps étrangers bronchiques méconnus, Lyon méd. 159: 292-296, March 14, '37
CORDILL, S. C.: See **GOUAUX, J. L., jt. auth.**
CÓRDOBA, JOSÉ MARIA
—insanity of General Córdoba following fall from horse, [Carbonell] Gac.méd.de Caráca 43: 266-273, Sept. 15, '36
CORDOVER, H.: See **GIDDINGS, E., jt. auth.**
CORDOVIL, A., Apparelho para reinfusão; nota prévia, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 293-294, April '37
CORDUA, R., Primäres Collum- und primäres Mammakarzinom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 797-801, April 3, '37
COREY, E. L., Effects of cortico-adrenal extract on estrus cycle of hypophysectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 41-43, Feb. '37
——and **BRITTON, S. W.**, Carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized and hypophyso-adrenalectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 15-20, Jan. '37
CORFINI, F., Su di un caso di osteopsatirosi idiopatica, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 399-414, Oct. '36
Reazioni istiocitarie da sostanze di uso terapeutico. Ricerche sperimentali, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 345-361, '35
CORI, C. F.: See **CORI, G. T., jt. auth.**
——See **MEYER, H. S., jt. auth.**
CORI, G. T., and CORI, C. F., Analysis of acid-soluble phosphates of muscle following injection of glucose plus insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 23-27, Feb. '37
Formation of glucose-1-phosphoric acid in muscle extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 119-122, March '37
——See **RUSSELL, J. A., jt. auth.**
CORKER, THOMAS MARTIN: See Obituaries
CORLETTE, M.: See **YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.**
CORLETTE, M. B.: See **YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.**
CORLISS, P. G., Birth of two malformed fetuses, one a twin, to same mother, Southwestern Med. 21: 134-135, April '37
Serum treatment of pneumonia, Southwestern Med. 21: 172-174, May '37
CORMIA, F. E., Poikiloderma-like dermatoses: report of case with unusual localization and atypical features, Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 13-21, Jan. '37
Experimental arsphenamine dermatitis: influence of vitamin C in production of arsphenamine sensitiveness, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 392-396, April '37
CORN
—stability of vitamin C in sweet corn to shipping, freezing, and canning, [C. F. Dunker, C. R. Fellers & G. A. Fitzgerald] Food Research 2: 41-56, '37
CORNAȚEANU, C.: See **VASILESCU, V., jt. auth.**
CORNBLEET, T., Therapy of parasitic dermatoses, J.A.M.A. 108: 553-555, Feb. 13, '37
Vitamin C and pigment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 471-479, March '37
——and **STRUCK, H. C.**, Calcium metabolism in scleroderma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 188-201, Jan. '37
CORNEA
—antigenic properties of cornea proteins; clinical study, [S. Rinaldi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 691-695, Oct. '36

CORNEA—Continued
—antigenic properties of cornea proteins; experimental study, [S. Rinaldi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 649-660, Oct. '36
—curve of sensitivity as index of results of medico-surgical therapy of glaucoma, [Vila Ortiz] Rev.méd. del Rosario 26: 803-827, Sept. '36
—Gurvich mitogenetic radiations in cornea, [J. Schwarz] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 216-235, '36
—iridocyclitis with anesthesia of cornea, hypotonia and increased depth of anterior chamber, [P. Möller Ladekari] Acta ophth. 14: 477-492, '36
—necessity for examination of corneal sensitivity before operating for congenital ptosis of eyelids, [I. E. Fayn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 905, '36
—stimulation of local antibody formation in cornea by grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [R. Thompson, R. Pfeiffer & E. Gallardo, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 179-182, March '37
—tissue culture of dried cornea, [V. P. Filatov & M. A. Bazhenova] Med.zhur. 6: 833-837, '36
abnormalities, anomalous changes of cornea and iris in new-born; case, [S. M. Kiang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1494-1495, Oct. '36
—familial megalocornea; 3 cases, [G. Rossi] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena 35: 45-64, '35
—megalocornea; clinical and pathogenetic study, [V. Paternostro] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 846-864, Dec. '36
anatomy and histology, reconstructive technic in study of structure, [R. Krauss] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 420-434, March '37
blood supply, action of benzyl cinnamic ester (Jacobson solution) on revascularization of chronic inflammatory lesion of cornea, observed on corneal lesions of various etiology, [J. Jacobson] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 775-779, Dec. '36; correction p. 126, Feb. '37
cancer, case of initial epithelioma and case of carcinomatous epithelioma of limbus, [E. Bussola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 434-445, July-Aug. '36
—comparative study of malignant tumors of eyelids, conjunctiva and cornea; 3 cases, [J. Badot] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 65-69, '36
conical, staphyloma posticum verum (Graefe), [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 276, Nov. '36
—author's method (diathermocoagulation) in therapy of keratoconus, [B. Alajmo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 654-659, Nov.-Dec. '36
diseases, lesions, especially marginal vascular lesions, appearing 18 years after dichloro-ethyl sulfide burns; case, [G. P. Sourdille] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 799-801, Dec. '36
edema, cyclic appearance, [V. Haemmerli] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 97: 745-750, Dec. '36
—chronic intermittent edema as expression of angioneurosis; 2 cases, [K. Graf] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 278-289, March '37
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, acute hemorrhagic bulla complicating glaucoma; differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic keratitis bullosa; case, [E. Moretti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1275-1284, Dec. '36
—disciform hemorrhage; case, [L. Claessen] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 11-14, '36
—hematic infiltration of cornea due to injury; medico-legal expertise to determine extent of injury and whether boy at fault was predisposed to delinquency; case, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 12: 18-37, Jan. '37
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
innervation, changes in nerve structure of cornea after removal of semilunar gasserian ganglion; experiments on rabbit, [K. A. Reiser] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 253-283, '37; abstr., Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 287-292, '36
opacity, band-shaped keratitis, [C. C. Tsou] Chinese M.J. 50: 1423-1426, Oct. '36
—alloplasty in complete "hopeless" leukoma; preliminary report, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 400-404, '36
—arborescent posterior filamentous kerato-descemetitis (network of filaments on posterior surface of cornea); case, [Pollet-Delille] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 23-31, Jan. '37
—congenital familial opacity, [F. P. Fischer & S. Ancona] Acta ophth. 14: 406-413, '36
—corneal graft in case of familial degeneration, [Franceschetti & Kiewe] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 102-106, '36
—grafting (keratoplasty); case, [T. H. S. Tizzard] Lancet 1: 1106-1107, May 8, '37
—hitherto undescribed bilateral symmetrical subepithelial opacity in patient with Paget's osteitis deformans, [F. Peppmüller] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 1-14, Jan. '37
—keratitis filamentosa due to suprarenal insufficiency; case, [G. Bossalino] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1193-1214, Nov. '36
—keratitis filamentosa; 12 cases, [P. H. Liu] Chinese M.J. 50: 1653-1655, Nov. '36
CORNEA, opacity—Continued
—network of filaments on posterior surface of cornea, [Coutela & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 608-617, Oct. '36
—nodular dystrophy 6 years after treatment with resection and radium; case, [H. L. Hilgartner, Jr. & H. L. Hilgartner] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 387-389, April '37
—old remedies and operations for film of cornea, [H. Stauffer] Chron.méd. 43: 277-280, Nov. 1, '36
—theory of formation, [P. Lehotzky] Gyógyászat 77: 291-292, May 9, '37
pannus: See Trachoma
pathology, alleged spontaneous development of Descemet membrane in otherwise normal eye, [S. Weigelin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 772-773, Dec. '36
—cholesteremia and pathologic manifestations (arcus senilis), [Potvin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 86-90, '36
—diffused infiltration of cholesterol crystals in cornea and conjunctiva; case, [P. Bonnet & J. Bussy] Lyon méd. 159: 304-306, March 14, '37
—fatty degeneration in trachomatous cornea, [M. A. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 151-152, '36
—fatty infiltration, [Y. I. Bogdanovich] Vrach.delo 19: 1115-1118, '36
—hyaline and hyaline-amyloid degeneration in trachoma; cases, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 126-138, Jan. '37
—influence of vitamin-D—calcium-phosphorus complex in production; histologic study of changes in fibrous tunic, [S. N. Blackberg & A. A. Knapp] Am.J. Ophth. 20: 405-407, April '37
—"juvenile epithelial dystrophy"; case, [J. Ćurin] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 185-186, Feb. '37
—mechanism of dissociation of epithelium in glaucoma, [E. Redslob] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 145-156, '36
—primary adiposis; contribution to study of so-called fatty degeneration, [V. Cavara] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 1-38, Jan. '37
—production of Shwartzman phenomenon after vascularization, [G. Fabiani & A. Gauthier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 51-52, '37
—three forms of familial degeneration (dystrophy) and their heredity, [Bücklers] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 73-81, '36
pigmentation, Krukenberg's spindle, [M. A. Lasky] Am. J.Ophth. 20: 399-401, April '37
softening, vitamin A deficiency as cause of keratomalacia in children, [J. Tijsen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2891-2898, Nov. 10, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Cornea
—experimental heterogeneous grafts, [J. W. T. Thomas] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 97-120, '36
—experimental studies on transplantation of preserved cornea, [S. L. Velter] Eksper.med., pp. 93-98, July '36
—fixation of keratoplastic transplant, [Z. Nižetić] Ztschr. f.Augenh. 90: 305-309, Dec. '36 [Comment on Friede article]
—homoplastic transplantation in man, [V. P. Filatov] Eksper.med., pp. 13-26b, July '36
—new electrotrephine for transplantation, [N. Pokhisov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 861-864, '36
—permanently clear healing of corneal flaps in keratoplasty; 2 cases, [S. Ochi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 761-769, Dec. '36
—results of transplantation, [J. W. T. Thomas] Brit. M.J. 1: 114-116, Jan. 16, '37
—transplantation in leprous eye; materials for clinical and histopathologic study of leprous process in eye, [I. I. Nazarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 632-637, '36
—use of cornea from cadaver for transplantation, [Z. Nižetić] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 756-760, Dec. '36
syphilis: See also Keratitis, interstitial
—gumma, [A. A. Volkova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 351-353, '36
transplantation: See Cornea, opacity; Cornea, surgery
tuberculosis: See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—associated syphilis of conjunctiva and tuberculosis of cornea; case, [J. Arouh & J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. 1: 381-382, Feb. 4, '37
—etiology of phlyctenular ophthalmia; preliminary communication, [A. Sorsby, R. Hamburger & L. R. Benham] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 63-86, '36
—tuberculin therapy, [K. M. Neminskiy & V. P. Zaikin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 476-481, '36
—ulcer of palpebral conjunctiva and cornea; case, [S. M. Kiang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1493, Oct. '36
tumors, unusual case of xanthomatosis, [A. Szász] Arch. f.Augenh. 110: 373-381, '37
ulcers: See also Cornea, tuberculosis
—association of dendritic ulcer and of superficial punctate keratitis with herpes facialis, [H. Neame] Brit. J.Ophth. 21: 298-309, June '37
—caused by large calcareous concretion of palpebral conjunctiva; case, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. 159: 306-307, March 14, '37
—collargol (colloidal silver preparation) in prophylaxis of serpiginous ulcers, [F. A. Hamburger] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 91: 265-272, March '37

CORNEA, ulcers—Continued
—corneal resistance to heat studied in relation to cauterization and electrocoagulation of ulcers; preliminary report, [L. Coppez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **49:** 93-101, '36
—due to maxillary sinusitis; surgical therapy of case, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Brasil-med. **51:** 341-342, March 6, '37
—effect of intra-ocular concentration of typhoid antibodies on experimental ulcers, with report of 7 cases, [A. L. Brown & J. Pugh] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 123-142, '36
—from accidental inoculation with smallpox vaccine; case in physician, [Marin-Amat] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **49:** 85-93, '36
—improved technic for drainage of anterior chamber in therapy of serpiginous ulcer in patient with trachoma, [E. Oláh] Gyógyászat **77:** 259, April 25, '37; also, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **98:** 349-350, March '37
—keratitis produced by diplobacillus Petit; 3 cases, [P. S. Soudakoff] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1415-1429, Oct. '36
—lysozyme in therapy of ulcerative keratitis, [I. K. Donin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 638-642, '36
—marginal ulcer; 5 cases, [P. S. Soudakoff] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1393-1400, Oct. '36
—paracentesis and methenamine in therapy, [A. B. Kolenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 200-204, '36
—radium necrosis, [P. Martin] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 87-97, '36
—rodent ulcer; case, [H. Teräskeli] Duodecim **53:** 313-317, '37
—therapy of serpiginous ulcer, [L. V. Komarovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 897-901, '36
—ulcer and episcleritis; cases (cured by tonsillectomy), [R. M. Nelson] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 112, March '37
—ulcers which appear in preglaucomatous eyes after certain injuries, [A. von Nagy] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **97:** 523-527, Oct. '36
—ulcers with hypopyon observed in natives of Madagascar during threshing of rice, [Cloitre] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 917-919, '36
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNELIUS, E., Wunde und Werkzeug bei Verletzungen durch stumpfe Gewalt, Arch.f.Kriminol. **99:** 126, Sept.-Oct.; 184, Nov.-Dec. '36
CORNELL, E. L., Management of labor in patients with contracted pelves, S.Clin.North America **17:** 433-439, April '37
CORNELY, P. B., Recent developments in specific prophylaxis of communicable diseases, J.Nat.M.A. **29:** 17-21, Feb. '37
CORNER, G. W., On early Salernitan surgery and especially the "Bamberg Surgery," with account of previously undescribed manuscript of "Bamberg Surgery" in possession of Dr. Harvey Cushing, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 1-32, Jan. '37
Etymology and pronunciation of word "oestrus" and its derivatives, Science **85:** 197-198, Feb. 19, '37
CORNET, E., Classification du trachome simplifiée pour l'usage courant, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1100-1106, '36; also, Classification du trachome de Cornet simplifiée par l'auteur pour l'usage courant, Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 1005-1011, July-Sept. '36
Le trachome du fornix ou du cul-de-sac. Entité morbide dont le trachome "courant" n'est que l'extension, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1107-1110, '36; also, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1012-1015, July-Sept. '36
La prophylaxie du trachome en Indochine—prophylaxie scolaire en particulier, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1016-1021, July-Sept. '36
Principes du traitement du trachome divers modes de traitement, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1188-1199, Oct. '36
Enquête ophtalmologique et pharyngée des élèves des écoles de Phnom-penh; trachome et affections lymphadénoïdes du pharynx, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1200-1213, Oct. '36
Un cas de zona otitique total de Sicard ou syndrome complet du ganglion géniculé de Souques, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1273-1274, Nov. '36
CORNIL, L. (Brussels), Les antagonismes des vitamines, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 721-723, Nov. 4, '36
——**See OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
CORNIL, L. (Marseille), Le cancer des brûlures, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 258-262, April 17, '37
——**and MOSINGER, M.,** Contribution anatomique à la pathogénie de la broncho-pneumonie expérimentale aérogène, Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 247-251, March '37
——**and PAILLAS, J.,** Syndrome de Duchenne-Erb avec algies radiculaires par effondrement vertébral au cours d'une métastase cervicale d'épithélioma ovarien. Action sédative de la cobrathérapie, Rev. neurol. **67:** 371-375, March '37
——**and VAGUE, J.,** Considérations anatomiques et biologiques sur l'hépatonéphrite diphtérique expérimentale, Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 1-15, Jan. '37
CORNIL, L. (Marseille)—Continued
——**BERTHIER, J., and SILD, A.,** Sur l'adjonction à l'ostéopsathyrose héréditaire de deux nouveaux signes: tympans bleus et amyotrophie diffuse, Rev. neurol. **67:** 89-98, Jan. '37
——**CARCASSONNE, F., MOSINGER, M., and HAIMOVICI, H.,** Les embolies artérielles expérimentales, Ann. d'anat.path. **14:** 191-212, March '37; abstr., Sur les réactions histophysiologiques pariétales consécutives aux embolies artérielles expérimentales, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 465-468, '37
——**MOSINGER, P., and AUDIER, M.,** Les interrelations artério-veineuses pathologiques des membres; conceptions pathogéniques, Presse méd. **45:** 409-412, March 17, '37
CORNILLOT, M.: See LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.
CORNISH, C. U.: See KING, A. G., jt. auth.
CORNU AMMONIS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
CORNUT, P.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
——**See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.**
CORNWALL, E. E., Spastic colon diet, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **3:** 773-775, Dec. '36
What ancient Greeks ate, Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 30-33, Jan. '37
Symposium on cardiovascular disorders; strophanthin and its therapeutic use, M.Rec. **145:** 13-16, Jan. 6, '37
Plan of physiological supportive treatment of pneumonia, Internat.Clin. **1:** 114-129, March '37
CORONINI, C., Erklärung der histologischen Unterscheidungsmerkmale myeloischer und lymphatischer Leukämien in der Leber, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **67:** 81-85, March 5, '37
——**and OBERSON, G.,** Neue histologische Ergebnisse bei Endophlebitis obliterans hepatica, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **298:** 251-297, '36
CORPER, H. J., Interpretation of virulence (or pathogenicity) of tubercle bacilli based on experimental observations: Mycobacterium musquam phymatiosis, J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 312-318, May-June '37
——**and COHN, M. L.,** Thermolability of tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 663-677, May '37
CORPORA CAVERNOSA: See Penis
CORPUS CALLOSUM
—colloid cyst of third ventricle; case; operative removal with section of posterior half of corpus callosum, [J. H. Trescher & F. R. Ford] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **37:** 959-973, April '37
absence of, agenesis; recognition by ventriculography, [O. R. Hyndman & W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1251-1270, June '37
—partial absence of corpus callosum with lipomatosis in surviving portion, [A. Juba] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 324-332, '37
tuberculosis, tuberculoma of corpus callosum associated with tuberculoma of basal ganglions; case, [C. Trabattoni] Riv.di pat.nerv. **49:** 115-130, Jan.-Feb. '37
tumors, diagnosis by ventriculography, [T. Fracassi, R. Babbini & F. Marelli] Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat. **2:** 165-178, Aug.-Oct. '36
—partial absence of corpus callosum with lipomatosis in surviving portion, [A. Juba] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 324-332, '37
CORPUS GENICULATUM
—action potentials induced by change in intensity of illumination in visual cortex, lateral geniculate body, superior colliculus and retina of rabbit, [G. H. Wang & T. W. Lu] Chinese J.Physiol. **11:** 335-341, March 1, '37
—geniculate body and optic cortex in unilateral optic atrophy (peripheral loss of vision in one eye), [N. von Horánszky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 438-443, Oct. '36; comment by Lutz **98:** 79-80, Jan. '37
—projection of medial geniculate body to cerebral cortex in macaque monkey, [A. E. Walker] J.Anat. **71:** 319-331, April '37
—structural peculiarities of nucleus of lateral geniculate body in new-born, [G. Brugi] Anat.Anz. **84:** 113-119, May 3, '37
—visual centers in blinded rats, [Y. C. Tsang] J.Comp. Neurol. **66:** 211-261, Feb. '37
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
—antiluteogenic factor in anterior pituitary, [J. Freud] Nature, London **139:** 880-881, May 22, '37
—cevitamic acid content of ovary and corpus luteum during various stages of menstrual cycle, [A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1081-1084, '36
—effect of testosterone and androsterone (androgens) on formation, [W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 580-587, April 24, '37
—de Graaf's studies, [G. C. Heringa & J. I. H. Mendels] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5034-5040, Nov. 7, '36
—hypophyseal gonadotropic hormones and luteinization phenomenon in rat, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Anat.Rec. **67:** 159-175, Jan. 25, '37
—promoting luteinizing action of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) by modifying luteogenic secretion of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [W. Hohlweg & A. Chamorro] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 196-197, Feb. 6, '37

CORPUS LUTEUM—Continued
—relation between anterior lobe of pituitary, suprarenals and luteinization, [J. Bálint] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 136, Jan. 23, '37
—studies on radiosensitivity by means of artificially produced deciduomas in rabbits, [A. Lacassagne] Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 315-320, March '37
—time factor relationship of follicle stimulation and luteinization in immature rat, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **35:** 493-495, Dec. '36
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hemorrhage, differential diagnosis of appendicitis and hemorrhages from follicle or corpus luteum, [M. D. Manizade] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1392, Nov. 13, '36; 1428, Nov. 20, '36
hormone: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
physiology, effect of certain hormones on activity of uterine muscle of guinea-pig, [G. H. Bell & J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **88:** 312-327, Dec. 11, '36
—action of estrogen, [A. Westman & D. Jacobsohn] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **17:** 1-12; 13-22, '37
—influence of hysterectomy on prolongation of function of corpus luteum, [S. Skowron & T. Keller] Bull. Soc.de sexol. **3:** 495-496, June '36
—interrelationship of pituitary sex hormones in ovulation, corpus luteum formation, and corpus luteum secretion in hypophysectomized rabbit, [M. A. Foster, R. C. Foster & F. L. Hisaw] Endocrinology **21:** 249-259, March '37
rupture, as cause of intraperitoneal hemorrhage; 2 cases, [R. Pineda] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 860-866, Sept. '36
—causing peritoneal inundation; clinical diagnosis of case, [E. A. Ramírez] Semana méd. **1:** 900-902, March 25, '37
—infundibular tubal pregnancy and rupture of corpus luteum causing intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto-Brian] Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 438-443, March 3, '37
—ovarian rupture causing intraperitoneal hemorrhage, with report of 10 cases, [S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **33:** 30-38, Jan. '37
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
diseases, physiopathologic diagnosis, [G. Lami] Gior.d. med.prat. **18:** 372-374, Oct. '36
—lesions following use of large doses of potent anesthetics, [H. Schmitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 249, Feb. 12, '37
pathology, cerebral defects in early infancy (polyporencephaly and status marmoratus in striatum); projection of cerebellar cortex into nucleus dentatus and lower olivary body, [A. Juba] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 622-635, '37
tuberculosis, tuberculous encephalitis in striatum with symptoms of parkinsonism; case, [L. Scheinker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 227-248, '36
CORRADETTI, A., Alcune ricerche sull'Anopheles maculipennis, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 106-113, '36
Sull'immunità acquisita nella terzana benigna in relazione col trattamento dell'attacco primario, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 161-170, '36
Sui caratteri morfologici degli ibridi derivati dall'incrocio tra Anopheles maculipennis var. elutus e Anopheles maculipennis var. atroparvus, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **16:** 42-45, '37
I distomi parassiti dell'Anopheles maculipennis, Riv.di parassitol. **1:** 39-51, Jan. '37
CORRADO, M., Sul comportamento dei tessuti oculari sotto l'azione di sostanze chimiche e farmacologiche introdotte in camera anteriore e nel vitreo (ricerche sperimentali ed istopatologiche), Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **64:** 811-824, Dec. '36
CORRÊA, B., Levantar precoce e levantar imediato dos nossos operados, Rev.brasil.de med.e farm. **12:** 3-11, '36; also, Lever précoce et lever immédiat de nos opérés, Lyon chir. **34:** 37-48, Jan.-Feb. '37
CORRÊA, C., Torção de annexo normal, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 829-833, Nov. '36
CORREA, L. M., Estado actual de la etiología del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 509-528, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 700-712, April 7, '37
——See **ROFFO, A. H.,** jt. auth.
CORREA, M. L., and PERONCINI, J., Hemiplegia por neumotórax terapéutico, Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 573-579, April '36
CORREA C., J., Técnicas perfeccionadas de histerectmía vaginal, Clr.y cirujanos **4:** 363-383, Nov.-Dec. '36
CORRÊA da COSTA, C., Modalidades diversas do cyclo utero-ovariano na mulher, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 747-768, Oct. '36
Inversão uterina, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 11-21, Jan. '37
Mioma do ligamento largo, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **2:** 1-8, Feb. '37
CORRÊA de LAGO, JR., Nouvelle technique d'intervention chirurgicale dans les luxations acromio-claviculaires, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **8:** 76-80, Oct.-Dec. '36; in Rev.brasil.de cir., Dec. '36
CORRÊA MENDES, A. B., and SALAZAR LEITE, A., Erros do método biológico de diagnóstico da gravidez, Lisboa méd. **14:** 146-155, March '37
CORRECOL: See Modern Health Products, Inc.
CORREIA NETTO, A., Cómo evitar la hernia postoperatoria en la incisión media supraumbilical, Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires **15:** 361-367, July '36
——**and ETZEL, E.,** O estado de choque e o seu tratamento pela goma de acácia, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **2:** 137-148, Dec. '35
CORRENS, A. E., Der Vitamin C-Gehalt der Frauenmilch und der Kuhmilch im Sommer, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 81-83, Jan. 16, '37
CORRET, P., Considérations sur les côtes cervicales, Rev. méd.de Nancy **65:** 64-72, Jan. 15, '37
Fractures de l'atlas, Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 73-75, Jan. 15, '37
CORRIGAN, D. J., Aneurism of aorta; singular pulsation of arteries, necessity of employment of stethoscope, M.Classics **1:** 689-699, Feb. '37 [Reprint]
On permanent patency of mouth of aorta, or inadequacy of aortic valves, M.Classics **1:** 703-727, Feb. '37 [Reprint]
CORRIGAN, DOMINIC JOHN (1802-1880)
—Sir Dominic John Corrigan; biography; eponyms; bibliography; portrait, M.Classics **1:** 673-687, Feb. '37
CORRIGAN, K. E., Comparison of effect of various filters in 500 kv. range, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 520-528, April '37
CORSARO, J. F., Creatine content of human voluntary muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 554, Jan. '37
CORSELLAS, M. F., Cáncer del esófago. Su diagnóstico radiológico, Semana méd. **1:** 1051-1057, April 15, '37
CORSETS
—use in therapy of gynecologic backache, [W. Kaufmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 577-582, March 6, '37
CORSON, J. F., Are experiments with trypanosomes in laboratories in tropical Africa vitiated by accidental infections? Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 309-312, Nov. '36
Experimental transmission of Trypanosoma gambiense by Glossina morsitans through monkeys, Ann.Trop.Med. **30:** 389-400, Dec. '36
——See **MURGATROYD, F.,** jt. auth.
CORSON, S. A.: See **JACOBS, M. H.,** jt. auth.
CORTEGGIANI, E., GAUTRELET, J., KASWIN, A., and MENTZER, C., Sur l'existence d'un complexe libérant l'acétylcholine dans les centres nerveux sous l'influence de la chaleur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 667-668, '36
——See **GAUTRELET, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **MENTZER, C.,** jt. auth.
CORTELLA, E., In tema di "germanin" e Dühring, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 17-20, Jan. '37
Fibrosarcoma primitivo della mammella con metastasi cutanee e ossee; nota preventiva, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 57-63, Feb. '37
Le reazioni biologiche nell'ulcera venerea e la loro importanza pratica, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 137-140, March '37
CORTES-LLADO, A., Evolución y crecimiento de los huesos en la enfermedad marmorea de Albers-Schönberg, J.internat.de chir. **1:** 63-107, Jan.-Feb. '36
CORTI'S ORGAN: See Ear, cancer
CORTICOSTERON (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
CORTICOSUPRARENALOMA: See Suprarenals, tumors
CORTIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenals, physiology
CORTIVO, B., Corpi estranei nello stomaco, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 55-58, Jan. 11, '37
CORWIN, W. C., Peritoneal cytologic response; experimental study, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 251-259, Feb. '37
——See **ESSEX, H. E.,** jt. auth.
——See **HIGGINS, G. M.,** jt. auth.
CORYDALIS
—pharmacologic action of 4 alkaloids, [K. K. Chen, R. C. Anderson & T. Q. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 7-11, Jan. 15, '37
CORYLLOS, P. N., Antituberculosis organization in Puerto Rico, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 208-216, Jan. '37
Pathologic physiology and mechanics of selective collapse; critical study, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 244-263, April '37
——**and WEINSTEIN, M.,** Subtotal scapulectomy in surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 99-119, Jan. '37
CORYN, G., Résections hépatiques pour adénome du foie, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 357-365, July '36
A propos de la biopsie dans les tumeurs osseuses, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 463-469, Dec. '36
Introduction à l'étude des affections endocriniennes du squelette, Presse méd. **45:** 611-613, April 21, '37
CORYNANTHINE
—effect on erectile and ejaculatory function of male genitals, [R. Hamet] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 680-685, '37
therapy, [J. Lévy & L. Justin-Besançon] Clinique, Paris **32:** 44-46, Feb. (A) '37

CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYNETES coeruleus: See Beetles
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
COSACK, G., Über die Abwehrbereitschaft des jungen Säuglings, zugleich eine kritische Betrachtung der Erysipeltherapie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **149:** 53-65, '37
COSACK, H.: See Lange-Cosack, H.
COSCULLUELA, J. A., ¿Puede considerarse riqueza la hidro-mineral cubana? Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **42:** 10-15, Jan. 31, '37
COSGROVE, K. W., Sarcoma of choroid, South.M.J. **30:** 379-382, April '37
COSGROVE, S. A., Ectopic gestation, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 338-344, Feb. '37
COSMETICS
See also Dyes; Lip-Stick
—concealment of scars (with covermark), [J. A. Tamerin] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 91-92, April '37
—contact dermatitis; cases caused by oil of cloves and by oil of camomile tea (Anthemis cotula), [L. Sternberg] J.Allergy **8:** 185-186, Jan. '37
—cosmetic care of skin, [J. J. Eller] Hygeia **15:** 112-114, Feb. '37
—Jergens lotion; lesson in art of correspondence, J.A.M.A. **108:** 135-136, Jan. 9, '37
—medical interest; skin and scalp diseases, [E. Seck] Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 10-11, Jan. 8, '37
COSMULESCU, I.: See **TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
COSNIER, A. C., La maladie de la "fragilité osseuse"; idées actuelles; à propos d'un cas d'ostéopsathyrose (maladie de Lobstein), Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 653-667, Nov. '36
COSSA, P., Le médecin catholique devant la psychanalyse; méthodes et doctrines, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **43:** 3, Jan.; 33, Feb. '37
——See **AUGIER, P., jt. auth.**
——See **BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
COSSIO, P., Etude radiokymographique de la danse hilaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 215-220, Feb. 22, '37
——and **ARANA, R. S.,** Communication inter-auriculaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 212-227, Feb. 16, '37
——and **BERCONSKY, I.,** Comunicación interauricular y sínfisis pericárdiaca, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 360-365, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**BERCONSKY, I., and del CASTILLO, E. B.,** L'épreuve de la vitesse sanguine à l'effort, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 220-230, Feb. 22, '37
COSSOY, S.: See **CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.**
COSSU, D., Sopra un caso di malformazioni osteo-articolari multiple tendenti alla sistematizzazione ed alla simmetria, Radiol.med. **23:** 959-976, Dec. '36
COSTA, A., Colangiopatia linfogranulomatosa diffusa itterogena e linfogranuloma poliposo della vena cava inferiore, Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 601-625, Oct. 15-30, '36
COSTA, A. J., PAMPLIEGA, E., and RONCHETTI, A., Sobre un caso de fistula vesículocoledociana, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **12:** 321-328, Feb.-March '37
COSTA, G., Di una nuova modificazione della reazione biologica per la diagnosi della gravidanza, Clin. ostet. **38:** 157-164, April '36
——and **TAVELLA, A.,** Sulla curva chetonemica e chetonurica provocata in gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1593-1615, Nov. 30, '36
COSTA REACTION
—technic and clinical application, [T. Martini & M. Litter] Semana méd. **1:** 709-727, March 11, '37
COSTA BERTANI, G., La acción inofensiva del salicilato de sodio sobre el riñón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1191-1200, July '36
Patogenia de la fluxión articular, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **1:** 214-217, Feb. '37
da COSTA CRUZ, J., Agglutination flagellaire et agglutination somatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 713-715, '36
COSTADONI, A., Ricerche sulla lattogelificazione dei sieri, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 481-492, July 25, '36
da COSTA e SILVA, A. C., Le traitement du tétanos. La strychnine comme médicament adjuvant de la sérothérapie, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **51:** 164-165, March 10, '37
COSTA LENNON, R., Radiografías oculares libres de esqueleto. Ventajas del exoftalmo artificial, Arch. sud-am.de oftal. **1:** 19-38, Sept. '36
da COSTA LIMA, A., Flebotomus Rickardi n. sp. (Diptera: Psychodidae), Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **44:** 288-289, Nov. '36
COSTA MANDRY, O., La práctica de la medicina en Puerto Rico en los tiempos actuales, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico **29:** 23-31, Jan. '37
Statistics on medical practice and licensure in Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 81-90, March '37
El diagnóstico de la tuberculosis en el laboratorio, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 127-134, April '37
COSTANTINI and FERRARI, Colpoplastie pour absence congénitale du vagin, par le procédé de Baldwin amélioré, le méso n'étant pas sectionné, Mém.Acad. de chir. **62:** 1213-1215, Oct. 28, '36
COSTANTINI—Continued
——and **OULIÉ,** Contre la décortication des kystes hydatiques, Presse méd. **45:** 449-450, March 24, '37
COSTANTINI, G., Modalità di diffusione dei processi tubercolari nel polmone. Le localizzazioni controlaterali, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **10:** 799-811, Nov. 30, '36
Bindo de Vecchi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 84, Jan. 31, '37
COSTANTINI, H., and CURTILLET, E., Essai sur le mode de rétablissement de la voie de retour après phlebectomie, Lyon chir. **33:** 675-683, Nov.-Dec. '36
COSTANTINO, D.: See **TALIA, F., jt. auth.**
COSTANZO, E.: See **ZAPPI RECORDATI, F., jt. auth.**
COSTA RODRIGUES, I.: See **de MORAES, A., jt. auth.**
COSTE, F., Rhumatismes et traumatismes, Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 145-210, March '37
——**GRIGAUT, A., and MANDE, A.,** Recherches sur le taux des purines libres et combinées dans le sang des goutteux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1078-1081, '36
COSTE, J. H., and CHAPLIN, C. A., Investigation into risks of fire or explosion in operating theatres, Brit. J.Anæsth. **14:** 115-129, April '37
COSTEDOAT, Hypertension artérielle paroxystique dans un cas de pouls lent permanent, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1509-1511, Nov. 23, '36
COSTELLO, M., Valor de la eritrosedimentación en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 840-855, Sept. '36
COSTEN, J. B., Neuralgias and ear symptoms associated with disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 72-83, '36
COSTIL, L.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
COSTOLOW, W. E., Supervoltage roentgen rays in treatment of deep seated malignancies, West.J.Surg. **45:** 255-259, May '37
COT, A propos du fonctionnement des équipes de premiers secours en matière de défense passive, Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 197-206, April '37
COTARD SYNDROME: See Insanity, delusional
COTARNINE
—antagonism between adrenalin and some *iso*quinoline derivatives: cotarnine and anhydrocotarnine-N-methyloxindole, [F. P. Ludueña] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **10:** 67-80, Jan.-March '37
COTLIER, I., Conceptos psíquicos de la amaurosis histérica; fundamentos de su psicoterapia y pronóstico, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **2:** 211-231, Aug.-Oct. '36
COTONI, L., and POCHON, J., Sur le titrage des sérums thérapeutiques; titrage de divers sérums par neutralisation des anticorps in vitro, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 695-703, Dec. '36
de COTRET, E. A. RENÉ: See Obituaries
COTRUFO, P., Stimolazione aspecifica in corso di vaccinazione specifica attiva; contributo allo studio del meccanismo di azione della terapia aspecifica, Minerva med. **2:** 565-570, Dec. 15, '36
Sulla tecnica batteriologica per la ricerca dei micobatteri del tubercolo nell'urina, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 823-828, Nov. 25, '36
Influenza del glucosio sullo svolgimento dei processi immunitari in corso di immunizzazione specifica attiva, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 202-212, Feb. '37
Segni elettrocardiografici dell'azione della proteinoterapia aspecifica sul miocardio; contributo allo studio del meccanismo di azione della terapia aspecifica, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 231-237, Feb. '37
——See **MALLARDO, C. A., jt. auth.**
COTTALORDA, J., Les syndromes urinaires de l'appendicite aiguë, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 400-406, July '36
COTTE, Etude d'une maladie, à forme paralytique, de la volaille. [Contribution à l'étude de la poliomyélite aiguë], Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 454-460, April 20, '37
COTTE, G., Sobre las posibilidades actuales de la cirugía conservadora en el tratamiento de las salpingo-ovaritis, Clín.y lab. **29:** 253-262, Oct. '36
La chirurgie du sympathique pelvien (résection du nerf présacré) en gynécologie, J.Internat.de chir. **1:** 169-189, March-April '36
Quelle place faut-il donner aux autogreffes ovariennes dans la thérapeutique gynécologique, Gynécologie **35:** 641-655, Nov. '36
Sur la valeur des greffes ovariennes chez la femme, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 913-920, Nov. '36
La résection du nerf présacré dans le traitement des dysménorrhées rebelles, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 325-329, April 1, '37
——and **MILEFF, A.,** Recherches sur l'état de la muqueuse vaginale dans l'aménorrhée, Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 169-179, March '37
——See **MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.**
COTTE OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
COTTENCEAU: See **AMSLER, R., jt. auth.**
COTTENOT, P., Détermination de la profondeur des lésions pleuro-pulmonaires par le procédé de la sériescopie, Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 78-86, Jan. '37

COTTENOT, P.—Continued
Quelques considérations sur la radiothérapie des fibromes, Paris méd. 1: 125-130, Feb. 6, '37
La sériescopie, moyen d'étude et de repérage des lésions chirurgicales pleuro-pulmonaires, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 269-277, March 3, '37
Emploi de la sériescopie pour l'examen radiologique du thorax en profondeur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 344-351, March 15, '37
——**and CHÉRIGIÉ, E.**, La téléroentgenthérapie des cancers, Paris méd. 1: 262-267, March 20, '37
——**and HEIM de BALSAC, R.**, Etude anatomo-radiologique expérimentale de l'appareil circulatoire du nouveau-né normal par opacification post-mortem, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 251-273, April '37
——**See LÉVY, MAX, jt. auth.**
COTTET, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
——**See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
COTTI, L., L'anemia da Anchilostoma duodenale (studio ematologico e clinico), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 442-454, Oct. '36; Haematologica 18: 209-250, '37
L'influenza della trasfusione sulla coagulazione del sangue, Haematologica 18: 297-314, '37
Vitamina C e fragilità capillare; l'influenza della vitamina C, somministrata per via endovenosa, sulla resistenza capillare in condizioni normali e patologiche (diatesi emorragiche), Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 134-157, March '37
COTTIN, E., Le diagnostic de la lymphangite pulmonaire cancéreuse généralisée sans cancer du poumon, Progrès méd., pp. 1765-1770, Nov. 14, '36
COTTINI, G. B., Il carbone endovenoso nella cura di alcune malattie cutanee e veneree, Riforma med. 52: 1546-1548, Nov. 14, '36
Ripercussioni sulla spermatogenesi delle epididimiti gonococciche unilaterali; studio clinico-terapeutico, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 995-1025, Dec. '36
Aspects hématologiques et histopathologiques de trois cas de mycosis fongoide, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 15-44, Jan. '37
Ricerche sull'influenza di estratto epatico ed ipofisario (prolan) in alcune dermatosi da plogeni, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 78: 23-33, Feb. '37
COTTINI, JEAN BAPTISTE (GIAN BATTISTA): See Cottini, G. B.
COTTLE, G. F., Specialist versus naval surgeon, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 35: 52-55, Jan. '37
COTTON, H. A.: See MUNCIE, W., jt. auth.
COTTON, J., L'assurance sur la vie au point de vue successoral, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1, Jan. 23, '37
COTTON, T. F., Treatment of case of thyrotoxic heart disease, Practitioner 138: 571-576, May '37
Some clinical aspects of myocardial disease, Clin.J. 66: 232-236, June '37
COTTON INDUSTRY
—allergic asthma in cotton worker; determination of allergens and desensitization: case, [P. Merklen, A. Jacob & R. Zorn] Strasbourg méd. 97: 14-15, Jan. 5, '37
—histamine in cotton dust and in blood of cotton workers, [E. Haworth & A. D. Macdonald] J.Hyg. 37: 234-242, April '37
COTTON CORNWALL, V., Case for diagnosis, Tubercle 18: 345-347, May '37
COTUGNO, DOMENICO (1736-1822)
—work, especially in smallpox, [G. M. Nardi] Terapia 27: 37-55, Feb. '37
CO TUI, SCHRIFT, M. H., McCLOSKEY, K. L., and YATES, A. L., Filtration studies on pyrogenic inulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 227-230, March '37
——**See McCLOSKEY, K. L., jt. auth.**
COTUTIU, C.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
COTYLEDON
—pharmacologic actions of plants of genera Cotyledon and Crassula, n. o., Crassulaceae, [N. Sapeika] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 307-328, Oct. 31, '36
COUADAU, A.: See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.
——**See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
——**See RISER, jt. auth.**
COUGH
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—due to arterial hypotension in various diseases; 5 cases, [Amic] Lyon méd. 159: 96-101, Jan. 24, '37
—relation to otorhinolaryngology, [P. Coussieu & R. Maspétiol] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 343-348, April 1, '37
—rôle of sinusitis in production, [J. W. Taylor] J. Florida M.A. 23: 371-377, Feb. '37
therapy, warning against giving cough syrup to infants, [P. Frick] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 487-488, March 26, '37
COULAUD, E., La valeur des réactions tuberculiniques négatives, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1185-1190, Dec. '36
Etude expérimentale des rapports entre l'allergie et l'immunité, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1190-1192, Dec. '36
——**and DUGAS, J.**, L'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique tuberculeuse pure de l'adulte allergique, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1177-1184, Dec. '36
COULAUD, E.—Continued
——**and TROCMÉ, S.**, Essais de vaccination complète du cobaye vis-à-vis de la tuberculose, Bull. Acad. de méd.,Paris 117: 368-370, March 23, '37
COULÉON, H.: See COULÉON, M., jt. auth.
COULÉON, M., and COULÉON, H., L'automatisme mental de de Clérambault, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 461-470, April 10, '37
COULÉON-CADERAS, M.: See FERDIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
de COULON, A.: See VLÉS, F., jt. auth.
COULON, L., Note sur le traitement des staphylococcies cutanées par l'anatoxine staphylococcique, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 17: 7-11, March 31, '37
COULONJOU: See ARTUR, jt. auth.
COULOUMA and LESENNE, Guérison d'une thrombose de la veine centrale de la rétine à la suite d'une extraction dentaire, Arch.d'opht. 53: 890-891, Dec. '36
COULTER, J. S., Physical therapy as applied to eye, ear, nose and throat, Illinois M.J. 71: 136-140, Feb. '37
——**See de TAKÁTS, G., jt. auth.**
COUMARIN
—action of coumarin from Tonka bean on isolated intestine; chemistry, properties and uses, [C. I. Marolda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1567-1572, Sept.'36
COUNCIL, W. W., Health work in Alaska, Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author. North America 51: 63-66, '36
COUNCIL ON FOODS (A. M. A.): See Food
COUNSELLER, V. S., Report on gynecologic surgery for 1935, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 817-824, Dec. 23, '36
Bilateral transplantation of ureters of female, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 234-249, Feb. '37
——**See PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**
COURBON, P., La douleur physique dans les états émotionnels et les états mentaux, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 890-896, Dec. '36
——**and CHAPOULAUD, J.**, Uxoricide par échec du suicide collectif conjugal d'un alcoolique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 819-823, Dec. '36
Méliopragie psychique intermittente, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 76-82, Jan. '37
——**and DELMOND, J.**, Virtuosités autodidactiques et hyperalgésie aux contacts sociaux, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 461-474, March '37
——**and STORA, R.**, Adénolipomatose diffuse, insuffisance polyglandulaire et démence, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 426-433, March '37
COURCOUX, A., and BUCQUOY, M., L'atélectasie pulmonaire, Paris méd. 1: 165-171, Feb. 20, '37
COURMONT, P., Rôle de la sérologie dans le diagnostic des tuberculoses de primo-infection, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 657-660, Oct. 20, '36
——**and GARDÈRE, H.**, Valeur pronostique du pouvoir bactéricide du sérum sanguin dans la tuberculose pulmonaire; nouvelles statistiques, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 663-666, Oct. 20, '36
Importance de la sérologie pour le diagnostic des tuberculoses de primo-infection, Lyon méd. 159: 441-447, April 18, '37
Causes favorisantes des lésions de primo-infection dans la tuberculose de l'homme et de l'animal, Lyon méd. 159: 469-473, April 25, '37
——**MOREL, A., PERROT, L., and SANLAVILLE, S.**, Du pouvoir infertilisant des essences d'ail et de moutarde sur les cultures homogènes de bacille de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 749-751, '37
COURNAND, A., LASSEN, H. C. A., and RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Distribution of respiratory gases in closed breathing circuit; pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 9-14, Jan. '37
——**See LASSEN, H. C. A., jt. auth.**
COURRIADES: See MASSIÈRE, jt. auth.
COURRIER, R., Les hormones ovariennes, Ann.et bull.Soc. roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 121-130, March-April '36
——**and COHEN-SOLAL, G.**, Sur les rapports des hormones mâle et femelle, testostérone et folliculine. Etude quantitative de leur antagonisme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 925-928, '37
Etude quantitative de l'action antiœstrale de la progestine à l'aide des deux hormones cristallisées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 961-964, '37
COURTHIAL: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
COURTIS, J. J., Cervicitis. Tratamiento, Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2887-2891, Dec. 30, '36
COURTOIS, J., Diagnostic des convulsions chez la femme enceinte, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 182-184, March 13, '37
Psychoses puerpérales, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. 51: 275-276, April 24, '37
Diagnostic étiologique d'une anurie de la grossesse, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 307-309, May 8, '37
——**and GARNIER, H.**, Phlébites et thromboses, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 723-724, Nov. 4, '36
Contribution à l'étude des morts subites obstétricales. (Fibromes et grossesse), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 805-808, Dec. 5, '36
——**See LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
——**and LECOQ, R.**, La maladie obstétricale, Gynécologie 35: 591-604, Oct. '36

COURTOIS, J., and LECOQ, R.—Continued
Modifications humorales et cliniques après interventions chirurgicales abdominales chez les femmes gestantes et accouchées, Progrès méd., pp. 406-410, March 13, '37
——**See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
COURTOIS, R., and LECLERCQ, J., Résultats éloignés de nos phrénicectomies, Rev.belge de la tuberc. **27:** 303-322, July-Aug. '36
COURTOIS SIGN: See Reflex
COURTY, A., and GODLEWSKI, J., Sur la topographie de la région xiphoïdienne, Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 29-36, Jan. '37
COURVILLE, C. B., Primary chronic coccidioidal meningitis; report of case with extensive subarachnoid infiltration at base of brain and about spinal cord, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **1:** 116-119, Sept. '36
——**See INGHAM, S. D., jt. auth.**
——**See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
COURVOISIER: See **MOCQUOT, jt. auth.**
COUSIN and FAGON, A propos des bilans calciques par la méthode de Cordonnier, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 979-985, '36
COUSINS, S. M.: See **DOWNING, J. G., jt. auth.**
COUSOT, GEORGES (1857-1927)
—eulogy; life and work; political career, [A. Halbe] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **2:** 58-67, '37
COUSSIEU, P., and MASPETIOL, R., La toux dans ses rapports avec l'oto-rhino-laryngologie, Gaz. méd. de France **44:** 343-348, April 1, '37
COUTARD, H., Remarks (radiosensitivity of tumors), Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 42-46, Jan. 20, '37
Röntgentherapie der Karzinome. Fraktionierte und protrahierte tägliche Bestrahlungen und Bestrahlungen in periodischen Serien, Strahlentherapie **58:** 537-540, '37
COUTARD METHOD: See **Roentgenotherapy, high voltage**
COUTEAUX, R.: See **BOLZINGER, R., jt. auth.**
COUTEAUX, R. (Paris), Sur la dégénérescence physiologique de fibres musculaires striées chez des embryons de mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 209-211, '37
COUTELA, Sainte Odile, la vièrge aveugle, Æsculape **27:** 80-88, March '37
——**See DESCOMPS, jt. auth.**
——**and OFFRET, G.**, Un cas de primo-inoculation tuberculeuse de la conjonctive, Bull.Soc.d'opht.deParis, pp. 600-607, Oct. '36
Un réseau de trabécules rétro-cornéens, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 608-617, Oct. '36
COUTIÈRE, H., Œuf, Biol.méd., Paris **27:** 1-62, Jan. '37
COUTINHO, A., Sobre o tratamento do coto appendicular, Brasil-med. **51:** 156-160, Jan. 15, '37
——**and BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N.**, Cancer mammario bi-lateral, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **3:** 95-107, Feb. '37
——**and VIANNA, J. B.**, Thyroidites e estrumites suppuradas, Brasil-med. **51:** 324-326, Feb. 27, '37
COUTO, D., and HOMEM de CARVALHO, A., Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner dissociada e maformação vertebral, Brasil-med. **51:** 275-278, Feb. 13, '37
COUTTS, W. E., Some important factors in fertilisation and pregnancy of unfruitful women, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 254-263, Feb. '35
——**and VARGAS-ZALAZAR, R.**, Contribution à l'étude des epididymites "non specifiques" specialement en relation avec la nature possible lymphogranulomateuse de certaines formes, Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 895-900, Dec. '36
——**DONOSO BARTHET, O., and MARTIN HERRERA, J.**, Pathological significance of certain naso-bucopharyngeal organisms in genital tract of males and females, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 434-436, June '37
COUTURAT, J., Pèlerinage de Hedjaz, Presse méd. **45:** 365-366, March 6, '37
Assistance médicale aux indigènes du Congo Belge, Presse méd. **45:** 520-521, April 3, '37
COUVELAIRE, A., Apoplexies sanguines génitales des derniers mois de la gestation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1116-1117, Nov. 14, '36
Résultats des opérations césariennes conservatrices par voie abdominale pratiquées à la Clinique Baudelocque de 1920 à 1935, Ann.méd.-chir. **2:** 81-85, April '37
COUVELAIRE, R., and SUIRE, P., Un exemple de fracture vertico-transversale du condyle fémoral externe, Rev. d'orthop. **23:** 611-614, Nov. '36
——**See GREGOIRE, R., jt. auth.**
COUVERT, C., Confronto del comportamento, nella cosidetta prova della idrofilia cutanea, della soluzione fisiologica e del liquido di Locke-Ringer, Dermosifilografo **11:** 595-613, Dec. '36
COUZO, J. R.: See **FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.**
COVACEANU, C.: See **COMBIESCO, D., jt. auth.**
COVELL, G., Notes on antirabic immunization, Indian J. M.Research **24:** 923, Jan. '37 [Correction]
COVERMARK: See **Cosmetics**
COVE-SMITH, R., Preventive organisation in juvenile rheumatism, M.Press **194:** 419-421, May 5, '37
COWAN, A., and ENGLISH, B. C., Distribution of blindness in Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 180-184, Dec. '36
——**and SINCLAIR, S. M.**, Causes of blindness in Pennsylvania from medical and social aspects, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 74-84, '36
COWAN, C.: See **BEST, C. H., jt. auth.**
COWAN, I. I., Diaphragmatic hiatus hernia, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 333-345, March '37
COWAN, J. H., Observations on coramine, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 673-684, May '37
COWARD, K. H., Accuracy of vitamin A determinations; starting-point of test period, Biochem.J. **30:** 2009-2011, Nov. '36
Influence of length of test period on accuracy obtainable in vitamin B_1 test, Biochem.J. **30:** 2012-2015, Nov. '36
COWEN, D., JR., See WOLF, ABNER, jt. auth.
COWEN, S. O., Funny turns, M.J.Australia **1:** 58-62, Jan. 9, '37
COWETT, M. P., Pruritus ani; review of 131 cases followed over 8 year period, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 262-265, April '37
COWGILL, G. R.: See **ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.**
——**See MELNICK, D., jt. auth.**
COWLES, A.: See **BAUMGARTNER, E. A., jt. auth.**
COWLES, P. B., Tetanus immunization, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 409-416, May '37
——**See SMITH, G. H., jt. auth.**
COWLES, R. B., San Diegan alligator lizard and black widow spider, Science **85:** 99-100, Jan. 22, '37
COWLEY CAMPODONICO, R., Evolución del tratamiento de la diabetes, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 785-792, Nov.-Dec. '36
Toxicidad de los compuestos del ácido fenil-quinolin-carboxílico, Crón.méd. -quir.de la Habana **62:** 607-610, Dec. '36
COWLISHAW, L., Charles Mackay lecture; life and works of Sir Charles Bell, M.J.Australia **2:** 737-747, Nov. 28, '36
COWPER'S GLANDS
—changes induced by estrone (estrogen) in bulbo-urethral gland of male mouse, [H. Burrows] J.Path. & Bact. **44:** 481-483, March '37
gonorrhea: See **Gonorrhea**
COWPOX
—"milker's warts": infection from "false cowpox" with paravaccinal virus, [P. Bonnevie] Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 164-176, April '37
COX, ALFRED, Holidays in winter, J.State Med. **45:** 110-115, Feb. '37
COX, ALVIN, Magenveränderungen bei Ratten bei A-Avitaminose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 362-374, '37
Ganglienzellschrumpfung im tierischen Gehirn, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 399-402, '37
COX, G. N., Treatment of fractures of facial bones, New York State J.Med. **37:** 52-58, Jan. 1, '37
COX, L. B., Case of syringomyelia associated with intramedullary tumour, with remarks on relation of gliosis to tumours of ependymal origin, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 661-678, May '37
COX, R. A., Use of Pregl's solution in treatment of ocular infections, M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 61-63, March '37
COX, W. M., JR., and MUELLER, A. J., Composition of milk from stock rats and apparatus for milking small laboratory animals, J.Nutrition **13:** 249-261, March '37
COXA ANTEVERTA: See **Epiphyses, separation**
COXA PLANA: See **Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis**
COXA VARA: See **Hip Joint, deformities**
COXALGIA: See **Hip Joint, tuberculosis**
COXITIS: See under **Hip Joint**
COZBY, H. O., Delinquency in United States Navy: incidence and recent trends, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 157-173, April '37
CO-ZYMASE: See **Enzymes**
COZZOLINO, OLIMPIO: See **Obituaries**
COZZUTTI, G., Sul comportamento radiologico dello stomaco nell'anemia perniciosa, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **6:** 60-68, Jan. '37
CRABTREE, E. G., Treatment of urinary tract infections by means other than ketogenic diet, M.Clin.North America **21:** 593-611, March '37
CRABTREE, H. G., Ammonia formation in irradiated tissues, Biochem.J. **30:** 2140-2143, Dec. '36
CRABTREE, W. C., Rhinophyma, California & West.Med. **45:** 485-487, Dec. '36
CRADDOCK, A. L., Penetrating firework injury, Brit.M. J. **2:** 1259, Dec. 19, '36
CRAGG, B. H., Treatment of tobacco amblyopia by acetylcholine, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **53:** 237-238, '36
CRAIG, C. F., Modern treatment of malaria, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 697-699, June '37
CRAIG, CYRUS BURNS: See **Obituaries**
CRAIG, J. W., Hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy as first symptom of pulmonary neoplasm, Brit.M.J. **1:** 750-752, April 10, '37
CRAIG, P. E.: See **BUTLER, W. L., jt. auth.**

CRAIG, R. W., MILLAR, A. F. W., and WADE, H., Discussion on report of Departmental Committee on Scottish Health Services, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-24, '36-37; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '37
CRAIG, W. J. F., Anti-malaria drainage work in new Changi cantonment, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **68:** 15, Jan.; 73, Feb. '37
Report on League of Nations' course on malaria held in Singapore, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **68:** 164-174, March '37
CRAIG, W. M., Diagnosis and treatment of pain about face and head comprising major types of neuralgia, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 296-299, March '37
Chronic subdural hematoma: condition that follows everyday accidents, Surgery **1:** 761-769, May '37
Surgical treatment of painful syndromes of head and neck, South.Surgeon **6:** 245-252, June '37
——and ADSON, A. W., Über die chirurgische Behandlung der Hypertonie, Chirurg **8:** 917-923, Dec. 1, '36
——and KNEPPER, P. A., Cervical rib and scalenus anticus syndrome, Ann.Surg. **105:** 556-563, April '37
——See STEENROD, E. J., jt. auth.
CRAIN, G. L., Public health nurse in control of syphilis and gonorrhea, Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 5, Jan.; 95, Feb.; 160, March; 237, April; 303, May; 376, June '37
CRAINICIANU, A., Biologic diagnosis of pregnancy, România med. **14:** 288-290, Nov. 15, '36
Contributions à l'étude de la séméiologie et de la pathogénie des troubles psycho-nerveux de l'insuffisance ovarienne, Arch.de neurol. **1:** 70-84, '37
CRAMER, A. J., JR., Evaluation of hormone therapy for undescended testes in man, Endocrinology **21:** 230-240, March '37
CRAMER, W., Importance of statistical investigations in campaign against cancer, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 1-19, Jan. '37
——and HORNING, E. S., Adrenal degeneration in pure strain of mice subject to mammary cancer, Nature, London **139:** 196-197, Jan. 30, '37
Adrenal changes associated with œstrin administration and mammary cancer, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 633-642, May '37
CRAMP, A. J., Some peculiar patents; traps and contraptions for the gullible, Hygeia **15:** 238-241, March '37
CRAMPS
—in relation to various pathologic conditions; etiologic rôle of uricemia, [J. Wilder] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 53-61, Feb. 10, '37
—so-called occupational cramps and their therapy by Solanum preparations (scopolamine hydrobromate, hyoscyamine, Datura stramonium or atropine), [J. A. Chavany] Bull.méd.,Paris **51:** 125-127, Feb. 20, '37
CRAMPTON TEST: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
CRANDALL, L. A., JR.: See LEDERER, L. G., jt. auth.
CRANE, A. L., Psychiatric problem; what next? Delaware State M.J. **9:** 74-76, April '37
CRANE, AUGUSTUS WARREN (1868-1937)
—J.A.M.A. **108:** 990, March 20, '37
—[J. T. Case] Radiology **28:** 505-506, April '37; Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 684-689, May '37
—bibliography of Augustus W. Crane, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 689, May '37
CRANE, M. M., and SANFORD, H. N., Effect of variations in total calcium concentration upon coagulation time of blood, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 703-707, April '37
CRANE, N. F.: See STEWART, H. J., jt. auth.
CRANFIELD, H. V., GWYN, N. B., ANGLIN, G. C., and NORWICH, A. C., Case of adhesive constrictive pericarditis (Pick's disease), Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 449-453, May '37
CRANIOLOGY
—changes in dimensions and form of face and head with age, [M. S. Goldstein] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **22:** 37-89, Oct.-Dec. '36
—fifth skull of Peking man, [W. C. Pei] Nature, London **139:** 109-110, Jan. 16, '37
—method of proving identity of cranium; discussion of case of A (murder of person supposed to be A, and attempt to collect A's insurance), [F. Stadtmüller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 335-357, '37
—new discovery of 3 skulls of Sinanthropus pekinensis, [F. Weidenreich] Nature, London **139:** 269-272, Feb. 13, '37; also, Science **85:** 316-317, March 26, '37
—new fossil skull from Eyassi, East Africa; discovery by German expedition, [L. S. B. Leakey] Nature, London **138:** 1082-1084, Dec. 26, '36
—of Ireland, [G. M. Morant] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **66:** 43-55, Jan.-June '36
—phylogenesis of human maxillary joint and remarks on fossil craniums in Piltdown, [H. Sicher] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **35:** 269-275, Feb. 26, '37
CRANIOMETRY
—analytic geometry and craniotopography used to measure surface of brain, [G. del Poli] Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 525-536, Sept. 30, '36
—anthropologic measurement of craniums of new-born infants, [M. Jelínek-Vorlíček] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **114:** 271-304, '37
CRANIOMETRY—Continued
—anthropometric nomenclature; cephalic (length-breadth) index, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **22:** 97-140, Oct.-Dec. '36
—anthropometry in heredosyphilitic infant, [F. Ugarte] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 677-680, March 31, '37
—"coefficient of racial likeness" and future of craniometry, [R. A. Fisher] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **66:** 57-63, Jan.-June '36
—determination of nasofrontal suture and nasion in the living, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Radiology **28:** 473-476, April '37
—improved technic for measuring head features, [C. B. Davenport] Growth **1:** 3-5, April '37
—of native inhabitants (Negro) of Angola, [C. Mascarenhas] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, ser.A, pp. 1801-1940, '35
—triangles of hypophyseal point studied in median sections of craniums of Japanese, [K. Koide] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7-9, Sept. '36
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
—apparatus to hold cranium during autopsies, [G. Hausser] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 228-231, March '37
—present status of knowledge concerning final destiny of perimeningeal (peridural) connective tissue of cranial cavity in man, [A. de Caridi] Scritti biol. **11:** 329-337, '36
—progressive increase in volume of cranium with mental disturbance and epilepsy in adolescent; diagnosis, [H. Baonville, J. Ley, A. Meyers & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 649-658, Oct. '36
abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.
—congenital absence of vault in premature infant; attempts to restore cranium; survival of child; case, [G. Robyn] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 1035-1038, May 9, '37
abscess, frontal sinus suppuration with extradural abscess of approximately 12 months' duration, [C. L. Rosefield] M.J.Australia **1:** 293-294, Feb. 20, '37
anatomy and histology, anatomic verification of Krönlein's schema of cranio-encephalic topography, [N. V. Zagumenny] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 91-96, '36
—anterior fontanel; anatomic types, [F. Ugarte] Semana méd. **1:** 615-617, Feb. 25, '37
—reciprocal position and size of eyeball in relation to morphologic development of cranium and orbit, [E. Trovati] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 881-929, Dec. '35
cancer, oculomotor paralysis due to cranial propagation of nasopharyngeal cancer (Jacod syndrome), [R. Becco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1581-1585, Sept. '36
—malignant struma of ovary with extensive metastases into cranial vault in Javanese woman, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 137-149, '36
diseases, methods of diagnosing pathologic intracranial conditions, [H. Krayenbühl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 89-94, Jan. 30, '37
—gangrenous phlegmon of right temporal fossa following extraction of second large lower molar; case, [Thésée] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 185-188, March '37
—genesis of osteitis deformans (Paget) cranii, [K. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 286-293, March '37
—intracranial complications of otogenous thrombosis of lateral sinus, [J. M. Nielsen & C. B. Courville] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 13-38, March '37
—osteoporosis circumscripta of skull and Paget's disease; 15 new cases and review of literature, [H. H. Kasabach & A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 577-602, May '37
—stereoroentgenography, [E. Bullo] Radiol.med. **24:** 313-322, April '37
—trigeminal neuralgia with osteitis deformans (Paget), [F. Langsteiner] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 503-504, April 3, '37
—value of cerebral pneumography in diagnosis and therapy of intracranial lesions, [D. O. Vasiliu] Spitalul **56:** 437-446, Nov. '36
exostoses, massive exostosis with roentgen signs of osteosarcomatous degeneration; case, [Castay] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 160-161, April '37
—paramastoid apophysis; 4 cases, [E. Rama & Chaves de Carvalho] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 6) **12:** 1-4, '37
foreign bodies, wandering of projectiles within cavities of central nervous system, [E. Ask-Upmark & T. Störtebecker] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 145-164,'36
fractures, [R. E. Pickett] West Virginia M.J. **33:** 3-7, Jan. '37
—apparent fractures, [Grashey] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 274-276, April '37
—causing acute mastoiditis; case, [Y. Tsuiki] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 2, Jan. '37
—clinical significance of dynamic forces in fractures, [B. Pollack] M.Times, New York **65:** 235-241, May '37

CRANIUM, fractures—Continued
—clinical signs, surgical indications and prognosis in children, [E. Sorrel, Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine & R. Gigon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 121-130, March 10, '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. C. Henry] Indust.Med. **6:** 13-14, Jan. '37
—fractures and purulent meningitis, [K. Bendixen & E. Hval] Med.rev.,Bergen **54:** 97-106, March '37
—fractures and their therapy, [S. Rehnberg] Duodecim **53:** 318-333, '37
—healing of linear fractures, [R. G. Vance] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 744-746, Dec. '36
—importance of encephalography in medicolegal evaluation of postcommotional syndrome; case following fracture in workman, [R. Carrillo, H. Williams & M. Oribe] Semana méd. **2:** 1716-1724, Dec. 17, '36
—intravital or postmortem fracture; Prätorius case, [R. Pfreimbter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 162-171, '37
—late meningitis following fractures; 2 cases, [H. R. Müller] Nervenarzt **10:** 196-200, '37
—late meningitis following fractures of anterior fossa, [Meyer zum Gottesberge] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **142:** 299-303, '37
—mastoiditis and meningeal syndrome following fracture of base of cranium; recovery of case after Neumann operation, [Mattos Barretto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 559-568, Sept.-Oct. '36
—open fracture of vault with lesion of dura mater; recovery; case, [D. Clemente] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 316-320, Feb. 15, '37
—period of survival after fractures; statistical study from medicolegal point of view, [L. Passerini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 47-61, Sept.-Oct. '36
—post-traumatic epilepsy; splinter from old cranial fracture discovered in brain at autopsy; case, [M. Samson] Laval méd. **2:** 143-147, May '37
—relation to cerebral tumors; case, [G. Agostini] Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 169-184, July-Dec. '35
—thrombosis of central retinal vein due to fracture in industrial accident; case, [L. Zoldan] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **24:** 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
hematoma, difficulties in diagnosis of cephalematoma, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk.tib cem.mec. **3:** 177-181, '37
—unusual cephalematoma following injury of rachitic infant; case, [F. Ugarte] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 405-407, Feb. 24, '37
hemorrhage, use of beeswax for hemostasis, particularly after trepanation, [A. Plenk] Nervenarzt **9:** 580, '36
—caused by traumatic lesions of certain tributaries of sinus duræ matris; 2 cases, [J. Pervès & P. Badelon] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 511-515, April 21, '37
—traumatic intracranial (interval) hemorrhage, [R. B. Raney & H. G. Crockett] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **1:** 156-164, Dec. '36
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—effect of premature synosteosis of sutures on form of facial portion of skull, [H. Scholtz] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 507-520, '37
osteomyelitis, [E. F. Fincher, Jr.] South.Surgeon **6:** 53-74, Feb. '37
—acute osteomyelitis; non-operative treatment, [E. R. Lewis] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 549-562, '36
—acute suppurating osteomyelitis, [L. E. Korytkin-Novikov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 128-132, '36
—of otitic and paranasal sinus origin, [H. C. Behrens] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 272-304, March '37
—originating in ethmoid area, [W. F. Clevenger & H. L. Norris] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1040-1044, Dec. '36
—pathology of spread; relation to brain abscess, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 111-117, '36
—secondary to frontal sinusitis, [A. Mazza] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 995-1036, Sept.-Oct. '36
—treatment of osteomyelitis of cranial vault, [J. E. J. King] Surgery **1:** 401-424, March '37
pathology, circumscribed osteoporosis (Schüller) with psychosis, [C. van der Heide] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 5555-5561, Dec. 12, '36
—coordinate pathologic syndrome of viriloid obesity in menopause with particular endocranial alterations (Morgagni's hyperostotic endocraniosis and diffuse osteoplastic endocranitis), [N. Pende] Quaderni radiol. **1:** 5-12, '37
—neuropsychiatric aspects of cranial hyperostoses, [I. Somogyi & R. Bak] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 199-208, '37
—pituitary and associated hormone factors in cranial growth and differentiation in white rat: roentgenologic study, [H. Mortimer] Radiology **28:** 5-39, Jan. '37
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—abscess of temporal lobe of otitic origin cured by puncture and extensive decompression trepanation; case, [C. Vincent, M. David & H. Askenasy] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 81-86, Feb. '37

CRANIUM, pressure in—Continued
—acute diffuse nonsuppurative encephalitis; 2 cases described, [R. L. Knaggs] Lancet **1:** 745-747, March 27, '37
—angioreticuloma of terminal cone of spinal cord with syndrome of intracranial pressure due to arachnoiditis; case, [P. Van Gehuchten] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 133-136, March 5, '37
—clinical experience in use of sucrose instead of dextrose in osmotic therapy of increased pressure occurring in cases of acute brain injury, [E. V. Hahn, F. B. Ramsey & K. G. Kohlstaedt] J.A.M.A. **108:** 773-776, March 6, '37
—coma due to hypertension; case, [J. Barbosa] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 694-696, Oct. 24, '36
—cone (hernia) due to cerebellar pressure in nontumoral diseases (arachnoiditis) of posterior cerebral fossa, [M. David, S. Thieffry & H. Askenasy] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 729-738, Dec. '36
—continuous graphic registration; modification by experimentally provoked mechanical changes (compression of veins of neck), [A. Rivela] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 645-660, Sept.-Oct. '36
—direct cerebral tonometry; attempt at direct measurement of intradural pressure, [H. Aboulker] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1144-1147, Nov. '36
—during barbital narcosis, [J. S. Horsley] Lancet **1:** 141-143, Jan. 16, '37
—effects of decreasing pressure on course of hypertensive retinitis, [A. Busacca] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 365-371, June '36
—frontal craniectomy with section of cerebral adhesions to allow brain to return to normal position in therapy of genuine epilepsy, [P. Mendizábal] Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 399-406, Nov.-Dec. '36
—gunshot wounds involving base and apex of petrous portion of temporal bone; recovery of case with petrositis and syndrome of intracranial compression after intervention on twenty-first day, [Mattos Barretto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 497-509, Sept.-Oct. '36
—management of cases of tumors of posterior cerebral fossa with intracranial hypertension causing bulbar disturbances, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev. neurol. **67:** 407-411, March '37
—measuring changes in experimental animals, [V. Collier, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 639-641, March '37
—mechanism of certain arterial hypertension of central origin; study of paroxysmal arterial hypertension in course of operations on posterior cerebral fossa; rôle of ventricular hypertension, [M. David & H. Askenasy] Rev.neurol. **67:** 77-89, Jan. '37
—method of therapy of subacute and chronic abscesses of cerebral hemispheres by ablation en masse without drainage, with or without preliminary decompression; cases, [C. Vincent, M. David & H. Askenasy] J.de chir. **49:** 1-46, Jan. '37
—nervous complications of leukemia; anatomicohistologic study of case of lymphatic leukemia with intracranial hypertension, disturbances of cranial nerves and diabetes insipidus, [P. Massaroli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 177-191, April '37
—roentgen image seen in study of relation between endocranial hypertension and general arterial hypertension; clinical significance, [T. Lucherini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 18-46, Jan. '37
—spontaneous remission of syndrome of hypertension, [S. Caron & C. A. Painchaud] Laval méd. **1:** 321-326, Dec. '36
—syndrome of associated arterial and intracranial hypertension with serous meningitis of posterior fossa; decompression therapy by trephining; cases, [P. Puech & J. E. Thiery] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 89-104, Jan. 15, '37
—temporal and cerebellar pressure cones (hernia) causing rapid aggravation and sudden death in syndromes of intracranial hypertension, usually due to tumor; 3 cases, [M. David] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 59-67, Jan. 15, '37
—trapezius sign in tumors of posterior cerebral fossa and in intense intracranial hypertension, [H. Roger, M. Arnaud & J. E. Pailla] Presse méd. **45:** 385-386, March 13, '37
—treatment of increased pressure by concentrated human lyophile serum, [J. Hughes, S. Mudd & E. A. Strecker] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 118-123, '36
—value of simple craniography for diagnosis of hypertension, [W. Loepp] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 410-435, '37
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Craniometry; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; under other subheads of Cranium; etc.
—diploetic canals; significance of images appearing in roentgenograms, [A. Roubachewa] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 614-622, Nov. '36
—orthodontic diagnosis based upon osseous structures, [G. V. Fisk] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 1207-1222, Dec. '36
—roentgen aspects in cases of so-called genuine epilepsy, [E. Fischel] Arch.di radiol. **12:** 114-120, March-April '36

CRANIUM, roentgenography—Continued
—stereoroentgenography; technic and normal roentgen anatomy, [E. Bullo] Radiol.med. 24: 109-125, Feb. '37
shape of: See Acrocephaly; Craniometry
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also Trephining; and under other subheads of Cranium
—anesthesia (endotracheal nitrous oxide) for intracranial operation; new technic, [P. Ayre] Lancet 1: 561-563, March 6, '37
—cerebral perfusion during operations, [E. Krüger] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 248: 708-722, '37; abstr., Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 335-337, '36
—*decompressive:* See Cranium, pressure in
—interlocking osteoplastic flap; method to prevent lateral movement, [B. Stookey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 949-950, May '37
—use of beeswax for hemostasis, particularly after trepanation, [A. Plenk] Nervenarzt 9: 580, '36
syphilis, extensive syphilis; case, [A. Touraine & A. Picquart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 450-453, March '37
tuberculosis, of flat bones, [T. Nakajima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 53, April '37
tumors, craniopharyngeal chordoma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Cusenza] Otorino-laring.ital. 6: 421-433, Oct. '36
—dermoid cyst of anterior fontanel; case, [E. G. Malykhova] Sovet.khir., no. 12, p. 998, '36
—diagnosis of intracranial tumors, [I. D. Miller] M.J. Australia 1: 286-290, Feb. 20, '37
—malignant osteoplastic dural endothelioma, [J. Erdheim] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 155-174, Feb. '37
—management of intracranial tumors in New Zealand, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. 35: 357-370, Dec. '36
—massive exostosis with roentgen signs of osteosarcomatous degeneration; case, [Castay] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 21: 160-161, April '37
—metastatic tumors of vault, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2710-2730, Oct. 27, '36
—osteoplastic endothelfomatosis of blood vessels of greatly thickened cranium without any meningeal tumor; case, [M. Askanazy & G. Will] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 270-284, '37
—primary cranial and intracranial epidermoids and dermoids, [D. Munro & W. Wegner] New England J.Med. 216: 273-279, Feb. 18, '37
—reliability of roentgenographic signs of intracranial tumor, [M. C. Sosman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 737-743, Dec. '36
—spheno-occipital chordoma; case, [W. E. C. Dickson, C. Worster-Drought & W. H. McMenemey] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 41-46, Jan. '37
—stratigraphic study of tumor of cranial base, [J. Froment & P. Buffé] Rev.neurol. 67: 219-221, Feb. '37; also, Lyon méd. 159: 424-426, April 11, '37
—surgery of parapituitary region (Hunterian lecture), [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press 194: 337-346, April 14, '37
—tumors of craniorhinopharyngeal region; 4 cases, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 308-349, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries
—calcibronat (calcium-bromide preparation) therapy of complications, [H. van Beek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 879-882, April 10, '37
—forensic importance of sequels of trauma, [E. Stier] Med.Welt 11: 491-493, April 10, '37
—hemorrhage caused by lesions of certain tributaries of sinus durae matris; 2 cases, [J. Pervès & P. Badelon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 511-515, April 21, '37
—hypertonic dextrose solution in therapy of headache following injuries, [H. J. Svoboda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 624-627, March 13, '37
—immediate blindness following violent trauma; localized retinal hemorrhage and epidural hematoma; pathogenic interpretation of case, [J. Sédan] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 96-103, Feb. '37
—injuries to 'tweenbrain from cranial trauma, [Stier] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 446-448, '37
—intracranial injuries of child during delivery, [H. Küstner] Med.Klin. 33: 221-223, Feb. 12, '37
—pathogenesis of epilepsy after trauma, [S. L. Timofeev] Vrach.delo 19: 969-974, '36
—penetrating knife wound; case, [D. L. Kazhdan] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 1068-1069, '36
—post-traumatic neurosis; medicolegal expertise on right to compensation; case, [O. B. Rubino] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 179-191, Aug.-Oct. '36
—presumptive and actual injuries in roentgenogram, [H. Lossen] Röntgenpraxis 9: 229-234, April '37
—pseudotraumatic purulent and tuberculous meningitis; epicritical study of cases from pathogenic point of view, [L. Severi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 11-27, Aug. '36
—resection of superior cervical ganglion in therapy of peripheral facial paralysis caused by injury to cranium; case, [P. Huard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1289-1293, Nov. '36

CRANIUM, wounds and injuries—Continued
—resorption and combustion of alcohol after injuries, [G. Jungmichel & E. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 75-83, '37
—sequels, [E. Busch, E. Jerlang & K. E. Larsen] Ugesk. f.læger 99: 55-59, Jan. 21, '37
—sterility of blood of cadavers when death was due to gunshot wounds, [E. K. S. Beker] Eksper.med., pp. 95-99, Nov. '36
—subdural hematoma 2 months after trauma; case in man 60 years old, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, P. Schmite & J. Sigwald] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 53-56, Jan. 15, '37
—therapy in daily practice, [K. Vogeler] Therap.d. Gegenw. 78: 115-120, March '37
—total rupture of membranous urethra due to fracture of pelvic girdle in child 11 years old with grave cranial trauma, [J. A. Garat, H. Zorraquín & N. R. Garat] Semana méd. 1: 295-299, Jan. 28, '37
—traumatic asthenia following injury to employed woman; prognosis and medicolegal aspects; case, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 285-288, March 3, '37
—traumatic meningitis and its therapy, [A. Aleknavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 832-852, Nov. '36
—traumatic meningitis; case, [S. Rabinavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 852-854, Nov. '36
—traumatic rupture of middle meningeal artery without cranial fracture; medicolegal aspects, [S. Löwitan] Strasbourg méd. 96: 497-504, Nov. 5, '36
—unusual cephalematoma following injury of rachitic infant; case, [F. Ugarte] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 405-407, Feb. 24, '37
CRANOR, K., Choose your shoes with greater care, J. Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 90-91, Feb. '37
CRAPS, M., Orientation actuelle du traitement de la syphilis récente, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4, pp. 45-69, '35
CRASSOUSI, Über einen Fall von Meningoencephalitis mit Ikterus, Nervenarzt 10: 27-28, '37
CRASSULA
—pharmacological actions of plants of genera Cotyledon and Crassula, n. o., Crassulaceae, [N. Sapelka] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 307-328, Oct. 31, '36
CRASTER, C. V., Health examination for employment, J. Social Hyg. 23: 89-94, Feb. '37
CRATAEGUS
oxyacantha, practical use of hawthorn as source of vitamin C for daily diet, [R. L. Meiling] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 58: 289-302, April 3, '37
CRAVER, L. F., Some aspects of modern cancer therapy, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 464-469, May '37
CRAWFORD, A. M., Practitioner's equipment; waiting-room, Prescriber 31: 235-236, June '37
CRAWFORD, B. H., Dependence of pupil size upon external light stimulus under static and variable conditions, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 376-395, Dec. 4, '36
——See STILES, W. S., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, G. J.: See CARGILL, W. P., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, G. M.: See LANE, C. G., jt. auth.
——See OLIVER, E. L., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, H. F., Hypothyroidism, Memphis M.J. 11: 8-10, Dec. '36
CRAWFORD, J. C. C., Chrysotherapy in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Ulster M.J. 6: 29-34, Jan. '37
CRAWFORD, JANE TODD (1763-1842)
—Ephraim McDowell and Jane Crawford, [G. A. Hendon] Mississippi Doctor 14: 14-20, May '37
CRAWFORD, R. P., Notes on case of human rabies, West African M.J. 9: 20, Oct. '36
CREAM
—composition and dietary value, [G. Ramage] M.Officer 57: 169, April 24, '37; 179, May 1, '37
—determination of fat, using Weka test tube, [W. Koenig] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 405-411, Nov.-Dec. '36
—determination of water added to cream, [H. Mohler & H. Forster] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteiunt.u.Hyg. 27: 125-130, '36
—differences in butter from pasteurized and unpasteurized cream, [H. Patzsch] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 72: 138-139, Aug.-Sept. '36
—methods for making and significance of cream and butter sediment tests, [E. H. Parfitt] Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 341-345, April '37
CREATINE AND CREATININE
—biochemical changes that accompany heart failure, [G. Herrmann & G. Decherd] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 295-306, '36
—clinical significance of creatine reserve of human heart, [M. Bodansky & J. F. Pilcher] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 232-244, Feb. '37
—creatine changes in heart muscle under various clinical conditions, [G. Herrmann, G. Decherd & T. Oliver] Am.Heart J. 12: 689-697, Dec. '36
—creatine content of human voluntary muscle, [J. F. Corsaro] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 554, Jan. '37
—effects of prolonged administration of moderate doses of creatine in rats, [H. C. Struck & M. B. Visscher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 532-535, Jan. '37

CREATINE AND CREATININE—Continued
—heart and skeletal muscle (especially creatine content) during recovery from hyperthyroidism, [M. Bodansky & J. F. Pilcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 607-608, Jan. '37
—posterior pituitary and muscle creatine, [B. G. Shapiro & H. Zwarenstein] South African J.M.Sc. 2: 15-17, Jan. '37
determination, comparative investigations on several methods for determination of creatine; modification of Jaffé reaction by different substances, particularly medicaments, [K. Dirr & H. L. Schade] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 100: 20-37, '36
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, acromegaly and creatine-creatinine metabolism, [I. Schrire] Quart.J.Med. 6: 17-33, Jan. '37
—action of leucoglycine on excretion of total endogenous nitrogen and of purine and creatine bodies, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 79-82, '37
—following aminoacetic acid therapy of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy, [T. Espersen & A. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 85-101, Jan. 26, '37
—in chronic arthritis, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Acta rheumatol. 9: 6, Feb.-March '37
—in postencephalic parkinsonism; modification during Bulgarian therapy using belladonna; 19 cases, [V. Porta & V. G. Pelliccioli] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 388-408, Sept. 30, '36
—in pubertas praecox, [I. Scharff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 273-278, '36
—insulin and creatinine clearances in dogs, with notes on some late effects of uranium poisoning, [A. N. Richards, B. B. Westfall & P. A. Bott] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 749-755, Dec. '36
—relation between sex hormones and creatine metabolism in normal conditions and in pregnancy; clinical and experimental study, [F. Guercio & R. Arnone] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1513-1532, Nov. 30, '36
CREDÉ METHOD: See Placenta, expulsion
CREEKMUR, R. L., Diverticulum of bladder; report of case of spontaneous rupture, J.Urol. 37: 363-366, March '37
CREEPING ERUPTION
—case, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1579-1580, Nov. '36
—dermatitis linearis serpiginosa; case in Portugal, [L. Schreyer Bandeira] Lisboa méd. 14: 33-41, Jan. '37
CREER, R. P., and KIMBLE, H. E., Photography of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 162-163, Jan. '37
CREEVEY, K., Surgical treatment of empyema, New York State J.Med. 37: 645-648, April 1, '37
CREEVY, C. D., Operative treatment of hydronephrosis due to obstruction at ureteropelvic junction, Surgery 1: 228-237, Feb. '37
Treatment of neurogenic vesical dysfunction complicated by lesions of vesical outlet, J. Urol. 37: 513-517, April '37
CREGOR, F. W., History of syphilis control, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 144-147, March '37
——**and DALTON, J. E.**, Syphilotoxemia in new-born, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 580-590, April '37
CREMIEUX, A.: See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
CREOSOTE: See Empyema, tuberculous
CREOSOTE BUSH: See Plants, skin diseases from
CREPET, M.: See **SLAVICH, E., jt. auth.**
CRESCENTINO, H.: See **URIARTE, L., jt. auth.**
CRESOL
—disinfection of operative field with 10 per cent solution of bactol in alcohol, [J. Vorschütz] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 3022-3026, Dec. 19, '36
therapy: See Scabies, therapy
CRESOLS
—disappearance of phenols and cresols added to "biological products" on standing, [G. McGuire & K. G. Falk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 641-646, March '37
CRESSON, Extirpation de la glande sous-maxillaire gauche pour lithiase salivaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 29: 66-69, Jan. 22, '37
Trois cas de septicémies prolongées provoquées par le staphylocoque doré, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 29: 69-73, Jan. 22, '37
CRESSWELL, RICHARD: See Obituaries
CRESYL PHOSPHATES
—paralysis following ingestion of *tri-ortho*-cresyl phosphate, [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia 1: 214, Feb. 6, '37
—toxicology of *tricresyl* phosphate, [G. A. Mednikyan & S. A. Mirzoyan] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 369-373, '36
CRETINISM
See also Myxedema
—[H. Gardiner-Hill] Brit.M.J. 1: 132-134, Jan. 16, '37
—achondroplasia, congenital myxedema and cretinism in brother and sister, [L. Larue & L. Patry] Laval méd. 1: 327-329, Dec. '36
—psychoses in cretinism; study of cretinoid epileptic; case, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 648-675, '37
—schizophrenia in cretins, [W. Plattner] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 126-141, '37
CRETINISM—Continued
heredity, hereditary causes of diseases of thyroid, [R. Turpin] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 159-171, '36
pathology, appearance of bones of hand and knee of cretin and athyreotic in roentgenogram, [M. Hirschfelder] Helvet.med.acta 4: 175-198, April '37
CREUTZ, R., "Der Arzt im alten Rom als Sklave mit 60 Goldmünzen bewertet," Med.Welt 11: 196-198, Feb. 6, '37
Marie-Louise Lachapelle und Dr. med. h. c. Marie-Anne Victorine Boivin, zwei hochverdiente Vertreterinnen der Entbindungskunst an der Wende des 18./19. Jahrhunderts, Med.Welt 11: 520-524, April 10, '37
CREUTZFELDT, Las psicosis sintomáticas, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 409-414, Nov.-Dec. '36
CREW, A., Proof of identity of persons in criminal cases in its medico-legal aspect, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 4: 252-274, Oct. '36
CREYSSEL, COLSON, P., and FRANCILLON, J., Sur l'emploi de l'étau dans le traitement du diastasis tibio-péronier. Intérêt de la réduction en deux temps de certaines fractures malléolaires, Lyon chir. 33: 696-700, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**See BERARD, jt. auth.**
CREYX, M., and RINGENBACH, G., Simulation d'une néphrose lipoïdique par une cirrhose atrophique du foie chez un éthylique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 775-776, Nov. 10, '36
Endocardite mitrale chez un malade atteint de méliococcie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 776-777, Nov. 10, '36
Goutte urico-calcaire et parathyroïdectomie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 5-16, Jan. 2-9, '37
A propos de trois cas de cancer primitif du médiastin, Revue générale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 597-609, May 1-8, '37
——**See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
CRICCHI, L., Profilassi della difterite con l'anatossina nel comune di Aquila, Terapia 26: 353, Dec. '36; 27: 8, Jan. '37
CRICCHIO, F., Su di un caso di leucoplachia ulcerata della lingua in soggetto tubercolotico. Discussione diagnostica, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 39-40, Feb. 28, '37
CRICHTON, E. C., Full-time ectopic pregnancy; report of 3 cases, South African M.J. 11: 229-230, April 10, '37
CRICHTON-MILLER, H., Significance of parental responsibility, Ment.Hyg. 21: 8-16, Jan. '37
CRIEP, L. H., Rôle of allergy in medical practice, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 502-505, April '37
Allergy to dyes; contact dermatitis from Easter egg dye —asthma and urticaria from metaphen, J.A.M.A. 108: 1169-1170, April 3, '37
CRILE, G., Lord Moynihan, October 2, 1865-September 7, 1936, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 22: 24, Jan. '37
Administration of hospital in relation to medical progress, Hospitals 11: 11-13, Jan. '37
——**and CRILE, G., JR.**, Radical operation for malignant tumors of thyroid gland, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 927-934, May '37
CRILE, G., JR., and BLANTON, J. L., Exophthalmic goiter in boy 2½ years of age; review of literature, Am. J.Dis.Child. 53: 1039-1046, April '37
——**See CRILE, G., jt. auth.**
——**See DINSMORE, R. S., jt. auth.**
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Punishment; Rape; etc.
—criminal anthropology and biology of crime, [D. Marguglio] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1295, Dec. 1, '36; 1367, Dec. 15, '36
—deeds of violence in India in 1935-36, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 81-86, Feb. '37
—endocrinology and penal science, [G. Marañón] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 113-120, May-June '36
—influence of radiations of subsoil on character of dreams; probable rôle in development of criminal impulses, [A. E. Becker] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 515-538, Dec. '36
—new method for identifying criminals (use of moving pictures), [B. Révész] Arch.Internat.de neurol. 55: iii-vi, Nov. '36
—obsolescence of criminal guilt, [J. J. M. Scanderett] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 828-850, March-April '37
—recent tendencies in criminological research in Germany, [N. Cantor] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 782-793, March-April '37
—scientific detection of lies, [T. H. Jaycox] Scient.Am. 156: 370-373, June '37
—social backgrounds of sex offenders and murderers, [J. L. Gillin] Marriage Hyg. 1: 226-238, Feb. '35
—textual importance of law concerning dangerous habitual criminals; safety measures and measures for improvement, [F. Hürten] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 29-32, Jan. 16, '37
criminal responsibility, familial responsibility for crimes committed by insane, [O. Rodrigues] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1107-1113, July '36
—deaf-mute uxoricide; medicolegal expertise on criminal responsibility, [J. Neumeier & others] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 774-777, April 14, '37

CRIME AND CRIMINALS, criminal responsibility—Continued
—Dostoevski's doctrine, [P. C. Squires] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **27:** 817-827, March-April '37
—episode of alcoholic delirium and responsibility in rape of child; case, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 379-389, April '37
—lack of responsibility for crime committed during momentary mental perturbation by patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; medicolegal expertise in case, [E. López Bancalari & J. Delpiano] Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 220-222, Jan. 27, '37
—legal responsibility of cocaine and morphine addicts, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 267-269, March 6, '37
—new German law on crimes of intoxicated persons, [W. Hallermann] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **28:** 83-89, '37
—pulmonary tuberculosis and criminal responsibility, [C. Fraga] Brasil-med. **51:** 5-7, Jan. 2, '37
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—antisocial reaction (fratricide) of psychotic encephalitis; differential diagnosis, clinical study of localization and medicolegal findings; case, [A. Silveira & J. de Andrade Silva, Jr.] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 246-254, July-Sept. '36
—attitude of murderers towards death, [P. Schilder] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 348-363, Oct.-Dec. '36
—Barataud case; psychology of famous criminal, [J. Brissaud & J. Béchade] Hyg.ment. **31:** 225-238, Dec. '36
—catathymic crisis; clinical entity, [F. Wertham] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 974-978, April '37
—changes in handwriting of criminals, [H. Unger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 245-250, '36
—classification of criminals according to Ferri, Ingenieros and Vervaeck, [R. Ciafardo] Semana méd. **2:** 1130-1136, Oct. 22, '36
—dangerousness of criminal psychopaths, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 127-135, July-Dec. '35
—examination of criminals in penal practice, especially in relation to punishment and its pedagogical application; results of author's study in territorial penitentiary at Untermassfeld, Thuringia, 1923 to 1933, [A. Kreba] Arch.di antropol.crim. **57:** 149-172, March-April '37
—handling of insane criminals in England and Scotland, [M. Derombies] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 202, Feb.; (pt. 1) **95:** 400, March '37
—hospitalization as means of protecting society against criminal insane, [J. Berze] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 280-285, March 5, '37
—importance of criminal psychology, [L. Benedek] Gyógyászat **77:** 145-146, March 7, '37
—impulsive obsessions (homicidal); case, [A. Faraone] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 1207-1209, Dec. '36
—murder of wife in attempted conjugal double suicide during fit of alcoholic insanity, [P. Courbon & J. Chapoulaud] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 819-823, Dec. '36
—Näf case; psychologic examination of prisoner, [C. G. Jung] Arch.f.Kriminol. **100:** 123-130, Jan.-Feb. '37
—native psychopaths in Netherland East Indies and their forensic importance; Atjeses and Amoks as assassins, [Mohamad Amir] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 571-579, Sept.-Oct. '36
—prevention of crime in penitentiary; psychiatric and legal aspects, [A. Ceillier] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 324-348, April '37
—prevention of crime outside of prison; psychiatric, eugenic and legal aspects, [P. Schiff] Ann.de méd. lég. **17:** 290-323, April '37
—protection of society against abnormal criminals according to Belgian law, [M. Carrara] Arch.di antropol.crim. **57:** 1-25, Jan.-Feb. '37
—psychiatric and criminologic criteria for release of criminals from institutions, [A. Sacerdote] Arch. di antropol.crim. **56:** 620-626, Sept.-Oct. '36
—psychiatric technic for examination of criminals, [L. S. Selling] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1097-1108, March '37
—psychologic diagnosis of facts by associative method, and its application in criminology, [J. B. Lang] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 151-177, '36
—psychopathic research and criminal biology; heredobiologic results, 1933-1937; review of literature, [F. Stumpfl] Fortschr. d. Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 167-176, April '37
—relation between psychopathic conditions and crime, [K. Grosz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 297-299, March 5, '37
—unconscious motivation of criminal behavior, [A. D. Finlayson] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 401-405, April '37
—unwarranted newspaper attacks on administration of institutions for abnormal criminals in Sweden, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 663-681, May 7, '37
CRIMM, P. D., and SHORT, D. M., Vitamin A deficiency in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 477-482, March '37
CRIMM, P. D.—Continued
——**and STRAYER, J. W.,** Multiple calcification, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **35:** 143-145, Jan. '37
CRINOCAL (calcium preparation): See Pleurisy, tuberculous
CRINUM scabrum: See Leprosy, therapy
CRIPPLES
—disability evaluation, [E. D. McBride] Rehabilitation Rev. **10:** 209-221, Nov.-Dec. '36
—neurotic tendencies in crippled girls, [B. B. Rosenbaum] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 423-429, Jan.-March '37
—question of who is to be considered as cripple, [Wistinghausen] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **30:** 8-9, Jan.-Feb. '37
care of, crippled child and rehabilitation, [W. C. Kahmann] Occup.Therapy **16:** 25-28, Feb. '37
—crippled child, [F. R. Ober] Hygeia **15:** 402-403, May '37
—crippled child in Missouri, [A. O'Reilly] Hosp.Progr. **18:** 42-46, Feb. '37
—crippled child in New York State, [M. Davis] Pub. Health Nursing **29:** 81-84, Feb. '37
—crippled children's program; calendar year ending December 31, 1936, [H. R. Kobes] Maine M.J. **28:** 27-29, Feb. '37
—medical social aspects involved in problems of crippled child, [M. W. Wagner] Hospitals **11:** 66-69, March '37
—necessity for therapeutic pedagogy in education of crippled children, [W. Herold] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **30:** 19-26, March-April '37
—progress in maternal and child welfare under Social Security Act, [M. M. Eliot] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1155-1162, Dec. '36
—psychotherapy and therapeutic hypnosis in treatment, [O. Schill] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **30:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '37
—public health nursing in programs for crippled children, [N. Deutsch] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 10-15, Jan. '37
—results of therapy of spinal tuberculosis in home for cripples in lowlands, [H. Lampadius] Ztschr.f. Orthop. **66:** 89-115, '37
—rôle of public health nurse in services for crippled children, [N. Deutsch] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 350-356, June '37
—Social Security Act and hospital income (hospitalization of crippled children), [V. H. Jones] Hosp. Management **42:** 28-29, Dec. '36; also, Colorado Med. **34:** 40, Jan. '37
—social security program administered by State Board of Public Welfare in Arizona, [F. M. Warner] Southwestern Med. **21:** 58-60, Feb. '37
—statistical study of handicapped people trained in apprentice shops of Home for Cripples in Volmarstein, [H. Vietor] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **29:** 145-163, Nov.-Dec. '36; abstr., Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **50:** 54-55, Feb. '37
CRISAFULLI, A., Sulla azione diuretica del tefamin (teofillina + etilendiamnina) e del sale sodico dell'acido deidrocolico, Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 979-996, Oct. 30, '36
CRISALBINE: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
CRISAN, C.: See **MOLDOVAN, I., jt. auth.**
CRISCUOLO, E., and ZUCCARINI, J. A., Estudio experimental de la poradenitis, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 590-598, July '36
——See **ZUCCARINI, J. A., jt. auth.**
CRISIGRAM: See Infection
CRISLER, G.: See **VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.**
CRISLER, G. R., and ALLEN, E. V., Flushing syndrome simulating "diencephalic stimulation" and its relation to essential hypertension, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 219-223, April 7, '37
——See **KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.**
CRISMER, R., Étude de l'influence des acides aminés sur le fonctionnement de la musculature de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1251-1253, '36
Contribution à l'étude de l'action des acides aminés sur le métabolisme des différentes formes de tissus musculaires, Arch. internat. de physiol. **44:** 474-487, April '37
CRISMON, J. M.: See **HALL, V. E., jt. auth.**
CRISTA GALLI: See Ethmoid Bone
CRISTALLI, G., Una nuova ipotesi sulla dilatazione dell'utero e sulla formazione del follicolo ovarico, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 443-461, Aug. 31, '35
CRISTEL, G., Irradiazione solare e pigmentazione sulle rive del Mediterraneo, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 348-353, Nov. '36
di CRISTINA-CARONIA VACCINE: See Typhoid, therapy
CRISTOL, P., and MONNIER, P., Désalbumination trichloracétique du sérum et azote total non protéique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1106-1107, '36
——**HÉDON, L., LOUBATIÈRES, A., and MONNIER, P.,** Méthode permettant d'étudier parallèlement les variations de la teneur en glycogène et en lipides du foie par de multiples prélèvements chez un même chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 637-638, '37

CRITCHLEY, M., Climate and nervous system, J.State Med. 45: 98-101, Feb. '37
Musicogenic epilepsy, Brain 60: 13-27, March '37
CRITHIDIA: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
CRITTENDEN, M. M.: See **MAY, A. M., JR.**, jt. auth.
CROCKER, C. G.: See **PIJPER, A.**, jt. auth.
CROCKETT, H. G.: See **RANEY, R. B.**, jt. auth.
CRODEL, B.: See **HAAGEN, E.**, jt. auth.
CROFT, C. R., Precocious people, Lancet 1: 62-64, Jan. 2, '37
CROHN, B. B., Prognosis in regional ileitis, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 736-739, Dec. '36; abstr., J.M.Soc. New Jersey 34: 320-323, May '37
CROHN, N. N., Injection treatment of hernia, J.A.M.A. 108: 540-544, Feb. 13, '37
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
CROIZAT, P.: See **CORDIER, V.**, jt. auth.
——See **SANTY, P.**, jt. auth.
CROIZIER and MARTIN, E., Some remarks on pulmonary fibrosis in miners, Tubercle 18: 206-207, Feb. '37
CROMBIE, D. W., Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, Canad. Pub.Health J. 28: 211-215, May '37
CROMER, J. K., Gonococcemia with endocarditis and recovery; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 15-17, Jan. '37
CRONSTEDT, L., Need of corrective glasses during testing of color vision, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 145-150, Jan. 29, '37
Case of dissimulation during testing of refraction, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 273-275, Feb. 19, '37
CRONYN, H. D., Spinal anaesthesia, with special reference to its uses in Nyasaland, East African M.J. 13: 246-250, Nov. '36
CROOKS, J., and SIGNY, A. G., Accessory nasal sinusitis in childhood, with record of bacteriological examinations, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 281-306, Dec. '36
CROSETTI, L., and BAJARDI, G., Reticolocitosi ed eritrorigenerazione, Minerva med. 1: 273-279, March 18, '37
CROSLEY XERVAC: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
CROS-MAYREVIEILLE, G., Le developpement historique et l'état present de l'hôpital en France, Nosokomeion 8: 4-7, '37
CROSNIER, R.: See **GIRAUD, D.**, jt. auth.
——See **GOUNELLE, H.**, jt. auth.
——See **JAME**, jt. auth.
CROSS, S. X.: See **HARWOOD, P. D.**, jt. auth.
CROSSEN, H. S., Clinical classification of cases of carcinoma of corpus uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 587-595, April '37
CROSSMON, G., Isolation of muscle nuclei, Science 85: 250, March 5, '37
CROTHERS, B., Practitioner's responsibility toward nervous child, M.Clin.North America 21: 525-534, March '37
CROUP, diphtheric: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROUSSE, R., De la cure radicale des fistules ano-rectales extra-sphinctériennes par le procédé de "Kaufman," Bruxelles-méd. 17: 837-845, April 4, '37
CROUZON, O., Traumatisme et maladies nerveuses, Progrès méd., pp. 1730-1740, Nov. 7, '36
——**and DESOILLE, H.**, Les troubles nerveux de l'intoxication professionnelle par le manganèse (à propos d'une observation personnelle), Paris méd. 2: 361-365, Nov. 21, '36
CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Bones, growth
CROVA, B., Sede degli istituti per l'assistenza infantile, Difesa sociale 15: 1074-1085, Dec. '36
CROVERI, P., Il gruppo delle malattie esantematiche trasmesse da artropodi o Rickettsiosi, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 18: 348-356, April 30, '37
CROWDER, F., Is the world going mad? Survey Graphic 26: 219-220, April '37
CROWE, H. W., Pathogen selective culture and its bearing on classification and actiology of chronic rheumatic disease, Charterhouse Rheumat.Clin., Orig. Papers 1: 3-33, '37
CROWE, T. J., Fallacy of spinal adjustment, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 57-58, '37
CROWELL, R. C.: See **HIGGINS, C. C.**, jt. auth.
CROWN-GALL: See Cancer, crown-gall
CROZIER, W. J., Strength-duration curves and theory of electrical excitation, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 71-78, Feb. '37
——**and HOLWAY, A. H.**, On law for minimal discrimination of intensities, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 23-28, Jan. '37
CRUCHET, R., Une famille de prématurées: les cinq jumelles canadiennes de Callander, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 361-375, March 20, '37
CRUCIFERA: See Mycosis, cutaneous
CRUDDEN, C. H., Reactions of new-born infants to thermal stimuli under constant tactual conditions, J. Exper.Psychol. 20: 350-370, April '37
CRUESS, W. V.: See **FESSLER, J. H.**, jt. auth.
CRUICKSHANK, D. B., Factors determining lability of blood proteins in tuberculosis, with note on physicochemical mechanism of bile test, Papworth Research Bull. 1: 15-26, '36
CRUICKSHANK, E. M., and MOORE, T., Vitamin A and carotene; effect of administration of large amounts of vitamin A on vitamin A content of hen's egg, Biochem.J. 31: 179-187, Jan. '37
CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H., Prof. J. A. MacWilliam, F. R. S., Nature, London 139: 224-225, Feb. 6, '37
CRUICKSHANK, M. M., Tuberculous disease of bone, Indian M.Rec. 56: 257-261, Oct. '36
Case of multiple myeloma, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 615-619, Jan. '37
Denuded penis after operation for elephantoid scrotum, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 87-88, Feb. '37
CRUSE, K.: See **SCHUBERT, H. (Königsberg)**, jt. auth.
CRUTCHFIELD, W. G., Fracture-dislocation of cervical spine; reduction with skeletal traction, Indust. Med. 6: 65-67, Feb. '37
CRUVEILHIER, L., and MAGNIER de la SOURCE, B. (Mme.), Le Bacterium coli et les eaux minérales, Paris méd. 1: 350-355, April 17, '37; abstr., Les eaux minérales et le "Bacterium coli commune," Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 451-453, April 20, '37
——**See HAGUENAU, J.**, jt. auth.
CRUZ, F. Z., Infant mortality in city of Manila, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 211-219, April '37
CRUZ BUSTILLO, C. A., Un caso curioso de hemihipertrofia de la lengua con hipertrofia congénita de toda la mitad correspondiente del cuerpo, niño de tres meses, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 819-831, Dec. '36
Angina de Ludwig o flegmón difuso del suelo de la boca. Presentación de un caso. Curación, Rev.méd.cubana 48: 240-246, March '37
CRUZ MUÑOZ, H., Hiperplasia quistico-glandular del endometrio consecutiva a fragmentación ovárica, Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 194-198, '36
El líquido céfalo-raquideo en el síndrome linfogranulomatoso génito-ano-rectal, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 345-352, '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 49-55, Feb. '37
——**and GIJON, C.**, Las inyecciones endovenosas de carbón animal en el tratamiento de las lesiones inflamatorias ginecológicas. (Comunicación preliminar), Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 37-43, '35
CRYING
—associated facial, vocal and respiratory components of emotional expression; experimental study, [H. W. Magoun, D. Atlas, E. H. Ingersoll & S. W. Ranson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 241-255, Jan.'37
—pathologic crying of infant, [J. Mir] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 6-18, Jan. '37
—use of pacifier to quiet infant's crying, [O. Lade] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 546-547, Dec. '36; comment by Fenner 8: 118, March '37
CRYMBLE, P. T., Review of duodenal surgery, Ulster M.J. 6: 20-28, Jan. '37
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapeutic use of
CRYPTOCOCCUS
—Crytococcus uvae (Pollacci and Nannizzi) isolated from glossitis in man, [R. Tecce] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 256-257, Dec. '36
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended
CRYPTS OF MORGAGNI: See Anus
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CSAPÓ, J., Die Bedeutung der Mittelohrentzündung und Mastoiditis im Säuglingsalter aus pädiatrischem Standpunkte, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 203-223, '36
CSASZAR, E., New methods in measuring roentgen ray dosage, Magyar röntgen kör. 10: 149-167, '36
CSEH, I., Glycogen content of liver of diabetic patients, Gyógyászat 76: 739-742, Dec. 20, '36
CSEPAI, K., Subfebrilität und Erwerbsfähigkeit, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 407-409, '37
CSERNYEI, G., Sull'azione anacorica dei flogomi periapicali delle radici di denti infetti, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 378-385, Oct. 31, '36
CSILLAG, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Tieraugen zur Feststellung der Widerstandsfähigkeit der Linsenkapsel. Die Möglichkeit der Entfernung der Cataracta Morgagniana in der Kapsel, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 515-516, Oct. '36
Ein besonders interessanter, geheilter Fall von einer ungewohnt grossen, mit schwerer Sehstörung einhergehenden Stirnhöhlen-Mukokele, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 663-666, Nov. '36
Ein geheilter Fall einer mit Netzhautablösung komplizierten Lederhautentzündung, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 98: 206-209, Feb. '37
Dynamische Faktoren bei der intrakapsulären Starextraktion. (Nach Experimenten), Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 158-170, Feb. '37
Vorschläge zu einer neuen Operationstechnik zur Zerreissung der Zonulafasern und zum Entfernen der Linse in der Kapsel durch Stürzen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 171-182, Feb. '37
CSILLAG, Z.: See **SCHEFF, G.**, jt. auth.
CSIZEK, H., Fatal hemorrhage caused by swallowing foreign body, Gyógyászat 76: 660, Nov. 15, '36
CSONKA, F. A., Amino acids in staple foods: wheat (Triticum vulgare), J.Biol.Chem. 118: 147-153, March '37
CTENOMYCES: See Trichophyton

CUBBINS, W. R., CALLAHAN, J. J., and SCUDERI, C. S., Cruciate ligament injuries caused by complete and incomplete dislocations; early and late pathology, symptoms, and method of repair, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 218-225, Feb. '37
Symposium on injuries of knee joint; rupture of crucial ligaments, S.Clin.North America **17:** 381-391, April '37
CUBITT, A. W., Medieval student, Middlesex Hosp.J. **37:** 45-54, March '37
Value of persisting with drip blood transfusion in severe prolonged hæmorrhage, Lancet **1:** 864-865, April 10, '37
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBOID BONE
—unusual fracture-dislocation of tarsal scaphoid with dislocation of cuboid, [D. P. Penhallow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 517-519, April '37
CUCCHI, A., La malarioterapia nei paralitici progressivi e i suoi problemi medico-legali, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 333-366, Sept. 30, '36
CUCHE: See HENRY, jt. auth.
CUCULLU, L. M., Eritrodermia descamativa del lactante (sindrome de Leiner-Moussous), Semana méd. **1:** 697-700, March 4, '37
——and LETAMENDI, A., Endocarditis maligna úlcerovegetante en la infancia, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 424-429, Feb. 24, '37
CUEL, J. R.: See RONDEPIERRE, J., jt. auth.
CUELI, L. F., and BONNET, F., Disparos precordial y temporal en una suicida, Semana méd. **1:** 1066-1073, April 15, '37
CUENOD, A., and NATAF, R., Bacteriological and experimental researches on aetiology of trachoma, Brit.J. Ophth. **21:** 309-315, June '37
CUERVO BARRENA, R., Perforación pulmonar operatoria en el curso del neumotórax terapéutico, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 539-546, Nov. '36
Neumotórax hemostático de urgencia (con motivo de un caso clínico), Rev.méd.cubana **47:** 1269-1273, Dec. '36
Colapsoterapia de las cavernas gigantes del vértice, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **63:** 47-55, Feb. '37
Algunas consideraciones sobre accidentes graves en neumoterapia, Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 254-260, March '37
CUGNINI, I., Sul significato della presenza di tessuto linfatico nel gozzo basedowiano, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **108: 457-469, Nov.-Dec. '36**
CUILLERET, P.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
CULEX: See under Malaria, transmission; Mosquitoes
CULICIDAE; CULICINAE: See Mosquitoes
CULICOIDES: See Flies
CULLER, E.: See BROGDEN, W. J., jt. auth.
CULLEY, A. R., Outbreak of food poisoning in an institution, Brit.M.J. **1:** 325-326, Feb. 13, '37
CULLOM, M. M., Chronicity of sinus disease and its relation to middle ear infection, deafness and constitutional disease, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 84-106, '36
CULLUM, I. M.: See PETERS, B. A., jt. auth.
CULMER, C. U., ATKINSON, A. J., and IVY, A. C., Hydrogen peroxide as depressant of gastric acidity, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 219-223, June '37
CULÓ, G.: See FIERRO, L. L., jt. auth.
CULOTTA, A., and CHASIS, J., Ricerche ematologiche nella tubercolosi polmonare; contributo allo studio della velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie, Riv.san. siciliana **24:** 1333-1340, Dec. 15, '36
Studi ematologici sulla tubercolosi polmonare; la V.S. nel periodo catameniale delle tubercolotiche, Riv.san. siciliana **25:** 391-398, April 1, '37
CULP, J.: See BUGHER, J. C., jt. auth.
CULPIN, M., Application of medical psychology in industry, M.Officer **57:** 117-120, March 20, '37
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE
—culture and psychopathology, [C. Wize] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 609-614, Nov. '36
—culture conflict and delinquency, [E. T. Glueck] Ment. Hyg. **21:** 46-66, Jan. '37
CULTURE MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media; Fungi, culture; Tissue, culture; etc.
CULVER, H.: See KIRSHBAUM, J. D., jt. auth.
CUMBERBATCH, E. P., and others, Discussion on short-wave therapy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 211-220, Jan. '37
CUMINGS, J. N., Diagnosis of glandular fever, M.Press **194:** 364-366, April 21, '37
——and CARMICHAEL, E. A., Cerebro-spinal fluid in spontaneous overbreathing tetany, Lancet **1:** 201-202, Jan. 23, '37
CUMMING, H. S., Les dispositions de la Loi de Sécurité Sociale (Social Security Act) concernant le développement des services d'hygiène publique aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28: 1972-1983, Oct. '36**
Mesures contre la peste dans les Etats de l'ouest [des Etats-Unis], Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 499-504, March '37
CUMMING, J. G., and YONGUE, N. E., Standard technique for bacteriological examination of eating utensils, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 411-417, June '37
CUMMING, R. E., and CHITTENDEN, G. E., Immune response in urogenital infections, J.Urol. **37:** 226-238, Jan. '37
——and SCHROEDER, C. F., Renal atrophy, J.Urol. **37:** 407-436, April '37
CUMMINGS, W. G., Pregnancy and nephrectomy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 526, March '37
CUMMINS, H., and SHANKLIN, W. M., Dermatoglyphics in peoples of Near East; Lebanese: Mitwali, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **22:** 263-265, Jan.-March '37
CUMMINS, R. C., Some general and clinical applications of recent research on hæmolytic streptococci, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 56-65, Feb. '37
CUNEIFORM BONE: See Foot; Tarsus
CUNEO, B., De l'origine endocrine de l'hypertrophie prostatique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 434-446, Dec. 1, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1982-1992, Dec. 19, '36
CUNEO, M., Notas sobre higiene de las marchas. La fatiga. Caracteres clínicos, Rev.san.mil., Lima **9:** 108-114, Jan.-Dec. '36
CUNHA, F., Henry Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 142-149, Jan. '37
da CUNHA, P., Recherches sur les enzymes placentaires. Phospho-estérase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1023-1025, '37
——and JACOBSOHN, K. P., Recherches sur les enzymes placentaires: la fumarase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 609-611, '36
CUNNINGHAM, A. A., Mixed meningococcal and streptococcal meningitis, Lancet **1:** 198-199, Jan. 23, '37
CUNNINGHAM, A. F., Cleft lips and cleft palates, Am.J. Nursing **37:** 339-341, April '37
CUNNINGHAM, E. R., Blindness in West China, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1507-1512, Oct. '36
CUNNINGHAM, J., and FRASER, A. G. L., Further observations on Indian relapsing fever; persistence of spirochætes in blood and organs of infected animals, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 571-580, Jan. '37
Further observations on Indian relapsing fever; re-infections and super-infections, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 581-592, Jan. '37
CUNNINGHAM, R. N.: See PETERS, B. A., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, R. S.: See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, T. D., and MENDENHALL, J. C., Diagnosis and treatment of peptic ulcer, Colorado Med. **34:** 261-263, April '37
CUNY, J., Rupture d'un anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale simulant un volvulus du côlon pelvien, Lyon chir. **34:** 58-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
CUPPING GLASS: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
CUPULA: See Ear, internal
CURARE
—decurarizing effect of repetitive stimulation of motor nerve, [T. E. Boyd & J. J. Brosnan] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 404-405, Dec. '36
effects, curare and sympathetic innervation of skeletal muscles, [H. Mies] Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 70-80, '37
—anti-curare action of substance 36 closely related to prostigmin, [G. Briscoe] Lancet **1:** 621-623, March 13, '37
therapy, in Venezuela, [L. E. Olarte] Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 242-251, Aug. 31, '36
CURATOLO, A., Nuovi orientamenti sulla terapia del diabete, Gior.d.med.prat. **18:** 415-418, Nov. '36
CURBELO y HERNÁNDEZ, A., Louis Pasteur, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 659-666, Sept.-Oct. '36
El bacilo acidófilo y su aplicación a la clínica, Rev.de med.trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab. **3:** 47-64, Jan.-Feb. '37
——See SEGUROLA ALBERDI, M., jt. auth.
——MERY RUIZ de VILLA, M., and MARTÍNEZ CRUZ, J. A., Absceso apical. Técnica para su estudio bacteriológico. Importancia. Un caso interesante, Rev. de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 677-684, Sept.-Oct. '36
CURCHOD, E., Remarques sur le catarrhe chronique des voies respiratoires supérieures et son traitement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1084-1087, Nov. 7, '36
CURCHOD de ROLL, J.: See Obituaries
CURCIO, L.: See CHAPMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
CURCUMA: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases
CURCUMIN: See Gallbladder, diseases
CURD: See Milk, coagulation
CURET: See Skin, cancer; Uterus, curettage
CURIN, J., Die "juvenile Epitheldystrophie," Ztschr.f. Augenh. **91:** 185-186, Feb. '37
CURLING'S ULCER: See Peptic Ulcer
CURPHEY, T. J., Rôle of pathologist in non-teaching hospital, New York State J.Med. **37:** 64-67, Jan. 1, '37
——and ANDERSON, R. B., Fibrin calculi, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 459-462, May '37
——See SOLOMON, S., jt. auth.
CURPHEY, W. C., and ORR, T. G., Edema in surgical patients, Surgery **1:** 589-594, April '37
CURRIN, F. W.: See HALL, S. C., jt. auth.
CURRIVAN, E. J., Nurse anesthetist in field of anesthesia, Hosp.Management **43:** 11, March '37
CURSCHMANN, H., Über erbliche Arachnodaktylie mit Linsenektopie und Trichterbrust, Nervenarzt **9:** 624-627, '36

CURSCHMANN, H.—Continued
Die Leipziger Medizinische Fakultät um die Jahrhundertwende, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1976-1978, Nov. 27, '36
Über eine atypische milde Form der "hepato-lentikulären Degeneration," Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 213-220, '37
Über die Kreislaufstörungen der Hyper- und Hypothyreosen, Med.Welt **11:** 37-40, Jan. 9, '37
Über Hormontherapie in der inneren Medizin, Therap.d. Gegenw. **78:** 97-102, March '37
Abhärtung und Training an der See, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 492-493, March 19, '37
Welche Nervöse eignen sich fürs Seebad? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 620-622, April 16, '37
Herzkranke an der See, Med.Welt **11:** 566-568, April 24, '37
CURTI, O. P., Tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial por la clorófila, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 495-497, March 10, '37
CURTILLET, E., Un cas de luxation radio-carpienne en arrière, Lyon chir. **33:** 716-720, Nov.-Dec. '36
Les métastases du cancer du col, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 297-305, April '37
Traitement de la douleur dans le cancer du col, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 306-312, April '37
——**See COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.**
——**See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, A. J. R., Health of cement workers, Indust.Med. **6:** 195-200, April '37
CURTIS, D., Salivary fistula, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 122-124, April '37
CURTIS, F. E., and BRANCH, H. E., Extra-articular arthrodesis of shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 511-513, April '37
CURTIS, G. M., and BARRON, L. E., Urinary loss of iodine following total thyroidectomy, Surgery **1:** 92-105, Jan. '37
——**See BARRON, L. E., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, L.: See IVY, R. H., jt. auth.
CURTIS, L. R., and HILEMAN, J. L., Comparison of media and incubation temperatures for making bacteria counts of spray-process dry skim milk, Food Research **2:** 73-80, '37
CURTIS, M. R.: See DUNNING, W. F., jt. auth.
CURTIS, Q. F., Diurnal variation in free activity of sheep and pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 566-567, Jan. '37
CURTIS, W. E., DICKENS, F., and EVANS, S. F., 'Specific action' of ultra-short wireless waves, Nature,London **138:** 1100-1101, Dec. 26, '36 [Addendum]
CURTIUS, F., "Über die Genauigkeit der Erhebung von Befunden bei der Familienforschung," Med.Welt **11:** 292-293, Feb. 27, '37 [Comment on Schulz's article]
CURUTCHET, J. L., La gastrotomía exploradora, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 500-506, Sept. '36
CUSCIANNA, P., Manifestazioni infiammatorie dell'apparato genitale maschile da profilassi impropria, Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **1:** 5-25, Jan.-Feb. '37
CUSENZA, G., Cordoma cranio-faringeo, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **6:** 421-433, Oct. '36
CUSHING, E. H., Diverticulum of pericardium, Arch.Int. Med. **59:** 56-64, Jan. '37
"Club fingers" and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy, Internat.Clin. **2:** 200-205, June '37
CUSHING, H., Ercole Lelli and his écorché, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 199-213, Jan. '37
——**See THOMPSON, K. W., jt. auth.**
CUSHING SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, cancer; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
CUSTODIS, E., Echte Netzhautcysten und Netzhautablösung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 296-303, '36
CUTHBERTSON, D. P., and MUNRO, H. N., Study of effect of overfeeding on protein metabolism of man; protein-saving effect of carbohydrate and fat when superimposed on diet adequate for maintenance, Biochem.J. **31:** 694-705, April '37
——**McCUTCHEON, A., and MUNRO, H. N.,** Study of effect of overfeeding on protein metabolism of man; effect of superimposing raw and boiled milks on diet adequate for maintenance; superimposition, on diet adequate for maintenance, of beef (or soya flour) +lactose+butter, equivalent in protein, carbohydrate and fat content to litre of milk, Biochem.J. **31:** 681-693, April '37
CUTIS LAXA: See Skin, abnormalities
CUTIS MARMORATA: See Livedo
CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA: See under Scalp
CUTIVACCIN: See Rheumatism, therapy
CUTLER, C. H.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
CUTLER, E. C., Discussion of cancer symposium, Maine M.J. **27:** 242-243, Dec. '36
——**and GROSS, R. E.,** Nontuberculous abscess of lung; etiology, treatment, and results in 90 cases, J. Thoracic Surg. **6:** 125-155, Dec. '36
——**and PIJOAN, M.,** Certain chemical factors in experimental high intestinal obstruction, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 892-894, May '37
CUTLER, J. T.: See HARWOOD, P. D., jt. auth.
CUTLER, J. W., Thoracotome and accessory instruments for severance of intrapleural adhesions through single cannula, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 99-105, Jan. '37
Principles of pneumolysis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 820-825, April '37
CUTLER, M., Observations upon nature of cancer process, Chinese M.J. **51:** 627-638, May '37
Cancer, Illinois M.J. **71:** 413-419, May '37
CUTRER, M.: See MENNINGER, W. C., jt. auth.
CUTTER, I. S., Theobald Smith and his contributions to science, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **90:** 245-255, March '37
CUTTING, W. C.: See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., jt. auth.
CUTTS, F. B., Transitions between normal sinus rhythm, ventricular escape, A-V nodal rhythm, and A-V dissociation, report of 12 cases, including 7 showing interference dissociation, Am.Heart J. **13:** 451-469, April '37
CUTULY, E., and CUTULY, E. C., Pigmented cells in adrenals and testes of hypophysectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 335-337, April '37
——**McCULLAGH, D. R., and CUTULY, E. C.,** Type and degree of gonadal stimulation induced in hypophysectomized male rats parabiotically joined with castrated, cryptorchid, and normal partners, Endocrinology **21:** 241-248, March '37
Effects of androgenic substances in hypophysectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 121-126, May '37
CUTULY, E. C.: See CUTULY, E., jt. auth.
CUVELIER, R., and MERLIN, M., Intérêt de la polygraphie dans le diagnostic radiologique des infiltrations des parois gastriques au début, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 878-879, Nov. 22, '36
——**See DOUMER, E., jt. auth.**
——**See TIPREZ, jt. auth.**
CUYLER, W. K., Friedman test; technique and interpretation, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 61-65, Jan. '37
——**See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.**
CYANAMIDE: See Mosquitoes, eradication
CYANHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin-Compounds
CYANIDES
See also Fumigation; Vermin, extermination
—occurrence of hydrocyanic acid in foods prepared from cassava (Manihot utilissima), [B. J. W. Turnock] J.Trop.Med. **40:** 65-66, March 15, '37
effects, pyruvic acid cyanohydrin as respiratory stimulant; study of cyanide action, [E. K. Marshall, Jr. & M. Rosenfeld] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 222-240, Feb. '37
—action of certain enzyme poisons on frog's auricle, [A. S. Dale] J.Physiol. **89:** 316-329, April 9, '37
—distribution of flavins in tissues of mammals in relation to their residual respiration in presence of cyanides, [A. Gourévitch] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 527-554, March '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 526-528, Feb. 15, '37
—on respiration, [U. S. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **76:** 27-36, '37
poisoning, absorption of light by blood during poisoning; formation of cyanhemoglobin, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 219-239, '36
—catatonia in poisoning; case, [R. J. Barú, G. Bernada-Durán & J. C. Mazza] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 593-601, Nov. '36
—cobalt salts in prophylaxis and therapy, [V. M. Roshkov, N. S. Stepanenko & K. M. Usova] Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 582-584, '35
—detoxification of gaseous hydrocyanic acid (value of methylthionine chloride), [J. N. Etteldorf] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 431-438, Dec. '36
—experimental hydrocyanic intoxication; resulting respiratory disorders, antidotal action of sodium thiosulfate, [H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1581-1588, Nov. 30, '36
—experimental production of encephalomyelopathy with potassium cyanide; failure to reproduce disseminated sclerosis as reported in literature, [S. Tolone] Riv.di neurol. **9:** 452-487, Dec. '36
—lasting cerebellospasmodic syndrome developing after coma, apparently due to hydrocyanic poisoning; case, [N. Fiessinger, M. Duvoir & G. Boudin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1365-1373, Nov. 2, '36
—neutralization tests of hydrocyanic acid in vitro and in vivo, [L. Gabbano] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 365-381, Dec. '36
—relation between spasm-producing poisons and disturbances in tissue respiration; aminopyrine spasms in common frog following administration of subliminal amounts of aminopyrine and hydrocyanic acid, [R. Labes, K. Wedell & O. Lippross] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 125-140, '37
—residual carbon and nitrogen content of blood in fatal acute poisoning, [T. Inouye] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 172-175, '37
—study of electrophysiology of hydrocyanic acid intoxication, with special reference to effect on nervous system; therapy of intoxication, [A. Richard] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **106:** 177-212, Feb. '37

CYANIDES, poisoning—Continued
—therapeutic action of methylthionine chloride in poisoning with potassium cyanide, [S. Kunisige] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 304, Feb. '37
CYANOHYDRIN: See Cyanides
CYANOSIS
—acrocyanosis; anatomicopathologic and capillaroscopic study of 3 cases, [R. Cavalcanti] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **30:** 141-158, March '37
—apnea with cyanosis in new-born infant; 6 cases, [G. Lefebvre] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1101-1113, Dec. 27, '36
—disturbances of sensation in acrocyanosis; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & F. Rawak] Rev.neurol. **66:** 777-784, Dec. '36
—etiology and pathology of acrocyanosis, [E. S. Stern] Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 100-108, March '37
—nonobstructive periodic cyanosis of new-born infant (cyanotic spell); clinical study, [W. R. Shannon] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 131-152, March '37
—paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria with acrocyanosis; case, [M. Levi] Prat.pediat. **13:** 324-337, June '35
—pemphigus vegetans (Neumann) in patient with congenital cyanosis, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & P. Lavabre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 138-141, Feb. '37
—removal of stellate ganglion in acrocyanosis and causalgia, [H. Coenen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 317-319, '36
—sudden profound acrocyanosis as presenting sign in myocardial infarction, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **4:** 21-23, May-June '37
CYCLAMIN
—influencing action of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) by administration of calcium ions; experiments on tadpoles to which cyclamin has been given, [H. Colldahl] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75:** 171-188, '36
CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOHEXANE: See Anesthesia cyclohexane
CYCLOPHORIA: See Heterophoria
CYCLOPHOROMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
CYCLOPHRENIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYCLOPIA: See Monsters
CYCLOPLEGIA; CYCLOPLEGICS: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
CYCLOPROPANE
—new method for preparing anesthetic cyclopropane, [H. B. Haas, E. T. McBee, G. E. Hinds & E. W. Gluesenkamp] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 31-35, Jan.-Feb. '37
—solubility coefficients of cyclopropane for water, oils and human blood, [F. S. Orcutt & M. H. Seevers] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 206-210, Feb. '37
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
in blood: See Blood, cyclopropane
CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYSTADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTICERCUS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—cysticercosis in man diagnosed by roentgenography; case, [P. Lambré] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1304-1320, Aug. '36
—Cysticercus pisiformis, [T. Yokoyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 42, March '37
—life history of Cysticercus bovis in tissues of ox, [H. B. Penfold] M.J.Australia **1:** 579-583, April 17, '37
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
—cystine content of insulin, [G. L. Miller & V. du Vigneaud] J.Bfol.Chem. **118:** 101-110, March '37
determination, substances which inhibit color development in Sullivan method for cystine, [J. C. & K. C. Andrews] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 555-567, May '37
effects, physiology of Bacillus bifidus; effect of cystine on its development, [G. Blaurock] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **68:** 304-309, '37
—quality of nutritional protein as factor in effect of supplementary administration of cystine on basal metabolism; effect of cystine in protein-free diet, [H. Krohn & W. Bärwolff] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 266-272, '37
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, carboxymethylcysteine metabolism, its implications on therapy in cystinuria and on methionine-cysteine relationship, [E. Brand, R. J. Block, B. Kassell & G. F. Cahill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 501-503, Dec. '36
—effect of cystine deficiency on growth; biometric study, [M. Lafon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1139-1141, April 12, '37
—metabolism of taurine, cysteic acid, cystine and of some peptides containing these amino-acids, [F. R. White, H. B. Lewis & J. White] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 663-671, Feb. '37
—nephropathic action of cystine and cysteine, [H. Beumer & R. Hückel] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 78-79, Jan. 16, '37
—renal anomalies, deficient growth, rickets and disturbances in cystine metabolism, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1792-1797, April 24, '37
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE, metabolism—Continued
—renal cystine disease in early childhood, [H. Beumer & W. Wepler] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 8-10, Jan. 2, '37
therapy: See Addison's Disease, therapy; Leprosy, therapy
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTOMETER; CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder, surgery
CYSTS
branchial: See Branchial Apparatus; Fistula, branchial
dermoid: See Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
epidermoid: See Skin, cysts
CYTISINE
—effect of cytisine, coniine and other ganglionic poisons on receptors of carotid sinus, [S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 61-75, Jan. 31, '37
CYTOCHROME
—hematins in animal and plant tissues and cytochrome *a*, [J. Roche & M. T. Bénévent] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1650-1673, Nov. '36
—spectrographic study of cytochrome in normal and pathologic tissue, [S. Amano, H. Noda & S. Shibata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 361-368, '36
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOLYSINS: See Liver; Lungs
CYTOSTEATONECROSIS: See Fat, necrosis
CYTOTOXIN: See Blood, cells; Muscles; Sarcoma, experimental
CZABAFY, A., Ueber einen Fall von chronischer, ulceröser Colitis bei Thrombopenie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1343-1344, Oct. 30, '36
CZARNETZKY, E. J.: See **MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
CZEŻOWSKA, Z., JAWORSKA, J., and KUBIKOWSKI, P., Epinephrine in blood in renal diseases and its relation to hypertension and elimination of nitrogenous substances, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 81-84, Jan. 31, '37
CZIMMER, A., Über die pharmakologische Wirkung der Flavonolglykoside der Forsythiaarten, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 587-594, '36
——See von **JENEY, A., jt. auth.**
CZURSIEDEL, H., Ein Selbstmord mittels eines Bolzenschussapparates, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 132-133, '37
Eine Wasserschierlingsvergiftung. (Cicuta virosa), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 262-264, '37

D

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d'" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
D. C. A. PORTABLE DIATHERMY MACHINE: See Diathermy, apparatus
DAAN, A., Eine Methode zur Darstellung der prinzipiellen Verteilung eines Kurzwellen-Kondensatorfeldes im heterogenen Dielektrikum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 192-204, '37
d'ABREU, A. L., One-stage lobectomy for hydatid disease of lung, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 713-716, April '37
Management of thoracic empyema, M.Press **194:** 389-392, April 28, '37
d'ABREU, F., and BANKS, T. E., Survey of fields of radiation in female pelvis for some typical distributions of radium used in treatment, Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 19-25, Jan. '37
——See **SMYTH, M. J., jt. auth.**
DACK, G. M., Staphylococci in relation to food poisoning, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 440-443, May '37
——See **COOK, E. A., jt. auth.**
——See **FRY, F. O., jt. auth.**
——**DRAGSTEDT, L. R., and HEINZ, T. E.,** Further studies on Bacterium necrophorum isolated from cases of chronic ulcerative colitis, J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 335-355, May-June '37
DACK, S.: See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
——See **PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**
DaCOSTA, A. R., Anesthesia problems, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 18-21, Jan.-Feb. '37
DA COSTA, E.: See **HOELZEL, F., jt. auth.**
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACTYLITIS: See Fingers and Toes
DACTYLOSCOPY: See Fingerprints
DADDI, G., Fenomeno di Shwartzman con prodotti tubercolari; proprietà delle proteine e dei polisaccaridi estratti dal terreno di coltura del B. Koch, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 809-813, Dec. '36
——and **LUZZATTO FEGIZ, G.,** L'anafenbatt petragnani nella terapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 1053-1068, Dec. '36
DADLEZ, J., Das Verbleiben der Blutflecke auf in Wasser eingetauchten Gegenständen und einige Bemerkungen über den Einfluss des Blutes auf die Rostbildung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 384-387, '37

DAELS, J., Effets du pipéridométhylbenzodioxane (F. 933), du diéthylméthylbenzodioxane (F. 883), du phénoxy-1-diméthylamino-2-éthane (L. 407) et du α-méthoxyphénoxy-1-éthanolamino-2-éthane (L. 416) sur l'utérus isolé du cobaye et de la lapine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 989-991, '36
Technic for testing bactericidal power of blood, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 2055-2063, May 8, '37
DAEN, R., Les injections d'alcool dans le traitement des suppurations pulmonaires et des pneumopathies aiguës, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 331-340, April 1, '37
DAFOE, W. A., Tests for pregnancy, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **10:** 180-184, June '37
DAGNINI, G., L'elettrocardiogramma normale studiato in 200 giovani donne dagli 11 ai 17 anni di età, Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 454-470, Sept. '36
Il riflesso oculo-cardiaco di Dagnini nella pubertà femminile. (Studio su 230 giovani donne bolognesi, dagli 11 ai 17 anni di età), Cuore e circolaz. **21:** 9-30, Jan. '37
DAHL, B., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die epilatorische Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen in ihrer Beziehung zur Röntgendermatitis sowie über den Einfluss der Bestrahlungstechnik auf diese Wirkung, Strahlentherapie **58:** 336-344, '37
Neue Demonstration der verringerten Reaktionsfähigkeit der Gewebe nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **58:** 482-489, '37
Ein Todesfall nach Gebrauch von Helisen (Pollenmischextrakt) bei Behandlung von Heuasthma, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 491-494, April 3, '37
DAHL, R., Fecaloma as cause of megacolon, Nord.med. tidskr. **13:** 251-254, Feb. 13, '37
DAHL, R. H., Experimental studies on immunity to tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 52-58, Jan. 9, '37
DAHLBERG, A. A., Inherited congenital absence of 6 incisors, deciduous and permanent, J.Dent.Research **16:** 59-62, Feb. '37
DAHLE, M., Treatment of spinal fractures with reposition and plaster of paris cast, Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 145-164, April '37
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., and JØRGENSEN, H., Treatment of irregular glandular hyperplasia of endometrium with gonadotropic hormone (physex), Hospitalstid. **80:** 197-207, Feb. 23, '37
DAHM, M., Zur Lokalisation ausgedehnter Verkalkungen im Brustkorb, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 770-771, Nov. '36
Das Röntgenbild der verkalkten Milzarterie und eines verkalkten Aneurysmas der Milzarterie, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 802-804, Dec. '36
Zum röntgenologischen Nachweis einer Schlucklähmung, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2050-2051, Dec. 11, '36
Über mediastinale Traktionsstreifen und ihre Bewegungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 266-273, March '37
DAHR, P., Unterscheidung der Blutgruppen A_1 und A_2 mit α_2 (Anti-o)-Agglutinin enthaltenden Hundeseren, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 204, Feb. 6, '37
Was darf der praktische Arzt bei Diphtherieverdacht von der bakteriologischen Untersuchung erwarten? München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 700-702, April 30, '37
——and SCHEER, P., Zur Serodiagnose der Tuberkulose, Med.Welt **10:** 1647-1651, Nov. 14, '36
DAHR-CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
DAIKOKU, K., Beiträge zur Fixierung und Färbung der amyloiden Substanz, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 130-131, '36 [in Japanese]
——See KINOSITA, R., jt. auth.
DAILY, L., Report of case of subcutaneous emphysema caused by foreign body, prune seed in bronchus, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 256-258, March '37
DAILY, W. T., Syphilis in pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 281-283, Feb. '37
DAINVILLE, E. F.: See François-Dainville, E.
DAIRYING
See also Milk, supply
—hot air sterilization of milk utensils, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 150-158, March '37
—milk centers from hygienic and economic points of view, [N. Polese] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 168-175, April '36
—public health features in milk plant layout, [R. E. Irwin] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 37-42, Jan. '37
DAISER, K. W.: See VOIT, K., jt. auth.
DAITA, K., and FURUKAWA, S., Über den Einfluss der Diät auf die passive Anaphylaxie, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 103-105, '36 [in Japanese]
DAITO, T., Polisinusectomia e pansinusectomia nelle sinusiti paranasali croniche, Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 97-106, March '37
DAKE, W. J. L., Experiences during medical practice in Tjiparai and Soreang districts of Regency Bandoeng, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2938-2975, Nov. 17, '36
DAKIN, H. D., Stanley R. Benedict, Science 85: 65-66, Jan. 15, '37
DALAL, N. P.: See WATS, R. C., jt. auth.
DALE, A. S., Action of certain enzyme poisons on frog's auricle, J.Physiol. **89:** 316-329, April 9, '37
DALE, G. C., Sickle-cell anemia, South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 14-16, Jan. '37
DALE, HENRY HALLETT (1875—)
—[P. P. Laidlaw] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 427-429, Nov. 30, '36
—Nobel prize in physiology and medicine, [W. B. Cannon] Scient.Monthly **44:** 195-198, Feb. '37
—Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1936, [U. G. Bijlsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 4982-4984, Nov. 7, '36
—winner of Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1936, [G. Liljestrand] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1825-1829, Nov. 7, '36
DALE, M. L., Reaction due to injection of sodium morrhuate, J.A.M.A. **108:** 718-719, Feb. 27, '37
DALE, N. I., Phosphatases and hexosephosphate in banana, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 329-333, Dec. '36
DALE, W. C., Chronic intussusception, West African M.J. **9:** 17-18, Oct. '36
DALEAS, Une épidémie d'infection puerpérale à la maternité René Robin; du traitement de cette affection, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **15:** 46-54, Jan. '37
——JOYEUX, B., and LE-huu-MY, Perforation intestinale chez un nouveau-né de trois jours, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1334-1337, Dec. '36
D'ALESSIO, J. A., Spare the doctors, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 171-172, March '37
DALGETTY, A. B., "Auto-lithotrity"; record of 150 years ago, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1329, Dec. 26, '36
DALLA VALLE, J. M., Engineering methods in industrial hygiene, Indust.Med. **6:** 291-295, May '37
——See BLOOMFIELD, J. J., jt. auth.
DALLDORF, G., DOUGLASS, M., and ROBINSON, H. E., Sparing effect of dog distemper on experimental poliomyelitis, Science **85:** 184, Feb. 12, '37
DALLY, P., Claude Tardy, précurseur de la transfusion, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 560-564, Nov. 15, '36
L'empan de vie, Presse méd. **44:** 2073-2074, Dec. 19, '36
DALO, H.: See ESTIU, M., jt. auth.
DALRYMPLE, S. C., Suggestions for bacteriology laboratory of small hospital, New England J.Med. **216:** 15, Jan. 7, '37
Homemade electric counter for differentials, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 860-862, May '37
——See KIMPTON, A. R., jt. auth.
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, W., Modern views on infection and disinfection, Lancet **1:** 102-107, Jan. 9, '37
L'incidence de la tuberculose humaine d'origine bovine en Grande-Bretagne, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 329-336, Feb. '37
Why do infants survive? Pub.Health **50:** 217-219, April '37
DALSACE, J.: See FRANCILLON-LOBRE, M., jt. auth.
DALSACE, R., Un nouvel antiseptique urinaire l'acide mandélique, Presse méd. **45:** 499-500, March 31, '37
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, E., and DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Dry keratoconjunctivitis, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 219-223, Feb. 25, '37
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T.: See DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, E., jt. auth.
DALTO, A., La glucemia en relación con la eritrosedimentación en tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 859-878, April 28, '37
——See FONSECA, G., jt. auth.
——and POSSE, R., Fiebre uriana a localización ovárica, articular y tiroidea, Semana méd. **2:** 1377-1381, Nov. 12, '36
DALTON, A. J., Cholesterol storage and bile secretion in chorio-allantoic grafts of liver, Anat.Rec. **67:** 431-439, March 25, '37
——See ZORN, C. M., jt. auth.
DALTON, J. E., Problem of pregnant syphilitic woman, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 137-139, March '37
Histopathology of artificial eczema, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 339-342, May '37
——See CREGOR, F. W., jt. auth.
DALTON, P. P., Low intensity short waves (11.3 metres); preliminary observations concerning their effects on living tissues, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 221-224, April '37
DALY, C., and DILL, D. B., Salt economy in humid heat, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 285-289, Feb. '37
——See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
DALY, H. J., Acute cocaine poisoning treated successfully by injection of sodium evipan, M.J.Australia **1:** 510-511, April 3, '37
DAM, H., and LEWIS, L., Chemical concentration of vitamin K, Biochem.J. **31:** 17-21, Jan. '37
——SCHØNHEYDER, F., and LEWIS, L., Requirement for vitamin K of some different species of animals, Biochem.J. **31:** 22-27, Jan. '37
DAMBOVICEANU, A.: See IONESCO-MIHAEȘTI, C., jt. auth.
DAMBREVILLE: See CARRIEU, jt. auth.
DAMBRIN, L., Une observation de fistule pyélo-bronchique contrôlée par lipiodol intrabronchique et urétéro-pyélographie ascendante, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 296-298, Nov. 16, '36
DAMBRIN, P., Les cavernes de la base, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 309-316, May 8, '37
DAMEL, C. S., Infiltración sanguínea de la córnea (pericia médicolegal), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **12:** 18-37, Jan. '37

DANESHEK, W., and VALENTINE, E. H., Sternal marrow in pernicious anemia; correlation of observations at biopsy with blood picture and effects of specific treatment in megaloblastic ("liver-deficient") hyperplasia, Arch.Path. **23:** 159-189, Feb. '37
——**See MYERSON, A., jt. auth.**
DAMIAN, E.: See LAZARESCU, D., jt. auth.
DAMIANI, F., Sindrome cardiaca dell'altipiano abissino, Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 1177-1189, Dec. '36
DAMIANOVICH, J., Un caso de enfermedad de Oppenheim, Semana méd. **2:** 1372-1374, Nov. 12, '36
——**and RAVIZZOLI, R. A.,** Los tratamientos de las dermatosis infantiles, Semana méd. **1:** 703-705, March 4, '37
D'AMICO, M.: See DUNHAM, E. C., jt. auth.
DAMM, P. N., Geburt bei Spaltbecken, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 440-448, Feb. 20, '37
DAMMERT, AUGUSTO: See Obituaries
D'AMOUR, F. E., and DUMONT, C., Hormonal factors involved in parturition in rat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 215-224, Feb. '37
DAMPF, A., Les Cératopogonidés agents transmetteurs de filaires, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1955-1960, Oct. '36
DANA, CHARLES LOOMIS: See Obituaries
von DANCKELMAN, A., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit des Bewegungsablaufes in gesunden und kranken Gelenken von den mechanischen Eigenschaften der Kapsel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 723-761, '37
Über die Entstehung der ischämischen Kontraktur, Med. Klin. **33:** 429-430, March 25, '37
DANDY, W. E., Diagnosis and treatment of brain tumors, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 17-18, Jan. '37
Carotid-cavernous aneurysms, (Pulsating exophthalmos), Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **2:** 77, March; 165, April '37; abstr., Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 736-739, '36
Pathologic changes in Ménière's disease, J.A.M.A. **108:** 931-937, March 20, '37
Ménière's disease: its diagnosis and treatment, South.M. J. **30:** 621-623, June '37
DANDY OPERATION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
DANELIUS, G., Abnormalities of rotation of midgut: report of 4 cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 231-236, June '37
DANFORTH, C. H., Responses of feathers of male and female pheasants to theelin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 322-324, April '37
DANFORTH, D. N., GREENE, R. R., and IVY, A. C., Effect of amputation of apical portion of uterine horn upon labor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 482-484, Dec. '36
Effect of female sex hormones upon oxygen consumption rate of normal rats, and upon tolerance to desiccated thyroid, Endocrinology **21:** 361-367, May '37
DANFORTH, O., and MENNINGER, W. C., Hyperpyrexia as treatment method, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 239-246, Dec. '36
DANFORTH, W. C., Placenta previa, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 436-441, Feb. '37
DANICICO, I.: See TEPOSU, E., jt. auth.
DANIEL, C., La exploración de los órganos genitales de la mujer en el curso de la operación de apendicitis, Clín.y lab. **29:** 263-269, Oct. '36
Reform of medical education in Rumania, România med. **14:** 305-308, Dec. 1, '36
DANIEL, E., Perilunar dorsal luxation of hand, Magyar röntgen köz. **10:** 136-143, '36
DANIEL, G. H., Case of hereditary anarthrosis of index finger, with associated abnormalities in proportions of fingers, Ann.Eugenics **7:** 281-297, Nov. '36
DANIEL, L. M., Pneumonic pathology in upper lung fields, Minnesota Med. **20:** 313-314, May '37
DANIEL, W. W., and AYERS, A. J., Congenital pemphigus; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 196, May '37
DANIELLO, L., and IEPURE, V., Vitamin C in therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis, Cluj. med. **18:** 181-183, March 1, '37
——**and RUSU, V.,** Hämatologische Veränderungen im Laufe der Goldtherapie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 352-355, '37
DANIELOPOLU, D., La méthode viscéro-graphique, Biol. méd., Paris **27:** 153-210, March '37
——**and BRAUNER, R.,** Traitement des anémies par l'acécholine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 273-278, Jan. 23, '37
——**and RADULESCO, N.,** Méthode hypoamphotonique à l'atropine; traitement de certains syndromes végétatifs (asthme, mal de mer, etc. . .) et préparation pour l'anesthésie générale, Presse méd. **44:** 2035-2038, Dec. 16, '36
——**DIMITRIU, C., and TANASOKA, T.,** Le problème des rhumatismes, des cardiopathies rhumatismales et de l'endocardite septique (aiguë, lente et latente). Lutte contre le rhumatisme et les maladies de la circulation, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 83-141, Jan. '37
——**STOÏCESCO, S., and CIMINO-BERENGER, E.,** Action de la pilocarpine et du chlorure de calcium sur la glycémie chez l'homme normal, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 898-905, '36
DANIELOPOLU, D.—Continued
——**STOÏCESCO, S., and TANASOKA, T.,** Recherches sur la pharmacodynamie de la glycémie à l'état normal et pathologique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 905-913, '36
——**and others,** Recherches sur les thyroïdies endémiques et sporadiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 33-111, '37
DANIELOPOLU OPERATION: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
DANIELS, A., Pseudarthrosenheilung durch Infekt, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2887-2889, Dec. 5, '36
DANIELS, A. P., Case of sulfhemoglobinemia due to simultaneous use of magnesium sulfate and sulfanilamide, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1837, April 24, '37
DANIELS, D. W., Experience of extended use of spinal anæsthesia, Clin.J. **66:** 74-76, Feb. '37
DANIELS, E. A., Anal fissure, anal spasm and anal stenosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 775-783, Dec. '36
DANIELS, G. E., Analysis of case of neurosis with diabetes mellitus, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5:** 513-547, Oct. '36
Emotional and instinctual factors in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 711-724, Nov. '36
DANIELS, L. P., Der künstliche Pneumothorax als Therapie bei der genuinen Pneumonie, Schweiz.med Wchnschr. **66:** 1260-1261, Dec. 12, '36
Temporary auricular fibrillation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 4-9, Jan. 2, '37
Pathogenesis of nephrosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 289-297, Jan. 23, '37
DANIELSSEN, DANIEL CORNELIUS (1815-1894)
—famous Norwegian dermatologists, [H. P. Lie] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 57-62, April '37
DANILOV, I. V., Early treatment of fresh burns of esophagus, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 190-195, '36
DANILOW, J. W., Zur Frage der Modifikation der Aschheim-Zondek'schen Schwangerschaftsreaktion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 585-589, March 6, '37
DANILSON, H. G., U. S. Naval Medical School, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 53-60, Jan. '37
DANLOIS, A., La conserve des viandes, Arch.méd.belges **89:** 213-226, Oct. '36
DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities
DANN, M.: See BARKER, S. B., jt. auth.
DANN, W. J., and SATTERFIELD, G. H., Vitamin C in pasteurized milk, Science **85:** 178-179, Feb. 12, '37
DANNENBAUM, H., Die Wirkstoffe der männlichen Keimdrüse, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **38:** 796-835, '36
DANNMEYER, F., and TREPLIN, L., Über Zersetzungserscheinungen des Lecithins im Blut Carcinomatöser, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 171-177, '36
Beeinflussung der Restspannungskurven Carcinomatöser und Nichtcarcinomatöser durch Therapeutica in vitro, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 319-323, '37
——**SCHUBERT, J., TREPLIN, L., and SCHNOHR, E.,** Die Restspannungsmethode als Grundlage serologischer Untersuchung und Diagnose, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **14:** 24-39, '37
DANOVSKAYA, P. F.: See KAMENETSKIY, I. I., jt. auth.
DANTCHAKOFF, V., Sur les facteurs de l'histogenèse chez des hermaphrodites, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 856-858, '36
L'hormone mâle adulte dans l'histogenèse sexuelle du mammifère, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 873-876, '36
Sur les effets d'un traitement permanent de folliculine sur l'organisme mâle, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1393-1396, Dec. 14, '36
Effets du testostéron-propionate sur les ébauches sexuelles de l'oiseau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 235-238, '37
Sur l'édification des glandes annexes du tractus génital dans les "free-martins" et sur les facteurs formatifs dans l'histogenèse sexuelle mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 407-411, '37
Sur la faculté des tissus induits par l'hormone mâle, d'édifier de nouvelles structures chez l'embryon de cobaye femelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 516-518, '37
Sur l'obtention expérimentale des free-martins chez le cobaye et sur la nature du facteur conditionnant leur histogenèse sexuelle, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 195-197, Jan. 18, '37
Sur les effets que peut avoir une dose de $0^{mg},05$ de testotérone sur l'histogenèse de la femelle chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 528-530, Feb. 15, '37
Sur les effets du déterminisme sexuel chez un mâle féminisé, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 813-815, March 8, '37
——**and KINDERIS, A.,** Sur la croissance de la crête embryonnaire à la suite de l'action de l'hormone mâle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 308-311, '37
DANTE ALIGHIERI (1265-1321)
—French translation of Dante by physicians in nineteenth century, [H. Vignes] Æsculape **27:** 40-47, Feb. '37
D'ANTONI, J. S., Standardization of iodine stain for wet preparations of intestinal protozoa, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 79-84, Jan. '37
Malaria symposium: Plasmodium ovale, New Orleans M. & S.J. **89:** 691-692, June '37

DANTSIGER, M. A., Therapy of gonorrheal para-urethritis in males, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 509-510, April 15, '37
DANULESCU, C., and IONESCU, M., Ultraviolet rays in therapy of erysipelas, Spitalul 56: 479-482, Dec. '36
DANYSZ PHENOMENON
—[H. Moriyama] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 2: 279-290, Feb. '37
DANZEL, L. A., Notes pratiques sur le derris insecticide, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 29: 40-46, Jan.-Feb. '37; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 108-114, Feb. '37
DANZER, J. T., Pre-operative diagnosis of cholecysto-colonic fistula, Radiology 28: 88-89, Jan. '37
DAPHNIA
—use of water flea as biologic reagent, [L. Binet] Presse méd. 45: 191-192, Feb. 6, '37
DAPRA, L.: See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.
——See ALLODI, A., jt. auth.
DAPSY, A., Ergebnisse der Behandlung Frühgeborener mit Hormon, Colostrum und Schwangerenserum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 146-154, '36
DARBY, C. R., and MALLON, M. G., Calcium retention on diet containing chlorophyll (A and B), J.Am. Dietet.A. 13: 26-33, May '37
DARBY, H. H., and CLARKE, H. T., Plant origin of vitamin D, Science 85: 318-319, March 26, '37
DARBY, W. J.: See DAY, P. L., jt. auth.
DARCISSAC, M., La prothèse pré et post-opératoire dans l'application des greffes cutanées, cutanéo-muqueuses, cartilagineuses ou osseuses, et dans l'amélioration des cicatrices, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 424-433, June 19, '36
Du rôle de la prothèse en chirurgie structive maxillo-faciale, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 420-424, Dec. '36
DARDINSKI, V. J., Diseases of major duodenal papilla in man, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 353-359, Dec. '36
DARGENT, M., Recherches expérimentales sur la pneumectomie et en particulier sur ses répercussions générales, immédiates et tardives, J.de chir. 49: 221-233, Feb. '37
Arguments préliminaires pour servir à l'étude des formes chirurgicales du cancer primitif du poumon, Lyon méd. 159: 321, March 21, '37; 349, March 28, '37; 377, April 4, '37
——See BERARD, L., jt. auth.
DARGET, R., and LASSERRE, Cancer prostatique avec métastases osseuses généralisées à forme ostéoplastique, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 333-339, Dec. 21, '36
——See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
DARIAUX: See TOUPET, jt. auth.
DARIER, J., Ulcères trophiques de la bouche et des fosses nasales (mal perforant bucco-nasal des tabétiques) et le problème des nerfs trophiques, Ann.de dermat. et syph. 8: 97-139, Feb. '37
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARIER-ROUSSY SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
da RIN, O. M., and GHIBAUDI, H., Tumor mixto de glándula submaxilar, Semana méd. 2: 1364-1369, Nov. 12, '36
Quistes popliteos, Semana méd. 1: 464-469, Feb. 11, '37
DARIOU: See IANCU, A., jt. auth.
DARK, E. P., Medicine and social order, M.J.Australia 1: 507-510, April 3, '37
DARK-FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Microscopy
DARLING, H. C. R., Autobiography of stomach as related to H. C. Rutherford-Darling, M.D. by "Ventriculus," Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 327-332, Dec. '36
Treatment of chronic peptic ulcer prior to surgical intervention, M.J.Australia 1: 697-705, May 8, '37
DARLING, W. G., Suggested plan for modernization of transport service of medical regiment, Mil.Surgeon 80: 114-122, Feb. '37
DARLINGTON, C. C., and SALMAN, I., Oral tuberculous lesions, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 147-179, Feb. '37
DARLINGTON, H. S., Confession of sins, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 24: 150-164, April '37
DARLINGTON, J. M., Use of trypan blue in detecting cell death in perfusion of mammalian kidney, and evaluation of some modified Ringer-Locke fluids by this method, Anat.Rec. 67: 253-269, Jan. 25, '37
DARMAILLACQ: See LACOUTURE, jt. auth.
DARMSTAEDTER, E., Ein Ueberblick über Begründung und Ausbau der Cocain-Lokalanästhesie, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 155-169, Dec. '36
DARNET, JULIO: See Obituaries
DARRÉ, H., MOLLARET, P., TANGUY, Y., and MERCIER, P., Hydrocéphalie congénitale par trypanosomiase héréditaire; démonstration de la possibilité du passage transplacentaire dans l'espèce humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 159-166; 166-176, '37
DARROW, C. W., Neural mechanisms controlling palmar galvanic skin reflex and palmar sweating; consideration of available literature, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 641-663, March '37
DART, R. A., Nasal route of medication, Practitioner 138: 87-94, Jan. '37
Preparation for examinations, South African M.J. 11: 71-74, Feb. 13, '37
DART, R. O.: See HILL, E., jt. auth.
DARTIGUES, L., De la responsabilité médicale en chirurgie plastique. Les précautions et garanties possibles du praticien. Dans quelle mesure faut-il dire au patient tous les risques à courir? Vie méd. 17: 893-899, Dec. 10, '36
——and PIERRA, L. M., Un cas de cancer du corps de l'utérus avec coexistence de fibrome, compliqué de coarctation du vagin; difficultés du diagnostic dans certains cas de cancer du corps de l'utérus, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 999-1006, Dec. '36
DARTNALL, H. J. A., and GOODEVE, C. F., Scotopic luminosity curve and absorption spectrum of visual purple, Nature, London 139: 409-411, March 6, '37
DARVÁS, L., Therapeutic effects of mud of Pistjan according to latest scientific research, Gyógyászat 77: 117-118, Feb. 21, '37
DARWINISM: See Evolution
DAS, N. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
DAS, P. C., MAHALANOBIS, P. C., and CHAUDHURI, N. K. R., Study on dried pelves of Bengali women, Calcutta M.J. 32: 217-224, May '37
DAS GUPTA, B. M.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
DAS GUPTA, C. R.: See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.
DAS GUPTA, S. M.: See WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.
DASHEVSKIY, A. I., Chart for localization of changes in ocular fundus, Vestnik oftal. 10: 247-250, '37
DASSEN, R., ¿Enfermedad de Selter-Swift-Feer o arsenicismo crónico acrodínico? Semana méd. 1: 868-874, March 25, '37
——See SOTO ROMAY, R., jt. auth.
——FONGI, E., and FUSTINONI, O., Variaciones en el electrocardiograma humano en relación con curvas hiperglucémicas, Rev. argent. de cardiol. 3: 207-213, July-Aug. '36
DASTUGUE, G.: See DODEL, P., jt. auth.
DATTA, B. P.: See BASU, N. M., jt. auth.
DATTNER, B., Zur Pathogenese der multiplen Sklerose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 87-92, Jan. 22, '37
Ueber interkurrente psychotische Reaktionen bei remittierten Paralytikern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 337-339, March 5, '37
Zur Frage der paranoid-halluzinatorischen Paralysen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 278-280, March 6, '37
DATURA
—paralysis of accommodation as result of internal administration of stramonium, [H. Neame] Brit.M.J. 1: 498, March 6, '37
therapy: See Cramps
DAUBAIL-RAULT (Mme.): See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.
DAUDET, ALPHONSE (1840-1897)
—tortures of Alphonse Daudet due to tabes, [M. Trivas] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 215-217, May-June '36
DAUER, C. C., Tuberculosis in medical students, Internat. M.Digest 30: 56-59, Jan. '37
Distribution of tuberculosis mortality in white population of United States, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 70-75, Jan. 15, '37
——and LUMSDEN, L. L., Distribution of tuberculosis mortality in southeastern United States, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 43-61, Jan. '37
DAUKES, S. H., Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, M.Press 194: 410-416, May 5, '37
DAULL, P.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
DAUMERIE and WAUTERS, Quelques réflexions au sujet de la maladie de Recklinghausen et de l'ostéomalacie, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 256-267, Dec. 20, '36
DAUMÉZON, G., Maladie de Parkinson et paraphrénie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 629-634, Nov. '36
Le délire d'intermétamorphose, variété d'illusions de sosie et de Frégoli, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 19-26, Jan. '37
——See AJURIAGUERRA, J., jt. auth.
——See CAPGRAS, J., jt. auth.
——See FERDIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
D'AUNOY, R., and CONNELL, J., Report of Pasteur Institute of Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans for year 1936, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 643-645, May '37
——and EVANS, F. L., Histology of normal chorio-allantoic membrane of developing chick embryo, J. Path.& Bact. 44: 369-377, March '37
——von HAAM, E., and CONNELL, J., Tuberculosis of tongue, with report of 2 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 180-187, Feb. '37
DAUSSET, HENRI: See Obituaries
DAUSSET-FERRIER TEST: See Endocrine Glands
DAUTREBANDE, L., and WÉGRIA, R., Influence des nerfs de Cyon dans la réponse respiratoire réflexe à l'anoxémie, Arch. internat. de physiol. 44: 425-435, April '37; abstr., Sensibilité des nerfs de Cyon au besoin d'oxygène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 827-830, '37
——TOMASZEWSKI, W., OSZACKI, J., and DUMOULIN, E., Influence des inhalations prolongées et répétées d'anhydride carbonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1240-1241, '36
——WÉGRIA, R., and ANDRÉ, M., Etude de quelques modificateurs du débit cardiaque: lcoral, cardiazol, coramine, carbamino-choline, digitale et association "carbamino-choline-digitale", Médecine 18: 201-214, March '37

DAUTWIZ, R., Seereisen für Heufieberkranke, Med.Welt 11: 589-590, April 24, '37
DAVENPORT, C.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.
DAVENPORT, C. B., Improved technique for measuring head features, Growth 1: 3-5, April '37
DAVENPORT, H. A.: See CHOR, H., jt. auth.
——See BARNES, J. F., jt. auth.
DAVENPORT, H. W.: See BORSOOK, H., jt. auth.
DAVENPORT, L. F.: See PETERS, A., jt. auth.
DAVENPORT, R. C., Use and abuse of drugs in diseases of eye, Practitioner 138: 511-519, April '37
DAVENPORT-HILL, M., Lives of great men: Matthew Berkeley-Hill, 1834-1892, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 310-311, Dec. '36
DAVER, M. B., Crude cod-liver oil in treatment of wounds, Brit.M.J. 1: 169, Jan. 23, '37
DAVI (Mme.): See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
DAVID: See IANCU, A., jt. auth.
DAVID, A., Le traitement des gazés, Hôpital 25: 83-86, Feb. (A) '37
DAVID, D., Azione del carbone colloidale inoculato direttamente nel circolo ai fini delle difese immunitarie contro le infezioni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 186-201, Feb. '37
DAVID, F.: See LEFEBVRE, F., jt. auth.
DAVID, F. (Vienna), and SIEDEK, H., Über eine unblutige Bestimmungsmethode des Druckes in der Arteria pulmonalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 54-60, '36
DAVID, H., Josef Schnürer †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 268, Feb. 26, '37
Zum Auftreten der Tularämie in Oesterreich (Epidemiologie und Diagnose), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 459-462, April 9, '37
——See PILLAT, A., jt. auth.
DAVID, M., Les cônes de pression temporal et cérébelleux, cause d'aggravation rapide et de mort subite dans les syndrômes d'hypertension intracranienne, Gaz. méd.de France 44: 59-67, Jan. 15, '37
——and ASKÉNASY, H., Sur le mécanisme de certaines hypertensions artérielles d'origine centrale. Etude de deux cas d'hypertension artérielle paroxystique au cours d'interventions sur la fosse cérébrale postérieure, Rev.neurol. 67: 77-89, Jan. '37
——See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
——See FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.
——See SOURDILLE, G. P., jt. auth.
——See THIÉBAUT, F., jt. auth.
——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.
——BERDET, H., GUILLAUMAT, L., and ASKÉNASY, H., Arachnoïdite syphilitique de la grande citerne, Rev. neurol. 66: 759-767, Dec. '36
——SAUVAIN, J., and ASKÉNASY, H., Epilepsie traumatique tardive. Esquilles intracérébrales et bloc fibreux cicatriciel paraventriculaire. Ablation. Hyperthermie prolongée postopératoire. Amélioration durable, Rev.neurol. 66: 784-789, Dec. '36
——THIEFFRY, S., and ASKÉNASY, H., Le cone de pression cérébelleux dans les affections non tumorales de la fosse cérébrale postérieure, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 729-738, Dec. '36
DAVID, O., Prinzipielles zur Behandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 120-121, Feb. 6, '37
DAVID, V., Pseudocyst of pancreas cured by Jedlička operation, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1361-1364, Oct. 30, '36
DAVID, V. C., Malcolm LaSalle Harris, 1862-1936, Ann. Surg. 105: 311-312, Feb. '37
Treatment of congenital openings of rectum into vagina—atresia ani vaginalis, Surgery 1: 163-168, Feb. '37
Chronic intestinal obstruction due to lesions of large bowel, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 281-285, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
DAVIDOFF, E., and REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR., Stimulating action of benzedrine sulfate; comparative study of responses of normal persons and of depressed patients, J.A.M.A. 108: 1770-1776, May 22, '37
DAVIDOFF, L. M.: See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
DAVIDOVITCH, O.: See STROGANOFF, W., jt. auth.
DAVIDSOHN, I., Serologic diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, J.A.M.A. 108: 289-295, Jan. 23, '37
DAVIDSON, A. H., Place of induction of premature labour in treatment of pelvic disproportion, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 1078-1090, Dec. '36
DAVIDSON, D. F.: See SNYDER, L. H., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, G. A., Pruritus ani et vulvae, Texas State J. Med. 32: 594-596, Jan. '37
DAVIDSON, H. B.: See ROTH, L. J., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, J. N.: See STEWART, C. P., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., DAVENPORT, C., and RABAGLIATI, D. S., Discussion on purpuric conditions in man and animals, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 715-729, April '37
DAVIDSON, L. T., MERRITT, K. K., and CHIPMAN, S. S., Prophylaxis of rickets in infants with irradiated evaporated milk, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1-21, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
DAVIDSON, L. V., Case of fatal hemolytic shock developing 20 hours after transfusion of blood of same group, Vestnik khir. 49: 213-216, '37
DAVIDSON, M.: See HUGGETT, A. St. G., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, O. W., Relationship of renal calculi to hyperparathyroidism, J.Urol. 37: 35-41, Jan. '37
DAVIDSON, S. C., and WARREN, S. L., Review of radiographs of infectious arthritis; twenty-four cases—one to four years following fever therapy, New York State J.Med. 37: 387-389, Feb. 15, '37
DAVIDSON, S. G.: See MORGAN, T. N., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, S. M., Oestrin and progestin in secondary amenorrhoea, Brit.M.J. 2: 1190-1192, Dec. 12, '36
DAVIDSON, W., Radiographic investigation of gall-bladder, with special reference to value of tetralodophenolphthalein (shadocol), Newcastle M.J. 17: 17-22, Jan. '37
DAVIDSON, W. D., Selection of knots for use with traction-suspension apparatus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 237-239, Jan. '37
DAVIE, T. B.: See PRICE, N. L., jt. auth.
DAVIES, A. W., and MOORE, T., Vitamin A and carotene; influence of vitamin A reserve on length of depletion period in young rat, Biochem.J. 31: 172-178, Jan. '37
DAVIES, D. T., Nervous dyspepsia, Practitioner 138: 151-158, Feb. '37
DAVIES, E., and FLEURE, H. J., Report on anthropometric survey of Isle of Man, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 66: 129-187, Jan.-June '36
DAVIES, H. M., Technique of thoracoplasty, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 3-6, Jan. '37
DAVIES, J. A. V., Modification of Hinton test applied to spinal fluid, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 240-245, May '37
——See SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.
DAVIES, JOHN LLOYD: See Obituaries
DAVIES, S. P., Psychiatric resources from standpoint of social agencies, Ment.Hyg. 21: 255-262, April '37
DAVIES, T. A. L.: See MIMPRISS, T. W., jt. auth.
DAVIES, W., and FIELD, D. J., Vitamin A content of Australasian fish liver oils, Biochem.J. 31: 248-250, Feb. '37
DAVIES, W. T. F., General practitioner, specialist and public, South African M.J. 11: 109-112, Feb. 27, '37
DAVIN, E. J., SPIELMAN, F., and ROSEN, J. A., Effect of moccasin snake venom (Ancistrodon piscivorus) on parturient and puerperal bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 463-468, March '37
DAVIOT, A.: See ROSANOFF, G., jt. auth.
DAVIS, A. C.: See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.
DAVIS, A. H., and WARREN, E. L., Pulmonary moniliasis; report of fatal case, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 687-697, April '37
DAVIS, C. R., Non-parasitic cysts of liver, Am.J.Surg. 35: 590-594, March '37
DAVIS, D. B., and KING, J. C., Oxycephaly; report of case, Radiology 28: 490-493, April '37
DAVIS, D. J., William Allen Pusey—educator, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 10-13, Jan. '37
Bovine mastitis in relation to milk-borne epidemics, J. Infect.Dis. 60: 374-380, May-June '37
DAVIS, D. M., Rationale of treatment of urinary infections, New York State J.Med. 37: 145-151, Jan. 15, '37
DAVIS, F. A., Capsule forceps for intracapsular cataract extraction, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 239, '36
DAVIS, G. E., Ornithodoros turicata: possible vector of relapsing fever in southwestern Kansas; preliminary report, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1719, Dec. 11, '36
——and KOHLS, G. M., Ixodes ricinus californicus (Banks) possible vector of Bacterium tularense, Pub. Health Rep. 52: 281-282, March 5, '37
DAVIS, G. G., and HANELIN, H. A., Carbon tetrachloride poisoning; outline of successful treatment, Indust. Med. 6: 24-29, Jan. '37
DAVIS, G. L., Relationship of American Hospital Association to state and provincial associations, Hospitals 11: 86-90, May '37
DAVIS, H. H., Trauma as cause of malignant tumor, Indust.Med. 6: 86-90, Feb. '37
Progress of surgery; review of literature for last 6 months of 1936, Nebraska M.J. 22: 55-59, Feb. '37
DAVIS, J. C., Remarks on urography and cystoscopy, J. Florida M.A. 23: 328-330, Jan. '37
DAVIS, J. E. (Chicago), Biochemical differences between mice of tumour and non-tumour strain, and tumour- and non-tumour-bearing mice of tumour strain, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 27-30, Jan. '37
Production of tumour and tumour-like growths in rats, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 237-241, March '37
Effect of advancing age on oxygen consumption of rats, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 28-33, May '37
DAVIS, J. E. (Detroit), and LARSSON, B. H., Visit to Scandinavia, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 29-40, Jan. '37
——MUSKE, P. H., MULLIGAN, P. L., and GUTOV, J., Appendicitis; statistical survey of 10,000 consecutive cases at Providence Hospital, J.A.M.A. 108: 1498-1500, May 1, '37
DAVIS, J. E. (Richmond, Va.), Response of exteriorized spleen to ephedrine, acetyl choline, pilocarpine and pituitrin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 71-72, Feb. '37
Circulatory and blood changes due to physical exercise, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 154-157, June '37
DAVIS, J. S., Is adequate masking essential for patient's protection? Ann.Surg. 105: 990-997, June '37
DAVIS, J. W., Diphtheria, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 117-119, March '37
Hand injuries complicated by infection, Indust.Med. 6: 309-310, May '37

DAVIS, L.: See CLEVELAND, D., jt. auth.
——See BLONDER, E. J., jt. auth.
DAVIS, M., Crippled child in New York State, Pub.Health Nursing **29**: 81-84, Feb. '37
DAVIS, M. E., Diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy, S.Clin.North America **17**: 441-455, April '37
DAVIS, M. M., Next moves in medical care, Survey Graphic **26**: 70-72, Feb. '37
Are there enough beds? or too many? Mod.Hosp. **48**: 49-52, May '37
Doctors dissect medical care, Survey Graphic **26**: 270-272, May '37
DAVIS, M. S.: See DAVIS, P. L., jt. auth.
DAVIS, O. C. M., and PHILLIPS, P., Some observations on physical stigmata, Clin.J. **66**: 29-32, Jan. '37
DAVIS, P. A., Diagnostic methods in industrial medicine, Ohio State M.J. **33**: 286-292, March '37
DAVIS, P. L., and DAVIS, M. S., Orthostatic hypotension; treatment of 2 cases with benzedrine sulfate, J.A.M.A. **108**: 1247-1249, April 10, '37
DAVIS, R.: See RICHARDSON, J. E., jt. auth.
DAVIS, R. F., Case of chronic petrositis with abscess in middle fossa treated by aspiration, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42**: 599-607, '36
DAVIS, S. C.: See THOMAS, C. A., jt. auth.
DAVIS, T. D., Deficiency disease result of interference with absorption from gastro-intestinal tract: case reports, Virginia M.Monthly **64**: 26-30, April '37
DAVIS, T. K., Cyrus Burns Craig, M.D., 1884-1936, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **62**: 186-187, '36
DAVIS, T. W., Alkalize, alkalinize and alkalify, Science **85**: 75-76, Jan. 15, '37
DAVIS, W. T., Ophthalmological findings in cardiovascular renal disease, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 546-551, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
DAVISON, C., Syndrome of anterior spinal artery of medulla oblongata, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37**: 91-107, Jan. '37
——and STONE, L., Lesions of nervous system of rat in vitamin B deficiency, Arch.Path. **23**: 207-223, Feb. '37
DAVISON, F. R., Tissue extracts and blood coagulation, Am.J.Physiol. **118**: 633-640, April '37
DAVISON, H. M., LOWANCE, M. I., and BARNETT, C. F., Chronic arthritis and fibrositis, J.M.A.Georgia **25**: 427-437, Dec. '36
Allergy in general medicine, Journal-Lancet **57**: 102-106, March '37
DAVISON, M., and ARIES, L. J., Fallacy of use of iodine immediately after bilateral subtotal thyroidectomy; preliminary report, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 999-1001, June '37
DAVISON, M. A., External cephalic version in latter weeks of pregnancy, Texas State J.Med. **33**: 23-28, May '37
DAVISON, T. C., Chronic hyperthyroidism, Am.J.Surg. **35**: 509-511, March '37
When antiseptic surgery came to Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia **26**: 102-105, March '37
DAVLEKAMOV, M. K.: See SHAPKAYTS, M. I., jt. auth.
DAVSON, H.: See BENHAM, G. H., jt. auth.
DAVY, P. E., Le rôle du sanatorium, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1077-1080, Dec. 15, '36
DAWBARN, R. Y., and STRANGE, S. L., Fatal skin-disease with features suggesting pemphigus vegetans, Brit.J.Dermat. **49**: 109-114, March '37
DAWES, R. C., William Allen Pusey—citizen, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **35**: 19-20, Jan. '37
DAWKINS, A. L.: See JOSE, I. B., jt. auth.
DAWKINS, C. J. M., Pulmonary complications following nasal endotracheal anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. **14**: 45-49, Jan. '37
DAWSON, A. B., Prolonged observations on splenectomized Necturus maculosus following intravascular injection of india ink, Arch.d'anat.micr. **32**: 235-247, '36
DAWSON, B. E., Surgical treatment of cardiac ischæmia; introduction, Lancet **1**: 185, Jan. 23, '37
Physical education in England, M.Rec. **145**: 455-456, June 2, '37
DAWSON, G. R., JR., Appendicitis following tonsillitis and respiratory infections, Mil.Surgeon **80**: 447-455, June '37
DAWSON, J. B., Record of 70 cases of toxæmia of pregnancy, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **35**: 45-50, Dec. '36
Endocrinology in obstetrics and gynæcology, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **36**: 9-20, April '37
DAWSON, M., Cooperation of workmen's compensation with rehabilitation agencies; case analysis, Rehabilitation Rev. **10**: 195-202, Nov.-Dec. '36
DAWSON, M. H.: See KENDALL, F. E., jt. auth.
DAWSON, W. T., PERMAR, H. H., JOHNSTON, J. M., and MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., Experimental study of variations in production of visual disturbance by certain new cinchona derivatives, Am.J.M.Sc. **193**: 343-347, April '37
DAX, E. C., Case of recurrent sympathetic excitement: its treatment and some observations on parasympathetic stimulants, J.Ment.Sc. **82**: 791-797, Nov. '36
DAY, G. H., General practitioner and tuberculosis, J.State Med. **45**: 37-49, Jan. '37
DAY, H. B., Beriberi in Egypt, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30**: 345-346, Nov. '36
Treatment of glomerulonephritis by antigen, Lancet **2**: 1456-1459, Dec. 19, '36
Pulmonary bilharziasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30**: 575-582, April '37
DAY, H. G., KRUSE, H. D., and FIROR, W. M., Application of paired feeding method to studies of chemical changes in blood of dogs following suprarenalectomy, Am.J.Hyg. **25**: 269-291, March '37
DAY, J. T., Diagnosis of gonorrhea and of primary syphilis, J.Indiana M.A. **30**: 126-127, March '37
DAY, K. M., Psychology of deafness, Pennsylvania M.J. **40**: 177-180, Dec. '36
DAY, P. L., DARBY, W. J., and LANGSTON, W. C., Identity of flavin with cataract-preventive factor, J.Nutrition **13**: 389-399, April '37
DAY, R. S., Hernia through foramen of Winslow, M.J. Australia **1**: 633, April 24, '37
DAYTON, N. A.: See GUTHRIE, R. H., jt. auth.
De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DE, K. N.: See UKIL, A. C., jt. auth.
DE, M. N.: See SEAL, S. C., jt. auth.
DE, N., Recent advances in our knowledge of anatomy and physiology of spleen, Indian M.Rec. **57**: 33-39, Feb. '37
DE, N. (Calcutta): See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
DE, N. K., Spectrophotometric method of assaying vitamin A and carotene with further data on vitamin-A activity of Indian foodstuffs, Indian J.M.Research **24**: 737-749, Jan. '37
Assimilation of vitamin A and carotene by rats from some common foods with note on conversion factor I.U./E., proposed by International Vitamin Conference, Indian J.M.Research **24**: 751-766, Jan. '37
DE, S. S.: See GHOSH, B. N., jt. auth.
DEACON, W. J. V., Tests and promotion of registration of births and deaths, Am.J.Pub.Health **27**: 492-498, May '37
DEADMAN, W. J., ELLIOTT, F. J., and SMITH, H., Examination of cerebro-spinal fluids by colloidal carbon, Am.J.Clin.Path. **7**: 246-250, May '37

DEAF
—American Society for Hard-of-Hearing, [B. C. Wright] Laryngoscope **47**: 226-228, April '37
—experimental evidence for basic theory of vibrotactile interpretation of speech (use of phonotactor), [R. H. Gault & L. D. Goodfellow] Arch.Otolaryng. **25**: 190-195, Feb. '37
—fundamentals of lip-reading; including demonstrations with audience as subjects, [E. E. Samuelson] Laryngoscope **47**: 237-238, April '37
—give deaf child a chance! [W. Lauritsen] Hygeia **15**: 130, Feb. '37
—lip reading in rehabilitation, [C. E. Kinzie] Rehabilitation Rev. **11**: 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '37
—means of helping to allay misery; acoustic reeducation, lip reading and acoustic instruments, [G. de Parrel] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51**: 55, Jan. 23, '37; 70, Jan. 30, '37; 87, Feb. 6, '37; 101, Feb. 13, '37
—New York League for Hard-of-Hearing, [A. W. Peck] Laryngoscope **47**: 233-236, April '37
—parent and teacher training (of deaf child), [I. B. Young] Laryngoscope **47**: 239-240, April '37
—problems, [T. L. Tolan] Wisconsin M.J. **36**: 247-252, April '37
—rehabilitation of deaf child, [M. A. Goldstein] Laryngoscope **47**: 221-223, April '37
—service in New York City School for Deaf, [J. D. Whitham] Laryngoscope **47**: 229-232, April '37
—you call them deaf, [W. A. Wells] Hygeia **15**: 8, Jan. '37

DEAF-MUTISM
—[J. C. Munyo] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **6**: 53-73, '36
—deaf-mute uxoricide; medicolegal expertise on criminal responsibility, [J. Neumeier & others] Prensa méd. argent. **24**: 774-777, April 14, '37
—historical sketch of National Institute for Deaf-Mutes in Paris, [M. Xéridat] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5**: 110-114, March-April '37
—physiologic basis of electric vocal-tactual principles and their use in teaching, [R. Lindner] Ztschr.f. Sinnesphysiol. **67**: 114-144, '37
—practice in teaching hearing in institutions, [G. Lehmann] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **26**: 124-129, April '37
—psychology of deaf-mute child, [E. Bergh] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34**: 499-507, April 2, '37
—psychology of mastery of phonetic speech by deaf-mutes, [K. Baldrian] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71**: 16-36, Jan. '37

DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—Beethoven's deafness, [K. Asai] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10**: 53, Jan.; 155, Feb.; 354, April '37 [in Japanese]

DEAFNESS—Continued
—brittle bones and blue scleras in 5 generations, [R. G. Hills & S. McLanahan] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 41-55, Jan. '37
—disease—or defamation? (Syphilis as cause of Beethoven's deafness), [C. K. Carpenter] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1069-1081, Dec. '36
—gargoylism (chondro-osteo-dystrophy, hepatosplenomegaly, deafness) in 2 brothers, [E. A. Cockayne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 104-107, Dec. '36
—hearing deficiencies in school age children, [P. Sáes] Rev.oto-laring.de São-Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 661-670, Sept.-Oct. '36
—hypacusis lacunaris: slight difficulty in hearing C^6, [V. Tanturri] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1522-1523, Dec. '36
—psychology, [K. M. Day] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 177-180, Dec. '36
—recent ideas, [I. W. Voorhees] Laryngoscope **47:** 192-200, March '37
—van der Hoeve syndrome with blue sclera and deafness but without bone fragility; case, [C. Agnantis] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 116-119, Feb. '37
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of deafness due to nonsuppurative diseases of internal ear, [H. E. Zangemeister] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 253-255, Feb. 12, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, importance of Hyrtl's dehiscences in retrogasserian resection of trigeminal nerve for neuralgia; postoperative deafness; 2 cases, [F. Ody] Presse méd. **45:** 4-5, Jan. 2, '37
—eighth nerve high tone deafness from nutritional standpoint, [G. Selfridge] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 93-118, March '37
—headache and impaired hearing associated with malfunction of temporomandibular joint, [N. Gotten & W. H. Cason] Memphis M.J. **12:** 56-58, April '37
—neuralgias and ear symptoms associated with disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 72-83, '36
—neurogenic deafness on basis of diminution of sexual hormonal function with increasing age, [E. Alföldy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1281-1286, Nov. '36
—prenatal medication (especially with quinine) and its relation to fetal ear, [H. M. Taylor] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **64:** 542-546, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—recovery of case of complete central deafness; study of pathologic physiology of bulbopontile centers of cochlear nerve, [D. Van Caneghem] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1221-1229, Dec. '36
—total unilateral deafness and absence of labyrinthine excitability after fracture of internal auditory foramen; medicolegal expertise in case, [B. B. Spota] Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 156-160, May-June '36
heredity, determination of hereditary deafness in light of new sterilization law, [W. Uffenorde] Erbbl.f.d. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Hft. 4, pp. 43-53, Dec. '36; in Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** Dec. '36
—differential diagnosis of acquired and hereditary deafness, [J. Scheideler] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 336-341, '37
—familial and organic findings in study of hereditary deafness, [M. Schwarz] Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Hft. 1, pp. 1-15, Feb. '37; in Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** Feb. '37
—labyrinthine deafness with sigmatism in family which had intermarried for several generations, [R. Takahashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 7, Jan. '37
—vestibular disorders in hereditary deafness, [E. Müller] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 156-163, '36
occupational, device for protecting hearing of those who work in midst of noise, [R. Perwitzschky & Lanig] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 178-186, '36
—due to noise; protection of hearing, [R. Perwitzschky] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **50:** 9-14, Jan. '37
prevention: See also Deafness, occupational
—hearing and its conservation in schools, [W. E. Grady] Laryngoscope **47:** 224-225, April '37
—in school child, [B. R. Shurly] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 223-227, March '37
—rôle of deaf-prevention clinic, [W. M. Hunt] Laryngoscope **47:** 241-244, April '37
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy, hearing and sound, [L. L. Albert] Southwestern Med. **21:** 51-52, Feb. '37
—deafened man and hearing aids, [J. K. Love] Glasgow M.J. **127:** 173-178, April '37
—deafness due to nonsuppurative diseases of internal ear, [H. E. Zangemeister] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 253-255, Feb. 12, '37
—efficiency of carbon microphone hearing aids, [F. L. Weille & B. H. Billings] New England J.Med. **216:** 790-794, May 6, '37
—eighth nerve high tone deafness from nutritional standpoint, [G. Selfridge] Ann.Otol., Rhin.&Laryng. **46:** 93-118, March '37
—hearing tests and improvement of hearing; description and use of electro-audiometer, [W. Geffcken & H. G. A. Bayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 335-347, '37

DEAFNESS, therapy—Continued
—means of helping to allay misery of deaf; acoustic reeducation, lip reading and acoustic instruments, [G. de Parrel] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 55, Jan. 23, '37; 70, Jan. 30, '37; 87, Feb. 6, '37; 101, Feb. 13, '37
—new departure in hearing aids, [F. L. Alloway] J. Tennessee M.A. **30:** 99-101, March '37
—selective increase of certain portions of range of tones perceived with aid of polyphonic membranes, [R. Wagner & H. Zintl] Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 11-25, '37
—treatment of selected cases of chronic catarrhal deafness by x-rays, [F. W. O'Brien] Radiology **28:** 1-4, Jan. '37
word deafness: See Aphasia, auditory
DEAGLIO, R., VACCHIERI, T. L., VIGLIANI, E. C., and CASASSA, P. M., La dimostrazione di piccolissime quantità di metalli nel sangue e nei tessuti per mezzo dell'analisi spettrografica, Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 86-88, July-Sept. '36
——**See VIGLIANI, E. C., jt. auth.**
DEAGUSTINI, R. C.: See PELUFFO, E., jt. auth.
DEAKIN, R., Standardization in treatment of gonorrhea in male, J.Missouri M.A. **34:**149-153, May '37
DEALY, F. N., Wens, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 132-136, April '37
DEAMINASE: See Blood, enzymes
DEAN, A. L., JR., Epithelioma of penis in Jew who was circumcised in early infancy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **29:** 493-499, '36
DEAN, J. O., Tuberculosis control by small county health department; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 597-609, May 7, '37
——**and PEARSON, K.,** Rural sanitation by emergency relief workers, Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 629-636, May 14, '37
DEAN, J. S., Effect of pilocarpine on neurogenic urinary retention, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 154-162, Jan. '37
DEAN, L. W., Treatment of acute nasal sinus suppuration in infants and young children, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 59-60, Feb. '37
——**and MITCHELL, E. C.,** Nasal sinus disease, J.Pediat. **10:** 683-694, May '37
——**and others,** Treatment of allergic rhinitis, with particular reference to ionization and control of chronic vasomotor rhinitis, J.A.M.A. **108:** 251-258, Jan. 23, '37
DEAN, L. W., JR.: See DEAN, L. W., jt. auth.
DEAN, S. R., Institutional management of syphilis, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **85:** 520-527, May '37
DEANE, J. S., Contribution on origin of increased protein in cerebrospinal fluid of tumors of central nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 373-396, April '37
DEANE, R. B., Some thoughts on acute osteomyelitis of long bones, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 279-281, March '37
DEANESLY, R., and PARKES, A. S., Multiple activities of androgenic compounds, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 393-402, May '37
DE ANGELIS, E., Reaction with iron compounds for determination of B. anthracis and of its pathogenicity, J.Bact. **33:** 197-206, Feb. '37
——**See DODDS, G. S., jt. auth.**
DEARBORN, R. B.: See KERTESZ, Z. I., jt. auth.
DEARHOLT, H. E., Willard bequest; what form should it take? Expression of opinion from Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Journal-Lancet **57:** 138-143, April '37
DEARING, W. P., New attack on tuberculosis problem, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 201-203, Dec. '36
DEATH
—attitude of murderers towards death, [P. Schilder] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 348-363, Oct.-Dec. '36
—debate in English Parliament on legalization of euthanasia, [H. P. Strecker] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2124-2125, Dec. 25, '36
—euthanasia, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. **34:** 325-334, Nov. '36
—euthanasia as punishable attempt on inviolability of human body according to German law, [W. Becker] Med.Welt **11:** 322-324, March 6, '37
—method of determining time at which death has occurred, [E. Karlmark] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 326-328, '37
—question of legal euthanasia in England, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 583-584, Nov. 14, '36
—rectal temperature of corpse and its relation to time of death, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 172-177, '37
—survival of tissues after death of animal, [W. C. Alvarez] Quart.Rev.Biol. **12:** 152-164, June '37
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
—accidental deaths, [E. G. Browne] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **51:** 16-24, '36
—corpuscular, electromagnetic and periodic activity of sun and atmospheric electricity as regulators of distribution of epidemic diseases and general mortality in respect to time, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 491-522, '37

DEATH, causes—Continued
—course of hypertensive heart disease; age of onset, development of cardiac insufficiency, duration of life and cause of death, [N. Flaxman] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 748-753, Dec. '36
—in liver peritonitis; blood chemistry findings in dogs subjected to intraperitoneal implantation of fresh ground adult dog liver, [H. M. Trusler & H. E. Martin] Surgery 1: 243-254, Feb. '37
—in supravaginal hysterectomy for fibroma of uterus, [A. Gosset & P. Funck-Brentano] Gynécologie 35: 577-590, Oct. '36
—mortality statistics and international nomenclature for causes, [E. Tománek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 8-21, Jan. '37
—mortality statistics for United States, 1935; deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) and death rates, by cause, for 1935 and comparison with 1930 and 1934, Pub. Health Rep. 52: 551-559, April 30, '37
—neuroglial death, [E. Lugaro] Minerva med. 1: 211-213, March 4, '37
—rare case of death after vaccination against typhoid in connection with status thymicolymphaticus, [N. S. Kheyfets] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1817-1819, Dec. 15,'36
—statistics on relation of mortality to geophysical and cosmic processes, [B. & T. Düll] Med.Welt 11: 226, Feb. 13, '37; 263, Feb. 20, '37
—tumor of temporal lobe; mechanism of death in case, [J. Dereux, Lamblin, Brocard & Le Conniat] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 189-190, March 4, '37
—under chloroform anesthesia; comparison of fatal doses of chloroform and morphine, [Y. Kurahashi] Jahresb. d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 20, '36
—vital statistics at service of public health and medical profession, [E. Gagnon] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 112-119, March '37
certification, instructions for preparing death certificate, [P. A. Ryabikin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1722-1727, Nov. 30, '36
—tests and promotion of registration, [W. J. V. Deacon] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 492-498, May '37
—vital statistics at service of public health and medical profession, [E. Gagnon] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 112-119, March '37
rate: See Vital Statistics, death rate
sudden, [H. W. Morgan] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 110-112, March '37
—analgesia with barbituric acid derivatives and its relationship to death in labor, [T. L. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 745-750, May '37
—caused by blow over carotid sinus; case, [S. Ferraro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 36, Jan. 4, '37
—caused by oligodendroglioma of brain; case, [C. I. Urechia & V. Hurghiuiu] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 117-119, March '37
—causes, [F. T. Grey] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 16-21, Jan. '37
—Cysticercus in brain cells as cause, [W. Neugebauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 97-111, '37
—due to air embolism, [I. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 2: 789, Dec. 5, '36
—due to primary infiltrate in right lung, [A. Gullbring] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 493-494, March 27, '37
—due to rupture of sclerotic coronary artery after artificial feeding of mental patient, [F. Adam & O. Hansch] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 129-134, Jan. '37
—during enucleation of tonsils, [W. Kindler] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 295-298, '37
—during evolution of fractures; cases, [F. Masmonteil] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 523-541, Nov. 20, '36
—during premature labor criminally provoked by mechanical means and simulating acute poisoning due to ingestion of ecbolic substances; clinical and chemical expertise in case, [U. Tropea] Clin.ostet. 38: 133-139, March '36
—from drowning following perforation of tympanic membrane, [Friemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1890-1891, Nov. 13, '36 [Comment on Wittmaack's article]; reply by Wittmaack 62: 1891, Nov. 13, '36
—in relation to pathology of adrenal gland (Erasmus Wilson lecture), [C. K. Simpson] Lancet 1: 851-856, April 10, '37
—medicolegal aspect, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 851-854, April 28, '37
—medicolegal autopsy (in determining cause), [F. Forry] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 235-237, May '37
—natural death in medico-legal practice (being report of work performed at Medico-Legal Institute, Lund, during years 1900-1935), [E. Laurén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 40-88, '37
—obstetric amnesia, analgesia and anesthesia; relationship to death in labor, [T. L. Montgomery] J.A.M.A. 108: 1679-1683, May 15, '37
—obstetrical deaths in cesarean section for complicating fibroma, [J. Courtois & H. Garnier] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 805-808, Dec. 5, '36
—of cerebral origin in children, [C. R. Barr & A. Silverstein] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 609-615, May '37

DEATH, sudden—Continued
—of infant with eczema complicated by cutaneous diphtheria; significance, [P. Woringer & P. Oudet] Rev. franç.de pédiat. 12: 660-667, '36
—of insane patient during artificial feeding with esophageal sound; 2 cases, [Trillot, Ducoudray & Raucoules] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 867-871, Dec. '36
—postoperative death, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare, J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 21-26, Jan. 9, '37
—tragedies of maternity; sudden death during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, as depicted in ancient art, [F. Weindler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1806-1809, Oct. 30, '36
—unexpected death after operation for exophthalmic goiter, [M. Kohno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2229, Oct. '36
De BAKEY, M. E., Peptic ulceration; relative protective value of alkaline duodenal juices, Arch.Surg. 34: 230-267, Feb. '37
Surgical treatment of scleroderma, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 631-636, May '37
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
DEBARYOMYCES: See Fungi
DEBBASCH, G., MARA, H., and SPEZZAFUMO, C., Sur un cas de calculs multiples du poumon, Tunisie méd. 31: 101-107, March '37
DEBENEDETTI, R. L., and BALGAIRIES, E., Cuti-réaction tuberculinique et fièvre, Rev.de la tuberc. 2:1097-1098, Nov. '36
——**TRESARRIEUX, P., and BALGAIRIES, E.**, Cuti-réactions tuberculiniques négatives et états radiologiques, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1098-1100, Nov. '36
Virage de cuti-réactions tuberculiniques négatives et états radiologiques, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1101-1102, Nov. '36
DEBEYRE, A., Les articulations: la synoviale, Echo méd. du Nord 7: 229-248, Feb. 14, '37
DEBIASI, E., and OTTAVIANI, G., Nuovi contributi alla morfologia delle reti linfatiche sottosierose e muscolari dell'utero nella gravidanza e nel puerperio, Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 660-686, Dec. '35
DEBIDOUR, La cholestérolémie des asthmatiques: ses variations sous l'influence de la cure thermale, Arch. M.Hydrol. 15: 242-244, April '37
DEBLER, K., Minutenvolumen bei Herzkranken im Moorteilbad, Balneologe 3: 497-502, Nov. '36
DEBRAY, C.: **See BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
DEBRÉ, R., Sur la lutte contre les contaminations intérieures dans les hôpitaux d'enfants, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 371-372, Nov. 17, '36
——**and BLINDER, H.**, La protection contre les maladies infectieuses dans les collectivités de nourrissons, Strasbourg méd. 96: 452-456, Oct. 5, '36
Sur la lutte contre la contamination intérieure dans les hôpitaux d'enfants; nécessité et efficacité d'un service spécial, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 641-656, Nov. '36
——**and LELONG, M.**, Le traitement de la tuberculose "primaire" de l'enfant. Son rôle dans la prévention des étapes ultérieures de la maladie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 661-669, Nov. '36
——**LAMY, M., and BERNARD, J.**, L'éosinophilie médullaire des asthmatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 679, '36
——**LAMY, M., SÉE, G., and MALLARMÉ, J.**, L'exploration de la moelle osseuse (la myélographie et la médulloculture), Presse méd. [44]: 1953-1955, Nov. 14, '36
——**LAMY, M., SÉE, G., and SCHRAMECK, S. (Mme.)**, La maladie hémolytique, Ann.de méd. 40: 251-285, Oct. '36
——**MARIE, J., BERNARD, J., and NORMAND, E.**, Pneumonie rhumatismale, Presse méd. 45: 273-276, Feb. 20, '37
——**MARIE, J., FONT-RÉAULX, P., and JAMMET, M. L.**, Le traitement du syndrome toxique cholériforme du nourrisson par l'instillation intraveineuse continue (méthode de Karelitz et Schick), Nourrisson 25: 57-93, March '37; abstr., Le traitement des toxicoses du nourrisson par l'instillation intra-veineuse continue (méthode de Karelitz et Schick), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 764-774, Dec. '36
——**MARIE, J., LAMY, M., and de FONT-RÉAULX, P.**, Atélectasie pulmonaire, apnée du nouveau-né et hémorragie méningée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1606-1617, Dec. 14, '36
——**MARIE, J., LEONET and BIDOU, S.**, Sténose duodénale chez un nourrisson d'un mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 774-780, Dec. '36
——**MARIE, J., and MIGNON, M.**, Kystes congénitaux du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 529-531, May 3, '37
——**MARIE, J., MIGNON, M., and BIDOU, S.**, Kyste congénital du poumon chez un nourrisson. Infection du kyste au cours d'une rougeole. Extension progressive du kyste simulant un pneumothorax chronique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 531-541, May 3, '37
Un cas d'épiphysite métatarsienne ou maladie de Freiberg-Köhler, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 760-763, Dec. '36

DEBRÉ, R., MARIE, J., MIGNON, M., and BIDOU, S.—Continued
Kyste hydroaérique congénital du poumon chez un enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 541-545, May 3, '37
——**NACHMANSOHN, D., MARIE, J., and BIDOU, S.,** Remarques sur deux observations de néphrite chronique de l'enfance avec troubles du développement ou nanisme rénal [latence clinique, importance de la polydipsie, troubles des glucides], Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 62-70, Feb. 1, '37
——**SAENZ, A., and BROCA, R.,** Bacillémie tuberculeuse chez les enfants atteints d'érythème noueux, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **39:** 787-788, Dec. '36
——**SAENZ, A., BROCA, R., and COSTIL, L.,** Intérêt de la recherche du bacille tuberculeux dans le contenu gastrique pour le diagnostic précoce du début de la tuberculose chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 779-786, Dec. '36
——**and others,** Accidents nerveux graves et troubles profonds de la glycorégulation chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1653-1663, Dec. 21, '36
DEBRÉ PHENOMENON: See Measles, immunity
DEBUCH, L., Die Schipperkrankheit und ihre Behandlung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 223-231, '36; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1837-1840, Nov. 6, '36
de BURGH DALY, I., FOGGIE, P., and von LUDANY, G., Potentiation of histamine and tyramine effects by combined action of ergotoxine and cocaine, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **26:** 235-251, Feb. '37
DEBUSSY-SCHLEISINGER, J.: See **ROJAS, P., jt. auth.**
DECAPITATION
—by electric current, [J. von Wehren] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 240-244, '36
DECAUX, F.: See **DUMONT, J. H., jt. auth.**
de CAUX, F. P., Birth control in Soviet Union and in Great Britain, Marriage Hyg. **2:** 170-179, Nov. '35
DECEREBRATION
See also Rigidity, decerebrate
—comparative study of sleep and waking in normal and decerebrate pigeons, [R. A. Lemkul] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 622-631, '35
—effect of hypnotics, antipyretics and analeptics on decerebrate animals, [F. Winiwarter] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 95-101, '37
DECHAMBRE, E.: See **CASTAIGNE, J., jt. auth.**
DECHARNEUX, G.: See **de VÉRICOURT, E. R., jt. auth.**
DECHAUME, J., Les éléments nerveux dans la vie des scléroses, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 572-587, Feb. 14, '37
——See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
——See **TAVERNIER, L., jt. auth.**
——See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
DECHAUME, M., Traitement des suppurations maxillaires et périmaxillaires par le bactériophage, Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 38-39, Jan. '37
Nécroses des maxillaires consécutives à la curiethérapie interne, Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 89-106, Feb. '37
La douleur après les extractions dentaires; rôle du sympathique; essai de pathogénie et de traitement, Presse méd. **45:** 451-452, March 24, '37
——See **BOCAGE, A., jt. auth.**
——and **DÉROBERT,** Les maladies professionnelles du stomatologiste et du dentiste, Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 9-16, Jan. '37
——**DAVI (Mme.) and RIALLAND,** De l'emploi de l'ozone en stomatologie, Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 189-193, March '37
——**GIRAUDEAU and RABINOVITCH (Mme.),** Traitement des ostéites des maxillaires par l'ozone, Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 799-811, Nov. '36
DECHAUME-MONTCHARMONT, Traitement des paraplégies pottiques, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 377-389, '36
DECHERD, G. M., JR., Fatality after atebrin-plasmochin treatment of malaria, J.Trop.Med. **40:** 90-91, April 15, '37
——See **HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**
DECHIGI, M., Die Verwendung von weissem Arsenik in der Emaille-Industrie vom Standpunkte der Hygiene aus gesehen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 468-476, '36
Come si isola l'emofilo pertossico di Bordet-Gengou e come lo si differenzia dall'emofilo influenzale di Pfeiffer, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 411-415, June 25, '36
DECHOLIN (dehydrocholic acid preparation): See Bile, acids; Depression, therapy; Morphine, addiction; Typhoid, therapy
DECHOLIN-SODIUM (dehydrocholic acid preparation): See Bile, acids
DECIDUA
—effects of aqueous glycerin solutions of decidua on galactopoiesis; experimental study, [M. Fabris] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 135-157, Feb. 28, '37
—hormonal rôle; question of pituitary or placental origin of pregnancy hormone, [E. Philipp & H. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2706-2710, Nov. 14, '36
—influence of decidual grafts on structure of pancreatic islands and of decidual extracts on glycemia; experimental study, [A. Taddei] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 19-50, Jan. 31, '37
DECIDUA—Continued
—modifications as means of diagnosing extra-uterine pregnancy, [L. Mollnengo] Ginecologia **3:** 246-258, April '37
ectopic, heterotopic decidual reaction in ovary in pregnancy and in certain hormonal disorders, [A. Fingerland] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1505-1513, Dec. 4, '36
—in ovaries of old women and relation between ovary, breast and pituitary in menopause; 3 cases, [J. Wallart] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 50-62, '36
—in uterine cervix, [G. Wreksoatmodjo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 803-809, March 30, '37
—significance and therapy of decidual transformation of cervical polyps during pregnancy, [A. von Latzka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 201-207, Jan. 23, '37
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
DECKER, F. H., Radium treatment of secondary parotitis, Illinois M.J. **71:** 319-323, April '37
DECKER, G., Über die Schärfe mitogenetischer Spektren, Protoplasma **25:** 515-527, '36
DECKER, P., Narcose au protoxyde d'azote et fonction respiratoire, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 823-829, Dec. '36
La néphrite fonctionnelle post-opératoire existe-t-elle? Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 865-879, Dec. 25, '36
L'état actuel du problème des troubles post-opératoires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 109, Feb. 6, '37; 133, Feb. 13, '37
DECKNER, K., Die Ätiologie und Morphologie der sakrokokzygealen Fisteln, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 210-229, '37
DECOPPET, G. L., Die Frühdiagnose der Tumoren des untern S romanum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 241-244, March 20, '37
DECOULX, P., Plaie de l'uretère par fracture ouverte du bassin, J.d'urol. **43:** 141-144, Feb. '37
——See **INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.**
——and **PATOIR, G.,** Résultats de la chirurgie conservatrice pour ovarite sclérо-kystique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 82-85, Jan. '37
Les abcès résiduels après appendicectomie, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 321-331, Feb. 28, '37
Les épanchements gélatineux du péritoine d'origine ovarienne, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 573-577, May 1, '37
——See **PATOIR, A., jt. auth.**
DeCOURCY, J. L., Acute intestinal obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 532-538, March '37
Suggestions for improving staff meetings, J.Med. **18:** 28-31, March '37
Rupture of muscles and tendons, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 283-287, April '37
DECOURT, F., Le Dr. Joseph Stein, Rev.internat.de méd. profess.et sociale **10:** 3, Feb. '37
DECOURT, J., Ostéomalacie grave non influencée par l'ingestion de vitamine D, mais considérablement améliorée par l'administration de vitamines A et D en injections intramusculaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 248-254, March 1, '37
Le rôle des glandes parathyroïdes en pathologie osseuse, Progrès méd., pp. 449-463, March 20, '37
——and **GUILLAUMIN, C. O.,** Techniques d'étude des migrations de l'eau par les variations de l'hydrémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 586-588, '36
——**FISCHER, L., and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.,** Sur l'effet paradoxal d'un diurétique mercuriel dans un cas de diabète insipide, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1434-1440, Nov. 16, '36
——**FISCHER, L., and GUILLEMIN, J.,** A propos de l'action des diurétiques mercuriels, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1540-1545, Nov. 30, '36
——**GUILLAUMIN, C. O., and SAPIN,** Variations de l'hydrémie et de la chlorémie globulaires et plasmatiques après injection d'un diurétique mercuriel, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 466-468, '36
DECOURT, P., Les bases d'une thérapeutique curative du paludisme, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 358-369, '36
Les bases d'une chimioprophylaxie collective du paludisme et la prévention des rechutes, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **16:** 60-77, '37
La maladie palustre dans ses rapports avec la thérapeutique, Presse méd. **45:** 390-393, March 13, '37
DECOUX, J., La polypeptidémie chez les urinaires chirurgicaux (communication préliminaire), J.belge d'urol. **9:** 329-337, Oct. '36
DECROP, G., Septicémie gonococcique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 461-463, March '37
DECUBITUS
—[M. G. Spiesman] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 17-21, April '37
—bed-sores and their treatment, [R. J. M. Love] Practitioner **138:** 277-283, March '37
—therapy, [V. Seletskiy] Klin.med. **15:** 241-246, '37
—unguentolan (cod liver oil ointment) in therapy of decubitus and postoperative fistula and wound infection; 15 cases, [R. Weber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 219-221, Feb. 20, '37
DEDICHEN, J., Concerning leucocytosis after injection of liver extract. New liver function test, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 250-262, '36
Agranulocytosis due to neoarsphenamine and arsenic, Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 170-176, April '37
DEEDES, W., Social problems of new housing estates, J. State Med. **45:** 17-20, Jan. '37

De EDS, F.: See WILSON, R. H., jt. auth.
DEELMAN, H. T., Syphilitic aortitis, aortic insufficiency and de Vries plaques, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5400-5404, Dec. 5, '36
Studies on gastric pathology; ulcerous cancer, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 2064-2078, May 8, '37
DEER FLY: See Tularemia, transmission
DEES, J. E., and COLSTON, J. A. C., Use of sulfanilamide in gonococcic infections; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1855-1858, May 29, '37
——See LEWIS, L. G., jt. auth.
DEES, J. G., and SCHMEISSER, H. C., Intracystic papilloma and papillocarcinoma of breast, Memphis M.J. 12: 75-79, May '37
DEFECATION
—blood pressure changes during defecation, [E. W. Klinefelter] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition **4:** 12-13, March '37
DEFECTIVES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.
—gross impairments in northern industrial community, [G. St. J. Perrott & D. F. Holland] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1876-1886, May 29, '37
—human rubbish, [W. L. Funkhouser] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 197-199, May '37
DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Protein, in diet; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—avitaminoses; biochemical study of vitamins and experimental manifestations, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **12:** 11-125, '36
—clinical nutritional deficiency disease, [R. L. Haden] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 38-44, Jan. '37
—diet in resistance to disease, [E. V. McCollum] Illinois Health Messenger **9:** 25-30, March 15, '37
—dietary deficiencies among dispensary patients, [M. L. Drazin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 291-294, March-April '37
—dietary deficiencies as cause of anemia, [P. W. Clough] South.M.J. **30:** 342-345, March '37
—dietary deficiency as cause of macrocytic anemia, [J. Groen & I. Snapper] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 633-646, May '37
—dietetic disequilibrium and avitaminosis, [R. Lecoq] Presse méd. **44:** 2060-2063, Dec. 19, '36
—diseases due to wrong diet, [K. Klein] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1644-1648, Dec. 18, '36
—diseases of nervous system caused by nutritional deficiency, [E. Wexberg] South.M.J. **30:** 334-342, March '37
—edema due to insufficient diet in children, [A. Díaz Angulo] Medicina, México **16:** 513-526, Nov. 10, '36
—food deficiency in children, [J. Wintsch] Méd.scolaire **26:** 78-88, April 1, '37
—hemeralopia due to avitaminosis; cases, [C. Charlin C.] Arch.sud-am.de oftal. **1:** 3-9, Sept. '36
—national and social prophylaxis of vitamin deficiency in Italian children, [M. Pincherle] Difesa sociale **16:** 23-29, Jan. '37
—nervous system and avitaminosis, with special reference to avitaminosis B, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 203-214, July-Sept. '36
—ocular lesions associated with postoperative and gestational nutritional deficiency, [H. P. Wagener & J. F. Weir] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 253-259, March '37
—present status of vitamin deficiencies in practice, [J. B. Youmans] J.A.M.A. **108:** 15-20, Jan. 2, '37
—relation of avitaminosis to oral pathology, [P. R. Howe] New England J.Med. **215:** 1163-1164, Dec. 17, '36
—review of certain recent contributions, [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 512-555, March '37
—significance of myelin sheath degeneration and its relation to incoordination, [D. F. Eveleth & H. E. Biester] Am.J.Path. **13:** 257-266, March '37
—state of nutrition of school children in South India; diet and deficiency disease in residential hostels, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 707-725, Jan. '37
—symposium on diseases of metabolism; use of vitamins in children's diets, [C. A. Aldrich] M.Clin.North America **21:** 63-74, Jan. '37
—vitamin deficiency in prescription diets of diabetics; study into relationship of diet deficiency to symptomatology as observed in 85 diabetics with previous dietary treatment, [A. Sindoni, Jr.] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 759-765, Dec. '36
—vitamins and avitaminosis, [R. Lecoq] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **50:** 675-680, Oct. 17, '36
diagnosis, progress in early recognition of vitamin deficiency states, [K. D. Blackfan] New England J. Med. **215:** 1159-1163, Dec. 17, '36
—vitamin deficiency diseases, [D. L. Wilbur] M.Clin. North America **21:** 737-754, May '37
etiology and pathogenesis, primary and secondary (due to gastro-intestinal disturbances) avitaminoses, [A. Lambrechts] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 188-201, Dec. 6, '36
—pasteurization of milk in relation to deficiency diseases and intestinal infections, [J. Lorenzo y Deal] Semana méd. **1:** 587-604, Feb. 25, '37
DEFICIENCY DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relations between pregnancy and hypovitaminoses of intestinal origin, [G. Gaehtgens] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 444-447, March 27, '37
experimental, infections and avitaminosis, [E. Bernabeo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 744-757, '36
—formation of vitamin C in rat under various dietary deficiencies, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 272-277, '37
—polyavitaminosis, [G. Peretti] Probl.aliment. **6:** 77-87, '36
—relation between avitaminosis and artificial immunity, [D. Boari] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 1081-1093, Dec. 10, '36
history, [W. von Brunn] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 223-227, Feb. 5, '37
metabolism in, studies of metabolism under hypovitaminotic diet of maize protein and under influence of ultraviolet rays, with reference to pathophysiology of pellagra, [H. Hawickhorst] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 365-369, April '37
pathology, changes resulting from vitamin deficiency, [S. B. Wolbach] J.A.M.A. **108:** 7-13, Jan. 2, '37
—anatomic changes in central nervous system, [A. P. Timmer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 663-667, Feb. 13, '37
—histologic study of organs of white rats, [K. Siebenrock] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 506-530, '37
—histologic study of organs of white rats, [H. Weickert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 700-724, '36
therapy, vitamin therapy; practical applications, [H. Mamou] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 757-766, Dec. 10, '36
—vitamin deficiency diseases, [D. L. Wilbur] M.Clin. North America **21:** 737-754, May '37
DEFINE, D., Considerações sobre alguns casos de lesões das fibro cartilagens do joelho, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 124-139, Sept.-Dec. '36
Sobre um caso raro de 1.ª costela rudimentar ocasionando graves perturbações do membro superior, Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 241-255, Sept.-Dec. '36
Sobre um caso de artoplastia da coxo-femural, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **1:** 70-73, Feb. '37
DeFOE, O. K., Abnormal fever cases, Science **85:** 199, Feb. 19, '37
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEFRIES, R. D., Observations on training of public health personnel, Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 67-74, Feb. '37
DEGAN, C.: See GRADINESCU, A., jt. auth.
DEGANELLO, M., and BRUNI, L., Curva glicemica ed onde ultracorte, Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 153-161, Feb. 28, '37
DEGENERATION
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
fatty, morphologic fatty degeneration, normal chemical fat content and metabolism of rat's liver, [O. Rosenthal] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 503-516, '36
—in trachomatous cornea, [M. A. Soliman] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt **29:** 151-152, '36
—of cornea, [Y. I. Bogdanovich] Vrach.delo **19:** 1115-1118, '36
—oxidation of fatty acids in fatty liver, [L. Califano] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 354-364, '37
—primary corneal adiposis; study of so-called fatty degeneration, [V. Cavara] Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 1-38, Jan. '37
—wandering of intravenously injected fat in body in toxic fatty degeneration of organs, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 336-342, Jan. 30, '37
fibrinous: See Fibrin
hyaline, degeneration and storage of hyaline in epithelium of renal tubuli, [P. P. Lambert] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 103-114, '36
—familial hyaline dystrophy in fundus oculi or Doyne's family honeycomb "choroiditis," [M. Tree] Brit.J. Ophth. **21:** 65-91, Feb. '37
—formation of hyaline membranes in pneumonic lung, [R. H. Steinharter] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **99:** 148-162, '37
—hyaline and hyaline-amyloid degeneration of cornea in trachoma; cases, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 126-138, Jan. '37
—multiple nodular fibrohyaline hyperplasias of hepatic ligaments; case, [V. Chiodi] Pathologica **28:** 491-498, Nov. 15, '36
—of lamina vitrea, [W. Reichling] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 270-276, '36
DEGEORGES, M.: See TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.
DEGLMANN, T., Der Einweisungsschein, München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 257-258, Feb. 12, '37 [Comment on Paschke's article]
DEGLUTITION
—process of swallowing, [E. Hofmann & A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 54-56, '37
—reflex control of hearing, swallowing and pain during swallowing; study of physiology of organs involved in these processes, [H. Hackenthal] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **298:** 1-22, '36

DEGLUTITION—Continued
—with special reference to normal function and diagnosis, analysis and correction of abnormalities, [B. & F. B. Truesdell] Angle Orthodontist 7: 90-99, April '37
disorders, Plummer-Vinson syndrome: dysphagia associated with anemia, [T. O. Graham] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 38-42, Jan. '37
—anemia and dysphagia or Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [C. Schauman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 80: 61-69, Jan. '37
—hypertonic-atonic dysphagia in nurslings with habitual vomiting, [W. Catel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 296-299, Feb. 27, '37
—hysterical dysphagia; typical case, [P. P. Vinson & H. W. Schmidt] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 142-143, June '37
—pain while swallowing, due to retention of food in glosso-epiglottidean pouch, [T. Nogaki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 140-141, Feb. '37
—roentgenogram of paralysis, [M. Dahm] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 2050-2051, Dec. 11, '36
—roentgenologic consideration of dysphagia of esophageal origin, [J. M. Barnes] New York State J. Med. 37: 152-154, Jan. 15, '37
—sudden blow against chest as method of treating disturbances due to bulbar lesions, [E. Hoenig] Nervenarzt 10: 193-196, '37
—upper dysphagia, [D. R. Paterson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 75-85, Feb. '37
DEGOS, R., Les Wassermann irréductibles, Paris méd. 1: 218-222, March 6, '37
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
DeGOWIN, E. L., Hemolytic transfusion reaction produced by blood of "universal donor," J.A.M.A. 108: 296-297, Jan. 23, '37
——**OSTERHAGEN, H. F., and ANDERSCH, M.**, Renal insufficiency from blood transfusion; relation to urinary acidity, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 432-444, March '37
DEGTYAREV, P., Treatment of fractures of femoral neck by fixation with autotransplant, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 133-138, '36
Seminoma of testicles, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 338-345, '36
DEHAY, C., L'orientation actuelle de la matière médicale et les progrès récents de la biologie végétale, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 997-1013, Dec. 13, '36
DEHMEL, H.: See WOLTERS, K. L., jt. auth.
DEHN, O., Die Röntgenologie als planmässiges Lehrfach, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 402-404, April '37
——**and PČELINA, K.**, Zur Frage über das spontane Pneumoperitoneum, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 187-191, Feb. '37
DEHRYNG, B.: See DOMBROWSKI, S., jt. auth.
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—cardiac and circulatory stimulants for children with nutritional disorders, [P. Hoffmann] Therap.d. Gegenw. 78: 158-162, April '37
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of dehydration, [L. Eichelberger & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 205-218, March '37
—heat exhaustion and dehydration in Arabian Desert, [H. Stott] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 712-714, Dec. '36
—indications for saline injections in choleriform disturbances of nurslings, [G. Paisseau, Bœgner & C. Vaille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 483-490, Oct. '36
—intravenous infusions, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 36: 31-36, April '37
—intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions in therapy of cholera infantum and resulting dehydration, [G. Paisseau, Boegner & C. Vaille] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 73-83, Feb. '37
—isotonic solutions in preoperative and postoperative therapy of dehydration and loss of mineral substances in urology; 4 cases, [J. Conradi] Liége méd. 30: 57-60, Jan. 17, '37
—of cellular origin in infants, [S. E. Burghi & A. U. Ramón Guerra] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 563-623, Nov. '36
—postoperative dehydration, [F. Ellis Ribeiro & D. Belfort] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 3: 33-46, Feb. '37
—rehydration and remineralization (by sodium chloride) in surgical clinic, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. 30: 1-12, Jan. 3, '37
—therapy of dehydration and toxic choleriform syndrome in infants by continuous intravenous injections (Karelitz-Schick method), [R. Debré, J. Marie, P. de Font-Réaulx & Jammet] Nourrisson 25: 57-93, March '37; abstr., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 764-774, Dec. '36
—two essential elements in surgery; dehydration and demineralization; therapy, especially with sodium chloride solutions, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 669-697, Dec. '36; also, J.belge d'urol. 10: 1-34, Feb. '37
—uremia due to dehydration, [L. Meyler] Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 475-488, '36
—use of parenteral fluids, [S. B. Nadler] Surgery 1: 964-976, June '37
DEHYDRATION—Continued
fever, therapy of exsiccosis in children, [K. Scheer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 496-501, Nov. '36
therapeutic, application of modified dehydration regime for institutionalized epileptics, [E. A. Whitney] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 283-285, March '37
—more rational methods in prevention and control of eclampsia, [J. O. Arnold] New England J.Med. 215: 1226-1240, Dec. 24, '36
DEHYDROGENATION: See Tissue, respiration
DEHYDROMORPHINE: See Morphine
DEICHER-HANGANATZIU REACTION: See Glandular Fever
DEICHMANN-GRÖBLER, W., and MYERS, V. C., Über die Diastasetherapie in der Behandlung des Diabetes Mellitus, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 149-154, '36
DEISZ, A., Pathogenese und Therapie der Tuberkulose in biologischer Betrachtung, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 445-450, March 19, '37
DEITCHMAN, M., Regulation of diabetic patient, Ohio State M.J. 33: 159-160, Feb. '37
DEITERMANN, J. H., Zur Kenntnis des Seminoms, seines Wesens und seines Krankheitsverlaufs, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 231-251, '37
DEITRICK, J. E.: See STEWART, H. J., jt. auth.
DEJARDIN, L., and Van RENTERGHEM, A., Les ruptures sous-cutanées du tendon d'Achille, Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 26: 516-522, Dec. '36; also, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 545-549, Feb. 7, '37
DEJEAN, C., Les angiospasmes oculaires, Montpellier méd. 10: 343-356, Dec. '36
——**and CAZALIS**, Deux cas de tumeur rétinienne polymorphe chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 304-313, '36
DEJERINE-SOTTAS' DISEASE: See Neuritis, interstitial
de JESUS, P. I., Malaria survey of Los Baños College campus, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 221-233, April '37
DeJONG, R. N., Central nervous system complications in subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 397-410, April '37
George Huntington and his relationship to earlier descriptions of chronic hereditary chorea, Ann.M. Hist. 9: 201-210, May '37
DEJOU, L.: See HUARD, P., jt. auth.
DEJUST: See CHENILLEAU, jt. auth.
DEJUST, L. H., and BREITEL, J., Hautes doses—Petites doses, Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 468-477, Nov.-Dec. '36
DEJUST-DEFIOL, S.: See ARTHUS, A., jt. auth.
DEKKERS, H. J. N.: See van der SPEK, L., jt. auth.
DEKKING, H. M., Über den Einfluss langwelliger Strahlung auf die Netzhautfunktion, Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 153-156, '37
DeKLEINE, W., Recent trends in pellagra, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 595-599, June '37
De KRAFT, FREDERIC: See Obituaries
de KRUIF, P., New weapon against infantile paralysis, Ladies' Home J. 54: 23, March '37
Public cooperation in control of syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 54-61, '37
DELABORDE, Nouvelle table radiologique Anté-Moto-Orienta, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 856-860, Dec. '36
DELACHAUX, A.: See BRUMAN, F., jt. auth.
DELACOUR, Générateur puissant pour installation de radiodiagnostic à protection totale, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 25: 76-80, Jan. '37
DELAFONTAINE, P., and MOLLARD, H., Les trois stades de la tuberculose; évolution générale de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Médecine (supp.) 18: 1-43, Feb. '37
——**See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
DELAGE, B., Extractibilité des lipides sériques par l'éther en fonction du p_H, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1600-1602, Nov. '36
Contribution à l'étude des liaisons lipides-protéides dans le sérum sanguin. Analyse des facteurs physico-chimiques de l'extractibilité des lipides sériques par l'éther en présence de différentes substances, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1603-1612, Nov. '36
DELAGENIÈRE, Y., Etude d'une série intégrale de 621 cas d'appendicites aiguës opérées "à chaud" selon le principe "toujours et tout de suite." Valeur de ce principe pour l'abaissement de la mortalité opératoire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1313-1323, Nov. 25, '36
DELAHANT, A. B.: See DWORSKI, M., jt. auth.
DELAITRE, R.: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
DELAMARE, J., Appareil circulatoire et glandes surrénales, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 199-209, Feb. 15, '37
DELANEY, P. A., Modification of Ziehl-Neelsen method of staining tubercle bacilli and tissues in paraffin or pyroxylin (celloidin) sections; comparison of this method with Cooper's technic, Arch.Path. 23: 265-269, Feb. '37
DELANNOY, E., and DEMAREZ, R., Cholécystectomie pour cholélithiase (disposition anormale des voies biliaires. Leur importance), Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 66-69, Jan. '37
Bascule du cæco-côlon au cours de l'occlusion basse du côlon, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 207-210, Feb. 7, '37
——**See LIENHARDT, jt. auth.**
——**See MINET, J., jt. auth.**

DELANNOY, E.—Continued
——**DRIESSENS, J., and DEMAREZ, R.,** Tumeur de Krukenberg, secondaire à un épithélioma gastrique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 706-713, Nov. '36
DELANOE, E. (Mme.), La stérilité dans le milieu indigène au Maroc. Traitement médical, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **31:** 793-795, Sept. '36
DELANY, H. B., JR., Fractures of mandible, J.Nat.M.A. **29:** 80-82, May '37
DELAPORTE, PIERRE LOUIS (1773-1853)
—first chief surgeon of French navy, at port of Brest. [C. R. Avéroux] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 737-776, Oct.-Dec. '36
DELARUE, J.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
——**See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**See JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
DELATER, G., Bactériopexie de défense et gaine périveineuse de Champy et Louvel, Presse méd. **45:** 3-4, Jan. 2, '37
Cœur périphérique et glandes endocrines, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 211-215, Feb. 15, '37
DELAUNAY, A.: See MARTIN, R., jt. auth.
DELAUNAY, A. (Lyon): See BERARD, L., jt. auth.
——**See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
DELAUNAY, EUGÈNE (1861-1934)
—eulogy; résumé of life and work, [C. Roche] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **29:** 21-28, Jan. 8, '37
DELAUNAY, HENRI
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
I meccanismi regolatori dell'equilibrio glicemico, Biol. med., Milano **12:** 343-371, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**and ACCOYER, P.,** Sur la capacité d'utilisation du glycérol par le rat blanc, à l'état normal et au cours de l'intoxication phosphorée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 694-695, '36
DELAUNAY, P., Moreau de la Sarthe et ses souvenirs, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **30:** 353, Nov.-Dec. '36; **31:** 13, Jan.-Feb. '37
DELAUNEY, S. (Mme.): See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.
DELAVILLE: See SIMON, T., jt. auth.
DELAVILLE, G.: See BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.
DELAVILLE, M.: See BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.
DELBET, P., Ultrafiltration du sérum humain sur membranes imbibées d'acide oléique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 147-151, Feb. 2, '37
Hydrosols d'acides gras et absorption, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 480-485, May 4, '37
——**and PALIOS,** Sels halogénés de magnésium et anaphylaxie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 96-100, Jan. 19, '37
DELBET VACCINE (propidon): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Infection, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
DELBOS, J.: See MICHEL, P. J., jt. auth.
——**See ROUSSET, J., jt. auth.**
DELBOVE, P., and NGUYÊN-van-HUONG, La réaction de Weil et Félix chez les rats de Saigon-Cholon, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **30:** 128-131, '37
——**See RAGIOT, C., jt. auth.**
——**POCHON, J., and RAGIOT, C.,** Sur la répartition des groupes de pneumocoques (G. Cooper) au cours des pneumococcies de l'Annamite de Cochinchine, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **30:** 231-233, '37
DELEONARDI, S., Influenza periodica del respiro di Cheyne-Stokes sul ritmo cardiaco e sulla conduzione intraventricolare. (Osservazione clinica), Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 504-513, Oct. '36
——**and PAOLAZZI, L.,** Confronti qualitativi e quantitativi fra sangue periferico, midollare e splenico (ricerche sul cane), Haematologica **17:** 817-825, '36
Mutamenti paralleli nel sangue periferico e nel sangue midollare per effetto immediato e tardivo della splenectomia, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 512-520, '36
DELGADO, H., La psychiatrie et l'hygiène mentale au Pérou, Hyg.ment. **21:** 181-200, Sept.-Oct. '36
DELGADO A., M. J., La moral sexual del indio y el Código Penal, Crón.méd., Lima **53:** 379-383, Oct. '36
DELGADO CORREA, B., and OTILIA MACCIÓ, Cardiopatía congénita (enfermedad de Roger). Desaparición del soplo, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **8:** 104-107, Feb. '37
DELHERM, L., L'électrothérapie des métrites, Arch. d'électric.méd. **44:** 353-369, Oct. '36
Madame Mathilde Grunspan de Brancas, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 627-628, Nov. '36
Henri Dausset (1874-1937), Rev.méd.franç., **18:** 95-96, Feb. '37
——**ESTÈVE and MORICE,** Contribution à l'étude de la mélitococcie osseuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **24:** 814-816, Nov. '36
——**THOYER-ROZAT and BERNARD, J.,** Quelques résultats de radiokymographie du diaphragme, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 193-204, March '37
——**THOYER-ROZAT, STROUZER, W., and BERNARD, J.,** Le problème des coupes radiographiques. Quelques résultats de planigraphie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **24:** 809-813, Nov. '36
DELHOMME, H., and IGLESIAS y BÉTANCOURT, Etude anatomique des anévryames interstitiels du poumon, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 961-968, Nov. '36
——**See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
DELIAL: See Erythema
DELIGTISCH, E., and VERNICK, S. W., Ovarian dermoid cyst with twisted pedicle simulating renal colic; case report, M.Rec. **145:** 205-206, March 3, '37
DELIJANNIS, G.: See ARAVANTINOS, A., jt. auth.
——**See JANNULIS, G. E., jt. auth.**
DELINOTTE, P., A propos d'un cas de luxation récidivante de l'épaule, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 243-244, March 1, '37
DELINQUENCY
—aid and protection for delinquent children, [O. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 258-261, July-Sept. '36
—care of delinquent children in Germany, Italy and Russia, [H. Petit] Hyg.ment. **31:** 201-222, Nov. '36
—changes in delinquents during institutional commitment, [N. C. Kephart] J.Juvenile Research **21:** 67-75, April '37
—clinical forms of predisposition to delinquency, [S. Solano] Crón.méd., Lima **53:** 333, Sept.; 385, Nov. '36
—criminal biology and problem of preventing juvenile crimes, [Többen] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **28:** 52-60, '37
—culture conflict and delinquency, [E. T. Glueck] Ment. Hyg. **21:** 46-66, Jan. '37
—emotional maturity of juvenile delinquents, [M. A. Durea] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 472-481, Jan.-March '37
—factors contributing to Italian delinquency in United States; plea for concerted efforts to prevent spread of criminality among Italian youth, Italica med. **1:** 11-15, Jan. '37
—familial and social surroundings of delinquent child, [G. Balla] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 28-38, Jan.-Feb. '37
—handling of delinquents in England and Scotland, [M. Derombies] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 202, Feb.; (pt. 1) **95:** 400, March '37
—health and social problem of begging and vagrancy of children with general study of pauperism and delinquency, [J. Forteza Martí] Clín.y lab. **29:** 277-302, Oct. '36
—hematic infiltration of cornea due to injury; medico-legal expertise to determine extent of injury and whether boy at fault was predisposed to delinquency; case, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **12:** 18-37, Jan. '37
—in relation to broken home, [R. G. Gordon] Arch.Dis. Childhood **12:** 111-117, April '37
—in United States Navy; incidence and recent trends, [H. O. Cozby] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 157-173, April '37
—mentally abnormal children in Rumania, [G. Banu] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **29:** 89-111, Jan. '37
—national movement for prevention of delinquency through community coordination, [K. S. Beam] J. Juvenile Research **20:** 180-185, Oct. '36
—neurotic delinquent, [H. S. Lippman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 114-121, Jan. '37
—prophylaxis of juvenile delinquency, [Badonnel] Ann. de méd.lég. **17:** 268-289, April '37
—psychiatric problem; what next? [A. L. Crane] Delaware State M.J. **9:** 74-76, April '37
—psychiatrist's view on factors contributing to Italian delinquency in United States, [L. A. Bonvicino] Italica med. **1:** 15-18, Jan. '37
—psychometric patterns in industrial school boys, [A. D. Glanville] Delaware State M.J. **9:** 91-94, April '37
—psychopathology and treatment of delinquent girls, [F. Powdermaker, H. T. Levis & G. Touraine] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 58-71, Jan. '37
—reliability of psychoneurotic inventory with delinquent boys, [H. M. Williams, N. C. Kephart & H. M. Houtchens] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 271-275, Oct.-Dec. '36
—rôle of eugenics in prevention of predisposition to delinquency, [J. Altman Smythe] Bol.Inst.Internac. am.de protec.a la infancia **10:** 182-188, Oct. '36
—social antecedents, [E. De A. Partridge] J.Juvenile Research **21:** 1-10, Jan. '37
—statistical survey of endocrinopathies among young delinquents, [N. M. Taylor & R. L. Schaefer] Endocrinology **21:** 189-194, March '37
—three criminal types as seen by psychoanalyst: symposium; presentation of expert opinion given to German court (jury) about case of nineteen year old double murderer; case presentation of young sexual delinquent, [F. Alexander & L. J. Saul] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **24:** 113-130, April '37
DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
—acute delirium; clinical, anatomicopathologic and bacteriologic study; report presented to Congress of alienists and neurologists of France and French speaking countries, 1901, [A. Carrier, G. Carrier & E. Martin] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 499, Dec. '36; **56:** 3, Jan. '37 [Reprint]

DELIRIUM—Continued
—dementia praecox and delirious conditions; differentiation, [C. Poll] Note e riv.di psichiat. **65:** 449-461, Oct.-Dec. '36
—diagnosis and characteristics of Magnan's delirium of degenerates, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 773-776, Nov. 21, '36
—psychology of delirium; case, [D. Lagache] Rev.méd. franç. **18:** 223-233, March '37
—significance and treatment of delirium or confusion following thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism, [R. S. Dinsmore & G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 103-115, April '37
therapy, hypodermic ether in delirium in pneumonia of alcoholic; cases, [V. Galletta] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 154, Feb. 14, '37; 178, Feb. 21, '37
tremens, comprehensive management, including treatment utilized in 300 consecutive cases, [P. Piker & J. V. Cohn] J.A.M.A. **108:** 345-349, Jan. 30, '37
—alcohol content of cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Gabriel, S. Novotny & C. Palisa] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 312-323, '37
—etiology, symptoms, and treatment, [J. P. Hilton] Colorado Med. **34:** 321-323, May '37
—reflex of ball of foot (Tramer) and its differential diagnostic significance, [H. Schabelitz] Med.Welt **10:** 1808-1809, Dec. 12, '36
—therapy; review, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **44:** 2121, Dec. 30, '36
DELITALA, P., E'agevole provocare l'organotropismo microbico? Ricerche sperimentali, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 1062-1066, Dec. 15, '36
DELIUS, L., Beobachtungen und Folgerungen aus der Katamnese organisch-psychogener Grenzzustände bei Kriegsbeschädigten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 735-742, '36
DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., Hemostasia de la loge amigdalina; la pinza para la ligadura de Renwall, Rev. méd.latino-am. **22:** 38-40, Oct. '36
La espina nasal como factor estenosante; su tratamiento, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 343-344, Dec. '36
DELLINGER, S. C.: See WAKEFIELD, E. G., jt. auth.
DELMAS, F. A., Cyclothymie infantile, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 71-75, Jan. '37
DELMAS, J., A propos de l'article du Professeur Mauriac sur les mauvais juges, Presse méd. **45:** 325, Feb. 27, '37
DELMAS METHOD: See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of
DELMAS-MARSALET, P., Eloge d'Erasme par la Folie (étude médico-psychologique), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 49, Jan. 16, '37; 93, Jan. 23, '37; 189, Feb. 6, '37; 237, Feb. 13, '37
DELMAS-MARSALET TEST: See Equilibrium
DELMOND, J., La paralysie générale à l'admission de l'asile clinique (statistique sur 4 mois). Fréquence des formes anormales, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 455-460, March '37
——See COURBON, P., jt. auth.
——and GOLSE, J., Vagabondage avec condamnations; psychose paranoïde, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 618-621, Nov. '36
——See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
DELORE and GABRIELLE, H., Sclérose gastrique post-opératoire tardive (séquelle de la gastrite ulcéreuse), Lyon chir. **34:** 94-97, Jan.-Feb. '37
DELORE, P., Il problema delle piccole dosi—la terapia minima moderna e l'omeopatia; dose clinica e dose fisiologica, Rinasc.med. **14:** 223-224, April 15, '37
Quelques considérations sur l'homme normal et la science de la santé, Presse méd. **45:** 673-675, May 1, '37
DELORE, X., and ROMAN, Deux cas de récidive d'ulcus après gastrectomie, Lyon méd. **158:** 629-632, Dec. 6, '36
DELORENZI, E., Bilateral inequality in number of sensory neurons in trunk of vertebrates, J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 301-305, April '37
DELORME, J. C., La anestesia general por inhalación, Semana méd. **1:** 112-121, Jan. 14, '37
El ganglio estrellado, Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 172-178, Nov. '36
——See BARTRONS, A. F., jt. auth.
DELORME-REHN OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse
DELORT, J.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
DELORT, M., A propos de quelques difficultés de diagnostic radiologique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 427-434, April '37
DELORY, G. E.: See KING, E. J., jt. auth.
DELOYERS, L., Invaginations intestinales subaiguës de l'adulte, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 470-477, Dec. '36
——and SMETS, W., Gangrène ischémique du cæcum, suivie quinze mois plus tard de gangrène ischémique du grêle. Thrombose sur endartérite syphilitique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 73-81, Feb. '37
DELPH, J. F., Chemical burns of oral cavity and esophagus, S.Clin.North America **17:** 585-592, April '37
DELPHAUT, J.: See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.
DELPIANO, J., and NOVARO, V., Un caso de demencia senil, sin disociación del delirio crónico anterior, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 497-500, March 10, '37
——See LOPEZ BANCALARI, E., jt. auth.
——See NEUMEIER, J., jt. auth.
DELPONT and ESTÈVE, Volumineux fibro-sarcome à point de départ ischiatique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 669-670, Dec. '36
DELPRAT: See MALARD, M., jt. auth.
DELREZ, L., Urologie et chirurgie, J.belge d'urol. **9:** 389-393, Dec. '36
DELSUC, P.: See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
DELTHIL, P., Quelques aperçus sur la puériculture en U. R. S. S., Rev.franç.de puériculture **4:** 114-120, '36
Torsion d'un kyste dermoïde de l'ovaire simulant une appendicite pelvienne chez une enfant de 26 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 69-73, Jan. '37
DELUEN, Acromégalie améliorée par radiothérapie, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **25:** 217-218, March '37
DELUSIONS
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.
—pathogenesis; remarks on distinction between pathogenesis and etiology in psychiatry, [M. Levin] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 839-847, April '37
DELVES, E., Immunological studies with purified serum proteins bearing on unitarian theory of antibodies, J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 55-61, Jan.-Feb. '37
DELZANT, O.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
DEMARCHI, M., Il comportamento del tempo di coagulazione nello shock tubercolinico, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 556-561, July '36
DEMAREZ, R.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
——See GERNEZ, L., jt. auth.
DEMARIA, E. B., El tracoma en la provincia de Tucumán; en especial sobre el llamado latente o benigno de la infancia; su profilaxis y tratamiento en las escuelas, Semana méd. **2:** 1105-1114, Oct. 22, '36
DEMAY, G., and VEYRES, Sur un cas mortel d'intoxication par le véronal, [G. Demay & Veyres] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 260-265, Feb. '37
——See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
DEMAY, M.: See TUCHMANN, H., jt. auth.
DEMEL, R., Operative Behandlung der Steinerkrankung der tiefen Gallenwege mit einem Bericht über die Technik und Dauererfolge, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1649-1653, Nov. 7, '36
Beiträge zur Chirurgie der Wiederherstellung, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **188:** 207-214, '37
Zur Klinik und Behandlung des Lipoma arborescens des Kniegelenks, Med.Klin. **33:** 322-324, March 5, '37
——and SGALITZER, M., Diagnostische und therapeutische Bedeutung der Arteriographie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 595-596, May 7, '37
——See SGALITZER, M., jt. auth.
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.
—diffuse adenolipomatosis, polyglandular insufficiency and dementia; case, [P. Courbon & R. Stora] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 426-433, March '37
—hitherto undescribed rapidly progressive form of pigmentary degeneration of retina in completely demented patient, [W. Stock] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 577-585, Nov. '36; abstr., Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 106-109, '36
—probable tumor with extreme mental impairment and slow onset of depression presenting aspect of arteriopathic dementia, [Gouriou & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 835-841, Dec. '36
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
senile, glycemic curve; pathogenic significance, [S. di Mauro] Cervello **16:** 49-52, Jan. 15, '37
—case without dissociation of former chronic delirium of persecution, [J. Delpiano & V. Novaro] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 497-500, March 10, '37
—pathologic changes in senile psychoses and their psychobiologic significance, [D. Rothschild] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 757-788, Jan. '37
—with latent meningioma in woman 82 years old, [Gouriou & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 831-835, Dec. '36
DEMENTIA PRAECOX
—alcohol and schizophrenia, [L. Hallay] J.Med. **18:** 23-28, March '37
—ambivalence; use of term for last 25 years in discussions of dementia praecox, [E. Roenau] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 153-165, '37; comment by Bleuler **157:** 166-168, '37
—brain potentials from normal subjects, stutterers and schizophrenic patients, [L. E. Travis & W. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 929-936, Jan. '37
—catatonic schizophrenia with degenerative lesions of putamen; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. & T. Cahane] Riforma med. **53:** 14-16, Jan. 2, '37
—chronaximetric studies in catatonia, [S. L. Last & R. Ström-Olsen] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 763-772, Nov. '36
—coincidence of interparietal syndrome and automatic changes of posture in case of schizophrenia, [L. von Angyal] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 629-637, March '37

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
—concept of catatonia, [G. S. Sprague] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 222-236, April '37
—dementia praecox and delirious conditions; differentiation, [C. Poli] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 449-461, Oct.-Dec. '36
—emotionality and disturbances in thinking power in schizophrenia; psychopathologic problem, [H. Sexauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 743-751, '36
—hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid in hebephrenic patient; case, [L. Marchand, Y. Longuet & L. Anglade] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 86-88, Jan. '37
—influence of status of neurovegetative system on symptomatic aspect of experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine in dog, [P. Tomesco & I. Cosmulesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 171-174, '36
—liver function studied by amino-acidemic curve after administration of aminoacetic acid (Bufano test); 28 cases, [V. Giannelli & T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 880-897, Nov.-Dec. '36
—periodic psychoses and schizophrenia in 2 sisters, [G. Gassiot & J. Leclerc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 779-797, Dec. '36
—permeability of meninges to bromides, particularly in forms of schizophrenia, [V. Nicolajev] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 206-219, '37
—pfropfschizophrenia: schizophrenia engrafted upon mental deficiency, [P. Milici] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 190-212, April '37
—physiologic action of scopolamine-chloralose; bulbocapnine and scopolamine-chloralose; application to certain problems of experimental catatonia, [H. Baruk & C. Massaut] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 702-712, Nov. '36
—play technic in schizophrenia; experimental study of schizophrenic constructions with play materials, [S. Rosenzweig & D. Shakow] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 36-47, Jan. '37
—play technic in schizophrenia; rationale, [S. Rosenzweig & D. Shakow] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 32-35, Jan. '37
—psychopathology of mescaline intoxication; problem of experimental schizophrenia, [G. E. Morselli] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 33: 368-392, May 15—June 15, '36
—relation of schizophrenia to various organic diseases of central nervous system, [M. D. Grinberg] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 49-66, '36
—religious scruples as basis for refusal to serve in army; frequency of existence of schizophrenic symptoms in conscientious objector, [J. Lange] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 13-16, Jan. 1, '37
—research in schizophrenia during 1936, [J. K. Morrow] Delaware State M.J. 9: 76, April '37
—review of recent French literature on schizophrenia, [V. Martinengo] Schizofrenie 5: 307-332, Dec. '36
—schizophrenia, [G. Bosch] Semana méd. 1: 1033-1038, April 15, '37
—schizophrenia, [L. W. Katzberg] Minnesota Med. 20: 177-179, March '37
—schizophrenia; chemical analyses of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Katzenelbogen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 881-894, April '37
—simultaneous variations of glycorrachia and cerebrospinal fluid pressure produced by various drugs, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 371-384, '36
—somatic symptoms of schizophrenia, [Y. K. Suominen] Duodecim 53: 18-30, '37
—studies in obsessive ruminative tension states; exploration of psychoneurotic psychotic borderland, [L. F. Woolley] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 74-93, Jan. '37
—studies of race and physical type of 100 schizophrenics from Baden, [O. von Schwerin] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 121-129, '37
—two new dorso-cutaneous reflexes: gluteal reflex and gluteolumbar reflex; significance in schizophrenia, [J. S. Galant] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 18: 32-34, '37
—variations of lumbar pressure under action of certain drugs, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 350-370, '36
blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, diagnosis
—glycemic curve in schizophrenia; pathogenic interpretation, [S. di Mauro] Cervello 15: 301-307, Nov. 15, '36
—schizophrenia; chemical analyses, [S. Katzenelbogen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 881-894, April '37
—toxicity of serum of schizophrenic patients, [K. Miyakawa & K. Yamasita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 365, Feb. 20, '37
complications and sequels, case of recurrent sympathetic excitement; its treatment and some observations on parasympathetic stimulants, [E. C. Dax] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 791-797, Nov. '36
—deficient gastric function in schizophrenia, [E. Menichetti] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 89-104, April-Dec. '36

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, complications and sequels—Continued
—endocrines in emotional psychoses, [J. L. Clegg] J. Ment.Sc. 83: 52-60, Jan. '37
—gastrogram in dementia praecox with mercyism; preliminary report, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 224-227, '36
—lesions of vestibular apparatus in schizophrenia, [M. Serel & J. Vinaf] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 213-218, Feb. 19, '37
—schizophrenia in cretins, [W. Plattner] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 126-141, '37
diagnosis, [J. Périsson] Hôpital 25: 149-151, March (A) '37
—catatonia studied on basis of catamnestic reports; degenerative psychoses, psychoses of feebleminded and symptomatic psychoses mistaken for catatonia, [K. Kleist & W. Driest] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 157: 479-536, '37
—feminine sexual inversion mistaken for dementia praecox; case [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 88-92, Feb. 6, '37
—mydriasis and anisocoria, [A. Zarcinas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 991-995, Dec. '36
—Weltmann reaction; lack of value in diagnosis and in differentiation of chronic and recently developed cases, [A. Nicotra] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 704-713, Sept.-Oct. '36
epidemiology and statistics, statistical data on schizophrenia, [A. Faurbye] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 206-207, Feb. 6, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, glycemic curve in schizophrenia; pathogenic interpretation, [S. di Mauro] Cervello 15: 301-307, Nov. 15, '36
—appearance of schizophrenic psychosis in diabetic in course of chronic insulin therapy with hypoglycemic periods, [E. Fenz & H. Kogerer] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 54: 241-243, '37
—hormonal disturbances in schizophrenia, [O. M. Turkevich & Z. S. Gershanovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 80-84, '36
—puerperal catatonic syndrome with areflexia, [G. Ferdière & G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 82-85, Jan. '37
—question of tuberculous origin; experimental study, [L. M. Martinez Dalke] Psichiat.y criminol. 1: 132-150, May-June '36
—study of 50 cases, [G. Heuyer & Mme. Roudinesco] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 331-341, Sept. '36
heredity, psychotic (catatonic) reaction to insulin in diabetic; relation to heredity, [F. K. Störring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 10-12, Jan. 1, '37
—family tendency, [M. Zimbler] Delaware State M.J. 9: 83-87, April '37
—review of studies selected at random from surveys of families of schizophrenics, and conclusions drawn therefrom, [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 130-156, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 4-6, '37
—schizophrenia and section 1333 of new protective divorce law, [I. Bückmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 28: 388-394, '37
history, tragic death of the mad King Louis II of Bavaria and Professor von Gudden, [E. Rehm] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 568-571, Nov. 7, '36
—historical view of basic principles of therapy, [M. Boss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 358-392, '37
in infants and children, infantile schizophrenia, [C. Baumann & R. Vedder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 694-712, '36
—pure catatonia in boy 16 years old, [M. Brissot & J. Mailliefer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 279-285, Feb. '37
—schizophrenia; case, [L. Reznikoff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 262-265, March '37
metabolism in, intermediate metabolism of brain in schizophrenia, [Tchalisoff, N. M. Wolfson & D. N. Aroutiounoff] Encéphale 31: 174-202, Sept.-Oct. '36
pathology, findings (in oligodendroglia cells) in schizophrenia as studied by cerebral biopsy, [A. R. Elvidge & G. Reed] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 95-101, '36
—atrophic changes of cerebellum, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 178-181, '36
—histologic study of alterations of brain in experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine or ethyl carbamate in dogs, [E. Mondio & F. Pino] Pathologica 29: 148-154, April 15, '37
—local distribution of cerebral changes in schizophrenia, [D. Miskolczy] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 145-147, April 3, '37
prognosis, of schizophrenia, [A. Faurbye] Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 206-207, Feb. 6, '37
—evolution of prognosis of schizophrenia, [Steck] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 129-144, March 10, '37
therapy: See also Dementia Praecox, history
—[J. Périsson] Hôpital 25: 149-151, March (A) '37
—appearance of schizophrenic psychosis in diabetic in course of insulin therapy with hypoglycemic periods; warning against use of insulin in dementia praecox, [E. Fenz & H. Kogerer] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 241-243, '37

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—benzedrine sulfate (and ephedrine sulfate) in catatonic stupors; cases, [C. L. Carlisle & C. H. Hecker] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 224-227, Jan. '37
—coma induced by insulin injections in therapy of maniac excitation; case, [Feuillade & Ser] Lyon méd. 158: 693-699, Dec. 20, '36
—common properties of different substances and methods used, [O. Magenau] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 83-88, Feb. 20, '37
—dynamics of schizophrenia under influence of prolonged narcosis, [V. A. Gilyarovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 5-17, '36
—evolution of therapy of schizophrenia, [Steck] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 129-144, March 10, '37
—examination of recovery process in 3 cases of schizophrenia, [C. W. Tidd] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 53-60, Nov. '36
—graphocatharsis in schizophrenia; case, [P. Milici] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 44-73, Jan. '37
—hypoglycemia in neurology and psychiatry; insulin shock in schizophrenia, [O. J. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 47-53, Jan. 12, '37
—hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia; interim report on cases treated at St. Bernard's (formerly Hanwell) Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, [L. W. Russell] Lancet 1: 747-749, March 27, '37
—hypoglycemic therapy; 8 cases, [H. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. 108: 1959-1961, June 5, '37
—increasing reality acceptance by schizoid personality during analysis, [C. W. Tidd] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 176-183, May '37
—insulin, [J. Hirschmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 13-14, Jan. 2, '37
—insulin and metrazol shock therapy, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 131-166, April '37
—insulin; effect of large doses in schizophrenia, [G. Langfeldt] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1833-1843, Nov. 7, '36
—insulin hypoglycemia in schizophrenia; preliminary report, [E. F. Rosenberg, B. F. Smith, R. M. Wilder & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 273-278, May 5, '37
—insulin (hypoglycemic) shock in schizophrenia, [B. Berglas & Z. Sušić] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 599-602, Nov. 28, '36
—insulin shock, [J. R. Meade] Minnesota Med. 20: 373-375, June '37
—insulin shock as applied in psychiatry, especially in schizophrenia; 6 cases, [D. Paulian] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 13: 98-108, Feb. 15, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, [A. von Braunmühl] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 8-11, Jan. 1, '37; Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 156-163, April 10, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, [H. Claude & P. Rubenovitch] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 676-681, Nov. '36; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 87-97, Feb. 15, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, [G. W. B. James, R. Freudenberg & A. T. Cannon] Lancet 1: 1101-1104, May 8, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, [E. Küppers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 377-383, March 5, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, [E. H. Larkin] Brit. M.J. 1: 745-747, April 10, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, [M. Müller] Nervenarzt 9: 569-580, '36; Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 649-657, Nov. '36
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, [J. Steinfeld] J.A.M.A. 108: 91-92, Jan. 9, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, [F. Whitmore] Minnesota Med. 20: 375-378, June '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia according to Sakel; experiences, [W. Geller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 628-633, Dec. 12, '36
—insulin shock in schizophrenia; blood sugar during therapy, [B. Horányi-Hechst, T. László & A. Szatmári] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 435-443, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia; cases illustrating treatment, [J. Wortis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 446-456, April '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia (dementia praecox), [H. H. Reese] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 111, Feb. '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia; experiences, [Z. von Pap] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 318-346, Jan. '37; also Gyógyászat 77: 209, April 4, '37; 230, April 11, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia; question of relation of movement disorders during therapy with certain classic hyperkinesias and dyskinesias, [H. Brunnschweiller] Strasbourg méd. 97: 125-128, March 5, '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia; series of 6 cases, [R. H. Long] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 227-230, May '37
—insulin shock in schizophrenia, with report of 3 cases, [H. Bersot] Strasbourg méd. 97: 117-124, March 5, '37
—insulin shock; motor and tonic manifestations; physiology and pathology of human frontal lobe following insulin shock in schizophrenia, [L. von Angyal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 35-80, '37
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—insulin shock (Sakel method) in schizophrenia, [R. Bauer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 682-689, Nov. '36
—insulin shock therapy in schizophrenia, [Hüseyin Kenan Tunakan] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 116-121, '37
—insulin therapy; principles and technic, [P. Guiraud & C. H. Nodet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 670-675, Nov. '36
—late results of Boschi method (intraspinal injections of phenolsulfonphthalein) in schizophrenia, [L. Cabitto] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 965-968, Nov.-Dec. '36
—mineral water injections in schizophrenia, [I. Constantinescu, D. Constantinescu & C. A. Predescu] Spitalul 57: 10-12, Jan. '37
—modifications in schizophrenic reaction with psychoanalytic treatment, [L. S. Kubie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 874-880, April '37
—new treatment of schizophrenia, [M. Sakel] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 829-841, Jan. '37
—production of epileptic convulsions by metrazol (Meduna method) in therapy of schizophrenia; lack of results, [S. Gullotta] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 510-520, Dec. 31, '36
—production of epileptic seizures with metrazol in schizophrenia, [L. von Angyal & K. Gyárfás] Arch. f.Psychiat. 106: 1-12, '36
—pyretotherapy by sulfur injections associated with gold salts; 13 cases, [Grinsard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 988-996, July-Sept. '36
—recovery from paranoid type after spontaneous pyrexia; case, [G. Sogliani] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 475-485, Oct.-Dec. '36
—sulfur; effect on course of schizophrenia in adolescents and resulting biochemical changes, [K. D. Shmayn & D. N. Arutyunov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 109-125, '36
—sulfur pyretotherapy alone or associated with chrysotherapy in so-called dementia praecox or schizophrenia, [J. Tusques] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 109-111, Feb. 15, '37
—sulfur pyretotherapy associated with gold salts; indications, [J. Dublineau] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 285-289, Feb. '37
—sulfur pyretotherapy; results in 31 cases, [A. Mazza] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 315-321, Sept. 30, '36
—technic of prolonged narcosis with Cloëtta mixture in schizophrenia, [G. E. Rikhter & P. N. Stepanov] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 68-78, '36
—therapy in catatonia; effects of combining caffeine sodiobenzoate with sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [S. B. Broder] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 957-967, Jan. '37
—therapy of psychomotor agitation by injections of distilled water, [S. di Mauro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 45, Jan. 31, '37
—"time consuming" phenomenon (acceleration in perception of passing of time) following insulin hypoglycemic shock therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Pisk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 777-786, '36
—use of vitamins B_1 and B_2 in insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia; preliminary report, [R. Freudenberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 535-536, April 23, '37
DEMETRESCO, T. R.: See POPEA, A., jt. auth.
DEMETRIU, N.: See DOSIOS, A., jt. auth.
DEMIANOFF SIGN: See Backache; Nerves, roots
DEMICHELIS, U., and GIACCHERO, R., Sull'aumento della bilirubinemia negli ittterici dopo carico d'acqua per via orale, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 566-574, Nov. '36
——See MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.
DEMIDOV, A. Y., Osteitis dissecans of lumbosacral region, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 355-357, '36
DEMIDOVA, Z. G.: See GAYVORONSKIY, V. R., jt. auth.
DEMING, C. L., Pyogenic cystitis and new methods of treatment, M. Times, New York 65: 113, March '37; Pyogenic cystitis—its diagnosis and treatment, J. Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 243-246, May '37
——JENKINS, R. H., and VAN WAGENEN, G., Effects of estrogenic hormone on urogenital tract of male macaque monkey, and upon gonorrheal urethritis in man, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 485-491, '36
DEMIRLEAU, J., A propos de la gastrectomie dans les ulcères duodénaux des musulmans tunisiens, Tunisie méd. 31: 24-35, Jan. '37
DEMME, H., Erbkrankheiten und Versicherung in der Neurologie, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 312-329, '37
DEMMER, F., Megasigma und chronische Appendizitis bei Kindern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1366-1367, Nov. 6, '36
Frühdiagnose des Rekto-Flexurkarzinoms und das neue Rektoskop aus Glas für den praktischen Arzt, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1237-1241, Nov. 7, '36
Zur Theorie und Praxis der Schulterluxation, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1587-1589, Dec. 25, '36
DEMMER, G.: See MANTEUFEL, P., jt. auth.
DEMODEX
—new contribution to study of Demodex folliculorum hominis; sex and reproduction, [F. Fuss] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 224-229, March '37

DEMOGRAPHY: See Population; Vital Statistics
DEMOLIS, A.: See **BOILOT, Y.,** jt. auth.
De MONBREUN, W. A., Histopathology of natural and experimental canine distemper, Am.J.Path. 13: 187-212, March '37
DEMONTES, R. E.: See **MEIDINGER, F. E.,** jt. auth.
de MONTIGNY, G., Quelques considérations expérimentales sur la nupercaïne, Union méd.du Canada 66: 281-284, March '37
DEMOOR, J., La signification des "substances médiatrices" et des "substances d'orientation" au cours du réglage humoral des activités automatiques du cœur et des intestins, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 771-784, '36
DEMORPHINE: See Drugs, addiction; Morphine, addiction
DEMOUY, E.: See **IMBERT, P.,** jt. auth.
DEMPSTER, E. R.: See **ZIRKLE, R. E.,** jt. auth.
DEMPSTER, W. T., Medical libraries, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 791-798, Dec. '36
DEMSKAYA, M. F., Menopausal arthropathy, Klin.med. 14: 1624-1628, '36
Multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 671-678, '36
DEMURTAS, M. P., Ricerche sul favismo: le prove cutanee in 44 casi di favismo, Minerva med. 2: 411-415, Oct. 27, '36
DENCH, EDWARD BRADFORD (1864-1936)
—Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 644-646, '36
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 26: 373-388, '36
DENCKS, G., Unfall und Gewächsbildung, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 37: 411-418, '37
DENDALE, R.: See **ATTANÉ, jt. auth.**
DENECHAU, D., Allocution à l'occasion du décès de M. le Dr. Lepage, ancien président, Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 15-17, Jan. '37
Un cas de saturnisme hydrique à forme anémique, hypochrome et à allure cachectique, Arch.méd. d'Angers 41: 26-27, Feb. '37
——**and CANONNE,** Le saturnisme hydrique; à propos de 8 cas observés en Anjou; état actuel de cette question, Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 777-781, Nov. 21, '36
DENECKE, H., Beitrag zur Prognose des Uvealsarkoms, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 594-599, Nov. '36
DENECKE, K. (Erlangen), Die Periduralanästhesie in der Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 130-132, Jan. 16, '37
DENECKE, K. (Hamburg), Der Befall mit menschlichen Darmhelminthen auf der Elbinsel Finkenwärder und seine Ursachen, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 332-362, March '37
DENGUE
—clinical study with report of cases, [F. di Giuseppe] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 610-618, March 29, '37
—dengue fever, [J. M. McClamroch] Am.J.Nursing 37: 134-136, Feb. '37
—dengue-like fever; clinical manifestations recently observed in San Francisco Bay district, [G. Cheney] California & West.Med. 46: 8-11, Jan. '37
—dengue-like fever in Gold Coast, [F. M. Purcell] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 541-544, March '37
—epidemic in Bendir Cassim, Gulf of Aden, [F. Massa & A. de Vivo] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 75-79, March 31, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. C. Coles] J.Trop.Med. 40: 53-55, March 1, '37
pathology, anatomicopathologic studies, [J. Melissinos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 321-331, March '37
DENICOTEA: See Tobacco
DENIER, L'électroradiologie en U. R. S. S. en 1936, Arch. d'électric.méd. 44: 370-378, Oct. '36
Essai de traitement de tumeurs inopérables. Leur radiosensibilisation par les micro-ondes de 80 centimètres associées au surdosage rœntgenthérapique rendu possible par les infra-rouges, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 403-410, Nov. '36
Trois cas de sclérodermie généralisée transformée par la téléröntgenthérapie totale, Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 495-498, Nov.-Dec. '36
Mesures pratiques des facteurs électriques de l'air, Gaz. méd.de France 43: 893-897, Nov. 1, '36
DENIG OPERATION: See Trachoma, therapy
DENIS, J., La myocardite grippale existe-t-elle? Presse méd. 45: 651, April 28, '37
DENIS, R., and HEUDTLASS, A. P., Enfermedad de Roger y tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 808-813, April 21, '37
DENISON, G. A., Epidemiology and symptomatology of staphylococcus food poisoning; report of recent outbreaks, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1168-1175, Dec. '36
DENK, W., Zur Chirurgie der peripheren Gefässerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 427-430, April 2, '37
DENMAN, H. C., Unusual manifestations of Streptococcus viridans infection, Internat.Clin. 2: 15-21, June '37
DENNIE, C. C., and MILLER, E. S., Arsphenamine dermatitis; paralytic ileus and perforation of intestine after treatment with arsphenamine, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 591-601, April '37
DENNIG, H., Über den Charakter der gegenwärtigen Grippeepidemie in Berlin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 178-180, Jan. 29, '37
DENNIG, H.—Continued
Über Steigerung der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit durch Eingriffe in den Säurebasenhaushalt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 733-736, May 7, '37
DENNIS, E. W., Stable concentrated purified antigen for immunological study of hydatid disease, J.Parasitol. 23: 62-67, Feb. '37
——**and ADHAM, L. D.,** Nature of anticlotting activity of Streptococci in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 84-85, Feb. '37
——**and LUND, E. E.,** Studies on intestinal protozoa of man in Syria and Lebanon; incidence of intestinal protozoa in hospital patients at Beirut, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 407-422, Jan. '37
——**and SENEKJIAN, H.,** Typhoid leukocidin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 61-63, Feb. '37
——See **TURNER, E. L.,** jt. auth.
DENNISON, M.: See **KORENCHEVSKY, V.,** jt. auth.
DENNY, W. L.: See **YOUNG, H. H.,** jt. auth.
DENO, R. A., Uterine macrophages in mouse and their relation to involution, Am.J.Anat. 60: 433-471, March '37
DENOYER, A., Carcinoma laringeo in leucemico, Ann.di laring.,otol. 36: 185-191, '36
DENSTAD, T., Galactose tolerance in children, Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 573-574, April 10, '37
DENTAN, Un procédé de dosage du lait concentré sucré dans les biberons, Nourrisson 24: 343-346, Nov. '36
DENTI, A. V., Lesioni del fondo oculare per gravi traumi toracici, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1176-1192, Nov. '36
Sindrome di Groenblad e Strandberg sive strie angioidi della retina e pseudo xantoma elastico di Darier, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 93-103, Feb. '37
DENTI, FRANCESCO: See Obituaries
DENTIFRICES
—bactericidal, bacteriostatic and peptizing action of certain dentifrices (hexylresorcinol and sodium ricinoleate), [S. V. Mead] J.Dent.Research 16: 41-50, Feb. '37
—pyorrhea quackery, [S. M. Gordon & E. B. Dufour] Hygeia 15: 398, May '37
—tooth bleaching quackery, [S. M. Gordon & E. B. Dufour] Hygeia 15: 315-316, April '37
DENTINE: See Teeth
DENTISTRY
See also Teeth
—approach to problem of school service, [D. F. Smiley] J.A.M.A. 108: 435-439, Feb. 6, '37
—biologic principles and social importance, [V. Catania] Stomatol. 35: 202-213, March '37
—definite plan for dental research, [W. Morse & A. Walker] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 59-66, Jan. '37
—drugs—their use and abuse, [J. E. Gurley] J.Am.Dent. A. 24: 395-406, March '37
—foreign bodies in air and food passages of interest to dentists, [E. Raffo] Rev.méd.peruana 9: 53-58, Jan. '37
—incidents, accidents and complications in orthodontic therapy, [G. Izard] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 689-758, Oct. '36
—opportunities for dental health activities under provisions of Social Security Act, [C. T. Messner] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 3: 36-46, March-June '36
—photography aid in orthodontics, [W. G. Sheffer] Angle Orthodontist 6: 248-254, Oct. '36
—professional diseases of dentist, with special reference to dermatitis, [M. Dechaume & L. Dérobert] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 9-16, Jan. '37
—rational therapeutic use of thermal agents, with special reference to heat and cold, [S. M. Moose] J.Am. Dent.A. 24: 185-196, Feb. '37
—relation of Council on Dental Therapeutics to profession and public, [A. B. Luckhardt] J.Am.Coll. Dentists 3: 52-57, March-June '36
—school service: retrospect and prospect, [J. Fletcher] Pub.Health 50: 153-155, Feb. '37
—some famous and less famous dental truants; account of American dentists who have achieved distinction in other fields, [R. R. Byrnes] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 3-13, Jan. '37
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
clinics, mouth hygiene for infants and children; work in São Paulo, [A. Campos de Oliveira] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 157-166, May '36
—significance of ambulant dental service as carried on by Swedish Red Cross, [F. Albert] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 63: 1-26, '37
—vinyl ether anesthesia in county clinics, [G. Ramage] M.Officer 57: 45-46, Jan. 30, '37
education, antecedents for course in care of children's teeth in new School of Odontology, [L. I. Balmain] Semana méd. 1: 1159-1165, April 22, '37
—selection of students for medical schools (including statistics on dental students), [E. K. Strong] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 33-36, '37
history, Arabian dentistry in Middle Ages, with special reference to work of Avicenna, Abulkasim, Arnoldus de Villanova and di Varignana, [R. Babini] Stomatol. 34: 929, Nov.; 1013, Dec. '36; 35: 142, Feb. '37
—dental gleanings from Arabian medicine, [E. S. Khalifah & S. I. Haddad] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 944-955, June '37

DENTISTRY, history—Continued
—dental notes in August Gottlieb Richter's "Anfangsgründe der Wundarzneykunst" (1782-1804), [E. Berghoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 57-59, Jan. 9, '37
—orthodontic work of Edward Hartley Angle, with special reference to his 6 orthodontic arches and his theory of rôle of upper first molar in production of malocclusion, [B. de Vecchis] Stomatol. 34: 896-903, Nov. '36
—personal reminiscences of men and methods in field of prosthesis of jaws [G. A. Stoppany] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 35: 525-531, April 23, '37
medicine and dentistry, medical and dental liaison in our military forces, [L. C. Fairbank] Mil.Surgeon 80: 185-187, March '37
—family doctor and dental disease, [A. Thornton Taylor] M.J.Australia 1: 469-472, March 27, '37
—odontoiatria as branch of social medicine in Italy; conservative therapy of teeth, [R. Cacioppo] Riv. san.siciliana 25: 407-412, April 1, '37
—oral diseases of medical-dental interest, [S. Feldman] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 387-398, April '37
—problems of mutual interest to dentists and physicians, [S. R. Miller] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 3: 11-31, March-June '36
—relationship in socio-economic problems, [C. E. Rudolph] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 3: 46-52, March-June '36
—suggested cooperation between dentist and oral surgeon in complicated antrum cases, [H. E. Straub] J.Am. Dent.A. 24: 436-440, March '37
military, [J. A. Boston] Mil.Surgeon 80: 365-366, May '37
—medical and dental liaison in our military forces, [L. C. Fairbank] Mil.Surgeon 80: 185-187, March '37
—service in Italian expedition to East Africa, [A. Briganti] Stomatol. 34: 920-923, Nov. '36
—stomatologic corps during campaign in East Africa (northern section), [S. Palazzi] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 11-27, Jan. '37
preventive: See Teeth, hygiene
DENTITION: See Teeth
DENZER, B. S., and BLUMENTHAL, S., Acute lupus erythematosus disseminatus, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 525-540, Feb. '37
DEONTOLOGY: See Ethics, Medical
DE ORSAY, R. H., MECRAY, P. M., JR., and FERGUSON, L. K., Pathology and treatment of ganglion, Am.J. Surg. 36: 313-319, April '37
——See **ARNETT, J. H., jt. auth.**
DEOTTO, R.: See **RONDONI, P., jt. auth.**
DEPERSONALIZATION: See Personality
DEPETRIS, P., La reacción de Wassermann y la poliomielitis anterior aguda (estudio clínico), Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1092-1096, July '36; also, Arch. argent.de neurol. 15: 148-152, Nov.-Dec. '36
DEPIERRE, F.: See **NITTI, F., jt. auth.**
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPISCH, F., Ueber traumatischen Fettschwund; ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der sogenannten "Insulinlipodystrophie." Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Rosenberg und Berliner, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 378-379, March 19, '37
Über lokale Lipodystrophie bei Dauerinsulinbehandlung. Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Fettschwund und Fettwucherung bei einem Fall, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 605-607, April 24, '37
——See **URBACH, E., jt. auth.**
DEPOIRE: See **LIENHARDT, jt. auth.**
DEPP, M. E.: See **LINDENBAUM, I. S., jt. auth.**
De PREE, J. F.: See **METZ, A. R., jt. auth.**
DEPRESSAN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, secretion
DEPRESSION
See also Insanity; Melancholia
—carbohydrate metabolism in nervous and mental disorders; comparison of hyperglycemic index and choline esterase activity in anxiety and depressive states, [H. Tod & M. S. Jones] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 46-49, Jan. '37
—depressive states connected with elimination of hormones in women, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5730-5735, Dec. 26, '36
—exogenous form of anxious depression, [L. L. Linshits] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 90-96, '36
—vegetative dystonic depression, [J. Hempel] Nervenarzt 10: 22-26, '37
therapy, clinical observations on effect of benzedrine sulphate, [D. L. Wilbur, A. R. MacLean & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 97-104, Feb. 17, '37
—androstine (testicular preparation) in neurologic conditions; preliminary report, [R. Allitsch & L. Konitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 394-396, April 3, '37
—autohemotherapy, [T. von Lehoczky] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 180-183, April 24, '37
—decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [F. Baldauf] Med.Klin. 33: 96, Jan. 15, '37
—depressive conditions in puerperium and their treatment, [L. Nürnberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1170-1171, Nov. 21, '36
DEPRESSION, therapy—Continued
—estradiol benzoate (estrogen) therapy at menopause, [M. S. Jones, T. N. MacGregor & H. Tod] Lancet 1: 320-322, Feb. 6, '37
—metrazol, [A. Schächter] Gyógyászat 77: 162, March 14, '37; 182, March 21, '37
—multiple neuritis from therapy with hematoporphyrin hydrochloride (photodyn), [M. W. Thorner] J.A. M.A. 108: 969-970, March 20, '37
—stimulating action of benzedrine sulfate; comparative study of responses of normal persons and of depressed patients, [E. Davidoff & E. C. Reifenstein, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 1770-1776, May 22, '37
DEPRESSION, ECONOMIC: See Economic Conditions
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DEPUY, C. A., Evolution of obstetrics; presidential address, West.J.Surg. 45: 220-229, April '37
DERAZNE, I. J., Die diagnostische Bedeutung des frühen Auftretens der Kehlkopfparalyse bei Struma maligna, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 391-396, '36
DERBES, V. J., and LaNASA, M. J., Postcaval ureter and hydronephrosis; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 172-175, March '37
DERCUM'S DISEASE: See Adiposis Dolorosa
DERER, J., Ein Fall von Ophthalmomyiasis interna, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 339-346, March '37
DEREUX, J., Nanisme myxœdemateux, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 155-156, March 6, '37
——See **VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
——**LAMBLIN, BROCARD and LE CONNIAT**, Tumeur temporale; mécanisme de la mort, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 189-190, March 4, '37
DERIBAS, D. A., and ROZENTSVIT, R. F., Method for determination of blood catalase, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 719-728, '36
——**YAVLINSKAYA, D. Y., and BOEVSKAYA, G. I.**, Extraction of ferments of nuclease group and their lytic action on tubercle bacilli, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 3-12, '37
DERIBÉRÉ, M., Le contrôle des farines par fluorescence, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 706-708, Dec. '36
L'examen du beurre et de ses falsifications sous la lumière de Wood, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 148-151, March '37
DERING-OSSOWSKA, K., Spontaneous interlobar pneumothorax in children, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 141-150, '36
DERIPHYLLIN (theophylline preparation): See Heart, diseases
DERMACENTOR: See Ticks
DERMANYSSUS
—Dermanyssus and Liponyssus avium et gallinae attacking man, [R. H. Boyt] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 66-68, Feb. '37
DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Eczema; Grain Itch; Neurodermatitis; etc.
—biologic assays for flavin and dermatitis factor (s), [C. A. Cook, M. F. Clarke & A. E. Light] Science 85: 503-504, May 21, '37
—comparison in 5 types of animals of effects of dietary egg white and of specific factor given orally or parenterally, [J. G. Lease, H. T. Parsons & E. Kelly] Biochem.J. 31: 433-437, March '37
—dermatitis and articular hydrops following contact with Bang's disease, [K. R. Trueman & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 283-287, May 5, '37
—dermatitis and other allergoses; review of literature for 1936, [E. Zurhelle] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 31-47, Feb. '37
—further observations on assay, distribution and properties of filtrate factor, [T. H. Jukes] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 11-20, Jan. '37
—hepatic metabolism in experimental dermatitis, [V. Luniatschek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 78-84, '37
—interrelationship between dietary egg white and requirement for protective factor in cure of nutritive disorder due to egg white, [H. T. Parsons, J. G. Lease & E. Kelly] Biochem.J. 31: 424-432, March '37
—pachydermitis with vesiculophlyctenular streptococcic dermatitis in syphilitic, [N. V. Greco & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2113-2120, Dec. '36
—pigmented purpuric lichenoid dermatitis; 3 new cases, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1580-1582, Nov. '36
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines
artefacta: See Dermatitis factitia
atopic: See Neurodermatitis
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
bullosa, actual and hypothetical causes of dermatitis due to meadow grasses, in this case Pastinaca sativa, [A. Hirschberger & H. Fuchs] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1965-1969, Nov. 27, '36
—caused by petroleum, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 472-476, Jan. 30, '37
—caused by petroleum; case, [P. C. Dwarshuis] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1325-1326, March 27, '37
—due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [F. Raubitschek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 114-116, '37
—due to exposure to sun and contact with plants in meadows; 8 cases, [H. Jausion & F. Jacowski] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1663-1674, Nov. '36

DERMATITIS, bullosa—Continued
—etiology and pathogenesis of meadow plant dermatitis, [H. Kuske] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 117-119, Feb. 6, '37
—etiology of dermatitis striata pratensis bullosa, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1276-1279, Nov. 14, '36
—meadow grass dermatitis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 503-505, Nov. '36
—Oppenheim's dermatitis; experimental studies, [H. Jausion & F. Jacowski] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1674-1684, Nov. '36
—unknown pathogenic factors and rôle of dermopathic constitution in Oppenheim's dermatitis, [H. Jausion & F. Jacowski] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1684-1687, Nov. '36
—vesiculobullous dermatitis following administration of arsphenamine; case, [K. B. Muir] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 226-230, Feb. '37
diphtheritica: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
exfoliativa, acute cutaneous inflammations in new-born, [E. Flusser] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 279-287, '36
—after tryparsamide (case), [V. G. Nair] Indian J.Ven. Dis. 3: 13-14, March '37
—therapeutic use of vitamins in dermatology, with particular reference to vitamin A in dermatitis exfoliativa generalisata (Wilson-Brocq), [W. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2116-2118, Dec. 25, '36
factitia, [T. S. Saunders] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 65-66, Feb. 3, '37
—[W. N. Goldsmith] M.Press 194: 7-11, Jan. 6, '37
—sodium amytal (barbital preparation) as aid to psychotherapy in case of dermatitis artefacta, [L. M. Eaton & P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 67-69, Feb. 3, '37
—unusual case, [E. W. P. Thomas] Brit.M.J. 1: 804-806, April 17, '37
herpetiformis: See Dermatitis multiformis
linearis serpiginosa: See Creeping Eruption
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines; Bromide and Bromine; Opium, toxicity; Thiocyanates, toxicity; etc.
multiformis, therapy of Dühring's disease, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 12: 506-510, Nov. '36
—atypical form of Duhring's dermatitis (bullous and monomorphic); case, [Vigne, Vidal & Lombard] Marseille-méd. 2: 609-613, Dec. 5, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 234-236, March 18, '37
—causing simple pruritus; case lasting 2 years, [H. Gougerot & G. Boudin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 61-64, Jan. '37
—germanin therapy, [E. Cortella] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 17-20, Jan. '37
—papulous erythema and giant erythema multiforme in patient who had previously had dermatitis multiformis, [A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 213-216, March '37
occupational: See under Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
psoriasiformis: See Parapsoriasis
radiodermatitis: See Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
rat-bite: See Rat-Bite Fever
rhus: See Rhus, poisoning
solar: See Light, toxicity
therapy, principles of treatment of nonspecific inflammation, [A. Whitfield] M.Press 194: 50-55, Jan. 20, '37
—estrogenic preparations, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 972-981, April 24, '37; Med.Klin. 33: 566-570, April 23, '37
vegetans, pyodermitis of tumoral form (Azua's pseudoepithelioma); cases, [T. Ocaña] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 735-753, Aug. '36
—chronic pseudomycotic ulcerous vegetating form of pyodermitis; case, [M. A. Mazzini & J. R. Horler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2095-2099, Dec. '36
—recidivating dermatitis (Hallopeau's disease); inefficacy of all treatments tried; case, [J. Gaté, G. Chantal & J. Ballivet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 163-166, Feb. '37
—ulcerous vegetative forms of chronic pyodermatitis, [R. Rabut] Hôpital 24: 610-612, Nov. (A) '36
venenata: See also Alcohol; Chamomile; Cloves; Dyes, toxicity; Plants, skin diseases from; Teakwood; etc.
—[J. L. Kirby-Smith] J.Florida M.A. 23: 326-328, Jan. '37
—external causes; list of irritants, [L. F. Weber] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 129-179, Jan. '37
—favorable action of weak solutions of tannin, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1642-1643, Nov. '36
—probably due to motor fumes, [A. Whitfield] Lancet 1: 265, Jan. 30, '37
—skin lesions due to cockroach bites, [F. H. A. Kothe] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 122-123, Jan. 9, '37
—visible contact tester, [A. Brown] J.A.M.A. 108: 802-803, March 6, '37
DERMATOGLYPHICS: See Fingerprints; Footprints; Hands
DERMATOGRAM: See Skin, diseases
DERMATOLOGY
—review of literature appearing in Russian periodicals from 1935 to 1936, [A. Jordan] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 345-359, Jan. '37
—review of literature, 1935-1936, [K. Halter] Dermat. Ztschr. 74: 296-301, Dec. '36
—review of recent literature, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. 1: 45-52, Jan. 16, '37
history: See also Skin, diseases
—Pusey's contributions to cutaneous medicine and syphilis, [C. G. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 21-24, Jan. '37
—famous Norwegian dermatologists, [H. P. Lie] Leprosy Rev. 8: 57-62, April '37
progress, [F. Reiss] Chinese M.J. 50: 1835-1840, Dec. '36
roentgenotherapy in: See Roentgenotherapy; under names of diseases; etc.
ultraviolet rays in: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
DERMATOLYSIS: See Skin, abnormalities
DERMATOMYCETES: See Fungi
DERMATOMYCOL: See Mycosis, vaccines
DERMATOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
—[G. B. Dowling] St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 150-158, '36
—[T. M. Greenaway & C. G. Lamble] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 209-220, May '37
—in children, [R. Keller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 551-563, '36
—metabolic studies, [M. Dilger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 564-573, '36
—primary hemorrhagic dermatomyositis; case, [F. Halpern & M. Ferber] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 331-333, May 2, '37
—subacute polymyositis: case, [E. H. Warszewski & J. M. Radzinski] Illinois M.J. 71: 351-354, April '37
—three cases, [J. C. Turner] New England J.Med. 216: 158-161, Jan. 28, '37
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMER, L.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DERMOLIPOMA: See Tumors, dermolipoma
DERMOTRICOFITIN: See Mycosis, vaccines
DERMOTUBERIN: See Tuberculosis, immunity
DEROBERT, Intoxication mortelle, volontaire, par le bisulfate de mercure (sulfate mercurique), Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 219-221, March '37
——See BRUNEL, jt. auth.
——See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
——See PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., jt. auth.
DERODYMUS: See Monsters, double
DEROM, E.: See de CAESTECKER, J., jt. auth.
DEROMBIES, M., Le régime des aliénés criminels et délinquants en Angleterre et en Ecosse, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 202, Feb.; (pt. 1) 95: 400, March '37
DEROUAUX: See VAN BENEDEN, jt. auth.
DEROUAUX, G., Etude expérimentale de l'action hémostatique d'une pectine et de l'adrénalone, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 567-568, '37
——See DEROUAUX, J., jt. auth.
DEROUAUX, J., VAN STEENACKER, G., and DEROUAUX, G., Coexistence de zona et de varicelle chez le même malade, Liége méd. 30: 527-532, May 2, '37
DERQUI, M. M.: See REYES, M., jt. auth.
DERRA, E., and EMSES, H., Uber angeborenen Enddarmverschluss, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2820-2824, Nov. 28, '36
DERRICK, E. H.: See CLAYTON, G. E. B., jt. auth.
D'ERRICO, E., Interstitial pregnancy ruptured through tubal stump, New England J.Med. 216: 654-658, April 15, '37
DERRIEN, Y., L'équilibre hémo-rachidien obéit-il à la loi de Donnan ou à la loi de E. Derrien? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 911-913, '36
DERRIEN'S LAW: See Meninges, permeability
DERRIS
See also Insecticides
elliptica, comparative toxicity and elimination of some constituents, [A. M. Ambrose & H. B. Haag] Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 29: 429-431, April '37
DERRYBERRY, M.: See PALMER, G. T., jt. auth.
DERSCHEID, G., and TOUSSAINT, P., Hémoptysies et bronchiectasies tuberculeuses (bronches de drainage), Presse méd. 44: 2106-2108, Dec. 26, '36
Note sur les infiltrats tertiaires limités et labiles forme bénigne de bilatéralisation en cours de pneumo- ou d'oléothorax thérapeutique, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 341-355, Sept.-Oct. '36
Les bronchectasies tuberculeuses, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 874-883, April 11, '37
DERSHEM, E., ROVNER, L. E., and PERRY, S. P., Modified standard ionization chamber system, Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 242-246, Feb. '37
DERVILLÉE, P., A propos du dosage de l'alcool dans les urines comme moyen de diagnostic de l'ivresse, Ann. de méd.lég. 16: 598-600, Nov. '36

DERVILLÉE, P.—Continued
Le rachitisme; considérations d'ordre général, Progrès méd., pp. 481-486; 491-492, March 27, '37
Circonstances étiologiques et modalités cliniques de l'intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone. Le point de vue médico-légal, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 557-582, April 24, '37
——See de GAULEJAC, R., jt. auth.
——See de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.
——See LANDE, P., jt. auth.
——**LANSAC-FATTÉ, L., and SOUTERBICQ, J.,** Les modifications chimiques du sang au cours de l'intoxication expérimentale par la phénylhydrazine, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 17-27, Jan. 2-9, '37
DERVIZ, G.: See GELMAN, I., jt. auth.
DERYABIN, V. S., Effect of bulbocapnine on conditioned salivary reflexes in dog, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 393-403, '36
Des—For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
de SA, H., Sur un cas de gangrène gazeuse métastatique après avortement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 639-643, Nov. '36
Conservative therapeusis in gynaecology, J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 43: 1162-1169, Dec. '36
Pregnancy and arthritis deformans, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 44: 337-339, April '37
DESAIVE, P., Les cancers thyroïdiens et leur traitement, Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) 11: 63-109, '34-'35
——See FIRKET, J., jt. auth.
——**and VERLINDEN, L.,** Intérêt clinique des adénopathies "signal," Liége méd. 29: 1479-1490, Dec. 20, '36
DE SANCTIS, A. G., Address of incoming president to Medical Society of County of New York, New York State J.Med. 37: 599-604, March 15, '37
DESANTI, E.: See MALMÉJAC, J., jt. auth.
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH (1738-1795)
—life and work, [M. Genty] Blog.méd. 11: 369-384, Jan.-Feb. '37
de SAVITSCH, E. C.: See SEWALL, H., jt. auth.
——See RADFORD, M. (Chicago), jt. auth.
DESBONNETS, G.: See d'HOUR, H., jt. auth.
DESBOUIS: See LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.
DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See under Cornea
DESCHAMPS, P. N., Les thrombo-artérites des membres en pratique médicale, Liége méd. 30: 29, Jan. 10, '37; 63, Jan. 17, '37
Psychisme et physio-pathologie cardio-vasculaire, Prat. méd.franç. 18: 51-55, Feb. '37
——See CHAUMERLIAC, J., jt. auth.
DESCHAMPS L., A., La canalización en vientre, Rev.mex. de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 5: 9-11, Jan. '37
DESCHIENS, R., Modifications expérimentales du pouvoir pathogène de l'amibe dysentérique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 783-785, '36
des CILLEULS, J. M., and SABRIÉ, L. E. F. R., Nouvelles données sur l'organisation et le fonctionnement du service de santé dans les armées étrangères, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 799-858, Dec. '36
——**and BELLON,** Désinsectisation du casernement: la destruction des punaises. Rapport préliminaire, Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 31: 28-43, Feb. '37
——**SABRIÉ, L. E. F. R., and KERNY,** Note au sujet de la destruction des punaises dans les casernements: de quelques procédés en usage dans les armées étrangères, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 43-47, Feb. '37
DESCLAUX, L., La responsabilité des médecins et chirurgiens en regard de la loi du 9 avril 1898, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 98-107, Feb. '37
DESCOMPS, COUTELA, MOULONGUET and OFFRET, G., Exophthalmie bilatérale par myosite de cause indéterminée, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 246-256, April '37
DESCOMPS, H., Les souffles extra-cardiaques chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1690-1699, Dec. 28, '36
Lobectomies et pneumonectomies, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 465-479, '36
DESCUSSES, Un suicide par pendaison original, Ann. de méd.lég. 16: 637-640, Dec. '36
DESENFANS: See KIENBÖCK, R., jt. auth.
DESFOSSES, P., Le portrait parlé, Presse méd. 44: 2049-2052, Dec. 16, '36
Victor Pauchet (1869-1936), Presse méd. 44: 2053-2054, Dec. 16, '36
Réflexions sur le monde et sur la vie; de quelques tendances de la pensée médicale contemporaine, Presse méd. 45: 53-54, Jan. 9, '37
Sports et travaux des champs; quelques vérités physiologiques utiles à rappeler, Presse méd. 45: 149-150, Jan. 27, '37
Georges-Louis Regard (1890-1936), Presse méd. 45: 182, Feb. 3, '37
La Société de Médecine de Paris; ses jetons; ses tendances nouvelles, Presse méd. 45: 325-326, Feb. 27, '37
Le portrait parlé; l'oreille, Presse méd. 45: 561-562, April 10, '37
L'alimentation et l'homme moderne; l'allaitement maternel, le "teter," Presse méd. 45: 601-603, April 17, '37
des GOUTTES, P., Les grandes étapes de la Croix-Rouge et de la Convention de Genève, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 121-153, Feb. '37
DESGREZ, H., L'électro-radiologie en 1937, Paris méd. 1: 105-110, Feb. 6, '37
——See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
——See HINAULT, jt. auth.
De SILVA, P. C. C., Oxycephaly; report of case with review of available literature, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 169-178, Oct. '36
de SIMON, D. S.: See COCHRANE, R. G., jt. auth.
DESJACQUES, R., and BOIJEAU, A., Les gros infarctus du rein, Lyon chir. 33: 645-674, Nov.-Dec. '36
——See GARDÈRE, H., jt. auth.
——See GARIN, C., jt. auth.
——**and PERRIN,** Hernie obturatrice étranglée, Lyon méd. 159: 330-332, March 21, '37
——**and ROUX, M.,** Goutte avec tophus géants. Complications inflammatoires graves, Lyon méd. 159: 328-330, March 21, '37
——**and THOMASSET, A.,** Lipome de la loge interpectorale, Rev.d'orthop. 24: 64-65, Jan. '37
DESJARDINS, A. U., POPP, W. C., and STUHLER, L. G., Fever therapy for gonococcic infection, M.Clin.North America 21: 885-891, May '37
DESKOWITZ, M. W., Bacterial variation as studied in certain unstable variants, J.Bact. 33: 349-367, April '37
DESMAREST, E., Le malade devant l'anesthésie, Anesth.et analg. 3: 20-29, Feb. '37; also, Sick patients before anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 78-82, March-April '37
——**and GOYER, R.,** Un cas de tétanos traité par la sérothérapie associée au rectanol. Guérison, Anesth.et analg. 2: 605-612, Nov. '36
DESMARRES OPERATION: See Pterygium
DESMEULES, R., and MARCOUX, H., Présence du bacille de Koch dans le sang et le liquide gastrique d'un enfant atteint d'érythème noueux, Laval méd. 2: 86-90, March '37
DESMOID: See Tumors, fibroma
DESNITSKAYA, M. M., and LERMAN, I. A., Toxicology of plasmocid, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 752-761, '35
DESOILLE, H., and VALENTIN, H., Quels sont les dangers qu'entraine l'utilisation du plomb tétra-éthyle comme antidétonant? Rev.méd.franç. 17: 725-743, Nov. '36
——See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.
——See PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., jt. auth.
D'ESOPO, D. A., Version, Am.J.Surg. 35: 396-402, Feb. '37
Control of puerperal sepsis in hospital practice, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 479-483, March '37
DESPAUX, M., Les exercices correctifs des mauvaises attitudes à l'école, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 88-105, March-April '37
DESPEIGNES, Section de brides au cours du pneumothorax artificiel. Nouvelle statistique de 75 cas, Lyon méd. 159: 484-487, April 25, '37
DESPERT, J. L., Technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems in children; using knife under certain definite conditions, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 111-130, Jan. '37
Technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems in children; drawing, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 267-295, April '37
DESPLAS, B., Reconstitution par greffes cutanées et ostéo-périostiques du pouce gauche, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1292-1296, Nov. 25, '36
Kyste de l'humérus récidivé. Fracture spontanée. Résection humérale diaphysaire large. Reconstitution humérale par auto-greffe péronière enchevillée, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1297-1303, Nov. 25, '36
——**and CAMELOT, J.,** Un nouveau cas de sténose hypertrophique du cardia, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 50-54, Jan. '37
DESPLATS and LANGERON, L., Huit années de pratique de la radiothérapie des régions surrénales dans les artérites oblitérantes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 152-153, April '37
DESPONS, J., A propos de la pathogénie des kystes paradentaires; essai de classification des kystes d'origine dentaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 472-478, April 3-10, '37
——See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.
DESPONTIN, A. E., Gangrenas, Semana méd. 2: 1876-1881, Dec. 31, '36
Consideraciones sobre eventración, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 306-313, Dec. '36
DESQUENE, L.: See TIPREZ, jt. auth.
DESROCHERS, G., and LARUE, G. H., Acquisitions récentes sur le traitement des polynévrites alcooliques, Laval méd. 2: 81-85, March '37
des ROSEAUX, J., Contribution au traitement de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre, Paris méd. 1: 36-44, Jan. 9, '37
DESSAUER, F., Theoretische Grundlagen der Kurzwellentherapie, Strahlentherapie 57: 582-592, '36
——See BERKMAN, T., jt. auth.

DESSY, G., Il comportamento della curva azotemica da carico di urea in seguito a interventi vari sul rene (nefrectomia unilaterale, decapsulazione, enervazione). Ricerche sperimentali, Diagnosi 16: 143-162, June '36

——**and CATAGNI, F.,** L'influenza dell'acido ascorbico sul ricambio degli idrati di carbonio, Diagnosi 16: 110-129, April '36

DESTEFANIS, P., La stimolazione meccanica del facciale nei bambini dell'età scolastica, Prat.pediat. 13: 411-417, Aug. '35

Studio sperimentale comparativo fra tonsillotomia e tonsillectomia, Prat.pediat. 14: 82-89, March '36

Sulla terapia della meningite da meningococco, Prat. pediat. 14: 119-126, April '36

L'intubazione e la tracheotomia nella pratica pediatrica, Prat.pediat. 14: 267-275, Sept. '36

DESTRÉE, P., A propos de l'action du chlorure de carbaminoylcholine sur la sécrétion gastrique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 853-855, '37

DESTRIBATS: See **SANNER, A., jt. auth.**

de **TAKATS, G.,** Reflex dystrophy of extremities, Arch. Surg. 34: 939-956, May '37

——**HICK, F. K., and COULTER, J. S.,** Intermittent venous hyperemia in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, J.A.M.A. 108: 1951-1959, June 5, '37

DETOXIN (glutathione preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

DETRE, L., Purification of Vi type B. typhosus strains, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 319-334, May-June '37

DETRICK, L. E., MILLIKAN, R., MODERN, F. S., and THIENES, C. H., On pharmacology of phenylisopropylamine (benzedrine), J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 60: 56-68, May '37

DETTLING, J., Ut aliquid fiat in graviditate, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1117-1118, Nov. 14, '36

DETTWEILER, PETER: See Biographies

DETWILER, S. R., Observations upon migration of neural crest cells, and upon development of spinal ganglia and vertebral arches in Amblystoma, Am.J.Anat. 61: 63-94, May '37

Substitution of lateral for axial mesoderm in relation to development and segmentation of spinal ganglia, J.Exper.Zoöl. 76: 35-45, May 5, '37

——**and ZWEMER, R. L.,** On nature of so-called droplets found between rod outer segments of vertebrate eyes, Anat.Rec. 67: 295-303, Feb. 25, '37

DEUEL, H. J., JR., HALLMAN, L. F., BUTTS, J. S., and MURRAY, S., Studies on ketosis; quantitative studies on oxidation of ethyl esters of fatty acids, J.Biol. Chem. 116: 621-639, Dec. '36

——**See BUTTS, J. S., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Studies on ketosis; glycogen formation from various purified and natural fats, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 119-129, Jan. '37

DEULOFEU, V.: See **BIASOTTI, A., jt. auth.**

DEUTERIUM

—as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; hydrogenation of fatty acids in animal organism, [D. Rittenberg & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 485-490, Feb. '37

—does heavy water have any influence on physiologic processes? [H. Erlenmeyer & F. Verzár] Ztschr.f. Biol. 97: 519-521, '36

—familial struma in lowlands, and studies on deuterium oxide content of "goiter springs," [H. Ehrenwald & E. Kolisch] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 462-464, March 27, '37

—influence of deuterium oxide on growth and morphology of Lactobacilli, [H. H. Weiser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 151-152, March '37

—influence of heavy water on enzymatic splitting of urea by urease, [W. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 23, Jan. 2, '37

—investigation of intermediary metabolism with aid of heavy hydrogen; Harvey lecture, [R. Schoenheimer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 13: 272-295, May '37

—pharmacologic action of deuterium oxide; toxicity and symptoms; metabolic rate; water exchanges, [H. G. Barbour & J. Trace] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 460-482, Dec. '36

—synthesis of protein and amino-acids in mice with aid of deuterium, [J. A. Stekol & W. H. Hamill] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 591-593, Jan. '37

DEUTERMAN, J. L.: See **DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.**

DEUTSCH, H. (Boston), Absence of grief, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 6: 12-22, Jan. '37

DEUTSCH, H. (Chicago): See **STECK, I. E., jt. auth.**

DEUTSCH, L., Über das Grenzgebiet der Narkolepsie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 247-264, '37

DEUTSCH, N., Public health nursing in programs for crippled children, Pub.Health Nursing 29: 10-15, Jan. '37

Rôle of public health nurse in services for crippled children, Pub.Health Nursing 29: 350-356, June '37

DEUTSCHBERGER, O., Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Karzinommetastasen in der Wirbelsäule, Strahlentherapie 58: 684-687, '37

DEUTSCHE MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT: See Periodicals

DEUTSCHLÄNDER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, fractures

DEUTSCHMAN, S., Geographical distribution of human trypanosomiasis in Africa, Epidemiol. Rep., League of Nations 15: 201-218, Oct.-Dec. '36

——**See BIRAUD, Y., jt. auth.**

DEUTSCHMANN, W., Die Beteiligung der Lungen bei der Tuberkulose des Skelettsystems, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 228-235, Nov. '36

Die Tomographie und ihre Bedeutung für die Diagnostik der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. 33: 534-537, April 16, '37

DEUTSCH-RENNER, H., Die Vorläufer Pasteurs. Ein hundertjähriges Jubiläum der Keimforschung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 113-114, Jan. 23, '37

DEVAL, L., and VALETTE, G., La pharmacologie au cours des années 1934, 1935 et 1936, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 759-764, Nov. '36

DEVALLET, J.: See **BEAUDOUIN, H., jt. auth.**

DEVÉ, F., Sur le siège initial des kystes hydatiques musculaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 764-765, '36

Le pneumothorax hydatique suffocant du lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 220-223, '37

Echinococcose hétérotopique de la plèvre chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 329-331, '37

Les défaillances de la radioscopie en matière d'ulcère de l'estomac, Clinique, Paris 32: 55-56, Feb. (B) '37

L'échinococcose secondaire de la plèvre, J.de chir. 49: 497-525, April '37

L'échinococcose alvéolaire chez l'homme et chez les animaux; l'échinococcose alvéolaire humaine en France, Rev.de path.comparée 37: 453-472, April '37

de VEER, J. A., and BROWDER, J., Sacrococcygeal teratoma, Ann.Surg. 105: 408-417, March '37

DEVEGAN (acetarsone preparation): See Trichomoniasis, vaginal

DEVENISH, E. A., Bilateral cystic swellings of thighs of tuberculous origin, Lancet 1: 869-870, April 10, '37

de VERTEUIL, E. J., and SPENCE, T., Malaria in Trinidad. Low tide level culvert system in coastal drainage, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 449-460, Jan. '37

DEVIC, A., and RICARD, Arachnoidite de la fosse postérieure, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 722-723, Dec. '36

——**MOREAU (Mme.), and JEUNE, M.,** Syringobulbie à évolution atypique. Précession des signes bulbaires sur les signes médullaires. Début par des troubles cérébelleux, Lyon méd. 159: 120-124, Jan. 31, '37

DEVIGNAT, R.: See **VINCKE, I., jt. auth.**

de VILLIERS, H., Rural hospital in India, South African M.J. 11: 11-12, Jan. 9, '37

de VILLIERS, J. J., Typhoid endotoxoid immunization in closed European communities, South African M.J. 11: 221-222, April 10, '37

DEVINE, J., Observations on chemical determination of adrenaline, Biochem.J. 31: 545-550, April '37

DEVOTO, L., Cesare Biondi, Med.d.lavoro 27: 94, March '36

Dott. Giuseppe Volante, Med.d.lavoro 27: 127-128, April '36

I convalescenziari operai da Ferdinando de'Medici (1592) ai nostri giorni, Med.d.lavoro 27: 113, April; 145, May '36

DEVOTO, LUIGI (1864-1936)

—Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. 7: 289-291, Oct. '36; Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 636, July '36

—[Boschi & Montemezzo] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 297, '36

—[A. Valenti] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 258-260, Aug. '36

—obituary, with résumé of life and work in industrial medicine, Med.d.lavoro 27: 193-210, July '36

DEVRAIGNE, L., La symphyséotomie dite à la Zárate, Médecine (supp.) 17: 1-44, Dec. '36

Petites épidémies de diphtérie observées à la Maternité de Laribolsière en 1935-1936, Presse méd. 45: 101-102, Jan. 20, '37

Les vaccinations pendant la gestation et les suites de couches, Monde méd., Paris 47: 84-95, Feb. 1-15, '37

Obstétrique et gynécologie, Médecine 18: 257-270, April '37

DEW, H. R., Anne MacKenzie oration; national health and medical research, M.J.Australia 1: 491-498, April 3, '37

de WESSELOW, O. L. V., Essential hypertension, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 67-72, Feb. '37

——**and GRIFFITHS, W. J.,** Has diabetes multiple origin? St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 7-16, '36

DEWEY, L. A., Finding case of tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. 21: 13-14, Jan. '37

DEWEY, RICHARD: See Biographies

DEXTER, H. K.: See **NOLAN, L. E., jt. auth.**

DEXTER, S. O., JR., and FARNSWORTH, D. L., Nonvalvular heart disease under age of 46 years, Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1514-1530, April '37

DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness

DEXTRIN-MALTOSE: See Infants, feeding

DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacements; Viscera, transposition

DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
—dextrose; its place in diet of normal adults; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 556-557, Feb. 13, '37
—influence of extracts of anterior lobe of pituitary on glucose oxidation and glycogen storage, [H. S. Meyer, L. J. Wade & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 346-348, April '37
—influence of fat on absorption of dextrose from human alimentary canal, [M. Wishnofsky, A. P. Kane & W. C. Spitz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 174-176, May '37
—preparation of solution for intravenous administration, [W. J. Elser & R. G. Stillman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 221-234, May '37
effects, analysis of acid-soluble phosphates of muscle following injection of glucose plus insulin, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 23-27, Feb. '37
—antiketogenic action in absence of insulin, [I. A. Miraky, J. D. Heiman & R. H. Broh-Kahn] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 290-296, Feb. '37
—blood lactic acid in decompensated heart diseases after oral administration, [G. Tinelli] Gior.di clin. med. 17: 1011-1021, Nov. 20, '36
—changes in endocrine glands and important organs following injections of dextrose and occlusion of salivary duct, [Y. Miyazaki, S. Kondo & T. Arimiti] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 530-535, '36
—combined action of dextrose and phosphorus ions on growth of tadpoles of Rana temporaria, [Y. I. Perikhanyants & O. N. Sudilovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 566-568, '36
—comparative influence of epinephrine and of dextrose on utilization of sugar by muscles, determined with aid of thermostromuhr measurements of blood flow, [S. Soskin, H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 328-332, Feb. '37
—effects of insulin and dextrose on thiocyanate formation in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 86, Nov. '36
—formation of *d*-lactic acid during autolysis of human placenta after addition of dextrose, [H. Mayeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 210-212, '36
—increase of blood calcium after intravenous administration of glucose (effect of epinephrine), [S. C. Sen & P. N. Chaudhury] Indian J.M.Research 24: 845-853, Jan. '37
—mechanism of action as diuretic, [T. Kamei] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 70*, Oct. '36
—modifying action of roentgen rays on malignant tumors by injection of sugar and of insulin, [K. Inouye] Strahlentherapie 58: 125-142, '37
—nostal sodium (barbital derivative); intravenous use with dextrose and coramin in controlled prolonged narcosis, [F. Schröder] Chirurg 9: 96-98, Feb. 1, '37
—on development of immunitary processes in course of active specific immunization, [P. Cotrufo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 202-212, Feb. '37
—on tar cancer in white mice, [K. A. Vannfält] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 245-256, '36
—on workers in high atmospheric temperature, [M. Ito] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 81-82, Dec. 15, '36
—physiology of muscular exercise; changes of gas metabolism following exercise and ingestion of dextrose, [J. Puche Alvarez & M. Usano Martin] Crón.méd., Valencia 41: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '37
—similar effects of dextrose and of organic phosphorus compounds on growth and differentiation of tadpoles of Rana temporaria, [J. Perichanjanz & O. Sudzilowskaja] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 349-354, Oct. 31, '36
—water and electrolyte distribution between plasma and red blood cells following intraperitoneal injections of isotonic glucose, [E. J. Robinson & A. H. Hegnauer] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 779-786, Dec. '36
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
—action of *mono*haloid acetic acid on glycolysis and motility of spermatozoa, [I. I. Ivanov] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 950-953, '35
—action of sex hormones on glycolytic exchange of uterus of white rats, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 367-373, Aug. '36
—changes in glycolysis in lens with advancing age; significance in etiology of senile cataract, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 206-215, '36; abstr., Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 128-132, '36
—co-zymase, the co-enzyme which transmits hydrogen in muscle glycolysis, [H. von Euler, E. Adler, G. Günther & H. Hellström] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 217-245, '37
—disturbance of glycoregulation in arterial hypertension, [S. Iagnov, Dinner & R. Marcus] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1272-1284, Nov. '36
—effect of *mono*bromacetic acid on glycolysis and motility of spermatozoa, [I. I. Ivanov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 561-564, '36
DEXTROSE, glycolysis—Continued
—effect of snake venoms on glycolysis and fermentation in cell-free extracts, [E. Chain] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 299-303, Feb. '37
—formation of oxalic acid in body; experimental study on production of oxalic acid from presumably oxaligenic substances (uric acid and dextrose) in presence of liver, [C. Scaglioni] Clin.med.ital. 68: 5-22, Jan. '37
—glycolysis without phosphorylation in chick embryo, [J. Needham & H. Lehmann] Nature, London 139: 368-369, Feb. 27, '37
—influence of bromacetate, sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate on glycolysis in muscle, [A. Hahn & H. Ottawa] Ztschr.f.Biol. 98: 81-88, '37
—insufficiency of glycolytic activity of tissues in pulmonary tuberculosis; residual chromic index, [D. Hagiescu & S. Dulugea] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1249-1271, Nov. '36
—metabolism of alkalinized dextrose, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 9-14, Jan. 31, '37
—new glycolysis activator, [W. Fabisch] Am.J.Cancer 28: 764-776, Dec. '36
—tissue metabolism; effect of co-zymase on glycolysis in tumor extracts, [E. Boyland, M. E. Boyland & G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. 31: 461-466, March '37
—vitamin B_1 and diphtheria, [B. A. Peters & R. N. Cunningham] Lancet 1: 563-564, March 6, '37
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, dextrose; Urine, sugar
therapy: See also Abortion, complications and sequels; Acidosis, postoperative; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Cranium, pressure in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Fungi, poisonous; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Headache, therapy; Infants, premature; Liver, diseases; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Spiders, bites; Toxemia, therapy
—intravenous injections of hypertonic dextrose solution; biochemical and therapeutic study, [L. Langeron, M. Paget & H. Batteur] Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1, Oct.; 1, Nov. '36
—technic of continuous intravenous administration of glucose-saline solutions and blood, [I. J. Wood] M. J.Australia 2: 843-847, Dec. 19, '36
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar
—Ankylostoma anemia, [M. M. Fikri & P. Ghalioungui] Lancet 1: 800-802, April 3, '37
—as diagnostic aid in jaundice; further differentiation of cases showing obstructive type of curve, [H. G. Jacobi] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 995-999, June '37
—as diagnostic aid in jaundice; toxic hepatitis, [H. G. Jacobi] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 162-170, May '37
—diagnosis of latent forms of chronic pancreatitis by determination of glycosuria after test meal and by urinary diastase, [J. W. Grott] Rinasc.med. 14: 115-116, Feb. 28, '37
—during treatment with *a-di*nitrophenol, [M. Andersen] Hospitalstid. 80: 365-368, March 30, '37
—effect of cortical extract on tolerance of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [H. A. Ball, L. T. Samuels & H. F. Schott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 633-634, Jan. '37
—effect of gastric motility on urinary urea concentration test and tolerance test, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 395-398, Jan. '37
—effect of high carbohydrate diet containing sugar on curve in albino rat, [G. Sankaran & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1077-1081, April '37
—evaluation in children, [L. von Kulin] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 69-73, '37
—genesis of low tolerance curve in idiopathic steatorrhea, [N. B. Krarup & S. Gørtz] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 352-362, Dec. '36
—glucose tolerance and metabolism in allergic individual, with report of tolerance observations in 600 patients, [H. B. Wilmer & M. M. Miller] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 505-511, April '37
—insulin-sugar-water function tests of liver in surgical diseases, [J. Jáki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 291-302, '36
—mechanism of elimination of dextrose in diabetes mellitus and in renal diabetes, [P. Govaerts] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 57: 1-24, Jan. 25, '37
—modification after ligation of pancreatic ducts in dogs, [P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 519-521, '36
—one-hour two-dose test in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, [S. E. Gould, S. S. Altshuler & H. S. Mellen] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 611-617, May '37
—"prediabetes," [H. R. Rony] Endocrinology 21: 195-201, March '37
—relationship between rate of emptying of stomach and sugar tolerance, with particular reference to "lag" glycosuria, [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 454-458, May '37
—relationship of vitamin C to tolerance in guinea pig, [A. Sigal & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 489-492, Dec. '36

DEXTROSE, tolerance—Continued
—renal threshold in physiologic pregnancy, [G. Addessi] Ginecologia 2: 907-924, Oct. '36
—tests in 200 patients with convulsions, [H. H. Drewry] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 62-69, Jan. '37
—triplicate determinations in mild and severe asthma, [H. C. Wagner & F. M. Rackemann] J.Allergy 8: 353-362, May '37
DEY, L. A., National health insurance, M.J.Australia 1: 527-531, April 10, '37
DEY, N. C.: See MAPLESTONE, P. A., jt. auth.
DEYNEKA, I. V., Echinococcosis of lungs, Vestnik khir. 49: 54-72. '37
DEZA CENGET, D., Histopatogenia de las inflamaciones, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 630-638, March 24, '37
——See CASTELLANO, T., jt. auth.
d'HALLUIN, M., Corps étrangers introduits par la bouche; nécessité de l'exploration radiologique systématique; extraction sous le contrôle des rayons X dans le cas de localisation œsophagienne ou trachéo-bronchique, Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 205-206, March 1, '37
——See MINET, J., jt. auth.
——See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.
DHAR, J., Treatment of anemias in infancy and childhood, Indian J.Pediat. 4: 24-33, Jan. '37
Normal hematological standards in Indian women, Folia haemat. 57: 78-86, '37
Recent advances in anemias of infancy and childhood, Indian J.Pediat. 4: 61-76, April '37
DHARMENDRA, Allergy, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 166-175, March '37
——See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.
DHENIN, L., Micro-lympho sérothérapie, Avenir méd. 34: 89-91, March '37
DHILON, C. S.: See BHATNAGAR, S. S., jt. auth.
Di—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—case in child 7 years old, [A. Carrau & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 41-44, Jan. '37
—diabetes and pregnancy, [S. D. Soule] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 878-880, May '37
—functions of hypothalamus; Harvey lecture, [S. W. Ranson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 13: 241-271, May '37
—response of patients to ingestion of water, [T. Findley, Jr. & H. L. White] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 197-202, March '37
blood in: See also Diabetes Insipidus, therapy
—disturbances of glycoregulation, [G. Carrière & P. J. Gineste] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 211-216, Feb. 7, '37
complications and sequels, disseminated nodular sarcoids associated with diabetes: case, [C. Flandin, M. Parat, & G. Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1423-1426, Nov. 9, '36
—disseminated nodular sarcoids associated with diabetes: case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & J. Olivier] Paris méd. 1: 65-68, Jan. 16, '37
diagnosis, traumatic urinary neurasthenia, type of neurosis; case with pseudodiabetes insipidus in workman, [B. Castelli] Cervello 15: 308-320, Nov. 15, '36
—industrial potassium nitrate poisoning simulating diabetes: case, [G. Quarelli & C. Rivolta] Folia med. 23: 34-40, Jan. 15, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, current views, [J. D. H. Widdess] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 736-741, Dec. '36
—nervous complications of leukemia; anatomicohistologic study of case of lymphatic leukemia with intracranial hypertension, disturbances of cranial nerves and diabetes, [P. Massaroli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 177-191, April '37
—physiopathology of water metabolism in diabetes insipidus in relation to activity of sexual hormones; clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic study, [L. Beltrametti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 545-664, Dec. '35
—rôles of hypophysis and hypothalamus; observations on patients and implantation of animal and human pituitary, [O. Hirsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 299-300, March 5, '37
—traumatic diabetes with Bernard-Horner syndrome following fracture of clavicle; case, [G. Zolezzi] Med.d. lavoro 27: 133, May; 161, June '36
experimental, pituitary regulation of water exchange in dog and monkey, [H. L. White & P. Heinbecker] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 276-284, Feb. '37
—effects of thyroidectomy, castration, anterior lobe administration and pregnancy upon experimental diabetes in cat, [W. R. Ingram & C. Fisher] Endocrinology 21: 273-282, March '37
heredity, genetics and its bearing on problem of dominance in man, [S. G. Levit & L. N. Pessikova] J.Hered. 27: 445-448, Nov. '36
—heterochromia, Bernard-Horner syndrome, dysraphia and familial diabetes, with report of case, [A. Franceschetti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 42-43, Jan. '37

DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued
metabolism in, physiopathology of water metabolism in relation to activity of sexual hormones; clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic study, [L. Beltrametti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 545-664, Dec. '35
therapy, blood chemistry before and after hypophyseal, ovarian and testicular hormone therapy, [P. Larizza] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 5) 15: 484-538, Nov. '35; comment by Cannavò 16: 79-81, Jan. '36; reply by Larizza 16: 82-84, Jan. '36
—anatomic basis for resistance to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. H. Biggart] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 305-314, March '37
—case influenced by partial thyroidectomy (for adenoma), [A. A. McConnell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 742-745, Dec. '36
—effect of thyrotropic hormone from pituitary on water and salt metabolism, [V. Jonáš] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 421, April 9, '37; 459, April 16, '37; abstr., Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 718-730, '36
—neptal (mercury preparation); paradoxical effect on diuresis; contraindications of therapeutic use; case, [J. Decourt, L. Fischer & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1434-1440, Nov. 16, '36
—physiopathology of water metabolism in relation to activity of sexual hormones; clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic study, [L. Beltrametti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 545-664, Dec. '35
—surgical therapy, [W. Mahoney] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 191-194, '36
DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar
—[E. P. Joslin] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 325-329, Feb. '37
—acute diabetes; case, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom & Bahder Djohan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2659-2666, Oct. 20, '36
—address, [E. P. Joslin] Journal-Lancet 57: 26-28, Jan. '37
—among ex-service men, [P. B. Mata] Mil.Surgeon 80: 122-131, Feb. '37
—analysis of 347 cases (Chinese inpatients); incidence, symptoms, examination, and complications, [S. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 51: 9-32, Jan. '37
—as comparatively simple clinical problem, [B. M. Edlavitch] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 7-12, Jan. '37
—clinical study of sthenic and asthenic diabetes, [R. Schmidt] Med.Klin. 33: 77-80, Jan. 15, '37
—diabetes, doctors and dogs; progress in diabetes depends on scientific investigations, [E. P. Joslin] Hygeia 15: 168-170, Feb. '37
—diabetic kit, [H. E. Faver] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 865-867, May '37
—diseases of metabolism and nutrition; review of certain recent contributions, [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 329-364, Feb. '37
—"prediabetes," [H. R. Rony] Endocrinology 21: 195-201, March '37
—problems, [R. Pick] Med.Klin. 33: 198-200, Feb. 5, '37
—surprising improvement in condition of fairly severe cases, [Strieck] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 381-382, March 13, '37
acidosis in, effect of alkaline-muriatic water, [B. Sutnar] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1403-1406, Nov. 6, '36
—evaluation of abdominal symptoms, [F. A. Bothe & J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 105: 516-520, April '37
—prevention of coma, [R. T. Woodyatt] M.Clin.North America 21: 11-21, Jan. '37
—protamine insulin as adjunct to treatment of acidosis and coma, [E. J. Kepler, D. W. Ingham & G. R. Crisler] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 171-176, March 17, '37
—treatment, [J. H. Smith] Internat.Clin. 2: 239-248, June '37
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, diagnosis; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—amylase concentration in serum, [G. Nørby] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 933-935, '36
—influence of blood of human diabetics on glycemia of normal dog, [F. Rathery, D. Bargeton & P. M. de Traverse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1108-1110, '36
—influence of blood of pancreatectomized dog on glycemia of normal dog, [F. Rathery, Bargeton & de Traverse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1036-1038, '36
—iodine content, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1202-1206, '36
—lipemia in human diabetics under insulin therapy, [K. Dirr & P. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 256-265, '37
—neutralization curves and buffer coefficient of serum: influence of insulin, [G. Florence & D. Vincent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 332-337, March 16, '37
—permeability to dextrose of erythrocytes, [G. Patrassi & U. Teodori] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 535-587, '36
—protein equilibrium of normal individuals and of diabetics before and after period of insulin therapy, [M. Moro] Clin.med.ital. 66: 213-228, March '37

DIABETES MELLITUS, blood in—Continued
—protein exchange (amino-acidemia) during fasting and after administration of dextrose, [E. Slavich & A. Torrini] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 45-70, Jan. '37
clinics, dietitians in clinic, [A. E. Boller & A. Royston] Mod.Hosp. 48: 94, April '37
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—[E. P. Joslin & others] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 175-195, Feb. '37
—as first symptom, [E. F. Skinner] Lancet 1: 627-628, March 13, '37
—cardiovascular accidents, [P. Soulié] J.de méd.et chir. prat. 107: 701-713, Nov. 10, '36
—cases showing urinary sugar, [H. V. Wilburn] J.Nat. M.A. 29: 14-16, Feb. '37
—clinical study of 67 cases, [W. I. Card] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 17-25, '36
—coma and acute pancreatitis with fatty livers, [H. F. Root] J.A.M.A. 108: 777-780, March 6, '37
—electrocardiogram during and after emergence from coma, [S. Bellet & W. W. Dyer] Am.Heart J. 13: 72-87, Jan. '37
—hunger as cause, [C. Brentano & D. von Keiser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 213-218, Feb. 5, '37
—importance of renal condition, [V. A. Carrero, J. I. Lugones & A. J. González Olivera] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 329-332, Feb.-March '37
—influence of drying, fixation and staining on diameter of erythrocytes, particularly in latent and comatous diabetes, [M. A. Schoch] Helvet.med.acta 4: 87-93, Feb. '37
—present status of treatment, [K. Søndergaard] Ugesk. f.læger 98: 1207-1213, Dec. 3, '36
—state of unconsciousness with epileptiform convulsions following coma; case, [K. Blanckenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 141-142, Jan. 22, '37
—therapeutic procedure in emergencies connected with diabetes, [J. E. Holst] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 168-172, Jan. 30, '37
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—acromegaly; case, [T. A. Kanevskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 623-626, '36
—acute otitis media, [H. Barth] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 198-201, Feb. 6, '37
—arteriosclerosis, [T. A. Henderson] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 329-334, Feb. '37
—arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [J. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. 36: 1934-1938, Dec. 15, '36
—bilateral compensatory hypertrophy of parotid; 2 cases, [G. Ferretti] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1149-1154, Dec. 30, '36
—coincidental diabetes and renal glycosuria, [E. Lozinski & L. I. Frohlich] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 598-599, June '37
—complications and their treatment, [J. O. Piper] Maine M.J. 28: 53-58, March '37
—cysticercosis as cause of epilepsy in diabetic Indian, [R. L. H. Minchin] Lancet 1: 865-867, April 10, '37
—diabetes and gout as causes of lesions of cochlear nerve and disorders of hearing, [G. Jannulis & G. Delijannis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1504-1508, Dec. '36
—diabetic (cord) bladder, [R. D. Gill] J.Urol. 36: 730-739, Dec. '36
—effect of hyperthyroidism upon diabetes, [P. K. Smith] Texas State J.Med. 32: 739-742, March '37
—effect of protamine insulin in diabetics with surgical complications, [E. Schnohr] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 513-544, '36; abstr., Hospitalstid. 79: 1165-1175, Nov. 3, '36
—effect of suprarenalectomy in diabetes and gangrene, [A. Jentzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 195-204, '36
—enlargement of liver, [P. Hanssen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 664-668, '36
—equal division and distribution of diet and insulin in treating diabetic with surgical complications and acute infections, [G. G. Duncan, F. Fetter & J. Durkin] Surgery 1: 939-948, June '37
—evaluation of abdominal symptoms, [F. A. Bothe & J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 105: 516-520, April '37
—evolution of acute appendicitis in diabetic 69 years old; surgical therapy, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. 29: 1506-1520, Dec. 27, '36
—factors influencing complications; analysis of 88 cases, [E. Tuttle] New York State J.Med. 37: 636-642, April 1, '37
—gangrene, [F. N. Allan] S.Clin.North America 16: 1701-1706, Dec. '36
—gangrene and tetanus; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & M. Charousset] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 545-548, May 3, '37
—gout; case, [P. L. Violle] Presse méd. 45: 186-188, Feb. 6, '37
—hypoglycemic crisis following lumbar infiltration in diabetic with well-regulated diet; case, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 769-770, Dec. '36

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels—Continued
—infections and gangrene, [M. Gardberg] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 362-369, Jan. '37
—intra-arterial administration of mercurochrome in therapy of gangrene; favorable results; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & J. Ballivet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 171-173, Feb. '37
—multiple carcinoma of colon; surgical therapy in several stages; recovery of case, [R. Lattes] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 316-325, '37
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, [H. E. Michelson & C. W. Laymon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1130-1136, June '37
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; report of case with clinical, pathologic and biochemical observations, [B. Usher & I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 180-187, Jan. '37
—operation for pulmonary gangrene, [O. Postranecký & Vahala] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1691-1693, Dec. 25, '36
—peripheral vascular disease; gangrene, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 22: 182-186, May '37
—physician in relation to gangrene, with special reference to prevention and therapy, [G. Jeanneney] Rinasc.med. 14: 187-188, March 31, '37
—polyneuritis with vesical paralysis; case, [C. Preioni, S. Bruetman & G. V. Mileo] Semana méd. 2: 1665-1667, Dec. 10, '36
—prophylactic foot treatment; analyses of its effect on prevention of infection of lower extremities and operative prognosis in series of 576 cases, [H. Brandaleone, S. Standard & E. P. Ralli] Ann.Surg. 105: 120-124, Jan. '37
—psychosis, [B. J. Lindberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 267-288, '36
—pulmonary complications, [R. Boulin] Progrès méd., pp. 210-220, Feb. 6, '37
—relation of diabetes to suppurative conditions in ear and nose, [B. Kecht & H. Dibold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1341-1342, Oct. 30, '36
—surgical therapy of carbuncle, [G. Pascalis] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 51: 103-104, Feb. 13, '37
—surgical therapy of vesicovaginal fistula; recovery of case, [A. Fornero] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 78-85, Jan. '37
—symptoms and complaints presented by patient, [J. Schwartz] M.Rec. 145: 63-66, Jan. 20, '37
—therapy of diabetes with hepatic disturbances, [F. Milanés & G. García López] Vida nueva 39: 170-178, March 15, '37
—unusual glycogen storage; case, [E. W. Brian, A. J. Schechter & E. L. Persons] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 685-690, April '37
diagnosis, causes of errors in diagnosis by analysis of urine in consultation room, [W. Ripperger] Med. Welt 10: 1876, Dec. 26, '36
—determination of diastase in blood and urine as method of differential diagnosis of insular and noninsular diabetes, [A. Asayama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1245-1250, '36
—one-hour two-dose glucose tolerance test, [S. E. Gould, S. S. Altshuler & H. S. Mellen] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 611-617, May '37
—renal diabetes; case mistaken for diabetes mellitus, [A. Gratton] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1169-1171, Dec. '36
—serial bread tests for possible diabetic disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in obesity, [H. Stocker] Med.Klin. 33: 545-548, April 16, '37
—significance of blood sugar determination, [A. Jervell] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2076-2082, Dec. 19, '36
—signs and symptoms, [E. Podolsky] Delaware State M. J. 9: 110-112, May '37
—value of blood sugar curve in distinguishing between benign glycosuria and diabetes, [R. Hatlehol] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 646-663, '36
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, in Jews, [H. Strauss] Folia med.int.orient. 2: 87-99, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, analysis of case of neurosis with diabetes, [G. E. Daniels] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 513-547, Oct. '36
—case due to hypophyseal tumor, [P. Heilmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 616-618, '37
—classification of glycosurias, [T. H. Oliver] Brit.M.J. 1: 105-109, Jan. 16, '37
—diabetes and exophthalmic goiter, [M. Labbé] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 324-328, Jan. 23, '37
—diabetes as disturbance of endocrine regulation, [B. A. Houssay] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 581-606, May '37
—diabetes due to thyreoidin (thyroid preparation), [O. Bieling] Med.Welt 11: 355-356, March 13, '37
—diabetes, gallbladder and obesity, [A. Terbrüggen] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 161-163, Jan. 30, '37
—emotional and instinctual factors, [G. E. Daniels] Am. J.Psychiat. 93: 711-724, Nov. '36
—factors influencing cause and course; analysis of 88 cases, [E. Tuttle] New York State J.Med. 37: 636-642, April 1, '37
—has diabetes multiple origin? [O. L. V. de Wesselow & W. J. Griffiths] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 7-16, '36

DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—influence of pituitary body and of suprarenals on pancreatic diabetes in toad, [B. A. Houssay & A. Biasotti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 497-500, '36
—interrelationships of pancreas with other endocrine organs, [H. J. John] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 4-12, March '37
—occult diabetes following operations on bladder; case, [A. Diamantis, M. Papathéodorou & E. Xylinas] J.d'urol. 42: 467-471, Nov. '36
—physiology of adrenal glands (Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract), [C. N. H. Long] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 288, May 5, '37
—polyglandular diabetes, [R. Seyderhelm] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 477-479, March 19, '37
—psychiatric aspects of medical problems; psychic component of disease process (including convalescence), [H. F. Dunbar, T. P. Wolfe & J. M. Rioch] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 649-679, Nov. '36
—relationship between rate of emptying of stomach and sugar tolerance, with particular reference to "lag" glycosuria, [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 454-458, May '37
—trauma and carbohydrate metabolism, [V. Thomsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 918-925, '36
—trauma in pathogenesis; medicolegal study of case, [G. Caso] Folia med. 22: 1051-1068, Dec. 15, '36
—trauma, physical and psychic, [H. F. Root] M.Clin. North America 21: 441-447, March '37
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
—diabetes produced by anterior pituitary extracts; endocrine function of pancreas and insulin resistance, [B. A. Houssay & V. G. Foglia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 824-827, '36
—effect of high carbohydrate diet containing sugar on glucose-tolerance curve in albino rat, [G. Sankaran & K. Rajagopal] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1077-1081, April '37
—effects of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy upon pancreatic diabetes, [C. N. H. Long & F. D. W. Lukens] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 123-128, '36
—influence of induced tumefaction of parotid gland on experimental pancreatic diabetes in dogs, [C. Mastrosimone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 622-643, Dec. '36
—pancreatectomy in pig, [F. D. W. Lukens] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 321-327, Feb. '37
eyes in, ocular complications; review of literature, [R. Braun] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 33: 1-15, Feb. 23, '37
—insulin and eye, [R. Braun] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 156-161, '36
—intracapsular extraction of cataract, [E. Purtscher & H. Dibold] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 24-37, Jan. '37
—ocular complications, [A. E. Goldfeder & M. A. Kopelovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 798-805, '36
—retinitis, [C. Mylius] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 150-156, '36
—retinitis and amblyopia, with report of case, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd., pp. 295-299, Feb. 20, '37
—retinitis; critical study of retinal changes in diabetes: 115 cases, [R. Braun] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 256-302, '36
—rubeosis iridis, [O. Kurz] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 284-302, '37
heredity, [E. P. Joslin, L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 8-23, Jan. '37
—clinical study of families of diabetics, [L. Manca] Studium 26: 241-248, Nov. 1, '36
in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[F. Hurtado Galtés & G. García López] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 806-813, Dec. '36
—[E. Podolsky] Delaware State M.J. 9: 24-25, Feb. '37
—[M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 453, Oct.; 644, Dec. '36; 8: 23, Jan.; 82, Feb. '37
—[R. Wagner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 461-464, April 24, '37; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 165-166, Feb. 5, '37
—clinical aspects and therapy of coma, [R. Priesel] Med.Klin. 33: 393-395, March 19, '37
—clinical experience with protamine and crystalline insulin in treatment, [W. E. Nelson & C. Dummer] J.Pediat. 10: 446-455, April '37
—coma and incidents connected with insulin therapy; case, [G. Mouriquand, Weill & Boulez] Lyon méd. 158: 499-504, Nov. 1, '36
—diet rich in carbohydrates and carbohydrate tolerance, [E. Müller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 331-338, '37
—diet therapy; critical review, [J. D. Boyd] J.Pediat. 10: 243-253, Feb. '37
—diets with high carbohydrate content, [P. Frick] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2088-2090, Dec. 18, '36 [Comment on Müller's article]; reply by Müller 62: 2090, Dec. 18, '36
—diseases of pancreas, [B. Benassi] Clin.pediat. 18: 728, Nov.; 751, Dec. '36
—experiences with liberal carbohydrate diets, [H. L. Dwyer] South.M.J. 30: 74-81, Jan. '37
DIABETES MELLITUS, in infants and children—Continued
—hepatomegaly and retarded statural growth in girl 5 years old treated with insulin for 3 years, [P. Nobécourt, P. Ducas & Mme. M. Laroche] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 697-706, Nov. '36
—in infants, with report of case, [R. Liège] Progrès méd., pp. 325-329, Feb. 27, '37
—insulin atrophy (of fat tissue), [J. A. Shelly] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 347-348, Feb. '37
—juvenile diabetes; insulin-like reactions unrelated to hypoglycemia, [H. M. Feinblatt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 249-254, Dec. '36
—lipomatosis in insulin-injected areas in boy, aged 13½ years, [G. B. Bader & F. Vero] J.Pediat. 10: 184-190, Feb. '37
—prognosis, [W. Stockinger & H. Albrecht] Med.Klin. 33: 335-338, March 5, '37
—protamine insulin therapy, [L. Frey] Med.Klin. 33: 300-303, Feb. 26, '37; abstr., Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 228-231, '36
—protamine insulin therapy, [A. L. Newcomb, M. W. Dick & L. Schnute] J.Pediat. 10: 437-445, April '37
—protamine insulin therapy, [R. Pérez de los Reyes, H. de la Torre & J. M. Suáres] Arch.de med.inf. 6: 5-14, Jan.-March '37
—protamine insulin therapy, [J. van Lookeren Campagne & J. P. Boekhold] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 487-493, Sept. '36
—protamine insulin therapy; clinical observations, [H. R. Drysdale] J.A.M.A. 108: 1250-1257, April 10, '37
—questions, [B. Söderling] Acta pædiat. 19: 217-231, '36
—review of literature, [A. Loeschke] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 67: 438-447, '36
—somatopsychic pituitary infantilism and hypogenitalism with grave diabetes in girl 16 years old; case, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. 2: 546-549, Nov. 15, '36
—therapy, [E. Müller] Med.Klin. 33: 113, Jan. 22, '37; 152, Jan. 29, '37
—therapy without restricted diet, [C. E. Ribbä] Duodecim 52: 1019-1037, '36
insulin in: See also Insulin; and under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; etc.
—[R. Boulin] Presse méd. 45: 107-108, Jan. 20, '37
—appearance of schizophrenic psychosis in diabetic in course of chronic insulin therapy with hypoglycemic periods, [E. Fenz & H. Kogerer] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 54: 241-243, '37
—best time, in relation to meals, for administration; studies in 9 cases, [C. A. Vesce] Riforma med. 53: 187-192, Feb. 6, '37
—case resistant to insulin but responsive to change in type of carbohydrate fed, [H. H. Mason & C. E. Sly] J.A.M.A. 108: 2016-2020, June 12, '37
—comparative blood sugars in diabetes with standard insulin and with new improved insulin, [H. M. Feinblatt & E. Ferguson] M.Rec. 145: 67-68, Jan. 20, '37
—comparative study of insulin and protamine insulin, [F. Rathery & P. M. de Traverse] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 261-272, March 2, '37
—crystalline insulin, [J. H. Barach] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1335-1344, March '37
—crystallized insulin; preparation, characteristics and therapeutic application, [R. Boulin] Presse méd. 45: 529-531, April 7, '37
—diabetes as comparatively simple clinical problem (use of protamine insulin), [B. M. Edlavitch] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 7-12, Jan. '37
—diabetes produced by anterior pituitary extracts; endocrine function of pancreas and insulin resistance, [B. A. Houssay & V. G. Foglia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 824-827, '36
—diseases of metabolism and nutrition; review of certain recent contributions (especially use of protamine insulin), [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Int. Med. 59: 329-364, Feb. '37
—effect of zinc on action of insulin, [L. A. Hulst & E. H. Vogelenzang] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1916-1922, May 1, '37
—experimental studies on effects of insulin, protamine insulin and crystalline insulin, [J. H. Barach] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 349-352, Feb. '37
—hemiplegic accidents in course of therapy; need for close supervision of therapy in old people, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Presse méd. 45: 225-226, Feb. 13, '37
—histone insulin; hypoglycemic action, [A. Biasotti, V. Deulofeu & J. R. Mendive] Nature, London 138: 1101, Dec. 26, '36
—hypoglycemic coma due to hyperinsulinism; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1759-1766, Nov. 7, '36
—insugerman; clinical experiences with its use in insulin storage therapy, [A. Schweers] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 392-396, March 13, '37
—insulin hypoglycemia (Sendrail test) in normal and diabetic individuals, [S. Caccuri & C. A. Vesce] Folia med. 23: 171-212, Feb. 28, '37
—insulin resistant diabetes, [E. P. Leeper] Dallas M.J. 23: 6-8, Jan. '37

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—insulin storage therapy, [G. Katsch & K. Klatt] Med. Klin. 33: 369-370, March 12, '37
—negative results of vaginal administration, [E. Klaften] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 192-194, Feb. 13, '37
—new diabetes era, [E. P. Joslin] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 286-288, Jan. 23, '37
—new insulin (protamine insulin), [R. M. Wilder] Minnesota Med. 20: 6-15, Jan. '37
—prognosis as influenced by insulin therapy, [E. Ponteva] Duodecim 53: 443-457, '37
—protamine insulin, [A. A. Blair] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 139-140, Jan. '37
—protamine insulin, [C. Burns] New Zealand M.J. 36: 130, April '37
—protamine insulin, [H. S. Everett] Maine M.J. 28: 58-60, March '37
—protamine insulin, [H. C. Hagedorn] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 805-814, April '37
—protamine insulin, [H. C. Hagedorn, B. Norman Jensen, N. B. Krarup & I. Wodstrup] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 678-684, '36
—protamine insulin, [H. Hallarman] M.Rec. 145: 326, April 21, '37
—protamine insulin, [H. G. Jacobi] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 908-915, Feb. '37
—protamine insulin, [E. P. Joslin] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 325-329, Feb. '37
—protamine insulin, [A. Marble] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 149-153, Feb. '37
—protamine insulin, [T. P. Sharkey] Ohio State M.J. 33: 50-53, Jan. '37
—protamine insulin, [M. Vauthey] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 365-368, March 20, '37
—protamine insulin, [A. Vesa] Duodecim 53: 177-193, '37
—protamine insulin, [W. Zweig] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 682-683, April 5, '37
—protamine insulin and its advantages, [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. 215: 1166-1168, Dec. 17, '36
—protamine insulin and protamine zinc insulin, [H. P. Himsworth] Brit.M.J. 1: 541-546, March 13, '37
—protamine insulin and protamine zinc insulin, [J. L. Macarthur] Univ.West.Ontario M.J. 7: 131-142, April '37
—protamine insulin; caution in use (case of hypoglycemic reaction), [W. R. Jordan] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 730-731, March '37
—protamine insulin; clinical evaluation, [H. G. Jacobi] New York State J.Med. 37: 349-364, Feb. 15, '37
—protamine insulin; clinical experience, [O. Berghausen] J.Med. 17: 558-559, Jan. '37
—protamine insulin; clinical studies; calcium and zinc preparations with insulin, [B. Smith & W. H. Grishaw] California & West.Med. 46: 157-161, March '37
—protamine insulin; clinical study, [J. H. Chalat & A. H. Smith] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 234-237, April '37
—protamine insulin in clinic, [N. B. Krarup] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 685-693, '36
—protamine insulin in hospital management, [A. W. Lewis, Jr. & H. Bowcock] J.Florida M.A. 23: 282-283, Dec. '36; correction 23: 331, Jan. '37
—protamine insulin—insulin for use by general practitioner for majority of diabetics, [E. P. Joslin] M. Clin.North America 21: 417-425, March '37
—protamine insulin; results, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1449-1452, Nov. 16, '36; Presse méd. 45: 97-99, Jan. 20, '37
—protamine insulin; 2 cases, [S. Caccuri] Riforma med. 53: 3-8, Jan. 2, '37
—protamine insulin; use in routine office treatment of ambulatory patients, [L. B. Smith & H. J. McKeown] Southwestern Med. 21: 118-122, April '37
—protamine insulin versus ordinary insulin, [A. Sindoni, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 1320-1327, April 17, '37
—protamine insulinate in juvenile diabetes, [H. M. Feinblatt, B. Alpert & E. A. Ferguson] M.Rec. 145: 366-369, May 5, '37
—protamine zinc insulin, [B. Greenhouse] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 247-252, May '37
—protamine zinc insulin, [E. P. McCullagh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 26-37, Jan. '37
—protamine zinc insulin, [M. I. Mendeloff] West Virginia M.J. 33: 251-255, June '37
—protamine zinc insulin, [R. Richardson] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 606-611, May '37
—protamine zinc insulin, [M. R. Whitehill & G. A. Harrop] South.M.J. 30: 451-458, May '37
—protamine zinc insulin (case), [G. K. Tallmadge] Minnesota Med. 20: 385-387, June '37
—protamine zinc insulin; clinical management, [E. B. Winnett] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 150-154, April '37
—protamine zinc insulin; clinical trial of new preparation, [R. D. Lawrence & N. Archer] Brit.M.J. 1: 487-491, March 6, '37
—protamine zinc insulin; further observations, [I. M. Rabinowitch, A. F. Fowler & A. C. Corcoran] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 111-129, Feb. '37
—protamine zinc insulin in out-patients; preliminary observations on clinical use, [L. B. Flinn] Delaware State M.J. 9: 45-48, March '37

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—protamine zinc insulin; preliminary observations on use in ambulatory cases, [J. M. Barsky & C. R. Levy] Delaware State M.J. 9: 27-29, Feb. '37
—protamine zinc insulin therapy of ambulatory patient, [J. Rosenthal & H. E. Finkelstein] New England J. Med. 216: 784-790, May 6, '37
—psychotic (catatonic) reaction in diabetic; relation to heredity, [F. K. Störring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 10-12, Jan. 1, '37
—recent advancement in treatment (protamine insulin), [A. H. Beard] Journal-Lancet 57: 230-234, May '37
—results of storage (Durant) method, [F. Umber & F. K. Störring] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1710-1717, Nov. 21, '36
—therapeutic procedure in emergencies (insulin intoxication), [J. E. Holst] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 168-172, Jan. 30, '37
—what does experience to date tell, regarding results of treatment in severe cases? [B. Enocksson & G. Ehinger] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 695-712, '36
metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—action of insulin on protein metabolism; 5 cases, [V. Gaudio & S. de Blasi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 1-17, Jan. '37
—alkali reserve in inhabitants of Rio de Janeiro; action of insulin, [W. Berardinelli & G. Perissé] Paris méd. 1: 363-365, April 24, '37
—antiketogenic action of glucose in absence of insulin, [I. A. Mirsky, J. D. Heiman & R. H. Broh-Kahn] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 290-296, Feb. '37
—assimilation of lactose; influence of galactose on assimilation of dextrose, [E. K. Klein] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 100: 248-255, '37
—behavior of oxalemia after administration of sodium oxalate; significance for hepatic function, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. 52: 1543-1545, Nov. 14, '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in depancreatized dog, [S. B. Barker, W. H. Chambers & M. Dann] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 177-195, March '37
—daily blood sugar curve after ingestion of olive oil or meat, [A. Vesa] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 6) 22: 1-41, '36
—economy of muscular work and intermediate metabolism, [G. G. Alberts & S. Dietrich] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 372-374, March 13, '37
—effects of lecithin, alone or in combination with insulin, on carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Vacirca & A. Bertola] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 91-98, March 31, '37
—fluctuations in blood sugar, [C. W. W. Elkin] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 334-337, Feb. '37
—glycogen content of liver, [I. Cseh] Gyógyászat 76: 739-742, Dec. 20, '36
—influence of muscular exercise on blood sugar concentrations, [F. H. & K. A. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 289-300, May '37
—matutinal rise in sugar content of blood and urine and its practical importance for insulin therapy, [R. Hopmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 412-413, March 12, '37
—mechanism of elimination of dextrose in diabetes mellitus and in renal diabetes, [P. Govaerts] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 1-24, Jan. 25, '37
—modifications of glycemia in healthy persons following administration of dextrose and insulin alone or in combination; comparison with effects in diabetics, [P. Levi] Policlinico (sez.med.) 43: 533-539, Nov. '36
—modifications of glycemia in hyperthyroidism following administration of dextrose and insulin alone or in combination; comparison with effects in diabetics, [P. Levi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 609-614, Dec. '36
—permanent glycosuria; observation of 100 cases, [H. Krause] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 89-107, '37
—problem of isolated high sugar content of skin or cutaneous diabetes, [E. Urbach, F. Depisch & G. Sicher] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 452-456, March 27, '37
—relation between intermediate carbohydrate metabolism and energy metabolism in normal individuals, diabetics and patients with cardiac disturbances, [P. Stefanutti] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 123-150, Jan. '37
—respiratory quotient of renal tissue of Houssay (pancreatectomized-hypophysectomized) dogs, [J. F. Fazekas, E. H. Campbell, Jr. & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 297-299, Feb. '37
—restoration of carbohydrate oxidation in diabetic tissue in vitro, [E. Shorr] Science 85: 456-458, May 7, '37
—studies in metabolism of alkalinized dextrose, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 9-14, Jan. 31, '37
—utilization of levulose, [A. Yovanovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 477-479, '37
—value of graphic methods for estimation of disturbances of acid-base equilibrium; comparative study of blood and urine, [L. Lescœur & R. Monnery] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1211-1217, Dec. '36
mortality, diabetes mortality approaches that of tuberculosis, [J. D. Paul] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 337-342, Feb. '37

DIABETES MELLITUS, mortality—Continued
—causes of death, [B. von Bonsdorff] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 80: 33-59, Jan. '37
—diabetes and life insurance, [H. Doll] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 423-430, '37
—diabetic coma, [E. P. Joslin & others] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 175-195, Feb. '37
—in surgical diabetes; criteria and technic in extremity lesions; 5 year study of 496 cases, [F. W. Williams & T. J. O'Kane] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 956-963, May '37
—trend in Saskatchewan, 1905 to 1934, [L. A. Chase] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 366-369, April '37
pathology, changes in hypothalamus; 15 cases, [L. O. Morgan, A. R. Vonderahe & E. F. Malone] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 85: 125-138, Feb. '37
—changes in malpighian corpuscles, [R. Murakami] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 657-664, '36
phlorhizin, [A. Lambrechts] Arch.internat.de physiol. (supp.) 44: 1-162, April '37
—histologic changes of ovary in phlorhizin intoxication, [G. Addessi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 463-488, Sept. 30, '36
pregnancy and diabetes, [P. White] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 380-385, March '37
—[H. Gerstmann & E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 914-920, April 17, '37
—attempt to explain glycosuria of pregnancy, [H. Dietel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 700-709, March 20, '37
—brief review; report of case, [J. J. Friedman] M.Rec. 145: 206-208, March 3, '37
—frequency and effects of diabetes; statistical study, [U. Santomauro] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 419-435, Aug. 31, '36
—from obstetric point of view, [R. S. Titus] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 386-392, March '37
—hypertrophy of Langerhans' islands in fetus from diabetic mother, [F. Angyal] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 66: 209-214, Nov. 30, '36
—hypoglycemia in new-born and course of diabetes in mother, [A. Alkema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 681-686, Feb. 13, '37
—prolan and estrin (estrogen) in serum and urine of diabetic and nondiabetic women during pregnancy, with especial reference to late pregnancy toxemia, [O. W. & G. V. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 365-379, March '37
—spontaneous glycosuria of pregnancy and hormonal metabolism; differentiation from diabetes; essay at therapy with corpus luteum and suprarenal preparations, [L. Nürnberger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 105: 1-7, March '37
—two cases, [F. Hanoun] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 584-586, Dec. 1, '36
prognosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—analysis of 347 cases (Chinese inpatients), [S .H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 51: 159-178, Feb. '37
—as influenced by insulin therapy, [E. Ponteva] Duodecim 53: 443-457, '37
—new diabetes era, [E. P. Joslin] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 286-288, Jan. 23, '37
surgery in diabetics: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[I. Abell] Kentucky M.J. 35: 232-236, May '37
—[R. Leriche] Strasbourg méd. 96: 481-483, Oct. 25, '36
—attempts at surgical therapy, [C. Mastrosimone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 622-643, Dec. '36
—control of diabetes with protamine zinc insulin in surgery; based upon study of 25 cases, [A. F. Fowler, E. H. Bensley & I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 561-568, June '37
—mortality in surgical diabetes; criteria and technic in extremity lesions; 5 year study of 496 cases, [F. W. Williams & T. J. O'Kane] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 956-963, May '37
—surgery and diabetes, [F. K. Störring] Med.Klin. 32: 1589-1591, Nov. 20, '36
—surgical disease in diabetics; surgical technic, [J. de Fourmestraux] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 468-472, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy, [W. Mahoney] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 191-194, '36
therapy: See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; etc.
—[A. Hollenberg] Manitoba M.A.Rev. 17: 19-21, Feb. '37
—[P. Martini & B. Schuler] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 364-369, March 13, '37
—[T. H. Oliver] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 185-189, May '37
—ammonia coefficient of urine in treated cases; effect of diet, [J. L. Rennie] Glasgow M.J. 126: 323-328, Dec. '36
—analysis of 347 cases (Chinese inpatients), [S. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. 51: 159-178, Feb. '37
—balneotherapy, [J. Kühnau] Med.Welt 11: 576-578, April 24, '37
—biologic therapy; value of yeast, [Jordan] Fortschr.d. Med. 54: 353-355, Oct. 30, '36
DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—case resistant to insulin but responsive to change in type of carbohydrate fed, [H. H. Mason & G. E. Sly] J.A.M.A. 108: 2016-2020, June 12, '37
—coffee in diet, [L. Rosenberg] Gyógyászat 77: 23-24, Jan. 10, '37
—combined insulin-bile acid therapy, [J. Gutschmidt] Med.Welt 10: 1661-1662, Nov. 14, '36
—cooperation of diabetic in conquering this disease, [R. Pannhorst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 481, March 19, '37; 513, March 26, '37
—curves of glycemia due to administration of dextrose, levulose, sucrose and sorbitol in diabetes and in hepatic diseases; comparative value for utilization by body, [A. Tarsitano] Folia med. 23: 3-18, Jan. 15, '37
—diabetes, doctors and dogs; knowledge is power, [E. P. Joslin] Hygeia 15: 37-40, Jan. '37
—diabetic dietary, [G. Katsch] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 399-403, March 13, '37
—diastase, [W. Deichmann-Grübler & V. C. Myers] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 149-154, '36
—dietetic therapy, [R. Boulin] Presse méd. 44: 2047-2048, Dec. 16, '36
—dietetic therapy; new aims, [E. Grafe] Med.Welt 11: 77-80, Jan. 16, '37
—dietitians and diabetics and new opportunities which protamine insulin affords, [E. P. Joslin] J.Am. Dietet.A. 12: 423-430, Jan. '37
—dietitians in clinic, [A. E. Bolier & A. Royston] Mod. Hosp. 48: 94, April '37
—difficulties, [B. Epstein] South African M.J. 10: 801-802, Dec. 12, '36
—duodenal extracts (incretin), [J. La Barre] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4, pp. 27-43, '35
—effect of Essentuki mineral water on blood sugar level, [B. I. Lavit] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1886-1890, Dec. 30, '36
—effect of peroral administration of insulin combined with various histolysates on blood sugar level of dogs, [V. P. Komissarenko] Vrach.delo 19: 1097-1100, '36
—evolution, [R. Cowley Campodónico] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 785-792, Nov.-Dec. '36
—four years of experience in dispensary, [R. Schoen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 479-480, March 19, '37
—glucide metabolism and acid-base equilibrium in patients during Vichy cure; 6 cases, [Bathery, Lescœur, de Traverse & Monnery] Ann.inst.d'hydrol. 10: 298-325, Jan.-July '36
—glycemia and glycosuria in fangotherapy, [E. Mazzoni] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 252-254, Aug. '36
—high carbohydrate diet, [C. Burns] New Zealand M.J. 35: 377-386, Dec. '36
—hypoglycemic action of extracts of plants used in China: Rehmannia glutinosa, Alisma plantago, Scrophularia oldhami, Atractylis ovata and Lycium chinense, [L. P. King, Shih-Yuan-Kao & Li-Teng-Pang] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1155-1156, '36
—in presence of high or low threshold for sugar, [A. Marble] M.Clin.North America 21: 427-439, March '37
—incretin (preparation from duodenum); mode of action, [J. La Barre] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 333-344, '36
—influence of vegetable diet on blood sugar, [E. Moskowitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 648-659, '37
—insulin and glukagen, hyperglycemic principle of pancreas, in their relation to diabetes, [M. Bürger] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 361-363, March 13, '37
—insulin-adrenalin, [J. Clausen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, p. 694, '36
—justifiability of strict dietetic regimen previously enforced, [K. Stolte] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 601-603, Nov. 1, '36
—Linden Ray Emerick, M.D.; Postmaster General closes mails to diabetes fraud, J.A.M.A. 108: 317, Jan. 23, '37
—method of hospital management, [H. Freed] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 307-313, April '37
—mineral water ,[M. Uzan] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1566-1568, Nov. 14, '36
—new trends; review of literature, [A. Curatolo] Gior.d. med.prat. 18: 415-418, Nov. '36
—pancreotoxin, [G. P. Sakharov & D. M. Rossiyskiy] Klin.med. 15: 204-208, '37
—present status, [K. Søndergaard] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1207-1213, Dec. 3, '36
—present status, [F. K. Störring] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 215-225, April '37
—recent advances, [P. Bayer] M.Press 194: 32-34, Jan. 13, '37
—recent advances, [E. H. Rynearson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 680-683, Feb. '37
—recurrent hepatopancreatic jaundice in relation to therapy; case, [I. Radvan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 131-136, Feb. 27, '37; also, Rev.ştiinţ. med. 26: 207-217, Feb. '37
—regulation of patient, [M. Deitchman] Ohio State M.J. 33: 159-160, Feb. '37

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—results obtained in feeding diabetic patients with diet rich in carbohydrates and poor in fats, [A. Korányi & A. Bentsáth] Gyógyászat 77: 49-51, Jan. 24, '37
—roentgen irradiation of temporal region; influence on water, carbohydrate and chloride metabolism; clinical and experimental study, [C. Montefusco] Arch.di radiol. 11: 397-403, Oct.-Dec. '35
—significance of blood sugar determination, [A. Jervell] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2076-2082, Dec. 19, '36
—simple plan in general practice, [F. H. Lashmet] J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 779-782, Dec. '36
—synthalin (guanidine preparation) in certain forms of diabetes, [J. Chodowicki] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 67-69, Jan. 24, '37
—vagotonine (pancreatic hormone); 3 cases much improved, [P. Louyot] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 947-952, Dec. 15, '36
—vitamin deficiency in prescription diets; relationship of diet deficiency to symptomatology as observed in 85 diabetics with previous dietary treatment, [A. Sindoni, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 759-765, Dec. '36
—with special reference to diet and use of protamine insulin, [W. H. Olmsted] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 188-194, June '37
tuberculosis and diabetes, [D. M. Dunlop] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 351-358, May '37
—coincident diabetes and tuberculosis, [R. W. Wilson] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 342-347, Feb. '37
—effect of artificial pneumothorax on glycemic curve, [M. Yagishita & J. Tatsumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 677-682, '37
—juvenile diabetes and tuberculosis; 4 cases, [R. A. Izzo & A. Casanegra] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1942-1956, Nov. '36; correction [50]: 2171, Dec. '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis (La tuberculose pulmonaire chez les diabétiques), Progrès méd., pp. 1827-1828, Nov. 21, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Boulin] Progrès méd., pp. 216-220, Feb. 6, '37
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. 2: 517-524, Dec. 1, '36
—spontaneous improvement in diabetes during evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [L. Szyfman & I. Lebowicz] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1172-1176, Dec. '36
—tuberculous pneumonia and diabetes; case treated with artificial pneumothorax and insulin with marked improvement, [H. C. Shepardson & C. A. Noble, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 323-335, March '37
urine in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, diagnosis; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—blood sugar raising substance in urine, [S. C. Werch & S. S. Altshuler] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 659-663, April '37
—pneumaturia; case, [F. G. Riley & F. H. Bragdon] J.A.M.A. 108: 1596-1599, May 8, '37
—polyuria due to vegetables, [J. Tillgren, S. Grapengiesser & N. Frostberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 669-677, '36
DIABETES, RENAL
—[D. Sučić] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 312-315, April 10, '37
—case mistaken for diabetes mellitus, [A. Gratton] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1169-1171, Dec. '36
—case with death from uremia, [Rohmer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 463-465, July '36
—clinical, etiologic and therapeutic study, [L. Mathieu & L. Collesson] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 298-309, April 1, '37
—coincidental diabetes mellitus and renal glycosuria, [E. Lozinski & L. I. Frohlich] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 598-599, June '37
—failure of calcium therapy to diminish sugar excretion, [M. Bruger & S. E. King] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 264-267, Feb. '37
—in 2 sisters, [W. von Drigalski] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 145-149, Feb. 20, '37
—mechanism of elimination of dextrose, [P. Govaerts] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 1-24, Jan. 25, '37
—renal cystine disease in early childhood, [H. Beumer & W. Wepler] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 8-10, Jan. 2, '37
—renal infection and diabetes, [H. Schirokauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1526-1527, Dec. 11, '36 [Comment on Zinner's article]
DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of specific diseases, tests, etc.
—clinical problems; dominating lesion, [T. B. Layton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 153-158, April 10, '37
—clinical problems; essential line of cleavage, [T. B. Layton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 137-139, March 27, '37
—determining meaning of symptoms, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd., pp. 401-406, March 13, '37
—diagnostic fog, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 159-160, March 10, '37
—in general medicine, [L. E. Hurley] M.J.Australia 2: 808-815, Dec. 12, '36
—purpose and scope, [W. R. Houston] Internat.Clin. 1: 232-249, March '37
—significance of spleen tumors in diagnosis of other conditions, [K. Hansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 484-486, March 19, '37
DIAGNOSIS—Continued
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, functional explorations in medicine, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 817, Dec. 12, '36; 833, Dec. 19, '36
—blood picture, rate of sedimentation and Weltmann coagulation reaction in clinical diagnosis, [B. J. W. Beunders] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1536-1540, April 10, '37
—clinical diagnosis in contrast with x-ray diagnosis, [C. A. Stayton] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 293-300, June '37
—diagnostic use of spectrum analysis, [H. Schubert & K. Cruse] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 512-520, '37
—differential diagnosis in presence of rapid increase in erythrocyte sedimentation, [F. Scheidemandel] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 69-72, March '37
—evaluation of new statistical method, [H. Mohr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 400-401, March 5, '37
—importance of oral examination in constitutional diseases, [B. von Simon] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 333-344, March 12, '37
—necessities and errors of our diagnostic technic, [H. Schulten] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 363-365, Feb. 26, '37
—statistical study on frequency of divergence of clinical and anatomicopathologic diagnosis, [E. E. Ben] Klin.med. 15: 442-451, '37
mistaken, [R. L. Gorrell] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 159-163, April '37
—common errors in pediatric diagnosis, [J. Garland] M.Clin.North America 21: 535-546, March '37
—problems encountered in interpretation of mechanical and laboratory aids to diagnosis, [G. Parker] Illinois M.J. 71: 169-172, Feb. '37
—value of conferences between hospital clinicians and pathologists as method of decreasing errors in diagnosis, [M. A. Skvortsov] Vrach.delo 19: 667-672, '36
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIAL, D. L., and MAURER, G. B., Intracranial aneurysms; report of 13 cases, Am.J.Surg. 35: 2-21, Jan. '37
DIAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
DIALYSIS
See also Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
—new technic of dialysis applied to protein solutions, [M. Calabresi & G. Vanzetti] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 81-90, March 31, '37
DIAMANT-BERGER, L., Un cas d'anthrax avec hypoglycémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 551-556, Dec. 4, '36; Quelques réflexions sur le traitement des furoncles et des anthrax; à propos d'une observation d'anthrax avec hypoglycémie, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 190-193, March 20, '37
DIAMANTIS, A., PAPATHEODOROU, M., and XYLINAS, E., A propos d'un cas de diabète sucré occulte observé chez un opéré urinaire, J.d'urol. 42: 467-471, Nov. '36
DIAMOND, L. K., Congenital hemolytic anemia in infancy and childhood, M.Clin.North America 21: 401-415, March '37
DIAPHORETICS: See Sweat Glands
DIAPHRAGM
—murmur caused by pericardial-diaphragmatic adhesions in left pneumothorax; case, [M. Lucacer & V. Scola] Riforma med. 53: 401-402, March 13, '37
abnormalities, diaphragmatic hernia and associated conditions (congenital absence of diaphragm), [J. H. Marks] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 613-632, May '37
anatomy and histology, hiatus oesophageus; preliminary anatomic report, [V. Magri] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 105-109, Feb. '37
diseases, definition of cardiophrenic stricture and differentiation of mega-esophagus and stricture of terminal segment of esophagus; cases, [A. Soulas] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 299-313, March '37
echinococcosis, roentgen diagnosis of case, [Atilio Cifone & A. Salgado Rueda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1531-1539, Sept. '36
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—[L. R. Pereiman & F. M. Olshinskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 1073-1076, '36
—cardiac movements in case of elevation of diaphragm in relation to gastro-cardiac symptom complex and theory of apical impulse of heart, [W. Böhme & R. Wawersig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 476-487, Nov. '36
—causes; frequency and functional disturbances originating in other organs, [F. González Río Fresco] Semana méd. 1: 176-182, Jan. 21, '37
—partial eventration of right diaphragm in infant, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 123-126, March '37
—pathogenesis of relaxation, [M. Schumann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1434-1435, Nov. 20, '36
—relaxation; 2 cases, [G. Töndury] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 142-144, Feb. 13, '37
—right eventration with organo-axial sub-bulbar volvulus of stomach and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of right angle of colon; case, [A. Jutras & E. Tetrault] Union méd.du Canada 66: 49-54, Jan. '37

DIAPHRAGM, eventration—Continued
—roentgen semeiology of intrathoracic gastrocolic ectopias; cases, [P. Sempé] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 607-613, Nov. '36
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
innervation, numerous ganglion cells within musculature, [C. Okamura] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 68-78, '36
motility, effect of breathing exercises, [G. Boehm] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 11: 176-178, Feb. '37
—effects of electric stimulation of vagus on reflexes of diaphragm in various conditions, [J. M. Rubi] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 495-515, April '37
—tonus of diaphragm and its relation to tonus of smooth muscles of lungs, [F. Verzár, L. Szécsényi-Nagy, C. Haffter & H. Wirz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 387-403, '36
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
pathology, changes after phrenico-exeresis in man; autopsy report of 6 cases, [C. Sartori] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 925-945, '36
relaxation: See Diaphragm, eventration
roentgenography: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; and under other subheads of Diaphragm
—diaphragm after phrenicofraxis in pulmonary tuberculosis; kymographic study, [M. A. Sisti & F. Soricelli] Arch.di radiol. 12: 108-113, March-April '36
—kymographic study of diaphragm and costal wall in stammering; value in reeducation, [P. Cignolini & S. Richieri] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 461-469, Dec. '36
—normal and pathologic aspects in profile position, [J. Vannière] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 745-764, Oct. 25, '36
—results of kymography, [Delherm, Thoyer-Rozat & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 198-204, March '37
tuberculosis, gravitation abscess, [M. Straub] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2570-2576, Oct. 13, '36
tumors, clinical aspects of primary tumors, with special emphasis on diagnosis, [G. Söderlund] Acta radiol. 8: 388-398, '37
wounds and injuries, strangulated hernias due to diaphragmatic injury; 2 cases, [C. Zuckermann] Rev. méd.de Yucatán 19: 48-53, Dec. 31, '36
—strangulated hernia of colon through old wound; case, [F. Sierra & C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 5: 143-146, March '37

DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
—[J. A. Bargen] M.Clin.North America 21: 707-720, May '37
avian: See Salmonella pullorum
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—[P. Manson-Bahr] M.Press 194: 199-204, March 3, '37
—bacteriology of epidemic diarrhea; preliminary report, [N. R. Ziegler] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 241-246, March '37
—chronic diarrhea with intense intestinal hypersecretion in colonic diverticulitis; 3 cases, [J. C. Roux & Arago] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 61-65, Jan. '37
—diarrhea in malaria "terrain," [P. A. Sainz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 61-69, Feb. 28, '37
—dysenteriform syndrome due to Laverania; cases, [G. Ante Jiménez & M. Benavides] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 621-627, July-Aug. '36
—small intestine and diarrhea, [R. Golden] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 892-901, Dec. '36
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—apple powder; application to intestinal disorders; simplification and improvement on Heisler-Moro raw apple diet, [R. de R. Barondes] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 34: 48-54, Jan.-March '37
—choleriform syndrome of infants and its therapy, [J. Marie] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 189-199, April 1, '37
—clinical changes produced by diarrhea and their restitution, [L. F. Hill] Journal-Lancet 57: 179-183, May '37
—clinical study of apple diet in infants, [E. E. Smith & R. I. Fried] J.Pediat. 10: 495-501, April '37
—diagnosis of chronic diarrhea in children of school age, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Presse méd. 45: 179-180, Feb. 3, '37
—diarrhea and vomiting of babies, [D. H. Haier] J.State Med. 45: 279-285, May '37
—dysentery and dysenteriform diarrhea, [B. Soria] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 799-805, Dec. '36
—enteritis due to Salmonella in infants, [J. Lorenzo y Deal] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 295-320, March '37
—etiology of summer diarrhea, with particular reference to different types of Salmonella isolated from various groups of patients, [E. Hormaeche, C. A. Peluffo & P. L. Aleppo] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 453-458, '37
—how to judge blood picture; study on relation between prognosis and neutrophile blood picture (in cases of infantile diarrhea), [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 368-377, March 15, '37

DIARRHEA, in infants and children—Continued
—indications for saline injections in choleriform disturbances of nurslings, [G. Paisseau, Boegner & C. Vaille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 483-490, Oct. '36
—infectious diarrheas, [J. Rose & M. M. Schapiro] M. Ann.District of Columbia 6: 64-66, March '37
—intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions in therapy of cholera infantum and resulting dehydration, [G. Paisseau, Boegner & C. Vaille] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 73-83, Feb. '37
—origin of use of water diet in therapy of cholera infantum, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson 25: 25-30, Jan. '37
—presence of Salmonella in mesenteric ganglia of normal hogs as cause of summer diarrhea in children, [E. Hormaeche & R. Salsamendi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 665-672, Dec. '36
—raw apple diet in diarrhea complicating melena neonatorum, [W. J. Corcoran] Illinois M.J. 71: 426-429, May '37
—rôle of fungi and anaerobes in acute diarrhea of infants, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J.Pediat. 4: 11-16, Jan. '37
—therapeutic and preoperative actions of raw apple pulp, [J. E. Bittner, Jr.] Northwest Med. 35: 445-449, Dec. '36
—therapy of dehydration and toxic choleriform syndrome in infants by continuous intravenous injections (Karellitz-Schick method), [R. Debré, J. Marie, P. de Font-Réaulx & Jammet] Nourrisson 25: 57-93, March '37; abstr., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 764-774, Dec. '36
—treatment of acute diarrhea in infants, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J.Pediat. 4: 85-90, April '37
—treatment of acute diarrheal disorders of infancy and early childhood with banana and banana powder, [E. W. Brubaker] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 40-47, Jan. '37
—use of apple and apple products in treatment of summer diarrheas, [I. A. Manville, E. M. Bradway & A. S. McMinis] Northwest Med. 35: 441-445, Dec. '36
—use of raw apple diet and pectin-agar mixtures, [J. S. Hunt] Arch.Pediat. 53: 736-739, Nov. '36
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—[J. A. Bargen] M.Clin.North America 21: 707-720, May '37
—[O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest 30: 166-171, March '37
—further refinements in method of administering colon bacillus vaccine therapy, and in therapeutic use of sodium ricinoleate (soricin) as related to chronic functional diarrhea, [J. G. Mateer & J. I. Baltz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 237-240, June '37
—purpura hemorrhagica with agranulocytosis due to acetarsone therapy of chronic diarrhea; case, [J. Caroli & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 129-134, Feb. 8, '37
—use of apple powder in diarrheal conditions and its rationale, [I. A. Manville, E. M. Bradway & A. S. McMinis] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 252-257, March '37
tropical: See Sprue
DIAS, E., and VIANNA MARTINS, A., Aspectos do typho exanthematico em Minas Geraes, Brasil-med. 51: 431-441, April 3, '37
DIAS de ISLA, RUIZ: See Diaz de Isla, Ruiz
DIASIO, F. A., Practical importance of histologic criteria of malignancy in dermatologic practice, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 250-253, April '37
DIASTASE
—effect of short waves, [K. Kosieradzki] Med.doświadcz. i spol. 21: 388-396, '36
—effectiveness of orally administered diastase in achylia pancreatica (dog), [J. M. Beasell, C. R. Schmidt & A. C. Ivy] J.Nutrition 13: 29-37, Jan. '37
in blood: See Blood, diastase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, diastase
in liver: See Liver, enzymes
in urine: See Urine, diastase
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
DIATERGOL: See Lupus, therapy
DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; and under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—action of hertzian waves, [W. A. G. van Everdingen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 106-111, Jan. 9, '37
—action of Marconi waves and diathermy on ovary of rabbits, [S. Zocchi & E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 1215-1236, Dec. '36
—athermic wave-specific action of hertzian short waves on matter, [A. Köniqer] Strahlentherapie 57: 708-710, '36
—diathermy and its effects, [Ciriaco de Irigoyen] Clín.y lab. 29: 355-365, Nov. '36
—effect of high frequency fields on spermatozoa, [W. W. Machowka, K. F. Jaskow & S. B. Schegaloff] Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 282-297, '36
—effect of short waves on diastase, [K. Kosieradzki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 388-396, '36
—effect on epinephrine secretion, [J. Michea] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 1006-1008, '37

DIATHERMY—Continued
—low intensity short waves (11.3 metres); preliminary observations concerning their effects on living tissues, [P. P. Dalton] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 221-224, April '37
—method of demonstrating principle divisions of short wave condenser field with heterogenous dielectric, [A. Daan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 192-204, '37
—proposed new diagnostic (diathermic) test for peripheral arterial insufficiency, [G. S. Reynolds] Minnesota Med. 20: 236-237, April '37
—short and ultrashort waves; action on calcemia; experimental study, [V. Gaudio] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 625-632, Oct. 15-30, '36
—short and ultrashort waves; biologic action, [L. Castaldi] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 148-150, Feb. 21, '37
—short and ultrashort waves; biologic studies, [H. Nakamura & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 405-413, '36
—short and ultrashort waves; relation between caloric and biologic effects in vivo and in vitro, [P. Stefanutti] Folia med. 22: 1003-1014, Nov. 30, '36
—short wave current; effect on temperature of paranasal sinuses, [H. Rosenwasser & W. Bierman] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 555-559, May '37
—short wave currents, [W. Bierman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 71-78, Feb. '37
—short wave diathermy; essential physics and physiology, [J. Weiss] M.Rec. 145: 380, May 5, '37
—short wave diathermy from viewpoint of long distance radio interference, [E. von Lepel] M.Rec. 145: 385-386, May 5, '37
—short wave diathermy versus diathermy, [R. Kovacs] M.Rec. 145: 371-373, May 5, '37
—short wave irradiation of brain; changes in sugar and protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in animal experiment, [R. Glauner & E. Schorre] Strahlentherapie 58: 286-294, '37
—short wave therapy, [E. P. Cumberbatch & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 211-220, Jan. '37
—short wave therapy, [O. M. Henriques] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1149-1155, Nov. 19, '36
—short wave therapy, [J. Kalmanson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 199-202, March '37
—short wave therapy, [I. A. Piontkovskiy & G. L. Fabrikant] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1538-1546, Oct. 30, '36
—short wave therapy and marconitherapy; effects of short waves on cultures of typhoid and dysentery bacilli, [Q. Vischia] Riforma med. 53: 342-346, March 6, '37
—short wave therapy; basic problems, [J. Kowarschik] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1930-1933, Nov. 20, '36
—short wave therapy; electrode problem and sources of error, [E. Raab] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1793-1794, Oct. 30, '36
—short wave therapy; favorable and unfavorable results, [P. Busse Grawitz] Med.Welt 11: 206, Feb. 13, '37; 249, Feb. 20, '37
—short wave therapy in internal medicine, [E. Schliephake] Strahlentherapie 57: 553-581, '36
—short wave therapy; indications, [I. Kövesligethy] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 130-136, '36
—short wave therapy; indications, [A. Souvestre] Arch. méd.d'Angers 40: 177-181, Dec. '36
—short wave therapy; indications and results, [J. Kowarschik] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 108-115, March '37
—short wave therapy of eye; studies on heating vitreous body of rabbit's eye with short waves sent through tubular transmitter, [W. Kokott] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 448-458, Oct. '36
—short wave therapy; practical experiences, [A. Hecht Johansen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1155-1161, Nov. 19, '36
—short wave therapy; present status, [J. Kowarschik] Strahlentherapie 57: 593-599, '36
—short wave therapy; present status, [C. Urbach] Strahlentherapie 57: 600-614, '36
—short wave therapy; problem, [J. Pätzold] Strahlentherapie 58: 368-372, '37
—short wave therapy; theoretical foundations, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie 57: 582-592, '36
—short waves; action on cerebrospinal fluid, particularly on hemato-encephalic barrier, [K. Haug] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 254-265, Dec. '36
—short waves, alone or associated with tryparsamide treatment; magnetic influence on evolution of arsenic-resistant trypanosomiasis in guinea-pig, [A. Bessemans & P. Janssens] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 447-455, Dec. 31, '36
—short waves; biologic action; lethal time for Drosophila, [E. Baldi] Biol.med., Milano 12: 281-305, Oct. '36
—short waves; deep action, [J. Kowarschik] Med.Klin. 33: 200-203, Feb. 5, '37
—short waves; influence on regeneration and degeneration of bones; animal experiments, [K. E. Herlyn, M. Haas & H. Rinne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 811-815, April 3, '37
—short waves; method of examining field, [C. K. Gale & A. Edelman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 165-179, March '37
DIATHERMY—Continued
—short waves; physicochemical basis of athermic therapy, [A. Köniğer] Strahlentherapie 57: 535-552, '36
—short waves; principles and therapeutic results of practically athermic therapy, [P. Liebesny] Strahlentherapie 57: 615-622, '36
—short waves; specific characteristics, [V. Tomberg] Strahlentherapie 57: 632-635, '36
—short waves; variations in p_H of blood in man following irradiation, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 312-314, Nov. 3, '36
—simple test of explosibility of atmosphere overlying operative field where diathermy or actual cautery is to be used, [P. J. Flagg] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 83-84, Jan. '37
—status of diathermy and short wave diathermy; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108:1409-1410, April 24, '37
—supposed specific effect of high frequency currents on some physiologic preparations; nerve-muscle preparation; isolated heart of frog, [L. Hill & H. J. Taylor] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 263-269, May '37
—technic of producing physical hyperthermia by electric energy, [H. Weiss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1590-1592, Dec. 25, '36
—treatment by electromagnetic field, [H. W. Hales] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 11: 166, Jan. '37
—ultrashort hertzian waves in therapy, [E. Schliephake] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 38-44, Nov. '36
—ultrashort wave therapy, [E. Freund & L. Isler] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 203-206, Feb. 20, '37
—ultrashort wave therapy; problems, [J. Pätzold] Strahlentherapie 57: 627-631, '36
—ultrashort waves; action on bacterial cultures, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceano] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 883-885, Dec. 22, '36; also, România med. 15: 117, May 1, '37
—ultrashort waves; effect on ferments, [N. A. Rozhanskiy & E. I. Smirnova] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 692-703, '35
—ultrashort wireless waves; "specific action," [W. E. Curtis, F. Dickens & S. F. Evans] Nature, London 138: 1100-1101, Dec. 26, '36 [Addendum]
—variations in sedimentation of erythrocytes during electrop[illegible]xia, [E. Colinet] Ann.internat.de méd. phys. [illegible]69-272, '36
—variations of insensible perspiration of tissues treated with high frequency currents, [M. de Luca] Rinasc. med. 14: 8-11, Jan. 15, '37
apparatus: See also Prostate, surgery
—Cameron cauterodyne, model H, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 640, Feb. 20, '37
—D.C.A. portable diathermy machine not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1171, April 3, '37
—domestic portable diathermy machine not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 972, March 20, '37
—high tension diathermy units (models 440 and 480) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1505, May 1, '37
—high tension electro-surgical units (models C-920 and C-975) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1606, May 8, '37
—Hogan brevatherm short wave diathermy unit, clinic model 8820 (2-tube) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1504, May 1, '37
—Hogan super-brevatherm short wave diathermy unit, model 8901, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 119, Jan. 9, '37
—home diathermy machine not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 973, March 20, '37
—modification of apparatus used in thoracocautery, [E. Salander] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34:544-547, April 9, '37
—new diathermy point for retinal detachment, [A. C. Unsworth & K. F. Larkin] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 296-298, March '37
—new electrosurgical snare, [R. V. Gorsch] Am.J.Surg. 35: 617-618, March '37
—peerless short wave unit, model SWP-5, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 393, Jan. 30, '37
—peerless ultra short wave generator, model UW2-A, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 639, Feb. 20, '37
—physics of diathermic coagulation in eye; experimental studies and some practical notes on operation, [M. Klein] Arch.Ophth. 17: 27-45, Jan. '37
—spark gap or tube apparatus in short wave therapy? [P. Groag & V. Tomberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1917-1920, Dec. 26, '36; comment by Raab 16: 351-352, March 6, '37
—SW-500 deluxe model short wave generator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 298-299, Jan. 23, '37
—thoracotome and accessory instruments for severance of intrapleural adhesions through single cannula, [J. W. Cutler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 99-105, Jan. '37

DIATHERMY—Continued
complications and sequels, complications of diathermo-coagulation in therapy of chronic cervicitis, [R. Gandolfo Herrera & A. E. Nogués] Semana méd. 1: 107-112, Jan. 14, '37
—dangers of short wave therapy, [E. Schliephake] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 118-122, March '37
—increased relative incontinence after diathermy, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 105, '36
—nervous disturbances in persons who administer short wave treatments, [Q. Vischia] Riforma med. 52: 1655-1656, Dec. 5, '36
surgical: See also Diathermy, apparatus; Diathermy, complications and sequels; and under specific headings, as Bladder, cancer; Cataract, extraction; Condyloma; Prostate, surgery; Ureters, dilatation; etc.
—electrosurgery, [H. von Seemen] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 33-44, Dec. '36
—physics and technics, [V. Wucherpfennig] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1685, Nov. 14, '36 [Comment on Spiegler and Wolf's article]
—tissue heating accompanying electrosurgery; experimental investigation (description of apparatus for measuring temperature), [R. D. Huntoon] Ann.Surg. 105: 270-290, Feb. '37
technic: See also Diathermy, surgical
—points in technic of short wave diathermy, [H. T. Zankel] M.Rec. 145: 383-385, May 5, '37
—short wave diathermy; pitfalls and dangers, [D. Kobak] M.Rec. 145: 373-376, May 5, '37
DIATHESIS
exudative: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
—*pH* value of subcutaneous tissue of infants, [H. Nagai & Y. Shinomiya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 13-14, July '36
—in infants; maternal hemotherapy, [D. Mozzetti Monterumici] Prat.pediat. 13: 219-223, April '35
hemolytic: See Jaundice, hemolytic
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—[C. Holten] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 269-278, March 11, '37
—cevitamic acid in treatment, [F. Poenaru-Chiriceanu & A. N. Fruchter] România med. 15: 82-83, March 15, '37
—differential diagnosis, [W. Catel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 181-202, '37
—fatal hemorrhages due to lack of fibrin in infants' blood, [J. Wolff] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 33-37, '36
—hemogenia; case, [A. de Moraes] Brasil-med. 51: 86-92, Jan. 15, '37
—hemogenia of ovarian origin; cure by roentgen menopause, [A. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 278-280, March 1, '37
—hemogenia of ovarian origin with metrorrhagia and epistaxis; recovery after ovarian roentgen radiation; case, [Loeper, R. Fau & A. Varay] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 134-145, Feb. 8, '37
—hemogenia; success and failure of splenectomy in 2 cases, [V. Cordier, P. Croizat, P. Lagèze & D. Vincent] Lyon méd. 159: 158-163, Feb. 7, '37
—hereditary pseudo-hemophilia, [W. M. Fowler] Am.J. M.Sc. 193: 191-198, Feb. '37
—in course of cavitary tuberculosis of lungs; case, [M. Baranowska] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 197-198, March 14, '37
—influence of intravenous injection of vitamin C on capillary resistance, [L. Cotti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 134-137, March '37
—preparation of patient with abnormal bleeding time for surgical intervention in otorhinolaryngology, [C. Calmanas] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 129-134, Feb. '37
—roentgenotherapy, [V. Rusu] Cluj.med. 18: 832-844, Jan. 1, '37
—secondary to Malta fever; splenectomy in case, [L. Pepino & G. Barbero] Minerva med. 1: 261-266, March 11, '37
—with study of status dysvascularis; case, [G. Dinkler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 800-805, '37
DIATOMINE: See Lupus, therapy
DÍAZ, L. M.: See **FELS, E., jt. auth.**
DÍAZ ANGULO, A., Formas edematosas en los niños sometidos a regímenes insuficientes, Medicina, México 16: 513-526, Nov. 10, '36
DIAZ-CANEJA, E., Quelques résultats de l'exploration du fond de l'œil sous la lumière infrarouge, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 193-211, '36
DÍAZ COLODRERO, A. A., CALZETTA, D., and PISETTA, H. J. T., Chancros de reinfección y de superinfección, Semana méd. 2: 1822-1826, Dec. 24, '36
——See **CALZETTA, D., jt. auth.**
DIAZ de ISLA, RUIZ (1462?—)
—Ruiz Diaz de Isla and Haitian myth of European origin of syphilis, [R. C. Holcomb] M.Life 43: 487-514, Nov. '36
DÍAZ de LEÓN, A., La maniobra de Credé para el médico rural, Medicina, México 16: 562, Dec. 10, '36
DÍAZ INFANTE, A., Un caso de avulsión del cuero cabelludo (scalp) tratado por injertos libres de piel en grandes colgajos por el método en "parrilla" o "criba," Medicina, México 17: 107-114, March 10, '37
DÍAZ NIELSEN, J. R., La urobilinuria al estado normal y patológico en la infancia, Semana méd. 2: 1559-1570, Dec. 3, '36
DIAZO REACTION
—chemical basis of Ehrlich diazo reaction in urine; quantitative determination of azo dye by means of step photometry, [P. Sachs & L. Schmidinger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 73-83, '37
—diazo reaction of serum and mechanism of hemolysis in dog poisoned with tolylene-*di*-amine, [F. Watanabe & F. Hashiguchi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 768, April 20, '37
—significance in blood, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 266-269, '37
DÍAZ ORERO, E., Tratamiento de la disentería bacilar, Arch.de med.inf. 6: 134-143, Jan.-March '37
——and **SÁNCHEZ SANTIAGO, B.,** Sialoadenitis de la parótida en un recién nacido, Arch.de med.inf. 6: 68-74, Jan.-March '37
——**SÁNCHEZ SANTIAGO, B., and GALÁN, E.,** Broncotetania; presentación de un caso clínico, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 342-349, Oct.-Dec. '36
DÍAZ-ROMERO, C.: See **DUOMARCO, J., jt. auth.**
DIBLE, J. H.: See **COHEN, H., jt. auth.**
DIBOLD, H., Über Schwangerschaft bei schwerer Hyperthyreose, Med.Klin. 33: 332-335, March 5, '37
——See **KECHT, B., jt. auth.**
——See **PURTSCHER, E., jt. auth.**
DICAINE: See cross reference under Pontocaine
DICHTER, I., Sclerosing treatment of hemorrhoids, România med. 15: 28-29, Feb. 1, '37
DICHTER, J.: See **IAGNOV, S., jt. auth.**
DICK, J. C., Incidence of bronchial carcinoma, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 59-61, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. March '37
DICK, M. W., Notes on syphilis in children, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 191-197, May '37
——See **NEWCOMB, A. L., jt. auth.**
DICK, W., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Laparophoslampe, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 61-68, '37
Hodenatrophie bei Störungen des skrotalen Wärmehaushaltes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 299-330, '37
DICK TEST: See Scarlet Fever
DICKENS, CHARLES (1812-1870)
—Dickens's medical students, [T. B. Layton] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 50: 553-562, Dec. 19, '36
DICKENS, F., Mechanism of carbohydrate oxidation, Nature, London 138: 1057, Dec. 19, '36
——See **CURTIS, W. E., jt. auth.**
DICKENS, H. O.: See **WILSON, C. L., jt. auth.**
DICKENS, P. F., and BROWN, G. J., Present day concepts of endocrinology, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 8, Jan.; 176, April '37
DICKER, E., Présence, dans les urines des hypertendus essentiels, de substances prolaniques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 303-304, '37
DICKER, S., Le traitement des vomissements de la grossesse par l'acide l-ascorbique (vitamine C). Le facteur thyréo-surrénalien dans les phénomènes d'intolérance, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 74-75, Jan. 23, '37
DICKEY, L. B., Coincident pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1047-1052, April '37
DICKIE, W. M., Health of Indians in California, Proc. Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 110-113, '36
DICKIE, W. S., Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, Clin.J. 66: 14-20, Jan. '37
DICKINSON, A. M., Subacute perforations of peptic ulcers, Am.J.Surg. 36: 663-667, June '37
——and **TRAVER, C. A.,** Gas gangrene; early recognition and effective treatment, Indust.Med. 6: 185-186, April '37
DICKINSON, K., Abortions, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 17-19, Jan. '37
DICKINSON, R. L., Household contraceptives, Marriage Hyg. 2: 133-138, Nov. '35
DICKMANN, C.: See **ORT, J. F., jt. auth.**
DICKMANN, G. H., Compresión medular por bala. Operación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1931-1933, Nov. '36
DICKMEISS, P., Les facteurs étiologiques exogènes dans les psychoses maniaco-mélancoliques, particulièrement en connexité avec l'encéphalite épidémique chronique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 769-778, Dec. '36
DICKSON, F. D., Fascial transplants in paralytic and other conditions, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 405-412, April '37
DICKSON, W. E. C., Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid, M. Press (supp.) p. xviii, Jan. 20, '37; 194: 75, Jan. 27, '37
——See **WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., jt. auth.**
——**WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., and McMENEMEY, W. H.,** Spheno-occipital chordoma: report of case, J.Path. & Bact. 44: 41-46, Jan. '37

DICUPRENE (copper-oxyquinoline preparation): See Schistosomiasis, therapy
DIDDLE, A. W.: See ALLEN, E., jt. auth.
DIDIEE, J., E. J. Hirtz (1869-1936), Presse méd. 44: 1966, Dec. 2, '36; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 29-30, Jan. '37
La part de la rœntgenthérapie dans le traitement des affections articulaires traumatiques, Paris méd. 1: 119-125, Feb. 6, '37
DIDIER, R., L'énucléation des fibromes volumineux au cours de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 363-370, Nov. '36
Tumeur bénigne de l'estomac, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 27: 442-446, April '37
DIDIERLAURENT: See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.
DIDRIKHSON, B. F., Demographic study of contemporary Spain, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1665-1670, Nov. 15, '36
Suggested improvements in recording vital statistics in connection with census of 1937 in Russia, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 199-207, Feb. 15, '37
DIDSBURY, G., Considérations sur la migraine d'après Arétée de Cappadoce, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 260-267, Sept.-Oct. '36
DIEBOLD, O., Vasomotorik der Lunge. Über regulatorische Vorgänge im Lungenkreislauf, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 611-676, '37
DIECKHOFF, J., and LAURENTIUS, P., Zur Behandlung der experimentellen Diphtherieintoxikation, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 597-607, '36
——and SCHULZE, E., Die Empfindlichkeit des diphtherietoxingeschädigten Katzenherzens gegen Digitoxin und Strophanthin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 561-566, '36
DIECKMANN, W. J., Treatment of eclampsia, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 165-173, Jan. '37
——and MICHEL, H. L., Vascular-renal effects of posterior pituitary extracts in pregnant women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 131-137, Jan. '37
DIEFFENBACH, R. H., Report of Lung Commission of Essex County Medical Society on tuberculin testing of school children, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 350, May '37
DIEHL, F., Resorptionsfähigkeit der Haut bei Basedowscher Krankheit und bei Myxödem, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 476-481, '37
Studien zur Permeabilität der menschlichen Haut unter verschiedenen Bedingungen und bei Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 145-191, '37
DIEHL, G., Ein Fall von Makrulie (Elephantiasis des Zahnfleisches), Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 209-213, '36
DIEHL, H., Quantitative und qualitative Untersuchungen über den Keimgehalt verschiedener Heilschlammarten vor und nach der Applikation, Balneologe 4: 148-153, March '37
DIEHL, H. S., and MYERS, J. A., Tuberculosis in college students, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 163-169, '36
——See MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.
DIEHL, K., Zur temporären Oberlappenplombierung mit nachfolgender Oberlappenplastik, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 337-339, '36
DIEL, W.: See BEST, F., jt. auth.
DIELECTROLYSIS: See Ions
DIELS, V., In vitro-Versuche zur Frage der Beziehungen von Cholestenon und Koprostanon zur Koprosterinbildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 527-532, '37
DIEMAIR, W.: See BLEYER, B., jt. auth.
DIEMER, J. H., and van THIEL, P. H., Investigations on racial purity of Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus and messeae in Netherlands, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 68-94, '35-'36
Remarks with regard to "Courte instruction pour la détermination des variétés d'Anopheles maculipennis" by Malaria Committee of League of Nations, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 95-105, '35-'36
DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Brain, tuberculosis; Hypothalamus
DIENDAMOEBA fragilis: See Amebae; Amebiasis
DIENER, J., Zur Behandlung des "Status asthmaticus," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 624-627, April 16, '37
DIENERT, F., Etude sur le mécanisme de la purification des eaux d'égout par les procédés biologiques, Rev. d'hyg. 59: 5-16, Jan. '37
DIENES, L., and NATERMAN, H. L., Immunological response to vaccinia in guinea pigs, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 279-290, May-June '37
——See SHORT, C. L., jt. auth.
DIENST, C., Beitrag zur Reaktionsregulierung des Säurebasenhaushaltes im Harn Gesunder, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 547-557, '37
Zur diätetischen Behandlung Nierenkranker, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 418-420, March 12, '37
Beitrag zum Mechanismus der Säurebasenregulation im Harn bei gestörter Nierenfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 390-392, March 13, '37
Ödem, Transmineralisation und Säurebasenhaushalt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 471-474, March 19, '37
DIENTAMOEBA fragilis: See Amebae; Amebiasis
DIEPGEN, P., Die "zunftige" Medizingeschichte und das Gebot der Stunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1609-1611, Oct. 31, '36
Natura e valore della medicina tedesca, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 409-411, May 2, '37
DIERCKS, G.: See KINKEL, H., jt. auth.
DIERGART, P., Begründung der Bonner Chemie durch Ferdinand Wurzer um 1790, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 113-122, '36
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; and under names of foods, as Milk
—[J. M. Rodríguez de la Cruz] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 577-589, Dec. '36
—Bengamin Gayelord Hauser; fruits, vegetables—and nuts, J.A.M.A. 108: 1359-1360, April 17, '37
—clinical study of diets in 3 government institutions in Khartoum, [H. Richards] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 601-610, April '37
—diet of Japanese, [H. Köster] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 719-721, April 30, '37
—eating habits of various peoples, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. 44: 1786-1787, Nov. 11, '36
—food intake of inmates of Welfareville, [I. Concepcion] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 197-210, April '37
—grains and scruples; from rusticating pathologist, Lancet 1: 593-595, March 6, '37
—health (in relation to meatless diet), [A. E. Druitt] Pub.Health 50: 179-182, March '37
—hygienic value of dietary restrictions of various religions, [A. Hemmerdinger] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. 24: 507-512, '36
—is special diet necessary for small children? [K. Oxenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 17-20, Jan. 1, '37
—nutrition in winter, [V. H. Mottram] J.State Med. 45: 89-91, Feb. '37
—old and new problems, [W. Falta] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1449-1453, Nov. 27, '36
—problems, [E. Eckstein] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 378-380, March 5, '37
—problems in warm climates, [P. Busse-Grawitz] Med. Welt 10: 1656-1658, Nov. 14, '36
—proof of the pudding, [J. W. M. Bunker] J.Am.Dietet. A. 12: 431-437, Jan. '37
—slim, correcol and Hauser potassium broth; 3 concoctions exploited by Modern Health Products, Inc., and recommended by Bengamin Gayelord Hauser, sold under false and fraudulent claims, according to Food and Drug Administration, J.A.M.A. 108: 2155, June 19, '37
—surveys in South Indian villages, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 667-688, Jan. '37
adequate, balanced diets, [S. P. Niyogi, V. N. Patwardhan & R. G. Chitre] Indian J.M.Research 24: 787-796, Jan. '37
—food for thought, [A. F. Dufton] Lancet 2: 1535-1538, Dec. 26, '36
—principles, significance and limits of automatic regulation of food intake by instinct, appetite and sense of taste, [H. Schur] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 185, Feb. 6, '37; 217, Feb. 13, '37
—proper diet in childhood, [E. Lesné & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Méd.inf. 43: 353-372, Nov. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 469-473, Dec. 10, '36
—proper dietary as public health measure; relation to infancy and childhood, [E. J. Wynkoop] New York State J.Med. 37: 21-26, Jan. 1, '37
—scientific diets for African children, [A. T. Schofield] East African M.J. 13: 230-245, Nov. '36
—type of normal diet for workman's family, [M. Čakrtová, H. Pelc & M. Podzimková-Riegiová] Trav. Inst. d'hyg.pub. de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 115-134, '36
—watch your diet; an article for those whose weight is normal, [E. M. Geraghty] Hygeia 15: 32, Jan. '37
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Protein; Salts; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.
—causes of atypical course of experimental typhus in animals fed on diet deficient in calories, [E. Y. Gen & I. I. Matusis] Klin.med. 14: 1522-1526, '36
—dieting daughters, [J. Foster] Hygeia 15: 141-143, Feb. '37
—increase in uterine hypoplasias as late result of insufficient nutrition during war period; clinical and statistical studies, [E. Wehefritz & E. Gierhake] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2711-2713, Nov. 14, '36
—relation to disturbances of dentition, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 138-140, Jan. 22, '37
—survey of Singapore children in regard to their weight, height and nutrition, [C. J. Oliveiro] Malayan M.J. 12: 9-17, March '37
disease and diet: See also Food, raw; Vegetables; under names of diseases, as Amyloidosis; Angina, Vincent's; Biliary Tract, diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Neurodermatitis; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—diet in resistance to disease, [E. V. McCollum] Illinois Health Messenger 9: 25-30, March 15, '37

DIET AND DIETETICS, disease and diet—Continued
—diseases due to wrong diet, [K. Klein] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1610, Dec. 11, '36; 1678, Dec. 25, '36
—historical and future development of dietotherapy, [C. von Noorden] Med.Klin. 33: 9, Jan. 2, '37; 44, Jan. 8, '37; 82, Jan. 15, '37; abstr., Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1410-1411, Dec. 19, '36
—practical dietotherapy, [S. Bommer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 303-306, Feb. 19, '37
—racial food habits in relation to health, [M. S. Rose] Scient.Monthly 44: 257-267, March '37
—therapeutic diets, [H. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1798, Oct. 30, '36; 1841, Nov. 6, '36; 1883, Nov. 13, '36; 63: 143, Jan. 22, '37; 235, Feb. 5, '37
experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—comparison of effects of various sugars on growth and survival of rats fed on diet deficient in vitamin A or on artificial diet theoretically complete, [L. Randoin & S. Queuille] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18:1789-1802, Dec. '36
—dietary factors influencing cardiac riger in albino rats, [S. Chang, M. C. Patras & R. D. Templeton] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 423-430, March '37
—dietetic control of appearance in menstrual blood of substance which prevents fermentation, [H. Mommsen & F. Sachs] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 208-210, Feb. 5, '37
—effect of diet and previous administration of insulin on hyperglycemia due to pituitrin, [R. Boller & E. Schönbrunner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 772-780, '36
—effect of diet on survival of adrenalectomized rats, [H. G. Swann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 798-805, April '37
—influence of diet on action of mineral waters, [V. Kučera] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 531-533, April 30, '37
—influence of diet on passive anaphylaxis, [K. Daita & S. Furukawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 103-105, '36 [in Japanese]
—influence of diet upon urea clearance in dogs, [R. C. Herrin, A. Rabin & R. N. Feinstein] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 87-92, May '37
—influence of various diets on morphology of rat's liver and its nuclear-plasmal nitrogen ratio, [P. Jucker] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 769-775, '37
—intestinal fermentations and putrefactions; indices of bacterial activity studied at various levels of intestinal tract of dogs submitted to special diets, [C. J. Núñez] Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 97-111, Oct.-Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 707-708, '36
—manner in which food controls bulk of feces, [R. D. Williams & W. H. Olmsted] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 717-727, Dec. '36
—urinary secretion of subjects on mixed diet under normal conditions and under influence of thyroxine, [L. Asher] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1109-1111, Nov. 14, '36
fat in: See Fat, in diet
fruit in: See under Fruit; and names of fruits
history: See also Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet
—dietary advice of François Magendie, 1783-1855, [F. C. Bing] Hygeia 15: 153-154, Feb. '37
—food and its consumption in monastery 200 years ago, [R. Schmutzer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 321-327, '36
—medical aspects in "Apicius," [J. D. Vehling] Hygeia 15: 517-520, June '37
—what ancient Greeks ate, [E. E. Cornwall] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 30-33, Jan. '37
ketogenic: See Acidosis, therapeutic; Epilepsy, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
lactation and diet: See under Lactation
liver in: See Liver, in diet
metabolism and diet: See under Metabolism
milk in: See Infants, feeding; Milk
pregnancy and diet: See under Pregnancy
protein in: See under Protein
reproduction and diet: See under Reproduction
salt-free: See Blood Pressure, high; Nephritis, therapy; Pregnancy, diet in; Skin, diseases; Uremia, therapy
teaching, methods, [M. Zierold] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 351-357, Nov.-Dec. '36
teeth and diet: See under Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Colitis, mucous; Constipation, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
vegetables in: See under Vegetables; and names of vegetables

DIETEL, F., Sklerodermie und Erythema induratum Bazin in einem Krankheitsherd, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1625-1627, Dec. 12, '36

Ein kleiner Kunstgriff bei der Krampfaderverödung, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1689-1690, Dec. 26, '36

Neuere therapeutische Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 43-47, Jan. '37

DIETEL, H., Die Schwangerschaftsglykosurie. Ein Versuch ihrer Deutung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 700-709, March 20, '37

DIETER, W., Kollapsprophylaxe bei der Lumbalanaesthesie, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 10: 1-6, April '37

DIETERLIN, La lutte antivénérienne dans la corporation des mariniers, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 679-684, Dec. '36

DIETHELM, L.: See von DRIGALSKI, W., jt. auth.

DIETHELM, O., Aversion and negativism, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 805-816, April '37

DIETL, K., Einzelne Formen kindlicher Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 567-568, April 30, '37

DIETRICH, H. F., Typhoid fever in children; study of 60 cases, J.Pediat. 10: 191-201, Feb. '37

DIETRICH, S., and PENDL, E., Vitamin B_2 (Lactoflavin) und Erstickung des isolierten Froschherzens, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 13-15, Jan. 2, '37

——See ALBERTS, G. G., jt. auth.

——and HUNDHAUSEN, G., Über eine Farbreaktion der Ascorbinsäure, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 222-223, Feb. 13, '37

DIETRICH, W., Über Anfänge der experimentellen Endokarditis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 285-299, '37

DIETZ, D., Science and American press, Science 85: 107-112, Jan. 29, '37

DIETZEL, R., Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Arzneimitteluntersuchung, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 28, Jan.; 90, Feb.; 152, March '37

DIEUAIDE, F. R.: See CHANG, F. C., jt. auth.

DIEULAFÉ, R., Luxation récidivante de la rotule chez l'adulte, traitée par le procédé d'Albée combiné à une capsulorraphie interne, J. de méd. de Bordeaux 114: 258-260, Feb. 20-27, '37
Traitement chirurgical des adénopathies dans le cancer du col, Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 32: 229-236, March '37
Les récidives loco-régionales dans le cancer du col, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 273-296, April '37

DIEZ, M.: See PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.

DIFFRE, H., Le médecin devant le problème de l'éducation physique, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 34-40, Jan. '37

DIGESTION: See Digestive Tract, physiology

DIGESTIVE TRACT
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
—effect of internal pressure of digestive organs on blood pressure; experimental study, [T. Funakoshi] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1323-1324, '37
abnormalities, congenital obstruction, [H. A. Reisman] J.Pediat. 10: 622-631, May '37
—duplications, [W. E. Ladd] South.M.J. 30: 363-371, April '37
anatomy and histology, changes in alimentary canal of urodele larvae associated with excess or absence of hypophyseal tissue, [N. D. Schofield & R. F. Blount] Anat.Rec. 68: 169-192, May 25, '37
cancer, neoplasms of digestive tract, [T. R. Brown] South.M.J. 30: 52-55, Jan. '37
—intrathoracic tuberculosis and carcinoma of alimentary canal, [R. M. Moore & M. P. Neal] South. M.J. 30: 395-399, April '37
—new method of desensitizing upper digestive tract of male to epithelial cancer; use of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) to counteract cancerigenic action of estrogen, [A. Blum & E. Grimaud] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 395-399, April 6, '37
—radiotherapy of tumors of upper food passages at University of Zurich, [H. R. Schinz & A. Zuppinger] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 561-564, April 9, '37
—significance of determination of diameter of erythrocytes, [A. Alder & N. Markoff] Helvet.med.acta 3: 709-720, Oct. '36
diseases: See also Dyspepsia
—alimentary allergic skin diseases, [S. Kitamura & others] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 107-109, Nov. 20, '36
—allergic diseases from standpoint of surgery, [R. Kaiser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 36-64, '37
—digestive disturbances and denutrition due to parenteral infection in infants, especially latent otitis media and mastoiditis, [J. Levesque & R. Perrot] Bull. méd., Paris 50: 795-799, Nov. 28, '36
—disease of respiratory and upper alimentary tracts; endoscopy as aid to general practitioner, [B. M. Cline] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 74-77, Feb. '37
—emotions and functional disorders of viscera, [H. M. North] M.J.Australia 1: 621-625, April 24, '37
—experimental arthritis and gastro-enterologists, [M. E. Rehfuss] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 76-81, June '37
—following artificial pneumothorax; cases, [G. Zenguinoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 362, April 24, '37
—functional examinations and roentgenology with special reference to viscero-visceral reflexes, [G. Bechini] Minerva med. 1: 439-441, April 29, '37
—in children; review of literature, [W. Goeters] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 455-476, '36
—indications for balneotherapy, [F. Krone] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 57: 1033-1044, Dec. 19, '36

DIGESTIVE TRACT, diseases—Continued
—influence on etiology and evolution of certain diseases of nervous system, [M. Loeper & L. Michaux] Presse méd. 45: 153-154, Jan. 30, '37
—lead poisoning with digestive symptoms; case in workman, [L. Preti] Med.d.lavoro 28: 1-11, Jan. '37
—local temperature; viscerothermic reflexes in certain disturbances of digestive apparatus and of its adnexa, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 8-14, Jan. 6, '37
—obscure disturbances caused by lesions of lower portion of esophagus, [P. P. Vinson] South.Surgeon 6: 33-34, Feb. '37
—of childhood, [R. W. B. Ellis] Practitioner 138: 159-168, Feb. '37
—physiopathology and therapy of nonhemorrhagic anemias associated with digestive disturbances, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1595, Nov. 21, '36; 1647, Nov. 28, '36
—relation between diseases of skin and of digestive mucosa, [R. Pereyra] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 12: 5-22, Oct.-Nov. '36
—relation between external pancreatic secretion and hydrochloric acid secretion of stomach in diseases of digestive tract, [C. Sani] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 6: 3-36, Jan. '37
—relation to blood formation, [A. Alder] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 58: 2-12, Jan. 2, '37
—report on after-histories of 120 healthy men examined with fractional test-meal, [J. A. Ryle & T. I. Bennett] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 145-150, April '37
—review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] Med.Klin. 33: 63-67, Jan. 8, '37
—rôle of Lactobacillus acidophilus (especially lacto-yeast) in treatment, [W. H. Pipes & W. L. Owen] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 355-362, Jan. '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in production of motor phenomena observed in upper digestive tract, [A. C. Siefert] Radiology 28: 283-300, March '37
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—fate, [G. Y. Iosset] Vestnik khir. 46: 244-246, '36
—migration of bronze coin; roentgen picture with patient standing on head, [H. Béclère] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 796-798, Nov. '36
—two cases, [V. A. Usachev] Vestnik khir. 46: 246-247, '36
pathology, production of siderosis of liver and digestive tract by oral administration of reducing iron, [K. Morito & K. Ota] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 169-172, '36 [in Japanese]
—argentaffin cells in ekiri patients, [S. Morita] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1339-1340, '37
physiology: See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—artificial digestion and its significance in study of nutrition, [H. Steudel] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 129-143, Feb. 13, '37
—cause of digestion leukocytosis, [T. Inada] Nagoya J. M.Sc. 10: 137-160, Sept. '36
—contribution of Pavlov to knowledge of physiology, [E. C. del Pozo] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 539-551, July-Aug. '36
—differences in distribution of leukocytes in blood in various parts of body and during digestion of various substances, [I. R. Bachromeeff] Haematologica 18: 317-334, '37
—effect of low external temperature, [M. I. Olevskiy, L. L. Zelenko & S. T. Kuzmenko] Eksper.med., pp. 37-46, Aug. '36
—electricity in digestive canal, [R. Keller] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 60: 256-280, Dec. '36
—excretory function of glands, [Y. A. Egolinskiy] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 709-717, '36
—experimental scurvy; hydrogen ion concentration of contents of digestive organs and of urines of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2-3, Aug. '36
—experimental studies on digestion of milk and soy bean preparations, [B. Glassmann & S. Gologorskaja] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 450-452, Nov.-Dec. '36
—further studies concerning formation of B-vitamins in digestive tract of rat, [N. B. Guerrant, R. A. Dutcher & R. A. Brown] J.Nutrition 13: 305-315, March '37
—mechanism of inhibiting effect of pituitary preparations on secretion of digestive glands, [S. M. Dionesov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 405-416, '36
—new method of exploration of hepatic function, based on study of provoked alcoholemia after mixed meal, [E. Serianni & G. Lolli] Fisiol.e med. 8: 1-15, Jan. 20, '37
—reality of absorption factor in hyperglycemia due to oral administration of dextrose, [B. della Maggiore] Minerva med. 2: 542-543, Dec. 8, '36
—recent studies, [H. Steudel] Med.Klin. 33: 293-295, Feb. 26, '37

DIGESTIVE TRACT, physiology—Continued
—results of research in man, [K. M. Bykov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 61-77, '35
—review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] Med.Klin. 33: 63-67, Jan. 8, '37
—variations of arterial pressure, pulse rate and temperature in children; effects of sleep and of digestion in normal children and in those with nervous or endocrine disturbances, [T. Capecchi] Fisiol.e med. 7: 687-709, Nov. 20, '36
tumors, cooperation of surgeon and radiologist in tumors of upper digestive tract, considered from roentgenologic standpoint, [E. G. Mayer] Strahlentherapie 58: 636-640, '37
—sedimentation speed of erythrocytes in benign tumors and cancers, [F. Stengel] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 702-703, April 30, '37
wounds and injuries, roentgen picture of lesions in accidental and experimental sodium hydroxide poisoning, [G. Testa] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 35-40, '37
DIGGS, L. W., Treatment of hemorrhagic diseases, Memphis M.J. 12: 28-33, March '37
——PULLIAM, H. N., and KING, J. C., Bone changes in sickle cell anemia, South.M.J. 30: 249-259, March '37
DIGILANID (digitalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
DIGILIO, V. A.: See **WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.**
di GIOIA, A. M., Study in difficulties encountered in Friedman test, and new modification using blood serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 508-509, Feb. '37
DIGITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—[E. R. de la Mahotière] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 89-101, Feb. '36
—absorption of digitalin by pericardium, [G. Baltaceanu, C. Vasiliu & A. Novac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 837-839, '36
—breaking down of digitalis in gastric juice, [F. Švec] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 57-70, '37
—decomposition of digitalis preparations in gastric juice, [F. Švec] Bratial.lekár.listy 16: 499-520, Nov. '36; also, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 57-70, '37
—decomposition of glucosides in vivo, [L. Lendle & H. Primavesi] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 398, March 13, '37
—species of digitalis used in medicine, [G. Rippa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1026-1029, Nov. 30, '36
administration and dosage, comparative study of absorption of digitalis when given orally and rectally to cats, [W. A. Purdum] J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 17-19, Jan. '37
—individual variations in therapeutic dose of digitalis and rare symptoms of intoxication, [B. Bouček] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 389-390, April 2, '37 [Comment on Filip's article]
—rational use, [F. A. Willius] M.Clin.North America 21: 761-769, May '37
effects, cumulation of digitalis and prolonged therapy with strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [E. Edens] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1829-1832, Dec. 12, '36
—action of digitalin and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) and of combination of these substances with carbaminoylcholine on cardiac output, [R. Wegria] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 830-833, '37
—differences in action of Digitalis purpurea and Digitalis lanata; studies on cold-blooded animals, [F. Heim] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 214-228, '37
—digitalis electrocardiogram; basic significance of human electrocardiogram, [F. Schellong & A. Stetzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1785, Oct. 30, '36; 1823, Nov. 6, '36
—effect of digitoxin on electrocardiogram and heart muscle of cat; explanation of problem of changes in electrocardiogram produced by digitalis, [C. Korth & K. Spang] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 349-364, '37
—effects of saponin and digitonin on lipase and phosphatase action, [B. S. Gould] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 290-292, April '37
—electrocardiographic changes in normal adults following administration, [K. H. Larsen, F. Neukirch & N. A. Nielsen] Am.Heart J. 13: 163-174, Feb. '37
—experimental studies on influence of autonomic and muscle poisons upon actions of certain preparations of digitalis group on isolated heart-nerve preparation of toad, [M. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2801-2802, Dec. '36
—experiments on cumulation of digitalis glucosides and speed with which they combine, [E. Herre] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 716-722, '37
—experiments on cumulation of digitalis glucosides of first and second class, [F. Hildebrandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 117-118, Jan. 23, '37; abstr., Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 98-99, '36
—influencing action of digitoxin by administration of calcium ions; experiments on tadpoles to which cyclamin has been given, [H. Colidahl] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 171-188, '36
—on action of electric stimuli on vagosympathetic trunk of isolated heart of toad, [M. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2491-2492, Nov. '36

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, effects —Continued
—on circulation of normal human beings; preliminary report, [K. H. Larsen, F. Neukirch & N. A. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 301-302, '36
—on electrocardiogram of normal and diseased heart, [L. Hervé L. & G. Vergara] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 642-654, Oct. '36
—persistence of action of digitalis and digitalis bodies, [H. B. Haag] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 33-37, April '37
—pharmacologic and clinical study of Digitalis lanata, [F. Heim] Med.Klin. 33: 243-245, Feb. 12, '37
—sensitivity of heart injured by diphtheria toxin to digitoxin and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [J. Dieckhoff & E. Schulze] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 561-566, '36
standardization, by peroral tests, [L. W. van Esveld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 450-457, '37
—minimum dosage of digitalis leaves and preparations which will affect amplitude of heart or arrest its action; experiments on frogs, [H. Takahashi, S. Nakaya, T. Takahasi & Y. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 513-518, Oct. 31, '36
—minimum dose of digitalis leaves and preparations which will affect amplitude of heart or arrest its action; experiments on rabbits, [H. Takahashi, S. Nakaya, T. Takahasi & Y. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 85-89, Nov. 30, '36
—United States pharmacopoeial standard digitalis powder, [C. W. Edmunds, C. A. Moyer & J. R. Shaw] J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 290-305, April '37
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate; Pylorus, spasm
—new experimental and clinical experiences, [F. Švec] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 27-32, Jan. '37
toxicity, chronic types of poisoning, [W. Heubner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 45-51, Jan. 16, '37
—digitalis; rational use, [F. A. Willius] M.Clin.North America 21: 761-769, May '37
—effect of magnesium on automatic ventricular rhythm in intoxication; clinical study of heterotopic formation of stimulus, [C. Bloch & A. Pick] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. 29: 435-484, '36
—experimental comparative studies of toxicity of digitalin and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) administered by suboccipital route, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1209-1211, '36
—individual variations in therapeutic dose of digitalis and rare symptoms of intoxication, [B. Bouček] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 389-390, April 2, '37 [Comment on Filip's article]
—severe cardiovascular disorders following use of lanadigin, [E. Schilling] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1788-1789, Oct. 30, '36; comment by Mühlbächer 83: 1978, Nov. 27, '36; reply by Schilling 83: 1978, Nov. 27, '36
DIGITON (digitalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
DIGITONIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGNAM, A.: See **KITCHING, E. H., jt.auth.**
DIGNANI, P.: See **ROSSO, N. D., jt. auth.**
DIGONNET and VERNE, Un cas d'occlusion intestinale aiguë post-partum par coudure de l'angle splénique du côlon, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 643-644, Nov. '36
DIJKSTRA, O. H., Pathologic anatomy of meniscus, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 173-214, '36
Arthritis deformans, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 130-140, Jan. 19, '37
DIJONNEAU, H., Amputation des deux avant-bras au tiers supérieur; résultats après quatre mois de rééducation, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 864-865, Dec. 20, '36
DILAUDID
—subjective symptoms in dilaudid medication, [A. H. Maloney] J.Nat.M.A. 29: 49-54, May '37
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, dilaudid
DILGER, M., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Dermatomyositis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 564-573, '36
DILIBERTO, U., La poliposi intestinale, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 6: 37-59, Jan. '37
——See **ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.**
DILIGENSKAYA, E. S., and FILIPPOVICH, S. G., Evaluation of cardiovascular function in aviators, Klin.med. 14: 1445-1448, '36
DILL, D. B., Considérations sur la fatigue dans le travail industriel, Liége méd. 30: 303-312, March 7, '37
——See **DALY, C., jt. auth.**
——See **NEWMAN, E. V., jt. auth.**
——See **ROBINSON, S., jt. auth.**
——See **TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**DALY, C., and FORBES, W. H.**, pK' of serum and red cells, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 569-579, Feb. '37
——**EDWARDS, H. T., and CONSOLAZIO, W. V.**, Blood as physicochemical system; man at rest, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 635-648, May '37
——**EDWARDS, H. T., and McFARLAND, R. A.**, Respiratory responses to changes in air density, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 341-344, '36
DILL, D. B.—Continued
——**TALBOTT, J. H., and CONSOLAZIO, W. V.**, Blood as physicochemical system; man at high altitudes, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 649-666, May '37
DILL, F. E., Physiological period of relative sterility and fertility in women, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 123-127, April '37
DILLER, H., Eine stoisch-pneumatische Schrift im Corpus Hippocraticum, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 178-195, '36
DILLON, F., and MASANI, K. R., Psychosis or malingering? J.Ment.Sc. 83: 15-24, Jan. '37
DILLON, J. R., Urinary tract infection with "clear urine," California & West.Med. 45: 489-492, Dec. '36
DILLON, LUKE GERALD: See Obituaries
DIMATTEI, P., Otto Loewi, Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 30-32, Jan. 31, '37
DIMITRESCU, P., Lithiasis of tunica vaginalis, Spitalul 56: 447-449, Nov. '36
DIMITRI, V., Alteraciones histopatológicas en un caso de espasmos bucolinguales de origen postencefalítico, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 126-138, Sept.-Oct. '36
Manifestaciones nerviosas y radiográficas de algunos angiomas, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 1926-1930, Nov. '36
——**and ARANOVICH, J.**, Alteraciones encefálicas en un caso de enfermedad de Paget, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 139-151, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**JUST TISCORNIA, B., and MOREA, R.**, Telangiectasia de la retina, angioma de la protuberancia y glioma del cerebelo, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 202-220, Nov.-Dec. '36
DIMITRIJEVIC, I. N., Influence de l'ergotamine sur la thermogenèse et la thermo-régulation chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 474-476, '37
Suppression de la fièvre par une substance hyperthermisante, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 509-511, '37
DIMITRIU, C.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
DIMITRIU, G.: See **ISTRATI, G., jt. auth.**
DIMITRIU, V., and FALTIS, D., Effect of preoperative vaccination with staphylococcic vaccine on hepatic glycogen, România med. 15: 93, April 1, '37
DIMITRY, T. J., Dust factor in production of pterygium, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 40-45, Jan. '37
Iodized oil technic in pterygium cases, New York State J.Med. 37: 719-722, April 15, '37
DIMOCK, E. M., Prevention of constipation, Brit.M.J. 1: 906-909, May 1, '37
DIMOLESCO, A.: See **OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.**
——See **TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.**
DIMTER, R., Über Behandlung von Arthritiden mit Immenin, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 124-128, March '37
DINABURG, A. D., Participation of mesenchyme in structure of cerebral glioma, Med.zhur. 6: 895-907, '36
——**ZINGERMAN, M. I., and LEYBOVICH, B. E.**, Restoration of spinal cord function after removal of tumors, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 42-46, '36
DINEEN, R., Medicolegal counsel, New York State J.Med. 37: 494-499, March 1, '37
DINERSHTEYN, Z. M., AYZENBERG, S. E., and TROYANOVSKAYA, E. N., Metabolism in toxic nutritional disturbances, Vrach.delo 19: 1085-1092, '36
DINGEMANSE, E., BORCHARDT, H., and LAQUEUR, E., Capon comb growth-promoting substances ("male hormones") in human urine of males and females of varying ages, Biochem.J. 31: 500-507, April '37
DINGER, J. E., Factors controlling morbidity and mortality of tuberculosis and methods of prevention in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3067-3102, Dec. 1, '36
Seventieth birthday of W. A. P. Schüffner, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 3-6, Jan. 5, '37
DINGLE, J. H.: See **BAILEY, G. H., jt. auth.**
——See **FOTHERGILL, L. D., jt. auth.**
DINGLEY, A. R., Case of retropharyngeal abscess containing pure growth of Bacillus paratyphosus, J. Laryng.& Otol. 52: 256-258, April '37
DINISCHIOTU, G. T.: See **TOPA, P., jt. auth.**
DINKLER, G., Über einen Fall von hämorrhagischer Diathese. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des Status dysvascularis (Bohnenkamp), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 800-805, '37
DINNER: See **IAGNOV, S., jt. auth.**
DINNERSTEIN, M., WEEKS, C., WOODRUFF, I. O., and TILLEY, A. R., Total thyroidectomy in angina pectoris and congestive failure; 3 year postoperative review of 16 patients, Am.J.Surg. 36: 421-442, May '37
DINSMORE, R. S., and CRILE, G., JR., Significance and treatment of delirium or confusion following thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism, Cleveland Clin. Quart. 4: 103-113, April '37
DINTENFASS, H., Streptococcic otitic meningitis with recovery, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 311-313, March '37
DINULESCU, V., and PARAIPAN, C., Treatment of chronic suppurating dacryocystitis with rivanol, România med. 15: 34, Feb. 1, '37
DIODRAST (iodine preparation): See Albuminuria, orthostatic; Thrombosis, sinus

DIONESOV, S. M., Mechanism of inhibiting effect of pituitary preparations on secretion of digestive glands, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 405-416, '36
Effect of epinephrine on secretion of isolated stomach of dog, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 636-640, '36
DIOS, R. L., de SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W., BONACCI, H., and ALDAO, J. F. A., Indices de infestación del Triatoma infestans en la R. Argentina, Rev.d.Inst. bact. 8: 13-141, Nov. '36
DIOTHANE
—bactericidal and bacteriostatic properties of diothane solutions, [E. G. Gerwe & R. Y. Gottschall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 263-267, Dec. '36
DIOXANES
—action of epinephrine and venom of toad, Bufo vulgaris, before and after administration of sympathicolytic drug, piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [L. Bellini & C. Ardy] Biochim.e terap. sper. 23: 369-373, Oct. 31, '36
—action of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on heart of frog, [T. C. R. Shen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 274-276, '37
—action of 2 optic isomers of *di*ethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) on aqueous diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 282-284, '37
—antisympathomimetic action of dioxane compounds (Fourneau 883 and Fourneau 933), with special reference to vascular responses to *di*hydroxyphenyl ethanolamine (arterenol) and nerve stimulation, [K. I. Melville] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 317-327, March '37
—effects of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), *di*ethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), phenoxy-*1*-dimethylamino-*2*-ethane (L. 407) and α-methoxyphenoxy-*1*-ethanolamino-*2*-ethane (L. 416) on isolated uterus of rabbit and guinea-pig, [J. Daels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 989-991, '36
—influence of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane on melanophores of frog; rôle of pituitary body, [T. C. R. Shen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 991-993, '37
—new family of drugs which paralyze sympathetic nervous system; benzodioxanes, [J. Sterne] Médecine 18: 217-221, March '37
—sympathicolytic activity of derivatives of aminomethylbenzodioxane, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 15-51, Jan. 31, '37
—therapeutic action of sympathicolytic substances: *di*ethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [E. Joltrain] Paris méd. 2: 422-426, Dec. 5, '36
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
DIPHTHERIA
—fatal case in Belgian Congo, [P. Nélis, F. Van den Branden & G. Bourguignon] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 16: 507-512, Dec. 31, '36
—recurrence and recidivation; cases, [G. Tron] Terapia 26: 289-295, Oct. '36
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Paralysis, diphtheric
—anaphylactic shock following first injection of tetanic and diphtheric antiserum in 2 cases, [A. Zaniol] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 133-136, March '37
—antitoxic power of commercial preparations determined by using toxins of various origins, [A. Ugo] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 16: 16-25, Jan.-Feb. '37
—antitoxin; stabilization by formol (solution of formaldehyde) and recovery by sodium amino-naphthalene-*tri*sulfonate, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 550-554, '37
—effects of ultraviolet irradiation; preliminary report, [F. Modern] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 618-621, July '36; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 404-407, Nov. '36
—memorandum concerning proposed international antitoxin standard for use in flocculation test, [C. Jensen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 695-701, Nov. '36
—quantitative study of Ramón flocculation reaction, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr. & E. S. Robinson] J.Immunol. 32: 291-300, April '37
—reactions following mixed immunization (typhoparatyphoid and diphtheric); cases, [J. Vairel] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 416-419, Dec. '36
—reciprocal action of diphtheria bacilli and human leukocytes in presence or absence of antitoxin; experimental in vitro study, [P. Ritossa] Pediatria 45: 1-14, Jan. '37
—serotherapy; prevention and therapy of anaphylactic accidents, [E. Apert] Monde méd., Paris 47: 601-607, April 1-15, '37
—structure, [A. I. Zheltenkov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. 15: 215-228, '36
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy
bacilli, [R. Preuner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 431-442, March 31, '37
—action of blood plasma on development, [H. Vaccaro C. & A. Honorato Ch.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 5: 49-57, Dec. '36
DIPHTHERIA, bacilli—Continued
—antibiotic action of certain pharmacologic substances; experimental study, [C. Pais] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 160-164, March '37
—bacteriologic diagnosis, [L. Zwetkoff] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 119: 440-450, '37
—bacteriologic diagnosis by use of egg yolk serum as culture medium as compared with Löffler serum and tellurium azar, [K. Riethmüller] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 235-236, Feb. 13, '37
—behavior of Dold's metachromatic granules in Corynebacterium xerosis; value of Dold staining for differential diagnosis of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [G. Siotto] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 732-738, Nov.-Dec. '36
—brief report on 50 cases of clinical diphtheria and cultural type of causal organisms, [T. S. Gregory] M.J.Australia 1: 506-507, April 3, '37
—carriers of modified bacilli from epidemiologic point of view, [C. Pais] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 154-159, March '37
—Clauberg medium in demonstration, [K. Schnitler] Med.rev., Bergen 54: 73-76, Feb. '37
—clinical and epidemiologic significance of types, [M. Gundel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1871-1875, Dec. 19, '36
—culture on smear tampon, [E. Friedmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 352-353, March 6, '37
—cystine-tellurite agar, [M. Frobisher, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 99-105, Jan.-Feb. '37
—differentiation of types, [A. Steigler] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 424-426, March 31, '37
—differentiation of types on basis of their ability to split tellurium when cultured on tellurium-cooked blood-agar plate to which cystine has been added, [G. Mittag] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 426-431, March 31, '37
—early bacteriologic diagnosis, [W. P. Cargill & G. J. Crawford] Lancet 1: 751-753, March 27, '37
—forms of bacillus and clinical aspects, [H. Otto & G. Mittag] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 294-296, Feb. 27, '37
—identification of pigment formed by bacilli, [M. Paić] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 298-300, Jan. 25, '37
—importance of recent bacteriologic investigations in study of epidemiology, [F. Wolter] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 500-501, April 3, '37
—in urine; unusual bacterial finding, [Kolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1880, Nov. 13, '36
—intracutaneous virulence test for Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 121-124, March '37
—isolation and typing on tellurite blood agar, [V. Glass] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 235-246, Jan. '37
—lack of value of precipitation reaction for differentiation of Corynebacteria (diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli), [A. Spanedda] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '37
—modified tellurite medium for detection and isolation in routine diagnostic work, [J. C. Kerrin & H. W. Gaze] J.Hyg. 37: 280-285, April '37
—new method for staining of bipolar granules, [G. Guidi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 648-650, Nov. '36
—pimelic acid as growth accessory factor for strain, [J. H. Mueller] Science 85: 502-503, May 21, '37
—pneumonia due to Klebs-Loeffler bacilli (case), [F. G. Smith] Ohio State M.J. 33: 534-537, May '37
—rapid bacteriologic diagnosis of diphtheria, [C. Tarnowski] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1093-1095, Nov. 5, '36
—reciprocal action of diphtheria bacilli and human leukocytes in presence or absence of diphtheric antitoxin; experimental in vitro study, [P. Ritossa] Pediatria 45: 1-14, Jan. '37
—results of examination of throat swabs collected from patients and carriers at two-hour intervals, [E. Lenz] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 698-700, April 30, '37
—simple rapid method of determining types, [J. Püschel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 67-71, Dec. 10, '36
—simplified rapid method for bacteriologic diagnosis, [F. Ciantini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 8: 1-7, Jan. 25, '37
—type differentiation and ability to form hemolysins, [B. Kemkes & A. Steigler] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 296-305, '37
—types in Capetown, [J. Wright] Brit.M.J. 1: 259-260, Feb. 6, '37
—types of bacilli and clinical picture, [W. Becker] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 95-100, '37
—types; value of Anderson's classification, [A. Rosa] Boll.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: [399]-[406], Sept.-Oct. '36
—what practitioner may expect from bacteriologic examination in cases of suspected diphtheria, [P. Dahr] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 700-702, April 30, '37
blood in, glycemic curve, [J. Písařovicová-Čížková] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 493-497, April 23, '37
—effect of poisoning with toxin on chloride content, [F. Addarii & F. Gottdenker] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 563-569, April 17, '37
carriers, acetarsone for disinfection of carriers in children's institutions, [A. Iancou, Turcou, Darieu & David] Nourrisson 24: 359-366, Nov. '36

DIPHTHERIA, carriers—Continued
—carriers of modified bacilli from epidemiologic point of view, [C. Pais] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 154-159, March '37
—case history of 4 carriers, [H. Cambessédès] Ann. d'hyg. 15: 161-166, April '37
—causal treatment, [P. G. Gerlings] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 140-146, March-April '37
—chinosol (oxyquinoline sulfate) in treatment, [Lisbonne] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 410, Nov. 19, '36
—excision of adenoids and tonsils in disinfection; case, [R. Rendu] Lyon méd. 159: 150-151, Feb. 7, '37
—number and significance among school children, [M. Bredtmann] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 197-202, Jan. '37
—our position in regard to problem, [B. Allolio] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 60-65, '37
—problem, [M. Mitman] J.State Med. 45: 249-257, May '37
—results of examination of throat swabs collected from patients and carriers at two-hour intervals, [E. Lenz] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 698-700, April 30, '37
—roentgenotherapy; negative results, [H. Hippe & H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 112-115, March '37
—studies of carriers and their epidemiologic significance, [K. W. Clauberg & C. Platz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1673-1675, Nov. 14, '36
—thermo-metallic ionization in sterilization, [Y. de Kerangal] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 423-427, Nov. 26, '36
cerebral, effects of intracerebral injections of toxin and their relation to hemato-encephalic barrier, [R. Doerr & M. Kon] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 269-295, '37
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheric
—association of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [F. J. Lötz] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 189-194, May '37
—changes in cervical lymph nodes in banal and toxic diphtheria, [J. Wätjen & W. Reimann] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 99: 115-130, '37
—diphtheria in course of scarlet fever, [D. Herderschée] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 78-81, Nov. '36
—facial phenomenon, [H. Rave] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 73-85, '37
—nervous symptoms, [D. M. Zalkan & P. D. Epshteyn] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 29-38, '36
—sensitivity of scarlet fever patients to diphtheria, [Z. Tevell] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 87-90, '37
conjunctival, conjunctivitis in infant; case, [C. Gianelli & M. E. Mantero] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 483-485, Oct. '36
—conjunctivitis without false membranes in patients with unrecognized diphtheria of nose or throat; 4 cases, [E. Haas] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 66-73, '36
cutaneous, bilateral retro-auricular localization of primary diphtheria, [G. Konishi & T. Miyamura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1111, Dec. '36
—sudden death of infant with eczema complicated by diphtheria; significance, [P. Woringer & P. Oudet] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 660-667, '36
diagnosis: See also Diphtheria, bacilli
—angina; symptoms and diagnosis, [A. Philibert] Strasbourg méd. 97: 50-51, Jan. 25, '37
—clinical picture, [L. von Seht] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1959-1960, Nov. 27, '36
—diphtheria simulating peritonsillar abscess; dangers of incision, [A. H. Nelson & J. Brem] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 260-265, March '37
—simplified method, [R. Y. Faynberg] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 199-200, Feb. 15, '37
epidemiology and statistics, [R. McClellan] J.Med. 18: 140-142, May '37
—carriers of modified bacilli from epidemiologic point of view, [C. Pais] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 154-159, March '37
—cause of epidemic in kindergarten in June-July, 1936, [P. Vallat] Méd.scolaire 26: 30-35, Feb. 1, '37
—epidemic in school, [M. Pinard & Béléguic] Méd. scolaire 26: 68-70, March 1, '37
—importance of recent bacteriologic investigations in study of epidemiology, [F. Wolter] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 500-501, April 3, '37
—percentage of diphtheria among immunized children, [E. Cassoute] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 382-383, March 23, '37
—predisposition as factor in "winter peak," [F. Gallenkamp] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 645-652, '37
—question of Greenland's isolation from epidemiologic point of view; studies on diphtheria in northern Greenland in 1932-1933, [G. Krogh-Lund] Ugesk.f. læger 99: 12-15, Jan. 7, '37
—studies of carriers and their epidemiologic significance, [K. W. Clauberg & C. Platz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1673-1675, Nov. 14, '36
esophageal, pathologic anatomy; case, [D. Vivoli & R. Gamba] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 213-215, Dec. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, physical ambient factors, [G. Fachini & W. Schwarz] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 330, Nov.; 370, Dec. '36; 48: 14, Jan.; 47, Feb.; 84, March '37

DIPHTHERIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—is clinical picture of so-called "malignant diphtheria" controlled by diphtheria bacilli alone, or are other bacteria also involved? [H. Knauer] Med.Klin. 33: 289-291, Feb. 26, '37
—pathogenesis, [K. W. Clauberg & K. Plenge] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 223-225, Feb. 13, '37
—spread of bacilli in organism; significance for organic lesions, [W. Kroemer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 322-335, '37
experimental, anatomic and biologic studies of hepato-nephritis, [L. Cornil & J. Vague] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 1-15, Jan. '37
—mixed infection with various strains; experimental studies, [N. Erzin] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 443-448, March 31, '37
heart in, electrocardiographic disturbances and their therapy, [H. Frank] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 433-455, '36
—acute vegetative endocarditis caused by Bacillus diphtheriae, [G. J. Buddingh & K. Anderson] Arch.Int. Med. 59: 597-601, April '37
—changes of heart size during acute asphyxia in experimental diphtherial intoxication, [M. Moroni] Gazz.d. osp. 58: 321-325, April 4, '37
—electrocardiographic changes due to action of toxin, [H. Weber] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 290-291, March 14, '37
—further experimental studies on inception and extent of lesions of myocardium, [M. Gukelberger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 294-305, '37
—heart 15 to 20 years after severe diphtheria, [W. P. Thompson, S. E. Golden & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 13: 534-541, May '37
—inception and spread of myocarditis, [M. Gukelberger] Helvet.med.acta 3: 887-889, Dec. '36
—myocarditis; electrocardiographic study, [N. D. Begg] Lancet 1: 857-860, April 10, '37
—permanent impairment in children, [A. Beer] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 148: 152-169, '36
—sensitivity of heart injured by diphtheria toxin to digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [J. Dieckhoff & E. Schulze] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 561-566, '36
—therapy of cardiovascular disturbances, [H. Zischinsky] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1823-1827, Nov. 6, '36
—value of electrocardiography for diagnosis of circulatory involvement, [C. A. Bau, I. Knaab & H. M. Schumacher] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 108-111, March '37
history, Pierre Paul Emile Roux, 1853-1933, brilliant bacteriologist and pioneer in serum therapy who banished death from diphtheria, [A. Beilin] Hygeia 15: 249-250, March '37
—diphtheria in 1880: in Siskiyou County, [E. W. Bathurst] California & West.Med. 46: 179-180, March '37
immunity, control program for Tennessee, [W. C. Williams] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 49-50, Feb. '37
—alum-precipitated toxoid in prevention, [J. C. Saunders] Lancet 1: 1064-1068, May 1, '37
—diphtheria: unnecessary death, [R. A. Sloan] Hygeia 15: 205-207, March '37
—duration following prophylaxis, [F. G. Jones] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 576-581, March '37
—duration of Schick immunity, [D. T. Fraser & K. F. Brandon] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 597-599, Dec. '36
—effect of immunization with toxin and of bleeding on glycemic curve, [I. Nanava] Eksper.med., pp. 81-85, Jan. '37
—effect of therapeutic serum in previously sensitized patients, [H. Müller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 42-46, '37
—flocculating and immunizing properties of toxoid purified by means of trichloracetic acid, [G. Ramon, A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 28-32, '37
—history and frequency of immunizations and cases in 9,000 families based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1736-1773, Dec. 18, '36
—immunity and blood antitoxin; experimental study, [Z. Tevell & K. Fejes] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 73-76, '37
—immunization, [F. V. Scholes] M.J.Australia 1: 300-303, Feb. 20, '37
—immunization by nasal route; improvement of technic, [A. Sabelli] Semana méd. 2: 1493-1512, Nov. 26, '36
—immunization of adults with activated toxoid, [A. Sordelli & E. Savino] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 427-431, March '36
—immunization of children, [A. C. Jost] Delaware State M.J. 9: 19-24, Feb. '37
—immunization of over 6,000 children in Iceland with purified toxoid, [N. Dungal] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 134-138, Feb. 4, '37
—immunization: plea for immediate abandonment or control of "one-shot" treatment, [C. Bousfield] M.Officer 57: 15-16, Jan. 9, '37

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—immunization with alum-formol toxoid (ditoxoid "asid"), [A. Schmidt-Burbach] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 56-59, '37
—immunization with alum-precipitated toxoid; efficiency, duration, and grade of immunity, [G. Chesney] Brit. M.J. **1:** 807-808, April 17, '37
—immunization with Ramon anatoxin, [R. Bertoni] Prat. pediat. **13:** 225-227, April '35
—influence of season on development of immunity in children, [J. Procházka & V. Vaníček] Trav.Inst. d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **7:** 154-157, '36
—influence of season on development of immunity in guinea-pig, [F. Vaníček] Trav. Inst. d'hyg. pub. de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **7:** 149-153, '36
—local Board of Health, Hindmarsh: report on immunization campaign, [J. M. Dwyer] M.J.Australia **1:** 273-280, Feb. 20, '37
—local immunity to toxin; experimental study, [J. Bridré & M. Bardach] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 677-694, Dec. '36
—modern methods of prevention, [W. A. Murphy] Pub. Health **50:** 121-122, Jan. '37
—nasal mucosa in relation to production of antibodies, [A. della Vedova J.] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **16:** 80-88, Jan.-Feb. '37
—percentage of diphtheria among immunized children, [E. Cassoute] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 382-383, March 23, '37
—phenomenon of hypersensitivity to injection of virulent Corynebacterium diphtheriae and antiserum in guinea-pig, [A. Velicogna] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 48-55, Jan. '37
—production of antitoxin by means of toxins prepared on media of Pope and Smith, [I. Fjord-Nielsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 725-729, '36
—prophylaxis in Aquila by use of toxoid, [L. Cricchi] Terapia **26:** 353, Dec. '36; **27:** 8, Jan. '37
—prophylaxis in childhood, [H. Pumarino F.] Rev. chilena de pediat. **8:** 85-90, Feb. '37
—protective value of tetanus toxoid against diphtheria toxin; experimental study, [F. Menna] Rinasc.med. **13:** 743, Nov. 15, '36
—purification of toxins by stearin; increased formation of antitoxin by immunization with mixtures of cholesterol and toxin or toxoid; preliminary report, [M. Eisler & F. Gottdenker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 54-55, Jan. 15, '37
—reaction of young adults to alum-precipitated toxoid, [R. E. Boynton & R. V. Ellis] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 371-377, April '37
—recidivation of diphtheria, [G. Tron] Presse méd. **45:** 336-337, March 3, '37
—relation of intracutaneous reactions to antitoxic units in blood of animals actively immunized against diphtheria and on intracutaneous reactions provoked by diphtheria toxin in various animals, [S. Suzuki] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **14:** 1-22, Jan. '37
—results of active immunization in 1934 and 1935, [M. Gundel] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes **47:** 385-600, '36
—results of immunization with concentrated toxoid, [H. Peeters] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 282-287, April '37
—Schick and Reh tests in determining immunity, [G. Tron] Terapia **27:** 33-37, Feb. '37
—Schick and Reh tests of receptivity and immunity, [G. Tron & A. Torelli] Presse méd. **45:** 213-214, Feb. 10, '37
—significance of active immunization in campaign against diphtheria, [J. Wüstenberg] Med.Klin. **33:** 531-533, April 16, '37
—toxoid immunization in Geneva, 1934-1936, [H. Audeoud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 294-298, April 25, '37
—twenty-five years ago and today, [Didier-Hesse] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25:** 253-254, April '37
—vaccination with virulent bacteria; experimental study, [A. Velicogna] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **8:** 229-230, Nov. '36
laryngeal, [J. W. Davis] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 117-119, March '37
—diagnosis of croup, [J. J. Leúnda, O. Luzardo & E. Portu Pereira] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **8:** 18-22, Jan. '37
—laryngeal intubation in therapy of croup, [G. Tron] Riv.di clin.pediat. **35:** 35-40, Jan. '37
—when should child be admitted to hospitals? [K. Oxenius] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 165-168, April '37
mortality, diphtheria mortality in large cities of United States in 1936; fourteenth annual report, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2200-2203, June 26, '37
—recent decrease in rate in Paris, [M. Moine] Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **16:** 48-57, Feb. '37
nasal, clinical and statistical study of epidemic of rhinitis, [W. Malavasi] Prat.pediat. [14]: 8-16, Jan. '36
—conjunctivitis without false membranes in patients with unrecognized diphtheria of nose or throat; 4 cases, [E. Haas] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 66-73, '36

DIPHTHERIA, nasal—Continued
—epidemics among new-born at Lariboisière Maternity Hospital during 1935 and 1936, [L. Devraigne] Presse méd. **45:** 101-102, Jan. 20, '37
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheric
prevention: See Diphtheria, carriers; Diphtheria, immunity
prostatic, unusual case, [M. Segurola Alberdi & A. Curbelo Hernández] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 725-728, Sept.-Oct. '36
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy: See also Diphtheria, history
—[G. de Almeida] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 450-455, Dec. '36
—[O. Chiari] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1324-1328, Nov. 28, '36
—effect of therapeutic serum in previously sensitized patients, [H. Müller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 42-46, '37
—experimental diphtheria, [J. Dieckhoff & P. Laurentius] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 597-607, '36
—question of local disinfection of nose and throat in fight against diphtheria; observation of 267 cases, [K. Schwartzer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 65-69, '37
—serotherapy, [R. Talma O.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **8:** 13-43, Jan. '37
—serotherapy; prevention and therapy of anaphylactic accidents, [E. Apert] Monde méd.,Paris **47:** 601-607, April 1-15, '37
—significance of antitoxin, [A. Hottinger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1236, Dec. 5, '36; 1256, Dec. 12, '36
—twenty-five years ago and today, [Didier-Hesse] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25:** 253-254, April '37
—various methods, [G. Riechmann & A. Bohn] Arch. méd.d'Angers **41:** 45-48, March '37
—vitamin B_1, [B. A. Peters & R. N. Cunningham] Lancet **1:** 563-564, March 6, '37
toxin: See also Diphtheria, toxoid
—action of trypsin, [A. C. Brandwijk & A. Tasman] Lancet **1:** 1228-1229, May 22, '37
—concentration and purification by ultrafiltration, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 610-617, July '36
—effect upon vitamin C in adrenals of guinea pigs, [C. C. Torrance] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 654-655, Jan. '37
—effects of ultraviolet irradiation; preliminary report, [F. Modern] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 618-621, July '36; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 404-407, Nov. '36
—new stabilizer for Schick toxin, [A. T. Glenny & M. F. Stevens] Brit.M.J. **1:** 709-710, April 3, '37
—precipitation by organic compounds of antimony, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 648-651, '36
—structure, [A. I. Zheltenkov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i paraxitol. **15:** 215-228, '36
—vitamin C and toxin, [A. Sigal & C. G. King] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 468-473, April '37
toxin-antitoxin, adsorption and precipitation by aminophenylarsinates, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 883-887, '36
—adsorption and precipitation by urea stibamine (antimony compound), [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 768-770, '36
—adsorption of antigens by antibodies or vice versa; effect of electrolytes on rate of flocculation of toxin-antitoxin mixtures, [B. N. Ghosh & N. N. Ray] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 625-631, Jan. '37
—dissociation of toxin-antitoxin mixture by toxoid and natural course of toxin in above mixture in vivo and vitro, [Y. T. Choi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 15-16, March 20, '37
—mutual multivalence of toxin and antitoxin, [H. Eagle] J.Immunol. **32:** 119-127, Feb. '37
—serum fractions; antisera prepared by immunizing rabbits with specific precipitates of pneumococcic S.S.S. and with flocculi of diphtheria-toxoid-antitoxin, [K. Ando, R. Kee & T. Komiyama] J.Immunol. **32:** 181-194, March '37
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—concentration and purification by ultrafiltration, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 610-617, July '36
—dissociation of toxin-antitoxin mixture by toxoid and natural course of toxin in above mixture in vivo and vitro, [Y. T. Choi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 15-16, March 20, '37
—effects of ultraviolet irradiation; preliminary report, [F. Modern] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 618-621, July '36; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 404-407, Nov. '36
—flocculating properties of toxoid purified by means of trichloracetic acid, [G. Ramon, A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 28-32, '37
—multiple neuritis from toxoid; case, [S. J. Wilkinson] J.Pediat. **10:** 180-183, Feb. '37
—structure, [A. I. Zheltenkov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i paraxitol. **15:** 215-228, '36
transmission, diphtheria bacilli in animals, [Poppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2127-2129, Dec. 25, '36
—rôle of animals in transmission to man, [L. Panisset] Biol.méd.,Paris **27:** 211-218, March '37

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
vaccines, comparison of properties, [A. Sordelli & E. Savino] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 432-438, March '36
vulvovaginal, vulvovaginitis; case, [A. Schwarzäugl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 500-502, April 16, '37
wound diphtheria, therapy with suspensions of living lactic acid bacilli, [J. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 329-330, Feb. 6, '37 [Comment on Löhr's article]
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm
DIPLACUSIS: See under Hearing
DIPLOBACILLI: See Bacteria, diplobacilli
DIPLOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci
DIPLOPIA
—acute barbiturism simulating encephalitis lethargica with diplopia, with report of case, [R. Sorel & J. Lasserre] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 323-335, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in basedowian exophthalmos, [Mme. S. Schiff-Wertheimer & Justin-Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 49: 347-355, '36
—method of making visible and measuring positive angle of rotation of rectus inferior muscle in convergence insufficiency; indications for and results of surgery in esophoria with double vision, [J. Strebel] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 328-338, March '37
DIPLOSTREPTOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci
DIPONEGORO, R. M. A., and MULOCK HOUWER, A. W., Statistical contribution to study of etiology of pterygium, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 195-209, '36
DIPTERA: See Flies; Phlebotomus
DIRCEU de ANDRADE, J., Concede a gestação uma maior resistencia ao organismo da mulher? Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 74-76, Jan. '37
DIREKTORAVICIUS, G., Cardiac disturbances in patients with latent foci of infection, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 212-213, March '37
von DIRINGSHOFEN, H., Über die Wirkung hoher Beschleunigungen und Fliehkräfte auf den Menschen, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 72-85, '36
DIRION, J. K., Technique associated with intracapsular cataract extraction, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 299-300, March '37
DIRKEN, M. N. J., and KRAAN, J. K., Über ein Mikrotonometer, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 269-271, '37
Über die Funktionsprüfung der Lungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 634-636, May 1, '37
DIRMANN, F. W., Hypothesis on active treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 3: 8-16, Jan. '37
More about endocrines, in active treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 3: 8, Feb. '37
DIROFILARIA: See Filariasis
DIRR, K., and SCHADE, H. L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über einige Kreatinbestimmungsmethoden und die Beeinflussung der Jaffé-Reaktion durch verschiedene Stoffe, hauptsächlich durch Medikamente, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 20-37, '36
——**and HOFFMANN, P.**, Die Lipämie beim menschlichen Diabetes unter Insulinbehandlung und die Lipämie beim Aderlass von Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 100: 256-265, '37
DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
DISCHE, Z., Mit dem Hauptoxydoreduktionsprozess der Blutglycolyse gekoppelte Synthese der Adenosintriphosphorsäure, Enzymologia 1: 288-310, '36
DISCOMBE, G., Sulphæmoglobinæmia following sulphanilamide treatment, Lancet 1: 626-627, March 13, '37
Fluoresceinuria, Lancet 1: 86, Jan. 9, '37
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—divining rods and disease, [H. Miessner] Med.Klin. 33: 378-380, March 12, '37
—medicolegal interpretation of terms "illness" and "abortion" and their relation, [L. Feldmann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2793-2798, Nov. 21, '36
—nature's G-men; control of disease by harnessing nature's living forces, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia 15: 242-244, March '37
—old diseases and new, [Horder] Nature, London 139: 571-574, April 3, '37
—opening lecture of course on medical pathology, Faculty of Medicine of Paris; functional disturbances in pathology, [P. Abrami] Presse méd. 44: 2081-2085, Dec. 23, '36
chronic, apparently incurable conditions in realm of internal medicine, [A. Roth] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1962, Nov. 27, '36; 2008, Dec. 4, '36
—chronically sick; social and medical aspects of their nursing care, [E. P. Boas] Am.J.Nursing 37: 137-143, Feb. '37
—community charge—the chronic, [C. E. Ford] Mod. Hosp. 48: 63-64, May '37
—disease and gross impairments in northern industrial community, [G. St.J. Perrott & D. F. Holland] J.A.M.A. 108: 1876-1886, May 29, '37
—fruit of research (description of Welfare Hospital for chronic disease patients), [I. Rosenfield] Mod.Hosp. 48: 58-64, March '37
—rôle of hypersensitiveness in causation, [G. W. Mackenzie] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 1-6, Jan. '37
DISEASE, chronic—Continued
—thermal therapy, [R. Kovacs] New York State J.Med. 37: 174-178, Jan. 15, '37
diet and disease: See under Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, early stages, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique, Paris 31: 286-288, Nov. (A) '36
—grouping of methods of therapy according to general theories of disease, [L. R. Grote] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 41-47, Jan. 9, '37
—pathologic effects of foehn, [J. Booij] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 135-138, Jan. 22, '37
in famous persons: See Beethoven, Ludwig Van; Bolivar, Simon; Bunyan, John; Chu Yüan-Chang; Córdoba, José María; Daudet, Alphonse; Dostoevski, Fyodor Mikhaylovich; Frederick III, Emperor of Germany; Inghirami, Tommaso; Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo; Jovian, Emperor of Rome; Marshall, John; Mental Diseases, history; Milton, John; Molière; Napoleon I; Philip I, King of Spain; Ramsay, Allan; Scarron, Paul; Tolstoy, Leo Nicolaevich; Washington, George; Webster, Daniel; William I, King of England; William II, Landgrave of Hesse
incidence: See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Emotions; Mental Diseases, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—bedside manner and psychiatry, [H. W. Williams] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 189-191, Dec. '36
—dynamic interpretation of certain idiopathic internal medicine problems, [A. W. Hackfield] Texas State J. Med. 33: 6-8, May '37
—exchanges between body image and external world, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 347-351, March 5, '37
—health as psychic experience, [P. Schilder] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1322-1337, June '37
—mental reactions of normal children to physical illness, [W. W. Barraclough] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 865-877, Jan. '37
—physical and mental illness, [R. Strauss] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 227-228, March 13, '37
—psychiatric aspects of medical problems; psychic component of disease process (including convalescence), in cardiac, diabetic and fracture patients, [H. F. Dunbar, T. P. Wolfe & J. M. Rioch] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 649-679, Nov. '36
—psychologic factors in medical and surgical conditions, [W. C. Menninger] Nebraska M.J. 22: 1-8, Jan. '37
—subjective experience of disease, [E. A. Shevalev] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 19-32, '36
—temperament and disease, [E. Gerfeldt] Med.Welt 11: 370-372, March 13, '37
—voice from the grandstand, [A. Geddes] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 365-384, June '37
transmission: See also Animals, diseases; Arthropods; Milk; etc.
—isolation of pathogenic bacteria from air; dissertation in bacteriology, [R. Pressman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 815-832, June '37
DISERTORI, B., Compressione della coda equina da cisti del filo terminale, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 540-561, Dec. 31, '36
——**and RAFFAETA, D.**, Terapia acidificante della corizza da fieno, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 877-880, May 3, '37
DISGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DISHWASHING: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Germicides; Intestines, diseases; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants
—critical study of various types of detergents and disinfectants for use in dishwashing, [W. L. Mallmann] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 464-470, May '37
—destruction of moving air-borne micro-organisms by means of irradiated substances, [H. Bechhold] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 193-212, '37
—disinfecting clinical thermometers, [E. E. Ecker & R. Smith] Mod.Hosp. 48: 86, April '37
—disinfection experiments on fruits from various sources and comparative studies on efficacy of various methods of disinfection, [L. Olitzki & J. Gurevitch] Folia med.int.orient. 2: 157-165, '36
—disinfection in contagious diseases, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 50-60, '37
—disinfection in relation to contagious diseases, [Staudt] Arch.méd.belges 89: 249-256, Nov. '36
—"downward displacement" disinfection; blankets and webbing equipment, [H. A. Sandiford] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 217-226, April '37
—Hälsingborg's municipal disinfection service, [G. Fischer] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 152-156, Jan. 29, '37
—modern views on infection and disinfection, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Lancet 1: 102-107, Jan. 9, '37
—use of extravasating dye as measure of skin permeability to bacterial invasion, [M. Pijoan & S. Wheeler] Arch.Surg. 34: 591-598, April '37

DISLER, N. N., Excision of secondary cataract, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 177-184, '36
DISLOCATIONS: See under names of joints, as Hip Joint, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
DISMENOL (aminopyrine preparation): See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
DISPENSARIES: See Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; etc.
DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; etc.
DISSELMEYER, H., and ZORN, O., Agranulozytose und Pyramidonüberempfindlichkeit, München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 247-249, Feb. 12, '37
DISSMANN, E., and NASSAU, E., Über die Hitzekoagulationsreaktion nach Weltmann in Pleurapunktaten, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 428-429, March 20, '37
DISTEFANO, G., Il cancro ex ulcera dello stomaco, Arch. ital.di chir. 44: 191-270, '36
——See de RENZI, S., jt. auth.
DISTEL, H., Die nationale und regionale Planwirtschaft im Krankenhausbau, Nosokomeion 8: 37-44, '37
——See ALTER, W., jt. auth.
DISTEMPER
—histopathology of natural and experimental canine distemper, [W. A. De Monbreun] Am.J.Path. 13: 187-212, March '37
—phases of control, [H. W. Jakeman] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 90: 493-500, April '37
—sparing effect of dog distemper on experimental poliomyelitis, [G. Dalldorf, M. Douglass & H. E. Robinson] Science 85: 184, Feb. 12, '37
—vitamins and distemper, [W. O. Frohring] Vet.Med. 32: 9, Jan.; 76, Feb.; 190, April; 234, May '37
DISTOMIASIS
See also Clonorchiosis
—clinical investigation of gastric acidity in cases with liver fluke, [C. H. Cho] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 62-63, Nov. 20, '36
—clinical studies on human lung fluke disease (endemic hemoptysis) caused by Paragonimus westermani infestation, [Z. Bercovitz] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 101-122, Jan. '37
—distomiasis of liver and biliary passages, [F. K. Menshikov & E. V. Ponomareva] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: pp. 270-276, Feb. 28, '37
—final host of Fasciolopsis buski and its development in intestine of pig, [S. Young] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 2: 225-236, '36
—hepatic distomatosis (Fasciola hepatica); case report and clinical study, [K. Bürgi] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. 44: 488-537, '36
—human infestation with Fasciola hepatica, [J. H. Biggart] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 488-489, March '37
—incidence of helminthic parasites, with special reference to epidemiology of fasciolopsiasis buski in Shiaoshan, Chekiang, 1934-1935, [J. Y. C. Watt] Chinese M.J. 51: 77-84, Jan. '37
—large number of eggs of liver fluke, Opisthorchis sinensis, in gallbladder following occlusion of Vater's papilla, [J. H. Otto & Tschan Tsching Ji] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 516-517, Nov. '36
—paragonimiasis; case, [M. Soetjahjo] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2670-2672, Oct. 20, '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis of pathologic changes in gastro-intestinal canal of patients infected with Opisthorchis sinensis, [J. H. Otto] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 296-302, Feb. '37
—sixteenth case of human Fasciola hepatica infestation, [A. Hernández] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 753-760 Nov.-Dec. '36
—statistical data, [Y. Suga] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 623-624, March '37
prevention, effect of fish culture on fasciola infection and schistosomiasis, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 40: 103-104, May 1, '37
transmission, developmental cycle of Opisthorchis felineus in East Prussia, [H. Vogel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 250-254, Jan. 15, '37
DITOXOID "ASID" (diphtheria toxoid): See Diphtheria, immunity
von DITTEL, L., Arzt und Kaffee, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1241-1246, Nov. 7, '36
DITTEL, R., Belastungsstatistik einer schlesischen Durchschnittsbevölkerung, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 208-223, '36
DITTMAR, C., Über den Einfluss von zellfreien Tumor- und Organextrakten auf das Angehen und das Wachstum von Impftumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45:109-112,'36
DITTRICH, G., Erfolgreiche Behandlung des Morbus Darier, Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 207-211, Nov. '36
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
—action of diuretics used in natural healing and in folk medicine, [F. Hildebrandt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1909, Dec. 4, '36
—action of ergine (ergot preparation) on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 297-317, March 31, '37
—action of intravenous injections of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) on diuresis in man, [E. Barengo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 915-928, Oct. 31, '36
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—action of mercurial diuretics; rôle of water and sodium chloride metabolism of tissue, [J. Decourt, L. Fischer & J. Guillemin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1540-1545, Nov. 30, '36
—action of sensibamine (ergot preparation) on water diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1229-1232, '36
—action of 2 optic isomers of diethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) on aqueous diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 282-284, '37
—alleged antidiuretic action of pigmentary hormones of pituitary gland, [A. M. Fraser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 82-88, May '37
—antidiuretic pituitary substance in blood, with special reference to toxemia of pregnancy, [K. I. Melville] J.Exper.Med. 65: 415-429, March '37
—antidiuretic action of hypophyseal extract, [R. L. Stehle] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 536, April 10, '37
—application of Ukrainian salyrgan (mercury preparation) in various internal diseases; preliminary report, [V. M. Kogan-Yasny, L. L. Klaf & G. M. Mikhlin] Klin.med. 15: 64-72, '37
—arterial pressure, blood viscosity and diuretic action of mineral waters, [F. Seral y Casas] Arch.M. Hydrol. 15: 245-247, April '37
—behavior and semeiologic value of various diuresis tests in relation to water metabolism in normal pregnancy, [M. Vitali] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1533-1572, Nov. 30, '36
—blood volume in diuresis; study employing colloidal blue dye T-1824 in dogs rendered edematous by plasmapheresis, [W. A. Evans, Jr. & J. G. Gibson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 251-269, Feb. '37
—diphasic polyuric-oliguric action of mercurials in relation to antidiuretic effect, [F. Bua] Presse méd. 45: 686, May 5, '37
—diuresis in dogs with Eck fistula, [V. M. Chernov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 632-644, '35
—diuretic action of aminophylline (theophylline preparation) and sodium dehydrocholate, [A. Crisafulli] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 979-996, Oct. 30, '36
—diuretic action of glucophylline, [A. H. Maloney, A. F. Burton & J. W. L. Robinson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 600-606, March '37
—diuretic action of injectable hepatic extracts, [J. Naïm] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1347-1360, Aug. '36
—diuretic action of oxytocic hormone of pituitary gland (postlobin -O) and its effect on assay of pituitary extracts, [A. M. Fraser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 60: 89-95, May '37
—diuretic action of plants and popular remedies, [E. Herre] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 710-715, '37
—diuretic action of vitamin C, [M. A. Abbasy] Biochem.J. 31: 339-342, Feb. '37
—diuretic action of vitamin C in cirrhosis of liver, [G. Henkel] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1970-1971, Nov. 27, '36
—diuretic medicinal plants, [H. Marx & R. Büchmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 384-386, March 5, '37
—diuretic therapy at Fiuggi, [L. Ficacci] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 261-268, Sept. '36
—do phlorhizin and pituitrin (pituitary preparation) exercise reciprocal influence on renal tubules? [A. Ferrannini] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 580-586, '37
—effects of hypnotics, parathyroprival tetany and Eck fistula on water metabolism, [V. V. Savich] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 297-305, '35
—experimental study of sodium bicarbonate diuresis, [I. Roth & N. Szent-Györgyi] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 319-327, '36; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 80-88, '36
—further studies on mechanism of diuresis with especial reference to action of some newer diuretics, [G. Herrmann & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 767-779, May '37
—influence of mercurial diuretics on normal blood pressure and on diuresis in essential hypertension and in hypertension complicating arteriosclerosis; therapeutic possibilities, [T. Lucherini & G. Liuzzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 501-514, March 15, '37
—Kauffmann water diuresis test of cardiac function in children, [U. Grüninger & W. Tussing] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 148: 205-212, '37
—mechanism of action of glucose as diuretic, [T. Kamei] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 70*, Oct. '36
—neptal (mercury preparation); paradoxical effect on diuresis in diabetes insipidus; contraindications of therapeutic use; case, [J. Decourt, L. Fischer & C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1434-1440, Nov. 16, '36
—pharmacodynamic and diuretic action of intravenous injection of 40 cc. of 50 per cent hypertonic galactose solution in normal and hypertensive individuals, [B. della Maggiore] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 9-23, Jan. '37
—physiologic modifications during diuretic cure at Vittel, [H. Paillard & R. Fauvert] Paris méd. 1: 343-349, April 17, '37

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—posture and diuresis in treatment of renal calculi, [R. O. Ward] Lancet 1: 23-24, Jan. 2, '37
—relation between hydremia and diuresis; hydremia of Volhard test, [J. J. Beretervide, C. Rechniewski & J. Fellner] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2629-2652, Nov. 25, '36
—renal blood flow of unanesthetized rabbits and dogs in diuresis and antidiuresis, [A. M. Walker, C. F. Schmidt, K. A. Elsom & C. G. Johnston] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 95-110, Jan. '37
—renal circulation and secretion in dog, with special reference to effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract, [H. Handovsky & A. Samaan] J.Physiol. 89: 14-31, Feb. 19, '37
—renal vasoconstriction and modifications of diuresis following intravenous administration of morphine hydrochloride and morphine phenylpropionate, [A. Clerc, R. Paris & C. Macrez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 714-716, '37
—response of normal individuals to ingestion of water, [T. Findley, Jr. & H. L. White] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 197-202, March '37
—reversal of antidiuretic action of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) after repeated administration, [V. N. Georgadze] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 364-368, '36
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; diuresis in hypophysectomized dogs in course of parathyroprival tetany, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 416-422, '36
—state in blood and excretion by kidney of antidiuretic principle of posterior pituitary extracts (pituitrin), [H. Heller] J.Physiol. 89: 81-95, Feb. 19, '37
—test of dilution and concentration (Volhard) in normal and pathologic pregnancy; study of water metabolism, [J. León & M. Torre] Semana méd. 1: 123-136, Jan. 14, '37
—theoretical basis of clinical application of mercury diuretics, with special consideration of salyrgan, [K. O. Møller] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 321-329, Feb. 27, '37
—variation of erythrocytic and plasmatic water and chloride content after injection of mercurial diuretic (neptal), [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin & Sapin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 466-468, '36
—water metabolism and diuresis in obese, [Y. Kermorgant] Progrès méd., pp. 705-706, May 8, '37
DIURETIN: See cross reference under Theobromine sodium salicylate
DIVING
—application of measurements of nitrogen elimination to problem of decompressing divers, [A. R. Behnke] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 219-240, April '37
—divers' paralysis, [R. Boenjamin] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 266-278, Feb. 2, '37
DIVINING ROD
—divining rods and disease, [H. Miessner] Med.Klin. 33: 378-380, March 12, '37
DIVIŠ, J., Tenth anniversary of death of Rudolf Jedlička, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1345-1347, Oct. 30, '36
Surgical therapy of chronic adhesive pericarditis, with special consideration of Brauer's cardiolysis, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1364, Oct. 30, '36; 1399, Nov. 6, '36
Lumbar sympathectomy in intermittent claudication, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1677-1678, Dec. 25, '36
Beitrag zur Ätiologie, Klinik und Therapie der Zwerchfellbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 314-320, Jan. 30, '37
DIVORCE
—under new German law, [Schläger] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1976-1978, Nov. 27, '36
DIX, V. W., Grawitz tumour of unusually low malignancy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 459-463, Feb. '37
DIXON, C. F., Surgical procedures on colon, 1935, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 769-775, Dec. 2, '36
Some favorable aspects of rectal carcinoma; partial thyroidectomy for exophthalmic goiter, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 92-95, Feb. 10, '37
Practical considerations in treatment of colonic carcinoma, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 355-358, May '37
——**and DEUTERMAN, J. L.,** Mucocele of vermiform appendix, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 847-848, Dec. 30, '36
Postoperative Bacteroides infection; report of 6 cases, J.A.M.A. 108: 181-185, Jan. 16, '37
——**and KOELSCHE, G. A.,** Infected presacral myxomatous cyst: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 794-797, Dec. 9, '36
DIXON, G. L.: See **PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.**
DIXON, H. H., Are viruses organisms or autocatalysts? Nature, London 139: 153, Jan. 23, '37
DIXON, O. J., New postoperative nasal pack for submucous resection, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1184-1185, Dec. '36
DJEMIL CHERIF BAYDUR, Un cas d'éventration complète médiane sous-ombilicale congénitale. Issue au dehors de l'intestin. Opération deux heures après la naissance. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 464-465, July 3, '36
DJEMIL PACHA, L'appendicectomie systématique dans le traitement chirurgical de l'appendicite aiguë, Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1449-1450, Dec. 16, '36
DJOURICHITCH, M.: See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
DMELCOS (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine): See Chancroid, diagnosis; Eyes, diseases; Muscles, diseases; Ulcers, tropical; Uterus, inflammation
DMITRIEV, A. I., and ZALUTSKIY, G. L., Therapy of prostatic abscesses, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 327-331, '36
DMITRIEV, B. V., Case of rupture of abdominal aorta, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 158-160, '36
Surgical therapy of heart wound, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 160-161, '36
DMOCHOWSKI, L., Determination of destructive processes in tuberculous lung by means of serologic examination of sputum, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 179-189, '36
Serologic changes in organs without visible macroscopic lesions in cases of destructive tuberculosis of lungs, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 191-197, '36
DN 18 (antimony preparation): See Schistosomiasis, therapy
DOAN, C. A.: See **KITCHIN, P. C., jt. auth.**
DOANE, J. C., Case of neo-cincophen hepatitis with recovery, Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 333-334, Dec. '36
Keep life stream pure; study in cause and effect for busy superintendent, Mod.Hosp. 48: 85-87, Jan. '37
Whose duty is it; to check scientific work? To judge staff efficiency? Mod.Hosp. 48: 79-81, April '37
Consider the intern, Mod.Hosp. 48: 80, June '37
DOBBIE, R. P., Essay examination "on the spot," Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 45-52, '37
DOBBIE, W. J., Symposium on tuberculosis; discussion, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 220-222, May '37
DOBBS, R. H., and HERITAGE, K., Malrotation of intestines in child aged 9 months; cured by operation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 404-405, Feb. '37
——**and RUSSELL, A. E.,** Some practical aspects of medicine in U.S.S.R., Lancet 1: 648-652, March 13, '37
DOBERER, J., Die Therapie des Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 590-595, May 7, '37
DOBKEVITCH: See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
DOBREFF, M., Antonio Grossich, der Erfinder der Jodtinkturmethode († 1926). Zur 10. Wiederkehr seines Todestages, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2133-2134, Dec. 25, '36
Die Blutkörperchensenkung vor und nach Aderlass, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 84-88, '37
B. Beron, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 58, Jan. 9, '37
de DOBRENKY, A. C., Tuberculosis congénita, predisposición constitucional e infección post-natal (notas de tuberculosis infantil), Semana méd. 1: 695-697, March 4, '37
La profilaxis de la tuberculosis infantil en el lactante, Semana méd. 1: 824-826, March 18, '37
DOBREYTSER, I. A., Epidemiologic characteristics of influenza outbreak during winter of 1936, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 441-454, March 30, '37
DOBRIN, M.: See **NICHOL, E. S., jt. auth.**
DOBROVA, O. S., and SMARAGDOVA, N. N., Value of temporary prosthesis as preparation for permanent prosthesis, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 877-882, '36
DOBROVICI, V.: See **LAMBESCU, A., jt. auth.**
DOBRZANIECKI, W., and STANKIEWICZ, S., Tumeur du cou et du médiastin antérieur de provenance sympathique (ganglio-neurome), J.de chir. 48: 785-791, Dec. '36
von DOBSZAY, L., and DUBRAUSZKY, V., Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie und Pharmakodynamie des Kindesalters; das Salvarsan (Untersuchungen über die Salvarsanspeicherungsfähigkeit des Säuglingsorganismus), Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 154-160, '37
DOCK, W., and RYTAND, D. A., Renal blood flow after subtotal nephrectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 196-198, March '37
DOCQ, P., Recherche sur la pathogénie de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 24-36, Jan. '37
DODD, H., Renal sympathetico-tonus, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 105-112, March '37
Treatment of gonorrhœa and its complications, Practitioner 138: 624-633, May '37
DODDS, E. C., Chemistry of œstrogenic compounds and methods of assay, Brit.M.J. 1: 398-399, Feb. 20, '37
——**and LAWSON, W.,** Simple aromatic œstrogenic agent with activity of same order as that of œstrone, Nature, London 139: 627-628, April 10, '37
——**and NOBLE, R. L.,** Action of pituitary extracts on gastric secretion, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 815-816, April '37
——**and ROBERTSON, J. D.,** Renal function tests in nephritis and allied conditions, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 73-80, Feb. '37
——**GARDINER-HILL, H., and others,** Discussion on present position of hormones in obstetrics and gynæcology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 263-276, Jan. '37
DODDS, G. A., Present status of tuberculin reaction, Journal-Lancet 57: 12-15, Jan. '37
DODDS, G. S., and DeANGELIS, E., Anencephalic human embryo 16.5 mm. long, Anat.Rec. 67: 499-505, March 25, '37
DODEL, P., and DASTUGUE, G., Etude pharmacodynamique du muscle dorsal antérieur de sangsue, réactif biologique de l'acétylcholine, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 145-155, March '37

DODERO, G.: See ROBECCHI, E., jt. auth.
DODERO, J.: See GENEVRAY, J., jt. auth.
DODSON, GEORGE EVERARD: See Obituaries
DÖDERLEIN, A., Reformen in der operativen Geburtshilfe, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 601-603, April 16, '37
DÖLLKEN, Mechanismen im Gehirn einseitig begabter Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 323-357, '37
DÖLLKEN, H., Untersuchungen an Hautkranken über die Wirkung kochsalzarmer Kost auf den Natrium- und Chloridstoffwechsel, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 515-529, '37
DÖRFFEL, J., and LUTTERBERG, W., Unfruchtbarkeit des Mannes; Unfruchtbarkeit des Mannes infolge doppelseitiger gonorrhoischer Nebenhodenentzündung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 1-12, Jan. 2, '37
DOERFLER, H., Das Erysipel, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1913-1916, Nov. 20, '36
Die Haemorrhoiden, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2003-2006, Dec. 4, '36
DOERFLER OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
DÖRING, H., Zum Geburtsverlauf bei alten Erstgebärenden (unter Berücksichtigung der Höchstwehenzahlen), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 322-339, Feb. '37
Betrachtungen zu Hilmar Wilmanns' Arbeit: "Zur Methodik der Mikrojodbestimmung in biologischem Material," Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 272-274, '37
DÖRR, H., Bericht über innersekretorische Literatur. (November 1935 bis Oktober 1936), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 113-126, Dec. '36
DOERR, R., Wanderungen von Toxin und Virus in peripheren Nerven, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **67:** 329-334, April 17, '37
——and KON, M., Die Wirkungen intracerebraler Toxininjektionen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Blut-Hirn-Schranken; Diphtherietoxin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 269-295, '37
——and SEIDENBERG, S., Zur quantitativen Auswertung filtrierbarer Virusarten, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 1-9, '36
Die Lokalisation im Lendenmark nach der Vergiftung mit Dysenterietoxin und nach Infektionen mit Poliomyelitis- und Herpesvirus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 72-90, '36
Die Konkurrenz von Virusinfektionen im Zentralnervensystem (Phänomen von Fl. Magrassi), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 135-165, '37
DOGANOVSKIY, M. I.: See PIGAREV, M. A., jt. auth.
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Chirurgia del n. trigemino e del n. facciale, Riforma med. **52:** 1489-1492, Oct. 31, '36
Considerazioni sulla chirurgia della regione ipofisaria, Quaderni radiol. **1:** 26-34, '37
Trattamento del dolore nei tumori, Minerva med. **1:** 453-461, May 6, '37
——See dalla VOLTA, A., jt. auth.
DOGLIOTTI, G. C., MONTUSCHI, E., and BERETTA, A., Studi di emodinamica in due casi di polso lento permanente, Minerva med. **2:** 497-504, Nov. 24, '36
DOGLIOTTI METHOD: See Anesthesia, spinal
DOGNON, A., Quelques remarques physiques sur la notion de dose en physiothérapie, Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 478-481, Nov.-Dec. '36
——KOPACZEWSKI, W., and MARCZEWSKI, S., L'absorption des rayons ultraviolets par le sérum et anaphylaxie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 815-817, March 8, '37
DOGS
—protest against pollution of sidewalks by excrement of dogs (Chiens et trottoirs), Presse méd. **45:** 236, Feb. 20, '37
bites: See also Rabies
—question of acquiring poliomyelitis as result of dog bite, [G. Velde] Med.Klin. **32:** 1667-1669, Dec. 4, '36
DOHERTY, J. A., Fractures of mandible and maxilla, New England J.Med. **216:** 425-428, March 11, '37
Prolonged anesthesia in dental and oral surgery, Anesth. & Analg. **16:** 176-179, May-June '37
——See DOHERTY, J. L., jt. auth.
DOHERTY, J. L., and DOHERTY, J. A., Fractures of jaws and treatment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 69-73, Jan. '37
DOHI, J., and ADACHI, T., Über Provokation von Gonorrhoe, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 87-90, Aug. 20, '36
DOHMOTO, M.: See TAKATA, M., jt. auth.
DOHANYI, L., Accidents from horse-back riding, Bratisl. lekár.listy **17:** 79-83 , Feb. '37
DOHRING, A., La mère au foyer, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 134-138, March-April '37
DOHRN, M.: See SCHOELLER, W., jt. auth.
DOIG, K. M., Epidemic pleurodynia, M.J.Australia **1:** 586-587, April 17, '37
DOISY, E. A.: See KATZMAN, P. A., jt. auth.
——See THAYER, S. A., jt. auth.
DOKSHITSKAYA, V. M.: See BERKMAN, R. S., jt. auth.
DOLADILHE, M., Sur une propriété physique d'un des constituants de la fraction non dialysable d'un sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1295-1296, Dec. 7, '36
DOLADILHE, M.—Continued
Sur une propriété de la protéine visqueuse des sérums syphilitiques, Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **204:** 301-302, Jan. 25, '37
Sur les relations entre l'alexine et la protéine visqueuse du sérum, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 382-383, Feb. 1, '37
——See CHARPENTIER, P. G., jt. auth.
——and MOREL, C., Contribution à l'étude de l'influence exercée par l'alexine sur la dispersion d'un complexe colloïdal par un sérum sanguin, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1102-1104, Nov. 23, '36
DOLAN, L. P., Patient's record—sacred document, Hospitals **11:** 68-69, June '37
DOLCE, J. R., Differential diagnosis of acute osteomyelitis in children, Arch.Pediat. **54:** 67-70, Feb. '37
DOLEGA, E.: See WENDLBERGER, J., jt. auth.
DOLFINI, G., Idropericardio isolato guarito, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **8:** 517-524, Sept. '36
DOLGER, H.: See POLLACK, H., jt. auth.
DOLGOPOL, V. B.: See KAFELI, A., jt. auth.
DOLGO-SABUROFF, B., Über die Erforschung der Knochenstruktur an den Ursprungs- und Insertionsstellen der Muskeln, Morphol.Jahrb. **78:** 517-522, '36
Zur Lehre vom Aufbau des Vagussystems; "über die pericellulären Apparate an den Nervenzellen in den Stämmen des N. vagus," Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **106:** 637-647, '36
DOLICHOCOLON: See Colon
DOLJANSKI, L., and HALBERSTAEDTER, L., Pure strain of malignant mesenchymal cells, originating from rat sarcoma produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, Am.J. Cancer **29:** 285-300, Feb. '37
——See HALBERSTAEDTER, L., jt. auth.
DOLKART, R. E.: See BROWN, C. F. G., jt. auth.
——See CHOR, H., jt. auth.
DOLL, H., Diabetes und Lebensversicherung, Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 423-430, '37
DOLLFUS, M. A., Tumeur conjonctivo-palpébrale (dermolipome) d'un développement exceptionnel chez un nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 598-599, Oct. '36
DOLLINGER, GYULA: See Obituaries
DOLOWITZ, D., FAZEKAS, J. F., and HIMWICH, H. E., Effect of lead on tissue metabolism, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 93-94, Feb. '37
DOLS, M. J. L., Über den Einfluss des Ca- und P-Verhältnisses und des Ca- und P-Gehaltes in der Grundkost auf den Bedarf an D-Vitamin bei Kücken, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 554-561, '36
DOMAGK, G., Chemotherapie der Streptokokkeninfektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1585-1590, Oct. 31, '36
DOMANSKI, M. A.: See van DEINSE, F., jt. auth.
DOMANSKI, T. J., Renal calculi: new method for qualitative analysis, J.Urol. **37:** 399-406, March '37
DOMART: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
von DOMARUS, A., Über Irrtümer bei Auswertung der Sternalpunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 557-558, April 17, '37
DOMBROVSKAIA, J. F.: See VIKTOROFF, L. K., jt. auth.
DOMBROWSKI, S., DEHRYNG, B., and STOLZMANN, Z., Sur les limites de précision dans la mesure de la constante d'excrétion uréique (constante d'Ambard), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 466-489, March '37
DOMBROWSKY, A. I., Contribution à la statistique des corps étrangers chez les enfants, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 671-673, Dec. '36
DOMENICHINI, P., Cisti ovariche torte sul peduncolo e gravidanza extra, Clin.ostet. **39:** 87-90, Feb. '37
DOMENICI, F., Sopra due casi di tentato aborto in donna ritenuta gravida, Clin.ostet. **38:** 529-543, Oct. '36
DOMENIGHINI, R., La "eliminazione ureica massima ed attuale" (urea clearance) prova della funzionalità del rene, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 641-649, Sept. 25, '36
——See BARASCIUTTI, A., jt. auth.
——and SABLICH, G., La eosinofilia da paratormone, Arch. per le sc.med. **62:** 665-676, Dec. '36
DOMESTIC PORTABLE DIATHERMY MACHINE: See Diathermy, apparatus
DOMINGO SANJUAN, P.: See GALLART MONES, F., jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ, C. M.: See STABILE, A., jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ, F., Sur la nécessité des procédés modernes d'administration des eaux thermales, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 310-314, March 9, '37
DOMINGUEZ ROLDAN, A., Cáncer en leprosos, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 313-319, Sept. '36
DOMINICI, G., Su alcuni punti di fisiopatologia della coleciste, Minerva med. **1:** 407-414, April 22, '37
de DOMINICIS, C. F.: See WYBERT, A., jt. auth.
DOMRICH, H., Achillessehnendurchschneidung durch Betriebsunfall, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 228-230, Jan. 23, '37
Über die Entstehung eines Leistenbruchs nach einer zentralen Hüftluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 400-402, Feb. 13, '37
DONÀ, L., Alcuni casi di ulceri gastriche multiple, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 545-552, Sept. '36
Occlusione intestinale acuta estrinseca da idronefrosi del rene destro, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 553-556, Sept. '36

DONAGGIO, A., Dott. Giulia Bonarelli Modena, Riv.sper. di freniat. 60: 447-448, Sept. 30, '36
DONAGGIO REACTION: See Urine, examination
DONAHUE, D. D.: See **HOWELL, W. H., jt. auth.**
DONALD, ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries
DONALD, D. C., Traumatic injury of abdomen with extensive damage to colon and small bowel, Am.J.Surg. 36: 514-519, May '37
DONALD, P. Y., Fractures of pelvis, Indust.Med. 6: 311-312, May '37
DONALDSON, G. A.: See **COPE, O., jt. auth.**
DONALDSON, H. H., and KING, H. D., On growth of eye in 3 strains of Norway rat, Am.J.Anat. 60: 203-229, Jan. '37
DONATELLI, L., Appunti critici alla farmacologia della muscolatura liscia intestinale, Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 9: 97-105, Feb. '37
——See **AIAZZI-MANCINI, M., jt. auth.**
DONATH, W., Über die weisse Galle, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. 98: 145-162, '36
DONATH-ERLSBACHER TEST: See Liver, function tests
DONATH-TANNE TEST: See Skin, permeability
DONATI, D., Studio sul comportamento della colecisti del coniglio in seguito alla introduzione di calcoli di catrame cancerigeno, Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 41-52, Jan. '37
DONATI, F.: See **SOTGIU, G., jt. auth.**
DONATI, M., Attuali rapporti della radiologia con le altre discipline mediche e sua posizione negli studi medici, Quaderni radiol. 7: 253-266, Sept. '36; also, Radiol. med. 23: 837-846, Nov. '36; also, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 298-302, March 28, '37
Paratiroidi e chirurgia, Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 1: 457-617, '36
Sulla anomalia fissità dell'ultima ansa ileale associata a inversione cecale, J.internat.de chir. 1: 195-214, March-April '36
——and **LAPIDARI, M.,** Fratture della colonna vertebrale, Riforma med. 52: 1482-1484, Oct. 31, '36
DONATIEN, A., and LESTOQUARD, F., Le diagnostic de la peste porcine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 295-331, '36
Recherches sur Rickettsia canis; comparaison avec Rickettsia conori, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1052-1056, '36
Rickettsia bovis, nouvelle espèce pathogène pour le bœuf, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1057-1061, '36
Le parasitisme du poumon dans la leishmaniose générale du chien, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 28-31, '37
——See **SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
DONDI, R., L'etere solforico in medicina e chirurgia, Gior. d.med.prat. 18: 463-469, Dec. '36
DONDI dell'OROLOGIO, GIOVANNI (1318-1389)
—physician friend of Petrarch, [G. Tanfani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 398-407, '36
DONHAISER, A., Question of typhus or septicemia caused by Bacillus proteus, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 120-122, Feb. 14, '37
Observations on Weil-Felix reaction, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 215-218, March 21, '37
DONIACH, I.: See **LANGMEAD, F. S., jt. auth.**
DONIN, I. K., Lysozyme in therapy of ulcerative keratitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 638-642, '36
DONINI, F., Note di topografia encefalografica, Radiol.med. 24: 62-72, Jan. '37
DONINI, G.: See **MASSIONE, R., jt. auth.**
DONNAN EQUILIBRIUM: See Meninges, permeability
DONNELLY, J. C., Etiology and diagnosis of allergic rhinitis, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 426-430, March '37
DONNET: See **VAYSSIÈRE, jt. auth.**
DONNÈVE, R.: See **DAINVILLE de LA TOURNELLE, E. F., jt. auth.**
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DONOSO BARTHET, O.: See **COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
DONOSO DONOSO, F.: See **ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.**
DONOVAN, R. E., and ZINMAN, J., Litiasis salivar, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1200-1211, Nov. 18, '36
DONOVICK, S. E., and BECKWITH, T. D., Open system respirometer for study of gaseous metabolism of microörganisms, J.Bact. 33: 291-306, March '37
DONSKOV, G. D., and LOKHOV, M. G., Effect of alcohol on morphologic, biochemical and biologic characteristics of Bacillus pestis, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 187-193, '36
DONTCHEFF, L., and KAYSER, C., Effet de concentrations variées en acide carbonique de l'air atmosphérique sur le quotient respiratoire et la réserve alcaline de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 815-817, '36
DONZELOT, E., Etat cardiaque quasi désespéré chez une basedowienne méconnue; thyroïdectomie; guérison; remarques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 289-293, March 8, '37
DOOLIN, W., Some antique stones, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 709-721, Dec. '36
DOORENBOS, W., Le choléra; conceptions nouvelles sur les principes fondamentaux de l'épidémiologie et de la prophylaxie du choléra, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 675, Nov.; 736, Dec. '36; 59: 22, Jan.; 105, Feb. '37
des DOOREN de JONG, L. E.: See **WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.**
DOORENTZ, R., Schallschutz im Krankenhausbau, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 97-103, March 2, '37
DOPF: See **MAITREROBERT, jt. auth.**
DOPTER, C., and MUSTAFA, A., Isolement de colonies R et S d'une culture de bacilles de Shiga par l'action lytique du bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 970-971, '36
DOR, L., L'extraction sclérale des corps étrangers du vitré, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 181-189, '36
Traitement d'un cas de photopsies giratoires obsédantes, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 758-764, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
DORCHE, J.: See **MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**
DORDI, A., Determinazione di tipo o gruppo di pneumococco nelle polmoniti dell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. 18: 599-610, Oct. '36
Anemia gravissima arigenerativa in lattante alimentato con latte di capra.—Trasfusione, Pediatria 44: 1002-1014, Nov. '36
——See **ROSSI, G. (Pavia), jt. auth.**
DORÉ, G. R., Syndrome hypophysaire probable avec troubles digestifs et psychiques post-ouriliens chez un myopathique type Leyden-Moebius, Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. 14: 497-499, Dec. '36
DORÉ, R., Radiothérapie — thyroïdectomie — myxœdème — commentaires, Union méd. du Canada 66: 311-312, March '37 [Reply to Jutras]
DORFF, G. B., Treatment with gonadotropic hormone (anterior pituitary-like) of nonadipose boys showing genital dystrophy, J.Pediat. 10: 517-528, April '37
——and **SHAPIRO, L. M.,** Clinicopathologic study of sexual precocity with hydrocephalus; report of two cases occurring in females, with postmortem observations in one, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 481-499, Feb. '37
DORFMAN, L. L., Surgical therapy of pancreatic cysts, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 822-826, '36
DORFMAN, R. I., and BROOKS, C., Accuracy of new technic for measurement of red blood corpuscle sedimentation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 510-513, Feb. '37
DORFMAN, W. A., Simple type of microelectrode for determination of p_H and of Eh, Protoplasma 25: 465-468, '36
DORIA, J. R. da C., Prophylaxia da tuberculose, Brasil-med. 50: 1000-1005, Nov. 14, '36
A educação sexual como factor de grande importancia na prophylaxia das molestias venereas, Brasil-med. 51: 351-352, March 6, '37
DORIGO, L., Il bisturi elettrico; suo impiego su un caso di rinofima, Bollettino 11: 62-72, '37
DORLING, R.: See **MACDONALD, A., jt. auth.**
DORMEYER, H.: See **HEYDEMANN, E. R., jt. auth.**
DORN, E., Wird die Tuberkulose durch Rasse oder Körperbau beeinflusst? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 251-254, Dec. '36
DORNESCO, M.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
DORNFELD, E. J., Regeneration of ultracentrifuged adrenal tissue in albino rat, Science 85: 564, June 11, '37
DOROCHENKO, I. T., Nouvelle méthode d'autoplastie des ailes du nez, Acta oto-laryng. 25: 147-149, March-April '37
DOROFEEVA, A. A.: See **KOLESNIKOVA, M. K., jt. auth.**
DOROGAN, D.: See **RENESCO, N., jt. auth.**
DOROLLE, P., De la frontière siamoise à Haiphong avec la commission d'hygiène rurale de la S. D. N., Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 713-720, July-Sept. '36
——and **RAGIOT, C.,** A propos de quelques cas de névraxites aiguës observés dans la région de Saigon-Cholon, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1137-1146, Oct. '36
D'ORONZIO, J. B., Male sterility and new remedies, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 247-250, April '37
DOROSCHENKO, I. T., Verbesserungen bei der Paralyse des Gesichtes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1303-1314, Nov. '36
Anilinfarben in der Therapie der Ohren- Nasen- und Halserkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 233-235, Feb. '37
Eine neue Methode der Blutstillung aus dem Sinus bei Aufmeisslung des Warzenfortsatzes, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 307-308, March '37
DORRANCE, G. M., Fracture of femur in children, Ann. Surg. 105: 584-591, April '37
——and **CICCONE, E. F.,** Production of sarcoma in albino rats as result of feeding crude wheat germ oil, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 426-427, April '37
DORSA, C. A., Sobre um caso de myelose funicular, Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 242-244, July-Sept. '36
DORSET, R. F., Severe gunshot wound of face, Mil.Surgeon 80: 429-431, June '37
DORTA, GARCIA: See da Orta, Garcia
DORYL: See cross reference under Carbaminoylcholine
DÓSA, A., Über das Trichothecium roseum (Link), Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 548-549, May 1, '37
DOSIOS, A., Considérations sur le traitement des toxicomanies, à propos d'un cas de morphinomanie désintoxiqué par le "démorphène," Bull.Soc.de psychiat. de Bucarest 1: 202-208, '36

DOSIOS, A.—Continued
Religious megalomania and paranoia as sequels of traumatic jacksonian epilepsy with left hemiplegia; contribution to study of traumatic psychoses, Spitalul 57: 63-72, Feb. '37
——See **CONSTANTINESCU, G., jt. auth.**
——and **DEMETRIU, N.**, Sur un cas de fracture spontanée indolore du fémur chez un paralytique général, Bull. Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 74-79, Jan.-March '37
——See **POPEA, A., jt. auth.**
DOSQUET, H.: See BALZER, H., jt. auth.
DOSSOT: See FEY, B., jt. auth.
——See **LEGUEU, F., jt. auth.**
DOST, F. H., Zur Methodik der Stufenphotometrischen Bestimmung des Vitamins A im menschlichen Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 273-275, Feb. 20, '37
DOSTÁL, V., Colorimetric determination of tryptophan in proteins, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 12) 16: 321-329, Dec. '36
DOSTOEVSKI, FYODOR MIKHAYLOVICH (1821-1881)
—Dostoevski's doctrine of criminal responsibility, [P. C. Squires] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 817-827, March-April '37
—epileptoid Russian authors, [N. Brian-Chaninov] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 210-214, May-June '36
DOTT, N. M.: See BIGGART, J. H., jt. auth.
DOTTI, E., Sull'esito della sutura del triplice strato al legamento inguinale nella operazione del Bassini (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 32-36, Jan. '37
——See **LOGROSCINO, D., jt. auth.**
DOTTI, L. B.: See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.
DOUADY, D., Quelques remarques sur les indications et la technique des sections de brides pleurales, Gaz.méd. de France [43]: 1107-1110, Dec. 15, '36
——See **COHEN, R., jt. auth.**
DOUAY, E., Rétroversion utérine, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 117-136, Feb. '37
DOUBILET, H., Hepatic excretion in man of various bile acids following their oral administrations, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 50-52, Feb. '37
——and **COLP, R.**, Differential analysis of bile acids in human bile from fistulas, Arch.Surg. 34: 149-173, Jan. '37
Resistance of sphincter of Oddi in human, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 622-633, March '37
——and **REINER, M.**, Absorption of fat from ileum in human beings, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 857-864, May '37
DOUBININE, A., Sur un cas atypique d'actynomycose primaire de la peau, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 458-464, Sept.-Oct. '36
DOUBLY, J. A.: See CARSWELL, T. S., jt. auth.
DOUBOWIK, I. A., L'hypophyse pharyngée et l'hormone de croissance. (Communication préliminaire), Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 116: 626-629, Dec. 15, '36
DOUCHE
—are vaginal douches of hygienic or therapeutic value? [J. Novak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 606-607, May 7, '37
—genital hemorrhages due to use of potassium permanganate vaginal douches, [F. Lorenzetti] Clin. ostet. 39: 2-9, Jan. '37
—new douching attachment, [C. E. Kindersley] Lancet 1: 932, April 17, '37
—normal physiologic douches, [K. J. Karnaky] South. M.J. 30: 69-70, Jan. '37
—vaginal douche in clinical gynecology, [D. W. Tovey] Journal-Lancet 57: 114-116, March '37
—vaginal irrigation, [H. Köhler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 704-706, April 30, '37
DOUGLAS, H. S.: See WEICHSEL, M., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, J., Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, 1874-1934, Ann.Surg. 105: 158-160, Jan. '37
DOUGLAS, R. G., Prevention and control of puerperal infection due to beta hemolytic streptococcus, Am.J. Surg. 35: 353-357, Feb. '37
DOUGLAS POUCH
—clinical study of 800 cases of acute appendicitis submitted to surgical therapy; mortality; importance of drainage of Douglas pouch, [L. Lazzarini] Riforma med. 53: 123-126, Jan. 23, '37
—exploratory puncture for diagnosis in gynecology, [J. Medina] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 4-11, Jan. '37
—residual abscesses after appendectomy; question of drainage in relation to etiology; methods of therapy of abscess; 3 cases, [P. Dpcoulx & G. Pateir] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 321-331, Feb. 28, '37
DOUGLASS, F. M.: See OCKULY, E. A., jt. auth.
DOUGLASS, H. L.: See EDWARDS, L. W., jt. auth.
DOUGLASS, L. H., Occipitoposterior positions, Am.J.Surg. 35: 379-382, Feb. '37
Postpartum hemorrhage, South.M.J. 30: 639-642, June '37
——and **PEYTON, F. W.**, Oral paraldehyde administration in obstetrics; supplementing pentobarbital and pantopon as analgesic and amnesic in labor; preliminary report of 50 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 604-611, April '37
DOUGLASS, M.: See DALLDORF, G., jt. auth.
DOUMER, E., Maladie mitrale, Strasbourg méd. 96: 474-475, Oct. 15, '36
Guérison d'un cas de pouls lent permanent, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1452-1456, Nov. 16, '36
L'hypertension grave de la quarantaine, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 433-456, March 28, '37
Le pouls lent permanent curable et les dissociations passagères d'origine coronarienne, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 457-468, March 28, '37
Des erreurs d'interprétation en radiologie clinique de l'appareil cardio-aortique, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 469-488, March 28, '37
——and **CUVELIER, R.**, L'emploi de la papavérine dans le traitement des spasmes œsophagiens, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 27: 195-202, Feb. '37
DOUPE, J.: See JUNG, R., jt. auth.
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., General practice; first six months, Practitioner 138: 103-108, Jan. '37
Influenza, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 88-92, Feb. 27, '37
DOW, J. F.: See BEAUMONT, G. E., jt. auth.
DOWDEN, C. W., Hyperthyroidism and basal metabolic rate, Internat.Clin. 1: 62-71, March '37
DOWICIDE: See Chlorophenylphenol
DOWKONTT, C. F., Pendulous and hypertrophied breasts; operative treatment, New York State J.Med. 37: 643-644, April 1, '37
DOWLER, H. G., Serum treatment of tetanus, Brit.M.J. 1: 809, April 17, '37
DOWLING, D. A., Unusual endocrine disturbances in aboriginal sisters, M.J.Australia 1: 474-475, March 27, '37
DOWLING, G. B., Dermatomyositis, St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 150-158, '36
Allergy, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 601-609, Dec. '36
DOWLING, H. F., Postoperative pneumonia: cause, prevention and treatment, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 359-362, Dec. '36
Important points in treatment of pneumonia with specific serum, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 739-743, March '37
——See **FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
DOWNEY, H.: See KIRSCHBAUM, A., jt. auth.
DOWNIE, A. W., Comparison of value of heat-killed vaccines and toxoid as immunising agents against experimental staphylococcal infection in rabbit, J.Path. & Bact. 44: 573-587, May '37
DOWNING, J. G., Dermatitis from phenylhydrazine compounds; report of case, New England J.Med. 216: 240-241, Feb. 11, '37
——**NYE, R. N., and COUSINS, S. M.**, Investigation of fungous flora of apparently normal skins, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1087-1092, June '37
DOWNS, A. W., Quantity of iodine in thyroid gland of rabbit and influence thereon of diet of cabbage, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 270-273, Dec. '36
DOWNS, G., Organic calcium in healing of fractures, Am. J.Surg. 35: 34-40, Jan. '37
DOXIADES, L., Aufzucht und Schicksal der frühgeborenen Kinder, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 27-31, Jan. '37
DO-xuan-HOP: See HOANG-tich-TRY, jt. auth.
DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN (1859-1930)
—was Sherlock Holmes drug addict? Lancet 2: 1555-1556, Dec. 26, '36
DOYLE, J. B.: See DUNCAN, C. J., jt. auth.
DOYLE, J. C., Premedication for surgery, California & West.Med. 46: 248-252, April '37
DOYLE, L., Retroposition of transverse colon, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 821-822, April '37
DOYLE, M. E.: See ROBERTSON, E. C., jt. auth.
DOYLE, T. M., and BECKETT, F., Isolation of Brucella abortus from milk of cows with negative blood reactions to agglutination test, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 49: 320-327, Dec. '36
DOZORTSEVA, P. M., and KRASNOV, M. L., Experimental data on prophylaxis and therapy of complications due to plasmocid, Vestnik oftal. 10: 84-90, '37
——See **KRASNOV, M. L., jt. auth.**
DÓZSA, E., Über die Neubildungen der weiblichen Harnröhre, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 381-394, '36
DRABKIN, C., P-carbamino phenyl arsonic acid in treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 846-849, May '37
DRABKIN, D. L., and RAVDIN, I. S., Mechanism of convulsions in insulin hypoglycemia; interrelationship of blood concentration, cerebrospinal pressure and convulsions, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 174-183, Jan. '37
DRABKINA, R. O.: See MORGULIS, D. A., jt. auth.
DRABOVITCH, W., La formation des réflexes conditionnés et la chronaxie, Encéphale 1: 93-99, Feb. '37
——See **CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
——and **WEGER, P.**, Réflexes conditionnés et chronaxie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 814-817, '37
Deux cas de névrose expérimentale chez le chien, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 902-905, March 15, '37
DRACUNCULOSIS
—Filaria medinensis forming cysts with rare localization (shoulder); 2 cases, [Y. Jospin] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 30: 146, '37
—purulent arthritis of knee caused by Dracunculus medinensis; sequels in case, [R. Gaillard & A. Sicé] Marseille-méd. 2: 724-730, Dec. 25, '36

DRAESEKE, G. C., and RAYNOR, E. F., Case of streptococcal meningitis treated with prontosil, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 618-619, June '37

DRAFTS: See Ventilation

DRAGANESCO, S., and CASANGIU, D., Sur l'aspect des foyers désintégratifs nerveux examinés en lumière polarisée (note préliminaire), Rev.neurol. 67: 386-387, March '37

——See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**

——**KREINDLER, A., and OLTEANU, I.,** Sur le mécanisme physiopathologique de l'hémispasme facial, Rev. neurol. 67: 237-243, Feb. '37

DRAGIŠIĆ, B., Über die prodromale Masernangina, Med. Klin. 32: 1498-1500, Oct. 30, '36

Granulosis rubra nasi im Kindesalter als Teilsymptom der infantilen Akrodynie, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 461-466, April 10, '37

DRAGOMIR, L.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**

DRAGOMIR, T.: See **MINEA, I., jt. auth.**

DRAGOMIRESCO, J.: See **PADOVANI, P., jt. auth.**

DRAGOS, M.: See **ORNSTEIN, I., jt. auth.**

DRAGSTEDT, C. A., and MEAD, F. B., Pharmacologic study of toxemia theory of surgical shock, J.A.M.A. 108: 95-96, Jan. 9, '37

Peptone shock, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 429-436, April '37

——**and BRADLEY, J. D.,** Chondroitin in canine anaphylaxis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 99-100, March '37

——**MILLS, M. A., and MEAD, F. B.,** Adrenal cortex extract in canine anaphylactic shock, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 59: 359-364, April '37

DRAGSTEDT, C. R.: See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**

DRAGULESCU, C.: See **RIPAN-TILICI, R., jt. auth.**

DRAGULESCU, I.: See **VELLUDA, C. C., jt. auth.**

DRAINAGE

See also Abdomen, drainage; Appendicitis, therapy; Biliary Tract, drainage; Douglas Pouch; Lungs, abscess; Rectum, surgery; etc.

apparatus, holder for rubber drain, [W. Jensen] Chirurg 9: 39, Jan. 1, '37

—new suprapubic drain, [L. R. Thompson & B. W. Wright] J.Urol. 37: 721-724, May '37

—T-tube for gallbladder operations, [R. Maingot] Lancet 1: 1111, May 8, '37

DRAKE, DANIEL (1785-1852)

—account of first medical student of Cincinnati, [D. J. Lyle] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 13-17, Jan. '37

DRAKE, T. G., ALBRIGHT, F., and CASTLEMAN, B., Parathyroid hyperplasia in rabbits produced by parenteral phosphate administration, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 203-206, March '37

DRAKE, T. G. H., Comparison of antirachitic effects on human beings of vitamin D from different sources, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 754-759, March '37

DRAMA

See also Medicine, in art and literature

—history of Bristol Medical Dramatic Club, [A. L. Flemming] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 239-246, '36

DRAPER, J. W., Hamlet's melancholy, Ann.M.Hist. 9: 142-147, March '37

DRAPER, P. A., Value of neuropsychiatric records, Hosp. Management 43: 60-62, Feb. '37

DRAPER, T., Hiccups, Sind M.J. 9: 177-186, March '37

DRAPKIN S., Y., La serología en la sífilis, Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 139-148, March '37

DRAUDT, Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et la Ligue des Sociétés de la Croix-Rouge, Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge 19: 154-160, Feb. '37

DRAYER, C. S.: See **ALPERS, B. J., jt. auth.**

DRAŽANČIĆ, F., Zum Problem der Entstehung und Therapie des Schwangerschaftserbrechens, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2852-2859, Nov. 28, '36

DRAZIN, M. L., Dietary deficiencies among dispensary patients, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 291-294, March-April '37

DRBOHLAV, J., Le problème de la culture des germes sensibles renfermés dans le matériel reçu d'endroits éloignés, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 135-148, '36; also, Problem of culturing living bacteria from materials sent from a distance, Časop. lék.česk. 76: 114, Jan. 29, '37; 151, Feb. 5, '37

Sur l'épidémiologie du paludisme dans la Russie Subcarpathique de 1923 à 1936, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 158-172, '36

Detection of carriers of typhoid bacilli, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1501-1505, Dec. 4, '36; abstr., Dépistage sérologique des porteurs de germes des groupes typhique et dysentérique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 29: 536-540, March '37

Les méthodes bactério-sérologiques dans le dépistage des personnes qui ont causé la fièvre puerpérale, Presse méd. 45: 44-45, Jan. 9, '37

Preliminary report on epidemic of tularemia in Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 280-285, March 5, '37

DREA, W. F., Spectrum analysis of dental tissues for "trace" elements, J.Dent.Research 15: 403-406, Dec. '36

DREAMS

See also Psychoanalysis

—G. H. von Schubert's "Symbolism of Dreams" (1814), [H. Kern] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 423-425, Dec. 25, '36

—dream studies in hallucinated patients; preliminary study, [C. E. Trapp & R. H. Lyons] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 253-266, April '37

—influence of radiations of subsoil on character of dreams; probable rôle in development of criminal impulses, [A. E. Becker] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 515-538, Dec. '36

—psychopathology of dreaming, [T. Billikiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 193-195, March 14, '37

—understanding dreams to-day, [A. S. Playfair] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 148-150, May '37

DRECHSEL, K., Über einen besonderen Fall von Sehnenausriss, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 87-89, Feb. '37

DRELINCOURT, CHARLES (1633-1697)

—Drelincourt and his controversial writings on position of physicians in ancient Rome, [R. Creutz] Med.Welt 11: 196-198, Feb. 6, '37

DRENKHAHN, R., Der Muskelkater, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 65, Jan. 8, '37

Zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Geburt, Med. Welt 11: 394-395, March 20, '37

Das Wochenbettfieber, die besondere Behandlung im akuten Stadium. (Bemerkung zum Aufsatze von Dr. Erich Hoevelmann), München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 494, March 26, '37

Theodor Billroth—ein deutscher Professor in Wien, Med. Welt 11: 483-484, April 3, '37

DRENNAN, F. M., Amebic dysentery, M.Clin.North America 21: 159-167, Jan. '37

DRENNAN, M. R., Some aspects of jaw growth (Walter Floyd memorial lecture), South African M.J. 10: 765-771, Nov. 28, '36

Some evidence for trepanation cult in Bushman race, South African M.J. 11: 183-191, March 27, '37

DRENNEN, E., Analysis of 300 consecutive thyroidectomies, Ann.Surg. 105: 717-721, May '37

DRESBACH, M., and SCHAFER, A. P., Experiments on latency of strophanthidin emesis in cats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 15-28, Jan. '37

——See **HAMILTON, J. B. (Albany, N. Y.), jt. auth.**

DRESSER, R., and DUMAS, C. E., Radiation treatment of carcinoma of buccal cavity, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 939-945, Dec. '36

——**and SPENCER, J.,** Hodgkin's disease and allied conditions of bone, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 809-815, Dec. '36

DRESSINGS

See also Bandaging

—coffer-dam pack and duodenal siphonage in acute appendicitis, [H. Freeland] Colorado Med. 34: 96-102, Feb. '37

—immobilization and relief of tension in neuritis with plaster of paris dressing, [P. Pitzen] Med.Welt 11: 503-504, April 10, '37

—modus operandi of cod liver oil dressings for wounds, [H. Kümmell & W. Jensen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 238-253, '36

—new procedure for sterilization in closed boxes, [C. Jouan & P. Poulenc] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 618-629, Nov. '36

—ointment dressings for suppurative processes, [A. Berdyaev] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 301-302, '36

—plaster-of-paris, [H. C. Fett] Am.J.Surg. 36: 288-289, April '37

—posthysterectomy and puerperal tetanus; study of bacteriology of obstetric and gynecologic dressings, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Brit.M.J. 1: 441-444, Feb. 27, '37

—present-day methods of sterilizing dressings, [S. N. Hayes] Brit.M.J. 1: 911-915, May 1, '37

—sterilization in autoclave, with particular reference to arrangement for discharge of air, [H. Miessner, G. Schoop & F. Harms] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 498-509, Feb. 27, '37

—therapy of sciatica with plaster of paris dressing, [H. Gocht] Med.Welt 11: 211, Feb. 13, '37

—use of pads of straw charcoal dust as substitute for cotton dressings, [P. Pattarin] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1184-1189, Dec. 13, '36

DRETLER, J., Sur l'influence de quelques toxiques végétatifs sur le tableau histopathologique du cerveau du lapin, Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 89-94, Feb. '37

Sur l'existence dans le cerveau du lapin de substances agissant sur le système végétatif, Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 97-100, Feb. '37

DREVON, B., and RICHARD, A., Localisation de l'oxydimorphine après injection intraveineuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 964-967, '36

——See **RICHARD, A., jt. auth.**

DREWRY, H. H., Study of sugar tolerance tests in 200 patients with convulsions, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 62-69, Jan. '37

DREXLER, F., Biologische Therapie der Psoriasis vulgaris, Med.Welt 11: 396, March 20, '37

DREY and SALINGER, Zur Roentgenuntersuchung des Pancreas, Harefuah 12: ix, March '37

DREYER, R.: See **CHROMETZKA, F., jt. auth.**

DREYFUS, A.: See **CHAMPY, C., jt. auth.**

DREYFUS, G., and ZARACHOVITCH, Gros orteil d'apparence syringomyélique avec fractures spontanées multiples du métatarse. Considérations physiopathologiques et thérapeutiques, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 328-333, March 8, '37
——**WEILL, J., MARTINEAU, J., and MATHIVAT, A.,** Un cas de maladie d'Ehlers-Danlos, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1463-1469, Nov. 16, '36
——**WEILL, J., and MATHIVAT, A.,** Syndrome de Thibierge-Weissenbach avec crises subintrantes d'acro-syncopes très améliorées après intervention sur la région parathyroïdienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 53: 556-562, May 3, '37
DREYFUS, J. R., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Tuberkulose. Vergleichende Untersuchungen von Tuberkulin-, Senkungs-, Besredka- und Vernes-Reaktion, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 448-458, '36
Les tératomes de l'ovaire et l'action endocrine des tumeurs de l'ovaire chez les enfants, Arch.de méd.d. enf. 39: 721-728, Nov. '36
Die Kamptodaktylie im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 336-345, '37
Bürger-Winiwartersches Syndrom, Angiosklerose, Nikotin und Lues, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 93-96, Jan. 22, '37
Zur Behandlung des angeborenen Klumpfusses, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 245-248, March 20, '37
DREYFUS, S.: See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.
DREYFUS-LE FOYER, P., and MODEC, L., Le traitement chirurgical des pleurésies purulentes chroniques non tuberculeuses chez l'enfant, Presse méd. 45: 127-130, Jan. 23, '37
——**and MONOD, O.,** Perforations pulmonaires au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 78-82, Jan. 30, '37
——**See PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
——**AUGÉ and BRUNET, C.,** Anomalie par défaut de la première côte, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1028-1030, Nov. '36
DREYFUSS, M., Considerazioni anatomo-cliniche su di un caso di "craniofaringioma" (tumore di Erdheim), Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 398-427, Sept.-Oct. '36
DREYFUS-SÉE, G., Diagnostic des diarrhées chroniques de la deuxième enfance, Presse méd. 45: 179-180, Feb. 3, '37
Dépistage et prophylaxie de la tuberculose à l'école, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 588-593, Nov. '36
Evolution de la tuberculose du premier âge en milieu urbain, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 685-691, Nov. '36
Le traitement de la tuberculose curable de la deuxième enfance, Presse méd. 45: 619-620, April 21, '37
——**See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
DRIESSENS, J.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
——**See LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.**
——**See NUYTTEN, J., jt. auth.**
——**See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
DRIEST, W.: See KLEIST, K., jt. auth.
DRIEUX, H.: See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.
von DRIGALSKI, W., Wert und Anwendbarkeit naturheilerischer Behandlungsmethoden im Krankenhaus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 231-235, Feb. 5, '37
Renale Glykosurie, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 145-149, Feb. 20, '37
——**See BOHN, H., jt. auth.**
——**and DIETHELM, L.,** Regressive Skeletveränderungen bei hypophysärem Hochwuchs. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differential-Diagnose der Perthesschen Krankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 628-632, May 1, '37
——**See VOLHARD, E., jt. auth.**
DRINKER, C. K.: See FIELD, M. E., jt. auth.
DRINKER, P., Application of air conditioning in normal life, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 767-779, Dec. '36
——**See TOURANGEAU, F. J., jt. auth.**
DRION, E. F., Form of palate in adult Hollanders, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1313-1321, March 27, '37
DRIPS, D. G., Treatment of functional menstrual irregularities, M.Clin.North America 21: 909-928, May '37
Problems of menopause and related therapy, M.Clin. North America 21: 929-946, May '37
DRIVON, J., Prix de quelques drogues médicamenteuses en 1801, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-vi, Jan. 16, '37
DROBYSHEVSKAYA, A. I.: See SMORODINTSEV, A. A., jt. auth.
DROCCHI, A., FINOCCHIETTI, A., and TESTA, C. N., Distocias de cuello originadas por electrocoagulación, Semana méd. 1: 1097-1099, April 15, '37
DRONSART, E., Organisation générale des services de secours en cas de guerre ou en cas de calamité, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 240-249, March '37
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, A. B., Importance of homozygous laboratory mice, Chinese M.J. 50: 1759-1766, Dec. '36
DROP-FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis
DROPSY
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.
—insensible perspiration in dropsical disorders, [E. Kestermann & T. Schleining] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 609-616, '37
DROPSY—Continued
epidemic, electrocardiographic changes, [R. N. Chopra, R. N. Chaudhuri & N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 1-3, Jan. '37
—epidemiologic survey, [S. C. Seal & M. N. De] Calcutta M.J. 32: 1, Jan.; 161, April; 225, May '37
—epidemiology, [R. B. Lal & S. C. Roy] Brit.M.J. 1: 1110-1113, May 29, '37
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
therapy, significance of "relative sodium balance" in urine for therapy and course of dropsical conditions, [W. Klodt] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 646-653, Nov. '36
DROSIN, L., Treatment of imperforate hymen, M.Rec. 145: 214, March 3, '37
DROUET: See JEANDELIZE, P., jt. auth.
DROUZON, J.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
DROWNING
—sudden death from drowning following perforation of tympanic membrane, [Friemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1890-1891, Nov. 13, '36 [Comment on Wittmaack's article]; reply by Wittmaack 62: 1891, Nov. 13, '36
—unusual death (due to inhalation of vomitus), [G. R. Osborn] Brit.M.J. 1: 328, Feb. 13, '37
DRUCKER, H., Abscess of prostate, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 333-336, May 2, '37
DRUCKREY, H., Hormone, Med.Welt 11: 148-153, Jan. 30, '37
Hypophysenvorderlappen und Krebs. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von K. Katz, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 352-354, '37
——**and BACHMANN, H.,** Über die wehenauslösende Wirkung des Follikelhormons, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1091-1093, May 8, '37
——**MÜLLER, E., and STUHLMANN, M.,** Die Beeinflussung der sedativen Wirkung durch Antipyretika und Coffein, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 185: 221-226, '37
DRUECK, C. J., Diverticula and diverticulitis, Rev. Gastroenterol. 4: 134-139, June '37
DRUGS
See also Materia Medica
—bacterial content of some chemicals used for injection purposes, [E. Jensen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 375-388, Feb. 16, '37
—increase of pharmaceutic cost for social insurance companies of Meurthe-et-Moselle, France, [J. Karcher] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 16: 10-13, Jan. '37
—pharmacologic nomenclature and science, [W. Heubner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 84-85, '36
—price of various medicinal drugs in 1801, [J. Driven] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-vi, Jan. 16, '37
—progress in study, [R. Dietzel] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 28, Jan; 90, Feb.; 152, March '37
—prospects of drug-culture in Bengal, [N. B. Dutta] Indian M.Rec. 56: 261-264, Oct. '36
—spontaneous development of mycetes in cork stoppers of bottles containing medicinal solutions and contamination of solutions, [R. Motta] Valsalva 12: 533-539, Nov. '36
addiction: See also under names of various drugs
—autoserotherapy, [M. Vivian] Lancet 1: 1221-1223, May 22, '37
—death complicating withdrawal of narcotics, with respiratory difficulties predominant; 3 cases, [P. Piker & J. Gelperin] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1279-1282, March '37
—problem, [E. Speer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 579-587, '37
—recent literature, [E. W. Adams] Bull.Hyg. 12: 237-248, April '37
—side-stepping responsibility—via drugs, [T. J. Heldt] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 83-87, Feb. '37
—therapy in public institution and its results, [F. M. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 657-660, Dec. 26, '36
—therapy of toxicomania, especially with démorphène, [A. Dosios] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 202-208, '36
—was Sherlock Holmes drug addict? Lancet 2: 1555-1556, Dec. 26, '36
—work of League of Nations in international campaign against addiction, [J. Bouquet] Tunisie méd. 30: 378-388, Nov. '36
administration: See also Injections; Therapeutics; and under names of drugs
—fractional doses for infants and children; proposing formula for determining doses of potent drugs during infancy, [R. E. Cloud] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 353-355, May '37
—permeability of skin for medicaments and poisons, [E. Bürgi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1545-1548, Dec. 18, '36
Chinese: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Fever, therapy; Mufangchine; Tetrandrine; Thunbergin; etc.
—lu-jung; influence on growth of mice, [T. Mineshita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 29, March 20, '37
—lu-jung; pharmacologic action, [T. Mineshita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 22-23, Jan. 20, '37

DRUGS—Continued
effects: See also under names of drugs, organs, etc.
—changes produced in effects of medicaments by hypertonic solutions, [W. Haarmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 95-97, '36
—discussion on chemical and physical basis of pharmacologic action, [A. J. Clark & others] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 580-602, Feb. 3, '37
—pharmacologic control of bodily functions in sports, [M. Baur] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 51-66, '36
—relation between chemical formula and pharmacodynamic action of organic compounds, [A. Risi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 554-573, Sept. '36
—relation of stimulating to paralytic action, [F. Haffner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 76-77, '36
electrolytic introduction: See Ionization
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Agaricin; Arsphenamines, eruptions; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, toxicity; etc.
—deformation of dermatoses by medicaments and medicamentous eruptions, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 79-85, Feb. '37
—fixed eruptions, [E. W. Abramowitz & M. H. Noun] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 875-892, May '37; correction 35: 1129, June '37
—manifestations of drug intoxications; dermatitis medicamentosa, [W. J. Morginson] Illinois M.J. 71: 226-229, March '37
—modification of dermatoses by medicines, [G. Milian] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 344-349, Nov. 10, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 537-539, Nov. 25, '36
—patch tests with therapeutic agents, [J. Goodman & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 944-945, May '37
—professional diseases of stomatologist and dentist with special reference to dermatitis, [M. Dechaume & L. Dérobert] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 9-16, Jan. '37
—recurrent fixed pigmented erythemas, [G. Milian] Paris méd. 1: 75-79, Jan. 16, '37
—rôle of allergy, [E. W. Abramowitz] New York State J.Med. 37: 128-136, Jan. 15, '37
history: See Materia Medica
idiosyncrasy: See also Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Quinine, toxicity; etc.
—acute rheumatic disturbances in chemotherapy, [F. Layani] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 597-606, Dec. 15, '36
—anaphylactic sensitization with chemically definite compounds, [H. E. Fierz, W. Jadassohn & W. Stoll] J.Exper.Med. 65: 339-345, March '37
—serologic and allergic reactions with simple chemical compounds, [K. Landsteiner] New England J.Med. 215: 1199-1204, Dec. 24, '36
—therapeutic intolerance, [F. Eichholtz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 117-124, Jan. 23, '37
—use of vitamin C (*l*-cevitamic acid) to prevent intolerance to chemical drugs; first experimental studies, [M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 107-116, March '37
legislation: See also Narcotics
—fads and frauds in foods and drugs, [C. H. LaWall] Am.J.Pharm. 109: 115-123, March '37
—the State and patent medicines in relation to cooperation of Federación Médica Colombiana, [J. Bejarano] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 81-103, July-Aug. '36
proprietary, chaos in drug therapy; vicious circle, [C. Solomon] New York State J.Med. 37: 847-856, May 1, '37
—the State and patent medicines in relation to cooperation of Federación Médica Colombiana, [J. Bejarano] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 81-103, July-Aug. '36
standardization, biologic assay of drugs sterilized by various methods, [H. G. Rietschel] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 184: 75-76, '36
—biologic assay of drugs, with regard to research in Netherlands Indies, [C. J. Storm] Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 301-314,'36
—regulation of biologic methods, [J. H. Burn] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 37-50, '36
—report on international biological standards maintained at National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, London, on behalf of Health Organization of League of Nations, [P. Hartley] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 713-727, Nov. '36
therapy, general principles for evaluation of drugs, [J. H. Stokes & H. Beerman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 78-98, Jan. '37
—chaos in drug therapy; vicious circle, [C. Solomon] New York State J.Med. 37: 847-856, May 1, '37
—progress in use of medicinal therapy for conditions formerly treated exclusively by surgery, [C. Häbler] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 193-200, April '37
—special tolerance in children, [E. Cassoute] Clinique, Paris 32: 13-14, Jan. (A) '37
—use and abuse (in dentistry), [J. E. Gurley] J.Am. Dent.A. 24: 395-406, March '37
—use and abuse of drugs and preparations, [H. Rolleston] Practitioner 138: 337-339, April '37

DRUGS—Continued
toxicity, chemical constitution, physicochemical properties and pharmacologic action; attempt to clarify toxic action, [E. Starkenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1865-1871, Dec. 19, '36
—determination, [J. Régnier, S. Lambin & E. Szollosi] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 81-108, Feb. '37
—recent studies on chemical substances which have toxic effect on blood, [W. Heubner] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 655-656, '37
—use of vitamin C (*l*-cevitamic acid) to prevent intolerance to chemical drugs; first experimental studies, [M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 107-116, March '37
DRUITT, A. E., Health, Pub.Health 50: 179-182, March '37
DRUMMOND, A. C., Treatment of specific urethritis—new modality, Am.J.Surg. 36: 180-188, April '37
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DRURY, D. R.: See **BARNES, R. H.,** jt. auth.
DRUSS, J. G., Incisions of drum membrane in otitis media, Am.J.Surg. 36: 102-106, April '37
DRUTTER, C., Hornhautschäden nach Ausschaltung des Ganglion Gasseri bei Trigeminusneuralgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 55-64, '36
DRY, T. J., and WILLIUS, F. A., Fever therapy for subacute bacterial endocarditis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 321-324, May 26, '37
DRY-ICE: See Carbon Dioxide, snow
DRYSDALE, H. R., Protamine insulin in juvenile diabetes; clinical observations, J.A.M.A. 108: 1250-1257, April 10, '37
Du—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
DU, D. H.: See **SEIFFERT, G.,** jt. auth.
DUARTE de PATEO and SOLANO PEREIRA, Da frequencia da lepra nos focos familiaes; estudo epidemiologico, Brasil-med. 50: 1061, Dec. 5, '36; 1089, Dec. 12, '36
DUBARRY, E.: See **JEANNENEY, G.,** jt. auth.
DUBARRY, J.: See **CHÊNE, P.,** jt. auth.
DUBÉ, J. E., Le professeur Frank Smithies, 1880-1937, Union méd.du Canada 66: 257-260, March '37
DUBECQ, X. J., Morphologie architecturale de la région alvéolo-palatine du maxillaire supérieur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 760-763, Nov. 10, '36
Contention des fractures du massif facial supérieur nécessitant un appui crânien: dispositif de l'auteur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 817-820, Nov. 30, '36
Recherches morphologiques, physiologiques et cliniques sur le ménisque mandibulaire: luxation habituelle et craquements temporo-maxillaires, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 125-178, Jan. 30, '37; also, Rev.d'odontostomatol. 1: 1-54, Jan. '37
Images ostéologiques de l'appareil maxillo-dentaire, J. de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 449-471, April 3-10, '37
DUBIN, L., Artritis blenorrágicas de rodilla: su tratamiento kinésico, Semana méd. 1: 541-545, Feb. 18, '37
DUBLIN, L. I., Statistics on morbidity and mortality from cancer in United States, Am.J.Cancer 29: 736-742, April '37
——See **JOSLIN, E. P.,** jt. auth.
——and **LOTKA, A. J.,** Uses of life table in vital statistics, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 481-491, May '37
DUBLINEAU, J., Peut-on préciser les indications de la sulfochrysothérapie dans les états à type schizophrénique? Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 285-289, Feb. '37
——and **PICHAULT,** Importance des examens biologiques répétés dans le dépistage des formes frustes de syphilis nerveuse, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 77-81, Jan. 17, '37
——and **TARBOURIECH,** Délires de grandeur avec signes physiques; discussion de leur étiologie, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 1018-1024, Dec. 13, '36
DUBÓCZY, B., Diagnostische Kolloidbilder von Bluteiweiss, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 241-247, '37
DUBOGRIY, I. M., Effect of hydrogalvanic baths on cardiovascular system, blood pressure, pulse and respiration, Vrach.delo 19: 881-882, '36
DUBOIS: See **STILLMUNKES, A.,** jt. auth.
DUBOIS, A. (Antwerp), Réceptivité de la roussette épaulière Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani au sodoku, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 569, '37
——**GAVRILOV, W., and Van BREUSEGHEM, R.,** Injection intradermique de bacilles de Kedrowski chez le lépreux et le non-lépreux, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 16: 483-486, Dec. 31, '36
DUBOIS, A. (Reanne): See **BADOLLE, R.,** jt. auth.
du BOIS, A. H., Über die Abstammung der Thrombocyten. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von K. Rohr und F. Koller, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 22, Jan. 2, '37
Du BOIS, C., Les dystrophies localisées de l'hérédosyphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 274-281, April '37
DUBOIS, E. C., Health notes for woman of 40, Hygeia 15: 498-500, June '37
Du BOIS, E. F., Mechanism of heat loss in health and disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 252-259, '36

DuBOIS, F. S., and FOLEY, J. O., Quantitative studies of vagus nerve in cat; ratio of jugular to nodose fibers, J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 69-87, June '37
——**See FOLEY, J. O., jt. auth.**
DUBOIS, M., Die Bedeutung der Bewegungs- und Haltungsorgane für die Aetiologie und Therapie der Kreuzschmerzen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1118-1121, Nov. 14, '36
DUBOIS, R., and van BOGAERT, L., Sur un syndrome d'ataxie cérébelleuse aiguë curable avec dissociation albumino-cytologique du liquide, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 668-676, '36
——**See DUTHOIT, R., jt. auth.**
DUBOIS-FERRIÈRE, H.: See ZIMMET, D., jt. auth.
DUBOIS-POULSEN, Le ganglion sphéno-palatin et l'œil, Ann.d'ocul. 174: 217-248, April '37
——**and ROSSANO, R.,** Papillite et rétinite stellaire de l'œil droit; discussion étiologique, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris 49: 99-108, Feb. '37
DUBOIS-VERLIÈRE (Mme.) and HERCELLES, M. O., Inoculations aux cobayes de crachats provenant de malades atteints d'abcès du poumon. Leurs résultats, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 930-936, Oct. '36
——**See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
DUBOS, R., Autolytic system of pneumococci, J.Exper.Med. 65: 873-883, June '37
——**See MEYER, K. (New York), jt. auth**
du BOURGUET: See PERRIGNON, jt. auth.
DUBOVSKAYA, R. S., Late results of peroral administration of akrichin in tertian malaria, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 28-32, Jan. 15, '37
DUBOVSKIY, N. V., and KELSHTEYN, L. V., Influence of minimal deficiencies and duplications on development of organism, Eksper.med., pp. 65-82, Nov. '36
DUBOWSKOJ, P. A.: See LAWROW, A. P., jt. auth.
DUBRANSZKY, V.: See MOLNÁR, J., jt. auth.
DUBRAUSZKY, V.: See von DOBSZAY, L., jt. auth.
du BRAY, E. S., Chronic zinc intoxication; instance of chronic zinc poisoning from zinc chloride used in pillow manufacturing industry, J.A.M.A. 108: 383-385, Jan. 30, '37
DUBREUIL, G., Étude pour l'application d'un test de salubrité aux coquillages français, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 208-212, Feb. 16, '37
DUBUIS, P., La péricardite hémo-pigmentaire (contribution à l'étude de la péricardite hémorragique), Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 37-49, Jan. '37
DUBUISSON, M., Pn changes of muscle during and after contraction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 609-611, Jan. '37
Impedance changes in muscle during contraction, and their possible relation to chemical processes, J. Physiol. 89: 132-152, March 5, '37
DUC, C., Considerazioni sulla terapia chirurgica del glaucoma con particolare riguardo alla permeabilità della cicatrice dopo la trapanazione di Elliot, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 446-465, July-Aug. '36
DUCACH, J., La capilaroscopía y capilarografía en estado normal y patológico, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 333-349, Feb. 17, '37
DUCAS, P.: See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.
DUCELLIER, Résultats du traitement radiothérapique de 433 cas d'épithéliomas cutanés, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 446-454, Dec. '36
DUCEY, E. F., and McNAMARA, W. L., Retrograde jejunogastric intussusception through gastro-enterostomy stoma, Ann.Surg. 105: 461-463, March '37
——**See McNAMARA, W. L., jt. auth.**
DUCHAMP, Du dépistage radiologique systématique de la tuberculose pulmonaire: application à l'école des infirmières de l'Assistance Publique de Paris, Prat. méd.franç. 17: 498-500, Nov. (A) '36
——**See THOYER-ROZAT, jt. auth.**
DUCHON, R., Etude du dosage du thoron par la méthode du courant gazeux, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 11: 123-159, Oct.-Dec. '36
DUCHOSAL, P. W., and HENNY, G., Modifications de l'électrocardiogramme après l'épreuve d'effort; leur intérêt dans les troubles de la circulation coronaire, Helvet.med.acta 3: 652-656, Oct. '36
——**and NAZ, E.,** Thyroïdectomie totale et partielle dans les cardiopathies primitives et thyroïdiennes, Gaz. méd.de France 44: 183-185, Feb. 15, '37
DUCKLES, D., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Hemoglobin studies on college women with special reference to effect of menstruation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 607-614, March '37
——**See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**WILLIS, L., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.,** Treatment of hypochromic anemia in college women, J.Am.Dietet. A. 12: 537-546, March '37
DUCOS, Un cas de maladie de Rosenbach, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 454-458, Dec. '36
Sur un cas de méningite lymphocytaire bénigne comateuse d'emblée, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 9: 46-49, Feb. '37
DUCOSTÉ, M.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
DUCOUDRAY: See TRILLOT, jt. auth.
DUCOURTIOUX: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
DUCOURTIOUX, M.: See BABLET, J., jt. auth.
DUCREUX, M., Rundzellenanhäufungen in der nichtvergrösserten und in der vergrösserten Prostata, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 492-499, '37
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
—familial congenital heart disease; patent ductus arteriosus in sisters, [D. B. Snelling] J.A.M.A. 108: 1502-1504, May 1, '37
—patent Botal's duct, [H. Bohn] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 33-44, Jan. 9, '37
—patent ductus botalli with subacute bacterial endocarditis and recovery, [W. Chester] Am.Heart J. 13: 492-494, April '37
DUCTUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS: See Endolymphatic Organs
DUCTUS EPOOPHORI LONGITUDINALIS: See Gartner's Duct
DUCUING, J., "L'hématome" sous-claviculaire du Halsted, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 699-703, Nov. '36
Documents pour l'étude de l'acanthosis nigricans, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 695-704, Dec. '36
Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs du corpuscule rétro-carotidien, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 5-19, Jan. '37
——**and DUCUING, L.,** Les tumeurs malignes de la corde vocale, Rev.de laryng. 57: 970-1014, Nov. '36
Les tumeurs malignes de la "ceinture" crico-pharyngée, Rev.de laryng. 57: 1085-1105, Dec. '36
——**COUADAU, A., and LU-Van-XUONG,** Le traitement de l'épithélioma des paupières, Arch.d'opht. 53: 800-828, Nov. '36
——**GOUZI, J., and LAZORTHES, G.,** Amputation du sein cancéreux, Tech.chir. 28: 273-292, Dec. '36
DUCUING, L.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
DUDAN, A., Valeur de l'association tuberculine-sanocrysine dans le traitement de l'asthme, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 337-339, April 17, '37
DUDGEON, L. S., On demonstration of particles of malignant growth in sputum by means of wet-film method, St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 51-65, '36
DUDLEY, H. Z.: See CAMERER, C. B., jt. auth.
DÜGGELI, O., Über den gestaltenden Einfluss von Zugspannungen auf Bindegewebskulturen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 351-386, '37
DUEL, ARTHUR BALDWIN (1870-1936)
—Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 642-643, '36
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 26: 365-371, '36
DÜLL, B., and DÜLL, T., Statistik über die Abhängigkeit der Sterblichkeit von geophysikalischen und kosmischen Vorgängen, Med.Welt 11: 226, Feb. 13, '37; 263, Feb. 20, '37
DÜLL, T.: See DÜLL, B., jt. auth.
DÜMLEIN, K.: See CHROMETZKA, F., jt. auth.
DUEÑO, F. P.: See Pérez-Dueño, F.
DÜNTZER, E., Leistung und Leistungsfähigkeit bei weiblichen erwerbstätigen Jugendlichen; aus der Tätigkeit der Aerztin an Berufs- und höheren Schulen, Veröffentl. a. d. Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 1-167, '37
DÜRCK, H., Die pathologische Anatomie im Dienste der Unfallbegutachtung, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1, Jan. 1, '37; 55, Jan. 8, '37; 81, Jan. 15, '37
DÜRER, ALBRECHT (1471-1528)
—strabismus of Dürer, [H. Schläpfer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 533-535, Oct. '36 [Comment on Strebel's article]
DUERFELDT, T. H., Nasal asthma, Northwest Med. 36: 60-62, Feb. '37
DÜRR, W.: See WEISS, H. (Bad Mergentheim), jt. auth.
DÜSTERDIEK, H., Für den praktischen Arzt wichtige Methoden der neuen chemischen Diagnostik, Med. Klin. 32: 1674-1676, Dec. 4, '36
von DÜSTERLHO, G.: See GRUMBRECHT, P., jt. auth.
DUFESTEL, L., Le Dr. Paul Le Gendre, Méd.scolaire 26: 47-48, Feb. 1, '37
DUFFAU, R., Dosage des principales substances participant au métabolisme des glucides dans le muscle des animaux de laboratoire, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 577-587, Oct. '36
Influence de l'avitaminose B sur la composition du muscle du pigeon, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 192-195, Jan. 18, '37
——**See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
DUFFY, J. J., New developments in study of hygroma, J. Iowa M.Soc. 27: 205-208, May '37
DUFFY, W. R., Speech correction, Am.J.Nursing 37: 349-354, April '37
DUFOUR, A., Le diagnostic des appendicites aiguës rétro-cæcales, Hôpital 24: 702-704, Dec. (B) '36
Les péritonites aiguës diffuses primitives à pneumocoques, Hôpital 25: 77-80, Feb. (A) '37
——**See CADENAT, F. M., jt. auth.**
DUFOUR, E. B.: See GORDON, S. M., jt. auth.
DUFOUR METHOD: See Tetanus, therapy
DUFOURMENTEL, L., Recherche des conditions les plus favorables à la formation des cicatrices; application à la pratique des greffes réparatrices, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 401-423, June 19, '36

DUFOURMENTEL, L.—Continued
La destinée des greffes libres, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 371-383, Dec. '36
L'extirpation des tumeurs de la parotide et le facial, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 21: 75-76, Feb. '37
Notes sur la chirurgie d'urgence des blessures de la face, Presse méd. 45: 387-390, March 13, '37
DUFOURT, A., La tuberculose pulmonaire des plages, Lyon méd. 158: 631-667, Dec. 13, '36
——**and BRUN, J.,** L'infiltrat tertiaire précoce d'Assmann et les conceptions allemandes sur la genèse de la phtisie chronique, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 765-784, Dec. 5, '36
La place des méningites et des pleurésies dans le cycle de l'évolution tuberculeuse, Lyon méd. 158: 734-738, Dec. 27, '36
——**and GALY, P.,** Sur la phrénicectomie bilatérale dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire à propos d'un cas, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 173-184, Feb. '37
——**and LEDRU, J.,** Succès et dangers du pneumothorax bilatéral, Presse méd. 44: 1993-1995, Dec. 9, '36
——**and VIALLIER, J.,** Les pneumothorax conservateurs de cavernes, Lyon méd. 159: 269-272, March 7, '37
DUFTON, A. F., Food for thought, Lancet 2: 1535-1538, Dec. 26, '36
DUGAL, P. J.: See **MORIN, G. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
DUGAS, J.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **COULAUD, E., jt. auth.**
DUGAS, LOUIS ALEXANDER: See Biographies
DUGGAN, P. J., Mental disturbance following atropine administration, Brit.M.J. 1: 918, May 1, '37
DUGGAN, W. F., Acetylcholine in treatment of acute retrobulbar neuritis, Arch.Ophth. 17: 579-585, April '37
DUGGER, J. H.: See **TOLAND, O. J., jt. auth.**
DUGUID, I. V., Some of the problems encountered by social worker in tumor clinic in general hospital, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 19: 3-7, March '37
DUHEM, La physiothérapie de la poliomyélite, Progrès méd., pp. 673-683, May 1, '37
DUHOT, E., Historique de la cure marine, Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 400-407, Sept.-Oct. '36
DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
DUJARDIN, B., and VERMEYLEN, G., Cas de paralytiques généraux à sérologie normale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 253-260, Feb. '37
——**BAONVILLE, H., and TITECA, J.,** Les réagines du sang et du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la syphilis du système nerveux, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 993-1003, Nov. '36
DUJARDIN, E., Electrocoagulation in therapy of psoriasis, Ugesk.f.laeger 99: 1095-1096, Nov. 5, '36
DUJARDIN, L., Histoire d'un amour et d'un cœur bretons, Chron.méd. 44: 25-28, March-April '37
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, E., Propriétés antibiotiques du pneumocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 890-891, '37
DUJARDIN-WEBER, L'homme préhistorique de l'Aven de l'Etoile, Marseille-méd. 2: 525-542, Nov. 15, '36
DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, Pasteur of France, Rotarian 50: 45-47, June '37
DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., and CHEVÉ, J., Transmission au furet du virus de la grippe humaine, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 408, Nov. 24, '36; 117: 183, Feb. 9, '37
——**and KOSSOVITCH, N.,** Groupes de laits, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 370-375, March 23, '37
DUJOVICH, A., and SHRAER, M., Lipomas periósticos, Semana méd. 1: 183-198, Jan. 21, '37
DUKE, H. L., Some recent advances in biology of trypanosomes of sleeping-sickness, Epidemiol. Rep., League of Nations 15: 187-200, Oct.-Dec. '36; Recent observations on biology of trypanosomes of man in Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 275-308, Nov. '36
Studies of effect on T. gambiense and T. rhodesiense of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man; with special reference to power of these trypanosomes to infect man; effect of prolonged maintenance away from man on infectivity of T. rhodesiense for man, Parasitology 29: 12-34, Jan. '37
Studies of effect on T. gambiense and T. rhodesiense of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man; with special reference to power of these trypanosomes to infect man; strain "Kahondera" from Southern Rhodesia, and concluding observations on this series of papers, Parasitology 29: 35-42, Jan. '37
DUKE-FINGARD TREATMENT: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
DUKE-ELDER, W. S.: See **BENHAM, G. H., jt. auth.**
DUKES, C., Histological grading of rectal cancer, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 371-376, Feb. '37
Non-malignant tumours of kidney necessitating nephrectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 447-448, Feb. '37
DULANEY, A. D., and GUTHRIE, F., Growth of bacteria from blood stream in defibrinated blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 721-722, April '37
DULCY, J.: See **BEC, F., jt. auth.**
DULIÈRE, W. L., and ADANT, M., Relation entre le volume globulaire et la concentration en fer. Signification du chiffre de l'hématocrite, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 1589-1599, Nov. '36
DULIGE, E.: See **KNOLL, W., jt. auth.**
DULTSIN, M. S., and GERMAN, K. A., Blood transfusion in acute articular rheumatism, Klin.med. 14: 1621-1623, '36
——See **VINOGRAD-FINKEL, F. R., jt. auth.**
——**and ZAEVA, S. P.,** Immunotransfusion in chronic sepsis, Klin.med. 15: 406-410, '37
DULUGEA, S., and HAGIESCU, D., Disturbances of glucide metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, Rev. ştiint.med. 25: 1145-1158, Oct. '36
——See **HAGIESCU, D., jt. auth.**
DUMAREST, F., Qu'est-ce que la tuberculose abortive? Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1049-1054, Nov. '36
——**and LEFÈVRE, P.,** Indications et conduite générales du pneumothorax artificiel, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1095-1098, Dec. 15, '36
DUMAS, A., REYNAUD, DIDIERLAURENT and GAUTHIER, Azotémie par manque de sel. Un nouveau cas d'hyperazotémie par manque de sel (chloropénie), Lyon méd. 159: 192-194, Feb. 14, '37
——See **FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Hépatites hydropigènes (modifications des protéines du sérum sanguin). A propos de huit nouveaux cas avec dosage des albumines du sérum sanguin. Discussion pathogénique, Lyon méd. 159: 182-191, Feb. 14, '37
DUMAS, C. E.: See **DRESSER, R., jt. auth.**
DUMBRYS, A., Need of written consent for operation, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 936-937, Nov. '36
DUMITRESCO, D.: See **MOISESCO, T., jt. auth.**
DUMITRESCU, H., Question of connection between painful syndromes of lumbar region and process of sacralization, Rev.ştiint.med. 26: 301-306, March '37
——See **SAVULESCU, D., jt. auth.**
DUMITRESCU, M.: See **TRIFON, P., jt. auth.**
DUMITRESCU, T., Addisonian syndrome with gummatous syphilitic lesions of suprarenal capsules, Spitalul 57: 16-18, Jan. '37
Rupture spontanée de l'aorte ascendante chez une syphilitique. Hémiplégie et infarctus viscéraux énormes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris [53]: 51-54, Jan. 25, '37
DUMITRESCU-MANTE, GRIGORESCO, D., and CIORAPCIU, S., Début cérébelleux d'une fièvre typhoïde. Rechute avec rupture du grand droit, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1571-1575, Nov. 30, '36
DUMITRIU, C.: See **GOMOIU, V., jt. auth.**
DUMITRU, Z., Tracheotomy in children, România med. 15: 67-68, March 1, '37
DUMM, J. F.: See **ESTIU, M., jt. auth.**
DUMMER, C. M., LYON, R. A., and STEVENSON, F. E., Benign lymphocytic meningitis (aseptic meningitis), J.A.M.A. 108: 633-636, Feb. 20, '37
——See **NELSON, W. E., jt. auth.**
DUMOLARD, SARROUY, C., SCHOUSBOE, F., and BADAROUX, Polyradiculo-névrite avec hyperalbuminose du liquide céphalo-rachidien sans réaction cellulaire et névrite optique. Evolution rapide vers la guérison (syndrome de Guillain-Barré), Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 26-28, Jan. '37
DUMONT, A., Syndrome abdominal aigu par torsion spontanée du grand épiploon, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 366-369, July '36
Troubles nerveux d'origine radiculaire après rachianesthésie (Quarella) chez deux sujets porteurs d'un spina bifida occulta, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 31-39, Jan. '37
DUMONT, C.: See **D'AMOUR, F. E., jt. auth.**
DUMONT, J. H., and DECAUX, F., Les constipations: leur orientation crénologique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 169-184, April 10, '37
DUMONT, P.: See **ALBERT, F. (Liége), jt. auth.**
——See **BRULL, L., jt. auth.**
DUMOULIN, E.: See **DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
——See **TOMASZEWSKI, W. (Posen), jt. auth.**
DUMRESE, J., Erfahrungen über die Behandlung von 50 Fällen des Asthma bronchiale, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 232-239, April '37
DUNACAINE (procaine phenylpropionate): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
DUNAEVSKIY, L. I., and STROKOV, F. Y., Action of sergozin on tissues of experimental animals following its intravenous administration; relation to pyelography, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 873-877, '36
DUNAWAY, H. A., Impetigo contagiosa, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 122-123, April '37
DUNBAR, H. F., WOLFE, T. P., and RIOCH, J. M., Psychiatric aspects of medical problems; psychic component of disease process (including convalescence), in cardiac, diabetic, and fracture patients, Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 649-679, Nov. '36
DUNCAN, C. J., and DOYLE, J. B., Cesarean section: 10 year study of 703 cases at Boston City Hospital, New England J.Med. 216: 1-5, Jan. 7, '37
DUNCAN, G. A., Skeletal and extraskeletal tuberculous lesions associated with joint tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 64-73, Jan. '37

DUNCAN, G. A.—Continued
Orthopaedic treatment of muscular dystrophies and muscular atrophies, Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 40-41, April '37
Painful coccyx, Arch.Surg. **34:** 1088-1104, June '37
DUNCAN, G. G., FETTER, F., and DURKIN, J., Equal division and distribution of diet and insulin in treating the diabetic with surgical complications and acute infections, Surgery **1:** 939-948, June '37
DUNCAN, I. G., Kidney lesions with abdominal symptoms, J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 469-474, Dec. '36
Hematuria, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 10-12, March '37
DUNCAN, J.: See FORBES, R. D., jt. auth.
DUNCAN, J. H., Brain abscess: recovery, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 407, April '37
DUNCAN, J. T., Salt optimum in antibody-antigen reactions, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **18:** 108-119, April '37
DUNCAN, L., Medical men and religion, Gen.Practitioner **7:** 282-284, Dec. 15, '36
Medicine and arts, M.J.Australia **1:** 290-293, Feb. 20, '37
DUNCAN, R. E., Technicians and laboratory relations, Am. J.M.Technol. **3:** 81-89, May '37
DUNE, M. V., Complications of blood transfusion, Sovet. khir., no. 11, pp. 791-793, '36
DUNGAL, N., Experiences in immunization of over 6,000 children in Iceland with purified diphtheria anatoxin, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 134-138, Feb. 4, '37
DUNHAM, C. L., and MONTROSS, H. E., Atrophic arthritis among Pima Indians of Arizona, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 229-233, Feb. '37
DUNHAM, E. C., and McALENNEY, P. F., JR., Study of 244 prematurely born infants, J.Pediat. **9:** 717-727, Dec. '36
——and TANDY, E. C., Causes of stillbirths; preliminary report based on 2,000 cases occurring in hospitals, South.M.J. **30:** 643-649, June '37
——ABERLE, S. D., FARQUHAR, L., and D'AMICO, M., Physical status of 219 Pueblo Indian children, Am. J.Dis.Child. **53:** 739-749, March '37
DUNHILL, T., Surgery of thyroid gland (Lettsomian lectures, abstract), Brit.M.J. **1:** 460, Feb. 27, '37; 514, March 6, '37; 568, March 13, '37
——See FRASER, F. R., jt. auth.
DUNKER, C. F., FELLERS, C. R., and FITZGERALD, G. A., Stability of vitamin C in sweet corn to shipping, freezing, and canning, Food Research **2:** 41-50, '37
DUNKIN, G. W., Paratuberculosis of cattle and sheep; president's address, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **30:** 83-99, Dec. '36
DUNLAP, J. E.: See HACKER, G. L., jt. auth.
DUNLOP, D. M., Diabetes and tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 351-358, May '37
DUNLOP, J. L. (Mrs.), Development of physical training for school children and adolescents, J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 787-794, June '37
DUNN, C. G., Mixture of high molecular alkyl-dimethyl-benzyl-ammonium chlorides as antiseptic, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 427-429, Dec. '36
DUNN, E. E., and MORGULIS, S., Studies on catalase and peroxidase activity of liver cell, J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 545-547, April '37
DUNN, E. P., Human bites, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 44-45, April '37
DUNN, F. S., Fractures of mandible and maxilla, Am.J. Surg. **36:** 83-87, April '37
DUNN, J. O.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
DUNN, R., Mandible and its postnatal development: study of function and environment as aids in development of dental mechanism, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 529-542, April '37
DUNN, R. D., Five-year study of incomplete abortions at San Francisco Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 149-153, Jan. '37
DUNNING, H. S., and WOLFF, H. G., Relation between function and vascularity in nervous system, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **62:** 150-154, '36
DUNNING, W. F., CURTIS, M. R., and BULLOCK, F. D., Respective rôles of heredity and somatic mutation in origin of malignancy, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 681-712, Dec. '36
DUNPHY, J. E., ALT, R. E., and REILING, W. A., Evipal anesthesia: clinical study of 300 cases, Surgery **1:** 265-275, Feb. '37
——See SHAMBAUGH, P., jt. auth.
DUNSTAN, W. R., Clinical assessment of nutrition, M. Officer **57:** 55, Feb. 6, '37
Functional tests for nutrition, M.Officer **57:** 97-98, March 6, '37
Mensuration and nutrition, M.Officer **57:** 159-160, April 17, '37
DUNSTON, JOHN THOMAS: See Obituaries
DUNTON, W. R., JR., A psychotic family, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 559-566, Nov. '36
Value of occupational therapy to patient, Hosp.Progr. **17:** 448-449, Dec. '36
DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

DUODENAL TUBE
See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenum, contents
—application of duodenal sounding in therapy of heart diseases, [N. B. Shchupak] Klin.med. **14:** 1503-1507, '36
—coffer-dam pack and duodenal siphonage in acute appendicitis, [H. Freeland] Colorado Med. **34:** 96-102, Feb. '37
—decompression of intestine by naso-duodenal suction, [N. R. Barrett & R. J. V. Battle] St.Thomas's Hosp. Rep. **1:** 78-96, '36
—duodenal sounding and Meltzer-Lyon test in diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder and biliary tract, [E. Repetto] Folia med. **23:** 115-131, Feb. 15, '37
—duodenal sounding in hepatobiliary therapy, [S. Paolillo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 46-48, Jan. 31, '37
—intubation studies of human small intestine; factors in maintenance of physiological conditions, [T. G. Miller] Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 115-120, June '37
—pancreatic sounding with Einhorn sound; preliminary report, [O. Herrera A. & H. Pittari P.] Rev.méd.de Chile **65:** 56-61, Feb. '37
—roentgen proof of favorable results of therapy with duodenal tube in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [M. Hinrichs] Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 146-151, March '37
—tapeworm infestation successfully treated by instillation of medicine through tube, [P. F. Prather] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 734-735, March '37
—treatment of mechanical intestinal obstruction by tube and suction, [C. R. F. Baker] J.South Carolina M. A. **33:** 53-58, March '37
DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Duodenum, stasis; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
DUODENOSPHINCTERECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Sphincter Muscles, pyloric
DUODENUM
abnormalities, abnormal position; 2 cases, [A. Pichler] Anat.Anz. **83:** 210-216, Nov. 23, '36
—clinical and roentgenologic aspects of duodenum mobile in connection with 215 cases, [M. Hänginut & I. M. Popescu] Cluj.med. **18:** 163-172, March 1, '37
—congenital atresia, [J. Rose & A. M. May, Jr.] J. Pediat. **10:** 490-494, April '37
—congenital obstruction, [W. E. Ladd] Surgery **1:** 878-885, June '37
—congenital stricture; autopsy findings in case, [S. Ryu-Shi & T. Sono] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2410, Oct. '36
—duodenal stenosis and abnormalities of mesentery and intestines in month old infant, [R. Debré, J. Marie, Léonet & S. Bidou] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 774-780, Dec. '36
—"M" deformity with ulcer distant from bulb; 3 cases, [C. Garin & P. Bernay] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 193-195, Feb. '37
—roentgen diagnosis of classic anomalies of position, [W. Neil] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 40-51, Jan. '37
—roentgen picture of so-called lack of torsion (mobile duodenum) with temporary intestinal obstruction; case, [Pallard & Contamin] Lyon méd. **158:** 679-680, Dec. 13, '36
—syndrome produced by duodenum mobile inversum, [V. Jarolím] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 302-307, March 12, '37
cancer, cardiac rupture associated with metastases to heart from carcinoma of duodenum, [W. L. McNamara, E. F. Ducey & L. A. Baker] Am.Heart J. **13:** 108-113, Jan. '37
—Huntington's chorea, adenocarcinoma of duodenum, chronic encephalitis, [P. M. Jerrell] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. **13:** 269-272, Jan. '37
contents: See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests
—mineral and biliary constituents of duodenal juice in hepatic and other disorders, [H. Minibeck] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **132:** 55-72, '37
—peptic ulceration; relative protective value of alkaline duodenal juices, [M. E. De Bakey] Arch.Surg. **34:** 230-267, Feb. '37
dilatation, chronic obstruction and dilatation, [J. L. McGehee & W. D. Anderson] Ann.Surg. **105:** 741-749, May '37
—megaduodenum following tuberculous stenosis of jejunum; case, [J. Egües & A. F. San Martín] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 306-320, Feb.-March '37
diseases, infection; diagnosis and pathology, [T. Brugsch] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21:** 69-99, '36
—presence of anaerobes in stomach and duodenum, [R. Pfaffenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 494-499, '37
diverticula, [J. A. Beals] South.M.J. **30:** 218-222, Feb. '37
—[G. Friedlaender] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 26-37, Jan. '37
—[S. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 5) **22:** 1-18, '36
—[I. M. Popescu] Cluj.med. **18:** 63-71, Feb. 1, '37
—[W. Thaler] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2055-2058, Dec. 11, '36

DUODENUM, diverticula—Continued
—case with absence of gall bladder, [A. G. G. Melville] Acta radiol. **18:** 65-70, '37
—case with cholecystoduodenal fistula, [K. Steuer] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 818-819, Dec. '36
—cases, with symptoms of pancreatitis and jaundice, [Charbonnel, Massé & Jaulain] Bordeaux chir. **8:** 1-14, Jan. '37
—clinical manifestations and surgical therapy; critical study, [J. Mialaret] J.de chir. **49:** 366-388, March '37
—diagnosis and therapy, [F. d'Allaines] Ann.méd.-chir. **2:** 34-38, Feb. '37
—diverticulosis and its complications, [A. D. Rybinskiy] Vrach.delo **[20]:** 27-34, '37
—diverticulum of second portion and choledocholithiasis in woman; advantages of paramedian vertical incision by dissociation of rectus abdominis muscle under local and regional anesthesia, [H. Fruchaud] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 57-60, Jan. 20, '37
—diverticulum of third portion; excision and late results; case, [G. Carayannopoulos & C. N. Alivisatos] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1388-1393, Dec. 9, '36
—enormous diverticulum; case, [Castay] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 829-830, Nov. '36
—multiple diverticula of first part, [F. J. Lust] Radiology **28:** 620-621, May '37
—postulcerous diverticula of first portion; case, [L. Torraca] Riv.di chir. **2:** 545-556, Nov. '36
—roentgenography and clinical aspects, [M. M. Goldman & J. Kochanowski] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 183-223, '36
—three cases, [W. M. Bjelozerkowsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 735-741, March 27, '37
—with calculi of choledochus; 3 cases, [Bergeret & Caroli] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 485-494, April 14, '37
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
inflammation, frequency and diagnosis, [M. Gubergritz & E. Tchayka] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **26:** 1158-1171, Dec. '36
lambliasis: See Lambliasis
lavage, as therapeutic method, [N. A. Bukatko] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1530-1538, Oct. 30, '36
motility, explanation of activity (in response to potassium permanganate and epinephrine), [W. J. R. Camp] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **58:** 393-401, Dec. '36
—mobility of antrum, pylorus, duodenum and gallbladder in health and disease; influence of mobility in functioning of these organs in biliary tract, [N. B. & E. H. Newcomer] Radiology **28:** 339-351, March '37
—physiology, [T. Hukuhara, S. Kinose & K. Masuda] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 124-134, '36; abstr., Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 56*, Oct. '36
obstruction: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
—acute obstruction, [K. S. Nigam] Lancet **1:** 144-145, Jan. 16, '37
—chronic obstruction, [E. T. Zykova] Sovet.khir., no. 8, p. 248, '36; no. 9, p. 469, '36; no. 12, p. 945, '36
—chronic obstruction and dilatation, [J. L. McGehee & W. D. Anderson] Ann.Surg. **105:** 741-749, May '37
perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—rupture of aorta into duodenum, [J. S. Manson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 121, Jan. 16, '37
—with diffuse gastric polyposis, [C. C. Holman] Lancet **1:** 24-25, Jan. 2, '37
physiology: See also Duodenum, motility
—acid inhibition of intestinal and intragastric chemical phases of gastric secretion, [C. M. Wilhelm], H. H. McCarthy & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 766-774, April '37
—biliary hypersecretion following administration of secretin or intraduodenal injection of diluted hydrochloric acid, [J. La Barre & R. Goffin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 444-458, April '37
—question of humoral origin of biliary hypersecretion following intraduodenal injection of diluted hydrochloric acid, [J. La Barre & R. Goffin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 521-523, '36
preparations, mode of action of incretin (preparation from duodenum) and its application in therapy of diabetes, [J. La Barre] Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belgique **1:** 333-344, '36
—preparation and biologic assay of enteregastrone, [J. S. Gray, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 463-476, March '37
—use of duodenal extracts (incretin) in therapy of diabetes, [J. La Barre] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4, pp. 27-43, '35
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Duodenum
—anatomic variations of stomach and duodenum within abdominal cavity, [R. B. Myles] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 237-260, March '37
—clinical value of negative findings in examining stomach and duodenum, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva **39:** 32-37, Jan. 15, '37
—filling of stomach and duodenum with gas as aid in their examination, [E. Lysholm] Acta radiol. **18:** 259-262, '37

DUODENUM, roentgenography—Continued
—method of combined examination of gallbladder and duodenum, [W. Etzler] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 35-36, Jan. '37
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology; Secretin
stasis, diagnosis and treatment, [R. C. Brown] M.Clin. North America **21:** 169-178, Jan. '37
—duodenojejunostomy, [G. Earl] Minnesota Med. **20:** 297-300, May '37
stenosis: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
—calcium nephrosis in stenosis, [E. Pérez-Castro] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **99:** 107-114, '37
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated; under other subheads of Duodenum; etc.
—emergency surgery, [J. S. Horsley] South.M.J. **30:** 549-553, May '37
—errors, dangers and unforeseen complications, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. **49:** 98-108, '37
—experimental pellagra in dogs following resection of stomach and duodenum; effect of peroral administration of vitamins, particularly B_2, [S. Petri] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14:** 240-252, '37; also, Hospitalstid. **80:** 207-216, Feb. 23, '37
—experimental studies on gastrogenic anemia in dogs; avitaminotic changes in skin and central nervous system and inhibition of growth in experimental gastroduodenogenic anemia; demonstration of substance in gastric secretion valuable for utilization of vitamin B group, [S. Petri] Folia haemat. **56:** 159-184, '36
—review, [P. T. Crymble] Ulster M.J. **6:** 20-28, Jan. '37
tuberculosis, gastroduodenal ulcers; case, [M. Albertal & R. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1975-1982, Nov. '36; abstr., Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 437-445, Oct.-Dec. '36
tumors, failure to clinically diagnose nature of duodenal and periduodenal phlogistic process causing obstructive jaundice; histologic proof of malignant lymphogranulomatosis as cause, [C. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 3-17, Jan. 4, '37
—lymphocytoma causing obstruction of common bile duct; case in child 12 years old, [Cassoute, Salmon, Montus & Vague] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 780-784, Dec. '36
—malignant lymphogranuloma with exclusively duodenal localization; case, with discussion of gastrointestinal lymphogranuloma, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 65-78, Feb. '37
—neoplasms involving duodenum, [S. Weintraub & A. Tuggle] Radiology **28:** 362-366, March '37
—sarcoma; rare case, [D. Muglia] Radiol.med. **23:** 951-958, Dec. '36
ulcers: See Duodenum, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer

DUOMARCO, J., Influence de la fréquence cardiaque sur les rapports entre la pression moyenne artérielle et la pression moyenne intraventriculaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 592-594, '37
——**and DIAZ-ROMERO, C.,** Investigations sur la physiopathologie de la respiration: influence de la fréquence respiratoire sur l'espace respiratoire intermédiaire, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **7:** 189-203, Dec. '36

DUONG-DAU: See **FABRY, A.,** jt. auth.

DUPAS, J., PIROT, R., and LOYER, J., Hétérotopie caecale appendiculaire dans un cas d'appendicite chronique, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1222-1225, Nov. 4, '36

DUPÉRIÉ, R., Les laryngites graves tardives de la rougeole, Progrès méd., pp. 1947-1948, Dec. 12, '36

DUPERRAT: See **SERGENT, EMILE,** jt. auth.

DUPERRAT (Paris): See **MOUCHET, ALAIN,** jt. auth.

DUPERRAT, R. B., Données actuelles sur le chancre mou, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 713-720, Nov. 10, '36

DUPERTUIS, S. M.: See **LERICHE, R.,** jt. auth.

DUPIN, J.: See **MATHEY-CORNAT, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **FONTAN (Bordeaux),** jt. auth.

DUPLAY'S DISEASE: See Shoulder, diseases

DUPONT, J., A propos de deux cas de néphrite chronique hypertensive d'origine gravidique, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 294-296, May 1, '37

Du PONT de NEMOURS, PIERRE SAMUEL (1739-1817)
—historical, physiognomic and graphologic study, [C. Streletski] Presse méd. **45:** 202-206, Feb. 6, '37

DUPOUX, R.: See **VILLAIN, G.,** jt. auth.

DUPOUY, R., and ROYER, J., Un cas de paralysie générale juvénile, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 634-637, Nov. '36
——**and LECONTE, M.,** Conséquences psychopathiques des mouvements sociaux actuels, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 234-239, Feb. '37

DUPUY, R.: See **FIESSINGER, N.,** jt. auth.

DUPUY de FRENELLE, Prophylaxie du cancer et des récidives post-opératoires, J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 33-34, Jan. 14, '37
Victor Pauchet, Tech.chir. **29:** 12, Jan.-Feb. '37
Le visage fémoro-cotyloïdien, Tech.chir. **29:** 13-23, Jan.-Feb. '37
L'anesthésie de base au rectanol, anesthésie de prédilection pour les anxieux, Anesth.et analg. **3:** 114-118, Feb. '37

DUPUY-DUTEMPS, P., Troubles visuels à la suite de pertes de sang, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 328-335, '36

du PUY-SANIÈRES, G., Note sur l'action physiologique de la rétention volontaire du souffle, Rev.de path. comparée 36: 1197-1198, Nov. '36

La modification volontaire du rythme respiratoire et les phénomènes électrodynamiques qui s'y rattachent, Rev.de path.comparée 37: 229-240, March '37

DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture

DURA MATER

See also Meninges; Pachymeningitis

—further studies on innervation, [D. Scevola] Anat. Anz. 83: 205-209, Nov. 23, '36

—normal and pathologic histology of encephalic dura mater in man, [P. Tappi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 131-184, Jan.-Feb. '37

abscess, otogenous intradural abscess; cure; case, [N. Amano] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 120-121, Feb. '37

cysts, compression of spinal cord by intradural cyst, [O. Voss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 341-345, '36

hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage

tumors, enchondroma of cerebral dura mater; report of case and review of literature, [B. Austoni] Arch. ital.di chir. 44: 271-291, '36

—*endotheliома:* See Meninges, tumors

—histologic structure and effectiveness of early surgical treatment of extramedullary tumors, [K. I. Garkavi] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 655-662, '36

wounds and injuries, open fracture of cranial vault with lesion of dura mater; recovery; case, [D. Clemente] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 316-320, Feb. 15, '37

DURALUMINUM: See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, toxicity

DURAN, P.: See **MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**

DURÁN ANDREU, J., La electrocardiografía en los estados reumáticos, Med.ibera 2: 369-373, Oct. 10, '36

DURAN BUENDÍA, A., Aborto séptico (provocado). Absceso pleural de origen séptico-piohémico. Peritonitis difusa consecutiva, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 393-396, '36

de DURAND, C. M.: See **MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.**

DURAND, G., and SOBEL, A., Radionécrose tardive provoquée par des injections intra-musculaires de mésothorium, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 800-806, Nov. '36

DURAND, GASTON, Anusite érosive et fissuraire hémorragique: pansements à la vitamine A, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 413-414, April '37

Vingt-cinq ans d'évolution du diagnostic et du traitement de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 243-246, April '37

DURAND, H., Les abcès du poumon; étude anatomo-pathologique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 474-502, '36

DURAND, MARIUS: See Obituaries

DURAND, P., Un accident de nos campagnes: l'hématome du quadriceps crural par coup de pied de cheval, Presse méd. 44: 1736, Nov. 4, '36

Quelques remèdes paysans . . . non dénués de logique! Presse méd. 44: 2121, Dec. 30, '36; 45: 263, Feb. 17, '37

A propos d'appendicite aiguë, Presse méd. 45: 344, March 3, '37

——GIROUD, P., LARRIVE, E., and MESTRALLET, A., Transmission expérimentale à l'homme de la maladie des porchers, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 830-832, Oct. 26, '36

Réceptivité des animaux au virus de la maladie des porchers, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 957-959, Nov. 9, '36

Virulence des humeurs dans la maladie des porchers, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1032-1034, Nov. 16, '36

DURAND, R.: See **LAIGRET, J., jt. auth.**

DURANDY, P.: See **AUGIER, P., jt. auth.**

DURAN-REYNALS, F., Les "facteurs de diffusion" et leur signification, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 597-621, Dec. '36

Localization of foreign proteins and dyes in neoplastic growth, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 369-370, April '37

——See CLAUDE, A., jt. auth.

DURANT, T. M., Occurrence of coronary thrombosis in young individuals, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 979-985, Jan. '37

DUREA, M. A., Emotional maturity of juvenile delinquents, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 472-481, Jan.-March '37

DUREL, P., Influence du glycocolle sur la toxicité et l'activité du novarsénobenzol chez la souris, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1818-1827, Dec. '36

——See BLOCH-MICHEL, H., jt. auth.

DURHAM, O. C., Evaluation of ragweed hay fever resort areas of North America, J.Allergy 8: 175-180, Jan. '37

DURIEUX, C., RIVOALEN, A., and MATHIS, M., Premiers cas de typhus bénin diagnostiqués à Dakar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 124-128, '37

——See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.

DURIG, A., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des mittleren Höhenklimas, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 11-17, Jan. 8, '37

L'alimentation du travailleur, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 183-198, '37

DURKIN, J.: See **DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.**

DURMASHKIN, V. M., Bullet wounds of pelvic and abdominal organs penetrating through perineum, and their surgical therapy, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 346-350, '36

——and SOKOLOV, V. V., Total removal of fibula or resection of its head as method of improving function of amputation-stump, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 872-876, '36

DUROPICROFUCHSIN: See Stains and Staining

DURR, S. A., O'Connor cinch-operation technique, Am.J. Ophth. 20: 178-180, Feb. '37

DURRUTY, C. A., Notas sobre terapéutica tiroidea, Rev. méd.latino-am. 22: 565-574, Feb. '37

DUSAN, LOMBARD and ACHARD, Lichen plan aigu généralisé, Marseille-méd. 2: 629-631, Dec. 5, '36

——See VIGNE, P. (Marseille), jt. auth.

DUSCH, F., Über die klinische und epidemiologische Bedeutung des Tuberkelbacillennachweises im Mageninhalt, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 479-503, '36

DUSHKO, D. N.: See **GUGEL-MOROZOVA, T. P., jt. auth.**

DUSI, E., Comparsa di convulsioni epilettiche in lussata d'anca in II^a posizione, Arch.di ortop. 52: 269-279, June 30, '36

DUSSAUT, A., Seudoartrosis del húmero tratada por injerto costal, Semana méd. 2: 1660-1662, Dec. 10, '36

DUSSELDORP, M.: See **BELGERI, F., jt. auth.**

DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., and McCULLOCH, W. S., Some effects of local strychninization on action potentials of cerebral cortex of monkey, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 62: 171, '36

Local stimulatory inactivation within cerebral cortex, factor for extinction, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 510-524, March '37

DUSSIK, K. T., Myxödem bei Syringomyelie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 372-374, March 19, '37

DUST

See also Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic

—asthma due to house dust, [L. G. Montgomery] J. Indiana M.A. 30: 18-21, Jan. '37

—dust-sensitive asthma; 4 cases, [L. E. Napier & Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 714-717, Dec. '36

—factor in production of pterygium, [T. J. Dimitry] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 40-45, Jan. '37

—factors influencing dust determinations made by impinger method, [M. H. Kronenberg, A. N. Setterlind & C. H. McClure] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 198-203, May '37

—filtering efficiency of human nose, [F. J. Tourangeau & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 53-57, Jan. '37

—petrographic method of analysis, [C. R. Williams] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 44-52, Jan. '37

—photo-electric estimation of konimeter dust spots, [W. H. Walton] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 689-698, Dec. '36

—rôle of house dust in bronchial asthma, [W. P. Buffum] Rhode Island M.J. 20: 19-22, Feb. '37

DUSTIN, C. C., Brucella infections in man, Rhode Island M.J. 20: 73-76, May '37

DUTCHER, R. A.: See **GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.**

DUTHIE, E. S., Acquired hæmolytic jaundice, with unusual features, Lancet 1: 1167-1169, May 15, '37

DUTHIE, O. M., Intracapsular cataract extraction, Brit. J.Ophth. 21: 16-22, Jan. '37

DUTHOIT, R., and DUBOIS, R., L'évolution du premier âge chez les enfants nés de parents tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 708-710, Nov. '36

DUTRA de OLIVEIRA, J., Avitaminoses; estudo biochimico das vitaminas e manifestações experimentaes, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 12: 11-125, '36

Vitaminas e reproducção, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 399-410, April '36

DUTREY, M.: See **LAMACHE, A., jt. auth.**

DUTT, A. T.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

DUTTA, N. B., Prospects of drug-culture in Bengal, Indian M.Rec. 56: 261-264, Oct. '36

DUTTA, P. C., Minor degrees of calcium deficiency in pregnancy in India, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1170-1174, Dec. '36

Puerperal sepsis: review, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 17-21, Jan. '37

DUVAL, P., and BINET, L., Les lésions pulmonaires post-opératoires: réactions d'intolérance pulmonaire à l'intoxication opératoire; essai expérimental, Presse méd. [44]: 1800-1802, Nov. 14, '36

——and ROUX, J. C., Note sur la sensibilisation autogène dans certains cas de pathologie chirurgicale, Presse méd. 45: 353, March 6, '37

——and others, Note sur les dangers de l'introduction des substances radioactives dans l'organisme, Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 1276-1280, Nov. 25, '36

DUVAL, R. (Mme.), and Le GOFF, J. M., Recherche de petites quantités de cobalt dans l'urine humaine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 817-818, March 8, '37

DUVERGEY, H., and BOUQUET, R., La prostatectomie d'urgence, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 67-70, Jan. 16, '37

du VIGNEAUD, V., SIFFERD, R. H., and IRVING, G. W., JR., Utilization of *l*-carnosine by animals on histidine-deficient diet, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 589-597, Feb. '37

——See MILLER, G. L., jt. auth.

DUVOIR, M., POLLET, L., BASSET, A., and LOGEAIS (Mme.), Forme anurique de la lymphogranulomatose maligne, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1617-1623, Dec. 14, '36

—**See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**

—**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**

—**POLLET, L., and HERRENSCHMIDT, J. L.,** Eczéma professionnel dû au sélénium et déclenché par la reprise du travail après un arrêt prolongé, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 88-95, Jan. '37

Lipomes de la langue au cours d'une lipomatose symétrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 174-177, Feb. 15, '37

—**POLLET, L., PAUTRAT, J., and NÉRET-CAUCHY (Mme.),** Bloc traumatique du cœur datant de vingt ans. Rupture probable du septum, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 451-460, April 19, '37

DWARFISM

See also Achondroplasia

—control of hereditary hypophyseal dwarfism in mice by various pituitary extracts and by thyroxine; effect on growth and sexual function, [T. Kemp & L. Marx] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 512-531, '36

—effect of various pituitary extracts and of thyroxine on endocrine organs in hereditary pituitary dwarfism, [T. Kemp & L. Marx] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14:** 197-227, '37

—hypophyseal dwarfism with report of case, [B. Gómez Toro] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana **42:** 250-257, April 30, '37

—pituitary tumors with suprasellar development and without visual disturbances; case of adiposogenital nanism, [P. Puech, R. Rivoire & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. **66:** 790-799, Dec. '36

—study of metabolism of dwarf under treatment with growth hormone, [H. C. Struck & S. A. Szurek] Endocrinology **21:** 387-393, May '37

—tumor growth in hypophyseal dwarfism, [B. Zondek] Lancet **1:** 689-690, March 20, '37

renal, chronic nephritis in children with developmental disturbances (renal nanism); clinical latency, important polydipsia and disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism; 2 cases, [R. Debré, Nachmansohn, J. Marie & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 62-70, Feb. 1, '37

—case, [S. Goldberg & J. L. Candido] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 291-299, May '37

—recent studies on renal dwarfism and renal rickets, [E. Kluge] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 406-429, '36

—renal anomalies, deficient growth, rickets and disturbances in cystine metabolism, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1792-1797, April 24, '37

—renal cystine disease in early childhood, [H. Beumer & W. Wepler] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 8-10, Jan. 2, '37

—renal rickets, [N. L. Price & T. B. Davie] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 548-569, Jan. '37

—renal rickets and dwarfism as pituitary disease, [B. Chown & M. Lee] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 117-127, Jan. (pt. 1) '37

—renal rickets (case), [G. L. Hacker & J. E. Dunlap] Dallas M.J. **23:** 4-6, Jan. '37

thyroid: See Myxedema

DWARSHUIS, P. C., Case of dermatitis bullosa caused by petroleum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1325-1326, March 27, '37

DWELSHAUVERS, F., Les anticorps tuberculeux et la vitesse de sédimentation globulaire chez les lapins prémunis par injection intraveineuse de bacilles tuberculeux à colonies lisses, puis éprouvés avec un bacille tuberculeux virulent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 549-551, '36

Les difficultés du diagnostic de la pleurésie interlobaire (à propos d'un kyste congénital suppuré du poumon à localisation juxta-scissurale), Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 549-563, Oct. '36

Recherches sur les relations entre le taux de la calcémie chez le chien et l'effet des injections intraveineuses d'adrénaline, Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 313-325, Feb. '37

DWORKIN, M.: See **MAYER, E. (New York), jt. auth.**

DWORSKI, M., Comparative ventricular white blood counts in normal guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 740-752, June '37

—**and DELAHANT, A. B.,** Comparative ventricular white blood counts in experimental primary tuberculosis in guinea pigs, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 753-762, June '37

DWORZAK, H., Cholezystitis, Cholelithiasis und Appendizitis, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **105:** 47-53, March '37

DWYER, H. L., Experiences with liberal carbohydrate diets in diabetic children, South.M.J. **30:** 74-81, Jan. '37

—**See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.**

DWYER, J. M., Local Board of Health, Hindmarsh: report on diphtheria immunization campaign, M.J.Australia **1:** 273-280, Feb. 20, '37

DWYER, M. F., Hernia of cardiac end of stomach through diaphragm, Radiology **28:** 315-324, March '37

DYACHENKO, S. S., Antigenic structure of typhoid bacilli, Eksper.med., pp. 29-36, June '36

DYCKERHOFF, H., von BEHM, W., GOOSSENS, N., and MIEHLER, H., Über die Gerinnung des Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 271-291, '36

DYE, M.: See **HAWKS, J. E., jt. auth.**

DYER, C. P., Some eye conditions of interest to general practitioner, J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 202-203, June '37

DYER, R. E., Diseases of typhus group in North America, Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 1-9, Jan. '37

DYER, W. W.: See **BELLET, S., jt. auth.**

DYES, O., Einiges zur Röntgenuntersuchung des Magens, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 259-260, Feb. 12, '37

DYES

See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of individual dyes; etc.

—absence of diminution of blood volume, proved by congo red test, after general surgery during infrared irradiation, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 777-778, '37

—action of sunlight and various photodynamic dyes on typhoid bacilli; experimental study, [A. Marrassini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 709-728, Nov.-Dec. '36

—action on circulatory system, [K. Motizuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 109*, Oct. '36

—actions of adrenalin, pituitrin and histamine on permeability of dyes through blood vessel walls, [S. Kiuchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 110*, Oct. '36

—adsorption from serum by carbon; dependence on hepatic function, [H. Gottlieb & H. Ludwig] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **131:** 358-382, '37

—clinical studies of blood volume; clinical application of method employing azo dye, "Evans blue," and spectrophotometer, [J. G. Gibson, Jr. & W. A. Evans, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 301-316, May '37

—congo red in determination of volume of circulating blood; technical errors and possibility of avoiding them, [G. Pellegrini & A. Bertola] Riforma med. **53:** 306-310, Feb. 27, '37

—diminution of blood volume studied by means of congo red test after general surgical interventions, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 684-685, '37

—disadvantages of using Chicago blue as anticoagulant, [K. Hukuda] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 97-100, Sept. '36

—influence of epinephrine on concentration of congo red in blood of dog; concomitant diminution of blood volume and blood pressure, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 63-65, '37

—influence on tissue respiration, [I. Hayashi] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 370-380, '36

—influences of various antiseptic dyes upon excised uterus, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **[56]:** 15, Jan. '37

—influences of various organic dye-stuffs upon gastric movement, [S. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **9:** 7-12; 13-15; 16-17; 18-21, April '37

—localization of foreign proteins and dyes in neoplastic growth, [F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 369-370, April '37

—photodynamic action of various dyes on bacteria (bactericidal properties), [T. T'ung & S. H. Zia] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 326-330, April '37

—photodynamic hemolysis; effect of dye concentration and temperature, [H. F. Blum, N. Pace & R. L. Garrett] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 217-228, Feb. 20, '37

—photodynamic hemolysis; modes of inhibition, [H. F. Blum] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 229-239, Feb. 20, '37

—precipitability of plasma and serum colloids in presence of trypan blue, [B. Borghi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 729-735, Nov.-Dec. '36

—relation between pigments and anaerobic bacteria, [H. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 36, Feb. '37

—studies on purine metabolism in dog and its influence on uricolytic inhibiting action of dyes, [F. Chrometzka, R. Dreyer & K. Dümlein] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **183:** 286-293, '36

—study of permeability of dyes through small blood vessel walls, [T. Yokoyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 9, Sept. '36

—use of extravasating dye as measure of skin permeability to bacterial invasion, [M. Pijoan & S. Wheeler] Arch.Surg. **34:** 591-598, April '37

toxicity, contact dermatitis from black crepe dress, [C. K. Valade] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 115-117, Feb. '37

—acute aniline poisoning in rabbits, [C. Bellesini] Med. d.lavoro **28:** 112-121, April '37

—allergy to dyes; contact dermatitis from Easter egg dye; asthma and urticaria from metaphen, [L. H. Criep] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1169-1170, April 3, '37

—dermatitis from dyed and otherwise treated citrus fruits; 2 cases, [E. F. Traub, R. E. Gordon & L. S. Van Dyke] J.A.M.A. **108:** 872-874, March 13, '37

—experimental investigation of "aniline cancer," [I. Berenblum & G. M. Bonser] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 86-92, Feb. '37

—extensive allergic eczema caused by aniline dyes in clothing; case, [A. Nadel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1607-1614, Dec. 5, '36

DYES, toxicity—Continued
—histopathology of artificial eczema (due to *p*-phenylene-*di*-amine), [J. E. Dalton] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41**: 339-342, May '37
—injury of eyes due to dyes used on eyebrows and eyelashes (ophthalmia cosmetica), [R. S. Rameev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9**: 509-511, '36
—intolerance to certain synthetic anesthetics and to aniline dye; group reactions, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43**: 1638-1641, Nov. '36; Anesth.et analg. **3**: 102-107, Feb. '37
—toxicity and effect of congo red upon blood coagulation, [I. Taliaferro & H. B. Haag] Am.J.M.Sc. **193**: 626-633, May '37
—tumors of bladder as related to industry, [D. K. Hibbs] Indust.Med. **6**: 83-85, Feb. '37
—tumors of bladder in aniline workers; first cases in Italy, [G. di Maio] Urologia **3**: 239-242, Dec. 1, '36
DYKE, C. G.: See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
DYKE, S. C., Future status of clinical pathologist, Lancet **1**: 365-367, Feb. 6, '37
DYKHNO, A. M., Problems connected with performing operations in atmosphere polluted with war gases, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 903-905, '36
Actinomycosis of kidney and of perirenal capsule, Novy khir.arkhiv **37**: 104-107, '36
Two new methods of suture of tendons, Novy khir.arkhiv **37**: 403-416, '36
Penetrating wounds of abdomen, Vestnik khir. **49**: 195-199, '37
DYNIEWICZ, J. M.: See FANTUS, B., jt. auth.
DYRENFORTH, L. Y., and JELKS, E., Sarcoma of gallbladder; report of case, South.M.J. **30**: 49-51, Jan. '37
DYSARTHRIA: See Speech, defects
DYSCHONDROPLASIA: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Achondroplasia; Chondrodysplasia
DYSEMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
DYSENCEPHALIA SPLANCHNOCYSTICA: See Monsters
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
anatoxin: See Dysentery, bacillary; Dysentery, toxoid
antiserum: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—flocculation as method of titration; preliminary report, [K. Halapine, L. Basilevskaia & N. Schitkova] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58**: 154-164, Feb. '37
antitoxin: See Dysentery, bacillary
bacillary, bacteriophage therapy, [V. V. Masalov] Vrach. delo **19**: 887-890, '36
—acute infectious diseases of intestine, [W. Herrmann] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21**: 239-274, '36
—argentaffin cells in digestive tract of ekiri patients, [S. Morita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19**: 1339-1340, '37
—bacteriologic study of 40 cases in infants and children including 2 cases of Flexner Bacillus septicemia, [E. Haynes] J.Infect.Dis. **60**: 251-256, March-April '37
—bacteriophage therapy, [S. Vaill & G. L. Morton] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **22**: 594-600, March '37
—bacteriophage therapy in children, [S. V. Rodkin, T. S. Zhurakhova & A. A. Mints] Vrach.delo **19**: 947-950, '36
—British dysenteries, [F. A. Knott] J.State Med. **44**: 728-734, Dec. '36
—case combined with polyarthritis, [S. Murakami] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 87, Dec. 15, '36
—case of carrier of Shiga's bacillus which seemed to have been dormant in appendix, [Y. Aoki, Y. Nakano & T. Endo] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 5-6, Jan. 15, '37
—chemotherapy of experimental dysentery, [K. W. Jötten & G. Holtmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63**: 714-715, April 30, '37
—comparative toxicity of S and R variants of Shiga's bacillus, [P. Thibault & J. Braunberger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 1118-1120, '36
—comparative value of preventive enteral vaccination against typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery and cholera, [S. Epstein] Marseille-méd. **2**: 361-381, Oct. 5, '36
—complicating measles; 4 cases, [T. Mironesco & Lazaresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]**: 113-116, Feb. 1, '37
—demonstration of bacteriophage in patient and carrier, [S. Kishigami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 79-80, Nov. 15, '36
—dysentery and dysenteriform diarrhea in children, [R. Soria] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8**: 799-805, Dec. '36
—dysentery (infectious diarrhea) in children, [W. W. Anderson] J.M.A.Georgia **26**: 78-79, Feb. '37
—epidemic of choleriform dysentery, [C. Garcés B., E. Canessa & G. Leyton] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **5**: 17-22, Dec. '36
—epidemiology of E-dysentery, [F. Hoder] München.med. Wchnschr. **84**: 575-576, April 9, '37
—etiology, [Z. Tevelí & G. Tamási] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110**: 99-103, '37
—examination of water of Rawa-Pening as possible source of infection of bathers, [M. Sardjito, A. Mochtar & R. Wirasmo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77**: 457-479, Feb. 23, '37

DYSENTERY, bacillary—Continued
—forms of dysentery and principles of therapy, [I. R. Braude] Vrach.delo **19**: 1051-1056, '36
—immunization of rabbit with S and R variants of same strain of Shiga's bacillus, [J. Braunberger & P. Thibault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 1120-1121, '36
—in adult, [A. Negl.me Rodríguez] Rev.méd.de Chile **64**: 734-737, Nov. '36
—in British Columbia, [R. J. Gibbons] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27**: 606-608, Dec. '36
—in Cuba; bacteriologic verification, [O. Rodríguez y González] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol.,clín. y lab. **3**: 65-67, Jan.-Feb. '37
—in Madagascar; relation to other types of dysentery (amebic and schistosomic), [J. Robic] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **29**: 1126-1131, '36
—invagination complicating dysentery; 2 cases, [V. P. Arsenev] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 168-170, '36
—lesions of esophagus, [V. D. Pozdneev] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1648-1649, Nov. 15, '36
—management in tropics, [R. B. Skinner] Mil.Surgeon **80**: 201-205, March '37
—mixed bacillary and amebic infection, [T. Yokoyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 42, March '37
—perforative peritonitis due to dysentery, [S. Baba & I. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 31, Feb. '37
—pneumonic type, [J. Felsen] New York State J.Med. **37**: 253-254, Feb. 1, '37
—possible relation to nonspecific ulcerative colitis, [A. Penner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 740-743, Dec. '36
—preparation of dysenteric toxoid and its use in production of dysenteric antiserum of high antitoxic value, [K. Halapine & L. Basilevskaia] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **58**: 341-352, March '37
—prevention and control of outbreaks (in hospitals), [J. Felsen] Hospitals **11**: 27-31, March '37
—production of general antitoxic immunity by external application of coctigen salve to certain cutaneous areas, [K. Miyaji] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14**: 384-387, March 1, '37
—production of immunity to dysentery toxin in skin area previously treated with dysentery coctigen salve, [K. Miyaji] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14**: 367-371, March 1, '37
—recent trends in therapy, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M. Digest **30**: 241-245, April '37
—retrospective serodiagnosis, [N. N. Giezerova] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1649-1651, Nov. 15, '36
—review of literature, [E. di Poggio] Gior.ital.di clin trop. **1**: 51-57, Feb. 28, '37
—specificity of general immunity produced by coctigen salve and comparison of degree of immunity acquired by subcutaneous injection and external application of coctigen, [K. Miyaji] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14**: 417-429, March 1, '37
—specificity of opsonin produced in skin after application of coctigen salve, [K. Miyaji] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14**: 360-362, March 1, '37
—studies carried on at Budapest Institute of Hygiene and Bacteriology during 1935, [I. Joós] Magyar orvosi arch. **37**: 390-393, '36
—susceptibility of new-born to acute dysentery; serologic data on placental transmission of antibodies to Bacillus dysenteriae, [J. Felsen & A. G. Osofsky] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53**: 975-984, April '37
—therapy, [E. Díaz Orero] Arch.de med.inf. **6**: 131-145, Jan.-March '37
—therapy, [E. Vaz] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **33**: 219-234, March '37
—treatment in infants; note on use of fluids, [W. E. Keiter] Virginia M.Monthly **64**: 99-100, May '37
—trend of prevention, therapy and epidemiology of dysentery since discovery of its causative organism, [K. Shiga] New England J.Med. **215**: 1205-1211, Dec. 24, '36
—vaccination by buccal route in rabbits, [C. F. Cerruti & U. di Aichelburg] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. **8**: 263-269, Dec. '36
bacilli: See also Bacteria, metadysentery
—comparative serologic studies of author's type strains of pseudodysentery bacilli and those of Sartorius, [K. Nagakura] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **90**: 139-143, March 30, '37
—determination of optimal decoction time of fresh culture bouillon of bacilli for total destruction of its impedin, [K. Miyaji] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14**: 352-354, March 1, '37
—determination of optimal decoction time of suspension of dysentery bacilli for preparation of coctigen and for production of greatest amount of opsonins directed against Staphylococci in cutaneous area to which coctigen has been applied, [K. Miyaji] Arch. f.jap.Chir. **14**: 347-348, March 1, '37
—fermentative properties of serologic types, [K. Nagakura] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89**: 524-529, Dec. 31, '36
—heterogenetic antigenicity of Shiga's bacilli, [S. Murakami] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12**: 2231-2232, Dec. 24, '36
—isolation, [G. I. Grennaus] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41**: 150, Jan. 30, '37

DYSENTERY, bacilli—Continued
—isolation of R and S colonies from culture of Shiga's bacillus under lytic action of anti-Shiga bacteriophage, [C. Dopter & Ali-Mustafa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 970-971, '36
—Kiyoshi Shiga, 1870—; noted bacteriologist and authority on infectious diseases who discovered cause of dysentery, [A. Beilin] Hygeia 15: 345-346, April '37
—new type of antigenic variation occurring in Flexner group, [J. Takita] J.Hyg. 37: 271-279, April '37
—production of opsonin directed against Staphylococci in cutaneous area previously treated with dysentery coctigen salve, [K. Miyaji] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 340-341, March 1, '37
—serologic analysis of group of Flexner's strains of apparent epidemiologic identity, [F. Sartorius & M. Frese] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 189-193, Jan. 15, '37
—short wave therapy and marconitherapy; effects of short waves on cultures of bacilli, [Q. Vischia] Riforma med. 53: 342-346, March 6, '37
—specific and nonspecific forms of Shiga-Kruse's type, [K. Nagakura] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 89: 518-524, Dec. 31, '36
—transformation by passage through animals of fermentation reactions of bacillus isolated from new-born infants, [M. Aitoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1548-1550, Dec. 28, '36
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, dysentery; Dysentery, bacillary
complications and sequels, fatal case with intestinal hemorrhage, [W. H. Butcher, W. T. R. Chapman & L. P. Chamberlain] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 164-165, April '37
diagnosis, appendicitis presenting pictures of dysentery; 5 cases, [K. Stolte] Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 1-5, Jan. '37
—sigmoidoscopy in tropical practice, [A. G. Biggam] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 559-564, April '37
—sigmoidoscopy in tropical practice, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 549-558, April '37
—twenty months of coprology in connection with cases at Vatomandry, [Bouillat & Rabedaoro] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 927-929, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, case due to Trichocephalus, [E. Abel Pedace] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 624-638, June '36
in infants and children: See also Dysentery, bacillary; Dysentery, bacilli
—dysenteric syndromes, [R. Odriozola] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 8: 65-81, Feb. '37
—in infancy, [M. Ali] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 167-170, April '37
—in northern Formosa, [I. Shimada] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2455, Nov. '36
—in Yucatán, [A. Carrillo Gil] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 13-25, Oct. 31, '36
—suggestions for therapy, [A. Iancu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 438-440, Aug. '36
—therapy of dysenteric syndrome in infants, [P. Letondal] Union méd.du Canada 66: 437-439, April '37
lamblial: See Lambliasis
therapy, diet, [M. M. Pashkovskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1646-1648, Nov. 15, '36
toxin, localization in lumbar portion of spinal cord following poisoning with dysentery toxin, [R. Doerr & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 72-90, '36
—nature and biologic properties of toxic principles found in filtrates of cultures of Shiga's bacilli on bouillon; separation of toxins by trichloracetic acid, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 442-444, '37
—nature and biologic properties of toxins produced by Shiga's and Flexner's bacilli, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 302-304, Jan. 25, '37
—thermostable toxic principle of S and R strains of Shiga's bacillus, [L. Mesrobeanu & A. Boivin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 439-442, '37
toxoid, preparation and use in production of antiserum of high antitoxic value, [K. Halapine & L. Basilevskaia] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 341-352, March '37
vaccines: See Dysentery, bacillary
DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSHIDROSIS: See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKINESIA: See Movements
DYSLEXIA: See Reading
DYSLOGIA: See Speech, defects
DYSMENORRHEA
—membranous dysmenorrhea; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. V. Falsia] Semana méd. 1: 1042-1048, April 15, '37
—primary dysmenorrhea, [L. R. Wharton] S.Clin.North America 16: 1363-1379, Oct. '36
—referred pain associated with dysmenorrhea; preliminary report, [G. W. Theobald] Brit.M.J. 2: 1307-1308, Dec. 26, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, appendicular origin; case, [M. V. Quadras-Bordes] Med.Ibera 2: 334-341, Sept. 26, '36
DYSMENORRHEA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—dysmenorrhea due to stricture of ureter, [N. M. Leung] Chinese M.J. 51: 365-368, March '37
—effects upon uterine motility of urine from dysmenorrheic individuals, [D. Phelps] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 750-760, May '37
—essential dysmenorrhea and allergy, [O. H. Schwarz & D. R. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 331-336, Feb. '37
—oldest theories, [D. J. Cannon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 44: 13-30, Feb. '37
—peculiar case of dysmenorrhea in girl 15 years old, due to adenofibroma of endometrial nature in cicatrix of operation for strangulated inguinal hernia, [Reeb] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 161-168, March '37
therapy, [L. J. Stacy & R. Shoemaker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 67-74, Jan. '37
—desensitizing injections of endovarina (ovarian preparation) in young girls, [L. Faraglia] Terapia 26: 326-329, Nov. '36
—dismenol (aminopyrine preparation), [H. Oettel & H. Bachmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 159-169, '36
—effect of presacral neurectomy on subsequent childbirth; case, [J. R. Miller] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 253-254, May '37
—experimental studies (intraspinal injection of alcohol); case, [C. D. Hoffmann] J.Florida M.A. 23: 579-583, May '37
—intrauterine stem pessary; results, [W. H. Weir] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 291-299, Feb. '37
—newest treatment, [D. J. Cannon] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 44: 13-30, Feb. '37
—presacral sympathectomy, [A. M. Vollmer] West.J.Surg. 45: 90-97, Feb. '37
—primary dysmenorrhea, [L. R. Wharton] S.Clin.North America 16: 1363-1379, Oct. '36
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [A. Chiasserini] Soc.internat.de chir.,Dixième Cong. 2: 465-498, '36
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) in obstinate dysmenorrhea, [G. Cotte] Gaz. méd.de France 44: 325-329, April 1, '37
—results of dilatation of uterine cervix, [F. Holtz] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 381-383, Nov. '36
—superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve) and its relation to gynecology; description and clinical demonstration, [P. G. Flothow] West.J.Surg. 45: 79-89, Feb. '37
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
DYSOSTOSIS ENCHONDRALIS: See Achondroplasia
DYSPEPSIA
See also Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—are you a nervous dyspeptic? [E. A. Cameron] Hygeia 15: 126-129, Feb. '37
—constipation due to fermentative dyspepsias; diagnosis by fecal examination, [I. Teleman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 163-169, Feb. '37
—nervous dyspepsia, [D. T. Davies] Practitioner 138: 151-158, Feb. '37
—nervous indigestion, [R. C. Mitchell] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 162-164, April '37
—of neurovegetative origin; nosologic, clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Chêne & J. Dubarry] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 27: 119-139, Feb. '37
—prolonged attacks of indigestion occurring in summer; clinical study, [J. Rachet & J. Arnoux] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 26: 1177-1188, Dec. '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Dyspepsia, in infants and children
—allergic dyspepsia? [D. M. Pipes] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1770-1771, Jan. '37
—classification, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 203-206, March 27, '37
—etiology and etiologic diagnosis, [Marchand] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 453-473, Jan. 24, '37
—extragastric causes, [A. B. Rivers & L. A. Carlson] M.Clin.North America 21: 645-673, May '37
—ways of discovering foods that are causing distress, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 88-92, Feb. 10, '37
in infants and children, agar added to milk in therapy in infants (adaptation of Scheer method of colloidal therapy), [H. Rübenhagen] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 193-203, '36
—allergic dyspepsia in infants due to effects of sunlight; allergic intestinopathy (Urbach), [L. Goldschmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1206-1207, Oct. 24, '36
—therapy with agar milk, [K. Scheer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 68: 310-316, '37
—therapy with uzara, [F. Küster] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 653-658, '37
therapy: See also Dyspepsia, in infants and children
—therapeutic orientation, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 203-206, March 27, '37
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHONIA: See Voice
DYSPLASIA PERIOSTEI: See Bones, fragility

DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—breathlessness, [C. G. Magee] Clin.J. 66: 70-74, Feb. '37
—bronchoscopic observation of laryngotracheobronchitis in children with obstructive dyspnea, [E. T. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 600-603, Jan. '37
—bronchotetany; case in infant, [E. Díaz Orero, B. Sánchez Santiago & E. Galán] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 342-349, Oct.-Dec. '36
—feeling of oppression and dyspnea in patients with insufficiency of left side of heart, [G. Budelmann] Med.Klin. 32: 1763-1766, Dec. 24, '36
—in pulmonary emphysema and bronchitis, [C. Sonne] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2025-2030, Dec. 12, '36
—influence of experimental nose dyspnea on formation of indican, [T. Hirai] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 67, Oct. '36
—regulation of dyspneic respiration (rôle of cerebrum), [C. Sonne] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 93-100, '36
cardiac: See Asthma, cardiac
therapy, right superior subtotal lobectomy for air cyst of lung; surgical therapy of dyspnea; case, [C. V. Armand Ugon] Semana méd. 1: 166-172, Jan. 21, '37
—duodenal tubage in cardiac patient with mitral valve stenosis; case, [P. Veil & H. Naussac] Quest.méd. d'actual. 7: 13-14, Jan. '37
—simple apparatus to facilitate expectoration and expiration in special cases, [I. Sandberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1867-1869, Dec. 18, '36
DYSRAPHIA: See Nervous System, abnormalities
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications
DYSTONIA: See Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
DYSTROPHY
See also Bones, atrophy; Lipodystrophy; Osteitis fibrosa; etc.
—macular type of hereditary bullous dystrophy, [W. L. L. Carol & R. Kooij] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 39-51, Nov. '36
—neurohumoral correlations in trophic processes; experimental and clinical study, [D. E. Alpern] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 11-19, '35
—trophic disturbances and their treatment by Speranskiy method (procaine hydrochloride block of sympathetic nervous system), [V. D. Anchelevich] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1776-1780, Dec. 15, '36
adiposogenital: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, syphilis; Pituitary Body, tumors
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Myotonia
—aminoacetic acid in therapy of progressive dystrophy, [L. Bargi] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 159-179, March '37
—anatomicohistologic alterations of pancreas in progressive muscular dystrophy; 2 cases, [G. Bompiani & G. Meldolesi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 593-609, Dec. '36
—autopsy findings in progressive dystrophy; clinical and anatomicohistologic study of case with special reference to question of pancreatic changes, [A. Barasciutti] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 507-520, Nov. '36
—creatine and creatinine metabolism following aminoacetic acid therapy in patients with progressive dystrophy, [T. Espersen & A. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 85-101, Jan. 26, '37
—differentiation from myelogenic amyotrophy; report of case of syphilitic myelogenic atrophy, [A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 587-614, Nov.-Dec. '36
—effect of aminoacetic acid on creatinuria in progressive dystrophy, [A. O. Schally & A. Spitz] Med.Klin. 33: 90-92, Jan. 15, '37
—experiments with quinine and prostigmin in treatment of myotonia and myasthenia, [F. Kennedy & A. Wolf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 68-74, Jan. '37
—familial myotonic dystrophy with extrapyramidal symptoms, [S. Eckerström] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 530-534, April 3, '37
—glycine (aminoacetic acid) synthesis in patients with progressive dystrophy, [A. Thomsen] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 231-236, March '37
—mechanism of myotonic ocular convergence in Steinert's disease; case, [H. Verbiest] Rev.neurol. 67: 387-390, March '37
—mental changes in families affected by dystrophia myotonica, [O. Maas & A. S. Paterson] Lancet 1: 21-23, Jan. 2, '37
—myotonia atrophica (dystrophia myotonica); case, [H. R. Lewis] Albany M.Ann. 55: 103-109, Sept. '36
—myotonia atrophica; report of case with clinical evidence of involvement of involuntary muscle, [R. M. Clarke & R. A. Carter] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 180-185, Dec. '36
—myotonic dystrophy (Steinert's disease); case, [J. C. Montanaro & R. Sánchez Elía] Semana méd. 1: 92-98, Jan. 14, '37
—orthopedic treatment, [G. A. Duncan] Virginia M. Monthly 64: 40-41, April '37
—polydysendocrine origin of progressive dystrophy; case, [M. Padoan] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 743-755, Nov. '36
DYSTROPHY, muscular—Continued
—progressive dystrophy; atypical case, [H. M. Sättele] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 202-211, '37
—prostigmin treatment; results obtained with divided doses, [N. W. Winkelman & M. T. Moore] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 237-252, Feb. '37
—studies of urine at hourly intervals after administration of glycine (aminoacetic acid), [M. Adams, M. H. Power & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 562-568, March '37
—unusual creatine-creatinine excretion in case of pseudohypertrophic dystrophy, [H. Pollack, J. E. Stern & M. Reiner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 282-287, March-April '37
DZHAFAROV, D. R., Effect of epinephrine and salts of sodium, potassium and calcium on blood vessels of frog's mesentery as seen under microscope, Fiziol. zhur. 20: 642-651, '36
DZHIGIT, A. I., Case of osteochondritis dissecans of knee of occupational origin, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 318-321, '36
DZIEMBOWSKI, SIGISMOND (ZYGMUNT): See Dziembowski, Z.
DZIEMBOWSKI, Z., Quelques considérations sur le traitement de l'iléus et du pseudo-iléus aigu de l'intestin, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 29: 73-88, Jan. 22, '37
Results of surgical therapy in various diseases of suprarenals, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 271, April 11, '37; 293, April 18, '37
DZIOBEK, L.: See **JENDRASSIK, L., jt. auth.**
DZSINICH, A., Mud baths in treatment of rheumatic diseases, Gyógyászat 77: 114-116, Feb. 21, '37
——**and FALUS, P.,** Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Kalkstoffwechsels beim Menschen, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 274-277, '36
——**and PAUL, B.,** Über die Behandlung allergischer Erkrankungen mit Magnophyllin und Histamin, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1754-1756, Nov. 28, '36

E

EADDY, N. O., and SEKERAK, R., Otitic brain abscess, J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 49-53, March '37
EADIE, G. S., Integration of curriculum in preclinical years, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 65-68, March '37
EAGLE, H., Modifications in Eagle antigens for use in complement fixation and flocculation tests for syphilis, and minor changes in technic of these tests, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 300-307, Dec. '36
On mutual multivalence of toxin and antitoxin, J. Immunol. 32: 119-127, Feb. '37
Coagulation of blood by snake venoms and its physiologic significance, J.Exper.Med. 65: 613-639, May '37
Recent advances in blood coagulation problem, Medicine 16: 95-138, May '37
——**and HARRIS, T. N.,** Studies in blood coagulation; coagulation of blood by proteolytic enzymes (trypsin, papain), J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 543-560, March '37
EAGLE, W. W., Elongated styloid processes; report of 2 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 584-587, May '37
EAGLES, G. H., JENSEN, C., and HENNINGSEN, E. J., Neutralising value of poliomyelitis convalescent serum from 1934 epidemic in Denmark, Lancet 1: 462-465, Feb. 20, '37
EAGLETON, W. P., Osteomyelitis of inferior surface of petrous pyramid, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 239-250, '36
EAGLETON SYNDROME: See Ear, internal
EAGLETON-STREIT OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, diseases
EAMAN, S. G.: See **MORGAN, G. S., jt. auth.**
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
abnormalities, combined developmental abnormalities of outer ear, [W. Mankel] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 354-362, '36
—congenital atrophy of lower eyelids, both auricles and lower jaw; case, [A. van Lint & P. Hennebert] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 51-61, '36
—congenital malformation of external ear; 2 cases, [F. Martillotti] Pediatria 45: 337-344, April '37
—physical stigmata, [O. C. M. Davis & P. Phillips] Clin.J. 66: 29-32, Jan. '37
—teratomatous growth with appearance of polyotia, [O. Kahler] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 248-253, '36
—unilateral congenital malformation of pavilion; case, [O. A. Armenio] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso 55: 6-19, Jan. '37; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 183-195, March-April '37
anatomy and histology: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal
—comparative anatomicomicroscopic study of ear of dog, [R. Podestá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1843-1848, Oct. '36
blood supply, influence of various amines on blood-vessels of isolated ear of rabbit, [H. Hirose] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Oct. '36

EAR, blood supply—Continued
—new method of perfusing blood vessels of rabbit's ear in situ and experimental observations on subsequent vasoconstriction, [S. Lee] Jap. J. M. Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 9: 107-119, Dec. '36
—observations on living mammalian lymphatic capillaries (in transparent chamber inserted in rabbit's ear); relation to blood vessels, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Am.J.Anat. 60: 253-298, Jan. '37
cancer, epithelioma of pavilion with metastases to parotid lymph nodes; removal of lymph nodes followed by removal of primary cancer; case, [A. Riquebourg] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1257-1261, Aug. '36
—malignant growths in organ of Corti, [A. Zebrowski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 227-232, Feb. '37
—treatment of cancer in region of ear, [G. E. Pfahler & J. H. Vastine] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 350-357, March '37
cysts, lymphatic cyst, [M. Sein] Lancet 1: 1281-1282, May 29, '37
discharge: See Otitis Media
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otitic; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—auditory hallucinations on otologic basis, [Bányai & Matulay] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 11) 16: 289-292, Nov. '36
—brucella infection by auricular route; experimental infection in rabbits and guinea-pigs, [R. Bozzelli] Ann.d'ig. 47: 126-136, March '37
—clinical report of use of acriviolet; further study, [A. J. Herzig] Laryngoscope 47: 25-29, Jan. '37
—conditions simulating mastoiditis; differential diagnosis, [Y. Franchini, D. Gustavino & J. R. Couzo] Semana méd. 1: 1114-1121, April 22, '37
—fungus infections: Monilia, [D. Macfarlan] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 249-257, '36
—highlights of physiotherapy, [S. Morse] M.Rec. 144: 535-537, Dec. 16, '36
—in relation to age, [J. Berberich] Folia oto-laryng. orient. 3: 115-125, '36
—otomycosis in Sassari province; statistics and experimental study of therapy, [E. Salaris] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 401-407, Nov. '36
—otomycosis: investigation of effective fungicidal agents in treatment, [R. McBurney & H. B. Searcy] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 988-1008, Dec. '36
—problems in general practice, [F. L. Bryant] Journal-Lancet 57: 261-264, June '37
—significance of dietotherapy in otiatry, [C. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 259-264, Feb. 26, '37
—symptoms incidental to sudden altitude changes, and factor of overclosure of mandible, [G. E. Wilhelmy] J.Aviation Med. 7: 177-181, Dec. '36
—therapy of seborrhea of auditory canal and chronic eczema of ear with thorium-X, [I. Herzfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1325-1327, Nov. '36
—unusual disease of mucous membranes and ears in mycosis fungoides, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 222-234, '37
embryology, determination of auditory placode in chick, [C. H. Waddington] J.Exper.Biol. 14: 232-239, April '37
—development of middle ear space from fifth embryonal month to tenth year of life, [L. Rüedi] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 22, pp. 1-132, '37
examination: See also Ear, internal; Hearing, tests; etc.
—glareless ear speculum, [L. K. Pitman] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 210-211, Feb. '37
external: See also Ear, abnormalities; Ear, cancer; Ear, foreign bodies; Ear, syphilis; Ear, tumors
—adipose cellular cartilage; morphologic and experimental study, [R. Rondinini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 319-370, '37
—bony deposits in auricle, [J. H. Childrey] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 473-474, April '37
—encephalomeningocele of auditory canal; case, [O. Voss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2712-2714, Nov. 14, '36
—exostoses of external auditory canal as factor predisposing to tympanic lesions; relation to origin of "primary" cholesteatoma; case, [I. Syk] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 130-138, March-April '37
—exostoses of meatus; technic for surgical removal, [A. Miller] Brit.M.J. 1: 263-264, Feb. 6, '37
—extensive ossification of auricles of both ears frozen 40 years before; case, [E. Bauer] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 164-165, Jan. '37
—fracture of cartilage of auricle as cause of othematoma, [F. Y. Zaeko] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 491-493, '36
—freezing of auricle; experimental studies, [T. Ichikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1707-1709, '36
—furuncle, [A. Péroz] Presse méd. 44: 2092, Dec. 23, '36
—painful nodule, [L. Périn] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1013-1015, Dec. 1. '36
—partial rhinoplasty using tissue from auricle on round Filatov pedicle, [I. A. Khrizman] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 975-980, '36
—portrait in words; method of description of ear for purposes of identification, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 45: 561-562, April 10, '37
EAR, external—Continued
—relation of condyloma of external auditory canal to verruca, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3362-3369, Dec. 22, '36
—sex incidence of chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis; cases, [D. O. Poth] Texas State J.Med. 33: 19-21, May '37
—streptococcic dermatoses, [J. H. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. 108: 361-366, Jan. 30, '37
—technic of reparation of lobe by tubular skin grafts, [M. González Ulloa] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 33-41, Jan. '37
—temperature of external auditory canal, [T. Zalewski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 44-46, Jan. '37
—tincture of iodine in therapy of mycosis of auditory canal, with report of case, [V. Tempea] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 215-218, March '37
—total reconstruction, [J. K. Nattinger] Northwest Med. 36: 172-174, May '37
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, and their extraction, [T. Naghi] Cluj.med. 17: 686-688, Nov. 1, '36
—foreign body in external auditory canal trapped by exostosis, [H. J. Hara] Laryngoscope 47: 126-132, Feb. '37
—in external auditory canal, [H. Rosenwasser] Am.J. Surg. 38: 96-101, April '37
—removal, [E. H. Griffin] M.Rec. 145: 409-410, May 19, '37
hematoma: See also Ear, tympanic membrane
—[E. Feldstein] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 89-90, Feb. 6, '37
—fracture of cartilage of auricle as cause, [F. Y. Zaeko] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 491-493, '36
inflammation of middle ear: See Otitis Media
internal: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, syphilis; Ear, tumors; Equilibrium; Fistula, labyrinthine; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Orientation; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—acute otitis with mastoiditis and late total diffuse labyrinthitis; recovery of case after labyrinthectomy, [G. Gerchunoff & J. A. Bottinelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1887-1890, Nov. '36
—associated congenital disturbances of lateral movements of eye (Stilling syndrome); study of vestibular test; case, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & G. Farnarier] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 33-37, Jan. '37
—auditory function and pathologic anatomy of ductus cochlearis, [W. Lange] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 209-221, '37
—caloric test; theoretical basis and technic, [R. Lorente de Nó] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 377-393, '36
—cerebellar abscess, with diffused suppurative labyrinthitis; report of case that recovered, [A. S. Fernando & G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 13-16, Jan. '37
—changes in labyrinthine capsule of rabbit in lead poisoning, [W. Krainz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1211-1216, Oct. '36
—clinical picture of diseases of labyrinth wall, [E. P. Fowler] Laryngoscope 47: 157-160, March '37
—clinical study of labyrinthitis, [G. Hofer & T. Motloch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 4-8, '37
—collaboration of cochlea and vestibular apparatus in determining direction of sound, [A. Güttich] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 139-149, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 115-117, Jan. 23, '37
—comparative researches on caloric, electric, rotatory, chemical and sound stimulation of labyrinth; movements of wings, tail and claws in pigeons provoked by sound stimulation of semicircular canals, [P. Tullio & S. Canova] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 416-420, Oct. '36
—differential diagnosis and therapy of hardness of hearing due to nonsuppurative diseases of internal ear, [H. E. Zangemeister] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 253-255, Feb. 12, '37
—discovery of caloric nystagmus (Bárány test), [M. Sugár] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1328-1334, Nov. '36 [Comment on Rejtö's article]; reply by Rejtö 70: 1335-1336, Nov. '36
—disease of labyrinthine capsule; pathologic changes, [F. R. Nager] Laryngoscope 47: 161-163, March '37
—disturbances of vestibular system in pancreatic disease, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1242-1250, Oct. '36
—Eagleton syndrome; case, [F. J. Collet & Mayoux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 727-728, Dec. '36
—effect of stimulation of vestibular apparatus on light sensitivity of eye, [E. M. Belostotskiy & S. A. Ilina] Vestnik oftal. 10: 135-142, '37
—experiences with electric rotating chair as test of vestibular apparatus in cerebral tumors, [L. Pöllmann] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 285-289, '36
—experimental study of effects of passive cephalic blood stasis on labyrinth; preliminary report, [P. G. Cantele & C. Pais] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 107-114, March '37
—function of labyrinth, [I. A. Tumarkin] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 599-610, March '37

EAR, internal—Continued
—galvanic falling in clinical use, [E. J. Blonder] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 137-141, Jan. '37
—galvanic falling reaction in patients with verified intracranial neoplasms, [E. J. Blonder & L. Davis] Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 34-39, '36
—histologic study of relation between limbus spiralis and membrana tectoria, [H. von Fieandt & A. Saxén] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 553-557, '36
—histology of stria vascularis and prominentia spiralis in mammals (dog and man), [H. von Fieandt & A. Saxén] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 424-446, '36
—inter-relation of nasal mucosa and vestibular apparatus, [A. T. Bondarenko] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 289-309, '36
—labyrinthine and meningeal infection from retrolabyrinthine mucocele, [H. Rollin] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 129-137, April '37
—labyrinthine reactions and their relation to clinical tests, [W. J. McNally] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 905-916, May '37
—labyrinthine syndrome due to heat stroke; case in sea captain, [E. Pallestrini & F. Molfino] Med.d.lavoro 28: 12-22, Jan. '37
—lesions of vestibular apparatus in schizophrenia, [M. Šercl & J. Vinař] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 213-218, Feb. 19, '37
—management of labyrinthine infection, [S. L. Shapiro] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1045-1049, Dec. '36
—microsurgery; technic and instruments, [P. Tullio & P. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 407-414, Oct. '36
—modern views on concussion of labyrinth, [N. R. Blegvad] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 321-330, Jan. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 265-281, April '37; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 601-606, April 17, '37
—morphologic basis for so-called symptoms of decreased function and of irritation of semicircular canals in labyrinthitis, [K. Wittmaack] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 109-128, March-April '37
—neuro-otologic studies in epilepsy, [E. J. Blonder] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 63-65, Jan. '37
—pathogenesis of seasickness; effect of adequate stimulation of vestibular apparatus on cardiovascular system and static balance, [M. N. Farfel] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 286-297, '36
—postural changes of head and upper part of trunk elicited by vestibular stimulation; study of localization of function within central vestibular system, [R. Leidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1485-1487, Dec. 4, '36
—production of integrating sympathetic muscular impulses by stimulation of labyrinth, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 602-606, '36
—risk of latent meningitis after fracture of petrous bone affecting labyrinth; case, [J. A. Ramadier] Mém. Acad.de chir. 63: 11-19, Jan. 13, '37
—rotatory or twisting epilepsy; possibility of labyrinthine factor, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 53: 324-327, March 8, '37
—structure and function of cupula, [K. Wittmaack] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 424-447, '36 [Addendum]
—structure and function of plana semilunata and so-called marginal epithelium in static labyrinth of man and dog; Golgi apparatus in glandular cells, [H. von Fieandt & A. Saxén] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 407-423, '36
—structure and function of region of sulcus spiralis externus in man and young dog, [H. von Fieandt & A. Saxén] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 534-552, '36
—structure and function of tectorial membrane, [K. Wittmaack] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 397-423, '36
—study of orientation phenomenon of carrier pigeons, with special reference to probable rôle of action of magnetic currents on auditory and nasal canals, [P. Brisotto] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 55: 41-66, Feb. '37
—study of semicircular apparatus by producing primary postrotatory nystagmus with Buys-Rijlant chair; preliminary report, [E. Buys] Valsalva 13: 139-144, March '37
—temporomandibular joint malocclusion and inner ear; neuromuscular explanation, [E. P. Seaver, Jr.] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 140-149, March '37
—toxic labyrinthitis of nasopharyngeal origin, [T. P. O'Connor] Laryngoscope 46: 926-930, Dec. '36
—utriculo-endolymphatic valve and duct and its relation to endolymphatic and saccular ducts in man and guinea-pig, [T. H. Bast] Anat.Rec. 68: 75-97, April 25, '37
—vestibular and ocular muscle disturbances following injuries of head, [H. Beyer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 281-286, '37
—vestibular apparatus and vegetative nervous system, [F. Kotyza] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 51-60, Jan.-Feb. '37
—vestibular (Bárány) tests in diagnosis and localization of intracranial lesions; 16 proved cases, [G. M. Coates, B. H. Shuster & H. B. Slotkin] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 40-61, '36
—vestibular disorders in hereditary deafness, [E. Müller] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 156-163, '36
EAR, internal—Continued
—vestibular disturbances in syringomyelobulbia; cases, [J. Heismoortel, Jr.] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 759-769, Dec. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 325-335, Dec. '36; also, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 857-862, Dec. 19, '36
—vestibular disturbances of central origin; crossed areflexia and typical vestibular disharmony due to abscess of posterior fossa as late result of occipital injury; clinical and surgical study of case, [J. A. Barré & J. P. Kircher] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 241-245, April '37
—vestibular phenomena of central origin; experimental study in Macacus rhesus, [A. Ferraro, S. E. Barrera & G. A. Blakeslee] Brain 59: 466-482, Dec. '36
—vestibular reactions in chronic ethylic intoxication; 60 cases, [J. A. Barré & O. Metzger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 87-95, Feb. '37
—Weber test for differential diagnosis of diseases of internal and middle ear, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 517-525, '36
middle: See also Ear, ossicles; Ear, tumors; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
—development of middle ear space from fifth embryonal month to tenth year of life, [L. Rüedi] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 22, pp. 1-132, '37
murmurs: See also Tinnitus aurium
—objective murmurs, [F. Tetera] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 527-529, April 30, '37
—objective murmurs caused by vascular murmurs; case, [M. Itô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 13, Jan. '37
ossicles, studies on heredity of otosclerosis; theory of homozygotic dominance of ankylosis of stapes, [M. Weber] Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Hft. 1-3, pp. 3-42, Nov. '36; in Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: Nov. '36
pathology, in Crouzon's disease (craniofacial dysostosis), [F. R. Nager] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 349-359, Nov. 10, '36
physiology: See Ear, internal; Hearing
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy; and under other subheads of Ear
—plastic closure of retro-auricular cavity after radical operation, [S. Suemitsu] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1117, Dec. '36
syphilis, diseases of internal ear; review of literature, [E. Schlittler] Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 27: 337-349, Dec. 10, '36
—congenital syphilitic disease; clinical and pathologic study; case, [H. C. Andersen] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 37-50, Jan.-Feb. '37
—gumma of external auditory canal; case, [A. Mazza] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 591-600, Sept.-Oct. '36
—heredosyphilitic tabes with labyrinthitis in children and in adults; 3 cases, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 151-155, Feb. 8, '37
tuberculosis: See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
—tuberculosis and ear, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 1287-1296, Nov. '36
tumors, cholesteatoma in chronic otitis media, [A. S. MacMillan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 747-750, Dec. '36
—chronic otitis with cholesteatoma, sinus thrombosis and perforating temporal lobe abscess; case, [G. de Maré] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '37
—congenital dermoid cyst of external auditory canal; case in child 3 years old, [G. C. Antognoli] Ann.di laring., otol. 35: 77-87, '35
—exostoses of external auditory canal as factor predisposing to tympanic lesions; relation to origin of "primary" cholesteatoma; case, [I. Syk] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 130-138, March-April '37
—extremely large cholesteatoma presenting few symptoms, [K. S. Nanninga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 898-900, Feb. 27, '37
—granuloma annulare of external ear; case, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1751-1754, Dec. '36
—pathology of tumors of external auditory canal, [K. Löwy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1319-1324, Nov. '36
—rôle of nonspecific general reaction of organism in judging absolute indication for labyrinthotomy in cholesteatoma; case, [A. Schwarzbart] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 470-479, April '37
—vascular tumors of auditory canal and middle ear, [J. Jeschek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1297-1302, Nov. '36
tympanic membrane, myringitis bullosa haemorrhagica, [S. Karelitz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 510-516, Feb. '37
—addition to syndrome of hereditary osteopsathyrosis of 2 new signs: blue tympanic membranes and diffuse amyotrophy; cases, [L. Cornil, J. Berthier & A. Slid] Rev.neurol. 67: 89-98, Jan. '37
—effect of stimulation of cortex cerebri upon effector mechanisms which mediate movements of iris and membrana tympani, [J. G. Byrne] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 528-540, May '37
—exostoses of external auditory canal as factor predisposing to tympanic lesions; relation to origin of "primary" cholesteatoma; case, [I. Syk] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 130-138, March-April '37

EAR, tympanic membrane—Continued
—hematoma of tympanum due to sound trauma; case, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 629-632, Sept.-Oct. '36
—otogenous complications of perforation of tympanic membrane and suppuration of middle ear; case, [T. Motloch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1519-1521, Dec. '36
—*paracentesis:* See also Otitis Media, therapy
—paracentesis; choice of anesthesia, [M. Aubry] Presse méd. 45: 424, March 17, '37
—sudden death from drowning following perforation, [Friemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1890-1891, Nov. 13, '36 [Comment on Wittmaack's article]; reply by Wittmaack 62: 1891, Nov. 13, '36
—technic and new apparatus for local anesthesia, [N. Eustathianos] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1256-1259, Oct. '36
wounds and injuries: See also Ear internal
—due to electric current, [H. Haarmann] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 49-58, Feb. '37
—fatal injury from detonating ball, [O. Voss] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 171-190, '36
EARACHE
—[W. A. Mill] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 464-467, Dec. '36
—causes, [Güttich] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 674-676, Dec. 1, '36
—referred pain in ear, [P. G. Goldsmith] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc. 26: 202-225, '36
EARL, C. J. C.: See MEYER, A. (London), jt. auth.
EARL, D. M., Roentgen diagnosis of primary intrathoracic tumors, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 247-250, June '37
EARL, G., Duodeno-jejunostomy for duodenal stasis, Minnesota Med. 20: 297-300, May '37
EARLEY, D. E., Two surgical cases complicated by neutropenia, J.Med. 18: 17-20, March '37
EARP, J. R., Administrative problems in sparsely populated areas, Colorado Med. 34: 317-321, May '37
EARTHQUAKES
—Italian governmental organisation of relief service during public disasters, especially during earthquakes; cooperation of Red Cross, [D. Romano] Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge 19: 263-279, March '37
EASON, J., Clinical recollections and reflections; achlorhydria: or "sea of troubles," Edinburgh M.J. 44: 78-93, Feb. '37
——and CARPENTER, G., Treatment of acute rheumatic polyarthritis with concentrated antiscarlatinal serum, Quart.J.Med. 6: 93-117, April '37
EASON, J. B., Child tuberculosis survey in Yuma County, Southwestern Med. 21: 53-54, Feb. '37
EASTERBROOK, C. C., Prevention and avoidance of psychosis, M.Officer 57: 161, April 17, '37
EASTMAN, F., Damage from drains, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 270-273, Jan. '37
EASTMAN, N. J., Monday afternoon obstetrical clinic: induction of labor; relief of pain in childbirth, S. Clin.North America 16: 1337-1362, Oct. '36
——See LIN, H., jt. auth.
EASTON, E. R., and PREWITT, P. V., Ununited fractures treated by bone drilling, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 230-231, Jan. '37
——and ADAMS, J. E., Incipient volvulus of cecum associated with left-sided colon; report of case, with new x-ray sign obtained by barium enema, Surgery 1: 926-927, June '37
EASTWOOD, W. J., T-shaped fracture of lower end of humerus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 364-369, April '37
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EATON, A. G.: See GOUAUX, J. L., jt. auth.
EATON, G. O.: See MARTIN, L., jt. auth.
EATON, J. C.: See PATON, J. P. J., jt. auth.
EATON, L. M., Paralysis of peroneal nerve caused by crossing legs; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 206-208, March 31, '37
——and O'LEARY, P. A., Sodium amytal as aid to psychotherapy in case of dermatitis artefacta, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 67-69, Feb. 3, '37
EBAUGH, F. G., Howell Terry Pershing, M.D., 1858-1935, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 199-200, '36
Association-motor investigation in clinical psychiatry, J. Ment.Sc. 82: 731-743, Nov. '36
Adolf Meyer, teacher, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 732-741, April '37
EBBECKE, U., Über den Einfluss der Kompression auf die Viscosität verschiedener organischer Flüssigkeiten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 429-440, '36
Über Kompression und Narkose, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 441-451, '36
Über plasmatische Kontraktionen von roten Blutkörperchen, Paramäcien und Aigenzellen unter der Einwirkung hoher Drucke, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 452-466, '36
EBBEHØJ, E., Über Versuche zur Behandlung von Hautkrebs mit sehr weichen Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie 57: 661-669, '36
EBENIUS, B.: See LYSHOLM, E., jt. auth.
——See SNELLMAN, B., jt. auth.
EBERHART, F., Über zu kurze Nabelschnur, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 643-645, Nov. 15, '36
EBERSPÄCHER, C., Ueber neue Entfärbungsmittel für die Tuberkelbazillenfärbung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 92-99, Dec. 10, '36
EBHARDT, K., Die Reaktionsfähigkeit des krebskranken Körpers, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 33-36, Feb. '37
——and GEBAUER, E., Die Anzeigestellung bei der Behandlung der kindlichen Oberschenkelfrakturen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 652-660, '36
EBICH, E. M., and ZALKAN, D. M., Diagnosis of basilar aneurysm, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 142-147, '36
EBIHARA, T.: See FUJITA, A., jt. auth.
EBINA, R.: See KURODA, KAITIRÔ, jt. auth.
EBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Tricuspid Valve
EBSTEIN-PEL'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
ECALLE, G., Sérothérapie et infection puerpérale; résultats donnés par l'emploi du sérum antistreptococcique du Professeur Vincent à la Maternité de l'Hôpital Boucicaut, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 1-34, Jan. '37
ECCHYMOSES: See Purpura
ECCLES, J. C., Synaptic and neuro-muscular transmission, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 339-444, '36
ECHEGARAY, E. M., and LIMA, E. J., Enfermedad de Bessel-Hagen. Detención del desarrollo del cúbito. Luxación del radio. Operación y curación, Semana méd. 2: 1224-1228, Oct. 29, '36
——See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
ECHEGUREN, E. L.: See BAZÁN, J., jt. auth.
ECHEMENDÍA, J., La lambliasis. Importancia y concepto actual del tratamiento, Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 611-619, July-Aug. '36
ECHEVARRÍA, R.: See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
ECHEVERRÍA MARTÍNEZ, E., Metabolismo del ácido oxálico y sus transtornos, Clin.y lab. 29: 389-404, Dec. '36
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also under names of various organs, as Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
—[H. E. Miller & C. G. Collins] Ann.Surg. 105: 886-895, June '37
—bibliography of work of Luis Morquio, Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 2: 5-9, July '36
—changes of parenchymal organs after injections of fluid from hydatid cyst, [G. Perasso] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 797-816, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in children, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia 1: 206-214, Feb. 6, '37
—in Italy, [F. Putzu] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 2: 13-35, July '36
—survey of 60 cases, [J. L. Kneebone] M.J.Australia 1: 201-206, Feb. 6, '37
diagnosis, value of Casoni reaction, [G. M. Kagalnitskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1842-1843, '36
—biologic diagnosis, [L. Pinelli] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 2: 75-127, July '36
epidemiology and statistics, in Canada and United States, [T. B. Magath] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 107-134, Jan. '37
—Echinococcus alveolaris in Bavaria and Württemberg, [W. Kleinebrecht] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z.allg.Path. 98: 285-306, '37
—prevalence, [L. Barnett] New Zealand M.J. 36: 105-117, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, entry of Echinococcus through wound surface, [P. A. Panikov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 454-456, '36
immunity, production of artificial immunity in sheep, [E. L. Turner, E. W. Dennis & D. A. Berberian] J.Parasitol. 23: 43-61, Feb. '37
—stable concentrated purified antigen for immunologic study, [E. W. Dennis] J.Parasitol. 23: 62-67, Feb. '37
prevention, [L. Barnett] New Zealand M.J. 36: 105-117, April '37
therapy, arguments against decortication, [Costantini & Oulié] Presse méd. 45: 449-450, March 24, '37
—clinical study of operated cases, [G. Bolognesi] Arch. internac.de la hidatid. 2: 37-53, July '36
ECHLIN, F., and PROPPER, N., "Sensitisation" by injury of cutaneous nerve endings in frog, J.Physiol. 88: 388-400, Jan. 19, '37
ECHOLALIA: See Palilalia
ECHOLS, D. H., Hematoma of cerebellum; report of case, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 3: 10-11, Feb. '37
——See PEET, M. M., jt. auth.
——RICHTER, H. J., and PEET, M. M., Effect of zinc sulphate on sense of smell, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 3: 32-33, May '37
ECHTMAN, J., Removal of superfluous hair by electrolysis, M.Times, New York 65: 132-133, March '37
ECK, J. C., THOMAS, B. H., and YODER, L., Chemical activation of sterols; chemical activation of cholesterol and various cholesterol derivatives, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 655-661, Feb. '37
ECK, M.: See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.
ECK FISTULA: See Portal Vein
ECKARDT, B.: See TROPP, C., jt. auth.
ECKARDT, M.: See OBERDISSE, K., jt. auth.
ECKEL, E. H., JR., Physical and spiritual healing, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 57-60, Feb. '37
ECKEL, JOHN LEONARD: See Obituaries
ECKER, E. E., Sterilization based on temperature attained and time ratio, Mod.Hosp. 48: 86, Feb. '37

ECKER, E. E.—Continued
——**See BAHRENBURG, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**See CONNOR, W. H., jt. auth.**
——**and SMITH, R.,** Sterilizing surgical instruments and utensils, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 92, March '37
Disinfecting clinical thermometers, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 86, April '37
Time-killing concentrations of various mercurials, Mod. Hosp. **48:** 90, June '37
ECKERSON, E. B.: See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.
ECKERSTROM, S., Familial myotonic dystrophy with extrapyramidal symptoms, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 530-534, April 3, '37
ECKERT, J. F.: See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.
ECKHARDT, B.: See SCHMITZ, J., jt. auth.
ECKHART, F., Über die hormonale Behandlung allgemeiner Erschöpfungszustände, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 694-696, Nov. '36
Beitrag zur Frage des Kalkstoffwechsels, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 361-362, March 27, '37
ECKHOFF, N., Tumours and swellings of hand, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 199-204, May 8, '37
ECKLEY, P. W.: See YORK, W. H., jt. auth.
ECKMAN, M., and BARACH, A. L., Horizontal respiratory graphs by automatic feed of oxygen into basal metabolism apparatus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 138-141, March '37
ECKSTEIN, A., Zur Entstehung der Geburtsschädigungen des Zentralnervensystems, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 370-373, April 3, '37
ECKSTEIN, E., Was besagt die Zwillingsforschung über den Erbeinfluss bei der Tuberkulose? Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **77:** 20-33, '37
Probleme der Volksernährung, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 378-380, March 5, '37
ECKSTEIN, R. W., Sounds due to muscular contraction and their importance in auscultatory qualities of first heart sound, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 359-367, Feb. '37
——**See GREGG, D. E., jt. auth.**
ECLAMPSIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—[W. R. Lain] Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1774, Jan. '37
—case without albuminuria, [L. Gernez & R. Démarez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 76-79, Jan. '37
—recent experience with new classification of pregnancy complicated by hypertension and albuminuria, [F. S. Kellogg, J. A. Smith, H. M. Teel & D. E. Reid] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 300-312, Feb. '37
—unusual case, [C. Bringle] Memphis M.J. **12:** 8-9, Jan. '37
blood in, action of serum in allergy experiment, [E. Junghans] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 3010-3012, Dec. 19, '36
—antithyrotropic substances in blood of women, [M. Wiegand] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 138-140, '36
—inorganic sulfur, [U. de Michelis & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **3:** 25-34, Jan. '37
blood pressure in, precapillary pressure in pre-eclamptic and eclamptic hypertension, [A. Vogt] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 107-112, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, atypical eclampsia with hemiplegia; case, [F. Haller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1132-1133, Nov. 14, '36
—eclamptic hemiplegia, [M. Hajkis] Lancet **1:** 628-629, March 13, '37
—late results of eclampsia of pregnancy as determined from catamnesis, [P. Köster] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **95:** 43-64, Feb. '37
—late results of puerperal eclampsia, especially during later pregnancies, [A. Quagliati] Clin.ostet. **38:** 277-284, June '36
diagnosis, case without hypertension, [H. Verdeuil, E. Casalta & J. Rastit] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 736-738, Nov. '36
—vascular-renal effects of posterior pituitary extracts in pregnant women, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 131-137, Jan. '37
epidemiology and statistics, review of eclampsia at Medical College of Virginia hospitals, [H. H. Ware, Jr. & F. E. Noblin] South.M.J. **30:** 153-158, Feb. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, amount of posterior pituitary hormone in hypophyses of women, [W. Bickenbach] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 29-36, '36
—eclampsia as latent disease of female organism elicited by pregnancy, [G. von Bud] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 497-515, '36
—nature of eclampsia, [J. P. Peters] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 233-245, Jan. '37
—origin; case developed during labor, [S. Sirignano] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **46:** 40-47, Jan. 31, '37
—pathogenesis, [W. R. Addis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1103-1106, May 29, '37
in whooping cough: See Whooping Cough
pathology, morbid histology of kidney, [R. J. Kellar, W. M. Arnott & G. D. Matthew] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **44:** 320-327, April '37
prevention, more rational methods (dehydration), [J. O. Arnold] New England J.Med. **215:** 1226-1240, Dec. 24, '36
ECLAMPSIA—Continued
therapy, [W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 165-173, Jan. '37
—[S. Sirignano] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **46:** 40-47, Jan. 31, '37
—cesarean section, [W. Bickenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 789-797, April 3, '37
—conservative treatment; 148 cases, [J. R. McCord] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 9-11, Jan. '37
—eclampsia and its therapy, [N. J. A. F. Boerma] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 258-265, Feb. 2, '37
—intravenous magnesium sulfate; 2 cases, [S. E. Bermann] Semana méd. **2:** 1141-1145, Oct. 22, '36
—magnesium sulfate and premature artificial rupture of membranes, [W. Stroganoff & O. Davidovitch] Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 220-227, March '37
—management of eclamptogenic toxemia, [F. H. Falls] Northwest Med. **36:** 1-6, Jan. '37
—more rational methods (dehydration) in control, [J. O. Arnold] New England J.Med. **215:** 1226-1240, Dec. 24, '36
—paraldehyde treatment, [D. P. Brovkin] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1788-1789, Dec. 15, '36
—present status, [H. Siedentopf] Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. **10:** 113-121, March-April '37
—renal decapsulation, [R. Ahrens] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 699-700, March 20, '37
—review of eclampsia at Medical College of Virginia hospitals, [H. H. Ware, Jr. & F. E. Noblin] South.M.J. **30:** 153-158, Feb. '37
—study of 3 cases, [R. García Valenzuela] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 329-337, '36
—two hundred cases treated with magnesium sulfate; preliminary report, [W. Stroganoff & O. Davidovitch] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 289-299, April '37
—value of magnesium sulfate in expectant therapy, [G. Rossi] Rinasc.med. **14:** 231, April 15, '37
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Unemployment
—changes in character and occurrence of skin diseases in relation to political and economic situation; statistical comparison of cases treated at Dermatologic Policlinic in Jena from 1907 to 1933, [W. Milbradt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 384-406, '37
—dividends of depression (especially better health), [A. R. E. Wyant] Illinois M.J. **71:** 262-264, March '37
—education of poor in campaign against tuberculosis, [C. E. Chenaud] Brasil-med. **50:** 1112-1113, Dec. 19, '36
—health and social problem of begging and vagrancy of children with general study of pauperism and delinquency, [J. Forteza Martí] Clín.y lab. **29:** 277-302, Oct. '36
—influence of present crises on incidence of venereal diseases, [A. Fessler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 95, Jan. 23, '37; 121, Jan. 30, '37
—medical aspects of business cycle, [E. Bogen] California & West.Med. **46:** 312-316, May '37
—medicine and social order, [E. P. Dark] M.J.Australia **1:** 507-510, April 3, '37
—problem of nutrition and national economy, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 377-384, May 1, '37
—the depression and the adolescent, [F. J. Farnell] Arch. Pediat. **54:** 51-55, Jan. '37
—trend of mortality rates in urban communities of England and Wales, with special reference to depressed areas, [E. Lewis-Faning] Brit.M.J. **1:** 865-867, April 24, '37
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Hospitals, economics; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Medicine, socialized; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—[L. J. Kosminsky] Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1757-1759, Dec. '36
—[L. S. Peters] Dis.of Chest **3:** 8, March '37
—address, [T. A. Price] M.J.Australia **1:** 1-7, Jan. 2, '37
—address of incoming president to Medical Society of County of New York, [A. G. De Sanctis] New York State J.Med. **37:** 599-604, March 15, '37
—American Foundation study of medical care (abstract of "American Medicine: Expert Testimony out of Court"), J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 117B-126B, April 10, '37
—"American Medicine: Expert Testimony out of Court"; American Foundation publishes report of its medical inquiry, New York State J.Med. **37:** 821-835, April 15, '37
—anesthesia—economic and professional problem, [L. F. Anderson] Hosp.Management **42:** 17, Dec. '36
—annual report of Physicians' Business Bureau, [R. A. Swink] J.Med. **18:** 87-89, April '37
—can public be trusted? [F. B. Winslow] New York State J.Med. **37:** 196-198, Jan. 15, '37

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—chronic disease and gross impairments in northern industrial community, [G. St. J. Perrott & D. F. Holland] J.A.M.A. 108: 1876-1886, May 29, '37
—cooperatives and medical service, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 107B-109B, April 3, '37
—doctors dissect medical care ("American Medicine; Expert Testimony out of Court"), [M. M. Davis] Survey Graphic 26: 270-272, May '37
—economic education of medical student, [W. J. Burns] J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 81B-82B, March 13, '37
—general practice; financial side of practice, Practitioner 138: 206-213, Feb. '37
—importance of itemized statements, [L. R. Effler] Ohio State M.J. 33: 91, Jan. '37
—medical and dental economics, [F. A. Faught] J.Nat. M.A. 29: 54-59, May '37
—medical economics—why? [S. J. Appelbaum] New York State J.Med. 37: 1065-1072, June 1, '37
—medical organization, [W. L. Williamson] Memphis M.J. 12: 71-72, May '37
—medical services and the public, [C. G. Heyd] J. Tennessee M.A. 30: 153-158, May '37
—modern medical organization, [M. Cahal] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 207-213, May '37
—next moves in medical care, [M. M. Davis] Survey Graphic 26: 70-72, Feb. '37
—obstetrical fees, [T. K. Graham] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 184, March '37
—organized medicine, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J. Med. 37: 202-207, Jan. 15, '37
—payment of physicians in clinics and hospitals in New York City, [H. Projector] New York State J. Med. 37: 604-608, March 15, '37
—physician's contract for treatment of minor, [A. Hellwig] Med.Welt 11: 364-365, March 13, '37
—physician's interest in Social Security Act, [S. Kirkpatrick] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 237-245, Jan. '37
—plea for planned and fuller medical specialism, with addendum on necessity for re-integration of medical profession, [J. I. Cameron] Glasgow M.J. 127: 18-22, Jan. '37
—president's address, [P. E. Sawyer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 239-242, June '37
—president's address, [T. D. M. Stout] New Zealand M.J. 36: 94-104, April '37
—public relations and maintenance of private medical practice, [J. A. Rudolph] Ohio State M.J. 33: 574-575, May '37
—relations of our society (Medical Society of County of Kings) in these changing times to government, to hospitals and to members themselves, [T. A. McGoldrick] M.Times, New York 65: 76-83, Feb. '37
—relationship (economical) of radiology to hospital, [R. E. Heerman] Hosp.Management 43: 15, Feb. '37
—results of plan designed to promote cooperation between private practice and clinic service; Cincinnati plan, [R. J. Sewers & N. Bing] J.Med. 18: 179-182, June '37
—social bases of medical care of unemployed and how physician's fee is paid in various countries (Sur quelles bases sociales sont effectués, dans votre pays, les soins médicaux aux chomeurs et comment en est payé le médecin traitant?), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 10: 76-82, Feb. '37
—Social Security Act, doctor and hospital, [T. K. Lewis] Hospitals 11: 24-26, March '37
—suggested outline for course in medical economics, J.A. M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 41B-43B, Feb. 6, '37
—trends in care of indigent sick, [R. O. Brown] Southwestern Med. 20: 447-448, Dec. '36
—trends in care of indigent sick by public agencies, [R. L. Cleere] Southwestern Med. 20: 449-451, Dec. '36
—why medical service councils? Report to Public Relations Committee, Massachusetts Medical Society, New England J.Med. 216: 876-879, May 20, '37
history, fees of physicians and oculists in ancient times, [H. Villard] Médecine 18: 11-19, Jan. '37
—fees in Colonial period, [H. S. Burr] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 359-364, March '37
von ECONOMO'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
ECOT, F. C.: See **JULLIEN, W., jt. auth.**
ECSTASY
—Marie-Julie Jahenny, stigmatized so-called saint of Blain, France, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 741, Nov. 7, '36; 760, Nov. 14, '36
ECTODERMAL DEFECT
—congenital defect; 2 cases, [A. Capper & N. M. Bekir] Arch.Pediat. 54: 160-165, March '37
—congenital hyperectodermosis; case, [A. Touraine & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 421-423, March '37
—hyperectodermosis in sister and hypo-ectodermosis in brother; congenital cases, [A. Touraine & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1848-1853, Dec. '36
ECTOPHYLAXIS: See Exophylaxis
ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacement
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
—mathematical theory of epidemics; analysis of experimental epidemics of virus disease mouse ectromelia, [W. O. Kermack & A. G. McKendrick] J.Hyg. 37: 172-187, April '37
ECTROPION: See under Eyelids
ECZEMA
—[W. Scholtz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 73-77, Jan. 16, '37
—acute linear eczema; case, [K. J. Pronk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 2083-2087, May 8, '37
—contact dermatitis, [L. M. Smith] Southwestern Med. 20: 451-453, Dec. '36
—dermatitis, eczema and other allergoses; review of literature for 1936, [E. Zurhelle] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 31-47, Feb. '37
—eczema, urticaria and allied dermatoses, [F. Blumenthal] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 9-13, Jan. '37
blood in: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—diastase content of serum, [K. Kitamura & T. Honda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 143, Oct. 20, '36
—unsaturated fatty acids in eczema; observations on acne vulgaris, psoriasis, xanthoma tuberosum and xanthoma palpebrarum, [N. N. Epstein & D. Glick] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 427-432, March '37
complications and sequels, true posteczematous vitiligo, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1167-1169, Nov. 21, '36
—pigmentation following eczema; rôle of hepatic insufficiency; case, [A. Sézary & R. Israël] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 70-72, Jan. '37
dyshidrotic: See Pompholyx
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic and nonallergic eczema, [A. Nadel] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 29-33, Jan. 10, '37
—allergy, [G. B. Dowling] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 601-609, Dec. '36
—biochemical studies on pathogenesis, [M. Lang] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 284-294, '36
—extensive allergic eczema caused by aniline dyes in clothing; case, [A. Nadel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1607-1614, Dec. 5, '36
—nature of reaction of eczematous skin to staphylotoxin, [P. Robert] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 530-538, '37
—pathogenesis of cutaneous changes produced by oxidizing agent; studies on persil (lye preparation), [W. Engelhardt & H. Suberg] Med.Klin. 33: 50-53, Jan. 8, '37
—recidivating eczema in 2 sisters after handling flowers, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. 2: 543-545, Nov. 15, '36
—three pathogenic modalities; therapeutic deductions, [A. Tzanck & J. Moncharmont] Presse méd. 45: 313-315, Feb. 27, '37
experimental, effect of eczema on glycogen and fat content of liver, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 105-106, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of eczematous modification of skin on fat deposits in rabbit's kidney, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 40: 170, Nov. 20, '36
—effect of eczematous modification of skin on motility of stomach and intestines and on resorption from intestines, [K. Kitamura, K. Narahara, N. Tanae & T. Honda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 103-105, Sept. 20, '36
—effect on vital staining reactions of liver, kidney, spleen and intestine, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 212-214, Dec. 20, '36
—histology of suprarenals in rabbit with eczema, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 144-145, Oct. 20, '36
in infants and children: See also Diathesis, exudative
—arachidonic and linolic acid of serum in human subjects, [W. R. Brown & A. E. Hansen] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 113-117, March '37
—eczema from pediatrician's standpoint, [J. Signorelli] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 197-201, Dec. '36
—elimination test diets, [H. Goodman & M. E. Burr] Arch.Pediat. 54: 88-96, Feb. '37
—in infants, [L. A. Marceron] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 967, Nov. 15, '36
—in infants, [R. Mouchotte] Avenir méd. 33: 270-274, Nov. '36
—infantile eczemas and their therapy, [A. Sézary] Clin. y lab. 29: 303-306, Oct. '36
—pediatric feeding with limited sugar from standpoint of prevention, [H. Goodman & M. E. Burr] Arch. Pediat. 54: 153-159, March '37
—prophylaxis of infantile eczema—diet of expectant mother, [H. Goodman & M. Burr] Arch.Pediat. 53: 798-802, Dec. '36
—Ramon staphylococcic anatoxin in therapy; case in child, [M. Traissac] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 957-958, Nov. 15, '36
—serum lipids, [A. E. Hansen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 933-946, April '37
—sudden death of infant with eczema complicated by cutaneous diphtheria; significance, [P. Woringer & P. Oudet] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 660-667, '36
—theoretical considerations and some contributing factors, [H. Goodman & M. E. Burr] Arch.Pediat. 54: 30-33, Jan. '37

ECZEMA, in infants and children—Continued
—therapy of eczema (common and seborrheic), exudative diathesis and of mixed forms, [J. Damianovich & R. A. Ravizzoli] Semana méd. 1: 703-705, March 4, '37
metabolism in, acid-base balance, [A. N. Birger] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1637-1643, Nov. 15, '36
—relation between water metabolism and dermatoses on basis of water tests (diuresis index), [A. Ackermann] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 185-200, Nov. '36
mycotic: See Mycosis, cutaneous
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
pathology, histopathology of artificial eczema (due to *p*-phenylene-*di*-amine), [J. E. Dalton] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 339-342, May '37
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—biologic value of some diets, [J. Brock] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 68: 364-366, '37
—biologic value of some milk-free diets, [J. Brock & H. Röntsch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 612-619, '37
—local uses of prontosil S (sulfanilamide derivative) for wounds, eczema and other skin diseases, [K. H. Jaeger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1831-1835, Nov. 6, '36
—menformon (estrogenic preparation) in chronic eczema; recovery of case, [E. Nádler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 253, March 20, '37
—splenic opotherapy, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1577-1579, Nov. 18, '36
—three pathogenic modalities; therapeutic deductions, [A. Tzanck & J. Moncharmont] Presse méd. 45: 313-315, Feb. 27, '37
—ultraviolet irradiation in varicose eczema, [A. Eldinow] Brit.M.J. 1: 16-18, Jan. 2, '37
—with liquids, [O. Mergelsberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 306-307, March 6, '37
EDDIE, B.: See LAZARUS, A. S., jt. auth.
EDDISON, H. W., Anxiety, Clin.J. 66: 249-254, June '37
EDDY, B. E., Attempted cultivation of Mycobacterium leprae, Internat.J.Leprosy 5: 31-43, Jan.-March '37
——See BLACK, S. H., jt. auth.
EDDY, C. E., On improving efficiency of mechanically rectified x ray generators, M.J.Australia 2: 821-824, Dec. 12, '36
Experimental realisation of the röntgen, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 408-426, May '37
——See HOLMES, M. J., jt. auth.
EDDY, R. W., and MILLER, F. H., Postoperative urinary tract sequelae in total hysterectomy; cystoscopic study of 200 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 85-90, Jan. '37
EDEIKEN, J., and WOOD, F. C., Orthodiagraphic study of 291 college students who showed no evidence of heart disease, Am.Heart J. 13: 387-393, April '37
——WOLFERTH, C. C., and WOOD, F. C., Significance of upright or diphasic T-wave in lead IV when it is only definite abnormality in adult electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 12: 666-673, Dec. '36
EDEL, E.: See SINGER, E., jt. auth.
EDELEN, C. M., Peripheral vascular disease, Kentucky M.J. 35: 67-70, Feb. '37
EDELMAN, A.: See GALE, C. K., jt. auth.
EDELMANN, A., Ueber ein bisher nicht beachtetes pankreohepatisches Syndrom, bedingt durch Uebertritt des Pankreassaftes in die Blutbahn, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1336-1339, Oct. 30, '36
EDELSTEIN, L., Greek medicine in its relation to religion and magic, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 201-246, March '37
EDEMA
See also Elephantiasis; Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.
—in surgical patients, [W. C. Curphey & T. G. Orr] Surgery 1: 589-594, April '37
—toxin formation in burned tissues (study of edema fluid), [W. C. Wilson, J. S. Jeffrey, A. N. Roxburgh & C. P. Stewart] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 601-611, Jan. '37
—white erysipelas in infants; report of case and discussion of relation to edema, [E. Pichon & M. Bourgin] Presse méd. 45: 671-672, May 1, '37
angioneurotic, [D. R. Hughes] Brit.M.J. 1: 121, Jan. 16, '37
—allergic edema (Quincke) accompanied by unusual necrosis, [C. E. Benjamins] J.Allergy 8: 262-266, March '37
—blood picture in Quincke's edema, [R. Midsuno] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 268-270, '36 [in Japanese]
—case, [A. S. Maddox] M.Rec. 144: 556, Dec. 16, '36
—from alcohol; case, [L. P. Strean] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 180-181, Feb. '37
—ocular manifestations; allergic paroxysmal intra-ocular edema; case, [L. Weekers & G. Barac] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 29-36, '36; also, Arch. d'opht. 1: 193-197, March '37
—rare case of Quincke's edema with vesiculation, [O. Aguiar] Gaz.clin. 34: 259-261, Sept. '36
cardiac, causes of edema in congestive heart failure, [F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. 2: 317-335, Dec. '36
—circulatory dynamics in tricuspid stenosis; significance in pathogenesis of edema and orthopnea, [M. D. Altschule & H. L. Blumgart] Am.Heart J. 13: 589-598, May '37
EDEMA, cardiac—Continued
—lymphatics and lymph flow in edematous skin of human beings with cardiac and renal disease, [P. D. McMaster] J.Exper.Med. 65: 373-392, March '37
etiology and pathogenesis, due to insufficient diet in children, [A. Díaz Angulo] Medicina, México 16: 513-526, Nov. 10, '36
—"climacteric edema"; case, [G. von Farkas] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 582-585, March 6, '37
—edema and humoral disturbances during course of lipoid nephrosis, [A. Landau, M. Temkin & J. Kogan] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 885-888, Nov. 15, '36
—edema in new-born due to prelacteal feeding (using dextrimaltose with sodium citrate); 4 cases, [G. N. Krost & I. M. Epstein] J.Pediat. 10: 221-227, Feb. '37
—edema, transmineralization and acid-base equilibrium, [Dienst] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 471-474, March 19, '37
—formation, [T. Sjöstrand] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 96-100, Jan. 16, '37
—further information on pathogenesis of "bouffissure d'Annam," edematous vitamin B deficiency disease; use of aminoacetic acid in therapy, [L. Normet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 239-242, Feb. 23, '37
—general edema of indeterminate origin; 3 cases, [M. W. Binger & N. M. Keith] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 5-7, Jan. 6, '37
—generalized edema following extensive burns; pathogenesis of edema; rôle of serum protein equilibrium, [Clavelin & Hugonot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1444-1449, Nov. 16, '36
—hydropsico-anemic form of gastric cancer; case in syphilitic, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. 1: 267-273, March 18, '37
—hypothermia and edema in nurslings, [J. Munk] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 12-16, Oct. '36
—in ascariasis, [Y. P. Ekzemplyarskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 527-532, April 15, '37
—lipoid nephrosis with anasarca as clinical manifestation; 6 cases, [Quenardel & Autret] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1147-1166, Oct. '36
—passage of fluid through capillary wall, [E. M. Landis] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 297-313, March '37
—physiopathology of terminal edemas in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. B. Ferradás & A. Casanegra] Arch. de tisiol. 13: 70-75, Jan.-March '37
—"polynesia," edematous cachexia in patient with multiple endocrine disorders, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 45: 51-52, Jan. 9, '37
—protein metabolism and edema in tuberculosis, [S. E. King] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 284-289, April '37
—significance of sodium and potassium content of muscle tissue and relation of amount of edema fluid in muscle to level of serum protein in experimental nutritional edema, [W. B. McClure & W. F. Hinman] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 351-365, May '37
—types of edema in hepatic disturbances, particularly in icterogenic hepatitis, [M. Loeper & F. Siguier] Paris méd. 2: 345-350, Nov. 14, '36
—unusual form of vascular injury with scarlet fever (edemas and cutaneous hemorrhages), [H. Zischinsky] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1960-1962, Nov. 27, '36
experimental, blood volume in diuresis; study employing colloidal blue dye T-1824 in dogs rendered edematous by plasmapheresis, [W. A. Evans, Jr. & J. G. Gibson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 251-259, Feb. '37
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
McClure-Aldrich test, behavior in malignant tumors; prognostic value, [V. Podetti] Riv.di chir. 2: 493-497, Oct. '36
—behavior of physiologic and of Ringer-Locke solutions in McClure-Aldrich test (so-called test of cutaneous hydrophylia), [C. Couvert] Dermosifilografo 11: 595-613, Dec. '36
—decrease in cutaneous hydrophilia in tuberculous rabbits, [N. Teshima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 610-611, April 25, '37
—hydrophilic test in scrofulosis, [S. Z. Kotlyarevskaya & E. N. Kiseleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 185-192, '36
—in obstetrics, especially in study of puerperal phlebitis, [H. García-San Martín & L. Sacco-Ferraro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 703-729, Dec. '36
—influence of Salsomaggiore mineral water cure on tissural hydrophilia studied by McClure-Aldrich test, [V. de Biasi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 911-915, May 10, '37
—permeability of capillaries after gastrectomy in peptic ulcer, studied by McClure-Aldrich test, [S. Ciancarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 159-165, Jan. 25, '37; comment by Meineri 44: 570-574, March 22, '37
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; hydrophilia of tissues in nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [P. D. Marchuk] Med.zhur. 6: 1053-1054, '36
—water metabolism in skin of perfused ear of rabbit as determined by McClure-Aldrich test, [R. Miki] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 107-109, Sept. 20, '36

EDEMA, McClure-Aldrich test—Continued
—wheal resorption test and Volhard water test as differential function tests of kidneys and "prekidneys" (peripheral complex of tissues, blood and lymph capillaries), [C. V. Medvei & P. Lehndorff] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 65-70, '37
—wheal resorption time as expression of various physiologic processes in skin, [G. Hopf] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 513-521, April 24, '37
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
pathology, histologic characteristics of terminal edemas and their clinical significance, [F. Y. Primak] Med. zhur. 6: 857-872, '36
—histopathologic lesions in "bouffissure d'Annam" (edematous vitamin B deficiency disease), [J. Bablet & L. Normet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 242-244, Feb. 23, '37
pulmonary: See Lungs, edema
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, hard post-traumatic edema of right upper extremity cured by local and stellate infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride; case, [R. Fontaine & Sousa Pereira] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 771-775, Dec. '36
—further information on pathogenesis of "bouffissure d'Annam," edematous vitamin B deficiency disease; use of aminoacetic acid in therapy, [L. Normet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 239-242, Feb. 23, '37
—new method of reducing swelling of skin in water bed, [W. M. Kreiner & R. Neurauter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 92-93, Jan. 22, '37
—treatment of different types, [F. M. Travis] Kentucky M.J. 35: 199-202, April '37
EDEN, T. W., Royal Society of Medicine, M.Press 194: 194-198, March 3, '37
EDENS, E., Über Digitaliskumulation und langdauernde Strophanthinbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1829-1832, Dec. 12, '36
EDER, H. L., Vincent's stomatitis as cause of obscure fever, Arch.Pediat. 54: 166-168, March '37
EDERLE, W., Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Liquorcholesterins, Nervenarzt 10: 190-192, '37
EDGAR, W. H., On prevention of acute rheumatism, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 23: 50-52, Jan. '37
EDGE, FREDERICK: See Obituaries
EDGE, JOHN DALLAS: See Obituaries
EDIE, E. B., Eye in medical diagnosis, Internat.Clin. 2: 168-180, June '37
EDISBURY, J. R., LOVERN, J. A., and MORTON, R. A., Distribution of vitamin A in tissues of eels Anguilla vulgaris and A. aucklandi Rich, Biochem.J. 31: 416-423, March '37
——See PRITCHARD, H., jt. auth.
EDISON, S. M., Further studies with zinc ionization in treatment of trachoma, Illinois M.J. 71: 431-436, May '37
EDLAVITCH, B. M., Diabetes mellitus as comparatively simple clinical problem, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 7-12, Jan. '37
EDLBACHER, S., and BAUMANN, W., Der Hexonbasengehalt des Jensen-Sarkoms und der Nekrose, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 44: 441-447, '36
——and ZELLER, A., Über die Natur der Arginase, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 246: 65-75, '36
EDLING, L., Bisherige Resultate von Teleradiumbestrahlung beim Buccal- und Kieferkarzinom an der Radiologischen Klinik in Lund, Acta radiol. 18: 97-107, '37
EDMUND, C.: See FRIDERICHSEN, C., jt. auth.
EDMUNDS, A., Treatment of hypospadias, M.Press 194: 456-462, May 12, '37
EDMUNDS, C. W., MOYER, C. A., and SHAW, J. R., United States pharmacopœial standard digitalis powder, J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 290-305, April '37
EDSON, N. L., and LELOIR, L. F., Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis; metabolism of ketone bodies, Biochem.J. 30: 2319-2332, Dec. '36
EDSTRÖM, G., Pleuritis rheumatica, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 887-893, '36
Rheumatic diseases of shoulder, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1843-1844, Nov. 7, '36 [Reply to Lilja]
Further observations on rheumatic diseases of shoulder, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 254-255, Feb. 13, '37
Thermal baths in chronic rheumatic diseases, Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 662-666, April 24, '37
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
—medicine in education, [M. Mason] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 21-23, '37
—modern concept, [F. B. Shaw] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 587-589, June '37
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
—accomplishment of 1935 freshman class in 78 medical colleges, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 98-108, March '37
—advancement; president's address, [J. H. J. Upham] J.A.M.A. 108: 2009-2011, June 12, '37
—how to choose it and what it offers, [H. Gordon] J.A. Am.M.Coll. 12: 90-96, March '37
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
—leadership, [R. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. 108: 771-773, March 6, '37; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 1-3, '37
—price of professional liberty, [G. S. Ford] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 6-8, '37
—psychiatric studies in medical education; neurotic trends in senior medical students, [E. A. Strecker, K. E. Appel, H. D. Palmer & F. J. Braceland] Am. J.Psychiat. 93: 1197-1229, March '37
—report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Schools, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 29-40, Jan. '37
—selection of students, [E. K. Strong] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 33-36, '37
—social objectives, [J. Gillman] South African M.J. 11: 75-78, Feb. 13, '37
—symposium on selection of students: elements in intelligence, [L. L. Thurstone] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 31-33, '37
—why, what and how of scholastic aptitude test, [T. Sollmann] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 36-38, '37
curriculum, correlation between teaching and extension of programs, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. 1: 42-46, Jan. 7, '37
—clinical teaching of phthisiology in modern curriculum, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Lotta contro la tuberc. 8: 1-13, Jan. '37
—education of practitioners for industry, [H. E. Collier] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 314-315, Dec. 12, '36
—integration in preclinical years, [G. S. Eadie] J.A.Am. M.Coll. 12: 65-68, March '37
—organization and new course of study of Kitchener Medical School, Khartoum, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [E. D. Pridie] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2167-2175, Nov. '36
—reform, [F. Fremantle] Pub.Health 50: 207-212, April '37
—relation of radiology to medicine and its position in curriculum, [M. Donati] Quaderni radiol. 7: 253-266, Sept. '36; also, Radiol.med. 23: 837-846, Nov. '36; also, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 298-302, March 28, '37
examinations, consistency of university examinations; analysis of some Edinburgh medical results, [W. G. Millar] Brit.M.J. 2: 1209-1211, Dec. 12, '36
—essay examination "on the spot," [R. P. Dobbie] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 45-52, '37
—fundamental purposes, methodology and technics of examining in relation to medical education and licensure, [B. D. Wood] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-44, '37
—philosophical comments, [H. T. Karsner] J.A.M.A. 108: 1022-1026, March 27, '37; also, Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 38-42, '37
—preparation for examinations, [R. A. Dart] South African M.J. 11: 71-74, Feb. 13, '37
graduate: See also Pediatrics
—[M. E. Shaw] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 540-543, Dec. 19, '36
—graduate instruction and state medical association; Idaho plan, [C. R. Scott] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 29-30, '37
—in Michigan, [H. H. Riecker] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 266-267, June '37
—interstate postgraduate courses, [J. D. McCarthy] J. Iowa M.Soc. 27: 223-225, May '37
—outstanding features, [D. J. Glomset] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 222-223, May '37
—training in care of emergency cases and development of senior and assistant physicians into chiefs of staff, [J. Volkmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1847-1848, Nov. 6, '36
history: See also Anatomy, teaching; Schools, Medical, history; Surgery, teaching
—contract for private teaching in northern Ohio in 1846, [F. C. Waite] Ohio State M.J. 33: 545-547, May '37
—half century of American medicine, [S. Flexner] Science 85: 505-512, May 28, '37
—memories of an old physician of years as medical student in Breslau (In Breslau Medizinstudent. Erinnerungen eines älteren Arztes), Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 621-622, Nov. 1, '36
—one hundred and ten years ago (illustration of account for medical services), J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 276, June '37
—students of medicine, [S. I. Turkington] Ulster M.J. 6: 1-19, Jan. '37
—William Allen Pusey—educator, [D. J. Davis] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 10-13, Jan. '37
—work of Afranio Peixoto, [F. Venancio Filho] Brasil-med. 50: 1129-1133, Dec. 26, '36
in France, [H. Hartmann] Union méd.du Canada 66: 298-304, March '37
—considerations of certain points in study, [P. Merklen] Progrès méd., p. 24, Jan. 2, '37; p. 93, Jan. 16, '37; p. 140, Jan. 23, '37; p. 220, Feb. 6, '37; p. 256, Feb. 13, '37; p. 299, Feb. 20, '37; p. 329, Feb. 27, '37
in Germany, scholastic ability and attainments of students, [M. Zollinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1292-1294, Dec. 19, '36
—considerations of certain points in study, [P. Merklen] Progrès méd., pp. 299-300, Feb. 20, '37

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
in India, Medical Council of India, [C. Sprawson] Calcutta M.J. **32:** 32, Jan.; 131, March '37
in Italy, cultural exchange between America and Italy; American students at Italian universities, [P. de Gregorio & R. d'Isernia] Federation Bull. **23:** 106-113, April '37
in Mexico, education in New Spain, [W. B. Blanton] South.M.J. **30:** 439-444, April '37
in Rumania, reform, [C. Daniel] România med. **14:** 305-308, Dec. 1, '36
in United States, current trends, [W. C. Rappleye] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1939-1942, Dec. 15, '36
premedical course, liberal arts background for medicine, [R. J. Gilmore] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 157-161, May '37
—liberal values, [E. E. Reinke] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 151-156, May '37
teaching: See also under various specialties, as Gynecology; Ophthalmology; Surgery; etc.
—clinical photography; practical application of motion picture, [J. F. Montague] M.Rec. **145:** 24 (adv. paging) May 19, '37
—correlation between teaching and extension of programs, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **1:** 42-46, Jan. 7, '37
—economic education of student, [W. J. Burns] J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 81B-82B, March 13, '37
—examination of conscience of professor, [P. Mauriac] Presse méd. **44:** 1949, Nov. 28, '36; **45:** 165, Jan. 30, '37; comment by Delmas **45:** 325, Feb. 27, '37
—field of clinical science; Lord Nuffield's gifts to Oxford, [T. R. Elliott] Nature, London **139:** 177-180, Jan. 30, '37
—grains and scruples; from a rusticating pathologist, Lancet **1:** 533-535, Feb. 27, '37
—integration of clinical medicine with preclinical sciences, [J. C. Meakins] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 78-85, March '37
—Leopold von Schrötter as teacher of clinical medicine, [C. Reitter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 145-146, Feb. 6, '37
—methods of teaching social medicine at Charles University in Prague, [H. Pelc] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 371-375, Jan. 10, '37
—need of return to Latin-Mediterranean synthetic way of thinking, [N. Pende] Vie méd. **17:** 821-824, Nov. 10, '36
—pedagogical errors and deficiencies of present medical teaching and possible changes; preliminary report, [V. Santamarina] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 246-284, June '36
—report of Committee on Instruction; Association for Study of Allergy, [O. Swineford, Jr.] J.Allergy **8:** 371-378, May '37
—suggested outline for course in medical economics, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 41B-43B, Feb. 6, '37
—teaching objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia: objectives and methods in Department of Internal Medicine, [R. H. Oppenheimer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 137-141, May '37
—teaching of cancer, [F. E. Adair] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 17-21, '37
—teaching of sciences, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 294-297, March '37
—utilization of southern sanatoria for undergraduate training, [W. A. Smith] Dis.of Chest **3:** 18-20, Jan. '37
EDWARD, M. L., Position of ureters and trigone in prolapsus uteri, New York State J.Med. **37:** 257-262, Feb. 1, '37
EDWARDS, E. A., Treatment of organic arterial obstruction by alternating suction and pressure; device to relieve incidental arteriospasm, J.A.M.A. **108:** 626-628, Feb. 20, '37
EDWARDS, F. R., Local and splanchnic anæsthesia in gastric surgery, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **44:** 224-236, '36
Preliminary note on sympathetic shock in thoracoplasty, Brit.J.Tuberc. **31:** 7-12, Jan. '37
EDWARDS, G., Ideal structure of operating theatre from point of view of anæsthetist, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 331-340, Jan. '37
EDWARDS, H.: See **SHELDON, W., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, H. G. F., Cancer of cervix, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 468-474, March '37
Biopsies, Rev.Tumor Therapy **1:** 7-8, June '37
EDWARDS, H. T.: See **DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——See **JOHNSON, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **NEWMAN, E. V., jt. auth.**
——See **ROBINSON, S., jt. auth.**
——See **TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.**
EDWARDS, J. L., "Fixation" abscess of bone due to Brucella, Lancet **1:** 385, Feb. 13, '37
EDWARDS, J. T. R., New instrument for draining quinsies, Lancet **1:** 272, Jan. 30, '37
EDWARDS, L. W., and DOUGLASS, H. L., Ureteroenterostomy—combination of Coffey, Ferguson, and Brenizer methods, J.Tennessee M.A. **30:** 41-48, Feb. '37
EDWARDS, W. C., Pentobarbital-sodium analgesia in obstetrics in home; report on 200 cases, J.A.M.A. **108:** 957-959, March 20, '37
EEG-OLOFSSON, R., Bromides in therapy of epilepsy, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 425-430, March 19, '37
EEKELERS, W.: See **de WINDE, E., jt. auth.**
EEMAN, F., Elimination spontanée d'un corps étranger autogène du pharynx, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 32-35, Jan. '37
EERLAND, L. D., Malignant struma of ovary with extensive metastases into cranial vault in Javanese woman, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 137-149, '36
Metastatic tumors of cranial vault, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2710-2730, Oct. 27, '36
Thoracoplastic methods used in surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3200-3220, Dec. 1, '36
Juvenile hemorrhages, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **77:** 194-203, Jan. 26, '37
——**and others,** Obstetric experiences in Java, Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **40:** 28-89, '37
EFFKEMANN, G., Experimentelle Studie über den Einfluss einseitiger Nahrung auf die Leberfunktion in der Schwangerschaft, Arch. f. Gynäk. **163:** 327-342, '37
——See **HEROLD, L., jt. auth.**
EFFLER, L. R., Importance of itemized statements, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 91, Jan. '37
Milestones in ancient Toledo medicine, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 649-650, June '37
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates
EFREMOV, A. P., Roentgenotherapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1873-1876, Dec. 30, '36
EFROSMAN, M. A., Primary débridement of wounds in ambulant patients, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 809-811, '36
EFTIMIE, C., and MARIN, S., Case of lithopedion, Spitalul **56:** 395-396, Oct. '36
Two cases of chronic uterine inversion, Spitalul **57:** 104-105, March '37
Case of congenital total absence of radius, Românía med. **15:** 81-82, March 15, '37
EGAMI, Y., L'individualité au point de vue de l'hémolyse et de la répartition de l'eau dans le plasma et dans les hématies, Keijo J.Med. **7:** 339-375, Oct. 31, '36
Différence individuelle dans le degré de l'hémolyse et le facteur qui la détermine, Keijo J.Med. **7:** 596-611, Dec. 20, '36
EGAS MONIZ, Psycho-Chirurgie, Nervenarzt **10:** 113-118, '37
EGE, R., Valdemar Henriques, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1277-1278, Dec. 17, '36
EGERMAN, B. I., Operations performed by surgeons wearing gas masks, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 830-832, '36
EGGER, K., Zur Kenntnis des Verlaufes und der Prognose des Magensarkoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 185-187, Feb. 27, '37
EGGERS, H., Effect of position of correcting lens on size of retinal image, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 328-339, Feb. '37
EGGERT, J.: See **ARENS, H., jt. auth.**
EGGS
See also Ovum
—analysis of eggs and preserved eggs, dried egg powder, etc., [R. Viollier] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u. Hyg. **28:** 23-35, '37
—vitamin A and carotene; effect of administration of large amounts of vitamin A on vitamin A content of hen's egg, [E. M. Cruickshank & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **31:** 179-187, Jan. '37
development: See Embryology
in diet, comparison of antitryptic activity of egg white with its capacity to produce characteristic nutritional disorder, [H. T. Parsons] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 685-690, Dec. '36
—comparison in 5 types of animals of effects of dietary egg white and of specific factor given orally or parenterally, [J. G. Lease, H. T. Parsons & E. Kelly] Biochem.J. **31:** 433-437, March '37
—interrelationship between dietary egg white and requirement for protective factor in cure of nutritive disorder due to egg white, [H. T. Parsons, J. G. Lease & E. Kelly] Biochem.J. **31:** 424-432, March '37
—when to begin feeding infants eggs, [A. A. Rimoldi & H. I. Burgos] Semana méd. **1:** 39-42, Jan. 7, '37; comment by Garrahan **1:** 227-228, Jan. 21, '37
EGGSTON, A. A., New syringe and needle for blood transfusion, M.Rec. **145:** 76, Jan. 20, '37
EGLEE, E. P., and JONES, O. R., Review of 100 re-expanded cases of artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **35:** 500-512, April '37
EGO AGUIRRE F., E.: See **BELLO, E., jt. auth.**
EGOLINSKIY, Y. A., Excretory function of glands of digestive tract, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 709-717, '36
EGUES, A., Tumores benignos de la mama en el hombre, Semana méd. **2:** 1469-1472, Nov. 26, '36
EGUES, J., and SAN MARTIN, A. F., Megaduodeno consecutivo a estenosis tuberculosa del yeyuno, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 306-320, Feb.-March '37

EHALT, W., Erste Hilfe bei Unfällen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1370-1372, Nov. 6, '36
Zur Frage des Hautersatzes bei grossen traumatischen Hautverlusten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 70-73, Jan. 9, '37
EHINGER, G.: See **ENOCKSSON, B., jt. auth.**
EHLERS, H., Further results derived from diathermy treatment of detachment of retina, Acta ophth. 14: 493-494, '36
Eye movements in reading, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1131-1133, Nov. 12, '36
Hippus and Horner's syndrome in patient with acute anterior poliomyelitis, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1214-1216, Dec. 3, '36
Clinical investigations on inflammatory orbital affections, Acta ophth., supp. 12, pp. 1-123, '37
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities
EHMANN, J., Multiple fibromas of esophagus, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 168-171, '36
EHRENFELD, H., Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Frage der Hängewangenplastik und ein neues Verfahren, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 202-205, Jan. 23, '37
EHRENSTEIN, M., Observations on recent investigations of male sex hormones, South.M.J. 30: 229-237, Feb. '37
EHRENSTEIN, W., Untersuchungen über Bewegungs- und Gestaltwahrnehmung, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 139: 345-359, '36
EHRENWALD, H., Hirnpathologische Bemerkungen zu einem Falle von "paranormalen" Erscheinungen bei einem Kinde (F. v. Neureiter), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 157: 734-742, '37
——**and KOLISCH, E.,** Über familiäre Tieflandstruma mit Untersuchungen über den Deuteriumoxydgehalt eines "Kropfbrunnens," Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 462-464, March 27, '37
EHRHARDT, K., Haltebügel für Infusionstrichter. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung des Herrn Friedemann, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 345, Feb. 26, '37
——**and HENSS, E.,** Zur künstlichen Einleitung der Geburt bei übertragener Schwangerschaft. (Rizinus-Chinin-Hypophysin-Kur), Med.Klin. 32: 1700-1703, Dec. 11, '36
——**and KRAMANN, H.,** Über eine klinisch und hormonal durch Corpus-luteum-Cyste vorgetäuschte Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 60: 2642-2645, Nov. 7, '36
EHRICH, W. E., Cytotoxic glomerular nephritis in rabbits—non-allergic condition, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 576-579, Jan. '37
EHRISMANN, O., Über Vorkommen und Charakter der Plaut-Vincentschen Angina, Ztschr. f. Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 119: 238-262, '37
Infektionsgefährdung und Infektionsschutz bei der Behandlung von Erkrankungen der oberen Atemwege und der Zähne, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 286-289, Feb. 19, '37
EHRLICH, M. A., New phase of intestinal allergy, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 5-7, Jan. '37
EHRLICH, W. (New York), Prolonged fever following removal of large tumors from posterior cranial fossa, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 33-41, Jan. '37
EHRLICH, W. (Rostock), Über Leichtmetallverletzungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer gewerbehygienischen Bedeutung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 517-531, '36
EHRLICH REACTION: See Diazo Reaction
EHRSTRÖM, M. C., Über veränderte physikalische Eigenschaften der Plasmaproteine bei Nephrose, Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 427-444, '36
Ueber Störungen des Plasmaproteinstoffwechsels und Versuche mit Knochenmarktherapie, Acta med. Scandinav. 91: 183-190, '37
Das Adsorptionsvermögen der Plasmaproteine. Weitere Untersuchungen, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 191-196, '37
EHRSTRÖM, R., Über die Möglichkeit der Reversibilität einer Hepatargie, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 341-345, Jan. 23, '37
EHSES, H.: See **DERRA, E., jt. auth.**
EICHBAUM, F., and KINDERMANN, V., Untersuchungen über die antigenen Funktionen von Hormonpräparaten; thyreotropes Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 89: 498-511, Dec. 31, '36
——**See KINDERMANN, V., jt. auth.**
EICHELBERGER, L., and HASTINGS, A. B., Exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of respiratory alkalosis and acidosis induced by overbreathing and rebreathing, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 197-204, March '37
Exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of dehydration, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 205-218, March '37
——**See HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.**
EICHENLAUB, F. J., and SANDLER, I. L., Case of lipophagic granuloma and sclerema neonatorum, South.M.J. 30: 527-531, May '37
EICHHOLTZ, F., Über die experimentelle eitrige Bronchitis als Test für die Inhalationstherapie, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 94, '36
EICHHOLTZ, F.—Continued
Therapeutische Unverträglichkeiten, Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 117-124, Jan. 23, '37
Zur Pharmakologie der Schwefelwässer, Med.Welt 11: 488-491, April 10, '37
——**and KIRSCH, T.,** Über den Einfluss blutdrucksenkender Stoffe auf den Cocainkrampf, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 674-679, '37
——**and KRAUTH, W.,** Über das Zusammenwirken von Cocain und Opiumalkaloiden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 667-673, '37
——**and KULLMANN, F.,** Über die analgetische Wirkung von Veronal, Coffein, Salicylsäure, Pyramidon, Chinin und deren Mischungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 612-618, '37
——**and UNGERECHT, K.,** Über Eisenkatalysen; die Aktivierung des Eisens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 605-611, '37
EICHINGER, M., Zahlenmässige Untersuchungen über den Rückgang der Lungentuberkulose in den Kulturstaaten, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 245-284, Feb. '37
EICHLER, O., Momente der Giftwirkung und Ausscheidung von Jodid. Mit einer Bemerkung über das Prinzip von Le Chatelier, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 184: 82-84, '36
EICHLER, P., Private Krankenversicherung und Krebsbekämpfung, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 1-4, Jan. '37
Die Abhängigkeit postoperativer Scheidenrezidive von der Technik der Nachbestrahlung, Röntgenpraxis 9: 30-31, Jan. '37
von EICKEN, C., Seltener Fremdkörperfall der Speiseröhre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 59-60, Jan. 8, '37
Über Bronchialkarzinom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 383-384, March 5, '37
——**and SCHÖRMANN, P.,** Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der knochenhaltigen gutartigen Gewächse der Nebenhöhlen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 291-298, '37
von EICKEN OPERATION: See Nose, deformities
EICKHOFF, W., Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion und Allergie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1724-1726, Nov. 21, '36
Narkose und allergisch-hyperergische Entzündung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 300-308, '37
EIDELBERG, L., Zum Studium des Versprechens, Imago 22: 196-202, '36
Zur Genese der Platzangst und des Schreibkrampfes, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 571-594, '36
EIDETICS
—eidetic imagery in patient with sclerosis of brain; case, [D. Elkin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 95-96, '36
—spontaneous eidetic imagery in case of chronic epidemic encephalitis, [H. B. Lang & P. Polatin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 548-556, May '37
—studies on problem of "second face," [K. Schmeing] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 139: 212-280, '36
EIDINOW, A., Ultra-violet irradiation in treatment of varicose ulcers, varicose eczema, and varicose veins, Brit.M.J. 1: 16-18, Jan. 2, '37
Indications for light therapy in rheumatic diseases, M. Press 194: 429-433, May 5, '37
EIDLIN, D. J., Über den Kropf der Zungenwurzel, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 332-336, March '37
EIGLER, G., Ist der lymphatische Rachenring ein Schutzorgan gegen Infektionen? München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 284-286, Feb. 19, '37
EILERS, P. G., Fifteen years with trachoma among Indians, Southwestern Med. 20: 457-460, Dec. '36
EIMER, K., De la digestibilidad de la comida cruda, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 8-16, Jan.-Feb. '37
Die Rohkost und ihre Rolle in der diätetischen Therapie, Med.Welt 11: 174-179, Feb. 6, '37
EINARSON, L., Significance of structural analysis in biology, Hospitalstid. 80: 1-14, Jan. 5, '37
EINAUDI, M., Contributo allo studio della virulenza dei germi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 783-804, Dec. '36
EINHORN, M., Quel est le rôle de la gastrite chronique dans l'étiologie de l'ulcère peptique? Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 165-171, '37
Du pouvoir curateur de la nature quand elle est correctement assistée par ses auxiliaires le chirurgien et le médecin, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 150-162, Feb. '37
EINHORN, N. H.: See **ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.**
EIRIS, E. J., El "sagrotan" en el tratamiento de la sarna, Semana méd. 1: 70-71, Jan. 7, '37
EISELSBERG, A., Alexander Brenner, em. Primararzt in Linz †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1407-1408, Nov. 13, '36
Herrn Professor Dr. Hugo Leischner, Brünn, zum 60. Geburtstage am 1. Februar 1937, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 242-243, Jan. 30, '37
Julius von Wagner-Jauregg zum 80. Geburtstag, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 275-276, March 5, '37
EISEN, M. J., Research of antibodies (agglutinins) in fibrinogen and fibrin, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 601-607, Nov. '36
EISENBERG: See KROUPSKY, A. I., jt. auth.

EISENBERG, F., Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen; Methodik der Versuche. Wirkung von anorganischen Alkalien und Säuren, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 251-265, May-June '36
Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen, allgemeines über die Faktoren der spezifischen Bakterizidie. Wirkungen der Paraffine, Olefine und ihrer Halogenderivate, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 267-283, May-June '36
Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen; Wirkungen alliphatischer Alkohole, Äther, Aldehyde und Ketone, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 285-296, May-June '36
Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen; Wirkungen alliphatischer Säuren, ihrer Salze u. Ester, Amine und Säureamide, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 297-315, May-June '36
Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen; Wirkungen der aromatischen Kohlenwasserstoffe, der Phenole und Phenolate, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 451-466, May-June '36
Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen; Wirkungen aromatischer Alkohole, Äther, Aldehyde, Ketone, Säuren und ihrer Salze, Amine, Bull.internat.Acad., polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 467-482, May-June '36
Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen; Wirkungen der Naphtole und ihrer Derivate, der Terpene, Campher und ätherischen Öle, der organischen Schwefelverbindungen, der zyklischen Kohlenwasserstoffe und anderer, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 483-498, May-June '36
Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen; Toxizität und chemische Konstitution. Homologe Reihen und Alkylwirkungen. Der Einfluss der Molekülvergrösserung, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 499-514, May-June '36
Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen; der Einfluss von Azylen, Arylen, von Karbonyl-, Karboxyl-, Hydroxylsubstitution und Sulfonierung auf die Toxizität, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl. méd., pp. 515-528, May-June '36
Über spezifisch bakterizide Wirkungen; der Einfluss der Amino-, Nitro-, Nitroso-, Or-, S-H-, CN- und As-Substitution sowie der Doppelbindung und Isomerie auf die Toxizität, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 529-542, May-June '36
EISENBERG, M. D., Ohr, Hals und Nase in zwei Fällen von Polycythaemia rubra vera, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 386-390, '36
EISENBERG, M. J.: See **GRAFFLIN, A. L., jt. auth.**
EISENMAN, A. J., HALD, P. M., and PETERS, J. P., Osmotic adjustments between cells and serum in circulating blood of man, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 289-299, March '37
——See **HALD, P. M., jt. auth.**
——See **PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.**
EISENMENGER, R., "Herzschlag" und seine Bekämpfung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1229-1230, Oct. 31, '36
EISENOFF, H. M.: See **GOLDSTEIN, HYMAN, jt. auth.**
EISENSCHIMMEL-EISEN, O., Über den Einfluss von Kurzwellen bei Behandlung der Arthrosis deformans in radioaktiven Thermalbädern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1336-1338, Nov. 28, '36
Die willkürliche Apnoe im In- und Exspirium als individuelle Leistungsprüfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1489-1494, Dec. 4, '36
EISENSTAEDT, J. S., Carcinoma of bladder, Am.J.Surg. 35: 83-89, Jan. '37
EISENSTAEDT, K., Das Universal-Diagnose-Formular für Lungentuberkulose. Ein Vorschlag zur Vereinheitlichung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1091-1094, Nov. 7, '36
EISLER, B., and AGREN, G., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pilocarpinwirkung auf das Pankreas, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1686, Nov. 14, '36
EISLER, E. R., Regression in case of multiple phobia, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 86-95, Jan. '37
EISLER, FRITZ: See Obituaries
EISLER, K.: See **NEDVED, M., jt. auth.**
EISLER, M., and GOTTDENKER, F., Entgiftung des Diphtherietoxins durch Sterine und erhöhte Bildung von Antitoxin durch Immunisierung mit Gemischen von Cholesterin und Diphtherietoxin bzw.-Toxoid. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 50: 54-55, Jan. 15, '37
EISSA, A. S., and KAMEL, S., Three cases of tuberculosis of eye, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 188-192, '36
EITNER, E., Kosmetische Korrektur bei Hemiatrophia faciei, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 362-363, March 27, '37
Nasenverkürzung bei breitem Nasenrücken, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 71: 313-315, March '37
Die kosmetische Korrektur der Lideinsenkung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 423-424, April 10, '37
Über Behandlung alter Frakturen des Nasengerüstes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1096-1101, May 8, '37
EJACULATIO PRAECOX: See Coitus
EJACULATION: See Coitus
EJACULATORY DUCTS: See Seminal Vesicles
EJIRI, I., Studien über die Histologie der menschlichen Haut; über den regionären Unterschied der elastischen Fasern der Haut, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 173-174, Nov. 20, '36
Studien über die Histologie der menschlichen Haut; über die Alters- und Geschlechtsverschiedenheiten der elastischen Fasern der Haut, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 216-217, Dec. 20, '36
Studien über die Histologie der menschlichen Haut; über die regionären- und Altersunterschiede der verschiedenen Hautelemente mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Altersveränderung der elastischen Fasern, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 8-12, Jan. 20, '37
Studien über die Histologie der menschlichen Haut; über das Wesen der Altetsveränderung der Haut, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 41: 64-70, Feb. 20, '37
Studien über die Histologie der menschlichen Haut; über die Histologie der menschlichen Haut bei verschiedenen Hautkrankheiten, mit Berücksichtigung der Altersveränderung der elastischen Fasern, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 41: 95-96, March 20, '37
EKELUND, E. A., Technic, hygiene and control of slaughter of cattle and packing of meat, Nord.hyg. tidskr. 18: 71-76, '37
EKERMEYER, E. W.: See **HUMPHREY, T. F., jt. auth.**
EKHART, W., Motorisierte Tuberkulosenfürsorge. (Mit Beschreibung eines neuen transportablen Röntgenapparates für Aufnahme und Durchleuchtung), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 411-416, '36
EKIRI: See Dysentery, bacillary
EKZEMPLYARSKIY, Y. P., Edema in ascariasis, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 527-532, April 15, '37
ELANSKIY, N. N., Sergey Petrovich Fedorov, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 1-iv, '36
EL-ATAWI, M. A., Ectopia lentis, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 159-163, '36
ELAUT, L., Observations concernant l'hypertension chronique expérimentale du chien par constriction de l'artère rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1244-1246, '36
EL-BAKLY, M. A., Treatment of trachoma; in government ophthalmic hospitals; in government primary schools, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 88-96, '36
Iridectomy technique modified to suit iridotomy cases, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 130-135, '36
Peculiar case of polycoria, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 153-155, '36
ELBEL, H., Blutalkoholkonzentration und Alkoholwirkung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 64-75, '37
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Schmutzsaum bei Schussverletzungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. 28: 359-365, '37
ELBOW
abnormalities, cubital sesamoid bone; differentiation of fracture of olecranon; case, [Kienböck & Desenfans] Presse méd. 45: 491-492, March 31, '37
diseases, micropolytraumatic arthrosis; roentgen study, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 45: 135-136, Jan. 23, '37
—arthroplasty (for arthritis deformans), [S. M. Roberts & R. J. Joplin] New England J.Med. 216: 646-654, April 15, '37
—syringomyelic disturbance in patient with obstetric paralysis of arms, [E. Leni] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 134-154, March '37
dislocations, Bessel-Hagen's disease; multiple exostoses with arrested development of ulna and luxation of radius; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [E. M. Echegaray & E. J. Lima] Semana méd. 2: 1224-1228, Oct. 29, '36
—clinical aspects of Monteggia fracture, [S. A. Stepin] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 640-653, '36
—congenital hereditary luxations of elbows and hips; cases in 3 children in same family, [Guilleminet & G. Leclerc] Lyon chir. 34: 207-210, March-April '37
—dislocation fracture of head of radius, [E. Mackuth] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 628-632, '36
—mechanogenesis of Monteggia fracture and significance of interosseous membrane, [S. A. Stepin] Vestnik khir. 47: 65-70, '36
—prevention of traumatic myositis ossificans following dislocation, [K. Hayashida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2462, Nov. '36
—question of sufficiently long fixation and early mobilization after reduction, [H. Regele] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 373-377, Oct. '36
—therapy of certain luxations of large long bones, [S. Figueroa] Cir.y cirujanos 5: 153-165, March '37
—unusual luxation of proximal radio-ulnar joint; case, [H. Hippe & K. Hähle] Röntgenpraxis 9: 120, Feb. '37
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—[R. L. Anderson] West Virginia M.J. 33: 258-261, June '37
—[R. T. Hudson] Kentucky M.J. 35: 202-204, April '37
—common fractures about elbow in children, [A. MacLennan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 447-453, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—cubitus varus following fractures; surgical therapy of cases, [R. Finochietto & R. L. Ferré] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 598-604, March 24, '37

ELBOW, fractures—Continued
—fractures around elbow joint, [L. Buchanan] M.J. Australia 2: 881-889, Dec. 26, '36
—paralysis of median nerve in fractures in children, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 231-245, '36
—procedure for continued progressive traction of fractures (supracondylar and articular), [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 619-625, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy of radial paralysis following fracture in child, [Blecheler & Lafourcade] Tunisie méd. 31: 108-112, March '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Elbow
—arthroplasty, [W. Jaroschy & E. Spira] Med.Klin. 33: 265-268, Feb. 19, '37
tuberculosis, treatment by resection and arthroplastic operation in one séance, [R. Magnusson] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 325-348, '36
wounds and injuries, apophyseal pains; etiology and therapy, [P. Padovani] Médecine 17: 894-898, Nov. '36
—after-treatment of injuries, [F. Reckling] Med.Welt 11: 427-430, March 27, '37
—micropolytraumatic arthrosis; roentgen study, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 45: 135-136, Jan. 23, '37
—phagedenic infection of arm following injury; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & J. E. Valls] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 160-168, Oct. '36
ELDAHL, A., Eine Anleitung in klinisch-medizinischem und antropologischem Photographieren mit Anwendung von Normalfilm als Negativmaterial, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 219-225, '36
Calcification of veins, Hospitalstid. 80: 108-110, Jan. 26, '37
ELDBLOM, L. E., Investigations of difference in skin temperature between lower extremities in unilateral sciatica, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 834-848, '36; also, Acta rheumatol. 9: 2-6, Feb.-March '37
ELDER, J. H., and YERKES, R. M., Sexual cycle of chimpanzee, Anat.Rec. 67: 119-143, Dec. 25, '36
ELDER, O. F.: See **BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.**
ELDER, R. O.: See **GLADISH, A. D., jt. auth.**
ELDERS, H. WILL
—Dr. H. Will Elders; Federal Trade Commission orders Elders' message to yearning, childless females modified, J.A.M.A. 108: 2059, June 12, '37
ELDRIDGE, M.: See **KORENCHEVSKY, V., jt. auth.**
ELECAMPANE
—pharmacologic study of alantolacton, active component of Inula helenium, [H. Kuribayashi & A. Hara] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 67-68, Dec. 20, '36
ELECTRARGOL (electrolyzed colloidal silver): See Chorea, therapy; Silver, colloidal
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
—appearance of spontaneous cancer in mice electrically connected with ground and in those insulated from ground, [F. Viès & A. de Coulon] Arch.de physique biol. 13: 150-176, May-Aug. '36
—atmospheric electricity, ionization and radioactivity, [M. Strifling] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 879-892, Nov. 1, '36
—corpuscular, electromagnetic and periodic activity of sun and atmospheric electricity as regulators of distribution of epidemic diseases and general mortality in respect to time, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 491-522, '37
—effect of strong electric current on blood pressure, [H. Gerstner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 184-202, '37
—electroradiology; review of recent literature, [H. Desgrez] Paris méd. 1: 105-110, Feb. 6, '37
—exhibit of electroradiologic apparatus of 45th Congress of French Surgical Association, [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 22-26, Jan. '37
—hygienic conditions of electric work, [S. Jellinek] Presse méd. 45: 459-460, March 24, '37
—intravital measurements of hydrogen ion concentration in tissue and their changes under influence of electric current, [C. R. Griebel] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 214-223, '36
—practical evaluation of electrical factors of air with special reference to ionization and description of ionometer, [Dénier] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 893-897, Nov. 1, '36
—question of existence of electrical anesthesia, [R. Grain] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1277-1281, Nov. '36
injuries, accidents caused by electricity of electrified railroads; reflections on 105 cases, [Uzac] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 565-572, Nov. '36
—anatomicopathologic changes in peripheral nervous system produced by electric current; experimental morphologic study, [N. A. Zolotova & A. M. Tsynkin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 5-13, '36
—aural injuries, [H. Haarmann] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 49-58, Feb. '37
—can pulmonary edema develop from fatal injury? [Koeppen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 391-394, '37
—cataract due to electric injury; case in workman, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] Lyon méd. 159: 132-136, Jan. 31, '37
ELECTRICITY, injuries—Continued
—clinical aspects of lesions of nervous system, [N. A. Zolotova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 174-181, '36
—damage to brain; case presenting hyperkinetic behavior syndrome, [J. L. Fetterman & R. E. Smiley] J.A.M.A. 108: 1390-1392, April 24, '37
—decapitation, [J. von Wehren] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 27: 240-244, '36
—electric cataract, [W. Comberg] Ber.d.d.Versammld. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 132-134, '36
—in relation to etiology of Basedow's disease; question of compensation; case, [T. Behrendt] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 44: 14-18, Jan. '37
—inauguration of electropathologic museum, University of Vienna, [F. H. Humphris] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 37-38, Jan. '37
—increased cholesterol content of cerebrospinal fluid following accidents, [B. Wichmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 698-716, '37
—introductory address at opening of new rooms in electropathologic museum in General Hospital in Vienna, [S. Jellinek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1527-1529, Dec. 11, '36
—late gangrene of finger after industrial injuries; case, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 120-127, '37
—occurrence of tetanus after injuries; clinical and experimental studies, [V. Ferrandiz Senante] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 187: 326-350, '36
—organization of campaign against injuries and their sequels in Moscow, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 207-212, Feb. 15, '37
—resuscitation of apparently dead from shock, [H. A. Brennecke] Indust.Med. 6: 7-11, Jan. '37
—shocks; causes, incidence and consequences, [D. Macfarlan] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 99-102, Feb. '37
—thalamic hemorrhage in electrocution; case, [J. Lhermitte, Thibault & de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. 67: 53-62, Jan. '37
ELECTRO-AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCATADYN: See Water, purification
ELECTRO-CHOLECYSTOCAUSIS: See Gallbladder, surgery
ELECTROCHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, physiology
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Cornea, ulcers; Psoriasis, therapy; Rectum, cancer; Uterus, cervix; etc.
ELECTROCUTION: See Electricity, injuries
ELECTRODES: See Blood, reaction; Diathermy; Hydrogen Ion Concentration, determination; etc.
ELECTRODESICCATION: See Diathermy; Lips, cancer; etc.
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS
See also Backache; Nervous System, diseases; Paralysis, facial
—use of constant current; preliminary report, [A. P. Lomanov] Klin.med. 14: 1697-1699, '36
ELECTRO-ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, physiology
ELECTROLYSIS
See also Erythrocytes, destruction; Hair, removal; Retina, detached; Tumors, angioma; etc.
—injuries following epilation by electrolysis, [G. Nobl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 25-27, '37; comment by Karpelis 87: 451-452, April 17, '37; reply by Nobl 87: 452, April 17, '37
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Ions; Urine, chemistry
—adsorption of antigens by antibodies or vice versa; effect of electrolytes on rate of flocculation of toxin-antitoxin mixtures of diphtheria and tetanus, [B. N. Ghosh & N. N. Ray] Indian J.M.Research 24: 625-631, Jan. '37
—electrolyte content of human autopsy tissue, [E. Muntwyler, R. F. Hanzal, G. H. Mangun & C. T. Way] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 555-556, Jan. '37
—influence of electrolyte content on muscular contractility, irritability and neuromuscular transmission, [I. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 237-245, March 1, '37
—osmotic properties of erythrocyte; effect of low concentrations of electrolytes on hemolysis by penetrating non-electrolytes and on cell volume, [M. H. Jacobs, A. K. Parpart & S. A. Corson] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 177-190, Feb. 20, '37
in urine: See Urine, potassium; Urine, sodium compounds
ELECTRONS
—antirachitic potency of ergosterol activated by low velocity electrons; clinical evaluation, [I. McQuarrie, W. H. Thompson, A. V. Stoesser & L. G. Rigler] J.Pediat. 10: 295-316, March '37
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Blood, proteins; Ionization; Pneumococci, antigens and antibodies; Staphylococci
ELECTROPHOTOMETER: See Photometry
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Muscles, physiology; Nerves, peripheral; Nervous System, physiology; Pituitary Body, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
—bio-electric measurements and phenomena, [D. Pamboukis & D. Sotiriadès] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 21-22, Jan. '37

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY—Continued
—bio-electric phenomena associated with menstruation, [H. S. Burr & L. K. Musselman] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 155-158, Dec. '36
—bio-electric potential gradients in chick, [H. S. Burr & C. I. Hovland] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 247-258, Jan.'37
—changes in electrostatic forces in tissues in serous inflammations, [H. Kaunitz & B. Schober] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 131: 219-240, '37
—comparison of chemically identical hypnotics by means of galvanonarcosis in frog test, [P. Adler & C. Hradecky] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 519-522, April 10, '37
—effect of ultrafrequency field on intact frog, [A. N. Yunakova] Eksper.med., pp. 133-137, Nov. '36
—ionic theory of absence of exciting effect of high frequency currents, [S. M. Shamraevskiy] Eksper. med., pp. 119-126, Nov. '36
—work of Samoylov and his school, [I. L. Kan] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 159-166, '35
ELECTROPYREXIA: See Fever, therapeutic
ELECTROSCOPE
See also Radium
—new electroscope, [Boulet] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 11-12, Jan. '37
ELECTROSINOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings as, Bladder, cancer; Cancer, therapy; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Baths, hydro-electric; Diathermy; Ionization; and under names of various diseases and regions; etc.
—electroradiology in U. S. S. R. in 1936, [Denier] Arch. d'électric.méd. 44: 370-378, Oct. '36
—therapeutic and technical survey of therapy with tonisator currents, [P. Mukden] Strahlentherapie 57: 643-646, '36
apparatus, electromedical apparatus; character, operation and care; galvanic current, [L. G. H. Sarsfield] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 207, March; 229, April '37
—electromedical apparatus; character, operation and care; faradic current, [L. G. H. Sarsfield] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 12: 11-14, May '37
—equipment of general practitioner, [A. P. Cawadias] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 203-206, March '37
ELEFTHERIOU, D. S., Remarques cytologiques sur le follicule ovarien des mammifères, en dehors de la gestation, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 55-98, '36
Remarques complémentaires sur le passage électif des substances hormonales à travers l'épithélium utérin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1184-1186, '36
Etude sur la diffusibilité des substances hormonales. Essais avec la folliculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1186-1188, '36
ELEKES, N.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL
—origin and development of iatrochemical doctrine of 5 elements, [R. Hooykaas] Janus 41: 1-28, Jan.-April '37
ELEPHANTIASIS
See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—enlargement of sella turcica and atrophic excavation of papilla without ocular hypertension in case, [N. Bengisu] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 218-223, '36
—etiology, pathogenesis and therapy of tropical elephantiasis, [J. L. Lapeyre] J.de chir. 49: 682-717, May '37
—filariasis and elephantiasis in Rossetta and means of their effective control (relation to water supply), [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 701-716, Dec. '36
—genito-anorectal elephantiasis of tuberculous origin; case in woman, [E. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo 12: 49-66, Feb. '37
—hitherto undescribed microfilaria, new form of Onchocerca volvulus found in lymph nodes in elephantiasis in Belgian Congo, [L. Van den Berghe] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 1014-1015, '37
—lymphedema of extremities, [E. V. Allen & I. L. Norman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 196-207, April '37
—of tongue, [N. M. Mikhelson] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 340-341, '36
—pathogenesis, [A. M. Cicchitto] Riforma med. 53: 323-327, Feb. 27, '37
anorectal: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
gingival, macrulia; case, [G. Diehl] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 209-213, '36
scrotal, denuded penis after operation for elephantoid scrotum, [M. M. Cruickshank] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 87-88, Feb. '37
—early history, [J. B. Penfold] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 125-132, March '37
—modified operation, [C. Bowesman] West African M.J. 9: 9-10, Oct. '36
—surgery of genital elephantiasis (non-tropical), [E. M. Watson] J.Urol. 36: 786-797, Dec. '36
therapy, epinephrine and antimony, [A. M. Cicchitto] Riforma med. 53: 323-327, Feb. 27, '37
—lumbar sympathectomy in elephantiasis of lower extremities, [J. Jacquerye] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 487-492, Dec. 31, '36
—tropical elephantiasis, [J. L. Lapeyre] J.de chir. 49: 682-717, May '37
ELEPHANTIASIS—Continued
vulvar, "myrtiform" vegetations with elephantiasic structure, [C. Simon] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1323-1324, Nov. 28, '36
ELEY, R. C., Placental extract (immune globulin-human) with special reference to its use in prevention and modification of measles, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 769-772, Dec. '36
Neurologic conditions in infants and children, J.Pediat. 9: 797-803, Dec. '36
Hemophilia, M.Clin.North America 21: 375-388, March '37
ELFELD, P. F., Epilepsy, Delaware State M.J. 9: 56-63, April '37
ELFORD, W. C., Bacterial limitations in ground fresh meat, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1204-1206, Dec. '36
ELFORD, W. J., and GALLOWAY, I. A., Centrifugation studies; viruses of foot-and-mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 155-161, April '37
ELGART, J., Arthroplasty in ankylosis of knee by interposition of patellar flaps, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 673-674, March '37
ELIAS, H., Ueber Sauerstoff- und Kohlensäuretherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1369, Nov. 6, '36
ELIASCHEFF, O.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
ELIASON, E. L., and ERB, W. H., Cardiospasm; report of 2 cases treated by resection of sympathetic supply to cardiac sphincter, Am.J.Surg. 35: 105-112, Jan. '37
Intestinal obstruction complicating pregnancy, Surgery 1: 65-73, Jan. '37
Rectal prolapse; experience with elastic ligature, Ann. Surg. 105: 199-202, Feb. '37
——**and JOHNSON, J.**, Simplicity in treatment of fractures of upper end of humerus, Am.J.Surg. 35: 478-485, March '37
——**and NORTH, J. P.**, Drainage of abdominal cavity in operations for perforated peptic ulcer, Ann.Surg. 105: 507-510, April '37
——**See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.**
——**ERB, W. H., and GILBERT, P. D.**, Clostridium welchii and associated organisms; review and report of 43 new cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1005-1014, June '37
ELINSON, F. L., Neurovegetative disturbances in relation to phase of pulmonary tuberculous process, Probl. tuberk., pp. 1730-1744, '36
ELIOT, E., JR., John Fox Connors, 1873-1935, Ann.Surg. 105: 305-306, Feb. '37
ELIOT, M. M., Progress in maternal and child welfare under Social Security Act, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1155-1162, Dec. '36
ELITYRAN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
de ELIZALDE, F., Sindrome de Mikulicz y mononucleosis infecciosa, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 755-760, Nov. '36
ELIZALDE, P. I., VIVOLI, D., GAMBA, R., and MARANO, A., Supuraciones fétidas (abscesos pútridos y abscesos gangrenados), Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 93-122, Oct. '35
ELKAN, E. R., Some points of special interest in discussion of birth control technique, Marriage Hyg. 2: 151-153, Nov. '35
ELKELES, G., El problema de la etiología de la influencia (gripe), Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 1-16, Jan. '37
Die ätiologische Bedeutung der Influenzabazillen für die Entstehung von Bronchiektasien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 356-359, April 24, '37
ELKIN, C. W. W., Fluctuations in blood sugar in diabetics, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 334-337, Feb. '37
ELKIN, D., Case of eidetic imagery in patient with sclerosis of brain, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 95-96, '36
ELKIN, D. C., Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 81, Feb. '37
Thyroidectomy; factors influencing mortality, South.M.J. 30: 260-262, March '37
Teaching objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia; teaching of surgery, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 129-131, May '37
——**See MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.**
ELKINGTON, J. St. C., Metastatic brain tumours, St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 97-108, '36
ELKINS, E. C.: See **KRUSEN, F. H., jt. auth.**
ELKONINA, V. A., NOZHIK, A. A., and LYUBETSKAYA, M. Z., Tuberculosis among young children on basis of materials from children's dispensary at Uzbekistan, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1579-1584, '36
ELLENBERG, S. L., and MARTIN, A. T., Lobar pneumonia in childhood; 5½ year clinical survey at municipal hospital, New York State J.Med. 37: 119-127, Jan. 15, '37
ELLER, J. J., Curability of syphilis; importance of time element, Indust.Med. 6: 4-5, Jan. '37
Cosmetic care of skin, Hygeia 15: 112-114, Feb. '37
Syphilis in industry, Indust.Med. 6: 187-190, April '37
ELLERBROOK, L.: See **GETTLER, A. O., jt. auth.**
ELLETT, E. C., Use of suture in extraction of cataract, Arch.Ophth. 17: 523-529, March '37
Two cases of quinine amblyopia associated with retinitis pigmentosa, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 174-175, May '37

ELLINGER, F., Zellpermeabilität und Strahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie **58:** 464-469, '37
ELLINGER, P., and LAMBRECHTS, A., La localisation de l'effet de la phlorhizine dans le rein vivant, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 261-263, '37
ELLINGHAUS, C., Körperbau, Rasse und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **77:** 107-116, '37
ELLIOT, A. H., and EVANS, R. D., Ischemic pain in exercising muscles; its nature and implications, Am. Heart J. **12:** 674-688, Dec. '36
——**See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
——**See NUZUM, F. R., jt. auth.**
ELLIOT, J. S.: See BEATTIE, C. P., jt. auth.
ELLIOT, ROBERT HENRY: See Obituaries
ELLIOT OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
ELLIOTT, B., Folin Berglund method for quantitative determination of glucose in urine, Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 49-52, March '37
ELLIOTT, C. A., and NADLER, W. H., Symposium on diseases of metabolism; inanition, M.Clin.North America **21:** 75-87, Jan. '37
ELLIOTT, F. J.: See DEADMAN, W. J., jt. auth.
ELLIOTT, J., Preliminary report of new method of blood transfusion, South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 643-645, Dec. '36
ELLIOTT, R., Total distribution of taste buds on tongue of kitten at birth, J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 361-373, April '37
ELLIOTT, R. G., Care of newborn in first weeks of life, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 243-244, May '37
ELLIOTT, R. H. E., and MELENEY, F. L., Papain and peritoneal adhesions, Surgery **1:** 785-791, May '37
ELLIOTT, S., Simple apparatus for determination of p_H values, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **68:** 239-242, April '37
ELLIOTT, T. R., Field of clinical science; Lord Nuffield's gifts to Oxford, Nature, London **139:** 177-180, Jan. 30, '37
ELLIOTT TREATMENT: See Gonorrhea, prevention; Gonorrhea, therapy; Inflammation, therapy; Pelvis, diseases; Prostate, inflammation; Thermotherapy
ELLIS, A. L.: See JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.
ELLIS, F. A.: See ROBINSON, H. M., jt. auth.
ELLIS, H., Psychology of sex 1936, some reminiscences, Marriage Hyg. **2:** 245-257, Feb. '36
Sex problems of modern parents, Marriage Hyg. **3:** 142-148, Nov. '36
ELLIS, L. B., Treatment of Bright's disease and related renal infections, New England J.Med. **216:** 821-826, May 13, '37
ELLIS, M., Report on nutrition of elementary schoolboys in Nigeria, West African M.J. **9:** 18-19, Oct. '36
Relation of blood-calcium to tropical ulcer, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 383-388, Nov. '36
Benign tubular stricture of rectum in African, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 515-520, March '37
ELLIS, R., Albuminuria, Clin.J. **66:** 146-154, April '37
ELLIS, R. V.: See BOYNTON, R. E., jt. auth.
ELLIS, R. W. B., Infantilism, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 57-63, Jan. 30, '37
Digestive disorders of childhood, Practitioner **138:** 159-168, Feb. '37
Internal hydrocephalus following cerebral thrombosis, in infant, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 768-772, April '37
——**and RUSSELL, A. E.,** Four thousand Basque children, Lancet **1:** 1303-1304, May 29, '37
ELLISON, E. T.: See BURCH, J. C., jt. auth.
ELLISON, J. B., and MOORE, T., Vitamin A and carotene; vitamin A reserves of human infant and child in health and disease, Biochem.J. **31:** 165-171, Jan. '37
ELLISON, R. T., Selective collapse in artificial pneumothorax; consideration of its development, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **35:** 484-499, April '37
ELLIS RIBEIRO, F., and BELFORT, D., A deshydratação dos operados, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **3:** 33-46, Feb. '37
——**See BRITO, J., jt. auth.**
ELLMAN, P., Use and abuse of drugs in tuberculosis, Practitioner **138:** 416-427, April '37
Use of insulin in non-diabetic malnutrition, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, Practitioner **138:** 613-623, May '37
ELLRINGMANN, H.: See REICHEL, W. S., jt. auth.
ELLSWORTH, H. C.: See STEHLE, R. L., jt. auth.
ELMAN, C., and HAWORTH, E., Thorotrast as contrast medium; case report, Lancet **1:** 981-982, April 24, '37
ELMAN, R., Variations of blood amylase during acute transient disease of pancreas, Ann.Surg. **105:** 379-384, March '37
ELMBY, A., and WITH, T. K., Microdetermination of cevitamic acid in blood from ear vein by methylthionine chloride reaction of Lund and Lieck, Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 85-92, March '37
ELMENDORF, J. E., JR., and SMITH, H. H., Multiplication of yellow fever virus in developing chick embryo, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **36:** 171-174, March '37
ELMENDORF, L.: See JENKINS, R. L., jt. auth.
ELMENHOFF-NIELSEN, B., Presence of heterogenic Forssman antibodies in infectious mononucleosis, Eksper.med., pp. 70-82, June '36
ELMER, A. W., La physio-pathologie du métabolisme de l'iode et son rapport avec la fonction de la glande thyroïde, Paris méd. **2:** 433-442, Dec. 12, '36
ELMER, A. W.—Continued
——**GIEDOSZ, B., and SCHEPS, M.,** Sur l'hormone pancréato-stimulante du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 823-826, '37
ELMOTT, C. D., Organization and administration of mental hygiene program in Santa Barbara city schools, J. Juvenile Research **20:** 167-179, Oct. '36
ELMSLIE, R. C., Orthopædics, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **44:** 80-82, Feb. '37
ELOESSER, L., Present status of pulmonary surgery in America, Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 941-954, '36
ELOIRE: See MULLER, M., jt. auth.
——**See BRETON, jt. auth.**
——**See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**
el RIDI, M. S.: See GILLAM, A. E., jt. auth.
ELSBACH, L., Endemic goiter in Gajo-Loeös, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3247-3273, Dec. 8, '36
ELSBERG, C. A., Newer aspects of olfactory physiology and their diagnostic applications Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 223-236, Feb. '37
Sense of smell; relation of cerebral cortex to olfactory impulse and areas of brain involved in fatigue of sense of smell, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 118-125, Jan. '37
——**and SPOTNITZ, H.,** Some neural components of visual response, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 792-797, April '37
——**and STEWART, J.,** Sense of smell; note on value of tests of olfactory acuity for diagnosis of pituitary tumor, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 126-133, Jan. '37
——**DAVIDOFF, L. M., and DYKE, C. G.,** Roentgen treatment of tumors of brain in operating room by direct radiation through open wound, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 19-32, Jan. '37
ELSCHNIG, H., Die intrakapsuläre Staroperation in der Landpraxis, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **98:** 191-194, Feb. '37
ELSCHNIG-STANCULEANU-TÖRÖK OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
ELSDON, G. D., and STUBBS, J. R., Valor del refractómetro en el análisis de la leche, Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **62:** 501-508, Oct. '36
ELSDON-DEW, R., Table for interpretation of differential counts, South African J.M.Sc. **2:** 7-9, Jan. '37
ELSER, W. J., and STILLMAN, R. G., Preparation of dextrose solution for intravenous administration, Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 221-234, May '37
ELSHOVE, H. W., Case of partial inversion of uterus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1324-1325, March 27, '37
ELSNER, H., BROSER, W., and BORGEL, E., Über das Vorkommen von hochwirksamen, die Blutgerinnung hemmenden Stoffen in Botulgen, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **246:** 244-247, '37
ELSOM, K. A., BOTT, P. A., and WALKER, A. M., Simultaneous measurement of renal blood flow and excretion of hippuran and phenol red by kidney, Am.J. Physiol. **118:** 739-742, April '37
——**See LANDIS, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**See WALKER, A. M., jt. auth.**
ELSOM, K. O., Macrocytic anemia in pregnant women with vitamin B deficiency, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 463-474, May '37
EL-TOBGY, A. F.: See ATTIAH, M. A. H., jt. auth.
ELVEHJEM, C. A., DUCKLES, D., and MENDENHALL, D. R., Iron versus iron and copper in treatment of anemia in infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 785-793, March '37
——**See ARNOLD, A. (Madison, Wis.), jt. auth.**
——**See BIRD, H. R., jt. auth.**
——**See DUCKLES, D., jt. auth.**
——**See KOEHN, C. J., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See PAVCEK, P. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHULTZE, M. O., jt. auth.**
——**PHILLIPS, P. H., and HART, E. B.,** Differentiation between vitamin B_6 deficiency and "encephalomalacia" in growing chicks, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 129-131, March '37
ELVIDGE, A. R., and REED, G., Pathological findings in schizophrenia and manic depressive psychosis as studied by cerebral biopsy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 95-101, '36
ELWARD, J. F., Roentgen aspects of congenital aplasia of lung, Radiology **27:** 667-671, Dec. '36
——**and MORGENSTERN, P.,** Arteriosclerosis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 99-103, April '37
ELY, Z.: See RAMOND, L., jt. auth.
ELYASHBERG, F. E., Pathologic luxations of hip joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **10:** 26-42, '36
ELZE, C., Ungewohntes von Form und Wirkung der Muskeln, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 589-599, '36
EMACIATION: See Thinness
EMANUEL, A. A., Papilomas de los genitales femeninos: su tratamiento por diatermocoagulación, Semana méd. **2:** 1492-1493, Nov. 26, '36
——**See FAZIO, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See MAZZA, H. L., jt. auth.**
EMBALMING
—Jean Nicolas Gannal, embalmer, [E. Bomboy] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 92-95, Dec. 12, '36
EMBLEMS: See Insignia

EMBLETON, D., Rhythmical agranulocytosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1258-1259, Dec. 19, '36

EMBOLISM
See also Thrombosis
—[G. O. Bassett] Am.J.Nursing 37: 503-505, May '37
—autochthonous thrombo-embolism of tibioperoneal arterial trunk with multiple secondary thrombo-embolisms in arteriosclerotic; case treated by embolectomy, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 129-148, '37
—increase of thrombosis and embolism in post-war period; possible causes, [G. Taccani & C. Pini] Pensiero med. 26: 5, Jan.; 37, Feb.; 69, March '37
—neurovegetative reactions during embolism, [L. Justin-Besançon] Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. de méd. de Gand 14: 320-341, July-Aug. '36
—of extremities in internal diseases, [V. Palumbo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 19-38, Jan. '37
—paradoxical; case, [T. Anraku] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 641-642, '36 [in Japanese]
—progressive syndromes and regressive (missed) embolic syndromes; 2 cases, [M. Audier] Progrès méd., pp. 441-445, March 20, '37
—thrombo-embolisms of arteries of extremities, with special reference to surgical therapy, [P. Valdoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 337-455, '36
—thrombosis and embolism, [K. de Snoo] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2874-2885, Nov. 10, '36
air: See Embolism, gas
aortic, of abdominal aorta; case, [J. A. de Gracia, E. L. Arana & H. A. Romero] Semana méd. 2: 1887-1892, Dec. 31, '36
cerebral, pseudolaminar lesions of cerebral cortex in embolic softening; 2 cases, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.sper. di freniat. 60: 377-387, Sept. 30, '36
—fat embolism; report of case with review of literature, [A. J. Watson] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 676-690, April '37
—fat embolism with papilledema; case, [H. Ramb] Chirurg 9: 147-148, Feb. 15, '37
coronary, occlusion of right coronary artery; importance of breast-shoulder lead (lead IV) for exact diagnosis of occlusion, [J. Lavalle Cobo, Jr., N. Quirno & J. García del Río] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1155-1164, July '36
diagnosis, embolism and thrombosis of larger arteries, [D. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 33-38, Jan. '37
—phlebitis of lower extremity simulating arterial embolism; differential diagnosis by means of acetylcholine, [H. Gardère & R. Desjacques] Presse méd. 45: 158, Jan. 30, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, embolisms and the weather, [W. Bärtschi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1209-1212, Nov. 28, '36
—danger of embolism following injection therapy of varicose veins; report of embolisms appearing in Sweden, [A. Westerborn] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 321-358, '37
—nervous system (vagotonia), weather and embolism, [E. Friedländer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 478-479, April 9, '37
—paradoxical embolism, [B. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1546-1551, Dec. 4, '36
fat: See also Embolism, cerebral
—[H. Veiga de Carvalho] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 107-116, Feb. '37
—determination of fat content of blood as aid in diagnosis and prognosis of embolism, [E. Rappert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 387-393, Feb. 13, '37
—embolism following intramuscular injections of oily liquids, with report of case, [M. del Sel, J. Gerscovich & N. Klurfan] Semana méd. 1: 1022-1025, April 8, '37
—two cases, [K. Kratochvil] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 450-451, Feb. 20, '37
femoral, late results of arterial embolectomy; case, [N. della Mano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 604-611, '36
—arteriotomy of common femoral artery with extraction of blood clot; recovery with paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve; case, [Cadenat & Gautier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 500-503, April 14, '37
—late embolectomy followed by arteriectomy and amputation; fatal issue in case, [Jeanneney & Darget] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 244-247, Feb. 24, '37
—symmetrical embolisms, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & E. S. Weiler] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 867-871, Sept. '36
gas, air embolism; 2 cases, [B. Puchowski] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 251-252, '36
—air embolism and spontaneous pneumothorax complicating artificial pneumothorax, [J. A. Myers, I. Levine & E. A. Leggett] Brit.J.Tubere. 31: 77-92, April '37
—dangers of therapeutic pneumothorax; case of embolism, [N. Mercader] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1645-1648, Sept. '36
—during therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Vieyra] Semana méd. 2: 1383, Nov. 12, '36
—experimental embolism; intravenous air embolism, [H. F. Richardson, B. C. Coles & G. E. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 584-588, June '37

EMBOLISM, gas—Continued
—successful treatment of massive air embolism; case, [O. H. Fulcher] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 365-366, Dec. '36
—sudden death due to air embolism, [I. Hamilton] M.J. Australia 2: 789, Dec. 5, '36
—therapy, [S. Frey] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1801, Oct. 30, '36 [Comment on Drenkhahn's article]
pathology, parietal histophysiologic reactions following experimental arterial embolisms; importance in evaluating therapy by embolectomy or arteriectomy, [L. Cornil, F. Carcassonne, M. Mosinger & H. Haimovici] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 191-212, March '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 465-468, '37
postoperative: See also Embolism, gas; Embolism, pulmonary
—[P. Mocquot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 193-197, March 20, '37
—of extremities, [V. Palumbo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 19-38, Jan. '37
—prevention, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 307-317, Feb. 6, '37; abstr., Českoslov.gynaek. 15: 210-212, '36
—synephrin as preventive, [O. Schnitzler] Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 712-718, Dec. '36
—synephrin prophylaxis, [Müller-Meernach] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1880-1881, Nov. 13, '36
—thrombosis and embolism in gynecology, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 59-129, '36
—thrombosis and embolism in obstetric and gynecologic cases at Lwow Clinic during years 1925 to 1935, [J. Lenczowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 933-936, Nov. 29, '36
—thrombosis and embolism; preoperative and postoperative care in their prevention, [J. H. Breyer] California & West.Med. 45: 463-467, Dec. '36
prevention: See also Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary
—synephrin in prophylaxis of thrombo-embolisms, [R. Hansen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 38-41, Jan. 2, '37
puerperal, thrombosis and embolism in obstetric and gynecologic cases at Lwow Clinic during years 1925 to 1935, [J. Lenczowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 933-936, Nov. 29, '36
pulmonary, [T. Naegeli] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 29-37, Nov. '36
—[E. R. Ware & L. T. Bullock] California & West.Med. 46: 79-84, Feb. '37
—artificially induced thrombophlebitis, with suggested new approach to problem of postoperative embolism, [D. H. Patey] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1002-1004, June '37
—case simulating coronary thrombosis in young man aged 33 years, [J. B. Hazard & R. S. Palmer] Am. Heart J. 12: 748-751, Dec. '36; addendum 13: 237, Feb. '37
—clinical and electrocardiographic differentiation of coronary thrombosis (case), [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 288-290, March-April '37
—differential diagnosis of acute occlusion of coronary and pulmonary arteries, [L. W. Gorham] Albany M. Ann. 55: 91-97, Sept. '36
—embolic suppuration, [D. L. Tayrlina] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 387-396, '36
—etiology of lung abscess (possible rôle of minor emboli), [M. P. Travers] M.Rec. 145: 112-114, Feb. 3, '37
—experimental study, [J. Bottin] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége,num.spec., pp. 19-63, '36
—general surgical aspects and measures for prevention based on review of literature, [A. Bowen] Am.J. Surg. 36: 694-699, June '37
—in internal diseases and after surgical interventions, [V. Palumbo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 19-38, Jan. '37
—infiltration of stellate ganglion in therapy; 2 cases, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 751-754, Dec. '36
—new clamps for pulmonary artery; use during Trendelenburg operation, [G. Nyström] Chirurg 9: 50-53, Jan. 15, '37
—physiologic considerations regarding etiology and nature of coronary thrombosis (incorrect diagnosis), [D. E. & H. L. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 329-341, Jan. '37
—postoperative, [P. Seara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1286-1300, Aug. '36
—postoperative lung abscess, [J. V. Bohrer] Am.J.Surg. 35: 64-75, Jan. '37
—reflex constriction of coronary arteries (pulmocoronary reflex) in embolisms, [D. Scherf & E. Schönbrunner] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 340-344, March 6, '37
—statistics, [G. Hultquist] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 62: 264-303, '36
—syndrome of acute embolic occlusion of right pulmonary artery accompanied by paralytic ileus, ventricular tachycardia and typical roentgen changes; 3 cases, [G. Meldolesi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 75-112, Feb. '37
—thrombo-embolisms, with special reference to surgical therapy, [P. Valdoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 337-455, '36

EMBOLISM, pulmonary—Continued
—use of sodium pentothal anesthesia for patient with tendency to thrombosis and embolism, [C. H. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 239-240, April 14, '37
therapy, [G. Leiner] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 639-640, May 1, '37
—acute peripheral arterial occlusion and its treatment (with especial reference to pavaex, passive vascular exercise), [R. R. Linton] New England J.Med. 216: 871-875, May 20, '37
—embolism and thrombosis of larger arteries, [D. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 33-38, Jan. '37
—parietal histophysiologic reactions following experimental arterial embolisms; importance in evaluating therapy by embolectomy or arteriectomy, [L. Cornil, F. Carcassonne, M. Mosinger & H. Haimovici] Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 191-212, March '37; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 465-468, '37
—peripheral embolectomy, [V. H. Riddell] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 684-690, April '37
—thrombo-embolism, [C. Ewald] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 377-378, March 19, '37

EMBRYOLOGY
See also **Eggs**; **Fetus**; **Monsters**; **Ovum**; **Tumors, teratoma**; and under names of special organs and structures
—blood chemistry of chick embryo during ontogenesis, [C. M. Zorn & A. J. Dalton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 451-453, Dec. '36
—culture of mammalian eggs; conditions for culture of eggs of guinea-pigs and rats, [J. Jolly & C. Lieure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 312-315, '37
—development of ovum, [H. Coutière] Biol.méd., Paris 27: 1-62, Jan. '37
—development of rat and mice ova, [J. Jolly & M. Férester-Tadié] Arch.d'anat.micr. 32: 323-390, '36
—effect of ultraviolet rays on embryonic tissue; experimental study, [T. Popoviciu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 471-476, Oct. '36
—embryology and its relations, [R. G .Harrison] Science 85: 369-374, April 16, '37
—experimental biology of development, [H. Wachs] Med. Klin. 32: 1597-1601, Nov. 20, '36
—glucolysis without phosphorylation in chick embryo, [J. Needham & H. Lehmann] Nature, London 139: 368-369, Feb. 27, '37
—growth of cancerous and of embryonic tissues stratified in ultracentrifuge, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 468-473, Dec. '36
—Hans Spemann's organizer in light of Hans Lungwitz's psychobiology, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 172-175, April 17, '37
—healing of wounds in rabbit embryos, [A. P. Bezvershenko] Med.zhur. 6: 1097-1105, '36
—hypothesis concerning disturbances of blastodermic development, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Med.ibera 2: 385-395, Oct. 17, '36
—influence of host age on induction in chick blastoderm, [G. L. Woodside] J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 259-281, Feb. 5, '37
—loci of particular susceptibility to vital staining in chicken embryo and their significance for morphology, [W. Stockenberg] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. 135: 408-425, '36
—need for statistical study for determination of evolution of embryonic morphologic character, [M. Augier] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 152-154, Feb. '37
—of guinea-pig; table of normal development, [J. P. Scott] Am.J.Anat. 60: 397-432, March '37
—problems of chemical embryology, [J. Needham] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 241-253, '35
—rôle of complement in toxic effect of Forssman antigen on chicken embryos, [O. G. Bier & E. Seiler] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 211-217, Nov. 3, '36
—synthesis of nucleoproteins during development of egg, [J. Brachet] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 73-84, '35
history: See also Embryology, teaching; Ovum
—the Hunters in embryology, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. 45: 492, Dec. '36; 46: 38, Jan. '37
human, early ovum (Thomson) in situ, [P. N. B. Odgers] J.Anat. 71: 161-168, Jan. '37
—embryo of 25 somites, [C. M. West] J.Anat. 71: 189-200, Jan. '37
teaching, historical sketch of teaching of histology and embryology in Medical Department of University of Louisville, [P. G. Roofe] Kentucky M.J. 35: 132-136, March '37

EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
EMBRYONIC EXTRACTS: See Heart, muscle; Tissue, extracts; etc.
EMBRYOTOMY
—perforation of uterus during basiotripsy and penetration of part of instrument into abdominal cavity; case, [L. Lemaire] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 148-151, Feb. '37
EMDIN, P., Work of neuropathologist and of neurosurgeon at front, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 740-743, '36
EMDINA, S., VORONOVA, M., and AZARKH, M., Treatment of neuropaths in sanatoriums for neurotic patients, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 76-84, '36
EMERGENCIES: See Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; etc.
EMERIC, E.: See **ACHARD, A.,** jt. auth.
EMERICK, LINDEN RAY
—Linden Ray Emerick, M.D.; Postmaster General closes mails to diabetes fraud, J.A.M.A. 108: 317, Jan. 23, '37
EMERIQUE, L., Avitaminose A et métabolisme azoté, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1546-1548, Dec. 28, '36
EMERSON, C., Pioneering in surgical management of tuberculosis, Nebraska M.J. 22: 95-98, March '37
EMERSON, C. P., What can woman's auxiliary contribute to practice of medicine? J.Indiana M.A. 30: 24-26, Jan. '37
EMERSON, C. P., JR., and HELMER, O. M., Proteolytic effect of normal gastric juice on beef muscle globulin, with reference to reported action of anti-anemic intrinsic factor, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 753-755, Dec. '36
——See **HELMER, O. M.,** jt. auth.
EMERSON, G. A., Biochemical effect of ether on gut, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 376-381, Dec. '36
Intestinal motility in rats anesthetized with ether, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 255-256, June '37
——See **PHATAK, N. M.,** jt. auth.
——**KLYZA, S. J., ABREU, B., and PHATAK, N. M.,** Hyperglycemia and ketonemia with ether and divinyl oxid, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 85-89, March-April '37
EMERSON, H., Sixty improvements in hospital care, Mod. Hosp. 48: 67-71, May '37
EMERSON, K., Putting our knowledge of tuberculosis to work through tuberculosis associations, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 32: 199-203, '36
Epidemiology of tuberculosis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 117-121, April '37
EMERSON, K., JR., On specificity of thyreotropic action of anterior pituitary gland, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 358-367, May '37
——See **MARSHALL, E. K., JR.,** jt. auth.
EMERSON, L., Orthoptic, operative, and combined methods of treating convergent squint, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 173-177, March '37
EMERSON, W. C., Case report; perforated duodenal ulcer coexistent with acute appendicitis, New York State J.Med. 37: 955, May 15, '37
EMERSON SUCTION PRESSURE APPARATUS: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
EMERY, E. S., JR., The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of adsorbents in gastro-intestinal diseases, J.A.M.A. 108: 202-205, Jan. 16, '37
EMERY, EMILE (1865-1936)
—Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1759-1760, Dec. '36
—[Gougerot] Prophylax.antivén. 9: 88, Feb. '37
—[G. Milian] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: x-xi, Jan. 16, '37
—[C. Simon] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 851, Dec. 19, '36; also, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 56-58, Jan. '37
—obituary; work in therapy of syphilis, Clinique, Paris 31: 329-330, Dec. (B) '36
EMERY, F. E., Study of augmentation of ovarian weights as effected by zinc sulphate, antuitrin S and thyroid implants, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 316-320, Feb. '37
EMETAMINE: See Ipecac
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Bacteria, coli; Liver, amebic abscess; Lungs, abscess; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
toxicity, keratitis caused by emetine; slit-lamp study of case, [C. Gabriélidès] Arch.d'opht. 1: 203-207, March '37
EMI, T., Histologische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Speicheldrüsen, Tr. Soc. path. jap. 26: 616-619, '36
EMIG, M. R., Occupational therapist's responsibility with hospital technique in tuberculosis sanatorium, Occup. Therapy 16: 47-49, Feb. '37
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—etiopathogenesis of de Amicis syndrome (prurigo occurring in persons upon arrival in Italy, particularly in children born in America of Italian parents), [R. de Blasio] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 446-450, March '37
—special form of prurigo appearing in persons born in America upon their arrival in their parents' native country; 19 cases, [A. de Amicis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 364-372, Feb. '37
EMILIADIS, K., Über einen seltenen Fall von Cornu cutaneum humanum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 727-728, March 27, '37
EMMART, E. W., Herb medicine of Aztecs, J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 42-45, Jan. '37
EMMERIE, A.: See **van EEKELEN, M.,** jt. auth.
EMMERT, F. V., Problem of vaginal discharge, Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 102-105, May '37
EMMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
EMMETT, J. L., Relief of post-prostatectomy vesical dysfunction by transurethral surgery, J.Urol. 37: 569-581, April '37
Significance of hematuria, M.Clin.North America 21: 787-795, May '37
——**and WILBUR, D. L.,** Unusual syndrome of abdominal symptoms produced by ureteral stone, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 313-316, May 19, '37

EMMETT, J. M., and LONG, A. E., Surgery of thyroid gland, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 595-599, Jan. '37

EMMRICH, J. P., Histologische Nachuntersuchungen bei Leukoplakien, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 1-7, '36

Zur Schwangerschaftsreaktion nach de Nito, München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 326-327, Feb. 26, '37

Intrauterine Staphylokokkeninfektion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 636-638, March 13, '37

EMMRICH, R., Spina bifida und Bettnässen. Erbbiologische Untersuchungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 87-93, '37

EMOLLATOR: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

EMOTIONS

See also Fear; Love; Surprise; etc.

—[M. A. Tarumianz] Delaware State M.J. **9:** 53-56, April '37

—affectivity and vegetative nervous system, [W. H. von Wyss] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 409-414, March 20, '37

—associated facial, vocal and respiratory components of emotional expression; experimental study, [H. W. Magoun, D. Atlas, E. H. Ingersoll & S. W. Ranson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 241-255, Jan. '37

—broader aspects of psychiatry, [C. C. Burlingame] J. Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 181-183, Feb. '37

—Cannon's theory of emotion, and alternative thalamic theory, [I. Newman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 253-259, Oct.-Dec. '36

—emotional amenorrhea and vicarious menstrual hemorrhage; case, [A. Binet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 234-236, March '37

—emotional and instinctual factors in diabetes mellitus, [G. E. Daniels] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 711-724, Nov. '36

—emotional element in surgical diseases, [J. S. McLester] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **22:** 96-98, April '37

—emotional factor in causation of squint, [W. S. Inman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1116, May 29, '37

—emotional factors in disease, [T. M. Ling] J.State Med. **44:** 735-742, Dec. '36

—emotional factors in health and disease, [C. Swanton] M.J.Australia **1:** 615-621, April 24, '37

—emotional maturity of juvenile delinquents, [M. A. Durea] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 472-481, Jan.-March '37

—emotional psychoses; psychogenic rôle of affective shock, [A. Obregia, P. Tomesco & A. Dimolesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 157-170, '36

—emotions and functional disorders of viscera, [H. M. North] M.J.Australia **1:** 621-625, April 24, '37

—emotions and organic heart disease, [T. P. Wolfe] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 681-691, Nov. '36

—emotions as very important, almost forgotten, etiologic factor in certain cardiopathies, [R. Chaminaud] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 324-326, Feb. 10, '37

—factor of mental stress in essential hypertension, [R. S. Palmer] New England J.Med. **216:** 689-693, April 22, '37

—functions of hypothalamus; Harvey lecture, [S. W. Ranson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 241-271, May '37

—in theory and practice, [M. Brierley] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **22:** 439-452, '36

—influence of emotional shock on mental state of children, [G. Paul-Boncour & G. Néron] Progrès méd., pp. 9-14, Jan. 2, '37

—influence on physiopathology of cardiovascular system, [P. N. Deschamps] Prat.méd.franç. **18:** 51-55, Feb. '37

—mental influence on body temperature of healthy workers, [R. Takada] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 17, March 15, '37

—neuropsychic factors in etiology of arterial hypertension, [N. K. Bogolepov] Klin.med. **14:**1439-1444,'36

—obsessive ruminative tension states; effect of erratic discipline in childhood on emotional tensions, [L. F. Woolley] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 237-252, April '37

—psychic factors in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. W. Thomas] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 693-710, Nov. '36

—psychic trauma in various age periods, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 150-151, Jan. 29, '37

—relation between hormonal reflexes and emotional syndromes, [C. Iandolo] Studium **27:** 77-79, April 1, '37

—relation of emotional aspect of childhood to practice of pediatrics, [J. C. Solomon] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 218-230, April '37

—rôle in gastroduodenal ulcers, [S. C. Robinson] Illinois M.J. **71:** 338-347, April '37

—rôle of emotional and mental conditions in appearance and disappearance of physical pain, [P. Courbon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 890-896, Dec. '36

—severe emotional disturbance considered as factor in etiology of acute pancreatitis, [W. P. Neilson] J. Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 14-16, Jan. '37

—study of 4 cats deprived of neocortex and additional portions of forebrain, [P. Bard & D. M. Rioch] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 73-147, Feb. '37

—technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems in children; drawing, [J. L. Despert] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 267-295, April '37

EMOTIONS—Continued

—technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems in children; using knife under certain definite conditions, [J. L. Despert] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 111-130, Jan. '37

—transitory arterial hypertension of neurotonic type caused by emotions, [J. Chaumerliac & P. N. Deschamps] Prat.méd.franç. **18:** 56-63, Feb. '37

—trauma, physical and psychic, in relation to diabetes, [H. F. Root] M.Clin.North America **21:** 441-447, March '37

—vocal disorder of psychologic origin; case, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **4:** 91-105, April '36

EMPHYSEMA

—cystitis emphysematosa; case report and review of literature, [N. L. Burrell] J.Urol. **36:** 690-693, Dec. '36

etiology and pathogenesis, subpleural and deep cervical emphysema complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis with report of case, [E. Cantegril & J. Ferrié] Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 197-204, Feb. '37

intestinal: See Intestines, cysts

mediastinal, as complication of artificial pneumothorax; case, [D. Matsuzawa] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 173-179, Jan. '37

—mediastinal and subcutaneous (cervical) emphysema following endoscopic maneuvers to extract foreign body from bronchi, [J. Piquet] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 72-76, Jan. '37

—subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema following fracture of ribs, [R. I. Lapidus] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1796-1799, Dec. 15, '36

postoperative: See also Emphysema, mediastinal; Emphysema, subcutaneous

—emphysema of scrotum following kidney operations, [N. M. Iglitsyn] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 308-311, '36

pulmonary, distribution of respiratory gases in closed breathing circuit; pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, [A. Cournand, H. C. A. Lassen & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 9-14, Jan. '37

—benign spontaneous pneumothorax and roentgen image of subpleural blebs; case, [F. A. Médici] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 580-583, April '36

—benign spontaneous pneumothorax with roentgen visibility of subpleural blebs and thoracoscopic verification, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & O. A. Vaccarezza] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **6:** 235-243, March '37

—cardiogenic theory; new theory, [E. Korol] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **35:** 730-739, June '37

—case with large bullae simulating congenital cysts, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Delarue & R. Gaube] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 478-486, April 26, '37

—diagnosis of "vicarious emphysema," [E. Schill] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **30:** 105-110, '37

—dyspnea in emphysema, [C. Sonne] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 2025-2030, Dec. 12, '36

—effect of compressed-air baths upon vital capacity in emphysema, [G. E. Beaumont & J. F. Dow] Lancet **1:** 685, March 20, '37

—emphysema of base of lung in bronchiectasis; cases, [M. Bagliani] Radiol.med. **23:** 941-950, Dec. '36

—emphysema with single large bulla (ampullar emphysema) simulating congenital air cyst of lung in infant 4 months old, [P. Lereboullet, M. Lelong & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 506-513, April 26, '37

—heart in emphysema, [J. Parkinson & C. Hoyle] Quart. J.Med. **6:** 59-86, Jan. '37

—in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sayago] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 669-678, '36

—multiple subpleural air cysts following respiratory obstruction in congenital syphilitic 7 years old, [E. Apert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 499-500, April 26, '37

—new light on pathogenesis, symptoms and treatment, [H. Heckscher] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 469-481, '36

—obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in acute respiratory disease of infants, [W. Snow & C. S. B. Cassasa] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 217-220, Feb. '37

—of artificial-pneumothorax lung; vesicular, subpleural, interfascial, [E. Korol] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 530-537, April '37

—possibility and importance of pseudocavernous images in roentgenograms of lungs; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Toniolo] Radiol.med. **23:** 927-940, Dec. '36

—respiratory response during exercise in pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, [N. L. Kaltreider & W. S. McCann] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 23-40, Jan. '37

—symptomatic improvements due to pneumoperitoneum, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco, R. O. Piaggio-Blanco & R. A. Caimi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 273-283, March '37

—vanishing lungs: case report of bullous emphysema, [R. M. Burke] Radiology **28:** 367-371, March '37

subcutaneous, deep and subcutaneous emphysema in artificial pneumothorax; case, [C. Bottos] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 594-600, Sept. '36

EMPHYSEMA, subcutaneous—Continued
—case caused by foreign body, prune seed, in bronchus, [L. Daily] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 256-258, March '37
—development during labor; case, [G. Kulitzy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 154-155, Jan. 16, '37
—emphysema of face and neck following tonsillectomy; 2 cases, [E. Casterán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1271-1273, Aug. '36
—fatal spontaneous pneumothorax and emphysema in asthmatic; report of case with bronchoscopic findings, [W. B. Faulkner, Jr. & R. J. Wagner] J.Allergy 8: 267-272, March '37
—harmless postoperative cutaneous emphysema, [H. Lamm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 417-418, Feb. 13, '37
—in bronchial asthma; case, [J. B. Kirsner] J.A.M.A. 108: 2020-2022, June 12, '37
—intermittent unilateral orbitopalpebral emphysema due to fracture; case, [van Duyse] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 61-64, '36
—mediastinal and subcutaneous (cervical) emphysema following endoscopic maneuvers to extract foreign body from bronchi, [J. Piquet] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 72-76, Jan. '37
—subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema following fracture of ribs, [R. I. Lapidus] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1796-1799, Dec. 15, '36
—traumatic emphysema of face, neck and head, [Y. L. Kots & Z. I. Rakhman] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 457-460, '36
—traumatic emphysema of thoracic origin, [J. B. Stenbuck] New York State J.Med. 37: 395-399, Feb. 15, '37
—treatment of tuberculous hemoptysis by subcutaneous emphysema, [U. P. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 241-242, April '37
therapy, ephedrine, [H. L. Alexander & W. B. Kountz] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 322-325, '36
traumatic: See Emphysema, mediastinal; Emphysema, subcutaneous

EMPYEMA
See also Antrum, diseases; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—clinical and statistical study, [A. Merlini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 359-373, Feb. 22, '37
—periapical empyema; 3 cases with necropsy findings, [F. G. Kautz & M. Pinner] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 446-453, April '37
—purulent encysted axillary pleurisy; case, [H. Béclère] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 662-663, Dec. '36
—putrid pleurisy, [G. Bagnaresi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 5) 15: 419-482, Nov. '35
—typhoid empyema; 3 cases, [J. Jandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 254-257, Jan. 30, '37
complications and sequels, bronchiectasis following shell wound of thorax complicated by hemothorax or purulent pleurisy; 4 cases, [V. Cordier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 158: 700-707, Dec. 20, '36
—metastatic abscess of brain and cerebellum in course of bronchopleuropulmonary suppurations; review of literature, [A. Charrier & M. Ferradou] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 642-688, Nov. '36
—provoked septic abortion followed by pleural abscess of septicopyemic origin and diffuse peritonitis; case, [A. Durán Buendía] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 393-396, '36
diagnosis, difficulties of diagnosis of purulent encysted interlobar pleurisy apropos of case of congenital suppurative pulmonary cyst with juxtafissural location, [F. Dwelshauvers] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 549-563, Oct. '36
—hydatid cyst simulating purulent pleurisy; case, [J. Lanos] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 497-503, '36
—interlobar empyema, [R. H. Overholt & R. H. Betts] S. Clin.North America 16: 1675-1686, Dec. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute mastoiditis due to Proteus vulgaris, complicated by septicemia and purulent pleurisy; case, [A. Vallée & M. Giroux] Laval méd. 2: 107-112, April '37
—metapneumonic purulent pleurisy; recurrence 5 years later with pneumothorax due to bronchopleural fistula; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 366-372, March '37
—pneumobacillus septicemia with meningitis and bilateral purulent pleurisy; case, [C. Aubertin & R. Perrot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 569-572, May 3, '37
in infants and children, effective modification of suction drainage in pleural empyema, [G. Lindner] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 504-505, Nov. '36
—in reference to case with unusual mode of perforation, [G. Renck] Acta radiol. 18: 192-199, '37
—pleural empyema; general principles of therapy, [G. Paschlau] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 78-85, Feb. '37
—purulent interlobar pleurisy; 4 cases, [H. Perrier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 44-46, Jan. 25, '37
—purulent pericarditis during empyema, with special reference to therapy, [M. Piasecki] Rinasc.med. 13: 695-696, Oct. 31, '36
—purulent pleurisy; clinical and therapeutic study, [I. Nasso] Rassegna med. 16: 111-121, Sept. 30, '36

EMPYEMA, in infants and children—Continued
—purulent pneumococcic pleurisy following bronchopneumonia; therapy, with special reference to sodium taurocholate, [F. Pontieri & F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 45: 116-122, Feb. '37
—septicemia due to Proteus vulgaris with report of case in child having multiple abscesses of liver and purulent pleurisy, [E. & M. T. Lagrange] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 550-553, Feb. 7, '37
—surgical therapy of acute empyema, [A. G. Kiselev] Vrach.delo 19: 951-956, '36
—therapy and prognosis, [O. Utter] Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 545-576, '36
—therapy of pneumococcic empyema; cases, [V. Moricca] Prat.pediat. [13]: 513-517, Oct. '35
—thoracoplasty in therapy of chronic nontuberculous purulent pleurisy; value in avoiding thoracic and spinal deformities, [Dreyfus-Le Foyer & L. Modec] Presse méd. 45: 127-130, Jan. 23, '37
—treatment of purulent pleurisy, [S. Fritz] Gyógyászat 76: 708-710, Dec. 6, '36
mortality, empyema and its management, [G. C. Penberthy & C. D. Benson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 227-232, April '37
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous
—[E. T. Baker-Bates & J. T. Morrison] M.Press 194: 463-466, May 12, '37
—acute purulent pleurisy, [Y. M. Orlenko & I. A. Kantorovich] Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 478-485, '36
—bilateral simultaneous parapneumonic empyema; recovery of case after pleural lavage and local ultraviolet therapy, [B. Boggian] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 178-181, March '37
—biologic therapy of suppurative interlobar pleurisy, [M. Manguel] Semana méd. 1: 264-268, Jan. 28, '37
—empyema and its management, [G. C. Penberthy & C. D. Benson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 227-232, April '37
—experimental, clinical and roentgen demonstration of advantages of closed aspiratory drainage in nontuberculous pleural empyema, [N. França Trench] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 3: 1-32, Feb. '37
—indications and technic of pleural aspiration, [L. S. T. Burrell] Practitioner 138: 169-176, Feb. '37
—intercostal neurectomy to abolish pain in wounds, [R. H. Overholt] S.Clin.North America 16: 1669-1673, Dec. '36
—management of thoracic empyema, [A. L. d'Abreu] M. Press 194: 389-392, April 28, '37
—metapneumonic empyema treated by thoracentesis, [J. Milie] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 610-612, April 17, '37
—parapneumonic suppurative pleurisy treated with antipneumococcic serum; case, [G. V. Mileo, S. Burdman & A. Cattáneo] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 787-789, Nov. 15, '36
—postoperative therapy; case, [M. Ramos Ramírez] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 822-825, Dec. '36
—progressive necrosis following drainage of thoracic cavity according to Bülau method; case, [S. A. Klein] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 148-166, Jan. '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy in purulent streptococcic pleurisy; case, [R. Badolle & A. Dubois] Lyon méd. 159: 335-337, March 21, '37
—purulent pleural fistulas; therapy by continuous aspiration; description of apparatus, [L. Imbert] Presse méd. 45: 17-18, Jan. 6, '37
—purulent pleurisy; surgical therapy, [C. Clavelin] Bull. méd., Paris 51: 73-78, Jan. 30, '37
—"stiletto," instrument for rapid operation and postoperative therapy of pleural empyema, [L. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 158-159, Jan. 16, '37 [Addendum]
—surgical indications in acute purulent pleurisy, [R. Monod & M. Iselin] Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 25-44, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy of pleural empyema, [E. W. Lexer] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 466-467, March 27, '37
—surgical treatment, [K. Creevey] New York State J. Med. 37: 645-648, April 1, '37
—therapy by pleural lavage of purulent pleurisy during therapeutic pneumothorax of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Núñez Llanes] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 558-565, Nov. '36
—tidal irrigation of empyema cavities with simplified apparatus, [H. B. Morton] J.A.M.A. 108: 297-298, Jan. 23, '37
—type of cure of parapneumothoracic empyema according to therapy, [M. A. Sisti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 148-151, Sept. 30, '36
tuberculous, [E. W. Hayes] Dis. of Chest 3: 15, Jan. '37
—action of creosote in lavage of pleura in purulent pleurisy; 3 cases, [J. Arnaud, Chadourne & R. Weiler] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1192-1200, Dec. '36
—aspiration in therapy of pyothorax, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1089-1096, Nov. '36
—caryogon (caryophyllin preparation) therapy, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 723-747, Oct. '36
—case treated by oleothorax, [G. Pansini] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 209-210, Dec. 31, '36
—complicating artificial pneumothorax, [F. Y. Leaver & R. M. Hardaway] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 538-547, April '37

EMPYEMA, tuberculous—Continued
—pathogenesis of pleural suppuration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. N. Arnold & R. Y. Slutskaya] Probl. tuberk., no. 2, pp. 13-19, '37
—therapy by pleural lavage of purulent pleurisy during therapeutic pneumothorax of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Núñez Llanes] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 558-565, Nov. '36
—therapy of parapneumothoracic empyema with progressive decompression; mechanism of action, technic and clinical results, [P. Guglielmetti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 699-719, Aug. '36
—therapy of purulent pleurisies by pleural lavage, [P. Weiller & García Bengochea] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 207-214, April 30, '37
—therapy of purulent pleurisy, [P. Rougy] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1149-1151, Dec. 15, '36
—thoracoplasty in pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis, [P. V. Benjamin] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 227-230, April '37
—tuberculous empyema, [Cabot case 22532] New England J.Med. 215: 1306-1310, Dec. 31, '36
EMSLIE, M., Health supervision of toddlers, Pub.Health 50: 183-188, March '37
ENACHESCO, M.: See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.
ENACHESCU, S. D., and STANESCU, M., Study of rabies in connection with case, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1174-1182, Oct. '36
Case of mania with attacks occurring only at beginning of menstruation and of menopause, Spitalul 56: 388-391, Oct. '36
ENARMON (androgenic preparation): See Androgens
ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
—acute diffuse nonsuppurative encephalitis; 2 cases, [R. L. Knaggs] Lancet 1: 745-747, March 27, '37
—antisocial reaction (fratricide) of psychotic encephalitis; differential diagnosis, clinical study of localization and medicolegal findings; case, [A. Silveira & J. de Andrade Silva, Jr.] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo 2: 246-254, July-Sept. '36
—in measles; report of five cases with one death and one recovery after convalescent measles-encephalitis serum, [G. A. E. Barnes, J. C. Blake, J. C. Hogarth & M. Mitman] Lancet 1: 687-689, March 20, '37
—pneumococcic encephalitis; positive hemoculture; histopathologic examination; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & H. L. Guibert] Rev.neurol. 66: 746-754, Dec. '36
—results of experiments concerning etiology of acrodynia; spontaneous encephalitis in rabbits as confusing factor, [G. Mouriquand, J. Dechaume & P. Sedallian] Ann.de méd. 41: 85-99, Feb. '37
complications and sequels, encephalitis complicating pneumonoconiosis, [I. J. Sands & M. Lederer] M. Rec. 145: 107-112, Feb. 3, '37
—acute intoxication, tetany and encephalitis after overfeeding with cow's milk, [J. Munk] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 6: 295-298, April '37
—cerebropathic phrenasthenia due to polioencephalitis; expert testimony in case of repeated desertion of soldier, [A. di Porto] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 38-43, Dec. '36
—Huntington's chorea, adenocarcinoma of duodenum, chronic encephalitis, [P. M. Jerrell] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 269-272, Jan. '37
—neuropsychic sequels of encephalitis and meningoencephalitis complicating pneumonia in children; 4 cases, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. 96: 461-463, Oct. 15, '36
—ophthalmic migraines associated with conjugate deviation of head and eyes following typhoid encephalitis; case, [H. Roger, A. Crémieux, G. E. Jayle & G. Farnarier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 54-57, Jan. '37
—precocious puberty following measles encephalitis, with discussion of relation of intracranial tumors and inflammatory processes to syndrome of macrogenitosomia praecox, [F. R. Ford & H. Guild] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 192-203, March '37
diagnosis, clinical studies of acute primary encephalitis, [M. Silbermann & J. Zappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1577-1581, Dec. 25, '36
—differential diagnosis of typhoid encephalitis and infectious meningo-encephalitis; case, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 152-157, April '37
—diffuse pedunculate intrapontile glioblastoma simulating encephalitis; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & H. A. Abrines] Arch.am.de med. 13: 28-38, '37
—pseudotumoral encephalitis, with special reference to differential diagnosis of cerebral tumors, [R. Soto Romay] Semana méd. 2: 1692-1706, Dec. 17, '36
—significance of cerebrospinal fluid, [K. Hassmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 384-387, April 3, '37
—unusual group of symptoms in course of primary acute encephalitis; special reference to hemiplegia; case, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, L. Roy & Mme. Lœwe-Lyon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 548-550, May 3, '37
ENCEPHALITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, acute encephalitis following German measles, [A. Goldbloom & H. M. Keith] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 181, Feb. '37
—acute encephalitis following measles; case, [F. Bazín & R. Maggi] Semana méd. 2: 1853-1861, Dec. 31, '36
—case in Bang's disease, [S. Scheidegger & K. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 449-464, '37
—effect of mumps on Wassermann reaction, [W. Smith] Lancet 1: 754-755, March 27, '37
—encephalitis complicating measles; 2 cases, [H. G. Krainick] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 24-31, '37
—encephalitis due to undulant fever; 4 cases, [E. P. McCullagh & H. M. Clodfelter] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1508-1513, April '37
—encephalitis due to whooping cough; 3 cases, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & J. M. Colecchia] Semana méd. 1: 29-35, Jan. 7, '37
—encephalitis following measles, [B. Walthard] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 100-115, '37
—encephalitis following varicella; 2 cases, [G. Gezelius] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 67-69, Feb. '37
—etiology of certain mental syndromes; psychotic encephalitis due to acute polyarticular rheumatism; case, [A. Popea, T. R. Dumetresco & A. Dosios] Bull. Soc. de psychiat. de Bucarest 2: 53-58, Jan.-March '37
—etiology of infantile encephalitis; experimental study with special reference to results of injecting cerebrospinal fluid of encephalitic patients into rabbit cornea, [M. Radici] Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 289-343, April '37
—lead encephalitis precipitated by acute infection (in children), [R. E. Netzley] California & West.Med. 46: 306-308, May '37
—measles encephalitis, [H. W. Price] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 43-47, Jan. '37
—meningitis complicating mumps and encephalitis complicating measles in same child, [M. L. Bridgeman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 804-805, March '37
—paths of infection of central nervous system in yellow fever, [G. M. Findlay & A. F. Mahaffy] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 355-362, Nov. '36
experimental, apparatus for spraying nasal passages of mice; experiments with St. Louis encephalitis virus, [E. A. Cook & G. M. Dack] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 517-519, Feb. '37
—epidemic encephalitis; experiments with monkeys; experiments with guineapigs, rabbits, rats and dogs, [S. Kasahara & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 452-454, '36 [in Japanese]
hemorrhagic, acute encephalitis (pericapillary encephalorrhagia) following arsphenamine administration, [G. S. Waraich, L. Stone & M. M. Kessler] Bull. Menninger Clin. 1: 19-28, Sept. '36
—nonalcoholic Wernicke's disease and its appearance in cancer patients, [K. Neubürger] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 298: 68-86, '36
—postarsenical encephalitis and report of case, [C. G. Blitch] Mil.Surgeon 80: 385-387, May '37
herpes and encephalitis, concurrence of virus infections in nervous system (Magrassi phenomenon), [R. Doerr & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 135-165, '37
—encephalitis and herpes simplex following trigeminal tract; 2 cases, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 374-376, April 3, '37
—immunization of nervous system with nonencephalitogenic herpes strain, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 119: 213-224, '37
pathology, perivenous changes in acute encephalitis associated with vaccination, variola and measles, [K. H. Finley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 505-513, March '37
periaxialis diffusa, acute Schilder's disease; case, [A. H. Penington] M.J.Australia 1: 136-138, Jan. 23, '37
—primary demyelinating processes of central nervous system; attempt at unification and classification, [A. Ferraro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1109-1168, May '37
—problems of pathogenesis, with description of new familial case, [A. Meyer & F. Pilkington] J.Ment. Sc. 82: 813-826, Nov. '36
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
—histopathology of various types of neuroglia in experimental encephalitis, [F. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1207-1235, '36
—in Belgium, [M. Meunier] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 267-269, Dec. 20, '36
—in infants; case, [G. Riggio] Lattante 7: 614-623, Dec. '36
—in Mexico; 8 cases, [L. Andreu Almazan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1941-1943, Oct. '36
—perivenous changes in acute encephalitis, [K. H. Finley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 505-513, March '37
tuberculous: See Corpus Striatum, tuberculosis
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—acute neuraxitis in region of Saigon-Cholon; 9 cases, [P. Dorolle & C. Ragiot] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1137-1146, Oct. '36
—clinical characteristics, [K. G. Khodos & S. U. Shteynberg] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 66-74, '36

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
—in Formosa; clinical study, [U. F. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 297-298, Feb. '37
—sporadic case, [J. J. W. Evans] Brit.M.J. 1: 537, March 13, '37
complications, pathology of pneumonia, [H. Tanabe & T. Kikuzawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 466-467, '36
—syndrome of myotonia, [V. Z. Broder] Vrach.delo 19: 893-896, '36
—voice and speech disorders, [Y. Hayashi] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 122-123, April '37
diagnosis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics, statistical study, [K. Ishitani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 31-33, May '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—air-borne infections, [W. Sohler Bryant] Acta pædiat. 19: 392-411, '37
—encephalitis and focal infection, [S. Heringa] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 760-767, Feb. 20, '37
—spread of encephalitic virus through central nervous system of nasally infected animals; studies on virus of epidemic encephalitis, [R. Kawamura & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 419-422, '36
—study in Japan, [R. Inada] Presse méd. 45: 99-101, Jan. 20, '37
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
immunity, inheritance of resistance of mice to enteric bacterial and neurotropic virus infections, [L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. 65: 261-286, Feb. '37
—virus of summer encephalitis, with reference to its immunologic properties and its relation to virus of winter encephalitis, [T. Mitamura & others] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 429-452, '36
ocular symptoms and sequels, acute barbiturism simulating encephalitis with diplopia, with report of case, [R. Sorel & J. Lasserre] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 323-335, Nov.-Dec. '36
—ephedrine therapy of oculogyric crises in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [I. S. Gurevich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 77-81, '36
—postrotatory nystagmus, [W. Lungwitz] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. 47: 160-169, Dec. '36
—psychopathology of oculogyric crises, [E. Wexberg] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 56-69, Jan. '37
pathology, anatomicopathologic and histopathologic studies of signs of degeneration in organs of victims of epidemic of so-called epidemic encephalitis appearing in Tokyo in summer of 1935, [M. Arima, K. Hiraishi, K. Tanaka & S. Kubota] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 454-461, '36
—anatomicopathologic studies in Japan, [M. Miyake] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 462-465, '36
—autopsy findings in case, [M. Hashiguchi & M. Kojima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1802-1804, Oct. 25, '36
—calcium deposits in brain of patients with Japanese summer encephalitis, [Y. Kasuga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 48-50, April '37
—cytotectonic alterations of cerebral cortex in chronic encephalitis; comparative study of 2 hemispheres; case, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 29: 153-166, July-Dec. '35
—histologic changes in experimental encephalitis in monkeys, [R. Kawamura & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 426-429, '36
—in Formosa; histopathologic study, [U. F. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 297-298, Feb. '37
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
sequels: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—alkali reserve in postencephalitis parkinsonism before and after Bulgarian therapy, [C. Ambrosetto] Cervello 16: 61-66, March 15, '37
—asthenic attack in parkinsonism; histopathologic study of case, [R. Giorgini] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 463-474, Oct.-Dec. '36
—atropine therapy (Roemer method) of parkinsonism; 7 cases, [E. Ferrando] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 441-447, Oct.-Dec. '36
—belladonna in therapy of parkinsonism, [G. Panegrossi] Riv.osp. 27: 3-17, Jan. '37
—Bulgarian cure (belladonna) in parkinsonism, [A. Gandellini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 221-295, '37
—Bulgarian therapy in chronic parkinsonism from clinical, statistical and hospital viewpoints, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch. gen. di neurol., psichiat. e psicoanal. 18: 35-40, '37
—Bulgarian therapy, including use of belladonna of Bulgarian origin, in parkinsonism, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Clin.y lab. 29: 315-321, Nov. '36
—coincidence of parkinsonism and atypical tabes; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Rev.neurol. 67: 233-237, Feb. '37
—creatine metabolism in parkinsonism and its modification during Bulgarian therapy using belladonna; 19 cases, [V. Porta & V. G. Pelliccioli] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 388-408, Sept. 30, '36
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—cure of parkinsonism by Bulgarian folk remedy (belladonna), [P. Nikoloff] Med.Welt 11: 279-280, Feb. 27, '37
—efficacy of so-called Bulgarian cure (belladonna) in parkinsonism compared with treatment with large doses of atropine, [O. Kauders & W. Oesterreicher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1548-1552, Dec. 18, '36
—ephedrine therapy of oculogyric crises in parkinsonism, [I. S. Gurevich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 77-81, '36
—exogenous etiologic factors in manic-depressive psychoses, especially in connection with chronic encephalitis; cases, [P. Dickmeiss] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 769-778, Dec. '36
—facial dyskinesia (buccopalpebral) as dominant symptom, [B. Rodríguez] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 10: 34-50, Jan. '37
—frequency of parkinsonism after lymphocytic meningoencephalitis due to influenza; relation between influenzal meningo-encephalitis and von Economo's disease, [A. Perugini] Diagnost 16: 1-58, Feb. '36
—from point of view of scholastic progress, [N. V. Bortnik] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 97-98, '36
—glycemic curve after administration of sugar in parkinsonism before and after Bulgarian cure, including use of belladonna, [V. Porta & L. Monzeglio] Riv. sper.di freniat. 60: 299-314, Sept. 30, '36
—heat regulation in chronic encephalitis, [I. Finkelman & W. M. Stephens] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 514-522, March '37
—histopathologic changes in case of buccolingual spasms of postencephalitic origin, [V. Dimitri] Rev.neurol. de Buenos Aires 1: 126-138, Sept.-Oct. '36
—histopathologic study of epilepsy resulting from chronic encephalitis; case, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia 29: 137-151, July-Dec. '35
—importance of apparently healed encephalitis lethargica in development of disease processes of different origins; melancholia with parkinsonian syndrome; case, [E. Stengel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 283-285, March 6, '37
—insulin therapy; negative results in 4 cases, [Cappelle] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 792-795, Nov. 1, '36
—leukocyte and Arneth formula in parkinsonism, [L. Andreneli] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 26-41, Jan.-Feb. '37
—parkinsonism and paraphrenia, [G. Daumézon] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 629-634, Nov. '36
—parkinsonism in syphilitic; anatomicopathologic study, [L. Marchand & G. Demay] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 89-92, Jan. '37
—precocious puberty, with discussion of relation of intracranial tumors and inflammatory processes to syndrome of macrogenitosomia praecox, [F. R. Ford & H. Guild] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 192-203, March '37
—psychogalvanic reflex in parkinsonism, [G. Marinesco, J. N. Jonesco-Sisesti & L. Copelman] Rev.neurol. 67: 98-100, Jan. '37
—psychopathic sequels in young girl; case, [P. Nurzia] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 81-86, April-Dec. '36
—question of chronic encephalitis or myoclonus epilepsy, [A. Gislason & C. J. Munch-Petersen] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1953-1955, Nov. 28, '36
—results of Bulgarian therapy (belladonna), [L. Ferrannini] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 146-147, Feb. 21, '37
—results of high atropine dosage in chronic encephalitis, with comments, [A. J. Hall] Brit.M.J. 1: 795-799, April 17, '37
—Roemer method (atropine) and Bulgarian method in therapy of parkinsonism, [G. G. Note] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 969-979, Nov.-Dec. '36
—roots of belladonna in therapy of parkinsonism; technic for preparation of extract, [A. Soldi & C. Trabucchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2051-2057, Nov. 16, '36
—so-called Bulgarian cure (belladonna) in therapy of parkinsonism, [H. Selzer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 139-141, Jan. 22, '37
—spontaneous eidetic imagery in case of chronic encephalitis, [H. B. Lang & P. Polatin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 548-556, May '37
—trophic ulcer on cutaneous and cartilaginous septum of nose, [M. Tschamper] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 244-248, '37
—use of benzedrine sulfate in Parkinson's disease, [P. Solomon, R. S. Mitchell & M. Prinzmetal] J.A.M.A. 108: 1765-1770, May 22, '37
symptoms and diagnosis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—case observed in neurologic clinic in Vienna, [O. Pötzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 587-590, May 7, '37
—case of acute cervicobrachialitis in child; question of rôle of encephalitis, [Rainguet & Le Blaye] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest 9: 4-9, Jan. '37
—clinical observation of 30 cases, [K. Yasuyama] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 85-86, Dec. 15, '36
—tuberculous encephalitis in striatum with symptoms of parkinsonism; case, [I. Scheinker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 227-248, '36

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
therapy, [P. Levison] Hospitalstid. 80: 169-177, Feb. 16, '37
transmission, modes of infection; intranasal infection and rôle of mosquitoes, [R. Inada] Presse méd. 45: 386-387, March 13, '37
virus: See also Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, Epidemic, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—additional results of experiments on neutralization of virus; differentiation between Japanese and St. Louis virus, [R. Kawamura & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 423-426, '36
—cultivation of virus of St. Louis encephalitis, [R. W. Harrison & E. Moore] Am.J.Path. 13: 361-375, May '37
—cultivation of virus of St. Louis encephalitis (preliminary report), [R. W. Harrison & E. Moore] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 359-361, Dec. '36
—experimental studies on virus of 1935 epidemic in Tokyo, with special reference to its serological difference from virus of St. Louis encephalitis, [M. Kudo, K. Uraguchi, S. Matsuda & H. Hashimoto] J.Immunol. 32: 129-135, Feb. '37
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningo-Encephalomyelitis
—complicating scarlet fever; report of case and review of literature, [R. Martin & P. Champion] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 84-100, Feb. '37
—during and after measles, [A. Grassi] Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 1069-1103, Dec. '36
—encephalitis and encephalomyelitis in relation to focal infection, [S. Heringa] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 760-767, Feb. 20, '37
—encephalomyelitis and choked disk, [F. Langsteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 406-407, March 12, '37
—evidences of vascular occlusion in multiple sclerosis and "encephalomyelitis," [T. J. Putnam] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1298-1321, June '37
—German measles encephalomyelitis, [W. W. Barraclough] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 511-513, May '37
—lesions of "encephalomyelitis" and multiple sclerosis; venous thrombosis as primary alteration, [T. J. Putnam] J.A.M.A. 108: 1477-1480, May 1, '37
—louping ill in man, [H. Wiebel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 632-634, May 1, '37
—myelitis and encephalomyelitis associated with gonorrhea, [L. A. Gray] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 50-63, Jan. '37
—neurotropic Rift Valley fever virus: "spontaneous" encephalomyelitis in mice, [G. M. Findlay & R. D. Mackenzie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 441-447, Dec. '36
—optic encephalomyelitis; case, [J. Rosenbaum] Arch. Ophth. 17: 694-697, April '37
—postvaccinal encephalomyelitis in infant, [J. C. Banerjea] Indian J.Pediat. 4: 91-92, April '37
—spontaneous encephalomyelitis of mice, new virus disease, [M. Theiler] J.Exper.Med. 65: 705-719, May '37
equine, complement fixation test differentiating 3 strains of virus, [B. F. Howitt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 526-528, Jan. '37
—transmission of California virus to griffon vulture, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 562-563, '36
—transmission of virus by Aedes taeniorhynchus, [R. A. Kelser] Science 85: 178, Feb. 12, '37
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
—biologic character; oxidation and reduction, [M. Yosezato] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 78, Oct. '36
—cultivation; determination of bacteria contained in culture media (Tamabe-Chiba's) and examination of influences of bacteriophage and some pathogenic intestinal bacteria on growth of Amoebae, [Y. Yamamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) 25:75, Oct.'36
—nonpathogenic amebae resembling Endamoeba histolytica, [A. T. Tsaturyan] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. 15: 60-65, '36
—parasitic destruction of epithelial cells of human endgut and associated multiple division (schizogony) of Endamoeba, [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 263-272, Jan. 15, '37
—protoplasmic parasite of Endamoeba, [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 48-56, Dec. 10, '36
ENDARTERITIS
obliterans: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—arteriectomy in therapy of arteritis obliterans of extremities; cases, [P. Wertheimer & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. 34: 75-81, Jan.-Feb. '37
—case, [W. Bircher] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 168-170, Jan. 29, '37
—cerebral symptoms; diagnostic significance of combination of encephalography and angiography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [L. Benedek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 646-652, '36
ENDARTERITIS, obliterans—Continued
—chronic progressive endarteritis in middle-aged persons; case, [P. Mauriac] Progrès méd., pp. 513-517, April 3, '37
—examination of vegetative reflexes, with special reference to sudoral function, in endarteritis; effect of sympathectomy, [L. Pozniakoff & A. Kohan] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 5-18, Jan. '37
—experimental production following repeated suprarenal grafts, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1039-1053, Dec. '36
—fibrous intimitis as sequels of local anomalies of stroma, [R. Beneke] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 145-149, March 1, '37
—oscillometric data following lumbosacral ganglionectomy, [A. I. Kizilova & D. S. Kuleshov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 914-920, '36
—radiation of suprarenal region in therapy of arteritis obliterans; results of 8 years' practice, [Desplats & L. Langeron] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 152-153, April '37
syphilitic: See Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, mesenteric
ENDERS, J. F., and SHAFFER, M. F., Behavior exhibited by mixtures of pneumococcus type III and homologous antiserum, analogous to that described for similar associations of virus and antiviral serum, J.Immunol. 32: 379-407, May '37
——See **FIELD, M. E., jt. auth.**
ENDO, G., Transmission of anti-bodies, antigens and vaccine virus, into intestinal canals, Sei-I-Kai M. J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-7, Oct. '36
ENDO, K., Studien über morphologisch-biologische Eigenschaften des peripherischen Nervensystems. Transplantationsversuch des Ganglion coeliacum, Mitt.ü. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 263-282, '37
ENDO, S.: See **OTSUKA, H., jt. auth.**
ENDO, T.: See **AOKI, Y., jt. auth.**
ENDO-BISARPHEN
—endo-bisarphen not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 108: 1800-1801, May 22, '37
ENDOCARDITIS
—in infant, [B. Weill-Hallé & S. Lévi] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 13: 235-248, May 1, '37
complications and sequels, psychoses in chronic endocarditis, [W. L. Bruetsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 551, Oct. 31, '36; 563, Nov. 7, '36
epidemiology and statistics, increased incidence, [G. Krausz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1368-1369, Nov. 6, '36
experimental, inception, [W. Dietrich] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 299: 285-299, '37
infectious, acute bacterial endocarditis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus): case, [G. W. Fish, M. M. Hand & W. F. Keim, Jr.] Am.J. Path. 13: 121-128, Jan. '37
—acute endocarditis produced by Bacillus paratyphosus B, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. 23: 270-274, Feb. '37
—acute vegetative endocarditis caused by Bacillus diphtheriae, [G. J. Buddingh & K. Anderson] Arch. Int.Med. 59: 597-601, April '37
—aortic rupture in septic abortion with endocarditis; case, [F. Hellner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2723-2726, Nov. 14, '36
—cardiac clinics; clinic on subacute bacterial endocarditis; simultaneous occurrence in 2 members of family, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 164-168, March 17, '37
—caused by hemolytic fecal streptococci (enterococci), [E. Waaler] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 121-126, '37
—central nervous system complications in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [R. N. DeJong] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 397-410, April '37
—clinic on subacute bacterial endocarditis (Streptococcus viridans) engrafted on congenital pulmonic valvular defect; embolic phenomena limited to lungs, [F. A. Willius] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 110-112, Feb. 17, '37
—co-existence of syphilis of aorta and bacterial endocarditis; 3 cases, [F. J. Smith] Internat.Clin. 2: 1-14, June '37
—development of antifibrinolytic properties in blood of patients, [E. Waaler] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 145-153, Jan. '37
—fatal septicemia due to Diplococcus crassus; case with endocarditis, [R. Moreau, Langle, Fort & Morel] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1398-1404, Nov. 9, '36
—fever therapy for gonococcemia and meningococcemia with associated endocarditis; 2 cases, [F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 324-329, May 26, '37
—fever therapy for subacute bacterial endocarditis, [T. J. Dry & F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 321-324, May 26, '37
—gonococcemia with endocarditis and recovery; case, [J. K. Cromer] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 15-17, Jan. '37
—gonococcic endocarditis, [J. O. Gillespie & R. M. Thompson] Mil.Surgeon 80: 418-429, June '37
—immunotherapy in enterococcic septicemia and endocarditis, [K. Kollár] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 561-575, Dec. '36

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—in children, [W. Wedekind] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 129-133, '36
—involving right chambers of heart, [A. Sachs & S. Isacson] J.A.M.A. 108: 1766-1767, May 15, '37
—malignant endocarditis of slow evolution; case, [M. del Sel, J. Gerscovich & J. A. Lorenzo] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2879-2887, Dec. 30, '36
—malignant ulcerovegetative endocarditis in childhood; cases, [L. M. Cuculiu & A. Letamendi] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 424-429, Feb. 24, '37
—malignant ulcerovegetative endocarditis in childhood; 7 cases, [M. Acuña & A. Puglisi] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 659-674, Oct. '36
—mitral endocarditis in patient with melitococcosis, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 776-777, Nov. 10, '36
—monocytosis as diagnostic test, [N. L. Vorobeychik] Klin.med. 15: 82-89, '37
—new experiences with problem of enterococcic endocarditis, [F. Grögler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 153-163, '37
—patent ductus botalli with subacute bacterial endocarditis and recovery, [W. Chester] Am.Heart J. 13: 492-494, April '37
—points of difference and similarity in bacterial and rheumatic endocarditis, [R. A. Kinsella] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 51: 103-105, '36
—pregnancy complicating subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of case with immunologic studies, [J. Felsen, H. Schumer & A. G. Osofsky] J.A.M.A. 108: 1783-1787, May 22, '37
—pressor episode and its relation to experimental endocarditis in dogs, [A. J. Nedzel] Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. 14: 317-318, June 1, '36
—primary malignant endocarditis of subacute form, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 691-696, Nov. '36
—subacute bacterial endocarditis of mitral valve with rupture of chordae tendineae, [Cabot case 22401] New England J.Med. 215: 627-629, Oct. 1, '36
—subacute endocarditis and pregnancy, [D. J. MacRae] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 300-309, April '37
—subacute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis; failure of human immune transfusion and serum therapy, [E. S. Kilgore] Am.Heart J. 13: 619-623, May '37
—syndrome of myeloradiculitis combined with endocarditis; anatomicoclinical study, [V. S. Surat] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 41-47, '36
—unusual manifestations of Streptococcus viridans infection, [H. C. Denman] Internat.Clin. 2: 15-21, June '37
pathology, giant-cell granuloma of myocardium with endocardial fibrosis; 2 cases, [G. Gentzen] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 375-398, '37
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
tuberculous, familial occurrence of valvular lesions with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schneider] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 128-130, Jan. 29, '37
ENDOCARDIUM: See Endocarditis; Heart, sclerosis; Heart, tumors
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
—endocrine aspects of gynecology (Abner Wellborn Calhoun lecture), [E. Novak] Mississippi Doctor 14: 7-11, Jan. '37
—endocrine glands and scholastic problems of prepuberal period, [G. Mouriquand] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 91-101, Feb. 20, '37
—endocrinology and reproduction, [J. P. Pratt] J.Contraception 2: 75-78, April '37
—fixation of sulfonmethane on endocrine glands, [M. T. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1041-1042, '36
—history of endocrinology, [H. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. 1: 1033-1036, May 15, '37
—humoral biopathology and eye; inferences and implications, [P. Fridenberg] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 187-198, '36
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [C. J. Andrews] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 719-723, March '37
—in theory and practice, [various authors] Brit.M.J. 2: 1206, Dec. 12, '36; 1269, Dec. 19, '36; 1320, Dec. 26, '36; 1: 29, Jan. 2, '37; 84, Jan. 9, '37; 132, Jan. 16, '37; 179, Jan. 23, '37; 229, Jan. 30, '37; 279, Feb. 6, '37; 338, Feb. 13, '37; 398, Feb. 20, '37; 456, Feb. 27, '37; 512, March 6, '37; 566, March 13, '37; 623, March 20, '37; 674, March 27, '37; 720, April 3, '37; 763, April 10, '37; 819, April 17, '37; 874, April 24, '37; 929, May 1, '37; 982, May 8, '37; 1033, May 15, '37
—inaugural lecture in clinical endocrinology; historical study, [J. C. Mussio Fournier] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 452-481, '36
—medical interference, [M. O. Schimelgor] Indian M. Gaz. 72: 32-34, Jan. '37
ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued
—modification of blood oxidation after diathermic excitation of glandular regions; classification of Ferrier diagrams; importance of time factor, [Huet & Hammel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 184-187, March '37
—present day concepts, [P. F. Dickens & O. J. Brown] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 8, Jan.; 176, April '37
—present status of endocrinology in its relation to child, [R. G. Hoskins] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 167-177, Dec. '36
—rôle of diencephalic nuclei in regulation of psychic and sympathetic functions; study of correlation between hypothalamus and sympathetic, endocrines and cerebral cortex in relation to diencephalic syndromes, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 481-503, Dec. 31, '36
—serologic phenomena, [G. Richard & R. Biot] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. 14: 488-496, Dec. '36
—sex and endocrines, [I. G. Jones] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 174-179, March '37
—visceral nervous system and its relation to endocrines, [H. P. Rush] J.A.M.A. 108: 258-260, Jan. 23, '37
—weight of endocrine glands in normal and pregnant guinea-pigs, [S. Tsubota] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 51-84, Aug. 20, '36
anatomy and histology, modifications of blood cells and hematopoietic and endocrine systems after administration of testicular extract, [R. del Zoppo] Clin. med.ital. 68: 113-130, Feb. '37
diseases, anetoderma erythematosa (dermatitis atrophicans), vitiligo and alopecia areata due to pluriglandular insufficiency, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 180-185, Feb. 6, '37
—blood ketone curve after fat tolerance test, [S. S. Kauvar] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 617-626, May '37
—brief of symptomatology, [H. M. C. Grow] Southwestern Med. 21: 151-157, May '37
—causing nasal hemorrhage, [F. Hájek] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 440-442, April 9, '37
—clinical study of endocrine system in childhood, [L. Viamonte Cuervo] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 699-735, Nov. '36
—comparative study of Wassermann and seroradiesthesic reaction in diagnosis of syphilis; endocrinology of syphilis, [S. Abravanel Aysoy] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1199-1208, Nov. '36
—criticism of interferometry (Abderhalden reaction) for children, [E. Knopf] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 27-53, '37
—demonstration of polyhormonal disorder by means of Abderhalden incretory reaction, [A. von Latzka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 283-289, Jan. 30, '37
—diabetes as disturbance of endocrine regulation, [B. A. Houssay] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 581-606, May '37
—diffuse adenolipomatosis, polyglandular insufficiency and dementia; case, [P. Courbon & R. Stora] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 426-433, March '37
—effect of functional disturbance of maternal endocrines on genital gland of female fetus; summary of all my reports, [T. Tanioka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 541-545, Nov. '36
—effect of synergen (ergotamine tartrate) on experimental tachycardia of endocrine origin, [E. Frommel, A. Trottet & A. Herschberg] Helvet.med.acta 4: 237-243, April '37
—endocrine basis of toxemia of pregnancy, [J. J. Vorzimer, A. M. Fishberg, E. G. Langrock & E. M. Rappaport] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 801-813, May '37
—endocrine diseases of skeleton; introductory study, [G. Coryn] Presse méd. 45: 611-613, April 21, '37
—endocrine disturbances in behavior problems, [M. Molitch] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1175-1180, March '37
—endocrine electrodiagram (Dausset-Ferrier test), [J. E. Marcel] Médecine 18: 321-326, April '37
—endocrine examinations, [G. Jeanneney & J. Hirtz] Clinique, Paris 32: 93-96, March (B) '37
—endocrine imbalances and their relation to upper respiratory tract (color of nasal mucosa), [G. F. Harkness] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 219-230, '36
—endocrines in medicine, [E. L. Alexander] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 712-718, March '37
—endocrine-vegetative syndrome in traumatic neurosis, [V. V. Lyustritskiy] Klin.med. 15: 306-307, '37
—endocrinology and penal science, [G. Marañón] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 113-120, May-June '36
—endocrinopathies and psychoses, [J. H. Hutton & D. L. Steinberg] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 773-784, Nov. '36
—epinephrine-histamine reaction as functional test in sympathetic and endocrine disturbances, [M. Breitmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 193-194, Feb. 12, '37
—etiology and pathogenesis of retinosis; probable endocrine origin, [F. Farina] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 6: 566-579, Sept.-Oct. '36
—eyes in various disturbances, [H. Viallefont] Montpellier méd. 10: 357-368, Dec. '36
—food intake of obese, [J. F. Hart] M.Rec. 145: 58-60, Jan. 20, '37
—from neuropsychiatric point of view, [G. de Loverdo] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 394-399, March '37

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—genital pigmentation in women with disturbances; 5 cases, [E. Achitouv] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 128-134, Jan. '37
—hormonal disturbances in schizophrenia, [O. M. Turkevich & Z. S. Gershanovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 80-84, '36
—hysteria on endocrine basis; 5 cases, [H. Stark] Harefuah **12:** iv, Feb. '37
—in children; critical review, [F. B. & N. B. Talbot] J.Pediat. **10:** 533-541, April '37
—in emotional psychoses, [J. L. Clegg] J.Ment.Sc. **83:** 52-60, Jan. '37
—in relation to neurovegetative disorders, [von Bergmann] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 293-303, July-Aug. '36
—influence of ductless glands on character, [R. Kessel] West Virginia M.J. **33:** 153-160, April '37
—interferometric method of study of dermatosis due to light sensitivity (prurigo aestivalis); rôle of endocrine dysfunction, [B. Riccioni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2155-2157, Nov. 30, '36
—internal secretions and cancer, [P. Beregoff-Gillow] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 614-616, June '37
—interrelationships of pancreas with other endocrine organs in diabetes, [H. J. John] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 4-12, March '37
—is teen-age caries endocrine problem? [F. E. Hogeboom] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 422-428, March '37
—mechanism of narcolepsy; physiology of autonomic neuro-endocrine system of 12 narcoleptics, compared to 12 normals, [E. G. Lion] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 424-437, April '37
—*metabolism in:* See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—methods of reactivation of glands of internal secretion in syndromes of insufficiency, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris **75:** 75-98, Feb. '37
—migraine and its therapy, with special reference to endocrine glands, [C. I. Parhon] Paris méd. **2:** 412-415, Dec. 5, '36
—neuro-endocrine factors in pathogenesis of solitary arterial hypertension; new rational therapy by Pende operation (resection of great splanchnic), [N. Pende] Riv.osp. **26:** 531-547, Oct. '36; also, Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 105-109, Jan. 31, '37
—new methods of roentgenotherapy, [A. Püschel] Med. Welt **11:** 459-463, April 3, '37
—obesity of endocrine and nonendocrine origin; observations of 117 boys and girls, [S. B. Briskas] Progrès méd., pp. 90-98, Jan. 16, '37
—occurrence and significance of incretory disturbances in celiac disease, [A. Loeschke] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **70:** 86-100, '37
—odontology and endocrinology, [P. Sampaio] Brasil-med. **51:** 219-225, Jan. 23, '37
—of female sex; causes and correction, [J. Gutman] M. Rec. **144:** 560, Dec. 16, '36; **145:** 73, Jan. 20, '37
—physiopathologic study, [N. Plessinger] J.méd.franç. **25:** 407-413, Dec. '36
—physiotherapy tests, [J. A. Huet] Progrès méd., pp. 415-416, March 13, '37
—pigmentary cirrhosis and hypophyso-genito-suprarenal syndrome; case, [Carnot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 65-68, Jan. 30, '37
—polydysendocrine origin of progressive muscular dystrophy; case, [M. Padoan] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 743-755, Nov. '36
—polyglandular diabetes mellitus, [R. Seyderhelm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 477-479, March 19, '37
—"polynesia," edematous cachexia in patient with multiple endocrine disorders, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **45:** 51-52, Jan. 9, '37
—problems of endocrine obesity from gynecologic standpoint; treatment with apondon (thyroid preparation), [C. Evelbauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2123-2125, Dec. 25, '36
—Raynaud's disease and neurosympathetic-hormonal system, [P. Sunder-Plassmann & K. Müller] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 152-156, Jan. 30, '37
—recent advances in endocrine diagnosis and therapy of interest to man in general medicine, [J. H. Hutton] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 1-8, May '37
—relation of growth and loss of hair to endocrine system and possibility of endocrine therapy of baldness, [R. O. Stein] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1169-1171, Dec. 6, '36
—relations between endocrine glands and tuberculosis, [D. Zamfir] România med. **15:** 76-79, March 15, '37
—review of literature, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 280-302, '37
—review of literature from November, 1935 to October, 1936, [H. Dörr] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 113-126, Dec. '36
—rheumatic manifestations of endocrine origin, [C. J. Portela] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 854-859, April 28, '37
—rôle of endocrine and neurovegetative elements in pathogenesis of Fiajani-Basedow's disease, [A. Salmon] Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 47-64, Jan. '37
ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—scleroderma in plaques of abdomen with acrosclerosis following menopause; probable rôle of endocrine dysfunction; case, [Vigne, Dusan & Lombard] Marseille-méd. **2:** 636-639, Dec. 5, '36
—significance of diencephalon in internal secretion, [E. Risak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 178-182, Feb. 13, '37; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 507, April 16, '37
—significance of new micromethod of Abderhalden reaction for diagnosis and therapy, [R. Abderhalden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 360-373, '37
—statistical survey of young delinquents, [N. M. Taylor & R. L. Schaefer] Endocrinology **21:** 189-194, March '37
—struma formation and interrelation of endocrine glands, [H. Okkels] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1905-1907, Dec. 26, '36
—suprarenal insufficiency in polyglandular syndrome, [A. Falkiewicz & W. Musiał] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 888-891, Nov. 15, '36
—surgical therapy, [O. Hultén] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 332-336, Feb. 27, '37
—syndrome characterized by osteitis fibrosa disseminata, areas of pigmentation and endocrine dysfunction, with precocious puberty in females; 5 cases, [F. Albright, A. M. Butler, A. O. Hampton & P. Smith] New England J.Med. **216:** 727-746, April 29, '37
—thinness and obesity of endocrine origin; their relation to amenorrhea, [G. Kaboth] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 166-183, Jan. '37
—treatment of disturbances of thyroid and parathyroids and of anterior pituitary and gonads, [E. L. Sevringhaus] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 185-189, April '37
—tumor of parathyroid in osteitis fibrosa associated with hyperplasia and reactivation of new endocrine tissue (glandula insularis adiposa, Pende), [N. Pende] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 453-460, Oct. '36
—unusual disturbances in aboriginal sisters, [D. A. Dowling] M.J.Australia **1:** 474-475, March 27, '37
—venous pressure, [L. Alestra] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **108:** 245-268, July-Aug. '36
—vital dualism in endocrinology, [O. Ferreira Pinto] Brasil-med. **51:** 343-346, March 6, '37
interrelationships: See also Endocrine Glands, diseases
—endocrine function of mammary gland and its relation to other endocrine organs, [M. & T. Cahane] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 389-401, Aug. '36
—pancreatic synergies; concrete example of endocrine interrelationships, [N. Plessinger] J.méd.franç. **25:** 414-417, Dec. '36
—relation between pineal gland and other endocrine glands, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 152-189, '36
—studies on physiology of anterior lobe of pituitary, hormonal-antihormonal mechanism of estrogenic substances, placental hormones and endocrine interrelationships, [I. B. Collip] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 173-183, '35
pathology, changes in endocrine glands and important organs following injections of dextrose and occlusion of salivary duct, [Y. Miyazaki, S. Kondo & T. Arimiti] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 530-535, '36
—action of acetonic extract of urine of cancerous patients; experimental study, [G. Bendandi] Ann.ital. di chir. **15:** 767-782, Nov.-Dec. '36
—anatomicopathologic study of genitals and endocrine glands in eunuchoidism; case, [M. Herlant] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **15:** 32-41, Feb. '37
—histologic changes due to metabolic peculiarities of some salts, [M. Okita, T. Kono, I. Okamura & Y. Toyoshima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 536-538, '36 [in Japanese]
—histologic modifications in mice after hypophysectomy, [C. P. Leblond & W. O. Nelson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 9-11, '37
—leprous changes, [T. Muneuchi] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. **14:** 61-74, Jan. '37
—modifications after experimental diencephalic lesions, [M. & T. Cahane] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 472-487, Dec. '36
physiology: See also Endocrine Glands, interrelationships
—biologic study, [Buttersack] Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 417-421, Dec. 25, '36
—brief of endocrine symptomatology, [H. M. C. Grow] Southwestern Med. **21:** 151-157, May '37
—creatinuria in relation to endocrine function, [C. Seghini] Pathologica **29:** 53-57, Feb. 15, '37
—experiences with Abderhalden reaction in healthy and sick children, [J. Jochims] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 349-355, '37
—humoral and nervous regulation of blood sugar, [E. Zunz] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 503-513, Oct. '36
—hypophyseal neurocrinia and general neurocrine processes, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Ann.d'anat. path. **14:** 165-189, March '37
—in presence of metabolic peculiarities of some salts, [T. Kono, M. Okita & S. Goto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 538-540, '36 [in Japanese]

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—influence of ductless glands on character, [R. Kessel] West Virginia M.J. 33: 153-160, April '37
—interferometric curve (Abderhalden reaction) in normal children, [J. Jochims] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 465-478, '36
—interferometric study in normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, [L. Randoin & A. Raffy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 119-124, Jan. '37
—mechanism of regulation of glycemic equilibrium; importance of humoral and nervous factors, [H. Delaunay] Biol.med.,Milano 12:343-371, Nov.-Dec. '36
—neurohumoral regulation of physical types, [V. I. Skvortsov] Klin.med. 15: 184-193, '37
—peripheral heart and endocrine glands, [G. Delater] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 211-215, Feb. 15, '37
—reflections on endocrinology, [H. Vignes] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 39-44, Feb. '37
—relation between anti-endocrine gland precipitins of serum and longevity of various species of vertebrates, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 869-871, '36
—relation between hormonal reflexes and emotional syndromes, [C. Iandolo] Studium 27: 77-79, April 1, '37
—review of literature, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 280-302, '37
—review of literature for 1935-1936, [C. Moncorps] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 332-345, Jan. '37
surgery, surgery and endocrines, [E. P. Lehman] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 723-728, March '37
therapy: See **ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
tuberculosis, phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli by subcutaneous histiocytic cells in endocrine diseases; experimental studies, [M. Okita & T. Kosumi] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 46-49, '36 [in Japanese]
tumors, occurrence of oncocytes in various organs (pancreas, parathyroids, pituitary, thyroid) and their tumors, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 327-375, '36

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Suprarenal Preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; and under names of organs and diseases; etc.
—[H. Simonnet] Rev.méd.franç. 18: 17-19, Jan. '37
—in internal diseases, [H. Curschmann] Therap.d. Gegenw. 78: 97-102, March '37
—morphology of cyclic processes during hormonal therapy studied by examining endometrium obtained by means of grooved curet, [W. Reifferscheid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 760-763, March 27, '37
—opotherapy, [H. Vignes] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 39-44, Feb. '37
—specific and nonspecific therapy, [W. Raab] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 356-359, Feb. 26, '37
—use and abuse, [L. Cole] Practitioner 138: 493-501, April '37
ENDOIODINE: See cross reference under Endojodin
ENDOJODIN (iodine preparation): See Arrhythmia, asystole
ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS
—utriculo-endolymphatic valve and duct and its relation to endolymphatic and saccular ducts in man and guinea-pig, [T. H. Bast] Anat.Rec. 68: 75-97, April 25, '37
ENDOMETRIOMA: See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant
ENDOMETRITIS
cervical: See Uterus, cervix
puerperal, desiccative necrotic purulent endometritis; case, [A. Albertz Müller] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 320-323, '36
ENDOMETRIUM
—action of extracts of uterine mucosa on female genital apparatus, [S. Scaglione] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 387-404, July 31, '35
—ash structure of normal uterine mucosa and its microchemical differentiation, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 281-306, Feb. '37
—biopsy, [A. Sharman & H. L. Sheehan] Brit.M.J. 1: 965-966, May 8, '37
—biopsy studies of human endometrium; criteria of dating and information about amenorrhea, menorrhagia and time of ovulation, [J. Rock & M. K. Bartlett] J.A.M.A. 108: 2022-2028, June 12, '37
—diathermy of uterine mucosa in therapy of menstrual disorders, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk. en gynaec. 40: 90-102, '37
—effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on cell-division, [C. W. Lloyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 190-191, March '37
—measurements of nuclei in cells of epithelium of portio and in uterine mucosa, [W. Strodtbeck] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 268-278, '37
—morphology of cyclic processes during hormonal therapy studied by examining endometrium obtained by means of grooved curet, [W. Reifferscheid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 760-763, March 27, '37

ENDOMETRIUM—Continued
—studies on radiosensitivity by means of artificially produced deciduomas in rabbits, [A. Lacassagne] Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 315-320, March '37
aberrant: See also Cicatrix, tumors; Decidua, ectopic
—[M. E. Grier] Nebraska M.J. 22: 52-55, Feb. '37
—[R. C. King] Ohio State M.J. 33: 390-393, April '37
—[J. B. Nelson] Ohio State M.J. 33: 178-180, Feb. '37
—adenomyosis uteri and extra-uterine endometriosis (of cicatrix, umbilicus, ovary and bladder), [E. Hollstein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 305-330, '37
—aplasia of vagina and uterine cervix causing hematometra and ovarian endometriosis, [M. Rauramo] Duodecim 52: 883-890, '36
—clinical and surgical diagnosis of endometrioma of ovary; 2 cases, [P. Brocq & R. Palmer] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 1372-1381, Dec. 2, '36
—clinical study of ovarian endometriosis, [E. Philipp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 2-13, Jan. 2, '37
—clinicopathologic study of 48 cases, [R. E. Pumphrey] Ohio State M.J. 33: 61-64, Jan. '37
—diffuse adenomyosis of genital tract in woman (dysembryoplastic theory of endometriosis), [H. Roulland & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 61-64, Jan. '37
—endometrial theory of ectopic pregnancy, [J. M. Frankel & S. B. Schenck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 393-404, March '37
—endometrial tissue in peritoneum as stroma for primary abdominal pregnancy; case, [P. Vara] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2770-2778, Nov. 21, '36
—endometrioid cysts of ovary, [F. Posatti] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 331-343, '37
—endometrioma, [F. M. Cadenat] Hôpital 25: 13-14, Jan. (A) '37
—endometrioma of bladder; case, [E. Chauvin] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 318-322, Dec. 21, '36
—endometrioma of vulva, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Clin.J. 66: 206-208, May '37
—endometrioma; 2 cases, [M. Rocmans & Petitfrère] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 1001-1006, May 2, '37
—endometrioma, with special reference to endometrioma of ovary; 2 cases, [J. Okinczyc] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 22-28, Jan. 13, '37
—endometriosis; clinical signs and pathogenic theories, [G. Gricouroff] Paris méd. 1: 249-262, March 20, '37
—endometriosis developed in pelvic cellular tissue; case, [C. Pérez Olivares] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 35-54, Nov. '36
—endometriosis externa, [A. Turunen] Duodecim 53: 165-176, '37
—endometriosis of probably traumatic origin combined with uterine myoma; self-observation (Über einen Fall von vermutlich traumatisch entstandener Endometriosis, verbunden mit Uterusmyom [Selbstbeobachtung]), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 342-345, Feb. '37
—extraperitoneal endometrioma of fossa ovalis femoris and tar cysts of both ovaries; case, [F. Stähler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 53-56, Dec. '36
—follicular origin of certain endometrial hematic cysts of ovary; case, [P. Isidor] Gynécologie 36: 142-152, March '37
—ileocecal resection of intestinal endometrioma; recurrence 5 years later in hernia of omentum; case, [Keller & Fobe] Gynécologie 36: 17-23, Jan. '37
—in musculature of arm, [E. Navratil & A. Kramer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1765-1770, Nov. 28, '36
—invasion of pelvic lymph nodes in cancer of uterine cervix; differential diagnosis of endometriosis of lymph nodes, [G. Gricouroff] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 759-778, Dec. '36
—of ovary; cases, [A. J. Risolía & C. A. Brea] Semana méd. 1: 1121-1126, April 22, '37
—tubal adenomyosis and extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 162-164, Feb. '37
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
pathology, atypical and destructive growth of uterine glands after experimental removal of greater part of ovaries of guinea-pig, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 1025-1028, Nov. 16, '36
—carcinoma developing on basis of extensive endometriosis; case, [E. Reinhardt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1102-1106, May 8, '37
—endometrial and myometrial changes induced in uterus of guinea-pig by prolonged administration of estrogenic hormone, [W. O. Nelson] Anat.Rec. 68: 99-102, April 25, '37
—epithelial metaplasia of mucosa of uterus and cervix following administration of estrone (estrogen) to castrated and noncastrated rats, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 27-35, Jan. 2, '37
—experimental hyperplasia; production by ovarian fragmentation, [A. Lipschütz] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 146-174, '36
—experimental production of adenomyosis uteri interna in rabbits by injection of tincture of iodine, [W. Zaleski] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2664-2671, Nov. 7, '36
—glandular cystic hyperplasia following ovarian fragmentation; case, [H. Cruz Muñoz] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 194-198, '36

ENDOMETRIUM, pathology—Continued
—in benign, malignant and metastatic tumors of ovary, with special reference to content of precollagenous fibers, [V. Pugliatti] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 435-495, Nov. '35
—incretogenic heterotypical epithelial proliferations, [A. Migliavacca] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 595-644, '36
—juvenile hemorrhages resulting from cystic glandular hyperplasia and effect of hormones from anterior lobe of hypophysis, [H. O. Neumann] Med.Klin. 33: 189-193, Feb. 5, '37
—treatment of irregular glandular hyperplasia with gonadotropic hormone (physex), [E. Dahl-Iversen & H. Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. 80: 197-207, Feb. 23, '37
physiology, [H. Baniecki] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 376-425, '37
—diffusibility of hormonal substances; experiments with gynoestryl (estrogenic preparation) in connection with passage of hormones through epithelium, [D. S. Eleftheriou] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 123: 1186-1188, '36
—effect of administration of estrone (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on human uterus, [M. C. Watson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1175-1179, Dec. '36
—elective passage of hormonal substances through epithelium; further study, [D. S. Eleftheriou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1184-1186, '36
—human cervical mucosa, [A. Wollner] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 758-764, April '37
—physiology of endometrium and uterine muscle and of ovarian cycle, [J. M. Robson] Brit.M.J. 1: 512, March 6, '37; 566, March 13, '37
—reactions of uterine muscle and endometrium of rabbit to testosterone (androgen), [J. M. Robson] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 355-359, May '37
transplantation, artificial menstruation following hysterectomy (reimplantation of endometrium into vaginal wall or cervical stump), [O. T. Roberg, Jr.] West. J.Surg. 45: 1-11, Jan. '37
—further experiments on preserving and substituting for menstruation; artificial cervical and vaginal endometrioses; implantation of fallopian tubes into cervical canal, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1027-1038, May 1, '37
tumors: See Uterus, tumors
ENDOPHLEBITIS: See Phlebitis
ENDOPITUITRINA (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Digestive Tract, diseases; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; etc.
—aid in diagnosis, [E. B. Swerdfeger] Colorado Med. 34: 395-398, June '37
—new improvement for diagnostic illuminating instruments, [L. K. Pitman] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 308, March '37
ENDOSTROBOSCOPY: See Larynx, examination
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma
ENDOTHELIUM: See Blood Vessels, anatomy and histology; Nervous System, blood supply; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Veins, pathology; etc.
ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
ENDOTOXIN: See Bacteria, proteus group; Meningococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin
ENDOTOXOID: See Typhoid, immunity
ENDOVARINA (ovary preparation): See Ovary, therapy
ENEA, D., Tecnica integrativa di perfezionamento della rachianestesia e della anestesia per infiltrazione, Clin.ostet. 38: 661-664, Dec. '36
ENEMATA
—action on impuberal female mice of gonadotropic hormone introduced by rectal route, [M. Zalewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 20-21, '37
—barium enemata in acute invaginations in infant; 5 cases, [A. Rodríguez Castro, J. Vizziano Pizzi & J. A. Soto] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 170-178, March '37
—barium enemata in roentgen diagnosis and therapy of intestinal invagination in infant; 5 cases, [P. Lamarque & P. Bétoulières] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 53-64, Jan. '37
—dangerous rectal trauma due to rigid nozzle, [D. D. Pinnock] Lancet 1: 205-206, Jan. 23, '37
—ileocecal invagination of 2 weeks' duration reduced by means of instillation of contrast substance, [E. Forfota] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 103-111, '36
—incipient volvulus of cecum associated with left-sided colon; report of case, with new x-ray sign obtained by barium enema, [E. R. Easton & J. E. Adams] Surgery 1: 926-927, June '37
—influence of oil enemas on colon motility in dog, [E. L. Borkon & R. D. Templeton] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 775-779, April '37
—intestinal intoxication; causes, clinical manifestations and therapy by colonic drainage, [R. A. Casaubon] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 44: 14-19, March 15, '37
—rupture of cecum during intestinal lavage with enterocleaner; case, [E. Scatamacchia] Riforma med. 53: 339-342, March 6, '37
ENEMATA—Continued
—severe rectal injuries caused by enema given through rigid nozzle, [W. W. Galbraith] Brit.M.J. 1: 859-860, April 24, '37
—subaqual intestinal bath (su-da-bad) and dry method of irrigation (studa-bad or gymnacolon), [G. Olpp] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2122-2124, Dec. 25, '36
—technic for barium enema, [J. H. Gover] Radiography 3: 67-70, May '37
—treatment of intussusception (by preliminary injection per rectum), [P. L. Hipsley] Surgery 1: 825-837, June '37
—tuberculous enterocolitis; study of terminal ileum and colon by barium meal and barium enema, [N. I. Fox, C. H. Warfield & L. O. Leader] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 198-207, Feb. '37
—various types of enemata and their administration, [O. von Mauch] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 16-19, Jan. 22, '37
ENERGY
—psychophysical dynamic value and orthogenesis in conception of energy, [V. Lamarque] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 591-594, Oct. 31, '36
radiant: See Infra-Red Light; Light; Radiations
ENESCU, I., Rôle of liver in general circulation, Rev. stiint.med. 25: 1235-1248, Nov. '36
ENESOL (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
ENGE, Das Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses in Laienbetrachtung und ärztliche Erfahrungen als Gutachter im Erbgesundheitsverfahren, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 8-13, Jan. 2, '37
ENGEL, A., and TÖRNBLOM, A., Need of further regulations in campaign against tuberculosis in Norrbotten, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 156-161, Jan. 29, '37
ENGEL, D., Zur Frage des anaphylaktischen Frühjahrsödems der Lunge. Bemerkungen zu einer Arbeit von W. Löffler, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 323-326, '37
ENGEL, E., Dysostosis cleido-cranialis, Helvet.med.acta 4: 158-174, April '37
ENGEL, G. C., Surgeon's interest in hospital organization and management and its problems, Hospitals 11: 19-21, April '37
Gastro-enterostomy vs. Polya operation in duodenal ulcer, South.Surgeon 6: 231-236, June '37
ENGEL, P., and WERBER, E., Über das Wachstum der Mäusehypophyse in der Gewebekultur, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 135, Jan. 23, '37
——See **FRANKL, O., jt. auth.**
ENGELBERG, H.: See **RAPPAPORT, F., jt. auth.**
ENGELBRETH, C., Bovine tuberculosis as immunizer against human tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 534-537, April 3, '37
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., Tuberculous splenomegaly and splenomegalic inhibition of bone marrow function, Bibliot.f.læger 129: 17-42, Feb. '37
Changes in blood picture of persons exposed to radium and roentgen rays, Bibliot.f.læger 129: 59-72, March '37
——See **UHL, E., jt. auth.**
ENGELEN, J. C., and MOLLER, H., Tuberculosis of tonsils and adenoids in clinically unsuspected persons, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3123-3135, Dec. 1, '36
ENGELHARD, J. L. B., Prolapse of vagina and uterus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 99-105, Jan. 9, '37
ENGELHARDT, W., and SUBERG, H., Die Pathogenese der Hautveränderungen durch sauerstoffabspaltende Waschmittel, Med.Klin. 33: 50-53, Jan. 8, '37
ENGELHART, E., Über den Nachweis von lutein- und östrinartigen Wirkstoffen in der Nebennierenrinde, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1098-1101, May 8, '37
——**and HÄUSLER, H.,** Die Bedeutung der Hypophyse für den Beginn des Klimakteriums. Mit experimentellen Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der H.V.L.-Implantation auf die Ovarialfunktion und den Stoffwechsel seniler Ratten, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 643-661, '37
ENGELKE, O., Neue Preislisten für orthopädische Hilfsmittel in der Reichsversorgung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 471-472, Feb. 20, '37
ENGELKES, H., Parenteral liver therapy in 2 cases of sinus thrombosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 25-31, Jan. 2, '37; also, Parenterale Leberbehandlung in zwei Fällen von Sinusthrombose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 348-351, '37
ENGELMANN, F., Zur Behandlung der puerperalen Streptokokken-Peritonitis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2886-2890, Dec. 5, '36
von ENGELMAYER, E., and von BERNATH, Z., Beiträge zur örtlichen und allgemeinen Wirkung der Röntgenepilation, Röntgenpraxis 9: 239-243, April '37
ENGELS, H., Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung des Bronchialkarzinoms. Ein Rechenschaftsbericht aus dem Frankfurter Bestrahlungsinstitut, Strahlentherapie 57: 445-458, '36
ENGELSTAD, R. B., Télécurieithérapie des tumeurs malignes, Acta radiol. 17: 421-438, '36
Die Strahlenreaktion in den Lungen beim Menschen, Acta radiol. 18: 32-43, '37
Curiethérapie des cancers de la cavité buccale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 53-56, Feb. '37

ENGER, R., and ARNOLD, H., Das Verhalten der 1,2-Nitrosonaphthol-Reaktion bei Hypertonikern und Blutdruckgesunden; weitere Blutuntersuchungen unter Anwendung einer neuen Isolierungsmethode, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 131: 759-769, '37

ENGERTH, G., Sprachphysiognomische Beobachtungen im Rückbildungsstadium aphasischer Störungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 340-342, March 5, '37

——**and PALISA, C.,** Pathologische Bewegungsabläufe, verbunden mit Regressionsmechanismen nach Schädeltrauma, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 293-297, '36

Beitrag zur Entstehungsgeschichte der hereditären Lues (Erbbiologische Studien bei einer Familie mit gehäuftem Auftreten quartär luetischer Erkrankungen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 436-438, April 2, '37

ENGLANDER, B., Need of restricting indications for cesarean section, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 177-179, March 7, '37

ENGLEHART, C. E.: See GROSS, P., jt. auth.

ENGLISCH, E., and SLANY, A., Ein ungewöhnliches epitheliales Gewächs der Schilddrüse. ("Adenokankroid"-Operation, Heilung), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2830-2838, Nov. 28, '36

ENGLISH, B. C.: See COWAN, A., jt. auth.

ENGLISH, S. B.: See GROSS, M., jt. auth.

ENGLISH, W. D., Congenital malaria, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 56, Feb. '37

ENGMAN, M. F., JR., Early acute lupus erythematosus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 685-697, April '37

ENLOE, D. C., Peritonitis, Dallas M.J. 23: 42-43, April '37

ENNIS, L. M., Roentgenographic variations of maxillary sinus and nutrient canals of maxilla and mandible, Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 173-193, Feb. '37

ENO, E., Pregnancy in patient suffering with scleroderma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 514-515, March '37

——**and TOWERS, A. E.,** Abdominal pregnancy with delivery of living child at term; report of 2 cases, Chinese M.J. 51: 33-40, Jan. '37

ENOCKSSON, B., and EHINGER, G., What does experience to date tell, regarding results of insulin treatment in severe cases of diabetes mellitus? Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 695-712, '36

——**and KARLSON, S.,** The *ph* determination in fractional examination of stomach contents after addition of HCl, special consideration being given to conditions in cases of achlorhydria, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 386-393, '36

ENOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, diseases; Eyes, wounds and injuries

ENRILO FRANCK: See Coffee

ENROTH, E., Väinö Grönholm†, Acta ophth. 14: 301-307, '36

——**and WERNER, S.,** Untersuchung des Lichtsinnes mittels intermittierenden Lichtes, Acta ophth. 14: 320-339, '36

ENSELME, J.: See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.

——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

——**See PIERY, M., jt. auth.**

ENSELME, J. (Mme.): See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.

ENSOL (proteolytic enzyme preparation): See Cancer, therapy

ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba

ENTELMINTINA (aspidium preparation): See Hookworm Infestation, therapy

ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; etc.

ENTEROBIUS vermicularis: See Oxyuris

ENTEROCLEANER: See Enemata

ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci

ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases; Intestines, tuberculosis

ENTEROCONIOSIS: See Intestines, diseases

ENTEROGASTRONE: See Duodenum, preparations

ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi

ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis

ENTEROSTOMY: See Anus, artificial; Gastro-Enterostomy; etc.

ENTERO-VIOFORM (iodine-quinoline preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy

ENTIN, N. A., Modification of Babcock operation, Sovet. khir., no. 5, p. 902, '36

ENTROPION: See under Eyelids

ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence

ENVIRONMENT

—body-mind-environment problem as it relates to human movements, [H. von Baeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 133-135, Jan. 22, '37

—Bühler test as index of environmental influence on child development, [W. Reichenberg] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 70-77, Jan. '37

—changing environment as method of treating children's ailments, [H. Vogt] Med.Welt 11: 574-576, April 24, '37

—environment and neuroses, [R. M. Franks] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 281-285, March '37

—environmental factors in causation of manic-depressive psychoses, [H. M. Pollock, B. Malzberg & R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 131-162, Jan. '37

—environmentally conditioned behavior problem, [H. E. Weatherly] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 98-102, March '37

ENVIRONMENT—Continued

—health indices; study of objective indices of health in relation to environment and sanitation, [K. Stouman & I. S. Falk] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 901-996, Dec. '36

—hereditary predisposition and environment as factors in formation of character in uniovular twins, [H. Bouterwek] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 265-275, '36

—heredity and environment in light of study of twins, [F. N. Freeman] Scient.Monthly 44: 13-19, Jan. '37

—Iceland and its problems; hygienic study of influence of environment, [W. Kollath] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 147-267, '37

—outline of milieu psychology; milieu and the child, [J. O. Vértes] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 139: 1-37, '36

—physiologic and psychologic relations between home and school environment of child, [H. Lamberg] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 178-182, '36

—psychoanalytic aspect of mental hygiene and environment, [F. Alexander] Ment.Hyg. 21: 187-197, April '37

—studies on control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; family environmental factors affecting spread of Ascaris lumbricoides in rural population, [G. F. Winfield] Chinese M.J. 51: 643-658, May '37

—study of 120 well-adjusted high school students, [D. A. Thom & others] Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. 20: 3-106, Oct. '36

ENZMANN, E. V.: See HASKINS, C. P., jt. auth.

ENZYME REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

ENZYMES

See also Antiferments; Blood, enzymes: Fermentation; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Urease; etc.

—chemistry of cell division; inhibition of tumor and liver nuclease by arsenicals, [M. E. Maver & C. Voegtlin] Am.J.Cancer 29: 333-340, Feb. '37

—choline esterase, [M. H. Roepke] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 59: 264-276, March '37

—choline-esterase in striated muscle, [A. Marnay & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 942-944, '37

—choline-esterase in striated muscle of cat, [A. Marnay & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 446-448, '37

—effect of ergonovine (ergot preparation) on choline esterase, [E. Navratil] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 64-65, Jan. 9, '37

—effect of ultrashort waves, [N. A. Rozhanskiy & E. I. Smirnova] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 692-703, '35

—enzyme content of retroretinal fluid in retinal detachment, [H. J. M. Weve & F. P. Fischer] Arch. f.Augenh. 110: 198-205, '36

—facts and theories concerning mechanism of intoxication due to snake venom; presence of enzymes, [L. Franzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 693-698, Nov. '36

—formation, [J. H. Northrop] Physiol.Rev. 17: 144-152, Jan. '37

—in human body, [R. Ammon] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 673-674, Dec. 1, '36

—in serous pleural exudates and in tuberculous exudates following artificial pneumothorax, [C. Cattaneo & G. Scoz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1912-1914, Dec. 26, '36

—influence of oxygen pressure on succino-dehydrogenase studied in relation to acute oxygenosis, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 299-300, '37

—kathepsin content of organs and muscles of normal, i. e., cancer-resistant, and cancer-bearing animals, [E. Maschmann & E. Helmert] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 423-424, '37

—nature of arginase, [S. Edlbacher & A. Zeller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 65-75, '36

—passage through placenta; experimental study, [F. Auxilia] Pathologica 29: 1-6, Jan. 15, '37

—placental enzymes; fumarase, [P. da Cunha & K. P. Jacobsohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 609-611, '36

—staphylococcic esterase and its relation to hemolysin, [L. Birch-Hirschfeld] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 431-439, '37

—synthesis of co-carboxylase from vitamin B_1, [K. G. Stern & J. W. Hofer] Science 85: 483-484, May 14, '37

—under pathologic conditions, [R. Ammon] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1958-1960, Nov. 27, '36

digestive: See Intestines, mucosa; Intestines, physiology; Intestines, secretion; Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Stomach; Trypsin; etc.

effects, destruction of certain constituents of tubercle bacillus by bacterial enzymes, [F. J. Wallace & H. A. Bray] Am.Rev.Tubere. 35: 370-374, March '37

—breakdown of glycogen by glocogenase of heart muscle, [L. B. Winter] Biochem.J. 31: 236-239, Feb. '37

—competition between phosphorylating enzymes in muscle extract, [H. Lehmann & D. M. Needham] Biochem.J. 31: 329-338, Feb. '37

ENZYMES, effects—Continued
—co-zymase, the co-enzyme which transmits hydrogen in muscle glycolysis, [H. von Euler, E. Adler, G. Günther & H. Hellström] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 217-245, '37
—enzymatic formation of lactic acid in heart muscle, [S. Ochoa] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 62-70, '37
—experimental demonstration of destruction of histamine in living body by action of histaminase, [R. Suzuki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 68, Jan. '37
—extraction of ferments of nuclease group and their lytic action on tubercle bacilli, [D. A. Deribas, D. Y. Yavlinskaya & G. I. Boevskaya] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 3-12, '37
—humoral equilibrium in physiology and pathology; influence of enzymes, hormones and vitamins, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. 44: 1737-1739, Nov. 4, '36
—influence of carotene on activity of autolytic enzyme of kidneys in nephritis of rabbits, [T. Nishina] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 72, '36
—influence of tyrosinase on biologic effects of epinephrine, [P. Heirman] Liége méd. 30: 499-502, April 25, '37
—on crown gall tissues, [P. A. Ark] Science 85: 364, April 9, '37
—oxidation of *l*-ascorbic (*l*-cevitamic) acid by plant enzymes, [S. W. Johnson & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. 31: 438-453, March '37
—studies on enzymes of Streptococci and enterococci, [Y. Terada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, Aug. '36
—tissue metabolism: effect of co-zymase on glycolysis in tumor extracts, [E. Boyland, M. E. Boyland & G. D. Greville] Biochem.J. 31: 461-466, March '37
proteolytic: See also Cancer, therapy; Papain; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
—action on antibodies (typhoid agglutinins), [A. H. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. 31: 54-71, Jan. '37
—biochemistry of tissue proteinase, [B. Goldstein] Enzymologia 1: 256-267, '36
—cleavage products of glutathione in living tissue; relation of glutathione to proteolytic decomposition during spread of cancerous tumors, [A. Rosenbohm] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 279-287, '37
—in pancreatic secretion, [F. Itzioka] J.Biochem. 24: 267-277, Sept. '36
—of kidneys, [H. Mayeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto 18: 199-209, '36
—proteolytic activity of pepsin-hydrochloric acid and new vitamins; possibility of activating them with vitamin C, [H. Schroeder & K. Wolpert] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 576-584, '36
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy

EOSIN
—biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; sensitizing effect of eosin on gas metabolism of rat, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. 6: 737-750, '36
therapy: See Psoriasis, therapy

EOSINOPHILIA
—acute recurrent polymyositis associated with blood eosinophilia; report of case with review of literature, [S. E. Krohn] New York State J.Med. 37: 10-14, Jan. 1, '37
—asystole with intense eosinophilia of blood; case, [G. Maire, J. Fricker, J. Warter & H. R. Bloch] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1307-1311, Oct. 26, '36
—carcinoma of cervix with blood picture simulating chronic aleukemic eosinophilic leukemia; case, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Cancer 29: 125-127, Jan. '37
—diagnostic significance of eosinophilia with hyperleukocytosis in acute adnexitis and pelveoperitonitis, [M. Vojta] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 134-138, Feb. 5, '37
—during therapy of anemia with raw liver, [L. T. Margolina & K. A. Shchurov] Klin.med. 15: 135-138, '37
—eosinophilic pleurisy; pathogenetic study; 3 cases, [G. G. Zolezzi] Clin.med.ital. 67: 748-768, Nov. '36
—eosinophilocytic or eosinophilic myelogenous leukemia, [C. E. Forkner, C. T. Teng, Y. C. Ch'u & W. Cochran] Chinese M.J. 51: 609-618, May '37
—examination of parathyroid function by means of eosinophilia induced by parathyroid extract (Lenart test), [R. Domenighini & G. Sablich] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 665-676, Dec. '36
—excessive eosinophilia; case, [B. E. J. H. Becking] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 17-26, Oct. '36
—gold poisoning, basophilic stippling and eosinophilia, [D. L. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 868-875, Feb. 27, '37
—hematologic response in food allergy; eosinophilia in leukopenic index, [T. L. Squier & F. W. Madison] J.Allergy 8: 250-256, March '37
—high counts in arsphenamine poisoning, [G. Walsh & C. S. Stickley] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 299-300, March '37
—in leprosy, [R. Wanser] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 505-508, Nov. '36
EOSINOPHILIA—Continued
—in malignant ulcerated neoplasms of penis, [J. Basnuevo, R. Sutter & R. Portilla] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 44-46, Feb. '37
—mycosis fungoides with atrophic gastritis, splenomegaly and intense eosinophilia of blood; case, [A. Touraine, F. Moutier & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 417-421, March '37
—of bone marrow of asthmatic children, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & J. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 679, '36
—pathogenesis of eosinophilia due to pleural puncture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Tagliabue & A. Bonizzi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 492-508, Sept. '36
—relation between bone marrow and blood eosinophilia, [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 201-206, '36
—relation between bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, with particular reference to allergy and to significance of white blood picture, and especially eosinophils, in these 2 diseases, [L. von Gordon] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 1-68, '36
—reticulo-endotheliomatosis with predominance of eosinophils; differential diagnosis of Sternberg's lymphogranuloma of eosinophilic type; case, [G. Filibeck] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 280-291, March '37
—significance of leukocytopenic and thrombocytopenic as well as normal blood findings, considered qualitatively; case of high grade eosinophilia, [J. Arneth] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 1, '37; 87: 36, Jan. 9, '37; 73, Jan. 16, '37
—spontaneous and provoked eosinophilic pleurisy, with special reference to occurrence in artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis, [P. Pavie, P. Lefèvre & G. Rossignol] Presse méd. 45: 494-495, March 31, '37
—temporary infiltration of lungs with eosinophilia, [B. Söderling] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1868-1877, Nov. 14, '36
—transitory lung infiltration with eosinophilia, [N. Hansson] Acta radiol. 18: 207-212, '37
—transitory pulmonary infiltrates with eosinophilia, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1069-1078, Nov. 7, '36
—trichinosis, with report of 2 cases with eosinophils in stools, [E. A. Baumgartner & A. Cowles] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 484-489, Feb. '37

EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
—counting in Buerker chamber; technic, [U. Reitano] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 881-884, Dec. 25, '36
—nature and formation of eosinophil granulations, [E. Peyre & J. Manuel] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 427-434, Oct. '36
—occurrence of eosinophilic granulocytes in human spleen, [H. Swensson] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 98: 24-34, '36

EPARVIER: See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.

EPATOAMINE (liver preparation): See Liver, extracts

EPENDYMA
—normal and pathologic histology of ependyma of spinal canal in man, [G. Pintus] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 337-386, Oct. '36

EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma

EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS
—properties of ephedrine alkaloid, [B. E. Read] Chinese M.J. 51: 69-76, Jan. '37
effects, cardiovascular action of most important ephedrine and suprarenin (suprarenal preparation) groups, [A. Sturm, K. Gletz & K. Kempte] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 363-379, '36
—central action of ephedrine and ephetonine (synthetic ephedrine), [H. Killian & K. Kuhlmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 100: 432-446, '37
—compound action of ephedrine with cocaine and quinine on isolated organs, [F. Ra] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 232-233, Feb. '37
—compound action of ephedrine with cocaine on various blood vessels, [F. Ra] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 253-255, Feb. '37
—effect of metrazol and ephedrine on blood pressure of animals previously subjected to influence of hypnotics, [H. Hofmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 146-158, '36
—in vitro neutralizing action of ephedrine hydrochloride on tetanus toxin, [R. Boiseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1077-1078, '36
—intravenous infusion of ephedrine in saline in spinal anesthesia, [M. L. Solkow] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 51-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
—mechanism of pressor action, [N. G. Polyakov-Stanevich] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 44-57, '36
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Emphysema, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Heart, insufficiency; Neuralgia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases

EPHETONIN (synthetic ephedrine): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds; Heart, insufficiency

EPICAINE
—effect of epicaine on blood pressure, [R. L. Osborne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 571-572, Jan. '37
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, epicaine
EPICARDIUM: See Pericardium
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of various diseases
—corpuscular, electromagnetic and periodic activity of sun and atmospheric electricity as regulators of distribution of epidemic diseases and general mortality in respect to time, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 491-522, '37
—lysogenic power and general epidemiologic significance; mutation of bacteriophage of Bacillus megatherium, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1253-1255, '36
—of animal and human diseases, [F. Hobday] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 835-842, May '37
—value of medical statistics for epidemiologic service, [G. Ichok] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 1-11, Dec. 19, '36
history, disease and history, [G. A. Auden] M.Officer 56: 253, Dec. 19, '36; 263, Dec. 26, '36
—Fracastor as epidemiologist, [E. W. Goodall] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 341-350, Feb. '37
—geoepidemiology, [W. Rimpau] Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 269-380, '37
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOID: See Cicatrix, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Lungs, cancer; Skin, cysts; Stomach, cancer; Tumors, cholesteatoma
EPIDERMOLYSIS
bullosa, case in child, [Bonjean] Méd.inf. 43: 398-403, Dec. '36; J.de méd.de Paris 57: 39-40, Jan. 14, '37
—hereditaria simplex, [E. von Jachmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1603-1606, Dec. 5, '36
—symptomatology of "congenital epidermolysis bullosa with cutaneous defects," [A. Schüssler] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 533-550, '36
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
EPIDIDYMIS
physiology, functions, with special consideration of mechanism of passage of spermatozoa from testicle to lower end of epididymis, [B. Scherstén] Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 452-459, March 20, '37
surgery, Steinach II operation for enlarged prostate, [I. Fraser] Ulster M.J. 6: 56-59, Jan. '37
—anatomic study of case of prostatic adenoma treated by Steinach II operation, [F. Busser] Ann.d'anat. path. 14: 147-149, Feb. '37
EPIDIDYMITIS
diagnosis, false orchi-epididymitis in childhood due to torsion of spermatic cord, with report of case, [O. F. Mazzini] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2610-2614, Nov. 18, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, nonspecific epididymitis, with special reference to possible lymphogranulomatous nature of certain forms, [W. E. Coutts & R. Vargas-Zalazar] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 895-900, Dec. '36
—acute streptococcic orchitis and orchiepididymitis in carriers of Filaria bancrofti; value of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; 3 cases, [H. Galliard, M. Riou & Nguyên-huu-Phiêm] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1266-1268, Nov. '36
gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
pneumococcic, acute orchiepididymitis; case, [P. Huard & Boutareau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 55-58, Jan. '37
syphilitic, tertiary syphilis; cases, [R. A. Rubi] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 216-241, Dec. '35
therapy, acute epididymitis, [H. R. Lavery] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 192-195, March '37
—pyrifer, [H. Grasreiner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 393-394, March 27, '37
tuberculous, pathogenesis and treatment of tuberculosis of epididymis and testicle, [E. V. Todadze] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 93-97, '36
EPIGASTRALGIA: See Abdomen, pain; Tabes Dorsalis, crises
EPIGLOTTIS
abscess, three cases, [M. Ikema] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2671, Dec. '36
EPIGNATHUS: See Monsters, double
EPILEPSY
See also Convulsions; Epilola; Sclerosis, tuberous
—[P. F. Elfeld] Delaware State M.J. 9: 56-63, April '37
—accommodation for patients in Great Britain, [J. T. Fox] Epilepsia 1: 45-50, Feb. '37
—attacks of laughter as epileptic equivalent; case, [O. Rogal] Nervenarzt 10: 93-95, '37
—benign form in puberty, [O. Marburg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 377-381, April 3, '37
—care in Scandinavia, [H. I. Schou] Epilepsia 1: 53-55, Feb. '37
—continuous partial epilepsy (Kojevnikov syndrome); case, [O. Luque & P. Audap-Soubie] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 302-308, Feb. 10, '37
—epilepsy, phrenasthenia and hyperthyroidism in twins, probably monochorionic, [I. Budinis] Cervello 16: 67-73, March 15, '37
EPILEPSY—Continued
—epileptic attacks produced by metrazol in relation to diagnosis and pathogenesis in various nervous and mental diseases, [G. Campailla] Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 40-57, Jan.-Feb. '37
—epileptoid Russian authors: Dostoevski and Tolstoy, [N. Brian-Chaninov] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 210-214, May-June '36
—eye in epilepsy, [L. L. Mayer] Arch.Ophth. 17: 486-492, March '37
—fourth type of phakomatosis (Sturge-Weber syndrome), [J. van der Hoeve] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 136-150, '36
—hystero-epileptic syndrome; critical evaluation of psychiatric classification, [G. Villey] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 386-393, March '37
—in childhood; incidence of remissions, [L. Wilkins] J.Pediat. 10: 329-340, March '37
—in general practice, [R. G. Armour] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 160-165, Feb. '37
—institutional care of epileptics in United States, Epilepsia 1: 35-39, Feb. '37
—International League against Epilepsy in war and post-war time, [L. J. J. Muskens] Epilepsia 1: 14-22, Feb. '37
—juvenile diabetes mellitus; study of insulin-like reactions unrelated to hypoglycemia, [H. M. Feinblatt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 249-254, Dec. '36
—marriage of epileptics, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Marriage Hyg. 2: 454-456, May '36
—metrazol shock (production of epilepsy) in therapy of dementia praecox, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 131-166, April '37
—need for community care of epileptics, [J. T. Fox] Ment.Welfare 18: 10-17, Jan. '37
—neurologic mechanism concerned in seizures, [P. I. Yakovlev] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 523-554, March '37
—para-epilepsy, [A. Faraone] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 646-653, Nov. 15, '36
—problem, [W. G. Lennox] Epilepsia 1: 23-30, Feb. '37
—problem of epileptiform tendency in insulin shock, [G. Franke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 63-65, Feb. 6, '37
—production of convulsions by metrazol (Meduna method) in therapy of schizophrenia; lack of results, [S. Guilotta] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 510-520, Dec. 31, '36
—relation between migraines and epilepsy group (migraine, ophthalmoplegic migraine, Ménière's disease, epileptic seizures), [P. Matsdorff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 574-593, '36
—review of physico-chemical studies, [M. Brown & H. A. Paskind] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1009-1024, March '37
—Sturge-Weber-Krabbe syndrome (facial nevus, glaucoma, intracerebral calcification and epilepsy); case, [G. de Morsier & A. Franceschetti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 285-287, April 3, '37
—therapy of schizophrenia by producing therapeutic epileptic seizures with metrazol, [L. von Angyal & K. Gyárfás] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 1-12, '36
—vagomimetic effects in epileptic seizures, [H. Hoff & E. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 342-347, March 5, '37
—vasothermal capillary reaction in epileptics, [G. Fattovich] Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 49-56, Jan.-March '37
blood in: See also Epilepsy, etiology and pathogenesis
—behavior of glycemia before, during and after attacks, [G. Sogliani] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 431-436, Oct.-Dec. '36
—calcium in "idiopathic" epilepsy, [R. L. H. Minchin] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 314-317, April '37
—experimental study of toxicity; neurologic data, [V. M. Buscaino & V. Longo] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 682-685, Nov.-Dec. '36
—experimental study on toxicity; histopathologic study of liver of animals injected with blood, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 685-693, Nov.-Dec. '36
—experimental study on toxicity; histopathologic study of spleen of animals injected with blood, [V. Longo] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 694-701, Nov.-Dec. '36
—phosphorus content of serum during seizure, [A. Weil & E. Liebert] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 584-588, March '37
—plasma proteins and their variations in relation to attacks, [M. Contini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 813-825, Nov.-Dec. '36
Brown-Sequard: See Convulsions, experimental
cardiac, new case, [C. I. Urechia] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 33-36, Jan. '37
cerebrospinal fluid in, modification of biologic properties, [L. Papadato] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 306-319, '37
—simultaneous variations of glycorrachia and cerebrospinal fluid pressure produced by various drugs, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 371-384, '36
—variations of lumbar pressure under action of certain drugs, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 350-370, '36

EPILEPSY—Continued
complications and sequels, ambulant automatism in epileptic with exhibitionism but without convulsive attacks, [L. Marchand, J. Goise & J. Delmond] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 615-618, Nov. '36
—epilepsy associated with hemianopia, [P. Selander] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 345-349, March 5, '37
—hysterical limping in patient; case with recovery, [L. Marchand, Y. Longuet & L. Anglade] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 434-436, March '37
—neuro-otologic studies, [E. J. Blonder] Arch.Oto-laryng. **25:** 63-65, Jan. '37
—psychoses in cretinism; study of cretinoid epileptic; case, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 648-675, '37
—relation between mental diseases and speech defects; speech disorders of epileptics, [E. Stengel] Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **54:** 177-205, '37
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [E. Schilling] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1890, Nov. 13, '36; **84:** 177, Jan. 29, '37 [Comments on Stern's article]; reply by Stern **84:** 177, Jan. 29, '37
—fugue in patient with hemicrania; differential diagnosis, [C. Ferrio] Note e riv.di psichiat. **65:** 397-421, Oct.-Dec. '36
—mistaken diagnosis in genuine epilepsy, [A. Meisheimer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 604, Nov. 28, '36; 616, Dec. 5, '36; 633, Dec. 12, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); question of diagnostic value from military medicolegal point of view, [L. Andreneili] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 101-139, Sept.-Oct. '36
—progressive general paralysis as cause of mental disturbances and convulsive attacks; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **45:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '37
—relation between epilepsy and malaria, [J. Friedmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 565-567, April 30, '37
—spontaneous hypoglycemia with epileptiform seizures, [S. Goldstern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1395-1397, Nov. 13, '36
—state of unconsciousness with epileptiform convulsions following diabetic coma; case, [K. Blanckenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 141-142, Jan. 22, '37
—value of methods used to provoke seizures, [H. W. Janz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 267-295, '37
—value of metrazol convulsions, [H. W. Janz] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 471, March 19, '37
epidemiology and statistics, mental defectives and epileptics in institutions in United States, 1935, Pub. Health Rep. **52:** 242-244, Feb. 26, '37
—in childhood; statistical study of clinical types, [L. Wilkins] J.Pediat. **10:** 317-328, March '37
—proportion of symptomatic and genuine epilepsy, [E. Schreck] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 101-105, '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Epilepsy, jacksonian; Epilepsy, metabolism in; Epilepsy, traumatic
—astrocytoma of left frontal lobe with symptomatic epilepsy for 8 years and terminal confusional insanity; case, [Gouriou & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 851-854, Dec. '36
—cerebral congestion as etiologic factor, [R. M. Cairns] Brit.M.J. **1:** 388-389, Feb. 20, '37
—cysticercosis as cause in diabetic Indian, [R. L. H. Minchin] Lancet **1:** 865-867, April 10, '37
—eighteen cases of epilepsy with fits in relation to sleep, [G. Magnussen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 289-321, '36
—epilepsy and cysticercosis, [A. J. P. Alexander] Brit. M.J. **1:** 966-967, May 8, '37
—epilepsy and intracranial manifestations of Hodgkin's disease, [S. Rousset] Progrès méd., pp. 206-210, Feb. 6, '37
—epilepsy and psychic disturbances in patient with Erdheim tumor involving diencephalon, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **49:** 85-114, Jan.-Feb. '37
—epileptic attacks produced by camphor *mono*bromide; clinical, historical and experimental study, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & A. Varay] Presse méd. **45:** 585-586, April 17, '37
—epileptic seizure as early symptom of brain tumor; 3 cases, [A. Reuter] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **5:** 73-80, March '37
—hypoglycemic form, [V. G. Alekseeva] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 71-76, '36
—influence of vasotonic action in production of convulsive crisis, [C. Poli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 367-372, April 30, '37
—musicogenic epilepsy, [M. Critchley] Brain **60:** 13-27, March '37
—parathyroid insufficiency and parathyroid epilepsy, [K. Hoesch] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 467-469, March 19, '37
—progressive facial hemiatrophy; 2 cases with cerebral calcification, [K. K. Merritt, H. K. Faber & H. Bruch] J.Pediat. **10:** 374-395, March '37
—progressive increase in volume of cranium with mental disturbance and epilepsy in adolescent; discussion of diagnosis, [H. Baonville, J. Ley, A. Meyers & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 649-658, Oct. '36
EPILEPSY. etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—reflex epilepsy, [E. Röper] Nervenarzt **10:** 126-132, '37
—relation of menstruation and reproductive processes, [I. Schippers] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 141-156, '36
—roentgen aspects of cranium in cases of so-called genuine epilepsy, [E. Fischel] Arch.di radiol. **12:** 114-120, March-April '36
—secondary epilepsy due to brain tumor; amputation of left frontal pole with ablation of tumor followed by recovery, [D. O. Vasiliu, C. Găiţulescu & I. Molfeta] Spitalul **56:** 483-487, Dec. '36
—Sturge-Weber syndrome (epilepsy combined with calcified intracranial hemangioma), [F. Verbeek] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 118-137, Jan.-Feb. '37
—syphilitic epilepsy, [W. L. Bruetsch & M. A. Bahr] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 255-266, May '37
experimental, predisposition to epilepsy from afferent stimulation in foxes, [R. de Marco & G. Aragona] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 323-336, '36
—produced by Viale method; effects of phenobarbital and suprarenalectomy on production of epilepsy and on arterial pressure, [D. Marugo] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 300-314, '36
heredity, relation of hereditary epilepsy to manic-depressive psychosis, [N. Bondareff] Encéphale **31:** 343-350, Dec. '36
—differences between deteriorated and nondeteriorated patients, [H. A. Paskind & M. Brown] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1599-1601, May 8, '37
—heredity of symptomatic epilepsy, [A. von der Heydt] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 333-350, '37
—question of hereditary epilepsy, [W. Villinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 461-467, March 19, '37
—value of encephalogram in differential diagnosis between hereditary and symptomatic forms, [F. Laubenthal] Med.Welt **11:** 267-272, Feb. 27, '37
—value of metrazol method of producing epileptic seizures for study of hereditary origin, [R. Grubel] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 469-471, March 19, '37
jacksonian, and grand mal; section of right frontal lobe and establishment of ventricular communication in paraventricular gliosis; apparent recovery of case, [R. J. Guiral & C. M. Ramírez Corria] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 119-126, July-Aug. '36
—Bravais-Jackson epilepsy due to arachnoid cyst caused by head injury; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **45:** 239-240, Feb. 13, '37
—epileptic state in syphilitic pachymeningitis; recovery of case after surgical intervention, [Bergouignan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 337-340, March 6-13, '37
—in acute otitis with asymptomatic mastoiditis; case, [I. Tazzoli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **7:** 80-84, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis, [A. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 597-601, '36
—religious megalomania and paranoia as sequels of traumatic epilepsy with left hemiplegia, [A. Dosios] Spitalul **57:** 63-72, Feb. '37
—rotatory or twisting epilepsy; possibility of labyrinthine factor, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 324-327, March 8, '37
—value of encephalogram in differential diagnosis between hereditary and symptomatic forms, [F. Laubenthal] Med.Welt **11:** 267-272, Feb. 27, '37
metabolism in, increasing water balance of organism by injection of posterior pituitary preparations as means of producing convulsions, [J. Roth] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 58-59, Jan. 30, '37
—water metabolism in relation to convulsion, [T. T. Stone & H. Chor] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 64-67, '36
mortality, among patients with epileptic psychoses, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 104-110, Jan. '37
myoclonus, question of chronic epidemic encephalitis or myoclonus epilepsy, [A. Gíslason & C. J. Munch-Petersen] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1953-1955, Nov. 28, '36
—clinical study of case, [E. Zerbini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 846-879, Nov.-Dec. '36
pathology, histopathologic study of case resulting from chronic epidemic encephalitis, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 137-151, July-Dec. '35
therapy: See also Epilepsy, jacksonian; Epilepsy, traumatic
—[A. Ovčinikov] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 3) **17:** 66-68, March '37
—application of modified dehydration regime for institutionalized epileptics, [E. A. Whitney] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 283-285, March '37
—autohemotherapy, [G. I. Mirzoyan] Klin. med. **14:** 1546-1547, '36
—bromides, [R. Eeg-Olofsson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 425-430, March 19, '37
—bromoderma tuberosum and cutaneous allergy in epileptic infant treated with sodium bromide; case, [K. Hassmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 103-109, '37
—endocrine therapy (thyroid and pituitary), [C. Stein] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1181-1184, March '37
—epileptic syndrome and its therapy by psychoanalysis, [Stekel] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 257-265, April 17, '37

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued
—frontal craniectomy with section of cerebral adhesions to allow brain to return to normal position in therapy of genuine epilepsy, [P. Mendizábal] Clr.y cirujanos 4: 399-406, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in childhood; results with ketogenic diet, [L. Wilkins] J.Pediat. 10: 341-357, March '37
—in children, [R. Lightwood] Practitioner 138: 307-312, March '37
—lack of value of Bulgarian cure using belladonna, [G. Colognese] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 210-217, '36
—phenobarbital and prominal (barbital compound), [K. Miyakawa, I. Miike & I. Shiga] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 366, Feb. 20, '37
—phenobarbital; cautionary note, [J. T. Fox] Lancet 1: 385-386, Feb. 13, '37
—problems of epilepsy and its therapy; experimental study, [O. Marburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 51-54, Jan. 15, '37
—snake venom (moccasin), [I. Finkelman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 572-575, March '37
traumatic: See also Epilepsy, jacksonian
—convulsions following reduction of congenital dislocation of hip to second Lorenz position; case, [E. Dusi] Arch.di ortop. 52: 269-279, June 30, '36
—grave generalized post-traumatic epilepsy in 1923, recurrence in 1927 and meningeal alloplasia in 1933; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [M. de Bernardis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 30-58, '37
—late traumatic epilepsy; ablation of intracerebral splinters and fibrous paraventricular cicatricial tissue; lasting improvement; case, [M. David, J. Sauvain & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. 66: 784-789, Dec. '36
—pathogenesis after cranial trauma, [S. L. Timofeev] Vrach.delo 19: 969-974, '36
—post-traumatic epilepsy; splinter from old cranial fracture discovered in brain at autopsy; case, [M. Samson] Laval méd. 2: 143-147, May '37
EPILOIA
—associated with tumors of nail-beds, [S. G. James] Lancet 1: 1223-1224, May 22, '37
EPINEPHRINE: See Asphyxia neonatorum; Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals
EPIPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
—Brockman operation for talipes varus resulting from defective tibial growth, [H. J. Burrows] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 207-209, Jan. '37
—changes in upper humeral epiphysis following operation for obstetrical paralysis; 2 cases, [J. I. Kendrick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 473-476, April '37
—delayed and incomplete union of epiphyses of long bones, [E. E. Beard] Endocrinology 21: 121-122, Jan. '37
—fracture of spongy substance with hemorrhage into epiphyseal line of femoral neck presenting aspects of osteochondropathy, [F. P. Miller] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1079-1081, '36
—generalized osteochondrodystrophy; eccentrochondroplastic form, [I. S. Hirsch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 297-313, April '37
—isolated lesions of lower epiphysis of ulna, [M. Ernst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 701-711, '36
—lesions of cartilages about knee, [J. A. Siegling] S. Clin.North America 17: 373-379, April '37
—post-traumatic thrombosis of left popliteal artery in fracture of tibial epiphysis; case, [F. Stoccada] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 612-614, '36
—punctate dysplasia; case, [C. de Lange] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 6: 179-184, Feb. '37
—review of certain disturbances about epiphyses and joints of children commonly unrecognized in their early stages, [F. C. Kidner] Mississippi Doctor 14: 1, Jan. '37
—spontaneous fracture of femur at site of huge osseous cyst of lower epiphyses, [C. Baravalle] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 6: 535-544, Sept. '36
inflammation: See also Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
—vertebral epiphysitis and Pott's disease; differential roentgen diagnosis, [Chassard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 81-83, Jan. '37
separation, early therapy of beginning separation of epiphysis of femoral head in adolescence, [C. Mau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 214-223, '36
—end-results of injuries, [O. Lipschultz] Radiology 28: 223-232, Feb. '37
—epiphysiolysis of head of humerus, [V. P. Skrygin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 117-142, '36
—epiphysiolysis or epiphyseal coxa anteverta, [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 97-116, Jan. '37
—obstetric separation of superior epiphysis of humerus: case, [L. Michel] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 201-222, May '37
—of upper extremity of both humeral bones; surgical therapy with bone traction using wire; case, [R. Bomfim] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 204-222, Sept.-Dec. '36
EPIPHYSES, separation—Continued
—pathogenesis of detachment of epiphysis of femoral head, [N. Rendel] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 517-519, Nov. '36
—pelvic inclination: factor in slipped epiphysis and nonunion of fracture of hip, [L. T. Brown] New England J.Med. 216: 233-236, Feb. 11, '37
—reduction of congenital dislocations of hip joint and therapy of epiphysiolysis in coxa vara by traction with Kirschner pin, [E. Sorrel, Guichard & Longuet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1280-1291, Nov. 25, '36
—traumatic bilateral detachment of upper femoral epiphysis; case, [R. Petrignani] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 268-271, Feb. 20-27, '37
—traumatic separation of femoral epiphyses in young persons, [G. Haberler] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 664-666, April 23, '37
—traumatic separation of lower epiphysis of radius, [C. L. Gillies] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 202-209, Feb. '37
—use of vise in therapy of tibioperoneal diastasis; interest of two-stage reduction of certain malleolar fractures, [Creyssel, P. Colson & J. Francillon] Lyon chir. 33: 696-700, Nov.-Dec. '36
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOITIS: See under Omentum
EPISCLERITIS: See Sclera
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in
EPISPADIAS
—surgical therapy, [K. Luhmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 376-381, '37
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA ADENOIDES CYSTICUM: See Sweat Glands, tumors
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Fowl Pox; Molluscum contagiosum
EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC: See Sweat Glands, tumors
EPITHELIUM
See also Cornea; Ear, internal; Endometrium; Vagina; etc.
—autonomic movement of ciliary epithelium and ciliomotor nerve, [A. Seo] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 44°-45°, Oct. '36; Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 51-54, April '37
—culture of foot and mouth disease virus in pure cultures of epithelial cells, [K. Köbe & H. Fertig] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 14-20, Dec. 10, '36
—effect of irradiated ergosterol and related substances on epithelial tissue, [H. O. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 335-346, '37
transplantation: See Skin, grafts
EPPINGER, H., Die Sauerstoffversorgung des normalen und pathologischen Gewebes, Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. 51: 185-217, '36
Ueber den Energiestoffwechsel bei der Basedowschen Krankheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 289-291, March 5, '37
EPPRIGHT, E. S., and SMITH, A. H., Influence of inorganic salts in diet on composition of ash of certain tissues of rat, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 679-692, May '37
EPSHTEYN, A., Rôle of polyclinic physician in anticancer campaign, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 129-138, Jan. 30, '37
EPSHTEYN, D. Y., Masked forms of tuberculosis, Klin. med. 15: 266-271, '37
EPSHTEYN, G. Y., Bandage for treatment of disjunction of symphysis pubis, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 176-177, '36
——ROZOV, V. I., and VASKIN, I. S., Leriche operation in cases of slow consolidation of fractures and of pseudarthrosis, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 976-982, '36
EPSHTEYN, HERMAN VENIAMINOVICH (1889-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 5-9, '36
EPSHTEYN, I. M., Thirty years of medical and scientific activity of R. M. Fronshteyn, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 195-196, '36
Surgical therapy of mercurial nephritis, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 298-302, '36
EPSHTEYN, L. G.: See **VOROBYOV, A. M., jt. auth.**
EPSHTEYN, P. D.: See **ZALKAN, D. M., jt. auth.**
EPSHTEYN, Y. G., Clinical aspects and therapy of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 83-88, '36
EPSTEEN, A., and STRAUSS, B., Prolapse of female urethra with gangrene, Am.J.Surg. 35: 563-569, March '37
EPSTEIN, A., De l'emploi de la vitamine C dans le traitement de l'asthme bronchique, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1087-1088, Nov. 7, '36
EPSTEIN, B., Difficulties in treatment of diabetics, South African M.J. 10: 801-802, Dec. 12, '36
EPSTEIN, E. (Los Angeles), Hyperpyrexia in treatment of keratoderma blennorrhagicum, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 148-154, March '37
Local application of cod-liver oil in skin ulcerations, Am.J.Surg. 36: 472-475, May '37
——and AYRES, S., JR., Creatinuria in scleroderma, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 697-699, April '37

EPSTEIN, E. (Vienna), Eine neue Form einer allgemeinen Cholesterinlipoidose. Eine pathochemische und pathologisch-physiologische Studie, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **298:** 430-446, '36
EPSTEIN, E. Z., Cholesterol metabolism and liver disorders, Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 12-19, March '37
EPSTEIN, G. V., EXEMPLARSKAYA, E. V., SILVERS, I. L., and BABIKOVA, O. N., Bedbugs as transmitters of hemolytic staphylococci to experimental animals, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **17:** 495-500, Oct. '36
——**MOROZOV, M. A., and EXEMPLARSKAYA, E. V.**, Bedbugs as transmitters of variola (small pox) vaccine, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 475-483, Oct. '36
EPSTEIN, H. H.: See HURST, A., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, I. M.: See KROST, G. N., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, J. (New York), Gold tribromide in treatment of pertussis; report of 350 cases, Arch.Pediat. **54:** 177-179, March '37
EPSTEIN, J. (Rochester, N.Y.): See GLASER, J., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, N., Neurofibromatosis with intrathoracic neurofibromas, New England J.Med. **216:** 551-553, April 1, '37
EPSTEIN, N. N., Blanket method of inducing artificial fever, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 199-205, April '37
——**and GLICK, D.**, Unsaturated fatty acids in eczema; observations on acne vulgaris, psoriasis, xanthoma tuberosum and xanthoma palpebrarum, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **35:** 427-432, March '37
EPSTEIN, S., A propos de la vaccination préventive entérale contre les états typhoparatyphiques dysentériques et cholériques, Marseille-méd. **2:** 361-381, Oct. 5, '36
EPSTEIN-MUNK SYNDROME: See Kidneys, diseases
EQUEN, M., Biplane fluoroscope in bronchoscopy, J.M.A. Georgia **26:** 22-25, Jan. '37
EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—can semicircular canals be stimulated by rectilinear accelerations? [J. W. G. ter Braak] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **238:** 327-332, '36
—equilibratory functions in instrument flying, [J. R. Poppen] J.Aviation Med. **7:** 148-160, Dec. '36
—experimental lesion of vestibular nuclei of bulb causing typical vestibular syndrome, [R. Pauly & J. Marty] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 246-248, Feb. 13, '37
—function of vestibular apparatus and its significance for fliers, [H. Frenzel] Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. **1:** 86-108, '36
—late behavior of pigeons after labyrinthectomy; study of vestibular labyrinth in aviators, [A. Mangiacapra] Valsalva **13:** 79-87, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis of seasickness; effect of adequate stimulation of vestibular apparatus on cardiovascular system and static balance, [M. J. Farfel] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 286-297, '36
—phenomena provoked by slight pushing of patients with disturbance of static equilibrium, [L. B. Litvak] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 49-57, '36
—resection of frontal lobe for glioma; physiologic considerations (absence of mental disturbances; results of Delmas-Marsalet test); case, [C. Vincent & Dereux] Rev.neurol. **67:** 411-414, March '37
—schizobasia (disturbance of locomotion); dystonic form and form due to disturbance of equilibrium; occurrence in various nervous conditions, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Rev.neurol. **66:** 693-715, Dec. '36
—sensitivity of semicircular canals to angular accelerations, [J. W. G. ter Braak] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 319-326, '36
—syndrome of disequilibrium with relative conservation of active and kinetic equilibrium and loss of equilibrium reactions in relation to passive movements; case, [A. Thomas] Rev.neurol. **67:** 354-361, March '37
—trichinosis; localization in semicircular canals; case, [T. F. Hahn] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 571-574, May '37
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
EQUINOVARUS: See under Foot, deformities
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS (1466?-1536)
—praise of Erasmus by Folly; medicopsychologic study; [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 49, Jan. 16, '37; 93, Jan. 23, '37; 189, Feb. 6, '37; 237, Feb. 13, '37
ERB, A., Dr. med. Ernst Frey †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 298, April 3, '37
ERB, K., Bernstein-Bluttransfusionsapparat mit neuem Prinzip der Mechanik bei der Blutübertragung (Erb und Hofmeister), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 212-215, '36
Einfluss der Versicherung auf den Heilverlauf, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 394-407, '37
ERB, W. H.: See ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.
ERB-GOLDFLAM'S DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
ERBER, N., Septicemia due to influenza bacilli, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 666-676, March 16, '37
ERBSLÖH, J., Übersicht über 602 Zangengeburten der Staatl. Frauenklinik Danzig-L. aus den Jahren 1930 bis Ende März 1936, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 203-223, Jan. '37
d'ERCHIA, F., Tubercolosi utero-annessiale con speciale localizzazione al canale cervicale e fibromioma del corpo dell'utero, Clin.ostet. **38:** 114-116, March '36
Le lesioni della parte pelvica dell'apparato urinario nelle conseguenze giuridiche, Clin.ostet. **39:** 169-174, March '37
ERCKLENTZ, WILHELM: See Obituaries
ERCOLE, R., and FORT, A., Riñón único congénito, An. de cir. **2:** 384-390, Nov. '36
ERDÉLYI, V., Die Form des Sportherzens im Röntgenbilde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 294-295, March 13, '37
ERDHEIM, JACOB
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Neuere Fortschritte in der Gefässpathologie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1399-1403, Nov. 13, '36
Über das maligne osteoplastische Duraendotheliom, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 155-174, Feb. '37
ERDHEIM TUMOR: See Hypothalamus, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors
ERDMANN, J. F., Tumors of uterus, with special reference to fibroids, Ann.Surg. **105:** 203-212, Feb. '37
ERDÖS, L.: See IVANOVICS, G., jt. auth.
——**See KARÁDY, I., jt. auth.**
ERECTION: See Coitus; Penis; Priapism
EREN, N. O., Chronic atrophic dermatitis (Pick-Herxheimer's disease) Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 16-30, '37
Phagedenic tuberculous lupus, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 57-61, '37
ERETHISM: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
EREZ, B. M., Innervation of heart in man, Klin.med. **14:** 1463-1468, '36
ERF, L. A., Supravital observations on some uncommon intracellular structures of cellular elements in human peripheral blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 235-239, May '37
Monocytoid myeloblastic leukemia, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **4:** 12-16, May-June '37
——**See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.**
ERGGELET, H., Zur Einstellung des Menschenauges, Ber. d.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 214-218, '36
ERGINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOBASINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine
ERGOGRAPHY: See Muscles, physiology
ERGOMETRINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine
ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Puerperium, hemorrhage
ERGOSTEROL
See also Rickets, prevention
Irradiated: See also Abortion, prevention; Osteomalacia, therapy; Rickets, prevention; Rickets, therapy; Tetany, parathyroid; Tetany, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
—effect of irradiated ergosterol and related substances on epithelial tissue, [H. O. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 335-346, '37
—effect of vitamin D (vigantol) administered in excess upon gaseous metabolism of rabbits, [K. Sato & Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1, Aug. '36
—significance of phophatemic curve for evaluation of preparations; experimental studies, [E. Scheers] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 233-240, '37
—stimulating action of vigantol on liver of rabbit; histophysiologic study, [Z. Szittyay] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 296-299, '37
therapy: See Rickets, therapy
toxicity: See Ergosterol, irradiated
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—alkaloids, [A. Stoll] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1513, Dec. 11, '36; 1552, Dec. 18, '36
—alkaloids; critical study, [M. Aiazzi-Mancini] Biol. med., Milano **12:** 327-340, Nov.-Dec. '36
—ergonovine and its relation to alkaloids of ergotamine-ergotoxine group, [A. Stoll] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 322-324, Feb. 26, '37
—ergonovine; correspondence of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry with Sir Henry Dale, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1969-1971, June 5, '37
—neo-gynergen from pure alkaloids, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 42-46, Jan. 2, '37
—variations in total alkaloid content during evolutive cycle of ergot (Claviceps purpurea, Fries, Tul.), [F. Sternon] Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belgique **1:** 463-469, '36
effects, action of sensibamine on water diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1229-1232, '36
—action of ergine on diuresis, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 297-317, March 31, '37
—action of ergotamine tartrate on cardiovascular and sympathetic systems; experimental study, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **30:** 65-90, Feb. '37
—action of ergotamine tartrate on chromatophores of frog, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 175-183, Feb. 28, '37
—effect of ergonovine on choline esterase, [E. Navratil] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 64-65, Jan. 9, '37

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effect of ergotamine on flow and composition of thoracic lymph, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 308-311, Nov. 3, '36
—effect of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation), ergonovine and other ergot extracts on puerperal mammalian uterus, [H. Oettel & H. Bachmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 242-258, '37
—influence of ergotamine on thermogenesis and thermoregulation of rat, [I. N. Dimitrijevic] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 474-476, '37
—influence of various amines on blood vessels of isolated rabbit's ear, [H. Hirose] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Oct. '36
—influence of various amines on isolated uterus of guinea pig, [H. Hirose] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, Sept. '36
—liberation of acetylcholine in blood of pancreaticoduodenal vein caused by ergotamine; rôle of splanchnic nerve, [R. Gayet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1160-1162, '36
—new preparation: ergometrine (ergonovine), [E. Hauch & E. Möller-Christensen] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1145-1151, Dec. '36
—paralysis of peripheral vasomotor system as cause of suppression of sinus vasomotor reflexes by ergotamine, [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 564, '37
—point of attack of ergotamine tartrate, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 902-910, Dec. 25, '36
—potentiation of histamine and tyramine effects by combined action of ergotoxine and cocaine, [I. de Burgh Daly, P. Foggie & G. von Ludány] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 235-251, Feb. '37
—question whether gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) paralyzes sympathetic nerve of iris; electric excitation of cervical sympathetic and epinephrine still dilate pupil of rabbit injected with gynergen, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 178-182, March '37
—supplemental studies concerning action of extractum Secalis cornuti on excised uterus, [H. Hirose] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Aug. '36
—utero-active preparations, [H. Guggisberg] Helvet.med. acta 4: 13-45, Feb. '37
standardization, [E. Rothlin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 69-71, '36
therapy: See also Abortion, therapy; Cesarean Section, hemorrhage in; Gynecology, therapy in; Heart, rate; Hydrarthrosis; Labor, drugs in; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders; Mental Diseases, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Puerperium, hemorrhage; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—clinical experiences with new ergot alkaloid, basergin (ergonovine tartrate), [L. Wirth] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 324-326, Feb. 26, '37
—present status of problem, [E. Rothlin] M.Rec. 145: 449-452, June 2, '37
toxicity, relation of fungus infection of grain crops to vasomotor disturbances in man, [J. E. Klein] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1708-1715, May '37
ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Heart, rate; Hydrarthrosis; Menopause, disorders; Mental Diseases, therapy; Puerperium, complications
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy
ERGOTOXINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERHART, M. B., Pesquizas sobre a irrigação arterial do systema sinoatrial do coração em alguns mammiferos domesticos, Rev.biol.e hyg. 7: 1-14, Aug. '36
ERHART, P., Effect of serum of convalescents on production of specific antibodies of scarlet fever, Časop. lék.česk. 76: 182-183, Feb. 12, '37
ERICKSON, B. N., WILLIAMS, H. H., HUMMEL, F. C., and MACY, I. G., Lipid and mineral distribution in serum and erythrocytes of normal children, J.Biol. Chem. 118: 15-35, March '37
——**See WILLIAMS, H. H., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Lipid and mineral distribution of serum and erythrocytes in hemolytic and hypochromic anemias of childhood, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 569-598, May '37
ERICKSON, C. C.: See KNUTTI, R. E., jt. auth.
ERICKSON, I., Nursing problems in psychiatric hospital, Hospitals 11: 58-62, May '37
ERICKSON, T. C.: See McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.
ERIKSON, C. A., Planning x-ray department, Hospitals 11: 74-88, Feb. '37
ERIKSSON, A., Über einen Fall von traumatischer tuberkulöser Primärinfektion der Haut, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 409-411, '36
ERISTOV, A. K.: See ERISTOV, K. D., jt. auth.
ERISTOV, K. D., FRIDMAN, L. M., ODISHVILI, G. M., and ERISTOV, A. K., Conservation of blood, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 80-84, '36
ERKKILÄ, S., Variations in vitamin C content of potatoes due to different methods of storing, Duodecim 52: 1059-1064, '36
Disinfecting power of iodine, Duodecim 53: 437-442, '37
ERLENMEYER, H., and VERZAR, F., Hat schweres Wasser Einfluss auf physiologische Vorgänge? Ztschr.f. Biol. 97: 519-521, '36
ERLIKHMAN, R. I., Methylthionine chloride in therapy of carbon monoxide poisoning, Klin.med. 14: 1653-1656, '36
ERLSBACHER-DONATH TEST: See Liver, function tests
ERMAKOVA, N., Studies on leprosy; formation, distribution and diagnostic significance of pigment, Internat. J.Leprosy 4: 445-454, Oct.-Dec. '36
ERMICH, S., Ein Fall von multiplen Polypen der männlichen Harnröhre bei einem 2½ Monate alten Kinde, Chirurg 9: 58-61, Jan. 15, '37
Subseröser Bluterguss unklarer Ätiologie der rechten Tube bei einem 12jährigen Mädchen vor der Menarche, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 258-262, Jan. 30, '37
ERNANDEZ, G., Dati biometrici e tipo morfologico medio del neonato catanese, Lattante 7: 600-613, Dec. '36
Comportamento dei capillari cutanei nell'infezione morbillosa, Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 344-352, April '37
ERNST, E., Der Grundprozess der Muskelkontraktion, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1641-1646, Nov. 7, '36
ERNST, M., Über alleinige Verletzungen der unteren Ellenepiphyse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 701-711, '36
Erkältung und Wurmfortsatzentzündung, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 247: 712-723, '36; abstr., Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Begutachtung der durch Erkältung entstandenen Wurmfortsatzentzündung, Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 409-411, '37
ERNST, M. L., and PILPEL, H. F., Medical bill of rights, J.Contraception 2: 35-37, Feb. '37
ERNST, T.: See LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.
ERNSTENE, A. C., Silicosis, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 52-55, Jan. '37
ERNSTING, H. C., Boeck's sarcoid of eyelid with coexisting Darier-Roussy's sarcoid; report of case, with review of literature, Arch.Ophth. 17: 493-504, March '37
Modified subconjunctival extraction of cataract; preliminary report, Arch.Ophth. 17: 674-676, April '37
ERNYEI, S., Die Elemente der Nasennerven, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 97-105, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nerven und Ganglien der Zunge, Anat.Anz. 83: 274-281, Jan. 5, '37
EROTOMANIA
—[J. Tusques & G. Ferdière] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 114-118, Jan. '37
ERSHOV, V. S.: See CHENTSOV, S. V., jt. auth.
ERSKINE, D., Streptococcal peritonitis complicating scarlet fever, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 272-275, Oct.-Dec. '36
ERSPAMER, V., Ricerche morfologiche ed istochimiche sui lipidi delle vie biliari nei mammiferi, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 202-238, '37
——**See VIALLI, M., jt. auth.**
ERTL, E., and STEIN, L., Zur Geschichte der motorlosen Laryngostroboskopie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1463-1464, Dec. '36
von ERTL, J., Biegsame Knochentransplantate, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 362-371, Feb. 6, '37
ERUKHIMOVICH, B. M.: See VEGER, A. M., jt. auth.
ERUPTIONS: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.
ERVENICH, P., Über einen in Heilung ausgegangenen Fall von Lupus erythematodes aculus, Med.Klin. 33: 233-237, Feb. 12, '37
ERYSIPELAS
See also Streptococci
—[F. Basch] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 451-461, March 3, '37
—characteristics of hemolytic streptococci isolated from patients, [C. S. Keefer & W. W. Spink] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 155-159, Jan. '37
—otorhinolaryngologic and statistical observations, [C. Honda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 19-20, Jan. 25, '36
—prevention of recurrences, [J. Frankl] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1614, Dec. 5, '36
—white erysipelas in infants; report of case and discussion of relation to edema, [E. Pichon & M. Bourgin] Presse méd. 45: 671-672, May 1, '37
complications and sequels, erysipelas complicating labor at term, [S. Lubin] Am.J.Surg. 35: 131-134, Jan. '37
—phlegmonous erysipelas as focus of infection following mastoid operation; 5 cases, [E. Roenau] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 214-230, '36
—scarlet fever and erysipelas; cases, [J. R. Paso & E. Cánepa] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 140-161, Oct. '35
diagnosis, [H. Doerfler] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1913-1916, Nov. 20, '36
—erysipelas-like eruption complicating dermatophytosis, [E. F. Traub & J. A. Tolmach] J.A.M.A. 108: 2187-2189, June 26, '37
—recurrent erysipelas-like manifestations of legs; their relationship to fungous infections of feet, [M. B. Sulzberger, A. Rostenberg, Jr. & D. Goetze] J.A.M.A. 108: 2189-2193, June 26, '37
—staphylococcic infection resembling erysipelas of face complicated by purulent arthritis of knee joints; case [G. Sannicandro] Dermosifilografo 11: 589-594, Dec. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, with special reference to lupus patients, [A. A. Stein] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 30-34, Jan. '37

ERYSIPELAS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—erysipelas of face reactivated by bismuth iodide therapy of tertiary syphilis of chin; case, [Vigne & Vidal] Marseille-méd. 2: 622-624, Dec. 5, '36
immunity, antigenic relationships of hemolytic streptococcus exotoxins from different pathologic conditions with special reference to erysipelas, [B. S. Kolchin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 490-503, Feb. '37
therapy, [H. Doerfler] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1913-1916, Nov. 20, '36; comment by Neubert 83: 2097, Dec. 18, '36
—[N. S. Lólzaga] Semana méd. 1: 414-420, Feb. 11, '37
—benzyl-sulfanilamide, [H. Bloch-Michel, M. Conte & P. Durel] Ann.de méd. 41: 61-77, Jan. '37
—chemotherapy of streptococcal infections with p-benzylamino-benzene-sulphonamide (benzyl-sulfanilamide), [B. A. Peters & R. V. Harvard] Lancet 1: 1273-1274, May 29, '37
—generalized erysipelas of new-born infant with gangrene of scrotum, followed by complete recovery after prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case, [P. Lereboullet, H. Gavois & J. Bernard] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 561-565, Nov. '36
—in infancy, [G. E. White] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 169-172, Feb. '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. Becker] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 221-225, Feb. 13, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [O. A. Brinkhaus] Med.Welt 10: 1845-1847, Dec. 19, '36
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. A. Ivanovskiy & L. M. Protalinskaya] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 325-331, '36
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. E. Minkenhof] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5197-5206, Nov. 21, '36
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [Osman Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 107-109, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. Rotter] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 325-332, Jan. '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [T. S. Yakobson] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 22-28, Jan. 15, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) and my-jod (iodine preparation), [G. Cosack] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 149: 53-65, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in erysipelas with concurrent renal disease, [V. Anghelescu, I. Pascal & V. Lăzărescu] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 203, Feb. 6, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in 3 cases of severe erysipelas, [J. Gotlib] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 163-165, Feb. 28, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); mode of action, [W. Hofmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 427-431, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of infants; cases, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. 14: 347-353, Nov. '36
—resistance of certain types of erysipelas to therapy with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. Meyer zu Hörste] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1602-1604, Oct. 31, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [R. Löhr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 497-509, '37
—sulfanilamide, [M. Baranowska] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 162-163, Feb. 28, '37
—sulfanilamide derivatives, [J. Gotlib] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 240-242, March 28, '37
—ultraviolet rays, [A. M. Bieker] J.Florida M.A. 23: 427-429, March '37
—ultraviolet rays, [C. Dănulescu & M. Ionescu] Spitalul 56: 479-482, Dec. '36
—ultraviolet rays; preliminary report, [L. Velasco Blanco & S. Walsbein] Arch.am.de med. 13: 48-50, '37

ERYSIPELOID
—Rosenbach's disease; accidental inoculation in man of swine erysipelas; case, [Ducos] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 454-458, Dec. '36
—Rosenbach's erysipeloid, [A. Sézary & R. Tiffeneau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1772-1776, Dec. '36; Paris méd. 1: 52-59, Jan. 16, '37
—Rosenbach-Fox's erysipeloid; case, [G. C. Higoumenakis] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 465-466, Sept.-Oct. '36
—swine erysipelas in man, [A. G. Strelkov] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 141-142, Jan. 30, '37
therapy, roentgenotherapy, [R. Löhr] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 497-509, '37

ERYTHEMA
—chronic migrating erythema; case, [R. Zorn] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 237-240, March '37
—cutaneous complications (erythema and Meynet nodules) of rheumatic fever; case, [Fribourg-Blanc, Grau & Blicher] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 330-337, Oct. '36
—eruptive disease of form of papulous erythema; case, [G. Milian, G. Garnier & Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1511-1514, Nov. 23, '36
—papulous erythema and giant erythema multiforme in patient who had previously had dermatitis multiformis (Brocq-Duhring's disease), [A. Ulmo] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 213-216, March '37

ERYTHEMA—Continued
—petaloid papulous erythema; clinical, histologic and etiologic observations, [A. Civatte, A. Tzanck & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 334-340, Feb. '37
—petaloid papulous erythema; 4 cases, [A. Tzanck, A. Civatte & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 329-334, Feb. '37
—symptomatology, pathogenesis and therapy of early arsphenamine exanthems (Milian's ninth day erythema) during therapy of syphilis, [A. Wainstein & N. Smelov] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 215-223, March '37
—use of delial ointment to prevent erythema during heliotherapy, [F. Piedl] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 277-290, Dec. 31, '36
annulare, Hansen's disease of erythematous circinate type; great improvement following cryotherapy; case, [Vigne, Vidal & Lombard] Marseille-méd. 2: 614-619, Dec. 5, '36
circinatum: See Erythema annulare
etiology and pathogenesis, exploration of cutaneous sympathetic reactions in patient with fixed pigmented erythema due to phenolphthalein, [Milian, C. Grupper & P. Cattinat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1831-1833, Dec. '36
—fixed pigmented erythema due to phenolphthalein; case, [G. Milian & Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1618-1620, Nov. '36
—recurrent fixed pigmented erythemas due to drugs, [G. Milian] Paris méd. 1: 75-79, Jan. 16, '37
—rôle of Streptococcus in erythema group of hematogenous dermatoses, [L. W. Shaffer] J.Michigan M. Soc. 36: 292-297, May '37
induratum, scleroderma and erythema in one disease focus; case, [F. Dietel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1625-1627, Dec. 12, '36
—Bazin's disease during pregnancy; case, [J. Piérard] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 712-714, March 7, '37
multiforme, case with severe constitutional symptoms, [H. W. Campbell, P. S. Kerr & E. H. Marsh] New York State J.Med. 36: 1977-1979, Dec. 15, '36
—association with erythema nodosum; case, [A. Touraine & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 458-461, March '37
—at beginning of Vincent's angina; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 181-183, Feb. '37
—case with trichophytosis, [E. R. Gaviña Alvarado & A. Berlingieri] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2730-2734, Dec. 9, '36
—erythema and syphilis; case, [A. Tzanck & G. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 406-409, March '37
—falsely positive Bordet-Wassermann seroreactions; cases, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum & Vial] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 836-842, Nov. '36
—followed by erythroderma; case in child, [L. Babonneix & P. Guilly] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 571-574, Dec. '36
—lymphoid cell angina with exanthem of type of erythema exsudativum multiforme; case, [G. Stötter] Med.Klin. 33: 474-475, April 2, '37
—papulous erythema and giant erythema multiforme in patient who had previously had dermatitis multiformis (Brocq-Duhring's disease), [A. Ulmo] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 213-216, March '37
nodosum, [A. H. Holmes] Practitioner 138: 181-187, Feb. '37
—as sign of increased allergy to tuberculin; appearance as sequel of tuberculin reactions; 4 cases, [J. J. Bindschedler] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 545-552, Nov. '36
—association with erythema multiforme; case, [A. Touraine & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 458-461, March '37
—case with chronic parapsoriasis (Mucha's disease), [H. Gougerot & R. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 48-51, Jan. '37
—change of tuberculin reaction in course of erythema; case, [R. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1418-1420, Nov. 9, '36
—conditions of appearance of erythema nodosum, especially of tuberculous type, as symptom of primary infection in children; 5 cases, [J. J. Bindschedler] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 642-648, Nov. '36
—endogenous factors in occurrence, [A. Roosvall] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 351-355, '36
—epidemic of bovine origin, [E. Törnell] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1865-1868, Nov. 14, '36
—erythema and phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis in tuberculous child; case, [G. García Montes & A. Silva] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 37-39, Jan. '37
—erythema nodosum and erythematous squamous plaques; question of secondary tuberculous reaction; case, [H. Gougerot & J. Delort] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 275-277, Feb. '37
—erythema, parotitis and submaxillitis following hemoptysis; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & J. Racouchot] Lyon méd. 159: 152-155, Feb. 7, '37

ERYTHEMA, nodosum—Continued
—in adults, [P. L. Rotnes] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 3) 17: 1-226, '36; abstr., Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 281-288, Feb. 20, '37
—in course of Nicolas-Favre's disease; diagnostic study of case, [Milian & Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1428-1434, Nov. 16, '36
—in tuberculous reinfection of lungs; 2 cases, [Warembourg, Wattel & Dhalluin] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 591-599, April 25, '37
—meningeal reaction in erythema; pathogenesis of tuberculous meningitis, [D. von Móritz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 255-263, '36
—of malarial origin, [R. S. Fass] Klin.med. 14: 1869-1870, '36
—pathogenesis, with special reference to tuberculosis, streptococcic infection and rheumatic fever, [W. W. Spink] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 65-81, Jan. '37
—Pirquet tuberculin test in various manifestations of tuberculosis, e. g., erythema nodosum and scrofula, [P. Kassay-Farkas] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 31-36, '37
—presence of Koch's bacillus in blood and gastric juice of child; case, [R. Desmeules & H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 2: 86-90, March '37
—pulmonary tuberculosis and erythema in Algerian native children; 6 cases, [C. Sarrouy, Le Genissel & C. Stora] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 804-816, Dec. '36
—relation between rheumatic fever, erythema and tuberculosis, [P. Ceresa] Prat.pediat. 14: 355-359, Nov. '36
—relation to rheumatic fever; critical survey, [H. Keil] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1686-1707, May '37
—relation to tuberculosis; 2 cases of erythema in adults, [E. Massobrio & U. Demichelis] Minerva med. 2: 529-536, Dec. 1, '36
—study based on 106 cases in children, [M. de Biehler] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 817-825, Dec. '36
—tuberculous bacteremia in children, [R. Debré, A. Saenz & R. Broca] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 787-788, Dec. '36
—with negative tuberculin reactions, [T. Halbertsma] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 113-120, Dec. '36
pernio: See Chilblains
scariatiniforme, due to mosquito bite; case, [E. J. Jonquières] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2085-2087, Dec. '36
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Ultraviolet Rays
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHRINA
americana, actions of possible curare substitute, [A. J. Lehman] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 60: 69-81, May '37
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Polycythemia; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
ERYTHROBLASTS: See under Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—action of sodium arsenite, sodium arsenate and atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) on glycolysis of erythrocytes in vitro, [B. Tanzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 361-368, Oct. 31, '36
—animal lipids; method for quantitative determination of *di*aminophosphatid; application to stromata of red blood cells and serum, [S. J. Thannhauser & P. Setz] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 533-541, Dec. '36
—characteristic aspects of reticulocytes of rabbit, [P. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 437-468, Nov. '36
—chemical and physicochemical qualities of chondriome of erythrocytes of vertebrates, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 754-755, '36
—chemical and spectrophotometric study of immature forms, [B. R. Burmester] Folia haemat. 56: 372-397, '37
—chemical composition of erythrocytes in uremia, [A. Fieschi & P. Larizza] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 596-636, Dec. '36
—cholesterol content of human erythrocytes, [G. C. Brun] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 420-423, '36
—comparison of direct versus indirect method of estimating lipid composition, [E. M. Boyd] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 237-240, Dec. '36
—conservation of human and sheep erythrocytes in solutions of naphthalene *di*sulfonates, [H. Goldie] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 206-208, '37
—correction of sedimentation test for variations in cell volume applied to graphic method, with observations on its use in tuberculosis, [B. H. Y. T'ang] Chinese M.J. 51: 445-470, April '37
—determination of chloride ratio of plasma and erythrocytes, [M. Lévy & S. Mignon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 234-243, Feb. '37
—determination of chlorides in blood and erythrocytes and erythroplasmatic ratio of chlorides, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lélu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 279-285, Nov. 16, '36
—determination of sodium in human erythrocytes, [C. O. Guillaumin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 441-445, March '37
ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—distribution of anti-malarial drugs between red cells and serum, [J. D. Fulton] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 7-14, April '37
—distribution of glucose between blood cells and serum, [K. A. Klinghoffer] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 431-434, March '37
—distribution of sodium between erythrocytes and plasma of human and of animal blood, [Mme. S. Raszeja] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 593-601, March '37
—distribution of uric acid in plasma and erythrocytes of human blood; effect of intravenous injection of *mono*sodium urate, [S. Battistini & F. Quaglia] Arch. per le sc.med. 63: 151-160, Jan. '37
—distribution of uric acid in plasma and erythrocytes of human blood; preliminary research, [S. Battistini & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 437-456, Oct. '36
—effect of low concentrations of electrolytes on cell volume, [M. H. Jacobs, A. K. Parpart & S. A. Corson] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 177-190, Feb. 20, '37
—erythrocytometry in organism subjected to rarefied air; experimental study, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Fisiol.e med. 7: 733-746, Nov. 20, '36
—histamine yielding substance in plasma and red cells of normal human subjects and of patients with congestive heart failure, [G. S. Barsoum & F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. 2: 337-352, Dec. '36
—importance of platelets and erythrocytes for coagulation, particularly in hemophilia, [W. Grunke] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 438-446, '36
—individual variations of water in plasma and in erythrocytes, [Y. Egami] Keijo J.Med. 7: 339-375, Oct. 31, '36
—influence of withdrawal of large amounts of blood on distribution of ions between plasma and erythrocytes of arterial blood, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 531-537, '37
—karyokinetic study of megaloblasts in pernicious anemia, [A. Fieschi] Haematologica 18: 125-143, '37
—lifespan of erythrocytes, [L. Lichtwitz] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1664-1668, May '37
—lipid and mineral distribution in serum and erythrocytes of normal children, [B. N. Erickson, H. H. Williams, F. C. Hummel & I. G. Macy] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 15-35, March '37
—lipid and mineral distribution of serum and erythrocytes in hemolytic and hypochromic anemias of childhood, [B. N. Erickson & others] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 569-598, May '37
—lipid and mineral distribution of serum and erythrocytes in pernicious anemia before and after therapy, [H. H. Williams & others] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 599-618, May '37
—mechanism of aggregation in electrodialyzed suspensions, [B. Swedin] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 155-206, '36
—mechanism of separation of nuclei and new properties of isolated nuclear suspension, [N. Yakunin] Keijo J.Med. 7: 521-582, Dec. 20, '36
—megaloblasts in certain experimental anemias, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 328-331, Jan. 23, '37
—modifications of Rous-Turner solution for preservation of bird erythrocytes, [A. Golden & M. R. Irwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 234-236, March '37
—occurrence of protoporphyrin in reticulocytes, [C. J. Watson & W. O. Clarke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 65-70, Feb. '37
—optical properties of membrane, [F. O. Schmitt, R. S. Bear & E. Ponder] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 89-92, Dec. 20, '36
—phosphate esters in erythrocytes, [K. Yamamoto] J. Biochem. 24: 461-481, Nov. '36
—pK' of serum and red cells, [D. B. Dill, C. Daly & W. H. Forbes] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 569-579, Feb. '37
—plasmatic contraction under influence of high pressure, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 452-466, '36
—potassium and calcium content of blood, plasma and erythrocytes of rabbit, [J. Lebioda] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 290-315, '36
—relation between globular volume and concentration of iron in blood; significance of hematocrit count, [W. L. Dulière & M. Adant] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1589-1599, Nov. '36
—rouleau formation, [R. Kegerreis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 581-583, March '37
—sex-linked differences in fat content of erythrocytes following administration of hombreol (androgenic preparation), [A. Partos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 521-526, '37
—study of erythrocytes and plasmatic chlorides as index for prognosis and therapy in acute intestinal toxi-infectious syndrome in infants, [F. Hurtado Galtés] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 92-103, March '37
—variation of erythrocytic and plasmatic water and chloride content after injection of mercurial diuretic (neptal), [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin & Sapin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 466-468, '36
agglutination: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
antigens and antibodies, antigenic properties of erythrocytes of O α β group, [E. Carlinfanti] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 641-643, Oct. '36

ERYTHROCYTES, antigens and antibodies—Continued
—further studies on antigenic differences in mouse erythrocytes, [P. A. Gorer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **18:** 31-36, Feb. '37
basophilic stippling, diagnostic significance of appearance of stippled cells after administration of potassium iodide in doubtful lead poisoning, [J. Böhm & K. Fellinger] Med.Klin. **32:** 1595-1596, Nov. 20, '36
—comparison of punctate basophilia and ratio of large to small lymphocytes in diagnosis and prevention of lead poisoning, [D. O. Shiels] M.J.Australia **1:** 535-545, April 10, '37
—effect of blood pressor episodes (produced by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on basophilic aggregation counts, [G. H. Gowen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 547-552, March '37
—gold poisoning, basophilic stippling and eosinophilia, [D. L. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 868-875, Feb. 27, '37
—in lead poisoning, [T. E. P. Gocher] Northwest Med. **36:** 98-99, March '37
—relation to blood lipoids, [Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1865-1866, '37
count: See also Blood, counts
—action of ultraviolet rays on number of reticulocytes, [R. Ravotti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 338-342, Sept. 30, '36
—changes during gastric syndromes; relation to etiology of anemia, [J. M. Gorse] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 14-19, Nov. 15, '36
—comparative erythrocyte count and resistance in peripheral blood and blood of bone marrow and spleen; experiments on dogs, [S. Deleonardi & L. Paolazzi] Haematologica **17:** 817-825, '36
—determination of duration of pregnancy by percentage of erythroblasts in capillaries of chorionic villi, [U. Bracale] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 507-518, Nov. '36
—effect of bile pigments and hemoglobin on dog with biliary fistula, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 78-82, '37
—effect of hemoglobin and chlorophyll content of food, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 64-77, '37
—effect of parenteral administration of bile acids on blood picture of rabbit, especially on young erythrocytes, [S. Kan] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 776-777, April 20, '37
—effect of thyroidin (thyroid preparation) on tuberculous patients, [O. A. Anikieva] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 112-115, '37
—examination of human blood by new methods; absolute determination of hemoglobin, erythrocyte count and erythrocyte measurements in 40 aged men and women for purpose of determining hemoglobin content of erythrocyte and of hemoglobin per μ^3 of surface of erythrocyte, [H. Biedenkopf] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 445-453, '36
—factor in suprahepatic blood stimulating reticulocytosis; experimental study of liver functions in regulation of blood crasis, [L. Villa & A. Sala] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 129-142, '37
—hormonal regulation of red blood picture; experiments with intravenous administration of insulin, [F. Meythaler & W. Julius] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 646, May 1, '37
—in 4 inbred strains of mice, [R. J. Kamenoff] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 411-414, April '37
—in healthy infants, [N. Faxén] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **19:** 1-142, '37
—influence of North Sea climate on function of erythropoietic system tested by determining number of reticulated erythrocytes in circulating blood, [U. Renzenbrink] Balneologe **3:** 561-565, Dec. '36
—influence of vitamin B on reticulocyte count of sick child, [M. Sauer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 80-100, '36
—method, [E. Löwi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 206-207, Feb. 20, '37
—minimal sediment of blood and its relation to number and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes, [F. Frimberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 90-93, Jan. 16, '37
—modifications of hemoglobin and erythrocytes after gastrectomy, [P. Merklen, L. Israel, F. Froehlich & A. Jacob] Nutrition **6:** 337-346, '36
—modifications of quantity of erythrocytes and hemoglobin and of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in acute parenchymatous hepatitis, [I. B. Schulutko, R. G. Berger & N. E. Bagryanskaya] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1030-1049, Nov. '36
—nonspecific reticulocyte reactions, [G. Alsted] Nord. med.tidskr. **13:** 413-416, March 13, '37
—parallel changes in number and resistance of erythrocytes in peripheral blood and blood of bone marrow after splenectomy; immediate and late results, [S. Deleonardi & L. Paolazzi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 512-520, '36
—physiologic variations of reticulocyte count during pregnancy and lactation and after ablactation in rabbits, [P. Nicolle] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1023-1025, Nov. 16, '36
—practical diagnostic and prognostic importance of study of reticulocyte formula in peripheral blood for clinical study of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Szour & C. Bergenbaum] Presse méd. **45:** 79-81, Jan. 16, '37

ERYTHROCYTES, count—Continued
—problem of sympathetic regulation, [H. Kinkel & G. Diercks] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 229-243, '36
—reaction of dog to cobalt, [G. Brewer] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 207-210, Feb. '37
—relation between hormones and bone marrow; study of reticulocyte problem, [H. Scheerer] Folia haemat. **56:** 321-332, '37
—reticulocytosis following epinephrine injections as functional test of activity of bone marrow in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [T. M. Caffaratto] Ginecologia **3:** 120-129, Feb. '37
—rôle of hormones in physiologic variations of reticulocyte count in female rabbit, [P. Nicolle] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1184-1186, Nov. 30, '36
—rôle of reticulocytes in benign and subtertian malaria, [M. Shushan, O. Blitz & C. C. Adams] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 364-370, Jan. '37
—variation in man during inactivity, [O. S. Walters] Folia haemat. **56:** 343-346, '37
destruction: See also Hemolysis
—[R. Isaacs] Physiol.Rev. **17:** 291-303, April '37
—[F. M. Meyers] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2577-2589, Oct. 13, '36
—age and manner of destruction before and after liver therapy of pernicious anemia, [L. S. Ornstein & J. F. Schouten] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1717-1724, April 17, '37
—electrolysis of erythrocytes; anodic changes in dog's erythrocytes, [A. P. Lomanov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 990-993, '35
—electrolysis of erythrocytes; dependence of destructive changes in erythrocytes on intensity of polarizing current, [V. Petropavlovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 973-981, '35
—hematexodia, phenomenon of expulsion of substance from erythrocytes; experimental study, [R. Waltz] Ann.de méd. **40:** 413-439, Dec. '36
—hematexodia, process of disintegration of erythrocytes; microcinematographic study, [R. Waltz] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1663-1666, Dec. 21, '36
—relation of spleen to destruction in guinea pig, [A. S. Gordon & W. Kleinberg] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 757-765, April '37
elliptical: See also Anemia, sickle-cell
—ovalocytosis, hereditary anomaly of erythrocytes, [W. Schemensky] Med.Welt **10:** 1686-1687, Nov. 21, '36
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—comparative erythrocyte count and resistance in peripheral blood and blood of bone marrow and spleen; experiments on dogs, [S. Deleonardi & L. Paolazzi] Haematologica **17:** 817-825, '36
—hemolytic jaundice with increased erythrocyte resistance in Cooley syndrome, [G. Frontali] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **68:** 217-219, '37
—method and standardization of blood examination: estimation of erythrocyte fragility and normal standard, [W. F. Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 100-104, Feb. '37
—method of determining vitality of erythrocytes in transfused homologous human blood; preliminary report, [N. Woronow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2789-2792, Nov. 21, '36
—modifications of quantity of erythrocytes and hemoglobin and of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in acute parenchymatous hepatitis, [I. B. Schulutko, R. G. Berger, N. E. Bagryanskaya] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1030-1049, Nov. '36
—osmotic adjustments between cells and serum in circulating blood of man, [A. J. Eisenman, P. M. Hald & J. P. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 289-299, March '37
—osmotic exchanges in blood; preliminary report, [J. P. Peters, A. J. Eisenman & P. M. Hald] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 167-172, Dec. '36
—osmotic properties; effect of low concentrations of electrolytes on hemolysis by penetrating non-electrolytes and on cell volume, [M. H. Jacobs, A. K. Parpart & S. A. Corson] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 177-190, Feb. 20, '37
—osmotic resistance of erythrocytes from blood of cadavers, [A. A. Bocharov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 790-795, '36
—parallel changes in number and resistance of erythrocytes in peripheral blood and blood of bone marrow after splenectomy; immediate and late results, [S. Deleonardi & L. Paolazzi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 512-520, '36
—resistance of erythrocytes in blood of cadavers, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1332-1333, '37
morphology, changes in media with various hydrogen ion concentrations; observations on frog's erythrocytes, [K. Okino] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **14:** 675-683, Dec. '36
—anisocytosis in intestinal amebiasis; frequency and significance, [M. Giuffrida] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 121-134, Feb. 28, '37
—determination of diameter in cerebral diseases, particularly chorea major (Huntington), [F. von der Mark] Med.Welt **11:** 41-44, Jan. 9, '37

ERYTHROCYTES, morphology—Continued
—diameter in nervous disorders, particularly in multiple sclerosis, [H. Maier & I. Schuh] Med.Welt 11: 456-458, April 3, '37
—diameter in tuberculous patients after artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty, [N. N. Bobrov] Klin. med. 15: 261-265, '37
—erythrocytometry in organism subjected to rarefied air; experimental study, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Fisiol.e med. 7: 733-746, Nov. 20, '36
—examination of human blood by new methods; absolute determination of hemoglobin, erythrocyte count and erythrocyte measurements in 40 aged men and women for purpose of determining hemoglobin content of erythrocyte and of hemoglobin per μ^2 of surface of erythrocyte, [H. Biedenkopf] Ztschr.f. Biol. 97: 445-453, '36
—Heinz corpuscles and formation of methemoglobin in amidobenzene and nitrobenzene poisoning, [H. Freifeld, A. Schilowa & R. Ludwinowsky] Folia haemat. 56: 333-342, '37
—influence of drying, fixation and staining on diameter, particularly in latent and comatous diabetes, [M. A. Schoch] Helvet.med.acta 4: 87-93, Feb. '37
—inner structure, [A. Sławiński] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 221-229, March-April '36
—method of measurement, [W. Lieberherr] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 17-19, Jan. 2, '37
—relation between size and viscosity, [Y. Tanaka] Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 110*-112*, Oct. '36
—relation of diameter of erythrocytes to degree of oxygenation of blood, [G. Sotgiu & F. Donati] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 614-632, Dec. '36
—significance in elementary physiopathologic study of anemias, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 93-100, Jan. 20, '37
—significance of determination of diameter of erythrocytes of carcinoma and ulcer of digestive tract, [A. Alder & N. Markoff] Helvet.med.acta 3: 709-720, Oct. '36
—size of erythrocytes as measure of quantitative relation to nuclear protoplasm, [E. Freerksen] Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 462-472, '36
—spherocytosis as manifestation of pathologic function of spleen, [J. von Boros] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 638-639, '37 [Comment on Hellmeyer's article]
oxydase and peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
permeability, permeability to dextrose of erythrocytes of normal persons and of diabetics, [G. Patrassi & U. Teodori] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 555-587, '36
—exchange of sodium, potassium and calcium between erythrocytes and plasma, and amount of each contained therein, [H. Waelsch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 89-92, '37 [Comment on Streef's article]
—individual differences in rabbit and its control by venesection, [S. L. Ørskov] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 235-240, '37
—influence of anticoagulants on distribution of chloride ions between plasma and erythrocytes, [H. Higounet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 53-59, Jan. '37
—variations in man, with particular reference to conditions obtaining in pernicious anemia, [O. Bang & S. L. Ørskov] Hospitalstid. 80: 141-156, Feb. 9, '37; also, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 279-288, May '37
—water and electrolyte distribution among plasma, red blood cells and muscle after adrenalectomy, [A. H. Hegnauer & E. J. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 769-778, Dec. '36
—water and electrolyte distribution between plasma and red blood cells following intraperitoneal injections of isotonic glucose, [E. J. Robinson & A. H. Hegnauer] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 779-786, Dec. '36
production: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
—[R. Isaacs] Physiol.Rev. 17: 291-303, April '37
—[F. M. Meyers] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2577-2589, Oct. 13, '36
—action of thymus extract; preliminary report, [S. de Candia & F. Floriani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 703-704, April 12, '37
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) on guinea-pigs, [R. Grandpierre & P. Grognot] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 122-124, '37
—central regulation of erythrocytosis produced by isravin injections, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 360-361, Feb. 20, '37
—erythropoietic function of bone marrow of dog following exclusion of central autonomic innervation, [G. G. Kuvatov] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 722-723, '35
—experimental index of erythropoietic function in rabbits, [P. L. Kurtz] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 24-27, May '37
—hypophysis and hematopoiesis, [O. O. Meyer, G. E. Stewart, E. W. Thewlis & H. P. Rusch] Folia haemat. 57: 99-109, '37
—influence of North Sea climate on function of erythropoietic system tested by determining number of reticulated erythrocytes in circulating blood, [U. Renzenbrink] Balneologe 3: 561-565, Dec. '36

ERYTHROCYTES, production—Continued
—influence of sex, age, form of hemorrhage, treatment and complications on erythrocyte regeneration after hematemesis and melena from peptic ulcer, [E. Schlødt] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 327-336, March '37
—nutritional value of soy bean flour in regeneration of erythrocytes in rats, [G. Sbarigia] Probl.aliment. 6: 101-112, '36
—pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) injections and blood picture in normal and hypophysectomized guinea-pig, [W. D. McFarlane & M. K. McPhail] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 385-389, March '37
—rate of maturation of young cells in canaries, [R. Hegner & R. Hewitt] Science 85: 568-569, June 11, '37
—regeneration in donors, [A. B. Kheyfits & A. A. Poroshina] Klin.med. 15: 399-405, '37
—relation of lymphoid nodules to blood production in bone marrow of turkey, [H. E. Jordan] Anat.Rec. 68: 253-259, May 25, '37
—relation of somatic growth to maturation of erythrocyte in rat, [A. H. Smith & G. D. Gross] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 309-315, Feb. '37
—relation of spleen to erythropoiesis in guinea pig, [A. S. Gordon & W. Kleinberg] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 757-765, April '37
—reticulocytes in normal and hypophysectomised rats, [G. A. Overbeck] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 340-348, Oct. 31, '36
—rise in erythrocytes in patients with hematemesis or melena from peptic ulcer, [E. Schlødt] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 313-327, March '37
—rôle of nervous system in regulation of morphologic composition of blood; effect of sympathectomy on erythropoiesis, [N. D. Yudina] Med.zhur. 6: 713-733, '36
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes, production
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See under Stains and Staining

ERYTHRODERMA
—family with erythrokeratoderma variabilis, [E. H. Hermans & C. P. Schokking] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5120-5122, Nov. 14, '36
—vesiculo-edematous erythroderma in child during sulfarsphenamine therapy, [L. Babonneix, L. Périn & H. Gisselbrecht] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 353-355, Feb. '37
acute exfoliating, three cases, [K. Yajima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 38, March '37
desquamativa, Leiner-Moussous' disease in infants; 2 cases, [L. M. Cucuilu] Semana méd. 1: 697-700, March 4, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, erythroderma following antityphoid and paratyphoid revaccination; case, [R. Bolzinger & B. Villequez] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 347-349, Nov. '36
—erythroderma following polymorphous erythema; case in child, [L. Babonneix & P. Guilly] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 571-574, Dec. '36
—mercurial erythroderma; attempt at passive transmission of sensitivity; case, [E. F. Sărăţeanu] Spitalul 56: 429-431, Nov. '36
—prolonged acute febrile erythroderma due to gold therapy of tuberculosis; case, [G. Fonseca & H. López Alcoba] Semana méd. 2: 1810-1811, Dec. 24, '36
ichthyosiform: See Ichthyosis

ERYTHROLEUKOSIS: See Hematopoietic System, diseases; Leukemia, myelogenous

ERYTHROMELALGIA
—clinical observations in erythromelalgia and method for its symptomatic relief (by use of epinephrine), [I. Mufson] Am.Heart J. 13: 483-491, April '37

ERYTHROPLASIA: See Lips; Penis; Vulva

ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes, production

ERZIN, N., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Misch- und Sekundärinfektion; ueber Mischinfektionen mit verschiedenen Diphtheriestämmen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 443-448, March 31, '37

d'ESAGUY, A., Garcia Dorta and the Inquisition, Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. 5: 483-487, May '37

ESAKI, T.: See **KOHNO, M.,** jt. auth.

ESAKI, Y., Experimental study on effect of rays of various wave lengths on malignant tumors, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 546-558, Nov. '36

ESCAMILLA, R. F., Failure of Reid Hunt acetonitrile reaction as clinical test for hyperthyroidism, Endocrinology 21: 109-115, Jan. '37

ESCANDE, Le traitement de l'adénome prostatique, Clinique, Paris 32: 90-92, March (II) '37

ESCARDÓ, F.: See **GAREISO, A.,** jt. auth.

ESCAT, JR.: See **MIGINIAC, G.,** jt. auth.

ESCAT, E., Trois nécropsies otologiques déconcertantes, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 21: 5-13, Jan. '37
Action résolutive sur certaines névrites optiques exclusives de toute propathie nasale ou naso-sinusale de l'éxérèse du cornet moyen normal et de la trépanation endonasale du sinus sphénoïdal correspondant. Derniers résultats, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 93-97, Feb. '37

ESCH, P., 1. Erfahrungen über die Krebsbekämpfung in Westfalen. 2. Ueber eine etwaige gesetzliche Regelung der Krebsbekämpfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 373-377, March 5, '37

ESCHARS
—acute lobar pneumonia with prolonged evolution followed by deep multiple eschars in infant 6 months old, [Tiphine] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 1-2, Jan. 5, '37

ESCHATIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, effects

ESCHBACH, H., Le jaune d'acridine dans le traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1364-1365, Nov. 2, '36

Acrodynies infantiles, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 60-63, Jan. '37

Pneumopathies à manifestations cérébro-méningées, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 47-50, Feb. '37

Le zona, sa nosologie, son traitement, Prat.méd.franç. **18:** 99-104, March '37

ESCHER-DESRIVIÈRES, J., and FAILLIE, R., Les effets à longue échéance de l'éblouissement, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris **49:** 19-22, Jan. '37

ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, escherichia

ESCHWEILER, H., Die Vereisungsbehandlung der Schleimhauttuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 129-136, '36

Absolute Eichung von Audiometern, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 190-198, '36

Seltene Erkrankung der Schleimhäute und der Ohren bei Mycosis fungoides, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **41:** 222-234, '37

ESCOMEL, E., Las tricomonosis vaginal, vesical, intestinal y gingival; su terapeutica específica, Rev.méd.peruana **9:** 95-110, Feb. '37

ESCUDER, C. J., Esterilización biológica temporaria de la mujer por esperma humano, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 889-937, '36

ESCUDERO, A., SAGASTUME, M., SENRA, R. A., and YANTORNO, J. H., Sobre la presencia de ácido ascórbico (vitamina C) en la yerba mate (Ilex paraguayensis), Semana méd. **2:** 1868-1871, Dec. 31, '36

ESERINE: See Physostigmine

ESKIMOS
—blood lipoids and blood protein in Canadian eastern Arctic Eskimos, [A. C. Corcoran & I. M. Rabinowitch] Biochem.J. **31:** 343-348, March '37
—fecundity of Eskimo women, [A. Hrdlička] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **22:** 91-95, Oct.-Dec. '36
—practice among Eskimos, [B. H. Brown] California & West.Med. **46:** 259-261, April '37

ESKIN, I. A., Fracture of humerus during throwing of hand grenade, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 689-693, '36

ESKOLA, O., Toxicity of anthelmintics in light of bilirubin tests, Duodecim **53:** 417-435, '37

ESMANN, E., Un cas de mélano-sarcome vulvaire, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16:** 476-482, '36

ESMARAGDO RAMOS, Hepatite chronica syphilitica; syndrome de cirrose do typo Laënnec, Brasil-med. **50:** 947-952, Oct. 31, '36

ESMARCH BANDAGE: See Bandaging

ESOPHAGOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Esophagus, surgery; Stomach, cancer

ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, cancer; Foreign Bodies
—child size esophago-gastroscope; adult esophago-gastroscope, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1179-1180, Dec. '36
—deep examination with Chevalier Jackson esophagoscope with slightly modified lighting, [F. H. Quix] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 9-10, Jan. '37
—difficulties and pitfalls in insinuation of esophagoscope, [C. Jackson] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1109-1113, Dec. '36
—peroral endoscopy; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 314-341, March '37
—recent progress in technic and indications for endoscopy of aerodigestive passages, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 391-393, Oct. '36
—simplified esophagoscopy: esophagoscopy without anesthesia, without head-rest, and without assistance, [S. Belinoff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 496-499, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 260-264, April '37
—value of broncho-esophagoscope which can be expanded, [E. I. Matis] Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 61-66, Jan.-Feb. '37
—value of examinations, [E. B. Freeman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 21-27, March '37
—ways of avoiding accidents in broncho-esophagoscopy, [J. Guisez] Clinique, Paris **32:** 103-107, April (A) '37

ESOPHAGOTOMY: See Esophagus, surgery

ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
—anatomy, physiology and hygiene in French colonies, [A. S. & J. S. de Goldfiem] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 334, Nov.-Dec. '36; **29:** 47, Jan.-Feb. '37
—"cascade stomach" associated with impaired esophageal emptying in case of "nervous indigestion," [J. W. MacLeod] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 242-244, March '37

ESOPHAGUS—Continued
—displacement by cardiac lesions other than mitral stenosis, [A. Babey] Am.Heart J. **13:** 228-237, Feb. '37
—displacement due to abnormal position of right subclavian artery, [B. Kommerell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 590-595, Dec. '36

abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia
—caruncles of gastric mucosa in esophagus of Japanese, [J. Tajima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 619-623, '36
—congenital deformities (atresia, stenosis, shortening, dilatation); roentgenologic and endoscopic study, [P. G. Gerlings] Acta pædiat. **19:** 370-391, '37
—diaphragmatic hernia and associated conditions, [J. H. Marks] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 613-632, May '37

abscess, post-traumatic abscess cavity due to foreign body and resembling pseudodiverticulum of esophagus; case, [C. Robinson] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 893-894, Nov. 15, '36; also, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 126-127, Feb. '37

anatomy and histology, transitional zone between esophageal and gastric mucosa in some species of mammals, [E. Borghese & A. Nascimbene] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 67-100, '36
—mucous membrane of cardio-oesophageal junction in Bantu, [J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. **2:** 18-28, Jan. '37
—pharyngo-esophageal segment, [J. Terracol & L. Nichet] Rev.de laryng. **58:** 150-185, Feb. '37

atresia, diagnosis of congenital atresia; case, [M. Faberi] Clin.ostet. **38:** 596-599, Nov. '36
—congenital atresia with tracheo-esophageal fistula; 3 cases, [A. H. Rosenthal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 646-650, April '37
—problems, [C. A. Heatly] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1122-1132, Dec. '36

cancer, [W. F. Zinn] South.M.J. **30:** 567-570, June '37
—alcohol and cancer, [J. Piquet & Tison] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 236-239, Feb. 23, '37
—anatomicohistologic picture and pathogenesis of lesions due to deep roentgenotherapy of esophageal stenosis erroneously diagnosed as due to cancer; case, [C. Manzini] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **108:** 269-315, July-Aug. '36
—apparent good health 3 years after x-ray therapy, [G. H. & P. H. Malcolmson] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 405-406, April '37
—carcinoma of cervical esophagus, [R. Pilcher] Lancet **1:** 73-76, Jan. 9, '37
—carcinoma of esophagus with metastasis to one regional lymph gland producing extension into trachea, [Cabot case 22462] New England J.Med. **215:** 940-942, Nov. 12, '36
—clinical study, [H. Rudert] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 18-29, Feb. '37
—diagnosis, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 329-346, Oct. '36
—effect of intensive and prolonged radium therapy, [A. C. Furstenberg, F. A. Coller & J. Tolan] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 323-326, '36
—esophagectomy (Torek operation) for carcinoma and esophagoplasty; case, [E. S. J. King] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 307-316, Jan. '37
—factors which predispose to squamous cell epithelial cancer; statistical study of cases at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. E. Ahlbom] Acta radiol. **18:** 163-185, '37
—importance of esophagoscopy in diagnosis and therapy, [Katzschmann] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 394-395, Oct. '36
—lack of radiosensitivity; demonstration in case with cutaneous metastasis, [A. Cain & I. Solomon] Presse méd. **45:** 334-336, March 3, '37
—mistakes in diagnosis, [D. G. Krichin, Y. L. Byalik & A. A. Zagornkiy] Vrach.delo **19:** 703-708, '36
—radium therapy; recidivation 26 years later; case, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 564-570, Dec. 4, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. F. Corsellas] Semana méd. **1:** 1051-1057, April 15, '37
—roentgen diagnosis of perforated cancer previously diagnosed as pulmonary disease, [H. Gerdemann] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 744-746, Nov. '36
—shrapnel bullet 22 years in pretracheo-esophageal region; cancer of esophagus and tracheo-esophageal fistula; roentgen, anatomicopathologic and medicolegal study of case, [J. Calvet, J. Claux & Marrot] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 13-19, Jan. '37
—surgery and radium therapy, [I. Levin] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 60-63, March '37
—technic of esophageal surgery of cancer of cardia invading esophagus, [Radlinski] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 202-203, Dec. 6, '36; comment by Schwers **17:** 474, Jan. 24, '37

cysts, of glandular origin; autopsy of case, [I. Muner] Glor.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 613-623, Sept. '36

dilatation: See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cardiospasm
—definition of cardiophrenic stricture and differentiation of mega-esophagus and stricture of terminal segment of esophagus; cases, [A. Soulas] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **27:** 299-313, March '37

ESOPHAGUS, dilatation—Continued
—idiopathic dilatation associated with dolichocolon; case, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, R. Nemours-Auguste & J. Lefebvre] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1085-1090, Nov. '36
—mega-esophagus and its neuropathology; clinical and anatomo-pathologic research, [E. Etzel] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **87:** 158-174, April '37
—mega-esophagus complicated by spasm at level of and below diaphragm, with report of case, [R. Goffin & Grumberg] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 119-127, April '37
—mega-esophagus of long duration due to cardiospasm; successful surgical therapy of case, [R. Lorenzo & D. Boto] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 349-358, Feb. 17, '37
—severe dilatation existing for 10 years under diagnosis of mediastinal pleurisy, [A. de Veer] Med. Klin. **33:** 439-440, March 25, '37
—thoracocervical roentgen images, especially in cardiospasm, [C. Mainini & C. Camuyrano] Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 2863-2868, Dec. 30, '36
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, esophageal
diseases, differential diagnosis of lesions involving lower end, [P. P. Vinson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **3:** 347-350, Dec. '36
—esophagitis; 15 cases, [A. Soulas] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **27:** 171-186, Feb. '37
—from viewpoint of internist, [O. H. P. Pepper] South. M.J. **30:** 418-421, April '37
—obscure digestive disturbances caused by lesions of lower portion, [P. P. Vinson] South.Surgeon **6:** 33-34, Feb. '37
—primary esophagitis; 6 cases, [R. A. Gutmann, A. Moulonguet & J. Arnoux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 204-212, Feb. '37
—rare case of esophagitis with melanosis, [G. Andrejauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 13-18, Jan. '37
—review, [E. Alevoli] Riforma med. **53:** 57-58, Jan. 9, '37
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. P. Overgaard] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 136-140, April '37
—roentgenologic consideration of dysphagia of esophageal origin, [J. M. Barnes] New York State J.Med. **37:** 152-154, Jan. 15, '37
diverticula, belladonna in therapy of pulsion diverticulum (Zenker) and of lower hydropenic spastic pharyngitis; case, [A. Schoenlank] Valsalva **12:** 475-482, Oct. '36
—case, [N. Maggi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 728-735, March 27, '37
—diverticulum of unusual form and location, necessitating posterior mediastinotomy, [F. Oehlecker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 1-12, '37
—operation, [G. Hofer] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 390-391, Oct. '36
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum; analysis of 53 consecutive operative cases, [F. H. Lahey & W. B. Hoover] New England J.Med. **216:** 591-597, April 8, '37
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum; case, [R. H. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 517-518, May '37
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum (case), [J. E. Tilliotson] California & West.Med. **46:** 111-112, Feb. '37
—post-traumatic abscess cavity due to foreign body and resembling pseudodiverticulum of esophagus; case, [C. Robinson] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 893-894, Nov. 15, '36; also, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 126-127, Feb. '37
—review of literature with notes on four cases of pulsion diverticulum operated by one-stage technic (modified Gaub-Jackson), [J. A. Perrone] Laryngoscope **46:** 899-921, Dec. '36
—surgical therapy; 2 cases, [J. de Leval] Liége méd. **30:** 341-348, March 14, '37
examination: See Esophagoscopy; Esophagus, roentgenography
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, following injury by foreign body, [B. Kecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 560-562, April 30, '37
innervation, study of cardia, [W. Zeller & G. E. Burget] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 113-120, April '37
lye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture
obstruction, from hygroscopic gum laxative (saraka), [J. L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1408-1409, April 24, '37
—surgical conditions, [J. R. Nilsson] Colorado Med. **34:** 333-334, May '37
pathology, lesions in bacillary dysentery, [V. D. Pozdneev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1648-1649, Nov. 15, '36
perforation: See also Esophagus, cancer
—unusual embolism due to foreign body (bits of food) following perforation of aortic aneurysm into esophagus; case, [G. Romhányi] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **67:** 273-276, April 30, '37
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Esophagus
—antethoracic esophagus in roentgenogram, [W. Teschendorf] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 260-265, '36
—roentgenogram of paralysis of deglutition, [M. Dahm] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2050-2051, Dec. 11, '36
ESOPHAGUS, roentgenography—Continued
—value of examination in frontal position in diagnosis of cardiac diseases (especially mitral stenosis), [C. Lian & J. Facquet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 64-67, Feb. 10, '37; also, Semana méd. **1:** 777-779, March 11, '37
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—case, [J. Gosselin] Laval méd. **2:** 129-132, May '37
—mega-esophagus complicated by spasm at level of and below diaphragm, with report of case, [R. Goffin & Grumberg] J.de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. **36-34:** 119-127, April '37
—papaverine hydrochloride therapy, [E. Doumer & R. Cuvelier] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **27:** 195-202, Feb. '37
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia
—anatomicohistologic picture and pathogenesis of lesions due to deep roentgenotherapy of stenosis erroneously diagnosed as due to cancer; case, [C. Manzini] Bull. d.sc.med.,Bologna **108:** 269-315, July-Aug. '36
—chemical burns, [J. F. Delph] S.Clin.North America **17:** 585-592, April '37
—cicatricial stenosis following ingestion of sparks from melting iron in course of work, [J. Leclercq] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 41-45, Jan. '37
—cure of cicatricial stenosis after 23 years; case, [M. & H. Sasaki] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 236-237, March '37
—definition of cardiophrenic stricture and differentiation of mega-esophagus and stricture of terminal segment of esophagus; cases, [A. Soulas] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 299-313, March '37
—dilated with urologic instruments, [H. B. Freiberg] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1781-1783, May 22, '37
—early therapy of erosions, [G. Lotheissen] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **187:** 425-436, '36
—hypertrophic stenosis of cardia; surgical therapy; new case, [B. Desplas & J. Camelot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **27:** 50-54, Jan. '37
—technic of "endless" catheterization in cicatricial stenosis, [G. S. Toprover] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 196-198, '36
—uneventful course of pregnancy and delivery in patient with artificial gastric fistula made because of lye stricture of esophagus, [A. Schürger] Gyógyászat **76:** 645-646, Nov. 8, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 513-516, Feb. 27, '37
—use of cystoscope in impassable stricture (due to lye), [G. Carroll & E. L. Myers] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 96-99, Feb. '37
surgery: See also Stomach, cardiospasm; and under other subheads of Esophagus
—functional results of Lexer plastic operation, [A. Lob] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 392-400, '36
—method of performing esophagotomy on dogs, [S. S. Poltyreff] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 522-525, '36
—plastic surgery, [H. F. O. Haberland] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 252-259, '36
—technic of esophago-jejunostomy following total gastrectomy for cancer, [I. Y. Slonim] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 500-505, '36
syphilis, case, [C. Vézina] Laval méd. **1:** 279-281, Nov. '36
tumors, multiple fibromas, [J. Ehmann] Magyar röntgen kör. **10:** 168-171, '36
—primary leiomyosarcoma of upper third of esophagus, [F. R. Menne & R. F. Birge] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 848-851, Jan. '37
ulcers, chronic peptic ulcer; 8 cases, [A. Lyall] Brit.J. Surg. **24:** 534-547, Jan. '37
varix, roentgen diagnosis, [I. I. Shakov & S. S. Khalfen] Klin.med. **14:** 1469-1472, '36
wounds and injuries, early treatment of fresh burns, [I. V. Danilov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 190-195, '36
—erosions of buccal and esophageal mucosa caused by cantharidin, [R. Sann] Med.Klin. **33:** 125-126, Jan. 22, '37
ESOPHORIA
—method of making visible and measuring positive angle of rotation of rectus inferior muscle in convergence insufficiency; indications for and results of surgery in esophoria with double vision, [J. Strebel] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 328-338, March '37
ESOTUBERCULIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculin; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
ESPEJO SOLA, J., Bloqueo seno-auricular, Semana méd. **2:** 1883-1887, Dec. 31, '36
ESPERSEN, T., and THOMSEN, A., Creatine and creatinine metabolism following glycocoll therapy of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy, Hospitalstid. **80:** 85-101, Jan. 26, '37
ESPILDORA LUQUE, C., Alteraciones del fondo de ojo en la linfogranulomatosis de Nicolás-Favre, Arch.sudam.de oftal. **1:** 10-18, Sept. '36
ESPLAN, G.: See LE GAC, P., jt. auth.
ESPLAN, M.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.
ESPOSITO, G., Le amine aromatiche nella profilassi degli accidenti da arsenobenzolo, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 259-260, Nov. 30, '36
Atelettasia peribronchiettasica in lobo inferiore accessorio e pleurite saccata del corrispondente anomalo interlobo, Riforma med. **53:** 433-459, March 27, '37

ESPY, L.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
ESSED, W. F. R., Errors in bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3135-3145, Dec. 1, '36
ESSELEN, W. B., JR., Influence of certain fruits on fecal flora and intestinal reaction in diets of rats, Food Research **2:** 65-72, '37
ESSENBERG, J. M., Attempt to castrate chick embryo with x-rays, Radiology **28:** 352-356, March '37
ESSEN-MÖLLER, L., Eine Studie über die Häufigkeit der Phlyctaenen, Acta ophth. **14:** 414-436, '36
Case of ophthalmic zona with unusual complications (oculomotor paralysis, erysipelas, nonspecific Wassermann reaction in serum), Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 2082-2083, Dec. 19, '36
ESSENSON, S. J., Relation of noncalculous cholecystitis to duodenal ulcer, M.Rec. **144:** 547-549, Dec. 16, '36
Hypoparathyroidism, M.Rec. **145:** 281-282, April 7, '37
ESSER, A., Klinisch-anatomische und spektrographische Untersuchungen des Zentralnervensystems bei akuten Metallvergiftungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für gerichtliche Medizin und Gewerbepathologie; Epikrise, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **27:** 253-289, '37
ESSER, A. A. M., Pathologie und Therapie der Lider bei Vägbhata, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 216-223, Feb. '37
Auge und Orakel, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 223-234, Feb. '37
ESSER, F., Eine seltene Pfählungsverletzung, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1833, Nov. 6, '36
ESSER, J. F. S., La rotation de la joue pour la réfection du visage, Tech.chir. **28:** 293-296, Dec. '36
Multiple stage operation for difficult saddle nose, avoidance of scar, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 102, Jan. '37
Pedicle breast flap for amputation stump; structive surgery applied to amputation stump at knee, Ann.Surg. **105:** 469-472, March '37
ESSER, P. H., Beitrag zur Typologie der episodischen Keimpsychosen (Degenerationspsychosen), Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **41:** 227-239, March-April '37
ESSEVELD, H., Skin reactions after inoculation of leprous material, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 865-871, April 6, '37
——See SCHÖFFNER, W. A. P., jt. auth.
ESSEX, H. E., and CORWIN, W. C., Experimental "exophthalmos" in dogs, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 153-157, Feb. '37
——See McCRACKEN, E. C., jt. auth.
——See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.
——See TUOHY, E. B., jt. auth.
ESTABLE, C., Technique simple pour la biomicroscopie d'une augmentation queiconque du cœur et autres organes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 591-592, '37
ESTABLE, M. E., and CASSINIGA, J. A., Adaptación de un mismo extracto alcohólico de corazón de buey a las técnicas de floculación Kahn y Müller, y de fijación de complemento Bordet-Wassermann, Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **7:** 224-247, Dec. '36
——See CASSINIGA, J. A., jt. auth.
ESTER, F., Sul comportamento di alcune sieroreazioni della sifilide sul siero di sangue dei non luetici inoculati sperimentalmente con malaria terzana benigna, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 502-517, Oct. '36
ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ESTERMAN, B., Acute obstruction of central retinal artery relieved by intravenous sodium nitrite, New York State J.Med. **37:** 296-297, Feb. 1, '37
——See SCHOENBERG, M. J., jt. auth.
ESTES, W. L., JR., Enteritis of obstructed loop following entero-anastomosis for intestinal obstruction, Ann. Surg. **105:** 871-877, May '37
ESTÈVE, Aplasie costale unilatérale et malformation sternale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 73, Feb. '37
——See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.
——See DELPONT, jt. auth.
ESTHIOMÈNE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
ESTIENNY, JEAN and JALIBERT, La polypeptidémie pendant la gestation normale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 462-463, '36
ESTIU, M., Consideraciones sobre tensiovenometría en los bacilosos pulmonares, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1912-1918, Nov. '36
——and DALO, H., La tiemia en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1631-1635, Sept. '36
——and DUMM, J. F., Recursos terapéuticos en el estado de mal asmático, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 34-40, Jan. '37
Asma por autosensibilización a sus escamas en un ictiósico. Desensibilización, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 41-44, Jan. '37
——and MARTÍNEZ PINTOS, Acción dinámico específica de los proteicos en los batracios pulmonaires, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1275-1279, Aug. '36
Variaciones clino-ortóticas del metabolismo basal en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1909-1912, Nov. '36
ESTIU, M.—Continued
——and ROJAS, P., Sobre la importancia diagnóstica de la atelectasia en la bacilosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1279-1286, Aug. '36
Sobre una imagen triangular mediastino diafragmática, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1635-1641, Sept. '36
ESTRADA, A., Valeur de la cytoponction au point de vue du diagnostic, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 624-626, '36
ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRADIOL BENZOATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRIN, L. M., Case of fracture of transverse processes of upper cervical vertebrae, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1084-1085, '36
ESTRIN: See Estrogens
ESTRIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens; Pregnancy, urine in
ESTRIOLGLUCURONIDE: See Estrogens
ESTROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Pregnancy, urine in
—adolescent metrorrhagia due to excessive amount of estrogen in blood (hyperfolliculinemia); recovery after luteinizing transfusions, [P. Lombard & G. Gros] Lyon chir. **34:** 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '37
—anti-proteolytic properties of human blood-serum (indicating presence of estrogenic hormone) in cases of miscarriage and premature labor (vitamin E therapy), [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 253-263, April '37
—biologic assay of estrogenic substances in human by use of vaginal smears, [H. B. Richardson, E. Shorr & G. N. Papanicolaou] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 213-214, '36
—biologic assay using rats as test animals, [S. Szarka] Gyógyászat **77:** 129, Feb. 28, '37
—chemical cancerigenic substances; relation to estrogen; review, [J. Boisseau] Presse méd. **44:** 1870-1873, Nov. 18, '36
—chemical composition, [Barbosa Quental] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **31:** 139-142, Feb. '37
—chemistry of estrogenic compounds and methods of assay, [E. C. Dodds] Brit.M.J. **1:** 398-399, Feb. 20, '37
—dependence of production of estrone during pregnancy on sex of fetus and size of placenta, [L. Gram] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 397-405, '37
—determination of estrogenic substances in urine of women, [Barbosa Quental] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **3:** 307-310, April '37
—diffusibility of hormonal substances; experiments with gynoestryl (estrogenic preparation) in connection with passage of hormones through uterine epithelium, [D. S. Eleftheriou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1186-1188, '36
—β-estradiol, [B. Whitman, O. Wintersteiner & E. Schwenk] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 789-795, May '37
—estriolglucuronide, [S. L. Cohen, G. F. Marrian & A. D. Odell] Biochem.J. **30:** 2250-2256, Dec. '36
—estrogenic hormones in ovaries of swordfish, [A. I. Weisman, D. I. Mishkind, I. S. Kleiner & C. W. Coates] Endocrinology **21:** 413-414, May '37
—excretion of estrogen and gonadotropic anterior pituitary hormone in urine by patient with aplasia of uterus and vagina, [E. Møller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **17:** 63-67, '37
—female sex hormone (in urine) in involution melancholia; preliminary report, [C. C. Carlson] Northwest Med. **36:** 55-59, Feb. '37
—female sex hormones, [R. C. Kirk] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 638-642, June '37
—fever of ovarian origin; parallelism between amount of estrogen in urine and thermal curve, [M. Hamburger] Presse méd. **45:** 154-157, Jan. 30, '37
—follicular hormones and calcium metabolism, [E. Bach] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 280, Feb. 20, '37
—formation in organs in vitro, [H. E. Voss & E. Rabald] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **245:** 76-77, '36 [Comment on Rondoni, Carminati and Corbellini's article]; reply by Rondoni **245:** 78-79, '36
—further evidence on hormonal basis of "heat" behavior, [J. Ball] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 416-418, Dec. '36
—lack of estrin (estrogen) concentration in adenofibroma of mammary gland in rats, [F. E. Mohs] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 356-362, Feb. '37
—method of preparing mice for quantitative determination of urinary estrogen, [A. Palmer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 123-127, March '37
—morphologic studies on development of liquor folliculi, [L. Nürnberger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 316-326, '36
—occurrence of estrogen in testicle, and its effect on bone growth, [H. Seemann] Endokrinologie **18:** 225-234, '37
—occurrence of estrogenic substance in sexual skin of monkeys, [R. B. Fisher, P. L. Krohn & S. Zuckerman] Biochem.J. **30:** 2219-2223, Dec. '36
—occurrence of estrogenic substances in therapeutic muds, [N. Munteanu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 96, Jan. 15, '37

ESTROGENS—Continued
—ovarian folliculomas and their endocrine activity; uterine pathology and syndrome of hyperfolliculinemia, [P. Moulonguet & J. Varangot] Presse méd. [44]: 1848-1852, Nov. 14, '36
—ovarian hormones; review of literature, [F. Siegert] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 32: 1-37, '36
—diphenyl compounds and mammary growth, [G. A. Grant] Nature,London 139: 155, Jan. 23, '37
—presence of estrogen in colostrum and milk of women during puerperium, [V. K. Tchajkovjky, S. A. Gull & A. K. Kousnetzova] Nourrisson 24:367-370, Nov.'36
—presence of substances resembling lutein (corpus luteum preparation) and estrogen in suprarenal cortex, [E. Engelhart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1098-1101, May 8, '37
—production of estrogenic hormone by transplantable ovarian carcinoma (granulosa cell), [L. C. Strong, W. U. Gardner & R. T. Hill] Endocrinology 21: 268-272, March '37
—relation between temperature abnormalities and amount of estrogen excreted; case, [M. Hamburger, J. W. Samson & H. Hartmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 293-294, April 3, '37
—short test for ovarian follicular hormone and other estrogens, [E. Allen, G. M. Smith & W. U. Gardner] Endocrinology 21: 412-413, May '37
—studies on physiology of anterior lobe of pituitary, hormonal-antihormonal mechanism of estrogenic substances, placental hormones and endocrine interrelationships, [I. B. Collip] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 173-183, '35
—transmission of estrogenic substances from animal to animal, [I. H. Perry & A. Palmer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 122-123, March '37
effects, action of large doses of estroradiol benzoate on pituitary body in situ or grafted into anterior chamber of eye of rat, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 702-704, '36
—acquired resistance to estrone in male mouse, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 699-701, May '37
—action of estrogenic substance in mud baths of Stobor on genital organs; experimental and clinical study, [I. Voicu & I. Petrescu] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obst. 1: 478-485, Oct. '36
—action of follicular hormones, estradiol and estradiol benzoate, when administered percutaneously; histologic studies on infantile and senile rats, [H. Kun] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 408-411, March 26, '37
—action of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) estradiol benzoate and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on human uterus in vivo, [R. Kurzrok, H. Wiesbader, M. G. Mulinos & B. P. Watson] Endocrinology 21: 335-342, May '37
—adrenal changes associated with estrin (estrogen) administration and mammary cancer, [W. Cramer & E. S. Horning] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 633-642, May '37
—antagonism of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Peraus] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 317-341, May-June '36
—anti-estrual action of progestin (corpus luteum hormone); quantitative study using crystallized hormones (progestin and estradiol), [R. Courrier & G. Cohen-Solal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 961-964, '37
—antinarcotic action of ovifollin and ovoculin (estrogenic preparations) and of orchistin (androgenic preparation), [T. P. Störtebecker] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 302-303, Feb. 27, '37
—antithyroidal activity; lowering of basal metabolism following administration; rôle of pituitary body, [C. Gessler] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 267-281, March 31, '37
—changes induced by estrone in bulbo-urethral (Cowper's) gland of male mouse, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 481-483, March '37
—clinical recognition of hemorrhages caused by excessive production of estrogen, [R. Joachimovits] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 257-258, Feb. 26, '37
—comparative action of injections of estrin (estrogen) and combination of estrin and anterior pituitary-like substance on anterior hypophysis, [J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. 68: 237-248, May 25, '37
—comparative study of carcinogenic action of certain estrogenic hormones, [A. Lacassagne] Am.J.Cancer 28: 735-740, Dec. '36
—corpus luteum hormone and estrone regulation of growth and of secretion of mammary glands, [L. Herold] Med.Klin. 32: 1489-1491, Oct. 30, '36
—cyclical fluctuations in estrin (estrogen) threshold, [S. Zuckerman] Nature, London 139: 628, April 10, '37
—development of tumors in female mice treated with *1:2:5:6*-dibenzanthracene and theelin (estrone), [I. H. Perry & L. L. Ginzton] Am.J.Cancer 29: 680-704, April '37
—effect of administration of estrone and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on human uterus, [M. C. Watson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1175-1179, Dec. '36

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—effect of continued administration of unphysiologic quantities of estrone and estradiol benzoate on genitals of female rats, [C. Kaufmann & E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 553-594, '36
—effect of continued theelin (estrone) injections on body growth and organ weights of young female rats, [C. B. Freudenberger & F. W. Clausen] Anat. Rec. 68: 133-144, May 25, '37
—effect of continuous administration of unphysiologic amounts of estradiol benzoate and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on genitals of female rats, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 382-398, '37
—effect of crystallized follicular hormone on growth; experiments with cloves and radishes, [C. Liebe] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 198-200, '37
—effect of estrogenic hormones on lactation and on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, [S. J. Folley] Biochem.J. 30: 2262-2272, Dec. '36
—effect of estrone on growth of comb of capons, [S. Kunisige] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2658, Nov. '36
—effect of follicular hormone and its preparations on growth; studies on Vicia Faba minor, [K. A. Neurath] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 201-210, '37
—effect of follicular hormones and female gonadotropic hormones considered from anatomic and functional standpoint, [W. Büttner] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 487-551, '37
—effect of gonadotropic and estrogenic hormones on regenerating feathers of weaver finches (Pyromelana franciscana), [E. Witschi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 484-489, Dec. '36
—effect of spaying and theelin (estrone) injections on body growth and organ weights of albino rat, [O. A. Billeter] Am.J.Anat. 60: 367-395, March '37
—effect on serum-calcium and inorganic phosphate of fractions obtained from crude ovarian extracts, [S. L. Huey & H. W. Marlow] Endocrinology 21: 85-88, Jan. '37
—effects of continuous administration on male organism; question of degree and permanency of feminization, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1393-1396, Dec. 14, '36
—effects of estrogenic hormone (estrone) on urogenital tract of male macaque monkey, and upon gonorrheal urethritis in man, [C. L. Deming, R. H. Jenkins & G. Van Wagenen] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 485-491, '36
—effects of estrone and enarmon (androgenic preparation) on development of tissue of rabbit's organs cultured in vitro, [M. Yagi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 14-15, Jan. '37
—effects of prolonged estrin (estrogen) stimulation on cervix uteri, [S. Zuckerman] Lancet 1: 435-437, Feb. 20, '37
—endometrial and myometrial changes, including fibromyomatous nodules, induced in uterus of guinea pig by prolonged administration of estrogenic hormone, [W. O. Nelson] Anat.Rec. 68: 99-102, April 25, '37
—enlargement of nipples by hormones; experiments on guinea-pigs with oestroglandol (estrogenic preparation), [W. Jadassohn, E. Uehlinger & W. Zürcher] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 313-314, Feb. 27, '37
—epithelial metaplasia of mucosa of uterus and cervix following administration of estrone to castrated and noncastrated rats, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 27-35, Jan. 2, '37
—estrogen and carcinogenesis, [G. Sannicandro] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1341-1350, Oct. 31, '36
—estrogenic activities of some synthetic phenanthrene compounds and some oxidation products of theelol (estrone), [S. A. Thayer, D. W. MacCorquodale & E. A. Doisy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 48-53, Jan. '37
—estrogenic treatment of hypophysectomized male mice, [E. T. Gomez, C. W. Turner, W. U. Gardner & R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 287-290, April '37
—etiology of benign enlargement of prostate in dog, [S. Zuckerman & J. R. Groome] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 113-124, Jan. '37
—evolution, after hatching, of male chicks made intersexual by injection of estrone into young embryos, [E. Wolff] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 1-38, '36
—experimental menstruation in monkey after removal of ovaries and adrenals, [E. Allen, B. V. Worthington, A. W. Diddle & T. H. Burford] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 162-163, March '37
—fate of mouse ova tube-locked by injections of estrogenic substances, [H. O. Burdick, R. Whitney & G. Pincus] Anat.Rec. 67: 513-519, March 25, '37
—feminization of male embryo, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 813-815, March 8, '37
—growth of mammary gland of hypophysectomized guinea pig, [E. T. Gomez, C. W. Turner & R. P. Reece] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 286, April '37
—growth of nipples produced by injections of estrogen, [W. Jadassohn, E. Uehlinger & W. Zürcher] Helvet. med.acta 4: 199-208, April '37

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—histopathology of ovaries in experimental scurvy; influence of estrogen, [B. Giedosz & W. Rychlik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1226-1228, '36
—hormonal control of biologic processes in vagina; action of folipex (estrogenic preparation), [E. Klaften] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1560-1562, Dec. 18, '36
—incretogenic heterotypical epithelial proliferations in uterus produced by estrogenic and corpus luteum hormones, [A. Migliavacca] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 595-644, '36
—induction of labor pains by intravenous injections of follicular hormone, [H. Druckrey & H. Bachmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 1091-1093, May 8, '37
—influence of estrogen on blood pressure, [O. Wallis] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2839-2843, Nov. 28, '36
—influence of folliculin (estrogen) on basal metabolic rate, [C. Gessler] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 263-271, Oct. 31, '36
—influence of prolonged administration of estrone on skin and adnexa of white rat, [R. A. Argüello] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 468-475, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 497-498, '37
—inhibition of lacteal secretion, [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 22-31, Jan. '37
—intensification of biologic action of male sex hormone by follicular hormone, estradiol benzoate; results of electrical test on rats, [H. Kun & O. Peczenik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 439-441, April 2, '37
—local action of estrogen on breast of male guinea-pig, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, A. Albrieux & W. Buno] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 64-66, Jan. 12, '37
—methods of intensifying action of female sex hormones; preliminary report, [K. Miescher, C. Scholz & E. Tschopp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 268-269, March 27, '37
—nature of uterine contractility; survey of recent trends, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Physiol.Rev. **17:** 304-334, April '37
—new method of desensitizing upper digestive tract of male to epithelial cancer; use of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) to counteract cancerigenic action of estrogen, [A. Blum & R. Grimaud] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 395-399, April 6, '37
—on functions of corpus luteum, [A. Westman & D. Jacobsohn] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **17:** 1-12; 13-22, '37
—on Lebistes reticulatus (guppy), [P. Berkowitz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 416-418, April '37
—optimal dosage; experimental evaluation, [C. Mazer & S. L. Israel] J.A.M.A. **108:** 163-169, Jan. 16, '37
—percutaneous action of ovahormone and enarmon (androgenic preparation), [M. Ito, S. Hajazu & T. Kon] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 1094-1098, May 8, '37
—physiology of lactation; endocrine influences concerned in development and function of mammary gland in guinea pig, [W. O. Nelson] Am.J.Anat. **60:** 341-365, March '37
—physiology of pregnancy in rat; combined action of male and female hormones: testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrone, [A. M. Hain] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **26:** 293-298, Feb. '37
—pituitary hyperplasia in male mouse after administration of estrin (estrogen), [H. Burrows] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 741-745, Dec. '36
—present knowledge of anterior pituitary-gonad functions, [H. H. Tyndale] Utah State M.J. **2:** 10-15, April '37
—production of so-called "alarm reaction" with estrogenic hormone and its extragenital effects, [H. Selye, C. M. Harlow & J. B. Collip] Endokrinologie **18:** 81-87, '36
—promoting luteinizing action of estradiol benzoate by modifying luteogenic secretion of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [W. Hohlweg & A. Chamorro] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 196-197, Feb. 6, '37
—reciprocal relations between gonadotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary body, ovum and estrogen, [B. Zondek] J.méd.franç. **25:** 339-346, Oct. '36
—relation between male and female hormones; quantitative study of antagonism of testosterone acetate (androgen) and estradiol, [R. Courrier & G. Cohen-Solal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 925-928, '37
—relation between rat and mouse units of estrogenic activity, [L. W. Rowe & A. E. Simond] J.Am. Pharm.A. **26:** 378-380, May '37
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; development of breast following increased administration of estrone to rats, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 85-93, '36
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; differences in effect of long-continued administration of estrone on structure of breasts of castrated and uncastrated rats, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 309-315, '36

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; inhibiting action of corpus luteum hormone on cystic mastopathy produced by gradually increasing doses of follicular (estrogenic) hormones, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 673-679, '37
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; significance of long-continued and constantly increasing doses of estrone in genesis of cystic fibrosis of breast; animal experiments, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch.f. Gynäk. **163:** 94-101, '36
—relative duration of action of various esters of estrone, estradiol and estriol, [A. S. Parkes] Biochem.J. **31:** 579-585, April '37
—response of uterus of immature rabbit to estrone, [M. K. McPhail] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **9:** 672-678, Oct.-Dec. '36
—responses of feathers of male and female pheasants to theelin (estrone), [C. H. Danforth] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 322-324, April '37
—simple aromatic estrogenic agent with activity of same order as that of estrone, [E. C. Dodds & W. Lawson] Nature, London **139:** 627-628, April 10, '37
—structure of thyroid (after application of estrone) in mice of different strains (correlation with incidence of mammary cancer), [G. Barry & E. L. Kennaway] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 522-529, March '37
—superiority of female over male hormone with respect to its action on hypophysis of male and female castrates, [W. Schoeller, M. Dohrn & W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1907-1908, Dec. 26, '36
—vaginal hydrogen-ion concentration in monkeys injected with estrone, [R. M. Ranson & S. Zuckerman] J.Physiol. **89:** 96-98, Feb. 19, '37
therapy, causalgia of leg; failure of sympathectomy and of procaine hydrochloride infiltrations; improvement due to folliculin benzoate; case, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Rev.de chir.,Paris **74:** 776-778, Dec. '36
—action of estrone in cases of amenorrhea, [T. Zawodziński] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 218-220, March 21, '37
—angiokeratoma cured by proginol; case, [V. Manca Pastorino] Dermosifiliografo **11:** 455-468, Sept. '36
—biologic principles of use of follicular hormone as causal therapy of ovarian disturbances, [W. Hohlweg] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 291-302, March 31, '37
—catamenial cyclophrenia; results of glandubolin (estrogenic preparation) in therapy, [I. & D. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 64-67, Jan.-March '37
—clinical uses of female sex hormone, [C. Kaufmann] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 310-319, April '37
—combined hormonal therapy of pruritus vulvae and dermatitis, [E. Klaften] Med.Klin. **33:** 566-570, April 23, '37; Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 972-981, April 24, '37
—cure of severe hemorrhagic colitis by estrone; case, [R. Korbsch] Med.Klin. **32:** 1602, Nov. 20, '36
—effect of female sex hormone on male, [J. B. Hamilton, J. E. Heslin & J. Gilbert] J.Urol. **37:** 725-732, May '37
—effect on course of malaria in women, [C. Grigoriu, Baroni & Petrescu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 461-468, Oct. '36
—effects of estrogenic hormone (estrone) on urogenital tract of male macaque monkey, and upon gonorrheal urethritis in man, [C. L. Deming, R. H. Jenkins & G. Van Wagenen] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 485-491, '36
—enlargement of atrophied vagina and uterus produced by estradiol benzoate during therapy of amenorrhea, [R. Schuurmans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5326-5327, Nov. 28, '36
—estradiol benzoate therapy in depressions at menopause, [M. S. Jones, T. N. MacGregor & H. Tod] Lancet **1:** 320-322, Feb. 6, '37
—estradiol benzoate therapy of gonorrheal and non-gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in girls; 6 cases, [J. Gaté & P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 192-197, Feb. '37
—estrin (estrogen) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in secondary amenorrhoea, [S. M. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1190-1192, Dec. 12, '36
—estrogen therapy of gonococcic vulvovaginitis in children, [A. Beltramini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 1037-1043, Dec. '36
—estrogen therapy of gonorrhea in girls, [Marzollo] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 816-824, Dec. '36
—estrogen therapy of sterility, [R. Moricard] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 799-802, Sept. '36
—estrogen therapy of vaginitis in children; cases, [Tavares de Souza & H. da Rocha Pitta] Ann.brasil. de gynec. **2:** 471-479, Dec. '36
—estrogen therapy of vulvovaginitis in children; results in 20 cases, [G. Argenziano] Riforma med. **53:** 119-123, Jan. 23, '37

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued
—estrogenic hormones (estrone) in treatment of vulvovaginitis in children, [J. V. Berry] Canad.M.A.J. **36**: 396-399, April '37
—estrone therapy of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in infants, [H. Wilde & B. Wolf] Med.Klin. **33**: 122-124, Jan. 22, '37
—follicular hormone in vulvovaginitis in children, [G. Manganotti] Dermosifilografo **12**: 89-135, March '37
—hormonal therapy of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis with combination of estrogen and estradiol benzoate, [R. Pongratz] Med.Klin. **33**: 93, Jan. 15, '37
—justification of estrogen therapy of diseases of ovary, [G. de Bermingham] J.de méd.de Paris **56**: 364, Nov. 5, '36
—keratoderma climactericum (Haxthausen) treated with estrone, [P. M. F. Bishop & H. W. Barber] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **30**: 738-740, April '37
—local action in skin diseases, [H. Jumon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51**: 284-285, April 24, '37
—menformon (estrogenic preparation) in chronic eczema; recovery of case, [E. Nádler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67**: 253, March 20, '37
—of gastric ulcers by injections, [R. Korbsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63**: 599, April 9, '37
—of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, [A. Buhmann] Hospitalstid. **80**: 268-276, March 9, '37
—of premature infants, [A. Brochier & R. Contamin] J.de méd.de Lyon **18**: 67-72, Feb. 5, '37
—optimal dosage of estrogens; experimental and clinical evaluation, [C. Mazer & S. L. Israel] J.A.M.A. **108**: 163-169, Jan. 16, '37
—peroral administration of folliculin benzoate and estrogen in ovarian hypofunction, [E. Y. Reznitskaya] Klin.med. **15**: 257-260, '37
—problem of therapy of menstrual disorders; objection to sole use of estrogen, [M. Laemmer] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14**: 148-152, March-April '36
—question whether prostatic hypertrophy is endocrine disease; estrogen therapy to correct hyperpituitarism, [J. Wugmeister] Gazz.d.osp. **58**: 273-275, March 21, '37; also, Polska gaz.lek. **16**: 144-146, Feb. 21, '37
—state of vaginal mucosa in amenorrhea: effects of estrogen therapy; 4 cases, [G. Cotte & A. Mileff] Gynéc.et obst. **35**: 169-179, March '37
—therapy of acne vulgaris with hormone (estrogenic and gonadotropic) preparations, [T. Rosenthal] New York State J.Med. **37**: 244-248, Feb. 1, '37
—therapy of pruritus vulvae with estradiol benzoate, [W. Rust] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 25-26, Jan. 2, '37 [Comment on Rodecurt's article]
—treatment of amenorrhoea and kraurosis vulvae with follicular ovarian hormone (estrogen), [G. L. Foss] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43**: 1091-1113, Dec. '36
—vicarious hormone therapy of sterility due to ovariopathy, [A. Stábile] Arch.urug.de med., clr.y especialid. **10**: 321-332, March '37

ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTRUATION
—action of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary body on cycle of rats, [P. Talamo] Clin.ostet. **38**: 341-346, July '36
—action of placental extract and of urine of pregnancy on cycle, [I. Voicu, D. Căprioară & I. Petrescu] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obst. **1**: 404-416, Aug. '36
—anti-estrual action of progestin (corpus luteum hormone); quantitative study using crystallized hormones (progestin and estradiol, estrogen), [R. Courrier & G. Cohen-Solal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 961-964, '37
—effect of lysine deficient diet on cycle, [P. B. Pearson] Am.J.Physiol. **118**: 786-791, April '37
—effects of androsterone and testosterone (androgens) on cycle of rats, [L. G. Browman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36**: 205-208, March '37
—effects of cortico-adrenal extract on cycle of hypophysectomized rats, [E. L. Corey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **36**: 41-43, Feb. '37
—estrogenic activity of various products obtained during refining of petroleum, [A. Arthus & M. Provoost] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 345-347, '37
—etymology and pronunciation of word "oestrus" and its derivatives, [G. W. Corner] Science **85**: 197-198, Feb. 19, '37
—experimental studies on cycles of parabiosed animals, [S. Kinoshita] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **15**: 49-77, Feb. 20, '37
—experimental studies on estrous rhythm, [C. Grigoriu & N. Coja] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obst. **1**: 381-386, Aug. '36
—external manifestations of estrus in women, [J. Trapl] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15**: 197-201, '36
—further evidence on hormonal basis of "heat" behavior, [J. Ball] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35**: 416-418, Dec. '36
—histologic changes simulating estrus in genital mucosa of ovariectomized rats induced by vaginal swabbing, [C. K. Hu & C. N. Frazier] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11**: 71-80, Jan. 15, '37

ESTRUATION—Continued
—induction of pseudopregnancy in rat by electrical stimulation through head, [G. W. Harris] J.Physiol. **88**: 361-367, Dec. 11, '36
—influence of estruation, pregnancy and lactation on evolution of tetany and calcemia in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 855-858, '37
—influence on effect of various drugs on guinea-pig uterus in situ, [S. Murakami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23**: 12, Nov. 20, '36
—influence on effect of various drugs on isolated guinea-pig uterus, [S. Murakami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23**: 11-12, Nov. 20, '36
—light in its relation to activity and estrous rhythms in albino rat, [L. G. Browman] J.Exper.Zoöl. **75**: 375-388, April 5, '37
—nicotine toxicity; effect of nicotine-containing diets on cycle, [R. H. Wilson & F. De Eds] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59**: 260-263, March '37
—participation of ovarian factors other than "estrin" (estrogen) in estrus phenomenon, [S. C. Freed, T. Garvin & S. Soskin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35**: 409-414, Dec. '36
—presence of substance in child's urine which prevents estruation; its secretion by pineal gland, [W. Fleischmann & H. Goldhammer] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1730-1731, Nov. 21, '36
—vaginal smear picture, sexual receptivity and time of ovulation in guinea pig, [W. C. Young] Anat.Rec. **67**: 305-325, Feb. 25, '37

ETCHEGORRY, F.: See **MEROLA, L., jt. auth.**

ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., Colapoterapia bilateral, gaseosa y quirúrgica combinadas en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **4**: 522-541, Nov.-Dec. '36
La practica de la sección de adherencias pleurales en el curso del neumotorax artificial. (Neumolisis intrapleural). Nuestra experiencia, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **6**: 113-128, Jan. '37

ETHANOLAMINES
—relation between constitution of amino-ether compounds and their action on experimental exophthalmos and mydriasis, [L. Justin-Besançon, D. Kohler & J. Lévy] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55**: 282-296, March 31, '37

ETHER
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
effects, on cardiac muscle, [F. Fernández del Castillo] Medicina, México **17**: 43-45, Jan. 25, '37
—on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Suenaga] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13**: 143, Jan. 20, '37
therapy: See Bile Ducts, calculi

ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—[J. González Martínez] Medicina, México (supp.) **17**: 45-52, April 10, '37
—deontology, [N. Minovici] România med. **15**: 128-129, May 1, '37
—ethical principles safeguarding medical records, [Sister M. Vincent] Hosp. Management **43**: 56-58, Jan. '37
—ethical relations of family physician and county health officer in observance and enforcement of state and local regulations in communicable disease control, [F. M. Smith] Mississippi Doctor **14**: 42-45, Feb. '37
—George W. Gay lecture, [L. K. Lunt] New England J.Med. **216**: 965-972, June 3, '37
—in hospital practice, [C. P. Harrod] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13**: 351-353, April '37
—itinerant operator, [L. I. Myerson] South African M.J. **11**: 3-5, Jan. 9, '37
—physician's right to write; drawbacks of vulgarization of medicine, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9**: 473-482, Oct. 15, '36
—simple deontologic anecdote relating to therapy of syphilis, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **51**: 187, March 20, '37
—special surgeons of clinics and right to choose surgeon for operation, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: 1-11, April 17, '37
—why do we have medical ethics? [F. S. Winslow] New York State J.Med. **37**: 199-201, Jan. 15, '37

ETHMOID BONE
—anomalies of crista galli considered as probable etiologic factor in headache; 8 cases, [E. Borghesan] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13**: 456-476, Sept.-Oct. '36
—importance of uncinate process in therapy of diseases of frontal sinus, [K. Goldberger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71**: 175-178, Feb. '37
—penetrating wound of orbit and ethmoid; case, [M. H. Ling] Chinese M.J. **50**: 1502-1504, Oct. '36

ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, encapsulated abscess of right frontal lobe, due to Staphylococcus aureus, following sinus infection: ablation en masse of abscess after amputation of frontal pole; recovery of case, [P. Puech, R. Thomas & M. Brun] Rev.neurol. **66**: 561-567, Nov. '36
—diagnosis and conservative treatment of ethmoiditis, [A. L. Peters] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89**: 557-562, April '37

ETHMOID SINUS, diseases—Continued
—fronto-ethmoidal mucocele; clinical, roentgen and surgical study; 3 cases, [G. Zanni] Oto-rino-laring. ital. 6: 522-535, Dec. '36
—operative and nonoperative treatment of ethmoiditis, [J. D. Kelly] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1050-1059, Dec. '36
—surgical therapy of fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis in adult (indications and surgical technic), [Aubin & Maduro] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 730-737, Nov. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Ethmoid Sinus
—radiographic device for anteroposterior mensuration of ethmoids and sphenoids, [S. Fineman] Radiology 28: 238-239, Feb. '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ethmoid Sinus
—ophthalmologic sequels of radical cure of fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis, [P. Halbron] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 636-644, Oct. '36; also, Arch.d'opht. 53: 861-868, Dec. '36
—subturbinal ethmoidectomy in treatment of uveitis, [J. M. Robb] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 772-774, Dec. '36
—technic of preservation of middle turbinate in ethmoido-sphenoidotomy, [G. Ferreri] Valsalva 13: 1-10, Jan. '37
—technic of radical therapy of chronic purulent fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis, [L. Ledoux] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 611-627, Feb. 21, '37
—transmaxillary ethmoidosphenoidectomy; anatomico-clinical and technical study, [E. de Lima & M. Penna] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 965-993, Sept.-Oct. '36
syphilis, chronic fronto-ethmoiditis complicated by frontal fistulization; case, [P. Berruecos T.] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 121-126, Oct.-Dec. '36
tumors, case of benign giant cell tumor of ethmoid labyrinth with review of literature, [M. Wattles] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 212-222, March '37
—orbital tumors, with report of 4 cases of osteomas involving frontal and ethmoid sinuses and orbit, [Q. di Marzio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 393-430, Sept.-Oct. '36
ETHNOLOGY
See also Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—post-natal development of hair and eye color, with special reference to some ethnologic problems, [M. A. MacConaill & F. L. Ralphs] Ann.Eugenics 7: 218-225, Nov. '36
ETHRIDGE, C. B.: See PARKS, A. E., jt. auth.
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Bladder, pain; Pelvis, pain in
ETHYL BROMIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl bromide
ETHYL CARBAMATE
—alopecia areata artificially produced by intravenous injection of quinine hydrochloride and ethyl carbamate, [A. Bregman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 285-286, Feb. '37
—histologic study of alterations of brain in experimental catatonia produced by ethyl carbamate in dogs, [E. Mondio & F. Pino] Pathologica 29: 148-154, April 15, '37
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate
ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
ETHYL GASOLINE: See Lead, poisoning
ETHYL LAURATE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
ETHYL PALMITATE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
ETHYL STEARATE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
ETHYL STRYCHNINE
—action on normal and disturbed respiratory function, [M. Alazzi-Mancini & L. Donatelli] Riv.di clin.med. 38: 1-28, Jan. 15-30, '37; abstr., J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 304-316, March '37
***di*ETHYLAMINE**
—anticoagulative action of organic acids, and of heparin and organic base, *di*ethylamine, [A. Wadsworth, F. Maltaner & E. Maltaner] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 80-86, May '37
***di*ETHYLAMINOMETHYL-BENZODIOXANE:** See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Dioxanes
ETHYLENE
—encephalography with anesthetic gases, [R. B. Aird] Arch.Surg. 34: 853-867, May '37
—encephalography with ethylene, [H. Newman] J.A.M.A. 108: 461-465, Feb. 6, '37
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
—alleged influence of glycerin and *di*ethylene glycol upon irritating qualities of cigarette smoke, [H. G. O. Holck & A. J. Carlson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 302-307, April '37
—effects on throat and conjunctiva of hygroscopic agent (glycerin or *di*ethylene glycol) used in cigarets, [H. C. Ballenger & V. H. Johnson] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 75-80, Jan. '37
—further clinical observations on influence of hygroscopic agents (glycerin and *di*ethylene glycol) in cigarettes, [F. B. Flinn] Laryngoscope 47: 58-60, Jan. '37
ETHYLENE GLYCOL—Continued
—physiologic action of *di*ethylene glycol; effect upon irritating and toxic properties of cigaret smoke, [H. B. Haag] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 341-346, Jan. '37
—physiologic effect of *di*ethylene glycol; toxicity and fate, [H. B. Haag & A. M. Ambrose] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 59: 93-100, Jan. '37
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE: See Pneumonia, therapy
ETHYLSILICORICINOLEATE: See Silicon Compounds
ETIENNE and ZELTER, Le disque intervertébral et les scolioses douloureuses de l'enfant et de l'adolescent, Montpellier méd. 10: 270-301, Nov. '36
——LAPEYRIE and CABANAC, Les courbures dans la scoliose, Montpellier méd. 10: 263-269, Nov. '36
Pansement des ostéomyélites après évidement osseux au sérum salé hypertonique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 18: 12-13, Jan. '37
Le traitement des luxations congénitales de la hanche avant la marche, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 18: 21-23, Jan. '37
——LAPEYRIE, CABANAC and KANEFF, Appareil pour mise en rotation interne des membres inférieurs, dans le traitement de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 18: 23-25, Jan. '37
ETIENNE, R.: See POIX, G., jt. auth.
ETIGON, Z. A., Prophylaxis of flatfoot, Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 146-156, '36
ETŌ, F.: See ABE, A. (Mukden), jt. auth.
ETTELDORF, J. N., On detoxification of gaseous hydrocyanic acid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 431-438, Dec. '36
ETTENREICH, R., Eine Anregung zum Thema der physikalischen Herztherapie, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1365-1366, Nov. 6, '36
ETTER, E. F., Modern diagnostic methods in kidney surgery, Dallas M.J. 23: 37-38, March '37
ETTINGER, A.: See SCHLOSS, J., jt. auth.
ETTINGER, G. H.: See HALL, G. E., jt. auth.
ETTORI, J., and GRANGAUD, R., Phénomènes d'autoxydation et de catalyse inorganique dans les conditions d'activité de l'oxydase de l'acide ascorbique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 557-559, '37
ETTORRE, E., Echinococcosi ossea, Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 149-174, '37
ETZEL, E., Megaoesophagus and its neuropathology; clinical and anatomo-pathological research, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 158-174, April '37
——See CORREIA NETTO, A., jt. auth.
ETZLER, W., Ein Beitrag zur kombinierten Gallenblasen-Duodenaluntersuchung, Röntgenpraxis 9: 33-36, Jan. '37
EUGENICS
See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
—"apperception mass"—or psychology right and left? Suggested planks for eugenics platform, [C. P. Armstrong] J.Hered. 28: 27-30, Jan. '37
—heredity of mental diseases and eugenics in psychiatry, [B. Frey] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 43: 69-98, March '37
—human betterment, [E. M. Pallette] California & West. Med. 46: 296-300, May '37
—in practice: cross artificial insemination, [F. I. Seymour] Marriage Hyg. 3: 44-48, Aug. '36
—policy of various nations, [G. I. Odobescu] Romînia med. 14: 286-288, Nov. 15, '36
—pregnancy in women of advanced age in relation to eugenics, [G. Caccia] Ann. di ostet. e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 695-766, '36
—present status of prognosis of heredity in psychiatry as basis for practical eugenic measures; review of literature, [H. Luxenburger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 83: 561-572, '37
—principles of program of racial hygiene, [G. Banu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 835-869, '36
—procreational responsibility, problem of social medicine, [A. Turenne] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 141-152, Feb. '37
—rôle in prevention of predisposition to delinquency, [J. Altman Smythe] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 182-188, Oct. '36
—rôle of hospital in public health service from standpoint of problem of eugenics, [Rüdin] Nosokomeion 6: 28-33, '35
—work of Eugenics Society, [B. S. Bramwell] Marriage Hyg. 2: 68-72, Aug. '35
EUGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
von EULER, H., KLING, C., and LILJESTRAND, G., Need of standardization of biologic substances in Sweden, Hygiea 98: 831, Dec. 15, '36; 875, Dec. 31, '36
——ADLER, E., GUNTHER, G., and HELLSTRÖM, H., Co-Zymase, das wasserstoffübertragende Co-Enzym bei der Muskel-Glykolyse, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 245: 217-245, '37
——MALMBERG, M., and GUNTHER, G., Zur Biochemie des Jensen-Sarkoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 425-436, '37
von EULER, U. S., and LILJESTRAND, G., Effects of cyanides on respiration, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 76: 27-36, '37
EUNARCON: See cross reference under Nostal Sodium

EUNUCHOIDISM
—anatomicopathologic study of genitals and endocrine glands in eunuchoidism; case, [M. Herlant] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 15: 32-41, Feb. '37
—associated with pigmentary cirrhosis of liver, [B. A. Sapiro] Vrach.delo [20]: 73-74, '37
EUPHTHALMINE
—comparison of suprarenin *bi*tartrate (suprarenal preparation) and cocaine plus euphthalmine as mydriatics for elderly patients, [L. T. Post] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 33-39, Jan. '37
EUPHYLLINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—double binaural device as aid in catheterization, [M. M. Kafka] Laryngoscope 47: 201-202, March '37
—histopathology of inflammation in eustachian tube and middle ear, with comments on petrositis, [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 563-598, '36
—infection of middle ear by way of eustachian tube; experimental study, [T. Ichikawa] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1262-1282, '36
—pathologic changes in Waldeyer ring and in eustachian tube, [T. Taguti] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 289-299, '36
—piece of gold bougie (20 years in situ) removed from distal half of tube during radical mastoid operation, [H. Hastings] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 248-251, March '37
—suggested apparatus for insufflation of carbon dioxide into eustachian tube in therapy of catarrh, [N. Viola] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1524-1525, Dec. '36
EUSTATHIANOS, N., Über ein Verfahren und einen neuen Apparat zur lokalen Anästhesierung des Trommelfelles, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1256-1259, Oct. '36
EUSTERMAN, G. B., Chronic, benign and small malignant ulcerative lesions of stomach: factors helpful in differential diagnosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 531-539, April '37
EUTHANASIA: See Death
EUZIÈRE, J., CASTAGNÉ, R., LAFON, R., and BENEDITTINI, A. J., Actions angio-cardio-sympathiques de la fumée de tabac sur l'homme, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 615-619, Dec. 15, '36
——**PAGÈS, P., and LAFON, R.,** Consanguinité et descendance; résultats d'une enquête conduite pour l'Assemblée française de médecine générale auprès des médecins de l'Hérault, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 441, Oct.; 471, Nov. '36
EVANS, A. C., Distribution of Brucella melitensis variety melitensis in United States, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 295-303, March 12, '37
EVANS, A. M., Two new anopheline mosquitoes from Kenya, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 533-540, Dec. '36
——**and GARNHAM, P. C. C.,** Funestus series of Anopheles at Kisumu and coastal locality in Kenya, Ann.Trop. Med. 30: 511-520, Dec. '36
——**and SYMES, C. B.,** Anopheles funestus and its allies in Kenya, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 105-112, April '37
EVANS, A. P.: See STEEN, R. R., jt. auth.
EVANS, B. D. F.: See WILLS, L., jt. auth.
EVANS, E. I., SZUREK, S. A., and KERN, R., Blood chemistry of surviving parathyroidectomized dogs, Endocrinology 21: 374-379, May '37
EVANS, E. R. G., How sailor looks at surgeon and medical aspect of polar exploration from sailor-explorer's viewpoint, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 14-30, Jan. '37
EVANS, E. T., Growing feet, Journal-Lancet 57: 209-212, May '37
EVANS, F. A., Chronic alcoholism: neurosis, Internat.Clin. 1: 216-223, March '37
EVANS, F. L.: See D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.
EVANS, H. M., KOHLS, C. L., and WONDER, D. H., Gonadotropic hormone in blood and urine of early pregnancy; normal occurrence of transient extremely high levels, J.A.M.A. 108: 287-289, Jan. 23, '37
——**See HALLIDAY, N., jt. auth.**
——**KORPI, K., PENCHARZ, R. I., and SIMPSON, M. E.,** On separation and properties of antagonist, pituitary substance inhibiting ovarian responses to gonadotropic hormones, Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 8) 1: 237-253, '36
——**KORPI, K., SIMPSON, M. E., and PENCHARZ, R. I.,** Fractionation of gonadotropic hormones in pregnant mare serum by means of ammonium sulfate, Univ. California Publ., Anat. (no. 10) 1: 275-281, '36
——**and others,** On separation of interstitial cell-stimulating, luteinizing, and follicle-stimulating fractions in anterior pituitary gonadotropic complex, Univ. California Publ., Anat. (no. 9) 1: 255-273, '36
EVANS, J. J. W., Sporadic case of encephalitis lethargica, Brit.M.J. 1: 557, March 13, '37
EVANS, J. N., Polarized light attachment for ophthalmoscopy, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 113-117, '36
Organization of Department of Ophthalmology of Long Island College of Medicine, Arch.Ophth. 17: 702-704, April '37
EVANS, M. D. A., Variations of weight during pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 157-160, Jan. 23, '37
EVANS, P. J., Congenital fold of retina, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom 56: 344-347, '36
EVANS, R. D. (Cambridge, Mass.), Radium poisoning: quantitative determination of radium content and radium elimination rate of living persons, Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 368-378, March '37
EVANS, R. D. (Santa Barbara, Calif.): See ELLIOT, A. H., jt. auth.
EVANS, S. A.: See WILSON, D. E., jt. auth.
EVANS, S. F.: See CURTIS, W. E., jt. auth.
EVANS, W. A., JR., and GIBSON, J. G., JR., Blood volume in diuresis; study employing colloidal blue dye T-1824 in dogs rendered edematous by plasmapheresis, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 251-259, Feb. '37
——**See GIBSON, J. G., JR., jt. auth.**
EVANS, W. E., JR., Comparative study of effect of santonin, isoartemisin and santoninamine on blood sugar level of rabbits, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 641-646, Oct.-Dec. '36
EVANS BLUE: See Dyes
EVATT, C. W., Opportunity of refractionist, J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 1-3, Jan. '37
EVE, A. S., and GRIMMETT, L. G., Radium beam therapy and high-voltage x-rays, Nature, London 139: 52-55, Jan. 9, '37
EVE, DUNCAN: See Obituaries
EVELBAUER, C., Zur Problematik der endokrinen Fettsucht von gynäkologischer Seite, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2123-2125, Dec. 25, '36
EVELETH, D. F., and BIESTER, H. E., Significance of myelin sheath degeneration and its relation to incoordination, Am.J.Path. 13: 257-266, March '37
——**See BIESTER, H. E., jt. auth.**
EVELYN, K. A., and CIPRIANI, A. J., Photoelectric microcolorimeter, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 365-369, Jan. '37
EVEN, R., Les hémoptysies foudroyantes, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1487-1489, Nov. 23, '36
La forme pleurale de la granulie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1489-1493, Nov. 23, '36
Considérations médico-sociales sur les mille premiers malades sortis de Champcueil, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 48-55, Jan. '37
Aspect médico-légal de la primo-infection chez le personnel des services de tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 212-213, Feb. '37
——**and GAUTRELET, M.,** Les hémoptysies foudroyantes des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Paris méd. 1: 25-26, Jan. 2, '37
EVENSEN, O. K.: See JERVELL, O., jt. auth.
EVENSON, A. E.: See LUFKIN, N. H., jt. auth.
EVERETT, H. S. (Baltimore), Disproportion between symptomatology and pathology in urinary tract disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 1-5, Jan. '37
EVERETT, H. S. (St. Stephen, N. B.), Observations on use of protamine insulin, Maine M.J. 28: 58-60, March '37
EVERETT, M. R.: See CLARK, A. L., jt. auth.
EVERS, A., Technik der Inhalation, Balneologe 4: 19-27, Jan. '37
Die Bedeutung der Inhalationsbehandlung für die Praxis, Med.Welt 11: 114-117, Jan. 23, '37
Balneotherapie der Hautleiden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 637-639, April 16, '37
EVERSE, J. W. R.: See RADSMA, W., jt. auth.
EVERSOLE, U. H., SISE, L. F., and WOODBRIDGE, P. D., Clinical use of cyclopropane, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 156-164, Feb. '37
EVIL EYE: See Witchcraft
EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Cocaine, toxicity
EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal
EVOLUTION
See also Anthropology; Man, origin; etc.
—biology of social life; seventeenth Maudsley lecture, [W. Langdon-Brown] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 1-14, Jan. '37
—old and new darwinism, [G. Wolff] Med.Welt 11: 628-632, May 1, '37
—problem of origin of man, [M. Westenhöfer] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 9: 401-408, Nov.-Dec. '36
—rôle of uterine cervix in evolution of man, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 40: 1-25, '37
EVRENSEL, F. S., and AKSEL, I. S., Surgical intervention in trauma of nervous system, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 83-84, '37
EWALD, C., Rück- und Ausblicke im österreichischen Krankenhauswesen zum Zwecke einer Planwirtschaft, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 542-544, Nov. 10, '36
Analogien zwischen dem Harnstein- und Gallensteinleiden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1403-1404, Nov. 13, '36
Ueber die neue Indikation zur Totalexstirpation der Schilddrüse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 217-218, Feb. 19, '37; reply to Mandl 50: 537, April 23, '37
Therapie der Thrombophlebitis und der Thromboembolie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 377-378, March 19, '37
EWALD, H., Beeinflussung der Oxydationslage im Zwischenstoffwechsel durch die Qualität unterschiedlicher Nahrungseiweisse, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 273-275, '37
EWELL, G. H., MARQUARDT, C. R., and SARGENT, J. C., Hydrocele: its treatment by injection method, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 234-238, April '37

EWERS, K. H., Über die Epitheldesquamation in der Rattenschilddrüse bei normalen Ratten und nach Thalliumvergiftung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **98:** 90-102, '36

EWING, H. M., and FEIN, M. J., Follicular lymphoblastoma, with brief review of literature, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 807-814, May '37

EWING, M. E.: See LARSON, H. W., jt. auth.

EWING, M. Q., Painful breast, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 44-46, Jan. '37

Safe gynecologic surgery, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 13-17, March '37

EXAMINATIONS

medical: See Education, Medical, examinations; Licensure

physical: See Physical Examination

EXANTHEMS

See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases

—beneficial effect of alteration through skin (exanthems) on course of infections, particularly of central nervous system, [H. Knauer] Arch.f. Kinderh. **109:** 138-150, '36

—boutonneuse fever eruption in Paris after stay on Mediterranean shore; case, [J. A. Lièvre & P. Maury] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 5-7, Jan. 2, '37

—boutonneuse fever with meningeal reaction and hyperazotemia; new case observed in Paris, [G. Boudin & P. Rambert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1497-1500, Nov. 23, '36

—comparative experimental study of boutonneuse fever and tick-bite fever, [A. Pijper] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **25:** 388-401, Nov. '36

—differential diagnosis of boutonneuse fever and generalized superficial dermatozoonosus; case, [P. Chantriot] Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **13:** 3-13, Jan. '37

—exanthematous fever in Mediterranean region; experimental study on guinea-pigs, [M. Sigon & L. Migone] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **15:** 633-640, Oct. '36

—exanthematous fever of Mediterranean coast; clinical study, [N. Berri] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 155-162, Sept.-Oct. '36

—fièvre boutonneuse in Spain and its experimental transmission by ticks; preliminary note, [Calonge Ruiz & Ortiz de Landazuri] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **30:** 539-540, March '37

—group of exanthematic diseases (infections due to Rickettsia) transmitted by arthropods, [P. Croveri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 348-356, April 30, '37

—nervous manifestations in course of Mediterranean boutonneuse fever; 5 cases, [P. Augier & P. Durandy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1545-1553, Nov. 30, '36

—typhus and typhus-like rickettsia infections; geographic distribution and epidemiology, [Y. Biraud & S. Deutschman] Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations **15:** 99-160, July-Sept. '36

—use and abuse of drugs in acute specific fevers, [R. Massingham] Practitioner **138:** 465-474, April '37

EXEMPLARSKAYA, E. V.: See EPSTEIN, G. V., jt. auth.

EXERCISE

See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training; Physical Therapy

—first lesson of course in theory of gymnastics, [A. Govaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 83-91, Nov. 15, '36

—gymnastics for adults, [W. Arnoldi] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 675-682, Nov. '36

—marching efficiency, [A. Steindler] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 377-384, May '37

effects: See also Fatigue

—changes in blood figure of dogs and histologic findings in their hematopoietic organs caused by experimental forced rapid running, [T. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **14:** 551-589, Dec. 20, '36

—changes in size and form of heart after single performance of work, [E. Zdansky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 112-131, '36

—circulatory and blood changes, [J. E. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 154-157, June '37

—correlation between pulse rate and oxygen consumption during physical work and during rest, [E. M. Kagan & F. E. Shub] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 851-867, '35

—effect of muscular work on passage of stomach contents into intestines, [M. I. Saprokhin] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 955-960, '35

—effect of training on respiration and circulation, [W. Borgard, G. Matthiessen & G. Zaeper] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 385-389, March 13, '37

—exchanges between blood plasma and tissue fluid in man, [A. Keys] Science **85:** 317-318, March 26, '37

—further studies on effect of individual parts of vitamin B complex on increase in volume of suprarenal cortex under influence of physical exertion, [J. Perjés] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 341-344, '36

—heart and physical exercise, [B. Théodoresco] Bull. méd., Paris **50:** 879-882, Dec. 26, '36

EXERCISE, effects—Continued

—hygiene of awakening and exercise, [M. Bolgey] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 67-70, Jan. 12, '37

—influence of gas mask on wearer during physical exertion, [H. Schuster] Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 351-365, '36

—injuries to skeletal system in soldiers from overstrain, [Asal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 511-522, '36

—ischemic pain in exercising muscles; nature and implications, [A. H. Elliot & R. D. Evans] Am.Heart J. **12:** 674-688, Dec. '36

—menstrual cycles and physical exercises, [B. Škerlj] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 516-537, '36

—muscular pain following exercise and its relation to acid content of diet, [R. Drenkhahn] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 65, Jan. 8, '37

—oxygen tension of venous mixed blood during muscular exertion; significance for estimation of circulatory function, [F. Peters & G. Zaeper] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **131:** 383-391, '37

—rate of lactic acid removal, [E. V. Newman, D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards & F. A. Webster] Am.J. Physiol. **118:** 457-462, March '37

—respiratory response during exercise in pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, [N. L. Kaltreider & W. S. McCann] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 23-40, Jan. '37

—stellar infiltration in thrombophlebitis of arm caused by overexertion; case, [A. Houot] Progrès méd., pp. 492-495, March 27, '37

—sweating during running, [I. Iwatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 91-92, Dec. '36

—temperature of dog's stomach during performance of muscular work, [M. I. Saprokhin] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 424-427, '36

—theory of cardiac hypertrophy due to physical exertion, [N. A. Podkaminskiy] Klin.med. **14:** 1748-1755, '36

—volume of circulating plasma and blood in high altitudes and their variations in relation to muscular exercise and time spent in high altitude, [J. Lozoya Solís] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 241-264, Sept.-Oct. '36

"passive vascular": See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Embolism, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Frost-Bite

respiratory: See Respiration

therapeutic, [J. Lindhard] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1292-1295, Dec. 24, '36

—[M. C. L. McGuinness] M.Rec. **145:** 406-409, May 19, '37

—active and passive "muscle therapy," [H. von Baeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 420-423, March 12, '37

—after operations on knee, [G. Neff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 631-633, March 13, '37

—carrying out athletic and gymnastic program in health resort, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 627-628, April 16, '37

—dangers of gymnastics, [R. Ledent] Ann.internat.de méd.phys. **30:** 8-11, '37

—during postoperative period, [I. P. Kallistov] Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 796-808, '36

—effect of high mountain climate and gymnastics on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. K. Abakelia, V. S. Asatiani & V. G. Kungulia] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1754-1760, '36

—electrogymnastics in muscular paralyses and myasthenias, [J. Kowarschik] München. med. Wchnschr. **84:** 564-569, April 9, '37

—general indications for kinesitherapy in disturbances of nervous system, [D. Paulian & E. Marinesco-Bojoiu] Arch.de neurol. **1:** 108-121, '37

—gonorrheal arthritis of knee and its treatment by kinesitherapy, [L. Dubin] Semana méd. **1:** 541-545, Feb. 18, '37

—gynecologic kinesitherapy; action, technic and uses, [V. M. Terrizzano] Semana méd. **2:** 1431-1441, Nov. 19, '36

—hydrology coupled with plaster immobilization in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [G. D. Kersley] Arch. M.Hydrol. **15:** 248-249, April '37

—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. S. Polyak] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 110-112, '37

—kinesitherapy in hemiplegia, [D. E. Paulian & E. Marinescu-Bojoiu] Spitalul **57:** 45, Feb.; 89, March '37

—kinesitherapy of asthma, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. **30:** 502-508, April 25, '37

—movements in circulatory insufficiency, [L. Hofbauer] Med.Klin. **32:** 1627-1629, Nov. 27, '36

—orthopedic aids for exercising and strengthening muscles of foot, [W. Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1973-1976, Nov. 27, '36

—orthopedic therapy in arthritis, [P. Haglund] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 29-32, May-June '36

—osteomyelitis and suppurative joints; salt water pool treatment, [A. Brockway] California & West.Med. **46:** 174-177, March '37

—rest and exercise in treatment of patients with heart disease, [E. P. Boas] M.Rec. **145:** 17-18, Jan. 6, '37

—simple apparatus attached to bed for active mobilization of knee joint, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 37-38, Jan. 14, '37

EXERCISE, therapeutic—Continued
—treatment of fracture of upper end of humerus in older patients, with particular emphasis on early motion of arm, [G. E. Haggart & G. G. Bailey] S.Clin.North America 16: 1737-1751, Dec. '36
—tuberculosis and physical exercise, [H. Ulrici] Med. Klin. 33: 321-322, March 5, '37
—value in mental illness of physical fitness through exercise, [R. Ström-Olsen] Ment.Welfare 18: 1-10, Jan. '37
—value of gymnastic exercise in pregnancy and puerperium, [C. R. Vollenweider] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2480-2483, Oct. 28, '36
—value of high altitude and sports in cardiac diseases, [L. Hofbauer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 124-127, Jan. 22, '37
EXHAUSTION
See also Fatigue
—hormonal therapy of general exhaustion, [F. Eckhart] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 694-696, Nov. '36
EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion
EXHIBITS: See Electricity; Illustrations; Radiology
EXNER, R., Spirometrische Analytik bei zentralnervösen Störungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 1, Jan. 2, '37; 18, Jan. 9, '37
Vom Grundumsatz zum Spirometerbild, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 104-106, March 6, '37
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—[A. D. Ruedemann] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 66, Jan.; 144, April '37
—alternating exophthalmos and enophthalmos, [N. S. Lipovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 710-711, '36
—bilateral exophthalmos due to myositis of unknown etiology; case, [Descomps, Coutela, Moulonguet & G. Offret] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 246-256, April '37
—bone-free roentgenography of eyes; advantages of artificial exophthalmos, [R. Costa Lennon] Arch.sud-am.de oftal. 1: 19-38, Sept. '36
—case with loss of ocular motility and retrobulbar neuritis, [Joiris, Fanchamps & Barrac] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 26-29, '36
—diagnosis of cause, [J. Tenopala] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 13-14, Jan. '37
—experimental "exophthalmos" in dogs, [H. E. Essex & W. C. Corwin] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 153-157, Feb. '37
—malignant exophthalmos; case, [J. Rosenbaum] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 12-15, Jan. '37
—neoplasm of temporal fossa associated with proptosis of corresponding eye; case, [A. Lawson] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 206-218, '36
—orbital fluxion with exophthalmos complicating fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis in child; case, [R. Rendu & J. Rollet] Lyon méd. 159: 168-171, Feb. 7, '37
—relation between constitution of amino-ether compounds and their action on experimental exophthalmos, [L. Justin-Besançon, D. Kohler & J. Lévy] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 282-296, March 31, '37
—transparent exophthalmometer, [W. H. Luedde] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp. 249-251, '36
—unilateral exophthalmos from ophthalmologic point of view, [L. de Walsche] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 700-728, Nov. '36
—unilateral exophthalmos in neurology, [J. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 669-699, Nov. '36
pulsating, case, [A. E. Volokitenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 703-707, '36
—therapy of arteriovenous aneurysm of carotid artery and cavernous sinus; pulsating exophthalmos, [W. E. Dandy] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 77, March; 165, April '37; abstr., Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 736-739, '36
EXOPHYLAXIS
—ectophylactic functions of skin; relation to occupational dermatoses, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 77: 761-883, Oct. '36
EXOSTOSES
See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Cranium; Ilium; etc.
—Bessel-Hagen's disease: multiple exostoses with arrested development of ulna and luxation of radius; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [E. M. Echegaray & E. J. Lima] Semana méd. 2: 1224-1228, Oct. 29, '36
—exostoses of external auditory canal as factor predisposing to tympanic lesions; relation to origin of "primary" cholesteatoma; case, [I. Syk] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 130-138, March-April '37
—foreign body in external auditory canal trapped by exostosis, [H. J. Hara] Laryngoscope 47: 126-132, Feb. '37
—hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, [R. G. Alley] Radiology 28: 576-581, May '37
—interesting case of cartilaginous exostoses, [S. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 85, Jan. '37
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses, [M. F. Demskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 671-678, '36
EXOSTOSES—Continued
—multiple exostoses, [I. D. Korabelnikov & V. P. Snezhkov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 281-291, '36
—of external auditory meatus; technic for their surgical removal, [A. Miller] Brit.M.J. 1: 203-204, Feb. 6, '37
—osteogenic exostoses; case, [E. Pojogeanu & L. Popp] Spitalul 57: 97-103, March '37
—osteogenic exostoses; case complicated by compression of spinal cord, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1594-1597, Dec. 7, '36
—relation between osteogenic disease and bone growth, [L. Ombrédanne] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 113-120, March 10, '37
EXOTOXIN: See Streptococci, hemolytic
EXOTROPIA: See Strabismus
EXPECTORANTS
—influence on resorptive power of lungs, [T. Gordonoff & G. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 731-737, '36
—symposium on value and mode of action of so-called expectorants (Wert und Wirkungsart der sog. Expektorantien), [various authors] Med.Klin. 32: 1656, Dec. 4, '36; 1695, Dec. 11, '36
EXPECTORATION
—bronchial peristalsis; study in physiology of expectoration, [T. Gordonoff & N. Scheinfinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 167-168, Jan. 30, '37
—simple apparatus to facilitate expectoration and expiration in special cases, [I. Sandberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1867-1869, Dec. 18, '36
EXPLORERS
—George Bass, surgeon and explorer, [E. Scott] M.J. Australia 1: 165-172, Jan. 30, '37
EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Industry and Occupations; Nitrite and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
—explosion of Howitzer shell during drill at Maisons-Laffitte on July 17, 1934; results of surgical therapy of 30 injured, [J. J. Hassenforder & M. Larget] Rev. serv.de san.mil. 106: 597-606, April '37
EXSICCOSIS: See Dehydration
EXTENSION
See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Contracture, of knee; Elbow, fractures; Epiphyses, separation; Femur, fractures; Fractures; Hip Joint, dislocations; Hip Joint, gonorrhea; Spine, fractures; Splints; etc.
—dangers of wire extension in therapy of fractures, [G. Magnus] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 452-455, '37
apparatus, adjustable frame for application of plaster of paris casts to fractured femur, [W. Thomsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2895-2898, Dec. 5, '36
—Finochietto acroflexor for leg fractures, [R. L. Ferré] Semana méd. 2: 1228, Oct. 29, '36
—Fischer apparatus for continuous traction in fractures of humerus, [V. M. Poporici] Spitalul 56: 471-479, Dec. '36
—for reduction and fixation of fractures of upper and lower parts of leg, [E. Seroghy] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 556-560, March 6, '37
—fracture of os calcis; apparatus for traction, [W. W. Nauth] Minnesota Med. 20: 238, April '37
—improvised weight for therapy of fractures, [I. I. Vereshchakovskiy] Vestnik khir. 47: 241-242, '36
—new apparatus for skeletal traction, [Y. M. Krinitskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 842-843, '36
—new device for bone traction, [A. Otaño Echevehere] Semana méd. 2: 1901-1903, Dec. 31, '36
—new suspension apparatus for extension bandages, [W. Kanert] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 223, Feb. 5, '37
—points of interest in treatment of fractures of long bones by use of improved fracture reducing frame, [C. W. Putney] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 606-616, Jan. '37
—selection of knots for use with traction-suspension apparatus, [W. D. Davidson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 237-239, Jan. '37
—simple extension apparatus for forearm and wrist fractures, [R. Shackman] Lancet 1: 572, March 6, '37
—to maintain lower extremities in position of internal rotation in orthopedic treatment of congenital luxation of hip joint, [Etienne, Lapeyrie, Cabanac & Kaneff] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 18: 23-25, Jan. '37
—trans-skeletal traction with wire in therapy of fractures; Putti instruments and technic, [A. Caio do Amaral] Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 555-575, Dec. '36
EXTON, W. G., Universal electro scopometer, Am.J.Clin. Path. 7: 42-68, Jan. '37
EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Organs, extracts
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
—cortical extrapyramidal fibers from area 8 of cerebral cortex of cat, [S. Uchishima] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 40: 541-557, '36

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT—Continued
—cortical extrapyramidal fibers in motor cortical center (area 4 a, b, c) in monkey (Macacus rhesus), [K. Hirasawa & K. Kariya] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 603-620, Oct. '36
—extrapyramidal action from cat's cerebral cortex: motor and inhibitory, [S. S. Tower] Brain 59: 408-444, Dec. '36
—extrapyramidal control of micturition; effects of lesions of tegmentum of midbrain, [P. M. Levin & O. R. Langworthy] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 483-491, March '37
diseases, disturbances of central nervous system in anoxemia, [G. Goralewski] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 392-413, '36
—extrapyramidal pathology; objective symptomatology and interpretation of so-called paradoxical symptoms, [J. Froment] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 81-104, '36
—extrapyramidal syndrome and encephalographic picture of progressive internal hydrocephalus in chronic hypoglycemia, [A. Blau, N. Reider & M. B. Bender] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 910-920, Dec. '36
—familial myotonic dystrophy with extrapyramidal symptoms, [S. Eckerström] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 530-534, April 3, '37
EXTRASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
—difference in skin temperature between lower extremities in unilateral sciatica, [L. E. Eldblom] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 834-848, '36; also, Acta rheumatol. 9: 2-6, Feb.-March '37
—effects of faradic stimulation of cerebral cortex on limb and renal volumes in cat and monkey, [H. D. Green & E. C. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 641-658, April '37
abnormalities, congenital malformations; stumps in shape of lobster's claws, [H. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 799-800, Nov. '36
—congenital skeletal malformations; roentgen study, [M. Cipriani] Arch.di radiol. 12: 71-90, March-April '36
—developmental defects of upper extremities, [E. Y. Vyrenkov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 518-521, '36
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, measurement and evaluation of circumference, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 437-444, '37
artificial, laterally mobile prosthetic ankle joint, [H. Nilsonne] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 201-203, '36
—orthopedic therapy of permanent injuries of upper extremities (artificial arms), [F. Kirschner] Med. Welt 11: 430, March 27, '37; 466, April 3, '37
—value of temporary prosthesis as preparation for permanent prosthesis, [O. S. Dobrova & N. N. Smaragdova] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 877-882, '36
blood pressure in, objective symptomatology in arteriosclerosis; value of oscillometric studies on extremities, [O. Weill & R. Le Cluyse] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 36-48, Nov. 8, '36
—congenital stricture of aortic isthmus with tensional dissociation between upper and lower extremities and erosion of ribs as symptoms, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 708-711, March 7, '37
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Extremities, diseases; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
—apparatus for compression massage in circulatory disorders, [Schede] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 574-575, April 9, '37
—arterial system in relation to kinetics; roentgen study, [R. Bertelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 215, '36; 289, '36
—basis of treatment of vasospastic states; experimental analysis in monkeys, [P. B. Ascroft] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 787-816, April '37
—blood cholesterol response to intravenous therapy in peripheral arterial disease, [H. G. Jacobi] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 737-743, June '37
—blood oxygen changes after passive vascular exercise, [J. R. Veal & W. M. McCord] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 9-11, Feb. '37
—carbaminoylcholine (doryl or lentin); action in peripheral vascular disease, [I. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 393-405, March '37
—case of aneurysm of abdominal artery with specific circulatory disturbance in lower extremity, [M. Terakado] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 3-5, Jan. 15, '37
—clinical observations in erythromelalgia and method for its symptomatic relief (by use of epinephrine), [I. Mufson] Am.Heart J. 13: 483-491, April '37
—clinical study of juvenile arteritis, [J. Chautemps] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 397, March 27, '37; 429, April 3, '37
—diagnosis and treatment of arterial disorders, [M. Hardgrove] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 358-364, May '37
—diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [A. W. Metcalf, J. R. Plank & F. J. Ritterspach] Colorado Med. 34: 20-26, Jan. '37
—diagnostic and therapeutic significance of arteriography, [R. Demel & M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 595-596, May 7, '37
EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—diathermic treatment in peripheral arterial insufficiency, [G. S. Reynolds] Minnesota Med. 20: 379-382, June '37
—differentiation between peripheral arterial and arteriolar spasticity in selection of cases for sympathetic ganglionectomy, [S. Periow] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 1015-1020, June '37
—effect of brominated ethylenes on perfused leg vessels of frog, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, S. Forman & W. G. Harne] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 362-364, March 31, '37
—effect of peripheral injections of insulin on glycemia and residual chromic index of blood of extremity under influence of stasis, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard, H. Warembourg & P. Lamour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 677-679, '37
—elevation of rectal temperature following mechanical obstruction to peripheral circulation, [J. M. Steele] Am.Heart J. 13: 542-549, May '37
—Emerson suction pressure apparatus acceptable (for treating peripheral vascular diseases); report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 639-640, Feb. 20, '37
—experimental studies on application of elastic bandages on forearm and leg for purpose of hemostasis, [L. V. Serebrennikov, R. D. Vinnik & M. I. Kovaleva] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 867-872, '36
—hemiconstriction of vascular system associated with cerebral disease, [W. J. Kerr & F. J. Underwood] Am.Heart J. 12: 713-723, Dec. '36
—improved boot and cuff for suction-pressure apparatus, [L. H. Hitzrot & A. J. Rawson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 761-763, Dec. '36
—improvement of technic for diagnosing circulatory changes by determination of skin temperature, [P. A. Gagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 223-234, '37
—influence of limited thrombosis on arteries below, with particular reference to arteritis; experimental study, [R. Fontaine & E. Lucinesco] Presse méd. [44]: 1860-1864, Nov. 14, '36
—influence of peripheral injection of insulin on glycemia of extremity isolated from general circulation, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard, H. Warembourg & P. Lamour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 77-78, '37
—influence on peripheral glycemia of complete isolation of circulation of extremity, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & H. Warembourg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 75-76, '37
—intermittent venous hyperemia in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [G. de Takats, F. K. Hick & J. S. Coulter] J.A.M.A. 108: 1951-1959, June 5, '37
—intermittent venous occlusion in treatment of obliterative vascular disease, [J. J. M. Brown & W. M. Arnott] Brit.M.J. 1: 1106-1108, May 29, '37
—mechanism of vasomotor reactions following prolonged anemia of extremity, [J. Malméjac & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 456-459, '37
—method of testing superficial blood circulation for considering indication and proper level of amputation, [G. Nyström] Surgery 1: 487-498, April '37
—mode of reestablishment of return circulation after phlebectomy; experimental study, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Lyon chir. 33: 675-683, Nov.-Dec. '36
—nature of peripheral vasomotor nervous apparatus, [J. Malméjac & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1199-1202, '36
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria associated with Raynaud syndrome; case, [J. Piéri, Sardou & Battesti] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 30: 154-158, '37
—passive vascular exercises; experience with Herrmann's pavaex, [O. Leyton] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 236-238, April '37
—pathologic arteriovenous relationships (inflammatory processes); pathogenic conceptions, [L. Cornil, P. Mosinger & M. Audier] Presse méd. 45: 409-412, March 17, '37
—pathology of peripheral vessels, [H. Chiari] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 395-397, March 26, '37
—peripheral arteries; importance in industrial practice, [P. Pearl] California & West.Med. 46: 35-38, Jan. '37
—peripheral vascular disease, [C. M. Edelen] Kentucky M.J. 35: 67-70, Feb. '37
—peripheral vascular disease; diagnosis, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 22: 101-105, March '37
—peripheral vascular disease; general considerations, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 22: 62-64, Feb. '37
—peripheral vascular system in periodic health examination, [T. Kaplan] Indust.Med. 6: 155-156, March '37
—poor circulation, [S. S. Samuels] Hygeia 15: 304-306, April '37
—problems in diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [N. Bloom & W. B. Porter] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 7-14, April '37
—proposed new diagnostic (diathermic) test for peripheral arterial insufficiency, [G. S. Reynolds] Minnesota Med. 20: 236-237, April '37

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—reflex vasodilatation and peripheral vasomotor centers, [J. Malméjac & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1202-1206, '36
—reversible autohemagglutination with peripheral vascular symptoms, [R. P. McCombs & J. S. McElroy] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 107-117, Jan. '37
—significance of resorptive power of tissue in vascular diseases, [J. & R. Knobloch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 303-325, '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1429, Nov. 13, '36; 1464, Nov. 20, '36
—significance of vasography as functional test of peripheral vessels, [M. Ratschow] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 253-266, March '37
—subungual neuromyo-arterial glomus tumor of toe; effect of increased peripheral temperature, [F. V. Theis] Arch.Surg. 34: 1-11, Jan. '37
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic, especially in therapy of vascular diseases; resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) in dysmenorrhea, [A. Chiasserini] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 465-498, '36
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic, especially in vascular diseases, [J. Gonzalez-Aguilar] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 177-262, '36
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic in diseases, [G. Pieri] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 505-520, '36
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic; resulting vasomotor reactions of extremities; experimental arteriographic study, [F. Albert & P. Dumont] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 445-480, Aug.-Sept. '36
—surgery of lumbosacral sympathetic; practical value in various pathologic conditions, especially in vascular diseases of extremities, [W. Braeucker] Soc.internat. de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 23-90, '36
—sympathectomy in diseases of peripheral vessels, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 427-430, April 2, '37
—syndrome of pallor, hyperthermia and vasoconstriction of blood vessels immediately following surgical intervention; 9 cases, [A. Hustin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 530-542, April 21, '37
—therapy of disorders of peripheral vessels, [K. Hitzenberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1185-1188, Oct. 24, '36; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 465-467, April 9, '37
—treatment of occlusive arterial disease by passive vascular exercise; 68 cases, [H. M. Korns & A. E. Feller] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 705-713, April '37
—treatment of occlusive peripheral vascular disease by suction pressure, [S. K. Livingston] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 205-208, Jan. '37
—treatment of organic arterial obstruction by alternating suction and pressure; device to relieve incidental arteriospasm, [E. A. Edwards] J.A.M.A. 106: 626-628, Feb. 20, '37
—use of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl) by iontophoresis in peripheral vascular diseases, [D. W. Kramer] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 405-413, March '37
—use of certain special measures in study of peripheral vascular diseases, [P. D. Abramson] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1798-1802, March '37
—vascular disease of upper extremity with abnormality of first thoracic rib (cervical rib syndrome), [S. Lindgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 81-92, '36
—vascular diseases produced by working with pneumatic tools, [H. Junghanns] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 421-423, '37
—vascular disturbances of lower extremities, [H. S. Valentine] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 6-9, Jan. '37
—vasoconstrictor effects of acetylcholine after sympathectomy, [A. Battro & A. Lanari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 454-458, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 386-387, '37
—vasodilatation following interruption of blood supply of extremities; comparative study with different methods of registration, [J. Malméjac & A. Capel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 914-916, '36
—vasomotor reactions of large blood vessels during artificial hyperthermia in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 574-575, '36
—white atrophy of skin and obliterative vascular disease of lower extremities, probably either of syphilitic or tuberculous nature, with report of case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 547-561, Dec. '36
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases, antiseptic intra-arterial injections in serious infections; use of mercurochrome; 4 cases, [Ricard] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 35-39, Jan. 20, '37
—mortality in surgical diabetes—criteria and technic in extremity lesions; 5 year study of 496 cases, [F. W. Williams & T. J. O'Kane] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 956-963, May '37
—pathology of cellulitis, [R. Hugel] Monde méd.,Paris 47: 20-27, Jan. 1, '37
—peculiarities of footprints in certain diseases of lower extremities, [G. S. Kozyrev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 79-89, '36
—reflex dystrophy, [G. de Takáts] Arch.Surg. 34: 939-956, May '37

EXTREMITIES, diseases—Continued
—therapy of pain by peri-arterial sympathectomy; 3 cases, [F. Orban] Liége méd. 29: 1469-1479, Dec. 20, '36
—*vascular:* See Blood Vessels, diseases; Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
edema: See Edema
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See under Gangrene
innervation, in relation to healing of complicated fractures, [N. Bunin & W. Okonewsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 636-651, '36; also, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 155-168, '36
paralysis: See also Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis
—case of reactional dissociation (hysterical paralysis), [J. W. Carter, Jr.] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 219-224, April '37
—clinical aspects of periodic paralysis, [A. M. Veger & B. M. Erukhimovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 89-94, '36
—correction of deformation of bones in paralytic pes talus; technic of mediotarsal and subastragalar resection with retropulsion of foot and scaphoid support, [P. Bertrand] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 254-259, May '37
—curve of muscular contraction and mobility of tonus in psychogenic paralysis, [A. A. Shirokov] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 85-90, '36
—following ingestion of *tri-ortho*-cresyl phosphate, [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia 1: 214, Feb. 6, '37
—fracture-dislocations in region of atlas and axis, with consideration of delayed neurologic manifestations and some roentgenographic features, [G. A. Schwarz & R. S. Wigton] Radiology 28: 601-607, May '37
—infantile general paralysis simulating Marfan's disease (spasmodic paraplegia of heredosyphilitic origin); case, [Hamel, Neimann & Buisson] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 817-824, Nov. 1, '36
—late injuries of spinal cord in congenital kyphoscoliosis causing spastic paralysis; case, [G. Okonek] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 39-47, Jan. '37
—obstetric paralysis of lower extremities; case, [Lance] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 35: 25-26, Jan. '37
—occupational therapy for spastic hand, [G. V. Johnson] Occup.Therapy 16: 29-32, Feb. '37
—orthopedic therapy of severe paralysis following spinal injuries, [Burmeister] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 113-122, '36
—paraplegia following measles, [C. Rosenheck & H. Barowsky] J.A.M.A. 108: 717-718, Feb. 27, '37
—periodic paralysis, [T. Sugimoto] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 13, Feb. 15, '37
—physiologic method of tendon transplantation in treatment of drop-foot, [L. Mayer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 389-394, April '37
—polyneuritic quadriplegia probably of allergic origin following vaccination against rabies, [Muzaffer Esad Güçhan] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 63-69, '37
—*Pott's paraplegia:* See Spine, tuberculosis
—recurrent lymphocytic meningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis complicating spastic paraplegia; case, [E. Matturri-Matral] Rinasc.med. 14: 43-47, Jan. 31, '37
—spastic paraplegia in later life, [W. H. McMenemey] M.Press 194: 131, Feb. 10, '37; 155, Feb. 17, '37
—subastragalar arthrodesis in paralytic deformities, [W. R. MacAusland] Ann.Surg. 105: 452-460, March '37
—successful treatment of 2 cases of familial periodic paralysis with potassium citrate, [M. S. Herrington] J.A.M.A. 108: 1339, April 17, '37
—syndrome of medullary interruption; case of traumatic hematomyelia of cervical enlargement with circumscribed paraplegia of upper extremities, [F. Licastro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 671-673, Nov. 30, '36
—truncal paralysis of upper extremity due to compression caused by ligature; 3 cases, [M. J. Sepich & A. J. Alurralde] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2868-2875, Dec. 30, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Extremities
—anesthesia of extremities by compression of neurovascular trunks, [V. M. Popovici] România med. 14: 290-291, Nov. 15, '36
tumors, fibrosarcoma of soft tissues, [R. Hargrave] Texas State J.Med. 32: 815-819, April '37
wounds and injuries, crushed limbs; conservative surgery and indications for amputation, [J. Villar] Hôpital 25: 48-50, Jan. (B) '37
—peripheral arteries; importance in industrial practice, [F. Pearl] California & West. Med. 46: 35-38, Jan. '37
—rôle in process of development of experimental trophic ulcers, [F. M. Golub] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 785-789, '36
—venous ligation in therapy of infected wounds, [A. Amorim] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões 3: 67-71, Oct.-Dec. '36; in Rev.brasil.de cir., Dec. '36

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Bronchopneumonia; Edema; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Pus; etc.
—behavior of bilirubin in exudates and transudates in relation to bilirubinemia, [A. Colangiuli & P. Franzini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 30-48, Jan. '37
—exudate or transudate? Cytologic and roentgenologic study, [K. Zäh] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 190-196, '36
—fats, lipoids, phosphorus and chlorine in pathologic body fluids, [M. Hayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 821-822, '37
—nitrogen components of protein in exudates, [Y. Washizu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 321-322, '37
—test of serous fluids, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 274-276, April 11, '37
EY, H.: See GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
EYEBROWS, dyes: See Dyes
EYEDROPS: See Eyes
EYELASHES
—abnormal growth, [W. Bab] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 81-83, Jan. '37
dyes: See Dyes
ingrown, case, [W. Bab] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1213, Nov. 28, '36
—linear incision for entropion or trichiasis due to trachoma, [Ö. Lütfü & K. Ö. Bastug] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2014-2015, Dec. 4, '36
—new simplified marginoplastic operation for trichiasis, [I. Brecher] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 182-187, Feb. '37
EYELIDS
See also Reflex, blinking; Reflex, eyelid
—mimical ectropion of upper lids, [S. Holth] Acta ophth. 14: 340, '36
—physiology of opening of eyelids, [J. Voisin] Paris méd. 1: 191-192, Feb. 27, '37
—rate of disappearance of bacteria from skin of normal eyelids and normal conjunctiva, [G. H. Gowen] Illinois M.J. 71: 216-219, March '37
—review of literature from 1928 to 1935, [A. Mecamann] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 37: 385-400, Dec. 15, '36
—study of separation of eyelids in young white mouse, [A. Guieysse-Pellissier] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 73-79, March '37
—trichosis, [C. Pascheff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 517-518, Oct. '36
abnormalities, surgical therapy of congenital coloboma, [J. Charamis] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 816-819, Oct. '36
—congenital atrophy of lower eyelids, both auricles and lower jaw; case, [A. van Lint & P. Hennebert] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 51-61, '36
cancer, histologic diagnosis and therapy of meibomian epitheliomas; 2 cases, [Toulant & Morard] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 27-37, '36
—comparative study of malignant tumors of eyelids, conjunctiva and cornea; 3 cases, [J. Badot] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 65-69, '36
—excision and autoplastic surgery according to Imre technic, [de Saint-Martin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 36-40, Jan. '37
—methods of therapy of epitheliomas; technic and results, [J. Ducuing, Couadau & Lu-Van-Xuong] Arch. d'opht. 53: 800-828, Nov. '36
—new method for rebuilding lower lid; case, [W. L. Hughes] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1008-1017, June '37
—Paget's disease of eyelid associated with carcinoma, [A. Hagedoorn] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 234-241, May '37
—squamous-celled epithelioma caused by radium irradiation continued during 4 years, [S. Higuchi] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2303-2311, Dec. 24, '36
—therapy of cancer after spread into orbit; value of prosthesis; 3 cases, [Bérard, Creyssel, Ponthus & Mathieu] Lyon chir. 34: 64-67, Jan.-Feb. '37
cysts, unusually large transparent cyst of palpebral edge; histologic and pathogenic study of case, [F. Orzalesi] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 167-175, Feb. '37
diseases, blepharochalasis; 51 cases in same family, [P. Panneton] Arch.d'opht. 53: 729-755, Oct. '36
—American leishmaniasis; case, [J. M. Yris] An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 173-178, Jan.-March '37
—calcemia and calcium therapy of so-called eczematous blepharokeratoconjunctivitis, [D. Lăzărescu & E. Damian] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 626-643, Nov. '36
—dermatitis due to alcohol, [H. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 291, Feb. '37
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis with palpebral tarsitis; case, [P. Armand-Delille & J. Boyer] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 534-536, Nov. '36
—meibomian keratitis, [M. M. Zolotareva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 693-695, '36
—pathology and therapy according to Vāgbhata, ancient Hindu writer on medicine of eighth century A.D., [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 216-223, Feb. '37
—silver water in therapy of blepharitis, [A. A. Klivanskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 209-213, '36
—styes, [E. J. Bassen] Am.J.Surg. 36: 93, April '37

EYELIDS—Continued
edema, allergic edema and its causes; trophallergic conjunctivitis with edema; unilateral edema of upper lid with idiosyncrasy to tar; edema of lower lid in acute pollen allergosis, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 644-652, Nov. '36
hemorrhage, postoperative hemorrhage arrested immediately by use of thrombase, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 621-622, Oct. '36
innervation, autonomic innervation of eyelids and Marcus Gunn phenomenon; experimental study, [F. H. Lewy, R. A. Groff & F. C. Grant] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1289-1297, June '37
paralysis: See also Eyelids, ptosis
—lagophthalmos in tuberculoid leprosy, [I. I. Nazarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 306-312, '36
pathology, amyloidosis; case, [O. I. Rybnikova] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 911-918, '36
ptosis, cosmetic correction of lower lid, [E. Eitner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 423-424, April 10, '37
—necessity for examination of corneal sensitivity before operating for congenital ptosis, [I. E. Fayn] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 905, '36
—ox-fascia-transplant operation, [H. R. Hildreth] South. M.J. 30: 471-473, May '37
—plastic surgery of ptosis of upper left eyelid; case in child, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 1: 521-523, Feb. 18, '37
spasm, glasses which control blepharospasm, [W. Kretbig] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 289-292, March '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Eyelids
—fate of implanted tissue after Schneller operation, [O. I. Rybnikova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 324-325, '36
—instruments for lid treatment, [P. Heath] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 272-273, '36; also, Arch.Ophth. 17: 894-895, May '37
—linear incision for entropion or trichiasis due to trachoma, [Ö. Lütfü & K. Ö. Bastug] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2014-2015, Dec. 4, '36
—new method for rebuilding lower lid; case, [W. L. Hughes] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1008-1017, June '37
—plastic surgery in ectropion or loss of substance, with special reference to Hungarian method, [de Saint-Martin] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 879-903, Dec. 1, '36; also, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 648-671, Oct. '36
—plastic surgery; use of pedicled flaps with handle, [H. von Seemen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 411-419, '37
—satisfactory operation for entropion of upper lid, [F. W. Goddard] Chinese M.J. 50: 1505, Oct. '36
tumors, Boeck's sarcoid of eyelid with coexisting Darier-Roussy's sarcoid; report of case, with review of literature, [H. C. Ernsting] Arch.Ophth. 17: 493-504, March '37
—chalazion retractor, [W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 410, April '37
—common tumors, [C. S. O'Brien & A. E. Braley] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 85-99, '36
—conjunctivopalpebral tumor (dermolipoma) of exceptional development in new-born, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 598-599, Oct. '36
—etiology and pathogenesis of chalazion; bacteriologic, histologic and experimental study, [G. Solignac] Ann. d'ocul. 174: 108-120, Feb. '37
—excision of chalazial sac through conjunctival incision, [J. Green] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 627, June '37
—lymphosarcoma, [V. M. Métivier] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 202-206, April '37
—orbitopalpebral rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [Monbrun & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 78-90, Feb. '37
—plexiform neuroma of upper eyelid; relation to neurofibromatosis of Recklinghausen; 2 cases, [P. Keller] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 11-21, Jan. '37

EYES
See also Orbit; Reflex, ocular; Reflex, oculocardiac; Vision; and under names of special structures and diseases of eyes
—allergy experiments, [S. Rin] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 91-93, '36
—Argus, mythologic character with 100 eyes, [R. Cordier] Æsculape 27: 92-95, March '37
—distribution of magnesium in various tissues of eye, [R. Wolff & A. Bourquard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 319-320, '37
—eyes and oracles in ancient medicine, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 223-234, Feb. '37
—factors influencing vitalization of ovarian graft (in eye) and production of sex hormones in male rat, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Endocrinology 21: 260-267, March '37
—frozen sections, [C. L. Oakley] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 365-368, March '37
—growth of eye in 3 strains of Norway rat, [H. H. Donaldson & H. D. King] Am.J.Anat. 60: 203-229, Jan. '37
—humoral biopathology and eye; inferences and implications, [P. Fridenberg] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 187-198, '36

EYES—Continued
—intra-ocular heterotransplantation of gonads and sex accessories from albino mouse to albino rat, [C. D. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 314-315, April '37
—preservation of eyedrops by means of esters of *p*-oxybenzoic acid, [F. Rock] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 415-416, '36
—spermine bases of ocular tissues, [A. C. Krause] Am. J.Ophth. **20:** 508-510, May '37
—transplantation of liver into anterior chamber, [J. Böck & H. Popper] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 219-234, '37
abnormalities, congenital anomalies of anterior segment of eye, [A. Hagedoorn] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 223-227, Feb. '37
—early report of case of cyclopia, [E. J. Marsh] Arch. Ophth. **17:** 346, Feb. '37
—hereditary abnormalities as cause of decreased resistance to infection, [W. Löhlein] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 434-438, '37
—microphthalmia and other eye-defects throughout 14 generations of albino rats, [A. M. Hain] Proc.Roy. Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 1) **57:** 64-77, '37
—of posterior segment of human eye; embryologic interpretation, [B. A. Klien] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 143-163, '36
—von Passow syndrome (status dysraphicus and ocular abnormalities); case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1813-1815, Dec. '36
—persistent truncus arteriosus communis with microphthalmos, orbital cyst and polydactyly, [H. A. Harris & G. C. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 59-66, Feb. '37
absence of, unilateral congenital anophthalmos with orbitopalpebral cyst, [M. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1101-1104, Dec. '36
—bilateral anophthalmos; case, [van Canneyt & Vandemeulebroecke] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 17-20, '36
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Myopia; etc.
—adaptation of human eye, [H. Erggelet] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 214-218, '36
—adaptation to dark in oxygen deficiency, [E. Bunge] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 189-197, '36
—adaptometer, [M. A. Pigarev & M. I. Doganovskiy] Klin.med. **14:** 1700-1704, '36
—aniseikonia, [O. Barkan] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **21:** 40-55, '36
—aniseikonia; clinical study, [G. Hardy] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 599-604, June '37
—apparatus for testing accommodation and convergence, [D. A. Krizhanskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 1004-1011, '35
—avoidance of dynamic accommodation through use of brightness-contrast threshold, [M. Luckiesh and F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 469-478, May '37
—clinical problems in refraction, [A. de H. Prangen] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 252-258, April '37
—consideration and calculation of total index of crystalline lens, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 176-197, Feb. '37
—cross-cylinder tests; suggestion in technic at trial case, [C. K. Mills] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 408-410, April '37
—cyclic vomiting of ocular origin, [J. Glaser & M. L. Lerner] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1273-1275, May '37
—dark adaptation and vitamin A; new photometric technic, [P. C. Jeans, E. Blanchard & Z. Zentmire] J.A.M.A. **108:** 451-458, Feb. 6, '37
—dark adaptation as clinical test; further studies, [J. B. Feldman] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 648-661, April '37; correction **17:** 982, June '37
—development of modern methods of estimating refraction, [W. B. E. McCrea] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 118-132, March '37
—dissimulation during testing of refraction; case, [L. Cronstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 273-275, Feb. 19, '37
—effect of fatigue on adjustment of eye to near and far vision, [C. J. Robertson] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 859-876, May '37
—effect of position of correcting lens on size of retinal image, [H. Eggers] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 328-339, Feb. '37
—effect of previous light adaptation on ability to distinguish white light of slight intensity, [L. N. Gassovskiy & N. A. Nikolskaya] Vestnik oftal. **10:** 124-134, '37
—electric responses of dark-adapted frog's eyes to monochromatic stimuli, [R. Granit & A. Munsterhjelm] J.Physiol. **88:** 436-458, Jan. 18, '37
—errors of refraction as they relate to general physician, [W. B. Clark] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 225-227, Jan. '37
—experiment on influence of tension upon form of crystalline lens, [E. F. Fincham] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 138-147, '36
—eyesight of school children; present-day problems, [A. J. Ballantyne] J.State Med. **45:** 1-16, Jan. '37

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued
—floating bodies in anterior chamber of eye, moving under influence of accommodation; 2 cases, [Polliot] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 115-122, '36
—heredity of anisometropia, [J. W. C. Verhage] Arch.f. Ophth. **136:** 361-363, '36
—importance of aniseikonia, [E. Jackson] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 27-48, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 16-21, Jan. '37
—importance of percentile computation of size of eyeball for studies of heredity of anomalies of refraction, [L. Paul] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 66-73, '36
—instantaneous visual threshold after light adaptation, [S. Hecht] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **23:** 227-233, April '37
—light threshold at macular and perimacular region, [R. Pickard] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U. Kingdom **56:** 219-231, '36
—management of eye-conscious patient as related to refraction, [J. D. Brumbaugh] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 171-172, Feb. '37
—mechanism of accommodation, [E. F. Fincham] Brit. J.Ophth. (supp. 8) pp. 5-80, '37
—mechanism of skiascopy, [H. Polliot] Arch.d'opht. **1:** 108, Feb.; 208, March '37
—method of continuous registration of dark adaptation, [W. Kyrieleis] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 430-433, '36
—new adaptometer with constant source of illumination, [C. Thomas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 671-675, Oct. '36
—new improved form of five-point adaptometer for determining light perception, [A. Birch-Hirschfeld] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 433-438, Oct. '36
—ocular sensitivity to light in various diseases of choroid, retina and optic nerve, [N. A. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 267; 410, '36
—opportunity of refractionist, [C. W. Evatt] J.South Carolina M.A. **33:** 1-3, Jan. '37
—optic evaluation of vertical direction; effects of previous lateral inclination of head, body and trunk and of lateral deviation of regard, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 121-166, '36
—paralysis of accommodation as result of internal administration of stramonium, [H. Neame] Brit.M.J. **1:** 498, March 6, '37
—pigment in hair and iris in its relation to refraction (observations on Polish, Ukrainian and Jewish children), [M. Mieses-Reif] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 258-260, '36
—polyopia and directed hemianopic hallucinations, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **54:** 55-88, '37
—predominance of one hand and its influence on anisometropia and convergent strabismus, [H. J. Stern] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 233-237, '36
—processes involved in binocular vision, [R. Pflimlin & F. Strübin] Klin. Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **97:** 459-472, Oct. '36
—pupilloscopy in pregnancy, [M. Aglialoro] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 387-392, Oct. '35
—question whether individuals with myopia of medium intensity, without lesions of ocular fundus and with normal refraction, have as clear a retinal image as do emmetropic persons, [A. Mazzei] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **5:** 580-583, Sept.-Oct. '36
—relation between duration of light and dark adaptation and illuminating current in extirpated frog's eye, [M. Uzie] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 85°-87°, Oct. '36
—scopolamine and atropine cycloplegia; comparative study, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. **71:** 229-233, March '37
—sensitivity of certain extrafoveal retinal areas to white and colored rays during dark adaptation, [K. Nakatomi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 353, Feb. '37
—size of pupils and accommodation, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **25:** 1-7, '37
—study of 288 patients examined with ophthalmo-eikonometer (for aniseikonia), [C. Berens] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 132-142, March '37
—sudden spasm of accommodation probably due to methylthionine chloride intoxication, [J. Plicque] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 617-621, Oct. '36
—test for aniseikonia by use of central fixation and fusion, [D. G. Allen] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 320-327, Feb. '37
—Tscherning fifth catadioptric image of eye, [M. Smaltino] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 738-743, Nov. '36
—Tscherning sixth catadioptric image of eye; dioptric and clinical study, [F. Nastri] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **64:** 780-794, Nov. '36
anatomy and histology, reticulo-endothelial system, [W. E. Fry] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **34:** 264-283, '36
—eye seen by artists, [P. Bellugue] Æsculape **27:** 52-63, March '37
—importance of percentile computation of size of eyeball for studies of heredity of anomalies of refraction, [L. Paul] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 66-73, '36

EYES, anatomy and histology—Continued
—reciprocal position and size of ocular globes in relation to morphologic development of cranium and orbit, [E. Trovati] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 881-929, Dec. '35
artificial, fat implantation into Tenon's capsule in preparation for prosthesis, [N. G. Khramelashvili] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 148-150, Jan. 30, '37
—improving ocular prosthesis by choice of surgical intervention, [Felgines] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 9: 106-113, April '37
—in art and history, [H. Goudard] Æsculape 27: 64-65, March '37
—is artificial eye cure or adjuvant? [C. Quint] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 347-348, March '37
blood pressure in: See also Retina, blood supply; Veins, vorticose
—ocular pressure and vascular pressure, [R. Sondermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 443-448, Oct. '36
blood supply: See also Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—angiospasms, [C. Dejean] Montpellier méd. 10: 343-356, Dec. '36
—changes in blood vessels in malaria, [P. P. Mufel] Klin.med. 14: 1871-1872, '36
—effect of exclusion of sympathetic innervation on permeability of blood vessels, [O. A. Romanova-Bokhon] Vestnik oftal. 10: 235-246, '37
—principal drainage channels, [P. F. Swindle] Arch. Ophth. 17: 420-443, March '37
—therapy of optic atrophy resulting from local arteriolar spasm or general hypotension, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine 18: 32-35, Jan. '37
cancer, metastasis of mammary cancer into both eyes, [F. von Papolczy] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 486-491, Oct. '36
—metastases of chorionepithelioma in male, [W. Reichling] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 471-474, '36
—occupational study of cancer of eye and adnexa, [L. A. Lane] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 458-464, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
color of: See Iris, pigmentation
cysticercosis, [C. T. Tso] Chinese M.J. 51: 545-548, April '37
—of anterior chamber; case, [M. F. Gulyakov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 512-516, '36
diagnostic significance: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply
—[E. B. Edie] Internat.Clin. 2: 168-180, June '37
—ocular manifestations of malignant nasopharyngeal tumors; cases, [K. Schlivek] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1055-1072, June '37
—ocular signs of thrombosis of intracranial venous sinuses (6 cases, 5 with pituitary necrosis), [F. B. Walsh] Arch.Ophth. 17: 46-65, Jan. '37
—ocular symptoms, especially defective vision, in suprasellar meningioma; cases, [E. Hartmann & L. Guillaumat] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 1-39, Jan. '37
—ophthalmologic examination in topographic diagnosis of cerebral tumors, [L. Sánchez Bulnes] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 59-66, Feb. '37
—ophthalmoscopic signs of failing health, [A. J. Bedell] Illinois M.J. 71: 238-243, March '37
—significance of retinal fatigue in study of general and nervous diseases, [S. Bockoven & B. Wilcox] Arch. Ophth. 17: 1024-1030, June '37
—the eyes have it! [M. D. Keller] Hygeia 15: 144-146, Feb. '37
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—action of lysozyme from tears in relation to various questions of ophthalmologic interest including bacteriolysis, [S. Rindello] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1215-1231, Nov. '36
—allergy as related to ophthalmology; literature for 1936, [F. K. Hansel] J.Allergy 8: 196-216, Jan. '37
—allergy of eye, [L. Unger] Illinois M.J. 71: 47-54, Jan. '37
—alternating exophthalmos and enophthalmos, [N. S. Lipovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 710-711, '36
—arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome); ocular changes; cases, [J. Malbrán & H. R. Picoli] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 12: 3-17, Jan. '37
—associated with postoperative and gestational nutritional deficiency, [H. P. Wagener & J. F. Weir] Am. J.Ophth. 20: 253-259, March '37
—blood tryptophan in disturbances of constitutional nature, [G. Licheri] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 354-361, May-June '36
—capillary hemorrhages of nailfold in ocular diseases, [S. Mielke] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 236-249, '36
—causal relationship of diseases and deformities of nose, [F. Stauffer] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 95-101, '36
—cholesterol in ocular affections (cataract, gerontoxon, glaucoma, senile iritis, etc.), [A. Cantonnet & Pétavy] Clinique, Paris 32: 125-126, April (B) '37
—clinical study of certain oculonasal-nervous interreactions, [P. Halbron] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 145-167, March '37

EYES, diseases—Continued
—common affections, [J. A. Fuller] Utah State M.J. 2: 15-18, April '37
—complications of pappataci fever, [R. S. Rameev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 347-350, '36
—congenital and hereditary diseases, [E. C. Place] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 274-285, Dec. '36
—conservation of vision—infant and preschool age, [A. Frost] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 286-294, Dec. '36
—constellation pathology; causal coefficient equations, [J. Strobel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 777-786, Dec. '36
—dermatotherapy in ophthalmologist's daily practice, with comments on cosmetic therapy, [A. Lánkszi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 433-456, April '37
—diathermy in ophthalmology, [P. M. Batrachenko & T. M. Askalonova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 149-164, '36
—due to dyes used on eyebrows and eyelashes (ophthalmia cosmetica), [R. S. Rameev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 509-511, '36
—early complications of epidemic meningitis, [N. K. Lazar] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 203-213, '36
—effect of electric welding on eyes of workers, [D. M. Natanson & D. R. Vinogorov] Vestnik oftal. 10: 280-285, '37
—electrolytic threshold (Weltmann seroreaction), [A. Rubino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 415-425, July-Aug. '36
—erythema dose of ultraviolet rays in therapy of diseases of anterior segment, [L. Y. Shereshevskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 193-199, '36
—etiology of chronic inflammations of eyeball, [W. Wegner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 15-19, Jan. '37
—eye conditions of interest to general practitioner, [C. P. Dyer] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 202-203, June '37
—fever therapy in treatment of certain inflammatory diseases, [G. H. Paget] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 628-632, Jan. '37
—food in relation to eyes, [P. Lewis] Am.J.Nursing 37: 43-49, Jan. '37
—headache of ocular origin, [R. O. Rychener] Memphis M.J. 12: 66-67, May '37
—hereditary abnormalities of eye as cause of decreased resistance to infection, [W. Löhlein] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 434-438, '37
—heredity, [P. J. Waardenburg] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 32-58, '36
—heredity and consanguinity in ophthalmology, [B. Just Tiscornia] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1343-1382, Sept. '36
—hypodermic injections of carotene in treatment of phlyctenular conditions and vitamin A deficiency diseases in ophthalmology, [M. C. Tai] Chinese M.J. 50: 1453-1456, Oct. '36
—importance of fields of vision, [F. M. Cooper] J. Oklahoma M.A. 30: 115-119, April '37
—importance of plastic surgery in correcting deformities due to tropical ocular diseases, [T. Sarnelli] Gior. ital.di clin.trop. 1: 49-50, Feb. 28, '37
—improvement of visual acuity after cobra venom therapy of ocular lesions, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. 2: 1881-1883, Dec. 31, '36
—in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis: clinical and pathologic study of 200 cases, [P. M. Lewis] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 284-324, '36
—in malaria, [N. N. Makarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 319-320, '36
—in region of Tripoli, [S. Calendoli] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 161-168, Feb. '37
—in relation to general infections, [E. Puscariu & D. Lăzărescu] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 893-906, Nov. '36
—in rheumatism, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. 32: 1653-1656, Dec. 4, '36
—indications for use of dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine), [A. Gault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 700-704, Oct. '36
—iritis produced in rabbits' eyes by intravenous injection of crude and purified cultures of bacteria isolated from patients with certain inflammatory eye diseases; preliminary report, [C. Berens, E. L. Nilson & G. H. Chapman] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1060-1069, Dec. '36
—limits of natural healing, [K. vom Hofe] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 333-336, '36
—local application of quinine, [J. Mlíkovský] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1460-1464, Nov. 20, '36
—malaria and eye; involvement of organ of sight in "malaria larvata et ignorata" and significance of melanoflocculation reaction for etiologic diagnosis, [A. E. Goldfeder & V. D. Moldavskaja] Arch.Ophth. 17: 228-233, Feb. '37
—marconitherapy (ultrashort waves); indications and results, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1261-1274, Dec. '36
—ocular accidents in trypanosomiasis; preventive therapy using germanin, [R. Radna] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 33-38, March 31, '37
—ocular changes in xeroderma pigmentosum; question of etiology with special reference to possible rôle of hypothyroidism, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 291-305, May-June '36

EYES, diseases—Continued
—ocular pemphigus; case associated with velopharyngeal pemphigus and case with ichthyosiform hyperkeratosis; significance of association of diseases, [H. Tillé, Chapuis & A. Bory] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 49: 38-53, '36
—ocular symptoms in hyperthyroidism; general review and clinical and experimental study, [M. Berardi] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 39-111, Jan. '37
—physical therapy, [J. S. Coulter] Illinois M.J. 71: 136-140, Feb. '37
—physical therapy, [F. W. Law] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 141-142, Dec. '36
—problem of pain, [H. Stewens] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 234-240, Feb. '37
—protein therapy, [A. Riva] Semana méd. 1: 63-70, Jan. 7, '37
—reflexotherapy of sphenopalatine ganglion, [Dubois-Poulsen] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 217-248, April '37
—relation of sympathetic nervous system, with regard to surgical procedures, [J. E. Weeks] Arch.Ophth. 17: 967-982, June '37
—relationship between acute and chronic stomatologic diseases and pathology of eyes, [S. O. Nesvizhskiy & A. E. Goldfeder] Vrach.delo 19: 607-612, '36
—sequelae from epidemic meningococcus meningitis, [P. Heath] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 401-405, April '37
—sequels of radical cure of fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis, [P. Halbron] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 636-644, Oct. '36; also, Arch.d'opht. 53: 861-868, Dec. '36
—severe lesions of eyes as result of infection at roots of teeth, especially of lateral incisors; 3 cases, [A. Bleichsteiner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 562-567, April 23, '37
—soft roentgen rays in ophthalmology; experimental and clinical study, [L. Rasamoely] Rev.de physiothérap. 13: 26-35, Jan.-Feb. '37
—syndromes of hepatic origin; clinical study, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. 43: 175-180, May-Nov. '36
—task of ophthalmologist in preventing hereditary diseases in light of sterilization law, [W. Clausen] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 91-102, '36
—therapeutic action of gravidan, [B. L. Polyak] Vestnik oftal. 10: 49-62, '37
—therapy of disturbances due to avitaminosis A and C, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Díez] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 12-20, Jan. '37
—ultrashort wave therapy, [W. Gutsch] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 221-227, '36
—use and abuse of drugs, [R. C. Davenport] Practitioner 138: 511-519, April '37
—vitamin therapy, [F. A. Rachevskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 63-70, '37
—Weltmann seroflocculation reaction, [G. Fontana] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 346-353, May-June '36
edema, ocular manifestations of Quincke's edema, allergic paroxysmal intra-ocular edema; case, [L. Weekers & G. Barac] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 29-36, '36; also, Arch.d'opht. 1: 193-197, March '37
embryology, double ocular formation from simple embryologic structure; experimental study in Amphibia, [T. Perri] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 163-191, '36
—experimental studies; effect of partial and complete excision of prechordal substrate on development of eyes of Amblystoma punctatum, [H. B. Adelmann] J. Exper.Zoöl. 75: 199-237, Feb. 5, '37
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, tests; etc.
—aid to facilitate ophthalmoscopic examination, [J. A. Shield] Arch.Ophth. 17: 893-894, May '37
—angular microscope for examining vitreous body and fundus with slit-lamp, [K. Lindner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 435-437, '36
—biomicroscopy of fundus oculi, [A. J. Ballantyne] Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 74-84, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. May '37
—chart for localization of changes in fundus, [A. I. Dashevskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 247-250, '37
—entoptic method; 15 devices, [E. P. Fortin] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 628-637, Nov. '36
—in relation to lighting, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch. Ophth. 17: 78-103, Jan. '37
—infra-red ophthalmoscopy, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 298-308, Nov. '36
—measuring changes in fundus by ophthalmoscopic perimetry, [D. G. Bushmich] Vestnik oftal. 10: 251-254, '37
—ophthalmoscopy in infra-red light, [E. Díaz-Canéja] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 193-211, '36
—polarized light attachment for ophthalmoscopy, [J. N. Evans] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 113-117, '36
—simple improvement of Comberg's ophthalmoscope, model I, for focal examination of fundus in reversed and upright position, [A. Meesmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 434, '36
—Sir Clifford Allbutt, apostle of medical ophthalmoscopy, [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. 17: 819-858, May '37
—use of chronaxia, [A. Favory] Progrès méd., p. 375, March 6, '37

EYES—Continued
foreign bodies, bone-free roentgenography; advantages of artificial exophthalmos, [R. Costa Lennon] Arch. sud-am.de oftal. 1: 19-38, Sept. '36
—causing injuries, [W. Stock] Med.Klin. 33: 593-594, April 30, '37
—electromagnetic operations, [Y. K. Varshavskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 501-506, '36
—electromagnetic operations according to data of Ophthalmologic Department of Bezhitsa Municipal Hospital, [V. P. Shelgunov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 674-685, '36
—extraction by scleral route using electromagnet; 4 cases, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 153-166, Feb. '37
—importance of immediate and proper care, [S. R. Gifford] Indust.Med. 6: 129-132, March '37
—injuries from caterpillar hair; mechanism of wandering of hair, [K. Ascher] Med.Klin. 33: 297-300, Feb. 26, '37
—modern method for localization and treatment, [M. E. Brown] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 369-373, Jan. '37
—new electromagnet, [E. Velter] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 49: 15-18, '36
—new magnet stand for use with large and small magnets, [H. V. Judge] Arch.Ophth. 17:518-522,March '37
—penetrating wound of eye ball; case, [W. G. Shemeley, Jr.] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 36-38, Jan. '37
—retinal tears without detachment; 5 cases, [L. Genet] Bull.et mén.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 262-268, '36
—scleral extraction of vitreous foreign bodies, [L. Dor] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 181-189, '36
—series of cases of metallic bodies, [A. S. Anderson] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 6: 373-379, April '37
—simplified Comberg roentgen apparatus for localization, [M. Bücklers] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 443-447, '36
—technic of extracting very small deep-seated iron fragment from cornea, [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 98: 212-214, Feb. '37
—technic of removing magnetic foreign bodies from anterior chamber, [E. von Grósz] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 517, Oct. '36
—variable prognoses, [P. Bailliart] Médecine 18: 27-31, Jan. '37
gonorrhea: See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—comparison of curative effect of fresh and cooked gonococcic vaccines on experimental gonorrhea in rabbit, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 701-702, Nov. 1, '36
—hyperthermic treatment for acute ophthalmia; 3 cases, [F. J. Pinkerton] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 63-65, Jan. '37
—local application of antigonococcic serum, [W. A. Wille] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 33-35, Jan. 5, '37
—ophthalmia; results of treatment with foreign protein injections in 5 cases, [C. S. Colvin & J.L. Price] M.J.Australia 1: 95-96, Jan. 16, '37
—suppurative iridocyclitis with gonococci inside eyeball; case, [C. Velhagen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 20-23, Jan. '37
hemorrhage into: See also Vitreous Humor
—expulsive hemorrhage, [M. I. Averbakh] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 44-49, Jan. '37
—expulsive hemorrhage, [M. I. Averbakh] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 409, '36 [Addendum]
—influence of autohemotherapy on resorption of blood injected under bulbar conjunctiva, into anterior chamber and into vitreous humor; experimental study, [A. Bellavia] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 393-391, April 1, '37
—massive hemorrhage of anterior chamber with disciform hematic infiltration of cornea following extraction of cataract; case, [Mérigot de Treigny] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 66-70, Feb. '37
—surgical prophylaxis of expulsive hemorrhage, [V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 405-408, '36
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
—enzyme content of retroretinal fluid in retinal detachment, [H. J. M. Weve & F. P. Fischer] Arch. f.Augenh. 110: 198-205, '36
hygiene: See also Blindness, prevention; Vision, conservation
—in relation to lighting, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch. Ophth. 17: 78-103, Jan. '37
—modern conception, [J. M. Penichet] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 167-182, Feb. '37
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Epilepsy; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
melanosis: See also Eyes, tumors; Sclera
—benign congenital melanosis; case, [J. François] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 38-45, '36
—melanin pigment of skin and conjunctiva in avitaminosis A in man, [J. W. Mu, C. N. Frazier & A. Pillat] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 247-252, March 1, '37
microscopy: See Eyes, examination; Eyes, surgery

EYES—Continued
movements: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—associated congenital disturbances of lateral movements (Stilling syndrome); study of vestibular test; case, [E. Aubaret, G. E. Jayle & G. Farnarier] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 33-37, Jan. '37
—Aubert phenomenon and relation between rotation of eyeball and fundamental plane of orbit, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 257-299, '36
—cortical innervation of movements, [E. A. Spiegel & N. P. Scala] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 214-231, '36
—disorders in diseases of central nervous system; studies appearing from 1932 to 1936, [P. A. Jaensch] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 114-130, March '37
—in reading, [H. Ehlers] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1131-1133, Nov. 12, '36
—mechanism of myotonic convergence in Steinert's disease; case, [H. Verbiest] Rev.neurol. **67:** 387-390, March '37
—movements when lids are closed, [W. O. Fenn & J. B. Hursh] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 8-14, Jan. '37
—oculomotor functions of nuclei of posterior commissure and of central gray matter of mesencephalon; anatomicophysiologic and comparative studies, [L. J. J. Muskens] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 117-132, '36
—optic evaluation of vertical direction; effects of previous lateral inclination of head, body and trunk and of lateral deviation of regard, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 121-166, '36
—optokinetic production of vertical deflection, [H. Burian] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 215-228, '36
—physiology of disturbances, [W. B. Lancaster] Arch. Ophth. **17:** 983-993, June '37
—unusual form of associated movement, [H. Gasteiger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 457-458, '36
muscles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Heterophoria; Strabismus
—actual occurrence of striated annular elements, [L. Bucciante & S. Luria] Anat.Anz. **83:** 330-332, Jan. 5, '37
—bilateral exophthalmos due to myositis of unknown etiology; case, [Descomps, Coutela, Moulonguet & G. Offret] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 246-256, April '37
—comparative anatomy, [M. Imai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 560, March '37
—effect of fatigue on adjustment of eye to near and far vision, [C. J. Robertson] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 859-876, May '37
—effect of tenotomy of rectus muscles on intra-ocular pressure in glaucoma, [I. M. Sapir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 822-835, '36
—eyelid reflex as criterion of fatigue, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 589-596, June '37
—fatigue in one-eyed individuals, [M. A. Tumarkina & M. N. Ostrovskaya] Vestnik oftal. **10:** 143-149, '37
—hyperfunction of inferior oblique muscle of left eye following bilateral paralysis of superior oblique muscles; recovery after left inferior oblique myectomy, [A. Franceschetti & V. Schläppi] Arch. d'opht. **53:** 785-799, Nov. '36
—innervation of intrinsic muscles of cat, [S. L. Clark] J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 307-325, April '37
—octinum therapy of spasm; clinical and experimental study, [F. Mura & G. Casà] Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 238-246, Feb. '37
—ocular torticollis, [E. Krückmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 378-380, '36
—ocular torticollis and allied conditions, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 167-193, '36
—plurisegmental innervation of striated muscles of cat's eye, [W. N. Murat & N. F. Rupassow] Anat.Anz. **84:** 142-151, May 3, '37
—progressive muscle chart, [W. S. Knighton & B. W. Kelly] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 182-183, Feb. '37
—statistical study of functional tests in axial myopia, [A. C. Snell] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 49-64, '36
—vestibular and ocular muscle disturbances following injuries of head, [H. Beyer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 281-286, '37
ossification, origin, [T. V. Birich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 332-336, '36
pain, neurologic aspects of petrositis, [J. C. Yaskin & K. Kornblum] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 307-333, Feb. '37
—painful lesions, [F. R. Price] J.South Carolina M.A. **33:** 111-114, May '37
—problem of pain in ocular diseases, [H. Stewens] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 234-240, Feb. '37
—syndrome of nasal nerve (Charlin's symptom-complex), [I. N. Solotn[illegible]ky] Acta ophth. **14:** 388-396, '36
paralysis: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Paralysis abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—dissociated paralysis, [A. Kestenbaum & K. Nowotny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 351-354, March 5, '37
EYES, paralysis—Continued
—due to metastasis of pancreatic cancer, located at base of brain; case, [E. Chabrol, A. Busson & J. Sallet] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1339-1341, Oct. 26, '36
—evolution towards recovery in case of monocular paralysis associated with neuroparalytic keratitis, [G. E. Jayle] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 623-626, Oct. '36
—exophthalmos with loss of ocular motility and retrobulbar neuritis; case, [Joiris, Fanchamps & Barrac] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 20-29, '36
—favorable influence of spinal puncture on paralysis or paresis of extrinsic ocular muscles; studies on 9 cases with strabismus, [F. Caramazza] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 529-554, Nov.-Dec. '36
—following mumps, [T. H. Butler & A. J. Wilson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 752-753, April 10, '37
—hyperfunction of inferior oblique muscle of left eye following bilateral paralysis of superior oblique muscles; recovery after left inferior oblique myectomy, [A. Franceschetti & V. Schläppi] Arch. d'opht. **53:** 785-799, Nov. '36
—in case of toxic goiter, [C. E. G. Shannon & J. I. Gouterman] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **34:** 106-112, '36
—in malarial patients; 3 cases, [N. Z. Florov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 321-323, '36
—isolated unilateral insufficiency of small right oblique muscle due to orbital fracture; medicolegal study of 2 cases, [R. M. Guerrieri Guerriero] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **42:** 216-222, Nov.-Dec. '36
—lesion of optic nerve due to knife wound of temporal region; sensitivomotor ophthalmoplegia simulating syndrome of orbital apex; case, [P. Bonnet & A. Lévy] Lyon méd. **159:** 164-166, Feb. 7, '37
—monocular functional paralysis, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 341-346, '36
—new scheme for diagnosis and registering paralysis of extrinsic muscles, [A. Torres Estrada] An.Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 90-98, Oct.-Dec. '36
—oral sepsis as cause of paralysis of external ocular muscles, [E. A. Seale] South African M.J. **10:** 779-781, Nov. 28, '36
—relation between migraines and epilepsy group (migraine, ophthalmoplegic migraine, Ménière's disease, epileptic seizures), [P. Matzdorff] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 574-593, '36
—therapy of diphtheric paralysis, [R. Hermans] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 69-76, '36
—total familial hereditary ophthalmoplegia with late onset; cases, [A. Aguilar] Semana méd. **1:** 683-685, March 4, '37
—transitory ophthalmoplegia and amaurosis due to anesthesia used for operations on nasal septum, [B. Szende] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 433-434, April '37
—traumatic syndrome of orbital vertex; 2 cases, [R. Martínez Barrios & B. Just Tiscornia] Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **11:** 685-690, Dec. '36
parasites: See also Eyes, cysticercosis
—anterior internal myiasis; report of case and review of literature, [G. Borsello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 604-615, Sept.-Oct. '36
—filariasis; review of literature and report of case of subconjunctival filariasis, [A. Gallo-Basteris] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 584-603, Sept.-Oct. '36
—internal myiasis, case, [J. Dérer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **98:** 339-346, March '37
—ophthalmomyiasis interna of eyelids, [F. M. Zaverukha] Vestnik oftal. **10:** 108-112, '37
pathology, changes produced by electric arc light used in welding, [S. V. Miller] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 298-305, '36 [Comment on Plitas' article]
—behavior of ocular tissues under action of chemical and pharmacologic substances introduced into anterior chamber and into vitreous humor; experimental and histopathologic study, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 811-824, Dec. '36
—changes in tuberous sclerosis of brain, [A. B. Katznelson & F. M. Meksina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 450-463, '36
—changes produced by infra-red rays from electric welding apparatus, [D. M. Natanson, I. M. Peysakhovich, D. R. Vinogorov & P. G. Kostenko] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 289-297, '36
—effect on eye of radium used for treatment of malignant disease in the neighborhood (Hunterian lecture), [P. Martin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 651-654, March 27, '37
—findings in syndrome of myasthenia gravis, [E. W. Griffey] Texas State J.Med. **33:** 46-49, May '37
—form of night blindness with changes of fundus (Oguchi's disease), [K. O. Granström] Nord.med. tidskr. **13:** 329-331, Feb. 27, '37
—histopathologic research on dogs infested with Dirofilaria immitis, [M. Ohashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 694-695, '36
—histopathologic study of eyes and nervous system in generalized leishmaniasis in dog, [S. Nicolau & C. Pérard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 463-486, Nov. '36

EYES, pathology—Continued
—histopathology in changes in blood pressure and in kidneys, [H. Gasteiger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 260-266, '36
—myopic changes of fundus in absence of myopia; 2 cases, [I. E. Fayn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 919, '36
—ocular symptoms produced by compression of trunk; experimental study, [S. Kobayashi] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1325, '37
—phthisis bulbi with cholesterin crystals in anterior chamber, Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep. 10: 50-52, '35
—roentgen rays in therapy of epithelization of anterior chamber, [E. Federici] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 112-125, Jan. '37
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Rossi] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 193-218, '35
photography: See also Retina, blood supply
—[A. J. Bedell] Arch.Ophth. 17: 709-714, April '37
—cinematography, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 319-324, Dec. '36
—green spot in fundus in infra-red light; new methods of differential diagnosis and new evidence, [J. L. Pavía] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 42-53, Jan. '37
—infra-red retinography, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 298-308, Nov. '36
—of fundus; historical and general study; work of Vélez in retinography in Mexico, [F. Martínez Hinojosa] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 99-112, Oct.-Dec. '36
—of fundus in infra-red light, [E. Diaz-Canéja] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 193-211, '36
—possibilities of slow cinematography; cataract extraction and cineretinography, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 707-708, Dec. '36
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
—changes in electric excitability in blind and normal persons as result of occupational activity, [I. Y. Kaem & M. R. Mogendovich] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 492-495, '35
—decoloration of vitally stained eye, [B. G. Tovbin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 843-846, '36
—effect of artificial abortion on electric excitability of muscles, cutaneous receptors and eyes; experimental study, [I. Yakovlev, V. Petrov & A. Perova] Klin.med. 14: 1657-1663, '36
—temporal changes in existing potential and exposure current of toad's eye in situ and in vitro, [Y. Ogata] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 52*-53*, Oct. '36
—unilateral permeability of elastic membranes, [B. Nakamura, Y. Uchida & O. Nakamura] Arch.f. Ophth. 136: 471-476, '37
pigmentation: See Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under special structures of eyes, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
spasm: See Eyes, muscles
strain, humoral biopathology and eye; inferences and implications, [P. Fridenberg] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 187-198, '36
—colors which relieve strain in operating room, [C. P. Mercandino] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 21-24, Jan. '37
—inferior sun glasses versus eyestrain in pilot, [E. H. Padden] J.Aviation Med. 8: 49-53, March '37
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; under other subheads of Eyes; etc.
—biomicroscopy after transplantation of cartilage and epidermis, [P. F. Arkhangelskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 214-216, '37
—eczema caused by use of pantocaine (procaine derivative), [W. Reitsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 773-775, Dec. '36
—enucleation with implantation of foreign substances into Tenon's capsule; technic in which no sutures are buried, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 293-296, March '37
—evipal (barbital derivative) narcosis in operations on nurslings, [R. G. Posthumus] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 5002-5005, Nov. 7, '36
—evipal sodium (barbital derivative), [R. R. Gil & A. García Querol] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 691-697, Dec. '36
—general anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Arch.Ophth. 17: 137-145, Jan. '37
—gold ball implant; essential features in operative technic, [M. Freiberger] Arch.Ophth. 17: 882-884, May '37
—improving ocular prosthesis by choice of surgical intervention, [Feigines] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 9: 106-113, April '37
—in only eye, [T. R. Yanes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 163-164, Sept.-Oct. '36
—inclusion of ovoid glass prosthesis in scleral cavity after evisceration (Mules operation), [E. Moretti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 661-670, Oct. '36
—physiopathology after operations; study of calcemia, chloremia and glycemia, [F. Nastri] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1094-1108, Oct. '36

EYES, surgery—Continued
—prognosis of postoperative sympathetic ophthalmia; statistical study, [H. H. Joy] Arch.Ophth. 17: 677-693, April '37
—recent progress, [E. Federici] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 660-670, Nov.-Dec. '36
—restoration of socket with Thiersch graft; 6 cases, [C. K. Lin] Chinese M.J. 50: 1335-1344, Oct. '36
—retrobulbar injection of anesthetic within muscular cone (cone injection), [W. S. Atkinson] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 232-243, '36
—rôle of paracentesis, [W. F. Hardy] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1097-1101, Dec. '36
—transplantation of cartilage in order to form artificial stump after removal of eye, [J. Jung] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 98: 215-216, Feb. '37
—use of ovoid glass prosthesis after evisceration by Poulard method, [L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 765-766, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Cornea, syphilis; Keratitis, interstitial; etc.
—[A. Hagedoorn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5413-5427, Dec. 5, '36
—[H. F. Hill] Maine M.J. 28: 29-31, Feb. '37
—Chediak-Dahr rapid reaction with dried drop of blood in diagnosis, [O. Baratta] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 406-414, July-Aug. '36
—congenital syphilis; clinical study, [V. E. Lennarson & P. C. Jeans] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 90-96, Jan. '37
—eye in syphilis; prevention of blindness and public health aspects, [C. Berens] J.Social Hyg. 22: 350-359, Nov. '36
—lesions obtained by injection of septic material into retroocular cavity of rabbit, [van Duyse & van Canneyt] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 140-144, '36; also, Arch.d'opht. 1: 35-39, Jan. '37
—ocular changes in chronic syphilitics, [A. I. Volokonenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 342-346, '36
—specific therapy, [L. Oláhné Keppich] Gyógyászat 77: 44, Jan. 17, '37; 56, Jan. 24, '37
tension: See also Glaucoma
—behavior after paracentesis of anterior chamber in cataract with normal pressure, in uncomplicated chronic glaucoma and in anterior uveitis with hypotension, [O. Baratta] Arch.di ottal. 43: 211-227, May-Nov. '36
—cause of histamine action, with special consideration of its effect on circulatory system, [M. Machida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 312, '37
—changes due to circulation of aqueous in ciliary body, [J. H. Hülka] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 627-630, June '37
—changes in electric sweating chamber, [K. Imachi & others] Jahresb. d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 112-113, '36
—clinical measurement, [P. Bailliart] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 945-953, Dec. '36
—determination of blood pressure in vortical veins of eyes with normal intra-ocular pressure, [E. Seidel] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 303-311, '36; also, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 283-290, '36
—effect of administration of water; clinical and experimental study, [V. Spadavecchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 611, Sept.; 696, Oct. '36
—expansion tension of vitreous body when removed from chloride milieu, [J. Goedbloed] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 127-130, '37
—hypertensive iridocyclitis; therapy based on etiologic classification; cases, [D. Cattaneo] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1115-1141, Nov. '36
—in pregnancy, with special reference to influence of pituitary body on eye, [E. de Gróss] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 167-177, March '37
—iridocyclitis with anesthesia of cornea, hypotonia and increased depth of anterior chamber, [P. Möller Ladekari] Acta ophth. 14: 477-492, '36
—ocular pressure and vascular pressure, [R. Sondermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 443-448, Oct. '36
—pathologic hypotension, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 785-810, Oct. '36
—therapy of optic atrophy and pigmented retinitis by methods which lower ocular pressure and raise blood pressure, [H. Lauber] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 245-253, '36
tuberculosis: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis; Neuritis, optic; Retina, tuberculosis; etc.
—application of Mazur's antivirus from "blue" tubercle bacilli, [V. E. Adamyuk, B. L. Mazur & G. E. Bulgakova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 617-622, '36
—Boeck's sarcoid with tuberculous cystoid polyosteitis (Besnier-Boeck's disease); case with development of ocular tuberculosis, [P. Chevallier & E. Orinstein] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1815-1818, Dec. '36
—causes; discussion of miliary tuberculosis, [E. Werdenberg] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 464-466, '36
—diagnosis and therapy with injections of Kressling's tuberculin, [A. A. Sukonshchikova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 464-475, '36

EYES, tuberculosis—Continued
—hydrophilic test (McClure-Aldrich) in scrofulosis, [S. Z. Kotlyarevskaya & E. N. Kiseleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 185-192, '36
—intramuscular injections of cod liver oil in therapy of scrofulous diseases; preliminary report, [D. G. Bushmich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 482-484, '36
—iridociliary macronodular tuberculosis with dissemination to rest of eye; case, [J. Lijó Pavía & L. Yrigoyen] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1667-1675, Oct. '36
—local application of tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment, [M. M. Baltin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1499-1505, '36
—of anterior segment, [J. Lijó Pavía & J. Galíndez] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 59-77, March '37
—panophthalmia, [A. B. Katsnelson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 205-208, '36
—principal forms; hilum adenopathies and miliary tuberculosis as principal intrathoracic sources, [E. Werdenberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 122-125, '36
—serologic test, [H. Gerhartz] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 387-402, '36
—statistics among Japanese in Manchuria, [H. Isayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:**30, Feb. '37
—statistics on tuberculous and scrofulous diseases, [N. Z. Yufa] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 485-494, '36
—tebeprotin (tuberculin preparation) in diagnosis and treatment, [I. A. Mohamed] Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep. **10:** 123-136, '35
—therapy by specific or natural healing methods? [W. Wegner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 337-343, '36
—three cases, [A. S. Eissa & S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **29:** 188-192, '36
—tuberculosis and its therapy, [N. P. Pavićević] Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 305-329, '36
tumors, clinical considerations of melanotic neoplasms, [W. L. Benedict] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 513-516, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—epibulbar reticulo-endothelioma; case, [L. Tristaino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 395-405, July-Aug. '36
—formerly unknown way by which glioma cells migrate from one eye to another, [A. Siegrist] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1190-1191, Nov. 21, '36
—melanosarcoma; malignant melanoma, [J. L. Scales] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 567-572, April '37
—metastatic retotheliosarcoma, [W. Buschke] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 457-466, April '37
—ocular manifestations of Ewing sarcoma, [M. Bertsch] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 694-697, Oct. '36
—plexiform neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) involving choroid, ciliary body and other structures, [J. M. Wheeler] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **34:** 151-162, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 368-375, April '37
—radiotherapy of glioma, [H. Teräskeli] Acta ophth. **14:** 380-387, '36
—topography of metastases in Rous sarcoma of eyes, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 906-910, '36
—unrecognized intraocular sarcoma; generalization after enucleation; case in child, [A. Lacroix] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 313-317, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies
—advisability of glasses to protect physician's eyes, [H. Viallefont] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **18:** 25-26, Jan. '37
—Berlin's disease (opacity of retina due to trauma), [Y. S. Sheyn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 356-357, '36
—corneal ulcers which appear in preglaucomatous eyes after certain injuries, [A. von Nagy] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **97:** 523-527, Oct. '36
—erosions caused by concentrated tear gas, [H. Schmelzer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 510-513, April '37
—hematic infiltration of cornea due to injury; medicolegal expertise to determine extent of injury and whether boy at fault was predisposed to delinquency; case, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **12:** 18-37, Jan. '37
—infection of wounded eyeball with bacteria of gas gangrene group, [H. Bieger] Arch.f.Ophth. **137:** 61-70, '37
—injuries from compressed air, without any externally visible signs, [R. Braun] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 447-448, '36
—large glandular cyst of conjunctiva following burn; case, [E. Cadel] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1285-1293, Dec. '36
—lesions due to boxing, with report of 3 cases, [A. Favory] Presse méd. **55:** 254-257, Feb. 17, '37
—management of industrial injuries in their relation to workmen's compensation laws, [E. S. Sherman] Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 254-262, Dec. '36
—medicolegal problems of obligatory medicosurgical therapy in industrial accidents, [Vila Ortiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1070-1078, Nov. '36
—peculiar gunshot wound, [A. Brüning] Arch.f.Kriminol. **99:** 122-125, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pigmentation of bulbar conjunctiva due to perforating wound of sclera with partial detachment of iris, [D. G. Bushmich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 698-699, '36
—post-traumatic parenchymatous keratitis; case, [F. Agnello] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 272-280, March 1, '37
EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—rôle of dacryostenosis and of trauma in unilateral trachoma, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome **13:** 184-193, Oct. '36
—scleromalacia perforans; case, [S. P. Oast] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 698-701, April '37
—severe corneal injuries from tear gas, bromacetone, [E. Heinsius] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 266-273, Nov. '36
—traumatic enophthalmos; 2 cases, [L. Calmettes & J. Garipuy] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 336-340, '36
—traumatic glaucoma; anatomic and clinical study, [A. Tillema] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 586-647, April '37
—traumatic hernia of orbital lacrimal gland; case, [Vallère-Vialex] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 810-812, Dec. '36
—traumatic hernia of vitreous body in form of sac into anterior chamber; consideration of existence of limiting membrane of vitreous humor, [B. Paula-Santos] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 876-881, Dec. '36
—traumatic myopia; 4 cases, [L. Marucci] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 327-345, May-June '36
—traumatic panophthalmitis and uveitis; two interesting cases with rapid evolution; Bacillus subtilis as cause of one case; association of Micrococcus citreus in other, [F. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1023-1034, Oct. '36
—traumatic total depigmentation of iris; case, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29:** 156-158, '36
—treatment, [D. Marshall] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 95-98, Feb. '37
—treatment of burns, [E. P. Burch] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1449-1457, Oct. '36
—treatment of eyes after alkali or acid burns, [I. N. Zolotnitskiy] Vrach.delo **19:** 895-898, '36
—unilateral parenchymatous keratitis due to industrial trauma, with extension of disease to other eye; question of compensation in case, [F. Farina] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 362-370, May-June '36
—unusual results of injury from concentrated tear gas, [R. Schmidt] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 449-450, '36
—use of metal eye cups for protection in artificial sun or ultraviolet exposures of face, [H. Goodman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **41:** 128, Feb. '37
EYHERABIDE, R.: See **ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
EYNIS, V. L., Ten years of prophylactic and therapeutic work of Moscow Municipal Tuberculosis Institute, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1343-1349, '36
Value of testing cardiovascular function in connection with surgical interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1376-1382, '36
EZAU, P. Y.: See **SORKINA, A. I., jt. auth.**

F

FABBRI, G., Ricerche cliniche sulla pressione media, Riv.osp. **26:** 597-628, Nov. '36
FABBRI, S., Italian system for protection of mothers and children, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 151-153, Feb. 21, '37
FABER, A., Aus der Orthopädie des Jahres 1935/36, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 26-32, Dec. '36
Erbbiologische Untersuchungen über die Anlage zur "angeborenen" Hüftverrenkung, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 140-166, '37
FABER, B., Grundbegriffe der Kymographie des Herzens, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 101-113, '36
FABER, H. K.: See **MERRITT, K. K., jt. auth.**
FABER, K., Disposition of age to tuberculosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 247-253, Jan. 23, '37
FABER, O. M., Nachweis und Grössenbestimmung ultramikroskopischer Quarzteilchen im Lungengewebe, Staub, pp. 372-383, Oct. '36
FABERI, M., Sulla diagnosi dell'atresia congenita dell'esofago, Clin.ostet. **38:** 596-599, Nov. '36
FABIAN, G., Untersuchungen über die Speichelsekretion bei Magencarcinom, perniziöser Anämie und Achylia gastrica, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 403-422, '37
Untersuchungen über die Sekretion der Magen- und Speicheldrüsen bei der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 135-160, '37
FABIANI, G., and GAUTHIER, A., Réalisation du phénomène de Shwartzman au niveau de la cornée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 51-52, '37
——See **ATTANÉ, jt. auth.**
——See **LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.**
——See **PINOY, P. E., jt. auth.**
FABINI, C., Dos casos autóctonos de brucelosis, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 939-947, '36
FABINYI, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
FABISCH, W., New glycolysis activator, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 764-776, Dec. '36
FABRE, M., Léproserie de Valbonne, Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 758-764, Dec. '36
FABRE, P., Chronaximètres à courant continu interrompu par éclateurs: lampes au néon ou thyratrons, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 66-68, '37
FABRE, R., and KAHANE, E., Production et suppression des fumées industrielles, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 705-722, Nov. '36

FABRE, R.—Continued
——**and ANTOINE, G.**, Quelques considérations sur l'analyse des boues thermales, Paris méd. **1:** 339-343, April 17, '37
FABREGAT, L. M., Metabolismo del arsénico, Rev.méd. latino-am. **22:** 271-293, Dec. '36
FABRI, S., L'œuvre nationale italienne pour la protection de la maternité et de l'enfance, Nourrisson **24:** 347-358, Nov. '36
FABRICIUS, B., and VOGT-MØLLER, P., Question of heredity in congenital stenosis of pylorus, Hospitalstid. **80:** 166-168, Feb. 9, '37
FABRIKANT, G. L.: See PIONTKOVSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.
FABRIKANT, M. B., Symptoms and pathogenesis of Ludwig's angina, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 241-252, '36
FABRIS, A., L'epitelioma primitivo del polmone; classificazione istologica, Tumori **11:** 19-83, '37
FABRIS, M., Estratti idro-glicerici di decidua e galattopoiesi, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 135-157, Feb. 28, '37
FABRIS, U., L'anestesia generale di breve e di lunga durata col cloruro d'etile in ostetricia e ginecologia, e sua azione sul decorso della gravidanza; rilievi clinico sperimentali, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 579-583, Oct. 15, '36
FABRY, A., MOREAU, P., and LATASTE, Syndrome d'excitation psychomotrice au cours d'une tentative de suicide par absorption de quinacrine, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1067-1072, Oct. '36
——**GUILLERM, J., and RAGIOT, C.**, Syndrome lipoïdique et parapaludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 90-98, '37
——**MOREAU, P., and DUONG-DAU,** Sur un cas d'aleucie hémorragique, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1253-1259, Nov. '36
——**RAGIOT, C., and PHAM-van-DIEP,** Foyers ronds tuberculeux pulmonaires chez un syphilitique, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 963-969, July-Sept. '36
FACCHINI, V., Commemorazione di Erasmo Tornani, Bull. d.sc.med., Bologna **108:** 442-456, Nov.-Dec. '36
FACCI-TOSATTI, F.: See PELLEGRINI, G., jt. auth.
——**See BARBIERI, D., jt. auth.**
FACE
See also Physiognomy
—changes in dimensions and form with age, [M. S. Goldstein] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **22:** 37-89, Oct.-Dec. '36
—dimensional changes during growth and development, [L. F. Rittershofer] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 462-481, May '37
—effect of premature synosteosis of cranial sutures on form of facial portion of skull, [H. Scholtz] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 507-520, '37
—radium in lesions [I. Bancroft] California & West. Med. **45:** 496-497, Dec. '36
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
—congenital defects and deformities; review of literature for 1936, [R. H. Ivy] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **64:** 433-442, '37; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. May '37
—facial cleft or fissural cysts, [K. H. Thoma] Internat. J.Orthodontia **23:** 83-89, Jan. '37
—origin of facial cleft, harelip and cleft palate, [G. Politzer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 63-73, Jan. '37
—rare case of cornu cutaneum humanum of forehead, [K. Emiliadis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 727-728, March 27, '37
—teeth in cyclopia and congenital cleft of face, [H. Breckwoldt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 115-135, '36
abscess, odontogenic phlegmon of cheek with diffusion to temporal and supraclavicular regions; case, [B. Roccia] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 1054-1062, '36
atrophy, cosmetic surgery in hemiatrophy, [E. Eitner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 362-363, March 27, '37
—hemiatrophy and its therapy, [F. Zatloukal] Časop.lék. česk. **76:** 553-563, May 1, '37
—progressive hemiatrophy, (Romberg's disease); case, [Aquiles Garelso & G. Alvarez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 91-100, Jan. '37
—progressive hemiatrophy; 2 cases with cerebral calcification, [K. K. Merritt, H. K. Faber & H. Bruch] J.Pediat. **10:** 374-395, March '37
blood supply, traumatic origin of late angioneurotic condition in region of nose and cheek; 3 cases, [J. Semrau] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 363-370, '36
cancer, neglected and recurrent basal cell epitheliomas, [H. W. Meyer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 675-683, March '37
—early diagnosis and therapy, [A. Lindemann] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **35:** 145-171, Jan. 22, '37
—pigmented basal-celled epithelioma; differential diagnosis of nevocarcinoma; case, [P. J. Michel, C. E. Boyer & J. Delbos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 202-204, Feb. '37
—radium therapy, [Kâzim Ismail Gürkan] Türk tib cem. mec. **3:** 173-174, '37
—reconstruction following ablation, [A. Prudente] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 485-496, Nov. 6, '36
FACE, cancer—Continued
—reparation of loss of substance due to electrosurgical therapy of nasofacial cancer, [A. Prudente] Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 749-810, Sept.-Oct. '36
—results of roentgen rays, radium, diathermocoagulation and surgery in therapy of cutaneous epithelioma; 14 cases, [J. Martin] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 444-460, Dec. '36
edema, of temples in thyrotoxicosis, [J. Wahlberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 107-114, '37
expression, associated facial, vocal and respiratory components of emotional expression; experimental study, [H. W. Magoun, D. Atlas, E. H. Ingersoll & S. W. Ranson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 241-255, Jan. '37
fractures of bones of, [W. D. Gill] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 228-236, March '37
—emergency surgery of wounds, [L. Dufourmentel] Presse méd. **45:** 387-390, March 13, '37
—fractures of upper part of face necessitating cranial support; author's device, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 817-820, Nov. 30, '36
—traumatic deformities of nose and other bones of face, [G. B. New] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 532-537, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—treatment, [G. H. Cox] New York State J.Med. **37:** 52-58, Jan. 1, '37
furunculosis: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
innervation, peripheral sympathetic neurons; rôle in rabies, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1084-1086, '36
—virulence in course of rabies; rôle of endoneurocytes, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 773-774, '36
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
roentgenography, orbitotemporal region, [A. Schüller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 62-67, Jan.'37
surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; under other subheads of Face; etc.
—alloplastic and heteroplastic grafts in reconstruction of defects; use of ivory and cartilage, [F. Spanier] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 391-401, Dec. '36
—carbon dioxide in general anesthesia of infants, [Bernardbelg & E. Cadenat] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 602-604, Nov. '36
—congenital and acquired defects and deformities; review of literature for 1936, [R. H. Ivy] Internat. Abstr.Surg. **64:** 433-442, '37; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. May '37
—contribution of stomatology to esthetic or reconstructive surgery, [L. Pohl] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 426-429, Dec. '36
—correction of acquired asymmetry caused by osteomyelitis of lower jaw, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 533-551, '37
—extensive butterfly-shaped lupus of face; surgical excision with immediate implantation of Thiersch graft, [A. Jachia] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 123-128, '37
—indications for intratracheal anesthesia, [A. Aubin] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 590-595, Nov. '36
—late results after transplantation of mammary gland in closure of facial defect, [S. S. Ignatev] Vestnik khir. **47:** 103, '36
—new ideas with regard to plastic surgery of pendulous cheeks, with description of new method, [H. Ehrenfeld] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 202-205, Jan. 23, '37
—plastic surgery for deformity and contractures after nitric acid burns (case), [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia **2:** 848-853, Dec. 19, '36
—plastic surgery of wrinkles; case, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. **1:** 1225-1227, April 29, '37
—preoperative and postoperative prosthesis in application of skin, cutaneomucosal, cartilage and bone grafts and in improvement of cicatrix, [M. Darcissac] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 424-433, June 19, '36
—prosthesis in restorative surgery, [M. Darcissac] Rev. de chir.structive, pp. 420-424, Dec. '36
—repair of defects with special reference to source of skin grafts, [J. W. Maliniak] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 431-439, Dec. '36; also, Arch.Surg. **34:** 897-908, May '37
—repair of depressed disfiguring scars by means of rib cartilage implant, [H. M. Trusler] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 194-196, April '37
—rotation of cheek to remake face; case, [J. F. S. Esser] Tech.chir. **28:** 293-296, Dec. '36
—skin, cartilage and bone grafts, [G. B. New] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 791-794, Dec. 9, '36
syphilis, syphilis of bones of face with destruction of antero-infero-internal portion of orbit; case, [Aderbal Tolosa & O. P. de Araujo] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **4:** 175-182, Dec. '36
tumors: See also Nevi; Tumors, angioma
—bilateral ganglionic neurogliomata; case, [J. G. Clegg & F. C. Moore] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 92-94, Feb. '37
—congenital lymphangioma of orbit and face at various ages, [A. Jess] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 390-399, '36

FACE, tumors—Continued
—epidermoid developed on cicatrix of chin; case, [E. Caldarera] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 8-14, Jan. 1, '37
—scleromatous granuloma (scleroma) of forehead; case, [F. L. Niño] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 2048-2059, Dec. '36
wounds and injuries, early local care, [V. P. Blair, J. B. Brown & L. T. Byars] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 358-371, Feb. (no. 2A) '37; also, Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 515-533, May '37
—emergency surgery of wounds, [L. Dufourmentel] Presse méd. **45:** 387-390, March 13, '37
—management of injuries caused by motor accidents, [C. L. Straith] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 403-412, Dec. '36; also, J.A.M.A. **108:** 101-105, Jan. 9, '37
—scars, [C. L. Straith] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 88-90, April '37
—severe gunshot wound, [R. F. Dorset] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 429-431, June '37
—traumatic origin of late angioneurotic condition in region of nose and cheek; 3 cases, [J. Semrau] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 363-370, '36
—treatment of old traumatic bony lesions, [A. H. McIndoe] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 376-386, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
FACEY, R. V.: See COOKSON, H., jt. auth.
FACHINI, G., and SCHWARZ, W., I fattori ambientali fisici della infezione difterica, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 330, Nov.; 370, Dec. '36; **48:** 14, Jan.; 47, Feb.; 84, March '37
FACIAL PHENOMENON: See Chvostek Sign
FAÇON, E.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
FACQUET, J.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FADDEEV, A. D., Late results after extensive resection of small intestine, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 864-865, '36
FAGARINE
toxicity, [E. Moisset de Espanes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 379-382, Oct. '36
FAGERSTROM, D. P., Congenital obstruction of lower urinary tract in male, with particular reference to valve formations, J.Urol. **37:** 166-179, Jan. '37
FAGET, G. H., Fever therapy in treatment of certain inflammatory eye diseases, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 628-632, Jan. '37
FAGON: See COUBIN, jt. auth.
FAHEY, J. J.: See HARMON, P. H., jt. auth.
FAHMY, A. Y., Elschnig-Török-Stanculeanu's intracapsular extraction, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29:** 136-140, '36
Histopathology of case of capsular glaucoma, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt **29:** 164-167, '36
FAHMY, I. R., Notes on pharmacopœias, J.Egyptian M.A. **20:** 71-110, March '37
FAHR, T., Verblutung in die Muskulatur bei einem Hämophilen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 208-213, '36
Über die serösen Entzündungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1945-1948, Nov. 27, '36
FAHRÆUS REACTION: See Tuberculosis, blood in
FAILLIE, R.: See ESCHER-DESRIVIÈRES, J., jt. auth.
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIRBANK, H. A. T., Internal derangement of knee in children and adolescents, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 427-432, Feb. '37
FAIRBANK, L. C., Medical and dental liaison in our military forces, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 185-187, March '37
FAIRBANK, R. E., Mental hygiene component of city health district, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 247-252, March '37
FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and HOYLE, L., Observations on ætiology of influenza, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 213-223, Jan. '37
——See HOYLE, L., jt. auth.
FAIRER, J. A., Survey of milk examinations over period of 12 years, M.Officer **57:** 89, Feb. 27, '37
FAIRLEY, N. H., New blood pigment: pseudo-methæmoglobin, Nature, London **139:** 588, April 3, '37
——and MACKIE, F. P., Clinical and biochemical syndrome in lymphadenoma and allied diseases involving mesenteric lymph glands, Brit.M.J. **1:** 375-380, Feb. 20, '37
FAIRLIE, ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries
FAIRLIE, HENRY PRESCOT: See Obituaries
FAIRLIE, M., Two rare cases of inversion of uterus, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 1152-1157, Dec. '36
FAIX, Observation d'un monstre sirénoïde, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **26:** 127-131, Feb. '37
FALCÃO, P., Novo methodo para tratamento da amebiase; nota previa, Brasil-med. **51:** 387, March 20, '37
FALCÃO, T., Como anesthesiar e operar as amygdalas palatinas, Brasil-med. **50:** 952-953, Oct. 31, '36
Adeno-fibroma da trachea, Brasil-med. **50:** 996-997, Nov. 14, '36
Commentarios acerca de 22 corpos extranhos das vias aero-digestivas, Brasil-med. **51:** 102-107, Jan. 15, '37
FALCHETTI, E., Pouvoir empêchant vis-à-vis de l'antitoxine tétanique, acquis par le lapin traité avec du sérum de cheval; transmission passive au cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 454-456, '36
Du sort de l'antitoxine tétanique chez le lapin traité auparavant par le sérum de cheval, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 457-459, '36
FALCHETTI, E.—Continued
Sur le sort de l'antitoxine lors des réinjections de sérum antitétanique par voie endoveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 645-647, '36
Sur le sort de l'antitoxine lors des réinjections de sérum antitétanique par voie sous-cutanée, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 96-98, '37
FALCK, J., Erwiderung auf die Kritik von Prof. Catel über meine Arbeit über den Einfluss wasserlöslicher Fettsäuren auf die Dünndarmmotilität des lebenden Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 577-580, '36
Eine ärztliche Ermahnung zum Nähren der Säuglinge an der mütterlichen Brust aus dem Jahre 1693, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 53-54, Jan. 8, '37
Ueber Eunarcon-Narkose im Kindesalter, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **10:** 6-13, April '37
FALCO, F., Tenor en glutatión reducido, en los caldos de cultivos de bacilos de Eberth y paratíficos A y B, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 777-778, Aug. '36
FALCONER, A. W., Chief therapeutic advances during past 25 years, South African M.J. **11:** 6-11, Jan. 9, '37
FALEIRO, A., Zur elektrokardiographischen Diagnose der Kammerhypertrophie; die Hypertrophie der linken Kammer, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 147-160, '36
FALISI, J. V., Some medico-military observations concerning malaria, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 216-223, March '37
FALK, C. A., Cas intéressant de kératodermie biennorragique observé à la clinique de dermato-asyphiligraphie de l'hôpital Saint-Gœran à Stockholm, Acta dermat.-venereol. **18:** 119-129, Feb. '37
FALK, H. C., Practical clinical gynecology, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 153, Jan.; 629, March '37; **36:** 558, May; 749, June '37
Intravenous infusions, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 31-36, April '37
FALK, I. S.: See STOUMAN, K., jt. auth.
FALK, K. G.: See McGUIRE, G., jt. auth.
FALK, P., Gefahren der paravertebralen Leitungsanästhesie des Plexus cervicalis mit Versuchen an der Leiche dazu, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 254-265, '36
FALK, R., Antagonisme entre les extraits testiculaires et certaines substances hypnoanesthésiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 779-781, '36
FALKER, I. D.: See KOOPMAN, J., jt. auth.
FALKIEWICZ, A., and MUSIAŁ, W., Suprarenal insufficiency in polyglandular syndrome, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 888-891, Nov. 15, '36
FALLIS, L. S., Postoperative wound separation: review of cases, Surgery **1:** 523-534, April '37
FALLON, J. T., Specific tissue reaction to phospholipids: suggested explanation for similarity of lesions of silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 223-228, March '37
FALLOPIAN CANAL: See Temporal Bone
FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Uterus, adnexa
abnormalities, congenital diverticular malformations and other modifications as pathogenic factors in tubal pregnancies; 5 cases, [P. Isidor] Gynécologie **35:** 705-713, Dec. '36
absence of, unilateral absence of adnexa; case, [F. C. van Tongeren] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2909-2910, Dec. 5, '36
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, anatomic changes in early normal pregnancy, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. **39:** 65-75, Feb. '37
—hypertrophy and hyperplasia of muscular tissue in pregnancy and in various forms of salpingitis, [P. Talamo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 85-108, Jan. 31, '37
blood supply, anatomic study of postplacental hemostasis; analogy of structure of vessels of puerperal uterus and those of tube containing living child at term; critique of "living ligatures," [J. Kreis] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 89-116, Feb. '37
cancer, chorionepithelioma developing toward pelvic cavity; case, [J. Wood Walter & G. Aguilar Paves] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **2:** 54-62, Nov. '36
—primary adenopapillocarcinoma, [Halis Tevfik Sarikadioğlu] Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 156-158, '37
—primary epithelioma, [J. Leuret] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 285-299, March 15, '37
cysts, torsion of cystic tube; case, [R. Bouroullec] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 582-588, Dec. 18, '36
—torsion of cystic tube due to rare supernumerary structure; case, [Nini & Canaan] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 162-164, Feb. 10, '37
diseases, primary actinomycosis; case, [G. de Faria & A. Fialho] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **3:** 1-23, Jan. '37
diverticula, congenital diverticular malformations and other modifications as pathogenic factors in tubal pregnancies; 5 cases, [P. Isidor] Gynécologie **35:** 705-713, Dec. '36
echinococcosis, primary echinococcosis; case, [M. I. Shmakova] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 896-898, '36
edema, large bilateral hydrosalpinx; 2 cases, [U. Mugnai] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 519-535, Oct. 31, '36
hematoma, obscure etiology of subserous effusion of blood from right tube before menarche in girl 12 years old, [S. Ermich] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 258-262, Jan. 30, '37

FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued
hernia, sliding inguinal hernias of adnexa in connection with operated case, [Z. Papai & E. Adam] Cluj. med. **18**: 176-181, March 1, '37
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—actinomycosis, [J. R. Lisa & J. Levine] Arch.Path. **23**: 53-57, Jan. '37
—hypertrophy and hyperplasia of muscular tissue in various forms of salpingitis, [P. Talamo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59**: 85-108, Jan. 31, '37
—pyosalpinx ruptured into free peritoneum; case, [M. Bercianos] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9**: 625-628, Nov. '36
—question of spontaneous abortion in peritonitis due to rupture of pyosalpinx; medicolegal study of case, [S. Zocchi] Clin.ostet. **38**: 664-673, Dec. '36
insufflation of: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency
—technic, [P. Mocquot, R. Palmer, Lejeune & Riazi] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25**: 778-787, Dec. '36
—value of interpretation of graphs, [O. Jürgens] Rev. méd.del Rosario **26**: 1100-1114, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **24**: 388-396, Feb. 24, '37
obstruction, Halban operation in occlusion (causing sterility), [T. M. Healy] Brit.M.J. **1**: 269-270, Feb. 6, '37
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—comparison of use of transuterine insufflation with carbon dioxide and roentgenograms taken after injection of iodized oil, [L. M. Randall] Radiology **28**: 399-405, April '37
—hydrotubation instead of pertubation, [B. Slámová] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 938-942, April 17, '37
—kymographic tubal insufflation, [L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **25**: 666-678, Nov. '36
pathology, histologic examination in sterilized females, [A. Vonessen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 613-615, March 13, '37
—tubal adenomyosis and extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **14**: 162-164, Feb. '37
physiology, effect of epinephrine, [S. Murakami & I. Fujita] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **23**: 31-32, March 20, '37
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency
—atlas of hysterosalpingography, [H. H. Carelli & A. J. Pavlovsky] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **2**: 93-163, '36
—crural hernia diagnosed by intraperitoneal penetration of contrast medium used for hysterosalpingography, [J. Rosado] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **2**: 465-470, Dec. '36
—dangers of hysterosalpingography, [W. Büngeler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63**: 557-558, April 2, '37
—dangers of hysterosalpingography and their prevention, [W. Thiel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 2077-2082, Dec. 18, '36
—diagnostic value of uterosalpingography, [J. Přibrský] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **16**: 56-60, '37
—elimination of back flow in uterosalpingography (description of new cannula), [O. D. Boyce] Virginia M.Monthly **64**: 30-31, April '37
—hysterosalpingography, [B. Lundqvist & G. Runström] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16**: 415-475, '36
—hysterosalpingography by examination in different positions with horizontally directed rays, [G. Runström] Acta radiol. **18**: 119-139, '37
—hysterosalpingography in therapy of sterility; 585 cases, [M. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **31**: 823-828, Sept. '36
—in case of sterility, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk tib cem. mec. **3**: 104-106, '37
—interesting hysterosalpingograms; relation to clinical findings, [W. Thiel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 248-258, Jan. 30, '37
—new nonirritating opaque medium (skiodan, iodine preparation) for uterosalpingography; preliminary report, [P. Titus, R. E. Tafel, R. H. McClellan & F. C. Messer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33**: 164, Jan. '37
—therapeutic effect of hysterosalpingography, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk tib cem.mec. **3**: 174-176, '37
—value of hysterosalpingography in gynecologic diagnosis, [A. Mathieu] Radiology **28**: 427-435, April '37
rupture: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, heterotopic
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fallopian Tubes
—eugenic sterilization, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f. Urol. **31**: 96-106, '37
—evaluation of salpingostomy and tubal implantation for treatment of sterility, [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **33**: 39-51, Jan. '37
—further experiments on preserving and substituting for menstruation; artificial cervical and vaginal endometrioses; implantation of fallopian tubes into cervical canal, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 1027-1038, May 1, '37
—histologic examination of tubes of sterilized females, [A. Vonessen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 613-615, March 13, '37

FALLOPIAN TUBES, surgery—Continued
—indication for conservation and for excision of fallopian tubes and ovaries in surgical therapy of uterine fibroma, [W. Liepmann] Gynéc.et obst. **34**: 346-349, Nov. '36 [Comment on Desmarest and Reller's article]
—interstitial pregnancy ruptured through tubal stump (after salpingectomy), [E. D'Errico] New England J.Med. **216**: 654-658, April 15, '37
—one hundredth anniversary of birth of Ferdinand Adolf Kehrer, father of modern technic of cesarean section and discoverer of method of sterilizing women by ligating fallopian tubes (Zur 100. Wiederkehr des Geburtstages von Ferdinand Adolf Kehrer), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63**: 314-315, Feb. 19, '37
—pregnancy following artificial sterilization; case, [H. A. Lentze-Schenkhuizen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77**: 36-39, Jan. 5, '37
—simple method of sterilizing female by crushing tubes, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 306-307, Feb. 6, '37
—sterilization at cesarean operation, [J. T. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **35**: 457-458, Feb. '37
—surgical therapy of tubal sterility in female, [B. Tritschkoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60**: 2714-2716, Nov. 14, '36
—tubal changes following Madlener sterilization operation, [K. Hartmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162**: 407-424, '36
—value of plastic operations in therapy of sterility, [J. Maršálek] Časop.lék.česk. **76**: 15, Jan. 8, '37; 53, Jan. 15, '37; abstr., Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15**: 225-227, '36
torsion, case mistaken for appendicitis, [J. Jäki] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64**: 74-76, Jan. 9, '37
—case, [G. Gucci] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59**: 349-366, March 31, '37
—in normal and pathologic conditions; cases, [E. Giuponi] Riv.osp. **26**: 657-678, Dec. '36
—in virgin; report of case and review of literature, [L. L. Blum & B. E. Sayre] Arch.Surg. **34**:1032-1048, June '37
—torsion of cystic tube; case, [R. Bouroullec] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28**: 582-588, Dec. 18, '36
—torsion of cystic tube due to rare supernumerary structure; case, [Nini & Canaan] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63**: 162-164, Feb. 10, '37
—torsion of normal left tube complicating pregnancy; case, [C. Corrêa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30**: 829-833, Nov. '36
tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
—positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction, [A. von Latzka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 277-282, Jan. 30, '37
tumors, occurrence of oncocytes in various organs and their tumors, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **298**: 327-375, '36
—lymphangioma; case, [Z. von Szathmáry] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **61**: 920-924, April 17, '37
—periendothelioma, [J. W. Bride] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **43**: 1101-1103, Dec. '36
—twisting of fibroma on pedicle; case, [J. M. Fazio & A. A. Emanuel] Semana méd. **1**: 763-765, March 11, '37
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLOT'S TRILOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLS, F. H., Management of eclamptogenic toxemia, Northwest Med. **36**: 1-6, Jan. '37
Early diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix uteri, Northwest Med. **36**: 93-96, March '37
Management of obstetrical hemorrhages, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59**: 77-84, May '37
——**See SEED, L., jt. auth.**
FALSIA, M. V., Mama sangrante. A propósito de un caso observado durante el embarazo, Semana méd. **1**: 284-286, Jan. 28, '37
Neurofibromatosis (enfermedad de Recklinghausen) y embarazo, Semana méd. **1**: 622-623, Feb. 25, '37
Dismenorrea membranosa. Estudio anátomo-clínico, Semana méd. **1**: 1042-1048, April 15, '37
FALSO, A., L'attività della Sanità Militare Marittima nel campo della lotta antitubercolare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7**: 400-403, May '36
FALTA, W., Alte und neue Probleme der Diätetik, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1449-1453, Nov. 27, '36
Bemerkungen zur Pathologie der hypophysären Erkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87**: 457-458, April 24, '37
FALTIN, R., Ein typisches Verfahren zum Ersatz der Nasenspitze, des Septums und der medialen Teile der Nasenflügel, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78**: 492-511, '36
FALTIS, D.: **See DIMITRIU, V., jt. auth.**
FALTITSCHEK, F., Die Behandlung der Tachykardien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1432-1434, Nov. 20, '36
FALTITSCHEK, J.: **See BEIGLBÖCK, W., jt. auth.**
FALTLHAUSER, VALENTIN: See Biographies
FALUS, P.: **See DZSINICH, A., jt. auth.**
FALZOY, M., La sindrome di Cushing, Gior.di clin.med. **18**: 294-314, April 10, '37
——**See CAMPANACCI, D., jt. auth.**
FAMBRI, E., L'Opera Nazionale Balilla e la prevenzione degli infortuni giovanili, Difesa sociale **15**: 790, Oct.; 896, Nov. '36

FAMIANI, V., and SERIANNI, E., Sul contenuto in vitamina A del vino e del suo pigmento, Probl.aliment. **6:** 19-27, '36

——**See BAGLIONI, S., jt. auth.**

FAMILY

—correlation of intelligence quotients of siblings at same chronological age levels, [S. K. Richardson] J. Juvenile Research **20:** 186-198, Oct. '36

—delinquency in relation to broken home, [R. G. Gordon] Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 111-117, April '37

—determination of degrees of biologic relationship, [M. Kässbacher] Med.Welt **10:** 1635-1637, Nov. 7, '36

—"facing reality" in family life, [L. K. Frank] Ment. Hyg. **21:** 224-230, April '37

—family welfare in eighteenth century in Switzerland, [J. Schottky] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 704-705, April 30, '37

—psychopathy due to factors of family environment, [Y. M. Kogan] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 55-64, '36

—value and significance of family welfare, [Klose] Med.Klin. **33:** 574-577, April 23, '37

—what next in family service? [H. L. Lurie] Marriage Hyg. **3:** 165-170, Nov. '36

size of, thoroughbreds have more children; aristocracies form and persist through marriage selection, [F. A. Woods] J.Hered. **27:** 415-426, Nov. '36

FAMULARI, S., Valore clinico della flocculazione eseguita con antigene A. B. F. in parallelo alla R. W., Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 651-656, Nov. '36

FANANO, V., Fibrotorace totale sinistro con mediastino respinto a destra, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 783-789, Sept. '36

FANCHAMPS: See JOIRIS, jt. auth.

FANCONI, G., Die primären Anämien und Erythroblastosen im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 129-155, '37

Emil Abderhalden zum 60. Geburtstag (9. März 1937), Med.Klin. **33:** 350, March 5, '37

FANG, K.: See BUME, G. F., jt. auth.

FANGOTHERAPY

See also Arthritis, therapy; Baths, mud baths; Biliary Tract, diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Stomach, secretion; Urticaria, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy

—bacterial content of various therapeutic muds before and after application, [H. Diehl] Balneologe **4:** 148-153, March '37

—dynamics, [A. Hahn] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1314-1315, Nov. 21, '36

—fango from Montecatini thermal springs; therapeutic properties, indications and contraindications, [S. Pisani] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 65-73, March '36

—new methods, [F. Loben] Med.Welt **11:** 19-20, Jan. 2, '37

—nomenclature of therapeutic sediments and earths, [W. Benade] Balneologe **4:** 49-58, Feb. '37

—occurrence of estrogenic substances in therapeutic muds, [N. Munteanu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 96, Jan. 15, '37

—thermal properties of swelled and dried peat, [W. Benade] Balneologe **4:** 189-193, April '37

—thermal water and fango of Viterbo during Etruscan and Roman times, [L. Catalano] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 269-273, Sept. '36

FANIEL, H., and JAUCOT, A., Le débit respiratoire maximum chez les tuberculeux, Rev.belge de la tuberc. **27:** 284-289, July-Aug. '36

A propos de chimiothérapie, Rev.belge de la tuberc. **27:** 325-330, July-Aug. '36

FANO, A., and PREVITERA, A., Sur l'agglutination aspécifique par alcali des suspensions bactériennes dans des solutions de sel ordinaire, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 272-275, Dec. '36

FANSLER, W. A., Review of 1936 literature on proctology, Journal-Lancet **57:** 62-63, Feb. '37

FANTI, G., Due casi di ileo da diverticolo di Meckel, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 141-150, March '37

FANTL, P.: See OPPENHEIM, M., jt. auth.

FANTUS, B., Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of parasitic dermatoses, J.A.M.A. **108:** 553-555, Feb. 13, '37

——**and DYNIEWICZ, J. M.,** Phenolphthalein studies; 1,000 doses of phenolphthalein: urinalyses, J.A.M.A. **108:** 439-443, Feb. 6, '37

——**See SEED, L., jt. auth.**

FARAGLIA, L., Cura della dismenorrea delle giovani con iniezioni disensibilizzanti di endovarina (I. S. M.), Terapia **26:** 326-329, Nov. '36

Un caso di colica epatica mestruale in menopausa guarita con la cura desensibilizzante di estratto ovarico totale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 373-374, Feb. 22, '37

Anestesia generale: etere solforico—paunevrol, Pensiero med. **26:** 78-83, March '37

FARAGÓ, S., Über den Calciumgehalt verschiedener Teile des Gehirns von normalen und thyreoparathyreoidektomierten Ratten, Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 393-401, '36

FARAH, N., Defensive rôle of bilirubinæmia in pneumococcal infection, Lancet **1:** 505-506, Feb. 27, '37

Contribution to study of ætiology of acute rheumatism: pneumococcus as causal agent, J.Trop.Med. **40:** 66-70, March 15, '37

FARAONE, A., Le paraepilessie (sindromi epiletticosimili), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 646-653, Nov. 15, '36

Un raro caso di ossessione impulsiva, Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 1207-1209, Dec. '36

FARAVELLI, A., Un semplice espediente per il trattamento del pneumotorace a valvola, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 54-55, Jan. 11, '37

Considerazioni sopra un caso di opacità radiologica polmonare fugacissima, Radiol.med. **24:** 323-325, April '37

FARBER, M. I.: See LURE, A. G., jt. auth.

FARBEROVA, R. S.: See BRUSKIN, Y. M., jt. auth.

——**See NOVIKOVA, L. A., jt. auth.**

FARDELMANN, A. v. P., Gastrojejunocolic fistula; brief review of literature and report of case, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 527-530, May '37

FARDON, J. C., NORRIS, R. J., LOOFBOUROW, J. R., and RUDDY, SISTER M. VERONITA, Stimulating materials obtained from injured and killed cells, Nature, London **139:** 589, April 3, '37

FARES ASSAD, L'examen histo-pathologique de placenta peut-il permettre le diagnostic de la syphilis? Progrès méd., pp. 1823-1827, Nov. 21, '36

Anémies au cours de la grossesse, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 578-583, Dec. 1, '36

FARFEL, M. N., Pathogenesis of seasickness; effect of adequate stimulation of vestibular apparatus on cardiovascular system and static balance, Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 286-297, '36

FARFEL, V. S., and KHRANILOVA, N. V., Study of gas metabolism, pulse and blood pressure during static work, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 59-66, '36

de FARIA, G., and FIALHO, A., Actinomycose primitiva das trompas, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **3:** 1-23, Jan. '37

de FARIA, J., Queimaduras; observações pessoaes sobre um tratamento das pequenas queimaduras, Rev. brasil.de cir. **5:** 503-516, Nov. '36

FARILL, J., El tratamiento de la luxación congénita de la cadera por la cotiloplastia y la osteotomía de Lorenz-von Baeyer, Medicina, México **17:** 29-42, Jan. 25, '37

FARINA, F., Cheratite parenchimatosa traumatica in un occhio ed estensione del processo all'altro, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 362-370, May-June '36

Astigmatismo fisiologico e patologico, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **5:** 466-480, July-Aug. '36

Sull'eziologia e patogenesi della retinosi pigmentosa, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 566-579, Sept.-Oct. '36

FARIÑAS, L., Edema simulando un tumor del ciego, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **12:** 108-111, April '37

FARIÑAS, P. L., Valor clínico de un informe radiológico negativo de estómago y duodeno, Vida nueva **39:** 32-37, Jan. 15, '37

Beitrag zur Serien-Bronchographie mit 40% igem Jodipin Merck zur Differentialdiagnose der pleuralen und pleuro-pulmonalen Neoplasmen, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 333-345, April '37

FARIÑAS y GUEVARA, E. P.: See OTEIZA y SETIEN, A., jt. auth.

FARINAUD, J., La prophylaxie du paludisme par les medicaments synthétiques en Indochine, ses conditions et ses possibilités. (Note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1085-1090, '36

FARINAUD, M.: See RAMIJEAN, R., jt. auth.

FARIOLI, A., L'azione in vitro sullo streptococco dell'erisipela di alcune frazioni della bile secca ottenute con varii solventi, Pediatria **45:** 123-128, Feb. '37

FARJAT, F., Otitis aguda. Mastoiditis. Reinginitis. Meningitis. Operación de Neuman. Curación, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1253-1257, Aug. '36

Consideraciones sobre la radical operación de la sinusitis maxilar según el método endonasal de Max Halle, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1839-1842, Oct. '36

FARKAS, E.: See BEZNÁK, M., jt. auth.

von FARKAS, G., Über einen Fall von "klimakterischem Ödem," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 582-585, March 6, '37

FARLEY, L., L'épreuve de l'hyperglycémie provoquée dans les néphrites azotémiques, Union méd.du Canada **66:** 42-48, Jan. '37

FARLEY, R. T., Management of arthritis, Illinois M.J. **71:** 74-77, Jan. '37

FARMER, A. W., Hormone therapy for ectopic testes, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 174-176, Feb. '37

FARMER, H. L., Accessory articular processes in lumbar spine; review of 40 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 763-767, Dec. '36

FARMER, L., Influence of narcotics on anaphylactic shock, J.Immunol. **32:** 195-202, March '37

On immunologic relationship between grass pollen and seed, J.Allergy **8:** 338-339, May '37

FARNARIER, G.: See AUBARET, E., jt. auth.

——**See PLASSE, jt. auth.**

——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**

FARNELL, F. J., Revolt of youth: myth or reality? Arch. Pediat. **53:** 747-752, Nov. '36

The depression and the adolescent, Arch.Pediat. **54:** 51-55, Jan. '37

FARNETI, P., L'azione di radiazioni a diversa lunghezza d'onda sul processo di cicatrizzazione delle ferite cutanee sperimentali, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 161-169, June '36
Effetti immediati delle inalazioni di acque arsenicali ferrugginose, Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **48:** 75-78, March '37
FARNSWORTH, D. L.: See **LOCKE, E. A., jt. auth.**
——See **DEXTER, S. O., JR., jt. auth.**
FARQUHAR, L.: See **DUNHAM, E. C., jt. auth.**
FARR, L. E., Tetany in newborn, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 333-345, March '37
——and **ABERNETHY, T. J.**, Renal physiology in lobar pneumonia, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 421-429, May '37
——See **SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.**
FARRAND, L., Public health nurse, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 600-602, June '37
FARRELL, G. W., and McNICHOLS, W. A., Efficacy of various medicaments in treatment of Vincent's stomatitis; report of 794 cases, J.A.M.A. **108:** 630-633, Feb. 20, '37
FARRELL, J. I., and LYMAN, R. Y., Study of secretory nerves of, and action of certain drugs on, prostate gland, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 64-70, Jan. '37
FARRELL, J. T., JR., Primary bronchial carcinoma and pulmonary metastasis compared clinically and roentgenologically, Radiology **28:** 445-449, April '37
——and **FETTER, T. R.**, Roentgen irradiation in carcinoma of bladder; series of 72 cases, J.Urol. **37:** 133-140, Jan. '37
FASAL, H., Haarausfall als Symptom der Vermännlichung der Frau, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 249-254, Dec. '36
FASAL, P., Die häufigsten Ursachen der Verbrennungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 92-95, Jan. 23, '37
FASANO, M., Diverticolo del cieco, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 108-112, '37
FASCHING, H., Vergleichende Versuche über Kreislaufmittel am Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 378-392, '37
FASCIA
See also Aponeurosis; Eyelids, ptosis; Hand, wounds and injuries; Shoulder, dislocations; Spine, curvature; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—biomechanical studies of fibrous tissues applied to fascial surgery, [C. M. Gratz] Arch.Surg. **34:** 461-495, March '37
—relation of spread of infection to fascial planes in neck and thorax, [F. A. Coller & L. Yglesias] Surgery **1:** 323-337, March '37
—sciatic pain and its relief by operations on muscle (pyriformis) and fascia (iliotibial band), [A. H. Freiberg] Arch.Surg. **34:** 337-350, Feb. '37
—structure of skin and fascia of thigh in relation to movements of leg, [M. Voss] Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 209-234, '37
—tuberculosis of fascia and muscle, [C. K. Petter] Journal-Lancet **57:** 156-159, April '37
FASCINATION: See Witchcraft
FASCIOLA
hepatica: See also Distomiasis
—example of value of morphology in medicobiological investigation (discovery of life-history of liver fluke), [E. L. Taylor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 238-244, Jan. '37
infestation: See Distomiasis
FASCIOLOPSIS, infestation: See Distomiasis
FASHION
—dermatoses due to present day fashions, [R. Barthélemy] Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 483-497, Nov. '36
FASIANI, G. M., and BELLONI, G. B., Chirurgia delle vie ottiche intracraniche, Riforma med. **52:** 1486-1489, Oct. 31, '36; Sul trattamento chirurgico di alcune lesioni intracraniche delle vie ottiche, Minerva med. **1:** 351-357, April 8, '37
FASIE, S.: See **ANGHELESCU, V., jt. auth.**
FASOLD, H., Über die Wirkung des Vitamin A auf das Ovar des Pubertätsalters, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 90, Jan. 16, '37
FASQUELLE, R.: See **BÉNARD, H., jt. auth.**
FASS, R. S., Erythema nodosum of malarial origin, Klin. med. **14:** 1869-1870, '36
FASTEX: See Bandaging
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
blood in, human blood picture after 8 days of complete fasting, [M.Nishida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 270-272, '36
effects: See also Fasting, blood in
—effect of adrenalectomy on liver fat in fasting and after administration of anterior pituitary extracts, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 525-527, March '37
—influence of extracardiac nerves on loss of weight of heart in dogs during complete fasting, [N. A. Podkopaev] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 277-280, '36
—influence of Mohammedan month of fasting on certain gastric functions, [J. V. Klerks] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3009-3025, Nov. 24, '36
—influence on persistence of virus of murine typhus in flea, Xenopsylla cheopis, [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 919-920, March 15, '37
FASTING—Continued
metabolism in, cholesterol metabolism during fasting period, [K. A. Bock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 466-468, March 19, '37
—histophysiology of pulmonary lipids; influence of fasting, [L. Binet, J. Verne & J. L. Parrot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 342-344, '37
FASTYUCHENKO, O. V.: See **GAYSINSKA, M. Y., jt. auth.**
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Degeneration, fatty; Lipoids
—action of intravenous injection of lipids on flow of bile into duodenum, [A. Tarsitano] Riforma med. **52:** 1579-1582, Nov. 21, '36
—adipose cellular cartilage of external ear; morphologic and experimental study, [R. Rondinini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 319-370, '37
—capillary vascularization of adipose tissue, [G. Occhipinti] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 395-423, '36
—distribution and amount of fat in female sexual organs in various gynecologic diseases, [T. Tsujimura] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 159-161, '36
—effect of eczematous modification of skin on fat deposits in rabbit's kidney, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. **40:** 170, Nov. 20, '36
—effect of fatty substances on gastric secretion; experimental study, [M. Goto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 150-151, Jan. 20, '37
—experimental demonstration of membrane of fat cells and their importance in storage of water in fatty organs, [F. Wassermann] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **26:** 115-145, '37
—fat deposition in arteries treated in vitro with B factor, [H. S. Simms & N. P. Stillman] Arch.Path. **23:** 332-337, March '37
—in choroid [S. Tobinaga] Keijo J.Med. **7:** 507-526, Dec. 20, '36
—in epithelium of bile ducts in experimental lipemia of rabbits, [J. Hoshi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 189-192, '36
—insulin atrophy (of fat tissue in children), [J. A. Shelly] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 347-348, Feb. '37
—interrelationship between milk spots and fat cells of omentum majus during external irritation, [S. Taketomi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1632, Dec. 25, '34
—intravenous fat injection, [J. K. Narat] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **187:** 795-802, '37
—lipomatosis in insulin-injected areas in diabetic boy aged 13½ years, [G. B. Bader & F. Vero] J.Pediat. **10:** 184-190, Feb. '37
—local lipodystrophy following long-continued insulin therapy of diabetes; case of simultaneous fat atrophy and fat deposits, [F. Depisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 605-607, April 24, '37
—morphologic study in skeletal muscles, [M. Kusumoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 153-158, '36
—ontogenetic and phylogenetic importance during development of central nervous system, [K. Mori] Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 544-546, '36
—parenteral administration of fat emulsions, [J. K. Narat] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 107-109, April '37
—pathology of fatty tissue; primary necrosis, primary aspecific chronic inflammation (cellulitis), hemorrhage and atrophy with proliferation, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 433-515, '36
—pigments associated with fatty tissues of plants and animals, [I. M. Heilbron & A. E. Gillam] Nature, London **139:** 612, April 10, '37; 657, April 17, '37
—production of fat granules and of degeneration in cultures of adult tissue by agents from blood plasma, [H. S. Simms & N. P. Stillman] Arch.Path. **23:** 316-331, March '37
—sensitivity of adipose tissue to roentgen rays, [J. Sabrazès & J. Bideau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 691-694, '36
—traumatic atrophy of fat; study on pathogenesis of so-called "insulin lipodystrophy," [F. Depisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 378-379, March 19, '37 [Comment on Rosenberg and Berliner's article]; reply by Rosenberg **50:** 379, March 19, '37
determination, in cheese; Gerber method, [J. Peltzer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 412-413, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in cream; use of Weka test tube, [W. Koenig] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 405-411, Nov.-Dec. '36
—measurement of panniculus adiposus, [A. Terhedebrügge] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 640-645, '37
—refractometric determination in cacao, [W. Leithe & H. J. Heinz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 414-418, Nov.-Dec. '36
—refractometric determination in cheese and cocoa, [C. Zäch] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteluntu.Hyg. **28:** 1-5, '37
digestion, effect of enteric-coated pancreatin on fat and protein digestion of depancreatized dogs, [W. A. Selle] J.Nutrition **13:** 15-28, Jan. '37
—absorption of fat from ileum in human beings, [H. Doublet & M. Reiner] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 857-864, May '37
—hypermotility of small intestine with impaired fat digestion, [D. Adlersberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 28-29, March '37

FAT, digestion—Continued
—intravascular digestion; experimental - pathologic studies, [T. Kondo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 183-189, '36
—physiology of digestion; influence of calcium salts, [Y. Nakamura] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 494-497, '36
—suprarenal cortex and fat resorption, [L. Laszt & F. Verzár] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 351-355, '36
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet, alimentary fats and their hygienic significance, [J. A. Čančík] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1609-1610, Dec. 11, '36
—alleviation of vitamin B deficiency in rat by certain natural fats and synthetic esters, [W. D. Salmon & J. G. Goodman] J.Nutrition 13: 477-500, May '37
—behavior of lipemia after ingestion of fat (alimentary lipemia), [R. Indovina & G. Graziano] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 374-377, Oct. 31, '36
—deposit of visible globules of fat in liver cells after fatty diet, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 343-351, March 15, '37
—deposition of fat in liver and carcass of rat on diets high in fat and low in lipotropic factors, [H. J. Channon, G. N. Jenkins & J. A. B. Smith] Biochem. J. 31: 41-53, Jan. '37
—determination of butter fat content of nutrient fats and of food in general, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 133-157, '36
—effect of feeding vegetable oils to rabbit on changes in body weight and on liver pathology, [S. I. Hosogai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 650-653, '36
—effect of low fat diets on serum lipids of rats, [A. E. Hansen & W. R. Brown] J.Nutrition 13: 351-357, April '37
—effect of overfeeding on protein metabolism of man; protein-saving effect of carbohydrate and fat when superimposed on diet adequate for maintenance, [D. P. Cuthbertson & H. N. Munro] Biochem.J. 31: 694-705, April '37
—effect of test meal consisting of mixture of sugar, protein and fat on gastric secretion, [M. Goto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 596-597, March 20, '37
—experimental studies on influence of high fat diet upon fat-carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Miyazaki] J.Biochem. 24: 407-422, Nov. '36
—fat feeding and cholesterol absorption, [R. P. Cook] Biochem.J. 31: 410-415, March '37
—fat substances in nutritional intolerance of adult, [P. Savy, P. Etienne-Martin & E. Receveur] J.de méd. de Lyon 18: 231-238, April 20, '37
—further studies with beta-lactose; comparison of effect of beta-lactose and of fat upon flora of infant's stool, [J. R. Gerstley, K. M. Howell, H. Zaborowski & G. Morin] Arch.Pediat. 53: 784-789, Dec. '36
—hypoglycemia with paradoxical sugar tolerance curve simulating peptic ulcer, [A. R. Peskin] J.A.M.A. 108: 1601-1603, May 8, '37
—influence of fat on absorption of dextrose from human alimentary canal, [M. Wishnofsky, A. P. Kane & W. C. Spitz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 174-176, May '37
—influence of ingested glucides, lipids and proteins on respiratory quotient and basal metabolism of man at rest and in state of thermal equilibrium, [R. Lecoq & J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 680-682, '36
—influence of varying carbohydrate and fat intakes and of fasting on experimental pyogenic cutaneous infections in dogs, with comparative determinations of glycogen content of skin and liver, [D. M. Pillsbury & T. H. Sternberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 893-909, May '37
—leukocytic variations after ingestion of sugars and lipids, with special reference to generators of alimentary disequilibrium (substances provoking polyneuritis in pigeon), [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 463-466, '36
—nutritional value of some hydrogenated fats; experimental study, [S. Baglioni & V. Famiani] Probl. aliment. 6: 1-8, '36
—observations on human subject subsisting 6 months on diet extremely low in fat, [W. R. Brown, A. E. Hansen, I. McQuarrie & G. O. Burr] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 281-283, April '37
—rate of ketogenesis in human subjects on high fat diets, as influenced by different sugars, [J. R. Murlin, E. S. Nasset, W. R. Murlin & R. S. Manly] J.Nutrition 12: 645-670, Dec. '36
—relation of disturbances of thyroid function to formation of so-called xanthoma islands resulting from oversupply of fat in diet, [K. Suzue, A. Sano & H. Yosida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 480-483, '36
—results obtained in feeding diabetic patients with diet rich in carbohydrates and poor in fats, [A. Korányi & A. Bentsáth] Gyógyászat 77: 49-51, Jan. 24, '37
—specific dynamic action of butter fat and of superimposed sugar, [J. R. Murlin, A. C. Burton & W. M. Barrows, Jr.] J.Nutrition 12: 613-644, Dec. '36
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
in milk: See Milk, fat
in urine: See Urine, fat

FAT—Continued
irradiated, methods of analysis of oxidized fats and interrelation of results obtained, [L. H. Lampitt & N. D. Sylvester] Biochem.J. 30: 2237-2249, Dec. '36
metabolism, disturbances in hepatic diseases, [M. Wachstein] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 625-647, '37; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 169-170, Jan. 30, '37
—blood ketone curve after fat tolerance test, [S. S. Kauvar] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 617-626, May '37
—during muscular work, [A. Kharit & A. Shretter] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 540-548, '35
—effect of pitowop (posterior pituitary preparation) and ambinon (pituitary preparation), [S. Strauber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 117-120, '36
—exchange of fatty substances in nerve tissue of pigeons in B-avitaminosis, [Y. Takata] J.Biochem. 24: 153-205, Sept. '36
—experimental studies on influence of high fat diet upon fat-carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Miyazaki] J.Biochem. 24: 407-422, Nov. '36
—histologic examination of fate of intravenously infused fat in organism, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 315-327, Jan. 30, '37
—in malignant tumors, [J. Hepner] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1515-1518, Dec. 4, '36
—influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on wandering of infused fats in organism, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 328-335, Jan. 30, '37
—lipoid and fat metabolism in dogs with Eck fistula, [L. Keszthüs & J. Martin] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 341-347, '37
—metabolism of fat and cholesterol in lungs, [M. Okamoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1236-1244, '36
—studies on ketosis; glycogen formation from various purified and natural fats, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & others] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 119-129, Jan. '37
—suprarenal cortex and migration of fat, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 356-358, '36
—vitamin A and metabolism, [N. K. Basu] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 6: 106-110, April '37
—wandering of intravenously injected fat in body in toxic fatty degeneration of organs, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 336-342, Jan. 30, '37
necrosis: See also Lipogranulomatosis; Pancreatitis; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—extensive postoperative necrosis and its therapy with vitamin A, [L. Székely] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 520-523, Feb. 27, '37
—pathology of fatty tissue; primary necrosis, primary aspecific chronic inflammation (cellulitis), hemorrhage and atrophy with proliferation, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 433-515, '36
—premammary and epiploic cytosteatonecrosis; case, [P. Nicaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1501-1509, Nov. 23, '36
transplantation: See Brain, surgery; Transplantation
FATHERREE, T. J., and BROWN, G. E., Digital arterioles of normal and hypertensive individuals; their response to intravenous administration of epinephrine, as measured by cutaneous temperature, Am.Heart J. 13: 1-6, Jan. '37
FATIGUE
See also Exhaustion
—factors in automobile accidents, [S. Harris] J.M.A. Alabama 6: 257-265, Feb. '37
—health during military marches; fatigue, with special reference to clinical picture, [M. Cúneo] Rev.san. mil.,Lima 9: 109-114, Jan.-Dec. '36
—in children, [G. A. Lamont] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 47-51, Jan. '37
—presence and significance of imidazole bodies in urine, [R. Massione & G. Donini] Clin.med.ital. 68: 35-52, Jan. '37
—recognition, [H. E. Collier] Brit.M.J. 2: 1322-1325, Dec. 26, '36
—relation to and value of Schneider index, [H. F. Fenwick] J.Aviation Med. 8: 30-36, March '37
—special effects and tests, [W. H. Miller] J.Aviation Med. 7: 161-168, Dec. '36
—use of calcio-coramin (calcium-coramin) to prevent fatigue in athletes, [A. Hartwich] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 98-99, Jan. 30, '37
industrial, [D. B. Dill] Liége méd. 30: 303-312, March 7, '37
—changes in electric excitability of eyes in blind and normal persons as result of occupational activity, [I. Y. Kaem & M. R. Mogendovich] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 492-495, '35
—fatigue and noise, [F. Kennedy] New York State J.Med. 36: 1927-1933, Dec. 15, '36
—recognition of fatigue, with special reference to clinical diagnosis of morbid fatigue, [H. E. Collier] Brit.M.J. 2: 1322-1325, Dec. 26, '36
—significance of rest periods and question of uninterrupted work (Die Bedeutung der Pausen im Betriebe und die Frage der durchgehenden Arbeitszeit. Richtlinien des Amtes für Volksgesundheit der DAF), Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 73-74, April '37
mental, blocking in fatigue and anoxemia compared, [A. G. Dills] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 437-452, May '37

FATIGUE—Continued
muscular: See also Eyes, muscles; Myasthenia
—changes in organism of kidney patients produced by fatigue; hemodynamic changes, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 1055-1060, '36
—changes in organism of kidney patients produced by fatigue; modifications of acid-base equilibrium and mineral metabolism, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 1063-1075, '36
—curarization, fatigue and Wedensky inhibition, [A. Rosenblueth & R. S. Morison] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 236-256, June '37
—effect of carbohydrate, [F. W. Schlutz & E. Blish] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 960-974, April '37
—epinephrine load of suprarenal glands in exhausted rabbits, [K. Syozi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 251-258, Jan. 30, '37
—fatigue and lack of fatigue in muscles during selective stimulation of mixed nerve stem; study of theory of sympathetic, [E. Schnyder] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 505-511, '36
—mitogenetic radiation of blood during work and in state of fatigue, [M. L. Rylova] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 594-600, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine in fatigue due to athletics in high mountains, [C. Scartozzi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 319-326, Oct. '36
—physiology of fatigue, [L. Galperin, M. Okun, E. Simonson & G. Syrkina] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 793-802, '35
—physiology of fatigue; participation of nitrogenous substances in cardiac activity, [L. Galperin & M. Okun] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 885-888, '35
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis; changes in alkali reserve, sugar and glutathione of blood in nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [R. E. Kavetskiy] Med.zhur. 6: 1041-1045, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis; experimental (uranium) glomerulonephritis, [I. M. Ikhteyman] Med.zhur. 6: 1005-1012, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis; gas metabolism of nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [R. B. Gragerova] Med.zhur. 6: 1049-1052, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis; hydrophilia of tissues in nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [P. D. Marchuk] Med.zhur. 6: 1053-1054, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis; morphologic changes in blood of nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [M. M. Gorev] Med.zhur. 6: 1035-1038, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis; morphologic changes in kidneys following administration of uranium nitrate, [V. D. Melnichenko] Med.zhur. 6: 1015-1023, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis; quantitative variations in residual nitrogen of blood in nephritic dogs during state of fatigue, [S. K. Kapran] Med.zhur. 6: 1027-1031, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis; renal insufficiency in fatigue, [O. O. Bogomolets] Med.zhur. 6: 1061-1062, '36
retinal: See Retina
FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN: See Vitamins, A
FATTOVICH, G., Determinazione della colesterina nel tessuto nervoso in soggetti morti di malattie varie. Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 673-703, Sept.-Oct. '36
Sul nistagmo congenito familiare, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 393-397, '36
Sulla "reazione-colorata" di Ide, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 423-430, Oct.-Dec. '36
La "reazione capillare vasotermica" negli epilettici, Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 49-56, Jan.-March '37
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAU, R.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
FAUCCI, U., In memoria di Agostino Bassi (1773-1856); (nel 1° centenario del ". . . Mal del Segno") (1835-1935), Riv. di storia d. sc. med. e nat. 27: 286, Sept.-Oct.; 371, Nov.-Dec. '36
FAUCET HANDLES: See Plumbing
FAUGERON, P., Appareil pour la réduction et la contention des fractures de la clavicule, Presse méd. 44: 2027-2028, Dec. 12, '36
FAUGHT, F. A., Medical and dental economics, J.Nat.M.A. 29: 54-59, May '37
FAULDS, J. S., Milk examination; comparison of plate count and reductase test, Lancet 1: 949-950, April 17, '37
FAULEY, G. B., and IVY, A. C., Factor of spasm in etiology of jejunal ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 160-161, May '37
——See **IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**
FAULKNER, J. M., Treatment of cardiovascular emergencies, New England J.Med. 216: 747-751, April 29, '37
FAULKNER, W. B., JR., and WAGNER, R. J., Fatal spontaneous pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema in an asthmatic; report of case with bronchoscopic findings, J.Allergy 8: 267-272, March '37
FAULONG, L.: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
——See **FERNET, P., jt. auth.**
FAULONG, M.: See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
FAUMAN, D. H., Therapy of hyperthyroidism preceding and during menopause era, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 100-103, Feb. '37
FAUQUÉ, La conduite du médecin en présence d'une épidémie dans un régiment, dans une formation sanitaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 199-212, Feb. 6, '37
FAUQUÉ (Paris): See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.
FAUQUEZ, Un cas de spirochétose; accident du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 45-46, Jan. '37
FAURBYE, A., Statistical data and prognosis of schizophrenia, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 206-207, Feb. 6, '37
FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., and DAVID, M., Sur les tubercules cérébraux; à propos d'un cas opéré, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 219-221, April 15, '37
FAUST, E. C., The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of anthelmintics, J.A.M.A. 108: 386-392, Jan. 30, '37
Certain factors in epidemiology of malaria in southern United States, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 692-694, June '37
——See **KING, E. L., jt. auth.**
——**DWYER, H. L., and CASPARIS, H.,** Intestinal parasitic infestations in children, J.Pediat. 10: 542-561, April '37
FAUSZT, E.: See **BINDER, L., jt. auth.**
FAUTREZ, J., and LAMBERT, P. P., Une nouvelle méthode de coloration histologique de l'hémoglobine, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 29-31, Jan. '37
——See **LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.**
FAUVERT, R.: See **PAILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
FAVALORO, G., Cataratte embrionali e fetali, zonulari, centrali (contributo clinico e biomicroscopico), Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 721-737, Nov. '36
Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza della sifilide terziaria della coroide (gomma), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 671-679, Nov.-Dec. '36
FAVER, H. E., Diabetic kit, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 865-867, May '37
FAVERO, F., A oto-rino-laringologia em suas relações com a medicina legal, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 337-348, July-Aug. '36
FAVISM
—allergic theory of pathogenesis, [A. Luisada] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 579-592, Nov. '36
—differential diagnosis and report of cases, [P. di Benedetto] Prat.pediat. 14: 91-93, March '36
—probable anaphylactic origin; new experimental study, [G. A. Piana] Pediatria 44: 987-991, Nov. '36
—rare case with jaundice, hemoglobinuria and fever, [V. Moricca] Prat.pediat. 14: 41-50, Feb. '36
—results of skin tests in 44 cases, [M. Pazzi Demurtas] Minerva med. 2: 411-415, Oct. 27, '36
FAVORY, A., Les névrites optiques dues aux arsenics pentavalents, Médecine 18: 20-24, Jan. '37
Les lésions oculaires dues à la boxe de combat, Presse méd. 45: 254-257, Feb. 17, '37
Utilisation de la chronaxie en ophtalmologie, Progrès méd., p. 375, March 6, '37
——See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
FAVRE, M., and LEVRAT, M., Le nodule blanc des pyramides du rein. Fibrose lenticulaire des pyramides, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 801-811, Dec. 20, '36
——**MARTIN, J. F., and RIOU, J.,** Le problème de la réticuline; étude critique, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 837-842, Dec. 20, '36
FAVRE-NICOLAS' DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FAVREAU, J. C., La luxation récidivante du maxillaire inférieur et son traitement, Union méd.du Canada 66: 271-277, March '37
FAVREAU, M., Les traitements physiothérapiques et thermaux de la stérilité féminine, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 7: 31, Dec. '36; 8: 3, Jan. '37
Indications thérapeutiques et climatiques des stations thermales et touristiques du midi (Gard, Pyrénées Orientales, Ariège, Hérault), J.d'obst.et de gynéc. prat. 8: 59-68, Jan. '37
FAVUS: See Tinea favosa
FAXÉN, N., Red blood picture in healthy infants, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 19: 1-142, '37
FAXON, H. H., Present methods of treating varicose veins, New England J.Med. 216: 327-334, Feb. 25, '37
FAY, T., Mechanism of headache, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 74-77, '36
Certain intrinsic peculiarities of trigeminal nerve and their possible relation to major trigeminal neuralgia, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 156-158, '36
FAYEIN, C., Sur un cas de sarcome polymorphe avec métastases multiples, Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 74-78, Jan. '37
FAYEIN, C. (Mme.): See **HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
FAYLE, H. D., and SCOTT, F. H., Absence of effect of swallowed saliva on coagulation of blood, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 594, Jan. '37
FAYN, A. E.: See **KOCHETOV, B. P., jt. auth.**
FAYN, I. E., Necessity for examination of corneal sensitivity before operating for congenital ptosis of eyelids, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 905, '36
Two cases of myopic changes of ocular fundus in absence of myopia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 919, '36

FAYNBERG, R. Y., Simplified method for diagnosis of diphtheria, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 199-200, Feb. 15, '37

FAYNSHTEYN, N. G.: See **AKKERMAN, V. V., jt. auth.**

FAYRER, JOSEPH: See Obituaries

FAZEKAS, I. G., Die Veränderungen des Blutchemismus bei experimenteller Laugenvergiftung, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 587-604, '37; also, Changes in blood chemistry in experimental sodium hydroxide poisoning, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 13-29, '37

FAZEKAS, J. F., CAMPBELL, E. H., JR., and HIMWICH, H. E., Respiratory quotient of renal tissue of Houssay dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 297-299, Feb. '37

——See DOLOWITZ, D., jt. auth.

FAZIO, G., L'autouroplotterapia nelle infezioni urinarie acute e croniche da comuni piogeni, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 474-476, April 15, '37

FAZIO, J. M., and EMANUEL, A. A., Torsión de un fibroma de la trompa, Semana méd. 1: 763-765, March 11, '37

FAZ TABIO, H., La poliomielitis anterior aguda; una reciente clasificación de formas clínicas, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 199-211, May '36

FAZZARI, I., Studio radiologico della scapola umana, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 453-473, '37

FEAR

—obsessive fear of infection; case, [H. Claude] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 689-692, Oct. 24, '36

—origin and cure of phobia in child, [A. J. Westerman Holstyn] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 729-742, Dec. '36

FEASTER, O. O., President's address, J.Florida M.A. 23: 491-494, April '37

FEATHERSTONE, H. W., Notes on current anæsthetic methods at Mayo Clinic, at Toronto, and at Winnipeg, Brit.J.Anæsth. 14: 95-108, April '37

FEBRICULA: See Fever

FECALOMA: See Feces, impacted

FECES

See also Meconium

—abnormal formations in ancient Egyptian mummy, [F. Netolitzky] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 348-349, '36

—acetone content following administration of *iso*propyl alcohol to dogs, [H. Kemal] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 59-63, '37

—manner in which food controls bulk, [R. D. Williams & W. H. Olmsted] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 717-727, Dec. '36

—mode of action of vitamin D; influence on absorption of calcium and phosphorus in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 122-129, Jan. '37

—mode of action of vitamin D; influence on fecal output of endogenous calcium and phosphorus in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 107-121, Jan. '37

—sources of enteropuerperal symptom complex; copremia or colitis? [A. Hamm] Helvet.med.acta 4: 52-59, Feb. '37

bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteria; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces

—bacterial endocarditis caused by hemolytic fecal streptococci (enterococci), [E. Waaler] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 121-126, '37

—colon bacteriophage in various carnivorous animals, [G. Tassinari] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. 8: 159-161, Sept. '36

—combined enriching methods for pathogenic bacteria, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 233-237, '37

—comparative study on enriching media for culture of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli from patients, [T. Takemura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1341, '37

—comparison between adsorptive action of kaolin and kaolin-alumina mixture, [W. Smith] Lancet 1: 438-439, Feb. 20, '37

—control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; problems and methods, [G. F. Winfield] Chinese M.J. 51: 217-236, Feb. '37

—further studies with beta-lactose; comparison of effect of beta-lactose and of fat upon flora of infant's stool, [J. R. Gerstley, K. M. Howell, H. Zaborowski & G. Morin] Arch.Pediat. 53: 784-789, Dec. '36

—influence of certain fruits in diets of rats, [W. B. Esselen, Jr.] Food Research 2: 65-72, '37

—methods for identifying paratyphoid A and B bacilli, [L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 767-782, '36

—paragglutination of coli bacilli and other bacteria cultured from chickens during chronic infection with Salmonella pullorum (anamnestic agglutination), [J. Brill & J. Frendzlowa] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 409-417, '36

—practical value of certain media for culture of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [F. Ciantini] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '37

—simple method for isolation of enterococci; nature and properties of enterococci, [A. di Gennaro] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 814-831, Dec. '36

—type of Clostridium welchii in human feces, with special reference to pernicious anemia, [G. R. Borthwick & J. D. A. Gray] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 119-125, April '37

FECES, bacteria in—Continued

—typhoid and paratyphoid carriers among natives of Italian Somaliland, as determined by examination of feces, [G. Mariani & F. Massa] Gior.ital.di clin. trop. 1: 99-103, April 30, '37

—unrecorded form of Bacterium aurescens, sole colon-group representative in specimen, [L. W. Parr] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 563-565, Jan. '37

—varieties of fecal streptococci and their hygieno-sanitary importance, [L. U. Barberis] Minerva med. 1: 217-219, March 4, '37

blood in: See Melena

examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, parasites; etc.

—albumin reactions; value in diagnosing intestinal disturbances, [A. Neghme Rodríguez] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 62-66, Feb. '37

—calcium determinations in urine and feces according to Aron method particularly in connection with metabolism experiments on rats, [G. Hammarsten] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 189-194, '36

—clinical coprology, [H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 1: 301, Nov. '36; 2: 148, May '37

—clinical significance of urobilin in urine and feces; studies in clinical and experimental obstruction of choledochus, [E. Sestu] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 317-336, Oct. '36

—constipation due to fermentative dyspepsias; diagnosis, [I. Teleman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 163-169, Feb. '37

—criticism of Triboulet reaction for intestinal tuberculosis, [O. Hett] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1832-1833, Nov. 6, '36

—determination of catalase in diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pirolli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2253-2263, Dec. 14, '36

—determination of eggs of Schistosoma mansoni by means of concentrated sedimentation, [A. Vianna Martins] Brasil-med. 51: 319-321, Feb. 27, '37

—dilution egg counting in comparison with other methods for determining incidence of Schistosoma mansoni, [J. A. Scott] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 546-565, May '37

—fecal catalase in intestinal amebiasis; value in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [A. Borghese] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 909-910, May 10, '37

—group-specific differentiation of human feces with special regard to AB group, [I. Moharram] J. Immunol. 32: 229-239, March '37

—importance of simultaneous combined study of rectocolitis by coprology and rectoscopy, [J. Lerner & A. Neghme Rodríguez] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 781-791, Dec. '36

—in vitro experiments on relation of cholestenon and coprostanon to formation of coprosterol, [V. Diels] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 527-532, '37

—naturally occurring porphyrins, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin. Investigation 16: 383-395, May '37

—nematode worm passed in stools by patient suffering from irregular pyrexia of obscure origin, [A. J. Noronha] J.Trop.Med. 40: 1-4, Jan. 1, '37

—per diem excretion of urobilinogen in common forms of jaundice and disease of liver, [C. J. Watson] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 206-231, Feb. '37

—Triboulet reaction in localization of intestinal hemorrhages, [A. van Meeteren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1139-1143, March 13, '37

—trichinosis, with report of 2 cases with eosinophils in stools, [E. A. Baumgartner & A. Cowles] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 484-489, Feb. '37

—twenty months of coprology in connection with dysentery cases at Vatomandry, [Bouillat & Rabedaoro] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 927-929, '36

—urobilinogen in urine and feces of subjects without evidence of disease of liver or biliary tract, [C. J. Watson] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 196-205, Feb. '37

fat in, clinical and biochemical syndrome (idiopathic steatorrhea) in lymphadenoma and allied diseases involving mesenteric lymph glands, [N. H. Fairley & F. P. Mackie] Brit.M.J. 1: 375-380, Feb. 20, '37

impacted, damage to folds of gastric mucosa and defective filling of stomach with contrast substance due to effect of fecal ball; case, [H. Hartleben] Röntgenpraxis 8: 771-772, Nov. '36

—fecaloma as cause of megacolon, [R. Dahl] Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 251-254, Feb. 13, '37

—fecaloma in appendix; case, [M. Hibino] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 188: 368-373, '37

—fecaloma of rectum, [G. de Luca] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 5: 587-592, Dec. '36

incontinence, in children, [E. Jekelius] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 129-138, '36

—involuntary defecation in school children; case, [C. Fucci] Prat.pediat. 13: 179-183, March '35

reaction, acid-base equilibrium and parasites in 800 coprologic examinations, [J. Ramírez Ulloa] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 2: 111-117, Jan.-Feb. '37

—endogenous toxic cholecystitis; parallelism between cholecystic syndrome and fecal acidity; 4 cases, [C. Amerling] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 248-265, March '37

FECES, reaction—Continued
—intestinal acidity and putrefaction in pellagra, [A. Slatineanu, I. Balteanu, M. Sibi & R. Levit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 392-394, '37
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction; Sterility
—diagnosis of male fertility; technic for morphologic examination of human semen, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **3:** 179-190, March '37
—fertility and contraception in New York and Chicago, [R. Pearl] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1385-1390, April 24, '37
—fertility and its relation to social conditions; study of vital statistics of London in 1930-2, [K. Mitra] J. Hyg. **37:** 108-123, Jan. '37
—fertility of parents of hereditary feebleminded children compared with that of parents of normal children, [C. Brugger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 752-760, '36
—of Eskimo women, [A. Hrdlička] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **22:** 91-95, Oct.-Dec. '36
—physiologic period of relative fertility in women, [F. E. Dill] J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 123-127, April '37
—potential and actual reproductive performance in man, [R. Pearl] Human Biol. **8:** 508-530, Dec. '36
—question of fecundity of Italian mothers, especially from statistical and social points of view, [G. B. Allaria] Difesa sociale **16:** 111-128, Feb. '37
—specific fertility and contraceptive rates in New York City and Chicago, [R. Pearl] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 507-519, May '37
—testing procreative capacity of male, [V. Müller-Hess] Med.Welt **11:** 191-192, Feb. 6, '37
—time of appearance of first menstruation, subsequent menstruations and relation between ovarian cycle and fecundity studied in women of Modena, [G. Garrasi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **35:** 311-343, '35
—variation in parity of women bearing children in U. S. birth registration area in 1930, [R. Pearl] Human Biol. **9:** 65, Feb.; 212, May '37
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDDER, V. L.: See **POLYAKOV, K. L., jt. auth.**
FEDDERS, G., Zur Vereinheitlichung stillstatistischer Darstellungen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 149-151, '36
FEDELI, A., Le vaccinazioni simultanee associate, Profilassi **10:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '37
FEDELI, F., Sulle affezioni non litiasiche e non neoplastiche delle vie biliari extraepatiche. Le turbe di evacuazione della colecisti nel quadro delle colecistopatie, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 778-821, '36
——**and ROSSI, B.,** Sulla presenza e sul significato della sostanza cromotropa nella parete delle vene, Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 299-316, Oct. '36
FEDENKO, A. K.: See **KAMANIN, V. I., jt. auth.**
FEDER, J. M., New and simplified blood culture technic, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 846-847, May '37
FEDERACION MEDICA COLOMBIANA
—the State and patent medicines in relation to cooperation of Federación Médica Colombiana, [J. Bejarano] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **46:** 81-103, July-Aug. '36
FEDERICI, E., Recenti acquisizioni della chirurgia oculare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 660-670, Nov.-Dec. '36
I raggi roentgen nell'epitelizzazione della camera anteriore e nella ritardata guarigione delle ferite operatorie nel cataratticsi, Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 112-125, Jan. '37
Sulla profilassi e terapia della congiuntivite gonococcica, Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 141-152, Feb. '37
FEDOROV, I. I., Changes in reducing capacity of muscles as result of work, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 314-320, '36
FEDOROV, SERGEY PETROVICH (1869-1936)
—[N. N. Elanskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. i-iv, '36
—as surgeon and urologist, [P. D. Solovov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 13-19, '36
FEDOROVICH, D. P., Case of thrombosis of hepatic veins, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 894-896, '36
Pernocton in narcosis, Vestnik khir. **46:** 171-172, '36
Percain in spinal anesthesia, Vestnik khir. **47:** 15-18, '36
FEDOROW, Essai de l'étude intravitale des cellules nerveuses et des connexions interneuronales dans le système nerveux autonome, Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 395-429, Oct. '36
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Epiloia; Idiocy; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—"apperception mass"—or psychology right and left? Suggested planks for eugenics platform, [C. P. Armstrong] J.Hered. **28:** 27-30, Jan. '37
—as factor in transiency, [D. Kaplun] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 96-100, Jan. '37
—cerebropathic phrenasthenia due to poliocncephalitis; expert testimony in case of repeated desertion of soldier, [A. di Porto] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 38-43, Dec. '36
—congenital and acquired forms, [H. Stefan] Med.Klin. **33:** 602-604, April 30, '37
—congenital and early acquired forms, [H. Geyer] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **9:** 1-15, Jan. '37
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS—Continued
—control of mentally unfit, [C. H. Henninger] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 184-189, Dec. '36
—Denmark's care of mental defectives, [H. O. Wildenskov] Ment.Welfare **18:** 37-44, April '37
—doctor accused by mentally deficient girl of rape and attempted abortion; medicolegal expertise in case, [E. Opocher] Clin.ostet. **38:** 608-616, Nov. '36
—epilepsy, phrenasthenia and hyperthyroidism in twins, probably monochorionic, [I. Budinis] Cervello **16:** 67-73, March 15, '37
—importance of new developments in machine operations, [J. S. Plant] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 879-887, Jan. '37
—mental changes in families affected by dystrophia myotonica, [O. Maas & A. S. Paterson] Lancet **1:** 21-23, Jan. 2, '37
—mental defectives and epileptics in institutions in United States, 1935, Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 242-244, Feb. 26, '37
—method of socializing feebleminded; establishment of villages, with patients living in supervised family-like groups, [G. Schwab] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 93-99, Feb. 27, '37
—nevoid amentia; case, [R. Bates] Lancet **1:** 1282, May 29, '37
—pfropfschizophrenia; schizophrenia engrafted upon mental deficiency, [P. Milici] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 190-212, April '37
—pheno-analysis of stationary feebleminded persons, [W. Hochheimer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **47:** 170-219; Dec. '36
—problem of subnormal in community, [B. T. McGhie] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 105-111, March '37
—provision for care and training in Massachusetts, [C. S. Raymond] Hospitals **11:** 32-39, March '37
—psychosis in mentally defective, [F. O. Butler] California & West.Med. **46:** 84-89, Feb. '37
—retarded child in North Carolina, [F. M. Register] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 20-23, Jan. '37
—treatment of speech defects in mentally deficient, [M. Nielka] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **5:** 41-57, Jan. '37
diagnosis, [L. Leonhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1878-1880, Nov. 13, '36
—borderline tests for retarded children, [T. Heller] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **4:** 7-10, May '37
—catatonia studied on basis of catamnestic reports; psychoses of feebleminded mistaken for catatonia, [K. Kleist & W. Driest] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 479-556, '37
—intelligence tests, [G. Overhamm] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 643-648, Dec. 19, '36
education in, aid for mentally deficient and retarded children in England and Wales, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **29:** 55-75, Jan. '37
—aid for mentally deficient children in France; education of retarded and problem children, [D. Lagache] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **29:** 10-54, Jan. '37
—care of feebleminded in Holland, [A. van Veorthuijsen] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **29:** 76-88, Jan. '37
—medico-pedagogic considerations of children of La Jemmerais School, Canada, [J. C. Miller & A. Pelletier] Laval méd. **2:** 69-80, March '37
—mentally deficient children in Australia, [W. E. Jones] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **29:** 1-14, Jan. '37
—retarded and abnormal children in Canada, [H. B. Jeffs] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **29:** 15-18, Jan. '37
—schools for feebleminded, [A. Almeida Junior] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **7:** 190-193, June-July '36
etiology and pathogenesis, relation between rickets and mental deficiency, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **79:** 957-968, Nov. '36; also, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. **69:** 47-56, '37
heredity, fertility of parents of hereditary feebleminded children compared with that of parents of normal children, [C. Brugger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 752-760, '36
—importance of sociobiologic ideas in genetic study of congenital feeblemindedness, [G. Schwab] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 762-781, '37
—modern German theories concerning heredity, eugenics and intellectual insufficiency (oligophrenia and eugenic sterilization), [A. Brousseau] Rev.méd.franç. **18:** 211-221, March '37
—review of literature for period from 1933 to 1935, [C. Brugger] Fortschr. d. Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 93-102, March '37
pathology, cerebral pathology in "paranormal" syndrome in child, [H. Ehrenwald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **157:** 734-742, '37
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
FEEMSTER, R. F., WETTERLOW, L. H., and CIANCIARULO, J., Standardization of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines: value of Gates apparatus and total nitrogen determinations, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1176-1184, Dec. '36

FEENDERS, H., and NEUMEYER, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über spezifische Cytolysine von Lunge und Leber beim Meerschweinchen, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 149-151, '36

FEER, E., La quantité exigée de lait de vache dans l'alimentation du nourrisson sain, Liége méd. 30: 557-563, May 9, '37

FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia

FEES
See also under Economics, Medical
—story of Breton heart and love; heart retained by surgeon to insure fees, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. 44: 25-28, March-April '37

FEHR, A., Über die Probeexcision, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 1-14, '36
Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Synoviome, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 165: 88-104, '37; abstr., Zur Kenntnis der Synoviome, Helvet.med.acta 3: 844-845, Dec. '36
Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Klein'schen Krebsreaktion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 8-10, Jan. 2, '37
Künstliche Dickdarmperforation bei Divertikulose und Typhus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 676-678, March 20, '37
——**and GANZ, E.,** Zur Behandlung des Brustdrüsenkrebses unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorbestrahlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 37-52, '37

FEICHTNER, C.: See **BAMANN, E., jt. auth.**

FEIGENBAUM, DORIAN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Depersonalization as defense mechanism, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 6: 4-11, Jan. '37

FEIL, A., Poussières d'alumine et pneumoconiose. Existe-t-il une aluminose professionnelle? Rev.méd.franç. 17: 745-750, Nov. '36
La sidérose professionnelle, Paris méd. 2: 365-371, Nov. 21, '36
La déclaration des maladies professionnelles, Presse méd. 45: 31-32, Jan. 6, '37
Le saturnisme en France d'après les statistiques officielles, Presse méd. 45: 32, Jan. 6, '37
La question du lait dans les usines, Presse méd. 45: 521-522, April 3, '37
Action du plomb sur l'appareil respiratoire, Presse méd. 45: 580, April 14, '37
Affections pulmonaires chez les travailleurs des mines de charbon, Presse méd. 45: 591-593, April 17, '37
Le médecin d'usine, Presse méd. 45: 689-690, May 5, '37

FEIL, H., Preliminary pain in coronary thrombosis, Am. J.M.Sc. 193: 42-48, Jan. '37

FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities

FEILING, A., Nervous and mental post-operative complications, Practitioner 138: 259-268, March '37

FEIN, M. J., and CARMAN, F. F., Medullary carcinoma of suprarenal gland (pheochromocytoma), Am.J. Cancer 29: 301-306, Feb. '37
——**See EWING, H. M., jt. auth.**
——**and MEEKER, L. H.,** Hodgkin's disease of lung, Am.J. Cancer 29: 715-721, April '37

FEINBERG, S. M., Asthma and allergic rhinitis from molds; analysis of 90 cases, Journal-Lancet 57: 87-90, March '37
Progress in asthma and hay fever; literature for 1936, J.Allergy 8: 280-304, March '37

FEINBLATT, H. M., Juvenile diabetes mellitus; study of insulin-like reactions unrelated to hypoglycemia, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 249-254, Dec. '36
——**and ALPERT, B.,** Tuberculosis of suprarenal glands (Addison's disease), with report of 7 verified cases, Endocrinology 21: 401-403, May '37
Adenoma, adenocarcinoma of adrenals based on series of 34 cases, New York State J.Med. 37: 861-864, May 1, '37
——**and FERGUSON, E.,** Report of comparative blood sugars in diabetes with standard insulin and with new improved insulin, M.Rec. 145: 67-68, Jan. 20, '37
——**ALPERT, B., and FERGUSON, E.,** Protamine insulinate in juvenile diabetes, M.Rec. 145: 366-369, May 5, '37

FEINSTEIN, R. N.: See **HERRIN, R. C., jt. auth.**

FEIS, O., Die Krankheit Wilhelm des Mittleren (ein Beitrag zur Frühgeschichte der Lues), Janus 41: 75-87, Jan.-April '37

FEJES, K.: See **TEVELI, Z., jt. auth.**

FELBER, E., Beitrag zur konservativen Therapie der Nierensteinkrankheit, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 87: 309-310, March 13, '37

FELDBERG, W.: See **BROWN, G. L., jt. auth.**

FELDKAMP, R. F.: See **SAHYUN, M., jt. auth.**

FELDMAN, J. B., Dark adaptation as clinical test; further studies, Arch.Ophth. 17: 648-661, April '37; correction 17: 982, June '37
P_H and buffers in relation to ophthalmology, Arch.Ophth. 17: 797-810, May '37

FELDMAN, L.: See **WALKER, W. F., jt. auth.**

FELDMAN, M., Roentgenologic study of 115 cases of appendectomy for so-called chronic appendicitis, Radiology 27: 699-703, Dec. '36
Renocolic fistula; report of instance roentgenologically simulating carcinoma of colon, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 110-112, April '37
——**See MORRISON, S., jt. auth.**

FELDMAN, M.—Continued
——**MORRISON, S., CARR, C. J., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR.,** Contribution to etiology of gall stones; study of hydrogen-ion concentration of gall bladder bile and its effect upon gall stones, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 223-225, June '37
——**MORRISON, S., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR.,** Etiology of gall stones: relationship of p_H of bile to formation and dissolution of gall stones, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 13-15, March '37

FELDMAN, S., Oral diseases of medical-dental interest, Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 387-398, April '37

FELDMAN, S. R., Eigenartiger Fall einer nicht diagnostizierten Spätverletzung des Herzens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 68-70, Jan. 9, '37; also, Peculiar case of undiagnosed late wound of heart, Vestnik khir. 49: 109-110, '37
Diverticula of hernial sac and their rôle in strangulation, Vestnik khir. 49: 218-222, '37
——**and OKUN, N. S.,** Zalkindson galvanic test for pain as objective method of examination in diseases of lumbosacral region, Klin.med. 14: 1865-1868, '36

FELDMAN, W. H., and STASNEY, J., Leukemoid response of tuberculous rabbits to administration of tuberculin, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 28-38, Jan. '37

FELDMANN, E. S.: See **SEREJSKI, M. J., jt. auth.**

FELDMANN, J., Über die postoperative Harnverhaltung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 218-219, Feb. 20, '37

FELDMANN, L., Krankheit und Fehlgeburt, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2793-2798, Nov. 21, '36

FELDMANN, W., Ein einfacher Halter für Tubusbleikammer bei Bestrahlungen ohne Tubus, Röntgenpraxis 8: 825, Dec. '36

FELDSTEIN, E., L'othématome, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 89-90, Feb. 6, '37

FELDWEG, P., Wozu Frauenmilchsammelstellen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2054-2055, Dec. 11, '36

FELGINES, Amélioration de la prothèse oculaire, Rev.méd. du centre-ouest 9: 106-113, April '37

FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Typhus

FELL, F., Studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico sulle broncopolmoniti del lattante, Pediatria 45: 226-237, March '37

von FELLENBERG, R., Zur Technik der supravaginalen Amputation des myomatösen Uterus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1121, Nov. 14, '36

von FELLENBERG, T., Zur Bestimmung des Butterfettgehaltes in Speisefetten und allgemein in Lebensmitteln, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 133-157, '36
Ueberprüfung der von Fellenberg'schen gravimetrischen Lactose- und Saccharosebestimmung in Milchschokolade. Nachtrag: Gravimetrische Saccharosebestimmung in gewöhnlicher Schokolade, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 73-86, '37

FELLER, A.: See **LANGER, A., jt. auth.**

FELLER, A. E.: See **KORNS, H. M., jt. auth.**

FELLERS, C. R., LEVINE, A. S., and HARVEY, E. W., Bacteriological examination of glassware or china for sanitary quality, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1211-1214, Dec. '36
——**See DUNKER, C. F., jt. auth.**
——**See MERRIAM, O. A., jt. auth.**

FELLINGER, K., Über Leberschädigungen bei Bleivergiftungen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 414-420, '36
Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten und die Bedeutung des thyreotropen Hormons im Blute, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 375-406, '36
Die Silikose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 264-266, Feb. 26, '37
Streiflichter zur Klinik und Theorie der Hyperthyreosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 557-560, April 30, '37
——**See BÖHM, J., jt. auth.**
——**and HOCHSTÄDT, O.,** Ueber die antithyreoidale Wirkung des Vitamins A, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1339-1340, Oct. 30, '36
——**and KLIMA, R.,** Über einen ungewöhnlichen Fall einer Systemerkrankung des lymphatischen Apparates, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 321-330, '36

FELLMAN, M., Two-stage principle in thyroid surgery, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 712, Dec. '36

FELLNER, J.: See **BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**

FELLNER, R.: See **NELLI, R., jt. auth.**

FELONS: See Paronychia

FELS, E., Progressos no conhecimento e tratamento da esterilidade feminina, Rev. de obstet. e ginec. de São Paulo 1: 395-398, April '36
A ligadura da veia cava como tratamento da plemia puerperal, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 411-414, April '36
La biologia de la hormona del cuerpo lúteo, Rev.biol.e hyg. 7: 15-24, Aug. '36; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 245-256, Dec. '36
O valor prático das determinações hormonais quantitativas no organismo da mulher, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 9-20, Feb. '37
——**and DIAZ, L. M.,** Tejido luteínico y hormona bisexual, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 803-808, April 21, '37

FELS, S. S.: See **SHAY, H., jt. auth.**

FELSEN, J., Pneumonic type of bacillary dysentery, New York State J.Med. 37: 253-254, Feb. 1, '37
Prevention and control of outbreaks of bacillary dysentery, Hospitals 11: 27-31, March '37
——**and OSOFSKY, A. G.**, Susceptibility of new-born to acute bacillary dysentery; serologic data on placental transmission of antibodies to Bacillus dysenteriae, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 975-984, April '37
——**SCHUMER, H., and OSOFSKY, A. G.**, Pregnancy complicating subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of case with immunologic studies, J.A.M.A. 108: 1783-1787, May 22, '37
FELSENFELD, O., Effect of chickenpox on tuberculosis in children, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 174-175, Feb. 12, '37
FELSENREICH, F., Schlottergelenke nach Malleolarfrakturen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 149-165, '36
Dauerresultate nach "percutaner Nagelung" von Verrenkungabrüchen des oberen Knöchelgelenkes mit Abbruch dritter Fragmente, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 166-178, '36
Osteosynthese bei Schenkelhalsfrakturen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1194-1199, Oct. 24, '36
Wie entstehen Pseudarthrosen und andere Misserfolge nach Nagelung medialer Schenkelhalsbrüche? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2843-2858, Nov. 28, '36
Osteosynthese offener bimalleolärer Verrenkungsbrüche des oberen Sprunggelenkes, Chirurg 8: 959-963, Dec. 15, '36
FELSON, H., Newer forms of treatment of peptic ulcer with particular reference to larostidin, J.Med. 18: 84-87, April '37
FELTER, A. G., Prophylaxis and early diagnosis of heart disease; rheumatic fever, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 252-255, June '37
FELTON, L. D., and WAKEMAN, F. B., Essential immunizing antigen of typhoid bacillus, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 178-191, March '37
FELTON'S SERUM: See Pneumonia, therapy
FEMUR
See also Hip Joint
abnormalities, congenital atrophy: case, [P. Minet & A. Caron] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 217-223, Feb. 7, '37
abscess, "fixation" abscess due to Brucella, [J. L. Edwards] Lancet 1: 385, Feb. 13, '37
—simulating cyst; case, [D. Sloane & M. Kliger] Arch. Pediat. 54: 77-81, Feb. '37
anatomy and histology, structure of upper end in man; relation to fractures of anatomic neck, [F. Villemin & A. Siméon] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 5-29, Jan. '37
blood supply, anatomicopathologic studies of blood vessels of ligamentum teres femoris and their importance in nutrition of head of femur, [M. Schwalger] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 297-317, '36
—danger of damage to blood supply in fractures of head and neck, [O. Mazzarella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 101-104, Jan. 18, '37
—to proximal end; relation to fractures of neck, [S. B. Chandler] West Virginia M.J. 33: 197-200, May '37
cysts, abscess simulating cyst; case, [D. Sloane & M. Kliger] Arch.Pediat. 54: 77-81, Feb. '37
—therapy of solitary cyst without parasite (intracystic autohemotherapy by simple puncture); 2 cases, [M. Chaton] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 478-485, April 14, '37
diseases, subacute cortical diaphyseal osteitis in adult; case due to Staphylococcus albus, [T. Tosenotti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 357-362, Oct. '36
—circumscribed Paget's disease and pseudosarcomatous tumor of lower end of femur; case, [R. Paterson Toledo & A. di Pietro] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 369-378, '36
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, dorsal supracondylar exostoses; case, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis 9: 278-280, April '37
foreign bodies, wandering of foreign bodies, [R. Platz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2889-2890, Dec. 5, '36
fractures: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
—adjustable frame for application of plaster of paris casts, [W. Thomsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2895-2898, Dec. 5, '36
—ambulatory treatment of fractures of hip, [M. P. Travers] J.Florida M.A. 23: 574-579, May '37
—blood supply to proximal end of femur; relation to fractures of neck, [S. B. Chandler] West Virginia M.J. 33: 197-200, May '37
—danger of damage to blood supply in fractures of head and neck, [O. Mazzarella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 101-104, Jan. 18, '37
—development of pseudarthroses and other untoward sequels to nailing median fractures of neck, [F. Felsenreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2843-2858, Nov. 28, '36
—femoral panosteomyelitis with spontaneous fracture; results of conservative therapy after period of 9 months; case, [Ricard] Lyon chir. 34: 112-114, Jan.-Feb. '37
—first aid treatment of fracture of femur and hip, [J. H. Mulholland] Am.J.Surg. 36: 323-327, April '37
—fixation apparatus for determining direction in which fractured femur is to be nailed, [G. Küntscher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 66-68, Jan. 9, '37
FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—fracture of hip joint; treatment by extra-articular fixation with adjustable nails, [A. T. Moore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 420-436, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—fracture of spongy substance with hemorrhage into epiphyseal line of neck, presenting aspects of osteochondropathy, [F. P. Miller] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 1079-1081, '36
—hip fracture treatment by Roger Anderson technic (use of well-leg splint), [H. D. Junkin] Illinois M.J. 71: 199-200, March '37
—in children, [G. M. Dorrance] Ann.Surg. 105: 584-591, April '37
—indications for certain types of therapy in children, [K. Ebhardt & E. Gebauer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 652-660, '36
—injury to sciatic nerve following fractures of shaft, [H. Sternberg] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 183-188, '36
—insertion of Smith-Petersen nail for intracapsular fractures of neck, [J. A. Key] Am.J.Surg. 36: 466-471, May '37
—internal fixation (blind nailing) in fractures of hip, [O. L. Miller, W. M. Roberts & H. Winkler] South. Med.& Surg. 99: 169-174, April '37
—internal fixation of intracapsular fractures of neck; 21 cases, [H. E. Conwell & J. D. Sherrill] South. Surgeon 6: 194-206, June '37
—intracapsular fracture of neck, [F. H. Albee] Utah State M.J. 2: 6-10, April '37
—late periostitis and osteomyelitis with spontaneous fracture in acquired syphilis; case, [A. Casasco] Terapia 26: 323-325, Nov. '36
—local and general disturbances in osteosynthesis by iron plaque; case, [G. Ouary] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 359-363, March 17, '37
—luxation of hip joint during therapy of fracture using Smith-Petersen pin; case, [M. Charrier, C. Rocher & Georget] Bordeaux chir. 8: 22-25, Jan. '37
—methods of surgical therapy of pseudarthrosis of neck, [M. Boppe & J. Hécard] Presse méd. 44: 2103-2105, Dec. 26, '36
—nailing of fracture of neck, [O. Voss] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 686-690, March 20, '37 [Comment on Felsenreich's article]
—nailing of fractures of neck, [L. Böhler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1344-1345, Oct. 30, '36
—necrosis of femoral head following fracture of neck, [K. Bendixen] Med.rev., Bergen 54: 1-33, Jan. '37
—new aiming and guiding instrument for osteosynthesis fracturae colli ad modum Sven Johansson, [K. Lehmann] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 26-34, '36
—new ways of treating incomplete adduction fracture of neck, [F. Krauss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2858-2860, Nov. 28, '36
—of diaphysis, [P. E. A. Nylander] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 9) 22: 1-139, '36
—of neck; fixation by means of Kirschner wires or by Smith-Petersen nails, [N. Backer-Gröndahl] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1073, June '37
—of neck; fixed impaction, [C. F. Ferciot] Nebraska M.J. 22: 222-225, June '37
—of neck; internal fixation, [W. C. Campbell] Ann. Surg. 105: 939-947, June '37
—of neck; problem of non-union, [P. C. Colonna] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 77-81, May '37
—of neck; therapy, [A. Borchard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 45-48, Jan. 8, '37
—of neck; therapy, [R. Galeazzi] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1149-1156, Dec. '36
—of neck; treatment, [C. L. Scudder] West Virginia M.J. 33: 193-197, May '37
—of neck; treatment by fixation with autotransplant, [P. Degtyarev] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 133-138, '36
—of neck; treatment by immediate fixation, [J. A. Caldwell] Ohio State M.J. 33: 30-35, Jan. '37
—of neck; treatment by internal fixation, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 287-295, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—of neck; treatment by steel pin method of fixation, [H. A. Sofield] Illinois M.J. 71: 200-204, March '37
—of neck; treatment by Wilkie method; 3 cases, [Shaeppert] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 84-87, '37
—of neck; treatment; new principle of wire introduction for Smith-Petersen nail, [E. T. Bailey] Lancet 1: 375-376, Feb. 13, '37
—of shaft, [W. B. Owen] Kentucky M.J. 35: 247-252, May '37
—of shaft; critical end-result study of 105 consecutive cases at Massachusetts General Hospital, [G. W. Van Gorder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 110-117, Jan. '37
—orthopedic therapy; statistical study, [E. G. Silva Junior] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 96-117, Sept.-Dec. '36
—osseous consolidation in true cervical fractures; study of 29 cases after extra-articular nailing, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] J.de chir. 48: 630-645, Nov. '36
—osteosynthesis of fractures of neck, [F. Felsenreich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1194-1199, Oct. 24, '36

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—painless spontaneous fracture in general paralysis; case, [A. Dosios & N. Demetriu] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 74-79, Jan.-March '37
—pelvic inclination: factor in slipped epiphysis and nonunion of fracture of hip, [L. T. Brown] New England J.Med. **216:** 233-236, Feb. 11, '37
—pseudarthrosis of neck; therapeutic results; 10 cases, [Patel] Lyon chir. **33:** 745-750, Nov.-Dec. '36
—question of priority in drilling bone and insertion of wire, [J. C. L. M. Stuyt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 222, Jan. 23, '37
—responsibility of physicians and surgeons under French law of April 9, 1898; suit against physician for unsatisfactory results of osteosynthesis in closed fracture in workman; case, [L. Desclaux] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 98-107, Feb. '37
—spontaneous fracture at site of huge osseous cyst of lower epiphyses, [C. Baravalle] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 535-544, Sept. '36
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to the other, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2709, Nov. 14, '36; 2774, Nov. 21, '36
—structure of upper end in man; relation to fractures of anatomic neck, [F. Villemin & A. Siméon] Rev. d'orthop. **24:** 5-29, Jan. '37
—tearing of deep femoral artery by osteophyte from callus resulting from basicervical fracture; case, [P. Rochet, Corajod & Frieh] Lyon chir. **34:** 86-89, Jan.-Feb. '37
—technic in nailing fractures of neck; use of Smith-Petersen pin, [P. Mathieu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 344-348, March 16, '37
—technic of extension therapy, [H. Regele] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 202-205, '36
—technic of nailing fractures of head (Sven Johansson method), [J. Heidenreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 148, Jan. 16, '37
—therapy of pseudarthrosis of neck, [Bérard] Lyon chir. **34:** 68-71, Jan.-Feb. '37
—therapy of pseudarthrosis of neck, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. **34:** 60-64, Jan.-Feb. '37
—therapy of transverse fractures of diaphyses, [O. Pinto de Souza] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 158-173, Sept.-Dec. '36
—therapy; progress in 25 years, [A. Trèves & G. Vidal-Naquet] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25:** 255-257, April '37
—transfixion of femoral vein by exposed fracture, [O. Pinto de Souza & F. Bomfim Pontes] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 255-258, Sept.-Dec. '36
—traumatic separation of epiphyses in young persons, [G. Haberler] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 664-666, April 23, '37
—treated by Russell traction method, [M. A. Sallick] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 103-109, Jan. '37
—ununited fracture of neck, [W. C. Campbell] Surgery **1:** 499-516, April '37
—vertico-transversal fracture of external condyle; case, [R. Couvelaire & P. Suire] Rev.d'orthop. **23:** 611-614, Nov. '36
—Whitman spica cast in fractures of neck, [H. E. Cooper] Illinois M.J. **71:** 204-207, March '37
—wire fixation of Smith-Petersen nail, [V. L. Hart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 526-527, April '37
osteomyelitis, genu recurvatum with femorotibial ankylosis following osteomyelitis; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & D. T. Múscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 1-5, July '36
—chronic eburneous osteomyelitis of long bones and differential diagnosis of osseous condensations; case in femur, due to Staphylococcus aureus, [P. Moulonguet & J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. **45:** 209-212, Feb. 10, '37
—panosteomyelitis with spontaneous fracture; results of conservative therapy after period of 9 months; case, [Ricard] Lyon chir. **34:** 112-114, Jan.-Feb. '37
—primary chronic osteomyelitis of right femur; case, [L. Carerj] Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 49-59, Jan. '37
pathology, necrosis of head following fracture of neck, [K. Bendixen] Med.rev.,Bergen **54:** 1-33, Jan. '37
—secondary necrosis of head of femur following traumatic dislocation of hip joint, [R. Kaijser] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **187:** 661-667, '36 [Comment on Blumensaat's article]
—traumatic luxation of right hip joint with trophic cervicocephalic disturbances of femur as late result; case, [J. C. del Campo & E. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 219-224, Feb. '37
Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, evolution of metatraumatic internal paracondylar ossification; case, [J. Pervès, A. Rigaud & L. Badelon] Rev.d'orthop. **23:** 608-610, Nov. '36
—injury of median collateral ligament and Stieda's shadow in knee joint, [I. Palmer] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1953-1959, Nov. 28, '36
—Köhler-Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, [A. J.Pytel] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1439-1446, Nov. 13, '36
—with report of case, [A. Hinson & W. L. Gerald] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 233-235, May '37

FEMUR—Continued
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Femur
—lateral roentgenography of neck, [A. B. Ferguson & F. L. Liebolt] Radiology **27:** 704-707, Dec. '36
surgery: See also Hip Joint; and under other subheads of Femur
—leg holder for operations, [E. D. Oppenheimer] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 528-529, April '37
—replacement of lower third of femur by half of head of tibia, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 774-778, '36
—technic of osteotomy, [N. I. Baykov] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 125-126, '36
—Vreden operation as method of choice in therapy of certain forms of contracture and ankylosis of knee, [L. G. Shkolnikov] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 165-166, '36
tuberculosis, valgus knee due to arrested development of external condyle of femur, probably of tuberculous origin; surgical therapy of case, [I. Scalone] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 357-365, June 30, '36
—bilateral cystic swellings of thighs of tuberculous origin, [E. A. Devenish] Lancet **1:** 869-870, April 10, '37
—early diagnosis and attempts at early therapy of tuberculosis of neck, [E. Calandra] Tubercolosi **29:** 48-54, Feb. '37
—of trochanter, [O. Stracker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 73-90, '37
tumors, circumscribed Paget's disease and pseudosarcomatous tumor of lower end; case, [R. Paterson Toledo & A. di Pietro] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **2:** 369-378, '36
—congenital sarcoma; case, [L. V. Méérovitch] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 710-715, Dec. '36
—enchondromas of upper extremity; cases, [J. Martínez de Castro] Medicina, México **17:** 145-152, March 25, '37
—giant-cell tumor of lower end of femur with pulmonary metastases; case, [N. Puente Duany & M. Gómez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **12:** 73-82, March '37
—osteogenic sarcoma in guinea-pig, [S. A. Leader] Am. J.Cancer **29:** 546-550, March '37
FEND, MELCHIOR (1486-1564)
—Melchior Fend, professor of medicine at Wittenberg, [O. Clemen] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 334-340, '36
FENDER, F. A., Prolonged splanchnic stimulation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 396-398, April '37
FENG, L. C., Malaria and its transmission in Kwangsi, China, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1799-1814, Dec. '36
——**and CH'IN, Y. T.**, Presence of Anopheles maculipennis in certain parts of Manchuria, Chinese M.J. **51:** 496-499, April '37
——**and CHUNG, H. L.**, Attempts to infect Ornithodorus moubata with Chinese strain of Spirochaeta recurrentis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 330-333, April '37
——**and HOEPPLI, R.**, Sparganum of Diphyllobothrium erinacei as carrier of bacteria and problem of its bactericide action, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1457-1464, Oct. '36
FENG, T. P., Heat production of nerve, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **38:** 73-132, '36
——**and SHEN, S. C.**, Studies on neuro-muscular junction; contracture in eserialized muscle produced by nerve stimulation, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 51-70, Jan. 15, '37
FENGER, CHRISTIAN (1840-1902)
—early pathology in Chicago and Christian Fenger (Christian Fenger lecture), [L. Hektoen] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **11:** 258-272, April 15, '37
FENGER, E. P. K.: See **PETTER, C. K., jt. auth.**
FENICHEL, O., Die Wirksamkeit der psychoanalytischen Therapie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **23:** 37-42, '37
Scopophilic instinct and identification, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **18:** 6-34, Jan. '37
FENICIA, M., L'infezione meningea d'origine neurolinfatica, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 637-664, Dec. '36
FENIS, P., Appareil d'anesthésie, Anesth.et analg. **3:** 119-121, Feb. '37
FENKNER, W., Über den traumatischen Schock, Med.Welt **10:** 1869-1872, Dec. 26, '36
Die Behandlung der Frakturen, geschildert an der Hand der in einem kleinen Krankenhause vorkommenden Fälle, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 758-780, '37
Nachbericht über die Dauerergebnisse von Skoliose-Operationen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 353-358, '37
FENN, W. O., Rôle of tissue spaces in osmotic equilibrium of frog muscles in hypotonic and hypertonic solutions, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 93-103, Dec. 20, '36
——**and HURSH, J. B.**, Movements of eyes when lids are closed, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 8-14, Jan. '37
FENNER, K., Die Entwicklung und Organisation der Kinderfürsorge im neuen Staat, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 371-388, '37
Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. Otto Lade: Über Schreien, Schnuller und Sauger, Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 118, March '37

FENNING, F. A., Court of Appeals decisions, with excerpts of evidence in cases brought by and against Washington physicians, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 67-74, March '37
Legal responsibility incident to diagnosis and treatment, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 108-109, April '37
FENSTER, E., Syphilitischer Schrumpfmagen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 187: 705-714, '37
FENTON, C. C., Neoplasms of ovary, West Virginia M.J. 33: 215-218, May '37
FENTON, J., Misleading and deceptive labelling of food, M.Officer 57: 5-8, Jan. 2, '37
FENTON, N., Child guidance in California communities, J.Juvenile Research 21: 91-111, April '37
——**and WALLACE, R.,** Child guidance in California communities, J.Juvenile Research 21: 11-43, Jan. '37
FENTON, R. A., Physiologic approach to otolaryngology, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 17-21, '36
FENTON, W. J., Simple pleurisy with effusion, Tubercle 18: 337-345, May '37
——**and LANDER, F. P. L.,** Case of carcinomatosis of lungs, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 36-37, Jan. '37
FENTRESS, T. L., Recognition and management of defensive and worry neuroses, M.Clin.North America 21: 271-279, Jan. '37
FENWICK, H. F., Fatigue—its relation to and value of Schneider index, J.Aviation Med. 8: 30-36, March '37
FÉNYES, I., Zur Frage der Entstehung von angeborenen Beweglichkeitsstörungen im Gehirnnervenbereich. Ein klinisch-anatomischer Beitrag, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 296-311, '37
FENZ, E., Über die Wirkung von Zwischenhirnnarkosen bei Morbus Basedow, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 15-56, '37; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 97-98, Jan. 16, '37
——**and KOGERER, H.,** Hypoglykämie und Schizophrenie, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 241-243, '37
FERARU, F., and OFFENKRANTZ, F. M., Serum cholesterol in syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 267-281, May '37
——**See OFFENKRANTZ, F. M., jt. auth.**
FERBER, M.: See HALPERN, F., jt. auth.
FERCIOT, C. F., Fixed impaction in fractures of femoral neck, Nebraska M.J. 22: 222-225, June '37
——**See THOMSON, J. E. M., jt. auth.**
FERDIÈRE, G., and COULEON-CADERAS, M., Diagnostic et traitement des ictus au cours de la paralysie générale, Avenir méd. 34: 29-30, Jan. '37
——**and DAUMEZON, G.,** Syndrome catatonique puerpéral avec aréflexie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 82-85, Jan. '37
——**See TUSQUES, J., jt. auth.**
FERDMAN, D. L., Present trends in study of biochemistry of muscular activity, Eksper.med., p. 19, June; p. 11, Sept. '36
FERDMAN, J., and NATIELLO, N., Quiste hidático intraperitoneal, Semana méd. 2: 1310-1311, Nov. 5, '36
——**See NATIELLO, N., jt. auth.**
FERESTEN, M., Report of 1600 Aschheim-Zondek tests (Friedman modification), Endocrinology 21: 116-118, Jan. '37
FERESTER-TADIÉ, M.: See JOLLY, J., jt. auth.
FEREY, D., Trois observations de lésions anciennes des trompes et des ovaires traitées pour coxalgie ou arthrite chronique coxo-fémorale. Ablation des annexes malades. Disparition immédiate des signes articulaires, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 19-22, Jan. 13, '37; also, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 158-160, March 6, '37
La conservation des ovaires dans les hystérectomies. Technique. Indications. Resultats, Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 71-78, March '37
FERGUSON, A. B., and LIEBOLT, F. L., Lateral roentgenography of femoral neck, Radiology 27: 704-707, Dec. '36
FERGUSON, C., Bilateral renal tuberculosis: case report, Mil.Surgeon 80: 341-344, May '37
FERGUSON, E.: See FEINBLATT, H. M., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, E. L., Registration of medical specialists, South African M.J. 10: 838, Dec. 26, '36
FERGUSON, G. B., Bronchiectasis in children, with special reference to prevention, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 430-441, April '37
FERGUSON, G. H., Fundamentals of air conditioning, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 179-182, April '37
FERGUSON, J. H., Observations on living mesenteric capillaries, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 462-466, Feb. '37
FERGUSON, L. K., Painful shoulder arising from lesions of subacromial bursa and supraspinatus tendon, Ann.Surg. 105: 243-256, Feb. '37
——**See De ORSAY, R. H., jt. auth.**
——**and MECRAY, P. M., JR.,** Pilonidal cysts: excision and primary suture in ambulatory patients, Am.J. Surg. 36: 270-278, April '37
——**See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.**
——**See REINHOLD, J. G., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, R. S.: See KEYES, E. L., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, R. T., Abnormalities of female genital organs, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 69-70, Feb. '37
FERGUSON OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery

FERMENTATION
See also Enzymes; Milk, fermentation; Yeast
—**effect of typhoid toxin on fermentation in organs and on muscle metabolism:** animal experiments, [G. Baumann] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 112-128, Nov. '36
—**significant new discoveries in regard to mechanism,** [H. Kalckar] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 564-571, April 10, '37
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, thermophilic; Cholera, vibrio; Dysentery, bacilli; Intestines, bacteria; etc.
—**carbohydrate gradient of certain micro-organisms,** [A. G. Wedum & B. L. Golden] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 94-98, Jan.-Feb. '37
—**modification of Thunberg-Quastel and Braun-Wörderhoff methods for study of dehydrogenation by washed bacteria,** [D. Bach] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 87-99, Jan. '37
—**variability in activity of bacterial enzymes:** factors associated with viability and growth, [W. R. Weoldridge & V. Glass] Biochem.J. 31: 526-531, April '37
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMOSELLE BACARDÍ, J., and PORTUONDO del PINO, A., Hymenolepis diminuta; caso humano, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 629-633, July-Aug. '36
FERNANDA MARQUES, M., O valor da cistoscopia no cancro do colo uterino. Sua importância na roentgenterapia e na curieterapia, Arq.de pat. 8: 5-39, April '36
FERNANDES, C., Radiotherapia em furunculos da face, Brasil-med. 51: 396, March 20, '37
FERNANDES, M., Cisto do ovario e cancer do corpo diagnosticados fibromiomas e tratados pela roentgenterapia, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 371-380, Oct. '36
——**and TEMPORAL, A.,** Drenagem abdominal á Mickulicz e tetano post-operatorio, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 3: 437-441, June '36
FERNANDES, R., As contradicções do contagio tuberculoso, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 37-48, Nov.-Dec. '36
Criterio clinico na classificação do pneumothorax bilateral, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 185-192, Feb. '37
FERNANDES DANTAS, L., Un cas d'anomalies multiples, artérielles et urinaire, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 6) 11: 1-3, '36
FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., and IAPALUCCI, L., Síndrome purpúrico. Vascularitis, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 2106-2113, Dec. '36
——**See MUSCHIETTI, A. H., jt. auth.**
——**BIAGINI, D., and RABEY, M.,** Un nuevo caso de pitiriasis rubra pilar de Devergie-Richaud, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 50: 83-91, Jan. '37
FERNÁNDEZ, F. L., MIYARES, C. M., and FUSTE, R., Linfosarcoma de los ganglios mesentéricos, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 339-346, Oct. '36
FERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO MARÍA: See Obituaries
FERNÁNDEZ, J. C., Enfermedad de Dupuytren. Tratamiento quirúrgico, Semana méd. 1: 260-262, Jan. 28, '37
FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., CARRI, M. A., and CAMAÑA, J. M., Quistes aeriformes del pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 522-532, March 10, '37
FERNÁNDEZ, J. S.: See IACAPRARO, G., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ, L. L., and LUCHETTI, S. E., Laparotomias; dos maniobras útiles en casos de cierre difícil, Semana méd. 1: 642-645, March 4, '37
FERNÁNDEZ, M., Contributo allo studio delle ernie dell'uretere, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1340-1352, Dec. 15, '36
FERNÁNDEZ BALBUENA, FÉLIX: See Obituaries
FERNÁNDEZ BLANCO, M., Un caso de enfermedad angiomatosa de Kaposi, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1414-1419, Sept. '36
FERNÁNDEZ CÁNEPA, R., Sintomatología de la fiebre reumatica, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 1: 189-213, Feb. '37
FERNÁNDEZ DAVILA, G., Conferencias preliminares del servicio de sanidad en campaña, Rev.san.mil., Lima 9: 9-64, Jan.-Dec. '36
FERNÁNDEZ de CASTRO, H.: See ABRIL, A. M., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ del CASTILLO, F., Efectos del eter sobre el músculo cardíaco, Medicina, México 17: 43-45, Jan. 25, '37
FERNÁNDEZ ISASSI, H., Diferentes técnicas operatorias de la catarata, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 77-89, Oct.-Dec. '36
FERNÁNDEZ REY, E. M.: See SOLÉ, R., jt. auth.
——**See VALLE, L. R., jt. auth.**
FERNÁNDEZ SARALEGUI, A., Consideraciones generales sobre los tumores del tercer ventrículo desde el punto de vista clínicoquirúrgico, Arch. argent. de neurol. 15: 117-134, Nov.-Dec. '36
FERNÁNDEZ SPERONI, C., Ejercicio ilegal de la medicina. Curanderismo y charlatanismo, Semana méd. 1: 212-217, Jan. 21, '37
FERNANDO, A. C.: See COCHRANE, R. G., jt. auth.
FERNANDO, A. S., and de OCAMPO, G., Cerebellar abscess, with diffused suppurative labyrinthitis: report of case that recovered, J.Philippine Islands M. A. 17: 13-16, Jan. '37
FERNANDO, P. B., Note on rectal administration of quinine, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 179-184, Oct. '36

FERNANDO CARNEIRO, J., Phrenico-paralysia cirurgica, Brasil.-med. 51: 259-264, Feb. 6, '37
FERNER, H., Ein abnormer Verlauf des Nervus medianus vor dem M. pronator teres, Anat.Anz. 84: 151-156, May 3, '37
FERNET, P., and FAULONG, L., Le chancre syphilitique au passage, Paris méd. 1: 215-218, March 6, '37
——See **WEISSENBACH, R. J.**, jt. auth.
FERNÓS ISERN, A., Dos casos de bradicardia por bloqueo cardíaco; estudio clínico y electrocardiográfico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 91-94, March '37
FEROND, M., La chrysothérapie en dermatosyphiligraphie, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 375-382, Jan. 10, '37
FERRABOUC, L., PARAIRE, J., and MOZZICONACCI, P., Sur deux cas de septicémie veineuse à évolution prolongée et de forme gommeuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 287-291, Feb. '37
——**RATIE, A., and MOZZICONACCI, P.**, Favus primitif de la jambe: contagion hospitalière, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 31: 27-28, Feb. '37
FERRADAS, J. B., Albuminurias masivas en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. 2: 1770-1789, Dec. 24, '36
——**and CASANEGRA, A.**, Fisiopatologia de los edemas finales de los tuberculosos, Arch.de tisiol. 13: 70-75, Jan.-March '37
——See **IZZO, R. A.**, jt. auth.
FERRADOU, M., A propos d'un cas d'ulcère hémorragique perforé, Bordeaux chir. 8: 15-21, Jan. '37
——See **CHARRIER, A.**, jt. auth.
FERRAMOLA, R.: See **VANOSSI, R.**, jt. auth.
FERRAND, M., and POLICARD, A. A., Über die quantitative Bestimmung der Reduzierten und der Gesamtascorbinsäure im Urin, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 347-351, March 6, '37
——See **FLANDIN, C.**, jt. auth.
——See **MANCEAU, P.**, jt. auth.
——See **POLICARD, A. A.**, jt. auth.
——**RABEAU, H., and UKRAINCZYK**, Intolérance aux résines chez un artiste peintre. Tests cutanés, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 77-78, Jan. '37
FERRANDIZ SENANTE, V., Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Zusammentreffen der Tetanusinfektion mit elektrisch entstandenen Verletzungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 326-350, '36
FERRANDO, E., Sulla cura atropinica del parkinsonismo postencefalitico; contributo casistico, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 441-447, Oct.-Dec. '36
FERRANDO, G., Ein Blick auf die ständige heliotherapeutische Kolonie "3.Januar" in Turin, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 453-455, March 19, '37
FERRANDU, S., Le alterazioni congenite del tubo digerente e di altri visceri addominali nel situs inversus partialis, in rapporto al problema dell'asimmetria interna del corpo e alle vedute di E. Pernkopf, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 1-34, '36
FERRANNINI, ALFREDO, Über die Wirkung von Natriumfluorid und Natriumoxalat auf den isolierten Kaninchenvorhofstreifen, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 295-298, Oct. 31, '36
Über die Wirkung von Thyroxin und thyreotropem Hormon auf die Frequenz des isolierten Herzvorhofstreifens, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 299-301, Oct. 31, '36
Gibt es eine gegenseitige Beeinflussung der Phlorrhizin- und Pituitrin-Wirkung auf den tubulären Nierenapparat? Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 580-586, '37
FERRANNINI, ANDREA, Angelo Ceconi, Riforma med. 53: 257, Feb. 13, '37
Il distiroidismo, Riforma med. 53: 349-350, March 6, '37
Cesare Colucci, Riforma med. 53: 551-552, April 10, '37
Il sondaggio duodenale e la radioscopia col tetrajodo nelle malattie della cistifellea, Riforma med. 53: 579-583, April 17, '37
FERRANNINI, L., Paraplegia spinale spastica di Erb. Lezione clinica, Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 399-412, Nov. '36
Results of Bulgarian therapy (belladonna) of sequels of encephalitis, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 146-147, Feb. 21, '37
FERRANTI, F., Aspetti clinici delle coronariti, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 59, Jan. 17, '37; 80, Jan. 24, '37
FERRARI: See **COSTANTINI**, jt. auth.
FERRARI, A. V., La terapia della psoriasi in rapporto alle più moderne acquisizioni scientifiche, Minerva med. 1: 12-15, Jan. 7, '37
FERRARI, AMBROGIO: See Obituaries
FERRARI, B.: See **BONEZZI, G.**, jt. auth.
FERRARI, G., Influenza della morfina e dell'istamina sulla reazione cutanea alla tubercolina, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1131-1139, '36
——**and BERTOLA, A.**, Ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione del pneumoperitoneo; le modificazioni del polso, del respiro, della pressione arteriosa, della pressione venosa e del tempo di circolo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 827-845, '36
Ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione del pneumoperitoneo; le modificazioni della concentrazione proteica del siero di sangue e della velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 911-924, '36
FERRARI, G., and BERTOLA, A.—Continued
Ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione del pneumoperitoneo; le modificazioni del quadro morfologico del sangue, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1027-1038, '36
Il pneumoperitoneo terapeutico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1091-1129, '36
FERRARI, J.: See **SORDELLI, A.**, jt. auth.
FERRARI, R., Azione degli ormoni sulla secrezione dei fermenti digestivi; influenza delle capsule surrenali sul potere amilolitico, lipolitico e proteolitico del succo pancreatico, Arch.di fisiol. 36: 47-56, '36
FERRARI, R. A., Valor de los procedimientos quirúrgicos para la profilaxis de las dislaceraciones perineales del parto, Semana méd. 1: 874-882, March 25, '37
FERRARI, R. J.: See **ROSSIGNOL, A. C.**, jt. auth.
FERRARI, R. P., Die Leistungen des italienischen Sanitätswesens während des abessinischen Krieges, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1849-1850, Nov. 6, '36
Aus dem Sanitätswesen fremder Heere, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 107-109, Jan. 15, '37
FERRARINI, M., Morfogenesi della aponevrosi palmare, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 203-268, '36
FERRARIS, G., Condizioni generali dell'organismo e capacità di guarigione in tema di otomastoidite acuta, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 434-450, Oct. '36
Sifiloma del rinofaringe, Valsalva 13: 179-184, April '37
FERRARO, A., Primary demyelinating processes of central nervous system; attempt at unification and classification, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1100-1160, May '37
——**and SHERWOOD, W. D.**, Polycythemia in course of neuropsychiatric conditions; mesodiencephalic origin of polycythemia? Psychiatric Quart. 11: 19-33, Jan. '37
——**BARRERA, S. E., and BLAKESLEE, G. A.**, Vestibular phenomena of central origin; experimental study in Macacus rhesus, Brain 59: 466-482, Dec. '36
FERRARO, S., Su un caso di morte violenta fulminea da trauma sul seno carotideo (contributo alla casistica), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 36, Jan. 4, '37
FERRATA, A., and STORTI, E., Sulla diagnosi del mieloma multiplo mediante la sola puntura sternale, Minerva med. 1: 1-4, Jan. 7, '37; also, Ueber die Diagnose des multiplen Myeloms nur mit Hilfe der Sternalpunktion, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 363-365, March 5, '37
FERRAZ ALVIM, J.: See **de GOUVÊA, M.**, jt. auth.
FERRAZ ALVIM, O., Assistencia e protecção á infancia abandonada, pervertida e delinquente, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 258-261, July-Sept. '36
FERRÉ, R. L., Fracturas de la pierna. El acroflexor de Enrique Finochietto, Semana méd. 2: 1228, Oct. 29, '36
——**and ALBANESE, A. R.**, Resección de rodilla. Técnica de la anestesia local, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2750-2751, Dec. 9, '36
——See **FINOCHIETTO, R.**, jt. auth.
FERREE, C. E., and RAND, G., New visual-acuity and astigmatism test chart, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 21-32, Jan. '37
Examination and care of eye in relation to lighting, Arch.Ophth. 17: 78-103, Jan. '37
Requirements of good desk lighting, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 286-292, March '37
FERREIRA, J. F., Dissection d'un fœtus monstrueux, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 2) 12: 1-9, '37
FERREIRA MARQUES, J., Les épithéliomas cutanés post-traumatiques, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 1004-1042, Nov. '36
FERREIRA PINTO, O., Dualismo vital em endocrinologia, Brasil-med. 51: 343-346, March 6, '37
FERRER, I., Coexistencia de sífilis e indicación operatoria; interpretación y conducta a seguir, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 42: 70-82, Feb. 28, '37
FERRERI, G., Conservazione del turbinato medio nell' operazione di etmoido-sfenoidotomia, Valsalva 13: 1-10, Jan. '37
FERRETTI, G., Su due casi di ipertrofia delle parotidi in diabetici, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1149-1154, Dec. 30, '36
FERRI, G., Tipi recenti di autoprotettori e problemi fisiopatologici inerenti all'impiego di questi apparecchi, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1090-1099, Nov. '36
——See **SIMONELLI, G.**, jt. auth.
FERRIC CHLORIDE: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
FERRIC OXIDE: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, vomiting in
FERRIÉ, J.: See **CANTEGRIL, E.**, jt. auth.
FERRIER, P., Les dents, porte ouverte de l'organisme, Rev. de stomatol. 39: 17-20, Jan. '37
FERRIER-DAUSSET TEST: See Endocrine Glands
FERRIÈRE, F., Apithérapie et rhumatisme, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 145-164, March 10, '37
FERRIGNO, P., L'opoterapia cortico-surrenale e luteinica nel vomito grave delle gestanti, Clin.ostet. 38: 509-515, Oct. '36
Un caso di meningite purulenta in gravidanza, Clin.ostet. 38: 650-654, Dec. '36
Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni anatomiche della tuba nella gravidanza iniziale uterina, Clin. ostet. 39: 65-75, Feb. '37

FERRIO, C., Su di un caso di fuga in soggetto emicranico, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 397-421, Oct.-Dec. '36
FERRIS, E. B., JR., Clinical study of heat stroke, J.Med. 17: 539-544, Jan. '37
——**and WILKINS, R. W.,** Clinical value of comparative measurements of pressure in femoral and cubital veins, Am.Heart J. 13: 431-439, April '37
——**CAPPS, R. B., and WEISS, S.,** Relation of carotid sinus to autonomic nervous system and neuroses, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 365-384, Feb. '37
FERRIS, H. W., Calcified lesions of primary tuberculosis in intestine in adults, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 794-804, June '37
FERRISCORBONE; FERROSCORBONE: See Scurvy, therapy
FERRO, G., La rieducazione labiologica compito dell'odontoiatria, Stomatol. 34: 1011-1012, Dec. '36
FERROIR, J., Le chancre mou, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1717-1722, Dec. 12, '36
FERRO-LUZZI, G., and ROSI, V. E., Contributo alla nosografia dell'Harrarino; prime note di patologia sulla regione del Gara Mullata, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 975-980, Oct. '36
FERROPYRROLE: See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy
FERROSILICON: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, poisoning
FERROUS GLUCONATE: See Anemia, hypochromic; Iron
FERROUS SULFATE: See Iron
FERROUX, R., REGAUD, C., and SAMSONOW, N., Augmentation de la radiorésistance de l'épithélium séminal par de petites doses (espacées et répétées) de rayons de rœntgen, Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 281-292, March '37
FERRU, Un cas de granulie froide infantile dont la guérison se maintient après neuf ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 490-491, Oct. '36
——**and GUILLAUD-VALLÉE,** Hématuries vésicales par distension après fausse route pour injection vaginale chez une fillette, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 9: 113-117, April '37
FERRY, M. D., and HENRI, G. G., Les ressources actuelles de la physiothérapie dans les lésions de voies motrices, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 213-242, Feb. '37
FERSHING, J. L.: See **GOLDFEDER, A., jt. auth.**
FERTIG, H.: See **KÖBE, K., jt. auth.**
FERTILITY: See Fecundity
FERTILIZERS
—influence on carotene and vitamin C content of plants, [J. B. H. Ijdo] Biochem.J. 30: 2307-2312, Dec. '36
FESENKO, T. F.: See **BLINKIN, S. O., jt. auth.**
FESSLER, A., Die Beziehungen zwischen Staat und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung in der letzten Zeit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1273-1276, Nov. 14, '36
Der Einfluss der Wirtschaftskrise auf die Häufigkeit der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 95, Jan. 23, '37; 121, Jan. 30, '37
FESSLER, J. H., MRAK, E. M., CRUESS, W. V., and HAYES, J. J., Die Einwirkung der Naturweine auf die Zusammensetzung des Urins und die Alkalireserve des Blutes, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 461-463, Nov.-Dec. '36
FESTER (Mme.): See **GAVRILOV, W., jt. auth.**
FESTERLING, E. G., Simple treatment for puncture wounds, Am.J.Surg. 36: 360-361, April '37
FETATION, multiple: See Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
FETT, H. C., Plaster-of-paris, Am.J.Surg. 36: 288-289, April '37
FETTER, F.: See **DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.**
FETTER, T. R., and LINTGEN, C., Observations on female bladder and urethra, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 515-520, April '37
——See **FARRELL, J. T., JR., jt. auth.**
FETTERMAN, G. H., Oil aspiration pneumonia; report of 2 autopsied cases in adults, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 619-623, March '37
——**and HIDINGER, S. T.,** Inexpensive Forbus type autopsy table, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 839-842, May '37
FETTERMAN, J. L., and SMILEY, R. E., Electrical damage to brain; case presenting hyperkinetic behavior syndrome, J.A.M.A. 108: 1390-1392, April 24, '37
FETUS
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
—imprint of narrow pelvis on head of fetus, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 141-144, '37
—phenomenon of degeneration of striate muscular fibers in human fetus; histologic study, [G. Ciardi-Duprè] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 474-502, '37
—question of age at which fetus begins active movements; positive demonstration in case, [R. Mahon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 61, Jan. '37
—roentgen (stereoscopic) pelvimetry and fetometry, [P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 644-662, May '37
FETUS—Continued
abnormalities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under names of organs and regions; etc.
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—fetal heart (irregularity usually associated with loop of cord about neck), [H. F. Schluter] West.J.Surg. 45: 71-78, Feb. '37
—therapy during delivery, [E. Poeck] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 331-333, Feb. 26, '37
blood in, difference of fetal and adult hemoglobin in relation to reducing action of cells, [C. Colla] Haematologica 17: 785-795, '36
—blood formation in fetus and new-born; relation of anti-anemic principle; assay of fetal liver and placental extracts in cases of pernicious anemia and in mosquito larvae, [M. M. Wintrobe] Am.J.M. Sc. 193: 449-461, April '37
—esterase content of serum, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-9, Nov. '36
—glycemia in mother during labor and in fetus, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 590-608, Dec. '35
—heterospecific pregnancy (pregnancy in which fetus possesses A or B receptor which is lacking in mother), [B. Jonsson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 424-433, '36
—relation between maternal and fetal blood; proteinemia and polypeptidemia, [M. Chambon & S. Cellière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 595-596, '36
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Labor, missed; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Stillbirths
—abortion and its relation to fetal and maternal mortality, [F. J. Taussig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 711-714, April '37
—diagnosis and management of antepartum death, [D. A. Horner] M.Clin.North America 21: 299-305, Jan. '37
—due to strangulation during labor, [J. B. Pastore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 881-883, May '37
—hemorrhage at onset of labor with death of fetus due to velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, [J. L. H. Specken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 998-1001, March 6, '37
—median rectovaginal fistula following delivery of dead fetus; case, [A. Vignali] Clin.ostet. 38: 289-299, June '36
—relation between syphilis and fetal maceration; clinical and statistical study, [G. Vurchio] Ginecologia 3: 191-206, March '37
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 493-495, March 10, '37
—study in Ontario, [A. H. Sellers] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 22-31, Jan. '37
development: See also Embryology; Infants, New-Born, weight
—beneficial effects of male opotherapy (testicular and prostatic extracts), [F. Stefani & B. Clementi] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. 43: 519-536, Dec. '36
—biometric studies of height and weight of full-term new-born infants, [E. Wehefritz & E. Gierhake] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 11-29, '36
—determining length of child in utero by roentgenography, [H. Wegrad] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 378-383, Feb. 13, '37
—etiology and frequency of macrosomia; statistical study of 495 cases, [R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 3: 259-285, April '37
—question of maturity of new-born infant and of its paternity; medicolegal study of case, [O. Póvoa & Alvarenga Prazeres] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 31-48, Jan. '37
—relationship between length and weight of new-born infant and height and weight of mother, [B. Gunstad & A. E. Treloar] Human Biol. 8: 565-590, Dec. '36
—results of obliteration of portion of placenta in normal pregnancy, [J. P. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. 51: 479-482, April '37
—two simple nomographs for estimating age and some of the major external dimensions of human fetus, [R. E. Scammon] Anat.Rec. 68: 221-225, May 25, '37
—under conditions of ectopic pregnancy, [R. I. Polonskaja] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 501-506, Oct. '36
heart examination, electrocardiogram late in pregnancy, [E. O. Strassmann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 778-782, Dec. 2, '36
—fetal heart (irregularity usually associated with loop of cord about neck), [H. F. Schluter] West.J.Surg. 45: 71-78, Feb. '37
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, injuries
—death of woman and 7 months' fetus as result of gunshot wound, [V. P. Tsipkovskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 711-714, '36
membranes: See also Allantois; Amnion; Chorion
—insulating patches and absorbable sutures made from membranes, [H. L. Johnson] New England J.Med. 216: 978-982, June 3, '37
—*rupture:* See Eclampsia, therapy; Labor, complications; Labor, induction
papyraceous: See Triplets

FETUS—Continued
pathology: See also Achondroplasia; Fractures, intrauterine; Hydrocephalus
—anatomicotopographic changes in shoulder presentation, with special reference to effect on fetal circulation, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 3: 221-232, March '37
—clinical and bacteriologic study of ovular infection, [H. Vaccaro C., V. M. Avilés B., M. Pérez M. & A. de la Barra] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 237-273, '36
—congenital atelectasis due to fetal pneumonia; case, [J. S. Raudenbush] Arch.Pediat. 53: 803-809, Dec. '36
—congenital hydrops (Schridde type), [H. A. Peck & J. J. Clemmer, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 488-494, March '37
—congenital hydrothorax, [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 688-690, April '37
—effect of functional abnormality of maternal pancreas on genital gland of female fetus, [T. Tanioka] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 535-540, Nov. '36
—effect of functional disturbance of maternal endocrines on genital gland of female fetus; summary of all my reports, [T. Tanioka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 541-545, Nov. '36
—effect of hypertension and hypotension of maternal hypophysis on genital gland of female fetus, [T. Tanioka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 531-534, Nov. '36
—erythremic myelosis and congenital generalized dropsy of new-born infant; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Paradiso & C. Grillo] Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 264-272, March '37
—erythroblastosis foetalis (icterus gravis, hydrops foetalis and congenital anemia); study of mode of inheritance, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1245-1267, May '37
—giant fetal urinary bladder and congenital pseudocirrhosis of liver with eclamptic necroses and ascites, [F. Gercken & R. Knepper] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 710-713, March 20, '37
—histopathologic findings in fetus of dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis, [K. Yamamoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 690-694, '36
—hypertrophy of Langerhans' islands in fetus from diabetic mother, [F. Angyal] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 66: 209-214, Nov. 30, '36
—lesions of sclerosis in new-born infants who died during labor or immediately after birth; clinical and histologic interest; question whether cerebral hemorrhage is due to injury during labor or disease of fetus, [H. Pigeaud & R. Noel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 220-222, March '37
—ovular infection; suprasymphyseal cesarean section; case, [A. Albertz Müller] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 66-68, '35
—peritonitis, [V. Wagner] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1591-1593, Dec. 4, '36
—voluminous sero-sanguine hump of top of head of fetus with intact membranes, [J. Andérodias] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 682, Nov. '36
—voluminous teratoma of sacrococcygeal region as cause of dystocia; case, [N. Atakam] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 461-464, Dec. '36
physiology, breathing of amniotic fluid as normal function of respiration, [F. F. Snyder & M. Rosenfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 45-46, Feb. '37
—anatomicotopographic changes of fetus in shoulder presentation, with special reference to effect on fetal circulation, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 3: 221-232, March '37
—capacity of human fetus for synthesis of cevitamic acid, [A. Giroud & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1038-1040, '36
—changes in circulation and respiration occurring at birth, [J. Barcroft] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 29-41, '35
—cholesterol metabolism in mother and fetus; experimental study in cow, [Y. Sato] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 13-14, March 20, '37
—direct observation of intrauterine respiratory movements and rôle of carbon dioxide and oxygen in their regulation, [F. F. Snyder & M. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 153-166, May '37
—establishment of certain reflex arcs in fetal sheep, [J. Barcroft & D. H. Barron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 86-87, Feb. '37
—intra-uterine respiratory movements of human fetus, [F. F. Snyder & M. Rosenfeld] J.A.M.A. 108: 1946-1948, June 5, '37
—relation between systemic and pulmonary blood pressures (in connection with establishment of adult circulation), [W. F. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 206-212, May '37
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
—development of congenitally dislocated hip from forced position in uterus; conclusions as to diagnosis, prevention and therapy, [F. Bauer] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 318-340, '36
—etiology of deep transverse position of head, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1149, Nov. 14, '36
—mechanism; preliminary report, [L. Rudolph] West.J. Surg. 45: 213-219, April '37
FETUS—Continued
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Labor, missed; Lithopedion
—following missed labor; case, [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 837-848, Nov. '36
—retention of dead fetus with hormone content of maternal blood corresponding to pregnancy in evolution; case, [L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 208-210, March '37
FETZER, H., Das Dickdarmlipom. Betrachtungen zur Röntgendiagnose. Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 205-208, Feb. 6, '37
FEUCHTINGER, O., Über die Differentialdiagnose zwischen primären Lungentumoren und Lungentuberkulose und die Bedeutung der Tuberkulose für die Schaffung eines präcancerösen Zustandes, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 81-107, '37
FEUILLADE and SER, Essai de traitement de l'excitation maniaque par le coma insulinique. Lyon méd. 159: 693-699, Dec. 20, '36
FEUILLET, C.: See **TUSQUES, J., jt. auth.**
FEVER
See also Malaria; Syphilis, fever in; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.
—body temperature variations in apparently healthy children, [F. van der Bogert & C. L. Moravec] J. Pediat. 10: 466-471, April '37
—constitution, neurovegetative reflexes and pharmacodynamic reactions in neurovegetative dysthermia (moderate continuous fever), with report of 9 cases, [G. Binaghi] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 78-99, Feb. 10, '37
—dengue-like fever; clinical manifestations recently observed in San Francisco Bay district, [G. Cheney] California & West.Med. 46: 8-11, Jan. '37
—in gastric carcinoma, [H. A. Singer & F. Steigmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 731-736, Dec. '36
—of unknown origin (case) [F. R. Whittlesey] West Virginia M.J. 33: 120-124, March '37
—results of tuberculin cutaneous reaction during fever in nontuberculous diseases, [R. L. Debénédetti & E. Balgairies] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1097-1098, Nov. '36
—subfebrility and ability to work, [K. Csépai] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 407-409, '37 '36; abstr., Brit.J.Phys.Med. 12: 14-15, May '37
aphthous: See Foot and Mouth Disease
blood in: See also Fever, therapeutic
—body temperature and plasma lipids in rabbits, [E. M. Boyd, J. H. Orr & G. B. Reed] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 479-482, Dec. '36
—calcium and potassium content in experimental fever, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 598, March 20, '37
—influence of fever on gas content, [P. H. Rossier & H. Méan] Helvet.med.acta 3: 666-670, Oct. '36
—thermostabile bactericidal substance in serum; preliminary report, [P. Hjorth] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 192-201, Feb. 18, '37
boutonneuse: See Exanthems
eruptive: See Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, diagnostic study of case of continued fever with reaction of base of right lung; hepatic amebic abscess as cause, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 87-88, Jan. 16, '37
—febriculas in peptic ulcer, [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 143-156, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
—febrile conditions in children without apparent disease, [F. Gröer] Prakt.lek. 11: 3-9, '37
—fever and schistosomiasis mansoni; 2 cases, [J. Knott] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 12: 306-309, March '37
—filtration studies on pyrogenic inulin, [Co Tui, M. H. Schrift, K. L. McCloskey & A. L. Yates] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 227-230, March '37
—masked sinusitis as cause of obscure fever, [A. R. Sohval & M. L. Som] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 37-47, Jan. '37
—nematode worm passed in stools by patient suffering from irregular pyrexia of obscure origin, [A. J. Noronha] J.Trop.Med. 40: 1-4, Jan. 1, '37
—obscure fever in early life; common pediatric problem, [W. W. Quillian] Arch.Pediat. 54: 304-306, May '37
—ovarian origin; parallelism between amount of estrogen in urine and thermal curve, [M. Hamburger] Presse méd. 45: 154-157, Jan. 30, '37
—prolonged febrile state; diagnostic study of case caused by malignant lymphogranuloma, [J. Oimer] Presse méd. 45: 163-164, Jan. 30, '37
—prolonged fever following removal of large tumors from posterior cranial fossa, [W. Ehrlich] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 33-41, Jan. '37
—relation between temperature of uncertain origin and tonsillar diseases, [E. Jents] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 322-326, March '37
—syphilitic aortic insufficiency as cause of febrile conditions, [T. László] Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. 30: 97-104, '37
—thermoneurosis, prolonged subfebrile temperature of noninfectious origin; differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, [L. M. Yanovskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1745-1753, '36
—Vincent's stomatitis as cause of obscure fever, [H. L. Eder] Arch.Pediat. 54: 166-168, March '37

FEVER—Continued
experimental: See also Fever, blood in; Fever, high; etc.
—anhidrotic phenomena of febrile cat, [K. Kashiwabara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 116, Dec. '36
—tuberculin cutaneous allergy in relation to protein hyperthermia, [T. Lucherini] Lotta contro la tubere. **7:** 837-840, Oct. '36
high: See also Fever, therapeutic
—abnormal fever cases (new possibility for malingering), [O. K. DeFoe] Science **85:** 199, Feb. 19, '37
—acute meningococcic hyperthermia with hyperemia and hemorrhages in region of tuber cinereum; case, [M. Monnier & E. Rutishauser] Rev.neurol. **66:** 606-611, Nov. '36
—death from syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia following operations for inguinoscrotal hernias in twins 3 years old, [M. Zampetti] Pediatria **45:** 345-349, April '37
—decalvant pelada following high fever during bronchopneumonia; case, [P. Vigne & Casabianca] Marseille-méd. **2:** 640-642, Dec. 5, '36
—evaluation of fever at beginning of acute otitis media, [H. Richter] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 333-345, '36
—hyperthermia and pithiatism; thermometer fever; case, [J. Lhermitte & F. Aman-Jean] Rev.neurol. **67:** 206-210, Feb. '37
—hyperthermia—neurosis or infection? [V. A. Valdman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1763-1770, Dec. 15, '36
—hyperthermic syndrome due to postoperative injections of physiologic serum; 2 cases, [J. Okinczyc] Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 595-598, April 28, '37
—influence of exogenous and endogenous hyperthermias on vasomotor reflexes of carotid sinus origin; experimental studies, [C. Heymans & F. Jourdan] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 355-358, Oct. 31, '36
—influence of minimal quantities of heterobacteria on fever produced by influenza bacilli; experimental studies, [S. Nukada & T. Yoshii] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **185:** 178-183, '37
—injurious effect of heat on nurslings; external heat and hyperpyrexia, [E. Flusser] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 288-300, '36
—intermittent hyperthermia of 7 years' duration, [E. V. Allen] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1204-1211, Feb. '37
—mechanism of hyperthermia due to bacterial autolysates, [U. Lombroso & G. C. Morando] Arch. di antropol.crim. **56:** 725-736, Nov.-Dec. '36
—modifications of vegetative nervous system in man during hyperthermia produced by various methods and in febrile diseases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 673-675, '36
—pallor and hyperthermia in girl 17 years old following ablation of cirsoid aneurysm of scalp, [Alajouanine & J. Quénu] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 60-72, Jan. 20, '37
—production of hyperthermia by *d*initrocyclopentylphenol after reduction of hepatic and muscular glycogen reserve by administration of phlorhizin, [H. Casier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 141-155, Feb. 28, '37
—protective influence of artificial hyperthermia on anaphylactic phenomena in guinea-pigs, [C. Gernez & F. Eloire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 682-684, '37
—recovery from paranoid type of dementia praecox after spontaneous pyrexia; case, [G. Sogliani] Note e riv. di psichiat. **65:** 475-485, Oct.-Dec. '36
—syndrome of pallor, hyperthermia and vasoconstriction of blood vessels in extremities immediately following surgical intervention; 9 cases, [A. Hustin] Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 530-542, April 21, '37
history, one hundred years of practice and theory in regard to febrile diseases, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5428-5435, Dec. 5, '36
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Mediterranean: See Exanthems
metabolism in, influence of fever on respiratory exchange, [P. H. Rossier & H. Méan] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 666-670, Oct. '36
nodal: See Erythema nodosum
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Rocky Mountain spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
seven-day: See Spirochetosis
therapeutic: See also Chorea, therapy; Eyes, gonorrhea; Malaria, therapeutic; Meningitis, meningococcic; Skin, diseases; Tumors, therapy; Uterus, adnexa; etc.
—[W. Bierman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 28-33, Jan. '37
—[H. M. Purcell] Southwestern Med. **21:** 4-7, Jan. '37
—[F. H. Redewill] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 227-234, April '37
—[W. J. Zelter] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 98-102, April '37
—artificial hyperthermia with radioherb, [J. Abrahamowicz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1419-1422, Dec. 19, '36; abstr., Brit.J.Phys.Med. **12:** 14-15, May '37

FEVER, therapeutic—Continued
—biologic estimation of artificial hyperthermia, [A. Strasser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1522-1524, Dec. 11, '36
—blanket method of inducing fever, [N. N. Epstein] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 199-205, April '37
—blood picture before and after fever therapy by physical means, [F. H. Krusen] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 470-474, April '37
—blood pressure and its control, [W. Lungwitz] Med. Welt **10:** 1809-1810, Dec. 12, '36
—complications and hazards; analysis of 1,000 consecutive fever treatments with Kettering hypertherm, [R. M. Stecher & W. M. Solomon] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1014-1020, Jan. '37
—continuous registration of rectal temperature during treatments in hypertherm, [W. Stenstrom, I. Vigness & C. E. Nurnberger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 848-852, May '37
—cutaneous vasomotor reactions during artificial hyperthermia in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 572-574, '36
—effect of artificially provoked hyperthermia on vegetative nervous system; study by function tests, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Presse méd. **45:** 289-291, Feb. 24, '37
—effect of experimental fever upon circulation in human, [J. W. Moore & J. M. Kinsman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 260-272, '36
—heat therapy by electropyrexia, [C. Rodrigues Fuentes] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 590-596, Dec. '36
—hyperpyrexia, [O. Danforth & W. C. Menninger] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 239-246, Dec. '36
—in infectious diseases, [H. Grenet & L. Pellissier] Monde méd., Paris **46:** 1049-1067, Dec. 1-15, '36
—is secondary tuberculosis absolute contraindication to fever therapy? [E. Legobbe] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 335-337, April 17, '37
—methods, [K. Nowotny] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 281, March 6, '37; 295, March 13, '37
—methods of hyperthermia, [A. Weissmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1556-1560, Dec. 18, '36
—modes of induction, reactions and results, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 507-513, May '37
—modifications of oculocardiac and solar plexus reflexes during artificial hyperthermia in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 670-673, '36
—modifications of vegetative nervous system in man during hyperthermia produced by various methods, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 673-675, '36
—morbid anatomic changes following artificial fever, with report of autopsies, [E. L. Wilbur & J. B. Stevens] South.M.J. **30:** 286-290, March '37
—new apparatus (air-conditioned cabinet) for production and maintenance, [C. A. Neymann & H. J. Holmquest] M.Rec. **145:** 327-332, April 21, '37
—regular changes in phagocytosis and agglutination, [W. Stockinger & F. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **100:** 399-416, '37
—relation between leukocytic curve and "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine during induced fever; preliminary report, [G. Campailla & L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 218-223, '36
—technic of producing physical hyperthermia by electric energy, [H. Welsz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1590-1592, Dec. 25, '36
—variations in sedimentation of erythrocytes during electropyrexia, [E. Collnet] Ann.internat.de méd. phys. **29:** 269-272, '36
—vasomotor reactions of large blood vessels of extremities during artificial hyperthermia in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 574-575, '36
therapy, effect on body temperature of rats of certain drugs described in the Pen-Tsao, [L. G. Hutchins & P. K. Smith] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 35-40, Jan. 15, '37
—effect of antipyretics on normal and decerebrated animals, [F. Winiwarter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 95-101, '37
—effect of antipyretics on sedative action of hypnotics, [H. Druckrey, E. Müller & M. Stuhlmann] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 221-226, '37
—influence of administration of antipyretics on action of hypnotics, [O. Girndt & O. Huhn] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 256-265, '36
—question of treating fever in infectious diseases, [D. A. van Waardenburg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 145-152, Jan. 19, '37
—seventeen reputedly antipyretic Chinese drugs; effect on body temperature of rats, [L. G. Hutchins] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 369-388, March '37
—suggestion for first step in all "fever cases" (administration of quinine), [M. M. Mukherjee] Calcutta M.J. **32:** 65-80, Feb. '37
—suppression of fever by substance which ordinarily produces hyperthermia, [I. N. Dimitrijevic] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 509-511, '37
three-day: See Sand-Fly Fever
undulant: See Undulant Fever

FEVOLD, H. L., HISAW, F. L., and GREEP, R. O., Comparative action of gonad-stimulating hormones on ovaries of rats, Endocrinology **21:** 343-345, May '37
FÈVRE, M., Camptodactylie (lésions anatomiques d'un doigt surnuméraire atteint de camptodactylie), Ann. d'anat.path. **13:** 1018-1023, Nov. '36
Invagination intestinale du nourrisson; signes cliniques, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 81-87, March-April '37
FEWELL, A. G.: See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.
FEY, B., Hydronéphroses par dysectasie du col vésical, J. belge d'urol. **9:** 341-350, Oct. '36
——**and DOSSOT,** Les indications de la résection endo-urétrale, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 793-797, Dec. '36
FEYEL, P., Bain-marie à paraffine, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **14:** 91-94, March '37
FEYRTER, F., and UNNA, K., Über den Nachweis eines blutdrucksteigernden Stoffes im Carcinoid, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 187-194, '36
FEYTELBERG, P. I., Resection for perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 89-93, '36
FIACCAVENTO, V., Incarceramento d'utero gravido con cospicua ritenzione d'urina causa di diversi errori diagnostici, Clin.ostet. **38:** 240-246, May '36
FIALHO, A.: See de FARIA, G., jt. auth.
——**See de OLIVEIRA MOTTA, A. R., jt. auth.**
FIAMBERTI, A. M., Il sussidio dell'encefalografia nella valutazione degli esiti lontani di lesioni traumatiche cranio-encefaliche, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 159-187, '36
Brusco aumento della tensione liquorale e sincinesie cosidette da sforzo, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 228-229, '36
FIAMMINGHI, U., Contributo alla casistica della bronchite con peribronchite nodulare suppurante, Prat.pediat. **13:** 296-299, May '35
Le malattie dermatofitiche del cuoio capelluto, Prat. pediat. [13]: 578-582, Dec. '35
FIANDACA, S. (Palermo), Short wave diathermy in pulmonary infections, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 79-91, Feb. '37
FIANDACA, S., (Turin), Influenza degli estratti preipofisari sulla glicemia nell'ipertermia passiva, Biochim. e terap.sper. **23:** 329-337, Sept. 30, '36
Azione degli estratti preipofisari nell'ipertermia passiva, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 413-436, Oct. '36
FIASCHI, T., Relazione sui mutilati ed evirati della battaglia di Adua (1896), Terapia **27:** 65-72, March '37 [Reprint]
FIAUX, LOUIS (1847-1936)
—[Gougerot] Prophylax.antivén. **8:** 653-654, Dec. '36
—obituary, life and work, especially in campaign against prostitution; partial bibliography, [A. Morin] Prophylax.antivén. **9:** 131-155, March '37
FIBRIN
—experimental studies on primary changes during formation of thrombi, [J. Tannenberg] Arch.Path. **23:** 307-315, March '37
—fibrin calculi, [T. J. Curphey & R. B. Anderson] Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 459-462, May '37
—fibrinoid degeneration of connective tissue following single injection of protein, [U. Graff] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **299:** 339-358, '37; comment by Krauspe **299:** 529-530, '37
—serologic properties of normal fibrin, [K. Pollak] Med. doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 109-216, '36
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOLYSIN; FIBRINOLYSIS: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRO-ADENOMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
FIBRO-ANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
FIBROBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
FIBROBLASTS: See Tissue, connective
FIBROCHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrochondrosarcoma
FIBRO-EPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, fibro-epithelioma
FIBROLIPOMA: See Tumors, fibrolipoma
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
FIBROMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibromyxosarcoma
FIBRORHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, fibrorhabdomyoma
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See Rheumatism
FIBROTHORAX: See Thorax
FIBULA
abnormalities, congenital malformations; case, [R. Marziani] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 281-306, June 30, '36
absence of, syndrome of congenital absence; report of 3 cases with special reference to pathogenesis and treatment, [P. H. Harmon & J. J. Fahey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 876-887, May '37
deformities, abnormal development of fibula following plastic displacement of peroneal muscle, [H. Petzold] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 48-49, '37
dislocations, application of Lange splint in ankle fractures combined with separation of tibiofibular junction, [Y. M. Bass] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 505-511, '36
FIBULA—Continued
fractures, atypical evolution of diaphyseal fracture of lower third of tibia and fibula; case, [A. Barba Inclán] Cir. ortop.y traumatol., Habana **4:** 285-295, Oct.-Dec. '36
—bone atrophy and absorption; experimental observations (nonunion of fibular defects), [P. E. McMaster] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 74-83, Jan. '37
—few general remarks on fractures and dislocations (Pott's fracture), [P. Pott] M. Classics **1:** 333-337, Dec. '36 [Reprint]
—fractures of lower end, [C. L. Guice] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 305, March '37
—fractures of lower part of leg, [I. B. Jose & A. L. Dawkins] M.J.Australia **2:** 805-808, Dec. 12, '36
—open comminuted fracture of middle third of left tibia and fibula; case, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1244-1245, Nov. '36
—Pott's fracture, M.Classics **1:** 329, Dec. '36
—therapy of closed fracture of both bones of leg; case, [P. Roques] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 253-258, Feb. 20-27, '37
surgery, recurrent cyst and spontaneous fractures of humerus; autoplastic pegged fibular graft after large diaphysary resection; case, [B. Desplas] Mém.Acad. de chir. **62:** 1297-1303, Nov. 25, '36
—total removal of fibula or resection of its head as method of improving function of amputation-stump, [V. M. Durmashkin & V. V. Sokolov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 872-876, '36
tumors, resection of fibula with dystrophic tumor; functional results in case, [F. Carcassonne, F. Lucciani & H. Llucia] Marseille-méd. **2:** 584-585, Nov. 25, '36
FICACCI, L., Osservazioni cliniche sulla cura di diuresi a Fiuggi, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 261-268, Sept. '36
FICHERA 375 (injectable organ extract): See Cancer, therapy
FICHET: See LEFÈVRE, P., jt. auth.
FICK, W., Über Raumausgleich im Brustkorb nach Entfernung von Lungenteilen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 424-429, '36
FIDLER, H. K., Primary cutaneous tuberculosis complex, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2034-2035, June 12, '37
von FIEANDT, HALVAR MAGNUS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and SAXÉN, A.,** Struktur und Funktion der Plana semilunata und des sog. Randepithels im statischen Labyrinth des Menschen und des Hundes. Über den Golgi-Apparat in den Drüsenzellen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 407-423, '36
Beiträge zur Histologie der Stria vascularis und der Prominentia spiralis bei Säugern (Hund und Mensch), Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 424-446, '36
Struktur und Funktion der Region des Sulcus spiralis externus im Innenohr des Menschen und des jungen Hundes, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 534-552, '36
Histologische Untersuchungen über die Beziehung zwischen Limbus spiralis und Membrana tectoria, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 553-557, '36
Über die Darstellung des Golgischen Netzapparates mittels einer modifizierten Bielschowsky-Methode sowie einige Bemerkungen über das Verhalten des Golgi-Apparates gegenüber gewissen Farbstoffen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 125-136, Oct. '36
Weitere Beiträge zur Technik der kombinierten Zelloidin-paraffin-Einbettung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 137-150, Oct. '36
FIELD, D. J.: See DAVIES, W., jt. auth.
FIELD, E. A.: See ALTMAN, W. S., jt. auth.
FIELD, H., JR., and PEIRCE, C. B., Fusospirochetal pneumonia, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **32:** 259-269, '36
FIELD, J., JR., and TAINTER, E. G., Effect of 2-4 dinitrophenol on oxygen consumption of rabbit lens, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 277-278, April '37
——**See MARTIN, A. W., jt. auth.**
FIELD, J. W., Case of severe subtertian malaria with recovery, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **30:** 565-568, April '37
——**and NIVEN, J. C.,** Note on prognosis in relation to parasite counts in acute subtertian malaria, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 569-574, April '37
FIELD, M. E., SHAFFER, M. F., ENDERS, J. F., and DRINKER, C. K., Distribution in blood and lymph of pneumococcus type III injected intravenously in rabbits, and effect of treatment with specific antiserum on infection of lymph, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 469-485, April '37
FIEMAN, P.: See SHAY, H., jt. auth.
FIERMAN, J. H.: See HOSKINS, R. G., jt. auth.
FIERRO, L. L., and CULÓ, G., Contribución al estudio de la neumolisis intrapleural por el método de Maurer; experiencias y resultados de nuestras primeras 50 secciones de adherencias, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. **4:** 347-380, July-Aug. '36
FIERZ, H. E., JADASSOHN, W., and STOLL, W., Anaphylactic sensitization with chemically definite compounds, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 339-345, March '37

FIESCHI, A., Vergangene und moderne Forschungen über die Leukämien im Lichte der ätiopathogenetischen Probleme, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **51:** 386-442, '36

Ricerche cariologiche sui megaloblasti, Haematologica **18:** 125-143, '37

——**and de FILIPPI, P.**, Ricerche sull'antigene tifico, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 783-787, '36

——**and LARIZZA, P.**, Contributo allo studio della composizione chimica degli eritrociti; composizione chimica dei globuli rossi e del plasma sanguigno nell'uremia, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 596-636, Dec. '36

——**and SARTORI, C.**, Sulla velocità del piccolo circolo nel pneumotorace, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 847-864, '36

FIESER, L. F., and others, Carcinogenic activity of cholanthrenes and of other 1:2-benzanthracene derivatives, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 260-268, Feb. '37

FIESER, M.: See FIESER, L. F., jt. auth.

FIESSINGER, N., Physiopathologie du thymus, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 753-758, Nov. 14, '36

Introduction à l'étude de la physiopathologie endocrinienne, J.méd.franç. **25:** 407-413, Dec. '36

Les synergies pancréatiques; exemple concret des interdépendances endocriniennes, J.méd.franç. **25:** 414-417, Dec. '36

Corps thyroïde; l'hypothyréose et l'hyperthyréose, J.méd. franç. **25:** 418-428, Dec. '36

Glandes parathyroïdes; hypo et hyperparathyréoses, J. méd.franç. **25:** 429-438, Dec. '36

Les explorations fonctionnelles en médecine, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 817, Dec. 12, '36; 833, Dec. 19, '36

Le système réticulo-endothélial en pathologie, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 49-54, Jan. 23, '37

——**and LAUR, C. M.**, Sur un corpusculin du sang des leucémies, Ann.de méd. **40:** 212-219, Oct. '36

Contribution à l'étude de la variabilité réactionnelle des viscères; les hépatites toxiques comparées par inhalation, Presse méd. [44]: 1797-1799, Nov. 14, '36

——**and NAVILLE, M.**, Influence de la thyroxine sur la fonction chromagogue du foie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **11:** 355-370, Sept.-Oct. '36

——**BERGERET, A., and DUPUY, R.**, Un cas d'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1377-1387, Nov. 2, '36

——**BERGERET, A., RUTISHAUSER, E., and MESSIMY, R.**, Gastrite métaplasique hémorragique, Ann.d'anat. path. **13:** 1093-1105, Dec. '36

——**BOUDIN, G., and PANAYOTOPOULOS, E.**, Au sujet de l'exploration bi-lipiodolée des abcès du foie, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 337-345, Sept.-Oct. '36

——**CATTAN, R., and MERKLEN, F. P.**: Hyperglycémie provoquée chez le chien par la ligature brusque et complète de la veine porte; richesse du foie en glycogène et surrénalectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1142-1146, '36

——**DUPUY, R., and AUSSANNAIRE, M.**, L'évolution de l'ascorbicurie dans le traitement du scorbut de l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 339-344, March 15, '37

——**DUVOIR, M., and BOUDIN, G.**, Syndrome cérébello-spasmodique durable survenu après un coma apparemment dû à une intoxication cyanhydrique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1365-1373, Nov. 2, '36

——**GAJDOS, A., and PANAYOTOPOULOS, E.**, L'équilibre protidique du sérum au cours du choc histaminique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 967-969, '36

L'action de la lipase hépatique sur la perméabilité cellulaire, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 346-354, Sept.-Oct. '36

Contribution à l'étude du déterminisme de l'opsiurie chez les cirrhotiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1373-1377, Nov. 2, '36

——**and others**, Influence de l'insuline sur la glycémie au cours de la perfusion du foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 952-954, '37

FIFTH VENEREAL DISEASE: See Granuloma inguinale

FIGLEY, K. D., Chronic asthma: its evolution and management, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 617-620, June '37

FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F., Finalidades da inspectoria de hygiene escolar e educação sanitaria, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **9:** 277-281, Nov. '36

FIGUEROA, S., Lineamientos generales sobre el tratamiento de ciertas fracturas y luxaciones de los grandes huesos largos del miembro superior, Cir.y cirujanos **5:** 153-165, March '37

FIKENTSCHER, R., Schilddrüse und Schwangerschaft, Med. Klin. **33:** 362-365, March 12, '37

Zur Kenntnis metastasierender Chorionepitheliomteratome des Eierstocks und der vermehrten Bildung gonadotropen Hormons, Med.Klin. **33:** 509-513, April 9, '37

FIKRI, M. M., Basal metabolic rate in various conditions in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 673-682, Nov. '36

——**and GHALIOUNGUI, P.**, Ancylostoma anæmia, Lancet **1:** 800-802, April 3, '37

FILARIA medinensis: See Dracunculosis

FILARIASIS

—[E. di Poggio] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 169-175, Feb. 21, '37

—abstraction by Culex fatigans of Microfilaria bancrofti from man, [F. W. O'Connor & H. A. Beatty] J.Trop. Med. **40:** 101-103, May 1, '37

—acute streptococcic orchitis and orchi-epididymitis in carriers of Filaria bancrofti; value of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; 3 cases, [H. Galliard, M. Riou & Nguyên-huu-Phiêm] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1266-1268, Nov. '36

—attraction of Microfilaria bancrofti by salivary secretion of mosquitoes, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 977-980, July-Sept. '36

—development of Wuchereria bancrofti in mosquito Culex quinquefasciatus, [S. Abe] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 516-519, March '37

—due to Filaria conjunctivae Addario, 1885; case in Italy, [B. Babudieri] Riv.di parassitol. **1:** 53-67, Jan. '37

—fatal acute hepatitis with massive localization of Microfilaria perstans in liver; case, [G. C. Bourguignon] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 1-5, March 31, '37

—Filaria malayi Brug, 1927, parasite of man, reported for first time in Indo-China; case, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1091-1093, Oct. '36

—filarial lymphangitis of spermatic cord, [F. Tashiro] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 310-311, March 25, '37

—filariasis and elephantiasis in Rossetta and means of their effective control (relation to water supply), [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 701-716, Dec. '36

—filariasis and its transmission by Mauritian anophelines, [S. Gebert] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 477-486, Jan. '37

—hematochyluria continuing for 10 years in woman from Reunion; presence of Wuchereria bancrofti in blood, [A. Sanner, Destribats & Albrand] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **30:** 109-112, '37

—histopathologic findings of uterus, placenta and fetus of dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis, [K. Yamamoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 690-694, '36

—histopathologic research on eyes of dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis, [M. Ohashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 694-695, '36

—in Antigua, [F. W. O'Connor] J.Trop.Med. **40:** 25, Feb. 1, '37; 42, Feb. 15, '37

—occurrence of filarial infection in mosquito and man in colony of Hong Kong, [R. B. Jackson] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1767-1772, Dec. '36

—ocular filariasis; review of literature and report of case of subconjunctival filariasis, [A. Gallo-Basteris] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 584-603, Sept.-Oct. '36

—statistical data, [Kariadi] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 912-921, April 13, '37

—vesical bilharziasis and urinary filariasis with chyluria; case, [D. Giraud & R. Crosnier] J.d'urol. **42:** 501-510, Dec. '36

transmission, Ceratopogonidae, carriers of Filariae, [A. Dampf] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1955-1960, Oct. '36

—filariasis and its transmission by Mauritian anophelines, [S. Gebert] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 477-486, Jan. '37

—transmission of Dirofilaria immitis Leidy, [E. Roubaud, J. Colas-Belcour, C. Toumanoff & M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1111-1120, '36

FILARIOIDEA: See Nematodes

FILATOV, A. N., and KASUMOV, G., Transfusion of irradiated blood in anemia, Vestnik khir. **49:** 3-10, '37

——**See HESSE, E. R., jt. auth.**

FILATOV, V. P., Homoplastic transplantation of cornea in man, Eksper.med., pp. 13-26b, July '36

Preliminary report on alloplasty in complete "hopeless" leukoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 400-404, '36

Surgical prophylaxis of expulsive hemorrhage, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 405-408, '36

——**and BAZHENOVA, M. A.**, Tissue culture of dried cornea, Med.zhur. **6:** 833-837, '36

FILATOV GRAFT: See Skin, grafts

FILDES, P., RICHARDSON, G. M., KNIGHT, B. C. J. G., and GLADSTONE, G. P., Nutrient mixture suitable for growth of Staphylococcus aureus, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **17:** 481-484, Dec. '36

FILHO, A. P., Dacriocistorinostomia plastica, Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 731-747, Sept.-Oct. '36

FILHOS' CAUSTIC: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Uterus, cervix

FILIBECK, G., Su di un caso di reticolo-endoteliomatosi con predominio di elementi eosinofili (linfogranuloma di Sternberg a tipo eosinofilo?), Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 286-291, March '37

FILIPINOS

—food intake of inmates of Welfareville, [I. Concepcion] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 197-210, April '37

—nerve (phrenic and vagus) degeneration among Filipinos, [H. F. Burn] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 25-30, Jan. '37

FILIPINOS—Continued
—tuberculosis incidence in Philippines as revealed by x-ray and effective preventive measure against the disease, [S. A. Francisco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 63-82, Feb. '37
—typhus fever in Philippines; Weil-Felix reaction of 500 febrile cases, [A. Pio de Roda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 147-156, March '37
FILIPOVIĆ, D.: See ČERNOZUBOV, N., jt. auth.
FILIPPI, M., Les contre-indications aux traitements curatifs des hémorroïdes, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 366-375, March 7, '37
de FILIPPI, P.: See STORTI, E., jt. auth.
——See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.
de FILIPPIS, V., Ricerche sul comportamento di alcuni ceppi del gruppo coli-aërogenes su terreni al lattosio, Ann.d'Ig. 46: 241-259, June '36
FILIPPOVICH, S. G.: See DILIGENSKAYA, E. S., jt. auth.
FILO, E., Über Blutbildveränderungen bei akuten Glomerulonephritiden, Folia haemat. 57: 39-51, '37
Therapy of jaundice, Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 65, Feb.; 133, March '37
FILTERS
—experiments with filter candles used for aseptic filtration, [I. Peragallo] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 465-471, Nov. 9, '36; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 48-57, Jan. '37
—mantles for Berkefeld and Mandler filters, [S. B. Rose] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 723-724, April '37
—normal and pathologic calcemia; methods of determining calcium content of blood; use of filtering apparatus made entirely of glass, [Audiffren & Buffe] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 795-822, Oct.-Dec. '36
—passage of bacteria through filters, [P. E. Perini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 447-450, Oct. '36
—use of filter candles, [P. E. Perini] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 472-474, Nov. 9, '36
FILUM TERMINALE: See Spinal Cord, cysts
FINALY, R., Experiences with hypobaric nupercaine in spinal anesthesia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1815-1828, April 24, '37
FINCHAM, E. F., Experiment on influence of tension upon form of crystalline lens, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 138-147, '36
Mechanism of accommodation, Brit.J.Ophth. (supp. 8) pp. 5-80, '37
FINCHER, E. F., JR., Osteomyelitis of skull, South.Surgeon 6: 53-74, Feb. '37
FINDEISEN, L., Zur Pathologie und Klinik der Geschwülste der Ohrspeicheldrüse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 590-603, '37
FINDER, J. G., Calcinosis cutis with heterotopic bone formation, Illinois M.J. 71: 219-224, March '37
FINDLAY, C. E., Designed for fracture work, Mod.Hosp. 48: 92, Feb. '37
FINDLAY, F. M., Use of intravenous anesthesia for fractures, M.Rec. 145: 10-12, Jan. 6, '37
FINDLAY, G. M., Die Immunisierung gegen das Gelbfieber, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 185-188, Feb. '37
——and MacCALLUM, F. O., Interference phenomenon in relation to yellow fever and other viruses, J.Path. & Bact. 44: 405-424, March '37
Attenuation of yellow fever virus by growth in tumours in vivo, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 507-514, March '37
——and MACKENZIE, R. D., Studies on neurotropic Rift Valley fever virus: "spontaneous" encephalomyelitis in mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 441-447, Dec. '36
Transmission of fowl pest to ferrets, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 146-155, April '37
——See MACKENZIE, R. D., jt. auth.
——and MAHAFFY, A. F., Paths of infection of central nervous system in yellow fever, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 30: 353-362, Nov. '36
——MACKENZIE, R. D., and STERN, R. O., Studies on neurotropic Rift Valley fever virus: susceptibility of sheep and monkeys, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 431-441, Dec. '36
——STEFANOPOULO, G. M., and MacCALLUM, F. O., Présence d'anticorps contre la fièvre de la vallée du Rift dans le sang des Africains, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 986-996, '36
FINDLAY, H. V., Metastases of Hodgkin's disease to left testicle; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 25-27, Jan. '37
Bladder irritability due to careless operative technique, California & West.Med. 46: 182, March '37
FINDLAY, L., Nutritional anaemia in East End of London, Brit.M.J. 1: 12-13, Jan. 2, '37
FINDLEY, P., Forgotten man in obstetrics, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 336-341, Feb. '37
FINDLEY, T., JR., and WHITE, H. L., Response of normal individuals and patients with diabetes insipidus to ingestion of water, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 197-202, March '37
——See WALKER, A. M., jt. auth.
FINE, A.: See BROWN, S. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.
FINE, J.: See SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.
FINE, M., and BARKAN, H., Prevention of ocular complications in tryparsamide therapy, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 45-52, Jan. '37
Essential progressive iris atrophy; case of bilateral occurrence, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 277-280, March '37
FINEBERG, M. H.: See GREGG, D. E., jt. auth.
FINEMAN, S., Radiographic device for anteroposterior mensuration of ethmoids and sphenoids, Radiology 28: 238-239, Feb. '37
FINESILVER, E. M., Nomenclature in plastic surgery, Am.J.Surg. 35: 549-553, March '37
FINGARD-DUKE TREATMENT: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
FINGER, A. H., Varicella and herpes zoster, M.J.Australia 1: 405, March 13, '37
FINGER, ERNST: See Biographies
FINGERLAND, A., Heterotopic decidual reaction in ovary in pregnancy and in certain hormonal disorders, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1505-1513, Dec. 4, '36
Allergic nature of arteritis, periarteritis, myocarditis and dermatitis following arsphenamine therapy, Časop. lék.česk. 76: 359, March 26, '37; 404, April 2, '37
FINGERPRINTS
—comparative study of finger and toe prints, [M. T. Newman] Human Biol. 8: 531-552, Dec. '36
—cutaneous ridges on digital pulp of Japanese from northern Kyushu, [M. Kutsuna, A. Omori & T. Miyajima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1994-1995, Nov. 20, '36
—cutaneous ridges on digital pulp of Koreans, [T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2013, Nov. 20, '36
—dactyloscopic heredity, medicolegal study, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. 1: 201-211, Jan. 21, '37
—digital deltas, [M. Viotti] Gaz.clin. 34: 307, Oct. '36
—finger, palm and sole prints of monozygotic quadruplets, [J. W. & O. T. MacArthur] J.Hered. 28: 147-153, April '37
—frequency of occurrence and symmetry of patterns in fingerprints of Koreans, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 13, March 20, '37
—frequency of ulnar loops, number of their papillary lines and their combinations in Koreans, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 4-5, Jan. 20, '37
—of Amakusa Islanders, [Y. Mikami & R. Nakao] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 148-149, Jan. 20, '37
—papillary patterns and imbecility, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 95: 28-31, Feb. '37
—rare patterns, [A. Pessoa] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 3) 12: 1-11, '37
—relationship to line patterns of palms, [K. Saitô] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2365-2367, Dec. 25, '36
—scientific basis of dactyloscopy as method of identification, [R. Váňa] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1627, Dec. 11, '36; 1654, Dec. 18, '36
—testing for fingerprints on skin of new-born child as means of determining whether or not child has been strangled, [E. Karlmark] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 27: 323-325, '37
—whorl patterns of Koreans, [H. Tanaka] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 7, Feb. 20, '37
FINGERS AND TOES
See also Foot; Hand
—comparative study of finger and toe prints, [M. T. Newman] Human Biol. 8: 531-552, Dec. '36
—leather toe splint, [A. M. Rechtman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 240-241, Jan. '37
—multiple sesamoids of hands and feet, [R. F. Patterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 531-532, April '37
—simple and efficient finger splint, [V. L. Hart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 245, Jan. '37
—simple pliable finger splint, [J. E. Burch] J.A.M.A. 108: 2036-2037, June 12, '37
—snapping thumb in young children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1237-1241, March 20, '37
—strength of human toes, [J. Hahn] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 476-488, '36
abnormalities: See also Polydactylia
—acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome) in new-born infant; case, [I. H. Alantar] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 171-172, March '37
—anatomic lesion of camptodactylic supernumerary finger, [M. Fèvre] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1018-1023, Nov. '36
—arachnodactylia; case, [J. Huber, J. A. Lièvre & Mme. Hector] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 35: 49-55, Jan. '37
—arachnodactylia, clinical aspects and suggestions as to its hereditary character, [H. Fischbach] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 630-644, '37
—arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome); ocular changes; cases, [J. Malbrán & H. R. Picoli] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 12: 3-17, Jan. '37
—arachnodactyly and status dyaraphicus; review, [R. H. Pino, E. L. Cooper & S. Van Wien] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1130-1143, Feb. '37
—arachnodactyly; second group of cases, [R. I. Lloyd] Arch.Ophth. 17: 66-77, Jan. '37

FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities—Continued
—coexistence of coloboma of crystalline lens and arachnodactylia; case, [Wibo] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 14-16, '36
—complete syndactylia of hands and feet with other deformities in heredosyphilitic; case, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. 2: 1685-1691, Dec. 17, '36
—congenital anomalies of fingers, [D. Ptic] Polski przegl. radjol. 10-11: 65-70, '36
—congenital malformation of hand with syndactylia and hypoplasia of fourth metacarpal bone; case, [G. Cardi] Arch.di ortop. 52: 427-434, Sept. 30, '36
—etiology of acrocephalosyndactylia, [F. Schwarzweller] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 341-349, '37
—hammer-toe and clawfoot, [K. H. Schnepp] Am.J. Surg. 36: 351-359, April '37
—hereditary anarthrosis of index finger, with associated abnormalities in proportions of fingers; case, [G. H. Daniel] Ann.Eugenics 7: 281-297, Nov. '36
—hereditary arachnodactylia with ectopic lens and infundibular thorax, [H. Curschmann] Nervenarzt 9: 624-627, '36
—inheritance of short stubby hands, [W. Pendergast] J.Hered. 27: 448, Nov. '36
—localized dystrophies in hereditary syphilis, [C. Du Bois] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 274-281, April '37
—modified Agnew operation for syndactylism, [H. D. Cogswell & H. M. Trusler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 793, April '37
—problem of abnormal thumbs and thumbs with 3 phalanges, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. 53: 320, Feb. 27, '37
—radical therapy of hammer-toe, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1061-1069, Nov. '36
—syndactylia and its therapy, [R. J. Harrenstein] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 131-147, Jan. '37
blood supply, digital arterioles of normal and hypertensive individuals; their response to intravenous administration of epinephrine, as measured by cutaneous temperature, [T. J. Fatherree & G. E. Brown] Am.Heart J. 13: 1-6, Jan. '37
—physiology of blood vessels in man; volume changes in human finger-tip following sudden venous obstruction, [W. A. Sodeman, G. E. Burch & R. H. Turner] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 259-261, April '37
—perfusion disorders in extremities, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 121, Jan. 22, '37; 163, Jan. 29, '37
—post-traumatic arteriospasms in fingers, [O. Mikkelsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 177-184, Feb. 16, '37
cancer, metatypical epithelioma, histologically of scirrhus type, of back of finger; case developing over period of several years, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1739-1745, Dec. '36
—nevocarcinoma of thumb following trauma, [M. Gignoux] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 596-598, Nov. '36
—squamous-cell epithelioma of left fourth finger; case, [H. Sigel] Am.J.Cancer 30: 108-111, May '37
clubbed: See also Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
—[E. H. Cushing] Internat.Clin. 2: 200-205, June '37
—cavernous angioma of tongue with hippocratic fingers; case, [Robalinho Cavalcanti & N. Salles] Brasil-med. 50: 1101-1105, Dec. 19, '36
—hippocratic fingers and Bamberger-Marie's disease, [N. Quirno] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1383, Sept. '36; 22: 149, Nov.; 257, Dec. '36; 22: 436, Jan. '37
—hippocratic fingers and toes in intestinal amebiasis; 2 cases, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Gaube] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 55-58, Jan. 25, '37
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, squamous epithelial bone cysts of terminal phalanx and benign subungual squamous epithelial tumor of finger, [A. D. Bissell & A. Brunschwig] J.A.M.A. 108: 1702-1704, May 15, '37
diseases, clinical and pathogenetic aspects of acroasphyxia chronica hypertrophica hypaesthetica, [A. Marchionini] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 561-582, '36
—enormous great toe with syringomyelic appearance and multiple spontaneous fractures of metatarsus; rôle of functional disturbance of arterial vasoconstrictor system; physiopathologic and therapeutic considerations of case, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & Zarachovitch] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 328-333, March 8, '37
—infection of hands and fingers, [D. N. Monserrate] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 321-326, April '37
—infections of fingers and palm, [S. L. Koch] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 597-604, May '37
—new case of Besnier-Boeck's disease; roentgen study of lesions of lungs and of fingers and toes, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 184-188, Feb. '37
—new operation for hallux rigidus, [G. R. Girdlestone & H. J. Spooner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 30-35, Jan. '37

FINGERS AND TOES, diseases—Continued
—two cases of hypertrophy of great toes with bilateral plantar mal perforant; associated symmetrical adenolipomatosis in one case; rôle of vasomotor disturbances, [E. May, M. Faulong & M. Kipfer] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 398-402, March 22, '37
dislocations, dorsal luxation of first phalanges of index and middle fingers with exposure of metacarpal heads through palm of hand; case, [C. Martin du Pan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 169-170, March 10, '37
foreign bodies, removal of fish hook embedded in finger, [C. C. Murphy] Am.J.Surg. 36: 384, April '37
fractures, fracture of internal sesamoid of great toe, [Léoni & Maruani] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 623, Nov. '36
—Bennett fracture of thumb, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 520-521, April '37
—fracture of internal sesamoid of great toe; case, [M. Royer] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 159, April '37
—instrument for insertion of Kirschner wire in phalanges for skeletal traction, [D. M. Meekison] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 234, Jan. '37
—open fractures of fingers and their treatment, [V. I. Rozov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 119-122, '36
—toe splint, [E. N. Reed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 244-245, Jan. '37
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, [C. F. Painter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 370-372, April '37
—care of feet after bunionectomy, [L. J. Miltner] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 235, Jan. '37
—changes in angle of great toe during growth, [P. Nowak] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 376-378, '36
—congenital hallux valgus, [H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 65: 353-360, '36
—end results of 339 bunionectomies, [W. R. Hamsa] Nebraska M.J. 22: 225-229, June '37
—modification of tendon operation, [F. Rudofsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 361-362, Feb. 6, '37
—new operation, [G. R. Girdlestone & H. J. Spooner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 30-35, Jan. '37
—operative treatment, [D. E. Shklovskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 17-30, '36
—radical therapy, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1061-1069, Nov. '36
—severe disabling metatarsal prolapse; late sequel of resection of first metatarsal head for hallux valgus, [S. S. Gaynor] M.Rec. 145: 298-299, April 7, '37
—surgical intervention, [Y. M. Voloshin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 131-136, '36
—surgical treatment using "bilboquet" method, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1628-1630, Nov. 25, '36
—treatment, [W. P. Armstrong, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 36: 332-338, April '37
hemorrhage, capillary hemorrhages of nailfold in ocular diseases, [S. Mielke] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 236-249,'36
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
nails: See Nails
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fingers and Toes
—conservative operation for cure of so-called ingrown toenail, [R. W. Bartlett] J.A.M.A. 108: 1257-1258, April 10, '37
—plastic restoration for loss of all fingers of both hands, [S. L. Haas] Am.J.Surg. 36: 720-723, June '37
—plastic transposition of index finger to replace entire thumb, [A. Buzello] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2945-2952, Dec. 12, '36
—reconstruction of left thumb by skin and osteoperiosteal grafts; case, [B. Desplas] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1292-1296, Nov. 25, '36
—reparative plastic surgery; loss of thumb and methods of substitution, [J. Soraluce] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 247-254, '36
—usefulness of single finger; justifiability of using uninjured index finger to replace lost thumb, [W. Porzelt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 550-551, March 6, '37
syphilis, dactylitis and spontaneous amputation of phalanx in infant; question of congenital syphilis as cause, [G. Blechmann & R. Kohn] Nourrisson 25: 21-24, Jan. '37; also Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 585-588, Nov. '36
—chancre of left middle finger; case, [Godal] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 858-862, Oct.-Dec. '36
tuberculosis, roentgenologic study of completely cured multiple cystoid osteitis of hand; case, [R. W. Müller] Röntgenpraxis 9: 199, March '37
tumors, chondrosarcoma of fingers; case, [G. Allende] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 71-81, July '36
—angio-endothelioma of finger; case, [H. Rogetti] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 402-405, Feb. 24, '37
—epiloia with associated tumors of nail-beds, [S. G. James] Lancet 1: 1223-1224, May 22, '37
—glomus and glomus tumour (Masson), with clinical account of case, [W. Freudenthal, R. G. Anderson & F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 151-163, April '37; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 196-197, Jan. '37

FINGERS AND TOES, tumors—Continued
—subungual neuromyo-arterial glomus tumor of toe; effect of increased peripheral temperature, [F. V. Theis] Arch.Surg. 34: 1-11, Jan. '37
wounds and injuries, mallet finger, [I. S. Smillie] Brit. J.Surg. 24: 439-445, Jan. '37
—cod liver oil and plaster of paris cast therapy of injuries of fingers and hand, [K. E. Heriyn] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 165: 278-282, '37
—complete tearing of right thumb from joint by electric hand drill; rare case, [H. Schwerdtfeger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 741-742, March 27, '37
—practical bandage for finger, [Behncke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 558-559, April 2, '37
—reflex esophageal spasm (cardiospasm) following thumb wound in workman; medicolegal expertise in case, [A. A. Masciotra] Semana méd. 2: 1422-1427, Nov. 19, '36; also, Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 161-171, May-June '36
FINGERSUCKING
—thumb or fingersucking from psychiatric angle, [D. M. Levy] Angle Orthodontist 7: 100-103, April '37
FINK, A.: See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.
FINK, H., Phlegmonous gastritis, Am.J.Surg. 35: 599-602, March '37
FINK, K., Erfolgreiche Entbindung eines Riesenkindes nebst einem Vorschlagsversuch für die Geburtsleitung in ähnlichen Situationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 801-804, April 3, '37
FINKELMAN, I., Snake venom (moccasin) in treatment of epilepsy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 572-575, March '37
——**and HAFFRON, D.**, Observations on circulating blood volume in schizophrenia, manic-depressive psychosis, epilepsy, involutional psychosis and mental deficiency, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 917-928, Jan. '37
——**and STEPHENS, W. M.**, Heat regulation in chronic encephalitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 514-522, March '37
FINKELSHTEYN, E. O., and KOVARSKA, R. A., Effect of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on process of regeneration, Eksper.med., pp. 50-59, July '36
FINKELSTEIN, H. E.: See ROSENTHAL, J., jt. auth.
FINKELSTEIN, J., De l'emploi du sulfate de baryum à propriétés colloïdales dans la gastrite hyperchlorhydrique et les états colitiques, Strasbourg méd. 96: 465-473, Oct. 15, '36
FINKELSTEIN, R., and JACOBI, M., Fatal iodine poisoning: clinico-pathologic and experimental study, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1283-1296, March '37
FINLAND, M., Some aspects of pneumococcus infection in man, New England J.Med. 216: 460-461, March 18, '37
Significance of specific pneumococcus types in disease, including types IV to XXXII (Cooper), Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1531-1543, April '37
——**and TILGHMAN, R. C.**, Clinical and immunologic observations in cases of pneumococcus type V pneumonia treated with specific antibody, New England J.Med. 215: 1211-1221, Dec. 24, '36
——**See TILGHMAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
——**RUEGSEGGER, J. M., DOWLING, H. F., and TILGHMAN, R. C.**, Infections with pneumococcus type VII, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 48-59, Jan. '37
——**TILGHMAN, R. C., RUEGSEGGER, J. M., and DOWLING, H. F.**, Clinical and immunological observations in cases of pneumococcus type VII pneumonia treated with concentrated type-specific antibody, Am. J.M.Sc. 193: 59-81, Jan. '37
FINLAY, C., Status actual del tratamiento operatorio del desprendimiento de la retina, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 625-629, Oct. 31, '36
Dr. Juan Guiteras; labor profesional y sanitaria, Vida nueva 38: 476-485, Dec. 15, '36
FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN (1833-1915)
—can the world still be ignorant of Finlay's great work, especially in relation to transmission of yellow fever? [L. Pastor Quesada] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 566-571, Nov. '36
—speech in his honor given on Day of American Medicine, December 3, 1936, [A. Recio] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 41: 727-738, Dec. 31, '36
FINLAYSON, A. D., Unconscious motivation of criminal behavior, Ohio State M.J. 33: 401-405, April '37
FINLAYSON, M. H., "Knoppie-spider" antivenene, South African M.J. 10: 735-736, Nov. 14, '36
Specific antivenene in treatment of "knoppie-spider" bite, South African M.J. 11: 163-167, March 13, '37
——**and PURCELL, F. W. F.**, Lymphogranuloma inguinale in South Africa, South African M.J. 11: 335-336, May 8, '37
FINLEY, K. H., Perivenous changes in acute encephalitis associated with vaccination, variola and measles, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 505-513, March '37
FINNERUD, C. W., and NOMLAND, R., Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; proof of calcification of elastic tissue; occurrence with and without angioid streaks of retina, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 653-662, April '37
FINNEY, J. M. T., Surgery of bile tracts, S.Clin.North America 16: 1301-1319, Oct. '36
FINNEY, J. M. T.—Continued
Joseph Colt Bloodgood, 1867-1935, Ann.Surg. 105: 150-151, Jan. '37
Religion in medicine, New England J.Med. 216: 16-20, Jan. 7, '37
FINNEY, W. P., JR., Atypical forms of amebic dysentery, Internat.Clin. 2: 181-186, June '37
FINNEY OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
FINNY, C. M., Diagnosis of acute appendicitis in army, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 361-371, Dec. '36
——**and MacFARLANE, L. R. S.**, Case of primary carcinoma of liver, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 117-119, Feb. '37
FINOCCHIARO, F., Pyoemia chronica, Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. 33: 37-39, Jan. '37
FINOCCHIARO de MEO, G., Considerazioni sopra un caso di prostatectomia ipogastrica parziale e sulle indicazioni operatorie attuali nell'ipertrofia prostatica, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1036-1047, Oct. 1, '36
FINOCCHIETTI, A., and TESTA, C. N., Comentario sobre un parto de Delmas, Semana méd. 2: 1820-1822, Dec. 24, '36
——**See DROCCHI, A., jt. auth.**
FINOCHIETTO, E., and VACCAREZZA, O. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las bronquiectasias, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 14-25, Jan. 6, '37
FINOCHIETTO, R., Ano contra natura sigmoideo; abocamiento ilíaco doble; técnica, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 421-431, Aug. '36
Ulceras del duodeno; úlceras pépticas postoperatorias. El signo de las "burbujas," Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2609-2610, Nov. 18, '36
Toracoplastia, técnica de las operaciones de Monaldi, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 165-174, Dec. '36
Toracoplastia bilateral, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. y tuberc. 5: 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '37
Toracoplastia. Algunos instrumentos, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 134-135, Jan. 20, '37
"Caballete" desarmable, para la exposición de láminas, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 387, Feb. 24, '37
——**and FERRÉ, R. L.**, Fracturas del codo. Cúbito varo post-traumático, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 598-604, March 24, '37
——**and VACCAREZZA, O. A.**, La frenicectomía bilateral; posibilidad de realizarse la parálisis total del diafragma, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 471-475, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**and ZAVALETA, D.**, Ulceras altas del estómago, Rev. méd.latino-am. 22: 611-667, March '37
FINOCHIETTO INCISION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
FINSEN LIGHT: See Lupus, therapy
FINSTERBUSCH, R., and SCHUMANN, G., Über Diagnose und Verlauf von Knochenmetastasen bei nicht bekanntem Schilddrüsenkarzinom, Röntgenpraxis 8: 735-744, Nov. '36
FINSTERER, H., Hernia supravesicalis interna incarcerata, Med.Klin. 33: 295-297, Feb. 26, '37
Obstipation—Kolitis—Kolonkarzinom, Med.Klin. 33: 497, April 9, '37; 541, April 16, '37
FINZI, G., L' "esotubercolina" (E. T. F.), Profilassi 9: 149, Sept.-Oct. '36; 10: 27, Jan.-Feb. '37
FINZI, N. S., Treatment of distant malignant metastases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 779-780, April '37
FINZI, O., A proposito del "fattore surrenale nella patogenesi dell'ulcera peptica sperimentale," Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 379-380, '36 [Comment on Imperati's article]
Occlusione del coledoco da causa indeterminata, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 978-985, '36
FIOCCO, S., Permeabilizzazione cutanea e cutireazioni alla tubercolina, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 741-750, Oct. '36
FIORE, T., Ha un ricambio il vitreo? Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 64: 865-871, Dec. '36
FIORI, P. (Genoa), Ombre, luci e visioni nella chirurgia contemporanea, Riforma med. 53: 79-86, Jan. 16, '37
FIORI, P. (Modena), Sulla stenosi congenita del piloro. (La malattia pilorica del lattante), Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 389-402, '36
FIORITO, E. S.: See IMHOFF, J. D., jt. auth.
FIOT: See ROCAZ, C., jt. auth.
FIRDMAN, J.: See TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.
FIRER, S. L., Mistakes in diagnosis of tuberculous spondylitis, Vrach.delo [20]: 65-68, '37
FIRES
—accidental intoxication by carbon tetrachloride following use as fire extinguisher; prophylactic measures; cases, [R. de Gaulejac & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd. lég. 17: 366-379, April '37
FIRESTONE, C., Passive masking as aid in use of audiometer, Laryngoscope 46: 924-925, Dec. '36
FIREWORKS INJURY: See Scrotum, wounds and injuries
FIRKET, J., Substances chimiques cancérigènes et cancer de la vessie, J.belge d'urol. 9: 394-398, Dec. '36
——**DESAIVE, P., and CHEVREMONT, M.**, Après le deuxième congrès international de lutte scientifique et sociale contre le cancer, Liége méd. 29: 1374, Nov. 29, '36; 1401, Dec. 6, '36; 1433, Dec. 13, '36; 1497, Dec. 27, '36

FIROR, W. M., Postoperative thrombosis, S.Clin.North America **16**: 1429-1438, Oct. '36
Adrenal hemorrhage in children, South.M.J. **30**: 306-309, March '37
——See **DAY, H. G., jt. auth.**
——See **HARTMAN, C. G., jt. auth.**
FIRST, A., Preparation of patient for delivery, Am.J.Surg. **35**: 234-235, Feb. '37
FIRST AID
See also Medicine, military
—functioning of first aid equipment in passive defense, [Cot] Ann.d'hyg. **15**: 197-206, April '37
—in accidents, [W. Ehalt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1370-1372, Nov. 6, '36
—in accidents; changes since questionnaire L (Les premiers secours en cas d'accident. Modifications apportées depuis l'enquête L), Rev.internat.de méd. profess.et sociale **9**: 63-70, Nov. '36
—measures in perforated abdominal pregnancies, [C. Jubas & E. Saiovici] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60**: 3030-3032, Dec. 19, '36
—medical problem, [R. H. Kennedy] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13**: 61-83, Feb. '37
—new emergency outfit for destroyers, [C. B. Camerer & H. Z. Dudley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35**: 87-88, Jan. '37
—new oral speculum for first aid, [A. Baumgarten] Med.Klin. **33**: 240, Feb. 12, '37
—passive defense at Le Havre; establishment of first aid service (Défense passive: exercices de la ville du Havre), Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4201-4223, April '37
—required equipment of first aid ambulance, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41**: 459-464, March 30, '37
—standard equipment for first aid in street accidents, [V. A. Tarkhanov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10**: 162-163, '36
—stop highway carnage! Red Cross takes steps to terminate traffic tragedies, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia **15**: 118, Feb. '37
—technic for stopping hemorrhage from neck at scene of accident, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1022-1023, '36
—training of volunteer groups by Red Cross, [L. Odier] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **19**: 333-350, April '37
—treatment of fracture of femur and hip, [J. H. Mulholland] Am.J.Surg. **36**: 323-327, April '37
FIRTH, ARTHUR HARCUS: See Obituaries
FISCH, C.: See **VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.**
FISCHBACH, H., Beitrag zur Klinik der Arachnodaktylie und Hinweise auf die Erblichkeit des Leidens, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58**: 630-644, '37
FISCHBACH, I.: See **HAHN, AMANDUS, jt. auth.**
FISCHEL, E., Aspetti radiologici del cranio in casi di cosiddetta epilessia genuina, Arch.di radiol. **12**: 114-120, March-April '36
FISCHER, A. (Budapest), Allergie und Rheumatismus, Acta rheumatol. **8**: 8-12, Aug. '36
FISCHER, A. (Copenhagen): See **MAYER, E. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.**
FISCHER, A. E.: See **BRODIE, M., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, A. W., Über Urteilsbildung bei ungenügenden Aktenunterlagen, Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. **37**: 325-328, '37
FISCHER, C., Über Eigenblut-, Eigenserum-, Fremdblut- und Fremdserumbehandlung, Med.Welt **10**: 1659-1661, Nov. 14, '36
——See **HRUSZEK, H., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, E. (Berlin): See **FRIEDRICH, W., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, E. (Budapest), Use of mechanical support in treatment of foot affections, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19**: 185-195, Jan. '37
FISCHER, F., Beitrag zur Frage der hinteren Ziliarnervenschleifen der Sklera, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90**: 248-259, Nov. '36
FISCHER, F. P., and ANCONA, S., Über angeborene familiäre Hornhauttrübung, Acta ophth. **14**: 406-413, '36
——See **WEVE, H. J. M., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, G., Hälsingborg's municipal cyanide fumigation and disinfection service, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34**: 152-156, Jan. 29, '37
On effect of normal bactericidins on B. coli. Reply to Alfred Pettersson, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14**: 297-302, '37
FISCHER, H. (Cologne), Die Behandlung der Lupus vulgaris mit verdauenden Mitteln, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104**: 337-343, March 13, '37
FISCHER, H. (Darmstadt), Splenomegalie infolge multipler pulpöser Splenome. (Hamartoblastoma lienis), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248**: 552-562, '37
FISCHER, H. (Munich), and MÖLLER, A., Über die Pentdyopent-Reaktion, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246**: 43-58, '37
FISCHER, I., Leopold Ritter Schrötter v. Kristelli als Sozialmediziner. Zum hundertsten Geburtstag am 5. Februar 1937, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87**: 157-160, Feb. 6, '37
FISCHER, I.—Continued
Die Rektaluntersuchung in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Historisch-kritisches Sammelreferat, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87**: 197, Feb. 13, '37; 312, March 13, '37; 340, March 20, '37; 364, March 27, '37; 425, April 10, '37; 453, April 17, '37; 478, April 24, '37; 503, May 1, '37
FISCHER, J. T.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, L.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, LAJOS, Attacks of apnea in tabes, Gyógyászat **77**: 290-291, May 9, '37
FISCHER, LUDOLPH, Efectos e indicaciones de los baños de aguas gaseosas cloruradosódicas, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **10**: 102-112, March-April '37
FISCHER, M. H., William Buchanan Wherry, 1875-1936, Arch.Path. **23**: 148-154, Jan. '37
FISCHER, O., Über den Gesundheitszustand aus den warmen Ländern kommender Europäerkinder (Beobachtungen aus dem Tübinger Tropen-Genesungsheim), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41**: 41-50, Jan. '37
Kriegsmalaria und ihre Folgen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41**: 105-113, Jan. '37
Amöbenruhr und Ruhrfolgen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41**: 251-256, Feb. '37
FISCHER, O., Zur Frage der Visscher-Bowmanschen Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 312, Feb. 27, '37
FISCHER, R., Klinische Untersuchungen über den Jugularvenenpuls, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29**: 801-813, Nov. 1, '36
FISCHER, W., Einige wichtige zeitgemässe praktische Krebsfragen, Med.Welt **11**: 2-4, Jan. 2, '37
FISCHER-POPPER, S.: See **REISS, M., jt. auth.**
FISCHERQUARTZ LAMPS: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
FISCHGOLD, H., Value of roentgen kymography, Klin. med. **14**: 1433-1438, '36
——See **BORDET, E., jt. auth.**
FISCHL, Lobervergrösserung nach Dysenterie, Harefuah **12**: vi, March '37
FISCHLER, F., Der Kropf nimmt zu, der Vollsalzverbrauch nimmt ab, München.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 261-262, Feb. 12, '37
——See **BLEYER, B., jt. auth.**
FISCHMANN, M., Roentgen cinematography, Gyógyászat **77**: 198-200, March 28, '37
FISH, G. W., HAND, M. M., and KEIM, W. F., JR., Acute bacterial endocarditis due to Pseudomonas æruginosa (B. pyocyaneus); report of case, Am.J.Path. **13**: 121-128, Jan. '37
FISH, R. N., Chronic miliary tuberculosis in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **12**: 1-24, Feb. '37
FISH
—acclimatization of Gambusia patruelis in Central Asia, [N. P. Sokolov] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15**: 325-344, '36
—effect of fish culture on fasciola infection and schistosomiasis, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **40**: 103-104, May 1, '37
—value of salt water fish as sources of vitamins (Seefische sind wertvolle Vitaminträger), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39**: 47-48, Jan. 23, '37
poisoning: See also Botulism; Food, poisoning
—complications following stabbing by venomous fish, Plotosus lineatus, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29**: 925-927, '36
tumors: See Tumors, in animals
FISHBEIN, M., William Allen Pusey—editor, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **35**: 7-9, Jan. '37
Hospital and doctor; survey of present day institution and some of its problems in relation to physician, Hosp.Topics & Buyer **15**: 32-33, Jan. '37
FISHBERG, A. M.: See **VORZIMER, J. J., jt. auth.**
FISHER, A. G. T., Some observations upon manipulative surgery and osteopathy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **12**: 4-6, May '37
Contribution to pathology of rheumatoid type of arthritis and of rheumatic fever, Lancet **1**: 1162-1166, May 15, '37
FISHER, C., Site of formation of posterior lobe hormones, Endocrinology **21**: 19-29, Jan. '37
——See **INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
FISHER, H. E.: See **BERNSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.**
FISHER, HENRY C.: See Obituaries
FISHER, J. H., Sporadic salmonella infections, with case report, Lancet **1**: 623-625, March 13, '37
FISHER, L., Results of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Negro, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35**: 62-70, Jan. '37
FISHER, R. A., "Coefficient of racial likeness" and future of craniometry, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **66**: 57-63, Jan.-June '36
FISHER, R. B., KROHN, P. L., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Occurrence of oestrogenic substance in sexual skin of monkeys, Biochem.J. **30**: 2219-2223, Dec. '36
FISHER, R. C., Abscess of mediastinum, J.Thoracic Surg. **6**: 212-217, Dec. '36
FISHER, W. E., Cardiac pain, M.J.Australia **1**: 313-333, Feb. 27, '37
FISHGOLD, G.: See Fischgold, H.
FISK, G. V., Orthodontic diagnosis based upon osseous structures, Internat.J.Orthodontia **22**: 1207-1222, Dec. '36

FISKE, A., His name was Mudd, Hygeia 15: 110-111, Feb. '37
Contrast of 100 years, Hygeia 15: 532-535, June '37
FISSURE
anal, [E. Levy] Am.J.Surg. 36: 244-248, April '37
—ambulatory treatment of oval fissures, [F. H. Walke] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1842, May '37
—biologic therapy, [Reuter] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 59-60, March 5, '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. W. Mounsey] Northwest Med. 36: 24-25, Jan. '37
—fissure and irritable ulcer, [M. W. Haws] Kentucky M.J. 35: 269-271, May '37
—fissure, spasm and stenosis, [E. A. Daniels] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 775-783, Dec. '36
—modern injection therapy with quinine urea hydrochloride, [E. Machline] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1050-1057, Nov. '36
pulmonary: See Lungs, abnormalities; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, pathology
rolandic: See Brain, roentgenography; Meninges, tumors
sylvian: See Brain, roentgenography
therapy, compound tincture of benzoin, [M. Pignot] Presse méd. 45: 380, March 10, '37
FISTULA
anal, abscess and fistula; etiology and treatment, [J. C. M. Brust] New York State J.Med. 37: 400-402, Feb. 15, '37
—historic considerations, [D. Morton] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 93-94, '36
—technic of surgical therapy, [Capette & Bréger] Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1408-1412, Dec. 9, '36
—with extension to lower limb (case), [H. Beaton] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 122-123, '36
anorectal, [R. M. Shields] S.Clin.North America 17: 279-295, Feb. '37
—radical cure of extrasphincteric fistulas by Kaufman operation, [R. Crousse] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 837-845, April 4, '37
antral, suppurating fistulas following chronic purulent maxillary sinusitis, [G. Buzoianu] Cluj.med. 17: 721-727, Dec. 1, '36
arteriovenous, [E. B. Potter] Northwest Med. 36: 149-154, May '37
—experimental studies in carotid-jugular anastomosis, with special reference to rôle of carotid sinus, [A. H. Blakemore, G. H. Humphreys & B. G. King] Ann. Surg. 105: 74-92, Jan. '37
—sclerosing treatment of congenital fistula; 2 early cases, [F. L. Smith & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 17-21, Jan. 13, '37
—traumatic fistula of palm, [W. De W. Andrus] Ann. Surg. 105: 466-469, March '37
aural, familial congenital fistula; case, [S. Söderlund] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 80: 71-77, Jan. '37
biliary, differential analysis of bile acids in human bile from fistulas, [H. Doublet & R. Colp] Arch.Surg. 34: 149-173, Jan. '37
—effect of bile pigments and hemoglobin on erythrocyte count of dog with fistula, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 78-82, '37
—exploration of postoperative fistula using lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [P. Roques] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 66-67, Feb. '37
—postoperative fistulas, with report of 4 cases, [F. Carcassonne & R. Liotier] Marseille-méd. 2: 688-700, Dec. 15, '36
—spontaneous internal fistulas; review and report of 2 cases, [W. S. Altman & E. A. Field] New England J.Med. 216: 199-202, Feb. 4, '37
—variations in bile secretion in normal dogs with fistula, [S. G. Genes, E. L. Lipkind & R. M. Izabolinskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 957-968, '36
bilio-intestinal, spontaneous internal fistula and gallstone obstruction, with particular reference to roentgenologic diagnosis, [C. N. Borman & L. G. Rigler] Surgery 1: 349-378, March '37
branchial, fistulas and cysts of neck, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1528-1535, April 10, '37
bronchial, with subphrenic abscess, [J. D. Steele, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 105: 496-506, April '37
bronchopleural, metapneumonic purulent pleurisy; recurrence 5 years later with pneumothorax due to fistula; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 366-372, March '37
cervical: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, thyroglossal
cervicodental, differential diagnosis of fistulas due to dental caries, [F. Lazzaro] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1290-1295, Dec. 1, '36
cholecystic, erythropoietic action of bilirubin in anemia due to experimental fistula, [A. Zih] Ztschr.f.d.ges exper.Med. 99: 657-663, '36
cholecystocholedochal, case, [A. J. Costa, E. Pampliega & A. Ronchetti] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición 12: 321-328, Feb.-March '37
cholecystocolic, preoperative diagnosis, [J. T. Danzer] Radiology 28: 88-89, Jan. '37
cholecystoduodenal, case with duodenal diverticulum, [K Steuer] Röntgenpraxis 8: 818-819, Dec. '36
choledochoduodenal, case with duodenal ulcer, [A. P. Antipova] Vestnik khir. 47: 104-105, '36
FISTULA, choledochoduodenal—Continued
—perforation of duodenal ulcer into extrahepatic bile ducts; case, [W. Butureanu, C. Barth & G. Gutoschi] Presse méd. 44: 2109-2110, Dec. 26, '36
colonic, lumbocolic fistula due to perinephritic abscess, [V. Săvescu & V. Steopoe] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 245-252, May-Aug. '36
dental, maxillary sinusitis and cutaneous fistula of dental origin; case, [C. Bergara, R. Bergara & J. C. F. di Cló] Semana méd. 2: 1732-1734, Dec. 17, '36
—persistent sinus tracts of dental origin, [N. P. Anderson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1062-1073, June '37
duodenal, intravital autolysis in animals with complete fistula, [S. Koga] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 66-67, Dec. 20, '36
—report of case showing healing power of nature when correctly assisted by her helpmates, surgeon and physician, [M. Einhorn] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 159-162, Feb. '37
—secretion of bile and intestinal juice in presence of fistula; experimental study, [S. Koga] J.Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 56-57, Oct. 20, '36
Eck's: See Portal Vein
esophagopleural, in case of tuberculous pyopneumothorax, [A. J. Kanter & I. Madoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 190-197, Feb. '37
fecal: See also Fistula, scrotal
—simple, successful, nonoperative treatment, [J. P. Turner] J.Nat.M.A. 29: 63-64, May '37
gastric, artificial (gastrostomy): See Stomach, surgery
gastrocolic, case due to cancer of stomach, [M. R. Castex, J. García del Río & E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 1-8, Jan. 6, '37
—case with intermediate cloaca and valve-like closure of intestinal aperture following operation for anastomotic ulcer, [L. M. Ratner] Vestnik khir. 49: 96-97, '37
—roentgen diagnosis; value of spontaneous gastrocolic reflux of gas as diagnostic sign, [E. Bocchi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 74-81, Feb. '37
gastrojejunocolic, [T. von Verebély, Jr.] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 468-477, '36
—aseptic technic applicable to fistula, [A. W. Allen] Surgery 1: 338-348, March '37
—brief review of literature and report of case, [A. v. P. Fardelmann] Am.J.Surg. 36: 527-530, May '37
gastropleural, roentgenologic study; case, [A. Beutel] Röntgenpraxis 9: 111-115, Feb. '37
hepatobronchial, cholepyopneumothorax and fistulization in hepatic echinococcosis; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 210-218, Feb. '37
hepatoduodenal, case following duodenal ulcer, [M Prati] Quaderni radiol. 7: 367-371, Nov. '36
intestinal, gastric secretion in presence of fistula; experimental study, [S. Koga] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr Sect.) 26: 55-56, Oct. 20, '36
—disturbances of blood chemistry, [E. Michałowski & I. Vogelfanger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 167-170, '37
—high fistula; method of treatment, [J. Tenopyr & B. Shafiroff] Ann.Surg. 105: 477-480, March '37
jejunal, jejunostomy and jejunal feeding, [O. de Souza Nazareth] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 339-356, Dec. '36
labyrinthine, direction of nystagmus in presence of symptoms of fistula, [T. Hasegawa & M. Okawachi] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 168-172, '36
—enlargement of circumference of neck as symptom, [T. Hasegawa & G. Konishi] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 164-167, '36
lumbar, of urinary origin, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 801-804, Dec. 5, '36
mastoid, retarded healing following mastoid surgery; therapy of fistula of mastoid antrum, [A. Malan] Valsalva 13: 67-69, Feb. '37
maxillary, maxillary sinusitis and cutaneous fistula of dental origin; case, [C. Bergara, R. Bergara & J. C. F. di Cló] Semana méd. 2: 1732-1734, Dec. 17, '36
pancreatic, acute hemorrhage and fistula in adventitial sac of retroperitoneal cyst (hepatic hydatid cyst) evacuated 2 years before; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz & D. Bennati] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 476-486, Oct. '36
—cure by pancreatojejunostomy; report of case with review of literature, [F. H. Lahey & R. Lium] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 79-88, Jan. '37
—fistulas and cysts following operations for hyperinsulinism, [J. M. McCaughan & A. A. Werner] Am.J.Surg. 35: 595-598, March '37
—late results of pancreatogastrostomy; case, [L. Mérola & F. Etchegorry] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 333-340, March '37
parotid, surgical therapy according to Sapozhkov method, [V. Y. Machan] Vestnik khir. 49: 94-95, '37
pharyngeal, therapy of fistula developing after laryngectomy, [Z. von Ajkay] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 109-111, April '37
pleural, purulent fistulas; therapy by continuous aspiration; description of apparatus, [L. Imbert] Presse méd. 45: 17-18, Jan. 6, '37

FISTULA—Continued
rectal, complicated horseshoe type, [M. H. Streicher] Illinois M.J. 71: 224-226, March '37
—two-stage surgical therapy, [G. Marangos] Chirurg 9: 327-329, May 1, '37
recto-urethral, case, [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia 1: 138, Jan. 23, '37
rectovaginal, median rectovaginal fistula following delivery of dead fetus; case, [A. Vignali] Clin.ostet. 38: 289-299, June '36
rectovesical, associated with prostatic disease, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 310-314, May '37
renal, internal fistula of pelvis; case, [N. Y. Sofronov] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 367-369, '36
—prevention of postoperative fistulas following resection of tuberculous kidney; culture of tubercle bacilli from ureteral stump, [H. Weber] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. u.Gynäk. 42: 416-428, '36
renobronchial, diagnosis of pyelobronchial fistula confirmed by intrabronchial injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) and ascending ureteropyelography, [L. Dambrin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 296-298, Nov. 16, '36
—perinephric abscess with bronchial fistula, [R. M. Nesbit & C. H. Keene] J.Urol. 37: 695-705, May '37
renocolic, between kidney pelvis and colon, [Y. E. Tonkonogy] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 538-541, '36
—report of instance roentgenologically simulating carcinoma of colon, [M. Feldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 110-112, April '37
sacrococcygeal, etiology and morphology, [K. Deckner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 210-220, '37
salivary, [D. Curtis] Am.J.Surg. 36: 122-124, April '37
—conservative therapy with iodoform (iodine compound), [G. A. Berdichevskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 162-165, '36
—cure of fistula following wound of Stensen's duct; case, [M. Russolillo] Riforma med. 53: 139-140, Jan. 23, '37
scrotal, fecal fistulas (with scrotal hernias), [C. Wilson] West African M.J. 9: 16-17, Oct. '36
therapy, unguentolan (cod liver oil ointment) in postoperative fistula and wound infection; cases, [H. Weber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 219-221, Feb. 20, '37
thyroglossal, congenital median fistula, with report of case, [L. de Gaetano] Riforma med. 53: 523-526, April 10, '37
tracheo-esophageal, congenital atresia of esophagus with fistula; 3 cases, [A. H. Rosenthal] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 646-650, April '37
—congenital fistula complicated by gangrenous abscess of lung in patient 35 years old, [J. W. Tobías & M. F. Carlone], Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 293-305, Feb.-March '37
—discovered during roentgen examination of digestive tract; case, [Sarazin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 25: 245-249, March '37
—shrapnel bullet 22 years in pretracheo-esophageal region; cancer of esophagus and fistula; roentgen, anatomicopathologic and medicolegal study of case, [J. Calvet, J. Claux & Marrot] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 13-19, Jan. '37
urachal: See Fistula, vesico-umbilical
ureteral, surgical (ureterostomy): See Ureters, surgery
ureterovaginal, cases following hysterectomy, [van den Branden] J.belge d'urol. 9: 338-340, Oct. '36
—as result of parietal lesion of ureter during Wertheim operation; case, [P. O. Shkurman] Vrach.delo [20]: 71-72, '37
urethral, [R. L. Rochat] Helvet.med.acta 4: 67-69, Feb. '37
urethroperineal, cure by pedicled graft; urethroplasty without preliminary cystostomy; case, [Guillermo & Tissandié] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 322-326, Dec. 21, '36
urethrovaginal, [E. W. Bertner] Texas State J.Med. 32: 597-603, Jan. '37
urethrovesicovaginal, construction of artificial vagina from bladder and transplantation of ureters into intestine in case, [K. S. Skiba] Vestnik khir. 47: 86-87, '36
—in pathology and surgical therapy in Morocco, [G. Cabanie] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 163-171, March '37
urinary: See also Fistula, vesico-umbilical
—lumbar fistulas of urinary origin, [Marion] Rev.gin.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 801-804, Dec. 5, '36
—opening into vagina, [F. A. Pemberton, G. V. Smith & S. C. Graves] New England J.Med. 215: 1170-1174, Dec. 17, '36
uterovesical, surgical therapy of utero-isthmo-vesical fistula alone and complicated by vesicovaginal fistula; recovery of cases, [A. Fornero] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 78-85, Jan. '37
vesico-adnexal, three cases, [G. Galán Nilo] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 302-311, '36
vesico-intestinal, [C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. 36: 694-709, Dec. '36
—case due to cecal cancer and case due to tuberculosis of small intestine, [G. di Maio] Osp.maggiore 24: 18-27, Jan. '36
FISTULA—Continued
vesico-umbilical, congenital urinary fistula of umbilicus; case, [I. Goñi Moreno] Semana méd. 2: 1145-1152, Oct. 22, '36; abstr., Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1027-1032, Oct. 14, '36
—urachal fistula; case, [T. Maeta] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2752, Nov. '36
vesicovaginal, [E. W. Bertner] Texas State J.Med. 32: 597-603, Jan. '37
—[T. W. Adams] West.J.Surg. 45: 205-212, April '37
—cure by interposition operation—with notes on operative treatment, [D. Whyte] New Zealand M.J. 35: 387-391, Dec. '36
—in pathology and surgical therapy in Morocco, [G. Cabanie] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 163-171, March '37
—injury to intestine following Füth plastic operation, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 106, '36
—omental flap in transperitoneal repair of recurring fistulas, [W. Walters] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 74-75, Jan. '37
—operative technic, [H. Harttung] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2974-2979, Dec. 12, '36
—repair, [C. U. Collins] West.J.Surg. 45: 200-204, April '37
—surgical therapy of vesicovaginal fistula in diabetic and of utero-isthmo-vesical fistula complicated by vesicovaginal fistula; recovery of cases, [A. Fornero] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 78-85, Jan. '37
—technic of closure of high fistulas, [E. Jaeggy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1136-1137, Nov. 14, '36
—"upward colpocleisis," [H. Martius] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1154-1158, Nov. 21, '36
—vesico-diverticulo-vaginal fistula; case, [E. O. Swartz] J.Urol. 37: 518-523, April '37
FITE, E. H., Some remarks on prostatic resection, J. Oklahoma M.A. 30: 159-162, May '37
FITTE, M. J., La espondiliolistesis, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 225-254, '36
Las lesiones de los discos intervertebrales, An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 255-272, '36
Calcificaciones subdeltoideas, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol. y fisioterap. 2: 273-282, '36
Osteocondritis del isquión, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 283-294, '36
FITTE, O. A., Un caso autóctono de Tænia solium observado en Jujuy, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 382-385, March '36
FITZGERALD, F. P., and NISSEN, K. I., Plaster bed, Lancet 1: 18-21, Jan. 2, '37
FITZGERALD, G. A.: See **DUNKER, C. F.,** jt. auth.
FITZGERALD, J. G., Scarlet fever: treatment, prevention, biologics, etc., Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America 51: 82-92, '36
FITZGERALD, J. O., JR., Pneumonia—especially 80 diathermed cases, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 746-750, March '37
FITZGERALD, L. M., Causes and treatment of hemorrhage, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 615-620, April '37
Diagnosis and treatment of malignancy of oral cavity, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 763-770, May '37
FITZ-GIBBON, J. J., Prosthodontist to orthodontist, Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 337-350, April '37
FITZHUGH, O. G., Effects of cortico-adrenal extract on growth and sexual activities, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 677-689, April '37
FITZ-PATRICK, D. J. G., Tropical cheiropompholyx, Lancet 1: 25, Jan. 2, '37
FITZ-PATRICK, GILBERT: See Obituaries
FIVOLI, C., Ipersensibilità alla camomilla (dermatite e fenomeni generali), Dermosifilografo 11: 614-619, Dec. '36
FJELD, E., Der Wiederholungspneumothorax, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 33-37, Feb. '37
FJORD-NIELSEN, L., Production d'antitoxine diphtérique au moyen des toxines préparées à partir du milieu de Pope et Llewellyn-Smith, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 725-729, '36
FLACH, E., Meteorologisches Geschehen als Krankheitsursache, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1922-1925, Nov. 20, '36
Die Bedeutung des Waldes für den Heilwert der deutschen Mittelgebirge, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 628-632, April 16, '37
FLACK, F. L., Primary hematogenous osteitis of patella, J.A.M.A. 108: 2199, June 26, '37
FLACK-KEITH (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, infarction
FLAGELLATA: See Intestines, parasites
FLAGG, P. J., Simple test of explosibility of atmosphere overlying operative field where diathermy or actual cautery is to be used, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 83-84, Jan. '37
Intratracheal inhalation anesthesia; review of 10 years' experience, with special reference to its field of usefulness, details of technic and objections raised against method, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 405-420, April '37
FLAISCHLEN, NIKOLAUS CLEMENS
—obituary and bibliography of writings, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 673-676, March 20, '37
FLAJANI-BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
FLAMM, G.: See **GELFAND, H. H.,** jt. auth.

FLANCHIK, L. I., and GARBER, I. A., Echinococcosis of pancreas, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 110-112, '36
FLANCHIK, S. I., and ODINOV, A. I., Changes in blood lipoids in certain infectious diseases (typhus, typhoid and pneumonia), Vrach.delo 19: 857-862, '36
——**See ODINOV, A. I., jt. auth.**
FLANDIN, C., and RAGU, J., Origine, mode de contagion, durée d'incubation de la lèpre dans 95 cas dont 6 contractés dans la région parisienne. Traitement par les injections intraveineuses du complexe chaulmoogra-cholestérol, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 337-343, March 16, '37
——**FERRAND, M., RABEAU, H., and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** Forme atypique de tuberculides, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 423-425, March '37
——**PARAT, M., and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** Sarcoïdes noueuses disséminées avec diabète insipide associé, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1423-1426, Nov. 9, '36
——**PARAT, M., POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and AUZÉPY, P.,** Caverne cancéreuse du poumon révélée par l'injection de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 13-15, Jan. 18, '37
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and ISRAEL,** Tachycardie ventriculaire périodique au cours du rythme de Cheyne-Stokes, Paris méd. 1: 137-140, Feb. 13, '37
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and LE MELLETIER, J.,** A propos des variations des réactions cutanées à la tuberculine au cours de la syphilis secondaire, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1351-1355, Nov. 2, '36
——**POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and OLIVIER, J.,** A propos d'un cas de sarcoïdes noueuses disséminées avec diabète insipide associé, Paris méd. 1: 65-68, Jan. 16, '37
——**RABEAU, H., and UKRAINCZYK,** Intolérances à certains anesthésiques synthétiques et à l'aniline. Réactions de groupe, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1638-1641, Nov. '36; La relation étroite d'intolérance entre certains anesthésiques synthétiques locaux et certaines teintures à base de dérivés de l'aniline; réactions du groupe aminé, Anesth.et analg. 3: 102-107, Feb. '37
Action des solutions faibles de tannin sur les dermites artificielles et les eczémas séborrhéiques, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1642-1643, Nov. '36
Neurodermite considérée à tort comme dermite professionnelle. Réaction de Prausnitz-Küstner, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 75-77, Jan. '37
L'intolérance à la térébenthine et aux substances du groupe des terpènes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 315-324, Feb. '37
FLANDRIN, P. R., Diverticules et cavernes prostatiques. Rev.méd.franç. 17: 799-809, Dec. '36
FLANNERY, V. L.: See ALAGIA, D. P., jt. auth.
FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., and BERNHARD, K., Über das Vorkommen der Furandicarbonsäure- (2, 5) (= Dehydroschleimsäure) im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 246: 124-132, '37
FLASKAMP, Gewerbliche Röntgen- und Radiumschaden, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 55: 24-25, '37
FLATAU, T. S., Zur weiteren Entwicklung der Endostroboskopie des Kehlkopfes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 129-131, Feb. '37
FLATAU-SCHILDER'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE
—definite and systematic suppression of fold enclosing stump in appendectomy as means of avoiding retention of gas, colic and other postoperative complications, [J. Castro Pizaño] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 131-137, March '37
—elimination of intestinal gas shadows in roentgenography (by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation); preliminary report on 1,000 cases, [J. C. Kenning & J. E. Lofstrom] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 28-32, Jan. '37
—formation of intestinal gases under mixed and vegetable diet, [H. Kaunitz & G. Leiner] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1885-1886, Dec. 19, '36
—herpes zoster with meteorism, [R. E. Maffey] M.J. Australia 1: 253-254, Feb. 13, '37
—intestinal pain, with special reference to gaseous distention, [J. Rachet & J. Arnous] Paris méd. 1: 299-304, April 3, '37
—meteorism following abdominal contusion, [H. Satani] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1713-1714, '36
—meteorism in intravenous urography and retrograde pyelography, [B. Marini] Quaderni radiol. 7: 325-334, Nov. '36
—meteorism or hysteric peritonism; differential diagnosis in case, [M. Candida] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 509-518, Aug. '36
—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) as agent for reducing shadows caused by intestinal gas in roentgen examination of abdomen, [O. Scheibel] Acta radiol. 17: 511-518, '36
—preliminary use of amylase to prevent gastro-intestinal gas during roentgenography, [A. Thépénier] Gaz.d. hôp. 110: 163-164, Feb. 3, '37
FLATULENCE—Continued
—use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) for control and relief of distention, [W. D. Frazier] Am.J.Surg. 36: 672-678, June '37
FLAUM, A., Experiences in use of new respirator (Sahlin type) in treatment of respiratory paralysis in poliomyelitis, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 849-856, '36
FLAVADIN (acridine preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy
FLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes
FLAVINS
See also Vitamins, B
—distribution in tissues of mammals in relation to their residual respiration in presence of cyanides, [A. Gourévitch] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 527-554, March '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 526-528, Feb. 15, '37
—pharmacologic properties of araboflavin, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 363-373, May-June '36
FLAVONES
—chemical nature of citrin, [V. Bruckner & A. Szent-Györgyi] Nature, London 138: 1057, Dec. 19, '36
—effect of quercitrin and quercetin on normal and poisoned frog's heart, [A. von Jeney & A. Czimmer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 571-586, '36
—pharmacologic effect of flavonol glucosides from Forsythia, [A. G. Czimmer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 587-594, '36
—vitamin P, [A. Bentsáth, S. Rusznyák & A. Szent-Györgyi] Nature, London 139: 326-327, Feb. 20, '37
—vitamin P, with special reference to lack of vitamin P as factor in scurvy, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 2: 17-18, '37
—vitamin therapy with special reference to vitamin P, [S. Rusznyák] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 129-138, March '37
FLAVONOLS: See Flavones
FLAVORING AGENTS: See Prescriptions and Prescribing
FLAX, A., and WALDSTEIN-FIUL, Study of erythroblastosis in connection with familial case, Rev.ştiinţ. med. 26: 39-49, Jan. '37
FLAX, N., Deep therapy table with tube stand combined and revolving in arc about table: intensity distribution within paraffin pelvis for various portals of entry, Radiology 28: 477-482, April '37
FLAXMAN, N., Course of hypertensive heart disease: age of onset, development of cardiac insufficiency, duration of life, and cause of death, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 748-753, Dec. '36
History of heart-block, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 115-130, Feb. '37
Auricular fibrillation; its influence on course of hypertensive heart disease, J.A.M.A. 108: 797-799, March 6, '37
FLEAS
See also Plague; Typhus
—parasites and enemies of fleas, [D. N. Zasukhin, I. G. Ioff & V. E. Tiflov] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 27-44, '36
FLECHTENMACHER, C., Schützt die Histidinbehandlung den Magengeschwürskranken vor dem Durchbruch seines Geschwürs? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 922-924, April 17, '37
FLECK, U., Symptomatische Psychosen (1935), Fortschr.d. Neurol.,Psychiat. 9: 30-39, Jan. '37
FLEISCH, A., and TOMASZEWSKI, W., Zur Frage der nervös-vegetativen Beeinflussung des Herztonus, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 528-534, '37
——**SIBUL, I., and KAELIN, M.,** De l'apparition de l'acetylcholine dans le sang, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 24-34, Dec. '36
FLEISCHER, E., Die Grundlage der Farbtöne und Farbtonübergänge, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 139: 281-344, '36
FLEISCHER-HANSEN, C. C., Symptom complex of contracture in diseases of knee joint and its significance in diagnosis and therapy, Bibliot.f.læger 129: 333-351, Dec. '36
FLEISCHHACKER, H., Zur Genese des Flint'schen Geräusches, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 409-416, March 12, '37
Über einen Fall von Gonokokkensepsis, Med.Klin. 33: 466-467, April 2, '37
——**and KLIMA, R.,** Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Sternalpunktion bei Morbus Gaucher und bei Knochenmarksmetastasen, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 2051-2055, Dec. 11, '36
Zellbilder von Lymphknotenpunktaten und ihre diagnostische Verwertbarkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 661-664, April 23, '37
FLEISCHMANN, W., and GOLDHAMMER, H., Nachweis einer oestrushemmenden Substanz im Kinderharn, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1730-1731, Nov. 21, '36
——**and KANN, S.,** Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen dem Schilddrüsenhormon und dem Vitamin A, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1488-1489, Dec. 4, '36
FLEISCHNER, F., Höhenklima und Erkrankungen der Bronchien und Lunge unter dem Gesichtspunkt der Atelektase, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 21-22, Jan. 8, '37
Kontusionspneumonie und Atelektase, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 163-165, Jan. 30, '37

FLEISHMAN, M., Medical aspects of tuberculosis, Nebraska M.J. 22: 81-86, March '37
FLEMING, A. M., Leucorrhœa and vaginal discharge, Practitioner 138: 33-43, Jan. '37
FLEMING, B. L., Acute perforation of cancerous gastric ulcer, Ann.Surg. 105: 630-633, April '37
FLEMING, R., Management of chronic alcoholism in England, Scandinavia and Central Europe, New England J.Med. 216: 279-289, Feb. 18, '37
FLEMMING, A. L., History of Bristol Medical Dramatic Club, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 239-246, '36
FLEROVSKIY, A. Y.: See **BLEYKHMAN, Y. T., jt. auth.**
FLESCH, J., Zusammenarbeit von Klinik und Hausarzt, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 604-605, April 16, '37
FLETCHER, A. A.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
FLETCHER, A. H., and WADLEY, S. L., [Malaria control], Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 124-132, Feb. '37 [Comment on Griffitts' article]
FLETCHER, G. B., Compulsory health insurance, J. Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 169-170, March '37
President's address, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 34: 1-2, June '37
FLETCHER, J., School dental service: retrospect and prospect, Pub.Health 50: 153-155, Feb. '37
FLETCHER, P. F., Why active maternal-welfare program is essential in present-day practice of obstetrics, Hosp.Progr. 18: 88-91, March '37
FLEURE, H. J., Racial theory and genetic ideas, Nature, London 138: 1042-1043, Dec. 19, '36
——See **DAVIES, E., jt. auth.**
FLEURY, J., Tétrade de Fallot sans cyanose, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 30: 121-132, March '37
FLEURY, J. (Tunis), 3 cas de rougeole de l'adulte avec complications traités par le sérum "prélevé au moment du choc," Tunisie méd. 30: 442-443, Dec. '36
Mise en évidence "in vitro" de l'action anticoagulante et antifloculante du benzoate de soude; action synergique "antichoc" du benzoate de soude de l'hyposulfite de magnésie et du chloral; utilisation pratique, Tunisie méd. 30: 443-446, Dec. '36
FLEURY de OLIVEIRA, B. J., and GRIECO, J., Indicações do pneumothorax therapeutico, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 213-233, Oct. '36
——and **MARQUES, A.,** O tratamento da anemia secundaria dos tuberculosos pulmonares pelo ferro reduzido, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 147-164, Sept. '36
FLEXNER, J.: See **BRUGER, M., jt. auth.**
FLEXNER, S., Reinfection (second attack) in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. 65: 497-513, April '37
Half century of American medicine, Science 85: 505-512, May 28, '37
FLEXO-NEEDLE: See Needles
FLIES
See also Filariasis, transmission; Leprosy, transmission; Myiasis; Phlebotomus; Trypanosomiasis, transmission
—breeding habits of some house-frequenting flies in Uganda, [E. G. Gibbons] East African M.J. 13: 318-323, Jan. '37
—grave lesions caused by bite of Chrysops fixissima, [S. Tillema] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3330-3331, Dec. 15, '36
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; bot flies of subfamily Oestrinae, [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 113-125, April '37
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Musca, based on comparative study of male terminalia; practical guide to Ethiopian species, [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 469-490, Dec. '36
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Musca, based on comparative study of male terminalia; practical guide to oriental species, [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 127-140, April '37
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; warble flies of genus Hypoderma, [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 453-468, Dec. '36
—male terminalia of Chrysomyia megacephala and Chrysomyia bezziana, [D. N. Roy] Indian J.M.Research 24: 921-922, Jan. '37
—North American species of Culicoides, [F. M. Root & W. A. Hoffman] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 150-176, Jan. '37
eradication, campaign, [M. Thomsen] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 21-41, '37
FLINKER, R., Über die diagnostischen Beziehungen zwischen Lues des Nervensystems und Pellagra, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 404-405, April 10, '37
FLINN, F. B., Further clinical observations on influence of hygroscopic agents in cigarettes, Laryngoscope 47: 58-60, Jan. '37
FLINN, L. B., Preliminary observations on clinical use of zinc-protamine-insulin in out-patients, Delaware State M.J. 9: 45-48, March '37
FLINT, E. R., Unusual vascular complication of cervical rib, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 622-624, Jan. '37
FLINT, H. L.: See **MOLLAN, F. R. H., jt. auth.**
FLINT'S MURMUR: See Heart, murmurs
FLIPPIN, H. F.: See **LUKENS, F. D. W., jt. auth.**
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M.T.R.); Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test; etc.
FLOCK, H., Über die Häufigkeit der Gliome, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 289-303, '37
FLOCKS, R. H., Arterial distribution within prostate gland: its rôle in transurethral prostatic resection, J.Urol. 37: 524-548, April '37
FLÖRCKEN, H., Jahresübersicht der Chirurgie, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 1-16, Dec. '36
FLOGELAND, H., Regulations governing patents for products of medical research in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1870-1873, Dec. 18, '36
FLOODS
—flood hospitalization, Hosp.Management 43: 16, March '37
—flood number; Woman's Auxiliary Section, Kentucky M.J. (pt. 2) pp. 39-78, April '37
—gone with the flood (rôle of hospitals in giving aid to flood victims), [A. G. Hahn] Hospitals 11: 51-56, March '37
—health in flood area; Louisville fights floods with boats, food and serum, [P. B. Williams] Hygeia 15: 202-204, March '37
—how flood came to Cincinnati hospitals, [W. E. List] Hospitals 11: 56-57, March '37
—mortality in Kentucky attributed to flood, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 414-415, April 2, '37
—nursing waterlogged America; Red Cross meets challenge of disaster, [A. W. Knight] Hygeia 15: 494, June '37
—physician and flood, [T. A. Hendricks] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 156-161, March '37
—public health and flood, [V. K. Harvey] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 162-163, March '37
—report on medical relief for flood refugees, conducted by Cheeloo Medical School and Hospital, October 15, 1935—March 31, 1936, [E. B. Struthers] Chinese M.J. 50: 1670-1676 Nov. '36
FLORAND, J.: See **HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
FLORENCE, G., and VINCENT, D., Courbes de neutralisation et de coefficient-tampon du sérum de diabétiques. Influence de l'insuline, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 332-337, March 16, '37
——**DUMAS, A., and VINCENT, D.,** L'étude cataphorétique du sérum (points isoélectriques) dans les processus hypertensifs chroniques, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 193-199, April 5, '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 161-165, Feb. 2, '37
FLORENCE TEST: See Semen
FLORENTIN, P., and VÉRAIN, Notes pratiques d'hématologie, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 117-122, Feb. 1, '37
——See **JACQUES, P., jt. auth.**
FLORI: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
——See **PIERI, J., jt. auth.**
FLORIANI, F.: See **de CANDIA, S., jt. auth.**
FLORKIN, M., Submicrodosage photométrique de l'acide urique des plasmas sanguins, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 542-546, April '37
Microdosage photométrique des acides aminés, Arch. internat.de physiol. 44: 551-556, April '37
——See **FOURMARIER, P., JR., jt. auth.**
——and **GOMEZ, J.,** Microméthode de dosage des protéines globales, des albumines et des globulines du plasma ou du sérum, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 547-550, April '37
FLOROV, N. Z., Testing railroad engineers for color blindness, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 239-242, '36
Three cases of ocular paralysis in malarial patients, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 321-323, '36
FLOTHOW, P. G., Superior hypogastric plexus and its relation to gynecology; description and clinical demonstration, West.J.Surg. 45: 79-89, Feb. '37
Observations on treatment of head injuries, Northwest Med. 36: 159-162, May '37
FLOUR
See also Wheat
—control by fluorescence, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 706-708, Dec. '36
—dystrophy with anasarca in flour fed infant; multiple deficiency and signs of atypical avitaminosis A (corneal xerosis); multiple infections due to loss of immunity; case, [Mouriquand, J. Rollet, Weill & Truchet] Lyon méd. 159: 247-251, Feb. 28, '37
—glycemia in relation to administration of various types of flour to dogs, [G. Cattanei] Pathologica 29: 93-97, March 15, '37
—influence of protein content of rye flour on basal metabolism when present to extent of about 50, 65 or 70 per cent, [K. H. Werner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 100: 217-221, '37
—problem of so-called integrative flour, [E. Bertarelli] Ann.d'ig. 46: 398-410, Sept. '36
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
FLOYD, E., and PITTMAN, J. L., Tumors of adult kidney; report of cases, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 45-53, Feb. '37
FLOYD, M. L., Malignant lymphoma with arthritic symptoms, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 71-72, Feb. '37
FLOYD, WILLIAM OLIVER: See Obituaries

FLU, P. C., Question of bacterial origin of bacteriophage. Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **10-11:** 10-19, '35-'36

FLUHMANN, C. F., Methods of investigation of functional uterine hemorrhage, West.J.Surg. **45:** 61-71, Feb. '37

FLUIDS
—effect of organic fluids on skin, [W. Heubner & H. Oettel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 77-89, '36
—effect of organic fluids on skin, [H. Oettel] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 641-696, '36
—extracellular fluid and its maintenance, [J. L. Gamble] New England J.Med. **215:** 1150-1152, Dec. 17, '36
—fluctuation determined by palpation, [P. Huard] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1275-1288, Nov. '36
—importance of quantitative determination of vitamins in blood and body fluids for estimation of state of nutrition, [L. K. Wolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5542-5546, Dec. 12, '36
—influence of compression on viscosity of various organic fluids, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 429-440, '36
—influence of roentgen irradiation of body fluids on lymph nodes, [K. Takikawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 299-300, '36
—microdetermination of alcohol in biologic fluids; advantages of Nicloux method, [R. Cernatescu & I. Ornstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 389-391, '37
—simple and rapid microdetermination of water in biologic fluids, [K. Kuroda] Keijo J.Med. **7:** 319-326, Oct. 31, '36
—sub-microdetermination of water in biologic fluids by desiccation method, [H. Mitani] Keijo J.Med. **7:** 301-318, Oct. 31, '36
—use of parenteral fluids, [S. B. Nadler] Surgery **1:** 964-976, June '37

FLUORESCEIN: See Bladder, tuberculosis; Urine, fluorescein

FLUORESCENCE
—absence in solutions of Raifort peroxydase illuminated by ultraviolet light, [G. Bosson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 230-231, Jan. '37
—chemotherapy, fluorescence and cancer, [M. Oesterlin] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1719-1722, Nov. 21, '36
—control of flours by fluorescence, [M. Déribéré] Ann. d'hyg. **14:** 706-708, Dec. '36
—examination of butter and detection of adulteration under Wood's light, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 148-151, March '37
—fluorescence microscopy of leprosy bacteria in nasal mucus and in blood, [P. Hagemann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 514-518, March 26, '37
—fluorescence spectrum of 3:4-benzopyrene, [I. Hieger] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 705-714, April '37
—use of Wood's light in differentiation of various species of bacteria, [R. Tecce] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8:** 169-170, Sept. '36

FLUORIDES
—biochemistry of fluorine; antagonism between fluorine and thyroxine, [K. Kraft] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **245:** 58-64, '36
determination, biochemistry of fluorine; determination in water, [K. Kraft & R. May] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 233-243, '37
—rapid and sensitive test for fluoride in body fluids and tissues, [A. O. Gettler & L. Ellerbrook] Am.J. Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) **7:** 15-16, May '37
effects, effect of sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate on strips of isolated rabbit auricle, [A. Ferrannini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 295-298, Oct. 31, '36
—control of vitamin C content of lens by phlorhizin and sodium fluoride, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 321-329, '37
—influence of bromacetate, sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate on glycolysis in muscle, [A. Hahn & H. Ottawa] Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 81-88, '37
in blood: See Blood, fluorides
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Fractures, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, fluorine poisoning of cryolite workers, [K. Roholm] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 255-277, '36
—fatal poisoning from sodium fluoride; case, [M. R. Wirthlin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 255-256, April '37
—fog disaster in Meuse Valley, 1930; fluorine intoxication, [K. Roholm] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1337-1349, Dec. 22, '36; also, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 126-137, March '37
—injections of calcium fluoride into cardiovascular system of animals and man, [P. Simonin & A. Pierron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 671-673, '37
—intoxication by calcium fluoride administered to guinea-pig by oral route; influence of doses, [P. Simonin & A. Pierron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 135-136, '37
—methemoglobin forming agents as antidotes in fluorine poisoning, [O. G. Vinogradova & V. M. Rozhkov] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 585-586, '35

FLUORIDES, toxicity—Continued
—production in guinea-pigs by buccal administration of calcium fluoride; accessory factors, [P. Simonin & A. Pierron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 669-671, '37
—toxicity of various derivatives, [P. Simonin & A. Pierron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 133-134, '37

FLUORINE: See Fluorides

di FLUORO-*di*-CHLOROMETHANE
—action on nervous system of cat, [C. Brenner] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 176-181, Feb. '37

FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy

FLUOROTYROSINE
—general biologic action of amino-acid with fluorine nucleus, [G. Litzka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 427-435, '36
—influence of amino-acid with fluorine nucleus on carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Litzka] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **99:** 518-536, '36
therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

FLURY, F., and WIRTH, W., Methylalkohol und giftige Methylverbindungen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 221-226, '36

FLUSSER, E., Die akuten Hautentzündungen des Neugeborenen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 279-287, '36
Die Hitzeschädigung der Säuglinge, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 288-300, '36

FLYE SAINTE-MARIE, P. E., Un nouveau cas de bouton d'Orient observé dans le Nord Marocain; traitement par l'antimoniothiomalate de lithium (anthiomaline) en injections locales; guérison rapide, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **29:** 881-885, '36
——**and CLARY, A.,** Gangrènes cutanées chez une israélite marocaine. Etiologie exanthématique. Sérothérapie par sérum de convalescent. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1685-1689, Dec. 28, '36

FLYNN, J. M., Somatic phenomena in psychoneuroses, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 548-553, April '37

FLYNN, R., Case of recto-urethral fistula, M.J.Australia **1:** 138, Jan. 23, '37
Actinomycosis of face, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 400-402, April '37

FOÀ, A., Colecistocinesi normale e patologica, Quaderni radiol. **1:** 60-65, '37

FOÀ, C., Studies on pineal gland, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 341-359, '35

FOÀ, P., and ROIZIN, L., Sull'innervazione funzionale del midollo delle ossa, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 595-600, Dec. '36

FOBE: See **REILES, jt. auth.**
——See **KELLER, jt. auth.**

FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal

FOCOSI, M., Sull'estrazione per via sclerale di corpi estranei a mezzo della elettrocalamita gigante, Boll. d'ocul. **16:** 153-166, Feb. '37

FODOR, A., Zur Frage, warum der Magen sich nicht selbst verdaut, Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 1-12, '36

FÖDERL, V., Die Anwendung des Evipan-Natrium für Narkose, Rausch und Dämmerschlaf in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 123-137, '36
Die Schmerzlinderung in der Geburtshilfe. Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1246-1251, Nov. 7, '36; abstr., Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 474, April 9, '37
Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Hinterscheitelbeineinstellung: Rektifikation und modifizierte Extraktion mittels der Kiellandzange, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 141-148, Jan. 16, '37

FOEHN: See Wind

FÖLDI, A., Nekrosen der Schleimhaut nach Anästhesie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 577-579, April 23, '37

FOERSTER, A., Ueber Schleimhautrupturen des Magens bei Ertrunkenen, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 526-529, April 2, '37

FOERSTER, H. R.: See **WIEDER, L. M., jt. auth.**

FOERSTER, O.: See **BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.**

FOERSTER, O. H.: See **WIEDER, L. M., jt. auth.**

FÖRSTER, W., Therapeutische Fortschritte aus dem Gebiete der Chirurgie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 108-112, Feb. '37

FOG, M., Cerebral circulation; reaction of pial arteries to fall in blood pressure, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 351-364, Feb. '37
——See **BING, J., jt. auth.**

FOG
—fog disaster in Meuse Valley, 1930; fluorine intoxication, [K. Roholm] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1337-1349, Dec. 22, '36; also, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 126-137, March '37

FOGED, J., and GEILL, T., Die prognostische Bedeutung von präoperativer Elektrokardiographie und Röntgenuntersuchung des Herzens. (Vorläufige Untersuchungen), Acta chir.Scandinav. **79:** 35-80, '36; also, Prognostic significance of preoperative electrocardiography and roentgen examination of heart, Hospitalstid. **79:** 1177, Nov. 19, '36; 1205, Nov. 17, '36

FOGELBERG, A.: See **LEESE, C. E., jt. auth.**

FOGELSON, S. J.: See **SLIVE, A., jt. auth.**

FOGES, G., Der akustische Simultan-Kontrast und die Theorie über das Potential der Sinnes-Energie, Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **97:** 393-419, '36

FOGGIE, P., Action of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and histamine on lungs of rat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 225-233, Feb. '37
——**See de BURGH DALY, I., jt. auth.**
FOGLIA, V. G.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
FOGLIANI, U., Nuovo tipo di apparecchio per la cura della prelussazione congenita dell'anca, Chir.d.org. di movimento **22:** 332-336, Oct. '36
FOLBORT, G. V., Physiologic changes in working capacity of elements of cerebral hemispheres studied by means of conditioned reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 351-358, '35
FOLCO, M., La formazione dei fori di Luschka e dello spazio sottoaracnoideo negli embrioni di alcuni mammiferi, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 322-332, Sept. 30, '36
FOLDES, E., Recent advances in gastroenterology, M.Rec. **145:** 155-158, Feb. 17, '37
Effects on digestion of mixture of carbohydrate and protein in diet, Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 125-127, June '37
FOLEY, F. E. B., Aseptic uretero-sigmoidostomy; new method providing definite asepsis in respect to both fecal and urinous soiling, Minnesota Med. **20:** 65-67, Jan. '37
FOLEY, H., and PARROT, L., Sur la Rickettsia du trachome, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 230-232, '37
FOLEY, J. O., and DuBOIS, F. S., Quantitative studies of vagus nerve in cat; ratio of sensory to motor fibers, J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 49-67, June '37
——**See DuBOIS, F. S., jt. auth.**
FOLIE A DEUX: See Insanity, communicated
FOLINERIN: See Heart, diseases; Oleander
FOLIPEX (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens
FOLK, M. L., Paracentesis and atropine in treatment of optic and retinal atrophies; preliminary report, Am. J.Ophth. **20:** 511-516, May '37
FOLKEN, F. G., Acute surgical mastoiditis, Minnesota Med. **20:** 90-92, Feb. '37
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition; Witchcraft
FOLKS, H., Putting our knowledge of tuberculosis to work through public health agencies, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **32:** 204-207, '36
FOLLEY, S. J., Effect of oestrogenic hormones on lactation and on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, Biochem.J. **30:** 2262-2272, Dec. '36
FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens
FOLLICULIN BENZOATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
FOLLICULITIS
—presence of virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease in suppurative folliculitis of prepuce, [A. Bocage, P. Lépine & J. Chevé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1660-1662, Nov. '36
FOLLICULOMA: See Ovary, tumors
FOLLUTEIN: See Pregnancy, urine in
FOLPMERS, J. A., Über die Kombination von Lupus pernio und Sarkoid Boeck zum gemeinsamen Krankheitabilde des Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Dermat. Ztschr. **75:** 83-92, March '37
FOLSOM, T. R., Some physical aspects of 650 kv. constant potential x-ray apparatus at Lincoln General Hospital, Radiology **27:** 679-688, Dec. '36
FOMBEURE, G., Œillères anciennes, Æsculape **27:** 79, March '37
FONGI, E.: See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.
FONIO, A., Die Hämophilie, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **51:** 443-530, '36
FONSECA, G., and LÓPEZ ALCOBA, H., Eritrodermia áurica aguda, febril, prolongada, Semana méd. **2:** 1810-1811, Dec. 24, '36
——**LÓPEZ ALCOBA, H., and DALTO, A.**, Neumoperitoneo espontáneo en una enferma de tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **1:** 700-702, March 4, '37
da FONSECA BARROS, E., Hyper-sensibilidade ao veneno de marimbondos, Brasil-med. **51:** 297-301, Feb. 20, '37
da FONSECA BICUDO, J., JR.: See CERRUTI, H., jt. auth.
FONSECAEA pedrosei: See Blastomycosis
FONT, J. H., Malignancy in otolaryngologic practice in Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **28:** 277-300, Dec. '36
FONTAINE, P. R., and BÉNITTE, A., Etude de la tension artérielle chez deux cent dix amputés de guerre traités à l'hôpital militaire thermal de Bourbonne-les-Bains, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **31:** 48-55, Feb. '37
Sept rhumatismes polyarticulaires chroniques déformants, type "Poncet," améliorés par les traitements de l'hôpital militaire thermal de Bourbonne-les-Bains, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **31:** 55-59, Feb. '37
FONTAINE, R., Fracture de la tête radiale traitée par des infiltrations locales répétées; guérison avec récupération fonctionnelle intégrale, Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 761-764, Dec. '36
L'infiltration stellaire. Sa technique—Ses indications—Ses résultats, J.méd.franç. **26:** 56-64, Feb. '37
——**and BRANZEN, P.**, Un nouveau cas d'enclavement irréductible de l'artère humérale dans un foyer de fracture suscondylienne de l'humérus, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 581-583, Dec. 15, '36; also, Rev.de chir., Paris **75:** 145-149, Feb. '37
FONTAINE, R.—Continued
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
——**and LUCINESCO, E.**, Quelle influence une thrombose limitée exerce-t-elle sur les artères en aval? Presse méd. [44]: 1860-1864, Nov. 14, '36
——**and SOUSA PEREIRA**, Œdème dur post-traumatique guéri par des infiltrations locales et stellaires, Rev. de chir., Paris **74:** 771-775, Dec. '36
——**ISRAËL, L., and DAULL, P.**, Un cas d'asthme bronchique associé à de l'otospongiose et de la tétanie fruste considérablement amélioré par l'ablation bilatérale des ganglions moyen et étoilé; résultat de deux ans, Rev.de chir., Paris **75:** 150-157, Feb. '37
——**ISRAËL, L., and SOUSA, PEREIRA**, Quelle influence les opérations sur les veines exercent-elles sur le nombre des plaquettes? Recherches expérimentales, Rev.de chir., Paris **75:** 131-142, Feb. '37
FONTAN and BERGÈS, R., A propos d'un cas d'amaurose transitoire par commotion cérébrale, Progrès méd., pp. 321-325, Feb. 27, '37
FONTAN (Bordeaux) and DUPIN, J., Sur un cas de paralysie diphtérique du quarantième jour, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 398-399, March 20, '37
FONTANA, D., Considerazioni sulla capacità lavorativa residua nelle lesioni dell'apparato circolatorio; arteriosclerosi, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 1085-1091, Oct. 15, '36
Il ricovero dei tubercolotici in regime assicurativo, Riv. san.siciliana **25:** 264-271, March 1, '37
FONTANA, G., La sierocoagulofloculazione di Weltmann in alcune affezioni oculari, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 346-353, May-June '36
FONTANA, M., Contribución al estudio estadístico de la locura alcohólica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1074-1084, July '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. **15:** 153-165, Nov.-Dec. '36
FONTANEL: See Cranium
FONTÈS, GEORGES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and THIVOLLE, L.**, La réfection maxima de l'hémoglobine sanguine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 804-806, '36
Trois nouveaux composés protéido-métalliques: les globinates de fer, de cuivre et de manganèse. La thérapeutique équilibrée et totale de l'anémie secondaire. Valeur comparée du foie de veau cru, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 314-318, Nov. 3, '36
——**KUNLIN, J., and THIVOLLE, L.**, L'anémie consécutive à la gastrectomie ne peut être qu'hypochrome, Nutrition **6:** 331-335, '36
FONTEYNE, P., Quelques aspects cliniques de la tuberculose secondaire chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 611-616, Nov. '36
de FONT-RÉAULX, P.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——**See de BRUN, R., jt. auth.**
——**See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
FONT TIÓ, R.: See RAMOS BÁEZ, P., jt. auth.
FONYÓ, J. L., Proscorbin (Richter) = Vitamin C, ein neuer Uteruskontraktor, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1231-1232, Oct. 31, '36
Therapeutic application of vitamin C in obstetrics and gynecology, Gyógyászat **77:** 40-44, Jan. 17, '37
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
—chief agricultural products of Jehol, [A. Abe] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 61, Oct. '36
—common foods of Palestine as sources of vitamin C, [P. Robinson] Harefuah **12:** iii-iv, Feb. '37
—common foodstuffs used in diets of East African natives, [M. H. French] East African M.J. **13:** 374-378, March '37
—determination of calcium salts in foods, [O. de Paula Santos] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **12:** 127-190, '36
—fads and frauds in foods and drugs, [C. H. LaWall] Am.J.Pharm. **109:** 115-123, March '37
—food intake of obese (with endocrine disorders), [J. F. Hart] M.Rec. **145:** 58-60, Jan. 20, '37
—ileus caused by foods; review of cases in literature, [F. Leisinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 145-147, Feb. 13, '37
—misleading and deceptive labelling, [J. Fenton] M. Officer **57:** 5-8, Jan. 2, '37
—new method of determining cellulose in foods, [Y. C. Tang, W. H. Yen & H. C. Hsü] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **73:** 346-353, April '37
—nutritional economics of dietary calcium, [F. L. Gunderson] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 570-574, June '37
—nutritional value of some Brazilian foods; work of Department of Physiology, Faculty of Medicine of São Paulo, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **51:** 48-54, Jan. 15, '37
—respiratory basal metabolism and dynamic action of food, [A. Sylla] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21:** 425-470, '36
—water, protein, lipoids, calcium, phosphorus and magnesium content of various foods used in Belgium, [L. Brull] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 441-443, '36
—ways of discovering foods that are causing distress, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 88-92, Feb. 10, '37

FOOD—Continued
—what is good to eat? [T. B. Rice] California & West. Med. 45: 518-519, Dec. '36
—world's food and Argentine birth rate, [S. G. Hanson] Scient.Monthly 43: 559-561, Dec. '36
allergy, [H. L. Huber] M.Clin.North America 21: 119-127, Jan. '37
—alimentary skin diseases, with special consideration of digestive disorders, [S. Kitamura & others] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 167-168, Nov. 20, '36
—allergic diseases of digestive canal from standpoint of surgery, [R. Kaiser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 36-64, '37
—allergic dyspepsia? [D. M. Pipes] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1770-1771, Jan. '37
—allergic giddiness, [A. M. Kennedy] Clin.J. 66: 60-62, Feb. '37
—causing hypertension, [O. Liston] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 199-201, June '37
—causing thrombocytopenic purpura, [T. L. Squier & F. W. Madison] J. Allergy 8: 143-154, Jan. '37
—diet in treatment, [Sister M. Davidica Brueggemann] Hosp.Progr. 18: 71-78, March '37
—eczema in infancy and childhood; elimination test diets, [H. Goodman & M. E. Burr] Arch.Pediat. 54: 88-96, Feb. '37
—essential dysmenorrhea and allergy, [O. H. Schwarz & D. R. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 331-336, Feb. '37
—etiology and treatment, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Southwestern Med. 20: 463-465, Dec. '36
—etiology of obscure gastro-intestinal conditions, [S. G. Mollica] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 257-260, Jan. '37
—factor in migraine, [F. L. Foran] M.Clin.North America 21: 139-147, Jan. '37
—fat substances in nutritional intolerance of adult, [P. Savy, P. Etienne-Martin & E. Receveur] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 231-238, April 20, '37
—hematologic response in food allergy; eosinophilia in leukopenic index, [T. L. Squier & F. W. Madison] J.Allergy 8: 250-256, March '37
—intestinal absorption in its relation to allergy, [R. L. Benson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 129-134, Feb. '37
—is there correlation between food dislikes and allergy? [W. T. Vaughan & D. M. Pipes] J.Allergy 8: 257-261, March '37
—leukopenic index (in diagnosis of allergy), with reference to normal white blood cell variations, [M. Zeller] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 652-657, May '37
—mutual absorption tests with related foods, [H. S. Baldwin & M. I. Benedict] J.Allergy 8: 120-128, Jan. '37
—neurodermatitis wrongly considered as occupational dermatitis; results of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction; case, [Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 75-77, Jan. '37
—new phase of intestinal allergy, [M. A. Ehrlich] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 5-7, Jan. '37
—nutritional protein and allergic diseases, particularly gout and rheumatism, [F. Gudzent] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 586-589, April 9, '37
—peptone of ovalbumin, agent of perturbation in nutritive equilibrium, in treatment of some anaphylactic manifestations, [R. Lecoq & G. Philippe] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 851-854, Dec. 26, '36
—retinal allergy; case, [J. S. Plumer] Arch.Ophth. 17: 516-517, March '37
—roentgenologic study of allergic gastritis and allergic pylorospasm, [K. Hansen & M. Simonsen] Röntgenpraxis 9: 145-151, March '37
—specific allergy to protein as cause of gout and rheumatism, [F. Gudzent] Acta rheumatol. 8: 12-15, Aug. '36; also, Med.Klin. 33: 395-398, March 19, '37
—therapy of alimentary intoxications; pathogenesis; relation of anaphylaxis, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 156-158, March 6, '37 [Comment on Loeper's article]
—ways of discovering foods that are causing distress, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 88-92, Feb. 10, '37
—what every physician should know, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. 21: 14-19, Jan. '37
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
cooked: See also Meat; Potatoes; Vegetables
—protein and mineral values of some Bengali diets, [J. C. Pal & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 24-27, Jan. '37
Council on Foods (A.M.A.), dextrose; its place in diet of normal adults; report of Council on Foods, J.A. M.A. 108: 556-557, Feb. 13, '37
—present status of vitamin D milk; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 206-207, Jan. 16, '37
handlers: See Food, sanitation
irradiated: See also Rickets; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
—danger of unsupervised selling, [E. Lesné] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 852-854, Dec. 22, '36
oriental, ash, calcium and phosphorus content of some common Bengali foodstuffs, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad & D. N. Mullick] Indian J.M.Research 24: 797-800, Jan. '37

FOOD, oriental—Continued
—carotene content of some common Bengali foodstuffs, [B. Ahmad, D. N. Mullick & B. N. Mazumdar] Indian J.M.Research 24: 801-806, Jan. '37
—digestibility of kao-liang, [C. F. Wang] Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 645-650, Dec. 15, '36
—protein and mineral values of some cooked Bengali diets, [J. C. Pal & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 24-27, Jan. '37
—spectrophotometric method of assaying vitamin A and carotene with further data on vitamin A activity of Indian foodstuffs, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research 24: 737-749, Jan. '37
—survey of nutritive value of Indian foodstuffs; chemical composition of 200 common foods, [S. Ranganathan, A. R. Sundararajan & M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 689-706, Jan. '37
—vitamin B_1 content of some common Indian foodstuffs, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad, G. Ray & R. C. Guha] Indian J.M.Research 24: 813-816, Jan. '37
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
—alimentary toxi-infections caused by bacteria of paratyphoid-enteritidis group, [R. Arenas Martorell, R. Pereira Pérez & J. R. Alvarez González] Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 3: 69-70, Jan.-Feb. '37
—antimony in poisoning, [E. Kaplan & F. A. Korff] Food Research 1: 529-536, Nov.-Dec. '36
—Bacillus brealaviensis poisoning after eating fowl; cases, [G. Musai] Ann.d'ig. 46: 145-163, April '36
—certain factors affecting growth of food poisoning micrococci (Staphylococci), [G. J. Hucker & W. C. Haynes] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 590-594, June '37
—ciguatera (disease caused by ingestion of fish), [R. Arenas Martorell, R. Pereira Pérez & J. R. Alvarez González] Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 3: 83-85, Jan.-Feb. '37
—collective subacute lead poisoning of alimentary origin (flour), [F. Rietti & N. Nenci] Minerva med. 1: 444-447, April 29, '37
—effects of certain poisons contained in plants of West Africa upon health of native races, [A. Clark] J. Trop.Med. 39: 269, Dec. 1, '36; 285, Dec. 15, '36; correction 40: 8, Jan. 1, '37
—epidemiology and symptomatology of staphylococcic poisoning; report of recent outbreaks, [G. A. Denison] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1168-1175, Dec. '36
—gastro-enteritis associated with Proteus vulgaris, [J. D. A. Gray] Brit.M.J. 1: 916-917, May 1, '37
—health hazards of chemo-enemies in contaminated foods, [P. J. Hanzlik] Scient.Monthly 44: 435-439, May '37
—incrimination of milk and milk products in staphylococcic poisonings; suggested methods for investigation of outbreaks, [H. J. Shaughnessy & T. C. Grubb] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 229-234, May '37
—medicinal kaolin in poisoning; critical survey, [N. Mutch] Brit.M.J. 1: 595-600, March 20, '37
—outbreak caused by Salmonella enteritidis Gärtner in Nagasaki, [T. Tsuda & M. Kurata] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 210, Feb. 25, '37
—outbreak (due to Salmonella enteritidis) in an institution, [A. R. Culley] Brit.M.J. 1: 325-326, Feb. 13, '37
—outbreak probably due to Staphylococcus aureus, [P. E. Bransfield] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 805-806, May '37
—poisonous constituents of sweet cassava (Manihot utilissima) and occurrence of hydrocyanic acid in foods prepared from cassava, [B. J. W. Turnock] J.Trop.Med. 40: 65-66, March 15, '37
—presence in mesenteric ganglia of normal hogs of bacteria of Salmonella group which cause summer diarrhea in children, [E. Hormaeche & R. Salsamendi] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 665-672, Dec. '36
—problem of toxins in certain common foods, with special consideration of proteinogenic intoxications, [L. A. Cherkes] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 371-375, '35
—reaction of spinach canned with copper compounds, which are used as color preservatives, on tin content of containers, [G. Heuser & E. Krapohl] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 338-346, April '37
—reactions of Staphylococci of food-poisoning types in gelatin, [R. D. Chinn] Food Research 1: 513-516, Nov.-Dec. '36
—relation of fungus infection of grain crops to vasomotor disturbances in man, [J. E. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1708-1715, May '37
—spontaneous appearance of red color in soup pastes due to presence of Bacillus prodigiosus, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'ig. 46: 260-262, June '36; comment by Testi 46: 316-317, July '36
—Staphylococci in relation to poisoning, [G. M. Dack] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 440-443, May '37
—therapy of alimentary intoxications; pathogenesis; relation of anaphylaxis, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 156-158, March 6, '37 [Comment on Loeper's article]

FOOD, poisoning—Continued
—toxicity of fruit sprays; study of lead spray residues in Iowa-grown fruit, with reference to manifestations in consumers, [R. H. Heeren & H. B. Funk] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 8-16, Jan. 1, '37
—vomiting sickness of Jamaica, B. W. I., and its relation to akee poisoning, [E. O. Jordan & W. Burrows] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 526-545, May '37
preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods
—power of certain esters of *p*-oxybenzoic acid, [E. Caserio] Ann.d'Ig. 46: 337-347, Aug. '36
raw: See also Apples; Fruit; Vegetables
—digestibility, [K. Elmer] Rev. méd. german.-ibero-am. 10: 8-16, Jan.-Feb. '37
—pros and cons of raw diet, [H. Glatzel] Med.Welt 10: 1681-1685, Nov. 21, '36
—raw diet in nephritis, [W. Beigltöck & J. Faltitschek] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 583-598, '37
—therapeutic importance of raw diet, [K. Elmer] Med. Welt 11: 174-179, Feb. 6, '37
—weight of kidneys, heart, pancreas and liver of rats on animal, vegetable and mixed raw diet, [H. Brieger] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 782-800, '37
sanitation, amebiasis in food handlers in San Francisco, [M. K. Iverson & H. G. Johnstone] J.A.M.A. 108: 873-876, March 13, '37
—applicability of Kauffmann's enriching medium in bacteriologic examination, [G. Katsuta] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 9-10, Feb. 15, '37
—bactericidal power of vinegar treated with catadyn and its practical use in disinfecting greens, [P. E. Perini] Ann.d'Ig. 46: 541-546, Dec. '36
—control of food and its preparation, [V. T. Thierens] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 572-579, March '37
—control of imported food, [D. M. Connan] J.State Med. 44: 683-694, Dec. '36
—disadvantages of excessive industrialization of food products, [M. Wolff] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 513-516, '36
—disinfection experiments on fruits from various sources and comparative studies on efficacy of various methods of disinfection, [L. Olitzki & J. Gurevitch] Folia med.Int.orient. 2: 157-165, '36
—experiences in biologic control, [H. Huss] Nord.hyg. tidskr. 18: 59-70, '37
—food control in Switzerland in 1935 (Die Durchführung der Lebensmittelkontrolle in der Schweiz während des Jahres 1935), Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 302-331, '36
—health aspects of food distribution, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 49-52, March '37
—hygienic conditions in breweries and soft drink factories in Finland, in relation to contamination of products, [C. Nyberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 80: 25-32, Jan. '37
—practical possibility of using water treated by catadyn in disinfection of various foodstuffs (greens, fruits, mollusks); experimental study, [P. E. Perini] Ann.d'Ig. 46: 505-510, Nov. '36
—rodent control in food establishments, [R. Moore] Am. J.Pub.Health 27: 62-66, Jan. '37
—supervision of nation's food; Benjamin Ward Richardson lecture, 1936, [G. Leighton] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 565-571, March '37
—typhoid carriers among 7,000 food handlers, [J. R. Scott] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 120-124, March '37
—use of sawdust to spread on floors in food stores, [G. Ankarswärd] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 383-393, '36
FOOT, N. C., Identification of tumor cells in sediments of serous effusions, Am.J.Path. 13: 1-12, Jan. '37
Criticism of laboratory routine in modern institutions of pathology, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 251-263, May '37
FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel; Metatarsus; etc.
—arm of lever of foot and its alterations during growth, [P. Nowak] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 373-376, '36
—bound feet in China, [L. J. Militner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 314-319, April '37
—common complaints, [F. W. Carruthers] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 136-138, Jan. '37
—doctors look at feet, [M. L. Hole] M.Rec. 145: 77-78, Jan. 20, '37
—factors which influence balance of foot in walking; stance phase of gait, [R. P. Schwartz & A. L. Heath] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 421-442, April '37
—foot and footgear, [T. M. Oxford] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1783-1785, Feb. '37
—growing feet, [E. T. Evans] Journal-Lancet 57: 209-212, May '37
—height of elevation of swinging foot during locomotion, and its changes under various conditions, [G. Tiller] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 332-340, '36
—in young childhood: some facts and fallacies, [E. F. Patton] California & West.Med. 46: 31-35, Jan. '37
—pied forcé or march foot (Deutschländer's disease), [A. Bong] Polski przegl. radjol. 10-11: 51-56, '36
—significance of Chopart's joint for dorsal and plantar flexion in ankyloses of upper tibiotarsal joint, [M. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 20-25, '37
FOOT—Continued
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply, cutaneous veins of foot in apes, [S. Nishi] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 15: 49-57, Feb. '37
cancer, nevocarcinoma in native of Madagascar; case, [G. Moustardier & J. Robert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 113-119, '37
deformities: See also Abnormalities and Deformities
—amniogenic and hereditary nature of clubfoot, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 619-627, '36
—anomalous bones in relation to injury, [W. W. Watkins] J.A.M.A. 108: 270-273, Jan. 23, '37
—arthrodesis in young children, [M. Forrester-Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 432-440, Feb. '37
—Brockman operation for talipes varus resulting from defective tibial growth, [H. J. Burrows] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 207-209, Jan. '37
—complications of disabled feet, [W. Truslow] M.Times, New York 65: 127-131, March '37
—conservative treatment of weak foot, [A. Whitman] M.Times, New York 65: 122-124, March '37
—correction of deformation of bones in paralytic pes talus; technic of mediotarsal and subastragalar resection with retropulsion of foot and scaphoid support, [P. Bertrand] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 254-259, May '37
—early therapy of congenital equinovarus; case treated from birth with satisfactory functional and orthomorphic results, [A. d'Agostino] Prat.pediat. 13: 469-482, Sept. '35
—equinovarus and hernia of costo-iliac region due to congenital chondrocostal aplasia; surgical therapy of case in infant, [L. Chiodin] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 169-182, Oct. '36
—hammer-toe and clawfoot, [K. H. Schnepp] Am.J. Surg. 36: 351-359, April '37
—hump of metatarsus and cuneiform bone of foot, with special reference to surgical therapy, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 29: 460-462, July 3, '36
—new ideas as to construction of arch supports for correction, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 361-368, '36
—oblique osteotomy of os calcis as typical method of surgery, [K. Lindemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 133-139, Jan. 16, '37
—occupational deformities in young women, [N. Rauchwetter] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 105-107, April '37
—orthopedic aids for exercising and strengthening muscles, [W. Thomsen] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1973-1976, Nov. 27, '36
—pes cavus and its therapy, [N. P. Novachenko] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 43-55, '36
—pigeon-toed child, [C. Rœderer] Méd.inf. 44: 78-83, March '37; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 293-299, April 15, '37
—plastic reshaping of resistant clubfoot by means of nail lever, [C. Henschen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 616-625, '36
—plastic surgery of malleolus; method of correcting supination of foot in talipes cavus and clubfoot, [M. Hackenbroch] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 138-148, '36
—simple aling to prevent pes equinus, [K. Krömer] Chirurg 8: 892-894, Nov. 15, '36
—subastragalar arthrodesis in paralytic deformities, [W. R. MacAusland] Ann.Surg. 105: 452-460, March '37
—surgical therapy (arthrodesis) of painful talipes planovalgus in adolescent and adult, [P. Padovani & J. Dragomiresco] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 157-163, Feb. 3, '37
—surgical therapy of congenital talipes, [R. Peñalver] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 275-283, Oct.-Dec. '36
—therapy of congenital clubfoot, [J. B. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 245-248, March 20, '37
—therapy of congenital clubfoot, [W. Röpke] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 186: 606-609, '36
—therapy of congenital malformations, with comments on Roux theory as to mechanism of their development, and on formation of skeleton, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 281-285, April 3, '37
—treatment of congenital talipes equinovarus (clubfoot), [J. Graham] Am.J.Surg. 36: 339-348, April '37
—treatment of pronated feet, [J. J. Nutt] M.Times, New York 65: 121-122, March '37
—use of mechanical support in treatment, [E. Fischer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 185-195, Jan. '37
—value of rigid braces, [E. D. Oppenheimer] M.Times, New York 65: 124-126, March '37
—weak foot; pathogenesis and treatment, [J. Graham] Am.J.Surg. 35: 486-508, March '37
dislocations, complete compound subastragalar dislocation of tarsal bones, [D. P. Penhallow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 514-517, April '37
—subastragalar dislocation: 7 cases, [H. Smith] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 373-380, April '37
—subtalar dislocations, [N. Åkerman] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 349-361, '36
—upward dislocation, [M. S. Znamenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 840-841, '36
drop: See Extremities, paralysis

FOOT—Continued
embryology, length of soles and width of palms in Japanese embryos at various stages of development, [Y. Yoshimura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 9, Jan. 25, '37
examination, clinical and roentgenologic examination in sportsmen, [D. E. Goldshteyn & V. M. Tikhonov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 51-68, '36
—ever-ready cyclographic apparatus for studying movements, [A. Basler] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 329-331, '36
flat, freezing of peroneal nerve with ethyl chloride as method of therapy of contracted flatfoot; preliminary report, [B. N. Tsypkin & M. A. Khurgin] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1018-1020, '36
—causation and treatment, [G. O. Tippett] M.Press 194: 360-363, April 21, '37
—defective posture and flat feet as occupational injuries of bakers' apprentices, [J. Gödeke] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 57-59, March '37
—fallen arches and defective posture; orthopedic findings in children, [H. Möller] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 100-102, April '37
—frequent misinterpretation of pains which are due to overstrain, [F. Magg] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1916-1918, Nov. 20, '36
—functional therapy, [V. M. Terrizzano] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 299-305, Dec. '36
—navicular-cuneiform arthrodesis; end-result study, [F. L. Butte] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 496-502, April '37
—plastic reshaping of rigid flatfoot by means of nail lever, [C. Henschen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 610-625, '36
—prophylaxis, [Z. A. Etigon] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 146-156, '36
—social significance, prevention and therapy, [M. Lange] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 639, Nov. 15, '36; 669, Dec. 1, '36
—symposium on use of arch supports in therapy (Kritisches zur Behandlung der Fusssenkung mit Einlagen. Eine Umfrage), [various authors] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 221, Feb. 5, '37; 262, Feb. 12, '37; 756, May 7, '37; comment by Reiche 63: 606, April 9, '37
—therapy by Petřivalský operation, [C. Vohnout] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 310-314, Jan. 30, '37
—use of mechanical support in treatment, [E. Fischer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 185-195, Jan. '37
fractures, [M. S. Henderson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 454-457, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—economic advantages of early protected weight-bearing, [F. B. Gurd] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 1085-1091, June '37
—incidence over 5-year period, [A. R. Shands, Jr. & H. M. Schiebel] Indust.Med. 6: 210-213, April '37
gangrene: See Gangrene
hygiene, after bunionectomy, [L. J. Miltner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 235, Jan. '37
—prophylactic treatment in patients with diabetes mellitus; analyses of its effect on prevention of infection of lower extremities and operative prognosis in series of 576 cases, [H. Brandaleone, S. Standard & E. P. Ralli] Ann.Surg. 105: 120-124, Jan. '37
innervation, of dorsal surface of articulations in man, [G. Winckler] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 39-53, '36
—superficial distribution of nerves in dorsal surface of foot; comparative anatomic study, [G. Winckler] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 127-164, '36
painful: See also Foot, flat; Heel
—metatarsalgia—menace to feet; discussion of this most common of all foot troubles, as observed at Orthopedic Institute, [M. L. Hole] M.Rec. 145: 260-261, March 17, '37
—metatarsalgia of Morton's type following fracture of metatarsal base; case, [P. Graffin] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 66-67, Jan. '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Foot
—foot support for knee and foot operations, [W. Thomsen] Chirurg 9: 199-200, March 1, '37
—pedicle graft of sole, [W. C. White] Ann.Surg. 105: 472-473, March '37
tuberculosis, of first cuneiform bone; clinical case, [G. Balice] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 469-472, Jan. '37
tumors, multiple glomic tumors, [H. Bergstrand] Am.J. Cancer 29: 470-476, March '37; also, Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 361-364, March 6, '37
ulcers, clinical therapy of plantar mal perforant by acetylcholine and insulin in leprosy patients, [H. Guida] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 5: 87-102, March '37
—plantar mal perforant cured by femoral periarterial sympathectomy, [M. Ionescu-Bujor] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 236-244, May-Aug. '36
—two cases of hypertrophy of great toes with bilateral plantar mal perforant; associated symmetrical adenolipomatosis in one case; rôle of vasomotor disturbances, [E. May, M. Faulong & M. Kipfer] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 398-402, March 22, '37
wounds and injuries, anomalous bones in relation to injury, [W. W. Watkins] J.A.M.A. 108: 270-273, Jan. 23, '37

FOOT, wounds and injuries—Continued
—multiple sclerosis and trauma; decision in suit for compensation, [Haberkamp] Med.Klin. 33: 94-95, Jan. 15, '37
—Sudeck's dystrophy following slight injury; medicolegal aspects; case, [W. Rieder] Chirurg 9: 13-16, Jan. 1, '37
—unusual case of post-traumatic decalcification of bones, [B. S. Simpson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 223-227, Jan. '37
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
epidemiology and statistics, aphthous fever in Rumania since 1922, [V. Parvulesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 8-14, '37
immunity, comparison of immunizing power of aphthous fever virus-aluminum hydroxide complex inactivated in vivo and in vitro, [S. Schmidt, J. Oerskov & A. Hansen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 721-724, '36
—active immunization of cattle with formalized vaccine, [O. Waldmann, K. Köbe & G. Pyl] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 401-412, March 31, '37
—active immunization of guinea-pig against aphthous fever with active virus combined with aluminum hydroxide, [S. Schmidt & A. Hansen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 405-423, '36
—fate in subcutaneous tissue of guinea-pig of aphthous virus diluted with distilled water or adsorbed with aluminum hydroxide, [A. Hansen, S. Schmidt & J. Oerskov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 717-720, '36
—in actively immunized guinea-pigs, [S. Schmidt] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 56-64, '36
virus, culture in pure cultures of epithelial cells and fibroblasts, [K. Köbe & H. Fertig] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 14-20, Dec. 10, '36
—centrifugation studies, [W. J. Elford & I. A. Galloway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 155-161, April '37
—differentiation from smallpox virus by physical, chemical and biologic methods, [P. Boms & H. Terbedebrügge] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 319-325, Feb. 16, '37
—probable dimensions, [D. Krassnoff & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 790-792, '37
—problem, [F. Hecke] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 251-297, '37
—second form, [G. Pyl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 209-217, '36
—stability in high percentage salt solutions, [G. Pyl & L. Klenk] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 433-437, Nov. 9, '36
FOOTE, F. S., and BELL, H. G., Obstructive jaundice; further studies on differential diagnosis by roentgen-ray, West.J.Surg. 45: 301-308, June '37
FOOTPRINTS
—finger, palm and sole prints of monozygotic quadruplets, [J. W. & O. T. MacArthur] J.Hered. 28: 147-153, April '37
—peculiarities in certain diseases of lower extremities, [G. S. Kozyrev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 79-89, '36
—plantar cutaneous ridges in Koreans, [T. Nishiwo] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2042, Nov. 20, '36
FORAMEN
auditory: See Temporal Bone, fractures
intervertebral: See Spine, diseases
Luschka's: See Brain, embryology
occipital, traumatic intracerebellar hematoma with syndrome of occipital foramen; case, [J. M. Habig] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 731-736, March 14, '37
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Heart, abnormalities
Winslow's: See Hernia, internal
FORAN, F. L., Allergic factor in migraine, M.Clin.North America 21: 139-147, Jan. '37
FORBES, D., Vaccination in control of small-pox, Lancet 1: 174-175, Jan. 16, '37
FORBES, E. B.: See **KAHLENBERG, O. J., jt. auth.**
FORBES, H. S., NASON, G. I., and WORTMAN, R. C., Cerebral circulation; vasodilation in pia following stimulation of vagus, aortic and carotid sinus nerves, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 334-350, Feb. '37
——See **COBB, S., jt. auth.**
——**NASON, G. I., COBB, S., and WORTMAN, R. C.,** Cerebral circulation; vasodilation in pia following stimulation of geniculate ganglion, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 776-781, April '37
FORBES, J. C., and McCONNELL, J. S., Crystallization of liver fraction protecting against necrosis from carbon tetrachloride or chloroform administration, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 359-360, April '37
——**NEALE, R. C., and SCHERER, J. H.,** Liver preparation protecting against necrosis from chloroform or carbon tetrachloride administration, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 402-408, Dec. '36
FORBES, R., General practice; litigation, Practitioner 138: 317-324, March '37
FORBES, R. D., and DUNCAN, J., Care of proctectomy wounds, Northwest Med. 36: 88, March '37
FORBES, W. H.: See **DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——See **CHRISTENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.**
FORCEPS
—bone forceps with parallel handles for use in reduction of fractures and in osteosynthesis, [Mérigot] Presse méd. 45: 307, Feb. 24, '37

FORCEPS—Continued
—capsule forceps for intracapsular cataract extraction, [F. A. Davis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 239, '36
—for extracting nail or screw lodged head upward from bronchus, [C. L. Jackson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1178, Dec. '36
—improved forceps for Heine operation in glaucoma, [P. F. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 117-118, '36
—improved tissue forceps, [C. W. Walter] Am.J.Surg. 35: 613, March '37
—iris-seizing forceps, [W. D. Gill] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 408, April '37
—Renwall ligature forceps for hemostasis after tonsillectomy, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 38-40, Oct. '36
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORD, C. E., Community charge—the chronic, Mod.Hosp. 48: 63-64, May '37
FORD, E. J.: See SISE, L. F., jt. auth.
FORD, F. R., and GUILD, H., Precocious puberty following measles encephalomyelitis and epidemic encephalitis, with discussion of relation of intracranial tumors and inflammatory processes to syndrome of macrogenitosomia praecox, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 192-203, March '37
—See **TRESCHER, J. H., jt. auth.**
FORD, G. S., Price of professional liberty, Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 6-8, '37
FORDHAM, G., Study of silicosis, West Virginia M.J. 33: 106-108, March '37
FORDHAM, M. S. M., Psychological approach to functional disorders of childhood, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 90-92, Feb. '37
FORDYCE'S DISEASE
—of vulvar mucosa; cases, [R. Barthélémy] Paris méd. 1: 222-224, March 6, '37
FORDYCE-FOX'S DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce's Disease
FOREARM
—cubitus varus following fractures of elbow; surgical therapy of cases, [R. Finochietto & R. L. Ferré] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 598-604, March 24, '37
abnormalities, Bessel-Hagen's disease; multiple exostoses with arrested development of ulna and luxation of radius; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [E. M. Echegaray & E. J. Lima] Semana méd. 2: 1224-1228, Oct. 29, '36
—congenital absence of skin, muscular aplasia and osseous lesions of right forearm of new-born infant, [P. Trillat & Cornut] Nourrisson 25: 117-120, March '37
amputation: See Amputation
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
—bone peg in therapy in children, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] J.de chir. 48: 792-805, Dec. '36
—comparative results of surgical and orthopedic therapy in fractures of both bones, [Huguier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 228-236, Feb. 24, '37
—diaphyseal fractures of both bones, [A. I. Goldshteyn] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 56-78, '36
—diaphyseal fractures; therapy by improved Kirschner method, [J. Becker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1033-1035, May 1, '37
—moulded plaster right angle elbow splints, [P. R. Withington] New England J.Med. 215: 1174-1175, Dec. 17, '36
—new method of treating fractures of bones of lower arm, [M. Morasa-Ortega] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 562-568, '36
—simple extension apparatus for forearm and wrist fractures, [R. Shackman] Lancet 1: 572, March 6, '37
—traumatic arthritis of right shoulder and fracture of left forearm of workman; medicolegal expertise in relation to compensation; case, [J. M. E. González] Semana méd. 1: 357-360, Feb. 4, '37
gangrene: See Gangrene
tumors, xanthosarcoma of cheek succeeding xanthosarcoma of forearm; multiple tumors versus metastasis, [F. D. Weidman] Arch.Surg. 34: 792-827, May '37
wounds and injuries, severed tendons and nerves of hand and forearm, [M. C. O'Shea] Ann.Surg. 105: 228-242, Feb. '37
FOREBRAIN: See Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
FOREHEAD: See Face
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, foreign bodies; Eyes, foreign bodies; Rectum, foreign bodies; etc.
—cinders and splinters, [H. L. Updegraff] Am.J.Surg. 36: 94-95, April '37
—histogenesis of foreign body giant cells, [H. Johansson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 89-110, '37
—knitting needle 21½ cm. in length along spine of infant 4 months old, [A. I. Dombrowsky] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 671-673, Dec. '36
—migration and excretion, [A. Garland] Brit.M.J. 1: 710, April 3, '37
—question of advisability of removing needles; case with long tolerance for large exploratory needle, [M. Mastrangelo] Rinasc.med. 13: 820-823, Dec. 15, '36
FOREIGN BODIES—Continued
in air and food passages, aspiration of wooden tongue depressor, followed by purulent pneumonitis; case, [H. P. Schugt] New York State J.Med. 37: 50, Jan. 1, '37
—artificial pneumothorax in perforating injury of bronchus by pointed foreign body, [C. E. Benjamins] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '37
—at bifurcation of trachea; clinical study, [M. Sasaki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 57-60, Jan. '37 [In Japanese]
—beans swelling in lower respiratory passages of children, with report of 8 cases, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev. de laryng. 58: 40-57, Jan. '37
—biplane fluoroscope in bronchoscopy, [M. Equen] J.M. A.Georgia 26: 22-25, Jan. '37
—bronchography, [E. Huizinga] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 299-311, '37; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 576-580, Feb. 6, '37
—bullet in sphenoid sinus in attempted suicide; recovery of case, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring., otol. 37: 31-35, '37
—bullet remaining 36 years in maxillary sinus; case, [G. A. Weill] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 21: 69-70, Feb. '37
—coffee grain imbedded in dorsal ramification of right lower bronchial branch; bronchoscopic extraction by natural route; case, [Savin, Pierron & Méchain] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 9: 38-40, Feb. '37
—color motion pictures of larynx, [F. E. Le Jeune] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 636-640, May '37
—dental prosthesis in left bronchus; bronchoscopy; removal, [J. N. Roy] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 288-289, March '37
—differential diagnosis of aspiration of foreign bodies in children, [E. von György] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 150-158, '36
—direct laryngotracheoscopy, [W. Jaroslawsky] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 3: 127-132, '36
—ectopic tooth in left nasal fossa, [O. A. Armenio] Valsalva 12: 552-559, Dec. '36
—esophagoscopy for foreign bodies in esophagus of infants; cases, [J. Guisez] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 371-378, June 5, '36
—extraction from esophagus and larynx by means of bronchoscopy, [J. Zubkus] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 105-118, Feb. '37
—extraction of leeches from larynx and trachea, [M. Péri] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 77-78, Jan. '37
—fatal hemorrhage caused by swallowing foreign body, [H. Csizek] Gyógyászat 76: 660, Nov. 15, '36
—fish hook (for pike) in esophagus of man 26 years old, [F. H. Quix] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 23-29, Jan. '37
—forceps for extracting nail or screw lodged head upward from bronchus, [C. L. Jackson] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 1178, Dec. '36
—foreign bodies introduced by way of mouth; necessity for systematic roentgenologic exploration and removal from esophageal or tracheobronchial localizations with aid of roentgen rays, [M. d'Halluin] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 205-206, March 1, '37
—foreign bodies of interest to dentists, [E. Raffo] Rev. méd.peruana 9: 53-58, Jan. '37
—hemorrhages following injury of hypopharynx and esophagus by foreign body, [B. Kecht] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 560-562, April 30, '37
—histologic behavior of pulmonary tissue due to foreign bodies, [V. Gambini] Folia med. 22: 983-993, Nov. 15, '36
—how to prevent obstructing bronchial foreign body from changing from one side to other during bronchoscopy; presentation of new instrument, [K. Wüst & H. G. A. Bayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 287-289, '37
—in esophagus; etiologic, clinical and therapeutic study; 24 cases, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 51-72, Jan. '37
—in esophagus; 150 cases, [R. J. Pouget] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 38-51, Jan. '37
—in esophagus; unusual case, [C. A. Fröding] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1814-1816, Dec. 11, '36
—in food passage (esophagus and hypopharynx), [M. L. Hu] Chinese M.J. 51: 53-58, Jan. '37
—in pharynx and esophagus, [W. Jankowski] Prakt.lek. 11: 49-54, '37
—in tracheobronchial tree; observations and review of 30 consecutive cases, [M. S. Bender & M. L. Som] Am.J.Surg. 36: 462-465, May '37
—in upper digestive apparatus in children, [L. Velasco Blanco, E. M. Echegaray & E. J. Lima] Arch.am. de med. 13: 39-47, '37
—ingested sewing needle extracted from deep phlegmon of neck; case, [U. Maggiorotti] Valsalva 13: 132-138, March '37
—interesting foreign body in trachea, [S. Kato] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 14, Feb. 15, '37
—jackstones in upper food passages; reports with esophagoscopic observations on 11 cases, [G. Tucker] Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc. 42: 290-293, '36; Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 237-247, March '37

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—mediastinal and subcutaneous (cervical) emphysema following endoscopic maneuvers to extract foreign body from bronchi, [J. Piquet] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 72-76, Jan. '37
—mediastinal syndrome due to esophageal foreign body; case in child, [A. Segers & G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. 1: 361-365, Feb. 4, '37
—open safety pin in child's trachea for 18 months, [E. A. Matison] M.J.Australia 1: 633, April 24, '37
—overlooked foreign body in esophagus; retro-esophageal abscess; laryngeal edema; tracheotomy; septicemia, death, [E. Watson-Williams] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 179, March '37
—pin in right lung; extraction by pneumotomy; case, [J. Arce] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 41-45, April 14, '37
—postbronchoscopic treatment of vegetal foreign bodies in tracheobronchial tree, with particular reference to use of oxygen tent, [S. S. Hall & H. V. Thomas] West Virginia M.J. 33: 16-23, Jan. '37
—question of use of Kirmisson hook for extracting certain type of foreign bodies from esophagus, [S. L. Arauz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent [50]:1239-1243, Aug. '36
—report of case of subcutaneous emphysema caused by prune seed in bronchus, [L. Daily] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 46: 256-258, March '37
—résumé of sixty-two cases including one of special interest, [N. Canfield] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 239-242, May '37
—safety-pin at mouth of esophagus in infant 6 months old; case, [R. Abbate] Ann.di laring., otol. 37: 36-45, '37
—shrapnel bullet 22 years in pretracheo-esophageal region; cancer of esophagus and tracheo-esophageal fistula; roentgen, anatomicopathologic and medico-legal study of case, [J. Calvet, J. Claux & Marrot] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 13-19, Jan. '37
—short report of Otorhinolaryngologic Clinic of Charity Hospital, Berlin, from January 1, 1926, to December 31, 1935; indications for operation, [Hager] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 312-319, '37
—spondylitis caused by safety pin in esophagus; case, [H. Navis] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 159-163, '36
—spontaneous elimination of autogenous foreign body of pharynx (sequestrum) in woman with cervical Pott's disease and cold abscess of pharynx, [F. Eeman] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 32-35, Jan. '37
—spontaneous expulsion of foreign body enclosed for 2 years in inferior part of right bronchi; case, [M. Jacod] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., p. 77, Jan. '37
—statistical study in otorhinolaryngologic department of hospital for coal miners, [K. Hanada & K. Kaku] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 244, March '37
—statistics on 250 foreign bodies in esophagus, [B. Witkowsky] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 78-84, Jan. '37
—study of 22 cases, [T. Falcão] Brasil-med. 51: 102-107, Jan. 15, '37
—suffocation due to undiagnosed foreign body in infant 4 months old; case, [A .S. Sein & F. García Rey] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 114-117, Jan. 13, '37
—t rice host to bronchial foreign body, [C. P. Schenck] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 81-83, Jan. '37
—unsuspected foreign bodies in bronchi; dental prosthesis causing purulent bronchiectasis; case, [V. Cordier, P. Mounier-Kuhn & M. J. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 159: 292-296, March 14, '37
—unusual foreign body in œsophagus; case, [C. von Eicken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63:59-60, Jan. 8, '37
FOREL, O. L., Psychotherapy in certain neurological cases, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 4-7, '36
FORESTIER, J. (Aix-les-Bains): See FRANÇON, F., jt. auth.
FORESTIER, J. (Paris), L'ostéo-arthrite sèche trapézo-métacarpienne, (Rhizarthrose du pouce), Presse méd. 45: 315-317, Feb. 27, '37
FORFOTA, E., Ileocecal invagination of 2 weeks' duration reduced by means of instillation of contrast substance, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 103-111, '36
Röntgentherapeutische Versuche an erythroleukotischen Hühnern, Strahlentherapie 58: 295-305, '37
——**and KARÁDY, I.,** Über die Wirkung kleiner (erythemunterschwelliger) Röntgenstrahlenmengen auf die Magensaftsekretion des Menschen. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der biologischen Allgemeinwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99:489-493,'36
FORGUE, E., Les prophéties d'un chirurgien; le professeur Lallemand et le haschich, Presse méd. 45: 401-403, March 13, '37
FORKNER, C. E., Simplified concept of origin and development of cells of blood and blood-forming organs, Chinese M.J. 51: 619-626, May '37
——**TENG, C. T., CH'U, Y. C., and COCHRAN, W.,** Eosinophilocytic or eosinophilic myelogenous leukemia, Chinese M.J. 51: 609-618, May '37
FORMALDEHYDE
effects, group specificity of erythrocytes treated with formol (solution of formaldehyde), [A. I. Kaysal] Haematologica 17: 853-856, '36
—Boero method of interrupting pregnancy by means of intra-uterine injection of formol (solution of formaldehyde); experimental and clinical study, [C. A. Masson] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 115-147, Feb. '37
—Boero method of therapeutic abortion produced by intra-uterine injection of formol (solution of formaldehyde); further studies, [C. A. Masson] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 180-211, March '37
—sterilization of instruments by boiling sodium carbonate-formaldehyde solution, [G. Sobernheim & O. Mündel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1191-1192, Nov. 21, '36
—x-ray diffraction studies of globular proteins; action of formaldehyde on proteins, [G. L. Clark & J. H. Shenk] Radiology 28: 357-361, March '37
therapy: See Ringworm, therapy; Sweat Glands, diseases
FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST: See Blood, proteins
FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST (GATÉ-PAPACOSTAS): See Gaté-Papacostas Reaction
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Ringworm, therapy; Sweat Glands, diseases
FORMAN, G. W., Polyneuritis of pregnancy: treatment with vitamin B_1; case report, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 197-199, June '37
FORMAN, S.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
FORMIJNE, P., and ZUIDEMA, P. J., Disturbances in cardiac rhythm in patients with pulmonary cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 891-897, Feb. 27, '37
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMULARIES
—first official revision of National Formulary in Cuba; need for cooperation of physicians, [E. E. Trelles y Duelo] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 74-82, Jan. '37
—standards for hospital pharmacy; standard formularies for every hospital, [Sister M. Laurissa] Hosp.Progr. 17: 431-434, Dec. '36
FORNERO, A., Trattamento e guarigione di: una fistola vescico-vaginale, in diabetica: di una fistola utero-istmico-vescicale; di una fistola vescico-istmico-uterina e vescico-vaginale abbinate, Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 78-85, Jan. '37
FORNI, G., I tumori primitivi del polmone, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 70-233, '36
Sigmoidite diverticolare cronica stenosante (resezione secondo Mikulicz—guarigione), Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 1-8, Jan. '37
FORRESTER-BROWN, M., Series illustrating obscure hip conditions in children, Clin.J. 66: 8-14, Jan. '37
Arthrodesis in young children, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 432-440, Feb. '37
FORRY, F., Medicolegal autopsy, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 235-237, May '37
FORSBECK, F. C., and HOLLON, H. C., Standards for determining suitability of bile specimens for detection or release of typhoid carriers, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 253-266, March '37
——**See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
FORSBERG, R., Glycocoll in therapy of myopathies, Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 481-486, March 27, '37
FORSCHNER, L., Die Nachbehandlung nach der Totalaufmeisselung des Mittelohres, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 221-226, Feb. '37
FORSGREN, E., Value of adequate meal and rest period at noon, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1911-1915, Dec. 25, '36
Problems connected with health preservation in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 105-108, Jan. 22, '37
Psychic trauma in various age periods, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 150-151, Jan. 29, '37
Medical examinations of school children for detection of tuberculosis carried out in Göteborg and Bohus provinces during 1936, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 292-295, Feb. 19, '37
Value of psychologic training for physician, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 322-325, Feb. 26, '37
Need of economy in hospital kitchens, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 349-353, March 5, '37
Dreams and character analysis, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 633-635, April 30, '37
FORSSELL, G., Die Mimi-Althainz-Professur für Strahlentherapie am Kgl. Karolinischen Institut in Stockholm und ihr erster Inhaber Elis Berven, Strahlentherapie 58: 490-494, '37
FORSSMAN, J., Studies in Staphylococci; course of staphylococcus infection in normal and immunised rabbits, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 453-458, '36
Studies in Staphylococci; active immunity against staphylococcal infections and its relation to known antibodies against Staphylococci or products of these bacteria, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 459-485,'36
Studies in Staphylococci; on aspecific and specific effect of sera against Staphylococci, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 13: 486-501, '36
FORSSMANN, W., Klinik und Technik der Elektroresektion, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 153-170, '37
FORSTER, D. D.: See SNOWDEN, A. de W., jt. auth.
FORSTER, H.: See MOHLER, H., jt. auth.
FORSTER, N. K., Sociologic aspects of venereal disease control, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 120-123, March '37
Mental attitudes; their relationship to industrial accidents, Indust.Med. 6: 193-195, April '37

FORSTMEYER, W. M., and PALISA, C., Zur Wiederkehr frühinfantiler Einstellungen bei cerebralem Abbau, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 95: 32-35, Feb. '37
FORSYTHE, W. E., Medical care of university students, Journal-Lancet 57: 256-261, June '37
FORT: See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.
FORT, A.: See ERCOLE, R., jt. auth.
FORT, M., Inefficacy of multivalent hormone (aristotrop) in therapy of cancer, Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1683-1686, Dec. 25, '36
FORTEZA MARTI, J., Problema sanitario y social de la mendicidad y vagancia en los niños precedido de un estudio general del pauperismo y de la delincuencia, Clín.y lab. 29: 277-302, Oct. '36
FORTI, E., Contributo alla pratica risoluzione del problema trasfusionale ai fini civili ed a quelli militari; illustrazione di un nuovo apparecchio da trasfusione, Gior.di med.mil. 85: 146-160, Feb. '37
FORTIER, L. E., E. A. René de Cotret, 1861-1937, Union méd.du Canada 66: 251-256, March '37
FORTIN: See ARLO, J., jt. auth.
FORTIN, E. P., Fenómenos entópticos. Visión de las ondas luminosas. Visión muy clara de su propia retina. Movimiento del pigmento, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 602-604, Oct. '36; also, Phénomènes entoptiques. Vision des ondes lumineuses. Vision très nette de sa propre rétine. Danse du pigment, Semana méd. 2: 1691-1692, Dec. 17, '36
Método entóptico; unos quince dispositivos para visión entóptica, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 628-637, Nov. '36
FORTINA, G., Sulla patogenesi della mielite post-arsenobenzolica, Dermosifilografo 11: 473-482, Sept. '36
FORTINEAU, L.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
FORTUNATO, AMELIO. L'adrenalina del sangue negli addisoniani, Studium 27: 25-28, Feb. 1, '37
FORTUNATO, ANGELO, Rottura di utero in parto: contributo ai casi di malformazioni uterine, Clin.ostet. 39: 138-157, March '37
FORTUNE, C. H., Hypertensive disease of brain, Kentucky M.J. 35: 30-34, Jan. '37
FORTUNESCU, C., and TUDOR, M., Syndrome neuro-anémique et arachnoidite spinale adhésive, Arch.de neurol. 1: 46-61, '37
——See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.
FOSS, G. L., Treatment of amenorrhoea and kraurosis vulvae with follicular ovarian hormone, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 1091-1113, Dec. '36
Combined diagnostic suction curette and uterine sound, Lancet 1: 698, March 20, '37
FOSSA
iliaca: See Abdomen, diagnosis
navicularis urethrae: See Urethra
ovalis femoris: See Thigh
pharyngomaxillary: See Pharyngomaxillary Space
pterygomaxillary: See Jaws
pterygopalatine: See Sphenoid Bone
temporalis: See Cranium
FOSSATI, A., Un signo radiográfico de lesión del menisco interno de la rodilla, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 9: 629-633, Nov. '36
Breves comentarios y estadísticas quirúrgicas de toracoplastias por tuberculosis pulmonar y sus complicaciones, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 679-697, '36
FOSSATI, C., La glicemia (studio fisico-chimico), Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 813-854, Dec. 15, '36
FOSSEL, M.: See BERTHA, H., jt. auth.
FOSSEN, A., Experiences with nitrous oxide anesthesia in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 871-878, April 6, '37
FOSSILS
—new fossil skull from Eyasi, East Africa; discovery by German expedition, [L. S. B. Leakey] Nature, London 138: 1082-1084, Dec. 26, '36
—phylogenesis of human maxillary joint and remarks on fossil craniums in Piltdown, [H. Sicher] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 35: 269-275, Feb. 26, '37
—primitive and so-called pithecoid characteristics of dentures in recent and fossil human remains and their significance, [P. Adloff] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. 107: 68-82, '37
FOSTER, A. O., and CLARK, H. C., Verminous aneurysm in equines of Panama, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 85-99, Jan. '37
——See LANDSBERG, J. W., jt. auth.
FOSTER, G. S., Trocar for use in gallbladder surgery; technique improvement, M.Times, New York 65: 20-21, Jan. '37
FOSTER, J., Dieting daughters, Hygeia 15: 141-143, Feb. '37
FOSTER, M. A., FOSTER, R. C., and HISAW, F. L., Interrelationship of pituitary sex hormones in ovulation, corpus luteum formation, and corpus luteum secretion in hypophysectomized rabbit, Endocrinology 21: 249-259, March '37
FOSTER, P. C.: See LAURENS, H., jt. auth.
FOSTER, P. D.: See AYRES, S., JR., jt. auth.
FOSTER, R. C.: See FOSTER, M. A., jt. auth.
FOTHERGILL, L. D., Hemophilus influenzae (Pfeiffer bacillus) meningitis and its specific treatment, New England J.Med. 216: 587-590, April 8, '37
FOTHERGILL, L. D.—Continued
——CHANDLER, C. A., and DINGLE, J. H., Survival of virulent H. influenzae in phagocytes, J.Immunol. 32: 335-339, April '37
——DINGLE, J. H., and CHANDLER, C. A., Studies on Haemophilus influenzae; infection of mice with mucin suspensions of organism, J.Exper.Med. 65: 721-734, May '37
FOTI, A., Clinical consideration of splenic enlargement; unusual case of congenital hemolytic jaundice, M. Rec. 145: 60-63, Jan. 20, '37
FOTIN, S.: See ALEXIU, M., jt. auth.
FOUADIN: See cross reference under Fuadin
FOUGAR, F. H., Syphilis of gastro-intestinal tract; report of case of gumma of transverse colon with review of literature, Am.J.Path. 13: 65-80, Jan. '37
FOUCAULT: See BEAUCHANT, jt. auth.
FOULDS, G. S., Prolonged drainage of ureter, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 1-5, '36
FOULDS, L., Transplantable carcinoma of domestic fowl, with discussion of histogenesis of mixed tumours, J. Path.& Bact. 44: 1-18, Jan. '37
FOULIS, M. A., and BARR, J. B., Prontosil album in puerperal sepsis, Brit.M.J. 1: 445-446, Feb. 27, '37
FOUQUET, P.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
FOURESTIER, M., La part vasculaire dans le mécanisme d'action du pneumothorax controlatéral (essai d'interprétation), Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 376-391, '36
La hernie médiastinale dans le pneumothorax contro-latéral; sa valeur pathogénique et son importance dans l'explication du mode d'action mécanique de cette collapsothérapie, Clinique,Paris 31: 299-302, Nov. (B) '36
L'action contro-latérale favorable de la phrénicectomie, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 757-759, Nov. 14, '36
Le pneumothorax contro-latéral primitif (son mécanisme d'action—ses indications), Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1701, Dec. 9, '36; 1733, Dec. 16, '36
Que peut-on espérer de la chirurgie pulmonaire (en dehors de la phrénicectomie) chez les tuberculeux bilatéraux? Gaz.méd.de France 44: 19-29, Jan. 1, '37
La transfusion sanguine; quelques petits conseils pratiques, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 174-179, March 13, '37
——See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
FOURMARIER, P., JR., and FLORKIN, M., Contributions à l'étude des peroxydases; un comparateur photo-électrique pour l'étude du développement d'une coloration en fonction du temps, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 35-37, Dec. '36
de FOURMESTRAUX, J., La maladie opératoire chez les diabétiques; quelques points de technique chirurgicale, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 468-472, Nov. '36
La voie artérielle dans le traitement du tétanos, 3 observations, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 550-556, April 21, '37
FOURNEAU 883: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Dioxanes
FOURNEAU 1162 (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
FOURNEAU 933: See Dioxanes
FOURNEAU 309: See Germanin
FOURNIER (Brest): See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.
FOURNIER (Saint-Sever), Essai de traitement des tumeurs par le rhénium, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 981, Nov. 15, '36; (supp. Radiol.) 44: 212, March 1, '37
FOURNIER, R., Etiologie particulière d'une péritonite post-partum, Strasbourg méd. 97: 87-88, Feb. 15, '37; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 241-244, March '37
FOURTH VENEREAL DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FOUTS, P. J., Pernicious anemia and its treatment, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 22-24, Jan. '37
——See HELMER, O. M., jt. auth.
——HELMER, O. M., and ZERFAS, L. G., Gastro-intestinal studies: volume of gastric juice in pernicious anemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 904-906, Feb. '37
Secretion of hippuric acid in pernicious anemia, Am.J. M.Sc. 193: 647-652, May '37
FOUTS, R. W., President's address, Nebraska M.J. 22: 205-210, June '37
FOVEAU de COURMELLES, Les petites doses en physiothérapie, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 257-260, Nov. 5, '36; Rev.de path.comparée 37: 336-345, March '37
A propósito de las radiosensibilidades, Clín.y lab. 29: 350-354, Nov. '36
Nos procès! Vie méd. 17: 889-891, Dec. 10, '36
Les radioclasies, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 75-76, Jan. 23, '37
L'hydrologie belge et française, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 207-213, March 11, '37
Le vin réhabilité médicalement, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 319-321, April 22, '37
FOWL PEST: See Fowl Plague
FOWL PLAGUE
—effects of virus on Pearce tumor, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 711-713, '37
—transmission of fowl pest to ferrets, [G. M. Findlay & R. D. Mackenzie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 146-155, April '37
—variations in fowl pest virus, [R. D. Mackenzie & G. M. Findlay] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 138-145, April '37

FOWL POX
—filtrable viruses; factors concerned with egg propagation of fowl pox and infectious laryngotracheitis, [C. A. Brandly] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 90: 479-487, April '37
FOWLER, A. F., BENSLEY, E. H., and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Control of diabetes mellitus with protamine zinc insulin in surgery; based upon study of 25 cases, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 561-568, June '37
——**See RABINOWITCH, I. M., jt. auth.**
FOWLER, E. P., Clinical picture of diseases of labyrinth wall, Laryngoscope 47: 157-160, March '37
FOWLER, W. M., Hereditary pseudo-hemophilia, Am.J.M. Sc. 193: 191-198, Feb. '37
——**and BARER, A. P.**, Retention and utilization of orally administered iron, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 561-571, April '37
——**See BARER, A. P., jt. auth.**
FOWLER, W. W., Trachoma, Dallas M.J. 23: 44-46, April '37
FOX, GEORGE HENRY: See Obituaries
FOX, J.: See **BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.**
FOX, J. C., JR.: See **ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.**
FOX, J. T., Need for community care of epileptics, Ment. Welfare 18: 10-17, Jan. '37
Accommodation for epileptic patients in Great Britain, Epilepsia 1: 45-50, Feb. '37
Phenobarbitone—cautionary note, Lancet 1: 385-386, Feb. 13, '37
FOX, JOSEPH TREGELLES: See Obituaries
FOX, N., Heating pad for head and adnexa, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 212, Feb. '37
——**and HARNED, J. W.**, Treatment of asthmatic patients in otolaryngologic practice, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 393-404, April '37
FOX, N. I., WARFIELD, C. H., and LEADER, L. O., Tuberculous enterocolitis; study of terminal ileum and colon by barium meal and barium enema, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 198-207, Feb. '37
FOX-FORDYCE'S DISEASE
—case complicated by diffuse lichenification of axilla, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1732-1735, Dec. '36
FOX-ROSENBACH'S DISEASE: See Erysipeloid
FOY, H., and KONDI, A., Researches on blackwater fever in Greece; experimental investigations into existence of haemolytic strains of malaria and/or other specific parasites in blackwater fever, Ann.Trop. Med. 30: 423-433, Dec. '36
FRABOULET: See **THIBAUT, jt. auth.**
FRACASSI, H., Cierre de envases con preparados anatómicos, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 135-137, Jan. 20, '37
FRACASSI, T., Abscesos cerebrales y cerebelosos otógenos. Etiopatogenia y sintomatología, Rev.argent.de neurol. y psiquiat. 2: 192-206, Aug.-Oct. '36
——**BABBINI, R., and MARELLI, F.**, El diagnóstico de los tumores del cuerpo calloso por la ventriculografía, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 165-178, Aug.-Oct. '36
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO (1483?-1553)
—as epidemiologist, [E. W. Goodall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 341-350, Feb. '37
FRACCARI, B., Un caso di steatocistI multiple del follicoli pilo-sebacei (Bosellini); sebocistomatosi (Günther), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 977-984, Dec. '36
FRACTURES
See also Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures; etc.
—analysis of hospital material from point of view of etiology, [P. M. Maksimov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1041-1049, '36
—critical study of genesis of certain fractures in horses, generally considered in veterinary medicine as sequels of painless fissure; comparison with fractures in man in pathologic and normal conditions, [A. Le Neveu] Rev.de path.comparée 37: 318-326, March '37
—due to muscular traction, [Burckhardt] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 523-527, '36
—effect of periosteum on fracture fragments, [B. H. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 320-322, April '37
—etiology of creeping fractures occurring in absence of trauma or without pathologic change, [W. Wachsmuth] Chirurg 9: 16-24, Jan. 1, '37
—manifestations of staphylococcic septicemia with special reference to spontaneous fractures in case observed for 9 years, [Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 557-563, Dec. 4, '36
—osteoporosis with spontaneous fractures in patient with Basedow's disease, [F. Gottlieb & M. Schachter] Presse méd. 45: 277-278, Feb. 20, '37
—pathologic fractures, [F. H. Bowman] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 35: 73-79, Jan. '37
—pathologic fractures in osteomyelitis, [I. S. Vengerovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 494-504, '36
—psychiatric aspects of medical problems; psychic component of disease process (including convalescence) in fracture patients, [H. F. Dunbar, T. P. Wolfe & J. M. Rioch] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 649-679, Nov. '36
—question of heredosyphilitic osteitis or Paget's disease of bones; case with spontaneous fractures, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1219-1231, Nov. '36
FRACTURES—Continued
—spontaneous fractures in osteomyelitis and methods for their prevention, [P. Trifon & M. Dumitrescu] Spitalul 57: 107-110, March '37
blood in, changes in calcium content after fractures, [N. V. Zavyalova & A. A. Porfireva] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 28-32, '36
—variations in blood platelet count after fractures; experiments with rabbits, [M. Nakano] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 802-803, '36
casts: See Casts
complications and sequels, changes in amphibian hypophysis after fracture, [H. Oka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 499-502, '36
—changes in thyroid and parathyroid following fractures, [J. Oka & T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2615-2616, Nov. '36
—osteochondritis dissecans and endarticular loose bodies following fractures; differential diagnosis and report of cases, [L. Bocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 403-432, '36
—sudden death during evolution; cases, [F. Masmonteil] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 523-541, Nov. 20, '36
diagnosis, acoustic method, [A. G. Tikhonov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 53-58, '36
healing: See also Callus; Cranium, fractures; Fractures, ununited
—evolution of callus in animals after ligation of thyroid artery, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1087-1106, '36
—healing of diaphyseal fractures held in place by material of different resistances (catgut and ivory), [B. Lunardi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 337-350, Oct. '36
—innervation of extremities in relation to healing of complicated fractures, [N. Bunin & W. Okonewsky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 636-651, '36; also, Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 155-168, '36
—organic calcium in healing, [G. Downs] Am.J.Surg. 35: 34-40, Jan. '37
—plasma phosphatase and phosphorus during healing in children, [O. D. Peden] Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 87-90, April '37
—process studied in tissue cultures, [G. Krull] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 131-137, '36
—venous stasis accelerates repair, [H. E. Pearse, Jr. & J. J. Morton] Surgery 1: 106-112, Jan. '37
history, treatment up to sixteenth century, [W. A. Clark] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 47-63, Jan. '37
industrial, work of Association of American Railroads, [R. C. Webb] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 437-439, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—industrial aspect of fractures of os calcis, [B. McFarland] Brit.M.J. 1: 607-610, March 20, '37
—thrombosis of central retinal vein due to cranial fracture in industrial accident; case, [L. Zoldan] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 24: 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
intra-uterine, of leg; 2 cases, [H. J. Hartenstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 77-81, '37
splints: See Fractures, therapy; Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, history; Fractures, ununited
—[Guleke] Med.Klin. 33: 425-429, March 25, '37
—[D. C. Monro] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 149-159, March '37
—aids in compound fractures, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. 36: 551-552, May '37
—author's "repositor" for setting fragments of long bones, [M. S. Yusevich] Vestnik khir. 47: 239-241, '36
—bone forceps with parallel handles for use in reduction of fractures and in osteosynthesis, [Mérigot] Presse méd. 45: 307, Feb. 24, '37
—Cardiff Corporation accident service, [J. G. Wilson & A. O. Parker] M.Officer 57: 25, Jan. 16, '37; 35, Jan. 23, '37
—conservative treatment by adhering to fundamental principles, [J. W. Martin] Indust.Med. 6: 183-185, April '37
—correction of faulty position of bones in plaster of paris cast, [W. Thomsen] Chirurg 9: 332-337, May 1, '37 [Comment on Krömer and Heuritsch's article]
—dangers of reducing fractures under roentgenoscope and methods of protection against them, [C. A. Stevenson & E. T. Leddy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 70-82, Jan. '37
—designed for fracture work (orthopedic appliance cart), [C. E. Findlay] Mod.Hosp. 48: 92, Feb. '37
—difficulties, [M. H. Todd] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 127-129, June '37
—discussion based on cases handled in small hospital, [W. Fenkner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 758-780, '37
—early motion, [M. K. Lindsay] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 207-209, Feb. '37
—effect of gravidan on course of experimental fractures in rabbits, [L. I. Shulutko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 15-27, '36
—electrolytic properties of buried metallic foreign bodies used in therapy, [H. Zeinert] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 260-265, '36

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—equipment in hospitals, [A. W. Reggio] Hospitals 11: 87-89, March '37
—errors and dangers of traction, [W. Block] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 187: 195-233, '36
—first therapy, [Niessen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 455-456, '37
—five hundred and twelve most recent cases from past three years' practice, [V. Jakovljević & M. Lindenschmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 574-581, March 6, '37
—importance of mode of traction in reduction, [J. P. Lamare] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 839-840, Dec. 19, '36
—in German-speaking countries; significance in insurance medicine, [F. König & E. Wirth] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 448-452, '37
—influence of histamine on healing, [M. Ozawa] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 674-680, '36
—influence of local injections of cholesterol on process of healing, [A. Grassi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 544-556, Nov. '36
—influence of sympathectomy on healing, [E. W. Lexer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 242-243, '36
—internal traction, [W. G. Waugh] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 309-316, May '37
—intramedullary pegging of diaphyseal fractures using bone graft; results in 16 cases, [H. Laffitte] Rev. d'orthop. 24: 132-150, March '37
—intravenous administration of calcium fluoride in man, [P. Simonin & A. Pierron] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 176-178, Feb. 9, '37
—intravenous anesthesia (evipal, barbital derivative), [F. M. Findlay] M.Rec. 145: 10-12, Jan. 6, '37
—lateral traction, [M. M. Kazakov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 127-134, '36
—Lucas-Championnière method, [R. Poelchen] Med.Welt 11: 448-449, March 27, '37
—management of compound fractures, [H. H. Ritter] Arch.Surg. 34: 527-534, March '37
—massage in management, [M. A. Levine] Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 770-774, Dec. '36
—mechanotherapy and diathermy during period of convalescence, [P. Topa] România med. 14: 285-286, Nov. 15, '36
—medical problem in first aid, [R. H. Kennedy] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 13: 61-83, Feb. '37
—modern treatment, [P. Roux] South African M.J. 11: 155-158, March 13, '37
—new bone-holding clamp, [H. P. Rush] J.A.M.A. 108: 2118, June 19, '37
—new complete range of splints and fracture-reducing apparatus designed on "universal" principle, [L. Buchanan] M.J.Australia 1: 227-253, Feb. 13, '37
—open reduction, [F. G. Irwin] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 75-80, March '37
—open reduction, [M. H. Todd] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 684-687, Feb. '37
—os purum in pegging of diaphyseal fractures; 6 cases, [F. Neuman] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 431-446, April 7, '37
—points of interest in treatment of fractures of long bones by use of improved fracture reducing frame, [C. W. Putney] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 606-616, Jan. '37
—progress, [R. S. Woods] Lancet 1: 307-310, Feb. 6, '37
—promotion of fracture repair (especially effect of amniotic fluid), [G. M. Morrison, H. L. Johnson & J. B. Hazard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 425-430, April '37
—reaction of bone tissue to metals used in osteosynthesis, [M. M. Kazakov & A. I. Apasova] Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 580-585, '36
—results of method of procaine hydrochloride infiltrations with immediate mobilization, [R. Leriche & F. Fröhlich] Lyon chir. 34: 199-201, March-April '37
—results of procaine hydrochloride infiltration with immediate active mobilization in various fractures, [R. Leriche] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1402-1404, Dec. 9, '36
—service in small general hospital, [W. T. Hammond] South.M.J. 30: 318-322, March '37
—skeletal traction, [F. L. Chenault] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 300-301, March '37
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to another, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2663, Nov. 7, '36; 2709, Nov. 14, '36; 2774-2777; 2777-2780, Nov. 21, '36; 64: 893, April 10, '37
—surgical therapy, [G. C. Peracchia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 573-598, Oct. '36
—therapy of open fractures in special surgical ambulance in East Africa, [R. Paolucci] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 327-331, Oct. '36
—therapy of open fractures of extremities in field hospital, [F. Perricone] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 450-456, Jan. '37
—use of beaded wires for internal fixation in certain oblique and spiral fractures of extremities, [J. E. M. Thomson & C. F. Ferclot] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 831-832, April '37

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—value of Thomas wrench in nonsurgical reduction, [O. Pinto de Souza] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 64-69, Feb. '37
—war fractures, [J. Trueta] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 12: 27-30, Sept.-Oct. '36
—wiring of compound fractures; cases, [A. Aspinall] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 394-397, April '37
ununited: See also Clavicle, fractures; Femur, fractures; Fibula, fractures; Humerus, fractures; Legs, fractures; Scaphoid Bone, Carpal, fractures
—badly consolidated fractures of long bones, [V. A. Rudaev & A. D. Volochaev] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 143-163, '36
—causes of slow consolidation and nonconsolidation, [N. B. Shmarevich] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 114-130, '36
—Leriche operation (periarterial sympathectomy) in cases of slow consolidation of fractures and of pseudarthrosis, [G. Y. Epshteyn, V. I. Rosov & I. S. Vaskin] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 976-982, '36
—malunion treated by continuous wire traction; cases, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 261-264, Sept.-Dec. '36
—therapy of slowly healing fractures with elityran (thyroid preparation), [W. König] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 17-21, Jan. '37
—treatment by bone drilling, [E. R. Easton & P. V. Prewitt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 230-231, Jan. '37
—treatment with bone grafts fixed by metal screws, [J. A. Key] Surgery 1: 730-739, May '37
del FRADE, A.: See **SELLEK AZZI, A., jt. auth.**
FRADKIN, W. Z., Phenol mistaken for alcohol in operating room, Am.J.Surg. 35: 135, Jan. '37
Ulcerative colitis; bacteriological aspects, New York State J.Med. 37: 249-252, Feb. 1, '37
FRAENKEL, A., Vor 50 Jahren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 1-2, Jan. 8, '37
FRAENKEL, E. M., "Disposition" and specific allergen in asthma, hay fever, and other allergic conditions, Brit.M.J. 1: 438-441, Feb. 27, '37
——**and MAWSON, C. A.**, Nature of causative agent of Rous fowl sarcoma, Nature, London 139: 282-283, Feb. 13, '37
——**and PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.**, Studies of properties of some strains of tubercle bacillus, Tubercle 18: 145-152, Jan. '37
FRANKEL, L., Ueber Osteomalacie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1121-1122, Nov. 14, '36
Le cancer de la cervix (opération ou irradiation?), Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 1-12, Feb. '37
Female sex hormones, Chinese M.J. 51: 325-340, March '37
FRÄNKEL, S. R., and NEUMANN, I. M., Über die biologischen Grundlagen der neuesten Methoden der Röntgentherapie. Atmung und Glykolyse der normalen Gewebe, Strahlentherapie 57: 195-202, '36
FRANKEL, W. K., Urethraentzündungen und -strikturen bei Frauen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1463-1466, Nov. 27, '36
FRAGA, C., Tuberculose e casamento, Brasil-med. 50: 1086-1088, Dec. 12, '36
Tuberculose e responsabilidade criminal, Brasil-med. 51: 5-7, Jan. 2, '37
Brasil-Medico; grata commemoração, 1887-1937, Brasil-med. 51: i-ix, Jan. 15, '37
FRAIX, E., Contribución a la calcioterapia por vía endovenosa, Semana méd. 1: 835, March 18, '37
FRAMBESIA
—frambesia and its distribution in French Colonies; etiologic, clinical, serologic, therapeutic and prophylactic study, [Cartron] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 29: 541-594, March '37
—human yaws (identity of yaws and syphilis), [C. S. Butler] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 6-8, Jan. '37
—in Adiwerna district of Tegal Regency, [Gardjito] Mededeel.v.d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 298-301, '36
—relationship between yaws and syphilis, [T. B. Turner] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 477-506, May '37
—tertiary manifestations in larynx, [C. D. Ayuyao] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 769-774, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, cutaneous cancer developed on cicatrix left by frambesia; case, [H. Chabaud] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1241-1243, Nov. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, "chancre of inoculation," primary lesion, [R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 860-864, '36
experimental, in rabbits, [S. Aikawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 535-537, Dec. 20, '36
immunity, reinfection and superinfection in tropical frambesia; cases, [A. M. Cicchitto] Gior.ital.di clin. trop. 1: 16-20, Jan. 30, '37
prevention, in Netherland Indies, [E. Rodenwaldt] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 318-324, Jan. '37
therapy, control of yaws by intensive treatment method, [G. M. Saunders] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 335-347, May '37
—in Netherland Indies, [E. Rodenwaldt] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 318-324, Jan. '37

FRANÇA TRENCH, N., Demonstração experimental, clinica e radiographica das vantagens da drenagem aspiratoria fechada no empyema pleural não tuberculoso, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 3: 1-32, Feb. '37

FRANCAVIGLIA, A., Il pneumomediastino artificiale anteriore e posteriore, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap 17: 933-938, Oct. 31, '36

FRANCE, R. L.: See SYROCKI, A. V., jt. auth.

FRANCES, A., Sobre un caso interesante de tromboflebitis del seno cavernoso, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 77-83, March '37

FRANCESCHETTI, A., Hétérochromie, syndrome de Cl. Bernard-Horner, dysraphie et diabète insipide familial, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 42-43, Jan. '37

——and KIEWE, Greffe cornéenne dans un cas de dégénérescence familiale de la cornée, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 49: 102-106, '36

——See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.

——and RUTISHAUSER, E., Die entzündlichen Pseudotumoren der Orbita (Birch-Hirschfeld), Arch.f. Ophth. 137: 93-126, '37

——and SCHLÄPPI, V., Un cas d'hyperfonction du petit oblique de l'œil gauche à la suite d'une double paralysie des grands obliques (guérison après myectomie du petit oblique gauche), Arch.d'opht. 53: 785-799, Nov. '36

FRANCESCHINI, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries

FRANCESCHINI, J., and HAZEMANN, R. H., La protection de l'enfance dans le département de la Seine et le rôle des infirmières-visiteuses, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 399-420, Nov.-Dec. '36

de FRANCESCO, D., Su alcuni casi interessanti di angiomi della bocca e della tonsilla, Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 607-613, Oct. '36

de FRANCESCO, F., Rilievi batteriologici e clinici sull'ulcus tropicum nei bianchi, Riv.di chir. 2: 557-584, Nov. '36

di FRANCESCO, S., Il carcinoma ovarico (studio clinico statistico), Ann. di ostet. e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 601-651, '36

Per l'insegnamento morale religioso nelle scuole di ostetricia, Clin.ostet. 38: 673-677, Dec. '36

Sulla polimastia e politelia, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 51-68, Jan. 31, '37

FRANCHE, M.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.

FRANCHEL: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.

FRANCHES, O., Recherches expérimentales au sujet de l'implantation urétérale (étude critique et expérimentale), J.de chir. 49: 337-365, March '37

FRANCHI, F., Sull'ulcera tropicale, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 945-962, Oct. '36

L'allergia cutanea nell'infezione streptobacillare studiata negli indigeni dell'Africa Orientale Italiana, Gior. di med.mil. 84: 1171-1176, Dec. '36

Sull'azione acromizzante del Microsporon furfur nei neri, Dermosifilografo 12: 38-43, Jan. '37

FRANCHINI, Y., and SALADINI, A., Condilomas planos del velo del paladar y amigdalas en un niño de 3 años, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1835-1838, Oct. '36

——GUSTAVINO, D., and COUZO, J. R., Verdaderas y falsas mastoiditis, Semana méd. 1: 1114-1121, April 22, '37

FRANCHOMME, J.: See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.

FRANCILLON, J.: See CREYSSEL, jt. auth.

FRANCILLON, M. R., Zur Behandlung der nichtreponierbaren Luxatio coxae congenita mit der hochdiaphysären Osteotomie. Zystenbildung nach Osteotomie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 140-142, Feb. 13, '37

FRANCILLON-LOBRE, M., and DALSACE, J., 585 cas de stérilité traités par l'hystéro-salpingographie, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 823-828, Sept. '36

——and LEROY, R., Traitement des salpingites, des métrites et des urétrites gonococciques par les ondes courtes, Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 31: 839-842, Sept. '36

Traitement des métrites par les applications choc-ondes courtes, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 87-88, Feb. 6, '37

FRANCINI, M., Sulla cura delle cisti di echinococco del polmone, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 596-600, '36

FRANCIS, E., Immunity in tularemia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 394-398, '36

Tularaemia, Mil.Surgeon 80: 60-66, Jan. '37

Sources of infection and seasonal incidence of tularaemia in man, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 103-113, Jan. 22, '37

FRANCIS, L. D., Calibration of micropipettes and tubes simplified, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 718-720, April '37

——See STRONG, L. C., jt. auth.

FRANCIS, T., JR., Studies in influenza, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 249-254, Jan. '37

Epidemiological studies in influenza, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 211-225, March '37

——See ABERNETHY, T. J., jt. auth.

——and MAGILL, T. P., Antibody response of human subjects vaccinated with virus of human influenza, J.Exper.Med. 65: 251-259, Feb. '37

Direct transmission of human influenza virus to mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 132-133, March '37

Direct isolation of human influenza virus in tissue culture medium and on egg membrane, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 134-135, March '37

——See MAGILL, T. P., jt. auth.

FRANCIS, W. W., Steiner Medical Library, Bull.M.Library A. 25: 221-223, May '37

FRANCISCO, S. A., Tuberculosis incidence in Philippines as revealed by x-ray and effective preventive measure against the disease, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 63-82, Feb. '37

FRANCK, C.: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.

FRANCK, S., Histophysiologie de la préhypophyse. La cytologie dynamique de la préhypophyse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 729-732, '36

FRANCO, E., Ricerche sui batteri termofili del latte, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 457-466, Oct. '36

FRANCO, J. A., La tuberculosis como problema social en Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 190-193, April '37

FRANCO, J. F., La transfusión sanguínea como tratamiento de la melena neonatorum, Medicina, México 17: 84-88, Feb. 25, '37

FRANÇOIS, J., Dégénérescence exsudative maculaire sénile, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 226-261, '36

Un nouveau cas de mélanose congénitale et bénigne de l'œil, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 38-45, '36

Les propriétés antigéniques des protéines cristalliniennes, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 121-128, '36

——See de MARTEL, T., jt. auth.

FRANÇOIS, PAUL: See Obituaries

FRANÇOIS-DAINVILLE, E., Volumineux épithélioma malpighien d'origine rhinopharyngée, coexistant avec une tumeur glandulaire du foie à type biliaire, Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 255-258, March '37

——and DONNÉVE, R., Ectasie massive de l'aorte sus-diaphragmatique, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1137-1138, Dec. '36

FRANÇOIS-JOLY, J.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.

FRANÇON, F., Formes cliniques des rhumatismes de l'épaule et du bras, Ann.internat.de méd.phys. 30: 25-34, '37

——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.

——FORESTIER, J., and ROBERT, P., Radiographies d'un cas de syndrome de Chauffard-Still, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 5-9, Jan. '37

FRANICEVIC, N., Un nouveau procédé de greffe et de conservation in vitro des tumeurs et des organes transplantables de souris cancéreuses, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 733-742, Dec. '36

FRANK, A. (Chicago): See BOYLE, H. H., jt. auth.

FRANK, A. (Mannheim), Vitamine, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 138-244, '37

FRANK, A. (Vienna), Beitrag zur Nahbestrahlungsmethode, Strahlentherapie 58: 618-622, '37

FRANK, C. W., Ablatio placentae treated by cesarean section, followed by hysterectomy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 33: 512-514, March '37

FRANK, G., Takata-Ara test of liver function in cases of mechanical injury of liver, Gyógyászat 77: 230, April 11, '37

FRANK, HEINZ, Der Ablauf der elektrokardiographischen Störungen bei Diphtherie und deren Behandlung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 433-455, '36

FRANK, HELEN: See YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.

FRANK, HELENE, "Word-blindness" in school children: predominant causal rôle of delayed development of perceptional functions, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 231-238, '36

FRANK, HILDE: See SCHÖNFELD, H., jt. auth.

FRANK, JOHANN PETER (1745-1821)

—contributions to medicine, [C. Roos] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1887-1890, Nov. 13, '36

FRANK, L., Suppurative adenitis of iliac lymph nodes of hemolytic streptococcal origin, Ann.Surg. 105: 975-981, June '37

FRANK, L. C., Coordinación de esfuerzos en el control sanitario de la leche de consumo público, en el mercado americano, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 321-333, July '36

FRANK, L. K., "Facing reality" in family life, Ment. Hyg. 21: 224-230, April '37

FRANK, M., Untersuchungen über experimentelle Beeinflussung der Vitamin-A-Mangelkrankheit, Arch.f. Kinderh. 110: 91-99, '37

FRANK, R. T., and SALMON, U. J., Time factor relationship of follicle stimulation and luteinization in immature rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 493-495, Dec. '36

FRANK, T. J. F., Salmonella infections, with report of sporadic case of Bacillus enteritidis (Gärtner) septicæmia, M.J.Australia 1: 457-464, March 27, '37

FRANK, W. (Berlin), Der Ablauf des Betriebsstoffwechsels bei der Ernährung mit Gelatine, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 100: 61-68, '36

FRANK, W. (Erlangen), Untersuchungen über Chorea Huntington an Hand von 19 Fällen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erblichkeit und der Frühsymptome, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 51, Jan. 30, '37; 65, Feb. 6, '37; 79, Feb. 13, '37

FRANKE, E.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.

FRANKE, G., Zur Frage der epileptiformen Anfallsbereitschaft im Insulinchok, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 63-65, Feb. 6, '37

FRANKE, K., Wetter und Krankheit, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 471-528, '36

FRANKE, K. W., and MOXON, A. L., Comparison of minimum fatal doses of selenium, tellurium, arsenic and vanadium, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 454-459, Dec. '36

FRANKE, M.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.

FRANKE, M. (Lwów), Latent circulatory insufficiency and its therapy, Prakt.lek. 11: 9-15, '37

FRANKEL, J. M., and SCHENCK, S. B., Endometrial theory of ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 393-404, March '37

FRANKEL, M., Biological splitting of conjugated bile acids, Biochem.J. 30: 2111-2116, Nov. '36

FRANKENBERG, B. E.: See TER-GAZAROV, A. E., jt. auth.

FRANKENTHAL, L., Über Cystinurie und Cystinsteine, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 414-424, '36

Über systematisierte Chondromatosen des Skelets, Arch. f.klin.Chir. 187: 555-570, '36

Chondrom der Skapula, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2890-2893, Dec. 5, '36

Deckung des Defektes der Hohlhandhaut durch die Kleinfingerhaut bei der Dupuytren'schen Kontraktur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 211-214, Jan. 23, '37

FRANKFURT, P.: See SAINTON, P., jt. auth.

FRANKL, J., Verhütungsmöglichkeit von Erysipelrezidiven, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1614, Dec. 5, '36

Woher kommt die Trübung der zweiten Harnportion bei Gonorrhoe? Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 124-127, Jan. 23, '37

Prontosil in therapy of various infections, Györgyászat 77: 245-248, April 18, '37

FRANKL, O., and ENGEL, P., Die chemische Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harn, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2645-2646, Nov. 7, '36

FRANKL, Z., Agranulozytose- und Panmyelophthisefälle mit Frühsymptomen der Mundhöhle, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 477-482, April 9, '37

FRANKLIN, C. R.: See CARROLL, F. D., jt. auth.

FRANKLIN, J. B., and others, Administrative, professional, and economic problems as related to hospital service; panel discussion, Hospitals 11: 58-67, April '37

FRANKLIN, J. P., and HALLIDAY, C. H., Water-borne outbreak of paratyphoid A fever, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 82-87, Feb. '37

FRANKLIN, K. J., and McLACHLIN, A. D., Dilatation of veins in response to tapping in man and in certain other mammals, J.Physiol. 88: 257-260, Dec. 11, '36

Reactions of abdominal vena cava, J.Physiol. 88: 261-262, Dec. 11, '36

Stream-lines in abdominal vena cava in late stages of pregnancy, J.Physiol. 88: 263-264, Dec. 11, '36

——and JANKER, R., Effects of respiration upon circulation through liver, as studied by means of x-ray cinematography, J.Physiol. 89: 160-164, March 5, '37

FRANKLIN, R. G., SMITH, L., and ALLEN, A. J., Spectrographic studies of cancer and normal blood plasma; ultraviolet absorption spectra of fractionated immune and normal rat blood plasma, Am.J. Cancer 29: 341-343, Feb. '37

FRANKLIN, R. M., ZAVOD, W. A., and PEREZ, H. E., Frequency of artificial-pneumothorax refills in tuberculosis; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 513-529, April '37

FRANKS, R. M., Environment and neuroses, Canad.M. A.J. 36: 281-285, March '37

FRANT, R., Family with localized albinism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 120-121, Jan. 9, '37

FRANT, S.: See BOLDUAN, C. F., jt. auth.

FRANTA, J., Cevitamic acid in intra-ocular metabolism, Časop.lék.čeak. 75: 1472, Nov. 20, '36; 1595, Dec. 4, '36; 1615, Dec. 11, '36; 1648, Dec. 18, '36

FRANTSUZOV, B. L.: See ZBARSKIY, A. Y., jt. auth.

FRANZ, G., Eine seltene Form von toxischer Myokardschädigung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 743-752, '37

FRANZ, W., Was wissen wir über die Akklimatisations- und Siedlungsmöglichkeiten für die weisse Rasse in tropischen Ländern? Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 359, April; 399, May '37

FRANZI, L., Sull'influenza dell'ormone tiroideo sui fermenti lipolitici del siero di sangue, Fisiol.e med. 7: 661-670, Oct. 29, '36

Sulle lipasi nel siero di sangue nella patologia e nella clinica (con speciale riguardo alla tubercolosi ed ai disturbi della nutrizione della prima infanzia), Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 665-692, Nov. '36

Fatti e teorie sull'intossicazione da veleni ofidici, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 693-698, Nov. '36

Terapia lipoidea e fermenti lipolitici del siero di sangue, Pediatria 44: 1086-1096, Dec. '36

Su alcune caratteristiche e modalità di azione dei principi litici dei veleni di Vipera aspis e di Crotalus terrificus, Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 6-11, Jan. 31, '37

Sistema reticolo-istiocitario e reticolo-endoteliosi, Pediatria 45: 155-162, Feb. '37

Sul comportamento dei fermenti lipolitici nel siero di sangue nella tubercolosi, Pediatria 45: 397-415, May '37

FRANZINI, P.: See COLANGIULI, A., jt. auth.

FRANZMEYER, H., Pflege und Einrichtung von Schwimmgelegenheiten für unsere Jugend, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 33-39, Feb. '37

FRANZOLIN, C., Su alcune reazioni di labilità colloidale in rapporto con il "fenomeno d'ostacolo," Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 641-649, Nov. '36

FRASER, A. G. L.: See CUNNINGHAM, J., jt. auth.

FRASER, A. M., Alleged antidiuretic action of pigmentary hormones of pituitary gland, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 60: 82-88, May '37

Diuretic action of oxytocic hormone of pituitary gland and its effect on assay of pituitary extracts, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 89-95, May '37

FRASER, D. T., and BRANDON, K. F., Duration of Schick immunity, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 597-599, Dec. '36

——See SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.

FRASER, F. N., Prevention and treatment of scarlet fever, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 53-62, Feb. '37

FRASER, F. R., and DUNHILL, T., Clinical aspects of hyperthyroidism, Brit.M.J. 1: 84-86, Jan. 9, '37

FRASER, I., Note on Steinach II operation for enlarged prostate, Ulster M.J. 6: 56-59, Jan. '37

——See LAWSON, A., jt. auth.

FRASER, J., Head injuries in general practice, Brit.M.J. 1: 739-745, April 10, '37

Pain in iliac fossa, M.Press 194: 450-455, May 12, '37

FRASER, J. R., Control of maternal morbidity and mortality, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 22: 88-95, April '37

FRASER, JOHN SMITH (1874-1936)

—Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 646-647, '36

—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 26: 391-396, '36

FRASER, K. B., Abdominal pain in childhood, M.J.Australia 1: 280-286, Feb. 20, '37

FRASER-HARRIS, D.: See THORNTON, J. R., jt. auth.

FRASER-HARRIS, DAVID (1867-1937)

—Brit.M.J. 1: 148, Jan. 16, '37; Nature, London 139: 184, Jan. 30, '37

—[W. R. Bett] Brit.M.J. 1: 249, Jan. 30, '37

FRATES, A., Nuovo accorgimento di tecnica nella preparazione delle emazie di montone per la reazione di Wassermann, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 170-173, Jan. 25, '37

FRATTIN, G., Nuove vedute sulla formazione dell'osso, Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 301-310, '37

FRATTINI, B., L'azione dei derivati apiretogeni dell'autolisi del pneumococco sulla corrispondente infezione sperimentale, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 251-266, Oct. '36

FRATTINI, P. G., 60 casi di tumori del rene del "Centro Tumori," Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 321-356, '36

La penetrazione e la perforazione dell'ulcera duodenale nella cistifellea. (Contributo clinico di due casi), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1021-1028, '36

Su di una particolare forma luetica della congiuntiva bulbare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 616-629, Sept.-Oct. '36

FRAUENBERGER, G. S.: See WARKANY, J., jt. auth.

FRAWLEY, J. M., Whooping cough: its prophylaxis and treatment, California & West.Med. 45: 467-473, Dec. '36

FRAY, W. W.: See KALTREIDER, N. L., jt. auth.

FRAYMANN, S. A., and PIROGOWA, N. W., Die Komplementbindungsreaktion (Reaktion Bordet-Gengou) in den ersten Tagen des Wochenbettes, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 403-406, '36

FRAZER, A. D., One hundred cases of interstitial keratitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 354-357, '36

Review of serological results of treatment of syphilis in Nottingham Clinic, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 25-42, Jan. '37

FRAZER, M. J. L., Recovery from streptococcal meningitis after prontosil, Brit.M.J. 1: 1083, May 15, '37

FRAZER, W. P., Appendicitis and children—report of case with intestinal parasite, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 31-33, April '37

FRAZIER, C. N., and MU, J. W., Incidence and nature of acute meningitis in early syphilis and its relation to arsphenamine therapy; study of 169 cases observed in Peiping, Chinese M.J. 50: 1591-1608, Nov. '36

——See HU, C. K., jt. auth.

——See MU, J. W., jt. auth.

FRAZIER, CHARLES HARRISON

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Treatment of infundibular pituitary tumors by evacuation and roentgen irradiation, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 632-634, '36

——LEWY, F. H., and ROWE, S. N., Origin and mechanism of paroxysmal neuralgic pain and surgical treatment of central pain, Brain 60: 44-51, March '37

FRAZIER, W. D., Use of pitressin for control and relief of distention, Am.J.Surg. 36: 672-678, June '37

FRECH, H. C., JR., Modification of Visscher-Bowman pregnancy test, with report on 513 observations, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 854-857, May '37

FRECH, L., Present status of immunization against contagious diseases, Illinois M.J. 71: 267-271, March '37

FREDERICK III, EMPEROR OF GERMANY (1831-1888)

—historical case of subglottic cancer, [St.-C. Thomson] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 386-388, Oct. '36

FREDERICK III, EMPEROR OF GERMANY (1831-1888)—Continued
—laryngological causes of Great War (death of Frederick III due to cancer), [L. Clendening] J. Michigan M.Soc. 36: 131-139, March '37
FREDERICK, F., To effect reduction in maternal mortality: rôle of public health nurse, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 499-506, Jan. '37
FREDERICQ, H., and BACQ, Z. M., Quelques observations nouvelles relatives à l'action sympathicolytique de la caféine. (Note préliminaire), Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 481-494, '36
Action de la caféine sur le pneumogastrique cardiaque de la tortue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 269-271, '37
FREDERIKSEN, O., Two cases of atypical infectious mononucleosis showing differential diagnostic importance of agglutination reaction with sheep blood corpuscles, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1183-1188, Nov. 26, '36
FREDET, P., Notice nécrologique sur M. Phocas (1861-1937), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 172-175, Feb. 9, '37
FREDRIKSON, H., Three cases of chorionepithelioma. (Healing of pulmonary metastases in one case. On quantity of prolan in urine in chorionepithelioma), Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 82-104, '37
FREE, A. H., and BING, F. C., Availability of iron in wheat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 453-454, Dec. '36
FREED, A., Theory as to undetermined primary origin of metastatic carcinoma, M.Rec. 145: 422-424, May 19, '37
FREED, H., Method of hospital management of diabetes, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 307-313, April '37
FREED, S. C., GARVIN, T., and SOSKIN, S., Participation of ovarian factors other than "estrin" in estrus phenomenon, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 409-414, Dec. '36
FREELAND, H., Coffer-dam pack and duodenal siphonage in acute appendicitis, Colorado Med. 34: 96-102, Feb. '37
FREEMAN, C. D., and LYNCH, F. W., Carcinoma of breast with peculiar cutaneous metastases; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 643-652, April '37
FREEMAN, E. B., Discussion of value of esophagoscopic and gastroscopic examinations, Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 21-27, March '37
FREEMAN, E. T., Angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 661-678, Nov. '36
Fourth or apical electrocardiographic lead, with reports of 3 cases of coronary thrombosis with electrocardiograms, Lancet 1: 499-500, Feb. 27, '37
FREEMAN, F. N., Heredity and environment in light of study of twins, Scient.Monthly 44: 13-19, Jan. '37
FREEMAN, H., and CARMICHAEL, H. T., Pharmacodynamic study of autonomic nervous system in normal men; effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine, atropin, ergotamine and physostigmine upon blood pressure and pulse rate, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 409-416, Dec. '36
——**LINDER, F. E., and NICKERSON, R. F.,** Bilateral symmetry of skin temperature, J.Nutrition 13: 39-49, Jan. '37
FREEMAN, J. F.: See **BHATNAGAR, S. S.,** jt. auth.
FREEMAN, J. T.: See **REITER, B. R.,** jt. auth.
FREEMAN, LEONARD: See Obituaries
FREEMAN, M.: See **BURNET, F. M.,** jt. auth.
FREEMAN, S., and IVY, A. C., Influence of pancreas on serum phosphatase of dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 541-548, March '37
FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D. C.), and WATTS, J. W., Prefrontal lobotomy in treatment of mental disorders, South.M.J. 30: 23-31, Jan. '37
FREEMAN, W. (Worcester, Mass.), MELICK, J. M., and McCLUSKY, D. K., Suprarenal cortex therapy in vomiting of pregnancy; results in 78 cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 618-625, April '37
FREE-MARTINS: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
FREERKSEN, E., Die Erythrocytengrösse als Ausdruck einer quantitativen Kernplasmarelation, Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 462-472, '36
FREEZING: See Cold
FREI, W., Die Elephantiasis genito-anorectalis. (Esthiomène und entzündliche Rektumstriktur). Eine Teilkrankheit der Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 113-162, '36
FREI REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FREIBAND, B., Growth of palate in human fetus, J.Dent. Research 16: 103-122, April '37
FREIBERG, A. H., Sciatic pain and its relief by operations on muscle and fascia, Arch.Surg. 34: 337-350, Feb. '37
Orthopaedic surgery in light of its evolution (Robert Jones lecture), J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 279-296, April '37
FREIBERG, H. B., Esophageal stricture dilated with urologic instruments, J.A.M.A. 108: 1781-1783, May 22, '37
FREIBERG, J. A.: See **KUHNS, J. G.,** jt. auth.
FREIBERG-KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
FREIBERGER, M., Gold ball implant; some essential features in operative technic, Arch.Ophth. 17: 882-884, May '37
——See **JOSEPHSON, E. M.,** jt. auth.
FREIDEL, C., L'osteomielite del mascellare inferiore d'origine dentaria nell'adulto, Stomatol. 34: 993-1011, Dec. '36
FREIFELD, H., SCHILOWA, A., and LUDWINOWSKY, R., Die Heinzschen Körperchen und die Methämoglobinbildung bei Vergiftungen mit Amido- und Nitrobenzolverbindungen, Folia haemat. 56: 333-342, '37
FREILICH, E. B., and COE, G. C., Jejunal intussusception, Ann.Surg. 105: 183-191, Feb. '37
FREIMANN, S. C., Die interstitielle Drüse beim Menschen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 224-228, Jan. '37
FREIRE, R., Um caso de luxação e fratura parcial da 2.ª vertebra lombar, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 196-203, Sept.-Dec. '36
FREIRE MUÑOZ, C.: See **BONABA, J.,** jt. auth.
FREJKA, B., Die operative Versteifung der Wirbelsäule, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 261-263, Jan. 30, '37
L'aide de l'orthopédiste dans les maladies rhumatismales, Acta rheumatol. 8: 36-40, May-June '36
FREMANTLE, F., Reform of medical curriculum, Pub. Health 50: 207-212, April '37
FREMEL, F., Die chronische Mittelohreiterung und ihre konservative Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 475-477, April 9, '37
de FREMERY, P., and others, Corticosteron, crystallized compound with biological activity of adrenal-cortical hormone, Nature, London 139: 26, Jan. 2, '37
FREMMING, K. H., Treatment of arterial hypertension with rhodan, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 162-167, Feb. 11, '37
FREMONT-SMITH, M., Psychoneurosis—dangerous diagnosis, Internat.Clin. 2: 187-192, June '37
FRENCH, E. D., and LEFHOLZ, R., Lupus vulgaris in far South, South.M.J. 30: 270-278, March '37
FRENCH, H. B., Registration of vital statistics in British Columbia, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 18-21, Jan. '37
FRENCH, H. E.: See **McSHAN, W. H.,** jt. auth.
FRENCH, M. H., Some notes on common foodstuffs used in diets of East African natives, East African M.J. 13: 374-378, March '37
FRENCH, T. M., Klinische Untersuchung über das Lernen im Verlaufe einer psychoanalytischen Behandlung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 96-132, '37
Reality and the unconscious, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 23-61, Jan. '37
Reality testing in dreams, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 62-77, Jan. '37
FRENCKNER, P., Sinography: method of radiography in diagnosis of sinus thrombosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 413-422, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 350-361, May '37
La bronchospirométrie et ses applications cliniques, Rev. de la tubere. 3: 34-37, Jan. '37
——**and BJÖRKMAN, S.,** Bronchospirometry and its clinical application, with short account of bronchial catheterization, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 477-492, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 233-248, April '37
FRENCKNER-HOLMGREN OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, diseases
FRENDZEL, J.: See **BROKMAN, H.,** jt. auth.
FRENDZEL-BROKMAN-BRILL REACTION: See Rheumatic Fever, diagnosis
FRENDZLOWA, J.: See **BRILL, J.,** jt. auth.
FRENKEL, A. B., Intestinal invagination, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 843-856, '36
FRENKEL, H., Die Beeinflussung der Zellatmung durch partiellen Salzmangel, Protoplasma 25: 176-187, '36
FRENUM LABII: See Lips
FRENZEL, H., Funktionen des Vestibularapparats in ihrer Bedeutung für das Fliegen, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 86-108, '36
FRENZL, F., Zur Frage der Pyodermien bei Psoriasis, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 81-84, Jan. 16, '37
FREON: See *di*Fluoro-*di*-Chloromethane
FRESE, M.: See **SARTORIUS, F.,** jt. auth.
FRETET: See **ABÉLY, X.,** jt. auth.
——See **ANGLADE, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **ROGUES de FURSAC,** jt. auth.
FREUD, J., Antiluteogenic factor in anterior pituitary, Nature, London 139: 880-881, May 22, '37
FREUD, S., Contribution à la psychologie de la vie amoureuse, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 9: 2-21, '36
Métapsychologie, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 9: 22-116, '36
Moses ein Ägypter, Imago 23: 5-13, '37
Lou Andreas-Salomé, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 5, '37
FREUD, SIGMUND (1856—)
—as neurologist; notes on his earlier neurobiologic and clinical neurologic studies, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 696-711, June '37
FREUDENBERG, E., Rachitis und Spasmophilie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 303-319, '37
Normocalcämische Übererregbarkeit und normocalcämische Tetanie, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 626-628, May 1, '37

FREUDENBERG, K., Die Allgemeine Deutsche Sterbetafel, 1932-1934, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 98-101, Jan. 16, '37

FREUDENBERG, R., Zur Frage der Endotheliome bzw. Fibroblastome (Meningiome) des Rückenmarks, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 393-417, '37

Ueber die Verwendung von Vitamin B_1 und B_2 bei der Insulinschocktherapie der Schizophrenie. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 535-536, April 23, '37

——**See JAMES, G. W. B., jt. auth.**

FREUDENBERGER, C. B., and CLAUSEN, F. W., Effect of continued theelin injections on body growth and organ weights of young female rats, Anat.Rec. **68:** 133-144, May 25, '37

——**and HOWARD, P. M.,** Effects of ovariectomy on body growth and organ weights of young albino rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 144-148, March '37

FREUDENTHAL, P., On threshold of medicine; intern's introduction to medicine, Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 301-331, Nov. '36

FREUDENTHAL, W., ANDERSON, R. G., and WEBER, F. P., Glomus and glomus tumour (Masson), with clinical account of case, Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 151-163, April '37; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 196-197, Jan. '37

——**See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.**

FREUND, E. (Venice, Fla.), Use of bone chips in treatment of localized osteitis fibrosa, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 36-46, Jan. '37

Chondromatosis of joints, Arch.Surg. **34:** 670-686, April '37

——**and MEFFERT, C. B.,** Giant cell tumors of bone; experience with surgical and roentgen treatments on material of 15 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 36-45, Jan. '37

FREUND, E. (Vienna), Das Wesen der Myalgie, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 32-35, Aug. '36

Über das Genu varum arthriticum, eine besondere Verlaufsform der Arthritis deformans, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 167-180, '37

Zur Klinik des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 229-230, Feb. 19, '37

Die Stoffwechseltherapie des Karzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 541-542, April 23, '37

——**and ISLER, L.,** Behandlung mit Ultrakurzwellen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 203-206, Feb. 20, '37

——**LUSTIG, B., and HEIMANN, M.,** Über die medizinische Verwendbarkeit des Abbauvermögens des Serums Normaler und Geisteskranker gegenüber Phosphatiden, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 59-61, Jan. 9, '37

FREUND, F. F., Zur Klinik und Therapie berufsicher Röntgenschäden, Strahlentherapie **58:** 694-696, '37

FREUND, H., Le bégaiement intérieur, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **4:** 15-17, Jan. '36

FREUND, H. A., Clinical manifestations and studies in parenchymatous hepatitis, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1144-1155, Feb. '37

FREUND, L., 40 Jahre Röntgentherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 147-153, Feb. 5, '37

Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der Urtikaria, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 317-318, March 20, '37

Professor Dr. Hans Meyer (Bremen) zu seinem 60. Geburtstage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 414, March 26, '37

FREUND, R., Zur Praxis der Behandlung von Typhusbazillen-Ausscheidern, Folia med.Int.orient. **2:** 43-46, '36

FREUND-KAMINER REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

FREUNDLICH, J., Die klinische Bedeutung der Elektrokardiographie bei Herzinfarkt, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **179:** 622-637, '37

FREW, A. L., Acute oral infections—when not to extract teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 440-442, March '37

FREY, A., Über die Leistungsfähigkeit verschiedener Elektrokardiographen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 41-52, Jan. 15, '37

FREY, B., L'hérédité des affections mentales et l'eugénique en psychiatrie, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **43:** 69-98, March '37

FREY, E., Die Harnbildung im Vergleich zur Lymphbildung. Eine Übersicht, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 289-294, Feb. 27, '37

FREY, E. K., Zur Behandlung des Kardiospasmus, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **188:** 466-471, '36

FREY, ERNST: See Obituaries

FREY, H., Wie kann das Krankenhaus seine Einnahmen erhöhen und seine Ausgaben vermindern, ohne seine Leistungen zu beeinträchtigen? Nosokomeion **8:** 14-33, '37

FREY, J., Die Muskeldurchblutung während Dauerkontraktionen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 200-203, '36

FREY, L., Über Erfahrungen mit Protamin-Insulin (Leo-Retard) beim kindlichen Diabetes, Med.Klin. **33:** 300-303, Feb. 26, '37; abstr., Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 228-231, '36

FREY, S., Gedanken über die Behandlung der Luftembolie. (Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Drenkhahn), München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1801, Oct. 30, '36

Thrombose und Embolie, ihre Verhütung und Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **78:** 22-23, Jan. '37

FREY, VIKTOR: See Obituaries

FREYBERG, R. H., Relation of experimental atherosclerosis to diets rich in vegetable protein, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 660-666, April '37

——**and PEET, M. M.,** Effect on kidney of bilateral splanchnicectomy in patients with hypertension, J. Clin.Investigation **16:** 49-65, Jan. '37

FREYDOVICH, G. M., Focal brain lesions and blood pressure, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1571-1576, Oct. 30, '36

FREYDOVICH, I. L., Phrenico-exeresis and artificial pneumothorax as bilateral intervention in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1723-1729, '36

FREYSCHMIDT, H. J., Ergebnisse der Untersuchung und Behandlung der weiblichen Sterilität, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 69-81, Dec. '36

FREYSS, M., L'importance du milieu scolaire pour le dépistage de la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 725-728, Nov. '36

FREYSTADTL, B., Über eine eigenartige, wahrscheinlich hämatogene Form der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 337-342, March '37

FRÍAS, E., La anestesia general por inhalación en circuito cerrado, Semana méd. **1:** 407-411, Feb. 11, '37

FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., GRAU, M., and BLICHER, Un cas de maladie rhumatismale à forme cutanée, Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 330-337, Oct. '36

——**LAPEYRE, A., and GRAU, M.,** Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner au cours d'un myxœdème spontané de l'adulte, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **30:** 381-386, Dec. '36

FRICAUD, P.: See PEYRE, E., jt. auth.

FRICK, P., Über Erfahrungen mit kohlenhydratreichen Kostformen beim kindlichen Diabetes. Mit Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. Ernst Müller, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2088-2090, Dec. 18, '36

Warnung vor Hustensäften beim jungen Säugling! München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 487-488, March 26, '37

FRICKE, R. E.: See BOWING, H. H., jt. auth.

FRICKER, J., LOMBARD and ABAZA, A., Rétrécissement congénital de l'isthme de l'aorte avec érosions costales chez un jeune soldat, Soc.de méd.mil.franc., Bull.mens. **30:** 398-403, Dec. '36

——**See MAIRE, G., jt. auth.**

FRIDENBERG, P., Humoral biopathology and eye: some inferences and implications, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **34:** 187-198, '36

FRIDERICHSEN, C., Case of acrodynia (pink disease), Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 325-328, March 25, '37

——**and EDMUND, C.,** Studies of hypovitaminosis A; clinical experiments in vitamin A balance in children after various diets, Hospitalstid. **79:** 1253-1273, Dec. 1, '36; also Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1179-1201, May '37

Studies of hypovitaminosis A; new method for testing resorption of vitamin A from medicamenis, Am.J. Dis.Child. **53:** 89-109, Jan. (pt. 1) '37

FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage

FRIDLAND, M. O., Perimuscular alcoholization as therapeutic method in muscular hypertonia, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1015-1017, '36

FRIDLAND, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH (1886—)

—biography and bibliography, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) **10:** 9-12, '36

—special number in honor of 25 years of medical and scientific activity, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) **10:** 1-100, '36

FRIDMAN, L. M.: See ERISTOV, K. D., jt. auth.

FRIDMAN, S. Y., Description of first giant electromagnet prepared in Russia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 858-860, '36

FRIDMAN-SHIMELIOVICH, K. N.: See BARKHASH, P. A., jt. auth.

FRIDSHI: See MOLITOR, jt. auth.

FRIEBOES, W., and ZÜNDEL, W., Erfahrungen mit der Pallidareaktion, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 253-264, '37

Über die Bedeutung der Pallidareaktion für die Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 527-528, March 26, '37 [Comment on Richtsmahain's article]

FRIED, C., Die artefizielle Pneumonie und ihre Bestrahlung. Experimentalbeitrag zur Frage der Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf Entzündungsgewebe, Strahlentherapie **58:** 430-448, '37

FRIED, R. I.: See SMITH, E. E., jt. auth.

FRIEDBERG, C. K., and SOHVAL, A. R., Occurrence and pathogenesis of cardiac hypertrophy in Graves' disease, Am.Heart J. **13:** 599-618, May '37

FRIEDE, K. A., and GALANOWA, N. W., Ueber den Einfluss des endokrinen Systems auf den chemotherapeutischen Effekt aetiotroper Arzneistoffe; der Einfluss von Gravidan auf den chemotherapeutischen Effekt von Neosalvarsan bei experimenteller Trypanosomiase, Ztschr.d batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 33-47, Jan. '37

FRIEDEL, G., L'électro-chirurgie en proctologie, Paris méd. **1:** 304-309, April 3, '37

FRIEDEL-RINDFLEISCH OPERATION: See Varicose Veins, therapy

FRIEDEMANN, M., Operieren oder nicht? München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 2078-2082, Dec. 18, '36
"Haltebügel für Infusionstrichter," München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 345, Feb. 26, '37 [Further comment on Ehrhardt's article]
FRIEDEMANN, U., Further investigations on blood-brain-barrier; significance of electrical charge and ζ-potential in problem of blood-brain-barrier and capillary permeability in general, J.Immunol. **32:** 97-117, Feb. '37
FRIEDENREICH, V., Eine bisher unbekannte Blutgruppeneigenschaft (A_3), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **89:** 409-422, Dec. 31, '36
FRIEDENWALD, J., and MORRISON, S., Medical treatment of peptic ulcer, Internat.M.Digest **29:** 375-381, Dec. '36
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; use of gastric antacids, J.A.M.A. **108:** 879-885, March 13, '37
Clinical significance of abdominal pain, Internat.Clin. **2:** 76-100, June '37
FRIEDENWALD, J. S., and PIERCE, H. F., Circulation of aqueous; intra-ocular gas exchange, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 477-485, March '37
FRIEDGOOD, H. B., and McLEAN, R., Effect of anterior hypophyseal extract upon serum calcium and phosphorus, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 588-593, March '37
FRIEDJUNG, J. K., Julius Tandler, 1869-1936; in memoriam, Marriage Hyg. **3:** 139-141, Nov. '36
FRIEDL, F., Collum Ca-Statistik der Prager deutschen Frauenklinik über die Jahre 1929-1931, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **61:** 449-460, Feb. 20, '37
FRIEDLÄNDER, A. A., Die Behandlung des Rheumatismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 173-178, Feb. 13, '37
FRIEDLÄNDER, E., Nervensystem, Witterung und Embolien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 478-479, April 9, '37
FRIEDLAENDER, G., Diverticula of duodenum, Brit.J. Radiol. **10:** 26-37, Jan. '37
FRIEDMAN, C. A.: See **HENRY, B. S., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, E. D., Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage with signs of focal lesion in brain, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 11-16, '36
——**and LEVY, H. H.,** Actinomycotic infection of central nervous system: report of case and review of literature, Internat.Clin. **2:** 36-61, June '37
FRIEDMAN, G. J.: See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, J., Congenital heart; radiologic study, with 7 reported cases, Radiology **28:** 466-472, April '37
FRIEDMAN, J. H., and KANZER, M., Thyrotoxicosis with psychosis: clinico-neuropathologic observations in case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 30-35, Jan. '37
FRIEDMAN, J. J., Brief review of pregnancy and diabetes mellitus; report of case, M.Rec. **145:** 206-208, March 3, '37
FRIEDMAN, R., Giovan Cosimo Bonomo; two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his discovery of parasitic nature of scabies, M.Life **44:** 3-26, Jan. '37
Burrow of Acarus scabiei, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1116-1119, June '37
FRIEDMAN, S. L., Abdominal pregnancy; diagnosis confirmed by hysterography, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 683-686, April '37
FRIEDMAN, T. B.: See **TAUB, S. J., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN TEST: See Menstruation, physiology; Ovary, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Uterus, hydatiform mole
FRIEDMANN, E. (Košice), Zur Anreicherung der Diphtheriebacillen am Abstrichtupfer, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 352-353, March 6, '37
FRIEDMANN, E. (Paris): See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMANN, J., Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Epilepsie und Malaria, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 565-567, April 30, '37
FRIEDMANN, M. T., Observations oncologiques, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 183-189, Feb. '37
FRIEDMANN VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, immunity
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
paramyoclonus: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
FRIEDRICH, H., Der funktionelle Wert gestauter Nieren. (Ein Beitrag zur Wertung der Chromocystoskopie), Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 145-152, '37
von FRIEDRICH, L., Zur Frage der Bedeutung des Traumas in der Genese des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarm-Geschwüres, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 609-610, April 16, '37
FRIEDRICH, R., Die Peritonitis ein Kreislaufproblem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 153-155, Feb. 5, '37
Einige Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Allgemeinnarkose oder Lokalanästhesie in der Bauchchirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 402-407, Feb. 13, '37
FRIEDRICH, W., and FISCHER, E., Untersuchungen zur Ultravioletidosimetrie, Strahlentherapie **58:** 94-112, '37
FRIEH, P.: See **ROCHET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
FRIEL, R. J., Surgical collapse of lung, Dis.of Chest **3:** 11, Jan. '37
FRIEMANN, Zur Diagnose der chronischen Benzolvergiftung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 278-283, '36
FRIEMANN—Continued
Zur Frage des plötzlichen Ertrinkungstodes bei Trommelfellperforationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1890-1891, Nov. 13, '36 [Comment on Wittmaack's article]
FRIES, C., Zum Raum- und Zeitproblem in psychologischem Zusammenhang, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 648-650, Dec. 19, '36
FRIES, H., Arthur Fürstenberg, Hygiea **98:** 737-743, Nov. 15, '36
FRIES, M. E., Value of play group in child-development study, Ment.Hyg. **21:** 106-116, Jan. '37
Factors in character development, neuroses, psychoses and delinquency; study of pregnancy, delivery, lying-in period and early childhood, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 142-181, April '37
FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity
FRIMANN-DAHL, J., Roentgen examination of lungs in patients with thoracoplasty, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 1163-1170, Nov. '36
——**and WAALER, G.,** Röntgenologische und pathologisch-anatomische Studien über den tuberkulösen Primärkomplex, Acta radiol., supp. 33, pp. 1-60, '36
FRIMBERGER, F., Mikropipette zur Anstellung der Blutkörperchen-Sedimentierungs-Reaktion aus Fingerbeerenblut oder aus Venenblut, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 25-26, Jan. 1, '37
Das Erythrocyten-Sedigramm. Studien über den Ablauf der Blutkörperchen-Sedimentierungsreaktion: die Dominanten, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 463-493, '37
Das Minimalsediment des Blutes und seine Beziehungen zu Zahl und Hämoglobingehalt der Erythrocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 90-93, Jan. 16, '37
FRIMODT-MØLLER, C., Increasing value of modern sanatorium treatment as judged by after-histories of patients, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 201-204, April '37
——**and VERGHESE, M. C.,** Analysis of artificial pneumothorax treatment in 1,039 patients, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 208-212, April '37
FRIMODT-MØLLER, J.: See **JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.**
FRINK, HORACE WESTLAKE: See Obituaries
FRISCH, C., Cholesterinstoffwechsel bei der multiplen Sklerose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 596-598, May 7, '37
FRISHMAN, N. M., Classification of rheumatic diseases in children, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1611-1618, Nov. 15, '36
FRISK, A. R., and WELIN, G., External pancreatic secretion and discharge of bile during hypoglycemia following intravenous administration of insulin, Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 170-182, '37
——See **WELIN, G., jt. auth.**
FRITSCH, F.: See **REIMANN, F., jt. auth.**
FRITZ, Altération passagère de la pulsabilité de l'artère rétinienne, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 50-51, '36
Le pouls veineux de la rétinite hypertensive. Note préliminaire, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 132-140, '36
FRITZ (Wiesbaden), Zur Kenntnis der Spondylitis ankylopoetica (Bechterew), Balneologe **4:** 137-142, March '37
FRITZ, E., Der Absturz im Gebirge, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 90-97, '37
Die Erkennung vom Nahschuss in der behaarten Kopfhaut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 215-216, '37
FRITZ, L. H., Papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis, J. Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 163-165, April '37
FRITZ, S., Treatment of purulent pleurisy in infants and children, Gyógyászat **76:** 708-710, Dec. 6, '36
FROBISHER, M., JR., Cystine-tellurite agar for C. diphtheriae, J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 99-105, Jan.-Feb. '37
FRÖDING, C. A., Unusual case of foreign body in esophagus, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1814-1816, Dec. 11, '36
FROEHLICH, A.: See **van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**
FRÖHLICH, A. (Vienna) and ZAK, E., Die Kreislaufwirkung des Germanin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 267-276, '37
Über die Fähigkeit des Lungengewebes, den Wassergehalt des Blutes zu regulieren. (Beobachtungen zur Frage der "Perspiratio insensibilis negativa"), Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 277-292, '37; Perspiratio insensibilis negativa und die den Wassergehalt des Blutes regulierende Fähigkeit der Lungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 523-527, April 23, '37
FRÖHLICH, E., Die Wirkung von Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon auf die Magensekretion und Chromoskopie, Med.Klin. **32:** 1707-1708, Dec. 11, '36
FROEHLICH, F., Résultats d'infiltrations locales dans une grande impotence douloureuse causée par une ancienne fracture du calcanéum méconnue, Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 767-768, Dec. '36
——See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, syphilis; Pituitary Body, tumors
FRÖSCHELS, E., Zur Geschichte der Hörprüfung mit der direkten Tonzufuhr, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1509-1510, Dec. '36

FRÖSCHELS, E.—Continued
Atemstörungen und Therapie der Rekurrenslähmungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 49-57, Jan. '37
Sigmatismen und Zahnstellung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 232-236, Feb. 12, '37
Zur Polter-Stotterfrage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 226, Feb. 19, '37
Gesetzmässigkeiten in der Erscheinung und Entwicklung der hyperfunktionellen Heiserkeiten, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 400-406, April '37
FROGÉ and CHINIARA, J., Les causes des variations de la répartition du trachome au Liban, Rev.internat.du trachome 14: 39-41, Jan. '37
FROHLICH, L. I.: See LOZINSKI, E., jt. auth.
FROHN, W., Gibt es eine traumatische Entstehung von Warzen und Hyperkeratosen? Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 301-306, March 6, '37
FROHRING, W. O., Vitamins and distemper, Vet.Med. 32: 9, Jan.; 76, Feb.; 190, April; 234, May '37
FROIDEVAUX, L., Paravertebraler Abszessschatten vorgetäuscht durch eine Karzinomschwarte, Ztschr.f. Orthop. 66: 7-13, '37
FROLOV, V. I., Plastic reconstruction of skin of scrotum by Filatov grafts, Vestnik khir. 46: 251-252, '36
FROMAN, J., Eine neue spektrophotometrische Methode zur Untersuchung der Permeabilität und ihre Anwendung auf den hyperthyreotischen Zustand, Biochem. Ztschr. 290: 241-247, '37
FROMENT, J., Sulla patologia extra-piramidale e sui preteai suoi paradossi nonchè sulle particolarità della sua semeiotica obbiettiva, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 81-104, '36
Où en est la question de l'hystérie? Rev.neurol. 66: 587-592, Nov. '36
L'accident hystérique pithiatique et la physio-pathologie dite hystérique, Rev.neurol. 67: 153-195, Feb. '37
——**and BUFFÉ, P.**, Tumeur de la base du crâne étudiée par stratigraphie, Rev.neurol. 67: 219-221, Feb. '37; also, Tumeurs de la base du crâne et données stratigraphiques, Lyon méd. 159: 424-426, April 11, '37
——**BONNET, P., and COLRAT, A.**, Hérédo-dégénérations rétinienne et spino-cérébelleuse. Variantes ophtalmoscopiques et neurologiques présentées par trois générations successives, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 153-162, March 20, '37
FROMENT, R., and JEUNE, M., Paralysie faciale bilatérale d'origine sérique. Déviation conjuguée des yeux en haut et à droite dans l'effort d'occlusion palpébrale Lyon méd. 159: 124-127, Jan. 31, '37
Angine de poitrine et myxœdème. Objections au traitement de l'angor pectoris par la thyroïdectomie totale, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 239-246, April 20, '37
——**and LORAS, O.**, Complications cardiaques des cirrhoses pigmentaires. Leur pathogénie, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 187-197, Feb. 15, '37
——**See SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
FROMENTY, L., Utilitarisme et hystérie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 192-201, Feb. '37; also, Arch.méd.-chir. de Province 27: 147-155, April '37
Diagnostic précoce et traitements modernes de la paralysie générale, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 51-58, Feb. '37
FROMHERZ, K., Atropine and syntropan; comparative study, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 1-13, May '37
FROMME, A., and WACHS, E., Über ein Neurinom des Bauchsympathicus, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 64: 799-803, April 3, '37
FROMMEL, E., Le point d'attaque du tartrate d'ergotamine, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 902-910, Dec. 25, '36
——**and ZIMMET, D.**, Ergotamine et système cardio-vasculaire; étude expérimentale, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 30: 65-90, Feb. '37
L'action du tartrate d'ergotamine sur les chromatophores de la grenouille, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 175-183, Feb. 28, '37
Le tartrate d'ergotamine paralyse-t-il le sympathique irien? L'excitation électrique du sympathique cervical, ainsi que l'adrénaline, agit encore comme dilatateur de la pupille chez le lapin injecté de gynergène, Ann.d'ocul. 174: 178-182, March '37
——**TROTTET, A., and HERSCHBERG, A.**, L'action du tartrate d'ergotamine (gynergène) sur la tachycardie endocrinienne expérimentale, Helvet.med.acta 4: 237-243, April '37
FROMM-REICHMANN, F., Contribution to psychogenesis of migraine, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 26-33, Jan. '37
FRONSHTEYN, RIKHARD MIKHAYLOVICH: See Biographies
FRONTAL BONE
—ossification of human frontal bone, with special reference to its presumed pre-frontal and post-frontal elements, [V. T. Inman & J. R. de C. M. Saunders] J.Anat. 71: 383-394, April '37
osteomyelitis, spontaneous and surgical reparation of loss of bone and skin; case, [E. Hubin] Liége méd. 29: 1345-1347, Nov. 22, '36
—progressive osteomyelitis, [L. Leroux] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1255-1274, Dec. '36
FRONTAL BONE, osteomyelitis—Continued
—resulting from extension of suppuration of frontal sinus; surgical treatment, [A. W. Adson & B. E. Hempstead] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 363-372, April '37
—spreading osteomyelitis secondary to disease of frontal sinus, with preliminary report as to bacteriology and specific treatment, [H. L. Williams & F. R. Heilman] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 196-207, Feb. '37
—three cases, [H. P. Mosher] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 107-135, '36
pathology, Morgagni syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis, virilism and adiposis), [F. Henschen] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 943-960, Nov. '36
—Alzheimer's disease associated with hyperostosis frontalis interna, [N. Reider] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 123-128, March '37
—Morgagni syndrome (internal hyperostosis of frontal bone, virilism and obesity), [P. Levison] Hospitalstid. 80: 352-354, March 23, '37
FRONTAL SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—late changes in mucosa of sinuses and nose of dogs following ionization (with zinc sulfate), [B. C. McMahon] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 444-446, '36
abnormalities, duplication, with report of 2 cases, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 459-482, Sept.-Oct. '36
anatomy and histology, maxillo-frontal canal, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 373-402, Sept.-Oct. '36; also, Rev.de laryng. 58: 77-89, Jan. '37
diseases, puncture and drainage by external route in suppurative sinusitis, [K. Beck] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 265-267, '36
—chronic caseous sinusitis; cases, [Vernieuwe] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 726-731, March 14, '37
—cranial osteomyelitis secondary to sinusitis, [A. Mazza] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 995-1036, Sept.-Oct. '36
—importance of uncinate process in therapy, [K. Goldberger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 175-178, Feb. '37
—Lothrop-Sébileau operation in chronic bilateral sinusitis, [M. Otioni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 935-964, Sept.-Oct. '36
—osteomyelitis of frontal bone resulting from extension of suppuration of frontal sinus; surgical treatment, [A. W. Adson & B. E. Hempstead] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 363-372, April '37
—spreading osteomyelitis of frontal bone secondary to disease of sinus, with preliminary report as to bacteriology and specific treatment, [H. L. Williams & F. R. Heilman] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 196-207, Feb. '37
—suppuration with extradural abscess of approximately 12 months' duration, [C. L. Rosefield] M.J.Australia 1: 293-294, Feb. 20, '37
—surgical therapy of fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis in adult (indications and surgical technic), [Aubin & Maduro] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 730-737, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy of sinusitis and its complications, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 279-296, July-Aug. '36
mucocele, fronto-ethmoidal mucocele; clinical, roentgen and surgical study; 3 cases, [G. Zanni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 522-535, Dec. '36
—mucocele of fronto-ethmoidal cells; case, [S. Kawamoto] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 128, '36
—unusually interesting case of extraordinarily large mucocele accompanied with severe visual disorders, [F. Caillaq] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 662-666, Nov. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Frontal Sinus
—drainage following radical operations, [A. Jauerneck] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 257-259, '36
—ophthalmologic sequels of radical cure of fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis, [P. Halbron] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 636-644, Oct. '36; also, Arch.d'opht. 53: 861-868, Dec. '36
—present status, [R. E. Parrish] Texas State J.Med. 33: 52-55, May '37
—radical surgery, [G. Hofer & T. Motloch] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1339-1354, Nov. '36
—technic of radical therapy of chronic purulent fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis, [L. Ledoux] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 611-627, Feb. 21, '37
syphilis, chronic fronto-ethmoiditis complicated by frontal fistulization; case, [P. Berruecos T.] An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 131-136, Oct.-Dec. '36
tumors, huge osteoma of left frontal sinus with propagation to right frontal sinus, ethmoid bone and left orbit; case, [R. Abbate] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso 54: 441-450, Dec. '36
—gigantic osteoma of right frontal sinus with invasion of orbit; case, [P. F. Pieri] Valsalva 13: 119-131, March '37
—orbital tumors, with report of 4 cases of osteomas involving frontal and ethmoid sinuses and orbit, [Q. di Marzio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 393-430, Sept.-Oct. '36

FRONTALI, G., Icterus haemolyticus mit erhöhter Erythrocytenresistenz, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 217-219, '37
FRONTICELLI, E., Vomito grave, cloropenia, iperazotemia, circolo vizioso patogenetico, Clin.ostet. **39:** 134-138, March '37
FROST, A. D., Leiomyoma of iris: report of case, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **34:** 86-97, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 347-353, April '37
Conservation of vision—infant and preschool age, Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 286-294, Dec. '36
Ophthalmologic problems of interest to general medical man, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 505-509, May '37
FROST, L. D. B., Sulphæmoglobinæmia following anti-streptococcal chemotherapy, Lancet **1:** 510, Feb. 27, '37
FROSTBERG, N.: See **TILLGREN, J., jt. auth.**
FROST-BITE
—[L. Miscall] S.Clin.North America **17:** 303-308, Feb. '37
—prevention, [L. Brahdy] J.A.M.A. **108:** 369-371, Jan. 30, '37
—significance of wetness inside shoes for occurrence; preliminary experiments, [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 121, Dec. '36
—tetanus after frost-bite, [A. A. Kudrinskiy] Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 522-524, '36
—treatment by passive vascular exercise; cases, [H. L. Murphy] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 370-375, April '37
FRUCHAUD, H., Diverticule de la deuxième portion du duodénum et lithiase du cholédoque chez la même malade. Avantages de l'incision verticale para-médiane par dissociation du muscle grand droit, sous anesthésie loco-régionale dans certains cas de chirurgie biliaire, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 57-60, Jan. 20, '37
Vue d'ensemble sur le traitement des cancers du sein, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 93, March; 139, April '37
——**and BAUGAS,** Mal de Pott ayant détruit la totalité de la colonne lombaire. Greffe d'Albee, résultat biologique, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 53-57, Jan. 20, '37
——**See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**
——**and THALHEIMER, M.,** Technique de gastrectomie avec suture bout à bout gastro-duodénale, Rev.de chir., Paris **75:** 45-69, Jan. '37
FRUCHTER, A. N.: See **POENARU-CHIRICEANU, F., jt. auth.**
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRÖHWALD, H. E., Eine Tonsillenschere, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **70:** 1190-1191, Oct. '36
Vorläufige Mitteilung zur Frage der prophylaktischen Blutstillung nach chirurgischer Tonsillektomie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1377, Nov. '36
FRÖHWALD, R., Die röntgenologische Darstellung der männlichen Harnröhre. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Oswald Grimm, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2102-2103, Dec. 18, '36
FRUGONI, C., Ittero da ritenzione per processo flogistico duodenale e periduodenale non precisato clinicamente ed istologicamente documentato di natura linfogranulomatosa maligna, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 3-17, Jan. 4, '37
——**and de VECCHI, B.,** Ulteriori osservazioni su di un caso di tetania cronica degli adulti trattato con ripetuti trapianti, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 413-422, March 1, '37
FRUGONI, P., In tema di cancro, Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 577-588, '36
——**and WALSH, M. N.,** Bromide psychosis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 125-127, Feb. 24, '37
FRUHINSHOLZ, A., Les spasmes vasculaires en pathologie obstétricale, Paris méd. **2:** 481-487, Dec. 19, '36
Gestation et gonococcie, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 105-106, Feb. 25, '37
Le jumeau pulné, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 232-233, March '37
FRUIT
See also under names of fruits
—composition of citrus fruit juices, [J. A. Roberts & L. W. Gaddum] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **29:** 574-575, May '37
—disinfection experiments on fruits from various sources and comparative studies on efficacy of various methods of disinfection, [L. Olitzki & J. Gurevitch] Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 157-165, '36
—fruit juices and preservative agents used in food industry, [N. Levin & R. Steenhoff] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **17:** 431-442, '36
—influence of certain dried fruits and adsorbing agents on intestinal flora of white rats, [L. Weinstein & J. E. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '37
—native and cultivated comestible and medicinal fruits of Uruguay, [Matias Gonzalez & A. Lombardo] Rev. brasil.de med.e farm. **12:** 21-39, '36
—stability of vitamin C, and absence of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase in citrous fruits, [H. Tauber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 422-423, Dec. '36
in diet, health-giving and therapeutic value of German fruits, [W. Weitzel] Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 350, Oct. 16, '36; 382, Nov. 13, '36; 413, Dec. 11, '36
FRUIT, in diet—Continued
—cystitis resulting from too much fruit in diet, [H. Pauli-Magnus] Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 348-349, March '37
—influence of certain fruits on fecal flora and intestinal reaction in diets of rats, [W. B. Esselen, Jr.] Food Research **2:** 65-72, '37
—nutritive and therapeutic value of fruits grown in Germany, [W. Weitzel] Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 26-28, Jan. 22, '37
—raw fruit and vegetable juice cures, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 31-35, Feb. 5, '37
—raw fruit and vegetable juices in therapy of various conditions, with particular reference to their reducing properties, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 1-5, Jan. 8, '37
—strained fruits and vegetables in feeding of infants; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1259-1261, April 10, '37
FRUMINA, L. M.: See **VIGDORCHIK, N. A., jt. auth.**
FRUMKIN, A. P., Roentgenography of exposed kidney, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 446-456, '36
FRUMKIN, J.: See **TOWNSEND, T. M., jt. auth.**
FRUMUSAN, J., and de MENDOZA, F. S., Considérations sur quatre années d'aspiroclyse, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 133-139, Jan. 26, '37
FRUTON, J. S.: See **BERGMANN, M., jt. auth.**
FRY, E. G., Effect of adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on ketonuria and liver fat content of albino rat following injections of anterior pituitary extract, Endocrinology **21:** 283-291, March '37
FRY, F. O., and DACK, G. M., Effect of oxygen on Bacterium necrophorum in isolated colon segment of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 456-459, Dec. '36
FRY, FRANCIS RHODES: See Obituaries
FRY, G. A.: See **ROBERTSON, V. M., jt. auth.**
FRY, W. E. (Indianapolis): See **SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.**
FRY, W. E. (Philadelphia), Reticulo-endothelial system of eye, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **34:** 264-283, '36
——**See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.**
FRYE, W. W.: See **MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.**
FRYSZMAN, A., Problem of renal calculi transparent to roentgen rays, Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 253-256, '36
FUADIN (antimony compound): See Schistosomiasis, therapy
FUCCI, C., Un caso di defecazione involontaria, detta degli scolari, Prat.pediat. **13:** 179-183, March '35
FUCHS, A., Ueber Netzhautzysten und über die Entstehung von Netzhautlöchern, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 145-162, Feb. '37
Ueber einfache Opticusatrophie bei Recklinghausenscher Erkrankung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 291-292, March 5, '37
FUCHS, A. M., Interruption of asthmatic crisis by tribromethanol (avertin), J.Allergy **8:** 340-346, May '37
FUCHS, A. W., Radiography of spine—new method, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **12:** 2-7, Dec. '36
Radiography of arterial circulation on one film, Radiog. & Clin.Photog. **13:** 10-11, April '37
FUCHS, F., and PÖTZL, O., Beitrag zur Symptomatologie der cerebralen Blasenstörungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **157:** 220-245, '37
——**and POPPER, H.,** Über die Gewebsspalten der Niere, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 203-218, '37
FUCHS, G., Die Beeinflussung der Freund-Kaminerschen Karzinomreaktion durch elektromagnetische Wellen, Strahlentherapie **57:** 636-642, '36
FUCHS, H. (Danzig), Weitere Versuche zur Erhaltung und zum Ersatz der Menstruation; künstliche cervicale und vaginale Endometriosen; Eileiter-Einpflanzungen in den Cervicalkanal, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 1027-1038, May 1, '37
FUCHS, H. (Freiburg): See **HIRSCHBERGER, A., jt. auth.**
FUCHS HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
FUCHS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
FÜLLENBAUM, L., and SOSIN, J., Case of subacute lupus erythematosus with simultaneous Raynaud's disease and necrosis of spleen, Przegl.dermat. **31:** 369-383, Dec. '36
FÜRST, A., Peptic ulcer in modified Pavlov stomach, Casop.lék.česk. **75:** 1368-1371, Oct. 30, '36
FÜRST, T., Die Anthropographie. Beschreibung eines neuen Verfahrens zur Vornahme anthropometrischer Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 229-236, '36
Einfache konstitutionsdiagnostische Funktionsprüfungen von Herz und Kreislauf, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre **20:** 476-487, '37
Die Bedeutung der konstitutionsbiologischen Diagnostik im Dienst der Leistungssteigerung, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **50:** 77-84, March '37
FÜRSTENBERG, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
FUERSTMAN, H. L., Present status of tuberculin test, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 810-814, Dec. '36
FORTH, E., Die Zunahme der Krebssterblichkeit, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **45:** 47-61, '36

FORTH, E.—Continued
Der Verlauf der Krebssterblichkeit in Europa, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 310-318, '37
Keine Abnahme, sondern Zunahme der Krebssterblichkeit in Wien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 96-97, Jan. 22, '37
Die Bevölkerungsbewegung in Oesterreich im abgelaufenen Quinquennium, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 380-381, March 5, '37
FORTH, O., Pathologische Physiologie der Steinbildung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 68-69, Jan. 15, '37
FOSSL, E., Cardiac thrombosis simulating mediastinal tumor in roentgen picture, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 112-115, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Strahlentherapie der metastatischen Lungenkarzinose, Röntgenpraxis 9: 184-190, March '37; abstr., Case of thyroid cancer with late metastases into lungs and brain, Magyar röntgen köz. 11: 69-74, '37
FOTH, H., Der Gerichtsbeschluss in einem Zivilprozess—gestern summum jus, summa injuria heute, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 369-373, Feb. 13, '37
FOTH OPERATION: See Fistula, vesicovaginal
FUGAZZOLA, F., Emoterapia nel morbo di Heine-Medine; nota clinica, Prat.pediat. 13: 419-423, Aug. '35
FUGUES
—in patient with hemicrania; differential diagnosis, with special reference to epilepsy, [C. Ferrio] Note e riv. di psichiat. 65: 397-421, Oct.-Dec. '36
FUHRMANN, K. G., Neurocomplications in epidemic parotitis; latent parotitic meningitis, Hospitalstid. 80: 128-134, Feb. 2, '37
FUJII, I., INOKUCHI, T., OHKAWA, J., and OKADA, S., Diuretinhyperglykämie und -laktacidämie beim nebennierenlosen Kaninchen, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 699-704, '36
FUJII, O., Studien über Hämophilie, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 4: 71-183, Sept. '36
FUJII, T.: See **TAKAGI, KANSHI (Kyoto), jt. auth.**
FUJIMOTO, H.: See **KUBO, HISATOSHI, jt. auth.**
FUJIMOTO, T.: See **IWAO, T., jt. auth.**
FUJIMOTO, Y., Vergleichende Untersuchung der Wundantiseptica, Rivanol und Rivasepon, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 25-26, Jan. 20, '37
FUJINAMI, S., Erforschung über die röntgenologischen Untersuchungsmethoden bei chirurgischen Magen-Darm-Erkrankungen nebst der Röntgenbild-Demonstration, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 503-519, March 1, '37 [in Japanese]
FUJIOKA, M., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Substanzen auf die Magengeschwürbildung durch Gallensäure, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 22-23, Feb. '37
FUJITA, A., and EBIHARA, T., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Bestimmungsmethoden der Ascorbinsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 172-181, '37
Kolorimetrische Bestimmung von Vitamin C mittels Phospho-18-wolframsäure; Bestimmung der reduzierten Form von Vitamin C, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 182-191, '37
Kolorimetrische Bestimmung von Vitamin C mittels Phospho-18-wolframsäure; Bestimmung von Gesamt-Vitamin C, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 192-200, '37
Über die Verteilung des Vitamins C in tierischen und pflanzlichen Geweben, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 201-208, '37
FUJITA, I.: See **MURAKAMI, S. (Kyoto), jt. auth.**
FUJITA, K., Ueber die drei Formen von Paratyphusbazillen von Yamaguchi, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 89: 529-535, Dec. 31, '36
FUJITA, S., Studies on planimetry of glomeruli of kidney, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 655-657, '36 [in Japanese]
FUJITA, T.: See **SUZUKI, S. (Chiba), jt. auth.**
FUJITA, T. (Kurume), Mucosusotitis mit Störungen des N. glossopharyngeus und N. accessorius, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 201-202, March '37
FUJITA, Y., On quantities of urine and total nitrogen discharged in patients of uterine cancer, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 583-588, Nov. '36
Study on chemical components of urine in patients of carcinoma uteri, Jap. J. Obst. & Gynec. 19: 589-596, Nov. '36
Study on metabolism in rabbit with sarcoma, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 597-604, Nov. '36
Total discharge of nitrogen in patients with carcinoma uteri in reference to operation, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 605-615, Nov. '36
Effect of operative treatment on chemical components of urine in patients of carcinoma uteri, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 616-623, Nov. '36
Metabolism in patients with carcinoma uteri in relation to roentgentherapy, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 624-628, Nov. '36
FUJIWARA, T.: See **KISHI, S., jt. auth.**
FUKASE, M., Über den Bilirubingehalt des Blutserums im Menstruationszyklus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19:629-635, Nov. '36
FUKS, D.: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
FUKUDA, S., Weitere Untersuchungen mit der Ide-Reaktion und zugleich ueber eine von mir angestellte Modifikation, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 14, Jan. '37

FUKUDA, S.—Continued
——**and MORIKAWA, K.**, Ueber die Metagonimiasis Yokogawai in Dairen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 85, Nov. '36
——See **MORIKAWA, Y., jt. auth.**
FUKUHARA, R., Studien über die Wiederherstellung des Bluteiweisses sowie dessen kolloid-osmotischen Drucks im normalen und pathologischen Zustand. Versuche an normalen Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 465-481, March 15, '37
Studien über die Wiederherstellung des Bluteiweisses sowie dessen kolloid-osmotischen Drucks im normalen und pathologischen Zustand. Versuche bei experimenteller Nierenschädigung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 482-500, March 15, '37
——See **ITO, T. (Sendai), jt. auth.**
FUKUI, M., Über das lokale Blutbild bei der Kindertuberkulose; Einwirkungen von verschiedenen Bakterientoxinen auf das lokale Blutbild, Orient.J.Dis. Infants 20: 27-28, Sept. '36
FUKUI, N., Über das lokale Blutbild bei der Kindertuberkulose, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 27-29, May '36
FUKUMOTO, K., Verification of tubercle bacilli in blood stream, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 27-28, Feb. '37
FUKUSHI, M., and ŌKUBO, Y., Über die Pathogenese der Säuglingsberiberi und sog. Muttermilchintoxikation, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 565-571, '36 [in Japanese]
——**OHMURA, S., KONDO, H., and YOSHIDA, T.**, Studien der Lymphgefässe der Milz, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 316-317, '36 [in Japanese]
FUKUTOMI, H., Erforschung über die in der Lunge erzeugten Antikörper gegen Tuberkelbazillen; Nachweis der in der Lung erzeugten Antikörper mittels der Volumination, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 307-308, March 1, '37
Erforschung über die in der Lunge erzeugten Antikörper gegen Tuberkelbazillen; Vergleich des nativen Antigens aus den Tuberkelbazillen mit dem korrespondierenden Koktigen in der Auslösung des spezifischen Antikörpers in der Lunge; u. a. bei der einmaligen Einspritzung von je 0,5 ccm., Arch.f.jap. Chir. 14: 317-318, March 1, '37
Erforschung über die in der Lunge erzeugten Antikörper gegen Tuberkelbazillen; Vergleich des nativen Antigens aus den Tuberkelbazillen mit dem korrespondierenden Koktigen in der Auslösung des spezifischen Antikörpers in der Lunge; u.a.bei 3maliger Einspritzung von je 0,5 ccm., Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 328-329, March 1, '37
FUKUYAMA, K., Ein Todesfall von traumatischem Retropharyngealabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 337-338, April '37
FULCHER, O. H., Successful treatment of massive air embolism; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 365-366, Dec. '36
FULCHIGNONI, E., Effetti del veleno crotalico sulla traspirazione delle foglie di Ficus macrophylla, Arch. di sc.biol. 22: 558-568, Dec. '36
FULDE, Wilhelm Ercklentz, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 653, April 23, '37
FULGHUM, C. B.: See **ALLEN, E. W., jt. auth.**
FULK, M. E., Human hazards in industry and their remedy, Indust.Med. 6: 204-209, April '37
FULLER, A. T., Is *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide active agent in prontosil therapy? Lancet 1: 194-198, Jan. 23, '37
FULLER, J. A., Common eye affections, Utah State M.J. 2: 15-18, April '37
FULLER, J. E.: See **SYROCKI, A. V., jt. auth.**
FULLER, M. F., Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, Northwest Med. 36: 118-121, April '37
FULLER, R. G.: See **POLLOCK, H. M. (Albany, N. Y.), jt. auth.**
FULLER, R. H., Association of tuberculous lymphadenitis and genitourinary tuberculosis; case report, J.Med. 18: 15-17, March '37
FULLERTON, H. W., Iron-deficiency anæmia among poor classes in Aberdeen, J.State Med. 45: 125-137, March '37
Iron-deficiency anæmia of late infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 91-110, April '37
FULLERTON, W. D., Urological problems in gynecology and obstetrics, Ohio State M.J. 33: 629-632, June '37
FULTON, E.: See **LIGHT, G., jt. auth.**
FULTON, J. D., Studies in chemotherapy of malaria; inhibitory action of anti-malarial drugs on blood lipases, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 491-500, Dec. '36
Studies in chemotherapy of malaria; distribution of anti-malarial drugs between red cells and serum, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 7-14, April '37
FULTON, J. F., and JACOBSEN, C. F., Functions of frontal lobes of brain; comparative study of lower apes, chimpanzee and man, Fiziol.shur. 19: 359-370, '35
——See **BOTTERELL, E. H., jt. auth.**
FULTON, W. S., Socialization of medicine; president's annual address, West Virginia M.J. 33: 241-249, June '37
FUMARASE: See **Enzymes**
FUMARATE: See **Acid, fumaric**

FUMAROLA, A., Curva glicemica ed aminoacidemica da glucosio in gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1735-1741, Dec. 31, '36

FUMIGATION
—fumigation of vermin with cyanides, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 50-60, '37
—Hälsingborg's municipal cyanide fumigation service, [G. Fischer] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 152-156, Jan. 29, '37
—toxicity of certain chlorine derivatives of benzene, with special reference to *o*-dichlorobenzene, [G. R. Cameron & J. C. Thomas] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 281-296, March '37

FUNAGOSHI, M.: See CHOJA, N., jt. auth.

FUNAKOSHI, T., Die Bedeutung der Darmlähmung nach operativen Eingriff in die Extraperitonealhöhle, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1292-1293, '36
Experimentelle Studien über den Innendruck der Verdauungsorgane; über den Einfluss der Innendruckes der Verdauungsorgane auf den Blutdruck, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1323-1324, '37
Experimentelle Studien über den Innendruck der Verdauungsorgane; über den Einfluss des Magendarminnendruckes auf die Bewegung der anderen Abschnitte der Verdauungsorgane, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1864-1865, '37
——**See IMAZU, K., jt. auth.**

FUNATSU, S., Effects of extracts of various endocrine organs upon carbohydrate intermediate metabolism of normal and sympathectomized dog, Sci-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, Aug. '36

FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., Absence congénitale de l'ovaire droit, Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 149-152, Feb. '37
La vaccinothérapie en chirurgie gynécologique abdominale, Monde méd., Paris 47: 81-83, Feb. 1-15, '37
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**

FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
—[Froilano de Mello] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 1944-2031, '35
—asthma and allergic rhinitis from molds; analysis of 90 cases, [S. M. Feinberg] Journal-Lancet 57: 87-90, March '37
—biochemical study of higher fungi, [J. M. Gutiérrez-Díaz & F. Rosa-Mato] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 207-215, Dec. '36
—Debaryomyces neoformans (Sanfelice) nobis, n. comb. for species of group Saccharomyces hominis, Cryptococcus neoformans and Torula histolytica, [P. Redaelli, R. Ciferri & A. Giordano] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '37
—fungous flora of apparently normal skins, [J. G. Downing, R. N. Nye & S. M. Cousins] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1087-1092, June '37
—human strain of Torulopsis colliculosa (Hartmann) Saccardo, [P. Redaelli, R. Ciferri & C. Cavallero] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 9: 29-31, Jan.-Feb. '37
—life span of dermatomycetes, [H. Hruszek] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1601-1603, Dec. 5, '36
—origin of dermatophyton, [S. Szathmáry] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 394-398, '36
—probable systematic situation of Bargellinia monosporo Borzi, [R. Ciferri & P. Redaelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 260-263, Dec. '36
—respiratory allergy due to inhalation of grain smuts; case, [F. W. Wittich & E. C. Stakman] J.Allergy 8: 189-193, Jan. '37
—rôle of Cladosporium, common mold, in allergy, [H. S. Bernton & C. Thom] J.Allergy 8: 363-370, May '37
—spontaneous development of mycetes in cork stoppers of bottles containing medicinal solutions and contamination of solutions, [R. Motta] Valsalva 12: 533-539, Nov. '36
—Trichothecium roseum (Link), [A. Dósa] Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 548-549, May 1, '37
—tropical dermatomycosis caused by yeast-like fungus, Geotrichoides lambarenensis, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & Walter] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 526-544, Nov. '36
—yeasts in normal mouth, [F. C. Lawler] Am.J.Pharm. 109: 167-182, April '37
culture, growth of pathogenic fungi in vitro, [J. W. Williams] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 41: 117, Feb.; 198, March '37
—hormone media as basis, [M. Vail] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 650-652, March '37
—influence of temperature and humidity of nutrient medium on macroscopic form of colonies, [D. Oláh] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 185-189, Feb. 6, '37
—method used by Acton and Dey for regeneration of cultures of dermatophytes in state of pleomorphic degeneration, [M. Langeron & S. Milochevitch] Ann. de parasitol. 15: 177-181, March 1, '37
—possible importance of mediums causing surface and subsurface growth of pathogenic fungi to diagnosis and treatment of disease, [J. W. Williams] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 268-269, Dec. '36

FUNGI, culture—Continued
—preparation of permanent gross colonies for teaching purposes, [A. Wallhauser] Arch.Path. 23: 681-682, May '37
poisonous, action of Clitocybe acromelalga Ichimura on roosters, [O. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 196-202, Dec. 30, '36
—disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism in intoxication caused by mushrooms (Amanita phalloides); experimental study, [L. Binet & J. Marek] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 13-14, '37
—hepatonephritis due to Amanita phalloides intoxication; effect of splenectomy; experimental study, [D. Olmer, L. Cornil & J. Vague] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1145-1150, Dec. '36
—method of treating mushroom poisoning, [L. Weismann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1888, Nov. 13, '36
—outbreak of botulism in Wyoming caused by eating home-canned wild mushrooms, [R. B. Lindsay, J. R. Newnam & I. C. Hall] J.A.M.A. 108: 1961-1964, June 5, '37
—pharmacologic action of Clitocybe acromelalga Ichimura, [O. Miura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 150-169, Dec. 30, '36
—poisoning by Amanita phalloides; efficacy of sodium chloride administration, [Le Calvé] Presse méd. 44: 1724, Nov. 4, '36
—poisoning by Amanita phalloides in Valence, France; 20 cases, [Calvet] J. de méd. de Lyon 17: 749-760, Nov. 20, '36
—poisoning with Amanita phalloides; dextrose therapy; 4 cases, [P. Moretti] Riforma med. 53: 9-14, Jan. 2, '37
—poisonous mushrooms and poisonings caused by them, [R. Wasicky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 22-26, Jan. 8, '37
—syndromes due to intoxication by mushrooms and their therapy; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 44: 2003-2004, Dec. 9, '36
—syndromes due to poisoning, with special reference to therapy, [P. Moretti] Rassegna internaz di clin.e terap. 18: 108-116, Feb. 15, '37
—temporary blindness due to hypertension of retinal artery in mushroom poisoning; case, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 81-92, Feb. '37

FUNGICIDES: See Aspergillosis, aural; Mycosis, cutaneous

FUNICULITIS: See Nerves, roots

FUNK, C. F., Neuer Weg in der Behandlung des Schleimhautlupus, Med.Welt 10: 1692-1694, Nov. 21, '36

FUNK, H. B.: See HEEREN, R. H., jt. auth.

FUNKHOUSER, W. L., Human rubbish, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 197-199, May '37

FUNNEL CHEST: See Thorax

FUNSHTEYN, L., Ein Fall seltener Lokalisation der Knochentuberkulose mit besonderem Krankheitsverlauf, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 614-616, '36
Zur Kasuistik des Spontanpneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 786-790, '36
Pathogenesis of multiple enchondromas, osteopoikilosis and other anomalies of skeleton, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 512-517, '36
Fracture of sesamoid bone of foot, Vestnik khir. 47: 71-76, '36
——**and KOTSCHIEW, K.**, Über die Osteopoikilie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 595-603, Dec. '36

FURAN DERIVATIVES: See Urine, furan derivatives

FURLONG, R. J., Treatment of adolescent coxa vara, St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 173-177, '36

FURLONG, S. V.: See BEWLEY, G., jt. auth.

FURLOW, L. T., and REYNOLDS, F. C., Pyogenic meningitis, South.M.J. 30: 624-633, June '37

——**See SACHS, E., jt. auth.**

FURNISS, H. D., Supernumerary ureters with extravesical openings, J.Urol. 37: 341-360, March '37

FURRER, J. B.: See BRAIER, B., jt. auth.

FURST, N. J., Bone changes in morbid processes of cytoplasmic reticulum, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 690-692, Dec. '36
——**and GELBER, L. J.**, Comparative roentgen study of oral cholecystography, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 315-320, May '37

FURSTENBERG, A. C., Clinical and pathological study of tumors of nose, pharynx and mouth of teratological origin, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 231-248, '36
Acute suppurations of throat, mouth and cervical region, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 14-25, '36
Pathology of spread of osteomyelitis of skull; its relation to brain abscess, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 21: 111-117, '36
Ménière's symptom complex; medical treatment, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 150-166, '36
Anatomical and clinical study of central lesions producing paralysis of larynx, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 39-54, March '37
——**and YGLESIAS, L.**, Mediastinitis; clinical study with practical anatomic considerations of neck and mediastinum, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 539-554, May '37

FURSTENBERG, A. C.—Continued
——**COLLER, F. A., and TOLAN, J.,** Effect of intensive and prolonged radium therapy upon malignant disease of esophagus, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 323-326, '36
FURSTENBERG TREATMENT: See Vertigo, aural
FURTADO, A. H., Placenta baixa (em torno de dez observações), Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 50-73, Jan. '37
FURTH, J.: See **BARNES, W. A., jt. auth.**
——See **BREEDIS, C., jt. auth.**
FURUHASHI, Y., Zur Biochemie der Plazenta, Jap.J.M. Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 227-237, Feb. '37
Kleine Erfahrungen über Säuglingsernährung und -ausscheidung, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 239, Feb. '37
FURUKAWA, H., Über die käsige Nebenhöhleneiterung, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1124, Dec. '36
FURUKAWA, S.: See **DAITA, K., jt. auth.**
FURUKAWA, T., and YASUKAWA, T., Zungengrundstruma, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1134-1135, Dec. '36
FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
—[F. Worthmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1834-1835, Nov. 6, '36
—furuncle of ear, [A. Pérez] Presse méd. 44: 2092, Dec. 23, '36
complications and sequels, staphylococcic meningitis following furunculosis; case, [Abel, Verain & Jacops] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 202-208, March 1, '37
—staphylococcic septicemia following furunculosis with pulmonary abscess, osteomyelitis and amyloid nephritis; therapy with staphylococcic toxoid, gonacrine (acridine dye) and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [H. Thiers, M. Girard & M. Jeune] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 247-250, April 20, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis in miners, [V. van Mechelen] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 698-703, Nov. '36
therapy, charcoal; intravenous use, [G. M. Gray] West African M.J. 9: 21-22, Oct. '36
—furuncle of upper lip, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. 36: 118-121, April '37
—in miners, [V. van Mechelen] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 698-703, Nov. '36
—methyl violet, [I. I. Peplovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1739-1740, Nov. 30, '36
—roentgenotherapy of furuncles of face; cases, [C. Fernandes] Brasil-med. 51: 396, March 20, '37
—staphylococcic toxoid in miners, [P. Nélis & V. van Mechelen] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 729-735, Dec. '36
—staphylococcic toxoid in therapy of cutaneous staphylococcic infections; 15 cases, [L. Coulon] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 17: 7-11, March 31, '37
—subarachnoidal hemorrhage following short-wave therapy, [J. Wilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 329-330, March 5, '37
—vitamin A, [W. Baetzner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 322-323, Feb. 6, '37
FURUSAWA, K., Energy requirement for unrestricted walking, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 7*, Oct. '36
FUS, J., Considérations critiques sur la nature et le traitement des conjonctivomes malins, Marseille-méd. 1: 7, Jan. 5, '37; 49, Jan. 15, '37
FUSARI, A., Sul trattamento della prelussazione congenita dell'anca, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 66-73, '37
FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS; FUSOSPIRILLOSIS: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
FUSS, F., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du "demodex folliculorum hominis"; sexe et reproduction, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 224-229, March '37
FUSTE, R.: See **FERNANDEZ, F. L., jt. auth.**
FUSTINONI, O.: See **DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
FUTCHER, T. B., Disturbances of pituitary function, South. M.J. 30: 405-410, April '37
FYFE, G. M., Factors in national health, M.Officer 57: 181-182, May 1, '37

G

GABASTOU, J. A., Proletariado profesional médico, Semana méd. 1: 671-673, March 4, '37
GABAY, A. V., New symptom in fractures of pelvic ring, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1063-1065, '36
GABBANO, L., Prove di neutralizzazione in vitro ed in vivo dell'acido cianidrico, Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. 7: 365-381, Dec. '36
GABBE, E., Über Adsorption von Ascorbinsäure im Blute, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 483-485, April 3, '37
GABRIEL, E., Worin besteht die Behandlung von Trinkern? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 637-639, May 14, '37
——**NOVOTNY, S., and PALISA, C.,** Liquoralkoholwerte bei Delirium-tremens-Kranken, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 312-323, '37
GABRIEL METHOD: See Rectum, prolapse
GABRIÉLIDES, C., Contribution à l'étude des kératites par émétine, Arch.d'opht. 1: 203-207, March '37
GABRIELLE, H., Lombalisation de la XIIe vertèbre dorsale et sacralisation de la Ve vertèbre lombaire, Lyon chir. 34: 228-231, March-April '37
Disjonction du bassin, Lyon chir. 34: 231-233, March-April '37
GABRIELLE, H.—Continued
Péritonite plastique primitive généralisée se manifestant par le tableau clinique de l'ulcère de l'estomac, Lyon chir. 34: 240-242, March-April '37
——See **DELORE, jt. auth.**
GABRIELLI, S., and GIRGENSOHN, H., L'influsso della stasi urinaria sulla diffusione nel parenchima renale del contenuto pielico asettico e settico, Arch. ital.di urol. 13: 519-547, Sept. '36
GADDUM, J. H.: See **BARSOUM, G. S., jt. auth.**
GADDUM, L. W.: See **ROBERTS, J. A., jt. auth.**
GADE, FREDRIK GEORG (1855-1933)
—founder of pathologic laboratory of Bergen Hospital, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 7, '37
GADZHIEV, K. D., Clinical aspects and therapy of pulmonary hernia, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 112-116, '36
GAEBLER, O. H., Apparent creatinine of serum and laked blood ultrafiltrates, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 397-413, Jan. '37
GAEDE, D. C., Neurocirculatory asthenia; its nature and relation to flying personnel, J.Aviation Med. 8: 22-29, March '37
GAEHLINGER, H., Quel est le traitement de la colibacillose? Clinique, Paris 32: 108-110, April (A) '37
——See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
GAEHTGENS, G. (Dresden), Der essentielle Schwangerschaftshochdruck als monosymptomatische Erscheinungsform des ödemo-nephrotischen und eklamptischen Symptomenkomplexes, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 103: 321-330, Nov. '36
GAEHTGENS, G. (Freiburg), Über die Ausscheidung von Vitamin A in der Gravidität, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 52-53, Jan. 9, '37
Die Beziehungen intestinal bedingter Hypovitaminosen zur Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 444-447, March 27, '37
——**and WERNER, E.,** Das Vitamin C-Defizit in der Gravidität, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 475-486, '37
GAEHTGENS REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
GAENSLEN, FREDERICK JULIUS: See Obituaries
GÄNSSBAUER, H., Piriformitis oder Neuralgie? Med.Welt 11: 312-313, March 6, '37
GÄNSSLEN, M., El tratamiento de la anemia perniciosa, Rev.méd.german-ibero-am. 10: 17-22, Jan.-Feb. '37
Regionäre Verschiedenheiten des normalen weissen Blutbildes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 505-507, March 26, '37
GAETA, G., L'apicolisi con piombaggio, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 694-698, Aug. '36
de GAETANI, G. F., Glicemia Ca, e K del siero nell'ipotermia passiva; effetti del pretrattamento con cessato sodico, Scritti biol. 11: 103-109, '36
de GAETANO, L., L'osteotomia curvilinea a cerniera nella cura di diverse deformità ossee ed articolari, Arch.di ortop. 52: 495-526, Sept. 30, '36
Fistola congenita mediana del collo, Riforma med. 53: 523-526, April 10, '37
GAEVICH, E. P., Mikulicz's disease and tuberculosis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 337-341, '36
GAFAFER, W. M., Duration and cost of federal compensation cases with disease as complicating factor, Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1707-1718, Dec. 11, '36
Further study of duration and cost of federal compensation cases with disease as complicating factor; cases classified into accidental injuries, occupational diseases, and hernias, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 33-48, Jan. 8, '37
Age of gainful workers of United States, 1920 and 1930; studies on age of gainful workers, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 269-281, March 5, '37
Age of gainful male workers in different geographic regions of United States, 1920 and 1930; studies on age of gainful workers, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 437-453, April 9, '37
GAGEL, O., and MAHONEY, W., Zur Frage des Zwischenhirn-Hypophysensystems, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 156: 594-613, '36
——See **BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.**
GAGLIARDI, P., La frattura dei menischi associata al lipoma arborescente nel ginocchio. (Contributo clinico), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1106-1118, '36
Frattura delle apofisi trasverse lombari e ossificazione dei muscoli intertrasversali, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 112-123, '37
Anastomosi uretero-intestinale secondo Kirwin (contributo sperimentale), Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 153-178, March '37
GAGNA, F., Studio radiologico delle pliche della mucosa gastrica normale e patologica, Radiol.med. 24: 33-50, Jan. '37
GAGNA, P. A., Su di un caso di frattura dell'eminenza intercondiloidea della tibia nello sci, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 7: 174-183, '37
Su di un perfezionamento nella tecnica semeiologica delle alterazioni circolatorie negli arti, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 223-234, '37
GAGNON, E., Vital statistics at service of public health and medical profession, Canad. Pub. Health J. 28: 112-119, March '37

GAGYI, J., Du contenu de l'hypophyse en vitamine C, Nourrisson 24: 371-373, Nov. '36
GAHLEN, W., Über den Gehalt des Serums an lipolytischen Enzymen bei Hauttuberkulose und seine Beeinflussung durch Askorbinsäure, Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 73-82, March '37
GAIFAMI, P., Le levatrici condotte nelle città, Difesa sociale 15: 994-1004, Dec. '36
GAILEY, W. W., Accidents and errors encountered in incision for extraction of senile cataract, Illinois M.J. 71: 150-152, Feb. '37
GAILLARD, Appareillage pour stéréographies et tomographies pulmonaires, Arch.d'électric.méd. 45: 47-48, Jan. '37
GAILLARD, L., Sur un cas de lipurie massive dans un cas d'anthrax du rein, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 398-400, July '36
GAILLARD, P. J., Gesetzmässigkeiten beim Wachstum von Gewebekulturen; Analyse der Zellbewegung, Protoplasma 25: 598-613, '36
GAILLARD, R., and SICÉ, A., Les arthrites purulentes provoquées par "Dracunculus medinensis" et leurs séquelles, Marseille-méd. 2: 724-730, Dec. 25, '36
GAINES, F. P., Of speech clinics and hospitals, Med.Hosp. 48: 65-67, June '37
GAINES, L. M., Spinal cord changes in pernicious anemia; report of cases, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 12-16, Jan. '37
GAINES, M. T., Suggestions and inquiries on therapy of skin diseases, South.M.J. 30: 278-281, March '37
GAINES, R. B.: See WHITE, E. W., jt. auth.
GAING, E., and AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., Hemiparálisis abdominal congénita. Un caso insólito, Arch.argent. de pediat. 7: 688-697, Oct. '36
GAIS, E. S., Case of leptothricosis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 201-209, Jan.-Feb. '37
GAISBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia hypertonica
GAIT: See Locomotion
GAITHER, E. H., Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis of stomach, S.Clin.North America 16: 1415-1427, Oct. '36
GAITULESCU, C.: See VASILIU, D. O., jt. auth.
GAJDOS, A., Peut-on désensibiliser à l'histamine? Progrès méd., pp. 176-178, Jan. 30, '37
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
GAJDOS, R.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
GAJZÁGÓ, D., and GÖTTCHE, O., Kann man den Keuchhusten zweimal bekommen? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 64-76, '37
GAL, E., New theory on origin and therapy of tumors, Gyógyászat 77: 241, April 18, '37; 259, April 25, '37; 276, May 2, '37
GALACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, physiology
GALACTOSE
—effect of saccharin and of galactose on blood sugar, [T. L. Althausen & G. K. Wever] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 517-519, Jan. '37
—influence on composition of muscle of acute alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) due to excessive amount of galactose in diet of pigeon, [R. Lecoq & R. Duffau] Comp' rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 449-451, Feb. 8, '37
—pharmacodynamic and diuretic action of intravenous injection of 40 cc. of 50 per cent hypertonic galactose solution in normal and hypertensive individuals, [R. della Maggiore] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 9-23, Jan. '37
in blood: See Blood, galactose; Liver, function tests
in urine: See Liver, function tests
metabolism, metabolism of galactose; lactose synthesis from (a) glucose-galactose mixture, (b) phosphoric esters, by slices of active mammary gland in vitro; effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on lactose synthesis by mammary gland, [G. A. Grant] Biochem.J. 30: 2027-2035, Nov. '36
tolerance: See also Liver, function tests
—in children, [T. Denstad] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 573-574, April 10, '37
—in hyperthyroidism, [T. L. Althausen & G. K. Wever] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 257-259, March '37
GALAINE, C., and HOULBERT, C., Procédé pratique nouveau pour la conservation des liquides fermentescibles et plus spécialement du lait, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 30-32, Jan. 5, '37; also, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 44: 59-61, Jan. '37
GALAMBOS, A., and MITTELMANN, W., Albuminuria solaris, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 246-248, Dec. '36
GALAMINI, A., Sulla sostituzione alimentare totale o parziale degli aminoacidi solforati con composti organici di zolfo o con soluzione alcoolica di zolfo, Probl.aliment. 6: 9-18, '36
GALAN, E.: See DIAZ ORERO, E., jt. auth.
GALAND, J. B., Distrofia adiposo-genital tardía sifilítica, Semana méd. 2: 1288-1294, Nov. 5, '36
Disinsulinismo en un caso de distrofia adiposo-genital tardía, Semana méd. 2: 1826-1829, Dec. 24, '36
GALANGAL
—physiologic and therapeutic effects, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 45: 344, March 3, '37
GALAN NILO, G., Fistulas vésico-anexiales, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 302-311, '36
GALANOWA, N. W.: See FRIEDE, K. A., jt. auth.
GALANT, J. S., Die biogenetische Forschungarichtung in der Neuropsychiatrie, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 133-140, Jan. '37
Su due nuovi riflessi cutaneo-dorsali: il riflesso gluteo ed il riflesso gluteo-lombare, Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 18: 32-34, '37
Zur Geschichte der hämoplazentaren Therapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 196-197, May 1, '37
GALANTE, E.: See CARANDO, V., jt. auth.
de GALANTHA, E., Improved method for rapid decalcification, Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) 7: 10-11, May '37
GALARCE, J.: See BOSCH ARANA, G., jt. auth.
GALBRAITH, W. W., Severe rectal injuries caused by enema given through rigid nozzle, Brit.M.J. 1: 859-860, April 24, '37
GALDI, F., Adiposità e magrezze patologiche, Riforma med. 52: 1665-1677, Dec. 5, '36; Cong.d.Soc.Ital.di med.Int. 42: 1-288, '36
Guglielmo Scala†, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 62-64, Jan. '37
GALDO, L., La psicologia verso la fisiologia, Studium 27: 49-53, March 1, '37
Orientamento tecnico-sociale della psicologia, Riforma med. 53: 335-339, March 6, '37
GALDÓ VILLEGAS, A., La doctrina de la escrofulosis y sus problemas actuales, Medicina, México 17: 45-53, Jan 25, '37
GALE, C. K., and EDELMAN, A., Method of examining short wave field, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 165-170, March '37
GALE, J. W.: See MIDELFART, P. A., jt. auth.
GALEAZZI, L., Sulla idoneità militare dei tipografi, Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. 7: 327-335, Oct. '36
GALEAZZI, R., Cura delle fratture del collo femorale, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1149-1156, Dec. '36
Abnomalie scheletriche singolari in un feto ottimestre, Arch.di ortop. 52: 369-389, Sept. 30, '36
L'artrorisi nella cura della deformità talocrurale congenita di Volkmann, Arch.di ortop. 52: 391-403, Sept. 30, '36
GALEN, CLAUDIUS (c.130-c.200)
—sea and navigation in pictures and writings, [W. Gerlach] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 328-333, '36
—writings and influences inspiring them, [J. Walsh] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 34-61, Jan. '37
GALEOTTI FLORI, A., and PARENTI, G. C., Reticuloendoteliosi iperplasica infettiva ad evoluzione granuloxantomatosa (tipo Hand-Schüller-Christian), Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 193-263, March '37
GALEZOWSKI, JEAN: See Obituaries
GALI, G., and KAROLINY, L., Differential diagnosis of lung tumors, Gyógyászat 76: 657, Nov. 15, '36; 675, Nov. 22, '36
GALIAY SARAÑANA, J., La actualidad radiológica, Clín. y lab. 29: 366-368, Nov. '36
GALIFI, L., Sulle calcificazioni del pericardio, Radiol.med. 24: 326-334, April '37
GALÍNDEZ, J.: See PAVÍA, J. L., jt. auth.
GALÍNDEZ, L., MACIEL CRESPO, F., and AMIOTTI, E., El chocolate como comida ficticia para el drenaje de la vesícula biliar, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 690-692, March '37
GALINOWSKI, Z., Der Einfluss des Hungerns auf den Harnsäurestoffwechsel, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 241-255, Dec. '36
Decrease of uric acid of blood in vitro as measure of nucleoclastic ferments of blood, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 968-972, Dec. 13, '36
GALL, P., Giulio Cesare Aranzio, scopritore del bacino viziato e fondatore della pelviologia, Clin.ostet. 38: 478-481, Sept. '36
Il parto di Alcmena; una priorità iconografica italiana, Clin.ostet. 38: 543-546, Oct. '36
GALLAND, B., and GALLAND, M., Le climat marin dans les maladies chirurgicales et orthopédiques de l'adolescence, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 1-6, Jan.'37
GALLAND, M.: See GALLAND, B., jt. auth.
GALLAND, W. I., Low back pain, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 16-25, Jan. '37
GALLARDO, E., and SANZ, J., Virus antivarioliques purs et vaccination sous-cutanée, Presse méd. 45: 139-142, Jan. 27, '37; also, Subcutaneous smallpox vaccination with bacteria free vaccine, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 354-361, March '37
GALLARDO, E., JR.: See THOMPSON, R., jt. auth.
GALLARDO, M. M., Contribution on insanity, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 751-767, Dec. '36
GALLART MONES, F., and DOMINGO SANJUAN, P., Colitis ulcerosas graves no amibianas etiología, diagnostica y tratamiento medico, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 247-250, June '37 [In English]
GALLAVAN, M., and STEEGMANN, A. T., Simmonds' disease (anterior hypophysial insufficiency); report of 2 cases with autopsy, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 865-882, May '37
GALLAVARDIN, L., Syndromes angineux anormaux, Médecine 18: 193-198, March '37
GALLAVRESI, L., Raggi diffusi e distorsione dell'immagine röntgen, Radiol.med. 24: 235-253, March '37

GALLBLADDER
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
abnormalities, bilobed gallbladder (vesica fellea divisa), [L. M. Hilt] Radiology 28: 233-234, Feb. '37
—gallbladder at left of spine; lack of specificity of Murphy sign, [P. Imbert & E. Demouy] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 27: 435-437, April '37
—"Phrygian cap" in cholecystography, [J. D. Imhoff & E. S. Fiorito] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 872-881, Sept. '36
—roentgen diagnosis of case, [A. R. Potvin & L. Payeur] Laval méd. 1: 288-292, Nov. '36
—septate gallbladder; roentgen study, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. 45: 639-640, April 24, '37
—significance of "folded fundus" gallbladder, [M. E. Lichtenstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 684-688, March '37
absence of, case with duodenal diverticulosis, [A. G. G. Melville] Acta radiol. 18: 65-70, '37
bacteriology: See Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
calculi, [W. C. MacCarty] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 805-808, Dec. 16, '36
—[T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2477-2480, Oct. 28, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 56-59, Jan. '37
—as cause of intestinal obstruction, [I. G. Babitskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 893-894, '36
—asthma and calculi; case, [R. Goriero Pizarro] Semana méd. 2: 1163-1166, Oct. 22, '36
—behavior of gallbladder of rabbit following introduction of calculus of cancerigenic tar, [D. Donati] Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 41-52, Jan. '37
—case with hepatic tuberculoma, [M. Giagni] An.de cir. 3: 47-50, March '37
—causing bowel obstruction, with report of 3 cases, [D. F. Cameron] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 231-235, May '37
—cholecystectomy; abnormal cystic duct and its surgical interest; case, [E. Delannoy & R. Demarez] Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 66-69, Jan. '37
—cholelithiasis; stricture of common bile duct, [Cabot case 23061] New England J.Med. 216: 250-252, Feb. 11, '37
—composition of human gallbladder bile and its relationship to cholelithiasis, [J. G. Reinhold, L. Kraeer Ferguson & A. Hunsberger, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 367-382, May '37
—decalcification, [N. Hansson] Acta radiol. 17: 548-550, '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. Warren] Clin.J. 66: 191-194, May '37
—disappearance of shadows following prolonged administration of bile salts, [A. G. Rewbridge] Surgery 1: 395-400, March '37
—emergency operations in therapy of acute cholecystitis; value, [J. Patel] Médecine 17: 857-861, Nov. '36
—etiology; hydrogen ion concentration of gallbladder bile and its effect upon gallstones, [M. Feldman, S. Morrison, C. J. Carr & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 223-225, June '37
—etiology; relationship of p_H of bile to formation and dissolution of gallstones, [M. Feldman, S. Morrison & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.&Nutrition 4: 13-15, March '37
—etiology; solvent action of vitamins on gallstones; experimental study, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 120-124, June '37
—formation and treatment, [J. Walton] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 257-269, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—gallbladder disease, [B. M. Stout] West Virginia M.J. 33: 23-25, Jan. '37
—glycemic response in patients, [H. A. Rafsky] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 83-87, April '37
—in gynecology; review of literature, [H. Dworzak] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 47-53, March '37
—indications for surgical therapy, [A. Bauer] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 489-498, April 2, '37
—intramural formation, [S. W. Moore] Arch.Surg. 34: 410-423, March '37
—medical management of chronic disease, [E. A. Marshall] Ohio State M.J. 33: 409-413, April '37
—nonnarcotic control of pain in biliary colic (use of neo-caligiucon,calcium gluconate preparation); report of case emphasizing its advantages, [C. H. Hochman] M.Rec. 144: 559-560, Dec. 16, '36
—origin of epigastralgia, [T. Anardi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 655-682, Sept.-Oct. '36
—physiopathologic and roentgenologic notes on contractility of gallbladder, [G. Rosanoff & A. Daviot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 186-193, Feb. '37
—pseudocyst of pancreas in cholelithiasis following duodenal sounding; case, [F. Lamattina & M. Marinelli] Semana méd. 1: 368-371, Feb. 4, '37
—pseudolithiasic syndromes; cases, [C. Véjar Lacave] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 591-596, July-Aug. '36
—questions frequently asked—and their answers, [F. H. Baehr] Hygeia 15: 116-117, Feb. '37
—spontaneous passage, [H. B. Haywood] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 157-161, April '37

GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued
—unusual abdominal disturbances in pediatric clinic; calculous cholecystitis in girl 6 years old; recovery of case after cholecystectomy, [E. Roviralta] Med. ibera 2: 329-331, Sept. 26, '36
—with peptic ulcer; 5 cases, [Poirier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 19-21, Nov. 15, '36
cancer, cutaneous nevocarcinoma metastasizing to stomach and gallbladder; autopsy of case, [L. Severi] Diagnosi 16: 130-138, April '36
—carcinoma of gallbladder with extension into duodenum and colon and with metastases to liver, [Cabot case 23211] New England J.Med. 216: 938-941, May 27, '37
—studies of 24 cases in Georgia, [R. L. Rhodes & R. B. Greenblatt] South.M.J. 30: 315-318, March '37
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—acute cholecystitis, [C. D. Brooks] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 154-157, March '37
—applied physiology of sphincter of Oddi, [A. C. Ivy] Mississippi Doctor 14: 1-4, March '37; also, Semana méd. 1: 257-260, Jan. 28, '37
—atony, [P. A. Sainz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 639-650, Oct. 31, '36
—cellulitis of nape of neck in cholecystitis, with particular reference to its association with migraine; diagnostic importance, [M. Bruié] Presse méd. 45: 18-20, Jan. 6, '37
—cholecystitis in gynecology; review of literature, [H. Dworzak] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 47-53, March '37
—cholecystopathy and abdominal angina pectoris; differential diagnostic and therapeutic study, [O. Bieling] Med.Welt 11: 537-539, April 17, '37
—cholesterosis; review, supplemented by personal observations on 87 cases, [W. A. Mackey] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 570-594, Jan. '37
—clinical significance of bacteriologic findings in A and B bile in case of cholecystitis, [A. Liteczky & G. Bodrogi] Gyógyászat 77: 17-18, Jan. 10, '37
—clinical significance of stippled gallbladder, [F. Bernhard] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 502-505, '36
—comparative value of cholecystography and of Meltzer-Lyon test in diagnosis, [I. M. Popescu & S. Preotesolu] Cluj.med. 18: 805-819, Jan. 1, '37
—comparison of oral cholecystographic findings and proved evidences, [F. J. Hodges & I. Lampe] Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 145-153, Feb. '37
—diabetes mellitus, gallbladder and obesity, [A. Terbrüggen] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 161-163, Jan. 30, '37
—diagnosis and management, [T. G. Miller] Delaware State M.J. 9: 35-42, March '37
—diagnosis of chronic cholecystitis of noncalculous character, [A. Cain] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 207-209, March 27, '37
—diathermy, [H. A. Rafsky] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 214-220, April '37
—differentiation of hepatic crises and cholecystitis, [R. Jahiel] Presse méd. 45: 78-79, Jan. 16, '37
—disturbances of evacuation, [F. Fedeli] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 6: 778-821, '36
—duodenal sounding (Lyon-Meltzer test) and roentgen examination with tetraiodophenolphthalein, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 53: 579-583, April 17, '37
—effect of methenamine on infection, with special reference to Hurst regimen, [A. P. L. Tsu] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 87: 199-204, April '37
—endogenous toxic cholecystitis; parallelism between cholecystic syndrome and fecal acidity; 4 cases, [C. Amerling] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 248-265, March '37
—factors of importance in reducing morbidity and mortality following operations on biliary tract, [C. M. Smyth, Jr. & J. B. Mason] Am.J.Surg. 36: 505-508, May '37
—functional disorders in relation to diseases of gallbladder, [J. W. Boggess, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 350-353, May '37
—gallbladder and general practitioner, [M. E. Rehfuss] J. M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 95-100, Feb. '37
—gallbladder and its diseases, [W. C. MacCarty] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 805, Dec. 16, '36; 837, Dec. 30, '36
—gallbladder at left of spine; lack of specificity of Murphy sign, [P. Imbert & E. Demouy] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 27: 435-437, April '37
—hepatic function in cholecystitis; experimental studies, [T. Tomita] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 350-367, '37
—hypotheses concerning etiology of biliary tract calculi; gallbladder obstruction or inflammation of gallbladder mucosa, [M. Albeaux-Fernet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 3-6, Nov. 15, '36
—in Negro, [F. K. Boland, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 185-187, May '37
—indications for surgical therapy, [A. Bauer] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 489-498, April 2, '37
—influence of water loading on volume of circulating blood in cholecystitis; rôle of liver, [E. Poli] Clin. med.ital. 67: 803-815, Dec. '36

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—keto-cholanic acids in medical management of low grade disease, [C. F. G. Brown & R. E. Dolkart] J.A.M.A. 108: 458-461, Feb. 6, '37
—lobular or diverticulate gallbladders; 4 cases, [H. & M. H. Paillard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 674-676, Dec. '36
—new method in diagnosis of cholecystopathy, [L. S. Kharitonov] Vrach.delo 19: 1109-1112, '36
—origin of epigastralgia, [T. Anardi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 655-682, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pancreatic juice as factor in etiology, [J. A. Wolfer] Surgery 1: 928-939, June '37
—physiologic introduction to clinical exploration, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 26: 3-14, Jan. '37
—physiopathology, [G. Dominici] Minerva med. 1: 407-414, April 22, '37
—plan for prevention, [B. B. V. Lyon] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 1-12, March '37
—problems, [C. M. Robinson] Maine M.J. 28: 74-76, April '37
—relation of noncalculous cholecystitis to duodenal ulcer, [S. J. Essenson] M.Rec. 144: 547-549, Dec. 16, '36
—results of surgical therapy of noncalculous cholecystitis; cases, [M. Mairano] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 992-1011, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Zdansky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 133-134, Jan. 29, '37
—roentgen study of cholecystopathies (functional changes), [L. Mucchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 888-898, '36
—roentgen study of cholecystopathies (organic changes), [M. Buisson] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 899-961, '36
—sign of cholecystopathy; diagnostic significance of hyperalgesic zone near fourth thoracic vertebra on right side, [L. S. Kharitonov] Vrach.delo [20]: 63-64, '37
—study of gastric juice produced by histamine injections in experimental cholecystitis, pancreatitis and mechanical obstruction of biliary and pancreatic duct; contribution to Rosemann theory, [I. Tokihiro & O. Niimi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 419-420, Feb. '37
—suggestion in technic of cholecystectomy for complicated case, [H. P. Ritchie] Surgery 1: 581-588, April '37
—surgical aspects of acute cholecystitis, [G. J. Heuer] Ann.Surg. 105: 758-764, May '37
—surgical intervention in acute cholecystitis, [E. N. Klarfeld] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 827-829, '36
—treatment of acute cholecystitis, [T. G. Orr] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 194-198, May '37
—turmeric (curcumin) in biliary diseases, [A. Oppenheimer] Lancet 1: 619-621, March 13, '37
diverticula, lobular or diverticulate gallbladders; 4 cases, [H. & M. H. Paillard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 674-676, Dec. '36
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, physiology
excision: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—after-treatment; hydromineral therapy, [M. Vauthey] Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 252-253, April '37; Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 139-141, June '37
—effect on extra-hepatic ducts in rabbit and guinea pig, [C. R. Schmidt & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 89-92, March '37
—exploration of choledochus for presence of calculi during cholecystectomy, [I. T. Riga] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 921-922, April 17, '37 [Comment on Popovici and Ghimpetzeanu's article]
—local anesthesia and primary suture, [E. V. Smirnov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 830-837, '36
—stenosis of biliary tract due to postoperative adhesions; 4 cases, [L. Ugelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 663-669, Dec. 15, '36
fistula: See Fistula
inflammation: See Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases
innervation, experimental morphologic analysis of autonomic innervation of mammalian gallbladder, [G. H. Sabussow & A. F. Ssuslikow] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 739-748, '37
obstruction, hypotheses concerning etiology of biliary tract calculi, [M. Albeaux-Fernet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 3-6, Nov. 15, '36
perforation, and penetration of duodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [P. G. Frattini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1021-1028, '36
—analysis of 46 cases, [R. L. Sanders] Surgery 1: 949-958, June '37
physiology, changes of contractile activity of gallbladder in pregnancy; experimental study, [F. Spirito] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1315-1328, Oct. 31, '36
—absorption of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein from normal and damaged gallbladder, [J. Johnson, A. L. Ellis & C. Riegel] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 483-488, April '37
GALLBLADDER, physiology—Continued
—contractility; physiopathologic and roentgenologic notes, [G. Rosanoff & A. Daviot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 186-193, Feb. '37
—electrocholecystogram during vagus stimulation, [K. Kiyohara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 73*-74*, Oct. '36
—evacuation in peptic ulcer patients, [E. A. Boyden & T. M. Berman] Radiology 28: 273-282, March '37
—human autonomic pharmacology; effect of benzedrine sulfate, [P. G. Schube, M. Ritvo, A. Myerson & R. Lambert] New England J.Med. 216: 694-697, April 22, '37
—mobility of antrum, pylorus, duodenum and gallbladder in health and disease; influence of mobility in functioning of these organs in biliary tract, [N. B. & E. H. Newcomer] Radiology 28: 339-351, March '37
—motility of gallbladder and visibility of bile ducts in intravenous cholecystography, [I. Roncoroni] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 415-443, Oct. '36
—physiologic introduction to clinical exploration, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 26: 3-14, Jan. '37
—retardation of gallbladder in pregnancy, [M. M. Gerdes & E. A. Boyden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 393-394, Dec. '36
—technic for recording contraction of isolated gallbladder of guinea-pig, [G. Guidi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 5: 553-572, Dec. '36
—"valves" of Heister, [M. E. Lichtenstein & A. C. Ivy] Surgery 1: 38-52, Jan. '37
prolapse, low gallbladders; cases, [T. Malamud] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 177-185, Jan. 27, '37
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—absorption of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein from normal and damaged gallbladder (relation to clinical cholecystography), [J. Johnson, A. L. Ellis & C. Riegel] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 483-488, April '37
—carbohydrate meal instead of fat meal in cholecystography, [J. L. Kestel] Radiology 27: 672-674, Dec. '36
—cholecystography; technic and interpretation of results in various conditions, with exception of lithiasis, [J. Castaigne & E. Dechambre] J.méd. franç. 26: 15-18, Jan. '37
—choleselectan (iopax derivative), new contrast medium; experiments on relation between its chemical constitution and its hepatotropism, [B. O. Pribram] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1838-1840, Nov. 6, '36
—comparative study of oral cholecystography, [N. J. Furst & L. J. Gelber] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 315-320, May '37
—further report on intensified oral cholecystography, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 20-21, March '37
—in diseases of gallbladder, [S. J. Boland] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 73-79, Feb. '37
—in situs inversus totalis, [F. Hesse] Röntgenpraxis 9: 200-201, March '37
—influence of extrabiliary disease on function of gallbladder; cholecystographic study, [C. A. Good, Jr. & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 346-349, March '37; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 48, Jan. 20, '37
—interpretation of lack of opacification after Graham-Cole test, [P. Buisson] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 519-536, Dec. '36
—method of combined examination of gallbladder and duodenum, [W. Etzler] Röntgenpraxis 9: 35-36, Jan. '37
—newer developments in cholecystography (especially use of pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [E. N. Collins & J. C. Root] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 85-97, April '37
—normal and pathologic cholecystokinesis due to dystonia of sphincter muscle of gallbladder neck and of Oddi's sphincter as seen by cholecystography, [A. Foà] Quaderni radiol. 1: 60-65, '37
—rapidity of Graham-Cole test, [G. M. Reviglio] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 510-518, Dec. '36
—results of examinations by varying technic, [B. M. Allen] Delaware State M.J. 9: 43-45, March '37
—technic of rapid cholecystography, [D. Barbieri & F. Facci-Tosatti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 78-107, Jan. '37
—with special reference to value of tetraiodophenolphthalein (shadocol), [W. Davidson] Newcastle M.J. 17: 17-22, Jan. '37
rupture, traumatic rupture, [I. I. Sosnovik] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 838-842, '36
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—anastomosis between biliary and gastro-intestinal tracts; experimental study, [A. G. Chiariello] Folia med. 23: 19-33, Jan. 15, '37
—cholecysmon, new lipolytic substance from wall of gallbladder, in therapy of hepatic disturbances after surgery of gallbladder, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 409-410, April 2, '37
—cirrhosis with jaundice; cholecystgastrostomy, [W. Sheldon & H. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 878-880, May '37

GALLBLADDER, surgery—Continued
—complications, [C. G. Heyd] Ann.Surg. 105: 1-8, Jan. '37
—destruction of mucosa (Pribram operation), [V. I. Lyubarskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 43-46, '36
—electro-cholecystocausis, [L. R. Whitaker] Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 270-277, May '37
—further experiences with electrosurgical obliteration, [M. Thorek] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 278-280, May '37
—liver deaths and complications of gallbladder surgery, [C. G. Heyd] South.Surgeon 6: 183-193, June '37
—status of cholecystogastrostomy in obstructive jaundice due to carcinoma of head of pancreas, [G. D. Oppenheimer, A. Glass & F. Netter] J.A.M.A. 108: 707-709, Feb. 27, '37
—trocar; technic improvement, [G. S. Foster] M.Times, New York 65: 20-21, Jan. '37
—T-tube for operations, [R. Maingot] Lancet 1: 1111, May 8, '37
torsion, [H. H. Hun] Albany M.Ann. 55: 98-102, Sept. '36
tumors, [E. Simon] Chirurg 8: 966-972, Dec. 15, '36
—behavior of gallbladder of rabbit following introduction of calculus of cancerigenic tar, [D. Donati] Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 41-52, Jan. '37
—multiple villous papillomata, [F. R. Brown & D. F. Cappell] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 703-707, April '37
—papilloma (fibro-epithelioma); 2 cases, [G. K. Lauritzen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 105-118, '36
—pleomorphic-cell sarcoma; 2 cases, [A. B. Ragins] Am.J.Cancer 29: 722-728, April '37
—sarcoma; case, [L. Y. Dyrenforth & E. Jelks] South. M.J. 30: 49-51, Jan. '37
typhoid bacilli in, treatment of typhoid carriers, [R. Freund] Folia med.int.orient. 2: 43-46, '36
—causing infectious jaundice following typhoid; case, [E. Rastelli] Riforma med. 53: 193-197, Feb. 6, '37
—standards for determining suitability of bile specimens for detection or release of carriers, [F. C. Forsbeck & H. C. Holion] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 253-260, March '37
—surgical treatment of chronic carriers, [F. A. Coller & F. C. Forsbeck] Ann.Surg. 105: 791-799, May '37
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLEMAERTS, EMILE: See Obituaries
GALLENGA, R., Ipertensione dell'orbita da liquido cefalorachideo, complicanza orbitaria della ventricolo-puntura cerebrale anteriore, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 380-387, May-June '36
GALLENKAMP, F., Zur Frage der dispositionellen Bedingtheit des "Wintergipfels der Diphtherie," Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 645-652, '37
GALLERANI, G., Come e perchè si possa, con uno specchio sfero-concavo correggere e misurare una ipermetropia, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 801-810, Dec. '36
GALLETLY, JOHN: See Obituaries
GALLETTA, V., L'etere etilico per via ipodermica nella cura del delirio nella pulmonite dei beoni, Gazz.d. osp. 58: 154, Feb. 14, '37; 178, Feb. 21, '37
GALLI, A. J.: See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
GALLI, G. M., La reazione all'acido ortofosforico sul liquido cefalo rachidiano, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 714-725, Sept.-Oct. '36
GALLIAN, U.: See **ROMERO, A., jt. auth.**
GALLIARD, H., A propos de l'attraction des microfilaires de Bancroft par la sécrètion salivaires des moustiques, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 977-980, July-Sept. '36
Un parasite de l'homme, nouveau pour l'Indochine Filaria malayi Brug 1927, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1091-1093, Oct. '36
——**and PHAN-huy-QUAT,** Recherches et considérations sur le traitement de la distomatose hépatique à Clonorchis sinensis, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1094-1100, Oct. '36
——**RIOU, M., and NGUYEN-huu-PHIEM,** Orchites et orchi-épididymites aiguës à streptocoques chez des porteurs de filaria bancrofti. Traitement par le chlorhydrate de sulfamido-chrysoïdine, Bull. Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1266-1268, Nov. '36
GALLIARD, LUCIEN: See Obituaries
GALLIEN, L., Action comparée des extraits hypophysaires et des substances gonadotropes de l'urine sur l'ovulation chez Rana temporaria L., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 874-877, '37
Recherches sur quelques trématodes monogénèses nouveaux ou peu connus, Ann.de parasitol. 15: 9, Jan. 1, '37; 146, March 1, '37
GALLINA, E., and NICOLATO, V., Studi sulla velocità di riassorbimento del tessuto sottocutaneo con riferimento alle condizioni fisiopatologiche dell'apparato circolatorio ed alla influenza, su di questo, di farmaci vari, Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 199-224, April '37
GALLINO, A. A., Cáncer del fornix gástrico, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1549-1557, Sept. '36
GALLIZIA, F., La decapsulazione renale nelle nefriti, Minerva med. 2: 476-479, Nov. 17, '36
Grave emorragia da ulcerazione del bacinetto in rene idronefrotico: nefrectomia. Guarigione, Urologia 3: 233-239, Dec. 1, '36
GALLO, J.: See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
GALLO, J. S., More aid for cancer victims, Mod.Hosp. 48: 79-83, March '37
GALLO, L. A., and BERTOTTO, E. V., La extracción cápsulo-lenticular de la catarata, Rev. méd. del Rosario 26: 1133-1144, Dec. '36
GALLO-BASTERIS, A., Sulla filariasi dell'apparato oculare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 584-603, Sept.-Oct. '36
GALLOIS, J., Justification des traitements médicaux du glaucome chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 176-181, '36
Hémorragie palpébrale opératoire: arrêt immédiat par l'emploi d'un hémostatique biologique (thrombase), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 621-622, Oct. '36
Le symptome "corps flottant" (diagnostic des opacités flottantes du vitré), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. i-lxxviii, Nov. (fasc. 1) '36
Le diagnostic précoce d'affections vasculaires générales par l'artério-sclérose rétinienne, Prat.méd.franç. 18: 92-95, Feb. '37
Corps flottants du vitré précurseurs de décollement de rétine, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 163-164, Feb. 25, '37
GALLOIS, P., Présentation de deux cahiers de cours de matière médicale datant de 1763-64, Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 306-309, Sept.-Oct. '36
GALLONE, L., and MELLONI, F. A., Studio anatomoistologico della atrofia gialla acuta del fegato (contributo alle indagini dei processi rigenerativi e riparativi del fegato), Arch.ist.biochim.ital. 6: 389-412, Dec. '36
GALLONI, L.: See **JOURDAN, F. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
GALLOT, H. M., Qu'est-ce que l'hystérie? J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 29-40, Jan. 25, '37
——See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., jt. auth.**
GALLOUIN, L.: See **MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**
GALLOWAY, I. A.: See **ELFORD, W. J., jt. auth.**
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLY, L.: See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
GALPERIN, L., and OKUN, M., Physiology of fatigue; participation of nitrogenous substances in cardiac activity, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 885-888, '35
Effect of various forms of rigidity on disintegration of adenosine-triphosphoric acid in muscles, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 739-742, '35
——**OKUN, M., SIMONSON, E., and SYRKINA, G.,** Physiology of fatigue, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 793-802, '35
GALPERIN, S. I., and RAPPOPORT, A. I., Effect of removal of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion on Vulpian-Heidenhain phenomenon, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 663-668, '36
GALSTYAN, G. D.: See **KAMENCHIK, M. G., jt. auth.**
GALUP, P., L'asthme d'origine psychique, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 403-408, April 15, '37
GALVANONARCOSIS: See Electrophysiology
GALVANOTHERAPY: See Electrotherapy; Retina, detached; Rhinitis, atrophic
GALVÃO, P. E., and PEREIRA, J., Über den Einfluss der Milchsäure auf die Gehirnatmung der Säugetiere bei Avitaminose B_1, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 136-142, '36
Über die Wirkung des Vitamin B-Komplexes auf die Muskelatmung bei experimenteller Beriberi, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 245: 19-22, '36
GALY, P.: See **JOURDAN, F. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——See **DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**
GAMA, C., Sôbre o sinal de Foster Kennedy nos tumores do polo frontal, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 212-225, Dec. '36
GAMA, JOSÉ MARIA: See Obituaries
GAMARRA, N., and SCHOUTEN, G. B., Flora mycologica da vagina das gravidas, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 263-273, April '37
GAMBA, R., and LAMBERTI, C. E., La inclusión de esputos en el diagnóstico de cáncer del pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2711-2712, Dec. 2, '36
——See **COIRA, R. G., jt. auth.**
——See **ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.**
——See **LOIZAGA, N. S., jt. auth.**
——See **VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.**
GAMBEE, L. P., Occlusion of inferior mesenteric vessels, West.J.Surg. 45: 105-112, Feb. '37
GAMBERINI, C., Sull'ulcera peptica postoperatoria, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 648-652, '36
GAMBETTA, A., Cómo funciona el riñón de la mujer embarazada, Semana méd. 1: 785-802, March 18, '37
GAMBETTA, E., Radiodiagnóstico del apéndice crónico, Semana méd. 2: 1480-1484, Nov. 26, '36
GAMBINI, V., La curva post-apnoica nell'apnea volontaria e suo valore diagnostico, Riforma med. 52: 1472-1475, Oct. 31, '36
Il comportamento istologico del tessuto polmonare verso corpi estranei, Folia med. 22: 983-993, Nov. 15, '36
GAMBLE, C. J.: See **SHEDLOVSKY, L., jt. auth.**
GAMBLE, J. L., Extracellular fluid and its maintenance, New England J.Med. 215: 1150-1152, Dec. 17, '36
GAMBLE, R. C.: See **ADAMS, A. L., jt. auth.**
de GAMBOA, S. L., Estudio sobre secreción gástrica, Rev. de gastro-enterol.de México 2: 139-145, Jan.-Feb. '37

GAMBURG-TSETLIN, E. M., Work of dispensary in combating tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1827-1832, '36
GAMES, F. A., MERCANDINO, C. P., and AGRA, A., Anestesia de amigdala, según la técnica de Van Caneghen, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 183-186, Nov. '36
GAMMIE, C.: See **HUGHES, T. D., jt. auth.**
GAMMO, H.: See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
GAMNA, C., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. 1: 147-153, Feb. 11, '37
GAMNA NODULES: See Spleen, pathology
GAMPER, E., Carl Mayer †, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. (Hft. 5-6) 141: i-viii, '36
GANDELLINI, A., Epidemiologia, clinica e metodi di sterilizzazione dei portatori di bacilli del tifo, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 644-660, Oct. '36
Lo stato attuale della cura bulgara nel parkinsonismo encefalitico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 221-295, '37
——**and TRAVERSO, R.**, Il significato diagnostico della reazione di Weltmann nella tubercolosi polmonare, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1141-1150, '36
Il significato prognostico della reazione di Weltmann nella tubercolosi polmonare, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1167-1173, '36
GANDER, G., Un cas d'anomalie congénitale des veines pulmonaires, Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 225-229, March '37
GANDER, J., and NIEDERBERGER, W., Vitamin C in der Pneumonie-Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2074-2077, Dec. 18, '36
GANDHI, M., and SANGER, M., Continence or contraception; discussion, J.Contraception 1: 179-184, Nov. '36
GANDOLFO HERRERA, R., and NOGUÉS, A. E., Complicaciones en el tratamiento de la cervicitis crónica por la diatermocoagulación, Semana méd. 1: 107-112, Jan. 14, '37
GANEM, F.: See **ALVAREZ, C., jt. auth.**
GANGITANO, L., Il contributo italiano al progresso della chirurgia nel secolo XIX, Riv.osp. 26: 516-522, Sept. '36
GANGLIOCYTOMA: See Medulla Oblongata, tumors
GANGLIOGLIONEUROMA: See Spinal Cord, tumors
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons
aorticorenal, functional changes in relation to histologic changes of kidneys due to removal of ganglion; experimental study, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 42: 734-738, '36
basal, lesions in defectives; case of état dysmyélinisé (Hallervorden-Spatz disease), [A. Meyer & C. J. C. Earl] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 798-811, Nov. '36
—physiology, [A. Leimdörfer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 447-455, '37
—tuberculomas of corpus callosum and basal ganglions; case, [C. Trabattoni] Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 115-130, Jan.-Feb. '37
celiac, morphologic and biologic properties of peripheral nervous system; experimental transplantation of celiac ganglion, [K. Endo] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 9: 263-282, '37
—potentials of fiber components of celiac nerve of bullfrog, [G. H. Bishop] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 417-428, April 20, '37
cervical: See also Paralysis, facial
—acetylcholine metabolism, [G. L. Brown & W. Feldberg] J.Physiol. 88: 265-283, Dec. 11, '36
—action of amines on nictitating membrane of cat and dog; modification of this action by cocaine and denervation (resection of superior cervical ganglion), [Z. M. Bacq] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 5) 25: 1-61, '36; abstr., Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 190-222, Feb. 28, '37
—diagnostic value of upper cervical point (probably of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion) in painful hepatobiliary syndromes; observation of 125 cases, [G. Parturier & Singer] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie 12: 51-61, Jan.-Feb. '37
—effect of removal of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion on Vulpian-Heidenhain phenomenon, [S. I. Galperin & A. I. Rappoport] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 663-668, '36
—ganglions of cervical sympathetic in man with special reference to intermediate ganglion, [F. Speciale] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 49-66, '36
—histologic changes of superior cervical ganglion of rabbit after extirpation of thyroid gland or feeding with thyroid substance, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2603-2604, Nov. '36
—peripheral and central connections of upper cervical dorsal root ganglia in rhesus monkey, [K. B. Corbin, W. T. Lhamon & D. W. Petit] J.Comp. Neurol. 66: 405-414, April '37
—pituitary acidophile cells after excision of superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat, [I. T. Zeckwer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 573-575, Jan. '37
—unilateral hereditary and congenital disturbance of cervical sympathetic, [P. M. Georgariou] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 306-314, March '37
GANGLION—Continued
ciliary, transmission of impulses through ganglion, [D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. 89: 99-111, Feb. 19, '37
cranial: See Neurons
cystic: See Bursa
geniculate: See also Neuralgia, geniculate
—cerebral circulation; vasodilation in pia following stimulation of geniculate ganglion, [H. S. Forbes, G. I. Nason, S. Cobb & R. C. Wortman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 776-781, April '37
—nervus intermedius and geniculate ganglion of facial nerve, [J. Schimert] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 35-44, '36
—syndrome of Ramsay-Hunt ganglion (zona of geniculate ganglion with otalgia and peripheral facial paralysis); case, [A. Queiroz Muniz] Brasil-med. 51: 1-5, Jan. 2, '37
jugular, quantitative studies of vagus nerve in cat; ratio of jugular to nodose fibers, [F. S. DuBois & J. O. Foley] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 69-87, June '37
lumbar: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Vessels, diseases; Endarteritis obliterans; Sympathectomy
mesenteric: See Mesenteric Plexus
nodose, histologic changes in rabbit after extirpation of thyroid gland or feeding with thyroid substance, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2603-2604, Nov. '36
—quantitative studies of vagus nerve in cat; ratio of jugular to nodose fibers, [F. S. DuBois & J. O. Foley] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 69-87, June '37
psalterii: See Brain, anatomy and histology
Ramsay-Hunt's: See Ganglion, geniculate
semilunar: See Gasserian Ganglion
sphenopalatine: See Meckel's Ganglion
spinal: See also Neurons
—interfascicular oligoglia, [I. Bertrand & J. Guillain] Rev.neurol. 67: 312-323, March '37
—Landry-like polyradiculoganglionitis in syphilitic, [A. Juba & A. Szatmári] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 28-38, '37
—migration of neural crest cells, and development of spinal ganglia and vertebral arches in Amblystoma, [S. R. Detwiler] Am.J.Anat. 61: 63-94, May '37
—peracute ascending polyneuroganglioradiculitis; case, [A. Juba] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 265-275, '37
—substitution of lateral for axial mesoderm in relation to development and segmentation of ganglia, [S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zoöl. 76: 35-45, May 5, '37
stellate: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Asthma, therapy; Cyanosis; Neuralgia, therapy; Otosclerosis; Scleroderma, therapy; Tetany, parathyroid
—anatomic study, [J. C. Delorme] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 172-178, Nov. '36
sympathetic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Ganglion, cervical; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neurons; Sympathectomy
—cell changes in adrenalectomized animals, [B. I. Burns, J. D. Reese & A. H. Sellmann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 261-266, April '37
—effect of cytisine, coniine and other ganglionic poisons on receptors of carotid sinus, [S. V. Anitschkow] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 61-75, Jan. 31, '37
—further studies on action of physostigmine on autonomic ganglia, [T. Koppanyi, R. P. Herwick & C. R. Linegar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 369-370, Dec. '36
—preliminary note on sympathetic shock in thoracoplasty, [F. R. Edwards] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 7-12, Jan. '37
—properties of phenoxy-*1*-dimethylamino-*2*-ethane which stimulate sympathetic ganglions, [L. Justin-Besançon & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 912-915, '37
—responses in man, [B. Bolton, D. J. Williams & E. A. Carmichael] Brain 60: 39-43, March '37
—transmission of impulses through ganglion, [W. B. Cannon & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 221-235, June '37
thoracic: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Scleroderma, therapy
GANGLIONECTOMY: See Ganglion, cervical; Medulla Oblongata, diseases; Neuralgia, therapy; Otosclerosis; Tetany, parathyroid; etc.
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Brain, tumors; Optic Chiasm; Tumors, ganglioneuroma
GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; and under names of organs and regions
—fatal recurrent gangrenous cellulitis, [M. Chaton] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 1033-1035, Nov. '36
—gout with giant tophi of extremities and grave gangrene of right leg; case, [R. Desjacques & M. Roux] Lyon méd. 159: 328-330, March 21, '37
—peripheral gangrene following pregnancy, [J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 662-666, April '37
—various types, with report of case of gangrene of foot, [A. E. Despontin] Semana méd. 2: 1876-1881, Dec. 31, '36

GANGRENE—Continued
antiserum: See also Gangrene, gas; Intestines, diseases
—facial paralysis due to gangrene and tetanus antiserums; conjugate deviation of eyes, [R. Froment & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. 159: 124-127, Jan. 31, '37
—rapid production of antiserums with high antitoxic titer by use of antigens incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [M. Weinberg & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 518-521, '37
antitoxin: See Gangrene, antiserum; Gangrene, gas
etiology and pathogenesis, dry gangrene of foot in newborn infant with hereditary syphilis, [N. Leone Bloise] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 469-472, Oct. '36
—development of terminal gangrene following panaritium, [W. Kufferath] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 546-550, March 6, '37
—diffuse phlegmons of upper extremities; rôle of Streptococci: 5 cases, [P. Mocquot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 135-145, Feb. 3, '37
—gangrene of both forearms in infant following bronchopneumonia; case, [E. Loubat, L. Pouyanne & Marc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 388-391, March 20, '37
—late gangrene of finger after electrical industrial injuries; case, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 120-127, '37
—obliteration of humeral artery and resulting gangrene of arm due to horse bite; case, [G. Milliul] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 569-570, March 22, '37
gas, [V. Kanauka] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 824-832, Nov. '36
—[P. Thorek] Am.J.Surg. 36: 22-25, April '37
—anaerobic bacteria isolated from gas-gangrene, phlegmon and tetanus patients, [H. Inoue] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 45, March '37
—anaerobic infection following injections of various medicinal substances, [D. A. Arapov] Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 169-176, '36
—anaerobic infections of wounds in railroad accidents, [V. Y. Braytsev & S. P. Zaeva] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 374-379, '36
—cervical gas phlegmon due to Bacillus funduliformis; case, [A. Lemierre, A. Laporte & Bloch-Michel] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1558-1562, Nov. 30, '36
—clinical aspects, prophylaxis and therapy, [B. Zacharinas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 815-824, Nov. '36
—Clostridium welchii and associated organisms; review and report of 43 new cases, [E. L. Eliason, W. H. Erb & P. D. Gilbert] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1005-1014, June '37
—due to Bacillus ramosus, following injections of medicaments; cases, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly & H. Bloch-Michel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 322-326, March 16, '37
—early recognition and effective treatment, [A. M. Dickinson & C. A. Traver] Indust.Med. 6: 185-186, April '37
—following injection of medicinal agents containing quinine, [B. Kemkes] Med.Klin. 32: 1532-1534, Nov. 6, '36
—infection of wounded eyeball with bacteria of gas gangrene group, [H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 61-70, '37
—little-known anaerobic infections; anatomicopathologic study, [W. Stoeckenius] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 52-60, '37
—little-known anaerobic infections; bacteriologic study, [J. Zeissler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 48-51, '37
—memorandum concerning international standard for antitoxin (histolyticus), [L. E. Walbum & G. C. Reymann] Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 690-694, Nov. '36
—metastatic gangrene of pre-existing submammary tumor following attempted abortion; case, [H. de Sa] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 639-643, Nov. '36
—of uterus (case in pregnant), [A. H. Newton & R. F. Schlappi] California & West.Med. 46: 180-181, March '37
—proposed international standard for antitoxin (histolyticus), [C. Jensen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 659-689, Nov. '36
—review of 32 cases with special reference to use of serum, both prophylactic and therapeutic, [M. T. Bates] Ann.Surg. 105: 257-264, Feb. '37
—specific prophylaxis and therapy, [I. V. Ptushkin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1713-1716, Nov. 30, '36
—stormy fermentation of milk in recognition of Clostridium welchii in wounds, [C. L. Robinson & W. D. Stovall] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 172-183, March '37
—study of gas bacillus infection, with special reference to its occurrence in Negro, [J. R. Veal] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 432-437, Feb. '37
postoperative: See Abdomen, gangrene; Surgery, postoperative complications
spontaneous: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—problem of conservative amputations in gangrene of lower extremities, [M. G. Khaskelevich] Vrach.delo 19: 987-988, '36

GANGRENE, spontaneous—Continued
—procaine hydrochloride block in therapy of spontaneous gangrene and badly healing ulcers of extremities, [A. N. Kartavenko] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 484-487, '36
therapy, granugenol, [F. Best & W. Diel] Chirurg 9: 301-304, April 15, '37
GANGULI, S. K.: See **UKIL, A. C., jt. auth.**
GANGULY, S. N., Hæmolysis by venom of Indian cobra (Naja tripudians), Indian J.M.Research 24: 1165-1174, April '37
GANNAL, JEAN NICOLAS (1791-1852)
—embalmer, [E. Bomboy] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 92-95, Dec. 12, '36
GANNER, H., Irreleitende Symptomatologie bei einem Stirnhirngliom, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 436-460, '37
Ein Fall von Pellagra in Bayern, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 495-508, '37
GANNER, P. J., Three separate causes of antepartum haemorrhage occurring simultaneously, Brit.M.J. 1: 610, March 20, '37
GANS, O., Spinal fluid and metalues, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 247-250, Dec. '36
GANT, H. A., Yellow fever in Mississippi, 1878-1905, Mississippi Doctor 14: 12, Jan.; 11, Feb.; 18, March; 20, April '37
GANTENBERG, R., and ROSEGGER, H., Bemerkenswerte Befunde bei Sklerodermie, Med.Welt 11: 597-601, May 1 '37
GANTER, G., Kreislaufstudien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 474-475, March 19, '37
GANTT, W. H., Contributions to physiology of conditioned reflex, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 848-858, April '37
GANZ, E., Das Schicksal der im Röntgeninstitut behandelten Mammakarzinompatienten der Jahre 1928-1932. Zürcher Erfahrungen, Strahlentherapie 57: 413-444, '36
Fraktur des Processus supracondylicus humeri, Röntgenpraxis 9: 48, Jan. '37
——See **FEHR, A., jt. auth.**
GAPPA, J., Aufgaben der Krankenhausrevision, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 537-540, Nov. 10, '36
GARAN, R. S.: See **KIESE, M., jt. auth.**
GARAT, J. A., ZORRAQUÍN, H., and GARAT, N. R., Rotura completa y total de uretra membranosa por fractura del cinturón pelviano en un niño de 11 años, con traumatismo grave de cráneo, Semana méd. 1: 295-299, Jan. 28, '37
GARAT, N. R.: See **GARAT, J. A., jt. auth.**
GARAVANO, P. H., Osteotomía y bifurcación subtrocantéricas, Semana méd. 2: 1119-1130, Oct. 22, '36
GARAVENTA, A., Azione degli estratti tiroidei totali sull' apparato cardio-vascolare, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1141-1148, Dec. 30, '36
GARAY, A., and REBOIRAS, J. J., Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2551-2561, Nov. 11, '36
GARBAGE: See Refuse
GARBEA, S., Total tonsillectomy of otorhinolaryngologic clinic in Cluj, Cluj.med. 18: 88-103, Feb. 1, '37
GARBER, C. Z.: See **BANCROFT, F. W., jt. auth.**
GARBER, I. A. (Kharkov), Symptoms and treatment of ileus due to ascariasis, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 63-67, '36
——See **FLANCHIK, L. I., jt. auth.**
GARBER, I. A. (Simferopol) and ZDANOVSKIY, V. Y., Normal melody of heart, Klin.med. 15: 73-76, '37
GARBERSON, J. H., Perforations of intestine from unusual foreign body, Journal-Lancet 57: 277-278, June '37
GARBINI, R., Esperienze di localizzazione di streptococchi isolati da tonsille di soggetti con ulcera gastrica o duodenale, Ann.d'ig. 46: 433-443, Oct. '36
GARBUTT, H. R.: See **THORN, G. W., jt. auth.**
GARCÉS B., C., CANESSA, E., and LEYTON, G., Sobre una epidemia de disentería bacilar de carácter coleriforme, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 5: 17-22, Dec. '36
GARCÍA, C. M., Nota sobre un índice refractométrico rápido y eliminatorio de leche, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 604-606, Dec. '36
GARCÍA, DAVID E., Manera de conducir el tratamiento de pneumotórax, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 163-167, April '37
GARCÍA, DEMETRIO E., Tumores de la hipófisis con reacción meníngea, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 149-164, Aug.-Oct. '36
GARCÍA, E. Y., Rickettsia-like bodies in guts of head lice from typhus cases, preliminary report, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 157-159, March '37
——See **AFRICA, C. M., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA, F. G., La cavidad oral y su importancia médica, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 47-54, Feb. '37
GARCÍA BENGOCHEA: See **WEILLER, P., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA-CALDERÓN, J.: See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA-CAPURRO, F.: See **PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA de LOYDI: See **REY, A. J., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA del RÍO, J.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——See **LAVALLE-COBO, J., JR., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA de QUEVEDO, L., Indicaciones para la aplicación del neumotórax artificial, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 154-156, April '37

GARCÍA de QUEVEDO, M.: See **PEREA, N., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA LÓPEZ, A.: See **QUERO, R., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA LÓPEZ, G.: See **HURTADO GALTÉS, F., jt. auth.**
——See **MILANÉS, F., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA MONTES, G., and SILVA, A., Eritema nudoso y querato-conjuntivitis flictenular en un niño tuberculoso, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 37-39, Jan. '37
GARCÍA OCHOA, R.: See **LEVÍN, E., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA QUEROL, A.: See **GIL, R. R., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA REMEDIOS, V., Dr. Teodosio Valledor Campo, Arch.de med.inf. 5: 337-341, Oct.-Dec. '36
GARCÍA REY, F.: See **SEIN, A. S., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA RIVERA, A., La evolución de las ideas sobre la patogenia de la fiebre biliosa hemoglobinúrica, Rev. méd.cubana 48: 47-61, Jan. '37
Cuestiones parasitológicas; problemas en la etiología de la lambliosis, Rev.méd.cubana 48: 247-253, March '37
GARCÍA ROMEU, J.: See **CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA-SAN MARTÍN, H., and SACCO-FERRARO, L., El "test" de Aldrich y Mac Clure en obstetricia. Especialmente en el estudio de las flebitis puerperales, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 703-729, Dec. '36
GARCÍA SUÁREZ, E.: See **CORBALÁN TRUMBULL, G., jt. auth.**
GARCÍA VALENZUELA, ADEODATO: See Obituaries
GARCÍA VALENZUELA, R., Sobre aplicaciones de forceps en el estrecho superior.—Una modificación a la maniobra Gazitúa, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 57-65, '35
Rotura incompleta del útero (segmento inferior) en parto anterior. Indicación de esterilización, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 69-72, '35
El Dr. Rafael Lavín Prado. † 3 de Febrero de 1936, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 91-92, '36
Hemorragias tardías del puerperio; estudio basado en 54 casos, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 201-226, '36
Eclampsia del embarazo. Tres casos clínicos, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 329-337, '36
Sinfisiotomía de Zárate en primigesta con distocia compleja, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 376-385, '36
Sinfisiotomía en cabeza última, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 444-449, '36
GARCIN, E. A., De la digestion de l'anthrax, Gaz.méd. de France [43]: 1021, Dec. 1, '36
GARCIN SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
GARD, S., Observations récentes faites en Suède au sujet des formes frustes de la poliomyélite, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 269-284, Feb. '37
GARDAN (aminopyrine preparation): See Aminopyrine, toxicity
GARDBERG, M., Diabetic infections and gangrene, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 362-369, Jan. '37
GARDEN, J. G. G.: See **PROCTER, H. A., jt. auth.**
GARDENAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
GARDÈRE, C., WENGER, G., and COLAS, J., Abcès multiples du poumon à type fétide subaigu chez un nourrisson, Lyon méd. 159: 155-158, Feb. 7, '37
GARDÈRE, H., and DESJACQUES, R., Phlébite du membre inférieur simulant une embolie artérielle; diagnostic différentiel par l'acécoline, Presse méd. 45: 158, Jan. 30, '37
——See **COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
GARDILČIĆ, A., Die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration der Tränenflüssigkeit in nativem Zustande und des Konjunktivalsekretes elektrometrisch gemessen an einem Falle mit freiliegenden Ausführungsgängen der Tränendrüse. Die Conjunctiva als wichtiger Träger der alkalischen Reaktion, Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 71-83, '37
GARDINER, B. G.: See **REED, G. B., jt. auth.**
GARDINER, S., and KRETZSCHMAR, H. R., Hysterectomy for fibroids; study of postoperative complications, J. Michigan M.Soc. 36: 13-17, Jan. '37
GARDINER-HILL, H., Cretinism and myxoedema, Brit.M. J. 1: 132-134, Jan. 16, '37
——See **DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
GARDINI, ULISSE: See Obituaries
GARDJITO, Frequency of frambesia in Adiwerna district of Tegal Regency, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 298-301, '36
GARDNER, A. D., International experiment on Widal-reaction, J.Hyg. 37: 124-142, Jan. '37
GARDNER, C. E., JR., and HART, D., Recent advances in surgery from bacteriologic viewpoint, Surgery 1: 458-469, March '37
GARDNER, E. D.: See **CORBIN, K. B., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, H. J., Determination of blood compatibility before blood transfusion and avoidance of subsequent reactions, M.J.Australia 2: 839-843, Dec. 19, '36
GARDNER, J. W., Experimental study of Luria technique for detecting mental conflict, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 495-506, May '37
GARDNER, L. U., Similarity of lesions produced by silica and by tubercle bacillus, Am.J.Path. 13: 13-24, Jan. '37
Silicosis and related conditions (Gross lecture), J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 111-125, March '37
GARDNER, W. U.: See **ALLEN, E., jt. auth.**
——See **GOMEZ, E. T., jt. auth.**
——See **STRONG, L. C., jt. auth.**
von GÁRDOS, S.: See **von SZÁSZ, A., jt. auth.**
GAREAU, U. J., Study of intracranial hæmorrhage in infancy, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 248-251, March '37
GAREISO, A., and ESCARDÓ, F., Nota sobre el pronóstico de las convulsiones infantiles, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2660-2664, Nov. 25, '36
——and **ALVAREZ, G.,** Contribución al estudio de la hemiatrofia facial progresiva (enfermedad de Romberg), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 91-100, Jan. '37
GARFUNKEL, A., and ARANÍBAR URIBURU, J. C., Algunas observaciones de blenorragias tratadas con filtrado gonocóccico, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2800-2803, Dec. 16, '36
GARGANO, C., Alterazioni del tessuto polmonare concomitanti o consecutive a cisti di echinococco, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 593-595, '36
Alterazioni del fegato consecutive ad iniezioni di bile, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 540-544, '36
GARGIULO, A., Relación entre grupos sanguíneos y cantidad de hemoglobina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 479-480, Nov. '36; abstr., Relation entre les groupes sanguins et le taux d'hémoglobine sanguine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 501-502, '37
GARGOYLISM: See Bones, atrophy
GARIBALDI, M., Alcune considerazioni pratiche sulla diagnosi precoce di tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 172-175, Oct. 31, '36
GARIBALDI, MANLIO, Protozoismo intestinale nell'età infantile, Prat.pediat. [13]: 545-553, Nov. '35
GARIBYAN, R. B., Senile defense reactions in dog, Fiziol. zhur. 20: 243-250, '36
GARIEPY, U., Chirurgie algo-sympathique; maladie de Raynaud, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1139-1156, Dec. '36
La chirurgie chez les Indiens du Nord-Amérique, Union méd.du Canada 66: 526-534, May '37
GARIN, C., Le paludisme dans les Dombes en 1828. D'aprés F. Nepple, médecin de l'hôpital de Montluel, Lyon méd. 158: 621-625, Nov. 29, '36
L'ankylostomose des mineurs, Presse méd. 44: 1955-1957, Dec. 2, '36
——and **BÉRARD, J.,** Deux cas de paludisme avec splénomégalie chronique importante rapidement réduite par le traitement atébrine-plasmoquine et sans quinine, Lyon méd. 159: 233-237, Feb. 28, '37
——and **BERNAY, P.,** Trois cas de duodénum en M avec ulcère duodénal loin du bulbe, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 27: 193-195, Feb. '37
——**BERNAY, P., and BÉRARD, J.,** Diverticule de l'angle duodéno-jéjunal, Lyon méd. 159: 289-292, March 14, '37
——**DESJACQUES, R., and PIQUET, G.,** Cancer gastrique pédiculé de la grande courbure. Diagnostic par la palpation sous l'écran; gastrectomie, Lyon méd. 159: 409-411, April 11, '37
GARIPUY, J.: See **CALMETTES, L., jt. auth.**
GARKAVI, K. I., Histologic structure and effectiveness of early surgical treatment of extramedullary tumors, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 655-662, '36
GARLAND, A., Migration and excretion of foreign body, Brit.M.J. 1: 710, April 3, '37
GARLAND, J., Common errors in pediatric diagnosis, M. Clin.North America 21: 535-546, March '37
GARLIC
—action of synthetic *polysulfides* (garlic extracts) on blood pressure, blood chemistry and intestinal flora, [J. Kleeberg & Z. Miterstein] Folia med.int.orient. 2: 25-31, '36
—bactericidal effects of vapors from crushed garlic on Mycobacterium leprae, [R. S. McKnight & C. C. Lindegren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 477-479, Dec. '36
—inhibition of fertility of homogenous cultures of tubercle bacilli by oil of allium, [P. Courmont, A. Morel, L. Perrot & S. Saniaville] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 749-751, '37
therapy: See Aorta, sclerosis
GARLOUGH, F. E.: See **MUNCH, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **WARD, J. C., jt. auth.**
GARMA, A., Psychologie des Selbstmordes, Imago 23: 63-95, '37
GARMSEN, B. M., Superior thoracoplasty, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1283-1294, '36
GARNETT, R. W., Syphilis—major social problem, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 653-656, Feb. '37
GARNHAM, P. C. C.: See **EVANS, A. M., jt. auth.**
GARNIER, C., Le traitement chirurgical des malformations dystrophiques du thorax chez l'enfant, Prat.méd. franç. 17: 570-587, Dec. (A-B) '36
GARNIER, G., Le prurigo simplex aigu, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 437-443, Sept.-Oct. '36
Les érosions ponctuées des ongles. Leur valeur dans le dépistage des syphilis latentes, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1017-1019, Dec. 1, '36
Chronique dermato-vénéréologique, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1023-1028, Dec. 1, '36
Le bubon tuberculeux de l'aine, Paris méd. 1: 317-322, April 10, '37
——See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
GARNIER, H.: See **COURTOIS, J., jt. auth.**
——See **LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**

GAROFALI, F., Le pleuriti essudative nei militari e l'opera di prevenzione nei premilitari. Gior.di med.mil. 85: 297-301, March '37

GAROT, L., BALLET and SCHAAPS, J., Eléments de pronostic de la primo-infection tuberculeuse chez les enfants de moins de 3 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 676-683, Nov. '36

GARRAFFO, V., La pressione media arteriosa nella tubercolosi polmonare; su un nuovo criterio per la determinazione della pressione media col metodo oscillografico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 724-732, Oct. 31, '36

GARRAHAN, J. P., Iniciación de la alimentación con carne y huevo en el niño, Semana méd. 1: 227-228, Jan. 21, '37 [Comment on Rimoldi and Burgos' article]

——**and LARGUÍA, A.**, ¿Hemorragia encéfalomeníngea o hemorragia de punción? Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 654-658, Oct. '36

——**and RUIZ, C.**, ¿Es inequívoco el valor de la radiografía ósea para el diagnóstico de heredolúes? A propósito de un caso de artritis blenorrágica del recién nacido, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 749-754, Nov. '36; also, ¿Es inequívoco el valor de la radiografía ósea para el diagnóstico de heredolúes? Semana méd. 2: 1620-1622, Dec. 10, '36

GARRASI, G., La sensibilità della cute alla luce durante la mestruazione, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 219-230, '35

L'epoca di comparsa della 1.ª mestruazione—Il comportamento delle successive—Il rapporto fra ciclo ovarico e fecondabilità studiati sulle donne del modenese, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 311-343, '35

GARRAUD: See LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.

——**See NUYTTEN, J., jt. auth.**

GARRE, O.: See HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.

GARRED, M. D., Surgical thyroid, Kentucky M.J. 35: 267-269, May '37

GARRETÓN SILVA, A., Acerca de la sífilis cardiovascular, Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 162-173, March '37

GARRETT, D. L.: See BRADLEY, C. E., jt. auth.

GARRETT, R. L.: See BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.

GARRISON, FIELDING HUDSON (1870-1935)

—[A. Castiglioni] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 375-377, April '37 [In Italian]

—Fielding H. Garrison memorial number, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. 5: 299-403, April '37

—Garrison and his influence on American medicine, [H. R. Viets] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 347-352, April '37

—Garrison and the Army Medical Library, 1891-1930, [E. E. Hume] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 301-346, April '37

—Garrison, the teacher, [M. Pijoan] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 369-374, April '37

—literary activity, with annotated bibliography of publications related to medicine, [C. F. Mayer] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 378-403, April '37

—the Colonel played the piano, [F. L. Tietsch] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 353-368, April '37

GARROD, L. P., Microbiology and medicine, St.Barth.Hosp. J. 44: 120-122, April '37

GARRONE, F., La terapia operativa delle lacerazioni perineali e del prolasso genitale nella Clinica Ostetrico-Ginecologica "L. Mangiagalli" della R. Università di Milano, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 767-822, '36

GARSCHE, R., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Pankreasinsuffizienz im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 434-455, '36

GARSCHIN, W. G., Über die Bedeutung des exogenen Faktors in der Genese der atypischen Epithelwucherungen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 62-73, '36

GARTNER'S DUCT

—in Japanese females, [J. I. Sakuraoka] Mitt.G.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 9: 179-194, '37; comment by Kimura 9: 195-200, '37

GARVE, K., Physical pain and mental suffering in workmen's compensation cases, Illinois M.J. 71: 264-266, March '37

GARVIN, R. G., and BARGEN, J. A., Hematologic picture of chronic ulcerative colitis; its relation to prognosis and treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 744-752, June '37

GARVIN, T.: See FREED, S. C., jt. auth.

GAS

—apparatus for measuring gases, [W. Wirth & W. Tamm] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 427-429, '36

—professional diseases of workers in gas works, [R. Barthe] Presse méd. 45: 579-580, April 14, '37

—report of Public Health Council on petition for increasing carbon monoxide content of gas supply of Paris, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 12-39, Jan. '37

gangrene: See Gangrene, gas

masks: See Masks

poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives, toxicity; Fluorides, toxicity; etc.

—air raid precautions, [H. M. S. Turner] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 339-341, Dec. 26, '36

GAS, poisoning—Continued

—changes in various nervous elements of central nervous system due to inhalation of gases, [F. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1719-1721, '36

—erosions of eye caused by concentrated tear gas, [H. Schmelzer] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 98: 510-513, April '37

—lesions of cornea, especially marginal vascular lesions, appearing 18 years after dichloro-ethyl sulfide burns; case, [G. P. Sourdille] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 799-801, Dec. '36

—manner in which so-called suffocating war gases act on pulmonary tissue to cause acute edema, [A. Kling] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 465-475, Dec. 1, '36

—occupational pulmonary cancer of generator gas workers, [S. Kuroda] Indust.Med. 6: 304-306, May '37

—pathology and therapy of disorders caused by war gases, [M. Höriger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 191-193, Feb. 27, '37

—phosgene and dichloro-ethyl sulfide, 2 most powerful war gases, [A. Abbruzzetti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 467-479, July '36

—phosgene poisoning; quantitative problems, [H. Staidle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 97-98, '36

—poison gas and civilian population, [J. A. H. White] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 339-346, Dec. '36

—protection against gases, [Č. Bankauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 965-974, Dec. '36

—reactional variability of viscera; comparison of toxic hepatitis due to different poisons administered by inhalation, [N. Fiessinger & C. M. Laur] Presse méd. [44]: 1797-1799, Nov. 14, '36

—severe corneal injuries from tear gas, bromacetone, [E. Heinsius] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 266-273, Nov. '36

—therapy of poisoning due to war gases, [A. David] Hôpital 25: 83-86, Feb. (A) '37

—treatment of civilian casualties, [L. Male] M.J.Australia 1: 18-21, Jan. 2, '37

—unusual results of injury from concentrated tear gas, [R. Schmidt] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 449-450, '36

—war gases from point of view of general practitioner, [W. C. Bentall] M.Press 194: 220-223, March 10, '37

warfare: See also Gas, poisoning

—air raid precautions, with special reference to their medical aspects, [H. S. Blackmore] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 469-476, Feb. '37

—chemical warfare, [D. M. McWhae] M.J.Australia 1: 14-18, Jan. 2, '37

—detection of dichloro-ethyl sulfide for protection of civil population against chemical warfare (Protection des populations civiles contre la guerre chimique. La détection de l'yprite), Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 919-924, Nov. '36

—functioning of first aid equipment in passive defense, [Cot] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 197-206, April '37

—naval medical aspects of chemical warfare, [J. F. Pace] M.Press 194: 386-389, April 28, '37

—odor and irritant action of gases, [R. Müller] Mitt.a. d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 20-23, '36

—problems connected with performing operations in atmosphere polluted with gases, [A. M. Dykhno] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 903-905, '36

—problems of physiology applied to defense against chemical warfare; voluntary apnea, [G. Simonelli & G. Ferri] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 205-255, '36

—short method for analysis of gases, [J. Studinger] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 8-20, '36

—venesection in emergency therapy of suffocation due to chemical warfare, [A. Manieri] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 183-186, Feb. '37

—war gases from point of view of hospital—gas attack and hospital management, [A. V. Kelynack] M.Press 194: 286-287, March 24, '37

—war gases from point of view of medical officer of health, [R. A. Glegg] M.Press 194: 242-245, March 17, '37

GASCARD: See OLMER, D., jt. auth.

GASCHEN, H., Contribution à l'étude de l'infection naturelle des Anophèles au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 1093-1095, '36

——**and MARNEFFE, H.**, Infection naturelle de A. hyrcanus var. sinensis dans le delta du Fleuve Rouge, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 970-975, '36

GASIONAS, I.: See LAŠAS, V., jt. auth.

GASK, G. E., Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, M.Press 194: 4-6, Jan. 6, '37

John Hunter in campaign in Portugal, 1762-3, Brit.J. Surg. 24: 646-665, April '37

GASNIER, A., and MAYER, A., Recherches sur les modalités de la thermorégulation, Ann.de physiol. 13: 111-130, '37

Perspiration et métabolisme de l'eau chez le lapin, Ann. de physiol. 13: 131-143, '37

Action antagoniste de la pilocarpine et de l'atropine sur la perspiration du lapin; influence de l'état de nutrition, Ann.de physiol. 13: 144-154, '37

GASNIER, A., and MAYER, A.—Continued
Réaction thermorégulatrice du lapin à des variations brusques et de faible amplitude de la température extérieure, Ann.de physiol. 13: 155-174, '37
La nutrition chez le chat normal et chez le chat sympathectomisé, Ann.de physiol. 13: 175-182, '37
GASOMETER: See Anesthesia, administration and dosage
GASPARYAN, A. M., Tumors of kidney pelvis, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 290-297, '36; also, Tumeurs du bassinet, J.d'urol. 43: 130-140, Feb. '37
di GASPERO, H., Über die Bedeutung kombinierter Gleichzeitkuren in der physikalischen Therapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 73-79, Feb. 13, '37
GASQUET, P., Les émanations radioactives dans le traitement de la stérilité, Clinique, Paris 31: 304-306, Nov. (B) '36
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—histopathology of semilunar ganglion in different forms of tuberculosis, [C. Panà] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 827-844, Nov.-Dec. '36
surgery, changes in nerve structure of cornea after removal of semilunar gasserian ganglion; experiments on rabbit, [K. A. Reiser] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 253-283, '37; abstr., Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 287-292, '36
GASSIOT, G., and LECLERC, J., Psychose périodique et schizophrénie chez deux sœurs, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 779-797, Dec. '36
GASSMANN, F. X., Die Behandlung rheumatischer Schmerzen mit Diathermie und Bienengift-Injektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 168, Feb. 20, '37
GASSMANN, P., Médecine sportive, Strasbourg méd. 96: 569-576, Dec. 15, '36
GASSOVSKIY, L. N., and KHOKHLOVA, A. N., Distribution of sensitivity to white light in peripheral part of retina, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 127-133, '36
——**and NIKOLSKAYA, N. A.,** Distribution of light sensitivity in peripheral part of retina, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 123-126, '36
Effect of previous light adaptation on ability to distinguish white light of slight intensity, Vestnik oftal. 10: 124-134, '37
GASTEIGER, H., Zur familiären Maculaentartung Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 86-87, '36
Zur Histopathologie des Auges bei Nieren- und Blutdruckveränderungen, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 260-266, '36
Über eine seltene Form von Mitbewegung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 457-458, '36
GASTINEL, P., CONTE, M., and DELARUE, J., Action expérimentale de la toxine streptococcique sur le système neuro-végétatif; le rôle de ce système dans la physio-pathologie de la scarlatine, Presse méd. [44]: 1806-1808, Nov. 14, '36
——**PULVENIS, R., and COLLART, P.,** Nouvelles recherches sur le rôle du système neuro-végétatif dans l'évolution de la syphilis expérimentale, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1827-1831, Dec. '36
GASTRASE (colloidal silver preparation): See Silver, colloidal
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, surgery
GASTRHEMA (stomach preparation): See Stomach, therapy
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRIN: See Stomach, preparations
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
GASTRODUODENECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTRO-ENTERITIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY
—recent advances, [E. Foldes] M.Rec. 145: 155-158, Feb. 17, '37
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—almost complete exclusion of large intestine by faulty technic; survival for 4 years, [R. Nissen] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 136-141, '37
—effect of various types of gastro-enterostomy on gastric acidity, [T. Yoshitoshi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 62-63, Oct. '36
—ileus following anterior gastro-enterostomy, [A. Hofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 691-692, March 20, '37
—vicious circle as result of technical error, [A. A. Yaritsyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 293-296, Feb. 28, '37
technic, vicious circle as result of technical error, [A. A. Yaritsyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 293-296, Feb. 28, '37
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—histochemical determination of lead in gastro-intestinal canal, [H. Schönlebe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 289-295, '37
cancer, [E. C. Hughes] Practitioner 138: 129-138, Feb. '37
—[J. S. Horsley] Surgery 1: 722-729, May '37
diseases, allergic etiology in obscure conditions, [S. G. Mollica] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 257-260, Jan. '37
—acute infectious gastro-enteritis, [W. Herrmann] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 239-274, '36
—clinical manifestations of malaria, [F. M. Acree] South.M.J. 30: 612-615, June '37
—clinical observations on relation to headaches, [L. Lewin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 190-191, Feb. 27, '37
—comparative studies of allergic-hyperergic reactions, [H. Kaiserling & W. Ochse] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 298: 177-186, '36
—deficiency disease (nontropical sprue) result of interference with absorption; cases, [T. D. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 26-30, April '37
—diagnostic features, [L. J. Rigney] Delaware State M. J. 9: 1-6, Jan. '37
—digestive anemias; physiopathology and therapy, [A. C. Guilliaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 75-82, Jan. '37
—dietary principles in treatment, [A. F. R. Andresen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 1-4, March '37
—difficulties of roentgen diagnosis, [M. Delort] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 427-434, April '37
—epidemics of gastro-intestinal and respiratory diseases among young children of Manila in 1936, [R. G. Padua] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 407-428, Oct. '36; also, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 663-682, Nov. '36
—"gastric" invalid; presidential address, [J. J. Gorman] Southwestern Med. 21: 1-4, Jan. '37
—gastro-enteritis associated with Proteus vulgaris, [J. D. A. Gray] Brit.M.J. 1: 916-917, May 1, '37
—interpretation of common symptoms, [J. W. Scott] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 52-55, Jan. '37
—intestinal flora of children, with special reference to incidence of coliform bacilli in acute primary gastro-enteritis, [J. W. S. Blacklock, K. J. Guthrie & I. Macpherson] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 321-335, March '37
—irrigation therapy, [W. Schemensky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 700-702, April 30, '37
—medicamentous pseudo-intolerance to syphilitic therapy in patients; value of dietetic therapy, [G. Leven] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 48-52, '37
—physical medicine in treatment, [H. A. Osgood] M.Rec. 145: 460-463, June 2, '37
—primary and secondary (due to gastro-intestinal disturbances) avitaminosis, [A. Lambrechts] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 188-201, Dec. 6, '36
—radiologic and laboratory investigations of chronic disturbances in tropics, [R. N. Chopra, R. T. M. Hayter & S. N. Bhattacharya] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 129-131, March '37
—relation between gastro-intestinal tract and skin, [E. Urbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 292, March 13, '37; 322, March 20, '37
—roentgenologic diagnosis of pathologic changes in patients infected with Opisthorchis sinensis, [J. H. Otto] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 296-302, Feb. '37
—roentgenologic examination in surgical diseases, [S. Fujinami] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 503-519, March 1, '37 [in Japanese]
—symptoms of pelvic origin, [H. Gauss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 891-896, Feb. '37
—syndrome of chronic nature featuring loss of weight, hyperthyroidism, pigmentation and hypertension, with gastro-intestinal disturbances; relation to pituitary basophilism, [S. K. Robinson] M.Rec. 145: 424-428, May 19, '37
—use and abuse of drugs, [T. L. Hardy] Practitioner 138: 434-450, April '37
—use of adsorbents; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [E. S. Emery, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 202-205, Jan. 16, '37
—vitamin A deficiency in rhesus monkey; gastro-intestinal symptoms, [E. Verder & E. Petran] J.Infect. Dis. 60: 193-208, March-April '37
diverticula, roentgen study of subdiaphragmatic diverticula, [J. Baumel & J. Balmes] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 25: 31-46, Jan. '37
foreign bodies, rubber introduced as latex causing pathologic conditions in Belgian Congo, [C. C. Chesterman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 475-476, Jan. '37
—in children; cases, [S. Calisti] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 680-687, March 31, '37
—injury due to swallowed fish bones, [F. Tashiro] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 501, April 25, '37
innervation, long duration of chronotropic and inotropic effects produced by gastro-intestinal nerves and possibility of obtaining them separately, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 38-111, Dec. '36

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—drugs as aid in roentgen examination; use of mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine) physostigmine and benzedrine in overcoming atonicity, sluggishness of peristalsis and spasm, [M. Ritvo] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 868-874, Dec. '36
—effect of eczematous modification of skin, [K. Kitamura, K. Narahara, N. Tanae & T. Honda] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 103-105, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of hemostatic organ preparations, [Y. Inui] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1297-1298, '36
—effect of internal pressure of stomach and intestines on motility of other parts of gastro-intestinal tract, [T. Funakoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1864-1865, '37
—etiology of postoperative disturbances, [G. Zopff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 453-455, '36
—long duration of chronotropic and inotropic effects produced by gastro-intestinal nerves and possibility of obtaining them separately, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 38-111, Dec. '36
—rhythmic faradization in therapy of atonic conditions of stomach and intestines, [A. D. Golendberg] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1731-1733, Nov. 30, '36
mucosa: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography
—humoral correlations between pituitary body and gastro-intestinal mucosa; study of pituitary body in experimental peptic ulcer, [M. Laporta, M. Pepe & P. Marinelli] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 379-398, Aug. '36
pathology, interrelationship of vitamin A and glucuronic acid in mucin metabolism, [I. A. Manville] Science 85: 44-45, Jan. 8, '37
perforation, clinical aspects of acute perforations, [E. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1825-1828, Nov. 6, '36
—occult perforations and pneumo-abdomen; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [B. Cabiglio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 61-69, Feb. '37
physiology: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility
—effect of acidophilus milk, [M. I. Olevskiy & S. T. Kuzmenko] Vrach.delo 19: 683-690, '36
—effect of enteric-coated pancreatin on fat and protein digestion of depancreatized dogs, [W. A. Selle] J. Nutrition 13: 15-28, Jan. '37
—excretion of xylose in pernicious anemia, [O. M. Helmer & P. J. Fouts] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 343-349, May '37
—hormone of gastro-intestinal tract; experimental study, [S. I. Ochi & I. Sato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 815; 1322; 1849-1850; 1851, '37
—influence of fat on absorption of dextrose from human alimentary canal, [M. Wishnofsky, A. P. Kane & W. C. Spitz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.&Nutrition 4: 174-176, May '37
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract; etc.
—apparatus for so-called mucosal relief type of examination, [J. C. Bell] Radiology 28: 593-600, May '37
—double contrast method, [M. H. Poppel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 379-381, March '37
—drugs as aid in roentgen examination of gastro-intestinal tract; use of mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine) physostigmine and benzedrine in overcoming atonicity, sluggishness of peristalsis and spasm, [M. Ritvo] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 868-874, Dec. '36
—monosymptomatic melena; technic of roentgen study in search of eventual causes; case, [P. Porcher] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 433-443, Dec. '36
—preliminary use of amylase to prevent gas during roentgenography, [A. Thépénier] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 163-164, Feb. 3, '37
—simple compressor, [M. J. Geyman] Radiology 28: 621-623, May '37
rupture, without tearing of abdominal wall, [N. T. Bednov & A. N. Postnikov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 814-821, '36
spasm, perparin hydrochloride in therapy of spastic conditions of biliary and gastro-intestinal tracts; 10 cases, [H. I. Goldstein] Riforma med. 52: 1511-1513, Nov. 7, '36
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; and under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract
—anastomosis between biliary and gastro-intestinal tracts; experimental study, [A. G. Chiariello] Folia med. 23: 19-33, Jan. 15, '37
syphilis, review of literature with report of case of gumma of transverse colon, [F. H. Foucar] Am.J. Path. 13: 65-80, Jan. '37
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, hemangioma, [R. Kaiser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 351-388, '36
—adenomatous polypi of stomach and intestine; cases, [M. Buisson] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 88-104, '37

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, tumors—Continued
—hemohistioblastomatosis (Kundrat's lymphosarcomatosis) localized and diffused in gastro-intestinal tract; case, [C. Manzini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 78, Feb. 15, '37; 108, Feb. 28, '37
—lymphoblastoma, [W. C. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 38: 881-891, Dec. '36
—lymphogranuloma, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 65-78, Feb. '37
—lymphogranulomatosis, [L. M. Likht] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 118-122, Jan. 30, '37
—lymphosarcoma, [E. C. Reifenstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 82-96, June '37
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROPEXY; GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, ptosis
GASTROSCHISIS: See Abdomen, abnormalities
GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Stomach, surgery
GASTROTONOMETRY: See Stomach, motility
GASUL, R. Y., Anatomy in vivo (tomography), Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1618-1626, Nov. 15, '36
GATCH, W. D., Fundamental considerations in operative treatment of advanced intestinal obstruction with especial reference to management of cases complicated by gangrene of intestine, Surgery 1: 896-902, June '37
——**and OWEN, J. E.,** Technic of closing perforated ulcer of duodenum, Ann.Surg. 105: 750-755, May '37
GATÉ, J., and CHANIAL, G., Tuberculides papulo-nécrotiques et adénopathies bacillaires chez une fillette soignée longtemps pour pyodermites récidivantes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 177-178, Feb. '37
——**and MICHEL, P. J.,** Deuxième note sur le traitement des vulvites des fillettes par le benzo-gynoestryl, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 192-197, Feb. '37
——**CHANIAL, G., and BALLIVET, J.,** Pyodermite végétante de Hallopeau récidivante. Inefficacité de tous les traitements essayés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 163-166, Feb. '37
——**CUILLERET, P., and BALLIVET, J.,** Gangrène diabétique transformée par le mercurochrome intra-artériel, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 171-173, Feb. '37
——**CUILLERET, P., and CHANIAL, G.,** Dermite livédoïde et paralysie du sciatique, consécutives à une injection de bismuth, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 161-163, Feb. '37
——**MICHEL, P. J., PERRET and RACOUCHOT, J.,** Un cas de tuberculo-traumatisme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 167-171, Feb. '37
——**MICHEL, P. J., and RACOUCHOT, J.,** Erythème noueux avec parotidite et sous-maxillite chez une jeune fille ayant eu récemment une hémoptysie, Lyon méd. 159: 152-155, Feb. 7, '37
GATÉ-PAPACOSTAS REACTION
—clinical application, [L. J. M. Lentjes] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3323-3330, Dec. 15, '36
GATELLIER, J., A propos de deux cas de thrombose de l'artère mésentérique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 327-330, March '37
GATELY, W. A., Standardization—is it worth while? Hospitals 11: 114-116, June '37
GATEWOOD, Surgery in ameblasis, Illinois M.J. 71: 41-47, Jan. '37
Acute and chronic pancreatitis, S.Clin.North America 17: 473-487, April '37
GATEWOOD, E. T., Bronchoscopic observation of laryngotracheo bronchitis in children with obstructive dyspnea, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 600-603, Jan. '37
GATOSCHI, G.: See **BUTUREANU, W.,** jt. auth.
——See **HORTOLOMEI, N.,** jt. auth.
GATSANYUK, M. D., Biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; sensitizing effect of eosin on gas metabolism of rat, Med.zhur. 6: 737-750, '36
GATTA, R., Sulle cellule argentaffini nel connettivo dell'appendice nell'uomo, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 423-441, Oct. '36
Su un caso di stenosi pilorica da ingestione di acido cloridrico, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 593-601, Dec. '36
GATTI, C., MENENDEZ, P., and KNALLINSKY, A., Influencias de la carne y de la yerba mate sobre un brote de escorbuto humano y sobre el escorbuto experimental, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 37-41, Aug. 1, '36
GATTINI, H.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J.,** jt. auth.
GATTY, O., and SMITH, A. F. R., Origin of cochlear effect, Nature, London 139: 670, April 17, '37
GATZWEILER, W., and PFEIFFER, R., Zur Diagnose rheumatischer Erkrankungen durch Testung mit spezifischen Allergenen. Bericht über 320 Fälle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 677, April 23, '37
GAUB-JACKSON OPERATION: See Esophagus, diverticula

GAUBATZ, E., Über Funktionsprüfungen vor und nach operativer Kollapstherapie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 730-735, '36

GAUBE, R.: See **BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**

GAUBERT: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic

GAUD, M., SICAULT, G., and MESSERLIN, A., Note sur les prophylaxies médicamenteuses du paludisme au Maroc. Mise au point. Expérimentations, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 1006-1015, '36

GAUDIO, V., Azione biologica e terapeutica dell'acqua Calitea-Ippocratea, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. 47: 293-305, Oct. '36

Azione delle onde corte ed ultra corte sulla calcemia, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 625-632, Oct. 15-30, '36

——**and de BLASI, S.,** Azione dell'insulina sul metabolismo proteico dei diabetici, Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 1-17, Jan. '37

GAUDUCHEAU, A., A propos de la phagocytose amibienne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1069-1074, '36

GAUDUCHEAU, R., Traitement curiethérapique des fibromyomes utérins, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 1-4, Jan. '37

GAUGELE, Eine kleine und billige Bandage zur Behebung der Kreuzschmerzen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 371-372, '36

Die Hüftgelenksverrenkung—eine Erbkrankheit? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 983-988, April 24, '37

GAUJOUX, E., BRAHIC, J., and ANDRAC, M., Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle du foie dans le métabolisme du chlore, Marseille-méd. 2: 294-298, Sept. 15, '36

de GAULEJAC, R., and DERVILLÉE, P., Accidents d'intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone à la suite de l'utilisation de ce corps comme extincteur d'incendie. Mesures prophylactiques, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 366-379, April '37

GAULT, A., De quelques indications de l'emploi du dmelcos en thérapeutique oculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 700-704, Oct. '36

——**See JEANDELIZE, P., jt. auth.**

GAULT, FERNAND: See Obituaries

GAULT, R. H., and GOODFELLOW, L. D., Experimental evidence for basic theory of vibrotactile interpretation of speech, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 190-195, Feb. '37

GAUME, P., Métastase périnéale d'un hyperméphrome, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-121, March 15, '37

GAUNT, R.: See **NELSON, W. O., jt. auth.**

GAUPP, R., JR., Zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese der multiplen Sklerose. (Eine Kritik der Arbeit Steiners), Nervenarzt 10: 91-93, '37

GAUS, W., Neuartige Gipsstütze zur Behandlung von Nasenbeinbrüchen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 94-97, April '37

GAUSS, H., Gastro-intestinal symptoms of pelvic origin, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 891-896, Feb. '37

GAUTHIER: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**

GAUTHIER, A.: See **FABIANI, G., jt. auth.**

GAUTHIER, H. E., Schilling hemogram in appendicitis, Rhode Island M.J. 19: 192-195, Dec. '36

GAUTHIER, M., and ROUVIER, J., Un cas de tétanos aigu traité par la méthode de Dufour et suivi de paralysie post-sérothérapique partielle de la IIIe paire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 386-390, March 22, '37

GAUTHIER, P. P., Cytologie sanguine et mastoïdite, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 270-272, Nov. '36

GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

GAUTIER: See **CADENAT, jt. auth.**

GAUTIER, J., Volvulus du grêle et examen radiologique, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 132-135, Feb. 3, '37

GAUTIER, J. A., and LÉVY, J., Rapports entre la constitution chimique et les actions physiologiques dans la série des α-pyridones, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1103-1106, '36

GAUTIER, P., BRON, A., and GHINSBERG, B., Trois cas de pneumothorax spontané non tuberculeux chez des enfants au-dessous de deux ans, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 303-307, April 25, '37

GAUTRELET, J., CORTEGGIANI, E., KASWIN, A., and MENTZER, C., Libération diastasique d'acétylcholine par le foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 664-666, '36

——**See CORTEGGIANI, E., jt. auth.**

——**See MENTZER, C., jt. auth.**

GAUTRELET, M., Le conditionnement de la cuti-réaction à la tuberculine et son intérêt en clinique, Presse méd. 44: 1970-1971, Dec. 5, '36

——**See EVEN, R., jt. auth.**

GAVIGAN, A. J.: See **COHEN, L. H., jt. auth.**

GAVIRA ALVARADO, E. R., and BERLINGIERI, A., Eritema polimorfo y tricuficia, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2730-2734, Dec. 9, '36

GAVIOLI, R. L., Hematoma pediculado de vagina en una grávida, Semana méd. 1: 379-381, Feb. 4, '37

GAVOIS, H.: See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**

GAVRILĂ, I., and OLARU, Puerperal scarlet fever, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 441, Aug.; 519, Oct. '36

——**and JOSAN, R.,** Mechanism of glycoregulation: symptomatology, diagnosis and pathogenesis of hypoglycemic states, Cluj.med. 18: 133-145, March 1, '37

GAVRILĂ, I.—Continued

——**and MIHAILEANU, G.,** L'indicanémie dans les néphrites, Ann.de méd. 41: 78-83, Jan. '37

——**and PANTEA, P.,** La vitesse de sédimentation des hématies dans quelques maladies infectieuses aiguës, Ann.de méd. 41: 132-137, Feb. '37

——**See VLAD, P., jt. auth.**

GAVRILĂ, J.: See **Gavrilă, I.**

GAVRILESCU, N., and IONESCU, N., Procédé pratique pour obtenir des perfusats actifs adrénaliniques et acétylcholiniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 840-841, '36

Contribution à l'étude des médiateurs chimiques, vago- et sympathico-mimétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 965-967, '37

Les variations de concentration en ions potassium et calcium des perfusats cholinergiques et adrénergiques préparés sous l'action de l'excitation des troncs vago-sympathiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 971-972, '37

GAVRILOV, W., Appareil d'irrigation continue, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 84-90, March '37

——**See DUBOIS, A. (Antwerp), jt. auth.**

——**and FESTER (Mme.),** Les divers aspects des colonies du bacille de la tuberculose, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 385-397, Sept.-Oct. '36

GAWALOWSKI, K., Atypical psoriasis, Przegl.dermat. 31: 334-339, Dec. '36

GAY, D. M.: See **PRESTON, W. F., jt. auth.**

GAY, E., Verso l'ormonoterapia della iperitrofia prostatica, Terapia 26: 295-303, Oct. '36

GAY, F. P., and CLARK, A. R., Stability of group-specific characteristics in hemolytic streptococcus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 175, March '37

GAY, L. N., Symposium on allergy; treatment of asthma on etiologic basis, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 491-498, April '37

GAYDEN, H. V., and PLASS, E. D., Secondary perineorrhaphy at subsequent delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 484-487, March '37

——**See McMURRAY, C. S., jt. auth.**

GAYET, Calcul endogène de la prostate, Lyon chir. 34: 122-124, Jan.-Feb. '37

GAYET, G., Calcul vésical de forme étrange, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 285-287, Nov. 16, '36

Plaies de la veine cave au cours de la néphrectomie, Lyon chir. 34: 71-74, Jan.-Feb. '37

Marius Durand (1868-1936), Lyon chir. 34: 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '37

GAYET, R., and MINZ, B., La libération d'acétylcholine déterminée dans le sang de la veine pancréatico-duodénale par stimulation du nerf splanchnique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1157-1159, '36

La libération d'acétylcholine déterminée dans le sang de la veine pancréatico-duodénale par l'injection d'ergotamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1160-1162, '36

GAYLE, R. F., JR., Fever therapy in neurosyphilis, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 135-137, June '37

GAYLOR, J. B.: See **UPRUS, V., jt. auth.**

GAYNOR, S. S., Severe disabling metatarsal prolapse; late sequel of resection of first metatarsal head for hallux valgus, M.Rec. 145: 298-299, April 7, '37

GAYSINSKA, M. Y., and FASTYUCHENKO, O. V., Absorption of *mono*saccharides by surviving pancreas, Eksper.med., pp. 99-104, Oct. '36

GAYVORONSKIY, V. R., DEMIDOVA, Z. G., and GELLER, F. L., Occupational cadmium poisoning, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1568-1570, Oct. 30, '36

GAZE, H. W.: See **KERRIN, J. C., jt. auth.**

GAZITUA MANEUVER: See Labor, forceps in

GAZITUA GUZMAN, V. M., Piohemia estreptocócica.—Embarazo de 7 meses, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 28-31, '35

Monstruo doble (catadídimo psodímo), Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 185-194, '36

Algunos comentarios sobre el empleo del dilatador de Bossi, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 356-361, '36

Utero fibromatoso. Embarazo prolongado. Operación cesárea. Histerectomía, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 2: 19-25, Nov. '36

GEAR, H. S., South African public health services, South African M.J. 11: 13-17, Jan. 9, '37

Epidemiological notes on scarlet fever in China; Chinese Medical Association hospital survey, Chinese M.J. 51: 203-210, Feb. '37

Plea for improved South African medical and vital statistics, South African M.J. 11: 149-154, March 13, '37

GEARY, E.: See **ALVAREZ, C., jt. auth.**

GEBAUER, E.: See **EBHARDT, K., jt. auth.**

GEBERT, Die geschichtliche Entwicklung der Berliner Krankenhäuser, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 588-592, Dec. 8, '36

GEBERT, S., Notes on filariasis and its transmission by Mauritian anophelines, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 477-480, Jan. '37

GEBHARDT, K., Erziehungsfragen im Behandlungsgang versicherungspflichtiger Kranker, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 736-738, May 7, '37

GEBHARDT, L. P.: See **SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**

von **GEBSATTEL, V. E.**, Zur Frage der Depersonalisation. (Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Melancholie), Nervenarzt 10: 169-178, '37

GEDDES, A., Voice from the grandstand, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 365-384, June '37

GEE-THAYSEN'S DISEASE: See Celiac Disease

GEFFCKEN, W., and BAYER, H. G. A., Hörprüfung und Hörverbesserung, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 335-347, '37

GEFFERTH, K., Roentgen picture of sella turcica in premature infants, Magyar röntgen köz. 11: 14-19, '37

GEFTER, Y. M., Contribution of Gulevich and his school to study of nitrogenous substances in muscle extracts, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 109-114, '35

GEGENBAUER, V., Über Gesundheitsstatistik, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 481-482, May 1, '37

——**and GOTTLIEB, K.**, Beitrag zur Wirksamkeit der Vollsalzprophylaxe der Strumen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 292-294, March 5, '37

von **GEHLEN, H.**, Über die Regeneration der quergestreiften Muskulatur. (Experimente an Kaninchen), Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 609-619, '37

GEIGER, H., Die Osteomyelitis des Schambeines als Ursache puerperaler Infektion, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 584-593, '37

GEIKIE-COBB, W. F., Psychical hygiene of marriage, Marriage Hyg. 1: 216-223, Feb. '35

GEILING, E. M. K.: See **HARTMAN, C. G., jt. auth.**

GEILL, T., Die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung des Fibringehaltes im Blut bei Leber- und Gallenwegsleiden, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 243-249, '36

——See **FOGED, J., jt. auth.**

——**and LASSEN, H. K.**, Postoperative electrocardiographic investigations, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 145-165, '36

GEISINGER, J. F., Recuperative power of kidney: report of 3 cases, J.Urol. 37: 639-650, May '37

GEISSENDÖRFER, H., Stellt Carnofil einen vollwertigen Katgutersatz dar? Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 251-264, '37

Das Verhalten der Blutgerinnung nach operativen Eingriffen in Lokal- und Lumbalanästhesie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 604-610, '37

GEISSENDÖRFER, R., Die Röntgenuntersuchung in zwei Ebenen in der Urologie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 382-398, '37

GEIST, S. H., and MINTZ, M., Pituitary radiation for relief of menopause symptoms, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 643-645, April '37

GEISTHÖVEL, W., Beitrag zur Klinik und Chirurgie des Karzinoma der Papilla Vateri, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 134-149, '37

GEKELMAN, G., Effect of environmental factors on vitality of Cytophaga hutchinsoni, Med.doświadczn.i spol. 21: 259-261, '36

GEKTIN, F. L., Case of stenosis of trachea in child with bilateral goiter, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1081-1082, '36

Surgical therapy of localized third degree burns, Vestnik khir. 46: 205-208, '36

GELATIN

—clinical observations on feeding infants whole milk, gelatinized milk and acidified milk; preliminary report, [C. L. Joslin] Arch.Pediat. 54: 20-25, Jan. '37

—general metabolism under gelatin diet, [W. Frank] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 61-68, '36

—influences of gelatin and gummi alabicum in perfusion fluid of blood vessels, [T. Sozi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7, Oct. '36

therapy: See Myasthenia gravis

GELBER, L. J., Medicolegal aspects of soft tissue injuries, M.Rec. 148: 193-195, March 3, '37

——See **FURST, N. J., jt. auth.**

GELENCSÉR, M., Etiology of ozena, Gyógyászat 77: 90-91, Feb. 7, '37

GELFAN, S., and VISSCHER, M. B., Changes in renal blood flow in relation to changes in pressure in urine formation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 27-30, Feb. '37

GELFAND, H. H., FLAMM, G., CENTER, J. G., and HEIFITZ, A. J., Studies in preparation of pollen extracts; filtration by carbon dioxide pressure, J. Allergy 8: 336-337, May '37

GELINAS, H., La trichinose, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1172-1175, Dec. '36

Le saturnisme, Union méd.du Canada 66: 164-168, Feb. '37

GELINSKY, E., Die Wundschädigung durch den Verband, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 2-8, Jan. 2, '37

GELLER, A. M., and TAGIROV, Gangrene of external genital organs and its therapy, Vestnik khir. 46: 219-222, '36

GELLER, F. L.: See **GAYVORONSKIY, V. R., jt. auth.**

GELLER, W., Erfahrungen mit der Insulinbehandlung der Schizophrenie nach Sakel, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 628-633, Dec. 12, '36

GELLERT, A., L'innervation de la glande lacrymale, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 109-125, '36

——See **RADVÁNYI, G., jt. auth.**

GELLHORN, E., Circulatory studies on anoremia in man with respect to posture and carbon dioxide, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1267-1278, March '37

GELLHORN, E.—Continued

——**and DUNN, J. O.**, Influence of lack of vitamin A in diet on phagocytosis promoting properties of blood serum, J.Nutrition 13: 317-328, March '37

——See **LAMBERT, E. H., jt. auth.**

——See **MOLDAVSKY, L. F., jt. auth.**

GELLY, La vente du lait de consommation courante dans les villes, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 16: 72-77, March '37

GELMAN, I., Différenciation pathogénétique et clinique des polyarthrites aiguës sous le jour de la théorie de l'allergie infectieuse, Acta rheumatol. 8: 6-7, May-June '36

——**and BROWN, S.**, Electrocardiographical characterisation of heart in old age and in childhood, Acta med. Scandinav. 91: 378-396, '37

On functional evolution of cardiovascular system in man. On problem of age changes of functional excitability of heart with respect to several vegetative irritants, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 541-549, '37

——**and DERVIZ, G.**, Problem of fate of mercury fumes and mercurial compounds in organism, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 19: 215-224, June '37

GELMAN, S.: See **SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.**

GELPERIN, J.: See **FIKER, P., jt. auth.**

GELPKE, L., Zum Hinschiede von Theodor Beck, Basel, Dr. med. et Dr. phil. h.c., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 200, Feb. 27, '37

GEMMILL, W. F., Carcinoma of colon; study of 38 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 738-746, April '37

GEN, E. Y., and MATUSIS, I. I., Causes of atypical course of experimental typhus in animals fed on diet deficient in calories, Klin.med. 14: 1522-1526, '36

GENATROPINE: See Heart, injections into

GENDREAU, J. E., Le radium au Canada, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 162-165, April '37

GENELL, S., Study of variations in number of blood-platelets during menstrual cycle, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 1124-1134, Dec. '36

GENERALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations

GENERATION: See Reproduction

GENES, S. G., and CHARNA, P. M., Mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia, Eksper.med., pp. 37-41, June '36

——**and VVALKOVA, P. A.**, Effect of various histolysates on action of secretin, Eksper.med., pp. 47-52, Dec. '36

——**LIPKIND, E. L., and IZABOLINSKAYA, R. M.**, Variations in bile secretion in normal dogs with biliary fistula, Vrach.delo 19: 957-968, '36

GENESERINE: See Physostigmine

GENET, L., Epithélioma primitif du sac lacrymal, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 54-60, '36

Déchirures rétiniennes sans décollement, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 49: 262-268, '36

Concrétion calcaire conjonctivale volumineuse, ulcération de la cornée consécutive, Lyon méd. 159: 306-307, March 14, '37

GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity

GENEVRAY, J., and DODERO, J., Le virus rabique fixe de l'Institut Pasteur de Hanoï, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 638-651, Dec. '36

GENÉVRIER, J., Le dépistage de la tuberculose à l'école, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 657-674, Nov. '36

Séquelles radiologiques éloignées des primo-infections ganglio-pulmonaires, et leur diagnostic, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 691-693, Nov. '36

GENÉVRIER, S., Paul Le Gendre (1854-1936), J.de méd. et chir.prat. 108: 52-55, Jan. 25, '37

GENGE, L. N., Teak dermatitis, M.J.Australia 1: 31, Jan. 2, '37

GENGENBACH, Blutbefunde bei Tubargravidität, Helvet. med.acta 4: 61, Feb. '37

GENGOU-BORDET REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis

GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum

del GENIO, F., Alterazioni epatiche, renali e surrenali consecutive alla occlusione sperimentale del coledoco, Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 53-68, Jan. '37

Ricerche istologiche sul cheloide, Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir. 47: 37-42, Jan. 31, '37

GENISANS, J., and PUJALS, L. O., Un caso de reticulo sarcoma rinofaríngeo, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1126-1132, Dec. '36

GENISTENAL: See cross reference under Sparteine phenobarbital

GENITALS

See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis; Vagina; etc.

—acquired resistance to estrone (estrogen) in male mouse, [H. Burrows] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 699-701, May '37

—effect of anti-gonadotropic serum on reproductive organs of normal animal, [I. W. Rowlands] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B, 121: 517-533, Jan. 1, '37

—genital carphology in tuberculous meningitis with rapid fatal outcome; case in boy 8 years old, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 99-103, Feb. 1, '37

—influence of extract of anterior pituitary lobe on genital tract of Labridae, [H. Tuchmann] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 972-975, '36

GENITALS—Continued
—intra-ocular heterotransplantation of gonads and sex accessories from albino mouse to albino rat, [C. D. Turner] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 314-315, April '37
—treatment with gonadotropic hormone (anterior pituitary-like) of nonadipose boys showing genital dystrophy, [G. B. Dorff] J.Pediat. 10: 517-528, April '37
abnormalities, enlargement of atrophied vagina and uterus produced by estradiol benzoate (estrogen) during therapy of amenorrhea, [R. Schuurmans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5326-5327, Nov. 28, '36
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of hypofunction of thyroid and female sexual function, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 406-438, '37
—of female, [R. T. Ferguson] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 69-70, Feb. '37
—with vesical exstrophy; case in new-born infant, [P. Talamo] Clin.ostet. 38: 516-520, Oct. '36
anatomy and histology, action of female sex hormones on genital apparatus of adult amphibians; variation of reaction to prehypophyseal and urinary hormones according to sexual activity, [U. Ciulla] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 50: 789-801, '36
—action of extracts of uterine mucosa on female genital apparatus, [S. Scaglione] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 387-404, July 31, '35
—anatomy of male genital ducts in fowl, [J. C. Gray] J.Morphol. 60: 393-405, March 5, '37
cancer, effective prophylaxis; precautionary examinations; colposcopy, [Lönne] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1935-1937, Nov. 20, '36
—Ascoli serohematologic test for diagnosis of malignant tumors of female genitals, [G. Traina Rao & A. de Palo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 607-618, Dec. 31, '36
—cutaneous metastases and their therapy, [C. Holtermann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 350-370, '37
—irradiation of malignant diseases of female genitals, [A. N. Arneson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 893-900, May '37
—relation between female sex hormones and development of genital cancers in females; new research on effect of estrogen in castrated females, [A. Migliavacca] Tumori 11: 246-312, '37
—results of contact radiotherapy (Schaefer-Witte method) in cancer of female genital organs, [W. Weibel] Strahlentherapie 58: 609-610, '37
—three cases of cured primary carcinoma in female external genitals, [T. Takaichi] J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 60, April '37
—what is diagnostic value of Klein test in gynecology? [A. Liepelt] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 96-102, April '37
diseases: See also Gynecology
—clinical signs, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 453-467, Nov. '36
—condyloma acuminatum of female genitals; therapy by diathermocoagulation, [A. A. Emanuel] Semana méd. 2: 1492-1493, Nov. 26, '36
—destructive lesions, [H. E. Carlson] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 147-149, May '37
—distribution and amount of fat in female sexual organs in various gynecologic diseases, [T. Tsujimura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 159-161, '36
—generallergy and metrallergy, [J. R. Goodall & R. M. H. Power] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 194-209, Feb. '37
—gold and vaccine therapy of actinomycosis, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 594-599, '37
—hydrated solution of sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation) in therapy of inflammatory diseases of female genitals, [I. V. Popandopulo & N. M. Pisarskaya] Vrach.delo [20]: 47-50, '37
—metallic silver preparations in treatment of inflammatory diseases in female, [E. P. Mayzel & I. I. Rudnev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1737-1739, Nov. 30, '36
—pathologic significance of certain naso-buco-pharyngeal organisms in genital tract of males and females (in relation to perverted sexual practices), [W. E. Coutts, O. Donoso Barthet & J. Martin Herrera] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 434-436, June '37
—pylephlebitis of extraportal origin; report of case with review of literature, [H. J. Bakst & H. Jeghers] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 690-699, May '37
—sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation) in therapy of acute inflammatory diseases of female genitals, [P. N. Logvinskiy] Vrach.delo [20]: 45-48, '37
elephantiasis: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
gangrene, gangrene of external genital organs and its therapy, [A. M. Geller & Tagirov] Vestnik khir. 46: 219-222, '36
—gangrene of external genitals complicating erysipelas in infants; 2 cases, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 5-11, Jan. '37
hemorrhage, due to use of potassium permanganate douches, [F. Lorenzetti] Clin.ostet. 39: 2-9, Jan. '37
—gynecologic hemorrhages due to vitamin C deficiency, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl. tijdschr. v. verlosk. en gynaec. 39: 150-159, '36
GENITALS, hemorrhage—Continued
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages of genital origin, [V. Popescu-Munteanu] Endocrinol.,gynec.,obst. 1: 446-452, Aug. '36
innervation, in Macacus rhesus, [L. R. Wharton] Anat. Rec. 68: 43-61, April 25, '37
pathology, atrophy of female genital tract following excision of pituitary body; case, [R. Moricard] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 777-778, Dec. '36
—anatomicopathologic study of genitals and endocrine glands in eunuchoidism; case, [M. Herlant] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. 15: 32-41, Feb. '37
—diffuse adenomyosis in woman (dysembryoplastic theory of endometriosis), [H. Roulland & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 61-64, Jan. '37
—genital pigmentation in women with endocrine disturbances; 5 cases, [E. Achitouv] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 128-134, Jan. '37
—intranuclear inclusions in epithelium of male genital tract, [J. R. Gilmour] Lancet 1: 373-375, Feb. 13, '37
—prolonged modification after injection of benzopyrene, [H. Tuchmann & M. Demay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1139-1141, '36
physiology, action of female sex hormones on genital apparatus of adult amphibians; variation of reaction to prehypophyseal and urinary hormones according to sexual activity of amphibians, [U. Ciulla] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 789-801, '36
—action of estrogenic substance in mud baths of Stobor on genital organs; experimental and clinical study, [I. Voicu & I. Petrescu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 478-485, Oct. '36
—action of extracts of uterine mucosa on female genital apparatus, [S. Scaglione] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 387-404, July 31, '35
—action of waters containing bromo-iodine salts at Salsomaggiore on normal functions of female genitals, [C. Scarpitti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1663-1714, Dec. 31, '36
—activation by artificial light of genital glands of ducks of both sexes; rôle of pituitary body, [J. Benoit] Bull.Soc.de sexol. 3: 438-455, March '36
—biochemical changes in reproductive organs in relation to their physiology, [H. B. van Dyke] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 836-854, '36
—effect of continuous administration of unphysiologic amounts of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on genitals of female rats, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 114: 382-398, '37
—general body growth and sex-specific growth, [L. Seitz] Med.Welt 10: 1645-1647, Nov. 14, '36
—influence of seasons and exposure to light on female genital function; clinical statistics, experiments and therapeutic studies, [H. Kirchhoff] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 141-185, '36
—inhibiting action of sodium chloride in diet on development and function of female sex organs; relation to development of sterility, [W. Klodt] Arch. f.Gynäk. 163: 662-672, '37
—intercurrent relation between pineal gland, female genital functions and body development, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 471-504, Oct. '36
—relation between spleen, genital organs and pituitary body; experimental study, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1427-1450, Oct. 31, '36
—relation between thymus, genital organs and pituitary body; experimental study, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1715-1734, Dec. 31, '36
—rôle in variations of complement content of rabbit serum under influence of gonadotropic hormone, [J. Churg] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 973-975, Dec. 13, '36; also, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 488-497, Dec. 31, '36
prolapse, surgical therapy of perineal lacerations and of genital prolapse, [F. Garrone] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 767-822, '36
—association of hernia; clinical study, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 215-266, Sept. '35
—correction of colpocystocele in genital prolapse; first stage in Halban operation, [J. A. Ibarbia] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 649-666, March 31, '37
—Schauta-Wertheim operation, [F. Reyes] Cir.y cirujanos 5: 1-9, Jan. '37
—therapy of prolapse when uterus is to be excised, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 144-160, Feb. '37
tuberculosis: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
—as probable cause of secondary amenorrhea; 2 cases, [C. Calero M.] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 69-77, Feb. '37
—association with and relation to cancer of uterus; case, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 53-58, Jan. '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. 37: 186-193, Jan. '37
—genito-anorectal elephantiasis of tuberculous origin; case in woman, [E. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo 12: 49-66, Feb. '37

GENITALS, tuberculosis—Continued
—in female; therapy, [A. de Moraes] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 379-385, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 1812-1816, Dec. 24, '36
—in pregnancy; case, [A. Patoir, P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Progrès méd., pp. 517-518, April 3, '37
—in women; clinical study, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 738-744, March 27, '37
—roentgenotherapy of tuberculosis of female genital organs, [E. Momigliano] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 140-142, Feb. 21, '37
—urethrography in males, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 274-279, Nov. 16, '36
—uterine, ovarian and vaginal reaction to inoculation of small amounts of tubercle bacilli in healthy guinea-pigs and in guinea-pigs rendered tuberculous by subcutaneous inoculation; study of superinfection, [A. Guarna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 16: 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '37
tumors, effect of continued administration of unphysiologic quantities of estrone and estradiol benzoate (estrogens) on female rats, [C. Kaufmann & E. Steinkamm] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 553-594, '36
—hemangiomas of external female genitals, [A. Tiscornia Blaus & J. A. Ayllon] Semana méd. 2: 1419-1422, Nov. 19, '36
—lymphangiomas in twins, [A. Touraine & A. Picquart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 308-313, Feb. '37
—recurrent oleogranuloma; case, [A. Vogl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 89-94, '37
—transmissible venereal sarcoma in dogs (tumor appearing in genital region, and easily transmitted, either by transplantation or by coitus), [O. Kaalund-Jørgensen & A. S. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 385-398, '37
wounds and injuries, emasculation by bullet wound; clinical and medicolegal study of case, [N. Rojas & E. A. Castro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1617-1622 Sept. '36

GENITO-URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract
—effects of estrogenic hormone (estrone) on urogenital tract of male macaque monkey, [C. L. Deming, R. H. Jenkins & G. Van Wagenen] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 29: 485-491, '36
abnormalities, absence of left kidney, ureter, epididymis, vas deferens and seminal vesicle in adult male with diverticulum in bladder wall and with spindle-celled sarcoma and cornified squamous-celled epithelioma in diverticular wall, [G. Mylius] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. u.Gynäk. 42: 429-438, '36
—left urogenital maldevelopment, [R. T. Shackelford] Am.J.Surg. 35: 117-120, Jan. '37
anatomy and histology, in Elephas indicus male, [T. L. Schulte] Am.J.Anat. 61: 131-157, May '37
diseases, association of proctologic and genito-urologic tracts, [F. H. Murray] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 127-135, '36
—colibacillosis, [R. Landivar] Semana méd. 2: 1625-1629, Dec. 10, '36
—complications of cancer of rectum, [J. D. Barney & S. B. Kelley] New England J.Med. 216: 779-784, May 6, '37
—in children; review of literature, [A. Nitschke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 145-150, '37
—inflammatory conditions due to individual venereal prophylaxis in male, [P. Cuscianna] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. 1: 5-25, Jan.-Feb. '37
—numerical determination of Trichomonas hominis in urine; practical implications in genito-urinary parasitism, [M. Paulson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 646-650, March '37
—radiotherapy, [T. Alkiewicz] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 283-289, '36
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic, [G. Pieri] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 505-520, '36
—surgical therapy; statistical study of author's work, [F. Putzu] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 120-152, March '37
—trichomoniasis, [N. J. Heckel] M.Clin.North America 21: 319-325, Jan. '37
—twenty-five years of urology, [J. D. Barney] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 285-299, '36
—urologic backache, [A. R. Russell] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 47-50, Feb. '37
pathology, masturbation and impotence from urologic standpoint, [M. Huhner] J.Urol. 36: 770-785, Dec. '36
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—[G. de Illyès] J. d'urol. 42: 309-326, Oct. '36
—association with tuberculous lymphadenitis; case, [R. H. Fuller] J.Med. 18: 15-17, March '37
—culture of tubercle bacilli from blood, [T. Remete] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 49-57, '37
—diagnosis and problem of tuberculous bacilluria, [F. Studer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 7-11, Jan. '37
—discovered in venereal disease clinic, [W. M. Brunet & N. D. Shaw] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 3: 15-18, March '37
—early diagnosis and treatment, [H. H. Young] S.Clin. North America 16: 1239-1256, Oct. '36

GENITO-URINARY TRACT, tuberculosis—Continued
—factors favoring non-progression of certain lesions, [G. J. Thomas & T. J. Kinsella] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 441-452, '36
—tuberculous lesions in association with genito-urinary tuberculosis, [M. C. Wilkinson] Lancet 1: 314-316, Feb. 6, '37
—with review of 100 cases, [F. Harvey] Lancet 1: 316-319, Feb. 6, '37
wounds and injuries, complications of lower urologic tract following trauma, [J. S. Ritter] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 10-13, Jan. '37
—diagnosis and treatment of traumatism and foreign bodies, [R. Irwin] Wisconsin M. J. 36: 182-186, March '37

GENIUS
—boundaries between madness and genius; rôle of brain development in their pathogenesis, [R. Bernardi] Cervello 16: 1-30, Jan. 15, '37
—cerebral pathology and weight in relation to genius, [F. Magri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 955-964, Nov.-Dec. '36
—mechanisms in brains of geniuses, [Döllken] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 323-357, '37
—men of genius in Netherlands, [G. Kraus] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 40: 885-904, Nov.-Dec. '36
—was Columbus a genius, or was he insane? [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 606-610, Nov. 28, '36

GENKA, C.: See MORIKAWA, H., jt. auth.
GENKIN, S., and LJACHOWSKY, W., Die Kutanproben bei akuten Polyarthritiden, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 447-462, '37
di GENNARO, A., Su un metodo semplice per l'isolamento dell'enterococco dalle feci; contributo alla conoscenza dell'enterococco, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 814-831, Dec. '36
——See NINNI, C., jt. auth.
de GENNES, L., Cachexie hypophysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1519-1525, Nov. 23, '36
Tuberculose et glandes génitales, Progrès méd., pp. 1864-1869, Nov. 28, '36
Les accidents de l'arsenothérapie, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 686-700, Dec. '36
——SALLES, P., and WILLOT, Sur un cas d'ictère hémolytique acquis, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 394-398, March 22, '37
GENTIAN VIOLET: See Ulcers, therapy
GENTILE, F., Sull'ascite cancerosa trapiantabile del topo: ricerche sperimentali, Tumori 10: 544-571, '36
GENTY, M., Un procès médical sous l'Empire; l'affaire Baudelocque-Sacombe, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 89-92, Dec. 12, '36
Pierre-Joseph Desault (1738-1795), Biog.méd. 11: 369-384, Jan.-Feb. '37
La Société royale de médecine et les remèdes secrets avant la Révolution, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 17-21, March 6, '37
Pilatre de Rozier, inventeur d'un masque contre les gaz, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 21-22, March 6, '37
GENTZEN, G., Über Riesenzellengranulome bei zwei Fällen von Endocardfibrose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 98: 375-398, '37
Beobachtungen über die Alveolarzellen der Lunge, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 500-506, '37
GENTZKOW, C. J.: See CALLENDER, G. R., jt. auth.
GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities
GENU VARUM: See Legs, deformities

GEOGRAPHY
—geographic pathology of anemia in Japan based on statistics of years 1931 to 1936, [K. Kiyono & S. Amano] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 19: 321-362, '37
—history of geoepidemiology, [W. Rimpau] Veröffentl.a. d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 369-380, '37

GEOLOGY
—influence of geologic nature of subsoil on climate, [Pellet] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 905-907, Nov. 1, '36

GEORGADZE, V. N., Reversal of antidiuretic action of pituitrin after repeated administration, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 364-368, '36
GEORGARIOU, P. M., Ueber einen einseitigen, erblichen und angeborenen Fall von Halssympathikusreizung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 306-314, March '37
GEORGESCU, G.: See BERCEANU, D., jt. auth.
GEORGESCU, I. D.: See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.
GEORGET: See CHARRIER, M., jt. auth.
GEORGI, C. E.: See SKILES, B. F., jt. auth.
GEORGIEVSKAYA, L. M., Nature of potassium and sodium compounds in gray matter of cerebral hemispheres in man, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 571-573, '35
——and USIEVICH, M. A., Curve of increase and decrease of sodium bromide in blood following its administration in single dose, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 929-934, '35
GEOTRICHOIDES lambarensis: See Fungi; Mycosis
GEPP, D., Case of spontaneous pneumothorax following lobar pneumonia in child of under 2 years, M.J. Australia 1: 135-136, Jan. 23, '37
GERA, G. C.: See BHATNAGAR, S. S., jt. auth.

GERAGHTY, E. M., Watch your diet; an article for those whose weight is normal, Hygeia 15: 32, Jan. '37
And so you're reducing! Hygeia 15: 422-425, May '37
GERAGHTY, W. R., Oligodendroglioma of brain, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 169-170, '36
Head injuries, West Virginia M.J. 33: 1-3, Jan. '37
GERALD, W. L.: See HINSON, A., jt. auth.
GÉRARD, F., and JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Inversion totale des viscères avec cardiopathie congénitale. Rappel d'un cas de dextrocardie isolée, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 822-829, Nov. '36
GERARD, R., Untersuchungen über Grössenempfindungen bei binokularem und monokularem Sehen, Ztschr.f. Sinnesphysiol. 67: 80-90, '36
GERARD, R. W., Factors influencing brain potentials, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 62: 55-60, '36
Brain waves, Scient.Monthly 44: 48-56, Jan. '37
——See COHEN, M. B. (Chicago), jt. auth.
GERASIMOVICH, A. A.: See GOLDMAN, Y. N., jt. auth.
GERASIMOVICH, P. P., Effect of local strychnine poisoning of various parts of brain on reflex excitability of spinal cord, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 252-260, '36
GÉRAUDEL, E., Un cas de dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire sur rythme de tachycardie, Cardiologia 1: 9-15, '37
GERBASI, M., and TRAINA, I., Il fosforo inorganico e il calcio nel siero di sangue di bambini trattati con acetato di tallio a scopo terapeutico, Pediatria 45: 385-396, May '37
GERBAY, F.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
GERBEAUX, J.: See NICAUD, P., jt. auth.
GERBI, C., La glicerinoterapia nella calcolosi reno-ureterale, Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 67-77, Jan. '37
GERBIS, H., Zwei Erkrankungen an Angina pectoris infolge Einatmung von Trichloräthylen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 421-426, '36
GERCHICK, E.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
GERCHUNOFF, G., and BOTTINELLI, J. A., Otitis media aguda. Mastoiditis. Laberintitis difusa completa tardía. Laberintectomía. Curación, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1887-1890, Nov. '36
GERCKEN, F., and KNEPPER, R., Fetale Riesenharnblase und kongenitale Pseudolebercirrhose mit eklamptischen Nekrosen und Ascites, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 710-713, March 20, '37
GERDEMANN, H., Ösophagusperforation unter dem Bilde einer Lungenaffektion, Röntgenpraxis 8: 744-746, Nov. '36
GERDES, M. M., and BOYDEN, E. A., Retardation of gall bladder in pregnancy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 393-394, Dec. '36
GERÉB, P., Experimental and clinical research on cancer, Gyógyászat 76: 678-681, Nov. 22, '36
GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Le pédoncule cérébelleux supérieur et les terminaisons réelles de la voie cérébello-thalamique; étude anatomo-expérimentale, Mém. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 6) 25: 1-58, '36
GEREMIA, A., Autoemoterapia e riflesso di Pagano Hering, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 473-488, Aug. '36
GERENDASY, J., and GORSCH, R. V., Significance of icterus index to proctological disorders, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 940-941, Feb. '37
GEREZ, L., and WEISS, A., Über die Magensaftsekretion bei Eckscher Fistel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 281-288, '37
——See WEISS, A., jt. auth.
GERFELDT, E., Berufsfreude und Berufslenkung, Med. Welt 10: 1818-1820, Dec. 12, '36
Temperament und Krankheit, Med.Welt 11: 370-372, March 13, '37
GERHARDS, F., Die Behandlung von Unterschenkelgeschwüren mit Heilschlamm, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 46, Jan. '37
GERHARDT, F., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung perforierter Ulcera ventriculi et duodeni an der I. Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik in Wien in den Jahren 1919 bis 1933, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1389-1392, Nov. 13, '36
GERHARDTOVÁ, M., Lipemia in tuberculous patients, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1436-1439, Nov. 13, '36
GERHARTZ, H., Die serologische Tuberkuloseprobe bei der Augentuberkulose, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 387-402, '36
Fortschritte der Tuberkulosekenntnis, Med.Klin. 32: 1711-1713, Dec. 11, '36
Sind die serologischen Tuberkuloseproben spezifisch? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 113-130, '37
Über neuere Erfahrungen mit der Tbc.-Komplementbindung nach Besredka bei organischen Nervenkrankheiten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 131, '37 [Summary of contents of unpublished manuscript]
Klinische Untersuchungen über die Beeinträchtigung der serologischen Tuberkuloseproben durch Syphilis, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 179-183, Jan. 29, '37
GERICKE, W., Verschlimmerung bestehender Psoriasis durch Röntgentiefenbestrahlung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 114: 381-382, '37
Über die Radiumapplikation beim Gebärmutterkrebs; Beschreibung eines Kolpostaten zur Kombination von intravaginaler, präcervicaler und intracervicaler Bestrahlung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 851-858, April 10, '37
GÉRIN-LAJOIE, L., Fibrome et grossesse, Union méd.du Canada 66: 160-163, Feb. '37
GERKE, J., Die künstliche Wiederherstellung des Ductus nasolacrimalis, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 50-52, Jan. '37
GERLACH, F., and SCHWEINBURG, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Aujeszkysche Krankheit (Pseudowut), Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 86-128, '36
GERLACH, H., Die Kenntnisse der alten Kulturvölker von den gesunden und kranken Sinnesorganen auf Grund ihrer Anschauungen von der Heilkunde, Arch.f.Gesch. d.Med. 29: 271-288, '36
GERLACH, W., Meer und Schiffahrt in Bildern und Sprache Galens, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 328-333, '36
GERLINGER, L. C., Apparatus for continuous suction by siphonage, Am.J.Surg. 35: 614-616, March '37
GERLINGS, P. G., Benign tumors of bronchi, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5126-5130, Nov. 14, '36
Congenital deformities of oesophagus. Roentgenologic and endoscopic study, Acta pædiat. 19: 370-391, '37
Causal treatment of diphtheria carriers, Acta oto-laryng. 25: 140-146, March-April '37
——and den HOED, D., Diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors of nasopharynx, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 581-589, Feb. 6, '37
GERM CELLS
See also Ovum; Spermatozoa
—attempt to castrate chick embryo with x-rays, [J. M. Essenberg] Radiology 28: 352-356, March '37
GERMAIN, A., and MORVAN, A., Paludisme à incubation prolongée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 26-28, '37
Cirrhose bronzée avec infantilisme et insuffisance cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 157-161, Feb. 15, '37
Angiospasme cérébral au cours d'une maladie rhumatismale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 551-553, May 3, '37
GERMAN, K. A.: See DULTSIN, M. S., jt. auth.
GERMAN, W. J.: See TRASK, J. D., jt. auth.
GERMANI, G. M., Ambrogio Leone da Nola e lo studio dell'orina nel Rinascimento, Riforma med. 52: 1756, Dec. 19, '36
GERMANIN
—circulatory action, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 267-276, '37
therapy: See Dermatitis multiformis; Pemphigus, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
GERMANOVSKIY, I. I., Tumors of large intestine in roentgen picture, Vrach.delo 19: 1061-1066, '36
GERMICIDES
See also Acrolein; Bacteria, effects of radiation on; Blood, bactericidal properties; Diothane; Dyes; Garlic; Paragerm; Sterilization, surgical; Streptococci, infections; Water, mineral; etc.
—bactericidal action of ultra-acoustic sound waves, [S. Akiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 192-195, Dec. 30, '36
—bactericidal properties of several dermatologic medicines, [T. E. Olin] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 81-89, Feb. '37
—sparganum of Diphyllobothrium erinacei as carrier of bacteria and problem of its bactericidal action, [L. C. Feng & R. Hoeppli] Chinese M.J. 50: 1457-1464, Oct. '36
—specific bactericidal action as affected by chemical structure of various substances; homologous series and alkyl action; effect of increasing size of molecule, [F. Eisenberg] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 499-514, May-June '36
—specific bactericidal action as affected by substitution of acyls, aryls, carbonyls, carboxyls and hydroxyls and of sulfurization, [F. Eisenberg] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 515-528, May-June '36
—specific bactericidal action; effect of amino, nitro, nitroso, oxygen, sulfhydryl, cyanogen and arsenic substitution products as well as double bonds and isomerism on toxicity, [F. Eisenberg] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 529-542, May-June '36
—specific bactericidal action of aliphatic acids, their salts and esters and of aliphatic amines and amides, [F. Eisenberg] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 297-315, May-June '36
—specific bactericidal action of aliphatic alcohols, ethers, aldehydes and ketones, [F. Eisenberg] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 285-296, May-June '36
—specific bactericidal action of aromatic alcohols, ethers, aldehydes, ketones, amines, acids and their salts, [F. Eisenberg] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 467-482, May-June '36
—specific bactericidal action of aromatic hydrocarbons and phenols, [F. Eisenberg] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 451-466, May-June '36
—specific bactericidal action of inorganic alkalies and acids, [F. Eisenberg] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 251-265, May-June '36

GERMICIDES—Continued
—specific bactericidal action of naphthols and their derivatives, terpenes, camphors and volatile oils, organic sulfur compounds, etc., [F. Eisenberg] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 483-498, May-June '36
—specific bactericidal action of paraffin, olefin and their halogen derivatives, [F. Eisenberg] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 267-283, May-June '36
—use of cutaneous staphylococcus lesions in mice for evaluation of germicidal activity of disinfectants, [G. A. Hunt] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 232-237, March-April, '37
GERMOND, R. C., Classification of leprosy, Internat.J. Leprosy 5: 67-70, Jan.-March '37
GERNEZ, C., Les pneumothorax précocement abandonnés, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1099-1101, Dec. 15, '36
L'intradermo-réaction à la toxine staphylococcique avant et après vaccination par l'anastaphylotoxine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 72-74, '37
L'anastaphylotoxi-réaction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 679-681, '37
——**and ELOIRE,** Influence de l'hyperthermie provoquée sur les phénomènes anaphylactiques chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 682-684, '37
——**and PANNEQUIN, C.,** L'intradermo-réaction à la toxine staphylococcique comme test de l'immunité antitoxique naturelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 69-72, '37
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**BRETON, A., and BOURY, M.,** Cancer du cœur secondaire à un épithélioma de la langue cliniquement guéri par l'application de radium: réflexions, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 58-63, Jan. '37
GERNEZ, L., De la disparition des hormones gonadotropes du sang et de l'urine après l'accouchement normal et pathologique. Quelques notions intéressantes concernant la clinique et la médecine légale, Echo méd. du Nord 7: 46-54, Jan. 10, '37
Le dosage des hormones gonadotropes au cours et à la suite de la grossesse normale et pathologique. Applications médico-légales, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 120-136, Feb. '37
Rupture d'un utérus antérieurement césarisé trois fois; hystérectomie, mère et enfant vivants, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 206-208, March '37
Réflexions au sujet d'une rétention de fœtus mort, avec taux hormonal correspondant à une grossesse en évolution, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 208-210, March '37
——**See BUÉ, jt. auth.**
——**and DEMAREZ, R.,** Considérations sur un cas d'éclampsie sans albuminurie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 76-79, Jan. '37
GERNEZ, LEON: See Obituaries
GERNSHEIM, F., Beobachtungen aus der kinderärztlichen Praxis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 272, March 27, '37; 292, April 3, '37; 340, April 17, '37
GERRISH, FREDERIC HENRY (1845-1920)
—three outstanding individualists, [W. E. Toble] Maine M.J. 28: 43-50, March '37
GERRITZEN, F., Der 24-Stunden-Rhythmus der Chlorausscheidung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 483-488, '37
GERSCHMAN, R.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
——**See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.**
GERSCOVICH, J.: See del SEL, M., jt. auth.
GERSH, L. Y., Case of interilio-abdominal amputation, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 681-684, '36
GERSHANOVICH, Z. S.: See TURKEVICH, O. M., jt. auth.
GERSHAW, F. W., Report of 2 cases of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 64, Jan. '37
GERSHBERG, A. L., Problem of Beck's disease, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 185-190, Feb. 15, '37
GERSHKOVICH, I. M., Postoperative course of diseases of upper respiratory tract, ear and oral cavity in tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 115-116, '37
GERSHON-COHEN, J., Chest cradle for roentgen examination of female breast, Radiology 28:234-236, Feb. '37
Cradle for radiography of female breast, Radiog.& Clin. Photog. 13: 14-15, April '37
——**and COLCHER, A. E.,** Evaluation of roentgen diagnosis of early carcinoma of breast, J.A.M.A. 108: 867-871, March 13, '37
——**See SHAY, H., jt. auth.**
GERSON, L., Conception étiologique de l'acné vulgaire; comment la traiter et la guérir, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 97, Feb. 4, '37; 121, Feb. 11, '37
GERSTENHAUER, Rechtsfragen bei Verkehrsunfällen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 30-41, '37
GERSTER, H. J., Zur Frage der physiologischen Sterilität des Weibes, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 67: 228-231, March 13, '37
GERSTLEY, J. R., Treatment of pneumonia in children, M.Clin.North America 21: 191-205, Jan. '37
——**HOWELL, K. M., ZABOROWSKI, H., and MORIN, G.,** Further studies with beta-lactose; comparison of effect of beta-lactose and of fat upon flora of infant's stool, Arch.Pediat. 53: 784-789, Dec. '36
GERSTMANN, H., and KLAFTEN, E., Zur Kenntnis des sogen. Schwangerschaftsdiabetes (Diabetes mellitus gravidarum), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 914-920, April 17, '37
GERSTMANN, J., Ueber ein neuartiges hirnpathologisches Phänomen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 294-296, March 5, '37
Zur Kenntnis des Symptoms der Körperrotation bei Stirnhirnerkrankung, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 87: 255-257, March 6, '37
GERSTMANN SYNDROME: See Brain, tumors
GERSTNER, H., Die Innendrucke der Körperhöhlen während des elektrisch erzeugten Allgemeintetanus, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 305-316, '37
Über die Wirkung des elektrischen Starkstromes auf den Blutdruck, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 184-202, '37
GERSUNI, G. V., and VOLOKHOV, A. A., On effect of alternating currents on cochlea, J.Physiol. 89: 113-121, March 5, '37
——**See ARAPOVA, A. A., jt. auth.**
GERTLER, H., and LACHENICHT, P., Über die Takatareaktion; Beobachtungsergebnisse bei Krankheiten der Leber und Gallenwege, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 144-152, '37
GERTSEN, P. A., Surgical therapy in cardiac diseases, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 379-393, '36
GERTSENBERG, G. I., Results of nephrectomy in renal tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1876-1880, Dec. 30, '36
Immediate and late results of nephrectomy, Vestnik khir. 48: 33-44, '36
GERTSOVSKAYA, R. N., Diagnostic significance of leukocytic picture in relapsing fever, Klin.med. 14: 1847-1853, '36
GERTZ, H., Scotoma and photism after operation, Hygiea 99: 105-108, Feb. 15, '37
GERWE, E. G., and GOTTSCHALL, R. Y., Bactericidal and bacteriostatic properties of diothane solutions, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 263-267, Dec. '36
GÉRY, L., Recherche des causes de cicatrisation anormale, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 405-417, June 19, '36
GESCHICKTER, C. F., Some unusual features of giant-cell tumor, S.Clin.North America 16: 1381-1400, Oct. '36
——**See LEWIS, D., jt. auth.**
GESELEVICH, A. M., Anatomy of nerves of amputation-stump, Vestnik khir. 46: 223-242, '36
GESELL, R., and MOYER, C., Factors which determine rate and depth of breathing, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 55-66, May '37
GESNOUIN, FRANÇOIS JEAN BAPTISTE (1750-1814)
—first chief pharmacist of French marine; work, [Saint-Sernin] Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav. 126: 457-471, July-Sept. '36
GESSE, E. R.: See Hesse, E. R.
GESSLER, C., Influence of folliculin on basal metabolic rate, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 263-271, Oct. 31, '36
Activité antithyroïdienne de la folliculine; rôle de l'hypophyse, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 267-281, March 31, '37
GESTRI, R., Le enterocoliti dei bambini al mare (deduzioni etiopatogenetiche—profilassi e cura), Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 145-151, May '36
GESTURES
—further studies on relation of personality and gesture; nosological analysis of autistic gestures, [M. H. Krout] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 279-287, March '37
—gesture language, [R. A. S. Paget] Nature, London 139: 198, Jan. 30, '37
GETTLER, A. O., Simple tests for mercury in body fluids and tissues, Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) 7: 13-14, May '37
——**and ELLERBROOK, L.,** Rapid and sensitive test for fluoride in body fluids and tissues, Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) 7: 15-16, May '37
——**and SIEGEL, H.,** Quantitative isolation of ethyl alcohol from tissues of alcoholics, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 85-93, Jan. '37
de GEUS, C. J. H., Moulages for gynecologic radium therapy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2779-2786, Oct. 27, '36
GEVAUDAN, Y.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
GEY, G. O.: See STONE, H. B., jt. auth.
GEYER, H., Die angeborenen und früh erworbenen Schwachsinnszustände, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 1-15, Jan. '37
——**See STERTZ, G., jt. auth.**
GEYER, M., Sull'impiego del rosso di congo per la diagnosi differenziale tra annessite e aborto tubarico, Clin.ostet. 39: 129-134, March '37
GEYERMAN, P. Y., Medical curiosities, J.A.M.A. 108: 1409, April 24, '37
GEYMAN, E. Y., Method for determination of ammonia in frog's muscle, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 804-808, '35
Formation of ammonia in muscles of frog under influence of load, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 743-751, '35
GEYMAN, M. J., Simple compressor, Radiology 28: 621-623, May '37

GEYMANOVICH, A. I., Les phénomènes douloureux du sinus carotidien et leurs formes principales, Rev. neurol. 66: 498-502, Nov '36
——**and KHAET, E. M.**, Changes in glia in experimental cerebral trauma, Eksper.med., pp. 22-27, Aug. '36
Clinical aspects of medulloblastoma, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 616-623, '36
GEYMANOVICH, O. Y.: See Geymanovich, A. I.
GEYMANOVICH, Z. I., Mechanism of transmission of vascular pain sensations and their clinical significance, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 693-706, '36
GEYZEL, E. M., Organization of medical care in homes of patients, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 376-380, March 15, '37
GEZELIUS, G., Zwei Fälle von Enzephalitis nach Varizellen, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 67-69, Feb. '37
GEZELLE MEERBURG, G. F., Phospholipid content of blood of cancer patients, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 170-175, Jan. 16, '37
GHALIOUNGUI, P. (Cairo): See **FIKRI, M. M., jt. auth.**
GHALIOUNGUI, P. (Vienna), and ZELL, F., Über die Wirkung von Dijodtyrosin, Jod und Jodglidin auf den Cholesteringehalt des Blutes, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 185: 71-76, '37
GHANI, M. O.: See **BASU, K. P., jt. auth.**
GHANTUS, M.: See **KERR, S. E., jt. auth.**
GHARPURE, P. V., and GHARPURE, V. V., Rarity of male Enterobius vermicularis, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 23, Jan. '37
GHARPURE, V. V.: See **GHARPURE, P. V., jt. auth.**
GHEESLING, G., Treatment of burns with tannic acid, Indust.Med. 6: 306, May '37
GHEORGHIU, C., Case of primary muscular echinococcosis, Cluj.med. 18: 819-824, Jan. 1, '37
GHERASHIM, M.: See **HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.**
GHERINI, AMBROGIO de MARCHI (1804-1889)
—consulting surgeon of Garibaldi, [G. Castelli] Pensiero med. 25: 300-305, Oct. '36
GHERMAN, N.: See **STANCA, D., jt. auth.**
GHEZZI, G.: See **BASSI, U., jt. auth.**
GHIBAUDI, A. J.: See **REBORI, F., jt. auth.**
GHIBAUDI, H.: See **da RIN, O. M., jt. auth.**
GHIBU, C.: See **NEMEŞ, A., jt. auth.**
GHIGLIANI, FRANCISCO: See Obituaries
GHINSBERG, B.: See **GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.**
GHISELIN, F. H.: See **STEWART, W. H., jt. auth.**
GHISOLAND, S. P., L'organisation des cliniques-conseil pour enfants; "childguidance clinics," J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 743-753, Dec. '36
GHORMLEY, R. K., Diagnosis and treatment of low back disability, M.Clin.North America 21: 893-907, May '37
——See **STEENROD, E. J., jt. auth.**
GHOSH, B. K.: See **WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.**
GHOSH, B. N., and RAY, N. N., Adsorption of antigens by antibodies or vice versa; effect of electrolytes on rate of flocculation of toxin-antitoxin mixtures of diphtheria and tetanus, Indian J.M.Research 24: 625-631, Jan. '37
——**and DE, S. S.**, Migration of toxic constituents of cobra (Naja naja) venom at various p_H in electric field, Indian J.M.Research 24: 1175-1182, April '37
GHOSH, I. C.: See Ghosh, J. C.
GHOSH, J. C., and RAMA CHAR, T. L., Das Oxydations-Reduktions-Potential der Ascorbinsäure (Vitamin C), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 115-123, '37
——**and RAKSHIT, P. C.**, Die Dissoziationskonstanten der Ascorbinsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 395-396, '37
Die Autoxydation von Ascorbinsäure und ihre Hemmung durch Schwefelverbindungen, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 15-26, '36
GHOSH, S.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
GHRIST, D.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
GHRIST, O. E., Sinus diseases: use of roentgen ray in their diagnoses, California & West.Med. 46: 24-28, Jan. '37
GHURYE, G. S., Age at marriage, Marriage Hyg. 1: 264-270, Feb. '35
Marriage and widowhood in India, study of middle class sample of 3,400 marriages, Marriage Hyg. 2: 258-270, Feb. '36
GIACCHERO, R.: See **DEMICHELIS, U., jt. auth.**
——See **MASSOBRIO, E., jt. auth.**
GIACOBBI, L.: See **LUCCHI, G., jt. auth.**
GIAGNI, M., Tuberculoma hepático y litiasis biliar, An.de cir. 3: 47-50, March '37
GIANELLI, C., and MANTERO, M. E., Sobre un caso de dilatación de bronquios, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 473-475, Oct. '36
Ictiosis nigricans, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 478-482, Oct. '36
Conjuntivitis diftérica en el lactante, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 483-485, Oct. '36
GIANFRANCESCHI, G., Le comportement du B. coli par rapport à d'autre espèces de microbes pathogènes, Soc.Internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 202-205, Oct. '36
GIANI, P., Tubercolosi della congiuntiva bulbare, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 8: 703-713, Dec. '36
GIANNANTONI, C., Osservazioni cliniche sulla cataratta sottocapsulare posteriore a rosetta, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 930-939, Dec. '35
GIANNELLI, V., and CAMPIONI, T., Ricerche sulla funzionalità epatica nella demenza precoce; curve amino-acidemiche in schizofrenici dopo sovraccarico di glicocolla, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 880-897, Nov.-Dec. '36
GIANNINI, C., Profilassi antitubercolare in regime assicurativo, Difesa sociale 15: 1009-1017, Dec. '36
GIANNONE, E., Lo stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze sulla sensibilità vasale, Cuore e circolaz. 21: 127-150, March '37
GIANNONI, G.: See **AGRIFOGLIO, M., jt. auth.**
GIANOTTI, A., Sulla diagnosi e sulla ezio-patogenesi delle radicolo-neuriti infettive da virus neurotropo indeterminato (septinevrite da virus schwannofilo), Pensiero med. 25: 285-299, Oct. '36
GIANTISM: See Gigantism
GIANTURCO, C., Comparative value of various methods in roentgenologic examination of colon, Illinois M.J. 71: 67-74, Jan. '37
——**and STEGGERDA, F. R.**, Roentgenologic study of shifting of blood in circulatory system of experimental animals under influence of various stimuli, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 175-179, Feb. '37
——See **STEGGERDA, F. R., jt. auth.**
GIAQUINTO MIRA, M., Contributo agli studi sul problema della trasmissione della onchocercosi nel Guatemala, Ann.d'ig. 47: 109-125, March '37
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIARDINI, G. F.: See **MANZINI, C., jt. auth.**
GIAUNI, G., Esplorazione pneumografica della cinematica toracica e della capacità vitale dopo scalenotomia e dopo scalenofrenicoexeresi, Clin.med.ital. 67: 783-796, Nov. '36
GIBAYŁO, K.: See **UMSCHWEIF, B., jt. auth.**
GIBBARD, J., Public health aspects of treatment of water and beverages with silver, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 112-119, Feb. '37
GIBBON, J. H., William Johnson Taylor, 1861-1936, Ann. Surg. 105: 316-317, Feb. '37
GIBBON, J. H., JR., Artificial maintenance of circulation during experimental occlusion of pulmonary artery, Arch.Surg. 34: 1105-1131, June '37
GIBBONS, E. G., Notes on breeding habits of some house-frequenting flies in Uganda, East African M.J. 13: 318-323, Jan. '37
GIBBONS, R. J., Bacillary dysentery in British Columbia, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 606-608, Dec. '36
GIBBS, D. H., Ureteral calculi, California & West.Med. 46: 252-256, April '37
GIBBS, J.: See **KENDRICK, P., jt. auth.**
GIBERT, P., La rœntgenthérapie de la maladie de Basedow. Ses indications. Ses résultats, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 427-434, March 29, '37
——See **HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
GIBERTON, A., and LEYS, A., Les méthodes anglo-américaines de contrôle de la pollution des cours d'eau; mesures de l'oxydation biologique et de la capacité d'épuration, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 694-705, Dec. '36
GIBSON, A. G., Chronic nephritis, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 54-59, Feb. '37
GIBSON, A. J., Twin pregnancy complicated by bilateral hydronephrosis and hæmaturia, M.J.Australia 1: 472-473, March 27, '37
GIBSON, J. G., JR., and EVANS, W. A., JR., Clinical studies of blood volume; clinical application of method employing azo dye "Evans blue" and spectrophotometer, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 301-316, May '37
Clinical studies of blood volume; relation of plasma and total blood volume to venous pressure, blood velocity rate, physical measurements, age and sex in 90 normal humans, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 317-328, May '37
——See **EVANS, W. A., JR., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, J. J., Adaptation, after-effect, and contrast in perception of tilted lines; simultaneous contrast and areal restriction of after-effect, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 553-569, June '37
——**and RADNER, M.**, Adaptation, after-effect and contrast in perception of tilted lines; quantitative studies, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 453-467, May '37
GIBSON, L. V.: See **ARNOLD, C. H., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, T. E., Genital tuberculosis; diagnosis and treatment, J.Urol. 37: 186-193, Jan. '37
GICKLER, Familiäres Vorkommen der Protrusio acetabuli. Beitrag zur Ätiologie, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 14-20, '37
GIDDINGS, E., and SMITH, N., Introducing new intern to hospital, Hospitals 11: 54-58, Jan. '37
——**and CORDOVER, H.**, Hospital administration as medical specialty, Hospitals 11: 24-29, May '37
GIDON, F., Le thoradelphe de Pierio Valeriano (1513) hiéroglyphe du concile de Pise, Presse méd. 44: 1987-1988, Dec. 5, '36
von GIDRÓ, L., Über einige Probleme des Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Chirurg 8: 844-847, Nov. 1, '36
GIEDOSZ, B., and RYCHLIK, W., Image histologique des ovaires dans le scorbut expérimental; influence de la folliculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1226-1228, '36
——See **ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.**

GIEMSA, G., and NAUCK, E. G., Rasse und Gesundheitserhaltung sowie Siedlungsfragen in den warmen Ländern, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 9-21, Jan. '37

GIERHAKE, E.: See WEHEFRITZ, E., jt. auth.

von GIERKE, E., Über Hodenglykogen, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 98: 351-361, '37

GIERTSEN, P. E., Internal derangement of knee, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 185-198, '36

GIES, W. J., Address of president of American Association of Dental Editors, 1935-1936, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 282-289, Feb. '37

GIESE, L.: See HEMPEL, J., jt. auth.

GIESECKE, L.: See KOLLATH, W., jt. auth.

GIETZ, K.: See STURM, A., jt. auth.

GIFFIN, H. Z., WOLTMAN, H. W., and HECK, F. J., Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord unassociated with pernicious anemia, with note on neurologic changes that sometimes occur with sprue, nontropical sprue and idiopathic steatorrhea, Tr.A. Am.Physicians 51: 240-248, '36

GIFFORD, B. L., Principles in medical treatment of head injuries, Minnesota Med. 20: 81-85, Feb. '37

GIFFORD, S. R., Ocular foreign bodies; importance of immediate and proper care, Indust.Med. 6: 129-132, March '37

——See ADAMS, A. L., jt. auth.

——and PUNTENNEY, I., Coralliform cataract and new form of congenital cataract with crystals in lens, Arch.Ophth. 17: 885-892, May '37

GIFFORD, U. G.: See ROESLER, H., jt. auth.

GIGANTISM

—case (from Alton, Illinois), [C. D. Humberd] J.A.M.A. 108: 544-546, Feb. 13, '37

—congenital partial gigantism: case, [H. Hippe & K. Hähle] Röntgenpraxis 9: 116-118, Feb. '37

—hypophyseal gigantism, [K. H. Krabbe & S. Matthiasson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 926-932, '36

—Minneapolis giant, [H. Gray] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1669-1682, May '37

—regressive skeletal changes in hypophyseal gigantism; differentiation from Perthes' disease, [W. von Drigalski & L. Diethelm] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 628-632, May 1, '37

—true partial gigantism, [W. Steffen] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 246-253, '36

GIGNOUX, M., Calcul des infirmités multiples dans les accidents du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 587-596, Nov. '36

Nævo carcinome du pouce consécutif à un traumatisme, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 596-598, Nov. '36

GIGON, A., Ueber Resorptionsstörungen im Darm und ihre Behandlung, Helvet.med.acta 3: 627-651, Oct. '36

GIGON, R.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.

GIJON, C.: See CRUZ MUÑOZ, H., jt. auth.

GIL, R. R., and GARCÍA QUEROL, A., La anestesia con el evipán sódico en cirugía oftalmológica, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 691-697, Dec. '36

GILBERT, A. J.: See SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.

GILBERT, J.: See HAMILTON, J. B. (Albany, N. Y.), jt. auth.

GILBERT, J. B., Studies of natural history of genitourinary tumors; primary cancer of ureter; autopsy study with review of literature, Am.J.Surg. 36: 711-716, June '37

GILBERT, N. C., Wealth of experience, Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 36: 1-12, Jan. 27, '36

GILBERT, P. D.: See ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.

GILBERT, R. (Geneva), Über die Röntgentherapie der Angina pectoris, Strahlentherapie 57: 203-223, '36

Diagnostic radiologique précoce des tumeurs du sigmoïde distal, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1229-1231, Dec. 5, '36

GILBERT, R. (Hartford, Conn.), Maternity and mental hygiene; some considerations for public health nurse, Pub.Health Nursing 29: 16, Jan.; 88, Feb. '37

GILBERT, W., Die rheumatische Augenentzündung, Med. Klin. 32: 1653-1656, Dec. 4, '36

GILBRIN, E.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.

GILCHRIST, A. R., Lecture on faints and fits, Brit.M.J. 1: 203-208, Jan. 30, '37

GILDEMEISTER, E., Enrique Paschen †, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1743, Nov. 21, '36

GILE, H. H., Renal tuberculosis, with special reference to follow-up results in Squier Clinic, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 1046-1050, June '37

GILES, R. G., Roentgenological manifestations of carcinoma of colon, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 921-922, Dec. '36

Favorable effect of radiation in carcinoma of bladder, Rev.Tumor Therapy 1: 15-16, June '37

GILFILLAN, W., Rasch's polymorphic light eruption, Brit. J.Dermat. 49: 241, May '37

GILL, A. B.: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.

GILL, A. M., Simple pneumonitis in childhood, Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 20-23, Jan. '37

GILL, D. G.: See SMITH, W. H. Y., jt. auth.

GILL, E. G., Management of blood stream infection with special reference to immunized blood transfusions; case reports, South.M.J. 30: 496-502, May '37

——and RIDALL, E. G., Ludwig's angina: report of case requiring tracheotomy; recovery, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 677-681, Feb. '37

GILL, R. D., Diabetic (cord) bladder, J.Urol. 36: 730-739, Dec. '36

GILL, W. D., Fractures of facial bones, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 228-236, March '37

Iris-seizing forceps, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 408, April '37

GILLAM, A. E., and el RIDI, M. S., Carotene of milk fat (butter), Biochem.J. 31: 251-253, Feb. '37

——See HEILBRON, I. M., jt. auth.

GILLARD: See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.

GILLARD, M., Les lésions pulmonaires dans le milieu scolaire de la campagne, Presse méd. 45: 294-297, Feb. 24, '37

GILLESPIE, J. B., Congenital and familial alopecia totalis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 132-136, Jan. (pt. 1) '37

Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Illinois M.J. 71: 429-431, May '37

GILLESPIE, J. O., and THOMPSON, R. M., Gonococcic endocarditis, Mil.Surgeon 80: 418-429, June '37

GILLESPIE, R. D., Amnesia; component functions in remembering, Brit.M.J. 2: 1179-1183, Dec. 12, '36

Is there science of psychology? Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 47-53, Jan. 30, '37

Amnesia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 748-764, April '37

GILLESPIE, W. F., Spontaneous rupture of strangulated hernia, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 621, June '37

GILLIES, C. L., Traumatic separation of lower epiphysis of radius, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 202-209, Feb. '37

——and KERR, H. D., Roentgen diagnosis of lesions of upper urinary tract; observations on 432 patients having retrograde pyelograms, Radiology 28: 565-575, May '37

GILLIES, H. D., Development and scope of plastic surgery (Charles H. Mayo lecture), Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 35: 1-32, Jan. 28, '35

——and MOWLEM, R., Prognosis in plastic surgery, Lancet 2: 1411-1412, Dec. 12, '36

GILLIES OPERATION: See Zygoma, fractures

GILLIN, J. L., Social backgrounds of sex offenders and murderers, Marriage Hyg. 1: 226-238, Feb. '35

GILLMAN, J., Mucous membrane of cardio-oesophageal junction in Bantu, South African J.M.Sc. 2: 15-28, Jan. '37

Social objectives of medical education, South African M.J. 11: 75-78, Feb. 13, '37

GILLO, L.: See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.

GILMAN, A., and GOODMAN, L. S., Pituitrin anemia, Am. J.Physiol. 118: 241-250, Feb. '37

GILMAN, A. G., Combined application of thoracoplasty on one side and artificial pneumothorax on other side in therapy of bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1689-1708, '36

GILMAN, R. L., Adenomatoid sebaceous tumors, with particular reference to adenomatoid hyperplasia, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 633-642, April '37

GILMER, Neukonstruktion eines Universaloperationstisches, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 540-541, April 2, '37

GILMER, W. P., Roentgen therapy in inflammatory conditions, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 15-16, April '37

GILMORE, R. J., Liberal arts background for medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 157-161, May '37

GILMOUR, J. R., Intranuclear inclusions in epithelium of human male genital tract, Lancet 1: 373-375, Feb. 13, '37

——and MARTIN, W. J., Weight of parathyroid glands, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 431-462, March '37

GILMOUR, W. S., Modified pneumothorax apparatus, Tubercle 18: 322, April '37

GILORTEANU, I., PETRULIAN, G., and NICOLAU, C., Case of Lobstein's osteopsathyrosis, Spitalul 57: 49-52, Feb. '37

GILS, W., Ändert die intrazentrale Hemmung die Erregbarkeit des motorischen Nervenstammes? Ztschr.f. Biol. 97: 459-464, '36

GILSON, A. S., and BISHOP, G. H., Effect of remote leads upon form of recorded electrocardiogram, Am.J. Physiol. 118: 743-756, April '37

GILYAROVSKIY, V. A., Dynamics of schizophrenia under influence of prolonged narcosis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 5-17, '36

GIMENA and BENÍTEZ de HUELVA, Trombopenia esencial, Med.ibera 2: 332-334, Sept. 26, '36

GIMENO ONDOVILLA, A., and LÓPEZ GUTIÉRREZ, E., La reacción de Weltmann en la clínica de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Progresos de la clín. 44: 479-485, June '36

GIMENO y CABAÑAS, AMALIO: See Obituaries

GIMPELSON, E. I., Dystopia of kidneys, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 240-252, '36

GINANDES, G. J., and TOPPER, A., Insensible perspiration in children; statistical correlation of insensible perspiration and basal metabolism, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 705-719, March '37

GINEPRO, CARLOS: See Obituaries

GINÉS, A. R., La hemocitología de la tuberculosis, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 453; 618; 762, '36

Estudio de la sangre en algunas enfermas operadas de toracoplastia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 725-731, '36

——See GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.

GINESTE, P. J.: See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.

GINESTET, G., Voies d'accès au palais osseux, Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 384-387, May '37
GINESTOUS, E., Les aveugles en Gironde, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 610-629, May 1-8, '37
GINETSINSKIY, A. G., Electric phenomena in smooth muscles of mollusks, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 108-114, '36
GINGIVITIS: See Gums, inflammation
GINGOLD, N., L'action de l'acide ascorbique (vitamine C) sur l'appareil hématopoïétique normal et pathologique (en dehors des états hémorragiques), Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 875-877, '36
GINSBERG, J. E.: See **BERNSTEIN, C., JR., jt. auth.**
GINSBERG, R., KOHN, R., and NECHELES, H., Studies on blood esterase, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 154-158, May '37
GINSBOURG: See **CHABAUD, J., jt. auth.**
GINSENG
—experimental pharmacologic study on active principles of leaves of Panax ginseng M., with special reference to action on smooth muscles, [A. Boriani] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **62:** 53-69, Aug. 1, '36
GINTSE, V. V., Perihilar infiltrate in adults, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1562-1563, '36
GINZBERG, R. E., Minute volume of heart in tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1395-1405, '36
GINZBURG, L.: See **COLP, R., jt. auth.**
GINZBURG, P. L., Pharmacodynamics of Nigella sativa, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 594-596, '35
GINZTON, L. L.: See **PERRY, I. H., jt. auth.**
GIOIA, T., Nuestra cama para traumatizados, Semana méd. **2:** 1730-1731, Dec. 17, '36
GIOJA, E., Studio istologico su di un neurinoma del cubitale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1175-1208, '36
GIOLLA, P., Cure: diritti e doveri reciproci dell'istituto assicuratore e dell'assicurato nelle diverse fasi amministrative (note di commento alla nuova legge infortuni), Rassegna d.previd.sociale **24:** 43-49, Jan.-Feb. '37
GIORDANENGO, G., Ricerche sperimentali sul bilancio negativo dello iodio, Minerva med. **2:** 594-602, Dec. 22, '36
——See **ABELIN, I., jt. auth.**
——and **POHL, H.,** Les récidives post-opératoires du goitre non basedowien, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 650-671, Feb. 28, '37
——See de **QUERVAIN, F., jt. auth.**
GIORDANO, A. (Buenos Aires): See **BIDART MALBRÁN, J. C., jt. auth.**
GIORDANO, A. (Florence): See **REDAELLI, P., jt. auth.**
GIORDANO, A. (Pavia), Il problema delle cosidette "cellule protozoosimili" negli organi di feti e d'infanti, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 157-202, '37
GIORDANO, A. S., Simple plan for financing of hospital laboratory, Hosp.Management **43:** 26, June '37
GIORDANO, D., Della manchevole estimazione della legatura della vena poplitea secondo Parona, Riforma med. **53:** 171-172, Jan. 30, '37
GIORDANO, F. P., Resección diafisiaria de la tibia por osteomielitis con focos múltiples en distintos huesos, Semana méd. **1:** 960-964, April 1, '37
——and **NICASTRO, M.,** Apendicitis y tenia, Semana méd. **2:** 1808-1809, Dec. 24, '36
——and **TESORO, J.,** Osteomielitis del calcáneo, Semana méd. **2:** 1899-1901, Dec. 31, '36
GIORDANO, J. J., Embarazo gemelar extra e intrauterino. Operación, Semana méd. **2:** 1816-1818, Dec. 24, '36
Púrpuras de Schonlein-Henoch y Werlhof, Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 192-201, Jan. 27, '37
Paludismo autoctono, Semana méd. **1:** 294-295, Jan. 28, '37
Reacciones meníngeas agudas, Semana méd. **1:** 608-613, Feb. 25, '37
GIORGINI, R., Crisi asteniche in una parkinsoniana post-encefalitica, studio clinico e anatomo-patologico, Note e riv.di psichiat. **65:** 463-474, Oct.-Dec. '36
di GIORGIO, A. M., Valutazione ottica della direzione verticale. Effetti di precedenti inclinazioni laterali del capo, del corpo, del tronco, di deviazioni laterali dello sguardo, Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 121-166, '36
Fenomeno di Aubert e orientamento del bulbo oculare rispetto ai piani fondamentali dell'orbita, Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 257-299, '36
GIOSEFFI, M., Malaria e lotta antimalarica in Istria (1 novembre 1934-XIII—31 ottobre 1935-XIV), Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 370-380, '36
GIOVANARDI, A., Über das antigene Vermögen des Hämoglobins und über einige praktische Anwendungen der das Hämoglobin präzipitierenden Sera, Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 74-86, Nov. '36
GIOVANNINI, S.: See **NERI, V., jt. auth.**
GIOVINE, N., Italienische Gesetzgebung und Rechtsprechung betreffend die strafrechtliche Zurechnungsfähigkeit, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 40-50, Jan. '37
GIPPERICH, L., Acido ascorbico e C-avitaminosi, Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 1094-1110, Dec. 10, '36
GIPPET, E.: See **BERNY, P., jt. auth.**
GIPSON, A. C., Diseases of newborn, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 355-358, May '37
GIQUEAUX, R. E., Un caso de angiopatía retinal traumática o enfermedad de Purtscher, Rev. méd. del Rosario **26:** 836-839, Sept. '36; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 681-684, Dec. '36
GIRARD: See **HAMANT, A., jt. auth.**
——See **SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.**
GIRARD, A.: See **GLEY, P., jt. auth.**
GIRARD, G., Technique simplifiée de prélèvements pour identification du bacille pesteux sur le cadavre. Son application à Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 240-252, '37
GIRARD, J. G., Corps étrangers articulaires, Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 209-216, March 1, '37
GIRARD, L., Le diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Bull. méd., Paris **51:** 127-128, Feb. 20, '37
GIRARD, M., TRILLAT, P., and GONNET, J., Supériorité de l'infiltration novocaïnique des premiers ganglions thoraciques sur l'infiltration stellaire dans un syndrome causalgique du membre supérieur gauche, Lyon méd. **159:** 457-459, April 18, '37
——See **BOUCHUT, jt. auth.**
——See **SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
——See **THIERS, H., jt. auth.**
GIRARD, P. J., Notes pratiques sur l'exploration du foie et des voies biliaires au laboratoire, Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 435-447, Oct. '36
GIRARD, R., and BRANCOURT, A., Quelques préparations médicinales employées par les indigènes en Polynésie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 887-890, Dec. 30, '36
GIRARDI, P., La lambliasi duodenale come malattia, Minerva med. **1:** 58-65, Jan. 21, '37
GIRARDI, V. C., Las intervenciones anquilosantes del raquis, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 110-159, Oct. '36
GIRAUD, D., Du traitement des rétrécissements de l'urètre par la dilatation permanente progressive; ses avantages sur l'uréthrotomie interne, J.d'urol. **42:** 415-431, Nov. '36
——and **CROSNIER, R.,** Bilharziose vésicale et filariose urinaire, J.d'urol. **42:** 501-510, Dec. '36
GIRAUD, G., Les tendances actuelles de la météorobiologie et de la climatologie, Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 390-399, Sept.-Oct. '36
GIRAUD, P., Epidémiologie du kala-azar dans la région marseillaise, Marseille-méd. **2:** 81-92, July 25, '36
Diagnostic et traitement des vomissements du nourrisson, Marseille-méd. **2:** 491-498, Nov. 5, '36
Que faut-il penser des régimes actuellement adoptés pour l'alimentation des enfants du premier âge? Presse méd. **45:** 1-3, Jan. 2, '37
——and **CABASSU, H.,** Le diagnostic de la leishmaniose canine par la ponction ganglionnaire, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 958-963, '36
——and **GAUBERT,** La ponction splénique pour le diagnostic du kala-azar méditerranéen; sa valeur pratique, Paris méd. **1:** 143-148, Feb. 13, '37
Valeur de la ponction de la moelle osseuse pour le diagnostic du kala-azar méditerranéen [d'après les résultats de 22 ponctions du tibia], Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 336-339, March 15, '37
——**BOURDE and SARDOU,** Sténose incomplète du pylore chez un nourrisson. Pylorotomie. Guérison, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 55-60, Jan. '37
——**MONTUS, SARDOU and GAUBERT,** Le diagnostic du kala-azar par la ponction ganglionnaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1493-1497, Nov. 23, '36
——**PERRIMOND and FLORI,** L'acrodynie infantile en Provence; à propos de quatre nouveaux cas, Marseille-méd. **2:** 499-508, Nov. 5, '36
——**SARDOU, BOUDOURESQUE and PROVANSAL,** Essai de traitement de la fièvre typhoïde par la vitamine A, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 422-427, March 29, '37
GIRAUDEAU: See **DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**
GIRAUDI, G., Contributo anatomico e radiologico alla conoscenza delle "articolazioni sacro-iliache accessorie." (Diartrosi sacro-iliache dorsali), Radiol.med. **23:** 987-994, Dec. '36
Circa la "esostosi preauricolare (hamulus gluteus)", la spina iliaca posteriore inferiore ed il solco paraglenoidale o preauricolare iliaco, Radiol.med. **24:** 253-262, March '37
GIRBAL, Indications de l'opothérapie hépatique dans l'asthme, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 817-820, Dec. 5, '36
Comment diriger le traitement d'un asthme, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 149-152, March 6, '37
Traitement de l'asthme par le sérum térébenthiné en injections sous-cutanées, Progrès méd. p. 705, May 8, '37
GIRDLESTONE, G. R., and SPOONER, H. J., New operation for hallux valgus and hallux rigidus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 30-35, Jan. '37
GIRGENSOHN, H.: See **GABRIELLI, S., jt. auth.**
GIRGES, R., Treatment of entamoebiasis and other intestinal troubles with iodochloroxyquinolin (enterovioform) J.Egyptian M.A. **20:** 154-166, April '37
GIRNDT, O., and HUHN, O., Zur Frage der Beeinflussung der Schlafmittelwirkung durch Antipyretica, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 236-255, '36
GIROTTO, R., and NACIF, V., Uroplonefrosis por vasos anómalos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 21-25, Jan. '37

GIROUD, A., and LEBLOND, C. P., Histological study of renal elimination of ascorbic acid, Anat.Rec. **68:** 113-126, April 25, '37

——**GIROUD, P., RATSIMAMANGA, R., and RABINOWICZ, M.,** Pouvoir antianaphylactique de l'acide ascorbique chez le cobaye; importance de l'alimentation et du taux de l'acide ascorbique sur la sensibilité de l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1146-1148, '36

——**LEBLOND, C. P., RATSIMAMANGA, R., and RABINOWICZ, M.,** L'acide ascorbique ou vitamine C dans la cellule et sa détection, Protoplasma **25:** 115-123, '36

——**RATSIMAMANGA, R., RABINOWICZ, M., and CHALOPIN, H.,** Comportement particulier de l'hypophyse vis-à-vis de l'acide ascorbique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 41-42, '37

——**and others,** Capacité de synthèse de l'acide ascorbique chez le fœtus humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1038-1040, '36

GIROUD, P., Variation du pouvoir infectant d'un virus de souris en fonction du régime, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 862-864, '36

Etude des réactions provoquées par les cultures desséchées du virus typhique murin; immunités qu'elles confèrent vis-à-vis du virus historique, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **25:** 419-423, Nov. '36

——**See DURAND, P., jt. auth.**

——**See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**

GIROUX, J.: See ASTRUC, A., jt. auth.

GIROUX, M.: See VALLÉE, A., jt. auth.

GIRSHBERG, L. S., Angina and acute rheumatism, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1690-1696, Nov. 30, '36

GISLASON, A., and MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., Question of chronic epidemic encephalitis or myoclonus epilepsy, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1953-1955, Nov. 28, '36

GISMONDI, A., Intorno alla diagnosi precoce d'infezione e malattia tubercolare, Prat.pediat. **13:** 315-322, June '35

L'educazione dell'istinto nel lattante e nel bambino, Prat.pediat. [13]: 507-511, Oct. '35

Infezione influenzale e allergia tubercolinica, Prat.pediat. **14:** 35-39, Feb. '36

L'anemia pseudoleucemica infantum di von Jacksch e la sua posizione nella classifica delle anemie infantili, Prat.pediat. **14:** 171-177, June '36

I nostri idoli, Prat.pediat. **14:** 235-240, Aug. '36

Gaetano Repaci, Prat. pediat. **14:** 249, Aug. '36

Intorno alla profilassi della poliomielite acuta epidemica, Prat.pediat. **14:** 315-320, Oct. '36

Intorno alla cura dell'erisipela del bambino coi composti azoici, Prat.pediat. **14:** 347-353, Nov. '36

de GISPERT, I.: See BARRAQUER, L., jt. auth.

GISSELBRECHT: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.

GISSELBRESCH, H.: See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.

GITIS, M. K., and LIVSHITS, D. L., Arterial supply of female breast, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 981-989, '36

GITLITZ, A. J., and LEVISON, W., Changes within cells of gastric mucosa during secretory activity, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 756-758, Dec. '36

GITLOW, S., Coarctation of aorta, with report of living case, New York State J.Med. **37:** 155-158, Jan. 15, '37

GITTINS, T. R., Laryngitis and tracheobronchitis: reference to nondiphtheritic infections, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **45:** 1165-1174, Dec. '36

GIUBILEO, A., Note clinico-statistiche sulle pleuriti essudative, Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1091-1093, Nov. 15, '36

del GIUDICE, V.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.

GIUDICI, E., Abortività e costituzione (rilievi sulle relazioni esistenti tra alcuni indici antropometrici e l'abortività), Ginecologia **2:** 1147-1166, Dec. '36

Il gozzo dei neonati, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 323-347, March 31, '37

GIUFFRÈ, T., Influenza del liquor sul metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio; ricerche cliniche e sperimentali, Fisiol.e med. **8:** 49-60, Jan. 20, '37

GIUFFRIDA, E., Su di un caso singolare di accesso cerebellare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 546-557, Dec. '36

Contributo allo studio delle cisti mucoidi del vestibolo nasale, Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 71-79, Feb. '37

GIUFFRIDA, M., L'anisocitosi negli amebiasici, Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 121-134, Feb. 28, '37

GIUFFRIDA, S., Il trattamento glucosio-insulinico nel prematuri, Clin.ostet. **38:** 105-114, March '36

GIUGNI, F., In tema di etio-patogenesi dell'ulcera gastroduodenale; il contributo di Benedetto Schiassi, Riforma med. **53:** 223-226, Feb. 13, '37

GIULIANI, G. M., Trombo-embolia autoctona del tronco arterioso tibio-peroneale con trombo-embolie secondarie (poplitea, femorale, iliaca esterna); embolectomia, Arch.ital.di chir. **45:** 129-148, '37

GIUNTI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza degli istiocitomi della tonsilla palatina (sui cosidetti "linfoepiteliomi di Schmincke"), Tumori **11:** 201-230, '37

GIUPPONI, E., La torsione degli annessi, Riv.osp. **26:** 657-678, Dec. '36

Ernia della mucosa digiunale dopo gastroenterostomia, Riv.osp. **27:** 69-73, Feb. '37

GIUS, J. A.: See HERRMANN, S. F., jt. auth.

di GIUSEPPE, F., Contributo alla conoscenza della nosografia della Migiurtinia, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 45-48, Feb. 28, '37

Considerazioni su alcuni casi di febbre dengue, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 616-618, March 29, '37

Un apparecchio di pronto soccorso e protesi della frattura della mandibola, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 81, March 31, '37

GIUSTI, L'orientation professionnelle et la psychotechnique en Afrique du Nord, Arch.internat.de neurol. **56:** lii-viii, Jan. '37

GIUSTI, L.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.

GIZZARD FACTOR: See Vitamins

GJALDBÆK, J. K., and WARBURG, E. J., De l'élimination de l'iode après l'administration de Lugol liquide, d'iodure de sodium et des préparations iodées dites colloïdales, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 762-777, '36

GJESSING, M. H., Total thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 1171-1193, Nov. '36

GLADEN, R. G.: See STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.

GLADISH, A. D., and ELDER, R. O., La dinámica uterina bajo analgesia con protóxido de ázoe, etileno y ciclopropano. Experiencias efectuadas en partos fisiológicos con el histero-dinamógrafo del Prof. Beruti, Semana méd. **1:** 932-938, April 1, '37

GLADKOVSKIY, A. P.: See GUREVICH, E. S., jt. auth.

GLADSTONE, G. P., Antigenic composition and virulence of Bact. typhosum grown on chemically-defined medium, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **18:** 67-82, Feb. '37

——**See FILDES, P., jt. auth.**

GLADSTONE, H. H., Intracranial dermoid; case report, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 282-284, June '37

GLADSTONE, R. J., Brain of man throughout the ages, M.Press (supp.) pp. i-ix, Jan. 20, '37

GLADTKE, M., Zur Klinik der Herzkrankheiten, Therap. d.Gegenw. **77:** 505-509, Nov. '36

GLASMER, E., Mammaplastik und Stillfähigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 559, April 2, '37

GLAESSNER, K., Die Obstipation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 539-541, April 23, '37

GLAGOLEV, A. P., Penetrating wounds of thorax, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 379-386, '36

GLANDERS

bacilli, culture in synthetic medium, [C. Russeff & E. Henninger] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 81-84, Feb. 20, '37

GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; and names of individual glands

GLANDUBOLIN (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens

GLANDULAR FEVER

See also Angina, monocytic; Mononucleosis, infectious

—**diagnosis,** [J. N. Cumings] M.Press **194:** 364-366, April 21, '37

—**due to quinine poisoning;** case, [K. Tschilow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1879-1880, Nov. 13, '36

—**Hanganatziu-Deicher test in "lymphemoid glandular fever,"** [F. Wolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 94-96, Jan. 15, '37

—**lymphatic reaction and encephalomeningitis,** [A. Sucher & E. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1417-1424, Nov. 20, '36

—**new acute adenolymphopathy (benign salivary adenolymphopathy); differential diagnosis of Pfeiffer's disease,** [A. Pirera] Rinasc.med. **14:** 151-155, March 15, '37

GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy

GLANVILLE, A. D., Psychometric patterns in industrial school boys, Delaware State M.J. **9:** 91-94, April '37

——**and KREEZER, G.,** Maximum amplitude and velocity of joint movements in normal male human adults, Human Biol. **9:** 197-211, May '37

GLANZMANN, E., Osteogenesis imperfecta (Typus Vrolik) und Osteopsathyrosis idiopathica (Typus Lobstein), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1122-1126, Nov. 14, '36

Prof. Olimpio Cozzolino†, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 97, April '37

——**and ASCH, H.,** Colitis ulcerosa im Kindesalter, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **148:** 233-257, '37

GLANZMANN'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica

GLAS, E., Meine Methode der endonasalen Migränebehandlung—wiederentdeckt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 309, March 13, '37

GLASER, Erfahrungen über Schutzmassnahmen bei der Herstellung von Bleibronzelagern im Fürstlich Hohenzollernschen Hüttenwerk Laucherthal, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **14:** 29-31, Feb. '37

GLASER, J., and LERNER, M. L., Cyclic vomiting of ocular origin, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1273-1275, May '37

——**See BALDWIN, L. B., jt. auth.**

——**EPSTEIN, J., and LANDAU, D. B.,** Death during blood transfusion as result of intracranial hemorrhage; case of 8 day old infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 794-797, March '37

GLASER, M. A., and BEERMAN, H. M., Differential diagnosis of surgical and non-surgical lesions of cerebellum, pons, and medulla (posterior fossa), J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **85:** 8, Jan.; 167, Feb. '37

GLASS, A.: See OPPENHEIMER, G. D., jt. auth.
GLASS, B., Case of large air cyst of lungs, Polski przegl. radjol. **10-11:** 151-155, '36
GLASS, E., Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit: Ein durch Totalexstirpation geheiltes, gänseeigrosses, wahres, spontanes, arterielles Aneurysma der Carotis communis sin. mit raschem Rückgang schwerer Gehirnstörungen nach der Operation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 194, '36
GLASS, J., Ueber qualitative physikalisch-chemische Veränderungen der Blutei weisskörper bei pathologischen Zuständen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1460-1463, Nov. 27, '36
L'insuffisance du cardia, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 266-271, March '37
——and KRYŃSKI, J., Insufficiency of cardia, Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 169-172, '36
GLASS, M., Treatment of abortion, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 487-490, May '37
——and ROSENTHAL, A. H., Study of dermoid cysts with suggestion as to use of x-ray in diagnosis, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 813-820, May '37
GLASS, V. (Liverpool), Isolation and typing of C. diphtheriæ on tellurite blood agar, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 235-246, Jan. '37
GLASS, V. (London): See WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., jt. auth.
GLASSBERG, B. Y., Analgesics, sedatives, hypnotics, J. Missouri M.A. **34:** 6-7, Jan. '37
GLASSER VILLA, C., A necessidade da assistencia ao préescolar, Pediatria prat., São Paulo **7:** 249-252, Oct.-Dec. '36
GLASSES
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction
—adaptation of Guthrie's physiologic lensless spectacles, [D. H. Rhodes] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 517-518, May '37
—advisability of glasses to protect physician's eyes from infection and injuries, [H. Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **18:** 25-26, Jan. '37
—aids to vision in amblyopia, [J. Marshall] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 84-97, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. May '37
—binocular vision through crossed polarizers, [Y. Le Grand] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 889, Nov. 3, '36
—contact glasses, [G. M. Bruce] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 605-617, June '37
—contact glasses, [M. Sobhy Bey] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29:** 181-187, '36
—cosmetic use of prisms, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **97:** 662-663, Nov. '36
—effect of position of correcting lens on size of retinal image, [H. Eggers] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 328-339, Feb. '37
—eyeglass mirrors the era; reflections on styles, superstitions and foibles, [M. Rosenthal] Hygeia **15:** 504-507, June '37
—fitting of contact lenses for persons with ametropia; evolution and modern technic, [T. E. Obrig] Arch. Ophth. **17:** 1089-1120, June '37
—glasses which control blepharospasm, [W. Kreibig] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 289-292, March '37
—improved type of glasses for protection against radiant energy; preliminary report, [I. D. Matveev] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 888-892, '36
—inferior sun glasses versus eyestrain in pilot, [E. H. Padden] J.Aviation Med. **8:** 49-53, March '37
—lens for patients with detachment of retina, [C. Berens] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 274-275, '36
—marked exotropia treated with strong concave lenses; case, [M. L. Greene] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1106-1108, Dec. '36
—nasal cancer (epithelioma) caused by irritation from nosepiece, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 185, Feb. '37
—need of corrective glasses during testing of color vision, [L. Cronstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 145-150, Jan. 29, '37
—quick test for presence of vertical prism produced by decentered lens or crooked frame, [L. Bothman] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1087-1088, June '37
—standard industrial protective glasses, [H. Sauerteig] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **14:** 1-7, Jan. '37
—thin lenses and bifocals for high myopia, [S. L. Olsho] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 281-285, March '37
—trial spectacle for prism prescription, [I. C. Michaelson] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 232-233, May '37
—Tscherning's photometric glasses of Russian manufacture, [P. E. Klein] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 657-660, '36
—"twincentric" lenses, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit. J.Ophth. **21:** 116-117, March '37
—use of tinted lenses in operating room, [A. L. Soresi] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 301, March '37
history, aphasmatic and small glasses in England, [A. von Pflugk] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **24:** 161-164, '36
—oldest representation of glasses in woodcarvings, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 527-533, Oct. '36
—posthumous manuscript of L. Schleiermacher, [H. Boegehold] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **25:** 7-18, '37
—two new pictures of devils wearing glasses, seventeenth century, [J. Avalon] Æsculape **27:** 50-51, March '37
GLASSMANN, B., and GOLOGORSKAJA, S., Verdauungsversuche an Milch und Sojanährpräparaten, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 450-452, Nov.-Dec. '36
GLASSWARE: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
GLASUNOW, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Skorbut des Meerschweinchens, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **299:** 120-183, '37
GLATZEL, H., Aktuelle Fragen der Volksernährung; für und wider die Rohkost, Med.Welt **10:** 1681-1685, Nov. 21, '36
Aktuelle Fragen der Volksernährung; Kochsalzbedürfnis und Kochsalzbedarf, Med.Welt **11:** 103-108, Jan. 23, '37
Aktuelle Fragen der Volksernährung; basenüberschüssige Kost, Med.Welt **11:** 301-304, March 6, '37
GLAUBERSOHN, S. A., and TRACHTENBERG, S. E., Beiträge zur Zosterfrage, Acta pædiat. **19:** 209-216,'36
——and NEWSKY, D. P., Phytotoxine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 345-349, May '37
GLAUCOMA
See also Hydrophthalmos
—[W. B. I. Pollock] Clin.J. **66:** 194-197, May '37
—certain aspects (particularly in India), [R. E. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 462-468, May '37
—effect of syntropan on glaucomatous eye, [E. B. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 504-510, April '37
—glaucoma clinic of Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, [M. J. Schoenberg & B. Esterman] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 666-673, April '37
—glaucoma, pressure and infection, [R. Kerry] Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 275-276, March '37
—in children, [A. Motolese] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 411-415, '36
—Sturge-Weber-Krabbe's disease (facial nevus, glaucoma, intracerebral calcification and epilepsy); case, [G. de Morsier & A. Franceschetti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 285-287, April 3, '37
—traumatic glaucoma; clinical study, [A. Tillema] Arch. Ophth. **17:** 586-647, April '37
complications and sequels, glaucoma with subluxation of crystalline lens; 2 cases, [Bussy & Chauviré] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 766-767, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
—acute hemorrhagic bulla of cornea complicating glaucoma; differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic keratitis bullosa; case, [E. Moretti] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1275-1284, Dec. '36
—glaucoma and sympathetic ophthalmia, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1031-1039, June '37
—mechanism of dissociation of corneal epithelium, [E. Redslob] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 145-156, '36
—naevus flammeus associated with glaucoma; case, [G. H. Mehney] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1018-1023, June '37
diagnosis, anterior chamber punctures; aid in diagnosis, [P. C. Kronfeld & C. K. Lin] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1323-1334, Oct. '36
—acute glaucoma; emergency diagnosis by general practitioner; case, [N. Salgo] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 311-312, May 8, '37
—early simple glaucoma, [F. C. Cordes] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 896-915, May '37
—new knowledge regarding diagnosis of primary glaucoma, [A. Brückner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1264-1268, Dec. 12, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, glaucoma in amblyopia, [S. V. Abraham] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1094-1096, Dec. '36
—bilateral acute glaucoma during head tetanus; case, [G. Guillain, J. Parfonry & R. Mesalmy] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 295-299, March 9, '37
—visualizing pathogenesis of acute glaucoma, [A. Bray] M.Rec. **145:** 447-449, June 2, '37
pathology, histopathology of case of capsular glaucoma, [A. Y. Fahmy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29:** 164-167, '36
—traumatic glaucoma; anatomic study, [A. Tillema] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 586-647, April '37
therapy, behavior of intra-ocular pressure after paracentesis of anterior chamber in uncomplicated chronic glaucoma, [O. Baratta] Arch.di ottal. **43:** 211-227, May-Nov. '36
—action of carbaminoylcholine on eye in cases of glaucoma, [G. E. de Sanctis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **65:** 25-37, Jan. '37
—adrenalin chloride 1:100 in ophthalmology, [O. Barkan & S. Maisler] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 504-507, May '37
—choice of operation, [V. P. Strakhov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 623-631, '36
—combined operation of cyclodialysis and sclerectomy, [M. D. Petrov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 119-122, '36
—curve of corneal sensitivity as index of results of medicosurgical therapy, [Vila Ortiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 803-827, Sept. '36
—cyclodialysis, [L. Heine] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 721-726, Dec. '36
—cyclodialysis; technic, prognosis and indications, [de Saint-Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 157-173, '36
—early simple glaucoma, [F. C. Cordes] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 896-915, May '37
—effect of tenotomy of rectus muscles on intra-ocular pressure, [I. M. Sapir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 822-835, '36

GLAUCOMA, therapy—Continued
—experimental glaucoma in rabbit; effects of various operations on optic nerve, [T. Hata] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1724-1725, Dec. 25, '34
—gravidan, [B. A. Gurvich] Vestnik oftal. 10: 30-48, '37
—Heine cyclodialysis, [C. Bauer] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 169-172, Jan.-March '37
—improved forceps for Heine operation, [P. F. Arkhangelskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 117-118, '36
—iridectomy with cyclodialysis for reduction of tension, [J. M. Wheeler] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 112-122, '36
—justification of medical therapy of chronic glaucoma, [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 176-181, '36
—knife for use in operations, [Marquez] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 173-175, '36
—late complications of cyclodialysis (Heine operation), [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. 2: 1581-1583, Dec. 3, '36
—late results of trepanation according to Elliot method, [T. Hata] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1673, Dec. 25, '34
—management, [A. H. Benz] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 57-60, Feb. '37
—mode of action of miotics and other substances which reduce intra-ocular pressure, [H. Schmelzer] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 379-385, '36
—nature and therapy, [F. Schieck] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 161-163, Jan. 29, '37
—neo-synephrin; tension-reducing action, [W. L. Post] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 170-177, Feb. '37
—new knowledge regarding therapy of primary glaucoma, [A. Brückner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1264-1268, Dec. 12, '36
—new operation for chronic glaucoma (opening of Schlemm's canal under direct magnified vision), [O. Barkan] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 244-248, '36
—ocular hypertension; errors in operative technic likely to cause failures in operations for its control, [W. W. Weeks] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 100-111, '36
—operations to relieve pressure; influence on eye which is not operated on, [E. Wünsch-Heitz] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 90: 259-262, Nov. '36
—operative treatment, [R. E. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 571-579, June '37
—results of surgery (especially Elliot trephining operation), [L. Bothman & M. J. Blaess] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1072-1084, Dec. '36
—simple iridotasis, [R. L. Works] Texas State J.Med. 33: 50-52, May '37
—surgery and medicine, [W. H. Luedde] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 552-560, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—surgical therapy, [E. Mügge] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 371-378, '36
—surgical therapy, with special reference to permeability of cicatrix after Elliot operation, [C. Duc] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 446-465, July-Aug. '36
—technic of scleral incision in Heine operation, [K. K. Orlov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 115-116, '36
—trap-door iridectomy and iridencleisis, [T. H. Butler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 194-205, '36
—use of concentrated-epinephrine preparations in glaucoma, iritis and related conditions; clinical study, [M. Wiener & B. Y. Alvis] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 497-504, May '37
GLAUMÉ: See RANGIER, M., jt. auth.
GLAUNER, R., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Desensibilisierung der Schleimhaut bei protrahiert-fraktionierter Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 57: 670-674, '36
——**and SCHORRE, E.**, Über Veränderungen des Liquor cerebrospinalis im Tierexperiment nach Kurzwellenbehandlung des Gehirns, Strahlentherapie 58: 286-294, '37
GLAZER, W. S.: See SANDWEISS, D. J., jt. auth.
GLAZIER, M. M., GOLDBERG, B. I., and WEINSTEIN, A. A., Primary pneumococcic peritonitis; recovery of acute serous type following type I serum treatment without surgical intervention, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1042-1049, Jan. '37
GLAZUNOV, M. F.: See PETROV, N. N., jt. auth.
GLEBOV, D. A., Improved medical service for mothers, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 321-326, March 15, '37
GLEGG, R. A., War gases from point of view of medical officer of health, M.Press 194: 242-245, March 17, '37
GLEICH, M., Problem parent, Arch.Pediat. 54: 240-244, April '37
Prematurity as public health problem, New York State J. Med. 37: 947-948, May 15, '37
——**See JOSEPH, J. M., jt. auth.**
GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., Note sur le mécanisme de la gastroptose, Marseille-méd. 2: 108-110, July 25, '36
Notes expérimentales sur la gastroptose, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 66-70, Jan. '37
GLEKEL, M. S., Effect of overheating of body on thermoregulation and cardiovascular activity in man, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 611-621, '36
——**and KRAVCHINSKIY, B. D.**, Effect of chilling of body on heat regulation in man, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 473-490, '35
GLENDY, R. E., and WHITE, P. D., Recognition and treatment of cardiac neurosis, M.Clin.North America 21: 449-465, March '37
——**See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.**
——**CASTLEMAN, B., and WHITE, P. D.**, Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; clinical and anatomical analysis of 19 cases, 13 acute, with notes on differential diagnosis, Am.Heart J. 13: 129-162, Feb. '37
GLENN, F., New instrument for intestinal anastomosis; preliminary report of experimental work, Am.J.Surg. 36: 734-735, June '37
GLENNY, A. T., and STEVENS, M. F., New stabilizer for Schick toxin, Brit.M.J. 1: 709-710, April 3, '37
di GLERIA, J.: See BECKER, E., jt. auth.
GLET, E., Über den Verbleib des Kurznarkoticums "Eunarcon" im Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 456-462, March 27, '37
GLETTENBERG, O., Zur Symptomatologie des chronisch entzündlichen Aquäduktverschlusses, Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. 1: 63-75, Oct. '36
GLEY, P., and GIRARD, A., Un nouveau dérivé de la sulfamido-chrysoidine très actif contre l'infection streptococcique, Presse méd. 44: 1775-1777, Nov. 11, '36
——**See ROUSSEL, G., jt. auth.**
GLEZEROVA, N. N., Retrospective serodiagnosis of dysentery, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1649-1651, Nov. 15, '36
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLIBERT, D., Une importante enquête italienne sur la silicose, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 429-434, Jan. 17, '37
Le benzolisme en miroiterie, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 779-783, March 21, '37
GLICK, D., Properties of choline esterase in human serum, Biochem.J. 31: 521-525, April '37
——**See BISKIND, G. R., jt. auth.**
——**See EPSTEIN, N. N., jt. auth.**
GLICKMAN, L. G., and MINSKY, A. A., Enlargement of one sternoclavicular articulation: sign of congenital syphilis, Radiology 28: 85-86, Jan. '37
GLINER, G. M., and KUZNETS, M., Hemorrhagic syphilid in adults, Vrach.delo 19: 1107-1110, '36
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIO-EPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, glioma
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS: See Neuroglia
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLOBULIN
—proteolytic effect of normal gastric juice on beef muscle globulin, with reference to reported action of antianemic intrinsic factor, [C. P. Emerson, Jr. & O. M. Helmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 753-755, Dec. '36
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
placental: See Placenta, preparations
GLOBUS, J. H., Contribution made by roentgenographic evidence after injection of iodized oil, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 1077-1082, May '37
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See Lenticular Nucleus
GLOMAUD, G.: See OLIVIER-PALLUD, P., jt. auth.
GLOMBITZA, K., Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit ultravioletthestrahltem Eigenblut nach Havlicek, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 65-69, March '37
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMSET, D. J., Outstanding features of postgraduate education, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 222-223, May '37
GLOMUS CAROTICUM: See Carotid Gland
GLOSSARIES
—glossary of genetic terms, J.Hered. 28: 71-80, Feb. '37
—scientific glossaries in sixteenth century English books, [S. V. Larkey] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5:105-114, Feb.'37
GLOSSINA: See Trypanosomiasis; Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue, inflammation
GLOSSODYNIA: See Tongue
GLOTTIS
—lymphangio-endothelioma of subglottal space in nursling; case, [A. Kubo] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1040-1041, Nov. '36
GLOVER, D. M., Evaluation of tannic acid treatment of burns; clinical study of 556 burns so treated over period of 11 years, Ohio State M.J. 33: 146-151, Feb. '37
GLOVER, E., Die Grundlagen der therapeutischen Resultate, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 42-50, '37
GLOVER, F. N.: See BELL, A. D., jt. auth.
GLOVER, H. M., Exomphalos, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 89-93, March '37
GLOVER, L. P., Panophthalmitis from encapsulated orbital abscess, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 61-62, Jan. '37
Congenital nystagmus, Arch.Ophth. 17: 705-706, April '37
GLOYNE, S. R., Cytology of sputum, Tubercle 18: 292-297, April '37
GLOZMAN, O. S., Number of leukocytes and leukocytic formula of normal man, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 308-309, Feb. 28, '37
GLUCIDES
See also Glucoside
—bacterial endotoxins; glucido-lipidic complex, antigenic powers and relation to bacterial antigens, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Presse méd. 44: 1995-1999, Dec. 9, '36

GLUCIDES—Continued
—influence of ingested glucides, lipids and proteins on respiratory quotient and basal metabolism of man at rest and in state of thermal equilibrium, [R. Lecoq & J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 680-682, '36
metabolism, capillarovenous glycemic curves in metabolic disturbances, [T. Castellano & M. Grinstein] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 31-42, Jan. 6, '37
—behavior of cardiac glucide under influence of stimulation of cardiac sympathetic, [G. Martino] Arch. di fisiol. 36: 189-196, '36
—determination of principal substances participating in glucide metabolism of muscles of laboratory animals, [R. Duffau] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 577-587, Oct. '36
—disturbance in course of uremia, [A. Rubens-Duval & P. Barbier] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 291-294, May 1, '37
—disturbances in pregnancy, [J. Onofre de Araujo] Rev. de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 33-48, Feb. '37
—disturbances in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Dulugea & D. Hagiescu] Rev.stiint.med. 25: 1145-1158, Oct. '36
—in heart diseases, [H. Warembourg] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 177-186, Jan. 31, '37
—metabolism and acid-base equilibrium in diabetic patients during Vichy cure; 6 cases, [Rathery, Lescœur, de Traverse & Monnery] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 10: 298-328, Jan.-July '36
GLUCOPHYLLINE
—diuretic action, [A. H. Maloney, A. F. Burton & J. W. L. Robinson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 600-606, March '37
GLUCOSAMINE: See Blood, glucosamine
d-**GLUCOSE**: See Dextrose
GLUCOSIDE
See also Glucides
—tendency of cardio-active drugs toward cumulation: tests on warm-blooded animals, [H. Mehnert] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 181-196, '37
GLUECK, E. T., Culture conflict and delinquency, Ment. Hyg. 21: 46-66, Jan. '37
GLÜCK, G., Particolari di istologia normale e patologica della zona di penetrazione delle radici spinali nel midollo, Riv.di neurol. 9: 382-397, Oct. '36
GLÜCKSMANN, A.: See **TANSLEY, K., jt. auth.**
GLUESENKAMP, E. W.: See **HAAS, H. B., jt. auth.**
GLUKAGON (pancreas preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
GLUKHENKIY, T. T., LEVINSON, M. S., and POLYAK, I. P., Evaluation of various methods of treating peptic ulcer, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1632-1635, Nov. 15, '36
GLUSIDE: See Saccharin
GLUTATHIONE
—in tissues in course of experimental icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis in guinea-pigs, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 11-12, '37
—in tissues in experimental hyperthyroidism, [B. Braier] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 39-49, '36
—in tissues in uranium poisoning and asphyxia, [K. Nabeshima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 554-555, March '37
—increase in liver following administration of sulfur, [A. Gosset & L. Binet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 206-208, Jan. 25, '37
—reduced **glutathione** and vitamin C (cevitamic acid) in granular venom of toad (Bufo vulgaris), [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 654-656, '36
—relation of substances which unite with iodine (for example, glutathione and cevitamic acid) to carbohydrate metabolism in trypanosoma infection; study in regulation of intermediate metabolism, [G. Scheff & Z. Csillag] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 467-477, '36
—vitamin C and reduced glutathione content of tonsils in man, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 247-248, '37
in blood: See Blood, sulfur compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfur compounds
metabolism, cleavage products of glutathione in living tissue; relation of glutathione to proteolytic decomposition during spread of cancerous tumors, [A. Rosenbohm] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 279-287, '37
—fluctuations of glutathione in disturbances of pulmonary ventilation, [T. M. Bronshteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 1101-1106, '36
therapy: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
GLUZMAN, R. B.: See **ZALKIND, I. A., jt. auth.**
GLUZSHTEYN, A. B.: See **TAYTSLIN, I. S., jt. auth.**
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCERIN
—capacity for utilization of glycerin by white rat in normal state or during phosphorus intoxication, [H. Delaunay & P. Accoyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 694-695, '36
—glycerinolytic power of coli, proteus and plague bacilli, [K. Kubotz] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2718, Dec. '36
GLYCERIN—Continued
effects, effects on throat and conjunctiva of hygroscopic agent (glycerin or *diethylene* glycol) used in cigarets, [H. C. Ballenger & V. H. Johnson] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 75-80, Jan. '37
—alleged influence of glycerin and *diethylene* glycol upon irritating qualities of cigarette smoke, [H. G. O. Holck & A. J. Carlson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 302-307, April '37
—further clinical observations on influence of hygroscopic agents (glycerin and *diethylene* glycol) in cigarettes, [F. B. Flinn] Laryngoscope 47: 58-60, Jan. '37
therapy: See Kidneys, calculi; Ureters, calculi
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOGEN
—action of thyroxine on production of fermentable reducing sugar by muscle in presence of glycogen, [P. E. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1029-1032, '36
—effect of intravenously injected glycogen on glycogen content of organs, [I. Pelczarska] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 199-200, March 14, '37
—histochemical study of uterine and ovarian glycogen in rabbits artificially "matured" by administration of hormones in pregnancy urine, [R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 3: 303-318, April '37
—influence of varying carbohydrate and fat intakes and of fasting on experimental pyogenic cutaneous infections in dogs, with comparative determinations of glycogen content of skin and liver, [D. M. Pillsbury & T. H. Sternberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 893-909, May '37
—organizer center and glycogenolysis, [J. Pasteels] Arch. d'anat.micr. 32: 303-314, '36
—testicular glycogen, [E. von Gierke] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 98: 351-361, '37
determination: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle
—new fixative for tissue glycogen, [R. Kinosita & K. Daikoku] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 127-130, '36
—rapid working micro-modification of Pflüger method, [T. von Brand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 195-198, '36
in blood: See Blood, glycogen
in liver and muscle: See also Liver, physiology; Muscles, chemistry
—action of insulin on muscular glycogenolysis in dog, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & H. Warembourg] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1090-1092, April 5, '37
—action of thyroxine and *diiodotyrosine* on hepatic glycogen, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 101-103, '37
—adrenalin and blood lactic acid level in hypophysectomized rabbits, [O. Cope & R. H. Thompson] J. Physiol. 88: 417-424, Jan. 18, '37
—antagonism of fat and carbohydrate (glycogen) in liver, [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 340-342, '37
—antiketogenic action of glucose in absence of insulin, [I. A. Mirsky, J. D. Heiman & R. H. Broh-Kahn] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 290-296, Feb. '37
—breakdown of glycogen by glycogenase of heart muscle, [L. B. Winter] Biochem.J. 31: 236-239, Feb. '37
—changes following injection of phlorhizin combined with diuretin, picrotoxin or epinephrine, [S. Okada] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1704-1705, '36
—combined glycogen; nature, [C. Tsai] Chinese J. Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 87-91, Jan. 15, '37
—combined glycogen; variation under different physiologic conditions, [C. Tsai] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 93-101, Jan. 15, '37
—congenital cardiac hypertrophy, especially in connection with glycogen storage disease, [B. L. Mutgeert] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 233-245, March '37
—differential diagnosis of glycogen storage disease from hepatic cirrhosis in hepatic tumors of children, [F. Linneweh] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 422-428, '36
—effect of eczema on glycogen and fat content of liver, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 105-106, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of postoperative circulatory stimulants on disappearance of glycogen from liver, [J. Baumann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 461-465, '36; comment by Behrens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 674-675, March 20, '37
—effect of preoperative vaccination with staphylococcic vaccine on hepatic glycogen, [V. Dimitriu & D. Faltis] România med. 15: 93, April 1, '37
—effect of prolonged inanition on Rana esculenta, [H. Bierry, B. Gouzon & C. Magnan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 760-762, '36
—electric phenomena accompanying mobilization of glycogen in liver, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 632-644, '37
—form of hepatic glycogen; free and protein glycogen, [H. Bierry, B. Gouzon & C. Magnan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 762-764, '36
—formation after alanine administration in adrenalectomized animals, [L. T. Samuels, J. S. Butts, H. F. Schott & H. A. Ball] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 538-539, Jan. '37
—glycogen content of liver of diabetic patients, [I. Cseh] Gyógyászat 76: 739-742, Dec. 20, '36

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued
—glycogenolytic system of liver and its control by insulin and epinephrine, [R. Willstätter & M. Rohdewald] Enzymologia 1: 213-255, '36
—hepatic glycogen following intravenous injections of lecithin in normal and thyroidectomized animals, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 45-48, '37
—hepatic glycogen following intravenous injections of lecithin in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 763-766, '36
—hyperglycemia due to impaired hepatic glycogenesis, [J. W. Conn & L. H. Newburgh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 236-238, March '37
—hyperglycemia produced by sudden complete ligature of portal vein; hepatic glycogen concentration; effect of suprarenalectomy, [N. Fiessinger, R. Cattan & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1142-1146, '36
—idiopathic hypertrophy of heart, diffuse rhabdomyomatosis and glycogen storage disease, [B. J. Mansens] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 246-251, March '37
—influence of adrenalin on cardiac glycogen, [I. Chang] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 285-291, Feb. '37
—influence of extracts of anterior lobe of pituitary on glucose oxidation and glycogen storage, [H. S. Meyer, L. J. Wade & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 346-348, April '37
—influence of thyroid on sugar and lactic acid of blood and on glycogen content of liver and muscle, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1867-1868, '37
—lipoid factor in glycogen storage disease, [C. Krakower] J.Pediat. 9: 728-743, Dec. '36
—mechanism of action of contra-insular hormone from anterior lobe of hypophysis; its influence on glycogen content of liver and on lactic acid content of blood, [H. Lucke & E. Kröger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 100: 69-72, '36
—method permitting parallel study of variations of glycogen and lipid contents of liver by multiple biopsies on same dog, [P. Cristol, L. Hédon, A. Loubatières & P. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 637-638, '37
—modification of Bierry-Gruzewska method for determining glycogen in liver, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 50: 865-878, '36
—modifications after subcutaneous injections of different sugars in toads, [A. Moschini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 412-422, Dec. 15, '36
—new fixative for tissue glycogen and features of liver glycogen when it is applied, [R. Kinosita & K. Daikoku] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 127-130, '36
—primary congenital cardiac hypertrophy with hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; polycoric syndrome due to glycogen infiltration, [A. Muggia] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 774-792, '36
—production of hyperthermia by *dinitrocyclopentylphenol* after reduction of hepatic and muscular glycogen reserve by administration of phlorhizin, [H. Casier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 141-155, Feb. 28, '37
—relation of pituitary to liver glycogen production and utilization, [O. Cope] J.Physiol. 88: 401-416, Jan. 18, '37
—relation to hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia of central origin or produced by epinephrine, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 760-782, '36
—rôle of inosinic acid in muscular glycogenolysis, [J. K. Parnas & I. Mochnacka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1173-1175, '36
—simultaneous occurrence of disturbances of vegetative-endocrine (pituitary) system with appearance in blood of principle from anterior pituitary lobe which decreases glycogen content of liver, [L. Seekles] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 324-331, '37
—studies on ketosis; glycogen formation from various purified and natural fats, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & others] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 119-129, Jan. '37
—studies on ketosis; glycogen synthesis after ethyl esters of various fatty acids, [J. S. Butts, H. Blunden, W. Goodwin & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 131-133, Jan. '37
—technic for determination of glycogen in very small quantities of tissues, [A. Loubatières] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 699-700, '37
—unusual glycogen storage in case of diabetes mellitus, [E. W. Brian, A. J. Schechter & E. L. Persons] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 685-690, April '37
GLYCOGENASE: See Enzymes
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCOPROTEIN: See Blood, proteins
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCURONURIA: See Urine, glycuronic acid
GLYNN, H. E.: See **BACHARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**
GMELIN, L.: See **SCRIBA, K., jt. auth.**
GNAGI, W. B., JR.: See **SCHINDLER, J. A., jt. auth.**
GNASSI, A. M., Brenner's tumor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 516-518, March '37
GNECCO MOZO, F., Más sobre el trabajo del corazón en Bogotá, Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 49-62, July-Aug. '36
GNILORYBOV, T. E., Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers in connection with roentgen examination with contrast substance, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 613-618, '36
Reinfusion of blood lost in thoracic and abdominal hemorrhages, Vestnik khir. 49: 11-14, '37
GOATS, milk: See Anemia, goat's milk
GOBAR, I. C.: See **SWEIGERT, C. F., jt. auth.**
GOCHER, T. E. P., Blood in lead poisoning, Northwest Med. 36: 98-99, March '37
GOCHT, H., Zur Behandlung der Ischias, Med.Welt 11: 211, Feb. 13, '37
GOCKEL, H.: See **HINSBERG, K., jt. auth.**
GODAL, Syphilide tertiaire gangréneuse et mutilante chez un spécifique ignoré, convalescent de streptococcémie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1656-1660, Nov. '36
Lipomatose nodulaire chez un rhumatisant, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. 126: 662-669, July-Sept. '36
Chancre syphilitique du médius gauche, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 858-862, Oct.-Dec. '36
GODARD, H., Etat actuel du traitement chirurgical de l'asthme et de l'angine de poitrine par les opérations sympathiques et thyroïdiennes, Monde méd., Paris 46: 1038-1044, Nov. 15, '36
Incontinence d'urine par spina bifida lombo-sacré avec tumeur traité par l'opération de Gœbell-Stœckel, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 92-102, Feb. 15, '37
Les urétroplasties à lambeau scrotal, J.d'urol. 43: 201-232, March '37
——See **LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.**
GODDARD, F. W., Satisfactory operation for entropion of upper lid, Chinese M.J. 50: 1505, Oct. '36
GODEAU, J.: See **LANDE, P., jt. auth.**
GODFREY, E. S., JR., Handbook on nursing care of pneumonia, New York State J.Med. 36: 1989-1996, Dec. 15, '36
Rôle of health department in prevention of accidents, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 152-155, Feb. '37
New York State program for syphilis control, J.A.M.A. 108: 793-795, March 6, '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 10-15, '37
GODINA, G., Le arterie uterine della vacca durante e dopo la gravidanza, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 371-410, '37
GODLEVSKIY, L. B., Modification of Denig operation for trachomatous pannus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 236-238, '36
GODLEWSKI, E.: See **GRYNFELTT, E., jt. auth.**
GODLEWSKI, E. (Cracow), and MAJEWSKI, K., Danger of trachoma epidemic in Poland and necessity of government aid in campaign against it, Polska gaz. lek. 16: 291-293, April 18, '37
GODLEWSKI, H., La première Académie des savants à Lutèce, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 359-365, Nov. 10, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 603-605, Dec. 25,'36
L'étudiant en médecine Philippe Buchez (1796-1865), fondateur du carbonarisme français, Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. 31: 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '37
GODLEWSKI, J.: See **COURTY, A., jt. auth.**
GODLINNIK, V. B., Arterial pressure in croupous pneumonia and functional state of cardiovascular system in convalescents, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 89-96, Jan. 30, '37
GODŁOWSKI, Z.: See **TEMPKA, T., jt. auth.**
GODWIN, M. C., Complex IV in dog with special emphasis on relation of ultimobranchial body to interfollicular cells in postnatal thyroid gland, Am.J.Anat. 60: 299-339, Jan. '37
GÖBBELS, H., Die Haftpflicht des Kassenarztes, Med.Welt 10: 1671-1674, Nov. 14, '36
Medizinische Begriffsbestimmung in der privaten Krankenversicherung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 328-333, '37
GOEBEL, F. (Halle), Kinderheilkunde, Med.Klin. 33: 514-518, April 9, '37
GOEBEL, F. (Warsaw), and BARTOSIEWICZ, S. Z., Die Arbeit der Verdauungsdrüsen und das Säure-Basengleichgewicht, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 266-274, '37
GOEBEL, W. F.: See **REZNIKOFF, P., jt. auth.**
GOEBELL-STOECKEL OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
GOECKE, H., Über Blutbildveränderungen beim Uteruskarzinom vor und nach der Strahlenbehandlung und ihre Bedeutung für die Prognose, Strahlentherapie 57: 675-681, '36
GOECKERMAN, W. H., and WILHELM, L. F. X., Herpes zoster and herpes simplex; report of case in which both appeared simultaneously; analysis of their etiology, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 868-874, May '37
GOEDBLOED, J., Influence of concentrated potassium thiocyanate solutions on structure and volume of vitreous body, Biochem.J. 30: 2073-2076, Nov. '36
Studien am Glaskörper; über den Expansionsdruck des entsalzten Glaskörpers, Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 127-130, '37
Studien am Glaskörper; über die Beziehung des Mucoproteins zum Glaskörpergerüst, Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 131-138, '37

GÖDDE, H., Fragen zur Thorakoplastik vom Standpunkt des Heilstättenarztes, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 396-403, '36
GÖDEKE, J., Berufsschäden im Lehrlingsalter, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **14:** 57-59, March '37
GOEDEL, R., Die Röntgenbestrahlung der puerperalen Mastitis, Strahlentherapie **58:** 651-655, '37
GOEDHART, C., Case of congenital syphilis in second generation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1436-1438, April 3, '37
GOEHRS, R., Apparition brusque d'adénites hilaires tuberculeuses à la suite de rougeole, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 648-652, Nov. '36
GOELTZ, F. A., Allergy in relation to diseases of urogenital tract; presidential address, J.Urol. **37:** 60-62, Jan. '37
GÖNCZI, K.: See Rózsáne Gönczi, K.
GÖPFERT, H.: See **SCHAEFER, H.,** jt. auth.
GÖRG, P., Beitrag zur Sekalebehandlung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 602, April 9, '37
GÖRGÉNYI, G., Results of tonsillectomy in diseases due to focal infection, Gyógyászat **76:** 643-645, Nov. 8, '36
GÖRGES, H. W., Zur Frage der Spontanruptur der gesunden Milz, Med.Welt **11:** 304-305, March 6, '37
GÖRING, M. H., Weltanschauung und Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 290-296, '36
GØRTZ, G., and GØRTZ, S., Size of ossification centers in wrist of normal infants from 5 to 14 months, with special regard to diagnosis of myxedema, Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 43-50, Feb. '37
GØRTZ, S., Determinations of blood cholesterol as aid in diagnosis of myxedema in children, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1270-1271, Dec. 17, '36
Modification of author's acetylchloride method for determination of cholesterol in .1 cc. of whole blood, serum or plasma, Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 1-16, Jan. '37; also, Änderungen und Erfahrungen bei Totalcholesterinbestimmung in 0,1 ccm Totalblut, Serum oder Plasma mit der Acetylchloridmethode, Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 313-319, '37
——See **GØRTZ, G.,** jt. auth.
——See **KRARUP, N. B.,** jt. auth.
GÖRTZEN, J., Untersuchungen über die Widerstandsfähigkeit nativer anaerober Erdsporen gegen Siedehitze, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 227-241, Jan. 15, '37
Histologische Veränderungen bei kleinen Versuchstieren nach intravenöser Einführung des Toxins des Fraenkelschen Gasbazillus (B. Welchii, B. perfringens), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 366-374, Feb. 16, '37
GOETERS, W., Verdauungsorgane, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 455-476, '36
GOETHALS, T. R., Consideration of "rhythm" as measure for birth control, New England J.Med. **216:** 104-109, Jan. 21, '37
von GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG (1749-1832)
—Goethe's family in light of heredity, [H. Kirste] Med. Welt **10:** 1712, Nov. 21, '36; 1752, Nov. 28, '36
—Goethe's relation to anatomy and to Anatomic Institute in Jena, [H. Böker] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 123-135, '36
GÖTHLIN, E., Acute poliomyelitis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 252-256, Feb. 12, '37
GÖTHLIN, G.: See **LALIN, T.,** jt. auth.
GÖTHLIN TEST: See Capillaries, permeability
GOETSCH, C.: See **ALLEN, W. M.,** jt. auth.
GÖTTCHE, O.: See **GAJZÁGÓ, D.,** jt. auth.
GOETZE, D.: See **SULZBERGER, M. B.,** jt. auth.
GOETZE, O., Die Sicherung der Restitution und Rekonstruktion des Hüftpfannendaches, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 590-595, '36
GÖTZL, A., Zur Frage der Assanierung von Grossstädten hinsichtlich der Tuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 161-163, Feb. 6, '37
GOEZ, Y.: See **RIVOALEN, A.,** jt. auth.
GOFF, C. W., Closed reduction of fractures of os calcis, New England J.Med. **216:** 293-298, Feb. 18, '37
GOFFIN, R., and GRUMBERG, Méga-œsophage compliqué de spasme au niveau et sous le diaphragme, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 119-127, April '37
——See **La BARRE, J.,** jt. auth.
GOFTON, A., Tuberculosis in cattle, with special reference to congenital tuberculosis in calves, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 333-341, May '37
GOH, K., Nuclear stain with pigment of black beans, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 192-194, '36 [in Japanese]
GOHAR, M. A., Disinfection of fresh vegetables contaminated with organisms of Enterica group, J.Trop. Med. **40:** 115-117, May 15, '37
GOHR, H., and NIEDEGGEN, G., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Takata-Ara-Reaktion, ihre Beziehung zum Bilirubingehalt des Serums und zum Albumin-Globulinquotienten, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 522-527, April 10, '37
GOINARD, P., VIALLET, C., and MARCHIONI, R., Les hématomes traumatiques enkystés de la loge splénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 156-158, Feb. '37
GOITER
See also Thyroid
—American Association for Study of Goiter; origin—history—accomplishment; presidential address, [J. R. Yung] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 1-9, '36
GOITER—Continued
—clinical aspects, [H. R. Mahorner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 673-683, June '37
—congenital goiter in new-born infants, with report of case, [E. Giudici] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 323-347 March 31, '37
—diffuse colloid goiter, [C. A. Hellwig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 604-608, March '37
—endemic goiter in natives of Formosa, [H. Morikawa & others] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 97, Jan. '37
—problem of endemic goiter, [R. McCarrison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 29-31, Jan. 2, '37
—problems of endemic goiter, [F. von Mueller] Ann.Int. Med. **10:** 1617-1620, May '37
—progress in knowledge, [C. H. Mayo] J.internat.de chir. **1:** 219-228, March-April '36
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
blood in, antithyroid precipitins of serum, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1111-1114, '36
classification, sporadic and endemic goiter in Rumania, [D. Danielopolu & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 33-111, '37
complications and sequels, stenosis of trachea in child with bilateral goiter; case, [F. L. Gektin] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1081-1082, '36
—colloid goiter requiring tracheotomy, [H. A. Kidd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 611, March 20, '37
—goiter and psoriasis; report of author's own case, [K. Wecker] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 532-533, April 2, '37
—migraine and thyroid, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 307-308, March 5, '37
—suppurative thyroiditis and strumitis; cases, [A. Coutinho & J. B. Vianna] Brasil-med. **51:** 324-326, Feb. 27, '37
epidemiology and statistics, endemic goiter in Gajo-Loeös, [L. Elsbach] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3247-3273, Dec. 8, '36
—further observations on thyroid disease in nonendemic area; analysis of 662 surgical cases and 16 nonsurgical deaths, [U. Maes, F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Ann.Surg. **105:** 700-716, May '37
—geographic distribution in Europe, [H. Pfüger] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 212-232, '37
—prevention of goiter in Michigan and Ohio, [O. P. Kimball] J.A.M.A. **108:** 860-864, March 13, '37
—sporadic and endemic goiter in Rumania; social aspects, classification, frequency, etc., [D. Danielopolu & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 33-111, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, congenital goiter; 2 cases, [L. Treplin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 174-176, '36
—familial struma in lowlands, and studies on deuterium oxide content of "goiter springs," [H. Ehrenwald & E. Kolisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 462-464, March 27, '37
—goiter problem, especially among Negroes in French Equatorial Africa; rôle of water supply in etiology, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. **44:** 1761-1763, Nov. 7, '36
—problem of thyroid of new-born; clinical and anatomicopathologic studies, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f. Gynäk. **163:** 368-405, '37
—ratio between iodine and other components of diet in relation to development of goiter, [J. A. F. van den Belt] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 599-603, '36
—struma formation and interrelation of endocrine glands, [H. Okkels] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1905-1907, Dec. 26, '36
—thyroid struma resulting from radon in guinea-pigs, rabbits and pigeons; preventive action of iodine; pituitary pathology, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 563-578, Dec. 31, '36
exophthalmic: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
experimental, improved growth in rats on iodine deficient diets, [R. E. Remington] J.Nutrition **13:** 223-233, Feb. '37
heart in: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—arrhythmia, with special reference to surgical therapy in basedowian asystole, [S. Blondin & P. Soulié] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 177-182, Feb. 15, '37
—asystolic form of exophthalmic goiter in menopause; case, [D. Campanacci] Minerva med. **1:** 431-433, April 29, '37
—cardiac output in basedowian hyperthyroidism, [J. Lequime] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 862-864, '37
—cardiovascular disturbances in Basedow's disease, [A. Moga & F. Medeşan] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 420-435, Aug. '36
—good results of subtotal thyroidectomy in 45 cases of basedowian hyperthyroidism with cardiac accidents (auricular fibrillation and cardiac insufficiency), [C. Lian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 445-450, April 19, '37
—grave disturbances in unrecognized Basedow's disease; recovery after thyroidectomy, [E. Donzelot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 289-293, March 8, '37

GOITER, heart in—Continued
—irreducible asystole in relation to endothoracic neoplastic goiter; great postoperative improvement of cardiac condition; case, [C. Roubier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 159: 257-267, March 7, '37
—occurrence and pathogenesis of hypertrophy in Graves' disease, [C. K. Friedberg & A. R. Sohval] Am. Heart J. 13: 599-618, May '37
—results of surgical therapy of hyperthyroidism with cardiac involvement; 45 cases, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Union méd.du Canada 66: 420-422, April '37
—surgical therapy of basedowian asystole; 2 cases, [G. Jeanneney & M. Rousseau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 519-528, April 17, '37
—theoretical bases of quinine therapy in cardiac disorders associated with hyperthyroidism, [F. Karásek] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 105, Jan. 29, '37; 146, Feb. 5, '37
—unusual heart disturbances during therapy of Basedow's disease, [G. W. Parade] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 680-686, '37
heredity, hereditary causes, [R. Turpin] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 159-171, '36
in animals, occurrence, [W. Hausmann & J. Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 4-7, Jan. 8, '37
intrathoracic, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America 16: 1613-1629, Dec. '36
—irreducible asystole in relation to endothoracic neoplastic goiter; great postoperative improvement of cardiac condition; case, [C. Roubier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 159: 257-267, March 7, '37
—mediastinal goiter, [Cabot case 22352] New England J. Med. 215: 403-405, Aug. 27, '36
—roentgen aspects of degenerated endothoracic plunging goiter; case, [L. Bérard & P. Ponthus] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 100-102, Jan. '37
—surgery, [G. B. Kent & K. C. Sawyer] Colorado Med. 34: 86-91, Feb. '37
iodine and goiter: See Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, experimental; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
lingual: See Thyroid, aberrant
prevention, goiter problem, especially among Negroes in French Equatorial Africa; rôle of water supply in etiology; means of prevention, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. 44: 1761-1763, Nov. 7, '36
—efficacy of iodized salt, [V. Gegenbauer & K. Gottlieb] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 292-294, March 5, '37
—in Michigan and Ohio (with iodized salt), [O. P. Kimball] J.A.M.A. 108: 860-864, March 13, '37
—increased incidence of goiter and parallel decreased consumption of iodized salt; importance of increasing its consumption, [F. Fischler] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 261-262, Feb. 12, '37
—iodization in prevention in Poland, [T. Tempka & Z. Godłowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 907-909, Nov. 22, '36
—prophylaxis of endemic goiter during years 1931 to 1936, [J. F. Reith] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5665-5673, Dec. 19, '36
—thyroid struma resulting from radon in guinea-pigs, rabbits and pigeons; preventive action of iodine; pituitary pathology, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 563-578, Dec. 31, '36
recurrence: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, recurrence
—factors in postoperative recurrence, [G. Giordanengo & H. Pohl] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 650-671, Feb. 28, '37
surgery: See Goiter, intrathoracic; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
—conservative and surgical therapy, [B. Breitner] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 410-411, March 12, '37
—conservative and surgical treatment of goiter; when is surgery indicated? [F. Kaspar] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1377, Dec. 12, '36; 1404, Dec. 19, '36; 1429, Dec. 26, '36; comment by Breitner 87: 349, March 27, '37
—iodine; evaluation, [P. Sainton] Médecine 18: 122-130, Feb. '37
—thyroid rather than surgical therapy, especially in cases involving hypothyroidism, [R. Leven] Clinique, Paris 31: 283-285, Nov. (A) '36
—use of iodine in toxic goiters, [F. S. Wetherell & W. A. Groat] J.A.M.A. 108: 547-548, Feb. 13, '37
toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; and under other subheads of Goiter

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—[H. Hanke] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 62-70, March '37
—basedowian syndromes in pregnancy; cases, [M. Sendrail] Paris méd. 1: 269-276, March 27, '37
—hyperthyroidism in elderly patients, [N. W. Swinton] S.Clin.North America 16: 1547-1555, Dec. '36
—resorptive power of skin, [F. Dishl] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 184: 476-481, '37

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
—thyrotoxicosis; case presenting interesting problems of diagnosis and management, [O. W. Jepsen] Ohio State M.J. 33: 295-297, March '37
complications and sequels, anatomicopathologic changes of liver; histopathogenic interpretation of cases, [C. Manzini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 360-[397], Sept.-Oct. '36
—Addison's disease due to suprarenal atrophy, with previous thyrotoxicosis, and death from hypoglycemia, [I. A. Anderson & A. Lyall] Lancet 1: 1039-1043, May 1, '37
—borderline case of Basedow's disease and myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, [H. Schönberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 738-741, May 7, '37
—diabetes mellitus and goiter, [M. Labbé] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 324-328, Jan. 23, '37
—ocular muscle palsies in case of toxic goiter, [C. E. G. Shannon & J. I. Gouterman] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 106-112, '36
—osteoporosis with spontaneous fractures in patient with Basedow's disease, [F. Gottlieb & M. Schachter] Presse méd. 45: 277-278, Feb. 20, '37
—relation of goiter to peptic ulcer of stomach and duodenum, [K. Neidhardt & E. Blaum] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 131: 806-816, '37
—renal changes in Basedow's disease and experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. Habán] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 98: 136-144, '36
—thyrotoxicosis with psychosis; clinico-neuropathologic observations in case, [J. H. Friedman & M. Kanner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 30-35, Jan. '37
diagnosis, presence and diagnostic value of lymphoid follicles in thyroid in Basedow's disease and in hyperthyroidisms in general, [R. Pico Duni] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1659-1666, Oct. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, Basedow's disease due to industrial carbon monoxide poisoning, [E. W. Baader] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 227-234, '36
—following-up study and clinical study, [H. Rasmussen] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 69-106, '37
—injury from electric current in relation to etiology; question of compensation; case, [T. Behrendt] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 14-18, Jan. '37
—pathogenesis (especially iodine response); Mayo Foundation lecture, [J. H. Means] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 11-16, Jan. 6, '37; correction 12: 140, March 3, '37
—pathogenetic significance of lymphatic tissue, [I. Cugnini] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 457-469, Nov.-Dec. '36
—rôle of endocrine and neurovegetative elements in pathogenesis of Fiajani-Basedow's disease, [A. Salmon] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 47-64, Jan. '37
—thyroid gland in hypoglycemia, [N. A. Womack & W. H. Cole] Ann.Surg. 105: 370-378, March '37
exophthalmos in, diplopia in basedowian exophthalmos, [Mme. S. Schiff-Wertheimer & Justin-Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 347-355, '36
—ocular symptoms in hyperthyroidism; general review and clinical and experimental study, [M. Berardi] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 39-111, Jan. '37
—persistent exophthalmos; surgical treatment by recession of levator palpebrae superioris; case, [S. C. Howell] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 193-194, May '37
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
in infants and children, with report of case, [H. Gotta] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1770-1772, Nov. 28, '36
—hyperthyroidism, [G. E. Beilby & J. C. McClintock] New York State J.Med. 37: 563-568, March 15, '37
—in boy 2½ years of age; review of literature, [G. Crile, Jr. & J. L. Blanton] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1039-1046, April '37
metabolism in, energy metabolism, [H. Eppinger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 289-291, March 5, '37
pathology, histology of Basedow's struma in Danzig, with particular reference to parallelism between clinical and histologic picture and effect of Plummer method of therapy, [G. Neumeyer] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 165: 283-298, '37
recurrence, surgery of recurrent goiter, [A. C. Scott, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 32: 649-652, Feb. '37
—recidivation of Basedow's disease; 2 cases, [Henry & M. Ballivet] Lyon méd. 159: 238-241, Feb. 28, '37
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, surgery
—arrhythmia in thyroid conditions, with special reference to surgical therapy in basedowian asystole, [S. Blondin & P. Souhé] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 177-182, Feb. 15, '37
—development of negativity in fluctuations of electrocardiogram following resection of thyroid in exophthalmic goiter, [G. W. Parade] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 672-679, '37
—ergometric studies in control of operative risks, [H. Kümmell, Jr.] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 232-237, '36
—fallacy of use of iodine immediately after bilateral subtotal thyroidectomy; preliminary report, [M. Davison & L. J. Aries] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 999-1001, June '37

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, surgery—Continued
—good results of subtotal thyroidectomy in 45 cases of basedowian hyperthyroidism with cardiac accidents (auricular fibrillation and cardiac insufficiency), [C. Lian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 445-450, April 19, '37
—grave cardiac disturbances in unrecognized Basedow's disease; recovery after thyroidectomy, [E. Donzelot] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 289-293, March 8, '37
—iodine content of blood during surgical therapy, [O. Timpe] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 104-123, '36
—partial thyroidectomy, [C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 92-95, Feb. 10, '37
—preoperative therapy, [O. Timpe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2882-2886, Dec. 5, '36
—preoperative therapy of Basedow's disease, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 682-683, March 20, '37
—present conception of hyperthyroid goiters and their surgical application, [E. de Jesus Zerbini] Rev.de cir. de São Paulo 2: 303-338, Dec. '36
—principles of preoperative treatment of Basedow's disease, [F. Sauerbruch & G. Woytek] J.internat.de chir. 1: 115-127, Jan.-Feb. '36
—results of therapy of hyperthyroidism with cardiac involvement; 45 cases, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Union méd.du Canada 66: 420-422, April '37
—surgery of recurrent goiter, [A. C. Scott, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 32: 649-652, Feb. '37
—technic of subtotal thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America 16: 1583-1596, Dec. '36
—therapy of basedowian asystole; 2 cases, [G. Jeanneney & M. Rousseau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 519-528, April 17, '37
—toxic adenoma and Flajani-Basedow's disease; advantages of subtotal thyroidectomy; 23 cases, [R. Broglio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 535-543, Nov. '36
—unexpected sudden death after operation, [M. Kohno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2229, Oct. '36
therapy: See also Goiter, heart in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—[R. Siebeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 1, Jan. 1, '37; 49, Jan. 8, '37
—dietetic and vitamin therapy, [H. Löhr] Med.Welt 11: 111-114, Jan. 23, '37
—effect of narcosis of diencephalon, [E. Fenz] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 15-56, '37; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 97-98, Jan. 16, '37
—failure of radiotherapy and myxedema following thyroidectomy; case, [A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 66: 308-310, March '37 [Comment on Doré's article]; reply by Doré 66: 311-312, March '37
—fluorine, in form of fluorotyrosine, [W. May] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 562-564, April 17, '37
—histology of Basedow's struma in Danzig, with particular reference to parallelism between clinical and histologic picture and effect of Plummer method of therapy, [G. Neumeyer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 283-298, '37
—immediate results from April 1, 1933 to April 1, 1935, [O. Chievitz, A. Hecht Johansen & E. Møller] Hospitalstid. 79: 1297-1316, Dec. 8, '36
—intravenous injection of borax solution in Basedow's disease and of hyperthyroidism; clinical studies, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1337-1338, '37
—iodine, [C. Alvarez, P. Ganem & E. Geary] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 948-960, Oct. '36
—iodine; evaluation, [P. Sainton] Médecine 18: 122-130, Feb. '37
—polylysatotherapy, [I. N. Kazakov & M. V. Kaurkina] Gaz.clin. 34: 285, Oct.; 315, Nov.; 346, Dec. '36; 35: 40, Feb. '37
—radiotherapy, [J. Maisin & H. Vassiliadis] Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) 11: 60-62, '34-'35
—roentgen and radium therapy; toxic effects, [L. Bruli, P. van Pée & P. Dumont] Liége méd. 29: 1285, Nov. 8, '36; 1313, Nov. 15, '36
—roentgen treatment, [O. Raagaard] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 453-459, April 29, '37
—roentgenotherapy of Basedow's disease; indications and results, [P. Gibert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 427-434, March 29, '37
—sodium fluoride and borax in Basedow's disease and hyperthyroidism; experimental study, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 761-814, '37
—toxic goiter treatments with radium at home, [I. J. Murphy] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 68-69, March '37
—unusual heart disturbances during therapy of Basedow's disease, [G. W. Parade] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 680-686, '37
GOKHMAN, A. I., Case of idiopathic cyst of common bile duct, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 486-489, '36
GOLBLIN, V.: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
GOLD, E., Harnkonkremente bei Skeletterkrankungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 70-71, Jan. 15, '37
Pathologie und Therapie der Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 130-133, Jan. 29, '37
GOLD, H. (Chester, Pa.), Studies on tetanus toxoid; active immunization of allergic individuals with tetanus toxoid, alum precipitated, refined, J.Allergy 8: 230-245, March '37
Treatment of pertussis with specific soluble antigen, J. Pediat. 10: 641-647, May '37
GOLD, H. (New York), KWIT, N. T., and OTTO, H., Xanthines (theobromine and aminophylline) in treatment of cardiac pain, J.A.M.A. 108: 2173-2179, June 26, '37
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
—effect of gold salts on reticulo-endothelial system; experimental study, [J. Sano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 227-228, Dec. 20, '36
—gold-tubercle bacilli complex; attenuated infection and immunitary reactions produced by complex, [D. Barbieri & C. Benso Ballabio] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 16: 45-71, Jan.-Feb. '37
*tri*bromide: See Whooping Cough, therapy
calcium gold thiopropanol sulfonate, extensive and intense verrucous prurigo or lichen planus after administration, [Gougerot, Vial & Nekam] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1582-1585, Nov. '36
colloidal: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
sodium gold thiopropanol sulfonate, historadiography in medicamental localization; detection of sodium gold thiopropanol sulfonate, [P. Lamarque, J. Turchini & P. Castel] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 18: 27-29, Jan. '37
sodium gold thiosulfate: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—causing buccal aurides (lichen planus); case, [L. Spillmann & R. Weille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 44: 16-18, Jan. '37
—eruptions due to small doses, [P. Seara] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1300-1304, Aug. '36
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, genital; Actinomycosis, intestinal; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, tuberculous; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Asthma, in infants and children; Asthma, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Infection, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine; swarna bhasma (reduced gold) and gold kusth, [R. N. Chopra, S. Ghosh & A. T. Dutt] Indian J.M. Research 24: 1141-1144, April '37
toxicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, calcium gold thiopropanol sulfonate; Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—distribution of gold salts in organism; histochemical studies on elimination of gold salts through kidneys and liver of rabbit, [J. Sano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 147-149, Oct. 20, '36
—gold poisoning, basophilic stippling and eosinophilia, [D. L. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 868-875, Feb. 27, '37
—intoxication due to therapy with gold salts, [K. Höbert] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1144-1151, Nov. '36
—nervous complications following treatment by gold salts, [F. G. Lescher] Brit.M.J. 2: 1303-1305, Dec. 26, '36
—review of gold therapy, [W. S. C. Copeman & W. Tegner] Lancet 1: 554-557, March 6, '37
GOLDBERG, A.: See **UGLOW, W., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, B. E., Rare complication after transfusion of incompatible blood, Vestnik khir. 49: 210-213, '37
GOLDBERG, B. I.: See **GLAZIER, M. M., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, D. G., Case of multiple rudimentary cervical ribs, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 541-544, '36
Surgical therapy of pachymeningitis and arachnoiditis, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 663-671, '36
GOLDBERG, E., Le leggi sulla sterilizzazione e castrazione, Scritti biol. 11: 125-305, '36
GOLDBERG, F. R., Roentgenotherapy of conjunctival and corneal lupus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 893-896, '36
GOLDBERG, L. C., Atrophodermia vermiculata. (Eine seltene Art von Hautatrophie), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 591-598, '36
GOLDBERG, S., and CANDIDO, J. L., Renal rickets; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 54: 291-299, May '37
GOLDBERGER, K., Die Bedeutung des Processus uncinatus in der Behandlung der Stirnhöhlenerkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 175-178, Feb. '37
GOLDBERGER, M. A., Ectopic kidney; report of 2 cases, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 24-27, May-June '37
——**and PECK, S. M.**, Additional data on treatment of uterine bleeding with snake venom, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 469-472, March '37
GOLDBLATT, H., Studies on experimental hypertension; production of persistent hypertension in monkeys (macaque) by renal ischemia, J.Exper.Med. 65: 671-675, May '37
——See **KEYES, J. E. L., jt. auth.**
——**GROSS, J., and HANZAL, R. F.**, Studies on experimental hypertension; effect of resection of splanchnic nerves on experimental renal hypertension, J.Exper. Med. 65: 233-241, Feb. '37

GOLDBLOOM, A., and KEITH, H. M., Acute encephalitis following German measles, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 181, Feb. '37
GOLDBLOOM, A. A.: See **HELD, I. W., jt. auth.**
GOLDBURGH, H. L., Amebic abscess of liver; report of case without previous manifestations of amebiasis; operation and recovery, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 926-933, Dec. '36
GOLDBURT, S. N., and MAKAROFF, P. O., Dynamische Chronaxie und Refraktärzustand. Das absolute Refraktärstadium des Nerven, bestimmt durch Reize verschiedener Intensität und Zeitdauer, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 238: 489-500, '37
GOLDEN, A., and IRWIN, M. R., Modifications of Rous-Turner solution for preservation of bird erythrocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 234-236, March '37
GOLDEN, B. L.: See **WEDUM, A. G., jt. auth.**
GOLDEN, J. S., and BRAMS, W. A., Extreme cardiac enlargement, Am.Heart J. 13: 207-216, Feb. '37
GOLDEN, L. A., Rôle of malaria in general paresis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 694-697, June '37
GOLDEN, R., Small intestine and diarrhea, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 892-901, Dec. '36
GOLDEN, S. E.: See **THOMPSON, W. P., jt. auth.**
GOLDENBERG, A. Y., Hematologic observations in children with typhoid, Vrach.delo 19: 867-872, '36
GOLDENBERG, C., JR., Cronaxia en medicina legal, An. d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 295-300, '36
GOLDENBERG, HERMANN: See Obituaries
GOLDENBERG, M., and ROTHBERGER, C. J., Über die Wirkung von Veratrin auf den Purkinjefaden, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 137-152, '36
GOLDER, W., Untersuchungen über Knoten in der Hauptschwankung des Elektrokardiogramms, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 881-892, Dec. 1, '36
GOLDEY, A., Vesical bilharziasis with chyluria; report of case and its cure (Schistosoma hematobium), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 89-91, Feb. '37
GOLDFARB, W., Study of ketosis in Primates, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 787-791, Dec. '36
GOLDFEDER, A., Experimental serum studies; effect of experimental serum on cell respiration in vitro of sarcoma 180, Am.J.Cancer 29: 344-355, Feb. '37
——**and FERSHING, J. L.,** Iso-agglutinins in association with malignant growth, Am.J.Cancer 29: 307-312, Feb. '37
GOLDFEDER, A. E., and MOLDAVSKAJA, V. D., Malaria and eye; involvement of organ of sight in "malaria larvata et ignorata" and significance of melanoflocculation reaction for etiologic diagnosis, Arch. Ophth. 17: 228-233, Feb. '37
——**and KOPELOVICH, M. A.,** Ocular complications of diabetes, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 798-805, '36
——**See NESVIZHSKIY, S. O., jt. auth.**
de GOLDFIEM, A. S.: See Schunck de Goldfiem, A.
de GOLDFIEM, J. S.: See Schunck de Goldfiem, J.
GOLDFLAM-ERB'S DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
GOLDHAHN, R., Krankenpflegeunterricht, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1967-1969, Nov. 27, '36
Spülungen in der Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 702-704, April 30, '37
GOLDHAMER, S. M., Gastric juice in patients with pernicious anemia in induced remission, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 23-28, Jan. '37
GOLDHAMMER, H., and KRAINER, L., Über die Kastrationshypophyse der infantilen männlichen Ratte, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 537-538, April 10, '37
——**See BRANDT, R., jt. auth.**
——**See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.**
GOLDHAMMER, K. K., Case of combined stab wound of thoracic and abdominal cavity with wounding of cardial part of stomach, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1001-1002, '36
GOLDIE, H., Précipitation de la toxine diphtérique par les composés organiques de l'antimoine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 648-651, '36
Influence des amino-phénylstibinates sur le complexe de toxine et d'antitoxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 768-770, '36
Influence des amino-phénylarsinates sur le complexe de toxine et d'antitoxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 883-887, '36
Conservation de globules rouges humains et de mouton dans les solutions des naphtalène-disulfonates, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 206-208, '37
Stabilisation par le formol et récupération par l'amino-naphtalène-trisulfonate sodique de l'antitoxine du sérum antidiphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 550-554, '37
GOLDIE, W., Disease called "duodenal ulcer," Canad.M.A. J. 36: 469-475, May '37
GOLDIN, A. M., Objective method for evaluation of equality of Achilles reflexes, Vrach.delo 19: 991-992, '36
GOLDIN, J., Experiences with lumbar anesthesia in transurethral resection of prostate according to McCarthy method, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 102-106, Jan. 28, '37
GOLDIN, L. S., Über die Methode einer doppelten Imprägnation des Nervengewebes, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 39: 84-88, '37
GOLDKORN, L., La benzothérapie dans les suppurations et gangrènes pulmonaires, Presse méd. 45: 131-134, Jan. 23, '37
GOLDMAN, D. G., Parachute as means of transportation in sanitary service, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1809-1818, Dec. 15, '36
GOLDMAN, F. H., Determination of mercury in carroted fur, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 221-223, Feb. 19, '37
——**See RILEY, E. C., jt. auth.**
GOLDMAN, J. L., Esophageal obstruction from hygroscopic gum laxative (saraka), J.A.M.A. 108: 1408-1409, April 24, '37
——**See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.**
GOLDMAN, L., Skin reactions of infants and children to soaps, J.A.M.A. 108: 1317-1320, April 17, '37
GOLDMAN, M. M., and KOCHANOWSKI, J., Roentgenography and clinical aspects of duodenal diverticula, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 183-223, '36
——**See LACHOWICZ, A., jt. auth.**
GOLDMAN, Y. N., and GERASIMOVICH, A. A., Physical therapy of scurvy, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1733-1734, Nov. 20, '36
GOLDMANN, F.: See **KLEIN, M. (Prague), jt. auth.**
GOLDMANN, H., Zum Problem der Nyktalopie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1127-1129, Nov. 14, '36
——**and HERZOG, W.,** Die Beziehung zwischen den Schmelzveränderungen der Nagezähne und der Katarakt bei parathyreopriven Ratten, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 205, Feb. 6, '37
GOLDSCHEIDER, G., Elektrokardiogramm und Spasmophilie, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 565-567, April 17, '37
GOLDSCHLAG, F., GRÖER, F., and MEISELS, E., Case of isolated Besnier-Boeck's disease of lungs in girl 13 years old, Przegl.dermat. 31: 384-395, Dec. '36
GOLDSCHMIDT, L., Sonnenlichtbedingte allergische Dyspepsie im Säuglingsalter. Beitrag zur Intestinopathia allergica, Urbach, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1206-1207, Oct. 24, '36
GOLDSCHMIDT, S., RAVDIN, I. S., and LUCKÉ, B., Anesthesia and liver damage; protective action of oxygen against necrotizing effect of certain anesthetics on liver, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 1-14, Jan. '37
GOLDSCHMIDT, W., Streiflichter zum Karzinomproblem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 35-36, Jan. 9, '37
GOLDSHTEYN, A. I., Diaphyseal fractures of both bones of forearm, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 56-78, '36
GOLDSHTEYN, D. E., and TIKHONOV, V. M., Clinical and roentgenologic examination of foot and knee in sportsmen, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 51-66, '36
GOLDSHTEYN, L. M.: See **YUZHELEVSKIY, A. S., jt. auth.**
GOLDSHTEYN, M. A., Technic of blood group determination, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 146-147, Jan. 30, '37
GOLDSMITH, A. J. B.: See **SCARFF, R. W., jt. auth.**
GOLDSMITH, A. S.: See **RIEMAN, A. P., jt. auth.**
GOLDSMITH, G. A., and WILLIUS, F. A., Bodily build and heredity in coronary thrombosis, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1181-1186, Feb. '37
GOLDSMITH, J. B., and BUTLER, H. W., Development of cardiac-coronary circulatory system, Am.J.Anat. 60: 185-201, Jan. '37
GOLDSMITH, N. R., Variations in filtrability of different races of bacteriophage, J.Bact. 33: 495-498, May '37
GOLDSMITH, P. G., Management of common cold, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 270-285, '36
Referred pain in ear, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 26: 202-225, '36
——**and IRELAND, P. E.,** Mixed tumors in nose and throat, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 940-956, Dec. '36
GOLDSMITH, R.: See **BERNSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
GOLDSMITH, W. N., Allergy, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 593-600, Dec. '36
Dermatosis artefacta, M.Press 194: 7-11, Jan. 6, '37
GOLD-SOL REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
GOLDSTEIN, A. E., Renal disorders in general practice, West Virginia M.J. 33: 161-165, April '37
——**and ABESHOUSE, B. S.,** Primary carcinoma of male urethra, Ann.Surg. 105: 213-227, Feb. '37
Etiology of urinary lithiasis; evaluation and correlation of recent contributions to this subject, Internat.M. Digest. 30: 117, Feb.; 172, March '37
GOLDSTEIN, B., Zur Biochemie der Gewebeproteinasen, Enzymologia 1: 256-267, '36
GOLDSTEIN, H.: See **McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, H. I., Terapia antispasmodica nelle malattie gastrointestinali e del dotto biliare, Riforma med. 52: 1511-1513, Nov. 7, '36
Some historical notes on allergy, M.Rec. 145: 257-258, March 17, '37
GOLDSTEIN, HYMAN, EISENOFF, H. M., and BLAUNER, S. A., Use of immune globulin in prophylaxis of measles, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 110-116, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
GOLDSTEIN, L., Treatment of simple vaginitis, M.Rec. 145: 370, May 5, '37
GOLDSTEIN, M. A., Rehabilitation of deaf child, Laryngoscope 47: 221-223, April '37
GOLDSTEIN, M. S., Changes in dimensions and form of face and head with age, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 37-89, Oct.-Dec. '36
GOLDSTEIN, S. W., JENKINS, G. L., and THOMPSON, M. R., Chemical and pharmacological study of Phytolacca americana, N. F., J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 306-312, April '37

GOLDSTERN, S., Ein Fall von Spontanhypoglykämie mit epileptiformen Anfällen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1395-1397, Nov. 13, '36
GOLDSTINE, M. T., Management of pelvic infection, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 99-102, May '37
GOLDSWORTHY, N. E.: See **MOPPETT, W., jt. auth.**
GOLDZIEHER, M. A., and BARISHAW, S. B., Transplantation of adrenal tissue in Addison's disease, Endocrinology 21: 394-400, May '37
GOLÉ, L., Valeur séméiologique des adénopathies au cours de la syphilis secondaire, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 506-511, Nov. '36
——See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
GOLENDBERG, A. D., Rhythmic faradization in therapy of atonic conditions of stomach and intestines, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1731-1733, Nov. 30, '36
GOLGI APPARATUS
—changes in reticular Golgi apparatus and in chondriosomes of submaxillary gland cells during fatigue and restitution, [M. S. Chasovnikov] Eksper.med., pp. 5-14, Jan. '37
—cytologic studies of developing muscle, [I. G. Weed] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 516-540, '36
—existence of tannophilic para-golgian system in interstitial cells, oocytes, and granulosa and thecal cells of rabbit and in leukocytes, [A. L. Salazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 1032-1034, '37
—ganglion cells of human appendix, [T. Ito] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 621-663, Oct. '36
—in cells of chondroma; preliminary report, [P. Oreto] Scritti biol. 11: 325-328, '36
—nature of Prowazek bodies and other inclusion bodies; study of Golgi apparatus of epithelial cells, [W. Grüter] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 277-286, '36
—of auriculoventricular conductive system, [P. Rojas & R. M. E. Carrea] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 325-330, Oct. '36
—para-golgian apparatus or tannophilic system of Golgi zone (revealed by iron tannate method), [A. L. Salazar] Arch.de biol., Paris 48: 79-103, '37
—para-golgian apparatus; significance, [A. L. Salazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 626-627, '36
—secretory activity of mesonephros of 96-hour chick embryo as illustrated by Golgi apparatus, [V. Vermooten] South African J.M.Sc. 2: 1-6, Jan. '37
—staining of Golgi network by modified Bielschowsky method; reaction of Golgi apparatus to certain dyes, [H. von Fieandt & A. Saxén] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 53: 125-136, Oct. '36
—structure and function of plana semilunata and so-called marginal epithelium in static labyrinth of man and dog; Golgi apparatus in glandular cells, [H. von Fieandt & A. Saxén] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 407-423, '36
—vital staining of Golgi apparatus of connective tissue cells, [S. Miyata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 211-216, '36
GOLIGORSKY, S., Les myosites et les synovites gonococciques à propos de deux cas personnels, J.d'urol. 42: 472-475, Nov. '36
GOLLA, F., Über das Chondrom der kurzen Röhrenknochen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 613-618, '36
GOLLUB, H., Das Problem der Hirnstörungen nach Unterbindung der Arteria carotis communis, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1827-1830, Nov. 6, '36
GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Gaswechsel und Herzminutenvolumen in Bädern verschiedenen Wärmegrades, Balneologe 4: 58-63, Feb. '37
——and **KRÜGER, E.,** Herzenergetik und Strophanthinwirkung bei verschiedenen Formen der experimentellen Herzinsuffizienz, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 251-278, '36
Zur Verschiedenheit der Herzenergetik und Herzdynamik bei Druck- und Volumleistung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 279-289, '36
GOLOB, M., Roentgenologic evidence of rapidity of growth in gastric carcinoma; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 221-223, Feb. '37
Hyperbolism in respect to parenteral therapy in gastroduodenal ulcer, M.Times, New York 65: 242-246, May '37
GOLOGORSKAJA, S.: See **GLASSMANN, B., jt. auth.**
GOLONSHTOK, L. A., Rare case of simulation of renal lithiasis, Vestnik khir. 47: 105-106, '36
GOLOUBE, D. M., Sur le développement de la glande surrénale et de ses nerfs chez le poulet, Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 1055-1066, Dec. '36
GOLOVANOV, V. D., Foreign bodies penetrating into abdominal cavity as result of trauma, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1000-1002, '36
GOLOVINE, S., Observations sur la pathogenèse de l'ictère épidémique dans la région de Betaré-Oya (avril-septembre 1936), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 975-979, '36
GOLSE, J.: See **DELMOND, J., jt. auth.**
——See **MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
GOLSE, J. (Bordeaux), Pharmacologie de la médication antimalarique. Le quinquina et ses alcaloïdes. Succédanés synthétiques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 309-327, March 6-13, '37
GOLTMAN, A. M., Migraine, Memphis M.J. 12: 69-71, May '37
GOLUB, F. M., Rôle of trauma in process of development of experimental trophic ulcers, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 785-789, '36
Rôle of peripheral segment of nerve in production of experimental trophic ulcer, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 886-897, '36
GOLUB, J. J., Residency in hospital administration; experiment in training graduates in medicine for this special field, J.A.M.A. 108: 1019-1022, March 27, '37
GOLYANITSKIY, I. A., Integral therapy of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1493-1498, '36
Factors of nonspecific immunity in prophylaxis and therapy of surgical infections, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 37-44, '36
GOMES, E. L., Fibrillação auricular post-pneumothorax artificial, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 749-756, Oct. '36
GOMEZ, D. M., Caractéristiques physiques des valsseaux, débit circulatoire et loi de décroissance, en fonction du temps, de la pression artérielle, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 203: 1030-1032, Nov. 16, '36
Syndromes artério-capillaires et paramètres piézographiques; étude de la circulation périphérique à l'aide des nouvelles lois de l'hémodynamique, Presse méd. 45: 354-357, March 6, '37
——and **VEIL, C.,** Sur la limite statique de la pression artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 957-959, '36
GOMEZ, E. T., and TURNER, C. W., Initiation and maintenance of lactation in hypophysectomized guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 365-367, Dec. '36
Adrenotropic principle of pituitary in relation to lactation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 78-80, Feb. '37
Effect of thyroxine and galactin on lactation in hypophysectomized guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 80-81, Feb. '37
——**TURNER, C. W., GARDNER, W. U., and HILL, R. T.,** Oestrogenic treatment of hypophysectomized male mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 287-290, April '37
——**TURNER, C. W., and REECE, R. P.,** Growth of mammary gland of hypophysectomized guinea pig, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 286, April '37
GÓMEZ, F. D., Cuatro observaciones de tuberculosis pulmonar tratada por frenicectomía bilateral, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 409-419, '36
Neuritis del mediano aparecida en una tuberculosa pulmonar en tratamiento con inyecciones intravenosas de sales de oro, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 563-570, '36
Reflexiones sobre nuestra experiencia en toracoplastia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 698-701, '36
Clasificación de la tuberculosis pulmonar encarada desde el punto de vista terapéutico, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 433-465, Oct. '36
La evolución del concepto sobre el tratamiento básico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 579-592, Nov. '36
Realización simplificada del neumotórax terapéutico, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 754-773, Dec. '36
Las complicaciones del neumotórax artificial y su tratamiento, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 10: 98-121, Jan. '37
La colapsoterapia quirúrgica, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 233-258, Feb. '37
——and **ARCE, L.,** Acción de la orina de embarazada en algunos trastornos de las tuberculosas pulmonares, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 435-437, '36
——and **GINÉS, A. R.,** Tuberculosis pulmonar y sífilis, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 581-589, '36
——and **GOYENA, H.,** Particularidades anatomopatológicas de los pulmones de una enferma tratada por toracoplastia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 712-717, '36
——and **VILAR del VALLE, J. L.,** Tipo y condiciones locales de frecuencia de las hemoptisis tuberculosas, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 428-434, '36
GOMEZ, J.: See **FLORKIN, M., jt. auth.**
GÓMEZ CAMEJO, M.: See **PUENTE DUANY, N., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH y LEAL, R., jt. auth.**
GÓMEZ de ROSAS, N., La cirugía conservadora ginecológica, Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana 42: 147-158, March 31, '37
GÓMEZ DURÁN, El tratamiento de los traumatismos cráneo-cerebrales por el método del drenaje forzado deshidratante y la autohemoterapia, Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Madrid 1: 135-158, '36
GÓMEZ GONZALEZ, C. F., Auscultación del corazón; contribución a su estudio, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 145-155, April '36
Gripe o influenza; contribución a su estudio, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 161-175, April '36
Interpretación de la prueba de dilución. Función renal global. Fisiología. Patología, Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 585-600, July-Aug. '36
GOMEZ JAUREGUI, E., La analgesia general por vía raquídea, Cir.y cirujanos 5: 135-150, March '37
GÓMEZ TORO, B., Enanismo hipofisario, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 42: 250-257, April 30, '37
GOMOIU, V., PLĂTĂREANU, V., and DUMITRIU, C., Tuberculous abscess of uterine wall, Spitalul 56: 381-383, Oct. '36

GOMZYAKOV, G. A., Case of thrombosis of arteries and veins of enlarged spleen, Vestnik khir. 47: 227-229, '36

GONACRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes, toxicity; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Staphylococci, infections

GONADOTROPIC SUBSTANCES: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, urine in

GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testicles
—development in vitro of mammalian gonad, [P. N. Martinovitch] Nature, London 139: 413, March 6, '37
—influence of pregnyl, gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, on vitamin C content of gonads of guinea-pigs, [E. Nešpor] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 567-568, April 17, '37
—response of chick testes and ovaries to rat pituitary implants, [R. L. Kroc & W. R. Breneman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 381-383, Dec. '36
anatomy and histology, effect of nicotine, [K. H. Stadtländer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 670-680, '36
cancer, clinical manifestations and roentgen signs of lumbo-aortic adenopathies in gonadal cancer, [R. Leibovici & J. Hepp] Presse méd. 45: 635-638, April 24, '37
diseases, achlorhydria, anemia and subacute combined degeneration in pituitary and gonadal insufficiency, [I. Snapper, J. Groen, D. Hunter & L. J. Witts] Quart.J.Med. 6: 195-209, April '37
excision, effects of Δ^4-androstenedione and Δ^5-androstenediol (androgens) on castrated and ovariectomized rats, [V. Korenchevsky, M. Dennison & M. Eldridge] Biochem.J. 31: 467-474, March '37
—prolonged treatment of castrated and ovariectomized rats with testosterone propionate (androgen), [V. Korenchevsky, M. Dennison & M. Eldridge] Biochem.J. 31: 475-485, March '37
physiology, creatine metabolism and gonads, [P. Kahn & N. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 307-310, Dec. '36
—effect of nicotine, [K. H. Stadtländer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 670-680, '36
—nature of hormonal change of sex, [J. Halban] Arch. f.Gynäk. 163: 457-466, '37
—"paradoxical" problem, [W. Herbrand] Med.Welt 11: 468-469, April 3, '37

GOÑALONS, G. P.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**

GONÇALVES, ARTHUR: See Obituaries

GONÇALVES de CASTRO CERQUEIRA, A., Novas technicas de coloração do Treponema pallido nos esfregaços, Brasil-med. 50: 969-976, Nov. 7, '36
Contribuição do Ambulatorio Gaffrée e Guinle para o diagnostico da lepra em Santos, Brasil-med. 50: 998-1000, Nov. 14, '36

GONÇALVES de MELO, Um caso de reumatismo articular por infecção focal, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 413-421, Nov. '36

GONCE, J. E., JR., Use of vaccines and sera in diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disease, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 275-287, April '37

GONDO, I., Studien über die Bakteriophagen im Wasser; Bakteriophagen aus Brunnenwasser, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 540-541, April 25, '37

GORI MORENO, I., Fístula urinaria congénita del ombligo, Semana méd. 2: 1145-1152, Oct. 22, '36; abstr., Fístula urinaria congénita del ombligo, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1027-1032, Oct. 14, '36
Amputación osteoplástica de Gritti; una técnica sencilla, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 509-519, Oct. '36

GONIN, JULES: See Obituaries

GONNET, J.: See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
——See **GIRARD, M., jt. auth.**
——See **ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.**
——See **SAVY, P., jt. auth.**

GONOCOCCI
—[O. Lentz & W. Schäfer] Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper. Therap., Hft. 33, pp. 39-72, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 388-392, March 5, '37
—effect of antiformin (hypochlorite preparation) on agglutination, [Y. Kuroda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 89: 244-248, Nov. 3, '36
—germs we live with, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia 15: 59-61, Jan. '37
antiserum: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, therapy
antitoxin: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, therapy
bacteriophage: See Gonorrhea, therapy
culture, diagnostic culture in new portable incubator, [E. Mislowitzer & H. Burian] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 97-98, Jan. 30, '37
—colon bacilli simulating gonococci; diagnostic significance, [P. Barbeilion] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 76-77, Jan. 23, '37
—dismutation of pyruvic acid in gonococcus, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.J. 31: 661-671, April '37

GONOCOCCI, culture—Continued
—methods of testing for gonococcus in women, [J. Wendiberger & E. Dolega] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 8-15, Feb. '37
—recommended methods for laboratory diagnosis of gonococcal infections, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 125-134, March '37
—to what extent can bacteriologist contribute to control of venereal diseases? [H. Zinsser] Tr.Am.Neisserian M.Soc. 2: 40-47, '36; also, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 21: 132-139, March '37
—use of Mislowitzer's portable incubator "monotherm," [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 116-118, April '37
filtrate: See Gonococci, infections; Gonococci, vaccines; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy
immunity, mode of destruction of gonococcus in vitro (bactericidal action of whole defibrinated blood), [W. W. Spink & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 169-176, March '37
—immune reactions in patients with infections, [C. S. Keefer & W. W. Spink] New England J.Med. 216: 454-455, March 18, '37
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—anorectal gonorrhea in children with gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, [G. Lionetti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 31-34, Jan. 31, '37
—aortitis, with multilocular aneurysm and congenitally bicuspid aortic valve; case, [E. S. Nichol & M. Dobrin] Am.Heart J. 12: 740-747, Dec. '36
—arthritis of knee and its treatment by kinesitherapy, [L. Dubin] Semana méd. 1: 541-545, Feb. 18, '37
—case, [H. Fleischhacker] Med.Klin. 33: 466-467, April 2, '37
—clinical forms of septicemia, [R. Cattan] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 13: 51-57, Jan. 15, '37
—diagnosis, [A. Grimberg] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 164-165, Feb. 25, '37
—endocarditis, [J. O. Gillespie & R. M. Thompson] Mil. Surgeon 80: 418-429, June '37
—fever therapy, [A. U. Desjardins, W. C. Popp & L. G. Stuhler] M.Clin.North America 21: 885-891, May '37
—fever therapy for gonococcemia and meningococcemia with associated endocarditis; 2 cases, [F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 324-329, May 26, '37
—gonococcemia with endocarditis and recovery; case, [J. K. Cromer] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 15-17, Jan. '37
—myositis and tenosynovitis; case of each, [S. Goligorsky] J.d'urol. 42: 472-475, Nov. '36
—phlebitis, [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 229-230, Feb. 3, '37
—results of 4 infiltrations of stellate ganglion with procaine hydrochloride in arthritis of shoulder; case, [P. Branzen] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 765-766, Dec. '36
—septicemia; case, [G. Decrop] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 461-463, March '37
—serous bursitis, [L. Strominger] J.d'urol. 42: 341-345, Oct. '36
—skin abrasion infected by gonococcus (case), [E. Van Camp] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 104, Feb. '37
—tenosynovitis (case), [J. E. Reeves] California & West. Med. 46: 112, Feb. '37
—types of coxitis; necessity of early continuous extension, [P. Carnot] Monde méd.,Paris 47: 33-40, Jan. 15, '37
—use of antigonococcal serum, gonococcal vaccine and filtrate in treatment; experimental study, [C. S. Keefer & W. W. Spink] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 21: 241-254, May '37
vaccines: See also Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, therapy
—comparison of fresh and cooked anavaccines in their effect on formation of agglutinins of coli bacteria, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 725-726, Nov. 1, '36
—comparison of fresh and cooked anavaccines in their effect on normal phagocytosis in circulating blood of guinea-pig, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 744-745, Nov. 1, '36
—comparison of fresh and cooked anavaccines in their effect on production of precipitins of horse's antiserum, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 735-736, Nov. 1, '36
—comparison of toxicity of fresh and cooked anavaccines, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 715, Nov. 1, '36
—demonstration of impedin, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 694-695, Nov. 1, '36
—demonstration of impedin in common vaccines; antiphagocytic property of impedin, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 1-2, Jan. 1, '37
—determination of optimal decoction time of fresh vaccine filtrate for complete regeneration of its antigen avidity, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 12-13, Jan. 1, '37

GONOCOCCI, vaccines—Continued
—presence of impedin in suspension of gonococci obtained from centrifugate of sensitized vaccine, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 37-38, Jan. 1, '37
—testing arthigon for presence of impedin, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 20-21, Jan. 1, '37
—testing component parts for presence of impedin, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 46-47, Jan. 1, '37
—testing sensitized vaccine for presence of impedin, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 29-30, Jan. 1, '37
GONOFIL (gonococcic filtrate): See Gonorrhea, therapy
GONO-REACTION: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea, diagnosis
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
—[H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia 15: 59-61, Jan. '37
—[M. P. & B. W. Warner] Hygeia 15: 501-503, June '37
—as social disease and practical proposals for its treatment, [A. Mihailescu] România med. 15: 46-47, Feb. 15, '37
—in in-patient adult female, [K. J. G. Wilson] M.J. Australia 2: 750-753, Nov. 28, '36
—in pregnancy and puerperium, [A. Fruhinsholz] Strasbourg méd. 97: 105-106, Feb. 25, '37
—infections of bulbo-urethral glands of Cowper, [A. H. Harkness] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 119-135, April '37
—origin of pus in second portion of urine, [J. Frankl] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 124-127, Jan. 23, '37
—posterior parametritis, [J. Almkvist] Acta dermat.-venereol. 17: 609-623, Dec. '36
—review of literature covering period from July, 1935 to June, 1936, [G. Schirner] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 212-225, Nov. '36
—suggestions for future activities of our society (American Neisserian Medical Society), [P. S. Pelouze] Tr.Am.Neisserian M.Soc. 2: 34-39, '36
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy
—fatal case of acute gonorrhea (septicemia with ulcerative endocarditis), [P. V. Karamchandani] Indian M. Gaz. 72: 157-158, March '37
—gonotoxic icterus, [H. Popper & A. Wiedmann] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 131: 258-284, '37
—in relation to female sterility, [D. Mancini] Clin. ostet. 39: 161-168, March '37
—infection with syphilis masked by gonorrhea, [P. S. Carley] Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 21-24, Feb. '37
—myelitis and encephalomyelitis, [L. A. Gray] Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 50-63, Jan. '37
—nasal abscess as unusual complication; case, [C. Campagnari] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 20-21, Jan. '37
—purulent gonococcic cyst of prostatic utricle (Müller's duct) causing syndrome of generalized peritonitis; case, [A. Valerio] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 434-436, June 19, '36
—sterility of male; azoospermia due to bilateral epididymitis, [J. Dörffel & W. Luttterberg] Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 1-12, Jan. 2, '37
cure of, controlled by pilocarpine test in male, [F. Champrenaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 801-829, Nov. '36
—importance of urethrography, [J. E. Marcel] Ann.d. mal.vén. 31: 881-894, Dec. '36
—methods of testing for gonococcus in women, with particular reference to culture method, [J. Wendlberger & E. Dolega] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 8-15, Feb. '37
—provocation of gonorrhea, [J. Dohi & T. Adachi] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 87-90, Aug. 20, '36
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
—[P. Barbellion] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 833-835, Dec. '36
—[J. T. Day] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 126-127, March '37
—[A. Grimberg] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 164-165, Feb. 25, '37
—antigen problem in complement fixation reaction and announcement of new gonococcic antigen, [E. Szép] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1691-1694, Dec. 26, '36
—biologic tests; review of literature, [G. Murero] Urologia 3: 242-249, Dec. 1, '36
—clinical value of seroreaction, [J. Tréger & V. Kutka] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 482-492, Nov. '36
—comparative study of McNeil and Witebsky antigens used in serodiagnosis, [A. Hollander] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 140-147, March '37
—comparative study of methods of biologic diagnosis, [G. de Lillo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 52-60, Jan. 31, '37
—comparative value of Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II) and Schlesmann reaction, [A. Ambrogio] Pathologica 28: 544-553, Dec. 15, '36
—complement fixation, [H. Zellweger] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 753-787, Dec. '36
—complement fixation (Bordet-Gengou reaction) in first days of puerperium, [S. A. Fraymann & N. W. Pirogowa] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 403-406, '36
—complement fixation test, [A. Cohn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 627-637, March '37
—gono-reaction, [A. Valerio] Minerva med. 2: 506-507, Nov. 24, '36
—gonorrheal chancres; cases, [E. Bise] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 47-52, Jan. 25, '37

GONORRHEA, diagnosis—Continued
—hemoclastic crisis in relation to infections of female genital apparatus, [P. Castagna] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 405-421, July 31, '35
—improved complement fixation (Müller-Oppenheim reaction), [J. Pernet & F. Schaaf] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 174: 599-624, '36
—influence of menstruation on bacterial picture of gonorrhea in female, [F. John] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 65-73, March '37
—multigon (gonococcic vaccine) in serology, [K. Lejman] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 8-9, Jan. 3, '37
—practical significance of complement fixation, especially for detection of individuals spreading infection, [G. Kjellberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2030-2034, Dec. 12, '36
—significance of gono-reaction in adnexitis, [M. Vojta & M. Stolzová-Sutorisová] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 390-399, April 2, '37
—urethrography; importance in diagnosis of prostatic and urethral localizations, [J. E. Marcel] Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 881-894, Dec. '36
—value of serologic reactions, [D. Konrádi] Cluj.med. 17: 688-689, Nov. 1, '36
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of bartholinitis, [E. Zoeltsch-Lass] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 210-213, Feb. 5, '37
—study based on year's records, [M. Wishengrad] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 256-259, April '37
history, "flow of seed" in antiquity, [M. L. Brodny] Tr.Am.Neisserian M.Soc. 2: 7-27, '36
in infants and children, continuous irrigation with trypaflavine (acridine dye) in therapy of vulvovaginitis, [L. Häberlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 119, Feb. 6, '37
—anorectal gonorrhea with vulvovaginitis, [G. Lionetti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 31-34, Jan. 31, '37
—binidia (bismuth preparation) in therapy of vulvitis in small girls; 5 cases, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & P. Lavabre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 190-192, Feb. '37
—estradiol benzoate (estrogen) therapy of vulvovaginitis; 6 cases, [J. Gaté & P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 192-197, Feb. '37
—estrogen therapy in girls, [Marzollo] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 10: 810-824, Dec. '36
—estrogen therapy of vaginitis; cases, [Tavares de Souza & H. da Rocha Pitta] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 471-479, Dec. '36
—estrogen therapy of vulvovaginitis, [A. Beltramini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 1037-1045, Dec. '36
—estrogen therapy of vulvovaginitis; results in 20 cases, [G. Argenziano] Biferma med. 53: 119-123, Jan. 23, '37
—estrogenic hormones (estrone) in treatment of vulvovaginitis, [J. V. Berry] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 396-399, April '37
—follicular hormone in therapy of vulvovaginitis, [G. Manganotti] Dermosifilografo 12: 89-135, March '37
—in new-born infants, with report of case in twins, [D. Mancini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 7-13, Jan. '37
—therapy of vulvovaginitis in infants with estrone (estrogen), [H. Wilde & B. Wolf] Med.Klin. 33: 122-124, Jan. 22, '37
—treatment of vaginitis in young female, [C. B. Sacher] Texas State J.Med. 32: 809-810, April '37
—treatment of vaginitis with gonococcus filtrate, [A. J. Whitehouse] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 523-524, March '37
—treatment of vulvovaginitis with special glucose tablet; preliminary report, [A. A. Little, Jr.] J.Pediat. 10: 202-203, Feb. '37
—unusual complications in infancy, [O. Saxl] Med.Klin. 32: 1534-1537, Nov. 6, '36
—vaginitis; review of literature, [R. A. Benson & A. Steer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 806-824, March '37
—vulvovaginitis (treated by acidulated sugar tablets), [K. J. Karnaky] Arch.Pediat. 54: 34-35, Jan. '37
metabolism in, protein-lipid metabolism, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, G. Hufschmitt & J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 1842-1849, Dec. '36
pathology, infection of tubes, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 35: 629-666, March '37
—pathologic anatomy in male, [I. Porudominskie & H. Herzenberg] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 778-791, '36
prevention, gonorrhea and marriage in relation to political program for increasing population, [W. Richter] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 1-6, '37
—Elliott treatment in female, [G. A. Williams] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 694-696, April '37
—public health control, [N. A. Nelson] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 113-124, '37
—to what extent can bacteriologist contribute to control of venereal diseases? [H. Zinsser] Tr.Am.Neisserian M.Soc. 2: 40-47, '36; also, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 21: 132-139, March '37

GONORRHEA—Continued
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—addition of lecithin (phosphatides) to increase efficacy of vaccines, [Barbellion & Jacobsohn] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 331-332, Dec. 21, '36
—bartholinitis, [E. Zoeltsch-Lass] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 210-213, Feb. 5, '37
—basic observations, [L. M. Bellin] Illinois M.J. 71: 85-88, Jan. '37
—chronic gonorrhea in male, [H. O. Mertz] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 135-136, March '37
—critical evaluation of treatment of urethritis in males, [A. Mihailescu] România med. 14: 300-301, Dec. 1, '36
—early vaccine treatment in acute gonorrhea of males, [M. L. Morev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 435-440, March 30, '37
—effect on spermatogenesis of unilateral gonococcic epididymitis; clinical and therapeutic study, [G. B. Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 995-1025, Dec. '36
—effects of estrogenic hormone (estrone) upon urethritis in man, [C. L. Deming, R. H. Jenkins & G. Van Wagenen] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 485-491, '36
—Elliott treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease of women, [L. M. Randall & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 283-289, May '37
—epididymitis, [D. Calzetta, H. J. T. Pisetta & A. Díaz Colodrero] Semana méd. 1: 967-969, April 1, '37
—estrogen treatment of vulvovaginitis, [A. Buhmann] Hospitalstid. 80: 268-276, March 9, '37
—fever therapy, [A. U. Desjardins, W. C. Popp & L. G. Stuhler] M.Clin.North America 21: 885-891, May '37
—Filhos' new caustic in chronic cervical metritis, [Nguyen-van-Tung & Nguyen-van-Sang] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 942-960, July-Sept. '36
—flavadin (acridine preparation), [H. Jacobs] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 344-346, March 6, '37
—gonofil (gonococcic filtrate), [A. Garfunkel & J. C. Araníbar Uriburu] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2800-2803, Dec. 16, '36
—gonorrhea could be a thing of the past, [Uteau] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 682-685, Oct. 17, '36
—hormonal therapy of vulvovaginitis with combination of estrogen and estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [R. Pongratz] Med.Klin. 33: 93, Jan. 15, '37
—hyperpyrexia as adjunct in treatment of non-surgical urological conditions, [J. E. Potter, F. H. Redewill & E. G. Longley] J.Urol. 37: 214-225, Jan. '37
—in female; report of series of cases treated with gonococcus lysate (bacteriophage preparation, neisso-jel), [W. M. Brunet & J. B. Salberg] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 64-71, Jan. '37
—in in-patient adult female, [K. J. G. Wilson] M.J. Australia 2: 750-753, Nov. 28, '36
—in male, [D. W. Branham] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 168-174, May '37
—in male, [M. Wishengrad] M.Rec. 145: 145-147, Feb. 17, '37
—in women, [J. G. Marthens] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 105-108, Feb. '37
—infection of tubes, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 35: 629-666, March '37
—injections of procaine hydrochloride in therapy of complications, [I. M. Porudominskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1021-1027, '36
—intravenous acriflavine (acridine dye), [V. Iswariah & V. G. Nair] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 3: 1-10, March '37
—intravenous vaccine therapy in complications, [H. Sarafidi] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 253-254, March 25, '37
—intravenous vaccine therapy; technic and results, [A. Calvini] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 223-236, Nov.-Dec. '36
—management of acute gonorrhea, [C. J. Cooney] J. Indiana M.A. 30: 131-134, March '37
—modern clinical management, [P. S. Pelouze] J.A.M.A. 108: 788-790, March 6, '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 29-33, '37
—multigon (gonococcic vaccine), [K. Lejman] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 8-9, Jan. 3, '37
—neoarsphenamine therapy of acute stage of epididymitis; 5 cases, [J. Conradt] Liége méd. 30: 359-368, March 21, '37
—outpatient treatment in women, [B. Warner] M.J.Australia 2: 747-749, Nov. 28, '36
—para-urethral passages in gonorrhea and their treatment, [B. P. Kochetov & A. E. Fayn] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 43-46, Jan. 15, '37
—para-urethritis in males, [M. A. Dantsiger] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 509-510, April 15, '37
—progress of therapy in male, [A. Matras] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1214-1219, Oct. 31, '36
—pyretotherapy in simple and complicated infections of men and women, [G. Maraspin] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 295-297, March 28, '37
—pyridium, [M. J. Parenti] M.Rec. 145: 259-260, March 17, '37
GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—pyronine; local use, [N. Melczer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 522-526, April 24, '37
—short wave therapy, [E. G. Scolari & G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 925-965, Dec. '36
—short wave therapy in urethritis, [M. Francillon-Lobre & Leroy] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 839-842, Sept. '36
—sodium silver thiosulfate; value in male, [T. Koniar] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 336-338, May 2, '37
—specific antitoxin, [T. Anwyl-Davies] Brit.M.J. 1: 321-324, Feb. 13, '37
—standardization in male, [R. Deakin] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 149-153, May '37
—sulfanilamide; preliminary report, [J. E. Dees & J. A. C. Colston] J.A.M.A. 108: 1855-1858, May 29, '37
—sulfanilamide; results in 100 cases, [F. A. Reuter] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 117-120, May '37
—sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation); parenteral administration in adnexitis, [K. A. Ivanov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 505-508, April 15, '37
—treatment of gonorrhea and its complications, [H. Dodd] Practitioner 138: 624-633, May '37
—treatment of specific urethritis—new modality (vaccine), [A. C. Drummond] Am.J.Surg. 36: 180-188, April '37
—ultrashort waves in orchi-epididymitis, [M. Levy] Rev. otiinț.med. 25: 1439-1445, Dec. '36
—vaginal tamponade vs. flavadin (acridine preparation) therapy of cervical gonorrhea, [H. H. Siemens] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 201-206, Nov. '36
—value of serologic reactions, [D. Konrádi] Cluj.med. 17: 688-689, Nov. 1, '36
transmission, practical significance of complement fixation, especially for detection of individuals spreading infection, [G. Kjellberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2030-2034, Dec. 12, '36
—in relation to Italian law which considers transmission of venereal diseases as criminal act, [G. de Lilio] Riforma med. 53: 417-425, March 20, '37
GONSE-BOAS (Mme.), Deux exemples de centres de santé, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 127-133, March-April '37
GONȚEA, I., and STROESCU, V., Value of Takata-Ara test in examination of liver function, Rev.otiinț.med. 26: 289-300, March '37
——See **NIȚESCU, I.**, jt. auth.
GONZAGA, O., and MONTEIRO de BARROS, O., Preservação dos filhos dos lazaros, Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 219-226, Aug.-Sept. '36
GONZÁLEZ, J. B., Definición e historia del método abstencionista absoluto en el tratamiento de la fiebre puerperal, Semana méd. 1: 629-642, March 4, '37
Los institutos maternales de la comuna; imprescindible necesidad de su buena reglamentación, Semana méd. 1: 1090-1092, April 15, '37
GONZÁLEZ, J. M. E., Informes médico-legales; daños y perjuicios: artritis traumática del hombro derecho y fractura del antebrazo izquierdo, Semana méd. 1: 357-360, Feb. 4, '37
GONZALEZ, M., and LOMBARDO, A., Las frutas del Uruguay; contribución al estudio de algunas frutas comestibles y medicinales indígenas y cultivadas, Rev.brasil.de med.e farm. 12: 21-39, '36
GONZÁLEZ, M. V.: See **ONTANEDA, L. E.**, jt. auth.
GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J., Cirugía del simpatico lumbar, Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 177-262, '36
——See **BASTOS ANSART, M.**, jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ BARRERAS, P., Ensayos de un recurso terapéutico en el tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 687-699, Nov. 30, '36
GONZÁLEZ BATTLE, P., Las imágenes "granitées" post-hemoptoicas, Rev.méd.cubana 48: 61-66, Jan. '37
GONZÁLEZ BOSCH, R., and MOSTO, D., Hidatidosis cardíaca en un paciente con cuadro clínico-electrocardiográfico de infarto de miocardio, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 308-318, Feb. 10, '37
——See **LANDÍVAR, A. F.**, jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ LOZA, M., Rol de la broncoscopía en el cáncer bronco-pulmonar, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 914-924, Oct. '36
GONZÁLEZ MARMOL, D., Importancia del diagnóstico clínico en el corio-epitelioma que sigue al embarazo molar, Vida nueva 39: 77-86, Feb. 15, '37
GONZÁLEZ MARTÍNEZ, J., Moral profesional, Medicina, México (supp.) 17: 45-52, April 10, '37
GONZÁLEZ OLIVERA, A. J.: See **CARRERO, V. A.**, jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ RÍO FRESCO, F., Causas etiológicas de la eventración de diafragma; su frecuencia y trastornos funcionales que origina en otros órganos, Semana méd. 1: 176-192, Jan. 21, '37
GONZÁLEZ SABATHIE, L.: See **LÓPEZ BONILLA, J.**, jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ SÁNCHEZ, O., Las leches acidificadas en la alimentación infantil; leche con jugo de limon, Rev. méd.veracruzana 17: 2275-2277, April 1, '37
GONZÁLEZ ULLOA, M., Reparación del lóbulo del oído, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 33-41, Jan. '37

GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., Untersuchungen über subpleurale Knötchen und ihre Beziehungen zur Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 770-772, '36
Beitrag zur Histologie akuter Kavernenbildung bei generalisierter Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 273-285, '37
GOOD, C. A., JR., and KIRKLIN, B. R., Influence of extrabiliary disease on function of gallbladder: cholecystographic study, Am. J. Roentgenol. 37: 346-349, March '37; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 48, Jan. 20, '37
GOODALL, E. W., Fracastor as epidemiologist, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 341-350, Feb. '37
GOODALL, J., Clinical study of 63 cases of oriental sore, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 3-9, Jan. '37
GOODALL, J. R., and POWER, R. M. H., Generallergy and metrallergy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 194-209, Feb. '37
GOODELL, M.: See **SAHYUN, M., jt. auth.**
GOODENOUGH, F. L., Relation of mental growth to personality and adjustment, Ment.Hyg. 21: 243-254, April '37
GOODEVE, C. F.: See **DARTNALL, H. J. A., jt. auth.**
GOODFELLOW, L. D.: See **GAULT, R. H., jt. auth.**
GOODMAN, B. A., Gynecomastia with concomitant testicular atrophy, Am.J.Surg. 35: 121-124, Jan. '37
GOODMAN, G. L., Giant cell tumors of bone with specific reference to parathyroidism, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 434-440, Dec. '36
GOODMAN, H., Sensitivity to industrial skin irritants, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 99-100, Feb. '37
Use of metal eye cups for protection in artificial sun or ultra-violet exposures of face, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 128, Feb. '37
Treatment of radiodermatitis in hyperkeratotic stage: preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 942-943, May '37
Orthoform dermatitis, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 41: 342-345, May '37
——**and BURR, M.**, Eczema in infancy and childhood: prophylaxis of infantile eczema—diet of expectant mother, Arch.Pediat. 53: 790-802, Dec. '36
Eczema in infancy and childhood; theoretical considerations and some contributing factors, Arch.Pediat. 54: 30-33, Jan. '37
Eczema in infancy and childhood; elimination test diets, Arch.Pediat. 54: 88-96, Feb. '37
Eczema in infancy and childhood; pediatric feeding with limited sugar from standpoint of prevention of skin diseases, particularly eczema, Arch.Pediat. 54: 153-159, March '37
GOODMAN, J., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Patch tests with therapeutic agents, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 35: 944-945, May '37
Conjugal lichen planus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1139-1140, June '37
GOODMAN, J. G.: See **SALMON, W. D., jt. auth.**
GOODMAN, L. S., and BRUCKNER, W. J., Therapeutics of prostigmin; warning concerning its oral use based on personal experience, J.A.M.A. 108: 965-968, March 20, '37
——See **GILMAN, A., jt. auth.**
GOODNER, K.: See **HORSFALL, F. L., JR., jt. auth.**
GOODNIGHT, S. H.: See **BILDERBACK, J. B., jt. auth.**
GOODPASTURE, E. W., Immunity to virus diseases, Am. J.Pub.Health 26: 1163-1167, Dec. '36
Vaccinia (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 11: 206-220, Feb. 15, '37
Concerning pathogenesis of typhoid fever, Am.J.Path. 13: 175-186, March '37
——**and ANDERSON, K.**, Problem of infection as presented by bacterial invasion of chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryos, Am.J.Path. 13: 149-174, March '37
GOODSON, W. H., JR., Coarctation of aorta; report of 2 unusual cases, New England J.Med. 216: 339-345, Feb. 25, '37
GOODWIN, M. H., JR.: See **HILL, R. A., jt. auth.**
GOODWIN, T., KRAFKA, J., JR., and MULHERIN, P., Caterpillar bite (Megalopyge opercularis); report of cases, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 157, April '37
GOODWIN, T. M., Indications and contraindications for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, West Virginia M.J. 33: 250-251, June '37
GOODWIN, W.: See **BUTTS, J. S., jt. auth.**
GOODYEAR, H. M., Pharyngo-maxillary fossa; methods of opening through mouth. Case reports, Laryngoscope 47: 21-24, Jan. '37
Etiology and treatment of hemorrhage of nose and throat; practical considerations in relation to otolaryngology, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 136-150, '36
Nasal hemorrhage: ligation of anterior ethmoid artery; case report, Laryngoscope 47: 97-99, Feb. '37
GOORMAGHTIGH, N., L'appareil neuro-myo-artériel juxta-glomérulaire du rein; ses réactions en pathologie et ses rapports avec le tube urinifère, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 293-296, '37
——**and PANNIER, R.**, Le paraganglion épicardique de Penitschka est irrigué par du sang artériel, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1261-1262, '36
GOOSSENS, N.: See **DYCKERHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
GORALEWSKI, G., Zentralnervensystem und Anoxämie, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 392-413, '36
——**and BOEDICKER, G.**, Erfahrungen mit der Tuberkulose-Serum-Reaktion nach Meinicke und der Immuno-Ballungs-Reaktion nach Haag an poliklinischem Material, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 327-347, '37
——**and SCHREIBER, A.**, Zur Konstitutionsfrage bei Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 128-129, Jan. 22, '37
GORBUNOVA, Z. V., and MINTS, I. V., Segmentary reflexotherapy of angina pectoris, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 259-264, Feb. 28, '37
GORBUNOVA-NIKOLAEVA, M. M., Effect of hypnotics on intestinal secretion, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 824-828, '35
——**and SPERANSKAYA-STEPANOVA, E. N.**, Antagonistic action of epinephrine and calcium with reference to magnesium sulfate, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 1031-1033, '35
GORCHAKOV, I. A., Influenzal exanthems in children during epidemic in early part of 1936, Klin.med. 14: 1835-1837, '36
GORCHAKOV, N. T.: See **SMIRNOV, G. A., jt. auth.**
GORCZYCKI, Z., A propos d'un cas d'héméralopie traitée par le "redoxon," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 250-253, March 20, '37
GORDIENKO, A. N., and ALEKSEEV, S. G., Rôle of spleen in carbohydrate metabolism, Klin.med. 15: 234-236, '37
GORDILHO, O., A cirurgia na tuberculose pulmonar, Bahia med. 8: 55-60, March '37
GORDIN, R., Leukemia and central nervous system, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 227-250, '36
Changes in central nervous system in leukosis, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 889-912, Oct. '36
GORDON, A., Further contribution to characteristic symptom-group in primary ventricular hemorrhage, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 62: 8-10, '36
Painful hemiplegia; consideration of central pain, M. Rec. 145: 57-58, Jan. 20, '37
Overactivity as potent factor in etiology of some nervous diseases, J.Nat.M.A. 29: 4-9, Feb. '37
GORDON, A. S. (Brooklyn), Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with formalized streptococcus filtrate (toxoid), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 559-566, March '37
GORDON, A. S. (New York) and KLEINBERG, W., Study of relation of spleen to erythropoiesis and red cell destruction in guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 757-765, April '37
GORDON, B. G., and PESHKOVA, K. M., Effectiveness of artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1833-1836, '36
GORDON, B. L. (Atlantic City, N. J.), Oculus fascinus (fascination, evil eye), Arch.Ophth. 17: 290-319, Feb. '37
GORDON, B. L. (Philadelphia), Value of art in therapeutic treatment, Hosp.Management 43: 13, Jan. '37
Use of graphic records in artificial pneumothorax, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 561-569, April '37
——**and PROSKOURIAKOFF, A.**, Considerations of sulphur metabolism with special reference to tuberculosis and use of calcium thiosulphate; preliminary study, Tr. A.Am.Physicians 51: 447-452, '36
GORDON, C. A., Management of abruptio placentae; review of 65 cases, Am.J.Surg. 35: 442-445, Feb. '37
GORDON, D., Treatment of boils and carbuncles, Am.J. Surg. 36: 107-117, April '37
GORDON, F. B., Active and passive immunity to experimental poliomyelitis, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 385-396, June 1, '36
GORDON, G. J., General paresis: experiences with diathermy treatment, Delaware State M.J. 9: 80-83, April '37
GORDON, H., Precise silver impregnation method for blood cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 294-298, Dec. '36
Medical education: how to choose it and what it offers, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 90-96, March '37
GORDON, H. H.: See **HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., jt. auth.**
GORDON, J., Opsonic action of serum, J.Immunol. 32: 375-378, May '37
GORDON, K. A., Mornard operation in therapy of varicose veins of lower extremities, Vestnik khir. 49: 90-93, '37
Changed construction of Bobrov apparatus for injection of physiologic solution, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 468-469, March 30, '37
von GORDON, L., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Asthma bronchiale und Lungentuberkulose unter Berücksichtigung der Frage nach der Allergie und nach der Bedeutung des weissen Blutbildes, insbesondere der Eosinophilen bei diesen beiden Krankheiten, Ergebn. d.ges.Med. 21: 1-68, '36
GORDON, M., Virus bodies; John Buist and elementary bodies of vaccinia, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 65-71, Feb. '37
——**WARNER, E. C., ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., and WHITE, D.**, Discussion on ætiology and diagnosis of lymphadenoma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 541-550, March '37
GORDON, M. B., Endocrine obesity in children: clinical and laboratory studies and results of treatment, J. Pediat. 10: 204-220, Feb. '37

GORDON, M. B.—Continued
——**and BELL, A. L. L.**, Further roentgenographic studies of sella turcica in abnormal children, J.Pediat. 9: 781-790, Dec. '36
GORDON, R. E. (Ithaca, N. Y.) and STARK, C. N., Study of some of the properties of toxic substances produced by Salmonella paratyphi A and B, J.Infect. Dis. 60: 238-244, March-April '37
GORDON, R. E. (New York): See TRAUB, E. F., jt. auth.
GORDON, R. G., Metabolic factor in chronic rheumatism with special reference to fibrositis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1243-1246, Dec. 19, '36
Rheumatism of spine, Clin.J. 66: 106-110, March '37
Delinquency in relation to broken home, Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 111-117, April '37
GORDON, S. M., and DUFOUR, E. B., Tooth bleaching quackery, Hygeia 15: 315-316, April '37
Pyorrhea quackery, Hygeia 15: 398, May '37
GORDON, W. H., Unusual case of cutaneous tuberculosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1110-1115, June '37
GORDON TEST: See Lymphogranuloma
GORDONOFF, T., and LEHMANN, G., Über die Beeinflussung der Resorptionsfähigkeit der Lunge durch Expektorantien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 731-737,'36
——**and LUDWIG, F.**, Ueber die Bedeutung der Vitamine für die Krebstherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1129-1130, Nov. 14, '36
Vitamine und Carcinom (Versuchsergebnisse mittels der Methode der Gewebezüchtung), Helvet.med.acta 4: 46-47, Feb. '37
——**and SCHEINFINKEL, N.**, Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Luisada über Lungendynamik und Bronchialperistaltik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 803, '36
Über die Bronchialperistaltik. Beitrag zur Physiologie der Expektoration, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 167-168, Jan. 30, '37
GORDON-TAYLOR, G., Remember hernial rings! Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 38-40, March '37
A. H. T. Andrew, M.B., Brit.M.J. 1: 733, April 3, '37
GORDYSHEVSKIY, T. I., Irradiated oils in therapy of badly healing wounds after trepanation of mastoid, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 971-974, '36
Question of incision or tonsillectomy in peritonsillar abscess, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 352-357, March 15, '37
GORE, T. L., and LAWTON, W. H., Analysis of 575 examinations at Maxwell Field for primary flying training, J.Aviation Med. 7: 172-176, Dec. '36
GORELIK, S. Z., Present viewpoints on Bouillaud's angiocarditis, Klin.med. 14: 1600-1606, '36
GORELIKO, S. L., Case of acute osteomyelitis of sternum, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 898-901, '36
GORER, P. A., Further studies on antigenic differences in mouse erythrocytes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 31-36, Feb. '37
Genetic and antigenic basis of tumour transplantation, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 691-697, May '37
GORET, P.: See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.
GOREV, M. M., Rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; morphologic changes in blood of nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, Med.zhur. 6: 1035-1038, '36
GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD (1854-1920)
—contribution to civilization, [J. N. Baker] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 192-197, Dec. '36
GORGON, W. H., Zur Wundheilung nach aseptischen Operationen mit primärem Wundverschluss, Chirurg 9: 98-106, Feb. 1, '37
——**See HAMMEL, H., jt. auth.**
GORHAM, L. W., Differential diagnosis of acute occlusion of coronary and pulmonary arteries, Albany M.Ann. 55: 91-97, Sept. '36
GORILLAS: See Apes
GORINEVSKAYA, V., Campaign against traumatism in Russia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1573-1580, Oct. 30, '36
GORINI, ENRICO: See Obituaries
GORKER, E., Modern tuberculosis hospitals, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1571-1578, '36
Late results of pneumothorax therapy, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1837-1840, '36
GORLERO PIZARRO, R., Vías biliares y asma. Historia clínica documentada. Comentarios, Semana méd. 2: 1163-1166, Oct. 22, '36
GORMAN, J. J., "Gastric" invalid; presidential address, Southwestern Med. 21: 1-4, Jan. '37
Certain complications of influenza, Southwestern Med. 21: 83-84, March '37
GÓRNY, W.: See ALKIEWICZ, J., jt. auth.
GORODETSKIY, B. M., Indications and late results of pyloroplasty, Vrach.delo [20]: 33-36, '37
GORODNER, J., and ROLON, R., Tratamiento hormonal de la ectopia testicular, Semana méd. 1: 219-224, Jan. 21, '37
GORRELL, R. L., Diagnostic mistakes, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 159-163, April '37
Radical treatment of carbuncles, Nebraska M.J. 22: 190-191, May '37
GORRIERI, I., Può la sola fermentazione degli idrati di carbonio servire di base per una classificazione in tipi del b. di Eberth? Ann.d'ig. 46: 193-199, May '36
GORRIERI, I.—Continued
Sulla cultura degli anaerobi in mezzi liquidi contenenti acido ascorbico, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 721-725, Oct. 25, '36
GORRITI, F., Alucinaciones-imágenes visuales, conscientes, provocadas, concomitantes y transitorias, Semana méd. 2: 1478-1480, Nov. 26, '36
Alucinaciones de presencia exterior invisible, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1919-1924, Nov. '36
Estados de parapsiquiatría, Semana méd. 1: 102-107, Jan. 14, '37
GORSCH, R. V., New electrosurgical snare, Am.J.Surg. 35: 617-618, March '37
——**See GERENDASY, J., jt. auth.**
GORSE, J. M., Les modifications sanguines (nombre de globules rouges, valeur globulaire) au cours des syndromes gastriques, Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 14-19, Nov. 15, '36
de GORTARI, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre la hipertensión arterial en la estenosis mitral, Medicina, México 16: 533-537, Nov. 25, '36
GORTER, E., Polypeptidemia, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 270-281, April '37
GORTER, F. J., On differentiation of growth promoting factors in yeast which are related to rat-pellagra, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 538-552, '36
GORVETT, E. A., and TALBOT, E. S., Physiologic and symptomatic expectancy following subtotal gastrectomy, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 345-354, March '37
GOSIO, B., Sanatori per bambini malarici, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 345-357, '36
GOSIO, R., Su di un nuovo capitolo di terapia della infezione malarica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 265-269, Feb. 8, '37
GOSSE, A. H., and WINGFIELD, A., Heart in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 92-98, April '37
GOSSELIN, J., Etudes bronchographiques, Laval méd. 2: 45-48, Feb. '37
Physiothérapie de la névralgie faciale, Laval méd. 2: 122-125, April '37
Oesophagospasme (observation), Laval méd. 2: 129-132, May '37
GOSSEN, H., Medizin- und naturwissenschaftshistorische Lesefrüchte, Med.Welt 11: 333-335, March 6, '37
GOSSET, A., and FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., La mortalité dans l'hystérectomie supra-vaginale pour fibrome de l'utérus, Gynécologie 35: 577-590, Oct. '36
La péritonite à colibacilles dans les suites des hystérectomies supra-vaginales pour fibrome, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 363-371, March 17, '37
——**and BERTRAND, I.**, Premiers essais chez l'homme de greffes hétéroplastiques médullaires dans les blessures des nerfs périphériques, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 197-206, Feb. 17, '37; abstr., Traitement chez l'homme des sections nerveuses périphériques par greffon hétéroplastique médullaire, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 204: 391-395, Feb. 8, '37
——**and BINET, L.**, L'accroissement de la teneur du foie en glutathion par la médication soufrée, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 204: 206-208, Jan. 25, '37
——**and GUTMANN, R. A.**, Un cas d'hépatite nodulaire amibienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 365-368, March 22, '37
——**and THALHEIMER, M.**, Vaccins et chirurgie, Monde méd., Paris 47: 66-69, Feb. 1-15, '37
——**HAUDUROY, P., and GOSSET, J.**, Simples réflexions sur la constitution et le fonctionnement des "blocs opératoires," Presse méd. 45: 465-469, March 27, '37
——**JAHIEL, R., and DELAUNEY, S. (Mme.)**, La sensibilisation endogène et son rôle en pathologie, Presse méd. 45: 697-698, May 8, '37
GOSSET, J.: See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.
GOSSIP, W. H., Recurrent extragenital haemorrhages, Brit.M.J. 1: 69-71, Jan. 9, '37
GOSULOW, H., Über eine andere, von der typischen Osteoklase verschiedene Art der Knochenresorption. (Auf grund mikroskopischer Untersuchungen entzündeter Warzenfortsätze), Acta oto-laryng. 25: 11-20, Jan.-Feb. '37
GOTH, A., Über Chalodermie (Kétly), Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 426-435, April 3, '37
GOTLIB, J., Three cases of severe erysipelas treated with prontosil, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 163-165, Feb. 28, '37
Sulfanilamide derivatives in therapy of erysipelas, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 240-242, March 28, '37
GOTLIB, Y. L., KOROVIN, A. A., SHCHERBA, M. L., and ILINA, N. V., Clinical observations on volunteers infected with influenzal virus, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 419-432, March 30, '37
GOTO, M., Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber die Einflüsse, die verschiedene Stoffe auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes ausüben; der Einfluss des Zuckerstoffs, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2261, Dec. 24, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Einflüsse verschiedener Stoffe auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes; der Einfluss des Eiweisses, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2273, Dec. 24, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber die Einfluesse verschiedener Stoffe auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes; der Einfluss der Fettstoffe, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 150-151, Jan. 20, '37

GOTO, M.—Continued
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Einflüsse verschiedener Stoffe auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes; der Einfluss der Probediät aus einem Gemisch von Zuckerstoff, Eiweiss und Fettstoff, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 13: 596-597, March 20, '37
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Einflüsse verschiedener Mittel auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes; der Einfluss des Vitamins, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 767, April 20, '37
GOTO, S. (Fukuoka), Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Myositis ossificans, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 781-794, '37
GOTO, S. (Kumamoto): See KONO, T., jt. auth.
GOTSCH, K., Prophylaxe der Herzschwäche mit Strophanthin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 498-500, March 19, '37
GOTSEV, T., LUEKEN, B., and SIMMENDINGER, W., Über den Einfluss des Splanchnicusgebiets auf den allgemeinen Blutdruck, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 81-116, '36
GOTTA, H., Basedow beim Kinde, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1770-1772, Nov. 28, '36
GOTTDENKER, F.: See EISLER, M., jt. auth.
——See ADDARII, F., jt. auth.
GOTTEN, H. B., Obesity and malnutrition, J.Tennessee M. A. 30: 61-66, Feb. '37
GOTTEN, N., and CASON, W. H., Headache and impaired hearing associated with malfunction of temporo mandibular joint, Memphis M.J. 12: 56-58, April '37
GOTTESMAN, J., and BELLER, A. J., Primary idiopathic thrombosis of axillary vein, Am.J.Surg. 35: 588-589, March '37
GOTTLEBE, P., and KRAUSE, J., Die experimentellen Anämien und ihre Eignung als Test für antianämische Stoffe; die Collargol-Saponin-Anämie der Ratte als quantitativer Test für injizierbare Leberpräparate, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 229-234, '37
——See ZIPF, K., jt. auth.
GOTTLIEB, E., So-called surgical scarlet fever, Ugesk.f. læger 99: 8-12, Jan. 7, '37
GOTTLIEB, F., Sternal puncture as new and simple method for biologic research, România med. 15: 84-85, March 15, '37
——and SCHACHTER, M., Ostéose thyroïdienne avec fracture spontanée dans un cas de maladie de Basedow, Presse méd. 45: 277-278, Feb. 20, '37
GOTTLIEB, G.: See TASCHNER, E., jt. auth.
GOTTLIEB, H., and LUDWIG, H., Über Adsorption von Farbstoff aus Serum an Kohle. Ihre Abhängigkeit von der Leberfunktion, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 358-382, '37
GOTTLIEB, K.: See GEGENBAUER, V., jt. auth.
GOTTLIEB, M. L., Primary agranulocytic angina; report of case diagnosed on third day of illness, M.Rec. 144: 540-542, Dec. 16, '36
GOTTLOBER, A.: See TRAVIS, L. E., jt. auth.
GOTTRON, H., Oslersche Krankheit, Med.Klin. 32: 1660-1661, Dec. 4, '36
Das Erscheinungsbild der Purpura Werlhofi an Haut und Schleimhäuten, Med.Klin. 32: 1725-1727, Dec. 18, '36
Zur Leukämie der Haut, Med.Klin. 33: 373, March 12, '37; 404, March 19, '37
——and BODE, H. G., Über endonasale Quarzlichtbehandlung des "Heuschnupfens," Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 7-11, Jan. '37
GOTTSCHALL, R. Y.: See GERWE, E. G., jt. auth.
GOTTSEGEN, G., Das weisse Blutbild bei Urämie, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 275-277, Feb. 20, '37
GOTTWALD, H. J., Zur Frage der spontanen Aortenruptur, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 590-608, '37
GOUAUX, J. L., CORDILL, S. C., and EATON, A. G., Influence of sodium amytal upon blood and urine urea nitrogen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 704-707, April '37
GOUDARD, H., L'œil postiche, Æsculape 27: 64-65, March '37
GOUDÉ: See SUFFRAN, jt. auth.
GOUDSMIT, J., and LEVIE, L. H., Relation between aplastic anemia and use of water containing radium emanation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1708-1716, April 17, '37
GOUGEROT, H., Conception des naevi: néoplasies bénignes, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 39-41, Aug. 20, '36
Chéilites solaires. Lucites solaires labiales et causes sensibilisantes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1592-1596, Nov. '36
Pityriasis versicolor "invisibles," révélés par la leucomélanodermie solaire ponctuée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1596-1603, Nov. '36
Application à la clinique humaine des phénomènes de Sanarelli-Shwartzman-Bordet, Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1604-1606, Nov. '36
Un cas fréquent de pratique dermatologique. Est-ce une dyshidrose? un eczéma dyshidrosique? une mycose? etc., Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 769-773, Nov. 21, '36
Diagnostic et traitement de la gale, pédiculoses et phtiriase inguinale, Progrès méd., pp. 1856-1864, Nov. 28, '36
GOUGEROT, H.—Continued
Mort de M. le Dr. Louis Flaux, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 653-654, Dec. '36
Les échelons thérapeutiques et le diagnostic des complexes, Presse méd. 44: 2071-2072, Dec. 19, '36
Mort de M. le Dr. Emery, Prophylax.antivén. 9: 88, Feb. '37
Psoriasis et syphilis; poussée aiguë par irritation; les nouveaux traitements, Presse méd. 45: 283-284, Feb. 20, '37
Les iodures et les iodiques dans le traitement de la syphilis, Progrès méd., pp. 376-379, March 6, '37
——and ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., Un nouveau traitement de la pelade par la méthylacétylcholine, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1586-1590, Nov. '36
——and BLUM, P., Présence de tréponèmes dans les lésions scabieuses linéaires à distance du chancre syphilitique; contribution à l'étude des chancres multiples, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 778-780, Oct. '36
Trois nouveaux cas de "dermatite lichénoïde purpurique et pigmentée" et un cas nord-américain, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1580-1582, Nov. '36
——and BOUDIN, G., Prurit simple, forme invisible d'une dermatite polymorphe de Brocq-Duhring durant deux ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 61-64, Jan. '37
——and DEGOS, R., L'éosine dans le traitement local du psoriasis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1784-1785, Dec. '36
Persistance de la résorption des colorants sur et autour de placards psoriasiques blanchis depuis une quinzaine de jours, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1785-1786, Dec. '36
——and DELORT, J., Phagédénisme chronique à lésions multiples dû à un germe encore indéterminé, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 51-58, Jan. '37
Erythème noueux et placards érythémato-squameux. Discussion d'une "réaction seconde" tuberculeuse, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 275-277, Feb. '37
——and ELIASCHEFF, O., Adénome nodulaire de la langue, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1585-1586, Nov. '36
——and HAMBURGER, J., Phénomène de Koch (nécrose) au point d'une intradermoréaction tuberculinique. Phénomène de Sanarelli-Shwartzman-Bordet (purpura) à distance dans une cicatrice syphilitique ancienne, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 45-48, Jan. '37
Association de lichen plan buccal, de lupus érythémateux facial et de tuberculides polymorphes nodulaires, infiltrés et annulaires des mains, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 272-274, Feb. '37
——and LORTAT-JACOB, Eczéma professionnel par la vanille synthétique. Innocuité de la vanille naturelle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 270-272, Feb. '37
——and MATHIEU, R., Parapsoriasis de Mucha chronique. Erythème noueux intercurrent, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 48-51, Jan. '37
——and MEYER, J., Lupus post-traumatique atypique cliniquement, typique histologiquement, succédant immédiatement à une brûlure, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 269-270, Feb. '37
——and PATTE, A., "Acrodermatite." Psoriasis atypique cliniquement sec et à début douloureux, histologiquement pustuleux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1788-1791, Dec. '36
——and VIAL, Phénomène de Sanarelli-Shwartzman-Bordet pyococcique et érythème morbilliforme, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 43-45, Jan. '37
——BLUM, P., and VIAL, Séro-réactions de B.-W. faussement positives au cours d'infections bénignes (érythème polymorphe, pyodermite chancriforme), Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 836-842, Nov. '36
——LORTAT-JACOB and HAMBURGER, J., Capillarite télangiectasique et atrophiante (atrophie blanche), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1792-1794, Dec. '36
——VIAL and NEKAM, Lichen ou prurigo verruqueux intense et très étendu post-auricule, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1582-1585, Nov. '36
GOUGET, R., La campagne antipaludique de 1935 dans le département d'Oran et l'ouest du département d'Alger, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 407-412, '36
GOUGH, A., Radium in gynæcology, Clin.J. 66: 3-8, Jan. '37
GOUIN, J., BIENVENUE, A., and FOURNIER, Radiothérapie sympathique. Sensibilité du sympathique à des doses minimes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 226-228, March '37
GOUIN, P., Les fractures du bassin et leurs rapports avec l'accouchement, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 58-80, Jan. '37; abstr., Les fractures du bassin et leurs rapports avec l'accouchement au point de vue médicolégal, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 58-66, Jan. '37
GOULD, B. S., Effects of saponin and digitonin on lipase and phosphatase action, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 290-292, April '37
GOULD, C. A., Trend of population of England and Wales during next 100 years, Lancet 1: 944-945, April 17, '37
——See SPEAR, B. E., jt. auth.

GOULD, E. P., This puzzling jaundice, Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 9-11, Jan. '37

GOULD, S. E., Comparison of standard Kahn and Kline tests based on examination of 9,173 blood serums and 1,465 spinal fluids, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 72-76, Jan. '37

——ALTSHULER, S. S., and MELLEN, H. S., One-hour two-dose glucose tolerance test in diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 611-617, May '37

GOULEY, B. A., Constriction of pulmonary artery by adhesive pericarditis, Am.Heart J. 13: 470-482, April '37

GOUNDRY, F. W., and PHALEN, T. H., Meningococcemia without meningitis; report of case, New York State J. Med. 37: 491-492, March 1, '37

GOUNELLE, H., La désinsectisation dans l'armée par des équipes spécialisées d'hygiène, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 373-375, Nov. '36

——and BRIGANDAT, J., Les modalités particulières de la désinsectisation dans les régions fortifiées, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 112-114, March '37

——and CROSNIER, R., Sur la difficulté de différencier le monocyte et de certains leucoblastes au cours des états leucémiques, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 72-74, Feb. '37

——and RAOUL, Y., Action stérilisante de la chloropicrine sur les œufs de Cimex lectularius (punaise des lits), Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 312-318, Oct. '36

Les avantages du procédé de désinsectisation par la chloropicrine, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 371-373, Nov. '36

——and WARTER, J., Polynévrite rhumatismale constituée au cours d'un rhumatisme articulaire et polyviscéral, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 275-278, March 1, '37

GOUREVITCH, A., La distribution de la flavine dans les tissus des mammifères en relation avec leur respiration résiduelle en présence des cyanures, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 19: 527-554, March '37; abstr., Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 526-528, Feb. 15, '37

GOUREVITCH, F.: See BUJADOUX, A., jt. auth.

GOURIOU and BUVAT, J. F., Syndrome cérébelleux avec hypotonie musculaire prédominant aux membres inférieurs. Dissociation albuminocytologique. Tumeur cérébrale ou infection à virus neurotrope (?), chez une délirante à début puerpéral, évoluant par poussées, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 848-851, Dec. '36

——and SCHERRER, Démence sénile avec méningiome latent, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 831-835, Dec. '36

Tumeur cérébrale probable. Ralentissement psychique extrême. Troubles d'apparence artériopathique. Long début à type dépressif, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 835-841, Dec. '36

Astrocytome du lobe frontal gauche et troubles mentaux, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 851-854, Dec. '36

——GUIRAUD, P., and SCHERRER, Tumeur du 3e ventricule à troubles mentaux prédominants, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 842-848, Dec. '36

——Le CHUITON and LAHILLONNE, Sur un cas d'agranulocytose chez un spécifique traité par l'acétylarsan, Lyon méd. 159: 104-106, Jan. 24, '37

GOURNAY, J., PAREUX, J., ODINET, J., and OLIVIER, G., Un cas de paralysie obstétricale du nerf phrénique gauche associée à une paralysie du plexus brachial du même côté, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 523-528, Oct. '36

GOUT

—forgotten disease, [H. I. Bing] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 36-37, Jan. 14, '37

—gout of extremities with giant tophi and grave gangrene of right leg; case, [R. Desjacques & M. Roux] Lyon méd. 159: 328-330, March 21, '37

—in certain parts of United States, [P. S. Hench] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 262-269, April 28, '37

—modern disease, [A. Cohen] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 637-642, Dec. '36

—symposium on diseases of metabolism: gout; report of 10 cases for year 1935, [I. F. Volini] M.Clin. North America 21: 3-9, Jan. '37

blood in, amount of free and combined purines, [F. Coste, A. Grigaut & A. Mande] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1078-1081, '36

complications and sequels, association of gout and diabetes; case, [P. L. Violle] Presse méd. 45: 186-188, Feb. 6, '37

—diabetes and gout as causes of lesions of cochlear nerve and disorders of hearing, [G. Jannulis & G. Delijannis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1504-1508, Dec. '36

diagnosis, criteria for diagnosis of presumptive (pretophaceous) gout, [D. I. Rutledge & R. E. Bedard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 149-156, March 10, '37

etiology and pathogenesis, central position of liver in purine metabolism and its significance for pathogenesis of gout, [F. Chrometzka] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1877-1881, Dec. 19, '36

GOUT, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—gout and allergy; experimental studies on action of uric acid in relation to allergic phenomena and joint pathology, [V. Chini] Acta rheumatol. 8: 17-22, Aug. '36; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 618-628, March 29, '37

—nutritional protein and allergic diseases, [F. Gudzent] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 586-589, April 9, '37

—specific allergy to protein as cause, [F. Gudzent] Acta rheumatol. 8: 12-15, Aug. '36; also, Med.Klin. 33: 395-398, March 19, '37

rheumatic: See Arthritis Deformans

therapy, criteria for diagnosis of presumptive (pretophaceous) gout; management of illustrative case, [D. I. Rutledge & R. E. Bedard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 149-156, March 10, '37

—treatment of some errors of metabolism at British spas, [G. L. K. Pringle] Brit.M.J. 1: 1017-1020, May 15, '37

GOUTERMAN, J. I.: See SHANNON, C. E. G., jt. auth.

de GOUVÊA, J., Cystosigmoidoplastie, Presse méd. [44]: 1838-1839, Nov. 14, '36

de GOUVÊA, M., and FERRAZ ALVIM, J., Parecer medico-legal em um caso de psychose maniaco-depressiva, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 233-240, July-Sept. '36

GOUYEN, J.: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.

GOUZI, J.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.

——See LEFEBVRE, C., jt. auth.

GOUZON, B.: See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.

GOVAERTS, A., Leçon inaugurale du cours sur la théorie de la gymnastique, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 83-91, Nov. 15, '36

GOVAERTS, J., La chirurgie du sympathique, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 1025-1034, May 9, '37

GOVAERTS, P., Le mécanisme de l'élimination du glucose dans le diabète sucré et dans le diabète rénal, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 1-24, Jan. 25, '37

A propos de propriétés hypertensives dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien et le sang des néphrétiques hypertendus, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 34-45, '37

——and LEQUIME, J., La teneur du sang du coeur droit en acide carbonique dans la communication interventriculaire pure, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 260-264, Jan. 23, '37

GOVE, A. M., Putting our knowledge of tuberculosis to work in schools and colleges, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 194-198, '36

GOVER, J. H., Technique for barium enema, Radiography 3: 67-70, May '37

GOWAN, C. H., Carbon monoxide poisoning, J.Aviation Med. 8: 42-48, March '37

GOWAR, F. J. S., Adenoma of bronchus, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 673-680, April '37

GOWE, D. F., Observations on relationship between leucocyte picture and crisis in parasite number in experimental trypanosomiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 401-405, May '37

GOWEN, G. H., Rate of disappearance of bacteria from skin of normal eyelids and normal conjunctiva, Illinois M.J. 71: 216-219, March '37

Effect of blood pressor episodes on basophilic aggregation counts, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 547-552, March '37

——and NEDZEL, A. J., Effectiveness of oral administration of ephedrine in common cold, Illinois M.J. 71: 132-136, Feb. '37

GOWLAND, W. P., Some recent work in anatomy bearing on surgical practice, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 6: 339-349, April '37

GOYAL, R. K., Influence des quantités variables d'asparagine et de glycérine sur la croissance du bacille tuberculeux bovin et sur le p_H des cultures en milieu de Sauton, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 871-873, '36

——See LAPORTE, R., jt. auth.

GOYENA, H.: See GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.

GOYER, R.: See DESMAREST, E., jt. auth.

GOYERT, K.: See WEZLER, K., jt. auth.

de GRAAF, REIJNIER (1641-1673)

—studies on graafian follicles and corpus luteum, [G. C. Heringa & J. I. H. Mendels] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5034-5040, Nov. 7, '36

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

See also Estrogens; Ovary, hormone

—cytologic study in nonpregnant mammals, [D. S. Eleftheriou] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23:55-98, '36

—differential diagnosis of appendicitis and hemorrhages from follicle, [M. D. Manizade] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1392, Nov. 13, '36; 1428, Nov. 20, '36

—failure of thyroidectomy to influence follicular components of immature rat ovary, [O. L. & S. L. Leonard] Anat.Rec. 68: 249-252, May 25, '37

—follicular origin of certain endometrial hematic cysts of ovary; case, [P. Isidor] Gynécologie 36: 142-152, March '37

—de Graaf's studies, [G. C. Heringa & J. I. H. Mendels] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5034-5040, Nov. 7, '36

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE—Continued
—hemorrhagic metropathy with persistence of follicle (Brennecke-Schroeder's disease) in twin sisters; clinical and therapeutic study of case, [H. L. Mazza & A. A. Emanuel] Semana méd. 2: 1872-1876, Dec. 31, '36
—new hypothesis on dilatation of uterus in pregnancy and formation of ovarian follicle, [G. Cristalli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 443-461, Aug. 31, '35
—rapidity of growth and disintegration; studies on phenomenon of accelerated development in human subjects, [E. W. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1912-1915, Nov. 20, '36
—rupture, [J. T. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 820-827, May '37
—rupture of cysts, [H. C. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 669-677, Feb. '37
—time factor relationship of follicle stimulation and luteinization in immature rat, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 493-495, Dec. '36
GRAB, W., Vitamine und Hormone, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 605, April 16, '37; 647, April 23, '37; 687, April 30, '37
von GRABE, EDUARD: See Biographies
GRABER, G. H., Die zweierlei Mechanismen der Identifizierung, Imago 23: 24-48, '37
GRABER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Ovarialaplasie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Falles von beiderseitigem Fehlen der Ovarien bei einem Neugeborenen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 80-105, '37
GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., Coxa plana d'origine tuberculeuse et arthrite sèche de la hanche, Lyon méd. 159: 205-214, Feb. 21, '37
Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur l'osteochondromatose du genou, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 223-225, April 3, '37
Les sacro-iliaques dans la spondylose rhizomélique, Bull. méd., Paris 51: 280-287, April 24, '37
——See **RAVAULT, P. P., jt. auth.**
GRABFIELD, G. P., Experimental observations on function of renal nerves, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 331-333, '36
——and **PRESCOTT, B.**, Nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in Bright's disease; effect of ingestion of urea on nitrogen excretion and sulfur partition in nephrosis, glomerulonephritis and cirrhosis of liver, Arch.Int. Med. 59: 823-836, May '37
GRABIANKA, S., Sur la radioactivité des roches de la région de Beynat (Corrèze), Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 11: 70-76, July-Sept. '36
GRABOWSKI, L., Beitrag zur Fieberbehandlung des Asthma bronchiale, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2120-2121, Dec. 25, '36
GRABSCHEID, E., Tuberculosis of petrous apex; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 11-16, Jan. '37
——See **BRUNNER, H., jt. auth.**
GRACE, E. J., Simple mastectomy in cancer of breast, Am.J.Surg. 35: 512-514, March '37
de GRACIA, J. A., ARANA, E. L., and ROMERO, H. A., Embolia de la aorta abdominal, Semana méd. 2:1887-1892, Dec. 31, '36
de GRACIANSKY, P.: See **BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.**
GRADENIGO SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
GRADINESCU, A., and SANTA, N., Action of cortical extract on suprarenalectomized animals, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 373-378, Aug. '36
——and **DEGAN, C.**, L'action de la leucylglycine sur l'excrétion de l'azote total endogène, des corps puriques et créatiniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 79-82, '37
GRADLE, H. S., Another test for malingering, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 300-301, March '37
——See **ADAMS, A. L., jt. auth.**
GRADOJEVICH, B.: See **KOSTICH, A., jt. auth.**
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRADWOHL, R. B. H., New apparatus for procuring sternal bone marrow material, J.A.M.A. 108: 803, March 6, '37
GRADY, W. E., Hearing and its conservation in schools, Laryngoscope 47: 224-225, April '37
GRÄFF, S., Der Röntgenraum des Pathologischen Instituts des Allgemeinen Krankenhauses Barmbeck (Hamburg), Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path.Anat. 66: 145-147, Oct. 30, '36
GRÄFF OPERATION: See Neck, surgery
GRAF, H., Über den Primäraffekt und die Inkubationszeit der Schlafkrankheit, Arch. f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 213-240, Feb. '37
GRAF, K., Chronisches intermittierendes Hornhautödem als Ausdruck einer Angioneurose, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 278-289, March '37
GRAF, O., Experimentelle Psychologie und Psychotechnik, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 437-454, Nov. '36
GRAF, P., Zur Heilung des äusseren Milzbrandes, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2090-2092, Dec. 18, '36; Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 430-432, '37
Was leistet die Nierenanheftung (Nephropexis)? Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 165: 265-275, '37
GRAF, W., Ausblick auf neue Wege in der chirurgischen Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose. Extrapleuraler Selektivpneumothorax und -oleothorax, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 4-7, Jan. 1, '37
GRAF OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
GRAFE, E., Stoffwechselwirkungen und diätetische Behandlung nichttuberkulöser Lungenerkrankungen, Med.Welt 10: 1797-1801, Dec. 12, '36
Neuere diätetische Bestrebungen in der Therapie des Diabetes mellitus, Med. Welt 11: 77-80, Jan. 16, '37
Medizinische und Nervenklinik Würzburg, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 455-456, March 19, '37
GRAFF, T., Die Beleuchtungsmessung bei Sehprüftafeln, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 201-202, '36
GRAFF, U., Über Lebernekrosen bei essentieller Thrombopenie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 271-280, '37
Über fibrinoide Degeneration des Bindegewebes nach einmaliger Eiweissinjektion, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 299: 339-358, '37
GRAFFAR, M., Contribution à l'étude des ictères survenant au cours du traitement arsenical, Presse méd. 45: 661-664, May 1, '37
GRAFFIN, P., Métatarsalgie à type maladie de Morton consécutive à une fracture de la base des métatarsiens, Rev.d'orthop. 24: 66-67, Jan. '37
Traitement ambulatoire des fractures du calcanéum, Presse méd. 45: 61-62, Jan. 13, '37
——See **RŒDERER, C., jt. auth.**
GRAFFLIN, A. L., Cyst formation in glomerular tufts of certain fish kidneys, Biol.Bull. 72: 247-257, April '37
Problem of adaptation to fresh and salt water in teleosts, viewed from standpoint of structure of renal tubules, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 469-476, April 20, '37
Observations upon structure of nephron in common eel, Am.J.Anat. 61: 21-62, May '37
Structure of nephron in sculpin, Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus, Anat.Rec. 68: 145-163, May 25, '37
——and **EISENBERG, M. J.**, Box for observation of living organs in situ and for abdominal surgery in sculpin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 580-582, Jan. '37
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, grafts; Transplantation; etc.
GRAGE, Agranulozytose und Pyramidonüberempfindlichkeit. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Disselmeyer u. O. Zorn), München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 666, April 23, '37
GRAGEROVA, R. B., Rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; gas metabolism of nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, Med.zhur. 6: 1049-1052, '36
GRAGERT, O., and WIESENER, E., Pubertas praecox partialis bei einem vierjährigen Mädchen mit polymorphzelligem Ovarialsarkom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 752-760, March 27, '37
GRAHAM, A., Cancer of breast; prognosis in surgically treated cases (Trimble lecture), Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 609-616, March '37
GRAHAM, A. S., Carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum; common diagnostic errors which are readily avoidable; case reports, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 143-145, June '37
——See **RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, D., Embolism and thrombosis of larger arteries: their diagnosis and treatment, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 33-38, Jan. '37
GRAHAM, E.: See **McMINN, H. E., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, E. A., and SINGER, J. J., Three cases of resection of calcified pulmonary abscess (or tuberculosis) simulating tumor, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 173-183, Dec. '36
GRAHAM, G., Recent advances in treatment of Addison's disease, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 88-95, March '37
——and **BURN, R.**, Some observations on case of pulmonary œdema, Lancet 1: 1274-1275, May 29, '37
GRAHAM, H. B., Hydatid disease in children, M.J.Australia 1: 206-214, Feb. 6, '37
GRAHAM, J., Weak foot: pathogenesis and treatment, Am. J.Surg. 35: 486-508, March '37
Treatment of congenital talipes equinovarus (clubfoot), Am.J.Surg. 36: 339-348, April '37
GRAHAM, J. M., Malignant disease of thyroid: observations on series of 20 cases, with special reference to results of treatment, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 37-72, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. March '37
GRAHAM, M. D., Coronary occlusion: doctors' special disease, M.Times, New York 65: 170-175, April '37
GRAHAM, R. R., Diverticulitis of sigmoid colon, Canad. M.A.J. 36: 1-7, Jan. '37
Treatment of perforated duodenal ulcers, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 235-238, Feb. '37
GRAHAM, T. K., Obstetrical fees, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 184, March '37
GRAHAM, T. O., Plummer-Vinson syndrome; dysphagia associated with anaemia, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 38-42, Jan. '37
Cerebrospinal rhinorrhœa, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 344-347, May '37

GRAHAM-COLE TEST: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
GRAHE, K., Erfahrungen mit Ultrakurzwellenbehandlung auf dem Hals- Nasen- Ohrengebiete, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 161-171, '36
de **GRAILLY, R., and DERVILLEE, P.,** Lésions viscérales expérimentales consécutives à l'administration de tétrachlorure de carbone par voie sous-cutanée et par voie intra-péritonéale, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 51-58, Jan. '37
GRAIN, R., L'anesthésie électrique existe-t-elle? Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1277-1281, Nov. '36
GRAIN ITCH
—grain acariasis due to Pediculoides ventricosus; cases, [G. Mantella] Rinasc.med. 13: 781-782, Nov. 30, '36
—mass infection in man with Pediculoides ventricosus, [B. Jurukoff] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41:337-341, March '37
GRAM, C. N. J., Renal function during course of scarlatine and scarlatinal nephritis, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 778-786, '36
GRAM, H. C., Investigations on iron treatment of simple anemias—with control, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 207-211, '36
GRAM, L., Über die Abhängigkeit der Östronproduktion während der Schwangerschaft von dem Geschlecht der Frucht und von der Grösse der Placenta, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 397-405, '37
GRAM STAIN: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
GRAMATOPOL, D.: See **BALTACEANU, G.,** jt. auth.
GRANADY, J. T. W., Pernicious anemia in Negro with report of 4 cases, J.Nat.M.A. 29: 9-13, Feb. '37
GRANAT, E. E., Tuberculosis of bronchial lymph nodes in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1517-1522, '36
GRANATUM: See Pomegranate
GRANCHER'S DISEASE: See Pneumonia
GRAND, C. G., and CHAMBERS, R., Chemotactic reaction of leucocytes to irritated tissues, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 9: 165-175, Dec. 20, '36
——See **CHAMBERS, R.,** jt. auth.
GRANDGÉRARD, R., and HEIM de BALSAC, R., La trame primaire des poumons et la destination corticale de ses ramifications; étude anatomique, radiologique et clinique, Presse méd. 45: 444-447, March 20, '37
GRANDI, G., Die grossen Unterkieferzysten, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 51-60, Jan. 9, '37
GRANDPIERRE: See **PERRIN, M.,** jt. auth.
GRANDPIERRE, R., and GROGNOT, P., Action de la vagotonine sur la teneur du sang en hématies chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 122-124, '37
GRANET, L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1936, Médecine 18: 47-63, Jan. '37
GRANGAUD, R.: See **ETTORI, J.,** jt. auth.
GRANGÉ, P.: See **SÉZARY, A.,** jt. auth.
GRANGER, A., X-rays in diagnosis of some tropical diseases, J.Trop.Med. 40: 113-115, May 15, '37
GRANIT, R., Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 839-847, Oct. '36
Retinal centre as amplifier of potential differences, Nature, London 139: 719, April 24, '37
——and **MUNSTERHJELM, A.,** Electrical responses of dark-adapted frog's eyes to monochromatic stimuli, J.Physiol. 88: 436-458, Jan. 18, '37
——and **WREDE, C. M.,** Electrical responses of light-adapted frogs' eyes to monochromatic stimuli, J. Physiol. 89: 239-256, April 9, '37
GRANJON, P.: See **LLUCIA, H.,** jt. auth.
GRANOZZI, G.: See **VASILE, B.,** jt. auth.
GRANSTRÖM, K. O., Ein Fall von Oguchis Krankheit in Schweden, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 77-79, Jan. '37
Form of night blindness with changes of ocular fundus (Oguchi's disease), Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 329-331, Feb. 27, '37
GRANT, F. C., Charles Harrison Frazier, 1870-1936, Ann. Surg. 105: 638-640, April '37
——See **LEWY, F. H.,** jt. auth.
——See **PATTEN, C. A.,** jt. auth.
GRANT, G. A., Metabolism of galactose; lactose synthesis from (a) glucose-galactose mixture, (b) phosphoric esters, by slices of active mammary gland in vitro; effect of prolactin on lactose synthesis by mammary gland, Biochem.J. 30: 2027-2035, Nov. '36
Diphenyl compounds and mammary growth, Nature, London 139: 155, Jan. 23, '37
GRANT, H. M., Possibilities of modern marriage, Marriage Hyg. 2: 368, Feb.; 442, May '36
Possibilities of sex, Marriage Hyg. 3: 218-227, Feb. '37
GRANT, J. B., China and birth control, Marriage Hyg. 3: 177-179, Nov. '36
GRANT, L., Essential preventives of prostitution, Caledon. M.J. 16: 13-17, Jan. '37
GRANT, L. R., A few comments on technic of making diagnostic skin tests, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 99, Feb. '37
GRANT, R. L.: See **LILLY, C. A.,** jt. auth.
GRANT, R. L. T., Infections of upper respiratory tract in children, M.J.Australia 2: 776-778, Dec. 5, '36
GRANT, W. H.: See **HOLLOWAY, G. D.,** jt. auth.
GRANT, W. S., Transurethral resection of prostate, J.Nat. M.A. 29: 45-49, May '37
GRANT-WHYTE, H., Preventable mortality and morbidity in anæsthesia, South African M.J. 10: 721-729, Nov. 14, '36; also, Brit.J.Anæsth. 14: 55-79, Jan. '37
——See **RADFORD, A.,** jt. auth.
GRANUGENOL: See Gangrene, therapy; Wounds, therapy
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA
See also Lipogranulomatosis
—bilateral orbital granuloma, [J. F. Townsend] J.A.M.A. 108: 1705-1706, May 15, '37
—gangrenous granuloma of nasopharynx; case, [E. Knapp] Med.Welt 11: 396, March 20, '37
—gangrenous granuloma of nose, [C. Bonne] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2731-2734, Oct. 27, '36
—giant-cell granuloma of myocardium with endocardial fibrosis; 2 cases, [G. Gentzen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 98: 375-398, '37
—infectious eruptive angiopapillomatous granulomas; 3 cases, [P. Robert & G. Orbaneja] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 45-55, Jan. '37
—of intima of spleen in pernicious anemia; case, [C. Velten] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 4-6, Feb. 10, '37
—uncertain etiology of gangrenous disease of nasal bones, [H. G. A. Bayer] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 83-94, April '37
annulare, case, [V. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 137-143, Sept. '36
—case, [E. L. Othaz, S. Ponce de León & D. Palau] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2099-2105, Dec. '36
—case with predominance of histiocytes in infiltrate, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 436-443, March '37
—clinical aspects of granuloma annulare with tumor formation; case, [S. Szandics] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 23-31, Feb. '37
—histopathologic and etiologic study; 2 cases in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Grassi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 89-101, Feb. '37
—in patient with pleuropulmonary tuberculosis; etiopathogenic study; case, [G. Riveiloni] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 71-87, Feb. '37
—of external ear; case, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1751-1754, Dec. '36
ascaridie: See Ascariasis
coccidioidal: See Coccidioides
dental, antiseptic therapy of root canals in peri-apical granuloma; experimental study, [B. Mela] Stomatol. 34: 889-896, Nov. '36
—therapy through root canal, [I. Ottesen] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 35: 552-561, April 23, '37
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—[P. Beristain] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 440-443, June '37
—chronic phagedenism with multiple lesions; discovery of Calymmatobacterium granulomatis; case, [H. Gougerot & Delort] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 51-58, Jan. '37
—differentiation from lymphogranuloma inguinale, [J. U. Reaves] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 317-324, April '37
—fourth and fifth venereal diseases; study of 100 consecutive cases of granuloma and lymphogranuloma inguinale, [R. B. Greenblatt, V. P. Sydenstricker & E. R. Pund] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 16-21, Jan. '37
—granuloma venereum of cervix uteri simulating carcinoma, [E. R. Pund & R. B. Greenblatt] J.A.M.A. 108: 1401-1402, April 24, '37
—specific histology, [E. R. Pund & R. B. Greenblatt] Arch.Path. 23: 224-229, Feb. '37
—ulcerous granuloma of genitals; first case in native Moroccan, [Lépinay & Martin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 361-364, Feb. '37
—ulcerous venereal granuloma (MacLeod-Donovan's phagedenism) simulating chancroid in native of Madagascar with positive Frei reaction, [A. Sanner, Destribats & Rarivoson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 99-101, '37
malignant: See Lymphogranuloma
nonspecific intestinal: See Intestines, diseases
oleogranuloma: See Tumors, oil
paracoccidioidal: See Blastomycosis
pyogenicum, botryomycosis with rare localization; 2 cases, [L. L. Swaab] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5123-5125, Nov. 14, '36
—pedunculated telangiectatic granuloma (so-called human botryomycosis) of tongue; cases, [P. Tagariello] Riv.di chir. 3: 98-106, Feb. '37
—so-called botryomycosis hominis, [F. Silva] Bahia med. 8: 10, Jan.; 30, Feb. '37
rhinosporidial: See Rhinosporidiosis
tropicum: See Frambesia
tuberculous: See Tumors, tuberculoma
venereal: See Granuloma inguinale
GRANULOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOSIS RUBRA NASI
—in children as partial symptom of infantile acrodynia, [B. Dragišić] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 461-466, April 10, '37

GRANULOTHERAPY: See Therapeutics
GRAPENGIESSER, S.: See **TILLGREN, J., jt. auth.**
GRAPES
—grape juice from point of view of health and science, [P. Boulet] Rev.méd.franç. 18: 71-76, Jan. '37
—grape therapy at Berdyansk health resort, [B. L. Malkova-Ryabova] Vrach.delo 19: 611-614, '36
—in therapy of cardiovascular diseases at Berdyansk health resort, [B. L. Malkova-Ryabova, B. M. Rabinkaya & F. N. Zigler] Vrach.delo 19: 935-940, '36
—intoxication due to grapes, [M. Canciulesco & N. Radulesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 890-898, '36
GRAPHOCATHARSIS: See Writing
GRAPHOLOGY: See Handwriting
GRAPPA, W., Considerazioni sul pneumotorace controlaterale indiretto, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 30-41, Jan. 31, '37
GRASHEY, R., Knochenabszess an der kindlichen Kalkaneusapophyse, Röntgenpraxis 9: 51, Jan. '37
Vorgetäuschte Schädelfrakturen, Röntgenpraxis 9: 274-276, April '37
Seltener Abbruch des Proc. cubitalis humeri, Röntgenpraxis 9: 276-277, April '37
Dorsale suprakondyläre Femurexostose, Röntgenpraxis 9: 278-280, April '37
GRASMIK, T. A., Successful extirpation of tumor of Vater's papilla, Vestnik khir. 49: 217-218, '37
GRASREINER, H., Die Behandlung der Epididymitis mit Pyrifer, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 393-394, March 27, '37
GRASSELLINO, V., Il sistema reticolo-istiocitario del fegato nella sclerosi colostatica sperimentale (legatura del coledoco nei conigli), Riv.san.siciliana 25: 135-143, Feb. 1, '37
GRASSET, E., and LEWIN, W., Vaccination antityphique par injection unique d'endo-anatoxine typhique de haut pouvoir antigénique. Etude sérologique comparée avec le mode de vaccination par injections multiples de ce même antigène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 682-686, '36
Etude sur l'antigène Vi du bacille typhique, dans l'infection et l'immunité antityphique, et son rôle dans la préparation de l'endo-anatoxine typhique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 331-335, '37
——**and ZOUTENDYK, A.,** Antigenic characteristics and relationship of viperine venoms based on cross neutralizing action of heterologous antivenomous sera, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 347-354, Nov. '36
Préparation d'un sérum antivenimeux contre le venin de la vipère du Gabon (Bitis gabonica), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 609-612, '37
GRASSI, ACHILLE (Pisa), Contributo allo studio istopatologico ed etiologico del granuloma anulare, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 89-101, Feb. '37
GRASSI, ACHILLE (Rome), L'influenza della colesterina nel processo di guarigione delle fratture, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 544-556, Nov. '36
GRASSI, ALBERTO, Contributo alla conoscenza dell'encefalomielite inter e postmorbillosa, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 1069-1103, Dec. '36
GRATCH, I., Esperimenti con preparati sintetici (atebrina e plasmochina) durante la campagna antimalarica del 1935 nel Ravennate, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 46-53, '37
GRATIA, A., Analyse et synthèse du pouvoir lysogène chez le Bacillus megatherium. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 506-508, '36
Dissociation du bactériophage du Bacillus megatherium lysogène 899 en deux variétés distinctes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1018-1020, '36
Mutation d'un bactériophage du Bacillus megatherium. Considérations sur le pouvoir lysogène et sur l'épidémiologie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1253-1255, '36
Des relations numériques entre bactéries lysogènes et particules de bactériophage, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 652-676, Dec. '36
La neutralisation des variétés T et C du bactériophage du B. megatherium lysogène 899 par le sérum anti-bactériophage homologue ou hétérologue. Absence de neutralisation par le sérum anti-megatherium avec ou sans alexine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 577-578, '37
GRATSIANSKIY, V., Compression fractures of vertebrae following tetanus, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1057-1062, '36
GRATTON, A., Un cas de diabète rénal, Union méd.du Canada 65: 1169-1171, Dec. '36
GRATZ, C. M., Biomechanical studies of fibrous tissues applied to fascial surgery, Arch.Surg. 34: 461-495, March '37
GRAU, M.: See **FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., jt. auth.**
GRAUBARTH, J., Clinical story of nephritis in childhood, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 412-418, Feb. '37
GRAUBNER, E., Ein Spätresultat der Maydl'schen Operation bei angeborener Blasenspalte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2657-2658, Nov. 7, '36
GRAUBNER, W., and KRAUS, H., Über die Verstärkung der Blutdruckwirkung der Adrenalinkörper durch Spartein, Arch. f. exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 235-240, '37
GRAUR, I., and RADU, P., Case of acute myelosis with arthralgia, Cluj.med. 18: 76-81, Feb. 1, '37
GRAVANO, L., Esplenomegalia primitiva congestiva, Semana méd. 1: 488-503, Feb. 18, '37
——See **RISOLIA, A. J., jt. auth.**
GRAVES, R. C., KICKHAM, C. J. E., and NATHANSON, I. T., Ureteral and renal complications of carcinoma of cervix; study of 257 cases, J.Urol. 36: 618-642, Dec. '36
——**WARREN, S., and HARRIS, P. N.,** Osseous metastases of carcinoma of prostate with special reference to perineural lymphatics, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 29: 179-205, '36
GRAVES, S. C.: See **PEMBERTON, F. A., jt. auth.**
GRAVES, T. C., Nasopharyngeal sepsis in 2,056 cases of mental disorder; importance of closed sepsis, Brit. M.J. 1: 483-486, March 6, '37
GRAVES, W. W., Age-incidence principle of investigation in evaluating biological significance of inherited variations in problems of human constitution; types of scapulæ, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1109-1120, March '37
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVESEN, J., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1233-1238, Dec. 10, '36
GRAVIDAN: See Pregnancy, urine in
GRAVITOL: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation
GRAWITZ TUMORS: See Kidneys, tumors
GRAY, A. S., Working environment, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 378-380, April '37
GRAY, ALBERT ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
GRAY, E. B.: See **ANDERSON, R. G. (Spartanburg, S. C.), jt. auth.**
GRAY, G. A., Adequate program for prevention and control of tuberculosis in Texas, Texas State J.Med. 33: 21-23, May '37
GRAY, G. M., Note on intravenous use of charcoal, West African M.J. 9: 21-22, Oct. '36
GRAY, H., Minneapolis giant, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1669-1682, May '37
GRAY, H. K., Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer and its complications, Illinois M.J. 71: 411-413, May '37
——**and KERNOHAN, J. W.,** Meckel's diverticulum associated with intussusception and adenocarcinoma of ectopic gastric mucosa: report of case, J.A.M.A. 108: 1480-1483, May 1, '37
——**and McGOWAN, J. M.,** Liver damage in biliary disease: its relation to concentration of bile acids in bile, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 196-199, March 31, '37
——**and MACKENZIE, W. C.,** Progress in surgery of biliary tract during 1936, Internat.Clin. 2: 283-297, June '37
GRAY, I., and GREENFIELD, I., Cancer of rectum, with acute lead poisoning (industrial), New York State J. Med. 37: 649-651, April 1, '37
GRAY, J., Classification of nephritis, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 39-44, Feb. '37
GRAY, J. A. C., Bundle branch block; diagnosis by physical signs, New York State J.Med. 37: 169-173, Jan. 15, '37
GRAY, J. C., Anatomy of male genital ducts in fowl, J. Morphol. 60: 393-405, March 5, '37
GRAY, J. D. A., Gastro-enteritis associated with Proteus vulgaris, Brit.M.J. 1: 916-917, May 1, '37
——See **BORTHWICK, G. R., jt. auth.**
GRAY, J. S., BRADLEY, W. B., and IVY, A. C., On preparation and biological assay of enterogastrone, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 463-476, March '37
GRAY, JOSEPH PEREIRA: See Obituaries
GRAY, K. G., Legal responsibility of medical officer of health, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 235-240, May '37
GRAY, L. A., Myelitis and encephalomyelitis associated with gonorrhea, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 50-63, Jan. '37
GRAY, M. E.: See **BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.**
GRAY, P. L., Uses and limitations of barbiturates in general practice, Maine M.J. 28: 76-82, April '37
GRAY, S. H., and SOMOGYI, M., Relationship between blood amylase and urinary amylase in man, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 253-255, April '37
GRAYBIEL, A., Diseases of heart; review of some contributions made during 1936, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 892-925, May '37
GRAYFER, G. R., and BYKHOVSKIY, A. I., Prophylaxis of ankle injuries in parachute-jumpers, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 115-118, '36
GRAYSON, W. B., and SMITH, W. M., Childhood type tuberculosis; some problems of public health administrator, South.M.J. 30: 400-403, April '37
di GRAZIA, A., Influenza della vagotomizzazione bilaterale sottodiaframmatica sul comportamento della glicemia nell'assideramento, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1273-1280, Dec. 1, '36
GRAZIANO, F., Osservazioni sull'autoemoterapia nell'ipertensione arteriosa primitiva in periodo di menopausa, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 143-153, Feb. 1, '37

GRAZIANO, G.: See INDOVINA, R., jt. auth.
GREAT MEN
See also Genius
—famous people who studied medicine but did not become practicing physicians, [H. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 70-71, Jan. 8, '37 [Comment on Braun's article]
GREAVES, J. E., and NIELSON, H., Vitamin-D and provitamin-D contents of some varieties of Utah-grown wheat, Food Research 1: 495-499, Nov.-Dec. '36
GREBE, H.: See KALBFLEISCH, H. H., jt. auth.
GRECHKO, F. P., KASHEVNIK, L. D., MOROZOVA, E. N., and NEYFAKH, S. A., Effect of diet rich in proteins on acid-base equilibrium, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 723-730, '35
——**and KONSHINA, F. V.,** Effect of diet rich in protein on elimination of acetone bodies in urine, Fiziol. zhur. 19: 732-737, '35
GRECHKO, V. A., KOLOMOYTSEV, L. R., and LISOVSKIY, A. E., Changes in cholesterol of blood after vaccination against typhoid, Eksper.med., pp. 109-112, June '36
GRECO, A., Sulla terapia dei tumori maligni del testicolo (considerazioni su 13 casi), Riv.di chir. 3: 125-139, March '37
del **GRECO, F.,** Sulla pericolosità degli psicopati che hanno commesso delitti, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 29: 127-135, July-Dec. '35
Il significato clinico e caratterologico degli squilibri e delle asimmetrie psico-individuali, Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia 30: 61-70, April-Dec. '36
Le "confessioni" e le "autobiografie" nel giro delle mentalità comuni ed anormali (nota psicologico-critica), Ann. osp. psichiat. di Perugia 30: 119-130, April-Dec. '36
GRECO, G., Azione in vitro dell'emetina sul bacterium coli, Riforma med. 53: 233-235, Feb. 13, '37
GRECO, N. V., Elementos clínico-etiológicos de un caso de enfermedad (sarcomatosis) de Kaposi, Semana méd. 2: 1761-1768, Dec. 24, '36
El tratamiento de prueba en la sífilis, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 2067-2076, Dec. '36
La dermatología proyectándose en la biología, la clínica y la higiene, Semana méd. 1: 909-924, April 1, '37
——**and CAPURRO, J.,** Paquidermitis con estreptodermitis vesico-flictenular en sifilítico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2113-2120, Dec. '36
Adenomas sebáceos quísticos en placa del prepucio, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 104-109, Jan. '37
GREEFF, R., Die Entwicklung der Augenheilkunde an der Charité zu Berlin, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 353-364, March '37
GREELEY, P. W., Gillies operation for correction of depressed fracture deformities of zygomatic-malar bones, Illinois M.J. 71: 419-420, May '37
GREEN, C. A., Serological types of haemolytic streptococci in epidemic scarlatina, J.Hyg. 37: 318-331, April '37
GREEN, C. C., Pathogenesis of local tetanus, Ann.Surg. 105: 998-1003, June '37
GREEN, D. E., and RICHTER, D., Adrenaline and adrenochrome, Biochem.J. 31: 596-616, April '37
GREEN, H. D., and HOFF, E. C., Effects of faradic stimulation of cerebral cortex on limb and renal volumes in cat and monkey, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 641-658, April '37
GREEN, H. N., Sir Arnold Theiler, K.C.M.G., Dr. Med. Vet., D.V.Sc., D.Sc., Ph.D., Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 483-484, Jan. '37
GREEN, J., Promotion of blindness; consideration of some contributing factors, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 17-26, '36
Excision of chalazial sac through conjunctival incision, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 627, June '37
GREEN, J. T., JR.: See TATUM, A. L., jt. auth.
GREEN, L., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix at City-County Hospital, Southwestern Med. 21: 77-80, March '37
GREEN, M. M., and HOAGLAND, R. J., Case of syphilitic meningitis simulating acute epidemic meningitis, Mil. Surgeon 80: 366-369, May '37
GREEN, T. A., Directional caliper; its clinical uses in radiation therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 95-101, Feb. '37
——**See WOOD, C. A. P., jt. auth.**
GREEN, W. W., BARRETT, C., and WINTERS, L. M., Technic for sectioning of mammalian ova and blastocysts, Stain Technol. 12: 43-47, April '37
GREEN CROSS: See Insurance, health
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Menopause, Practitioner 138: 57-62, Jan. '37
GREENAWAY, T. M., and LAMBIE, C. G., Dermatomyositis, Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 209-220, May '37
GREENBAUM, E.: See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, M. M.: See MOORE, R. M. (Galveston, Tex.), jt. auth.
GREENBERGER, E. D., Oral roentgenology, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 6-12, Jan. '37
GREENBLATT, R. B., and SANDERSON, E. S., Chancroidal vaccine; method of preparation; its diagnostic and therapeutic value, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 193-198, March '37
GREENBLATT, R. B.—Continued
——**See PUND, E. R., jt. auth.**
——**See RHODES, R. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SANDERSON, E. S., jt. auth.**
——**SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., and PUND, E. R.,** Fourth and fifth venereal diseases; study of 100 consecutive cases of granuloma and lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 16-21, Jan. '37
GREENE, C. H., Clinical use of extract of adrenal cortex; report on 34 cases of Addison's disease studied between 1930 and 1937, with review of literature, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 759-784, May '37
——**HANDELSMAN, M. B., and BABEY, A. M.,** Liver and biliary tract; review for 1936, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 724-753, April '37
GREENE, D., Rôle of peripheral circulation in pneumonia in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 947-959, April '37
GREENE, E., Temporomandibular joint: dental aspect, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 150-157, March '37
GREENE, G. B., Anemia in pregnancy, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 324-325, April '37
GREENE, H. S. N., Toxemia of pregnancy in rabbit; clinical manifestations and pathology, J.Exper.Med. 65: 809-832, June '37
GREENE, J. A., Diagnosis and treatment of Simmonds' disease (pituitary cachexia), J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 6-9, Jan. '37
GREENE, L. B., Hydrocele and varicocele: operative and injection treatment, Am.J.Surg. 36: 204-213, April '37
GREENE, M. L., Case of marked exotropia treated with strong concave lenses, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1106-1108, Dec. '36
GREENE, M. R.: See STEINER, M., jt. auth.
GREENE, R. R.: See DANFORTH, D. N., jt. auth.
GREENEBAUM, J. V.: See RAUH, L. W., jt. auth.
——**See LURIE, L. A., jt. auth.**
GREENFIELD, E. C.: See CAMPBELL, W., jt. auth.
GREENFIELD, I.: See GRAY, I., jt. auth.
GREENFIELD, J. G., and KING, L. S., Observations on histopathology of cerebral lesions in disseminated sclerosis, Brain 59: 445-458, Dec. '36
GREENHILL, J. P., Evaluation of salpingostomy and tubal implantation for treatment of sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 39-51, Jan. '37
GREENHOUSE, B., Protamine zinc insulin, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 247-252, May '37
GREENOUGH, ROBERT BATTEY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Extension of tumor clinic service to include private patients, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 497-498, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
GREENSCHPOON, R. R., Famous case of compulsion neurosis, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 165-178, April '37
GREENSTEIN, N. M., and CLAHR, J., Circulation time studies in pregnant women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 414-421, March '37
GREENWALD, C. K.: See KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.
GREENWAY, P. J., Artificially induced lactation in humans, East African M.J. 13: 346-351, Feb. '37
GREENWOOD, A., Dr. William H. Wilder, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 34: 15-17, '36
GREENWOOD, A. M., and REILLY, M., Treatment of scabies with so-called Danish method, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 602-606, April '37
GREENWOOD, ALFRED: See Obituaries
GREENWOOD, J. M., Acute retrograde jejunogastric intussusception, Lancet 1: 266, Jan. 30, '37
GREEP, R. O.: See FEVOLD, H. L., jt. auth.
GREEVES, R. A., Detachment of retina with vitreous haemorrhages, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 148-154, '36
GREGERSEN, N. F., Weight of baby at birth, Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 75-80, '37
GREGG, A., Future of medicine, Federation Bull. 23: 5-12, Jan. '37
GREGG, A. L.: See COOKE, W. E., jt. auth.
GREGG, D. E., Method for studying changes in diastolic resistance to blood flow in coronary arteries, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 18-20, Feb. '37
——**ECKSTEIN, R. W., and FINEBERG, M. H.,** Pressure pulses and blood pressure values in unanesthetized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 399-410, Feb. '37
GREGG, R. O., Sedimentation rate in experimental anemia (rabbit), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 786-795, May '37
GREGOIRE, P. E., Action de la thyroxine sur la glycolyse musculaire. Le sucre réducteur fermentescible au cours de la glycolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1029-1032, '36
GREGOIRE, R., Cancer de la muqueuse du rectum. Excision de la tumeur. Guérison datant de plus de trois ans, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1216-1217, Oct. 28, '36
Le traitement chirurgical de l'ictère hémolytique et ses résultats, Presse méd. 44: 1953-1955, Dec. 2, '36
Léon Gernez (1875-1937), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ix, March 20, '37
——**and COUVELAIRE, R.,** Les infarctus viscéraux; recherches expérimentales et interprétation pathogénique, J.internat.de chir. 1: 31-56, Jan.-Feb. '36

de GREGORIO, E., MURÚA, J., and LÓPEZ, E., Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la sífilis, Clín.y lab. 29: 225-236, Sept. '36
de GREGORIO, P., and d'ISERNIA, R., Cultural exchange between America and Italy; American students at Italian universities, Federation Bull. 23: 106-113, April '37
GREGORY, J., Evaluation of medical periodicals, Bull.M. Library A. 25: 172-188, Feb. '37
GREGORY, J. R., Variations in blood pressure and their clinical significance, East African M.J. 14: 3-25, April '37
GREGORY, T. M., Problems encountered in administration of workmen's compensation, J.Med. 18: 12-14, March '37
GREGORY, T. S., Brief report on 50 cases of clinical diphtheria and cultural type of causal organisms, M.J.Australia 1: 506-507, April 3, '37
GREGORY, W. K., Grafton Elliot Smith, Science 85: 66-68, Jan. 15, '37
GREIF, S.: See SCHNETZ, H., jt. auth.
GREIFENSTEIN, A., Osteoplastische und osteoklastische Karzinose des Felsenbeins in ihren morphologischen Beziehungen zum otosklerotischen Knochenumbau, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 231-247, '36
GREIL, A., Biologische Beurteilung der Menstruation und Gravidität, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 23-41, Dec. '36
GREIM, F. M., As your hospital grows, Hospitals 11: 24-29, Feb. '37
GRELAULT, L., Réflexions sur l'opération de cataracte selon le procédé de Barraquer, Monde méd.,Paris 46: 1031-1033, Nov. 15, '36
GRELLE, F. C., Syndroma hemorrhagica do recem-nato, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 108-120, Feb. '37
GRELLETY-BOSVIEL: See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
GRENET, H., Etudes sur la puberté, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 547-553, Nov. 15, '36
Syphilis héréditaire fébrile, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 565-569, Nov. '36
Les formes malignes de la maladie rhumatismale chez l'enfant, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1624-1628, Nov. 25, '36
Les ictères des nouveau-nés, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 6-17, Jan. 1, '37
——**and FRANÇOIS-JOLY, J.,** Rétrécissement de l'artère pulmonaire et tuberculose, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 789-797, Dec. '36
——**and PELLISSIER, L.,** La fièvre dans les maladies infectieuses, Monde méd.,Paris 46: 1049-1067, Dec. 1-15, '36
——**ISAAC-GEORGES, P., and BRAULT, A.,** Maladie de Hodgkin à forme de fièvre ondulante, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1598-1603, Dec. 7, '36
GRENET, P.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
GRENNAUS, G. I., Isolation of dysentery bacilli, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 150, Jan. 30, '37
GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Lupus, therapy; Nevi; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy
GREPPI, E., Note di terapia alimentare, farmacologica, idrotermale in tema di ipertensione ed arteriosclerosi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 59, Jan. 11, '37; 107, Jan. 18, '37
GREVAL, S. D. S., Deeds of violence in India in 1935-36 and other crimes in which serology plays a part, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 81-86, Feb. '37
GREVE, M. L., Premature infant in hospital, Am.J.Nursing 37: 462-465, May '37
GREVE, R., Die Bedeutung der vasoaktiven Substanzen für das Haarwachstum, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 158-162, Jan. 30, '37
GREVILLE, G. D.: See BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.
GREWAL, K. S.: See NATH, V., jt. auth.
GREWAL, R. S., Spleen index and other malarial problems of remote villages along Arakan coast of Burma, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 379-382, Nov. '36
GREWEL, F., Stottern. Die psychiatrisch-neurologische Seite des Stotter-Phänomens, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 16-46, Jan.-Feb. '37
GREY, F. T., Causes of sudden death, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 16-21, Jan. '37
GRICOUROFF, G., Envahissement des ganglions pelviens dans le cancer du col de l'utérus et endométriose ganglionnaire, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 759-778, Dec. '36
L'endométriose; signes cliniques et théories pathogéniques, Paris méd. 1: 249-262, March 20, '37
GRIDNEV, A., Zur Bewertung der künstlichen Scheidenbildung nach Baldwin-Mori, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 397-402, '36
Eine seltene Komplikation der Pylorusstenose—die Magengangrän, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 527-531, Feb. 27, '37
GRIEBEL, C. R., Über intravitale Wasserstoffionenkonzentrationsmessungen am Gewebe; Veränderungen durch den elektrischen Strom, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 214-223, '36
Über Kehlkopf- und Trachealfrakturen, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 370-378, '36
GRIEBEL, C. R.—Continued
Differentialdiagnose der Blutungen aus den oberen Luftwegen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 43: 193-202, '36
GRIECO, J.: See FLEURY de OLIVEIRA, B. J., jt. auth.
GRIECO, V., Granuloma anular, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 137-143, Sept. '36
Um caso de acrodermatite continua de Hallopeau ou phlyctenose recidivante das extremidades de Audry, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 348-352, June '36
Sarcoide hypodermico de Darier-Roussy, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 9: 282-288, Nov. '36
——**and CERRUTI, H.,** O acne dos hydrocarburetos, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 207-212, Oct. '36
——**See MENDES, E., jt. auth.**
GRIEF
—absence of grief, [H. Deutsch] Psychonalyt.Quart. 6: 12-22, Jan. '37
GRIER, G. W., Carcinoma of colon, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 631-632, May '37
GRIER, M. E., Endometriosis, Nebraska M.J. 22: 52-55, Feb. '37
GRIESBACH, R., Tuberkulosebekämpfung und NSV., München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 455-456, March 19, '37
GRIESHABER, H., Situs inversus der Bauchorgane mit kongenitalem Herzfehler und hoher Rechtslage der Aorta, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1307-1309, Dec. 26, '36
GRIEVE, KELBURNE KING: See Obituaries
GRIFFETH, F. W.: See ANSPACH, W. E., jt. auth.
GRIFFEY, E. W., Some ophthalmic findings in syndrome of myasthenia gravis, Texas State J.Med. 33: 46-49, May '37
GRIFFIN, A. E., Observations on use of copper and chloramines in water purification, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 226-232, March '37
GRIFFIN, E. H., Foreign bodies in ear and their removal, M.Rec. 145: 409-410, May 19, '37
GRIFFIN, J. D.: See HAWKE, W. A., jt. auth.
GRIFFITH, A. S., Mixed infections with human and bovine tubercle bacilli in human subject, Tubercle 18: 193-198, Feb. '37
GRIFFITH, H. R., Cyclopropane: revolutionary anæsthetic agent, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 496-500, May '37
——**See MORGAN, G. S., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., and CAMPBELL, R., Method for determining blood volume in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 38-40, Feb. '37
——**JEFFERS, W. A., FEWELL, A. G., and FRY, W. E.,** Study of communication and direction of flow between cerebrospinal fluid and optic discs in rat, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 457-461, May '37
——**JEFFERS, W. A., and LINDAUER, M. A.,** Transient hypertension in rats following extravascular administration of fluid, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 1-7, Jan. '37
GRIFFITH, W. H., Schilling hemogram in acute infections, Journal-Lancet 57: 239-242, June '37
GRIFFITHS, W. J.: See de WESSELOW, O. L. V., jt. auth.
GRIFFITTS, T. H. D., Malaria control—comments on past and future, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 120-124, Feb. '37
GRIGAUT, A.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
——**See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.**
GRIGORESCO, D.: See DUMITRESCU-MANTE, jt. auth.
——**See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
GRIGORESCU, I. I., Treatment of malarial splenomegaly, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 62-86, Jan. '37
Static arthritis, România med. 15: 79-80, March 15, '37
GRIGORIU, C., and COJA, N., Experimental studies on estrous rhythm, Endocrinol.,gynec.,obst. 1: 381-386, Aug. '36
——**and VOICU, I.,** Reorganization of public health service in rural regions, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 505-513, Oct. '36
——**BARONI and PETRESCU, I.,** Effect of folliculin on course of malaria in women, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 461-468, Oct. '36
GRILL, C., Observations on adrenalin need in man and effect of adrenalin on blood pressure at different blood pressure heights, based on case of morbus addisonii treated with adrenalin by intravenous infusion, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 628-647, '37
GRILLO, C.: See PARADISO, F., jt. auth.
GRILLO, V., Contributo alla pseudolues papulosa di Lipschütz, Dermosifilografo 11: 504-510, Oct. '36
Sul fungo sifilitico del testicolo, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 123-131, Feb. '37
GRIMALDI, F. E., Prostatic constipation, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 432-434, June '37
——**and MATHIS, R. I.,** Contribution to study of conservative renal surgery, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 390-394, June '37
——**and RUBI, R. A.,** Retro-bulbar abscess, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 427-430, June '37
GRIMAUD, R., and BLUM, A., Méningite consécutive à une pansinusite, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 126-129, Feb. 1, '37
——**See BLUM, A., jt. auth.**
GRIMAULT, L., Ulcère double du duodénum. Perforation. Duodéno-pylorectomie. Guérison, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1362-1366, Dec. 2, '36
——**See HAMANT, A., jt. auth.**

GRIMBERG, A., Urée et azote résiduel du sang, Clinique, Paris 31: 288-290, Nov. (A) '36
Le diagnostic des affections gonococciques, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 164-165, Feb. 25, '37
Considérations sur la vaccinothérapie antituberculeuse, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 232, March 18, '37
Nouvel oxygénateur, Presse méd. 45: 564, April 10, '37
——**MUTERMILCH, S., and AGASSE-LAFONT, E.,** L'action inhibitrice du citrate de soude sur le pouvoir bactéricide du sang humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1045-1048, '36
GRIMES, A. E.: See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.
GRIMM, O., "Die röntgenologische Darstellung der männlichen Harnröhre," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2103, Dec. 18, '36 [Reply to Frühwald]
GRIMMET, L. G., Five-gramme radium unit, with pneumatic transference of radium, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 105-117, Feb. '37
——**See EVE, A. S., jt. auth.**
GRIMSON, K. S.: See PHEMISTER, D. B., jt. auth.
GRINBERG, G. I., and SMIRNOV, G. A., Case of septic complication after tonsillectomy, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1587-1588, Oct. 30, '36
GRINBERG, J.: See CASTAÑO, E., jt. auth.
GRINBERG, M. D., Relation of schizophrenia to various organic diseases of central nervous system, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 49-66, '36
GRINFELD, A. A.: See BARDAKH, E. Y., jt. auth.
GRINNELL, R. S., Acute suppurative tenosynovitis of flexor tendon sheaths of hand; review of 125 cases, Ann. Surg. 105: 97-119, Jan. '37
GRINSARD, Du traitement de la démence précoce par la pyrétothérapie soufrée associée aux sels d'or, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 988-996, July-Sept. '36
Du traitement des aliénés agités par la méthode de l'abcès de fixation, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 37-45, Jan. '37
GRINSTEIN, M., Sobre algunas propiedades de la sueroalbúmina de caballo, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 351-363, March '36
Sobre cristalización de sueroalbúmina de distintas especies, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 364-373, March '36
——**See CASTELLANO, T., jt. auth.**
GRISEL'S DISEASE: See Torticollis
GRISHAW, W. H.: See SMITH, B., jt. auth.
GRISHIN, S. I., and ZHIZDYUK, V. G., Study of blood groups in domestic animals in connection with possibility of transfusion of heterogenous blood in man, Vestnik khir. 49: 22-24, '37
GRISWOLD, R. A., Early hospital affiliations of University of Louisville School of Medicine, Kentucky M.J. 35: 87-91, March '37
GRITTI, P., Atresia della laringe da trauma (ferita da taglio per tentato suicidio), Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 614-620, Oct. '36
GRITTI OPERATION: See Amputation
GRIVA, E.: See RABINO, A., jt. auth.
GRIVA, L., Die Behandlung der lobären Pneumonie in Italien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 189-191, Jan. 29, '37
——**and ASINELLI, C.,** Ulteriori rilievi sull'anemia del nefritici, Minerva med. 1: 302-306, March 25, '37
GROAG, P., Ueber einen Versuch, den Blutbefund bei einem Fall konstitutioneller hämolytischer Anämie durch Kurzwellenbestrahlung der Milz zu beeinflussen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 502-505, April 16, '37
——**and TOMBERG, V.,** Funkenstrecken- oder Röhrenapparate? Eine Diskussionsfrage in der Kurzwellentherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1917-1920, Dec. 26, '36
GROAT, W. A.: See WETHERELL, F. S., jt. auth.
GROBLI, C. W.: See HANSEN, R. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.
GROCCO-KORÁNYI SIGN: See Percussion, of spine
GROCCO-PONCET'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, tuberculous
GROEDEL, F. M., Spa treatment of chronic heart diseases and their complications, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 763-769, Dec. '36
GRÖER, F., Die Allergometrie der Tuberkulose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1281, Dec. 19, '36; 1301, Dec. 26, '36
Febrile conditions in children without apparent disease, Prakt. lek. 11: 3-9, '37
——**and von CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A.,** Nervöse Erscheinungen bei Masern, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 552-567, Dec. '36
——**See GOLDSCHLAG, F., jt. auth.**
GRÖGLER, F., Neue Erfahrungen zur Frage der Enterokokkenendokarditis, Deutsches Arch.f. klin. Med. 180: 153-163, '37
GROEN, J., Absorption of hexoses from upper part of small intestine in man, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 245-255, March '37
GROEN, J. (Amsterdam), and SNAPPER, I., Dietary deficiency as cause of macrocytic anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 633-646, May '37
——**See BURKENS, J. C. J., jt. auth.**
——**See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**
GRÖNBERG, A., Quelques observations concernant les variations de l'acidité dans les gastrites, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 402-408, '36
GRÖNBERGER, G., Chronic intestinal invagination in children, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 524-538, April 9, '37
Successfully operated case of congenital jejunal stenosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 585-593, April 23, '37
GRÖNBLAD-STRANDBERG SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pathology
GROENEVELD, A., Le rôle de l'autorité dans la vie de l'enfant, Méd.scolaire 25: 235-259, Nov. 1, '36
GRÖNHOLM, VÄINÖ: See Obituaries
GROFF, R. A., Dissemination of glioma by extension at distance, Am.J.Cancer 29: 651-658, April '37
——**See LEWY, F. H., jt. auth.**
GROGNOT, P.: See GRANDPIERRE, R., jt. auth.
GRÓH, E., Much's granules, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 1-12, '37
GRÓH, J., SZÉLYES, L., and WELTNER, M., Fortgesetzte spektralphotometrische und chemische Blutgruppenuntersuchungen, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 24-38, '37
GROHS, R., Das artikuläre Gleichgewicht des Gebisses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 534-535, April 23, '37
GROIN
—echinococcic cyst of Scarpa's triangle; case, [F. Rabboni] Rinasc.med. 14: 119-120, Feb. 28, '37
—formation of intra-inguinal varices in female; case, [D. Maluschew] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 114-115, '37
tumors, inguinal dermoid cyst; case, [S. Alonso] Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 779-782, Aug. '36
GROLLMAN, A., Application of cardiac output studies to clinical problems, Cardiologia 1: 40-45, '37
von GROLMAN, G., La capacidad para el trabajo de los tuertos, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 222-223, Jan. 27, '37
Coriorretinitis central, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 369-376, Feb. 17, '37
GROMME, E. J., Simplified technique for grinding tooth and bone sections for microscope, Angle Orthodontist 6: 258-261, Oct. '36
GROOME, J. R.: See ZUCKERMAN, S., jt. auth.
GROS, G.: See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.
GROS, O., and HOFMANN, H., Beeinflussung der Spättodesfälle, sowie der Gesamtmortalität durch Cardiazol, Ephedrin und der Kombination von Cardiazol und Ephedrin nach der letalen Gabe von Veronalnatrium, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 138-145, '36
GROSECLOSE, E. S., Hormone tests for pregnancy, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 687-692, Feb. '37
GROSS, A., Zur Psychologie des Geheimnisses, Imago 22: 202-210, '36
GROSS, D., Sobre el valor del examen de la urobilinogenuria en los cardíacos, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 714-733, Nov. '36
Infarto del nódulo sinusal, Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 20-23, Jan. '37
Die klinostatischen Atmungserscheinungen dekompensierter Herzkranker, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 113-118, Feb. 15, '37
Estudio sobre la capacidad vital de los cardíacos, Rev. méd.de Chile 64: 171-182, March '36
Oszillometrische Pulsuntersuchung bei absoluter Arrhythmie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 439-439, March 12, '37
GROSS, E. G.: See SLAUGHTER, D., jt. auth.
GROSS, G. D.: See SMITH, A. H. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.
GROSS, H., Sclerosis of hepatic veins in chronic congestive heart failure, Arch.Path. 23: 457-469, April '37
GROSS, J.: See GOLDBLATT, H., jt. auth.
GROSS, LOUIS, So-called congenital bicuspid aortic valve, Arch.Path. 23: 350-362, March '37
Significance of blood vessels in human heart valves, Am.Heart J. 13: 275-296, March '37
——**and SILVERMAN, G.,** Aortic commissural lesion in rheumatic fever, Am.J.Path. 13: 389-404, May '37
——**BLUM, L., and SILVERMAN, G.,** Experimental attempts to increase blood supply to dog's heart by means of coronary sinus occlusion, J.Exper.Med. 65: 91-108, Jan. '37
——**MENDLOWITZ, M., and SCHAUER, G.,** Hemodynamics following experimental coronary occlusion in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 446-448, Dec. '36
GROSS, LUDWIK: See BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.
GROSS, M., and ENGLISH, S. B., Treatment of child with adult type of active pulmonary tuberculosis; plea for compression therapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 303-322, March '37
GROSS, P., Hydraulic automatic tissue changer or immersion device, Arch.Path. 23: 392-398, March '37
Simple small paraffin ovens or constant temperature baths constructed at small cost, Arch.Path. 23: 539-542, April '37
——**and COOPER, F. B.,** Efficacy of p-aminobenzenesulfonamide in experimental type III pneumococcus pneumonia of rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 225-227, March '37
——**See COOPER, F. B., jt. auth.**
——**and ENGLEHART, C. E.,** Primary hemangio-endothelioma of heart; report of case, Am.J.Cancer 30: 102-107, May '37
——**See MELLON, R. R., jt. auth.**

GROSS, P.—Continued
——**COOPER, F. B., and PEEBLES, M. L.,** Effect of splenectomy on therapeutic action of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide on mice infected with hemolytic streptococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 311-313, April '37
GROSS, R. E.: See CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.
von GROSSCHOPFF, E., Grundlagen und Grundfragen der Psychohygiene und Psychotherapie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 186, April 24, '37; 194, May 1, '37
GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., and SCHOEDEL, W., Eine Apparatur zur Untersuchung der Veränderungen der alveolaren Exspirationsluft in der Ausatmungszeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 204-212, '36
Der effektive schädliche Raum, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 213-238, '36
——**See BRÜNER, H. (Göttingen), jt. auth.**
——**SCHOEDEL, W., and SPRINGORUM, W.,** Atmung und Gaswechsel im Anfangsstadium körperlicher Arbeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 374-378, '36
Atemmittellage und Atmungsregulation, Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. **238:** 501-507, '37
GROSSE-LORDEMANN, H., and MÜLLER, E. A., Der Einfluss der Leistung und der Arbeitsgeschwindigkeit auf das Arbeitsmaximum und den Wirkungsgrad beim Radfahren, Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 454-475, '36
GROSSER, O., Hugo Rex †, Anat.Anz. **83:** 394-396, Feb. 1, '37
GROSSICH, ANTONIO (1849-1926)
—tenth anniversary of death of Antonio Grossich, discoverer of method of disinfecting skin with tincture of iodine, [M. Dobreff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2133-2134, Dec. 25, '36
GROSSIORD, A.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
——**See TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
GROSSMAN, G.: See LEWIS, J. M., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, J., and SOLOMON, E., Le syndrome appendiculaire d'origine paludéenne, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **27:** 37-49, Jan. '37
GROSSMAN, L. H.: See KRAMER, S. D., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, L. I., and APPLETON, J. L. T., Sterility of local anesthetic solutions in ampules, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 611-614, April '37
GROSSMANN, F., Konstitution und Entwicklung des Bulbus venae jugularis internae, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 1-15, Jan. '37
GROSSMANN, H., Zur Frage der pathogenetischen Bedeutung der Pneumokokkentypen. (Untersuchungen an Leichen- und Krankenmaterial), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **119:** 38-55, '36
Über den *pu*-Verlauf bei der Vergärung von Kohlehydraten (Alkoholen) durch Cholera- und El Tor-Vibrionen. (Beitrag zur Frage der Differenzierung dieser Keime), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 225-232, '37
Zur Pathogenese der kruppösen Pneumonie. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Pneumokokken an Kaninchen), Ztschr.f.Immunitätaforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 144-161, March 30, '37
GROSSMANN, M., La pharmacologie clinique de la trinitrine, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 85-95, Feb. 25, '37
Remarques cliniques et thérapeutiques sur la symphyse péricardique, Hôpital **25:** 171-176, March (B) '37
GROSSMANN, W., Über die sogenannte Prostatamassage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 747-750, May 7, '37
GRÓSZ, E., Zur Technik bei der Ausziehung magnetischer Fremdkörper aus der Vorderkammer, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **97:** 517, Oct. '36
La lutte contre le trachome en Hongrie; cinquantenaire de la loi V 1886 contre le trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome **14:** 2-5, Jan. '37
de GRÓSZ, E., La tension intraoculaire et la grossesse, Ann.d'oculi. **174:** 167-177, March '37
GROSZ, K., Zur Frage der pathogenen Delikte, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 297-299, March 5, '37
Hermann Hoevel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 547-548, April 23, '37
von GRÓSZ, S., Aetiologie und Therapie der Keratoconjunctivitis sicca, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 472-485, Oct. '36
GROTE, F., Lipoidnephrose. Kasuistisches und Aetiologisches, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 671-676, Oct. '36
GROTE, L. R., Die Stellung der Therapie zu den Grundsätzen der allgemeinen Krankheitslehre, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 41-47, Jan. 9, '37
GROTEPASS, W., Porphyrin in normal blood cells, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 362-366, Jan. 23, '37
GROTH, H., Occurrence of dowicide eruption among lumber workers in Finland and possibilities of its prevention, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 991-997, Nov. '36
GROTJAHN, M., Relation of child analysis to education in milieu of psychoanalytically directed school, Bull. Menninger Clin. **1:** 184-191, May '37
GROTT, J. W., A proposito della diagnosi delle forme latenti della pancreatite cronica, Rinasc.med. **14:** 115-116, Feb. 28, '37
Masked chronic pancreatitis, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 296-300, April 18, '37
GROUÈS, P., Sur quelques cas de mélitococcie traités par le rubiazol seul ou associé à des agents thérapeutiques spécifiques de l'affection, Lyon méd. **158:** 615-619, Nov. 29, '36
GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups
GROUT, R. E., Function of school in rural health program, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 583-586, June '37
GROVE, J. L., and HOLMAN, W. P., Placing of long radon needles in treatment of carcinoma of breast; preliminary note, M.J.Australia **2:** 771-774, Dec. 5, '36
GROVE, L. W., Fibro-angioma of spleen; report of case in infant of 4 months, Ann.Surg. **105:** 969-974, June '37
GROVE, R. C.: See ANDRE, R. H., jt. auth.
GROVER, M. M., Study of cases of folie à deux, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1045-1062, March '37
GROVES, E. W. H., Note on extension apparatus of knee-joint, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 747-748, April '37
GROW, H. M. C., Brief of endocrine symptomatology, Southwestern Med. **21:** 151-157, May '37
GROWTH
See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Food; Nutrition; etc.
—general body growth and sex-specific growth, [L. Seitz] Med.Welt **10:** 1645-1647, Nov. 14, '36
—growth and development; endocrine glands and growth; critical review, [C. A. Aldrich & G. F. Munns] J. Pediat. **10:** 398-412, March '37
—in relation to seasons, [C. Schiøtz] Hospitalstid. **80:** 281-305, March 16, '37
—intercurrent relation between pineal gland, female genital functions and body development, [G. Micale] Riv. ital.di ginec. **19:** 471-504, Oct. '36
—modern trends of materia medica; medicinal plants; plant hormones influencing growth and cell division, [C. Dehay] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 997-1013, Dec. 12, '36
—motion of growth; theoretical foundations, [N. C. Wetzel] Growth **1:** 6-59, April '37
—new applications of allometric formula in chemical study of growth of animals, [P. Meunier] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **19:** 244-258, Feb. '37
—presence of growth factor (auxin) in some therapeutic moors, [N. Munteanu] Cluj.med. **18:** 172-176, March 1, '37
—suggested improvement of terminology pertaining to relative growth, [C. Pérez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1058-1059, '36
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies
—action of human sperm on growth of animals and plants; experimental study, [G. Valle & R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia **2:** 1119-1128, Nov. '36
—availability of *d* (—)-lysine for growth, [C. P. Berg] J.Nutrition **12:** 671-676, Dec. '36
—combined action of dextrose and phosphorus ions on growth of tadpoles of Rana temporaria, [Y. I. Perikhanyants & O. N. Sudilovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 566-568, '36
—differentiation of growth promoting factors in yeast which are related to rat-pellagra, [F. J. Gorter] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 538-553, '36
—does growth hormone from pituitary cause increase in weight of rats with A-avitaminosis? [E. Margitay-Becht & E. Wallner] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 119-125, April '37
—effect of continued theelin (estrone) injections on body growth and organ weights of young female rats, [C. B. Freudenberger & F. W. Clausen] Anat.Rec. **68:** 133-144, May 25, '37
—effect of crystalline lens on growth; experiments with tadpoles, [E. Schmeri] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 228-237, '36
—effect of crystallized follicular hormone on growth; experiments with cloves and radishes, [C. Liebe] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 198-200, '37
—effect of cystine deficiency on growth; biometric study, [M. Lafon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1139-1141; April 12, '37
—effect of spaying and theelin (estrone) injections on body growth and organ weights of albino rat, [O. A. Billeter] Am.J.Anat. **60:** 367-395, March '37
—effect of testosterone (androgen) on somatic growth, [C. S. McEuen, H. Selye & J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 390-394, April '37
—effects of cortico-adrenal extract, [O. G. Fitzhugh] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 677-689, April '37
—effects of ovariectomy on body growth and organ weights of young albino rat, [C. B. Freudenberger & P. M. Howard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 144-148, March '37
—further studies on growth factor required by chicks; essential nature of arginine, [A. Arnold, O. L. Kline, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 699-709, Dec. '36
—growth hormone of pharyngeal hypophysis; preliminary report, [I. A. Doubowik] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 626-629, Dec. 15, '36

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—growth of white rat up to sexual maturity on meat, vegetable and mixed diet, [G. Wetzel & H. Brieger] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 762-781, '37
—growth stimulating and inhibiting substances in human urine, [G. L. Rohdenburg & S. M. Nagy] Am.J.Cancer 29: 66-77, Jan. '37
—influence of suprarenal cortex, [L. Castaldi] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 361-363, March 5, '37
—improved growth in rats on iodine deficient diets, [R. E. Remington] J.Nutrition 13: 223-233, Feb. '37
—lu-jung, Chinese drug; influence on growth of mice, [T. Mineshita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 29, March 20, '37
—methods of studying growth substances, [F. Laibach & R. Lotz] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 250-256, '36
—nutritive value of canavanin (amino acid), [M. Ogawa] Sei-I-Kai-M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10, Sept. '36
—relation of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and serine to growth, [R. H. McCoy & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 581-588, Feb. '37
—relation of somatic growth to maturation of erythrocyte in rat, [A. H. Smith & G. D. Gross] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 309-315, Feb. '37
—research on vitamins and function of thymus and their effect on growth of rats; review of literature, [J. A. Hammar] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 162-168, April '37
—rôle of bile; experimental study, [G. Baltaceanu & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 157-160, '37
—rôle of thymus gland in growth and development, [L. G. Rowntree & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 148-160, '36
—similar effects of dextrose and of organic phosphorus compounds on growth and differentiation of tadpoles of Rana temporaria, [J. Perichanjanz & O. Sudzilowskaja] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 349-354, Oct. 31, '36
—utilization of *l*-carnosine by animals on histidine-deficient diet, [V. du Vigneaud, R. H. Sifferd & G. W. Irving, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 589-597, Feb. '37
GRUB, H., Entwicklungsstörungen der Wirbelsäule, Ztschr. f.Orthop. 66: 44-47, '37
GRUBB, T. C.: See SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., jt. auth.
GRUBEL, R., Der Wert der Auslösung von Cardiazolkrämpfen für die Erbgesundheitspflege, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 469-471, March 19, '37
GRUBER, C. M., Effect of decolin sodium upon intact intestine of non-anesthetized dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 301-303, March '37
On certain pharmacologic actions of newer barbituric acid compounds, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 729-744, May '37
——**See BRUNDAGE, J. T., jt. auth.**
GRUBER, G. B., Entwicklungsstörungen im Rahmen der Urologie und Vererbungsfragen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 9-23, '37
GRUNBAUM, F.: See ISAMAT, F., jt. auth.
GRUNBERGER, F., Über die Stimmung und deren Schwankungen, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 196-209, Oct.-Dec. '36
GRUNEBERG, H., Relations of endogenous and exogenous factors in bone and tooth development; teeth of grey-lethal mouse, J.Anat. 71: 236-244, Jan. '37
GRUNEBERG, T., Über ein neues spezifisches Provokationsverfahren zur Reaktivierung der WR bei latenter Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 13-18, Jan. 2, '37
Hormonbehandlung in der Dermatologie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Psoriasisproblems, Med.Welt 11: 144-147, Jan. 30, '37
GRUNEIS, P., Über ein scheinbar solitäres Myelom, Röntgenpraxis 9: 190-192, March '37
GRUNER, G., and BOHM, F., Isolation and differential diagnosis of human and bovine types of tubercle bacilli, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 11) 16: 292-302, Nov. '36
Significance of precipitation reactions in serodiagnosis of tuberculosis, Casop.lék.česk. 76: 171-174, Feb. 12, '37
GRUNERT OPERATION: See Thrombosis, sinus
GRUNFELD, M.: See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.
GRUNINGER, U., and KEMPER, W., Beitrag zur Beurteilung der Keuchhustentherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 531-533, April 10, '37
——**and TUSSING, W.**, Der Kauffmannsche Wasserversuch im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 205-212, '37
GRUSCHKE, J. G., Photodyn in therapy of melancholia, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 940-943, Nov.-Dec. '36; also, Über Photodyn-Behandlung der Melancholie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 88-90, Feb. 20, '37
GRÜTER, W., Die Natur der Prowaczekschen Körperchen und anderer Einschlussgebilde. (Eine Studie über den Golgiapparat der Epithelzelle), Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 277-286, '36
GRULEE, C. G., and MUNNS, G. F., Review and summary of report on contagious hospitals in United States and Canada, Hospitals 11: 88-93, Jan. '37
GRUMBACH, A., Betrachtungen über die Beschaffung von Poliomyelitis-Rekonvaleszenten-Serum, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 244-245, March 20, '37
GRUMBERG: See GOFFIN, R., jt. auth.
GRUMBRECHT, P., and von DÜSTERLHO, G., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Dijodtyrosins auf die Lactation, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 513-516, April 10, '37
GRUMILLIER: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.
GRUNBERG, M., and JONCKHEERE, F., L'image "en trois de chiffre" de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal perforé et enfoui, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 113-122, March '37
GRUNBERG, S.: See MASMONTEIL, F., jt. auth.
GRUND and NEIDHARDT, K., Wärmebehandlung und Magenmotilität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 494-495, March 19, '37
GRUNDY, F., Influence of home on child mind, Marriage Hyg. 1: 350-354, May '35
GRUNER, O. C., Typing of malignancy; clinico-pathological study, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 31-32, Jan. '37
GRUNER, W., Über die Veränderungen primär-elektromotorischer Erscheinungen in empfindungsgestörten Hautgebieten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 258-278, '36
GRUNKE, W., Studien über die Blutgerinnung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hämophilie; die Bedeutung der Blutplättchen und der Erythrocyten für die Gerinnung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 438-446, '36
GRUNSKE, F., Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen der Malaria-Untersuchungsstation in Emden (Ostfriesland) von 1910-1933, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 117-124, Jan. '37
GRUNSPAN de BRANCAS, MATHILDE: See Obituaries
GRUPPER, C., Maladie de Cushing, Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 13: 17-42, Jan. '37
——**See CIVATTE, A., jt. auth.**
——**See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
——**See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
GRUSCHKA, T., Krankenhaus und Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Nosokomeion 7: 266-268, '36
GRUSON, W.: See THOENES, F., jt. auth.
GRUSS, J., Therapy of climacteric disturbances, Československ. gynaek. 15: 229-231, '36
GRUZIN, A. I., Rôle of allergic factor in pathogenesis of pain in chronic rheumatism, Klin.med. 14: 1592-1599, '36
GRYNFELTT, E., and GODLEWSKI, E., Epithélioma primitif de la glande de Bartholin, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 25: 779-792, Dec. '36
GRYNKRAUT, B., Rôle of humoral factors in radiotherapy of sympathetic nervous system, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 271-274, '36
GRYSEZ, V., Action de certaines températures sur la conservation de l'activité du virus fixe de Pasteur, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 58: 125-129, Feb. '37
GRZYBOWSKI, M., Über den sogenannten Lichen sclerosus, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 222-231, '37
GRZYCKI, S. J.: See CHRZANOWSKI, B., jt. auth.
GRZYWA, N., Chirurgische Erfahrungen aus Holländisch-Indien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1219-1222, Oct. 31, '36
GSELL, G. F.: See GSELL, J. F., jt. auth.
GSELL, J. F., and GSELL, G. F., Anaerobic panophthalmitis, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 193-194, May '37
GSELL, O., Weil'sche Krankheit in der Schweiz, Helvet. med.acta 3: 702-708, Oct. '36
GUAGNINI, F.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
GUALANDI, G.: See COPPO, M., jt. auth.
GUALBERTO, L., and ALVES GUIMARÃES, J. R., Tuberculose renal infantil, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 74-86, Feb. '37
GUALCO, S., Dosaggio biologico della capacità vasocostrittoria vasodilatatoria e linfagoga della cute prima e dopo la cura di Salsomaggiore, Riforma med. 53: 382-384, March 13, '37
GUALDI, A., and BRUNO, F., Sur le comportement des électrolytes hématiques (calcium, potassium, sodium, magnésium) au cours du choc tuberculinique, Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 161-165, Sept. '36
Bacillemia tubercolare in cavie infette con bacilli tubercolari umani prima e dopo l'introduzione di tubercolina umana e bovina; ed in cavie infette con bacilli tubercolari bovini dopo l'introduzione di tubercolina bovina e umana, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 943-946, Nov. '36
GUALTIEROTTI, T.: See BERGAMI, G., jt. auth.
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine
—anticoman not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 108: 1799-1800, May 22, '37
—human inheritance of taste deficiency to diphenylguanidine, [L. H. Snyder & D. F. Davidson] Eugenical News 22: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '37
in blood: See Blood, guanidine
in urine: See Urine, guanidine
synthalin: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, circulatory failure associated with guanidine intoxication, [A. S. Minot & M. Keller] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 32-44, May '37

GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—effect of continuous venoclysis in dogs with guanidine intoxication, [A. S. Minot & M. Keller] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 60: 45-55, May '37
GUARDABASSI, M., Sulla azione ipotensiva dell'estratto di verbasco, Diagnosi 16: 180-183, June '36
GUARESCHI, G., Sulle variazioni del titolo delle emoaggiutinine del colostro e del latte dopo il parto, Arch. di antropol.crim. 56: 614-619, Sept.-Oct. '36
Il comportamento dello schema neutrofilo di Arneth nell'intossicazione sperimentale da piombo, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1155-1168, Dec. 30, '36
GUARNA, A., Reazione utero-ovarico-vaginale alla inoculazione di minime dosi di bacilli di Koch, in cavie sane e cavie rese tubercolotiche per via sottocutanea (contributo alla superinfezione tubercolare), Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 16: 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '37
GUAZON Y CARILLO, POTENCIANO (1882-1924)
—biography and bibliography, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 28: 11-16, Jan. '37
GUAZZIERI, G., Considerazioni su di un secondo caso di stenosi congenita del piloro, Riv.di chir. 2: 505-512, Oct. '36
GUBAREV, F. A., Comparative pharmacodynamics of synthetic and Japanese camphor, Klin.med. 14: 1513-1517, '36
GUBERGRITS, A. Y.: See KATSNELSON, I. B., jt. auth.
GUBERGRITZ, M., and TCHAYKA, E., Sur la question de la duodénite, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1158-1171, Dec. '36
GUBNER, R., Metabolic background of rickets; interpretive review, New England J.Med. 216: 879-887, May 20, '37
GUCCI, G., La torsione della tuba uterina, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 349-366, March 31, '37
GUCCIARDELLO, S., Mobilizzazione a cerniera del mascellare inferiore; metodi nuovi in chirurgia riparatrice, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 255-263, March 1, '37
GUDDEN COMMISSURE: See Optic Chiasm
GUDERNATSCH, F.: See HOFFMAN, O., jt. auth.
GUDYNSKIY, Y. V., Calculi of bladder of unusual form, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 321-322, '36
GUDZENT, F., "Allergische Hautprüfungen bei Rheumatikern," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2126-2127, Dec. 25, '36 [Comment on Bode and Schlueter's article]
Spezifische Eiweissallergie als Ursache von Gicht und Rheumatismus, Acta rheumatol. 8: 12-15, Aug. '36; also, Med.Klin. 33: 395-398, March 19, '37
Nahrungseiweiss und allergische Krankheiten, insbesondere Gicht und Rheumatismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 586-589, April 9, '37
GÜCHAN, M. E., Polyneuritic quadriplegia probably of allergic origin following vaccination against rabies, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 63-69, '37
——**See IRDELP, N. O., jt. auth.**
GUEDES de MELO, JR., Sobre dois casos de septicemia otógena, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 569-586, Sept.-Oct. '36
GÜLDNER, E., Wirkung der Proteusendotoxine auf den tierischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 89: 189-198, Nov. 3, '36
GÜLZOW, M.: See BRINCK, J., jt. auth.
GUÉNIOT, P., Hystérectomie après une césarienne pour procidence du cordon, motivée par une indication exceptionnelle (énorme épaississement hypertrophique et éversion de la tranche de section utérine rendant difficile une suture satisfaisante), Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 147-149, Feb. '37
GÜNTHER, G.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
GÜNTHER, U., Über ein traumatisch entstandenes, stark blutendes Scheidengeschwür, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2788-2790, Nov. 21, '36
GÜNTZ, E.: See HOHMANN, G., jt. auth.
GUÉRARD, J., and PAQUET, B., Deux observations d'infections aiguës non suppurées du système nerveux, Laval méd. 1: 282-287, Nov. '36
GUERCIO, F., Eliminazione di ormoni sessuali e preipofisari con la saliva. Osservazioni comparative di tecnica tra la A.Z. e la B.e S., Clin.ostet. 38: 397-408, Aug. '36
Contegno degli insaturi cellulari di topi normali e portatori di adenocarcinoma, Tumori 11: 1-8, '37
——**and ARNONE, R.**, Rapporti fra ormoni sessuali e corpi creatinici, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1513-1532, Nov. 30, '36
——**and Lo MONACO, G.**, Studio radiochimografico della respirazione in gravidanza e in puerperio, Radiol. med. 23: 976-986, Dec. '36
——**and RIBONI, S.**, Contegno dei lipidi epatici di ratte gravide a digiuno, durante la digestione ed in particolari condizioni alimentari, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 303-322, March 31, '37
GUÉRIN, C., Notice nécrologique sur le professeur Hendrickx (1859-1936), Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 291-292, Nov. 3, '36
GUÉRIN, M.: See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
GUÉRIN, P.: See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.
——**See HARTMANN, H. (Paris), jt. auth.**
GUÉRIN-VALMALE, C.: See Obituaries
GÜRKAN, K. I., Cancer in young persons in Turkey, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 98-103, '37
Radium therapy of cancer of face, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 173-174, '37
GUERNER, F., Perturbações psychicas no hyperthyreoidismo, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 359-370, Dec. '36
GUERNICA, A.: See SALA PANISELLO, F., jt. auth.
GUERRA, A. (Habana): See VALLEDOR CAMPO, T., jt. auth.
GUERRA, A. (Milan), and SANNA, G., Studio statistico clinico sulla morbilità e mortalità di 500 figli di donne tubercolose, Lattante 7: 531-548, Nov. '36
GUERRANT, N. B., DUTCHER, R. A., and BROWN, R. A., Further studies concerning formation of B-vitamins in digestive tract of rat, J.Nutrition 13: 305-315, March '37
GUERRIERI GUERRIERO, R. M., Due casi di insufficienza muscolare isolata ed unilaterale del piccolo obliquo di destra da trauma orbitario, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 216-222, Nov.-Dec. '36
GÜRSEL, A. E., Une étude sur les lithiases urinaires en Turquie, J.d'urol. 42: 447-466, Nov. '36
False shadows of renal calculosis, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 48-49, '37
Local anesthesia in prostatectomy, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 185-191, '37
GUESS, H. C., Cancer in vestigial neurenteric canal, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 113-117, '36
GÜTIG, C., and HERZOG, A., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der extrarenalen Hypernephrome und zur Diagnostik der retroperitonealen Geschwülste, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 34-40, '37
GÜTTICH, A., Schallrichtungsbestimmung und Vestibularapparat, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 139-149, '36; abstr., Über die Zusammenarbeit von Schnecke und Vestibularapparat bei der Schallrichtungsbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 115-117, Jan. 23, '37
Die Ursachen von Ohrenschmerzen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 674-676, Dec. 1, '36
Sepsis nach Angina, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 396-398, March 5, '37
GUEVARA ROJAS, A., Las variaciones de la presión arterial en la raquianestesia, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 265-285, Nov.-Dec. '36
GUGEL-MOROZOVA, T. P., DUSHKO, D. N., and SINELNIKOV, E. I., Viscero-visceral reflexes of abdominal and pelvic cavities, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 444-454, '35
GUGGENHEIM, A.: See AUERBACH, O., jt. auth.
GUGGENHEIM, K.: See OLITZKI, L., jt. auth.
GUGGISBERG, H., Beitrag zur Frage der wirksamen Mutterkornsubstanzen, Helvet.med.acta 4: 13-45, Feb. '37
GUGLIANETTI, L., Nistagmo dei minatori, Valsalva 12: 574-580, Dec. '36
Gaetano Lodato, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 649-653, Nov.-Dec. '36
GUGLIELMETTI, P., Sul trattamento dell'empiema parapneumotoracico con detensione progressiva; rilievi clinici, meccanismo d'azione e tecnica, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 699-719, Aug. '36
Sindromi addominali susseguenti a versamenti pleurici (rapporti funzionali tra torace e addome), Gior.di tisiol., pp. 1-14, Jan. 31, '37
GUGLIELMINI, T., Considerazioni sullo sviluppo corporeo dei bambini nell'età scolastica, Prat.pediat. 14: 277-284, Sept. '36
di GUGLIELMO, G., Le eritremie (mielosi eritremiche), Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1047-1051, Nov. 1, '36
Questioni di attualità nel campo della tisiologia, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 851-856, Oct. '36
A proposito del "morbo di Vaquez" di Nolli e Benarolo, Haematologica 18: 113-119, '37
——**See BUSCAINO, V. M., jt. auth.**
GUHA, B. C., and PAL, J. C., Combined ascorbic acid in plant tissues, Nature, London 139: 843-844, May 15, '37
——**See CHAKRABORTY, R. K., jt. auth.**
——**See PAL, J. C., jt. auth.**
GUHA, R. C.: See WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.
GUIART, J., La Gaule et la médecine gauloise; plantes médicinales et plantes magiques, Biol.méd., Paris 27: 65-126, Feb. '37
Tobie rendant la vue à son père, Æsculape 27: 73-78, March '37
Marc-Antoine Petit (1766-1811), Biog.méd. [11]: 1-16, March '37
La peste reviendra-t-elle? Rev.d'hyg. 59: 241-247, April '37
GUIBAL, J., Le professeur Gaston Michel, 1874-1937, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 282-287, April 1, '37
——**and BERTRAND, P.**, Trois observations de volvulus du grand épiploon, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1267-1272, Nov. 18, '36
——**and LOUYOT, J.**, Hémoragies avec inondation péritonéale au cours d'une grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 758-759, Nov. '36

GUIBERT, H. L.: See **RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
——See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**
GUICE, C. L., Fractures of lower end of tibia and fibula, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 305, March '37
GUICHARD: See **SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
GUICHARD, A.: See **PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.**
GUICHARD, F., and NGUYEN-kim-KINH, Contribution à l'étude toxicologique de l'opium, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 1183-1187, Oct. '36
GUIDA, G., Die Tätigkeit des Internationalen Medizinischen Rundfunkzentrums, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 372-373, March 5, '37
GUIDA, H., Tratamento clinico do mal perfurante plantar pela acetylcholina e insulina, nos doentes de lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 5: 87-102, March '37
GUIDETTI, C., Geografia medica in rapporto alla malaria nel basso Giuba, Riforma med. 52: 1731-1739, Dec. 19, '36
Note sulla nosografia del territorio del basso Giuba, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 466-478, March 8, '37
Progetto di bonifica antimalarica per il territorio del basso Giuba, Riforma med. 53: 497-501, April 3, '37
GUIDETTI, M.: See **BERTI, A., jt. auth.**
GUIDI, G. (Florence), Salsomaggiore nella cura della sterilità femminile, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. 47: 33-43, Feb. '36
Studio sperimentale su la contrattilità della cistifellea, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 553-572, Dec. '36
GUIDI, G. (Turin), Nuovo metodo di colorazione dei granuli bipolari del B. difterico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 648-650, Nov. '36
GUIDI, I., La protezione degli ospedali in caso di guerra, Nosokomeion 6: 69-74, '35
GUIEYSSE-PELLISSIER, A., Hypertrophie des cils vibratiles de l'épithélium bronchique dans des kystes bronchiques chez le rat, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 69-72, March '37
Etude de la disjonction des paupières chez la jeune souris blanche, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 73-79, March '37
GUIJÓN H., C., El carbón intravenoso en el tratamiento de las infecciones agudas ginecológicas y obstétricas, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 91-97, Dec. '36
GUIL, S. A.: See **TCHAJKOVJKY, V. K., jt. auth.**
GUILD, H.: See **FORD, F. R., jt. auth.**
GUILD, S. R., Gotthelf Carl Huber; scholar, J.Comp. Neurol. 65: 17-28, Dec. '36
GUILD, W. J. F., Lymphogranuloma inguinale: with special reference to Frei test in diagnosis and use of tartar emetic in treatment, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 95-131, April '37
GUILFORD, E., and SCHAWE, W., Nation-wide nutrition program for public health nurses, Pub.Health Nursing 29: 145-149, March '37
GUILFORD, J. P.: See **THORNTON, G. R., jt. auth.**
GUILLAIN, G., and BERTRAND, I., Etude anatomo-pathologique de deux cas de radiculo-névrite, le premier survenu au cours d'une intoxication mercurielle aiguë, le second d'origine infectieuse probable, Rev.neurol. 66: 519-532, Nov. '36
——**BERTRAND, I., and MESSIMY, R.,** Sténose de l'aqueduc de Sylvius par une tumeur très limitée, Rev. neurol. 66: 533-540, Nov. '36
——**PARFONRY, J., and MESSIMY, R.,** Glaucome aigu double apparu au cours d'un tétanos céphalique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 295-299, March 9, '37
GUILLAIN, J.: See **BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
GUILLAIN-BARRÉ SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots
GUILLAUD-VALLÉE: See **FERRU, jt. auth.**
GUILLAUMAT, L., and Le BEAU, J., Tumeur de l'uncus. Engagement du lobe temporal; hémianopsie latérale homonyme transitoire, Rev.neurol. 67: 414-417, March '37
——See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
——See **HARTMANN, E., jt. auth.**
——See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
——See **THIÉBAUT, F., jt. auth.**
——See **VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
GUILLAUME, A. C., Etude physiopathologique sur le rôle hématopoiétique de l'estomac: les anémies provoquées post-opératoires des gastrectomies, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1015-1029, Nov. '36
Remarques sur l'anaphylaxie endogène et le mécanisme des réactions anaphylactiformes produites par les règles, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 26: 1058-1077, Nov. '36
La valeur sémiologique de la migraine; son diagnostic et ses états frontières, Hôpital 24: 640-646, Nov. (B) '36
Physiopathologie des anémies digestives non hémorragiques et en particulier des anémies achyliques, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1595, Nov. 21, '36; 1647, Nov. 28, '36
Les anémies digestives; remarques physio-pathologiques et thérapeutiques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 75-82, Jan. '37
Etudes sur la physio-pathologie de la migraine. La place de l'élément hépato-digestif dans la maladie migraineuse, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 82-89, Jan. '37
GUILLAUME, A. C.—Continued
Quelques notions élémentaires sur la physiopathologie des anémies et la signification des formes globulaires, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 93-100, Jan. 30, '37
Etude physiopathologique sur le rôle hématopoiétique de l'estomac; l'hypergastrie et l'hypogastrie et leurs rapports avec l'hématopoièse, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 27: 375-396, April '37
GUILLAUME, J., and THUREL, R., Considérations anatomiques et physiologiques relatives à un cas d'astrocytome kystique temporal gauche, Rev.neurol. 66: 555-558, Nov. '36
——See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
——See **de MARTEL, T., jt. auth.**
——See **NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.**
GUILLAUME-LOUIS, P., Signes cliniques des lésions de la région pelvienne, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 453-467, Nov. '36
GUILLAUMIE, M.: See **WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**
GUILLAUMIN, C. O., Le sodium globulaire du sang humain, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 441-445, March '37
——See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
——See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMIN, A., Rein ectopique croisé concrescent, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 298-303, Nov. 16, '36
Le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire; ses modalités—ses possibilités, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 10, Jan. 1, '37; 51, Jan. 15, '37; 103, Feb. 1, '37
——and **CHABEAUX,** Thoracoplastie et grossesse, Rev. méd.de Nancy 65: 30-34, Jan. 1, '37
GUILLEMIN, J.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMINET, M., A propos du syndrome de Volkmann, Lyon chir. 34: 183-187, March-April '37
——and **LECLERC, G.,** Luxations congénitales héréditaires des coudes et des hanches, Lyon chir. 34: 207-210, March-April '37
——**MORENAS, L., and MAGNIN, P.,** Les formes chirurgicales de l'ascaridiose, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 1121-1140, Dec. '36
GUILLERM, J.: See **FABRY, A., jt. auth.**
GUILLERMO and TISSANDIÉ, Cure de fistule urétro-périnéale par greffe pédiculée. Urétroplastie sans cystostomie préalable, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 323-326, Dec. 21, '36
GUILLERY, HIPPOLYT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Das Vollbild der sympathisierenden Entzündung im Tierversuch, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 174-182, '36
GUILLIER, M., Au sujet de la présence de foyers de bilharziose vésicale dans la région d'Ambanja, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 30: 112-113, '37
GUILLOT: See **PLASSE, jt. auth.**
GUILLY, P.: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
GUILT
—obsolescence of criminal guilt, [J. J. M. Scanderett] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 27: 828-856, March-April '37
GUIMARÃES, L. R.: See **LANE, J., jt. auth.**
GUIMARÃES FILHO, A., A natimortalidade e as mortalidades natal e neo-natal (estudo estatistico e etiologico), Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 262-280, Oct.-Dec. '36
——See **LEMOS TORRES, jt. auth.**
GUIMET, P.: See **PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
GUIRAL, R. J., and RAMÍREZ CORRÍA, C. M., Epilepsia jacksoniana y gran mal. Sección del lóbulo frontal derecho y tunelificación ventricular por gliosis paraventricular. Curación aparente, Rev.cubana de otoneuro-oftal. 5: 119-126, July-Aug. '36
GUIRAUD, P., Analyse du symptôme stéréotypie, Encéphale 31: 229-270, Nov. '36
Aperçu sur l'état actuel du problème des hallucinations, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 475-483, March '37
——and **EY, H.,** Diagnostic clinique et examen anatomique d'un cas de maladie de Pick, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 823-831, Dec. '36
——See **GOURIOU, jt. auth.**
——and **NODET, C. H.,** Principes et technique de l'insulinothérapie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 670-675, Nov. '36
GUIROY, A. J., La hipofisina por vía endovenosa en obstetricia, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2699-2705, Dec. 2,'36
GUISEZ, J., A propos de l'extraction des corps étrangers de l'œsophage chez les nourrissons, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 371-378, June 5, '36
Cancer de l'œsophage traité par la radiumthérapie. Récidive au bout de vingt-six ans, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 564-570, Dec. 4, '36
Conseils pour éviter les accidents dans la bronchoœsophagoscopie, Clinique, Paris 32: 103-107, April (A) '37
GUITERAS, JUAN (1852-1925)
—professional and public health work, with bibliography, [C. E. Finlay] Vida nueva 38: 476-485, Dec. 15, '36
—tribute to Guiteras in Matanzas lyceum, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva 38: 486-493, Dec. 15, '36
GUIXA, JUAN ANTONIO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See **ARENAS, N., jt. auth.**
GUKASYAN, A. A., Continuous intravenous drop infusion, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 398-400, '36

GUKELBERGER, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Beginn und Ausbreitung der Myocarditis diphtherica, Helvet.med.acta 3: 887-889, Dec. '36
Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über Beginn und Ausbreitung der diphtheritischen Schädigung des Herzmuskels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 294-305, '37
GULBINAS, A., Gonorrheal arthritis and its therapy, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 27-45, Jan. '37
GULEKE, N., Über den Verlauf des Mastdarmkrebses, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 475-497, '36
Ernst von Bergmann zum Gedächtnis, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1862-1863, Dec. 12, '36
Bemerkungen zur Behandlung der Knochenbrüche, Med. Klin. 33: 425-429, March 25, '37
Zur abdomino-sakralen Exstirpation des Mastdarmkrebses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 743-745, March 27, '37
GULEVICH, V. S.
—contribution of Gulevich and his school to study of nitrogenous substances in muscle extracts, [Y. M. Gefter] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 109-114, '35
GULLBRING, A., Precautions to be taken to lessen danger of infection of personnel in hospital for tuberculous patients, Hygiea 98: 865-874, Dec. 31, '36
Pleural endoscopy and photography, Hygiea 99: 145-157, March 15, '37
Rapidly developing adhesion of lung to thoracic wall following endopleural cautery, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 446-449, March 20, '37
Sudden death due to primary infiltrate in right lung, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 493-494, March 27, '37
GULLOTTA, G., Sindrome clinica dell'Omodei Zorini nelle bronchiettasie, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 542-549, Sept. 30, '36
GULLOTTA, S., La cura della schizofrenia con la provocazione di convulsioni epilettiche, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 510-520, Dec. 31, '36
GULYAK, P. Z., KAFIEVA, E. A., and LANTOSH, A. D., Effect of muscular training on morphologic composition and lactic acid content of blood, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 602-609, '36
GULYAKOV, M. F., Case of cysticercosis of anterior chamber of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 512-516, '36
GUM ACACIA: See Acacia; Bronchi, roentgenography
GUM ARABIC: See cross reference under Gum Acacia
GUM TRAGACANTH: See Hemorrhage, therapy
GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
GUMMEL, H.: See **KIESE, M., jt. auth.**
GUMPEL, F., Zur Behandlung der Hirschsprung'schen Krankheit, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2718-2722, Nov. 14, '36
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis, gingival
inflammation: See also Angina, Vincent's; Periodontitis
—accidents of first dentition due to infection of pericoronal cavity, [G. L. Hallez] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 547-569, Dec. (A-B) '36
—effects of subcutaneous injections of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones on normal and castrated rhesus monkeys, [D. E. Ziskin, S. N. Blackberg & C. A. Slanetz] J.Dent.Research 15: 407-428, Dec. '36
—micrology, [T. B. Beust] J.Dent.Research 16: 157-161, April '37
innervation, condition of gingival nerve supply in alveolar pyorrhea, [E. Platonow] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1335-1336, Nov. 13, '36
syphilis, chancre; review of literature since 1921; report of case, [F. E. Straith] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 926-931, June '37
tuberculosis, tuberculous chancre, [A. Vallette & R. Rosenkranz] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 465-470, July '36
tumors, melanosarcoma originating in gums; case, [T. Asai & C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2299, Oct. '36
GUNAWARDANA, S. A., Intestinal worm survey in 200 post-mortem examinations at General Hospital, Colombo, Ceylon J.Sc., Sect. D., Med. Sc. (pt. 3) 4: 153-162, Feb. 10, '37
GUNDEL, M., Die aktive Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie und die Ergebnisse der in den Jahren 1934 und 1935 in Deutschland durchgeführten Diphtherieschutzimpfungen, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 385-600, '36
Die klinische und epidemiologische Bedeutung der Typen des Diphtheriebacillus, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1871-1875, Dec. 19, '36
Antitoxische und bactericide Sera, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 9-23, '37
——**and WÜSTENBERG, J.**, Untersuchungen über hämolytische Streptokokken und die Bedeutung ihrer Typendifferenzierung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 325-342, Feb. 16, '37
——**WÜSTENBERG, J., and HEINE, W.**, Ein Weg zur Verbesserung der spezifischen Therapie der Streptokokkeninfektionen des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 417-420, March 20, '37
GUNDERSON, F. L., Nutritional economics of dietary calcium, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 570-574, June '37
GUNELLA, S., Contributo allo studio della genesi dei corpi fibrinosi pleurici, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 451-461, June '36
Effetto benefico delle pleuriti spontanee in pneumotoraci totali e subtotali con presenza di caverne rigide o mantenute beanti da aderenze non trattabili con Jacobaeus, Riv. di pat. e clin. d.tuberc. 10: 812-835, Nov. 30, '36
Nuclei calcificati in coste cervicali cartilaginee, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 1044-1052, Dec. '36
Sulla opportunità e le indicazioni della pleurite essudativa provocata, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 20-29, Jan. 31, '37
Su alcuni caratteri della tubercolosi polmonare presenile e senile, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 23-36, Feb. 28, '37
GUNEWARDENE, H. C. P., Tetanus, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 153-168, Oct. '36
GUNN, A. L.: See **GUNN, D. L., jt. auth.**
GUNN, D. L., JENKIN, P. M., and GUNN, A. L., Lunar periodicity in Homo sapiens L., Nature, London 139: 841, May 15, '37
GUNN, J. A., Ueber Substanzen, welche sympathische Nervenendigungen lähmen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1249-1253, Dec. 12, '36
GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
GUNNISON, J. B., Agglutination reactions of heat stable antigens of Clostridium tetani, J.Immunol. 32: 63-74, Jan. '37
——**and MARSHALL, M. S.**, Adsorption of bacteria by inert particulate reagents, J.Bact. 33: 401-409, April '37
GUNS, P.: See **MASY, S., jt. auth.**
GUNSETT, A., Methode der Bestrahlung der Krebse mit extrem hohen Spannungen, Strahlentherapie 58: 573-592, '37
——**and SCHNEIDER**, Sur la tomographie pulmonaire, Strasbourg méd. 97: 149-152, March 15, '37
GUNST, J. C.: See **POESPONEGORO, S. D., jt. auth.**
GUNSTAD, B., and TRELOAR, A. E., Relationship between length and weight of new-born infant and height and weight of mother, Human Biol. 8: 565-580, Dec. '36
GUNTER, J. H., BEACH, E. W., and LOOBY, J. P., Dental anesthesia for children, Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 399-403, April '37
GUNTHER, A., Tubercular meningitis once again, Acta paediat. 19: 420-422, '37
GUNTHER, C. E. M., Serology of 16 cases of endemic typhus in New Guinea, M.J.Australia 1: 439-440, March 20, '37
GUNTHER, L., and BLOND, H. H., Observations on use of carbon dioxide in early pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 525-534, April '37
GUNZBURG, I., Données statistiques concernant le rhumatisme, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 198-206, May-June '36
GUPTA, H. C., Malignant disease of prostate in small child, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 158, March '37
GUPTA, J. C., Electrocardiographic studies in case of heart-block in rheumatic carditis, Indian J.Pediat. 4: 17-23, Jan. '37
GURD, F. B., Economic advantages of early protected weight-bearing in fractures of leg, foot, and ankle, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1085-1091, June '37
GURD, M. R., Pressor action of group of amines related to ω-aminoacetophenone, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 10: 1-22, Jan.-March '37
GUREVICH, A. O.: See **BUNINA, B. Z., jt. auth.**
GUREVICH, B. A., and VOZNESENSKIY, S. D., Results of conservative therapy of tuberculosis of spine associated with spinal cord disorders, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 662-670, '36
GUREVICH, E. S., and GLADKOVSKIY, A. P., Oxidation-reduction potential of blood and its significance in acute infectious diseases, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1864-1872, Dec. 30, '36
GUREVICH, F. D., Cardiovascular disturbances in children convalescing from typhoid, Vrach.delo 19: 939-948, '36
GUREVICH, G. M., Colloidoclastic shock after blood transfusion, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 401-407, '36
——**and RABINOVICH, D. K.**, Comparative value of fresh and conserved blood for transfusion, Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 425-438, '36
GUREVICH, I. S., Ephedrine in therapy of oculogyric crises in postencephalitic parkinsonism, Sovet. palkhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 77-81, '36
GUREVICH, T. Z., Velocity of blood circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 99-103, '37
Treatment of tuberculous peritonitis with large doses of calcium chloride, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 341-344, March 15, '37
GUREVITCH, J.: See **OLITZKI, L., jt. auth.**
GURLEY, J. E., Drugs—their use and abuse, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 395-406, March '37
Medico-dental relationships; journalism, J.Am.Coll. Dentists 3: 31-36, March-June '36
GURNEY, C. E., Studies on fate of free transplants of fat, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 317-319, May 19, '37

GURVICH, A., and GURVICH, L., Die mitogenetische Sekundärstrahlung, Protoplasma 25: 1-15, '36
GURVICH, B. A., Gravidan in therapy of glaucoma, Vestnik oftal. 10: 30-48, '37
GURVICH, I. Z., and VIDUETSKAYA, E. N., Problem of cardiac aneurysm, Klin.med. 15: 132-134, '37
GURVICH, L.: See **GURVICH, A., jt. auth.**
GURVICH (MITOGENETIC) RAYS: See Cells, division
GUSEV, B. N., Clinical aspects of tendovaginitis in telephone and telegraph workers, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 397-402, '36
GUSIC, B., Les fonds biologiques des maladies oto-laryngologiques dans les régions montagneuses de la Yougoslavie, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 3: 89-100, '36
GUSINDE, M., Zur Rassenbiologie der Kongo-Pygmäen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 7-10, Jan. 8, '37
GUSSO, A., Sul comportamento dei linfatici della tuba gravida, Ginecologia 2: 991-998, Oct. '36
GUSTAFSON, G. W., Eight year survey of cesarean sections at William H. Coleman Hospital, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 1035-1045, June '37
GUSTAFSON, W., Demonstration of Wangensteen suction and gravity aspirator, Hosp.Management 43: 48-50, Jan. '37
GUSTAVINO, D.: See **FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.**
GUSZICH, A., Krebsiger Verschluss beider Hauptbronchi ohne auffallende Atmungsbeschwerden, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 165: 77-87, '37
GUTH, A., Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis et genito-anorectalis (Nicolas-Favre), entzündliche Rektumstrikturen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 339-340, April 17, '37
GUTHMANN, H., Rhythmen im Leben der Frau, Med.Welt 11: 451-456, April 3, '37
——**and BIENHOLS, M.**, Wehenbeginn, Geburtsstunde und Tageszeit, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 337-348, Nov. '36
——**and KNOS**, Gibt es eine jahreszeitliche Beeinflussung der Tragzeit beim Menschen? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 104: 307-310, Feb. '37
——**and VETTER, H.**, Untersuchungen zur Frage der temporären, physiologischen Sterilität der Frau, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 129-142, Jan. '37
GUTHRIE, D. (Edinburgh), Maxillary sinusitis; its diagnosis and treatment, Chinese M.J. 51: 371-372, March '37
Renaissance of otology: Joseph Toynbee and his contemporaries, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 163-176, March '37
——**and others**, Discussion on intratympanic medication, with special reference to thyroxine, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 115-139, Feb. '37
GUTHRIE, D. (Sayre, Pa.), and HUGHES, F. A., JR., Diverticulosis of small intestine: report of 3 cases, Surgery 1: 595-609, April '37
GUTHRIE, F.: See **DULANEY, A. D., jt. auth.**
GUTHRIE, K. J.: See **BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., jt. auth.**
GUTHRIE, R. N., and DAYTON, N. A., Incidence of alcoholic psychoses in Massachusetts, 1917-1935, New England J.Med. 216: 193-199, Feb. 4, '37
GUTHRIE, ROBERT LYALL: See Obituaries
GUTIERREZ, ALBERTO, Arturo Zabala † 22 de Junio de 1936, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 465, Sept. '36
Simpaticectomía lumbar anterior paraperitoneal, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 625-634, Dec. '36
Lord Moynihan, 1865-1936, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 688-690, Dec. '36
Sinfisis de ambos muslos consecutiva a cicatriz por quemadura, Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 16: 13-21, Jan. '37
GUTIÉRREZ, AVELINO, Valor de las aponeurosis en la investigación de los conjuntos de órganos, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 368-372, July '36
GUTIERREZ, R.: See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
GUTIÉRREZ-DÍAZ, J. M., and ROSA-MATO, F., Contribución al estudio bioquímico de los hongos superiores, Arch. Soc. de biol. de Montevideo 7: 207-215, Dec. '36
GUTIÉRREZ ORTIZ, V., La pituitaria: su anatomía, fisiología y patología, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 95-106, March '37
GUTIÉRREZ SANTACRUZ, C., Simulación y accidente de trabajo, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 299-326, Aug.-Oct. '36
GUTIÉRREZ VILLEGAS, L., El diagnóstico biológico de la brucellosis, Medicina,México 16: 553-561, Dec. 10, '36
GUTMAN, A. B., and GUTMAN, E. B., Calcium-protein relation in hyperproteinemia: total and diffusible serum calcium in lymphogranuloma inguinale and myeloma, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 511-515, Dec. '36
——See **KASABACH, H. H., jt. auth.**
GUTMAN, E. B.: See **GUTMAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
GUTMAN, J. (Brooklyn), Endocrine disorders of female sex; their causes and correction, M.Rec. 144: 560, Dec. 16, '36; 145: 73, Jan. 20, '37
Acidosis and alkalosis: their significance and treatment, M.Rec. 145: 215-219, March 3, '37
Adrenal, orchic and thymic preparations; their application in endocrine disorders, M.Rec. 145: 343, April 21, '37; 388, May 5, '37
GUTMAN, J. (Warsaw), Method for obtaining hemolytic amboceptor from human blood and its rôle in therapy, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 941-943, Dec. 6, '36
GUTMAN, P. E., Case of mucocele of appendix, M.Rec. 144: 550-553, Dec. 16, '36
GUTMAN, S., Consideraciones generales sobre septicemia tuberculosa y granulias, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 777-779, April 14, '37
GUTMANN, Fortschritte in der Staubbekämpfung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 293-295, Dec. '36
GUTMANN, M. J., Practical importance of skin reactions in so-called allergic diseases, M.Rec. 145: 243-249, March 17, '37
GUTMANN, R. A., Un cas "d'image encastrée" dans un cancer de l'estomac à son extrême début, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 194-196, March '37
Sur l'opérabilité des cancers gastriques avancés, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 268-274, March 1, '37
Un nouveau cas de disparition de crises d'asthme après appendicectomie. Persistance de la guérison depuis six ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 382-384, March 22, '37
——See **GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
——**and PERISTIANY**, Quelques aspects radiologiques du cancer de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 25: 5-9, Jan. '37
——**MOULONGUET, A., and ARNOUS, J.**, L'œsophagite primitive, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 27: 204-212, Feb. '37
——**PARTURIER-LANNEGRACE, M., and PIQUET**, Sur l'évolution radiologique différente des ulcères gastriques et duodénaux, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 324-326, March '37
GUTOV, J.: See **DAVIS, J. E. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
GUTSCH, W., Ultrakurzwellenbehandlung des Auges, Ber. d.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 221-227, '36
GUTSCHMIDT, Der Typhus in Ostpreussen und seine Bekämpfung unter Berücksichtigung militärhygienischer Erfahrungen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 459-475, '37
GUTSCHMIDT, J., Kombinierte Insulin-Gallensäure-Therapie bei Diabetes mellitus, Med.Welt 10: 1661-1662, Nov. 14, '36
GUTSON, G. I.: See **BAGDASAROV, A. A., jt. auth.**
GUTTMAN, M. R.: See **BECK, J. C., jt. auth.**
GUTTMAN, S. A., Evidence for production of accelerator and depressor substances by ultraviolet radiation of Limulus muscle, Biol.Bull. 72: 75-79, Feb. '37
GUTTMANN, E., and SARGANT, W., Observations on benzedrine, Brit.M.J. 1: 1013-1015, May 15, '37
GUTZEIT, K., Die Entwicklung des Bronchitis bis zu ihren Endstadien, Med.Welt 10: 1719, Nov. 28, '36; 1761, Dec. 5, '36
Orale Traubenzuckertropfbehandlung als lebensrettende Therapie; eine neue Behandlung von Intoxikationen verschiedener Genese, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 1-7, Jan. '37
GUTZMANN, H., Sprachstörungen beim Kinde, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 603-609, Nov. 1, '36
Ursachen und Behandlung von Rekurrensparesen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 119-122, April '37
GUY, P., Nouveaux commentaires cliniques sur l'anesthésie à l'évipan sodique (1540 cas), Anesth.et analg. 3: 221-234, April '37
GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE: See Periodicals
GUYE, P., La cirrhose pigmentaire. A propos des cas de cette affection examinés à l'Institut Pathologique de Genève au cours de 30 années (1905-1935), Helvet.med.acta 4: 209-236, April '37
GUYER, M. F., and CLAUS, P. E., Recovery changes in transplanted anterior pituitary cells stratified in ultra-centrifuge, Biol.Bull. 71: 462-468, Dec. '36
Growth of cancerous and of embryonic tissues stratified in ultra-centrifuge, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 468-473, Dec. '36
Vacuolation of anterior pituitary gland following castration, implantation of cancer tissue and thyroidectomy, Anat.Rec. 67: 145-155, Jan. 25, '37
GUYER, O. K. G., Fulminating agranulocytosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 18, Jan. 2, '37
GUZMAN BARRÓN, A.: See Barron, A. G.
GUZMAN CERVERA, S., Tratamiento quirúrgico del prolapso del recto, Cir.y cirujanos 5: 11-27, Jan. '37
GUZZI, L.: See **ROCCHINI, G., jt. auth.**
GUZZI, M., Sopra un caso di psoriasi pustolosa, Gior.med. d.Alto Adige 9: 21-28, Jan. '37
La R. R. C. II nei confronti della W. R., M. K. R. II e citochol (nota preventiva), Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 64-68, Feb. '37
GWATHMEY, J. T., Further research and clinical observations on developments of rectal evipal, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 106-108, March-April '37
GWATHMEY, L., Southgate Leigh, 1864-1936, Ann.Surg. 105: 1039-1040, June '37
GWATKIN, R., Further observations on staphylococcic infections of bovine udder, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 185-191, April '37
GWYN, N. B.: See **CAMPBELL, D. M., jt. auth.**
——See **CARVETH, R., jt. auth.**
——See **CRANFIELD, H. V., jt. auth.**

GYARFAS, K.: See von ANGYAL, L., jt. auth.
GYARMATI, E.: See ZOCCHI, S., jt. auth.
GYIMES, K., and VRABELY, B., Significance of elastic tissue tension in cancer infiltration, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 257-260, '36
GYLLENSWÄRD, C., Zur Frage über die Resistenzverhältnisse bei Kindern im Alter von 1-7 Jahren gegen Ansteckung mit wiederholten nosocomialen Infektionen der oberen Luftwege, Acta pædiat. 19: 153-186, '36
GYMNACOLON: See Enemata
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNANDRISM: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
GYNECOLOGY
—cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in gynecology; review of literature, [H. Dworzak] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 105: 47-53, March '37
—comparative study of white and colored races, [W. E. Levy & H. Meyer] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 418-422, Feb. '37
—constipation in women, [E. Imparato] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 373-374, April 30, '37
—currents and counter-currents in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. C. Mack] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 775-779, Dec. '36
—diseases of women in temperate and tropical climates, [D. N. Basak] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 45-46, Jan. 17, '37
—endocrines in gynecology, [C. J. Andrews] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 719-723, March '37
—endocrines in gynecology, [A. G. Sar-Louis] Ohio State M.J. 33: 528-533, May '37
—gynecologic aspect of headache, [M. W. Searight] Memphis M.J. 12: 67-68, May '37
—gynecologic aspects of appendicitis, [G. Pascalis] Progrès méd., pp. 139-140, Jan. 23, '37
—parthenology, [G. Santoro] Rinasc.med. 14: 183-184, March 31, '37
—practical clinical gynecology, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 35: 153, Jan.; 629, March '37; 36: 558, May; 749, June '37
—practical value of quantitative determination of sex hormones in female organism, [E. Fels] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 9-20, Feb. '37
—rete ovarii in gynecologic lesions, [U. Mugnai] Riv. ital.di ginec. 18: 520-542, Nov. '35
—review of 1936 literature, [P. R. Billingsley] Journal-Lancet 57: 48-54, Feb. '37
—review of recent literature, [L. Devraigne] Médecine 18: 257-270, April '37
—review of recent literature, [R. Palmer] Paris méd. 2: 449-462, Dec. 19, '36
—rhythms in life of woman, [H. Guthmann] Med.Welt 11: 451-456, April 3, '37
—rôle of focal infection, [G. von Bud] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 114: 93-95, '36 [Comment on Batizfalvy-Batisweiler's article]
—sequels of natural delivery, [W. Shaw] Practitioner 138: 24-32, Jan. '37
—shock in gynecology, [A. G. Peralta Ramos, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2474-2477, Oct. 28, '36
—statistics, [S. Horner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 182-184, Feb. 13, '37
—urological problems, [W. D. Fullerton] Ohio State M. J. 33: 629-633, June '37
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
blood in, postoperative hyperazotemia and hypochloremia in surgery; clinical and experimental study, [G. Vian] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 558-589, Dec. '35
clinics, Eliseo Canton Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of Buenos Aires; history, organization and scientific works of recent years, [J. León] Semana méd. 1: 1038-1042, April 15, '37
—thirtieth anniversary of founding of Milan clinic of obstetrics and gynecology, [E. Alfieri] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. 59: 3-18, Jan. 31, '37
diagnosis in: See also Pelvis, roentgenography
—decreasing quantity of rays, [A. Pickhan & K. G. Zimmer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 86-89, Jan. '37
—diagnosis and judgment, [W. Bigler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1111-1113, Nov. 14, '36
—exploratory puncture of Douglas pouch, [J. Medina] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 4-11, Jan. '37
—false appendicitis in women; 9 cases with gynecologic disturbances, [Hamant & L. Grimault] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 323-336, April 15, '37
—gynecologic urology, [M. E. Ross] J.Nat.M.A. 29: 1-4, Feb. '37
—malarial splenomegaly with splenoptosis simulating gynecologic disturbances, [E. Rapani] Clin.ostet. 38: 299-309, June '36
—medical gynecology, [F. A. Maguire] M.J.Australia 1: 691-697, May 8, '37
—practical clinical gynecology; examination of patient, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 35: 153-220, Jan. '37
GYNECOLOGY, diagnosis in—Continued
—rectal examination; historical and critical survey, [I. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 197, Feb. 13, '37; 312, March 13, '37; 340, March 20, '37; 364, March 27, '37; 425, April 10, '37; 453, April 17, '37; 478, April 24, '37; 503, May 1, '37
—value of Henry melanoflocculation reaction for malaria, [M. Reniger-Areschian] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 934-942, Nov. '36
—value of hysterosalpingography, [A. Mathieu] Radiology 28: 427-435, April '37
diathermy in, [C. Casares Pérez] Cir.y cirujanos 5: 37-41, Jan. '37
—chief problems of short wave therapy in inflammations, [E. Raab] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 384-389, Feb. 13, '37
—combination of diathermy with functional therapy, [H. Kramm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 211-212, Jan. 23, '37
—further studies on deep heating of pelvic organs in short wave therapy, [W. Rech & W. Raab] Strahlentherapie 57: 623-626, '36
—short wave therapy, [M. Francillon-Lobre & Leroy] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 839-842, Sept. '36
history: See also Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision
—Arabian practice illustrated from Albucasis, [M. S. Spink] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 653-670, April '37
—Berliner Gynäkologische Gesellschaft, [G. A. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 100-105, '36
—James Marion Sims: father of modern gynecology, [S. Harris] South.Surgeon 6: 35-52, Feb. '37
metabolism in, water and saline exchange, [L. Mittler] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 609-659, Dec. '35
physical therapy in: See also Gynecology, diathermy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in
—balneotherapy, [M. Pásztor] Gyógyászat 77: 20-22, Jan. 10, '37
—importance of heat, [K. J. Wilson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 440-443, Dec. '36
—in acute disturbances, [G. Meldolesi] Clin.ostet. 38: 426-428, Aug. '36
—kinesitherapy; action, technic and uses, [V. M. Terrizzano] Semana méd. 2: 1431-1441, Nov. 19, '36
—lumbago of gynecologic origin; its differentiation from backache due to other causes and indications for balneotherapy, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] Balneologe 4: 63-71, Feb. '37
—prescribed therapy at spas, [H. Nahmmacher] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2086-2088, Dec. 18, '36
—use of vaginal douche in clinical gynecology, [D. W. Tovey] Journal-Lancet 57: 114-116, March '37
radiotherapy in, Havlicek laparophos lamp, [K. Hegar] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2843-2848, Nov. 28, '36
—irradiation treatment of benign lesions of female pelvis, [F. H. Squire & E. A. Allen] S.Clin.North America 17: 465-471, April '37
—method of contact radiotherapy, [W. Schaefer] Strahlentherapie 58: 606-608, '37
—moulages for radium therapy, [C. J. H. de Geus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2779-2786, Oct. 27, '36
—radium, [A. Gough] Clin.J. 66: 3-8, Jan. '37
—red light treatment, [H. Heymans van Amstel] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1114-1123, Dec. '36
—value in benign disease, [J. P. Rousseau] South.Med. & Surg. 99: 51-57, Feb. '37
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in; Pelvis, roentgenography
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Pelvis, surgery; and under names of genital organs
—bladder irritability due to careless operative technic, [H. V. Findlay] California & West.Med. 46: 182, March '37
—clinical and statistical study of 426 laparotomy reinterventions in Milan Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology from Jan. 1, 1928 to Dec. 31, 1935, [C. Scarpitti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 487-511, '36
—clinical and statistical study of 7,000 celiotomies performed in Milan Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology from October 16, 1927 to May 26, 1936, [E. Alfieri] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 9-22, '36
—conservative surgery, [N. Gómez de Rosas] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 147-158, March 31, '37
—conservative therapeusis, [H. de Sa] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 1162-1169, Dec. '36
—exploration of female genital organs during appendectomy, [C. Daniel] Clín.y lab. 29: 263-269, Oct. '36
—fruits of conservatism, [V. Bonney] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 44: 1-12, Feb. '37
—in old age; preoperative and postoperative care, [O. Reichelt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 119-121, Jan. 30, '37
—indications for surgical intervention, [T. Popoviciu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 498-504, Oct. '36
—postlaparotomic dehiscence of scar; cases, [A. Cappelli Vegni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 653-666, '36

GYNECOLOGY, surgery in—Continued
—postoperative hyperazotemia and hypochloremia; clinical and experimental study, [G. Vian] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 558-589, Dec. '35
—postoperative sedation (with phenobarbital), [R. F. Carter & G. G. Broad] New York State J.Med. **37:** 255-256, Feb. 1, '37
—postoperative thrombosis and embolism, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 59-129, '36
—practical clinical gynecology; preoperative hospital routine; preparation of patient; postoperative hospital routine, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 153-220, Jan. '37
—prevention of postoperative thrombosis by use of Mikulicz's drain after operation, [R. Keller] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 253-255, March '37
—report for 1935, [V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 817-824, Dec. 23, '36
—results of conservation of ovary in gynecologic surgery, [C. Brea] Semana méd. **2:** 1360-1362, Nov. 12, '36
—safe surgery, [M. Q. Ewing] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 13-17, March '37
—surgery of pelvic sympathetic (presacral nerve or superior hypogastric plexus); study of 300 cases, [G. Cotte] J.Internat.de chir. **1:** 169-189, March-April '36
—vaccine therapy in abdominal gynecologic surgery, [P. Funck-Brentano] Monde méd., Paris **47:** 81-83, Feb. 1-15, '37
—vaginal or transabdominal route; critical study, [J. Medina] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **1:** 107-115, Feb. '37
teaching, undergraduate teaching in North America; presidential address, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 183-194, Feb. '37
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—application of vitamin C, [J. L. Fonyó] Gyógyászat **77:** 40-44, Jan. 17, '37
—combination of diathermy with functional therapy, [H. Kramm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 211-212, Jan. 23, '37
—concentrated chlorinated solutions introduced into vagina, [N. I. Kushtalov] Sovet. vrach. zhur., pp. 1734-1737, Nov. 30, '36
—constipation and its therapy, [C. Margraf & J. Sextl] Semana méd. **1:** 516-521, Feb. 18, '37
—critical evaluation of hormonal therapy, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 20-23, Jan. 8, '37
—discussion on present position of hormones, [E. C. Dodds, H. Gardiner-Hill & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **30:** 263-276, Jan. '37
—effects of testosterone acetate (androgen) on functional urinary disturbances in castrated women, and its use in gynecology, [P. Mocquot & R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 791-792, Dec. '36
—endocrines, [E. Novak] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 1-4, Jan. '37
—endocrinology in gynecology, [J. B. Dawson] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **36:** 9-20, April '37
—ergot; pharmacologic basis for use, [E. Rothlin] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 321-322, Feb. 26, '37
—female sex hormone; clinical uses, [C. Kaufmann] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 310-319, April '37
—female sex hormones, [L. Fraenkel] Chinese M.J. **51:** 325-340, March '37
—gold therapy in sequels of various pelvic infections, [J. Tortat] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 301-309, March 15, '37
—gynecologist and the rights of women, [Muret] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1166-1167, Nov. 21, '36
—history of hemoplacental therapy, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 196-197, May 1, '37
—hormone treatment of some functional disorders, [A. H. McQuillan] Maine M.J. **28:** 83-84, April '37
—intravenous animal charcoal in therapy of acute infections, [C. Guijón H.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **2:** 91-97, Dec. '36
—intravenous injections of animal charcoal in inflammatory lesions; preliminary report, [H. Cruz Muñoz & C. Guijón] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 37-43, '35
—ionized air therapy, [A. I. Kroupsky & Eisenberg] Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 384-398, Nov. '36
—medical gynecology, [F. A. Maguire] M.J.Australia **1:** 691-697, May 8, '37
—medical therapy, [A. S. Zuccotti & I. Schapira] Semana méd. **2:** 1587-1594, Dec. 3, '36
—physiology of menstruation; endocrine therapy as applied to pituitary and ovarian hormones, [A. J. Wrigley] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. **1:** 26-43, '36
—question whether physician should respect hymen; how to treat gynecologic disorders in virgin; presentation of instrument, [E. Thierry] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 186-188, March '37
—vaporization (atmocausis) of uterus, [W. Stoeckel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1194-1196, Nov. 21, '36
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Heart, rate; Hydrarthrosis; Puerperium, complications
GYNOESTRYL (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens

GYÖRGY, E., Über die Differentialdiagnose der Aspiration von Fremdkörpern im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 150-158, '36
Masked mastoiditis in infants, Gyógyászat **76:** 710-712, Dec. 6, '36
GYÖRGY, P., Cane molasses versus beet molasses as source of vitamin B_2 and lactoflavin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 167-169, March '37
GYÖRI, L., Simultaneous manifestation of Addison's disease and scleroderma, Gyógyászat **77:** 88-90, Feb. 7, '37
GYÖTOKU, Y., and TOKUNAGA, M., Ueber 5 Fälle von Drusenbildung der Sehnervenpapille und deren Statistik, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 153, Jan. 20, '37
GYROPUS ovalis: See Pediculosis

H

HAAG, H. B., Studies on physiologic action of di-ethylene glycol; effect upon irritating and toxic properties of cigaret smoke, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 341-346, Jan. '37
Studies upon persistence of action of digitalis and digitalis bodies, Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 33-37, April '37
——**and AMBROSE, A. M.,** Studies on physiological effect of diethylene glycol; toxicity and fate, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **59:** 93-100, Jan. '37
——**See AMBROSE, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**and PENNINGTON, W. A.,** Persistence of effect of thevetin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 33-35, Feb. '37
——**See TALIAFERRO, I., jt. auth.**
HAAG REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
HAAGEN, E., Das Krebsproblem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1997-2001, Dec. 4, '36
Das Gelbfieber, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 188-193, Feb. '37
——**and CRODEL, B.,** Die Züchtung des Psittakosevirus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 20-27, Dec. 10, '36
Zur Frage der Virulenz von gezüchtetem Variola-Vakzinevirus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 27-32, Dec. 10, '36
HAAGEN, E., and WEBER, A., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über das Elektrokardiogramm; über monophasische Ableitung vom Tierherzen, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **131:** 136-141, '36
HAAK, A., Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus in adults, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 489-492, Jan. 30, '37
HAALAND, MAGNUS: See Obituaries
von HAAM, E., and HARTWELL, R., Value of mouse brain antigen for diagnosis of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 269-272, April '37
——**See D'AUNOY, R., jt. auth.**
——**and LAFFERTY, C.,** Etiology of venereal lesions, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 683-691, June '37
HAAR, F. B., Cerebral malaria, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 693-695, Feb. '37
HAARMANN, H., Zur Frage der Ohrschädigung beim elektrischen Unfall, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **23:** 49-58, Feb. '37
HAARMANN, W., Über die Veränderung von Armeiwirkungen durch hypertone Lösungen, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **184:** 95-97, '36
HAAS, A. (Freiburg), and HANKE, H., Thymus und Knochenregeneration, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. **247:** 724-727, '36
HAAS, A. (Munich), Observations on malignant disease of thyroid gland, Lancet **1:** 1155-1159, May 15, '37
HAAS, E., Quatre cas de conjonctivite diphtérique sans fausse membrane chez des sujets atteints de diphtéries méconnues de la gorge ou du nez, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 66-73, '36
HAAS, H. B., McBEE, E. T., HINDS, G. E., and GLUESENKAMP, E. W., New method for preparing anesthetic cyclopropane, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 31-35, Jan.-Feb. '37
HAAS, H. T. A., Über den Antagonismus der Narkotica gegen die Analeptica Coramin und Picrotoxin, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 468-475, '37
HAAS, I., and WEBER, A., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über das Elektrokardiogramm; über Rechtscoronarinsuffizienz, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 132-135, '36
de HAAS, J. H., Congenital syphilis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3298-3306, Dec. 15, '36
——**See INJO BENG LIONG, jt. auth.**
——**and MEULEMANS, O.,** Carotene and vitamin A in milk and milk products, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 279-288, Feb. 2, '37
——**See MEULEMANS, O., jt. auth.**
HAAS, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
HAAS, M.: See HERLYN, K. E., jt. auth.
HAAS, S. L., Plastic restoration for loss of all fingers of both hands, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 720-723, June '37
HABÁN, G., Nierenveränderungen bei Basedowscher Krankheit und experimentellem Hyperthyreoidismus, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 136-144, '36
Aneurysma aller drei Valsalva-Taschen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 74-78, Feb. 1, '37

HABEIN, H. C., and WAGENER, H. P., Acute vasospastic hypertension, Minnesota Med. 20: 180, March '37

HABEL, K., Brain tumors from pediatrician's viewpoint, with report of 10 cases, J.Pediat. 10: 502-516, April '37

HABER, L.: See **RADU, C., jt. auth.**

HABER, P.: See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

von HABERER, H., Therapie der Pylorusstenose des Säuglings, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 1-6, Jan. '37

Ein technischer Hinweis zur Ureterlithotomie, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 806-811, April 3, '37

HABERKAMP, Multiple Sklerose und Unfall, Med.Klin. 33: 94-95, Jan. 15, '37

HABERLAND, H. F. O., Speiseröhrenplastik, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 187: 252-259, '36

Konstitutionsfragen bei ärztlichen Begutachtungen und Grundsätzliches für die jetzigen deutschen Gutachten, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 320-325, '37

HABERLER, G., Oberschenkelkopfkappenlösung Jugendlicher und Unfall, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 664-666, April 23, '37

——See **IDELBERGER, K., jt. auth.**

HABERLING, E., Aus der Frühgeschichte des Kaiserschnittes, Med.Welt 10: 1860-1863, Dec. 19, '36

HABIG, J. M., Hématome intracérébelleux avec syndrome du trou occipital, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 731-736, March 14, '37

HABIT

—conditions for formation of motor habits and their physiologic characteristics, [V. P. Protopopov] Eksper.med., pp. 13-15, Aug. '36

—habit training of psychotic patients, [F. C. Robbins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 343-345, April '37

HABITATIONS: See Housing

HABS, H., and SCHULZ, H., Untersuchungen über Operationsschleier, Chirurg 9: 289-292, April 15, '37

HACKENBROCH, M., Die Knöchelplastik. Ein operatives Verfahren zur Beseitigung fehlerhafter Supinationsstellung des Rückfusses beim Hohl- und Klumpfuss, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 138-148, '36

HACKENTHAL, H., Reflektorische Beeinflussungen des Hörens, des Schluckens und des Schluckschmerzes. (Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der hierbei beteiligten Organe), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 1-22, '36

Eine neue Betrachtungsart des anaphylaktischen Geschehens, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 753-761, '37

HACKER, G. L., and DUNLAP, J. E., Renal rickets, Dallas M.J. 23: 4-6, Jan. '37

HACKER, H. J., Das Zutrauen des Kindes zur Zuverlässigkeit seiner Denkleistungen und zur gesetzlichen Ordnung seiner Welt: experimentelle Beiträge zur Psychologie des kindlichen Denkens, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 140: 203-273, '37

HACKETT, L. W., Recent additions to our knowledge of "Anopheles maculipennis" races, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 6: 1-16, Feb. '37

HACKFIELD, A. W., Dynamic interpretation of certain idiopathic internal medicine problems, Texas State J.Med. 33: 6-8, May '37

HACKH, I., Statistical analysis of dental periodicals, J. Dent.Research 16: 33-36, Feb. '37

HADDAD, S. I.: See **KHALIFAH, E. S., jt. auth.**

HADDOW, A., and RUSSELL, H., Influence of wheat germ oil in diet on induction of tumours in mice, Am.J.Cancer 29: 363-366, Feb. '37

HADEN, H. C., Study of changes in optic discs, visual fields, and vision following bisection of optic chiasm, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 208-216, '36

HADEN, R. L., Clinical nutritional deficiency disease, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 38-44, Jan. '37

Mechanism of anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 439-456, Feb. '37

Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Ohio State M.J. 33: 257-261, March '37

HADLEY, P., Further advances in study of microbic dissociation, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 129-192, March-April '37

——See **HEINTZELMAN, J. H. L., jt. auth.**

HADORN, W., Untersuchungen über Insulinwirkung und Hypoglykämie, Helvet.med.acta 3: 879-886, Dec. '36

Purpura thrombopenica durch Sedormid, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1273-1276, Dec. 12, '36

HÄBERLIN, C., Thalassotherapie bei Alterbeschwerden, Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 250-251, April '37

HÄBERLIN, L., Zur Behandlung der Vulvovaginitis gonorrhoica mit Dauerspülung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 119, Feb. 6, '37

HÄBLER, C., Fortschritte der medikamentösen Therapie auf dem Gebiete der operativen Medizin, Fortschr. d.Therap. 13: 193-200, April '37

HAEBLER, H., Urologie und soziale Versicherungsträger, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 832-841, '36

HÄCKER, W., Über das Hämatoporphyrin-Nencki in physiologischer und pharmakologischer Hinsicht, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 723-736, '37

HAEDENKAMP, K., Die Reform der deutschen Sozialversicherung. Die Verordnungen zur Neuordnung der Krankenversicherung, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 2089-2094, Dec. 18, '36

HAEDENKAMP, K.—Continued

Die Reform der deutschen Sozialversicherung. Die Neuordnung des vertrauensärztlichen Dienstes in der Krankenversicherung, München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 172-177, Jan. 29, '37

HÄGGQVIST, G., Analyse der Faserverteilung in einem Rückenmarkquerschnitt (Th 3), Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 39: 1-34, '36

Professor Carl Hesser †, Anat.Anz. 83: 332-334, Jan. 5, '37

Entrance zone of posterior roots and Lissauer's marginal zone from anatomic and physiologic point of view, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 561-564, April 10, '37

HÄHLE, K.: See **HIPPE, H., jt. auth.**

HÄHNEL, R., Der künstliche Abortus im Altertum, Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 224-255, '36

HÄMEL, J., Irrtümer und Fehler bei der Erkennung des Lupus vulgaris und anderer Formen der Hauttuberkulose, Med.Klin. 32: 1692-1695, Dec. 11, '36

HÄMMERLE, W., and WEBER, W., Zur Methodik der Nikotinbestimmung, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u. Hyg. 27: 46-48, '36

HAEMMERLI, V., Das zyklisch auftretende Hornhautödem, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 745-750, Dec. '36

HÄRTEL, F., Zur Behandlung der postoperativen Darmatonie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 445-448, '36

HÄSSLER, E., Zur Kenntnis der Dysostosis enchondralis. (Chondrodystrophia adolescentium sive tarda), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 379-392, '36

Das Krankheitsbild der Dysostosis enchondralis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 254-256, '37

HÄUSLER, H., Ein neues selbsttätiges Sauerstoffventil als Spezialfall einer einfachen, leicht herzustellenden Fernsteuerung von Gashähnen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 183: 194-197, '36

Über Metallwirkungen; Kupferwirkung am Herzen, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 211-224, '36

——See **ENGELHART, E., jt. auth.**

——and **VOGEL, L.,** Über Metallwirkungen; Weiteres über die Beeinflussung der Blutgerinnung durch Metalle, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 405-410, '36

HAFFNER, F., Über Beziehungen von Reizung und Lähmung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 76-77, '36

HAFFNER, J., Eineiige Zwillinge mit symmetrischer Wirbelsäulendeformität. Keilwirbel, Acta radiol. 17: 529-541, '36

Fall von verkalktem Aneurysma der Art. lienalis, Acta radiol. 17: 602-608, '36

HAFFRON, D.: See **FINKELMAN, I., jt. auth.**

HAFFTER, C.: See **VERZÁR, F., jt. auth.**

HAFKESBRING, E.: See **HULL, E., jt. auth.**

HAFNIUM

—pharmacologic experiments with salts of pure hafnium, [J. van Niekerk] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 686-693, '37

HAGA, J., Peculiarities of blood streak preparations used in differential diagnosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 393-405, Feb. 16, '37

HAGEDOORN, A., Eye lesions due to syphilis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5413-5427, Dec. 5, '36

Choroidal tears, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 13-15, Jan. '37

Congenital anomalies of anterior segment of eye, Arch. Ophth. 17: 223-227, Feb. '37

Paget's disease of eyelid associated with carcinoma, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 234-241, May '37

HAGEDORN, H. C., Protamine insulinate, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 805-814, April '37

——**NORMAN JENSEN, B., KRARUP, N. B., and WODSTRUP, I.,** Protamine insulinate, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 678-684, '36

HAGEMANN, P., Fluoreszenzmikroskopischer Nachweis von Leprabakterien im Nasenschleim und im Blut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 514-518, March 26, '37

HAGEN, R., and SINGER, G., Ueber Calciumbefreiung am Herzen durch Adrenalin und Acceleransreizung, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 281-294, Oct. 31, '36

HAGENBACH, E., Ein Fall von Mammaplastik, Helvet. med.acta 3: 811-812, Dec. '36

HAGER, Kurzer Bericht über das Speiseröhrenfremdkörpermaterial der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Klinik der Charité aus der Zeit vom 1. 1. 1926 bis 31. 12. 1935. (Mit einigen Bemerkungen über die Indikation zum operativen Vorgehen), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 312-319, '37

HAGER, B. H., and HOFFMANN, E. F., Statistical data on 296 cases of carcinoma of prostate observed at Los Angeles General Hospital from January 1, 1923 to January 1, 1936, J.Urol. 37: 180-185, Jan. '37

HAGER, E., Die physikalische Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose. Rückblick und Ausblick, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 89: 230-256, '37

HAGERUP, G., Rhinogenous intracranial complications. On basis of material of department for diseases of ear of Municipal Hospital, Copenhagen, Acta otolaryng. 24: 321-378, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1357-1400, Dec. 29, '36

HAGGARD, H. W., First published attack on perkinism: anonymous eighteenth century poetical satire, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 137-153, Dec. '36

HAGGARD, W. D., Lesions of right upper abdominal quadrant, area of romance, Virginia M.Monthly **63**: 589-595, Jan. '37
William Oliver Floyd, 1880-1936, Ann.Surg. **105**: 1032-1034, June '37
HAGGART, G. E., and BAILEY, G. G., Treatment of fracture of upper end of humerus in older patients, with particular emphasis on early motion of arm, S.Clin.North America **16**: 1737-1751, Dec. '36
HAGIESCU, D., and DULUGEA, S., Insufficiency of glycolytic activity of tissues in pulmonary tuberculosis; residual chromic index, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25**:1249-1271, Nov. '36
——See **DULUGEA, S.**, jt. auth.
HAGIEŢEANU, M.: See **POENARU, A.**, jt. auth.
HAGLUND, P., Present views on quackery problem, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33**: 1761-1775, Dec. 4, '36
Der Beitrag der Orthopädie zur speziellen Rheumatikerbehandlung, Acta rheumatol. **8**: 29-32, May-June '36
HAGUENAU, J., CRUVEILHIER, L., and VIALA, C., Effets de l'action conjuguée du virus rabique et de la lactation sur la tumeur de Shope du lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 892-893, '37
HAGYARD, C. E., Acute pancreatic necrosis, West.J.Surg. **45**: 267-273, May '37
HAHN, A.: See **SUCIĆ, D.**, jt. auth.
HAHN, A. G., Gone with the flood, Hospitals **11**: 51-56, March '37
HAHN, AMANDUS, and OTTAWA, H., Über den Einfluss von Bromazetat, Natriumfluorid und Natriumoxalat auf die Glykolyse im Muskel, Ztschr.f.Biol. **98**: 81-88, '37
——**NIEMER, H., and FISCHBACH, I.**, Die Bestimmung der Brenztraubensäure im Muskel, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97**: 582-584, '36
——**NIEMER, H., and HEITING, H.**, Über die Hemmung der Milchsäurebildung in der Zelle durch Sauerstoff, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97**: 578-581, '36
HAHN, ARNOLD, Über die "Dynamik" des Heilschlamms, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1314-1315, Nov. 21, '36
HAHN, D.: See **RAMOND, L.**, jt. auth.
HAHN, E. V., RAMSEY, F. B., and KOHLSTAEDT, K. G., Clinical experience in use of sucrose instead of dextrose in osmotic therapy of increased intracranial pressure occurring in cases of acute brain injury, J.A.M.A. **108**: 773-776, March 6, '37
HAHN, H., Sobre algunos problemas de la fisiología de los sentidos, Rev. méd. german.-ibero-am. **10**: 91-102, March-April '37
HAHN, J., Über die Kraft der menschlichen Zehen, Arbeitsphysiol. **9**: 476-488, '36
HAHN, T. F., Trichinosis; case report—localization in semicircular canals, J.Florida M.A. **23**: 571-574, May '37
HAHN, U., Zur Vitamin C-Konservierung im Urin durch Paraffinüberschichtung, Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 23, Jan. 2, '37
HAHN THEORY: See Temperature-Sense
HAIBE, A., Eloge du Docteur Georges Cousot, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **2**: 58-67, '37
HAILEY, H., Tuberculosis of skin; rosacea-like type; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **26**: 68-69, Feb. '37
HAILWOOD, J. G., Carcinoma of bronchus in boy aged 19, Brit.M.J. **1**: 606, March 20, '37
HAIM, A., and MATHEWSON, C., JR., Incidence of lymphogranuloma inguinale in San Francisco, J.A.M.A. **108**: 961-965, March 20, '37
HAIMAN, J. A., Consummate end results in vasomotor rhinitis; showing relation to: autonomic nervous system, endocrines, foods, eye symptoms, gastro-intestinal symptoms, chest involvements, joint involvements and skin manifestations, M.Rec. **145**: 117-120, Feb. 3, '37
Haiman correlation of vasomotor symptoms associated with nasal manifestations in children, Arch.Pediat. **54**: 236-237, April '37
HAIMOVICI, H.: See **CORNIL, L. (Marseille)**, jt. auth.
HAIN, A. M., Physiology of pregnancy in rat; combined action of male and female hormones (testosterone propionate and œstrone), Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **26**: 293-298, Feb. '37
Microphthalmia and other eye-defects throughout 14 generations of albino rats, Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 1) **57**: 64-77, '37
HAINE, J. E., Sanitation of inland bathing places, M. Officer **57**: 169-161, April 17, '37
HAIR
—adherence of hair to cranial sutures due to formation of adipocere; medicolegal interest, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28**: 193-196, '37
—characteristics of ringworm fungi cultured from hairs long after their removal from body, [A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 1124-1125, '36
—histologic changes of hair due to physical and chemical factors; value in medicolegal expertise, [J. R. Obiglio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]**: 1398-1406, Aug. '36
—survival of ringworm fungi in external media, especially in hair; epidemiologic significance, [A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 1043-1044, '36
HAIR—Continued
—teeth, hair and nails; biologic, clinical and therapeutic parallels, [R. Landsberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34**: 1519-1524, Dec. 24, '36
abnormalities, American pedigree for woolly hair, [E. Anderson] J.Hered. **27**: 444, Nov. '36
—familial pili torti; case, [A. Touraine & L. Golé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44**: 299-302, Feb. '37
color of, contents of pigment in hair and iris in its relation to refraction (observations on Polish, Ukrainian and Jewish children), [M. Miesca-Reif] Folia ophth.orient. **2**: 258-266, '36
—copper in black and white hairs of aged people, [H. Yosikawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3**: 193-196, Feb. '37
—discoloration of hair after permanent wave, [H. W. Siemens] München.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 691-692, April 30, '37
—experimental permanent depigmentation in rabbits, [F. E. Koch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104**: 457-461, April 10, '37
—in albinism, [M. Bücklers] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98**: 531-532, April '37
—partial leukotrichia in child 8 years old; case, [A. R. Rufino & A. T. Turno] Semana méd. **2**: 1805-1808, Dec. 24, '36
—post-natal development of hair and eye color, with special reference to some ethnological problems, [M. A. MacConaill & F. L. Ralphs] Ann.Eugenics **7**: 218-225, Nov. '36
—uveitis associated with alopecia, poliosis, dysacousia and vitiligo (case), [T. H. Luo] Chinese M.J. **50**: 1409-1414, Oct. '36
diseases: See also Alopecia
—occurrence of piedra in chimpanzees; relation of animal to human piedra, [T. Lochte] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **175**: 107-113, '37
—piedra alba and piedra nigra, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76**: 2976-2986, Nov. 17, '36
—trichosporosis (piedra) in Malaya; case, [J. C. Niven] Malayan M.J. **11**: 223, Dec. '36
excessive: See also Hair, removal
—appearing on healed psoriatic foci; case, [F. Kogoj] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104**: 402-403, March 27, '37
—congenital hirsutism in new-born infant; autopsy of case, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10**: 675-679, Oct. '36
—due to hyperfunction of suprarenals, [L. Meyler & H. Hommes] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **81**: 1701-1707, April 17, '37
—success of roentgenotherapy in suprarenal hyperfunction with hirsutism and arterial hypertension; case, [E. Cantilo] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **2**: 83-89, '36
—suprarenal cortical syndrome; case with hirsutism and virilism, [E. B. Potter] West.J.Surg. **45**: 249-254, May '37
—suprarenal hirsutism (Apert syndrome) and Cushing syndrome; differential diagnosis; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40**: 173-180, March '37
growth, relation to endocrine system, [R. O. Stein] Gazz. d.osp. **57**: 1169-1171, Dec. 6, '36
—vaso-active organ extracts and their importance for growth, [R. Greve] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104**: 158-162, Jan. 30, '37
removal, dependence of pilotropic and toxic action of thallium on post-treatment starvation, [L. I. Levkovich] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55**: 1-8, Jan. 31, '37
—calcium and inorganic phosphorus of blood in children after epilation with thallium acetate in trichophytosis, [M. Gerbasi & I. Traina] Pediatria **45**: 385-396, May '37
—epilatory action of roentgen rays and its relation to roentgen dermatitis; influence of technic of irradiation, [B. Dahl] Strahlentherapie **58**: 336-344, '37
—feminine hypertrichosis; therapy by diathermocoagulation, [E. L. Lanari & J. Cateula] Semana méd. **2**: 1845-1852, Dec. 31, '36; abstr., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]**: 2155-2166, Dec. '36
—influence of therapeutic doses of thallium on opsonic and complementary power of blood serum, on bactericidal power of whole blood and on erythrocyte sedimentation rate; studies on children after epilation for trichophytosis, [B. Vasile, G. Granozzi & F. Pecorella] Pediatria **45**: 193-212, March '37
—injuries following epilation by electrolysis or roentgen rays, [G. Nobl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **87**: 25-27, '37; comment by Karpelis **87**: 451-452, April 17, '37; reply by Nobl **87**: 452, April 17, '37
—local and general effects of roentgen epilation, [E. von Engelmayer & Z. von Bernáth] Röntgenpraxis **9**: 239-243, April '37
—removal of superfluous hair by electrolysis, [J. Echtman] M.Times, New York **65**: 132-133, March '37
—therapy of fungus diseases of scalp by local application of thallium acetate, [N. A. Tschernogubow] Dermat.Ztschr. **75**: 19-22, Feb. '37

HAIR BALL: See Stomach, foreign bodies
HAIRE, N., Magnus Hirschfeld: in memoriam, Marriage Hyg. 2: 120-122, Nov. '35
HAIRE, R. D., Upper respiratory infection from spirochete; diagnosis and treatment, Southwestern Med. 21: 49-51, Feb. '37
HAITANI, F.: See **IMACHI, K., jt. auth.**
HAJAZU, S.: See **ITO, M. (Kawasaki), jt. auth.**
HÁJEK, F., Nasal hemorrhage due to endocrine disturbances, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 440-442, April 9, '37
HAJKIS, M., Eclamptic hemiplegia, Lancet 1: 628-629, March 13, '37
HAJNA, A. A., Decomposition of carbohydrates and alcohols with production of gas at 46°C. by members of genus Escherichia, J.Bact. 33: 339-347, April '37
HAKANSSON, E. G., Dientamoeba fragilis: some further observations, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 349-362, May '37
HALAPINE, K., and BASILEVSKAIA, L., L'anatoxine dysentérique et la préparation des sérums antidysentériques de haute valeur antitoxique, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 58: 341-352, March '37
——**BASILEVSKAIA, L., and SCHITKOVA, N.,** La floculation, comme méthode de titrage des sérums antidysentériques (première communication), Ann.Inst. Pasteur 58: 154-164, Feb. '37
von HALÁSZ, A., Abwehr der Schnupfen- und Schnupfenfieberinfektion, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1885-1886, Nov. 13, '36
HALBAN, J., Spontane Geschlechtsumwandlung eines Zwitters, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1130-1132, Nov. 14, '36
Zum Wesen der hormonalen Geschlechtsumwandlung, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 457-466, '37
Cirrhosis annularis subhymenalis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 194-196, Jan. 23, '37
HALBAN OPERATION: See Bladder, hernia; Fallopian Tubes, obstruction; Genitals, prolapse
HALBERG, V., Fusswarzen (Verrucae plantae), ihre Häufigkeit, Verteilung nach Alter und Geschlecht, ihre Lokalisation—und weibliches Schuhwerk, Med. Welt 10: 1581-1587, Oct. 31, '36; also, Plantar warts: their frequency, distribution according to age and sex and their localization, with special regard to women's footwear, Hospitalstid. 79: 1273-1294, Dec. 1, '36
HALBERÓWNA, W.: See **HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**
HALBERSTADT, G., Contribution à l'étude des états chroniques de la psychose maniaque dépressive, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 1-18, Jan. '37
HALBERSTÄDTER, L., and DOLJANSKI, L., Action of radium rays on growth of cells in vitro, Nature, London 139: 841-842, May 15, '37
——See **DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.**
HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., History of operation for cataract, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 591-601, Feb. 6, '37
Pseudo-atrophy of optic nerve in infant 2 months old, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1230-1236, March 20, '37
HALBERTSMA, T., Erythema nodosum with negative tuberculin reactions, Maandschr. v. kindergeneesk. 6: 113-120, Dec. '36
——See **SCHULTE, J. E., jt. auth.**
HALBRON, P., Séquelles ophtalmologiques de la cure radicale des sinusites fronto-ethmoïdales, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 636-644, Oct. '36; also, Arch. d'opht. 53: 861-868, Dec. '36
Etude clinique de certaines interréactions nerveuses oculo-nasales, Ann.d'ocul. 174: 145-167, March '37
——See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
——See **TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**
HALD, P. M., and EISENMAN, A. J., Distribution of bases between cells and serum of normal human blood, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 275-288, March '37
——See **EISENMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**
——See **PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.**
HALDANE, J. B. S., Probable new sex-linked dominant in man, J.Hered. 28: 58-60, Feb. '37
HALDI, J.: See **BACHMANN, G., jt. auth.**
HALDIMANN, C., Über Keratitis parenchymatosa bei Lues congenita der zweiten Generation. Nachtrag, Ztschr. f.Augenh. 91: 183, Feb. '37
HALE, N. G., Surgical treatment of renal tuberculosis: indications, results and mortality, J.Urol. 37: 75-78, Jan. '37
HALE, W. M., Passive immunity experiments in mouse typhoid, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 259-264, Jan. '37
HALER, D., "Mutations" occurring in tubercle bacillus upon culture, J.State Med. 45: 74-80, Feb. '37
Diarrhœa and vomiting of babies, J.State Med. 45: 279-285, May '37
HALES, H. W., Notes on treatment by electromagnetic field, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 166, Jan. '37
HALFER, G., Il sangue nella tubercolosi miliare, Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 8: 465-468, Aug. '36
HALIBUT LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils
HALKIN, H., Les épithéliomas développés sur nævi pigmentaires et les épithéliomas pigmentés, Paris méd. 1: 241-249, March 20, '37
HALL, A. A., Outbreak of trichiniasis in central Ohio and use of Bachman intradermal skin test, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1544-1550, April '37
HALL, A. J., Results of high atropine dosage in chronic epidemic encephalitis, with comments, Brit.M.J. 1: 795-799, April 17, '37
HALL, A. S.: See **SMITH, K. S., jt. auth.**
HALL, C. R., Doctors and practice of medicine in early Nassau County, N. Y., Ann.M.Hist. 9: 168-173, March '37
HALL, D. P., Early surgeons of University of Louisville, Kentucky M.J. 35: 148-161, March '37
HALL, E. R. (Memphis, Tenn.), Résumé of treatment of syphilis, Memphis M.J. 12: 53-56, April '37
HALL, E. R. (Vancouver, B. C.), Renal function by Thomas' index of elimination, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 408, April '37
HALL, F.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
HALL, G. E., and ETTINGER, G. H., Effect of regular injections of acetylcholine upon choline-esterase activity of serum, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 29-33, Jan. '37
——**and LUCAS, C. C.,** Choline-esterase activity of normal and pathological human sera, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 34-42, Jan. '37
——See **RICHARDSON, H. F., jt. auth.**
HALL, G. S., Diagnosis of chronic subdural hæmatoma of traumatic origin, J. Neurol. & Psychopath. 17: 262-269, Jan. '37
HALL, G. W., and MACKAY, R. P., Forms of familial ataxia resembling multiple sclerosis; clinical study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 19-32, Jan. '37
HALL, H. (Evansville, Ind.): See **BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.**
HALL, H. (Stockholm), Beobachtungen über die Farbe des Venenblutes, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 873-879, '36
HALL, I. C.: See **LINDSAY, R. B., jt. auth.**
HALL, I. S., Clinical recollections and reflections; acute otitis media and mastoiditis: indications for operation, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 298-308, May '37
HALL, M. C., Studies on trichinosis; complex clinical picture of trichinosis, and diagnosis of disease, Pub. Health Rep. 52: 539-551, April 30, '37
Studies on oxyuriasis; types of anal swabs and scrapers, with description of improved type of swab, Am.J. Trop.Med. 17: 445-453, May '37
——**and COLLINS, B. J.,** Studies on trichinosis; incidence of trichinosis as indicated by post-mortem examination of 300 diaphragms, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 468-490, April 16, '37
Studies on trichinosis; some correlations and implications in connection with incidence of Trichinae found in 300 diaphragms, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 512-527, April 23, '37
HALL, R. C.: See **KELLEY, J. F., jt. auth.**
HALL, S. C., CURRIN, F. W., and LYNCH, J. F., Diagnostic value of x-ray in placenta previa, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 625-631, April '37
——See **KING, A. G., jt. auth.**
HALL, S. S., and THOMAS, H. V., Postbronchoscopic treatment of vegetal foreign bodies in tracheobronchial tree with particular reference to use of oxygen tent, West Virginia M.J. 33: 16-23, Jan. '37
HALL, V. E., and CHAMBERLIN, P. E., Synergic calorigenic actions of epinephrine and dinitrophenol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 451-457, April '37
——**CRISMON, J. M., and CHAMBERLIN, P. E.,** Influence of cold on calorigenic action of dinitrophenol, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 193-205, Feb. '37
HALL, W. E. B., Autopsies; analysis of percentage increases, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 15-17, Jan. '37
HALL, W. W., Active immunization against tetanus with tetanus toxoid, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 33-41, Jan. '37
HALL, W. W., JR., Ruptured ectopic pregnancy, Mississippi Doctor 14: 38-42, March '37
HALLARMAN, H., Protamine insulin, M.Rec. 145: 326, April 21, '37
HALLAUER, C., Über die Immunisierung des Zentralnervensystems mit einem nicht-encephalitogenen Herpesstamm, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 213-224, '37
Über die passive Immunisierung des Zentralnervensystems gegenüber Herpes- und Hühnerpestvirus, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 505-512, '37
——See **MAGRASSI, F., jt. auth.**
HALLAY, L., Alcohol and schizophrenia, J.Med. 18: 23-28, March '37
HALLÉ: See **MASURE, jt. auth.**
HALLE OPERATION: See Antrum, diseases
HALLEMANN, G., Die Bedeutung der Blutversorgung beim Krebswachstum und die Hormontherapie, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 88-90, '36
HALLER, F., Ueber einen Fall atypischer Eklampsie mit Hemiplegie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1132-1133, Nov. 14, '36
HALLERMANN, W., Die Beurteilung der Trunkenheitsdelikte im Rahmen der neuen Gesetzgebung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 83-89, '37
HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
HALLEZ, G. L., Accidents de la première dentition provoqués par l'infection de la cavité péricoronaire, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 547-569, Dec. (A-B) '36
L'ictère simple du nouveau-né, Nourrisson 25: 31-36, Jan. '37

HALLIDAY, C. H.: See **FRANKLIN, J. P., jt. auth.**
——See **BOWEN, J. S., jt. auth.**
HALLIDAY, J. H., Gastric ulcer, M.J.Australia 1: 475, March 27, '37
HALLIDAY, J. L., Psychological factors in rheumatism; preliminary study, Brit.M.J. 1: 213, Jan. 30, '37; 264, Feb. 6, '37
HALLIDAY, N., and EVANS, H. M., On fractionation of vitamin B_2 complex from various source materials, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 255-267, March '37
HALLMAN, L. F.: See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
HALLOCK, D. H., Empyema of pericardium; pyopericardium, New York State J.Med. 37: 372-377, Feb. 15, '37
HALLOCK, H., Diagnosis and treatment of low back pain with sciatica, S.Clin.North America 17: 251-277, Feb. '37
HALLOPEAU'S DISEASE: See Acrodermatitis; Dermatitis vegetans
HALLORAN, H. M., Organization of social service department in hospital, Hosp.Management 43: 22, June '37
HALLOWES, K. R. C., Wintering in England, J.State Med. 45: 204-215, April '37
HALLUCINATIONS
See also Automatism, mental
—auditory hallucinations on otologic basis, [Bányai & Matulay] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 11) 16: 289-292, Nov. '36
—body image and its pathologic deformations, [J. Lhermitte] Rev.méd.franç. 18: 235-244, March '37
—body image and its pathologic deformations, [J. Lhermitte & E. Tchehrazi] Encéphale 1: 1-24, Jan. '37
—bulbar syndrome of hemorrhagic origin; distortion of conception of self; visual hallucinosis; case, [J. Lhermitte, M. Ducosté & Bineau] Rev.neurol. 67: 62-68, Jan. '37
—cerebral pathology as basis for optic hallucinations, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 132-149, '36
—conscious, provoked, concomitant and transitory hallucination images; case, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. 2: 1478-1480, Nov. 26, '36
—designs of projected hallucinations by patient with chronic delirium of persecution; case, [Trillot & Ducoudray] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 872-880, Dec. '36
—dream studies in hallucinated patients; preliminary study, [C. E. Trapp & R. H. Lyons] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 253-266, April '37
—enquiry into causes of mescal visions, [C. R. Marshall] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 289-304, April '37
—following head injury; medicolegal study of case, [G. Bondi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 29: 185-192, July-Dec. '35
—hereditary taints in paralytics who show paranoid-hallucinatory tendencies after malariotherapy, [H. Meyer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 195-215, Nov. '36
—mechanism of psychic hallucination, [P. Janet] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 377-386, Oct. '36
—of exterior visible presence, [F. Gorriti] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1919-1924, Nov. '36
—paranoid-hallucinatory states following malariotherapy of general paralysis; case, [B. Dattner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 278-280, March 6, '37
—parapsychiatric conditions; case, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. 1: 102-107, Jan. 14, '37
—pathogenesis; remarks on distinction between pathogenesis and etiology in psychiatry, [M. Levin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 839-847, April '37
—polyopia and directed hemianopic hallucinations, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 55-88, '37
—present status of problem, [P. Guiraud] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 475-483, March '37
—psychic hallucination with unilateral auricular localization, [J. Capgras & C. H. Nodet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 421-426, March '37
—vestibular and optic chronaxia in two cases of auditory hallucination and one case of visual hallucination, [G. Bourguignon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 637-645, Nov. '36
—visual hallucinations, [H. Baruk] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 713-739, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALOGEN AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
See also Water, purification; and under names of halogen compounds
—effect of halogen salts on salivary and pancreatic amylase, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. 30: 2049-2053, Nov. '36
HALPERN, F., and FERBER, M., Case of primary hemorrhagic dermatomyositis, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 331-333, May 2, '37
HALPERN, L., Ueber ein Wendungssyndrom des Stirnhirns, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 505-507, April 16, '37
HALPERN, L. J.: See **MAZEL, M. S., jt. auth.**
HALPIN, J. G.: See **BIRD, H. R., jt. auth.**
HALSTED, WILLIAM STEWART (1852-1922)
—further impressions—Halsted technic, [R. Clarke] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 225-229, May 22, '37
HALSTED OPERATION: See Breast, cancer
HALTER, K., Allgemeine Dermatologie, Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 296-301, Dec. '36
HAMANAKA, N., Der Einfluss einiger innerer Sekretionssubstanzen auf die Gewebsatmung des Grosshirns (Rinde) von Ratten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 794-795, '36
HAMANO, K., Ueber die Ansammlung der Leukozyten gegen Tuberkelbazillen auf dem Deckglas, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 118-120, Jan. 25, '37
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Vergrösserung des tuberkulösen Herdes, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 241-244, Feb. 25, '37
Ueber die Entgiftungsfähigkeit der tuberkulös-nekrotischen Masse gegenüber den Toxinen des Tuberkelbazillus, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 415-416, March 25, '37
Ueber die argentophilen Fasern im tuberkulösen Herde, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 577-578, April 25, '37
——See **OKADA, S. (Nagasaki), jt. auth.**
——See **SUMIDA, S., jt. auth.**
HAMANO, R.: See **KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.**
——See **UEDA, M., jt. auth.**
HAMANT, A., and CHALNOT, P., Le diagnostic du cancer du col de l'utérus, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 169-197, March '37
——and **GIRARD,** Nécrose du testicule sans torsion du cordon, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 131-134, Feb. 1, '37
——and **GRIMAULT, L.,** Les fausses appendicites chez la femme, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 323-336, April 15, '37
HAMARTOBLASTOMA; HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, hamartoma
HAMASAKI, H.: See **KAWAI, N., jt. auth.**
HAMATANI, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Nebennierenfunktion auf die Wundheilung, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 101-103, Jan. 1, '37
HAMAZAKI, Y., Über ein neues, Hg-säurefeste Substanz führendes Spindelkörperchen der Lymphdrüse, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 206-208, '36
——and **KONISI, N.,** Über die Einflüsse des Hungers auf Cr-säurefeste Granula, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 208-211, '36 [in Japanese]
——and **OMORI, S.,** Über einige neue säurefeste Granula und säurefeste Substanzen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Stoffwechselsystems, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 199-202, '36
——and **SUGA, Y.,** Über eine neue, Hg-säurefeste Granula führende Wanderzelle, die "Glanzzelle," Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 202-206, '36 [in Japanese]
——**KONISI, N., and SUGA, Y.,** Über drei Sektionsfälle von Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumor, insbesondere über den Nachweis der eigenartigen markscheidenähnlichen Fasern im Neurinom mittels der Isolationsmethode von Hamazaki, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 63-64, Jan. '37
HAMBERT, H., Résultats éloignés de la collapsothérapie gazeuse dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Monde méd.,Paris 46: 1034-1037, Nov. 15, '36
HAMBLIN'S OCULAR IONIZER: See Ionization, therapeutic
HAMBOURGER, W. E., Excitant action of morphine on long-surviving decorticated cat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 36-38, Feb. '37
HAMBRUSCH, A., Einige Fälle von Meningokokken-Meningitis im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 212-216, '37
HAMBURGER, F., Egon Heimreich †, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 192, '36
Richtige und falsche Fussbekleidung physiologisch betrachtet. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von A. Basler, Med.Klin. 32: 1732, Dec. 18, '36
Kinderpsychologisches für den praktischen Arzt, Med. Klin. 33: 3-9, Jan. 2, '37
Gebirgsklima in der Kinderheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 17-19, Jan. 8, '37
Freiluft für Säuglinge im Fensterinnenstübchen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 373, April 3, '37
HAMBURGER, F. A., Prophylaxe gegen Ulcus serpens mit Collargolsalbe, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 265-272, March '37
Ueber Tularämie (Bemerkungen von Seiten des Okulisten), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 462-463, April 9, '37
HAMBURGER, J.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, M., Plèvres ovariennes, Presse méd. 45: 154-157, Jan. 30, '37
——**SAMSON, J. W., and HARTMANN, H.,** Beziehungen zwischen Temperaturanomalien und Ausscheidungsmengen des weiblichen Sexual-Hormons, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 293-294, April 3, '37
HAMBURGER, R.: See **SORSBY, A., jt. auth.**
HAMBY, W. B., Mechanical holder for retractors in neurosurgery, Am.J.Surg. 36: 732-733, June '37
HAMDY, A. K.: See **MARTIN, E. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
HAMEL and BUISSON, Valeur thérapeutique de la cholestérine; son emploi en milieu asilaire, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 27-39, Jan. '37

HAMEL—Continued
——**HEIMANN and BUISSON,** Paralysie générale infantile; ses rapports avec la maladie de Marfan, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 817-824, Nov. 1, '36
HAMEL, P.: See WACHHOLDER, K., jt. auth.
HAMER, WILLIAM HEATON: See Obituaries
HAMET, R., Über die Wirkung von Corynanthin auf die männliche Genitalfunktion, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **184:** 680-685, '37
Sur quelques effets physiologiques de la drogue brésilienne connue sous le nom de "folhas de catuaba" Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 904-907, '37
HAMILL, W. H.: See STEKOL, J. A., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, A., Medico-legal aspects of industrial poisonings, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12:** 637-649, Dec. '36
HAMILTON, B.: See HIGHMAN, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, B. E., Heart disease in pregnant woman, Am. J.Surg. **35:** 284-292, Feb. '37
HAMILTON, B. G., Obligations of hospital to its interns, J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 1-3, Jan. '37
HAMILTON, G. J.: See LYNCH, J. M., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, I., Sudden death due to air embolism, M.J. Australia **2:** 789, Dec. 5, '36
HAMILTON, J. B. (Albany, N. Y.), Endocrine control of scrotum and "sexual skin" in male rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 386-387, Dec. '36
Pathways and production of pain, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 215-228, Jan. '37
Visceral temperatures in intact and unanesthetized animal; new technic for measurement, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 466-476, Feb. '37
Effect of hypothermic states upon reflex and central nervous system activity, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 327-332, March '37
——**See WOLFE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**DRESBACH, M., and HAMILTON, R. S.,** Cardiac changes during progressive hypothermia, Am.J. Physiol. **118:** 71-76, Jan. '37
——**HESLIN, J. E., and GILBERT, J.,** Effect of female sex hormone on male, J.Urol. **37:** 725-732, May '37
HAMILTON, J. B. (Hobart, Australia), Modern treatment of squint and prevention of blindness, M.J.Australia **2:** 815-817, Dec. 12, '36
HAMILTON, J. G., and STONE, R. S., Excretion of radiosodium following intravenous administration in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 595-598, Jan. '37
Intravenous and intraduodenal administration of radiosodium, Radiology **28:** 178-188, Feb. '37
HAMILTON, J. R., Treatment of arthritis, Virginia M. Monthly **64:** 81-85, May '37
HAMILTON, M. A.: See LAIDLAW, R. W., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, P. M., Immunotransfusion: its use in treatment of communicable diseases, California & West. Med. **46:** 245-248, April '37
HAMILTON, R. S.: See HAMILTON, J. B. (Albany, N. Y.), jt. auth.
HAMILTON, S. W., Frankwood E. Williams, M.D., 1883-1936, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 398-399, Feb. '37
HAMILTON, T. S.: See MITCHELL, H. H., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, W. F., WOODBURY, R. A., and WOODS, E. B., Relation between systemic and pulmonary blood pressures in fetus, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 206-212, May '37
HAMLET: See under Shakespeare, William
HAMLETT, G. W. D., Positive Friedman tests in pregnant rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 664-666, April '37
HAMLIN, G. H., Case of hyperinsulinism, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 290, March '37
HAMM, A., Ueber die Quelle des enteropuerperalen Symptomenkomplexes: Kopraemie oder Colitis? Helvet.med.acta **4:** 52-59, Feb. '37
HAMMAR, B., Cevitamic acid in urine of school children after ingestion of large doses of cevitamic acid, Nord. hyg.tidskr. **17:** 375-382, '36
HAMMAR, J. A., Vitaminforschung und Thymusfragen, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 162-168, April '37
HAMMARSTEN, G., Calciumbestimmung im Harn und in den Faeces nach Hans Aron, besonders mit Rücksicht auf Stoffwechselversuche an Ratten, Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **75:** 189-194, '36
HAMMEL: See HUET, jt. auth.
HAMMEL, H., Zur Diagnostik und Behandlung frischer Jochbeinfrakturen, Chirurg **8:** 964-966, Dec. 15, '36
——**and GORGON, W. N.,** Über Fremdkörper der unteren Harnwege, Chirurg **9:** 174-180, March 1, '37
HAMMER, G., Ueber die Grenzen des Möglichen bei der Röntgendiagnose des Magenkarzinoms, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 2035-2037, Dec. 11, '36
HAMMERSCHLAG, E., Possibilities of use and method of action of liver injection therapy with non-pernicious cases, Sind M.J. **9:** 125-133, Dec. '36
HAMMER-TOE: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
HAMMES, E. M., Spinal cord tumor, Minnesota Med. **20:** 263-265, April '37
HAMMOND, T. E., Bearing of constitution, temperament, and age in tuberculosis, Clin.J. **66:** 66-70, Feb. '37
HAMMOND, W. T., Fracture service in small general hospital, South.M.J. **30:** 318-322, March '37
HAMMOUDA, M., and WILSON, W. H., Reflex slowing of respiration accompanying changes in intrapulmonary pressure, J.Physiol. **88:** 284-297, Dec. 11, '36
HAMON, J., VILLEQUEZ, B., and BOLZINGER, R., Un cas de purpura hérédo-syphilitique, Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 396-398, Dec. '36
HAMORI, A., and KORÁNYI, A., Mechanism of development of albuminuria in tubular diseases of kidney, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 261-269, '36
HAMPEL, E., Morbus Addisonii und sklerosierende Erkrankung des Hemisphärenmarks, Beitrag zu den Hirnveränderungen beim Morbus Addisonii und zum Kapitel der diffusen Sklerosen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **142:** 186-208, '37
HAMPERL, H., Über das Vorkommen von Onkocyten in verschiedenen Organen und ihren Geschwülsten (Mundspeicheldrüsen, Bauchspeicheldrüse, Epithelkörperchen, Hypophyse, Schilddrüse, Eileiter), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 327-375, '36
Akute und chronische, tödliche Strahlenschädigung beim Menschen (2 Fälle), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 376-393, '36
HAMPTON, A. O., and ROBINSON, J. M., Roentgenographic demonstration of rupture of intervertebral disc into spinal canal after injection of lipiodol, with special reference to unilateral lumbar lesions accompanied by low back pain with "sciatic" radiation, Am.J. Roentgenol. **36:** 782-803, Dec. '36
——**See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
HAMPTON, B. C.: See OLESEN, R., jt. auth.
HAMRICK, D. W., Tonsillectomy: indications, methods, results, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 52-54, March '37
HAMSA, W. R., Coccygodynia: study of end results of treatment, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 154-156, April '37
Hallux valgus: study of end results of 339 bunionectomies, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 225-229, June '37
HAMULUS GLUTEUS: See Ilium
HANADA, K., and KAKU, K., Statistische Studien über die Fremdkörper in der Otorhinolaryngologischen Abteilung eines Kohlengrubenhospitals, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 244, March '37
HANAK, F., Zur Frage der Operationstechnik bei der paraartikulären Arthrodese, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 288-291, Jan. 30, '37
HANAN, E. B., and ZURETT, S., Autourine test in diagnosis of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 229-246, Feb. '37
HANAOKA, M., OHASHI, Y., and SHO, U., Zwei interessante Sektionsfälle von Leukämie, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 334-338, '36
——**See MORI, S. (Kumamoto), jt. auth.**
HANAZONO, M.: See MORIYAMA, G., jt. auth.
HANCE, J. B., Experience with Russell's viper venom, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 76-78, Feb. '37
HANCHETT, M., Abdominal trauma and its diagnosis, Indust.Med. **6:** 14-19, Jan. '37
HANCOCK, E. W., Nature and importance of primary infection in tuberculosis, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 98-100, March '37
HANCOCK, J. C. (Dubuque, Ia.): See McNAMARA, F. P., jt. auth.
HANCOCK, J. C. (Fort Apache, Ariz.), Trachoma treatment at Fort Apache "Trachoma School," Southwestern Med. **21:** 80-83, March '37
HAND, E. A.: See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.
HAND, M. M.: See FISH, G. W., jt. auth.
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
—[W. H. Ogilvie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 114-117, March 13, '37
—cutaneous ridges of palm in Koreans, [T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 1963-1964, Nov. 20, '36
—dermatoglyphics in peoples of Near East: Lebanese: Mitwali, [H. Cummins & W. M. Shanklin] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **22:** 263-265, Jan.-March '37
—palmprinting—as it should be, [G. P. Pond] Mod. Hosp. **48:** 57-59, April '37
—palmprints—established method of infant identification, [G. P. Pond] Hospitals **11:** 22-25, Jan. '37
—relationship between fingerprints and line patterns of palms, [K. Saitô] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2365-2367, Dec. 25, '36
—studies of decorticated hand, [L. J. Karnosh & G. H. Williams, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 137-141, Feb. '37
—value of strength of dorsal muscles and power of grasping, [K. Noda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 83-84, Dec. 15, '36
anatomy and histology, [W. H. Ogilvie] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **51:** 177-184, April 24, '37
—morphogenesis of palmar aponeurosis, [M. Ferrarini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 203-268, '36
blood supply: See also Aneurysm; Arteries, volar arch
—nocifensor lesion of hand; syndrome following trauma and associated with adduction of shoulder, [G. J. Lillie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1068-1069, May 22, '37
—Raynaud phenomenon in workmen using vibrating instruments, [J. H. Hunt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 171-178, Dec. '36
contraction: See Contracture
deformities, craniofacial dysostosis and congenital malformation of hands: case, [F. Kostečka] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **35:** 113-120, Jan. 9, '37

HAND, deformities—Continued
—Recklinghausen's disease with giant royal tumor of back and malformations of hand; case, [C. Rocaz, M. Touya & Fiot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 376-380, March 20, '37
diseases, adapted banjo splint (for arthritic patients), [R. A. Hicks] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 242-243, Jan. '37
—new facts in radiodiagnosis of chronic rheumatism, [G. van Dam] Acta rheumatol. 8: 25-30, Aug. '36
disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
edema, traumatic edema, [K. H. Büsing] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 2118-2120, Dec. 25, '36
embryology, width of palms in Japanese embryos at various stages of development, [Y. Yoshimura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 9, Jan. 25, '37
fractures, [E. W. Northcutt] Kentucky M.J. 35: 9-10, Jan. '37
—incidence over 5-year period, [A. R. Shands, Jr. & H. M. Schiebel] Indust.Med. 6: 210-213, April '37
infections, [D. N. Monserrate] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 321-326, April '37
—[W. H. Ogilvie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 177-184, April 24, '37
—acute suppurative tenosynovitis of flexor tendon sheaths; review of 125 cases, [R. S. Grinnell] Ann. Surg. 105: 97-119, Jan. '37
—complicating injuries, [J. W. Davis] Indust.Med. 6: 309-310, May '37
—infections of fingers and palm, [S. L. Koch] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 597-604, May '37
—office treatment, [A. H. Iason] Am.J.Surg. 36: 376-383, April '37
—osteomyelitis, [S. L. Koch] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1-8, Jan. '37
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Hand
—appearance of bones of hand and knee of cretin and athyreotic in roentgenogram, [M. Hirschfelder] Helvet.med.acta 4: 175-198, April '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hand
—covering palmar defects with skin from little finger in Dupuytren's contracture, [L. Frankenthal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 211-214, Jan. 23, '37
tuberculosis, x-ray treatment; preliminary report, [C. P. Chang, C. K. Hsieh & L. J. Miltner] Chinese M. J. 50: 1621-1626, Nov. '36
tumors, [M. L. Mason] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 129-148, Feb. '37
—tumors and swellings, [N. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 199-204, May 8, '37
wounds and injuries, injury of tendons, [W. Stahel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 51-54, Jan. 16, '37
—cod liver oil and plaster of paris cast therapy, [K. E. Herlyn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 278-282, '37
—complicated by infection, [J. W. Davis] Indust.Med. 6: 309-310, May '37
—conservative therapy; 4 cases, [H. Llucia & P. Granjon] Marseille-méd. 1: 32-36, Jan. 5, '37
—due to shattered porcelain handles of water faucets, [E. J. Steenrod, R. K. Ghormley & W. M. Craig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 950-955, May '37
—glove flap method of dorsal hand repair, [G. B. O'Connor] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 384-389, Dec. '36
—interesting point in pathology of hands crushed in industrial accidents, [M. Lopez Espinosa] Cir.y cirujanos 5: 130-132, March '37
—lesions of hands of bakers, [P. Seara] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 580-583, March 17, '37
—post-traumatic arteriospasms in fingers, [O. Mikkelsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 177-184, Feb. 16, '37
—severed tendons and nerves of hand and forearm, [M. C. O'Shea] Ann.Surg. 105: 228-242, Feb. '37
—surgical principles involved in treatment of open injuries, [M. L. Mason] West.J.Surg. 45: 239-248, May '37
—sutures or reconstruction (using fascia lata) of sectioned tendons; 3 cases, [F. Masmontell] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 23: 379-384, June 5, '36
—tendinoplasty of flexor tendons; use of tunica vaginalis in reconstructing tendon sheaths, [C. L. Wilmoth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 152-156, Jan. '37
—traumatic aneurysm of palm; case, [H. Wapshaw] Glasgow M.J. 126: 333-335, Dec. '36
—traumatic edema, [K. H. Büsing] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2118-2120, Dec. 25, '36
HAND'S DISEASE: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HAND LOTION: See Cosmetics
HANDELSMAN, M. S.: See **GREENE, C. H.**, jt. auth.
HANDKE, F., Meningokokkencyste des Kehlkopfes bei gleichzeitig bestehender Meningokokkenurethritis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 41: 329-334, '37
HANDLEY, W. S., Sir John Bland-Sutton, Bt., Nature, London 139: 233-234, Feb. 6, '37
HANDOVSKY, H., Au sujet de l'effet de l'acétaldéhyde sur la rythmicité et le tonus des muscles non volontaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1242-1244, '36
——See **BAYLESS, F.**, jt. auth.
HANDOVSKY, H.—Continued
——**and SAMAAN, A.**, Observations on renal circulation and secretion in dog, with special reference to effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract, J.Physiol. 89: 14-21, Feb. 19, '37
HANDWRITING
—changes in handwriting of criminals, [H. Unger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 245-250, '36
—graphology and character, [M. Y. Mannheim] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 210-211, May 8, '37
—Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours (1739-1817); historical, physiognomic and graphologic study, [C. Streletzki] Presse méd. 45: 202-206, Feb. 6, '37
—preparatory and postgraduate training of experts, [H. Schneickert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 364-371, '37
—uniovular twins in light of their handwriting, [A. Legrün] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 276-283, '36
HANELIN, H. A.: See **DAVIS, G. G.**, jt. auth.
HANES, F. M., and HOOKER, C. W., Hormone production in undescended testis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 549-550, Jan. '37
HAN-FANG-CHI: See Tetrandrine
HANGANATZIU-DEICHER REACTION: See Glandular Fever
HANGANUT, M., and POPESCU, I. M., Clinical and roentgenologic aspects of duodenum mobile in connection with 215 cases, Cluj.med. 18: 163-172, March 1, '37
HANGARTER, W., Gemeinsame Arbeit von Hochschule und praktischen Arzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 21-24, Jan. 1, '37
HANGING
—death by hanging; question of suicide or murder, [W. Neugebauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 111-131, '37
—suicide by original method of hanging, [Descumes] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 637-640, Dec. '36
HANHART, E., Erbklinik der Idiosynkrasien; die idiosynkrasische Migräne, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2006, Dec. 4, '36; 2050, Dec. 11, '36; 2084, Dec. 18, '36
HANIGSBERG, M. J.: See **BULLOWA, J. G. M.**, jt. auth.
HANKE, H., Hämangiomatose des Darmes, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 248: 52-54, '36
Gastroduodenale Ulcerationen nach totaler Ableitung der Galle. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage von Zusammenhängen zwischen Veränderungen im Leber-Gallensystem und Ulcus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 675-690, '37
Über die Basedowsche Krankheit, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 62-70, March '37
——See **HAAS, A. (Freiburg)**, jt. auth.
HANKINS, F. H., Conflict of civilization and parenthood, Marriage Hyg. 2: 11-21, Aug. '35
HANKS, J. H., and WEINTRAUB, R. L., Preparation of silicic acid jellies for bacteriological media, J.Bact. 32: 639-653, Dec. '36
HANLEY, B. J., and ROSENBLUM, G., Breech delivery; review of 218 cases, West.J.Surg. 45: 98-104, Feb. '37
HANLEY, C.: See **JECK, H. S.**, jt. auth.
HANLEY, D. R., Laminated kidney stones, Radiology 28: 493-495, April '37
HANNAH, C. R., Prevention and treatment of puerperal infection, Texas State J.Med. 32: 794-798, April '37
HANNAH, J. A., Case of congenital malformations of vessels of brain and spinal cord, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 589-591, June '37
HANNAH, J., Peripheral neuritis as sequel to sun-bathing, Brit.M.J. 1: 73, Jan. 9, '37
HANNE, R., Die Verwendung der Desinfektionsmittel im Krankenhausbetrieb, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 592-595, Dec. 8, '36
HANNER, J. P.: See **SNYDER, M. L.**, jt. auth.
HANN-KENDE, F., Zur Übertragung und Gegenübertragung in der Psychoanalyse, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 478-486, '36
HANNS, A., and MANGENEY, L., Hémorragie méningée, Strasbourg méd. 97: 143-144, March 15, '37
Néphrite par rubiazol, Strasbourg méd. 97: 148-149, March 15, '37
HANNY, L., Infektionen durch Mutterblutinjektionen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 101-104, '37
HANO, J., Untersuchungen über die pharmakologische Wirkung des Solanins und Solanidins, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 399-413, May-June '36
——See **SUPNIEWSKI, J. W.**, jt. auth.
HANOUN, F., Diabète et grossesse; à propos de deux observations, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 584-586, Dec. 1, '36
HANOVIA HOME MODEL ALPINE SUNLAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
HANSCH, O.: See **ADAM, F. (Rouffach)**, jt. auth.
HANSEL, F. K., Panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; surgical treatment of nose in allergy, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 409-419, '36
Allergy as related to otolaryngology and ophthalmology; literature of 1936, J.Allergy 8: 196-210, Jan. '37
Respiratory allergy; incidence of other associated manifestations, Journal-Lancet 57: 83-87, March '37

HANSEN, A., SCHMIDT, S., and OERSKOV, J., Sur le sort du virus aphteux injecté dans le tissu souscutané du cobaye, dilué dans de l'eau distillée, ou adsorbé par l'hydroxyde d'aluminium, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 717-720, '36
——**See SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, A. B., Relation between bleeding time and number of blood platelets in essential thrombopenia (Werlhof's disease) after injection of epinephrine, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 368-369, April 1, '37
——**and HOLTEN, C.,** Hyper-sensitiveness to amidopyrin with resulting granulopenic reaction, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 599-604, '36
HANSEN, A. E., Serum lipids in eczema and in other pathologic conditions, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 933-946, April '37
——**and BROWN, W. R.,** Effect of low fat diets on serum lipids of rats, J.Nutrition **13:** 351-357, April '37
——**See BROWN, W. R., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, E.: See MAGLIANO, H., jt. auth.
HANSEN, H. M., Need of protection for personnel exposed to roentgen rays and measuring effectiveness of protective measures, Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 79-84, March '37
HANSEN, K., Milztumoren als diagnostische Aufgabe. Ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 484-486, March 19, '37
——**and SIMONSEN, M.,** Röntgenologische Beobachtung und Darstellung der allergischen Gastritis und des allergischen Pylorospasmus, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 145-151, March '37
HANSEN, O.: See NIELSEN, M., jt. auth.
HANSEN, R. (Buenos Aires), Bronquitis tuberculosas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2127-2130, Dec. '36
——**BARUELOS, B. B., and GROBLI, C. W.,** Un caso interesante de absceso del pulmón, Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 414-420, Oct.-Dec. '36
HANSEN, R. (Rostock), Zur Frage der Sympatolprophylaxe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 38-41, Jan. 2, '37
HANSEN'S DISEASE: See Leprosy
HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., Experimental studies of sickling of red blood cells, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 311-315, Dec. '36
HANSON, A. M., Histology of pineal gland and its probable physiologic function, Minnesota Med. **20:** 78-81, Feb. '37
——**See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.**
HANSON, K. B., Surgery of heart, J.Med. **17:** 559-561, Jan. '37
HANSON, S. G., World's food and Argentine birth rate, Scient.Monthly **43:** 559-561, Dec. '36
HANSSEN, P., Enlargement of liver in diabetes mellitus, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 664-668, '36
Obesity during growth; clinical study, Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 435-446, '37
HANSSON, N., Decalcification of gallstones, Acta radiol. **17:** 548-550, '36
Transitory lung infiltration with eosinophilia, Acta radiol. **18:** 207-212, '37
HANTSCH, F. K.: See STEIN, J. J., jt. auth.
HANTSCHMANN, L., Klinische und experimentelle Studien zur Frage der essentiellen Hypertonie, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 378-381, March 13, '37
HANUM, S., Mean error in determination of vision in dark according to light sense, distinguishing sense and sense of form, Ugeak.f.læger **98:** 1213-1214, Dec. 3, '36
HANUT, C. J., Le "plasma de venin" de Bothrops atrox peut-il servir à l'étude de la transformation du prosérozyme en sérozyme? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 517-519, '36
Recherches préliminaires sur l'emploi des solutions diluées de venin de Bothrops atrox comme hémostatiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1232-1234, '36
Recherches préliminaires sur l'emploi, comme hémostatiques, des mélanges de venin de Bothrops atrox et de sérum antibothropique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1234-1235, '36
Mode d'action du venin de Bothrops atrox sur la coagulation sanguine in vitro, Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 329-350, Feb. '37
HANZAL, R. F.: See GOLDBLATT, H., jt. auth.
——**See MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.**
HANZLIK, P. J., Sodium bismuthate soluble in experimental syphilis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 328-332, March '37
Extensive side-actions of barbitals and their treatment, California & West. Med. **46:** 302-306, May '37
Health hazards of chemo-enemies in contaminated foods, Scient.Monthly **44:** 435-439, May '37
——**LEHMAN, A. J., and RICHARDSON, A. P.,** Sodium bismuthate soluble; new product for intramuscular and oral administration in treatment for syphilis: preliminary summary report, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 1-17, Jan. '37
HAPTENS: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
HARA, A.: See KURIBAYASHI, H., jt. auth.
HARA, H., and KOMIYAMA, S., Klinische Beobachtungen an der im Torpedobote "Fubuki" verbreiteten Scharlacherkrankung, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 19-20, March 15, '37
HARA, H. J., Foreign body in external auditory canal trapped by exostosis, Laryngoscope **47:** 126-132, Feb. '37
HARA, J., Studies on agglutination reaction in tuberculosis, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 73-74, Oct. 24, '36
HARA, S., Otogener latenter Hirnabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 313-314, April '37
HARADA, G.: See NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), jt. auth.
HARADA, H., Über meine Registrierungsmethode der Liquordruckkurve und die normale Kurve des Liquordruckes, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 47-48, April '37
HARAM, B. J., Lymphatic leukæmia with bilateral mammary changes; report of case, Lancet **1:** 1277-1279, May 29, '37
HARBESON, A. E., Bilateral congenital absence of radii, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 359-360, April '37
HARDAWAY, R. M.: See LEAVER, F. Y., jt. auth.
HARDGROVE, A. E., Medical care and hospitalization for recipients of old-age assistance, Hospitals **11:** 83-87, June '37
HARDGROVE, M., Diagnosis and treatment of arterial disorders of extremities, Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 358-364, May '37
HARDING, G. T., III, Neuroses in general practice, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 19-23, Jan. '37
HARDING, T. S., What is life? Greatest puzzle of all science seems today to be nearing solution . . . yet, as it breaks up, its parts in turn form newer, baffling puzzles, Scient.Am. **156:** 234-236, April '37
Can you eat yourself a sound set of teeth? M.Rec. **145:** 26 (adv. paging) April 7, '37; 24 (adv. paging) May 5, '37
Fallacies about tobacco, M.Rec. **145:** 24 (adv. paging) June 2, '37
HARDMAN, R. P., Enteric disease problem in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 600-605, Dec. '36
HARDT, L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Tuberkulosereaktion (Kuppenreaktion) nach Meinicke, Blutbild und Blutkörperchen-Senkungsgeschwindigkeit, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 240-244, '36
HARDWICKE, C. P.: See KREISLE, M. F., jt. auth.
HARDWICK-SMITH, H., Peptic ulceration, New Zealand M.J. **36:** 35-40, Feb. '37
HARDY, A. C., Depth of field in photomicrography, J.Biol. Photographic A. **5:** 119-123, March '37
HARDY, A. V., Influence of variations in exposure in amebiasis. Quantitative study, Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 421-429, May '37
HARDY, G., Aniselkonia; clinical study, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 599-604, June '37
HARDY, H. H., JR.: See PAYNE, W. C., jt. auth.
HARDY, M. C., Some evidence of inverse relation between health history and behavior adjustments during childhood, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 406-417, Jan.-March '37
Adjustment scores of adolescents having history of frequent illness during childhood, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 204-209, April '37
HARDY, T. L., Use and abuse of drugs in gastro-intestinal disorders, Practitioner **138:** 434-450, April '37
HARDY, W. F., Rôle of paracentesis in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1097-1101, Dec. '36
HARE, D. C.: See HUGGETT, A. St. G., jt. auth.
HARE, H. F., X-ray treatment in cancer of thyroid, S. Clin.North America **16:**1649-1652, Dec. '36
Cancer of thyroid in children, Radiology **28:** 131-143, Feb. '37
HARE, R., Heat-labile toxin of hæmolytic streptococci, J. Path.& Bact. **44:** 71-90, Jan. '37
Recent advances in study of influenza, Canad.Pub. Health J. **28:** 157-165, April '37
HARE, R. B., Granulosa-cell tumour of ovary with precocious menstruation, Canad. M. A. J. **36:** 620-621, June '37
HARE, W. K., MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W., Localization within cerebellum of reactions to faradic cerebellar stimulation, J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 145-182, June '37
——**See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.**
HARELIP
—cleft lips and cleft palates, [A. F. Cunningham] Am. J.Nursing **37:** 339-341, April '37
—new approach in plastic operations of cleft palate and harelip, [K. E. Heriyn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 815-818, April 3, '37
—optimal age for operations in cases of cleft palate and harelip, [A. Soivio] Duodecim **53:** 335-344, '37
—origin of facial cleft, harelip and cleft palate, [G. Politzer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 63-73, Jan. '37
—pathology and embryogenesis of deformities of nose and lip, [F. Burian] Casop.lék.česk. **76:** 101, Jan. 29, '37; 138, Feb. 5, '37
—thoracopagus, one with harelip and cleft palate, [S. Sangvichien] Anat.Rec. **67:** 157-158, Jan. 25, '37
—use of carbon dioxide in general anesthesia of infants, [Bernardbeig & E. Cadenat] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 602-604, Nov. '36
HARGER, J. R., Women as slaves to industry, Illinois M.J. **71:** 165-169, Feb. '37
HARGER, R. N.: See RUPEL, E., jt. auth.

HARGRAVE, R., Fibrosarcoma of soft tissues of extremities, Texas State J.Med. 32: 815-819, April '37
HARIHARAN, V. S., Giant-cell tumour of bone, with report of 6 cases, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 151-155, March '37
HARING, W., Die Klinik der Lungensyphilis, Ergebn.d.ges. Med. 21: 339-384, '36
HARINGTON, C. R., Chemistry of thyroid gland, Brit. M.J. 2: 1269-1271, Dec. 19, '36
Physiology of thyroid gland, Brit.M.J. 2: 1320-1322, Dec. 26, '36
HARK, F. W.: See **THOMAS, H. B., jt. auth.**
HARKAVY, J., Tobacco sensitization in rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 381-383, April '37
HARKAWY, N., La biharziose humaine dans le cercle de Bangu; essai de traitement par divers composés antimoniaux, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 17-25, March 31, '37
HARKE, W.: See **POHL, A., jt. auth.**
HARKINS, H. N., Hemangioma of tendon or tendon sheath; report of case with study of 24 cases from literature, Arch.Surg. 34: 12-22, Jan. '37
——See **ANDREWS, E., jt. auth.**
——and **HARMON, P. H.,** Blood concentration produced by plasmapheresis, Surgery 1: 276-281, Feb. '37
Thermal injuries: effects of freezing, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 213-221, March '37
——See **HARMON, P. H., jt. auth.**
HARKINS, W. D., Julius Stieglitz, 1867-1937, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago 11: 312-314, May 15, '37
HARKNESS, A. H., Infections of bulbo-urethral glands of Cowper, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 119-135, April '37
HARKNESS, G. F., Endocrine imbalances and their relation to upper respiratory tract, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 219-230, '36
Why I have not used iontophoresis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 169-173, March '37
HARLESS, M. S., Intestinal obstruction caused by dried peach, Ann.Surg. 105: 295-297, Feb. '37
HARLEY, D., Hay fever; effect of pollen therapy on skin reactions; reaction-inhibiting substance in serum of treated patients, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 589-601, May '37
——and **LYNCH, G. R.,** Blood group tests in disputed paternity, Brit.M.J. 1: 163-166, Jan. 23, '37
HARLEY-MASON, R. J., Conjunctivitis and its treatment, East African M.J. 13: 306-318, Jan. '37
HARLOW, C. M., and SELYE, H., Blood picture in alarm reaction, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 141-144, March '37
——See **SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
HARMALINE
—effect on sugar and calcium in rabbit's blood, [S. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2479-2480, Nov. '36
HARMAND, J.: See **MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.**
HARMON, P. H., and FAHEY, J. J., Syndrome of congenital absence of fibula; report of 3 cases with special reference to pathogenesis and treatment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 876-887, May '37
——See **ANDREWS, E., jt. auth.**
——and **HARKINS, H. N.,** Peritonitis; effect on blood pressure of peritoneal content in suppurative and in bile peritonitis, Arch.Surg. 34: 565-579, April '37
Peritonitis; effect on blood pressure of protein-free extracts of peritoneal content and of filtrates from pure cultures of bacteria, Arch.Surg. 34: 580-590, April '37
——See **HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.**
——and **KRIGSTEN, W. M.,** Tests for blood-C.N.S. barrier in experimental poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 240-243, March '37
HARMS, C., Über Granulosazellgeschwülste bei jungen Mädchen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 17-21, Jan. 2, '37
HARMS, E., Social background of occupational neuroses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 689-695, June '37
HARMS, F.: See **MIESSNER, H., jt. auth.**
HARMS, F. L.: See **HAWKINS, G. W., jt. auth.**
HARMS, H., Lassen sich zentrale Skotome objektiv nachweisen? Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 209-214, '36
Ein neuer Pupillenabstandsmesser, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 427-429, '36
Demonstration eines Cyclophorometers, Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 439-441, '36
HARNAPP, G. O., Zum Bilde der Marmorknochenkrankheit. Die familiäre, gutartige Form der diffusen Osteosklerose, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 1-46, '37
HARNE, W. G.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
HARNED, J. W.: See **FOX, N., jt. auth.**
HARNESS, JOHN (1754—)
—biographical memoir of Dr. John Harness (Medical Commissioner of H. M.'s Navy; his rôle in prevention of scurvy); from "The Naval Chronicle," 1816, [S. Jenkinson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 2-14, Jan. '37
HARPER, F. R., Phrenic interruption combined with artificial pneumothorax for pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 475-483, April '37
Indications for collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. 21: 170-171, May '37
HARPIN, R. A., Double kidney pelvis, and nonfusion of laminae of first and fifth lumbar vertebrae in each of twins, New England J.Med. 216: 658-659, April 15, '37
HARPOTH, H., Rippenanomalie bei einem Patienten mit Lungenkollaps nach Blutung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 238-240, '36
HARPUDER, K., Electrophoresis in physical therapy, Arch. Phys.Therapy 18: 221-225, April '37
HARRAR, J. A., Justifiable use of obstetrical forceps, Am. J.Surg. 35: 391-395, Feb. '37
HARRELL, H. C., and JOHNSON, J. B., Studies on intravenous pyelography, Texas State J.Med. 33: 40-43, May '37
HARRELL, V., Hemolytic streptococcic mastoiditis; comparative study of 100 cases in contagion and in noncontagion, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 194-202, March '37
HARRELSON, R. T.: See **SURE, B., jt. auth.**
HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Syndactylia and its therapy, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 131-147, Jan. '37
Snapping thumb in young children, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1237-1241, March 20, '37
——and **HUET, G. J.,** "Block formation" (bony fusion of vertebrae) in tuberculous spondylitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1002-1006, March 6, '37
HARRIES, D. J., Large renal calculi, Brit. M.J. 1: 387-388, Feb. 20, '37
HARRINGTON, A. H., Early treatment of insane in Rhode Island, Rhode Island M.J. 19: 187-189, Dec. '36
HARRINGTON, D. O., Practical quantitative perimetry, California & West.Med. 45: 473-477, Dec. '36
HARRINGTON, F. E., MYERS, J. A., and LEVINE, N. M., Significance of tuberculin test, J.A.M.A. 108: 1309-1315, April 17, '37
HARRINGTON, S. W., Carl Arthur Hedblom, 1879-1934, Ann.Surg. 105: 156-157, Jan. '37
HARRIS, A., Acute and chronic primary cystitis: report of 2 cases with clinical experiences of author, M. Times, New York 65: 118-120, March '37
HARRIS, A. H., JR., and INGRAHAM, H. S., Study of carrier condition associated with type II pneumonia in camp of Civilian Conservation Corps, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 41-48, Jan. '37
——See **HORSFALL, F. L., JR., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, B. R., and HUSSEY, R., Electrocardiographic changes following coronary artery ligation in dogs, Am.Heart J. 12: 724-735, Dec. '36
HARRIS, C., Treatment of case of congenital heart disease, Practitioner 138: 577-584, May '37
HARRIS, F. I., and WHITE, A. S., Truss in relationship to diagnosis and injection treatment of inguinal hernia, Am.J.Surg. 36: 443-461, May '37
HARRIS, G. W., Induction of pseudo-pregnancy in rat by electrical stimulation through head, J.Physiol. 88: 361-367, Dec. 11, '36
HARRIS, H. A., Some clinical aspects of lymphatic system, Brit.M.J. 1: 166-168, Jan. 23, '37
——and **THOMSON, G. C.,** Persistent truncus arteriosus communis with microphthalmos, orbital cyst and polydactyly, Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 59-66, Feb. '37
HARRIS, I., and LEVIN, D. A., Effects upon human electrocardiogram of introduction of calcium and potassium into blood, J.Physiol. 89: 153-159, March 5, '37
HARRIS, I. B., Carcinoma of breast, Ohio State M.J. 33: 262-267, March '37
HARRIS, J. W., Dystocia, Am.J.Surg. 35: 362-366, Feb. '37
Bleeding in late pregnancy, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 101-106, Feb. '37
HARRIS, K., Heart disease with normal rhythm complicating pregnancy; series of 100 cases, Lancet 1: 677-681, March 20, '37
HARRIS, L. C., JR.: See **KING, J. C., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, L. H.: See **KOGEL, M. D., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, L. J.: See **ABBASY, M. A., jt. auth.**
——See **LEONG, P. C., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, M. C., and TURKEL, H. L., Treatment of bronchial asthma by intratracheal iodized oil instillations, M.Rec. 145: 123-125, Feb. 3, '37
HARRIS, MALCOLM LaSALLE: See Obituaries
HARRIS, N. G., Importance of general practitioner in prevention of psychological disorders, Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 77-80, May '37
HARRIS, P. N., Adenocystoma lymphomatosum of salivary glands; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Path. 13: 81-88, Jan. '37
Aneurysmal dilatation of cardiac coronary arteries; review of literature and report of case, Am.J.Path. 13: 89-98, Jan. '37
——See **GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, R. G. S., Retention of urine and use of urethral catheters, M.J.Australia 1: 583-586, April 17, '37
HARRIS, R. S.: See **BUNKER, J. W. M., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, S., Factors in automobile accidents; fatigue, disease and alcoholic beverages, J.M.A. Alabama 6: 257-265, Feb. '37
James Marion Sims: father of modern gynecology, South.Surgeon 6: 35-52, Feb. '37
HARRIS, S. HARRY: See Obituaries
HARRIS, T. A. B., and RINK, E. H., Modification of Howard Jones technique for use of percaine in spinal anaesthesia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 1-7, Jan. '37

HARRIS, T. H., Mental hygiene as public health measure, Texas State J.Med. 32: 700-705, Feb. '37
HARRIS, T. N.: See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.
HARRIS, T. T.: See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.
HARRIS, W. (London), Relief of pain, Practitioner 138: 63-72, Jan. '37
HARRIS, W. (New York): See BERCK, M., jt. auth.
HARRISON, G. J.: See NICOLE, J. E., jt. auth.
HARRISON, L. W., Experiences with anti-syphilitic treatment from pre-salvarsan era to the present and their possible bearing on present treatment practice, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 1-24, Jan. '37
Use of Mislowitzer's portable incubator "monotherm" in culture of gonococcus, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 116-118, April '37
HARRISON, R. G., Embryology and its relations, Science 85: 369-374, April 16, '37
HARRISON, R. W., and MOORE, E., Cultivation of virus of St. Louis encephalitis (preliminary report), Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 359-361, Dec. '36
Cultivation of virus of St. Louis encephalitis, Am.J.Path. 13: 361-375, May '37
——**and JULIANELLE, L. A.**, Studies on infectivity of trachoma; cultivability of infectious agent in tissue cultures, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 360-367, April '37
——**See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, T. R., and MASON, M. F., Pathogenesis of uremic syndrome, Medicine 16: 1-44, Feb. '37
——**See LEVY, S. E., jt. auth.**
——**See MASON, M. F., jt. auth.**
——**MASON, M. F., RESNIK, H., and RAINEY, J.**, Changes in blood-pressure in relation to experimental renal insufficiency, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 280-286, '36
HARRISON, V. B., Public health and physician, Mississippi Doctor 14: 47-49, May '37
HARRISON, W. J., Chalazion retractor, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 410, April '37
HARRISPE, J. V.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
HARROD, C. P., Professional ethics in hospital practice, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 351-353, April '37
HARROLD, G. C., MEEK, S. F., and HOLDEN, F. R., Practical method for rapid determination of lead when found in atmosphere, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 724-732, Dec. '36
HARROP, G. A., and THORN, G. W., Studies on suprarenal cortex; effect of suprarenal cortical hormone upon electrolyte excretion of intact normal dog. Proposed method of comparative assay, J.Exper.Med. 65: 757-766, June '37
——**See WHITEHILL, M. R., jt. auth.**
HART, D., Operation room infections; control of air-borne pathogenic organisms, with particular reference to use of special bactericidal radiant energy; preliminary report, Arch.Surg. 34: 874-896, May '37
Sterilization of air in operating room by bactericidal radiant energy, Surgery 1: 770-784, May '37
——**See GARDNER, C. E., JR., jt. auth.**
HART, E. B.: See ARNOLD, A. (Madison, Wis.), jt. auth.
——**See BIRD, H. R., jt. auth.**
——**See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
HART, H., Age combinations at marriage as partial index of probable success in marriage, Marriage Hyg. 1: 361-370, May '35
HART, J. F., Some practical aspects of metabolism, M. Rec. 145: 5-7, Jan. 6, '37
Food intake of obese, M.Rec. 145: 58-60, Jan. 20, '37
HART, P. M. D'A., Mantoux test in tuberculosis dispensary practice, Pub.Health 50: 151-152, Feb. '37
Prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis among adults in England in past and in future (Milroy lecture), Lancet 1: 969, April 24, '37; 1033, May 1, '37; 1093, May 8, '37
HART, V. K., Eighth cranial nerve disturbances of obscure origin; clinical analysis of twenty cases, South. Med.& Surg. 99: 61-67, Feb. '37
HART, V. L., Simple and efficient finger splint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 245, Jan. '37
Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in children, J.A.M.A. 108: 524-528, Feb. 13, '37
Wire fixation of Smith-Petersen nail, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 526-527, April '37
Arthrodesis of foot in infantile paralysis, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 794-805, April '37
HARTENBERG, P., Les indications de la psychothérapie, Presse méd. 45: 147-148, Jan. 27, '37
Les diverses formes de psychothérapie, Presse méd. 45: 252-254, Feb. 17, '37
Ce que la clinique nous apprend sur la crise de nerfs, Clinique, Paris 32: 87-89, March (B) '37
HARTENSTEIN, H. J., Über 2 Fälle von "intrauteriner Unterschenkelfraktur," Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 77-81, '37
HARTFALL, S. J., Acute blood disorders, Clin.J. 66: 154-162, April '37
HARTIG, O. J., Cardiac pain, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 9, Jan. '37
HARTINGER, H., Neuerungen im Perimeterbau (Projektionsperimeter nach L. Maggiore), Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 421-426, '36
HARTINGER, H.—Continued
Pupillenwelten, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 25: 1-7, '37
Das Zeiss-Poly-Ophthalmoskop nach W. Wegner, Ztschr. f.ophth.Optik 25: 33-41, '37
Berichtigung zu Ein einfacher Behelf zur diathermischen Behandlung der Netzhautablösung von Mario Pagani, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 533, April '37
HARTLEBEN, H., Schleimhautfaltenabbruch und Füllungsdefekt am Magen durch Pelottenwirkung eines Kotballens, Röntgenpraxis 8: 771-772, Nov. '36
HARTLEY, P., Report on international biological standards maintained at National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, London, on behalf of Health Organisation of League of Nations, Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 713-727, Nov. '36
Simple laboratory method for desiccation of serum and other protein solutions, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 735-745, Nov. '36
HARTMAN, C. G., Facts and fallacies of safe period, J. Contraception 2: 51-61, March '37
——**and FIROR, W. M.**, Is there "hormone of menstruation"? Quart.Rev.Biol. 12: 85-88, March '37
——**and GEILING, E. M. K.**, Tolerance of rhesus monkey to pituitrin injections and absence of uterine bleeding following injection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 383-385, Dec. '36
——**and SQUIER, R.**, Cyclic phenomena associated with menstruation, early pregnancy and induced abortion in healthy woman, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 690-692, April '37
HARTMAN, F. A.: See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, G. W., X-ray diagnosis in urology, J.Urol. 37: 202-213, Jan. '37
HARTMAN, H. R., and CAMP, J. D., Leiomyoma of stomach associated with malignant gastric polyp, Minnesota Med. 20: 387-389, June '37
HARTMANN, A. F., and CONE, A. J., Phlebitis of lateral (sigmoid) sinus in infants and children, South.M.J. 30: 487-496, May '37
HARTMANN, E., and GUILLAUMAT, L., Symptomes oculaires des méningiomes supra-sellaires, Ann.d'ocul. 174: 1-39, Jan. '37
——**and MONIER-VINARD, R.**, Deux observations du syndrome d'Adie, Rev.neurol. 67: 68-72, Jan. '37
HARTMANN, FRITZ: See Obituaries
HARTMANN, H. (Berlin), Die Wirkung der Höhenanpassung auf das Verhalten von Puls und Muskelkraft bei Sauerstoffmangel, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 44-57, '36
HARTMANN, H. (Göttingen), ØRSKOV, S. L., and REIN, H., Die Gefässreaktionen der Niere im Verlaufe allgemeiner Kreislauf-Regulationsvorgänge, Arch. f. d.ges.Physiol. 238: 239-250, '36
HARTMANN, H. (Paris), Tumeur du corpuscule carotidien, ablation incomplète. Radiothérapie. Guérison, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1404-1408, Dec. 9, '36
L'enseignement médical en France, Union méd.du Canada 66: 298-304, March '37
——**and GUÉRIN, P.**, 50 observations personnelles de cancers mammaires bilatéraux, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 675-694, Dec. '36
——**See HAMBURGER, M., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, J. (Berlin), Neues zur Fermentersatztherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 297-301, Feb. 19, '37
HARTMANN, J. (Graz), Zur funktionellen Pathologie der Divertikulosis des Kolons. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Spätfolgen nach Bleivergiftung), München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 252-253, Feb. 12, '37
HARTMANN, K. (Emden), Zur Technik bei der Extraktion tiefsitzender, kleinster Eisensplitter aus der Hornhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 212-214, Feb. '37
HARTMANN, K. (Göttingen), Tubenveränderungen nach Madlenerscher Sterilisations-Operation, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 407-424, '36
den HARTOG, C., Tetanus in nursling 7 days old, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1327, March 27, '37
HARTOG, H. A. P.: See van NIEUWENHUIZEN, C. L. C., jt. auth.
HARTREE, E. F.: See KEILIN, D., jt. auth.
HARTSHORN, W. M., Trauma in newborn, New York State J.Med. 37: 869-877, May 1, '37
HARTTUNG, H., Zur Technik der Operation der Blasen-Scheidenfistel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2974-2979, Dec. 12, '36
HARTUNG, H., Die Infektion des Hodens und des Glaskörpers mit apathogenen Bakterien, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 203-211, Jan. '37
HARTUNG, J., Über atypische Ichthyosisfälle, Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 149-158, Jan. 30, '37
HARTUNG, W. H., Pneumonia control with aid of Neufeld test and serum therapy, Ohio State M.J. 33: 186-188, Feb. '37
HARTWELL, R.: See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.
HARTWICH, A., Calcio-Coramin in der sportärztlichen Praxis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 98-99, Jan. 30, '37
HARUTA, U., YANO, M., and KAWAMURA, T., Über die Leitungsweise der Nervenerregung, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 118*, Oct. '36

de **HARVEN**, Considérations sur le traitement de la dilatation idiopathique de l'œsophage, à propos d'un cas récent, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 113-118, April '37

HARVEY, A. M., Salmonella sulpestifer infection in human beings; review of literature and report of 21 new cases, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 118-135, Jan. '37

——and **WHITEHILL, M. R.**, Tuberculous pericarditis, Medicine 16: 45-94, Feb. '37

Prostigmin as aid in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, J.A.M.A. 108: 1329-1333, April 17, '37

HARVEY, E. W.: See **FELLERS, C. R., jt. auth.**

HARVEY, F., Genito-urinary tuberculosis, with review of 100 cases, Lancet 1: 316-319, Feb. 6, '37

HARVEY, P. G., Hernia strangulated inside prolapsed and inverted colon, Lancet 1: 384-385, Feb. 13, '37

HARVEY, V. K., Public health and flood, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 162-163, March '37

HARVEY, W. F., Studies in method and standardisation of blood examination; hæmoglobinometry by whole blood method, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 33-36, Jan. '37

Studies in method and standardisation of blood examination; estimation of erythrocyte fragility and normal standard, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 100-104, Feb. '37

Studies in method and standardisation of blood examination; blood platelet count, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 231-234, April '37

HARVEY, WILLIAM (1578-1657)

—Harvey and his times, [E. H. G. Atzrott] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1974-1975, Nov. 27, '36

—rôle of oceanography in discovery of circulation of blood by William Harvey, [Chauvois] Progrès méd., supp., p. 25, April 3, '37; supp., p. 33, May 1, '37

HARVIER, P., and PERRAULT, M., La thérapeutique en 1936, Paris méd. 2: 401-412, Dec. 5, '36

——See **BAUMGARTNER, A., jt. auth.**

——and **BOUCOMONT, R.**, Les maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux en 1937, Paris méd. 1: 369-380, May 1, '37

——**MALLARMÉ, J., and LEDOUX-LEBARD, G.**, Artérite pulmonaire avec insuffisance fonctionnelle de l'orifice pulmonaire dans le rétrécissement mitral à propos d'un cas avec radiokymographie, Paris méd. 1: 397-401, May 1, '37

HARWOOD, P. D., SPINDLER, L. A., CROSS, S. X., and CUTLER, J. T., Guanidine retention in experimental trichinosis of rabbits, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 362-371, March '37

HASAMA, B. I., Über die vegetative Beeinflussung der Elektrophänomene an der isolierten Milz, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 619-631, '37

Über die elektrischen Begleiterscheinungen der Glykogenmobilisation an der Leber, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 632-644, '37

HASAMI FEVER: See Spirochetosis

HASCHÉ, E., Über eine Strahlenschutz- und Justieranordnung für Messungen von Röntgenstrahlen in absolutem Mass, Strahlentherapie 58: 170-173, '37

Die Alterung von Höhensonnenbrennern, Med.Welt 11: 553-556, April 17, '37

HASE, H., Der Panzerdosismesser, ein Instrument zur Dosierung aller Therapiestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie 58: 161-169, '37

HASE, T.: See **KAWAMURA, K. (Kyoto), jt. auth.**

HASEGAWA, T., and KONISHI, G., Die Vergrösserung des Halsumfanges als Labyrinthfistelsymptom, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 164-167, '36

——and **OKAWACHI, M.**, Experimentelle Studien über die Richtung des Nystagmus beim Fistelsymptom, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 168-172, '36

HASELHORST, G., Über ein einfaches Verfahren zur Sterilisierung der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 306-307, Feb. 6, '37

HASENJÄGER, T., Ein Beitrag zu den Abnormitäten des Circulus arteriosus Willisii, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 34-38, Jan. '37

HASHIDA, K., Über die galvanische Polarisation der Haut u.a., Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 118°-123°, Oct. '36

HASHIDA, M.: See **SHIMA, Z., jt. auth.**

HASHIGUCHI, F.: See **WATANABE, F., jt. auth.**

HASHIGUCHI, M., Histologische Untersuchung der experimentellen tuberkulösen Peritonitis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasai 15: 261-262, Feb. 25, '37

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Infektionswege der tuberkulösen Peritonitis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasai 15: 280, Feb. 25, '37

——and **KOJIMA, M.**, Ueber einen Sektionsfall von Encephalitis epidemica, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasai 14: 1802-1804, Oct. 25, '36

——See **MORI, C., jt. auth.**

HASHIMOTO, H., Acute pernicious form of beriberi and its treatment by intravenous administration of vitamin B_1, with especial reference to electrocardiographic changes, Am.Heart J. 13: 580-589, May '37

——See **KUDO, M., jt. auth.**

HASHIMOTO, M. (Fukuoka), Über das kapilläre Blutgefässsystem des Kaninchenknochenmarks, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 300-307, '36

HASHIMOTO, M. (Mukden), Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener innersekretorischer Druesen auf die Rhodanbildung im Organismus; ueber den Einfluss des Schilddrüse, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 65, Oct. '36

Influence of cold on reduced glutathione content in blood, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 82, Nov. '36

Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener innersekretorischer Druesen auf die Rhodanbildung im Organismus; ueber den Einfluss des Insulins und Traubenzuckers, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 86, Nov. '36

Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener innersekretorischer Druesen auf die Rhodanbildung im Organismus; ueber den Einfluss der Hoden, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 87, Nov. '36

Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener innersekretorischer Druesen auf die Rhodanbildung im Organismus; ueber den Einfluss des Ovariums, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 88, Nov. '36

Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener innersekretorischer Druesen auf die Rhodanbildung im Organismus; ueber den Einfluss der Hypophyse, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 89, Nov. '36

Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener innersekretorischer Druesen auf die Rhodanbildung im Organismus; ueber den Einfluss des Adrenalins und Schwefels, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 90, Nov. '36

HASHIMOTO, M. (Nagasaki), Biochemische Untersuchung der Darmbakterien; ueber das Spaltungsvermögen des B. proteus vulgaris auf l-Tyrosin, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasai 15: 483-484, April 25, '37

HASHIMOTO, T., Relation between preservation of diluted tuberculin and its duration titer, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 71, Oct. '36

Study of function of thyroid glands of tuberculous rabbits, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 81, Nov. '36

Method of ascertaining resistance of tubercle and acid-fast bacilli by "test-tube bottom method," J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 1, Jan. '37

Growth of B. C. G. and tubercle bacilli on Calmette's media, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 21, Feb. '37

HASKINS, C. P., and ENZMANN, E. V., Note of new and apparently useful biological indicator of x-ray dosage, Radiology 28: 189-195, Feb. '37

HAŠKOVEC, V., Plasma coagulation in cerebral vessels; so-called "hyaline thrombus," Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1513-1515, Dec. 4, '36

HASLEWOOD, G. A. D.: See **COOK, J. W., jt. auth.**

——See **KING, E. J., jt. auth.**

HASNEY, F. A., and BAUM, F., Bilateral spontaneous idiopathic pneumothorax in apparently healthy individuals; review of recent literature and presentation of case, Radiology 28: 47-54, Jan. '37

HASRATIAN, E.

See also Asratyan, E.

Das dynamische Stereotyp in der Arbeit der Grosshirnhemisphären, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 187-199, '36

HASS, G. M.: See **PINKERTON, H. (Boston), jt. auth.**

HASS, J., Was kann der praktische Arzt in der Orthopädie leisten? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 507-510, April 16, '37

HASSELBACH, F., Die Tuberkulose der Rippen, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 72-82, '37

——See **ALEXANDER, H. (Agra), jt. auth.**

HASSELBLATT, R., Zur Frühdiagnose der interstitiellen Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 507-511, Feb. 27, '37

HASSELMANN, C. M., Adenoma sebaceum et acantholdes cysticum, resembling leprosy, Leprosy Rev. 8: 31-32, Jan. '37

HASSELWANDER, Röntgenstereoskopie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 55: 6-12, '37

HASSENFORDER, J. J., and LARGET, M., Relation d'un grave accident (explosion d'un obus), survenu au champ de tir de Maisons-Laffitte le 17 juillet 1934 et résultats chirurgicaux obtenus, Rev.serv.de san. mil. 106: 597-606, April '37

HASSIN, G. B., Neuroptic myelitis versus multiple sclerosis; pathologic study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1083-1099, May '37

Marie's ataxia (olivopontocerebellar atrophy); clinical and pathologic considerations, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1371-1382, June '37

HASSMANN, K., Bromoderma tuberosum und Hautallergie, Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 103-109, '37

Rôle of paracoli bacilli in alimentary intoxication of nurslings, Cluj.med. 18: 110-115, Feb. 1, '37

Über die diagnostische Bedeutung der Liquorbeschaffenheit bei Ensephalitis, Poliomyelitis und Infektiöser Meningitis serosa, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 384-387, April 3, '37

HASTINGS, A. B., Factors governing calcium equilibria in body, New England J.Med. 216: 377-380, March 4, '37

——and **EICHELBERGER, L.**, Exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of increase in total body water produced by intravenous injection of isotonic salt solutions, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 73-93, Jan. '37

——See **EICHELBERGER, L., jt. auth.**

HASTINGS, H., Piece of gold bougie (20 years in situ) removed from distal half of eustachian tube during radical mastoid operation, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 248-251, March '37

HATA, T., Ueber Dauerresultate der Trepanation nach Elliot für die verschiedene Arten von Glaukom, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1673, Dec. 25, '34

Experimentalstudien über den Einfluss von antiglaukomatösen Operationen, die für das experimentelle Glaukom des Kaninchens gemacht wurden, auf den optischen Nerv, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1724-1725, Dec. 25, '34

HATAKEYAMA, T., TAJIMA, K., and TAKAHASHI, K., Über den Fett- u. Lipoidgehalt des Blutplasmas bei Lungentuberkulösen. (Weitere Mitteilung), Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 15: 5, Jan. 24, '37

HATANO, M., and SAIZYO, K., Epinephrine secretion in dogs after administration of rhodein, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 563-574, Oct. 31, '36

——**See SAIZYO, K., jt. auth.**

HATANO, S., IWATA, S., and TAKAMATSU, H., Hydrogen ion concentration within histiocytes in their storing and phagocytic functions, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 346-350, '36 [in Japanese]

HATCH, A. H., Interrupted pregnancy due to causes other than criminal abortion, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 213-214, April '37

Development of asepsis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 245-247, June '37

HATCHER, M. B.: See PUND, E. R., jt. auth.

HATCHETTE, S., Köhler's metatarsal disease, with case report, Radiology 27: 675-678, Dec. '36

HATERIUS, H. O.: See SCHWEIZER, M., jt. auth.

HATFIELD, W. H., Relation of tuberculosis units of provincial board of health to general hospitals, Hospitals 11: 41-46, April '37

HATHAWAY, H. R., CASSELS, W. H., and WATERS, R. M., Statistical report on oxygen therapy at Wisconsin General Hospital for 1935, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 89-92, March-April '37

HATLEHOL, R., Value of blood-sugar curve in distinguishing between benign glycosuria and diabetes mellitus, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 646-663, '36

HATTWICK, B. W., Mental-hygiene considerations in care of convalescent children, Ment.Hyg. 21: 263-270, April '37

HATZ, B. E.: See KORÁNYI, A., jt. auth.

HATZKY, K., Beitrag zur Frage der Jodthyreotoxikosen, Med.Klin. 33: 14-16, Jan. 2, '37

HAUBOLD, H., Erste Ergebnisse der Auswertung von rund 3200 Krankenhausmeldekarten, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 353-359, Dec. '36

HAUCH, E., and MÖLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., New ergot preparation: ergometrine, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1145-1151, Dec. '36

HAUCK, C. F., Der Pyrmonter Badearzt Selp, 1686-1757, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 315, Feb. 19, '37

HAUDUROY, P., Aspect bactériologique des vaccinations en thérapeutique chirurgicale, Monde méd., Paris 47: 96-105, Feb. 1-15, '37

——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**

HAUENSTEIN, K., Zur Stellung der Adamantinome im Rahmen verwandter Geschwulstbildungen, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 35: 65-72, Jan. 9, '37

HAUENSTEIN, V.: See McGUIRE, J., jt. auth.

HAUER, A., Über neue Beobachtungen an einem Plasmodium ovale-Stamm, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 153-157, Jan. '37

von HAUER, F., Über mitogenetische Strahlen, Nach Versuchen von Fritz Karlik und Viktor Petri, Strahlentherapie 58: 306-318, '37

HAUG, K., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Kurzwellen auf den Liquor cerebrospinalis, insbesondere auf die Blut-Liquor-Schranke, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 94: 254-265, Dec. '36

HAUPT, A. C., Obstacles and aids to communicable disease nursing, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 433-439, May '37

HAUROWITZ, F., Über die Bindung zwischen Antigen und präzipitierendem Antikörper, Ztschr. f. physiol.Chem. 245: 23-40, '36

Antigene, Antikörper und Immunität. Versuche mit chemisch-markierten Antigenen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 257-261, Feb. 20, '37

HAUSCHILD, F., Die Wirkung des Katalysins (Thionin) bei der Methämoglobinvergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 184: 458-467, '37

HAUSER, BENGAMIN GAYELORD

—Bengamin Gayelord Hauser; fruits, vegetables—and nuts, J.A.M.A. 108: 1359-1360, April 17, '37

—slim, correcol and Hauser potassium broth; 3 concoctions exploited by Modern Health Products, Inc., and recommended by Bengamin Gayelord Hauser, sold under false and fraudulent claims, according to Food and Drug Administration, J.A.M.A. 108: 2155, June 19, '37

HAUSER, E., Scoliosis; functional decompensation, Arch. Surg. 34: 1159-1171, June '37

HAUSER, I. J., Family susceptibility to cancer, Tr.Am. Laryng.A. 58: 249-261, '36

HAUSER POTASSIUM BROTH: See Modern Health Products, Inc.

HAUSMAN, L., Syphilitic arachnoiditis of optic chiasm, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 929-958, April '37

HAUSMANN, M., Ueber Melaninurie bei Pigmentzirrhose, Helvet.med.acta 3: 695-701, Oct. '36

HAUSMANN, W., and WAGNER-JAUREGG, J., Ueber Kropfvorkommen bei Tieren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 4-7, Jan. 8, '37

HAUSSER, G., Présentation d'un appareil de contention cranienne pour les autopsies, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 228-231, March '37

——**See PIEDELIÈVRE, R., jt. auth.**

HAUTANT, A., La radiothérapie des cancers intra-laryngés: ses indications et celles de la chirurgie, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 369-374, Oct. '36

Abnormal forms of tuberculosis simulating cancer of larynx and their converse, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 65-73, Feb. '37

HAUTEFEUILLE, BERNARD and LOURDEL, Le cancer du poumon, Clinique, Paris 31: 315-318, Dec. (A) '36

HAVARD, R. V.: See PETERS, B. A., jt. auth.

HAVAS, L., Effects of colchicin and of Viscum album preparations upon germination of seeds and growth of seedlings, Nature, London 139: 371-372, Feb. 27, '37

HAVEN, F. L., Tumor lipids; comparative lipid content of periphery and center, Am.J.Cancer 29: 57-62, Jan. '37

Phospholipid metabolism of tumors, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 111-121, March '37

HAVERKORN van RIJSEWIJK, C. T., Case of Simmonds' disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 32, Jan. 2, '37

HAVLÁSEK, L., Uterine hemorrhage in thrombopenic purpura, Bratisl.lekár. listy 17: 32, Jan.; 84, Feb.; 136, March '37

Uterine epithelioma of hypernephroid type, Spisy lék. fak.Masaryk.Univ. 15: 79-140, '36

HAVLICEK, H., Mechanism of heart action compared with that of suction pump or forcing pump, Polska gaz. lek. 16: 41-43, Jan. 17, '37

HAWES, J. B., JR., Dangerous dusts, New England J.Med. 216: 162-165, Jan. 28, '37

HAWICKHORST, H., Stoffwechselstudie bei hypovitaminotischer Ernährung mit Maiseiweiss und Ultravioletlichtbestrahlung im Hinblick auf die Pathophysiologie der Pellagra, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 365-369, April '37

HAWKE, W. A., and GRIFFIN, J. D., New children's clinic for psychological medicine, Hospitals 11: 49-52, May '37

HAWKES, S. Z., and BORSHER, I. P., Ambulatory saphenous ligation; report of 100 consecutive cases, Am.J.Surg. 36: 398-402, April '37

HAWKING, F., Studies on chemotherapeutic action; absorption of arsenical compounds and tartar emetic by normal and resistant trypanosomes and its relation to drug-resistance, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 123-156, Feb. '37

——**HENNELLY, T. J., and QUASTEL, J. H.**, Trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of cerebrospinal fluid after administration of arsenic compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 157-175, Feb. '37

HAWKINS, G. W., and HARMS, F. L., Epidemic pleurodynia in Chariton County, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 121-122, April '37

HAWKINS, H. F., Polycythemia vera, Dallas M.J. 22: 122-123, Dec. '36

Use of insulin in malnutrition, Dallas M.J. 23: 25-27, Feb. '37

HAWKINS, J. A.: See JOHNSON, F. S., jt. auth.

HAWKINS, M. C., JR., Retrodisplacement of uterus, J. Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 135-136, Jan. '37

HAWKS, J. E., BRAY, M. M., and DYE, M., Effect of diet on constancy of urinary nitrogenous constituents excreted daily by pre-school children, J.Nutrition 13: 179-192, Feb. '37

——**DYE, M., and BRAY, M. M.**, Improved technic for metabolism studies in pre-school children with statistical determination of its reliability, J.Nutrition 13: 51-64, Jan. '37

HAWLEY, G. W., Method of treating fracture of clavicle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 232-233, Jan. '37

Fractures of patella, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1074-1078, June '37

HAWORTH, E. (London): See ELMAN, C., jt. auth.

HAWORTH, E. (Manchester) and MacDONALD, A. D., On histamine in cotton dust, and in blood of cotton workers, J.Hyg. 37: 234-242, April '37

HAWS, M. W., Anal fissure and irritable anal ulcer, Kentucky M.J. 35: 269-271, May '37

HAWTHORN: See Crataegus oxyacantha

HAWTHORNE, J. J.: See SPROUL, E. E., jt. auth.

HAXTHAUSEN, H., On occurrence of heterogenetic antibodies (F-antibodies) in blood of patients with skin and venereal diseases, Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 57-63, Feb. '37

Diathermy in treatment of lupus, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 383-387, April 8, '37

HAY, J., Thyrotoxic heart, with special reference to "masked hyperthyroidism" (Strickland Goodall memorial lecture), Lancet 2: 1377-1380, Dec. 12, '36
Treatment of case of angina pectoris, Practitioner 138: 562-570, May '37

HAY
—unexpected results in attempt to produce experimental scurvy (by feeding hay), [S. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 388-390, Dec. '36

HAY FEVER
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor
—active immunization of allergic individuals with tetanus toxoid, alum precipitated, refined, [H. Gold] J.Allergy 8: 230-245, March '37
—in Alabama; analysis of 100 cases, [C. K. Weil] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 329-334, April '37
—pollinosis, [S. J. Taub & T. B. Friedman] M.Clin. North America 21: 129-137, Jan. '37
—progress; literature for 1936, [S. M. Feinberg] J. Allergy 8: 280-304, March '37
blood in, lipids of plasma, [S. S. Bullen & W. R. Bloor] J.Allergy 8: 155-157, Jan. '37
—effect of pollen therapy on skin reactions; reaction-inhibiting substance in serum of treated patients, [D. Harley] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 589-601, May '37
complications and sequels, hay fever as etiological factor in respiratory disease, [H. Markow] M.Rec. 145: 413-415, May 19, '37
diagnosis, accurate diagnosis, [J. A. Clarke, Jr. & A. L. Bolden] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 498-502, April '37
—cutaneous reactions to pollen extracts in persons hypersensitive to pollen, [V. Hlaváček] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 357-359, March 26, '37
—dry pollen nasal test; technic, interpretation and indications, [G. I. Blumstein] J.Allergy 8: 321-328, May '37
epidemiology and statistics, plantain hay fever; incidence and importance, [G. I. Blumstein & L. Tuft] J.A.M.A. 108: 1500-1502, May 1, '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants
—allergic rhinitis due to suprarenin (suprarenal preparation), [H. Leicher] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 379-384, '36
—atmospheric causes of allergy in western Washington, [P. Schonwald] Northwest Med. 36: 14-18, Jan. '37
—delayed and immediate reactions to bacterial nucleoproteins, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordani] J.Immunol. 31: 477-481, Dec. '36
history, Daniel Webster and hay fever, [C. Barker] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 393-402, May '37
plants, another plant causing hay fever in California: Coprosma baueri Endl, mirror plant, [H. E. McMinn & E. Graham] J.Allergy 8: 194-195, Jan. '37
—evaluation of ragweed resort areas of North America, [O. C. Durham] J.Allergy 8: 175-180, Jan. '37
—immunologic relationship between grass pollen and seed, [L. Farmer] J.Allergy 8: 338-339, May '37
—in Alberta, [H. C. Jamieson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 595-597, June '37
—in Argentina, [J. A. Bózzola] Semana méd. 1: 1196-1201, April 29, '37
—of Alabama, [C. K. Weil] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 302-304, March '37
—plantain hay fever, [G. I. Blumstein & L. Tuft] J.A.M.A. 108: 1500-1502, May 1, '37
therapy, effect of treatment on skin and mucous membrane sensitivity and on reagins, [L. B. Baldwin & J. Glaser] J.Allergy 8: 129-142, Jan. '37
—acidifying therapy with monobasic sodium phosphate, [B. Disertori & D. Raffaetà] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 877-880, May 3, '37
—biologic therapy, [E. Urbach] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 488-490, March 26, '37
—de-allergization by means of papainized and peptonized grass seeds, [E. Urbach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 252-257, Feb. 26, '37
—death due to use of helisen (pollen extract), [B. Dahl] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 491-494, April 3, '37
—desensitization by oral administration of pollen extracts, [R. F. E. Stier & G. Hollister] Northwest Med. 36: 166-169, May '37
—effect of pollen therapy on skin reactions; reaction-inhibiting substance in serum of treated patients, [D. Harley] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 589-601, May '37
—endonasal quartz therapy, [H. Gottron & H. G. Bode] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 7-11, Jan. '37
—hay fever and desensitization by pollen extracts, [H. Kämmerer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 37-46, Feb. '37
—intranasal zinc ionization; preliminary report of 243 cases, [L. D. Bailey & C. Shields] Brit.M.J. 1: 808, April 17, '37
—ionization, [F. L. Weille] M.Clin.North America 21: 613-619, March '37
—ionization treatment, [D. C. Montgomery] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 503-509, '36
—panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; passive transfer; relation of reagin content of blood to iontophoresis, [J. H. Alexander] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 447-448, '36

HAY, FEVER, therapy—Continued
—pollen extract in therapy during years 1933 to 1936, [V. Hlaváček & F. Kotyza] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 407-409, April 2, '37
—results with ionization treatment, [V. L. Payne] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 156-159, Feb. '37
—sea voyages for patients, [R. Dautwitz] Med.Welt 11: 589-590, April 24, '37
—time and money saved in treatment (oral administration of pollen extracts), [G. D. McGrew] Mil.Surgeon 80: 371-374, May '37
—treatment of allergy with nasal ionization, [D. R. Womack] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 562-567, April '37
—various methods, [J. Berberich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 52-53, Jan. 9, '37
—why I have not used iontophoresis, [G. F. Harkness] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 169-173, March '37
HAYAMI, H.: See **OKABAYASI, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **TAKIZAWA, N.**, jt. auth.
HAYAMI, Y., Morphologische Untersuchungen des Blutfettes, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 179-182, '36
Morphologische Studien über die Lipoide des Blutes, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 822-823, '37
Morphologische Studien über die Lipoide des Blutes; Beiträge zu den basophil punktierten Erythrocyten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1865-1866, '37
——See **CHOJA, N.**, jt. auth.
——**YAMAMOTO and TANAKA, A.**, Über die sogenannte Agranulocytose, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1287-1288, '36
HAYASHI, I., Der Einfluss der Farbstoffe auf die Gewebsatmung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 370-380, '36
Über die Bedeutung der farbstoffspeichernden Granula im Gewebsatmungssystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 689-705, '36
HAYASHI, M., Über das sogenannte Koagulationsband der Tuberkulosen und den Zusammenhang mit einigen Bestandteilen des Blutserums, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1298-1299, '36
Studien über die Lungenfunktion und den intermediären Stoffwechsel; über den intermediären Stoffwechsel bei Lungentuberkulosen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 301-311, '37
Über den Gehalt der pathologischen Körperflüssigkeiten an Fett, Lipoid, Phosphor und Chlor, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 821-822, '37
Studien über die Lungenfunktion und den intermediären Stoffwechsel; Untersuchungen über den Gehalt des Blutes beider Herzkammern an Cholesterin, Phosphor sowie Chlor bei gesunden Kaninchen und über den Einfluss des Pneumothoraxes auf die Verteilung obiger Stoffe im Blute der linken Herzkammer, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1766-1780, '37
——See **NISHIDA, MITSUGI**, jt. auth.
HAYASHI, N., KATO, T., KATO, S., and KAWANO, M., Dreissigjährige Studien der Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit, sowie auch über das filtrierbare Virus von Masern, Scharlach und Trachom, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 712-719, '36 [in Japanese]
HAYASHI, N. (Mukden): See **HIYEDA, K.**, jt. auth.
HAYASHI, S. (Fukuoka), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 124, Nov. '36
HAYASHI, S. (Kyoto), and KONDO, T., Über den Einfluss von Lecithin auf die Tuberkuloseinfektion, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 53-57, '36
HAYASHI, S. (Mukden), Experimental and histological study of influence of sympathico-ganglionectomy in uppermost thoracic region on lung, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 66, Oct. '36
Experimental study of influence of sympathectomy on regeneration of skin wounds, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 26, Feb. '37
Experimental and histological studies on influence of sympathico-ganglionectomy in uppermost thoracic region of lung; study of literature regarding anatomical physiology of lung nerves outside lung, especially of sympathetic nerve, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 37, March '37
HAYASHI, T. (Sapporo), and MARUYAMA, K., Die Leber des sensibilisierten Tieres und die Ursache des sog. "Röntgenkaters," Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 346-351, April '37
HAYASHI, T. (Tokyo): See **TANAKA, H. (Tokyo)**, jt. auth.
HAYASHI, Y., Über Stimm- und Sprachstörungen bei Encephalitis epidemica, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 122-123, April '37
HAYASHIDA, K., Über Myositis ossificans traumatica bei Ellbogengelenkaverrenkung und ihre Verhütung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2462, Nov. '36
HAYASHIDA, S.: See **TSURU, N.**, jt. auth.
von HAYEK, H., Thorax, Atmung und Herztätigkeit, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 85-93, Jan. '37
Tuberkulose und Gesamtorganismus, München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 441-444, March 19, '37
HAYER, Die Strahlenbehandlung der Krebse des Magens und der in das Duodenum ausscheidenden grossen Drüsen, Med.Klin. 32: 1733-1736, Dec. 18, '36

HAYES, E. W., Tuberculous empyema, Dis.of Chest 3: 15, Jan. '37
HAYES, J. H., Lessening anesthesia hazards, Mod.Hosp. 48: 86-88, May '37
HAYES, J. J.: See FESSLER, J. H., jt. auth.
HAYES, J. M., Hyperthyroidism in children, Minnesota Med. 20: 319-320, May '37
HAYES, M. G., and MILLER, F. N., Tuberculosis at University of Oregon, Northwest Med. 36: 48-49, Feb. '37
HAYES, S. N., Present-day methods of sterilizing dressings, Brit.M.J. 1: 911-915, May 1, '37
HAYMAN, J. M., JR., and SHUMWAY, N. P., Experimental hyposthenuria, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 453-459, '36
HAYMANN, L., Über Pyramidenzelleneiterungen und ihre endokraniellen Komplikationen, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 304-315, '37
HAYNES, E., Bacteriological study of 40 cases of dysentery in infants and children including 2 cases of Flexner Bacillus septicemia, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 251-256, March-April '37
HAYNES, F. W.: See WEISS, S. (Boston), jt. auth.
——See WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.
HAYNES, H., and HELLIER, F., Lichen nitidus associé à du lichen plan et à de la lichénification verruqueuse, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 192-214, March '37
HAYNES, W. C.: See HUCKER, G. J., jt. auth.
HAYS, H., Management of persistent nasal hemorrhage, M. Times,New York 65: 18-19, Jan. '37
Conservative treatment of nasal sinuses, New York State J.Med. 37: 137-144, Jan. 15, '37
HAYS, T. G., Report of case of adenocarcinoma of caecum with rapid metastasis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 253-255, April '37
HAYTER, R. T. M.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
HAYWARD, E. W., Mortality of operations for vesical calculus in India, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 78-81, Feb. '37
HAYWARD, J. I., Cerebellar function in man, M.J.Australia 1: 625-632, April 24, '37
HAYWARD, S. J., and LOEB, L., Effects of sugar, glycerin and urea on hormones of cattle anterior pituitary glands, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 250-253, April '37
HAYWOOD, A. K., Administration, Hospitals 11: 38-41, June '37
HAYWOOD, H.: See MOOLTEN, S. E., jt. auth.
HAYWOOD, H. B., Spontaneous passage of gallstones, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 157-161, April '37
HAZAMA, R., Retroflexio uteri gravidi incarcerata, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 431, Feb. '37
——and BABA, N., Ein Fall von Chondrodystrophia foetalis (Kaufmann), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2509, Nov. '36
——and JO, S., Über Plazentarpolyp, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2254, Oct. '36
HAZARD, J. B., and PALMER, R. S., Case of pulmonary embolism simulating coronary thrombosis in young man aged 33 years, Am.Heart J. 12: 748-751, Dec. '36; addendum 13: 237, Feb. '37
——See MORRISON, G. M., jt. auth.
HAZARD, R., and VAILLE, C., L'ion ammonium, facteur d'acidose vraie et d'hyperglycémie, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 576-578, '36
HAZEBROEK, F. E. A., Possible explanation for rare occurrence of cutaneous tuberculosis in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 203-214, Jan. 26, '37
HAZELHOFF, F. F., Psychic monism as working hypothesis in psychiatry and neurology, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 240-262, March-April '37
HAZEMANN, R. H.: See FRANCESCHINI, J., jt. auth.
——See SELLIER, H., jt. auth.
HAZEN, E. L., Strain of B. botulinus not classified as type A, B, or C, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 260-264, May-June '37
HAZEN, H. H., Serodiagnosis of syphilis, J.A.M.A. 108: 785-788, March 6, '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 47-53, '37
——and others, Evaluation of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis upon spinal fluid, South.M.J. 30: 465-471, May '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 132-142, May '37
HAZLEHURST, G. H., Engineering aspects of malaria control by state health departments, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 267-269, March '37

HEAD
See also Cranium
—heating pad for head and adnexa, [N. Fox] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 212, Feb. '37
—improved cephalograph for recording movements of head, [N. S. Savchenko] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 174-176, '36
—infections, [R. E. Church] Am.J.Surg. 36: 57-62, April '37
—nystagmic head deviation, selective action of aliphatic bromine compound, [S. Loewe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 253-259, March '37
blood supply, histopathology of various types of neuroglia with special consideration of nerve fibers; comparative histopathologic study of experimental sunstroke, heat stroke and hyperemia of head, [F. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 705-759, '36

HEAD—Continued
cancer, [L. H. Jorstad] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 82-84, March '37
—advanced cancer of head and neck (Coutard method of roentgenotherapy), [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 954-962, Dec. '36
—treatment (especially by high voltage x-ray) of cancer of head, face and neck, [A. F. Tyler] Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 233-237, April '37
tumors, malignant tumors, [G. A. Wyeth] Am.J.Surg. 36: 63-68, April '37
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—[W. R. Geraghty] West Virginia M.J. 33: 1-3, Jan. '37
—acute cranio-encephalic traumatisms, [Almeida Lima] Lisboa méd. 13: 683-710, Nov. '36
—acute subdural hydroma; case, [M. N. Walsh & C. H. Sheldon] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 134-135, March 3, '37
—bilateral chronic subdural hydroma, [J. G. Love] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 161-166, Feb. '37
—Bravais-Jackson epilepsy due to arachnoid cyst caused by injury; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 239-240, Feb. 13, '37
—complications and sequels, [I. S. Wechsler] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 10-18, Sept. '36
—craniocerebral injuries, [H. Wilkins] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 39-43, Feb. '37
—craniocerebral trauma as factor in nervous diseases, [O. Crouzon] Progrès méd., pp. 1730-1740, Nov. 7, '36
—craniocerebral trauma; 128 cases in children, [P. Lombard] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1260-1262, Nov. 18, '36
—craniocerebral traumatisms; importance of brain edema in complications; 9 cases, [J. Rossier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 830-856, Nov. 25, '36
—diagnosis of chronic subdural hematoma of traumatic origin, [G. S. Hall] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 262-269, Jan. '37
—drainage of cerebrospinal fluid in treatment of acute injuries, [D. H. Werden] Arch.Surg. 34: 424-460, March '37
—hallucinosis following injury; medicolegal study of case, [G. Bondi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 29: 185-192, July-Dec. '35
—head injuries and brain stem; discussion of Beyer's otologic findings, [E. Stier] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 351-406, '37
—in general practice, [J. Fraser] Brit.M.J. 1: 739-745, April 10, '37
—in general practice, [L. S. Williams] South African M.J. 10: 833-835, Dec. 26, '36
—insanity of General José María Córdoba, following fall from horse, [Carbonell] Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 266-273, Sept. 15, '36
—late results, [K. S. J. Hohlen] Nebraska M.J. 22: 12-14, Jan. '37
—management of acute injuries, [C. C. Coleman] South. M.J. 30: 196-201, Feb. '37
—manifestation of dropsy of subdural space (serous meningitis) 5 months after injury; case, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & J. Sigwald] Rev.neurol. 67: 224-227, Feb. '37
—nervous and mental disturbances following craniocerebral traumatisms, [G. de Morsier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 785-829, Nov. 25, '36
—neurological aspects, [D. Brinton] Clin.J. 66: 138-146, April '37
—paralysis and trauma, [Säker] Nervenarzt 10: 140-143, '37
—paralysis of cerebral origin in men receiving craniocerebral injuries during World War; cases, [R. Targowla] Ann.de méd. 40: 463-485, Dec. '36
—pathologic movements and regressive mechanisms following severe cranial traumas, [G. Engerth & C. Palisa] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 293-297, '36
—possibility of traumatic origin of warts and hyperkeratosis; case, [W. Frohn] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 301-306, March 6, '37
—principles in medical treatment, [B. L. Gifford] Minnesota Med. 20: 81-85, Feb. '37
—psychic sequels of cranio-encephalic trauma and related medicolegal problems, [O. Loudet] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 5-16, Jan.-April '36
—psychosis or malingering? [F. Dillon & K. R. Masani] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 15-24, Jan. '37
—right subdural hematoma after injury; case, [F. Thiébaut, M. David & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. 66: 574-578, Nov. '36
—surgical treatment, [W. D. Abbott] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 183-187, May '37
—temporary post-traumatic total blindness, [H. S. Brodribb] Brit.M.J. 1: 710-711, April 3, '37
—therapy in cranio-encephalic injuries, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2266-2267, April 1, '37
—therapy of craniocerebral trauma by dehydrating forced drainage of cerebrospinal fluid and autohemotherapy, [Gómez Durán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Madrid 1: 135-158, '36

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—traumatic cephalhydrocele, [M. B. Brooks & C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 127-131, Sept. '36
—traumatic cerebral hernia; anatomic study of case, [P. Roques & P. Huard] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 133-143, Feb. '37
—traumatic intracerebellar hematoma with syndrome of occipital foramen; case, [J. M. Habig] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 731-736, March 14, '37
—traumatic intracranial (interval) hemorrhage, [R. B. Raney & H. G. Crockett] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 1: 156-164, Dec. '36
—treatment, [P. G. Flothow] Northwest Med. 36: 159-162, May '37
—treatment during acute phase, [J. Browder] M.Times, New York 65: 230-234, May '37
—use of encephalography in evaluation of late results of traumatic cranio-encephalic lesions, particularly in workmen, [A. M. Fiamberti] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 159-187, '36
—vestibular and ocular muscle disturbances following injuries, [H. Beyer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 281-286, '37
HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—[J. A. Sombor] Gyógyászat 76: 648, Nov. 8, '36; 668, Nov. 15, '36; 681, Nov. 22, '36
—[C. L. Woodbridge] Kentucky M.J. 35: 24-25, Jan. '37
—anomalies of crista galli considered as probable etiologic factor; 8 cases, [E. Borghesan] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 456-476, Sept.-Oct. '36
—as symptom of cervical rib, [S. Kleinberg & M. A. Levine] Ann.Surg. 105: 299-303, Feb. '37
—caffeine in prevention of headache after spinal anesthesia, [A. Lambescu & V. Dobrovici] Bucureşti med. 8: 146, '36
—clinical observations on relation between headaches and disturbances of gastro-intestinal tract, [L. Lewin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 190-191, Feb. 27, '37
—clinical studies in post-lumbar puncture headaches, [T. J. Heidt & L. S. Whitehead] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 639-648, Nov. '36
—etiology; occurrence and significance of headache during ventriculography, [E. D. Brewer] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 12-18, Jan. '37
—from nasal wall, [H. H. Burnham] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 69-78, March '37
—from viewpoint of otolaryngologist, [F. D. Linn] Memphis M.J. 12: 68-69, May '37
—gynecologic aspect, [M. W. Searight] Memphis M.J. 12: 67-68, May '37
—headache and impaired hearing associated with malfunction of temporomandibular joint, [N. Gotten & W. H. Cason] Memphis M.J. 12: 56-58, April '37
—mechanism, [T. Fay] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 74-77, '36
—mechanism of various types, [W. Penfield] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 586-596, '36
—of ocular origin, [R. O. Rychener] Memphis M.J. 12: 66-67, May '37
—pituitary as probable factor in origin of headaches of menopause, [P. J. Reel & T. F. Lewis] Ohio State M.J. 33: 156-158, Feb. '37
—problem, [L. C. McGee] West Virginia M.J. 33: 166-170, April '37
—retinal venous pressure in cephalalgia, [R. Trotot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 91-98, Feb. '37
therapy, by removal of cyst surrounding third molar, [W. Lehmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 520, Nov. '36
—chronic acetanilid intoxication as result of continued use of "mixed headache powders" or similar compositions, [E. Lundsteen, E. Meulengracht & A. Rischel] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 155-162, Feb. 11, '37
—further refinements in method of administering colon bacillus vaccine therapy, and in therapeutic use of sodium ricinoleate (soricin) as related to chronic headache, [J. G. Mateer & J. I. Baltz] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 4: 237-240, June '37
—headache and mesenchymal massage, [A. Seeligmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 618-620, April 16, '37
—hypertonic dextrose solution in headache following cranial injuries, [H. J. Svoboda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 624-627, March 13, '37
—surgical treatment of painful syndromes of head and neck, [W. M. Craig] South.Surgeon 6: 245-252, June '37
HEAF, F., Electric aspirator, Lancet 1: 86-87, Jan. 9, '37
Treatment of tuberculosis by heavy metals, excluding gold, but with particular reference to use of cadmium, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 66-76, April '37
HEAGERTY, J. J., Amendments to Canadian Maritime Quarantine Regulations, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 223-228, May '37
HEALEY, C. E., Cause of joint pain occurring during active immunization with scarlet fever streptococcus toxin, J.A.M.A. 108: 628-630, Feb. 20, '37

HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—as psychic experience, [P. Schilder] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 1322-1337, June '37
—considerations of normal man and health; science of health, [P. Delore] Presse méd. 45: 673-675, May 1, '37
—methods of reestablishing physical functions (rest, food, exercise, etc.), [H. Hoske, H. Lottermoser & E. Paul] Med.Welt 11: 165-166, Jan. 30, '37
—problems of unemployed as related to Social Security program, [A. McMahon] Hosp.Progr. 18: 33-39, Feb. '37
—teeth as indication of health of individual, [P. Ferrier] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 17-20, Jan. '37
—temperature, humidity and health, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 96-107, '37
centers: See Public Health, centers
education: See also Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene
—as world movement, [C. E. Turner] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 457-462, Jan. '37
—grains and scruples; from a rover, Lancet 1: 344-345, Feb. 6, '37
—obstacles to education in nutrition, [C. E. Hecht] M. Officer 57: 27-28, Jan. 16, '37
—recent progress, [W. P. Shepard] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 454-463, May '37
—teaching public about health, [W. W. Bauer] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 668-673, June '37
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Baths; Climate; Water, mineral
—carrying out athletic and gymnastic program, [H. Lampert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 627-628, April 16, '37
—general points of view on rôle in therapeutics, [G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 656-662, April 24, '37
—growth of German baths and health resorts in 1936, [Krone] Med.Klin. 32: 1687-1688, Dec. 4, '36
—indications governing choice of Swedish resorts, [J. A. Andersson] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 655-656, April 24, '37
—industry and health resort, [L. P. Lockhart] M.Officer 57: 189-191, May 8, '37
—social medicine organizations and watering places in Czechoslovakia, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 44: 1985-1987, Dec. 5, '36
—Soviet health resort, Lancet 1: 45-47, Jan. 2, '37
—spa treatment of chronic heart diseases and their complications, [F. M. Groedel] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 763-769, Dec. '36
—therapeutic and climatic indications of thermal and tourist resorts in south of France (Gard, Pyrénées Orientales, Ariège, Herault), [M. Favreau] J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 8: 59-68, Jan. '37
—treatment of chronic rheumatic diseases, [F. G. Thomson] M.Press 194: 434-438, May 5, '37
—wintering in England, [J. Marchant] J.State Med. 45: 216-226, April '37
students': See Schools; Universities
HEALY, T. M., Halban's operation in occlusion of fallopian tubes, Brit.M.J. 1: 269-270, Feb. 6, '37
HEARD, O. O., Direct photomicrographic half-tone negatives for color reproductions, J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 57-63, Dec. '36
HEARING
See also Deafness
—in pregnancy, [L. Piccone] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 389-396, Dec. '36
—of automobile drivers, [D. Macfarlan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 182-183, March '37
aids: See Deafness, therapy
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, diabetes and gout as causes of lesions of cochlear nerve and disorders of hearing, [G. Jannulis & G. Delijannis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1504-1508, Dec. '36
—displacusis binauralis dysharmonica, [A. Proetz] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 119-123, March '37
—in 2 cases of polycythemia rubra vera, [M. D. Eisenberg] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 386-390, '36
physiology, comparison of choreic with normal children on basis of simple reaction times to visual and auditory stimuli, [D. A. Bradshaw] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 184-194, Feb. '37
—acoustic simultaneous contrast and theory of potential of sensory energy, [G. Foges] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 393-419, '36
—development of hearing in opossum, [E. McCrady, Jr., E. G. Wever & C. W. Bray] J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 503-517, April 5, '37
—difference in action of ether narcosis and sleep induced by barbital on acoustic sensory reactions of cerebral cortex; significance of this difference in regard to mechanism of sleep, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 848-852, '37
—effect of alternating currents on cochlea, [G. V. Gersuni & A. A. Volokhov] J.Physiol. 89: 113-121, March 5, '37

HEARING, physiology—Continued
—electrical stimulation of cochlea, [E. Bárány] Nature, London 139: 633, April 10, '37
—function of brain in auditory localization; effect of cortical operation upon original learning, [L. A. Pennington] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 415-442, April '37
—function of brain in auditory localization; post-operative solution of auditory spatial problem, [L. A. Pennington] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 33-48, June '37
—further analysis of action of alternating currents on auditory apparatus, [A. A. Arapova, G. V. Gersuni & A. A. Volokhov] J.Physiol. 89: 122-131, March 5, '37
—further investigation of auditory cerebral mechanisms, [L. E. Wiley] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 327-331, April '37
—historical aspects of bone conduction, [N. H. Kelley] Laryngoscope 47: 102-109, Feb. '37
—increased acoustic sensitivity in dogs following roentgen-radiation of hypophysis, [W. J. Brogden & E. Culler] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 13-23, May '37
—origin of cochlear effect, [O. Gatty & A. F. R. Smith] Nature, London 139: 670, April 17, '37
—projection of medial geniculate body to cerebral cortex in macaque monkey, [A. E. Walker] J.Anat. 71: 319-331, April '37
—psychophysics; binaural differential sensitivity and exposure-time, [M. Upton & A. H. Holway] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 32-34, Jan. '37
—psychophysics; monaural differential sensitivity and exposure-time, [M. Upton & A. H. Holway] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 29-32, Jan. '37
—reflex control of hearing, swallowing and pain during swallowing; study of physiology of organs involved in these processes, [H. Hackenthal] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 298: 1-22, '36
—response in median plane localization of sound, [C. H. Pearce] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 101-113, Feb. '37
—response of cochlea to tones of low frequency, [E. G. Wever, C. W. Bray & C. F. Willey] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 336-349, April '37
—reversal of auditory localization, [C. F. Willey, E. Inglis & C. H. Pearce] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 114-130, Feb. '37
tests, absolute standardization of audiometers, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 190-198, '36
—application of audiometer in detection of simulation of unilateral deafness, [J. Miodoński] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 133-140, March-April '36
—audiometer which can be constructed from purchasable parts, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 352-358, '37
—audiometric studies, [J. Miodoński] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 115-132, March-April '36
—audiometric studies on school children; variations in auditory acuity of 543 children re-examined after average interval of 3 years, [A. Ciocco] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 55-68, March '37
—audiometric tests by bone conduction, [R. Mittermaier] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 201-209, '36
—auditory function and pathologic anatomy of ductus cochlearis, [W. Lange] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 209-221, '37
—clinical observations on bone conduction (in relation to encephalography and removal of cerebral tissue), [W. J. McNally, T. C. Erickson, R. Scott-Moncrieff & D. L. Reeves] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 295-335, May '37
—differences in loudness response of normal and hard-of-hearing ear at intensity levels slightly above threshold, [S. N. Reger] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1029-1039, Dec. '36
—evaluation of audiogram, [E. Wirth] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 164-185, '36
—functional examination; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [R. Sonnenschein & N. Leshin] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 87-101, Jan. '37
—history of method of conducting sound directly into ear, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1509-1510, Dec. '36
—method for functional examination in man, [N. S. Savchenko & O. P. Shcherbakova] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 181-189, '36
—passive masking as aid in use of audiometer, [C. Firestone] Laryngoscope 46: 924-925, Dec. '36
—recent ideas on deafness, [I. W. Voorhees] Laryngoscope 47: 192-200, March '37
—simulation of deafness following industrial trauma; medicolegal expertise on indemnity; cases, [J. Ramón Beltrán] Semana méd. 2: 1609-1620, Dec. 10, '36
—tests and improvement of hearing; description and use of electro-audiometer, [W. Gefficken & H. G. A. Bayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 335-347, '37
—tragus tests and fixation, [E. R. Lewis] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 112-116, '36

HEARING, tests—Continued
—unusual result of examination of hearing and value of air douches in case of acute otitis media, [F. Müller] Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo 4: 653-660, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Weber test for differential diagnosis of diseases of internal and middle ear, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 517-525, '36

HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Reflex, oculocardiac; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
—dietary factors influencing cardiac rigor in albino rats, [S. Chang, M. C. Patras & R. D. Templeton] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 423-430, March '37
—in relation to work and constitution, [F. Molfino & A. Oliveri] Med.d.lavoro 27: 78, March; 105, April '36
—story of Breton heart and love; heart retained by surgeon to insure fees, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. 44: 25-28, March-April '37
—vitality of heart, [G. N. Nikolaev] Vrach.delo 19: 585-588, '36
abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
—aorta and pulmonary artery both rising from right ventricle in girl 13 years old, [L. Alm] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 228-238, '36
—carbon dioxide content of blood of right ventricle in case of simple interventricular communication, [P. Govaerts & J. Lequime] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 260-264, Jan. 23, '37
—comparative study of pathologic anatomy and roentgenology of congenital defects, [K. Søndergaard] Acta radiol. 17: 454-479, '36
—congenital cardiopathies, [Odinet] Progrès méd., pp. 2017-2023, Dec. 26, '36
—congenital cardiopathy; case, [A. Ambrosio] Studium 26: 265-271, Dec. 1, '36
—congenital cardiopathy (Roger's disease); disappearance of murmur in case, [B. Delgado Correa & Otilia Macció] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 104-107, Feb. '37
—congenital defect, [D. C. Muir & J. W. Brown] M. Officer 57: 107-108, March 13, '37
—congenital defects; 4 cases, [G. Werley] Texas State J.Med. 33: 9-13, May '37
—congenital defects in athletes, [E. Antal] Magyar röntgen köz. 11: 54-62, '37
—congenital tricuspid atresia, [J. W. Brown] Arch.Dis. Childhood 11: 275-280, Dec. '36
—course and management of congenital disease, [C. B. Perry & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 693-700, April '37
—diphasic QRS type of electrocardiogram in congenital disease, [L. N. Katz & H. Wachtel] Am.Heart J. 13: 202-206, Feb. '37
—Fallot's tetralogy without cyanosis, with report of case, [J. Fleury] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 30: 121-132, March '37
—family with congenital disease, [F. Lucksch & R. Stohr] Med.Klin. 32: 1631-1632, Nov. 27, '36
—funnel-shaped tricuspid valve (Ebstein's disease) with open foramen ovale; case, [A. Zink] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 299: 235-252, '37
—hemiplegia in child 3 years old with congenital heart disease; case, [L. Zilotti] Lattante 8: 136-138, March '37
—hemorrhagic softening due to venous thrombosis in infant with cardiac malformations; case, [Armand-Delille, J. Lhermitte & R. Lesobre] Rev.neurol. 66: 754-759, Dec. '36
—interauricular communication; dilatation of right auricle and ventricle and of pulmonary artery as symptom; 3 cases, [P. Cossio & R. S. Arana] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 212-227, Feb. 16, '37
—interauricular communication with pericardiac symphysis probably of rheumatic origin; case, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 360-365, Nov.-Dec. '36
—interventricular communication with common origin of pulmonary artery and of aorta in left ventricle; case, [C. C. Velluda & I. Drăgulescu] Cluj.med. 18: 71-76, Feb. 1, '37
—peculiar anomaly (cor triloculare biatriatum) associated with hydrocephalus, [S. van Creveld] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 221-232, March '37
—persistent truncus arteriosus communis with microphthalmos, orbital cyst and polydactyly, [H. A. Harris & G. C. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 59-66, Feb. '37
—radiologic study, with 7 reported cases, [J. Friedman] Radiology 28: 466-472, April '37
—Roger's disease associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [R. Denis & A. P. Heudtlass] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 808-813, April 21, '37
—simultaneous malformations of 3 septum walls, [A. J. Linzbach] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 218-230, '36

HEART, abnormalities—Continued
—situs inversus of abdominal organs with congenital cardiac defect and dextrolateral elevation of aorta, [H. Grieshaber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1307-1309, Dec. 26, '36
—stricture of pulmonary artery in case of Apert's disease (cardio-thoracic malformation) and in case of Fallot's trilogy, [R. Poinso & A. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. 2: 281-293, Sept. 15, '36
—total inversion of viscera with congenital cardiopathy; comparison with case of isolated dextrocardia, [F. Gérard & A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 822-829, Nov. '36
—treatment of case of congenital disease, [C. Harris] Practitioner 138: 577-584, May '37
—uncomplicated patent septum ventriculorum cordis (Roger's disease) with large space; case, [H. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 289-291, April 3, '37
anatomy and histology, changes in size and form of heart after single performance of work, [E. Zdansky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 112-131, '36
—clinical morphology and technic of evaluating it in normal conditions and in cardiac diseases, [P. Benedetti] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 531-622, '36
—morphologic relation between heart and stomach in relation to constitution; roentgen study of 50 soldiers, [L. Semmola] Arch.di radiol. 11: 379-396, Oct.-Dec. '35
—simple technic for biomicroscopy with any magnification, [C. Estable] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 591-592, '37
aortic insufficiency: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See under Arrhythmia
automatism: See Heart, physiology
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—cardiac movements in case of elevation of diaphragm in relation to gastro-cardiac symptom complex and theory of apical impulse of heart, [W. Böhme & R. Wawersig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 476-487, Nov. '36
—cardiogenic theory of pulmonary emphysema; new theory, [E. Korol] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 730-739, June '37
—change of position of heart during pulsation and its demonstration by surface kymography, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 319-333, April '37
—differential diagnosis and differential therapy of palpitations, [F. Schellong] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 421, March 12, '37; 510, March 26, '37
—effect of methylhydrocupreine, hydroquinidine, quinine and quinidine on frequency of heart beat and duration of refractory stage; experimental study, [S. de Boer & A. Brouwer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 52-57, Jan. 15, '37
—human parotid saliva (cardiac depressor substance: relation to acetylcholine), [M. A. Basir & T. S. Ramabhadran] Indian J.M.Research 24: 911-916, Jan. '37
—registration and interpretation of cardiovascular activity in normal infant; cardiac cycle and electrocardiogram in infant, [A. S. Segura] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 167-196, July-Aug. '36
—relation between respiratory curves of heart and pneumocardiac synchronism in dog, [E. de Somer] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 77-83, Jan. 12, '37
—relative shortening and lengthening of ventricular systole measured by electrocardiogram, [P. Cau] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 197-201, April '37
block: See also Heart, conductive system
—action of *p*-hydroxyphenyl-*iso*-propylamine on induced cardiac standstill, [M. H. Nathanson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 627-631, Jan. '37
—Adams-Stokes' disease, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd. peruana 9: 59-67, Jan. '37
—Adams-Stokes' disease associated with intermittent total asystole, [J. A. Slot, M. Soetjahjo & H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 810-817, March 30, '37
—asynchronism of ventricular contraction in bundle-branch block; demonstration by means of optical registration of mechanical phenomena of cardiac activity, [A. Battro, E. Braun-Menendez & O. Orias] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 325-357, Nov.-Dec. '36
—atrioventricular rhythm with and without retrograde block, [A. Schott] Am.Heart J. 13: 61-71, Jan. '37
—attacks of apnea due to respiratory disturbances and those due to disturbances of cardiac conduction in new-born and young infants, [G. Mariani-Tosatti] Nourrisson 24: 329-342, Nov. '36
—auricular fibrillation and bundle-branch block in apparently normal heart; case, [H. B. Sprague] Internat.Clin. 1: 186-190, March '37
—auricular sounds in experimental total auriculoventricular block, [E. Braun-Menendez & L. A. Solari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 502-504, '36
HEART, block—Continued
—auriculoventricular dissociation in course of rheumatic fever; 2 cases, [C. Aubertin, R. Lévy & P. Cacault] Paris méd. 1: 380-384, May 1, '37
—auriculoventricular dissociation with tachycardiac rhythm; case, [E. Géraudel] Cardiologia 1: 9-15, '37
—brain abscess; heart block; syphilis, [J. E. Braunstein] Am.J.Surg. 35: 609-612, March '37
—bundle-branch block; diagnosis by physical signs, [J. A. C. Gray] New York State J.Med. 37: 169-173, Jan. 15, '37
—bundle-branch block of unusual duration; additional note, [L. F. Bishop & L. F. Bishop, Jr.] M.Rec. 145: 16, Jan. 6, '37
—cardiac syncope; clinical differentiation of types, [J. F. Borg & C. E. Johnson] Am.Heart J. 13: 85-94, Jan. '37
—case with acute rheumatic carditis, [K. B. Mukherjee] Indian J.Pediat. 4: 93-98, April '37
—causes of relatively high ventricular frequency in complete block, [F. Saltzman] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 271-277, '36
—causing bradycardia; clinical and electrocardiographic study; 2 cases, [A. Fernós Isern] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 91-94, March '37
—electrocardiographic studies in case with rheumatic carditis, [J. C. Gupta] Indian J.Pediat. 4: 17-23, Jan. '37
—electrocardiographic study of Wenckebach's periods, [K. Blumberger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 500-512, '37
—etiology, prognosis and therapy of atrioventricular block, [E. Lauf] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 303-306, Feb. 27, '37
—facts observed in course of block which favor dualistic conception of cardiac rhythm in man, [P. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1188-1190, '36
—history, [N. Flaxman] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 115-130, Feb. '37
—mechanism of impaired auriculoventricular conduction in acute rheumatic fever, [H. G. Bruenn] Am.Heart J. 13: 413-425, April '37
—of bundle of His, [Pires Salgado] Brasil-med. 51: 392-395, March 20, '37
—periodic auricular flutter in case of auriculoventricular dissociation, [J. E. Israel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1335-1339, Aug. '36
—permanent curable slow pulse and temporary dissociation of coronary origin; 3 cases, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 457-468, March 28, '37
—relation to cutting through bundle of His in cats and rabbits, [T. Maeta] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 481-482, March '37
—resulting from cutting both branches of bundle of His, [K. Kawamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 44°, Oct. '36; also, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 323, Feb. '37
—right-sided branch block of bundle of His due to perforation of aortic aneurysm, [S. B. Braun & V. M. Lyakhovskiy] Klin.med. 15: 123-125, '37
—roentgen kymography in total auriculoventricular block, [A. Battro & E. Braun Menendez] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 199-206, July-Aug. '36
—sino-auricular block; case, [E. Levín & R. Garcia Ochoa] Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 17-24, Jan. '37
—sino-auricular block due to excessive smoking; case, [J. Espejo Solá] Semana méd. 2: 1883-1887, Dec. 31, '36
—traumatic block of 20 years' duration; probable septal rupture; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, J. Pautrat & Mme. Néret-Cauchy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 451-460, April 19, '37
—treatment, [C. W. C. Bain] M.Press 194: 317-320, April 7, '37
—two cases of bundle-branch block with associated cholelithiasis and case of alkalosis in which operations were performed, [H. R. Wesson & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 113-117, Feb. 24, '37
—unipolar thoracic lead in ventricular hypertrophy and branch block, [A. Aechter] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 180: 172-181, '37
—unusual auricular conduction, [I. von Zárday] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 208-215, March 15, '37
—variations of auricular activity in myocarditis; electrocardiographic study of case, [R. López Ramírez & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2513-2517, Nov. 4, '36
—ventricular asynchronism caused by section of left branch of bundle of His, [E. Braun Menéndez & L. A. Solari] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 331-340, Oct. 36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 251-254, '37
—with pneumonia complicating pregnancy, [L. H. Sigler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 157-160, Jan. '37
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Arteries, coronary; Heart, valves; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
—acid production in functioning heart under conditions of ischemia and of congestion, [B. M. Moore & M. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 217-224, Feb. '37
—alleged validity of coronary sinus outflow as criterion of coronary reactions, [J. R. Johnson & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 38-51, Jan. '37

HEART, blood supply—Continued
—analysis of roentgen shadows of vessels, especially of separate parts in cadavers, [K. Kisaki] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 19: 287-297; 298-316, '37
—arterial irrigation of sino-atrial system of some domestic animals, [M. Barros Erhart] Rev.biol.e hyg. 7: 1-14, Aug. '36
—capillarization of muscle in guinea-pigs, [T. Petrén & B. Sylvén] Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 200-208, '37
—capillary supply in normal and hypertrophied hearts of rabbits, [R. A. Shipley, L. J. Shipley & J. T. Wearn] J.Exper.Med. 65: 29-42, Jan. '37
—carbon dioxide content of blood of right ventricle in case of simple interventricular communication, [P. Govaerts & J. Lequime] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 260-264, Jan. 23, '37
—comparative ventricular white blood counts in experimental primary tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [M. Dworski & A. B. Delahant] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 753-762, June '37
—comparative ventricular white blood counts in normal guinea pigs, [M. Dworski] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 740-752, June '37
—coronary sclerosis and angina pectoris; treatment by grafting new blood supply upon myocardium, [C. S. Beck] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 270-272, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—development of cardiac-coronary circulatory system, [J. B. Goldsmith & H. W. Butler] Am.J.Anat. 60: 185-201, Jan. '37
—experimental attempts to increase blood supply to dog's heart by means of coronary sinus occlusion, [L. Gross, L. Blum & G. Silverman] J.Exper.Med. 65: 91-108, Jan. '37
—frequency and distribution of arteriosclerosis in papillary muscles of tricuspid and mitral valves, [L. Severi] Diagnosi 16: 59-75, Feb. '36
—influence of pregnancy on number of capillaries in heart muscle, [T. Petrén & B. Sylvén] Morphol. Jahrb. 78: 643-648, '36
—influence of training on capillary supply of cardiac muscle, [T. Petrén, T. Sjöstrand & B. Sylvén] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 376-386, '36
—modifications of glycemia following puncture of heart in guinea-pigs, [C. Ardy & L. Bellini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 401-405, Nov. 30, '36
—nutrition of aortic wall and endocardium under normal conditions and in hypertension, [A. Vannotti] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 557-569, '36
—surgical treatment (cardio-omentopexy) of cardiac ischemia, [L. O'Shaughnessy] Lancet 1: 185-194, Jan. 23, '37
—variants of collateral circulation in heart under pathologic conditions, [M. Y. Arev, V. I. Vitushinskiy & A. B. Rabinerzon] Klin.med. 14: 1449-1452, '36
cancer, cardiac rupture associated with metastases to heart from carcinoma of duodenum, [W. L. McNamara, E. F. Ducey & L. A. Baker] Am.Heart J. 13: 108-113, Jan. '37
—cancer of heart secondary to epithelioma of tongue clinically cured by application of radium, [C. Gernez, A. Breton & M. Boury] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 58-63, Jan. '37
—metastatic tumor; case diagnosed during life, [M. A. Schnitker & O. T. Bailey] J.A.M.A. 108: 1787-1790, May 22, '37
—unusual form, [B. Schmid] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 66: 322-327, Dec. 20, '36
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—changes in structure of human heart in fetal and postnatal period, [G. Rondolini] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. 106: 782-806, '37
—connective tissue of different segments of auriculoventricular conductive system, [P. Rojas & J. Debussy-Schleisinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1089-1090, '36
—effect of veratrine on Purkinje fibers, [M. Goldenberg & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 137-152, '36
—Golgi apparatus of auriculoventricular system, [P. Rojas & R. M. E. Carrea] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 325-330, Oct. '36
—influence of stimulation of sympathetic on recovery of auriculoventricular conduction; studies on intact toad's heart, [M. Okiyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 40*-42*, Oct. '36
—nervous ramifications of Purkinje fibers studied in Ovis aries, [G. Vitali] Anat.Anz. 84: 88-102, April 20, '37
—periodic influence of Cheyne-Stokes respiration on cardiac rhythm and on intraventricular conduction; clinical study of case, [S. Deleonardi] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 504-513, Oct. '36
—physiology of conduction in heart of cold-blooded animal; changes in auriculo-ventricular interval during rhythmic stimulation of auricle, [K. & T. Ueno] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 37*-40*, Oct. '36
HEART, conductive system—Continued
—recovery of auriculo-ventricular conduction of frog's heart; action of adrenalin and pilocarpine, [T. Shinbo] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 102*-104*, Oct. '36
—recovery of sino-auricular conduction of toad's heart; influence of pilocarpine and of acetylcholine studied on strips from sinus-auricle of toad's heart, [I. Nomura] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 104*-106*, Oct. '36
—roentgen visualization of lymphatic system of bundle of His in oxen, [F. Allodi] Scritti biol. 11: 39-85, '36
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—causing functional aortic insufficiency; case, [J. Paviot, J. F. Martin & M. Plauchu] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 39-44, Jan. 20, '37
—changes in form and size of heart in renal disease, [L. Udvardy] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 559-573, Dec. '36
—diastolizing action of acetylcholine applied to study of cardiac architecture and automatism in Aplysia fasciata, [A. Jullien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 650-652, '37
—during epidemic parotitis, [N. S. Lólzaga] Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 245-247, Dec. '35
—interauricular communication; dilatation of right auricle and ventricle and of pulmonary artery as symptom; 3 cases, [P. Cossio & R. S. Arana] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 213-227, Feb. 16, '37
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—action of digitalis on electrocardiogram of diseased heart, [L. Hervé L. & G. Vergara] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 642-654, Oct. '36
—Adonis vernalis in therapy, [J. J. Moss] Semana méd. 2: 1455-1458, Nov. 19, '36
—among seamen, [H. Arenberg] Am.Heart J. 13: 197-201, Feb. '37
—analysis of history in diagnosis of reduced cardiac reserve, [O. W. Bethea] Mississippi Doctor 14: 2-6, Jan. '37
—application of duodenal sounding in therapy, [N. B. Shchupak] Klin.med. 14: 1503-1507, '36
—application of electrocardiography in pediatrics, [E. Mannheimer] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2039-2044, Dec. 12, '36
—blastomycosis; 2 cases, [R. D. Baker & E. W. Brian] Am.J.Path. 13: 139-148, Jan. '37
—blood reservoirs in compensated heart diseases, [G. Mincuzzi] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 622-635, Dec. '36
—blood velocity rate and venous pressure in prognosis, [S. Candel & M. A. Rabinowitz] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1000-1013, Jan. '37
—cardiac clinics; talk on misuse of medical terms, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 30-32, Jan. 13, '37
—cardiac movements in case of elevation of diaphragm in relation to gastro-cardiac symptom complex and theory of apical impulse of heart, [W. Böhme & R. Wawersig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 476-487, Nov. '36
—cardiac neuroses; differentiation from true cardiac diseases, [G. Tidow] Med.Klin. 33: 605-608, April 30, '37
—cardiodynamics in relation to analysis of cardiac contour, [M. L. Sussman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 854-867, Dec. '36
—career of heart, [R. A. Kinsella] Hosp.Progr. 17: 429-431, Dec. '36
—changes of pulmonary parenchyma (infarct and tuberculosis) in pleurisy with effusion of cardiac patients, [F. Joly] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 52-55, Jan. 23, '37
—classification of lesions of myocardium, [G. N. Martinez] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 804-811, '36
—clinical aspects, [M. Gladtke] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 505-509, Nov. '36
—clinical investigations into cardiac output of patients with compensated heart disease during rest and during muscular work, [H. E. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 223-266, '37
—clinical morphology and technic of evaluating it, [P. Benedetti] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 531-622, '36
—concepts of rational therapy, [H. M. F. Behneman] Utah State M.J. 2: 13-18, Jan. '37
—*congenital*: See Heart, abnormalities
—constitution of patients, [N. Kabanow] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 326-354, June '36
—decision in favor of gallstone operation in patients with cardiac lesions, [G. Schöne] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 541-545, April 2, '37
—deriphyllin (theophylline preparation) therapy, [E. F. Rissmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 37-40, Jan. '37
—diagnosis, [C. C. Maher] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 85-89, May '37
—digitalis; clinical use, variables encountered, [S. Luton] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 154-157, May '37
—displacement of esophagus by cardiac lesions other than mitral stenosis, [A. Babey] Am.Heart J. 13: 228-237, Feb. '37

HEART, diseases—Continued
—drugs used in treatment, [J. L. Levy] Mississippi Doctor 14: 43-46, May '37
—electrocardiographic determination of extent of surgical risk, [H. Bjerlöv] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 315-322, '36
—emergencies, [D. Luten] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 3-4, Jan. '37
—emotions and organic disease, [T. P. Wolfe] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 681-691, Nov. '36
—emotions as very important, almost forgotten etiologic factor, [R. Chaminaud] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 324-326, Feb. 10, '37 .
—etiology; further observations, [G. I. Kats] Vrach.delo [20]: 59-60, '37
—evaluation of cardiac risk in dental anesthesia, [M. J. Raisbeck] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 171-175, May-June '37
—faints and fits, [A. R. Gilchrist] Brit.M.J. 1: 203-208, Jan. 30, '37
—folinerin, drug from Folia Nerii oleander; further studies on effect and tolerance, [G. Lepel] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 423-424, March 12, '37
—folinerin, drug from Folia Nerii oleander, in therapy [W. Schuler & H. Ott] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 49-52, Jan. 8, '37
—folinerin, glucoside of oleander, as cardiotonic agent, [V. Vondráček & L. Pohl] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 298-302, March 12, '37
—functional disease in childhood, [R. B. Warfield] Kentucky M.J. 35: 196-199, April '37
—glucide metabolism, [H. Warembourg] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 177-186, Jan. 31, '37
—heart disease and national welfare, [A. R. Southwood] M.J.Australia 1: 349-360, March 6, '37
—helborsid (hellebore preparation), new drug which acts like strophanthin (strophanthus preparation); therapeutic uses, [D. Scherf] Med.Klin. 33: 20-22, Jan. 2, '37
—hypothesis of variations of vital principle in certain pathologic conditions without evident functional or organic cause, [P. Veil] Quest.méd.d'actual. 7: 17-25, Jan. '37
—importance of clinical history of patient, [S. Biondo] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 82-87, Jan. 15, '37
—in patients with latent foci of infection, [G. Direktoravičius] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 212-213, March '37
—*in pregnancy:* See Pregnancy, heart in
—indications for treatment (of obesity) with dinitrocresol, [T. Rilion] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 859-869, '36
—influence of meteorologic factors on mortality, [Roselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 555-581, Sept. 15-30, '36
—instrumental method of objective examination, [S. Biondo] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 413, April 1, '37; 479, April 15, '37
—interpretation of symptoms, [H. N. Jennings] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 53-59, Jan. '37
—lanatysat (digitalis preparation); therapeutic problems and clinical experiences, [E. E. Bauke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 52-55, Jan. 8, '37
—lead IV of electrocardiogram, [V. Pennati] Gior.di clin. med. 17: 1022-1034, Nov. 20, '36
—live with heart disease—and like it! [L. F. Bishop, Jr. & R. V. Bennett] Hygeia 15: 108, Feb.; 220, March; 352, April; 446, May '37
—management and treatment in senescence, [F. A. Willius] M.Clin.North America 21: 755-760, May '37
—management of asymptomatic disease, [C. S. Burwell] Internat.Clin. 2: 249-259, June '37
—methods of evaluating heart size in cardiac patients, [P. Benedetti & V. Bollini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 303, Nov. '35; 16: 85, April '36
—mineral content of plasma and erythrocytes and its control by drugs, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 32-39, '37
—new trends in therapy, [M. Netoušek, K. Čársky & J. Hensel] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 49-64, Feb. '37
—objective examination, [S. Biondo] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 286, March 1, '37; 337, March 15, '37
—occult disease, [W. A. Brams] M.Clin.North America 21: 235-239, Jan. '37
—occult pulmonary cardiopathies, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 841-845, Nov. 15, '36
—opening lecture; Chair of Clinical Cardiology; Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [C. Laubry] Presse méd. 44: 1937-1941, Nov. 28, '36
—orthodiagraphic study of 291 college students who showed no evidence of heart disease, [J. Edelken & F. C. Wood] Am.Heart J. 13: 387-393, April '37
—pain and pain equivalents, [C. T. Burnett] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1156-1171, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis of jaundice in heart diseases, [L. Armentano & A. Bentsath] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 476-486, Sept. '36
—physical therapy, [R. Ettenreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1365-1366, Nov. 6, '36
—psychiatric aspects of medical problems; psychic component of disease process (including convalescence), [H. P. Dunbar, T. P. Wolfe & J. M. Bloch] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 649-679, Nov. '36

HEART, diseases—Continued
—pulmonary heart disease, [H. A. Ruprecht] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 111-115, April '37
—relation between intermediate carbohydrate metabolism and energy metabolism, [P. Stefanutti] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 123-150, Jan. '37
—relation between uterine myoma and cardiac changes, [A. von Radwány] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2798-2806, Nov. 21, '36
—removal of thyroid, [A. Jentzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 195-204, '36
—rest and exercise in treatment, [E. P. Boas] M.Rec. 145: 17-18, Jan. 6, '37
—restriction of exercise in treatment, [L. B. Laplace] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 264-267, Jan. '37
—review of recent literature, [A. Clerc] Médecine 18: 173-190, March '37
—review of some contributions made during 1936, [A. Graybiel] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 892-928, May '37
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—Roemheld syndrome (gastrocardiac symptom complex), [A. M. Sigal] Klin.med. 15: 37-43, '37
—roentgenkymography, [H. Kjærgaard] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 114-140, '36
—significance of electrocardiographic changes for prognosis of myocardial diseases, [H. May] Med.Klin. 33: 157-158, Jan. 29, '37
—significance of thoracic lead for electrocardiographic detection of myocardial lesions, [F. Kisch] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 83-84, Jan. 16, '37
—so-called "anemic infarction of lungs" (anemic necrosis in cardiac lung), [B. Schmid] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 99: 131-147, '37
—social assistance for patients, [R. A. Bullrich] Rev. méd.latino-am. 22: 125-139, Nov. '36
—social protection against cardiopathies, [A. E. d'Angelo] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 20-28, Jan. 1, '37
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation); indications for intravenous therapy, [E. Wagenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 500-501, March 19, '37
—study and treatment at Massachusetts General Hospital from 1821 to 1936, [P. D. White] New England J.Med. 215: 1261-1268, Dec. 31, '36
—subjective symptoms, [S. Biondo] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 157, Feb. 1, '37; 228, Feb. 15, '37
—surgical therapy, [G. V. Alipov] Klin.med. 14: 1423-1432, '36
—surgical therapy, [P. A. Gertsen] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 379-393, '36
—therapeutic indications given by electrocardiogram; answers to questionnaire (Les indications thérapeutiques fournies par l'électrocardiogramme), [various authors] Vie méd. 17: 927, Dec. 25, '36; 18: 11, Jan. 10, '37
—therapeutic value of high altitude and sports, [L. Hofbauer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 124-127, Jan. 22, '37
—therapy at seaside, [H. Curschmann] Med.Welt 11: 566-568, April 24, '37
—throughout various periods of life, [F. A. Willius] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 187-191, May '37
—tolerance of certain cardiac patients for various recumbent positions (trepopnea), [F. C. Wood & C. C. Wolferth] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 354-378, March '37
—total thyroidectomy, [M. Kirschner] Med.Klin. 33: 358-359, March 12, '37
—treatment of case of hypertensive heart disease, [W. T. Ritchie] Practitioner 138: 553-561, May '37
—value of electrocardiogram in general practice, [A. Schott] Practitioner 138: 603-612, May '37
—value of examining urobilinogenuria to determine condition of liver in patients, [D. Gross] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 714-733, Nov. '36
—value of roentgen examination of esophagus in frontal position in diagnosis, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 64-67, Feb. 10, '37; also, Semana méd. 1: 777-779, March 11, '37
—vital capacity of patients, [D. Gross] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 171-182, March '36
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
—abnormal expansion of lungs in infant, [B. Morgan] Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 67-69, Feb. '37
—case, [Vaysaïère & Michotey] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 169-170, Feb. '37
—congenital isolated dextrocardia without inversion of cardiac cavity; clinical and etiopathogenic study of case, [R. Molari] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 583-592, Nov. '36
—deformity of cardiac shadow due to displacement following pleuropericardiac adhesions and retractile pulmonary lesions following artificial pneumothorax; case, [E. Houcke & Salembier] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 585-590, April 25, '37
—proved case of dextroposition, showing left axis deviation in electrocardiogram, [M. Robinow] Am.Heart J. 13: 104-107, Jan. '37
—pure congenital dextrocardia in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. P. Houdtlaan & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 55-60, Jan.-March '37

HEART, displacements—Continued
—thoracopulmonary retraction with intense cardiomediastinal deviation (sclerothorax or fibrothorax), [N. D. Rosso & P. Dignani] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 203-212, Dec. '35
—two cases of dextrocardia, one with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis undergoing artificial pneumothorax, [J. C. Machado Costa & J. Carvalho Ferreira] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 6: 57-67, Nov.-Dec. '36
echinococcosis, case, [C. S. Ischanow] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 50: 123-125, '36
—in patient with clinical and electrocardiographic picture of myocardial infarct; case, [R. González Bosch & D. Mosto] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 308-318, Feb. 10, '37
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, diseases; Heart, embryology; Heart, injections into; Heart, physiology; etc.
—action of caffeine on cardiac vagus of turtle, [H. Fredericq & Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 269-271, '37
—action of certain enzyme poisons on frog's auricle, [A. S. Dale] J.Physiol. 89: 316-329, April 9, '37
—action of digitalin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) and of combination of these substances with carbaminoylcholine on cardiac output, [R. Wegria] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 830-833, '37
—action of digitalis on electrocardiogram of normal heart, [L. Hervé L. & G. Vergara] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 642-654, Oct. '36
—action of icoral, metrazol, coramin and carbaminoylcholine on cardiac output, [R. Wégria] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 156-174, Feb. 28, '37
—action of insulin on isolated heart of rabbits, [B. Tanzi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 971-978, Oct. 30, '36
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on heart of frog, [T. C. R. Shen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 274-276, '37
—action on cardiac output of icoral, metrazol, coramin, carbaminoylcholine, digitalis and combination of carbaminoylcholine and digitalis, [L. Dautrebande, R. Wégria & M. André] Médecine 18: 201-214, March '37
—actions of neostibosan, urea-stibamine (antimony preparations) and histamine on frog's heart, [N. M. Basu] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1131-1135, April '37
—antagonism of effects of atropine and acetylcholine and acetyl-β-methylcholine on heart of cat and dog in situ, [F. Bayless & H. Handovsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 988-991, '37
—atropine; electrocardiographic study, [E. Soragni] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 188-196, April '37
—behavior of electrocardiogram of rabbits after intramuscular injections of atabrine (acridine dye), [G. Motta] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 1-13, '37
—biologic determination of cardiokinetic action of Acocanthera abyssinica, [A. Boriani] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 106-118, Feb. '37
—chemistry of vegetable poisons, toad venom and saponins of cholan group, [R. Tschesche] Ergebn.d. Physiol. 38: 31-72, '36
—clinical reactions to various anesthetic solutions (combination of procaine with epinephrine or cobefrin hydrochloride), [H. C. Miller] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 515-528, April '37
—copper, [H. Häusler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 211-224, '36
—digitalis electrocardiogram; basic significance of human electrocardiogram, [F. Schellong & A. Stetzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1785, Oct. 30, '36; 1828, Nov. 6, '36
—direct action of thyroxine on isolated heart and right auricle of rabbit, [P. de Moor] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 579-581, '37
—effect of barbital narcosis on electrocardiogram and pressure amplitude of heart, [H. Remé, E. Lerche & G. Kuckulies] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 366-374, '36
—effect of calcium on isolated heart of frog; experimental studies, [G. Orzechowski] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 184: 694-701, '37
—effect of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) on electrocardiogram and heart muscle of cat; explanation of problem of changes in electrocardiogram produced by digitalis, [C. Korth & K. Spang] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 349-364, '37
—effect of metallic salts on strips of frog's ventricle, [K. Mezey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 153-177, '37
—effect of methylthionine chloride on strips of beating auricle, [A. Sachs] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 376-384, March 31, '37
—effect of quercitrin and quercetin on normal and poisoned frog's heart, [A. von Jeney & A. Czimmer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 571-586, '36
—effect of rubidium, cesium, ammonium and lithium salts on frog's heart, [H. Jentgens] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 238: 555-566, '37
HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—effect of sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate on strips of isolated rabbit auricle, [A. Ferrannini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 295-298, Oct. 31, '36
—effect of temperature upon potassium-contracture, [S. Matuoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 275-279, Dec. '36
—effect of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on frequency of strips of isolated auricle, [A. Ferrannini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 299-301, Oct. 31, '36
—effect of vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) on hypodynamic state of oxygen-deficient isolated frog heart, [S. Dietrich & E. Pendl] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 13-15, Jan. 2, '37
—effects of ether on cardiac muscle, [F. Fernández del Castillo] Medicina, México 17: 43-45, Jan. 25, '37
—electrocardiographic changes in normal adults following digitalis administration, [K. H. Larsen, F. Neukirch & N. A. Nielsen] Am.Heart J. 13: 163-174 Feb. '37
—experiences with folinerin, new cardiac drug from oleander, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin.Wchnschr. 15:1677-1680, Nov. 14, '36
—experimental studies on influence of autonomic and muscle poisons upon actions of certain preparations of digitalis group in isolated heart-nerve preparation of toad, [M. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2801-2802, Dec. '36
—folinerin, new cardiotonic from oleander (Folia Nerii oleandri), [W. Thiele] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '37
—influence of amino-acids on function of heart muscle of frog, [R. Crismer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1251-1253, '36
—influence of physostigmine on vagal cardio-inhibitory system, [M. Veriot] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 370-375, Dec. 15, '36
—mechanism of action of carbonic acid on warm blooded animals, [V. P. Sokolovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 762-766, '35
—modifications of effects of acetylcholine on right auricle of heart in turtle in relation to p_H of liquid surrounding heart, [A. Oury] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 121-124, Dec. '36
—modifying effects of caffeine on action of acetylcholine on tortoise, [A. Oury] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 488-494, April '37
—quinidine; pharmacodynamic action, [B. Mola & F. F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 286-297, Sept.-Oct. '36
—rauwolfine, [S. de Boer] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 797-804, '36
—rauwolfine; experimental studies, [S. de Boer] Cardiologia 1: 1-8, '37
—reanimation of heart; experimental study, [G. Torresini] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 470-476, Sept. '36
—tendency of cardioactive drugs toward cumulation; tests on warm-blooded animals, [H. Mehnert] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 181-196, '37
effects of exercise on: See under Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Angina Pectoris, Arrhythmia; Arteries, coronary; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Diphtheria, heart in; Embolism, coronary; Myocarditis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, heart in; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, infarction; Heart, physiology; etc.
—acute pernicious form of beriberi and its treatment by intravenous administration of vitamin B_1, with especial reference to electrocardiographic changes, [H. Hashimoto] Am.Heart J. 13: 580-588, May '37
—arteriovenous aneurysm; case with pronounced electrocardiographic changes, [J. T. Quattlebaum] Am. Heart J. 13: 95-103, Jan. '37
—basic principles, [P. Veil] Avenir méd. 33: 274-283, Nov. '36
—cardiovibrograf; instrument for recording of precordial vibrations with simultaneous electrocardiogram, [L. T. Colvin & H. B. Steinbach] Grace Hosp.Bull. 21: 1-15, Jan. '37
—changes in epidemic dropsy, [R. N. Chopra, R. N. Chaudhuri & N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 1-3, Jan. '37
—changes with perforated duodenal ulcer; case, [L. C. McGee, H. A. Conrad & A. K. Wilson] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1222-1226, Feb. '37
—characterization of heart in old age and in childhood, [I. Gelman & S. Brown] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 378-396, '37
—chest leads, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen & H. A. P. Hartog] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 448-473, March '37
—clinical and experimental studies; monophasic leads of animal heart, [B. Haager & A. Weber] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 131: 136-141, '36
—clinical and experimental studies of discharge of current tensions of heart on thoracic wall, [W. Herkel & A. Weber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 613-624, '37

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—clinical and experimental studies; type index of electrocardiogram according to Schlomka, [A. Weber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 142-146, '36; comment by Schlomka 131: 817-819, '37
—clinical electrocardiography; changes during shift from reclining to erect position, [S. Åkesson] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 131: 687-690, '37 [Comment on Schlomka and Reindell's article]
—clinical electrocardiography; spontaneous fluctuations in type of electrocardiogram in normal persons, [G. Schlomka & F. K. Oehm] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 820-831, '37
—clinical significance of changes in S-T and T-wave of lead from extremities, [A. Weber] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 430-434, March 12, '37
—clinical significance of prolonged Q-T distance (duration of systole), [R. Hegglin & M. Holzmann] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 132: 1-32, '37
—comparative studies of problem of zero potential electrode in unipolar thoracic lead, [F. Keller] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 193-201, '37
—device for making simultaneous tracings, [J. Comas] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 257-266, Sept.-Oct. '36
—diagnostic importance of fourth lead, [H. Lax & J. Szántó] Gyógyászat 76: 689-694, Nov. 29, '36
—during and after emergence from diabetic coma, [S. Bellet & W. W. Dyer] Am.Heart J. 13: 72-87, Jan. '37
—effect of anoxemia on human electrocardiogram, [K. H. Larsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 141-149, '36
—effect of potential variations of distant electrode on precordial electrocardiogram, [C. E. Kossmann] Am.Heart J. 12: 698-712, Dec. '36
—effect of remote leads upon form of recorded electrocardiogram, [A. S. Gilson & G. H. Bishop] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 743-756, April '37
—effect of stimulating splanchnic nerve on dog, [G. Radványi & A. Gellért] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 295-298, '36
—effects upon human electrocardiogram of introduction of calcium and potassium into blood, [I. Harris & D. A. Levin] J.Physiol. 89: 153-159, March 5, '37
—electrical alternans due to coronary lesion in myocardial infarct evident only in lead IV of electrocardiogram; case, [A. Azpitarte] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 304-307, Oct.-Dec. '36
—electrical alternans; 2 additional cases, [J. G. Brody & P. L. Rossman] J.A.M.A. 108: 799-802, March 6, '37
—electrocardiograms similar to those of coronary thrombosis, with especial reference to those obtained in pulmonary infarction, [W. S. Love, Jr. & G. W. Brugler] South.M.J. 30: 371-375, April '37
—evolution in pleuropulmonary disturbance (bronchopneumonia and pleurisy); case, [E. Levin & R. Garcia Ochoa] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 278-285, Sept.-Oct. '36
—fetal electrocardiogram late in pregnancy, [E. O. Strassmann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 778-782, Dec. 2, '36
—fourth or apical electrocardiographic lead, [E. T. Freeman] Lancet 1: 499-500, Feb. 27, '37
—fundamentals of electrocardiography and normal electrocardiogram, [B. S. Kleinman] Illinois M.J. 71: 127-130, Feb. '37
—in acute nephritis, [R. Langendorf & A. Pick] Med. Klin. 33: 126-129, Jan. 22, '37
—in carbon monoxide poisoning; 8 cases, [B. Steinmann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 281-299, April 15, '37
—in hypertension, with especial reference to lead IV, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen & H. A. P. Hartog] Am.Heart J. 13: 308-329, March '37
—in low air pressure, [E. Koch] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 40-43, '36
—in mercuric chloride poisoning, [A. Pick] Med.Klin. 32: 1665-1667, Dec. 4, '36
—in nervous diseases, [C. I. Urechia, A. Moga & L. Dragomir] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 934-953, '36
—in spasmophilia, [G. Goldscheider] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 565-567, April 17, '37
—in study of carotid sinus reflex in hypertension, [P. Zaccaria] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 481-491, Oct. '36
—lead IV in normal persons, [V. Pennati] Gior.di clin. med. 17: 1022-1034, Nov. 20, '36
—lead from esophagus; experimental studies, [A. de Chatel & R. Hussey] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 450-462, '37
—left and right types in electrocardiogram, [H. Hecht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 441-444, March 12, '37
—left inframammary pain; metabolic investigation, [K. S. Smith, A. S. Hall & J. Patterson] Lancet 1: 1267-1271, May 29, '37
—new concept of genesis, [L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. 13: 17-35, Jan. '37
—nodes in chief deflection, [W. Golder] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 881-892, Dec. 1, '36
—normal electrocardiogram studied in 200 girls between ages of 11 and 17, [G. Dagnini] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 454-470, Sept. '36
HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—occurrence of certain extra positive waves, [B. Kisch] Cardiologia 1: 17-25, '37
—partial electrocardiography and its clinical significance, [Y. I. Arkusskiy] Klin.med. 15: 55-60, '37
—postoperative investigations, [T. Geill & H. K. Larsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 145-165, '36
—practical value, [M. Ungar] Prakt. lek. 10: 189-206, '36
—precordial lead of electrocardiogram of normal children, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Am.J. Dis.Child. 53: 1000-1011, April '37
—prognostic significance of preoperative electrocardiography and roentgen examination of heart; preliminary report, [J. Foged & T. Geill] Acta chir. Scandinav. 79: 35-80, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1177, Nov. 10, '36; 1205, Nov. 17, '36
—P-wave of electrocardiogram, [L. Calandre] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 17: 289-303, Oct.-Dec. '36
—rational principle for leading off current in registration of precordial leads in clinical electrocardiography, [K. H. Larsen & E. Warburg] Hospitalstid. 80: 276-278, March 9, '37
—registration and interpretation of cardiovascular activity in normal infant; cardiac cycle and electrocardiogram in infant, [A. S. Segura] Rev.argent. de cardiol. 3: 167-196, July-Aug. '36
—should clinical examination be made with patients in recumbent or erect position? [S. Åkesson] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 263-271, '36
—significance of upright or diphasic T-wave in lead IV when it is only definite abnormality in adult electrocardiogram, [J. Edeiken, C. C. Wolferth & F. C. Wood] Am.Heart J. 12: 666-673, Dec. '36
—studied with monophasic leads, [E. Schütz] Ergebn.d. Physiol. 38: 493-620, '36
—studies with electrosinogram, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 590-595, '36
—theoretical principles and their practical significance, [A. Jervell] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 79, pp. 41-63, '36
—use of chest leads in clinical electrocardiography; normal variations, [E. Sorsky & P. Wood] Am.Heart J. 13: 183-196, Feb. '37
—value of inversion of T-wave of lead III in aortopathies, especially in aortitis, [R. López Ramírez, J. E. Israel & A. Nanclares] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 1878-1880, Oct. '36
—value of various electrocardiographs, [A. Frey] Ztschr f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 41-52, Jan. 15, '37
—variations of human electrocardiograms in relation to hyperglycemic curves, [R. Dassen, E. Fongi & O. Fustinoni] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 207-213, July-Aug. '36
embryology: See also Fetus, heart examination
—analysis of growth movements and septation, [W. Wirtinger] Anat.Anz. 84: 33-79, April 5, '37
—appearance of movements of heart and circulation in cultures of rat ovum, [J. Jolly & C. Lieure] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 786-788, '37
—changes in structure of conductive system of human heart in fetal and postnatal period, [G. Rondolini] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 782-806, '37
—dependence of head curvature on development of heart in chick embryo, [C. H. Waddington] J.Exper.Biol. 14: 229-231, April '37
—development of cardiac-coronary circulatory system, [J. B. Goldsmith & H. W. Butler] Am.J.Anat. 60: 185-201, Jan. '37
—effect of drugs on prevagal heart of chicken embryos, [S. Bürgi] Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 33, pp. 1-38, '36
—morphology of pars membranacea of left heart in human fetus, [K. Sassa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 635-641, '36 [in Japanese]
—paraganglions of embryonic heart, [A. Celestino da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 628-631, '36
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.
—diagnostic significance of misplaced apex impulse, [W. A. Smith] Internat.Clin. 2: 193-199, June '37
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, [S. W. Williams] M.J.Australia 1: 97, Jan. 16, '37
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—[H. Olmes de Carrasco & W. Vorwerk] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 156-160, '37
—blood pressure and radial pulse as tests in compensated valvular defects, [G. Bassi] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 31-35, Jan. '37
—by simple clinical methods, [E. Messinger] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 986-999, Jan. '37
—changes in electrocardiogram after work test and their importance in disturbances of coronary circulation (angina pectoris), [P. W. Duchosal & G. Henny] Helvet.med.acta 3: 652-656, Oct. '36
—clinical investigations into cardiac output of patients with compensated heart disease during rest and during muscular work, [H. E. Nielsen] Acta med. Scandinav. 91: 223-266, '37

HEART, function tests—Continued
—comparative examinations on cardiac output in man, determined partly by acetylene method, partly by reduced blood-pressure amplitude multiplied by pulse rate (Liljestrand-Zander test), [F. Neukirch] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 519-524, '36
—determination of minute volume, [W. Borgard & G. Matthiessen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 374-377, '37
—determination of minute volume in normal persons and heart patients, [E. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 525-538, '36
—effect of artificial pneumothorax on cardiac output, [Z. Přikryl] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. 15: 141-145, '36
—effect of baths at different temperatures on oxygen exchange and on circulation, [H. C. Bazett, J. C. Scott, M. E. Maxfield & M. D. Blithe] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 93-110, May '37
—effect of muscular work upon circulatory system; new method of measurement, [G. Zaeper] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 58: 305-318, April 10, '37
—examination of working capacity of heart, [J. Részegh] Gyógyászat 77: 130-131, Feb. 28, '37
—Kauffmann water diuresis test in children, [U. Grüninger & W. Tussing] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 205-212, '37
—new method for determination of cardiac output based on calculation of carbon dioxide metabolism, [M. Rigoni & E. Cicognani] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 801-808, Nov. 25, '36
—new method of determining absolute output of heart on basis of bellows theory; experimental tests of method, [K. Wezler & A. Böger] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 184: 482-505, '37
—physical methods of examining circulation, [A. Strubell-Harkort] Med.Welt 11: 108-110, Jan. 23, '37
—practical application of metabolic exercise tolerance test to treatment of heart disease, [B. Blumenthal] Am.Heart J. 12: 736-739, Dec. '36
—roentgen kymographic study of variations of heart tonus, [E. Bordet & H. Fischgold] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 876-878, Dec. 26, '36
—roentgen kymography considered in relation to heart output, and new heart index, [S. E. Johnson] Am. J.Roentgenol. 37: 167-174, Feb. '37
—spirographic control of cardiac activity, [N. Tzamboulas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1908-1912, Nov. 20, '36
—test based on study of circulation and pulse frequency before and after physical effort, [P. Cossio, L. Berconsky & E. B. del Castillo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 220-230, Feb. 22, '37
—tests and their clinical significance, [G. Nylin] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 64-84, '36
—theoretical principles, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 25-40, '36
hormone: See also Heart, physiology
—activity of kallikrein and of external secretion of pancreas in dog, [E. Werle] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 129-134, '37
—chemical studies of kallikrein, [F. Bischoff & A. H. Elliot] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 7-10, Jan. '37
—clinical note on treatment (using kallikrein) of secondary optic atrophy, [R. Thomas] M.Press 194: 347, April 14, '37
—continuous intravenous infusion of kallikrein in thrombo-angiitis obliterans and Raynaud's disease, [M. Loeweneck & M. Madlener] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 700-707, '37
—differentiation of kallikrein (circulatory hormone from pancreas) from histamine, choline and hypophysin (pituitary preparation) [R. Mylenbusch] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 706-708, '36
—effect of kallikrein on isolated intestine; new substance which contracts intestine, made by mixing kallikrein with serum, [E. Werle] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 217-233, '37
—occurrence of kallikrein in human saliva and in parotid gland of animals, as proof that it is not specific pancreatic hormone, [A. Korányi, T. Szenes & B. E. Hatz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 55-58, Jan. 8, '37
—simple method of testing action of kallikrein on peripheral vessels by measuring cutaneous temperature, [E. Werle & G. Multhaupt] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 407-409, March 12, '37
—treatment of essential hypertension with depressor substance prepared from urine (essentially same as kallikrein), [F. R. Nuzum, A. H. Elliot & F. Bischoff] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 136-143, Jan. '37
hypertrophy, capillary supply in rabbits, [R. A. Shipley, L. J. Shipley & J. T. Wearn] J.Exper.Med. 65: 29-42, Jan. '37
—after coronary thrombosis, [J. H. Palmer] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 387-392, April '37
—cardiac insufficiency and hypertrophy in pigmentary cirrhosis; etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Froment & O. Loras] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 187-197, Feb. 15, '37
HEART, hypertrophy—Continued
—cardiodynamics in relation to analysis of cardiac contour, [M. L. Sussman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 854-867, Dec. '36
—changes in form and size of heart in renal disease, [L. Udvardy] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 559-573, Dec. '36
—changes of heart size during acute asphyxia in experimental diphtherial intoxication, [M. Moroni] Gazz.d. osp. 58: 321-325, April 4, '37
—commonest cause of hypertrophy of right ventricle—left ventricular strain and failure, [W. P. Thompson & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 12: 641-649, Dec. '36
—congenital hypertrophy, especially in connection with glycogen storage disease, [B. L. Mutgeert] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 233-245, March '37
—congenital idiopathic hypertrophy; autopsy of case, [C. Manca] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 513-532, Oct. '36
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of hypertrophy of left ventricle, [A. Falcire] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 147-160, '36
—examination with unipolar thoracic leads when isolated hypertrophy of right auricle is suspected, [R. Schwab & A. Aechter] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 577-580, '37
—exceptional case in patient with general paralysis, [Mme. M. Collet & M. R. Hoffmann] Strasbourg méd. 97: 97-98, Feb. 25, '37
—extreme enlargement, [J. S. Golden & W. A. Brams] Am.Heart J. 13: 207-216, Feb. '37
—heart changes and physiologic adjustment in hookworm anemia, [W. B. Porter] Am.Heart J. 13: 550-579, May '37
—hypertrophy of heart, hypertensive type, [Cabot case 23161] New England J.Med. 216: 699-702, April 22, '37
—idiopathic hypertrophy, diffuse rhabdomyomatosis and glycogen storage disease, [B. J. Mansens] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. 6: 246-251, March '37
—in emphysema, [J. Parkinson & C. Hoyle] Quart.J. Med. 6: 59-86, Jan. '37
—lipoid pigments in hypertrophic hearts, [W. Jellinghoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 80-89, '36
—occurrence and pathogenesis in Graves' disease, [C. K. Friedberg & A. R. Sohval] Am.Heart J. 13: 599-618, May '37
—primary congenital cardiac hypertrophy with hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; polycoric syndrome due to glycogen infiltration, [A. Muggia] Rev. franç. de pédiat. 12: 774-792, '36
—prognosis following recovery from coronary thrombosis, with special reference to influence of hypertension and cardiac enlargement, [J. H. Palmer] Quart.J.Med. 6: 49-58, Jan. '37
—size of heart during and after feeding with thyroidin (thyroid preparation), [K. Secher] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 506-511, '36
—strengthening heart and production of true hypertrophy by sports, [E. Kirch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 893-907, Dec. 1, '36
—theory of hypertrophy due to physical exertion, [N. A. Podkaminskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1748-1755, '36
—thoracic leads in electrocardiogram of sinistrolateral hypertrophy, [R. Schwab & A. Aechter] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1791-1792, Dec. 5, '36
—unipolar thoracic lead in ventricular hypertrophy and branch block, [A. Aechter] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 180: 172-181, '37
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Acromegaly: Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under names of organs and diseases, as Diphtheria; Pellagra; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—[G. Tasso] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 601-612, Sept. '36
—atypical clinical form; case, [N. Natiello & J. Ferdman] Semana méd. 2: 1381-1382, Nov. 12, '36
—cardiac hydatidosis in patient with clinical and electrocardiographic picture of infarct; case, [R. González Bosch & D. Mosto] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 308-318, Feb. 10, '37
—case, [A. Pruche] Clinique, Paris 32: 119-124, April (B) '37
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Molinis] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 434-445, July '36
—clinical significance of electrocardiography, [J. Freundlich] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 622-637, '37
—coronary infarction in young adults, [W. J. May] South African M.J. 10: 772-774, Nov. 28, '36
—dangers of apparently harmless interventions; contribution to diagnosis of infarction, [V. Kellner] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1690-1691, Dec. 25, '36
—healing, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 218-219, April 7, '37
—necessity for adding caffeine to strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in therapy, [L. Bischoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 316, April 10, '37
—of sinus nodules; case, [D. Gross] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 20-23, Jan. '37
—roentgen anatomy; case, [R. Heim de Balsac] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 207-225, Sept.-Oct. '36

HEART, infarction—Continued
—significance of precordial leads in electrocardiography, [V. Mortensen] Hospitalstid. 79: 1233-1252, Nov. 24, '36
—sodium chloride therapy of grave infarctions; 2 cases, [A. Tamchès] Presse méd. 45: 263-264, Feb. 17, '37; also, Brasil-med. 51: 460-462, April 10, '37
—sudden profound acrocyanosis as presenting sign, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 21-23, May-June '37
inflammation: See also Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—scurvy and carditis, [S. Taylor] Lancet 1: 973-979, April 24, '37
injections into: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—atropine injections in epinephrine-chloroform syncope (Stillmunkes), [A. Siris] Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. 8: 635-640, Oct. '36
—in daily practice; technic and indications, [L. Béthoux] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 239-241, March 1, '37
—injections of genatropine in therapy of prolonged syncopes, [A. Valerio] Presse méd. 45: 157-158, Jan. 30, '37
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology
—can denervated heart of dogs be used as indicator of augmented epinephrine secretion from hemorrhage? [M. Wada & Y. Satow] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 5*-6*, Oct. '36
—in man, [B. M. Erez] Klin.med. 14: 1463-1468, '36
—influence of extracardiac nerves on loss of weight of heart in dogs during complete fasting, [N. A. Podkopaev] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 277-280, '36
—irrigation by arterial blood of epicardiac paraganglion of Penitschka, [N. Goormaghtigh & R. Pannier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1261-1262, '36
—nervous ramifications of Purkinje fibers studied in Ovis aries, [G. Vitali] Anat.Anz. 84: 88-102, April 20, '37
—paraganglions of embryonic heart, [A. Celestino da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 623-631, '36
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, Insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—[E. R. de la Mahotière] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 210-238, April '36
—acute failure, [L. Lévy] Gyógyászat 76: 758, Dec. 25, '36; 77: 4, Jan. 3, '37
—attempt at considering various organic and functional cardiopathies as unit; therapeutic rôle of duodenal tube during favorable phase of failure, [P. Veil] Quest.méd.d'actual. 7: 1-12, Jan. '37
—auricular fibrillation; influence on course of hypertensive heart disease, [N. Flaxman] J.A.M.A. 108: 797-799, March 6, '37
—auricular fibrillation with congestive failure and no other evidence of organic heart disease, [I. C. Brill] Am.Heart J. 13: 175-182, Feb. '37
—basal metabolism after administration of large doses of digiton (digitalis preparation), [G. Nylin] Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1829-1833, Nov. 7, '36
—biochemical changes that accompany failure, [G. Herrmann & G. Decherd] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 295-306, '36
—blood lactic acid in decompensated diseases after oral administration of dextrose, [G. Tinelli] Gior.di clin. med. 17: 1011-1021, Nov. 28, '36
—bronze cirrhosis with infantilism and insufficiency; case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 157-161, Feb. 15, '37
—cardiac asthma and acute pulmonary edema; complications of non-convulsive toxemia of pregnancy, [H. M. Teel, D. E. Reid & A. T. Hertig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 39-50, Jan. '37
—cardiac psychosis and symptom of anxiety, [J. Wortis] Am.Heart J. 13: 394-412, April '37
—causes of edema in congestive failure, [F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. 2: 317-335, Dec. '36
—circulatory efficiency in effort insufficiency, [G. Zaeper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 417-421, March 12, '37
—clinic on healed infarction in case of man aged 92 years; early onset of congestive failure, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 298-299, May 12, '37
—clinical aspects of hypertensive heart disease, [A. G. Moore] Dallas M.J. 22: 124-128, Dec. '36
—clinical aspects of myocardial disease, [T. F. Cotton] Clin.J. 66: 232-236, June '37
—clinostatic respiratory phenomena in patient with decompensation, [D. Gross] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 113-118, Feb. 15, '37
—commonest cause of hypertrophy of right ventricle—left ventricular strain and failure, [W. P. Thompson & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 12: 641-649, Dec. '36
—coramin and metrasol therapy, [L. Petschacher] Med. Klin. 33: 445-447, March 25, '37
—coronary thrombosis: heart failure in its course and prognosis, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Am.Heart J. 13: 330-361, March '37

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—course of hypertensive heart disease; age of onset, development of insufficiency, duration of life, and cause of death, [N. Flaxman] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 748-753, Dec. '36
—danger signals, [H. Kjærgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1268-1270, Dec. 17, '36
—death in acute anoxemia; primary stoppage of heart, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 789-790, '37
—diagnosis and therapy of incomplete forms of isolated insufficiency of right side of heart, [B. Prusík] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1425-1429, Nov. 13, '36
—drug treatment of decompensation; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [H. A. Christian] J.A.M.A. 108: 44-46, Jan. 2, '37
—early recognition, [J. C. Parsons] Indust.Med. 6: 143-146, March '37
—energetics of heart and effects of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in various forms of experimental insufficiency, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & E. Krüger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 251-278, '36
—ephetonin (synthetic ephedrine) therapy, [E. Zaglmayr] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 292-293, Feb. 19, '37
—failure and its treatment with biomotor, [R. Eisenmenger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1229-1230, Oct. 31, '36
—failure (St. Cyres lecture), [B. Parsons-Smith] Lancet 2: 1503-1507, Dec. 26, '36
—failure secondary to chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; necroptic and clinical study, [G. Nemet & M. B. Rosenblatt] Am.Rev.Tubere. 35: 713-729, June '37
—feeling of oppression and dyspnea in patients with insufficiency of left side of heart, [G. Budelmann] Med.Klin. 32: 1763-1766, Dec. 24, '36
—histamine yielding substance in plasma and red cells of patients with congestive failure, [G. S. Barsoum & F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. 2: 337-352, Dec. '36
—insufficiency and hypertrophy in pigmentary cirrhosis; etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Froment & O. Loras] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 187-197, Feb. 15, '37
—insufficiency and its therapy, [P. Soisalo] Duodecim 53: 244-262, '37
—lonacol (aminoacetic acid preparation) for impaired function; clinical studies, [J. Seiler] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 424-427, March 12, '37
—management of congestive failure, [J. B. H. Towers] Clin.J. 66: 20-25, Jan. '37
—mechanism of relief of pain immediately after total thyroidectomy for congestive failure, [A. A. Weinstein & H. E. Hoff] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 165-171, Feb. '37
—new method for simultaneous estimation of circulation rate of greater and lesser circulations; application to evolution and therapy, [E. Vecchi] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 61-74, Feb. '37
—organic insufficiency; study based on 750 cases, [G. Bassi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 87-120, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis of hydrothorax in cardiopathies; rôle of intrapleural pressure, [E. Poli] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 635-644, Dec. '36
—practical application of metabolic exercise tolerance test to treatment, [B. Blumenthal] Am.Heart J. 12: 736-739, Dec. '36
—"principle of easing load" in treatment of severe chronic diseases, [K. F. Wenckebach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 367-372, Jan. 23, '37
—prophylaxis with strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [K. Gotsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 498-500, March 19, '37
—psychic phenomena in association with failure, [N. D. C. Lewis] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 782-795, April '37
—respiratory exchange and cardiac output in anemia, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & D. Nury] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 139-147, March 5, '37
—respiratory exchange, circulatory and systolic output in compensated and decompensated diseases; basal metabolism, pulmonary ventilation and tension of alveolar air, [M. Rigoni] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 157-187, April '37
—results of total thyroidectomy, [T. S. Claiborne & L. M. Hurxthal] New England J. Med. 216: 411-417, March 11, '37
—results of total thyroidectomy in irreducible insufficiency; author's experience, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco, C. Sayagués-Sellanes & R. A. Caimi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 159-176, Feb. '37
—sclerosis of hepatic veins in chronic congestive failure, [H. Gross] Arch.Path. 23: 457-469, April '37
—sleep cure and rectal administration of digitalis as restorative therapy in decompensation, [H. Kutschera von Aichbergen] Med.Klin. 32: 1664-1665, Dec. 4, '36
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), and its therapeutic use, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Rec. 145: 13-16, Jan. 6, '37
—*g*-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) therapy, [K. Wesse] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1367-1368, Dec. 5, '36
—symptomatic therapy of right ventricular insufficiency of medium gravity; case, [G. Izar] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 247-254, March 31, '37

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—tensional signs (diminution of differential tension and various forms of arrhythmia), [X. M. M. Cazalas] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 55-90, Jan. '37
—therapy; 4 cases, [F. van Dooren] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 765-779, March 21, '37
—therapy with electric currents, [A. Schurig] Med.Welt 10: 1621, Nov. 7, '36
—three steps to failure, [E. E. Kottke] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 9-12, Jan. '37
—total thyroidectomy, [W. H. Parsons & W. K. Purks] Ann.Surg. 105: 722-728, May '37
—total thyroidectomy as therapy for decompensated disturbances; case, [O. Cantoni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 399-418, Nov. '35
—total thyroidectomy for incoercible decompensated diseases; 4 cases, [P. Santy & M. Bérard] Mém.Acad. de chir. 62: 1434-1446, Dec. 16, '36
—total thyroidectomy for insufficiency without Basedow's disease; 8 cases, [C. Lian, H. Welti & J. Facquet] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 723-729, Oct. 31, '36; Mém.Acad. de chir. 63: 171-178, Feb. 10, '37
—total thyroidectomy in angina pectoris and congestive failure; 3 year postoperative review of 16 patients, [M. Dinnerstein, C. Weeks, I. O. Woodruff & A. R. Tilley] Am.J.Surg. 36: 421-442, May '37
—"toxic" postpartal disease, [E. Hull & E. Hafkenbring] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 550-557, April '37
—traumatic impairment of heart function, [F. E. Revers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 306-312, Jan. 23, '37
—treatment of congestive failure (with coramin), [H. Lerner] M.Rec. 145: 49-53, Jan. 20, '37
—treatment of decompensation with rectal digitalis (digilanid) therapy, [J. Smithline] M.Rec. 145: 27-28, Jan. 6, '37
—urinary loss of iodine following total thyroidectomy, [G. M. Curtis & L. E. Barron] Surgery 1: 92-105, Jan. '37
—value of direct venous pressure estimations in ambulatory patients, [A. R. Berger] Am.Heart J. 13: 440-450, April '37
—vascular hypotonia as cause, [V. A. Valdman] Klin. med. 15: 32-36, '37
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage, reanimation of heart; experimental study, [G. Torresini] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 470-476, Sept. '36
mitral disease: See Mitral Valve
murmurs, circular and truncal murmurs; case, [C. Milet] Brasil-med. 51: 7-17, Jan. 2, '37
—appearance of murmurs synchronizing with cardiac activity in course of artificial pneumothorax, [M. M. Alperin] Klin.med. 15: 77-81, '37
—congenital cardiopathy (Roger's disease); disappearance of murmur in case, [B. Delgado Correa & Otilia Macció] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 104-107, Feb. '37
—genesis of Flint's murmur, [H. Fleischhacker] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 409-410, March 12, '37
—significance of and differential diagnostic test (using epinephrine or amyl nitrate) of precordial murmurs in children, [M. M. Maliner & I. Okin] J.Pediat. 10: 77-89, Jan. '37
—systolic murmur; interpretation, [S. M. Salley] J. Florida M.A. 23: 369-371, Feb. '37
—trigonoidation of semilunar valves and its relationship to certain basal systolic murmurs, [D. R. Chisholm] Am.Heart J. 13: 362-372, March '37
—variability of organic murmurs, with special reference to periodic and regular variations in relation to pulsus alternans (alternate murmurs) and to respiratory phases (paradoxical murmurs); phonocardiographic study of cases, [A. Calò] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 566-583, Nov. '36
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, infarction; Heart, pathology; Heart, physiology; etc.
—acid production in functioning heart under conditions of ischemia and of congestion, [R. M. Moore & M. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 217-224, Feb. '37
—behavior of cardiac glucide under influence of stimulation of cardiac sympathetic, [G. Martino] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 189-196, '36
—biochemical changes that accompany heart failure, [G. Herrmann & G. Decherd] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 295-306, '36
—breakdown of glycogen by glycogenase, [L. B. Winter] Biochem.J. 31: 236-239, Feb. '37
—clinical significance of creatine reserve of human heart, [M. Bodansky & J. F. Pilcher] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 232-244, Feb. '37
—creatine changes under various clinical conditions, [G. Herrmann, G. Decherd & T. Oliver] Am.Heart J. 12: 689-697, Dec. '36
—creatine, potassium and phosphorus content, [G. H. Mangun & V. C. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 455-456, Dec. '36
—effect of embryonal heart extract on development of heart muscle, [I. Törő] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 232-236, '36
—effect of thyroxine on metabolism, [H. Berg] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 104-105, '36

HEART, muscle—Continued
—enzymatic formation of lactic acid, [S. Ochoa] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 62-70, '37
—heart and skeletal muscle (especially creatine content) during recovery from hyperthyroidism, [M. Bodansky & J. F. Pilcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 607-608, Jan. '37
—in tissue cultures, [M. J. Hogue] Anat.Rec. 67: 521-535, March 25, '37
—influence of adrenalin on cardiac glycogen, [I. Chang] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 285-291, Feb. '37
—metabolism, [L. M. Petrillo] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 614-669, '36
—metabolism in *mono*iodoacetic acid poisoning, [A. Rühl & S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 306-323, '37
—metabolism of amino-acids, [K. P. Basu & M. N. Basak] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1117-1124, April '37
—protein liberated from heart muscle and its inhibiting action on effect of sodium oleate on frog's heart, [K. Lissák & J. Hoyos] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 305-310, '36
—sources of protein given off by working muscle, [K. Lissák & I. Törő] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 567-570, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 59-63, '37
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
—[W. E. Fisher] M.J.Australia 1: 313-333, Feb. 27, '37
—[O. J. Hartig] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 9, Jan. '37
—acid production in functioning heart under conditions of ischemia and of congestion, [R. M. Moore & M. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 217-224, Feb. '37
—angina innocens: clinical study, [G. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 1: 695-700, April 3, '37
—xanthines (theobromine and aminophylline, theophylline preparation) in treatment, [H. Gold, N. T. Kwit & H. Otto] J.A.M.A. 108: 2173-2179, June 26, '37
pathology, action of acetylcholine on heart muscle, [M. Bodansky & P. Brindley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 547-548, Jan. '37
—basophilic degeneration of fibers; study in "vital reactions," [G. Liebegott] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 98: 410-424, '37
—effects of cardiotoxin; further studies, [S. Todo] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 81-86, '36
—experimental study on pathogenesis of acute edema of lungs; rôle of necrosis of myocardium, [G. M. Cataldi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 170-176, March '37
—idiopathic amyloid disease, [A. J. Kerwin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 255-261, Dec. '36
—lipoid pigments in atrophic hearts, [W. Jelinghoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 80-89, '36
—microscopic appearance after exclusion of vagus nerve, [J. Weiser] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1908-1910, Dec. 26, '36
—nonvalvular disease under age of 46 years, [S. O. Dexter, Jr. & D. L. Farnsworth] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1514-1530, April '37
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
—action of cardiac nerves, [V. Puddu] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 238: 467-482, '37
—activity of heart in *mono*iodoacetic acid poisoning, [A. Rühl & S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 306-323, '37
—application of output studies to clinical problems (review of literature), [A. Grollman] Cardiologia 1: 40-45, '37
—automatic and tonic activity of myocardium in Helix, [A. Arvanitaki & H. Cardot] Ann.de physiol. 12: 909-939, '36
—automatism of different parts of hearts of batrachians, Leptodactylus ocellatus and Bufo arenarum, [A. Sartori] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 383-389, Oct. '36
—behavior of cardiac glucide under influence of stimulation of sympathetic, [G. Martino] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 189-196, '36
—blood pressure, functional capacity of heart and mean pressure, [J. Plesch] Klin.med. 15: 19-25, '37
—cardiopneumatic movements (movements of air in respiratory tract caused by cardiac movements), [E. Braun Menéndez & R. Vedoya] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 391-403, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 377-380, '37
—changes in minute volume and circulating blood volume in acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 586-602, Oct. 31, '36
—conductive and automatic properties of isolated right auricle of rabbit treated by thyroxine, [P. de Moor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 536-538, '36
—control of limit of minute volume in clinic, [H. W. Knipping] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 462-464, March 19, '37
—control of tonus by vegetative nerves, [A. Fleisch & W. Tomaszewski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 528-534, '37
—development of heart and appearance of vagal reflex in young dogs, [E. N. Sukhova] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 657-662, '36

HEART, physiology—Continued
—diastolizing action of acetylcholine applied to study of cardiac architecture and automatism in Aplysia fasciata, [A. Jullien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 650-652, '37
—difference between inhibiting action of right and left vagus on toad's heart, [K. Takagi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 42°-44°, Oct. '36
—differences in energetics and dynamics of heart under different volumes and pressures, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & E. Krüger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 279-289 ,'36
—effect of galvanic current on stimulation in heart muscle, [O. Hochstädt & A. Leimdörfer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 184-187, Feb. 12, '37
—effect of high altitude in Bogotá on work of heart, [F. Gnecco Mozo] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 49-62, July-Aug. '36
—effect of posture on output, [H. M. Sweeney & H. S. Mayerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 272-274, April '37
—effect of sympathetic nerve on frog's heart perfused with bile, [A. J. Mijerson] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 567-573, '36
—effect of ventricular systole on output of venous blood; further studies, [W. Böhme] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 251-338, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1631-1633, Nov. 7, '36
—effects of certain digitalis preparations on action of electric stimuli on vagosympathetic trunk of isolated heart of toad, [M. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2491-2492, Nov. '36
—electrocardiogram after increase of stroke volume, [E. Schwingel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 434-437, March 12, '37
—electrocardiographic signs of action of nonspecific protein therapy on myocardium: mechanism of action of nonspecific therapy, [P. Cotrufo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 231-237, Feb. '37
—electrotonic manifestations in muscle of frog, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 500-506, '36
—electrotonic reactions of myocardium in relation to its initial tonus in snail, [A. Arvanitaki & H. Cardot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 165-167, '37
—evidence for production of accelerator and depressor substances by ultraviolet radiation of Limulus muscle, [S. A. Guttman] Biol.Bull. 72: 75-79, Feb. '37
—experimental study of physiologic changes following total pneumonectomy, [J. J. Longacre, B. N. Carter & L. M. Quill] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 237-253, Feb. '37
—facts observed in course of block which favor dualistic conception of cardiac rhythm in man, [P. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1188-1190, '36
—fractionation of output of heart and of oxygen consumption of normal unanesthetized dogs, [S. E. Levy & A. Blalock] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 368-371, Feb. '37
—frequency of stimuli and vagal cardiac inhibition in normal toads, [E. Kronhaus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1092, '36
—frequency of stimuli and vagal cardiac inhibition in normal toads; seasonal variation, [E. Kronhaus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 829-830, '36
—functions of auricle; experimental study, [A. Rubino] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 201-218, Feb. '37
—heart, an endocrine gland, [J. Sterne] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 223-226, Feb. 15, '37
—heart-lung-kidney preparation using coagulable blood, [L. Brull] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 1-14, Dec. '36
—influence of body posture on minute volume, [H. E. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 456-474, '36
—influence of centrifugal nerves on electric conductivity of muscle of frog, [A. Aleksanyan & O. Mikhaleva] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 889-898, '35
—influence of sinus on tonus of ventricle of cold-blooded animals, [E. Pendl] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 176-183, '36
—mechanism of heart action compared with that of suction pump or forcing pump, [H. Havlicek] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 41-43, Jan. 17, '37; comment by Peter 16: 43-45, Jan. 17, '37
—minute volume during partial moor bath, [K. Debler] Balneologe 3: 497-502, Nov. '36
—minute volume during rest, [E. Walraf] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 58: 97-105, Jan. 30, '37
—minute volume in tuberculous patients, [R. E. Ginzberg] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1395-1405, '36
—nature and electrocardiographic expression of ventricular contraction, isolated or not from cardiac contraction, in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Veil] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 787-799, Dec. 5, '36
—new string anemometer for registering cardiopneumatic movements, [W. May] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 512-518, '36
—pharmacologic studies on oxygen consumption and work output of auricle of frog's heart, [I. Himei] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 24, Feb. '37
—pharmacologic study of minute volume of human heart, [E. Hoen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 67-68, '36
—physical determination of absolute values of stroke and minute volume in man, [A. Böger & K. Wezler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 253-275, '37
HEART, physiology—Continued
—physiology of fatigue; participation of nitrogenous substances in cardiac activity, [L. Galperin & M. Okun] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 885-888, '35
—polarization and automatic activity of myocardium of snail, [A. Arvanitaki & H. Cardot] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 168-169, '37
—problem of age changes of functional excitability of heart with respect to several vegetative irritants in man, [I. Gelman & S. Brown] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 541-549, '37
—problem of rational drinking regime for workers in hot temperature surroundings; minute volume of heart as affected by heat, [A. M. Blinova & S. E. Severin] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 869-876, '35
—relation between gas metabolism and minute volume in baths at various temperatures, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Balneologe 4: 58-63, Feb. '37
—relation of lactic acid content of blood, [O. Bang] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 90-92, '36
—respiratory exchange and cardiac output, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & D. Nury] Lyon méd. 158: 612, Nov. 29, '36; 159: 67, Jan. 17, '37; Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 415-420, Nov. 24, '36
—respiratory exchange and cardiac output; principles, technic and results in normal person, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & D. Nury] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 131-136, March 5, '37
—roentgen kymographic study of reaction to hot baths, [J. Ritter] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 339-341, Feb. 26, '37
—rôle of cardiac adaptation in certain vagal reflexes, [A. A. Zubkov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 427-436, '35
—sequence of ventricular surface excitation determined by registration of monophasic action potentials, [H. C. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 333-344, Feb. '37
—setting free of calcium by heart by means of epinephrine and by accelerating stimulation, [R. Hagen & G. Singer] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 281-294, Oct. 31, '36
—significance of "active substances" in humoral regulation of automatic activity, [J. Demoor] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 771-784, '36
—spontaneous beating of isolated left auricle of heart of mammal treated by thyroxine, [P. de Moor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 533-535, '36; comment by Kruta 123: 876-877, '36
—stimulation threshold of isolated heart of cat following removal of thyroid and parathyroids, [P. F. Teterin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 652-655, '36
—studies on heart of toad and of tortoise, [S. Shimizu, E. Yoshimori, M. Maki & R. Sugawara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 36°-37°, Oct. '36
—supposed specific effect of high frequency currents on some physiologic preparations: nerve-muscle preparation; isolated frog's heart, [L. Hill & H. J. Taylor] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 263-269, May '37
—thorax, respiration and cardiac activity, [H. von Hayek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 85-93, Jan. '37
—tone in mammalian ventricle, [V. Johnson & L. N. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 26-37, Jan. '37
—V/Vr. t-t curves in strips of heart ventricle, [T. Ihara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 89-125, Sept. '36
—value of kymography for demonstration and explanation of 2 new phenomena of cardiac movement which are dependent upon respiration, [W. Böhme] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 107-117, Feb. '37
—various activities of beating heart, [E. Keating] Illinois M.J. 71: 63-67, Jan. '37
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, beat; Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—acetylcholine therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [P. von Kiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 217-219, '37
—action of atropine on excitability of cardio-accelerating sympathetic fibers in dog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 626-628, '37
—alternate ventricular paroxystic tachycardia in diffuse myocarditis; case, [U. Piloni] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 151-154, Sept.-Oct. '36
—amount of blood, circulation rate and heart rate after operations, [G. Zappalà] Fisiol.e med. 7: 619-647, Oct. 20, '36
—antineuritic potency of synthetic and natural crystalline vitamin B_1 as determined by "bradycardia" method, with statistical study of degree of accuracy of "bradycardia" method, [P. C. Leong & L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. 31: 672-680, April '37
—auriculoventricular dissociation with tachycardiac rhythm; case, [E. Géraudel] Cardiologia 1: 9-15, '37
—benign ventricular extrasystole with paroxysmal tachycardia; 2 clinical cases, [D. Routier & V. Puddu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 676-684, Nov. '36
—bradycardia and transitory arterial hypertension accompanying hemorrhage in patient with pyloroduodenal ulcer; case, [E. Libert] Paris méd. 1: 332-337, April 10, '37
—bradycardia due to cardiac block; clinical and electrocardiographic study; 2 cases, [A. Fernós Isern] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 91-94, March '37

HEART, rate—Continued
—bradycardia in appendicitis; case, [M. Bernstein & R. Goldsmith] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1716-1721, May '37
—bradycardia in young man; case, [E. Rud] Ugesk.f. læger 99: 167-168, Feb. 11, '37
—causes of relatively high ventricular frequency in complete heart block, [F. Saltzman] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 271-277, '36
—changes during progressive hypothermia, [J. B. Hamilton, M. Dresbach & R. S. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 71-76, Jan. '37
—classification of paroxystic tachycardia, [M. Benaros] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 245-255, Sept.-Oct. '36
—comparative action of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone, [J. Rihl, F. Oestreicher & M. Reiss] Endokrinologie 18: 88-92, '36
—constant bradycardia in child; congenital syphilis as probable cause, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 805-811, '36
—effect of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) on experimental tachycardia of endocrine origin, [E. Frommel, A. Trottet & A. Herschberg] Helvet.med.acta 4: 237-243, April '37
—effects of epinephrine on excitability of cardio-inhibiting and cardio-accelerating fibers in dog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 729-731, '37
—electrocardiogram after increase of stroke volume and frequency, [E. Schwingel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 434-437, March 12, '37
—electrocardiographic study on effect of calcium therapy on cardiac rhythm, [A. Celotti] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 93-100, Feb. '37
—excessively rapid rates; case with autopsy, [J. A. Lyon] J.A.M.A. 108: 1393-1398, April 24, '37
—excitability of sympathetic cardio-accelerating fibers, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 532-534, '37
—hypertension and transitory bradycardia caused by section of spinal cord, [A. Tournade] Biol.méd., Paris 26: 669-680, Dec. '36
—influence of stimulation of cardio-accelerating sympathetic fibers on excitability of cardio-inhibiting fibers, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 810-812, '37
—influence of temperature on rhythmicity of toad's cardiac muscle, [T. Totuka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 44*, Oct. '36
—influence on relations between mean arterial pressure and mean intraventricular pressure, [J. Duomarco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 592-594, '37
—mechanism of epinephrine bradycardia, [M. Veriot] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 359-369, Dec. 15, '36
—method (with description of apparatus) for determining rate in small animals, [M. Kniazuk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 868-870, May '37
—paroxysmal tachycardia in child 3 years old, [F. S. P. van Buchem & J. L. Keyzer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5005-5011, Nov. 7, '36
—paroxysmal tachycardia in infants, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 205-214, April '37
—periodic ventricular tachycardia in course of Cheyne-Stokes' respiration; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & Israel] Paris méd. 1: 137-140, Feb. 13, '37
—persistent fetal tachycardia and neonatal intestinal obstruction due to internal hernia beneath umbilical vein, [R. B. Schutz & A. M. Ziegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 692-694, April '37
—physiology and management of tachycardias, [L. H. Nahum & H. E. Hoff] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 154-158, Feb. '37
—prolonged paroxysmal crises of tachycardia, [E. Royer de Véricourt & G. Decharneux] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 882-886, Dec. 26, '36
—recognition and treatment of paroxysmal rapid action, [W. H. Robey] M.Clin.North America 21: 467-479, March '37
—subintrant systolic states and tetany of heart, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 30: 49-60, Jan. '37
—syndrome of acute embolic occlusion of right pulmonary artery accompanied by paralytic ileus, ventricular tachycardia and typical roentgen changes; 3 cases, [G. Meldolesi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 75-112, Feb. '37
—therapy of grave tachycardia, [F. Tarsitano] Riforma med. 52: 1570-1571, Nov. 14, '36
—therapy of paroxysmal tachycardia with large doses of intravenously administered digitalis, [F. Rietti] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 439, March 12, '37
—therapy of tachycardia, [A. Aspitarte] Medicina, México 17: 152-157, March 25, '37
—therapy of tachycardias, [F. Faltitschek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1432-1434, Nov. 20, '36
—variations of excitability of cardio-accelerating and cardio-inhibiting sympathetic fibers of dog under influence of pilocarpine, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 629-630, '37
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

HEART—Continued
roentgenography: See also Arrhythmia; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve; and under other subheads of Heart
—[L. H. Ledbetter] Texas State J.Med. 32: 748-752, March '37
—configuration of heart, [U. Spiller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 612-614, Nov. 1, '36
—directed roentgenography of thorax (cardiocairography), [I. S. Hirsch & M. Schwarzschild] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 13-20, Jan. '37
—errors of interpretation in clinical roentgenography of cardio-aortic system, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 469-488, March 28, '37
—exploration of left auricle, [I. Hermansen] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 655-661, Oct. '36
—fluoroscope attachment for cross-section drawing and localization, with adaptation for radiography, [M. Szabados] Radiology 27: 689-695, Dec. '36
—fundamental principles of kymography, [B. Faber] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 101-116, '36
—in diagnosis, [E. L. Rubin] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 44: 215-223, '36
—in typhoid, [G. Pellegrini & F. Facci-Tosatti] Arch.di radiol. 12: 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '36
—kymographic examination of hearts of athletes, [F. Kuhlmann] Med.Welt 10: 1612-1614, Nov. 7, '36
—kymographic studies of cardiac conditions, [W. G. Scott, S. Moore & H. A. McCordock] Radiology 28: 196-210, Feb. '37
—kymographic study of cardiac movements during hydrotherapy, [G. Boehm] Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 238-240, Jan. '37
—kymographic study of hilum dance, [P. Cossio] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 215-220, Feb. 22, '37
—kymography considered in relation to heart output, and new heart index, [S. E. Johnson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 167-174, Feb. '37
—new method for kymography, [J. Lorens] Polski przegl. radjol. 10-11: 157-163, '36
—positive and negative aspects of kymography, [H. Ludwig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 469-476, Nov. '36
—prognostic significance of preoperative examination; preliminary report, [J. Foged & T. Geill] Acta chir. Scandinav. 79: 35-80, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1177, Nov. 10, '36; 1205, Nov. 17, '36
—protrusion of pulmonary artery in roentgenograms of children with clinically sound hearts, [H. Schönfeld & H. Frank] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 411-414, '36
—value of kymography, [G. Fishgold] Klin.med. 14: 1433-1438, '36
rupture, associated with metastases to heart from carcinoma of duodenum, [W. L. McNamara, E. F. Ducey & L. A. Baker] Am.Heart J. 13: 108-113, Jan. '37
—partial rupture due to trauma, [V. Bardou] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 641-642, Dec. '36
—spontaneous rupture, [F. P. McNamara, J. C. Hancock & C. C. Coady] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 210-212, May '37
—spontaneous rupture; 2 cases, [C. Roubier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 158: 485-494, Nov. 1, '36
—traumatic heart block of 20 years' duration; probable septal rupture; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, J. Pautrat & Mme. Néret-Cauchy] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 451-460, April 19, '37
—traumatic rupture of papillary muscles of mitral valves; case, [W. C. Payne & H. H. Hardy, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 373-375, Jan. '37
sclerosis, diffuse parietal endocardial sclerosis; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [W. J. Comeau] Am.J.Path. 13: 277-288, March '37
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy
—athletics and heart: electrocardiographic and radiological study of response of healthy and diseased heart to exercise, [E. L. Cooper, J. O'Sullivan & E. Hughes] M.J.Australia 1: 569-579, April 17, '37
—changes after single performance of work, [E. Zdansky] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 112-131, '36
—clinical morphology of heart and technic of evaluating it in normal conditions and in cardiac diseases, [P. Benedetti] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 531-622, '36
—evaluation of diameter by orthodiagram, [M. A. Hudak] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 568-569, May 7, '37
—evaluation of heart, vital capacity, volume of thorax and abdomen in puberty; influence of relative cardiopulmonary hypoplasia on development of girls, [F. Schiassi] Minerva med. 1: 323-326, April 1, '37
—in pregnancy, [R. Maislisch & W. Bobrezkaja] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 574-579, Dec. '36
—methods of evaluation in cardiac patients, [P. Benedetti & V. Bollini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 303, Nov. '35; 16: 85, April '36
—orthodiagraphic study of 291 college students who showed no evidence of heart disease, [J. Edeiken & F. C. Wood] Am.Heart J. 13: 387-393, April '37
—roentgenologic study of athletes, [H. Roesler] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 849-853, Dec. '36
—size of living heart, [J. H. Barrett] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 47-54, Jan. '37

HEART—Continued
sounds: See also Fetus, heart examination; Heart, murmurs
—auricular sounds in experimental total auriculoventricular block, [E. Braun-Menendez & L. A. Solari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 502-504, '36
—auriculoventricular dissociation with rapid rhythm; phonocardiographic study of case, [C. Laubry & Puddu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 665-675, Nov. '36
—auscultation, [Gómez González] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 145-155, April '36
—cardiovibrograf; instrument for recording of precordial vibrations with simultaneous electrocardiogram, [L. T. Colvin & H. B. Steinbach] Grace Hosp.Bull. 21: 1-15, Jan. '37
—diastolic sounds; stethographic study, [J. Martinez Cañas] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 1-46, Jan. '37
—epigastric auscultation, [C. Mantoux] Presse méd. 44: 2066, Dec. 19, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kennedy] New England J.Med. 216: 751-754, April 29, '37
—normal melody, [I. A. Garber & V. Y. Zdanovskiy] Klin.med. 15: 73-76, '37
—origin, [A. M. Kassatkine] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 735-746, Dec. '36
—phonocardiograms; technical considerations; clinical value, [H. C. Wright & K. Playfair] M.Press 194: 223-228, March 10, '37
—phonocardiographic study and diagnosis of reduplication of first sound, [D. Routier & M. Leblanc] Gaz. méd.de France 44: 123-129, Feb. 1, '37
—phonostethograph; new method of recording and reproducing sounds heard on auscultation, [C. V. Henriques] Lancet 1: 686-687, March 20, '37
—sounds due to muscular contraction and their importance in auscultatory qualities of first heart sound, R. W. Eckstein] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 359-367, Feb. '37
—telestethophone and medical pick-up apparatuses permitting collective audition of auscultatory sounds and their registration and reproduction (Appareils d'audition collective d'enregistrement et de reproduction des bruits d'auscultation), Presse méd. 45: 604, April 17, '37
surgery: See also Heart, blood supply; Heart, diseases; Heart, wounds and injuries
—[K. B. Hanson] J.Med. 17: 559-561, Jan. '37
—suture of wounds; 2 cases, [N. A. Orlov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 135-137, '36
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Myocarditis, syphilitic; etc.
—brain abscess; heart block; syphilis, [J. E. Braunstein] Am.J.Surg. 35: 609-612, March '37
—gumma, with report of case, [G. F. Strong & D. S. Munroe] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 513-514, May '37
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Endocarditis, tuberculous; Pericarditis, tuberculous; etc.
—hemiplegic forms of Hutinel's cardiohepatic cirrhosis of tuberculous origin; 3 cases, [A. Carrau, H. Mourigan & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 826-831, Dec. '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Pfeil] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 161-175, '37
—protracted hematogenous tuberculosis with predominant involvement of heart; 2 cases, [S. Cohen] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 618-637, May '37
—review of literature and report of 6 new cases, [O. Auerbach & A. Guggenheim] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 264-283, April '37
tumors, myoma, [M. Blassberg] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 47-48, Jan. 17, '37
—bone formation in fibroma of muscles of left ventricle; case, [W. Macherey] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 565-570, '37
—giant-cell granuloma of myocardium with endocardial fibrosis; 2 cases, [G. Gentzen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 98: 375-398, '37
—occurrence of Aschoff nodules in heart in pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomicopathologic study of relation between tuberculosis and rheumatism, [M. Masugi, S. Murasawa & S. Yä] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 426-457, '37
—occurrence of granulomas resembling Aschoff nodules in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; absence of any connection with rheumatic fever, [M. Masugi, S. Murasawa & S. Yä] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 60-68, '36
—primary hemangio-endothelioma; case, [P. Gross & C. E. Englehart] Am.J.Cancer 30: 102-107, May '37
—primary sarcoma presenting aspect of infiltration; case, [G. Poujol & R. Barone] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 26: 64-85, Jan. '37
—primary sarcoma (probably fibrosarcoma) of right auricle, [Cabot case 22491] New England J.Med. 215: 1082-1085, Dec. 3, '36
—tumors of auricular endocardium, [S. Ciechanowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 231-249, May-June '36
valves: See also under names of valves
—blood pressure and radial pulse as functional tests in compensated valvular defects, [G. Bassi] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 31-55, Jan. '37

HEART, valves—Continued
—differential diagnoses of lesions, [R. Siebeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 413-417, March 12, '37
—effect of acute scurvy on guinea-pig heart, [J. McBroom, D. A. Sunderland, J. R. Mote & T. D. Jones] Arch.Path. 23: 20-32, Jan. '37
—familial occurrence of valvular lesions with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 128-130, Jan. 29, '37
—incidence and significance of blood vessels in normal and abnormal valves, [J. T. Wearn & A. R. Morita] Am.Heart J. 13: 7-16, Jan. '37
—pseudovalves and pseudovalvular plica of left ventricle; etiologic rôle of aortic insufficiency; 3 cases, [O. Bianchini] Pathologica 28: 498-504, Nov. 15, '36
—*rheumatic disease:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—significance of blood vessels in human valves, [L. Gross] Am.Heart J. 13: 275-296, March '37
weight, influence of extracardiac nerves on loss of weight of heart in dogs during complete fasting, [N. A. Podkopaev] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 277-280, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, surgery
—commotio cordis, [Jacobi] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 418-421, '37
—commotio cordis caused by boxing; case, [F. Külbs] Med.Klin. 33: 377-378, March 12, '37
—general considerations on wounds, [H. Vascobolnic] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 39: 216-225, May-Aug. '36
—lesions produced by non-penetrating wounds of chest, [H. G. Schleiter] Internat.Clin. 1: 176-185, March '37
—rare case, [Y. M. Ayzinbud & M. D. Skvortsov] Klin. med. 15: 129-131, '37
—stab wound of right ventricle, [W. D. Ludlum, Jr. & A. Katz] Am.J.Surg. 36: 520-522, May '37
—successful operation in case of stab wound, [A. N. Abramov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 157-158, '36
—surgical therapy of wound, [B. V. Dmitriev] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 160-161, '36
—suture of penetrating wound of left ventricle and ligature of inferior branch of left coronary artery followed by recovery, [Hasim Bumin] Türk tib cem. mec. 3: 50-57, '37
—traumatic impairment of function, [F. E. Revers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 306-312, Jan. 23, '37
—treatment of stab wounds; clinical and electrocardiographic observations, [V. Lahtinen] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 7) 22: 1-33, '36
—unusual undiagnosed late injury, [S. R. Feldman] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 68-70, Jan. 9, '37; also, Vestnik khir. 49: 109-110, '37
—wound; case, [V. K. Lubo] Sovet.khir., no. 1, p. 158, '36
HEART-BURN
—burning pain; clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic study, [J. Monges] Marseille-méd. 2: 645-663, Dec. 15, '36
HEAT
See also Temperature
effects, attempts to increase heat resistance of bacterial spores, [F. T. Williams] J.Bact. 32: 589-597, Dec. '36
—actions of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and temperature on blood vessels, [S. Y. Chin] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8, Nov. '36
—behavior of gastric chemism under influence of thermal stimuli, [A. Robecchi & F. Quaglia] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 182-192, June '36
—carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in muscles during overheating of organism, [R. Y. Yudelovich] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 878-884, '35
—changes in general blood pressure, in blood pressure in central retinal arteries and veins and in ocular pressure in electric sweating chamber, [K. Imachi & others] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 112-113, '36
—changes in nervous system produced by high external temperature, [E. O. Shulman] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 451-460, '36
—coagulation of highly dilute human serum, [S. Auerbach] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 513-523, '37
—comparative studies of rigidity of avian muscles due to heat, [H. Loebenstein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 113-123, '36
—corneal resistance to heat studied in relation to cauterization and electrocoagulation of ulcers; preliminary report, [L. Coppez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 93-101, '36
—dynamics of arterial sounds (Korotkov) after application of heat to various parts of body, [S. Moiseejew] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 78-85, Feb. 1, '37
—effect of heat and heat therapy during and after surgical intervention, [B. Karitzky] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 683-700, '36
—effect of ingestion of sugar on elimination of amino-acids and creatinine in urine of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [E. S. Nevakovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 772-779, '35
—effect of ingestion of sugar on elimination of glycuronic acid in persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [A. A. Mittelshtedt] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 781-784, '35

HEAT, effects—Continued
—effect of ingestion of sugar on nitrogen and gas metabolism of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [F. A. Sverdlova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 761-770, '35
—effect of local heating of skin on contracting function of spleen, [V. V. Parin & V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 624-634, '36
—effect of overheating of body on thermoregulation and cardiovascular activity in man, [M. S. Glekel] Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 611-621, '36
—effect of rapid increase in external temperature on amount of various phosphorus compounds in rabbit's blood, [K. Takagi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 818-819, '37
—effects of some kinds of medicine (sodium phosphate, vitamin B and dextrose) on workers in high atmospheric temperature, [M. Ito] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 81-82, Dec. 15, '36
—existence in brain of complex which liberates acetylcholine under influence of heat, [E. Corteggiani, J. Gautrelet, A. Kaswin & C. Mentzer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 667-668, '36
—functional variations in human sweat glands; comparative study of sweating due to exposure to heat and that caused by pilocarpine, [K. Ogata] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 120, Dec. '36
—gastroscopic examination of effect of externally applied heat on stomach, [W. Brühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 129-131, Jan. 22, '37
—heat resistance of antibodies separated from serum, [K. Meyer & A. Pic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 935-936, '36
—heat rigor of skeletal muscle of frog, [R. Ito] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 63*, Oct. '36
—heat sensitivity of meningococcus in vitro within range of therapeutic temperatures, [L. M. Moench] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **22:** 665-676, April '37
—influence of intake of salts (sodium chloride and sodium phosphate) on metabolism at high surrounding temperature, [S. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 93, Dec. '36
—injurious effect on nurslings; external heat and hyperpyrexia, [E. Flusser] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 288-300, '36
—luminescence of heated and of ultraviolet irradiated cholesterol, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 369-386, Aug. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2820-2833, Dec. 23, '36
—mechanism of rise in body temperature under conditions of high external temperature after drinking sugar water, [A. A. Mittelshtedt, E. S. Novakovskaya & F. A. Sverdlova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 786-791, '35
—on blood and lymph flow from gastro-intestinal tract, [J. M. Beazell, C. R. Schmidt & A. C. Ivy] Am.J. Physiol. **119:** 197-205, May '37
—phase of problem of acclimatization to high temperatures (sodium chloride content of sweat), [M. Mexincescu] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 146-151, March '37
—problem of rational drinking regime for workers in hot temperature surroundings; minute volume of heart as affected by heat, [A. M. Blinova & S. E. Severin] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 869-876, '35
—resistance of native anaerobic earth spores to boiling heat, [J. Görtzen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 227-241, Jan. 15, '37
—salt economy in humid heat, [C. Daly & D. B. Dill] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 285-289, Feb '37
—spectrographic study of ultraviolet absorption of cholesterol irradiated with ultraviolet rays, of heated cholesterol, and of its derivatives obtained by distillation, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 429-451, Dec. '36
—thermic secretion of sweat glands and changes in apparent resistance of skin, [Z. Köcher] Časop.lék. česk. **76:** 165-171, Feb. 12, '37
—thermochemistry of oxygen-hemoglobin reaction; comparison of heat as measured directly on purified hemoglobin with that calculated indirectly by van't Hoff isochore, [F. J. W. Roughton & others] Biochem.J. **30:** 2117-2133, Nov. '36
—thermolability and acid-resistance of amylolytic diastases, [F. Kopatschek & S. Videla] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **20:** 35-40, Jan. 15, '37
—thermolability of tubercle bacillus, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 663-677, May '37
—thermostable toxic principle of S and R strains of Shiga bacillus, [L. Mesrobeanu & A. Boivin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 439-442, '37
—time relation of development of heat contracture in frog's muscle, [R. Ito] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 115-135, Sept. '36

production: See also Metabolism; Muscles, physiology
—action of intravenous injections of suspensions of solid granules on calorification of rabbit, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 176-178, '37
—in mice, [F. G. Benedict & R. C. Lee] Ann.de physiol. **12:** 983-1064, '36
—influence of cold on calorigenic action of *dinitrophenol*, [V. E. Hall, J. M. Crismon & P. E. Chamberlin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 193-205, Feb. '37

HEAT, production—Continued
—influence of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on rat, [I. N. Dimitrijevic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 474-476, '37
—new isothermal calorimeter for use in physiologic experiments, [O. M. Shchukarev, T. V. Ass & M. I. Putilin] Eksper.med., pp. 114-118, June '36
—new study in man; basal metabolism, general nutrition and growth in infancy and childhood, [T. W. Adams & E. P. Poulton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 107-144, Jan. '37
—of nerve, [T. P. Feng] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **38:** 73-132, '36
—sensitive registering calorimeter for biologic purposes, [W. Bothe & H. Wollschitt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 168-175, '36
regulation, animal heat, [J. A. L. Leeming] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **51:** 53-57, Jan. 30, '37
—calcium metabolism and thermoregulation; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Minerva med. **1:** 55-58, Jan. 21, '37
—determination of temperature of comfort in Ukraine; preliminary report, [V. O. Yakovenko] Eksper.med., pp. 15-18, Oct. '36
—diminished amount of mineral exchange in relation to disturbance of thermal regulation, [G. Siotto] Gior. di clin.med. **17:** 1071-1080, Dec. 10, '36
—effect of chilling of body, [M. S. Glekel & B. D. Kravchinskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 473-490, '35
—effect of overheating of body on thermoregulation and cardiovascular activity in man, [M. S. Glekel] Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 611-621, '36
—effect of sudden slight changes in external temperature on thermoregulation in rabbit, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 155-174, '37
—effects of thyroparathyroidectomy in heat stroke; resistance of organism and evolution of heat curve; experimental study, [G. Capitolo] Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 587-595, Dec. '36
—experimental studies on regulatory effect of pituitary anterior lobes on temperature, [N. Nishio] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 495-496, '36 [in Japanese]
—functions of hypothalamus; Harvey lecture, [S. W. Ransom] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 241-271, May '37
—heat radiation and reflection by human skin, [K. Büttner] Strahlentherapie **58:** 345-360, '37
—hyposensitivity to morphine of thermoregulatory center of rabbit habituated to morphine, [R. Cahen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 488-490, '36
—in chronic encephalitis, [I. Finkelman & W. M. Stephens] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 514-522, March '37
—influence of blood circulation on heat conduction by skin, [F. Bandow & H. Bohnenkamp] Strahlentherapie **57:** 711-712, '36 [Comment on Büttner's article]
—influence of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on rat, [I. N. Dimitrijevic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 474-476, '37
—mean superficial temperature of clothes and uncovered parts of body of men working in closed room; preliminary report, [A. I. Zatuchniy] Eksper.med., pp. 21-28, Oct. '36
—measurement of amount of heat given off in unilateral cerebral paralysis, [P. E. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **141:** 279-292, '36
—mechanism, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 111-130, '37
—mechanism of heat loss in health and disease, [E. F. Du Bois] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 252-259, '36
—mechanism of rise in body temperature under conditions of high external temperature after drinking sugar water, [A. A. Mittelshtedt, E. S. Novakovskaya & F. A. Sverdlova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 786-791, '35
—physical and physiologic principles of air conditioning, [C. P. Yaglou] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1708-1713, May 15, '37
—question of distribution and regulation of heat in old age, [B. I. Martsinkovski & K. S. Zhorova] Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 582-592, '36
—regulation of body temperature, [B. Scherstén] Nord. med.tidskr. **13:** 135-140, Jan. 23, '37
—temperature-sense and heat regulation, [A. Auersperg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 330-333, March 5, '37
—testicular atrophy in disturbances of heat metabolism in scrotum, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 299-326, '37
stroke, action of anterior pituitary extracts on experimental passive hyperthermia, [S. Fiandaca] Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 413-436, Oct. '36
—alcoholism and hyperthermia; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 157-165, Oct.-Dec. '36
—clinical aspects, [V. I. Kamanin & A. K. Fedenko] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 309-310, Feb. 28, '37
—clinical study, [E. B. Ferris, Jr.] J.Med. **17:** 539-544, Jan. '37
—effects of ablation of parathyroid in heat stroke; glycemia, weight of organs and dry residue of blood, [G. Capitolo & A. Virando] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **17:** 964-970, Nov. 15, '36

HEAT, stroke—Continued
—effects of ablation of parathyroids on passive hyperthermia; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 1-8, Jan. '37
—effects of thyroparathyroidectomy in heat stroke; resistance of organism and evolution of heat curve; experimental study, [G. Capitolo] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 587-595, Dec. '36
—heat exhaustion and dehydration in Arabian Desert, [H. Stott] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 712-714, Dec. '36
—histopathology of various types of neuroglia with special consideration of nerve fibers; comparative histopathologic study of experimental sunstroke, heat stroke and hyperemia of head, [F. Nakamura] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 705-759, '36
—hot weather hazards, [A. S. Johnson] Hygeia 15: 508-510, June '37
—hyperpyrexia; extreme case surviving for 8½ days, [C. A. Saffert] Minnesota Med. 20: 106-108, Feb. '37
—ill effects of heat upon workmen, [J. H. Talbott & others] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 258-274, June '37
—influence of calcium chloride therapy; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 575-586, Dec. '36
—influence of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe on hyperglycemia in experimental passive hyperthermia, [S. Piandaca] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 329-337, Sept. 30, '36
—labyrinthine syndrome due to heat stroke; case in sea captain, [E. Pallestrini & F. Molfino] Med.d.lavoro 28: 12-22, Jan. '37
—sunstroke in reapers, with special reference to compensation as industrial accident, [M. Bortolozzi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 446-454, July '36
—tobaccoism and sunstroke; experimental study, [N. Campagna] Arch. di antropol. crim. 57: 196-204, March-April '37
therapy: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
HEATH, A. L.: See SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth.
HEATH, C. W., Mechanism of hemoglobin deficiency, New England J.Med. 215: 1155-1157, Dec. 17, '36
Iron deficiency in girls: chlorosis, M.Clin.North America 21: 389-399, March '37
HEATH, P., Instruments for lid treatment, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 272-273, '36; also, Arch.Ophth. 17: 894-895, May '37
Visual sequelae from epidemic meningococcus meningitis, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 401-405, April '37
HEATHCOTE, R. St. A., Pharmacological action of certain derivatives of pyrrole, pyridine and pyrazole, Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 10: 59-66, Jan.-March '37
HEATHMAN, L. S., McDANIEL, O., and CHESLEY, A. J., Pneumonia in Minnesota; what can be done about it? Minnesota Med. 20: 1-3, Jan. '37
HEATLY, C. A., Some problems in esophageal atresia, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1122-1132, Dec. '36
HEATON, C. E., Prevention and management of mastitis, S.Clin.North America 17: 27-32, Feb. '37
HEAVY WATER: See Deuterium
HEBARAL SODIUM (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
HEBB, C. O., Effect of insulin administration on response of pancreas to parasympathetic stimulation, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 339-354, May '37
HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
HEBERER, G., Rassenforschung, Überblick über das Schrifttum des Jahres 1936, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 9-20, Jan. '37
HEBERT, G. T., Pulmonary cavities, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 36: 60-66, April '37
HEBESTREIT, H., Van der Grinten-Schutzhaube und Staubschutzkleidung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 55-56, March '37
HECARD, J.: See BOPPE, M., jt. auth.
HECHT, C. E., Some obstacles to education in nutrition, M.Officer 57: 27-28, Jan. 16, '37
HECHT, G., and WEESE, H., Pharmakologisches über Vitamin B_1 (Betaxin), Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 414-415, March 20, '37
HECHT, H., Linkstyp und Rechtstyp im Elektrokardiogramm, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 441-444, March 12, '37
HECHT, M., Zur Statistik der Krebssterblichkeit in einzelnen Ländern und Landesteilen des Deutschen Reichs seit der Jahrhundertwende, Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. 4: 360-363, Dec. '36
HECHT, S., Rods, cones, and chemical basis of vision, Physiol.Rev. 17: 239-290, April '37
Instantaneous visual threshold after light adaptation, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 227-233, April '37
——CHASE, A. M., and SHLAER, S., Diffusion coefficient and molecular size of visual purple, Science 85: 567-568, June 11, '37
HECHT-KAHN REACTION: See Kahn Test
von HECHT-ELEDA, M., Myxoedema circumscriptum symmetricum bei Thyreotoxikose, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 267-270, Feb. 20, '37
HECK, F. J., Practical treatment of anemias, Mississippi Doctor 14: 37-41, Feb. '37
——See GIFFIN, H. Z., jt. auth.
HECKE, F., Das Virusproblem bei Maul- und Klauenseuche, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 251-297, '37
HECKEL, EDWARD BALTHASAR: See Obituaries
HECKEL, N. J., Trichomoniasis of genito-urinary system, M.Clin.North America 21: 319-325, Jan. '37
——See KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.
——See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.
HECKER, C. H.: See CARLISLE, C. L., jt. auth.
HECKER, R., Migräne im Kindes- und Jugendalter, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 173, Nov.; 237, Dec. '36
HECKMANN, K., Kontrastverstärkung von Röntgenaufnahmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 610-616, Dec. '36
Die Symptome des Perikardergusses, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 60-65, Jan. 8, '37
Die Deutung der Röntgenbilder der Lungen, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 495-501, March 26, '37
Die Lageänderungen des Herzens während der Pulsation und ihr Ausdruck im Flächenkymogramm, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 319-333, April '37
HECKSCHER, H., New light on pathogenesis, symptoms and treatment of emphysema of lungs, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 469-481, '36
HECTOR (Mme.): See HUBER, J., jt. auth.
HEDBLOM, CARL ARTHUR: See Obituaries
HEDÉN, K., Versuche, tuberkulöse Hautaffektionen mit einem nach eigener Methode hergestellitem Lecithin-tuberkulin zu Behandeln, Acta tubere.Scandinav. 10: 340-350, '36
Über die Behandlung der Ulcera cruris, besonders mit Insulinsalbe, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 62: 235-263, '36
HÉDERER, C., La manœuvre inspiratoire dans les méthodes Holger Nielsen et Schæfer-Héderer, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 475-489, Dec. 1, '36
HEDGE, H. M., Nitritoid crisis following intramuscular injection of enesol, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 267-268, Feb. '37
HEDLEY, O. F., Salient public health features of rheumatic heart disease, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 164-171, Feb. 5, '37
HÉDON, L.: See CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.
von HEDRY, N., Ein neues Verfahren bei der operativen Behandlung des Angioma racemosum capitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 22-26, Jan. 2, '37
ter HEEGE, F. H., Peculiar case of tuberculous infection of middle ear, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1833-1836, April 24, '37
HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
—pathogenesis of calcaneal pain, [K. Y. Loshina] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 991-997, '36
cancer, cutaneous cancer in cicatrix of heel 15 years after injury; case, [A. Basset] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 338-344, March 10, '37
HEEREN, R. H., and FUNK, H. B., Toxicity of fruit sprays; study of lead spray residues in Iowa-grown fruit, with reference to manifestations in consumers, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 8-16, Jan. 1, '37
HEERFORDT'S DISEASE: See Uveoparotid Fever
HEERMAN, R. E., Relationship of radiology to hospital, Hosp.Management 43: 15, Feb. '37
HEES, E.: See WAGNER, O., jt. auth.
HEFFERNAN, R. J., Cervical polyp, Am.J.Surg. 36: 230, April '37
HEFLEY, H. M.: See CANAVAN, W. P. N., jt. auth.
HEFTER, K., Su una supposta rapida protezione conferita dal tossoide tetanico, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 677-682, Nov.-Dec. '36
HEGAR, K., Die Havlicek'sche Laparophoslampe und ihre Anwendung in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2843-2848, Nov. 28, '36
HEGAR SIGN: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
HEGEDÜS, A., Vitale Färbung von auf farbstoffhaltigen Nährböden gewachsenen Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 99-104, Dec. 10, '36
HEGEDÜS, K., Gynecologic calendar, Gyógyászat 76: 742-744, Dec. 20, '36; also, Ein Zykluskalender, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 103-105, Jan. 9, '37
HEGGLIN, R., and HOLZMANN, M., Die klinische Bedeutung der verlängerten QT-Distanz (Systolendauer) im Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 1-32,'37
HEGLER, C., Über atypische Fälle von Weilscher Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 190-197, '36
Praktisch wichtige Komplikationen bei infektiösen Erkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 718-723, Dec. '36
De la clínica del reumatismo articular agudo, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 10: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '37
Scharlachepidemie durch Milch übertragen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 755-756, May 7, '37
HEGNAUER, A. H., and ROBINSON, E. J., Water and electrolyte distribution among plasma, red blood cells, and muscle after adrenalectomy, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 769-778, Dec. '36
——See ROBINSON, E. J., jt. auth.
HEGNER, C. F., Leonard Freeman, 1860-1935, Ann.Surg. 105: 313-315, Feb. '37
HEGNER, R., Parasite reactions to host modifications, J. Parasitol. 23: 1-12, Feb. '37
——and HEWITT, R., Rate of maturation of young red cells in canaries, Science 85: 568-569, June 11, '37

HEHIR, PATRICK: See Obituaries
HEIBERG, B., Reliability of Friedman test as pregnancy reaction, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 387-395, April 8, '37
HEIBERG, P., Hygienic aspects of various types of dwellings, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1998-2000, Dec. 5, '36
HEIDELBERGER, M., and MENZEL, A. E. O., Specific and non-specific cell polysaccharides of human strain of tubercle bacillus, H-37, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 79-100, March '37
——**and KABAT, E. A.,** Chemical studies on bacterial agglutination; reaction mechanism and quantitative theory, J.Exper.Med. 65: 885-902, June '37
——**and KENDALL, F. E.,** Quantitative theory of precipitin reaction; reaction of pneumococcus specific polysaccharides with homologous rabbit antisera, J.Exper.Med. 65: 647-660, May '37
——**See KENDALL, F. E., jt. auth.**
——**and PEDERSEN, K. O.,** Molecular weight of antibodies, J.Exper.Med. 65: 393-414, March '37
——**KABAT, E. A., and SHRIVASTAVA, D. L.,** Quantitative study of cross reaction of types III and VIII pneumococci in horse and rabbit antisera, J.Exper. Med. 65: 487-496, April '37
HEIDENHAIN-VULPIAN PHENOMENON: See Muscles, contractions
HEIDENREICH, A. J., and HEIDENREICH, G. L., La biopsia de la médula ósea por punción de las apófisis espinosas de las vértebras lumbares, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2818-2820, Dec. 23, '36
HEIDENREICH, G. L.: See **HEIDENREICH, A. J., jt. auth.**
HEIDENREICH, J., Zur Technik der Schenkelhalsfrakturnagelung nach Sven Johansson, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 148, Jan. 16, '37
HEIDT, K., Case of cylindroma of antrum, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2707-2709, Oct. 27, '36
HEIFITZ, A. J.: See **GELFAND, H. H., jt. auth.**
HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
HEIKKILÄ, V., Inflammation of atlanto-axial joint as sequel of epidemic parotitis, Duodecim 53: 475-480, '37
HEILBRON, I. M., and GILLAM, A. E., Pigments associated with fatty tissues of plants and animals, Nature, London 139: 612, April 10, '37; 657, April 17, '37
HEILBRUNN, G., Zur Frage der Reaktionen nach Donaggio und Buscaino-Zarcinas im Harn, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 95: 112-127, March '37
HEILINGBRUNNER and SCHÖRCHER, F., Die Blutstillung mit körpereigenem Gewebe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 475-486, '37
HEILMAN, F. R., and ROSENOW, E. C., Newer methods of study and treatment of chronic streptococcal disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 252-256, April 21, '37
——**See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.**
HEILMANN, P., Diabetes mellitus bei Tumor der Hypophyse, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 616-618, '37
HEILMEYER, L., and PLÖTNER, H., Eisenmangelzustände und ihre Behandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1669-1673, Nov. 14, '36
HEIM, F., Wirkungsunterschiede zwischen Digitalis purpurea und Digitalis lanata. (Untersuchungen am Kaltblüter), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 214-228, '37
Zur Pharmakologie und Klinik der Digitalis lanata, Med. Klin. 33: 243-245, Feb. 12, '37
HEIM, K., Hyperprolanurie und Schwangerschaftspathologie, Med.Welt 10: 1868-1869, Dec. 26, '36
Zur Pathogenese der vorzeitigen Lösung der Plazenta. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zum Prolanproblem), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 1-22, Dec. '36
Zur Klinik und Behandlung der uteroplacentaren Apoplexie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1041-1049, May 1, '37
HEIMAN, J., Spontaneous mammary carcinoma in female rabbit, Am.J.Cancer 29: 93-101, Jan. '37
HEIMAN, J. D.: See **MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**
HEIMAN, M., Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Thalliumvergiftung, Med.Klin. 32: 1500-1502, Oct. 30, '36
HEIMANN, M.: See **FREUND, E. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
HEIMBECK, J., Die Bedrohung des Krankenpflegepersonals durch Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 537-545, Jan. 25, '37
HEIM de BALSAC, R., Interés de la anatomía radiológica en cardiología, a proposito de un caso de infarto del miocardio, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 207-225, Sept.-Oct. '36
Interprétation anatomo-radiologique de la silhouette cardio-vasculaire, Monde méd., Paris 46: 988-1001, Nov. 1, '36
——**See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See GRANDGÉRARD, R., jt. auth.**
HEIMENDINGER: See **CANUYT, G., jt. auth.**
HEIMLICH, E., Tuberculosis control in general hospitals, Hosp.Management 43: 14, March '37
HEIN, G. E., Modern aspects of pneumoconiosis problem as related to industry, Northwest Med. 36: 89-93, March '37
HEINBECKER, P., Nervous control of respiration, J. Thoracic Surg. 6: 355-366, April '37
HEINBECKER, P.—Continued
——**See WHITE, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**SOMOGYI, M., and WEICHSELBAUM, T. E.,** Quantitative assay of insulin effect, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 399-401, April '37
HEINDL, A., JR., Ein Fall von otogener Meningitis Bazillus Grekowitz bei Zwillingen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1511-1518, Dec. '36
Zur Frage der Abszesstonsillektomie, Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 71: 412-423, April '37
HEINE, HEINRICH (1797-1856)
—the child in the man; psychoanalytic study, [T. Reik] Imago 23: 14-23, '37
HEINE, J., Pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei Induratio penis plastica, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 1-10, '36
HEINE, L., Lebensschicksale von Patienten mit multipler Sklerose, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1905-1908, Nov. 20, '36
Zyklodialyse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 721-726, Dec. '36
Lebensschicksale von Kranken mit dem sogenannten grauen Alterstar, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 484-487, March 26, '37
HEINE, W.: See **GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**
HEINE OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
HEINE-MEDIN'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINEMANN, Über die Behandlung postoperativer Bronchitiden und Bronchopneumonien, Med.Klin. 32: 1636-1637, Nov. 27, '36
HEINEMANN, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der serösen Entzündung bei Ratten, Kaninchen und Katzen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 545-564, '37
Zur Frage des Vorkommens einer serösen Hepatitis beim Menschen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 99: 1-15, '37
HEINEMANN, M., On relation between diet and urinary output of thiosulphate and ascorbic acid; human requirements for vitamin C, Biochem.J. 30: 2299-2306, Dec. '36
HEINEN, A.: See **KEITER, F., jt. auth.**
HEINEN, V., Be kind to what animals? Hygeia 15: 210-212, March '37
HEINERMANN, Lungenmetastasen bei Chorionepitheliom, Röntgenpraxis 9: 52, Jan. '37
HEINILD, S., and SCHIØDT, E., Remission during course of leukemia treated with cevitamic acid, Ugesk.f. læger 98: 1135-1136, Nov. 12, '36
HEINSEN, H. A., Untersuchungen über die Tyraminbildung im Organismus des Warmblüters, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 245: 1-10, '36
HEINSIUS, E., Über schwere Hornhautschädigung durch konzentriertes Tränengas (Bromaceton), Ztschr.f. Augenh. 90: 266-273, Nov. '36
HEINTZELMAN, J. H. L., HADLEY, P., and MELLON, R. R., Use of P-aminobenzenesulphonamide in type 3 pneumococcus pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 759-763, June '37
HEINZ, C., and KESTERMANN, E., Der diagnostische Wert der Kleinschen Karzinomreaktion, Med.Klin. 32: 1699-1700, Dec. 11, '36
Über orthostatische Reaktionen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 392-402, '37
HEINZ, H. J.: See **LEITHE, W., jt. auth.**
HEINZ, T. E.: See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**
HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
HEINZMANN, D., Obliteration der Harnröhrenmündung nach Phimosenoperation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 19-21, Jan. 2, '37
HEIRMAN, P., Influence d'une oxydase sur les effets biologiques de l'adrénaline, Liége méd. 30: 499-502, April 25, '37
HEISE, F. H., and MARTIN, G. J., Urinary excretion of vitamin C in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 32: 232-233, '36
——**MARTIN, G. J., and SCHWARTZ, S.,** Influence of administration of vitamin C on blood sedimentation and sensitivity to tuberculin, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 23-31, Jan. '37
HEISE, G., Die experimentelle Prüfung von Strahlenschutz und Raumstrahlung in 18 neuzeitlichen Röntgenbetrieben. Nachtrag, Strahlentherapie 57: 713-715, '36
HEISER, V. G., Preventive medicine—a challenge, Mouth Health Quart. 5: 16-20, Oct.-Dec. '36
HEISLER-MORO DIET: See Apples
HEISS, Luftfahrtmedizin, Med.Klin. 33: 381-382, March 12, '37
HEISS, J., Zur Oligodynamie des Silbers, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 99-103, '37
Röntgendiagnostik und Behandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen in der Zahnheilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 501-506, March 26, '37
HEISSIG, I., Peridural anesthesia, California & West.Med. 46: 316-319, May '37
HEISTER'S VALVES: See Bile Ducts
HEITING, H.: See **HAHN, AMANDUS, jt. auth.**
HEITZ-BOYER, M., Saint-Cène, J.d'urol. 42: 413-414, Nov. '36

HEITZ-BOYER, M.—Continued
La pyélographie en verticale (verticale simple et double verticale), Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 46-78, Feb. 15, '37
HEJDUK, B., Zwei interessante Fälle von akutem Darmverschluss bei Karzinom des Dünndarmes, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 295-301, Jan. 30, '37
HEKMA, E., Problem of blood coagulation, Geneesk.bl.u. klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **34:** 257-300, '37
HEKTOEN, L., Edwin Oakes Jordan, 1866-1936, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **11:** 182-185, Dec. 15, '36
Early pathology in Chicago and Christian Fenger (Christian Fenger lecture), Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago **11:** 258-272, April 15, '37
——and COLE, A. G., Precipitin reactions of various ovalbumins, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 97-99, March '37
HELBERG, E., Zur Koffein- und Extraktbestimmung in Kaffee. Erwiderung an Dr. E. Bürgin und Dr. M. Streuli, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **28:** 19-23, '37
HELBORSID (hellebore preparation): See Heart, diseases
HELD, I. W., and GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Hiatus hernia, Rev. Gastroenterol. **3:** 291-301, Dec. '36
Chronic appendicitis: clinical entity, S. Clin. North America **17:** 107-143, Feb. '37
Carcinoma of stomach in cured case of Addison-Biermer's (pernicious) anemia, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1398-1400, April 24, '37
HELD, ISADORE W. (1876—)
—dedications in honor of his sixtieth birthday, [S. Weiss, A. Bassler, N. Ratnoff & M. R. Robinson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **3:** 345-347, Dec. '36
HELDT, T. J., Side-stepping responsibility—via drugs, J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 83-87, Feb. '37
——and WHITEHEAD, L. S., Clinical studies in postlumbar puncture headaches, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 639-648, Nov. '36
HELFRICH, R. F.: See **WISE, W. D., jt. auth.**
HELICONEMA pyrsherea: See Spirochetosis
HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY
See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various organs and diseases, as Lupus, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Uterus, adnexa; etc.
—first series of experiences on physiologic effects of heliotherapy and marine cure; heliotherapy and calcium-phosphorus metabolism, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 151-165, March '37
—heliophrophylaxis and heliotherapy in medical practice, [A. Isella] Bollettino **10:** 255-270, '36
—physical education and sun cure during school period, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Ann.méd.-chir. **1:** v, Nov. '36
—qualitative and quantitative differences in radiations of natural sunlight and of artificial light used for therapeutic purposes; new lamp for artificial production of light closely resembling sunlight, [E. Witte] Strahlentherapie **58:** 113-124, '37
—use of delial ointment to prevent erythema during heliotherapy, [F. Piedi] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 277-290, Dec. 31, '36
—value of natural and artificial sunlight in internal medicine, [A. P. Cawadias] M.Press (supp.) pp. xviii-xxi, April 7, '37
history, heliotherapy, [V. Santamarina] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **42:** 16-34, Jan. 31, '37
HELISEN (pollen extract): See Hay Fever, therapy; Pollen
HELLEBORE: See Heart, diseases
HELLER, H., Sugar output of liver under normal conditions, Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 489-526, '36
State in blood and excretion by kidney of antidiuretic principle of posterior pituitary extracts, J.Physiol. **89:** 81-95, Feb. 19, '37
HELLER, K., Serumkrankheit nach Injektion von Humanserum, Kinderärztl. Praxis **8:** 157-159, April '37
HELLER, O., Über das Syndrom Ichthyosis und Kryptorchismus, Med.Klin. **33:** 271-272, Feb. 19, '37
HELLER, R. E.: See **ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
HELLER, T., Grenztests, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **4:** 7-10, May '37
HELLIER, F.: See **HAYNES, H., jt. auth.**
HELLMAN, L. M., MOORE, R. A., and ANDRUS, W. DeW., Blood heparin and lipid amino N in experimental obstructive jaundice, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. **36:** 176-178, March '37
HELLMANN, Kriminaltechnische Aufklärung von Verkehrsunfällen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 22-29, '37
HELLMER, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Röntgenbildes der Dermoidzyste, Acta radiol. **18:** 81-87, '37
HELLNER, F., Aortenruptur bei septischem Abort, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2723-2726, Nov. 14, '36
HELLNER, H., Über die diagnostische Wertigkeit der im gewöhnlichen Röntgenbild nachweisbaren mittelbaren Zeichen der Hirngeschwülste, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 573-582, '36
Die unmittelbaren Zeichen der Hirntumoren im gewöhnlichen Röntgenbild des Schädels, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 583-612, '36
Über Pubertas praecox, im besonderen die hypothalamische Form, Med.Klin. **32:** 1619-1621, Nov. 27, '36
HELLNER, H.—Continued
Die tuberkulöse Kniegelenkerkrankung. Erfahrungen an einem 10jährigen Beobachtungsgut, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 215-250, '37
Die nichttuberkulöse chronisch-unspezifische Kniegelenkentzündung und ihre Folgen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 251-271, '37
Verknöcherungen des Ligamentum iliofemorale am Hüftgelenk, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 277-278, April '37
Ueber das Nichterkennen von tuberkulösen Senkungsabszessen, München. med. Wchnschr. **84:** 658-661, April 23, '37
HELLSTRÖM, H.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
HELLSTRÖM, J., Über Sakralanästhesie. Einige Erfahrungen von 1,053 Anästhesien in der Zeit von 1.I.1930—30.IX.1935, Acta chir.Scandinav. **79:** 1-25, '36
Staphylococcus stones; clinical study of 90 cases, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 46) **79:** 1-101, '36
Zur Kenntnis der operativen Behandlung von Spondylolisthese, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **7:** 143-175, '36
Zur Kenntnis der isolierten Dilatation des pelvinen oder juxtavesikalen Harnleiterabschnittes, Acta radiol. **18:** 141-156, '37
HELLUY: See **de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
HELLWIG, A., Blutgruppenprobe und Meineidsverfahren. Ein lehrreicher Fall, Arch.f.Kriminol. **99:** 111-116, Sept.-Oct. '36
Arztvertrag über die Behandlung eines Minderjährigen, Med.Welt **11:** 364-365, March 13, '37
HELLWIG, C. A., Laboratory aids in hypothyroidism, J. Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 506-508, Dec. '36
Diffuse colloid goiter, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 604-608, March '37
Photographic and photomicrographic technic, Am.J.Clin. Path. **7:** 184-192, March '37
——See TUCKER, C. C., jt. auth.
HELLY, K., Spondylomalacie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 30-36, '36
HELMER, A., Plan for examination of public school children in Hälsingborg for diagnosis of tuberculosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 596-599, April 23, '37
HELMER, O. M., Determination of vitamins B and G in human urine by rat-growth method, J.Nutrition **13:** 279-286, March '37
——and EMERSON, C. P., JR., Studies on chemical nature of interaction between intrinsic and extrinsic antianemic factors upon incubation of liver extract and normal gastric juice, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 906-908, Feb. '37
——See EMERSON, C. P., JR., jt. auth.
——and FOUTS, P. J., Gastro-intestinal studies; excretion of xylose in pernicious anemia, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 343-349, May '37
——See FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.
HELMERT, E.: See **MASCHMANN, E., jt. auth.**
HELMHOLZ, H. F., Bactericidal power of urine after administration of prontylin by mouth, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 244-245, April 21, '37
Treatment of persistent pyelitis of children, M.Clin. North America **21:** 803-812, May '37
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
HELMREICH, EGON: See Obituaries
HELPAP, K., Zur Kritik der Sternalpunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 558-560, April 17, '37
HELSKE, E.: See **RAIHA, C. E., jt. auth.**
HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., Les troubles vestibulaires de la syringo-myélo-bulbie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 759-769, Dec. '36; also, Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 857-862, Dec. 19, '36; also, Los trastornos vestibulares de la siringo-mielo-bulbia, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 325-335, Dec. '36
——NYSSEN, R., and THIENPONT, R., Six cas d'anosmie—agueusie d'origine traumatique, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 251-266, '36
HELWIG, F. C., Some pitfalls in pathologic diagnosis of cancer, J.Kansas M.Soc. **38:** 50-53, Feb. '37
Relative importance of histological analysis in tumor therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 358-364, March '37
Histopathologic studies of brain in delayed death following strangulation, South.M.J. **30:** 531-535, May '37
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
HEMAGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins; Blood, groups
HEMANGIECTASIA
—hemangiectatic hypertrophy (unilateral), Parkes-Weber, [V. Pardo-Castello] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 446-448, June '37
HEMANGIOCAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIO-PERIENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioperiendothelioma
HEMATEMESIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—[L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. **1:** 847-852, April 24, '37
—case due to esophageal orifice hernia (of stomach) in infant, [H. Christiansen] Acta radiol. **18:** 77-80, '37
—following appendectomy, [G. H. Kitchen] Canad.M.A. J. **36:** 357-359, April '37

HEMATEXODIA: See Erythrocytes, destruction
HEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOCELE
—following torsion of parovarian cyst on peduncle; case, [A. Maria] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 422-425, July 31, '35
—pelvic hematocele of ovarian origin simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy; clinical and pathogenic study of case, [N. A. Martella] Clin.ostet. **38:** 584-595, Nov. '36
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hematocolpos
HEMATOCRIT: See Erythrocytes
HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER: See Brain, blood supply; Meninges, permeability
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hematopoietic System
HEMATOMA: See Cerebellum; Meninges, hemorrhage; Muscles, quadriceps femoris; etc.
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hematometra
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Leukocytes
—bibliography of American hematological literature (1934), [O. P. Jones] Folia haemat. **56:** 269-318, '36
—comparison of some of the methods used in studies of hemopoietic tissues, [A. Kirschbaum & H. Downey] Anat.Rec. **68:** 227-235, May 25, '37
—culture of adult human hematopoietic organs in vitro, [R. Meier, E. Posern & G. Weitzmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 316-328, '37
—modifications of blood cells and hematopoietic and endocrine systems after administration of testicular extract, [R. del Zoppo] Clin.med.ital. **68:** 113-130, Feb. '37
—reciprocal relation between modifications of gastric chemism and cytohematopoiesis in young rabbits, [A. Racugno] Pediatria **45:** 216-225, March '37
—simplified concept of origin and development of blood-forming organs, [C. E. Forkner] Chinese M.J. **51:** 619-626, May '37
diseases: See also Anemia; Leukemia; etc.
—acute disorders, [S. J. Hartfall] Clin.J. **66:** 154-162, April '37
—acute incomplete erythroleukemic myelosis with anemia and thrombopenia; unusual histopathologic findings, [E. Massobrio & R. Giacchero] Minerva med. **1:** 32-42, Jan. 14, '37
—alterations of blood crasis and in organs in chronic phosphorus poisoning; effects of splenectomy; experimental study, [R. Messina] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 769-782, Nov. '36
—behavior of radiation capacity of blood and of blood forming tissues in some blood diseases, [E. Storti & P. de Filippi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1494-1496, Dec. 4, '36
—bibliography of German literature for 1934, [J. Hirschfeld] Folia haemat. **56:** 435-466, '37
—blood dyscrasias, [O. C. Melson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 171-173, March '37
—blood studies; report of 2,728 cases, [E. W. Pernokis] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1686-1690, May 15, '37
—causes, with reports of cases, [A. von Szász & S. von Gárdos] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 105-112, '37
—classification, [W. Schultz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 661-664, Dec. 1, '36
—clinical significance of intravital examination of bone marrow; sternal puncture in diagnosis, [H. Schulten] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 193-207, March 13, '37
—complicated systemic hemopathy developing during 16 years; epicritical study of case, [L. Villa] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 49-66, Jan. '37
—dangers of radioactive substances introduced into organism; therapeutic and occupational accidents, especially of bones and hematopoietic system, [S. Laborde] Presse méd. **44:** 1915-1918, Nov. 25, '36
—diagnosis in blood dyscrasias, [J. E. Knighton, Jr.] Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1766, Jan. '37
—dysoxidative carbonuria in hyperplastic diseases of blood, [T. I. Novikova-Dantsiger] Med.zhur. **6:** 827-831, '36
—erythroblastosis foetalis; case in which patient was treated and in which there were clinical signs of kernicterus without postmortem confirmation, [L. F. Bushnell & C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1053-1056, April '37
—erythroblastosis of fetus and new-born infant, [M. Lamy] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 853-855, Dec. 19, '36
—hematology in children: review of literature, [H. Brugsch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 117-130, '37
—hematology of benzene poisoning, [R. Klima] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 200-201, Feb. 12, '37
—hydrochloric acid therapy, [F. L. Wood] Northwest Med. **36:** 96-98, March '37
—interrelation of various systemic processes, [T. R. Waugh] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 337-345, March '37
—nosologic significance of erythroblastoses of familial type in new-born infants, [J. Cathala] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **12:** 651-659, '36
—puncture of hematopoietic organs as method of diagnosis and prognosis, [G. See] Médecine **18:** 234-245, March '37
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—relation of hormones and vitamins to blood formation and to blood-forming organs, [K. Kissling] Med.Welt **11:** 141-144, Jan. 30, '37
—so-called myelolienal syndrome in hematology, [A. F. Korovnikov] Klin.med. **15:** 392-398, '37
—transmissible splenomegaly of fowls or reticulo-endothelial leukosis ("erythroleukosis"), [H. P. Bayon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 377-384, Feb. '37
embryology, comparative examination of blood-forming tissue in various organs in fetal life, [M. Kurihara] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 237-246, '36
pathology, changes in blood figure of dogs and histologic findings in their hematopoietic organs caused by experimental forced rapid running, [T. Tsuchiya] Jap. J.Exper.Med. **14:** 551-589, Dec. 20, '36
—anatomic study of effect of industrial factors, [M. Schmidtmann] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 641-652, '37
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Depression, therapy; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Melancholia, therapy; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
—[H. Boeminghaus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 559, April 2, '37; 603, April 9, '37
—clinical significance, [W. Nonnenbruch] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 241-243, Feb. 12, '37
—hematochyluria continuing for 10 years in woman from Reunion; presence of Wuchereria bancrofti in blood, [A. Sanner, Destribats & Albrand] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **30:** 109-112, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [I. G. Duncan] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 10-12, March '37
—central abscess of kidney with hematuria; 3 cases, [A. Leruitte] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 689-707, March 7, '37
—emergency prostatectomy in case of hematuria due to prostatic adenoma, [H. Duvergey & R. Bouquet] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 67-70, Jan. 16, '37
—hematuria after tonsillectomy and adenotomy, [H. Rasmussen] Hospitalstid. **80:** 191-196, Feb. 16, '37
—hematuria with hydronephrosis in children; 5 cases, [A. Loeschke] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 145-152, April '37
—idiopathic arterial hypertension as cause of essential hematuria, [J. Rivoir] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 140-141, Jan. 22, '37
—seasonal microhematuria in tuberculous children, [B. A. Kashchenko] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1548-1549, '36
—significance of hematuria, [J. L. Emmett] M.Clin.North America **21:** 787-795, May '37
—surgical aspects of hematuria; kidney origin; bladder origin, [J. F. Balch & W. N. Wishard, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 13-18, Jan. '37
—total hematuria from hyperthyroid cause, [A. Valerio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 243-244, April '37
—vesical hematuria due to distension after use of wrong route for vaginal injection in girl; case, [Ferru & Guillaud-Vallée] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **9:** 113-117, April '37
therapy, results in treatment of essential hematuria with moccasin venom, [C. H. Watkins & G. J. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 200-201, March 31, '37
HEMBROW, C. H., Physical education, M.J.Australia **1:** 705-711, May 8, '37
HEME BODIES: See Cerebellum, pathology; Pons Varolii, pathology; Syringomyelia, pathology
HEMERALOPIA
—cases due to avitaminosis, [C. Charlin C.] Arch.sud-am.de oftal. **1:** 3-9, Sept. '36
—cevitamic acid therapy; case, [Z. Gorczycki] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 250-253, March 20, '37
—choroideremia, [A. J. Bedell] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 444-467, March '37
—crepuscular amblyopia, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **45:** 651-652, April 28, '37
—form of night blindness with changes of ocular fundus (Oguchi's disease), [K. O. Granström] Nord.med. tidskr. **13:** 329-331, Feb. 27, '37
—night blindness as criterion of vitamin A deficiency: review of literature with preliminary observations of degree and prevalence of vitamin A deficiency among adults in both health and disease, [H. Jeghers] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1304-1334, March '37
—night blindness due to vitamin A deficiency; consideration of its importance in traffic problems, [H. Jeghers] New England J.Med. **216:** 51-56, Jan. 14, '37
—Oguchi's disease (night blindness) in Sweden; case, [K. O. Granström] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 77-79, Jan. '37
—problem of nyctalopia, [H. Goldmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1127-1129, Nov. 14, '36
HEMIANOPIA
—aneurysmal dilatation of ophthalmic artery causing superior pseudohemianoptic narrowing of visual field: case, [T. de Martel, J. François & J. Guillaume] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 318-327, '36; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 633-640, Nov. '36
—associated with epilepsy, [P. Selander] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 345-349, March 5, '37

HEMIANOPIA—Continued
—bilateral hemianopia; case, [J. Malbrán & E. de la Riega] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 11: 538-545, Sept. '36
—hemianoptic syndromes, [J. Chiniara] Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 6: 18-33, Jan.-Feb. '37
—polyopia and directed hemianopic hallucinations, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 55-88, '37
—preoperative and postoperative ocular symptomatology in tumors of Rathke's pouch; importance of hemianopia and atrophy of optic nerve; 8 cases, [F. Spinelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 489-528, Nov.-Dec. '36
—rare case of pituitary tumor with right homonymous hemianopia and strong muscular hypotonia, [S. I. Zilberberg] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 86-91, '36
—tumor of uncus causing engagement of temporal lobe in Bichat's fissure; transitory homonymous lateral hemianopia; case, [L. Guillaumat & J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. 67: 414-417, March '37
HEMIATROPHY: See Cerebellum, pathology; Face, atrophy
HEMICRANIA: See Migraine
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral
HEMIMELIA: See Arms, abnormalities
HEMIN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMINGWAY, M. W., and HEMINGWAY, R. W., Hemolytic blood transfusion reaction; report of fatal case, Northwest Med. 36: 53-55, Feb. '37
HEMINGWAY, R. W.: See **HEMINGWAY, M. W., jt. auth.**
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Paralysis, abdominal; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, cranial; etc.
—hemiplegia in otorrhea simulating brain abscess; extensive intervention with recovery of case, [G. Canuyt & Heimendinger] Strasbourg méd. 96: 529-530, Nov. 15, '36
—in cerebral tumors, with special reference to tumors of hemispheres, [J. A. Chavany & A. Placa] Presse méd. 45: 569-573, April 14, '37
—painful hemiplegia (case); consideration of central pain, [A. Gordon] M.Rec. 145: 57-58, Jan. 20, '37
—pregnancy during hemiplegia; case, [J. C. Vignale] Semana méd. 2: 1155-1156, Oct. 22, '36
—syndrome of pyramidal deficiency, [J. A. Barré] Rev. neurol. 67: 1-40, Jan. '37
—with leg in flexion, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 933-939, Nov.-Dec. '36
diphtheric: See Paralysis, diphtheric
etiology and pathogenesis, case due to therapeutic pneumothorax, [M. L. Correa & J. Peroncini] Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 573-579, April '36
—cerebroretinal angioma with hemiplegia and frontal nevus; ventriculography after insufflation of air; case, [L. Béthoux, R. Isnel & J. Marcoulidès] Rev. neurol. 66: 611-616, Nov. '36
—flaccid hemiplegia of cerebral origin, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 211-217, March-April '37
—frequency of hemiplegic syndrome due to foci of softening localized in temporal lobe in arteriosclerosis, [C. Beriucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 494-505, Sept.-Oct. '36
—hemiplegia in child 3 years old with congenital heart disease; case, [L. Zilotti] Lattante 8: 136-138, March '37
—hemiplegic accidents in course of insulin therapy of diabetes; need for close supervision of insulin therapy in old people, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Presse méd. 45: 225-226, Feb. 13, '37
—hemiplegic forms of Hutinel's cardiohepatic cirrhosis of tuberculous origin; 3 cases, [A. Carrau, H. Mourigan & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 826-831, Dec. '36
—hemiplegic hemicrania; diagnostic study of case, [G. Campailla] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 385-392, '36
—juvenile general paralysis; left hemiplegia with flexion contracture, [L. Marchand, Y. Longuet & L. Anglade] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 240-243, Feb. '37
—open fracture of parietal bone with intracerebral foreign body (stone); cortical sensory syndrome and hemiplegia; case, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 5: 16-20, Jan.-March '37
—pneumococcemia with pneumococcic hemiplegia; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & F. Bueno] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1340-1346, Aug. '36
—religious megalomania and paranoia as sequels of traumatic jacksonian epilepsy with left hemiplegia; contribution to study of traumatic psychoses, [A. Dosios] Spitalul 57: 63-72, Feb. '37
—transient hemiplegia accompanying lobar pneumonia; case, [B. Zolov] New England J.Med. 216: 206-208, Feb. 4, '37
—unusual group of symptoms in course of primary acute encephalitis, with special reference to hemiplegia; case, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire, L. Roy & Mme. Lœwe-Lyon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 548-550, May 3, '37
HEMIPLEGIA—Continued
puerperal, case with atypical eclampsia, [F. Haller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1132-1133, Nov. 14, '36
—aphasia and right hemiplegia at onset of labor at 7½ months; case, [P. Trillat, Moindrot & P. Magnin] Lyon méd. 159: 173-178, Feb. 14, '37
—eclamptic hemiplegia, [M. Hajkis] Lancet 1: 628-629, March 13, '37
therapy, kinesitherapy, [D. E. Paulian & E. Marinescu-Bojoiu] Spitalul 57: 45, Feb.; 89, March '37
HEMISINE (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
HEMLOCK: See Conium
HEMMELER, G., Über Lymphangitis simplex des Ductus thoracicus bei Entzündungen der serösen Häute, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 253-270, '37
HEMMERDINGER, A., Les religions et l'alimentation, Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 507-512, '36
HEMMINGSEN, A. M., and WEITZE, M., Comparison of crystalline insulin preparation designed for new international standard with old international standard insulin of 1924, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 625-628, Nov. '36
HEMOBLASTS: See Leukemia
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—[A. Sachs & B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. 22: 121-127, April '37
—bronze cirrhosis with infantilism and cardiac insufficiency; case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 157-161, Feb. 15, '37
—cardiac insufficiency and hypertrophy in pigmentary cirrhosis; etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Froment & O. Loras] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 187-197, Feb. 15, '37
—coexistence of bronze diabetes and suprarenal insufficiency; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & Ullmann] Presse méd. 44: 1769-1771, Nov. 11, '36; abstr., Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1347-1351, Nov. 2, '36
—diseases of metabolism and nutrition; review of certain recent contributions, [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 329-364, Feb. '37
—hemopigmentary pericarditis (hemorrhagic pericarditis with hemosiderin pigmentation); case, [P. Dubuis] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 37-49, Jan. '37
—melaninuria in pigmentary cirrhosis, [M. Hausmann] Helvet.med.acta 3: 695-701, Oct. '36
—pigmentary cirrhosis and hypophyso-genito-suprarenal syndrome; case, [Carnot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 65-68, Jan. 30, '37
—pigmentary cirrhosis; review of cases examined at Pathologic Institute in Geneva from 1905 to 1935, [P. Guye] Helvet.med.acta 4: 209-236, April '37
—pigmented cirrhosis of liver associated with eunuchoidism, [B. A. Sapiro] Vrach.delo [20]: 73-74, '37
—pulmonary hemosiderosis simulating pulmonary granulia in case of mitral stenosis, [A. Pedro Pons & A. Ameil Sans] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1385-1394, Aug. '36
HEMOCHROMOGEN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—collioidoclastic shock after blood transfusion, [G. M. Gurevich] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 401-407, '36
—collioidoclastic shock due to reabsorption of intra-abdominal extravasated blood; 3 cases, [P. A. Landa & R. M. Bueno] Semana méd. 2: 1829-1832, Dec. 24, '36
—due to insufflation and due to tuberculin tests during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Pennetti] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 381-398, Nov. '35
—importance of Widal hemoclastic crisis in diagnosis of vagolability and allergic sensitivity, [A. Spanu] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 203-221, March 20, '37
—in relation to gonococcic infections of female genital apparatus, [P. Castagna] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 405-421, July 31, '35
—de Nito hemoclastic crisis for diagnosis of pregnancy, [F. P. Cascavilla] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 971-975, Nov. 15, '36
—de Nito method of diagnosing pregnancy (decrease in leukocyte count following injection of pregnancy urine), [J. Emmrich] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 326-327, Feb. 26, '37
HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura hemorrhagica
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Sulfhemoglobinemia
—action of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on hemoglobin exchange in hepatic disturbances, [G. Bassi] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 673-689, Nov. 15-30, '36
—action of hydrogen arsenide on hemoglobin, [K. Wolff] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 79-92, '36
—antigenic properties of hemoglobin and some practical uses for serums which precipitate hemoglobin, [A. Giovanardi] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 74-86, Nov. '36

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued

—biologic reactions of methemoglobin and its significance in detoxicating processes, [V. M. Karasik] Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 575-581, '35

—blood of female mice (breeders) of cancer-susceptible (A) and cancer-resistant (CBA) strains, [L. C. Strong & L. D. Francis] Arch.Path. **23:** 202-206, Feb. '37

—chemiluminescence of hemin as aid to discovery and diagnosis of blood stains; importance in forensic medicine, [W. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 225-234, '37

—conservation of blood iron during period of physiological hemoglobin destruction in early infancy, [G. Stearns & J. B. McKinley] J.Nutrition **13:** 143-156, Feb. '37

—denaturation of hemoglobin, [H. F. Holden] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **15:** 43-48, March '37

—difference of fetal and adult hemoglobin in relation to reducing action of cells, [C. Colla] Haematologica **17:** 785-795, '36

—dispersion of hemoglobin, [P. Lambert & J. Fautrez] Protoplasma **25:** 220-233, '36

—effect of bile pigments and hemoglobin on erythrocyte count of dog with biliary fistula, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 78-82, '37

—effect of hemoglobin and chlorophyll content of food on number of erythrocytes, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 64-77, '37

—effect of thionine on methemoglobin poisoning, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 458-467, '37

—hematins in animal and plant tissues and cytochrome *a*, [J. Roche & M. T. Bénévent] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1650-1673, Nov. '36

—hematoporphyrin (Nencki); physiologic and pharmacologic study, [W. Häcker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 723-736, '37

—hemoglobin and easily split iron in adsorption and in cataphoresis, [G. Barkan & O. Schales] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **244:** 257-265, '36

—hemoglobin metabolism in normal new-born infants, [G. Rossi & A. M. Dordi] Lattante **7:** 566-572, Nov. '36

—hemoglobin studies on college women, with special reference to effect of menstruation, [D. Duckles & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 607-614, March '37

—lack of relation between blood groups and quantity of hemoglobin in blood, [A. Gargiulo] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **12:** 479-480, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 501-502, '37

—methemoglobin forming agents as antidotes in fluorine poisoning, [O. G. Vinogradova & V. M. Rozhkov] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 585-586, '35

—minimal sediment of blood and its relation to number and hemoglobin content of erythrocytes, [F. Frimberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 90-93, Jan. 16, '37

—new blood pigment: pseudo-methemoglobin, [N. H. Fairley] Nature, London **139:** 588, April 3, '37

—percentage of iron in hemoglobin, [B. S. Walker & W. C. Boyd] Science **85:** 360-361, April 9, '37

—reaction of nitric oxide with hemoglobin and methemoglobin, [D. Keilin & E. F. Hartree] Nature, London **139:** 548, March 27, '37

—relations between hemoglobin and gastric acidity with and without gastric or duodenal ulceration, [W. C. Alvarez, F. R. Vanzant & L. A. Carlson] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **51:** 86-93, '36

—studies on leprosy; formation, distribution and diagnostic significance of pigment (hemosiderin), [N. Ermaková] Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 445-454, Oct.-Dec. '36

—studies on zinc, [W. R. Sutton & V. E. Nelson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 211-213, March '37

—substitutes for blood (Ringer-Locke solution containing hemoglobin and total plasmapheresis), [W. R. Amberson] Memphis M.J. **11:** 11-12, Dec. '36

—sulfhemoglobinemia and methemoglobinemia following administration of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide), [J. P. J. Paton & J. C. Eaton] Lancet **1:** 1159-1162, May 15, '37

—thermochemistry of oxygen-hemoglobin reaction; comparison of heat as measured directly on purified hemoglobin with that calculated indirectly by van't Hoff isochore, [F. J. W. Roughton & others] Biochem.J. **30:** 2117-2133, Nov. '36

—toxic potentialities of continued administration of chlorate for blood and tissues, [A. P. Richardson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 101-113, Jan. '37

—variation of erythrocytes and hemoglobin in man during inactivity, [O. S. Walters] Folia haemat. **56:** 343-346, '37

—water soluble c-hemin in blood, [G. Barkan & O. Schales] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 181-193, '37

—x-ray diffraction studies of globular proteins; hemoglobins, [G. L. Clark & J. H. Shenk] Radiology **28:** 144-156, Feb. '37

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued

determination: See also Blood, color index

—comparative studies on Haldane's and van Slyke's methods for oxygen capacity determination and serviceability of these methods for standardization of hemoglobinometers, [E. Bierring, A. Nielsen & E. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 174-184, '36

—examination of human blood by new methods; absolute determination of hemoglobin, erythrocyte count and erythrocyte measurements in 40 aged men and women for purpose of determining hemoglobin content of erythrocyte and of hemoglobin per μ^3 of surface of erythrocyte, [H. Biedenkopf] Ztschr.f. Biol. **97:** 445-453, '36

—method and standardization of blood examination; hemoglobinometry by whole blood method, [W. F. Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 33-36, Jan. '37

—method of determining erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of blood, [E. Löwl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 206-207, Feb. 20, '37

—new method for histologic staining of hemoglobin, [J. Fautrez & P. P. Lambert] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 29-31, Jan. '37

—photometric determinations of urea, uric acid, creatinine and hemoglobin in blood of scorbutic guineapigs, [S. P. Vilter & R. Johnstin] J.Nutrition **13:** 329-338, March '37

—study of hemolysis in vivo by application of benzidine microcolorimetric method to determination of free hemoglobin in plasma, [D. Melnick & G. R. Cowgill] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 70-79, May '37

formation, absorption of light by blood during cyanide poisoning; formation of cyanhemoglobin, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 219-239, '36

—chemical and spectrophotometric study of immature red blood cells, [B. R. Burmester] Folia haemat. **56:** 372-397, '37

—copper peroxydase reaction of frog's red cells; morphologic demonstration of close relation between peroxydase and hemoglobin, [T. Minagawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **30:** 398-404, March 15, '37

—effects of copper in diet of 140 persons, [J. L. McGhee] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 356-357, Jan. '37

—formation of methemoglobin by various tissues, [F. Bernheim & H. O. Michel] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 743-755, May '37

—formation of sulfhemoglobin in cadavers, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 372-389, '37

—Heinz corpuscles and formation of methemoglobin in amidobenzene and nitrobenzene poisoning, [H. Freifeld, A. Schilowa & R. Ludwinowsky] Folia haemat. **56:** 333-342, '37

—morphological demonstration of close relation between hemoglobin and peroxydase in human blood, [T. Minagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 405-409, March 15, '37

—storage of carbon particles in reticulo-endothelial system and its effect on formation of hemoglobin, [T. Radeff] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 211-216, '37

—theory of formation of methemoglobin by aniline, [W. Heubner & G. Schwedtke] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **184:** 80-82, '36

spectrum, absorption of light by blood during cyanide poisoning; formation of cyanhemoglobin, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 219-239, '36

—chemical and spectrophotometric study of immature red blood cells, [B. R. Burmester] Folia haemat. **56:** 372-397, '37

—cyanide hemochromogen; ferriheme hydroxide-cyanide reaction; mechanism and equilibrium as determined by spectrophoto-electric method, [T. R. Hogness, F. P. Zscheile, Jr., A. E. Sidwell, Jr. & E. S. G. Barron] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 1-14, March '37

—examination of blood by infra-red photospectrography (absorption bands of reduced hemoglobin in adjacent infra-red light), [O. Merkelbach] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 890-895, Dec. '36

—methemoglobin, spectrophotometric study, [H. F. Holden] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 291-304, Dec. '36

—ultraviolet spectrum of hemoglobin and its derivatives, [G. A. Adams] Biochem.J. **30:** 2016-2022, Nov. '36

therapy: See Anemia, therapy

HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination

HEMOGLOBINURIA

See also Blackwater Fever

—hemoglobinuria and vitamin C, [L. Armentano & A. Bentsáth] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1594-1596, Oct. 31, '36

—pentdyopent reaction, [H. Fischer & A. Müller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 43-58, '37

—septic (staphylococcic) hemoglobinuria, casuistic contribution, [C. Wegellus] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 638-645, '36

—therapy of malaria with hemoglobinuria due to quinine; dangers of continued quinine therapy; advantages of atabrine (acridine dye), [D. Maselli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 704-716, April 12, '37

HEMOGLOBINURIA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, icterogenous hemolytic anemia with nocturnal hemoglobinuria and permanent hemosiderinuria; case, [A. Cain, R. Cattan, J. V. Harrisse & G. Bouwens van der Boijen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 70-85, Feb. 1, '37
—hemoglobinuria following administration of posterior pituitary hormone and water, [O. Arnold & H. Marx] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 393-398, '37
paroxysmal, cold hemoglobinuria with acrocyanosis; case, [M. Levi] Prat.pediat. 13: 324-337, June '35
—case associated with Raynaud syndrome, [J. Piéri, Sardou & Battesti] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 154-158, '37
—case, probably of syphilitic origin, [J. J. Spangenberg, C. Rossi Belgrano & D. Acciaiini] Rev.méd.latinoam. 22: 141-148, Nov. '36
—difficulties of clinical and hematologic diagnosis, with special reference to hemolytic jaundice; 2 cases, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Gaube] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 197-205, Feb. 22, '37
HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count
HEMOHISTIOBLASTOMATOSIS: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
HEMOLYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMOLYSIN
—ability of diphtheria bacilli to form hemolysins, [B. Kemkes & A. Steigler] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 296-305, '37
—effect of lecithin on streptococcal and staphylococcal hemolysin, [L. Weinstein] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 209-212, March-April '37
—hemolysin of tetanus toxin and antihemolysin of animals immunized with toxin, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 742-745, '36
—hemolysins in human and experimental tuberculosis, [I. Meo Colombo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 547-555, July '36
—inactivation of pneumococcal hemolysin by certain sterols, [B. Cohen, H. Shwachman & M. E. Perkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 586-591, Jan. '37
—neutralization of hemolysin of tetanus toxin by normal serums, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 745-747, '36
—relation of hemotoxin production to metabolic activities of Staphylococci, [J. McBroom] J.Infect. Dis. 60: 364-369, May-June '37
—rôle of nervous system in immunity; increase of hemolytic titer of blood under influence of conditioned reflex in guinea-pigs, [V. Zernoff] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 58: 212-231, Feb. '37
—staphylococcic esterase and its relation to hemolysin, [L. Birch-Hirschfeld] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 431-439, '37
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Serodiagnosis
—analysis of toxic action of hemolyzed erythrocytes, [L. Walterskirchen & S. Zacherl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 659-666, '37
—antibody property of viscous protein from antisheep hemolytic serums, [P. G. Charpentier, M. Doladilhe & C. Morel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 451-453, Feb. 8, '37
—antihemolytic power of serum, [E. Carlinfanti & L. Scaifi] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese 15: 697-700, Nov.-Dec. '36
—antitoxic action on exogenous and endogenous intoxications of liver preparations containing antianemic principle; antihemolytic and hemolytic effects; clinical and experimental study, [F. Schiappoli] Clin. med.ital. 67: 729-747, Nov. '36
—by venom of Indian cobra (Naja tripudians), [S. N. Ganguly] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1165-1174, April '37
—causes producing increase of potassium in serum during hemolytic shock, [V. S. Ilin & E. I. Vavzhikovskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 902-906, '36
—diazo reaction of serum and mechanism of hemolysis in dog poisoned with tolylene-*di*-amine, [F. Watanabe & F. Hashiguchi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 768, April 20, '37
—electrolysis of erythrocytes; effect of constant current on agglutination and hemolysis of horse's erythrocytes, [V. Petropavlovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 983-989, '35
—fatal hemolytic shock developing 20 hours after transfusion of blood of same group; case, [L. V. Davidson] Vestnik khir. 49: 213-216, '37
—hemolytic blood transfusion reaction; fatal case, [M. W. & R. W. Hemingway] Northwest Med. 36: 53-55, Feb. '37
—hemolytic transfusion reaction produced by blood of "universal donor," [E. L. DeGowin] J.A.M.A. 108: 296-297, Jan. 23, '37
—individual difference in degree of hemolysis and factor which determines it, [Y. Egami] Keijo J.Med. 7: 596-611, Dec. 20, '36
—individual variations, [Y. Egami] Keijo J.Med. 7: 339-375, Oct. 31, '36
HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—inhibitory effect of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride on staphylococcus hemotoxin, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 25-31, Jan.-Feb. '37
—intestinal form of hemolytic shock, [A. K. Leyvikova] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 94-97, '36
—natural hemolysin from rat producing nuclear lysis of chicken erythrocytes, [D. Weinman] J.Immunol. 32: 1-19, Jan. '37
—nature of hemolytic shock in blood transfusion; further experimental studies on pathogenesis of circulatory disturbances in hemolytic shock, [I. R. Petrov & L. G. Bogomolova] Vestnik khir. 48: 3-8, '36; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 65-72, '37
—normal and abnormal autohemolysis under influence of cold, [P. Neuda] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1736, Nov. 21, '36
—photodynamic hemolysis; effect of dye concentration and temperature, [H. F. Blum, N. Pace & R. L. Garrett] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 217-228, Feb. 20, '37
—photodynamic hemolysis; modes of inhibition, [H. F. Blum] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 229-239, Feb. 20, '37
—Ponder's method of determining percentage hemolysis of blood caused by various hemolytic agents, [N. M. Basu & B. P. Datta] Calcutta M.J. 32: 57-64, Feb. '37
—reaction following intramuscular injection of whole blood, [M. Rapoport & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.Dis. Child. 53: 471-480, Feb. '37
—relation to coagulation, [F. L. J. Jordan] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 321-324, Jan. 23, '37
—significance of oligolytic concentration of saline solutions (sodium chloride) in regard to changes in diameter of erythrocytes, [Z. Nisiyama] Keijo J.Med. 7: 477-506, Oct. 31, '36
—structural variations of spleen in pregnancy in relation to erythrolytic and hemoregulating functions; hemolysis in pregnancy, [T. M. Caffaratto & C. Pesce] Ginecologia 2: 999-1015, Oct. '36
—study of hemolysis in vivo by application of benzidine microcolorimetric method to determination of free hemoglobin in plasma, [D. Melnick & G. R. Cowgill] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 70-79, May '37
—transfusion of blood of cadavers; hemolysis and changes in structure of corpuscles in cadaver's blood, [S. Kobayashi & S. Namikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 1334-1335, '37
—variations in degree of hemolysis according to concentration of erythrocytes in hemolytic system, [T. Bak] Keijo J.Med. 7: 389-425, Oct. 31, '36
HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Pericardium, tumors
HEMOPERITONEUM: See Blood Transfusion; Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—[W. M. Bendien & S. van Creveld] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 6: 186-198, Feb. '37
—[R. C. Eley] M.Clin.North America 21: 375-388, March '37
—[O. Fujii] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 4: 71-183, Sept. '36
—[G. L. Lyon-Smith] Clin.J. 66: 244-249, June '37
—hemophilia and color blindness occurring in same family, [W. J. B. Riddell] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 113-116, March '37
blood in, properties of substance obtained from normal human plasma effective in accelerating coagulation of hemophilic blood, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 113-124, Jan. '37
complications and sequels, bleeding into musculature in hemophiliac, [T. Fahr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 208-213, '36
—cutaneous inoculation of tuberculosis followed by suppurative nonchronic adenopathy and later by serofibrinous pleurisy; case in young man with hypohemophilia, [P. Chevallier & Mme. H. Colin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1479-1483, Nov. 23, '36
—hemophilia and thrombopenia in women; case, [H. Bauer & J. Meller] Med.Klin. 33: 268-271, Feb. 19, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Fonio] Ergebn.d.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. 51: 443-530, '36
—contribution to problem, [T. Suzuki, S. Kimura & F. Ohta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 389-397, March 15, '37
—solution of riddle of hemorrhage and coagulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 425-439, '36
heredity, in women, [H. Bauer & J. Meller] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 495-499, April 16, '37
—lines of inheritance in families of "bleeders" as narrated in 1834, [G. E. Ladd] Science 85: 478-479, May 14, '37
therapy, [A. Fonio] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 443-530, '36
—[G. L. Lyon-Smith] Clin.J. 66: 244-249, June '37
—hemogenia-hemophilia with acute onset; unsatisfactory results of ligature of splenic artery; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. 1: 306-308, March 25, '37

HEMOPHILIA, therapy—Continued
—hemorrhagic diathesis and hemostasis, [F. Trauner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 276-280, Feb. 26, '37
—histidine, [H. Kohl] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 40-54, '37
—importance of blood platelets and erythrocytes for coagulation, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 438-446, '36
—present status of problem; review of methods, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine & J. L'Hirondel] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 425-440, '36
—solution of riddle of hemorrhage and coagulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 425-439, '36
—therapy (with especial reference to placental coagulant extract), [R. C. Eley] M.Clin.North America 21: 375-388, March '37
HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
—benign spontaneous hemopneumothorax; case, [S. J. Catuogno, A. J. Trentin & A. Campiglia] Semana méd. 1: 613-615, Feb. 25, '37
—massive intrapleural hemorrhage as complication of artificial pneumothorax, [A. Hurst & H. H. Epstein] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 155-172, Jan. '37
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; case, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1127-1135, July '36
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; clinical study with report of 2 cases, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzei] Presse méd. 44: 2097-2100, Dec. 26, '36
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax in pulmonary metastasis of sarcoma; roentgen study of case, [J. de Barrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 73-76, Jan. '37
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi, R. Scartascini & L. M. Bonfante] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 426-436, Oct.-Dec. '36
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; report of 6½ year follow-up of case, [A. T. Milhorat] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 106-108, Jan. '37
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; report of 3 cases with review of literature, [H. U. Hopkins] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 763-772, June '37
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; 2 cases, [L. Muñoz Moratorio] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 557-562, '36
HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—clinical studies on human lung fluke disease (endemic hemoptysis) caused by Paragonimus westermani infestation, [Z. Bercovitz] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 101-122, Jan. '37
—interpretation of nodular roentgen image of lungs in pulmonary stasis as due to intra-alveolar hemorrhage during hemoptysis; case, [R. Chiericl] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 63-73, Feb. '37
—nontuberculous hemoptysis; cases, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1223-1232, July '36
complications and sequels, anomaly of ribs in patient with pulmonary collapse after hemorrhage, [H. Harpøth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 238-240, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchoscopic aspects, [M. C. Myerson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1101-1108, Dec. '36
—case of bronchostaxis (diagnosed by bronchoscopy), [J. C. Roberts] Brit.M.J. 1: 1069, May 22, '37
—diagnostic significance of hemoptysis, [H. C. Hinshaw] Minnesota Med. 20: 156-158, March '37
—direct bronchoscopic investigation in hemoptysis without physical or radiologic manifestations, [J. E. G. McGibbon & E. T. Baker-Bates] Brit.M.J. 1: 109-113, Jan. 16, '37
—hemoptysis as presenting symptom of congenital cyst of lung, [J. L. Kohn] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 17-20, May-June '37
—hemorrhagic bronchiectasis and its surgical cure (lobectomy), [D. S. King] Internat.Clin. 1: 130-143, March '37
—incoercible hemoptysis due to development of aneurysm within dilated bronchus, [Osman Şerefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 95-97, '37
—nontuberculous hemorrhagic expectoration, [A. Navarrete Sierra] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 3-10, Jan. '37
—pathogenesis of pulmonary hemorrhages, [V. V. Akkerman & N. G. Faynshteyn] Klin.med. 15: 295-300, '37
—pathogenesis of various types, [M. Lucacer] Riforma med. 53: 263-268, Feb. 20, '37
—pulmonary hemorrhage studied by bronchoscopist, [M. F. Arbuckle] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1114-1121, Dec. '36
—"purely vasomotor hemoptysis" after surgical interventions, [V. T. Teodorescu] Spitalul 56: 492-496, Dec. '36
therapy, most recent methods, [E. Ciofi] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 49-52, Jan. 17, '37
—pathogenesis of various types and their therapy; therapeutic value of hemostatic reflex of nasal mucosa, [M. Lucacer] Riforma med. 53: 263-268, Feb. 20, '37
HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemoptysis; Hemostasis; Intestines, hemorrhage; Purpura hemorrhagica; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—chemical and physical studies on antihemorrhagic vitamin, [H. J. Almquist] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 517-523, Feb. '37
—chemical concentration of vitamin K, [H. Dam & L. Lewis] Biochem.J. 31: 17-21, Jan. '37
—classification of hemorrhagic states, [S. R. Mettler] J.A.M.A. 108: 83-86, Jan. 9, '37
—coagulation defect in sweet clover disease and in hemorrhagic chick disease of dietary origin; consideration of source of prothrombin (relation to vitamin K), [A. J. Quick] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 260-271, Feb. '37
—hematology in children; review of literature, [H. Brugsch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 117-130, '37
—requirement for vitamin K of some different species of animals, [H. Dam, F. Schønheyder & L. Lewis] Biochem.J. 31: 22-27, Jan. '37
blood in, effect of bleeding on glycemic curve, [I. Nanava] Eksper.med., pp. 81-85, Jan. '37
—individual differences in permeability of red blood corpuscles of rabbit and its control by venesection, [S. L. Ørskov] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 235-240, '37
—lipemia during venesection in rabbits, [K. Dirr & P. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 256-265, '37
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, visual disturbances; 2 cases, [P. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 328-335, '36
cutaneous: See Purpura
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hemorrhagic crisis in course of unrecognized myeloid leukemia; hemoptysis, hemorrhagic pleurisy and terminal peritoneal syndrome with blood ascites; case, [P. Jacquet, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Turiaf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1667-1671, Dec. 21, '36
—congenital malformation of bile ducts; case with severe hemorrhagic manifestations; recovery, [J. B. Bilderback, W. H. Bueermann & S. H. Goodnight] Northwest Med. 36: 111-113, April '37
—hemorrhages and vascular stars (capillary alterations of skin and mucosa) in hepatic cirrhosis; case, [J. Steinmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 854-856, Dec. 26, '36
experimental, can denervated heart of dogs be used as indicator of augmented epinephrine secretion from hemorrhage? [M. Wada & Y. Satow] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 5*-6*, Oct. '36
—influence of withdrawal of large amounts of blood on distribution of ions between plasma and erythrocytes of arterial blood, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 531-537, '37
—restoration of circulating blood after hemorrhage; change in blood volume and in colloid-osmotic pressure of plasma in rabbits after shed blood volume is restored by introducing various solutions, [H. Nagaoka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 199-211, Oct. '36
—restoration of circulating blood after hemorrhage; restoration of colloid-osmotic pressure of blood plasma on rabbits after bleeding, [H. Nagaoka] Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 15-41, Sept. '36
in new-born: See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, acute hemorrhage and pancreatic fistula in adventitial sac of retroperitoneal cyst (hepatic hydatid cyst) evacuated 2 years before; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz & D. Bennati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 476-486, Oct. '36
—acute abdominal syndrome due to rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta; case, [A. Biondo] Riv.san. siciliana 25: 15-19, Jan. 1, '37
—angular pregnancy of 4 months' duration, spontaneous rupture of uterus with hemoperitoneum; case, [R. Lavín Prado] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 23-28, '35
—colloidoclastic shock due to reabsorption of extravasated blood; 3 cases, [P. A. Landa & R. M. Bueno] Semana méd. 2: 1829-1832, Dec. 24, '36
—due to rupture of corpus luteum; 2 cases, [R. Pineda] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 860-866, Sept. '36
—early secondary abdominal pregnancy with massive hemorrhages; 2 cases, [J. O. Baker] Canad.M.A. J. 36: 285-287, March '37
—experimental production of abdominal lesions, predominantly hemorrhagic, by stimulation of posterior roots of splanchnic nerve; rôle of freeing of histamine-like substance, [J. Tinel, G. Ungar, A. Grossiord & J. L. Parrot] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 213-224, March '37
—from ruptured varices of broad ligament in advanced stage of pregnancy and during labor, [H. Selbacher & T. Kernau] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 161-165, Jan. '37
—in new-born; 5 cases, [R. Lyonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 73-79, Feb. 5, '37

HEMORRHAGE, intra-abdominal—Continued
—infundibular tubal pregnancy and rupture of corpus luteum causing intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto-Brian] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 438-443, March 3, '37
—intestinal occlusion and peritoneal hemorrhage due to hematoma of ileum following intervention for strangulated inguinal hernia; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 468-471, Oct. '36
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of ovarian cyst in nonpregnant woman; case, [Henry, M. Ballivet & Cuche] Lyon méd. 159: 178-182, Feb. 14, '37
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of ovarian origin in surgical practice, [D. A. Lemberg] Vestnik khir. 49: 200-206, '37
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages of genital origin, [V. Popescu-Munteanu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 446-452, Aug. '36
—intraperitoneal inundation probably due to simultaneous extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy; case, [Guibal & J. Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 758-759, Nov. '36
—ovarian rupture causing intraperitoneal hemorrhage, with report of 10 cases, [S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 30-38, Jan. '37
—peritoneal inundation due to rupture of corpus luteum; clinical diagnosis of case, [E. A. Ramírez] Semana méd. 1: 900-902, March 25, '37
—reinfusion of blood, [T. E. Gnilorybov] Vestnik khir. 49: 11-14, '37
—reinfusion of blood, [P. I. Vakhrameev] Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 439-441, '36
—unusual aspect of peritoneal inundation in thrombopenia with splenomegaly (Banti's disease), [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 330-335, Jan. 3, '37
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See also Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Respiratory Tract, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; etc.
—measurements on loss of blood during surgical procedures, determined by spectrophotometric and photelometric methods, [F. Pilcher, Jr. & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 209-213, April 7, '37
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, classification and treatment of hemorrhagic states, [S. R. Mettler] J.A.M.A. 108: 83-86, Jan. 9, '37
—coagulant action of histidine, [H. Kohl] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1847-1848, Dec. 12, '36
—control of bleeding with autogenous tissue, [Heilingbrunner & Schörcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 475-486, '37
—discussion on methods of arresting hemorrhage, [A. St. G. Huggett, M. Davidson & D. C. Hare] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 645-652, March '37
—experimental study of hemostatic action of sangostop (pectin derivative) and kephrine, [G. Derouaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 567-568, '37
—hemorrhagic diseases, [L. W. Diggs] Memphis M.J. 12: 28-33, March '37
—method for stopping hemorrhage from parenchymatous organs; experimental observations, [P. M. Preobrazhenskiy & M. V. Zaydman] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 779-780, '36
—objective and subjective data obtained during clinical application of sangostop (pectin derivative) in otorhinolaryngologic practice, [T. Langner & H. Hondelink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 188-192, Jan. 16,'37
—Russell's viper venom, [J. B. Hance] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 76-78, Feb. '37
—therapy of hemorrhages from organs and oozing of blood, by use of gum tragacanth, [W. Block] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 186: 205-211, '36
—use of diluted solutions of venom of Bothrops atrox as hemostatics; preliminary study, [C. J. Hanut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1232-1234, '36
—use of mixtures of venom of Bothrops atrox and bothropic antiserum as hemostatics; preliminary experimental studies, [C. J. Hanut] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 1234-1235, '36
—value of persisting with drip blood transfusion in severe prolonged hemorrhage, [A. W. Cubitt] Lancet 1: 864-865, April 10, '37
—vitamin C, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine & P. de Graciansky] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 454-464, '36
HEMORRHOIDS
—[C. N. Morgan] Am.J.Surg. 36: 252-258, April '37
—[W. Zweig] Clinique, Paris 32: 30-31, Jan. (B) '37
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy, [H. Doerfler] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 2003-2006, Dec. 4, '36
—Wassermann reaction in patients with surgical diseases; clinical and statistical observations in Formosa during 7 years, [S. Yō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2514, Nov. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, origin, [J. M. Lynch, V. Hurley & G. J. Hamilton] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 936-939, Feb. '37
HEMORRHOIDS—Continued
therapy, [J. M. Lynch, V. Hurley & G. J. Hamilton] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 936-939, Feb. '37
—[H. Williamson] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 34-37, Jan. '37
—biologic therapy, [Reuter] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 59-60, March 5, '37
—contraindication for curative therapy in relation to etiology, [M. Filippi] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 366-375, March 7, '37
—errors, dangers and unforeseen complications, [L. S. Bekerman] Vestnik khir. 48: 75-82, '36
—hemorrhoidectomy: plastic operation, [N. D. Smith] Minnesota Med. 20: 233-236, April '37
—injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids, [V. Hurley] Am.J.Surg. 36: 259-261, April '37
—new anal retractor, [H. E. Hulisiek] Minnesota Med. 20: 300, May '37
—preparation of annelid worms; preliminary report, [H. E. Mercante & J. E. H. Piazza] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 20: 61-62, Feb. 15, '37
—quinine and urea hydrochloride as local anesthetic in operations, [A. A. Terteryan] Vestnik khir. 46: 243-244, '36
—sclerosing treatment, [I. Dichter] România med. 15: 28-29, Feb. 1, '37
—technic of radical hemorrhoidectomy; procedure with elimination of element of pain, [S. E. Newman] J. Missouri M.A. 34: 114-119, April '37
—Whitehead operation (Blaye modification), [F. A. Viacava, E. Mestre, E. D. Charrier & G. Schiavi] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 729-732, April 7, '37
—Whitehead operation; results and technic, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] Med.Welt 11: 423-425, March 27, '37
HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hemosiderin
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMOSTASIS
See also Blood, coagulation; Clamps; Hemorrhage, therapy; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—effect of hemostatic organ preparations on movement of organs, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1297-1298, '36
—effect of various hemostatic organ preparations on blood pressure and on contraction of blood vessels, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1291-1292, '36
—experimental studies on application of elastic bandages on forearm and leg, [L. V. Serebrennikov, R. D. Vinnik & M. I. Kovaleva] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 867-872, '36
—hemostatic properties of intramuscular injections of human tonsillar extracts, [G. Verdolini] Valsalva 12: 560-565, Dec. '36
—relationship between spleen, reticulo-endothelial system, blood coagulation and hemostatic organ preparations; experimental study, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1290-1291, '36
—use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and coagulasa for hemostasis in surgery, [H. Soldano] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 855-863, Dec. 15, '36
HEMOSTOL: See Brain, surgery
HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax
—bronchiectasis following shell wound of thorax complicated by hemothorax; cases, [V. Cordier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 158: 700-707, Dec. 20, '36
—chronic spontaneous hemothorax; case, [Santy, V. Cordier & Soustelle] Lyon chir. 33: 750-757, Nov.-Dec. '36
HEMOTOXIN: See Hemolysin; Hemolysis
HEMPEL, J., Die "vegetativ-dystone Depression," Nervenarzt 10: 22-26, '37
——and GIESE, L., Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung von Eiweissmenge und -Quotient im Liquor, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1648-1649, Nov. 7, '36
HEMPSTEAD, B. E., Septic parotitis complicating acute otitis media, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 26: 226-230, '36
——See ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.
HENCH, P. S., Comments on diagnosis and management of gout in certain parts of United States, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 262-269, April 28, '37
——and others, Problem of rheumatism and arthritis; review of American and English literature for 1935, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 754-909, Dec. '36
HENDERSON, F. L., X-ray dosage, with special reference to treatment of malignant disease, and need for co-operation between medical practitioner and radiologist, Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow, pp. 43-48, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Feb. '37
——See STEVENSON, D. S., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, J., Acute pyogenic parotiditis, Am.J.Surg. 36: 125-131, April '37
HENDERSON, L. J., Practice of medicine as applied sociology, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 8-22, '36
HENDERSON, M. S., Fractures of os calcis, Indust.Med. 6: 106-107, Feb. '37
Fractures of bones of foot—except os calcis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 454-457, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
HENDERSON, T. A., Diabetic arteriosclerosis, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 329-334, Feb. '37
HENDERSON, W. K.: See AIRD, I., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, Y., Muscle tonus and anesthesia, Anesth. & Analg. **16:** 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '37
How breathing begins at birth, Science **85:** 89-91, Jan. 22, '37
The Pharmacopeia and the physician; respiratory stimulants and their uses, J.A.M.A. **108:** 471-475, Feb. 6, '37
HENDON, G. A., Ephraim McDowell and Jane Crawford, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 14-20, May '37
HENDRICK, A. C., and BURTON, E. F., Case of Hodgkin's disease treated with colloidal elemental arsenic, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 519-520, May '37
HENDRICK, J. A., JR., Treatment of infections of urinary tract, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1833-1837, May '37
HENDRICKS, T. A., Physician and flood, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 156-161, March '37
HENDRICKX, LAMBERT MARIE FÉLIX: See Obituaries
HENDRIX, J. P., WESTFALL, B. B., and RICHARDS, A. N., Quantitative studies of composition of glomerular urine; glomerular excretion of inulin in frogs and necturi, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 735-747, Dec. '36
HENDRY, E. B.: See **STAMP, T. C., jt. auth.**
HENDRY, J., and BAIRD, D., Treatment of placenta prævia, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 25-44, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. April '37
HENKEL, G., Diuretische Wirkung des Vitamin C bei Leberzirrhose, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1970-1971, Nov. 27, '36
HENKIN, A. L., Hematometra due to atresia of cervix following cauterization, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 520-521, March '37
HENLE, W., Relation of spermatoxic immunity to fertility, J.Contraception **2:** 30-32, Feb. '37
HENN, H. J.: See **TUTTLE, H. B., jt. auth.**
HENNEBERG, G., Milchbakteriologische Feststellungen zur Enterokokkenfrage, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 75-83, Dec. 10, '36
HENNEBERT, P.: See **van LINT, A., jt. auth.**
HENNELLY, T. J.: See **HAWKING, F., jt. auth.**
HENNER, K.: See **JIRÁSEK, A., jt. auth.**
HENNESSY, J. P., Occipitoposterior position, Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 663-668, Feb. '37
HENNIG, R., Die Zahl der datierbaren Erinnerungen eines Menschenlebens, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **140:** 330-356, '37
HENNING, N., Adolf Schüle†, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61:** 112, Feb. '37
HENNING, N. (Leipzig), and BAUMANN, W., Die Diagnose des Fornixkarzinoms, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1918-1920, Nov. 20, '36
HENNINGER, C. H., Control of mentally unfit, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 184-189, Dec. '36
HENNINGER, E.: See **RUSSEFF, C., jt. auth.**
HENNINGSEN, E. J.: See **EAGLES, G. H., jt. auth.**
HENNINGSEN, O., Nierenschädigung bei Prostatahypertrophie ohne Restharn in der Blase, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 772-778, '36
HENNY, G.: See **DUCHOSAL, P. W., jt. auth.**
HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN'S PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
HENRARD, C.: See **BRUTSAERT, P., jt. auth.**
——See **van HOOF, L., jt. auth.**
HENRI, G. G.: See **FERRY, M. D., jt. auth.**
HENRIET, J., L'ouverture chirurgicale des abcès de fixation, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 446-451, Oct. 5, '36
HENRIKSEN, E., and SPENCE, J. M., JR., Hypernephroma associated with pregnancy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1866-1868, May 29, '37
HENRIQUES, C. V., Phonostethograph; new method of recording and reproducing sounds heard on auscultation, Lancet **1:** 686-687, March 20, '37
HENRIQUES, J., Tratamento da osteomielite cronica da tibia pelo enxerto osteoperiostico de Robert Leclercq, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **3:** 442-446, June '36
HENRIQUES, O. M., Short wave therapy, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1149-1155, Nov. 19, '36
Measures for protection of personnel in roentgen and radium stations, Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 73-78, March '37
HENRIQUES, VALDEMAR (1864-1936)
—[R. Ege] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1277-1278, Dec. 17, '36
—[S. L. Ørskov] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 255-256, Feb. 13, '37
—obituary and bibliography, [E. Lundsgaard] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1317-1324, Dec. 13, '36
HENRY and BALLIVET, M., Au sujet des récidives de maladie de Basedow, Lyon méd. **159:** 238-241, Feb. 28, '37
——See **POUZET, jt. auth.**
——**BALLIVET, M., and CUCHE**, Hémorragie intra-péritonéale par apoplexie ovarienne en dehors de la grossesse, Lyon méd. **159:** 178-182, Feb. 14, '37
HENRY, A. F. X., Technique de mélanofloculation en milieu chloruré sodique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 873-876, '36
Hémo-réactif pour séro-floculation palustre, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 795-796, '37
HENRY, B. S., and FRIEDMAN, C. A., Water content of bacterial spores, J.Bact. **33:** 323-329, March '37
HENRY, C. K. P., Cancer clinic in general hospital with public and private patients, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 499-502, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
HENRY, C. M.: See **ABBOTT, W. O., jt. auth.**
HENRY, E. C., Skull fractures; diagnosis and treatment, Indust.Med. **6:** 13-14, Jan. '37
HENRY, G. W., Psychogenic factors in overt homosexuality, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 889-908, Jan. '37
HENRY, GEORGE McWILLIAMS: See Obituaries
HENRY, H., Réactifs pour malaria-floculation, glycérophosphate de fer et réactif mélano-ferrique, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1083-1084, '36
HENRY, K. M.: See **CAMPION, J. E., jt. auth.**
HENRY, M.: See **BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
——See **BERTRAND, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——See **MARTIN, M. E., jt. auth.**
HENRY, N. P.: See **LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.**
HENRY, O., Phonetics in orthodontia, Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 456-461, May '37
HENRY, WALTER (1791-1860)
—army surgeon, [W. B. Howell] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 302-310, March '37
HENRY TEST: See Malaria, diagnosis; Relapsing Fever, diagnosis
HENSCHEN, C., Plastische Selbstumformung des harten (rigiden) Plattfusses und des rebellischen Klumpfusses mittels transossärer Nagelhebel, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **186:** 610-625, '36
Die kristalline Struktur des Knochens in ihren Beziehungen zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Skelettes. Einführungsbeispiel in die Pathologie des feinbaulichen Zustandes (Leptopathologie), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 153, Feb. 20, '37; 182, Feb. 27, '37; 202, March 6, '37; 223, March 13, '37
——**and HEUSSER, H.**, Über das sog. Scalenus anticus-Syndrom und seine Behandlung durch Scalenotenotomie, Chirurg **9:** 266-274, April 1, '37
HENSCHEN, F., Le "syndrome de Morgagni" (hyperostose frontale interne, virilisme, adipose), Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 943-960, Nov. '36
HENSEL, J.: See **NETOUSEK, M., jt. auth.**
HENSKE, J. A.: See **BISGARD, J. D., jt. auth.**
HENSLE, W., Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie des peritonsillären Abszesses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 489-490, March 19, '37
HENSON, C. W., Muscle injuries, New York State J.Med. **37:** 378-384, Feb. 15, '37
HENSS, E.: See **EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.**
HENSSGE, E., Die männlichen Geschlechtshormone als Heilmittel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **78:** 140-143, March '37
HENTHORNE, J. C.: See **McDONALD, J. R., jt. auth.**
HENTON, H. C., Opsonic index for uveal pigment in treated patients, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 113-116, Jan. '37
HENTSCH, A., Die Intensität der charakteristischen Röntgenstrahlung in Abhängigkeit von der Spannung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 89-92, Jan.'37
HENZE, C., Zur Alkalitherapie der Veronalvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1878, Nov. 13, '36
HEPAMULT (liver-stomach preparation): See Thrombosis, sinus
HEPAR LOBATUM: See Liver, syphilis
HEPARIN
—blood heparin and lipid amino N in experimental obstructive jaundice, [L. M. Hellman, R. A. Moore & W. DeW. Andrus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 176-178, March '37
—is heparin an antiprothrombin? [A. J. Quick] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 391-392, Dec. '36
effects, anticoagulative action of organic acids, heparin and organic base, *di*ethylamine, [A. Wadsworth, F. Maltaner & E. Maltaner] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 80-86, May '37
—complement-fixing properties of heparin salts, [P. J. Wising] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 550-554, '37
—effect of added heparin on calcium determinations in blood plasma, [T. M. Van Bergen & R. M. Hill] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 862-865, May '37
—heparin and formation of white thrombi, [C. H. Best, C. Cowan & D. L. MacLean] Science **85:** 338-339, April 2, '37
—heparin for sedimentation reaction in pediatrics, [J. H. Magnusson & S. Ahnsjö] Acta pædiat. **19:** 412-419, '37
HEPATARGIA: See Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, diseases
HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts
HEPATITIS: See Jaundice; Liver
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer
HEPAVENTRAT (liver preparation): See Pemphigus, therapy
HEPLER, A. B.: See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
HEPNER, J., Fat metabolism in malignant tumors, Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1515-1518, Dec. 4, '36
HEPP, J., Traumatismes du rein, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 737-741, Nov. 7, '36
——See **LEIBOVICI, R., jt. auth.**
HEPP, O., Ein neues Onkometer zur Bestimmung des kolloidosmotischen Druckes mit gesteigerter Messgenauigkeit und vereinfachter Handhabung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 709-717, '36
***di*HEPTANOL PEROXIDE:** See Ascariasis, therapy
de HÉRAIN, FRANÇOIS (1877—)
—physician who became artist, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** I-vi, Dec. 5, '36

HÉRARD, HIPPOLYTE: See Biographies
HERBAIN, M.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
HERBER, J., Législation sanitaire maritime; le pavillon quarantenaire, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 69-78, Feb. '37
HERBERT, E., JR.: See SCOTT, J. R. (New York), jt. auth.
HERBERT, H., Pupillary symptom in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study of 900 cases, M.Rec. 145: 421-422, May 19, '37
HERBERT, J. J., Tumeur rétropéritonéale d'origine nerveuse avec hypertension artérielle, Mém. Acad. de chir. 63: 150-155, Feb. 10, '37
HERBERT, W. E., Results of dental root resection, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 263-272, April '37
HERBRAND, W., Zur Frage des "paradoxen" Keimdrüsenproblems, Med.Welt 11: 468-469, April 3, '37
HERBST, R. H., and POLKEY, H. J., Solitary renal cysts, J.Urol. 37: 490-503, April '37
HERBST, W. P., Surgical procedures in neurodynamic pathology of upper urinary tract, J.Urol. 37: 249-258, Feb. '37
HERCELLES, M. O.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
——See DUBOIS-VERLIÈRE (Mme.), jt. auth.
HERCELLES GARCÍA, O., Resultado obtenido en 39 tuberculosos pulmonares frenicectomizados, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 432-434, Dec. '36
HERCIK, F., Range of α rays in living tissue, Spisy lék. fak.Masaryk.Univ. 15: 73-78, '36
Action of ultraviolet light on spores and vegetative forms of B. megatherium sp., J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 589-594, March '37
——See WYCKOFF, R. W. G., jt. auth.
HERCZFELD, L. E., Experiments with vaccination against measles, Gyógyászat 77: 19-20, Jan. 10, '37
HERD, D. A., Pneumothorax needle-holder, Lancet 1: 208, Jan. 23, '37
HERDERSCHÉE, D., Diphtheria in course of scarlet fever, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 78-81, Nov. '36
HEREDITY
See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; Hybridity; and under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
—glossary of genetic terms, J.Hered. 28: 71-80, Feb. '37
—microphthalmia and other eye-defects throughout 14 generations of albino rats, [A. M. Hain] Proc.Roy. Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 1) 57: 64-77, '37
—of immunity, [W. Lehmann] Med.Klin. 33: 444-445, March 25, '37
human: See also Heredity, in disease
—[G. Coelho] Marriage Hyg. 1: 285-291, Feb. '35
—American pedigree for woolly hair, [E. Anderson] J. Hered. 27: 444, Nov. '36
—are children taller than their parents? [E. W. Koch] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 676-677, Dec. 1, '36
—congenital ectodermal defect; 2 cases, [A. Capper & N. M. Bekir] Arch.Pediat. 54: 160-165, March '37
—cryptorchidism in light of contemporary genetics, [V. P. Kosmin] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 461-470, '36
—dactyloscopic heredity; medicolegal study, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. 1: 201-211, Jan. 21, '37
—developmental malformations in urinary tract and their relation to heredity, [G. B. Gruber] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 9-23, '37
—genetics of sex; effect of metabolism on male-female mechanism, [H. Moebius] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 254-264, '36
—Goethe's family in light of heredity, [H. Kirste] Med. Welt 10: 1712, Nov. 21, '36; 1752, Nov. 28, '36
—hereditary abnormalities of eye as cause of decreased resistance to infection, [W. Löhlein] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 434-438, '37
—hereditary anarthrosis of index finger, with associated abnormalities in proportions of fingers; case, [G. H. Daniel] Ann.Eugenics 7: 281-297, Nov. '36
—hereditary predisposition and environment as factors in formation of character in uniovular twins, [H. Bouterwek] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 265-275, '36
—hereditary tendencies and education of children, [K. Hofmeier] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 82-86, '37
—heredity and environment in light of study of twins, [F. N. Freeman] Scient.Monthly 44: 13-19, Jan. '37
—heredity and twins; review of literature, [G. Joppich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 166-178, '36
—infundibular thorax (funnel chest or pectus excavatus), [H. Nowak] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2003-2004, Dec. 4, '36
—inheritance of short, stubby hands, [W. Pendergast] J.Hered. 27: 448, Nov. '36
—inheritance of taste deficiency to *diphenylguanidine*, [L. H. Snyder & D. F. Davidson] Eugenical News 22: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '37
—is luxation of hip joint hereditary? [K. Gaugele] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 983-988, April 24, '37
—mendelian genetics and man, [J. Schiller] Presse méd. 45: 425-426, March 17, '37
—methods of research, [P. Aschner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1333, Oct. 30, '36; 1362, Nov. 6, '36
—mixed marriages from genetical standpoint, [E. Moore] Marriage Hyg. 1: 341-345, May '35
HEREDITY, human—Continued
—nature of clubfoot, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 619-627, '36
—of cutis laxa, [P. Berggreen] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 374-375, March 20, '37
—of immunity, [K. Hofmeier] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 329-333, March 6, '37
—ovalocytosis, hereditary anomaly of erythrocytes, [W. Schemensky] Med.Welt 10: 1686-1687, Nov. 21, '36
—peculiar familial development of skeleton of trunk in 3 brothers, [E. Volhard & W. von Drigalski] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 243-252, March 20, '37
—peculiar subjective life of twins; relation to problem of heredity, [H. von Bracken] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 97-105, '36
—phenogenesis of multiple malformations, [O. Ulrich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 94-100, '37
—probable new sex-linked dominant in man (defective dental enamel), [J. B. S. Haldane] J.Hered. 28: 58-60, Feb. '37
—problem of dominance in man, [S. G. Levit] J.Genetics 33: 411-434, Dec. '36
—racial theory and genetic ideas, [H. J. Fleure] Nature, London 138: 1042-1043, Dec. 19, '36
—relative frequency of 50 commonly inherited disorders of childhood, [R. C. Robb] Eugenical News 22: 3-6, Jan.-Feb. '37
—review of German literature, [G. Just] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 28: 1-17, Feb. '37
—study of twins as psychologic and psychiatric research method, [H. Lunde] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 209-212, Feb. 6, '37
in disease: See also under names of specific diseases
—[G. Coelho] Marriage Hyg. 1: 285-291, Feb. '35
—[J. de Sèze] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 43: 109-125, April '37
—constitution and hereditary disease, [Aschoff] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 278-293, '37
—dangerous slogans from fields of eugenics and genetics, [J. Bauer] Marriage Hyg. 2: 139-144, Nov. '35
—from general medical standpoint, [O. von Verschuer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 17-32, '36
—hereditary diseases and insurance from standpoint of surgery, [K. H. Bauer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 304-311, '37
—hereditary internal diseases and insurance, [Weltz] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 293-304, '37
—in light of recent acquisitions concerning experimental studies, [G. Stroesco] Presse méd. 44: 1747-1750, Nov. 7, '36
—in relation to racial fitness, [C. N. Armstrong] Pub. Health 50: 77-81, Dec. '36
—micropathology of spermatozoa in males with hereditary diseases, [H. Stiasny] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 858-862, April 10, '37
mechanism, development of ovum, [H. Coutière] Biol. méd.,Paris 27: 1-62, Jan. '37
—from general biologic standpoint, [F. Oehlkers] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 6-16, '36
—graphic portrayal of mendelian splitting, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Med.Klin. 32: 1502-1505, Oct. 30, '36
—influence of minimal deficiencies and duplications on development of organism, [N. V. Dubovskiy & L. V. Kelshteyn] Eksper.med., pp. 65-82, Nov. '36
of acquired characters, severe hereditary impairment of white mouse by hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [F. & M. Wolff] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 114: 36-51, '36
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERESCO, D.: See NICOLESCO, P., jt. auth.
HERFORT, K., Rôle of mucosa in physiology and pathology of stomach and its therapeutic significance, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 307-313, March 12, '37
HERING, O., Untersuchungen über Zusammenhänge zwischen den 4 klassischen Blutgruppen in Verbindung mit den Blutkörpercheneigenschaften M und N und psychopathischer Veranlagung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 547-556, '36
HERINGA, G. C., and MENDELS, J. I. H., de Graaf's studies on graafian follicles and corpus luteum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5034-5040, Nov. 7, '36
HERINGA, S., Atypical psychoses in alcohol addicts, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 47-58, Jan.-Feb. '37
Encephalitis and infection, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 760-767, Feb. 20, '37
HERITAGE, K.: See DOBBS, R. H., jt. auth.
HERKEL, W., and WEBER, A., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über das Elektrokardiogramm; Ablauf der Aktionsspannungen des Herzens auf der Thoraxwand, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 613-624, '37
HERLANT, M., Influence de l'urémie expérimentale sur l'hypophyse du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 538-540, '36
Influence de la basophilie expérimentale sur le pouvoir gonadotrope de l'hypophyse du rat, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 1267-1270, '36
Chorio-épithéliome du testicule et hypophyse de grossesse, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 121-133, Jan. '37

HERLANT, M.—Continued
Etude anatomo-pathologique d'un cas d'eunucholdisme chez l'homme, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 15: 32-41, Feb. '37
Le cancer du poumon dans les hôpitaux de Bruxelles, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 800, March 28, '37; 846, April 4, '37
HERLIHY, J. D., Treatment of peptic ulcer by emetine injections, M.J.Australia 1: 138-139, Jan. 23, '37
HERLYN, K. E., Zur Nahttechnik der Gaumenspalten, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 276-277, '37
Zur Lebertrangipsbehandlung von Finger- und Handverletzungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 278-282, '37
Die Gaumenspaltenplastik unter neuen Gesichtspunkten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 815-818, April 3, '37
——**HAAS, M., and RINNE, H.**, Knochenan- und -abbau unter der Einwirkung von Kurzwellen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 811-815, April 3, '37
HERMAN, C. M., Toxoplasma in North American birds and attempted transmission to canaries and chickens, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 303-312, March '37
HERMAN, E., and BIRENBAUM, A., Contribution à la symptomatologie des tumeurs du cerveau et à l'étude de la localisation des centres érecteurs du cerveau; le signe hypogastro-érecteur, Encéphale 31: 322-333, Dec. '36
HERMAN, J., Normal pyelogram, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 95-103, '36
HERMAN, K., Hypophyse und Magen, Med.Welt 11: 281-283, Feb. 27, '37
Die Geschichte meiner Pneumonie, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 603-604, April 16, '37
HERMAN, L., Traumatic rupture of penile urethra, Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 473-475, '36
HERMANN, H., Remarques sur la thérapeutique des asphyxies, Lyon méd. 159: 267-269, March 7, '37
——**and JOURDAN, F.**, L'excitation centrifuge du nerf splanchnique chez le chien décapsulé libère dans le sang une substance vaso-constrictive, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 643-646, '37
L'exclusion des nerfs frénateurs chez le chien décapsulé libère une substance vasoconstrictive dans le sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 759-761, '37
——**and MORIN, G.**, Sur les effets cardiovasculaires périphériques de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 600-603, '36
——**and SABADINI, L.**, La résection des nerfs splanchniques est-elle légitime comme traitement de l'hypertension artérielle essentielle permanente? Etude critique. Nouveaux résultats expérimentaux, Presse méd. 45: 41-44, Jan. 9, '37
——**JOURDAN, F., and CORNUT, P.**, L'hypertension réflexe s'accompagne du passage dans le sang d'une substance vaso-constrictive autre que l'hormone médullo-surrénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 647-649, '37
Sur le passage dans le sang d'une substance vaso-constrictive autre que l'hormone médullo-surrénale. Sensibilisation de ses effets par la cocaïne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 764-766, '37
——**JOURDAN, F., MORIN, G., and VIAL, J.**, Utilisation du chien "sans moelle" comme transfusé dans les expériences d'anastomose surrénalo-jugulaire. Technique; résultats; dosage du débit de l'adrénaline dans le sang veineux surrénal, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 104-111, Jan. 31, '37; abstr., Utilisation du chien sans moelle comme transfusé dans les expériences d'anastomose surrénalo-jugulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 901-902, '36
Démonstration péremptoire des propriétés adrénalino-sécrétrices périphériques de l'acétylcholine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 897-900, '36
Teneur en adrénaline des capsules surrénales déconnectées du système nerveux central, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 169-171, '37
De l'influence de l'atropinisation sur les propriétés adrénalino-sécrétoires de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 171-174, '37
L'ésérine intensifie l'action adrénalino-sécrétrice de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 317-318, '37; addendum by Hermann 124: 617-618, '37
——**JOURDAN, F., and VIAL, J.**, La libération d'une substance vaso-constrictive chez le chien décapsulé se produit encore après l'énervation du foie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 762-763, '37
——**MORIN, G., and VIAL, J.**, Les régulations périphériques chez le chien sans moelle; évolution de la pression artérielle après la destruction de la moelle dorso-lombo-sacrée, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 125-138, Jan. '37
HERMANN, H. H., Zu den Röntgenschädigungen der Parotis, Strahlentherapie 58: 220-229, '37
HERMANN, I., Neue Beiträge zur vergleichenden Psychologie der Primaten, Imago 22: 442-456, '36
HERMANN, P., Troubles visuels post-hémorragiques, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 805-809, Dec. '36
Sarcome de l'iris, Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 48-53, March '37
HERMANN, S.: See **NEUSCHUL, P., jt. auth.**
HERMANS, E. H., Lymphogranuloma inguinale in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5562-5569, Dec. 12, '36
——**and SCHOKKING, C. P.**, Family with erythrokeratoderma variabilis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5129-5122, Nov. 14, '36
HERMANS, R., La thérapeutique des paralysies oculaires diphtériques, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 69-76, '36
HERMANSEN, I., Exploración radiológica de la auricula izquierda, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 655-661, Oct. '36
HERMAPHRODITISM
—eight years' experience with adrenal gland, [L. R. Broster] Arch.Surg. 34: 761-791, May '37
—reproductive organs of 2 mammalian hermaphrodites and their response to injections of pregnant mare serum, [L. J. Wells] Anat.Rec. 67: 233-251, Jan. 25, '37
intersexuality, differences in sensitivity of female embryos of 2 races of chickens to androsterone (androgen), [Etienne Wolff & Emilienne Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 1191-1193, '36
—action of different substances of androsterone (androgen) group on genital organs of chick embryos, [Etienne Wolff & Emilienne Wolff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 367-369, '37
—effects of very small doses of testosterone (androgen) on histogenesis of female guinea-pig, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 528-530, Feb. 15, '37
—evolution, after hatching, of male chicks made intersexual by injection of estrone (estrogen) into young embryos, [Etienne Wolff] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 1-38, '36
—experimental production of freemartins in guinea-pigs by intra-embryonic injections of testosterone (androgen), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 195-197, Jan. 18, '37
—external pseudohermaphroditism, [K. Klaus] Československ. gynaek. 15: 67-73, '36
—factors in histogenesis in lower organisms, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 856-858, '36
—faculty of tissues, produced by testosterone propionate (androgen) in female embryos, to build new structures, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 516-518, '37
—gynandroid; various aspects of case, [L. Ombrédanne] Presse méd. 45: 329-331, March 3, '37
—in patient with bilateral tubular testicular adenomas, [I. Krückmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 619-635, '37
—intersexuality of Michelangelo and that depicted in his works, [P. Langeard] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 73-79, Nov. 14, '36
—nature of hormonal change of sex, [J. Halban] Arch.f. Gynäk. 163: 457-466, '37
—pseudohermaphroditism; case, [J. Brito & F. Ellis Ribeiro] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 571-576, Dec. 4, '36
—regular androgynous hermaphroditism; case, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 34: 242-250, March-April '37
—spontaneous change of sex in hermaphrodite; case, [J. Halban] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1130-1132, Nov. 14, '36
—structure of adnexal glands of genital tract of experimentally produced freemartins and formative factors in male sexual histogenesis; rôle of testosterone propionate (androgen), [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 407-411, '37
—suprarenals and hermaphroditism, [H. Bosselmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 65-79, '36
—unusual case, [H. Chapple] Brit.M.J. 1: 802-804, April 17, '37
—with report of case, [O. L. Bottaro & O. E. Arrillaga] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2771-2782, Dec. 16, '36
pseudohermaphroditism: See **Hermaphroditism, intersexuality**
true, case; clinical study and autopsy report, [R. Cádiz Oyarzún] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 117-125, '36
—anatomicopathologic study of testicle in "pathologic bisexuality"; case, [L. Boglioli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 559-600, '37
HERMET, P.: See **REGAUD, C., jt. auth.**
HERMETO, S., JR., Arnaldo Vieira de Carvalho, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 121-126, Feb. '37
Lord Moynihan, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 127-128, Feb. '37
Victor Pauchet, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 129-131, Feb. '37
HERNANDEZ, ANÍBAL: See **BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ, ANTONIO: See **ALFONSO y ARMENTEROS, J., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ, AURELIO, Décimo sexto caso cubano de fasciolosis hepática humana, Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 753-760, Nov.-Dec. '36
Expulsión de una tenia insospechada, Rev.méd.cubana 48: 67-73, Jan. '37
HERNANDEZ, JOSÉ MANUEL: See **Obituaries**

HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R.: See **VIAMONTE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **TORROELLA, E., jt. auth.**
HERNÁNDEZ LÓPEZ, C., Indicaciones terapéuticas en el embarazo extrauterino, Medicina, México **17:** 126-134, March 10, '37
HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C., Dr. Francisco Agüero Ortiz, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **9:** 3-5, Jan. '37
HERNÁNDEZ ORTIZ, A., Radio-diagnóstico de las afecciones hepato-biliares, Medicina, México **17:** 200-205, April 25, '37
HERNÁNDEZ ROS CODORNIÚ, A., Patología de las relaciones lumbosacras, Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Madrid **1:** 101-134, '36
HERNBERG, C. A., Concerning anti-anaemic influence of gastric juice in pernicious bothriocephalus anaemia, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 582-587, '36
HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Stomach, hernia; Ureters, hernia; etc.
—as etiologic factor in acute intestinal obstruction, [J. H. Morris & V. S. Johnson] Surgery **1:** 903-919, June '37
—rare types, [I. N. Askalonov & Y. M. Iofan] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 995-999, '36
—remember hernial rings! [G. Gordon-Taylor] Middlesex Hosp.J. **37:** 38-40, March '37
crural: See Hernia, femoral
diaphragmatic, acute traumatic diaphragmatic hernias of epiploic appendices and colon; 2 cases, [H. von der Burg] Med.Klin. **32:** 1629-1630, Nov. 27, '36
—case, [T. W. Mimpriss] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 619-622, Jan. '37
—congenital and acquired hernia; 5 cases, [E. R. Heydemann & H. Dormeyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 783-799, April 3, '37
—congenital hernia in infant; case, [C. M. Pintos & V. O. Visillac] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 111-113, Jan. 13, '37
—development of congenital abnormalities, [H. Werthschützky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 23-29, '36
—diagnosis and medical management, [S. Morein] Rhode Island M.J. **20:** 5-9, Jan. '37
—diagnosis and therapy, [R. Marty] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **106:** 525-570, April '37
—diaphragmatic hernia, [Cabot case 22431] New England J.Med. **215:** 784-786, Oct. 22, '36
—diaphragmatic hernia, [A. S. Unger & M. H. Poppel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 472-478, April '37
—difficulties of roentgen diagnosis, [M. Delort] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 427-434, April '37
—difficulty in estimation of roentgenogram of diaphragm, with special consideration of diagnosis of hiatus hernia, [R. H. de Waard] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 332-336, Jan. 23, '37
—displacement of stomach due to hernia; hiatal hernia; case, [J. Herrmann] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 338-341, March 19, '37
—etiology, clinical aspects and therapy of hernia of stomach and colon, [J. Diviš] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 314-320, Jan. 30, '37
—hematemesis in infant due to esophageal orifice hernia (of stomach); case, [H. Christiansen] Acta radiol. **18:** 77-80, '37
—hernia and associated conditions, [J. H. Marks] Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 613-632, May '37
—hernia of cardiac end of stomach, [M. F. Dwyer] Radiology **28:** 315-324, March '37
—hiatal; cases, [M. Santoro] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 455-473, Oct. '36
—hiatus hernia, [I. I. Cowan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 333-345, March '37
—hiatus hernia, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] Rev. Gastroenterol. **3:** 291-301, Dec. '36
—hiatus hernia of stomach; 2 cases, [F. Oehlecker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 153-166, '36
—interesting case of hiatus hernia, [W. C. Jacobson] M. Rec. **145:** 98-100, Feb. 3, '37
—non-traumatic hernia, with report of case of congenital right-sided hernia, [C. C. Thomas] Radiology **28:** 608-613, May '37
—of stomach, [Menegaux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 84-87, Feb. 6, '37
—of stomach in children; anemic form, [R. A. Marquézy, M. Tavennec & S. Huguet] Paris méd. **2:** 350-359, Nov. 14, '36
—para-esophageal hiatal hernia of stomach; case, [W. Teschendorf] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 201-202, March '37
—review of recent literature and report on 5 cases, [G. H. Stobie] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 136-141, Feb. '37
—roentgen diagnosis of parasternal hernia, [I. Y. Balaban] Vrach.delo **19:** 885-886, '36
—roentgen semeiology of intrathoracic gastrocolic ectopias; cases, [P. Sempé] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 607-613, Nov. '36
—roentgen study of case, [T. Landaeta Sojo & H. Tosta Pérez] Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 145-149, May 31, '36
—strangulated hernia of colon through old diaphragmatic wound; case, [F. Sierra & C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer **5:** 143-146, March '37
HERNIA, diaphragmatic—Continued
—strangulated hernias due to diaphragmatic injury; 2 cases, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **19:** 48-53, Dec. 31, '36
—surgical therapy; experimental study, [M. Sciascia] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 167-181, March 31, '37
—surgical therapy of spurious hernia, [Y. Aiga] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 205-207, Jan. 23, '37
—traumatic hernia, [W. S. Dickie] Clin.J. **66:** 14-20, Jan. '37
—traumatic hernia; discovery of omentum in pericardium at operation (phrenothoracolaparotomy); death of case, [Tixier, Corajod & Soustelle] Lyon chir. **34:** 233-239, March-April '37
—volvulus of inverted intrathoracic stomach complicating hernia; case, [A. Bowen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 923-928, Feb. '37
diverticular, diverticula of hernial sac and their rôle in strangulation, [S. R. Feldman] Vestnik khir. **49:** 218-222, '37
epigastric, how to avoid postoperative hernia in middle supra-umbilical incision, [A. Correia Netto] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 361-367, July '36
—causing severe symptoms, [M. R. Charlton] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 703-704, June '37
femoral, [F. G. Balch, Jr.] New England J.Med. **216:** 385-388, March 4, '37
—crural hernia diagnosed by intraperitoneal penetration of contrast medium used for hysterosalpingography, [J. Rosado] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **2:** 465-470, Dec. '36
—in child 6 years old following femoral lympho-adenitis; diagnostic and pathogenetic considerations, [A. Biasini] Riforma med. **52:** 1618-1621, Nov. 28, '36
—in male, [C. L. Wilmoth] Ann.Surg. **105:** 549-555, April '37
—of ureter; case, [M. Fernandez] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 1340-1352, Dec. 15, '36
—strangulated hernia; frequency and surgical therapy, [A. Ciminata] Riv.di chir. **2:** 513-517, Oct. '36
heredity, two pedigrees showing inherited predisposition, [L. S. West] J.Hered. **27:** 449-455, Nov. '36
history, herniotomy in Russia during nineteenth century, [R. M. Kozachinskiy] Vestnik khir. **46:** 255-266, '36
incarcerated: See Hernia, strangulated
industrial: See Hernia, traumatic and industrial
inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal
—apparent reduction of strangulated hernia; case, [A. K. Shipov] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 685-686, '36
—appendicitis in hernial sac in nursling, [A. Hölzel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 502-504, Nov. '36
—association with traumatic perforation of intestine, [I. Aird] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 529-533, Jan. '37
—Baggio operation in radical therapy, [A. Catterina] Glor.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 133-143, March '37
—development following central dislocation of hip; case, [H. Domrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 400-402, Feb. 13, '37
—discussion on operative treatment of uncomplicated hernia, [G. Keynes & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 529-540, March '37
—evaluation of different types of suture in radical operation, [A. L. Reznitskiy & L. V. Serebrennikov] Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 781-784, '36
—evaluation of results of injection treatment; review of employment of this method at University of Minnesota Hospital, [F. S. McKinney] Ann.Surg. **105:** 338-343, March '37
—experience with injection treatment, [R. F. Palmer] Southwestern Med. **21:** 86-88, March '37
—formation of free bodies in sacs; relation to epiploitis; 2 cases, [I. Scalone] Riforma med. **52:** 1471-1472, Oct. 31, '36
—hernio-appendicectomy, [J. T. Morrison] Lancet **1:** 625-626, March 13, '37
—internal oblique hernia; case, [L. Sertoli] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1116-1120, Nov. 22, '36
—intestinal occlusion and peritoneal hemorrhage due to hematoma of ileum following intervention for strangulated hernia; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 468-471, Oct. '36
—intestinal resection for incarcerated hernia in infant 5 weeks old, [B. Bremer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 553-556, March 6, '37
—modification of Roux operation, [G. P. Kovtunovich] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 812-813, '36
—new type of truss, [G. Hohmann] Med.Welt **10:** 1855-1856, Dec. 19, '36
—peculiar case of dysmenorrhea in girl 15 years old, due to adenofibroma of endometrial nature in cicatrix of operation for strangulated hernia, [Reeb] Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 161-168, March '37
—permanent results of radical surgical therapy in children, [G. Lüth] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 124-141, '36
—rare form, [B. P. Levitskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 684-685, '36
—reconstruction of posterior wall of inguinal canal in author's operation, [G. Baggio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 133-134, March 15, '37
—recurring hernia, [C. L. Wilmoth] J.Kansas M.Soc. **38:** 101-105, March '37

HERNIA, inguinal—Continued
—results of Bassini operation as performed in surgical clinic of St. Mary's Hospital, Frankfurt-a.M., [K. Barth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2771-2774, Nov. 21, '36
—results of triple muscular and fascial suture to inguinal ligament in Bassini operation; experimental study, [E. Dotti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 32-36, Jan. '37
—sclerosing injections in therapy, [E. Bello] Rev.méd. peruana 8: 739-744, Nov. '36
—sliding hernias of adnexa in connection with surgical case, [Z. Papai & E. Adam] Cluj.med. 18: 176-181, March 1, '37
—spontaneous rupture of strangulated hernia, [W. F. Gillespie] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 621, June '37
—sterility following injection treatment; determination of its incidence, [C. E. Rea] Ann.Surg. 105: 351-353, March '37
—strangulated hernia; frequency and surgical therapy, [A. Ciminata] Riv.di chir. 2: 513-517, Oct. '36
—truss for irreducible hernia, [G. Hessing] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 297-298, Feb. 19, '37
—truss in relationship to diagnosis and injection treatment, [F. I. Harris & A. S. White] Am.J.Surg. 36: 443-461, May '37
—working capacity after operation, [T. G. Lario-shchenko] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1880-1883, Dec. 30, '36
internal: See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, mesenteric
—hernia of cecum and ascending colon into rear of abdominal cavity, through foramen of Winslow; case, [Pallasse & Thomasset] Lyon méd. 158: 605-608, Nov. 29, '36
—hernia of small bowel plugging perforation in large bowel (case), [J. A. Wright] Chinese M.J. 50: 1665-1666, Nov. '36
—hernia supravesicalis interna incarcerata, [H. Finsterer] Med.Klin. 33: 295-297, Feb. 26, '37
—obturation ileus in Treitz's hernia with simultaneous rupture of tubal pregnancy, [J. G. Knoflach] Med. Klin. 33: 470-471, April 2, '37
—of abdominal cavity, [B. V. Ognev] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 605-611, '36
—persistent fetal tachycardia and neonatal intestinal obstruction due to hernia beneath umbilical vein, [R. B. Schutz & A. M. Ziegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 692-694, April '37
—right paraduodenal hernia, [B. F. Averbach] Am.J. Surg. 35: 128-130, Jan. '37
—through foramen of Winslow, [R. S. Day] M.J.Australia 1: 633, April 24, '37
interstitial, roentgen diagnosis of rare form, [I. S. Rozentsveyg] Klin.med. 14: 1705-1706, '36
mediastinal, during bilateral pneumothorax; case, [A. J. Rey, J. C. Rey & A. Pucci] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2705-2711, Dec. 2, '36
—displacement of mediastinum and hernia during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Testarmata] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 968-975, Nov. '36
—in contralateral pneumothorax; pathogenic value and importance in study of mechanism of this type of pneumothorax, [M. Fourestier] Clinique, Paris 31: 299-302, Nov. (B) '36
—latent hernia; case, [A. J. Schicht] An.d.Inst.munic. de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 397-401, '36
mesenteric, acute intestinal obstruction following hernia into ascending mesocolon; case, [J. W. Chamberlain] New England J.Med. 216: 299-301, Feb. 18, '37
—late pregnancy complicated by intestinal obstruction due to opening in mesentery in young primipara (operation with recovery), [G. H. Bischoff & C. C. Pinkerton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 675-678, April '37
—retroposition of transverse colon, [L. Doyle] Brit.J. Surg. 24: 821-822, April '37
—transmesenteric hernia, [M. Constantineacu] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 38-40, Jan. 2, '37
—two uncommon forms of intestinal obstruction occurring consecutively: compound volvulus and retroposition of transverse colon, [E. S. J. King] Brit.J. Surg. 24: 817-821, April '37
mesocolic: See Hernia, mesenteric
obturator, strangulated hernia; case, [R. Desjacques & Perrin] Lyon méd. 159: 330-332, March 21, '37
periduodenal: See Hernia, internal
postoperative: See also Hernia, epigastric
—disruption of abdominal wounds; unsolved problem, [A. M. Shipley] Surgery 1: 517-522, April '37
—eventration, especially as postoperative complication of abdominal surgery, [A. Despontin] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 306-313, Dec. '36
—hernia of jejunal mucosa after gastro-enterostomy in peptic ulcer, [E. Giupponi] Riv.osp. 27: 69-73, Feb. '37
—wound separation: review of cases, [L. S. Fallis] Surgery 1: 523-534, April '37
scrotal, scrotal fecal fistulas, [C. Wilson] West African M.J. 9: 16-17, Oct. '36

HERNIA, scrotal—Continued
—death from syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia following operations for inguinoscrotal hernias in twins 3 years old, [M. Zampetti] Pediatria 45: 345-349, April '37
—displacement of stomach due to hernia; case, [J. Herrmann] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 338-341, March 19, '37
—herniation of stomach; case, [F. J. Lust] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 666-667, May '37
sliding, inguinal hernias of adnexa in connection with surgical case, [Z. Papai & E. Adam] Cluj.med. 18: 176-181, March 1, '37
strangulated: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal; etc.
—clinical and statistical study, [G. Medri] Osp.maggiore 24: 28-35, Jan. '36
—inside prolapsed and inverted colon, [P. G. Harvey] Lancet 1: 384-385, Feb. 13, '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hernia
—Edoardo Bassini; his rôle in development, [L. M. Zimmerman & R. E. Heller] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 971-973, May '37
—new hernia director, [L. Ley] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 191-192, March '37
therapy: See also under other subheads of Hernia, as Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgery; etc.
—ambulant (injection) treatment of reducible hernia, [F. W. Slobe] S. Clin. North America 17: 513-521, April '37
—ambulant treatment, [A. F. Bratrud] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 34-41, Jan. '37; also, Ann.Surg. 105: 324-338, March '37
—common sense in treatment, [D. C. Collins] M.Rec. 145: 54-55, Jan. 20, '37
—injection method, [A. J. Weber] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 485-488, Dec. '36
—injection treatment, [M. Biederman] M.Rec. 145: 239-242, March 17, '37
—injection treatment, [F. B. Bowman] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 276-278, March '37
—injection treatment, [I. Chávez] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 5: 79-99, Feb. '37
—injection treatment, [N. B. Crohn] J.A.M.A. 108: 540-544, Feb. 13, '37
—injection treatment, [D. C. Patterson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 159-166, Dec. '36; J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 255-261, May '37
—injection treatment; evaluation of technic and results, [C. O. Rice] Ann.Surg. 105: 343-351, March '37
—injection treatment; status, [O. H. Wangensteen] Ann. Surg. 105: 322-324, March '37
—injection treatment; suggestions gained from treating myself and 100 others, [G. S. Chapin] Southwestern Med. 20: 465-466, Dec. '36
—problem; present-day aspects, with special reference to truss-injection method, [E. M. Stanton] Indust.Med. 6: 70-73, Feb. '37
traumatic and industrial: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, ventral
—further study of duration and cost of federal compensation cases with disease as complicating factor; cases classified into accidental injuries, occupational diseases, and hernias, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 33-48, Jan. 8, '37
—hernia in industry, [J. R. Nilsson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 400-402, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Treitz's: See Hernia, internal
umbilical, hernia into umbilical cord; case, [S. Sharimanyan] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 310-312, '36
—congenital hernia cured by surgical intervention, [M. Bak] Gyógyászat 77: 113-114, Feb. 21, '37
—exomphalos, [H. M. Glover] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 89-93, March '37
—fetal exomphalos complicating labor; case, [O. Rolindo da Silva] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 195-199, March '37
—surgical therapy of complicated hernia in child, [H. Hilgenreiner] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 166-174, '36
vaginal, of lateral cul-de-sac, [V. de Módena] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 541-543, Dec. '36
ventral: See also Hernia, postoperative
—abdominal hernias which should not be treated surgically, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1911-1913, Nov. 20, '36
—association of genital prolapse; clinical study, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 215-266, Sept. '35
—complete congenital median subumbilical eventration with protrusion of intestines from abdominal cavity; surgical intervention 2 hours after birth with recovery of case, [Djémil Chérif Baydur] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 464-465, July 3, '36
—equinovarus and hernia of costo-iliac region due to congenital chondrocostal aplasia; surgical therapy of case in infant, [L. Chiodin] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 169-182, Oct. '36
—subcutaneous rupture of abdominal wall with eventration, [G. L. Rozentsveyg] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 885-888, '36
—treatment of mid-line hernia, [R. W. Power] Brit.M.J. 1: 958-960, May 8, '37

HEROIN (diacetylmorphine): See Acetylmorphine
HEROLD, L., Über die hormonale Steuerung des Wachstums und der Milchabsonderung der Brustdrüsen, Med. Klin. **32:** 1489-1491, Oct. 30, '36
——and EFFKEMANN, G., Beziehungen des Follikelhormons zu pathophysiologischen Wachstumsvorgängen der Brustdrüse; Brustdrüsenentwicklung unter gesteigerter Zufuhr von Follikelhormon bei der Ratte, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 85-93, '36
Beziehungen des Follikelhormons zu pathophysiologischen Wachstumsvorgängen der Brustdrüse; tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung einer langdauernden und vermehrten Follikelhormonwirkung in der Genese der Fibrosis mammae cystica, Arch.f. Gynäk. **163:** 94-101, '36
Beziehungen des Follikelhormons zu pathophysiologischen Wachstumsvorgängen der Brustdrüse; unterschiedliche Wirkung einer langdauernden Follikelhormonzufuhr auf die Brustdrüsenstruktur kastrierter und nichtkastrierter Ratten, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 309-315, '36
Beziehungen des Follikelhormons zu pathophysiologischen Wachstumsvorgängen der Brustdrüse; hemmende Wirkung des Corpus luteum-Hormons auf die durch Follikelhormon erzeugte Mastopathia cystica, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 673-679, '37
Zur Frage der Epithelmetaplasie der Cervix- und Korpusschleimhaut nach Zufuhr von Follikelhormon bei nichtkastrierten und kastrierten Ratten, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **61:** 27-35, Jan. 2, '37
HEROLD, WALTER, Über die Notwendigkeit heilpädagogischer Krüppelerziehung, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **30:** 19-26, March-April '37
HEROLD, WILLY: See **PFAFF, W., jt. auth.**
HERPES
chickenpox and herpes zoster: See under Chickenpox
complications and sequels, prognosis of atypical poliomyelitis following herpes, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **69:** 104-107, '37
diagnosis, herpetiform syphilids; 2 cases, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 225-227, March 6, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, localization in lumbar portion of spinal cord following poisoning with dysentery toxin and after infections with virus of poliomyelitis and herpes, [R. Doerr & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 72-90, '36
immunity, concurrence of virus infections in nervous system (Magrassi phenomenon), [R. Doerr & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 135-165, '37
—immunization of nervous system with nonencephalitogenic herpes strain, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 213-224, '37
—passive immunization of central nervous system against virus of herpes, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 505-512, '37
simplex, complement fixation in vaccinia, virus III of rabbits and herpes, [R. M. Myers & M. J. Chapman] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 16-38, Jan. '37
—association of dendritic ulcer of cornea and of superficial punctate keratitis with herpes facialis, [H. Neame] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 298-309, June '37
—encephalitis and herpes simplex following trigeminal tract; 2 cases, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 374-376, April 3, '37
—extraordinary eruption in septicemia; problem of antagonism; case, [W. Stalder & S. Zurukzoglu] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 268-271, Feb. 27, '37
—herpes zoster and herpes simplex; case in which both appeared simultaneously; analysis of their etiology, [W. H. Goeckerman & L. F. X. Wilhelm] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 868-874, May '37
—statistical observations, [S. Araki] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. **41:** 97, March 20, '37
virus, in vitro action of synthetic crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic or cevitamic acid), [M. Holden & R. Resnick] J.Immunol. **31:** 455-462, Dec. '36
zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
—bilateral asymmetrical zona of face; case without meningeal reaction, [A. Touraine & A. Piequart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 120-123, Jan. '37
—clinical aspects of zona in otorhinolaryngology, [W. Salem] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1156-1162, Nov. '36
—extensive myelitis due to zona; case, [J. Lhermitte & de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **66:** 515-519, Nov. '36
—generalized xanthoma tuberosum with xanthomatous changes in fresh scars of intercurrent zoster; adenocarcinoma of ampulla of Vater at necropsy, [F. D. Weidman & L. N. Boston] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 793-822, May '37
—herpes auriculae with facial palsy and auditory symptoms; case, [C. S. Chang] Chinese M.J. **51:** 41-44, Jan. '37
—herpes zoster and herpes simplex; case in which both appeared simultaneously; analysis of their etiology, [W. H. Goeckerman & L. F. X. Wilhelm] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 868-874, May '37
—intercostal zona with spinal symptoms; case, [O. Luque & R. Puchetta Morcillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1043-1056, July '36
HERPES, zoster—Continued
—meningoradiculoneuritis and cystic fibro-adhesive spinal arachnoiditis due to herpes zoster; case, [R. Soto Romay & R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 663-669, March 4, '37
—ophthalmic zona in course of hypertension, [Amic] Lyon méd. **158:** 639-641, Dec. 6, '36
—ophthalmic zona with unusual complications (oculomotor paralysis, erysipelas, nonspecific Wassermann reaction in serum); case, [L. Esen-Möller] Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 2082-2083, Dec. 19, '36
—recurrent idiopathic herpes, [E. G. Little] Brit.M.J. **1:** 498, March 6, '37
—statistical observations, [S. Araki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 97, March 20, '37
—surgical therapy of severe intercostal neuralgia following costal herpes, [O. Wustmann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 1006-1007, April 24, '37
—syndrome of Ramsay-Hunt ganglion (zona of geniculate ganglion with otalgia and peripheral facial paralysis); case, [A. Queiroz Munlz] Brasil-med. **51:** 1-5, Jan. 2, '37
—therapy of pain by intracutaneous injections of histamine; 3 cases, [A. Touraine, Soulignac & A. Picquart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 453-458, March '37
—total otitic zona of Sicard or complete syndrome of Souques' geniculate ganglion; rapid recovery of case after autohemotherapy, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1273-1274, Nov. '36
—unilateral Argyll Robertson syndrome following ophthalmic zona; case, [G. Ciotola] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1294-1303, Dec. '36
—unusual localizations; 3 cases, [C. Ciacalopol] România med. **15:** 75-76, March 15, '37
—with meteorism, [B. E. Maffey] M.J.Australia **1:** 253-254, Feb. 13, '37
—zona; criticism of etiology in literature; neuritic origin and auto-urotherapy, [A. Valerio] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 77-82, Nov. 15, '36
—zona, nosology and therapy, [H. Eschbach] Prat.méd. franç. **18:** 99-104, March '37
HERPETOMONAS, donovani: See Leishmania
HERRAN, J.: See **RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.**
HERRE, E., Die diuretische Wirkung der in Naturheilkunde und Volksmedizin angewandten harntreibenden Mittel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 710-715, '37
Versuche zur Frage der Kumulation der Digitalisglykoside und ihre Bindungsgeschwindigkeit, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **184:** 716-722, '37
HERRELL, W. E., Relative incidence of oophorectomy in women with and without carcinoma of breast, Am. J.Cancer **29:** 659-665, April '37; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 785-789, Dec. 9, '36
HERRENSCHMIDT: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
HERRENSCHMIDT, J. L.: See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
HERRERA A., O., and PITTARI P., H., Comunicación preliminar sobre sondaje pancreático, Rev.méd.de Chile **65:** 56-61, Feb. '37
HERRERA GARDUÑO, C., Un caso de rinoscleroma, An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 209-212, Jan.-March '37
HERRERA VEGAS, A., Relaciones y recíprocas influencias de las lesiones dentarias y las afecciones generales, Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 257-261, Sept. 15, '36
HERRICK, J. B., William Allen Pusey—historian and litterateur, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 14-18, Jan. '37
HERRICK, J. F.: See **SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.**
HERRICK, V., Heritage of clinical laboratory, Am.J.M. Technol. **3:** 53-59, March '37
HERRIN, R. C., Ammonia content, *pn*, and carbon dioxide tension in intestine of dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 459-470, April '37
——RABIN, A., and FEINSTEIN, R. N., Influence of diet upon urea clearance in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 87-92, May '37
HERRINGTON, M. S., Successful treatment of 2 cases of familial periodic paralysis with potassium citrate, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1339, April 17, '37
HERRMAN, G. V., Bacterial (mycotic) aneurysm of posterior tibial artery; case in 8 year old child in whom vascular changes preceded rupture of left cerebral artery, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 517-524, Feb. '37
HERRMAN, W. G., Tumors of mediastinum arising from reticulo-endothelial system roentgenologically considered, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 693-695, Dec. '36
HERRMANN, G., and DECHERD, G. M., JR., Some biochemical changes that accompany heart failure, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **51:** 295-306, '36
Further studies on mechanism of diuresis with especial reference to action of some newer diuretics, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 767-779, May '37
——DECHERD, G. M., JR., and OLIVER, T., Creatine changes in heart muscle under various clinical conditions, Am.Heart J. **12:** 689-697, Dec. '36
HERRMANN, J., Two cases of displacement of stomach due to hernia; hiatal hernia; scrotal hernia containing stomach, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 328-341, March 19, '37
HERRMANN, J. D., Differential diagnosis of fifth nerve neuralgia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 43-47, Feb. '37

HERRMANN, R., Wie steht es um die Grundlagen der "Wüstenstaubbehandlung" (sog. "Gehrcke-Klima") der Lungentuberkulose? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **11**: 1-6, Jan. '37
HERRMANN, S. F., and GIUS, J. A., Hyperinsulinism associated with calcified tumor of pancreas, with surgical cure, J.A.M.A. **108**: 1402-1405, April 24, '37
HERRMANN, W., Die akuten infektiösen Darmkrankheiten. (Typhus, Paratyphus, Ruhr, Gastroenteritis), Ergebn. d.ges.Med. **21**: 239-274, '36
——**See HOHN, J., jt. auth.**
HERRMANNSDORFER, A., Ergebnisse und Technik der Haemorrhoidenoperation nach Whitehead, Med.Welt **11**: 423-425, March 27, '37
HERSCHBERG, A.: See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
HERSCHENSOHN, H. L., Germs we live with; gonococci, Hygeia **15**: 59-61, Jan. '37
HERSCHER, M., and BOURGEOIS, P., Adénopathie médiastinale tuberculeuse de l'adulte et "complexe ganglio-pulmonaire secondaire." Aspect de lobite moyenne droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]**: 44-48, Jan. 25, '37
HERSH, J., Tuberculosis of bartholinian gland, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **33**: 521-522, March '37
HERSHBERG, E. B.: See FIESER, L. F., jt. auth.
HERSHENSON, M. A., Carcinoma of tail and body of pancreas; roentgenologic technique for its demonstration, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 835-839, Jan. '37
HERSHEY, J. M., and LACEY, A. H., Comparisons, as regards unit value, between original international insulin standard and proposed new standard, Quart. Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 589-598, Nov. '36
HERSKOVITS, E., Über 21 Jahre im Bauch liegende Péan-Klemme, Röntgenpraxis **8**: 816-817, Dec. '36
Atypische Lokalisation der Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, Röntgenpraxis **9**: 45-47, Jan. '37
HERTEL, E., Zur Technik der Pyloromyotomie, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **63**: 2655-2657, Nov. 7, '36
HERTEN-GREAVEN, E. C., Recurrent perforation of gastric ulcer, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1070, May 22, '37
HERTER, R. C., and RETTGER, L. F., Toxins of Salmonella aertrycke, J.Immunol. **32**: 357-374, May '37
HERTER-HEUBNER'S DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
HERTIG, A. T.: See IRVING, F. C., jt. auth.
——**See TEEL, H. M., jt. auth.**
HERTZ, S.: See CAIN, A., jt. auth.
HERTZBERG, G., Reliability of clinical symptoms in intestinal tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **13**: 373-377, March 6, '37
HERTZIAN WAVES: See Diathermy
HERTZLER, A. E., Tumors of neck, South.Surgeon **6**: 20-32, Feb. '37
HERTZOG, A. J., Paneth cell, Am.J.Path. **13**: 351-360, May '37
HERVÉ L., L., and VERGARA, G., La acción de la digital sobre el corazón normal y sobre el electrocardiograma del corazón enfermo, Rev.méd.de Chile **64**: 642-654, Oct. '36
HERWICK, R. P.: See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.
——**See LINEGAR, C. R., jt. auth.**
HERWIG, H.: See KLIEWE, H., jt. auth.
HERXHEIMER-PICK'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
HERZ, B. A., and ARNSTEIN, A., Sputumbeseitigung mittels verbrennbarer Spuckschalen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87**: 164-166, Feb. 6, '37
HERZ, R., Die Anwendung von Photoelementen in der Röntgentechnik, Fortschr. a. d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54**: 616-627, Dec. '36
HERZBERG, B., ROGOV, A., and RUDNICKY, P., Über die pharmakologische Beeinflussung der menschlichen Kardia, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248**: 65-71, '36
HERZBERG, K., Die filtrierbaren Virusarten als Krankheitserreger bei Mensch, Tier und Pflanze, Klin. Wchnschr. **15**: 1665-1669, Nov. 14, '36
HERZBERG, K. M. C., Case of arteriosclerotic aortic stenosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77**: 650-658, March 16, '37
HERZENBERG, H.: See PORUDOMINSKIY, I., jt. auth.
HERZFELD, G., Clinical recollections and reflections; abdominal surgery in infancy and childhood, Edinburgh M.J. **44**: 218-230, April '37
HERZFELD, I., Zur Behandlung der Seborrhoe des Gehörganges und des chronischen Ohrekzems mit Thorium-X-Degea, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70**: 1325-1327, Nov. '36
HERZGER, G.: See WEICHSEL, M., jt. auth.
HERZIG, A. J., Further study in clinical report of use of acri-violet in diseases of upper respiratory tract and ear, Laryngoscope **47**: 25-29, Jan. '37
HERZOG, A.: See GÖTIG, C., jt. auth.
HERZOG, E., Alteraciones histo-patológicas del sistema nervioso vegetativo periférico en el tifus exantemático, Rev.méd.de Chile **64**: 199-209, April '36
HERZOG, F., Weitere Beobachtungen über die Diätbehandlung der Polyzythämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 2012, Dec. 4, '36
HERZOG, W.: See GOLDMANN, H., jt. auth.
HESDORFFER, M. B.: See SCAMMON, R. E., jt. auth.
HESLIN, J. E.: See HAMILTON, J. B. (Albany, N. Y.), jt. auth.
HESS, E., Conservative renal surgery with particular reference to resection of kidney, West.J.Surg. **45**: 168-177, March '37
HESS, J. H., Present status of serum therapy in pediatrics, Arch.Pediat. **54**: 251-267, May '37
——**KUNSTADTER, R. H., and SAPHIR, W.**, Urinary excretion of gonadotropic hormone in cryptorchidism, J.A.M.A. **108**: 352-354, Jan. 30, '37
HESS, L., Über natürlichen und über Krankhaften Schlaf, Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 625-626, May 1, '37
HESS, P., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Hyperthyreosen, Strahlentherapie **58**: 74-82, '37
HESS, W., Über die reparativen Fähigkeiten der verletzten gesunden Pulpa, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35**: 82-93, Jan. 9, '37
HESS, W. R., Zentrale Regulierung von Kreislauf und Atmung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 1078-1081, Nov. 7, '36
HESSE, D., La diphtérie il y a vingt-cinq ans et aujourd'hui, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25**: 253-254, April '37
HESSE, E., Zur Balneopharmakologie der oberen Luftwege, Med.Welt **10**: 1730-1731, Nov. 28, '36
——**VONDERLINN, R., and ZEPPMEISEL, L.**, Die entzündungswidrige Wirkung der Gallensäuren, Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 190-192, Feb. 6, '37
HESSE, E. R., Clinical evaluation of Hesse's calorimetric symptom in tumors of retroperitoneal space, Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 712-716, '36; also, Valeur clinique d'un symptome d'origine sympathique dans les tumeurs et les processus inflammatoires de l'espace rétro-péritonéal, Presse méd. **45**: 492-494, March 31, '37
Errors, dangers and unforeseen complications of operations on stomach and duodenum, Vestnik khir. **49**: 98-108, '37
——**and FILATOV, A. N.**, Complications following blood transfusions, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 408-417, '36
HESSE, F. (Berlin), Zur Strahlenbehandlung des Colluscarcinoms. Therapeutischer und statistischer Jahresbericht, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163**: 467-474, '37
HESSE, F. (Cologne), Darstellung der Gallenblase bei Situs inversus viscerum totalis, Röntgenpraxis **9**: 200-201, March '37
HESSE SYMPTOM: See Skin, temperature
HESSELBERG, C., and LOEB, L., Retrogression of lactating mammary gland in guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol. **118**: 528-531, March '37
Structure of secreting and retrogressing mammary gland in guinea pig, Anat.Rec. **68**: 103-112, April 25, '37
HESSELTINE, H. C., Simple, safe and economical cord clamp, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33**: 884-885, May '37
HESSER, CARL: See Obituaries
HESSER, F. H.: See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.
HESSER, S., Prognosis of internally treated bleeding gastric ulcers, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 409-417, '36
HESSING, E. E., Cataract due to dinitrophenol; report of cases, Arch.Ophth. **17**: 513-515, March '37
HESSING, G., Bruchband für schwer zurückhaltbare Leistenbrüche, München.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 297-298, Feb. 19, '37
HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
HETEROPHORIA
See also Strabismus
—demonstration of cyclophorometer, [H. Harms] Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51**: 439-441, '36
—incidence in routine refractions, with analysis of 2,000 cases, [H. G. Martin] Wisconsin M.J. **36**: 186-188, March '37
HETEROTROPIA: See Strabismus
HETHERINGTON, D. C.: See KENNON, B. R., III, jt. auth.
HETHERINGTON, H. W., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in its pre-clinical and early clinical stages, J.Florida M.A. **23**: 379-381, Feb. '37
HETT, J., Über den Austritt von Kernsubstanzen in das Protoplasma, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26**: 239-248, '37
HETT, O., Kritisches zur Triboulet'schen Probe auf Darmtuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1832-1833, Nov. 6, '36
HETTCHE, H. O., and VOGEL, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die antagonistische Wirkung von Bacterium fluorescens und Bacterium pyocyaneum, Arch.f.Hyg. **117**: 234-244, Jan. '37
HETZAR, W., Über Krebsdauerheilung, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **5**: 36-45, Feb. '37
HEUBNER, W., Arzneinamen und Wissenschaft, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184**: 84-85, '36
Neue Untersuchungen über Blutgifte, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7**: 655-656, '37
Ueber chronische Vergiftungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67**: 45-51, Jan. 16, '37
Zur Frage der chronischen Kohlenoxydgasvergiftung. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von K. Wotaka, Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 168-169, Jan. 30, '37
——**and BACHMANN, H.**, Über die Freisetzung von Histamin durch Quecksilber, Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 279, Feb. 20, '37

HEUBNER, W.—Continued
——**and OETTEL, H.,** Einwirkung organischer Flüssigkeiten auf die Haut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 77-80, '36
——**and SCHREIBER, E.,** Studien über Adstriktion an Froschlungen (unter Benutzung der Versuche mit Alaun von Ulrich Matton), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 340-348, '37
——**and SCHWEDTKE, G.,** Versuche zur Theorie der Methämoglobinbildung durch Anilin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 80-82, '36
HEUBNER-HERTER'S DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
HEUCK, H., Über die Symphysiotomie, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 316-321, Feb. '37
d'HEUCQUEVILLE, G., and LECLERCQ, C., Brome, inhibition, sommeil, hormones sédatives, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 35-39, Jan. 16, '37
Contribution à la biologie du brome encéphalique (hormones sédatives): expérimentation physiologique et clinique du dibromocholestérol, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 153-165, Jan. '37
——**and LEGRY, P.,** Statistique des services de Doulon et la Villetertre: la formule hospitalière en neuropsychiatrie infantile, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 145-153, Jan. '37
HEUDTLASS, A. P., Profilaxia antituberculosa en el Dispensario (N° 2) (B.C.G.), Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2568-2570, Nov. 11, '36
——**and ALIZIERI, A. C.,** Resultados de la búsqueda del bacilo de Koch en las orinas de enfermos con tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 421-425, Oct.-Dec. '36
——**See DENIS, R., jt. auth.**
——**and GARRE, O.,** Dextrocardia pura y tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **13:** 55-60, Jan.-March '37
HEUER, G. J., Surgical aspects of acute cholecystitis, Ann. Surg. **105:** 758-764, May '37
——**See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.**
HEUMANN, L., Zur kombinierten Behandlung der Perniciosa, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 476-477, April 24, '37
HEUN, E., Zur neuen deutschen Heilkunde, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 385-389, Nov. 27, '36
Vegetabile Rohsäftekuren, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 401, Dec. 11, '36; **55:** 1, Jan. 8, '37; 31, Feb. 5, '37
Zur Methodik der vegetabilen Rohsäftekur, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 2083-2084, Dec. 18, '36
Grundlagen einer anthropologischen Medizin; tiefenpsychologische Perspektiven (Freud, Adler, Jung), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 139, March 27, '37; 150, April 3, '37
HEUPKE, W., Zur Geschichte des Tees, Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 225-232, April '37
HEURITSCH, J.: See KROMER, K., jt. auth.
HEUSCH, K., Urologie und Volksgesundheit, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 823-832, '36
HEUSER, G., and KRAPOHL, E., Angriffsfähigkeit von mit Kupferverbindungen gegrünten Spinat- und anderen Konserven auf die Verzinnung der Büchsen, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **73:** 338-346, April '37
HEUSSER, H., Anatomische und physiologische Röntgendiagnostik in der Urologie, Helvet.med. acta **4:** 3-12, Feb. '37
——**See HENSCHEN, C., jt. auth.**
HEUYER, G., La Croix-Verte hollandaise, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 67-71, Jan.-Feb. '37
La psychose périodique chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 446-448, March '37
——**and COURTHIAL,** Les tests de caractère en neuropsychiatrie infantile, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 745-768, Dec. '36
——**and HORINSON, S. (Mme.),** Résultats de l'adaptation sociale des anormaux de l'intelligence et du caractère (travail de la Clinique annexe de Neuro-Psychiatrie Infantile), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**and ROUDINESCO (Mme.),** Etiologie de 50 cas de démence précoce, Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 331-341, Sept. '36
HEWER, T. F., Post-mortem diagnosis of some undifferentiated mediastinal tumours, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **44:** 190-195, '36
HEWETSON, JOHN THOMAS: See Obituaries
HEWETT, C. L.: See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.
HEWITT, L. F., Separation of serum albumin into 2 fractions, Biochem.J. **30:** 2229-2236, Dec. '36
Separation of serum albumin into 2 fractions; observations on nature of glycoprotein fraction, Biochem.J. **31:** 360-366, March '37
HEWITT, R.: See HEGNER, R., jt. auth.
HEWITT, R. I.: See MANWELL, R. D., jt. auth.
HEWITT, R. M., Preparation of material for tabular and textual lantern slides, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 309-313, May 19, '37
HEXAMETHYLAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXONE BASES
—amount in Jensen sarcoma and in necrotic tissue, [S. Edlbacher & W. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 441-447, '36
HEXOSEPHOSPHATE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
HEXOSES
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
—absorption from upper part of small intestine in man, [J. Groen] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 245-255, March '37
—glycemic reaction of rabbit after intravenous injection of various hexoses, [R. W. J. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1607, Oct. 31, '36
—lysis by normal and neoplastic blood cells, [R. Indovina & V. Bevilotti] Biochim.e terap.spor. **23:** 406-421, Nov. 30, '36
—prolonged maintenance of mice with pure hexose as only ternary source, [M. Lafon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1060-1062, '36
—utilization by excised rat tissues, [M. E. Marsh] J.Nutrition **13:** 109-122, Jan. '37
HEXYLRESORCINOL
—bactericidal, bacteriostatic and peptizing action of certain dentifrices, [S. V. Mead] J.Dent.Research **16:** 41-50, Feb. '37
—clinical applications, [E. Jacobsen] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1091-1093, Nov. 5, '36
HEYD, C. G., Complications of gallbladder surgery, Ann. Surg. **105:** 1-8, Jan. '37
Licensure and organized profession, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 72-74, '37
Organized medicine, New York State J.Med. **37:** 202-207, Jan. 15, '37
Relation of American Medical Association to certification of specialists, Proc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 23-26, '37; also, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1017-1019, March 27, '37
Service of American Medical Association to society, J. Indiana M.A. **30:** 190-193, April '37
Medical services and the public, J.Tennessee M.A. **30:** 153-158, May '37
Jaundice, New York State J.Med. **37:** 841-846, May 1, '37
Liver deaths and complications of gallbladder surgery, South.Surgeon **6:** 183-193, June '37
Professional freedom and social responsibility, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2011-2013, June 12, '37
HEYDEMANN, E. R., and DORMEYER, H., Beobachtungen über angeborene und erworbene Zwerchfellbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 783-799, April 3, '37
HEYDEN, R., Rôle of posterior pituitary lobe in water metabolism, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 172-178, Jan. 30, '37
von der HEYDT, A., Die Bedeutung der Erblichkeit bei den symptomatischen Epilepsien, Arch. f. Psychiat. **106:** 333-350, '37
HEYERMANS, L., Combating venereal diseases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5392-5399, Dec. 5, '36
HEYMAN, J., Radiumhemmet experience in postoperative radiological treatment of cancer of corpus uteri, Acta radiol. **18:** 93-96, '37
HEYMANN, W., Metabolism and mode of action of vitamin D; storage of vitamin D in different tissues in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 371-376, April '37
Precipitation of attacks of recurrent acetonemic vomiting by means of ketogenic diet, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 510-513, May '37
HEYMANOVITCH, A. J.: See Geymanovich, A. I.
HEYMANS, C., and BOUCKAERT, J. J., Réflexes vasomoteurs médullaires d'origine barosensible, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 986-989, '36
——**and JOURDAN, F.,** Influences de l'hyperthermie exogène ou endogène sur les réflexes vasomoteurs d'origine sino-carotidienne, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de théran. **54:** 355-358, Oct. 31, '36
——**BOUCKAERT, J. J., and WIERZUCHOWSKI, M.,** Réflexes vasomoteurs médullaires d'origine vasculaire barosensible, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 233-256, Feb. 28, '37
HEYMANS van AMSTEL, H., Red light treatment in gynaecology, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 1114-1123, Dec. '36
HEYMER, A., Erkrankung durch Typus bovinus, München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 58-59, Jan. 8, '37
Ergänzungsbehandlung des Pneumothorax, Med.Welt **11:** 349-353, March 13, '37
——**and BOERGER, G.,** Lungentuberkulose von einem Senkungsabszess aus, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **77:** 116-120, '37
HEYNEMANN, T., Zur operativen Behandlung der Puerperalsepsis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 198-207, '36
Ergebnisse und Lehren der erweiterten geburtshilflichen Landesstatistik Hamburgs (1932-1935), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 237-270, '37
Zur Klinik der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **61:** 738-744, March 27, '37
HEYROWSKY, K., Neo-Gynergen, ein Präparat aus reinen Mutterkornalkaloiden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 42-46, Jan. 2, '37
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBBS, D. K., Tumors of bladder as related to industry, Indust.Med. **6:** 83-85, Feb. '37
HIBBS, RUSSELL AUBRA: See Biographies
HIBBS OPERATION: See Spine, tuberculosis
HIBERNATION
—further studies in experimental syphilis; efficacy of natural curative factors, [F. Jahnel] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 18-31, Jan. '37
HIBINO, M., Über Appendixkotstein, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 368-373, '37

HICCUP
—[T. Draper] Sind M.J. 9: 177-186, March '37
—persistent hiccoughs as sole symptom of thoracic aneurysm; case, [S. A. Loewenberg & H. C. March] Am.Heart J. 13: 624-626, May '37
therapy, phrenicotomy in incoercible hiccup due to aortic aneurysm; case, [A. Bercovich & L. Charosky] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2436-2438, Oct. 21, '36
HICGUET, G., A propos d'un méga-œsophage, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 69-72, Feb. '37
HICK, F. K.: See de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.
HICKAM, C. W., Mucin therapy in peptic ulcer, J.Med. 18: 74-76, April '37
HICKEN, N. F., Some surgical problems of thyroid gland, Nebraska M.J. 22: 8-12, Jan. '37
Mammography; roentgenographic diagnosis of breast tumors by means of contrast media, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 593-603, March '37
Radiographic demonstration of breast lesions, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 13: 2-9, April '37
Mammography: preoperative visualization and diagnosis of breast tumors by contrast roentgenograms, Nebraska M.J. 22: 211-213, June '37
——**and BEST, R. R.**, Pyoumbilicus associated with umbilical concretions, Ann.Surg. 105: 539-548, April '37
——**BEST, R. R., MOON, C. F., and HARRIS, T. T.**, Preoperative visualization of breast tumors, J.A.M.A. 108: 864-867, March 13, '37
——**BEST, R. R., and TOLLMAN, J. P.**, Mammographic recognition of intracystic papilloma of breast, Am.J. Surg. 36: 611-617, June '37
HICKS, A. M., and HOSFORD, G. N., Cyclic paralysis of oculomotor nerve, Arch.Ophth. 17: 213-222, Feb. '37
HICKS, C. S., Interrelationships of sex hormones, M.J. Australia 2: 894-897, Dec. 26, '36
——**and MacKAY, M. E.**, Choline-esterase activity of blood serum from 2 cases of myasthenia gravis, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 275-289, Dec. '36
HICKS, J. B., Transurethral prostatic resection at Lahey Clinic, S.Clin.North America 16: 1687-1693, Dec. '36
HICKS, R. A., Adapted banjo splint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 242-243, Jan. '37
HICKS, V., McELROY, O., and WARGA, M. E., Quartz in industrial dusts and deposits on human lung tissues: x-ray diffraction, chemical and spectrographic studies, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 177-186, April '37
HICKS, W. K., and MARIS, G., Vaginal ureterolithotomy, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 107-110, March '37
HIDINGER, S. T.: See FETTERMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
HIEBERT, J. C., Educational opportunities in small hospital, Hospitals 11: 30-32, May '37
HIEGER, I., Fluorescence spectrum of 3:4-benzpyrene, Am.J.Cancer 29: 705-714, April '37
——**See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.**
HIGDON, L., Toxemias of pregnancy, Kentucky M.J. 35: 240-242, May '37
HIGGINBOTHAM, J. M.: See NEWELL, E. D., jt. auth.
HIGGINBOTHAM, U.: See PORTER, W. B., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, C. C., Vesico-intestinal fistula, J.Urol. 36: 694-709, Dec. '36
Transplantation of ureters into rectosigmoid; experimental and clinical consideration, J.Urol. 37: 90-105, Jan. '37
Present status of dietary regimen in treatment of urinary calculi, Brit.J.Urol. 9: 36-46, March '37
——**and CROWELL, R. C.**, Treatment of carcinoma of prostate gland, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 116-120, April '37
——**and SCHLUMBERGER, F. C.**, Prevention of formation of urinary calculi in patients with orthopedic problems, Arch.Surg. 34: 702-720, April '37
HIGGINS, G. K.: See JENNINGS, F. L., jt. auth.
——**See RYTZ, F., jt. auth.**
HIGGINS, G. M., and INGLE, D. J., Functional homeoplastic adrenal grafts in rat, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 69-70, Feb. 3, '37
——**and CORWIN, W. C.**, Effect of splenectomy on number of erythrocytes and leucocytes in peripheral blood of rats and rabbits under ether and sodium amytal anesthesia, Surgery 1: 703-710, May '37
——**See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
——**See LUX, L., jt. auth.**
——**See MENDES FERREIRA, A. E., jt. auth.**
——**and STASNEY, J.**, Changes in bone marrow and peripheral blood following splenectomy in albino rats, Folia haemat. 56: 189-205, '36
——**See STASNEY, J., jt. auth.**
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy; Electricity
HIGH TENSION DIATHERMY UNITS: See Diathermy, apparatus
HIGH TENSION ELECTRO-SURGICAL UNITS: See Diathermy, apparatus
HIGHMAN, W. J., JR., and HAMILTON, B., Hyperparathyroidism in kidney disease, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 103-105, Jan. '37
HIGHSMITH, J. F., Appendicitis, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 175-177, April '37
——**and others**, Problems of small hospital; panel discussion, Hospitals 11: 27-35, April '37
HIGLEY, L. B., Practical application of new and scientific method of producing temporomandibular roentgenograms, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 222-230, Feb. '37
HIGOUMENAKIS, G. C., Un cas d'érysipéloïde de Rosenbach et Fox, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 465-466, Sept.-Oct. '36
Un cas de pseudoxanthome élastique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 500-502, Nov. '36
Un cas de maladie de Schamberg, Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 13: 86-87, Feb. '37
——**See CATANEI, A., jt. auth.**
HIGOUNET, H., Influence des anti-coagulants sur la répartition des ions Cl^- entre le plasma et les hématies, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 53-59, Jan. '37
HIGUCHI, S., Ueber einen nach 4 Jahre hindurch fortgesetzter Radiumbestrahlung hervorgerufenen Plattenepithelkrebs des Lides, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2303-2311, Dec. 24, '36
HIJMANS van den BERGH: See van den Bergh, A. A. Hijmans
HILDEBRAND, W., Schwierigkeiten bei der Diagnostik der Tuberkulose der Articulatio sacroiliaca und des 5. Lendenwirbels, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 340-348, '36
HILDEBRANDT, F., Die diuretische Wirkung der in Naturheilkunde und Volksmedizin angewandten harntreibenden Mittel, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1999, Dec. 4, '36
Zur Frage der Kumulation bei Glykosiden der Digitalisgruppe, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 117-118, Jan. 23, '37; abstr., Kumulationsversuche an Digitalisglykosiden erster und zweiter Ordnung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 98-99, '36
HILDEN, K., Is anthropology medical or biologic science? Duodecim 53: 287-292, '37
HILDITCH, T. P., Some minor component acids of milk-fats and their possible significance, Analyst 62: 250-259, April '37
HILDRETH, H. R., Ox-fascia-transplant operation for ptosis, South.M.J. 30: 471-473, May '37
Surgical ophthalmoscope, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 626-627, June '37
HILEMAN, J. L.: See CURTIS, L. R., jt. auth.
HILGARD, E. R.: See MARQUIS, D. G., jt. auth.
HILGARTNER, H. L.: See HILGARTNER, H. L., JR., jt. auth.
HILGARTNER, H. L., JR., and HILGARTNER, H. L., Nodular dystrophy of cornea 6 years after treatment with corneal resection and radium; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 387-389, April '37
HILGENBERG, L., and KIRFEL, W., Vâgbhata's Astângahrdayasamhitâ, ein altindisches Lehrbuch der Heilkunde, Janus 41: 33-74, Jan.-April '37
HILGENFELDT, O., Zum Veratmungspyelogramm, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 324-328, Feb. 6, '37
HILGENREINER, H., Zur Operation des komplizierten Nabelschnurbruches, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 166-174,'36
HILGERMANN VACCINE: See Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
HILIAROWSKI, A. A.: See SHTEFKO, V. G., jt. auth.
HILKOWITZ, P., Clinical pathologist for every approved hospital, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 1-8, Jan. '37
HILL, A. B., Sickness among workers in alumina, Brit.M. J. 2: 1274-1275, Dec. 19, '36; also, Lancet 2: 1479-1480, Dec. 19, '36
Principles of medical statistics, Lancet 1: 41, Jan. 2, '37; 99, Jan. 9, '37; 161, Jan. 16, '37; 219, Jan. 23, '37; 281, Jan. 30, '37; 337, Feb. 6, '37; 402, Feb. 13, '37; 459, Feb. 20, '37; 527, Feb. 27, '37; 583, March 6, '37; 646, March 13, '37; 706, March 20, '37; 771, March 27, '37; 825, April 3, '37; 883, April 10, '37; 941, April 17, '37; 1001, April 24, '37
HILL, A. V., Two time factors in electric stimulation of nerve, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 115-129, '35
HILL, C., and RADFORD, M., Future of general medical practice, Pub.Health 50: 145-150, Feb. '37
HILL, D. F.: See HOLBROOK, W. P., jt. auth.
HILL, E., and DART, R. O., Cavernous hemangioma of choroid; report of 5 cases in registry of ophthalmic pathology, Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C., Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 122-133, '36
HILL, E. F., Blood-pressure during spinal anæsthesia, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 446-451, Jan. '37
HILL, E. S., Two-step oxidation-reduction of phthiocol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 363, Dec. '36
HILL, F. C., and COHEN, L., Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant gastric mucosa and pancreatic tissue, Nebraska M.J. 22: 187-188, May '37
——**See WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
——**O'BRIEN, F. T., and WILHELMJ, C. M.**, Effect of partial gastrectomy on gastric acidity, Arch.Surg. 34: 909-916, May '37
HILL, F. T., Malignant disease of sinuses and nasopharynx, in small hospital, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 158-168, March '37
HILL, H. F., Ocular syphilis, Maine M.J. 28: 29-31, Feb. '37
HILL, H. G., Orthopedic treatment of poliomyelitis; report of 61 cases seen during summer of 1936, Memphis M.J. 12: 3-6, Jan. '37
HILL, J., Treatment of sea-sickness, Practitioner 138: 297-306, March '37

HILL, J. M., Mesenteric chyladenectasis; report of case, Am.J.Path. 13: 267-276, March '37
HILL, L., Rationale of certain methods used in physical treatment, Lancet 1: 1035-1039, May 1, '37
——**and TAYLOR, H. J.**, Supposed specific effect of high frequency currents on some physiological preparations; reaction of nerve muscle preparation to stimulation; on isolated frog's heart, Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 263-269, May '37
HILL, L. F., Clinical changes produced by diarrhea and their restitution, Journal-Lancet 57: 179-183, May '37
HILL, M. R., Rectal pain in cases of sacroiliac strain, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 136-144, '36
HILL, MATTHEW BERKELEY: See Biographies
HILL, N. G.: See **ABBASY, M. A.**, jt. auth.
HILL, R. A., and GOODWIN, M. H., JR., Comparative drug prophylaxis survey of malaria; preliminary report, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 179-182, May '37
HILL, R. M.: See **VAN BERGEN, T. M.**, jt. auth.
HILL, R. T.: See **STRONG, L. C.**, jt. auth.
——See **GOMEZ, E. T.**, jt. auth.
HILL, T. J., and ARNOLD, F. A., Effect of silver nitrate in prevention of dental caries; effect of silver nitrate upon decalcification of enamel, J.Dent.Research 16: 23-28, Feb. '37
HILL, T. R., Syphilitic infections of brain, their manifestations and treatment, M.Press (supp.) pp. xiv-xvii, Jan. 20, '37
HILL, THOMAS CHITTENDEN: See Obituaries
HILL, W. C. O., Use of rubber latex in anatomical procedures, Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) 4: 147-151, Feb. 10, '37
HILLEBOE, H. E., Comparative study of tuberculosis among insane persons, Journal-Lancet 57: 150-154, April '37
HILLEBRAND, J. G.: See **WELFELD, J.**, jt. auth.
HILLEMAND, P.: See **BRULÉ, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **d'ALLAINES, F.**, jt. auth.
HILLIS, D. S., Late hemorrhages of pregnancy, S.Clin. North America 17: 417-432, April '37
HILLMAN, C. C., and MORGAN, M. T., Tularemia; report of fulminant epidemic transmitted by deer fly, J.A. M.A. 108: 538-540, Feb. 13, '37
HILLS, R. G., and McLANAHAN, S., Brittle bones and blue scleras in 5 generations, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 41-55, Jan. '37
HILT, L. M., Bilobed gall bladder (vesica fellea divisa), Radiology 28: 233-234, Feb. '37
Benign giant cell tumor of rib; report of case, Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 663-665, May '37
HILTON, J. P., Etiology, symptoms, and treatment of delirium tremens, Colorado Med. 34: 321-323, May '37
HILUM DANCE: See Heart, roentgenography
HIMEI, I., Pharmakologische Studien über O_2-Verbrauch und Arbeitsleistung des Herzvorhofes, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 24, Feb. '37
HIMES, N. E., Birth rate of families on relief: summary of recent studies in U. S. A., Marriage Hyg. 2: 59-63, Aug. '35
Birth control: some historical implications, Marriage Hyg. 3: 171-176, Nov. '36
Highlights on history of birth control, J. Contraception 2: 99-101, May '37
HIMSWORTH, H. P., Protamine insulin and zinc protamine insulin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Brit.M.J. 1: 541-546, March 13, '37
HIMWICH, H. E.: See **DOLOWITZ, D.**, jt. auth.
——See **FAZEKAS, J. F.**, jt. auth.
HINAULT and DESGREZ, H., Contribution à l'étude des ombres thoraciques par l'artériographie pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 936-943, Oct. '36
——See **AMEUILLE, P.**, jt. auth.
HINCKLEY, R. G., Therapeutic use of convalescent serum in mumps, Minnesota Med. 20: 227-229, April '37
HINDBRAIN: See Brain, blood supply
HINDS, G. E.: See **HAAS, H. B.**, jt. auth.
HINDUS
See also Yoga
—contribution to study of blood groups in Indians (Christians and Hindus of Goa), [Pacheco de Figueiredo] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 2032-2036, '35
—gastric analysis in Indians; study of 100 cases, [M. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1145-1157, April '37
—hematologic studies in Indians; incidence and degree of anemia amongst pregnant females of coolie population, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J. M.Research 24: 1159-1163, April '37
—marriage in Hindu India, [V. R. Khanolkar] Marriage Hyg. 2: 277-287, Feb. '36
—normal hematologic standards in Indian women, [J. Dhar] Folia haemat. 57: 78-86, '37
—state of vision of Indian students of Calcutta, [J. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 31: 299, Dec. '36; 32: 181, April '37
—study on dried pelves of Bengali women, [P. C. Das, P. C. Mahalanobis & N. K. R. Chaudhuri] Calcutta M.J. 32: 217-224, May '37
HINE, THOMAS GUY MACAULAY: See Obituaries
HINES, E. A., JR., Reaction of blood pressure of 400 school children to standard stimulus, J.A.M.A. 108: 1249-1250, April 10, '37
HINES, H. M.: See **KNOWLTON, G. C.**, jt. auth.
HINES, M., "Motor" cortex, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 313-336, May '37
HINGLAIS: See **BRINDEAU, A.**, jt. auth.
HINGLAIS, H.: See **BRINDEAU, A.**, jt. auth.
HINGLAIS, M.: See **BRINDEAU, A.**, jt. auth.
HINGLAIS-BROUHA TEST: See Testicles, cancer
HINKHOUSE, M. J., Case of twin monstrosity (thoracopagus), Chinese M.J. 51: 667-668, May '37
HINMAN, E. H., Study of 85 cases of Strongyloides stercoralis infection, with special reference to abdominal pain, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 531-538, March '37
——**and KAMPMEIER, R. H.**, Clinical intestinal amebiasis; study of 400 cases from Charity Hospital at New Orleans, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 263-278, March '37
HINMAN, F., Uretero-intestinal implantation by aseptic method with divisible carrier; modification of simple 7 suture method with probe and cautery, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 157-169, '36; also, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 785-791, April '37
——See **SCHOLL, A. J.**, jt. auth.
——**and WEYRAUCH, H. M., JR.**, Critical study of different principles of surgery which have been used in uretero-intestinal implantation, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 29: 15-156, '36; also, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 64: 313-363, '37 in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. April '37
HINMAN, W. F.: See **McCLURE, W. B.**, jt. auth.
HINNANT, I. M., Nasal allergy, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 121-143, April '37; also, West Virginia M.J. 33: 261-276, June '37
HINOKUMA, K.: See **MIYAKAWA, K.**, jt. auth.
HINRICHS, M., Über röntgenologisch feststellbare Resultate der Sondenkur bei Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 146-151, March '37
HINRICHSEN, O., Das Hamlet-Problem gelöst? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 36-40, Jan. 16, '37
HINSBERG, K., Die Stabilisierung der Ascorbinsäure durch Metaphosphorsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 125-128, '37
——**and AMMON, R.**, Versuche über den chemischen Nachweis der Ascorbinsäure im Urin mit 2, 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazin, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 102-109, '36
——**and GOCKEL, H.**, Mikrokolorimetrische Kupferbestimmung in menschlichen Lebern mit Eryogenin, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 57-66, '36
——**and KIESE, M.**, Die Bestimmung kleiner Arsenmengen in biologischen Material, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 39-43, '37
HINSCHBERGER, G., Syphilis héréditaire de troisième et quatrième génération, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 221-225, March '37
HINSELMANN, H., Value of colposcopic examination in early diagnosis of cervical cancer, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 85-87, Jan. 16, '37
Spontangeburt nach Heilung eines jungen Portiokarzinoms durch einfache Exzision bei einer Jugendlichen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1026, May 1, '37
HINSHAW, H. C., Diagnostic significance of hemoptysis, Minnesota Med. 20: 156-158, March '37
HINSIE, L. E., and BLALOCK, J. R., Treatment of general paralysis by ultra high-frequency heating, New York State J.Med. 36: 1951-1954, Dec. 15, '36
HINSON, A., and GERALD, W. L., Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, with report of case, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 233-235, May '37
HINTON, J. W., and TRUBEK, M., Transformation of gastric ulcer into gastric carcinoma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 16-21, Jan. '37
HINTON, W. A.: See **WARREN, C. F.**, jt. auth.
HINTON TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagonsis
HINTZE, A., Krebs, Anlage und Vererbung, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 630-656, '36
Die Keloidgeschwulst und ihre Heilung durch Bestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 57: 224-240, '36
Beweiskräftige Erfolgsstatistik bei Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste aus 22jähriger Tätigkeit, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 968-982, April 24, '37
HINTZELMANN, U., and LAPKE, O., Balneopharmakologische Untersuchungen über natürliche Wärmeträger (Heilschlämme) und pharmazeutische Zubereitungen (Kataplasmen); physikalische Untersuchungen über thermisches Verhalten und Konsistenz, Balneologe 3: 508-515, Nov. '36
HINTZSCHE, E., Beobachtungen über die Kerngrösse menschlicher Zellen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 45-56, '36
Über den Einfluss der Schilddrüsengrösse auf die Lage der Epithelkörperchen, Anat.Anz. 84: 18-25, March 15, '37
HINZE, E., Untersuchungen über Ursache, Verlauf und Ausgang der entzündlichen Nierenerkrankungen des Kindesalters, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 177-204, '37

HIP JOINT—Continued
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
—painful snapping hip with contracture in faulty position; case, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 34: 91-93, Jan.-Feb. '37
—spring hip; surgical therapy of case, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 301-319, Jan. '37
anatomy and histology, anatomy, [P. Morville] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 107-140, '36
cancer, what can be expected of radium therapy in vertebral and iliofemoral metastases of breast cancer? [Oppert] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 187-189, March '37
contracture: See Contracture
deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip Joint, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—coxa vara; therapy, [E. Lardy] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 299-302, April 25, '37
—dislocation of femoral head due to wire weight inserted to correct coxa vara; case, [G. Marangos] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 469-470, Feb. 20, '37
—osteitis fibrosa generalisata as complication of leontiasis ossium and coxa vara, [G. Homma] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-2, Dec. '36
—surgical therapy of coxa vara infantilis, [J. Janěk] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1468-1472, Nov. 20, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 277-279, Jan. 30, '37
—therapy of different types of coxa vara, [C. Roederer & P. Graffin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 360-368, April '36
—therapy of epiphysiolysis in coxa vara by traction with Kirschner pin, [E. Sorrel, Guichard & Longuet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1280-1291, Nov. 25, '36
—treatment of adolescent coxa vara, [R. J. Furlong] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 173-177, '36
diseases: See also Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—[P. Morville] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 107-140, '36
—acetabuloplasty (Smith-Petersen operation) in arthritis deformans; suppression of painful symptomatology and marked improvement of function; case, [A. Inclán] Clr. ortop. y traumatol., Habana 4: 265-272, Oct.-Dec. '36
—arthritis due to inguinal poradenitis; case, [A. Midana] Minerva med. 1: 434-435, April 29, '37
—coxa plana of tuberculous origin in childhood, with dry arthritis of hip joint many years later; 2 cases, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Lyon méd. 159: 205-214, Feb. 21, '37
—diagnosis of disabilities in children, [H. Taylor] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 34: 11-14, Jan. '37
—dry arthritis; therapy, [J. Sédillot] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. de méd.de Gand 14: 263-276, May-June '36
—early nonsurgical therapy of luxation following acute osteo-arthritis in children, with report of case, [L. Racugno] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 270-278, '37
—femoro-acetabular screwing in chronic arthritis, with report of case, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. 29: 13-23, Jan.-Feb. '37
—foci of osteoporosis of head of femur and edge of cotyloid cavity in deforming arthritis of hip joint; 2 cases, [E. Sorrel] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 399-404, March 17, '37
—letters on orthopedics by W. H. Trethowan, [C. Lambrinudi & T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 229-253, April '37
—old lesions of fallopian tubes and ovary treated as chronic coxofemoral arthritis; ablation of uterus adnexa followed by immediate disappearance of articular symptoms; cases, [D. Ferey] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 19-22, Jan. 13, '37; also, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 158-160, March 6, '37
—pathologic luxations, [F. E. Elyashberg] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 26-42, '36
—sequels and late results of traumatic dislocations of hip joint; ankylosis, arthritis deformans, [R. Massart & G. Vidal-Naquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 439-453, July 3, '36
—series illustrating obscure conditions in children, [M. Forrester-Brown] Clin.J. 66: 8-14, Jan. '37
—Staphylococcus aureus as cause of suppurative arthritis; intra-articular injections of mercurochrome followed by ankylosis without incision; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 34: 191-194, March-April '37
—vascularization of acetabulum, with special reference to acetabular artery; relation to acetabular pathology, [D. Logrèscino & E. Dotti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 285-308, Oct. '36
—voluminous hemorrhagic cyst of psoas bursa; case, [A. Bergeret, J. Audouin & J. L. Millot] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 1015-1018, Nov. '36
dislocations, bilateral traumatic dislocation; case, [W. Marquardt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 189-201, '36
—arthrography in congenital luxation; 12 cases, [J. Leveuf & P. Bertrand] Presse méd. 45: 437-440, March 20, '37
—bone graft in congenital luxation, [Vignard] Avenir méd. 34: 85-88, March '37
—central dislocation, [A. V. Kapian] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 300-308, '36
HIP JOINT, dislocations—Continued
—congenital hereditary luxations of elbows and hips; cases in 3 children in same family, [Guilleminet & G. Leclerc] Lyon chir. 34: 207-210, March-April '37
—congenital or infantile dislocation, [E. C. Vogt] Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 21-27, Jan. '37
—development of congenitally dislocated hip from forced position in uterus; conclusions as to diagnosis, prevention and therapy, [F. Bauer] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 318-340, '36
—development of inguinal hernia following central dislocation; case, [H. Domrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 400-402, Feb. 13, '37
—differences of clinical and roentgen findings in congenital luxation treated by osseous abutment, [R. Le Fort] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 286-293, Feb. 28, '37
—dislocation of femoral head due to wire weight inserted to correct coxa vara; case, [G. Marangos] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 469-470, Feb. 20, '37
—during therapy of femoral fracture using Smith-Petersen pin; case, [M. Charrier, C. Rocher & Georget] Bordeaux chir. 8: 22-25, Jan. '37
—early nonsurgical therapy of luxation following acute osteo-arthritis in children, with report of case, [L. Racugno] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 270-278, '37
—early orthopedic therapy of congenital dislocation, [O. Scaglietti] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 360-371, Oct. '36
—epileptic convulsions following reduction of congenital dislocation to second Lorenz position; case, [E. Dusi] Arch.di ortop. 52: 269-279, June 30, '36
—extension apparatus to maintain lower extremities in position of internal rotation in orthopedic treatment of congenital luxation, [Etienne, Lapeyrie, Cabanac & Kaneff] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 18: 23-25, Jan. '37
—fracture of cotyloid rim with ascension of femoral head coincident with fracture of lower extremity; 2 cases, [Patel & Violet] Lyon chir. 34: 84-86, Jan.-Feb. '37
—fracture of pelvis with central luxation of femoral head as cause of contracted pelvis; case, [G. Bertone]Ginecologia 3: 233-238, March '37
—heredobiologic studies of predisposition to "congenital" dislocation, [A. Faber] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 140-166, '37
—hip joint fusion, [K. Speed] Surgery 1: 740-747, May '37
—insuring restitution and reconstruction of floor of acetabulum, [O. Goetze] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 590-595, '36
—is luxation hereditary? [K. Gaugele] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 983-988, April 24, '37
—little known sign and its importance for early diagnosis of congenital preluxation, [M. Ortolani] Pediatria 45: 129-136, Feb. '37
—new type of apparatus for cure of congenital preluxation, [U. Fogliani] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 332-336, Oct. '36
—oblique subtrochanteric osteotomy as support in pathologic luxation; case, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 6: 39-47, July '36
—osteoplastic reconstruction of roof of cotyloid cavity, [M. I. Sitenko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 7-13, '36
—pathologic luxations, [F. E. Elyashberg] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 26-42, '36
—rare iliac luxation of femur (Monteggia type); case, [L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 4-15, '37
—reduction of congenital dislocations by traction with Kirschner pin, [E. Sorrel, Guichard & Longuet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1280-1291, Nov. 25, '36
—secondary necrosis of head of femur following traumatic dislocation, [R. Kaiser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 661-667, '36 [Comment on Blumensaat's article]
—sequels and late results of traumatic dislocations; ankylosis, arthritis deformans, [R. Massart & G. Vidal-Naquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 439-453, July 3, '36
—splint for sustaining congenitally dislocated hip in position of inward rotation, [Keck] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 37: 266-268, '36
—spontaneous pathologic dislocation in child, first sign of coxalgia; case, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 462-464, July 3, '36
—subtrochanteric osteotomy and bifurcation of femur, with special reference to technic, [P. H. Garavano] Semana méd. 2: 1119-1136, Oct. 22, '36
—surgical reduction of irreducible and incoercible congenital dislocations, [J. Leveuf] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1303-1312, Nov. 25, '36
—therapy of congenital anterior luxation, [A. Fusari] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 66-73, '37
—therapy of congenital luxation by cotyloplasty and by Lorenz-von Baeyer osteotomy, [J. Farill] Medicina, México 17: 29-42, Jan. 25, '37
—therapy of congenital luxation in child before walking; new cast, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 18: 21-23, Jan. '37

HIP JOINT, dislocations—Continued
—therapy of congenital malformations, with comments on Roux theory as to mechanism of their development and on formation of skeleton, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 261-265, March 27, '37
—transformable chair for congenital luxations treated in plaster cast, [P. Bertrand] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 68-69, Jan. '37
—traumatic fracture of acetabulum with intrapelvic penetration of head of femur; late results in case, [P. Ingelrans & P. Decoulx] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 249-255, Feb. 14, '37
—traumatic luxation of right hip joint with trophic cervicocephalic disturbances of femur as late result; case, [J. C. del Campo & E. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 219-224, Feb. '37
—treatment of irreducible congenital dislocation by means of high diaphyseal osteotomy; case, [M. R. Francillon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 140-142, Feb. 13, '37
—treatment of traumatic central dislocation, [M. Richard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 144-145, Feb. 13, '37
—unilateral dislocations, [H. Wunderlich] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 65: 369-371, '36
—unusual case, [H. L. Robinson] Chinese M.J. 50: 1661-1663, Nov. '36
—what every physician should know about congenital subluxation and so-called coxa plana, [F. Calot] Avenir méd. 34: 19-26, Jan. '37
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See Acetabulum, fractures; Femur, fractures
gonorrhea, types of coxitis; necessity of early continuous extension, [P. Carnot] Monde méd.,Paris 47: 33-40, Jan. 15, '37
—arthroplasty in ankylosis, [D. Define] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 70-73, Feb. '37
—grave arthritis with osseous lesions (coxitis); 2 cases, [P. Jacquet, Turiaf, A. Rubens-Duval & Mme. Congy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.de hôp.de Paris 53: 293-302, March 8, '37
osteomyelitis, [M. Schieber] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 91-102, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—in profile position, [L. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 49-50, Jan. '37
—second projections in roentgenography, [I. D. Zakharov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 118-122, '36
surgery, spring hip; surgical therapy of case, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 301-319, Jan. '37
tuberculosis, aims and technic of therapy in bilateral coxalgia; cases, [L. Allard & G. Thomeret] Médecine 17: 870-893, Nov. '36
—arthrodesis in therapy of coxalgia in evolution in older children; 3 cases, [L. Tavernier] Lyon chir. 33: 733-738, Nov.-Dec. '36
—bilateral coxitis, [F. F. Rybakov] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 116-117, '37
—coxa plana of tuberculous origin in childhood, with dry arthritis of hip joint many years later; 2 cases, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Lyon méd. 159: 205-214, Feb. 21, '37
—coxalgic pelvis especially as labor complication, [V. Le Lorier] Strasbourg méd. 97: 94-95, Feb. 15, '37
—coxitis, [T. Reddingius] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3221-3232, Dec. 1, '36
—femoro-acetabular screwing in chronic arthritis, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. 29: 13-23, Jan.-Feb. '37
—fixation of hip joint by means of extra-articular bone graft; late results, [H. C. Trumble] Brit. J. Surg. 24: 728-732, April '37
—grave surgical coxitis, [O. Marroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 42: 655-668, '36
—spontaneous pathologic dislocation in child, first sign of coxalgia; case, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 462-464, July 3, '36
wounds and injuries, importance of psychotherapy in snapping hip due to accident, [W. Stotz] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 2706-2709, Nov. 14, '36
HIPPE, H., and HÄHLE, K., Beiträge zur Röntgentherapie des Sympathicus, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1596-1597, Oct. 31, '36
Kasuistische Beiträge. (Angeborener partieller Riesenwuchs.—Chondromatose.—Knochenlymphogranulomatose.—Seltene Luxationen), Röntgenpraxis 9: 116-120, Feb. '37
Über die Beziehungen zwischen Spina bifida occulta und Harnapparat, Röntgenpraxis 9: 195-196, March '37
——and HUBER, H. G., Zur Behandlung der Diphtheriebazillenträger mittelst Röntgenbestrahlung, Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 112-115, March '37
HIPPKE, E., Ärztliches über den Fallschirmabsprung, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 109-110, '36
Organisation des Sanitätswesens bei der Fliegertruppe, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 135-136, '36
HIPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, pathology
HIPPOCRATES
—hippocratic origin of word "hormone," [F. Jayle] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 73-77, Jan. 12, '37
HIPPOCRATES—Continued
—hippocratic treatment of internal diseases, [T. H. Schlichting] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1452-1460, April 3, '37
—hippocratism at Montpellier School of Medicine, [Vires] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 273-285, Sept.-Oct. '36
—stoic-pneumatic paper in hippocratic collection, [H. Diller] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 178-195, '36
HIPPOCRATIC FINGERS: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
HIPPURAN (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
HIPPUS: See Pupils
HIPSLEY, P. L., Treatment of intussusception, Surgery 1: 825-837, June '37
HIRAGA, Y. (Matsuyama), Ein interessanter Fall von Harnblasenfremdkörper (Bambusstückchen) mit Steininkrustation, die durch eine Pfählungsverletzung einwanderte, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 145-147, Oct. 20, '36
Über einen interessanten Fall von Prostatasteinen, Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 217-219, Dec. 20, '36
HIRAGA, Y. (Tokyo), Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Recklinghausenschen Krankheit, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 1-6, Jan. 20, '37
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pringleschen Krankheit. (Über den Liquor cerebrospinalis, das Encephalogramm usw.), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 63-64, Feb. 20, '37
HIRAI, J., Über die Veränderungen der einer Extrasystole folgenden Sinusperiode beim Krötenherzen, Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 100°-102°, Oct. '36
HIRAI, M., Ein Fall acuter, idiopathischer interstitieller Myocarditis nach Appendicitis-Operation, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 79-81, '36 [in Japanese]
HIRAI, S., Significance of liver in metabolism of guanidine bodies; guanidine bodies in blood in case of hepatic disturbance experimentally provoked, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 56-67, April '37
Significance of liver in metabolism of guanidine bodies; content of guanidine bodies in blood and bile of rabbits with normal or impaired liver function in case of guanidine loading, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 68-75, April '37
HIRAI, T., On influence of experimental nose dyspnea on formation of indican, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 67, Oct. '36
HIRAISHI, K.: See **ARIMA, M.,** jt. auth.
HIRAOKA, K., Ein Fall von idiopathischem Septumabszesse, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 219, March '37
HIRAOKA, Y., On mechanism of leucocytosis caused by preparations of bone marrow, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 259-262, '36 [in Japanese]
HIRASAWA, K., and KARIYA, K., Über die kortikalen extrapyramidalen Fasern aus dem motorischen Rindenfeld (Area 4 a, b, c) beim Affen (Macacus rhesus), Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 603-620, Oct. '36
HIRATA, Y., Über einen Fall von Fibrom der Harnblase, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2038, Dec. '36
Fütterungsversuch von Tonsillenextrakt bei Kaulkuappen, sowie der Einfluss des Tonsillenextraktes auf Auskeimen des Brassica-Samen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 512, March '37
HIRATSUKA, G.: See **ITO, T. (Sendai),** jt. auth.
HIROSE, H., Supplemental studies concerning action of extractum Secalis cornuti on excised uterus, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Aug. '36
Influence of various amines on isolated uterus of guinea pig, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, Sept. '36
Influence of various amines on blood-vessels of isolated rabbits' ear, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Oct. '36
HIROSE, R. S.: See **ZOSS, A. R.,** jt. auth.
HIROTSU, T.: See **MIYAKE, T.,** jt. auth.
HIRSCH, E. F., Primary lymphosarcoma of liver with metastases to marrow and secondary anemia, Arch. Path. 23: 674-678, May '37
HIRSCH, H., Spontanruptur der Symphyse während der Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 314-321, Nov. '36
HIRSCH, I. S., Generalized osteochondrodystrophy; eccentrochondroplastic form, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 297-313, April '37
——and SCHWARZSCHILD, M., Directed roentgenography of thorax (cardiocairograph), Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 13-20, Jan. '37
HIRSCH, L., Blue nevus, Polska gaz. lek. 16: 220-221, March 21, '37
HIRSCH, O., Rolle der Hypophyse und des Hypothalamus beim Diabetes insipidus (Beobachtungen am Patienten und Implantationen von tierischen und menschlichen Hypophysen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 299-300, March 5, '37
HIRSCH, S., Citrated transfusion in infants and children, J.Pediat. 9: 795-796, Dec. '36
Inexpensive sterile syringe jar, M.Rec. 145: 173, Feb. 17, '37
New artificial-pneumothorax apparatus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 570-571, April '37
HIRSCH, W. (Barcelona), Agglutinability by trypaflavine of B. typhosus and its relation to VI antigen, J. Path.& Bact. 44: 349-355, March '37

HIRSCH, W. (Jerusalem): See MEYER, L. F., jt. auth.
HIRSCHBERGER, A., and FUCHS, H., Ueber die Ursache und die Voraussetzungen zur Entstehung der Wiesendermatitis, insbesondere über die durch Pastinak hervorgerufene Hautentzündung, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1965-1969, Nov. 27, '36
HIRSCHBERGER, C.: See SCHIFF, E., jt. auth.
HIRSCHER, H., Die γ-Strahlenempfindlichkeit des Eiweisses in ihrer Beziehung zur elektiven γ-Strahlenempfindlichkeit einzelner Eiweissbausteine, Biochem. Ztschr. **288:** 110-115, '36
HIRSCHFELD, A., and STARK, G., Beiträge zu einer hormonalen Krebspathologie und Krebstherapie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 405-410, April 10, '37
HIRSCHFELD, J., Bibliographie der deutschen hämatologischen Literatur (1934), Folia haemat. **56:** 435-466, '37
HIRSCHFELD, MAGNUS (1868-1935)
—in memoriam, [N. Haire] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 120-122, Nov. '35
—in memoriam, [M. Hodann] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 123-126, Nov. '35
HIRSCHFELDER, M., Das Hand- und Kniekelett von Kretinen und Athyreoten im Röntgenbild, Helvet. med.acta **4:** 175-198, April '37
HIRSCHLAFF-LINDGREN, B., Der Zitronensäuregehalt des Pferdeserums, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **76:** 15-21, '37
HIRSCHMAN, L. J., Importance of drainage in certain ano-rectal operations, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 83-87, '36
HIRSCHMANN, J., Note on treatment of sterility, Practitioner **138:** 111, Jan. '37
HIRSCHMANN, J. (Geddelau), Über Insulinbehandlung bei Schizophrenie. Kurzbericht, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '37
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive
HIRSZFELD, L., and HALBERÓWNA, W., Serologic properties of tissues in caseous tuberculosis, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 147-165, '36
Serologic properties of normal and pathologic tissues; immunobiology of pus, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 168-177, '36
HIRSZFELDOWA, H., Constitutional factors in infectious diseases, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 429-532, '36
HIRTZ, E. J. (1869-1936)
—[Didiée] Presse méd. **44:** 1966, Dec. 2, '36; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 29-30, Jan. '37
—obituary with résumé of work in radiology, [M. Blondin] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 379-382, Oct. '36
HIRTZ, G.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
——See PESME, P., jt. auth.
HIRTZ, J.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
HIRVONEN, M., Arsenic and phosphorus poisoning on board ship due to presence of cargo of ferrosilicon, Duodecim **52:** 953-961, '36
HISAMOTO, M., Über einen seltenen Fall von operativ geheilter, primärer extraduraler Abszessbildung des Rückenmarks, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 139-142, Jan. 16, '37
HISAW, F. L.: See FEVOLD, H. L., jt. auth.
——See FOSTER, M. A., jt. auth.
HISTAMINASE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Enzymes
HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, secretion
—composition, origin, effects, [M. Perrault] Progrès méd., pp. 161-164, Jan. 30, '37
—differentiation of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, from histamine, [R. Mylenbusch] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 706-708, '36
—experimental demonstration of destruction of histamine in living body by action of histaminase, [R. Suzuki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 68, Jan. '37
—experimental production of abdominal lesions, predominantly hemorrhagic, by stimulation of posterior roots of splanchnic nerve; rôle of freeing of histamine-like substance, [J. Tinel, G. Ungar, A. Grossiord & J. L. Parrot] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 213-224, March '37
—formation from histidine by animal tissue; preliminary report, [E. Werle] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 292-293, '36
—histamine content of organs and tissues of normal organism, [Y. Akiyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 2-3, Jan. '37
—histamine content of various organs in acute generalized peritonitis, [Y. Akiyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 4, Jan. '37
—histamine content of various organs in experimental ileus, [Y. Akiyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 3-4, Jan. '37
—in cotton dust and in blood of cotton workers, [E. Haworth & A. D. Macdonald] J.Hyg. **37:** 234-242, April '37
—intestinal strangulation; histamine content of peritoneal transudate from strangulated intestinal loops, [I. Aird & W. K. Henderson] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 773-779, April '37
—method for quantitative determination, [Y. Akiyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 1-2, Jan. '37

HISTAMINE—Continued
—practical application and theory of its action, [M. Openchowski] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 163-166, March '37
—setting free of histamine from tissue by mercury, [W. Heubner & H. Bachmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 279, Feb. 20, '37
effects: See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
—action of adrenalin, acetylcholine and histamine on lungs of rat, [P. Foggie] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 225-233, Feb. '37
—actions of neostibosan, urea-stibamine (antimony preparations) and histamine on frog's heart, [N. M. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1131-1135, April '37
—cause of histamine action on ocular pressure, with special consideration of its effect on circulatory system, [M. Machida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 312, '37
—central regulation of vasomotor nerves, [Weinberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 235-241, '37
—changes in pressure of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in psychotic patients following administration of histamine, [B. von Joó] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 497-503, '36
—epinephrine-histamine reaction as function test in sympathetic and endocrine disturbances, [M. Breitmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 193-194, Feb. 12, '37
—experimental production and prevention of appendicitis with histamine, [H. Selye] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 462-464, May '37
—experimental studies on biology of histamine, adenosine and acetylcholine, [I. Karády] Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 38-42, '37
—histamine diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [C. A. Videla & C. Lamarque] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 133-139, Oct. '35
—influence of histamine and epinephrine on intradermoreaction to tuberculin in man; rôle of vascular action, [E. Carlinfanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 445-447, '36
—influence of morphine and histamine on cutaneous reaction to tuberculin, [G. Ferrari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1131-1139, '36
—inhibition of effect of histamine on isolated intestine of guinea-pig by various sympathomimetic and sympathicolytic substances, [G. Ungar, J. L. Parrot & D. Bovet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:**445-446, '37
—on cerebral vessels, [H. Bruch] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 236-237, Feb. 13, '37
—on renal function, [T. Bjering] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 267-278, '37
—potentiation of histamine and tyramine effects by combined action of ergotoxine and cocaine, [I. de Burgh Daly, P. Foggie & G. von Ludány] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **26:** 235-251, Feb. '37
—roentgen study of action on foci of histamine used to diagnose pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Minerva med. **2:** 524-528, Dec. 1, '36
—sensitivity of paralytics to histamine as sign of vasomotor lability, [P. Büchler & E. von Sarudy] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 461-471, '37
—use in internal medicine (to diagnose predisposition to circulatory collapse, to desensitize allergic organism, and to prevent roentgen intoxication), [S. Rusznyák] Med.Klin. **33:** 303-307, Feb. 26, '37
in blood: See Blood, histamine
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Contracture, therapy; Fractures, therapy; Herpes zoster; Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
—iontophoresis, [U. D. Rumbaugh] M.Rec. **145:** 471-473, June 2, '37
—rôle of histamine in heteroprotein therapy, [S. Rusznyák & S. Karády] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 345-349, '37
—technic of iontophoresis, [H. Rutenbeck] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1806, Dec. 5, '36 [Comment on Teschler's article]
toxicity, anaphylactic shock as cause of asthma, [A. Jacquelin] Progrès méd., pp. 170-176, Jan. 30, '37
—anaphylactic toxin; relation to histamine, [K. Nakatomi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 496, March '37
—effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on resistance of suprarenalectomized rats to histamine, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 390-391, Dec. '36
—epinephrine content of suprarenals after histamine, peptone and anaphylactic shock, [O. Koref & M. Rivera] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 184-186, Feb. 13, '37
—histamine encephalopathy; experimental studies, [M. Spiegel-Adolf & E. A. Spiegel] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 536-537, April 10, '37
—protective action of phenyl ethers in course of histamine intoxication; antagonism of 2 substances, [D. Bovet & A. M. Staub] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 547-549, '37
—resistance of rat to shock after destruction of adrenal medulla, [D. J. Ingle] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 57-63, Jan. '37
—rôle in intestinal syndromes, [D. Mahoudeau] Progrès méd., pp. 168-170, Jan. 30, '37

HISTAMINE, toxicity—Continued
—serum protein equilibrium in course of shock in dogs, [N. Fiessinger, A. Gajdos & E. Panayotopoulos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 967-969, '36
—urticaria due to histamine, [E. Joltrain] Progrès méd., pp. 164-168, Jan. 30, '37
HISTIDINE
—optical inversion of *d*-histidine in animal body, [R. M. Conrad & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 351-363, Jan. '37
—utilization of *l*-carnosine by animals on histidine-deficient diet, [V. du Vigneaud, R. H. Sifferd & G. W. Irving, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 589-597, Feb. '37
effects: See also Peptic Ulcer, prevention
—effect of histidine and tryptophan on callus formation, [A. Kostich & B. Gradojevich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 707-713, '36
in blood: See Blood, histidine
in urine: See Urine, histidine
metabolism, formation of histamine from histidine by animal tissue; preliminary report, [E. Werle] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 292-293, '36
therapy: See Hemophilia, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
HISTIOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticulo-Endothelial System
HISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—development of department and laboratory of histology of Bucharest Faculty of Medicine, [P. Tomescu] România med. 15: 9-10, Jan. 1, '37
specimens: See Microscopy; Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, historical sketch of teaching of histology and embryology in Medical Department of University of Louisville, [P. G. Roofe] Kentucky M.J. 35: 132-136, March '37
HISTOLYSATES: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
HISTOLYSIS: See Cells
HISTONE INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
HISTORADIOGRAPHY: See Microscopy, technic; Roentgen Rays; Tissue, chemistry
HITCHCOCK, F. A.: See **THORN, G. W.,** jt. auth.
HITE, O. L., Intestinal bleeding, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 94-99, May '37
HITI, M., Über die Methodik der Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 131-134, Jan. 23, '37
HITSCHMANN, E., Todesangst durch Tötungsdrang—ein neurotischer Mechanismus, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 165-169, March '37
HITZ, J. B., Orthoptic treatment of strabismus, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 258-263, April '37
HITZENBERGER, K., Erkrankungen der peripheren Gefässe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1185-1188, Oct. 24, '36; Zur Therapie der Erkrankungen der peripheren Gefässe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 465-467, April 9, '37
Le rôle de l'estomac dans l'hématopoïese, Vie méd. 17: 901-908, Dec. 10, '36
Behandlung der Nebennierenineuffizienz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 197-200, Feb. 12, '37
Zur Behandlung der neurologischen Komplikationen der Anaemia perniciosa, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 257-260, March 6, '37
HITZROT, L. H., and RAWSON, A. J., Improved boot and cuff for suction-pressure apparatus, Arch.Phys. Therapy 17: 761-763, Dec. '36
HIYEDA, K., AIISO, M., INOUE, K., and HAYASHI, N., Pathological studies of Kaschin-Beck's disease. (Panarthritis deformans endemica, Hiyeda 1936), Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 665-669, '36 [In Japanese]
HJORTH, P., Preliminary report on bactericidal substances in normal human blood and thermostabile bactericidal substance occurring especially in serum of fever patients, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 192-201, Feb. 18, '37
HLADÍK, L.: See **MLÁDEK, A.,** jt. auth.
HLADKÝ, R., Roentgenography of larynx, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 277-280, March 5, '37
HLAVÁČEK, V., Les kystes séro-muqueux de l'entrée du nez, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 474-485, '36
Study of cutaneous reactions to pollen extracts in persons hypersensitive to pollen, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 357-359, March 26, '37
——**and KOTYZA, F.,** Experiences with pollen extract in therapy of hay fever during years 1933 to 1936, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 407-409, April 2, '37
HOAG, C. L., Reconstruction of bile ducts; new method of anastomosis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1051-1054, June '37
HOAGLAND, R. J.: See **GREEN, M. M.,** jt. auth.
HOANG-tich-TRY and DO-xuan-HOP, Un cas de diphtérie maligne avec complications paralytiques en milieu indigène, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1340-1343, Dec. '36
——See **VAUCEL, M.,** jt. auth.
HOARE, C. A., Note on Trypanosoma simiae from outbreak amongst pigs in Gold Coast, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 30: 315-316, Nov. '36
HOARE, C. A.—Continued
——**and BENNETT, S. C. J.,** Morphological and taxonomic studies on mammalian trypanosomes; spontaneous occurrence of strains of Trypanosoma evansi devoid of kinetonucleus, Parasitology 29: 43-56, Jan. '37
HOARSENESS
—genesis and therapy in tuberculosis of lungs and larynx, [M. Ringer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 132-137, Feb. '37
—regularity of appearance and development of hyperfunctional hoarseness, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 400-406, April '37
—significance of chronic hoarseness (especially relation to laryngeal cancer), [J. H. Maxwell] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 20-25, Jan. '37
HOBART, M. H., Manipulative treatment of coccygodynia, S.Clin.North America 17: 579-583, April '37
HOBDAY, F., Epidemiology of animal and human diseases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 835-842, May '37
HOBSON, C. V., How much do teachers know about mental hygiene? Ment.Hyg. 21: 231-242, April '37
HOCHE, O., Als Chirurg in Albanien, Chirurg 9: 304, April 15, '37; 340, May 1, '37
HOCHET-THIEMANN (Mme.), Le service social dans les dispensaires hospitaliers antivénériens de Marseille; résultats de 5 années de fonctionnement, Marseille-méd. 2: 565-583, Nov. 25, '36
HOCHHEIMER, W., Kritisches zur medizinischen Psychologie, dargestellt an Chorea-Literatur, Fortschr.d. Neurol.,Psychiat. 8: 455-470, Nov. '36
Zur Phänoanalyse stationär Schwachsinniger, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 176-210, Dec. '36
HOCHMAN, C. H., Nonnarcotic control of pain in biliary colic; report of case emphasizing its advantages, M.Rec. 144: 559-560, Dec. 16, '36
HOCHREIN, M., Sport und Kreislauf, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2038-2042, Dec. 11, '36
HOCHSTADT, O., and LEIMDÖRFER, A., Ueber die Wirkung des galvanischen Stromes auf den Erregungsablauf im Herzmuskel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 184-187, Feb. 12, '37
——See **FELLINGER, K.,** jt. auth.
HOCHSTETTER, F., Über die von Bolk als "Verschlussleiste," "Konkreszenzfurche" und "Frenulum tecto-labiale" des menschlichen Keimlings bezeichneten Bildungen, Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 266-313, '36
Ueber Pleuritis exsudativa, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1865-1868, Nov. 13, '36
HOCHWALD, A., Beobachtungen über Askorbinsäurewirkung bei der croupösen Pneumonie, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. 29: 353-374, '36; abstr., Vitamin C in der Behandlung der kruppösen Pneumonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 182-184, Jan. 29, '37
HOCKETT, A. J., Future of staff organization in voluntary hospital, Hospitals 11: 38-40, Feb. '37
Air conditioning operating rooms, Mod.Hosp. 48: 83-85, May '37
HODANN, M., Sex life in Palestine, Marriage Hyg. 1: 357-360, May '35
Magnus Hirschfeld: in memoriam, Marriage Hyg. 2: 123-126, Nov. '35
New birth control and abortion law in Iceland, Marriage Hyg. 3: 180-184, Nov. '36
HODER, F., Neuere bakteriologische Arbeiten aus der amerikanischen Literatur, Med.Klin. 32: 1542-1543, Nov. 6, '36
Zur Epidemiologie der E-Ruhr, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 575-576, April 9, '37
HODGE, H. C., VAN HUYSEN, G., and WARREN, S. L., Factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; emulsion factors, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 529-542, April '37
——See **LEFEVRE, M. L.,** jt. auth.
——**WILSEY, R. B., VAN HUYSEN, G., and WARREN, S. L.,** Factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; sensitometric factors, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 385-403, March '37
HODGE, H. M.: See **SAFFORD, C. E.,** jt. auth.
HODGE, HUGH LENOX (1796-1873)
—master mind in obstetrical science, [H. Thoma] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 886-892, May '37
HODGES, F. C., Natural history of syphilis, West Virginia M.J. 33: 49-54, Feb. '37
HODGES, F. J., and LAMPE, I., Comparison of oral cholecystographic findings and proved evidences of gallbladder disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 145-153, Feb. '37
——**and BUCHER, J. C.,** Organized clinical investigation of cancer, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 3: 21-27, April '37
——**and PECK, W. S.,** Clinical and roentgenological study of low back pain with sciatic radiation; roentgenological aspects, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 461-466, April '37
HODGES, P. C., Roentgen pelvimetry and fetometry, Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 644-662, May '37
——**BRUNSCHWIG, A., and PERRY, S. P.,** Weitere Beobachtungen über den Einfluss der Wellenlänge der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Hauttoleranz, Strahlentherapie 57: 241-253, '36

HODGES, R. G., Nonhemolytic streptococcus meningitis; report of case, J.Pediat. 10: 666-672, May '37
HODGKIN, On some morbid appearances of absorbent glands and spleen, M.Classics 1: 741-770, March '37 [Reprint]
HODGKIN, THOMAS (1798-1866)
—Thomas Hodgkin, English physician, 1798-1866; biography; eponyms; bibliography; portrait, M.Classics 1: 731-738, March '37
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HODGKINS, E. M., Ventrosuspension of uterus with living sutures; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33:559-566, April '37
HODGSON, A. E., Unusual case of anthrax, Brit.M.J. 1: 73, Jan. 9, '37
HODGSON, J. C., Regional ileitis: Crohn's disease, Lancet 1: 926-927, April 17, '37
HOECHSTETTER, S., Pancreatic lithiasis; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 33-35, Jan. '37
den HOED, D., Results obtained in treatment of malignant tumours of vagina, vulva and urethra, Acta radiol. 17: 569-578, '36
Surface irradiation with weak roentgen rays at close range (contact therapy), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1302-1312, March 27, '37
——See **GERLINGS, P. G., jt. auth.**
——See **WASSINK, W. F., jt. auth.**
HOEDE, K.: See **ZIELER, K., jt. auth.**
HŒFFEL, Occlusion intestinale par tumeur cæco-colique et obstruction par de nombreux corps étrangers. Cancer et tuberculose associés, à l'examen histologique, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1189-1190, Oct. 28, '36
HOEFNAGELS, L. H. A., Observations on artificial pneumothorax, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 922-932, April 13, '37
HÖGLER, H., Zur Technik der Schnittentbindung bei Placenta praevia, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2726-2728, Nov. 14, '36
Die Kielland-Zange bei engem Becken, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2790-2793, Nov. 21, '36
HOEHLER, F. K., Relation of hospitals to public welfare administration, Hospitals 11: 37-39, Jan. '37
HOEHN, W. M.: See **KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.**
HÖJER, J. A., Relation of district physician to community, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 241-252, Feb. 12, '37
HÖLZEL, A., Appendizitis im Bruchsack bei einem Säugling, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 502-504, Nov. '36
HOELZEL, F., and DA COSTA, E., Experimental production of polyposis of colon in rats, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 23-26, March '37
HOEN, E., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Minutenvolumen des menschlichen Herzens, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 67-68, '36
HOENIG, E., Über Behebung von Schluckstörungen bei bulbären Läsionen mit den Stossübungen, Nervenarzt 10: 193-196, '37
HÖNNCHER, E., Johann Timmes Cogitationes medico-physico-historicae, Bremen 1732, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 216-223, '36
HOEPFEL, W., Die Narkose in der zahnärztlichen Praxis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Stickoxyduls, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 9: 178-185, Feb. '37
HÖPPING, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des plazentaren Kalkstoffwechsels bei Schaf, Rind und Schwein, Morphol. Jahrb. 79: 123-154, '37
HOEPPLI, R.: See **FENG, L. C., jt. auth.**
HÖRA, J., Ein Fall von Niemann-Pickscher Erkrankung mit besonderer Beteiligung des Rückenmarkes, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 99: 16-33, '37
HÖRBST, L., Chronische Tonsillitis und Gelenkrheumatismus, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 407-411, April '37
HÖRIGER, M., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfgaserkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 191, 193, Feb. 27, '37
HÖRING, F. O., Die tuberkulöse Allgemeininfektion vom Gesichtspunkt der Symbiose von Mensch und Tuberkelbacillen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 369-372, March 13, '37
——and **SCHMID, U.,** Die Krebsreaktion nach Sehrt, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2001-2002, Dec. 4, '36
HOERNER, G.: See **METZGER, H., jt. auth.**
HÖRNER, O., Über den Einfluss des Vitamin C auf das Wachstum transplantierten Mäusekrebses, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 570-575, '36
HOESCH, K., Die Epithelkörpercheninsuffizienz und die Epithelkörperchenepilepsie, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 467-469, March 19, '37
von HOESSLIN, H., Erfahrungen mit Follnerin, dem neuen Herzmittel, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1677-1680, Nov. 14, '36
Begrenzung des Begriffes "Grippaler Infekt" bei Erkältungskrankheiten der oberen Luftwege, Med.Klin. 32: 1727-1729, Dec. 18, '36
HOEVEL, HERMANN: See Obituaries
HOEVELMANN, E., Das Wochenbettfieber, die besondere Behandlung im akuten Stadium, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 93-98, Jan. 15, '37
HOEY, J. M., Progress in social security, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 175-180, '36
HOFBAUER, J., Prolapstherapie auf neuen Bahnen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 130-133, Jan. 16, '37
HOFBAUER, L., Bewegungstherapie der Kreislaufschwäche, Med.Klin. 32: 1627-1629, Nov. 27, '36
Höhenklima und Sport als Heilmittel, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 124-127, Jan. 22, '37
Zur klinischen und experimentellen Pathologie der Entzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 529-531, April 10, '37
vom HOFE, K., Grenzen des Naturheilverfahrens bei der Behandlung von Augenkranken, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 333-336, '36
Eine eigenartige angeborene Störung der Pigmentverteilung im Augenhintergrund, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 456-457, '36
HOFER, G., De l'opération des diverticules de l'œsophage, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 390-391, Oct. '36
——and **MOTLOCH, T.,** Zur radikalen Operation der Stirnhöhle, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1339-1354, Nov. '36
Zur Klinik der Labyrinthitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 4-8, '37
HOFER, J. W.: See **STERN, K. G., jt. auth.**
HOFER, O., and LANGER, H., Die Resultate der konservativ-chirurgischen Zystenoperation nach Partsch, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 362-370, March 12, '37
HOFF, A., Agranulocytosis following prolonged use of allonal, Minnesota Med. 20: 355-362, June '37
HOFF, A. C.: See **LIEM KHE TJONG, jt. auth.**
HOFF, E. C.: See **GREEN, H. D., jt. auth.**
HOFF, F., Unspezifische Therapie: Grundlagen und praktische Erfahrungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 340-345, Feb. 26, '37
HOFF, H., Die Rolle der Hypophyse in der Neurologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 634-637, May 14, '37
——and **PICHLER, E.,** Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der peripheren Gefässregulation; zur Frage der humoralen Gegenregulation, Klin.Wchnschr. 15:1599-1601, Oct. 31, '36
Vagomimetische Wirkungen im epileptischen Anfall, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 342-347, March 5, '37
——and **PÖTZL, O.,** Über ein eigenartiges Syndrom bei einem Tumor im Mittelhirn (optische Simultan-Agnosie, in Schlafsucht übergehend), Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 13-54, '37
Über Polyopie und gerichtete hemianopische Halluzinationen, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 55-88, '37
Anatomische Untersuchung eines Falles von instrumentaler Amusie, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 89-118, '37
Ueber Transformationen zwischen Körperbild und Aussenwelt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 347-351, March 5, '37
Über Schienen-Enzephalitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 374-376, April 3, '37
Über Nystagmus bei Tumoren in der Höhe des Dorsalmarks, Med.Klin. 33: 598-602, April 30, '37
HOFF, H. E. (Boston): See **WEINSTEIN, A. A., jt. auth.**
HOFF, H. E. (New Haven, Conn.): See **NAHUM, L. H., jt. auth.**
HOFFBAUER, F. W.: See **COLLINS, D. A., jt. auth.**
HOFFER, H., Les mongoliens; étude medico-psycho-pedagogique, Marseille-méd. 2: 382-391, Oct. 5, '36
HOFFMAN, E.: See **LANE, C. R., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, F. L., Compulsory health insurance and disease control, M.Times, New York 65: 86, Feb. '37
HOFFMAN, O., and GUDERNATSCH, F., Sugars and hormonal regulators of sugar metabolism in relation to activity of thyroxin, Endokrinologie 18: 96-114, '36
HOFFMAN, W. A.: See **ROOT, F. M., jt. auth.**
——See **RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, R., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, W. J., Industrial and occupational cancer, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 19: 1, Jan.; 1, Feb. '37
Treatment of keloids, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 135-138, March '37
HOFFMAN, W. S., Colorimetric method for determination of serum magnesium based on hydroxyquinoline precipitation, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 37-45, March '37
HOFFMANN, A.: See **JAENSCH, W., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, C. D., Experimental studies on dysmenorrhea; case report, J.Florida M.A. 23: 579-583, May '37
HOFFMANN, E., Erleichterter Nachweis verschiedener Virusarten durch die Leuchtbildmethode (mittels Heil-Dunkelfeld-Kondensor), Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 313-317, Jan. '37
HOFFMANN, E. F.: See **HAGER, B. H., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, F. (Düsseldorf), Über die Entstehung der Laktation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2882-2886, Dec. 5, '36
Über die hypophysäre Hypogalaktie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 35-38, Jan. 2, '37
Über die Gonadotrope Wirkung von Nebennierenrindenextrakten, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 79-81, Jan. 16, '37
——See **ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, F. (Stuttgart), Perniciosa und Trichloraethylen, Med.Welt 11: 12-13, Jan. 2, '37; reply to Luce 11: 503, April 10, '37
HOFFMANN, F. (Wildbad), Ärztliche Fragen beim Kraftfahrsport, Med.Welt 11: 95-96, Jan. 16, '37
HOFFMANN, H. (Chicago): See **KLEITMAN, N., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die Phalanx hallucis valga congenita, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 353-360, '36
HOFFMANN, H. (Jena), Das Pterygium colli im Rahmen multipler Abartungen, Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 1-24, '37

HOFFMANN, M. R.: See COLLET, M. (Mme.), jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, P. (Dortmund), Herz- und Kreislaufmittel im Kindesalter, insbesondere bei Ernährungsstörungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **78:** 158-162, April '37
Rachitisvorbeugung in der Fürsorge durch Mütterberatungsstellen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 208-211, May '37
HOFFMANN, P. (Munich): See DIRR, K., jt. auth.
HOFFMANN, P. E., Malignancies of vulva, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 60-67, Jan. '37
HOFFMANN, W., Das öffentliche Krankenhauswesen im Regierungsbezirk Kassel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 142-144, March 30, '37
HOFFMANN, W. H., Die Bedeutung der anatomischen Gelbfieberdiagnose, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 195-204, Feb. '37
HOFFMANN-WERDNIG'S PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
HOFHAUSER, J., Die Erreger der durch Erkältung (Influenza) verursachten Mittelohrentzündung, Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 157-168, March-April '37
HOFMANN, A., Hypochondrale Dystopie der Appendix bei Hemmungsbildung des Colon ascendens, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 214-221, Jan. 23, '37
Ileus bei vorderer Gastro-Enterostomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 691-692, March 20, '37
Zur Technik der Sterilisierung beim Mann, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 742-743, March 27, '37
HOFMANN, E., and PEIPER, A., Der Schluckvorgang, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 54-56, '37
HOFMANN, H., Die Wirkung einiger Schlafmittel auf den Blutdruck, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 127-137, '36
Beeinflussung des Blutdruckes durch Cardiazol und Ephedrin an Tieren, die mit Schlafmitteln vorbehandelt wurden, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 146-158, '36
——See GROS, O., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, L., Arrosionsblutungen der Vena jugularis interna als Verwicklung von Halsentzündungen, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 249-259, '37
——and BARWICH, M., Otitis und Ernährungsstörung beim Säugling, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 325-335, '37
HOFMANN, P., Die Gefährdung der Tierwelt durch Industriegase, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 670-671, '37
HOFMANN, W., Zur Frage der Wirkungsmöglichkeit von Prontosil, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 427-431, '37
HOFMEIER, K., Erbanlagen und Erziehung, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **68:** 82-86, '37
Vererbung und Immunität, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 329-333, March 6, '37
HOFRATH, H., Die Anwendung des Gipsverbandes in der Kieferorthopädie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 94-112, Jan. 9, '37
HOFSTÄTTER, P. R., Testuntersuchungen an japanischen Kindern und das Reifungsproblem, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **46:** 71-112, '37
HOFSTÄTTER, R., Fear of second pregnancy: problem of one-child couples, Marriage Hyg. **3:** 149-153, Nov. '36
Uneheilich gezeugte, ehelich geborene Kinder, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 430, April 17, '37; 464, April 24, '37
HOGAN, E. P., Appendix problem; perennial cause of preventable mortality, Ann.Surg. **105:** 815-840, May '37
HOGAN, G. F., Prevention of congenital syphilis, New York State J.Med. **37:** 929-933, May 15, '37
HOGAN BREVATHERM SHORT WAVE DIATHERMY UNIT: See Diathermy, apparatus
HOGAN SUPER-BREVATHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus
HOGARTH, J. C.: See BARNES, G. A. E., jt. auth.
HOGEBOOM, F. E., Is teen-age caries endocrine problem? J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 422-428, March '37
HOGG, B. M., Subneural gland of ascidian (Polycarpa tecta): ovarian stimulating action in immature mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 616-618, Jan. '37
HOGG, FREDERICK STAPLETON DICKEY: See Obituaries
HOGNESS, T. R., ZSCHEILE, F. P., JR., SIDWELL, A. E., JR., and BARRON, E. S. G., Cyanide hemochromogen; ferriheme hydroxide-cyanide reaction: its mechanism and equilibrium as determined by spectrophotoelectric method, J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 1-14, March '37
HOGUE, M. J., Studies of heart muscle in tissue cultures, Anat.Rec. **67:** 521-535, March 25, '37
von HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS: See Paracelsus
HOHLEN, K. S. J., Late results of head injuries, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 12-14, Jan. '37
HOHLWEG, W., Der Mechanismus der Wirkung von gonadotropen Substanzen auf das Ovar der infantilen Ratte, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1832-1835, Dec. 12, '36
I fondamenti biologici di una "terapia causale" delle turbe ovariche con l'ormone follicolare, Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **59:** 291-302, March 31, '37
Männliche Wirkstoffe und Corpus luteum-Bildung, Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 586-587, April 24, '37
——and CHAMORRO, A., Über die luteinisierende Wirkung des Follikelhormons durch Beeinflussung der luteogenen Hypophysenvorderlappensekretion, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 196-197, Feb. 6, '37
——See SCHOELLER, W., jt. auth.
HOHMANN, G., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Einlagengestaltung, Die Detorsionseinlage, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 361-368, '36
Zur orthopädischen Behandlung der Dupuytren'schen Fingerkontraktur, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2088-2089, Dec. 18, '36
Eine neue Form des Leistenbruchbandes, Med.Welt **10:** 1855-1856, Dec. 19, '36
August Bier zum Gedächtnis, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 1-6, '37; Prof. August Bier†, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **30:** 18-19, March-April '37
Zur Arbeit von Herbert Bauer über die osteoplastische Amputationsmethode, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 650-652, March 13, '37
——and GÜNTZ, E., Einseitige entzündliche Knochenveränderungen an einzelnen Gelenkfortsätzen der Lendenwirbelsäule als Ursache schwerer Bewegungsstörungen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 115-130, '37
HOHN, J., and HERRMANN, W., Die Typen des Breslaubacteriums, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 369-382, '37
HOKI, T., On effect of chromium compounds given continuously upon production of antibodies and anaphylactic phenomenon, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **[56]:** 17-19, Jan. '37
HOLARRHENA
antidysenterica, actions of kurchicine, [I. Bakhsh] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 361-372, Dec. '36
—pharmacologic actions of conessine and *iso*-conessine, [I. Bakhsh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 373-392, Dec. '36
HOLBERT, P. E., Simple method for fixing and staining spermatozoa, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 320, Dec. '36
HOLBOLL, S. A., Anämia perniciosa und Myxödem, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 540-544, '36
HOLBROOK, A. A., Coincidence of chicken pox and lymphatic leukemia; report of case, New England J.Med. **216:** 598-603, April 8, '37
HOLBROOK, W. P., and HILL, D. F., Prevention and correction of deformities in chronic arthritis, Southwestern Med. **21:** 161-163, May '37
HOLCBERG, B.: See KAGAN, L., jt. auth.
HOLCK, H. G. O., and CARLSON, A. J., Alleged influence of glycerine and diethylene glycol upon irritating qualities of cigarette smoke, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 302-307, April '37
HOLCOMB, R. C., Ruiz Diaz de Isla and Haitian myth of European origin of syphilis, M.Life **43:** 487-514, Nov. '36
HOLDEN, F. R.: See HARROLD, G. C., jt. auth.
HOLDEN, G. R., Late results of radium treatment for uterine hemorrhage of benign origin, South.Surgeon **6:** 97-103, April '37
HOLDEN, H. F., Methaemoglobin, spectrophotometric study, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 291-304, Dec. '36
Denaturation of haemoglobin, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **15:** 43-48, March '37
HOLDEN, M., and RESNICK, R., In vitro action of synthetic crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic acid) on herpes virus, J.Immunol. **31:** 455-462, Dec. '36
HOLDEN, WARD ANDREWS: See Obituaries
HOLDER, H. G., and WELLS, J. T., Survey of appendicitis in San Diego, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 239-244, Feb. '37
——and MacKAY, E. M., Use of urea in treatment of infected wounds, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1167-1169, April 3, '37
HOLE, M. L., Doctors look at feet, M.Rec. **145:** 77-78, Jan. 20, '37
Metatarsalgia—menace to feet; discussion of this most common of all foot troubles, as observed at Orthopedic Institute, M.Rec. **145:** 260-261, March 17, '37
HOLE, N. H.: See ROBERTSON, A., jt. auth.
HOLFELDER, H., Methodik der Sättigungstherapie, besonders der Frankfurter Modifikation mit fallenden Dosen, Strahlentherapie **58:** 528-536, '37
Management of advanced malignancies, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **30:** 773-779, April '37
HOLIDAYS: See Vacations
HOLLAND, C. T., X-rays in 1896, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) **45:** 61-77, '37
HOLLAND, D. F.: See PERROTT, G. St.J., jt. auth.
——See WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.
HOLLAND, E., Birth injury in relation to labor, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 1-18, Jan. '37
HOLLANDER, A., Comparative study of McNeil and Witebsky antigens used in serodiagnosis of gonorrhea, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 140-147, March '37
HOLLANDER, E., Treatment of pylorospasm with digitalis: report of 5 cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 158-159, May '37
HOLLENBERG, A., Treatment of diabetes mellitus, Manitoba M.A.Rev. **17:** 19-21, Feb. '37
HOLLENDER, A. R., Clinical evaluation of short wave diathermy in otolaryngology, M.Rec. **145:** 376-380, May 5, '37
HOLLER, G., Ueber Ikterus haemolyticus, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 300-303, March 5, '37
HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., Innervation of abdominal chromaffin tissue, J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 133-143, June '37
HOLLISTER, G.: See STIER, R. F. E., jt. auth.

HOLLMANN, W., Zur Klinik der gutartigen Lungengeschwülste, Med.Klin. 32: 1585-1588, Nov. 20, '36
Zur Anwendung des künstlichen Pneumothorax in der Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgenpraxis 9: 32-35, Jan. '37
Lymphogranulomatose des Wirbelkanals, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 64: 345-352, Feb. 6, '37
HOLLON, H. C.: See FORSBECK, F. C., jt. auth.
HOLLÓSI, C., Cystic degeneration of chorionic villi in sixth decade, Lancet 1: 808-809, April 3, '37
HOLLOWAY, G. D., GRANT, W. H., and BENT, M. J., Incidence of syphilis in Negro as indicated by serologic tests, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 303-308, May '37
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS BEAVER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
HOLLSTEIN, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Adenomyosis uteri und der extrauterinen Endometriosen, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 305-330, '37
HOLLY, O. M.: See SANDBERG, M., jt. auth.
HOLM, O., Warum ist der "Wilde'sche Entlastungsschnitt" bei otogenen Weichteilabszessen gefahrvoll und daher abzulehnen? München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 576-579, April 9, '37
HOLMAN, A.: See MATHIEU, A., jt. auth.
HOLMAN, C., Diagnosis of gastric carcinoma and peptic ulcer; comparative value of various procedures, with special reference to gastric analysis, J.A.M.A. 108: 1383-1385, April 24, '37
HOLMAN, C. C., Diffuse gastric polyposis with perforation of duodenum, Lancet 1: 24-25, Jan. 2, '37
HOLMAN, E., Significance of temporary elevation of blood pressure following splenectomy, with particular reference to rôle of spleen as regulator of circulation, Surgery 1: 688-702, May '37
HOLMAN, R., Flow and protein content of subcutaneous lymph in dogs of different ages, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 354-358, Feb. '37
HOLMAN, W. P.: See GROVE, J. L., jt. auth.
HOLMER, A. J. M., Gynecologic hemorrhages due to vitamin C deficiency, Nederl. tijdschr. v. verlosk. en gynaec. 39: 150-159, '36
HOLMES, A. D., External use of cod liver oil for ulcers, wounds, burns and skin lesions; review, Indust.Med. 6: 77-83, Feb. '37
HOLMES, A. H., Erythema nodosum, Practitioner 138: 181-187, Feb. '37
HOLMES, B. E., Metabolism of filter-passing organism "A" from sewage, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 103-107, April '37
HOLMES, C. H., Some practical aids in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 3: 16, March '37
HOLMES, E. G.: See BACH, S. J., jt. auth.
HOLMES, G. W., Robert Battey Greenough, 1871-1937, Am. J.Roentgenol. 37: 692-694, May '37
——See PETERSON, H. O., jt. auth.
HOLMES, GEORGE WINSLOW (1876—)
—[J. H. Means] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 723-724, Dec. '36
—bibliography of George W. Holmes, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 725-726, Dec. '36
—George W. Holmes anniversary number, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 720-993, Dec. '36
HOLMES, H. N., and CORBET, R. E., Crystalline vitamin A concentrate, Science 85: 103, Jan. 22, '37
HOLMES, J. M., Some neurological problems of general practice, Clin.J. 66: 113-118, March '37
HOLMES, M. J., and EDDY, C. E., Scope and activities of Commonwealth X-Ray and Radium Laboratory, University of Melbourne, M.J.Australia 1: 80-85, Jan. 16, '37; also, Commonwealth X-ray and Radium Laboratory, University of Melbourne, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 318-330, April '37
HOLMGREN, G., Chirurgia dell'otosclerosi, Valsalva 12: 497-507, Nov. '36; also, Surgery of otosclerosis, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 3-12, March '37
HOLMGREN, I., Employment of B. C. G., especially in intravenous injection, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 350-361, '36
Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in prophylaxis of tuberculosis, Hygiea 98: 689-710, Oct. 31, '36
——and LINDSTRÖM, B., Observations relatives à la vaccination contre la variole, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 610-627, '37; also, Observations on vaccination against smallpox, Hygiea 99: 48-59, Jan. 31, '37
HOLMGREN-FRENCKNER OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, diseases
HOLMQUEST, H. J.: See NEYMANN, C. A., jt. auth.
HOLMSPRAY ATOMIZERS: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
HOLOBUT, W. S., and JAŁOWY, B., Die De- und Regeneration des peripheren motorischen Nervensystems auf einer morphologischfunktionellen Grundlage, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 541-564, '36
HOLROYD, F. J., Case of furious rabies with necropsy findings, West Virginia M.J. 33: 109-112, March '37
HOLSENDORF, B. E., Rat harborage and ratproofing, Pub. Health Rep. 52: 75-81, Jan. 15, '37
HOLST, J., Weitere Erfahrungen mit selektiver Thoraxplastik bei Lungentuberkulose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 401-406, '36; Surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1211-1227, Nov. '36
HOLST, J. E., Therapeutic procedure in emergencies connected with diabetes (coma and insulin intoxication), Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 168-172, Jan. 30, '37
HOLSTEIN, E., Anforderungen an die Sinnesorgane im Berufsleben unter Berücksichtigung der ärztlichen Berufsberatung, Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 27: 1-17, Nov. '36
Beiträge zur Trichloräthylenvergiftung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 49-54, March '37
Die Dritte Verordnung über Ausdehnung der Unfallversicherung auf Berufskrankheiten vom 16. Dezember 1936, Med.Klin. 33: 329-332, March 5, '37
Benzolerkrankungen bei Gummiklebern, Med.Welt 11: 391-393, March 20, '37
HOLT, J. G. H., Ovulation syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1906-1912, May 1, '37
HOLT, J. P.: See LAWSON, H., jt. auth.
HOLT, P. F.: See BRISCOE, H. V. A., jt. auth.
HOLT, W., Radium in treatment of malignancy, Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 55, March '37
HOLT, W. L., JR., and PEARSON, G. B., Chronic bilateral subdural hematoma; encephalographic diagnosis, with report of 3 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1161-1167, May '37
HOLTEN, C., Hemorrhagic diatheses, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 269-278, March 11, '37
——See HANSEN, A. B., jt. auth.
HOLTERMANN, C., Hautmetastasen bei Genitalkarzinomen und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 350-370, '37
Über abnorm langsam wachsende Collumkarzinome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 564-573, March 6, '37
HOLTH, S., Mimical ectropion of upper lids, Acta ophth. 14: 340, '36
HOLTHUSEN, H., Erfahrungen über die Verträglichkeitsgrenze für Röntgenstrahlen und deren Nutzanwendung zur Verhütung von Schäden, Strahlentherapie 57: 254-269, '36
Praktische Erfahrungen über die Zuverlässigkeit der indirekten Dosimetrie, Strahlentherapie 57: 459-472, '36
HOLTMANN, G.: See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.
HOLTZ, F. (Berlin), Die biologischen Grundlagen für die Bildung von Nieren- und Blasensteinen, Med. Welt 10: 1615-1617, Nov. 7, '36
Die Nebenschilddrüseninsuffizienz, ihre Diagnose und Behandlung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 354-356, '36
HOLTZ, F. (Uppsala), Einiges über Ätiologie, Symptomatologie und Behandlung der Tubargravidität, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 16: 509-525, '36
Le résultat de la dilatation du col utérin pour dysménorrhée, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 381-383, Nov. '36
HOLTZ, P., Über Versuche zum Nachweis und zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Corpus luteum-Hormons, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 74-75, '36
——and WÖLLPERT, K., Die Reaktion des Katzen- und Meerschweinchenuterus auf Adrenalin während der verschiedenen Stadien des Sexualzyklus und ihre hormonale Beeinflussung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 26-41, '37
HOLTZMANN, F., Chlorakne oder Pernakrankheit, Arch. f.Hyg. 117: 53-62, Oct. '36
HOLUB, J., Statistics on placenta praevia, Ceskoslov. gynaek. 15: 90-95, '36
——See ŠEBEK, V., jt. auth.
HOLUB, M.: See ZANKER, A., jt. auth.
HOLWAY, A. H.: See CROZIER, W. J., jt. auth.
——See UPTON, M., jt. auth.
HOLZ, J., Neuere Arbeiten aus dem Gebiet der Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Tuberkulose 16:260, Nov. 20, '36; 279, Dec. 20, '36
HOLZ, K., Spezifisch-infektiöse und apoplektische Insulte des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 193-212, '36
HOLZAPFEL, K., Neue Wege zur biologischen Behandlung chronischer Gelenkleiden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2957-2965, Dec. 12, '36
HOLZER, F. J., Haften von Kopfhaaren an Schädelnähten durch Fettwachsbildung. (Vorweisung), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 193-196, '37
Untersuchungen über die gerichtlich-medizinische Verwertbarkeit der Ausscheidung von Blutgruppensubstanzen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 234-248, '37
Ein Universalstativ für wissenschaftliche Photographie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 395-397, '37
Die Untergruppen in der Blutgruppenforschung, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 481-483, April 3, '37
HOLZKNECHT, GUIDO: See Biographies
HOLZLÖHNER, E., and NIESSING, K., Die Drüsentätigkeit bei Nervenreizung; Lebendbeobachtungen an Zellen, Lymphspalten und Kapillaren der Unterkieferdrüse, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 563-572, '36
HOLZMANN, J., Ärztlich-technische Vorschläge, Med.Klin. 33: 611-612, April 30, '37
HOLZMANN, M.: See HEGGLIN, R., jt. auth.
HOMBERGER, E., Ueber die Bedeutung des Kollagens für den menschlichen Körper, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 369-371, Nov. 13, '36
Behandlung und Heilung durch künstliches Klima, Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 13-16, Jan. 22, '37

HOMBREOL (androgenic preparation): See Androgens
HOME DIATHERMY MACHINE: See Diathermy, apparatus
HOMEM de CARVALHO, A.: See **COUTO, D., jt. auth.**
HOMEOPATHY
—homeopathy, the stepchild of medicine? Its place in modern therapeutics, [R. Tischner] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 41-45, Feb. 19, '37
history, from academic medicine to Hahnemann, [Tischner] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 355-359, Oct. 30, '36
—seventieth birthday of Hans Heinrich Wapler, champion of scientific homeopathy, [V. Bartels] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 367-368, Oct. 30, '36
therapeutics of, importance of subjective symptoms as foundation of constitutional therapy, [Schirmer] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 29-31, Feb. 5, '37
—modern therapy of minimal doses and its relation to homeopathy; clinical and physiologic doses, [P. Delore] Rinasc.med. 14: 223-224, April 15, '37
HOMICIDE
See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide
—attempt to collect insurance on life of person murdered by administration of poison and bacteria; case, [E. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 253, March 20, '37
—death by hanging; question of suicide or murder, [W. Neugebauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 111-131, '37
—death due to falling; medicolegal differentiation of homicide and suicide, [M. Kernbach & V. Hurghisiu] Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 26-43, Jan.-Feb. '37
—detection of piece of human brain on cotton plant as evidence of crime-murder? [I. Moharram] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 63-67, Feb. '37
—determination of position of dead person when shot, [H. Merkel] Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 46-52, Jan.-Feb. '37
—discovery of case of murder by drowning which was made to appear as suicide, [F. Reuter] Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 53-62, Jan.-Feb. '37
—endogenous primary delirium of uxoricide; medicolegal expertise in case, [R. Ciafardo] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 51-59, Jan.-April '36
—fall during mountain climbing; accident or premeditated murder? [E. Fritz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 90-97, '37
—murder by injection of compressed air into rectum, [W. Oellrich] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 177-183, Nov.-Dec. '36
—murder or suicide? Case, [Schlegel] Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 18-26, Jan.-Feb. '37
—Näf case; determination of suicide or murder for insurance, [H. W. Spiegel] Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 98-122, Jan.-Feb. '37
HOMMA, G., Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Morphologie und des Vorkommens von Kurloff'schen Körperchen, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8-11, Aug. '36
Ein Fall von Ostitis fibrosa generalisata als Komplikation von Leontiasis ossium und Coxa vara, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-2, Dec. '36
HOMMA, H., Eine relativ einfache Methode der Zählung der Leukocyten des Huhnes, Folia haemat. 56: 225-232, '36
HOMMES, H.: See **MEYLER, L., jt. auth.**
HOMMES, M., and LEENMANS, A. M., Case of familial ulcerative colitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5131-5134, Nov. 14, '36
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
HONDA, C., Otorhinolaryngologische und statistische Beobachtungen über das Erysipelas, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 19-20, Jan. 25, '36
HONDA, K., Bordeaux BX-Kernfärbung besonders ein Kondensationsphänomen an der Kernsubstanz, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 194-199, '36
HONDA, M., Ueber die Rektumkrebsbehandlung aus der gynäkologischen Seite, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 139-140, '36
HONDA, S., Case of pemphigus foliaceus, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 41: 94-95, March 20, '37
HONDA, T., Beiträge zur Ide-Reaktion, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 13: 774, April 20, '37
——See **KITAMURA, K., jt. auth.**
HONDELINK, H., Das Laktobaryt zur Reliefdarstellung von umschriebenen Veränderungen an der Schleimhaut der Kieferhöhlen, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 34-36, Feb. '37
——See **LANGNER, T., jt. auth.**
HONEY
—development, [C. Mayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 65-66, Jan. 8, '37
HONO, M., Ueber die Zerfall des Tuberkelbazillus im tuberkulösen Herde, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1817-1820, Oct. 25, '36
HONORATO CH., A.: See **VACCARO C., H., jt. auth.**
HONTY, L., Biosol, new mercury vapor lamp, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1476-1480, Nov. 20, '36
HOOBLER, S. W., KRUSE, H. D., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Studies on magnesium deficiency in animals; effects of magnesium deprivation on total and ultrafilterable calcium and magnesium of serum, Am.J. Hyg. 25: 86-106, Jan. '37
HOOD, B. J., Unusual case of arsphenamine resistance, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 97-102, Jan. '37
——**and MOHR, C. F.,** Microscopic pathologic appearance of aorta in treated and untreated patients with syphilitic aortitis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 21: 177-179, March '37
HOOD, M., and ARNOLD, L., Relationship between oral and gastric bacterial flora, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 4: 40-43, March '37
Relation between acid-base equilibrium and gastric bacterial flora, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 95-99, April '37
HOOKER, C. W.: See **HANES, F. M., jt. auth.**
HOOKER, S. B., Different determinants of antigenic specificity on single molecules, J.Allergy 8: 113-119, Jan. '37
HOOKWORM
—action of mitogenetic rays on development of eggs of Ankylostoma duodenale, [C. Cassata] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 658-660, Nov. '36
HOOKWORM INFESTATION
—ankylostomiasis in miners, [C. Garin] Presse méd. 44: 1955-1957, Dec. 2, '36
—biologic investigation on family Ankylostomidae, with special reference to results of experimental investigation into rate of infection, immunity and site of parasitism within lumen of alimentary tract, [M. Nishi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2760-2761, Dec. '36
—cases in which ankylostomiasis is considered industrial disease with right to compensation according to Italian laws, [M. Mazzitelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 674-678, Nov. 30, '36
—disappearance of Necator americanus in Italy, [M. Mazzitelli] Med.d.lavoro 28: 54-61, Feb. '37
—evaluation of clinical manifestations in children, [A. E. Keller] Mississippi Doctor 14: 37-46, April '37
—Necator americanus in Puerto Rican troops, [C. C. Johnston] Mil.Surgeon 80: 137-139, Feb. '37
blood in, blood picture and number of parasites in ankylostomiasis, [U. Bassi] Med.d.lavoro 27: 240-247, Aug. '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation speed in ankylostomiasis due to Ankylostoma duodenale; case, [J. Bacigalupo & G. Loretti] Semana méd. 1: 262-264, Jan. 28, '37
—white cell picture in dogs, [J. W. Landsberg & A. O. Foster] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 141-149, Jan. '37
complications and sequels, anemia due to Ankylostoma duodenale; hematologic and clinical study, [L. Cotti] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 442-454, Oct. '36; Haematologica 18: 209-250, '37
—anemia; outline in basic of present knowledge and opinion, [C. Lane] Trop.Dis.Bull. 34: 1-14, Jan. '37
—Ankylostoma anemia, [M. M. Fikri & P. Ghalioungui] Lancet 1: 800-802, April 3, '37
—ankylostomiasis and anemia; review of recent clinical studies, [F. M. Meyers] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3046-3055, Nov. 24, '36
—blood chemistry in hookworm anemia, [G. G. Villela & J. Castro Teixeira] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 567-572, March '37
—heart changes and physiologic adjustment in hookworm anemia, [W. B. Porter] Am.Heart J. 13: 550-579, May '37
—progressive pernicious anemia of aplastic type and cachexia aquosa due to ankylostomiasis; discussion of pathogenesis, [A. Jolly] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 908-916, '36
epidemiology and statistics, new focus of ankylostomiasis in province of Buenos Aires, [J. Bacigalupo & R. Q. Pasqualini] Semana méd. 1: 198-201, Jan. 21, '37
—notes on survey, [E. D. B. Wolfe] Malayan M.J. 11: 224-225, Dec. '36
prevention, ankylostomiasis in miners, [C. Garin] Presse méd. 44: 1955-1957, Dec. 2, '36
therapy, what drug best kills hookworms? [C. Lane] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 770-772, Dec. '36
—entelmintina (aspidium preparation) in grave ankylostomiasis, [H. M. van Wimeersch] Gior.ital.di clin. trop. 1: 115-120, April 30, '37
—intestinal parasite survey in Alabama; comparative study of 2 anthelmintics (carbon tetrachloride-oil of chenopodium and tetrachloroethylene), [W. H. Y. Smith, J. G. McAlpine & D. C. Gill] Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 471-475, May '37
HOOPLE, G. D., Anomaly of lateral sinus; report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1019-1028, Dec. '36
HOORENS, A.: See **de STELLA, H., jt. auth.**
HOOTON, E. A., What is an American? Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 1-26, Oct.-Dec. '36
HOOVER, W. B., Dacryocystorhinostomy (Mosher-Toti operation), S.Clin.North America 16: 1695-1699, Dec. '36
——See **LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.**
——**and POPPEN, J. L.,** Glossopharyngeal neuralgia, Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 151-161, '36
HOOYKAAS, R., Die Elementenlehre der Iatrochemiker, Janus 41: 1-28, Jan.-April '37
HOPE, E., Sporotrichosis among violinists, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 708-711, April '37

HOPE, R. B., Differential diagnosis of ectopic gestation by peritoneoscopy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 229-234, Feb. '37

HOPE-ROBERTSON, W. J., Surgical treatment of detachment of retina, New Zealand M.J. **36:** 27-34, Feb. '37

HOPF, G., Die ambulante Behandlung des Lupus vulgaris, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **77:** 269-276, '37

Die Quaddelresorptionszeit als Ausdruck verschiedenartiger physiologischer Vorgänge am Hautorgan, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 513-521, April 24, '37

——**See MULZER, P., jt. auth.**

HOPKINS, F., Attempted suicide: investigation, J.Ment.Sc. **83:** 71-94, Jan. '37

——**and ROBYNS-JONES, J.,** Psychosis associated with atropine administration, Brit.M.J. **1:** 663, March 27, '37

HOPKINS, H. U., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax; report of 3 cases with review of literature, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 763-772, June '37

HOPMANN, F., Balneotherapie von Unfallfolgen, Med. Welt **11:** 580-584, April 24, '37

HOPMANN, R., Die morgendliche Erhöhung des Blut- und Harnzuckers und seine praktische Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 412-413, March 12, '37

HOPPE, H. J., Über die Involutionsvorgänge in den Adenomen der Schilddrüse, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **98:** 483-491, '37

HOPPER, M. E.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.

HOPS

—sedative substances in hops, [H. Sikorski & W. Rusiecki] Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 73-83, March-April '36

HOPWOOD, A. T., Tuberous sclerosis: report of five cases including one case in one of twins, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 277-282, March '37

von HORANSZKY, N., Kniehöcker und Sehrinde bei einseitiger Optikusatrophie (Einäugigkeit), Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 438-443, Oct. '36

HORANYI-HECHST, B., Neurohistologische Untersuchungen bei experimentellem Hyperthyreoidismus, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 163-177, '36

——**See SOMOGYI, I., jt. auth.**

——**and SZATMARI, A.,** Über regressive Vorgänge in Gliomen, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **94:** 347-359, Jan. '37

——**LÁSZLÓ, T., and SZATMARI, A.,** Blutzuckeruntersuchungen bei hypoglykämischem Shock, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **131:** 435-443, '37

HORAVI, Les eaux minérales de l'Iran, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 355-367, Nov.-Dec. '36

HORDEOLUM: See Eyelids, diseases

HORDER, Doctor and public happiness, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 10-19, Jan. '37

Hunter the great researcher (Hunterian oration, abstract), Lancet **1:** 587-589, March 6, '37

Old diseases and new, Nature, London **139:** 571-574, April 3, '37

HORGAN, E. S., and McKINNON, R. M., Comparison of mesencephalon and hippocampus as sites of election for Negri bodies in rabies, J.Hyg. **37:** 340-344, April '37

HORIGOSHI, S., Ueber den Einfluss einiger Antipyretica auf Darm- und Uterusbewegung des Kaninchens in situ, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 66, Dec. 20, '36

HORINE, E. F., Early occupants of Chair of Theory and Practice of Medicine, University of Louisville, School of Medicine, Kentucky M. J. **35:** 162-167, March '37

HORINSON, S. (Mme.): See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.

HORLER, J. R.: See MAZZINI, M. A., jt. auth.

HORMAECHE, E., and PELUFFO, C. A., S. montevideo.—Nuevo tipo de salmonela encontrado en el Uruguay (nota previa), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 673-676, Dec. '36

——**and SALSAMENDI, R.,** Sobre la presencia de salmonelas en los ganglios mesentéricos de cerdos normales, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 665-672, Dec. '36

——**PELUFFO, C. A., and ALEPPO, P. L.,** Zur Ätiologie der Sommerdiarrhöe bei Kindern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Salmonella-Infektionen, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 453-458, '37

HORMODENDRON: See Blastomycosis

HORMONES

See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of organs, as Heart, hormone; Ovary, hormone; etc.

—[H. Druckrey] Med.Welt **11:** 148-153, Jan. 30, '37

—antihormones, [J. Bauer & E. Kunewälder] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 399-401, March 26, '37

—antihormones, [J. Bauer, E. Kunewälder & F. Schächter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 83-87, Jan. 22, '37

—elective passage of hormonal substances through uterine epithelium; further study, [D. S. Eleftheriou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1184-1186, '36

—general problems in research, [B. Kisch] Protoplasma **25:** 469-481, '36

—hippocratic origin of word "hormone," [F. Jayle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 73-77, Jan. 12, '37

HORMONES—Continued

—hormones and modern medicine, [A. Lespagnol] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 144-161, Jan. 31, '37

—interrelation of hormones and vitamins, [E. Abderhalden] Med.Welt **11:** 135-141, Jan. 30, '37

—modern trends of materia medica; plant hormones influencing growth and cell division, [C. Dehay] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 997-1013, Dec. 13, '36

—origin of word hormone; Grecian and Arabic medical philology (à propos de l'origine du mot: hormone), Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **10:** 109-115, Feb. 15, '37

—physiologic activity and chemical constitution, [M. Polonovski] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 113-123, Jan. 31, '37

—relation to vitamins, [W. Grab] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 605, April 16, '37; 647, April 23, '37; 687, April 30, '37

adrenotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations

anterior pituitary-like: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in

effects: See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism

—effect of addition of various hormone and vitamin preparations to culture of vaccine virus on chorioallantoic membrane, [A. Kihoin] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **19:** 826-827, '37

—effect of certain preparations on alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in blood serum of rabbits, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 790-791, '36

—effect of certain substances on tissue respiration of cerebral cortex in rats, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 794-795, '36

—hormone regulation of hemoglycolysis, [G. Chiti] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **17:** 1-29, Jan. '37

—humoral equilibrium in physiology and pathology; influence of enzymes, hormones and vitamins, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **44:** 1737-1739, Nov. 4, '36

—influence of animal hormones on plants; review of experimental work, [E. D. Brain] Lancet **1:** 1241-1243, May 22, '37

—influence of ultra-acoustic sound waves on pharmacologic effects, [S. Kusano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 170-174, Dec. 30, '36

—influence of various preparations on growth and morphology of cultures of iris epithelial cells, [M. Maeda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 24-25, Jan. 20, '37

—influences of extracts of various endocrine organs on intrabronchial pressure, blood pressure and respiration, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, Nov. '36

—modification of thrombocyte count; preliminary report, [H. Zondek & A. Kaatz] Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 167-169, '36

—pituitary and associated hormone factors in cranial growth and differentiation in white rat: roentgenologic study, [H. Mortimer] Radiology **28:** 5-39, Jan. '37

—question of involvement of terminal nervous mechanism in action, [C. Champy & A. Dreyfus] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 640-642, '37

—relation between hormones and bone marrow; study of reticulocyte problem, [H. Scheerer] Folia haemat. **56:** 321-332, '37

estrogenic: See Estrogens

gonadotropic: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in

in blood: See Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion

in urine: See Androgens; Estrogens; Heart, hormone; Hormones, sex; Pineal Gland, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Testicles, internal secretion of

lactogenic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations

sex: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Pituitary Body; Testicles; etc.

—abortion due to probable hormone therapy of uterine hypoplasia; medicolegal expertise in case, [M. Scibelli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **19:** 77-83, March '37

—action of female sex hormones on genital apparatus of adult amphibians; variation of reaction to prehypophyseal and urinary hormones according to sexual activity of amphibians, [U. Ciulla] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 789-801, '36

—action on glycolytic exchange of uterus of white rats, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 367-373, Aug. '36

—active principle, [S. Kunisige] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2539, Nov. '36

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—antibodies against lipoid hormones, [R. Brandt & H. Goldhammer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1875-1877, Dec. 19, '36
—antuitrin-S skin test in diagnosis of teratoma of testis; preliminary report, [C. H. McDonnell] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 2: 71, Dec. '36
—augmentation of ovarian weights as effected by zinc sulphate, antuitrin-S and thyroid implants, [F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 316-320, Feb. '37
—biologic dosage of gonadotropic hormone in blood serum; value in doubtful histologic diagnosis of chorionepithelioma, [S. Tassovatz & N. Miranitch] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 772-774, Nov. '36
—blood calcium in relation to anterior pituitary and sex hormones, [O. Riddle & L. B. Dotti] Science 84: 557-559, Dec. 18, '36
—blood chemism in diabetes insipidus before and after hypophyseal, ovarian and testicular hormone therapy, [P. Larizza] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 5) 15: 484-538, Nov. '35; comment by Cannavò 16: 79-81, Jan. '36; reply by Larizza 16: 82-84, Jan. '36
—cholesterolemia, lipemia and hormones, [F. Tramontana] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 469-490, Oct. '36
—colorimetric determination, [W. Zimmermann] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 245: 47-57, '36
—comparative action of pituitary extracts and gonadotropic substances from urine on ovulation of Rana temporaria, [L. Gallien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 874-877, '37
—critical evaluation of hormonal therapy in gynecology, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 20-23, Jan. 8, '37
—cryptorchidism in children and its hormonal therapy, [C. Van Gelderen] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 337-373, '37
—depressive states and psychoses connected with elimination of hormones in women, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5730-5735, Dec. 26, '36
—disappearance of gonadotropic hormones from blood and urine after normal and pathologic parturition with special reference to their disappearance after expulsion of hydatiform mole; medicolegal significance, [L. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 46-54, Jan. 10, '37
—does gonadotropic hormone induce antibodies or antihormones? [F. Sulman] J.Exper.Med. 65: 1-14, Jan. '37
—effect of anterior pituitary-like hormone (A. P. L. and antuitrin-S) on blood picture in rabbits, [D. Wilson] Endocrinology 21: 96-100, Jan. '37
—effect of certain hormones on activity of uterine muscle of guinea-pig, [G. H. Bell & J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. 88: 312-327, Dec. 11, '36
—effect of female sex hormones upon oxygen consumption rate of normal rats, and upon tolerance to desiccated thyroid, [D. N. Danforth, R. R. Greene & A. C. Ivy] Endocrinology 21: 361-367, May '37
—effect of follicular hormones and female gonadotropic hormones considered from anatomic and functional standpoint, [W. Büttner] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 487-551, '37
—effect of gonadotropic and estrogenic hormones on regenerating feathers of weaver finches (Pyromelana franciscana), [E. Witschi] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 484-489, Dec. '36
—effect of injection of various female sex hormone preparations on antibodies in blood; experimental study, [K. Mitani] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1852, '37
—effect of injection of various female sex hormone preparations on thrombocytes, [K. Mitani] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1284-1287, '36
—effect on blood-calcium and inorganic blood-phosphate levels, [H. W. Marlow & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology 21: 72-84, Jan. '37
—effect on blood pressure, [A. Akhvlediani & B. Kopaleyshvili] Eksper.med., pp. 129-131, Nov. '36
—effects of gonadotropic hormones in treatment of experimental tuberculosis, [M. M. Steinbach & S. J. Klein] J.Exper.Med. 65: 205-217, Feb. '37
—effects of subcutaneous injections of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones on gums and oral mucous membranes of normal and castrated rhesus monkeys, [D. E. Ziskin, S. N. Blackberg & C. A. Slanetz] J. Dent.Research 15: 407-428, Dec. '36
—effects on spermatogenesis of follicle-stimulating extract obtained from menopausal or castrate urines, [J. Huberman, H. H. Israeloff & B. Hymowitz] Endocrinology 21: 67-71, Jan. '37
—effects upon uterine motility of urine from dysmenorrheic and normal individuals, [D. Phelps] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 750-760, May '37
—elimination of prehypophyseal and sex hormones in saliva of pregnant women; comparative study of Aschheim-Zondek and Brouha-Simonnet technics, [F. Guercio] Clin.ostet. 38: 397-408, Aug. '36
—elimination of prolan in urine of patients with hypertrophy of prostate; preliminary report, [O. Wallis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 599-601, May 7, '37
—endocrine basis of gynecologic organotherapy, [R. Novak] South.Surgeon 6: 237-244, June '37
HORMONES, sex—Continued
—endocrines in gynecology, [A. G. Sar-Louis] Ohio State M.J. 33: 528-533, May '37
—endocrines in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Novak] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 1-4, Jan. '37
—endocrinology in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. B. Dawson] New Zealand M. J. (Obst.Soc.Sect.) 36: 9-20, April '37
—existence of prolan in urine of patient in whom pituitary body had been entirely destroyed by metastasis of testicular tumor, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, W. Buno, J. Morato-Manaro & A. Albrieux] Presse méd. 45: 531-533, April 7, '37
—factors involved in parturition in rat, [F. R. D'Amour & C. Dumont] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 215-224, Feb. '37
—female sex hormones, [L. Fraenkel] Chinese M.J. 51: 325-340, March '37
—gonadotropic hormone in diagnosis of chorionepithelioma, [B. Zondek] J.A.M.A. 108: 607-611, Feb. 20, '37
—habitual abortion and stillbirth syndrome and late pregnancy toxemia; vitamin E and prolan-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) mechanism, [J. Young] Brit.M.J. 1: 953-957, May 8, '37
—hormonal control of functional reaction of cat and guinea-pig uterus to epinephrine during various phases of sexual cycle; nonspecificity as test for corpus luteum hormone, [P. Holtz & K. Wöllpert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 20-41, '37
—hormones and their relation to tumors, [L. Loeb, E. L. Burns, V. Suntzeff & M. Moskop] Am.J. Cancer 30: 47-54, May '37
—hypophyseal and hypophyseal-like gonadotropic hormones; review, [B. Krichesky] West.J.Surg. 45: 334-341, June '37
—in achondroplasia, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vladutiu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 455-491, Dec. '36
—influence of ovarian, testicular and pituitary hormones on ovipositor of Rhodeus amarus, [C. Sanvisenti] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 1-5, Jan. 31, '37
—interrelationships, [C. S. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 894-897, Dec. 26, '36
—intradermal anterior pituitary-like test (with antuitrin-S) for pregnancy, [A. I. Weisman & C. C. Yerbury] M.Rec. 145: 203-204, March 3, '37
—is there "hormone of menstruation"? [C. G. Hartman & W. M. Firor] Quart.Rev.Biol. 12: 85-88, March '37
—mechanism of action of gonadotropic substances on ovary of infantile rat, [W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1832-1835, Dec. 12, '36
—menopause, [P. M. F. Bishop] Brit.M.J. 1: 819-821, April 17, '37
—metastatic teratomatous chorionepithelioma of ovary and increased production of gonadotropic hormone, [R. Fikentscher] Med.Klin. 33: 509-513, April 9, '37
—physiology of menstruation: endocrine therapy as applied to pituitary and ovarian hormones, [A. J. Wrigley] St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 26-43, '36
—physiopathology of water metabolism in diabetes insipidus in relation to activity of sexual hormones; clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic study, [L. Beltrametti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 545-664, Dec.'35
—practical value of quantitative determination in female organism, [E. Fels] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 9-20, Feb. '37
—presence in urine of patients with essential hypertension of substance acting like prolan, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 303-304, '37
—present day concepts of endocrinology, [P. F. Dickens & O. J. Brown] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 8-33, Jan. '37
—present position in obstetrics and gynecology, [E. C. Dodds, H. Gardiner-Hill & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 263-276, Jan. '37
—present position of endocrinology, [W. Langdon-Brown] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 9-15, Jan. '37
—problems of menopause and related therapy, [D. G. Drips] M.Clin.North America 21: 929-946, May '37
—prolan secretion in urine in hypertonia, [G. Ahlgren & S. Ingvar] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 568-574, '36
—prospects for hormonal sterilization, [R. Kurzrok] J. Contraception 2: 27-29, Feb. '37
—quantitative determination of gonadotropic material of urine of women after castration and menopause and of normal men, [P. A. Katzman] Endocrinology 21: 89-95, Jan. '37
—recent advances in endocrine diagnosis and therapy of interest to man in general medicine, [J. H. Hutton] Mississippi Doctor 14: 1-8, May '37
—relation between female sex hormones and development of genital cancers in females; new research on effect of estrogen in castrated females, [A. Migliavacca] Tumori 11: 246-312, '37
—relation to creatine metabolism in normal conditions and in pregnancy; clinical and experimental study, [F. Guercio & R. Arnone] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1513-1532, Nov. 30, '36

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—report on international biological standards maintained at National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, London, on behalf of Health Organisation of League of Nations, [P. Hartley] Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 713-727, Nov. '36
—rôle in physiologic variations of reticulocyte count in female rabbit, [P. Nicolle] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1184-1186, Nov. 30, '36
—separation and properties of antagonist: pituitary substance inhibiting ovarian responses to gonadotropic hormones, [H. M. Evans, K. Korpi, R. I. Pencharz & M. E. Simpson] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 8) 1: 237-253, '36
—therapy of cryptorchidism; preliminary report, [K. Sand] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 299-301, March 18, '37
—therapy of sexual neurasthenia, [S. Rochlitz] Gyógyászat 77: 221-223, April 4, '37
—time factor relationship of follicle stimulation and luteinization in immature rat, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 493-495, Dec. '36
—treatment of disorders of pregnancy, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. 1: 674, March 27, '37; 720, April 3, '37
—treatment of functional gynecologic disorders, [A. H. McQuillan] Maine M.J. 28: 83-84, April '37
—treatment of functional menstrual irregularities, [D. G. Drips] M.Clin.North America 21: 909-928, May '37
—treatment of functional uterine hemorrhage by means of gonadotropic and ovarian hormones, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 31-85, Feb. '37
—treatment of irregular glandular hyperplasia of endometrium with gonadotropic hormone (physex), [E. Dahl-Iversen & H. Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. 80: 197-207, Feb. 23, '37
—treatment of menstrual disturbances, [P. M. F. Bishop] Brit.M.J. 1: 763-765, April 10, '37
—urinary excretion of gonadotropic hormone in cryptorchidism, [J. H. Hess, R. H. Kunstadter & W. Saphir] J.A.M.A. 108: 352-354, Jan. 30, '37
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
HORMUTH, V., Ätiologie und Diagnose des perinephritischen Abszesses, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 277-285, March '37
Nierenbeckentumoren im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 55: 351-365, April '37
HORN, H., Experimental nephropathies, Arch.Path. 23: 71, Jan.; 241, Feb. '37
HORN, P., Neuere Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Versicherungsmedizin, Med.Klin. 33: 310, Feb. 26, '37; 341, March 5, '37
HORNBAKER, J. H.: See **MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.**
HORNE, R. J. M., Pasteurisation of milk, M.Officer 57: 150-151, April 10, '37
HORNEMAN, S., Question of improper use of pituitrin in labor, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 440-441, April 22, '37
HORNER, D. A., Diagnosis and management of antepartum fetal death, M.Clin.North America 21: 299-305, Jan. '37
HORNER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1831-1886)
—more unpublished letters to Horner from other ophthalmologists during period 1856 to 1885, [A. Bader] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 787-804, Dec. '36
HORNER, S., Zur gynäkologischen Statistik, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 182-184, Feb. 13, '37
HORNER, W. D., Cataract following di-nitrophenol treatment for obesity, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 175-191, '36
HORNER SYNDROME
—associated with spontaneous myxedema in adult, [A. Fribourg-Blanc, A. Lapeyre & M. Grau] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 381-386, Dec. '36
—Bernard-Horner syndrome in traumatic medullar lesions; 3 cases, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Arq.Inst. Penido Burnier 4: 230-238, Dec. '36
—diagnostic significance of epinephrine instilled into conjunctival sacs, [L. Hubert] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1076-1084, June '37
—dissociated Bernard-Horner syndrome and spinal malformations; case, [D. Couto & A. Homem de Carvalho] Brasil-med. 51: 275-278, Feb. 13, '37
—heterochromia, Bernard-Horner syndrome, dysraphia and familial diabetes insipidus, with report of case, [A. Franceschetti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 42-43, Jan. '37
—hippus and Horner syndrome in patient with acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. Ehlers] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1214-1216, Dec. 3, '36
—traumatic diabetes insipidus with Bernard-Horner syndrome following fracture of clavicle; case, [G. Zolezzi] Med.d.lavoro 27: 133, May; 161, June '36
HORNET, T.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
HORNIKER, E., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. Sakae Kitahara "Ueber klinische Beobachtungen bei der in Japan häufig vorkommenden Chorioretinitis centralis serosa," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 487-497, April '37
HORNING, E. S.: See **CRAMER, W., jt. auth.**
HORNS
cutaneous, rare case of cornu cutaneum humanum of forehead, [K. Emiliadis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 727-728, March 27, '37
HOROSZKIEWICZ, S., and MAKOWIEC, J., Effect of soil as background of blood stains on results of precipitation test, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 50-51, Jan. 17, '37
HOROWICZ, W., Hydrogen sulfide production by bacteria, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 21: 425-427, '36
HOROWITZ, A.: See **SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
HOROWITZ, E.: See **SCHNEIDERBAUR, A., jt. auth.**
HORRAX, G., Importance of cerebral air studies in differentiation of brain tumor from intracranial vascular disease, S.Clin.North America 16: 1653-1662, Dec. '36
Extirpation of huge pinealoma from patient with pubertas praecox: new operative approach, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 385-397, Feb. '37
——**and POPPEN, J. L.**, Frequency, recognition and treatment of chronic subdural hematomas, New England J.Med. 216: 381-385, March 4, '37
HORSCH, R., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Komplementgehaltes des Kaninchenserums durch Injektion von artfremdem Serum, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 33-43, Oct. '36
HORSES
—obliteration of humeral artery and resulting gangrene of arm due to horse bite; case, [G. Milliul] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 569-570, March 22, '37
HORSFALL, F. L., JR., GOODNER, K., and MacLEOD, C. M., Type specific antipneumococcus rabbit serum, Science 84: 579-581, Dec. 25, '36
——**GOODNER, K., MacLEOD, C. M., and HARRIS, A. H., JR.**, Antipneumococcus rabbit serum as therapeutic agent in lobar pneumonia, J.A.M.A. 108: 1483-1490, May 1, '37
HORSFALL, HERBERT VICTOR: See Obituaries
HORSLEY, J. S. (Poole), Intracranial pressure during barbital narcosis, Lancet 1: 141-143, Jan. 16, '37
Therapeutic narcosis with soneryl, J.Ment.Sc. 83: 25-39, Jan. '37
Narco-analysis: method of investigating normal and morbid mentality, M.Press 194: 321-324, April 7, '37
HORSLEY, J. S. (Richmond, Va.), Resection of rectosigmoid and upper rectum for cancer, with end-to-end union, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 313-323, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Attitude of general practitioner in cancer control, Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer 19: 1-3, May '37
Emergency surgery of stomach and duodenum, South.M. J. 30: 549-553, May '37
Some observations on cancer of gastrointestinal tract, Surgery 1: 722-729, May '37
HORSTERS, H., Behandlung der Leberzirrhosen, Med.Klin. 32: 1689-1692, Dec. 11, '36
Allergie, Med.Klin. 33: 549-551, April 16, '37
HORSTMANN, W., Warum lachen wir? Med.Welt 10: 1790-1791, Dec. 5, '36
HORTOLOMEI, N., Dégastro-entérostomie avec ou sans gastro-duodénectomie ou antro-duodénectomie, Rev. de chir., Paris 75: 19-30, Jan. '37
——**and GATOSCHI, G.**, Karzinom des Zökums, 3 Jahre nach einem Karzinom des Colon transversum, Röntgenpraxis 9: 121-123, Feb. '37
——**BURGHELE, T., and GHERASHIM, M.**, Echinococcus-cyste der Schilddrüse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 360-361, Feb. 6, '37
——**BURGHELE, T., and STREJA, M.**, Les tumeurs rénales bilatérales, Presse méd. 45: 332-334, March 3, '37
HORTON, B. T., and ROTH, G. M., Collapse while swimming; most dangerous consequence of hypersensitiveness to cold, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 7-10, Jan. 6, '37
——See **BERKMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **CADY, J. B., jt. auth.**
——See **ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, F. L., jt. auth.**
HORTON, C. M., What ails doctors? Presidential address, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 667-668, June '37
HORTSCH, W., Schwefelwasserstoff die Ursache der Augenerkrankungen in der Viskose-Kunstseidenindustrie, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 669-734, '37
HORVILAN (vitamin E preparation): See Reproduction, diet in relation to
HORWITZ, J. J., Bleeding before menopause, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 87-93, Feb. '37
HORWITZ, M. T., Conservative method of correcting flexion deformity of knee complicated by posterior luxation of tibia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 522-523, April '37
HORWITZ B., A.: See **VACCARO C., H., jt. auth.**

HOSAKA, S., Zur Kasuistik der Sialolithiasis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 31-32, Jan. '37
HOSFORD, G. N.: See **HICKS, A. M., jt. auth.**
HOSHI, J., Über experimentelle Lipämie; über das Fett in den Gallengangsepithelien bei experimenteller Lipämie der Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 189-192, '36
HOSHINO, K.: See **TAKEDA, K., jt. auth.**
HOSKE, H., and PAUL, E., Ernährungsfragen im Schulalter, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 321-334, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**LOTTERMOSER, H., and PAUL, E.,** Zur Wiederherstellung der Leistung, Med.Welt 11: 165-166, Jan. 30, '37
HOSKINS, R. G., Present status of endocrinology in its relation to child, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 167-177, Dec. '36
——**and FIERMAN, J. H.,** Pressor effect of prolonged administration of glycerin extract of adrenal cortex, Endocrinology 21: 119-121, Jan. '37
HOSOGAI, S. I., Über die Einflüsse der Fütterung mit verschiedenen pflanzlichen Ölen auf die weissen Ratten, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 650-653, '36
HOSOMI, E., Ein geheilter Fall von beiderseitiger vorderer Atresie der Nase, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 329, April '37
HOSOYA, Y., Veränderung der Absorption und der Farbe des Sehpurpurs durch Bestrahlung im sichtbaren und ultravioletten Spektralgebiet, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 49*-52*, Oct. '36
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
—air conditioning, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 741-766, Dec. '36
—air conditioning or power plant of hospital, [E. F. Stevens] Hospitals 11: 74-85, May '37
—are there enough beds? or too many? [M. M. Davis] Mod.Hosp. 48: 49-52, May '37
—as link of systematic public health chain, [J. L. Brownlie] Nosokomeion 6: 25-27, '35
—climatotherapy in sanatoriums, [A. Bacmeister] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1865-1869, Nov. 13, '36
—cooperation of hospital and private physician in care of patient, [J. Fiesch] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 604-605, April 16, '37
—educational opportunities in small hospital, [J. C. Hiebert] Hospitals 11: 30-32, May '37
—flood hospitalization, Hosp.Management 43: 16, March '37
—gone with the flood (rôle of hospitals in giving aid to flood victims), [A. G. Hahn] Hospitals 11: 51-56, March '37
—government vs. voluntary hospital, [C. E. McCombs] Hospitals 11: 97-102, March '37
—hospital as part of public health service considered from standpoint of general hygiene, [E. Ronzani] Nosokomeion 6: 18-23, '35
—hospitals and preventoriums, [Sieben] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 55-58, Feb. 2, '37
—how flood came to Cincinnati hospitals, [W. E. List] Hospitals 11: 56-57, March '37
—in industrial insurance, [B. Albert] Nosokomeion 7: 261-264, '36
—invitation to safer living, [R. Wellman] Mod.Hosp. 48: 59-61, June '37
—method of hospital management of diabetes, [H. Freed] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 307-313, April '37
—national hospital day issue, Hosp.Management 43: 17-62, April '37
—necropsies, [H. S. Stalker] Hospitals 11: 88-91, June '37
—necropsies, their value, and some thoughts on how they may be best obtained, [A. H. Perkins] Hospitals 11: 99-103, June '37
—new conceptions, [M. Latier] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 763, Nov. 10, '36; 792, Nov. 20, '36; 820, Nov. 30, '36
—next objectives, [T. Parran] Mod.Hosp. 48: 44-45, Jan. '37
—nice weather they're having (air conditioning for rheumatic patients at Corey Hill Hospital), [A. G. Young] Mod.Hosp. 48: 81-83, June '37
—peculiarities and special obligations of private hospitals and sanatoriums, [K. Bieling] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 160-164, April 13, '37
—photographic and photomicrographic technic, [C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 184-192, March '37
—preventing mix-up of medicines, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1642-1644, Nov. 13, '36
—private health insurance and the hospital, [Reinert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 540-542, Nov. 10, '36
—responsibility, [J. McKenty] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 301-302, March '37
—rôle in new nation-wide venereal disease control program, [R. H. Kaplan] Hospitals 11: 58-62, March '37
—rôle in public health service from standpoint of problem of eugenics, [Rüdin] Nosokomeion 6: 28-33, '35
—social aspects, [M. A. Manzanilla] Medicina, México (supp.) 17: 1-3, Jan. 10, '37
—use of disinfectants, [R. Hanne] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 592-595, Dec. 8, '36
HOSPITALS—Continued
—war gases from point of view of hospital—gas attack and hospital management, [A. V. Kelynack] M.Press 194: 266-267, March 24, '37
—Works Progress Administration activities, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 110B, April 3, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 133B, April 17, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 142B, April 24, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 151B, May 1, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 165B, May 15, '37
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, isolation; Hospitals, records; Hospitals, rural; Hospitals, social service; Hospitals, staff
—administration, [A. K. Haywood] Hospitals 11: 38-41, June '37
—administration as medical specialty, [E. Giddings & H. Cordover] Hospitals 11: 24-29, May '37
—administration in relation to medical progress, [G. W. Crile] Hospitals 11: 11-13, Jan. '37
—administrative, professional, and economic problems as related to hospital service; panel discussion, [J. B. Franklin & others] Hospitals 11: 58-67, April '37
—aims of supervision, [J. Gappa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 537-540, Nov. 10, '36
—answers to questionnaire (A.K.) on organization and its different aspects in various countries (L'hospitalisation dans les différents pays), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 9: 41-57, Nov. '36
—establishing plan of organization as duty of state, [M. Sarraz-Bournet] Nosokomeion 8: 33-36, '37
—hospital as health center from administrative point of view, [M. Sarraz-Bournet] Nosokomeion 6: 34-37, '35
—principles and daily practice of organization, administration and management of leading hospitals: Graduate Hospital of University of Pennsylvania, [D. C. Smelzer] Nosokomeion 7: 310-315, '36
—problems of small hospital; panel discussion, [J. F. Highsmith & others] Hospitals 11: 27-35, April '37
—residency in administration; experiment in training graduates in medicine for this special field, [J. J. Golub] J.A.M.A. 108: 1019-1022, March 27, '37
—surgeon's interest in hospital organization and management and its problems, [G. C. Engel] Hospitals 11: 19-21, April '37
—training of manager, [Sieben] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 122-124, March 16, '37
—whose duty is it; to check scientific work? To judge staff efficiency? [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 48: 79-81, April '37
—within the law; every superintendent should be familiar with certain legal aspects of hospital administration, [E. Warren] Mod.Hosp. 48: 53-56, April '37
anesthesia department, economic aspect, [H. Livingstone] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 68-70, March-April '37
—lessening hazards, [J. H. Hayes] Mod.Hosp. 48: 86-88, May '37
approved: See also Hospitals, in United States
—clinical pathologist for every approved hospital, [P. Hilkowitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 1-8, Jan. '37
associations, library of American Hospital Association, [W. P. Morrill] Hospitals 11: 103-104, Feb. '37
—relationship of American Hospital Association to state and provincial associations, [G. L. Davis] Hospitals 11: 86-90, May '37
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, psychiatric
—organization and administration of Municipal Children's Hospital, [A. Castellanos] Vida nueva 38: 271-321, Oct. 15, '36
—rationalization of diet, [N. V. Balinskaya & M. L. Trubnikova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1891-1898, Dec. 30, '36
—special number dedicated to Municipal Children's Hospital, Vida nueva 38: 365-474, Nov. 15, '36
clinics: See also Cancer, clinics; Outpatient Department; Speech, defects; Surgery, clinics; etc.
—as to special clinic, [J. E. Ransom] Mod.Hosp. 48: 77-78, Feb. '37
—dispensaries and alcoholism, [E. Schuler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1213-1215, Nov. 28, '36
community relationships, importance of staff, [A. F. Cooney] Nosokomeion 6: 86-89, '35
contagious diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation
—avoidance of communicable diseases in pediatric division, [Sister Maurita] Hosp.Progr. 18: 110-115, April '37
—campaign against infection in children's hospitals, [R. Debré & H. Blinder] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 641-656, Nov. '36
—campaign against infections in children's hospitals, [R. Debré] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 371-372, Nov. 17, '36
—comparative study of tuberculosis among insane persons (survey of 3 state hospitals), [H. E. Hilleboe] Journal-Lancet 57: 150-154, April '37
—contagion in children's hospitals, [P. Sédallian & F. Ribollet] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 19-29, Jan. 5, '37
—control of puerperal sepsis, [D. A. D'Esopo] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 479-483, March '37

HOSPITALS, contagious diseases in—Continued
—diphtheria epidemics among new-born at Lariboisière Maternity Hospital during 1935 and 1936, [L. Devraigne] Presse méd. **45:** 101-102, Jan. 20, '37
—epidemic of streptococcic puerperal infection in René Robin Maternity Hospital, with special reference to therapy, [Daleas] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **15:** 46-54, Jan. '37
—general and clinical applications of recent research on hemolytic streptococci, [R. C. Cummins] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 56-65, Feb. '37
—grave syphilitic anemia; Heine-Medin's disease due to hospital contagion; case, [S. de Alzaga] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2847-2851, Dec. 23, '36
—measures against contagion in children's hospitals, [H. Rouèche] Méd.inf. **44:** 60-67, Feb. '37; also, J. de méd.de Paris **57:** 274-276, April 1-8, '37
—Pirquet cubicles for infants, [B. Schick & S. Karelitz] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1684-1686, May 15, '37
—prevention and control of outbreaks of bacillary dysentery, [J. Felsen] Hospitals **11:** 27-31, March '37
—prevention of infectious diseases in institutions where groups of nurslings are cared for, [R. Debré & H. Blinder] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 452-456, Oct. 5, '36
—prophylaxis of contagious diseases in children's hospitals, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **45:** 5-7, Jan. 2, '37
—reinfection as cause of complications and relapses in scarlet fever wards, [V. D. Allison & W. A. Brown] J.Hyg. **37:** 153-171, April '37
—relation of tuberculosis units of provincial board of health to general hospitals, [W. H. Hatfield] Hospitals **11:** 41-46, April '37
—simultaneous infection with measles and scarlet fever in hospital; rôle of prophylactic injection of measles antiserum in control of epidemic, [N. A. Zuckermann] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 226-229, April '37
—sterilization of air in surgery and in medicine, [A. Walter] Ann.méd.-chir. **1:** vi-vii, Nov. '36
—tuberculosis control in general hospitals, [E. Heimlich] Hosp.Management **43:** 14, March '37
—when should child with laryngeal diphtheria be admitted to hospitals? [K. Oxenius] Kinderärztl. Praxis **8:** 165-168, April '37
description: See also Hospitals, planning
—fruit of research (description of Welfare Hospital for chronic disease patients), [I. Rosenfield] Mod.Hosp. **48:** 58-64, March '37
dietetics: See also Hospitals, children's
—need for new refreshing drink and its importance, [A. Süssenguth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 544-545, Nov. 10, '36
—need of economy in hospital kitchens, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 349-353, March 5, '37
—planning department, [P. W. Swern] Hospitals **11:** 74-83, March '37
—practical dietetics in sanatoriums; importance, nature and technic, [L. Roemheld] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1925-1929, Nov. 20, '36
—problem in average hospital, [W. Roth] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 103-104, March 2, '37
—progress in specific dieting, [Sister M. Adolphus] Hosp.Progr. **17:** 438-441, Dec. '36
economics: See also Hospitals, anesthesia department; Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, mental patients in; Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Laboratories, hospital
—analysis of nursing costs at Albany Hospital, [E. W. Jones] Hospitals **11:** 106-108, May '37
—control of budget, [J. Velik] Nosokomeion **7:** 269-277, '36
—cost of operation (in relation to nurses), [W. S. McNary] Colorado Med. (Hosp. Sect.) **34:** 124, Feb. '37
—economic significance of sanatoriums and private hospitals, [K. Reutti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 164-167, April 13, '37
—efficient hospital and cost of hospital service, [C. W. Roberts] Hospitals **11:** 11-15, June '37
—English hospital service organization; Merseyside Hospitals Council Penny in Pound Fund, [S. Lamb] Hospitals **11:** 11-14, Feb. '37
—financial situation, [T. R. Ponton] Hosp.Management **43:** 16-20, May '37
—gentlemen's agreement in motor vehicle accident cases, [H. M. Pollock] Hospitals **11:** 38-40, April '37
—group hospitalization, J.A.M.A. (Organ.Sect.) **108:** 141B, April 24, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 149B, May 1, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 160B, May 15, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 172B, May 22, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 179B, May 29, '37; (Organ Sect.) **108:** 185B, June 5, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 193B, June 12, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 200B, June 19, '37
—group hospitalization (in relation to nurses), [C. R. Rorem] Am.J.Nursing **37:** 145-147, Feb. '37
—group hospitalization; 1937 program, [C. R. Rorem] Hospitals **11:** 68, Jan. '37
—hospital and doctor; survey of present day institution and some of its problems in relation to physician, [M. Fishbein] Hosp.Topics & Buyer **15:** 32-33, Jan. '37
—hospitals and social insurance, [C. E. A. Bedwell] M.Press **194:** 135, Feb. 10, '37; 160, Feb. 17, '37

HOSPITALS, economics—Continued
—how can hospital increase its receipts and decrease expenses without impairing its efficiency? [H. Frey] Nosokomeion **8:** 14-33, '37
—how many hospital beds are enough? [C. F. Neergaard] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1029-1033, March 27, '37
—influence of height of each story on cost of construction, [M. Setz] Nosokomeion **7:** 307-309, '36
—international unit accountancy on principles of "objective method," [J. van der Leen] Nosokomeion **6:** 52-57, '35
—judicial decisions involving charities, [H. Burrell] Hospitals **11:** 62-65, June '37
—legal delimitation of financial responsibility of "krankenkasse" and welfare associations in case of patients accepted or kept by hospitals without their consent, [Scherer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 25, Jan. 19, '37; p. 50, Feb. 2, '37
—medical care and hospitalization for recipients of old-age assistance, [A. E. Hardgrove] Hospitals **11:** 83-87, June '37
—national and regional planning for hospitals, [H. Distel] Nosokomeion **8:** 37-44, '37
—payment of physicians in clinics and hospitals in New York City, [H. Projector] New York State J.Med. **37:** 604-608, March 15, '37
—planned economy in Austria, [C. Ewald] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 542-544, Nov. 10, '36
—relation to public welfare administration, [F. K. Hoehler] Hospitals **11:** 37-39, Jan. '37
—relations of our society (Medical Society of County of Kings) in these changing times to government, to hospitals and to members themselves, [T. A. McGoldrick] M.Times, New York **65:** 76-83, Feb. '37
—six typical hospital service associations; New York City, Minnesota, Cleveland, Rochester, New York, North Carolina, Holston Valley, Tennessee, [various authors] Hospitals **11:** 99-105, April '37
—suggestions for improving staff meetings, [J. L. De Courcy] J.Med. **18:** 28-31, March '37
—what about dependents (in hospital service plans)? [C. R. Rorem] Mod.Hosp. **48:** 53-55, Feb. '37
—workable program for care of indigent patients, [R. M. Hueston] Hosp.Management **43:** 22, May '37
—"your hospital bill is paid," [K. W. Whipple] Survey Graphic **26:** 142-144, March '37
fires, hazards, [S. J. Pope] Hospitals **11:** 91-93, May '37
group hospitalization: See Hospitals, economics
history: See also Hospitals, in France; Hospitals, in Germany; Hospitals, in South Africa; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, planning; Hospitals, records; Hospitals, roentgen ray service
—as your hospital grows, [F. M. Greim] Hospitals **11:** 24-29, Feb. '37
—early hospital affiliations of University of Louisville School of Medicine, [R. A. Griswold] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 87-91, March '37
—Francesco Aglietti, first director of Civil Hospital, [G. Jona] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 713-724, Nov. '36
—Liverpool surgeon, Edward Alanson, pioneer in hospital sanitation, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 421-424, Jan. '37
—medical history of French Ville-Marie (Montreal), [E. Saint-Jacques] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 492-495, Nov. '36
—Middlesex Hospital Medical Society, [H. C. Thomson] M.Press **194:** 310-313, April 7, '37; also, Middlesex Hosp.J. **37:** 86-90, May '37
—Mount Sinai Hospital and its surgeons of middle eighties; a few recollections, [H. Lilienthal] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **3:** 229-240, Jan.-Feb. '37
—oldest hospital in America; Hospital of Jesus of Nazareth in City of Mexico, established in 1524, [E. E. Hume] Hospitals **11:** 11-16, May '37
—Physical Society, [J. M. H. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 525-536, Dec. 19, '36
—recollections of old Mount Sinai days, [A. Meyer] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 295-307, March-April '37
—story of twelfth century hospital (St. Bartholomew's Hospital), [W. H. Pollard] Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 284-298, Dec. '36
in Austria, planned economy, [C. Ewald] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 542-544, Nov. 10, '36
—welfare activity, [M. Setz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 80-82, Feb. 16, '37
in Denmark, hospitals for rheumatic patients, [M. P. Weil] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 25-32, Jan. 1, '37
in France, historical development and present status, [G. Cros-Mayrevieille] Nosokomeion **8:** 4-7, '37
—modern status of hospitalization, [G. Renon] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 165-176, April '37
in Germany, historical development of Berlin hospitals, [Gebert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 588-592, Dec. 8, '36
—history of development of public hospitals in Kassel and vicinity, [W. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 142-144, March 30, '37
in Great Britain, English hospital service organization; Merseyside Hospitals Council Penny in Pound Fund, [S. Lamb] Hospitals **11:** 11-14, Feb. '37
—legal status of voluntary hospitals, [C. E. A. Bedwell] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **5:** 1-27, Jan. '37

HOSPITALS, in Great Britain—Continued
—voluntary hospitals: federation scheme: recommendations of Sankey Commission, Brit.M.J. 1: 984-986, May 8, '37; British Hospitals Association; report of Commission on Voluntary Hospitals, Lancet 1: 1123-1125, May 8, '37
in India, rural hospital, [H. de Villiers] South African M.J. 11: 11-12, Jan. 9, '37
in New York, sixty improvements in hospital care, [H. Emerson] Mod.Hosp. 48: 67-71, May '37
in Russia, need of better service in clinical hospitals, [M. Pilnik] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1899-1900, Dec. 30, '36
—qualitative indexes of work, [I. Liberman] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1656-1659, Nov. 15, '36
in South Africa, history of medicine; medical establishments and institutions at the Cape, [P. W. Laidler] South African M.J. 11: 202-208, March 27, '37
in Sweden, hospitals for rheumatic patients, [M. P. Weil] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 25-32, Jan. 1, '37
—law of 1937 requiring hospitals to report to police all accidents to patients, [H. Lindahl] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 397-403, March 12, '37
—problems connected with proper sleeping conditions for patients, [L. William-Olsson] Hygiea 98: 750-765, Nov. 15, '36
in United States, [J. J. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 28-30, Jan. 16, '37
—hospital service in United States; sixteenth annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 108: 1035-1122, March 27, '37
—hospitals registered by American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 108: 1060-1122, March 27, '37
isolation, infection of air of scarlet fever wards with Streptococcus pyogenes, [W. A. Brown & V. D. Allison] J.Hyg. 37: 1-13, Jan. '37
—certain administrative aspects of smaller fever hospitals, [D. S. Sutherland] Pub.Health 50: 220-226, April '37
—report of Committee on Hospitals and Dispensaries (American Academy of Pediatrics); contagious disease hospitals, J.Pediat. 9: 818-860, Dec. '36
—review and summary of report on hospitals in United States and Canada, [C. G. Grulee & G. F. Munns] Hospitals 11: 88-93, Jan. '37
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
legislation: See also Hospitals, in Great Britain; Hospitals, in Sweden
—judicial decisions involving charities, [H. Burrell] Hospitals 11: 62-65, June '37
—within the law; every superintendent should be familiar with certain legal aspects of hospital administration, [E. Warren] Mod.Hosp. 48: 53-56, April '37
libraries: See also Libraries, medical
—bibliotherapy—study in results of hospital library service, [E. Pomeroy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 360-364, April '37
—reading and recovery (in tuberculous), [B. Schildwachter] Hosp.Management 42: 22, Dec. '36
maternity: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Obstetrics, statistics
—management and equipment, [H. J. Thomson] Clin.J. 66: 118-122, March '37
—proposal for changed form of annual report, [A. Westman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 353-362, March 5, '37
—protection of new-born infants, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 412-415, '37
mental patients in, doing right by neurotic patient, [W. C. Menninger] Mod.Hosp. 48: 81-83, Jan. '37
—financial importance of general hospital psychiatry to hospital administrator, [E. G. Billings, W. S. McNary & M. H. Rees] Hospitals 11: 40-44, March '37
—value of neuropsychiatric records, [P. A. Draper] Hosp.Management 43: 60-62, Feb. '37
military, history of hospital of Dunkerque, France, [L. Lemaire] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 881-903, Dec. '36
—American World War hospital center in France, [T. J. Burrage] Mil.Surgeon 80: 352-360, May '37
—design on gambling coin excavated at site of Roman military hospital at Vindonissa as indication of sexual practices, [A. Kielholz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 294-295, April 3, '37
—evolution of casualty clearing station on Western Front; presidential address, [R. C. Clarke] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 54: 1-20, '37
—notes on military medical practice; regional hospitalization and methods of evacuation, [H. Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 2: 349-358, Sept. 25, '36
museum: See Museums
obstetric service, adequate care of obstetric patient in general hospital, [M. T. Benson] Hospitals 11: 36-37, April '37
—social work of Prof. U. Fernández Maternity Center of T. de Alvear Hospital (Buenos Aires) in 1935, [M. L. Perez & M. Rodríguez de Ginocchio] Rev.méd. del Rosario 27: 114-126, Feb. '37
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating room: See Surgery, operating room

HOSPITALS—Continued
ophthalmologic, glaucoma clinic of Hernan Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, [M. J. Schoenberg & B. Esterman] Arch.Ophth. 17: 666-673, April '37
orthopedic service: See also Cripples, care of
—equipment for treatment of fractures, [A. W. Reggio] Hospitals 11: 87-89, March '37
—fracture service in small general hospital, [W. T. Hammond] South.M.J. 30: 318-322, March '37
—municipal accident service; Cardiff's pioneer scheme, Lancet 1: 107-108, Jan. 9, '37
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in
—feeding of normal infants hospitalized with sick mothers, [R. Simonetti Cuzza] Lattante 7: 592-599, Dec. '36
—new type of movable infant isolation unit, [L. W. Rauh & J. V. Greenebaum] J.A.M.A. 106: 385, Jan. 30, '37
—Pirquet cubicles for infants, [B. Schick & S. Karelitz] J.A.M.A. 108: 1684-1686, May 15, '37
—premature infant in hospital, [M. L. Greve] Am.J. Nursing 37: 462-465, May '37
pharmacy, standards; standard formularies for every hospital, [Sister M. Laurissa] Hosp.Progr. 17: 431-434, Dec. '36
physical therapy department, [A. J. Kotkis] Hosp.Progr. 17: 447-448, Dec. '36
—in modern hospital, [C. L. Payzant] Hospitals 11: 85-87, April '37
—in modern hospital, [W. B. Snow] M.Rec. 145: 332-336, April 21, '37
planning: See also Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, roentgen ray service
—bomb-proof shelter for protection against air raids in case of war, [I. Guidi] Nosokomeion 6: 69-74, '35
—establishment, with particular reference to planning and construction, [J. E. Stone] Nosokomeion 7: 293-306, '36
—influence of height of each story on cost of construction, [M. Setz] Nosokomeion 7: 307-309, '36
—plan proposed by Nicolaus Goldmann, famous architect, in 1721, [K. von Jezewski] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 609-611, Dec. 22, '36
—prevention of noise and hospital planning, [B. Doorentz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 97-103, March 2, '37
—protection against aerial attacks, [Petrick] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 489-492, Oct. 13, '36
—steel sheeted rooms for protecting patients from harmful solar and cosmic radiations during periods of increased solar activity, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Gaz.d. hôp. 110: 221-224, Feb. 17, '37
—tropical hospitals, [W. Alter & H. Distel] Nosokomeion 7: 278-283, '36
—tropical hospitals, [H. Lamberg] Nosokomeion 7: 322-325, '36
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric
—as means of protecting society against criminal insane, [J. Berze] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 280-285, March 5, '37
—effect of sterilization law on number and type of admissions, [T. Struppler] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 611-612, April 16, '37
—electrotherapy in modern psychiatric hospital, [W. H. Becker] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 185-186, April 24, '37
—five-year survey of antiluetic therapy in Ypsilanti State Hospital, [W. A. Scott] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 289-291, May '37
—group activities on children's ward as methods of psychotherapy, [L. Bender] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1151-1173, March '37
—heredobiologic inventory, [H. Roemer] Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. 9: 110-120, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 4-6, '37
—hospital care of patients undergoing psychoanalysis, [N. Reider] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 168-175, May '37
—institutional management of syphilis, [S. R. Dean] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 520-527, May '37
—medical and hospital service of Veterans' Administration—particularly in neuropsychiatry, [A. H. Pierce] Occup.Therapy 16: 111-118, April '37
—medical practitioner's opportunity and responsibility in admission of patients, [W. Muncie & H. A. Cotton] Ment.Hyg. 21: 89-95, Jan. '37
—mortality in Norwegian hospitals from 1916 to 1933, [O. Ødegaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 323-356, '36
—organization for promoting mental hospital services in United States and Canada, [W. L. Treadway] Pub. Health Rep. 51: 1783-1791, Dec. 25, '36
—organization of medical staff and work of medical alienist in hospitals, asylums and colonies for insane, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd. 2: 1166-1168, Oct. 22, '36
—outbreak of food poisoning (due to Salmonella enteritidis), [A. R. Culley] Brit.M.J. 1: 325-326, Feb. 13, '37

HOSPITALS, psychiatric—Continued
—psychoanalysis of patients, [R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 158-167, May '37
—psychoanalytic principles applied to treatment of patients, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 35-43, Nov. '36
—psychoanalytic sanitarium and psychoanalytic movement, [E. Simmel] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 133-143, May '37
—psychometric patterns of state hospital patients, [J. Jastak] Delaware State M.J. 9: 87-91, April '37
—recreational therapy as applied in modern hospital, [W. C. Menninger & I. McColl] Occup.Therapy 16: 15-23, Feb. '37
—statistics on work of Doulon and Villetertre hospitals for children, [G. d'Heucqueville & P. Legry] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 145-153, Jan. '37
—suicide in state hospitals in Sweden during years 1901 to 1933, [E. Backlin] Hygiea 99: 65-100, Feb. 15, '37
—temporary treatment, [W. J. Barbour] Brit.M.J. 1: 281-283, Feb. 6, '37
—treatment of impacted teeth (at Delaware State Hospital), [W. H. Norris & L. Kreshtool] Delaware State M.J. 9: 98-99, April '37
—use of encephalography in Delaware State Hospital, [B. G. Lawrence] Delaware State M.J. 9: 71-74, April '37
publicity, position of hospital toward publicity, propaganda and press, [R. Svoboda] Nosokomeion 8: 54-58, '37
radiologic service, practice of medical specialties in hospitals: report to Medical Problems Group of San Francisco Medical Society, California & West.Med. 46: 136-139, Feb. '37
records: See also Hospitals, mental patients in: Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—development through interdepartmental relationships, [I. M. Connors] Hosp.Management 43: 51-53, March '37
—early admission books of Montreal General Hospital, [H. E. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 524-529, May '37
—ethical principles safeguarding records, [Sister M. Vincent] Hosp.Management 43: 56-58, Jan. '37
—general hospital record librarian and tuberculosis, [Sister Mary Michael] Hosp.Management 42: 53-54, Dec. '36
—history, [E. K. Huffman] Hosp.Management 43: 52-55, May '37
—legal status, [R. Plank] Nosokomeion 8: 48-53, '37
—mechanical tabulation, [B. E. Spear & C. A. Gould] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 633-644, March '37
—modern organization of office; record file, [W. Kiesewetter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 1-2, Jan. 5, '37
—organized clinical investigation of cancer, [F. J. Hodges & J. C. Bugher] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 3: 21-27, April '37
—patient's record—sacred document, [L. P. Dolan] Hospitals 11: 68-69, June '37
—record department—liability or asset? [L. R. Wilson] Hospitals 11: 53-54, June '37
—records then and now (in New York Hospital), [H. B. Lincoln] Mod.Hosp. 48: 56-60, May '37
—Red Cross hospitalization file card and evacuation envelope for records, [Marotte] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 885-906, Nov. '36
—sign system used in records at sanatorium for rheumatic patients to designate various joint lesions, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 241-242, March 4, '37
—use and misuse of medical and social data, [D. Ketcham] Hospitals 11: 33-37, June '37
—why records? [F. G. Carter] Hosp.Management 43: 53-56, June '37
roentgen ray service, brief history of Department of Roentgenology of Massachusetts General Hospital, [A. S. Merrill] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 727-736, Dec. '36
—high tension switch arrangement in Roentgen Institute at Katharine's Hospital in Stuttgart, [K. Leistner] Röntgenpraxis 8: 766-768, Nov. '36
—of Pathologic Institute of Barmbeck General Hospital in Hamburg, [S. Gräff] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 66: 145-147, Oct. 30, '36
—planning department, [C. A. Erikson] Hospitals 11: 74-88, Feb. '37
—relationship (economical) of radiology to hospital, [R. E. Heerman] Hosp.Management 43: 15, Feb. '37
rural, organization of work, [P. L. Rabinovich] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 45-55, Jan. 15, '37
social service: See also Hospitals, obstetric service
—[I. di Targiani Giunti] Nosokomeion 6: 90-96, '35
—answers to questionnaire, [A. Tüllmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 188-191, April 27, '37
—how standards in social service department affect practice of clinical medicine, [S. S. Berger] Hospitals 11: 30-31, Feb. '37
—organization of department, [H. M. Halloran] Hosp. Management 43: 22, June '37

HOSPITALS, social service—Continued
—problems encountered by social worker in tumor clinic in general hospital, [I. V. Duguid] Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer 19: 3-7, March '37
—recovery work, [L. B. Rubinow] Mod.Hosp. 48: 75-76, June '37
—what hospital expects of its social worker, [C. W. Munger] Hospitals 11: 43-44, May '37
—work of social service in antivenereal dispensaries of Marseille hospitals; results after 5 years, especially in control of syphilis, [Mme. Hochet-Thlemann] Marseille-méd. 2: 565-583, Nov. 25, '36
staff: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Internship
—administrative, professional, and economic problems as related to hospital service; panel discussion, [J. B. Franklin & others] Hospitals 11: 58-67, April '37
—clinical pathologist for every approved hospital, [P. Hilkowitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 1-8, Jan. '37
—control of surgery—who shall do major surgery? [W. S. Rankin] Hospitals 11: 14-18, April '37
—future of organization in voluntary hospital, [A. J. Hockett] Hospitals 11: 38-40, Feb. '37
—importance in relation to community, [A. F. Cooney] Nosokomeion 6: 86-89, '35
—in small hospital, [H. E. Coe] Hosp.Management 43: 28-29, June '37
—relation of staff physician to other services in hospital, [G. Soliazzo] Nosokomeion 6: 81-85, '35
—responsibility for maintenance of professional standards, [W. H. Walsh] Hospitals 11: 45-48, June '37
—rôle of pathologist in non-teaching hospital, [T. J. Curphey] New York State J.Med. 37: 64-67, Jan. 1, '37
—suggestions for improving meetings, [J. L. de Courcy] J.Med. 18: 28-31, March '37
—value of conferences between clinicians and pathologists as method of decreasing errors in diagnosis, [M. A. Skvortsov] Vrach.delo 19: 667-672, '36
—value of efficient pathologist in hospital service, [J. H. Scherer] Hospitals 11: 49-52, June '37
—whose duty is it; to check scientific work? To judge staff efficiency? [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 48: 79-81, April '37
standardization, is it worth while? [W. A. Gately] Hospitals 11: 114-116, June '37
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
Veterans' Administration, medical and hospital service of Veterans' Administration—particularly in neuropsychiatry, [A. H. Pierce] Occup.Therapy 16: 111-118, April '37
—professional ethics in hospital practice, [C. P. Harrod] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 351-353, April '37
HOTA KHANH: See CASSOUTE, E., jt. auth.
HOTOPP, M.: See KAHN, M. C., jt. auth.
HOTTA, H., Protective prosthesis for plastic operation of palate, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 280-284, Dec. '36
HOTTENSTEIN, H. F.: See RHOADS, J. E., jt. auth.
HOTTINGER, A., Ueber die Bedeutung des Antitoxins für die Heilung der Diphtherie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1236, Dec. 5, '36; 1256, Dec. 12, '36
HOU, H. C., Relation of vitamin A to health and disease, Chinese M.J. 50: 1481-1492, Oct. '36
Vitamin D, Chinese M.J. 51: 519-540, April '37
HOUCKE, E., and SALEMBIER, Déformations de l'ombre cardiaque par symphyse pleuropéricardique et lésions pulmonaires rétractiles, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 585-590, April 25, '37
HOUDARD, L., and MOUCHET, A., Considérations sur les difficultés du diagnostic des lésions multiples du squelette, Presse méd. [44]: 1820-1824, Nov. 14, '36
HOUGH, F. S., Congenital imperforate anus, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 24-25, Jan. '37
HOUGHTON, G. U., and PELLY, R. G., Colorimetric method for determination of traces of phenol in water, Analyst 62: 117-120, Feb. '37
HOUGHTON, L. E., Blood examinations in prognosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1246-1251, Dec. 19, '36
HOULBERT, C.: See GALAINE, C., jt. auth.
HOULOOSE, J., Reading problem from viewpoint of school physician, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 279-282, May '37
HOUOT, A., Etude comparative des modifications sanguines, du point isoélectrique, du pouvoir alexique et de la vitesse de sédimentation chez des sujets parasités, Arch.de physique biol. 13: 177-190, May-Aug. '36
Infiltrations stellaires dans une thrombophlébite du membre supérieur par effort, Progrès méd., pp. 492-495, March 27, '37
——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
d'HOUR, H., and DESBONNETS, G., Essais de paralysie temporaire du diaphragme par novocaïnisation du nerf phrénique, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1110-1115, Nov. '36; also, Les paralysies temporaires du diaphragme par novocaïnisation du nerf phrénique, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1125-1127, Dec. 15, '36
HOUSDEN, L. G., History of "Guy's Hospital Gazette," Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 513-522, Dec. 19, '36
HOUSEHOLDER, R.: See METZ, A. R., jt. auth.
HOUSEL, E. L.: See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.

HOUSING
—as public health problem, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J. Pub.Health 27: 56-61, Jan. '37
—hygienic aspects of various types of dwellings, [P. Heiberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1998-2000, Dec. 5, '36
—hygienic housing, [Olschanietzki] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 170-176, April '37
—hygienic study of 2 newly-built residences with different types of outer wall, [E. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 23, Feb. '37
—in problem of rheumatism, [F. J. Poynton] Acta rheumatol. 8: 48-50, Aug. '36
—new and improved hygienic housing in Italy, [F. Neri] Difesa sociale 16: 60-83, Jan. '37
—overcrowding and the Housing Act, 1935, [S. Swift] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 465-477, Jan. '37
—problem in relation to rheumatism, [J. Reinhardt-Natvig] Acta rheumatol. 8: 50-54, Aug. '36
—public health and social problems in United States of America; report by participants on study-tour arranged by Health Organisation of League of Nations and United States Public Health Service, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 747-900, Dec. '36
—social problems of new housing estates, [W. Deedes] J.State Med. 45: 17-20, Jan. '37
—underground rooms—procedure and difficulties, [H. L. Oldershaw] J.State Med. 44: 695-700, Dec. '36
HOUSSA, P., La tolérance aux glucides après ligature des canaux pancréatiques chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 519-521, '36
HOUSSAY, B. A., Diabetes as disturbance of endocrine regulation, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 581-606, May '37
——**and BIASOTTI, A.**, Rôle de l'hypophyse et de la surrénale dans le diabète pancréatique du crapaud, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 497-500, '36
——**and FOGLIA, V. G.**, Diabète antéro-hypophysaire et fonction endocrine pancréatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 824-827, '36
——**MARENZI, A. D., and GERSCHMAN, R.**, Mecanismo simpático-adrenalino-hepático y potasio sanguíneo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 434-453, Nov. '36
Potassium sanguin et mécanisme sympathique-adrénalino-hépatique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 124: 383-384, '37
Variations du potassium et mécanisme sympathico-adrénalino-hépatique suivant les conditions physiopathologiques ou pharmacologiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 384-386, '37
——**ORIAS, O., and GIUSTI, L.**, Inscription des pressions intracardiaques du cheval par la manométrie optique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1125-1136, Dec. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 821-823, '36
HOUSTON, J., Observations on pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 62-73, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. April '37
HOUSTON, T., SWAN, W. M., and BEATH, R. M., Dental sepsis in relation to constitutional disease, Ulster M.J. 6: 75-89, April '37
HOUSTON, W. R., Diagnosis: purpose and scope, Internat. Clin. 1: 232-249, March '37
HOUTCHENS, H. M.: See **WILLIAMS, H. M., jt. auth.**
HOUYEZ: See **Van BENEDEN, jt. auth.**
HOVEN, H., Les psychoses dépressives de la ménopause, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 639-644, Oct. '36
HOVLAND, C. I.: See **BURR, H. S., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, C. E. (Cincinnati), Carcinoma of rectum apparently cured by deep x-ray therapy; case report, J. Med. 17: 606-609, Feb. '37
HOWARD, C. E. (Goldsboro, N. C.): See **IVEY, H. B., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, J. E.: See **CARTER, E. P., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, JOHN (1726-1790)
—Howard on communicable diseases, [J. E. Ransom] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 131-147, Feb. '37
HOWARD, N. J., Peritendinitis crepitans; muscle-effort syndrome, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 447-459, April '37
HOWARD, P. M.: See **FREUDENBERGER, C. B., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, T., Clinical studies in renal disease; malignant hypertension: syndrome, M.Times, New York 65: 167-170, April '37
——See **PLOTZ, M., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, W. F., Cancer in general practice, Northwest Med. 36: 162-166, May '37
HOWARTH, W., Some tumours and ulcers of palate and fauces; Semon lecture 1936, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 1-17, Jan. '37
HOWE, P. R., Relation of avitaminosis to oral pathology, New England J.Med. 215: 1163-1164, Dec. 17, '36
HOWELL, A. B., Morphogenesis of shoulder architecture; Monotremata, Quart.Rev.Biol. 12: 191-205, June '37
——See **STRAUS, W. L., JR., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, C. M. H., Cerebral vascular accidents, Brit.M.J. 1: 255-258, Feb. 6, '37
HOWELL, K. M.: See **GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, R. P.: See **REDDOCH, J. W., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, S. C., Persistent exophthalmos; surgical treatment by recession of levator palpebrae superioris; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 193-194, May '37
HOWELL, W. B., Walter Henry, army surgeon, Canad. M.A.J. 36: 302-310, March '37
HOWELL, W. H., and DONAHUE, D. D., Production of blood platelets in lungs, J.Exper.Med. 65: 177-203, Feb. '37
HOWELLS, J. O.: See **BICKEL, C. S., jt. auth.**
HOWELLS, W. W., Some uses of standard deviation in anthropometry, Human Biol. 8: 592-600, Dec. '36
HOWES, E. L., Changes in therapy of peptic ulcer, M. Ann.District of Columbia 6: 120-126, May '37
——See **LINDSKOG, G. E., jt. auth.**
HOWES, W. E., Use of 200 to 600 millicurie radon pack in treatment of malignant lesions, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 668-674, May '37
HOWET, F., Pathogénie et traitement chirurgical du prolapsus des anus à éperon, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 485-489, Dec. '36
HOWITT, B. F., Complement fixation test differentiating 3 strains of equine encephalomyelitic virus and virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 526-528, Jan. '37
Relationship between nasal and humoral antipoliomyelitic substances, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 113-121, Jan.-Feb. '37
Recently isolated strain of poliomyelitic virus, Science 85: 268-270, March 12, '37
HOWITT, F. D., WILLIAMS, E. C. P., and RUSS, S., Investigation of internal radon therapy, Brit.M.J. 1: 208-213, Jan. 30, '37
HOWLAND, J. W.: See **MADDEN, S. C., jt. auth.**
HOXWORTH, P., and AMES, A., Blood grouping and compatibility; simple technic for determination from small amounts of defibrinated whole blood, J.A.M.A. 108: 1234-1236, April 10, '37
HOYLE, C., Use and abuse of alcohol, Practitioner 138: 355-361, April '37
——See **PARKINSON, J., jt. auth.**
HOYLE, L., and FAIRBROTHER, R. W., Isolation of influenza virus and relation of antibodies to infection and immunity; Manchester influenza epidemic of 1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 655-657, March 27, '37
——See **FAIRBROTHER, R. W., jt. auth.**
HOYOS, J.: See **LISSÁK, K., jt. auth.**
HRABOVSZKY, Z., Ultrashort wave therapy of suppurative diseases of lungs, Magyar röntgen kör. 11: 31-53, '37
HRADECKY, C.: See **ADLER, P., jt. auth.**
HRDLIČKA, A., Fecundity of Eskimo women, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 22: 91-95, Oct.-Dec. '36
HRUBETZ, M. C., Blood sugar level after administration of physostigmine and atropine, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 300-301, Feb. '37
Water intake and blood sugar level, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 420-422, April '37
HRUSZEK, H., Zur Frage der Lebensdauer der Dermatomyzeten, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1601-1603, Dec. 5, '36
Remarques sur le traitement des épidermophyties des mains et des pieds, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 77-78, Feb. '37
——**and FISCHER, C.**, Zur Frage der salvarsan- bzw. therapieresistenten Syphilis nebst Erwägungen betreffend den Wirkungsmechanismus der Chemotherapie, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 477-485, April 17, '37
HRYNKIEWICZ, S., Sequels of lumbar puncture in light of dynamics of cerebrospinal fluid, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 101-104, Feb. 7, '37
——**and ROLECKI, A.**, Significance of bromine content of blood, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 909-912, Nov. 22, '36
HSIEH, C. K.: See **CHANG, C. P., jt. auth.**
HSU, F. Y., Studies on carotid sinus pressure receptors, Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 343-353, March 1, '37
HSU, I. T., Massive lipoma of neck; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 1846, Dec. '36
HSU, H. C.: See **TANG, Y. C., jt. auth.**
HSU, H. F., and KHAW, O. K., Studies on certain problems of Clonorchis sinensis; on cysts and second intermediate hosts of C. sinensis in Peiping area, Chinese M.J. 50: 1609-1620, Nov. '36
——**and CHOW, C. Y.**, Studies on certain problems of Clonorchis sinensis; investigation in chief endemic center of China, Canton area, Chinese M.J. 51: 341-356, March '37
HSU, Y. K., and CH'ENG, Y. L., Myasthenia gravis, with report of case, Chinese M.J. 51: 295-314, March '37
HU, C. H.: See **PAI, H. C., jt. auth.**
HU, C. K., and FRAZIER, C. N., Histological changes simulating estrus in genital mucosa of ovariectomized rats induced by vaginal swabbing, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 71-80, Jan. 15, '37
HU, M. L., Foreign bodies in food passage, Chinese M.J. 51: 53-58, Jan. '37
HU, S. M. K., and YU, H., Further studies on blood preferences of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wied. in Shanghai region, Chinese M.J. 51: 639-642, May '37
HUANG, J. J.: See **LOUCKS, H. H., jt. auth.**
HUARD, P., A propos de la fluctuation, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1275-1288, Nov. '36
Paralysie faciale périphérique post-traumatique, traitée par résection du ganglion cervical supérieur, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1289-1293, Nov. '36
Coliites tropicales et ulcères gastriques, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 70-72, Jan. '37

HUARD, P.—Continued
——**and BOUTAREAU,** Orchiépididymite aiguë à pneumocoques, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **15:** 55-58, Jan. '37
——**and DÉJOU, L.,** Occlusion termino-iléale et spasmes coliques au cours d'une poussée d'amibiase intestinale, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 556-559, April 21, '37
——**and MEYER MAY, J.,** L'abcès du foie chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **11:** 417-434, Nov.-Dec.'36
——**and ROQUES, P.,** Trois désarticulations de l'arrière-pied (Ricard, sous-astragalienne et Syme) d'après vingt-trois observations, Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 707-750, Dec. '36
——**See ROQUES, P., jt. auth.**
——**and VU-THAN,** Arthrites suppurées graves du genou traitées par arthrostomie (6 observations), Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1294-1304, Nov. '36
HUART, L.: See de WINDE, E., jt. auth.
HUBBARD, D. L., Early story of American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society by one of its founders, Laryngoscope **47:** 50-57, Jan. '37
HUBER, C. P., Gotthelf Carl Huber; biographical sketch, J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 1-3, Dec. '36
HUBER, E., Retinitis guttata (Dimmer), Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1045-1050, Nov. '36
HUBER, E. G., Administrative functions of health officer, Illinois Health Messenger **9:** 33-37, March 15, '37
Educational requirements in public health work, Illinois Health Messenger **9:** 48-52, March 15, '37
HUBER, GOTTHELF CARL (1865-1934)
—appreciation, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 29-31, Dec. '36
—bibliography, [E. L. Thompson] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 33-41, Dec. '36
—biographical sketch, [C. P. Huber] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 1-3, Dec. '36
—G. Carl Huber Memorial Volume, J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 1-711, Dec. '36
—member of Department of Anatomy, [R. E. McCotter] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 7-11, Dec. '36
—member of university, [A. G. Ruthven] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 5-6, Dec. '36
—scholar, [S. R. Guild] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 17-28, Dec. '36
—teacher, [W. J. Atwell] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 13-16, Dec. '36
HUBER, H., Thecazelltumor als Blutungsursache in der Menopause, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 14-17, Jan. 2, '37
——**See PHILIPP, E., jt. auth.**
HUBER, H. G., Subakute und chronische nichttuberkulöse Kniegelenkerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis **7:** 491-501, Nov. '36
Ueber Prontosil bei der Behandlung der kindlichen Pyurie, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2014-2016, Dec. 4, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Genitalgangrän bei Erysipel im frühen Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 5-11, Jan. '37
Ueber Gripperückfälle im Kindesalter. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. Kurt Oxenius, München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 264, Feb. 12, '37
Über Typhusenzephalitis zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der infektiösen Enzephalomeningitis, Kinderärztl. Praxis **8:** 152-157, April '37
——**See HIPPE, H., jt. auth.**
HUBER, H. L., Food allergy, M.Clin.North America **21:** 119-127, Jan. '37
HUBER, J., Raymond Mallet (1884-1936), Presse méd. **44:** 1882-1883, Nov. 18, '36
Le régime alimentaire dans les crèches, Méd.inf. **43:** 389-397, Dec. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 55-56, Jan. 21, '37
Les données modernes appliquées à la sélection des enfants convalescents ou tuberculeux, Paris méd. **1:** 22-25, Jan. 2, '37
Les règles de la sélection des enfants convalescents et tuberculeux, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 77-81, Feb. 1, '37
Mlle. L. Chaptal, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 148-149, March-April '37
François Hue (1855-1937), Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 458, April 10, '37
——**LIÈVRE, J. A., and HECTOR (Mme.),** Arachnodactylie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 49-55, Jan. '37
——**and others,** Le diagnostic des kystes aériens du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 522-528, May 3, '37
HUBER, J. F., Nerve roots and nuclear groups in spinal cord of pigeon, J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 43-91, Dec. '36
HUBERMAN, J., ISRAELOFF, H. H., and HYMOWITZ, B., Effects on spermatogenesis of follicle-stimulating extract obtained from menopausal or castrate urines, Endocrinology **21:** 67-71, Jan. '37
HUBERT: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
HUBERT, L., Diagnostic significance of epinephrine instilled into conjunctival sacs, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1076-1084, June '37
HUBIN, E., Restauration esthétique d'une perte de substance osseuse et cutanée du front, Liége méd. **29:** 1345-1347, Nov. 22, '36
Tumeur du rocher et de la fosse temporo-pariétale, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 754-758, Dec. '36
HUBLY, J. W., Hemostatic effect of congo red in transurethral prostatic resection, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 213-215, April 7, '37
HUC, G., and AIMÉ, P., Über die Röntgenbehandlung der extensiven Periarthritis des Kniegelenks, Strahlentherapie **57:** 270-283, '36
HUCKELL, R. G., Treatment of scoliosis, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 593-595, June '37
HUCKER, G. J., Control of septic sore throat, Am.J.Pub. Health **27:** 313-320, April '37
——**and HAYNES, W. C.,** Certain factors affecting growth of food poisoning micrococci, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 590-594, June '37
HUDAK, M. A., Evaluation of diameter of heart by orthodiagram, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 568-569, May 7, '37
HUDDLESON, I. F., Slow-drying antigen for Brucella rapid agglutination test, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **90:** 519-520, April '37
HUDDLESON, J. H.: See McFARLAND, R. A., jt. auth.
HUDDLESTON, P. M., Bloody pleural effusion; case report, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 220-221, May '37
HUDELO, A., and VOISIN, J., Tuberculose miliaire de la choroïde, Arch.d'opht. **1:** 198-202, March '37
HUDIMAKI, S., Über primäre Leberkrebse, Gann **30:** 685-688, Oct. '36
HUDINO, H., Über die Wirkung schnell nacheinander folgender Reize auf den narkotisierten Nerv, Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 74*, Oct. '36
HUDITA, Y., Zum traumatischen Septumabszesse, Otorhino-laryng. **10:** 21-22, Jan. '37
HUDIZAWA, H., Ob der Kapillarendruck bei der Erweiterung der Arterien sich erhöht oder erniedrigt? Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 108*-109*, Oct. '36
Der Kapillarendruck und der Einfluss des Amylnitrit auf denselben, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2371-2372, Oct. '36
HUDSON, B., Spontaneous healing of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis; influence of altitude, Brit.J.Tuberc. **31:** 18-22, Jan. '37
Therapeutic value of altitude, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **54:** 35-40, '37
Influence of altitude on asthma, Practitioner **138:** 202-205, Feb. '37
Interesting case of natural closure of pulmonary cavity, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **44:** 108-109, March '37
HUDSON, C. L.: See WALKER, A. M., jt. auth.
HUDSON, E. H., Kahn and Kolmer-Wassermann reactions in bejel, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 45-49, Jan. '37
Bejel—childhood syphilis of Bedouins: oral manifestations, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 219-222, Feb. '37
HUDSON, H. W., JR., On administration of evipal soluble to infants and children, New England J.Med. **216:** 915-918, May 27, '37
HUDSON, I. F.: See RHOADS, J. E., jt. auth.
HUDSON, J.: See ANDREWS, E., jt. auth.
HUDSON, N. P., Edwin Oakes Jordan, 1866-1936, J.Bact. **33:** 243-248, March '37
HUDSON, O. C., Trimalleolar fractures with dislocation of astragalus; method of reduction and fixation, J.Bone & Joint Surg.**19:** 443-446, April '37
HUDSON, R. T., Fractures of elbow, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 202-204, April '37
HUE, FRANÇOIS: See Obituaries
HÜBERT, K., Intoxication due to therapy with gold salts, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97:** 1144-1151, Nov. '36
HÜBNER, A., Pfählungsverletzungen der Blase, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **43:** 38-40, '37
HÜBNER, K., Hyperbilirubinämie und Pruritus, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 508-514, '37
HÜBSCHER, K., and STRANSKY, E., Karlsbader Trinkkur und Laktation, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 667-672, Nov. '36
HÜBSCHMANN, H., Versagen der Zuckerregulation, München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 697-698, April 30, '37
HUEBSCHMANN, P., Miliartuberkulose und Gefässherd, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 773-775, '36
HÜCKEL, R.: See BEUMER, H., jt. auth.
HÜLLSTRUNG, H., Ist eine Gerbstoffbehandlung der Haut als Hautschutz bei Hautgesunden und allergisch Hauterkrankten erfolgversprechend? Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 240-247, Feb. 20, '37
HUENEKENS, E. J., Prevention of whooping cough, Journal-Lancet **57:** 207-208, May '37
HUEPER, W. C.: See WILEY, F. H. (Wilmington, Del.), jt. auth.
HUERGO PINO, M.: See CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., jt. auth.
HÜRTEN, F., Die textliche Bedeutung des Gesetzes gegen gefährliche Gewohnheitsverbrecher und über Massregeln der Sicherung und Besserung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 29-32, Jan. 16, '37
Die erbbiologische Bestandsaufnahme in den Provinzial-Heilanstalten, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 135-139, March 27, '37
HÜSEYIN, K., Die Tularämie in der Türkei, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **119:** 425-430, '37
HÜSSELRATH, G., "Nabelkolik" und Erkrankungen des Harntraktes, Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 49-53, Feb. '37

HÜSSY, P., Wann und wie soll der Arzt Wehenmittel verordnen? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1134-1136, Nov. 14, '36
Ileus in der Gravidität, Helvet.med.acta **4:** 48-51, Feb. '37
Zur Frage der Operation nach Cotte, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 498-500, Feb. 27, '37
HUESTON, R. M., Workable program for care of indigent patients, Hosp.Management **43:** 22, May '37
HUET and HAMMEL, Essai de classification des diagrammes glandulaires de Ferrier. Importance du temps de retour à la normale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 184-187, March '37
HUET, G. J., Pathogenesis of more severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 1-11, Oct. '36
——See **HARRENSTEIN, R. J., jt. auth.**
HUET, J. A., "L'art médical en Russie 1936," Progrès méd., pp. 64-72, Jan. 9, '37
Les tests physiothérapiques en endocrinologie, Progrès méd., pp. 415-416, March 13, '37
——See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
HUET, P., Sur les effets des injections intra-artérielles, Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 436-443, Oct. (A-B) '36
HÜTTENHAIN, H., Die progressive Paralyse des Greisenalters. (Nach dem Material der Münchner Klinik in den Jahren 1930-1935), Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 238-259, '37
HUEY, S. L., and MARLOW, H. W., Effect on serum-calcium and inorganic phosphate of fractions obtained from crude ovarian extracts, Endocrinology **21:** 85-88, Jan. '37
HUF, E., Die Bedeutung der Atmungsvorgänge für die Resorptionsleistung und Potentialbildung bei der Froschhaut, Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 116-122, '36
HUFF, C. E., and PYLE, S. I., Differences in utilization of calcium and phosphorus in negative and positive balances during pregnancy, Human Biol. **9:** 29-42, Feb. '37
HUFF, C. G.: See **BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.**
HUFFMAN, E. K., History of medical records, Hosp.Management **43:** 52-55, May '37
HUFFORD, C. E., Postoperative visualization of biliary tract, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 154-166, Feb. '37
HUFSCHMITT, G., Les oscillations sérologiques au cours de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1833-1837, Dec. '36
——See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
HUGEL, R., Considérations pratiques sur la pathologie du tissu cellulaire des membres, Monde méd.,Paris **47:** 20-27, Jan. 1, '37
HUGGETT, A. St. G., DAVIDSON, M., and HARE, D. C., Discussion on therapeutic methods of arresting hæmorrhage, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 645-652, March '37
HUGGINS, C., Composition of bone and function of bone cell, Physiol.Rev. **17:** 119-143, Jan. '37
HUGHES, A. W. M.: See **ASHMORE, S. A., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, C. A., Congenital dyslexia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **56:** 307-311, '36
HUGHES, D. R., Angioneurotic oedema, Brit.M.J. **1:** 121, Jan. 16, '37
HUGHES, E.: See **COOPER, E. L. (Melbourne), jt. auth.**
HUGHES, E. C., Carcinoma of stomach and intestines, Practitioner **138:** 129-138, Feb. '37
HUGHES, F. A., JR.: See **GUTHRIE, D. (Sayre, Pa.), jt. auth.**
HUGHES, J., McCOUCH, G. P., and STEWART, W. B., Cord potentials in spinal cat, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 411-421, Feb. '37
——See **STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.**
——**MUDD, S., and STRECKER, E. A.,** Treatment of increased intracranial pressure by concentrated human lyophile serum, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 118-123, '36
HUGHES, T. D., and GAMMIE, C., Result of routine use of Wassermann test in 3,404 patients attending for ante-natal care, M.J.Australia **2:** 783-785, Dec. 5, '36
HUGHES, W., Acute lymphocytic meningitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1063-1065, May 22, '37
HUGHES, W. L., New method for rebuilding lower lid: report of case, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1008-1017, June '37
HUGO, A. (Mme.): See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
HUGONOT: See **CLAVELIN, C., jt. auth.**
HUGUENIN: See **TILLIER, H., jt. auth.**
HUGUENIN, R., and BOUCABEILLE, O., Expectoration bacillifère au cours des suppurations putrides chroniques du poumon, Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 155-159, Feb. '37
——See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
——and **FAYEIN, C. (Mme.),** Aspect clinique de "sarcome ganglionnaire" de certaines métastases d'épithéliomas, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 163-167, Feb. '37
——**SANNIÉ, C., and TRUHAUT, R.,** Influence de l'élévation provoquée de la réserve alcaline sur les troubles humoraux et cliniques des insuffisances rénales, Presse méd. **45:** 169-172, Feb. 3, '37
HUGUET, J.: See **IMBERT, L., jt. auth.**
HUGUET, S.: See **MARQUÉZY, R. A., jt. auth.**
HUGUIER, Etude comparative des résultats du traitement orthopédique et du traitement sanglant des fractures des deux os de l'avant-bras, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 228-236, Feb. 24, '37
HUHN, O.: See **GIRNDT, O., jt. auth.**
HUHNER, M., Huhner test in diagnosis of sterility due to necrospermia, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 508-511, Nov. '36; also, Importance of Huhner test in cases of necrospermia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 334-336, April '37
Masturbation and impotence from urologic standpoint, J. Urol. **36:** 770-785, Dec. '36
HUHNER TEST: See Spermatozoa
HUITEMA, W., Mechanism of allergy according to Pirquet, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 511-521, Sept. '36
HUIZINGA, E., Bronchographie bei Fremdkörpern, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 299-311, '37; abstr., Bronchography in diagnosis of foreign bodies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 576-580, Feb. 6, '37
Eine weitere niederländische Familie mit der sogenannten Oslerschen Krankheit, Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 150-155, March-April '37
HUKUDA, K., Ein Punkt, der bei der Verwendung von Chicago-blue als Blutgerinnung hemmendes Mittel zu beachten ist, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 97-100, Sept. '36
——and **MORIYA, K.,** On tension development of calcium contracture in frog's sartorius muscle, Nagoya J.M. Sc. **10:** 285-297, Dec. '36
——and **SATÔ, T.,** Pipette-shaped viscosimeter, Nagoya J. M.Sc. **10:** 191-194, Nov. '36
HUKUHARA, T., Ein neues Verfahren der extraperitonealen Blosslegung der Nn. splanchnici beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 135-136, '36
——**KINOSE, S., and MASUDA, K.,** Beiträge zur Physiologie der Bewegung des Duodenums, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **238:** 124-134, '36; abstr., Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 56*, Oct. '36
——**MASUDA, K., and KINOSE, S.,** Über das "Gesetz des Darmes," Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 54*-55*, Oct. '36
HUKUI, H., and KAKETA, K., Wellenformen und Klanghöhen der Vokale, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 47*-49*, Oct. '36
HULKA, J. H., Metastatic pneumococcic uveoscleritis following pneumonia, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 127-134, Jan. '37
Changes in intraocular tension due to circulation of aqueous in ciliary body, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 627-630, June '37
HULL, D., and CHUNG, H., Continuous intravenous infusions: experiments in maintenance of temperature of solution, Am.J.Nursing **37:** 270-275, March '37
——See **LOUCKS, H. H., jt. auth.**
HULL, E., and HAFKESBRING, E., "Toxic" postpartal heart disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 550-557, April '37
HULL, H. C., Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, M. Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 6-8, Jan. '37
HULL, L. W., Urethritis: statistical study, J.Michigan M. Soc. **36:** 25-28, Jan. '37
HULLES, A., Two cases of stomach ulcer resisting ordinary therapy, but responding to larostidin injections, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 46-47, Jan. 17, '37
HULLIHEN, SIMON P. (1810-1857)
—oral surgeon, [E. C. Armbrecht] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 377, April; 511, May '37
HULLSIEK, H. E., New anal retractor, Minnesota Med. **20:** 300, May '37
HULSHOFF, A. A., Two cases of endemic typhus in Rotterdam, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **10-11:** 133-139, '35-'36
HULST, D. L., Gold poisoning, basophilic stippling and eosinophilia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 868-875, Feb. 27, '37
HULST, L. A., Reducible by-product of Stokvis (oxidation product of bilirubin) in blood and urine of normal persons, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 313-315, Jan. 23, '37
——and **VOGELENZANG, E. H.,** Effect of zinc on action of insulin, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1916-1922, May 1, '37
HULTÉN, O., Surgical interventions in therapy of endocrine disturbances, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 332-336, Feb. 27, '37
HULTQUIST, G., Zur Statistik der Lungenembolien, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **62:** 264-308, '36
HUMBERD, C. D., Giantism; report of case, J.A.M.A. **108:** 544-546, Feb. 13, '37
HUMBERT, R.: See **BOURGUIGNON, G. (Paris), jt. auth.**
HUMBLE, B. H., Residual infection of jaws from radiologist's point of view, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 17-24, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '36
HUMBURSKÝ, H., Agenesia and mechanical atrophy of kidneys, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 529-535, Dec. '36
HUME, E. E., Army Medical Library: its resources and how they may be utilized, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 201-204, Jan. '37
Buildings for Army Medical Library, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 45-53, Jan. '37
History and work of Army Medical Library, Science **85:** 207-210, Feb. 26, '37

HUME, E. E.—Continued
Garrison and Army Medical Library, 1891-1930, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 301-346, April '37
Oldest hospital in America; Hospital of Jesus of Nazareth in City of Mexico, established in 1524, Hospitals 11: 11-16, May '37
HUME, E. M., Estimation of vitamin A, Nature, London 139: 467-468, March 13, '37
Relative potency of vitamin D from different sources, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 6: 891-901, April '37
HUMERUS
cysts, recurrent cyst and spontaneous fractures; autoplastic pegged fibular graft after large diaphysary resection; case, [B. Desplas] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1297-1303, Nov. 25, '36
dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, solitary osteogenic exostosis; case, [N. Toro] Riv.di chir. 3: 144-151, March '37
fractures, abduction splint for fracture of humerus and clavicle, [F. G. Schnek] Chirurg 9: 77-80, Jan. 15, '37
—bone graft in pseudarthrosis; case, [Vignard] Avenir méd. 34: 85-88, March '37
—during throwing of hand grenade, [I. A. Eskin] Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 689-693, '36
—exact immediate nonsurgical reduction of transverse supracondylar fracture in child, [H. Judet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 542-546, Nov. 20, '36
—Fischer apparatus for continuous traction, [V. M. Popovici] Spitalul 56: 471-479, Dec. '36
—fracture dislocations of upper end of humerus, [G. W. Leadbetter] South.M.J. 30: 433-435, April '37
—fracture of external condyle in child; nonsurgical therapy; 2 cases, [C. E. Ottolenghi & E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 279-286, Jan. '37
—fracture of lateral epicondyle as cause of ulnar paralysis, [A. A. Yaritsyn] Vestnik khir. 47: 59-64, '36
—fracture of supracondylar process; case, [E. Ganz] Röntgenpraxis 9: 48, Jan. '37
—fractures of lower end and their complications, [S. H. Scougall] M.J.Australia 2: 873-881, Dec. 26, '36
—fractures of upper end in children; cases, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 3: 365-436, June '36
—functional method of treatment, [R. Anderson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 919-926, May '37
—influence of irritation of peripheral nerves on healing of fractures exemplified by use of neurolysis of radial nerve in therapy, [W. Okonewsky] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 882-886, April 10, '37
—irreducible inclusion of humeral artery in supracondylar fracture; new case, [R. Fontaine & P. Branzen] Strasbourg méd. 96: 581-583, Dec. 15, '36; also, Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 145-149, Feb. '37
—isolated condylar fractures, [F. O. Berkhina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 49-65, '36
—isolated epitrochlear fractures; method of surgical therapy, [G. Mancini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 473-478, Jan. '37
—isolated fracture of eminentia capitata; case, [A. de Araujo] Rev.brasil.de cir. 5: 541-553, Dec. '36
—malunited fractures of lower end, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 36: 679-693, June '37
—pathologic fracture complicating late secondary syphilis, [H. J. Burrows] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 452-455, Jan. '37
—pseudarthrosis treated by costal graft, with report of case, [A. Dussaut] Semana méd. 2: 1660-1662, Dec. 10, '36
—recurrent cyst and spontaneous fractures; autoplastic pegged fibular graft after large diaphysary resection; case, [B. Desplas] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1297-1303, Nov. 25, '36
—regeneration of head of humerus detached by trauma and surgically removed; case in child, [E. Leo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 669-676, '36
—signs of exact adaptation of fragments in therapy of supracondylar fractures, [V. O. Marks] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 31-34, '36
—simplicity in treatment of fractures of upper end, [E. L. Eliason & J. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. 35: 478-485, March '37
—supracondylar fractures, [B. I. Shkurov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 35-48, '36
—supracondylar fractures and their ambulant therapy, [M. A. Pogorelskiy] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 17-30, '36
—supracondylar fractures of elbow; 6 cases, [J. D. Adams] New England J.Med. 216: 837-842, May 13, '37
—therapy and late results in severe fractures of condyloid process in adult; cases, [K. Johannssen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 65-84, Feb. '37
—therapy of pseudarthrosis, [M. Bastos Ansart] Clín.y lab. 29: 169-177, Sept. '36
—therapy of recent closed fractures; indications, [A. E. Talbot] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 597-651, Nov. '36
—therapy of supracondylar fracture, [H. Matti] Chirurg 9: 41-50, Jan. 15, '37
HUMERUS, fractures—Continued
—traumatic osteomyelitis of fractured humerus; case in infant, [F. Merighi] Minerva med. 2: 453-456, Nov. 10, '36
—treatment in new-born; criticism of Spitzy's cross-splint, [F. A. Wahl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 82-93, '36
—treatment of fracture of upper end in older patients, with particular emphasis on early motion of arm, [G. E. Haggart & G. G. Bailey] S.Clin.North America 16: 1737-1751, Dec. '36
—T-shaped fracture of lower end, [W. J. Eastwood] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 364-369, April '37
—ununited fractures of shaft, [W. C. Campbell] Ann. Surg. 105: 135-149, Jan. '37
—unusual fracture of cubital process; case, [R. Grashey] Röntgenpraxis 9: 276-277, April '37
osteomyelitis, traumatic osteomyelitis of fractured humerus; case in infant, [F. Merighi] Minerva med. 2: 453-456, Nov. 10, '36
—prophylaxis of acute suprarenal insufficiency with amyloidosis following chronic osteomyelitis; case, [M. Breitfellner] Chirurg 9: 180-181, March 1, '37
pathology, aseptic necrosis (Panner's disease), [P. M. E. E. Nijst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1243-1244, March 20, '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Humerus
—reconstruction by grafts of lower end of humerus after epiphysodiaphysial resection for tumor; case, [R. Leriche & E. Stulz] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1399-1401, Dec. 9, '36; also, Lyon chir. 34: 195-199, March-April '37
tuberculosis, dry tuberculosis of shoulder with cystic degeneration of humerus and scapula; case, [R. Klenböck] Röntgenpraxis 9: 236-238, April '37
tumors, reconstruction by grafts of lower end of humerus after epiphysodiaphysial resection for tumor; case, [R. Leriche & E. Stulz] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1399-1401, Dec. 9, '36; also, Lyon chir. 34: 195-199, March-April '37
—plasma cell myeloma treated by roentgen radiation; case followed 7 years, [C. O. Bailey] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 980-982, Dec. '36
HUMIDITY
—calculations and tables concerning climate within rooms, [E. Küster & H. Meixner] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 158-178, Dec. '36
—duration of life of several varieties of Anopheles maculipennis in relation to temperature and humidity, [A. Rosa] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 399-403, '36
—general hygrometric, orographic and meteorologic conditions in climatotherapy of tuberculous child; permeability and impermeability of soil; beneficial and harmful humidity of climate, [A. Boudry] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 729-733, Nov. '36
—measurements of temperature and humidity between clothes and body, [F. Marsh & P. A. Buxton] J. Hyg. 37: 254-260, April '37
—temperature, humidity and health, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 96-107, '37
—thermoelectric method of determination, [W. Bachmann] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 139-143, Dec. '36
HUMMEL, F. C., and others, Consideration of nutritive state in metabolism of women during pregnancy, J. Nutrition 13: 263-278, March '37
——See **ERICKSON, B. N., jt. auth.**
——See **WILLIAMS, H. H., jt. auth.**
HUMMEL, H. G., Management of chronic relapsing amebiasis, South.M.J. 30: 209-213, Feb. '37
Clinical aspects of amebiasis, Mississippi Doctor 14: 16-19, April '37
HUMOR
—clinical contribution to psychogenesis, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 34-53, Jan. '37
—medicine in thirtieth salon of humorous art, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-v, March 27, '37
—the doctor laughs; medical mummeries collected, recollected and edited (especially anecdotes about famous physicians), [E. V. Ullmann] West.J.Surg. 45: 49, Jan.; 230, April; 289, May; 342, June '37
HUMPHREY, T., Telencephalon of bat; non-cortical nuclear masses and certain pertinent fiber connections, J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 603-711, Dec. '36
Hippocampal vestiges in relation with dorsal commissural systems in mammals; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 3: 34-35, May '37
HUMPHREY, T. F., and EKERMEYER, E. W., Rubella: report of epidemic with unusual number of complications and relapses, Ohio State M.J. 33: 406-408, April '37
HUMPHREYS, E. J., Value of occupational therapy to developmentally deficient child, Occup.Therapy 16: 1-13, Feb. '37
HUMPHREYS, G. A., Ethyl aminobenzoate, bladder analgesic, J.Urol. 37: 715-717, May '37
HUMPHREYS, G. H.: See **BLAKEMORE, A. H., jt. auth.**
HUMPHREYS, H. F., Some recent researches in dental pathology and their practical implications, Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 299-312, Dec. '36

HUMPHRIES, S. V., Luxation of innominate bone, South African M.J. 11: 53-54, Jan. 23, '37
Treatment of compression fractures of bodies of dorsal and lumbar vertebræ, South African M.J. 11: 159-163, March 13, '37
HUMPHRIS, F. H., Inauguration of electropathologic museum, University of Vienna, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 37-38, Jan. '37
HUN, H. H., Torsion of gall-bladder, Albany M.Ann. 55: 98-102, Sept. '36
HUNDHAUSEN, G.: See **DIETRICH, S.,** jt. auth.
HUNERMANN, Lésions provoquées par l'emploi des rayons X dans la région laryngienne, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 388-390, Oct. '36
HUNGER, F. W. T., and PENNING, C. P. J., Bust of Linnaeus at Harderwijk and sculptor who made it, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1955-1961, May 1, '37
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
—as cause of diabetic coma, [C. Brentano & D. Von Keiser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 213-218, Feb. 5, '37
—blood picture and blood sugar curve of rabbit during hunger, [T. Boku] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 112*, Oct. '36
—effect on Hamazaki's chromium acid-fast granules, [N. Konishi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 236, Feb.; 519, March '37
—hepatobiliary semeiology, [G. Parturier & C. Legrain] Rev. méd. -chir. d. mal. du foie 11: 466-483, Nov.-Dec. '36
—influence on chromium acid-fast granules, [Y. Hamazaki & N. Konisi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 208-211, '36 [in Japanese]
—influence on uric acid metabolism, [Z. Galinowski] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 241-255, Dec. '36
—periodic somnolence and morbid hunger: new syndrome, [M. Levin] Brain 59: 494-504, Dec. '36
—variations in alveolar carbon dioxide in man during hunger, [R. J. Main] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 7-12, May '37
HUNGERFORD, O. W., Medical movies; first aid to physician's photographic problems, M.Rec. 144: 562, Dec. 16, '36; 145: 31, Jan. 6, '37; 79, Jan. 20, '37; 24 (adv. paging) Feb. 3, '37; 24 (adv. paging) Feb. 17, '37; 22 (adv. paging) March 3, '37
Clinical photography; first aid to physician's photographic problems, M.Rec. 145: 24 (adv. paging) March 17, '37; 24 (adv. paging) April 7, '37
HUNSBERGER, A., JR.: See **REINHOLD, J. G.,** jt. auth.
HUNSCHER, H. A.: See **HUMMEL, F. C.,** jt. auth.
HUNT, D. J.: See **SEBRELL, W. H.,** jt. auth.
HUNT, G. A. (Butler, Pa.), Single suture advancement operation, Arch.Ophth. 17: 135-136, Jan. '37
HUNT, G. A. (St. Louis), Use of cutaneous staphylococcus lesions in mice for evaluation of germicidal activity of disinfectants, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 232-237, March-April '37
HUNT, H. F., and NOLL, M. E., Study of native agglutinins for Brucella in human blood sera, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 432-435, March '37
HUNT, J. H., Raynaud's phenomenon in workmen using vibrating instruments, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 171-178, Dec. '36
HUNT, J. R., Geniculate neuralgia (neuralgia of nervus facialis); further contribution to sensory system of facial nerve and its neuralgic conditions, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 253-285, Feb. '37
HUNT, J. S., Observations on use of raw apple diet and pectin-agar mixtures in pediatric diarrheas, Arch. Pediat. 53: 736-739, Nov. '36
HUNT, L. W., Diagnosis and treatment of fibrositis and myositis, M.Clin.North America 21: 257-270, Jan. '37
HUNT, T., Chronic peptic ulcer, Practitioner 138: 139-150, Feb. '37
HUNT, V. C., Curability of carcinoma of stomach, Canad. M.A.J. 36: 22-26, Jan. '37
Benign tumors of stomach, Surgery 1: 711-721, May '37
HUNT, W. M., Rôle of deaf-prevention clinic, Laryngoscope 47: 241-244, April '37
HUNT ACETONITRIL REACTION: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, physiology
HUNTER, A. (Chicago): See **JENKINSON, E. L.,** jt. auth.
HUNTER, A. (Toronto, Ont.), Modifications of Marshall's clinical method for determination of urinary urea, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 616-618, June '37
HUNTER, D., Prevention of disease in industry, Brit.M.J. 1: 700-703, April 3, '37
Parathyroid glands, Brit.M.J. 1: 929-932, May 1, '37
Hyperparathyroidism, Brit.M.J. 1: 982-984, May 8, '37
——See **BROCK, J. F.,** jt. auth.
——See **SNAPPER, I.,** jt. auth.
HUNTER, F. J., JR., Influenza with streptococcic infection; preliminary report on use of prontosil, M. Rec. 145: 387-388, May 5, '37
HUNTER, F. R., Effect of lack of oxygen on cell permeability, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 15-27, Dec. 20, '36
HUNTER, F. T., Leukemias: their diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America 21: 349-359, March '37
HUNTER, G. J. E.: See **WHITEHEAD, H. R.,** jt. auth.
HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
—Hunter the great researcher (Hunterian oration, abstract), [Horder] Lancet 1: 587-589, March 6, '37
—in campaign in Portugal, 1762-3, [G. E. Gask] Brit. J.Surg. 24: 640-668, April '37
—Pott and Hunter, [F. Beckman] Am.J.Surg. 35: 464-466, Feb. '37
—the Hunters in embryology, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. 46: 38-40, Jan. '37
HUNTER, O. B.: See **McCARTHY, L.,** jt. auth.
HUNTER, W. C.: See **BENKWITZ, K. B.,** jt. auth.
HUNTER, W. S.: See **RUSSELL, R. W.,** jt. auth.
HUNTER, WILLIAM (1718-1783)
—the Hunters in embryology, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. 45: 492, Dec. '36; 46: 38, Jan. '37
HUNTER, WILLIAM (1861-1937): See Obituaries
HUNTINGTON, E., and WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Cell size and metabolic activity at various phases of bacterial culture cycle, J.Bact. 33: 123-144, Feb. '37
HUNTINGTON, GEORGE (1850-1916)
—Huntington and his relationship to earlier descriptions of chronic hereditary chorea, [R. N. De Jong] Ann. M.Hist. 9: 201-210, May '37
HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., THOMPSON, W. R., and GORDON, H. H., Treatment of tetanus with antitoxin; analysis of outcome in 642 cases, Ann.Surg. 105: 93-96, Jan. '37
HUNTOON, R. D., Tissue heating accompanying electrosurgery; experimental investigation, Ann.Surg. 105: 270-290, Feb. '37
HUONG, N. V.: See Nguyèn-van-Huong
HURFF, J. W., Cerebral injuries, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 167-172, March '37
HURGHISIU, V.: See **KERNBACH, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **URECHIA, C. I.,** jt. auth.
HURLBUT, H. S.: See **MATHESON, R.,** jt. auth.
HURLEY, L. E., Some observations on diagnosis and prognosis in general medicine, M.J.Australia 2: 808-815, Dec. 12, '36
HURLEY, V., Injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids, Am.J.Surg. 36: 259-261, April '37
——See **LYNCH, J. M.,** jt. auth.
HURME, V. O., Relation of dental caries to health history, physical measurements, and heredity, J.Dent.Research 15: 395-396, Dec. '36
HUROWITZ, J., Über einen ungewöhnlichen Fall von Hydromerencephalie, Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol.u. Psychiat. 38: 207-238, '36
HURSH, J. B.: See **FENN, W. O.,** jt. auth.
HURST, A., and EPSTEIN, H. H., Massive intrapleural hemorrhage as complication of artificial pneumothorax, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 155-172, Jan. '37
HURST, A. F., Carcinoma of stomach with account of Anglo-Dutch investigation into its pathogenesis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 298-306, Jan. 23, '37
Constipation and its treatment, Practitioner 138: 121-128, Feb. '37
——See **COLBECK, J. C.,** jt. auth.
——and **KNOTT, F. A.,** Regional colitis, with account of case associated with B. asiaticus and cured by partial colectomy, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 187-198, April '37
——and **RYLE, J. A.,** Incidence, mortality, and treatment of hæmorrhage in gastric and duodenal ulcer, Lancet 1: 1-6, Jan. 2, '37
HURST, E. W., Myxoma and Shope fibroma; histology of myxoma, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 1-15, Feb. '37
Myxoma and Shope fibroma; effect of intracerebral passage on myxoma virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 15-22, Feb. '37
Myxoma and Shope fibroma; miscellaneous observations bearing on relationship between myxoma, neuromyxoma and fibroma viruses, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 23-30, Feb. '37
HURST TREATMENT: See Gallbladder, diseases
HURTADO, A., Aspectos fisiológicos y patológicos de la vida en la altura, Rev.méd.peruana 9: 3-52, Jan. '37
HURTADO GALTÉS, F., Profesor W. Mc.Kim Marriott, 1885-1936, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 1-2, Jan. '37
Estudio del cloro globular y plasmático como indice de pronóstico y tratamiento en el síndrome toxi-infeccioso intestinal agudo del lactante, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 9: 92-103, March '37
——and **GARCÍA LÓPEZ, G.,** Contribución al estudio del niño diabético, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 806-813, Dec. '36
HURWITZ, S., and STEPHENS, H. B., Agenesis of lung; review of literature and report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 81-87, Jan. '37
——See **SMYTH, F. S.,** jt. auth.
HURXTHAL, L. M., Hyperthyroidism, S.Clin.North America 16: 1505-1508, Dec. '36
The thyrocardiac, S.Clin.North America 16: 1533-1536, Dec. '36
Postoperative myxedema, S.Clin.North America 16: 1597-1599, Dec. '36
——See **CLAIBORNE, T. S.,** jt. auth.

HURYNOWICZÓWNA, J., and RUBINSZTEJN, M., Effect of insulin on vestibular chronaxia in rabbit, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 987-993, Dec. 20, '36
HUSBAND, F. L., Modern management of traumatic surgery, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 213-214, May '37
HUSFELDT, E., and BJERING, T., Renal lesion from traumatic shock, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 279-291, '37
HUSKINS, C. L., Some causes of cancer in laboratory animals, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 626-630, June '37
HUSLER, J., Die Stillfrage als zentrales Problem der Säuglingsfürsorge, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 399-411, '37
HUSON, F. M., Facial neuralgia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 365-367, April '37
HUSS, H., Taking samples of water for bacteriologic examination, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 394-398, '36
Experiences in biologic control of food products, Nord. hyg.tidskr. 18: 59-70, '37
HUSSERL, H., Balneotherapeutic importance of Caledon Baths, South African M.J. 10: 777-778, Nov. 28, '36
HUSSEY, R.: See HARRIS, B. R., jt. auth.
——See de CHATEL, A., jt. auth.
HUSSON, R., Vue synthétique des principales acquisitions de physiologie et de pathologie vocales dues à la laryngostroboscopie, Rev. de laryng. 57: 1132-1145, Dec. '36
La phonation; quelques aspects énergétiques des principaux phénomènes acoustiques et dissipatifs, Rev. franç.de phoniatrie 4: 19-48, Jan. '36
HUSTED, E., and BIILMANN, G., Primary cancer of lung with reference to frequency, etiology, pathological anatomy and histology of this lesion, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 141-196, '37
HUSTIN, A., Pâleur-hyerthermie modérée, syndrome habituel des suites immédiates des opérations chirurgicales, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 530-542, April 21, '37
HUSTINX, E., Le traitement de l'ulcère du duodénum par la résection gastro-duodénale, sa technique, ses résultats immédiats et éloignés, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 303-353, April '36
Injuries of menisci of knee, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1218-1220, March 20, '37
HUSTON, E. M., Our aims and objectives, Ohio State M. J. 33: 658-661, June '37
HUSTON, J. W., Rest therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 3: 8, April '37
HUSZÁK, S.: See STIEF, S., jt. auth.
HUTAKI, H., Experimentelle Studien über die Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems; über die Frage des Neurotropismus der das Kaninchengehirn passierenden Syphilisspirochäten, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 543-545, Dec. 20, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems; die WaR des Liquors von Kaninchen im Jugend- und Greisenalter, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 547-549, Dec. 20, '36
HUTCHINS, F. F., Qualifications of psychiatric expert, J. Indiana M.A. 30: 74-75, Feb. '37
HUTCHINS, L. G., Seventeen reputedly antipyretic Chinese drugs; their effect on body temperature of rats, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 369-388, March '37
——and SMITH, P. K., Effect on body temperature of rats of certain drugs described in the Pen-Tsao, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 35-40, Jan. 15, '37
HUTCHINSON, C. A., Bilateral acute mastoiditis with many complications—recovery, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 28-35, Jan. '37
Sclerosing submucosal injection of turbinates, Brit.M.J. 1: 72-73, Jan. 9, '37
HUTCHISON, R., Progress and present aspect of medical science (Dr. Isaac Gilchrist lecture), Brit.M.J. 1: 57-61, Jan. 9, '37
HUTET, G., Un peu de clinique intestinale: la colite banale par ancienne constipation, Lyon méd. 159: 141-148, Feb. 7, '37
HUTINEL'S DISEASE: See Liver, tuberculosis
HUTTER, F., Zur intern-medikamentösen Therapie des akuten Schnupfens, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1355-1358, Nov. '36; Eine einfache intern-medikamentöse Behandlung des akuten Schnupfens, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 376-377, March 19, '37
HUTTMANN, A., Untersuchungen über eine merkwürdige Störung des Wasserhaushalts, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 605-612, '37
HUTTON, J. H. (Chicago), Recent advances in endocrine diagnosis and therapy of interest to man in general medicine, Mississippi Doctor 14: 1-8, May '37
——and STEINBERG, D. L., Endocrinopathies and psychoses, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 773-784, Nov. '36
HUTTON, J. H. (Rochester, Minn.), Methods of assay for local anesthetic drugs, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 56-58, Jan. 27, '37
——and TOVELL, R. M., Pentothal sodium for intravenous anesthesia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 888-891, May '37
HUTTON, V. A., Current activities of State Board of Medical Examiners, Colorado Med. 34: 183-186, March '37
HUYS, THOMAS
—physician to Mary Tudor, [R. R. James] Janus 40: 171-177, Sept.-Oct. '36
HUZELLA, T., Use of artificial blood vessels for study of formation of fibrillar system of capillaries, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 53-58, '37
HVAL, E., Danger of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning in bus drivers, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 449-485, Oct. '36
Medicolegal studies at Gade's pathologic laboratory in Bergen from 1912 to 1936, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 49-63, '37
Case of syphilitic (gummatous) meningitis with changes in pituitary gland (dystrophia adiposogenitalis), Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 64-80, Feb. '37
——and BENDIXEN, K., Cancer research at Gade's pathologic laboratory in Bergen from 1912 to 1936, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 39-48, '37
——See BENDIXEN, K., jt. auth.
——and MELSOM, R., Multiple glomus tumors, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 545-558, Dec. '36
HYALINE
—plasma coagulation in cerebral vessels; so-called "hyaline thrombus," [V. Haškovec] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1513-1515, Dec. 4, '36
—therapy of closed hydatid cysts of lungs, with hyaline vesicular content, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García-Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 415-432, Oct. '36
degeneration: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALOID CANAL: See Vitreous Humor
HYAMS, J. A., Diagnosis and treatment of stricture of male urethra, Am.J.Surg. 36: 189-196, April '37
HYAMS, M. N., Ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 107-113, Jan. '37
HYATT, J. W., and BUCKLAND, F. E., Case of severe epistaxis and recovery following use of Daboia venom as hæmostatic, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 54-55, Jan. '37
HYBÁŠEK, J., Three cases of cerebellar abscess in acute purulent otitis media, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 549-553, May 7, '37
——See NINGER, F., jt. auth.
HYBRIDITY
—Australian hybrids; study in heredity of cutaneous pigment, [R. Routil] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 9: 49-55, '37
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATID OF MORGAGNI: See Testicles
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, H. V.: See KALTREIDER, N. L., jt. auth.
HYDNOCARPUS: See Lupus, therapy
HYDRACHNEDAE: See Mosquitoes, parasites
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRARTHROSIS
—capsular fenestration in chronic hydrarthrosis of knee; cases, [G. Moccia] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 464-468, Jan. '37
—dermatitis and articular hydrops following contact with Bang's disease, [K. R. Trueman & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 283-287, May 5, '37
—intermittent hydrarthrosis of knee, [C. K. Cook] M. Rec. 145: 300, April 7, '37
—periodic hydrarthrosis of knee and its therapy, particularly with gynergen (ergotamine tartrate); 2 cases, [R. Weismann-Netter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 53: 185-187, Feb. 15, '37
—periodic hydrarthrosis of knee cured by local roentgenotherapy; case, [E. May, J. A. Huet & M. Barnaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 106-109, Feb. 1, '37
—recurrent hydrarthrosis of knee and Nicolas-Favre's disease; case, [A. Sézary & M. Salembier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1573-1575, Nov. '36
HYDRAZINE
—clinical manifestations and studies in parenchymatous hepatitis (due to *di*methylnitrosamine), [H. A. Freund] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1144-1155, Feb. '37
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROA
herpetiforme: See Dermatitis multiformis
HYDROCARBONS
—acne due to industrial poisoning; 2 cases, [V. Grieco & H. Cerruti] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 207-212, Oct. '36
—chemical cancerigenic substances; relation to estrogen; review, [J. Boisseau] Presse méd. 44: 1870-1873, Nov. 18, '36
—distribution of saturated hydrocarbons in organism, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & T. V. Staritsyna] Fiziol. zhur. 18: 940-943, '35
—effect of aromatic hydrocarbons and other narcotics on tissue cultures; further studies, [L. T. Larionow] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 19: 16-32, '36
—portable combustion apparatus for field determinations of chlorinated hydrocarbons, [B. D. Tebbens] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 204-211, May '37
—serologic reactions of azoproteins derived from aromatic hydrocarbons and diaryl compounds, [J. Jacobs] J. Gen.Physiol. 20: 353-361, Jan. '37

HYDROCELE
—calcified hydrocele, [N. Belt] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 42, Feb. '37
—of tunica vaginalis, [A. R. Thompson] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 51: 221-225, May 22, '37
therapy, injection method, [M. M. Mayers] J.Urol. 37: 308-318, Feb. '37
—injection method, [G. H. Ewell, C. R. Marquardt & J. C. Sargent] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41:234-238, April '37
—operative and injection treatment, [L. B. Greene] Am. J.Surg. 36: 204-212, April '37
HYDROCEPHALUS
—associated with peculiar cardiac anomaly (cor triloculare biatriatum), [S. van Creveld] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 6: 221-232, March '37
—clinicopathologic study of sexual precocity with hydrocephalus; two cases occurring in females, with postmortem observations in one, [G. B. Dorff & L. M. Shapiro] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 481-499, Feb. '37
—congenital hydrocephalus due to hereditary trypanosomiasis; demonstration of possibility of transplacental passage in human beings; case, [H. Darré, P. Mollaret, Y. Tanguy & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 30: 159-166; 166-176, '37
—extrapyramidal syndrome and encephalographic picture of progressive internal hydrocephalus in chronic hypoglycemia, [A. Blau, N. Reider & M. B. Bender] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 910-920, Dec. '36
—fetal hydrocephalus in several children of syphilitic mother, [M. L. Pérez & L. Linger] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 230-239, March '37
—hydrocephalus in twins and studies on heredity, [J. A. Stroink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 779-782, Feb. 20, '37
—internal hydrocephalus following cerebral thrombosis, in infant, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 768-772, April '37
—roentgen diagnosis of hydrocephalus internus; 2 cases, [G. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 306, Feb. '37
—secondary hydrocephalus after pneumococcic meningitis cured by rivanol (acridine dye); case, [A. Castellanos] Vida nueva 39: 124-144, Feb. 15, '37
—unusual case of hydromerencephaly, [J. Hurowitz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 207-238, '36
—ventricular communication and internal hydrocephalus as complications of brain abscess, with report on 3 cases of otogenic temporal lobe abscess recovering in presence of ventricular communication, [F. McGuckin] Lancet 2: 1387-1390, Dec. 12, '36
therapy, congenital hydrocephalus, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press (supp.) pp. xii-xiv, Jan. 20, '37
—results of treating hydrocephalus with endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexus, [T. Putnam] Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 624-631, '36
—tumor of pineal gland with irreducible hydrocephalus; therapy by section of supra-optic lamina; case, [J. Lhermitte, de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. 66: 547-550, Nov. '36
HYDROFOLLICULIN: See cross reference under Estradiol
HYDROGEN
arsenide: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
heavy: See Deuterium
peroxide: See also Angina, Vincent's; Intestines, parasites; Stomach, acidity
—assay of solutions marketed in Manila, [G. Q. Quibilan] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 28: 41-46, Feb. '37
—effect of ultra-acoustic sound waves on potassium iodide and hydrogen peroxide, [S. Kusano] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 175-180, Dec. 30, '36
sulfide: See Sulfides
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Bile, reaction; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
—ammonia content, p_H and carbon dioxide tension in intestine of dogs, [R. C. Herrin] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 459-470, April '37
—clinical experiences with buffer that normalizes hydrogen ion concentration of stomach, [G. Laszlo] Rev. Gastroenterol. 4: 35-44, March '37
—during fermentation of alcohols by cholera and El Tor vibrios; differentiation of these 2 germs, [H. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 225-232, '37
—effect of neutral salts on iso-ionic point of serum proteins, [G. Sandor] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 555-592, March '37
—electrometric measurement of hydrogen ion concentration of lacrimal fluid in natural state and of conjunctival secretion in case with patent efferent lacrimal ducts; conjunctiva as true conveyor of alkaline reaction, [A. Gardiličić] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 71-83, '37
—experimental scurvy; hydrogen ion concentration of contents of digestive organs of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2-3, Aug. '36
—p_H and buffer capacity of brain of normal pigeons and of those with B-avitaminosis, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. D. Georgescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 155-157, '37
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION—Continued
—p_H and buffer capacity of muscle in rats, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. D. Georgescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 154-155, '37
—p_H and buffers in relation to ophthalmology, [J. B. Feldman] Arch.Ophth. 17: 797-810, May '37
—iso-electric point of proteins of cerebrospinal fluid in various nervous diseases, [A. Tornù] Riv.di neurol. 9: 368-381, Oct. '36
—meaning of term p_H in medicine, [R. Ammon] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 614-615, Nov. 1, '36
—of seminal fluid from sterile men, [F. C. Messer & B. R. Almquest] J.Urol. 37: 319-325, Feb. '37
—reaction of articular fluids in various forms of arthropathies, [C. Tarantino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 688-697, '36
—recent research in local anesthesia with reference to development of alkaline solution, [S. W. Clark] Mil. Surgeon 80: 143-145, Feb. '37
—vaginal hydrogen-ion concentration in monkeys injected with estrone (estrogen), [R. M. Ranson & S. Zuckerman] J.Physiol. 89: 96-98, Feb. 19, '37
—within histiocytes in relation to their storing and phagocytic functions, [S. Hatano, S. Iwata & H. Takamatsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 346-350, '36 [in Japanese]
determination, apparatus for amplification of glass electrode potentials, [R. K. Skow & F. L. Wynd] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 316-320, Dec. '36
—capillary, non-penetrating microquinhydrone electrode, [J. A. Pierce] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 651-654, Feb. '37
—measuring p_H of biologic fluids by means of glass electrode, [L. Seekles] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 402-408, '36
—sealed-in micro glass electrode, [G. E. Pickford] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 154-157, March '37
—simplé apparatus for determination of p_H values, [S. Elliott] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 239-242, April '37
—simple type of micro-electrode for determination of p_H and of Eh, [W. A. Dorfman] Protoplasma 25: 465-468, '36
—simplification of electrodes in electrometric determination of p_H index, [H. J. Rossello] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 153-158, Feb. '37
effects, effect of changes in p_H on action of mammalian A nerve fibers, [J. E. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 600-612, March '37
—dehydrogenation processes of normal tissue and of tissue in state of inflammatory or epitheliomatous proliferation in relation to variations of p_H of medium, [B. Borghi] Tumori 11: 231-245, '37
—extractibility of serum lipids by ether at various p_H levels, [B. Delage] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1600-1602, Nov. '36
—influence of p_H on conservation of bacteriophage, [H. Vaccaro C. & M. Pérez M.] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 5: 35-47, Dec. '36
—influence of variable quantities of asparagine and glycerine on growth of bovine tubercle bacilli and on p_H of cultures on Sauton medium, [R. K. Goyal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 871-873, '36
—migration of toxic constituents of cobra (Naja naja) venom at various p_H in electric field, [B. N. Ghosh & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1175-1182, April '37
—modifications of effects of acetylcholine on right auricle of heart in turtle in relation to p_H of liquid surrounding heart, [A. Oury] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 121-124, Dec. '36
—morphologic changes of erythrocytes in media with various hydrogen ion concentrations; observations on frog's erythrocytes, [K. Okino] Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 14: 675-683, Dec. '36
—response of skeletal muscle to changes in hydrogen-ion concentration, [I. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 225-236, March 1, '37
HYDROLOGY: See Water, mineral
HYDROMERENCEPHALY: See Monsters, cephalic
HYDROMYELIA: See Syringomyelia
HYDRONEPHROSIS
—congenital hydronephrosis in nursling 4 months old, [V. Kafka, Jr.] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1371-1375, Oct. 30, '36
—hydronephrosis; static vs. dynamic, [A. Strasberg] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 337-338, May '37
—hydronephrotic kidney containing 4 liters of urine (case), [G. T. Tyler, Jr.] South.Surgeon 6: 144-145, April '37
—in infancy and childhood; clinical data and report of 101 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 634-645, March '37
—recent observations on pathology, [W. E. Underwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 817-826, April '37
complications and sequels, abnormality of inferior vena cava, [R. Uebelhör] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 769-772, '36
—acute extrinsic intestinal occlusion due to compression by hydronephrosis of right kidney; case, [L. Donà] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 553-556, Sept. '36
—disturbances of motor function found in study of ureters isolated from dogs with experimental hydronephrosis, [L. Binet & P. Seringe] Presse méd. 44: 2086-2087, Dec. 23, '36

HYDRONEPHROSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—hematuria in children; 5 cases, [A. Loeschke] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 145-152, April '37
diagnosis, necessity of exploring renal peduncle during nephropexy; hydronephrosis in 2 cases, [O. Mercier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 250-252, Nov. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, case caused by congenital ureteral valves, [G. Aragona] Pathologica 28: 504-507, Nov. 15, '36
—bilateral hydronephrosis; 12 cases, [H. Smagghe] J. d'urol. 43: 5-33, Jan. '37
—development of hydronephrosis due to vas aberrans, [R. Bauer] Röntgenpraxis 9: 160-163, March '37
—due to abnormalities of blood vessels, [L. Trudeau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 295-300, Dec. '36
—due to ball-valve obstruction from bullet lying free in renal pelvis, [J. A. H. Magoun] Am.J.Surg. 36: 717-719, June '37
—due to dysectasia of vesical neck (bladder obstruction); 2 cases, [B. Fey] J.belge d'urol. 9: 341-350, Oct. '36
—effects of ureteral occlusion on blood flow and oxygen consumption of kidneys of unanesthetized dogs, [S. E. Levy, M. F. Mason, T. R. Harrison & A. Blalock] Surgery 1: 238-242, Feb. '37
—etiology, [A. H. Peacock] J.Urol. 37: 63-74, Jan. '37
—hydronephrosis in presence of abnormalities of renal vessels; its therapy by resection of blood vessels, [S. Bergendal] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 45) 79: 1-249, '36
—postcaval ureter and hydronephrosis; case, [V. J. Derbes & M. J. LaNasa] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 172-175, March '37
—unusual pathogenetic mechanism; case, [L. Loi] Riv. san.siciliana 25: 63-70, Jan. 15, '37
—with special reference to aberrant vessels, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 381-401, '36
therapy, conservative treatment, [H. H. Young] S.Clin. North America 16: 1219-1230, Oct. '36
—bilateral congenital hydronephrosis, [F. Pilcher, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 279-283, May 5, '37
—bilateral hydronephrosis; 12 cases, [H. Smagghe] J. d'urol. 43: 5-33, Jan. '37
—clinical study of structural involution that follows surgical release of obstruction, [J. C. Sargent] J. Urol. 37: 631-638, May '37
—drainage by nephrostomy; nephrectomy for severe hemorrhage 8 days later; case, [A. Lavenant] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 133-134, March 15, '37
—grave hemorrhage due to ulceration of kidney pelvis in hydronephrotic kidney; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [F. Gallizia] Urologia 3: 233-239, Dec. 1, '36
—hydronephrosis in presence of abnormalities of renal vessels; therapy by resection of blood vessels, [S. Bergendal] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 45) 79: 1-249, '36
—management, [A. H. Peacock] J.Urol. 37: 63-74, Jan. '37
—operative treatment of hydronephrosis due to obstruction at ureteropelvic junction, [C. D. Creevy] Surgery 1: 228-237, Feb. '37
—pelvic plication, [S. F. Wilhelm & G. Blinick] Am.J. Surg. 35: 90-98, Jan. '37
—surgical therapy of large hydronephrosis, [Bouchard-Potocki] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 821-831, Dec. '36
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHEN (phenylmercuric nitrate preparation): See Ringworm, therapy
HYDROPHILIA: See Edema
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPHTHALMOS
—in new-born; case, [S. M. Klang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1496-1497, Oct. '36
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
—case causing massive collapse of lung, [D. Riccardo] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1212, Dec. 20, '36; 58: 8, Jan. 3, '37
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROQUINIDINE: See Cinchona
HYDROQUININE: See Methylhydrocupreine
HYDROQUINONE
—action of resorcinol and hydroquinone on transversely striped muscles of frog, [I. E. Sterin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 330-338, '36
toxicity, [H. Oettel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 319-362, '36
—chronic types of poisoning, [W. Heubner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 45-51, Jan. 16, '37
HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema
HYDROTHERAPY: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Colitis, therapy; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
HYDROTHORAX
See also Hydropneumothorax; Pleurisy, with effusion
—congenital hydrothorax, [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 688-690, April '37
—fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax, with report of 7 cases, [J. V. Meigs & J. W. Cass] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 249-267, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis in cardiopathies; rôle of intrapleural pressure, [E. Poli] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 635-644, Dec. '36
HYDROTROPISM: See Tropism
***di*HYDROXYCODEINONE:** See Codeine
HYDROXYMALONATE: See Acid, hydroxymalonic
HYDROXYMETHYL-FURALDEHYDE
—comparative study on oxidation in various organs, [Y. Sendju & Y. Matsuoka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1680, Oct. 25, '36
***di*HYDROXYPHENYL ETHANOLAMINE:** See Arterenol
***3:4-di*HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANOLAMINE:** See Cobefrin
HYDROXYPHENYLPROPYLAMINE
—action of *p*-hydroxyphenyl-*iso*-propylamine on induced cardiac standstill, [M. H. Nathanson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 627-631, Jan. '37
—paredrine (*β-4*-hydroxyphenyl-*iso*-propylamine); clinical investigation of sympathomimetic drug, [W. O. Abbott & C. M. Henry] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 661-673, May '37
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, health education and hygiene; etc.
—care of the home, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1840-1842, Nov. 6, '36
—neighbors lend a hand; project in home hygiene (under Works Progress Administration), [E. O. Chimene] Hygeia 15: 256, March '37
—new problem in sanitation (auto trailers), Pub.Health Rep. 51: 1791-1792, Dec. 25, '36
—pilgrimage to Hejaz; hygienic and sanitary considerations, [J. Couturat] Presse méd. 45: 365-366, March 6, '37
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
military, during Austrian occupation of Alsace; Franz Nyilassy, physician-poet in Army of Occupation (1818), [L. Karl] Med.Welt 10: 1677-1679, Nov. 14, '36
—"downward displacement" disinfection: blankets and webbing equipment, [H. A. Sandiford] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 217-226, April '37
—eradication of bedbugs in barracks; method used in foreign armies, [des Cilleuls, Sabrié & Kerny] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 31: 43-47, Feb. '37
—eradication of insects in barracks; extermination of bedbugs; preliminary report, [des Cilleuls & Belion] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 28-43, Feb. '37
—insect eradication in army by special service, [H. Gounelle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 373-375, Nov. '36
—installation and hygiene of cantonments and bivouacs, [A. Saona] Rev.san.mil., Lima 9: 97-107, Jan.-Dec. '36
—particular problems of insect eradication within fortifications, [H. Gounelle & J. Brigandat] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 112-114, March '37
—rôle of technical staff physician, [Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 2: 430-432, Oct. 15, '36
—semi-automatic treatment of sulfage water by Hattersley's chemical method, [T. O. Thompson] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 68: 102-106, Feb. '37
—shoes which will noticeably increase endurance of soldiers on march, [Kreglinger] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 129-131, Jan. 22, '37
—use of chloropicrine for insect eradication; advantages of method, [H. Gounelle & Y. Raoul] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 371-373, Nov. '36
municipal, report of Public Health Council on petition for increasing carbon monoxide content of gas supply of Paris, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 12-39, Jan. '37
—rôle of physician, [L. A. Pequegnat] Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 581-586, Dec. '36
—sanitary service of Rome under Fascist government, [G. Pecceri] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 150-151, Feb. 21, '37
—sanitation of large cities in relation to control of tuberculosis, [A. Götzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 161-163, Feb. 6, '37
of bathing beaches: See Bathing Beaches
of streets and roads: See Streets and Roads
of swimming pools: See Swimming Pools
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—from Siamese frontier to Haiphong with League of Nations Commission on Rural Hygiene, [P. Dorolle] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 713-720, July-Sept. '36
—sanitation by emergency relief workers, [J. O. Dean & K. Pearson] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 629-636, May 14, '37
—sanitation problems created by automobile, [A. E. Berry] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 171-176, May '37
teaching: See Public Health, training; Schools, health education and hygiene
HYGROMA: See Bursa
HYMAN, A., and LEITER, H. E., Care of bilateral cutaneous ureterostomy, J.Urol. 37: 361-362, March '37
HYMAN, O. W., Number and distribution of physicians in Southern states as bearing upon policies of Southern medical colleges, South.M.J. 30: 85-89, Jan. '37
HYMEN
—cirrhosis annularis subhymenalis, [J. Halban] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 194-196, Jan. 23, '37; comment by Novak 61: 971, April 24, '37

HYMEN—Continued
—grave hemorrhage due to laceration of hymen in first coitus; case, [F. Zappi Recordati & E. Costanzo] Clin.ostet. **39:** 9-13, Jan. '37
—morphology; gynecologic and medicolegal applications, [A. Binet] Gynécologie **36:** 65-87, Feb. '37
—psychology of hymen, [I. S. Wile] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 143-156, Feb. '37
—question whether physician should respect hymen; how to treat gynecologic disorders in virgin; presentation of instrument, [E. Thierry] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **26:** 186-188, March '37
—rare case of phlebitis due to infection from lacerated hymen, [V. Capitolin & A. Spirea] România med. **15:** 118, May 1, '37
abnormalities, treatment of imperforate hymen, [L. Drosin] M.Rec. **145:** 214, March 3, '37
—imperforate hymen, [M. O. Belson] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 221-225, April '37
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm Infestation
HYMOWITZ, B.: See **HUBERMAN, J., jt. auth.**
HYNDMAN, O. R., and PENFIELD, W., Agenesis of corpus callosum; its recognition by ventriculography, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1251-1270, June '37
HYNIE, J., Simple method for staining spermatozoa, Česká dermat. **16:** 288-289, '36
HYOID BONE
—anomalies, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo **4:** 439-458, Sept.-Oct. '36
—ptosis of larynx due to downward displacement of hyoid bone resulting from fibrosis and shortening (congenital anomaly) of left sternohyoid and sternothyroid muscles; case, [G. Tucker] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **58:** 273-278, '36; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 389-392, April '37
HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYOSCYAMINE; HYOSCYAMUS: See Cramps
HYPACUSIS: See Deafness
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCAPNIA: See Carbon Dioxide
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in; Vomiting
HYPEREMIA
—increase in concentration of histamine-like substance in human venous blood during period of reactive hyperemia, [G. S. Barsoum & F. H. Smirk] Clin.Sc. **2:** 353-355, Dec. '36
—rôle in genesis of cancer, [I. Tansini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 805-807, April 26, '37
therapeutic, intermittent venous hyperemia in peripheral vascular disease, [G. de Takats, F. K. Hick & J. S. Coulter] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1951-1959, June 5, '37
HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPERESTHESIA
—experiments relating to cutaneous hyperalgesia and its spread through somatic nerves, [T. Lewis] Clin.Sc. **2:** 373-417, Dec. '36
—nocifensor system of nerves and its reactions (George Halliburton Hume lecture)', [T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 431-435, Feb. 27, '37; also, Newcastle M.J. **17:** 4-16, Jan. '37
hyperalgesic (Head's) zones, sign of cholecystopathy; diagnostic significance of hyperalgesic zone near fourth thoracic vertebra on right side, [L. S. Kharitonov] Vrach.delo [20]: 63-64, '37
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERINSULINISM: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
HYPERKINESIA
—electrical damage to brain; case presenting hyperkinetic behavior syndrome, [J. L. Fetterman & R. E. Smiley] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1390-1392, April 24, '37
HYPERMETROPIA: See Hyperopia
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors; Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPEROPIA
—apparent increase of hyperopia up to age of 9 years, [E. V. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1106, Dec. '36
—congenital retinal atrophy as alleged cause of axial hyperopia, [W. Wittwer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 514-523, April '37
—heredity of ametropias (myopia and hyperopia), [L. Paul] Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 58-61, '36
—how and why hypermetropia can be measured and corrected by means of spheroconcave mirror, [G. Gallerani] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 801-810, Dec. '36
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPATHIA: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever; Heat, stroke
HYPERSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERM: See Fever, therapeutic
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Intestines, infarction; Mental Diseases, therapy; Sodium chloride; Urine, suppression; etc.
—changes produced in effects of medicaments by hypertonic solutions, [W. Haarmann] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **184:** 95-97, '36
—effect on tissues in vitro, [G. P. Kovtunovich] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 20-25, '36
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See under Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
unilateral: See also Jaws, deformities; Legs, hypertrophy
—case, probably acquired, associated with pituitary tumor, [F. A. Strickler] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 22-25, April '37
—congenital hemihypertrophy of tongue and of entire corresponding side of body of child 3 months old; case, [C. A. Cruz Bustillo] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 819-821, Dec. '36
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration
HYPHOMYCETES: See Moniliasis
HYPNOSIS
—effect of hypnotic suggestion on certain physiologic processes connected with work, [O. L. Nemtsova & D. I. Shatenshteyn] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 581-592, '36
—effect of hypnotic suggestion on function of organism at work and at rest, [V. M. Vasilevskiy & E. M. Kagan] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 79-92, '35
—electro-encephalographic studies during natural and hypnotic sleep, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 273-276, March 2, '37
—method for producing experimental sleep in man, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 57-63, Aug. '36
—miniature psychotic storm produced by superego conflict over simple posthypnotic suggestion, [R. M. Brickner & L. S. Kubie] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5:** 467-487, Oct. '36
—Pavlov's views on hypnotism, [F. Völgyesi] Gyógyászat **77:** 264, April 25 '37; 285, May 2, '37; 300, May 9, '37
—subjective phenomena, [N. Speyer & B. Stokvis] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 805, Sept.-Oct. '36; **41:** 59, Jan.-Feb. '37
—suggestion and hypnotism, [A. M. Langaner] Brasil-med. **50:** 976-981, Nov. 7, '36
diagnosis, [B. A. Tokarskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1789-1796, Dec. 15, '36
therapeutic, in treatment of cripples, [O. Schill] Ztschr. f.Krüppelfürsorge **30:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '37
—in organic diseases, [S. Koster] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 138-165, Jan.-Feb. '37
HYPNOTICS
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Carbromal; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tetany, therapy; etc.
—analgesics, sedatives, hypnotics, [B. Y. Glassberg] J. Missouri M.A. **34:** 6-7, Jan. '37
—directions for use, [A. Janovics] Gyógyászat **77:** 131, Feb. 28, '37; 150, March 7, '37
—question of abuse, [H. Schubert] Med.Welt **11:** 47-50, Jan. 9, '37
—use and abuse of sedatives, [W. R. Russell] Practitioner **138:** 347-354, April '37
effects, effect of metrazol and ephedrine on blood pressure of animals previously subjected to influence of hypnotics, [H. Hofmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **183:** 146-158, '36
—comparison of chemically identical hypnotics by means of galvanonarcosis in frog test, [P. Adler & C. Hradecky] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 519-522, April 10, '37
—effect of antipyretics and caffeine on sedative action of hypnotics, [H. Druckrey, E. Müller & M. Stuhlmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 221-226, '37
—effect of hypnotics, antipyretics and analeptics on normal and decerebrated animals, [F. Winiwarter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 95-101, '37
—effects of hypnotics, parathyroprival tetany and Eck fistula on water metabolism, [V. V. Savich] Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 297-305, '35
—influence of administration of antipyretics on action of hypnotics, [O. Girndt & O. Huhn] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 236-255, '36
—on blood pressure, [H. Hofmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **183:** 127-137, '36
—on intestinal secretion, [M. M. Gorbunova-Nikolaeva] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 824-828, '35
toxicity, chronic poisoning, [H. Oettel & A. Krautwald] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 299-300, Feb. 27, '37; abstr., Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 102-104, '36
—effect of chemical stimulants on poisoning in guinea-pigs, [R. Schwab & J. Jung] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **99:** 749-756, '36

HYPNOTICS, toxicity—Continued
—effect of hypnotics on quantitative porphyrin metabolism in psychotic patients, [J. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 585-596, '36
HYPOCHLORITE OF SODA: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
—types of nervous conditions for which thalassotherapy is particularly appropriate, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 620-622, April 16, '37
HYPODERMA: See Flies
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
surgery: See also Bladder, pain; Bladder, paralysis; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Pelvis, pain in; Uterus, cancer
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [R. Uebelhör] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 194-201, Jan. 23, '37
HYPOGENITALISM: See Pituitary Body, diseases
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
β-HYPOPHAMINE: See cross reference under Pitressin
HYPOPHARYNX: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Pharynx
HYPOPHYSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPHYSIS, PHARYNGEAL: See Pharynx
HYPOPYON: See Cornea, ulcers; Iris, inflammation
HYPOSPADIAS
—operation for cure of adult hypospadias, [A. H. McIndoe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 385-386, Feb. 20, '37
—posterior hypospadias cured by Ombrédanne operation; case, [L. Biancalana] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 325-327, '37
—treatment, [A. Edmunds] M.Press **194:** 456-462, May 12, '37
—urethroplasty; general review of technics using free or pedicled grafts in restoration of hypospadias or of loss of substance of masculine urethra, [Richer] J.d'urol. **42:** 339-340, Oct. '36 [Comment on Godard's article]
—urethroplasty using scrotal grafts; review of various methods, [H. Godard] J.d'urol. **43:** 201-232, March '37
HYPOSTHENURIA: See Urine, specific gravity
HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
—diencephalohypophyseal nervous connections, [O. Gagel & W. Mahoney] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 594-613, '36
—rôle of diencephalic nuclei in regulation of psychic and sympathetic functions; study of correlation between hypothalamus and sympathetic, endocrines and cerebral cortex in relation to diencephalic syndromes, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 481-509, Dec. 31, '36
anatomy and histology, anatomic relations of commissures of Meynert and Gudden in cat, [T. A. Weaver, Jr.] J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 333-347, April '37
diseases, alterations in roentgen picture of cranial base (sphenoid sinus and diencephalohypophyseal regions) in lipoid nephrosis, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 696-704, Oct. '36
—Clérambault syndrome of mental automatism (with delirium of external possession) and diencephalohypophyseal disturbances; etiopathogenic and therapeutic study; case, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 215-232, July-Sept. '36
—diencephalohypophyseal system and its disorders, [W. Raab] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **51:** 125-184, '36
—diencephalopituitary syndrome; permanent hyperketonemia and ketonuria in Cushing syndrome; case, [L. Cannavò] Clin.med.ital. **68:** 23-34, Jan. '37
—pathophysiology of mesencephalon and thalamencephalon, [H. Tsutsui] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 717-733, '37
—periodic psychoses in children; forms associated with infundibular-hypophyseal syndromes, [H. Baruk & Y. Gévaudan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 296-312, Feb. '37
—rôles of hypophysis and hypothalamus in diabetes insipidus; observations on patients and implantation of animal and human pituitary, [O. Hirsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 299-300, March 5, '37
—significance of diencephalon in internal secretion, [E. Risak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 178-182, Feb. 13, '37; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 507, April 16, '37
hemorrhage, acute meningococcic hyperthermia with hyperemia and hemorrhages in region of tuber cinereum; case, [M. Monnier & E. Rutishauser] Rev.neurol. **66:** 606-611, Nov. '36
pathology, changes in diabetes mellitus; 15 cases, [L. O. Morgan, A. R. Vonderahe & E. F. Malone] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 125-138, Feb. '37
—further studies on effect of lesions upon carbohydrate metabolism, [D. Cleveland & L. Davis] Brain **59:** 459-465, Dec. '36
HYPOTHALAMUS, pathology—Continued
—thalamohypothalamic syndrome with unilateral trembling; softening due to vascular lesions; case, [J. Sigwald & M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. **66:** 616-631, Nov. '36
physiology, effects of sodium amytal (barbital preparation) and other drugs on reactivity of hypothalamus of cat, [J. H. Masserman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 617-628, March '37
—Harvey lecture, [S. W. Ranson] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **13:** 241-271, May '37
—modifications of endocrine glands after experimental diencephalic lesions, [M. & T. Cahane] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **14:** 472-487, Dec. '36
tumors, Erdheim tumor of third ventricle with predominant mental disturbances; case with symptoms of general paralysis, [Gouriou, Guiraud & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 842-848, Dec. '36
—epilepsy and psychic disturbances in patient with Erdheim tumor involving diencephalon, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **49:** 85-114, Jan.-Feb. '37
—precocious puberty, particularly hypothalamic form, [H. Hellner] Med.Klin. **32:** 1619-1621, Nov. 27, '36
wounds and injuries, persistent hypertension due to injury, [C. W. Walter & M. J. Pijoan] Surgery **1:** 282-283, Feb. '37
—injuries to 'tweenbrain from cranial trauma, [Stier] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 446-448, '37
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYRTL'S ANASTOMOSIS: See Nerves, hypoglossal
HYRTL'S DEHISCENCE: See Temporal Bone, abnormalities
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—endocrine basis; 5 cases, [H. Stark] Harefuah **12:** iv, Feb. '37
—hysteriform human type and its classification according to integration typology, [L. Schulz] Ztschr.f. Psychol. **140:** 15-85, '37
—hystero-epileptic syndrome; critical evaluation of psychiatric classification, [G. Villey] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 386-393, March '37
—pithiatic hysterical accident and so-called hysterical physiopathology, [J. Froment] Rev.neurol. **67:** 153-195, Feb. '37
—present status of question, [J. Froment] Rev.neurol. **66:** 587-592, Nov. '36
—what is hysteria? [H. M. Gallot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 29-40, Jan. 25, '37
diagnosis, hysteria and malingering; differential diagnosis from traumatic organic disease of central nervous system, [T. T. Stone] Indust.Med. **6:** 5-7, Jan. '37
—meteorism or hysteric peritonism; differential diagnosis in case, [M. Candida] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 509-518, Aug. '36
—nervous crises resembling hysteria in patient with arachnoiditis, [H. Baruk, Aubin & Schmite] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 140-144, Jan. '37
—organic hysteriform syndrome following probable meningo-encephalitis; case, [M. Schachter] Cervello **16:** 74-79, March 15, '37
—utilitarian factors in hysteria in connection with simulation, [L. Fromenty] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 192-201, Feb. '37; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 147-155, April '37
manifestations: See also Blindness, hysterical
—contracture of knee cured after 29 years, [X. Abély & Fretet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 812-819, Dec. '36
—dermatitis artefacta; unusual case, [E. W. P. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1:** 804-806, April 17, '37
—dysphagia; typical case, [P. P. Vinson & H. W. Schmidt] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 142-143, June '37
—hyperthermia and pithiatism; thermometer fever; case, [J. Lhermitte & F. Aman-Jean] Rev.neurol. **67:** 206-210, Feb. '37
—hysteria and periodic psychosis; 5 cases, [H. Baruk & Y. Gévaudan] Rev.méd.franç. **18:** 199-209, March '37
—hysteria associated with absence of sweating; case, [J. M. Berkman & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 168-171, March 17, '37
—hysteriform crises caused by Taenia; case, [M. Schachter] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 16-18, Jan. '37
—hysteriform manifestations of neurosyphilis; case, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat. de Bucarest **1:** 182-185, '36
—limping in epileptic patient; case with recovery, [L. Marchand, Y. Longuet & L. Anglade] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 434-436, March '37
—mutism in mongol imbecile, [K. P. Bradway] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 458-462, Jan.-March '37
—preponderant symptoms, [M. E. Segal] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **13:** 346-348, April '37
—psychogenic visual disorders, [W. Bab] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 612-614, April 16, '37
—reactional dissociation (hysterical paralysis); case, [J. W. Carter, Jr.] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 219-224, April '37

HYSTERIA, manifestations—Continued
—relation between hysteria and mental confusion; clinical study in hospital psychiatric service; 3 cases, [I. & D. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 80-83, Jan.-March '37
—sincere confessions of hysterical persons (hysteria and simulation); 3 cases, [J. Boisseau] Rev.neurol. 66: 592-600, Nov. '36
—studied in connection with conditioned reflexes; 2 cases, [M. Popa] Spitalul 56: 397-402, Oct. '36
therapy, hysteria in girl 9 years old cured by psychoanalysis; case, [B. Cardelle y Penichet & L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1125-1130, Nov. '36
—therapy of hysteria of sexual origin with androstine (testicular preparation), [H. Schleimer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1338-1339, Nov. 28, '36
—types of nervous conditions for which thalassotherapy is particularly appropriate, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 620-622, April 16, '37
traumatic: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—as compensable disability in workmen's compensation cases, [I. H. Rubenstein] Indust.Med. 6: 132-134, March '37
HYSTERODYNAMOGRAPHY: See Labor, mechanism
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYSTEROSCOPY: See Uterus, examination; Uterus, hemorrhage

I

IACAPRARO, G., and FERNANDEZ, J. S., Cáncer primitivo de la uretra masculina; una observación, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 499-501, Aug. '36
Fibromioma vesical, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 13: 503-506, Aug. '36
IACOBOVICI, I., Gastroduodenal surgery, Spitalul 57: 1-6, Jan. '37
Emploi du sérum antipéritonitique "Cantacuzène" à titre curatif et prophylactique, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 116-125, '37
Traumatic lesions of menisci of knee, România med. 15: 41-43, Feb. 15, '37
——**and STOIA, I.,** Considérations générales sur un cas d'angiome généralisé du foie, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 832-837, Dec. '36
IAGNOV, S., and DICHTER, J., Contribution à l'étude du chimisme gastrique. Phénomènes de dissociation sécrétoire, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 27: 140-158, Feb. '37
——**DINNER and MARCUS, R.,** Disturbance of glycoregulation in arterial hypertension, Rev.stiint.med. 25: 1272-1284, Nov. '36
IAGNOV, Z.: See **JIANO, I., jt. auth.**
IANCU, A., Suggestions for therapy of dysentery in children, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 438-440, Aug. '36
——**and VOICU, I.,** Syphilitic pemphigus beginning on dorsal regions of hands and feet, Spitalul 56: 436-437, Nov. '36
——**TURCOU, DARIOU and DAVID,** L'emploi des arsenicaux pour la désinfection des porteurs de germes diphtériques dans les collectivités de nourrissons, Nourrisson 24: 359-366, Nov. '36
IANDOLO, C., La sindrome emotiva e i riflessi ormonici, Studium 27: 77-79, April 1, '37
IANNUZZI, G., Su di un caso di acne necrotica, Gior.ital. di clin.trop. 1: 82-90, March 31, '37
IAPALUCCI, L.: See **FERNANDEZ, A. A., jt. auth.**
——**See MUSCHIETTI, A. H., jt. auth.**
IASON, A. H., Hand infections: office treatment, Am.J. Surg. 36: 376-383, April '37
IBA, T.: See **IMAZU, K., jt. auth.**
IBARBIA, J. A., La corrección del colpocistocele en el prolapso genital; primer tiempo de la operación de Halban, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 649-660, March 31, '37
IBARRA, P. J.: See **ARENA, A. R., jt. auth.**
IBIAPINA, A.: See **PINHEIRO GUIMARÃES, U., jt. auth.**
IBRAHIM PACHA, A., Conditions chirurgicales de la bilharziose, Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 3: 477-559, '36
IBUKI, K., Zur Bakteriologie der akuten Mittelohreiterung, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1161, Dec. '36
ICE CREAM
—bacterial content, [W. Stoldt] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 73: 329-337, April '37
—ice cream: regulations and standards, manufacturing methods, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 53-62, March '37
ICHIHASHI, T., Effect of drugs on sweat glands by cataphoresis, and effective method for suppression of local sweating; observations on effect of diaphoretics and adiaphoretics, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 101-102, Dec. '36
Effect of drugs on sweat glands by cataphoresis, and effective method for suppression of local sweating; paths of cataphoresis in skin, and influence of perspiratory conditions on cataphoretic effect, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 103-104, Dec. '36
ICHIHASHI, T.—Continued
Effect of drugs on sweat glands by cataphoresis, and effective method for suppression of local sweating; antisudorific effect of formalin by cataphoretic application, and its practical use, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 105-106, Dec. '36
Method of observing sweat drops on skin covered with oil, and several observations with this method, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 107-108, Dec. '36
Changes in human arterial pressure due to exposure to cold, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 119, Dec. '36
Some preliminary experiments on significance of wetness inside shoes on occurrence of frost-bite, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 121, Dec. '36
——**See OGATA, K., jt. auth.**
ICHII, S., Spectrographic research on affinity of arsenic to organs, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 359-361, '36
ICHIKAWA, J., Blutender Nasenpolyp, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1018, Nov. '36
ICHIKAWA, T. (Kyoto), Experimentelle Studien über die tubale Infektion des Ohres, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1262-1282, '36
Experimentelle Studien über das Erfrieren der Ohrmuschel, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1707-1709, '36
ICHIKAWA, T. (Tokyo), Über die Operation der tiefsitzenden Uretersteine, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 274-279, '37
ICHIKAWA, Y.: See **SATO, MASARU, jt. auth.**
ICHO, M., and TSUKADA, K., Ein Fall von Chlorom, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1301-1303, '36
ICHOK, G., La législation française de l'hygiène, de la médecine et de l'assistance sociale en 1935; revue analytique et répertoire alphabétique, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 605-638, Nov. '36
L'action sanitaire à l'étranger; la protection de l'enfance dans la cité de Montréal, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 765-773, Dec. '36
La statistique au service de l'épidémiologie, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-ii, Dec. 19, '36
L'action sanitaire à l'étranger; la lutte contre les maladies vénériennes en Hongrie, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 56-63, Jan. '37
La notion de l'obligation dans la protection de la santé publique, Biol.méd., Paris 27: 127-150, Feb. '37
L'assistante d'hygiène scolaire, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 127-137, Feb. '37
L'étude du paludisme près d'Amsterdam, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 203-209, March '37
Le chômage et les statistiques de mortalité, Avenir méd. 34: 121-127, April '37
——**and TOUSSAINT, G.,** Recherches photométriques sur la phosphatémie et la calcémie pendant la gestation, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 363-371, '36
ICHTHISAPOGEN (sulfoichthyolate-iodine preparation): See Staphylococci, infections
ICHTHYOL: See cross reference under Sulfonated Bitumen
ICHTHYOSIS
—asthma due to autosensitization to own scales in patient with ichthyosis; desensitization of case, [M. Estiú & J. F. Dumm] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 41-44, Jan. '37
—atypical ichthyosis (ichthyosiform erythroderma); 2 cases, [J. Hartung] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 149-158, Jan. 30, '37
—congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma; case, [Y. Kurihara] Acta dermat. 27: 108-111, '36
—congenital ichthyosis; case (treated with thyroid extract), [P. S. Robinson] Southwestern Med. 21: 41-44, Feb. '37
—heredobiology of ichthyosis vulgaris; case, [K. Idelberger & G. Haberler] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 361-367, March 20, '37
—ichthyosis congenita; case, [S. W. Smith] Brit.J. Dermat. 49: 115-116, March '37
—nigricans; case, [C. Gianelli & M. E. Mantero] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 478-482, Oct. '36
—ocular pemphigus; case associated with velopharyngeal pemphigus and case with ichthyosiform hyperkeratosis; significance of association of diseases, [H. Tillé, Chapuis & A. Bory] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 38-53, '36
—syndrome of ichthyosis with cryptorchidism; 4 cases, [O. Heller] Med.Klin. 33: 271-272, Feb. 19, '37
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICKOWICZ, M., and von KOHLER, E., L'action caryoclasique de composés arsenicaux introduits par ionophorèse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 949-950, '36
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
ICTERUS INDEX: See Blood, bilirubin
IDE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
IDEAS, association: See Association
IDELBERGER, K., and HABERLER, G., Kasuistische Beiträge zur Erbbiologie der Ichthyosis vulgaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 361-367, March 20, '37
IDEMITSU, K.: See **NAKASHIMA, M., jt. auth.**
IDENTIFICATION
See also Crime and Criminals; Fingerprints; Infants, New-Born; Jurisprudence, Medical
—portrait in words; method of description for purposes of identification, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 44: 2049-2052, Dec. 16, '36

IDENTIFICATION—Continued
—portrait in words; method of description of ear for purposes of identification, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 45: 561-562, April 10, '37
—retinal method (photographic examination of blood supply); new system of classifying retinal patterns, [C. Simon] New York State J.Med. 37: 577-584, March 15, '37
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
—familial imbecility combined with cerebellar ataxia; 2 cases, [B. Stokvis] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 206-209, March-April '37
—lesions of basal ganglia in defectives; case of état dysmyélinisé (Hallervorden-Spatz disease), [A. Meyer & C. J. C. Earl] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 798-811, Nov. '36
—metabolic studies in phenylketonuria, [L. Penrose & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. 31: 266-274, Feb. '37
—papillary patterns and imbecility, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 95: 28-31, Feb. '37
—relation between mental diseases and speech defects; echolalia and related phenomena in idiots and imbeciles, [E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 206-240, '37
amaurotic, [M. Bielschowsky] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 711-720, Sept.-Oct. '36
—development of our knowledge of histopathology and pathogenesis of infantile idiocy, [K. Schaffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 5, Jan. 2, '37; 32, Jan. 16, '37; 41, Jan. 23, '37
—familial idiocy in Mexico, [L. Vergado Espino] An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 179-186, Jan.-March '37
—family idiocy, [G. P. Landegger] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 56-64, '36
—infantile family idiocy (Tay-Sachs' disease) of non-Jewish parentage, [M. Cooperstock] J.Michigan M. Soc. 36: 287-289, May '37
—interest of lipoidoses for neuropathology; phosphatide lipoidoses, [L. Van Bogaert] Presse méd. 45: 587-591, April 17, '37
—therapeutic possibility in Tay-Sachs' disease, [S. Benjamin & A. Nachlas] Arch.Pediat. 54: 238-239, April '37
—vestibular and neuromuscular chronaxia in infantile idiocy; case, [G. Bourguignon & A. Chouraqui] Rev.neurol. 67: 214-219, Feb. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, congenital encephalopathy with idiocy, marked neck reflexes and peculiar instinctive synkinesias; 2 cases, [P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. 66: 800-805, Dec. '36
mongolian, amelioration of dyslogia mongolia, [C. H. Voelker] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 266-270, Oct.-Dec. '36
—emendation of organic aspects of pathologic speech of mongolians, [C. H. Voelker] Arch.Pediat. 54: 172-176, March '37
—familial mongolism; clinical and constitutional study of case, [E. Tataflore] Pediatria 45: 238-242, March '37
—hysterical mutism in imbecile, [K. P. Bradway] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 458-462, Jan.-March '37
—in American Indians; 3 cases, [J. Sirkin] New York State J.Med. 37: 167-168, Jan. 15, '37
—in twin with normal brother, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 198-209, '36
—medicopsychopedagogic study, with reference to 11 cases, [H. Hoffer] Marseille-méd. 2: 382-391, Oct. 5, '36
—multiple incidence in same family, [W. J. Johnson] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 533-538, Nov. '36
—neurovegetative disturbances in children, [G. A. Piana] Clin.pediat. 18: 613-631, Oct. '36
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; etc.
IEPURE, V.: See **DANIELLO, L., jt. auth.**
IGA, Y., NISCHIMURA, M., and MASAKI, H., 5 Fälle von Fremdkörper in der Harnblase, Acta dermat. 28: 1-3, '36
IGLAUER, S., Massive pulmonary collapse following tonsillectomy under local anesthesia; case report, Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 25-34, '36; also, Pulmonary collapse following tonsillectomy under local anesthesia; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 382-388, April '37
Artificial larynx, with patient demonstrating its use, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1176-1177, Dec. '36
IGLESIAS, P.: See **MOLLARD, H., jt. auth.**
IGLESIAS y BETANCOURT: See **DELHOMME, H., jt. auth.**
IGLITSYN, N. M., Emphysema of scrotum following kidney operations, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 308-311, '36
IGNATEV, S. S., Late results after transplantation of mammary gland in closure of facial defect, Vestnik khir. 47: 103, '36
d'IGNAZIO, C., Fenomeni di adattamento e manifestazioni morbose dell'Altopiano Eritreo (nota clinica), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 269-276, Feb. 8, '37
IHARA, T., Über die V/Vr.t-t-Kurve an Herzventrikelstreifen. (Ein Beitrag zur Reizzeitspannungskurve), Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 89-129, Sept. '36
IIDA, Y., Influence of thyroid gland on recovery of anemia due to loss of blood, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 477-480, '36
IINO, S., Case of bacteremia caused by Salmonella enteritidis Gärtner in process of acute leukemia, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 26, April 15, '37
IIWO, S., Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Komplementbindungsreaktion betreffend Bacterium pyocyaneum, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 52-53, '36
IJDO, J. B. H., Influence of fertilizers on carotene and vitamin C content of plants, Biochem.J. 30: 2307-2312, Dec. '36
IKEDA, K., Lipoid pneumonia of adult type (paraffinoma of lung); report of 5 cases, Arch.Path. 23: 470-492, April '37
IKEGAMI, M., Study on hemostatic mechanism of irradiation of spleen with hard x-ray for hemorrhagia uteri, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 2, Jan.; 162, March '37
IKEMA, M., Beiträge zum Epiglottisabscess, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2671, Dec. '36
——See **YAMASHITA, K., jt. auth.**
IKHTEYMAN, I. M., Rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; experimental (uranium) glomerulonephritis, Med.zhur. 6: 1005-1012, '36
ILABACA L., L.: See **VARGAS SALCEDO, L., jt. auth.**
ILARIA, H.: See **RODRIGUEZ, B., jt. auth.**
ILBERG, G., Fötus ohne Arme und Beine (Amelos); Zusammenstellung von Beobachtungen über Amelie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 174-184, '37
ILCHENKO, P. Y., Dislocation of Lisfranc's joint, Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 514-521, '36
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEOCECAL VALVE
—haustra of colon, ileocecal valve and rectal columns in Japanese from Kyushu, [T. Miyajima & T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2282-2283, Dec. 24, '36
ILEOSIGMOIDOSTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative
ILEOSTOMY: See Intestines, surgery
ILEOTHORACOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
ILEUM: See Intestines; Intussusception
ILEUS: See Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
ILEVICH, A. I., Practical value of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays in dermatology, Vrach.delo 19: 1079-1084, '36
ILEX paraguayensis: See Maté
ILIESCO, P. C., Rapport sur l'équipement sanitaire individuel du personnel subalterne des services de santé au combat, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 18-53, Jan. '37
ILIFF, A.: See **LEWIS, R. C., jt. auth.**
ILIN, V. S., Effect of transfusion of heteroplasma and hetero-erythrocytes on kidney function of dog, Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 203-207, '36
——and **MINTSEV, A. I.**, Effect of transfusion of small amounts of heterogeneous blood on kidney function in dog, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 197-202, '36
——and **VAVZHIKOVSKAYA, E. I.**, Causes producing increase of potassium in serum during hemolytic shock, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 902-906, '36
ILINA, N. V.: See **GOTLIB, Y. L., jt. auth.**
ILINA, S. A.: See **BELOSTOTSKIY, E. M., jt. auth.**
ILIOTIBIAL BAND: See Fascia
ILIUM
—preauricular exostosis (hamulus gluteus) posterior inferior iliac spine, and paraglenoid or preauricular iliac sulcus, [G. Giraudi] Radiol.med. 24: 253-262, March '37
fractures, avulsion fracture of anterior inferior spine, [R. Pürckhauer] Chirurg 8: 975-977, Dec. 15, '36
—avulsion fracture of anterior superior iliac spine, [R. Wilenius] Duodecim 53: 133-138, '37
osteomyelitis, acute primary osteomyelitis of ilium and pubic bone; cases, [A. Marsili] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 16-23, Jan. 15, '37
tuberculosis, roentgenologic symptomatology of cystic tuberculosis, [F. Windholz] Röntgenpraxis 9: 41-45, Jan. '37
tumors, lymphoblastoma of ilium, probably Hodgkin's type, [Cabot case 23062] New England J.Med. 216: 252-255, Feb. 11, '37
ILJIN, A., Zur Kasuistik der perniziösen Anämie, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 125-129, Jan. 23, '37
ILLEGITIMACY
—reasons for prevalence of illegitimate births today, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 430, April 17, '37; 464, April 24, '37
ILLÉNYI, A., Wetter und Blutdruck, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 642-643, April 16, '37
ILLGE, A. H.: See **KINGERY, L. B., jt. auth.**
ILLICK, H. E.: See **STEWART, W. H., jt. auth.**
ILLINGWORTH, H. T., Addison's disease treated with liquid extract of suprarenal body, M.J.Australia 2: 712-713, Nov. 21, '36
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting

ILLUSIONS
—delusion of intermetamorphosis; illusion of change of appearance of persons, [G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 19-26, Jan. '37
optical, Aubert phenomenon and relation between rotation of eyeball and fundamental plane of orbit, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 257-299, '36
ILLUSTRATIONS
—from drawing to photography in color; exhibition on history of art of medical book illustration from twelfth to twentieth century arranged at centennial celebration of Army Medical Library, November 16, 1936, [C. F. Mayer] M.Life 43: 590-604, Dec. '36; also, Mil.Surgeon 80: 31-44, Jan. '37
—medical illustrator; alliance of art and medicine, Brit. M.J. 1: 341-342, Feb. 13, '37
de **ILLYÉS, G.**, La tuberculose urogénitale, J.d'urol. 42: 309-326, Oct. '36
ILVENTO, ARCANGELO (1877-1936)
—Clin.pediat. 18: v, Sept. '36; Terapia 26: 338, Nov. '36
—[E. Maragliano] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 654-657, Aug. '36
—life and work (La vita e le opere), Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 643-644, Aug. '36
—obituary with résumé of life and work, [F. Bocchetti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 645-654, Aug. '36
ILZHÖFER, H.: See **KISSKALT, K., jt. auth.**
IMACHI, J.: See **IMACHI, K., jt. auth.**
IMACHI, K., IMACHI, J., and WADA, K., Ueber das Vorhandensein der Leitungsbahn von Okulo-Vago-Reflex im Schnerv, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 99, '36
——**and others**, Ueber die Veränderungen des allgemeinen Blutdruckes, des Blutdruckes in den Netzhaut-zentralarterien und -venen und des Augendruckes im elektrischen Schwitzkasten, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 112-113, '36
IMAGINATION
—relation between imagination, attention and intelligence in children, [D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 40: 905-925, Nov.-Dec. '36
IMAI, M., Anatomische und vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen der Orbita des Macacus cyclopsis und ihres Inhalts; ueber die vergleichende Anatomie der Augenmuskeln, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 560, March '37
IMAI, T. (Dairen), Chemistry of vitamin B_1, J.Biochem. 25: 95-107, Jan. '37
IMAI, T. (Nagoya), Ein Fall von Initialsklerose der Zungenspitze, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 332, April '37
IMAMURA, O., Ueber den Einfluss von Thymusextrakt sowie von konzentrierter Calciumlösung auf den Serumcalciumgehalt des Kaninchens, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1874, Nov. 25, '36
IMAZU, K., FUNAKOSHI, T., and IBA, T., Experimentelles Studium und klinische Beobachtung der intravenösen Injektionsnarkose mit Evipannatrium, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1294-1296, '36
IMAZUMI, S., Untersuchungen über die Divergenz zwischen der Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit der Erregungen und dem kleinsten Zeitintervall zwischen zwei Reizen, durch die die Summation der Muskelzuckungen zu erzielen ist, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 117*, Oct. '36
IMBEAUX, E., Les nouveaux filtres de Milwaukee au-dessus du Lac Michigan, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 704-707, Nov. '36
Un nouvel instrument "l'odiomètre"; pour mesurer l'oxygène dissous consommé par heure dans les eaux d'égout: son utilité pour la direction des stations d'épuration par les boues activées, Rev. d'hyg. 59: 122-126, Feb. '37
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMBERT and BOIJEAU, Sur quelques étiologies et quelques traitements de l'énurésis infantile, Lyon méd. 158: 641-646, Dec. 6, '36
Le gardénal dans l'énurésis dite essentielle des enfants, Lyon méd. 158: 646-649, Dec. 6, '36
IMBERT, L., Traitement des fistules purulentes pleurales par l'aspiration continue, Presse méd. 45: 17-18, Jan. 6, '37
Note sur la greffe osseuse (la réhabitation et la revitalisation), Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 17-28, Jan. '37
——**and HUGUET, J.**, Un cas de maladie fibro-kystique de Recklinghausen uniquement et exactement localisée à un membre, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 191-194, March 1, '37
IMBERT, P., and DEMOUY, E., Un cas de vésicule à gauche du rachis, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 435-437, April '37
IMBODEN, M.: See **BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.**
IMES, P. R., Advances in treatment of varicose veins and leg ulcers, Kentucky M.J. 35: 50-52, Feb. '37
IMHOFF, J. D., and FIORITO, E. S., El "gorro frigio" en colecistografía, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 872-881, Sept. '36
IMIDAZOLES: See Urine, imidazoles
IMMENIN: See Arthritis, therapy
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMORTELLE: See Xeranthemum annuum
IMMUNE BODIES: See Agglutinins; Antigens and Antibodies; Precipitins; etc.
IMMUNE GLOBULIN (placental preparation): See Placenta, preparations
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—action of colloidal charcoal injected directly into circulation on development of immunity against infection, [D. David] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 186-201, Feb. '37
—antigenic functions of hormonal preparations; further studies on gonadotropic anterior pituitary hormone, prähormon, [V. Kindermann & F. Eichbaum] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 230-238, Nov. 3, '36
—antigenic functions of hormonal preparations; thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary, [F. Eichbaum & V. Kindermann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 498-511, Dec. 31, '36
—associated simultaneous immunization, [A. Fedeli] Profilassi 10: 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '37
—bacteria and their derivatives for active immunisation, [S. C. Seal] Calcutta M.J. 32: 123-130, March '37
—chemical investigations on active principles of phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates; purification by dialysis, and attempts at fractional precipitation, [G. Shwartzman, S. Morell & H. Sobotka] J.Exper.Med. 65: 323-337, March '37
—clinical application in dermatology of Sanarelli-Shwartzman-Bordet phenomena, [H. Gougerot] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1604-1606, Nov. '36
—clinical uses of human serums preserved by lyophile process, [A. C. McGuinness, J. Stokes, Jr. & S. Mudd] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 185-196, March '37
—constitutional factors in infectious diseases, [H. Hirszfeldowa] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 429-532, '36
—do tuberculous patients possess special resistance against intercurrent inflammatory disorders? [W. Roloff] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 444-445, March 19, '37
—effect of certain types of stimuli on defense mechanism of animal organism, [R. W. Jung] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 382-394, Jan. '37
—effects of leukemia on immunitary defense reactions; clinical study, [A. M. Bonanno] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 16: 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '37
—experimental production of hemorrhage and vascular lesions in lymph nodes; extension of Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. H. Koplik] J.Exper.Med. 65: 287-302, Feb. '37
—factors of nonspecific immunity in prophylaxis and therapy of surgical infections, [I. A. Golyanitskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 37-44, '36
—hemorrhagic phenomenon (Apitz) of kidneys and lungs due to bacterial filtrates; preliminary report, [G. P. Veratti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1151-1156, '36
—heredity, [K. Hofmeier] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 329-333, March 6, '37
—heredity, [W. Lehmann] Med.Klin. 33: 444-445, March 25, '37
—hyperactive immunity, especially to tropical diseases, through use of stomosine (vaccine preparation), [F. de Luca] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 105-111, April 30, '37
—immunobiology; review of recent literature, [W. Keller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 179-208, '36
—importance of vitamins for preventing infections, [W. Pfannenstiel] Med.Welt 11: 231-235, Feb. 20, '37
—influence of calcium gluconate on production of agglutinins and complement fixating antibodies, [A. Castellana] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 309-312, March 15, '37
—influence of dextrose on development of immunitary processes in course of active specific immunization, [P. Cotrufo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 202-212, Feb. '37
—influence of therapeutic doses of thallium on opsonic and complementary power of blood serum, on bactericidal power of whole blood and on erythrocyte sedimentation rate; studies on children after thallium epilation for trichophytosis, [B. Vasile, G. Granozzi & F. Pecorella] Pediatria 45: 193-212, March '37
—influence of toxic doses of thallium on opsonic and complementary power of blood serum, on bactericidal power of whole blood and on erythrocyte sedimentation rate; experiments on rabbits, [B. Vasile, G. Granozzi & F. Pecorella] Pediatria 45: 322-336, April '37
—influence upon phagocytic activity of bacteria of blood leucocytes, [M. Mizuki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 344-345, '36 [in Japanese]
—inheritance of resistance of mice to neurotropic virus infections, [L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. 65: 261-286, Feb. '37
—inhibition of Shwartzman phenomenon, [T. Ogata] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 97-102, '36 [in Japanese]
—is Waldeyer lymphatic ring protection against infections? [G. Eigler] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 284-286, Feb. 19, '37

IMMUNITY—Continued
—manifestations of general and local immunity in purulent infections and their significance in therapy, [A. G. Rusanov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 33-36, '36
—nonspecific immunity (Shwartzman phenomenon), [J. E. Klein] M.Rec. 145: 192-193, March 3, '37
—pathogenesis of experimental hemorrhagic syndromes (Shwartzman, Sanarelli and Apitz phenomena), [G. P. Veratti] Sperimentale.Arch.di biol. 90: 597-634, '36
—preventive immunizations in childhood, [J. S. Wall] Arch.Pediat. 54: 198-217, April '37
—problem of infection as presented by bacterial invasion of chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryos, [E. W. Goodpasture & K. Anderson] Am.J.Path. 13: 149-174, March '37
—production of Shwartzman phenomenon in cornea after vascularization, [G. Fabiani & A. Gauthier] Comp.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 51-52, '37
—purpura and hemorrhagic phenomena; etiologic study; relation to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon and to toxicity of arsenic, [E. Renaux & A. Alechinsky] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 149-158, Nov. 29, '36
—relation between avitaminosis and artificial immunity; experimental studies, [D. Boari] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1081-1093, Dec. 10, '36
—relation between immunochemical and other reactions, [E. Berger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1309-1310, Dec. 26, '36
—rôle of vitamin C in resistance, [D. Perla & J. Marmorston] Arch.Path. 23: 543, April; 683, May '37
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in eye, [G. Rossi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 193-218, '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in skin; experimental and histologic research and pathogenic hypotheses, [R. de Blasio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 159-170, Feb. 28, '37
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [F. L. Bukh] Med.zhur. 6: 1163-1183, '36
—spreading factors and their significance; resistance of connective tissue and tissue permeability, [F. Duran-Reynals] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 597-621, Dec. '36
—state of immunity of young infants, [G. Cosack] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 149: 53-65, '37
—study of ultravirus with special regard to immunity and immunization, [S. Schmidt] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 269-295, Oct. '36
—technic for attempting to immunize animals by respiratory route, [A. Trillat] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 32-36, Jan. 5, '37
—to virus diseases, [E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Pub. Health 26: 1163-1167, Dec. '36
—transmission of antibodies and antigens into intestinal canals, [G. Endo] Sci-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-7, Oct. '36
—vaccination by cutaneous route, [A. Marxer & P. Anselm] Semana méd. 1: 833-835, March 18, '37
—various aspects of immunochemistry, [M. A. Machebœuf] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 124-143, Jan. 31, '37
—visceral hemorrhagic reaction (Sanarelli-Shwartzman) caused by injections of sarcocystin (toxin from Sarcocystis), [V. Vanni] Ann.d'ig. 47: 8-12, Jan. '37
—why do infants survive? [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Pub.Health 50: 217-219, April '37
history, priority of Antonio Cesaris Demel in conception of serotherapy and seroprophylaxis (Priorità di pensiero di Antonio Cesaris Demel nella concezione della sieroterapia), Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 109-113, March 31, '37
local: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Dysentery, bacillary; etc.
—manifestations of general and local immunity in purulent infections and their significance in therapy, [A. G. Rusanov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 33-36, '36
—mechanism of "local" immunity, [R. Prigge] Med. Klin. 33: 441-444, March 25, '37
mechanism: See also Immunity, local; Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity
—antigens, antibodies and immunity; experiments with chemically marked antigens, [F. Haurowitz] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 257-261, Feb. 20, '37
—immunity factor, [D. R. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 57: 1-7, Jan. '37
—mechanism of naturally acquired antitoxic immunity; new demonstration of antiricin immunity, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 738-741, '36
—nature of immunity, [G. D. Belonovskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 325-331, March 15, '37
—question whether pregnancy causes greater resistance of female organism; study of case, [J. Dirceu de Andrade] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 74-76, Jan. '37
—rôle of nervous system and conditioned reflexes; review, [S. Metalnikov] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 102-128, Jan. '37
—rôle of nervous system; increase of hemolytic titer of blood under influence of conditioned reflex in guinea-pigs, [V. Zernoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 212-231, Feb. '37
—specific and aspecific defense in recovery from diseases; rôle of phlogosis, [A. Zironi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 191-197, Oct. '36

IMPALLOMENI, R., Di 22 casi di bilharziasi urovescicale osservati in Libia, Gior.di med.mil. 85: 259-272, March '37
IMPARATO, E., Dalla pratica per la pratica. Possibilità di errori della reazione di Aschheim e Zondek, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 981-983, Nov. 15, '36
La cura medica e chirurgica della sterilità, Riforma med. 53: 129-131, Jan. 23, '37
La stitichezza nella donna, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 373-374, April 30, '37
IMPEDIN: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Dysentery, bacilli; Gonococci, vaccines; Staphylococci, vaccines; Streptococci, vaccines; Tuberculin; Tuberculosis, vaccines; Tumors, myeloma; Typhoid, vaccines
IMPERATI, L., Sull'importanza di alcuni fattori nella patogenesi dell'ulcera peptica sperimentale; il fattore post-ipofisario, Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 293-305, '36
"A proposito del 'fattore surrenale nella patogenesi dell'ulcera peptica sperimentale'," Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 381-382, '36 [Reply to Finzi]
IMPERATORI, C. J., Vocal cord paralysis caused by fibrosis of lymph node which included vagus; case presentation, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 280-282, '36
IMPERIO, S., Criteri discriminativi per l'indicazione dell' emetina negli ascessi polmonari, Riforma med. 53: 43-47, Jan. 9, '37
Sulla patogenesi e sull'evoluzione delle anemie primarie; importanza dell'emotrasfusione, Riforma med. 53: 411-417, March 20, '37
IMPETIGO
contagiosa, [H. A. Dunaway] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 122-123, April '37
—bacteriologic studies, [T. Asai] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 112-113, Sept. 20, '36
—observations on etiology in children, [W. W. Wildman] M.Officer 57: 221, May 29, '37
herpetiformis, etiologic therapy, [J. Bartmann] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 93-106, '37
—occurring during pregnancy, [B. Carter & R. L. Pearse] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 114-125, Jan. '37
neonatorum, outbreak, [D. Brewer] M.Officer 57: 75, Feb. 20, '37
—bacteriology of pemphigus neonatorum, and suggestion for further investigation by different method of cultural proceeding, [H. G. Adamson] Brit.J. Dermat. 49: 93-99, March '37
—congenital bullous eruption (epidemic pemphigus); new case, [A. Brochier & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 188-190, Feb. '37
—congenital pemphigus; case, [W. W. Daniel & A. J. Ayers] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 196, May '37
—treatment, [A. Normark] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 309-314, '36
IMPLETOL (procaine preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—from urologic standpoint, [M. Huhner] J.Urol. 36: 770-785, Dec. '36
—pseudo-impotence, [M. Marcuse] Harefuah 12: iii, Jan. '37
—psychologic factors in urologic disease, [K. A. Menninger] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 488-512, Oct. '36
—traumatic stenosis of urethra and impotence; medicolegal study of case in workman from point of view of compensation, [G. Segre] Minerva med. 2: 493-497, Nov. 24, '36
therapy, experiences with new synthetic testicular preparation, testosterone propionate (androgen), [G. Schmitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 230-231, Feb. 5, '37
—impotentia coeundi et generandi, [H. Ritter] Med. Welt 11: 504-506, April 10, '37
—inferior lumbar sympathectomy, new treatment of functional impotence in male, [N. Pende] Presse méd. 45: 147, Jan. 27, '37
—opotherapy, [D. V. Afanasev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 116-118, Jan. 30, '37
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—ability to conceive after cesarean section, [H. Tüscher] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 217-220, Feb. 5, '37
—artificial impregnation, [G. Jeanneney] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 838-839, Sept. '36
—artificial insemination, [H. Brewer] Marriage Hyg. 2: 420-427, May '36
—eugenics in practice: cross artificial insemination, [F. I. Seymour] Marriage Hyg. 3: 44-48, Aug. '36
IMRE OPERATION: See Eyelids, cancer
INADA, R., Recherches sur l'encéphalite épidémique du Japon, Presse méd. 45: 99-101, Jan. 20, '37
Du mode d'infection dans l'encéphalite épidémique, Presse méd. 45: 386-387, March 13, '37
INADA, T., On cause of digestion leucocytosis, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 137-160, Sept. '36
INAGAKI, T.: See NAMIKAWA, SEIZABURO, jt. auth.
INANITION: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; Starvation

INCEST
—consanguinity (incest and marriage) and offspring; results of questionnaire sent to physicians of Hérault for French Assembly of General Medicine, [J. Euzière, P. Pagès & R. Lafon] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 17: 441, Oct.; 471, Nov. '36
—heredofamilial syndrome: juvenile Parkinson's disease with spastic spinal paralysis in inbred psychopathic family, [W. Osterreicher] Med.Klin. 32: 1494-1496, Oct. 30, '36
INCLAN, A., Acetabuloplastia de Smith Petersen en un caso de artritis deformante de la cadera; supresión de la sintomatología dolorosa y marcada mejoría de la función, Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 265-272, Oct.-Dec. '36
El tratamiento quirúrgico de las fracturas graves de las tuberosidades de la tibia, Clr. ortop. y traumatol., Habana 5: 32-46, Jan.-March '37
INCLAN, C., Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal, Arch. de med.Inf. 5: 390-400, Oct.-Dec. '36
Tratamiento de la intoxicación alimenticia en el lactante, Arch.de med.inf. 6: 120-133, Jan.-March '37
INCLUSION BODIES: See Cells, inclusions
INCOME TAX
—bookkeeping problems involved in calculating physicians' income tax, [K. Wuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 24-26, Jan. 1, '37
—importance of new income tax regulations for physicians, [K. Wuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 522-523, March 26, '37
—recent rules of Minister of Finance in regard to physicians' income tax, [J. Wolf] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 523-524, March 26, '37
—tax due on surrender of physician's practice, [K. Wuth] Med.Welt 11: 442-443, March 27, '37
—what bookkeepers and tax advisers may physician employ for compiling income tax report? [K. Wuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 271-272, Feb. 12, '37
INCRETIN: See Duodenum, preparations
INCUBATION
—combination resuscitator and incubator for new-born infants, [A. R. Bauer] J.A.M.A. 108: 1874, May 29, '37
—selecting infant incubators, [A. C. Bachmeyer & F. L. Adair] Mod.Hosp. 48: 96, Feb. '37
INCUBATOR: See Incubation; Laboratories, apparatus
INCUNABULA
—Guillaume-Yvoire, translator of Lanfranc and first books on medicine printed in French in Lyon, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. 159: 79, Jan. 17, '37; 110, Jan. 24, '37
—rare book (Friar Bartholomew's Encyclopedia, best seller of Middle Ages), [H. Miller] California & West. Med. 46: 108-109, Feb. '37
—two incunabula: "Dispensarium ad Aromatorios" written by and "Cyrurgie de Maistre Guillaume de Salicet" translated by Nicole Prévost, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. 159: 429-437, April 11, '37
INDACOCHEA, A. A.: See **LASTRES, J. B., jt. auth.**
INDEX CATALOGUE
—Dr. Billings and his work, [A. Allemann] M.Life 43: 587-590, Dec. '36
—oration commemorating one hundredth anniversary of founding of Army Medical Library, Washington, [H. Rolleston] M.Life 43: 543-563, Dec. '36; also, Mil. Surgeon 80:5-20, Jan. '37; also, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 333-339, Jan. '37; also, M.Rec. 145: 45, Jan. 20, '37; 104, Feb. 3, '37
—Surgeon General's Library and romance of Index Catalogue, [H. W. Jones] Hospitals 11: 14-21, Jan. '37
INDIA INK: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
INDIANS (Hindus): See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
—artefacts found among remains of "mound builders" (evidences of surgical procedures), [E. G. Wakefield & S. C. Dellinger] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 452-460, May '37
—atrophic arthritis among Pima Indians of Arizona, [C. L. Dunham & H. E. Montross] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 229-233, Feb. '37
—Aztec medicine, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 97-111, Jan. 13, '37
—brief comparison of tuberculosis in white, Indian and Negro races, [E. R. Long] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 1-5, Jan. '37
—climate and rheumatic heart disease; survey among American Indian school children in northern and southern localities, [J. R. Paul & G. L. Dixon] J.A. M.A. 108: 2096-2100, June 19, '37
—dental changes in group of Pueblo Indian children, [S. S. Arnim, S. D. Aberle & E. H. Pitney] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 478-480, March '37
—dental morphology and pathology of pre-Spanish Peru, [R. W. Leigh] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 267-296, Jan.-March '37
—fifteen years with trachoma among Indians, [P. G. Ellers] Southwestern Med. 20: 457-460, Dec. '36
—health in California, [W. M. Dickie] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 110-113, '36
—health problems and federal health facilities in United States, [J. G. Townsend] Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author.North America 51: 93-102, '36
INDIANS, AMERICAN—Continued
—herb medicine of Aztecs, [E. W. Emmart] J.Am.Pharm. A. 26: 42-45, Jan. '37
—heredity of agglutinogens M and N among Pueblo and Blackfeet Indians, [F. W. Allen & H. D. Larsen] J.Immunol. 32: 301-305, April '37
—mongolism occurring in Indians; 3 cases, [J. Sirkin] New York State J.Med. 37: 167-168, Jan. 15, '37
—osseous remains of "mound builders" of eastern Arkansas, [E. G. Wakefield, S. C. Dellinger & J. D. Camp] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 488-495, April '37
—physical status of 219 Pueblo Indian children, [E. C. Dunham, S. D. Aberle, L. Farquhar & M. D'Amico] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 739-749, March '37
—sexual morals of Indians of southern Peru in relation to penal code (especially in relation to prostitution and venereal diseases), [M. J. Delgado A.] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 379-383, Oct. '36
—surgery among North American Indians, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada 66: 526-534, May '37
—trachoma treatment at Fort Apache "Trachoma School," [J. C. Hancock] Southwestern Med. 21: 80-83, March '37
—trachomatous keratitis (pannus); biomicroscopic study of 280 Indian school children, [P. Thygeson] Arch. Ophth. 17: 18-26, Jan. '37
INDICAN
—biochemical processes involved in excretion of indole bodies and in formation of indican, [F. Böhm] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 137-171, '37
in blood: See Blood, indican
in urine: See Urine, indican
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO CARMINE: See Kidneys, function tests
INDOLE
—biochemical processes involved in excretion of indole bodies and in formation of indican, [F. Böhm] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 137-171, '37
—production by indoligenous bacteria; relation to peptone used in media; importance of reaction in analysis of potable water, [A. Mustafa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 450-451; 514-515, '37
in urine: See Urine, indole
INDOVINA, R., and BEVILOTTI, V., Esosiolisi di sangue normale e neoplastico, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 406-421, Nov. 30, '36
——and GRAZIANO, G., Ricerche sulla lipemia alimentare, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 374-377, Oct. 31, '36
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Abattoirs; Cotton Industry; Dairying; Mines and Miners; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—age of gainful male workers in different geographic regions of United States, 1920 and 1930, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 437-453, April 9, '37
—age of gainful workers of United States, 1920 and 1930; studies on age of gainful workers, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 269-281, March 5, '37
—capacity for work of individuals with unilateral blindness, [G. von Grolman] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 222-223, Jan. 27, '37
—changes in magnesium and calcium content of serum of workers under various working conditions, [A. Pleschtizer] Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. 7: 284-295, '36
—chronic disease and gross impairments in northern industrial community, [G. St. J. Perrott & D. F. Holland] J.A.M.A. 108: 1876-1886, May 29, '37
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of lumbosacral radiculitis due to spinal lesions and its effect on working capacity, [A. B. Rogover] Klin.med. 14: 1854-1864, '36
—effect of fractures of clavicle on working capacity, [A. F. Kopylov] Vestnik khir. 48: 63-70, '36
—efficiency and ability of young women, [E. Düntzer] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 1-107, '37
—evaluation of working capacity, [G. J. van Thienen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1291-1297, March 27, '37
—fog disaster in Meuse Valley, 1930: fluorine intoxication, [K. Roholm] Hospitalstid. 79: 1337-1349, Dec. 22, '36; also, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 126-137, March '37
—heart in relation to work, [F. Molfino & A. Oliveri] Med.d.lavoro 27: 78, March; 105, April '36
—importance of new developments in machine operations, [J. S. Plant] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 879-887, Jan. '37
—incidence of coronary sclerosis among physicians as compared with members of other occupations, [H. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. 108: 1327-1329, April 17, '37
—industry and health resort, [L. P. Lockhart] M. Officer 57: 189-191, May 8, '37
—industry and maternity; instruments used, posture, infectious agents and overwork as morbigenous agents, [A. Mori] Difesa sociale 15: 877-895, Nov. '36
—industry and maternity; pathogenic factors in work and industrial surroundings, [A. Mori] Difesa sociale 15: 767-784, Oct. '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued
—need of campaign against alcoholism in connection with new social law of reduced working hours, [Sieur] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 431-434, April 20, '37
—noise and fatigue, [F. Kennedy] New York State J. Med. 36: 1927-1933, Dec. 15, '36
—production and suppression of industrial smoke, [R. Fabre & E. Kahane] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 705-722, Nov. '36
—women as slaves to industry, [J. R. Harger] Illinois M.J. 71: 165-169, Feb. '37
—working capacity after operation for inguinal hernia, [T. G. Larioshchenko] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1880-1883, Dec. 30, '36
—working capacity following nephrectomy, [A. Y. Kuperman & E. M. Semenyako] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 282-289, '36
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, industrial; Benzene, poisoning; Caisson Disease; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—[A. W. Von Struve] Occup.Therapy 16: 119-124, April '37
—acne due to poisoning with hydrocarbons; 2 cases, [V. Grieco & H. Cerruti] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 207-212, Oct. '36
—acneform dermatosis produced by *ortho* (2 chlorophenyl) phenol sodium and *tetra*-chlorophenol sodium, [M. G. Butler] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 251-254, Feb. '37
—acute poisoning from mixtures of solvents, [H. Schütz] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 452-467, '36
—acute poisoning from mixtures of solvents; experimental studies, [F. Luce] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. 7: 437-451, '36
—alterations of cardiovascular systems of actors, [A. M. Vydrine] Presse méd. 44: 1895-1897, Nov. 21, '36
—analogies of swineherd's disease and influenzas of swine and human beings, [J. Verge & X. Leclainche] Paris méd. 1: 187-189, Feb. 27, '37
—anatomic study of effect of industrial factors on blood and blood forming organs, [M. Schmidtmann] Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 641-652, '37
—anatomicoclinical and spectrographic studies of central nervous system in acute metallic poisoning; critical discussion, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 253-289, '37
—benign meningitis of swineherds; clinical study and report of 11 cases, [G. Charlieux] Presse méd. 45: 452-454, March 24, '37
—cadmium poisoning, [V. R. Gayvoronskiy, Z. G. Demidova & F. L. Geller] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1568-1570, Oct. 30, '36
—carbon tetrachloride poisoning; outline of successful treatment, [G. G. Davis & H. A. Hanelin] Indust. Med. 6: 24-29, Jan. '37
—caused by roentgen rays and radioactive substances, [S. Laborde & J. Leclercq] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 765-791, Nov. 1, '36
—changes in blood picture of persons exposed to radium and roentgen rays, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Bibliot.f. læger 129: 59-72, March '37
—changes in carpal bones of locksmiths, [D. S. Kuzmin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 150-153, '36
—changes in eyes produced by infra-red rays from electric welding apparatus, [D. M. Natanson, I. M. Peysakhovich, D. R. Vinogorov & P. G. Kostenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 289-297, '36
—chlorine acne or perna disease (industrial acne due to chloronaphthaline), [F. Holtzmann] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 53-62, Oct. '36
—trichloroethylene poisoning and its prevention, [E. Holstein] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 49-54, March '37
—chronic zinc intoxication; instance of chronic poisoning from zinc chloride used in pillow manufacturing industry, [E. S. du Bray] J.A.M.A. 108: 383-385, Jan. 30, '37
—clinical aspects of tendovaginitis in telephone and telegraph workers, [B. N. Gusev] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 397-402, '36
—clinical manifestations and studies in parenchymatous hepatitis (due to *dimethylnitrosamine*), [H. A. Freund] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1144-1155, Feb. '37
—conjunctivitis and superficial punctate keratitis caused by hydrogen sulfide in viscose-artificial silk industry, [W. Hortsch] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 669-734, '37
—cutaneous intolerance to "Isolémail": commercial preparation containing resin, [H. Rabeau, A. Bocage & Ukrainczyk] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1809-1810, Dec. '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—dangers of radioactive substances introduced into organism; occupational accidents, especially of bones and hematopoietic system, [S. Laborde] Presse méd. 44: 1915-1918, Nov. 25, '36
—dangers to health from chemical substances used to counteract blue discoloration of timber in lumber industry, [C. Naeslund] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 81-92, '37
—dermatitis due to intolerance to resins in artist discovered by cutaneous test, [M. Ferrand, H. Rabeau & Ukraincayk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 77-78, Jan. '37
—dermatitis due to opium derivatives; case, [A. Touraine & Scemama] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1697-1701, Nov. '36
—dermatitis from phenylhydrazine compounds; case, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. 216: 240-241, Feb. 11, '37
—dermatitis, with special reference to proof of industrial causation, [M. B. Sulzberger] Indust.Med. 6: 296-298, May '37
—dermatoses caused by opium; importance as occupational disease, [A. Touraine] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 449-460, Nov. '36
—dermatoses; cutaneous changes of coral workers, [P. G. Castellino] Folia med. 23: 132-140, Feb. 15, '37
—dermatoses; more uniform management, [C. G. Lane] South.M.J. 30: 422-427, April '37
—dermatoses, with special reference to differential diagnosis and treatment of eczematoid lesions of hands, [C. J. White] Indust.Med. 6: 134-137, March '37
—determination of mercury in carroted fur, [F. H. Goldman] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 221-223, Feb. 19, '37
—difficulties and dangers in investigations, [L. Teleky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 497-509, '36
—disease of young men caring for swine (benign lymphocytic meningitis), [R. Stähelin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 315-320, Jan. 23, '37
—disease situation; past, present and future, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. 6: 85-86, Feb. '37
—diseases due to pitch, [Vossenaar] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 29-45, Jan. 10, '37
—diseases of milkers in Palestine, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Harefuah 12: 1-iii, Feb. '37
—diseases of mouth, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1429-1434, Dec. 11, '36
—diseases of shoulder in relation to its various functions, [J. Teisinger] Acta rheumatol. 8: 55-57, Aug. '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 529-531, April 30, '37
—due to dust, [K. Roholm] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 93-110, '37
—ectophylactic functions of skin; relation to dermatoses, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 761-883, Oct. '36
—eczema, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5184-5191, Nov. 21, '36
—eczema caused by synthetic vanilla (vanillin); lack of sensitivity to natural vanilla; case, [H. Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 270-272, Feb. '37
—eczema due to selenium; recurrence caused by return to work after long interruption; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & J. L. Herrenschmidt] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 88-95, Jan. '37
—eczema, with report of cases, [I. Levi] Dermosifilografo 12: 1-37, Jan. '37
—effect of electric welding on eyes of workers, [D. M. Natanson & D. R. Vinogorov] Vestnik oftal. 10: 280-285, '37
—endo-epithelial punctate keratitis caused by emanation of vapors from varnish; 5 cases, [C. Kenel] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 682-685, Oct. '36
—enteroconiosis, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 533-535, April 30, '37
—etiologic, diagnostic and medicolegal problems, [C. O. Sappington] Illinois M.J. 71: 143-150, Feb. '37
—etiology and clinical studies of carbon tetrachloride poisoning; medicolegal aspects; 10 cases, [Derrillée] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 557-582, April 24, '37
—experimental contribution to zinc poisoning, [F. Molfino & M. Mazzantini] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 8: 33-53, Feb. '37
—experimental transmission of swineherds' disease to man; application in pyretotherapy of mental diseases, [P. Durand, P. Giroud, E. Larrivé & A. Mestrallet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 830-832, Oct. 26, '36
—external causes of dermatitis; list of irritants, [L. F. Weber] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 129-179, Jan. '37
—fatal fibrosis of lungs following radium poisoning, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 700-701, '37
—fever in foundry workers; zinc poisoning as cause, [M. Pinard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 144-145, March 1, '37
—fluorine poisoning of cryolite workers, [K. Roholm] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 255-277, '36
—harmful effects of chemical substances used in modern industry, [F. Koelsch] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 8: 1-13, Feb. '37

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued
—health of cement workers, [A. J. R. Curtis] Indust. Med. 6: 195-200, April '37
—hepatic impairments under chronic influence of metals, especially iron, [D. G. Tallenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 115-119, '37
—ill effects of heat, [J. H. Talbott & others] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 258-274, June '37
—impairment of skin, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 289, March 13, '37; 318, March 20, '37
—importance of thermomineral therapy, [G. Pansini] Difesa sociale 15: 867-876, Nov. '36
—importance of volatility of toxic substances for their action on nervous system; importance in industry, [Zangger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 25-28, Jan. 25, '37
—in employees in gas works, [R. Barthe] Presse méd. 45: 579-580, April 14, '37
—industrial exposures—and worker as affected thereby, [W. D. McNally] Indust.Med. 6: 276-283, May '37
—injuries from light metals and their importance from standpoint of industrial hygiene, [W. Ehrlich] Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 517-531, '36
—injuries to blood caused by chemical factors, [E. W. Baader] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 597-606, '37
—injuries to blood caused by physical factors, [Koelsch] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 607-641, '37
—investigation and successful treatment (preventive) of dermatitis resulting from handling of tulip bulbs, [A. H. W. Caulfeild] J.Allergy 8: 181-184, Jan. '37
—is taktocut (preparation used in tanning) to be recommended for protecting normal and allergic skin from diseases? Negative results, [H. Hülsstrung] Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 240-247, Feb. 20, '37
—late results of chlorine gas poisoning; cases, [C. Chiri] Med.d.lavoro 27: 269-276, Sept. '36; also, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 25-34, '37
—liver function tests in people who work with mercury, [D. G. Tallenberg] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 305-315, '36
—liver function tests of butchers, [D. G. Tallenberg] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 296-304, '36
—manganism and stringhalt, [C. V. Loebe] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. 47: 220-221, Dec. '36
—mercury and amalgam poisoning, [A. Stock] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 388-413, '36
—methyl chloride (refrigerator) gas poisoning; industrial hazard, [A. Weinstein] J.A.M.A. 108: 1603-1605, May 8, '37
—"milker's warts": infection from "false cowpox" with paravaccinal virus, [P. Bonnevie] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 164-176, April '37
—morbidity of workers in candy and pastry industries in province of Naples with special reference to cutaneous disturbances, [V. Mauro] Folia med. 22: 926-941, Oct. 15-30, '36
—myopathy in typists, [O. J. Broch] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 113-120, '37
—nature of chronic effects of phosphorus and of necrosis, [P. Michaelis] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 477-485, '36
—nervous disturbances due to intoxication by manganese, with report of case, [O. Crouzon & H. Desoille] Paris méd. 2: 361-365, Nov. 21, '36
—neurodermatitis wrongly considered as occupational dermatitis; results of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction; case, [Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukraincyk] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 75-77, Jan. '37
—new methods of research, [F. Timm] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 48-52, '37
—occupation in relation to rheumatism, [M. E. Ormsby] M.Press 194: 393-395, April 28, '37
—occurrence of dowicide eruption among lumber workers in Finland and possibilities of its prevention, [H. Groth] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 991-997, Nov. '36
—osteochondritis dissecans of knee; case, [A. I. Dzhigit] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 318-321, '36
—pathologic changes in eye produced by electric arc light used in welding, [S. V. Miller] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 298-305, '36 [Comment on Plitas' article]
—pathology of newer commercial solvents, [A. V. St. George] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 69-77, Jan. '37
—peroneal paralysis as occupational disease of roofers; 2 cases, [R. Stohr] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 1-6, Jan. '37
—poisoning from zinc fumes (casting fever); clinical observations and therapy, [F. Chrometzka] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 569-576, '37
—potassium nitrate poisoning simulating diabetes insipidus; case, [G. Quarelli & C. Rivolta] Folia med. 23: 34-40, Jan. 15, '37
—prevention of dural (duraluminum) poisoning by suitable publicity, [H. Lottermoser] Med.Welt 10: 1820-1821, Dec. 12, '36
—prevention of frost-bite, [L. Brahdy] J.A.M.A. 108: 369-371, Jan. 30, '37
—problem of fate of mercury fumes and mercurial compounds in organism, [I. Gelman & G. Derviz] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 215-224, June '37

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued
—professional diseases of stomatologist and dentist with special reference to dermatitis, [M. Dechaume & L. Dérobert] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 9-16, Jan. '37
—pseudotyphoid lymphocytic meningitis in young swineherds in Parma province, [D. Campanacci] Minerva med. 1: 299-301, March 25, '37
—pulmonary sclerosis of paprika cutter, [F. von Kováts] Tuberkulose 16: 217-223, Oct. 20, '36
—quantitative spectral analysis of metals in cases of metallic poisoning, [J. van Calker] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 685-691, '37
—radium toxicity, [L. Teleky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 619-623, May 14, '37
—receptivity of animals to virus of swineherds' disease, [P. Durand, P. Giroud, E. Larrive & A. Mestrallet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 957-959, Nov. 9, '36
—record of rhinosporidial polypi, with some observations on mode of infection, [G. S. Mandlik] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 143-147, March '37
—relation of cold to rheumatism, especially as it affects workers in transportation industry, [P. A. Tepper] Klin.med. 14: 1607-1614, '36
—retinitis of firemen, [D. Lyritzas] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 382-384, '37
—roentgen and radium injuries, [Flaskamp] Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh.ft.) 55: 24-25, '37
—rôle of traumatism and of cold in arthritis of shoulder, in relation to different occupations and uses to which shoulder is put, [R. J. Weissenbach & R. Merklen] Acta rheumatol. 6: 57-59, Aug. '36
—sensitivity to external irritants, [L. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. 36: 1969-1976, Dec. 15, '36
—sensitivity to industrial skin irritants, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 99-100, Feb. '37
—sickness among workers in alumina, [A. B. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 1274-1275, Dec. 19, '36; also, Lancet 2: 1479-1480, Dec. 19, '36
—so-called occupational cramps and their therapy by Solanum preparations (scopolamine hydrobromate, hyoscyamine, Datura stramonium or atropine), [J. A. Chavany] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 125-127, Feb. 20, '37
—solvents, [A. L. Brooks] Indust.Med. 6: 299-301, May '37
—special forms of neuritis, [Z. M. Vaynshteyn] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 16-22, Jan. 15, '37
—stigmata of skin in workers handling petroleum products, [H. Mierzecki] Przegl.dermat. 31: 437-442, Dec. '36
—symptoms of chronic nitrous oxide poisoning, [N. A. Vigdorchik & others] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 369-376, March 15, '37
—toxic effects of gases on animals, [P. Hofmann] Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 670-671, '37
—toxic effects of low concentrations of carbon disulfide, [F. H. Wiley, W. C. Hueper & W. F. von Oettingen] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 733-740, Dec. '36
—toxic effects of waste gases on animals, [H. Prell] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 656-670, '37
—toxic manifestations due to carbon tetrachloride, [P. Lande & P. Dervilliée] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 697-703, Nov. '36
—tumors of bladder in aniline workers; first cases in Italy, [G. di Maio] Urologia 3: 239-242, Dec. 1, '36
—ulcerations of nasal membranes and perforation of septum in copperplating factory; unusual and sudden incidence, [M. H. Barsky] New York State J. Med. 37: 1031-1034, June 1, '37
—use of arsenous oxide (white arsenic) in enamel industry, considered from hygienic standpoint, [M. Dechigi] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 468-476, '36
—use of Geiger-Mueller counter for detecting small amounts of radium stored in radium workers, [E. O. Braaten & J. D. Leitch] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 193-197, May '37
—value of intracutaneous allergen tests in skin diseases, [L. Peters] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1528-1533, Nov. 14, '36
—virulence of humors in swineherds' disease, [P. Durand, P. Giroud, E. Larrive & A. Mestrallet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1032-1034, Nov. 16, '36
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene, abnormal air conditions; effects on workers and methods of control, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 12-43, Jan. '37
—activities in South Carolina, [H. P. Wilson] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 3-4, Jan. '37
—adaptation of instruments and machines for left-handed workers; value in production of work and in prevention of accidents, [G. Pieraccini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 24: 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
—application of engineering surveys to hatters' fur cutting industry, [J. J. Bloomfield & J. M. Dalla Valle] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 167-177, Feb. '37
—conditions of electric work, [S. Jellinek] Presse méd. 45: 459-460, March 24, '37

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—control of chromic acid mists from plating tanks, [E. C. Riley & F. H. Goldman] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 172-174, Feb. 5, '37
—cooperation of "medical" inspector of labor unions and their "technical" inspectors, [I. Trost] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 190-193, April '37
—danger of introducing radioactive substances in organism; need for supervision in industries dealing with radioactive substances, [P. Duval and others] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1276-1280, Nov. 25, '36
—deafness due to noise, and protection of hearing, [R. Perwitzschky] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 9-14, Jan. '37
—detecting harmful exposures, [C. P. McCord] Indust. Med. 6: 288-291, May '37
—device for protecting hearing of those who work in midst of noise, [R. Perwitzschky & Lanig] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 178-186, '36
—dust control in granite industry, [J. D. Leitch] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 699-723, Dec. '36
—dust hazards and their control in ceramic industry, [T. C. Angus & D. Stewart] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 58-71, Jan. '37
—duties of director of industry concerning protection of worker, [W. Matthes] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 289-293, Dec. '36
—engineering methods, [J. M. Dalla Valle] Indust.Med. 6: 291-295, May '37
—explosion during melting of old lead products and prevention of further accidents, [K. F. Tosch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 83, April '37
—glyceryl trinitrate explosion and methods of prevention, [Titze] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 81-83, April '37
—home worker on eastern border of Bavaria; industrial and hygienic studies, [W. Schmidt-Lange] Arch.f. Hyg. 117: 87-111, Nov. '36
—human hazards and their remedy, [M. E. Fulk] Indust. Med. 6: 204-209, April '37
—hygienic value of adequate meal and rest period at noon, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1911-1915, Dec. 25, '36
—improvements in gas generating plant, [G. Probst] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 59, March '37
—investigation of effect of cold on temperature of body and skin of workers, [B. Kolransky] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 319-330, '36
—likelihood of accidents and their prevention in work with cranes, [H. Rössler] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 265-272, Nov. '36
—measures for protection of personnel in roentgen and radium stations, [O. M. Henriques] Bibliot.f.læger 129: 73-78, March '37
—mental attitudes; relationship to accidents, [N. K. Forster] Indust.Med. 6: 193-195, April '37
—need of protection for personnel exposed to roentgen rays and measuring effectiveness of protective measures, [H. M. Hansen] Bibliot.f.læger 129: 79-84, March '37
—new methods of protecting worker, [R. Pilz] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 272-273, Nov. '36
—prevention of accidents among tractor drivers, [M. I. Biryukov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 68-71, '36
—prevention of disease, [D. Hunter] Brit.M.J. 1: 700-703, April 3, '37
—problem of rational drinking regime for workers in high temperature; minute volume of heart as affected by heat, [A. M. Blinova & S. E. Severin] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 869-876, '35
—progress in control of dust, [Gutmann] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 13: 293-295, Dec. '36
—protection against roentgen rays, [A. Brandt] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) 55: 25-28, '37
—protection on board of German herring luggers, [K. Akkermann] Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg. 14: 74-81, April '37
—protective measures in lead smelting houses in Hohenzollern foundry at Laucherthal, [Glaser] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 14: 29-31, Feb. '37
—quartz in industrial dusts and deposits on human lung tissues: x-ray diffraction, chemical and spectrographic studies, [V. Hicks, O. McElroy & M. E. Warga] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 177-186, April '37
—question of advantages of distributing milk to workers in factories, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 45: 521-522, April 3, '37
—report of sub-committee on Chemical Methods in Air Analysis, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 88-96, March '37
—respiratory protective devices (respirators), [C. E. Brown] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 95-107, Feb. '37
—Shops Acts, 1912 to 1934, and their application to city of Norwich, [G. D. Kirby] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 528-546, Feb. '37
—standard protective glasses, [H. Sauerteig] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 14: 1-7, Jan. '37
—tests for fumes of solvents (carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide) in air of factories, [J. May] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 510-516, '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—use of arsenous oxide (white arsenic) in enamel industry, considered from hygienic standpoint, [M. Dechigi] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 468-476, '36
—van der Grinten helmet and protective clothing, [H. Hebestreit] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 55-56, March '37
—vocational guidance in relation to prevention of accidents, [E. Buentello y V.] Medicina, México 17: 57-71, Feb. 10, '37
—working environment, [A. S. Gray] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 378-380, April '37
Injuries: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—anomalous bones of wrist and foot in relation to injury, [W. W. Watkins] J.A.M.A. 108: 270-273, Jan. 23, '37
—articular lesions due to handling pneumatic tools, [Vossenaar] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 949-960, Nov. 29, '36
—avulsion of flexor tendons of forearm together with forefinger in factory worker caught in drill; case, [K. Drechsel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 87-89, Feb. '37
—bisection of Achilles tendon; case, [H. Domrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 228-230, Jan. 23, '37
—cancer following burns, [L. Cornil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 258-262, April 17, '37
—changes of spine, [L. Preti] Med.d.lavoro 27: 321-333, Nov. '36
—trichloroethylene as skin and wound cleanser, [H. B. Trumper, A. T. Jones & H. Taylor] Lancet 2: 1390-1391, Dec. 12, '36
—cicatricial stenosis of esophagus following ingestion of sparks from melting iron in course of work, [J. Leclercq] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 41-45, Jan. '37
—complete avulsion of right thumb from joint by electric hand drill; rare case, [H. Schwerdtfeger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 741-742, March 27, '37
—coronary artery thrombosis; rôle of effort, trauma and other factors in its precipitation, [A. M. Master] Indust.Med. 6: 307-309, May '37
—criminalistic reconstruction of accidents due to powder explosions, [H. Müller] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 580-590, Sept.-Oct. '36
—defective posture and flat feet as injuries of bakers' apprentices, [J. Gödeke] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 57-59, March '37
—deformities of feet and legs in young women, [N. Rauchwetter] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 105-107, April '37
—degeneration of carpus produced by use of compressed air drill, [A. R. Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 210, Jan. '37
—Dupuytren contracture and accident; case, [Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 195-197, April '37
—errors in x-ray diagnosis, [W. W. Watkins] Radiology 28: 261-272, March '37
—from dental standpoint, [M. E. Van Themsche & E. Vleminckq] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 952-959, April 25, '37
—gastritis and gastric ulcer following trauma, especially blows in epigastric region; cases, [G. Barchi] Riv.osp. 27: 74-82, Feb. '37
—injuries and infections; study of cases occurring on W. P. A. projects of Pelham Bay area, [H. Lowens] New York State J.Med. 37: 1042-1048, June 1, '37
—injuries from light metals and their importance from standpoint of industrial hygiene, [W. Ehrlich] Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 517-531, '36
—interesting point in pathology of crushing of hands, [M. Lopez Espaurrizar] Clr.y cirujanos 5: 130-132, March '37
—intraperitoneal rupture of bladder due to trauma; case, [B. Angiesio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 74-77, '37
—joint injuries from working with pneumatic tools, [Rostock] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) 55: 21-23, '37
—late gangrene of finger after electrical injuries; case, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 120-127, '37
—lesions of hands of bakers, [P. Seara] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 580-583, March 17, '37
—painful lumbar syndromes due to strain, [G. Prosperi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 16-24, Dec. '36
—peripheral arteries; importance in industrial practice, [F. Pearl] California & West.Med. 46: 35-38, Jan. '37
—physiologic values in occupational therapy in surgical injuries, [H. D. Storms] Rehabilitation Rev. 11: 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '37
—possible rôle in prolapse of posterior intervertebral disks; autopsy and medicolegal opinion; case, [H. Siegmund] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 609-617, Dec. '36
—Raynaud's phenomenon in workmen using vibrating instruments, [J. H. Hunt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 171-178, Dec. '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries—Continued
—relation of suppurative processes of hands and fingers to minor trauma, [I. D. Korabelnikov] Sovet. khir., no. 3, pp. 488-490, '36
—resuscitation of apparently dead from electric shock, [H. A. Brennecke] Indust.Med. 6: 7-11, Jan. '37
—separation of sacralized apophysis of fifth lumbar vertebra due to trauma; recovery of case after apophysectomy, [F. Coimbra] Arq. brasil. de cir. e ortop. 4: 118-123, Sept.-Dec. '36
—shovelers' disease, avulsion fracture of spinous processes of cervical and thoracic vertebrae; therapy, [L. Debuch] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 223-231, '36; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1837-1840, Nov. 6, '36
—shovelers' disease, avulsion fracture of spinous processes of upper cervical and thoracic vertebrae, [H. G. Matthes] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 232-245, '36
—spirochetosis from injury; case, [Fauquez] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 45-46, Jan. '37
—theory of occupational disease of meniscus in contradiction to natural laws, [F. Linde] Med.Klin. 33: 263-265, Feb. 19, '37
—trauma as determining factor in evolution of congenital pemphigus with epidermoid cysts; case, [G. G. Zolezzi] Med.d.lavoro 27: 334, Nov.; 360, Dec. '36
—traumatic lesions of subcalcaneal exostoses; 3 cases in workmen, [Triqueneaux] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 107-110, Feb. '37
—traumatic spondylitis or Kümmell-Verneuil's disease in laborers; 3 cases, [M. Limouzi] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 195-200, March 1, '37
—traumatic susceptibility (case), [M. H. Skolnick] J. Med. 18: 133-139, May '37
—treatment of abdominal trauma, [A. R. Metz, R. Householder & J. F. De Pree] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 373-375, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—vascular diseases produced by working with pneumatic tools, [H. Junghanns] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 421-423, '37
medicine and surgery: See also under Railroads
—aspects of health inspection of Belgian workers, [A. Langelez] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 243-254, '36
—Bernardino Ramazzini and his treatise "De morbis artificum"; interest for industrial medicine, [A. Peri] Difesa sociale 16: 30, Jan.; 159, Feb. '37
—convalescent camps for workers temporarily incapacitated by accident or disease; study and counter proposal, [F. Otto] Chirurg 8: 894-895, Nov. 15, '36
—diagnostic methods, [P. A. Davis] Ohio State M.J. 33: 286-292, March '37
—disabling illness among industrial employees in 1935 as compared with earlier years, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 1-8, Jan. 1, '37
—education of medical practitioners for industry, [H. E. Collier] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 314-315, Dec. 12, '36
—factory physician, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 45: 689-690, May 5, '37
—general considerations on industrial surgery, [M. T. Shelton] Maine M.J. 28: 109-112, May '37
—health examination for employment, [C. V. Craster] J.Social Hyg. 23: 89-94, Feb. '37
—health services, [R. G. Leland] Indust.Med. 6: 301-303, May '37
—history of industrial medicine and occupational diseases, [R. T. Legge] Indust.Med. 6: 34, Jan.; 97, Feb. '37
—implications afforded by mortality and morbidity statistics, [D. K. Brundage] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 261-266, March '37
—industrial influences on development of state medicine, [L. P. Lockhart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 91-100, Dec. '36
—industrial medicine and traumatic surgery, [F. A. Besley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 372-373, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—industrial physicians in relation to Italian laws, [G. Pancheri] Med.d.lavoro 28: 22-28, Jan. '37
—infirmary of factory as center of preventive medicine, [M. Barthe] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 121-129, March '37
—influenza and industry, [W. Blood] Brit.M.J. 1: 1079-1081, May 22, '37
—is industrial physician an employee of the industry? [P. Sommer] Med.Welt 10: 1854, Dec. 19, '36
—medical and sanitary service in factories, [V. M. Muravchik & P. Y. Kenis] Vrach.delo 19: 713-716, '36
—menstrual disturbances in working women, [C. Abreu de Aquino] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 944-946, Dec. '36
—modern rheumatic clinic, [D. Stevenson] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11: 233-236, April '37
—peripheral vascular system in periodic health examination, [T. Kaplan] Indust. Med. 6: 155-156, March '37
—pioneer of industrial medicine (Thomas Morison Legge), [J. C. Bridge] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 431-436, '36

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—pre-employment examinations; digest of first thousand of series, [M. H. Barsky & J. Wolff] Indust.Med. 6: 19-23, Jan. '37
—reflexions on "Ramazzinian sources" from the "De morbis artificum diatriba," [L. Carozzi] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 235-242, '36
—report on 1936 surveys of medical services in industry by American College of Surgeons, [M. N. Newquist] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 403-406, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—résumé of Devoto's work in industrial medicine (Luigi Devoto), Med.d.lavoro 27: 193-210, July '36
—sickness among male industrial employees during final quarter of 1936 and year as whole, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 537-539, April 30, '37
—sickness among male industrial employees during third quarter and first nine months of 1936, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 127-129, Jan. 29, '37
—syphilis in industry, [J. J. Eller] Indust.Med. 6: 187-190, April '37
—trends in industrial surgery; whereby plan and scope of this branch of medical profession may be better visualized, [J. J. Moorhead] Indust.Med. 6: 267-269, May '37
—tuberculin reactions in factory workers in Taihoku, [T. Oda & others] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 468-469, Feb. '37
—twelve year medical survey of large commercial organization, [R. F. Carter, F. H. Westcott & A. W. Allen] New York State J.Med. 37: 162-166, Jan. 15, 37
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—breast feeding as chief problem, [J. Husler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 399-411, '37
—creation of economic organization, [Mme. L. Zimmern] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xi-xv, Nov. 7, '36
—diet in day nursery, [J. Huber] Méd.inf. 43: 389-397, Dec. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 55-56, Jan. 21, '37
—function of Nursery of Departmental Home for Needy Children in Marseille and results of its work, especially in relation to lowering of mortality rate, [Cassoute] Marseille-méd. 2: 481-490, Nov. 5, '36
—influence of certain public health procedures upon infant mortality, [C.-E. A. Winslow & D. F. Holland] Human Biol. 9: 133-174, May '37
—institutions of semi-internment for protection of newborn infants, [O. Rodriguez] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 145-152, Jan. 20, '37
—matters of interest concerning population in Austria (birth rate according to extent of maternal and infant welfare), [E. Brezina & O. Pichler] Arch.f. Hyg. 117: 63-73, Nov. '36
—mortality and protection of infants in 1936; annual report presented by Committee on Infant Health, [Lesage] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 815-850, Dec. 22, '36
—new regulations of Parisian public nurseries, [L. Joyeux] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 130-141, March '37
—prevention of infectious diseases in institutions where groups of nurslings are cared for, [R. Debré & H. Blinder] Strasbourg méd. 96: 452-456, Oct. 5, '36
—rôle of public health nurse in antituberculosis campaign of Section for Protection of Infants, [A. A. de Muñoz & F. C. Tucci] Semana méd. 1: 1027-1030, April 8, '37
—social service of Home for Needy Children of Bouches-du-Rhône, France, 1931-1935, [Mme. Besson] Marseille-méd. 2: 509-522, Nov. 5, '36
—supervised familial placing of infants away from tuberculous mothers; report from results at rural center of Thorey, Meurthe-et-Moselle, [J. Parisot & L. Caussade] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 306-314, Dec. '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 697-707, Nov. '36
—three formulas for infant welfare as realized at maternity and infant welfare center of Mme. Lorthiois in Tourcoing, [J. Chauchoy-Waltz] Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 115-126, March-April '37
—unification of organization, [A. Reiche] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 68: 389-398, '37
—work in Nyasaland, [J. Welch] East African M.J. 13: 282-290, Dec. '36
INFANTICIDE
—as punishable attempt on inviolability of human body according to German law, [W. Becker] Med.Welt 11: 322-324, March 6, '37
—testing for fingerprints on skin of new-born child as means of determining whether or not child has been strangled, [E. Karlmark] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. 27: 323-325, '37
INFANTILISM
—[R. W. B. Ellis] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 57-63, Jan. 30, '37
—bronze cirrhosis with infantilism and cardiac insufficiency; case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 157-161, Feb. 15, '37

INFANTILISM—Continued
—infantilism with bony changes resembling rickets and calcification in kidneys, [C. Asher] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 311-318, Dec. '36
—malarial infantilism, [R. Montel & Truong Van Què] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1074-1082, '36
celiac: See Celiac Disease
intestinal: See Celiac Disease
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, tumors
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
INFANTOZZI, J., and PALMA, E., Analgesia obstétrica por gases, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 391-414, Oct. '36
INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—administration of evipal (barbital derivative) soluble, [H. W. Hudson, Jr.] New England J.Med. 216: 915-918, May 27, '37
—clinical recollections and reflections; abdominal surgery in infancy, [G. Herzfeld] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 218-230, April '37
—resection of stomach in infant 2 months old, [P. G. Ryshkov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 172-173, '36
—somatic characteristics of infants in light of Quinton theory on Negroid origin of man, [J. Jarricot] Biol. méd., Paris 26: 681-721, Dec. '36
—why do infants survive? [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Pub.Health 50: 217-219, April '37
atrophy: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
blood in: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Infants, New-Born, blood in
—conservation of blood iron during period of physiologic hemoglobin destruction in early infancy, [G. Stearns & J. B. McKinley] J.Nutrition 13: 143-156, Feb. '37
—hemograms, [J. Mendilaharzu, C. Montesano de Durand & R. Larraburu] Semana méd. 1: 377-379, Feb. 4, '37
—morphologic blood picture in full-term and premature infants during first months of life, [S. van Creveld] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 98-112, Dec. '36
—plasma prothrombin level in normal infancy and in hemorrhagic disease of new-born, [K. M. Brinkhous, H. P. Smith & E. D. Warner] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 475-480, April '37
—red blood picture in healthy infants, [N. Faxén] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 19: 1-142, '37
—relation between lactic acid and total organic acids of serum in normal and pathologic conditions, [C. Cammarella] Pediatria 45: 15-32, Jan. '37
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
—automatic light signal to call attention of nurse after urination or defecation of new-born; preliminary report, [M. S. Smirnova] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 145-146, Jan. 30, '37
—care of new-born in first weeks of life, [R. G. Elliott] Kentucky M.J. 35: 243-244, May '37
—factors in character development, neuroses, psychoses and delinquency; study of pregnancy, delivery, lying-in period and early childhood, [M. E. Fries] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 142-181, April '37
—fresh air for nurslings in specially constructed window boxes, [F. Hamburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 373, April 3, '37
—protection of new-born infants in maternity hospitals, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 412-415, '37
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—case records, [D. Aguilar Giraldes & F. Ugarte] Semana méd. 2: 1152-1155, Oct. 22, '36
—pathologic crying, [J. Mir] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 6-18, Jan. '37
eczema: See Eczema, in infants and children
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—[F. Gernsheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 272, March 27, '37
—[C. H. Smith] Maine M.J. 28: 89-100, May '37; South. M.J. 30: 650-654, June '37
—acidified milk, [A. Bohn] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 45-48, Feb. '37
—acidified milk; milk with lemon juice, [O. González Sánchez] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2275-2277, April 1, '37
—admonition of physician in 1693 on importance of breast feeding, [J. Falck] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 53-54, Jan. 8, '37
—apparatus for exact dosage of sweetened condensed milk in nursing bottles, [Dentan] Nourrisson 24: 343-346, Nov. '36
—artificial feeding; modified milks and various derivatives of cow's milk, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. 1: 1230-1237, April 29, '37
—artificial feeding; products of cow's milk (dried and powdered milk) and their manufacture, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. 1: 892-899, March 25, '37
INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—artificial feeding with special reference to cow's milk, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. 1: 617-621, Feb. 25, '37
—bread and panada; answers to questionnaire (L'usage du pain et des panades dans la petite enfance), [various authors] Vie méd. 18: 147, Feb. 25, '37; 179, March 10, '37
—breast feeding as chief problem in infant welfare, [J. Husler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 399-411, '37
—breast feeding; physiologic, morphologic and psychologic study, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 45: 601-603, April 17, '37
—centers for collection and distribution of human milk; review, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria 45: 263-273, March '37
—clinical observations on feeding infants whole milk, gelatinized milk and acidified milk; preliminary report, [C. L. Joslin] Arch.Pediat. 54: 20-25, Jan. '37
—comparison of effect of beta-lactose and of fat upon flora of infant's stool, [J. R. Gerstley, K. M. Howell, H. Zaborowski & G. Morin] Arch.Pediat. 53: 784-789, Dec. '36
—complaint of poet, Gottfried August Bürger, on rejection of maternal duty of nursing her child by his wife, [A. Braun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 69-70, Jan. 8, '37
—consideration of present day diets; advantages of breast feeding, [P. Giraud] Presse méd. 45: 1-3, Jan. 2, '37
—control of milk, with special reference to its effect on growth of infants, [P. Lassablière] Médecine (supp.) 18: 1-36, April '37
—determination of calcium requirements, [I. Leitch] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 6: 553-578, Jan. '37
—earthen feeding vessels of bronze age found in Hungary, [J. von Bókay] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 226-228, '37
—edema in new-born due to prelacteal feeding (using dextrimaltose with sodium citrate); 4 cases, [G. N. Krost & I. M. Epstein] J.Pediat. 10: 221-227, Feb. '37
—elements, [E. Clayton Jones] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 30-32, Jan. 16, '37
—feeding of normal infants hospitalized with sick mothers, [R. Simonetti Cuizza] Lattante 7: 592-599, Dec. '36
—feeding with limited sugar from standpoint of prevention of skin diseases, particularly eczema, [H. Goodman & M. E. Burr] Arch. Pediat. 54: 153-159, March '37
—forced feeding of premature infants through tube, [N. Kudji] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 319-323, Feb. 6, '37
—important questions, [A. Reuss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 602-606, May 7, '37
—in day nursery, [J. Huber] Méd.inf. 43: 389-397, Dec. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 55-56, Jan. 21, '37
—indications for acidified milk, with special reference to pelargon, powdered acidified milk, [P. Rohmer & R. Chapelo] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 621-633, '36; abstr., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 470-475, July '36
—individualized vs. routine, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 240-245, June '37
—influence of mechanical conditions of nursing on development of infant, [F. Capriati] Prat.pediat. 13: 425-427, Aug. '35
—iron retention, [G. Stearns & D. Stinger] J.Nutrition 13: 127-141, Feb. '37
—metabolism of infants fed with acidified whole milk, [H. Pilling] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 193-212, '37
—milk digestion; mechanism and modification, [I. N. Kugelmass] New York State J.Med. 37: 652-656, April 1, '37
—milk modification and constitution, [I. N. Kugelmass] New England J.Med. 215: 1285-1291, Dec. 31, '36
—need for completing diet in first year by addition of vitamins and minerals, [C. P. Montagna & P. J. Vernocchi] Semana méd. 1: 1048-1051, April 15, '37
—nutritional significance of curd tension of milk; relation of curd tension to digestibility of milk; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 2122-2123, June 19, '37
—nutritional significance of curd tension of milk; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 2040-2041, June 12, '37
—of premature infant, [A. V. Stoesser] Journal-Lancet 57: 190-197, May '37
—physiology of artificial feeding, [G. Bessau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 297-303, '37
—physiology of premature and new-born infant and their natural feeding; review of literature, [A. Reuss] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 255-279, '37
—powdered vegetables, [F. Rubini] Lattante 8: 21-25, Jan. '37
—pre-scurvy caused by boiled cow's milk; case in infant, [F. Borges Hernández] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 8: 814-818, Dec. '36
—quantity of cow's milk necessary for healthy infants, [E. Feer] Liége méd. 30: 557-563, May 9, '37

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—question of using sterilized human milk in feeding of premature infants, [W. Catel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1299-1300, Nov. 21, '36 [Comment on Bernheim-Karrer's article]
—relation of lacteal secretion to spaced feeding; need for making sure infant is adequately fed, [K. Rachid] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 31-34, Jan. '37
—special hydrating solution (to prevent initial weight loss), in infant feeding, [F. S. Smyth & S. Hurwitz] Arch.Pediat. 54: 71-76, Feb. '37
—strained fruits and vegetables in feeding of infants; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 1259-1261, April 10, '37
—therapy of dyspepsia with agar milk, [K. Scheer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 310-316, '37
—unification of statistics on breast feeding, [G. Fedders] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 149-151, '36
—use of agar added to milk in therapy of dyspepsia in infants (adaptation of Scheer method of colloidal therapy), [H. Rübenhagen] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 193-203, '36
—useful artificial feeding formula, [G. Stout] Am.J. Surg. 36: 412-413, April '37
—vitamin C, [A. van Ormondt] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 52-66, Nov. '36
—vitamin C content of food articles available for young infants, [C. Sung & F. T. Chu] Chinese M.J. 51: 315-324, March '37
—vitamin C metabolism in new-born, [W. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 75-82, Jan. '37
—when to begin feeding infants meat and eggs, [A. A. Rimoldi & H. I. Burgos] Semana méd. 1: 39-42, Jan. 7, '37; comment by Garrahan 1: 227-228, Jan. 21, '37
growth and development, influence of mechanical conditions of nursing on development, [F. Capriati] Prat. pediat. 13: 425-427, Aug. '35
—control of milk, with special reference to its effect on growth, [P. Lassablière] Médecine (supp.) 18: 1-36, April '37
—graded sequence in postural and in locomotor development; relationship to maturation of central nervous system, [H. Abramson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1282-1302, May '37
metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, birth injury in relation to labor, [E. Holland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 1-18, Jan. '37
—control as fundamental public health problem, [L. Spolverini] Difesa sociale 15: 1021-1030, Dec. '36
—crusade against mortality in Italy, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria 45: 289-304, April '37
—decreasing mortality of new-born by injecting drugs into child during delivery, [H. von Brücke] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 2096-2097, Dec. 18, '36 [Comment on Krauss' article]
—due to disease of respiratory tract in city of São Paulo, [A. Pujol Filho] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 195-202, June-July '36
—during first week of life in England and Wales, [A. Tizzano] Studium 27: 53-56, March 1, '37
—effect of decreased ventilation, [G. A. Slot] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 677-695, March 16, '37
—function of Nursery of Departmental Home for Needy Children in Marseille and results of its work, [Cassoute] Marseille-méd. 2: 481-490, Nov. 5, '36
—in city of Manila, [F. Z. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 211-219, April '37
—influence of certain public health procedures, [C.-E. A. Winslow & D. F. Holland] Human Biol. 9: 133-174, May '37
—maternal, neonatal and infant death rates in Kansas; 1931-35, [H. R. Ross] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 198-204, May '37
—matters of interest concerning population in Austria (birth rate according to infant mortality rate), [E. Brezina & O. Pichler] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 63-73, Nov. '36
—morbidity and mortality of 500 children of tuberculous mothers; clinical and statistical study, [A. Guerra & G. Sanna] Lattante 7: 531-548, Nov. '36
—mortality and protection of infants in 1936; annual report presented by Committee on Infant Health, [Lesage] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 815-850, Dec. 22, '36
—natimortality and natal and neonatal mortality, [A. Guimarães Filho] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 262-280, Oct.-Dec. '36
—natimortality and neonatimortality (first four weeks of life) in Gorizia from 1929-1935, [P. Tagliaferro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 49, Feb.; 84, March '37
—obstetric management of prematurity, [C. H. Ingram, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 80-84, Jan. '37
—of premature and new-born infants; review of literature, [A. Yippō] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 407-415, '37
—reducing mortality, [H. C. Niblack] Illinois M.J. 71: 109-115, Feb. '37
INFANTS, mortality—Continued
—relation of nutrition, [L. Salghini] Prat.pediat. 13: 363-375, July '35
—relation of pre-natal care; review of literature, [E. Alberts] J.Med. 17: 545-550, Jan. '37
—shift in rate in Durham County, North Carolina, [J. W. Kerner] J.Pediat. 10: 236-242, Feb. '37
—statistics on causes of death, [W. Camerer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 343-346, '37
—task of obstetrician in problem of perinatal mortality; study in social gynecology, [E. Weinzierl] Med. Klin. 33: 16-20, Jan. 2, '37
new-born: See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
nutrition and nutritional disturbances: See also Appetite, disturbances; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—[C. Asher] Lancet 1: 221-225, Jan. 23, '37
—[T. Baumann] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 67: 389-394, May 1, '37
—acid and acidified milk, with special reference to buttermilk, [L. Velasco Blanco, D. Fuks & R. Lauers] Semana méd. 1: 835-840, March 18, '37; also, Arch. am.de med. 13: 1-12, '37
—alimentary needs of first year of life, [P. Lereboullet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 90-96, Jan. 19, '37
—alkali reserve in disturbances, [B. E. Sas] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 675-687, Oct. '36
—dystrophic forms of avitaminosis C, [R. Clément] Gaz. méd.de France [43]: 945-951, Nov. 15, '36
—dystrophies, [M. A. Abboud] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 17-31, Jan. '37
—dystrophy with anasarca in flour fed infant; multiple deficiency and signs of atypical avitaminosis A (corneal xerosis); multiple infections due to loss of immunity; case, [Mouriquand, J. Rollet, Weill & Truchet] Lyon méd. 159: 247-251, Feb. 28, '37
—etiology and therapy of hypotrophy; cases, [J. C. Traversaro] Semana méd. 1: 16-26, Jan. 7, '37
—eutrophic action of thyroglobulin; use in nutritional disturbances, [A. Buzzo, A. Agostini de Muñoz & G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. 2: 1573-1581, Dec. 3, '36
—feeding of ailing infant with complete dried acidified milk, [G. Paisseau & E. Boegner] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 35: 73-81, Jan. '37
—gastric stasis without spasm or organic lesion; rôle of nutrition; 10 cases, [J. Levesque & S. Dreyfus] Nourrisson 25: 1-20, Jan. '37
—general etiology of disturbances, [P. de Alcantara] Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 113-153, May '36
—latent otomastoiditis in relation to acute disturbances, [J. Cathala, Lorain & Mlle. Morel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 505-519, Oct. '36
—lipases of serum in disturbances, [L. Franzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 665-692, Nov. '36
—malnutrition due to parenteral infection, especially latent otitis media and mastoiditis, [J. Levesque & R. Perrot] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 795-799, Nov. 28, '36
—maternal hemotherapy of disturbances; cases, [U. Amodio] Prat.pediat. 13: 234-240, April '35
—modern schema for therapy of acute alimentary disturbances, [A. Rascovsky] Semana méd. 1: 326-336, Feb. 4, '37
—nutrition and urinary excretion, [Y. Furuhashi] Jap. J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 239, Feb. '37
—otitis and nutritional disorders in nurslings, [L. Hofmann & M. Barwich] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 325-335, '37
—relation of nutrition to mortality, [L. Salghini] Prat. pediat. 13: 363-375, July '35
—so-called constitutional disorders, [A. S. Sokolov] Vrach.delo 19: 837-842, '36
—thyroid alterations in atrophy; 13 cases, [A. Coppolino] Pathologica 28: 462-466, Oct. 15, '36
—vitamins and nutritional disturbances in nurslings, [G. Bessau] Med.Welt 11: 525-530, April 17, '37
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children
premature, [L. T. Meiks] Am.J.Nursing 37: 457-462, May '37
—action of estrogen, [A. Brochier & R. Contamin] J. de méd.de Lyon 18: 67-72, Feb. 5, '37
—administration of hormones, colostrum and serum from pregnant women, [A. Dapsy] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 67: 146-154, '36
—angiomas, [A. C. Rambar] J.Pediat. 9: 744-750, Dec. '36
—as public health problem, [M. Gleich] New York State J.Med. 37: 947-948, May 15, '37
—at home, [E. C. Lundeen] Am.J.Nursing 37: 466-470, May '37
—benign partial spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. Wieland] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 281-289, '37
—Canadian quintuplets of Callander, [R. Cruchet] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 361-375, March 20, '37
—care, [A. D. Bell] St.Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1: 109-131, '36
—care, [H. A. Royster, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 633-636, Dec. '36

INFANTS, premature—Continued
—care and fate, [L. Doxiades] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 27-31, Jan. '37
—chloride and water exchange during sodium chloride tolerance test in three nurslings, [H. Paffrath & A. Bauer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 411-425, '36; comment by Rominger and Meyer 58: 683-684, '37
—clinical study of 432 infants, [W. W. Waddell, Jr., C. W. Purcell & W. S. Wray] South.M.J. 30: 535-545, May '37
—congenital absence of cranial vault; attempts to restore cranium; survival of child; case, [G. Robyn] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 1035-1038, May 9, '37
—dextrose-insulin therapy, [S. Giuffrida] Clin.ostet. 38: 105-114, March '36
—diameter of thorax of viable infants, [Mme. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 758-760, Dec. '36
—forced feeding through tube, [N. Kudjl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 319-323, Feb. 6, '37
—hyperplastic periostitis at age of 3 months, [A. Meier] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 223-228, '36
—in hospital, [M. L. Greve] Am.J.Nursing 37: 462-465, May '37
—intracranial hemorrhage, [U. J. Gareau] Canad.M.A. J. 36: 248-251, March '37
—management and feeding, [A. V. Stoesser] Journal-Lancet 57: 190-197, May '37
—morphologic blood picture during first months of life, [S. van Creveld] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 98-112, Dec. '36
—mortality and pathology; review of literature, [A. Ylppö] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 407-415, '37
—obstetric management of prematurity, [C. H. Ingram, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 80-84, Jan. '37
—physiology and natural feeding; review of literature, [A. Reuss] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 255-279, '37
—protozoa-like cells in organs of fetus and new-born infant; study in case of premature infant with congenital syphilis, [A. Giordano] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 157-202, '37
—question of using sterilized human milk in feeding, [W. Catel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1299-1300, Nov. 21, '36 [Comment on Bernheim-Karrer's article]
—roentgen picture of sella turcica, [K. Gefferth] Magyar röntgen köz. 11: 14-19, '37
—study of 244 infants, [E. C. Dunham & P. F. McAlenney, Jr.] J.Pediat. 9: 717-727, Dec. '36
—what Chicago does for premature baby, [H. N. Bundesen] Mod.Hosp. 48: 67-71, Jan. '37
weight: See Infants, New-Born, weight
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEW-BORN
See also Infants
—anthropologic measurement of craniums, [M. Jelínek-Vorlíček] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 271-304, '37
—average biometric data and morphologic type in Catania province, [G. Ernandez] Lattante 7: 600-613, Dec. '36
—capillary resistance, [P. W. Bræstrup] Acta pædiat. 19: 320-327, '37
—colorimetric determination of skin reactions, [A. Taddei] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 496-519, Nov. '35
—development of expansions of muscular sense, with special reference to poikilomorphic fibers, [G. Lambertini & G. Ruffini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 38: 466-489, '36
—experimental anatomicoroentgenologic study of circulatory system of normal infant by postmortem injection of opaque substance, [P. Cottenot & R. Heim de Balsac] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 251-273, April '37
—how breathing begins at birth, [Y. Henderson] Science 85: 89-91, Jan. 22, '37
—morphologic studies of excretory ducts of testicles, [Y. Morioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2381-2385, Oct. '36
—non-obstructive periodic cyanosis (cyanotic spell); clinical study, [W. R. Shannon] Arch.Pediat. 54: 131-152, March '37
—palmprinting—as it should be, [G. P. Pond] Mod. Hosp. 48: 57-59, April '37
—palmprints—established method of identification, [G. P. Pond] Hospitals 11: 22-25, Jan. '37
—physiology and natural feeding; review of literature, [A. Reuss] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 255-279, '37
—reactions to thermal stimuli under constant tactual conditions, [C. H. Crudden] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 350-370, April '37
—sudden death as result of congenital anomalies; 2 cases, [L. Milew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2907-2909, Dec. 5, '36
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in
—adhesiveness of living leukocytes, [E. Junghans] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 114: 62-70, '36; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 242-243, '37
—blood groups and transfusion, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1157-1160, Dec. '36
—choline-esterase content of maternal blood and of blood of umbilical cord, [E. Navratil] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 146-153, '37

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, blood in—Continued
—determination of blood catalase of new-born infants and puerperas in relation to catalase in colostrum and milk, [G. Minciotti & F. Rigazzi] Ginecologia 3: 107-119, Feb. '37
—hemoglobin metabolism in normal infants, [G. Rossi & A. M. Dordi] Lattante 7: 566-572, Nov. '36
—hypoglycemia in new-born and course of diabetes in mother, [A. Alkema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 681-686, Feb. 13, '37
—latent scurvy; content of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in blood serum of women in labor and in children at birth, [P. W. Bræstrup] Acta pædiat. 19: 328-334, '37
—lipids of plasma, [M. J. E. Senn & H. McNamara] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 445-454, Feb. '37
care: See Infants, care
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, in infants and children; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of new-born; Melena neonatorum; Scleroderma, in infants; Syphilis, congenital; etc.
—[A. C. Gipson] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 355-358, May '37
—acute cutaneous inflammations (dermatitis exfoliativa and pyoderma), [E. Flusser] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 279-287, '36
—apnea with cyanosis; 6 cases, [G. Lefebvre] Echo méd. du Nord 6: 1101-1113, Dec. 27, '36
—attacks of apnea due to respiratory disturbances and those due to disturbances of cardiac conduction, [G. Mariani-Tosatti] Nourrisson 24: 329-342, Nov. '36
—chickenpox, [Lereboullet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 97-99, Feb. 13, '37
—chylothorax, with report of case, [H. Janet, E. Bœgner & Mme. Laquerrière] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 577-585, Nov. '36
—chylous cysts in first weeks of life, [Klein] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 148: 223-225, '37
—complete congenital median subumbilical eventration with protrusion of intestines from abdominal cavity; surgical intervention 2 hours after birth with recovery of case, [Djémil Chérif Baydur] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 464-465, July 3, '36
—congenital absence of right pulmonary artery, with resulting necrosis of lung and spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. F. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1268-1272, May '37
—congenital goiter, with report of case, [E. Giudici] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 323-347, March 31, '37
—congenital hirsutism; autopsy of case, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 675-679, Oct. '36
—conjunctivopalpebral tumor (dermolipoma) of exceptional development, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 598-599, Oct. '36
—diphtheria epidemics at Laribolsière Maternity Hospital during 1935 and 1936, [L. Devraigne] Presse méd. 45: 101-102, Jan. 20, '37
—erythremic myelosis and congenital generalized dropsy; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Paradiso & C. Grillo] Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 264-272, March '37
—erythroblastosis, [M. Lamy] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 852-855, Dec. 19, '36
—erythroblastosis; case in which patient was treated and in which there were clinical signs of kernicterus without postmortem confirmation, [L. F. Bushnell & C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1053-1056, April '37
—generalized erysipelas with gangrene of scrotum, followed by complete recovery after prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case, [P. Lereboullet, H. Gavois & J. Bernard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 561-565, Nov. '36
—gonorrhea, with report of case in twins, [D. Mancini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 7-13, Jan. '37
—hemorrhagic disease; 61 cases, [N. B. Capon] Lancet 1: 431-434, Feb. 20, '37
—hydrophthalmus; case, [S. M. Kiang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1496-1497, Oct. '36
—intestinal perforation in infant 3 days old, [Daleas, B. Joyeux & Le-huu-My] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1334-1337, Dec. '36
—management of some emergencies, [A. F. Anderson] S.Clin.North America 17: 41-53, Feb. '37
—mortality and pathology; review of literature, [A. Ylppö] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 407-415, '37
—nosologic significance of erythroblastoses of familial type, [J. Cathala] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 651-659, '36
—operation for volvulus with recovery, [B. & H. Borow] J.A.M.A. 108: 43-44, Jan. 2, '37
—osteopsathyrosis, [E. Schulze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 114: 107-110, '36
—persistent fetal tachycardia and intestinal obstruction due to internal hernia beneath umbilical vein, [R. B. Schutz & A. M. Ziegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 692-694, April '37
—plasma prothrombin level in hemorrhagic disease, [K. M. Brinkhous, H. P. Smith & E. D. Warner] Am.J. M.Sc. 193: 475-480, April '37
—pneumothorax, [M. Péhu] Paris méd. 2: 335-340, Nov. 7, '36; abstr., Lyon méd. 158: 608-609, Nov. 29, '36

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, diseases—Continued
—pneumothorax, [B. P. Storts & H. C. James] Arch. Pediat. 53: 744-746, Nov. '36
—problem of thyroid; clinical and anatomicopathologic studies, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 368-405, '37
—pyuria, [J. F. Miller] Ohio State M.J. 33: 621-625, June '37
—question of value of roentgen study of bones for diagnosis of congenital syphilis; gonorrheal arthritis in new-born infant simulating syphilis; case, [J. P. Garrahan & C. Ruiz] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 749-754, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 1620-1622, Dec. 10, '36
—relation of pre-natal care; review of literature, [E. Alberts] J.Med. 17: 545-550, Jan. '37
—sialadenitis, [A. Kollmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 149-154, '37
—sialadenitis of parotid gland; case, [E. Díaz Orero & B. Sánchez Santiago] Arch.de med.inf. 6: 68-74, Jan.-March '37
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, [H. Tunger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 264-269, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [P. E. Rothman] Arch.Dis. Childhood 12: 119-122, April '37
—susceptibility to acute bacillary dysentery; serologic data on placental transmission of antibodies to Bacillus dysenteriae, [J. Felsen & A. G. Osofsky] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 975-984, April '37
—tetany, [L. E. Farr] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 333-345, March '37
—tetany, [C. E. Snelling & A. Brown] J.Pediat. 10: 167-169, Feb. '37
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, New-Born, weight
hemorrhage in: See also Infants, New-Born, diseases
—[F. C. Grelle] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 108-120, Feb. '37
—crises of apnea and cyanosis with intracranial hemorrhage; case, [N. Leone Bloise] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 486-491, Oct. '36
—death during blood transfusion as result of intracranial hemorrhage; case of 8 day old infant, [J. Glaser, J. Epstein & D. B. Landau] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 794-797, March '37
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage; 5 cases, [R. Lyonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 73-79, Feb. 5, '37
—intracranial hemorrhage, [U. J. Gareau] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 248-251, March '37
—lesions of sclerosis in infants who died during labor or immediately after birth; clinical and histologic interest; question whether cerebral hemorrhage is due to injury during labor or disease of fetus, [H. Pigeaud & R. Noel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 220-222, March '37
—pulmonary atelectasis, apnea and meningeal hemorrhage, [R. Debré, J. Marie, M. Lamy & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1606-1617, Dec. 14, '36
—question of encephalomeningeal hemorrhage or hemorrhage due to lumbar puncture, [J. P. Garrahan & A. Largula] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 654-658, Oct. '36
—retinal hemorrhages, [F. Richman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 277-280, Jan. '37
—severe intracranial injury to child delivered by cesarean method, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 1057-1061, Dec. '36; also, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 69: 68-72, '37
—special modality of hemorrhage of nerve centers, ventricular hemorrhage; 5 cases, [R. Lyonnet] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 890-899, Oct. '36
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—[W. M. Hartshorn] New York State J.Med. 37: 869-877, May 1, '37
—birth injuries, [H. S. Andrews] Kentucky M.J. 35: 245-247, May '37
—birth injuries, [H. A. Royster, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 633-636, Dec. '36
—complex syndrome of encephalopathy in infant probably due to hereditary syphilis and birth trauma; case, [J. R. Mendillaharzu & G. A. Schlavone] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 138-145, Jan. 20, '37
—development of injuries of central nervous system, [A. Eckstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 370-373, April 3, '37
—etiology of rupture of liver, [F. J. Schmitt] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 70-81, '36
—in identical twins, [K. P. Bradway] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 194-203, April '37
—in relation to labor, [E. Holland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 1-18, Jan. '37
—inferior internal traumatic luxation of shoulder, with report of case, [R. Petrignani] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 223-238, May '37
—intracranial injuries during delivery, [H. Küstner] Med.Klin. 33: 221-223, Feb. 12, '37
—management of emergencies, [A. F. Anderson] S.Clin. North America 17: 41-53, Feb. '37
—obstetric separation of superior epiphysis of humerus; case, [L. Michel] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 201-222, May '37

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, injuries—Continued
—subcutaneous fat necrosis due to application of forceps; case, [B. Pincherle] Minerva med. 2: 473-475, Nov. 17, '36
—unusual case of separation of inner and outer tables in skull of infant, [N. M. Malik] Sind M.J. 9: 114-118, Dec. '36
mortality: See Infants, mortality
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
weight: See also Fetus, development
—blood groups and weight of fetus and placenta, [E. Ponzi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 16: 267-277, Sept. '35
—edema due to prelacteal feeding (using dextrimaltose with sodium citrate); 4 cases, [G. N. Krost & I. M. Epstein] J.Pediat. 10: 221-227, Feb. '37
—full-term underweight infant, [G. Papp] Gyógyászat 76: 712-714, Dec. 6, '36
—interesting case (infant weighing 13 pounds at birth), [G. H. Wildish] South African M.J. 11: 337, May 8, '37
—special hydrating solution in infant feeding (to prevent initial weight loss), [F. S. Smyth & S. Hurwitz] Arch.Pediat. 54: 71-76, Feb. '37
—statistical observation of giant growth in Japan, [S. Kishimoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 197-200, March '37
—successful delivery of very large child (6,100 g.); suggestions for procedure in similar situations, [K. Fink] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 801-804, April 3, '37
—weight at birth, [N. F. Gregersen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 17: 75-80, '37
INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; etc.
INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Furunculosis; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—acute infectious diseases in early infancy, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 1; 113, '36
—air-borne infection, [H. D. Chope & W. G. Smillie] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 780-792, Dec. '36
—determining infectivity of bacteria for their host, with special reference to pathogen-selective culture, [M. Solis-Cohen] Lancet 2: 1447-1450, Dec. 19, '36
—graphic representation of attack of infectious disease by "crisigram," [Edmond Sergent] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 248-250, '37
—modern views on infection and disinfection, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Lancet 1: 102-107, Jan. 9, '37
—recent advances in surgery from bacteriologic viewpoint, [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & D. Hart] Surgery 1: 458-469, March '37
—use of extravasating dye as measure of skin permeability to bacterial invasion, [M. Pijoan & S. Wheeler] Arch.Surg. 34: 591-598, April '37
—vitamin C (cevitamic acid) in saliva of children with various infectious diseases, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 104-105, '37
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in, bactericidal action of human serum on hemolytic streptococci; factors which influence phenomenon in vitro, [W. S. Tillett] J.Exper.Med. 65: 163-176, Jan. '37
—bactericidal action of human serum on hemolytic streptococci; observations made with serum from patients with acute infections, [W. S. Tillett] J.Exper.Med. 65: 147-161, Jan. '37
—changes of leukocyte formula and of Schilling hemogram in surgical infections, [A. Bonaccorsi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 715-733, '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in acute infectious diseases; diagnostic and prognostic value, [I. Gavrila & P. Pantea] Ann.de méd. 41: 132-137, Feb. '37
—glutathione and catalase in general and local purulent infections, [M. S. Mikhlin & E. M. Rakhmalevich] Klin.med. 14: 1482-1487, '36
—glutathione content in infectious diseases, [A. I. Odinov & S. I. Flanchik] Vrach.delo [20]: 49-56, '37
—oxidation-reduction potential and its significance in acute infectious diseases, [E. S. Gurevich & A. P. Gladkovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1864-1872, Dec. 30, '36
—Schilling hemogram in acute infections, [W. H. Griffith] Journal-Lancet 57: 239-242, June '37
—toxic granulation of neutrophil leukocytes in acute and chronic infectious diseases, [M. Shimizu] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1299-1300, '36
complications and sequels, fever in infectious diseases, [H. Grenet & L. Pellissier] Monde méd., Paris 46: 1049-1067, Dec. 1-15, '36
—clinical and pathologic aspects of pneumonia complicating infectious diseases, [I. R. Braude] Vrach. delo [20]: 11-16, '37
—involvement of liver in infectious diseases in Palestine, [Malchi] Harefuah 12: 7, March '37
—lead encephalitis precipitated by acute infection (in children), [R. E. Netzley] California & West.Med. 46: 306-308, May '37

INFECTION, complications and sequels—Continued
—myalgia and infection; self-observation and observation of other patients, [M. Clamann] Med.Welt 11: 313-315, March 6, '37
—question of treating fever in infectious diseases, [D. A. van Waardenburg] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 145-152, Jan. 19, '37
—sensitivity to insulin during acute infectious diseases, [S. Battistini & C. Ceresa] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 219-261, March '37
—value of determination of sugar in spinal fluid in diagnosis of meningitis and postalimentary hyperglycorrhachia in acute infectious diseases, [N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1309-1313, Dec. 31, '36
diagnosis: See also Infection, blood in
—diagnostic errors and difficulties in acute infectious diseases, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 76: 749-751, Dec. 20, '36 [Comment on Szirmai's article]
—hyperthermia—neurosis or infection? [V. A. Valdman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1763-1770, Dec. 15, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteremia and localization of bacteria, [J. van der Hoeden] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 337-340, Jan. 23, '37
—human infections from domestic animals, [W. Rimpau] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 413-414, March 12, '37
—infections and avitaminosis; experimental study, [E. Bernabeo] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 744-757, '36
—influence of climate, [I. J. Kligler] Harefuah 12: 1-11, Jan. '37
—problem of infection as presented by bacterial invasion of chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryos, [E. W. Goodpasture & K. Anderson] Am.J.Path. 13: 149-174, March '37
—rapid invasion of body through olfactory mucosa, [G. Rake] J.Exper.Med. 65: 303-315, Feb. '37
—rôle of central nervous system in disease: recent experimental work in U.S.S.R., [F. Bodman] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 54: 41-63, '37
—spreading factors and their significance; resistance of connective tissue and tissue permeability, [F. Duran-Reynals] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 597-621, Dec. '36
experimental: See also Immunity
—behavior of colon bacilli in relation to other pathogenic bacteria, [G. Gianfranceschi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 202-205, Oct. '36
—new holder for inoculation needles, [H. Thiele] Arch. f.Hyg. 117: 297-298, March '37
—question of possibility of conferring organotropism (elective localization) to bacteria; experimental study, [P. Delitala] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1062-1066, Dec. 15, '36
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—[L. I. Younger] Minnesota Med. 20: 101-104, Feb. '37
—bronchiectasis and septic foci, [J. J. Beretervide & A. Caruso] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 128-134, Jan. 20, '37
—cardiac disturbances in patients with latent foci, [G. Direktoravičius] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 212-213, March '37
—clinical significance of chronic vesiculitis; rôle of vesicles in infection, [B. Valverde] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 381-390, June '37
—epinephritic abscess following superficial skin infection; case, [D. Swartz & S. Jauvolsh] Manitoba M. A.Rev. 17: 44-46, March '37
—eye in relation to general infections; gonococcic conjunctivitis and arthritis, [E. Puscariu & D. Lăzărescu] Ann.d'ocul. 173: 893-906, Nov. '36
—importance in puerperal infections, [G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 332-336, Feb. 28, '37
—in etiology of iritis, [L. A. Copps & G. L. McCormick] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 268-275, April '37
—phlegmonous erysipelas as focus of infection following mastoid operation; 5 cases, [E. Roenau] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 214-230, '36
—relation to encephalitis and encephalomyelitis, [S. Heringa] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 760-767, Feb. 20, '37
—rôle in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. von Bud] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 93-95, '36 [Comment on Batisfalvy-Batizweiler's article]
—theory and clinical aspects; statistical study of value of antifocal therapy of diseases of focal origin, [H. Pietsch] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 636-639, May 1, '37
localization of: See Abscess, fixation
of physicians, research workers, etc., corneal ulcer from accidental inoculation with smallpox vaccine; case in physician, [Marin-Amat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 49: 85-93, '36
—advisability of glasses to protect physician's eyes, [H. Viallefont] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 18: 25-26, Jan. '37
—grave bilateral purulent conjunctivitis due to accidental infection in veterinary, [E. Claes] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 120-121, '36
—intradermal auto-inoculation of laboratory strain of bovine tuberculosis; resulting modification of virulence, [J. Babiet, M. Ducourtioux & F. Bloch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1086-1088, '36

INFECTION, of physicians, research workers, etc—Continued
—tribute to Howard Taylor Ricketts with résumé of life and work, especially in typhus (Homenaje a Ricketts), Medicina, México (supp.) 17: 9-11, Jan. 25, '37
prognosis: See Infection, blood in
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Vaccine Therapy
—adexolin (vitamin preparation), [F. Antonione] Gior. d.med.prat. 18: 291-294, July-Aug. '36
—auro-detoxin (gold preparation), [W. A. Collier & M. J. Verhoog] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 90: 174-191, March 30, '37
—biologic therapy of local pyogenous processes, [C. Salvo] Semana méd. 2: 1427-1431, Nov. 19, '36
—chemotherapy (sulfanilamide) of non-streptococcal infections in mice, [G. A. H. Buttle, H. J. Parish, M. McLeod & D. Stephenson] Lancet 1: 681-684, March 20, '37
—colloidal rhodium in aspecific therapy, [D. Angarano] Rinasc.med. 13: 696-698, Oct. 31, '36
—conservative treatment of acute infections, [D. Wilkie] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 1-9, Jan. '37
—convalescent serum in infectious diseases, [J. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 37-40, Jan. 15, '37
—fever in infectious diseases, [H. Grenet & L. Pellissier] Monde méd., Paris 46: 1049-1067, Dec. 1-15, '36
—hydrochloric acid, [F. L. Wood] Northwest Med. 36: 96-98, March '37
—intra-arterial injections of mercurochrome, [A. Valerio] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 515-516, Nov. 6, '36
—manifestations of general and local immunity in purulent infections and their significance in therapy, [A. G. Rusanov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 33-36, '36
—modern therapy of so-called surgical infections; study of process of cure, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 497-514, Nov. 6, '36
—new concept of mode of action of blood transfusion in infectious diseases; case, [E. Bourgault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 200-205, Oct. '36
—plasma immunotransfusion instead of blood transfusion in infectious diseases, [R. Palazzo & G. Tenconi] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 783-786, Nov. 15, '36
—principles of specific serotherapy, [H. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 333-336, Feb. 26, '37
—problems, [S. Thaddea] Med.Welt 11: 235-240, Feb. 20, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. Frankl] Gyógyászat 77: 245-248, April 18, '37
—prophylactic and active treatment of surgical infections with zinc peroxide, [F. L. Meleney & B. A. Johnson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 387-392, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—propidon (Delbet vaccine) as shock medication in suppurations, [R. Nelli, J. N. Quaranta, A. Santamaria & R. Fellner] Semana méd. 2: 1512-1518, Nov. 26, '36
—quinine-calcium gluconate in infectious diseases, [W. Werner] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 99-103, Feb. '37
—resin as highly effective resolvent in therapy of pustular foci, [Scharfbillig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 142-143, Jan. 22, '37
—roentgen treatment, [W. F. Manges] South.M.J. 30: 243-249, March '37
—sulfanilamide or its derivatives, [P. H. Long] Internat. S.Digest 23: 259-265, May '37
—therapy of acute infections by intravenous injections of charcoal, [Saint-Jacques] Monde méd., Paris 47: 608-611, April 1-15, '37
—transfusion of blood in general infections, [F. Zalewski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 276-278, April 11, '37
—vitamin C (cevitamic acid) in saliva of children with various infectious diseases; significance for vitamin C therapy, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 104-105, '37
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFLAMMATION
—carbohydrate metabolism, local acidosis and cytologic picture, [V. Menkin & C. R. Warner] Am.J.Path. 13: 25-44, Jan. '37
—clinical and experimental pathology, [L. Hofbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 529-531, April 10, '37
—dehydrogenation processes of tissue in state of inflammatory proliferation in relation to variations of *pH* of medium, [B. Borghi] Tumori 11:231-245, '37
—isolation and properties of factor (leukotaxine) responsible for increased capillary permeability, [V. Menkin] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 164-167, March '37
—pharmacology and pathology; effect of cinchophen on sensory nerve endings, [P. Weger & C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 259-262, '37
—rôle of inflammatory reaction in causation of anaphylactic or allergic state, [P. E. Pinoy & G. Fabiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 53-54, '37
—specific and aspecific defense in recovery from diseases; rôle of phlogosis, [A. Zironi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 191-197, Oct. '36

INFLAMMATION—Continued
therapy, antiphlogistic diet, [M. Bürger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 475-477, March 19, '37
—anti-inflammatory action of bile acids, [E. Hesse, R. Vonderlinn & L. Zeppmeisel] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 190-192, Feb. 6, '37
—Elliott heat treatment in chronic inflammatory diseases of body cavities and orifices, [L. E. Nolan & H. K. Dexter] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 209-223, Jan. '37
—experiments on antiphlogistic action of tannic acid, [W. Schmid] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 93-94, '36
—influence of protein and carbohydrate in diet, [F. Kauffmann & L. Schornack] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1633-1635, Nov. 7, '36
—intravenous injection of animal charcoal in acute inflammation; results in 100 cases, [E. Santoro] Riforma med. **53:** 553-555, April 10, '37
—new methods of roentgenotherapy, [A. Püschel] Med. Welt **11:** 459-463, April 3, '37
—resin as highly effective resolvent, [Scharfbillig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 142-143, Jan. 22, '37
—roentgen therapy, [W. P. Gilmer] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 15-16, April '37
—roentgen therapy, [A. F. Rossitto] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 93-95, May '37
—roentgen treatment, [G. Charmandarian] Strahlentherapie **57:** 187-194, '36
—roentgenotherapy of acute diseases; history, indications and technic, [M. Liberson] Presse méd. **45:** 337-339, March 3, '37
—short wave therapy; cases, [E. V. Salerno] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2563-2568, Nov. 11, '36
—significance of procaine hydrochloride block of peripheral nerve endings in focal inflammations, [A. S. Kostenetskiy] Vestnik khir. **47:** 185-188, '36
—significance of various filters used with solfux lamp, [R. M. Zheltova, N. V. Pikover & A. B. Preysman] Vrach.delo **[20]:** 65-66, '37
—silver-ammonia compounds in surgical practice [A. I. Makarenko] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 380-388, '36

INFLUENZA
—[A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 88-92, Feb. 27, '37
—[C. F. Gómez González] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 161-175, April '36
—[K. Oxenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 600-602, April 9, '37
—[H. Reinwein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 175-178, Jan. 29, '37
—analogies of swineherd's disease and human influenza, [J. Verge & X. Leclainche] Paris méd. **1:** 187-189, Feb. 27, '37
—grains and scruples; by a rover, Lancet **1:** 477, Feb. 20, '37
—in Paris, [E. Joltrain] Médecine **17:** 973-978, Dec. '36
—influenzas of swine and man (Harvey lecture), [R. E. Shope] Medicine **15:** 453-487, Dec. '36
—relapses in children, [K. Oxenius] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 2082-2083, Dec. 18, '36; comment by Huber **84:** 264, Feb. 12, '37; reply by Oxenius **84:** 264-265, Feb. 12, '37
bacilli: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—clinical and laboratory investigation on volunteers infected with Pfeiffer's bacillus, [A. A. Smorodintseff, A. I. Drobyshevskaya, S. M. Ostrovskaya & O. I. Shishkina] Lancet **2:** 1381-1383 ,Dec. 12, '36
—comparison of meningeal and other strains, [D. W. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 213-222, March-April '37
—differentiation from Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou), [M. Dechigi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 411-415, June 25, '36
—differentiation from Pasteurella, [K. Köbe] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 158-163, Jan. 15, '37
—etiologic significance in bronchiectasis, [G. Elkeles] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 356-359, April 24, '37
—infection of mice with mucin suspensions of organism, [L. D. Fothergill, J. H. Dingle & C. A. Chandler] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 721-734, May '37
—influence of minimal quantities of heterobacteria on fever produced by influenza bacilli; experimental studies, [S. Nukada & T. Yoshii] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 178-183, '37
—production of hemorrhagic necrotic skin lesions (Shwartzman phenomenon) in rabbit, [E. Witebsky & H. Salm] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 43-57, Jan. '37
—septicemia, [N. Erber] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 666-676, March 16, '37
—serologic study, [A. E. Platt] J.Hyg. **37:** 98-107, Jan. '37
—survival of virulent Hemophilus influenzae in phagocytes, [L. D. Fothergill, C. A. Chandler & J. H. Dingle] J.Immunol. **32:** 335-339, April '37
blood in, determination of leukopenia by examination of sternal marrow, [H. Schnetz & S. Greif] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **132:** 128-133, '37
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—[J. J. Gorman] Southwestern Med. **21:** 83-84, March '37
—"acute ear," [J. F. Christie] Glasgow M. J. **127:** 126-128, March '37

INFLUENZA, complications and sequels—Continued
—causative agent of influenzal otitis media, [J. Hofhauser] Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 157-168, March-April '37
—chronicity of sinus disease and its relation to middle ear infection, deafness and constitutional disease, [M. M. Cullom] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 84-106, '36
—exanthems in children during epidemic in early part of 1936, [I. A. Gorchakov] Klin.med. **14:** 1835-1837, '36
—frequency of parkinsonism after lymphocytic meningoencephalitis due to influenza; relation between influenzal meningo-encephalitis and von Economo's disease, [A. Perugini] Diagnosi **16:** 1-58, Feb. '36
—influenza and appendicitis, [F. T. Boucher] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **68:** 243-245, April '37
—influenza with streptococcic infection; preliminary report on use of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [F. J. Hunter, Jr.] M.Rec. **145:** 387-388, May 5, '37
—influenzal pneumonia, [P. Schmidt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 172-175, Jan. 29, '37
—paralysis of laryngeal dilators, [J. N. Roy] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 1152-1155, Nov. '36
—peritonitis, [Uebermuth] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 243-245, Feb. 12, '37
—postinfluenzal abscess of prostate; case, [J. C. Tettamanti] Rev.méd.del Rosario **27:** 51-53, Jan. '37
—progress in therapy of complications, [D. Stanca & N. Gherman] Cluj.med. **17:** 696-702, Nov. 1, '36
—pruriginous dermatosis; cases, [G. Mantella] Rinasc. med. **14:** 52, Jan. 31, '37
—question of existence of influenzal myocarditis, [J. Denis] Presse méd. **45:** 651, April 28, '37
—relation between influenza and tuberculin allergy in children, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **14:** 35-39, Feb. '36
—relations between influenza and renal diseases, [W. Vaubel] Med.Welt **10:** 1734-1735, Nov. 28, '36
—transient roentgen opacity of lung simulating pulmonary tuberculosis and probably due to bronchopneumonia during influenza; case, [A. Faravelli] Radiol.med. **24:** 323-325, April '37
diagnosis, differentiation of term "influenza" in disorders of upper respiratory tract caused by colds, [H. von Hoessiin] Med.Klin. **32:** 1727-1729, Dec. 18, '36
—early diagnosis of pulmonary and hilar tuberculosis in children in dispensaries; influenza and tuberculosis, [A. I. Kudryavtseva, R. I. Arshteyn & K. V. Pomeltsov] Probl.tuberk., pp.1761-1781, '36
—inflammation with roentgen image of neoplasm; case, [F. F. Taboada & E. Pinto Lucero] Semana méd. **2:** 1673-1675, Dec. 10, '36
—temporary fissure shadows of influenzal origin; differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. J. Rey, H. Norrié & J. C. Rey] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 123-132, Oct. '35
—value of position called exaggerated lordosis (Fleischner) in pulmonary processes; case of acute pneumopathy, [F. A. Médici & E. Cánepa] Rev.de pat. infec. **1:** 475-481, Feb. '36
encephalitis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Falkland Islands, [R. L. Cheverton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 135-137, Jan. 16, '37
—characteristics of outbreak during winter of 1936, [I. A. Dobreytser] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 441-454, March 30, '37
—epidemiologic studies, [T. Francis, Jr.] Am.J.Pub. Health **27:** 211-225, March '37
—epidemiology, [P. Schmidt] Med.Welt **10:** 1717-1719, Nov. 28, '36
—epidemiology, [W. G. Smillie] New England J.Med. **216:** 451-453, March 18, '37
—influenza and industry, [W. Blood] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1079-1081, May 22, '37
—influenza epidemic in retrospect, Lancet **1:** 1073, May 1, '37
—recent epidemic of influenza in Germany, Brit.M.J. **1:** 714, April 3, '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Influenza, bacilli
—character of present epidemic in Berlin, [H. Dennig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 178-180, Jan. 29, '37
—critical comments on experiments on etiology in man and animals, [O. Waldmann & K. Köbe] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 153-158, Jan. 15, '37
—etiology from bacteriologic and epidemiologic standpoints, [F. Wolter] Med.Welt **11:** 241-244, Feb. 20, '37
—etiology of influenzal pneumonia, [M. D. Tushinskiy] Vrach.delo **[20]:** 1-4, '37
—etiology of 1936 influenza epidemic in Leningrad (rôle of filtrable virus), [A. A. Smorodintseff, A. I. Drobyshevskaya & O. I. Shishkina] Lancet **2:** 1383-1385, Dec. 12, '36
—etiology (studies of virus), [R. W. Fairbrother & L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 213-223, Jan. '37
—experimental data on etiology of epidemic influenza, [A. A. Smorodintsev, A. I. Drobyshevskaya, S. M. Ostrovskaya & O. I. Shishkina] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 403-420, March 30, '37
—infection due to injections of maternal blood; case, [L. Hanny] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 101-104, '37
—mild attacks of influenza during puerperium, [E. Schneider] Med.Welt **10:** 1728-1730, Nov. 28, '36

INFLUENZA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—problem of etiology, [G. Elkeles] Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 1-16, Jan. '37
—recent advances in study, [R. Hare] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 157-165, April '37
—studies (of virus), [T. Francis, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 249-254, Jan. '37
experimental, pathogenicity of egg virus for ferrets and mice, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 37-43, Feb. '37
—clinical and laboratory observations on volunteers infected with influenza virus, [A. A. Smorodintsev, M. D. Tushinskiy, A. I. Drobyshevskaya & A. A. Korovin] Klin.med. 15: 371-382, '37
—clinical observations on volunteers infected with virus, [Y. L. Gotlib, A. A. Korovin, M. L. Shcherba & N. V. Ilina] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 419-432, March 30, '37
—direct transmission of human virus to mice, [T. Francis, Jr. & T. P. Magill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 132-133, March '37
—distribution of virus in experimentally infected mice, [A. A. Smorodintseff & S. M. Ostrovskaya] J.Path. & Bact. 44: 559-566, May '37
—experimental influenza (human volunteers), [H. & E. J. Macdonald] Illinois M.J. 71: 350-351, April '37
—of ferrets and mice; general review, [A. Béclère] Presse méd. 45: 505-508, April 3, '37
—transmission of virus of human influenza to ferrets, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & J. Chevé] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 116: 408, Nov. 24, '36; 117: 183, Feb. 9, '37
forms, characteristics and classification of influenzal pneumonia, [N. A. Svenson] Vrach.delo (20): 5-12, '37
immunity, [T. Francis, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 249-254, Jan. '37
—action of immune serum on human virus in vitro, [T. P. Magill & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 65: 861-872, June '37
—antibody response of human subjects vaccinated with virus of human influenza, [T. Francis, Jr. & T. P. Magill] J.Exper.Med. 65: 251-259, Feb. '37
—further experiments on active immunization of mice, [C. H. Andrewes & W. Smith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 43-55, Feb. '37
—immunization by inhalation of vaccine, [S. Kanauchi] Acta dermat. 27: 119, '36
—immunizing power of egg virus for ferrets and mice, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 37-43, Feb. '37
—isolation of virus and relation of antibodies to infection and immunity; Manchester influenza epidemic of 1937, [L. Hoyle & R. W. Fairbrother] Brit.M.J. 1: 655-657, March 27, '37
—new polyvalent prophylactic mixed vaccine, [W. Tigges] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 396, March 5, '37
—present status of prevention, [H. Pettit & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 423-425, March '37
—recent advances in study, [R. Hare] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 157-165, April '37
—reimmunization with vaccine, [S. Kanauchi] Acta dermat. 28: 31-32, '36
—results of immunization by means of active virus of human influenza, [J. Stokes, Jr. & others] J.Clin. Investigation 16: 237-243, March '37
in animals, "hog flu"; review, with special reference to virus and immunity, [A. Béclère] Presse méd. 45: 73-76, Jan. 16, '37
—analogies of swineherd's disease and influenza of swine, [J. Verge & X. Leclainche] Paris méd. 1: 187-189, Feb. 27, '37
—influenzas of swine and man (Harvey lecture), [R. E. Shope] Medicine 15: 453-487, Dec. '36
prevention, [P. Schmidt] Med.Welt 10: 1717-1719, Nov. 28, '36
—campaign, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 431-436, March 30, '37
—iodine inhalation in prophylaxis, [M. A. Senderikhin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 143-144, Jan. 30, '37
—iodine vapors, [A. von Halász] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1885-1886, Nov. 13, '36
—present day phytotherapy, [A. & J. S. de Goldfiem] Paris méd. 1: 91-92, Jan. 23, '37
—prophylaxis from bacteriologic and epidemiologic standpoints, [F. Wolter] Med.Welt 11: 241-244, Feb. 20, '37
therapy, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 202-203, Jan. 29, '37
—present day phytotherapy, [A. & J. S. de Goldfiem] Paris méd. 1: 91-92, Jan. 23, '37
—present status, [H. Pettit & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.M. Sc. 193: 423-425, March '37
—progress, [D. Stanca & N. Gherman] Cluj.med. 17: 696-702, Nov. 1, '36
virus: See also Influenza, etiology and pathogenesis; Influenza, immunity; etc.
—antigenic differences in strains of human virus, [T. P. Magill & T. Francis, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 463-466, Dec. '36

INFLUENZA, virus—Continued
—direct isolation of human virus in tissue culture medium and on egg membrane, [T. Francis, Jr. & T. P. Magill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 134-135, March '37
—isolation; Manchester influenza epidemic of 1937, [L. Hoyle & R. W. Fairbrother] Brit.M.J. 1: 655-657, March 27, '37
—resistance to intense vibration, [H. W. Scherp & L. A. Chambers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 495-500, Dec. '36
INFRA-RED LIGHT
—experimental researches on absorption of ultra-red rays by aqueous humor, lens and vitreous humor in cows, [H. Schläpfer] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 139-141, '37 [Reply to Goldmann]
—fundamental knowledge of light, [T. H. Peterson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 170-174, March '37
—infra-red ophthalmoscopy, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 298-308, Nov. '36
—ophthalmoscopy of ocular fundus in infra-red light, [E. Diaz-Canéja] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 193-211, '36
—ray filter for infra-red and red portion of spectrum, [O. Merkelbach] Strahlentherapie 57: 689-702, '36
effects, effect of artificial radiant energy on tissue temperature gradient in men of different skin colors and after artificial pigmentation, [H. Laurens & P. C. Foster] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 372-378, Feb. '37
—absence of diminution of blood volume, proved by congo red test, after general surgery during irradiation, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 777-778, '37
—action of irradiation during operation on postoperative acidosis and hypochloremia, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 62-63, '37
—effect of high and low temperatures and radiant energy on vegetative reflexes, [M. Y. Liderman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 16-24, '36
—effect of irradiation during operation on postoperative humoral modifications, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 48-53, Jan. 20, '37; also, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 349-356, March 7, '37
—influence of long wave (red or infra-red) radiation on retinal function, [H. M. Dekking] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 153-156, '37
—infra-red radiation and visual function, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] J.Optic.Soc.America 27: 69-71, Feb. '37
—on disintegration of homologous muscular proteins injected in guinea-pigs; study of *poly*peptidemia, [P. E. Martin & P. Plan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 774-776, '37
—question of antagonism between roentgen and infra-red rays; experimental study, [A. Ratti & B. Silvestri] Radiol.med. 24: 1-16, Jan. '37
photography: See Eyes, photography; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Photography; Surgery, diagnosis in
therapy: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tumors, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, changes in eyes produced by infra-red rays from electric welding apparatus, [D. M. Natanson, I. M. Peysakhovich, D. R. Vinogorov & P. G. Kostenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 289-297, '36
—hypersensitivity to light, [D. A. McKinnon] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 333-336, May 26, '37
INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Lupus, therapy; Nevi; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus
INFUNDIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
INFUSIONS: See Injections
ING, H. R., and PATEL, R. P., Local anaesthetics derived from alkaloid cytisine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 401-412, April '37
INGALLS, T. H., Rôle of scurvy in etiology of chronic subdural hematoma, New England J.Med. 215: 1279-1281, Dec. 31, '36
Studies on urinary excretion and blood concentration of ascorbic acid in infantile scurvy, J.Pediat. 10: 577-591, May '37
——**See LANMAN, T. H., jt. auth.**
INGBER, E., Antoni Cieszynski, il maestro della radiologia stomatologica, Arch.di radiol. 11: 404-409, Oct.-Dec. '35
Il nostro Dott. Frits Pordes, docente in radiologia, Arch. di radiol. 12: 143-146, March-April '36
INGEBRIGTSEN, B., New puncture cannula, Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1877-1878, Nov. 14, '36
INGELRANS, P., La maladie de Köhler du scapholde tarsien, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 294-300, Feb. 28, '37
——**and DECOULX, P.**, Enfoncement traumatique du cotyle; résultat éloigné, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 249-255, Feb. 14, '37
Disjonctions traumatiques de la symphyse pubienne à propos de cinq observations, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 301-320, Feb. 28, '37
——**See NAYRAC, P., jt. auth.**
INGERSOLL, E. H.: See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.
INGHAM, D. W.: See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.

INGHAM, S. D., and NIELSEN, J. M., Interpretation dissociated from recognition of visual verbal symbols; illustrated by case of complete major (left) temporal lobectomy, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 2: 1-10, March '37; abstr., Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 33-36, '36
—**and COURVILLE, C. B.,** Diffuse cerebral changes in poisoning with oil of chenopodium, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 152-156, Dec. '36
INGHIRAMI, TOMMASO (1470-1516)
—portrait of Tommaso Inghirami, Italian humanist affected with strabismus (Thomas Inghirami, strabique), Æsculape 27: 89, March '37
INGLE, D. J., Resistance of rat to histamine shock after destruction of adrenal medulla, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 57-63, Jan. '37
—**and HIGGINS, G. M.,** Transplantation and regeneration of adrenal gland in rat: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 204-205, March 31, '37
—**See HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
—**NILSON, H. W., and KENDALL, E. C.,** Effect of cortin on concentrations of some constituents of blood of adrenalectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 302-308, Feb. '37
INGLIS, E.: See WILLEY, C. F., jt. auth.
INGRAHAM, H. S.: See HARRIS, A. H., JR., jt. auth.
INGRAHAM, L. B., and STOKES, J. H., Philosophy of case holding, Ven. Dis. Inform. 18: 127-131, May '37
INGRAHAM, R. C., and VISSCHER, M. B., Effects of divalent cation on sodium removal from intestinal loops, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 201-202, March '37
INGRAM, C. H., JR., On obstetric management of prematurity, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 80-84, Jan. '37
INGRAM, J. T., and OLDFIELD, M. C., Hereditary sebaceous cysts, Brit.M.J. 1: 960-963, May 8, '37
INGRAM, W. R., and FISHER, C., Effects of thyroidectomy, castration, anterior lobe administration and pregnancy upon experimental diabetes insipidus in cat, Endocrinology 21: 273-282, March '37
—**See ATLAS, D., jt. auth.**
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INGVAR, S., Five cases of operated fibrous pericarditis, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 278-292, '36
On nature of myalgia, Acta rheumatol. 8: 30-31, Aug. '36
—**See AHLGREN, G., jt. auth.**
INHALATION
apparatus, two radioactive inhalators, [A. Langer & A. Feller] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 117-119, Jan. 29, '37
—Colson safety inhalator, model NH-11, acceptable, report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 2039, June 12, '37
—gaseous and medicamentous vapors, with description of apparatus, [E. & H. Biancani] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 130-131, Jan. 26, '37
therapy: See also Bronchi, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; etc.
—[M. F. Lockett] Brit.M.J. 2: 1251-1254, Dec. 19, '36
—importance for general practice, [A. Evers] Med.Welt 11: 114-117, Jan. 23, '37
—introduction of medicamentous substances in organism by pulmonary route, [E. Biancani, H. Biancani, M. Delaville & G. Delaville] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 131-133, Jan. 26, '37
—production of highly active, medicinal electrical substances for purposes of inhalation, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 357-369, '37
—technic, [A. Evers] Balneologe 4: 19-27, Jan. '37
—technic for attempting to immunize and medicate animals by respiratory route, [A. Trillat] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 32-36, Jan. 5, '37
INHIBIN (testicular hormone): See Testicles, preparations
INHIBINE: See Saliva
INHIBITION
—does interval of delay of conditioned responses possess inhibitory properties? [E. H. Rodnick] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 507-527, June '37
—inversion of inhibition phenomenon by tetanus toxin; application to therapy of shock; experimental study, [A. P. León] Medicina, México 16: 505-513, Nov. 10, '36
—of bladder [M. M. Parker & D. K. Rose] Arch.Surg. 34: 828-838, May '37
—part played by inhibitions in matter of sexual reciprocity, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Marriage Hyg. 2: 145-150, Nov. '35
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, injections into; Sodium chloride; etc.
—anaerobic infection following injections of various medicinal substances, [D. A. Arapov] Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 169-176, '36
—bacterial content of some chemicals used for injection, [E. Jensen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 375-388, Feb. 16, '37
—changed construction of Bobrov apparatus for injection of physiologic solution, [K. A. Gordon] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 468-469, March 30, '37
INJECTIONS—Continued
—infections in man due to Bacillus ramosus, especially gas gangrene, following injections of medicaments; cases, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly & H. Bloch-Michel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 322-326, March 16, '37
—new injector with automatic pressure for injecting into natural cavities, [J. Reibel] Semana méd. 1: 305-306, Jan. 28, '37
—what to do with stoppers for flasks containing sterile fluids during injections, [K. Kisskalt] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1933, Nov. 20, '36
hypodermic: See Asthma, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives, effects; Rheumatism, therapy; Smallpox, vaccination; Tetanus, immunity; etc.
intra-arterial: See also Arsphenamines, toxicity; Extremities, diseases; Infection, therapy; Vaccine Therapy; etc.
—effects, [P. Huet] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 436-443, Oct. (A-B) '36
—injections of substances injurious to capillaries; effect on internal gas metabolism and utilization of oxygen, [O. Klein & E. Spiegel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 542-560, '36
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracutaneous: See Contracture, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Sarcoma, immunity; etc.
intramuscular: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Cerebrospinal Fluid, therapeutic use of; Oil, injections; Poliomyelitis, immunity; Syphilis, bismuth in; etc.
intraneural: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Nerves, phrenic; etc.
—neuritis due to injections; experimental study, [K. Yamamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 129-133, Dec. '36
intraperitoneal: See Anemia, therapy; Dextrose; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Peritoneum; etc.
intraspinal: See also Anesthesia, spinal; Mental Diseases, therapy; Myasthenia gravis; etc.
—dangers of subarachnoid injection of alcohol; avoidance and contraindications, [E. L. Stern] Am.J. Surg. 35: 99-104, Jan. '37
intratracheal: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Asthma, therapy; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lungs, roentgenography; etc.
intra-uterine: See Abortion, criminal; Uterus; etc.
intravenous: See also Acacia; Blood Transfusion; Eclampsia, therapy; Insulin, administration and dosage; Lungs, suppuration; Sodium chloride; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
—continuous drop infusion, [A. A. Gukasyan] Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 398-400, '36
—continuous infusion, [H. H. Loucks, J. J. Huang & D. D. Hull] Chinese M.J. 51: 1-8, Jan. '37
—continuous infusions; experiments in maintenance of temperature of solution, [D. Hull & H. Chung] Am. J.Nursing 37: 270-275, March '37
—difficulties attending drop infusion, [H. Lamm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 32-42, '36
—double syringe for preventing technical difficulties in making mixed injections, [W. Basse & F. Schmitt] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 396-398, March 13, '37
—heater for solutions, [J. K. Narat] Am.J.Surg. 36: 550, May '37
—indications for giving continuous drop infusions to infants, [F. Weiss] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 542-544, Dec. '36
—infusions, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 36: 31-36, April '37
—new apparatus for infusions, [J. Bauminger] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 892-893, Nov. 15, '36
—new double telescoping cannula for continuous therapy, [S. Karelitz] J.Pediat. 10: 396-397, March '37
—review of literature and technic of intravenous drip, [H. B. Porter] Mil.Surgeon 80: 192-201, March '37
—suggestions to facilitate venipuncture, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 122-125, Feb. 24, '37
—supporting band for container for injections, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 345, Feb. 26, '37 [Reply to Friedemann]; further comment by Friedemann 84: 345, Feb. 26, '37
perineural: See also Rheumatism, therapy
—neuritis due to injections; experimental study, [K. Yamamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 129-133, Dec. '36
rectal: See Anesthesia, rectal; Enemata; Intussusception, therapy; Malaria, therapy; etc.
sclerosing: See Fistula, arteriovenous; Hernia, inguinal; Nose, turbinates; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
subarachnoid: See Injections, intraspinal; Pain, therapy; etc.
INJO BENG LIONG and de HAAS, J. H., Tuberculin index among school children in Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3165-3176, Dec. 1, '36
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Trauma; and under names of organs and regions

INKSTER, R. G., Use of "cellosolve" for rapid dehydration in paraffin embedding and in staining of sections, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 269-272, Jan. '37
INMAN, V. T., and SAUNDERS, J. B. de C. M., Ossification of human frontal bone, with special reference to its presumed pre- and post-frontal elements, J.Anat. 71: 383-394, April '37
INMAN, W. S., Emotional factor in causation of squint, Brit.M.J. 1: 1116, May 29, '37
INNES, J. M., Rôle of 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids in muscle respiration, Biochem.J. 30: 2040-2048, Nov. '36
INNES, J. R. M., Lesions produced in organs of rabbit by single and repeated intravenous injections of BCG: preliminary note, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 887-890, May '37
——**and NICOLAYSEN, R.,** Assimilation of Steenbock-Black diet in normal and vitamin D-deficient rats with and without caecum, Biochem.J. 31: 101-104, Jan. '37
INNOMINATE BONE
See also Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
—early sexual differentiation of large sciatic notch and its influence on evolution of pelvis in man, [F. Villemin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 410-412, April 13, '37
—luxation, [S. Bürgi] J.de chir. 49: 536-561, April '37
—luxation (case), [S. V. Humphries] South African M.J. 11: 53-54, Jan. 23, '37
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of various diseases
INOKO, SHIKANOSUKE (1859—)
—special number celebrating seventy-seventh birthday on April 4, 1936, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 1-305, Jan. 1, '37
INOKUCHI, T.: See **FUJII, I., jt. auth.**
INOSHITA, K.: See **MIZUTANI, H., jt. auth.**
INOSITE
—inositol and respiration of brain, [L. Young] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 507-510, Dec. '36
INOUE, H., Study of anaerobic bacteria; influence of various acridin-derivatives on anaerobic bacteria, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 35, Feb. '37
Study of anaerobic bacteria; relation between pigments and anaerobic bacteria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 36, Feb. '37
Study of anaerobic bacteria; anaerobic bacteria isolated from soil, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 44, March '37
Study of anaerobic bacteria; anaerobic bacteria isolated from gas-brand, phlegmone and tetanus-patients, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 45, March '37
INOUE, K.: See **HIYEDA, K., jt. auth.**
INOUE, T., and TANNO, T., Blood perfusion apparatus for measurement of blood flow through an organ, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 19, Jan. '37
INOUYE, K., Über die Beeinflussung der Röntgenstrahlenwirkung auf maligne Tumoren durch Zucker- und Insulininjektion, Strahlentherapie 58: 125-142, '37
INOUYE, T., Über den Restkohlenstoff- und Reststickstoffgehalt des Blutes bei der akuten tödlichen Blausäurevergiftung, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 172-175, '37
INSA: See cross reference under Acid, Iodonaphthol-*di*sulfonic
INSANE
—diagnostic problems of acute surgical conditions of abdomen, [C. Lewis] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 314-320, April '37
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of: See also Hospitals, mental patients in; Hospitals, psychiatric
—bandaging of mental patients, [I. S. Kudrin] Vestnik khir. 49: 207-210, '37
—bases for legislation, [N. Rojas] Semana méd. 2: 1177-1183, Oct. 29, '36
—early treatment in Rhode Island, [A. H. Harrington] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 187-189, Dec. '36
—family care of patients at Marcy State Hospital, [S. W. Bisgrove] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 296-304, April '37
—family care of patients from Tapiau hospital from April 1, 1931 to December 31, 1936, [K. Knab] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 126-132, March 20, '37
—gastric apoplexy following artificial feeding of insane patients; neurovegetative disturbances produced by artificial feeding, [H. Baruk, P. Fouquet, J. Mathey & Gévaudan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 312-318, Feb. '37
—in France and England, [J. Thénon] Semana méd. 1: 1126-1144, April 22, '37
—modern conceptions of psychiatric aid, [R. Parmentier] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 384, March 14, '37; 414, March 21, '37
—social control of insanity, [E. G. Mead] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 430-434, Jan.-March '37
—sudden death due to rupture of sclerotic coronary artery after artificial feeding of mental patient, [F. Adam & O. Hansch] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 129-134, Jan. '37
INSANE, care of—Continued
—sudden death of insane patient during artificial feeding with esophageal sound; 2 cases, [Trillot, Ducoudray & Raucoules] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 867-871, Dec. '36
certification, in relation to Civil Code; inconveniences of legislation; historical study, [Gonzalo Bosch] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 76-87, Jan. 13, '37
—commitment to psychiatric hospital as safety measure, [Trunk] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 120-126, '36; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 4-6, '37
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases
—moral insanity; review, [A. Ricci] Cervello 16: 80-112, March 15, '37
alcoholic: See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome
communicated, conjugal delusional insanity, [H. Beaudouin, E. Martimor, J. Lacassagne & J. Devallet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 436-444, March '37
—familial psychosis, [H. M. Piñero] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 45-49, Jan.-April '36
—folie à deux; induced psychoses with report of case, [S. K. Pollack] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1039-1043, March '37
—multiple insanity (communicated, simultaneous, juxtaposited); cases, [J. Ajuriaguerra & G. Daumezon] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 55-86, Feb. '37
—study of cases of folie à deux, [M. M. Grover] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 1045-1062, March '37
confusional, attempt at robbery while in state of mental confusion, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 5-24, Jan. 8, '37
—definition of mental confusion, [A. Bonhour] Psiquiat. y criminol. 1: 39-43, Jan.-April '36
—relation between hysteria and mental confusion; clinical study in hospital psychiatric service; 3 cases, [I. & D. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 80-83, Jan.-March '37
—syndrome of episodic confusions, [J. Kasanin] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 625-638, Nov. '36
—thrombophlebitis of cerebral sinuses in postpartum mental confusion; case, [I., S. & D. Constantinesco] Bull. Soc. de psychiat. de Bucarest 2: 68-73, Jan.-March '37
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
delusional, atypical Cotard syndrome; case, [J. Capgras & G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 806-812, Dec. '36
—acute primary, secondary and intercurrent delusions, [J. Capgras & G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 271-278, Feb. '37
—conjugal insanity, [H. Beaudouin, E. Martimor, J. Lacassagne & J. Devallet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 436-444, March '37
—Cotard syndrome in young girl of 20 years; case with recovery, [R. Mignot & J. Lacassagne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 246-251, Feb. '37
—designs of projected hallucinations by patient with chronic delirium of persecution; case, [Trillot & Ducoudray] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 872-880, Dec. '36
—endogenous primary delirium of uxoricide; medicolegal expertise in case, [R. Ciafardo] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 51-59, Jan.-April '36
—filing of complaint by patient with residual delusions, [H. Büssow] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 113-120, '37
—hereditary taints in paralytics who show paranoid-hallucinatory tendencies after malariotherapy, [H. Meyer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 195-215, Nov. '36
—loneliness and paranoid syndrome, [D. N. Parfitt] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 318-321, April '37
—megalomania; etiologic rôle of neurosyphilis; 4 cases, [J. Dublineau & Tarbouriech] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 1018-1024, Dec. 13, '36
—mortality among patients with paranoia or paranoid conditions, [B. Malzberg] Human Biol. 8: 601-606, Dec. '36
—paranoid psychosis as cause of vagabondage; case, [J. Delmond & J. Golse] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 618-621, Nov. '36
—paranoid psychosis; case, [Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 785-788, Nov. 28, '36
—paranoid-hallucinatory states following malariotherapy of general paralysis; case, [B. Dattner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 278-280, March 6, '37
—recovery from paranoid type of dementia praecox after spontaneous pyrexia; case, [G. Sogliani] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 475-485, Oct.-Dec. '36
—religious megalomania and paranoia as sequels of traumatic jacksonian epilepsy with left hemiplegia; contribution to study of traumatic psychoses, [A. Dosios] Spitalul 57: 63-72, Feb. '37
—senile dementia without dissociation of former chronic delirium of persecution; case, [J. Delpiano & V. Novaro] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 497-500, March 10, '37

INSANITY, delusional—Continued
—systematic delirium of persecution on basis of mental automatism; rôle of Hitler's activities in development of delirium [J. Vinchon] Médecine 18: 142-150, Feb. '37
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
—affective reaction types of psychoses; case, [J. Lohmann] Minnesota Med. 20: 174-176, March '37
—alkali reserve in depressive conditions, [P. H. de Rabinovich] Semana méd. 1: 291-294, Jan. 28, '37
—associated with general paralysis; case, [R. Anglade, M. Rougean & J. Fretet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 62-70, Jan. '37
—blood cholesterol, [P. G. Schube] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 240-245, Dec. '36
—catamenial cyclophrenia; results of glandubolin (estrogenic preparation) in therapy, [I. & D. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 64-67, Jan.-March '37
—chronic states, [G. Halberstadt] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 1-18, Jan. '37
—cyclothymia in boy 16 years old, [F. Achille-Delmas] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 71-75, Jan. '37
—different type of manic-depressive psychosis in each of identical twins; clinical study, [H. Selzer] Riv. sper.di freniat. 60: 521-539, Dec. 31, '36
—endocrines in emotional psychoses, [J. L. Clegg] J. Ment.Sc. 83: 52-60, Jan. '37
—environmental factors in causation, [H. M. Pollock, B. Malzberg & R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 131-162, Jan. '37
—evolution, prognosis and therapy of certain forms of cyclophrenia; 3 cases, [A. Popea, T. R. Demetresco & A. Dosios] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 193-201, '36
—exogenous etiologic factors, especially in connection with chronic epidemic encephalitis; cases, [P. Dickmeins] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 769-778, Dec. '36
—irritability as symptom, [W. Mayer-Gross] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 61-70, Jan. '37
—medicolegal expertise on civil capacity; case, [M. de Gouvêa & J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo 2: 233-240, July-Sept. '36
—pathologic findings (in oligodendroglia cells) as studied by cerebral biopsy, [A. R. Elvidge & G. Reed] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 95-101, '36
—periodic psychoses in children; pure forms and forms associated with chorea and with infundibular-hypophyseal syndromes, [H. Baruk & Y. Gévaudan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 296-312, Feb. '37
—periodic psychosis in children, [G. Heuyer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 446-448, March '37
—relation of hereditary epilepsy, [N. Bondareff] Encéphale 31: 343-350, Dec. '36
—significance of "obstruction phenomenon," [F. Perniola] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 367-376, Sept. 30, '36
—similar clinical forms of general paralysis in 2 brothers with cyclothymia, [G. Constantinesco & A. Dosios] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 88-91, Jan.-March '37
—typology of episodic degeneration psychosis, [P. H. Esser] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 227-239, March-April '37
metabolism in: See Mental Diseases, metabolism in
paraphrenic, and parkinsonism, [G. Daumézon] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 629-634, Nov. '36
periodic: See also Insanity, manic-depressive
—character, pathogenesis and forms, [L. Tomasi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 428-493, Sept.-Oct. '36
—hysteria and psychosis; 5 cases, [H. Baruk & Y. Gévaudan] Rev.méd.franç. 18: 199-209, March '37
—schizophrenia and periodic psychoses in 2 sisters, [G. Gassiot & J. Leclerc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 779-797, Dec. '36
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, Alzheimer's disease; clinicopathologic report of one case, [G. A. Jervis] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 5-18, Jan. '37
—Alzheimer's disease associated with hyperostosis frontalis interna, [N. Reider] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 123-128, March '37
—occurrence of Alzheimer's disease among Malays and Chinese in Netherland East Indies, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 341-345, '36
puerperal, cerebellar syndrome with muscular hypotonia, especially in lower extremities and with albumino-cytologic dissociation of cerebrospinal fluid in woman with delirium of puerperal onset and of fitful evolution; question of cerebral tumor or neurotropic virus infection as cause; case, [Gouriou & J. F. Buvat] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 848-851, Dec. '36
—catatonic syndrome with areflexia, [G. Ferdière & G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 82-85, Jan. '37
—depressive conditions and their treatment, [L. Nürnberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1170-1171, Nov. 21, '36

INSANITY, puerperal—Continued
—psychoses during pregnancy and puerperium, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin,et de thérap. 51: 275-276, April 24, '37
—thrombophlebitis of cerebral sinuses in postpartum mental confusion; case, [I., S. & D. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 68-73, Jan.-March '37
religious, religious scruples as basis for refusal to serve in army; frequency of existence of psychotic or schizophrenic symptoms in conscientious objector, [J. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 13-16, Jan. 1, '37
—megalomania and paranoia as sequels of traumatic jacksonian epilepsy with left hemiplegia; contribution to study of traumatic psychoses, [A. Dosios] Spitalul 57: 63-72, Feb. '37
INSECTICIDES
—derris used as insecticide, [L. A. Dansel] Rev.de méd. et d'hyg.trop. 29: 40-46, Jan.-Feb. '37; also, Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. 44: 108-114, Feb. '37
INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
—musings in historical paths and by-paths (use of insects for medicinal purposes), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 74-75, Jan. '37
—nature's G-men, [G. A. Skinner] Hygeia 15: 317-320, April '37
eradication: See also Insecticides
—in army by special service, [H. Gounelle] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 373-375, Nov. '36
—particular problems within fortifications, [H. Gounelle & J. Brigandat] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 31: 112-114, March '37
—use of chloropicrine in army; advantages of method, [H. Gounelle & Y. Raoul] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 371-373, Nov. '36
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism
INSIGNIA
—serpent-emblems of medicine, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] J. Michigan M.Soc. 36: 157-168, March '37
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
INSTEP: See Ankle
INSTINCT
—development and problems of theory of instincts, [E. Bibring] Imago 22: 147-176, '36
—education of instinct in infants and children, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. [13]: 507-511, Oct. '35
—instinctive bases of suicide, [N. Speijer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 272-294, March-April '37
—principles, significance and limits of automatic regulation of food intake by instinct, appetite and sense of taste, [H. Schur] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 185, Feb. 6, '37; 217, Feb. 13, '37
—psychoanalysis and instincts, [E. Jones] Imago 22: 129-146, '36
INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
—articulated autostatic bivalve retractor maintaining vagina open during curettage, [Théodoridès] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 792-794, Dec. '36
—endometrial biopsy, [A. Sharman & H. L. Sheehan] Brit.M.J. 1: 965-966, May 8, '37
—for exact, rapid and practical measurement of diagonal conjugate, established by classic method, [E. Marchese] Clin.ostet. 38: 117-121, March '36
—for thoracoplasty, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 134-135, Jan. 20, '37
—for use in surgery of petrous pyramid, [M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 474-475, April '37
—Howard spiral stone dislodger and extractor, [W. Bisher] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 77-80, Feb. '37
—kut-klamp; new surgical instrument which simultaneously cuts and retains suture, [D. I. Solomon] Am. J.Surg. 36: 737-738, June '37
—mechanical holder for retractors in neurosurgery, [W. B. Hamby] Am.J.Surg. 36: 732-733, June '37
—new anal retractor, [H. E. Hullsiek] Minnesota Med. 20: 300, May '37
—new apparatus for procuring sternal bone marrow material, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] J.A.M.A. 108: 803, March 6, '37
—new German law as it affects patenting of surgical instruments, [E. Barth] Med.Welt. 10:1853-1854, Dec. 19, '36
—new hernia director, [L. Ley] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 191-192, March '37
—new instrument for exeresis of phrenic nerve, [L. K. Bogush] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 139-140, '37
—new instrument for intestinal anastomosis; preliminary report of experimental work, [F. Glenn] Am.J.Surg. 36: 734-735, June '37
—new method of removing ureteral calculi, [F. P. Johnson] J.Urol. 37: 84-89, Jan. '37
—new surgical sound, [L. Achmatowicz] Polska gaz. lek. 16: 86-87, Jan. 31, '37
—new type of instrument for diagnosis of paradentosis and its importance for physician, [H. Leonhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2124, Dec. 25, '36

INSTRUMENTS—Continued
—organization of Viscerotome Service of Brazilian Cooperative Yellow Fever Service, [E. B. Rickard] Am. J.Trop.Med. 17: 163-190, March '37
—points in urological technic, with description of instruments, [R. J. Silverton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 300-306, Jan. '37
—question whether physician should respect hymen; how to treat gynecologic disorders in virgin; presentation of instrument, [E. Thierry] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 26: 186-188, March '37
—retractor for abdominal surgery; retractor for orthopedic and thoracic surgery; valve holder or accessory branch for retractors with either movable branch or adjustable valve, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd.1: 1166-1170, April 22, '37
—suction tube for ileostomy, [R. Lium] New England J.Med. 216: 345, Feb. 25, '37
—technic and indications for biopsy, with description of instruments, [J. L. Monserrat] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 373-405, July '36
—"tendon stretcher" for pulling forward muscle for tenotomy, [J. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 80-81, Jan. '37
—thoracotome and accessory instruments for severance of intrapleural adhesions through single cannula, [J. W. Cutler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 99-105, Jan. '37
—useful small surgical instruments and devices, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 531-533, Feb. 27, '37
INSUGERMAN (insulin preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—crystallized insulin; preparation, characteristics and therapeutic application, [R. Boulin] Presse méd. 45: 529-531, April 7, '37
—cystine content, [G. L. Miller & V. du Vigneaud] J. Biol.Chem. 118: 101-110, March '37
—factors influencing stability, [M. Sahyun, M. Goodell & A. Nixon] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 685-691, Feb. '37
—method of crystallizing insulin, [B. Stallmann] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 77-80, '37
—physical and chemical properties of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone); comparison with insulin, [D. Santenoise, T. Brieu & E. Stankoff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 127-130, '37
—properties of reduced preparations, [K. G. Stern & A. White] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 95-110, Jan. '37
—protamine insulin, [H. C. Hagedorn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 805-814, April '37
administration and dosage: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
—administration by vaginal route, [A. Lackenbacher] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1365, Dec. 5, '36
—divided dosage, [F. Bischoff & L. M. Jemtegaard] Am. J.Physiol. 119: 149-152, May '37
—insulin atrophy (of fat tissue in children), [J. A. Shelly] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 347-348, Feb. '37
—integrity of skin in relation to cutaneous absorption, [M. Bruger & J. Flexner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 429-432, Dec. '36
—lipomatosis in insulin-injected areas in diabetic boy, aged 13½ years, [G. B. Bader & F. Vero] J.Pediat. 10: 184-190, Feb. '37
—local lipodystrophy following long-continued therapy of diabetes; case of simultaneous fat atrophy and fat deposits, [F. Depisch] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 605-607, April 24, '37
—studies on action of insulin injected into portal vein, [F. Steigerwaldt & H. F. Kürten] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 100: 38-47, '36
—traumatic fat atrophy; study on pathogenesis of so-called "insulin lipodystrophy," [F. Depisch] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 50: 378-379, March 19, '37 [Comment on Rosenberg and Berliner's article]; reply by Rosenberg 50: 379, March 19, '37
effects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage; Insulin, toxicity
—action of insulin and hypoglycemia, [W. Hadorn] Helvet.med.acta 3: 879-886, Dec. '36
—action of lecithin on glycemia induced by insulin injection in normal and thyroidectomized animals, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 53-57, '37
—action of protamine insulin in rabbits in relation to its standardization, [R. P. Patel & B. Rönnmark] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 679-683, Oct.-Dec. '36
—analysis of acid-soluble phosphates of muscle following injection of glucose plus insulin, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 23-27, Feb. '37
—as anaphrodisiac, [R. Mignot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 427-432, Oct. '36
—augmented epinephrine secretion by insulin or peptone depends upon integrity of splanchnic nerves, [K. Saizyo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 33-48, Nov. 30, '36
—breaking down of insulin into hyperglycemic compound; further studies, [F. Chrometzka & W. J. Schulte] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 278-285, '36
INSULIN, effects—Continued
—cardiovascular disturbances in insulin hypoglycemia; study of electrocardiogram and blood pressure variations, [N. Romano, E. S. Mazzei & M. R. Baila] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1175-1190, July '36
—comparative histophysiology, [H. Schmid] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 146-173, '37
—effect of artificial pneumothorax on insulin hypoglycemia in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Yagishita & J. Tatsumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 691-698, '36
—effect of diet and previous administration of insulin on hyperglycemia due to pituitrin, [R. Boller & E. Schönbrunner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 772-780, '36
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on content of various phosphoric acid compounds in femoral arteries and veins of normal dog, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 683-704, '37
—effect of insulin, elityran (thyroid preparation) and tonephin (pituitary preparation) on basal granules in intestines of white rats, [E. Klemm] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 387-395, '37
—effect of peripheral injections on glycemia and residual chromic index of blood of extremity under influence of stasis, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard, H. Warembourg & P. Lamour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 677-679, '37
—effect of peroral administration of insulin combined with various histolysates on blood sugar level of normal and diabetic dogs, [V. P. Komissarenko] Vrach.delo 19: 1097-1100, '36
—effects of insulin and dextrose on thiocyanate formation in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 86, Nov. '36
—external pancreatic secretion and discharge of bile during hypoglycemia following intravenous administration, [A. R. Frisk & G. Welin] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 170-182, '37
—failure to affect vasoregulation of coronary artery; experimental study, [W. Bärtschi] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 567-568, '36
—glycogenolytic system of liver and its control by insulin and epinephrine, [R. Willstätter & M. Rohdewald] Enzymologia 1: 213-255, '36
—hormonal regulation of red blood picture; experiments with intravenous administration of insulin, [F. Meythaler & W. Julius] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 646, May 1, '37
—increase of epinephrine content of blood of suprarenal vein after insulin administration; rôle of central nervous system, [J. La Barre & R. Saric] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 287-289, '37; Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 459-473, April '37
—influence of acetone on glycemic modifications due to insulin and on glycolytic power of blood in vitro; experimental study, [L. di Prisco] Biochim.e terap. sper. 23: 443-451, Dec. 31, '36
—influence of peripheral injection of insulin on glycemia of extremity isolated from general circulation, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard, H. Warembourg & P. Lamour] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 77-78, '37
—insulin sugar-water function tests of liver in surgical diseases, [J. Jáki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 291-302, '36
—insulin with prolonged action, [R. G. Sprague & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 246-250, April 21, '37
—lowered carbohydrate metabolism in various portions of vascular system following administration of dextrose, insulin and epinephrine, [F. Meythaler & A. Brüning] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 203-211, '37
—modifications by addition of colloidal suspension (gelatin), [D. Broun] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1015-1016, March 22, '37
—modifications of glycemia in healthy persons following administration of dextrose and insulin alone or in combination; comparison with effects in diabetics, [P. Levi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 533-539, Nov. '36
—modifications of glycemia in hyperthyroidism following administration of dextrose and insulin alone or in combination; comparison with effects in diabetics, [P. Levi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 609-614, Dec. '36
—modifying action of roentgen rays on malignant tumors by injection of sugar and of insulin, [K. Inouye] Strahlentherapie 58: 125-142, '37
—on acute experimental pulmonary edema produced by epinephrine, [C. Testa] Studium 27: 1-3, Jan. 1, '37
—on alimentary hyperglycemia and hyperalcoholemia, [H. R. Kanitz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 380-386, '36
—on carbohydrate formation in liver, [S. J. Bach & E. G. Holmes] Biochem.J. 31: 89-100, Jan. '37
—on cardiovascular system, [L. Alzona] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 67-78, Jan. '36
—on complementary power of blood serum in relation to healing of surgical wounds; experimental study in guinea-pigs, [C. Scartozzi] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 495-506, Nov. '36

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—on gas metabolism in hind legs of dog, [R. Akano, Y. Kaneda & K. Chuda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1183-1201, '37
—on glycemia during perfusion of liver, [N. Fiessinger & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 952-954, '37
—on isolated heart of rabbits, [B. Tanzi] Gior.di clin. med. 17: 971-978, Oct. 30, '36
—on muscular glycogenolysis in dog, [M. Polonovski, G. Bizard & H. Warembourg] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1090-1092, April 5, '37
—on response of pancreas to parasympathetic stimulation, [C. O. Hebb] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 339-354, May '37
—on vestibular chronaxia in rabbit, [J. Hurynowiczówna & M. Rubinsztejn] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 987-993, Dec. 20, '36
—pancreatic secretion after secretin during insulin hypoglycemia and after graded amounts of secretin, [H. Lagerlöf & G. Welin] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 397-408, '37
—permeability of frog gut to insulin and to mixture of insulin and zinc sulphate, [N. M. Phatak & G. A. Emerson] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 277-280, Oct. 31, '36
—retarded and prolonged action of insulin precipitated by safranine, [H. R. Jacobs & H. T. Ricketts] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 473-477, Dec. '36
—sensitivity to insulin during acute infectious diseases, [S. Battistini & C. Ceresa] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 219-261, March '37
—significance of augmented epinephrine secretion upon alteration of blood sugar content, etc., after insulin administration, [K. Saizyo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 103-122, Dec. 30, '36
—site of antagonistic action of posterior pituitary extracts (infundin and pitressin) on insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Cohen & J. Libman] Quart.J.Med. 6: 157-163, April '37
—time factor in influence of blood on decreased activity of insulin, [H. Kohl, H. Selbach & A. Janning] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 212-220, '37
—uterotonic action; further studies, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2834-2839, Nov. 28, '36
—uterotonic effect, [E. Klaften] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 757-771, '36
—variations in free and bound blood sugar of femoral arteries and veins of dog following injection of insulin, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1251-1261, '36
sensitivity: See Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, action of protamine insulin in rabbits in relation to its standardization, [R. P. Patel & B. Rönnmark] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 679-683, Oct.-Dec. '36
—assay of crystalline insulin by mouse-convulsion method, [H. A. Procter & J. G. G. Garden] Quart. Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 599-606, Nov. '36
—assay of international crystalline insulin standard by mouse method, [D. A. Scott] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 607-609, Nov. '36
—comparison of crystalline insulin preparation designed for new international standard with old international standard insulin of 1924, [A. M. Hemmingsen & M. Weitse] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 625-628, Nov. '36
—comparison of old international insulin standard with new crystalline standard (rabbit method), [G. B. Walden] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 629-630, Nov. '36
—comparison of proposed crystalline standard with present international insulin standard, [K. C. Lathbury] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 610-621, Nov. '36
—comparison of proposed new international (crystalline) standard insulin with current international standard, [J. W. Trevan] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 622-624, Nov. '36
—comparisons, as regards unit value, between original international insulin standard and proposed new standard, [J. M. Hershey & A. H. Lacey] Quart. Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 589-598, Nov. '36
—evaluation of new international standard insulin by rabbit and mouse methods of assay, [H. P. Marks & C. Pak] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 631-651, Nov. '36
—new international insulin standard and re-definition of existing unit in terms thereof, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 584-588, Nov. '36
—quantitative assay of insulin effect, [P. Heinbecker, M. Somogyi & T. E. Weichselbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 399-401, April '37
—testing intensity of effect of intravenously administered insulin as method of standardizing it, [F. Meythaler & A. Bingel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 589-591, April 24, '37

INSULIN—Continued
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—action of hypertonic solutions of chlorine and dextrose associated with insulin in postoperative acidosis, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 685-686, '37
—blood sugar during hypoglycemic shock therapy of schizophrenia, [B. Horányi-Hechst, T. László & A. Szatmári] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 435-443, '37
—cases illustrating treatment of schizophrenia by shock, [J. Wortis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 446-456, April '37
—clinical therapy of plantar mal perforant by acetylcholine and insulin in leprosy patients, [H. Guida] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 5: 87-102, March '37
—coma induced by injections in therapy of maniac excitation; case, [Feuillade & Ser] Lyon méd. 158: 693-699, Dec. 20, '36
—combined hypertonic dextrose solution, insulin and liver extract therapy in neuroses, [G. Bosch & C. R. Pereyra] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 695-700, April 7, '37
—common acne and insulin hypoglycemia, [J. Wortis] J.A.M.A. 108: 971, March 20, '37
—decreased carbohydrate tolerance after insulin treatment of nondiabetic persons (for thinness), [M. Odin] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 713-723, '36
—dextrose-insulin therapy, [S. Giuffrida] Clin.ostet. 38: 105-114, March '36
—effect of large doses of insulin in schizophrenia, [G. Langfeldt] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1833-1843, Nov. 7, '36
—experimental parathyroid insufficiency; action of insulin on blood calcium of normal dog and of dog in state of latent tetany, [F. Mathieu] Arch.internat. de physiol. 44: 535-541, April '37
—for duodenal and peptic ulcer, [P. Sperber] Rev. Gastroenterol. 3: 320-327, Dec. '36
—hepatitis acuta recidivans—hepatargia; carbohydrate therapy (with administration of dextrose and insulin), [E. Polack] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 233-242, '36; also, M.Rec. 145: 163-167, Feb. 17, '37
—hyperalimentation in normal animals produced by protamine insulin, [E. M. MacKay & J. W. Calaway] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 406-407, April '37
—hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia, [B. Berglas & Z. Sušjić] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 599-602, Nov. 28, '36
—hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia; interim report on cases treated at St. Bernard's (formerly Hanwell) Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, [L. W. Russell] Lancet 1: 747-749, March 27, '37
—hypoglycemic therapy; 8 cases (dementia praecox and psychoneuroses), [H. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. 108: 1959-1961, June 5, '37
—in malnutrition, [H. F. Hawkins] Dallas M.J. 23: 25-27, Feb. '37
—in moderately and far advanced cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. L. Banyai] Tubercle 18: 210-220, Feb. '37
—in non-diabetic malnutrition, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Eliman] Practitioner 138: 613-623, May '37
—in schizophrenia, [J. R. Meade] Minnesota Med. 20: 373-375, June '37
—indications, [J. J. Moss] Semana méd. 1: 766-776, March 11, '37
—insulin and dextrose in therapy of liver diseases, [J. L. Rokach] Harefuah 12: vi-vii, March '37
—motor and tonic manifestations of shock; physiology and pathology of human frontal lobe following shock therapy of schizophrenia, [L. von Angyal] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 35-80, '37
—new treatment of schizophrenia (by insulin shock), [M. Sakel] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 829-841, Jan. '37
—of anosmia, [J. Berberich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 226, March 13, '37
—of periodic vomiting with acetonemia, [M. Lelong] Paris méd. 2: 341-344, Nov. 7, '36
—of pneumonia in aged, [S. N. Sinelnikov] Vrach.delo 19: 603-608, '36
—of sequels of epidemic encephalitis; negative results in 4 cases, [Cappelle] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 792-795, Nov. 1, '36
—of tuberculous patients, [D. A. Morgulis & R. O. Drabkina] Vrach.delo 19: 981-982, '36
—origin and nature of hypoglycemic therapy of psychoses, [M. Sakel] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 13: 97-109, March '37
—permanent slow pulse; recovery of case after therapy, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1452-1456, Nov. 16, '36
—principles and technic of insulin therapy in dementia praecox, [P. Guiraud & C. H. Nodet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 670-675, Nov. '36
—question of relation of movement disorders during therapy of schizophrenia with certain classic hyperkinesias and dyskinesias, [H. Brunnschweiler] Strasbourg méd. 97: 125-128, March 5, '37

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—results of shock therapy according to Sakel method in certain mental disorders; 3 cases, [E. Bauer, G. Marquet & P. Larrive] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 118-129, Jan. '37
—Sakel's hypoglycemic treatment of psychoses: history and present status; collected abstract, [J. Wortis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 581-595, May '37
—shock therapy, as applied in psychiatry and especially in schizophrenia; 6 cases, [D. Paulian] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **13:** 98-108, Feb. 15, '37
—shock therapy in psychoses, [J. Wortis & J. Roberts] Am.J.Nursing **37:** 494-498, May '37
—shock therapy of bronchial asthma, [J. Węgierko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 163, Feb. 5, '37; 195, Feb. 12, '37
—shock therapy of dementia praecox, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 131-166, April '37
—shock therapy of psychiatric conditions other than dementia praecox, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 14-15, Jan. 2, '37
—shock therapy of psychosis, [A. M. Meerloo] Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **40:** 944-951, Nov.-Dec. '36; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 114-117, March 13, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [A. von Braunmühl] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 8-11, Jan. 1, '37; Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 156-163, April 10, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [H. Claude & P. Rubenovitch] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 676-681, Nov. '36; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 87-97, Feb. 15, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [J. Hirschmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [Hüseyin Kenan Tunakan] Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 110-121, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [G. W. B. James, R. Freudenberg & A. T. Cannon] Lancet **1:** 1101-1104, May 8, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [E. Küppers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 377-383, March 5, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [E. H. Larkin] Brit. M.J. **1:** 745-747, April 10, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [M. Müller] Nervenarzt **9:** 569-580, '36; Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 649-657, Nov. '36
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [O. J. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **80:** 47-53, Jan. 12, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [Z. von Pap] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 318-346, Jan. '37; also, Gyógyászat **77:** 209, April 4, '37; 230, April 11, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [J. Steinfeld] J.A.M.A. **108:** 91-92, Jan. 9, '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, [F. Whitmore] Minnesota Med. **20:** 375-378, June '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia according to Sakel, [W. Geller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 628-633, Dec. 12, '36
—shock therapy of schizophrenia by Sakel method, [E. Bauer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 682-689, Nov. '36
—shock therapy of schizophrenia (dementia praecox), [H. H. Reese] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 111, Feb. '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia; series of 6 cases, [R. H. Long] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 227-230, May '37
—shock therapy of schizophrenia, with report of 3 cases, [H. Bersot] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 117-124, March 5, '37
—slight insulin shock as hypnotic and analgesic factor; clinical application in pain and insomnia, [J. Węgierko] Paris méd. **1:** 365-367, April 24, '37
—therapy of crural ulcers, especially with insulin ointment, [K. Hedén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **62:** 235-263, '36
—"time consuming" phenomenon (acceleration in perception of passing of time) following hypoglycemic shock therapy of schizophrenia, [G. Pisk] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 777-786, '36
—treatment of schizophrenia by hypoglycemia (preliminary report), [E. F. Rosenberg, B. F. Smith, R. M. Wilder & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 273-278, May 5, '37
—use of vitamins B_1 and B_2 in shock therapy of schizophrenia; preliminary report, [R. Freudenberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 535-536, April 23, '37
—vaginal application in local therapy of erosions and ulcers, [E. Klaften] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 192-194, Feb. 13, '37
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—allergy, with report of case of hypersensitivity, [G. Ante Jiménez & M. Benavides] Vida nueva **39:** 179-183, March 15, '37
—antigenic capacity of insulin studied in relation to allergy, [G. Spaccarelli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 545-554, '36
—antigenic properties of insulin, [J. H. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1336-1338, April 17, '37
—control of diabetes mellitus with protamine zinc insulin in surgery (case of urticaria after injections), [A. F. Fowler, E. H. Bensley & I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 561-568, June '37
—histopathology of shock, [H. Schmid] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 658-664, Nov. '36

INSULIN, toxicity—Continued
—mechanism of convulsions in insulin hypoglycemia; interrelationship of blood concentration, cerebrospinal pressure and convulsions, [D. L. Drabkin & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 174-183, Jan. '37
—neurologic syndrome in shock, [H. Bersot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 665-670, Nov. '36
—problem of epileptiform tendency in shock, [G. Franke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 63-65, Feb. 6, '37
INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
accident: See also Insurance, health
—definition of term "accident" in private insurance, [F. Schweighäuser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 3039-3043, Dec. 19, '36
health, [E. Manrique Martinez] Med.ibera **2:** 345-359, Oct. 3, '36
—answers to questionnaire (A. I.) on private optional sickness insurance of middle classes and liberal professions (Les assurances-maladies privées et facultatives concernant les classes moyennes et les professions libérales), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **9:** 25-34, Nov. '36
—answers to questionnaire (A. J.) on effect of sickness insurance on daily practice of physicians (La répercussion de l'assurance-maladie sur l'exercice journalier de la médecine), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **9:** 35-40, Nov. '36
—application of social insurance; invalidism insurance, [L. Sasportas] Presse méd. **45:** 523-524, April 3, '37
—application of social insurance; technical commission, [L. Sasportas] Presse méd. **44:** 1988-1989, Dec. 5, '36
—compulsory insurance, [G. B. Fletcher] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **33:** 169-170, March '37
—compulsory insurance and disease control (comparative death rates of Great Britain and United States), [F. L. Hoffman] M.Times, New York **65:** 86, Feb. '37
—control of patients seeking benefits of sickness insurance in Sweden, [G. Ankarswärd] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 193-214, Feb. 5, '37
—court decision in civil case involving right of parents to receive government insurance for extra-uterine pregnancy, [H. Füth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 369-373, Feb. 13, '37
—critical survey of Irish national health activities, [C. Bastible] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-55, Feb. '37
—diabetes and life insurance, [H. Doll] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 423-430, '37
—do we want national sickness insurance? [W. H. Myers] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 169-175, May '37
—doctor of tomorrow, [D. Anderson] New York State J. Med. **37:** 207-211, Jan. 15, '37
—English hospital service organization: Merseyside Hospitals Council Penny in Pound Fund, [S. Lamb] Hospitals **11:** 11-14, Feb. '37
—future of general medical practice, [C. Hill & M. Radford] Pub.Health **50:** 145-150, Feb. '37
—group hospitalization, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 141B, April 24, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 149B, May 1, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 160B, May 15, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 172B, May 22, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 179B, May 29, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 185B, June 5, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 193B, June 12, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 200B, June 19, '37
—group hospitalization (in relation to nurses), [C. R. Rorem] Am.J.Nursing **37:** 145-147, Feb. '37
—group hospitalization; 1937 program, [C. R. Rorem] Hospitals **11:** 68, Jan. '37
—hereditary diseases and insurance from standpoint of surgery, [K. H. Bauer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 304-311, '37
—hereditary diseases and insurance in neurology, [H. Demme] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 312-320, '37
—hereditary internal diseases and insurance, [Weitz] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 293-304, '37
—Holland Green Cross, [G. Heuyer] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 67-71, Jan.-Feb. '37
—hospital, "krankenkasse" and regional welfare association, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt **11:** 365-366, March 13, '37
—hospitals and social insurance, [C. E. A. Bedwell] M.Press **194:** 135, Feb. 10, '37; 160, Feb. 17, '37
—importance of anamnesis in determining right to accident insurance, [P. Weil] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **44:** 134-154, March '37
—influence on course of recovery, [K. Erb] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 394-407, '37
—intraärticular malleolar fractures; survey, [T. Walheim & Åkerman] Acta chir.Scandinav. **79:** 166-190, '36
—legal delimitation of financial responsibility of "krankenkasse" and welfare associations in case of patients accepted or kept by hospitals without their consent, [Scherer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 25, Jan. 19, '37; p. 50, Feb. 2, '37
—liability of "krankenkasse" physicians to imprisonment, [H. Göbbels] Med.Welt **10:** 1671-1674, Nov. 14, '36
—medical terminology in private insurance, [H. Göbbels] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 328-333, '37

INSURANCE, health—Continued
—medicine and men: discussion of compulsory sickness insurance, [F. E. Sondern] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 689-705, Nov. '36
—medicine versus state medicine, [L. J. Moorman] J. Oklahoma M.A. 30: 162-167, May '37
—meniscal injuries in relation to accident insurance; medicolegal study, [M. Vuilliet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 229-238, March 25, '37
—National Health Insurance; report of Departmental Committee of Enquiry (in South Africa), South African M.J. 11: 260-326, April 24, '37
—national insurance, [L. A. Dey] M.J.Australia 1: 527-531, April 10, '37
—physicians and "krankenkasse" in Cuba, [J. Birkenstaedt] Med.Klin. 33: 494-495, April 2, '37
—physicians and social readjustments, [R. J. Behan] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 430-432, March '37
—physicians and their obligations with regard to social insurance, [Legros] Médecine 17: 1002-1006, Dec. '36
—private insurance and cancer prevention, [P. Eichler] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 1-4, Jan. '37
—private insurance and the hospital, [Reinert] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 540-542, Nov. 10, '36
—problem of educating patient who merits insurance in course of therapy, [K. Gebhardt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 736-738, May 7, '37
—problems connected with checking up on claims in Swedish insurance, [E. O. Wiklund] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 471-478, March 26, '37
—reform of German social insurance; laws concerning reorganization, [K. Haedenkamp] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 2089-2094, Dec. 18, '36
—relation of physician to social security, [F. F. Borzell] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 525-528, April '37
—review of recent literature on insurance medicine, [P. Horn] Med.Klin. 33: 310, Feb. 26, '37; 341, March 5, '37
—review of sickness insurance in foreign countries, [H. C. Pitts] Rhode Island M.J. 20: 76-78, May '37
—six typical hospital service associations; New York City, Minnesota, Cleveland, Rochester, New York, North Carolina, Holston Valley, Tennessee, [various authors] Hospitals 11: 99-105, April '37
—social insurance in relation to tuberculosis, [D. Fontana] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 264-271, March 1, '37
—socialization of medicine; president's annual address, [W. S. Fulton] West Virginia M.J. 33: 241-249, June '37
—sterility as disease according to provisions of German law, [Schläger] Med.Klin. 32: 1723-1724, Dec. 11, '36
—therapy of fractures and pseudarthroses in German-speaking countries; significance in insurance medicine, [F. König & E. Wirth] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 448-452, '37
—time during which patient with insurance has right to medical care, [Carnet] Lyon méd. 159: 197-204, Feb. 14, '37
—urology and the man under social insurance, [H. Haebler] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 832-841, '36
—what about dependents (in hospital service plans)? [C. R. Rorem] Mod.Hosp. 48: 53-55, Feb. '37
—work done from 1931 to 1935 in ambulatory service connected with accident insurance, with special reference to treatment of trauma of knee, [G. L. Petrilli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 25-37, Dec. '36
—work of social insurance in antituberculosis campaign, [C. Giannini] Difesa sociale 15: 1009-1017, Dec. '36
—"your hospital bill is paid," [K. W. Whipple] Survey Graphic 26: 142-144, March '37
life, blood pressure of Chinese; statistical study of 20,948 applicants, [W. K. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1773-1798, Dec. '36
—attempt to collect insurance on life of person murdered by administration of poison and bacteria; case, [E. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 253, March 20, '37
—medical aspects in Sweden, [H. Bergstrand] Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 401-413, March 13, '37
—medical problems of today and tomorrow, [E. F. Russell] Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. 30: 149-162, '36
—nephritis from standpoint of insurance companies, [D. E. W. Wenstrand & R. W. Benton] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 26-28, Jan. '37
—trend of mortality in insured children, [K. W. Anderson] Journal-Lancet 57: 202-207, May '37
—tuberculosis in relation to life assurance, [O. May] Lancet 1: 493-496, Feb. 27, '37
—uses of life table in vital statistics, [L. I. Dublin & A. J. Lotka] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 481-491, May '37
physicians', inheritance tax on insurance, [J. Cotton] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1, Jan. 23, '37
social: See also Insurance, health; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—in 1935 and 1936, [G. Anders] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 611-613, Dec. 22, '36
—increase of pharmaceutic cost for social insurance companies of Meurthe-et-Moselle, France, [J. Karcher] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 16: 10-13, Jan. '37

INSURANCE, social—Continued
—new organization of social insurance and physicians in Austria, [G. Weinländer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 314-315, March 13, '37
—professional duties of physicians appointed as advisers and controllers by insurance companies in Rhone Valley, France, [Carnet] Lyon méd. 158: 594-601, Nov. 22, '36
—reforms in German insurance, [K. Haedenkamp] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 172-177, Jan. 29, '37
INTELLIGENCE
—conduct disorders of intellectually subnormal children; study of correlations of intelligence levels of 80 to 89, to behavior disorders of children, [L. A. Lurie] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1025-1038, March '37
—relation of mental growth to personality and adjustment, [F. L. Goodenough] Ment.Hyg. 21: 243-254, April '37
—true and false intelligence, [J. R. Carré] J.de psychol. norm.et path. 33: 569-583, July 15—Oct. 15, '36
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative
INTERBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Brain, tuberculosis; Hypothalamus
INTERCAROTID CORPUSCLE: See Carotid Gland
INTERFEROMETRY: See Abderhalden Reaction; Endocrine Glands, physiology; Serodiagnosis; etc.
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SCIENTIFIC AND SOCIAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST CANCER: See Cancer
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON HISTORY OF MEDICINE: See Medicine, history
INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE AGAINST EPILEPSY: See Epilepsy
INTERNATIONAL RELIEF UNION: See Red Cross
INTERNSHIP
—consider the intern, [J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. 48: 80, June '37
—continuation of medical education during hospital internship, [C. W. Munger] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 14-20, Jan. '37
—interns and staff, [M. P. Roberson] Hospitals 11: 105-106, Feb. '37
—introducing new intern to hospital, [E. Giddings & N. Smith] Hospitals 11: 54-58, Jan. '37
—many "musts" for intern, [G. T. Kersey] Mod.Hosp. 48: 74-75, Jan. '37
—obligations of hospital to its interns, [B. G. Hamilton] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 1-3, Jan. '37
—on threshold of medicine; intern's introduction to medicine, [P. Freudenthal] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 301-331, Nov. '36
—recent developments in training, [C. M. Peterson] Hospitals 11: 47-49, April '37
—relationship of hospital residency to graduate education in pediatrics, [B. Veeder] Hospitals 11: 91-95, Feb. '37
—residency in hospital administration; experiment in training graduates in medicine for this special field, [J. J. Golub] J.A.M.A. 108: 1019-1022, March 27, '37
—training ground for specialists—open door for further service, [W. C. Rappleye] Mod.Hosp. 48: 44-45, Feb. '37
—what medical colleges expect hospitals to do to continue education of intern, [F. L. Babbott] J.A.Am. M.Coll. 12: 8-12, Jan. '37
INTEROSSEOUS MEMBRANE: See Ulna, fractures
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Gonads; Ovary; Testicles
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
abnormalities, absence of cecum, ileocecal appendix, ileocecal valve and muscular bands of ascending colon in human being, [C. C. Velluda] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 1030-1033, Nov. '36
—abnormalities of rotation of midgut; 4 cases, [G. Danelius] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition 4: 231-236, June '37
—associated with sacral spina bifida; case, [Y. M. Iofan] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 999-1001, '36
—clinical aspects of mesenterium commune; 2 cases, [V. Koszler] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 166-171, '37
—congenital abnormalities in situs inversus partialis, [S. Ferrandu] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 1-34, '36
—congenital atresia, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & D. C. Elkin] Ann.Surg. 105: 192-198, Feb. '37
—congenital atresia as hindrance to delivery, [K. Brandsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 573-577, March 6, '37
—congenital atresia of small intestine, [L. W. van Ouwerkerk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4992-5001, Nov. 7, '36
—congenital malformation of jejunum and ileum; case, [J. A. Bello & C. A. Bianchini] Semana méd. 2: 1724-1726, Dec. 17, '36

INTESTINES, abnormalities—Continued
—duodenal stenosis and abnormalities of mesentery and intestines in month old infant, [R. Debré, J. Marie, Léonet & S. Bidou] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 774-780, Dec. '36
—ileocolic ectopy due to mesenterium commune; case, [Mme. B. Tédesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **25:** 204-206, March '37
—malrotation of intestines in child aged 9 months; cured by operation, [R. H. Dobbs & K. Heritage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 404-405, Feb. '37
—mesenterium ileocolicum commune; case, [V. Belotserkovskiy & V. Monblanov] Vestnik khir. **47:** 84-85, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 208-211, Jan. 23, '37
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Intestines, obstruction
—[K. A. Meyer & P. A. Rosi] S.Clin.North America **17:** 489-512, April '37
—new instrument and technic, [J. R. O'Sullivan & B. A. O'Connor] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 544-549, May '37
—new instrument; preliminary report of experimental work, [F. Glenn] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 734-735, June '37
—two layer lateral anastomosis, [N. S. Koroni] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 98-105, '36
—use of free omental transplant in anastomosis of large intestine, [N. V. Voskresenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 476-477, '36
anatomy and histology, general pattern and location of small intestinal coils, [R. W. Morse & A. W. Naslund] Surgery **1:** 886-895, June '37
—Paneth cell, [A. J. Hertzog] Am.J.Path. **13:** 351-360, May '37
bacteria: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, putrefaction
—action of synthetic *polysulfides* (garlic extracts) on blood pressure, blood chemistry and intestinal flora, [J. Kleeberg & Z. Miterstein] Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 25-31, '36
—adsorption by inert particulate reagents, [J. B. Gunnison & M. S. Marshall] J.Bact. **33:** 401-409, April '37
—anaerobic bacteria; quantitative and qualitative studies on flora of patients with neoplasms; alleged presence of carcinophile flora; specific colon bacillus, [C. Manzini & G. F. Giardini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **16:** 150-158, March '37
—biochemical study; ability of Proteus vulgaris to split *l*-tyrosine, [M. Hashimoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 483-484, April 25, '37
—causing familial epidemic of acute catarrhal and croupous conjunctivitis, [A. A. Yakovleva] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 354-355, '36
—clinical use of desoxycholate and desoxycholate-citrate agars—new culture media—for isolation of pathogens, [M. Paulson] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 688-690, May '37
—cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica; determination of bacteria contained in culture media (Tamabe-Chiba's) and examination of influences of bacteriophage and some pathogenic intestinal bacteria on growth of Amoebae, [Y. Yamamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 75, Oct. '36
—further studies on Bacillus difficilis (Hall and O'Toole), [M. L. Snyder] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 223-231, March-April '37
—gram-negative Bacteroides, [J. E. Weiss & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. **33:** 423-434, April '37
—in chronic arthritis, [S. H. Stabler & R. Pemberton] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 233-241, Feb. '37
—influence of certain dried fruits and adsorbing agents on white rats, [L. Weinstein & J. E. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '37
—influence of vegetative nervous system, [M. I. Nemenow & others] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 429-437, '36
—intestinal fermentations; indices of bacterial activity studied at various levels of intestinal tract of dogs submitted to special diets, [C. J. Núñez] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 97-111, Oct.-Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 707-708, '36
—intestinal flora and its rôle in life of man and higher animals, [P. Kouchakoff] Lancet **1:** 425, Feb. 13, '37
—of children, with special reference to incidence of coliform bacilli in health and in acute primary gastro-enteritis, [J. W. S. Blacklock, K. J. Guthrie & I. Macpherson] J. Path. & Bact. **44:** 321-335, March '37
—processes of intestinal fermentation in gastric achylia, [I. Bettoni] Osp.maggiore **24:** 5-9, Jan. '36
blood supply, effect of heat on blood and lymph flow from gastro-intestinal tract, [J. M. Beazell, C. R. Schmidt & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 197-205, May '37
—filtration mechanism of intestinal lymph and action of acetylcholine on it and on circulation of intestinal villi, [H. G. Königes & M. Ottó] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 319-329, May '37

INTESTINES—Continued
calculi, obstruction of small intestine by enterolith: recovery following removal (case), [F. J. Scully & J. S. Stell] South.M.J. **30:** 93-94, Jan. '37
cancer, acute obstruction by carcinoma of small intestine; 2 cases, [B. Hejduk] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 295-301, Jan. 30, '37
—Meckel's diverticulum associated with intussusception and adenocarcinoma of ectopic gastric mucosa: case, [H. K. Gray & J. W. Kernohan] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1480-1483, May 1, '37
—surgical therapy of cancer of large intestine, [O. G. Turovets] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 289-300, '36
cysts, cystic pneumatosis of small intestine, [K. E. Pokotilov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 106-111, '36
—anatomic and roentgenologic aspects of pneumatosis cystoides, [H. Urban] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 231-241, March '37
—chylous cysts in first weeks of life, [Klein] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **148:** 223-225, '37
—gas cysts (emphysema); 2 cases, [Y. C. Yin] Chinese M.J. **51:** 541-544, April '37
—intestinal gas cysts and spontaneous pneumoperitoneum; frequency in peptic ulcer, [M. Chiray & A. Lomon] Presse méd. **44:** 1771-1775, Nov. 11, '36
dilatation, abnormal large intestine encountered during appendicectomy, [J. A. Mackenzie] Lancet **1:** 1107-1108, May 8, '37
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—acute regional (terminal) ileitis, [T. J. Ryan] Am.J. Surg. **36:** 708-710, June '37
—acute ulcerative ileitis; chronic ulcerative colitis, healed, [Cabot case 22391] New England J.Med. **215:** 584-587, Sept. 24, '36
—albumin reactions in coprology; value in diagnosis, [A. Neghme Rodríguez] Rev.méd.de Chile **65:** 62-66, Feb. '37
—bowel symptoms in bilharzia disease, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **40:** 15-16, Jan. 15, '37
—cellulitis of nape of neck in intestinal diseases and cholecystitis, with particular reference to its association with migraine; diagnostic importance, [M. Brulé] Presse méd. **45:** 18-20, Jan. 6, '37
—chronic catarrh, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 165-169, Jan. 16, '37
—collargol (colloidal silver preparation) therapy, [J. Vivó] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 156-160, April '36
—colon bacillus chemical therapy; degenerative processes, [R. C. Coburn] New York State J.Med. **37:** 1025-1030, June 1, '37
—diagnosis and therapy of inflammatory tumors of large intestine, [B. Niederle] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1630-1632, Dec. 11, '36
—disinfection by chloramine T (chlorine preparation), [P. Carnot & T. Bondouy] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 7-15, Jan. '37
—disturbances in intestinal resorption and their therapy, [A. Gigon] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 627-651, Oct. '36
—enteritis of obstructed loop following entero-anastomosis for obstruction, [W. L. Estes, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **105:** 871-877, May '37
—enteritis without colitis, [O. Porges] J. Egyptian M.A. **20:** 131-134, April '37
—enterocolitis of children at seashore; frequency, etiopathogenesis, prevention and therapy, [R. Gestri] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **47:** 145-151, May '36
—enteroconiosis, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 533-535, April 30, '37
—ileitis stenosans; case, [H. U. Kallius] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1026-1030, May 1, '37
—ileocecal segment, [J. W. Larimore] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 48-53, Feb. '37
—inflammatory tumor of large intestine of amebic origin; case, [J. A. Acebal] An.de cir. **3:** 25-37, March '37
—intestinal form of hemolytic shock, [A. K. Leyrikova] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 94-97, '36
—new phase of allergy, [M. A. Ehrlich] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 5-7, Jan. '37
—obstruction due to non-specific ileocecal granuloma; combined "regional ileitis" and colitis, [R. A. Leonardo] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 607-608, March '37
—pasteurization of milk in relation to infections, [J. Lorenzo y Deal] Semana méd. **1:** 587-604, Feb. 25, '37
—problem in Ontario, [R. P. Hardman] Canad.Pub. Health J. **27:** 600-605, Dec. '36
—prognosis in regional ileitis, [B. B. Crohn] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 736-739, Dec. '36; abstr., J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 320-323, May '37
—prophylaxis and treatment of degenerative processes of intestinal origin, [R. C. Coburn] M.Rec. **144:** 553-556, Dec. 16, '36
—protein shock as therapeutic agent in enterocolitis of allergic origin, [S. Ryss] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **26:** 1141-1157, Dec. '36
—regional enteritis, [L. H. Pollock] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 109-114, April '37

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—regional ileitis, [S. M. Kropveld] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 1812-1814, April 24, '37
—regional ileitis, [O. A. Olson] Minnesota Med. **20:** 367-370, June '37
—regional ileitis, [J. deJ. Pemberton & P. W. Brown] Ann.Surg. **105:** 855-870, May '37
—regional ileitis, [F. J. Vokoun] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 347-351, May '37
—regional ileitis (Crohn), [J. D. Bisgard & J. A. Henske] J.A.M.A. **108:** 550-551, Feb. 13, '37
—regional ileitis (Crohn's disease), [J. C. Colbeck, A. F. Hurst & G. A. M. Lintott] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 175-186, April '37
—regional ileitis (Crohn's disease), [J. C. Hodgson] Lancet **1:** 926-927, April 17, '37
—regional ileitis; review of 50 cases, [J. Jellen] Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 190-201, Feb. '37
—regional ileitis; review of some features, with report of case involving approximately 3 feet of mid-enteron, [J. Sproull] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 910-920, Dec. '36
—regional ileitis with report of 2 cases, [R. C. Johnston] Indust.Med. **6:** 67-70, Feb. '37
—relations between pregnancy and hypovitaminoses of intestinal origin, [G. Gaehtgens] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 444-447, March 27, '37
—roentgen diagnosis in small intestine, [G. von Pannewitz] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 11-25, Jan. '37
—roentgenologic appearance of diseased small intestine, [G. A. Weltz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 20-40, Jan. '37
—roentgenologic aspects of disturbances of small intestine, [F. Kuhlmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 433-469, Nov. '36
—rôle of histamine, [D. Mahoudeau] Progrès méd., pp. 168-170, Jan. 30, '37
—rôle of intestinal infection in pathogenesis and evolution of primary hypochromic anemia; importance of blood transfusion in therapy, [S. Imperio] Riforma med. **53:** 411-417, March 20, '37
—Salmonella, type Holstein (Salmonella holsatiensis), new causative agent in enteritis, [K. Roelcke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 454-465, Nov. 9, '36
—small intestine and diarrhea, [R. Golden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 892-901, Dec. '36
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic, [G. Pieri] Soc. internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **2:** 505-520, '36
—terminal ileitis, [W. A. Jackman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 691-692, April '37
—terminal ileitis, [C. Knapper] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 152-166, '37
—terminal ileitis; 2 cases, [J. ten Kate] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **80:** 5660-5664, Dec. 19, '36
—therapy of several cases of severe fermentative enteritis with antigangrenous serum, [N. Svartz] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 433-440, '36
—water soluble form of α-naphthol and its inhibitive action upon intestinal flora of human subject, [H. C. Carel] Rev.Gastroenterol. **3:** 334-343, Dec. '36
diverticula, acute appendicitis combined with intestinal obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum, [B. G. Nardov] Vestnik khir. **46:** 250-251, '36
—acute sigmoiditis in clinical practice; sigmoiditis, perisigmoiditis and diverticulitis, [O. Morales Patiño] Vida nueva **38:** 518-531, Dec. 15, '36
—artificial perforation of colon due to diverticulosis in patient with typhoid, [A. Fehr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 676-678, March 20, '37
—association of diverticula of duodenojejunal angle and of colon; case, [Nemours-Auguste] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1091, Nov. '36
—chronic diarrhea with intense intestinal hypersecretion in colonic diverticulitis; 3 cases, [J. C. Roux & Arago] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 61-65, Jan. '37
—chronic stenosing diverticular sigmoiditis: recovery of case after Mikulicz resection, [G. Forni] Glor. veneto di sc.med. **11:** 1-8, Jan. '37
—diseases of colon due to diverticula, [V. Schmieden & H. Kallfelz] Soc.internat.de chir.,Dixième Cong. **3:** 375-402, '36
—diverticula and diverticulitis, [C. J. Drueck] Rev. Gastroenterol. **4:** 134-139, June '37
—diverticulitis of colon, [Cabot case 22422] New England J.Med. **215:** 729-731, Oct. 15, '36
—diverticulitis of colon, [R. E. Weible] Minnesota Med. **20:** 21-28, Jan. '37
—diverticulitis of sigmoid, [R. R. Graham] Canad. M.A. J. **36:** 1-7, Jan. '37
—diverticulitis of sigmoid, [R. A. Schaaf] J. M. Soc. New Jersey **34:** 21-28, Jan. '37
—diverticulitis with unusual termination: pylephlebitis simulating Weil's disease, [W. T. Cooke] Lancet **1:** 84-85, Jan. 9, '37
—diverticulosis of small intestine; 3 cases, [D. Guthrie & F. A. Hughes, Jr.] Surgery **1:** 595-609, April '37
—functional pathology of diverticulosis of colon; question of late results of lead poisoning, [J. Hartmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 252-253, Feb. 12, '37

INTESTINES, diverticula—Continued
—ileus due to diverticula, [J. S. Wiersema] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2899-2909, Nov. 16, '36
—ileus due to Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases, [G. Fanti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 141-150, March '37
—invagination due to tumor of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [M. Etienne-Martin, M. Henry & Roman] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1141-1145, Dec. '36
—Meckel's diverticulum associated with intussusception and adenocarcinoma of ectopic gastric mucosa; case, [H. K. Gray & J. W. Kernohan] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1480-1483, May 1, '37
—Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant gastric mucosa and pancreatic tissue, [F. C. Hill & L. Cohen] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 187-188, May '37
—occlusion of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [L. Calegari] Minerva med. **1:** 435-439, April 29, '37
—of large intestine; case in old man, [M. Venzoni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 110-117, Feb. '37
—pedicled diverticulum of duodenojejunal flexure; case, [C. Garin, P. Bernay & J. Bérard] Lyon méd. **159:** 289-292, March 14, '37
—peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [Cabot case 23102] New England J.Med. **216:** 435-436, March 11, '37
—perforated gastric ulcer and Meckel's diverticulitis, [A. L. Perti] Minnesota Med. **20:** 34, Jan. '37
—perforated peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum; case occurring intramesenteric, [J. E. Thompson] Ann. Surg. **105:** 44-55, Jan. '37
—roentgen diagnosis of diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, [C. F. Baker & W. J. Marquis] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **34:** 29-36, Jan. '37
—roentgenologic demonstration of perforated diverticulum of colon; case, [B. Stenström] Acta radiol. **18:** 243-248, '37
—surgical treatment of diverticulitis, [T. E. Jones] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 193-196, '36
—unusual obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum; case, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 886-889, April 10, '37
—various diseases of Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Simon] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 535-544, '36
—volvulus of right colon and Meckel's diverticulum, [A. A. Walkling] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 705-707, June '37
edema, simulating cecal tumor; case, [L. Fariñas] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **12:** 108-111, April '37
effects of drugs on: See also Intestines, motility; Intestines, physiology; etc.
—action of adrenalin and acetylcholine upon small intestine of toad, [M. Itagaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 114*, Oct. '36
—effects of sparteine on isolated intestine of dog, [F. Mercier & A. Krijanovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1211-1214, '36
embryology, portion of intestine in spina bifida as expression of incomplete neuro-enteric communication, [H. Korff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 190-202, '37
epiploic appendages, apoplexy, with report of case, [H. E. Campbell] Chinese M.J. **51:** 357-360, March '37
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, biliary ileus in woman 70 years old, [A. Basset] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 72-77, Jan. 20, '37
—biliary ileus; 2 cases, [P. Razemon] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 425-428, March 21, '37
—biliary ileus, with report of cases, [F. G. Cabarrou] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 193-230, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
—causing obstruction; case, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 346-356, March '37
—danger of obturation ileus from eating dried apples, [P. Linton] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 593-595, April 23, '37
—gallstones as cause of obstruction, [I. G. Babitskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 893-894, '36
—ileus caused by foods; review of cases in literature, [F. Leisinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 145-147, Feb. 13, '37
—obstruction caused by dried peach, [M. S. Harless] Ann.Surg. **105:** 295-297, Feb. '37
—obstruction due to gallstones, with report of 3 cases, [D. F. Cameron] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 231-235, May '37
—perforations from unusual foreign body (porcupine quill), [J. H. Garberson] Journal-Lancet **57:** 277-278, June '37
—spontaneous internal biliary fistula and gallstone obstruction, with particular reference to roentgenologic diagnosis, [C. N. Borman & L. G. Rigler] Surgery **1:** 349-378, March '37
gangrene, fundamental considerations in operative treatment of advanced intestinal obstruction, with especial reference to management of cases complicated by gangrene, [W. D. Gatch] Surgery **1:** 896-902, June '37
—ischemic gangrene of cecum followed 15 months later by ischemic gangrene of small intestine; mesenteric thrombosis in syphilitic endarteritis; case, [L. Deloyers & W. Smets] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 73-81, Feb. '37

INTESTINES—Continued
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence; Intestines, roentgenography
hematoma, intestinal occlusion and peritoneal hemorrhage due to hematoma of ileum following intervention for strangulated inguinal hernia; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 468-471, Oct. '36
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, tumors
—[O. L. Hite] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 94-99, May '37
—hyperazotemia in intraintestinal hemorrhage, [T. Christiansen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 894-899, '36
—in fatal case of dysentery, [W. H. Butcher, W. T. R. Chapman & L. P. Chamberlain] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 164-165, April '37
—Tribouiet reaction in localization, [A. van Meeteren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1139-1143, March 13, '37
infarction, infarction of small intestine following appendectomy; therapy with hypertonic sodium chloride solution and epinephrine; case, [A. Schwartz] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1239-1245, Nov. 4, '36
—due to occlusion of mesenteric blood vessels; experimental study, [A. de Blasi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 95, Feb. 28, '37; 137, March 15, '37
—roentgen examination in acute volvulus and infarction of small intestine; case, [J. Gautier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 132-135, Feb. 3, '37
—spontaneous infarction of small intestine without vascular thrombosis; recovery of case after epinephrine therapy, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1309-1313, Dec. '36
—venous infarction of small intestine due to mesenteric torsion; case in child 2½ years old, [Yersin & Ruffy] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 70-72, Jan. '37
invagination: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
lavage: See Enemata
motility, action of coumarin from Tonka bean on isolated intestine; chemistry, properties and uses, [C. I. Maroida] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1567-1572, Sept. '36
—action of maté, [C. I. Maroida] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1563-1567, Sept. '36
—action of neoarsphenamine, epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine on peristaltism, [J. Lévy & E. Michel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 179-183, Feb. 9, '37
—action of sparteine phenobarbital on isolated intestine of dog, [F. Mercier, A. Krijanovsky & M. Paganelli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 463-465, '37
—age differences in action of lead salts on isolated intestine and on intestine in situ in normal rabbit, [T. Nishimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 326, '37
—apparatus for delineating movement in rabbits, [R. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 49-50, April '37
—colon motility: experimental study of colon in dog, [A. Slive & S. J. Fogelson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 17-19, March '37
—comparison of effects of certain purine derivatives on isolated small intestine, bladder and uterus of rabbit, [T. Tyoda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2645-2646, Nov. '36
—comparison of effects of certain purine derivatives on rabbit's small intestine in situ, [T. Tyoda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2314-2315, Oct. '36
—control of large intestine by decentralized inferior mesenteric ganglion, [H. Lawson & J. P. Holt] Am. J.Physiol. 118: 780-785, April '37
—effect of acetic acid, [W. Catel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 393-402, '37
—effect of certain antipyretics on intestinal and uterine motility of rabbit in situ, [S. Horigoshi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 66, Dec. 26, '36
—effect of intra-intestinal infusion of various chemicals; experimental study, [T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1283-1284, '36
—effect of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, on isolated intestine; new substance which contracts intestine, made by mixing kallikrein with serum, [E. Werle] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 217-233, '37
—effect of ovarian hormone, [O. Saitz] Ceskoslov. gynaek. 15: 231-238, '36
—effect of variations in osmotic pressure on movements of isolated intestine, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 87-94, Oct. '36
—effect of various stomachics, [Y. Sone] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 410-417, March 15, '37
—effect of vitamin D on intestinal atony of rickets, [L. Yoder] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 828-829, Jan. '37
—human autonomic pharmacology; effect of acetyl-β-methylcholine (mecholyl) on atonic colon, [A. Myerson, P. G. Schube & M. Ritvo] Radiology 28: 552-558, May '37
—hypermotility of small intestine with impaired fat digestion, [D. Adlersberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 28-29, March '37
—in rats anesthetized with ether, [G. A. Emerson] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 255-256, June '37

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—influence of oil enemas on colon motility in dog, [E. L. Borkon & R. D. Templeton] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 775-779, April '37
—influence of various mucilages on movements and on actions of various medicaments, [T. H. Wang] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 52, April '37
—influence of water-soluble fatty acids on small intestine, [W. Catel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 574-576, '36 [Comment on Falck's article]; reply by Falck 58: 577-580, '36
—inhibition of effect of histamine on isolated intestine of guinea-pig by various sympathomimetic and sympathicolytic substances, [G. Ungar, J. L. Parrot & D. Bovet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 445-446, '37
—"law of intestine," [T. Hukuhara, K. Masuda & S. Kinose] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 54*-55*, Oct. '36
—new method of studying movements in small animals in situ, [S. Murakami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 24, Jan. 20, '37
—peristaltic rush studied with new apparatus, [W. C. Alvarez] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition 4: 225-228, June '37
—pharmacology of smooth musculature; review of literature, [L. Donatelli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 97-105, Feb. '37
—physiologic effects of flocculated and nonflocculated mineral water on isolated intestines of rabbit, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & D. Kohler] Paris méd. 1: 329-335, April 17, '37
—physiology and pharmacology of movements observed through abdominal opening in dogs, [N. A. Popov & I. D. Khristoforov] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 818-822, '35
—radiologic demonstration of anatomic changes in intestine with aid of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation); physiologic course of movements, [H. Schur & A. Löw] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 496-500, April 16, '37
—restitution of contractions of isolated intestine after rapid or slow chemical modifications of medium, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 45-51, Jan. '37
—restitution of motility of isolated intestine during gradual return to normal of chemical composition of medium, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 61-67, Jan. '37
—significance of "active substances" in humoral regulation of automatic activity of heart and intestines, [J. Demoor] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 771-784, '36
—stimulating effect of increasing internal pressure of small intestine in situ, [K. Sugizaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 54*, Oct. '36
—therapy of postoperative atony, [F. Härtel] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 186: 445-448, '36
mucosa: See also Intestines, physiology; Intestines, roentgenography
—changes in ferment content of mucous membrane of excluded jejunal loop, [M. Nomura] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 7-8, Feb. 15, '37
—effect of insulin, elityran (thyroid preparation) and tonephin (pituitary preparation) on basal granules in intestines of white rats, [E. Klemm] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 387-395, '37
—histochemical study of chromaffin cells, [M. Vialli & V. Erspamer] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 411-436, '37
—parasitic destruction of epithelial cells of human endgut and associated multiple division (schizogony) of Endamoeba histolytica (Schaudinn), [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 263-272, Jan. 15, '37
—presence of intestinal epithelium in gastric mucosa, [H. A. Magnus] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 389-398, March '37
—torantil, preparation from mucosa, in therapy of grave ulcerative colitis, [J. M. Wiggelendam] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1144-1146, March 13, '37
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Hernia; Intestines, calculi; Intestines, cancer; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, hematoma; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
—[H. B. Stone] Mississippi Doctor 14: 1-6, April '37
—acute extrinsic occlusion due to compression by hydronephrosis of right kidney; case, [L. Donà] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 553-556, Sept. '36
—acute mechanical ileus of small intestine, [A. Röbbelen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 346-349, '36
—acute mechanical obstruction; observations suggested by recent publications, [R. A. Barr] J.Tennessee M. A. 30: 132-136, April '37
—acute obstruction, [J. L. DeCourcy] Am.J.Surg. 35: 532-538, March '37
—acute obstruction, [B. Stukas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 879-881, Nov. '36
—acute obstruction; comparative analysis of 3 series totaling 715 cases, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] South.Surgeon 6: 109-125, April '37
—acute obstruction followed by paralytic ileus, treated by intravenous administration of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. K. Mowat] M.J. Australia 2: 856-857, Dec. 19, '36

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—acute obstruction following radium treatment of cervix uteri, [W. C. White] Ann.Surg. 105: 292-295, Feb. '37
—arsphenamine dermatitis; paralytic ileus and perforation of intestine after treatment with arsphenamine, [C. C. Dennie & E. S. Miller] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 591-601, April '37
—chemical factors in experimental high obstruction, [E. C. Cutler & M. Pijoan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 892-894, May '37
—chronic obstruction due to lesions of large bowel, [V. C. David] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 281-285, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—complicating pregnancy, [E. L. Ellason & W. H. Erb] Surgery 1: 65-73, Jan. '37
—congenital obstruction, [E. Derra & H. Ehses] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2820-2824, Nov. 28, '36
—congenital occlusion of small intestine, [J. H. Woolsey] California & West.Med. 46: 20-23, Jan. '37
—decompression by naso-duodenal suction, [N. R. Barrett & R. J. V. Battle] St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 78-96, '36
—due to ascariasis, [L. Bielskus] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 881-883, Nov. '36
—due to ascariasis, [I. I. Peplovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 634-635, '36
—due to ascariasis, [T. K. Valter] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 857-859, '36
—due to cecocolic tumor and numerous foreign bodies; associated cancer and tuberculosis found by histologic examination; case, [Hœffel] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1189-1190, Oct. 28, '36
—due to non-specific ileocecal granuloma; combined "regional ileitis" and colitis, [R. A. Leonardo] Am. J.Surg. 35: 607-608, March '37
—enteritis of obstructed loop following enteroanastomosis for obstruction, [W. L. Estes, Jr.] Ann. Surg. 105: 871-877, May '37
—experimental study, [L. Binet & P. J. Viala] Rev.de path.comparée 37: 125-131, Feb. '37
—experiments; rôle played by diminution of effective circulating blood volume in acute obstruction, [I. Aird] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 28-32, Jan. '37
—extensive resection of small intestine in case of obstruction due to ascariasis, [B. Z. Arkhimovich] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 98-101, '36
—factors determining selection of operation in obstruction of small intestine, [J. J. Morton] Surgery 1: 848-858, June '37
—following appendectomy in acute appendicitis in children, [Leveuf] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 477-482, Nov. '36
—fundamental considerations in operative treatment of advanced obstruction, with especial reference to management of cases complicated by gangrene of intestine, [W. D. Gatch] Surgery 1: 896-902, June '37
—gastric secretion in strangulation ileus, [H. Shin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 61, Nov. 20, '36
—general pattern and location of small intestinal coils, [R. W. Morse & A. W. Naslund] Surgery 1: 886-895, June '37
—histamine content of various organs in experimental ileus, [Y. Akiyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 3-4, Jan. '37
—ileus and acute pseudo-ileus; various causes and therapy, [S. de Dziembowski] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 29: 73-88, Jan. 22, '37
—ileus due to ascariasis, [A. N. Kartavenko] Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 489-493, '36
—ileus following anterior gastro-enterostomy, [A. Hofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 691-692, March 20, '37
—ileus in pregnancy, [P. Hüssy] Helvet.med.acta 4: 48-51, Feb. '37
—ileus in pregnancy; case, [S. Bass] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 359-362, April 24, '37
—in tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes, [H. Angerer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 183-186, Jan. 29, '37
—intestinal spasms simulating stricture and subocclusion in course of pernicious anemia; 2 cases, [P. E. Weil & Menetrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 145-148, Feb. 8, '37
—mechanical decompression of small intestine in ileus; clinical observations with report of cases, [A. Ochsner & A. H. Storck] J.A.M.A. 108: 260-266, Jan. 23, '37
—mortality, [E. B. Tucker] West Virginia M.J. 33: 113-116, March '37
—new aspects of experimental obstruction, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 751-762, Dec. '36
—obstruction of small intestines (mechanical ileus) in adult; 4 cases, [P. Bossaert] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. 35-33: 478-484, Dec. '36
—obturation ileus in Treitz's hernia with simultaneous rupture of tubal pregnancy, [J. G. Knoflach] Med. Klin. 33: 470-471, April 2, '37
—physiologic considerations of ileus, [A. Ochsner] Am. J.Roentgenol. 37: 433-445, April '37

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—potassium in acute obstruction, [J. Scudder, R. L. Zwemer & R. Truszkowski] Surgery 1: 74-91, Jan. '37; correction 1: 486, March '37
—preoperative and postoperative occlusion in chronic and acute appendicitis, [F. Sciacca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 672-681, April 5, '37
—prostigmin in combating atony after operations, [S. Liebhart] Prakt.lek. 11: 62-64, '37
—rare form, [S. A. Rusanov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1003-1005, '36
—rationalizing treatment in acute obstructions, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 273-280, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—roentgen diagnosis of acute obstruction, [J. Buckstein & L. Michaels] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 767-770, Dec. '36
—roentgen picture of so-called lack of torsion (mobile duodenum) with temporary obstruction; case, [Pallard & Contamin] Lyon méd. 158: 679-680, Dec. 13, '36
—significance of intestinal paralysis following surgical interventions in extraperitoneal cavity, [T. Funakoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1292-1293, '36
—spastic ileus, [L. A. Kirsner] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 619-628, '36
—strangulation: histamine content of peritoneal transudate from strangulated intestinal loops, [I. Aird & W. K. Henderson] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 773-779, April '37
—symptoms and treatment of ileus due to ascariasis, [I. A. Garber] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 63-67, '36
—syndrome of acute embolic occlusion of right pulmonary artery accompanied by paralytic ileus, ventricular tachycardia and typical roentgen changes; 3 cases, [G. Meldolesi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 75-112, Feb. '37
—termino-ileac occlusion and colic spasms in course of intestinal amebiasis; case, [P. Huard & L. Déjou] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 556-559, April 21, '37
—therapeutic management, [T. G. Orr] Surgery 1: 838-847, June '37
—therapy of acute mechanical occlusion, [L. Achmatowicz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 506-529, '36
—toxemia in strangulation ileus; experimental study, [H. Shin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 57-58, Oct. 20, '36
—treatment of acute obstruction, [J. L. McGehee] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 339-348, Jan. '37
—treatment of mechanical obstruction by duodenal tube and suction, [C. R. F. Baker] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 53-58, March '37
—two cases, [H. M. Whelan] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 165-168, April '37
pain, with special reference to gaseous distention, [J. Rachet & J. Arnous] Paris méd. 1: 299-304, April 3, '37
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Coccidiosis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, bacteria; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Tapeworm Infestation
—acid-base equilibrium and parasites in 800 coprologic examinations, [J. Ramírez Ulloa] Rev.de gastroenterol.de México 2: 111-117, Jan.-Feb. '37
—Anguillula (Strongyloides) intestinalis, [H. Bruns] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 336-351, '37
—bilharziasis at Mananjary, [A. Ramiandrasoa] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 929-930, '36
—causes of incidence of helminthiasis among inhabitants of Finkenwärder, island in Elbe river, [K. Denecke] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 332-362, March '37
—causing cutaneous allergy, [H. Jausion] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1576-1577, Nov. '36 [Comment on Chantriot's article]
—complicating pregnancy, [E. L. King, E. C. Faust & J. T. Sanders] South.M.J. 30: 545-549, May '37
—control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; problems and methods, [G. F. Winfield] Chinese M.J. 51: 217-236, Feb. '37
—development of Trichinellae to mature sexual life in intestine of host, [H. A. Kreis] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 298-302, Feb. 16, '37
—dicuprene (copper-oxyquinoline preparation) and paludex (oxyquinoline compound) in therapy of bilharziasis; preliminary report, [R. Van Nitsen] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 17: 77-82, March 31, '37
—eggs of parasites attached to "tukemono," Japanese vegetable, [Y. Morikawa & S. Fukuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 29, Feb. '37
—Egyptian splenomegaly; studies on schistosome toxins, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 737-748, Dec. '36
—eosin method in examination of feces for protozoa, [S. L. Brug] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 522-523, Nov. '36
—flagellates in Shanghai, [A. Virnich] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 283-295, Feb. '37; also, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 94, Jan.; 124, Feb. '37
—gold and vaccine therapy of actinomycosis, [Z. von Szathmáry] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 594-599, '37

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—helminthiasis of intestinal wall; identification of worm and description of several new cases, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 618-622, March 2, '37
—human protozoa in Tainan, Formosa (observation on prisoners), [H. Namikawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2824, Dec. '36
—in children, [E. C. Faust, H. L. Dwyer & H. Casparis] J.Pediat. 10: 542-561, April '37
—in children; review of literature, [H. Brüning] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 448-454, '36
—in indigents in Tiscornia Camp, [J. M. Bolaños, P. Kourí & V. Anido] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 601-609, July-Aug. '36
—in Yucatán, from point of view of laboratory, [R. Peniche Cantón] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 56-57, Feb. 28, '37
—incidence in Kweiyang and southern Yunnan, [L. C. Ling & Y. T. Yao] Chinese M.J. 51: 381-384, March '37
—incidence of helminthic parasites in Shiaoshan, Chekiang, 1934-35, [J. Y. C. Watt] Chinese M.J. 51: 77-84, Jan. '37
—incidence of protozoa in hospital patients at Beirut, [E. W. Dennis & E. E. Lund] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 30: 407-422, Jan. '37
—incidence of trichomonads in vagina, mouth and rectum; evidence that vaginal trichomonads do not originate in mouth or intestine, [P. B. Bland & A. E. Rakoff] J.A.M.A. 108: 2013-2016, June 12, '37
—infestation of Egyptian infants and children, [A. K. A. Khalik] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 9-16, Jan. '37
—metagonimiasis yokogawai in Dairen, [S. Fukuda & K. Morikawa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 85, Nov. '36
—of selected population of Oklahoma City, [W. P. N. Canavan & H. M. Hefley] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 363-383, May '37
—of white population of Italian Somaliland; statistical and pathogenetic study, [G. Mariani & A. Lopresti] Ann.d'ig. 46: 481-496, Nov. '36
—pathogenic significance and therapy, [W. Unverricht] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 49-53, Feb. '37
—percentage and geographic distribution in Cuba; Alacranes, Matanzas Province, [R. Calvó Fonseca, P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 3: 37-42, Jan.-Feb. '37
—percentage and geographic distribution in Cuba; study in Manguito, Matanzas Province, [R. Calvó Fonseca, P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Rev.de parasitol., clín. y lab. 2: 719-724, Sept.-Oct. '36
—protozoal infestation in childhood, [M. Garibaldi] Prat. pediat. [13]: 545-553, Nov. '35
—pseudoparasites, [V. Jensen] Hospitalstid. 80: 348-351, March 23, '37
—reactions to host modifications, [R. Hegner] J.Parasitol. 23: 1-12, Feb. '37
—relation of helminthiasis to tuberculosis, [H. Poisson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 931-933, '36
—schistosomiasis of appendix in relation to schistosomiasis of intestine and its clinical significance, [W. Kaufmann] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 721-750, Dec. '36
—standardization of iodine stain for wet preparations of protozoa, [J. S. D'Antoni] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 79-84, Jan. '37
—statistical study in region of Liége for 1935 and 1936, [M. Welsch] Liége méd. 30: 219-240, Feb. 14, '37
—tests with hydrogen peroxide as anthelmintic, [B. Schwartz & D. A. Porter] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 3: 11-24, Jan.-Feb. '37
—toxicity of anthelmintics in light of bilirubin tests, [O. Eskola] Duodecim 53: 417-435, '37
—Trichomonas hominis infestation; case, [H. W. Soper] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 245-247, June '37
—use of anthelmintics; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [E. C. Faust] J.A.M.A. 108: 386-392, Jan. 30, '37
—worm survey in 200 postmortem examinations at General Hospital, Colombo, [S. A. Gunawardana] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) 4: 153-162, Feb. 10, '37
pathology, therapeutic irreversibility; histologic study of intestines during evolution of avitaminosis C at various stages in guinea-pig, [Mouriquand & Wenger] Lyon méd. 159: 128-129, Jan. 31, '37
—findings in nontropical sprue, [H. Rosenthal] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 706-727, '37
perforation: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—acute idiopathic ulcerative colitis with perforation of transverse colon, [Cabot case 23201] New England J.Med. 216: 894-896, May 20, '37
—association of inguinal hernia with traumatic perforation, [I. Aird] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 529-533, Jan. '37
—hernia of small bowel plugging perforation in large bowel (case), [J. A. Wright] Chinese M.J. 50: 1665-1666, Nov. '36
INTESTINES, perforation—Continued
—in infant 3 days old, [Daleas, B. Joyeux & Le-huu-My] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1334-1337, Dec. '36
—paralytic ileus and perforation after treatment with arsphenamine, [C. C. Dennie & E. S. Miller] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 591-601, April '37
—perforation of colon (traumatic?), [Cabot case 22392] New England J.Med. 215: 587-589, Sept. 24, '36
—surgical ascariasis; rôle of larva in origin of acute peritonitis without intestinal perforation and perforative action on intestine of adult parasite, [E. Polichetti] Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 69-83, Jan. '37
phlegmosa, [V. I. Mushkatin] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 202-214, '36
—acute enteritis, [E. Clark & A. M. Wright] Arch.Surg. 34: 997-1009, June '37
—in small intestine; case, [R. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2769-2770, Nov. 21, '36 [Comment on Foged's article]
—of colon; case, [J. Burke] Arch.Surg. 34: 721-731, April '37
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, effects of drugs on; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus in 3 patients with colostomy and ileostomy, [R. M. Johnson] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 223-230, March '37
—absorption from small intestine, [S. Wright] Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 72-75, May '37
—absorption in relation to allergy, [R. L. Benson] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 129-134, Feb. '37
—absorption of amino-acids and their distribution in body fluids, [C. Bolton & G. P. Wright] J.Physiol. 89: 269-286, April 9, '37
—absorption of fat from ileum in human beings, [H. Doubilet & M. Reiner] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 857-864, May '37
—absorption of hexoses from upper part of small intestine in man, [J. Groen] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 245-255, March '37
—absorption of rectally administered carbon dioxide and oxygen and action of these gases on circulation and metabolism, [H. Kaunitz & G. Leiner] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 131: 706-739, '37
—absorption of vegetable oils of varying degrees of insaturability, [G. Peretti & L. Reale] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 26-36, '36
—cereals and rickets; hydrolysis of phytin in intestine, [J. T. Lowe & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. 30: 1991-1995, Nov. '36
—effect of decholin-sodium (dehydrocholic acid preparation) upon intact intestine of non-anesthetized dog, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 301-303, March '37
—effect of eczematous modification of skin on motility and resorption from intestines, [K. Kitamura, K. Narahara, N. Tanae & T. Honda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 103-105, Sept. 20, '36
—effect of heat on blood and lymph flow from gastro-intestinal tract, [J. A. Beazell, C. R. Schmidt & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 197-205, May '37
—effect of hypnotics on secretion, [M. M. Gorbunova-Nikolaeva] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 824-828, '35
—effect of vitamin D on intestinal iron reduction, [L. Yoder] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 829-831, Jan. '37
—effects of divalent cation on sodium removal from loops, [R. C. Ingraham & M. B. Visscher] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 201-202, March '37
—fat feeding and cholesterol absorption, [R. P. Cook] Biochem.J. 31: 410-415, March '37
—filtration mechanism of intestinal lymph and action of acetylcholine on it and on circulation of intestinal villi, [H. G. Königes & M. Ottó] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 319-329, May '37
—formation of phosphate esters in mucosa during resorption, [F. Verzár & H. Süllmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 323-340, '37
—influence of certain fruits on fecal flora and intestinal reaction in diets of rats, [W. B. Esselen, Jr.] Food Research 2: 65-72, '37
—influence of vegetative innervation and vegetative poisons on secretion, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 132-141, '36
—intubation studies of human small intestine; factors in maintenance of physiologic conditions, [T. G. Miller] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 115-120, June '37
—mechanism of action of narcotics on secretion, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 116-126, '36
—mode of action of vitamin D; absorption of calcium chloride, xylose and sodium sulphate from isolated loops of small intestine and of calcium chloride from abdominal cavity in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 323-328, Feb. '37
—observations on human being following colectomy or colonic exclusion with ileostomy, [L. D. Whittaker & J. A. Bargen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 849-862, May '37
—permeability of frog gut to insulin and to mixture of insulin and zinc sulphate, [N. M. Phatak & G. A. Emerson] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 277-280, Oct. 31, '36

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued
—phosphorus metabolism; course of phosphorus in alimentary tract of rat, [G. E. Youngburg] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 230-233, March '37
—phytin-splitting enzyme in intestines of albino rats, [V. N. Patwardhan] Biochem.J. 31: 560-564, April '37
—question of purgative action of castor oil, producing partial or total inhibition of intestinal resorption, as cause of alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) in pigeon, [R. Lecoq] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 156-163, March '37
—resorption of bile acids, [B. Josephson & A. Rydin] Biochem.J. 30: 2224-2228, Dec. '36
—resorption of *polypeptides* in isolated intestine of sheep, [N. M. Klimov, A. A. Kudryavtsev & D. A. Tsuverkalov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 435-439, '36
—rôle of pituitary body in inhibition of secretion by narcotics, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 127-131, '36
—rôle of salivary and intestinal glands in acetone metabolism, [N. Tsuru] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2192-2193, Dec. 25, '36
—secretion of bile and intestinal juice in presence of duodenal fistula; experimental study, [S. Koga] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 56-57, Oct. 20, '36
—specificity of resorption of monoses from intestine of rat and of pigeon, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch. néerl.de physiol. 21: 433-454, '36
prolapse: See also Splanchnoptosis
—hernia strangulated inside prolapsed and inverted colon, [P. G. Harvey] Lancet 1: 384-385, Feb. 13, '37
—pathogenesis and surgical therapy of strangulated prolapse from artificial anus; 2 cases, [F. Howet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 485-489, Dec. '36
—through enterostomy following Ramstedt operation, [J. K. Narat] Am.J. Surg. 36: 729-731, June '37
—unusual complication following colostomy, [J. de J. Pemberton & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 145-149, March 10, '37
putrefaction, biochemical effect of ether on gut, [G. A. Emerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 376-381, Dec. '36
—acidity and putrefaction in pellagra, [A. Slatineanu, I. Balteanu, M. Sibi & R. Levit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 392-394, '37
—fermentations and putrefactions; indices of bacterial activity studied at various levels of intestinal tract of dogs submitted to special diets, [C. J. Núñez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 97-111, Oct.-Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 707-708, '36
—processes of fermentation and putrefaction in gastric achylia, [I. Bettoni] Osp.maggiore 24: 5-9, Jan. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Intestines
—comparative value of various methods in examination of colon, [C. Gianturco] Illinois M.J. 71: 67-74, Jan. '37
—comparison of methods of examination of colon, [J. T. Case] J.A.M.A. 108: 2028-2034, June 12, '37
—correspondence of anatomy of colon with roentgen images; critical and experimental study of method of coating mucosa with opaque substance, [E. Spéder] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 97-112, March '37
—diagnosis of gastrocolic fistula; value of spontaneous gastrocolic reflux of gas as diagnostic sign, [E. Bocchi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 74-81, Feb. '37
—mucosal detail studies of colon, as aid in early recognition of carcinoma, [H. G. Jacobi & F. J. Lust] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 510-515, April '37
—roentgenology of colon, [R. Pape] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 69-70, Jan. 15, '37
—study of mucosa of colon, [R. Sarasin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 1-12, Jan. '37
—technic for barium enema, [J. H. Gover] Radiography 3: 67-70, May '37
—visualization of different organs in normal unanesthetized animals (using thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [F. R. Steggerda & C. Gianturco] Anat.Rec. 67: 405-407, March 25, '37; abstr., Science 84: 582, Dec. 25, '36
rupture, rupture of cecum during lavage with entero-cleaner; case, [E. Scatamacchia] Riforma med. 53: 339-342, March 6, '37
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
—ammonia content, *pn*, and carbon dioxide tension in intestine of dogs, [R. C. Herrin] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 459-470, April '37
—clinical and laboratory findings after excessive loss of fluid from ileum, [C. S. Welch, J. C. Masson & E. G. Wakefield] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 617-621, March '37
—influence of parenteral inoculation of lymph gland and other organ cell constituents upon lipase content, [H. Kato] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 483-518, Oct. 20, '36

INTESTINES, secretion—Continued
—transmission of antibodies, antigens and vaccine virus into intestinal canals, [G. Endo] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-7, Oct. '36
spasm, spastic ileus, [L. A. Kirsner] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 619-628, '36
—factor in etiology of jejunal ulcer, [G. B. Fauley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 160-161, May '37
—simulating stricture and subocclusion in course of pernicious anemia; 2 cases, [P. E. Weil & Menetrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 145-148, Feb. 8, '37
stasis: See also Constipation
—aspirocylsis, [C. Buizard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 600-603, Dec. 18, '36
—due to low mineral intake, [E. C. Robertson] Am. J.Dis.Child. 53: 500-509, Feb. '37
—four years' experiments with aspirocylsis; indications, [J. Frumusan & F. S. de Mendoza] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 117: 133-139, Jan. 26, '37
stenosis: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
—ileitis stenosans; case, [H. U. Kallius] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 1026-1030, May 1, '37
—successfully operated case of congenital jejunal stenosis, [G. Grönberger] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 585-593, April 23, '37
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus in 3 patients with colostomy and ileostomy, [R. M. Johnson] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 223-230, March '37
—extensive resection of small intestine; case, [M. S. Tongs] Chinese M.J. 50: 1656-1660, Nov. '36
—generalized peritonitis due to intestinal perforation in typhoid; surgical therapy (burial of perforation); case, [Massière, Courriades & Baron] Bordeaux chir. 8: 85-87, April '37
—labor complicated by thrombosis of mesentery; resection of 10 feet of small bowel; patient alive and in good health 24 years later, [G. G. Turner] Lancet 1: 802-803, April 3, '37
—late results after extensive resection of small intestine, [A. D. Paddeev] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 864-865, '36
—observations on human being following colonic exclusion with ileostomy, [L. D. Whittaker & J. A. Bargen] Surg.,Gynec.&Obst. 64: 849-862, May '37
—plication of small intestine as prophylaxis against adhesions, [T. B. Noble, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 35: 41-44, Jan. '37
—resection for incarcerated inguinal hernia in infant 5 weeks old, [B. Bremer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 553-556, March 6, '37
—suction tube for ileostomy, [R. Lium] New England J. Med. 216: 345, Feb. 25, '37
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—calcified lesions of primary tuberculosis in adults, [H. W. Ferris] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 794-804, June '37
—chronic tuberculous enteritis and proctitis with fistula, [L. A. Buie & D. H. Kaump] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 841-845, Dec. 30, '36
—criticism of Triboulet reaction, [O. Hett] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1832-1833, Nov. 6, '36
—determination of fecal catalase in diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pirolli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2263-2263, Dec. 14, '36
—development studied in human cadavers and in animal experiment, [T. Uchiyama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 43-44, '36 [In Japanese]
—elimination in urine of cevitamic acid administered by mouth, [G. Scoz] Fisiol.e med. 7: 793-802, Dec. 20, '36
—enterocolitis; study of terminal ileum and colon by barium meal and barium enema, [N. I. Fox, C. H. Warfield & L. O. Leader] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 198-207, Feb. '37
—hyperplastic tuberculosis of colon, [J. W. Read] Northwest Med. 36: 45-47, Feb. '37
—megaduodenum following stenosis of jejunum; case, [J. Egües & A. F. San Martín] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 306-320, Feb.-March '37
—pernicious anemia in woman with multiple healed ulcers of small intestine caused by dissemination of bacilli after perforation of primary pulmonary focus into bronchi, [K. Tsuboya] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 89-90, Nov. 24, '36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy; cases, [A. J. Rey, J. C. Rey & García de Loydi] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 644-662, June '36
—"primary" tuberculosis, [E. Brieger & W. Pagel] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 43-49, '36
—reliability of clinical symptoms, [G. Hertzberg] Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 373-377, March 6, '37
—secondary tuberculosis, [T. Christiansen] Zentralbl.f.d. ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 46: 1-13, March 9, '37
—therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1091-1129, '36

INTESTINES, tuberculosis—Continued
—vesico-intestinal fistula; case due to tuberculosis of small intestine, [G. di Maio] Osp.maggiore 24: 18-27, Jan. '36
tumors, enterococcic peritonitis probably caused by suppurating hemangioma, [J. Levit] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1673-1677, Dec. 25, '36
—fatal hemorrhage from tumors of small intestine; telangiectatic myoblastic myoma in connection with veins opening into jejunal lumen; case, [W. Pulver] Helvet.med.acta 3: 690-694, Oct. '36
—fibromyoma of small intestine; case, [F. S. Shcherbakov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 339-340, '36
—hemangiomatosis, [H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 52-54, '36
—ileocecal granulomatosis (probably lymphogranuloma); 2 cases, [D. Mosto & H. Marino] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 23-41, Oct.-Nov. '36
—ileocecal resection of endometrioma; recurrence 5 years later in hernia of omentum; case, [Keller & Fobe] Gynécologie 36: 17-23, Jan. '37
—*inflammatory:* See Intestines, diseases
—intestinal invagination due to tumor of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [M. Etienne-Martin, M. Henry & Roman] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1141-1145, Dec. '36
—invaginated sarcoma of small intestine, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 515-519, Feb. 27, '37
—invagination of small intestine due to benign tumors, [M. V. Mukhin] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 629-633, '36
—invagination of small intestine due to benign tumors; statistical study and report of case, [G. Capitolo] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 393-412, Oct. '36
—lymphosarcoma of ileum, [Cabot case 23111] New England J.Med. 216: 471-474, March 18, '37
—lymphosarcoma of jejunum; case, [P. Brodin, G. Lardennois & B. Tédesco] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 447-450, April '37
—malignant tumors of small intestine, [D. A. Nickerson & R. H. Williams] Am.J.Path. 13: 53-64, Jan. '37
—malignant tumors of small intestine, with report of case of cavitary lymphosarcoma in child, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1067-1084, Dec. '36
—multiple primary melanomas of small intestine, [F. R. Menne & J. A. P. Beeman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 786-789, Dec. '36
—non-obstructing malignant tumors of small bowel; 5 cases, [J. R. Lingley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 902-909, Dec. '36
—ovarian dermoid perforating into small intestine and colon; case, [Z. von Szathmáry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 866-872, April 10, '37
—polyposis of small intestine, with report of case in child 3 years old, [A. Mukbil Atakam] Presse méd. 44: 2065-2066, Dec. 19, '36
—polyposis, with report of 5 cases, [U. Dilliberto] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 6: 37-59, Jan. '37
—primary malignancy of small intestine, [E. W. Rowe & J. M. Neely] Radiology 28: 325-338, March '37
—primary melanocytoblastoma (Pick's melanosis), [C. Manzini] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 525-578, July-Aug. '36
—primary sarcoma of small intestine diagnosed and operated on as uterine myoma; case, [M. Renvall] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 17: 119-132, '37
—rare complication of benign tumor, [F. Sladký] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1379-1380, Oct. 30, '36
—sarcoma of large intestine; case, [M. A. Pyanichenkov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1083-1084, '36
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [K. Maruyama] Gann 31: 39-40, Feb. '37
—submucous lipoma; intussusception, [Cabot case 22452] New England J.Med. 215: 883-886, Nov. 5, '36
—sympathectomy for polyposis, [C. E. McCarty] Am.J. Surg. 36: 531-532, May '37
—tumors of large intestine in roentgen picture, [I. I. Germanovskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 1061-1066, '36
ulcers: See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, appendicostomy in case of volvulus of small intestine, [K. V. Levchenko] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 313-314, '36
—case of rupture of aortic aneurysm simulating volvulus of pelvic colon; value of ecchymosis in diagnosis of ruptured aneurysm, [J. Cuny] Lyon chir. 34: 58-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
—case with cecum mobile, [F. Barber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1093-1096, May 8, '37
—extensive resection in 2 cases of volvulus, [A. S. Baskakov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 485-486, '36
—incipient volvulus of cecum associated with left-sided colon; report of case, with new x-ray sign obtained by barium enema, [E. R. Easton & J. E. Adams] Surgery 1: 920-927, June '37
—intestinal occlusion due to encircling of twisted ovarian cyst by sigmoid; case, [J. Marion & A. Morel] Lyon méd. 159: 481-483, April 25, '37
—labor at term complicated by torsion of sigmoid flexure; case, [L. Lizana Farías] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 129-132, '36
INTESTINES, volvulus—Continued
—lymphatic cyst of mesentery and volvulus in child, [R. C. Jewesbury] Lancet 1: 1170-1171, May 15, '37
—of right colon and Meckel's diverticulum, [A. A. Walkling] Am.J.Surg. 36: 705-707, June '37
—operation with recovery (in new-born infant), [B. & H. Borow] J.A.M.A. 108: 43-44, Jan. 2, '37
—rare cases of ileus due to knot formation, [A. B. Vaysberg] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 860-863, '36
—roentgen examination in acute volvulus and infarction of small intestine; case, [J. Gautier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 132-135, Feb. 3, '37
—roentgenographic diagnosis of occlusion due to cecal volvulus; case, [Sicard & Malgras] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 515-524, April 21, '37
—surgical therapy of torsion of sigmoid flexure; cases, [A. Odasso] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1029-1046, '36
—two cases of volvulus extending from upper part of small intestine to colon, [T. Noda] Bull.Nav.M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 78-79, Nov. 15, '36
—two uncommon forms of obstruction occurring consecutively: compound volvulus and retroposition of transverse colon, [E. S. J. King] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 817-821, April '37
—volvulus of small intestine due to congenital cavernous chylangioma of mesentery; case, [A. Carbonell Salazar, F. Sala Paniello & M. Huergo Pino] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 11-18, Jan. '37
wounds and injuries, injury following Füth plastic operation for vesicovaginal fistula, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 106, '36
—traumatic injury of abdomen with extensive damage to colon and small bowel, [D. C. Donald] Am.J.Surg. 36: 514-519, May '37
—traumatic perforation of uterus with grave lesions of intestine eviscerated through uterine cavity, and with vagina outside of vulva and cut during abortion; case, [P. Petridis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 52-54, Jan. '37
INTIMITIS: See Endarteritis
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTUSSUSCEPTION
—[A. B. Frenkel] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 843-856, '36
—[A. A. Rush] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 278-288, '36
—[V. Zamorani] Riforma med. 52: 1403-1409, Oct. 17, '36
—acute idiopathic intussusception, [P. J. M. Wright] Brit.M.J. 1: 389, Feb. 20, '37
—acute retrograde jejunogastric intussusception (following gastrojejunostomy), [J. M. Greenwood] Lancet 1: 266, Jan. 30, '37
—case due to tumor of Meckel's diverticulum, [M. Etienne-Martin, M. Henry & Roman] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 1141-1145, Dec. '36
—chronic intussusception, [W. C. Dale] West African M.J. 9: 17-18, Oct. '36
—chronic invagination in children, [G. Grönberger] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 524-538, April 9, '37
—during pregnancy, [L. Chaffin, V. R. Mason & J. M. Slemons] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 811-819, April '37
—ileocecal invagination in adult; 9 cases, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1073-1090, Oct. '36
—ileocecocolic invagination; clinical study of case, [G. Bolognesi] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 443-452, Dec. '36
—ileocolic intussusception of infancy tending to natural cure, [J. Cook] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 612-615, Jan. '37
—invagination of efferent ansa of gastro-enterostomy for peptic ulcer; case, [J. P. Otero] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 74-89, Jan. '37
—jejunal intussusception, [E. B. Freilich & G. C. Coe] Ann.Surg. 105: 183-191, Feb. '37
—Meckel's diverticulum associated with intussusception and adenocarcinoma of ectopic gastric mucosa: case, [H. K. Gray & J. W. Kernohan] J.A.M.A. 108: 1480-1483, May 1, '37
—retrograde jejunogastric intussusception through gastro-enterostomy stoma, [E. F. Ducey & W. L. McNamara] Ann.Surg. 105: 461-463, March '37
—simple method of preventing postoperative reinvagination after ileus due to invagination, [F. Rüben] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 526-527, Feb. 27, '37
complications and sequels, ileocecal invagination associated with Grawitz tumor in infant 5 months old, [S. Kuwasaki & S. Toku] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 88, Jan. 25, '37
diagnosis, barium enemata in roentgen diagnosis and therapy of intestinal invagination in infant; 5 cases, [P. Lamarque & P. Bétoulières] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 53-64, Jan. '37
—clinical signs in infants, [M. Fèvre] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 81-87, March-April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, carcinoma of cecum with intussusception, [Cabot case 23071] New England J. Med. 216: 302-304, Feb. 18, '37
—chronic ileocecocolic invagination due to lymphogranulomatosis; case, [C. Smith & J. Paiva Abreu] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 5-15, Jan. '37

INTUSSUSCEPTION, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—degeneration of villous tumor of transverse colon; ileocecal invagination secondary to ileocolic exclusion, first step of surgical therapy, [R. Bensaude, F. d'Allaines & J. P. Martin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 27: 113-118, Feb. '37
—ileocecocolic intussusception with peritonitis due to ascariasis and trichocephaliasis; case, [F. Sala Panisello, J. A. Jiménez & A. Guernica] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 693-703, Sept.-Oct. '36
—invagination complicating dysentery; 2 cases, [V. P. Arsenev] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 168-170, '36
—invagination of small intestine due to benign tumors, [M. V. Mukhin] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 629-633, '36
—invagination of small intestine due to benign tumors; statistical study and report of case, [G. Capitolo] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 393-412, Oct. '36
—subacute invagination in adult; symptomatology and similar pathogenesis in 3 cases, [L. Deloyers] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 470-477, Dec. '36
—submucous lipoma; intussusception, [Cabot case 22452] New England J.Med. 215: 883-886, Nov. 5, '36
therapy, chronic intussusception reduced by rectal injection after 4 months, [D. Anderson] M.J.Australia 2: 889, Dec. 26, '36
—barium enemata in acute invaginations in infant; 5 cases, [A. Rodríguez Castro, J. Vizziano Pizzi & J. A. Soto] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 170-178, March '37
—barium enemata in roentgen diagnosis and therapy of intestinal invagination in infant; 5 cases, [P. Lamarque & P. Bétoulières] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 53-64, Jan. '37
—digital reduction in course of examination; case, [S. S. Mekler] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 314-316, '36
—ileocecal invagination of 2 weeks' duration reduced by means of instillation of contrast substance, [E. Forfota] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 103-111, '36
—treatment (by preliminary injection per rectum), [P. L. Hipsley] Surgery 1: 825-837, June '37
INUI, Y., Experimentelle Studien über die Blutstillung; biologische Untersuchung des Rückenmarkextraktes, insbesondere unter Berücksichtigung der Blutgerinnung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 797-800, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Blutstillung; Studien über die blutstillenden Organpräparate; über den Einfluss der blutstillenden Organpräparate auf die Blutgerinnung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 800-802, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Blutstillung; Studien über die blutstillenden Organpräparate; über die Beziehung zwischen der Milz, dem Reticuloendothelialsystem, der Blutgerinnung und den blutstillenden Organpräparaten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1290-1291, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Blutstillung; Studien über die blutstillenden Organpräparate; über den Einfluss der blutstillenden Organpräparate auf den Blutdruck und die Blutgefässweite, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1291-1292, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Blutstillung; Studien über die blutstillenden Organpräparate; über den Einfluss der blutstillenden Organpräparate auf die Organbewegung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1297-1298, '36
INULA helenium: See Elecampane
INULIN
—diffusion coefficient of inulin and other substances of interest in renal physiology, [J. J. Bunim, W. W. Smith & H. W. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 667-677, May '37
—filtration studies on pyrogenic inulin, [Co Tui, M. H. Schrift, K. L. McCloskey & A. L. Yates] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 227-230, March '37
—glomerular excretion of inulin in frogs and necturi, [J. P. Hendrix, B. B. Westfall & A. N. Richards] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 735-747, Dec. '36
—inulin and creatinine clearances in dogs, with notes on some late effects of uranium poisoning, [A. N. Richards, B. B. Westfall & P. A. Bott] J.Biol. Chem. 116: 749-755, Dec. '36
—microdetermination, [S. M. Strepkov] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 301-302, '36
INUMARU, H., Studien über die Gelenke und Bänder der Japaner von Kyushu; ueber den Sulcus paraglenoidalis in der Gegend der Articulatio iliosacralis und der Symphysis ossis pubis, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2066-2067, Nov. 20, '36
Studien über die Gelenke und Bänder der Japaner aus Kyushu; Form der Gelenkfläche an der Art. sacroiliaca und Symphysis ossis pubis, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 2300-2301, Dec. 24, '36
INUTSUKA, M., Über die Entwicklung des Waldeyerschen Schlundringes beim japanischen Embryo, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 336-337, March 25, '37
——**and KUMAMI, S.**, Zur Statistik der akuten Mastoiditiden aus 22 Jahren. (Nach Erfahrungen der oto-, rhino-, und laryngologischen Klinik zu Nagasaki aus den Jahren 1914-1935), Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 30-32, Jan. 25, '36

IODAMOEBA
—Iodamoeba buetschlii, parasite found in men and hogs in Buenos Aires, [J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 319-324, Oct. '36
IODFERRATOSE
—variations in blood iron and astounding growth of reticulo-endothelium of bone marrow produced in rabbits by injections of iodferratose (iron iodide preparation), [K. Mimuro] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 172-179, '36
IODIDES: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Syphilis, therapy
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Albuminuria, orthostatic; Brain, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Iodferratose; Iopax; Stains and Staining; Thrombosis, sinus; Thyroid; Water, mineral
—Amend's solution not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 108: 803-804, March 6, '37
—effect of ultra-acoustic sound waves on potassium iodide, [S. Kusano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 175-180, Dec. 30, '36
—iodine balance in nature, [M. I. Karger] Klin.med. 14: 1585-1591, '36
—occurrence and distribution in plant and mineral kingdoms; economic and dietary significance, [H. Seel] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 101-111, '36
—practical tank-like flask for iodine, [H. Langen] Med. Welt 10: 1591, Oct. 31, '36
—simultaneous measurement of renal blood flow and excretion of hippuran (iodine preparation) and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) by kidney, [K. A. Elsom, P. A. Bott & A. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 739-742, April '37
deficiency: See under Goiter
determination, methods of microdetermination in biologic material, [H. Wilmanns] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 41-51, '36; comment by Doering 290: 272-274, '37; reply by Löhr and Wilmanns 290: 275-276, '37
effects: See also Influenza, prevention; Rhinitis, prevention; Venereal Diseases, prevention
—action of thyroxine and *di*iodotyrosine on hepatic glycogen, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 101-103, '37
—diagnostic significance of appearance of stippled cells after administration of potassium iodide in doubtful lead poisoning, [J. Böhm & K. Fellinger] Med. Klin. 32: 1595-1596, Nov. 20, '36
—disinfecting power, [S. Erkkilä] Duodecim 53: 437-442, '37
—effect of alcohol, epinephrine or sodium nitrite on subcutaneous resorption of sodium iodide, when added to solution of this substance, [R. Shimazu] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 23-24, Jan. 20, '37
—effect of *di*iodotyrosine, iodine and iodoglidin on cholesterol content of blood, [P. Ghalioungui & F. Zell] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 71-76, '37
—effect of *di*iodotyrosine on lactation; experimental studies, [P. Grumbrecht & G. von Düsterlho] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 513-516, April 10, '37
—effect of small doses of potassium iodide on thyroid gland of guinea pig, [E. S. Margolin] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 59: 277-283, March '37
—effects of iodine given to rabbits after period of cholesterol feeding, [K. B. Turner & E. H. Bidwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 656-660, Jan. '37
—pharmacodynamic properties of methyl ester of N-iodo-*di*methyl-*hexa*-hydro-*iso*nicotinic acid, [J. V. Supniewski, M. Serafinówna & J. Hano] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 723-733, '36
—pharmacodynamics in organism, [H. Seel] Ergebn.d. ges.Med. 21: 199-237, '36
—relative effectiveness of iodine in thyroxine, *di*iodotyrosine, and potassium iodide in inducing metamorphosis in Amphibia, [A. Lein] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 348-350, April '37
—study of effect of vitamin B and iodine on weight, iodine content and structure of thyroid gland of rat, [M. D. Carpenter & G. R. Sharpless] J.Nutrition 13: 235-247, March '37
—tenth anniversary of death of Antonio Grossich, discoverer of method of disinfecting skin with tincture of iodine, [M. Dobreff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2133-2134, Dec. 25, '36
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Pterygium, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Spine, intervertebral disks; etc.
—entrance into circulatory system during uterography, [G. Weitzner] New York State J.Med. 36: 1961-1968, Dec. 15, '36
iodized salt: See Goiter, prevention

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
metabolism, elimination of iodine in urine after administration of liquid Lugol solution (iodine), sodium iodide and so-called colloidal iodides, [J. K. Gjaldbæk & E. J. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 762-777, '36
—experimental disturbance of iodine balance; effect on thyroid, [G. Giordanengo] Minerva med. 2: 594-602, Dec. 22, '36
—iodine balance and thyroid diseases, [L. Biancalana & P. C. Borsotti] Riforma med. 53: 487-490, April 3, '37
—moments of toxic action and excretion of iodine; note on Le Chatelier's principle, [O. Eichler] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 82-84, '36
—physiopathology; relation to function of thyroid, [A. W. Elmer] Paris méd. 2: 433-442, Dec. 12, '36
therapy: See also Alopecia areata; Amebiasis, therapy; Arrhythmia, asystole; Arthritis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Fistula, salivary; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Keratitis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Mycosis, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Nose, diseases; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Pterygium, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—[H. Seel] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 401-423, '36
—question of intolerance; defense of iodine therapy, [Boudreau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 865-867, Dec. 20, '36
tolerance test: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—action of sergozin on tissues of experimental animals following its intravenous administration; relation to pyelography, [L. I. Dunaevskiy & F. Y. Strokov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 873-877, '36
—changes in rabbit hypophysis produced by long continued application of sodium iodide solution, [H. Nakamura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 497-498, '36
—experimental production of adenomyosis uteri interna in rabbits by injection of tincture of iodine, [W. Zaleski] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2664-2671, Nov. 7, '36
—fatal poisoning; clinico-pathologic and experimental study, [R. Finkelstein & M. Jacobi] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1283-1296, March '37
—intoxication; case, [F. S. Modern] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 501, April 3, '37 [Comment on Villa's article]
—iodine and iodism, [Simonart] Strasbourg méd. 96: 505-507, Nov. 5, '36
—moments of toxic action and excretion of iodine; note on Le Chatelier's principle, [O. Eichler] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 82-84, '36
—question of intolerance; defense of iodine therapy, [Boudreau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 865-867, Dec. 20, '36
—toxicity of *di*iodotyrosine, [L. Villa] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1807-1808, Dec. 5, '36
IODIPIN (iodized oil): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Neurosyphilis, therapy
IODOBISMITOL (sodium bismuth iodide preparation): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds
IODOCHLOROXYQUINOLINE: See cross reference under Entero-Vioform
IODOFORM (iodine compound): See Fistula, salivary; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic
IODOGLIDIN (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
***di*IODOTYROSINE:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; Tuberculosis, therapy
IOFAN, Y. M., Case of sacral spina bifida associated with abnormal development of intestines, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 999-1001, '36
——See **ASKALONOV, I. N.,** jt. auth.
——and **SMELOVSKIY, V. P.,** Acquired diverticula of urethra of traumatic origin, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 335-337, '36
IOFE, T. M., Retinal lesions due to radiant energy from moving picture projector, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 882-887, '36
IOFF, I. G.: See **ZASUKHIN, D. N.,** jt. auth.
IOFFE, V. I., Whooping cough problem, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1607-1611, Nov. 15, '36
dello IOJO, G., L'influenza del potere rotatorio dell' asparagina sullo sviluppo del bacillo di Koch, Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 46-55, Feb. 28, '37
L'attività delle tubercoline in rapporto con lo stipite bacillare, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 3: 69-72, March '37
IOKHELSON, S., Course of wounds as related to infection and method of treatment, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 183-190, '36
IONA, M., Über die Automatisierung der Röntgenaufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis 9: 248-250, April '37
IONESCO, V. T.: See **SLOBOZIANU, N.,** jt. auth.
IONESCO-BUCȘANI, I.: See **TOMESCU, P.,** jt. auth.
IONESCO-MIHĂEȘTI, C., Cantacuzene Serum and Vaccine Institute, România med. 15: 105-107, April 15, '37
——**DAMBOVICEANU, A., and LEONIDA-IOAN, C.,** Extraction des holoside-haptènes des bacilles tuberculeux; leurs caractères chimiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 973-976, '37
——**LEONIDA-IOAN, C., and DAMBOVICEANU, A.,** Spécificité des holoside-haptènes acido-solubles des bacilles tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 976-978, '37
IONESCU, C., Calculi of salivary glands in connection with personal case, România med. 15: 109-110, April 15, '37
IONESCU, M.: See **DANULESCU, C.,** jt. auth.
IONESCU, N.: See **GAVRILESCU, N.,** jt. auth.
IONESCU-BUJOR, M., Plantar mal perforant cured by femoral periarterial sympathectomy, Rev.de chir., București 39: 236-244, May-Aug. '36
IONESCU-MOVILA, V.: See **BORCESCU, A. C.,** jt. auth.
IONESCU-SISEȘTI, N.: See Jonesco-Sisesti, N.
IONIZATION
See also Air, ionized; Bilirubin, determination; Blood, bilirubin; Blood, proteins; Blood, reaction; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Iron; Pneumococci, antigens and antibodies; Skin, cancer; Staphylococci; Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Teeth, diseases; Typhoid, bacilli; Zinc sulfate
—effect of drugs on sweat glands by cataphoresis, and effective method for suppression of local sweating; observations on effect of diaphoretics and adiaphoretics, [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 101-102, Dec. '36
—effect of drugs on sweat glands by cataphoresis, and effective method for suppression of local sweating; paths of cataphoresis in skin, and influence of perspiratory conditions on cataphoretic effect, [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 103-104, Dec. '36
—effective method (cataphoresis) for suppression of local sweating, [Y. Kuno & K. Kashiwabara] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 41-45, Jan. 15, '37
—electric potentials of groups of substances under normal and pathologic conditions, [R. Keller] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 509-524, '36
—ionization theory and radiobiologic reactions, [C. E. Nurnberger] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 189-193, April '37
therapeutic: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, therapy; Arthritis Deformans; Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Diphtheria, carriers; Hay Fever, therapy; Histamine, therapy; Organs, extracts; Osteo-Arthritis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Sweat Glands, diseases; Teeth, gangrene; Trachoma, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
—[K. Harpuder] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 221-225, April '37
—[H. Rutenbeck] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 534-539, Dec. '36
—katholysis (electrolysis using Hamblin's ocular ionizer) in treatment of retinal detachment; preliminary note, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 35-44, Jan. '37
IONOMETER: See Air, ionized
IONOMETRY: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
IONS
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
—effect of organic ions on membrane potential of nerves, [W. Wilbrandt] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 519-541, March '37
—effect on excretion of water and fixed constituents of urine in nycturic with circulatory disorders, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 463-487, '37
—effects of divalent cation on sodium removal from intestinal loops, [R. C. Ingraham & M. B. Visscher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 201-202, March '37
—high-velocity positive ions; application to transmutation of atomic nuclei and production of artificial radioactivity (Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture), [J. D. Cockcroft] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 159-170, March '37
—histochemical demonstration of dielectrolytic fixation in tissue of ions previously introduced into blood, [G. Bourguignon & M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 975-978, '36
—influence of withdrawal of large amounts of blood on distribution of ions between plasma and erythrocytes of arterial blood, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 531-537, '37
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ionization
IOPAX
—cholecystectan (iopax derivative), new contrast medium for use in roentgenography of gallbladder; experiments on relation between its chemical constitution and its hepatotropism, [B. O. Pribram] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1838-1840, Nov. 6, '36
—history of discovery and use, [A. Binz] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 73-84, '37

IOSSET, G. Y., Fate of foreign bodies in digestive tract, Vestnik khir. 46: 244-246, '36
IOYRISH, N. P., Apparatus for measuring sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1825-1828, Dec. 15, '36
IPECAC
—pharmacologic actions of emetamine and methylpsychotrine, [N. Sapelka] South African J.M.Sc. 2:10-14, Jan. '37
IPSEN, J., JR., Significance of determination of blood chlorides for prognosis and therapy of croupous pneumonia, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1161-1166, Nov. 19, '36
IPSER, J., Arterial adaptation to changes in pressure and its influence on velocity of pulse wave; analytic study, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 563-568, May 7, '37
IRACI, A., La bilateralizzazione a tipo lobite all'inizio della cura pneumotoracica, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 743-748, Oct. 31, '36
IRAETA, D., and OBIGLIO, J. R., Distocia por vagina en reloj de arena, Semana méd. 1: 673-675, March 4, '37
IRÁNYI, J., Determination of dextrose according to Baneth method, Gyógyászat 77: 22-23, Jan. 10, '37
IRAZABAL-LUIGUI, M., Etudes expérimentales sur le traitement de la lambliase, Ann.de parasitol. 15:29-45, Jan. 1, '37
IRDELP, N. O., GUÇHAN, M. E., and UGAN, C., Nouveau procédé de prélèvement du sang pour hémoculture basé sur l'utilisation de la spléno-contraction adrénalinique dans la fièvre typhoïde, Presse méd. 45: 174-175, Feb. 3, '37
IRELAND, P. E.: See **GOLDSMITH, P. G., jt. auth.**
IRIARTE, D. R., Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 149, May 31, '36; 161, June 15, '36; 183, June 30, '36; 194, July 15, '36
IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—hypertensive iridocyclitis; therapy based on etiologic classification; cases, [D. Cattaneo] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1115-1141, Nov. '36
—suppurative iridocyclitis with gonococci inside eyeball; case, [C. Velhagen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 20-23, Jan. '37
—with anesthesia of cornea, hypotonia and increased depth of anterior chamber, [P. Möller Ladekari] Acta ophth. 14: 477-492, '36
syphilitic, medicosurgical therapy of acute iridocyclitis, [A. F. Alonso] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 16-23, July-Sept. '36
tuberculous, iridociliary macronodular tuberculosis with dissemination to rest of eye; case, [J. Lijó Pavía & L. Yrigoyen] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1667-1675, Oct. '36
IRIDODIALYSIS: See Iris
IRIDOTASIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIE, A.: See **WATANABE, S. (Kanazawa), jt. auth.**
de IRIGOYEN, C., La diatermia y sus efectos, Clín.y lab. 29: 355-365, Nov. '36
IRIGOYEN, L.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.**
IRIS
See also Pupils
—effect of temperature on duration of life of epithelial cells cultured in vitro, [K. Iwasaki] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 2215-2216, Dec. 24, '36
—influence of various endocrine preparations on growth and morphology of cultures of epithelial cells, [M. Maeda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 24-25, Jan. 20, '37
abnormalities, anomalous changes of cornea and iris in new-born; case, [S. M. Kiang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1494-1495, Oct. '36
absence of, bilateral congenital aniridia; case, [M. Appelmans & F. Michiels] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 36-38, '36
—bilateral congenital aniridia; case, [C. Mariotti] Bull. d.sc.med., Bologna 109: 56-63, Jan.-Feb. '37
—congenital blindness with congenital aniridia, [W. Reichling] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 466-471, '36
atrophy, atrophy and separation of anterior stroma layers (case), [F. H. Yao] Chinese M.J. 50: 1421-1422, Oct. '36
—essential progressive atrophy; case of bilateral occurrence, [M. Fine & H. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 277-280, March '37
—modifications of pupillary reflex in neurosyphilis; Argyll Robertson sign and its relations to atrophy of iris, [H. Schaeffer & Léger] Presse méd. 45: 21-24, Jan. 6, '37
—relation of Argyll Robertson sign, [H. Schaeffer & Mérigot de Treigny] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 609-628, Nov. '36
blood supply, rubeosis iridis diabetica, [O. Kurz] Arch. f.Augenh. 110: 284-302, '37
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis; Iris, tuberculosis
—clinical problem of allergy, [A. C. Woods] Arch. Ophth. 17: 1-17, Jan. '37
IRIS, inflammation—Continued
—experimental iritis: ocular reactions in rabbits sensitized to Streptococcus viridans, [A. L. MacLean] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 324-340, '36
—factors in etiology, [L. A. Copps & G. L. McCormick] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 268-275, April '37
—inflammation of anterior segment (iritis and keratitis) due to gold salts therapy in tuberculous, [F. Terrien & P. Halbron] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 774-775, Dec. '36
—produced in rabbits' eyes by intravenous injection of crude and purified cultures of bacteria isolated from patients with certain inflammatory eye diseases; preliminary report, [C. Berens, E. L. Nilson & G. H. Chapman] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1060-1069, Dec. '36
—recurrent hypopyon iritis; case, [F. Blobner] Zischr. f.Augenh. 91: 129-139, Feb. '37
—rhinogenic origin of sympathetic ophthalmia (identity with spontaneous serous iritis), [B. Waldmann] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 618-625, June '37
—therapy of rheumatic iritis with apicosan (bee venom), [A. Meesmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 727-735, Dec. '36
—use of concentrated-epinephrine preparations in glaucoma, iritis and related conditions; clinical study, [M. Wiener & B. Y. Alvis] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 497-504, May '37
pathology, fungoid nodular elements in tuberous leprosy, [I. I. Nazarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 495-500, '36
pigmentation, chromatic classification of left iris, [M. Viotti] Gaz.clin. 34: 334-335, Nov. '36
—contents of pigment in hair and iris in its relation to refraction (observations on Polish, Ukrainian and Jewish children), [M. Mieses-Reif] Folia ophth. orient. 2: 258-260, '36
—figures contradicting idea that brown-eyed people do not live to old age, [A. L. Vischer] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 381, March 5, '37
—Fuchs' heterochromia with report of case, [M. Mecca] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 825-845, Dec. '36
—heterochromia, Bernard-Horner syndrome, dyaraphia and familial diabetes insipidus, with report of case, [A. Franceschetti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 42-43, Jan. '37
—neurogenic depigmentation, [Y. G. Ruzinova & R. Vulfson-Gutman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 62-67, '36
—pathogenesis of heterochromia, [V. G. Alekseeva] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 69-73, '36
—possible relation between color of eyes and visual defects, [R. Bassin & B. Skerij] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 98: 314-321, March '37
—post-natal development of hair and eye color, with special reference to some ethnologic problems, [M. A. MacConaill & F. L. Ralphs] Ann.Eugenics 7: 218-225, Nov. '36
—traumatic total depigmentation; case, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 156-158, '36
prolapse, bone formation in prolapse of iris through perforating ulcer of cornea, Giza Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep. 10: 42-43, '35
—simultaneous double paracentesis of cornea for isolating cicatrized prolapse of iris, [A. Marković] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 187-190, Feb. '37
—trichloroacetic acid in treatment, [J. W. Bettman & H. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 131-134, Feb. '37
rupture, pigmentation of bulbar conjunctiva due to perforating wound of sclera with partial detachment of iris, [D. G. Bushmich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 698-699, '36
—quadruple rupture of iris, iridodialysis and subluxation of crystalline lens in boxer; conservation of normal vision, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 626-635, Oct. '36
—traumatic iridodialysis; technic of Key operation; recovery of case, [F. Badeaux] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 241-248, Nov. '36
surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy; and under other subheads of Iris
—iridectomy technic modified to suit iridotomy cases, [M. A. El-Bakly] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 130-135, '36
—iris-seizing forceps, [W. D. Gill] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 408, April '37
tuberculosis, clinical forms and therapy of iritis and iridochoroiditis, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 178-182, March 13, '37
tumors, leiomyoma; case, [A. D. Frost] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 34: 86-97, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 347-353, April '37
—sarcoma; case, [P. Hermann] Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 48-53, March '37
—symmetrical tumors; case, [O. Kurz] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 98: 476-486, April '37
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRLE, S., KESTERMANN, E., and STÖCKER, C., Über die Beeinflussung des Wasserhaushaltes, der Chlor- und Stickstoffausscheidung durch Wildunger Wasser (Helenenquelle), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 456-465, '36

IRON
See also Iodferratose; Water, mineral
—activation by catalysis, [F. Eichholtz & K. Ungerecht] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 605-611, '37
—availability of iron in wheat, [A. H. Free & F. C. Bing] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 453-454, Dec. '36
—biology of heavy metals, [S. G. Zondek] Folia med. int.orient. 2: 47-51, '36
—cobalt content of iron compounds, [E. J. Underwood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 296-299, April '37
—distribution of calcium, phosphorus and iron in leafy vegetables, [C. F. Wang] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 651-655, Dec. 15, '36
—distribution of iron and zinc in plasma, protoplasm and nuclei of various types of pus cells; biologic significance of these metals, [N. Yakusizi] Keijo J. Med. 7: 289-300, Sept. 25, '36
—effect of vitamin D on intestinal iron reduction, [L. Yoder] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 829-831, Jan. '37
—hemoglobin and easily split iron in adsorption and in cataphoresis, [G. Barkan & O. Schales] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 244: 257-265, '36
—in tissue, [K. Okamoto & T. Kira] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 161-166, '36
—iron content of fetal and maternal sections of placenta, [A. Taddei] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 370-386, Oct. '35
—percentage of iron in hemoglobin, [B. S. Walker & W. C. Boyd] Science 85: 360-361, April 9, '37
—preparation of ferrous gluconate, [P. Reznikoff & W. F. Goebel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 182-192, Feb. '37
determination, methods of determining iron content of skin, [R. Schmid] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 493-500, '37
in blood: See Blood, iron
metabolism, effect of various supplements to diet on iron balance of anemic infant, [F. W. Schlutz, M. Morse & H. Oldham] J.Pediat. 10: 147-154, Feb. '37
—degree of iron storage in organism following administration of iron-copper combination, [W. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 450-452, March 27, '37
—fate of large doses of iron administered by mouth, [J. F. Brock & D. Hunter] Quart.J.Med. 6: 5-16, Jan. '37
—influence of gastric acidity and degree of anemia on iron retention, [A. P. Barer & W. M. Fowler] Arch. Int.Med. 59: 785-792, May '37
—iron deficiency and its treatment, [L. Heilmeyer & H. Plötner] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1669-1673, Nov. 14, '36
—iron-deficiency anemia among poor classes in Aberdeen, [H. W. Fullerton] J.State Med. 45: 125-137, March '37
—iron-deficiency anemia of late infancy, [H. W. Fullerton] Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 91-110, April '37
—iron retention in infancy, [G. Stearns & D. Stinger] J.Nutrition 13: 127-141, Feb. '37
—metabolism of copper and of iron in female rat and young rat, [Lesné, Zizine & Briskas] Rev.de path. comparée 36: 1380-1386, Dec. '36
—of normal young women during consecutive menstrual cycles, [R. M. Leverton & L. J. Roberts] J.Nutrition 13: 65-95, Jan. '37
—relation between hypochromic anemias and iron deficiency, [J. F. Brock] Brit.M.J. 1: 314-320, Feb. 13, '37
—retention and utilization of orally administered iron, [W. M. Fowler & A. P. Barer] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 561-571, April '37
—sex variations in utilization of iron by anemic rats, [M. C. Smith & L. Otis] Science 85: 125-126, Jan. 29, '37
tannate: See Stains and Staining, methods
therapy: See also Amenorrhea, therapy; Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Menopause, disorders; Paratyphoid, carriers; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, carriers
—[W. Awe] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1883-1885, Nov. 13, '36
toxicity, pigmentation of skin due to iron (copperas or ferrous sulfate) applied locally, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 112-113, Jan. 9, '37
—hepatic impairments under chronic influence of metals, [D. G. Tallenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 115-119, '37
—local and general disturbances in osteosynthesis of femoral fracture by iron plaque; case, [G. Ouary] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 359-363, March 17, '37
IRON SILICON: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, poisoning
IRRIGATION
—irrigation therapy in general practice considered from pharmacologic standpoint, [K. Schübel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 697-700, April 30, '37
IRRITATION
—irritability as symptom in manic-depressives, [W. Mayer-Gross] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 61-70, Jan. '37
IRVINE, E. D., and TILLEY, J. B., Congenital absence of pectoral muscles, Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 123-126, April '37
IRVING, F. C., and HERTIG, A. T., Study of placenta accreta, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 178-200, Feb. '37
IRVING, G. W., JR.: See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.
IRVING, L., and BLACK, E. C., Convenient type of tonometer for equilibration of blood, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 337-340, April '37
IRWIN, F. G., Treatment of fractures by open reduction, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 75-80, March '37
IRWIN, J. H., Crampton test and surgical shock, Anesth. & Analg. 16: 116-119, March-April '37
IRWIN, M. R.: See GOLDEN, A., jt. auth.
——See SHRIGLEY, E. W., jt. auth.
IRWIN, R., Diagnosis and treatment of traumatism and foreign bodies in urogenital tract, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 182-186, March '37
IRWIN, R. E., Public health features in milk plant layout, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 37-42, Jan. '37
IRWIN, W. K., Prostatectomy by 2-stage method; survey of 158 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 261-262, Feb. 6, '37
ISAAC-GEORGES, P.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
ISAACS, H. J., Infectious mononucleosis, Illinois M.J. 71: 161-165, Feb. '37
ISAACS, R., Bone marrow in anemia; red blood cells, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 181-191, Feb. '37
Formation and destruction of red blood cells, Physiol. Rev. 17: 291-303, April '37
——and STURGIS, C. C., Types of monocytic leukemia, Tr. A.Am.Physicians 51: 40-42, '36
ISACSON, S.: See SACHS, A. (Omaha), jt. auth.
ISAKA, H., Tuberkulinreaktion an Schulkindern in den Landbezirken bei Osaka, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 74, Oct. 24, '36
ISAKOWER, O., Beitrag zur Pathopsychologie der Einschlafphänomene, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 466-477, '36
ISAMAT, F., and GRÜNBAUM, F., Über die Verschiedenheit des therapeutischen und toxischen Wertes von Strophanthin, Arch. f. exper. Path.u. Pharmakol. 183: 256-266, '36
ISAMBERT'S DISEASE: See Throat, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, miliary
d'ISANTO, A., and RANGOZZI, M., Sul comportamento del potere glicolitico nei vari segmenti nervosi centrali in colombi stricninizzati, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 545-557, Dec. '36
ISAPOGEN (iodine preparation): See Staphylococci, infections
ISAYAMA, H., Eine statistische Beobachtung ueber Augentuberkulose bei Japanern in der Mandschurei, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 30, Feb. '37
ISBISTER, JAMES LINKLATER THOMSON: See Obituaries
ISCHANOW, C. S., Über den Echinococcus des Herzens, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 123-125, '36.
ISCHIUM
—false fractures of acetabulum in children and ischium varum; interpretative errors of roentgenograms due to faulty position of pelvis; 2 cases, [L. Lamy & J. Vincent] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 29: 29-41, Jan. 8, '37
—osteochondritis; cases, [M. Fitte] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 283-294, '36
—osteochondrosis-osteochondritis ischio-pubica, [A. A. Zeitlin] Radiology 27: 722-731, Dec. '36
—unusual change in tuber ischii due to sports, [R. Raspe] Röntgenpraxis 9: 124-126, Feb. '37
tumors, voluminous fibrosarcoma originating in ischium; case, [Delpont & Estève] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 669-670, Dec. '36
ISCH-WALL, P.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
ISCOVE, A.: See NORRIS, S., jt. auth.
ISELIN, A., Gontran Lée, 1871-1936, Clinique,Paris 32: 39, Feb. (A) '37
ISELIN, M.: See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
ISELLA, A., Elioprofilassi ed elioterapia nella pratica medica, Bollettino 10: 255-270, '36
ISENBERGER, R. M.: See RICE, J. C., jt. auth.
d'ISERNIA, R.: See de GREGORIO, P., jt. auth.
ISHCHENKO, I. M., Method for denervation of liver in rabbit, Med.zhur. 6: 707-709, '36
ISHIBASHI, T., Beiträge zur Serologie der Lepra, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der für die Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Lepra wirksamen Antigene. Nebst serologischen Untersuchungen an Seren von mit säurefesten Bazillen immunisierten Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 287-314, Jan. 30, '37
ISHIDA, H., Studies in urea- and residual nitrogen-excreting function of liver in case of impaired kidneys, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 41-55, April '37
ISHIHARA, K., Seasonal variation of calcium content of serum of Japanese toads. (Bufo vulgaris japonicus), Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 113*, Oct. '36
ISHIKAWA, K., Über die Blutstillung in der Otorhinolaryngologie, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 147, Feb. '37

ISHIKAWA, N.: See MARUYAMA, I., jt. auth.
ISHIKAWA, Z. E., Über die Beziehungen der anatomischen Veränderung der Niere zu den klinischen Symptomen bei chronischer Nierentuberkulose, Mitt. ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **9:** 315-336, '37
ISHITANI, K., Statistical study of encephalitis epidemica, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **19:** 31-33, May '36
ISHIWARA, K., On action of lymphagogues of first degree, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 62*-63*, Oct. '36
ISIBASI, T., Über die fibrinoiden Gefässveränderungen bei der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 68-74, '36
ISIDOR, P., Note sur certaines modifications du revêtement épithélial des kystes hématiques de l'ovaire, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1025-1028, Nov. '36
Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs complexes de l'appareil génital femelle (tumeur à type de "blastème génital"), Gynécologie **35:** 656-679, Nov. '36
A propos de certaines modifications des trompes utérines comme facteur pathogénique de la grossesse tubaire (malformations diverticulaires congénitales), Gynécologie **35:** 705-713, Dec. '36
Adénomyose tubaire et grossesse extra-utérine, Ann. d'anat.path. **14:** 162-164, Feb. '37
De l'origine folliculaire de certains kystes hématiques endométrioïdes de l'ovaire, Gynécologie **36:** 142-152, March '37
——See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.
——See ROULLAND, H., jt. auth.
ISIKAWA, T., KIMURA, T., and TURUSAKI, H., Studien über Redox-Potentiale in der Pathologie; über Flavin-Stoffwechsel, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 389-394, '36
——See TURUSAKI, H., jt. auth.
ISLA, J. H.: See REYES, M., jt. auth.
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See under Pancreas
ISLER, L.: See FREUND, E. (Vienna), jt. auth.
ISNEL, R.: See BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.
ISO-AGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Blood, groups
ISO-AGGLUTININS: See Blood, groups
ISOBE, M.: See OGAI, S., jt. auth.
ISO-ELECTRIC POINT: See Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction
ISO-IONIC POINT: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
ISRAEL: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
ISRAEL, J. E., "Auricular flutter" periódico en un caso de disociación auriculo-ventricular, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **[50]:** 1335-1339, Aug. '36
——See LÓPEZ RAMIREZ, R., jt. auth.
ISRAEL, L., and JACOB, A., Classification des anémies primitives, leurs symptômes, leur traitement, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '37
——See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
——See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
ISRAEL, R.: See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.
——See LEON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.
——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
ISRAEL, S. L., Ovarian rupture causing intraperitoneal hemorrhage, with report of 10 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 30-38, Jan. '37
——See MAZER, C., jt. auth.
——and MENDELL, T. H., Excretion of gonadotropic substance in polycythemia vera, Endocrinology **21:** 123-124, Jan. '37
ISRAEL-KOHLER, H., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Zuverlässigkeit der UV-Messungen mit dem "Klimatologischen UV-Dosimeter" der I. G. Farbenindustrie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 303-306, '37
Besitzt die Radioaktivität des Bodens und der Luft heilklimatische Bedeutung? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 632-633, April 16, '37
ISRAELOFF, H. H.: See HUBERMAN, J., jt. auth.
ISRAELS, JOSEF (1824-1911)
—the child in the man; psychoanalytic study, [T. Reik] Imago **23:** 14-23, '37
ISRAELS, M. C. G., Infectious mononucleosis (glandular fever) and monocytic leukaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 601-604, March 20, '37
——and WILKINSON, J. F., Observations on agranulocytosis, Quart.J.Med. **6:** 35-48, Jan. '37
ISRAVIN
—central regulation of erythrocytosis produced by Isravin injections, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 360-361, Feb. 20, '37
ISSERLIN, M., Die pathologische Physiologie der Sprache, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **38:** 674-795, '36
ISTOMINA, F. A., Atypical strains of tubercle bacilli obtained from pathologic material, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1357-1367, '36
Spontaneous tuberculosis in laboratory animals, Probl. tuberk., pp. 1368-1375, '36
ISTRATI, G., DIMITRIU, O., and MESROBEANU, L., Recherches sur la réversibilité des pneumocoques de forme R en S, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 490-492, '37
——MESROBEANU, L., and DIMITRIU, O., Recherches sur les variantes du pneumocoque de type I, obtenues en culture de bouillon-immun-sérum homologue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 487-489, '37
d'ISTRIA, A., Miosite dello psoas parzialmente ossificante, Riforma med. **52:** 1376-1377, Oct. 10, '36
Francesco Paolo Sgobbo, Riforma med. **52:** 1762, Dec. 19, '36
ISWARIAH, V., and NAIR, V. G., Intravenous acriflavine in treatment of gonorrhoea, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 1-10, March '37
ITAGAKI, M., On action of adrenaline and acetylcholine upon small intestine of toad, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 114*, Oct. '36
ITAKURA, T., Zahnärztliche Untersuchungen bei Leprakranken; klinische Betrachtungen der leprosen Mundhöhlen-Veränderungen bei leprakranken Formosa-Chinesen (Fokien-Stamm), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2489-2491, Nov. '36
ITALIANS
—factors contributing to Italian delinquency in United States; plea for concerted efforts to prevent spread of criminality among Italian youth, Italica med. **1:** 11-15, Jan. '37
—psychiatrist's view on factors contributing to Italian delinquency in United States, [L. A. Bouvicino] Italica med. **1:** 15-18, Jan. '37
ITKIN, M., Preliminary report on collective method of psychotherapy in ambulatory practice, Vrach.delo **19:** 885-888, '36
Need of more sympathetic attitude toward patient, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1719-1722, Nov. 30, '36
ITO, E., Hygienic study of two newly-built residences with different types of outer wall, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 23, Feb. '37
ITO, G., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Bewegungsform des Kaninchensamenleiters und den Einfluss einiger Nervengifte und der Denervation auf seine Erregbarkeit, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 418-447, March 15, '37
ITO, I., Studien über die morphologische Entwicklung der Urnierenkanälchen. (Über die Säugetiere, besonders über die Schweineembryone), Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 363-364, Feb. '37
Studien über die morphologische Entwicklung der Urnierenkanälchen bei Kaninchenembryonen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 566-567, March '37
ITO, K., TODA, K., and TSUZUKI, T., Quantitative Veränderungen des im Harn ausgeschiedenen Vitamin-C während längerer Seefahrt. (Zusatz) Behandlung des Beri-beri-Oedema. Auferhaltung der Reinheit der in 2% Metaphosphorsäure aufgelösten Ascorbinsäure, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 25-26, April 15, '37
ITO, M., Effects of some kinds of medicine on workers in high atmospheric temperature, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 81-82, Dec. 15, '36
——and MIYAGI, T., Some investigation on red cell sedimentation in sailors, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 73-74, Nov. 15, '36
ITO, M. (Kawasaki), HAJAZU, S., and KON, T., Die perkutane Wirkung der Sexualhormone, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **61:** 1094-1098, May 8, '37
ITO, M. (Osaka): See MIZUTANI, H., jt. auth.
ITO, M. (Taiheku), Zur Kasuistik des durch Gefässgeräusch verursachten objektiven Ohrensaussens, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 13, Jan. '37
Ein Fall von primärem Gaumenmandellymphosarkom bei einer alten Frau, und statistische Beobachtungen der in den letzten 10 Jahren in Japan berichteten Fälle von Gaumenmandelsarkom, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 446-447, Feb. '37
ITO, R. (Mukden), Apparatus for delineating movement of intestinal canal of rabbits, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 49-50, April '37
——See TERATA, B., jt. auth.
ITO, R. (Nagoya), On time relation of development of heat contracture in frog's muscle, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 115-135, Sept. '36
On heat rigor of skeletal muscle of frog, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 63*, Oct. '36
ITO, S., Influence of intake of salts on metabolism at high surrounding temperature, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 93, Dec. '36
ITO, T. (Niigata): See KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.
ITO, T. (Sendai), Über den Zuckeraustausch im überlebenden Kaninchenschenkel-Präparat bei gesteigerter Schilddrüsenfunktion, Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **29:** 575-585, Oct. 31, '36
——and FUKUHARA, R., Über das Verhalten des Glomerulusfiltrates bei Glomerulonephritiden und Nephrosklerosen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 529-539, Oct. 31, '36
——and HIRATSUKA, G., Einfluss der Diathermie- und Kurzwellenanwendung auf das Glomerulusfiltrat und den Blutdruck bei Hochdruckkranken, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 540-554, Oct. 31, '36
ITO, T. (Tokyo), Zytologische Untersuchungen über die intramuralen Ganglienzellen des Verdauungstraktes. Über die Ganglienzellen der menschlichen Wurmfortsätze, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung auf Golgiapparat, Mitochondrien, Nissisubstanz und Pigmentgranula, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **14:** 621-665, Oct. '36
ITO-REENSTIERNA REACTION: See Chancre, diagnosis
ITOH, C.: See TAKEDA, K., jt. auth.

ITOH, R., Studies on lipase, J.Biochem. **25**: 167-176, Jan. '37

ITOH, Y., Über die Wirkung des N. vagus auf die Leberfunktion, besonders auf ihre Kochsalzausscheidung, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 69*-70*, Oct. '36

ITSUJI, K., Das Verhältnis der physikalisch-chemischen Eigenschaften des Rinderblutes zu denen des Hühnerblutes, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 112*-113*, Oct. '36

Über ein Handrefraktometer, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19**: 1867, '37

ITZIOKA, F., Über die proteolytischen Fermente der Pankreasdrüse des Kaninchens; über die proteolytischen Fermente des Pankreassaftes, J.Biochem. **24**: 267-277, Sept. '36

IURCEV, G., Pleurocele parietale spontaneo in corso di piopneumotorace terapeutico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11**: 138-143, Feb. 28, '37

IVANIĆ, M., Ueber einen Protoplasmakörperparasiten von Entamoeba histolytica Schaudinn (Entamoebophaga hominis gen. nov. spec. nov.), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138**: 48-56, Dec. 10, '36

Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der promitotischen Kernteilung beim Tertianaparasiten (Plasmodium vivax Grassi et Feletti), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138**: 254-263, Jan. 15, '37

Ueber die in den Epithelzellen des menschlichen Enddarmes vorkommende parasitäre Zerstörungsarbeit und die damit verbundene multiple Teilung (Schizogonie) bei Entamoeba histolytica Schaudinn, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138**: 263-272, Jan. 15, '37

IVANISSEVICH, O., La punción exploradora, complemento del exámen clínico, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **21**: 24-27, April 7, '37

IVANITSKAYA, R. D., Mineral metabolism in tuberculous children, Vrach.delo **19**: 773-776, '36

IVANITZKY-VASILENKO, E. S., and KLIMOVA, M. S., Studies on physiology of blood platelets; fluctuations in number of thrombocytes in 24 hours in relation to state of activity of autonomic nervous system, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **55**: 365-375, March 31, '37

IVANOV, G. F., Le courant lymphatique dans le poumon. (Type pulmonaire de la circulation lymphatique), Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13**: 401-425, Nov. '36

IVANOV, I. I., Action of *mono*haloid acetic acid on glycolysis and motility of spermatozoa, Fiziol.zhur. **18**: 950-953, '35

Effect of *mono*bromacetic acid on glycolysis and motility of spermatozoa, Fiziol.zhur. **20**: 561-564, '36

IVANOV, K. A., Parenteral administration of sulfonated bitumen in therapy of gonorrheal adnexitis, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41**: 505-508, April 15, '37

IVANOV, S. L.: See **OVSYANNIKOVA, V. V., jt. auth.**

IVANOVA, A. I., Scarlatinal otitis in young children, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1560-1565, Oct. 30, '36

IVANOVICS, G., Typhoid-paratyphoid immunity from point of view of antigen analysis, Magyar orvosi arch. **37**: 382-389, '36

Das Vorkommen der spezifischen Kapselsubstanz der Milzbrandbazillen in verschiedenen aeroben, sporentragenden Saprophytenbazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138**: 211-220, Jan. 15, '37

Unter welchen Bedingungen werden bei der Nährbodenzüchtung der Milzbrandbazillen Kapseln gebildet? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138**: 449-455, March 31, '37

——**and ERDÖS, L.**, Ein Beitrag zum Wesen der Kapselsubstanz des Milzbrandbazillus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90**: 5-19, Feb. 20, '37

IVANOVSKIY, G. A., and PROTALINSKAYA, L. M., Therapeutic applications of streptocid in erysipelas and streptococcic infections, Novy khir.arkhiv **37**: 325-331, '36

IVANOV-SMOLENSKIY, A. G., Experimental studies on higher nervous activity of children, Fiziol.zhur. **19**: 133-140, '35

IVERSON, M. K., and JOHNSTONE, H. G., Amebiasis in food handlers in San Francisco, J.A.M.A. **108**: 875-876, March 13, '37

IVES, E.: See **NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**

IVEY, H. B., and HOWARD, C. E., Treatment of skin cancer, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41**: 195-197, March '37

IVY, A. C., La fisiología aplicada del esfínter de Oddi, Semana méd. **1**: 257-260, Jan. 28, '37; also, Applied physiology of sphincter of Oddi, Mississippi Doctor **14**: 1-4, March '37

——See **BEAZELL, J. M., jt. auth.**

——See **CULMER, C. U., jt. auth.**

——See **DANFORTH, D. N., jt. auth.**

——See **FAULEY, G. B., jt. auth.**

——See **FREEMAN, S., jt. auth.**

——See **GRAY, J. S., jt. auth.**

——See **LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., jt. auth.**

——See **SCHMIDT, C. R., jt. auth.**

——See **SCHNEDORF, J. G., jt. auth.**

——**TERRY, L., FAULEY, G. B., and BRADLEY, W. B.**, Effect of administration of aluminum preparations on secretory activity and gastric acidity of normal stomach, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 879-883, Feb. '37

IVY, R. H., Congenital and acquired defects and deformities of face and jaws; review of literature for 1936, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **64**: 433-442, '37; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. May '37

——**and CURTIS, L.**, Adamantinoma of jaw, Ann.Surg. **105**: 125-134, Jan. '37

IVY POISONING: See Rhus, poisoning

IWAMI, M.: See **KOGAMI, K., jt. auth.**

IWAMOTO, S., and MORITA, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Drehnystagmus, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 53*, Oct. '36

IWANAMI, H., On treatment of 3 cases of Marie's disease (cerebellar ataxia), Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 84, Dec. 15, '36

IWANOW, E. E., Sur le quotient respiratoire des spermatozoïdes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18**: 1613-1622, Nov. '36

IWAO, T., and FUJIMOTO, T., Über das Knochenmark, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26**: 308-314, '36

——**and SATO, M.**, Über die Blutbildung und Eisenablagerung in der Milz bei Pflanzenfresser, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26**: 317-334, '36

IWASAKI, K. (Kumamoto), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des höheren Luftdruckes auf das Kaninchenauge; über die Pupillenweite und Reizschwelle der Pupillenreaktion des Kaninchens durch Halssympathikus-Reizung unter höherem Luftdruck, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 87*-88*, Oct. '36

Untersuchungen an den Irisepithelzellen Kulturen in vitro; Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Lebensdauer, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12**: 2215-2216, Dec. 24, '36

IWASAKI, K. (Kyoto): See **AMANO, S., jt. auth.**

IWATA, S.: See **HATANO, S., jt. auth.**

IWATA, Y., and USUKU, S., Zwei Fälle von Ascariasis, in welchen interessante Röntgenbilder konstatiert wurden, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14**: 1859, Nov. 25, '36

IWATAKE, I., Sweating during running, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 91-92, Dec. '36

IXODES: See Tularemia, transmission

IXODIDAE: See Ticks; Tularemia, transmission

IZABOLINSKAYA, R. M.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**

IZAR, G., Sul decorso dell'ulcera gastrica e dell'ulcera duodenale, Minerva med. **2**: 561-562, Dec. 15, '36

Sulla cura della infezione malarica. Sostanze vasocostrittrici e splenocontrattili, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44**: 23-24, Jan. 4, '37 [Comment on De Negri's article]

L'amebiasi è malattia nostrale, Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **18**: 3-8, Jan. 15, '37

A proposito dell'uso di sostanze vasocostrittrici e splenocontrattili nella terapia della malaria, Riforma med. **53**: 164, Jan. 30, '37

Sulle iniezioni endovena di adrenalina nella cura della infestione malarica. A proposito del articolo del Dott. M. Renda, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18**: 65-67, Jan. 31, '37

Extra-intestinal amebiasis, Polska gaz.lek. **16**: 142-144, Feb. 21, '37

Sulla cura della infestione malarica. Risposta al dr. prof. G. Sorge, Riforma med. **53**: 425-427, March 20, '37

L'amebiasi ed il problema del portatori, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44**: 555-558, March 22, '37

Sul trattamento sintomatico della insufficienza ventricolare destra di media gravità, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18**: 247-254, March 31, '37

IZARD, G., Incidents, accidents et complications en thérapeutique orthodontique, Rev.de stomatol. **38**: 689-758, Oct. '36

IZARD, Y.: See **BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**

IZAWA, S., Die Gewebsatmung des Ovariums in der Schwangerschaft und Diskussion über die Schnittdicke des Ovariums, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15**: 348-349, March 25, '37

——See **KIYOHARA, K. I., jt. auth.**

IZHEVSKIY, K. M., Tabetic arthropathy, Klin.med. **15**: 483-485, '37

IZHEVSKIY, N. I.: See **RUBASHEV, S. M., jt. auth.**

IZQUIERDO, J. J., El testamento científico de Pavlov y su pasión por la ciencia, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **1**: 553-556, July-Aug. '36

First book on physiology written and printed in New World, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5**: 73-90, Jan. '37

IZUMI, Y.: See **SUGIYAMA, S., jt. auth.**

——See **WATANABE, S. (Kanazawa), jt. auth.**

IZZO, M., Comportamento degli anticorpi e degli antigeni tubercolari nei liquidi pleurici complicanti il pneumotorace artificiale terapeutico, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7**: 881-885, Oct. '36

IZZO, R. A., and CASANEGRA, A., Diabetes juvenil y tuberculosis (4 casos), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]**: 1942-1956, Nov. '36; correction **[50]**: 2171, Dec. '36

——**and FERRADÁS, J. B.**, La hiperazoemia en los síndromes renales de los tuberculosos, Arch.de tisiol. **13**: 15-23, Jan.-March '37

——**AGUILAR, O., and IRIGOYEN, L.**, Degeneración epiteliomatosa de una caverna tuberculosa (diagnóstico microscópico), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]**: 2133-2145, Dec. '36; also, Semana méd. **1**: 581-587, Feb. 25, '37

J

JABLONSKI, W.: See COLLENZA, D., jt. auth.

JACA, J. A.: See ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.

JACHIA, A., Esteso lupus facciale a farfalla guarito con escisione chirurgica ed immediato innesto alla Thiersch, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 123-128, '37

von JACHMANN, E., Ein Beitrag zur Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria simplex, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1603-1606 Dec. 5, '36

JACK, C. M., Some unusual features of lung cancer, Illinois M.J. 71: 315-318, April '37

JACKMAN, W. A., Terminal ileitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 691-692, April '37

JACKSON, C., Stenosis of larynx, with special reference to curative treatment with core moulds, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 12-24, '36

Difficulties and pitfalls in insinuation of esophagoscope, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1109-1113, Dec. '36

Pulmonary abscess in adults and children; clinical observations (Jonté Equen memorial lecture), South.Surgeon 6: 207-215, June '37

——and JACKSON, C. L., La laryngo-trachéo-bronchite aiguë et les affections aiguës des voies respiratoires, Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 27-33, Feb. '37

JACKSON, C. L., Le diagnostic bronchoscopique et le traitement des tumeurs bronchiques, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 398-399, Oct. '36

Value of roentgenography of neck, with special reference to its use in diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal and tracheal obstruction, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 951-968, Dec. '36

Forceps for extracting nail or screw lodged head upward from bronchus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1178, Dec. '36

——and CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Biplane fluoroscope as aid in bronchoscopy, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1143-1152, Dec. '36

——See JACKSON, C., jt. auth.

——and KONZELMANN, F. W., Bronchoscopic aspects of bronchial tumors, with special reference to so-called bronchial adenoma; reports of 12 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 312-329, Feb. '37

JACKSON, D. E., and JACKSON, H. L., Physiologic considerations regarding etiology and nature of coronary thrombosis and angina pectoris, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 329-341, Jan. '37

JACKSON, E., Vision in schools, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 118-132, '36

Guarding sight of school children, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 243-253, Dec. '36

Importance of aniseikonia, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 27-48, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 16-21, Jan. '37

Thomas B. Holloway, 1872-1936, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 80-82, Jan. '37

Robert Henry Elliot, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 203-205, Feb. '37

William C. Bane, 1855-1936, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 537-538, May '37

Sir Grafton Elliot Smith, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 538, May '37

JACKSON, E. L., Chemical transmission of nerve impulses in autonomic nervous system, South.M.J. 30: 94-98, Jan. '37

JACKSON, F. W., Co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; outlook in health preservation through properly supervised medical service, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 67-73, '36

JACKSON, H., Head injuries, Practitioner 138: 188-201, Feb. '37

JACKSON, H., JR., Classification and prognosis of Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 465-467, Feb. (no. 2A) '37

Notes on treatment and prognosis of Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, M.Clin.North America 21: 361-368, March '37

JACKSON, H. L.: See JACKSON, D. E., jt. auth.

JACKSON, HENRY: See Obituaries

JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS (1835-1911)

—short studies on history of ophthalmology; Hughlings Jackson, neurologic ophthalmologist, with summary of his works, [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. 17: 241-289, Feb. '37

JACKSON, JOHN LUKE: See Obituaries

JACKSON, R. B., Some observations on occurrence of filarial infection in mosquito and man in colony of Hong Kong, Chinese M.J. 50: 1767-1772, Dec. '36

JACKSON-GAUB OPERATION: See Esophagus, diverticula

JACOB: See also Jakob

JACOB, A.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.

——See ISRAEL, L., jt. auth.

JACOB, H., Eine Gruppe familiärer Mikro- und Mikrencephalie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 633-645, '36

JACOB, L., Des dangers de l'injection intra-utérine, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 183-184, Feb. '37

JACOB, P., LEBLOIS and MAYER, C., Lymphogranulomatose maligne à début pulmonaire; excavation du foyer pulmonaire et formation d'une caverne granulomato-tuberculeuse; mort par tuberculose miliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 258-268, March 1, '37

JACOBÆUS, H. C., Some cases of intrathoracic tumours treated surgically, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 446-468, '36

JACOBÆUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

JACOBI, Zur Commotio cordis, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 418-421, '37

JACOBI, H. G., Protamine insulin in treatment of diabetes, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 908-915, Feb. '37

Clinical evaluation of protamine insulin, New York State J.Med. 37: 349-364, Feb. 15, '37

Glucose tolerance as diagnostic aid in jaundice; toxic hepatitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 162-170, May '37

Blood-cholesterol response to intravenous therapy in peripheral arterial disease, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 737-743, June '37

Glucose tolerance as diagnostic aid in jaundice; further differentiation of cases showing obstructive type of curve, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 995-999, June '37

——and LUBT, F. J., Roentgenographic studies of mucous membrane of colon; mucosal detail studies as aid in early recognition of carcinoma of colon, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 510-515, April '37

JACOBI, J., Robert Sommer †, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 155, April 10, '37

JACOBI, M.: See BOLKER, H., jt. auth.

——See FINKELSTEIN, R., jt. auth.

——See KATZMAN, E., jt. auth.

——See ZUCKERMAN, I. C., jt. auth.

JACOBS, A., Obstructive anuria, Glasgow M.J. 127: 105-114, March '37

Observations on, and methods of treatment of, tuberculosis of kidney, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 246-252, April '37

JACOBS, H., Zur Gonorrhöebehandlung mit Flavadin, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 344-346, March 6, '37

JACOBS, H. R., On nature of antipernicious anemia principle, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 371-374, Jan. '37

——and RICKETTS, H. T., Retarded and prolonged action of insulin precipitated by safranin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 473-477, Dec. '36

JACOBS, J., Serological reactions of azoproteins derived from aromatic hydrocarbons and diaryl compounds, J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 353-361, Jan. '37

JACOBS, J. S., Roentgenography in obstetrics, Radiology 28: 406-426, April '37

Borderline pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 778-787, May '37

JACOBS, M. F.: See CLARK, A. L., jt. auth.

JACOBS, M. H., PARPART, A. K., and CORSON, S. A., Osmotic properties of erythrocyte; effect of low concentrations of electrolytes on hemolysis by penetrating non-electrolytes and on cell volume, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 177-190, Feb. 29, '37

JACOBS, R. G., Unpadded, direct or skin plaster paris cast in treatment of long bone fractures, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 431-433, Dec. '36

JACOBS, S., Manometry in conduct of artificial pneumothorax, Dis.of Chest 3: 18, March '37

JACOBSEN, C. F., and NISSEN, H. W., Studies of cerebral function in Primates; effects of frontal lobe lesions on delayed alternation habit in monkeys, J.Comp. Psychol. 23: 101-112, Feb. '37

——See FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.

JACOBSEN, E., Clinical applications of hexylresorcinol, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1091-1093, Nov. 5, '36

——See LASSEN, H. C. A., jt. auth.

JACOBSEN, T. B., Clinical aspects of thyrotoxic cardiopathy, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 512-517, '36

JACOBSEN, W., Charaktertypische Arten des Deutens von Helldunkelbildern. (Versuche an dem nach Struve abgewandelten Rorschachtest), Ztschr.f.Psychol. 140: 86-108, '37

JACOBSOHN: See BARBELLION, P., jt. auth.

JACOBSOHN, D.: See WESTMAN, A., jt. auth.

JACOBSOHN, I., Analyseversuche einer pseudoluetischen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 511-517, Dec. 31, '36

JACOBSOHN, K. P.: See da CUNHA, P., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, C. J., Case of acute pulmonary asbestosis, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 482-488, '36

Demonstration of mineral particles in sputum of silicosis patients, Hospitalstid. 79: 1333-1336, Dec. 15, '36

JACOBSON, E., Bite of Doliophis intestinalis (coral snake), Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2599-2604, Oct. 13, '36

JACOBSON, J., Révascularisation d'une lésion inflammatoire chronique sous l'action de l'éther benzilcinnamique, étudiée sur des lésions cornéennes d'étiologie diverse, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 775-779, Dec. '36; correction p. 126, Feb. '37

JACOBSON, W. C., Interesting case of hiatus hernia, M. Rec. 145: 98-100, Feb. 3, '37

JACOBSON SOLUTION (benzyl cinnamic ester): See Keratitis, therapy

JACOBSTHAL REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

JACOBY, M., and ADLER, S., Ueber die gerinnungsfördernde Wirkung der Menschen-Milch, Enzymologia 1: 373-376, '37

JACOD, M., Expulsion spontanée d'un corps étranger de la bronche inférieure droite enclavée depuis deux ans, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., p. 77, Jan. '37
La diathermocoagulation directe après thyrotomie dans les papillomes mous du larynx chez l'adulte, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 123-128, Feb. '37
JACOD SYNDROME: See Cranium, cancer
JACOPS: See **ABEL, jt. auth.**
JACOTOT, H., Pouvoir immunigène de la lymphe jennérienne récoltée sur des animaux atteints de peste bovine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 828-832, '36
Les cuves à fumier de l'Institut Pasteur de Nhatrang, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 51-55, Jan. '37
JACOWSKI, F.: See **JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**
JACQUELIN, A., Asthme et histamine, Progrès méd., pp. 170-176, Jan. 30, '37
Léon Mac-Auliffe (1876-1937), Presse méd. 45: 675-676, May 1, '37
——See **BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
——**JOLY, F., and BOUVRAIN, Y.**, Le gardénal dans le traitement de l'asthme, Paris méd. 1: 171-177, Feb. 20, '37
JACQUELIN, C.: See **RAMOND, F., jt. auth.**
JACQUEMIN, P.: See **LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
JACQUERYE, J., La chirurgie du sympathique dans l'éléphantiasis du membre inférieur et dans l'ulcère tropical, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 487-492, Dec. 31, '36
JACQUES, P., F. Gault, 1873-1936, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1109-1112, Nov. '36
Syphilome scléreux du larynx simulant un cancer, Rev. méd.de Nancy 65: 123-125, Feb. 1, '37
Les maladies d'Isambert, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 189-194, March '37
——and **FLORENTIN, P.**, Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de tumeur de la glande intercarotidienne (corpuscule carotidien—glomus carotidien), Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 147-155, Feb. 15, '37
JACQUET: See **RIST, jt. auth.**
JACQUET, P., RUBENS-DUVAL, A., and TURIAF, J., Poussée aiguë et hémorragique au cours d'une leucémie myéloïde méconnue. Hémoptysies. Pleurésie hémorragique. Syndrome péritonéal terminal avec ascite sanglante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1667-1671, Dec. 21, '36
——**TURIAF, J., RUBENS-DUVAL, A., and CONGY (Mme.)**, Deux cas d'arthrite gonococcique grave de la hanche avec lésions osseuses [coxite], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 293-302, March 8, '37
JACQUIERT, C.: See **MURRAY, E. G., jt. auth.**
JACQUOT, G., and QUEVAUVILLER, A., L'éther divinylique ou vinéthène, Anesth.et analg. 3: 47-68, Feb. '37
JADASSOHN, JOSEF: See Obituaries
JADASSOHN, W., RIEDMÜLLER, L., SCHAAF, F., and ZORCHER, W., Schultz-Dalesche Versuche mit Tuberkulinpräparaten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 77-78, Jan. 23, '37
——See **FIERZ, H. E., jt. auth.**
——**SCHAAF, F., and WOHLER, G.**, Analyses of composite antigens by Schultz-Dale technic; further experimental analyses of trichophytins, J.Immunol. 32: 203-227, March '37
——**UEHLINGER, E., and ZORCHER, W.**, Zur Vergrösserung der Meerschweinchenbrustwarze durch Hormone; der "lokale Follikulineffekt," Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 313-314, Feb. 27, '37
Zur Vergrösserung der Meerschweinchenbrustwarze durch Hormone, Helvet.med.acta 4: 199-208, April '37
JADIN, J., Culture du virus de la fièvre jaune sur la membrane chorio-allantoïdienne de l'embryon de poulet, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 27-32, March 31, '37
JÄÄSKELÄINEN, V., SETÄLÄ, K., and STRIGEFF, M., Effect of inhalation of calcium chloride, Duodecim 53: 367-373, '37
JAEDICKE, H. G., Ernährung auf der Fahrt und im Lager, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 334-342, Nov.-Dec. '36
Aus dem ärztlichen Schrifttum zur Physiologie des Schwimmens, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 52-53, Feb. '37
JÄGER, A., Der Reflexstreifen auf den Netzhautgefässen, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 137-173, '36
Venenklappen und Muskelkontraktion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 508-516, '37
Strömungstechnisches zur Venenthrombose, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 100: 502-511, '37
de JAEGER, A., Résultats obtenus par l'antiléprol en injections, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 90-98, '36
JAEGER, E., Einseitige Pupillenstarre, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 658-661, Nov. '36
von JAEGER, EDUARD (1818-1884)
—views on propounding theories as an end in itself, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 310, Dec. '36
JAEGER, F., Die Technik der Varizenverödung, Med.Welt 11: 50-51, Jan. 9, '37
JAEGER, K. H., Über örtliche Prontosilanwendung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1831-1835, Nov. 6, '36
JAEGER, W., Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Knochentuberkulose, Röntgenpraxis 8: 805-808, Dec. '36
JAEGGY, E., Contribution à la technique de la fermeture des fistules vésico-vaginales haut situées, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1136-1137, Nov. 14, '36
JAEKLE, R. F., and CLARK, A. G., Fractures of os calcis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 663-672, March '37
JAENSCH, E. R., Der Auflockerungs- und Auflösungstypus (lytischer S-Typus) als Wurzelform pathologischer Zustandsbilder. (Vorbemerkung zu der Arbeit von L. Schulz, Der hysteriforme Menschentypus), Ztschr. f.Psychol. 140: 1-14, '37
JAENSCH, P. A., Störungen der Augenbewegungen bei Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems (1932-1936), Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 9: 114-136, March '37
JAENSCH, W., Körperlich-seelische Auswirkungen des Stoffwechsels, Med.Klin. 33: 370, March 12, '37; 398, March 19, '37; 432, March 25, '37
——and **HOFFMANN, A.**, Rasse, Konstitution und Höchstleistung bei den Siegern des XI. Olympia, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 16-22, Jan. 1, '37
JAFFE, H. L.: See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
JAFFÉ, R. H., Pathology of cardio-vascular, cerebral and renal changes in essential hypertension, Radiol.Rev. & Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 7-12, Jan. '37
Chronic thyroiditis, J.A.M.A. 108: 105-110, Jan. 9, '37
Die Übertragung der Malaria durch intravenöse Injektion von Rauschgiften, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 226-227, Feb. 27, '37
Actinomycotic granules in retention cyst of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 671-675, April '37
von JAGIĆ, N., and KLIMA, R., Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der Knochenmarkpunktion, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 363-367, March 19, '37
——and **NAGL, F.**, Der exogene Faktor in der Anämieforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 486-488, March 19, '37
JAHIEL, R., "Crises de foie" et cholécystites, Presse méd. 45: 78-79, Jan. 16, '37
——See **GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
JAHNEL, F., Further studies in experimental syphilis; efficacy of natural curative factors, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 18-31, Jan. '37
Neuere Untersuchungen über die Pathologie und Therapie der syphilogenen Erkrankungen des Gehirns und Rückenmarks (Lues cerebrospinalis, Lues cerebri, Lues spinalis, Tabes), Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 51-80, Feb. '37
JAIS: See **CIVATTE, A., jt. auth.**
JAKAB, E., Modern therapy of biliary lithiasis, Gyógyászat 76: 733-735, Dec. 15, '36
"JAKE" PARALYSIS: See Neuritis, peripheral
JAKEMAN, H. W., Some phases of rabies and distemper control, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 90: 493-500, April '37
JAKI, J., Die Leberfunktionsprüfung mit Insulin-Zucker-Wasserbelastung bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 291-302, '36
Akute Appendicitis vortäuschende Tubentorsion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 74-76, Jan. 9, '37
JAKOB, C., Contribución a la histogénesis de las neoplasias de la hipófisis, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 99-125, Sept.-Oct. '36
——and **MOYANO, B. A.**, Sobre la anatomía patológica de la parálisis infantil (poliomieloencefalitis aguda), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1454-1481, Sept. '36
JAKOB, F., Differentialdiagnose der Kniegelenksverletzungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1291-1292, Dec. 19, '36
Die Verletzungen des medialen Seitenbandes am Kniegelenk, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 127-129, Jan. 22, '37
JAKÓBKIEWICZ, J., Epidemiology of plague with special consideration of epizootic among rodents of California, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 943-947, Dec. 6, '36
JAKOVLJEVIĆ, V., and LINDENSCHMIDT, M., Zur Frakturenbehandlung an Hand der 512 neuesten Fälle aus den drei letzten Jahren, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 574-581, March 6, '37
von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
JAKŠY, J., Korrosionsstudien an pathologischen Nieren, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 13-26, '37
JALAVISTO, E., and others, Über die Reizentsprechung der "motorischen" Streckenerlebnisse, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 215-247, '37
JALET, J., Lobe azygos et malformations costo-vertébrales congénitales, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 141-144, Feb. '37
——See **VIALLET, C., jt. auth.**
JALIBERT: See **ESTIENNY, jt. auth.**
JAŁOWY, B., Argyrophil fibers of skin, Przegl.dermat. 31: 397-413, Dec. '36
——See **HOŁOBUT, W. S., jt. auth.**
JAMAICA-GINGER PARALYSIS: See Neuritis, peripheral
JAME and CROSNIER, R., Flore bactérienne des urines, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 337-345, July '36
——**CROSNIER, R., and MAUVAIS**, La résorcine-réaction de Vernes au cours de la maladie de Nicolas Favre, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 60-61, '37
JAMES, E., and BOYD, W., Echinococcus alveolaris, with report of case, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 354-356, April '37
JAMES, G. W. B., FREUDENBERG, R., and CANNON, A. T., Insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia, Lancet 1: 1101-1104, May 8, '37
JAMES, H. C., Tuberculosis and pregnancy, Southwestern Med. 21: 168-170, May '37
——See **STORTS, B. P., jt. auth.**

JAMES, R. R., Thomas Huys, M.D., physician to Mary Tudor, Janus 40: 171-177, Sept.-Oct. '36
Medical history of William the Conqueror, Lancet 1: 1151, May 8, '37
JAMES, S. G., Epiloia with associated tumours of nail-beds, Lancet 1: 1223-1224, May 22, '37
JAMES, S. P., Renseignements sur la fièvre jaune reçus au cours des six mois finissant le 30 septembre 1936, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2329-2332, Dec. '36
——**and TATE, P.**, New knowledge of life-cycle of malaria parasites, Nature, London 139: 545, March 27, '37
JAMESON, E., and ROBERTS, D. B., Phase rule study of proteins of blood serum: comparison of proteins of human, rat, and horse serum, J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 475-489, Jan. '37
JAMESON, E. H., Bibliographical resources of doctor in small community, Bull.M.Library A. 25: 166-171, Feb. '37
JAMESON, E. M., John Leake and childbed fever, Ann. M.Hist. 9: 211-218, May '37
JAMESON, G. C., Historical sketch of medicine in Oberlin, Ohio State M.J. 33: 299-306, March '37
JAMESON, P. C., Subconjunctival section of ductules of lacrimal gland as cure for epiphora, Arch.Ophth. 17: 207-212, Feb. '37
JAMESON, T., SUTTER, C. C., and SCOTT, W. J. M., Report of 4 cases of cancer of stomach, living without recurrence 10 years or longer, M.Times, New York 65: 134-135, March '37
JAMIESON, H. C., Hay fever in Alberta, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 595-597, June '37
JAMIESON, R. C., and McCREA, A., Shoes: source of reinfection in ringworm of feet, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 203-210, Feb. '37
JAMIESON, W. A.: See **POWELL, H. M., jt. auth.**
JAMMET, M. L.: See **BROCA, R., jt. auth.**
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
JANBON, M., and CHAPTAL, J., La poliomyélite antérieure aiguë; diagnostic et traitement précoces, Montpellier méd. 10: 193-203, Oct. '36
JANCHICH, S. M., Colorimetric determination of total nitrogen in blood, Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 703-706, '36
JANCKE, G., Verwendung von Lippenschleimhaut bei der Totischen Operation, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 478-479, '36
JANDL, J., Über Typhusempyeme, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 254-257, Jan. 30, '37
JANEK, J., Surgical therapy of coxa vara infantilis, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1468-1472, Nov. 20, '36; also, Operative Behandlung der Coxa vara infantilis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 277-279, Jan. 30, '37
JANET, N., BŒGNER and LAQUERRIÈRE (Mme.), Chylothorax chez un nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 577-585, Nov. '36
JANET, P., La complexité des états nevropathiques, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 355-356, '36
Le langage intérieur dans l'hallucination psychique, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 377-386, Oct. '36
JANET, PAUL: See Obituaries
JANKELSON, I. R., SEGAL, M., and AISNER, M., Intravenous galactose liver function test, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 889-890, Feb. '37
Tyrosinemia and its relation to pathology of liver, Am.J. M.Sc. 193: 241-246, Feb. '37
JANKER, R., Röntgenologisch beobachtete Perforationen (Magen, Harnblase, Niere), Röntgenpraxis 8: 721-725, Nov. '36
Röntgenschichtaufnahmen nach Encephalographie und pathologisch-anatomische Schnitte bei Hirntumoren, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 47-58, Jan. '37
Das Röntgenschichtverfahren, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 826-861, April 3, '37
——See **FRANKLIN, K. J., jt. auth.**
——See **PIETRUSKY, F., jt. auth.**
JANKOWSKI, J. W., Effect of meat diet on skin reactions, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 125-127, Feb. 14, '37
Chronic articular diseases treated with fluorides, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 174-177, March 7, '37
Action of ultraviolet rays on circulating blood in man, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 280-281, April 11, '37
——**and WOYCIECHOWSKA, A.**, Therapy of arthritis by inoculation of bacteria cultured from tonsils, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 87-88, Jan. 31, '37
JANKOWSKI, W., Foreign bodies in pharynx and esophagus, Prakt.lek. 11: 49-54, '37
JANNEY, J. H., JR.: See **OTTO, G. F., jt. auth.**
JANNING, A.: See **KOHL, H., jt. auth.**
JANNULIS, G. E., and DELIJANNIS, G., Diabetes und Gicht als Ursache von Kochlearisschädigung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1504-1508, Dec. '36
——**and KURETAS, D.**, Zur Klinik des Schläfenlappenabszesses, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 166-167, Jan. '37
JANNUZZI, S., Il valore dell'anisocoria provocata nella diagnosi di otite nell'infanzia, Pediatria 45: 39-50, Jan. '37
JANOUŠEK, S., Pulse wave velocity and elasticity of brachial artery in aortic insufficiency, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1518-1521, Dec. 4, '36
JANOVICS, A., Directions for use of hypnotics, Gyógyászat 77: 131, Feb. 28, '37; 150, March 7, '37
JANSEN, B. C. P., Über Aneurin (= Vitamin B_1), Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 113-115, Jan. 23, '37
JANSON, P., Myome als Geburts- und Wochenbettkomplikation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 463-465, Feb. 20, '37
JANSSEN, P., Wie kann man die Mortalitätsziffern der Prostatektomie weiterhin verbessern? Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 228-234, '37
JANSSEN, S., Neuere Ergebnisse in der Erforschung des vegetativen Nervensystems, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 20-27, Jan. '37
JANSSENS: See **WIBO, jt. auth.**
JANSSENS, P.: See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**
JANSSON, G., Zur Röntgendiagnostik und Metastasenfrage bei Riesenzelligeschwülsten im Knochensystem, Acta radiol. 18: 303-318, '37
JANUSZKIEWICZ, S., Question of visibility of lesions of intervertebral disks in roentgen picture, Polski przegl.radiol. 10-11: 265-269, '36
JANZ, H. W., Die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit einiger Methoden zur Provokation epileptischer Anfälle, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 267-295, '37
Zur diagnostischen Verwertbarkeit der Cardiazolkrämpfe, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 471, March 19, '37
JAPAN AND JAPANESE
See also Medicine, in Japan
—brain weight of Korean, [I. Shibata] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 22: 27-35, Oct.-Dec. '36
—Chinese and Japanese, study in character and temperament, [C. G. Seligman] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 277-283, Dec. '36
—cutaneous ridges on digital pulp of Japanese from northern Kyushu, [M. Kutsuna, A. Omori & T. Miyajima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1994-1995, Nov. 20, '36
—development of Waldeyer ring in Japanese embryo, [M. Inutsuka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 336-337, March 25, '37
—diet of Japanese, [H. Köster] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 719-721, April 30, '37
—ductus epoophori longitudinalis (Gartner) in Japanese females, [J. I. Sakuraoka] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 9: 179-194, '37; comment by Kimura 9: 195-200, '37
—form of joint surface of sacro-iliac joint and of symphysis pubis in Japanese from Kyushu, [H. Inumaru] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2300-2301, Dec. 24, '36
—haustra of colon, ileocecal valve and rectal columns in Japanese from Kyushu, [T. Miyajima & T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2282-2283, Dec. 24, '36
—length of soles and width of palms in Japanese embryos at various stages of development, [Y. Yoshimura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 9, Jan. 25, '37
—mental tests of Japanese children and problem of their mental maturity, [P. R. Hofstätter] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. 46: 71-112, '37
—quantitative studies on cutaneous appendages in Japanese uniovular twin fetuses, [D. Mochizuki] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 15: 59-149, Feb. '37
—statistical observations on growth of children in Kioto, [K. Takagi, T. Nakamura & T. Fujii] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 702, '36
—sulcus paraglenoidalis in region of sacro-iliac joint and of symphysis pubis in Japanese from Kyushu, [H. Inumaru] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2066-2067, Nov. 20, '36
—topographic-anatomic study of median anterior cervical region of inhabitants of Kyushu, [T. Miyajima] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2054, Nov. 20, '36
—triangles of hypophyseal point studied in median sections of craniums, [K. Koide] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-9, Sept. '36
diseases, supplement to statistics of tuberculosis of Japanese in Manchoukuo, [S. Kawahito] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 68, Oct. '36
—geographic pathology of anemia in Japan based on statistics of years 1931 to 1936, [K. Kiyono & S. Amano] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 19: 321-362, '37
—statistics on ocular tuberculosis among Japanese in Manchuria, [H. Isayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 30, Feb. '37
—statistics on tonsillar sarcomas reported in Japan during last 10 years, [M. Ito] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 446-447, Feb. '37
JAPANESE RIVER FEVER: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
JAQUENOD, M., Relation d'un cas de chorioépithéliome masculin d'origine extragénitale, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 793-800, Dec. '36
JAQUEROD, M., La caverne "soufflée." Pathogénie et mécanisme de l'apparition et de la disparition rapides de certaines cavernes, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1102-1105, Nov. '36
Un aspect radiographique caractéristique du cancer primitif du poumon (les ramifications en "pattes de crabe"), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 40-43, Jan. 25, '37
Les infections secondaires au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire et leur traitement par les auto-vaccins, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 185-191, Feb. '37

JARAMILLO, R., and PRATS, F., Procesos biológicos de la sífilis, Rev.méd.de Chile **65:** 117-138; 219, March '37

JARDET, PAUL: See Obituaries

JARLØV, E., Experimental researches of acute and chronic joint-diseases through intravenous streptococci infection (cinematographic demonstrations), Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 379-381, '36

JARNAGIN, R., Availability of employment—factor in guidance, Rehabilitation Rev. **10:** 203-208, Nov.-Dec. '36

JAROLÍM, V., Syndrome produced by duodenum mobile inversum, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 302-307, March 12, '37

JAROSCHY, W., and SPIRA, E., Erfahrungen mit der Arthroplastik am Ellbogen- und Kniegelenk, Med. Klin. **33:** 265-268, Feb. 19, '37

JAROSLAWSKY, W., Neues zur direkten Laryngotracheoskopie, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **3:** 127-132, '36

JAROTSKY DIET: See Yarotskiy Diet

JAROTZKY, A. I., Physiological basis of diet in liver and bile tract diseases, M.Rec. **144:** 557, Dec. 16, '36; **145:** 12, Jan. 6, '37

JARRICOT, J., L'enfant, fossile humain. Essai sur l'origine négroïde de l'homme (d'après les recherches inédites de R. Quinton), Biol.méd., Paris **26:** 681-721, Dec. '36

JARUSSOWA, N. S., Zur Frage über die Anhäufung des antineuritischen Vitamins (B_1) im Organismus von Tieren, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 98-106, April '37

JARVIS, B. W.: See **WONG, H., jt. auth.**

JARVIS, D. C., Clinical experience of correspondence study group with suprarenal concentrate in otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **47:** 263-271, April '37

JARZEMSKAS, J., Therapy of wounds, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 883-890, Nov. '36

Value of medical records, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 933-935, Nov. '36

von JASCHKE, R. T., Neuere Erfahrungen im Kampf gegen die postoperative Thromboembolie, Chirurg **9:** 274-278, April 1, '37

JASIENSKI, GEORGE (JERZY): See Jasieński, J.

JASIEŃSKI, J., De la radiographie des voies urinaires dans les tumeurs solides du rein, J.d'urol. **42:** 543-548, Dec. '36

Diagnosis of acute surgical diseases of abdominal organs, Prakt.lek. **11:** 17-32, '37

Le passage du liquide opaque au dela du bassinet et des calices dans le parenchyme, respectivement sous la capsule rénale, au cours de la pyélographie ascendante, J.d'urol. **43:** 115-129, Feb. '37

Deux cas de malformations congénitales du rein, J. d'urol. **43:** 244-254, March '37

JASKOW, K. F.: See **MACHOWKA, W. W., jt. auth.**

JASPER, H. H.: See **RHEINBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**

JASTAK, J., Psychometric patterns of state hospital patients, Delaware State M.J. **9:** 87-91, April '37

JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Eventration partielle du diaphragme droit chez un nourrisson, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 123-126, March '37

——See **GERARD, F., jt. auth.**

JAUCOT, A.: See **FANIEL, H., jt. auth.**

JAUERNECK, A., Hilfsmittel zur operativen Entfernung von Speichelsteinen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 252-253, '36

Dränage nach Stirnhöhlen-Radikaloperation, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 257-259, '36

Geheilte isolierte Kavernosusthrombose wahrscheinlich tonsillogenen Ursprungs, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 271-273, '36

Trois ans d'expérience du traitement par l'insufflation d'acétylène de Zeller, Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 695-698, Nov. '36

JAULAIN: See **CHARBONNEL, jt. auth.**

JAULMES, C.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**

JAUNDICE

See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy

—acute, subacute and chronic malignant icterogenic hepatitis; 6 cases, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & A. Varay] Progrès méd., pp. 593-594, April 17, '37

—case caused by typhoid bacilli in gallbladder following typhoid, [E. Rastelli] Riforma med. **53:** 193-197, Feb. 6, '37

—case of grave prolonged cirrhogenous jaundice with subacute hepatic atrophy; classification of atrophic, cirrhotic and icteric syndromes, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & Y. Bouvrain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 86-96, Feb. 1, '37

—endemic jaundice in Palestine, [M. Lefkowitz] Harefuah **12:** v-vi, March '37

—ictero-ascitic syndrome (alcoholic cirrhosis of liver); case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **45:** 399-400, March 13, '37

—in children, [M. Astrachan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 137-154, Jan. (pt. 1) '37

—infective hepatic jaundice, [H. Barber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 67-68, Jan. 9, '37

—jaundice complicating pneumonia, with special reference to jaundice with cholemia and its treatment, [C. A. Birch] Lancet **1:** 1046-1048, May 1, '37

—per diem excretion of urobilinogen in common forms of jaundice and disease of liver, [C. J. Watson] Arch. Int.Med. **59:** 206-231, Feb. '37

JAUNDICE—Continued

—problems, [W. Schöndube] Med.Welt **11:** 601-603, May 1, '37

arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from

blood in: See also Jaundice, catarrhal

—increase of bilirubinemia after oral administration of water; significance for hepatic function, [U. Demichelis & R. Giacchero] Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 566-574, Nov. '36

—inorganic phosphorus in acute and chronic hepatitis (jaundice and cirrhosis); effects of intravenous injections of dextrose, [S. Stoicesco & L. Schwartz] Ann.de méd. **41:** 116-131, Feb. '37

—serum phosphatase in hepatic diseases accompanied by jaundice, [H. Metzger & P. Barthelmé] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 40-42, Jan. 25, '37

catarrhal, associated with thrombopenic purpura; case, [H. L. Alt & R. L. Swank] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1049-1054, Jan. '37

—clinical and pathogenic study in relation to behavior of blood proteins, [G. Usseglio & R. Olivetti] Minerva med. **1:** 239-245, March 11, '37

—epidemic hepatitis (icterus catarrhalis sporadicus et epidemicus), [P. Selander] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 202-207, May '37

—epidemic jaundice in school children, [A. A. Lisney] Brit.M.J. **1:** 703-706, April 3, '37

—gonotoxic icterus, [H. Popper & A. Wiedmann] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **131:** 258-284, '37

—influence of water loading on volume of circulating blood; rôle of liver, [E. Poli] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 803-815, Dec. '36

complications and sequels, case with meningo-encephalitis, [Crassousi] Nervenarzt **10:** 27-28, '37

—types of edema in icterogenic hepatitis, [M. Loeper & F. Siguier] Paris méd. **2:** 345-350, Nov. 14, '36

diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, spirochetal; Liver, function tests

—[R. Armas Cruz, E. Ríos Mackenna & F. Donoso Donoso] Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 55-74, Feb. '36

—[C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. **37:** 841-846, May 1, '37

—during general paralysis, [G. Ferdière & M. Couléon-Caderas] Avenir méd. **34:** 29-30, Jan. '37

—Franke method of determining bilirubinuria, [B. S. Acevedo & E. B. A. Cipolla] Semana méd. **1:** 1079-1084, April 15, '37

—glucose tolerance as aid; toxic hepatitis, [H. G. Jacobi] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 162-170, May '37

—painless jaundice, [L. E. Cooley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 112-114, March '37

—symptomatology of primary malignant icterogenic hepatitis, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & A. Varay] Progrès méd. pp. 625-629, April 24, '37

—van den Bergh reaction, [A. Peralta V.] Rev.méd. peruana **8:** 781-785, Dec. '36

epidemic: See also Jaundice, catarrhal

—benign icterus in children, [Popovici-Lupa & V. Petrescu-Coman] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 57-63, '37

—epidemic of kind of feverish jaundice which occurred in some parts of Okayama City during late summer of 1935, [S. Murakami, Y. Miki & T. Abe] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 635-636, March '37

—pathogenesis in Betaré-Oya region during April-September 1936, [S. Golovine] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 975-979, '36

etiology and pathogenesis, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. **37:** 841-846, May 1, '37

—atypical kala-azar in adult; ictero-ascitic hepatitis due to leishmaniasis; case, [H. Bonan & Mamou] Tunisie méd. **31:** 17-24, Jan. '37

—diverticula of duodenum with symptoms of pancreatitis and jaundice; cases, [Charbonnel, Massé & Jaulain] Bordeaux chir. **8:** 1-14, Jan. '37

—jaundice due to phosphorus; experimental studies, [T. Yamada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 590-592, '36 [in Japanese]

—pathogenesis of jaundice in heart diseases, [L. Armentano & A. Bentsath] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16:** 476-480, Sept. '36

—recurrent hepatopancreatitic jaundice in relation to therapy of diabetes; case, [I. Radvan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 131-136, Feb. 27, '37; also, Rev. stiint.med. **26:** 207-217, Feb. '37

—relation to tissue respiration of liver, [H. Nakamura & M. Yamada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 592-601, '36

experimental, gastric juice in jaundice, [K. Kitaugawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1740, Oct. 25, '36

—pathogenesis of jaundice produced by tolylene-*di*amine, [K. Nagaoka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 29-31, March '37

—tolylene-*di*amine jaundice in puppy, [T. Okada] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 584-588, '36 [in Japanese]

hemolytic, [G. Holler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 300-303, March 5, '37

—[J. C. Sharpe] Internat.Clin. **2:** 146-167, June '37

—acquired jaundice; case, [L. de Gennes, P. Salles & Willot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 394-398, March 22, '37

JAUNDICE, hemolytic—Continued
—acquired jaundice, with unusual features, [E. S. Duthie] Lancet 1: 1167-1169, May 15, '37
—blood dyscrasias in childhood, [J. W. Amesse & W. W. Barber] Colorado Med. 34: 241-248, April '37
—bone marrow in jaundice; nature of megaloblasts, [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 527-542, '36
—case, [J. Leocadio de Oliveira] Brasil-med. 51: 34-41, Jan. 9, '37
—clinical consideration of splenic enlargement; unusual case of congenital jaundice, [A. Foti] M.Rec. 145: 60-63, Jan. 20, '37
—constitutional jaundice, [F. Semah] Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 97-106, Feb. '37
—constitutional jaundice; clinical study and report of cases, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, G. See & Mme. S. Schrameck] Ann.de méd. 40: 251-285, Oct. '36
—cured by splenectomy; case, [R. Pfaff] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 560-563, March 6, '37
—dermoid cyst of splenic hilus as probable cause of splenomegaly, hemolytic jaundice and grave anemia in patient with anomalies of Spiegel's lobe and aberrant hepatic lobe; case, [C. Velasco Suárez & M. Angel Etcheverry] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 12: 168-185, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
—extremely acute postabortal jaundice; 4 cases, [V. Matus Benavente & H. Sanhueza Donoso] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 179-185, '36
—following abortion, [J. C. Beker] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 7-12, Jan. 5, '37
—hematologic diagnosis of supposed carbon monoxide poisoning as jaundice with multiple complications; general importance of blood examination for diagnosis of traumas, [V. Schilling] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 691-699, '37
—icterogenous anemia with nocturnal hemoglobinuria and permanent hemosiderinuria; case, [A. Cain, R. Cattan, J. V. Harrispe & G. Bouwens van der Boijen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 70-85, Feb. 1, '37
—indications for splenectomy in medical practice, [J. S. Lawrence] Internat.Clin. 2: 221-238, June '37
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; difficulties of clinical and hematologic diagnosis, with special reference to jaundice; 2 cases, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & R. Gaube] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 197-205, Feb. 22, '37
—skeletal changes in chronic hemolytic anemias (erythroblastic anemia, sickle-cell anemia and chronic hemolytic icterus), [J. Caffey] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 293-324, March '37
—splenectomy in therapy; indications and results, [R. Grégoire] Presse méd. 44: 1953-1955, Dec. 2, '36
—splenectomy; 2 cases, [A. L. Kogen] Vestnik khir. 47: 229-232, '36
—splenic hemolysis in constitutional hemolytic diathesis; 3 cases, [G. Michetti] Fisiol.e med. 7: 649-660, Oct. 20, '36
—with increased erythrocyte resistance in Cooley syndrome, [G. Frontali] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 217-219, '37
infectious: See Jaundice, spirochetal
metabolism in, sugar assimilation in experimental jaundice, [K. Kitsugawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1710-1712, Oct. 25, '36
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—blood heparin and lipid amino N in experimental jaundice, [L. M. Hellman, R. A. Moore & W. DeW. Andrus] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 176-178, March '37
—diagnosis of cancer of Vater's papilla and pathogenesis of chronic mechanical jaundice, [P. A. Barkhash & K. N. Fridman-Shimellovich] Vrach.delo 19: 927-932, '36
—diagnosis of surgical jaundice, [R. Ottenberg & R. Colp] New York State J.Med. 37: 1011-1017, June 1, '37
—failure to diagnose clinically nature of duodenal and periduodenal phlogistic process causing jaundice; histologic proof of malignant lymphogranulomatosis as cause, [C. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 3-17, Jan. 4, '37
—further studies on differential diagnosis by roentgen rays, [F. S. Foote & H. G. Bell] West.J.Surg. 45: 301-308, June '37
—glucose tolerance as diagnostic aid; further differentiation of cases showing obstructive type of curve, [H. G. Jacobi] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 995-999, June '37
—grave pseudolithiasic jaundice with painful hepatic atrophy; case, [E. Chabrol & J. L. Parrot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 434-440, March 29, '37
—low stenosis of choledochus producing noncalculous angiocholitis causing jaundice; roentgen study using lipiodol (iodized oil); 2 cases, [J. C. Bloch, J. Caroli & A. Laffite] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1188-2001, Dec. '36
—obstruction of choledochus due to compression by tuberculous lymph nodes of hepatic hilus; case, [E. Tantini] Riv.di chir. 3: 73-82, Feb. '37

JAUNDICE, obstructive—Continued
—status of cholecystogastrostomy in jaundice due to carcinoma of head of pancreas, [G. D. Oppenheimer, A. Glass & F. Netter] J.A.M.A. 108: 707-709, Feb. 27, '37
—this puzzling jaundice, [E. P. Gould] Middlesex Hosp. J. 37: 9-11, Jan. '37
of new-born, [H. Grenet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 6-17, Jan. 1, '37
—behavior of intravenously injected bilirubin in infants, [H. Lin & N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 317-324, Feb. '37
—erythroblastosis foetalis (icterus gravis, hydrops foetalis and congenital anemia); study of mode of inheritance, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1245-1267, May '37
—erythroblastosis foetalis; report of case in which patient was treated and in which there were clinical signs of kernicterus without postmortem confirmation, [L. F. Bushnell & C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis. Child. 53: 1053-1056, April '37
—familial jaundice with recovery following prophylactic and therapeutic treatment; case in fifth child, [M. Péhu, R. Noël & A. Brochier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 375-382, March 23, '37
—grave familial jaundice; case, [H. Slobozianu & V. T. Ionesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 178-179, '37
—human blood serum in treatment of anemia associated with jaundice, [G. N. Krost] J.Pediat. 10: 613-621, May '37
—icterus gravis, [J. Bernheim-Karrer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 265-266, March 27, '37
—icterus gravis; 6 cases, [M. Astrachan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 541-575, Feb. '37
—retrospective diagnosis of grave jaundice; autoptic study, with special reference to brain, [C. de Lange] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 793-804, '36
—simple jaundice, [G. L. Hallez] Nourrisson 25: 31-36, Jan. '37
pathology, changes in finer structure of liver cells in various forms of experimental jaundice, [S. Taketomi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1673-1677, Oct. 25, '36
spirochetal, action of disinfectants on spirochetes, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 375-398, May-June '36
—as occupational accident; case, [Fauques] Ann.de méd. lég. 17: 45-46, Jan. '37
—atypical Weil's disease, [C. Hegler] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 248: 190-197, '36
—case, [G. Bewley & J. G. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 123-125, March '37
—case, [H. Blomberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 1062-1070, Dec. '36
—chronic meningitis in Weil's disease, [F. Murgatroyd] Brit.M.J. 1: 7-11, Jan. 2, '37
—differential diagnosis from yellow fever by histologic examination of liver, [J. Rablet] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 29: 2346-2353, Dec. '36
—diverticulitis with unusual termination: pylephlebitis simulating Weil's disease, [W. T. Cooke] Lancet 1: 84-85, Jan. 9, '37
—epidemiology, [J. M. Alston & H. C. Brown] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 741-756, April '37
—experimental infectious jaundice in rabbit, [G. Blauel] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 295-317, '37
—in Finland, [T. Niemi] Duodecim 53: 112-127, '37
—in Poland, [W. Chodzko] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 307-316, Feb. '37
—in Switzerland, [O. Gsell] Helvet.med.acta 3: 702-708, Oct. '36
—incidence in Vienna, [F. Lainer] Med.Klin. 33: 53-55, Jan. 8, '37
—meningitic form; case, [W. Müller] Nervenarzt 10: 29-31, '37
—meningitis in course of Weil's disease caused by Leptospira canicola, [C. J. Roos] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 33-36, Jan. 2, '37
—new epidemiology of yellow fever in Mexico; 3 cases of Weil's disease simulating yellow fever, [M. E. Bustamante] Rev. méd. veracruzana 17: 2249-2264, April 1, '37
—occurrence in Canton, China, [T. K. T'ang] Chinese M.J. 51: 483-488, April '37
—occurring naturally in guinea-pig, [N. Mason] Lancet 1: 564-565, March 6, '37
—probably due to infection while swimming, [N. Bessem] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2667-2670, Oct. 30, '36
—three cases, [I. Knudsen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 62-64, Jan. 21, '37
—vaccination of guinea-pigs and human beings, [J. Smith] J.Hyg. 37: 261-270, April '37
surgery in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive
—intervention in jaundice of obscure origin, [H. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 248-250, Jan. 30, '37
syphilitic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
therapy: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Jaundice, surgery in; etc.
—[E. Filo] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 65, Feb.; 133, March '37

JAUNDICE, therapy—Continued
—during general paralysis, [G. Ferdière & M. Couléon-Caderas] Avenir méd. 34: 29-30, Jan. '37
JAUREGUI, F., Importancia terapéutica de las substancias albuminoideas en determinadas fases de su escisión proteolítica, Semana méd. 1: 765-766, March 11, '37
JAUREGUY, M. A., Patología tiroidea infantil en el Uruguay, Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 8: 147-157, March '37
JAUSION, H., A propos de la communication de P. Chantriot sur: Allergie cutanée et parasitisme intestinal, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1576-1577, Nov. '36
Les topiques en dermatologie. Essai critique, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1007-1010, Dec. 1, '36
La vaccination curative en dermatologie, Monde méd., Paris 47: 106-125, Feb. 1-15, '37
——**and JACOWSKI, F.,** Huit observations de dermatite bulleuse des prés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1663-1674, Nov. '36
Recherches expérimentales sur la dermatite bulleuse d'Oppenheim, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1674-1684, Nov. '36
Les inconnues pathogéniques et le rôle de la constitution dermopathique dans la maladie d'Oppenheim, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1684-1687, Nov. '36
JAUVOISH, S.: See SWARTZ, D., jt. auth.
JAVOROVSKAJA, A. D., Lupus pernio, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 108-109, Feb. '37
——**and BARANOVSKY, G.,** Primary cutaneous tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 49-51, Jan. '37
——**PATLA, S. A., and BARANOVSKY, G.,** De la tuberculose des organes génitaux externes de la femme, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 376-380, Nov. '36
JAWORSKA, J.: See CZEŁOWSKA, Z., jt. auth.
JAWORSKI, J., Propidon in therapy of sciatica, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 69-72, Jan. 24, '37
JAWS
—aspects of growth (Walter Floyd memorial lecture), [M. R. Drennan] South African M.J. 10: 765-771, Nov. 28, '36
—internal derangement of temporomandibular joint, [T. F. Mullen] West.J.Surg. 45: 181-187, April '37
—mandible and its postnatal development; study of function and environment as aids in development of dental mechanism, [R. Dunn] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 529-542, April '37
abscess, bacteriophage in therapy of suppurations of dental origin, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 38-39, Jan. '37
—topography of region and direction of incision, with additional remarks on therapy, [A. Cieszyński] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 32-50, Jan. 9, '37
—treatment of phlegmons of dental origin, [G. Cambrelin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1148-1151, Nov. '36
anatomy and histology, anatomy of alveolopalatal region of superior maxilla in adult; morphologic study, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 760-763, Nov. 10, '36
—articular equilibrium of dentures, [R. Grohs] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 534-535, April 23, '37
—narial margins in man, [E. H. Johnson] J.Anat. 71: 356-361, April '37
—osteologic images of jaws and teeth, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 449-471, April 3-10, '37
—phylogenesis of human maxillary joint and remarks on fossil craniums in Piltdown, [H. Sicher] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 35: 269-275, Feb. 26, '37
—racial morphology of anterior portion of lower jaw studied in 4 different races, [J. Mengele] Morphol. Jahrb. 79: 60-117, '37
—structure and nutrition of lower jaw in light of its pathology, [G. N. Alexandrow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 266-278, '36
ankylosis, bilateral bony ankylosis, [H. G. Weller] West Virginia M.J. 33: 117-120, March '37
—surgical therapy of temporomaxillary ankylosis followed by prosthesis of dental arches, [L. Vargas Salcedo & L. Ilabaca L.] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 1071-1082, Oct. 21, '36
blood supply, position of vessels in relation to ascending ramus of lower jaw; importance in surgical therapy of prognathism, [J. Bourguet] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 25-31, Jan. 9, '37
cancer, malignant disease of upper jaw, [G. Öhngren & others] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 18-27; 36-47, Jan. '37
—association of radium and surgery in therapy of cancer of superior maxilla, [L. Bérard & Colson] Lyon chir. 34: 213-215, March-April '37
—early diagnosis and therapy, [A. Lindemann] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 35: 145-171, Jan. 22, '37
—teleradium therapy; results obtained up to present time in Radiologic Clinic at Lund, [L. Edling] Acta radiol. 18: 97-107, '37
—treatment of carcinoma of upper alveolar ridge, [H. H. Ashbury] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 65-67, March '37
cysts, cure of headache by removal of cyst surrounding third molar, [W. Lehmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 520, Nov. '36
—dentigerous cyst of maxilla; case, [C. V. Bloom] Chinese M.J. 51: 92, Jan. '37
JAWS, cysts—Continued
—facial cleft or fissural cysts, [K. H. Thoma] Internat. J.Orthodontia 23: 83-89, Jan. '37
—further observations on median anterior maxillary cysts, [E. C. Stafne & L. T. Austin] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 957-963, June '37
—large cysts of lower jaw, [G. Grandi] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 51-60, Jan. 9, '37
—multiple dentigerous cysts; case, [P. H. Bennett] J. Am.Dent.A. 24: 894-898, June '37
—of dental origin, [D. Caiamia] Stomatol. 35: 182-201, March '37
—pathogenesis of paradental cysts; attempt at classifying cysts of dental origin, [J. Despons] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 472-478, April 3-10, '37
—preventing odontogenous cysts, [K. H. Link] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2838-2843, Nov. 28, '36
—suppurative cysts of upper jaw; 3 cases, [V. Pescetti] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 192-213, '36
deformities, alcoholization of third branch of trigeminal nerve in therapy of neuralgia; technical difficulties due to anatomic anomalies of pterygomaxillary fossa, [L. Oppezzi] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 306-310, '36
—aspects of growth (Walter Floyd memorial lecture), [M. R. Drennan] South African M.J. 10: 765-771, Nov. 28, '36
—congenital and acquired defects and deformities; review of literature for 1936, [R. H. Ivy] Internat. Abstr.Surg. 64: 433-442, '37; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. May '37
—congenital atrophy of lower eyelids, both auricles and lower jaw; case, [A. van Lint & P. Hennebert] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 51-61, '36
—corrective osteotomy of maxilla, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 515-522, '37
—deviation of upper right canine tooth due to insufficient development of jaw; case, [B. de Vecchis] Stomatol. 34: 969-983, Dec. '36
—functional orthopedic therapy of osteopathia paradentialis domestica, [V. Andresen] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 14-17, Jan. 9, '37
—hypoplasia of mandible (micrognathy) with cleft palate; treatment in early infancy by skeletal traction, [A. C. Callister] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1057-1059, April '37
—importance of teleroentgenography for orthopedic surgery, [G. Korkhaus] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 55: 45-50, '37
—mandibular changes in orthodontic treatment, [J. D. McCoy] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 437-455, May '37
—micrognathia in new-born, [C. P. Lapage] Lancet 1: 323-324, Feb. 6, '37
—position of blood vessels and nerves in relation to ascending ramus of lower jaw; importance in surgical therapy of prognathism, [J. Bourguet] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 35: 25-31, Jan. 9, '37
—progressive hypertrophy of half of mandible; case, [B. Mela] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1079-1087, '36
—rare congenital malformation of right portion of lower and upper jaw (unilateral micrognathia); case, [Castay] Bull.et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 25: 125-126, Feb. '37
—sigmatism, malocclusion and deformities, [E. Fröschels] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 232-236, Feb. 12, '37
—surgical therapy of prognathism, [P. Schmuziger] Helvet.med.acta 3: 834-839, Dec. '36
—temporomandibular joint; dental aspect, [E. Greene] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 150-157, March '37
—temporomandibular joint malocclusion and inner ear, neuromuscular explanation, [E. P. Seaver, Jr.] Ann Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 140-149, March '37
diseases, ozone therapy of osteitis, [M. Dechaume, Giraudeau & Mme. Rabinovitch] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 799-811, Nov. '36
—diagnostic and pathologic significance of inflammatory foci in human jaw, [R. Kronfeld] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 177-183, Jan. 22, '37
—headache and impaired hearing associated with malfunction of temporomandibular joint, [N. Gotten & W. H. Cason] Memphis M.J. 12: 56-58, April '37
—maxillary osteitis treated by staphylococcic toxoid; 4 cases, [Bocage & M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 248-255, April '37
—neuralgias and ear symptoms associated with disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 72-83, '36
—residual infection from radiologist's point of view, [B. H. Humble] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 17-24, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '36
—staphylococcic toxoid; prophylactic and therapeutic use in maxillary osteitis, [A. Bocage] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 241-247, April '37
dislocations, morphologic, physiologic and clinical study of mandibular meniscus; habitual luxation and temporomaxillary cracking, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 125-178, Jan. 30, '37; also, Rev. d'odonto-stomatol. 1: 1-54, Jan. '37
—double exposed fracture of lower jaw with luxation of one of temporomaxillary articulations; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [C. Ves Losada & A. Brambilla] Semana méd. 1: 1012-1019, April 8, '37

JAWS, dislocations—Continued
—fracture-dislocation of mandible, [O. Bjerrum] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 209-218, '37
—recurrent luxation of mandible and its surgical therapy; case, [J. C. Favreau] Union méd.du Canada 66: 271-277, March '37
edema, indurative maxillary edema as late result of roentgen irradiation; 2 cases, [W. Baensch] Röntgenpraxis 8: 749-752, Nov. '36
fistula: See Fistula
fractures, [J. A. Doherty] New England J.Med. 216: 425-428, March 11, '37
—[F. S. Dunn] Am.J.Surg. 36: 83-87, April '37
—apparatus for immediate treatment and prosthesis, [F. di Giuseppe] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 81, March 31, '37
—bone suture; question of compensation; case, [K. H. Link] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 988-993, April 24, '37
—complete exposed triple fracture of mandible, fracture of petrous bone and of left humerus; recovery of case, [A. Briganti] Stomatol. 34: 983-995, Dec. '36
—double exposed fracture of lower jaw with luxation of one of temporomaxillary articulations; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [C. Ves Losada & A. Brambilla] Semana méd. 1: 1012-1019, April 8, '37
—fracture-dislocation of mandible, [O. Bjerrum] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 209-218, '37
—fractures and treatment, [J. L. & J. A. Doherty] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 69-73, Jan. '37
—late examination of fractures of upper jaw, [K. H. Link] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 467-469, Feb. 20, '37
—occlusal reduction in management, [C. F. Wright] Angle Orthodontist 7: 67-80, April '37
—of lower jaw in girl 10 years old; results of therapy, [F. Bruschi] Stomatol. 35: 17-33, Jan. '37
—of mandible, [H. B. Delany, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. 29: 80-82, May '37
—of mandible, [J. G. Shackelford] Southwestern Med. 21: 96-98, March '37
—of maxillary tuberosity during extraction of second or third upper molar, [Bercher] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 205-207, March '37
—orthodontic treatment, [F. S. Cartwright] Internat.J. Orthodontia 23: 159-163, Feb. '37
—treatment of fracture of upper jaw, [V. P. Blair, J. B. Brown & L. T. Byars] Surgery 1: 748-760, May '37
innervation, position of nerves in relation to ascending ramus of lower jaw; importance in surgical therapy of prognathism, [J. Bourguet] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 25-31, Jan. 9, '37
necrosis, necrosis of mandible associated with radiation therapy (of oral cancer), [I. Salman & W. Kaufman] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 94-100, Jan. '37
—necrosis of maxilla following internal curietherapy; cases, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 89-106, Feb. '37
osteomyelitis, following extraction of teeth, [K. H. Link] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 330-345, Feb. 6, '37
—acute osteomyelitis, [J. M. Alonso & M. Roglia] An. de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 111-161, '36
—extensive dental osteomyelitis of upper jaw caused by impacted teeth; 2 cases, [W. Bauer] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 35: 281-288, Feb. 26, '37
—necessity for cooperation of dentist in therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 248: 523-532, '37
—of upper jaw in infants, [R. A. & C. Bergara] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1819-1834, Oct. '36
—osteomyelitis of lower jaw of dental origin in adult, [C. Freidel] Stomatol. 34: 995-1011, Dec. '36
—surgical correction of acquired facial asymmetry caused by osteomyelitis of lower jaw, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 533-551, '37
—treatment of surgical conditions complicating extraction of teeth, [J. M. Waugh] Ohio State M.J. 33: 514-519, May '37
—two cases, [F. Kranz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 126-129; 132-135, Jan. 22, '37
pathology, structure and nutrition of lower jaw in light of its pathology, [G. N. Alexandrow] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 187: 266-278, '36
roentgenography: See also Teeth, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Jaws
—[E. D. Greenberger] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 6-12, Jan. '37
—extraoral radiodontic technic, [S. E. Riesner] Internat. J.Orthodontia 23: 409-413, April '37
—practical application of new and scientific method of producing temporomandibular roentgenograms (use and description of head positioner), [L. B. Higley] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 222-230, Feb. '37
—studies of senile changes in dental alveoli, [G. Bruno] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 487-490, Nov. '36
—study of changes in alveoli and jaws after extraction of teeth, [G. Bruno] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 490-492, Nov. '36
—variations of maxillary sinus and nutrient canals of maxilla and mandible, [L. M. Ennis] Internat.J. Orthodontia 23: 173-193, Feb. '37

JAWS—Continued
surgery: See also under other subheads of Jaws
—extirpation of large nasopharyngeal fibroma by subtotal resection of upper maxilla with preservation of palatine arch; case in child, [G. Miginiac & Escat, Jr.] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 391-399, March 17, '37
—hinge mobilization of lower jaw to correct permanent constriction probably due to hypertonia of masticatory muscles; technic and results in case, [S. Gucciardello] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 255-263, March 1, '37
—indications for intratracheal anesthesia, [A. Aubin] Anesth.et analg. 2: 590-595, Nov. '36
—personal reminiscences of men and methods in field of prosthesis, [G. A. Steppany] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 525-531, April 23, '37
tumors, [H. M. Worth] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 223-236, March '37
—adamantinoma, [R. H. Ivy & L. Curtis] Ann. Surg. 105: 125-134, Jan. '37
—adamantinoma developing from odontogenic cyst, [K. H. Thoma & C. M. Proctor] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 307-311, March '37
—adamantinoma of lower jaw; its place in relation to other similar tumors, [K. Hauenstein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 65-72, Jan. 9, '37
—alveolar pseudorhizoma, [G. Mahé] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 790-798, Nov. '36
—dysembryoplastic tumor of dental origin of lower jaw; case, [A. Lattès] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 180-184, March '37
—fibrous osteoma, [D. R. Phemister & K. S. Grimson] Ann.Surg. 105: 564-583, April '37
—histologic study of ameloblastoma, [H. B. G. Robinson] Arch.Path. 23: 664-673, May '37
—myxomata of jaw and pharynx, [E. F. Tholen] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 608-618, '36
—neurinoma of lower jaw; case, [K. Zilkens] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 35: 461-467, April 9, '37
—osteosarcoma of lower jaw in native of Madagascar, [P. Le Gac, M. Esplan & G. Moustardier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 30: 238-239, '37
—round cell sarcoma of mandible (case), [P. C. Kitchin & C. A. Doan] J.Dent.Research 16: 135-141, April '37
wounds and injuries, plaster of Paris bandage in orthopedic therapy, [H. Hofrath] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 94-112, Jan. 9, '37
JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
—autonomic innervation of eyelids and Marcus Gunn phenomenon; experimental study, [F. H. Lewy, R. A. Groff & F. C. Grant] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1289-1297, June '37
—bilateral Gunn phenomenon; case, [A. Kral & K. Neumark-Kral] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 484-496, '36
—Gunn phenomenon; case, [A. Urrets Zavalía & R. Obregón Oliva] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1084-1092, July '36
JAY, H. M., Infections of upper respiratory tract in children, M.J.Australia 2: 774-776, Dec. 5, '36
JAY, P., Dental caries, public health problem, Illinois Health Messenger 9: 40-44, March 15, '37
JAYCOX, T. H., Scientific detection of lies, Scient.Am. 156: 370-373, June '37
JAYLE, F., L'origine hippocratique du mot hormone, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 73-77, Jan. 12, '37
JAYLE, FÉLIX (1868—)
—artistic collection, [Baillet] Æsculape 27: 4-9, Jan. '37
JAYLE, G. E., Evolution vers la guérison d'une paralysie de fonction associée à un début de kératite neuroparalytique, avec exophtalmie légère et léger rétrécissement de la fente palpébrale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 623-626, Oct. '36
——**See AUBARET, E., jt. auth.**
——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
——**See SÉDAN, J., jt. auth.**
JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. C., SAVITSKA, H. P., SOLITERMAN, P. L., and SCHWEDKOWA-ROCHÉ, T. S., Application de la méthode des cultures de tissus à l'étude du virus du typhus exanthématique; culture et passages en série in vitro du virus du typhus exanthématique européen de différentes souches, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 140-153, Feb. '37
JEAN: See ESTIENNY, R. auth.
JEANDELIZE, P., BAUDOT, R., and GAULT, A., Résultat du traitement du décollement rétinien par la diathermo-coagulation; statistique opératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 269-280, '36
Décollement rétinien chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 697-700, Oct. '36
——**DROUET and BAUDOT, R.,** Hyperthyroïdie et hémorragies rétiniennes, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 705-711, Oct. '36
JEANGUYOT: See Simonet Jeanguyot (Mme.)
JEANNE D'ARC, SISTER, Digestibility of lobsters, shrimp, and oysters, J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 547-553, March '37
JEANNENEY, G., Fécondation artificielle et désensibilisation dans le traitement de la stérilité, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 838-839, Sept. '36
La transfusion de sang conservé, Progrès méd., pp. 1761-1765, Nov. 14, '36

JEANNENEY, G.—Continued
Des difficultés du diagnostic précoce des tumeurs des os (de la nécessité de créer un comité d'études des tumeurs des os), Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1343-1361, Dec. 2, '36
Il medico di fronte ad una gangrena diabetica, Rinasc. med. **14:** 187-188, March 31, '37
——**See ANDERODIAS, J., jt. auth.**
——**and CASTANET, P.,** Las bases de la inmuno-transfusión, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **20:** 63-93, Feb. 15, '37; abstr., Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 502-511, April '36
——**and DARGET, R.,** Embolie fémorale. Embolectomie tardive. Artériectomie. Mort, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 244-247, Feb. 24, '37
——**and DUBARRY, E.,** Les écoulements de liquide sanglant par le mamelon, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 261-268, March 15, '37
——**and HIRTZ, J.,** L'examen endocrinien, Clinique, Paris **32:** 93-96, March (B) '37
——**and LAPORTE,** Sur un cas d'épithélioma du pancréas chez une jeune fille de 17 ans, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 791-792, Nov. 20, '36
——**and PLANQUES, L. B.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'action de l'anesthésie générale à l'éther sur le foie (fonction biliaire et fonction hydrocarbonée), Anesth.et analg. **3:** 165-183, April '37
——**and ROUSSEAU, M.,** Le curettage explorateur dans les hémorragies de la ménopause, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 695-698, Nov. '36
Volumineux goitre plongeant opéré d'urgence en asphyxie menaçante, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 759-760, Nov. 10, '36
Sur un cas de sympathome lombaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 777-778, Nov. 10, '36
L'asystolie basedowienne, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 519-528, April 17, '37
——**CREYX, M., and RINGENBACH, G.,** Goutte uricocalcaire. Parathyroïdectomie. Echec, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 371-378, March 17, '37
——**HIRTZ, G., and MERVEILLE, P.,** Réflexions sur les fonctions hormonales utérines; hypothèses et plan de travail, Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **32:** 149-156, March '37
JEANNIN, L'accouchement de la femme cyphotique, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 693-694, Oct. 24, '36
Les tumeurs prævia, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 4-5, Jan. 2, '37
Rapports de l'appendicite et de la puerpéralité, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 212-213, March 27, '37
Etude clinique de l'examen de la cyphotique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 292-293, May 1, '37
JEANS, P. C., BLANCHARD, E., and ZENTMIRE, Z., Dark adaptation and vitamin A; new photometric technic, J.A.M.A. **108:** 451-458, Feb. 6, '37
——**See LENNARSON, V. E., jt. auth.**
JECK, H. S., Suprarenal tumors; report of 2 cases, Am. J.Surg. **35:** 557-562, March '37
Removal of foreign bodies from urethra and bladder, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 197-203, April '37
——**and HANLEY, C.,** How prevalent are smegma bacilli? Their alleged importance as confusing factor in examination of urine for tubercle bacilli by smear and centrifugal method, J.Urol. **36:** 764-769, Dec. '36
JEDLIČKA, RUDOLF (1869-1926)
—tenth anniversary of death, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1345-1347, Oct. 30, '36
JEDLIČKA, V., Certain relations between tuberculosis and thyroid gland, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1521-1532, Dec. 4, '36
JEDLIČKA OPERATION: See Pancreas, cysts
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., Treatment of functional uterine haemorrhage by means of gonadotropic and ovarian hormones, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 31-85, Feb. '37
Hormone treatment of some disorders of pregnancy, Brit. M.J. **1:** 674, March 27, '37; 720, April 3, '37
Endometrioma of vulva, Clin.J. **66:** 206-208, May '37
JEFFERS, W. A.: See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.
JEFFERSON, G., Colloid cyst of third ventricle, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **30:** 850-851, May '37
Two cases of left frontal lobectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 851-853, May '37
JEFFREY, J. S.: See WILSON, W. C., jt. auth.
JEFFREYS, C. E. P.: See BORSOOK, H., jt. auth.
JEFFRIES, L. M. B., Treatment of repeated abortion, Brit.M.J. **1:** 328, Feb. 13, '37
JEFFS, H. B., Les enfants arriérés et anormaux au Canada, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **29:** 15-18, Jan. '37
JEGHERS, H., Detection of hyperproteinemia due to multiple myeloma by means of Takata-Ara reaction, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 425-430, Jan. '37
Night blindness due to vitamin A deficiency: consideration of its importance in traffic problems, New England J.Med. **216:** 51-56, Jan. 14, '37
Night blindness as criterion of vitamin A deficiency: review of literature with preliminary observations of degree and prevalence of vitamin A deficiency among adults in both health and disease, Ann.Int. Med. **10:** 1304-1334, March '37
——**See BAKST, H. J., jt. auth.**
JEGHERS, H.—Continued
——**and ROBINSON, L. J.,** Arthropathia psoriatica; report of case and discussion of pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **108:** 949-952, March 20, '37
JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Fistula, jejunal
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Fistula, jejunal
JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Hernia; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JEKELIUS, E., Incontinentia alvi im Kindesalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **109:** 129-138, '36
JEKELS, L., Mitleid und Liebe, Imago **22:** 383-388, '36
JEKER, L.: See VERZÁR, F., jt. auth.
JELAČA, K. M., Indirect methods for measuring arterial pressure, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 269-288, '36
JELÍNĚ, V., and ROSENBLATT, O., Sur la variation des microbes du groupe coli-typhus dans leur passage par l'organisme des animaux; sur la variation du Bact. coli dans son passage par l'organisme des animaux, Giorn.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 77-90, Jan. '37
JELINEK, A., Über psycho-physische Wechselwirkungen beim chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus, Med.Klin. **33:** 502-507, April 9, '37
JELINEK, V. J., Dental focal infection, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 241-260, '36
JELÍNEK-VORLÍČEK, M.: See Vorlíček-Jelínek, M.
JELINGHOFF, W., Der Eindickungsgrad und der Calciumgehalt der Blasengalle untersucht an Leichengallen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 310-318, '36
Das Abnutzungspigment im Herzen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des hypertrophischen und des atrophischen Herzens, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 80-89, '36
JELKE, H., Ein mit A. T. 10 behandelter Fall von idiopathischer Tetanie, samt einer Uebersicht über die tetanien mit besonderer Hinsicht auf Pathogenese und Therapie, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 81, pp. 1-92, '37
JELKS, E.: See DYRENFORTH, L. Y., jt. auth.
JELLEN, J., Regional ileitis; review of 50 cases, Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 190-201, Feb. '37
JELLIFFE, S. E., J. Arthur Booth, M.D., 1856-1935, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 62: 185-186, '36
Charles Loomis Dana, M.D., 1852-1935, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 187-193, '36
Skin: nervous system and bath, M.Rec. **145:** 93-98, Feb. 3, '37
William Alanson White, M.D., Ment.Hyg. **21:** 291-293, April '37; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 627-634, May '37
Sigmund Freud as neurologist; some notes on his earlier neurobiological and clinical neurological studies, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 696-711, June '37
JELLINEK, A., Sur certaines analogies entre la psychologie des bègues et celle des chanteurs, Rev.franç. de phoniatrie **4:** 69-89, April '36
JELLINEK, E. M., Estimates of intra-individual and inter-individual variation of erythrocyte and leukocyte counts in man, Human Biol. **8:** 581-591, Dec. '36
——**See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
JELLINEK, S., Einleitende Worte zur Eröffnungsfeier der neuen Räume des Elektropathologischen Museums im Allgemeinen Krankenhaus in Wien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1527-1529, Dec. 11, '36
Conditions hygiéniques du travail électrique, Presse méd. **45:** 459-460, March 24, '37
JELLY BELLY: See Peritoneum, tumors
JEMTEGAARD, L. M.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
JEN, T. K.: See CHI, C. K., jt. auth.
JENDRASSIK, L., and CLEGHORN, R. A., Photometrische Bilirubinbestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 1-14, '36; also, Photometric determination of bilirubin, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 399-414, '36; abstr., Verfahren zur photometrischen Bestimmung des Blutbilirubins, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1922, Dec. 26, '36
——**and DZIOBEK, L.,** Determination of sodium with torsion balance, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 415-418, '36
von JENEY, A., and CZIMMER, A., Die Wirkung des Quercitrins und Quercetins auf ungeschädigtes und vergiftetes Froschherz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 571-586, '36
——**and TÖRÖ, I.,** Die Wirkung der Ascorbinsäure auf die Faserbildung in Fibroblastkulturen, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **298:** 87-97, '36
JENKIN, P. M.: See GUNN, D. L., jt. auth.
JENKINS, G. L.: See GOLDSTEIN, S. W., jt. auth.
JENKINS, G. N.: See CHANNON, H. J., jt. auth.
JENKINS, H. P., Clinical study of catgut in relation to abdominal wound disruption, with test of its tensile strength on patients, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 648-662, March '37
JENKINS, R. H.: See DEMING, C. L., jt. auth.
JENKINS, R. L., BROWN, A. W., and ELMENDORF, L., Mixed dominance and reading disability, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 72-81, Jan. '37
JENKINSON, E. L., HUNTER, A., and ROBERTS, E. W., Bone carcinoma secondary to carcinoma of urinary bladder; case report, Radiology **28:** 89-92, Jan. '37
JENKINSON, S., Biographical memoir of Dr. John Harness; from "The Naval Chronicle," 1816, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **23:** 2-14, Jan. '37

JENNINGS, D., President's address; justice for general practitioner, South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 105-106, March '37

JENNINGS, F. L., ALTNOW, H. O., and HIGGINS, G. K., Renal amyloidosis with clinical findings suggestive of polycystic kidney, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1398-1405, March '37

JENNINGS, H. N., Interpretation of heart symptoms, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 55-59, Jan. '37

JENNINGS, J. E., Drainage of abdomen, Ann.Surg. **105:** 67-73, Jan. '37

Robert Battey Greenough, November 9, 1871—February 16, 1937. Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **22:** 104-105, April '37

JENNINGS, R. E., and RECTOR, J. M., Recurrent functional hypoglycemia in juveniles; review with particular reference to its convulsive manifestations, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 79-87, Feb. '37

——See **RECTOR, J. M.**, jt. auth.

JENNISON, M. W., Relations between plate counts and direct microscopic counts of Escherichia coli during logarithmic growth period, J.Bact. **33:** 461-477, May '37

JENNY, E., and OEHLER, A., Krebs und Erdstrahlen. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Miescher und Schaaf), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 33-35, Jan. 9, '37

JENÖ, A., Über Geburt in dorsoanteriorer Vorderhauptslage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 460-462, Feb. 20, '37

JENSEN, C., Proposed international standard for gas-gangrene antitoxin (histolyticus), Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 659-689, Nov. '36

Memorandum concerning proposed international diphtheria antitoxin standard for use in flocculation test, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 695-701, Nov. '36

Memorandum concerning titration of tetanus antitoxin; progress report, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 702-707, Nov. '36

Report on international biological standards maintained at Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark, on behalf of Health Organisation of League of Nations, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 728-734, Nov. '36

——See **EAGLES, G. H.**, jt. auth.

——See **MADSEN, T.**, jt. auth.

JENSEN, C. R., Rôle of biopsy in diagnosis, Northwest Med. **36:** 114-117, April '37

JENSEN, D. R., Ganglia and synovial cysts; their pathogenesis and treatment, Ann.Surg. **105:** 592-601, April '37

JENSEN, E., Untersuchung der Bakterienflora auf einigen zur keimfreien Herstellung von Injektionsmedizin benutzten Chemikalien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 375-388, Feb. 16, '37

JENSEN, H. E., What is place of mental hygiene in social work? Ment.Hyg. **21:** 17-29, Jan. '37

JENSEN, J., Coronary occlusion, J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 77-78, March '37

JENSEN, K. A., and FRIMODT-MÖLLER, J., Studies on types of tubercle bacilli isolated from man; transformation of some atypical strains, non-pathogenic for rabbits, into bovine types through rabbit passages, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 217-286, '36

JENSEN, K. E., Preparation and application of sterile alcohol, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 364-368, March 6, '37

JENSEN, V., Blutgruppenuntersuchungen bei Fischen (Dorschen), Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 22-25, '37

Pseudoparasites, Hospitalstid. **80:** 348-351, March 23, '37

JENSEN, W., Ein neuer Halter für Gummidrains, Chirurg **9:** 39, Jan. 1, '37

——See **KÜMMELL, H.**, jt. auth.

JENSEN, W. S., Traumatic psychoses, J.Aviation Med. **8:** 37-41, March '37

——See **McILNAY, O. F.**, jt. auth.

JENSENIUS, H., Mortality from appendicitis during 10 years, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1085-1089, Nov. 5, '36

JENT, R., Beitrag zur Chirurgie des Trigeminusnerven bei sekundärer Neuralgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 208-209, March 6, '37

JENTGENS, H., Die Wirkung von Rb-, Cs-, NH₄- und Li-Salzen auf das Froschherz, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 555-566, '37

JENTS, E., Klinische Erfahrungen über die Freund-Kaminersche Karzinom- und Oxyprotein-Reaktion, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 92-95, Jan. '37

Über Zusammenhänge zwischen Temperaturen ungeklärten Ursprunges und Tonsillenaffektionen, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **71:** 322-326, March '37

JENTZER, A., Beispiele von Wirkungen der Chirurgie auf Beseitigung endokriner Störungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 195-204, '36

Chirurgie du sympathique, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 457-460, Oct. 5, '36

JEPSEN, O. W., Thyrotoxicosis; case presenting interesting problems of diagnosis and management, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 295-297, March '37

JEQUIER, E., La fonction antipernicieuse de l'estomac, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 880-893, Dec. 25, '36

JERGENS LOTION: See Cosmetics

JERLANG, E.: See **BUSCH, E.**, jt. auth.

JERN, H. Z., and MELENEY, F. L., Studies in bacteriophage; significance of tests for inhibition of bacteriophage phenomenon by human serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 284-290, Dec. '36

JERRELL, P. M., Huntington's chorea, adeno-carcinoma of duodenum, chronic encephalitis, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **13:** 269-272, Jan. '37

JERSILD SYNDROME: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

JERVELL, A., Über die theoretische Grundlage der Elektrokardiographie und ihre praktische Bedeutung, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 41-63, '36

Significance of blood sugar determination for diagnosis and therapy of diabetes, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 2076-2082, Dec. 19, '36

JERVELL, O., and EVENSEN, O. K., Cardiovascular symptoms in course of anemia, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 126-135, Jan. 23, '37

JERVIS, G. A., Alzheimer's disease; clinicopathologic report of one case, Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 5-18, Jan. '37

JESCHEK, J., Über Blutgefässgeschwülste des Gehörganges und des Mittelohres, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1297-1302, Nov. '36

JESS, A., Sterilisation bei congenitaler Katarakt, Ber.ö.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 104-105, '36

Das angeborene Lymphangiom der Orbita und des Gesichtes in verschiedenen Lebensaltern, Ber.ö.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 390-399, '36

JESSING, A., Case of bilateral extra-uterine pregnancy, Hospitalstid. **80:** 306-311, March 16, '37

de JESUS, C. P., Dr. Benito Valdés y Salvador: a biography, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **27:** 429-434, Oct. '36

Anecdotes connected with life of Dr. Valdés, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **27:** 503-510, Dec. '36

JEUNE, M.: See **CHAPUY, A.**, jt. auth.

——See **DEVIC, A.**, jt. auth.

——See **FROMENT, R.**, jt. auth.

——See **SAVY, P.**, jt. auth.

——See **THIERS, H.**, jt. auth.

JEWESBURY, R. C., Lymphatic cyst of mesentery and volvulus in child, Lancet **1:** 1170-1171, May 15, '37

JEWETT, H. J., Early symptomatology of renal disease, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1145-1152, Oct. '36

JEWS

—diabetes mellitus, [H. Strauss] Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 87-99, '36

—epithelioma of penis in Jew who was circumcised in early infancy, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 493-499, '36

—syphilis among ancient Hebrews, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 251-253, Dec. '36

—trichinosis: flesh of hog; chapter in medical culture of ancient Hebrews, [C. J. Brim] M.Life **43:** 515-530, Nov. '36

von JEZEWSKI, K., Entwurf eines Krankenhauses aus dem Jahre 1721. Ein geschichtlicher Rückblick, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 609-611, Dec. 22, '36

JEZLER, A., and KAPP, H., Ueber C-Hypovitaminosen, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 657-662, Oct. '36

JIANO, I., IAGNOV, Z., and TIMUS, G., La sympathectomie lombaire traitement de la paraplégie pottique, Presse méd. **45:** 508-509, April 3, '37

JIMÉNEZ, J. A.: See **SALA PANISELLO, F.**, jt. auth.

JIMÉNEZ de QUESADA, GONZALO (c. 1500-1579)

—leprosy of Quesada; contribution to history of leprosy in Colombia, [A. Arboleda] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **46:** 63-68, July-Aug. '36

JIMÉNEZ-RIVERO, M., and BRICEÑO-IRAGORRI, L., La esporotricosis y el primer caso de Rhinocladiosis Schencki en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 225-236, Aug. 15, '36

JIRÁSEK, A., Berkeley George Andrew Moynihan, Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1423-1424, Nov. 6, '36

Question of war surgery as separate specialty, Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1641-1644, Dec. 18, '36

Dangers of certain trends in modern surgery, Časop.lék. česk. **76:** 7-14, Jan. 8, '37

Sekundäre Streptokokkenentzündung des klavikuloakromialen Gelenkes, entstanden auf dem Lymphgefässwege. Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie und Klinik dieses Gelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 633-636, March 13, '37

Birgt der heutige "Scientismus" und "Etatismus" Gefahren für die Chirurgie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 429, April 17, '37; 458, April 24, '37; 483, May 1, '37

——**HENNER, K., and SIKL, H.**, Anévrysme de la carotide interne droite. Notes neurologiques, chirurgicales et anatomopathologiques concernant un cas observé et opéré, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 577-589, April 28, '37

JIRKA, F. J., Statement to physicians on venereal disease situation, Illinois M.J. **71:** 130-131, Feb. '37

JO, B., Über einen Fall, der den Anschein hat als ob sich infolge Thorotrastinjektion der Todesstunde näherte, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 137, Jan. '37

——See **MORIKAWA, H.**, jt. auth.

JO, S.: See **HAZAMA, R.**, jt. auth.

JOACHIMOVITS, R., Woran erkennt man klinisch hyperfollikuline Blutungen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 257-258, Feb. 26, '37

JOANNIDES, M., and SCHLACK, O. C., Use of phrenic neurectomy combined with artificial pneumoperitoneum for collapse of adherent tuberculous lung, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 218-220, Dec. '36

JOBE, M. C., Surgical indications for sympathectomy, Colorado Med. 34: 26-32, Jan. '37

JOBIN, J. B., A propos d'un cas d'ulcère du duodénum, Laval méd. 2: 38-44, Feb. '37

——**and PAQUET, B.,** Considérations thérapeutiques sur les méningites aiguës, Laval méd. 1: 313-320, Dec. '36

JOBLING, B., Development of mosquitoes in complete darkness, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 467-474, Jan. '37

JOBLING, J. W., and SPROUL, E. E., Relation of certain viruses to active agent of Rous chicken sarcoma, Science 85: 270-271, March 12, '37

JOBLOT, LOUIS (1645-1723)

—Joblot and protozoa, [L. L. Woodruff] Scient.Monthly 44: 41-47, Jan. '37

JOBSON, T. B.: See **GUTHRIE, D., jt. auth.**

JOCHIM, K.: See **SIGMAN, E., jt. auth.**

JOCHIMS, J., Die interferometrischen Abbaukurven innersekretorischer Drüsen bei gesunden Kindern, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 58: 465-478, '36

Erfahrungen mit der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion bei gesunden und kranken Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 349-355, '37

Über die Behandlung der Kinderpneumonie mit Frischluftreizen (Wechselluft), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 620-629, '37

JÖNSSON, G., Method of obtaining structural pictures of sternum, Acta radiol. 18: 336-340, '37

JØRGENSEN, C., Thorvald Benedikt Wernøe, 1884-1936, Hospitalstid. 80: 54-56, Jan. 12, '37

JØRGENSEN, H.: See **DAHL-IVERSEN, E., jt. auth.**

JØRGENSEN, J. V., Additional fatal case of bronchial asthma, Hospitalstid. 79: 1350-1354, Dec. 22, '36

JÖRIMANN, A., Conjugale Tabes mit ähnlichen klinischen Symptomen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 226-227, March 13, '37

JOET, E.: See **MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**

JÖTTEN, K. W., Die Bedeutung der freien kristallinischen Kieselsäure (SiO_2) für das Zustandekommen der Silikosis und Silikotuberkulosis. Nachtrag, Med. Welt 10: 1685-1686, Nov. 21, '36

——**and HOLTMANN, G.,** Chemotherapeutische Versuche bei der experimentellen Bazillen-Dysenterie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 714-715, April 30, '37

JOFFE, H., Malaria im Kindesalter, Harefuah 12: ii, Jan. '37

JOFFE, P. M., and JOLLIFFE, N., Gastric acidity in alcohol addicts, with observations on relation of B vitamins to achlorhydria, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 501-510, April '37

JOHANNES, T., Chronaximetrische Untersuchungen bei Kreislaufstörungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 599-604, '37

JOHANNSEN, P., Sprueerfahrungen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 549-551, Dec. '36

JOHANNSSEN, K., Behandlung und Spätresultate bei schweren Brüchen des Humerusgelenkfortsatzes Erwachsener, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 65-84, Feb. '37

JOHANSEN, A. H., Practical experiences with short wave therapy, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1155-1161, Nov. 19, '36

Clinical examination of personnel in roentgen and radium stations as part of preventive measures against radiation injury, Bibliot.f.læger 129: 51-58, March '37

——See **CHIEVITZ, O., jt. auth.**

JOHANSEN, F. A., Similarities in manifestations of leprosy and tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tubere. 35: 609-617, May '37

——**and McCREARY, F. D.,** Leprosy and von Recklinghausen's disease, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 485-487, Oct.-Dec. '36

——**and MUNDAY, C. P.,** Immediate effects of prophylactic antityphoid vaccination of lepers, Internat.J. Leprosy 5: 71-73, Jan.-March '37

JOHANSSON, B. A., Three cases of acute ulcer of vulva, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 982-990, Nov. '36

JOHANSSON, E., Zur Aetiologie der Gonoblennorrhoea neonatorum, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 775-777, Dec. '36

Impletol in der Ophthalmologie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 301-305, Dec. '36

Ophthalmologisches in zwei alten geburtshilflichen Werken, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 533-544, April '37

JOHANSSON, H., Studien über die Histogenese der Fremdkörper—Riesenzellen, Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 14: 89-110, '37

JOHANSSON OPERATION: See Femur, fractures

JOHN, F., Der Einfluss der Menstruation auf das bakteriologische Bild der Frauengonorrhoe, Dermat. Ztschr. 75: 65-73, March '37

JOHN, H. J., Interrelationships of pancreas with other endocrine organs in diabetes, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 4-12, March '37

JOHN, M. B.: See **SHARP, W. B., jt. auth.**

JOHN BAPTIST, SISTER, Social service in Nova Scotia, Hosp.Progr. 18: 106-109, April '37

JOHNS TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

JOHNSEN, S. W., Constipation; clinical and roentgenological study, Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 30-35, March '37

JOHNSON, A. S., Anemia—its causes and treatment, Hygeia 15: 309-311, April '37

Hot weather hazards, Hygeia 15: 508-510, June '37

JOHNSON, B., Current view of prostitution and sex delinquency, J.Social Hyg. 22: 389-402, Dec. '36

JOHNSON, B. A.: See **MELENEY, F. L., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, C., Healing arts, Nebraska M.J. 22: 18-21, Jan. '37

JOHNSON, C. A., Circulatory diseases of extremities, Indust.Med. 6: 181-183, April '37

JOHNSON, C. D.: See **BURCH, J. C., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, C. E.: See **BORG, J. F., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, C. M., and KELSER, R. A., Incidence of Chagas' disease in Panama as determined by complement-fixation test, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 385-392, May '37

JOHNSON, E. H., Narial margins in man, J.Anat. 71: 356-361, April '37

JOHNSON, E. O.: See **CHARBONNET, P. N., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, F. H., Improved Thunberg technique for bacterial oxidations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 387-390, April '37

JOHNSON, F. P., New method of removing ureteral calculi, J.Urol. 37: 84-89, Jan. '37

JOHNSON, F. S., HAWKINS, J. A., and YARBROUGH, O. D., Evaluation of modified Schafer method of artificial respiration, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 60-61, Jan. '37

JOHNSON, G. V., Occupational therapy for spastic hand, Occup.Therapy 16: 29-32, Feb. '37

JOHNSON, H. L., Insulating patches and absorbable sutures made from fetal membranes, New England J. Med. 216: 978-982, June 3, '37

——See **MORRISON, G. M., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, H. W., Some obstetric complications due to anomalies of lower uterine segment, Texas State J. Med. 32: 678-680, Feb. '37

JOHNSON, J., ELLIS, A. L., and RIEGEL, C., Studies of gall bladder function; absorption of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein from normal and damaged gall bladder, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 483-488, April '37

——See **ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, J. B.: See **HARRELL, H. C., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, J. M.: See **VOEGTLIN, C., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, J. R., and WIGGERS, C. J., Alleged validity of coronary sinus outflow as criterion of coronary reactions, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 38-51, Jan. '37

——**and REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Pharmacological study of new drug: diphenylacetyldiethylaminoethanolesterhydrochloride,** J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 365-378, April '37

JOHNSON, L. W., and BOONE, H. R., The Navy and appendicitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 41-52, Jan. '37

JOHNSON, P. E., Paraffinoma of knee; case report, West.J. Surg. 45: 331-333, June '37

JOHNSON, R. E., and EDWARDS, H. T., Lactate and pyruvate in blood and urine after exercise, J.Biol. Chem. 118: 427-432, April '37

JOHNSON, R. M., Absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus in 3 patients with colostomy and ileostomy, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 223-230, March '37

JOHNSON, R. W., JR., Frontiers of orthopedic surgery, South.M.J. 30: 70-74, Jan. '37

JOHNSON, S. E., Frequency of air under diaphragm in perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer; report of 42 consecutive cases, J.A.M.A. 108: 295-296, Jan. 23, '37

Roentgen kymography considered in relation to heart output, and new heart index, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 167-174, Feb. '37

JOHNSON, S. W., and ZILVA, S. S., Oxidation of *l*-ascorbic acid by plant enzymes, Biochem.J. 31: 438-453, March '37

JOHNSON, V., and KATZ, L. N., Tone in mammalian ventricle, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 26-37, Jan. '37

JOHNSON, V. H.: See **BALLENGER, H. C., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, V. S.: See **MORRIS, J. H., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, W., Dominant thumb in relation to stuttering, eyedness, and handedness, Am.J.Psychol. 49: 293-297, April '37

Million forgotten children; speech cripples, Hygeia 15: 336-337, April '37

JOHNSON, W. A.: See **KREBS, H. A., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, W. J., Multiple incidence of mongolism in same family, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 533-538, Nov. '36

JOHNSTIN, R.: See **VILTER, S. P., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, C. C., Necator americanus in Puerto Rican troops, Mil.Surgeon 80: 137-139, Feb. '37

JOHNSTON, C. G.: See **WALKER, A. M., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, COLLINS HICKEY: See Obituaries

JOHNSTON, F.: See **THOM, D. A., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, J. A.: See **HUMMEL, F. C., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, J. M., Pharmacology of some newer drugs employed in tuberculosis therapy, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 184-194, March '37

JOHNSTON, J. M. (Pittsburgh): See **DAWSON, W. T., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, M. W.: See **NEWBURGH, L. H., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, R. C., Regional ileitis, with report of 2 cases, Indust.Med. 6: 67-70, Feb. '37

JOHNSTONE, A., Prostitution and public policy, J.Social Hyg. 23: 73-76, Feb. '37
JOHNSTONE, H. G.: See IVERSON, M. K., jt. auth.
JOINTS
See also under names of individual joints
—articular laxity, first sign of general chronic progressive rheumatism; case, [R. Waltz] Strasbourg méd. 97: 144-147, March 15, '37
—changes in blood gases produced by irritation of pleural and articular cavities; experimental study, [T. Matsushige] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu.Kioto 19: 822-826, '37
—cutis laxa and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 107-115, Feb. '37
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 609-617, Dec. '36
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; anatomicoclinical and biologic study of case, [J. Weill & J. Martineau] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 99-106, Jan. '37
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; case, [G. Dreyfus, J. Weill, J.Martineau & A. Mathivat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1463-1469, Nov. 16, '36
—juxta-articular adiposis dolorosa; significance and relation to Dercum's disease and osteo-arthritis, [D. H. Kling] Arch.Surg. 34: 599-630, April '37
—quantitative measurement of apperception of passive movement (with description of kinesthesiometer), [R. W. Laidlaw & M. A. Hamilton] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York 6: 145-153, Jan. '37
anatomy and histology, structure of joints and synovial membrane, [A. Debeyre] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 229-248, Feb. 14, '37
ankylosis: See also Arthritis Deformans
—arthroplasty in lower extremity, [S. Kleinberg] Arch. Surg. 34: 1072-1087, June '37
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
—auscultation, [A. Steindler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 121-136, Jan. '37
—cause of pain occurring during active immunization with scarlet fever streptococcus toxin, [C. E. Healey] J.A.M.A. 108: 628-630, Feb. 20, '37
—dependence of mobility of diseased joints on mechanical properties of joint capsule, [A. von Danckelman] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 723-761, '37
—metabolism of various forms of phosphorus in blood, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino Berenger & A. Sutianu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 762-764, '36
—multiple osteo-articular malformations with tendency toward systematization and symmetry, probably due to smallpox in childhood; clinical and roentgen study of case, [D. Cossu] Radiol.med. 23: 959-976, Dec. '36
—new method of biologic therapy, [K. Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2957-2965, Dec. 12, '36
—primary and secondary impairments of skeletal and motor apparatus, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1426, Nov. 20, '36; 1457, Nov. 27, '36
—reaction of articular fluids in various forms of arthropathies, [C. Tarantino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 688-697, '36
—roentgen diagnosis of inflammatory conditions, [T. Alkiewicz] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 295-303, '36
—therapeutic action of testitotal (testicular preparation), [E. Stahnke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2824-2826, Nov. 28, '36
—use of air (in diagnosis and therapy), [H. R. Bohlman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 296-300, May '37
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Joints, diseases
loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
—[J. G. Girard] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 209-216, March 1, '37
pathology, due to handling pneumatic tools, [Vossenaar] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 949-960, Nov. 29, '36
physiology, metabolism of tissues, [E. G. L. Rywaters] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 247-268, Jan. '37
—dependence of mobility on mechanical properties of capsule, [A. von Danckelman] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 723-761, '37
—maximum amplitude and velocity of joint movements in normal male human adults, [A. D. Glanville & G. Kreezer] Human Biol. 9: 197-211, May '37
roentgenography: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; under other subheads of Joints; etc.
—pneumography, [J. Oberholzer] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 363-372, Oct. '36
surgery: See also under names of individual joints; under other subheads of Joints; etc.
—arthrodesis in young children, [M. Forrester-Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 432-440, Feb. '37
—curvilinear hinge osteotomy in therapy of various deformities of bones and joints, [L. de Gaetano] Arch. di ortop. 52: 405-426, Sept. 30, '36
—technic of para-articular arthrodesis, [F. Hanák] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 288-291, Jan. 30, '37
syphilis: See Arthritis, syphilitic; and under names of joints
JOINTS—Continued
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic
tumors, chondromatosis, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 34: 670-686, April '37
wounds and injuries, resection for gunshot wounds, [A. Catterina] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 528-536, '36
—from working with pneumatic tools, [Rostock] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) 55: 21-23, '37
—roentgenotherapy in traumatic affections, [J. Didiée] Paris méd. 1: 119-125, Feb. 6, '37
—therapy of open wounds of small joints; 4 cases, [G. Tschmarke] Chirurg 9: 170-174, March 1, '37
—traumatic arthritis, [J. Morrow] Minnesota Med. 20: 153-156, March '37
—treatment of simple sprains, [E. H. Ochsner] M.Rec. 145: 294-298, April 7, '37
—treatment of sprains, acute and chronic, [M. Axford] New Zealand M.J. 36: 118-129, April '37
JOIRIS, FANCHAMPS and BARRAC, Un diagnostic malaisé: yeux figés en exophtalmie et névrite rétrobulbaire, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 20-29, '36
JOKL, E., Some biological aspects of aviation, South African M.J. 10: 830-833, Dec. 26, '36
JOLLIFFE, N.: See JOFFE, P. M., jt. auth.
JOLLY, A., L'anémie pernicieuse progressive et la cachexie aqueuse dans l'uncinariose; discussion pathogénique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 908-916, '36
Aspects atypiques du Plasmodium falciparum chez les enfants indigènes en bas âge à Brazzaville (A.E.F.), Fréquence de l'évolution schizogonique et gamétogonique complète dans le sang périphérique, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 229-239, '36
——**LAVERGNE and TANGUY,** Étude expérimentale du Plasmodium knowlesi chez le singe et chez l'homme, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 297-325, March '37
JOLLY, G. G., Medical research in India, Indian M.Rec. 56: 321-324, Dec. '36
JOLLY, J., and FERESTER-TADIÉ, M., Recherches sur l'œuf du rat et de la souris, Arch.d'anat.micr. 32: 323-390, '36
——**and LIEURE, C.,** Sur la culture des œufs de mammifères. Les conditions de la culture des œufs de cobaye et de rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 312-315, '37
L'apparition des mouvements du cœur et de la circulation dans les cultures de l'œuf du rat, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 786-788, '37
JOLTRAIN, E., Ulcère de l'estomac avec diverticule d'origine syphilitique guéri par le traitement, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1643-1647, Nov. '36
La grippe à Paris, Médecine 17: 973-978, Dec. '36
Action thérapeutique des sympathicolytiques de synthèse, Paris méd. 2: 422-426, Dec. 5, '36
La peste à Paris (1917-1937), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 601-615, Dec. 15, '36
Histamine et urticaire, Progrès méd., pp. 164-168, Jan. 30, '37
JOLY, F., A propos de certaines altérations du parenchyme pulmonaire dans les épanchements pleuraux des cardiaques (infarctus et tuberculose), Bull.méd., Paris 51: 52-55, Jan. 23, '37
——**See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
——**See BRAUN, P., jt. auth.**
——**See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
JOLY, H., La résection de la partie postéro-interne des côtes et ses apophyses transverses dans la thoracoplastie. Une technique simplifiée, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 38-48, Jan. '37
——**See TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.**
JOLY, J. M., Difficultés d'appréciation du métabolisme de base chez le rat en voie de croissance, utilisé pour les essais sur la nutrition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 658-660, '36
——**See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
JOLY, M., Ulcère térébrant géant guéri par gastrectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 306-308, Nov. '36
Rœntgenthérapie d'une tumeur du médiastin, Paris méd. 1: 131-136, Feb. 6, '37
JOMAIN, J., Une nouvelle thérapeutique de l'infection urinaire; l'acide mandélique et ses dérivés, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 27: 33, Jan. '37
L'uréthrographie, Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 49-54, Feb. '37
L'acide mandélique et ses dérivés, Hôpital 25: 211-212, April (A) '37
JONA, G., Il problema diagnostico del cancro del polmone, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 493-508, Aug. '36
Francesco Aglietti, I. direttore dell'Ospedale Civile, Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 713-724, Nov. '36
Cancro-cirrosi del polmone, Minerva med. 2: 427-432, Nov. 3, '36
Turbe circolatorie del capo, accessionali. Crisi angiospastiche oculari, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2207-2216, Dec. 7, '36
JONARD, F.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
JONAS, AUGUST FREDERICK: See Obituaries
JONAS, E., Huge retro-vesical myxoma, Illinois M.J. 71: 420-422, May '37

JONÁŠ, V., Water and chloride metabolism in diabetes insipidus, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 421, April 9, '37; 459, April 16, '37; abstr., Über die Einwirkung des thyreotropen Hormons auf den Wasser- und Salzhaushalt des Diabetes-Insipidus-Kranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **99:** 718-730, '36

——**and MARKALOUS, E.**, Beitrag zum Studium der Reid-Huntschen Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 310-312, Feb. 27, '37

JONAS, W.: See **ALWENS, W.**, jt. auth.

JONATA, R., Studio radiografico sullo sviluppo e sulla ossificazione del bacino umano durante la vita endouterina, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **11:** 1-25, Feb. '37

JONCKHEERE, F., L'expression radiologique des ulcères gastro-duodénaux perforés traités par la méthode de l'enfouissement simple, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 337-351, July '36

Le kyste dit synovial, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 737-742, March 14, '37

——See **GRUNBERG, M.**, jt. auth.

JONES, A. R., Degeneration of carpus produced by use of compressed air drill, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 210, Jan. '37

JONES, A. T.: See **TRUMPER, H. B.**, jt. auth.

JONES, C. C., Some aspects of prevention and treatment of venereal diseases in army, with special reference to gonorrhœa, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **68:** 175-181, March '37

JONES, C. M., Protein deficiency, New England J.Med. **215:** 1152-1155, Dec. 17, '36

JONES, C. P.: See **CARTER, B.**, jt. auth.

JONES, C. R., Frank Smithies, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1419-1420, March '37

JONES, C. R., JR., Colloidal aluminum hydroxide in treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 99-102, April '37

JONES, D. E. A.: See **KAYE, G. W. C.**, jt. auth.

JONES, E., Die Psychoanalyse und die Triebe, Imago **22:** 129-146, '36

Love and morality; study in character types, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **18:** 1-5, Jan. '37

JONES, E. W., Analysis of nursing costs at Albany Hospital, Hospitals **11:** 106-108, May '37

JONES, F. G., Duration of immunity following diphtheria prophylaxis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 576-581, March '37

JONES, F. S., Use of Rogers method in treating uncomplicated compression fractures of spine, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 159-171, Feb. '37

JONES, H. C. (Oklahoma City, Okla.), Supravaginal hysterectomy vs. total hysterectomy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 128-130, April '37

JONES, H. C. (Petersburg, Va.), Rupture of graafian follicles and corpus luteum cysts, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 669-677, Feb. '37

JONES, H. D.: See **WILKINS, W. E.**, jt. auth.

JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), and TOCANTINS, L. M., Purpura hemorrhagica; further notes on treatment, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 59-68, '36

JONES, H. W. (Washington, D.C.), Centenary of Army Medical Library, M.Life **43:** 533-543, Dec. '36; also, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 1-4, Jan. '37

Surgeon General's Library and romance of Index Catalogue, Hospitals **11:** 14-21, Jan. '37

Greetings from beyond the seas (on occasion of centenary of Army Medical Library), Mil.Surgeon **80:** 21-31, Jan. '37

JONES, I. B., Popular medical knowledge in fourteenth century English literature, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 405-451, May '37

JONES, I. G., Sex and endocrines, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 174-179, March '37

JONES, J. G., Pitfalls in ophthalmology, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 764-766, March '37

JONES, JOHN ARNOLD: See Obituaries

JONES, K. K., and SHERBERG, R. O., Are neutral fat and lecithin present in gall bladder bile? Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 535-537, Jan. '37

JONES, M. S., Effect of acetyl choline on somatic symptoms of anxiety, J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 785-790, Nov. '36

——See **TOD, H.**, jt. auth.

——**MacGREGOR, T. N., and TOD, H.**, Œstradiol benzoate therapy in depressions at menopause, Lancet **1:** 320-322, Feb. 6, '37

JONES, O., Some notes upon microbiology of canned foods, J.State Med. **45:** 286-293, May '37

JONES, O. P., Bibliography of American hematological literature (1934), Folia haemat. **56:** 269-318, '36

JONES, O. R.: See **EGLEE, E. P.**, jt. auth.

JONES, S. H., and WRIGHT, A. W., Pneumococcus typing by Neufeld method, Albany M.Ann. **55:** 110-118, Sept. '36

JONES, T. D.: See **BAUER, W. (Boston)**, jt. auth.

——See **McBROOM, J. (Boston)**, jt. auth.

——See **MASSELL, B. F.**, jt. auth.

——See **MOTE, J. R.**, jt. auth.

JONES, T. E., Surgical treatment of diverticulitis, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 193-196, '36

JONES, V. H., Social Security Act and hospital income, Hosp. Management **42:** 28-29, Dec. '36; also, Social Security Act as it affects our hospitals, Colorado Med. **34:** 40, Jan. '37

JONES, W. D., Otitic meningitis, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 672-676, Feb. '37

JONES, W. E., Les déficients mentaux en Australie, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **29:** 1-14, Jan. '37

JONES, W. H. S., Scientist's playground, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **30:** 859-862, May '37

JONES METHOD: See Anesthesia, nupercaine

JONESCO-SISESTI, N., Treatment of cerebral congestion, România med. **15:** 108-109, April 15, '37

——See **MARINESCO, G.**, jt. auth.

——**VASILESCU, N. C., and BRUCKNER, I.**, Syndrome neuro-anémique à forme polynévritique, Rev.neurol. **66:** 768-773, Dec. '36

JONESCU, A.: See **KNOLL, W.**, jt. auth.

de JONG, J. P.: See **EERLAND, L. D.**, jt. auth.

de JONG, S., Bisulphite-binding capacity of blood of pigeons with B_1 deficiency, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 465-475, '36

de JONGE-COHEN, T. E., Margolde Entwicklung des Tuberculum dentis, Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 54-59, '37

de JONGH, C. L., Cancer of lungs, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 2047-2054, May 8, '37

JONNARD, J., Individualidad físico química de los constituyentes del suero sanguíneo, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 529-535, Dec. '36

JONNARD, R., Le séro-diagnostic interférométrique devant la physique, Rev. de path. comparée **36:** 1393-1399, Dec. '36

Susceptibilité magnétique du sérum sanguin normal et pathologique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1220-1222, April 19, '37

JONNESCO, D., Quelques considérations sur l'examen du liquide céphalo-rachidien et du sérum sanguin dans la syphilis, Arch.de neurol. **1:** 139-146, '37

JONQUIÈRES, E. J., Eritema escariatiniforme por picadura de insecto (mosquito), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 2085-2087, Dec. '36

JONSSON, B., Zur Frage der heterospezifischen Schwangerschaft, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 424-433, '36

von JOÓ, B., Über die Veränderung des Blut- und Liquordruckes bei Geisteskranken nach Histamingabe, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 497-503, '36

JOÓS, I., Dysentery studies carried on at Budapest Institute of Hygiene and Bacteriology during 1935, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 390-393, '36

JOPLIN, R. J.: See **KUHNS, J. G.**, jt. auth.

——See **ROBERTS, S. M.**, jt. auth.

JOPPICH, G., Vererbung und Zwillingsforschung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 166-178, '36

Die kruppöse Pneumonie des Kindes. Untersuchungen über die Art und Beeinflussbarkeit ihres Ablaufes, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **149:** 1-39, '37

JORDAN, Die biologische Behandlung des Diabetes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Heilwirkung der Hefe, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 353-355, Oct. 30, '36

JORDAN, A., Übersicht über dermato-venerologische Arbeiten aus Zeitschriften der USSR, welche in der Zeit vom 1. Juli 1935 bis Juli 1936 erschienen sind, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 345-359, Jan. '37

JORDAN, EDWIN OAKES

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**and BURROWS, W.**, Vomiting sickness of Jamaica, B. W. I. and its relation to akee poisoning, Am.J. Hyg. **25:** 520-545, May '37

JORDAN, F. L. J., Relation between hemolysis and coagulation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 321-324, Jan. 23, '37

JORDAN, FURNEAUX (1830-1911)

—[G. Barling] Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 313-315, Dec. '36

JORDAN, H. (Berlin), Biologische Differenzierung der Eiweissstoffe der einzelnen Teile des Weizenkorns mit Hilfe der Harnquotientenbestimmung und ihr Verhalten im Betriebsstoffwechsel im Vergleich zum Casein und Eiereiweiss, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 457-466, Nov.-Dec. '36

JORDAN, H. (Utrecht), Comparative physiology of muscles, nerves and centers; principle of coordination, Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 141-157, '35

JORDAN, H. E., Hemoblastic leukemia; study of case, Arch.Path. **23:** 653-663, May '37

Relation of lymphoid nodules to blood production in bone marrow of turkey, Anat.Rec. **68:** 253-259, May 25, '37

JORDAN, W. R., Caution in use of protamine insulin, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 730-731, March '37

JORDANI, L.: See **STEVENS, F. A.**, jt. auth.

JORDANS, G. H. W., ZIJLMANS, A. A. S., and BROOS, J. J. J. C., Lead poisoning in cigar makers, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1129-1138, March 13, '37

JORDON, J. W., and OSBORNE, E. D., Besnier-Boeck's disease; report of 2 cases of extensive involvement, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 663-684, April '37

JORES, A., Fortschritte der Hormontherapie; Therapie mit Nebennierenrinden-Präparaten, Fortschr. d. Therap. **12:** 728-734, Dec. '36

Gibt es einen Einfluss des Mondes auf den Menschen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 12-14, Jan. 1, '37

——**and BOECKER, W.**, Welche Rolle spielt die Schilddrüse für die Wirkungen des corticotropen Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 332-336, '37

JORG, M. E.: See LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.
JORGE, J. M., and NUDELMAN, S. I., Consideraciones sobre la anatomía del timo y su importancia para la interpretación de los síndromes clínicos, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1119-1130, Oct. 28, '36
JORGE, R., Les virus variolo-vaccinaux et leur immunologie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1920-1932, Oct. '36
JORNS, G., Der Wert ärztlicher Ermittlungen bei Begutachtungsfällen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 10-14, Jan. '37
Über das Hirnödem, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 58-70, Jan. '37
JORSTAD, L. H., Tumors of head and neck, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 82-84, March '37
Diagnosis and treatment of malignancy of lip and mouth, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 63-64, March '37
JÓSA, L., La peritonite pneumococcica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 607-621, Dec. '36
JOSAN, R.: See GAVRILĂ, I., jt. auth.
JOSCHKO, R., Über Neo-Gynergen in der Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3057-3062, Dec. 26, '36
JOSE, I. B., and DAWKINS, A. L., Fractures of lower part of leg, M.J.Australia 2: 805-808, Dec. 12, '36
JOSELEVICH, M.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.
JOSEPH, H., Alfred Kohn, Professor der Histologie an der Prager deutschen Universität, zum 70. Geburtstag, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 230, Feb. 19, '37
JOSEPH, J. M., and GLEICH, M., Use of placental globulin to prevent and modify measles, Arch.Pediat. 54: 307-310, May '37
JOSEPH, T. J., Intra-pleural pressure; interpretation of manometric readings in therapeutic artificial pneumothorax, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 237-241, April '37
JOSEPHSON, B., Préparation d'extraits d'antigene pour les réactions syphilitiques de R. Müller et E. Meinicke, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 502-511, '36
——and JUNGNER, G., Comparison of some methods for determination of bile acids in bile, and proportion between different acids, Biochem.J. 30: 1953-1959, Nov. '36
——and RYDIN, A., Resorption of bile acids from intestines, Biochem.J. 30: 2224-2228, Dec. '36
JOSEPHSON, E. M., and FREIBERGER, M., Carotene therapy of retinitis pigmentosa, Nature, London 139: 155, Jan. 23, '37
JOSLIN, A. P.: See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.
JOSLIN, C. L., Some clinical observations on feeding infants whole milk, gelatinized milk and acidified milk; preliminary report, Arch.Pediat. 54: 20-25, Jan. '37
JOSLIN, E. P., Protamine insulin and its advantages, New England J.Med. 215: 1166-1168, Dec. 17, '36
Diabetes, doctors and dogs; knowledge is power, Hygeia 15: 37-40, Jan. '37
Dietitians and diabetics and new opportunities which protamine insulin affords, J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 423-430, Jan. '37
Address [diabetes mellitus], Journal-Lancet 57: 26-28, Jan. '37
New diabetes era, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 286-288, Jan. 23, '37
Diabetes, doctors and dogs; progress in diabetes depends on scientific investigations, Hygeia 15: 168-170, Feb. '37
Diabetes, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 325-329, Feb. '37
Protamine insulin—insulin for use by general practitioner for majority of diabetics, M.Clin.North America 21: 417-425, March '37
——DUBLIN, L. I., and MARKS, H. H., Studies in diabetes mellitus; heredity, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 8-23, Jan. '37
——and others, Diabetic coma, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 175-195, Feb. '37
JOSPIN, Y., Note sur deux kystes à filaire de Médine à localisation rare, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 146, '37
JOSSERAND, A.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.
——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
JOST, A. C., Diphtheria immunization of children, Delaware State M.J. 9: 19-24, Feb. '37
JOUAFFRE, A.: See AMSLER, R., jt. auth.
JOUAN, C., and POULENC, P., Nouveau procédé de stérilisation des pansements en boîtes fermées, Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 618-629, Nov. '36
JOUBERT, L. de G., Un cas de synchisis scintillant à forme sénile, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 193-199, Oct. '36
JOUKOWSKY, Fuso-spirillose de Vincent, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 219-231, March '37
JOURDAN, F. (Ghent): See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
JOURDAN, F. (Lyon), and GALY, P., Influence de l'acétylcholine sur la glycémie; rôle joué par son pouvoir adrénalino-sécréteur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 902-904, '36
——See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
——GALY, P., and GALLONI, L., Influence de l'acétylcholine sur la glycémie; effets des injections intraveineuses, sous-cutanées et intramusculaires, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 604-605, '36
JOURDANET, P., Les injections intra-tissulaires d'eaux minérales à propos du traitement du rhumatisme chronique à Uriage, Prat.méd.franç. 18: 134-136, March '37
Le traitement du rhumatisme chronique à Uriage, Lyon méd. 159: 372-374, March 28, '37
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOUSSET'S SERUM: See Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, therapy
JOUVE, A.: See RAYBAUD, ANTOINE, jt. auth.
JOUVE, A. X., Le noma typhique, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 79, Feb.; 269, April '37
——See MOIROUD, jt. auth.
JOVIAN, EMPEROR OF ROME (331?-364)
—death, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. 127: 179-180, April '37
JOWETT, M., and QUASTEL, J. H., Effects of hydroxymalonate on metabolism of brain, Biochem.J. 31: 275-281, Feb. '37
Effects of narcotics on tissue oxidations, Biochem.J. 31: 565-578, April '37
JOY, H. H., Prognosis of postoperative sympathetic ophthalmia; statistical study, Arch.Ophth. 17: 677-693, April '37
JOYCE, A. de B., Clare, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 53-64, Jan. '37
JOYCE, T. M.: See SMITH, G. K., jt. auth.
JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., Sur quelques qualités chimiques et physico-chimiques du chondriome des globules rouges du sang des vertébrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 754-755, '36
JOYEUX, B., Le dispensaire antivénérien municipal et la ligue prophylactique de la ville de Hanoi, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 109-128, Jan. '37
——See DALEAS, jt. auth.
——See VAUCEL, M., jt. auth.
——See VIRGITTI, H., jt. auth.
JOYEUX, L., La nouvelle réglementation des pouponnières parisiennes, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 130-141, March '37
JUBA, A., Über gekreuzte halbseitige Kleinhirnatrophie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 504-513, '36
Über einen mit Lipomatose verbundenen Fall von partiellem Balkenmangel, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 324-332, '37
Über einen perakut verlaufenen Fall von Polyneuroganglioradiculitis ascendens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 265-275, '37
Über eine frühinfantile Grosshirnmissbildung (Polyporencephalie und Status marmoratus). Nebst einem Beitrag zur Frage der Projektion der Kleinhirnrinde auf den N. dentatus und auf die untere Olive, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 622-635, '37
Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Grenzstranges, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 396-406, '37
——and SZATMÁRI, A., Landryartige Polyradiculoganglionitis bei einem Syphilitiker, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 142: 28-38, '37
JUBAŞ, C., and ŞAIOVICI, E., Neues zur ersten Hilfe bei Bauchhöhlen-Schwangerschaften im gefährlichsten Zustand, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3030-3032, Dec. 19, '36
JUCKER, P., Der Einfluss verschiedener Ernährung auf die Morphologie und das Verhältnis von Plasma- zu Kernstickstoff der Rattenleber, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. 25: 769-775, '37
JUDD, EDWARD STARR: See Obituaries
JUDD OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Sphincter Muscles, pyloric
JUDET, H., Réduction exacte par la méthode non sanglante des fractures sus-condyliennes transverses de l'humérus chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 542-546, Nov. 20, '36
JUDET, R.: See PADOVANI, P., jt. auth.
JUDGE, H. V., New magnet stand for use with large and small magnets, Arch.Ophth. 17: 518-522, March '37
JUDIN, S. S.: See Yudin, S. S.
JUDOWICZ, Z., Effect of low temperature on typhoid bacilli in water, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 251-254, '36
JUDSON, H. A., Roentgen pelvimetry; study of 325 consecutive, unselected primiparae with complete clinical follow-up, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 928-931, Dec. '36
JUAN, S. F., Das pharmakologische Studium der Thebainderivate; über die Wirkung des Thebains, Oxykodeinons und Dihydrooxykodeinons auf die Kreislauforgane, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 30, March 20, '37
Das pharmakologische Studium der Thebainderivate; über die Wirkung des Thebains, Oxykodeinons, Dihydrooxykodeinons und Acetyl-dihydrooxykodeinons auf die glattmuskeligen Organe, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 30-31, March 20, '37
JODELL, E., Über Gehirnverletzungen an Ratten, Arch. néerl.de physiol. 21: 476-495, '36
JONGERHANS, J. J., Acute nicotine poisoning in connection with case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 21-24, Jan. 2, '37
JORGENS, A., Der Wandel in der englischen Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1970-1972, Nov. 27, '36

JÜRGENS, O., La hormonoterapia antehipofisiaria en las hemorragias uterinas funcionales, Semana méd. 2: 1734-1736, Dec. 17, '36
El valor de la interpretación de los gráficos en la persuflación tubárica, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1100-1114, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 388-396, Feb. 24, '37
La histerectomía supravaginal por via vaginal; método del Doctor Boero, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 187-217, March '37
El Trichomonas vaginalis en las leucorreas y el prurito genital, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 539-551, March 17, '37
JÜRGENS, R., Über natürliche Heilweisen bei Asthma bronchiale, Med.Welt 11: 204-206, Feb. 13, '37
JUGENBURG, A.: See NEMENOW, M. I., jt. auth.
JUHLIN-DANNFELT, C., and SALÉN, E. B., Über Oriels Urinproteose, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 724-761, '36
——See BRINGEL, R., jt. auth.
JUKES, T. H., Further observations on assay, distribution, and properties of filtrate factor, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 11-20, Jan. '37
Review; recent studies of vitamins required by chicks, J. Nutrition 13: 359-387, April '37
JULER, F. A., and LAW, F. W., Diseases of sclera; case of unilateral melanosis of eyeball with development of sarcoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 121-134, '36
JULIA, A., Sur l'anesthésie au bromure d'éthyle (communication préliminaire), Anesth.et analg. 3: 184-194, April '37
JULIANELLE, L. A., Immunological specificity of Bacterium aerogenes and its antigenic relation to pneumococcus, type II, and Friedländer's bacillus, type B, J. Immunol. 32: 21-33, Jan. '37
Determination of staphylococcal types by fermentation of mannite, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 117-119, March '37
Immunological relationships of encapsulated gram-negative rods, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 245-248, April '37
——and HARRISON, R. W., Studies on infectivity of trachoma; purification of infectious agent by testicular passage, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 353-360, April '37
——See HARRISON, R. W., jt. auth.
——HARRISON, R. W., and MORRIS, M. C., Probable nature of infectious agent of trachoma, J.Exper.Med. 65: 735-755, May '37
JULIUS, W.: See MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.
JULLIEN, A., L'action diastolisante de l'acétylcholine appliquée à l'étude de l'architecture et de l'automatisme cardiaques chez Aplysia fasciata, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 650-652, '37
JULLIEN, J., Prophylaxie de la fièvre ondulante, Progrès méd., pp. 1898-1904, Dec. 5, '36
Prophylaxie des brucelloses (fièvre ondulante humaine—avortement épizootique du bétail), Avenir méd. 34: 81-84, March '37
Sur l'éclosion et la diffusion des brucelloses épizootiques. Passage possible des micro-organismes de l'humus aux invertébrés (annélides), aux végétaux à latex et aux animaux herbivores. (Notes préliminaires), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 330-331, March 16, '37
JULLIEN, W., La part des sels d'or dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1141-1143, Dec. 15, '36
——and ECOT, F. C., La voie axillaire dans la thoracoplastie, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 961-963, Oct. '36
JUMON, H., Action locale de la folliculine, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 284-285, April 24, '37
JUNDELL, I., Einige Bemerkungen über Schulzahnpflege und Schulzahnpflegestatistik, Acta pædiat. 19: 245-267, '36
JUNET, R.: See MARTIN, E. (Geneva), jt. auth.
JUNG, Vererbung von Maculadegeneration in einer Familie (22 Fälle), Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 81-86, '36
JUNG, A.: See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
JUNG, C. G., Concept of collective unconscious, St.Barth. Hosp.J. 44: 64-66, Jan. '37
Zur psychologischen Tatbestandsdiagnostik. Das Tatbestandsexperiment im Schwurgerichtsprozess Näf, Arch. f.Kriminol. 100: 123-130, Jan.-Feb. '37
JUNG, E., Die Bedeutung der Individualpsychologie (Alfred Adler) für die psychotherapeutische Praxis, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 338-345, '36
JUNG, G., Über Schädigungen nach vorbeugenden Gaben von Tetanusantitoxin und die Verwendung von eiweissarmen Sera, Med.Welt 11: 609-611, May 1, '37
JUNG, J. (Cologne), Zur künstlichen Stumpfbildung mittels Knorpeleinpflanzung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 215-216, Feb. '37
JUNG, J. (Würzburg): See SCHWAB, R., jt. auth.
JUNG, L., PIERRE, M., and MADELÉNAT, P., Recherches sur la toxicité et l'action pharmacodynamique d'un nouveau médicament antispasmodique synthétique, Prat.méd.franç. 17: 507-513, Nov. (B) '36
JUNG, P., Zur Therapie der habituellen Fehlgeburt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1137-1138, Nov. 14, '36
JUNG, R., DOUPE, J., and CARMICHAEL, E. A., Shivering: clinical study of influence of sensation, Brain 60: 28-38, March '37
JUNG, R. W., Effect of certain types of stimuli on defense mechanism of animal organism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 382-394, Jan. '37
JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Vitamin C therapy and prophylaxis in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. 65: 127-146, Jan. '37
JUNGERSEN, K. F., Effect of cutaneous temperature changes on deep-lying tissues, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 643-646, April 24, '37
JUNGHANNS, H., Zusammenvorkommen von angeborenen Spaltbildungen im Zwischengelenkstück und im Dornfortsatz des gleichen Wirbels, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 123-127, '36
Offene Fragen aus dem Gebiete der Wirbelsäulenentwicklung und der Wirbelsäulenfehlbildungen, Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 625-636, '36
Gesetzlich angeordnete Unfruchtbarmachung bei Fehlen eines Hodens und bei Verlagerung der Samenwege, Chirurg 8: 841-843, Nov. 1, '36
Gefässschädigung durch Arbeit mit Pressluftwerkzeug, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 421-423, '37
JUNGHANS, E., Die Klebrigkeit der lebenden Leukozyten von Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 62-70, '36; abstr., Über die Klebefähigkeit der Leukocyten bei Neugeborenen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 242-243, '37
Über die Wirkung von Eklampsieserum im Allergieversuch, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3010-3012, Dec. 19, '36
Die Bedeutung der Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakte für die Entstehung der spontanen Uterusruptur, Med. Welt 11: 530-533, April 17, '37
JUNGHERR, E., Field condition resembling nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks, Science 84: 559-560, Dec. 18, '36
JUNGMICHEL, G., and MÜLLER, E., Alkoholresorption und Alkoholverbrennung bei Schädeltraumen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 75-83, '37
JUNGNER, G.: See JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.
JUNK, H.: See BEIGLBÖCK, W., jt. auth.
JUNKIN, H. D., Hip fracture treatment by Roger Anderson technic, Illinois M.J. 71: 199-200, March '37
JURACSEK, V. R.: See MORRIS, H. L., jt. auth.
JURASZ, A., Quelques considérations sur le traitement chirurgical des voies biliaires, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 13-21, Feb. '37
JURIS, K., Über den Durchhang von Röntgenfilm-Emulsionen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 398-402, April '37
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Blood, stains; Crime and Criminals; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Rape; Suicide; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—adherence of hair to cranial sutures due to formation of adipocere; medicolegal interest, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 193-196, '37
—analysis of surgical cases subjected to medicolegal investigation by Leningrad Health Department, [S. M. Rubashev] Vestnik khir. 49: 238-245, '37
—anatomicoclinical study of subarachnoid hemorrhage resulting from cerebral aneurysm; medicolegal interest, [F. Thomas] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 969-997, Nov. '36
—changes in cadavers; medicolegal study, [A. S. Sein] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1395-1398, Aug. '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 1311-1313, Nov. 5, '36
—complaint against physician for alleged negligence, [P. Sommer] Med.Welt 11: 324, March 6, '37
—Court of Appeals decisions, with excerpts of evidence in cases brought by and against Washington physicians, [F. A. Fenning] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 67-74, March '37
—criminal dismemberment of cadavers, [G. Rooks] Paris méd. 2: 382-388, Nov. 21, '36
—dental accidents from Italian forensic point of view, [R. Mori] Stomatol. 35: 48, Jan.; 128, Feb.; 169, March '37
—general practice; litigation, [R. Forbes] Practitioner 138: 317-324, March '37
—grave alopecia areata in soldiers; clinical study of 4 cases from military medicolegal point of view, [D. Mastrojanni] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 60-80, Jan. '37
—hematic infiltration of cornea due to injury; medicolegal expertise to determine extent of injury and whether boy at fault was predisposed to delinquency; case, [C. S. Damel] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 12: 18-37, Jan. '37
—identification of totally or partially edentulous persons, [A. S. Sein & R. R. Carcavallo] Semana méd. 1: 902-904, March 25, '37
—idiosyncrasy, hypersensitiveness and dose intolerance (to roentgen rays), [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 28: 68-72, Jan. '37
—infra-red photography; use in legal medicine and criminology, [F. Beil] Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '37

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—intracranial aneurysms; 13 cases (7 with arteriosclerosis), [D. L. Dial & G. B. Maurer] Am.J.Surg. 35: 2-21, Jan. '37
—legal responsibility incident to diagnosis and treatment, [F. A. Fenning] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 108-109, April '37
—legal status of hospital records, [R. Plank] Nosokomeion 8: 48-53, '37
—legalized blackmail, malpractice racket, [W. Kelton] Northwest Med. 35: 449-454, Dec. '36
—liability for nonadministration of tetanus antitoxin, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 97-98, Feb. '37
—liability of "krankenkasse" physicians to imprisonment, [H. Göbbels] Med.Welt 10: 1671-1674, Nov. 14, '36
—liability of physician for unsuitable treatment; case, [E. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1292, Dec. 19, '36
—libel and right of privacy as they apply to practice of medicine, [I. S. Trostler] Indust.Med. 6: 101-106, Feb. '37
—medical bill of rights (legal decision relating to importation of contraceptive devices by physicians), [M. L. Ernst & H. F. Pilpel] J.Contraception 2: 35-37, Feb. '37
—medical responsibility in plastic surgery; possible precautions for protection of practitioner; how much should patient know of risks, [Dartigues] Vie méd. 17: 893-899, Dec. 10, '36
—medical responsibility of physicians, [P. Brouha] Liége méd. 30: 535-546, May 2, '37
—medicolegal activity of Ministry of Pensions, France, [C. Valentino] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 7-16, Jan. '37
—medicolegal aspect of sudden death, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 851-854, April 28, '37
—medicolegal aspects of primary infection among personnel of tuberculosis dispensaries, [R. Even] Rev. de la tuberc. 3: 212-213, Feb. '37
—medicolegal autopsy, [R. de Castro y Bachiller] Vida nueva 39: 184-226, March 15, '37
—medicolegal counsel, [R. Dineen] New York State J. Med. 37: 494-499, March 1, '37
—Medico-Legal Institute, [W. G. Barnard] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 5: 28-53, Jan. '37
—medicolegal problem of presumption of origin of disabilities and of drafting in granting military pensions, [C. Valentino] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-vii, Jan. 9, '37
—medicolegal question of abusive military pensions, [C. Valentino] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-viii, Feb. 20, '37
—medicolegal significance of leech wounds found on dead bodies retrieved from water, [M. Markov] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 374-383, '37
—meningeal hemorrhages and their medicolegal aspect, [B. B. Spota] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1113-1118, July '36
—method of proving identity of cranium; discussion of case of A (murder of person supposed to be A, and attempt to collect A's insurance), [F. Stadtmüller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 335-357, '37
—muslin tampon remaining in abdomen after operation; physician's responsibility, [Warneyer] Chirurg 9: 24-25, Jan. 1, '37 [Addendum]; comment by Coenen 9: 25-27, Jan. 1, '37
—name of doctor, [A. N. Collins] Journal-Lancet 57: 112-114, March '37; also, Minnesota Med. 20: 215-217, April '37
—need of law to define medical responsibility, [L. Pollet] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 236-239, March '37
—need of written consent for operation, [A. Dumbrys] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 936-937, Nov. '36
—otorhinolaryngology in relation to legal medicine, [F. Favero] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 337-348, July-Aug. '36
—our lawsuits, [Voveau de Courmelles] Vie méd. 17: 889-891, Dec. 10, '36
—proof of identity of persons in criminal cases in its medicolegal aspect, [A. Crew] Med.-Leg.& Criminol. Rev. 4: 252-274, Oct. '36
—question of necessity for gaining patient's consent to treatment, [B. Steinwallner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 107-109, March 6, '37
—relation between biology and legislation, [G. Perrando] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1011-1025, Nov. 30, '36
—right of physician to give patient certain types of treatment against patient's will; medicolegal case, [Warneyer] Chirurg 9: 279-282, April 1, '37
—right of physician to utilize, for scientific publication, data obtained by specialist during examination requested by physician, [B. Auger] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 174-178, March 1, '37
—sensitized epimicroscopy for determining identity of spots, [J. R. Obiglio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1119-1124, July '36
—should physician be forced to pay damages for harmful effects of treatment given contrary to wishes of patient? [W. Spohr] Med.Klin. 33: 38-39, Jan. 2, '37
—spare the doctors, [J. A. D'Alessio] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 171-172, March '37

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—studies on medicolegal importance of excretion of group-specific substances; preliminary report, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 234-248, '37
—study of true and false physiopathic nervous disorders by chronaximetry; medicolegal interest, [M. Prezzolini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 37-41, Aug. '36
—sudden and unexpected natural death in medicolegal practice (being report of work performed at Medicolegal Institute, Lund, during years 1900-1935), [E. Laurén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 40-88, '37
—surgeon's legal responsibility, [R. Picard] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 393-397, March 12, '37
—what practitioner should know about legal aspects of surgery, [F. Reuter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 226-229, Feb. 19, '37
blood groups in: See Blood, groups; Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Abortion; Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Rape; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—chronaxia in legal medicine, [C. Goldenberg, Jr.] An.d. Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 295-300, '36
—histologic changes of hair due to physical and chemical factors; value in medicolegal expertise, [J. R. Obiglio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1398-1406, Aug. '36
—is it permitted to question testimony of expert? [P. Sommer] Med.Welt 10: 1601, Oct. 31, '36
—medical testimony in California courts, [H. D. Barnard & G. E. Tucker] California & West.Med. 46: 95-100, Feb. '37
—medical witness, [M. Steinbrink] New York State J. Med. 37: 180-186, Jan. 15, '37
history: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrical; Jurisprudence, Medical, teaching
—examples of decisions of ancient times and Middle Ages, [F. von Neureiter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 61-62, Jan. 16, '37
—first activities in Buenos Aires; notes for medical history of Rio de la Plata, [J. R. Beltrán] Semana méd. 1: 553-567, Feb. 25, '37
—medical jurisprudence 4000 years ago, [M. Uzan] Tunisie méd. 30: 403-404, Nov. '36
—work of Afranio Peixoto, [L. Ribeiro] Brasil-med. 50: 1106-1109, Dec. 19, '36
—work of Afranio Peixoto in Chamber of Deputies, [Levi Carneiro] Brasil-med. 50: 1124-1128, Dec. 26, '36
legislation: See Legislation, Medical
obstetrical: See also Abortion; Infanticide
—court decision in civil case involving right of parents to receive government health insurance for extrauterine pregnancy, [H. Füth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 369-373, Feb. 13, '37
—cytologic examination of human vaginal secretion in puerperium; medicolegal significance, [M. Nizza] Ginecologia 2: 959-975, Oct. '36
—determination of amount of gonadotropic hormones in blood during and after normal and pathologic pregnancy; medicolegal aspects, [L. Gernez] Ann.de méd. lég. 17: 120-136, Feb. '37
—disappearance of gonadotropic hormones from blood and urine after normal and pathologic parturition with special reference to their disappearance after expulsion of hydatiform mole; medicolegal significance, [L. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 46-54, Jan. 10, '37
—forensic possibilities in precipitate labor in unsuspected pregnancy following rape, [Neresheimer] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 143, Jan. 22, '37
—medical lawsuit during the Empire; Sacombe versus Baudelocque, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 89-92, Dec. 12, '36
—pelvic fractures and their relation to labor; medicolegal aspects, [P. Gouin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 58-80, Jan. '37; abstr., Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 58-66, Jan. '37
—question whether woman can be ignorant of presence of pessary; medicolegal study of case, [A. Bellet] Clin.ostet. 39: 19-26, Jan. '37
—traumatology of operative delivery in relation to professional responsibility, [A. Colaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 519-553, Sept. '36
—value of roentgen examination of breast to determine whether woman is or ever has been pregnant, [S. Zocchi & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 3: 79-92, Feb. '37
—who is to be held responsible for foreign bodies (sponges, etc.) being left in abdomen after cesarean section? (Wer haftet bei einem in der Bauchhöhle zurückgelassenen Fremdkörper bei Kaiserschnitt?), Med.Klin. 33: 458-459, March 25, '37
psychiatry in, attempt at robbery while in state of mental confusion, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 5-24, Jan. 8, '37

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, psychiatry in—Continued
—cerebropathic phrenasthenia due to polioencephalitis; expert testimony in case of repeated desertion of soldier, [A. di Porto] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 38-43, Dec. '36
—endogenous primary delirium of uxoricide; medicolegal expertise in case, [R. Ciafardo] Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 51-59, Jan.-April '36
—filing of complaint by patient with residual delusions, [H. Büssow] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105:** 113-120, '37
—forensic significance of "koro," [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Arch.di antropol.crim. **57:** 173-182, March-April '37
—forensic significance of pernicious anemia, [A. Langelüddeke] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105:** 147-152, '37
—Italian laws and decisions concerning legal responsibility, [N. Giovine] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 40-50, Jan. '37
—late examination of criminals formerly adjudged insane, [Z. Wechsler] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **38:** 284-297, '36
—legal responsibility of cocaine and morphine addicts, [A. Pilez] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 267-269, March 6, '37
—malarial therapy of general paralysis and its medicolegal problems, [A. Cucchi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 333-366, Sept. 30, '36
—medicolegal expertise on civil capacity in case of manic-depressive psychosis, [M. de Gouvêa & J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 233-240, July-Sept. '36
—medicolegal opinion concerning neuroses and trauma, [E. Raimann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1592-1594, Dec. 25, '36
—medicolegal reports and psychiatry; demonstration of mental diseases, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 222-228, March '37
—native psychopaths in Netherland East Indies and their forensic importance; Atjeses and Amoks as assassins, [Mohamad Amir] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 571-579, Sept.-Oct. '36
—psychic sequels of cranio-encephalic trauma and related medicolegal problems, [O. Loudet] Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 5-16, Jan.-April '36
—qualifications of expert, [F. F. Hutchins] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 74-75, Feb. '37
—three criminal types as seen by psychoanalyst; symposium; presentation of expert opinion given to German court (jury) about case of nineteen year old double murderer; case presentation of young sexual delinquent, [F. Alexander & L. J. Saul] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **24:** 113-130, April '37
teaching, appeal for aid in compiling history of research in and teaching of jurisprudence in Germany, [F. von Neureiter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 60-64, '37
toxicology in, acute fatal poisoning due to α-dinitrophenol from medicolegal point of view, [V. M. Palmieri & E. Monzardo] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 577-600, Oct. '36
—anatomicoclinical and spectrographic studies of central nervous system in acute metallic poisoning; critical discussion, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **27:** 253-289, '37
—attempt to collect insurance on life of person murdered by administration of poison and bacteria; case, [E. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 253, March 20, '37
—chemical, pharmacodynamic and toxicologic study of barbital derivatives; medicolegal aspects, [A. Lespagnol] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1029-1059, Dec. 20, '36
—danger of gas poisoning from working in winding railroad tunnels; medical determination of causes and medicolegal importance, [H. Zangger] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 207-220, '36
—determination of succinic acid in analyses, [H. Klauer & W. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 265-269, '37
—etiology and clinical studies of carbon tetrachloride poisoning; medicolegal aspects; 10 cases, [Dervillée] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 557-582, April 24, '37
—question of responsibility in death from serous apoplexy (meningitis) following administration of arsenic contrary to physician's orders, [C. Nattan-Larrier] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1563-1570, Nov. 14, '36
wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—abortion declared due to trauma, caused by nephropathy; medicolegal expertise in case, [A. Caruso] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **18:** 346-348, Nov. '36
—accident neurosis and responsibility for accident, [Quensel] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 444-445, '37
—acute pneumococcic meningitis 6 months after injury to cranium with fracture of petrous bone; medicolegal aspects; case, [P. Etienne-Martin & R. Péchoux] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 355-366, April '37
—aspect of orifice of entry of bullet according to angle from which shot was fired, [Piédelièvre, Dérobert & Charton] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 607-620, Dec. '36
—complications and sequellae of head injuries, [I. S. Wechsler] Bull.Menninger Clin. **1:** 10-18, Sept. '36
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in—Continued
—court decision in malpractice suit (perichondritis of larynx allegedly due to roentgenotherapy); investigation of causes and responsibility, [B. Steinwallner] Tuberkulose **16:** 285-286, Dec. 20, '36
—criminalistic reconstruction of accidents due to powder explosions, [H. Müller] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 580-590, Sept.-Oct. '36
—determination of whether gun was shot from distance or close at hand, [E. Fritz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 215-216, '37
—determining cause of wound by analyzing blood in region of wound, [E. Karlmark] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 390-392, '37
—diagnostic value of absence of powder burns in gunshot wounds, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 5-12, Jan. '37
—emasculation by bullet wound; clinical and medicolegal study of case, [N. Rojas & E. A. Castro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1617-1622, Sept. '36
—experimental studies on solid edges of wounds, [H. Elbel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 359-365, '37
—expert medicolegal testimony in accidents covered by common law, [P. Mazel] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 741-748, Nov. 20, '36
—expert medicolegal testimony in fatal automobile accidents; necessity and special technic of autopsy, [E. Martin, Péchoux & A. K. Hamdy] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 735-739, Nov. 20, '36
—fatal tetanus after treatment of wound by preventive injection of antidiphtheric serum instead of antitetanic serum; court proceedings in case, [C. Brisard] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 67-72, Jan. '37
—hallucinosis following head injury; medicolegal study of case, [G. Bondi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 185-192, July-Dec. '35
—histologic changes in traumatic lesions of liver; medicolegal aspects, [A. Bochkor] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 82-92, Feb. '37
—how medicolegal angles of traffic accidents are handled in Denmark, [K. Sand] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 41-47, '37
—importance of sequels of cranial trauma, [E. Stier] Med.Welt **11:** 491-493, April 10, '37
—legal questions involved in traffic accidents, [Gerstenhauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 36-41, '37
—lesions of pelvic segment of urinary tract during Wertheim operation for cancer of uterine cervix; medicolegal study, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. **39:** 169-174, March '37
—medical responsibility; decision of French Court of Cassation; May 20, 1936, in suit against physician for roentgen injuries, [Lepointe] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 232-236, March '37
—medicolegal aspects of soft tissue injuries, [L. J. Gelber] M.Rec. **145:** 193-195, March 3, '37
—medicolegal importance of roentgen and histologic examination of petrous bone in meningitis during benign otitis; expert testimony in case with old petrosal fracture, [Paul & J. A. Ramadier] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 137-144, Feb. '37
—medicolegal opinion concerning neuroses and trauma, [E. Raimann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1592-1594, Dec. 25, '36
—medicolegal problems of obligatory medicosurgical therapy in industrial ocular accidents, [Vila Ortiz] Rev. méd.del Rosario **26:** 1070-1078, Nov. '36
—meniscal injuries in relation to accident insurance: medicolegal study, [M. Vulliet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 229-238, March 25, '37
—pelvic fractures and their relation to labor; medicolegal aspects, [P. Gouin] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **32:** 58-80, Jan. '37; abstr., Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 58-66, Jan. '37
—period of survival after cranial fractures; statistical study from medicolegal point of view, [L. Passerini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 47-61, Sept.-Oct. '36
—physician's responsibility for accidents to patients occurring in his consulting room, [E. Barth] Med. Welt **11:** 547-548, April 17, '37
—possible rôle of industrial injury in prolapse of posterior intervertebral disks; autopsy and medicolegal opinion; case, [H. Siegmund] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **43:** 609-617, Dec. '36
—relation of trauma to development of leukemia; medicolegal considerations, [P. E. Weil & J. Bousser] Ann.de méd. **40:** 220-234, Oct. '36
—responsibility of roentgenologist for mistakes made by his assistant, [G. Bohne] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 264-274, April '37
—rheumatism and traumatism; medicolegal aspects, [F. Coste] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 145-210, March '37
—Sudeck's dystrophy of foot following slight injury; medicolegal aspects; case, [W. Rieder] Chirurg **9:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '37

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in— Continued
—total unilateral deafness and absence of labyrinthine excitability after fracture of internal auditory foramen; medicolegal expertise in case, [B. B. Spota] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 156-160, May-June '36
—trauma in pathogenesis of diabetes; medicolegal study of case, [G. Caso] Folia med. 22: 1051-1068, Dec. 15, '36
—traumatic rupture of middle meningeal artery without cranial fracture; medicolegal aspects, [S. Léwitan] Strasbourg méd. 96: 497-504, Nov. 5, '36
—unusual orifice of exit of Browning revolver bullet, [R. Piédelièvre, H. Desoille & G. Hausser] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 582-587, Nov. '36
—use of infra-red photography for differentiating between place where bullet enters and emerges from body in case of long-distance shots, [S. Manczarski] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 366-373, '37
—value of medical investigation; 5 cases, [G. Jorns] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 10-14, Jan. '37
—vesicular mole instead of abortion due to trauma; medicolegal expertise in case, [V. Ungaro] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 505-513, Sept. 30, '36
—wounds due to blunt force and instruments which produce them, [E. Cornelius] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 126, Sept.-Oct.; 184, Nov.-Dec. '36

JURUKOFF, B., Massenhafte Erkrankungen beim Menschen hervorgerufen durch Pediculoides ventricosus, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 337-341, March '37

JURY, P., Des enfants, martyrs de l'éducation des parents, Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 140-158, '36

JUST, B., Geheilter rhinogener Stirnhirnabscess mit erneutem Auftreten von Hirnerscheinungen, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 199-208, '36

JUST, E., Osteomyelitis und Ostitis paratyphosa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 105-108, '37

JUST, G., Aus dem Schrifttum zur menschlichen Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 1-17, Feb. '37

JUST, THEODORE HARTMANN: See Obituaries

JUSTER, E., L'état actuel de la thérapeutique médicale des cancers, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 445-448, Dec. 3, '36

JUSTICE, C. W., Coronary occlusion, Kentucky M.J. 35: 26-30, Jan. '37

JUSTICE, W. S., Indications for exploration of bile ducts as part of primary operation for gallstones, South. Med.& Surg. 99: 58-60, Feb. '37

JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., Les sympatholytiques en thérapeutique générale, Paris méd. 2:415-422, Dec. 5, '36
Les réactions neuro-végétatives au cours des embolies, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 320-341, July-Aug. '36
Le médecin et le climat de Paris, Presse méd. 45: 181-182, Feb. 3, '37
——**and KOHLER, D.,** Sur les propriétés excito-ganglionnaires du phénoxy-1-diméthylamino-2-éthane (J. L. 407), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 912-915, '37
——**See LÉVY, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
——**DELARUE, J., and BARDIN, P.,** Considérations anatomo-pathologiques sur les infarctus du poumon, Presse méd. [44]: 1856-1859, Nov. 14, '36
——**KOHLER, D., and LÉVY, J.,** Rapports entre la constitution de quelques amino-éthers-oxydes et leur action sur l'exophtalmie et la mydriase expérimentales, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 282-296, March 31, '37

JUST TISCORNIA, B., Herencia y consanguinidad en oftalmología, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1343-1382, Sept. '36
——**See DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.**
——**See MARTINEZ BARRIOS, R., jt. auth.**

JUTORAN, M., Tratamiento del reumatismo crónico por la auroterapia, Semana méd. 2: 1663-1665, Dec. 10, '36

JUTRAS, A., L'association du gastroscope et des rayons X dans les affections de l'estomac, Clinique,Paris 32: 57-59, Feb. (B) '37
Radiothérapie—thyroïdectomie—myxœdème, Union méd. du Canada 66: 308-310, March '37 [Comment on Doré's article]
——**See CANTERO, A., jt. auth.**
——**and TETRAULT, E.,** Eventration diaphragmatique droite avec volvulus organo-axial sous-bulbaire de l'estomac et interposition hépato-diaphragmatique de l'angle droit du côlon, Union méd.du Canada 66: 49-54, Jan. '37

JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes

JUZBAŠIĆ, D. M., Die Bedeutung der Tomographie für die Chirurgie der Brustorgane, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2037-2041, Dec. 11, '36

K

KAALUND-JØRGENSEN, O., and THOMSEN, A. S., Das übertragbare venerische Sarkom bei Hunden, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 45: 385-398, '37

KAATZ, A.: See **ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.**

KABAKER, J., and KIRCHER, J. P., Le syndrôme de Guillain-Barré (à propos d'un cas), Strasbourg méd. 97: 37-40, Jan. 25, '37
——**See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**

KABAKER-MERKLEN-WARTER TEST: See Stomach, function tests

KABANOW, N., La constitution chez les cardiaques, Rev. de méd., Paris 53: 326-354, June '36

KABAT, E. A.: See **HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**

KABOTH, G., Endokrine Magersucht und Fettsucht und ihre Beziehung zur Amenorrhoe, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 166-183, Jan. '37

KABRHEL, G., Problem of abdominal musculature and intra-abdominal pressure, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 2, Jan. 8, '37; 50, Jan. 15, '37

KADEN, E., OEHME, C., and WEBER, K., Das Verhalten der Nebennieren bei experimenteller Hyperthyreose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 573-579, '37

KADLETS, N. A., and TSETSIORKO-LIMONOVA, A. A., Preliminary report on lactovaccine, thermostabile smallpox vaccine, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1823-1825, Dec. 15, '36

KADYKOV, B. I., Method for determination and registration of lateral pressure in blood vessels, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 688-689, '35
Artificial respiration in animals, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 690-691, '35
New data on action of camphor on cardiovascular system, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 37-42, '36
——**and MARGOLINA, N. M.,** Method for obtaining and transferring blood from animals under high atmospheric pressure into universal Van Slyke apparatus for determination of its gas content, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 534-539, '36

KÄHLER, K., Über künstliche Ionisierung durch Zerstäuben von Flüssigkeiten, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 307-310, '37

KAELIN, M.: See **FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.**

KAEM, I. Y., and MOGENDOVICH, M. R., Changes in electric excitability of eyes in blind and normal persons as result of occupational activity, Fiziol. zhur. 19: 492-495, '35

KÄMMERER, H., Über das Heußeber, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 28: 37-46, Feb. '37
Chronische Polyarthritis mit Nephropathie und Frage der serösen Entzündung. Diätbehandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 333-336, Feb. 26, '37

KÄMMERLING, H., Intraperitonealer Druck und mechanische Badewirkung, Med.Welt 11: 587-588, April 24, '37
——**and KUHLMANN, F.,** Die Einwirkung der Massage auf den Magendarmkanal, Med.Welt 10: 1768-1770, Dec. 5, '36

KÄSSBACHER, M., Die Bestimmung biologischer Verwandtschaftagrade, Med.Welt 10: 1635-1637, Nov. 7, '36

KAEWEL, Die neue Sterbetafel des deutschen Volkes, Med. Klin. 33: 262-263, Feb. 19, '37

KAFELI, A., and DOLGOPOL, V. B., Kline test for syphilis in patients with neurologic and neoplastic diseases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 28-30, Jan. '37

KAFEMANN, R., Das Problem des langen Lebens von Gorgias bis Alexis Carrel, Med.Welt 11: 557-559, April 17, '37

KAFIEVA, E. A.: See **GULYAK, P. Z., jt. auth.**

KAFKA, M. M., Double binaural device as aid in catheterization of eustachian tubes, Laryngoscope 47: 201-202, March '37
Relationship of sinus diseases to diseases of eye with review of 52 cases, Laryngoscope 47: 272-279, April '37

KAFKA, V., Über den heutigen Stand der Serodiagnose des Krebses, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1213-1214, Oct. 31, '36
Die Krebsreaktion nach Sehrt. (Bemerkungen zu obiger Arbeit von F. O. Höring und U. Schmid), München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 2127-2128, Dec. 25, '36
Ein neues Besteck zur hämatologischen Untersuchung, Med.Klin. 33: 573-574, April 23, '37

KAFKA, V., JR., Congenital hydronephrosis in nursling 4 months old, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1371-1375, Oct. 30, '36

KAFKA-SAMSON TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins

KAGALNITSKIY, G. M., Value of Casoni reaction, Klin. med. 14: 1842-1843, '36

KAGAN, A. J., Über Kehlkopftuberkulose bei verschiedenen klinischen Formen der Lungenphthise, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 343-357, March '37

KAGAN, E. M., and SHUB, F. E., Correlation between pulse rate and oxygen consumption during physical work and during rest, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 851-867, '35

——**See VASILEVSKIY, V. M., jt. auth.**

KAGAN, E. S.: See **RABINOVICH, D. V., jt. auth.**

KAGAN, L., and HOLCBERG, B., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Addisonschen Krankheit mit Kochsalz, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 101-106, '36

KAGAN, M. I., Mechanism of fractures of spine and injuries of intervertebral disks, Vestnik khir. 49: 175-194, '37

KAGAN, S. R., Silas Weir Mitchell, 1829-1924, M.Rec. 145: 126-128, Feb. 3, '37

KAGAWA, T., On resting value and formation of lactic acid of white rat's testicles, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 97°-99°, Oct. '36
On value of lactic acid of various organs of warm-blooded animals at rest, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 99°, Oct. '36

KAGEYAMA, T., Malignant tumors and acid-base equilibrium, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 570-582, Nov. '36
KAHANE, E., La choline en biochimie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 205-233, Feb. '37
——**and ANTOINE, G.**, Sur la nature de la silice chez les êtres vivants. Silice de constitution et silice d'interposition, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1769-1782, Dec. '36
——**See FABRE, R., jt. auth.**
KAHLAU, G., Zur experimentellen Erzeugung von Hodenteratomen beim Hahn durch Injektion von Zinklösungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 281-288, '37
Über primäre Lebercarcinome bei Hühnern, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 361-364, '37
KAHLENBERG, O. J., BLACK, A., and FORBES, E. B., Utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by sodium deficiency, J.Nutrition 13: 97-108, Jan. '37
KAHLER, H.: See VOEGTLIN, C., jt. auth.
KAHLER, O., Zur Frage der Polyotie, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 248-253, '36
KAHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
KAHLMETER, G., Rheumatic diseases of shoulder joint, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 18-21, Jan. 2, '37 [Comment on Edström and Lilja's articles]
General points of view on rôle of health resorts in therapeutics, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 656-662, April 24, '37
KAHLSON, G., Rôle of suprarenal cortex in physiologic regulation of circulation and pharmacotherapy with epinephrine and sympatol, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 288-292, Feb. 20, '37
KAHMANN, W. C., Orthopedic patient, crippled child and rehabilitation, Occup.Therapy 16: 25-28, Feb. '37
KAHN, B. R., Mechanism of reaction to protein (fever) therapy in dermatology, M.Rec. 144: 531-534, Dec. 16, '36
KAHN, E. A., Treatment of encapsulated brain abscess, J.A.M.A. 108: 87-91, Jan. 9, '37
KAHN, I. S., Status asthmaticus; report of 16 cases, J. Allergy 8: 158-167, Jan. '37
Relief of chronic intractable bronchial asthma by intentionally induced ether anesthesia, South.M.J. 30: 609-612, June '37
KAHN, M. C., Tuberculosis and Bush Negroes of Dutch Guiana; tuberculin survey of inhabitants of Tapanahoni River region, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 36-40, Jan. '37
——**HOTOPP, M., and SCHWARZKOPF, H.**, Fate of phagocytized acid-fast bacteria as determined by single cell method, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 124-125, '36
KAHN, P., and SMITH, N., Creatine metabolism and gonads, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 307-310, Dec. '36
KAHN CANCER TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
KAHN TEST
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—Hecht modification of Kahn test for syphilis in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Prokop] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 211-213, Feb. 19, '37
—Kahn and Kolmer-Wassermann reactions in bejel, [E. H. Hudson] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 45-49, Jan. '37
—Kahn-Hecht reaction, [M. Wada] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2943-2944, Dec. '36
reliability, Bordet-Wassermann and Kahn seroreactions in syphilis; comparative study, [R. Bernard & F. Van den Branden] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 535-544, Feb. 7, '37
—**comparison of standard Kahn and Kline tests based on examination of 9,173 blood serums and 1,465 spinal fluids**, [S. E. Gould] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 72-76, Jan. '37
—**dependability of Wassermann and Kahn tests in diagnosis of syphilis**, [M. P. Spanswick & R. G. Snyder] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 102-106, March '37
—**in malaria**, [A. E. Taussig & M. N. Orgel] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 614-618, March '37
technic, apparatus for distribution of antigen emulsion, [N. Seshadrinathan & B. Timothy] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 21-22, Jan. '37
KAHR, H., Die Wahl der Anästhesie bei gynäkologischen Operationen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 8-11, '37
Professor Heinrich Keitler †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 578, April 30, '37
KAIDA, K., and MURAKAMI, K., Über die diagnostische Bedeutung der Weltmannschen Reaktion bei Lungentuberkulose und Pneumonie, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 94, Dec. 24, '36
KAIDEN, T., Über den Einfluss von artfremdem Eiweiss auf die Silberreaktion der Gewebe, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 106-110, '36 [in Japanese]
KAIJSER, R., Über Hämangiome des Tractus gastrointestinalis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 351-388, '36
Über sekundäre Schenkelkopfnekrosen nach traumatischer Hüftgelenksverrenkung. Zugleich einige Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von C. Blumensaat, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 187: 661-667, '36
Zur Kenntnis der allergischen Affektionen des Verdauungskanals vom Standpunkt des Chirurgen aus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 36-64, '37
KAINZ, F., Zur Psychologie der Sprachfunktionen, Ztschr. f.Psychol. 139: 38-97, '36
KAISER, Chinesische Medizin. Ihr Standpunkt bis etwa vor 50—80 Jahren, Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 24-26, Jan. 22, '37
KAISER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Pyramidonbehandlung der Gelenkkrankheiten, Med.Klin. 32: 1563-1565, Nov. 13, '36
KAISER, J. H., Relation of oral infection in malignant neutropenia, J.Dent.Research 15: 447-451, Dec. '36
KAISER, M., Dr. E. Paschen†, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1471, Nov. 27, '36
Sind Abänderungen der bisherigen Impftechnik gerechtfertigt? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 401-406, March 26, '37
Neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Vakzineforschung und Impfstoffbereitung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 441-443, April 2, '37
KAISER, P. J.: See KUILMAN, J., jt. auth.
KAISER WILHELM GESELLSCHAFT ZUR FÖRDERUNG DER WISSENSCHAFTEN: See Science
KAISERLING, H., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Beziehungen des Nervensystems zur allergisch-hyperergischen Entzündung, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 299: 253-269, '37
Fortschritte der experimentellen Allergieforschung. Allergische Entzündung und autonomes Nervensystem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 469-471, March 19, '37
——**and OCHSE, W.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die allergisch-hyperergische Reaktion des Magen-Darmtractus, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 298: 177-186, '36
KAKETA, K.: See HUKUI, H., jt. auth.
KAKU, K.: See HANADA, K., jt. auth.
KAKU, S.: See MORIKAWA, H., jt. auth.
KAKUSHKIN, N. M., Treatment of habitual constipation, Vrach.delo 19: 621-624, '36
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALAR, S. B., Teen age tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet 57: 143-145, April '37
KALBAK, K., and WITH, T. K., Case of anemia in newborn, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1921-1923, Nov. 21, '36
KALBFLEISCH, H. H., Tödliche Lungenfibrose infolge gewerblicher Schädigung durch Radium, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 700-701, '37
——**and GREBE, H.**, Über das Einwachsen der Schädelmeningeome in das umgebende Gewebe, namentlich in das Gehirn, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 118-137, '37
KALCKAR, H., Significant new discoveries in regard to mechanism of fermentation and respiration, Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 564-571, April 10, '37
KALEFF, Eine vereinfachte Modifikation der Dacryocystorhinostomia externa, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 140-157, Feb. '37
KALINKE, M., Das Verhalten des Kreislaufs bei der Applikation thermischer und thermisch-hydriatischer Reize, Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 69-73, March 19, '37
KALLEDEY, L., Nachweis der Hormonverhältnisse im Urin durch Zellstimulation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 804-808, April 3, '37
KALLET, H. I., Pilonidal sinus; factor of adolescence, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 163-165, '36
KALLFELZ, H.: See SCHMIEDEN, V., jt. auth.
KALLIKREIN: See Heart, hormone
KALLIO, K. E., Case of localized osteitis fibrosa, Duodecim 52: 939-943, '36
KALLISTOV, I. P., Exercise during postoperative period, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 796-808, '36
KALLIUS, H. U., Erfolge bei der Behandlung inoperabler Rectumcarcinome mit Elektrokoagulation, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 186: 498-501, '36
Ileitis stenosans, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1026-1030, May 1, '37
KALLOS, P., Über die Beeinflussung von Antigen (Pferdeserum oder Eiklar) durch Ultravioletbestrahlung. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Kitamura und Murayama, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 313, Feb. 27, '37
——**and PAGEL, W.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Asthma bronchiale, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 292-305, '37
KALMANSON, J., Some experiences with short wave therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 199-202, March '37
KALNINS, V., Der Einfluss einiger Organpräparate auf skorbutische Zahnveränderungen beim Meerschweinchen, Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 273-284, '36
Über die Bestimmung des Gehaltes an C-Vitamin im menschlichen Gehirn mittels der Zahntestmethode, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 93-96, Jan. 16, '37
KALTREIDER, N. L., and McCANN, W. S., Respiratory response during exercise in pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 23-40, Jan. '37
——**See STEPHENS, D. J., jt. auth.**
——**FRAY, W. W., and HYDE, H. V.**, Further studies of total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions in cases of pulmonary fibrosis, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 163-176, April '37
——**HYDE, H. V., and FRAY, W. W.**, Pulmonary capacity in lobar pneumonia, with special reference to collapse therapy, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 408-431, March '37

KALYUS, V. A., Practical significance of intracutaneous reaction to trichinous antigen in diagnosis of trichinosis in man, Klin.med. 14: 1648-1652, '36

KALZ, F., Zur Technik der Grenzstrahlenbehandlung des Naevus flammeus, Strahlentherapie 57: 510-515, '36

KAMAEV, M. F., Inversion of uterus during puerperium, Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 1594, Oct. 30, '36

KAMANIN, V. I., and FEDENKO, A. K., Clinical aspects of heat stroke, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 309-310, Feb. 28, '37

KAMANO, M.: See **KURIHARA, M., jt. auth.**

KAMBE, N.: See **KAWAI, N., jt. auth.**

KAMBERG, J. A. M., Value of apple juice for normal and sick persons, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1549-1552, April 10, '37

KAMBOSSEFF, S., Zur Behandlung des zentralliegenden Lungenechinococcus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 81-86, Jan. 9, '37

Chondrodystrophia foetalis, durch Sectio caesarea entbunden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1106-1107, May 8, '37

KAMEI, T., On mechanism of action of glucose as diuretic, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 79*, Oct. '36

KAMEL, S., Case of traumatic total depigmentation of iris, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 156-158, '36

——See **EISSA, A. S., jt. auth.**

KAMENCHIK, M. G., and GALSTYAN, S. D., Clinical and experimental data on paralysis caused by Esmarch bandage, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 769-778, '36

KAMENETSKIY, I. I., DANOVSKAYA, P. F., and KONSTANTINOVA, A. A., Characteristics of coli-typhoid bacteria isolated from water, Vrach.delo 19: 707-710, '36

KAMENOFF, R. J., Erythrocyte count in 4 inbred strains of mice, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 411-414, April '37

KAMERLING, A. W. C. G., and van NIEUWENHUIZEN, C. L. C., Irregularities of pulse in pulmonary cancer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5726-5729, Dec. 26, '36

KAMIBAYASHI, Y.: See **KOBAYASHI, K., jt. auth.**

KAMIMURA, T., and MIZUNOE, K., Geheilter Fall von Sinusthrombose mit metastatischem Lungenabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 305-306, April '37

KAMINER-FREUND REACTION: See **Cancer, diagnosis**

KAMINESTER, S., Pregnancy in rudimentary horn of bicornuate uterus; spontaneous rupture; operation with recovery, Am.J.Surg. 36: 700-702, June '37

KAMINSKIY, L. S., Application of census data in public health work, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1681-1684, Nov. 30, '36

KAMINSKY, A.: See **SAS, B. E., jt. auth.**

KAMIYA, S., Oxalic acid metabolism in some diseases, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 163-169, Feb. '37

Über die blutzuckerermiedrigende Wirkung der Brenztraubensäure, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 171-173, Feb. '37

KAMIYA, Y., Zur Form und Protoplasmastruktur der Blutlymphozyten, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 329-336, Dec. '36

KAMMAN, G. R., Effect of barometric pressure on incidence of cerebral hemorrhage; preliminary study, Minnesota Med. 20: 148-153, March '37

KAMOGAWA, A., Ueber die Blutdruckveränderungen in der Zentralarterie der Netzhaut durch Lagewechsel des Körpers bei gesunden Menschen, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 97: 611, Nov. '36; 98: 54, Jan. '37

KAMPELMANN, F., Über die Wirkung von arseniger Säure auf Schilddrüse und Hypophysenvorderlappen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 139-151, '37

——**and SCHULZE, E.**, Kohlenoxyd und Hypophysenvorderlappen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 152-155, '37

KAMPMEIER, R. H.: See **HINMAN, E. H., jt. auth.**

KAMPTNER, E., Gehärteter Kopal-Öllack als Deckglaskitt für mikroskopische Dauerpräparate mit wässerigem Einschlussmedium, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 176-177, Oct. '36

KAMRA, B. L., Rheumatic fever in Punjab, Indian M. Gaz. 72: 88-90, Feb. '37

KAN, H. C., Further note on intracutaneous test with Schistosoma japonicum antigen, Chinese M.J. 50: 1649-1652, Nov. '36

——**and KUNG, J. C.**, Preliminary report on specific treatment of schistosomiasis japonica, Chinese M. J. 50: 1637-1648, Nov. '36

KAN, I. L., Work of Samoylov and his school in field of electrophysiology, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 159-166, '35

KAN, S., Über den Einfluss der parenteral zugeführten Gallensäure auf das Blutbild der Kaninchen und besonders über die Beziehung zu jungen Erythrozyten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 776-777, April 20, '37

KANAUCHI, S., Immunologische Studien über Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillen; ueber die Immunisierung mittels Keuchhustenvakzine auf dem Respirationsweg, Acta dermat. 27: 118, '36

Immunologische Studien über Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillen; ueber die Immunisierung mittels Influenzavakzinen auf dem Respirationsweg, Acta dermat. 27: 119, '36

KANAUCHI, S.—Continued

Immunologische Studien über die Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillen; ueber die Reimmunisierung mit Keuchhustenvakzinen, Acta dermat. 28: 31, '36

Immunologische Studien über die Keuchhusten- und Influenzabazillen; ueber die Reimmunisierung mit Influenzavakzinen, Acta dermat. 28: 31-32, '36

KANAUKA, V., Tuberculosis of kidney and urinary tract, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 333-382, '36

Gas bacillus infection, Medicina,Kaunas 17: 824-832, Nov. '36

KANAWATI: See **CHARLES, jt. auth.**

KANAZAWA, K. I., Expériences sur l'infection cérébrale des souris et de quelques autres animaux avec le virus vaccinal, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 468-472, '36

Sur la culture in vitro du virus de la rage, Jap.J.Exper. Med. 14: 519, Oct. 20, '36; 15: 17, Feb. 20, '37

KANDEL, E. V., Chloroma; review of literature from 1926 to 1936 and report of three cases, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 691-704, April '37

KANDOU, T. A., and SPEYER, N., Therapeutische Kastration bei Sexuell-Pervertierten, Nervenarzt 9: 609-615, '36

KANE, A. P.: See **WISHNOFSKY, M., jt. auth.**

KANE, F. F., Case of sulphæmoglobinæmia following administration of drugs of sulphonamide group, Ulster M.J. 6: 144-146, April '37

KANE, H. F., and ROTH, G. B., Combined paraldehyde-benzyl alcohol pain relief in obstetrics, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 121-126, May-June '37

——See **ROTH, G. B., jt. auth.**

KANEDA, H., and TERADA, S., Lageanomalie-Röntgenbild des Sulcus sigmoideus, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 807, '36

KANEDA, Y., Beiträge zum Studium des Organ- und Gewebsstoffwechsels. Der Kohlehydratstoffwechsel in den Hinterextremitäten des Hundes und der Einfluss des Insulins auf denselben, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1251-1261, '36

Beiträge zum Studium des Organ- und Gewebsstoffwechsels. Der Phosphorstoffwechsel in den Hinterextremitäten des Hundes; der Gehalt der A. und V. femoralis an den verschiedenen Phosphorsäureverbindungen beim normalen Hund, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 1685-1700, '36

Beiträge zum Studium des Organ- und Gewebsstoffwechsels; der Phosphorstoffwechsel in den Hinterextremitäten des Hundes; der Einfluss des Insulins und Adrenalins auf den Gehalt an den verschiedenen Phosphorsäureverbindungen der A. und V. femoralis des normalen Hundes, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 683-704, '37

——See **AKANO, R., jt. auth.**

KANEFF: See **ETIENNE, jt. auth.**

KANERT, W., Neue Aufhängevorrichtung für Streckverbände, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 223, Feb. 5, '37

Erfolge der Wirbelbruchbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 656-658, April 23, '37

KANEVSKAYA, S. S., SHAPIRO, S. E., ZALTSBERG, A. A., and VAYSMAN, S. R., Diagnostic value of hemoculture in later stages of typhoid, Klin.med. 14: 1838-1841, '36

KANEVSKAYA, T. A., Case of acromegaly combined with diabetes mellitus, Vrach.delo 19: 623-626, '36

KANG, T.: See **WONG, H., jt. auth.**

KANITZ, H. R., Über die Wirkung des Insulins auf den Verlauf der alimentär-hyperglykämischen und alimentär-hyperalkoholämischen Kurve, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 380-386, '36

——**and BLESS, H.**, Über den Einfluss von 6-Tetralon und hydrierten Derivaten des Anthracens und Phenanthrens auf die tierische Körpertemperatur und den Stoffwechsel, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 321-331, March '37

——**and SIMKE, R.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Hefe und Zitronensaft auf die Lage der Harnquotienten bei A-vitaminfreier Grundnahrung als Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie der Fütterungatumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 40-46, '36

KANN, S.: See **FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.**

KANNER, L., Prognosis in child psychiatry, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 922-928, April '37

KANO, KAWASE, MIKI and KUDO, Anatomical report of cerebral abscess, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 19: 30, May '36

KANONY, M., Indications de la cure sanatoriale dans la tuberculose infantile, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 963-964, Nov. 15, '36

La thérapeutique actuelle de la laryngite tuberculeuse, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1157-1159, Dec. 15, '36

KANTER, A. J., and MADOFF, I., Oesophagopleural fistula in case of tuberculous pyopneumothorax, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 190-197, Feb. '37

KANTOR, A., Traumatischer Verlust der Haut der männlichen Genitalien. "Schindung" der Genitalien, Chirurg 8: 972-974, Dec. 15, '36

KANTOR, J. L., and COOPER, L. F., Dietetic treatment of constipation, with special reference to food fiber, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 965-978, Jan. '37

KANTOROVICH, I. A.: See **ORLENKO, Y. M., jt. auth.**

KANTSER, A. G., Pancreatic exhaustion after prolonged work of gland; changes in substances composing buffer system of pancreatic juice, Eksper.med., pp. 85-91, June '36
Variations in rate of secretion and in concentration of pancreatic juice after prolonged work of gland, Eksper.med., pp. 103-107, Aug. '36
Changes in products of metabolism in pancreatic juice after prolonged work of gland, Eksper.med., pp. 71-77, Jan. '37
KANZER, M.: See FRIEDMAN, J. H., jt. auth.
KAO-LIANG: See Food, oriental
KAOLIN
—comparison between adsorptive action of kaolin and kaolin-alumina mixture on fecal bacteria, [W. Smith] Lancet 1: 438-439, Feb. 20, '37
therapy: See Food, poisoning
KAPANDJI, M., Pneumopéritoine au cours d'une rupture intrapéritonéale de la vessie, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 130-132, Feb. 3, '37
KAPELLER-ADLER, R., Verbesserte Methodik der Histidinreaktion zur chemischen Schwangerschaftsdiagnose, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1728-1729, Nov. 21, '36
KAPING, F. W., Über den Einfluss des Eiweiss im Mehlkern des Weizenkorns auf den Betriebsstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. 72: 453-457, Nov.-Dec. '36
KAPITSA, L. M.: See PETROV, I. R., jt. auth.
——See VESELKIN, P. N., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, A. (Berkeley, Calif.), and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Relation of glycogen, fat, and protein to water storage in liver, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 663-683, Dec. '36
KAPLAN, A. (New York), Recovery from abscess of frontal lobe secondary to empyema of sphenoid sinus, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 66-74, Jan. '37
Pituitary tumors; report of 2 cases with pathological findings contrary to roentgenographic interpretation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 28-34, May-June '37
Cerebral apoplexy; 2 recoveries following surgical intervention, New York State J.Med. 37: 934-938, May 15, '37
KAPLAN, A. (Paris): See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, A. D., Organization of regional traumatologic service, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 522-531, '36
Technic for stopping hemorrhage from neck during first aid at scene of accident, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1022-1023, '36
Organization of campaign against electrical injuries and their sequels in Moscow, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 207-212, Feb. 15, '37
Required equipment of first aid ambulance, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 459-464, March 30, '37
KAPLAN, A. V., Central dislocation of hip, Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 300-308, '36
KAPLAN, C., Argyrosis, Laryngoscope 47: 14-16, Jan. '37
KAPLAN, E., and KORFF, F. A., Antimony in food poisoning, Food Research 1: 529-536, Nov.-Dec. '36
KAPLAN, H.: See MUSCHAT, M., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, I., Treatment of pneumonia where artificial pneumothorax cannot be employed, South African M.J. 10: 835-837, Dec. 26, '36
KAPLAN, I. I., Treatment of tumors of reticulo-endothelial system, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 696-701, Dec. '36
Cancer therapy by electrosurgery and radium, Arch. Phys.Therapy 18: 92-94, Feb. '37
Therapeutic use of various solutions of radium emanation; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 675-677, May '37
New applicator for unfiltered radon, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 702-703, May '37
Radiation therapy of malignant lesions of lip, Radiology 28: 533-543, May '37
——and RUBENFELD, S., Sarcoma of soft tissue, Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 53-69, Jan. '37
KAPLAN, K. F., Postoperative intraperitoneal adhesions, Med.zhur. 6: 1085-1094, '36
KAPLAN, P. M., Compensatory rôle of liver in carbohydrate metabolism, Eksper.med., pp. 43-54, June '36
Rôle of cerebellum in function of sympathetic nervous system, Eksper.med., pp. 16-21, Aug. '36
Rôle of secretin in cholepoetic function of liver, Eksper. med., pp. 83-92, Sept. '36
KAPLAN, R. H., Rôle of hospital in new nation-wide venereal disease control program, Hospitals 11: 58-62, March '37
KAPLAN, S. B., Gastric autonomic imbalance in early youth, Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 127-134, June '37
KAPLAN, T., Occlusive peripheral vascular disease; its early recognition, M.Times,New York 65: 13-17, Jan. '37
Peripheral vascular system in periodic health examination, Indust.Med. 6: 155-156, March '37
Allantoin treatment of ulcers, J.A.M.A. 108: 968-969, March 20, '37
KAPLUN, B. Y., and ORMAN, Y. M., Therapy of primary forms of syphilis, Vrach.delo 19: 1027-1032, '36
KAPLUN, D., Feeblemindedness as factor in transiency, Ment.Hyg. 21: 96-100, Jan. '37
KAPNIK, G. M., and SHTUTSER, V. I., Bactericidal effect of large doses of reduced iron on intestinal flora of typhoid and paratyphoid convalescents, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 32-37, Jan. 15, '37
KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM (VACCINIFORM) ERUPTION: See Pyoderma
KAPP, H., Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Praxis der Diagnostik von Lebererkrankungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 69-72, Jan. 23, '37
——See JEZLER, A., jt. auth.
——and SCHETTY, A., Über den Mineralbestand von Blut und Knochen beim experimentellen Meerschweinchenskorbut, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 58-61, '37
KAPPIS, Die postoperativen Lungenstörungen und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 180-182, Jan. 29, '37
KAPRAN, S. K., Rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; quantitative variations in residual nitrogen of blood in nephritic dogs during state of fatigue, Med.zhur. 6: 1027-1031, '36
KAPRI, M.: See RENESCO, N., jt. auth.
KARACHENTZEFF: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
KARADY, I., Experimental studies on biology of histamine, adenosine and acetylcholine, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 38-42, '37
——and BENTSÁTH, A., Histamingewöhnung und experimentelle Anaphylaxie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 48-53, '36
——and ERDÖS, L., Mechanism of organ anaphylaxis; experimental study, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 30-37, '37
——See FORFOTA, E., jt. auth.
——See RUSZNYÁK, S., jt. auth.
KARÁDY, STEPHAN (ISTVÁN): See Karády, I.
KARAEWA, C. S.: See PETROWA, E. N., jt. auth.
KARAGEORGIS, B., Über einen Fall von angeborenem doppelseitigen Schulterblatthochstand (Sprengelsche Deformität), Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 36-38, '37
KARAMCHANDANI, P. V., Fatal case of acute gonorrhœa (septicæmia with ulcerative endocarditis), Indian M. Gaz. 72: 157-158, March '37
KARÁSEK, F., Theoretical bases of quinine medication in cardiac disorders associated with hyperthyroidism, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 105, Jan. 29, '37; 146, Feb. 5, '37
KARASIK, V. M., Biologic reactions of methemoglobin and its significance in detoxicating processes, Fiziol. zhur. 19: 575-581, '35
Case of poisoning of 6 youths from eating fruit of water hemlock (Cicuta virosa), Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 137-140, Jan. 30, '37
KARAVANOV, A. G., and PERELSHTEYN, A. E., Blood transfusion in strychnine poisoning, Eksper.med., pp. 55-58, Jan. '37
——See KARAVANOV, G. G., jt. auth.
——See PERELSHTEYN, A. E., jt. auth.
KARAVANOV, G. G., Technic of transfusion of citrated blood, Eksper.med., pp. 121-123, June '36
——KARAVANOV, A. G., and PERELSHTEYN, A. E., Clinical aspects of transfusion of blood of cadaver, Eksper.med., pp. 56-66, June '36
KARBOWSKI, B., Septicémie otogène chez les tout petits enfants, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1230-1245, Dec. '36
——and MESZ, N., Ein otogener, durch spontanes Pneumokranium komplizierter Hirnabszess mit günstigem Ausgang, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1251-1255, Oct. '36
KARCHER, J., Accroissement des frais pharmaceutiques en matière d'assurances sociales dans le département de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 16: 10-13, Jan. '37
KARDASHEV, M. V., Akrichin in therapy of malaria, Klin.med. 14: 1826-1830, '36
KARDAVA-BIGUA, V. D., Variations in blood sugar during pregnancy, Eksper.med., pp. 65-69, Oct. '36
KARDINER, A.: See OBERNDORF, C. P., jt. auth.
KARELIN, M. P., Antipneumococcic serum in therapy of croupous pneumonia, Klin.med. 15: 431-441, '37
KARELITZ, S., Myringitis bullosa haemorrhagica, Am.J. Dis. Child. 53: 510-516, Feb. '37
New double telescoping cannula for continuous intravenous therapy, J.Pediat. 10: 396-397, March '37
——See SCHICK, B., jt. auth.
——GREENWALD, C. K., and KLEIN, A. J., Placental fluid in measles prophylaxis, J.Pediat. 10: 170-174, Feb. '37
Placental immunity; method of determining dosage of placental globulin in measles prophylaxis, J.Pediat. 10: 175-179, Feb. '37; correction 10: 572, April '37
KARGER, M. I., Iodine balance in nature, Klin.med. 14: 1585-1591, '36
KARIADI, Statistical data on filariasis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 912-921, April 13, '37
KARITZKY, B., Wärmewirkung und Wärmebehandlung in der Chirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 683-700, '36
Gefässverletzungen und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 8-14, Jan. 2, '37
KARIYA, K.: See HIRASAWA, K., jt. auth.
KARKI-PAHWA, R. R. D., Extra-uterine pregnancy; unusual case, Lancet 1: 1228, May 22, '37

KARL, L., Vom Heeressanitätswesen während der österreichischen Besetzung im Elsass und von einem Dichterarzt (1818), Med.Welt 10: 1677-1679, Nov. 14, '36

KARLAN, S. C., Recurrences of psychosis with psychopathic personality and psychosis with mental deficiency; study of prison psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 94-103, Jan. '37

KARLIK, L. N., Certain basic problems in present day theory on etiology and pathogenesis of tumors, Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 10-27, '36

KARLIN, M. I., Roentgenotherapy of mediastinal tumors, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 597-604, '36

KARLMARK, E., Über den Nachweis von Fingerabdrücken an der Haut neugeborener Kinder, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 323-325, '37

Eine Hilfsmethodik zur Feststellung der Todeszeit eines Verstorbenen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 27: 326-328, '37

Über die Feststellung der Entstehungsart einer Wunde durch Auflösung von Blut in dem Gebiet der Wunde, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 390-392, '37

KARLSON, S.: See ENOCKSSON, B., jt. auth.

KARN, M. N., Comparison of mean physique in schools of 3 suburban boroughs, and of variance of physique within schools, Ann.Eugenics 7: 226-239, Nov. '36

KARNAKY, K. J., Gonorrheal vulvovaginitis of children, Arch.Pediat. 54: 34-35, Jan. '37

Normal physiologic douches, South.M.J. 30: 69-70, Jan. '37

Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis; pathognomonic lesion and pathologic findings in 4,000 cases, Texas State J.Med. 32: 803-808, April '37

KARNOSH, L. J., Clinicopathologic studies following right cerebral hemispherectomy, J.Med. 18: 116-119, May '37

——and WILLIAMS, G. H., JR., Studies of decorticated hand, Ohio State M.J. 33: 137-141, Feb. '37

KAROLINY, L.: See GALI, G., jt. auth.

KARP, M., Prepatellar and olecranal hygroma as occupational disease of miners, Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 141-144, March '37

KARP, M. G., Köhler's disease of tarsal scaphoid; end-result study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 84-96, Jan. '37

KARP, S., Pantocain anesthesia in otolaryngology, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 3: 133-136, '36

KARPATI, O., Interesting case of fibroma of tongue, Gyógyászat 76: 646-648, Nov. 8, '36

KARPELIS, E., Ueber Entfernung von Tatauierungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 529-530, April 2, '37

Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung über Epilationsschäden von Professor Dr. G. Nobl, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 451-452, April 17, '37

KARPILOVSKIY, D. A., Pulsus differens and phenomenon of displacement of tones of coronary arteries in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 78-85, '37

KARPINSKA, H., *di*Iodotyrosine in therapy of hyperthyroidism, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 256-258, April 4, '37

KARPLUS, H., Zur Histogenese der Pagetschen Knochenerkrankung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 190-212, '36

KARPMAN, B., Psychology of chess, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 54-69, Jan. '37

KARPMAN, L., Production of hydrogen sulfide by bacteria, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 255-258, '36

KARSHAN, M., Factors in human saliva correlated with presence and activity of dental caries, J.Dent.Research 15: 383-393, Dec. '36

KARSNER, H. T., Philosophical comments on examinations, J.A.M.A. 108: 1022-1026, March 27, '37; also, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 38-42, '37

KARTAVENKO, A. N., Novocain block in therapy of spontaneous gangrene and badly healing ulcers of extremities, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 484-487, '36

Ileus due to ascariasis, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 489-493, '36

KARUNARATNE, W. A. E.: See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.

von KARWOWSKI, J., Pathologisch-anatomische Beiträge zur Frage der aktiven Behandlungsmethode der grossen und pleuranahen tuberkulösen Kaverne, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 59-71, '37

KARYOKINESIS: See Cells, division; Erythrocytes

KARYOKLASIS: See Cells, nuclei

KASABACH, H. H., and GUTMAN, A. B., Osteoporosis circumscripta of skull and Paget's disease; 15 new cases and review of literature, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 577-602, May '37

KASAHARA, M., and GAMMO, H., Studien über den Vitamin C-Gehalt im Liquor; über den Vitamin C-Gehalt im Liquor bei Versuchstieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 147-148, '37

——and KAWASHIMA, K., Die Resorption des Vitamin C durch die Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 135-136, Jan. 23, '37

——and NAGAHAMA, M., Über das Auftreten von silberimprägnierten Erythrocyten bei infantiler Bleianämie, Folia haemat. 56: 221-224, '36

KASAHARA, M.—Continued

——TATSUMI, M., and GAMMO, H., Studien über den Vitamin C-Gehalt im Liquor; der Vitamin C-Gehalt im Liquor bei C-hypovitaminotischen Affen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 149-152, '37

KASAHARA, S., and others, Experimental studies on epidemic encephalitis; experiments with monkeys; experiments with guineapigs, rabbits, rats and dogs, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 452-454, '36 [in Japanese]

——See UEDA, M., jt. auth.

KASANIN, J., Syndrome of episodic confusions, Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 625-638, Nov. '36

KASCHIN-BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthritis deformans

KASHCHENKO, B. A., Significance of allergy in osteoarthritic tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1544-1547, '36

Seasonal microhematuria in tuberculous children, Probl. tuberk., pp. 1548-1549, '36

KASHEVNIK, L. D., Eiweissstoffwechsel und Oxydationsprozesse beim experimentellen Skorbut; über die spezifischen Eiweissstoffe der Muskelgewebe skorbutkranker Meerschweinchen, Biochem. Ztschr. 288: 409-413, '36

——See GRECHKO, F. P., jt. auth.

——NEYFAKH, S. A., and KHARIT, A. Y., Metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 508-523, '35

KASHIWABARA, K., Experiments on effect of diaphoretics and adiaphoretics, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 111-115, Dec. '36

Anhidrotic phenomena of febrile cat, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 116, Dec. '36

——See KUNO, Y., jt. auth.

——and OGATA, K., Racial variations in sweat secretion on axilla, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 122-124, Dec. '36

KASHIWAI, T., Improved atmospheric pollution in city of Keelung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 544, March '37

KASICH, M., Use of fluoroscope in general practice, with special reference to diseases of chest, M.Rec. 145: 100-103, Feb. 3, '37

KASLOW, M.: See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.

KASPAR, F., Über die konservative und chirurgische Kropfbehandlung. Wann soll operiert werden? Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1377, Dec. 12, '36; 1404, Dec. 19, '36; 1429, Dec. 26, '36

KASPER, J. A.: See BIRKELO, C. C., jt. auth.

——See McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.

——See SEWELL, G., jt. auth.

KASSATKINE, A. M., De l'origine des bruits du cœur, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 735-746, Dec. '36

KASSAY-FARKAS, P., Die Tuberkulinreaktion nach Pirquet in Beziehung zu verschiedenen Tuberkulosemanifestationen, Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 31-36, '37

Beitrag zur Thrombozytenzählung nach der Methode Fonio, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 653, April 23, '37

KASSEBOHM, F. A., and SCHREIBER, M. J., Management of labor complicated by rectal stricture, with report of 18 cases, New York State J.Med. 37: 484-487, March 1, '37

Congenital hydrothorax, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 688-690, April '37

Hyperemesis gravidarum: analysis of 50 cases, Am.J. Surg. 36: 491-499, May '37

KASSELL, B.: See BRAND, E., jt. auth.

KASSIANOFF, L., Etude morphologique et biologique de la famille des Cimicidés, Ann.de parasitol. 15: 97-124, March 1, '37

KASSIRSKIY, I. A., Clinical classification of malaria, Klin.med. 14: 1741-1747, '36

——and KREKSHIN, N. N., Study of bone marrow in vivo, Klin.med. 15: 383-390, '37

KASTANAYAN, E., Pancreatic necrosis and acute pancreatitis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1683-1690, Nov. 30, '36

KASTEIN, G. W., Die Hautreflexe der Bauchwandmuskulatur, Nervenarzt 10: 85-90, '37

KASTON, B. J., Distribution of black widow spiders, Science 85: 14, Jan. 15, '37

KASUGA, Y., Über die Kalkablagerung im Gehirn bei der japanischen Sommerencephalitis, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 48-50, April '37

KASUMOV, G.: See FILATOV, A. N., jt. auth.

——See PETROV, I. R., jt. auth.

KASUMOV, H.: See Kasumov, G.

KASWIN, A.: See CORTEGGIANI, E., jt. auth.

——See GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.

——See MENTZER, C., jt. auth.

KASZÁS, I., Effect of premature rupture of membranes on course of labor, Gyógyászat 76: 660-664, Nov. 15, '36

KATALYSIN: See Thionine

KATASE, A., Über den Einfluss des alimentär gestörten Säure-Basen-Gleichgewichtes auf die Kultur der Tuberkelbazillen im vollen Blute. (Nach den Untersuchungen von Dr. T. Seo), Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 50-52, '36 [in Japanese]

KATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox

ten KATE, J., Two cases of terminal ileitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5660-5664, Dec. 19, '36

KATHEPSIN: See Enzymes
KATHOLYSIS: See Retina, detached
KATO, H., Influence of parenteral inoculation of lymph gland and other organ cell constituents upon lipase content of intestinal fluid, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 483-518, Oct. 20, '36
KATO, J., Über die Sehstörung im Anschluss an Hemisininjektion bei Angiofibroma der Nasenhöhle, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1025-1026, Nov. '36
KATO, K., Ein Fall von grossem retroaurikulärem Narbenkeloid, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1007-1008, Nov. '36
KATO, S., Statistical observation of pleurisy, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 1, Jan. 15, '37
Interessanter Befund eines Fremdkörpers in der Trachea, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 14, Feb. 15, '37
Case of calculous anuria, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 33, April 15, '37
KATO, SUMIO: See **HAYASHI, N., jt. auth.**
KATO, T.: See **HAYASHI, N., jt. auth.**
KATO, Y. (Sendai): See **TAKAHASHI, H., jt. auth.**
KATO, Y. (Tokyo), Studies in experimental scurvy; on hydrogen ion concentration of contents of digestive organs and of urines of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2-3, Aug. '36
Studies in experimental scurvy; on tissue respiration of organs of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10-12, Sept. '36
——See **SATO, K., jt. auth.**
KATORI, S., Über die biologische Wirkung der Radioaktivität des Kaliums, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2809-2810, Dec. '36
KATS, A. G., Case of simultaneous extra-uterine and uterine pregnancy, Vrach.delo 19: 625-626, '36
KATS, G. I., Problem of angina pectoris, Vrach.delo 19: 973-980, '36
Further observations on etiology of cardiac diseases, Vrach.delo [20]: 59-60, '37
KATSCH, G., Garzer Thesen. Zur Ernährungsführung der Zuckerkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 399-403, March 13, '37
——and **KLATT, K.,** Insulin-Depotbehandlung, Med.Klin. 33: 369-370, March 12, '37
KATSNELSON, A. B., Tuberculous panophthalmia, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 205-208, '36
——and **MEKSINA, F. M.,** Clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of ocular changes in tuberous sclerosis of brain, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 450-463, '36
KATSNELSON, I. B., and GUBERGRITS, A. Y., Clinical importance of gastrotonometry, Vrach.delo 19: 689-694, '36
KATSUMATA, T.: See **SUZUKI, S. (Chiba), jt. auth.**
KATSUTA, G., Über die Brauchbarkeit des Kauffmannschen Anreicherungsnährbodens bei der bakteriologischen Nahrungsmitteluntersuchung, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 9-10, Feb. 15, '37
KATTENTIDT, B., Tuberkuloseforderungen, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 645-647, April 23, '37
KATUKI, S., "Rafraichometer" reading as thermal index of atmospheric conditions, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4:7°-8°, Oct. '36
KATZ, A.: See **LUDLUM, W. D., JR., jt. auth.**
KATZ, D., Sense of touch; technique of percussion, palpation and massage, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 146-148, Dec. '36
KATZ, GERHARD, and KATZ, GERTRUD, Action of potassium chloride and of calcium chloride on adrenals of cat, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 59: 284-290, March '37
KATZ, GERTRUD: See **KATZ, GERHARD, jt. auth.**
KATZ, J., and LIPSITZ, A., Studies on effect of synthetic surface-active materials on bacterial growth, J.Bact. 33: 479-482, May '37
KATZ, K., Hypophysenvorderlappen und Krebs, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 139-170, '36
KATZ, L. N., Concerning new concept of genesis of electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 13: 17-35, Jan. '37
——See **ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.**
——See **JOHNSON, V., jt. auth.**
——See **SIGMAN, E., jt. auth.**
——and **WACHTEL, H.,** Diphasic QRS type of electrocardiogram in congenital heart disease, Am.Heart J. 13: 202-206, Feb. '37
KATZBERG, L. W., Schizophrenia, Minnesota Med. 20: 177-179, March '37
KATZEN, P., Congenital solitary kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 175-177, March '37
KATZENELBOGEN, S., Studies in schizophrenia; chemical analyses of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 881-894, April '37
KATZENELLENBOGEN, I., Die Berufskrankheiten der Melker in Palästina, Harefuah 12: i-iii, Feb. '37
KATZMAN, E., and JACOBI, M., Determination of serum calcium by titration with ceric sulfate, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 539-544, April '37
KATZMAN, P. A., Quantitative determination of gonadotropic material of urine of women after castration and menopause and of normal men, Endocrinology 21: 89-95, Jan. '37
KATZMAN, P. A.—Continued
——**WADE, N. J., and DOISY, E. A.,** Effects of chronic implantation of rats with pituitaries of same species, Endocrinology 21: 1-7, Jan. '37
KATZNELSON, R. B., Renal amyloidosis, Klin.med. 14: 1777-1781, '36
KATZSCHMANN, L'importance de l'œsophagoscopie dans le diagnostic et le traitement du cancer de l'œsophage, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 394-395, Oct. '36
KAU, L. S., Symposium on schistosomiasis; histological studies of splenomegaly, with special reference to material from Foochow area, Chinese M.J. 50: 1577-1584, Nov. '36
KAUDERS, O., Über die Anwendung der Malariabehandlung im Anschluss an das akute Lähmungsstadium bei Poliomyelitis epidemica. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Med.Klin. 32: 1729, Dec. 18, '36; 1766, Dec. 24, '36
Ein Fall von isolierter sensorischer Amusie und partieller Geräuschagnosie, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 119-132, '37
Die Orientierung des werdenden Arztes in der Seelenheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 121-125, Jan. 29, '37
Zur Pathogenese der Poliomyelitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 303-307, March 5, '37
Professor Dr. Fritz Hartmann †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 546-547, April 23, '37
——and **OESTERREICHER, W.,** Ueber die Wirksamkeit der sogenannten bulgarischen Kur beim postencephalitischen Parkinsonismus im Vergleiche zur Behandlung mit hohen Atropindosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1548-1552, Dec. 18, '36
KAUFFMAN, D. E., Recurrent lymph hyperplasia in chronic atrophic arthritis, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 157-158, May '37
KAUFFMANN, F. (Bethel-Bielefeld), and SCHORNACK, L., Über den Einfluss von Eiweiss- und Kohlehydratfettkost auf die Entzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1633-1635, Nov. 7, '36
KAUFFMANN, F. (Copenhagen), Über die diphasische Natur der Typhusbacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 103-118, '36
Über das kombinierte Anreicherungsverfahren für pathogene Darmbakterien, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 233-237, '37
Über eine lactosespaltende Salmonella-Variante sowie die Definition der Salmonella-Gruppe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 352-355, '37
Über einen neuen Salmonella-Typus (Salmonella bredeney) sowie die Bewertung der Antigentabelle, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 356-368, '37
——See **ØRSKOV, J., jt. auth.**
KAUFFMANN TEST: See Diuresis and Diuretics
KAUFMAN, A. R., Canadian experiment in birth control, Marriage Hyg. 1: 273-277, Feb. '35
KAUFMAN, J., Planeogram; analysis and practical application, with especial reference to mensuration of pelvic inlet, Radiology 27: 732-735, Dec. '36
KAUFMAN, R. E.: See **LEOPOLD, J. S., jt. auth.**
KAUFMAN, R. L., Analysis of 515 birth records, with special reference to prenatal care, M.Rec. 145: 210-213, March 3, '37
KAUFMAN, W.: See **SALMAN, I., jt. auth.**
KAUFMAN OPERATION: See Fistula, anorectal
KAUFMANN, C., L'emploi pratique des hormones sexuelles, Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. de méd. de Gand 14: 131-147, March-April '36
Über die Wirkung fortgesetzter Zufuhr unphysiologischer Mengen Follikelhormons auf das Genitale weiblicher Ratten, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 382-398, '37
Clinical uses of female sex hormone, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 44: 310-319, April '37
——and **STEINKAMM, E.,** Über die Wirkung fortgesetzter Zufuhr unphysiologischer Mengen Follikelhormon auf das Genitale weiblicher Ratten, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 553-594, '36
KAUFMANN, W. (Brussels), La schistosomiase de l'appendice par rapport à la schistosomiase de l'intestin et sa signification clinique, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 721-750, Dec. '36
KAUFMANN, W. (Dresden), Lässt sich die Senkung der Eingeweide und insbesondere des Magens durch eine Leibbinde ausgleichen? (Wie muss eine solche Leibbinde beschaffen sein und getragen werden?) Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 61: 39-49, Feb. '37
Leibbinden. Therapeutische Aufgabe und Versuch ihrer Lösung, Chirurg 9: 89-96, Feb. 1, '37
Gut- oder bösartiges Geschwür am Magenwinkel? Röntgenpraxis 9: 193-195, March '37
Über Kreuzschmerzen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 577-582, March 6, '37
KAULBACH, G., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der malignen Phäochromozytome, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 67: 49-53, Feb. 25, '37
KAUMP, D. H., and MENDES FERREIRA, A. E., Papillomas of breast; study of 273 specimens, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 681-686, April '37
——See **BUIE, L. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MASSON, J. C., jt. auth.**

KAUNITZ, H., Transmineralisation und vegetarische Kost, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 218-322, '36
Über die Bedeutung von "seröser Entzündung" für die Veränderungen des Mineralgehaltes von Leber, Herz und Gehirn bei Sauerstoffmangel durch Luftverdünnung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 121-144, '36
Mineralstoffwechsel bei einem Fall von Morbus Addison, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 57-64, '37
Mineralstoffwechsel bei seröser Entzündung, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 131: 192-218, '37
——**and KENT, H.**, Über die klinische Bedeutung von Veränderungen der Oberflächenspannung des Blutserums, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 285-307, '37
——**and KREN, O.**, Mineralstoffwechsel im postoperativen Zustand. Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 317-333. '37
——**and LEINER, G.**, Über die Darmgase bei gemischter und vegetarischer Kost, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1885-1886, Dec. 19, '36
Über die Aufnahme von Kohlensäure und Sauerstoff bei rectaler Zufuhr und deren Wirkungen auf Kreislauf und Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 706-739, '37
——**and SCHOBER, B.**, Über die Veränderungen der elektrostatischen Kräfte im Gewebe bei seröser Entzündung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 219-240, '37
——**and SELZER, L.**, Sauerstoffverbrauch von überlebendem Gewebe bei seröser Entzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 502, April 3, '37
KAUNITZ, J., Obstructive atelectasis; radiographic shadows of dry and wet stages, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 290-300, April '37
KAURKINA, M. V.: See **KAZAKOV, I. N., jt. auth.**
KAUSHANSKAYA, B. E.: See **MAGULA, A. I., jt. auth.**
KAUTZ, F. G., and PINNER, M., Periaptical empyema; report of 3 cases with necropsy findings, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 446-453, April '37
KAUTZKY, A., Ein Fall von diffuser Dilatation der Arteria pulmonalis bei kongenitaler Insuffizienz der Pulmonalklappen, Röntgenpraxis 8: 809-813, Dec. '36
KAUTZKY, R., Über einen Fall von Missbildung im Gebiete des Endhirnes, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 447-461, '36
KAUVAR, S. S., Blood ketone curve after fat tolerance test, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 617-626, May '37
KAVA-KAVA: See **Piper**
KAVETSKIY, R. E., Rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; changes in alkali reserve, sugar and glutathione of blood in nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, Med.zhur. 6: 1041-1045, '36
KAVINOKY, N. R., Physician and changing trends in family problems, West.J.Surg. 45: 35-41, Jan. '37
KAWADA, K., Über den Vergleich von AO mit dem Tuberkelbazillen-Koktigen in den immunisatorischen Erfolgen bei Meerschweinchen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 78-87, Oct. 24, '36
KAWAGOE, T., Studien ueber die Bakteriophage in vitro; ueber die Entstehung der Bakteriophage in vitro, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2143-2144, Dec. 25, '36
KAWAGUCHI, K., Die Beziehungen der Hypophysenvorderlappenhormone zu dem Blutzuckergehalt, Nagoya J. M.Sc. 10: 337-339, Dec. '36
KAWAHATA, K.: See **KURODA, S., jt. auth.**
KAWAHITO, S., Supplement to statistics of tuberculosis of Japanese in Manchoukuo, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 68, Oct. '36
KAWAI, M., Ein Fall von Subarachnoidealblutung, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 775, April 20, '37
KAWAI, N., KAMBE, N., HAMASAKI, H., and OTSUJI, K., Die Heilung des zurückgelassenen Tumorgewebes des Mäusekarzinoms nach palliativer Resektion, Gann 30: 709-721, Dec. '36
KAWAI, S.: See **YANAGISAWA, K., jt. auth.**
KAWAI, T. (Okayama), Über das giftige Prinzip im Menschblut, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 114*-115*, Oct. '36
KAWAI, T. (Taiheku), On carbohydrate metabolic function of rabbits experimentally infected with Clonorchis sinensis at different periods of infection, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 604-605, March '37
KAWAKAMI, S.: See **KOGAMI, K., jt. auth.**
KAWAKAMI, Z., and OKADA, O., Spectro-pathological study on purine derivatives, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 368-369, '36 [in Japanese]
KAWAMOTO, S., Ein Fall von Mucocele der frontalen Siebbeinzelle und zwei Fälle von postoperativer Wangencyste (Kubo), Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 128, '36
KAWAMURA, K. (Kyoto), and HASE, T., Experimentelle Untersuchung eines neuen localen Anaestheticums "Narcain" und über dessen klinische Bewaehrung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 789-790, '36
KAWAMURA, K. (Okayama), Der Herzblock und die Durchschneidung der beiden Schenkel des Hisschen Bündels, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 44*, Oct. '36; also, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 323, Feb. '37
KAWAMURA, R., and others, Über das Verhalten und die Ausbreitung des encephalitischen Virus im Zentralnervensystem bei nasal angesteckten Tieren. (Studien über den Erreger der Encephalitis epidemica), Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 419-422, '36
KAWAMURA, R., and others—Continued
Wiederum die Resultate der Virus-Neutralisationsversuche, gleichzeitig Differenzierung zwischen dem japanischen und St. Louis-Encephalitis-Virus. (Studien über den Erreger der Encephalitis epidemica), Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 423-426, '36
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der histologischen Veränderung der experimentellen epidemischen Encephalitis bei Affen (Studien des Erregers der epidemischen Encephalitis), Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 426-429, '36
KAWAMURA, T.: See **HARUTA, U., jt. auth.**
KAWANO, M.: See **HAYASHI, N., jt. auth.**
KAWASE: See **KANO, jt. auth.**
KAWASHIMA, K.: See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
KAWASHIMA, N., Ein Sektionsfall von der sogenannten idiopathischen, im frühesten Stadium der Tuberkulose entstandenen, serösen Pleuritis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 592-593, April 25, '37
KAWATA, S., Rasch verlaufener Fall von Brückenglioma, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1001, Nov. '36
——**and OHMARU, S.**, Otogener Subtentorialabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 101-102, Feb. '37
KAWAZOE, Y., Rezeptoranalyse der käuflichen Paratyphuspräparate für diagnostische Zwecke, mit anschliessender Betrachtung über die Brauchbarkeit der Shimojo-Soda'schen Methode zur praktischen Salmonella-typenbestimmung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 401, March 25, '37
KAYE, G. W. C., PERRY, W. E. T., and JONES, D. E. A., Gamma-ray measurement of radium content by means of ballistic valve amplifier, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 282-290, March '37
KAYNE, G. G., Note on examination of tuberculosis home contacts, Brit.M.J. 1: 858-859, April 24, '37
KAYSER, C., Effet des variations de la température ambiante sur le quotient respiratoire et la réserve alcaline de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 818-820, '36
——**See DONTCHEFF, L., jt. auth.**
KAYSER, F.: See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
KAYSER, M. E., Erfahrungen aus der Erfurter Frauenmilchsammelstelle, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 317-329, '37
Welcher Leberbestandteil geht in die Frauenmilch über? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 136-137, Jan. 22, '37
Leberbestandteile in der Frauenmilch, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 712-714, April 30, '37
KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Jahresbericht der Tuberkulose-Fürsorgestelle an der Medizinischen Univ.-Poliklinik Jena mit Bemerkungen über Ehegatten-Tuberkulose, die Beeinflussung des tuberkulösen Geschehens durch Beginn und Beendigung der weiblichen Geschlechtsreife, die Bewegung der Lungentuberkulose in Jena in den Jahren 1930-1934, Absonderung und Umgebungsüberwachung, sowie über "Vorsorge" und "Fürsorge," Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 249-262, '36
Tuberkulose-Probleme, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 39-62, Oct. '36
Unmöglichkeiten! Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Kostenaufbringung für die stationäre Tuberkulosebehandlung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 72-77, March '37
KAYSSI, A. I., Sur la spécificité de groupe des hématies formolées, Haematologica 17: 853-856, '36
KAZ, R. A., Children with defective vision, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 242-244, May '37
KAZAKOV, I. N., Aplicações da poli-lisatoterapia, Gaz.clin. 34: 255-258, Sept. '36
——**and KAURKINA, M. V.**, Aplicações da polilisatoterapia; molestia de Basedow, Gaz.clin. 34: 285, Oct.; 315, Nov.; 346, Dec. '36; 35: 40, Feb. '37
KAZAKOV, M. M., Lateral traction in therapy of fractures, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 127-134, '36
——**and APASOVA, A. I.**, Reaction of bone tissue to metals used in osteosynthesis, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 580-585, '36
KAZAMA, T., Pathologisch-histologische Untersuchungen des Nævus pigmentosus der Haut, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 708-711, '36 [in Japanese]
KAZANSKIY, I. I., Filtrability of Trypanosoma, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parasitol. 15: 67-72, '36
KAZHDAN, D. L., Case of penetrating knife wound of cranium, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1008-1009, '36
KAZIEV, Y. M., Relation between bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo 19: 815-818, '36
Climatic therapy of tuberculosis of Azerbaijan, Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 56-58, '37
KEARNS, W. M., Urinary calculus; modern management; discussion of stone-forming and dissolving factors; preliminary report on vitamin A injections, diet and lactic acid therapy, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 170-177, March '37
KEATES, G. H. W., Progress in anæsthesia, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 50: 482-485, Dec. 5, '36
KEATING, E., Various activities of beating heart, Illinois M.J. 71: 63-67, Jan. '37
KEATS, JOHN (1795-1821)
—poet's trip to Scotland, July, 1818, [R. Armstrong-Jones] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 101-110, March '37
KECHT, B., Seltene Spätbefunde an endonasal operierten Sellatumoren, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 49-68, '36

KECHT, B.—Continued
Zur Bedeutung der Hirnhernien in der Otologie, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 346-353, '36
Ueber Blutungen nach Fremdkörperverletzungen des Hypopharynx und der Speiseröhre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 560-562, April 30, '37
——**and DIBOLD, H.,** Ueber die Beziehungen des Diabetes mellitus zu eitrigen Erkrankungen des Ohres und der Nase, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1341-1342, Oct. 30, '36
KECK, Eine Schiene zur Aufrechterhaltung der Innenrotationsstellung bei angeborener Hüftgelenksluxation, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 266-268, '36
KEDANI DISEASE: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
KEE, R.: See **ANDO, K., jt. auth.**
KEEFER, C. S., Tuberculosis of pericardium; study of 20 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1085-1104, Feb. '37
——**and SPINK, W. W.,** Studies of hemolytic streptococcal infection; characteristics of hemolytic streptococci isolated from patients with erysipelas, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 155-159, Jan. '37
Immune reactions in patients with gonococcal infections, New England J.Med. **216:** 454-455, March 18, '37
Use of antigonococcal serum, gonococcal vaccine and filtrate in treatment of gonococcal infections; experimental study, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 241-254, May '37
——See **SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.**
KEELE, K. D.: See **BAILEY, HAMILTON, jt. auth.**
KEELEY, J. L., Tuberculosis of breast, Ann.Surg. **105:**169-176, Feb. '37
KEENE, C. H.: See **NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.**
KEERS, W. (Mme.), Anthropology of Karo-Bataks, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 322-351, Feb. 9, '37
KEET, P. W. J., Rheumatoid arthritis, South African M.J. **11:** 145-149, March 13, '37
KEETON, R. W., Symposium on diseases of metabolism; treatment of malnutrition in general practice, M. Clin.North America **21:** 41-61, Jan. '37
——See **LIMARZI, L. R., jt. auth.**
KEFIR
—therapeutic and nutritive value, [Olschanietzki] Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **5:** 348-357, Nov.-Dec. '36
KEGERREIS, R., Rouleau formation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 581-583, March '37
——See **TUTUNJIAN, K. H., jt. auth.**
KEHOE, E. J., Fungal infections of lung, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 243-246, Jan. '37
KEHRER, E., In memoriam patris (Ferdinand Adolf Kehrer), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 433-435, Feb. 20, '37
KEHRER, FERDINAND ADOLF (1837-1914)
—in memoriam; one hundredth anniversary of birth, [E. Kehrer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 433-435, Feb. 20, '37
—one hundredth anniversary of birth (Ferdinand Adolf Kehrer zum Gedächtnis aus Anlass der 100. Wiederkehr seines Geburtstages), Med.Welt **11:** 265-266, Feb. 20, '37
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 257-258, Feb. '37
—one hundredth anniversary of birth of father of modern technic of cesarean section and discoverer of method of sterilizing women by ligating fallopian tubes (Zur 100. Wiederkehr des Geburtstages von Ferdinand Adolf Kehrer), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 314-315, Feb. 19, '37
KEIFFER, H., De l'existence, dans le corps de l'utérus humain, d'appareils nerveux plus ou moins systématisés, certains d'entre eux semblant jouer le rôle de récepteurs sensoriels pour les muscles, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **1:** 508-520, '36
KEIJSER, S., Therapy of hemangioma, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 566-570, Feb. 6, '37
KEIL, H., Dr. William Charles Wells and his contribution to study of rheumatic fever, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4:** 789-816, Dec. '36
Relation of erythema nodosum and rheumatic fever; critical survey, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1686-1707, May '37
Relation between "systemic" lupus erythematosus and peculiar form of thrombocytopenic purpura, Brit.J. Dermat. **49:** 221-237, May '37
KEILIN, D., and HARTREE, E. F., Reaction of nitric oxide with hæmoglobin and methæmoglobin, Nature, London **139:** 548, March 27, '37
KEIM, W. F., JR.: See **FISH, G. W., jt. auth.**
von KEISER, D.: See **BRENTANO, C., jt. auth.**
KEITEL, A., Behandlung schwerer Asphyxien Neugeborener durch intravenöse Injektion von Cardiazol und Lobelin in die Nabelvene, Therap.d.Gegenw. **78:** 91-92, Feb. '37
KEITER, F., and HEINEN, A., Empirische Untersuchungen zur rassenbiologischen Ausdruckskunde und über das "rassische Schönheitsideal," Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 148-207, '36; addendum **20:** 488-489, '37
KEITER, W. E., Treatment of bacillary dysentery in infants; note on use of fluids, Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 99-100, May '37
KEITH, A. R., Some every day rectal problems, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 199-206, Feb. '37
KEITH, D. Y., Carcinoma of tongue with case reports, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 45-47, March '37
KEITH, H. M.: See **GOLDBLOOM, A., jt. auth.**
KEITH, N. M.: See **BINGER, M. W., jt. auth.**
KEITH-FLACK (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, infarction
KEITLER, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
KEKCHEEV, K. K., Rôle of proprioceptive processes in physical work, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 167-171, '35
KEKWICK, R. A., and PEDERSEN, K. O., Some physicochemical characteristics of yellow respiratory enzyme, Biochem.J. **30:** 2201-2205, Dec. '36
KELEMEN, G., Das Tonsillen-Drucksymptom nach Krainz im vorgeschrittenen Alter, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 160-168, Feb. '37
KELLAR, R. J., ARNOTT, W. M., and MATTHEW, G. D., Observations on morbid histology of kidney in eclampsia and other toxaemias of pregnancy, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 320-327, April '37
——See **ARNOTT, W. M., jt. auth.**
KELLAWAY, C. H., Snake venoms; their constitution and therapeutic applications (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 1-17, Jan. '37
Snake venoms; their peripheral action (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 18-39, Jan. '37
Snake venoms; immunity (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 159-177, March '37
KELLEHER, J. S., Case for diagnosis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **68:** 264-266, April '37
KELLER and FOBE, Endométriome intestinal. Résection iléo-cœcale. Cinq ans plus tard récidive dans une hernie épiploïque, Gynécologie **36:** 17-23, Jan. '37
KELLER, A., Die Wirkungen und Heilindikationen der Mineralwässer, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **27:** 204-215, '36
KELLER, A. D., ROY, R. S., and CHASE, W. P., Extirpation of neocerebellar cortex without eliciting so-called cerebellar signs, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 720-733, April '37
KELLER, A. E., Evaluation of clinical manifestations of hookworm infestation in children, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 37-46, April '37
——See **LEATHERS, W. S., jt. auth.**
KELLER, C. J., Das Inhalationsbad, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2042-2044, Dec. 11, '36
——**and KÜNZEL, O.,** Untersuchungen der Oberflächenspannung im normalen und pathologischen Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 77-108, '37
KELLER, E., Spondylolisthesis des 1. Kreuzbeinwirbels, Chirurg **9:** 216-220, March 15, '37
KELLER, F., Vergleichende elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Null-Potentialelektrode bei der unipolaren Thoraxableitung, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **180:** 193-201, '37
KELLER, H., Symposium on orthopedics; important observations on deformities of childhood, M.Rec. **145:** 290-294, April 7, '37
KELLER, M. (Nashville, Tenn.): See **MINOT, A. S., jt. auth.**
KELLER, M. (Providence, R. I.): See **NICHOLS, I. C., jt. auth.**
KELLER, M. D., The eyes have it! Hygeia **15:** 144-146, Feb. '37
KELLER, P., Comment réaliser une prophylaxie sociale rationnelle et efficace du trachome en Indochine et plus spécialement au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1022-1040, July-Sept. '36
A propos de deux cas de névrome plexiforme de la paupière supérieure, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **15:** 11-21, Jan. '37
Enquête sur le trachome dans un village du delta tonkinois, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **15:** 22-30, Jan. '37
KELLER, R. (Frankfurt a. M.), Zur Dermatomyositis im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 551-563, '36
KELLER, R. (Prague), Elektrische Stoffgruppen in normalen und abnormalen Zuständen, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **183:** 509-524, '36
Elektrizität im Verdauungskanal, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **60:** 256-280, Dec. '36
KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), Drainage et thrombose, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 253-255, March '37
——**and BURGER, P.,** L'adénome corporéal polypeux de la matrone, Gynécologie **36:** 5-16, Jan. '37
KELLER, T.: See **SKOWRON, S., jt. auth.**
KELLER, W., Immunbiologie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 179-208, '36
Grundsätzliches zur Frage der Keuchhustenvaccination, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 67-72, '37
Weitere Untersuchungen zur aktiven Immuntherapie des Keuchhustens, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 591-611, '37
KELLERMANN, V., Das Verhalten des kolloidosmotischen (onkotischen) Druckes im Verlaufe von Lebererkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 337-349, '37

KELLEY, E. F., Unusual arsenical keratosis; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 286-289, Feb. '37
KELLEY, J. F., and HALL, R. C., Silicosis in modern foundries; study of incidence, New York State J. Med. 37: 478-481, March 1, '37
KELLEY, N. H., Historical aspects of bone conduction, Laryngoscope 47: 102-109, Feb. '37
KELLEY, R. W.: See SAXTON, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
KELLEY, S. B.: See BARNEY, J. D., jt. auth.
KELLMAN, L., Thyroid and pituitary hypofunction following thyroidectomy in childhood; report of case, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 346-348, June '37
KELLNER, Geschichte der Medizin, Arzt, pharmazeutische Industrie, Janus 41: 29-32, Jan.-April '37
KELLNER, F., Der Kampf ums "Infiltrat" der Lungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 641-643, April 23, '37
KELLNER, V., Dangers of apparently harmless interventions; contribution to diagnosis of cardiac infarction, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1690-1691, Dec. 25, '36
KELLOGG, F.: See METTIER, S. R., jt. auth.
KELLOGG, F. S., Toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 35: 300-324, Feb. '37
——SMITH, J. A., TEEL, H. M., and REID, D. E., Recent experience with new classification of pregnancy complicated by hypertension and albuminuria, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 300-312, Feb. '37
KELLY, B. W.: See KNIGHTON, W. S., jt. auth.
KELLY, E., and PARSONS, H. T., Some quantitative studies on refection in rat, J.Nutrition 13: 453-468, May '37
——See LEASE, J. G., jt. auth.
——See PARSONS, H. T., jt. auth.
KELLY, G. L., and WOODS, E. B., Quantitative study of Friedman test for pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 108: 615-617, Feb. 20, '37
KELLY, J. D., Operative and nonoperative treatment of ethmoiditis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1050-1059, Dec. '36
Choice of operation in tonsillectomy, Laryngoscope 47: 7-13, Jan. '37
Tonsillectomy vs. electric coagulation; present status, New York State J.Med. 37: 263-267, Feb. 1, '37
Fractures of nose, Am.J.Surg. 36: 77-82, April '37
KELLY, M. J.: See MOORE, H. H., jt. auth.
KELLY, R. E., Surgery 100 years ago, Liverpool Med.-Chir. J. (pt. 1) 45: 5-15, '37
Early history of Liverpool Medical Institution, M.Press 194: 496-498, May 26, '37
KELLY, W. A., Mental hygiene and public-health nursing program, Hosp.Progr. 18: 53-58, Feb. '37
KELMAN, H., and SCHLEZINGER, N. S., Tumor of superior thoracic inlet (tumor of superior pulmonary sulcus); clinicopathologic study, Arch.Path. 23: 383-391, March '37
KELOID
See also Cicatrix
—histologic study, [F. del Genio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 37-42, Jan. 31, '37
—moles, warts and keloids, [J. L. Morse] Am.J.Surg. 36: 137-144, April '37
therapy, [W. J. Hoffman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 135-138, March '37
—keloid tumor and its cure by radiotherapy, [A. Hintze] Strahlentherapie 57: 224-240, '36
KELPODINE: See Nostrums
KELSER, R. A., Transmission of virus of equine encephalomyelitis by Aedes taeniorhynchus, Science 85: 178, Feb. 12, '37
——See JOHNSON, C. M., jt. auth.
KELSHTEYN, L. V.: See DUBOVSKIY, N. V., jt. auth.
KELTON, W., Legalized blackmail, malpractice racket, Northwest Med. 35: 449-454, Dec. '36
KELYNACK, A. V., War gases from point of view of hospital—gas attack and hospital management, M.Press 194: 266-267, March 24, '37
KEMAL, H., Über den Gehalt von Aceton in Harn, Kot und Organen von Hunden nach Zufuhr von Isopropylalkohol, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 59-63, '37
von KEMERI, D., Der Pathomechanismus von Spätsymptomen nach überstandenen akuten und chronischen Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Hauterkrankungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 367, March 20, '37; 395, March 27, '37
KEMKES, B., Gasbrand nach Einspritzung chininhaltiger Arzneimittel, Med.Klin. 32: 1532-1534, Nov. 6, '36
Über Enterokokkenmeningitis, Med.Klin. 33: 196-197, Feb. 5, '37
——and STEIGLER, A., Hämolysinbildungsvermögen und Typendifferenzierung der Diphtheriebacillen, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 296-305, '37
KEMP, J. E., Effect of pregnancy and of female sex hormones in modifying course of syphilis in experimental animals, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 32-40, Jan.-Feb. '37
——and COCHEMS, K. D., Studies in cardiovascular syphilis; teleroentgenography in diagnosis of early syphilitic aortitis: comparison of findings in 1,000 syphilitic and 600 nonsyphilitic individuals, Am.Heart J. 13: 297-307, March '37
——See COCHEMS, K. D., jt. auth.
KEMP, J. E.—Continued
——and ROSAHN, P. D., Experimental study of congenital syphilis, including study of infectiousness of blood, uterus and placenta of pregnant rabbits with early syphilis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 45-55, Jan. '37
——See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.
KEMP, T., and MARX, L., Beeinflussung von erblichem, hypophysärem Zwergwuchs bei Mäusen durch verschiedene Hypophysenauszüge und durch Thyroxin; Wachstum und Geschlechtsfunktion, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 512-531, '36
Beeinflussung von erblichem hypophysärem Zwergwuchs bei Mäusen durch verschiedene Hypophysenauszüge und Thyroxin; endokrine Organe, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 197-227, '37
KEMPER, W. (Düsseldorf): See GRÖNINGER, U., jt. auth.
KEMPER, W. (Eickelborn), Hermann Simon 70 Jahre alt, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 125-126, March 20, '37
KEMPTE, K.: See STURM, A., jt. auth.
KEMPTON, R. T., Nussbaum's experiment on renal secretion, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 175-185, May '37
KENARSKAYA, L. N., Surgical therapy of paronychia, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 97-102, '36
KENAWY, M. R., Continuous venous hum in bilharzial cirrhosis of liver, Lancet 1: 1281, May 29, '37
KENDALL, A. I., Mediums for isolation and cultivation of bacteria in filterable state; studies in bacterial metabolism, Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 32: 1-9, Oct. 19, '31
KENDALL, E. C., MASON, H. L., HOEHN, W. M., and McKENZIE, B. F., Studies in chemistry of suprarenal cortex; structure and physiologic activity of compound B: its relation to compound A and Reichstein's corticosterone, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 136-139, March 3, '37
Studies in chemistry of suprarenal cortex. Probable position of undetermined atom of oxygen, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 270-272, April 28, '37
——See ALLERS, W. D., jt. auth.
——See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
——See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.
KENDALL, F. E., HEIDELBERGER, M., and DAWSON, M. H., Serologically inactive polysaccharide elaborated by mucoid strains of group A hemolytic streptococcus, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 61-69, March '37
——See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
KENDALL, N.: See BARKSDALE, J. W., jt. auth.
KENDALL, R. E., Aspiration biopsies in diagnosis of solid tumors, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 190-192, Feb. '37
KENDRICK, J. I., Correction of scoliosis by use of modified turnbuckle jacket, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 16-22, Jan. '37
Changes in upper humeral epiphysis following operation for obstetrical paralysis; report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 473-476, April '37
KENDRICK, P., GIBBS, J., and SPRICK, M., Opsonocytophagic test in study of pertussis, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 302-311, May-June '37
KENEL, C., Cinq cas de kératite ponctuée endo-épithéliale par émanation de vapeurs de vernis cellulosique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 682-685, Oct. '36
KENIS, P. Y.: See MURAVCHIK, V. M., jt. auth.
KENNARD, J. H., Reversal by progestin of responses of non-pregnant uterus of cat, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 190-195, Jan. '37
KENNAWAY, E. L.: See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.
——See BARRY, G., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, A. M., Allergic giddiness, Clin.J. 66: 60-62, Feb. '37
KENNEDY, A. S., Heart sounds in pulmonary tuberculosis, New England J.Med. 216: 751-754, April 29, '37
Prognostic value of routine blood pressure tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 490-496, May '37
KENNEDY, F., Fatigue and noise in industry, New York State J.Med. 36: 1927-1933, Dec. 15, '36
——and WOLF, A., Experiments with quinine and prostigmin in treatment of myotonia and myasthenia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 68-74, Jan. '37
KENNEDY, R. H., Medical problem in first aid, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 13: 61-83, Feb. '37
Malignancy and potential malignancy of lower lip, S. Clin.North America 17: 297-301, Feb. '37
KENNEDY, R. L.: See WELFELD, J., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, R. L. J., Pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy of infants and children, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 71-72, Feb. 3, '37
Diseases of thyroid gland in children, M.Clin.North America 21: 827-853, May '37
KENNEDY, W. P., and MacKAY, I., Macropolycyte in health and disease in Iraq, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 701-704, May '37
KENNEDY, W. T., Incontinence of urine in female; some functional observations of urethra illustrated by roentgenograms, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 19-29, Jan. '37
KENNEDY SYNDROME: See Neuritis, optic; Scotoma
KENNER, W. H., Prostatitis and vesiculitis; treatment with local heat, Illinois M.J. 71: 248-255, March '37

KENNING, J. C., and LOFSTROM, J. E., Elimination of intestinal gas shadows in roentgenography; preliminary report on 1,000 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 28-32, Jan. '37

——**See BRINES, O. A., jt. auth.**

KENNON, B. R., III, SHIPP, M. E., and HETHERINGTON, D. C., Study of white blood cell picture in 6 young men, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 690-696, April '37

KENNY, M., Remote effects of puerperal sepsis, Lancet 1: 14-16, Jan. 2, '37

——**and COLEBROOK, L.,** On part played by erythrogenic (Dick) toxin of hæmolytic streptococcus in puerperal infection, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 91-97, Jan. '37

KENT, G. B., and SAWYER, K. C., Surgery of intrathoracic goiter, Colorado Med. 34: 86-91, Feb. '37

Surgical treatment of goitre, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 45-50, Feb. '37

Multiple carcinomata of colon, Colorado Med. 34: 323-325, May '37

KENT, H.: See KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.

KENTGENS, S. K.: See WEVE, H. J. M., jt. auth.

KENWORTHY, M. E., Frankwood E. Williams, Ment.Hyg. 21: 1-7, Jan. '37

KEPHART, N. C., Some changes in delinquents during institutional commitment, J.Juvenile Research 21: 67-75, April '37

——**See WILLIAMS, H. M., jt. auth.**

KEPHRINE: See Hemorrhage, therapy

KEPILÄ, A., Clinical classification of pulmonary tuberculosis, Duodecim 53: 129-131, '37

KÉPINOV, L., Synergie de l'adrénaline et de l'hormone hypophysaire. Sur le mécanisme de l'action glycogénolytique de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 808-810, March 8, '37

Synergie de l'adrénaline et de l'hormone hypophysaire. Rôle de l'hormone hypophysaire dans le mécanisme de l'action glycogénolytique de l'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1218-1220, April 19, '37

KEPLER, E. J., INGHAM, D. W., and CRISLER, G. R., Protamine insulin as adjunct to treatment of diabetic acidosis and coma, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 171-176, March 17, '37

——**See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.**

KER, F. L., Some observations on Dick test, Brit.M.J. 1: 852-855, April 24, '37

KERAMBRUN, G.: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.

de KERANGAL, Y., Thermions métalliques et sinusites; thermions métalliques et stérilisation des porteurs de bacilles de Loëffler, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 423-427, Nov. 26, '36

KERATITIS

See also Keratoconjunctivitis

—acute hemorrhagic bulla of cornea complicating glaucoma; differential diagnosis of hemorrhagic keratitis bullosa; case, [E. Moretti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1275-1284, Dec. '36

—behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in septic lesions of cornea studied by new method of vital staining, [I. Borsotti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 306-326, May-June '36

band-shaped: See Cornea, opacity

dendritic: See also Cornea, ulcers

—treatment with quinine bisulfate, [E. Selinger] Arch. Ophth. 17: 1085-1086, June '37

etiology and pathogenesis, evolution towards recovery in case of monocular paralysis associated with neuroparalytic keratitis, [G. E. Jayle] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 623-626, Oct. '36

—inflammation of anterior segment (iritis and keratitis) due to gold salts therapy in tuberculous, [F. Terrien & P. Halbron] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 774-775, Dec. '36

—keratitis caused by emetine; slit-lamp study of case, [C. Gabriélidès] Arch.d'opht. 1: 203-207, March '37

—keratitis neuroparalytica following exclusion of gasserian ganglion in trigeminal neuralgia, [C. Drutter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 55-64, '36

—keratitis rosacea, [I. M. Tretyakov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 358-360, '36

—meibomian keratitis, [M. M. Zolotareva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 693-695, '36

—pollen allergy as cause of superficial keratitis; case, [H. Mauksch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 343-347, April '37

filamentosa: See Cornea, opacity

interstitial, information based on study of 349 cases of heredosyphilitic keratitis, [D. Lazarescu] Arch. d'opht. 53: 756-762, Oct. '36

—corneal grafting (keratoplasty); case, [T. H. S. Tizzard] Lancet 1: 1106-1107, May 8, '37

—effect of pyrogenic factors on course of parenchymatous keratitis, [A. G. Khoroshina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 865-869, '36

—keratitis parenchymatosa and basal metabolism, [J. Blaickner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 117-122, '36

—late prenatal syphilis, with special reference to keratitis; prevention and treatment, [H. N. Cole & others] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 563-579, April '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 97-111, April '37

KERATITIS, interstitial—Continued

—one hundred cases, [A. D. Frazer] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom 56: 354-357, '36

—parenchymatous keratitis in second generation congenital syphilis, [C. Haldimann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 183, Feb. '37 [Addendum]

—post-traumatic parenchymatous keratitis; case, [F. Agnello] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 272-280, March 1, '37

—therapy of heredosyphilitic parenchymatous keratitis; cases, [J. C. Navarro & S. de Alzaga] Semana méd. 2: 1329-1335, Nov. 12, '36

—unilateral parenchymatous keratitis due to industrial trauma, with extension of disease to other eye; question of compensation in case, [F. Farina] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 362-370, May-June '36

parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial

pathology, cytologic features of vaccinal keratitis in rabbit, [A. J. Rhodes & C. E. van Rooyen] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 357-363, March '37

phlyctenular: See also Keratoconjunctivitis

—etiology of ophthalmia; preliminary communication, [A. Soraby, R. Hamburger & L. R. Benham] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 63-86, '36

punctate, endo-epithelial keratitis caused by emanation of vapors from varnish; 5 cases, [C. Kenel] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 682-685, Oct. '36

—association of dendritic ulcer of cornea and of superficial keratitis with herpes facialis, [H. Neame] Brit. J.Ophth. 21: 298-309, June '37

—keratitis superficialis and swimming pool conjunctivitis; discussion on some cases in Chinese, [W. P. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1381-1392, Oct. '36

—superficial keratitis caused by hydrogen sulfide in viscose-artificial silk industry, [W. Hortsch] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 669-734, '37

syphilitic: See Keratitis, interstitial

therapy, keratitis rosacea, [T. K. Krylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 700-702, '36

—action of benzyl cinnamic ester (Jacobson solution) on revascularization of chronic inflammatory lesion of cornea, observed in corneal lesions of various etiology, [J. Jacobson] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 775-779, Dec. '36; correction p. 126, Feb. '37

—Pregl's solution (iodine), [R. A. Cox] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 61-63, March '37

trachomatous: See Trachoma

ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

—dry keratoconjunctivitis, [E. & T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 219-225, Feb. 25, '37

—dry keratoconjunctivitis—partial symptom of larger syndrome, [H. Sjögren] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 122-127, '36

—etiology of keratoconjunctivitis sicca, [S. von Grósz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 472-485, Oct. '36

—heredity of Sjögren syndrome including keratoconjunctivitis sicca, [K. Lisch] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 357-364, '37

therapy, calcemia and calcium therapy of so-called eczematous blepharokeratoconjunctivitis, [D. Lăzărescu & E. Damian] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 626-643, Nov. '36

—keratoconjunctivitis sicca, [S. von Grósz] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 472-485, Oct. '36

tuberculous, Mazur's antivirus in therapy of scrofulous keratoconjunctivitis; preliminary report, [A. S. Veys] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 847-848, '36

—erythema nodosum and phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis in tuberculous child; case, [G. García Montes & A. Silva] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 37-39, Jan. '37

KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical

KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis

KERATOMA: See Keratosis

KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening

KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, opacity; Cornea, surgery

KERATOSIS

See also Ichthyosis

—diffuse idiopathic palmoplantar keratoderma; clinical study, [S. Tappeiner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 453-466, '37

—family with erythrokeratoderma variabilis, [E. H. Hermans & C. P. Schokking] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5120-5122, Nov. 14, '36

—hereditary palmar and plantar keratoma in conjunction with other hereditary anomalies, [L. Kienzler] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1630-1635, Dec. 12, '36

—hyperkeratosis pharyngis; case, [S. Komatsu] Otorhino-laryng. 10: 135, Feb. '37

—keratosis areolae mammae naeviformis; case, [E. Tissi] Dermosifilografo 11: 469-477, Sept. '36

—possibility of traumatic origin of warts and hyperkeratosis; case, [W. Frohn] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 301-306, March 6, '37

—punctiform keratoderma; case, [C. Orol Arias] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2088-2093, Dec. '36

—rare form of lichen ruber verrucosus with palmoplantar keratosis, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1560-1561, April 10, '37

KERATOSIS—Continued
—unusual arsenical keratosis; case, [E. F. Kelley] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 286-289, Feb. '37
—unusual case of Mibelli's porokeratosis of very small zonular type, [M. Tamponi] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 476-483, '37
follicularis, Darier's disease with malignant transformation, [H. Charache] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 480-484, March '37
—successful therapy of Darier's disease, [O. Dittrich] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 207-211, Nov. '36
gonorrheal, case, [J. G. Murdoch] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 242-245, Oct. '36
—hyperpyrexia in treatment of keratoderma, [E. Epstein] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 148-154, March '37
—interesting case of keratoderma observed in Dermato-Syphilologic Clinic at Saint-Goeran Hospital in Stockholm, [C. A. Falk] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 119-129, Feb. '37
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
therapy, keratoderma climactericum (Haxthausen) treated with estrone (estrogen), [P. M. F. Bishop & H. W. Barber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 738-740, April '37
—radiodermatitis in hyperkeratotic stage; preliminary report, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 942-943, May '37
KERESZTESY, J. C.: See SAMPSON, W. L., jt. auth.
KERMACK, W. O., and McKENDRICK, A. G., Contributions to mathematical theory of epidemics; analysis of experimental epidemics of virus disease mouse ectromelia, J.Hyg. 37: 172-187, April '37
KERMORGANT, Y., L'hygiène des piscines, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 404-405, April 6, '37
Métabolisme de l'eau et diurèse chez les obèses, Progrès méd., pp. 705-706, May 8, '37
KERN, A., Zur Mikrobestimmung der Lactose in der Milch, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 375-377, '36
——**and STRANSKY, E.**, Stoffwechselwirkungen des Karlsbader Mineralwassers, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 170-180, '37
KERN, H., G. H. von Schuberts "Symbolik des Traumes," Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 423-425, Dec. 25, '36
Der gegenwärtige Stand der Charakterkunde, Fortschr. d.Med. 55: 75-80, March 19, '37
KERN, R.: See EVANS, E. I., jt. auth.
KERNAN, J. D., Fundamental pathology of larynx, Laryngoscope 47: 77-91, Feb. '37
Use of bronchoscope in diagnosis and treatment, M. Times, New York 65: 225-229, May '37
KERNAU, T., Beitrag zur Kenntnis vielfacher Knochenbildungen in der Lunge, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 213-217, '36
——**See SELBACHER, H., jt. auth.**
KERNBACH, M., Medical legislation, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1191-1194, Oct. '36
——**and HURGHISIU, V.**, Contributo allo studio della caduta, Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 26-43, Jan.-Feb. '37
Spontaneous septic abortion and its medicolegal importance, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 218-227, Feb. '37
KERNER, J. W., Shift in infant mortality rate in Durham County, North Carolina, J.Pediat. 10: 236-242, Feb. '37
KERNKAMP, Y.: See OCCHINO, A., jt. auth.
KERNOHAN, J. W.: See STEENROD, E. J., jt. auth.
——**See GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.**
——**See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.**
KERNY: See des CILLEULS, J. M., jt. auth.
KERPEL-FRONIUS, E., Salzmangelzustände und chloroprive Azotämie, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 623-701, '36
KERR, G. M., Organization of occupational therapy, Leprosy Rev. 8: 64-69, April '37
KERR, H. D.: See GILLIES, C. L., jt. auth.
KERR, J. C.: See PHILLIPS, H. T., jt. auth.
KERR, M. E., Requirements for employment in public health nursing, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 13-17, Jan. '37
KERR, P. S.: See CAMPBELL, H. W., jt. auth.
KERR, S. E., Studies on inorganic composition of blood; relationship of potassium to acid-soluble phosphorus fractions, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 227-235, Jan. '37
——**and GHANTUS, M.**, Carbohydrate metabolism of brain; on origin of lactic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 217-225, Jan. '37
KERR, W. J., and UNDERWOOD, F. J., Hemiconstriction of vascular system associated with cerebral disease, Am.Heart J. 12: 713-723, Dec. '36
KERRIN, J. C., and GAZE, H. W., Modified tellurite medium for detection and isolation of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in routine diagnostic work, J.Hyg. 37: 280-285, April '37
KERRY, R., Glaucoma, pressure and infection, Canad. M.A.J. 36: 275-276, March '37
KERSEY, G. T., Many "musts" for intern, Med.Hosp. 48: 74-75, Jan. '37
KERSHMAN, J.: See RUSSEL, C. K., jt. auth.
KERSLAKE, E. G.: See SNEATH, P. A. T., jt. auth.
KERSLEY, G. D., Peripheral circulation in chronic rheumatism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 611-622, March '37
Hydrology coupled with plaster immobilization in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 248-249, April '37
Use and abuse of drugs in rheumatic diseases, Practitioner 138: 458-464, April '37
KERTÉSZ, G., Sources of errors in methods of inoculation in connection with experimental syphilis of rabbits, Gyógyászat 76: 744-749, Dec. 20, '36; also, Über die Fehlerquellen der Inokulationsmethoden in Bezug auf die Kaninchensyphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 175: 354-362, '37; also, Sources of error of inoculation methods in rabbit syphilis, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 333-336, May '37
KERTESZ, Z. I., DEARBORN, R. B., and MACK, G. L., Vitamin C in vegetables; ascorbic acid oxidase, J. Biol.Chem. 116: 717-725, Dec. '36
KERWIN, A. J., Idiopathic amyloid disease of heart, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 255-261, Dec. '36
KESCHNER, M., BENDER, M. B., and STRAUSS, I., Mental symptoms in cases of subtentorial tumor, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1-18, Jan. '37
KESSEL, F. K., Art und Häufigkeit endokriner Störungen bei intrakraniellen Geschwülsten, Nervenarzt 9: 620-624, '36
Zur Genese der Monrol-Cysten, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 206-208, April '37
KESSEL, R., Influence of ductless glands on character, West Virginia M.J. 33: 153-160, April '37
KESSELRING, P., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Sympathikus auf die Haut mit Hilfe der Ultropak-Methode, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 474-482, '36
KESSLER, E., Über familiäre einheimische Sprue, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 269-271, March 27, '37
KESSLER, H.: See BLATT, M. L., jt. auth.
KESSLER, J., Trichromatische Systeme im Dienste des Dichromaten, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 97: 653-658, Nov. '36
KESSLER, M. M., Melanoblastosis and melanoblastoma; primary and secondary involvement of brain; anatomic study, Am.J.Cancer 30: 19-31, May '37
——**See WARAICH, G. S., jt. auth.**
KESSLER, O. A., Schwimmbäder im europäischen Ausland, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 51-52, Feb. '37
KESTEL, J. L., Carbohydrate meal instead of fat meal in cholecystography, Radiology 27: 672-674, Dec. '36
KESTENBAUM, A., Zur Entstehung des Augenzitterns der Bergleute. Bemerkungen zu Zeiss: "Das Augenzittern der Bergleute," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 735-745, Dec. '36
——**and NOWOTNY, K.**, Dissoziierte Blicklähmung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 351-354, March 5, '37
KESTERMANN, E., Wirkungsweise und Indikationen der Wildunger Quellen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 234-243, '37
——**See HEINZ, C., jt. auth.**
——**See IRLE, S., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHLEINING, T.**, Das Verhalten des unmerklichen Gewichtsverlustes bei hydropischen Erkrankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 609-616, '37
KESTNER, O., Climato-physiological investigations at seashore, Brit.M.J. 1: 555-557, March 13, '37
Curative action of sea climate, J.State Med. 45: 187-190, April '37
KESZTYÜS, L., and MARTIN, J., Beiträge zum Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel von Eck-Fistelhunden, Biochem. Ztschr. 289: 341-347, '37
KETCHAM, D., Use and misuse of medical and social data, Hospitals 11: 33-37, June '37
KETONE: See Acetone; Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KETTLE, EDGAR HARTLEY (1882-1936)
—Brit.M.J. 2: 1236-1238, Dec. 12, '36; Lancet 2: 1427-1429, Dec. 12, '36; Nature, London 138: 1044, Dec. 19, '36; St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 61-62, Jan. '37; Tubercle 18: 234, Feb. '37
—obituary and bibliography, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 493-504, March '37
KETTNER, H. U., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Nachweis spezifischer Blutcytotoxine, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 126-138, '36
KEUENHOF, W., and KOHL, H., Beiträge zur Physiologie des Alterns; chemische und histologische Untersuchungen an Pferdeaorten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 645-656, '36
KEVDIN, N. A., and SHIKH-MAMETBEKOV, Chlorine in therapy of infectious hemorrhagic colitis, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1861-1864, Dec. 30, '36
KEVORKOFF, N. P.: See KHODUKIN, N. I., jt. auth.
KEY, E., and WAHLGREN, F., Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall von Lungentumor mit röntgenologischem Interesse, Acta radiol. 18: 376-387, '37
KEY, J. A., Straight incision for arthrodesis or drainage of sacro-iliac joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 117-120, Jan. '37
Insertion of Smith-Petersen nail for intracapsular fractures of neck of femur, Am.J.Surg. 36: 466-471, May '37

KEY, J. A.—Continued
Treatment of nonunion of fractures with bone grafts fixed by metal screws, Surgery 1: 730-739, May '37
Arthrodesis of knee with large central autogenous bone peg, South.M.J. 30: 574-579, June '37
KEY OPERATION: See Iris, rupture
KEYES, B. L., Severe visceral complications in acute anterior poliomyelitis; case report, J.Pediat. 10: 233-235, Feb. '37
KEYES, D. C.: See **COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.**
KEYES, E. L., Pelvic pain and spasm (nephralgia) due to hyperacidity of urine, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 313-321, '36
——**and FERGUSON, R. S.**, Early diagnosis and radical treatment of carcinoma of prostate, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 346-352, Dec. '36
Etiology and pathogenesis of multiple tumors of urinary tract; treatment and results, New York State J.Med. 37: 15-20, Jan. 1, '37
KEYES, EDWARD LOUGHBOROUGH (1873—)
—presentation of Keyes Memorial Medal to Dr. Edward L. Keyes, Stockbridge, Massachusetts, May 26, 1936, [W. C. Quinby] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: xiii-xvii, '36
KEYES, J. E. L., and GOLDBLATT, H., Experimental hypertension; clinical and pathologic studies of eyes; preliminary report, Arch.Ophth. 17: 1040-1054, June '37
KEYES MEMORIAL MEDAL: See Medals
KEYLINA, K. V.: See **PERELMAN, I. M., jt. auth.**
KEYMER FRESNO, E., Método de Delmas. Fundamentos anátomofisiológicos, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 12-17, '35
Desprendimiento prematuro de la placenta inserta en sitio normal. Caso clínico, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. 1: 54-57, '35
KEYNES, G., John Woodall and his trephine, St. Barth. Hosp. J. 44: 84-86, Feb. '37
——**and others.** Discussion on operative treatment of uncomplicated inguinal hernia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 529-540, March '37
KEYS, A., Exchanges between blood plasma and tissue fluid in man, Science 85: 317-318, March 26, '37
KEYS, S., and WALTHER, W. W., Lymphosarcoma simulating duodenal ulcer, Lancet 1: 1169-1170, May 15,'37
KEYZER, J. L.: See **van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.**
KEZUKA, Y., Studies on rate of lactic acid formation in skeletal muscle preparation separated from toad and kept in nitrogen at certain temperature, Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 94*-95*, Oct. '36
Studies on formation of lactic acid in active muscle, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 95*-97*, Oct. '36
KHAET, E. M.: See **GEYMANOVICH, A. I., jt. auth.**
KHALETSKAYA, A. M.: See **ROZENTUL, M. A., jt. auth.**
KHALETSKAYA, F. M.: See **SHABAD, L. M., jt. auth.**
KHALFEN, S. S.: See **SHAKOV, I. I., jt. auth.**
KHALIFAH, E. S., and HADDAD, S. I., Dental gleanings from Arabian medicine, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 944-955, June '37
KHALIK, A. K. A., Parasitic infestation of Egyptian infants and children, J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 9-16, Jan. '37
Chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis in children, J. Egyptian M.A. 20: 32-53, Jan. '37
KHALIL BEY, M., Filariasis and elephantiasis in Rossetta and means of their effective control, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 701-716, Dec. '36
KHAN, B. N., and AGGARWAL, L. C., Investigation into special strain of Staphylococcus, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 68: 261-264, April '37
KHANOLKAR, V. R., Marriage in Hindu India, Marriage Hyg. 2: 277-287, Feb. '36
KHARCHENKO, N. S., Pharmacodynamics of Xeranthemum annuum (immortelle), Fiziol.zhur. 18: 945-949, '35
KHARIT, A. Y., and SHRETTER, A., Fat metabolism during muscular work, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 540-548, '35
——See **KASHEVNIK, L. D., jt. auth.**
KHARITONOV, L. S., New method in diagnosis of cholecystopathy, Vrach.delo 19: 1109-1112, '36
Sign of cholecystopathy; diagnostic significance of hyperalgesic zone near fourth thoracic vertebra on right side, Vrach.delo [20]: 63-64, '37
KHARMANDARYAN, G. I., Zur Röntgenbehandlung entzündlicher Erkrankungen, Strahlentherapie 57: 187-194, '36
——**and OLKHOVSKAYA, M. V.**, Biologic action of roentgen rays in roentgenotherapy of peptic ulcer, Vrach. delo 19: 923-928, '36
KHASKELEVICH, M. G., Problem of conservative amputations in spontaneous gangrene of lower extremities, Vrach.delo 19: 987-988, '36
KHAVENSON, F. S.: See **BAGDASAROV, A. A., jt. auth.**
KHAW, O. K.: See **HSU, H. F., jt. auth.**
KHAYNOVSKIY, G. B., Bullet remaining in kidney for 17 years, Vestnik khir. 47: 232-235, '36
KHAYTSIS, G. M., Surgical technic in jejunal peptic ulcer, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 450-453, '36
Case of sarcoma of cecum, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 107-109, '36
Clinical aspects and surgical therapy of surgical sepsis, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 247-258, Feb. 28, '37
KHENKIN, V. L., Primary reconstruction of sphincter after amputation of rectum for cancer, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 636-639, '36
Fate of large and small thyroid transplants (without suture of blood vessels), Klin.med. 15: 254-256, '37
KHERSONSKY, R. A., ROUBINSTEIN, B. G., and WINER, K. S., Sur les tumeurs de la base du cerveau chez les enfants, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 707-720, Nov. '36
KHESIN, L. Y., Influence of diseased kidney on function of normal one, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 234-239, '36
KHESIN, V. R., Medical organizational problems connected with cases of brain concussion, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 441-446, '36
KHEYFETS, K. B., and SKUBLEVSKAYA, M. V., Symptomatology of strongyloidosis, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 276-280, Feb. 28, '37
KHEYFETS, N. S., Rare case of death after vaccination against typhoid in connection with status thymicolymphaticus, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1817-1819, Dec. 15, '36
KHEYFITS, A. B., and POROSHINA, A. A., Regeneration of erythrocytes in donors, Klin.med. 15: 399-405, '37
KHILCHENKO, A. E., Mechanism of cortical function in motor sphere, Eksper.med., pp. 80-88, Aug. '36
KHLOPIN, N. G., Über das Verhalten und das Wachstum seröser Häute im Explantat, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 19: 86-114, '36
Über Regenerationsprozesse im Mesothel und die Bedeutung der Serosadeckzellen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 98: 35-64, '36
Regenerative capacity of tissues in mammals, Eksper. med., pp. 36-49, July '36
KHMELNITSKIY, B. M., Apical tuberculosis, Vrach.delo 19: 775-786, '36
KHODKOV, V. N., Surgical therapy of cardiospasm in connection with 3 cases, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 447-449, '36
KHODOS, K. G., and SHTEYNBERG, S. U., Clinical characteristics of epidemic encephalitis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 66-74, '36
KHODUKIN, N. J., SOFIEFF, M. S., and KEVORKOFF, N. P., Sur l'identification des différentes souches de leishmanies (problème de l'agent pathogène des leishmanioses), Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 487-515, Nov.'36
KHOKHLOVA, A. N.: See **GASSOVSKIY, L. N., jt. auth.**
KHOLTSMAN, VOLF SEMENOVICH (1886—)
—twenty-five years of scientific and medical activity of Volf Semenovich Kholtsman, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1625-1627, '36
KHOLTSOV, B. N., Prostatic hypertrophy, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1854-1861, Dec. 30, '36
KHONDU, A., Peculiarities of course of appendicitis in children, Vestnik khir. 47: 35-42, '36
KHOROSHINA, A. G., Effect of pyrogenic factors on course of parenchymatous keratitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 865-869, '36
KHOROSHKO, V. K., Nosology of general neuroses, Klin. med. 14: 1727-1740, '36
KHORUZHENKO, T., Experimental study on sequels of palpation of spleen, Vestnik khir. 47: 243-245, '36
KHRAMELASHVILI, N. G., Fat implantation into Tenon's capsule in preparation for prosthesis, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 148-150, Jan. 30, '37
KHRANILOVA, N. V.: See **FARFEL, V. S., jt. auth.**
KHRISTOFOROV, I. D.: See **POPOV, N. A., jt. auth.**
KHRIZMAN, I. A., Partial rhinoplasty using tissue from auricle on round Filatov pedicle, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 975-980, '36
KHROMOV, B. M., Value of early rising after operation in prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 389-397, '36
Rôle of constitution in surgery, Vrach.delo 19: 891-894, '36
KHURGIN, M. A.: See **TSYPKIN, B. N., jt. auth.**
KIANG, S. M., Case of tubercular ulcer of palpebral conjunctiva and cornea, Chinese M.J. 50: 1493, Oct. '36
Anomalous changes of cornea and iris in newborn; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 1494-1495, Oct. '36
Hydrophthalmus in newborn; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 1496-1497, Oct. '36
Bilateral metastatic ophthalmia complicating epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; report of case, Chinese M. J. 50: 1498-1499, Oct. '36
KIBBEY, C. H., Pneumonia and tuberculosis among industrial workers and their dependents, Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 555-559, June '37
KIBBY, S. V., and PRATT, O. B., Case of conjoined twins, Radiology 28: 86-88, Jan. '37
KIBLER, M., Die Erkrankungen an Kinderlähmung in Schwäbisch-Hall 1935, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 91-92, Jan. 15, '37
KICKHAM, C. J. E.: See **GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.**
KICKHAM, E. L., Urethral caruncle, Am.J.Surg. 36: 178-179, April '37
KIDD, H. A., Colloid goitre requiring tracheotomy, Brit.M. J. 1: 611, March 20, '37
KIDD, J. G., Complement-fixation reaction involving rabbit papilloma virus (Shope), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 612-614, Jan. '37

KIDD, J. G.—Continued
——**and PARSONS, R. J.,** Tissue affinity of Shope papilloma virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 438-441, Dec. '36
——**See PARSONS, R. J., jt. auth.**
KIDD, M., Pyelitis in pregnant women, M.Officer **57:** 76, Feb. 20, '37
KIDNER, F. C., Review of certain disturbances about epiphyses and joints of children commonly unrecognized in their early stages, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 1, Jan. '37
What England and Canada are doing for disabled war veterans, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 305-308, April '37
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
—attempt to induce nephrotoxins and experimental glomerulonephritis by injections of homologous renal tissue, [A. E. Parks, C. B. Ethridge & B. L. Taussig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 418-422, Dec. '36
—behavior of lipoid granulation in hedge-hog, [P. Trerotoli] Pathologica **29:** 106-114, March 15, '37
—biologic action of extracts; effects on experimental renal insufficiency and in acute nephritis, [F. Serio & F. Sofia] Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 553-565, Nov. '36
—effect of roentgen irradiation of kidneys on nitrogen balance; preliminary report, [A. N. Bakuradze] Vrach.delo **19:** 1091-1096, '36
—experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; prevention of injurious effects of nephrotoxin in vivo by kidney extract, [H. F. Swift & J. E. Smadel] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 557-564, April '37
—influence of renin (kidney preparation) on surviving organs of cold-blooded and warm-blooded animals, [C.Volk] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 113-122, Feb. 6, '37
—localization of phlorhizin in living kidneys, [P. Ellinger & A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 261-263, '37
—lytic action of certain strains of hemolytic streptococci on fresh sterile kidney, [B. C. & D. Seegal] J.Bact. **32:** 621-629, Dec. '36
—manometric studies on effect of tissue extract upon calcium precipitation, [A. Lasnitzki] Biochem.J. **31:** 706-710, April '37
—proteolytic ferments of kidneys, [H. Mayeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 199-209, '36
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
—[D. L. Simon] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 423-426, March '37
—absence of interureteral section of muscle as cystoscopic sign of congenital absence of kidney; case, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 332-335, '37
—agenesia and mechanical atrophy, [H. Humbursky] Bratisl.lekár.listy **16:** 529-535, Dec. '36
—bilateral double kidneys; case, [F. Taner] J.d'urol. **43:** 259-260, March '37
—congenital lumbar dystopia; case, [Zeiss] Ztschr.f. Urol. **31:** 301-302, '37
—congenital malformed ectopic kidneys; 2 cases, [G. Jasienski] J.d'urol. **43:** 244-254, March '37
—congenital single kidney; clinical diagnosis of case, [R. Ercole & A. Fort] An.de clr. **2:** 384-390, Nov. '36
—congenital solitary kidney, [P. Katzen] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **41:** 175-177, March '37
—crossed ectopia and its possible cause, [A. Carleton] J.Anat. **71:** 292-298, Jan. '37
—crossed ectopic fused kidney, [A. Guillemin] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 298-303, Nov. 16, '36
—dilatation of blind ureter in patient without right kidney; case, [Marion & Kogan] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 78-80, Feb. 15, '37
—dystopia, [E. I. Gimpelson] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 240-252, '36
—dystopia, [J. F. Luten] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 256-258, April '37
—ectopic kidney; review of 97 cases, [G. J. Thompson & J. M. Pace] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 935-943, May '37
—ectopic kidney; 2 cases, [M. A. Goldberger] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **4:** 24-27, May-June '37
—hematometra in atresic horn of bicornate uterus in patient with congenital absence of kidney; case, [E. Zilocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 342-352, '37
—hypoplastic kidney; case, [F. Pilcher, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 52-56, Jan. 27, '37
—incontinence of urine in case with double kidney and abnormal opening of ureter into urethra; recovery after heminephrectomy, [O. Uffreduzzi] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 187-214, '37
—kidney and ureter abnormalities; 19 cases, [L. Caporale] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 357-370, July '36
—pelvic single kidneys, [A. R. Stevens] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 403-413, '36; also, J.Urol. **37:** 610-618, May '37
—practical clinical significance, [H. Kümmell, Jr.] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 254-268, '36
—trauma of dystopic (pelvic) kidney; case, [L. N. Kuzmenko] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 837-839, '36

KIDNEYS, abnormalities—Continued
—tuberculosis in fused kidney with crossed dystopia, [A. Müller] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 846-849, Dec. '36
—unilateral fused kidney; case, [A. Lachowicz] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 257-263, '36
—unilateral fused kidney; case, [T. M. Townsend & J. Frumkin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 324-330, May '37
abscess: See also Nephritis
—central abscess with hematuria; 3 cases, [A. Leruitte] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 689-707, March 7, '37
—massive lipuria in staphylococcic abscess; case, [L. Gaillard] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 398-400, July '36
amyloid degeneration: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology, planimetry of glomeruli, [S. Fujita] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 655-657, '36 [in Japanese]
—histologic study of elimination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Anat.Rec. **68:** 113-126, April 25, '37
—juxtaglomerular neuromyo-arterial apparatus; reaction in pathologic conditions and relations with uriniferous tubules, [N. Goormaghtigh] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 293-296, '37
—problem of adaptation to fresh and salt water in teleosts, viewed from standpoint of structure of renal tubules, [A. L. Graffiin] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 469-476, April 20, '37
—structural laws of mammalian kidney, with theoretical derivation, [E. J. Conway] Nature, London **139:** 250-251, Feb. 6, '37
—structure of nephron in common eel, [A. L. Graffiin] Am.J.Anat. **61:** 21-62, May '37
—structure of nephron in sculpin, Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus, [A. L. Graffiin] Anat.Rec. **68:** 145-163, May 25, '37
—tissue spaces, [F. Fuchs & H. Popper] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **299:** 203-218, '37
blood supply: See also Arteries, renal; Thrombosis, renal; Veins, renal
—blood flow after subtotal nephrectomy, [W. Dock & D. A. Rytand] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 196-198, March '37
—blood flow of unanesthetized rabbits and dogs in diuresis and antidiuresis, [A. M. Walker, C. F. Schmidt, K. A. Elsom & C. G. Johnston] Am.J. Physiol. **118:** 95-110, Jan. '37
—carbohydrate metabolism following injection of phlorhizin in rabbit with bilateral ligation of vessels, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1701-1702, '36
—changes in blood flow in relation to changes in pressure in urine formation, [S. Gelfan & M. B. Visscher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 27-30, Feb. '37
—circulation and secretion in dog, with special reference to effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract, [H. Handovsky & A. Samaan] J.Physiol. **89:** 14-31, Feb. 19, '37
—decapsulation and enervation of kidney and their effect on its perfusion, [M. Schneider & E. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **43:** 1-12, '37
—development of hydronephrosis due to vas aberrans, [R. Bauer] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 160-163, March '37
—direct determination of renal blood flow and renal oxygen consumption of unanesthetized dog, [M. F. Mason, A. Blalock & T. R. Harrison] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 667-676, April '37
—effects of renal denervation on anisergy due to phenoxy-*l*-*di*methylamino-2-ethane (L. 407), [M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1134-1136, '36
—effects of ureteral occlusion on blood flow and oxygen consumption of kidneys of unanesthetized dogs, [S. E. Levy, M. F. Mason, T. R. Harrison & A. Blalock] Surgery **1:** 238-242, Feb. '37
—efferent vessels of human kidney, [H. Boenig] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 105-115, '36
—experimental hypertension; effect of resection of splanchnic nerves on renal hypertension, [H. Goldblatt, J. Gross & R. F. Hanzal] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 233-241, Feb. '37
—hydronephrosis due to abnormalities, [L. Trudeau] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 295-300, Dec. '36
—hydronephrosis in presence of abnormalities; therapy by resection of vessels, [S. Bergendal] Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 45) **79:** 1-249, '36
—hydronephrosis, with special reference to aberrant vessels, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 381-401, '36
—Nussbaum's experiment on renal secretion, [R. T. Kempton] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 175-185, May '37
—production of persistent hypertension in monkeys (macaque) by renal ischemia, [H. Goldblatt] J. Exper.Med. **65:** 671-675, May '37
—renal vasoconstriction and modifications of diuresis following intravenous administration of morphine hydrochloride and morphine phenylpropionate, [A. Clerc, R. Paris & C. Macrez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 714-716, '37
—residual perfusion following ligation of main branch of artery, [H. J. Wolf, M. Mohr & E. Kröger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 485-491, '37

KIDNEYS, blood supply—Continued
—simultaneous measurement of renal blood flow and excretion of hippuran (iodine preparation) and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) by kidney, [K. A. Elsom, P. A. Bott & A. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 739-742, April '37
—special cell groups and polar pads on vas afferens of human kidney, [H. Becher] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 53: 205-214, Oct. '36
—uropyonephrosis due to anomalous vessels; case, [R. Girotto & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 21-25, Jan. '37
—vascular reaction of kidneys during general regulation of circulation, [H. Hartmann, S. L. Ørskov & H. Rein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 239-250, '36
calcification, in infantilism with bony changes resembling rickets, [C. Asher] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 311-318, Dec. '36
—calcium nephrosis in pyloric or duodenal stenosis, [E. Pérez-Castro] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg.Path. 99: 107-114, '37
calculi, [T. P. Sparks, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 14: 37-40, Jan. '37
—aortic calcifications simulating calculi of ureters in renal lithiasis; case, [H. Tillier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 144-145, Feb. '37
—attempted solution by dietetic measures, [G. D. Oppenheimer & H. Pollack] J.A.M.A. 108: 349-352, Jan. 30, '37
—balneotherapy, [W. Zörkendörfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 639-641, April 16, '37
—bilateral calculi; therapy and prognosis; 9 cases, [K. Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 200-212, '37
—bilateral pyelotomy and nephrotomy in multiple calculosis with obscure symptoms; case, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 77-88, '37
—biologic basis for formation, [F. Holtz] Med.Welt 10: 1615-1617, Nov. 7, '36
—clinical aspects of coral calculi, [Y. Mii] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 189-190, Jan. '37
—conservative therapy, [E. Felber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 309-310, March 13, '37
—cystinuria and cystine calculi, 2 cases, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 414-424, '36
—etiology; evaluation and correlation of recent contributions to this subject, [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] Internat.M.Digest 30: 172-186, March '37
—false shadows, [Ali Eşref Gürsel] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 48-49, '37
—fibrin calculi, [T. J. Curphey & R. B. Anderson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 459-462, May '37
—formation and prevention, [I. Snapper, W. M. Bendien & A. Polak] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 337-345, Dec. '36
—glycerin therapy of reno-ureteral calculosis, [C. Gerbi] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 67-77, Jan. '37
—horseshoe kidneys with secondary calculi; 2 cases, [Zeiss] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 300-301, '37
—huge bilateral calculi; case, [J. S. Tjomkin] Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 810, '36
—increased incidence, [O. Rumpel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3035-3039, Dec. 19, '36
—initiating lesions, [A. Randall] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 201-208, Feb. '37
—laminated stones, [D. R. Hanley] Radiology 28: 493-495, April '37
—large calculi, [D. J. Harries] Brit. M. J. 1: 387-388, Feb. 20, '37
—late results of surgical therapy of calculi of kidney, pelvis and ureter, [Marion] J.belge d'urol. 9: 319-322, Oct. '36
—lithiasis and pregnancy, [I. N. Shapiro] Sovet. vrach. zhur. 41: 501-506, April 15, '37
—nephrolithiasis and cystine excretion in cystinuria, [P. D. Melvin & J. C. Andrews] J.Urol. 37: 655-665, May '37
—nephrostomy and large calculus, [J. B. Lownes & E. Bloom] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 528-530, April '37
—new method for qualitative analysis, [T. J. Domanski] J.Urol. 37: 399-406, March '37
—obstructive anuria (use of nephrostomy), [A. Jacobs] Glasgow M.J. 127: 105-114, March '37
—origin and growth, [A. Randall] Ann.Surg. 105: 1009-1027, June '37
—papilloma of back casting roentgen shadow simulating calculus, [J. Schwartz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 246-247, April '37
—posture and diuresis in treatment, [R. O. Ward] Lancet 1: 23-24, Jan. 2, '37
—presence of citric acid in calculi of rats, [J. Verkoren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 672-673, Feb. 13, '37
—present status of dietary regimen in treatment, [C. C. Higgins] Brit.J.Urol. 9: 36-46, March '37
—prevention of formation in patients with orthopedic problems, [C. C. Higgins & F. C. Schlumberger] Arch.Surg. 34: 702-720, April '37
—problem of calculi that occur in traumatic group; preliminary report, [E. J. McCague] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 331-336, '36
—problem of calculi transparent to roentgen rays, [A. Fryszman] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 253-256, '36
KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—questions frequently asked—and their answers, [J. A. Seaman] Hygeia 15: 342-344, April '37
—rare case of simulation, [L. A. Golonshtok] Vestnik khir. 47: 105-106, '36
—recurrence following operations, [F. P. Twinem] J. Urol. 37: 259-267, Feb. '37
—recurrent bilateral calculosis; roentgen study of case, [R. Linguerri] Quaderni radiol. 7: 267-271, Sept. '36
—recurrent calculi, stones imbedded in renal parenchyma; nephrectomy and postoperative renal insufficiency; case, [R. E. McKechnie, Jr. & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 21-24, Jan. 13, '37
—relationship to hyperparathyroidism, [O. W. Davidson] J.Urol. 37: 35-41, Jan. '37
—reliability of roentgenologic diagnosis and prognosis and particularly the value of urography, [H. B. Wulff] Acta radiol., supp. 32, pp. 1-184; 3*-117*, '36
—roentgen control of operation, [K. E. Nikishin] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 279-281, '36
—rôle of diet in formation, [A. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5648-5651, Dec. 19, '36
—statistical study of 147 cases during 1934-1935 at Los Angeles County General Hospital, [G. F. Schenck & C. R. Lane] J.Urol. 37: 79-83, Jan. '37
—successive roentgen films of descent; case, [M. H. Paillard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 71-72, Feb. '37
—surgical intervention in calculosis of remaining kidney, [C. Chiaudano] Urologia 3: 223-226, Dec. 1, '36
—symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, [J. A. C. Colston] S.Clin.North America 16: 1205-1218, Oct. '36
—symptoms and etiology, [D. E. Scott] Kentucky M.J. 35: 70-75, Feb. '37
—therapy of reno-ureteral lithiasis, [A. Astraldi & J. V. Uriburu, Jr.] Semana méd. 2: 1861-1868, Dec. 31, '36
—transrenal drainage in therapy of renal and ureteral lithiasis, [Hazim Bumin] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 69-83, '37
—unusual pyocyaneus infection of urinary passages with new stone formation following pyelolithotomy, [E. Roedelius] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 167-173, '36
—with hypernephroma in same kidney, [G. Sommer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 327-334, '37
—with poliomyelitis; 3 cases, [R. Wappler] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 66: 43, '37
cancer, carcinoma of pelvis of horseshoe kidney; case in child, [M. Perrier] J.belge d'urol. 9: 357-363, Oct. '36
—carbuncle of kidney associated with cancer and tuberculosis, [D. O. Altshteyn] Vestnik khir. 47: 235-238, '36
—in horseshoe kidney, with report on necropsy; case, [M. H. B. Robinson & A. B. Bratton] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 353-356, Dec. '36
—irradiation, with especial reference to effects of irradiation on acquired single kidney, [A. D. Munger] J.Urol. 37: 680-691, May '37
—nonpapillary squamous cell epithelioma of pelvis, [J. B. Priestley] J.Urol. 37: 674-679, May '37
—of lower pole; case, [R. Smith y Leal & M. Gómez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 36-43, Feb. '37
—papillary carcinoma of pelvis, [L. H. Fritz] J. Iowa M.Soc. 27: 163-165, April '37
—primary neoplasm, running febrile course and terminating in fatal hemorrhage following erosion of coronary vein of stomach; case, [W. L. Butler & P. E. Craig] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 488-491, Dec. '36
—tuberculosis and cancer of same kidney, [de Langre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 303-309, Nov. 16, '36
carbuncle: See Nephritis
contracted: See also Amyloidosis; Kidneys, insufficiency
—morphologic studies of genuine contracted kidney, [K. Kikawa] Mitt.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 201-262, '37
cysts, [C. C. Coady & J. M. Walker] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 68-71, Feb. '37
—chronic nephritis and polycystic degeneration with extremely low blood pressure in cases with almost complete absence of basophile cells in anterior lobe of hypophysis, [G. Perémy] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 179: 617-621, '37
—congenital polycystic disease, [H. R. Spencer] South. M.J. 30: 524-527, May '37
—congenital polycystic kidneys, [M. L. Sussman] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 3: 210-212, Jan.-Feb. '37
—cystic degeneration; case, [J. S. Tjomkin] Ztschr.f. Urol. 30: 809, '36
—formation in glomerular tufts of certain fish kidneys, [A. L. Graffin] Biol.Bull. 72: 247-257, April '37
—hemorrhagic cyst, [J. D. Barney] J.Urol. 36: 602-608, Dec. '36
—interesting condition (polycystic kidney) and its clinical course; case, [V. F. Stock] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 103-110, Feb. '37
—large suppurative cyst; resection; case, [J. Cibert] J.d'urol. 43: 52-56, Jan. '37
—of fatty capsule; critical and anatomicopathologic study with report of case of hemorrhagic origin, [I. Rizzi] Pathologica 28: 537-544, Dec. 15, '36

KIDNEYS, cysts—Continued
—renal amyloidosis with clinical findings suggestive of polycystic kidney, [F. L. Jennings, H. O. Altnow & G. K. Higgins] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1398-1405, March '37
—rupture in polycystic degeneration, [K. Schreiber] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2652-2655, Nov. 7, '36
—solitary cyst; case, [A. Marini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 294-316, '37
—solitary cysts, [R. H. Herbst & H. J. Polkey] J.Urol. 37: 490-503, April '37
—solitary cysts, [A. Ravich & S. M. Turkeltaub] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 260-264, April '37
—vascularization of solitary cysts, [A. G. de Quevedo] Medicina, México 17: 1-5, Jan. 10, '37
decapsulation: See also Nephritis, surgical therapy
—decapsulation and denervation, [S. K. Sen] Brit.J. Urol. 8: 319-328, Dec. '36
—decapsulation and enervation and their effect on its perfusion, [M. Schneider & E. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 1-12, '37
—effect of "chloride hormones" (from saline center in fourth ventricle) on decapsulated and enervated kidney, [G. C. Bianchi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 561-577, Sept. '36
—therapy of eclampsia, [R. Ahrens] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 699-700, March 20, '37
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
—abdominal aortography in renal affections, [J. L. Bisquertt & F. Cantin] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 41: 436-440, June '37
—abdominal pain of renal origin, [A. H. Peacock] West. J.Surg. 45: 187-193, April '37
—actinomycosis of kidney and of perirenal capsule, [A. M. Dykhno] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 104-107, '36
—acute nephrosis and atypical fulminating meningitis due to meningococcic infection; case in infant, [C. Catteruccia] Rinasc.med. 13: 848-851, Dec. 31, '36
—alterations in roentgen picture of cranial base (sphenoid sinus and diencephalohypophyseal regions) in lipoid nephrosis, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Clin.med.ital. 67: 696-704, Oct. '36
—ascending pyelography in vertical position; cause of error in diagnosis; 3 cases, [Naggiar] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 85-92, Feb. 15, '37
—atrophic cirrhosis in alcoholic simulating lipoid nephrosis; case, [Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 775-776, Nov. 10, '36
—biochemical processes of kidney, [J. H. Roe] M.Ann. District of Columbia 6: 131-137, May '37
—changes in form and size of heart in renal disease, [L. Udvardy] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 559-573, Dec. '36
—changes produced by fatigue in organism of patients; hemodynamic changes, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 1055-1060, '36
—changes produced by fatigue in organism of patients; modifications of acid-base equilibrium and mineral metabolism, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. 6: 1063-1075, '36
—chronic disease with Paget's disease of bone in child, [Scheurlen] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 56-64, Feb. '37
—clinical characteristics of hepatorenal syndrome, [A. Pytel] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 307-310, May '37
—clinical disorders with associated hepatic and renal manifestations, with especial reference to so-called hepatorenal syndrome, [S. S. Lichtman & A. R. Sohval] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 26-32, March '37
—conservative treatment of surgical lesions of upper urinary tract, [W. E. Lower] J.Med. 18: 135-138, May '37
—curability of severe diseases caused by rupture of liver; animal experiments, [A. Adler] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 142-147, Jan. 16, '37; also, Gyógyászat 77: 228-230, April 11, '37
—demonstrations in field of roentgenologic diagnosis, [H. Meltzer] Röntgenpraxis 8: 793-801, Dec. '36
—diagnosis, [L. G. Lewis] S.Clin.North America 16: 1153-1169, Oct. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of fulminating infections with particular reference to nonbacillary unilateral infections, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 239-243, April '37
—diet therapy in nephritides during childhood; critical review, [J. D. Boyd] J.Pediat. 10: 243-253, Feb. '37
—dietotherapy, [Dienst] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 418-420, March 12, '37
—disturbance of function in Addison's disease, [F. Mainzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 31-33, Jan. 9, '37
—early symptomatology, [H. J. Jewett] S.Clin.North America 16: 1145-1152, Oct. '36
—edema and humoral disturbances during course of lipoid nephrosis, [A. Landau, M. Temkin & J. Kogan] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 885-888, Nov. 15, '36

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—effect of transfusion of heteroplasma and hetero-erythrocytes on kidney function of dog, [V. S. Ilin] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 263-267, '36
—effect of transfusion of small amounts of heterogeneous blood on kidney function in dog, [V. S. Ilin & A. I. Mintsev] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 197-202, '36
—engorged kidney, [S. Litzner] Med.Klin. 33: 150-152, Jan. 29, '37
—epinephrine in blood and its relation to hypertension and elimination of nitrogenous substances, [Z. Czeżowska, J. Jaworska & P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz. lek. 16: 81-84, Jan. 31, '37
—experimental lesions and blood pressure in rabbits, [R. W. Scarff & M. McGeorge] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 59-66, Feb. '37
—from traumatic shock, [E. Husfeldt & T. Bjering] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 279-291, '37
—hepatorenal disease, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 115, Jan. 29, '37; 155, Feb. 5, '37
—hepatorenal syndrome; experimental study, [A. Pytel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 27-48, '36
—histopathology of eye in changes in blood pressure and in kidneys, [H. Gasteiger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 260-266, '36
—hyperazotemia in renal syndromes of tuberculous patients, [R. A. Izzo & J. B. Ferradás] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 15-23, Jan.-March '37
—hyperazotemia with colloido-oncotic disequilibrium in relation to degeneration of renal tubules; chemical, clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [F. Romeo] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 239-272, Oct. '35
—hypochloremia and true uremia in renal diseases; clinical study, [A. Török & A. Babics] Ztschr.f. Urol. 31: 243-249, '37
—immunologic and bacteriologic features of pneumococcic infections in nephrosis, [S. C. Peacock & M. Werner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1022-1028, April '37
—in general practice, [A. E. Goldstein] West Virginia M.J. 33: 161-165, April '37
—influence of blood serum on tissue respiration, [S. Arai] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 1-6, April '37
—influence of diseased kidney on function of normal one, [L. Y. Khesin] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 234-239, '36
—influence of urinary stasis on diffusion of septic and aseptic pelvic content into parenchyma, [S. Gabrielli & H. Girgensohn] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 519-547, Sept. '36
—intravenous and retrograde urography, [P. Truchot] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 817-818, Dec. '36
—investigation of surgical kidney, including cases, [C. Ommanney-Davis] J.Roy. Nav. M. Serv. 23: 151-160, April '37
—latency; cases, [P. Le Gac] Rev. méd. franç. 17: 837-847, Dec. '36
—lipoid nephrosis; etiologic study of case, [F. Grote] Helvet.med.acta 3: 671-676, Oct. '36
—lipoid nephrosis following acute nephritis; favorable influence of intercurrent measles; case in child, [Weill-Hallé, Papaioannou & S. Lévi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1623-1631, Dec. 14, '36
—lipoid nephrosis; modern conception, [L. Ambard] Médecine 18: 230-233, March '37
—lipoid nephrosis with anasarca as clinical manifestation; 6 cases, [Quenardel & Autret] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1147-1166, Oct. '36
—lipoid nephrosis with nephritis in child 7 years old, [Pierret, G. Lefebvre & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 85-89, Jan. 24, '37; also, Méd.inf. 44: 44-51, Feb. '37; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 232-234, March 18, '37
—lipoid syndrome (Munk-Epstein syndrome) and parapaludism; possible relation; 10 cases, [A. Fabry, J. Guillerm & C. Ragiot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 90-98, '37
—mechanism of development of albuminuria in tubular diseases, [A. Hámori & A. Korányi] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 261-269, '36
—mechanism of regulating acid-base equilibrium of urine, [Dienst] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 390-392, March 13, '37
—modern concepts, [F. Volhard] St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 35: 534-542, Dec. '36
—modern diagnostic methods in kidney surgery, [E. F. Etter] Dallas M.J. 23: 37-38, March '37
—nephrosis, [T. I. Bennett] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 60-66, Feb. '37
—nephrotic syndrome in adults (including acacia therapy), [E. M. Landis & K. A. Elsom] Internat.Clin. 1: 1-16, March '37
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in Bright's disease; effect of ingestion of urea on nitrogen excretion and sulfur partition in nephrosis, glomerulonephritis and cirrhosis of liver, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 823-836, May '37
—nitrogen components and azotemic coefficient of blood in experimental lesions, [L. Sas] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 249-264, '37; also, Gyógyászat 77: 225, April 11, '37; 248, April 18, '37

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—nonsurgical emergencies, [J. M. Stalker] Brit.M.J. 1: 546-549, March 13, '37
—organotropism in focal infections (tonsillitis complicated by renal lesions); cases, [A. Pirodda] Ann.di laring.,otol. 37: 15-30, '37
—pathogenesis of nephrosis, [L. Polak Daniels] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 289-297, Jan. 23, '37
—pathologic physiology, [I. Snapper] Brit.J.Urol. 9: 1-25, March '37
—present state of knowledge concerning lipoid nephrosis in children, [Nové-Josserand] Rev.de méd.,Paris 53: 574-604, Dec. '36
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of erysipelas with concurrent renal disease, [V. Anghelescu, I. Pascal & V. Lăzărescu] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 203, Feb. 6, '37
—recuperative power of kidney; 3 cases, [J. F. Geisinger] J.Urol. 37: 639-650, May '37
—reinforced opotherapy with renal extracts, [de Luna] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 1007-1009, May 2, '37
—relations with influenza, [W. Vaubel] Med. Welt 10: 1734-1735, Nov. 28, '36
—renal azotemia; dietetic and medicamentous therapy, [G. Siguret] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 236-239, April '37
—renal sympatheticotonus, [H. Dodd] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 105-112, March '37
—reno-palpatory albuminuria; value in differential diagnosis of renal disturbances, [A. Sacchetti] Pensiero med. 25: 317-322, Nov. '36
—severe visceral complications in acute anterior poliomyelitis; case, [B. L. Keyes] J.Pediat. 10: 233-235, Feb. '37
—significance of examination of eye for diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hypertension and renal diseases, [R. Thiel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1785-1788, Dec. 5, '36
—significance of examination of eye for understanding of hypertensive and renal disturbances, [F. Volhard] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1745-1750, Nov. 28, '36
—spontaneous exclusion of nontuberculous kidney; 3 cases, [W. Rischar] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 116-129, '37
—surgical aspects of hematuria; kidney origin, [J. F. Balch & W. N. Wishard, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 13-18, Jan. '37
—surgical procedures in neurodynamic pathology of upper urinary tract, [W. P. Herbst] J.Urol. 37: 249-258, Feb. '37
—therapy, [R. E. Mark] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 529-534, Dec. '36
—urea and residual nitrogen excreting function of liver in case of impaired kidneys [H. Ishida] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 9: 41-55, April '37
—ureteral abnormalities; influence on kidneys, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 81-84, Feb. 6, '37
—ureteral and renal complications of carcinoma of cervix; study of 257 cases, [R. C. Graves, C. J. E. Kickham & I. T. Nathanson] J.Urol. 36: 618-642, Dec. '36
—uric acid content of blood and urine in surgical diseases, [R. Tesima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 499-512, Oct. 31, '36
—use and abuse of drugs, [R. Platt] Practitioner 138: 428-433, April '37
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
echinococcosis, case, [G. Millul] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 154-162, March '37
—cyst (with report of case in United States), [J. Tenenbaum] J.A.M.A. 108: 1704-1705, May 15, '37
—echinococcosis of perinephritic capsule; clinical considerations; 2 cases, [Uffreduzzi] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 347-351, July '36
—of right kidney; case, [W. Tomoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 303, '37
—pyelography, [R. C. Begg] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 691-702, April '37
—suppurating cyst in child 5 years old, [Biecheler & Lafourcade] Tunisie méd. 31: 94-100, March '37
effects of drugs on: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Kidneys, physiology
—effect of intravenous injection of acetylcholine on "irrigated" kidney, spleen and lymph production or evacuation, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 55-56, '37
—harmless action of sodium salicylate, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1191-1200, July '36
excision: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Pregnancy, kidney complications; etc.
—action of parathyroid extract in dog following total and partial ablation; further studies, [W. R. Tweedy, R. D. Templeton & F. A. McJunkin] Endocrinology 21: 55-59, Jan. '37
—effect of administration of parathyroid extract on serum calcium level in nephrectomized rat, [W. R. Tweedy & E. W. McNamara] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 414-416, Dec. '36
KIDNEYS, excision—Continued
—effect of parathyroid extract and calciferol (vitamin D preparation) on tissues of nephrectomized rat, [F. A. McJunkin, W. R. Tweedy & E. W. McNamara] Am.J.Path. 13: 325-334, May '37
—immediate and late results, [G. I. Gertsenberg] Vestnik khir. 48: 33-44, '36
—injuries of vena cava during nephrectomy; 2 cases, [G. Gayet] Lyon chir. 34: 71-74, Jan.-Feb. '37
—intravenous administration of hypertonic salt solution for anuria in patients with one kidney, [H. F. Root] J.A.M.A. 108: 947-949, March 20, '37
—irradiation of malignant renal neoplasms, with especial reference to effects of irradiation on acquired single kidney, [A. D. Munger] J.Urol. 37: 680-691, May '37
—late results and working capacity following nephrectomy, [A. Y. Kuperman & E. M. Semenyako] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 282-289, '36
—partial nephrectomy; case, [C. J. Longland] St.Barth. Hosp.J. 44: 125-127, April '37
—renal blood flow after subtotal nephrectomy, [W. Dock & D. A. Rytand] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 196-198, March '37
—surgical intervention in calculosis of remaining kidney, [C. Chiaudano] Urologia 3: 223-226, Dec. 1, '36
—survival of marmots after nephrectomy and adrenalectomy, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Science 85: 262-263, March 12, '37
fistula: See Fistula
floating: See Kidneys, movable
foreign bodies, bullet remaining in kidney for 17 years, [G. B. Khaynovskiy] Vestnik khir. 47: 232-235, '36
—foreign body and leukoplakia of pelvis; etiopathogenesis of leukoplakia; case, [E. Caldarera] Arch. ital.di chir. 45: 1-14, '37
—hydronephrosis due to ball-valve obstruction from bullet lying free in pelvis, [J. A. H. Magoun] Am.J. Surg. 36: 717-719, June '37
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, coefficient
—action of tachidrolo (mercury preparation) on elimination of phenolsulfonphthalein as test of reserve function, [G. Ravasini] Urologia 3: 227-233, Dec. 1, '36
—azotemia curve following intravenous injections of urea after operations (unilateral nephrectomy, decapsulation and enervation); experimental study, [G. Dessy] Diagnosi 16: 143-162, June '36
—biochemical exploration, [Morand] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 621-662, July-Sept. '36
—capacity to concentrate, dilute and eliminate uric acid as test in glomerular nephritis of children, [S. Stefanini] Clin.pediat. 18: 784-810, Dec. '36
—clinical and comparative value, [R. H. McDonald] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 4: 4-15, Jan. '37
—clinical application, [E. J. Stieglitz] M.Clin.North America 21: 281-297, Jan. '37
—combined tolerance test (water, sodium chloride, urea) in nephritic disorders, [G. Weitzmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 1-20, Feb. '37
—combined water, sodium chloride and nitrogen test of excretory disturbances, [R. Meier & G. Weitzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1795-1797, Oct. 30, '36
—curve of phenolsulfonphthalein elimination in unilateral disease, [E. C. Shaw & J. A. McKenzie] South.M.J. 30: 61-69, Jan. '37
—during course of scarlatina and scarlatinal nephritis, [C. N. J. Gram] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 778-786, '36
—effect of bile salt upon phenolsulfonphthalein excretion and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-6, Nov. '36
—evaluation, [R. O. Bowman] Rhode Island M.J. 20: 53-58, April '37
—function tests (urea clearance and elimination of phenolsulfonphthalein) in pregnant women, [A. Gambetta] Semana méd. 1: 785-802, March 18, '37
—functional changes of kidneys in relation to histologic changes due to removal of aorticorenal ganglion; experimental study, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 42: 734-738, '36
—importance in alkalosis (due to ingestion of alkali in peptic ulcer), [E. H. Berger] Northwest Med. 36: 125-129, April '37
—importance in surgery for prevention of postoperative complications, [C. A. Brea] Semana méd. 1: 8-10, Jan. 7, '37
—importance of index of acidosis (carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air) in estimating indications for prostatectomy, [M. Sorrentino] J.belge d'urol. 9: 323-328, Oct. '36
—in nephritis and allied conditions, [E. C. Dodds & J. D. Robertson] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 73-80, Feb. '37
—in nephritis, with special reference to urea clearance test, [J. V. Wilson] Ulster M.J. 6: 40-45, Jan. '37
—in organic diseases of central nervous system, [A. B. Topchan, V. I. Vorobtsov & E. M. Semenyako] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 230-232, '36
—interpretation of dilution test; total renal function, physiology and pathology, [Gómez Gonzáles] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 585-600, July-Aug. '36

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued
—newer knowledge of renal diseases, [L. H. Newburgh] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 133-144, April '37
—Pisani test for prognosis of recuperative power of kidney after urinary tract surgery, [G. Bagnati] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 62-66, Jan. '37
—provoked ammoniuria in study of function in pregnancy and puerperium, [A. Salvini] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 300-328, Sept. '35
—provoked hyperglycemia in azotemic nephritis, [L. Farley] Union méd.du Canada 66: 42-48, Jan. '37
—quarter-hour phenolsulfonphthalein test, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Delafontaine, R. Israël & J. Porge] Presse méd. 44: 2009-2010, Dec. 12, '36
—question of existence of postoperative functional nephritis; study of nonprotein nitrogen of blood and of kidney function, [P. Decker] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 56: 865-879, Dec. 25, '36
—renal lesion in orthostatic albuminuria, [D. A. Rytand] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 848-856, May '37
—testing function with indigo carmine as compared with method of intravenous pyelography, [V. I. Vorobtsov] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 222-229, '36
—Thomas index of elimination, [E. R. Hall] Canad.M.A. J. 36: 408, April '37
—value and prognostic significance of indicanemia, xanthoprotein reaction and of residual nitrogen in medical and surgical forms of renal insufficiency, [G. Soave] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 67-77, Jan. '37
—value of blood xanthoprotein reaction in diagnosis and prognosis, [W. B. Steen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 825-838, May '37
—value of chromocystoscopy in engorged kidneys, [H. Friedrich] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 145-152, '37
—water-sodium chloride-nitrogen-tolerance test for detecting disturbances in elimination in obese and emaciated persons, [H. Bretschneider] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 49-65, Feb. '37
—wheal resorption test and Volhard water test as differential function tests of kidneys and "prekidneys" (peripheral complex of tissues, blood and lymph capillaries), [C. V. Medvei & P. Lehndorff] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 65-70, '37
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
gonorrhea, diseases of kidney and kidney pelvis, [I. G. Volpyan] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 267-278, '36
hematoma, perirenal hematoma, [B. A. Petrov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 101-103, '36
—spontaneous perirenal cystic hematoma; case, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 162-172, March '37
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Kidneys, cysts; Nephritis; Pyelitis
—hydronephrosis drained by nephrostomy; nephrectomy for severe hemorrhage 8 days later; case, [A. Lavenant] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 133-134, March 15, '37
—methenamine therapy of pyelitis in pregnancy causing unilateral renal hemorrhage; mechanism of disinfectant action; case, [G. Kulitzy] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 279-283, '37
horseshoe, [H. Yamamoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2453-2454, Oct. '36
—abnormal pyelic image simulating horseshoe kidney; 2 cases, [E. Chauvin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 391-397, July '36
—arrangement of arteries; new case, [P. Belou & M. Manzella] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1745-1748, Oct. '36
—carcinoma of pelvis; case in child, [M. Perrier] J. belge d'urol. 9: 357-363, Oct. '36
—case, [M. Nagatomo] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 14, Jan. '37
—case with carcinoma; report on necropsy, [M. H. B. Robinson & A. B. Bratton] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 353-356, Dec. '36
—clinical and roentgen study, [L. D. Arrues] An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 25-38, '36
—quadruple kidney with horseshoe component demonstrated with aid of excretion urography, [M. Swick] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 7-11, May-June '37
—surgical therapy, [M. P. Nikotin] Vestnik khir. 48: 45-56, '36
—tuberculosis in fused kidney; case, [W. E. Lower] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 435-439, '36
—with secondary calculi; 2 cases, [Zeiss] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 300-301, '37
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, physiology
infarction, large infarcts; experimental and clinical study, with report of case and review of literature, [R. Desjacques & A. Boijeau] Lyon chir. 33: 645-674, Nov.-Dec. '36
—tuberculous infarct, [F. Lieberthal] J.Urol. 37: 666-673, May '37
inflammation: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation, decapsulation and denervation, [S. K. Sen] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 319-328, Dec. '36
—decapsulation and enervation and their effect on perfusion, [M. Schneider & E. Wildbolz] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 1-12, '37

KIDNEYS, innervation—Continued
—effect of "chloride hormones" (from saline center in fourth ventricle) on decapsulated and enervated kidney, [G. C. Bianchi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 561-577, Sept. '36
—effects of denervation on renal anisergy due to phenoxy-*1*-*di*methylamino-*2*-ethane (L. 407), [M. Barióty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1134-1136, '36
—experimental observations on function, [G. P. Grabfield] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 331-333, '36
—hypertension associated with experimental serum nephritis (effects of denervation), [W. M. Arnott, R. J. Kellar & G. D. Matthew] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 205-217, April '37
—sympatheticotonus, [H. Dodd] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 105-112, March '37
—vegetative nervous system and experimental nephritis; influence of excision of nerve engirdling renal vessels, [T. Makino] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 22-28; 29-32, April '37
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—[F. Volhard] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 36: 9-21, Feb. '37
—acute insufficiency, [L. Paunz] Gyógyászat 77: 33, Jan. 17, '37; 58, Jan. 24, '37; 74, Jan. 31, '37
—amino-acidemia and total blood creatinine in insufficiency (medical and urologic forms), [G. Soave] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 481-491, Sept. '36
—biologic action of renal extracts; effects on experimental insufficiency and acute nephritis, [F. Serio & F. Soña] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 553-565, Nov. '36
—blood phenols in renal disturbances with insufficiency, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Arnaudo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2583-2609, Nov. 18, '36
—blood transfusion as means of treatment in surgical patients, [H. Mussgnug] Chirurg 8: 924-928, Dec. 1, '36
—case with parathyroid tumor, [E. P. Carter, B. M. Baker, Jr. & J. E. Howard] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 215-219, '36
—changes in blood pressure in relation to experimental insufficiency, [T. R. Harrison, M. F. Mason, H. Resnik & J. Rainey] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51:280-286, '36
—clinical importance of phenols in cerebrospinal fluid, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Arnaudo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1201-1208, July '36
—from blood transfusion; relation to urinary acidity, [E. L. DeGowin, H. F. Osterhagen & M. Andersch] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 432-444, March '37
—functional hepatorenal insufficiency in syndrome of choledochus; case, [F. Perrone] Semana méd. 2: 1157-1161, Oct. 22, '36
—importance of renal condition in diabetic coma, [V. A. Carrero, J. I. Lugones & A. J. Gonsáles Olivera] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 329-332, Feb.-March '37
—improvement of certain psychoses associated with hepatorenal insufficiency after use of Orthosiphon stamineus in therapy, [J. Trillot & P. Raucoules] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 452-455, March '37
—in amyloidosis of kidney; cases, [B. Davollo-Marani] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 243-272, April 10, '37
—in essential hypertension, [R. H. Jaffé] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 7-12, Jan. '37
—magnesium content of serum, [R. W. Brookfield] Quart.J.Med. 6: 87-92, Jan. '37
—recurrent calculi, stones imbedded in parenchyma; nephrectomy and postoperative insufficiency; case, [R. E. McKechnie, Jr. & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 21-24, Jan. 13, '37
—renal and creatinine insufficiency in alkalosis, [D. P. Alagia & V. L. Flannery] Am.J.M.Technol. 3: 69-72, May '37
—renal lesions in prostatic hypertrophy without residual urine in bladder, [O. Henningsen] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 772-778, '36
—renal osteitis fibrosa cystica; report of case with discussion of metabolic aspects, [F. Albright] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 51: 199-212, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; renal insufficiency in fatigue, [O. O. Bogomolets] Med.zhur. 6: 1001-1002, '36
leukoplakia, foreign body and leukoplakia of pelvis; etiopathogenesis of leukoplakia; case, [E. Caldarera] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 1-14, '37
movable, fixation according to Rose technic, [A. D. Ochkin] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 303-307, '36
—necessity of exploring renal peduncle during nephropexy; hydronephrosis in 2 cases, [O. Mercier] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 250-252, Nov. '36
—nephropexy—neglected step-child of surgery, [B. Lewis] Southwestern Med. 21: 114-118, April '37
—nephropexy using catgut, author's technic, [L. Caporale] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 370-372, July '36
—nephropexy with living suture, [J. C. McClelland] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 301-304, '36
—ptosis and appendicitis, [I. G. Petcu] Bucureşti med. 8: 144-145, '36

KIDNEYS, movable—Continued
—simple method for doing nephropexy, [C. M. McKenna] J.Urol. 36: 609-617, Dec. '36
—success of nephropexy, [P. Graf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 265-275, '37
—technic of nephropexy, [Marion] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 781-790, Dec. '36
pain, ovarian dermoid cyst with twisted pedicle simulating renal colic; case, [E. Deligtisch & S. W. Vernick] M.Rec. 145: 205-206, March 3, '37
—pelvic pain and spasm (nephralgia) due to hyperacidity of urine, [E. L. Keyes] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 313-321, '36
palpation: See Palpation
pathology, agenesis and mechanical atrophy, [H. Humbursky] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 529-535, Dec. '36
—anatomic study in cancer of uterine cervix, [L. Bender] Strasbourg méd. 96: 555, Dec. 5, '36; 576, Dec. 15, '36
—atrophy, [R. E. Cumming & C. F. Schroeder] J.Urol. 37: 407-436, April '37
—atrophy due to fracture of first lumbar vertebra; case, [T. Anardi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 83-98, Feb. '37
—changes in malpighian corpuscles in diabetes mellitus, [R. Murakami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 657-664, '36
—changes in rabbit's kidney produced by ammonium chloride and sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 91-92, Jan. '37
—degeneration and storage of hyaline drops in epithelium of tubuli, [P. P. Lambert] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 98: 103-114, '36
—distribution of gold salts in organism; histochemical studies on elimination of gold salts through kidneys and liver of rabbit, [J. Sano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 147-149, Oct. 20, '36
—effect of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on kidneys of cat; experimental study, [R. Bachmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 70-79, '37
—effect of eczematous modification of skin on fat deposits in rabbit's kidney, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 40: 170, Nov. 20, '36
—experimental nephropathies, [H. Horn] Arch.Path. 23: 71, Jan.; 241, Feb. '37
—following ligation of thoracic duct at cisterna chyli, [S. Okada & K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1845, Oct. 25, '36
—functional changes of kidneys in relation to histologic changes due to removal of aorticorenal ganglion; experimental study, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 734-738, '36
—hemorrhagic phenomenon (Apitz) due to bacterial filtrates; preliminary report, [G. P. Veratti] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1151-1156, '36
—hepatic, renal and suprarenal changes after experimental occlusion of choledochus, [F. del Genio] Ann. ital.di chir. 16: 53-68, Jan. '37
—histologic changes in rabbit's kidney produced by injection of certain vascular poisons following preliminary administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 504-505, March '37
—histologic changes in rabbit's kidney produced by injection of purine derivatives following preliminary administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 297-298, Feb. '37
—histologic changes of rabbit's kidney produced by peroral administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate followed by injection of certain substances acting on vegetative nervous system, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 155-156, Jan. '37
—in Basedow's disease and experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. Habán] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 136-144, '36
—juxtaglomerular neuromyo-arterial apparatus of kidneys; reaction in pathologic conditions and relations with uriniferous tubules, [N. Goormaghtigh] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 293-296, '37
—lenticular fibrous white nodules of pyramid, [M. Favre & M. Levrat] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 801-811, Dec. 20, '36
—pathogenesis of experimental hemorrhagic syndromes (Shwartzman, Sanarelli and Apitz phenomena), [G. P. Veratti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 597-634, '36
—primary atrophy without hydronephrosis after ligation of ureter; experimental study, [F. de Victorilis-Medori] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 1-12, Jan. '37
—reverse anaphylaxis in rats with special attention to kidney damage, [J. E. Smadel & H. F. Swift] J. Immunol. 32: 75-81, Jan. '37
—studied by corrosion technic, [J. Jakšy] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 13-26, '37
—studies in mineral metabolism; calcium and kidney; experimental, [B. Chown, M. Lee & J. Teal] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 7-10, Jan. '37

KIDNEYS—Continued
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, gonorrhea; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—ascending ureteropyelographic study of urinary stasis during middle months of pregnancy, [X. J. Contiadès] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 32-42, Jan. '37
—double pelvis, and nonfusion of laminae of first and fifth lumbar vertebrae in each of twins, [R. A. Harpin] New England J.Med. 216: 658-659, April 15, '37
—effect of pregnancy on upper urinary tract, [J. P. Robertson] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 204-209, Dec. '36
—extravasation from pelvis, [L. J. M. Lentjes] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 214-219, Jan. 26, '37
—influence of urinary stasis on diffusion of septic and aseptic pelvic content into renal parenchyma, [S. Gabrielli & H. Girgensohn] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 519-547, Sept. '36
—involvement of upper part of urinary tract associated with uterine and ovarian tumors, [H. L. Morris & V. R. Juracsek] J.Urol. 37: 582-587, April '37
—kymographic studies of movements of normal and diseased pelves and ureters, [M. Maintz & G. Wüllenweber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 505-517, Nov. '36
—maximal intrapelvic pressure (secretion pressure) in dog, [J. R. McDonald, F. C. Mann & J. T. Priestley] J.Urol. 37: 326-332, Feb. '37
—morphology after delivery in women with pyelonephritis, [X. J. Contiades] J.d'urol. 42:511-520, Dec.'36
—pseudo-incontinence in supernumerary pelvis and ureter ending in vulva; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [N. Cartelli] Semana méd. 2: 1361-1364, Nov. 12, '36
—pyelolymphatic reflux; clinical and experimental study, [K. Shimizu] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 215-249, Nov. '36
—study of urinary stasis during early pregnancy by means of ascending ureteropyelography, [X. J. Contiades] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 448-460, Dec. '36
—study of urinary stasis in pregnancy at term by means of ascending ureteropyelography; study in normal conditions and in pyelonephritis; pathogenic conception, [X. J. Contiadès] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 95-114, Feb. '37
—ureterocele—report of unusual case with complete reduplication of pelvis and ureter associated with pyonephrosis, pyoureter and ureteral calculi, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 6-10, Jan. '37
perforation, roentgenologic study of perforations, [R. Janker] Röntgenpraxis 8: 721-725, Nov. '36
physiology: See also under Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
—author's theory of urinary secretion in explanation of chloroprival azotemia, [Boulnevitch] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 112-114, Jan. 23, '37
—biochemical processes, [J. H. Roe] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 131-137, May '37
—carbohydrate metabolism, [M. J. Lawson] Biochem.J. 30: 1996-2003, Nov. '36
—causes of opsiuria in patients with hepatic cirrhosis, [N. Flessinger, R. Gajdos & E. Panayotopoulos] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1373-1377, Nov. 2, '36
—changes in renal blood flow in relation to changes in pressure in urine formation, [S. Gelfan & M. B. Visscher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 27-30, Feb. '37
—determination of glomerular filtrate in glomerulonephritis and nephrosclerosis, [T. Ito & R. Fukuhara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 529-539, Oct. 31, '36
—diffusion coefficient of inulin and other substances of interest in renal physiology, [J. J. Bunim, W. W. Smith & H. W. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 667-677, May '37
—direct determination of renal blood flow and renal oxygen consumption of unanesthetized dogs, [M. F. Mason, A. Blalock & T. R. Harrison] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 667-676, April '37
—effect of ammonia, [S. Z. Bartosiewicz] Med.doświadcz. i spol. 21: 262-280, '36
—effect of fumarate on tissue respiration, [F. J. Stare] Biochem.J. 30: 2257-2261, Dec. '36
—effect on kidney of bilateral splanchnicectomy in patients with hypertension, [R. H. Freyberg & M. M. Peet] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 49-65, Jan. '37
—effects of epinephrine on urine excretion in dogs, [L. A. Toth] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 140-148, May '37
—errors of biologic method (Aschheim-Zondek) with special reference to rôle of renal impermeability to pituitary hormone, [A. B. Corrêa Mendes & A. Salazar Leite] Lisboa méd. 14: 146-155, March '37
—excretion of sodium barbitone (barbital) in patients suffering from mental illness, [E. H. Kitching & A. Dignam] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 40-51, Jan. '37
—experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; clinical and functional studies, [J. E. Smadel & L. E. Farr] J.Exper.Med. 65: 527-540, April '37

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—experimental studies on hypertension, especially on its relation to nephrohormone, [S. Kin] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 525-527, '36 [in Japanese]
—formation of ammonia in kidneys; experimental studies, [M. J. Madiener, M. Loeweneck & E. Werle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 686-694; 695-699, '37
—formation of urine compared with formation of lymph, [E. Frey] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 289-294, Feb. 27, '37
—further studies on nephrohormone, especially on its content in kidney tissues and in urine, [Y. Tokumitsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 527-528, '36 [in Japanese]
—gastro-intestinal studies; excretion of xylose in pernicious anemia, [O. M. Helmer & P. J. Fouts] J. Clin.Investigation 16: 343-349, May '37
—heart-lung-kidney preparation using coagulable blood, [L. Brull] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 1-14, Dec. '36
—in lobar pneumonia, [L. E. Farr & T. J. Abernethy] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 421-429, May '37
—influence of diathermy and short waves on glomerular filtrate and blood pressure in hypertension, [T. Ito & G. Hiratsuka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 540-554, Oct. 31, '36
—influence of excretion of foreign albumins; experimental study, [L. Brull] Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liége, num.spec., pp. 1-17, '36
—influence of histamine on renal function, [T. Bjering] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 267-278, '37
—influence of medicaments and its representation in roentgenogram, [R. Paschkis & T. Canigiani] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 579-589, Dec. '36
—influence of temperature on isolated kidney of dog, [R. G. Bickford & F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. 89: 198-219, March 5, '37
—insulin and creatinine clearances in dogs, with notes on some late effects of uranium poisoning, [A. N. Richards, B. B. Westfall & P. A. Bott] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 749-755, Dec. '36
—methods of collecting fluid from known regions of renal tubules of Amphibia and of perfusing lumen of single tubule, [A. N. Richards & A. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 111-120, Jan. '37
—Nussbaum's experiment on secretion, [R. T. Kempton] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 175-185, May '37
—nutrition and urinary excretion of infant, [Y. Furuhashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 239, Feb. '37
—partial survey of investigations concerned with formation of urine accompanied by certain deductions of biologic order, [W. deB. MacNider] Diplomate 9: 7-14, Jan. '37
—pathologic physiology of functions of kidney, [I. Snapper] Brit.J.Urol. 9: 1-25, March '37
—quantitative studies of composition of glomerular urine; glomerular excretion of inulin in frogs and necturi, [J. P. Hendrix, B. B. Westfall & A. N. Richards] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 735-747, Dec. '36
—reabsorption of glucose from tubule in Amphibia and action of phlorhizin upon it, [A. M. Walker & C. L. Hudson] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 130-143, Jan. '37
—relation between amount of urine and bile secreted during prolonged inanition, [G. Baltaceanu & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 846-848, '36
—respiratory quotient of renal tissue of Houssay (pancreatectomized-hypophysectomized) dogs, [J. F. Fazekas, E. H. Campbell, Jr. & H. E. Himwich] Am. J.Physiol. 118: 297-299, Feb. '37
—rôle of tubule in excretion of inorganic phosphates by amphibian kidney, [A. M. Walker & C. L. Hudson] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 167-173, Jan. '37
—rôle of tubule in excretion of urea by amphibian kidney, with improved technic for ultramicro-determination of urea nitrogen, [A. M. Walker & C. L. Hudson] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 153-166, Jan. '37
—simultaneous measurement of renal blood flow and excretion of hippuran (iodine preparation) and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) by kidney, [K. A. Elsom, P. A. Bott & A. M. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 739-742, April '37
—site of acidification of urine within tubule in Amphibia, [H. Montgomery & J. A. Pierce] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 144-152, Jan. '37
—specific dynamic action of protein and production of ammonia according to studies on isolated kidney, [K. Oberdisse & M. Eckardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 109-125, '37
—total molecular concentration and chloride concentration of fluid from different segments of renal tubule of Amphibia; site of chloride reabsorption, [A. M. Walker, C. L. Hudson, T. Findley, Jr. & A. N. Richards] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 121-129, Jan. '37
—ultrafiltration of human serum through membrane impregnated with oleic acid in attempt to reproduce renal phenomena especially retention of dextrose, [P. Delbet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 147-151, Feb. 2, '37
—urinary excretory rate of adrenalectomized rats, [R. D. Beaird, Jr. & H. G. Swann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 194-196, March '37

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—urinary secretion of subjects on mixed diet and on one consisting chiefly of carbohydrates under normal conditions and under influence of thyroxine, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1109-1111, Nov. 14, '36
—urine formation under anoxia in dogs, [L. A. Toth] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 127-139, May '37
—use of trypan blue in detecting cell death in perfusion of mammalian kidney, and evaluation of some modified Ringer-Locke fluids by this method, [J. M. Darlington] Anat.Rec. 67: 253-269, Jan. 25, '37
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
ptosis: See Kidneys, movable
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from; Kidneys, pelvis
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and under other subheads of Kidneys
—of exposed kidney, [A. P. Frumkin] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 446-456, '36
—perirenal insufflation, [Aubry & Bertrand-Guy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 133-135, Feb. '37
rupture, [H. Kunze] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 105-122, '37
—complete traumatic rupture of vascular and pyelic peduncle of right kidney; case, [G. Bachy] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 124-127, March 15, '37
—conservative management of traumatic rupture, [J. J. Bottone] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 19-25, Jan. '37
—grave contusion with split of right kidney and rupture of left kidney and spleen; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [G. Peracchia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 525-528, Sept. '36
—in polycystic degeneration, [K. Schreiber] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 63: 2652-2655, Nov. 7, '36
—mechanism of production of subcutaneous rupture from indirect trauma, [P. Belsanti] Riforma med. 53: 110-111, Jan. 16, '37
—spontaneous pyelo-ureteral rupture; 8 cases [L. A. Surraco] J.d'urol. 43: 34-51, Jan. '37
sclerosis: See Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Nephritis, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Kidneys; etc.
—azotemia curve following intravenous injections of urea after renal operations (unilateral nephrectomy, decapsulation and enervation); experimental study, [G. Dessy] Diagnosi 16: 143-162, June '36
—best approach, [H. M. Young] J.Urol. 37: 42-48, Jan. '37
—complications and their prevention and therapy, [O. Rumpel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2117-2120, Dec. 25, '36
—conservative surgery, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. I. Mathis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 390-394, June '37
—conservative surgery with particular reference to resection, [E. Hess] West.J.Surg. 45: 168-177, March '37
—nephrostomy, [H. Abrahamsen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 32-36, Jan. 14, '37
—nephrostomy, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Lancet 1: 440-441, Feb. 20, '37
—postoperative emphysema of scrotum, [N. M. Igilitsyn] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 308-311, '36
—preoperative and postoperative care of patients, [W. W. Baker & E. C. Andrus] S.Clin.North America 16: 1171-1203, Oct. '36
—progress; review of literature, [H. Schütz] Chirurg 8: 932-940, Dec. 1, '36
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 34: 535-564, March '37
syphilis, [P. Poirier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 6: 35-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
—nephritis during secondary syphilis, [A. & M. Négréanu] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 493-501, April 17, '37
tuberculosis, [G. de Illyès] J.d'urol. 42: 309-326, Oct. '36
—[V. Kanauka] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas 3: 333-382, '36
—aggravating influence on pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Rivoir] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 724-727, March 27, '37
—association with Pott's disease; 19 cases, [J. Saidman & G. Castellani] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 11: 57-68, Feb. '37
—bilateral tuberculosis; case, [C. Ferguson] Mil.Surgeon 80: 341-344, May '37
—carbuncle of kidney associated with cancer and tuberculosis, [D. O. Altshteyn] Vestnik khir. 47: 235-238, '36
—diagnosis and therapeutic indications, [J. Martin Vivaldi] Medicina, México 17: 96-103, Feb. 25, '37
—diagnosis and therapy, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 18: 9-20, Jan. 15, '37
—diagnostic value of Lurz sign, [J. Mukohata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2950-2951, Dec. '36
—difficult diagnosis and diagnostic errors; cases, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. 13: 739-746, Nov. 15, '36

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis—Continued
—due to avian tubercle bacilli; experimental study, especially in relation to atypical renal tuberculosis, [C. Carli] Arch.ital.di urol. **14:** 3-40, Jan. '37
—early diagnosis, [M. Pavone] Tubercolosi **29:** 37-47, Feb. '37
—excretory bacilluria, [W. S. Mack] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 253-255, April '37
—in children, [L. Gualberto & J. R. Alves Guimarães] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **1:** 74-86, Feb. '37
—in fused kidney; case, [W. E. Lower] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:**435-439, '36
—in fused kidney with crossed dystopia, [A. Müller] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 846-849, Dec. '36
—in roentgenogram; significance of urography for diagnosis and for presentation of surgical indications, [W. Staehler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 399-421, '37
—nephrectomy in patients with Pott's disease; various technics, [R. Uteau & R. Leroy] J.d'urol. **43:** 105-114, Feb. '37
—observations and methods of treatment, [A. Jacobs] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 246-252, April '37
—pathogenesis of ascending tuberculosis in ureter of kidney remaining after nephrectomy for bacillosis, [G. Blançato] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 376-378, July '36
—prevention of postoperative fistulas following resection; culture of tubercle bacilli from ureteral stump, [H. Weber] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 416-428, '36
—question of existence of tubercle bacilli in urine; renal tuberculosis as sole cause, [C. Carli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 608-635, Nov. '36
—question of industrial trauma as cause; case, [J. C. Tettamanti] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1145-1149, Dec. '36
—question of "spontaneous cure," [G. A. Liberman] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 264-266, '36
—relation of changes in anatomic structure to clinical symptoms, [Z. E. Ishikawa] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **9:** 315-336, '37
—results of nephrectomy, [G. I. Gertsenberg] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1876-1880, Dec. 30, '36
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. I. Mayants] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 256-263, '36
—significance of tubercle bacilli in urine in diagnosis; 4 cases, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 217-228, '37
—surgical treatment; indications, results and mortality, [N. G. Hale] J.Urol. **37:** 75-78, Jan. '37
—tuberculosis and cancer of same kidney, [de Langre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 303-309, Nov. 16, '36
—tuberculosis of left kidney, [Cabot case 23172] New England J.Med. **216:** 760-763, April 29, '37
—tuberculosis of renal pelvis and ureter, with no demonstrable tuberculous infection of kidney; case, [E. Ljunggren & F. Wahlgren] Acta radiol. **18:** 213-218, '37
—tuberculous infarct, [F. Lieberthal] J.Urol. **37:** 666-673, May '37
—value of pyelography, [A. Troell] Acta radiol. **18:** 88-92, '37
—vesical sequels; cystitis persisting after nephrectomy, [J. Pérard] Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 811-815, Dec. '36
—with special reference to follow-up results in Squier Clinic, [H. H. Gile] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 1046-1050, June '37
tumors, [A. I. Mayants] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 486-496, '36
—adenosarcoma in child; case, [M. N. Sveshnikov] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 366-367, '36
—advantages of pyeloscopy over pyelography in diagnosis of solid tumors; case of hypernephroma, [G. Jasienski] J.d'urol. **42:** 543-548, Dec. '36
—bilateral tumors, with report of case of bilateral cancers, [N. Hortolomei, T. Burghele & M. Streja] Presse méd. **45:** 332-334, March 3, '37
—clinical observations, [Y. Sato] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 97-103, March 20, '37
—Grawitz tumor of unusually low malignancy, [V. W. Dix] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 459-463, Feb. '37
—hypernephroma associated with pregnancy; case, [E. Henriksen & J. M. Spence, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1866-1868, May 29, '37
—hypernephroma; case, [Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 863, '36
—hypernephroma; case in girl 14 years old, [F. Taner] J.d'urol. **43:** 255-258, March '37
—hypernephroma of right kidney with polycystic degeneration, [W. Tomoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 67-68, '37
—hypernephroma with calculus in same kidney, [G. Sommer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 327-334, '37
—hypernephroma with metastases to lymph nodes; anatomic and clinical study of Grawitz tumors, [R. S. Aguirre & S. Nino] Semana méd. **2:** 1472-1478, Nov. 26, '36
—ileocecal invagination associated with Grawitz tumor in infant 5 months old, [S. Kuwasaki & S. Toku] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 88, Jan. 25, '37
—in adults; cases, [E. Floyd & J. L. Pittman] J.M.A. Georgia **26:** 45-53, Feb. '37
KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—lymphogranulomatosis with retroperitoneal localization and diffuse renal invasion; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [M. Labbé & G. Balmus] Ann. d'anat.path. **14:** 121-132, Feb. '37
—metastatic pulsating tumors of sternum secondary to renal hypernephroma, [L. J. Roth & H. B. Davidson] J.Urol. **37:** 480-489, April '37
—multiple bone metastases of hypernephroma; roentgen therapy for 1½ years; case, [G. de Luca] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 453-460, Oct. '36
—nonmalignant tumors necessitating nephrectomy, [C. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 447-448, Feb. '37
—of pelvis, [A. M. Gasparyan] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 290-297, '36; also, J.d'urol. **43:** 130-140, Feb. '37
—of undifferentiated blastema, [E. Morais & A. Salvador Júnior] Folia anat. univ. conimb. (art. 5) **12:** 1-8, '37
—Paget's disease associated with hypernephroma, [H. Charache] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 729-732, April '37
—papillary squamous-cell epithelioma of pelvis and papillary adenoma of cortex; case, [W. Walters & W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 107-110, Feb. 17, '37
—papilloma of pelvis; case, [D. N. Monserrate] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 81-83, Feb. '37
—perineal metastases of hypernephroma; case, [P. Gaume] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-121, March 15, '37
—preoperative roentgenotherapy, [M. Bufalini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 653-654, '36
—pyelographic aspects, especially of hypernephroma, [C. Balli] Quaderni radiol. **1:** 110-112, '37
—pyelography; study of roentgen diagnosis, [A. Burgener] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 98-110, Feb. '37
—radiosensitive tumors, [B. S. Barringer] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 415-427, '36
—retroperitoneal perirenal lipomata, [E. A. Ockuly & F. M. Douglass] J.Urol. **37:** 619-630, May '37
—roentgenograms of pelvic tumors, [V. Hormuth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 351-365, April '37
—sarcoma in adults, [E. R. Mintz] Ann.Surg. **105:** 521-538, April '37
—sarcoma of hilus, [J. D. Kirshbaum & H. Culver] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 944-948, May '37
—search for truth; origin of Grawitz tumors; president's address, [W. D. Newcomb] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **30:** 113-136, Dec. '36
—study of 60 cases at Torino Tumor Center, [P. G. Frattini] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 321-356, '36
—tumors of perirenal fatty capsule, [F. R. Vinograd-Finkel] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1035-1040, '36
—urographic diagnosis; differential diagnosis of renal and pararenal tumors, [W. Staehler] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **164:** 513-556, '36
volume, effects of faradic stimulation of cerebral cortex in cat and monkey, [H. D. Green & E. C. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 641-658, April '37
weight, of normal adult human kidneys and its variability, [H. Wald] Arch.Path. **23:** 493-500, April '37
wounds and injuries, [J. Hepp] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 737-741, Nov. 7, '36
—blood findings in trauma; experimental study, [W. C. Stirling & A. M. Lands] South.M.J. **30:** 225-229, Feb. '37
—descending pyelography in contusions; diagnostic value and indications; case, [G. di Maio] Arch.ital.di urol. **14:** 97-119, March '37
—diagnosis and treatment of trauma, [A. H. Wood] J. Urol. **37:** 437-465, April '37
—experimental study of injuries, [W. C. Stirling & A. M. Lands] J.Urol. **37:** 466-479, April '37
—late effects of various types of trauma, [J. A. C. Colston & W. W. Baker] Arch.Surg. **34:** 99-119, Jan. '37
—management of trauma, [A. H. Wood] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1231-1238, Oct. '36
—medicolegal aspects in workmen, [F. Stobbaerts] J. belge d'urol. **10:** 42-61, Feb. '37
—trauma of dystopic (pelvic) kidney; case, [L. N. Kuzmenko] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 837-839, '36
—traumatic nephritis; experimental study of rôle of contusion in etiology of nephritis, [D. Ciddio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 121-133, March '37
KIDO, M.: See **MIYAKAWA, K., jt. auth.**
KIEFFER, J., Improved illuminating system for photomicrography with immersion lenses, J.Biol.Photographic A. **5:** 103-113, March '37
KIEHLE, F. A., Scleromalacia; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 565-570, June '37
KIELHOLZ, A., Eine Spielmünze aus dem Militärspital von Vindonissa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 294-295, April 3, '37
KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
KIENBÖCK, R., Holzknecht semper vivus, Strahlentherapie **58:** 497-498, '37
Trockene Schultergelenkstuberkulose mit zystischen Zerstörungsherden in den Knochen, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 236-238, April '37

KIENBÖCK, R.—Continued
——**and DESENFANS,** Anomalie du squelette de l'articulation du coude, os sésamoïde du cubitus, Presse méd. **45:** 491-492, March 31, '37
KIENBOCK'S DISEASE: See Semilunar Bone
KIENE, H. E., and SOLOMON, P., Why people misbehave, Rhode Island M.J. **20:** 58-62, April '37
KIENZLER, L., Keratoma palmare et plantare hereditarium in Korrelation mit anderen keimplasmatisch bedingten Anomalien, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1639-1635, Dec. 12, '36
KIERBYE NIELSEN, A.: See **LASSEN, H. C. A., jt. auth.**
KIERKEGAARD, SØREN AABY (1813-1855)
—subjective experience and religious revelation; psychoanalytic study, [F. Lowtzky] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **9:** 294-315, '36
KIESE, M., Die Aufnahme von g-Strophanthin durch die Leber, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 99-100, '36
——See **HINSBERG, K., jt. auth.**
——**GUMMEL, H., and GARAN, R. S.,** Die Aufnahme von Ouabain (Gratus-Strophanthin) durch die Leber im Herz-Lungen-Leber-Präparat, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **184:** 197-213, '37
KIESEWETTER, W., Neuzeitliche Büro-Organisation im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 1-2, Jan. 5, '37
KIEWE: See **FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
KIHN, B., Über den Schreibkrampf und seine Behandlung, Nervenarzt **10:** 69-84, '37
KIHOIN, A., Experimentelle Studien über die Züchtung des Variola-Vaccinevirus; Züchtungsmethode, die verschiedene Hormon- und Vitaminpräparate mit dem Variola-Vaccinevirus auf der Chorion-Allantois-Membran addiert wurde, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 826-827, '37
KIKAWA, K., Morphologische Studien über genuine Schrumpfniere, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **9:** 201-262, '37
KIKUGAWA, M., Untersuchungen über das Weltmann'sche Koagulationsband; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Versuchstechnik, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 142, Jan. 20, '37
——**and KIYOMURA, Y.,** Die unspezifische Wassermann'sche Reaktion bei Impfmalaria, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 140-141, Jan. 20, '37
KIKUTH, W., Spezifische Behandlung von durch Protozoën verursachten Krankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 336-340, Feb. 26, '37
KIKUZAWA, T., Einfluss der Parathyreoidektomie, Parathormon- und Calciuminjektion auf die Vorderlappenzellen der Rattenhypophyse, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 490-494, '36
——**and OKA, H.,** Ein Sektionsfall von Addisonscher Krankheit, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 165-166, Jan. '37
——See **TANABE, H., jt. auth.**
KILBORN, L. G., Note on blood pressure of primitive races, with special reference to Miao of Kweichow, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 135-138, Jan. 15, '37
——**and BENEDICT, F. G.,** Basal metabolism of Chinese in Szechwan, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 107-126, Jan. 15, '37
Basal metabolism of Miao race of Kweichow, Chinese J. Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 127-134, Jan. 15, '37
KILBORNE, F. L.: See **SMITH, T., jt. auth.**
KILBURY, M. J., Organized medicine: a few facts concerning its history and value, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 189-193, April '37
KILDUFFE, R. A., Economic aspects of hospital laboratory, Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 9-19, Jan. '37
KILGORE, E. S., Subacute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis—failure of human immune transfusion and serum therapy, Am.Heart J. **13:** 619-623, May '37
KILLIAN, H., Nouvelles contributions à la question des indications de la méthode dite "de pression différentielle" dans la chirurgie thoracique, Anesth.et analg. **2:** 543-559, Nov. '36
——**and KUHLMANN, K.,** Beobachtungen über die zentralerregende Wirkung des Ephedrin und Ephetonin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 432-446, '37
KILLIAN OPERATION: See Nose, septum
KIM, S. S., Experimental study of influence of vitamins A, B and C on anaphylaxis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 105-106, '36
Influence of continuous injections of nicotine on adrenal gland and anterior lobe of hypophysis; histological studies, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 65, Dec. 20, '36
——**and YUN, I. S.,** Hyperergic changes in testicle, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 91, '36
KIMBALL, O. P., Prevention of goiter in Michigan and Ohio, J.A.M.A. **108:** 860-864, March 13, '37
KIMBLE, H. E.: See **CREER, R. P., jt. auth.**
KIMLA, RUDOLF (1866—)
—bibliography of scientific works of Rudolf Kimla, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1593-1595, Dec. 4, '36
—special number in honor of seventieth birthday, Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1489-1668, Dec. 4, '36
KIMMIG: See **VONKENNEL, jt. auth.**
KIMPTON, A. R., and DALRYMPLE, S. C., Aneurysm of intestinal branch of superior mesenteric artery, New England J.Med. **215:** 1221-1222, Dec. 24, '36
KIMURA, H., Ein Fall von Anencephalus mit Holorhachischisis, welcher während der Gravidität röntgenologisch diagnostiziert wurde, und über röntgenologische Diagnose der Wirbelspalte des Fötus, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 269-274, Dec. '36
KIMURA, K., Fremdkörper (japanische Tabakspfeife) im Mediastinum, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 49, Jan. '37
KIMURA, O., Über das Verhalten des retikuloendothelialen Systems bei Verbrennungen auf Grund von experimentellen Untersuchungen des Herrn Sh.Nakaigawa, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 339-342, '36 [in Japanese]
"Über den Ductus epoophori longitudinalis (Gartneri) bei japanischen weiblichen Individuen". Nachtrag zur Arbeit Sakuraokas, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **9:** 195-200, '37
KIMURA, SHIGERU, Histologische Untersuchung über das Schicksal intravenös infundierten Fettes im Organismus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 315-327, Jan. 30, '37
Einfluss der Blockierung des R. E. S. auf den Wanderungsprozess des infundierten Fettes im Körper, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 328-335, Jan. 30, '37
Wanderungsprozess von intravenös eingeführten Fetttröpfchen im Körper bei der toxischen Organverfettung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 336-342, Jan. 30, '37
Zur Frage der Ablagerung von sichtbaren Fetttropfen in den Leberzellen nach Fettdiät, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **30:** 343-351, March 15, '37
KIMURA, SHIZUO: See **SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**
KIMURA, T. (Kumamoto), Experiments on cell proliferation cultivated in fibrin digesta, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 66*-67*, Oct. '36
KIMURA, T. (Kyoto): See **ISIKAWA, T., jt. auth.**
——See **TURUSAKI, H., jt. auth.**
KIN, S., Experimental studies on hypertension, especially on its relation to nephrohormone, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 525-527, '36 [in Japanese]
KIN, S. S., On centro-hepatic regulation of leucocytosis caused by heavy metallic salts, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 262-265, '36 [in Japanese]
KINBERG, O., Preventing mix-up of medicines in hospitals, Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1642-1644, Nov. 13, '36
Attempt at robbery while in state of mental confusion, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 5-24, Jan. 8, '37
Unwarranted newspaper attacks on administration of institutions for abnormal criminals in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 663-681, May 7, '37
KINDERIS, A.: See **DANTCHAKOFF, V., jt. auth.**
KINDERMANN, V., and EICHBAUM, F., Untersuchungen über die antigenen Funktionen von Hormonpräparaten; weitere Mitteilung über das gonadotrope Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon (Prähormon), Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 230-238, Nov. 3, '36
Zur Analyse der antihormonalen Wirkstoffe, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 430-431, March 20, '37
——See **EICHBAUM, F., jt. auth.**
KINDERSLEY, C. E., New douching attachment, Lancet **1:** 932, April 17, '37
KINDLER, W., Zur Frage des plötzlichen Todes bei Mandelausschälung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 295-298, '37
KINDSCHI, J. D., Control of pregnancy toxemias by adequate prenatal care, Northwest Med. **36:** 121-125, April '37
KINEBUCHI, Z.: See **NAMIKI, J., jt. auth.**
KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
KINESTHESIOMETER: See Kinesthesis
KINESTHESIS
—development of expansions of muscular sense in human fetus and new-born infant, with special reference to polikilomorphic fibers, [G. Lambertini & G. Ruffini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 466-489, '36
—quantitative measurement of apperception of passive movement (with description of kinesthesiometer), [R. W. Laidlaw & M. A. Hamilton] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **6:** 145-153, Jan. '37
—rôle of proprioceptive processes in physical work, [K. K. Kekcheev] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 167-171, '35
KINETOCYTES: See Blood, cells
KING, A. G., CORNISH, C. H., and HALL, S. C., Dialurethane in obstetrics; preliminary report, J.Med. **18:** 100-103, June '37
KING, ALFRED (1861-1916)
—three outstanding individualists, [W. E. Tobie] Maine M.J. **28:** 43-50, March '37
KING, B. G.: See **BLAKEMORE, A. H., jt. auth.**
KING, C. G.: See **SIGAL, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LYMAN, C. M., jt. auth.**
KING, CLARENCE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Chronic traumatic subdural hematoma as cause of choked disc, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 149-153, Feb. '37
KING, D. P., Significance of "H" and "O," Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **51:** 12-15, Jan. 2, 37
KING, D. S., Hemorrhagic bronchiectasis and its surgical cure, Internat.Clin. **1:** 130-143, March '37

KING, E. J., HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., and DELORY, G. E., Micro-chemical methods of blood analysis, Lancet 1: 886-892, April 10, '37
KING, E. L., FAUST, E. C., and SANDERS, J. T., Intestinal parasitic infections complicating pregnancy, South.M.J. 30: 545-549, May '37
KING, E. S. J., Case of œsophagectomy (Torek's operation) for carcinoma and œsophagoplasty, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 307-316, Jan. '37
Some reflections on gastrostomy, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 749-765, April '37
Two uncommon forms of intestinal obstruction occurring consecutively: compound volvulus and retroposition of transverse colon, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 817-821, April '37
KING, H. C., Prognosis in coronary heart disease and after coronary occlusion, Ohio State M.J. 33: 524-527, May '37
KING, H. D.: See **DONALDSON, H. H., jt. auth.**
KING, J. C., and HARRIS, L. C., JR., Congenital lung cyst, J.A.M.A. 108: 274-280, Jan. 23, '37
——See **DAVIS, D. B., jt. auth.**
——See **DIGGS, L. W., jt. auth.**
KING, J. E. J., Treatment of osteomyelitis of cranial vault, Surgery 1: 401-424, March '37
Treatment of brain abscess associated with extracapsular necrosis and suppuration, Arch.Surg. 34: 631-649, April '37
KING, J. L., Effect of massive doses of adrenal cortical hormone on albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 619-621, Jan. '37
KING, L. P., SHIH-YUAN-KAO and LI-TENG-PANG, Etude de l'action hypoglycémiante de Rehmannia glutinosa, Alisma plantago, Scrofularia oldhami, Atractylis ovata et Lycium chinense, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1155-1156, '36
KING, L. S., Connective tissue reaction in multiple and in diffuse sclerosis, Arch.Path. 23: 338-349, March '37
Cellular morphology in area postrema, J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 1-21, Feb. '37
——See **GREENFIELD, J. G., jt. auth.**
KING, M. K., Non-padded or ambulant plaster cast in treatment of fractures, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 137-139, June '37
KING, R. C., Endometriosis, Ohio State M.J. 33: 390-393, April '37
KING, S. E., Protein metabolism and edema in tuberculosis, Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 284-289, April '37
——See **BRUGER, M., jt. auth.**
KING, T., Some difficulties in treatment of dislocations and fracture-dislocations of cervical vertebræ, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 380-391, April '37
KINGERY, L. B., OSGOOD, E. E., and ILLGE, A. H., Sternal puncture; diagnostic aid in leukaemia cutis; possible aid in differentiating lymphoblastomas, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 910-918, May '37
KINGSLEY, D. M., Acetone solvents for Romanowsky stains, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 524-531, Feb. '37
Technic for megakaryocytes and platelets in sections, Folia haemat. 57: 87-98, '37
Polychromed methylene blue as constituent of Romanowsky stains, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 736-752, April '37
KINKEL, H., and DIERCKS, G., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der vegetativen Regulation des roten Blutbildes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 229-243, '36
KINO, F., Über das Verhalten der Glia bei Gliomen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 309-325, '37
KINOSE, S.: See **HUKUHARA, T., jt. auth.**
KINOSHITA, S., Experimental studies on oestrus cycles of parabiosed animals, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 15: 49-77, Feb. 20, '37
KINOSITA, R., and DAIKOKU, K., New fixative for tissue glycogen and features of liver glycogen when it is applied, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 127-130, '36
KINSELLA, R. A., Points of difference and similarity in bacterial and rheumatic endocarditis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 103-105, '36
Career of heart, Hosp.Progr. 17: 429-431, Dec. '36
KINSELLA, T. J.: See **THOMAS, G. J., jt. auth.**
KINSELLA, V. J., Local anæsthesia in abdominal surgery, M.J.Australia 2: 785-787, Dec. 5, '36
KINSEY, R. E., Puerperal infections, Kentucky M.J. 35: 237-238, May '37
KINSMAN, G. M.: See **LEWIS, R. C., jt. auth.**
KINSMAN, J. M., Physiology of oxygen want, Kentucky M.J. 35: 62-67, Feb. '37
——See **MOORE, J. W., jt. auth.**
KINZIE, C. E., Lip reading in rehabilitation of deafened, Rehabilitation Rev. 11: 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '37
KIPFER, M., L'épreuve des concentrations galactosuriques, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 21-23, Nov. 15, '36
——See **BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
——See **TERRASSE, J., jt. auth.**
KIPP, H. A., Diagnosis and treatment of tumors of cardiac end of stomach, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 615-623, May '37
KIRA, T.: See **OKAMOTO, K., jt. auth.**
KIRBY, E. W.: See **NEFF, J. H., jt. auth.**
KIRBY, G. D., Shops Acts, 1912 to 1934, and their application to city of Norwich, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 528-546, Feb. '37
KIRBY, GEORGE HUGHES: See Obituaries
KIRBY-SMITH, J. L., Dermatitis venenata, J.Florida M.A. 23: 326-328, Jan. '37
KIRCH, E., Herzkräftigung und echte Herzhypertrophie durch Sport (an Hand neuer Sektionsfälle), Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 893-907, Dec. 1, '36
KIRCHER, J. P.: See **BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **KABAKER, J., jt. auth.**
KIRCHHOFF, H., Jahreszeiten und Bellichtungen in ihrem Einfluss auf weibliche Genitalfunktionen. (Statistisch-klinische, experimentelle und therapeutische Studien), Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 141-185, '36
KIRFEL, W.: See **HILGENBERG, L., jt. auth.**
KIRK, E., Treatment of non-diabetic acidosis with intravenous injection of isotonic sodium bicarbonate solution, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 936-941, '36
KIRK, J. B., Health unit system in tropical rural areas, Trop.Dis.Bull. 34: 89-100, Feb. '37
Relation of shade to natural breeding places of Anopheles costalis in Mauritius, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 1-6, April '37
KIRK, R. (Berlin): See **STORZ, H., jt. auth.**
KIRK, R. (Dunedin), Hypertensive encephalopathy, New Zealand M.J. 35: 391-395, Dec. '36
KIRK, R. (Khartoum), Nouvelles recherches sur la fièvre jaune au Soudan anglo-egyptien, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 2340-2345, Dec. '36
KIRK, R. C., Female sex hormones, Ohio State M.J. 33: 638-642, June '37
KIRKBY, R. W., Discovery of cases of active tuberculosis amongst ex-patients in rural province, Canad.Pub. Health J. 28: 10-12, Jan. '37
KIRKLIN, B. R.: See **GOOD, C. A., JR., jt. auth.**
KIRKPATRICK, R. M., Diet in relation to gingivitis: field observations in New Guinea, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 197-206, Feb. '37
KIRKPATRICK, S., Physician's interest in Social Security Act, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 237-245, Jan. '37
KIRKWOOD, T., Recrudescence of malaria, Illinois M.J. 71: 58-63, Jan. '37
KIRMISSON HOOK: See **Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages**
KIRSCH, R., Sur le mécanisme des réactions leucocytaires in vitro en présence de tuberculine; le rôle du sérum frais, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 910-917, Oct. '36
——and **STEPHANI, J.,** Expansions pulmonaires droite rétro-cardiaque et gauche rétro-aortique. Leur image radiologique, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 367-374, Sept.-Oct. '36
——See **STEPHANI, J., jt. auth.**
KIRSCH, T.: See **EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
KIRSCHBAUM, A., Cytological studies of mammalian embryonic blood cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 542-544, Jan. '37
——and **DOWNEY, H.,** Comparison of some of the methods used in studies of hemopoietic tissues, Anat.Rec. 68: 227-235, May 25, '37
KIRSCHEN, M., Gastroskopie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1498-1500, Dec. 4, '36
KIRSCHENMANN, J. J., Ingrown toe-nail, Am.J.Surg. 36: 349-350, April '37
KIRSCHNER, F., Über orthopädische Versorgung von Dauerschäden der oberen Extremitäten, Med.Welt 11: 430, March 27, '37; 466, April 3, '37
KIRSCHNER, M., Zur Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie. Erfahrungen an 250 Fällen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 325-334, '36
Einzeitige Exstirpation eines Lungenlappens bei freiem Brustfellraum, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 407-423, '36
"Zur Händevorbereitung und Händeschonung." Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von H. Wulff, Chirurg 8: 840-841, Nov. 1, '36
Zur Neurochirurgie der Schmerzen, Nervenarzt 10: 57-69, '37
Zur totalen Exstirpation der Schilddrüse bei Herzkranken, Med.Klin. 33: 358-359, March 12, '37
KIRSCHNER METHOD: See **Anesthesia, local and regional; Epiphyses, separation; Femur, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Hip Joint, dislocations; Legs, fractures**
KIRSCHNER OPERATION: See **Amputation; Neuralgia, trigeminal**
KIRSHBAUM, J. D., and CULVER, H., Sarcoma of renal hilus, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 944-948, May '37
——See **ZAPH, S. D., jt. auth.**
KIRSHNER, A.: See **SOUTHWELL, T., jt. auth.**
KIRSNER, J. B., Subcutaneous emphysema in bronchial asthma; report of case, J.A.M.A. 108: 2020-2022, June 12, '37
——See **BERNSTEIN, C., JR., jt. auth.**
KIRSNER, L. A., Spastic ileus, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 619-628, '36
KIRSTE, H., Die Familie Goethes im Lichte der Vererbung, Med.Welt 10: 1712, Nov. 21, '36; 1752, Nov. 28, '36
KIRWIN OPERATION: See **Ureters, surgery**

KISAKI, K., Die Analyse des Herzgefässröntgenschattens, besonders die Bestimmung der einzelnen Abschnitte an der Leiche, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **19:** 287-297; 298-316, '37

KISCH, B., Probleme der allgemeinen Hormonforschung, Protoplasma **25:** 469-481, '36

Zwischenzacken im Elektrokardiogramm, Cardiologia **1:** 17-25, '37

KISCH, F., Beitrag zur Bedeutung "thorakaler" Ableitung für die elektrokardiographische Ermittlung von Myokardschäden, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 83-84, Jan. 16, '37

Paroxysmale Hypotonie, Cardiologia **1:** 45-59, '37

Vitamin B_2 (Lactoflavin) in der Behandlung funikulärer Myelose bei perniziöser Anämie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 194, Feb. 13, '37

Über die Verhütbarkeit kardialer Schmerzanfälle bei obwaltender Angina pectoris-Bereitschaft, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 421-423, April 10, '37

KISELEV, A. G., Surgical therapy of acute empyema in children, Vrach.delo **19:** 951-956, '36

Technic in alcoholization of intercostal nerves, Probl. tuberk., no. 2, pp. 73-77, '37

KISELEV, K. V., Study of sense of taste in normal persons, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 44-48, '36

KISELEVA, E. N.: See **KOTLYAREVSKAYA, S. Z.,** jt. auth.

KISFALUDY, P., Radiotherapy of breast cancer, Magyar röntgen köz. **10:** 123-130, '36

Present status of irradiation and surgery in therapy of cancer, Gyógyászat **76:** 641-643, Nov. 8, '36

KISHI, S., FUJIWARA, T., and NAKAHARA, W., Comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues; sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, iron, iodine, and chloride, including sodium chloride, Gann **31:** 1-11, Feb. '37

KISHIGAMI, S., On demonstration of bacteriophage in dysentery patient and bacillus carrier, Bull.Nav.M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 79-80, Nov. 15, '36

KISHIMOTO, S., Statistical observation of giant growth in Japan, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 197-200, March '37

KISIN, P. E., Tscherning's photometric glasses of Russian manufacture, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 657-660, '36

KISS, J., Die Einwirkung des Geschlechtslebens auf die Biochemie der Scheide, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 410-415, April 10, '37

KISS, P., Über die Azetylcholinbehandlung der paroxysmalen Tachykardie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 217-219, '37

Syncope in childhood, Gyógyászat **77:** 97, Feb. 14, '37; 118, Feb. 21, '37

KISS, W., Sehschärfe der in früher Kindheit doppelseitig Staroperierten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 523-531, April '37

KISSKALT, K., Wohin mit den Stopfen für Flaschen mit sterilen Flüssigkeiten während der Injektion? München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1933, Nov. 20, '36

——and ILZHÖFER, H., Die Reinigung von Abwasser in Fischteichen, Arch.f.Hyg. **118:** 1-66, April '37

KISSLING, K., Über die Beziehungen von Hormonen und Vitaminen zur Blutbildung und zu den blutbildenden Organen, Med.Welt **11:** 141-144, Jan. 30, '37

KISSMEYER, A., Dermatitis psoriasiformis (Jadassohn), Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1089-1091, Nov. 5, '36

Les rayons-limite en dermatologie, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 1105-1112, Dec. '36

Achievements in campaign against venereal diseases and suggested revision of existing laws, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **18:** 121-133, '37

Rapid ambulatory treatment of scabies with benzyl benzoate lotion, Lancet **1:** 21, Jan. 2, '37

Bemerkungen zur therapeutischen und toxischen Wirkung verschiedener Arsenobenzolderivate, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 75-77, Jan. 23, '37

Interpretation and evaluation of nonspecific seroreactions in syphilis, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 213-216, Feb. 25, '37

KITAGAWA, C.: See **TOMITA, S.,** jt. auth.

KITAMURA, H., Hochgradige Trachealstenose durch Senkungsabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 43, Jan. '37

KITAMURA, K., Bestimmung der Askorbinsäure im Harn von Lupuskranken nach der Methylenblaumethode, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 287-295, Dec. '36

——and HONDA, T., Über den Diastasengehalt des Serums bei der ekzematösen Hautveränderung, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. **40:** 143, Oct. 20, '36

——NARAHARA, K., TANAE, N., and HONDA, T., Über den Einfluss der ekzematösen Hautveränderung auf die Motilität des Magens und Darmes sowie auf die Resorption des Darmes, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 103-105, Sept. 20, '36

KITAMURA, S., and MURAYAMA, M., Über die Beeinflussung von Antigen (Pferdeserum oder Eiklar) durch Ultraviolett-Bestrahlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 88-90, Jan. 16, '37

——and others, Über die nutritiven allergischen Hautkrankheiten unter Berücksichtigung der Umstände der Verdauungsorgane, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 167-168, Nov. 20, '36

KITAOKA, M.: See **MITAMURA, T.,** jt. auth.

KITAOKA, M. (Tokyo), Ueber die Typenfrage der Rattenstämme von Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in Japan, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 165-178, Jan. 15, '37

KITAOKA, M. (Tokyo)—Continued

Eine neue Anreicherungsmethode für Leptospira biflexa mittels Stroh- oder Reisstrohhalmkulturen, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 178-185, Jan. 15, '37

KITCHEN, G. H., Hæmatemesis following appendectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 357-359, April '37

KITCHEN, H. D., Myxœdema: errors in diagnosis and treatment, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 156-160, Feb. '37

KITCHEN, S. F.: See **BOYD, M. F.,** jt. auth.

KITCHENS, W. L., Isms, pathies, and theories in healing art, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1755, Dec. '36

KITCHIN, P. C., and DOAN, C. A., Round cell sarcoma of mandible, J.Dent.Research **16:** 135-141, April '37

KITCHING, E. H., and DIGNAM, A., Excretion of sodium barbitone in patients suffering from mental illness, J.Ment.Sc. **83:** 40-51, Jan. '37

KITSUGAWA, K., Untersuchung über die verschiedenen Funktionen beim experimentellen Ikterus; ueber die Zuckerassimilation, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1710-1712, Oct. 25,'36

Untersuchung über die verschiedenen Funktionen beim experimentellen Ikterus; ueber den Magensaft, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1740, Oct. 25, '36

KIUCHI, H., Serologische Untersuchungen an Mundstreptokokken, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 535-540, Dec. 31, '36

KIUCHI, S., Actions of adrenaline, pituitrine and histamine on permeability of dyes through blood vessel walls, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 110°, Oct. '36

KIYOHARA, K. I., Studien über Elektrocholecystogramme; Echg. bei Vagusreizung, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 73°-74°, Oct. '36

——and IZAWA, S., Über die Wirkung des Harns schwangerer Frauen auf die Sauerstoffatmung des Ovariums, J.Biochem. **24:** 337-354, Nov. '36

KIYOMURA, Y.: See **KIKUGAWA, M.,** jt. auth.

KIYONO, K., and AMANO, S., Ergebnis der geographisch-pathologischen Nachforschungen über die Anämien in Japan (1931-1936), Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **19:** 321-362, '37

KIZILOVA, A. I., and KULESHOV, D. S., Oscillometric data following lumbosacral ganglionectomy in obliterating endarteritis, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 914-920, '36

——and ZOLOTOVSKAYA, V. A., Case of spontaneous rupture of normal aorta, Klin.med. **15:** 126-128, '37

KJÆRGAARD, H., Roentgenkymography in diseases of heart, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 114-140, '36

Acute myocarditis, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 151-173, '36

Danger signals in patients with heart disease, Ugesk.f. læger **98:** 1268-1270, Dec. 17, '36

KJELLBERG, G., Practical significance of complement fixation reaction in gonorrhea, especially for detection of individuals spreading infection, Nord.med. tidskr. **12:** 2030-2034, Dec. 12, '36

KLAESI, J., Ueber Geschlechts- und Geisteslaben, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1138-1141, Nov. 14, '36

KLAF, L. L.: See **KOGAN-YASNY, V. M.,** jt. auth.

KLAFTEN, E., Über den uterotonischen Effekt des Insulins, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 757-771, '36

Ein Beitrag zur unterschiedlichen Erkennung der Bauchwandgeschwülste, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1881-1882, Nov. 13, '36

Weitere Untersuchungen über den uterotonischen Effekt des Insulins, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2834-2839, Nov. 28, '36

Ueber die hormonale Steuerung der biologischen Vorgänge im Scheidenrohr, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1560-1562, Dec. 18, '36

Über die vaginale Einverleibung des Insulins, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 192-194, Feb. 13, '37

Über die kombinierte hormonale Behandlung des Pruritus vulvae, Med.Klin. **33:** 566-570, April 23, '37; Zur Behandlung des Pruritus vulvae und bestimmter Formen von Dermatitiden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 972-981, April 24, '37

——See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.

——See GERSTMANN, H., jt. auth.

——and POLITZER, G., Zur Kenntnis der Fehlbildungen des kaudalen Körperendes und ihrer Beziehungen zu den Sirenen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **99:** 70-90, '37

KLAGES, F., Akute Entzündung eines isolierten Blinddarmdivertikels unter dem Bilde der Wurmfortsatzentzündung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1090-1093, May 8, '37

KLAPERZAK, J., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Singersche Probe, Folia haemat. **56:** 233-239, '36

KLAPP, W., Über Verschlusskapseln beim Kunstafter, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 86-88, Jan. 9, '37

KLARFELD, E. N., Surgical intervention in acute cholecystitis, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 827-829, '36

KLATT, K.: See **KATSCH, G.,** jt. auth.

KLAUBER, E., Röntgenkatarakt, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 522-523, Oct. '36

KLAUER, H., and SPECHT, W., Die Bewertung der Bernsteinsäure bei toxikologischen Analysen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 265-269, '37

KLAUS, K., External pseudohermaphroditism, Ceskoslov. gynaek. **15:** 67-73, '36

Biology of menopause, Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15:** 213-218, '36

KLEBANOV, M. A., Clinical classification of patients visiting tuberculosis dispensary for first time and problems of early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1797-1807, '36
KLEBE, E., Über das Auftreten von Rückenschmerzen bei syphilitischem Primäraffekt der Portio vaginalis, Med.Welt 10: 1589, Oct. 31, '36
KLEBSIELLA pneumoniae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
KLECKNER, M. S., Pilonidal sinus; its surgical management, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 166-173, '36
KLEEBERG, J., Zur Diagnostik der Lebererkrankungen auf Grund klinischer Symptome, Harefuah 12: iii, March '37
——**and MITERSTEIN, Z.**, Über die Wirkung synthetischer Polysulfide auf Blutdruck, Blutchemismus und Darmflora, Folia med.int.orient. 2: 25-31, '36
KLEEFELD, G., Méthode de localisation exacte des opacités du corps vitré utilisant le focalisateur de Zamenhof et le réfractomètre parallactique de Zeiss, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 76-85, '36
KLEIBER, M., and SAUNDERS, F. J., Metabolism of anesthetized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 377-380, April '37
KLEIN, Chyluszysten in den ersten Lebenswochen, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 148: 223-225, '37
KLEIN, A. J.: See **KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, B. M., and MISSRIEGLER, A., Silberbilder aus tierischen und menschlichen Carcinomen, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 399-422, '37
KLEIN, D., Familienkundliche, körperliche und psychopathologische Untersuchungen über eine Friedreich-Familie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 89-116, '37
KLEIN, E. K., Untersuchungen zur Milchzuckerassimilation des Diabetikers und die Beeinflussung der Glucoseassimilation durch Galaktose, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 100: 248-255, '37
KLEIN, F. (Groningen), and OKKER, J. J., Aneurysm of innominate artery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1798-1804, April 24, '37
KLEIN, F. (Warendorf), Sind die tuberkulösen Infiltrierungen im Schulalter ansteckungsfähig? Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 76: 403-409, '36
KLEIN, F. (Zilina), Effect of urine of pregnancy on thymectomized guinea-pigs, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 535-542, Dec. '36
KLEIN, I., Importance of preliminary films in routine examination of abdomen, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 832-835, Jan. '37
KLEIN, J. E. (Chicago), Relation of fungus infection of grain crops to vasomotor disturbances in man, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1708-1715, May '37
KLEIN, J. E. (Normal, Ill.), Other concepts in modern treatment of syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 100-105, Feb. '37
Nonspecific immunity, M.Rec. 145: 192-193, March 3, '37
KLEIN, K., Diseases due to wrong diet, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1610, Dec. 11, '36; 1644, Dec. 18, '36; 1678, Dec. 25, '36
KLEIN, L.: See **WILKINSON, J. F., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, L. F.: See **NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, M., Medical treatment of stage fright, Gyógyászat 77: 62-63, Jan. 24, '37
KLEIN, M. (Budapest), Physics of diathermic coagulation in eye; experimental studies and some practical notes on operation, Arch.Ophth. 17: 27-45, Jan. '37
KLEIN, M. (London), and PARKES, A. S., Progesterone-like action of testosterone and certain related compounds, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 574-579, Feb. 3, '37
KLEIN, M. (Prague), and GOLDMANN, F., Chondrodystrophie und Lues congenita, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 213-222, '37
KLEIN, O., Zur Frage der Störung des inneren Gaswechsels, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 467-472, April 9, '37
——**and BLOCH, K.**, Beseitigung der Alkaptonurie durch parenterale Zufuhr von Leberextrakten, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1684, Nov. 14, '36
——**and SPIEGEL, E.**, Über die Beeinflussung des inneren Gaswechsels und der Utilisation des Sauerstoffes durch intraarterielle Injektion von kapillarschädigenden Substanzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 542-560, '36
KLEIN, S. A., Case of progressive necrosis following drainage of thoracic cavity according to Bülau method, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 148-166, Jan. '37
KLEIN, S. J.: See **STEINBACH, M. M., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, SALOMON: See Obituaries
KLEIN, W., Über das spektrographische Verhalten von Serumultrafiltraten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 224-232, '37
KLEIN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis; Genitals, cancer
KLEINBERG, S., Arthroplasty in lower extremity, Arch. Surg. 34: 1072-1087, June '37
——**and LEVINE, M. A.**, Headache as symptom of cervical rib, Ann.Surg. 105: 299-303, Feb. '37
KLEINBERG, W.: See **GORDON, A. S. (New York), jt. auth.**
KLEINE, H. O., Zur Klärung der Histogenese der Brennerschen Eierstocksgeschwülste, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 114: 125-140, '37
KLEINE, H. O.—Continued
Über eine bisher nicht beschriebene Art von Eierstockgeschwülsten. Gutartige verhornende Adenopapillome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 501-507, Feb. 27, '37
Beobachtungen über Ovarialaktinomykose, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 745-751, March 27, '37
KLEINEBRECHT, W., Zur Kenntnis des Echinococcus alveolaris im bayrisch-württembergischen Endemiegebiet, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 285-306, '37
KLEINER, G., Die Änderung des Polyzythämieblutbildes auf tiereiweissarme Nahrung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1872-1874, Nov. 13, '36
KLEINER, I. S., WEISMAN, A. I., and MISHKIND, D. I., Similarity of action of male hormones and adrenal extracts on female bitterling, Science 85: 75, Jan. 15, '37
Use of female bitterling as test for male hormone, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 458-463, March '37
——**See BAROWSKY, H., jt. auth.**
——**See WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**
KLEINMAN, B. S., Fundamentals of electrocardiography and normal electrocardiogram, Illinois M.J. 71: 127-130, Feb. '37
KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Über latente (anikterische) diffuse Hepatopathie, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 489-490, Nov. '36
Über Fazialisphänomen in den beiden ersten Lebensjahren ohne Tetanie, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 537-539, Dec. '36
Antitoxische und bactericide Sera, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 24-41, '37
KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E., Teaching tuberculosis patient, Chinese M.J. 51: 254-255, Feb. '37
Sick, broke and footloose, Journal-Lancet 57: 148-150, April '37
Doctor and tuberculosis of future (John W. Bell lecture), Minnesota Med. 20: 199-205, April '37
KLEINSTEUBER, W., Eine physikalisch-chemische Deutung der Temperatursinnestheorie von Hahn, Ztschr. f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 97-113, '37
KLEINT, H., Versuche über die Wahrnehmung, Ztschr.f. Psychol. 140: 109-138, '37
KLEIST, K., and DRIEST, W., Die Katatonie auf Grund katamnestischer Untersuchungen; die als Katatonien verkannten Degenerationspsychosen, Psychosen der Schwachsinnigen und symptomatischen Psychosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 479-556, '37
KLEITMAN, N., TITELBAUM, S., and HOFFMANN, H., Establishment of diurnal temperature cycle, Am.J. Physiol. 119: 48-54, May '37
KLEMENT, R., Neue Untersuchungen über die anorganische Knochen- und Zahnsubstanz und ihre Synthese, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 591-593, April 24, '37
KLEMM, E., Über die Wirkung von Insulin, Elityran und Tonephin auf die basalgekörnten Zellen im Darm der weissen Ratte, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 387-395, '37
KLEMP, J., Frostbeulen und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt 11: 117-119, Jan. 23, '37
KLEMPERER, E., Nachuntersuchungen malariabehandelter Paralytiker, bei denen im Jahre 1928 der Kohlensäuregehalt des Liquor cerebrospinalis bestimmt wurde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 626-630, May 14, '37
KLEMPERER, F.: See **BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.**
——**See PIJOAN, M., jt. auth.**
KLEMPERER, P.: See **BAEHR, G., jt. auth.**
KLENK, L.: See **PYL, G., jt. auth.**
KLEPETAR: See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
KLER, J. H., Surgery of tonsils from anatomic point of view, Journal-Lancet 57: 107-109, March '37
KLERKS, J. V., Influence of Mohammedan month of fasting on certain gastric functions, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3009-3025, Nov. 24, '36
——**See RADSMA, W., jt. auth.**
KLIEN, B. A., Malformations of posterior segment of human eye; embryologic interpretation, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 143-163, '36
KLIENEBERGER, E., and STEABBEN, D. B., On pleuropneumonia-like organism in lung lesions of rats, with notes on clinical and pathological features of underlying condition, J.Hyg. 37: 143-152, Jan. '37
KLIEWE, H., and HERWIG, H., Bakteriologische Untersuchungen in der Giessener Milchzentrale, Arch.f. Hyg. 117: 179-186, Dec. '36
KLIGER, M.: See **SLOANE, D., jt. auth.**
KLIGLER, I. J., Influence of climate on infection, Harefuah 12: i-ii, Jan. '37
——**and COMAROFF, R.**, Epidemic outbreak of murine typhus in labour group in inland village in Palestine, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 363-368, Nov. '36
——**and MER, G.**, Anopheles in Syria and their distribution, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 217-221, '36
Studies on effect of various factors on infection rate of Anopheles elutus with different species of Plasmodium, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 71-83, April '37
KLÍMA, J., Considérations sur l'état sanitaire de la population tchécoslovaque au cours de l'année 1935, Trav. Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 81-105, '36
KLIMA, R., Hämatologie bei Benzolschäden, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 200-201, Feb. 12, '37
——**See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.**
——**See FLEISCHHACKER, H., jt. auth.**

KLIMA, R.—Continued
——See von **JAGIĆ, N.**, jt. auth.
——and **SEYFRIED, H.**, Lymphatische Leukämien unter dem Bilde der thrombopenischen Purpura, hämolytischen, bzw. aplastischen Anämie, und Agranulocytose, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **30:** 1-14, '37
Myeloblastose unter dem Bilde einer Agranulozytose, hämorrhagischen Aleukie und schweren hämolytischen bzw. aplastischen Anämie, Med.Klin. **33:** 400-404, March 19, '37
Ungewöhnliche Krankheitsbilder bei myeloischer Leukämie und deren Erkennung durch die bioptische Knochenmarksuntersuchung, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 422-427, March 20, '37
KLIMAN, F. E.: See **LAZARD, E. M.**, jt. auth.
KLIMENKO, M. K.: See **PETROV, A. M.**, jt. auth.
KLIMENKO, M. S.: See **VOLODARSKAYA, R. A.**, jt. auth.
von **KLIMKÓ, D.**, Ein Fall von primärem Magensarkom, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 557-562, '36
KLIMO, Z., Alcoholism, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 11) **16:** 303-312, Nov. '36
KLIMOV, N. M., and KUDRYAVTSEV, A. A., Resorption in stomach of calves, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 441-449, '36
——**KUDRYAVTSEV, A. A., and TSUVERKALOV, D. A.**, Resorption of *polypeptides* in isolated intestine of sheep, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 435-439, '36
KLIMOVA, M. S.: See **IVANITZKY-VASILENKO, E. S.**, jt. auth.
KLINCK, G. H., JR., Aneurysm of aorta with rupture into superior vena cava, Albany M.Ann. **55:** 124-133, Sept. '36
KLINE, B. S., Evaluation of results of flocculation tests for syphilis in recent American conference; outline of studies for standardization of these tests, Am.J. Clin.Path. **7:** 134-154, March '37
Prevention of adventitious precipitate formation in Fontana stain preparations, Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) **7:** 12-13, May '37
KLINE, E. M., Diagnosis of Addison's disease, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1592-1593, May 8, '37
KLINE, O. L.: See **ARNOLD, A. (Madison, Wis.)**, jt. auth.
——See **BIRD, H. R.**, jt. auth.
KLINE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLINEFELTER, E. W., Blood pressure changes during defecation, Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition **4:** 12-13, March '37
KLING, A., Contribution à l'étude d'un mécanisme suivant lequel les gaz de guerre, dits "suffocants," agissent sur le tissu pulmonaire, pour provoquer l'œdème aigu du poumon, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 465-475, Dec. 1, '36
La protection, contre l'oxyde de carbone, des occupants d'abris souterrains aménagés en vue de la défense passive, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 870-875, Dec. 22, '36
KLING, C.: See **von EULER, H.**, jt. auth.
KLING, CARL: See **LEVADITI, C.**, jt. auth.
KLING, D. H., Juxta-articular adiposis dolorosa: its significance and relation to Dercum's disease and osteoarthritis, Arch.Surg. **34:** 599-630, April '37
KLINGE, F., Der Rheumatismus-Begriff der Allergielehre, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 4-5, Aug. '36
KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN-WITEBSKY TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KLINGHOFFER, E., Zur Frage der aufrechten Körperhaltung. Mit Bezug auf die Arbeit von Dr. M. Jungmann: Aus der Pathologie der aufrechten Körperhaltung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 488, May 1, '37
KLINGHOFFER, K. A., Distribution of glucose between blood cells and serum, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 431-434, March '37
KLINK, F., Klinische Versuche mit Calciumglucoheptonat, Med.Welt **11:** 470, April 3, '37
KLINKERT, D., Fever therapy of intractable neuralgias, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 380-384, Jan. 23, '37
KLIONSKIY, E. E.: See **SAATCHIAN, R. L.**, jt. auth.
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
KLISIECKI, A., Experiences of sport physician, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 251-255, April 4, '37
KLIVANSKAYA, A. A., Silver water in therapy of blepharitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 209-213, '36
KLJATSCHKIN, L. N., Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der ultravioletten Strahlen auf die Struktur des Zellprotoplasmas, Strahlentherapie **58:** 330-335, '37
von **KLOBUSITZKY, D.**, Schlangengifte in der Therapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 569-575, April 17, '37
——and **KÖNIG, P.**, Ueber die Bindung der gerinnungsfördernden Substanz des Giftes der Bothrops jararaca durch Schlangensera, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **89:** 145-160, Nov. 3, '36
KLODT, W., Studien über Beziehungen zwischen der l-Ascorbinsäure = Vitamin C und dem intermediären Gaswechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 738-744, '36
Die Bedeutung der "relativen Natriumbilanz" im Urin für die Therapie und den Verlauf hydropischer Zustände, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 646-653, Nov. '36
KLODT, W.—Continued
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über unterschiedliche Einwirkungen des Natrium- und Chlorions auf den Wasserhaushalt, Med.Klin. **32:** 1538-1541, Nov. 6, '36
Einfluss der Ascorbinsäure auf die Sauerstoffdissoziation des Blutes und den chemischen Verlauf der vitalen Oxydationsprozesse, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1637-1639, Nov. 7, '36
Studien über hemmende Einwirkungen des Kochsalzes auf die Entwicklung und Funktion der weiblichen Sexualorgane, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 662-672, '37
KLOSE, Wert und Bedeutung der Familienfürsorge, Med. Klin. **33:** 574-577, April 23, '37
KLOSE-GERLICH, J., Schwimmen und Ohrerkrankungen bei Schulkindern, Gesundh.u.Erzieh. **50:** 48-51, Feb. '37
KLOSSNER, A. R., Rupture of subclavian artery due to stab wound, Duodecim **52:** 929-937, '36
KLOSTER, J., Case of granulocytopenia produced experimentally by pyramidon "Bayer," Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 595-598, '36
KLOSTERMEYER, W., Untersuchungen über den Mineralstoffgehalt tuberkulöser Herde mit Hilfe der Schnittveraschung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 298-310, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Grundlage der Kalziumtherapie der Tuberkulose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 664-666, April 23, '37
Die akute Gastritis unter den Erscheinungen einer Ulkus-Perforation, München. med. Wchnschr. **84:** 695-697, April 30, '37
KLOTZ, A., Fosses nasales et ovaires, Presse méd. **44:** 2091-2092, Dec. 23, '36
KLOTZ, H. P., Le rôle du terrain préalable dans l'accoutumance à l'alcool, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 23-25, '37
L'opothérapie thymique et ses principales indications cliniques, Avenir méd. **34:** 40-43, Feb. '37
Notions récentes sur la parenté de diverses amyotrophies et ataxies familiales, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 269-272, Feb. 27, '37
——See **VILLARET, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **WORMS, G.**, jt. auth.
KLOTZ, N. J.: See **BROWN, J. B. (Columbus, O.)**, jt. auth.
KLOTZ, OSKAR: See Obituaries
KLOTZ, R., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Verhütung der Fehlgeburt, ein Beitrag zur vegetativen Dystonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1830-1832, Nov. 6, '36
KLUG, H., Vergleichende Untersuchung der gebräuchlichen Durchleuchtungsschirme und Verstärkungsfolien, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 191-206, Feb. '37
KLUGE, E., Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis des renalen Zwergwuchses und der renalen Rachitis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 406-429, '36
KLUGH, G. F., JR., Hyperventilation; report of cases, J.M. A.Georgia **26:** 134-137, April '37
KLUMPP, T. G., Development of thought on etiology of pernicious anemia, M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 1-6, Jan. '37
Agranulocytosis associated with administration of "novaldin," derivative of aminopyrine, J.A.M.A. **108:** 637-638, Feb. 20, '37
KLURFAN, N.: See **del SEL, M.**, jt. auth.
KLYUCHARE, S. I., Working classification of true rheumatism and joint diseases of rheumatic origin, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1849-1854, Dec. 30, '36
KLYUSS, I. A., Training of military surgeons, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 416-423, '36
KLYZA, S. J.: See **EMERSON, G. A.**, jt. auth.
KNAAB, I.: See **BAU, C. A.**, jt. auth.
KNAB, K., Die Schicksale der Tapiauer Familienpflege vom 1. April 1931 bis 31. Dezember 1936, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 126-132, March 20, '37
KNAGGS, R. L., Acute diffuse non-suppurative encephalitis; 2 cases described, Lancet **1:** 745-747, March 27, '37
KNALLINSKY, A.: See **GATTI, C.**, jt. auth.
KNAPP, A. A.: See **BLACKBERG, S. N.**, jt. auth.
KNAPP, ADOLF, Über den Blutzuckergehalt des arteriellen und des venösen Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 342-344, '36
KNAPP, ARNOLD, R. H. Elliot, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lieutenant-Colonel I. M. S. (Ret.), 1864-1936, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 155-156, Jan. '37
KNAPP, E. (Münster), Ein Fall von Granuloma gangraenescens, Med.Welt **11:** 396, March 20, '37
KNAPP, E. (Stuttgart), Betaxinerfolg bei postdiphtherischer Zwerchfellähmung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 198-200, May '37
KNAPPER, C., Ileitis terminalis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 152-166, '37
KNAUER, H., Über die Bedeutung der Umstimmung durch die Haut auf den Ablauf von Infektionen insbesondere des Zentralnervensystems, Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 138-150, '36
Ist das Krankheitsbild der sog. "malignen Diphtherie" allein durch die Diphtheriebazillen bedingt? Med. Klin. **33:** 289-291, Feb. 26, '37

KNAUS, H., Zur Behandlung des Puerperalfiebers, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1141-1143, Nov. 14, '36
Zur Funktion des Hodens nach der Vasektomie, Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 129-131, Jan. 23, '37
KNAUS-OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control
KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
—extension apparatus, [E. W. H. Groves] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 747-748, April '37
—simple apparatus attached to bed for active mobilization, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 37-38, Jan. 14, '37
ankylosis: See also Knee, deformities
—arthroplasty and importance of physiotherapy, [F. H. Albee] M.Rec. **145:** 285-288, April 7, '37; also, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 9-13, May '37
—arthroplasty by interposition of patellar flaps, [J. Elgart] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 673-674, March '37
—arthroplasty in 5 cases, [Mocquot, Boppe & Courvoisier] Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 105-118, March '37
—*surgical:* See Knee, surgery
—Vreden operation as method of choice in therapy of certain forms, [L. G. Shkolnikov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 165-166, '36
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, calcified hygroma, [A. Mouchet & L. Laigle] Rev. d'orthop. **23:** 615-618, Nov. '36
deformities, acquired traumatic infectious genu recurvatum with ankylosis; recovery of case after cuneiform resection, [O. F. Mazzini] Semana méd. **2:** 1801-1805, Dec. 24, '36
—conservative method of correcting flexion deformity complicated by posterior luxation of tibia, [M. T. Horwitz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 522-523, April '37
—genu recurvatum of traumatic origin; case, [B. V. Ognev] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 173-175, '36
—genu recurvatum with femorotibial ankylosis following osteomyelitis; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & D. T. Múscolo] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 1-5, July '36
—lesions of epiphyseal cartilages about knee, [J. A. Siegling] S.Clin.North America **17:** 373-379, April '37
—post-traumatic acquired genu recurvatum; case, [L. A. Tamini & J. A. Piqué] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 1228-1235, Nov. 18, '36
—valgus knee due to arrested development of external condyle of femur, probably of tuberculous origin; surgical therapy of case, [I. Scalone] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 357-365, June 30, '36
diseases, internal derangement in children and adolescents, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 427-432, Feb. '37
—arthrodesis of knee in therapy of inveterate rheumatic arthritis, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **29:** 59-66, Jan. 22, '37
—arthrostomy in grave suppurative arthritis; 6 cases, [P. Huard & Vu-Than] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1294-1304, Nov. '36
—chronic nontuberculous nonspecific gonitis and its sequels, [H. Hellner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 251-271, '37
—genu varum arthriticum, peculiar developmental form of arthritis deformans, [E. Freund] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 167-180, '37
—late sequels of synovitis; 4 cases, [C. Barthels & H. Bernau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 778-783, April 3, '37
—letters on orthopedics by W. H. Trethowan, [C. Lambrinudi & T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 229-253, April '37
—operative correction for contractures in atrophic arthritis, [J. B. Littlefield] Southwestern Med. **21:** 163-165, May '37
—ossifying periarthritis, [A. Saxl] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 38-42, '37
—pneumoradiography in diagnosis, [A. Lachowicz & M. M. Goldman] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 35-49, '36
—prepatellar hygroma as occupational disease of miners, [M. Karp] Bratisl.lekár.listy **17:** 141-144, March '37
—purulent arthritis caused by Dracunculus medinensis; sequels in case, [R. Gaillard & A. Sicé] Marseille-méd. **2:** 724-730, Dec. 25, '36
—roentgenotherapy of extensive periarthritis, [G. Huc & P. Aimé] Strahlentherapie **57:** 270-283, '36
—subacute and chronic nontuberculous diseases in children, [H. G.Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 491-501, Nov. '36
—symposium on injuries of knee; traumatic arthritis, [M. A. Bernstein & H. E. Fisher] S.Clin.North America **17:** 363-372, April '37
—symptom complex of contracture in diseases of knee joint and its significance in diagnosis and therapy, [C. C. Fleischer-Hansen] Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 333-351, Dec. '36
dislocations, atypical case, [G. Millul] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 699-702, Dec. 31, '36
—complete dislocations; 7 cases with end-results, [H. E. Conwell & R. H. Alldredge] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 94-101, Jan. '37
—congenital outward luxation of patella with 90° rotation of axis of both bones of leg on axis of femur, [J. L. Mencière] Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 239-243, May '37
KNEE, dislocations—Continued
—cruciate ligament injuries caused by complete and incomplete dislocations; early and late pathology, symptoms and method of repair, [W. R. Cubbins, J. J. Callahan & C. S. Scuderi] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 218-225, Feb. '37
fractures, effect on function of removal of patella for simple transverse fractures, [R. Brooke] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **30:** 203-207, Jan. '37
gonorrhea, arthritis and its treatment by kinesitherapy, [L. Dubin] Semana méd. **1:** 541-545, Feb. 18, '37
—nodular lipomatosis with arthritis, probably of gonorrheal origin; case, [Godal] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **126:** 662-669, July-Sept. '36
hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans
pain, question of whether surgical ankylosis might cause pain; case, [W. Thomsen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **44:** 6-9, Jan. '37
pathology, clinical and roentgenologic examination in sportsmen, [D. E. Goldshteyn & V. M. Tikhonov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) **10:** 51-68, '36
—pathologic anatomy of changes in interarticular disks, [H. Siegmund] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 368-376, '37
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Knee
—anatomy of knee in pneumoradiographic image, [A. Lachowicz & M. M. Goldman] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 19-33, '36
—appearance of bones of cretin and athyreotic in roentgenogram, [M. Hirschfelder] Helvet.med.acta **4:** 175-198, April '37
—diagnosis of meniscal injuries by use of contrast medium; 2 cases, [U. Roczen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 627-631, March 13, '37
—roentgenography of internal portion, [A. Laarmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 234-251, '36; abstr., Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 433-434, '37
surgery: See also Hydrarthrosis; and under other subheads of Knee
—arthrodesis with large central autogenous bone peg, [J. A. Key] South.M.J. **30:** 574-579, June '37
—arthroplasty, [W. Jaroschy & E. Spira] Med.Klin. **33:** 265-268, Feb. 19, '37
—arthrotomy for internal derangement, [P. P. Swett] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 157-162, Jan. '37
—complications following operations involving knee, [J. L. Porter] S.Clin.North America **17:** 353-362, April '37
—foot support for operations, [W. Thomsen] Chirurg **9:** 199-200, March 1, '37
—leg holder for operations, [E. D. Oppenheimer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 528-529, April '37
—question of whether surgical ankylosis might cause pain; case, [W. Thomsen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **44:** 6-9, Jan. '37
—reconstruction of lateral ligaments, [O. R. Marottoli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 208-216, Oct. '36
—re-opening knee following injuries of meniscus, [Andreesen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 434-437, '37
—resection; technic of local anesthesia, [R. L. Ferré & A. R. Albanese] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2750-2751, Dec. 9, '36
—technic, [E. I. Lloyd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1015-1017, May 15, '37
—technic of reconstruction of external lateral ligament, [L. Santanelli] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1150-1162, Dec. '36
—therapeutic exercise after operations, [G. Neff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 631-633, March 13, '37
tuberculosis, chondrosynovectomy as performed in Finochietto Clinic, [C. V. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. **2:** 113-119, Oct. '36
—observations over period of 10 years, [H. Hellner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 215-250, '37
—technic and value of arthrodesis in therapy of white swelling in children and adolescents, [J. Calvet] J.de chir. **48:** 646-668, Nov. '36
tumors, fracture of meniscus associated with lipoma arborescens of knee; cases, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 1106-1118, '36
—hemangioma of capsule; case, [I. Mizuno] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 353-356, Feb. 6, '37
—lipoma arborescens; clinical aspects and therapy, [R. Demel] Med.Klin. **33:** 322-324, March 5, '37
—lipoma arborescens, with report of case, [J. Michans] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 663-671, March 31, '37
—osteochondroma of fibrous capsule mistaken for osteochondritis dissecans, [Y. B. Ryvlin] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 141-143, '36
—osteochondromatosis; clinical and therapeutic considerations; 4 cases, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Bull. méd., Paris **51:** 223-225, April 3, '37
—paraffinoma; case, [P. E. Johnson] West.J.Surg. **45:** 331-333, June '37
—sarcoma resulting from roentgen irradiation, [F. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 11-23, '36
—synovial tumor; case, [A. Mouchet, Duperrat & J. Vincent] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 252-255, March '37

KNEE, tumors—Continued
—treatment of giant-cell tumors about knee; study of 153 cases collected by Registry of Bone Sarcoma of American College of Surgeons, [E. A. Codman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 485-496, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
wounds and injuries: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
—acquired traumatic infectious genu recurvatum with ankylosis; recovery of case after cuneiform resection, [O. F. Mazzini] Semana méd. 2: 1801-1805, Dec. 24, '36
—autohemotherapy and procaine hydrochloride therapy of lesions of crucial and lateral ligaments, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 625-626, May 14, '37
—avulsion fracture of tibial attachments of crucial ligaments; treatment by operative reduction, [H. G. Lee] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 460-468, April '37
—complications following injuries involving knee joint, [J. L. Porter] S.Clin.North America 17: 355-362, April '37
—cruciate ligament injuries caused by complete and incomplete dislocations; early and late pathology, symptoms and method of repair, [W. R. Cubbins, J. J. Callahan & C. S. Scuderi] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 218-225, Feb. '37
—cystic ganglions of meniscus and injuries, [H. W. Ott] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 618-623, Dec. '36
—diagnosis and therapy of injuries of median crucial ligaments, [K. Krömer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 868-878, April 10, '37
—differential diagnosis, [F. Jakob] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1291-1292, Dec. 19, '36
—fibrocartilaginous lesions; cases, [D. Define] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 124-139, Sept.-Dec. '36
—genu recurvatum of traumatic origin; case, [B. V. Ognev] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp .173-175, '36
—habitual luxation of shoulder and rupture of crucial ligaments; therapy by injections of patient's own blood, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1030-1033, May 1, '37
—injuries of lateral ligaments during skiing, [M. Petitpierre] Helvet.med.acta 3: 862-867, Dec. '36
—injuries of median lateral ligaments, [F. Jakob] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 127-129, Jan. 22, '37
—injuries to crucial ligaments; 10 operated cases, [I. Palmer] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 391-405, '37
—internal derangement (of cruciate ligaments), [P. E. Giertsen] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 185-198, '36
—lateral ligaments, [E. W. Ryerson] S.Clin.North America 17: 335-340, April '37
—lesions of extensor apparatus, [E. L. Compere & J. A. Siegling] S.Clin.North America 17: 341-354, April '37
—new surgical methods in treatment of injuries of articular ligaments, [H. von Seemen] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 547-561, '36
—office surgical treatment, [R. M. Toll] Am.J.Surg. 36: 328-331, April '37
—post-traumatic acquired genu recurvatum; case, [L. A. Tamini & J. A. Piqué] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1228-1235, Nov. 18, '36
—review of literature, [W. Schmid] Chirurg 8: 940-944, Dec. 1, '36
—satisfactory method of repairing crucial ligaments, [F. P. Strickler] Ann.Surg. 105: 912-916, June '37
—severe internal injuries with relatively slight clinical signs, [A. Prümm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1792-1793, Oct. 30, '36
—symposium on injuries of knee; rupture of crucial ligaments, [W. R. Cubbins, J. J. Callahan & C. S. Scuderi] S.Clin.North America 17: 381-391, April '37
—symposium on injuries of knee; traumatic arthritis, [M. A. Bernstein & H. E. Fisher] S.Clin.North America 17: 363-372, April '37
—work done from 1931 to 1935 in ambulatory service connected with accident insurance, [G. L. Petrilli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 25-37, Dec. '36
KNEEBONE, J. L., Hydatid disease: survey of 60 cases, M.J.Australia 1: 201-206, Feb. 6, '37
KNEPPER, P. A.: See **CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
KNEPPER, R., Die Ionenkonzentration der allergisch-hyperergischen Entzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 188-190, Feb. 6, '37
Zur Beeinflussung antigenhaltiger Seren durch Ultravioletbestrahlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 352, March 6, '37
——See **GERCKEN, F., jt. auth.**
KNEUCKER, A. W., Eine Gesichtsmaske für Urologen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 60, '37
KNIAZUK, M., Method for determining heart rate of small animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 868-870, May '37
KNIERER, W., Beitrag zur Strahlenwirkung auf das vegetative Nervensystem, Strahlentherapie 57: 516-520, '36
Erfahrungen mit der Röntgen-Nahbestrahlung an Hautkarzinomen, Röntgenpraxis 9: 27-30, Jan. '37
KNIFE
—for use in operations for glaucoma, [Marquez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 173-175, '36
—new electric meniscotomy knife, [V. Leggiadro] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 246, Jan. '37
KNIFE—Continued
—rotating knife for excision of organs from experimental animals, [N. S. Savchenko] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 179-180, '36
—transfer of tumor cells by surgical knife, [O. Saphir] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 22: 99-100, April '37
KNIGHT, A. W., Nursing waterlogged America; Red Cross meets challenge of disaster, Hygeia 15: 494, June '37
KNIGHT, B. C. J. G., Nicotinic acid and growth of Staph. aureus, Nature, London 139: 628, April 10, '37
——See **FILDES, P., jt. auth.**
KNIGHT, J. S., Peroral endoscopy, Indust.Med. 6: 74-76, Feb. '37
KNIGHT, R. P., Application of psychoanalytical concepts in psychotherapy: report of clinical trials in mental hygiene service, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 99-109, March '37
Psychoanalysis of hospitalized patients, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 158-167, May '37
KNIGHTON, J. E., JR., Diagnosis in blood dyscrasias, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1766, Jan. '37
Problem of vascular disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 506-509, March '37
KNIGHTON, W. S., and KELLY, B. W., Progressive muscle chart, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 182-183, Feb. '37
KNIPPING, H. W., Atmung, Kreislauf und neuromuskulärer Apparat bei der Lungentuberkulose, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Arbeitsfähigkeit im Verlaufe chronischer Infektionskrankheiten, Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 736-756, '36
Zur Analyse der venösen Alveolarluft, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 95-108, '37
Über die Kontrolle der Herzleistungsgrenze ("Grenzwert" des Herzminutenvolumens) in der Klinik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 402-404, March 19, '37
KNOBLOCH, J., and KNOBLOCH, R., Über die Bedeutung der Resorptionsfähigkeit der Gewebe bei Gefässerkrankungen der Extremitäten, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 303-325, '36; also, Significance of resorptive capacity of tissues in vascular disorders of extremities, Casop. lék.česk. 75: 1429, Nov. 13, '36; 1464, Nov. 20, '36
KNOBLOCH, R.: See **KNOBLOCH, J., jt. auth.**
KNÖPFELMACHER, W., Subkutane Kuhpockenimpfung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 376-377, April 3, '37
KNÖS: See **GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.**
KNOFLACH, J. G., Obturationsileus in Treitzscher Hernie mit gleichzeitiger Ruptur einer Tubargravidität, Med. Klin. 33: 470-471, April 2, '37
KNOLL, W., Zur Frage der Unfallbereitschaft beim Sport, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 456-459, '37
Typische Sportverletzungen und ihre Behandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 145-149, April '37
Vom "toten Punkt," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 553-556, April 2, '37
——**MIHAILA, J., JONESCU, A., and DULIGE, E.**, Experimentelles über den toten Punkt, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 414-437, '36
KNOPF, E., Besondere Verlaufsformen des tuberkulösen Primärherdes in der Lunge (Rundherd, Primärherdphthise), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 393-410, '36
Zur Kritik der Interferometrie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 27-53, '37
KNOPP, O., Zur Frage seltener Sportverletzungen, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 384-385, March 5, '37
KNOTT, E. M., Quantitative study of utilization and retention of vitamin B by young children, J.Nutrition 12: 597-611, Dec. '36
——See **SCHLUTZ, F. W., jt. auth.**
KNOTT, F. A., British dysenteries, J.State Med. 44: 728-734, Dec. '36
——See **HURST, A. F., jt. auth.**
——See **WATERS, H., jt. auth.**
KNOTT, J., Fever and schistosomiasis mansoni; report of 2 cases, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 306-309, March '37
KNOTT, L.: See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
KNOTTS, E. P., Tularemia; report of 4 cases, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 21: 111-118, Jan. '37
KNOWLES, F. C., Arthur Van Harlingen, M.D., 1845-1936, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 296, Feb. '37
KNOWLES, ROBERT: See Obituaries
KNOWLTON, E. A., Some problems in medical licensure of Massachusetts, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 63-65, '37
KNOWLTON, G. C., and HINES, H. M., Kinetics of muscle atrophy in different species, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 394-398, Dec. '36
KNUDSEN, I., Three cases of Weil's disease, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 62-64, Jan. 21, '37
Case of rat-bite fever (sodoku), Ugesk.f.læger 99: 363-366, April 1, '37
KNUDSTRUP, A. J. C., Progress in use and application of photo-electric cell control, Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 295-298, Dec. '36
KNUDTZON, K., L'organisation d'un camp de réfugiés, d'un foyer, d'un chauffoir, d'une crèche, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 280-286, March '37
KNUTSSON, F., Pathogenesis of tabetic skeletal disease, Acta radiol. 18: 219-226, '37

KNUTSSON, F.—Continued
Roentgen picture of nasal cavity and its sinuses, of nasopharynx and temporal bones during first years of life, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 606-609, April 17, '37
KNUTTI, R. E., and others, Liver function and blood plasma protein formation; normal and Eck fistula dogs, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 455-467, March '37
KNY, W., Über die Verteilung des Lipofuscins in der Skeletmuskulatur in ihrer Beziehung zur Funktion, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 468-478, '37
KÔ, B., Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber den Calcium- und Kaliumgehalt des Serums von an Morphin gewöhnten Kaninchen und an Opium gewöhnten Personen, und ueber die Beziehungen mit den Tonusanomalien des vegetativen Nervensystems; der Einfluss des Morphins auf den Calcium- und Kaliumgehalt des Kaninchenserums, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2582-2583, Nov. '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber den Calcium- und Kaliumgehalt des Serums von an Morphin gewöhnten Kaninchen und an Opium gewöhnten Personen, und ueber die Beziehungen mit den Tonusanomalien des vegetativen Nervensystems; ueber die Variation des Calcium- und Kaliumgehaltes des Serums von an Morphin gewöhnten Kaninchen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2602-2603, Nov. '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Calcium- und Kaliumgehalt des Serums von an Morphin gewöhnten Kaninchen und an Opium gewöhnten Personen, und über die Beziehungen mit den Tonusanomalien des vegetativen Nervensystems; über die Variation des Calcium- und Kaliumgehalt des Serums von an Opium gewöhnten Personen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2617-2618, Nov. '36
KO, G., Über interessante Blasensteinfälle von 4 Kinder, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2677, Dec. '36
Ein radiographischer Beitrag zur Darstellung von Hydrocephalus internus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 306, **Feb. '37**
KO, H., Über die therapeutische Dose von Salvarsan beim experimentellen Maus- und Rattenrecurrens, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 10, Aug. '36
Ein Fall von transplantablem Mammakarzinom, Acta dermat. **28:** 4-8, '36
Über den Effekt der Schmierkur mit Wismutorganosolsalbe bei der experimentellen Kaninchenlues, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 22, Dec. '36
KO, K. (Taichiu), Statistische Beobachtung über die Landmartenzunge, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2724, Dec.'36
KO, K. (Taihoku), Über die pharmakologischen Wirkungen des Plasmochins, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2695-2696, Dec. '36
KOANA, A., Experimentelle Studien über die Einflüsse des Epithelkörperchenhormons auf die verschiedenen endokrinen Organe, insbesondere auf den Thymus, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 483-486, '36
KOBAK, D., Pitfalls and dangers in short wave diathermy, M.Rec. **145:** 373-376, May 5, '37
KOBAYAKAWA, Y.: See KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.
KOBAYASHI, C., and LI, S. Y., Investigation of avitaminose-A in standardized diet organization, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 59, April '37
KOBAYASHI, K., and KAMIBAYASHI, Y., Bericht über die hygienischen Verhältnisse und Gesundheitzustände von "Tairyumaru"-Schiffsmannschaft, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 33-34, April 15, '37
KOBAYASHI, K. (Kyoto), Über die klinische Beobachtung der Durchlässigkeit der Blut-Liquor-Schranke, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1862-1863, '37
KOBAYASHI, S. (Kyoto), Über die Viscosität des konservierten Blutes, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 319,'37
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Augensymptome bei Rumpfkompression, Mitt.a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto **19:** 1325, '37
Experimentelle Studien über Rumpfkompression, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1328-1330, '37
——and NAMIKAWA, S., Experimentelle Studien über die Transfusion von Leichenblut; Blutmenge, Gerinnungszeit, Erythrocytenzahl, Leucocytenzahl und Hämoglobingehalt des Leichenblutes, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1331-1332, '37
Experimentelle Studien über die Transfusion von Leichenblut; die Resistenz der Erythrocyten des Leichenblutes, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1332-1333, '37
Experimentelle Studien über die Transfusion von Leichenblut; Viskosität, spezifisches Gewicht und Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Leichenblutes, Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1333-1334, '37
Experimentelle Studien über die Transfusion von Leichenblut; die Hämolyse und die Formveränderung der Blutkörperchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1334-1335, '37
Experimentelle Studien über die Transfusion von Leichenblut; über den Einfluss der Transfusion des Leichenblutes auf die Empfangstiere, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **19:** 1335, '37
KOBAYASHI, S. (Niigata): See NAMIKI, J., jt. auth.
KOBAYASHI, S. (Taihoku), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Nikotins auf den Kohlenhydrathaushalt; Einfluss der akuten Nikotinvergiftung auf den Zuckergehalt des Kaninchenblutes, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 34-36, March 20, '37
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Nikotins auf den Kohlenhydrathaushalt; Einfluss der chronischen Nikotinvergiftung auf den Zuckergehalt des Kaninchenblutes, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 36-37, March 20, '37
KOBER, L. R., Autonomic nervous system; its relation to functional disorders, Southwestern Med. **21:** 122-125, April '37
KOBER MEDAL: See Medals
KOBES, H. R., Crippled children's program; calendar year ending December 31, 1936, Maine M.J. **28:** 27-29, Feb. '37
KOBOZIEFF, N.: See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.
KOBRIN, N., War against dental decay, Hygeia **15:** 20-22, Jan. '37
KOCH, Zu den Leitsätzen für Tagesbeleuchtung (DIN 5034), Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **14:** 7-11, Jan. '37
KOCH, C. A.: See ZOSS, A. R., jt. auth.
KOCH, E., Das Verhalten des Kreislaufes in grossen Höhen, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 30-39, '36
Das Elektrokardiogramm bei Luftdruckverminderung, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 40-43, '36
KOCH, E. M., and KOCH, F. C., Provitamin D potency of some sterol derivatives, J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 757-768, Dec. '36
KOCH, E. W., Wachstumsgeschwindigkeit und Follikelzerfall in den Ovarien. Untersuchungen zum Phänomen der Entwicklungsbeschleunigung beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1912-1915, Nov. 20, '36
Sind die Kinder grösser als die Eltern? Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **33:** 676-677, Dec. 1, '36
KOCH, F. (Cologne), Über juxtaartikuläre Knotenbildung bei chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie, Dermat. Wchnschr. **104:** 272-278, Feb. 27, '37
KOCH, F. (Tübingen), Die Amyloidose, München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 401-405, March 12, '37
KOCH, F. C., Male sex hormones, Physiol.Rev. **17:** 153-238, April '37
——See KOCH, E. M., jt. auth.
——See MARLOW, H. W., jt. auth.
KOCH, F. E., Über experimentelle Dauerdepigmentierungen bei Kaninchen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 457-461, April 10, '37
KOCH, J., La signification de la technique radiothérapeutique et de la construction des tissus pour la guérison des papillomes du larynx au moyen de radiothérapie, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 395-397, Oct. '36
KOCH, O., Über die Stellung der "Rundherde" im Krankheitsverlauf der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 225-237, '36
——and MAYER, H., Pathologie, Diagnostik und Therapie des kalten (tuberkulösen) Abscesses. Ein Übersichtsbericht, Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **45:** 393-414, Dec. 24, '36
——and SCHULZE, H., Die Herstellung gerahmter pathologisch-anatomischer Sammlungspräparate, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **77:** 33-37, '37
KOCH, S. L., Osteomyelitis of bones of hand, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **64:** 1-8, Jan. '37
Infections of fingers and palm, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 597-604, May '37
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCH'S PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
KOCHAKIAN, C. D., Excretion of male hormones, Endocrinology **21:** 60-66, Jan. '37
KOCHANOWSKI, J., New method for roentgenography of calculi of sublingual and submaxillary glands, Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 165-168, '36
——See GOLDMAN, M. M., jt. auth.
KOCHER, R. A., Anaphylaxis following use of pituitary extract, California & West.Med. **46:** 262, April '37
KOCHERGIN, I. E., Thorough disinfection of operative field without use of iodine, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 555-566, '36
KOCHETOV, B. P., and FAYN, A. E., Para-urethral passages in gonorrhea and their treatment, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 43-46, Jan. 15, '37
KODAMA, H., Eine neue Serodiagnostik der Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 485-486, March 31, '37
KODAMA, M.: See KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.
KODAMA, S., Influence of temperature on tissue respiration of mouse and frog liver in vitro. (After experiment of K. Nomura), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 11-15, Nov. 30, '36
KODAMA, T. (Dairen), SUZUKI, S., and TAKEYOSHI, M., Hygienic problems of water in Manchuria; standard of purity to be applied to well water in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 5, Jan.; (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 54, April '37

KODAMA, T. (Tokyo), Grouping of hemolytic streptococci from normal throats by means of serological, staining, and hemolysis-restriction tests, Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. 14: 29-37, Jan. '37

KODAMA, Y., Untersuchung ueber den Uebergang von Rhodankalium (KSCN) ins Auge, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 64, Oct. '36

Untersuchung ueber den Uebergang von Rhodankalium (KSCN) ins Auge; über den Prozess des Ueberganges von Rhodankalium ins Kammerwasser, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 41, March '37

KÖBCKE, H., Die Angiographie der Hirngefässe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1874, Nov. 13, '36; 1915, Nov. 20, '36

KÖBE, K., Unterscheidung der Influenzabakterien von den Pasteurellen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 158-163, Jan. 15, '37

——**and FERTIG, H.**, Die Züchtung des Maul- und Klauenseuchevirus in Reinkulturen von Epithelzellen und Fibroblasten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 14-20, Dec. 10, '36

——See **WALDMANN, O., jt. auth.**

KÖCHER, Z., Thermic secretion of sweat glands and changes in apparent resistance of skin, Časop.lék. česk. 76: 165-171, Feb. 12, '37

Pharmacology of new alkaloid, Nymphaea alba, Časop. lék.česk. 76: 261-265, March 5, '37

KOEFOED, P.: See **WULFF, H., jt. auth.**

KÖGEL, G., Grundsätzliches über die Röntgenstrahlenempfindlichkeit der Stereo- und koordinativen Komplexverbindungen bei biochemischen Vorgängen, Strahlentherapie 58: 143-154, '37

KÖHLER, A., Die Wismutbehandlung von Anginen im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 194-198, May '37

KÖHLER, H., Über Scheidenspülungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 704-706, April 30, '37

KÖHLER, K.: See **BERNHARD, F., jt. auth.**

KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

KÖHLER-PELLEGRINI-STIEDA'S DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's Disease

KOEHN, C. J., JR., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Further studies on concentration of antipellagra factor, J. Biol.Chem. 118: 693-699, May '37

KOELLIKER'S LAW: See Bones, diseases; Pyorrhea Alveolaris

KOELSCH, F., Krebs und Beruf, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 7-12, Jan. '37

Schädigungen des Blutes durch physikalische gewerbliche Einflüsse, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 607-641, '37

Moderne esperienze sui danni recati alla salute da sostanze chimiche, Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. 8: 1-13, Feb. '37

Die 3. Berufskrankheiten-Verordnung, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 490-491, March 26, '37

KOELSCHE, G. A.: See **DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.**

KÖNIG, F., Krebskrankheit und Laienaufklärung, Chirurg 9: 241-244, April 1, '37

——**and WIRTH, E.**, Knochenbruchbehandlung und Pseudarthrosen in deutschsprachigen Ländern und ihre unfallmedizinische Bedeutung, Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. 37: 448-452, '37

KÖNIG, P.: See **von KLOBUSITZKY, D., jt. auth.**

KOENIG, R., Evacuation extemporanée de l'utérus en fin de grossesse (procédé de Delmas), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1143-1144, Nov. 14, '36

KÖNIG, S., Ein Beitrag des Praktikers zur Appendicitisfrage, Med.Welt 11: 283-284, Feb. 27, '37

KOENIG, W. (Berlin), Fettbestimmungen in Sahne mittels des "Weka" Verfahrens, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 405-411, Nov.-Dec. '36

KÖNIG, W. (Hannover), Die Behandlung langsam heilender Knochenbrüche, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 17-21, Jan. '37

KÖNIG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis dissecans

KÖNIGER, A., Die physikalisch-chemischen Grundlagen athermischer Kurzwellenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie 57: 535-552, '36

Zur Frage der athermischen wellenspezifischen Einwirkungen Hertzscher Kurzwellen auf Materie, Strahlentherapie 57: 708-710, '36

KÖNIGER, H., Berücksichtigung des Einflusses der Zeit in der Krankenbehandlung. Dargestellt am Beispiel der Behandlung des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 491-492, March 19, '37

KÖNIGES, H. G., and OTTO, M., Studies on filtration mechanism of intestinal lymph and on action of acetylcholine on it and on circulation of intestinal villi, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 319-329, May '37

KOEPPE, H., Anteil der unsichtbaren Wasserabgage am Wasserhaushalt des Körpers, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 587-589, April 24, '37

KOEPPEN, Tritt beim akuten elektrischen Tod ein Lungenödem auf? Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 391-394, '37

KÖRBLER, J., Symmetrische Carcinome, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 448-454, '36

KÖRNER, Situs inversus totalis bei zwei Brüdern, Röntgenpraxis 9: 197-198, March '37

KÖRNYEY, S., Meningeom der Felsenbeinspitze, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 229-238, '37

KOESTER, F., Kritisches zur Pneumothoraxbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Med. Welt 10: 1805-1808, Dec. 12, '36

Die "Röntgenlaterne," der Röntgenapparat für den praktischen Arzt, Med.Welt 11: 403-404, March 20, '37

KÖSTER, H., Einiges über die Ernährung der Japaner, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 719-721, April 30, '37

KÖSTER, P., Beitrag zur Frage von Spätschäden der Eklampsia gravidarum an Hand von katamnestischen Untersuchungen, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 95: 43-64, Feb. '37

KÖSTLER, J., Die Blutgefässversorgung der Menisken und ihre Bedeutung bei der Heilung von Meniscusrissen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 15-18, '36

KÖTSCHAU, Biologisches Denken im Rahmen der neuen deutschen Heilkunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1629-1631, Nov. 7, '36

KÖVESLIGETHY, I., Indications for short wave therapy, Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 130-136, '36

KOFLER, K., Clauden bei Operationen in den oberen Luftwegen, besonders bei Tonsillektomien, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1375-1376, Nov. '36

KOFMAN, T.: See **MORIN, G. (Lyon)**, jt. auth.

KOFMANN, V., Die Innervationsstruktur des Paraganglion aorticum abdominale, Anat.Anz. 84: 120-134, May 3, '37

KOFOED, S. E.: See **STÆRMOSE, V., jt. auth.**

KOFOID, C. A., McNEIL, E., and WOOD, F. D., Effects of arsenicals on Trypanosoma cruzi in tissue culture, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 424-428, April '37

KOGA, S., Studien über die Darmfistel; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sekretion der Verdauungssäfte bei Darmfistel; die Magensekretion bei der Darmfistel, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 55-56, Oct. 20, '36

Studien über die Darmfistel; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sekretion der Verdauungssäfte bei Darmfistel; Sekretion der Galle und des Darmsaftes bei Duodenalfistel, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 56-57, Oct. 20, '36

Studien über die Darmfistel; ueber die autolytischen Erscheinungen bei vollkommener Duodenalfistel; die intravitale Autolyse, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 66-67, Dec. 20, '36

KOGAMI, K., and others, On medical researches for highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in shark liver-oils.—"squalin, biochemically activated squalene" (mostly in regard to variabilities of tubercle bacilli), Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 15: 1-4, Jan. 24, '37

KOGAMI, M., Agglutination test for tuberculosis, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 95-96, Dec. 24, '36

——See **KOGAMI, K., jt. auth.**

KOGAN: See **MARION, jt. auth.**

KOGAN, B. B., and MELIK, M. I., Therapy with streptocid, Klin.med. 14: 1793-1797, '36

KOGAN, J.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**

KOGAN, M., Les réactions glycémiques et leurs significations dans la symptomatologie et la clinique de l'angine de poitrine, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 685-690, Nov. '36

KOGAN, S. A., Unrecognized rupture of aortic aneurysm, Vrach.delo [20]: 59-64, '37

KOGAN, Y. M., Psychopathy due to factors of family environment, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 55-64, '36

KOGANAS, L., A propos de la pleurolyse chez les porteurs de pneumothorax devenus abacillaires, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 985-989, Oct. '36

Question of cautery of adhesions in apparently effective pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 67-72, '37

Electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 19-26, Jan. '37

KOGAN-YASNY, V. M., KLAF, L. L., and MIKHLIN, G. M., Preliminary report on application of Ukrainian salyrgan in various internal diseases, Klin.med. 15: 64-72, '37

KOGEL, M. D., and HARRIS, L. H., Plan for control of revisits in municipal hospital dispensary, Hospitals 11: 63-65, May '37

KOGEN, A. L., Gastric resection for treatment of peptic ulcer, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 808-821, '36

Two cases of splenectomy in hemolytic jaundice, Vestnik khir. 47: 229-232, '36

KOGERER, H., Migräne und Schilddrüse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 307-308, March 5, '37

Zu Julius Wagner von Jauregg 80. Geburtstag, Med. Klin. 33: 391, March 12, '37

——See **FENZ, E., jt. auth.**

KOGOJ, F., Hypertrichosis an abgeheilten Psoriasisherden, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 402-403, March 27, '37

KOGON, A. I., Late results of operation for carcinoma of lower lip, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 227-240, '36

KOGUT, B.: See **CANTOR, P. J., jt. auth.**

KOH, G.: See **MORIKAWA, H., jt. auth.**

KOHAN, A.: See **POZNIAKOFF, L., jt. auth.**

KOHL, H., Über die gerinnungsfördernde Wirkung des Histidins, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1847-1848, Dec. 12, '36

Histidinbehandlung der Hämophilie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 40-54, '37

KOHL, H.—Continued
——See **KEUENHOF, W.**, jt. auth.
——**SELBACH, H., and JANNING, A.**, Über kristallinisches Insulin: der zeitliche Ablauf der Insulininaktivierung durch Normalblut, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 185: 212-220, '37
KOHLEMANN, E.: See **SCHEUNERT, A.**, jt. auth.
KOHLER, D.: See **BARIÉTY, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **VILLARET, M.**, jt. auth.
von KOHLER, E.: See **ICKOWICZ, M.**, jt. auth.
KOHLMAYER, H., Vinethennarkose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 678-681, March 20, '37
KOHLS, C. L.: See **EVANS, H. M.**, jt. auth.
KOHLS, G. M., Hosts of immature stages of Pacific Coast tick Dermacentor occidentalis Neum. (Ixodidae), Pub.Health Rep. 52: 490-496, April 16, '37
——**and COOLEY, R. A.**, North American records of tick Ixodes ricinus californicus (Banks), Pub.Health Rep. 52: 282-284, March 5, '37
——See **DAVIS, G. E.**, jt. auth.
KOHLSCHÜTTER, E., and MINNING, W., Ein Fall von Spättod nach Biss der südamerikanischen Viper Lachesis alternatus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2043-2047, Dec. 11, '36
KOHLSTAEDT, K. G.: See **HAHN, E. V.**, jt. auth.
KOHN, ALFRED (1867—)
—In honor of seventieth birthday of professor of histology at German University in Prague, [H. Joseph] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 230, Feb. 19, '37
KOHN, J. L., Hemoptysis as presenting symptom of congenital cyst of lung, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 17-20, May-June '37
KOHN, R. (Chicago): See **GINSBERG, R.**, jt. auth.
KOHN, R. (Paris): See **BLECHMANN, G.**, jt. auth.
KOHN-ABREST, E., Rapport sur une demande d'augmentation de la teneur en oxyde de carbone dans le gaz distribué par la Société du Gaz de Paris, Ann. d'hyg. 15: 12-39, Jan. '37
KOHNO, M., Ueber d. unerwarteten Frühtod nach d. Basedow-Strumektomie, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2229, Oct. '36
Studien über die Wirkung der Formosa- Schlangengiften (Naja naja atra u. Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung unserer gasumsätzlichen Regel, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 128-129, Jan. '37
——**and ESAKI, T.**, Über den Heilungsprozess der Wirbeltuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Röntgentherapie, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 317, Feb. '37
——See **MORIKAWA, H.**, jt. auth.
KOIDE, K., Rassenanatomische Untersuchungen über die Triangulares des Hypophysenpunktes mit einer bestimmten Stellung mediangeschnittener Schädel bei Japanern, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-9, Sept. '36
KOIKE, H., Über die Veränderung der physikalisch-chemischen Beschaffenheit des Blutserums nach der Milzexstirpation bezw.bei der Phosphorvergiftung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 11, Nov. 20, '36
KOILONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases
KOIRANSKY, B., Versuch einer Erforschung der Wirkung von Kälte auf die Temperatur von Körper und Haut der Arbeitenden, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 319-330, '36
KOIZUMI, Z., Ueber den Einfluss der zusammengesetzten Verbindungen der Purinderivate und organische Säuresalze auf der überlebenden Hinterschenkelgefässe der Kröte, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4, Dec. '36
KOILONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases
KOIRANSKY, B., Versuch einer Erforschung der Wirkung von Kälte auf die Temperatur von Körper und Haut der Arbeitenden, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 319-330, '36
KOIZUMI, Z., Ueber den Einfluss der zusammengesetzten Verbindungen der Purinderivate und organische Säuresalze auf der überlebenden Hinterschenkelgefässe der Kröte, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4, Dec. '36
KOJEVNIKOV SYNDROME: See Epilepsy
KOJIMA, M.: See **HASHIGUCHI, M.**, jt. auth.
KOJIMA, N., On experimental study of phosphagen, Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 92*-94*, Oct. '36
——See **URAMOTO, S.**, jt. auth.
KOJIMA, RIICHI, Über die sogenannten Grenzstrahlen: besonders über die Hautreaktion, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 189-195, Nov. 20, '36
Über die sogenannten Grenzstrahlen; besonders über die bakterizide Kraft, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 73-77, Feb. 20, '37
——See **TOYAMA, I.**, jt. auth.
KOJIMA, ROKU: See **ARAI, A.**, jt. auth.
KOKH, E. K., Surgical therapy of pylorospasm in nurslings, Vestnik khir. 47: 89-102, '36
KOKOSCHKA, F.: See **ZIPF, K.**, jt. auth.
KOKOTT, W., Zur Frage der Kurzwellenbehandlung des Auges: Untersuchungen über die Erwärmung des Glaskörpers im Kaninchenauge bei Kurzwellenbestrahlung mit einem Röhrensender, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 448-458, Oct. '36
KOKUBO, Y., One case of Pelger's familiar nuclear anomaly of leucocytes (first case reported in Japan); recommendation of two expressions: "pseudo-myelocyte" (Undritz) and "pseudo-metamyelocyte" and suggestion of "half typical Pelger's anomaly," Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 519-526, Oct. 31, '36
KOKURA, M., Über Fractura scapulae, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 1712-1713, '36
Über einen Fall von Magenpolyp, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1861-1862, '37
KOLÁČNÝ, J., Case of familial glioma of retina, Bratisl. lekár.listy (supp. 11) 16: 312-315, Nov. '36
KOLB, H., Morphologische und funktionelle Analyse des M. tibialis anterior, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 770-781, '37
KOLB, O., 60 Jahre bahnärztlicher Dienst in Bayern, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 262-264, Feb. 12, '37
KOLBE, H., Die zeitliche Veränderung der Unterschiedsschwelle während der Einwirkung eines stetigen Dauerdruck- oder Dauerlichtreizes, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 53-68, '36
KOLCHIN, B. S., On antigenic relationships of hemolytic streptococcus exotoxins from different pathologic conditions with special reference to erysipelas, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 490-503, Feb. '37
KOLDAEV, S. M., Surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, Vestnik khir. 47: 43-48, '36
KOLENKO, A. B., Paracentesis and urotropin in therapy of corneal ulcers, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 200-204, '36
Mycosis of lacrimal ducts, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 643-651, '36
KOLESNIKOVA, M. K., DOROFEEVA, A. A., and MAMIKHINA, T. I., Clinical aspects and serotherapy of botulism due to fish, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 110-111, Jan. 30, '37
KOLESNIKOVA, Z. I.: See **TUMANSKIY, V. M.**, jt. auth.
KOLESOV, G. G., Case of combined congenital malformation of tongue and hard palate, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 524-526, '36
KOLESZÁR, L., Therapy of trigeminal neuralgia, Cluj. med. 18: 827-832, Jan. 1, '37
KOLF, Über einige seltene Bakterienbefunde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1880, Nov. 13, '36
KOLIN, A., Universal electrical drop counter of simple device, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 307-310, Dec. '36
——See **SIGMAN, E.**, jt. auth.
KOLISCH, E.: See **EHRENWALD, H.**, jt. auth.
KOLL, W., Studien über den Antagonismus von Narkotica und Analeptica am Zentralnervensystem. Versuche mit Cardiazol und Strychnin am Rückenmark der Katze, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 365-449, '37
KOLLÁR, K., Immunotherapy in enterococcic septicemia and endocarditis, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 561-575, Dec. '36
——See **NETOUŠEK, M.**, jt. auth.
KOLLATH, W., Island und seine Probleme. Eine hygienische Studie über den Einfluss der Umwelt, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 147-267,'37
——**and GIESECKE, L.**, Über die Möglichkeit einer Diättherapie bei Rattenscabies, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1806-1807, Dec. 5, '36
KOLLER, F., Ueber die Häufigkeit des akzidentellen Pulmonalisgeräusches im Alter von 18-21 Jahren. (Untersuchungen an Stellungspflichtigen und Rekruten), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 267-268, March 27, '37
KOLLER, S., Die Krebsverbreitung in Süd- und Westeuropa. (Zugleich Darstellung der Vergleichsmethodik von Krebssterbeziffern unter Berücksichtigung der Fehlerquellen), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 197-236, '36
KOLLMANN, A., Sialoadenitis im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. 110: 149-154, '37
KOLMER, J. A., Immunity and vaccination in anterior poliomyelitis, Maine M.J. 28: 8-10, Jan. '37
Concerning titration of antigens for complement fixation tests with special reference to syphilis, Am.J.Clin. Path. 7: 155-171, March '37
Active immunization against acute anterior poliomyelitis with ricinoleated vaccine, J.Immunol. 32: 341-356, May '37
KOLMER TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction
KOLMERT, F., Cancer prostatae. Ein Beitrag zu seiner Klinik, Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 285-308, '36
KOLOMOYTSEV, L. R.: See **GRECHKO, V. A.**, jt. auth.
KOLTYPIN, A. A., Certain difficult problems connected with serotherapy, Vrach.delo [20]: 17-20, '37
KOMAROVICH, L. V., Therapy of serpiginous ulcer of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 897-901, '36
KOMATSU, S. (Fukuoka), Ein Fall von Hyperkeratosis pharyngis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 135, Feb. '37
KOMATSU, S. (Tokyo), Dermatoskopische Untersuchungen über die Kapillarschlinge in der leprösen Haut,Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 13, Jan. 20, '37
KOMATSU, T.: See **SCHÖBL, O.**, jt. auth.
KOMINAMI, Y., Oligodynamic action on cultured tissues, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 177-183, March '37
KOMISSARENKO, V. P., Effect of peroral administration of insulin combined with various histolysates on blood sugar level of normal and diabetic dogs, Vrach.delo 19: 1097-1100, '36
KOMISSAROV, M. K., Barthomier symptom in appendicitis, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 468-469, '36
KOMIYAMA, S.: See **HARA, H.**, jt. auth.
KOMIYAMA, T.: See **ANDO, K.**, jt. auth.

KOMMERELL, B., Verlagerung des Ösophagus durch eine abnorm verlaufende Arteria subclavia dextra (Arteria lusoria), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 590-595, Dec. '36
KOMORI, Y.: See **OKITA, M., jt. auth.**
KOMP, W. H. W.: See **CLARK, H. C., jt. auth.**
KOMPANEJETZ, S., Über den Zustand des Otolithenapparates bei kongenitaler Syphilis, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 435-450, April '37
KOMURO, H., Weitere Betrachtungen über die Histogenese meiner Röntgengeschwülste, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 696-701, '36
KOMURO, S., Ein Fall von zystischer Erweiterung des unteren vesikalen Ureterendes, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 102-103, Sept. 20, '36
KON, M.: See **DOERR, R., jt. auth.**
KON, S. K., Effect of light on vitamin C of milk, Science 85: 119-120, Jan. 29, '37
——See **CAMPION, J. E., jt. auth.**
——and **WATSON, M. B.,** Effect of light on vitamin C of milk, Biochem.J. 30: 2273-2290, Dec. '36
Vitamin C content of cow's milk, Biochem.J. 31: 223-226, Feb. '37
KON, T.: See **ITO, M. (Kawasaki), jt. auth.**
KON, Y., and MAKI, T., Über den Einfluss der Ausschaltung von Vier-Druckzügler nach Hering auf das Entstehen der Atherosklerose (Cholesterin-Typus) bei Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 648-650, '36
KONDI, A.: See **FOY, H., jt. auth.**
KONDO, H.: See **FUKUSHI, M., jt. auth.**
——See **NAGASAOA, Y., jt. auth.**
KONDO, N., Ueber die serologische Einteilung von Streptococcus viridans, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 90: 58-64, Feb. 20, '37
KONDO, R., and MATSUEDA, K., Observations on typical cases of blood-sedimentation in tuberculous and healthy people, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 15: 4, Jan. 24, '37
KONDO, S.: See **MIYAZAKI, Y., jt. auth.**
KONDO, T., Experimentell-pathologische Untersuchung der intravaskulären Fettverdauung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 183-189, '36
——See **HAYASHI, S. (Kyoto), jt. auth.**
KONEFF, A. A., and LYONS, W. R., Rapid embedding with hot low-viscosity nitrocellulose, Stain Technol. 12: 57-59, April '37
KONIAR, T., Therapeutic value of sodium silver thiosulfate in male gonorrhea, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 336-338, May 2, '37
KONIMETER: See Dust
KONISCHEWSKI, J.: See **PFAFFENBERG, R., jt. auth.**
KONISHI, G., and MIYAMURA, T., Primäre Hautdiphtherie in der beiderseitigen Retroaurikulargegend, Oto-rhinolaryng. 9: 1111, Dec. '36
——See **HASEGAWA, T., jt. auth.**
KONISHI, N.: See Konisi, N.
KONISI, N., Über den Einfluss des Hungers auf Hamazakis Cr-säurefeste Granula, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 236, Feb.; 519, March '37
——See **HAMAZAKI, Y., jt. auth.**
KONITZER, L.: See **ALLITSCH, R., jt. auth.**
KONJETZNY, G. E., Zur Beurteilung der gutartigen Riesenzellengeschwülste der Knochen, Chirurg 9: 245-250, April 1, '37
KONO, T., OKITA, M., and GOTO, S., Über die Funktion verschiedener Inkretorgane bei Stoffwechselanomalie einiger Salzen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 538-540, '36 [in Japanese]
——See **OKITA, M., jt. auth.**
KONONOVICH, K. Y., Hygiene of nasopharynx in campaign against scarlet fever, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1643-1646, Nov. 15, '36
KONORSKI, J., and LUBINSKA, L., Sur le caractère apparent des troubles de l'excitabilité nerveuse pendant la curarisation partielle par l'ion magnésien, Arch. internat.de physiol. 44: 249-264, Feb. '37
KONOVALOVA, S. F., and ASTRAKHANOV, F. I., Therapy of brucellosis with polyvalent specific vaccine, Klin.med. 14: 1533-1536, '36
KONRADI, D., Value of serologic reactions in diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhea, Cluj.med. 17: 688-689, Nov. 1, '36
KONRICH, F., Zur Technik der Blutentnahme, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 394, March 5, '37
KONSCHEGG, T., and MONAUNI, J., Quantitative Bestimmung des Adrenalingehaltes der vasopressorischen Substanz, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 99-111, '36
KONSHINA, F. V.: See **GRECHKO, F. P., jt. auth.**
KONSTAM, G.: See **VITENSON, I., jt. auth.**
KONSTANTINOVA, A. A.: See **KAMENETSKIY, I. I., jt. auth.**
KONSULOFF, S., Die biologische Bedeutung der Kachexie beim Krebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 347-351, '37
KONZELMANN, F. W.: See **JACKSON, C. L., jt. auth.**
KOOIJ, R., Acute varioliform pustulosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 571-575, Feb. 6, '37
——See **CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.**
KOONS, M. E., Laboratory assistance to physicians, Journal-Lancet 57: 18-23, Jan. '37
KOOPMAN, J., and FALKER, I. D., Quantitative relationship of complement to hemolysin: its direct application in serodiagnosis of syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 457-461, Feb. '37
KOOPMANN, Tödliche Vergiftung durch Dinitroorthokresol, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 259-262, '37
KOPACZEWSKI, W., Gélification sérique et espéce animale, Protoplasma 25: 16-24, '36
Ricerche di controllo alla lattogelificazione dei sieri, Tumori 10: 537-543, '36 [Comment on Tantini's article]
Diagnóstico precoz del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 551-561, Dec. '36
Gélification des constituants sanguins, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 204: 453-456, Feb. 8, '37
——See **DOGNON, A., jt. auth.**
——and **PAILLE, R.,** Gélification du sang intégral, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 726-728, March 1, '37
KOPACZEWSKI REACTION: See Acid, effects: Acid, hydrochloric; Acid, lactic; Cancer, diagnosis; Sodium hydroxide; Tumors, diagnosis
KOPALEYSHVILI, B.: See **AKHVLEDIANI, A., jt. auth.**
KOPATSCHEK, F., and VIDELA, S., Estudios sobre la termo y ácido resistencia de las diastasas amilolíticas, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 20: 35-40, Jan. 15, '37
KOPELOFF, L. M., and KOPELOFF, N., Optical activity of lactic acid produced by L. acidophilus and L. bulgaricus, J.Bact. 33: 331-334, March '37
KOPELOFF, N.: See **KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**
KOPELOVICH, M. A., Clinical aspects of hypoglycemia, Klin.med. 15: 209-219, '37
——See **GOLDFEDER, A. E., jt. auth.**
KOPELOWITSCH, Anthropologische Medizin? Kritische Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Dr. med. et phil. Eugen Heun: "Grundlagen einer anthropologischen Medizin," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 46-47, Jan. 23, '37
KOPF, H., Prophylaxe postoperativer Thrombosen? München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 530, April 2, '37
KOPITS, I., Geheilter Fall von Symphyseolyse als Folge von Geburt, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 131-140, '37
KOPITS, J., Congenital muscular dysplasia and its surgical therapy, Gyógyászat 76: 721-728, Dec. 13, '36
Unclarified questions in regard to etiology of congenital developmental abnormalities, Gyógyászat 77: 193-195, March 28, '37
KOPLIK, L. H., Experimental production of hemorrhage and vascular lesions in lymph nodes: extension of Shwartzman phenomenon, J.Exper.Med. 65: 287-302, Feb. '37
KOPP, H., Über das Verhalten der zirkulierenden Plasma- und Blutmenge unter dem Einfluss chirurgischer Erkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 8-36, '37
KOPPÁNY, T., Monster with one lower limb, open abdomen and diaphragm rupture, Gyógyászat 76: 673-675, Nov. 22, '36
KOPPANYI, T., HERWICK, R. P., and LINEGAR, C. R., Further studies on action of physostigmine on autonomic ganglia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 369-370, Dec. '36
——See **LINEGAR, C. R., jt. auth.**
——See **MOLLARI, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MURPHY, W. S., jt. auth.**
KOPPISCH, E.: See **THOMPSON, R., jt. auth.**
KOPSTEIN, G.: See **ADLER-HERZMARK, J., jt. auth.**
KOPYLOV, A. F., Effect of fractures of clavicle on working capacity, Vestnik khir. 48: 63-70, '36
KORABELNIKOV, I. D., Relation of suppurative processes of hands and fingers to minor industrial trauma, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 488-490, '36
——and **SNEZHKOV, V. P.,** Multiple exostoses, Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 261-291, '36
KORÁNYI, A., L'influenza del blocco del sistema reticolo endoteliale sull'azione di alcuni veleni del sistema reticolo endoteliale, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 5) 15: 540-544, Nov. '35
——and **BENTSÁTH, A.,** Results obtained in feeding diabetic patients with diet rich in carbohydrates and poor in fats, Gyógyászat 77: 49-51, Jan. 24, '37
——See **HAMORI, A., jt. auth.**
——**SZENES, T., and HATZ, B. E.,** Über das Vorkommen des Kallikreins (Padutin) im menschlichen Speichel und in der tierischen Parotisdrüse. Kallikrein kein spezifisches Pankreashormon, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 55-58, Jan. 8, '37
KORÁNYI-GROCCO SIGN: See Percussion, of spine
KORBSCH, R., Heilung eines Falles von schwerer Colitis haemorrhagica durch Follikelhormon, Med.Klin. 32: 1602, Nov. 20, '36
Die Magersucht im Gefolge der akuten Magenschleimhautatrophie junger Mädchen als eigenes Krankheitsbild, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1948-1950, Nov. 27, '36
Heilungen von Magenulcera durch Follikelhormon-Injektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 599, April 9, '37
KORCHITS, E. V., Presence of antivenin in saliva of Armenian snake charmers, Klin.med. 15: 147-148, '37 [Comment on Sadoyan and Istamanyan's article]

KORDOWICH, F., Blutbilirubinbestimmungen bei Hautkrankheiten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 117-122, '37
KOREF, O., and RIVERA, M., Über den Adrenalingehalt der Nebennieren im Anschluss an den Histamin-Pepton- und anaphylaktischen Schock, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 184-186, Feb. 13, '37
KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M., and ELDRIDGE, M., Effects of Δ^4-androstenedione and Δ^5-androstenediol on castrated and ovariectomized rats, Biochem. J. **31:** 467-474, March '37
Prolonged treatment of castrated and ovariectomized rats with testosterone propionate, Biochem.J. **31:** 475-485, March '37
KORESSIOS, N. T.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., jt. auth.
KORFF, F. A.: See KAPLAN, E., jt. auth.
KORFF, H., Über ein Darmstück in einer Wirbelspalte als Ausdruck einer unvollständigen neurenterischen Verbindung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 190-202, '37
von KORFF, K., Importancia biológica de los condriosomas o plastosomas, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 934-939, Oct. '36
KORHONEN, A., Über die Harnsteine; Klinik, physikalische und chemische Eigenschaften sowie Bakteriologie, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 10) **22:** 1-184, '36
KORKHAUS, G., Bedeutung und Auswertung des Fernröntgenbildes in der Kieferorthopädie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressheft.) **55:** 45-50, '37
KORKHOV, A. P., and RABINKAYA, B. M., Effectiveness of fangotherapy in so-called rheumatic diseases, Vrach.delo **19:** 1043-1050, '36
KORKHOV, V. I., Rare case of carcinoma of rectum in girl 17 years old, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 316-317, '36
KORN, ALEJANDRO: See Obituaries
KORNALIK, F., Eine biologische Reaktion inkorporierter Strahler, Strahlentherapie **57:** 703-707, '36
Aktivierung von kolloidalem Magnesiumhydroxyd, Strahlentherapie **58:** 184-189, '37
KORNBLITH, B. A., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, New York State J.Med. **37:** 330-332, Feb. 1, '37
Lymphogranuloma venereum; report of case, New York State J.Med. **37:** 488-490, March 1, '37
"Fever of unknown etiology," subsequently found to be due to lymphogranuloma venereum, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 273-277, March-April '37
KORNBLUM, K.: See YASKIN, J. C., jt. auth.
KORNEV, P. G., Iodoform-vaseline tamponade as method of therapy in fistulous forms of osteo-arthritic tuberculosis and in chronic osteomyelitis, Vestnik khir. **49:** 73-80, '37
KORNFELD, W., Handwurzelossifikation und Habitusentwicklung in den ersten 4 Lebensjahren, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 388-410, '36
KORNS, H. M., and RANDALL, W. L., Orthostatic hypotension treated with benzedrine; report of case, Am. Heart J. **13:** 114-118, Jan. '37
——and FELLER, A. E., Treatment of occlusive arterial disease of extremities by passive vascular exercise: report of 68 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 705-713, April '37
KORO: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
KOROBKOVA, E. I., Further observations on cytology of cholera vibrio, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 13-20, '36
Biology of Pasteurella pestis, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 163-184, '36
KOROL, E., Emphysema of artificial-pneumothorax lung; vesicular, subpleural, interfascial, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 530-537, April '37
Cardiogenic theory of pulmonary emphysema; new theory, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 730-739, June '37
KORONDI, O. J., Sweating and treatment by sweating, Gyógyászat **77:** 148-149, March 7, '37
KORONI, N. S., Two layer lateral anastomosis of intestines, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 98-105, '36
KOROTKOV'S SOUNDS: See Blood Pressure, determination
KOROVIN, A. A.: See GOTLIB, Y. L., jt. auth.
——See SMORODINTSEV, A. A., jt. auth.
KOROVITSKIY, L. K.: See PIGAREV, M. A., jt. auth.
KOROVNIKOV, A. F., So-called myelolienal syndrome in hematology, Klin.med. **15:** 392-398, '37
KORPI, K.: See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.
KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
—gravidic polyneuritic psychosis with slight mental disturbances; case, [M. C. Aljovín, J. O. Trelles & M. Sánchez Parodi] Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 645-654, Oct. '36
—hypertensive and epileptiform attack preceding onset of delirium tremens and alcoholic polyneuritis; development of Korsakoff syndrome; case, [L. Rivet & W. Aubrun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 155-156, Feb. 8, '37
—transitory arterial hypertension in alcoholic polyneuritis; probable neuritis of depressor system as cause; case, [E. May & Mme. Brouet-Sainton] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 103-106, Feb. 1, '37
—two cases, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 209-212, March 27, '37
—with unusual physical findings, [G. R. Stalter] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **13:** 267-268, Jan. '37
KORTH, C., and SPANG, K., Die Wirkung des Digitoxins auf Elektrokardiogramm und Herzmuskel der Katze. Ein Beitrag zur Klärung der Frage nach der Bedeutung der Digitalisveränderungen im Elektrokardiogramm, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 349-364, '37
——MARX, H., and WEINBERG, Über die Wirkung des Strophanthins auf das Zentralnervensystem, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 42-56, '37
KORTH, J., Intubationsinstrument zur Erleichterung der Strumektomie, Chirurg **8:** 915-916, Nov. 15, '36
KORYTKIN-NOVIKOV, L. E., Acute suppurating osteomyelitis of cranial bones, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 123-132, '36
KORZHINSKAYA, A. F.: See LYUBARSKIY, V. A., jt. auth.
KORZUN, P. I., Delbe method in study of pus, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 36-41, '36
KÓS, J.: See de Carvalho Kós, J. A.
KOSAKA, H., Sur les variations de la chronaxie musculaire après section et suture de son nerf moteur, Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 27*-28*, Oct. '36
KOSE, K., and SATÔ, T., Time relation of pregnancy anaemia in albino rat, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 209-213, Nov. '36
KOSHKIN, M. L., Dose of ammonium in process of chlorinating preammonized water, Vrach.delo **19:** 613-620, '36
KOSHTOYANTS, K. S., Studies on evolution of function, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 185-210, '35
KOSIERADZKI, K., Effect of short waves on diastase, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **21:** 388-396, '36
KOSINSKI, M., Prognosis and course of labor in primiparas with other than normal head presentation of fetus, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 165-167, Feb. 28, '37
KOSMAK, G. W., Sanity and insanity of birth control from doctor's point of view, Vital Speeches **3:** 175-178, Jan. 1, '37
KOSMIN, V. P., Cryptorchidism in light of contemporary genetics, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 461-470, '36
KOSMINSKY, L. J., A few thoughts on medical economics, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1757-1759, Dec. '36
KOSMODAMIANSKIY, V., Variability of Proteus X19 and experimental typhus, Vrach.delo **19:** 679-684, '36
KOSSMANN, C. E., Effect of potential variations of distant electrode on precordial electrocardiogram, Am. Heart J. **12:** 698-712, Dec. '36
KOSSMANN, H. L., Vorkommen und Verhalten des Musculus scalenus minimus beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 707-715, '36
KOSSOVITCH, N.: See DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.
KOSTECKA, F., Ein Beitrag zur Dysostosis craniofacialis, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 113-120, Jan. 9, '37
KOSTENETSKIY, A. S., Significance of novocain block of peripheral nerve endings in therapy of focal inflammations, Vestnik khir. **47:** 185-188, '36
KOSTENKO, P. G.: See NATANSON, D. M., jt. auth.
KOSTER, L., and BEHR, E., Peculiar form of generalized lipogranulomatosis, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **81:** 674-680, Feb. 13, '37
KOSTER, S., Application of hypnosis in organic diseases, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 138-165, Jan.-Feb. '37
KOSTICH, A., and GRADOJEVICH, B., Effect of histidine and tryptophan on callus formation, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 707-713, '36
KOSTIĆ-JOKSIĆ, S. A., New data of vaccination of children with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 261-267, '36
KOSTINOVITCH, L. I., Case of simultaneous occurrence of a number of variations of visceral branches of abdominal aorta, Anat.Rec. **67:** 399-403, March 25, '37
KOSTITCH, D., Anopheles mosquitoes in Yugoslavia and their zoophilism, Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 15-22, April '37
KOSTMAYER, H. W., Will we be saved? Presidential address, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 603-604, May '37
KOSTRZEWSKI, J., and BILEK, M., Favorable influence of serum sickness, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 100-101, Feb. 7, '37
KOSUGE, K. (Mukden), Experimental studies on epinephrine [effect] on sensibility of capillaries of Rana nigromaculata, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 5, Sept. '36
KOSUGE, K. (Tokyo), Influences of extracts of various endocrine organs on intrabronchial pressure, blood pressure and respiration, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, Nov. '36
On influences of various antiseptic dyes upon excised uterus, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **[56]:** 15, Jan.'37
KOSUGE, T., Changes in human sweating during sleep, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 109-110, Dec. '36
KOSUMI, T.: See OKITA, M., jt. auth.
KOSZLER, V., Zur Klinik des Mesenterium commune, Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 166-171, '37
KOTELEVSKIY, A. P.: See VISLOUKH, E. A., jt. auth.
KOTELEVSKIY, M. P.: See ZVONITSKIY, N. S., jt. auth.
KOTELNIKOFF, W. G., Une lésion étendue de lupus des parties génitales chez une femme enceinte, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 371-375, Nov. '36
Xantodermie exogène aiguë de la grossesse, Gynécologie **35:** 714-719, Dec. '36

KOTHE, F. H. A., Skin lesions due to cockroach bites, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 122-123, Jan. 9, '37
KOTIKAS, A., Beiträge zur Klinik und Therapie der kindlichen Malaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2001-2003, Dec. 4, '36
KOTKIS, A. J., Physical-therapy service, Hosp.Progr. 17: 447-448, Dec. '36
——See **ALEXANDER, W. F., jt. auth.**
KOTLYAREVSKAYA, S. Z., and KISELEVA, E. N., Hydrophilic test in scrofulosis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 185-192, '36
KOTLYAREVSKIY, L. I., Cardiovascular conditioned reflexes to acoustic and verbal stimuli, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 228-240, '36
KOTOV, A. P., Therapy of flexion contracture of amputation-stump of leg, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 154-156, '36
Astragalectomy in correction of deformity of Lisfranc's amputation-stump, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 90-92, '36
KOTS, Y. L., and RAKHMAN, Z. I., Traumatic subcutaneous emphysema of face, neck and head, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 457-460, '36
KOTSCHIEW, K.: See FUNSHTEYN, L., jt. auth.
KOTTKE, E. E., Three steps to heart failure, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 9-12, Jan. '37
KOTTMANN, K., Ueber röntgentherapeutische Versuche in Kombination mit einem neuen organischen Jodpräparat bei malignen Affektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1144-1148, Nov. 14, '36
KOTYZA, F., L'appareil vestibulaire et le système nerveux végétatif, Acta oto-laryng. 25: 51-60, Jan.-Feb. '37
——See **HLAVÁČEK, V., jt. auth.**
KOUCHAKOFF, P., Intestinal flora and its rôle in life of man and higher animals, Lancet 1: 425, Feb. 13, '37
KOUKOL and TCHECHELNIZKAJA, Les résultats de nos recherches concernant les troubles de la parole chez les écoliers, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 51-54, Jan. '36
KOUNTZ, W. B.: See ALEXANDER, H. L., jt. auth.
KOURÍ, P.: See BOLAÑOS, J. M., jt. auth.
——See **CALVÓ FONSECA, R., jt. auth.**
KOURILSKY, R., and ONG SIAN GWAN, Mécanisme du chancre d'inoculation tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 551-554, '36
——See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
KOUSNETZOVA, A. K.: See TCHAJKOVJKY, V. K., jt. auth.
KOUSSIN
—effect of santonin, koussin and filicic acid on neuromuscular excitability, [J. E. Lobstein & Mme. Simonet Jeanguyot] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 609-618, Nov. '36
KOUTSEFF, A., and PAYEUR, P., La perforation précoce des cancers de la choroïde, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 689-694, Oct. '36
——See **WEILL, G., jt. auth.**
KOVACS, A., Some problems in cosmetic surgery of nose, Laryngoscope 47: 92-96, Feb. '37
KOVACS, E.: See LIEBNER, E., jt. auth.
KOVACS, J., Iontophoresis of varicose ulcers, Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 103-106, Feb. '37
KOVACS, R., Thermal therapy in chronic disease, New York State J.Med. 37: 174-178, Jan. 15, '37
Physical treatment of arthritis, Hygeia 15: 252-254, March '37
Short wave diathermy versus diathermy, M.Rec. 145: 371-373, May 5, '37
KOVALEVA, M. I.: See SEREBRENNIKOV, L. V., jt. auth.
KOVAROVIC, K., Pathologic extravasation in pyelitis, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1457-1460, Nov. 20, '36
Relation between calculi of bladder and hypertrophy of prostate, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 234-237, Feb. 26, '37
KOVARSKA, R. A.: See FINKELSHTEYN, E. O., jt. auth.
KOVARSKAYA, S. S., Degeneration of ocular fundus with angioid streaks and pseudoxanthoma elasticum, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 836-842, '36
KOVARSKY, V., L'inspection psychologique, sa raison d'être, ses buts, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 389-398, Nov.-Dec. '36
von KOVÁTS, F., Die Änderung des intrathorakalen Druckes bei den verschiedenen Formen des Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 655-660, '36
Die Lungensklerose und Tuberkulose der Paprikaspalter, Tuberkulose 16: 217-223, Oct. 20, '36
KOVEN, M. T.: See BOLKER, H., jt. auth.
KOVTUNOVICH, G. P., Modification of Roux operation for inguinal hernia, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 812-813, '36
Effect of hypertonic solutions on tissues in vitro, Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 20-25, '36
Complication of duodenal stumps after gastric resection, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 242-247, '36
——**and CHERNAYA, L. A.**, Bactericidal effect of chlorine solutions from interaction of potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 214-221, '36
KOVYRSHIN, A. Y., Clinical aspects and therapy of syphilitic spondylitis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 40-48, '36
KOWALCZYKOWA, J., Lokale Veränderungen und allgemeine Krebsdisposition bei Kaninchen mit Teergeschwülsten; Methodik und Untersuchungen an Kaninchen mit andauernden Teerveränderungen, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 141-158, March-April '36
Lokale Veränderungen und allgemeine Krebsdisposition bei Kaninchen mit Teergeschwülsten; Untersuchungen an Kaninchen mit beginnenden Teergeschwülsten, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 159-186, March-April '36
Krebserzeugende Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 187-195, March-April '36
Nephritis as allergic disease, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 961-964, Dec. 13, '36
——**and SOKOŁOWSKI, A.**, Monocytic leukemia as disease of hemopoietic system, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 927-933, Nov. 29, '36
KOWALSKI, M., Social-pathologic significance of rheumatism and methods of therapy, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 160, Feb. 28, '37; 179, March 7, '37
KOWARSCHIK, J., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Kurzwellentherapie, Strahlentherapie 57: 593-599, '36
Grundlegende Fragen der Kurzwellentherapie, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1930-1933, Nov. 20, '36
Über die Tiefenwirkung der Kurzwellen, Med.Klin. 33: 200-203, Feb. 5, '37
Die Indikationen und Erfolge der Kurzwellentherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 108-115, March '37
Die Behandlung von Muskellähmungen und Muskelschwächen durch elektrische Gymnastik, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 564-569, April 9, '37
KOYAMA, K., Über den Umsatz der Fettsäuren in der Leber, J.Biochem. 25: 141-149, Jan. '37
KOYAMA, S., Über die konjugale Infektion von Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 149-150, Oct. 20, '36
KOZACHINSKIY, R. M., History of herniotomy in Russia during nineteenth century, Vestnik khir. 46: 255-266, '36
KOZDOBA, A. Z.: See POKOTILO, V. L., jt. auth.
KOZELKA, F. L., and TATUM, H. J., Study of cobalt color reaction for detection of barbiturates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 54-62, Jan. '37
Quantitative study of barbiturates in cerebrospinal fluid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 63-67, Jan. '37
KOZMIN, V. I., Retrobulbar injections of atropine in therapy of optic atrophy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 686-692, '36
KOZYREV, G. S., Peculiarities of footprints in certain diseases of lower extremities, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 79-89, '36
——See **NIKOLAEV, L. P., jt. auth.**
KRAAN, J. K.: See DIRKEN, M. N. J., jt. auth.
KRAAS, E., Fehler und Misserfolge bei der endourethralen Prostataresektion, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 367-372, '36
Cystadenom der Blase—endovesicale Exstirpation, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 411-415, '36
KRAATZ, H., Spontangeburt bei Riesenmyom, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2661-2664, Nov. 7, '36
Beobachtung der Entstehung eines vesico-renalen Refluxes im Röntgenbild, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2979-2985, Dec. 12, '36
Zervixzyste als Geburtshindernis, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 114: 229-232, '37
Der Kaiserschnitt, seine verschiedenen Methoden und ihre heutige Anwendung, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 45-49, Jan. 8, '37
KRABBE, H.: See WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., jt. auth.
KRABBE, K. H., Studies on existence of paraphysis in mammalian embryos, Brain 59: 483-493, Dec. '36
——**and MATTHIASSON, S.**, Géantisme hypophysaire, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 926-932, '36
KRABBE-WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Brain, calcification; Epilepsy; Glaucoma; Tumors, angioma
KRABBEL, M., Zur Operation der Blasenektopie nach Mayo-Walters, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 693-696, March 20, '37
KRAEHENBUEHL, J. O., Study facilities in college dormitories, Sight-Saving Rev. 7: 20-34, March '37
KRAEMER, M., Diagnosis of duodenal ulcer by aimed compression serial roentgen technic, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 37-42, Jan. '37
KRAEVSKIY, Y. M., Torticollis as tonic reflex in disseminated sclerosis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 148-151, '36
KRAFFT, H. C., L'emploi de l'ozone dans la lutte contre la stérilité, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 828-832, Sept. '36
KRAFKA, J., JR., Mechanical factors in arteriosclerosis, Arch.Path. 23: 1-19, Jan. '37
Inoculation against smallpox in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 195-196, May '37
——See **GOODWIN, T., jt. auth.**
KRAFT, K., Beiträge zur Biochemie des Fluors; Über den Antagonismus zwischen Fluor und Thyroxin, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 245: 58-64, '36
——**and MAY, R.**, Beiträge zur Biochemie des Fluors; Fluorbestimmungen an Blut und Wässern, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 246: 233-243, '37

KRAINER, L.: See GOLDHAMMER, H., jt. auth.
KRAINICK, H. G., Zur Frage der Enzephalitis bei Masern, Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 24-31, '37
KRAINIK, R., Physiopathologie de la morphinomanie; valeur de l'intoxication exogène, Quest.méd.d'actual. 7: 1-29, Feb. '37
L'intoxication exogène par les opiacés, J.de méd.et chir. prat. 108: 148-163, March 25, '37
KRAINZ, W., Veränderungen der Labyrinthkapsel des Kaninchens bei Bleivergiftung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1211-1216, Oct. '36
KRAKHMALNIKOV, L. L., Operation for trachomatous pannus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 361-364, '36
——and KUPRIYANOVA, N. A., Rhinogenic etiology of epiphora, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 225-226, '36
KRAKOVSKIY, N. I., Simple ulcer of bladder, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 312-319, '36
Two cases of leukoplakia of urinary bladder, Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 531-537, '36
KRAKOWER, C., Lipoid factor in glycogen storage disease, J.Pediat. 9: 728-743, Dec. '36
KRAL, A., and NEUMARK-KRAL, K., Über einen Fall von doppelseitigem Marcus Gunnschen Phänomen, Arch. f.Psychiat. 105: 484-496, '36
——See STARY, Z., jt. auth.
KRÁL, V., Lumbar anesthesia in cesarean section, Československ.gynaek. 15: 65-67, '36
KRAMANN, H.: See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.
——See BONILLA, F., jt. auth.
KRAMARENKO, Y. Y., Needle for sternal puncture, Vestnik khir. 46: 253-254, '36
KRAMER, A.: See NAVRATIL, E., jt. auth.
KRAMER, B.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
——See STEINER, M., jt. auth.
KRAMER, D. W., Use of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride by iontophoresis in peripheral vascular diseases, Am. J.M.Sc. 193: 405-413, March '37
KRAMER, P. H., Scarlet fever and articular rheumatism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 355-361, Jan. 23, '37
Pyemic form of actinomycosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1900-1905, May 1, '37
KRAMER, S. D., GROSSMAN, L. H., and PARKER, G. C., Active immunity to experimental poliomyelitis by intranasal route in Macacus rhesus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 370-372, April '37
KRAMM, H. (Berlin), Die Ausräumung der Pyramidenspitze, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 73-81, Feb. '37
Zur Symptomatologie der akuten Mastoiditis, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 137-140, April '37
KRAMM, H. (Halle), Über Kombination von Diathermie mit Belastungstherapie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 211-212, Jan. 23, '37
KRAMPERT, F. L., Report of 2 cases of botulism, Nebraska M.J. 22: 189-190, May '37
KRANER, O., Inhalationsnarkosen in der Landpraxis, Chirurg 9: 141-143, Feb. 15, '37
KRANTZ, C. I.: See YOUNG, T. O., jt. auth.
KRANTZ, J. C., JR., CARR, C. J., FORMAN, S., and HARNE, W. G., Effect of brominated ethylenes on perfused leg vessels of frog, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 362-364, March 31, '37
——See FELDMAN, M., jt. auth.
——and others, Studies in metabolism of alkalinized dextrose, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 9-14, Jan. 31, '37
KRANZ, P., Aus der Praxis für die Praxis, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 35: 121-135, Jan. 22, '37
KRAPOHL, E.: See HEUSER, G., jt. auth.
KRARUP, N. B., Use of protamine insulinate in clinic, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 685-693, '36
——and GØRTZ, S., Genesis of low dextrose tolerance curve in idiopathic steatorrhea, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 352-362, Dec. '36
——See HAGEDORN, H. C., jt. auth.
KRASNJANSKIJ, M. W., and LAWROW, A. P., Versuch einer Behandlung der Hautleishmaniose mit Gold, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 518-520, Nov. '36
KRASNOV, D. A., Nature of lumbar pain in man, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 38-42, '36
KRASNOV, M. L., LEVKOEVA, E. F., and DOZORTSEVA, P. M., Effect of plasmocid on eyes in light of clinical, experimental and anatomicopathologic data, Vestnik oftal. 10: 73-83, '37
——See DOZORTSEVA, P. M., jt. auth.
KRASNOW, F., and OBLATT, E. B., Salivary cholesterol, J.Dent.Research 16: 151-155, April '37
——See ROSEN, I., jt. auth.
KRASSNOFF, D., and REINIÉ, L., Dimensions probables du virus de la fièvre aphteuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 790-792, '37
——See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
KRASSOWSKAYA, E. N., and WELLER, N. S., Von der Unbeständigkeit der mitogenetischen Strahlung, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 526-532, '36
KRATOCHVIL, K., Zur Frage der Fettembolie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 450-451, Feb. 20, '37
KRAUPA, E., Staphyloma posticum verum (Graefe), Ztschr. f.Augenh. 90: 276, Nov. '36
KRAUPA, E.—Continued
Wie die I. Wiener Universitätsaugenklinik in den Besitz des Bildes von J. Barth gelangte und warum Wien zwar die erste Universitäts-Augenklinik der Welt, nicht aber den ersten Ordinarius dieses Faches bekam, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 276-278, Nov. '36
Eduard von Jägers Ansicht über das Aufstellen von Theorien zum Selbstzweck, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 310, Dec. '36
L. Böhms Vererbungsgesetze der Kurzsichtigkeit, Ztschr. f.Augenh. 91: 183-184, Feb. '37
Krebs, durch fehlerhaften Brillensteg verursacht, Ztschr. f.Augenh. 91: 185, Feb. '37
——See WOKUREK, W., jt. auth.
KRAUS, A., Ein Beitrag zum Problem der dentalen Herdinfektion, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1351-1359, Nov. 27, '36
KRAUS, E. J., Morbus Cushing und basophiles Adenom, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 533-536, April 10, '37
KRAUS, FRIEDRICH (1858-1936)
—obituary with résumé of work in internal medicine, [M. J. Barliari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1323-1326, Aug. '36
KRAUS, G., Men of genius in Netherlands, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 885-904, Nov.-Dec. '36
KRAUS, HANS, Bursitis calcanea bei Eisläufern, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1340-1341, Oct. 30, '36
KRAUS, HERBERT: See GRAUBNER, W., jt. auth.
KRAUS, W. M., and CHANEY, L. B., Serum disease of nervous system; report of 3 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1035-1047, May '37
KRAUSE, A. C., Chemistry of lens; lenticular metabolism, Arch.Ophth. 17: 468-476, March '37
Spermine bases of ocular tissues, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 508-510, May '37
KRAUSE, A. K., Henry Sewall, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 406-410, March '37
KRAUSE, F., and MÜLLER, O. H., Über schwere Hypophysenvorderlappeninsuffizienz und ihre Behandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 118-122, Jan. 23, '37
——See SCHMENGLER, F. E., jt. auth.
KRAUSE, H., Hundert Fälle von diabetischer Dauerglykosurie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 89-107, '37
KRAUSE, J.: See GOTTLEBE, P., jt. auth.
KRAUSE GLANDS: See Conjunctiva, tumors
KRAUSPE, C., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von U. Graff: "Über fibrinoide Degeneration des Bindegewebes nach einmaliger Eiweissinjektion" und zu den kritischen Betrachtungen von R. Rössle, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 529-530, '37
KRAUSS, F., Neue Wege in der Behandlung der inkompletten Schenkelhalsfraktur vom Adduktionstyp, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2858-2860, Nov. 28, '36
KRAUSS, R., Der konstruktive Bau der Cornea. Methoden und Ergebnisse, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 420-434, March '37
KRAUSZ, G., Ueber gehäuft auftretende Fälle von Endokarditis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1368-1369, Nov. 6, '36
KRAUSZ-CASTELLI, G., Il problema della permeabilità cellulare e delle sue variazioni nell'anafilassi e nell' allergia; la permeabilità dei tessuti sensibilizzati all'antigene, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 759-773, Nov.-Dec. '36
"Il problema della permeabilità cellulare e delle sue variazioni nell'anafilassi e nell'allergia"; nota sintetica, Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese 16: 118-137, March '37
KRAUTH, W.: See EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.
KRAUTWALD, A.: See OETTEL, HEINZ, jt. auth.
KRAVCHINSKIY, B. D.: See GLEKEL, M. S., jt. auth.
KRAVKOV, S. V., Influence of sound upon light and colour sensibility of eye, Acta ophth. 14: 348-360, '36
Effect of acoustic stimuli on Rayleigh equation, Vestnik oftal. 10: 121-123, '37
KRAYENBÜHL, H., Hilfsmethoden der Diagnostik raumbeschränkender, intrakranieller Erkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 89-94, Jan. 30, '37
KREBS, A., L'esame degli imputati nella pratica penale specialmente nell'esecuzione della pena e suoi limiti pedagogici; risultati di esperienze personali compiute nel penitenziario territoriale di Untermassfeld (Turingia) negli anni 1923-33, Arch. di antropol. crim. 57: 149-172, March-April '37
KREBS, E.: See SCHAEFFER, H., jt. auth.
KREBS, H. A., Dismutation of pyruvic acid in gonococcus and Staphylococcus, Biochem.J. 31: 661-671, April '37
——and JOHNSON, W. A., Metabolism of ketonic acids in animal tissues, Biochem.J. 31: 645-660, April '37
KREBS, M., Die zerstörten Kerne der weissen Blutkörperchen (Leukolyten), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 234-241, '37
KREBS, W., La physiothérapie des rhumatismes chroniques, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 250-262, May-June '36; also, Die physikalische Therapie der chronischen Arthritiden, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 159-167, March '37
KRECHEVSKY, I., Brain mechanisms and variability; variability within means-end-readiness, J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 121-138, Feb. '37

KRECHEVSKY, I.—Continued
Brain mechanisms and variability; variability where no learning is involved, J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 139-163, Feb. '37
KREEZER, G.: See GLANVILLE, A. D., jt. auth.
KREGLINGER, Zweckdienliche Fussbekleidung zur Steigerung der Marschleistung der Truppe. (Sportärztliche Winke für Truppenführer und Truppenarzt), München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 129-131, Jan. 22, '37
KREIBIG, W., Eine Blepharospasmusbrille, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 289-292, March '37
KREINDLER, A.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
——See **DRAGANESCO, S., jt. auth.**
KREINER, W. M., and NEURAUTER, R., Ein neues Mittel zur Quellungsverminderung der Haut im Wasserbett, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 92-93, Jan. 22, '37
Eine neue Bluttransfusionsröhre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 222-226, Feb. 19, '37
KREIS, B.: See LÉPINE, P., jt. auth.
KREIS, H. A., Die Entwicklung der Trichinellen zum reifen Geschlechtstier im Darme des Wirtes, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 290-302, Feb. 16, '37
KREIS, J., Etude anatomique de l'hémostase post-placentaire; analogie de structure des vaisseaux de l'utérus puerpéral et de ceux d'une trompe gravide à terme avec enfant vivant; critique des "ligatures vivantes," Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 32: 89-116, Feb. '37
KREISLE, M. F., and HARDWICKE, C. P., Chronic mediastinopericarditis, Texas State J.Med. 33: 13-15, May '37
KREKSHIN, N. N.: See KASSIRSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.
KREMER, W., Die Entwirrung der Spitzenfeldschatten mittels der Tomographie, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 241-249, '37
KREMERMAN, E. B., and SEGAL, T. G., Peculiarities of clinical course of primary cancer of lung, Vrach. delo 19: 1055-1062, '36
KREN, O.: See KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.
KRENN, L., Rectidon als Basisnarkotikum in der Kinderchirurgie, Med.Klin. 33: 275-276, Feb. 19, '37
——See **KUNZ, H., jt. auth.**
KREPS, E. M., New data on comparative physiology of muscular contraction, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 211-226, '35
KRESHTOOL, L.: See NORRIS, W. H., jt. auth.
KRESTOVSKIY, V. V., Pathogenesis and therapy of cardiospasm, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 31-37, '36
Reconstruction of bile ducts, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 471-479, '36
KRETSCHMER, H. L., Hydronephrosis in infancy and childhood; clinical data and report of 101 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 634-645, March '37
——**BERKEY, H. A., HECKEL, N. J., and OCKULY, E. A.,** Chronic prostatitis—critical review of 1000 cases, Illinois M.J. 71: 152-161, Feb. '37
KRETSCHMER, W., Zur Entstehung der multipien Magen- und Zwölflingerdarmgeschwüre und des Sanduhrmagens, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 280-285, Dec. '36
KRETTSER: See AKHRAMOVICH-KLOPOVA, jt. auth.
KRETZSCHMAR, H. R.: See GARDINER, S., jt. auth.
von KREUDENSTEIN, S.: See Spreter von Kreudenstein, T.
KREUSCHER, P. H., Symposium on injuries of knee joint; semilunar cartilage derangements, S.Clin. North America 17: 315-329, April '37
KREUTZER, R.: See CASAUBÓN, A., jt. auth.
KREUZFUCHS, S., Okkult-pulmonale Kardiopathie, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. 28: 841-845, Nov. 15, '36
Aortométrie précise (K), Presse méd. 44: 2013-2014, Dec. 12, '36
Ein eigenartiger Aortentyp (Rasierklingenform), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 84-86, Jan. '37
Alimentäre Aortendilatation, Med.Welt 11: 52, Jan. 9, '37
KREYBERG, L., Intra-abdominal fibroma in brown trout, Am.J.Cancer 30: 112-114, May '37
——**and NIELSEN, S. S.,** Au sujet de l'action des sels de magnésium sur le cancer expérimental au goudron. (Réponse à M. Pierre Delbet), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 619-626, Dec. 15, '36
KREYZBERG, L. Y., and ZAYDMAN, M. V., Experimental study of hermetic suture of bladder, Vestnik khir. 48: 51-58, '36
KRICHESKY, B., Hypophyseal and hypophyseal-like gonadotropic hormones; review, West.J.Surg. 45: 334-341, June '37
KRICHEVSKAYA, E., TSESARSKAYA, S., BANDUROVSKAYA, N., and ZALTSBERG, M., Methods used at urban regional dispensary in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1793-1796, '36
KRICHIN, D. G., Dysoxidative carbonuria in cancer patients and its diagnostic significance, Med.zhur. 6: 1111-1118, '36
——**BYALIK, V. L., and ZAGORSKIY, A. A.,** Mistakes in diagnosis of esophageal cancer, Vrach.delo 19: 703-708, '36
KRIECH, H., Zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Solganal B oleosum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2120-2123, Dec. 25, '36
KRIEG, W., Aseptische Meningitis nach Operation von Cholesteatomen des Gehirns, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 79-86, Oct. '36
KRIGSTEN, W. M.: See HARMON, P. H., jt. auth.
KRIJANOVSKY, A.: See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.
KRIMSKY, E., Stereoscope in theory and practice, also new precision type stereoscope, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 161-197, April '37
KRINITSKIY, Y. M., New apparatus for skeletal traction, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 842-843, '36
KRISCH, H., Die Psychologie des Unbewussten von Carus, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 283-290, '36
KRISHNAN, B. G.: See AYKROYD, W. R., jt. auth.
KRISTENSEN, M.: See BANG, O., jt. auth.
KRISTENSON, A., Vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1985-1991, Dec. 5, '36
KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., and RUBINSTEIN, P. L., Ueber den Pleomorphismus der Bakterien. Ueber den Pleomorphismus des B. typhi und die Entstehungsbedingungen desselben, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 433-445, Oct. '36
KRIZ, J. R., Effect of "R" and "S" forms of chromogenic acid-fast bacillus from human leprous lesion on rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 546-547, Jan. '37
KRIZHANSKAYA, D. A., Apparatus for testing accommodation and convergence, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 1004-1011, '35
KROC, R. L., and BRENEMAN, W. R., Response of chick testes and ovaries to rat pituitary implants, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 381-383, Dec. '36
KROCKERT, G., Entwicklungsänderungen bei der Fischart Cichliden durch Verabreichung von Schilddrüse, Zirbel- und Thymusdrüse, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 451-455, '36
KRÖBER, F., Betäubungsverfahren in der Tropenpraxis und Beobachtungen bei deren Anwendung, Med. Welt 11: 14-19, Jan. 2, '37
KRÖGER, E.: See LUCKE, H., jt. auth.
——See **WOLF, H. J., jt. auth.**
KRÖKER, P.: See BAMBERG, H. L., jt. auth.
KRÖMER, K., Eine einfache Quengelmethode gegen Spitzfussstellungen, Chirurg 8: 892-894, Nov. 15, '36
Atypische Fersenbeinbruchformen bei Jugendlichen, Röntgenpraxis 9: 25-36, Jan. '37
Die Form der Patella bei der habituellen Kniescheibenverrenkung, Chirurg 9: 88-89, Feb. 1, '37
Die Erkennung und Behandlung der Verletzungen des medialen Kniegelenk-Seitenbandes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 868-878, April 10, '37
——**and HEURITSCH, J.,** Zur Technik der Kellausschneidung bei Gipsverbänden, Chirurg 8: 850-853, Nov. 1, '36; reply to Lange by Krömer 9: 339-340, May 1, '37
KROEMER, W., Über die Verbreitung der Diphtheriebacillen im Organismus und ihre Bedeutung für die Organschädigung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 322-335, '37
KROETZ, C., Angina pectoris nach Rauchgasvergiftung, Med.Klin. 32: 1521-1524, Nov. 6, '36
KROGER, W. P., and TOLAND, C. G., Surgical mortality in thyroid disease; study of 25 fatalities in 2,070 cases, West.J.Surg. 45: 316-321, June '37
KROGH, M.: See CHRISTENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.
KROGH-LUND, G., Question of Greenland's isolation from epidemiologic point of view; studies on diphtheria in northern Greenland in 1932-1933, Ugesk.f.laeger 99: 12-15, Jan. 7, '37
KROHN, H., and BARWOLFF, W., Über die Abhängigkeit der Wirkung einer zusätzlichen Cystingabe auf den Betriebsstoffwechsel von der Qualität des Nahrungseiweisses und ihre Wirkung bei eiweissfreier Ernährung, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 266-272, '37
KROHN, P. L., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Water metabolism in relation to menstrual cycle, J.Physiol. 88: 369-387, Jan. 18, '37
——See **FISHER, R. B., jt. auth.**
KROHN, S. E., Acute recurrent polymyositis associated with blood eosinophilia; report of case with review of literature, New York State J.Med. 37: 10-14, Jan. 1, '37
KROL, M. B., Diagnosis of localization of cerebrospinal tumors; pathology of posterior columns of spinal cord, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 652-654, '36
KROLL, F. W., Neurologische Befunde beim Ulcus ventriculi und Ulcus duodeni, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 281-284, Feb. 19, '37
KROMPECHER, I., and BERENCSI, G., Morphologic variations of human bone cells differentiated according to 3 types of ossification, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 112-115, '37
KRONE, F., Die Entwicklung der deutschen Bäder und Kurorte im Jahre 1936, Med.Klin. 32: 1687-1688, Dec. 4, '36
Die Indikation zur Bäderbehandlung der Stoffwechsel- und Verdauungskrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 1033-1044, Dec. 19, '36
Schwefelbäder in Deutschland, Med.Welt 11: 487-488, April 10, '37

KRONENBERG, M. H., SETTERLIND, A. N., and McCLURE, C. H., Investigation of factors influencing dust determinations made by impinger method, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 198-203, May '37

KRONFELD, P. C., and LIN, C. K., Anterior chamber punctures; aid in diagnosis of glaucoma, Chinese M. J. **50:** 1323-1334, Oct. '36

Effect of cocaine upon protein content of regenerated aqueous humor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 401-403, Dec. '36

KRONFELD, R., Die diagnostische und pathologische Bedeutung ostitischer Herde im menschlichen Kiefer, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 177-183, Jan. 22, '37

KRONHAUS, E., Fréquence des stimulus et cardio-inhibition vagale en diverses saisons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 829-830, '36

Fréquence des stimulations du nerf vague et arrêt du cœur, chez les crapauds, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1092, '36

KROPP, G. V.: See BRANCH, A., jt. auth.

KROPVELD, S. M., Regional ileitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 1812-1814, April 24, '37

KROSCHINSKI, Bemerkungen zu "Therapeutische Wirkungen durch phonatorische Stauübungen" von Dr. Herbert Blehle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 528-529, March 26, '37

KROST, G. N., Human blood serum in treatment of anemia associated with jaundice in newborn infant, J.Pediat. **10:** 613-621, May '37

——and EPSTEIN, I. M., Edema in newborn due to prelacteal feeding; report of 4 cases, J.Pediat. **10:** 221-227, Feb. '37

KROTKINA, N. A., Latent tetanus infection in chronic osteomyelitis, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 494-497, '36

KROUPSKY, A. I., and EISENBERG, Aéroionothérapie en obstétrique et en gynécologie, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 384-398, Nov. '36

KROUT, M. H., Further studies on relation of personality and gesture; nosological analysis of autistic gestures, J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 279-287, March '37

KROCKMANN, E., Referat über okularen Tortikollis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 378-380, '36

Netzhautablösung und indirektes Trauma, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 304-328, '36

KROCKMANN, I., Intersexualität bei beiderseitigen tubulären Hodenadenomen, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **298:** 619-635, '37

KRÖGER, Ausfüllung des Nierenbeckens und der Kelche mit Sandmassen (Abflussbehinderung durch abschnürendes Gefäss), Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 808, '36

KRUEGER, A. P., and MUNDELL, J. H., Effect of phage on electrokinetic potential of susceptible cells, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 317-320, April '37

KRÖGER, E., Das Verhalten der Gehirndurchblutung bei operativen Eingriffen am Schädel und am Gehirn, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. **248:** 708-722, '37; abstr., Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 335-337, '36

——See GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., jt. auth.

KRUEGER, L., and MacINTOSH, F. C., Alcohol as stomachic, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 104-107, April '37

KRÜGER, W., Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Osteochondritis syph. bei Lues congenita tarda, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **249:** 79-88, '37

KRUKENBERG SPINDLE: See Cornea, pigmentation

KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors

KRULL, G., Untersuchungen über Frakturheilung in der Gewebekultur, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 131-137, '36

KRUPSKI, A., and ALMASY, F., Blutphysiologische Studien im Hochgebirge, Helvet.med.acta **4:** 94-128, Feb. '37

KRUSE, H. A.: See MARTÍNEZ, J., jt. auth.

KRUSE, H. D.: See HOOBLER, S. W., jt. auth.

——See DAY, H. G., jt. auth.

KRUSEN, F. H., Simple paraffin bath as means of applying heat locally when other means are not available, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 73-75, Feb. 3, '37

Blood picture before and after fever therapy by physical means, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 470-474, April '37

——and ELKINS, E. C., Fever therapy for gonococcemia and meningococcemia with associated endocarditis; report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 324-329, May 26, '37

——See RANDALL, L. M., jt. auth.

——and WIECHEC, F. J., Plan for stimulating interest in correct body mechanics, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **8:** 373, June '37

KRUTA, V., Sur le battement spontané de l'oreillette gauche isolée du mammifère traité par la thyroxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 876-877, '36 [Comment on de Moor's article]

KRYLOV, T. K., Therapy of keratitis rosacea, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 700-702, '36

——and ROSTOVTSEV, B. I., Application of brilliant green in therapy of trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 902-904, '36

KRYAŃSKI, J.: See GLASS, J., jt. auth.

KRYUKOV, A. N., Abdominal catastrophes, Klin.med. **14:** 1403-1414, '36

KRZYWANEK, F. W., and QUAST, P., Die Bewegungen des Pansens und Labmagens beim Schaf und ihre Beziehungen zueinander und zum Wiederkauen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 333-340, '36

KUBIE, L. S., Modifications in schizophrenic reaction with psychoanalytic treatment, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **37:** 874-880, April '37

——See BRICKNER, R. M., jt. auth.

KUBIKOWSKI, P.: See CZEŻOWSKA, Z., jt. auth.

KUBITZKI, Über 4 Erkrankungen an Lymphogranuloma inguinale an Bord des Auslandskreuzers "Karlsruhe" 1935/36, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 358-365, '36

KUBO, A., Über das Lymphangioendothelioma des subglottischen Raums von einem Säuglinge, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1040-1041, Nov. '36

KUBO, HISAO, Die Kaschin-Beckschе Krankheit in der Mandschurei, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 669-674, '36 [in Japanese]

KUBO, HISATOSHI, and FUJIMOTO, H., Über die Veränderungen an den intrazerebralen Gefässen, insbesondere in der Gegend der inneren Kapsel, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Histogenese der Hirnblutungen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 548-552, '36

KUBO, MASAHARU, Mittelohreiterung und Schwangerschaft, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1014, Nov. '36

Akute Parotitis bei akuter Mastoiditis, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 214, March '37

KUBO, MASAYA, and SUYAMA, Y., Über die Gewebsphosphatase bei acidotischen Knochenveränderungen der mit Schwefel gefütterten Ratte, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 682-686, '36 [in Japanese]

KUBOTA, K., Untersuchungen der Glyzerin-Spaltungsfaehigkeit der Bakterien; über die Glyzerin-Spaltungsfaehigkeit von B. coli, B. proteus und B. pestis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2718, Dec. '36

KUBOTA, S.: See ARIMA, M., jt. auth.

KUCERA, V., Influence of diet on action of mineral waters, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 531-533, April 30, '37

KUCHARSKI, T., Therapeutic action of chemical compounds containing sulfanilamide, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 316, April 25, '37; 338, May 2, '37

KUCHUR, B. A.: See LEVIN, A. E., jt. auth.

KUCKULIES, G.: See REMÉ, H., jt. auth.

KUDELSKI, C.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.

KUDELSKI, E.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.

KUDER, A.: See TRAUT, H. F., jt. auth.

KUDER, K.: See STANDER, H. J., jt. auth.

KUDINA, V., Complications of blood transfusion in patients with grave anemia, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 442-445, '36

——See NESTEROV, V. S., jt. auth.

KUDJI, N., Über die Aufzucht von Frühgeburten durch forcierte Sondenernährung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 319-323, Feb. 6, '37

KUDO: See KANO, jt. auth.

KUDO, M., URAGUCHI, K., MATSUDA, S., and HASHIMOTO, H., Experimental studies on encephalitis virus of 1935 epidemic in Tokyo with special reference to its serological difference from virus of St. Louis encephalitis, J.Immunol. **32:** 129-135, Feb. '37

KUDO, N.: See OGASAWARA, Y., jt. auth.

KUDRIN, I. S., Bandaging of mental patients, Vestnik khir. **49:** 207-210, '37

KUDRINSKIY, A. A., Tetanus after frost-bite and burns, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 522-524, '36

KUDRYAVTSEV, A. A.: See KLIMOV, N. M., jt. auth.

KUDRYAVTSEVA, A. I., ARSHTEYN, R. I., and POMELTSOV, K. V., Early diagnosis of pulmonary and hilar tuberculosis in children in dispensaries; influenza and tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1761-1781, '36

KÜHL, H.: See CHROMETZKA, F., jt. auth.

KUEHN, C. A.: See TAYLOR, W. N., jt. auth.

KÜHN, R., Stoffwechselwirkungen des Schwefels, Med.Welt **11:** 584-587, April 24, '37

KÜHNAU, J., Spezifisches und Unspezifisches in der Wirkungsweise der Vitamine, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 352-356, Feb. 26, '37

Der Einfluss des Wetterwechsels auf den normalen menschlichen Organismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 617-620, April 16, '37

Balneotherapie des Diabetes, Med.Welt **11:** 576-578, April 24, '37

KÜHNE, Zur Therapie des Asthma bronchiale, Balneologe **4:** 193-196, April '37

KÜHNE, G.: See MANTEUFEL, P., jt. auth.

KÜHNER, A.: See WIDENBAUER, F., jt. auth.

KÜHNI, H.: See RUMPF, F., jt. auth.

KÜLBS, F., Commotio cordis nach Boxen, Med.Klin. **33:** 377-378, March 12, '37

KÜMMELL, H., Über die bösartigen Geschwülste des Harnleiters, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 147-152, '36

Wetter und postoperative Komplikationen, Med.Welt **11:** 328-331, March 6, '37

——and JENSEN, W., Beiträge zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Lebertranwundverbandes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 238-253, '36

KÜMMELL, H., JR., Ergometrische Untersuchungen als Gefährdungskontrolle vor Operationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 232-237, '36

KÜMMELL, H., JR.—Continued
Übersicht und praktisch-klinische Bedeutung der Missbildungen von Harnleiter und Niere, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 254-268, '36
KÜMMELL, HERMANN: See Obituaries
KÜMMELL'S DISEASE
—spondylomalacia, [K. Helly] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **298:** 30-36, '36
—traumatic spondylitis or Kümmell-Verneuil's disease in laborers; 3 cases, [M. Limouxl] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **44:** 195-200, March 1, '37
KUENEN, W. A., Anemia in pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 2040-2046, May 8, '37
KÜNTSCHER, G., Haltevorrichtung für den Richtungsbestimmer zur Nagelung des Schenkelhalses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 66-68, Jan. 9, '37
KÜNZEL, O.: See **KELLER, C. J., jt. auth.**
KÜPPERMANN, W., Nebenmilzen nach traumatischer Milzruptur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 3061-3062, Dec. 26, '36
KÜPPERS, E., Die Insulinbehandlung der Schizophrenie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 377-383, March 5, '37
KÜRTEN, H., Richard May †, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 430-431, March 12, '37
KÜRTEN, H. F.: See **STEIGERWALDT, F., jt. auth.**
KÜSTER, E., and MEIXNER, H., Berechnungen und Tabellen zur Frage des Raumklimas, Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 158-178, Dec. '36
KÜSTER, F., Behandlung dyspeptischer Störungen im Säuglingsalter mit Uzara, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 653-658, '37
KÜSTNER, H., Interkranielle Verletzungen der Kinder in der Geburt, Med.Klin. **33:** 221-223, Feb. 12, '37
KÜSTNER-PRAUSNITZ REACTION: See Food, allergy
KUFFERATH, Eine neue Methode der Verteilung von Gasen in Wasser und ihre Bedeutung für die Bad-Therapie, Balneologe **4:** 84-86, Feb. '37
KUFFERATH, W., Zur Entstehung des endständigen Brandes beim Panaritium, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 546-550, March 6, '37
——and WITTELER, E., Beiträge zur Frage unklarer Phlegmonen nach Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 32-37, Jan. 2, '37
KUGELMASS, I. N., Milk modification and infant constitution, New England J.Med. **215:** 1285-1291, Dec. 31, '36
Milk curd—its mechanism and modification, Arch.Dis. Childhood **12:** 25-44, Feb. '37
Milk digestion; mechanism and modification, New York State J.Med. **37:** 652-656, April 1, '37
Mechanism of milk clotting; rôle of milk components in coagulation, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 170-174, May '37
Infant feeding—individualized vs. routine, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 240-245, June '37
KUHLENBECK, H., Ontogenetic development of diencephalic centers in bird's brain (chick) and comparison with reptilian and mammalian diencephalon, J. Comp.Neurol. **66:** 23-75, Feb. '37
KUHLMANN, F., Dünndarmstörungen im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 433-469, Nov. '36
Kymographische Herzuntersuchung an Sportstudenten; kurze Mitteilung, Med.Welt **10:** 1612-1614, Nov. 7, '36
——See KAMMERLING, H., jt. auth.
——and SCHULZE-FORSTHÖVEL, H., Das Thoraxbild der Lymphogranulomatose, Med.Welt **11:** 494-497, April 10, '37
KUHLMANN, H., Le contrôle hématologique du centre le transfusion sanguine d'urgence de l'Hôpital Civil de Strasbourg, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 61-82, Feb. 5, '37
KUHLMANN, J., Les paralysies tardives du nerf récurrent après les opérations pour goitre, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 17-20, Jan. 15, '37
KUHLMANN, K.: See **KILLIAN, H., jt. auth.**
KUHN, ADOLF
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Physician and patient, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 88-89, Jan. 31, '37
KUHN, H. (Bad Nauheim): See **LUEG, W., jt. auth.**
KUHN, H. (Giessen), Beiträge zur Frage der Spezifität der Komplementbindungsreaktion auf Tuberkulose, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 646-649, '36
KUHN-WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
KUHNS, J. G., and others, Sixty-second report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **34:** 957-976, May '37
KUHS, M. L.: See **TATUM, A. L., jt. auth.**
KUILMAN, J., KAISER, P. J., and SARDJITO, M., Rhinoscleroma in Pasoemah highlands of southern Sumatra, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 770-803, March 30, '37
KUKLIN, A. A., CHLENOV, E. I., and ZOLOTUKHIN, Y. M., Seasonal exacerbations and complications in tuberculous patients living on southern coast of Crimea, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1540-1543, '36
KUKLIŃSKI, I., Multiple osteochondroma with predominantly unilateral localization resembling Ollier's disease, Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 71-77, '36
KULCHAR, G. V., and NINNIS, E. I., Tracing source of infection in syphilis, J.Social Hyg. **22:** 370-373, Nov. '36
KULCZYŃSKA, M.: See **KURZEJA, B., jt. auth.**
KULENKAMPFF, D., Zur Technik der Hirntumoroperationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 69-74, '37
Über die Ausräumung des Thrombus bei Saphenathrombose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 75-76, '37
Zur Technik der suprapubischen Blasenoperationen, Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 264-270, '37
Ein neues Rectoskop zur Verschorfung inoperabler Mastdarmkrebse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 822-823, April 3, '37
KULENOK, M. I., and NADSON, G. G., Simple methods for determination of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide in air, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 212-220, Feb. 15, '37
KULESHOV, D. S.: See **KIZILOVA, A. I., jt. auth.**
KULIG, Z.: See **ADAMOWICZ, P., jt. auth.**
KULIKOV, A. D.: See **BUNINA, B. Z., jt. auth.**
KULIKOWSKA, L., Un cas d'ostéomalacie fruste, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 767-771, Nov. '36
von KULIN, L., Über Indikation der Bluttransfusion auf Grund pathologischen Blutbildes, Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 174-178, '36
Die Bewertung von Zuckerbelastungsversuchen im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 69-73, '37
Angaben zur Differentialdiagnose der Meningitis serosa epidemica, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 309-316, '37
KULITZY, G., Während der Geburt entstandenes Emphysema subcutaneum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 154-155, Jan. 16, '37
Durch Urotropin verursachte einseitige Nierenblutung. Ein Beitrag zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Harndesinfizientien, Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 279-283, '37
Neuere Gesichtspunkte bei der Anstaltsbehandlung der Schwangerschaftspyelitis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 694-698, March 20, '37
KULKA, Z., Transkranielle Aufnahme des ersten Halswirbels, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 128-129, Feb. '37
KULLMAN, P., Sous-alimentation et tuberculose extension médico-sociale du service des dispensaires antituberculeux, Rev.belge de la tuberc. **27:** 357-365, Sept.-Oct. '36
KULLMANN, F.: See **EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
KULLY, H. E., Bronchoscopic diagnosis of carcinoma of lung: report of 2 cases, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 25-26, Jan. '37
KUMAMI, S., Ueber den Schwefelgehalt des Pankreasblutes und der Thoraciculslymphe; histochemische Untersuchung des Schwefels im Pankreasgewebe, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1637-1638, Dec. 25, '34
——See INUTSUKA, M., jt. auth.
KUMASHIRO, M., Ueber die Antipyrinidiosynkrasie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1651-1652, Dec. 25, '34
KUN, H., Wirkungen des Follikelhormons auf die Haut bei perkutaner Verabreichung. Histologische Untersuchungen an infantilen und senilen Ratten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 408-411, March 26, '37
——and PECZENIK, O., Die biologische Wirksamkeit der männlichen Sexualhormone verstärkt durch Follikelhormon. Nachweis am elektrischen Rattentest, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 439-441, April 2, '37
KUNDERT, P.: See **SISK, I. R., jt. auth.**
——See WEAR, J. B., jt. auth.
KUNDRAT LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
KUNERT, H., Arzneimittelwirkung bei Trypanosoma brucei, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 431-434, Dec. 31, '36
KUNEWÄLDER, E.: See **BAUER, J., jt. auth.**
KUNG, C. T., Mucocele of appendix, with pseudomyxoma peritonei; report of 3 cases, Chinese M.J. **51:** 45-52, Jan. '37
KUNG, J. C.: See **KAN, H. C., jt. auth.**
KUNGULIA, V. G.: See **ABAKELIA, I. K., jt. auth.**
KUNISIGE, S., Über den Einfluss des Hypophysenvorderlappenextraktes auf die Pflanzenzelle, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 116*, Oct. '36
Über das wirksame Prinzip des Hypophysenvorderlappens und des Sexualhormon, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2539, Nov. '36
Über den Einfluss des weiblichen Hormons auf das Wachstum des männlichen Kammes, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2658, Nov. '36
Über den Einfluss des Hypophysenvorderlappenhormons auf die Pflanzenzelle sowie auf den tierischen Organismus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2665, Nov. '36
Über die Wirkung von Methylenblau bei CO-Gas, NO-Gas und Zyankalium-Vergiftung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 304, Feb. '37
KUNITZ, A., Therapy for maladjusted, J.Health & Phys. Educ. **8:** 143, March '37
KUNLIN, J., L'infiltration du sympathique lombaire. Technique—Indications—Résultats, J. méd. franç. **26:** 66-72, Feb. '37
——and CAVALLI, G., Ulcère peptique et petit estomac de Pavlov. Du rôle des facteurs locaux dans la genèse de l'ulcère peptique, Nutrition **6:** 353-362, '36
——See FONTÈS, G., jt. auth.

KUNO, Y., and KASHIWABARA, K., Effective method for suppression of local sweating, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 41-45, Jan. 15, '37
Experiments on effect of diaphoretics and adiaphoretics, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 47-50, Jan. 15, '37
KUNSTADTER, R. H.: See **HESS, J. H., jt. auth.**
KUNSTLER, M. B., Atypical symptomatology of colitis, M. Rec. 145: 161-163, Feb. 17, '37
KUNTZ, A., Autonomic nervous system in relation to otolaryngology, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 22-33, '36
KUNTZEN, Serienuntersuchungen nach Gehirnerschütterungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 322-324, '36
KUNZ, H., Leiomyoma adenomatosum der Lunge, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 109-113, '37
——**KRENN, L., and REICHL, E.,** Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Serumbehandlung der Peritonitis, Med.Klin. 33: 471-472, April 2, '37
KUNZE, H., Nierenrupturen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 105-133, '37
KUO, W. T., Disinfection of drinking water at low temperature; germicidal efficiency of halogen disinfectants and preammonization in water disinfection, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 72, Oct. '36
von KUP, J., Der Zusammenhang zwischen der Zirbel und den anderen endokrinen Drüsen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 50: 152-189, '36
KUPALOV, P. S., Temporary disturbance of conditioned reflex activity in dog, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 601-613, '35
——See **NEMENOW, M. I., jt. auth.**
——**and PAVLOV, N. N.,** Effect of short conditioned stimulus on retarded conditioned reflex, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 734-738, '35
KUPERMAN, A. Y., and SEMENYAKO, E. M., Late results and working capacity following nephrectomy, Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 282-289, '36
KUPERMAN, M.: See **BOSCH ARANA, G., jt. auth.**
KUPFFER CELLS: See Liver, physiology
KUPRIYANOVA, N. A.: See **KRAKHMALNIKOV, L. L., jt. auth.**
KURACHI, M., Über den einfachen Zeichenapparat von Kurachi, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2796, Dec. '36
KURAHASHI, Y., Beitrag zum Studium über die Ursache des Chloroformtodes. Vergleichung der minimalen tötlichen Menge gegen Chloroform und Morphin bei Maus und Menschen, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 20, '36
Studium über die Blutgerinnung-hemmende Wirkung der Bestandteile von Erdnuss (Arachis hypogaea) und weisser Bohne (Glycine Soya), Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 35, '36
Über den Einfluss der Muttermilch auf die Blutgerinnung, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 115°-116°, Oct. '36
KURATA, M.: See **TSUDA, T., jt. auth.**
KURCHICINE: See Holarrhena antidysenterica
KURE, K., SAITÔ, S., and OKINAKA, S., Physiologischer Nachweis der spinalparasympathischen vasodilatatorischen Faser, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 290-295, '36
KURETAS, D.: See **JANNULIS, G. E., jt. auth.**
KURIBAYASHI, H., and HARA, A., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Alantolacton, einen wirksamen Bestandteil des Inula Helenium, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 67-68, Dec. 20, '36
KURIHARA, M., Vergleichende Untersuchung der blutbildenden Gewebe in den verschiedenen Organen im fötalen Leben, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 237-246, '36
——**and KAMANO, M.,** Histologische Untersuchung des entzündlichen Wurmfortsatzes und entzündlichen grossen Netzes bei Menschen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 631-635, '36 [in Japanese]
KURIHARA, T., Statistische und histopathologische Untersuchungen über Duodenalerosionen, -geschwüre usw., Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 625-627, '36 [in Japanese]
KURIHARA, Y., Ichthyosis und ichthyosis-ähnliche Krankheiten; über einen Fall von Erythrodermie congénitale ichthyosiforme Brocq, Acta dermat. 27: 108-111, '36
KURIKI, S., Quantitative Untersuchung der Schweissdrüse der Handtellerhaut bei den Zwillingen, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 685-720, Dec. '36
KURLAT, P.: See **SATANOWSKY, P., jt. auth.**
KURLOFF BODIES: See Blood, cells; Leukocytes, morphology
KURODA, KAITIRÔ, Simple et rapide micro-dosage de l'eau des liquides biologiques, Keijo J.Med. 7: 319-326, Oct. 31, '36
——**and EBINA, R.,** Etudes sur le changement de la teneur en eau dans le sang du cobaye au cours de sa croissance, Keijo J.Med. 7: 376-388, Oct. 31, '36
——**RYÔ, T., and EBINA, R.,** Recherche bio-statistique de la teneur en eau dans le sang sur 1069 hommes normaux adultes, Keijo J.Med. 7: 612-643, Dec. 20, '36
KURODA, KYOE, Study of chronaxie in lead-poisoned printers, Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 89-96, Sept. '36
KURODA, S., Occupational pulmonary cancer of generator gas workers, Indust.Med. 6: 304-306, May '37
——**and KAWAHATA, K.,** Über die gewerbliche Entstehung des Lungenkrebses bei Generatorgasarbeitern, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 45: 36-39, '36
KURODA, Y. (Kyoto): See **YASUDA, C., jt. auth.**
KURODA, Y. (Sendai), Ueber den Nachweis von homologen Mitagglutininen (den sogenannten β-spezifischen Rezeptoren Aokis) bei Proteusbazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 239-243, Nov. 3, '36
Die Beeinflussung der Gonokokkenagglutination durch Antiformin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 244-248, Nov. 3, '36
KUROSE, S.: See **MORI, S. (Kumamoto), jt. auth.**
KUROTCHKIN, T. J., and CHOW, B. F., Active anaphylaxis produced with specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type I, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 467-468, Dec. '36
KURTZ, P. L., Experimental index of erythropoietic function in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 24-27, May '37
KURTZAHN, H., Betrachtung über das Krebsproblem, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 4-7, Jan. '37
KURU, M., Ein erfolgreich operierter Fall von synchronem heteromorphem Doppelkrebs am Rectum und am Uterus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 79-86, '36
KURZ, O., Zur Rubeosis iridis diabetica, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 284-302, '37
Symmetrischer Iristumor, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 476-486, April '37
KURZEJA, B., and KULCZYŃSKA, M., Improvement of health in villages by reorganization of midwives, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 105-107, Feb. 7, '37
KURZROK, R., Prospects for hormonal sterilization, J. Contraception 2: 27-29, Feb. '37
——See **MILLER, E. G., jt. auth.**
——**LASS, P. M., and SMELSER, J.,** Studies relating to time of human ovulation; during lactation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 356-359, April '37
——**WIESBADER, H., MULINOS, M. G., and WATSON, B. P.,** Action of pituitrin, estradiol and progesterone on human uterus in vivo, Endocrinology 21: 335-342, May '37
KURZWEIL, R.: See **OSZACKI, A., jt. auth.**
KUSANO, N.: See **TAKIZAWA, N., jt. auth.**
KUSANO, S., Einfluss der ultraakustischen Schallwellen auf die pharmakologischen Wirkungen von einigen Hormonen und vegetativen Giften, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 170-174, Dec. 30, '36
Wirkung der ultraakustischen Schallwellen auf Jodkalium und Wasserstoffsuperoxyd, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 175-180, Dec. 30, '36
KUSCH, E., MILAM, D. F., and STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K., General paresis treated by mosquito-inoculated vivax (tertian) malaria, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 619-624, Nov. '36
KUSEVITSKIY, I. A., Effect of sensibilization on tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 29-34, '37
KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., Pathogenesis of purpura hemorrhagica in course of malaria, Klin.med. 14: 1820-1822, '36
——**and ZISLIN, D. M.,** Evaluation of quality of pulse and blood pressure reactions to physical exertion, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 81-89, Jan. 30, '37
KUSHIZAKI, S., and SAITO, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der primären Muskeltuberkulose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 177-191, '37
KUSHTALOV, N. I., Therapy of gynecologic diseases by concentrated chlorinated solutions introduced into vagina, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1734-1737, Nov. 30, '36
Reaktion zur Bestimmung normaler und ektopischer Schwangerschaft mittels Infusionstierchen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 269-277, Jan. 30, '37
KUSKE, H., Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie und Pathogenese der Wiesenpflanzendermatitis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 117-119, Feb. 6, '37
KUSNETZ, M.: See **Kuznets, M.**
KUSTALLOW, N. J.: See **Kushtalov, N. I.**
KUSUI, K., Eine neue Modifikation der Chlorbestimmung im Harn, besonders bei Albuminurie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 407, March 25, '37
——**NOBUHARA, N., and WATANABE, T.,** Über eine neue Mikromethode der Jodzahlbestimmung der Blutfette, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 546-547, April 25, '37
KUSUMOTO, M., Morphologische Studien über die Fette der Skelettmuskulatur, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 153-158, '36
KUSUMOTO, T., On obtaining of anti-M and -N agglutinins from sheep, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 105, Jan. 25, '36
KUSUNOKI, T., and MUNAKATA, M., Noch ein weiterer Fall von spontaner Hypoglykämie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 272-278, '37
KUTKA, V.: See **TREGER, J., jt. auth.**
KUT-KLAMP: See Instruments
KUTSCHERA von AICHBERGEN, H., Schlafkur und rektale Digitalisierung als schonendste Therapie der kardialen Dekompensation, Med.Klin. 32: 1664-1665, Dec. 4, '36
KUTSUNA, M., OMORI, A., and MIYAJIMA, T., Studien über das Hautleistensystem der Vola und das auf den Fingerbeeren der Japaner aus Nord-Kyushu; ueber das Hautleistensystem auf den Fingerbeeren, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1994-1995, Nov. 20, '36
KUTZINSKI, A., Max Marcuse, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 507, May 1, '37

KUTZMANN, A. A., Leiomyoma of urinary bladder, J.Urol. 37: 117-132, Jan. '37
KUVATOV, G. G., Erythropoietic function of bone marrow of dog following exclusion of central autonomic innervation, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 722-723, '35
KUWABARA, S., Über einen Fall von Periarteritis nodosa, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 356-360, Feb. 6, '37
KUWABARA, T., Über die Phagozytose der Tuberkelbazillen im menschlichen Körper als Folge der Einverleibung des Kochschen eiweissfreien Tuberkulins, weiterhin über den Einfluss dieser Behandlung auf die intrakutane Reaktion und auf die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 93-94, Dec. 24, '36
KUWASAKI, S., and TOKU, S., Ueber einen als Invaginatorenkuppe aus der Ileumwand hervorgekommenen Grawitzschen Tumor, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 88, Jan. 25, '37
KUZIN, I. F., Case of lipoma of orbit, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 516-518, '36
KUZIN, M. G., Processes of disintegration and synthesis in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 28-32, '37
KUZMA, V., Clinical aspects of sepsis, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 804-814, Nov. '36
KUZMENKO, L. N., Case of trauma of dystopic (pelvic) kidney, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 837-839, '36
KUZMENKO, S. T.: See **OLEVSKIY, M. I., jt. auth.**
KUZMIN, D. S., Changes in carpal bones of locksmiths, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 150-153, '36
Irradiation of thymus in certain skin diseases, Vrach. delo 19: 889-890, '36
KUZMIN, S. S., Bandage for mastitis, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 497-499, '36
KUZNETS, M.: See **GLINER, G. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SIROTA, L. S., jt. auth.**
KUZNETSOV, V. P., Nervous activity and trophic disorders, Vrach.delo [20]: 41-44, '37
KVASOV, D. G., and NAUMENKO, A. I., Disturbance of isolated conduction of nerve impulses due to changes in nerve produced by desiccating factors, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 669-677, '36
KWAKU, S.: See **SAI, S., jt. auth.**
KWAZEBART, L.: See **BRUNER, E., jt. auth.**
KWIATKOWSKI, S. Ł., Trichophytic conjunctivitis, Przegl. dermat. 31: 414-421, Dec. '36
KWIT, N. T.: See **GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.**
KYLIN, E., Ergebnisse von 24 Hypophysentransplantationen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1756-1760, Nov. 28, '36
Transplantation of pituitary; animal experiments and clinical results, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1859-1866, Dec. 18, '36
Hypophysentransplantationen. Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen und klinische Ergebnisse, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 428-434, '37; abstr., Tierexperimentelle Hypophysentransplantationen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 447-448, March 27, '37
Magersucht in der weiblichen Spätpubertät. Ein eigentümliches Krankheitsbild sui genesis, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. 180: 115-152, '37
Results of pituitary transplantation in 45 cases, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 553-564, April 16, '37
KYMOGRAPHY
See also Arrhythmia; Diaphragm, roentgenography; Heart, function tests; Kidneys, pelvis; Respiration, physiology; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
—apparatus for producing cumulative and ordinary type kymograph records simultaneously, [K. M. Wilbur] Science 85: 225-226, Feb. 26, '37
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRIAKIS, L., Die Geburtsleitung mittels Chinin, Wärme und Thymophysin bei vor- bzw. frühzeitigem Blasensprung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 324-329, Feb. 6, '37
KYRIAZIDIS, K. N., Nephelometrische Bestimmung der Milchverwässerung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 10-20, '36
KYRIELEIS, W., Periarteritis nodosa (tuberculosa) der Netzhaut, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 406-411, '36
Ein Verfahren zur fortlaufenden Aufzeichnung der Dunkelanpassung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 430-433, '36
KYU, U. F., Ein Fall von Schwarzwasserfieber, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 202, Jan. '37
Klinische und histopathologische Untersuchung von Encephalitis epidemica in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 297-298, Feb. '37

L

L. 407: See **Phenoxy-*di*Methylamino-Ethane**
L. 416: See **Methoxyphenoxy-Ethanolamino-Ethane**
LAARMANN, A., Die Darstellung des Kniegelenkinnern im Röntgenbild, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 234-251, '36; abstr., Die Darstellung des Gelenkinneren im Röntgenbild, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 433-434, '37
LAB FERMENT: See **Stomach, function tests**
LABANDIBAR, B., Ulcera péptica postoperatoria, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 466, Sept.; 520, Oct.; 586, Nov.; 646, Dec. '36; 16: 22, Jan. '37
de la BARRA, A.: See **VACCARO C., H., jt. auth.**
La BARRE, J., L'emploi des extraits duodénaux (incrétine) dans le traitement du diabète, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d. sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4, pp. 27-43, '35; A propos du mode d'action de l'incrétine et de son application à la thérapeutique du diabète, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 333-344, '36
——**and GOFFIN, R.,** L'hypersécrétion biliaire consécutive à l'injection intraduodénale d'acide chlorhydrique dilué est-elle d'origine humorale? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 521-523, '36
A propos de l'hypersécrétion biliaire consécutive à l'administration de sécrétine ou à l'injection intraduodénale d'acide chlorhydrique dilué, Arch.Internat. de physiol. 44: 444-458, April '37
——**and SARIC, R.,** Sur les causes de l'augmentation postinsulinique de la teneur en adrénaline du sang veineux surrénal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 287-289, '37; A propos de l'origine nerveuse centrale de l'hyperadrénalinémie postinsulinique, Arch.Internat. de physiol. 44: 459-473, April '37
de la BARRERA, J. M., Peste rural, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 439-506, March '36
LABBÉ, H., BONN, A., and LEBEAU, Y. (Mme.), Caractères chimiques et biochimiques des altérations de la peau et des muqueuses dues à l'usage des rouges pour lèvres, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 3-8, Jan. '37
LABBÉ, M., L'équilibre humoral dans la physiologie et la pathologie, Presse méd. 44: 1737-1739, Nov. 4, '36
Diabète sucré et maladie de Basedow, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 324-328, Jan. 23, '37
——**and BALMUŞ, G.,** Etude clinique et histo-pathologique d'un cas de lymphogranulomatose à localisation rétro-péritonéale et envahissement rénal diffus, Ann d'anat.path. 14: 121-132, Feb. '37
——**and BOULIN, R.,** L'insuline-retard, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1449-1452, Nov. 16, '36; Presse méd. 45: 97-99, Jan. 20, '37
Les accidents hémiplégiques au cours de l'insulinothérapie, Presse méd. 45: 225-226, Feb. 13, '37
——**BOULIN, R., and ULLMANN,** Diabète bronzé et insuffisance surrénale, Presse méd. 44: 1769-1771, Nov. 11, '36; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1347-1351, Nov. 2, '36
LABBOK, A. I., and ORLOV, G. A., Experimental study on improved technic of parenchymatous suture in marginal resections and extensive injuries of liver, Vestnik khir. 46: 209-212, '36
LABES, R., WEDELL, K., and LIPPROSS, O., Beziehungen zwischen der Wirkung von Krampfgiften und Störungen der Gewebsatmung; Pyramidonkrämpfe bei Grasfröschen nach Verabreichung unterschwelliger Mengen von Pyramidon und Blausäure, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 125-140, '37
LABEY, GEORGES (1873—)
—presentation of medal to Dr. Labey (Remise d'une médaille au Docteur Georges Labey), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-vi, March 20, '37
LABHARDT, Kraurosis fornicis vaginae, Helvet.med.acta 4: 59-60, Feb. '37
LABHARDT, A., Zur Aetiologie des tiefen Querstandes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1149, Nov. 14, '36
LABHARDT, E., Ueber die Dauerresultate der nach von Eicken operierten Fälle von angeborenem Choanalverschluss, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1153-1154, Nov. 21, '36
LABHARDT OPERATION: See **Perineum, surgery; Vagina, surgery**
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See **Vulva**
LABIA VOCALIA: See **Vocal Cords**
LABIGNETTE, P., Contribution à l'étude de la calcémie chez la femme enceinte, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 81-87, Jan. '37
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—considerations of labor in old primiparas at Strasbourg Maternity Hospital, [J. Limpach] Gynécologie 36: 24-37, Jan. '37; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 255-256, March '37
—course following conservative operation for myoma, [R. Breiter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 82-86, Jan. 9, '37
—effect of salt-free diet on course, [V. Vašek] Bratisl. lekár.listy (supp. 12) 16: 337-343, Dec. '36
—labor and puerperium in old primiparas, [P. Rettagliata] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 197-235, Feb. 28, '37
—onset of uterine contractions, hour and time of day of delivery, [H. Guthmann & M. Bienhüls] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 337-348, Nov. '36
—precipitate labor, [A. F. W. Millar] Brit.M.J. 1: 968, May 8, '37
—referred pain associated with labor; preliminary report, [G. W. Theobald] Brit.M.J. 2: 1307-1308, Dec. 26, '36
—spontaneous normal delivery 5 years after recovery from simple excision of early carcinoma of portio vaginalis, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1026, May 1, '37
—statistical analysis of records of primigravidas over 35 years of age, [P. H. Roeder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 91-96, Jan. '37
—table for use in labor, [G. Robyn] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 631-634, Feb. 21, '37

LABOR—Continued
—twenty-four hour rhythm of birth frequency, [E. Møller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 69-74, '37
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
blood in, arterial pressure, [J. C. Vignale] Semana méd. 2: 1374-1375, Nov. 12, '36
—glycemia in mother and in fetus, [G. Micale] Riv.ital. di ginec. 18: 590-608, Dec. '35
—leukocytosis (lipoid composition of leukocytes), [E. M. Boyd, G. W. Blenkinsop & G. Myiks, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 300-301, April '37
—studies of latent scurvy in infants; content of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in serum of women in labor and in children at birth, [P. W. Bræstrup] Acta pædiat. 19: 328-334, '37
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Pubic Bone; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—abnormal Bandl ring, [G. F. Pendleton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 324-330, Feb. '37
—accidental rupture and successful ligation of umbilical artery before onset of labor, [E. W. Page] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 518-520, March '37
—acute edema of cervix, [W. F. Seeley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 631-636, April '37
—aphasia and right hemiplegia at onset of labor at 7½ months; case, [P. Trillat, Moindrot & P. Magnin] Lyon méd. 159: 173-178, Feb. 14, '37
—bilateral abductor paralysis necessitating tracheotomy, [T. A. Clarke] Brit.M.J. 1: 270, Feb. 6, '37
—borderline pelvis, [J. B. Jacobs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 778-787, May '37
—classification of dystocias due to anomalous contractions of uterus, [R. Landrieu] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 576-577, Dec. 1, '36
—classification of lesions due to labor; author's modification of Müller operation for correcting hypotonia of vesical sphincter muscle, [P. Barros] Ann.brasil. de gynec. 3: 281-305, April '37
—complete stenosis of cervix; case, [S. Norris & A. Iscove] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 183-184, Feb. '37
—conduct of labor in women with narrow pelves; statistical study, [R. L. Livchina] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 274-286, April '37
—congenital atresia of intestine as hindrance, [K. Brandsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 573-577, March 6, '37
—conglutination of external orifice of uterus; edema with nephropathy; new points of view on etiology of atony and hypertonia of tissue, [G. von Bud] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 329-334, Feb. 6, '37
—constriction ring dystocia, [L. Rudolph] J.A.M.A. 108: 532-538, Feb. 13, '37
—contracted pelvis in Scotland; distribution, types and severity, [H. R. MacLennan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 44: 245-252, April '37
—contraction ring dystocia; analysis of 36 cases, with observations on use of adrenalin in 20 cases, [C. H. McKenzie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 835-841, May '37
—contraction ring dystocia; treatment with epinephrine; cases, [B. Bakewell] California & West.Med. 46: 109-111, Feb. '37
—coxalgic pelvis, [V. Le Lorier] Strasbourg méd. 97: 94-95, Feb. 15, '37
—death following blood transfusion after obstetric intervention; case, [L. Matus Mermosilla] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 140-145, '36
—Delmas method, [R. Koenig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1143-1144, Nov. 14, '36
—Delmas method, [M. Vorlicek-Jelinek] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 1007-1020, Dec. '36
—Delmas method; success in case, [A. Finocchietti & C. N. Testa] Semana méd. 2: 1820-1822, Dec. 24, '36
—Delmas method; theory and practice of one-stage evacuation of uterus; preliminary report, [N. Y. Sosyura] Vrach.delo 19: 875-878, '36
—Delmas method; use in case; anatomicophysiologic fundamentals, [E. Keymer Fresno] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 12-17, '35
—development of subcutaneous emphysema during labor; case, [G. Kulitzy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 154-155, Jan. 16, '37
—difficulties in delivery of shoulder of large children and how to overcome them, [H. Tüscher] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 3012-3016, Dec. 19, '36
—dystocia, [J. W. Harris] Am.J.Surg. 35: 362-366, Feb. '37
—dystocia due to electrocoagulation used in therapy of cervicitis, [A. Drocchi, A. Finocchietti & C. N. Testa] Semana méd. 1: 1097-1099, April 15, '37
—dystocia due to hour-glass vagina; case, [D. Iraeta & J. R. Obiglio] Semana méd. 1: 673-675, March 4, '37
—dystocia due to size of fetus and excessive length of umbilical cord, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk tib cem. mec. 3: 31-33, '37

LABOR, complications—Continued
—dystocia due to umbilical cord encircling fetus, [A. Sainz Trejo] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2302-2303, May 1, '37
—dystrophia dystocia syndrome, [W. McMann] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 625-628, Jan. '37
—effect of premature rupture of membranes, [I. Kaszás] Gyógyászat 76: 660-664, Nov. 15, '36
—erysipelas complicating labor at term, [S. Lubin] Am.J. Surg. 35: 131-134, Jan. '37
—fetal exomphalos; case, [O. Rolindo da Silva] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 195-199, March '37
—Giulio Cesare Aranzio, discoverer of pelvic abnormalities as cause, [P. Gall] Clin.ostet. 38: 478-481, Sept. '36
—gynecologic sequels of natural delivery, [W. Shaw] Practitioner 138: 24-32, Jan. '37
—imprint of narrow pelvis on head of fetus, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 141-144, '37
—in women with kyphosis, [M. E. Savilahti] Duodecim 53: 458-473, '37
—incomplete rupture of uterus (anterior part of lower segment); indications for sterilization; case, [R. García Valenzuela] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 69-72, '35
—incontinence of urine after parturition, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1541-1548, April 10, '37
—inducing labor by means of quinine, heat and thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) in premature rupture of fetal membranes, [L. Kyriakis] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 324-329, Feb. 6, '37
—intrapartum infection, [D. F. Anderson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 264-277, April '37
—Kielland forceps for delivery of patient with narrow pelvis, [H. Högler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2790-2793, Nov. 21, '36
—kyphosis, [Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 693-694, Oct. 24, '36
—management of birth injuries (to mother), [W. R. Cooke] Am.J.Surg. 35: 409-416, Feb. '37
—management of labor complicated by rectal stricture, with report of 18 cases, [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] New York State J.Med. 37: 484-487, March 1, '37
—management of labor in patients with contracted pelves, [E. L. Cornell] S.Clin.North America 17: 433-439, April '37
—management of prolonged labor with review of 100 consecutive cases, [W. E. Studdiford] S.Clin.North America 17: 11-25, Feb. '37
—median rectovaginal fistula following delivery of dead fetus; case, [A. Vignali] Clin.ostet. 38: 289-299, June '36
—myoma as complication of labor and puerperium; case, [P. Janson] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 463-465, Feb. 20, '37
—obstructed labor caused by cervical fibroid undergoing red degeneration, and complicated by placenta praevia and prolapse of fetal cord; case, [C. Moir] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 105-108, Feb. '37
—partly expelled fetus retained for 2 weeks; case, [J. P. Vergouwen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 119, Jan. 9, '37
—pathologic study and causes of compound monster; process of labor, [P. Castagna] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 462-478, Aug. 31, '35
—pelvic floor and adjacent viscera; plastic surgery, [A. V. Pettit] California & West.Med. 46: 240-244, April '37
—pelvic fractures; medicolegal aspects, [P. Gouin] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 58-80, Jan. '37; abstr., Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 58-66, Jan. '37
—place of induction of premature labor in treatment of pelvic disproportion, [A. H. Davidson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1078-1090, Dec. '36
—postoperative closure of vagina; case, [M. Brouha] Liége méd. 30: 368-371, March 21, '37
—postpartum cervix, with notes on its relation to incidence of carcinoma, [A. G. Murphy] Southwestern Med. 21: 88-94, March '37
—premature rupture of amniotic membranes, [M. Rodecurt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63:104-105, Jan.15,'37
—reforms in surgical obstetrics, [A. Döderlein] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 601-603, April 16, '37
—repair of old lacerations at time of delivery, [W. T. Pride] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 127-131, April '37
—rôle of coitus during last weeks of pregnancy in etiology of premature rupture of fetal membrane, [G. K. F. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1038-1041, May 1, '37
—rôle of extracts of posterior lobe of hypophysis in spontaneous rupture of uterus, [E. Junghans] Med. Welt 11: 530-533, April 17, '37
—rupture of uterus during insertion of balloon to dilate cervix, [G. Vajna] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 17-23, March '37
—rupture of uterus during labor due to malformation, with report of case, [A. Fortunato] Clin.ostet. 39: 138-157, March '37

LABOR, complications—Continued
—ruptured uterus; peritonitis, operation and recovery, [R. L. Barrett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 509-511, March '37
—significance of age at menarche for occurrence of complications, [D. Risopoulos] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3016-3020, Dec. 19, '36
—significance of manual dilatation of os uteri as means of overcoming difficulties in dilatation of soft parts, [A. Reist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1176-1180, Nov. 21, '36
—statistical observation of giant growth in Japan, [S. Kishimoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 197-200, March '37
—successful delivery of very large child (6,100 g.); suggestions for procedure in similar situations, [K. Fink] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 801-804, April 3, '37
—surgical repair of pelvic lacerations, [D. N. Barrows] S.Clin.North America 17: 55-65, Feb. '37
—technic of freeing high shoulders, [C. Clauberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 134-138, Jan. 16, '37
—test labor, [R. Suzor] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 35-49, Jan. '37
—therapy of incomplete rupture of uterus; case, [A. Colaci] Clin.ostet. 39: 83-87, Feb. '37
—thrombosis of mesentery; resection of 10 feet of small bowel; patient alive and in good health 24 years later, [G. G. Turner] Lancet 1: 802-803, April 3, '37
—torsion of sigmoid flexure at term; case, [L. Lizana Farías] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 129-132, '36
—torsion of uterus as cause, [N. Pletkin] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2913-2915, Dec. 5, '36
—traumatology of operative delivery in relation to professional responsibility, [A. Colaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 519-553, Sept. '36
—typical complications due to uterine malformations, [G. K. F. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 963-971, April 24, '37
—use of Bossi dilator for dilating cervix; 3 cases, [V. M. Gazitúa Guzmán] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 356-361, '36
—uterine inertia, [N. W. Vaux] Am.J.Surg. 35: 358-361, Feb. '37
—uterine inertia in first stage, [D. G. Tollefson & A. M. Webb] West.J.Surg. 45: 156-167, March '37
—uterine ruptures observed at Obstetric Clinic of Helsingfors University during years 1900 to 1934, [A. Valle] Duodecim 53: 346-361, '37
—voluminous teratoma of sacrococcygeal region of fetus as cause of dystocia; case, [N. Atakam] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 461-464, Dec. '36
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
—acceleration of normal delivery, [H. P. A. Smit] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5303-5310, Nov. 28, '36
—birth injury in relation to labor, [E. Holland] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 1-18, Jan. '37
—Delmas method, [M. Vorlicek-Jelinek] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 1007-1020, Dec. '36
—first stage, [W. E. Studdiford] Am.J.Surg. 35: 236-245, Feb. '37
—intrapartum care in relation to maternal welfare, [P. F. Williams] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 330-334, May '37
—meddlesome obstetrics, [J. Akerman] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 132-134, April '37
—method for determining rupture of membranes, [G. Sannicandro] Clin.ostet. 38: 471-474, Sept. '36
—practical suggestions, [U. Wolff] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1868-1873, Nov. 13, '36
—preparation of patient, [A. First] Am.J.Surg. 35: 234-235, Feb. '37
—prognosis by determination of frequency of pains after rupture of membranes, [J. Moudrý] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1536-1542, Dec. 4, '36
—termination of labor by general practitioner, [P. Caffier] Med.Welt 10: 1652, Nov. 14, '36; 1694, Nov. 21, '36
drugs in: See also Labor, complications
—combination of ricin, quinine and hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) for artificial induction in past-term pregnancy, [K. Ehrhardt & E. Henss] Med.Klin. 32: 1700-1703, Dec. 11, '36
—combined use of calcium and quinine, [P. Busch] Med. Welt 11: 52-54, Jan. 9, '37
—decreasing mortality of new-born by injecting drugs into child, [H. von Brücke] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2096-2097, Dec. 18, '36 [Comment on Krauss' article]
—ecbolics and their modern use, [T. Antoine] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 431-433, April 2, '37
—indications and contraindications for use of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) by intravenous route, [A. J. Guiroy] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2699-2705, Dec. 2, '36
—induction of labor pains by intravenous injections of follicular hormone, [H. Druckrey & H. Bachmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1091-1093, May 8, '37
—method for induction near term, [A. Brochier & E. Rochet] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 81-84, Feb. 5, '37

LABOR, drugs in—Continued
—neo-gynergen (ergot preparation), [R. Joschko] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3057-3062, Dec. 26, '36
—new factor in evaluation of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [A. Mesa de Ponce] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 303-309, July '36
—orasthin (posterior pituitary preparation), [E. Mosettig] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1886-1887, Nov. 13, '36
—pharmacologic basis for therapeutic use of ergot, [E. Rothlin] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 321-322, Feb. 26, '37
—physiology and pharmacology of birth, [R. Drenkhahn] Med.Welt 11: 394-395, March 20, '37
—proscorbin (vitamin C preparation), new agent for inducing uterine contraction, [J. L. Fonyó] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1231-1232, Oct. 31, '36
—question of improper use of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [S. Horneman] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 440-441, April 22, '37
—relation of after-pains to uterine contractions following administration of progestin (corpus luteum hormone), [S. Lubin, F. J. Clarke & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 143-149, Jan. '37
—rendering labor painless by intravenous administration of antipyrine and pantopon (opium preparation), [R. A. Chertok] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1786-1788, Dec. 15, '36
—respiratory stimulants and their uses; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [Y. Henderson] J.A.M.A. 108: 471-475, Feb. 6, '37
—results of use to induce labor, [F. Movers] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 184-191, Jan. '37
—when and how should physician prescribe ecbolics? [P. Hüssy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1134-1136, Nov. 14, '36
episiotomy in, indications and technic, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 35: 403-408, Feb. '37
—episiotomy and repair; indications and technic, [D. L. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 284-288, June '37
forceps in, application in pelvic inlet; modification of Gazitúa maneuver, [R. García Valenzuela] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 57-65, '35
—application to after-coming head, [A. Brochier & P. Magnin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 865-883, Oct. '36
—conduct of late second stage with low forceps, [M. J. Meynier, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 32: 798-803, April '37
—forceps operations; report of results of physicians in East Prussia, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1953-1959, Nov. 27, '36
—history, [N. J. A. F. Boerma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 52-60, Jan. 2, '37
—history of Peruvian obstetrics, with special reference to work of Acuña and of Morales Alpaca, inventor of Peruvian model of forceps, [J. B. Lastres] Rev. méd.peruana 8: 799-803, Dec. '36
—justifiable use, [J. A. Harrar] Am.J.Surg. 35: 391-395, Feb. '37
—Kielland forceps for patient with narrow pelvis, [H. Högler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2790-2793, Nov. 21, '36
—light forceps, [Almeida Gouveia] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 132-139, Feb. '37
—local anesthesia of perineum in course of interventions, [E. Bansillon & P. Bucher] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 858-864, Oct. '36
—maneuver to engage head of fetus grasped by forceps in pelvic inlet, [Lantuéjoul] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 26: 200-201, March '37
—midwifery since time of Ambroise Paré; Jackson lecture, [A. H. Marks] M.J.Australia 1: 157-165, Jan. 30, '37
—new method of treating posterior parietal presentation; correction and modified extraction with Kielland forceps, [V. Föderl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 141-148, Jan. 16, '37
—new obstetric forceps with perineal curve, [K. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2890-2893, Dec. 5, '36
—primiparous internal genitalia after forceps delivery; follow-up study of cervical lacerations and malposition, [F. B. Nugent] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 611-618, April '37
—Roux forceps and several general ideas on technic of use, [R. de Seigneux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1184-1189, Nov. 21, '36
—subcutaneous fat necrosis in new-born infant due to application of forceps; case, [B. Pincherle] Minerva med. 2: 473-475, Nov. 17, '36
—survey of 602 forceps deliveries at State Gynecologic Clinic of Free City of Danzig from 1930 to end of March, 1936, [J. Erbalöh] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 104: 203-223, Jan. '37
—technic in occipitoposterior positions, [A. E. Paine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 313-316, Feb. '37
—use in pelvic inlet; case, [L. Lizana Farías] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 84-86, Dec. '36
—use of forceps to deliver living child from dead mother; survey of question of methods of delivering child when mother is dying or dead, [S. Tapfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 148-153, Jan. 16, '37

LABOR, forceps in—Continued
—Willett method of treatment in placenta praevia, [H. Vignes & M. Tisserand] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 54-57, Jan. '37
heart in: See Pregnancy, heart in
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
—advice from old physician to young country doctor, [C. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 41-45, Jan. 8, '37
—atonic postpartum hemorrhages, [G. Bartram] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 81-82, Jan. 9, '37
—clinical and therapeutic study; relation to shock, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Sureau] Presse méd. 44: 1721-1723, Nov. 4, '36
—hemorrhage at onset of labor with death of fetus due to velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, [J. L. H. Specken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 998-1001, March 6, '37
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage from ruptured varices of broad ligament in advanced stage of pregnancy and during labor, [H. Selbacher & T. Kernau] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 161-165, Jan. '37
—management, [F. H. Falls] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 77-84, May '37
—postpartum hemorrhage, [L. H. Douglass] South.M.J. 30: 639-642, June '37
—postpartum hemorrhage, [W. C. W. Nixon] Chinese M.J. 50: 1829-1834, Dec. '36
—postpartum hemorrhage, [J. B. Pastore] Am.J.Surg. 35: 417-429, Feb. '37
induction: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—[N. J. Eastman] S.Clin.North America 16: 1337-1362, Oct. '36
—[S. J. Paterson] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 45-60, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. May '37
—directed labor, with special reference to artificial rupture of membranes, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 849-857, Oct. '36
—results in 750 cases from private practice; comparison with 750 contemporary consecutive noninduced cases, [A. Mathieu & A. Holman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 268-280, Feb. '37
injuries to infant: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism: See also Labor, presentation
—[R. Drenkhahn] Med.Welt 11: 394-395, March 20, '37
—course of delivery in old primiparas, with particular reference to highest number of uterine contractions, [H. Döring] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 322-339, Feb. '37
—effect of amputation of apical portion of uterine horn, [D. N. Danforth, R. R. Greene & A. C. Ivy] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 482-484, Dec. '36
—fetal postural mechanism; preliminary report, [L. Rudolph] West.J.Surg. 45: 213-219, April '37
—hormonal factors involved in parturition in rat, [F. E. D'Amour & C. Dumont] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 215-224, Feb. '37
—physiologic activity of myometrium, [G. de Lauretis] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 438-461, Oct. '36
—uterine dynamics during anesthesia with nitrous oxide, ethylene and cyclopropane; study during physiologic labor with Beruti hysterodynamograph, [A. D. Gladish & R. O. Elder] Semana méd. 1: 932-938, April 1, '37
missed: See also Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
—central placenta praevia without hemorrhage; missed labor; expulsion of dead fetus through placenta; case, [O. Viana] Riforma med. 53: 563-566, April 17, '37
painless: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
—effect of presacral neurectomy (for dysmenorrhea) on subsequent childbirth; case, [J. R. Miller] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 253-254, May '37
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
premature, antiproteolytic properties of human blood serum (indicating presence of estrogenic hormone) in cases of premature labor (vitamin E therapy), [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 253-263, April '37
—partial chorionic degeneration of placenta with premature live fetus; case, [K .M. Masani] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 340-342, April '37
presentation: See also Fetus, position; Labor, forceps in; Labor, version
—anatomicotopographic changes of fetus in shoulder presentation, with special reference to effect on fetal circulation, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 3: 221-232, March '37
—breech delivery; review of 218 cases, [B. J. Hanley & G. Rosenblum] West.J.Surg. 45: 98-104, Feb. '37
—delivery in dorso-anterior frontal presentation; case, [A. Jenő] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 460-462, Feb. 20, '37
—floating head, [T. Welton] Am.J.Surg. 35: 367-371, Feb. '37

LABOR, presentation—Continued
—habitual breech presentation, [G. Nandi] Calcutta M.J. 31: 289-298, Dec. '36
—management of breech, [H. C. Williamson] Am.J.Surg. 35: 386-390, Feb. '37
—management of transverse presentation, [A. K. Paine] Am.J.Surg. 35: 383-385, Feb. '37
—mechanism of labor and mechanics of delivery, [J. C. Ayres] Memphis M.J. 12: 6-8, Jan. '37
—occipitoposterior position, [J. P. Hennessy] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 663-668, Feb. '37
—occipitoposterior position and its management, [R. T. Potter] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 7-9, Jan. '37
—occipitoposterior positions, [L. H. Douglass] Am.J. Surg. 35: 379-382, Feb. '37
—place of cesarian section in breech presentations in old primiparas; 4 cases, [L. Portes & M. Mayer] Médecine 18: 273-282, April '37
—placenta praevia, shoulder presentation and velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 34-35, '37
—prognosis and course of labor in primiparas with other than normal head presentation of fetus, [M. Kosiński] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 165-167, Feb. 28, '37
—shoulder presentation; study of 289 cases, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 1167-1214, Dec. '36
—slight useful variant of Veit-Mauriceau maneuver in breech presentation, [E. Ulled] Semana méd. 2: 1223, Oct. 29, '36
—symphysiotomy in cephalopelvic disproportion with presentation of trunk; case, [R. García Valenzuela] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 444-449, '36
rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
third stage: See Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
version, [D. A. D'Esopo] Am.J.Surg. 35: 396-402, Feb. '37
—external cephalic version in latter weeks of pregnancy, [M. A. Davison] Texas State J.Med. 33: 23-28, May '37
—external version for breech presentations, [C. Mehta] Brit.M.J. 1: 706-709, April 3, '37
—local anesthesia of perineum, [E. Bansaillon & P. Bucher] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 31: 858-864, Oct. '36
—transformation of frontal and face into vertex presentations; cephalic version in shoulder and breech presentations, [E. Thierry] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 26: 189-191, March '37

LABORATORIES
—contributions of physiologic laboratory to clinical medicine, [E. Lodholz] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 189-196, Dec. '36
—heritage of clinical laboratory, [V. Herrick] Am.J.M. Technol. 3: 53-59, March '37
—simple method for reducing number of living bacteria in air of laboratories, [L. E. Walbum & F. E. Reymann] Hospitalstid. 80: 357-365, March 30, '37
—spirit of the laboratory, [C. R. Stockard] Science 85: 343-347, April 9, '37
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; technic; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
—automatic recording apparatus for measurement of colloid osmotic pressure, [M. Sumwalt & E. M. Landis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 402-409, Jan. '37
—box for observation of living organs in situ and for abdominal surgery in sculpin, [A. L. Graffiin & M. J. Eisenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 580-582, Jan. '37
—calibration of micropipets and tubes simplified, [L. D. Francis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 718-720, April '37
—cupboard for storing bacterial cultures, [C. Zacchi] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 430-432, June 25, '36
—diagnostic culture of gonococci in new portable incubator, [E. Mislowitzer & H. Burian] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 97-98, Jan. 30, '37
—electrically operated burner and bacterial loop, [S. R. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. 108: 1969, June 5, '37
—ensemble for determination of circulation time of blood by ionization (Geiger chamber) method, [E. C. McCracken, C. Sheard & H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 106-110, March '37
—ever-ready cyclographic apparatus for studying movements of foot, [A. Basler] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 329-331, '36
—for aspiration and exact measurement of small quantities of liquid in pipet and micropipet, [R. Andreoni] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 743-744, Oct. 25, '36
—for delineating movement of intestinal canal of rabbits, [R. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 49-50, April '37
—for distribution of antigen emulsion in Kahn test, [N. Seshadrinathan & B. Timothy] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 21-22, Jan. '37
—for examining changes in expired alveolar air during expiration time, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 204-212, '36

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—for spraying nasal passages of mice; experiments with St. Louis encephalitis virus and Friedländer's bacillus, [E. A. Cook & G. M. Dack] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 517-519, Feb. '37
—gaseous content of arterial, cutaneous and venous blood in normal state, acidosis and alkalosis (blood gas studies performed with new micro blood gas apparatus), [K. Saito] J.Biochem. 25: 89-94, Jan. '37
—homemade electric counter for differentials, [S. C. Dalrymple] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 860-862, May '37
—hydraulic automatic tissue changer or immersion device, [P. Gross] Arch.Path. 23: 392-398, March '37
—improved air-driven type of ultracentrifuge for molecular sedimentation, [J. H. Bauer & E. G. Pickels] J.Exper.Med. 65: 565-586, April '37
—improved apparatus, [J. C. Willett] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 346-348, April '37
—improved precipitation reaction viewing apparatus, [L. C. Nickolls & J. C. Thomas] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 55-59, Feb. '37
—improved Thunberg technic for bacterial oxidations, [F. H. Johnson] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 387-390, April '37
—inexpensive Forbus type autopsy table, [G. H. Fetterman & S. T. Hidinger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 839-842, May '37
—inexpensive improved shaking machine, [S. L. Shandalow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 514-516, Feb. '37
—method and instruments for determination of alveolar gases, [M. Rigoni & E. Cicognani] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 726-733, Oct. 25, '36
—method for obtaining and transferring blood from animals under high atmospheric pressure into universal van Slyke apparatus for determination of its gas content, [B. I. Kadykov & N. M. Margolina] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 534-539, '36
—microtonometer, apparatus which facilitates saturation of small amounts of blood in vitro with various gas mixtures, [M. N. J. Dirken & J. K. Kraan] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 269-271, '37
—modification of Harington and van Slyke extraction chamber (blood gas studies performed with new micro blood gas apparatus), [K. Saito] J.Biochem. 25: 79-87, Jan. '37
—new apparatus for collection and study of sweat, [M. A. Sisti & S. Canova] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 571-578, Aug. 25, '36
—new apparatus for constant temperature, [R. E. Coker & E. W. Constable] Science 84: 581-582, Dec. 25, '36
—new fermentation tube for demonstration of gas formation during determination of coli bacteria in milk, [R. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 51: 67-78, '37
—new holder for inoculation needles, [H. Thiele] Arch. f.Hyg. 117: 297-298, March '37
—new instrument (odiometer) for measuring oxygen consumption per hour in sewage water; value for direction of water purification plant using activated mud, [E. Imbeaux] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 122-126, Feb. '37
—new micro-bloodgas-apparatus, [K. Saito] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 24*-25*, Oct. '36
—new set of instruments for hematologic examination, [V. Kafka] Med. Klin. 33: 573-574, April 23, '37
—open system respirometer for study of gaseous metabolism of micro-organisms, [S. E. Donovick & T. D. Beckwith] J.Bact. 33: 291-306, March '37
—peristaltic rush studied with new apparatus, [W. C. Alvarez] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition 4: 225-228, June '37
—practical apparatus for determination of urea in blood, [G. Mârza] România med. 14: 314-315, Dec. 15, '36
—problem of transportation of cultures of sensitive bacteria, with special consideration of apparatus, [J. Drbohlav] Trav. Inst. d'hyg. pub. de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 135-148, '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 114, Jan. 29, '37; 151, Feb. 5, '37
—safe automatic electric apparatus for preparing distilled water, [N. S. Savchenko] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 389-391, '36
—simple and efficient water trap for water suction pump, [E. M. Pullar] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 705-706, May '37
—simple apparatus for determination of *p*H values, [S. Elliott] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 239-242, April '37
—simple small paraffin ovens or constant temperature baths constructed at small cost, [P. Gross] Arch. Path. 23: 539-542, April '37
—standardization of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines; value of Gates apparatus and total nitrogen determinations, [R. F. Feemster, L. H. Wetterlow & J. Cianciarulo] Am. J. Pub. Health 26: 1176-1184, Dec. '36
—to hold cranium during autopsies, [G. Hausser] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 228-231, March '37
—universal electrical drop counter of simple device, [A. Kolin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 307-310, Dec. '36
—use of Mislowitzer's portable incubator "monotherm" in culture of gonococcus, [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 13: 116-118, April '37

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—water-bath for tissue sections imbedded in paraffin, [F. Feyel] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 91-94, March '37
—wide mouth dehydrating jar with mercury seal, [I. A. Nelson] Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) 7: 7-10, May '37
diagnosis: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Thyroid, hypothyroidism; etc.
—analyses [E. Vaz] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33:29-35, Jan. '37
—problems encountered in interpretation of mechanical and laboratory aids to diagnosis, [G. Parker] Illinois M.J. 71: 169-172, Feb. '37
hospital, economic aspects, [R. A. Kilduffe] Am.J.Clin. Path. 7: 9-19, Jan. '37
—F. G. Gade, founder of pathologic laboratory of Bergen Hospital, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 7, '37
—F. G. Gade's pathologic laboratory in Bergen during years 1912 to 1937, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev.,Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 8-32, '37
—functioning and financing of clinical laboratory, [M. Strumia] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 433-447, June 25, '36
—rôle of research laboratory, [W. E. List] Hospitals 11: 58, June '37
—simple plan for financing laboratory, [A. S. Giordano] Hosp.Management 43: 26, June '37
—suggestions for bacteriology laboratory of small hospital, [S. C. Dalrymple] New England J.Med. 216: 15, Jan. 7, '37
public health, assistance to physicians, [M. E. Koons] Journal-Lancet 57: 18-23, Jan. '37
—efficiency of state and local laboratories in performance of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, [T. Parran & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 20-32, Jan. '37; also, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 15-23, Jan. '37; also, Ven.Dis. Inform. 18: 4-11, Jan. '37
—recent advances in methods, [W. D. Stovall] Am.J. Pub.Health 27: 50-55, Jan. '37
radiologic: See Radiology
technic: See also Bacteria, culture; Blood, examination; Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M.K.R.); Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—criticism of laboratory routine in modern institutions of pathology, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 251-263, May '37
—organization of work at Berezovsk health resort, [T. I. Zalkind] Vrach.delo 19: 1123-1126, '36
—preparing permanent smoked-paper tracings, [V. Collier, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 506-507, Feb. '37
technicians, and laboratory relations, [R. E. Duncan] Am.J.M.Technol. 3: 81-89, May '37
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, S., Sur les dangers des substances radioactives introduites dans l'organisme, Presse méd. 44: 1915-1918, Nov. 25, '36
——**and LECLERCQ, J.,** Les maladies professionnelles causées par les rayons X et par les substances radioactives, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 765, Nov. 1, '36; 797, Nov. 8, '36
——**and SAILLANT, H.,** A propos de la radiothérapie des fibromes, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 644-663, Nov. '36
LABORDERIE, J., Les propriétés analgésiques des courants exponentiels de basse fréquence, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 276-280, April 24, '37
LABOURDETTE SCULL, J. M.: See **CABRERA CALDERÍN, jt. auth.**
——See **CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.**
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
LACASSAGNE, A., Action des rayons X sur le papillome infectieux du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 736-737, '36
Comparative study of carcinogenic action of certain oestrogenic hormones, Am.J.Cancer 28: 735-740, Dec. '36
Influence exercée sur l'ovaire par l'irradiation de l'hypophyse, soit au moyen d'un tube de radon introduit dans celle-ci, soit au moyen des rayons X, Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 297-312, March '37
Etude de la radiosensibilité du corps jaune et de la muqueuse utérine au moyen du déciduome artificiel chez la lapine, Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 315-320, March '37
——**and NYKA, W.,** Ostéosarcomes de la selle turcique secondaires à l'introduction d'un tube de radon dans l'hypophyse de lapins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 935-938, '37
Faible réaction, à l'injection intraveineuse du virus de Shope, au niveau des papillomes obtenus par badigeonnages au benzopyrène chez les lapins à hypophyse détruite, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 154-162, Feb. '37
LACASSAGNE, J.: See **BEAUDOUIN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **MIGNOT, R., jt. auth.**
LACASSAGNE, J. (Lyon), and LEBEUF, F., Considérations sur la fréquence et la date d'apparition de la syphilis chez les prostituées, Ann.d.mal.vén. 13: 774-777, Oct. '36

LACASSIE, R., Une forme rare d'insomnie; aspects cliniques des troubles du sommeil de la maladie post-opératoire, Presse méd. 44: 1892-1894, Nov. 21, '36
LACEY, A. H.: See HERSHEY, J. M., jt. auth.
LACHAPELE, A. P., Les épithéliomas spino-cellulaires sont plus radio-sensibles que les baso-cellulaires, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 863-864, Dec. 20, '36
La CHAPELLE, E. H.: See BURKENS, J. C. J., jt. auth.
LACHAPELLE, MARIE LOUISE (1769-1821)
—noted midwife and teacher of art of midwifery at close of eighteenth century, [R. Creutz] Med.Welt 11: 520-524, April 10, '37
de LACHAUD, R.: See QUERCY, P., jt. auth.
——See BAUDRIMONT, A., jt. auth.
LACHENICHT, P.: See GERTLER, H., jt. auth.
LACHMAN, G. S., Hysterical amblyopia in children, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 102-110, '36
LACHMANN, E., Use of palpation in study of anatomy, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 97, March '37
LACHMANN, H., Come si combatte la tubercolosi bovina, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 3: 73-95, March '37
LACHOWICZ, A., Diverticula of cardiac region of stomach, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 173-181, '36
Case of unilateral fused kidney, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 257-263, '36
——and GOLDMAN, M. M., Radiologic anatomy of knee in pneumoradiographic image, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 19-33, '36
Pneumoradiography in diagnosis of knee lesions, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 35-49, '36
LACKENBACHER, A., Insulin—vaginal, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1365, Dec. 5, '36
LACKEY, R. W.: See METZ, M. H., jt. auth.
LACKMAN, D.: See MUDD, S., jt. auth.
LACOUTURE and DARMAILLACQ, Sur un cas de grossesse abdominale, tolérée pendant 22 ans; ablation au cours d'une laparotomie pour tumeur de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 56-57, Jan. '37
LACRIMAL ORGANS
See also Mikulicz's Disease
—electrometric measurement of hydrogen ion concentration of lacrimal fluid in natural state and of conjunctival secretion in case with patent efferent lacrimal ducts; conjunctiva as true conveyor of alkaline reaction, [A. Gardiličić] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 71-83, '37
—modification of Bowman's lacrimal probe, [E. J. Somerset] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 207, April '37
—traumatic hernia of orbital lacrimal gland due to injury to eye; case, [Vallère-Vialex] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 810-812, Dec. '36
abnormalities, congenital occlusion of lacrimonasal canal, [W. Wokurek & E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 273-275, Nov. '36
—clinical and roentgenologic study of rare malformation, [Wibo & Janssens] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 128-132, '36
—duplication of lower lacrimal duct; case, [G. Cardello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 481-488, July-Aug. '36
cancer, nevocarcinoma of lacrimal caruncle; anatomico-clinical study of case, [F. Terrien & P. Veil] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 106-113, '36; also, Arch. d'opht. 53: 721-728, Oct. '36
—primary epithelioma of lacrimal sac; case, [L. Genet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 54-60, '36
diseases, bilateral inflammation of lacrimal glands; case, [E. F. Yankevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 712-713, '36
—acute dacryoadenitis, [B. Bogol] Lancet 1: 982, April 24, '37
—causes and prevention of untoward results of therapy of epiphora by electrocoagulation, [J. Strebel] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 518-519, Oct. '36
—clinical aspects and therapy of dacryocystitis, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5631-5638, Dec. 19, '36
—dacryo-ethmoiditis; histologic study and pathogenic considerations; suggestion of dacryosinusitis as preferable term for condition, [A. Posarelli] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 555-574, Nov.-Dec. '36
—danger of injection of caustics in therapy, [H. Villard] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 61-65, '36
—epiphora in relation to diseases of nose, [A. Y. Zbarskiy & B. L. Frantsuzov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 214-221, '36
—medicosurgical therapy of dacryocystitis; critical study, [R. Argañaraz] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 567-587, Oct. '36
—method for surgical therapy of epiphora following extirpation of lacrimal sac, [B. G. Tovbin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 696-697, '36
—mycosis of lacrimal ducts, [A. B. Kolenko] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 643-651, '36
—rational therapy of catarrhal conditions, [I. V. Sergeev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 222-224, '36
—rhinogenic etiology of epiphora, [L. L. Krakhmalnikov & N. A. Kupriyanova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 225-226, '36
—subconjunctival section of ductules of lacrimal gland as cure for epiphora, [P. C. Jameson] Arch.Ophth. 17: 207-212, Feb. '37
LACRIMAL ORGANS, diseases—Continued
—trachoma, [I. A. Mohamed] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 7-25, '36
—trachoma and disturbances of lacrimal tract, with special reference to dacryocystitis, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 38-50, Jan. '37
—treatment of chronic suppurating dacryocystitis with rivanol (acridine dye), [V. Dinulescu & C. Paraipan] Rômania med. 15: 34, Feb. 1, '37
—use of Callahan tubes in treatment of chronic dacryocystitis and lacrimal stenosis, [C. N. Spratt] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., p. 260, '36
innervation, lacrimal gland, [A. Gellért] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 109-125, '36
obstruction: See also Lacrimal Organs, abnormalities
—clinical aspects and therapy of dacryostenosis, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5631-5638, Dec. 19, '36
—rational therapy of stenosis of ducts, [I. V. Sergeev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 222-224, '36
—rôle of dacryostenosis and of trauma in unilateral trachoma, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 184-193, Oct. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Lacrimal Organs
—artificial restoration of nasolacrimal duct, [J. Gerke] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 50-52, Jan. '37
—dacryocystorhinostomy, [M. Amsler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1268-1270, Dec. 12, '36
—dacryocystorhinostomy, [P. A. Chandler] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 34: 240-263, '36
—dacryocystorhinostomy (Mosher-Toti operation), [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America 16: 1695-1699, Dec. '36
—dacryocystorhinostomy; technic and results, [H. Weve & S. K. Kentgens] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 195-205, Feb. '37
—extirpation of lacrimal sac, [V. P. Strakhov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 507-508, '36
—longitudinal and transverse suture, [K. Ascher] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 770-772, Dec. '36
—plastic dacryocystorhinostomy, [A. P. Filho] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 731-747, Sept.-Oct. '36
—simplified modification of external dacrocystorhinostomy, [Kaleff] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 140-157, Feb. '37
—technic of dacryocystostomy, [P. Zarzycki] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 49: 9-12, Jan. '37
—use of mucosa of lips in Toti operation on lacrimal ducts, [G. Jancke] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 478-479, '36
syphilis, in connection with case of gumma of lacrimal sac, [N. Zolog] Cluj.med. 18: 183-186, March 1, '37
tumors, mixed tumor; review of literature and report of case, [J. M. Neely] Am.J.Path. 13: 99-108, Jan. '37
—sarcoma of lacrimal sac; case, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 38-42, Jan. '37
LACROIX, A., Tumeur intraoculaire ignorée; généralisation après énucléation, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 313-317, '36
——and BLONDEAU, A., Niche en plateau ulcéreuse, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 158-162, Feb. '37
LACTATION
See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
—artificially induced lactation in humans, [P. J. Greenway] East African M.J. 13: 346-351, Feb. '37
—blood analyses and lipoid glandular constituents in lactating opossums (Trichosurus vulpecula), [D. Anderson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 15: 17-23, March '37
—chemistry of lactogenic hormone extracts, [W. H. McShan & H. E. French] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 111-117, Jan. '37
—comparison of methods of extraction of lactogenic hormone, [A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] J.Biol. Chem. 118: 247-251, March '37
—effect of combined action of rabies virus and lactation on Shope tumor in rabbits, [J. Haguenau, L. Cruveilhier & C. Viala] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 892-893, '37
—histologic modifications of organs of mice after hypophysectomy, [C. P. Leblond & W. O. Nelson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 9-11, '37
—influence of estruation, pregnancy and lactation on evolution of tetany and calcemia in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [P. Mathieu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 855-858, '37
—influence of vitamin B_1 in wheat and rye on lactation and growth of young rats, [Z. Markuze] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 376-387, '36
—preparation and assay of mammotropic hormone (prolactin), [W. R. Lyons] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 645-648, Jan. '37
—studies relating to time of human ovulation; during lactation, [R. Kurzrok, P. M. Lass & J. Smelser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 356-359, April '37

LACTATION—Continued
abnormalities, abnormal secretion following removal of dermoid and corpus luteum cyst of ovary, [R. Walter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 213-215, Jan.-Feb. '37
blood in, physiologic variations of reticulocyte count during pregnancy and lactation and after ablactation in rabbits, [P. Nicolle] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1023-1025, Nov. 16, '36
diet in, influence on quantity and quality of milk, [W. Weitzel] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 359-366, Oct. 30, '36
—diet during nursing period, [H. M. Teel & B. S. Burke] M.Clin.North America 21: 547-561, March '37
—methods of determination and metabolism of vitamin C in woman during lactation; inadequacy of Göthlin test for capillary stability, in determining saturation, [T. Baumann & L. Rappolt] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 6: 1-50, Jan. '37
—vitamin C metabolism; diet of nursing women, [F. Widenbauer & A. Kühner] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 50-75, Jan. '37
disorders, hypophyseal hypogalactia, [F. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 35-38, Jan. 2, '37
metabolism in, vitamin C of nursing mothers and breast-fed infants, [F. Widenbauer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 360-363, '37
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; added drain of lactation and beneficial action of vitamin D, [S. H. Liu, C. C. Su, C. W. Wang & K. P. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 271-293, March 1, '37
physiology, adrenotropic principle of pituitary in relation to lactation, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 78-80, Feb. '37
—action of testosterone (androgen), [J. M. Robson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 153, March '37
—adrenals and pituitary in initiation of lactation, [W. O. Nelson & R. Gaunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 136-138, March '37
—antigalactic action of camphorated oil, [G. A. C. de Magalhães] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 774-780, Oct. '36
—Carlsbad mineral water cure and lactation, [K. Hübscher & E. Stransky] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 667-672, Nov. '36
—corpus luteum hormone and estrone (estrogen) regulation of secretion of mammary glands, [L. Herold] Med.Klin. 32: 1489-1491, Oct. 30, '36
—effect of estrogenic hormones on lactation and on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, [S. J. Folley] Biochem.J. 30: 2262-2272, Dec. '36
—effect of dilodotyrosine; experimental studies, [P. Grumbrecht & G. von Düsterlho] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 513-516, April 10, '37
—effect of stimulus of suckling upon galactin content of rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 621-622, Jan. '37
—effect of thyroxine and galactin (pituitary preparation) on lactation in hypophysectomized guinea-pigs, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 80-81, Feb. '37
—effective stimulation of crop-sacs by prolactin (pituitary preparation) in hypophysectomized and in adrenalectomized pigeons, [J. P. Schooley, O. Riddle & R. W. Bates] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 408-411, April '37
—effects of aqueous glycerin solutions of decidua on galactopoiesis; experimental study, [M. Fabris] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 135-157, Feb. 28, '37
—endocrine influences concerned in development and function of mammary gland in guinea-pig, [W. O. Nelson] Am.J.Anat. 60: 341-365, March '37
—experimentally altering galactin content of rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 283-285, April '37
—galactogenic function of placenta; experimental study, [E. Messeri] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 972-990, Nov. '36
—genesis of lactation, [F. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2882-2886, Dec. 5, '36
—histology of mammary glands of adrenalectomized lactating rats, [I. Levenstein] Anat.Rec. 67: 477-491, March 25, '37
—influence of gestation-lactation on weight of suprarenal glands in albino rat, [T. Mutow] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 448-464, March 15, '37
—influence of suckling upon galactin content of rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 367-368, Dec. '36
—inhibition of lacteal secretion by estrogen, [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 22-31, Jan. '37
—initiation and maintenance of lactation in hypophysectomized guinea-pigs (by galactin, pituitary preparation, and eschatin, suprarenal preparation), [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 365-367, Dec. '36
—relation to anterior pituitary body, [U. Mugnai] Riv. ital.di ginec. 19: 505-522, Oct. '36
—retrogression of lactating mammary gland in guinea-pig, [C. Hesselberg & L. Loeb] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 528-531, March '37

LACTATION, physiology—Continued
—structure of secreting and retrogressing mammary gland in guinea-pig, [C. Hesselberg & L. Loeb] Anat.Rec. 68: 103-112, April 25, '37
—testing lactation hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [P. S. Chasin] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 476-478, '36
LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, lactic acid group
LACTOFLAVIN: See cross reference under Riboflavin
LACTOSE
See also Milk, sugar in
—further studies with beta-lactose; comparison of effect of beta-lactose and of fat upon flora of infant's stool, [J. R. Gerstley, K. M. Howell, H. Zaborowski & G. Morin] Arch.Pediat. 53: 784-789, Dec. '36
—metabolism of galactose; lactose synthesis from (a) glucose-galactose mixture, (b) phosphoric esters, by slices of active mammary gland in vitro; effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on lactose synthesis by mammary gland, [G. A. Grant] Biochem.J. 30: 2027-2035, Nov. '36
LACTOVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccine
LACTO-YEAST: See Bacteria, acidophilus
LACY, G. R., and COHEN, M., Comparison of agglutination tests in individuals treated with typhoid vaccines by subcutaneous and oral methods, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 267-270, Jan. '37
LADD, G. E., Lines of inheritance in families of "bleeders" as narrated in 1834, Science 85: 478-479, May 14, '37
LADD, R. L.: See **O'CONOR, V. J.**, jt. auth.
LADD, W. E., Duplications of alimentary tract, South.M.J. 30: 363-371, April '37
Congenital duodenal obstruction, Surgery 1: 878-885, June '37
——**and LANMAN, T. H.**, Exstrophy of bladder, New England J.Med. 216: 637-645, April 15, '37
LADE, O., Über Schreien, Schnuller und Sauger, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 546-547, Dec. '36
LADEKARL, P. M., Iridocyclitis mit Corneaanästhesie und Hypotonie mit tiefer vorderer Kammer, Acta ophth. 14: 477-492, '36
Thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 248-251, Feb. 13, '37
LADEWIG, P., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Shopeschen Cottontail-Kaninchen-Papilloms und seines filtrierbaren "Erregers"; das Verhalten des filtrierbaren "Erregers" gegen Röntgenstrahlen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 636-639, '37
Ueber das Shopesche Cottontail-Rabbit-Papilloma, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 165-168, Feb. 20, '37
LAEMMER, M., Comment se présente à nous le problème génital féminin, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 148-152, March-April '36
LAENNEC, T., A propos du diagnostic du cancer du corps de l'utérus, Médecine 18: 313-318, April '37
LAENNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, syphilis
LAERTE de MORAES: See **UNTI, O.**, jt. auth.
LÄWEN, A., Über Thrombektomie bei Venenthrombose und Arteriospasmus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 961-968 April 24, '37
La FACE, L., Fauna anofelinica delle colonie italiane, Riv.di parassitol. (supp. 1) 1: 1-120, Jan. '37
de la FARE, M.: See **PEREYRA KÄFER, J.**, jt. auth.
LAFARGUE, M., Introduction à la chimie biologique des êtres vivants, Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 5-14, Jan. '37
LAFAY, B.: See **PEYRON, A.**, jt. auth.
LAFAY, L. H.: See **LOWYS, P.**, jt. auth.
LaFERTÉ, A. D., Treatment of infantile paralysis, J. Michigan M.Soc. 35: 782-785, Dec. '36
LAFF, H. I., Septic complications of sore throat, Colorado Med. 34: 166-172, March '37
LAFFARGUE, P.: See **LAFFONT, A.**, jt. auth.
LAFFERTY, C.: See **van HAAM, E.**, jt. auth.
LAFFERTY, R. H., and PHILLIPS, C. C., Pulmonary changes in patients suffering from Malta fever, South.M.J. 30: 595-600, June '37
LAFFITE, A.: See **BLOCH, J. C.**, jt. auth.
LAFFITTE, H., Emploi de la "grille protectrice faciale" au cours des interventions cervico-thoraciques à l'anesthésie locale, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 523-525, Dec. '36
Des avantages de la position ventrale fléchie dans l'anesthésie rachidienne à la percaïne (solution-hypobare), Anesth.et analg. 3: 82-96, Feb. '37
Enchevillement intramédullaire des fractures diaphysaires (étude des résultats de 16 cas), Rev.d'orthop. 24: 132-150, March '37
LAFFONT, A., MONTPELLIER, J., and LAFFARGUE, P., Les réactions des glandes cervicales utérines au cours des ecto-cervicites, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 9-31, Jan. '37
——**MONTPELLIER, J., and JACQUEMIN, P.**, Sur un cas d'épithélioma primitif du clitoris, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 81-94, Feb. '37; also, L'épithélioma primitif du clitoris. A propos d'un cas personnel, Liége méd. 30: 443-460, April 11, '37

LAFON, M., Entretien prolongé de la souris avec un hexose pur comme seul apport ternaire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 1060-1062, '36
Evolution pondérale des organes chez la souris carencée en lysine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 955-957, Nov. 9, '36
Etude biométrique de la carence en cystine chez le rat, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1139-1141, April 12, '37
LAFON, R.: See EUZIÈRE, J., jt. auth.
LAFORGUE, R., Clinique psychanalytique, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **9:** 146-174, '36
Der Heilungsfaktor der analytischen Behandlung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **23:** 50-59, '37
Exceptions to fundamental rule of psycho-analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **18:** 35-41, Jan. '37
LAFOURCADE: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
LAFOURCADE (Sousse): See BIECHELER, jt. auth.
LAGACHE, D., L'assistance aux enfants psychiquement anormaux en France: enfants arriérés et enfants difficiles, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **29:** 19-54, Jan. '37
Sur la psychologie d'un délire, Rev.méd.franç. **18:** 223-233, March '37
LAGERGREN, K. A., Erfahrungen und Gesichtspunkte betreffs der fraktionierten Spinalanästhesie nach Sebrechts, Acta chir.Scandinav. **79:** 219-279, '37
LAGERLÖF, H., and WELIN, G., Pancreatic secretion after secretin during insulin hypoglycemia and after graded amounts of secretin, Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 397-408, '37
LAGÈZE, P.: See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.
LAGODSKY, H.: See LAUNOY, L., jt. auth.
LAGOMARSINO, E. H., A propósito de la osteocondritis disecante de Konig; un caso raro, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 203-206, Oct. '36
——**See OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.**
LAGOPHTHALMOS: See Eyelids, paralysis
LAGOS, E. J. J., Tumores limbares; contribución a su estudio, Semana méd. **2:** 1570-1575, Dec. 3, '36
LAGOUDAKY, S., Self-inoculation of leprosy, J.Trop.Med. **40:** 77-79, April 1, '37
LAGRANGE, E., and LAGRANGE, M. T., Les septicémies à Proteus, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 550-553, Feb. 7, '37
LAGRANGE, M. T.: See LAGRANGE, E., jt. auth.
LAHDENSUU, S., Pneumonia and its therapy in children's ward of Maria Hospital during years 1934 to 1936, Duodecim **53:** 276-284, '37
LAHEY, F. H., Critical thyroid states, their diagnosis and treatment, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1521-1531, Dec. '36
Technic of subtotal thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1583-1596, Dec. '36
Intrathoracic goiter, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1613-1629, Dec. '36
Technic of removal of discrete adenomas of thyroid, S. Clin.North America **16:** 1639-1647, Dec. '36
Management of severe hyperthyroidism, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 304-312, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Strictures of common and hepatic ducts, Ann.Surg. **105:** 765-786, May '37
——**and HOOVER, W. B.,** Pharyngoesophageal diverticulum; analysis of 53 consecutive operative cases, New England J.Med. **216:** 591-597, April 8, '37
——**and LIUM, R.,** Cure of pancreatic fistula by pancreatojejunostomy; report of case with review of literature, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 79-88, Jan. '37
——**See PERKIN, H. J., jt. auth.**
LAHILLONNE: See GOURIOU, jt. auth.
LAHMEYER, F., Heilung der Lungentuberkulose durch Wüstenluft? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **11:** 113-114, May '37
LAIBACH, F., and LOTZ, R., Methodisches zur Wuchsstoffuntersuchung, Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 250-256, '36
LAIBLIN, W., Das Urbild der Mutter, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 129-151, '36
LAIDLAW, P. P., Henry H. Dale, Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 427-429, Nov. 30, '36
LAIDLAW, R. W., and HAMILTON, M. A., Quantitative measurement of apperception of passive movement, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 145-153, Jan. '37
LAIDLER, P. W., History of medicine; medical establishments and institutions at the Cape, South African M.J. **11:** 202-208, March 27, '37
LAIDLEY, J. W. S., Case of ectopia vesicæ, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 398-399, April '37
LAIGLE, L.: See MOUCHET, ALAIN, jt. auth.
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., La neurologie française en 1936, Médecine **18:** 89-121, Feb. '37
Bouillaud et le rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **13:** 151-160, March 15, '37
——**and BONNARD, R.,** Traitement médical des sympathalgies abdominales (pelvis excepté), J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 335-339, Oct. 29, '36
——**and KORESSIOS, N. T.,** L'action du venin de cobra total (non filtré) sur le métasympathique, J.méd. franç. **25:** 394-398, Nov. '36
Sur une théorie trophique de la sclérose en plaques, Médecine **18:** 153-162, Feb. '37
——**GALLOT, H. M., and NOUAILLE, J.,** Syndrome d'Adie chez un hérédo-syphilitique probable, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 351-353, March 15, '37
LAIGRET, J., Au sujet des réactions nerveuses de la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 823-828, '36
——**and DURAND, R.,** Technique de la préparation des vaccins enrobés dans le jaune d'œuf, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **25:** 570-576, Nov. '36
——**See SELLARDS, A. W., jt. auth.**
——**SALEUN, G., and CECCALDI, J.,** Enquête sérologique sur dix-neuf sujets immunisés contre la fièvre jaune, les uns à l'aide de la vaccination, les autres à l'aide de la séro-vaccination, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 8-10, '37
LAILEY, W. W., Unusual case of extra-uterine pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 67-68, Jan. '37
LAIN, E. S.: See LAMB, J. H., jt. auth.
LAIN, W. B., Eclampsia, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1774, Jan. '37
LAINE: See MINET, P., jt. auth.
LAINER, F., Zum Vorkommen der Weilschen Krankheit in Wien, Med.Klin. **33:** 53-55, Jan. 8, '37
LAING, D. R.: See CARTER, RAY A., jt. auth.
LAIRD, R. G.: See MARSHALL, D., jt. auth.
LAKI, K., [Über die Bedeutung der Fumarsäure für die tierische Gewebsatmung]. Über den H-Donator der OES.-Reduktion im Muskel, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 142-144, '36
LAKOZA, Y. I.: See ZVONITSKIY, N. S., jt. auth.
LAKTOBARYT (barium preparation): See Antrum, roentgenography
LAL, R. B., Fairs and festivals in India, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 96-101, Feb. '37
——**and ROY, S. C.,** Epidemiology of epidemic dropsy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1110-1113, May 29, '37
La LANDE, W. A., JR.: See BUTZ, L. W., jt. auth.
LALIN, T., and GÖTHLIN, G., Vergleichende titrimetrische Untersuchungen über den Gehalt an Ascorbinsäure (Vitamin C) bei neugeernteten und vom vorigen Jahre her aufbewahrten Kartoffeln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **73:** 43-47, Jan. '37
LALLEMAND, CLAUDE FRANÇOIS (1790-1853)
—prophecies of a surgeon: predictions in book written in 1843 by Professor Lallemand, supposedly under influence of hashish, [E. Forgue] Presse méd. **45:** 401-403, March 13, '37
LAMACHE, A., and DUTREY, M., Les cracheurs "valides" de bacilles tuberculeux, Paris méd. **1:** 357-363, April 24, '37
de la MAHOTIÈRE, E. R., La digital, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 89-101, Feb. '36
Las insuficiencias cardíacas, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 210-238, April '36
La MANNA, Zur Pathogenese der Cholangitiden, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 44-67, '36
Die Pathogenese der weissen Galle, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **298:** 447-463, '36
Über die sogenannte Cholangitis lenta, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **298:** 515-522, '36
Rezidiviertes Rhabdomyom des linken Stimmbandes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 566-573, '37
LAMARE, J. P., De l'importance du mode de traction au cours de la réduction des fractures, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **50:** 839-840, Dec. 19, '36
De la mécanique de l'os, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 229-232, April 3, '37
——**and ISIDOR, P.,** Un cas de rupture traumatique d'une rate pathologique, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1023-1025, Nov. '36
——**See LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
de la MARNIERRE, P., Syndromes aigus de l'abdomen en rapport avec une adénopathie des mésos et en particulier du mésentère, Presse méd. **45:** 664-665, May 1, '37
LAMARQUE, C.: See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.
LAMARQUE, P., L'historadiographie.—Principe technique, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 5-16, Jan. '37
Possibilités d'extension des méthodes d'analyse fine par l'historadiographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 51-53, Jan. '37
Une nouvelle méthode d'utilisation des rayons X; l'historadiographie, Montpellier méd. **11:** 47-68, Feb. '37
Radiosensibilité cellulaire et histo-radiographie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 157-158, April '37
——**and BÉTOULIÈRES, P.,** Le lavement baryté dans l'invagination intestinale du nourrisson, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 53-64, Jan. '37
——**See CASTEL, P., jt. auth.**
——**BÉTOULIÈRES, P., and GUIBERT, H. L.,** Métastase hypophysaire, avec syndrome polyurique, d'un cancer du sein en voie de généralisation, Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 20-34, Jan. '37
——**TURCHINI, J., and CASTEL, P.,** Historadiographie et localisations médicamenteuses: détection des sels d'or, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **18:** 27-29, Jan. '37
LAMARQUE, V., Il "valore dinamico psico-fisico" e l'ortogenesi in una concezione energetica, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 591-594, Oct. 31, '36
LAMATTINA, F., and MARINELLI, M., Seudoquiste de páncreas en una colelitiásica consecutivo al sondaje duodenal, Semana méd. **1:** 368-371, Feb. 4, '37

LAMB, H. D., Chronic tuberculous uveitis; clinical and anatomic observations in fellow eyes, Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 65-73, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 490-496, May '37
Case of tuberculous papillitis with anatomic findings, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 390-396, April '37
Anterior capsular cataract; example of true metaplasia, Arch.Ophth. 17: 877-881, May '37
LAMB, J. H., and LAIN, E. S., Nevo-xantho-endothelioma; its relationship to juvenile xanthoma, South.M.J. 30: 585-594, June '37
LAMB, S., English hospital service organization; Merseyside Hospitals Council Penny in Pound Fund, Hospitals 11: 11-14, Feb. '37
LAMBERG, H., Psychologisch-physiologische Beziehungen zwischen Schulerziehung und häuslichem Milieu des Schulkindes, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 178-182, '36
Das tropische Krankenhaus, Nosokomeion 7: 322-325, '36
Die Physiognomie des Kindes als Hilfsmittel der Schulerziehung, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 152-154, Jan. '37
LAMBERT, C. F., Milk sickness, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 165-166, April '37
LAMBERT, E. H., and GELLHORN, E., Influence of carbon dioxide upon blood pressure reaction to oxygen deficiency, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 169-171, March '37
LAMBERT, J., Les altérations d'origine coronarienne du complexe électrocardiographique auriculaire; étude expérimentale et clinique, Arch. d. mal. du cœur 30: 3-48, Jan. '37
LAMBERT, J. H., State aided cancer clinic, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 508-509, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
LAMBERT, L., De l'emploi d'une solution de glycocolle comme solvant des arsénobenzènes dans le traitement de la syphilis chez les indigènes du Sénégal, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 131-134, '37
LAMBERT, P. P., Hyalintropfige Entartung und Speicherung in den Tubuliepithelien der Niere, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 103-114, '36
——**and FAUTREZ, J.**, Etude sur la dispersion de l'hémoglobine, Protoplasma 25: 220-233, '36
——**See FAUTREZ, J., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, R.: See SCHUBE, P. G., jt. auth.
LAMBERTI, C. E.: See GAMBA, R., jt. auth.
——**See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
LAMBERTINI, G., and RUFFINI, G., Osservazioni sullo sviluppo delle espansioni del senso muscolare nei feti e nei nati di uomo con ulteriore analisi delle fibre pecilomorfiche, Arch. ital. di anat.e di embriol. 36: 466-489, '36
LAMBESCU, A., and DOBROVICI, V., Caffeine in prevention of headache after spinal anesthesia, Bucureşti med. 8: 146, '36
LAMBIE, C. G.: See GREENAWAY, T. M., jt. auth.
LAMBIN, S.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.
LAMBLIASIS
—biliary lambliasis with periodic vomiting and nervous disturbances; case, [L. Morenas] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 231-236, Feb. 22, '37
—duodenal lambliasis, [P. Girardi] Minerva med. 1: 58-65, Jan. 21, '37
—grave anemia produced by Lamblia intestinalis, [Stoia & C. Angelescu] Bucureşti med. 8: 104, '36
—importance, [J. Echemendía] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 611-619, July-Aug. '36
—intestinal lambliasis in all 7 members of family, [P. P. Lévy, J. Ménétrier & J. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 787-792, Dec. '36
—problems of etiology, [A. García Rivera] Rev.méd. cubana 48: 247-253, March '37
therapy, present therapy, [J. Echemendía] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 611-619, July-Aug. '36
—experimental study, [M. Irazabal-Luigui] Ann.de parasitol. 15: 29-45, Jan. 1, '37
—new therapy with atabrine (acridine dye), [P. Martin] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 29: 33-36, Jan.-Feb. '37; also, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 10: 137-141, March 15, '37
LAMBLIN: See DEREUX, J., jt. auth.
LAMBLING, P.: See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
LAMBORN, W. A., Hæmatophagous fly Musca sorbens, Wied., in relation to transmission of leprosy, J.Trop. Med. 40: 37-42, Feb. 15, '37
LAMBRÉ, P., Sobre un caso de cisticercosis en el hombre diagnosticado por los rayos X, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1304-1320, Aug. '36
LAMBRECHTS, A., Les états de carence, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 188-201, Dec. 6, '36
Une nouvelle réaction colorée de la phlorhizine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 263-264, '37
Nouvelles recherches sur le diabète phlorhizique, la phlorhizine et quelques substances apparentées, Arch.internat.de physiol. (supp.) 44: 1-162, April '37
——**See ELLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
LAMBRET, O., La cellule cancéreuse, cette inconnue . . . , Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 184-191, March 1, '37
——**and DRIESSENS, J.**, L'action des irradiations infrarouges sur les modifications humorales postopératoires, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 48-53, Jan. 20, '37; also, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 349-356, March 7, '37
LAMBRET, O.—Continued
——**BIZARD, G., and DRIESSENS, J.**, Influence de l'adrénaline sur la concentration en rouge congo dans le sang du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 63-65, '37
——**DRIESSENS, J., and CORNILLOT, M.**, Résistance particulière du lapin vis-à-vis de l'action cancérigène du 1-2 benzo-pyrène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 61-62, '37
——**DRIESSENS, J., and MALATRAY, H.**, Action des rayons infra-rouges sur l'acidose et l'hypochlorémie post-opératoires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 62-63, '37
Diminution de la masse sanguine chez les opérés de chirurgie générale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 684-685, '37
Action du chlore-glucose-insuline sur l'acidose post-opératoire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 685-686, '37
Absence de diminution de la masse sanguine chez les opérés de chirurgie générale soumis à l'irradiation infra-rouge, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 777-778, '37
LAMBRET OPERATION: See Splanchnoptosis
LAMBRICHTS, Tuberculose et grossesse chez une femme indigène à Léopoldville, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 125-129, March 31, '37
LAMBRINUDI, C., and STAMM, T. T., Letters on orthopaedics by W. H. Trethowan; disorders of hip, and other conditions, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 229-253, April '37
LAMBRUSCHINI, C., Sobre un caso de parálisis general galopante, Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 207-210, Aug.-Oct. '36
LAMENESS: See Claudication
de LA METTRIE, JULIEN JAN OFFRAY (1709-1751)
—[W. M. Millar] Surgery 1: 623-632, April '37
LAMI, G., Recenti indicazioni terapeutiche della vitamina C (acido ascorbico), Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 280-288, July-Aug. '36
Diagnostica fisiopatologica del corpo striato, Gior.d.med. prat. 18: 372-374, Oct. '36
LAMINA BASALIS (VITREA): See under Choroid
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, tumors
LAMM, H., Über Störungen der intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 32-42, '36
Harmloses postoperatives Hautemphysem, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 417-418, Feb. 13, '37
LAMMERS, H., New form of roentgen examination for detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in large groups of people, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 81: 210-212, Jan. 16, '37
LAMONT, G. A., Fatigue in children, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 47-51, Jan. '37
LAMOUR, P.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
LAMPADIUS, H., Die Behandlung der Wirbeltuberkulose und deren Erfolge im Flachlande (Krüppelheim), Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 89-115, '37
LAMPE, I.: See HODGES, F. J., jt. auth.
LAMPERT, H., Sport und Gymnastik im Kurort und ihre praktische Durchführung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 627-628, April 16, '37
Vegetativ-nervöse Konstitution und physikalische Therapie. Versuch einer Reaktionstypenlehre, Med. Welt 11: 571-574, April 24, '37
LAMPITT, L. H., and SYLVESTER, N. D., Irradiation of fats; some observations on methods of analysis of oxidized fats and on interrelation of results obtained, Biochem.J. 30: 2237-2249, Dec. '36
LAMSON, R. W., Asthma; syndrome, not clinical entity, Journal-Lancet 57: 90-93, March '37
——**and BUTT, E. M.**, Fatal "asthma"; clinical and pathologic consideration of 187 cases, J.A.M.A. 108: 1843-1850, May 29, '37
LAMY, L., and VINCENT, J., La fausse fracture du cotyle chez l'enfant et l'ischium varum. Erreurs d'interprétation des radiographies, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 29: 29-41, Jan. 9, '37
LAMY, M. (Grenoble) and PROSKOURIAKOFF (Mme.), L'acrodynie infantile dans le Dauphiné, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 112-115, Feb. 20, '37
LAMY, M. (Paris), Les érythroblastoses du fœtus et du nouveau-né, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 853-855, Dec. 19, '36
La phase initiale de l'infection tuberculeuse dans le premier âge, Nourrisson 25: 94-116, March '37
L'agranulocytose et les syndromes agranulocytaires, Bull. méd., Paris 51: 188-189, March 20, '37
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**and SÉE, G.**, La thérapeutique moderne des anémies, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 413-424, '36
LAN, T. H., Biological values of mixed cereal and legume proteins, Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 637-643, Dec. 15, '36
LANADIGIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
LANARI, A., Action de l'acétylcholine intra-artérielle dans certaines affections du système nerveux et des muscles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1090-1091, '36
——**See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.**
LANARI, E. L., and CATEULA, J., Extenso nevo congénito de la cara, de tipo pigmentario, ligeramente verrugoso, semiblando y piloso. Eliminación completa con diatermocoagulación, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2544-2547, Nov. 11, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2166-2170, Dec. '36

LANARI, E. L., and CATEULA, J.—Continued
Hipertricosis femenina. Su tratamiento por diatermocoagulación, Semana méd. 2: 1845-1852, Dec. 31, 36; abstr., Depilación por diatermocoagulación, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2155-2166, Dec. '36
——**JORG, M. E., and AGUIRRE, A.,** Resultados finales de la investigación sobre los bloqueos viscerales con fines de exploración radiológica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1557-1562, Sept. '36
LaNASA, M. J.: See DERBES, V. J., jt. auth.
LANATYSAT (digitalis preparation): See Heart, diseases
LANCASTER, A. H., Clematis dermatitis, South.M.J. 30: 207-209, Feb. '37
LANCASTER, W. B., Educational standards of ophthalmology that must be met at this time, Arch.Ophth. 17: 399-407, March '37
Physiology of disturbances of ocular motility, Arch. Ophth. 17: 983-993, June '37
LANCE, Un enfant à long cou, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 491-493, Oct. '36
Le traitement chirurgical de l'hallux valgus par le procédé du "bilboquet," Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1628-1630, Nov. 25, '36
Paralysie obstétricale des membres inférieurs, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 35: 25-26, Jan. '37
LANCZOS, A., Über die paradoxe Pupillenerweiterung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 546-554, '37
——**See MANSFELD, G., jt. auth**
LANDA, A. M., General characteristics of sport trauma among students of Central Institute for Physical Culture, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 473-483, '36
LANDA, E.: See LÉVY, G. (Odessa), jt. auth.
LANDA, P. A., and BUENO, R. M., Shock coloído-clásico por reabsorción de sangre extravasada, Semana méd. 2: 1829-1832, Dec. 24, '36
LANDA, Y., Effectiveness of serum therapy in scarlet fever, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 171-181, Feb. 15, '37
LANDAETA SOJO, T., and TOSTA PÉREZ, H., Sobre un caso de hernia diafragmática, Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 145-149, May 31, '36
LANDAU, A., TEMKIN, M., and KOGAN, J., Edema and humoral disturbances during course of lipoid nephrosis, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 885-888, Nov. 15, '36
LANDAU, D. B.: See GLASER, J., jt. auth.
LANDAU, E., Quelques nouvelles considérations sur l'avant-mur (claustrum), Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 165-181, '36
LANDE, B., Detoxicating function of liver in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 50-54, '37
LANDÉ, P., and DERVILLÉE, P., Les manifestations toxiques dues au tétrachlorure de carbone, Rev.méd. franç. 17: 697-703, Nov. '36
——**DERVILLÉE, P., and GODEAU, J.,** Recherches expérimentales sur la répartition dans différents organes et liquides organiques, de l'alcool ingéré, Ann.de méd. lég. 17: 11-22, Jan. '37
LANDEGGER, G. P., Amaurotic family idiocy, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 58-64, '36
LANDER, F. P. L.: See FENTON, W. J., jt. auth.
LANDER, H. H.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
LANDGRAF, E., Über die Bedeutung bakteriologischer Untersuchungsverfahren bei Sepsis und bei sekundärer Herdinfektion oralen Ursprunges, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1324-1335, Nov. 13, '36
LANDIS, E. M., Passage of fluid through capillary wall, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 297-313, March '37
——**and ELSOM, K. A.,** Nephrotic syndrome in adults, Internat.Clin. 1: 1-16, March '37
——**See SUMWALT, M., jt. auth.**
LANDIVAR, A. F., Doble quiste hidático del pulmón derecho. Operación de Arce. Curación, Semana méd. 1: 26-29, Jan. 7, '37
——**and GONZÁLEZ BOSCH, R.,** Control clínico-broncográfico de un neumectomizado al cauterio por absceso crónico del pulmón, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1168-1176, Nov. 4, '36
——**and LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A.,** Radius curvus bilateral de comienzo tardío, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 1160-1168, Nov. 4, '36
LANDIVAR, R., Colibacilosis genitourinaria, Semana méd. 2: 1625-1629, Dec. 10, '36
LANDMAN, J. H., Legality of human sterilization operations, J.Contraception 1: 185-188, Nov. '36
LANDOUZY'S DISEASE: See Tuberculosis
LANDRES, J. M., Geburt einer Frucht mit vielfachen Missbildungen und nachfolgender Ausstossung einer fibromatösen Geschwulst, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 87-88, Jan. 9, '37
LANDRIEU, R., Classification des dystocies utérines fonctionnelles, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 576-577, Dec. 1, '36
LANDROCK, G. M., Chaulmoogra oil in treatment of lymphopathia venerea, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 928-930, Feb. '37
LANDS, A. M.: See STIRLING, W. C., jt. auth.
LANDSBERG, J.: See ABDAŃSKI, A., jt. auth.
LANDSBERG, J. W., and FOSTER, A. O., White cell picture in hookworm disease of dogs, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 141-149, Jan. '37
LANDSBERGER, R., Zähne, Haare und Nägel. Eine biologische, klinische und therapeutische Parallele, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1519-1524, Dec. 24, '36
LANDSMAN, I. E., Biochemical and physiologic changes in organism during therapy of bronchial asthma with ionized air, Klin.med. 14: 1634-1640, '36
LANDSTEINER, K., Serological and allergic reactions with simple chemical compounds, New England J.Med. 215: 1199-1204, Dec. 24, '36
LANE, C., What drug best kills hookworms? Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 770-772, Dec. '36
Hookworm anaemia; outline in basic of present knowledge and opinion, Trop.Dis.Bull. 34: 1-14, Jan. '37
LANE, C. G., Pusey's contributions to cutaneous medicine and syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 21-24, Jan. '37
Occupational dermatoses; their more uniform management, South.M.J. 30: 422-427, April '37
——**and CRAWFORD, G. M.,** Psoriasis; statistical study of 231 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1051-1061, June '37
LANE, C. R., and HOFFMAN, E., Easily constructed cystometric set-up for office use, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 27-28, Jan. '37
——**See SCHENCK, G. F., jt. auth.**
LANE, C. W.: See WEISS, R. S., jt. auth.
LANE, J., and GUIMARAES, L. R., Notas sobre Culicideos de campos do Jordão, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 211-217, March '37
LANE, L.: See THOM, D. A., jt. auth.
LANE, L. A., Occupational study of cancer of eye and adnexa, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 458-464, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
LANE, W. A., What the mouth reveals, Mouth Health Quart. 5: 22-25, Oct.-Dec. '36
LANET, A. J. F. E.: See BOLOTTE, M., jt. auth.
LANFORD, J. A., Diagnosis of malignancies of lung from pathologist's standpoint, New Orleans M. & S. J. 89: 465-468, March '37
LANFRANC (—1315)
—Guillaume Yvoire, translator of Lanfranc and first books on medicine printed in French, in Lyon, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. 159: 79, Jan. 17, '37; 110, Jan. 24, '37
LANG, A., Über den Lipoidgehalt jugendlicher Rattenorgane, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 219-223, '37
——**See BIERICH, R., jt. auth.**
LANG, F., Seltene Spaltbildung an den Gelenkfortsätzen der Lendenwirbelsäule, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 569-573, Nov. '36
LANG, F. J., LODE, A., and SCHMUTTERMAYER, F., Ueber Enterokokken-Infektionen im Zentralnervensystem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 29-35, Jan. 8, '37
LANG, H. B., and POLATIN, P., Spontaneous eidetic imagery in case of chronic epidemic encephalitis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 548-556, May '37
LANG, J. B., Experimentelle Beiträge zur psychologischen Diagnose des Tatbestandes, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 151-177, '36
LANG, K., Eine Verbesserung der Methodik der Chloridbestimmung im Blut, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 289-290, '37
LANG, M., Biochemical studies on pathogenesis of eczema, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 284-294, '36
LANG, T., Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage nach der genetischen Bedingtheit der Homosexualität, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 557-574, '37
LANG, W. E., Automatic control of continuous bath, Am. J.Psychiat. 93: 937-942, Jan. '37
LANGDON-BROWN, W., Seventeenth Maudsley lecture: biology of social life, J.Ment.Sc. 83: 1-14, Jan. '37
Present position of endocrinology, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 9-15, Jan. '37
Curative action of sea climate, J.State Med. 45: 191-196, April '37
LANGE, B., Untersuchungen über den Typus der Tuberkelbacillen bei Lupus vulgaris, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 166-185, '37
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage nach der Bedeutung von Superinfektionen für Entstehung und Verlauf tuberkulöser Krankheitsprozesse, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 77: 249-269, '37
LANGE, C., Acetone determinations by acute and simple diaphanometric method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 537-541, Feb. '37
de LANGE, C., Two cases of congenital anomalies of brain, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 429-444, Feb. '37
Diagnostic rétrospectif d'ictère grave du nouveau-né, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 793-804, '36
Case of punctate epiphyseal dysplasia, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 6: 179-184, Feb. '37
LANGE, F., Durchblutungsstörungen der Gliederspitzen, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 121, Jan. 22, '37; 163, Jan. 29, '37
Die physiognostische Bedeutung der Nase, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 427-430, March 12, '37
LANGE, J., Dienstverweigerung aus religiösen Gründen, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 13-16, Jan. 1, '37
Medikamentöse, hormonale und Vitamintherapie der endogenen Psychosen, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 150-154, April '37

LANGE, K., and von WOLFFERSDORFF, H., Über die Anwendung des Evipannatriums bei grossen operativen Eingriffen, Chirurg 9: 211-215, March 15, '37
LANGE, K. H., Appendicitis und Blutbild, Med.Welt 10: 1801-1803, Dec. 12, '36
LANGE, L., Fréquence et formes des affections tuberculeuses provoquées chez l'homme par le bacille bovin, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 317-328, Feb. '37
LANGE, M., Die soziale Bedeutung des Plattfusses, seine Verhütung und Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 639, Nov. 15, '36; 669, Dec. 1, '36
Zur Technik der Keilausschneidung bei Gipsverbänden. (Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Krömer und Heuritsch), Chirurg 9: 337-339, May 1, '37
LANGE, O., Sôbre as indicações da raquicentese no tratamento das retinites hipertensivas, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 207-211, Dec. '36
——See **BIER, O. G., jt. auth.**
LANGE, W., Hörleistung und pathologisch-anatomischer Befund im Ductus cochlearis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 209-221, '37
LANGE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
LANGEARD, P., L'intersexualité de Michel-Ange, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 73-79, Nov. 14, '36
LANGEBECKMANN, F., Die Bedeutung der Körperschichtaufnahmen für die Diagnose und Therapie der Lungenerkrankungen, Tuberkulose 16: 265-272, Dec. 20, '36
LANGE-COSACK, H., Neurologie und Psychiatrie des Kindesalters, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 8: 471-486, Nov. '36
Psychiatrie des Kindesalters, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 16-29, Jan. '37
——See **WAGNER, W., jt. auth.**
LANGELEZ, A., Un aspect de la surveillance sanitaire des travailleurs en Belgique, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. 7: 243-254, '36
LANGELÜDDEKE, A., Zur gesetzlichen Behandlung Rauschgiftsüchtiger, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 27: 290-301, '37
Zur forensischen Bedeutung der perniziösen Anämie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 147-152, '37
de **LANGEN, C. D.**, Megaloblasts in certain experimental anemias, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 328-331, Jan. 23, '37
LANGEN, H., Eine praktische Jodtankflasche, Med.Welt 10: 1591, Oct. 31, '36
LANGENBECK, B., Ein Audiometer, selbst zusammengestellt aus käuflichen Apparaten, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 352-358, '37
Zur operativen Behandlung tiefgelegener Herde in der Pyramidenspitze, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 369-380, '37
LANGENBECK-AXHAUSEN OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
LANGENDORF, R., and PICK, A., Elektrokardiogramm bei akuter Nephritis, Med.Klin. 33: 126-129, Jan. 22, '37
LANGENIEUX, J., Vers quelles stations thermales faut-il diriger des asthmatiques? Strasbourg méd. 96: 600-601, Dec. 25, '36
LANGER, A., and FELLER, A., Two radioactive inhalators, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 117-119, Jan. 29, '37
LANGER, H.: See **HOFER, O., jt. auth.**
LANGER, M. M., Effect of blood from cancerous patients on larva of Drosophila melanogaster, Eksper.med., pp. 71-75, Dec. '36
LANGERHANS, P., Beiträge zur mikroskopischen Anatomie der Bauchspeicheldrüse; Inaugural-Dissertation, zur Erlangung der Doctorwürde in der Medicin und Chirurgie vorgelegt der medicinischen Facultät der Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin und öffentlich zu vertheidigen am 18. Februar 1869, Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. 5: 269-284, March '37 [Reprint]
LANGERHANS, PAUL (1847-1888)
—contributions to microscopic anatomy of pancreas by Paul Langerhans (Berlin, 1869); reprint of German original with English translation and introductory essay, [H. Morrison] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 259-297, March '37
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See under Pancreas
LANGERON, L., Tension intra-artérielle chez l'homme et tension artérielle prise par les méthodes usuelles, J. de méd.de Paris 56: 340, Oct. 29, '36
——See **DESPLATS, jt. auth.**
——**PAGET, M., and BATTEUR, H.**, Les injections intraveineuses de serum glucosé hypertonique; étude biochimique et thérapeutique, Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1, Oct.; 1, Nov. '36
LANGERON, M., Observations statistiques et mycologiques sur les teignes humaines au Maroc, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 204: 372-374, Feb. 1, '37
——**and MILOCHEVITCH, S.**, Sur une méthode employée par Acton et Dey pour régénérer les cultures pléomorphisées des dermatophytes, Ann.de parasitol. 15: 177-181, March 1, '37
LANGFELDT, G., Effect of large doses of insulin in schizophrenia, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1833-1843, Nov. 7, '36
LANGFORD, W. S., Anxiety attacks in children, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 7: 210-218, April '37
LANGLE: See **MOREAU, R., jt. auth.**
LANGLEY, G. J., MACKAY, W., and STENT, L., Studies in serum treatment of lobar pneumonia, Lancet 1: 795-799, April 3, '37
LANGLOIS, M., and THIBAUDEAU, R., Phlegmon du thymus, Laval méd. 2: 12-14, Jan. '37; also, Méd.inf. 44: 90-95, March '37; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 325-326, April 22, '37
LANGMEAD, F. S., and DONIACH, I., Pernicious anæmia in infant, Lancet 1: 1048-1049, May 1, '37
LANGNECKER, HARRY LESLIE: See Obituaries
LANGNER, E., Form- und Farbbeachtung und psychophysische Konstitution bei zeitgenössischen Dichtern, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 93-147, '36
LANGNER, T., and HONDELINK, H., Objective and subjective data obtained during clinical application of sangostop in otorhinolaryngologic practice, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 188-192, Jan. 16, '37
LANGRAND, C.: See **RUBENS-DUVAL, H., jt. auth.**
de **LANGRE**, Tuberculose et cancer d'un même rein, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 303-309, Nov. 16, '36
LANGROCK, E. G.: See **VORZIMER, J. J., jt. auth.**
LANGSNER, A. M., Suggestão e hypnotismo, Brasil-med. 50: 976-981, Nov. 7, '36
LANGSTEINER, F., Enzephalomyelitis und Stauungspapille, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 406-407, March 12, '37
Trigeminusneuralgie bei Ostitis deformans (Paget) des Schädels, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 503-504, April 3, '37
LANGSTON, W. C.: See **DAY, P. L., jt. auth.**
LANGUAGE
—general semantics; implications of linguistic revision for theoretical and clinical neuropsychiatry, [D. G. Campbell] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 789-807, Jan. '37
—gesture language, [R. A. S. Paget] Nature,London 139: 198, Jan. 30, '37
—psychopathology of metaphor, [W. Muncie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 796-804, April '37
LANGWORTHY, H. G., Historical sketch of medicine in Dubuque County where Iowa State history first began, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 44, Jan.; 88, Feb.; 131, March; 179, April '37
LANGWORTHY, O. R., Curious illustration of "mass reflex" and involuntary micturition following injury of spinal cord, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 337-345, May '37
——**and HESSER, F. H.**, Reflex vesical contraction in cat after transection of spinal cord in lower lumbar region, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 204-214, March '37
——See **LEVIN, P. M., jt. auth.**
LANIG: See **PERWITZSCHKY, R., jt. auth.**
LANKEN, K., Herstellung von Abformmassen für das Gehirn und deren Anwendung, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 234-237, '37
LANMAN, T. H., and INGALLS, T. H., Vitamin C deficiency and wound healing; experimental and clinical study, Ann.Surg. 105: 616-625, April '37
——See **LADD, W. E., jt. auth.**
LANNOIS, M., A propos d'un tableau du Musée de Gadagne relatif à la peste de 1720, Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. 30: 377-378, Nov.-Dec. '36
Saint Blaise qui pourrait être le patron des laryngologistes, Æsculape 27: 28-39, Feb. '37
L'armoire aux archives du Collège des Médecins de Lyon, Lyon méd. 159: 223-230, Feb. 21, '37
LANOLIN (hydrous wool fat): See Wool Fat
LANOS, J., Un cas de kyste hydatique du poumon, Bull. gén.de thérap. 187: 497-503, '36
LANSAC-FATTE, L.: See **DERVILLÉE, P., jt. auth.**
LANSBURY, J.: See **ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.**
LANTERN SLIDES
—preparation of material for tabular and textual slides, [R. M. Hewitt] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 309-313, May 19, '37
LANTOSH, A. D.: See **GULYAK, P. Z., jt. auth.**
LANTUÉJOUL, Manœuvre pour pratiquer l'engagement de la tête saisie par le forceps au détroit supérieur, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 200-201, March '37
——See **BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.**
LANZ, P., and ARMENGOL, F., El acetylarsan en el tratamiento de la disenteria amebiana, Semana méd. 2: 1897-1899, Dec. 31, '36
LANZA, C. S., Concepto histórico de la sinfisiotomía de Zárate (sinfisiotomía frenada). Su empleo en Centro América, Semana méd. 2: 1313-1315, Nov. 5, '36
LANZA, G., Cisti dermoide del mediastino anteriore. Carcinomatosi polmonare metastatica, Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 71-122, Jan. '37
Sulla classificazione delle malformazioni cistiche polmonari (studio sintetico-critico), Gior.di clin.med. 18: 135-152, Feb. 28, '37
LANZENBERG, P., and ULLMO, A., Lésions ulcéro-croûteuses à petits foyers disséminés sur la joue et le corps, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 210-213, March '37
——See **PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
LAOUILHEAU, R., Vaccination antituberculeuse par voies buccale et sous-cutanée chez les élèves de l'école primaire de Pointe Noire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 844-847, '36

LAPAGE, C. P., Micrognathia in new-born, Lancet 1: 323-324, Feb. 6, '37
LAPAROPHOS: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Puerperium, complications; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; Stomach, cancer; etc.
LAPE, E. E., Health of nation, Atlantic Monthly 159: 463-473, April '37
de la PEÑA, A., and de la PEÑA, E., Pneumopielografía, Progresos de la clín. 44: 425-429, June '36
de la PEÑA, E.: See **de la PEÑA, A., jt. auth.**
LAPERVENCHE, Anesthésie générale par voie intraveineuse, Bordeaux chir. 8: 120-128, April '37
LAPEYRE, A.: See **FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., jt. auth.**
LAPEYRE, J. L., Un ascaris adulte dans un appendice, Presse méd. 44: 1787, Nov. 11, '36
Une observation de castration bilatérale avec conservation de l'utérus et auto-greffes ovariennes dans les grandes lèvres actives depuis 5 ans, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 26: 34-41, Jan. '37
Un médecin français célèbre en Amérique du Sud (Alexandre-Prospère Révérend), Presse méd. 45: 481-482, March 27, '37
Un cas de leontiasis ossea, Lyon chir. 34: 172-178, March-April '37
Contribution à l'étude de l'éléphantiasis tropical, J.de chir. 49: 682-717, May '37
——**and O'DALY, J. A.,** Un cas de tumeur bénigne du cordon spermatique, Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 70-74, Jan. '37; also, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 30-33, Jan. 16, '37
LAPEYRIE: See **ETIENNE, jt. auth.**
LAPHA, C. W.: See **SILLECK, S. B., JR., jt. auth.**
LAPICQUE, C., Sur la coloration des images rétiniennes et sur le chromatisme en général, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 522-524, Feb. 15, '37
LAPICQUE, L., Sur le rôle du nombre des fibres nerveuses dans la production du réflexe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 484-488, '36
Evolution of contemporary theories on nervous system, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 227-239, '35
LAPIDARI, M.: See **DONATI, M., jt. auth.**
LAPIDUS, R. I., Subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema following fracture of ribs, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1796-1799, Dec. 15, '36
LAPINE, G.: See **LÉON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.**
LAPKE, O.: See **HINTZELMANN, U., jt. auth.**
LAPKINA, N. V.: See **PETROV, I. R., jt. auth.**
LAPKOVSKIY, Z. B., Antimeningococcic serum in treatment of gonorrheal arthritis, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 38-42, Jan. 15, '37
LAPLACE, L. B., Restriction of exercise in treatment of heart disease, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 264-267, Jan. '37
LAPLANE, R.: See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
LAPOINTE, D., Les troubles thymiques, Laval méd. 2: 94-95, March '37
LAPORTA, M., PEPE, M., and MARINELLI, P., Sulle correlazioni umorali fra ipofisi e mucosa gastro-enterica, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 379-398, Aug. '36
LAPORTE: See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
LAPORTE, A.: See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
LAPORTE, R., and GOYAL, R. K., Surinfection des cobayes par les bacilles du groupe typhique-paratyphique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1149-1152, '36
LAPOUGE, J. A.: See **BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
LAQUERRIÈRE, Le traitement physiothérapique des impotences par raideur, suites de lésions des parties molles ou d'arthrite, Union méd.du Canada 66: 495-498, May '37
LAQUERRIÈRE (Mme.): See **JANET, H., jt. auth.**
LAQUEUR, E.: See **de FREMERY, P., jt. auth.**
——See **DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.**
LARDENNOIS, G.: See **BRODIN, P., jt. auth.**
LARDY, E., Petite chirurgie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 299-302, April 25, '37
LARENAS OVALLE, A.: See **ANWANDTER SCHMIDT, K., jt. auth.**
LARGET, M., LAMARE, J. P., COURTOIS, J., and LECOQ, R., Réflexions à propos des morts subites post-opératoires, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 21-26, Jan. 9, '37
——See **HASSENFORDER, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**LAMARE, J. P., MEUNIER, A., and LECOQ, R.,** Etude des variations humorales post-opératoires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 232-235, '37
LARGHERO-IBARZ, P., Oclusión intestinal y hemorragia peritoneal por hematoma del íleon consecutivo a intervención por hernia inguinal estrangulada, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 468-471, Oct. '36
Cole-pioneumotórax hidático y fistulización hepato-bronquica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 210-218, Feb. '37
Pleuresía purulenta metaneumónica: recidiva a los 5 años con neumotórax por fistula pleuro-bronquica, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 366-372, March '37
——**and BENNATI, D.,** Hemorragia aguda y fistula pancreática en el saco adventicio de un quiste retroperitoneal evacuado 2 años antes, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 476-486, Oct. '36
LARGUÍA, A.: See **GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
de la RIEGA, E.: See **MALBRÁN, J., jt. auth.**
LARIMORE, J. W., Ileocecal segment, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 48-53, Feb. '37
LARIN, G. P., Treatment of urinary retention due to spinal fractures, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 323-326, '36
LARIONOW, L. T., Weitere Studien über die Wirkung der aromatischen Kohlenwasserstoffe und anderer Narkotika auf die Gewebekulturen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 19: 16-32, '36
LARIOSHCHENKO, T. G., Working capacity after operation for inguinal hernia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1880-1883, Dec. 30, '36
LARIZZA, P., Il quadro del chimismo ematico nel diabete insipido prima e dopo trattamento ipofisario, ovarico e testicolare, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 5) 15: 484-538, Nov. '35; reply to Cannavò 16: 82-84, Jan. '36
——See **FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.**
LARKEY, S. V., Scientific glossaries in sixteenth century English books, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 105-114, Feb. '37
LARKIN, E. H., Insulin shock treatment of schizophrenia, Brit.M.J. 1: 745-747, April 10, '37
LARKIN, K. F.: See **UNSWORTH, A. C., jt. auth.**
LAROCCA, R., and RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R., Neumotórax electivo; un caso de electivo d'emblée de lóbulo medio, Arch.de tisiol. 12: 446-454, Oct.-Dec. '36
LAROCHE, G., and BROCARD, H., Septicémie à pneumobacilles de Friedländer. Mort avec azotémie survenue à la suite d'injections de gonacrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 567-569, May 3, '37
de LAROCHE, J.: See **RICHARD, G., jt. auth.**
LAROCHE, M. (Mme.): See **NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.**
de LAROCHE, R.: See **RICHARD, G., jt. auth.**
La ROSA, G., La climoterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 189-191, Nov. 30, '36
Un caso di sifilide polmonare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 23-24, Jan. 15, '37
LAROSE, ADRIEN: See Obituaries
LAROSTIDIN (histidine hydrochloride): See Peptic Ulcer, prevention; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
LAROUX, P.: See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
LARRABURU, R.: See **MENDILAHARZU, J., jt. auth.**
LARREY, DOMINIQUE JEAN (1766-1842)
—notes from memoirs, [Roumfandis] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. 30: 326-350, Nov.-Dec. '36
LARRIVE, E.: See **DURAND, P., jt. auth.**
LARRIVE, P.: See **BAUER, E. (Naugeat), jt. auth.**
LARSEN, H. D.: See **ALLEN, F. W., jt. auth.**
LARSEN, K. E.: See **BUSCH, E., jt. auth.**
LARSEN, K. H., Effect of anoxemia on human electrocardiogram, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 141-149, '36
——**and NIELSEN, N. A.,** Absorption of inhaled, nebulized solution of adrenalin, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 197-209, '37
——**and WARBURG, E. J.,** Rational principle for leading off current in registration of precordial leads in clinical electrocardiography, Hospitalstid. 80: 276-278, March 9, '37
——**NEUKIRCH, F., and NIELSEN, N. A.,** Effect of digitalis upon circulation of normal human beings. (Preliminary report), Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 301-302, '36
Electrocardiographic changes in normal adults following digitalis administration, Am.Heart J. 13: 163-174, Feb. '37
LARSON, C. P., Carcinoma of breast with miliary metastasis, Northwest Med. 36: 26, Jan. '37
——**and LEVIN, E. J.,** Museum mountings at minimum cost, Arch.Path. 23: 536-539, April '37
LARSON, E. M., Studies on blood grouping, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 259-261, June '37
LARSON, H. W., and others, Metabolism of *d*-xylulose, J. Biol.Chem. 117: 719-725, Feb. '37
LARSON, L. E., Blood transfusions—indirect, Mod.Hosp. 48: 85-86, June '37
LARSON, P. S., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Influence of carbohydrate on nitrogen metabolism in normal nutritional state, J.Nutrition 13: 287-304, March '37
LARSON, W. P., Present status of B. C. G. vaccination, Journal-Lancet 57: 154-156, April '37
LARSSON, B. H.: See **DAVIS, J. E. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
LARSSON, R., Milk supply of Sweden from hygienic point of view, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 46-58, '37
LARUE, G. H., Paralysie fonctionnelle avec amyotrophie à la suite d'une rachi-anesthésie, Laval méd. 1: 330-332, Dec. '36
——See **DESROCHERS, G., jt. auth.**
LARUE, L., Hémisacralisation gauche de la cinquième vertèbre lombaire, Laval méd. 2: 91-93, March '37
——**and PATRY, L.,** Achondroplasie, myxoedème et crétinisme chez le frère et la sœur, Laval méd. 1: 327-329, Dec. '36
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, surgery
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx, inflammation
LARYNGOCELE: See Larynx, hernia
LARYNGOFISSURE: See Blastomycosis, laryngeal

LARYNGOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
history, Saint Blaise, physician of Sebaste, Asia Minor, who could be patron of laryngologists, [M. Lannois] Æsculape **27:** 28-39, Feb. '37
—work of Leopold von Schrötter, [H. Marschik] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 142-145, Feb. 6, '37
LARYNGOSCOPY
See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
—new photolaryngoscope, [G. Sauer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 187-189, '36
—prevention of moisture on laryngoscope; description of new instrument warmed by electric heat, [H. G. A. Bayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 381-384, '37
LARYNGOSTROBOSCOPE: See Vocal Cords
LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
—artificial larynx, with patient demonstrating its use, [S. Iglauer] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1176-1177, Dec. '36
—ptosis of larynx due to downward displacement of hyoid bone resulting from fibrosis and shortening (congenital anomaly) of left sternohyoid and sternothyroid muscles; case, [G. Tucker] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **58:** 273-278, '36; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 389-392, April '37
abnormalities, congenital glottic stenosis or web of larynx, [O. Majzoub] Laryngoscope **47:** 280, April '37
anatomy and histology, anatomy of vocal organs, [J. Némai] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 74-82, Jan. '37
—comparative anatomy of human larynx, [V. E. Negus] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 403-404, Oct. '36
blood supply, vascularization of human larynx, [P. Carcò] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 506-521, Dec. '36
cancer, abnormal forms of tuberculosis simulating cancer and their converse, [A. Hautant] J. Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 65-73, Feb. '37
—cancer of larynx and thyroid due to radiations, [L. van den Wildenberg] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 401-402, Oct. '36
—cartilaginous apparatus in cancer, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. **48:** 581-589, Oct. '36
—dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum and metastatic pulmonary carcinomatosis probably of laryngeal origin; case, [G. Lanza] Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 71-122, Jan. '37
—historical case of subglottic cancer of Emperor Frederick, [St. C. Thomson] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 386-388, Oct. '36
—in leukemia; case, [A. Denoyer] Ann.di laring.,otol. **36:** 185-191, '36
—in Zurich, [H. R. Schinz & A. Zuppinger] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 380-383, Oct.'36
—indications for roentgenotherapy and for surgical therapy, [A. Hautant] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 369-374, Oct. '36
—influence of early diagnosis on treatment and end results, [L. H. Clerf] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 626-630, May '37
—laryngectomy, [E. A. Looper] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 524-531, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—laryngitis and cancer; need for careful examination, [H. Legrand] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 229-232, Oct. '36
—laryngological causes of Great War (death of Frederick III due to cancer), [L. Clendening] J.Michigan M. Soc. **36:** 131-139, March '37
—late results following operation, [E. N. Broyles] Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 251-264, '36
—malignant tumors of "cricopharyngeal belt," [J. & L. Ducuing] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 1085-1105, Dec. '36
—management, [R. E. Buckley] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **58:** 133-150, '36
—new technic of total laryngectomy, with report of 7 cases, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. **58:** 113-149, Feb. '37
—present day standpoint in regard to therapy, [E. Wessely] Strahlentherapie **58:** 641-645, '37
—radium therapy, [Vogel] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 383-384, Oct. '36
—results of radiotherapy, [H. Yamakawa, T. Nakamura & H. Otsuka] Gann **31:** 18-31, Feb. '37
—results of therapeutic exercise to overcome vocal disorders following surgical and roentgenologic therapy of endolaryngeal cancer, [A. C. de Bruin & W. de Bruin-van Raamsdonk] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 112-118, April '37
—sclerous syphiloma of larynx simulating cancer; case, [P. Jacques] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 123-125, Feb. 1, '37
—significance of chronic hoarseness, [J. H. Maxwell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 20-25, Jan. '37
—surgical therapy of internal cancer in its early stages, [Y. Meurman] Duodecim **52:** 977-994, '36
—technic and method of radiotherapy, [A. Adam] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 384-385, Oct. '36
LARYNX, cancer—Continued
—total laryngectomy; 2 cases, [G. Buzoianu] Spitalul **56:** 469-471, Dec. '36
—treatment of voice disturbances in patients with healed endolaryngeal cancer, [W. de Bruin-van Raamsdonk & A. C. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 112-118, Jan. 9, '37
cysts, meningococcic cyst and urethritis, [F. Handke] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 329-334, '37
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, symptoms in children, [E. J. Patterson] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 257-260, Jan. '37
—associated syphilis, tuberculosis and cancer; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 125-132, March '37
—tertiary manifestations of yaws, [C. D. Ayuyao] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 769-774, Dec. '36
—therapy of catarrh in health resort, [H. Seng] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 643-644, April 16, '37
edema, idiopathic edema or allergy; 2 cases, [T. Milstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 391-399, April '37
examination: See also Laryngoscopy; Larynx, roentgenography; etc.
—endostroboscopy; further development, [T. S. Flatau] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 129-131, Feb. '37
—stroboscopic cinematography, [W. Noguchi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 347-348, April '37
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, [C. R. Griebel] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 370-378, '36
hernia, ventricular laryngocele, [A. Tûma] Časop.lék. česk. **76:** 133-134, Feb. 5, '37
inflammation: See also Larynx, tuberculosis
—blastomycosis, [L. H. Clerf & C. J. Bucher] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 923-939, Dec. '36
—bronchial stenosis with atrophic rhinitis and infiltrating laryngitis; case in Arabian, [L. Leroux] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 29-32, Jan. '37
—court decision in malpractice suit (perichondritis of larynx allegedly due to roentgenotherapy); investigation of causes and responsibility, [B. Steinwallner] Tuberkulose **16:** 285-286, Dec. 20, '36
—effect of section of nerves on appearance and evolution, [T. Milstein & P. Pougatch] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1023-1036, Oct. '36
—filtrable viruses; factors concerned with egg propagation of fowl-pox and infectious laryngotracheitis, [C. A. Brandly] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **90:** 479-487, April '37
—laryngitis and cancer; need for careful examination, [H. Legrand] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 229-232, Oct. '36
—late severe laryngitis complicating measles, [R. Dupérié] Progrès méd., pp. 1947-1948, Dec. 12, '36
—scarlatinal laryngitis, [S. D. Nasov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1565-1568, Oct. 30, '36
—spontaneous elimination of thyroid cartilage due to eberthian phlegmonous chondroperichondritis, [U. Bombelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 536-545, Dec. '36
obstruction, technic of intubation, [A. Codinach y Segura] Arch.de med.inf. **5:** 401-406, Oct.-Dec. '36
—unusual case of choking, [S. Sharman] Lancet **1:** 1227-1228, May 22, '37
—value of roentgenography of neck, with special reference to its use in diagnosis, [C. L. Jackson] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 951-968, Dec. '36
paralysis, bilateral abductor paralysis necessitating tracheotomy in labor, [T. A. Clarke] Brit.M.J. **1:** 270, Feb. 6, '37
—anatomic and clinical study of central lesions producing paralysis, [A. C. Furstenberg] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 39-54, March '37
—case with vertigo at onset and bulbar vascular lesion developing in 2 stages, [L. M. Pinson] Rev.de laryng. **58:** 90-93, Jan. '37
—causes and therapy of recurrent paralysis, [H. Gutzmann] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 119-122, April '37
—diagnostic significance of early appearance in struma maligna, [I. J. Deraïne] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 391-396, '36
—late recurrent paralysis following goiter operation; 2 cases, [J. Kuhlmann] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 17-20, Jan. 15, '37
—of syphilitic origin, [J. Rebattu & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 723-730, Nov. '36
—paralysis of dilators of influenzal origin, [J. N. Roy] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1152-1155, Nov. '36
—respiratory disturbances and therapy of recurrent paralysis; 10 cases, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **71:** 49-57, Jan. '37
—vocal cord paralysis caused by fibrosis of lymph node which included vagus; case, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr. Am.Laryng.A. **58:** 280-282, '36
pathology, address of president (ossification of laryngeal cartilages), [H. M. Taylor] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1087-1100, Dec. '36
—fundamental pathology, [J. D. Kernan] Laryngoscope **47:** 77-91, Feb. '37

LARYNX, pathology—Continued
—histopathologic study in old age, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 1-21, Jan. '37
—in diseases of lymphatic apparatus (lymphatic leukemia, lymphosarcoma), [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 138-155, Feb. '37
—lesions provoked by roentgen irradiation, [Hunermann] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 388-390, Oct. '36
physiology, reflex control of respiration by sensitivity of larynx, [F. Aldaya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1001-1002, '36
—vocal organs, [J. Némai] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 74-82, Jan. '37
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—[R. Hladký] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 277-280, March 5, '37
—downward movement of larynx while singing; roentgen study of famous tenor, [Tarneaud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 5: 33-39, Jan. '37
—in study of phonation, [G. Portmann, R. Mathey-Cornat & H. Rousset] Rev.de laryng. 57: 1015-1054, Nov. '36; abstr., Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 5: 21-31, Jan. '37
stenosis, cicatricial atresia due to trauma (use of cutting instrument in attempted suicide); case, [P. Gritti] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 614-620, Oct. '36
—intubation and tracheotomy in pediatric practice, [P. Destefanis] Prat.pediat. 14: 267-275, Sept. '36
—surgical therapy of chronic stenosis, [A. Sercer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1153-1158, Oct. '36
—with special reference to curative treatment with core moulds, [C. Jackson] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol. Soc. 42: 12-24, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—therapy of pharyngeal fistula developing after laryngectomy, [Z. von Ajkay] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 109-111, April '37
syphilis, [Claus] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 637-639, Nov. 15, '36
—[J. Rebattu & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 20: 723-730, Nov. '36
—sclerous syphiloma simulating cancer; case, [P. Jacques] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 123-125, Feb. 1, '37
tuberculosis, abnormal forms of tuberculosis simulating cancer and their converse, [A. Hautant] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 65-73, Feb. '37
—artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by laryngeal tuberculosis, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 7: 40-48, Feb. '37
—development studied in human cadavers and in animal experiment, [T. Uchiyama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 43-44, '36 [in Japanese]
—discussion on problem of early tuberculosis, [N. R. Blegvad, L. S. T. Burrell & St. C. Thomson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 221-236, Jan. '37; also, J.Laryng. & Otol. 52: 153-161; 180-188, March '37
—experiences with Cemach lamp (ultraviolet), [M. Salzberger] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 3: 109-113, '36
—genesis and therapy of hoarseness, [M. Ringer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 132-137, Feb. '37
—giant granuloma; case, [E. Coppo] Ann.di laring., otol. 35: 63-76, '35
—in relation to pregnancy, [I. Andrioli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec.,anniv.supp., pp. 667-693, '36
—in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. J. Kagan] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 343-357, March '37
—intratracheal injections of soluble gold in initial stages of laryngitis; case, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique, Paris 31: 322, Dec. (A) '36
—laryngeal and pharyngeal tuberculosis having appearance of burns in child, [F. Sameshima] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 38, Jan. '37
—laryngeal and pharyngeal tuberculosis in children, [E. N. Lipovetskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1569-1570, '36
—laryngitis, [J. E. Marmoiton] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 29-53, Jan. '37
—laryngitis; basis of its symptoms and treatment, [B. T. McMahon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 109-116, Jan. '37
—larynx in the tuberculous, [F. P. Schuster] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 23-36, Jan. '37
—modern therapy of laryngitis, [M. Kanony] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1157-1159, Dec. 15, '36
—pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Malan] Minerva med. 2: 589-594, Dec. 22, '36
—periarterial sympathectomy and roentgen irradiation, [E. Rubaltelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 558-562, Dec. '36
—picture of acute laryngofaucial exteriorization of bacillary micronodules; clinical, roentgen, anatomico-pathologic and histologic study, [N. D. Rosso, J. T. Acevedo Sojo, D. Vivoli & F. Pablo Onorato] Semana méd. 1: 1213-1225, April 29, '37
—"primary" tuberculosis, [E. Brieger & W. Pagel] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 43-49, '36
—ulcerous leukoplakia of tongue in patient with pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis; diagnostic study, [F. Cricchio] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 39-40, Feb. 28, '37
LARYNX, tuberculosis—Continued
—unusual (probably hematogenous) form, [B. Freystadtl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 337-342, March '37
—vocal disorders, [W. Schütz] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 1-8, Feb. '37
tumors, rare benign tumors, [A. Schwarzbart] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 48-50, Jan. 17, '37
—color motion pictures, [F. E. Le Jeune] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 636-640, May '37
—contagiosity of papillomas, [R. Menniti-Ippolito] Arch. ital.di otol. 49: 35-38, Jan. '37
—direct diathermocoagulation following thyrotomy in soft papillomas in adult; case, [M. Jacod] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 123-128, Feb. '37
—gigantic polypus; case, [R. C. Panigazzi] Semana méd. 1: 1078-1079, April 15, '37
—intralaryngeal thyroid tumor, [H. B. Beeson] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 449-454, April '37
—nonmalignant tumors; recurrent lipoma and congenital cyst; 2 cases, [A. Schwarzbart] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 385-390, April '37
—pedunculate endolaryngeal tumors; histologic discussion of diagnosis (fibrogranuloma, fibroblastic sarcoma or atypical spindle cell epithelioma); 2 cases, [M. Aubry & J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 207-214, March '37
—significance of radiotherapeutic technic and of structure of tissues in cure of papilloma by roentgen irradiation, [J. Koch] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 395-397, Oct. '36
—xanthoma of skin and larynx associated with carcinoma of stomach and regressive xanthoma of pons, [F. D. Weidman & H. W. Schaffer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 767-814, May '37
wounds and injuries, cicatricial atresia due to trauma (use of cutting instrument in attempted suicide); case, [P. Gritti] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 614-620, Oct.'36
—injuries, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 197-200, Feb. 19, '37
LASAGNA, [Bronchographie et collapsothérapie], Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 399-400, Oct. '36
LAŠAS, V., and GASIŪNAS, I., Intensity of experimental shock, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 383-408, '36
LASCANO, J. C., Inversión total del útero con reducción espontánea tardía, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 828-829, April 21, '37
LASCANO, R.: See CASTELLANO, T., jt. auth.
LASCANO GONZÁLEZ, J.: See SALA, S. L., jt. auth.
LASCARA, V. E., Interesting case of acute nephritis following chronic follicular tonsillitis, Virginia M Monthly 63: 696-697, Feb. '37
LASCH, F., and ROLLER, D., Über die Beeinflussung der Vitamin A-Stoffwechsels der Leber durch Blockade des Reticuloendothels, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1636-1637, Nov. 7, '36
de la SERNA, C. S.: See CANEPA, D. R., jt. auth.
LASHLEY, K. S., Mechanism of vision, cerebral function in discrimination of brightness when detail vision is controlled, J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 471-480, April '37
LASHMET, F. H., Simple plan for treatment of diabetes in general practice, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 779-782, Dec. '36
——See NEWBURGH, L. H., jt. auth.
LASKIEWICZ, A., Sur les corps étrangers se gonflant dans les voies aériennes inférieures chez l'enfant, Rev. de laryng. 58: 40-57, Jan. '37
LASKY, M. A., Krukenberg's spindle, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 399-401, April '37
LASNET, Organisation de la lutte contre le trachome en Algérie, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 81-104, Feb. '37
Une mission sanitaire en Espagne, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 251-260, March 2, '37
LASNITZKI, A., Manometric studies on effect of tissue extract upon calcium precipitation, Biochem.J. 31: 706-710, April '37
LASS, P. M.: See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.
LASSABLIÈRE, P., Le contrôle du lait, Médecine (supp.) 18: 1-36, April '37
LASSEN, H. C. A., COURNAND, A., and RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Distribution of respiratory gases in closed breathing circuit; in normal subjects, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 1-7, Jan. '37
——See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.
——**JACOBSEN, E., and KIERBYE NIELSEN, A.,** Spontaneous reticulocyte fluctuations in guinea pigs and reactions following administration of liver extracts, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 543-553, '36
LASSEN, H. K.: See GEILL, T., jt. auth.
LASSERRE: See DARGET, R., jt. auth.
LASSERRE, J.: See SOREL, R., jt. auth.
LASSNER, A., Physikalisch-chemische Konstitution und therapeutische Wirksamkeit verschiedener Calciumverbindungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 350-359, '37
LAST, E., Effect of short wave diathermy on experimental hyperthyroidism, M.Rec. 145: 381-383, May 5, '37
LAST, S. L., and STRØM-OLSEN, R., Chronaximetric studies in catatonia, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 763-772, Nov. '36

LASTRES, J. B., 80 aniversario de la fundación de la Facultad de medicina de Lima, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 697-713, Oct. '36
El sindrome clínico del coma y principalmente del palúdico, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 723-738, Nov. '36
A propósito de la esclerodermia, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 745-753, Nov. '36
Verruga peruana y poliomielitis anterior, Rev.méd.peruana 8: 771-776, Dec. '36
Algo sobre historia de la obstetricia peruana, Rev.méd. peruana 8: 799-803, Dec. '36
Sindrome de Adams-Stokes, Rev.méd.peruana 9: 59-67, Jan. '37
Dr. Augusto Dammert, Rev.méd.peruana 9: 89-90, Jan. '37
——**and INDACOCHEA, A. A.,** Enfermedad mitral, Rev. méd.peruana 9: 111-120, Feb. '37
LASZLO, A. F., Ultra short wave currents in treatment of ear, nose and throat conditions, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 46: 174-178, March '37
LASZLO, G., Clinical experiences with buffer that normalises hydrogen ion concentration of stomach, Rev. Gastroenterol. 4: 35-44, March '37
LASZLÓ, T. (Budapest): See **HORÁNYI-HECHST, B., jt. auth.**
LÁSZLÓ, T. (Vienna), Die Syphilis der Aorta als Ursache fieberhafter Zustände, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 97-104, '37
LASZT, L., and VERZAR, F., Nebennierenrinde und Fettresorption, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 351-355, '36
——See **REICHSTEIN, T., jt. auth.**
——See **VERZAR, F., jt. auth.**
LATAH: See Mental Diseases
LATAPÍ, F., Algunas observaciones sobre el diagnóstico biológico y la vacunoterapia de las micosis epidérmicas, Medicina, México 17: 135-145, March 25, '37
LATASTE: See **FABRY, A., jt. auth.**
LATERAL SINUS
—anomaly; case, [G. D. Hoople] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1019-1028, Dec. '36
—postoperative hemorrhage due to spontaneous necrosis of lateral sinus after mastoidectomy; pathogenesis and therapy of cases, [E. Bazzana] Ann.di laring., otol. 35: 88-100, '35
phlebitis: See Phlebitis
surgery, dangers of surgical exposure of sigmoid sinus; review of literature, [M. J. Sander] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 43: 97-114, '36
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
La TERZA, C. N., Contribuição ao estudo de alcaptonuria, Gaz.clin. 34: 353-358, Dec. '36
La TERZA, R. M. E., Ricerche sulla elettività organotropica sperimentale di stafilococchi coltivati in terreni con organi, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 118-126, March-April '37
LATEX
—rubber introduced as latex causing pathological conditions in Belgian Congo, [C. C. Chesterman] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 475-476, Jan. '37
—use of rubber latex in anatomic procedures, [W. C. O. Hill] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) 4: 147-151, Feb. 10, '37
LATHBURY, K. C., Comparison of proposed crystalline standard with present international insulin standard, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 610-621, Nov. '36
LATHROPE, G. H., Thyroid deficiency, Internat.Clin. 1: 72-83, March '37
LATIENDA, R., Sarcoma de pulmón y traumatismo, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 293-346, July-Aug. '36
——See **ALBERTAL, M., jt. auth.**
——**and CARRILLO, R.,** Metástasis difusa de epitelioma bronquial en pericardio, metástasis en cerebro, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1690-1699, Oct. '36
——See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
LATIER, M., Des nouvelles conceptions hospitalières, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 763, Nov. 10, '36; 792, Nov. 20, '36; 820, Nov. 30, '36
LATIMER, H. B., Method of reviewing gross anatomy, J. Kansas M.Soc. 38: 204-205, May '37
de la TORRE, H.: See **PÉREZ de los REYES, R., jt. auth.**
LATRINES
—rural sanitation by emergency relief workers, [J. O. Dean & K. Pearson] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 629-636, May 14, '37
LATRODECTUS: See Spiders
LATTANZI, L. A., Hemorragias buco-dentarias, Semana méd. 1: 531-540, Feb. 18, '37
LATTERI, S., Ricerche sperimentali sull'epatotropismo elettivo degli streptococchi col metodo delle colture con tessuti in vivo (sacchetti di collodio), Ann.ital. di chir. 16: 611-634, Sept.-Oct. '36
Lipogranulomi nella parete delle cisti dermoidi; studio clinico e ricerche sperimentali, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 749-766, Nov.-Dec. '36
LATTÈS, A., Etude d'une tumeur dysembryoplasique du maxillaire inférieur, Rev. de stomatol. 39: 180-184, March '37
LATTES, L., Gruppenspezifische Substanzen ausserhalb des Blutes, Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 101, Sept.-Oct.; 201, Nov.-Dec. '36
In tema di pneumotorace da sforzo-infortunio, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 8: 54-62, Feb. '37
——**and RETTANNI, G.,** La conservazione del sangue trattato con il poliacetildiossisulfonato di sodio (transfusol), Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 51: 203-220, '37
LATTES, R., Carcinomi multipli del colon in soggetto diabetico. Trattamento chirurgico in diversi tempi, Guarigione, Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. 7: 316-325, '37
LATTIMORE, J. L., Determination of paternity with blood tests, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 64-65, Feb. '37
LATVEN, A. R.: See **SAMPSON, W. L., jt. auth.**
——See **MOLITOR, H., jt. auth.**
LATZ, L. J., and REINER, E., Failures in natural conception control and their causes, Illinois M.J. 71: 210-216, March '37
von LATZKA, A., Über die Bedeutung und Behandlung der decidualen Umwandlung cervicaler Polypen in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 201-207, Jan. 23, '37
Positive AZR. bei tuberkulosen Erkrankungen der Tuben, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 277-282, Jan. 30, '37
Nachweis einer polyhormonalen Störung mittels der Abderhalden'schen Inkretreaktion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 283-289, Jan. 30, '37
LATZKO OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
LAUBAL, S.: See **MÉSZÁROS, K., jt. auth.**
LAUBENDER, W., Über experimentelle Schlafmittelporphyrinurie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184:95,'36
LAUBENTHAL, F., Zur Bewertung des Encephalogramms bei der Differentialdiagnose zwischen erblichen und symptomatischen Epilepsieformen, Med.Welt 11: 267-272, Feb. 27, '37
LAUBER, H., Die Blutdruckmessung in den Netzhautgefässen und ihre möglichen Fehlerquellen, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 240-245, '36
Ergebnisse der augendrucksenkenden Behandlung des Sehnervenschwundes und der Pigmententartung der Netzhaut, Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 245-253, '36
LAUBER, H. J., Vitamintherapie bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Med.Welt 11: 415-420, March 27, '37
LAUBRY, C., Chaire de cardiologie clinique; Faculté de médecine de Paris; leçon inaugurale, Presse méd. 44: 1937-1941, Nov. 28, '36
——**and PUDDU, V.,** Dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire à rythme rapide; étude électro et phonocardiographique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 665-675, Nov. '36
LAUCHE, A., Über die Beziehungen der verschiedenen Formen der Lungenentzündung zu der Reaktionslage im Körper, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 165-167, Jan. 29, '37
LAUDAN, M.: See **WAINTRAUB, L. C., jt. auth.**
LAUDAT, M.: See **NICAUD, P., jt. auth.**
——See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
LAUERS, R.: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
LAUF, E., Über Ätiologie, Prognose und Therapie des atrioventrikulären Blocks, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 303-306, Feb. 27, '37
LAUFBERGER, V., Ultrastructure of tissue cells, Vrach. delo [20]: 21-24, '37
LAUFER, Recherches sur la puberté normale, Méd.scolaire 25: 251, Dec. 1, '36; 26: 51, March 1, '37
LAUG, E. P., and CALVERY, H. O., Improved glass metabolism cage for small animals, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 521-522, Feb. '37
LAUGHING GAS: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
LAUGHLEN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
LAUGHLIN, R. C., Hereditary paralysis of abducens nerve; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 396-398, April '37
LAUGHTER
—attacks of laughter as epileptic equivalent; case, [O. Rogal] Nervenarzt 10: 93-95, '37
—what makes us laugh? [W. Horstmann] Med.Welt 10: 1790-1791, Dec. 5, '36
LAUKKA, E., Über Olekranonfrakturen und deren Behandlungsresultate, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 93-104, '36
LAUNAY, C.: See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
LAUNOY, L., Le pouvoir infectieux du sang chez les souris infectées par "Trypanosoma congolense" et traitées par le 205-309, [moranyl], Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 867-870, Dec. 22, '36
Chimio-résistance de T. annamense à la suite d'une seule injection massive de tryparsamide, à un chat infecté, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 234-236, '37
——**and LAGODSKY, H.,** Modifications du taux du fer sanguin, de l'azote protidique et non protidique et du cholestérol, dans l'infection expérimentale à Trypanosoma annamense du lapin, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 30: 57-68, '37
LAUR, C. M.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
LAURELL, H., Die Disposition des Lungenobergeschosses zur Tuberkuloseerkrankung, ein zentrales Problem der Tuberkuloseforschung, Acta radiol. 18: 341-375, '37

LAUREN, E., On sudden and unexpected natural death in medico-legal practice (being report of work performed at Medico-Legal Institute, Lund, during years 1900-1935), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 40-88, '37

LAURENCE, G.: See PATEL, J., jt. auth.

LAURENCE, G. C., Measurement of extra hard x-rays and gamma rays in roentgens, Canad.J.Research, Sect.A. 15: 67-78, May '37

LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME

—[S. A. Spektor & D. D. Sokolov] Vestnik oftal. 10: 258-265, '37

—adiposogenital syndrome and retinal changes (pigmentary degeneration), [M. Victoria & J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 269-278, Oct. '36

—Bardet-Laurence-Biedl and adiposogenital syndrome with retinitis pigmentosa; pituitary body extracts in therapy of case, [P. Pesme & G. Hirtz] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 257-264, April '37

—case, [J. M. Arena] J.Pediat. 10: 62-64, Jan. '37

—case, [J. B. Mutch] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 225-231, May '37

—diencephalohypophyseal syndrome with congenital microphthalmos; hypotheses concerning pathogenesis and possible relation to syndromes of Laurence-Biedl type and other similar syndromes; cases, [G. Cavallacci] Arch.di ottal. 44: 1-64, Jan. '37

—heredofamilial deviations, [J. Warkany, G. S. Frauenberger & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 455-470, Feb. '37

—Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, [W. Becker] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 113-116, '37

—Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, [J. B. Gillespie] Illinois M.J. 71: 429-431, May '37

LAURENS, H., Physiology of hypertension, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 500-506, March '37

——and FOSTER, P. C., Effect of artificial radiant energy on tissue temperature gradient in men of different skin colors and after artificial pigmentation, Am.J. Physiol. 118: 372-378, Feb. '37

LAURENT-CHRISTENSEN, A., Occurrence of scarlet fever during polymorphous streptococcic epidemic in Julianehaab District of Greenland during 1935-1936, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 88-96, Jan. 16, '37

LAURENTIUS, P.: See DIECKHOFF, J., jt. auth.

de LAURETIS, G., Alcune considerazioni sull'attività fisiologica del miometrio, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 438-461, Oct. '36

LAURIE, H. W. S., Case of acromegaly, with clinical and post mortem findings, M.J.Australia 1: 133-135, Jan. 23, '37

LAURIE, T. F., Municipal syphilis control, New York State J.Med. 37: 280-282, Feb. 1, '37

LAURINSICH, A., La lotta contro la mortalità infantile, Pediatria 45: 289-304, April '37

LAURITSEN, W., Give deaf child a chance! Hygeia 15: 130, Feb. '37

LAURITZEN, G. K., Zwei Fälle von Papillom (Fibroepithelliom) in der Gallenblase, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 105-118, '36

LAURO, A., L'azione della bile di animali diversi, in vivo ed in vitro, sui calcoli umani, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 181-190, Feb. 15, '37

LAURSEN, L., Content of aminolipoid (cephalin) in plasma in psychoses, Hospitalstid. 79: 1227-1231, Nov. 17, '36

LAURYL COMPOUNDS

—visible action of sodium lauryl sulfate on micro-organisms, [M. Bayliss] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 22: 700-704, April '37

LAUTENSCHLÄGER, A., Ist die Chloroformnarkose entbehrlich? Chirurg 9: 208-211, March 15, '37

LAUTER, S., and NEUENSCHWANDER-LEMMER, N., Über den Ketonkörpergehalt des Blutes bei Fettsüchtigen und Normalen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 745-748, '36

LAUTMAN, M. F., Sedimentation test in chronic arthritis: its value as aid to differential diagnosis and treatment, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 187-188, April '37

LAVABRE, P.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.

LAVALLE COBO, J.: See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.

LAVALLE COBO, J., JR., QUIRNO, N., and GARCIA del RÍO, J., Oclusión de la coronaria derecha por embolia; importancia de la derivación pecho-espalda para el diagnóstico preciso de la coronario ocluida, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1155-1164, July '36

LAVAND'HOMME, P., Du diagnostic des tumeurs kystiques abdominales volumineuses et des kystes de l'ouraque en particulier, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 820-823, March 28, '37

LAVEDAN, M. L., Lymphogranulomatose maligne et gestation, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 587-588, Dec. 1, '36

de LAVEDAN de CASAUBON, A.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

de la VEGA, J. C., Grávido-intradermo-reacción; en el diagnóstico rápido del embarazo normal y patológico, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1051-1059, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 460-464, Feb. 11, '37

de la VEGA y LOMBAN, J. F., Menstruation und Stoffwechsel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1589-1590, Dec. 25, '36

LAVENANT, A., Hydronéphrose drainée par néphrostomie. Hémorragie importante au huitième jour. Néphrectomie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 133-134, March 15, '37

LAVERAN, CHARLES LOUIS ALPHONSE (1845-1922)

—life and work of Charles Louis Alphonse Laveran (1845-1922), [M. Phisalix] Blog.méd. 10: 321-336, Oct. '36

LAVERANIA: See Malaria

LAVERGNE: See JOLLY, A., jt. auth.

LAVERGNE, H.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.

de LAVERGNE, V., and ACCOYER, H., Le facteur humoral dans l'anergie morbilleuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1420-1423, Nov. 9, '36

——ACCOYER, H., and HELLUY, Trois cas de spirochétose méningée pure, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 337-340, April 15, '37

LAVERY, H. B., Treatment of acute epididymitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 192-195, March '37

LAVÍN PRADO, RAFAEL

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Embarazo angular de 4 meses.—Rotura expontánea del útero.—Hemoperitóneo, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 1: 23-28, '35

LAVIT, B. I., Effect of Essentuki mineral water on blood sugar level of diabetics, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1886-1890, Dec. 30, '36

LAVITOLA, G., Malformazione congenita (teratoma) sacrococcigea, Studium 26: 252-254, Nov. 1, '36

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT (1743-1794)

—notes made by Lavoisier on physiologic rôle of oxygen, [L. Binet] J.méd.franç. 26: 75, March '37

LAVRIL, Physiologie et microbiologie vaginale; le bacille de Doderlein, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 311-313, March 15, '37

LAW, F. W., Use of physical therapy in eye disease, Brit. J.Phys.Med. 11: 141-142, Dec. '36

——See JULER, F. A., jt. auth.

LAW, J. L., Intracutaneous tuberculin tests; comparative study of purified protein derivative and old tuberculin in 732 infants and children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1220-1229, May '37

LaWALL, C. H., Fads and frauds in foods and drugs, Am. J.Pharm. 109: 115-123, March '37

LAWLER, F. C., Yeasts in normal mouth, Am.J.Pharm. 109: 167-182, April '37

LAWRENCE, B. G., Use of encephalography in Delaware State Hospital, Delaware State M.J. 9: 71-74, April '37

LAWRENCE, HERMAN FERMOR: See Obituaries

LAWRENCE, J. H., Artificial radio-activity and neutron rays in biology and medicine, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 429-435, May '37

LAWRENCE, J. S., Indications for splenectomy in medical practice, Internat.Clin. 2: 221-238, June '37

LAWRENCE, R. D., and ARCHER, N., Zinc protamine insulin; clinical trial of new preparation, Brit.M.J. 1: 487-491, March 6, '37

LAWRENCE, W. S., and ANDERSON, W. D., Rare developmental abnormality of atlas, Radiology 28: 55-57, Jan. '37

LAWROW, A. P., and DUBOWSKOJ, P. A., Über Schutzimpfungen gegen Hautleishmaniose, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 374-379, April '37

——See KRASNJANSKIJ, M. W., jt. auth.

ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A., La febbre tifoide malattia sociale, Rinasc.med. 13: 815-816, Dec. 15, '36; also, Typhoid in large cities as social disease, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 72-73, Jan. 24, '37

LAWS, G. M., Consideration of lumbosacral spina bifida occulta with special reference to uterine prolapse, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 126-131, Jan. '37

LAWSON, A., Case of neoplasm of temporal fossa associated with proptosis of corresponding eye, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 206-218, '36

——and FRASER, I., Talking book for blind, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 239-250, '36

LAWSON, GARNET GLOAG: See Obituaries

LAWSON, H., and HOLT, J. P., Control of large intestine by decentralized inferior mesenteric ganglion, Am.J. Physiol. 118: 780-785, April '37

LAWSON, L. J., Osteomyelitis of sphenoid bone; report of 2 cases, Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 1-10, Jan. '37

LAWSON, M. J., Carbohydrate metabolism of kidney, Biochem.J. 30: 1996-2003, Nov. '36

LAWSON, W.: See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.

LAWTON, W. H.: See GORE, T. L., jt. auth.

LAX, H., and SZANTÓ, J., Diagnostic importance of fourth lead in electrocardiography, Gyógyászat 76: 689-694, Nov. 29, '36

LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics

LAYANI, F., Les rhumatismes de la chimiothérapie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 597-606, Dec. 15, '36

LAYMON, C. W., Urticaria, Journal-Lancet 57: 29-32, Jan. '37

Extracellular cholesterosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 269-284, Feb. '37

A few common dermatoses of infancy and childhood, Journal-Lancet 57: 197-202, May '37

LAYMON, C. W.—Continued
——See **BUTLER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **MICHELSON, H. E., jt. auth.**
——See **SWEITZER, S. E., jt. auth.**
LAYNE, J. A., and REIMANN, H. A., Incidence of pneumococcus types in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **20:** 3-5, Jan. '37
LAYTON, T. B., Dickens's medical students, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **50:** 553-562, Dec. 19, '36
Series of 3 lectures on clinical problems; essential line of cleavage, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 137-139, March 27, '37
Three lectures on clinical problems; dominating lesion, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 153-158, April 10, '37
——**and others,** Discussion on choice and technique of anæsthetics for nose and throat operations, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 923-936, May '37
LAZAR, D.: See **TASCHNER, E., jt. auth.**
LAZAR, N. K., Early ocular complications of epidemic meningitis, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 203-213, '36
LAZARD, E. M., and KLIMAN, F. E., Traumatic rupture of uterus in advanced pregnancy, California & West. Med. **45:** 482-485, Dec. '36
LAZARESCO: See **MIRONESCU, T., jt. auth.**
LAZARESCU, D., Faits résultant de 349 observations de kératite hérédo-syphilitique, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 756-762, Oct. '36
——**and DAMIAN, E.,** Kalzämie und Kalziumtherapie bei der sog. ekzematösen Blepharo-Kerato-Konjunktivitis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 626-643, Nov. '36
——See **PUSCARIU, E., jt. auth.**
LAZARESCU, V.: See **ANGHELESCU, V., jt. auth.**
LAZAREV, N. V., and STARITSYNA, T. V., Study of physicochemical properties of organic poisons and their metabolic products in animal organism, Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 834-847, '35
——See **BRUSILOVSKAYA, A. I., jt. auth.**
LAZARO UDASCO, Plants used for medicine in Ilocos Norte, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **28:** 47, Feb.; 71, March '37
LAZARUS, A. S., EDDIE, B., and MEYER, K. F., Propagation of variola virus in developing egg, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 7-8, Feb. '37
LAZARUS, J. A., Ureterocele—report of unusual case with complete reduplication of pelvis and ureter associated with pyonephrosis, pyoureter and ureteral calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 6-10, Jan. '37
Diagnosis and treatment of fulminating infections of kidneys with particular reference to non-bacillary unilateral infections, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 239-243, April '37
Recto-vesical fistula associated with prostatic disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 310-314, May '37
LAZARUS-BARLOW, P., Friedman test in hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 71-72, Jan. 9, '37
LAZEANU, E., L'importance du diagnostic radiologique des stases veineuses pulmonaires chez les cardiaques, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **44:** 202-204, March 1, '37
LAZENBY, A. D., Insurance company relationships and responsibilities in compensation insurance, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 393-396, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
LAZERSONAS, V., Case of posterior spinal ecchondroma, Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 119-122, Feb. '37
LAZORTHES, G.: See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
LAZZARINI, L., Considerazioni cliniche sopra 800 casi di appendicite acuta operati, Riforma med. **53:** 123-126, Jan. 23, '37
LAZZARO, F., Sulla diagnosi differenziale delle fistole del collo d'origine dentale, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 1290-1295, Dec. 1, '36
Su una affezione nervosa della cavità orale: la "glossodinia," Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 332-337, March 15, '37
LEACH, J. L., Some results with Elliott treatment in pelvic inflammation and prostatitis, J.Nat.M.A. **29:** 59-62, May '37
LEAD
—explosion during melting of old lead products and prevention of further accidents, [K. F. Tosch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **14:** 83, April '37
determination, histochemical determination in gastro-intestinal canal, [H. Schönlebe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 289-295, '37
—practical method for rapid determination of lead when found in atmosphere, [G. C. Harrold, S. F. Meek & F. R. Holden] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 724-732, Dec. '36
in blood: See Blood, lead
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, lead
in urine: See Urine, lead
poisoning, action of calcium and magnesium therapy on urinary elimination of lead in experimental poisoning, [S. Maugeri] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 38-50, Feb. '36
—action of lead and magnesium on porphyrinuria in man, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 97-105, April '36
—advisability of extending laws of industrial diseases to include ship-breakers and shipbuilders, [F. Molfino] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 44-45, Dec. '36
—age differences in action of lead salts on isolated intestine and on intestine in situ in normal rabbit, [T. Nishimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 326, '37
LEAD, poisoning—Continued
—as etiologic factor in hepatic cirrhosis, [S. Bazzano] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 303-314, Oct. '36
—asthma and pulmonary sclerosis due to saturnism, [A. Fell] Presse méd. **45:** 580, April 14, '37
—atmospheric lead contamination from high temperature lead baths, [B. D. Tebbens] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 6-11, Jan. '37
—behavior of Arneth's formula in chronic poisoning; experimental study, [G. Guareschi] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 1155-1168, Dec. 30, '36
—blood in poisoning, [T. E. P. Gocher] Northwest Med. **36:** 98-99, March '37
—blood pressure, [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 1-5, Jan. '37
—cancer of rectum, with acute poisoning (industrial), [I. Gray & I. Greenfield] New York State J.Med. **37:** 649-651, April 1, '37
—changes in labyrinthine capsule of rabbit, [W. Krainz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1211-1216, Oct. '36
—chemical nature of urine porphyrin; 8 cases, [E. C. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 355-358, Dec. '36
—chromaxia in poisoned printers, [K. Kuroda] Nagoya J. M.Sc. **10:** 89-96, Sept. '36
—chronic case, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 283-284, March 11, '37
—chronic industrial poisoning with predominant hematic symptoms (saturnine anemia); case, [L. Preti] Med. d.lavoro **28:** 65-71, March '37
—chronic saturnism in workman with predominant renal and cardiovascular symptoms; case, [L. Preti] Med. d.lavoro **28:** 33-43, Feb. '37
—colic, [E. Lardy] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 299-302, April 25, '37
—collective subacute poisoning of alimentary origin (flour), [F. Rietti & N. Nenci] Minerva med. **1:** 444-447, April 29, '37
—comparison of punctate basophilia and ratio of large to small lymphocytes in diagnosis and prevention, [D. O. Shiels] M.J.Australia **1:** 535-545, April 10, '37
—dangers to type-setters, [E. Lederer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 331-377, '36
—diagnostic significance of appearance of stippled cells after administration of potassium iodide in doubtful poisoning, [J. Böhm & K. Fellinger] Med.Klin. **32:** 1595-1596, Nov. 20, '36
—diseases of liver, [K. Fellinger] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **7:** 414-420, '36
—due to drinking water, with report of 8 cases in Anjou, France; present status of problem, [D. Danéchau & Canonne] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 777-781, Nov. 21, '36
—effect of chronic poisoning on reproductive capacity, [C. Lund] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **18:** 12-20, '37
—effect of lead on tissue metabolism, [D. Dolowitz, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 93-94, Feb. '37
—electrophysiologic study of cerebral intoxication with *tetra*-ethyl lead, [A. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 959-961, '36
—excretion of coproporphyrin III, [E. Mertens] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 61-62, Jan. 9, '37
—functional pathology of diverticulosis of colon; question of late results of lead poisoning, [J. Hartmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 252-253, Feb. 12, '37
—history, [A. Trottier] Univ.West.Ontario M.J. **7:** 143-147, April '37
—in cigar makers, [G. H. W. Jordans, A. A. S. Zijlmans & J. J. C. Broos] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 1129-1138, March 13, '37
—intoxication by vapors of *tetra*-ethyl lead and by exhaust gas of airplane motors using that fluid, [C. Sillevaerts] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 7) **25:** 1-113, '36
—lead content of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 65-66, Jan. 9, '37
—lead encephalitis precipitated by acute infection (in children), [R. E. Netzley] California & West.Med. **46:** 366-368, May '37
—liver in lead poisoning alone and in combination with other poisoning, [H. Pernice] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 538-593, '36
—military aptitude of printers; detrimental effects of chronic poisoning, [L. Galeazzi] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 327-335, Oct. '36
—modern methods in diagnosis of plumbism, [J. Lowndes] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. **1:** 44-50, '36
—most frequent changes of gastric chemism, [F. Quaglia & E. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 359-364, Dec. '36
—occurrence of erythrocytes which can be impregnated with silver in lead anemia of infants, [M. Kasahara & M. Nagahama] Folia haemat. **56:** 221-224, '36
—parotitis, with special reference to compensation, [U. de Majo] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 292-300, Oct. '36
—peripheral neuritis due to lead, [J. E. Brown, Jr. & E. E. Smith] J.Pediat. **10:** 656-665, May '37
—porphyrin metabolism in saturnism, [E. C. Vigliani & J. Waldenström] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 182-192, '37

LEAD, poisoning—Continued
—protective measures in lead smelting houses in Hohenzollern foundry at Laucherthal, [Glaser] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 29-31, Feb. '37
—question of danger of using *tetra*-ethyl lead as anti-knock agent in motors, [H. Desoille & H. Valentin] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 725-743, Nov. '36
—saturnine intoxication due to water supply; influence of deacidification and remineralization on dissolution of lead of water pipe, [A. Pellé & Artus] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 156-160, Feb. 2, '37
—saturnism, [H. Gélinas] Union méd.du Canada 66: 164-168, Feb. '37
—saturnism causing hypochromic anemia and cachexia in whole family due to drinking water, [D. Denéchau] Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 26-27, Feb. '37
—saturnism in France according to official statistics, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 45: 32, Jan. 6, '37
—spray residues in Iowa-grown fruit, with reference to manifestations in consumers, [R. H. Heeren & H. B. Funk] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 8-16, Jan. 1, '37
—with digestive symptoms; case in workman, [L. Preti] Med.d.lavoro 28: 1-11, Jan. '37
—x-ray of abdomen in colic; case, [W. J. Pickett, A. R. Nachman & R. O. Levitt] Illinois M.J. 71: 442-443, May '37
therapy: See Sarcoma, therapy
LEADBETTER, G. W., Fracture dislocations of upper end of humerus, South.M.J. 30: 433-435, April '37
LEADBETTER, W. F.: **See COLSTON, J. A. C., jt. auth.**
LEADER, L. O.: **See FOX, N. I., jt. auth.**
LEADER, S. A., Osteogenic sarcoma of femur in guinea-pig, Am.J.Cancer 29: 546-550, March '37
LEADER, S. D., Nodal rhythm in infant 18 months of age, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 278-281, March-April '37
LEAGUE OF NATIONS: See Drugs, addiction; Malaria; Public Health, in China; Syphilis; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
LEAKE, C. D., Practica medici moderni, California & West. Med. 45: 455-458, Dec. '36
Vasopressor local anesthetic, Science 85: 242-243, March 5, '37 [Comment on Osborne's article]
LEAKE, J. P., Le degré et la durée de l'immunité conférée par la vaccination antivariolique considérés dans leurs rapports avec le type de réaction vaccinale, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1909-1914, Oct. '36
LEAKE, JOHN (1729-1792)
—Leake and childbed fever, [E. M. Jameson] Ann.M. Hist. 9: 211-218, May '37
LEAKEY, L. S. B., New fossil skull from Eyassi, East Africa; discovery by German expedition, Nature, London 138: 1082-1084, Dec. 26, '36
LEARMONTH, J. R., Post-operative care: surgical aspects, Practitioner 138: 236-246, March '37
Clinical recollections and reflections; certain problems of urinary infection in practice, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 385-400, June '37
LEARNING
See also Psychology, comparative
—relation of magnitude of galvanic skin responses and resistance levels to rate of learning, [C. H. Brown] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 262-278, March '37
—relative effectiveness of emphasis upon right and wrong responses in human maze learning, [S. B. Silleck, Jr. & C. W. Lapha] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 195-201, Feb. '37
—whole versus part learning spider maze, [T. W. Cook] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 477-494, May '37
LEARY, D. C., and ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Basophil infiltration in neurohypophysis, Am.J.Path. 13: 213-228, March '37
LEASE, J. G., PARSONS, H. T., and KELLY, E., Comparison in 5 types of animals of effects of dietary egg white and of specific factor given orally or parenterally, Biochem.J. 31: 433-437, March '37
——**See PARSONS, H. T., jt. auth.**
LEATHERS, W. S., Significant public health trends in Mississippi, Mississippi Doctor 14: 5-9, March '37
——**and KELLER, A. E.**, Prevalence and distribution of Ascaris lumbricoides, Trichuris trichiura and Hymenolepis nana in South Carolina, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 292-302, March '37
LEAVER, F. Y., and HARDAWAY, R. M., Empyema complicating artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 538-547, April '37
Le BARON, R.: **See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
Le BAYON: **See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
Le BEAU, J.: **See GUILLAUMAT, L., jt. auth.**
——**See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.**
LEBEAU, Y. (Mme.): **See LABBE, H., jt. auth.**
LEBEDEV, A. A., Treatment of clean postoperative wounds without dressings, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 424-426, '36
LEBEDEV, V. F., Formation of artificial vagina according to Baldwin method, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 351-354, '36
LEBEDINSKIY, A. V.: **See ZAGORULKO, L. T., jt. auth.**
LEBEL, M.: **See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.**
LEBENSOHN, J. E., History of ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 183-184, Feb. '37
LEBER'S DISEASE: See Nerves, optic
LEBEUF, F., Comment on abîme sa peau, J.de méd.et chir. prat. 108: 204-210, April 25, '37
——**See LACASSAGNE, J. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
von LEBINSKI, Beitrag zur Goldtherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 564-565, Dec. '36
LEBIODA, J., Potassium and calcium content of blood, plasma and erythrocytes of rabbit, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 290-315, '36
LEBLANC, M.: **See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
Le BLAYE: **See RAINGUET, jt. auth.**
LEBLOIS: **See JACOB, P., jt. auth.**
LEBLOND, C. P., and NELSON, W. O., Modifications histologiques des organes de la souris après hypophysectomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 9-11, '37
——**See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
LEBLOND, S., Anémie avec hypoleucémie d'origine benzolique, Laval méd. 2: 4-11, Jan. '37
——**See LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.**
LEBORGNE, F. E., Tomografía pulmonar; radiografías por cortes o secciones, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 443-452, '36
LEBOWICZ, I.: **See SZYFMAN, L., jt. auth.**
LEBRETON (Mme.): **See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
Le BRETON, E., Signification physiologique de l'oxydation de l'alcool éthylique dans l'organisme; discussion des résultats. Conclusions. Appendice: techniques utilisées, Ann.de physiol. 12: 805-858, '36
Signification physiologique et biochimique de l'oxydation de l'alcool éthylique dans l'organisme, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 19: 17-43, Jan. '37
Métastase ganglionnaire d'un épithélioma de l'amygdale gauche, Rev.de laryng. 58: 218-220, Feb. '37
LEBRETON, R.: **See LESTOCQUOY, C., jt. auth.**
Le CALVÉ, Empoisonnement par amanite phalloïde et rechloruration, Presse méd. 44: 1724, Nov. 4, '36
LECCIA, J., Recherches sur la ventilation pulmonaire chez la femme enceinte, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 510-515, Dec. '36
LECHELLE, P., THÉVENARD, A., and MIGNOT, H., Dysostose cléido-cranienne avec malformations vertébrales multiples et troubles nerveux. Caractère familial des malformations, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1526-1530, Nov. 23, '36
Le CHUITON: **See GOURIOU, jt. auth.**
Le CHUITON, F., BERGE, C., and PENNANÉAC'H, J., Action du vieillissement sur le virus du typhus murin (souche toulonaise P. F. X.). Possibilité de la transmission de la maladie du rat à l'homme par la voie digestive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 835-839, '36
——**See SOLCARD, P., jt. auth.**
——**SABRAZÈS, J., BERGE, C., and PENNANÉAC'H, J.**, Exaltation du pouvoir pathogène, pour le lapin, d'un bacille tuberculeux peu virulent, par action in vitro et in vivo d'extraits acétoniques, méthyliques et de tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 581-584, '36
LECIBIS (bismuth carboxylate): See Tonsils, infection
LECITHINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Sclerosis, disseminated
LECKIE, G. G., Interesting family history of appendicitis, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 287, March '37
LECLAINCHE, E., Notice sur Sir Arnold Theiler, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 961-963, Nov. 16, '36
Notice sur Edoardo Perroncito, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 963-964, Nov. 16, '36
LECLAINCHE, X.: **See VERGE, J., jt. auth.**
LECLERC, G. (Dijon), A propos du traitement de l'appendicite aiguë, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 547-550, April 21, '37
LECLERC, G. (Lyon): **See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.**
——**See POUZET, F., jt. auth.**
LECLERC, H., Le bédéguar, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 729-735, Nov. 25, '36; also, Les vieilles panacées: le bédéguar, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 61-69, Jan. '37
Pharmacologie de la douce-amère (Solanum dulcamara L.), Presse méd. 44: 2072, Dec. 19, '36
Le kawa-kawa (Piper methysticum Forst.), Presse méd. 45: 164, Jan. 30, '37
La pharmacologie de l'angélique (Angelica archangelica L.), Presse méd. 45: 200, Feb. 6, '37
Le Cimicifuga racemosa; son emploi dans le traitement des bourdonnements d'oreilles, Presse méd. 45: 364, March 6, '37
Emploi du temœ-lawaq (Curcuma xanthorriza R.) en thérapeutique hépato-biliaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 141-147, March 25, '37
LECLERC, J.: **See GASSIOT, G., jt. auth.**
LE CLERC DANDOY, Reflux vésico-pyélique et diverticule vésical, J.belge d'urol. 9: 351-353, Oct. '36
LECLERCQ, C.: **See d'HEUCQUEVILLE, G., jt. auth.**
LECLERCQ, J. (Lille), Rétrécissement cicatriciel de l'œsophage consécutif à l'ingestion d'étincelles de fonte en fusion au cours du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 41-45, Jan. '37
——**See LABORDE, S., jt. auth.**
LECLERCQ, J. (Marcinelle): **See COURTOIS, R., jt. auth.**
LECLERCQ, R., A propos d'un ulcère perforé traité par la mise en place d'une sonde dans la perforation, J. de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 379-387, Nov. '36

Le CLUYSE, R.: See WEILL, O., jt. auth.
Le COCQ, Traitement radiothérapique des tumeurs hypophysaires, J.méd.franç. 25: 361-364, Oct. '36
LECOCQ, P.: See MALATRAY, H., jt. auth.
LECOMTE: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
Le CONNIAT: See DEREUX, J., jt. auth.
LECONTE, M.: See DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.
LECOQ, R., Variations leucocytaires observées après ingestion de glucides et de lipides, générateurs de déséquilibre alimentaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 463-466, '36
Production de polynévrite expérimentale chez le pigeon par simple adjonction d'urée à sa ration, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 592-594, '36
Vitamines et avitaminoses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 675-680, Oct. 17, '36
Equilibre alimentaire et vitamines, Presse méd. 44: 2060-2063, Dec. 19, '36
Le rôle des produits de désintégration du muscle dans la production des déséquilibres alimentaires et humoraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 35-38, '37
Est-ce par son action purgative, entraînant une inhibition partielle ou totale de sa résorption, que l'huile de ricin devient cause de déséquilibre alimentaire? Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 156-163, March '37
——**See COURTOIS, J., jt. auth.**
——**and DUFFAU, R.,** Influence du déséquilibre alimentaire aigu d'origine glucidique sur la composition du muscle du pigeon, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 449-451, Feb. 8, '37
——**and JOLY, J. M.,** Influence des glucides, lipides et protides sur le quotient respiratoire et le métabolisme de base de l'homme au repos et en équilibre thermique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 680-682, '36
——**See LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
——**and MEUNIER, A.,** La fixation du chlore dans les tissus traumatisés au cours des interventions chirurgicales est-elle constante? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 38-40, '37
——**and PHILIPPE, G.,** Emploi de la peptone d'ovalbumine, agent de déséquilibre alimentaire, dans le traitement de quelques manifestations anaphylactiques, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 851-854, Dec. 26, '36
——**COURTOIS, J., and GARNIER, H.,** Modifications sanguines uréiques et chlorées observées après ingestion de fibrine, d'ovalbumine et de peptones dérivées de ces substances, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 106-108, '37
Le COULTRE, L., Über die Bedeutung der Harnsäure in der Ätiologie der Psoriasis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 650-655, '36
LEDBETTER, L. H., Some aspects of cardioroentgenography, Texas State J.Med. 32: 748-752, March '37
LEDDY, E. T.: See MAYTUM, C. K., jt. auth.
——**See STEVENSON, C. A., jt. auth.**
LEDENT, R., Les erreurs gymnastiques, Ann.internat.de méd.phys. 30: 8-11, '37
L'asthme, Liége méd. 30: 460-464, April 11, '37
Asthme, cinésithérapie, actinothérapie, Liége méd. 30: 502-508, April 25, '37
LEDERER, E. (Budapest), Capillary circulation and methods for its determination, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 311-318, '36
Effect of various substances on capillary circulation, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 371-381, '36
LEDERER, E. (Munich), Die Bleigefährdung der Schriftsetzer, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 331-377, '36
LEDERER, F. L., Problems involved in diagnosis and treatment of malignancies of nasal accessory sinuses, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 263-268, April '37
LEDERER, J.: See AUSSANNAIRE, M., jt. auth.
LEDERER, J. A., Un cas de cirrhose traitée par la lipase hépatique, Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 698-703, Dec. '36
Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique de la thionine: action sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone et toxicité, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 347-361, March 31, '37
LEDERER, L. G., and CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Effect of calcium and parathormone on serum calcium in normal, Eck fistula and gastrectomized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 52-56, Jan. '37
LEDERER, M.: See SANDS, I. J., jt. auth.
LEDERER-BRILL'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
LEDERMAN, M. D., Twenty years' experience with iodine powder (Sulzberger) in conservative treatment of aural and nasal suppuration, Laryngoscope 47: 110-125, Feb. '37
LEDESMA, C.: See PELUFFO, E., jt. auth.
LEDÓN URIBE, O., Algo sobre el embarazo extrauterino, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 215-221, April 30, '37
LEDOUX, L., La cure radicale de la sinusite fronto-ethmoïdale purulente chronique, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 611-627, Feb. 21, '37
LEDOUX-LEBARD, G.: See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., L'épine du premier métatarsien, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 667-668, Dec. '36
——**and GARCIA-CALDERON, J.,** L'ulcère de la face postérieure de l'estomac (ulcère sous-tubérositaire) et son diagnostic radiologique, Presse méd. 45: 628-630, April 24, '37
LEDOUX-LEBARD, R.—Continued
——**and SAGET,** Nouveau dispositif permettant la radiographie rapide par accumulation d'énergie cinétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 819-821, Nov. '36
——**NEMOURS-AUGUSTE and LEFEBVRE, J.,** Un cas de dilatation idiopathique de l'œsophage associée à un dolicho-côlon, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1085-1090, Nov. '36
LEDRU, J.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
LEDRUT, J.: See CHEVAL, M., jt. auth.
LEE, D. H. K., Settlement of tropical Australia, M.J.Australia 2: 707-712, Nov. 21, '36
LEE, F. C., Melanoma, S.Clin.North America 16: 1439-1448, Oct. '36
LEE, H., Silicon dioxide in treatment of peptic and marginal ulcers, J.Med. 18: 76-84, April '37
LEE, H. G., Avulsion fracture of tibial attachments of crucial ligaments; treatment by operative reduction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 460-468, April '37
LEE, H. S., First menses of lepra patients, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 40: 168-169, Nov. 20, '36
LEE, J., and SURE, B., Avitaminosis; peripheral nerves in vitamin B_1 deficiency as observed by polarized light, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 583-584, Jan. '37
LEE, J. J.: See ANDERSON, R. L. (Pittsburgh), jt. auth.
LEE, K. H., and CHEN, J. S., Composition of ether-extractable and ether-non-extractable lipoids in blood serum, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 1-6, Jan. 15, '37
——**See CHOW, B. F., jt. auth.**
——**See LIU, S. C., jt. auth.**
——**CHOW, B. F., and WU, H.,** Comparison of immunological activity of protective antibodies of type I pneumococcus from different animals, Chinese J. Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 193-199, Jan. 15, '37
LEE, M.: See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.
LEE, P.: See ERICKSON, B. N., jt. auth.
LEE, Q. B.: See WHITING, W. B., jt. auth.
LEE, R. C.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.
LEE, R. E., Carcinoma of breast, Dallas M.J. 23: 23-25, Feb. '37
LEE, R. I., Case of polycythemia vera or erythremia, M. Clin.North America 21: 369-374, March '37
LEE, S., Über eine Durchströmungsmethode der Ohrgefässe des Kaninchens in situ und die dadurch konstatierten Versuchsergebnisse, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 9: 107-119, Dec. '36
LEE, T., Short history of old Chinese ophthalmology, Chinese M.J. 50: 1513-1519, Oct. '36
LEE, T. H., Fibroma pendulum of right nipple, Chinese M.J. 50: 1664, Nov. '36
LEE, W. C.: See THOMSON, K. B., jt. auth.
LEECH, B. C., Pharyngeal bulb gasway; new aid in cyclopropane anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 32-35, Jan.-Feb. '37
LEECH, E. B., Note on early Liverpool doctors and ships' surgeons, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) 45: 78-85, '37
LEECHES
—experimental and clinical studies on therapy of thrombophlebitis with extract of leeches, [I. R. Petrov, N. V. Lapkina, L. M. Kapitsa & N. N. Protasov] Vestnik khir. 47: 163-178, '36
—extraction of leeches from larynx and trachea, [M. Péri] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 77-78, Jan. '37
—medicolegal significance of leech wounds found on dead bodies retrieved from water, [M. Markov] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 374-383, '37
—serious hemorrhage of oral cavity without anatomic lesion of respiratory organs or digestive tract due to leech; case, [V. Cogliandro] Prat.pediat. 13: 484-485, Sept. '35
—therapeutic use in tuberculosis sanatoriums, [A. M. Leuze] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 643-645, April 23, '37
—use by physicians and physiologists, [L. Binet] Monde méd., Paris 46: 985-987, Nov. 1, '36
LEEDHAM, C. L., Mosquito control program, Mil.Surgeon 80: 431-436, June '37
LEEF, E., Medulloblastoma; report of case, California & West.Med. 46: 42-43, Jan. '37
LEEK: See Mycosis, cutaneous
LEEMING, J. A. L., Animal heat, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 53-57, Jan. 30, '37
LEENHARDT, E., and BOUCOMONT, J., Recherches sur l'acrodynie d'après 49 observations recueillies à Montpellier, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 105-109, Feb. 20, '37
——**BOUCOMONT, J., and SARRAN,** Sur la dissociation albumino-cytologique du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans quelques affections neurologiques de l'enfant, Rev. de méd.,Paris 53: 541-573, Dec. '36
LEENMANS, A. M.: See HOMMES, M., jt. auth.
LEEPER, E. P., Insulin resistant diabetes, Dallas M.J. 23: 6-8, Jan. '37
LEES, J. M., Vivisection and legislation which governs its practice, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 185-186, April 24, '37
LEES, R., Results of treatment of tabes dorsalis, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 89-116, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J.June '37

LEESE, C. E., and FOGELBERG, A., Some effects of bulbocapnine on peripheral vascular system, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 458-467, April '37
LEEUWENBURGH, H.: See SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, A., jt. auth.
LE FANU, W. R., Library of Royal College of Surgeons of England, Bull.M.Library A. **25:** 233-235, May '37
LEFEBVRE, C., A propos des dangers de l'introduction des substances radio-actives dans l'organisme, Mém.Acad. de chir. **62:** 1446-1448, Dec. 16, '36
——**and GOUZI, J.,** Le cancer du col restant, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 256-272, April '37
——**and RIEUNAU,** A propos d'un cas de gangrène juvénile du membre inférieur, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 477-479, April 14, '37
LEFEBVRE, F., and DAVID, F., Thrombophlébite de la veine basilique après injection d'évipan sodique, Liége méd. **30:** 555-556, May 9, '37
LEFEBVRE, G., L'apnée avec cyanose du nouveau-né, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1101-1113, Dec. 27, '36
——**See BOURNOVILLE, P., jt. auth.**
——**and CHRISTIAENS, L.,** Enorme hypertrophie thymique au cours d'une leucémie, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 498-504, April 4, '37
——**See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.**
LEFEBVRE, J.: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.
LEFÈVRE, J., Crises dyspnéiques et œdème aigu du poumon chez une malade traitée par le pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1105-1110, Nov. '36
LeFEVRE, M. L., BALE, W. F., and HODGE, H. C., Chemical nature of inorganic portion of fetal tooth substance, J.Dent.Research **16:** 85-101, April '37
LEFÈVRE, P., Remarques sur le traitement de la syphilis nerveuse à son début, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 9-15, Jan. 10, '37
——**See DUMAREST, F., jt. auth.**
——**See PAVIE, P., jt. auth.**
——**COCHEZ and FICHET,** Adénopathie inguino-iliaque tuberculeuse avec fistules, cellulite et éléphantiasis de la cuisse, simulant la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **44:** 253-256, Feb. '37
Le FÈVRE de ARRIC, M., Perméabilité et perméabilisation vasculo-méningo-encéphaliques, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 219-231, Dec. 13, '36
LEFHOLZ, R.: See FRENCH, E. D., jt. auth.
LEFKOWITZ, M., Der endemische Icterus in Palästina, Harefuah **12:** v-vi, March '37
Le FORT, R., Discordances apparentes entre les résultats de la clinique et de la radiologie à propos d'un cas de luxation congénitale de la hanche traitée par butée osseuse, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 286-293, Feb. 28, '37
LEFROU, G.: See QUERANGAL des ESSARTS, J., jt. auth.
LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS
—[A. von Borosini] Fortschr.d.Med. **55:**49-56, Feb. 19, '37
—adaptation of instruments and machines for left-handed workers; value in production of work and in prevention of accidents, [G. Pieraccini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **24:** 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
—documents proving mirror-writing and left-handedness of Leonardo da Vinci, [G. Bonvicini] Wien. med. Wchnschr. **87:** 286, March 6, '37; 341 March 20, '37; 365, March 27, '37; 426, April 10, '37; 454, April 17, '37; 505, May 1, '37
—dominant thumb in relation to stuttering, eyedness and handedness, [W. Johnson] Am.J.Psychol. **49:** 293-297, April '37
—in relation to functional predominance of right or left eye, [P. Manunza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 511-551, Sept.-Oct. '36
—mixed dominance and reading disability, [R. L. Jenkins, A. W. Brown & L. Elmendorf] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 72-81, Jan. '37
—optic simultaneous agnosia of right-handed person with pathologic foci on right side of brain; case, [O. Pötzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 269-274, March 6, '37
—predominance of one hand and its influence on anisometropia and convergent strabismus, [H. J. Stern] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 253-257, '36
—relation of certain functions (e. g., speech) to bilateral symmetrical structure of body, [M. Sachs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1424-1426, Nov. 20, '36
LEGA, G., and CASINI, G., L'azione dell'atebrina nella malaria, specialmente in rapporto alle recidive, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 404-412, '36
Le GAC, P., Accidents consécutifs à la piqure d'un poisson venimeux, le Plotosus lineatus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 925-927, '36
Onychomycose favique récidivante, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 930-931, '36
Sur trois phlébotomes capturés à Provins (Seine-et-Marne) pouvant être rapportés à Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead 1911, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 966-970, '36
Malade opéré successivement d'ulcère duodénal perforé, puis d'ulcère peptique perforé; résultat après dix ans, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 360-361, June 5, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 341, Oct. 29, '36
Le GAC, P.—Continued
Un cas d'ulcère térébrant géant opéré; tactique opératoire, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 363-366, June 5, '36
Un cas de cancer de l'estomac au début, opéré; utilité de la laparotomie exploratrice chez les suspects de néoplasme, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 367-370, June 5, '36
Victor Pauchet (1869-1936), Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 775-776, Dec. '36
La latence des affections rénales, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 837-847, Dec. '36
Rôle des "Pélopées" dans la création de gîtes à "Phlébotomes" à l'intérieur des habitations à Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 144-145, '37
——**See LIBERT, E., jt. auth.**
——**See RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.**
——**ESPLAN, G., and RARIVOSON, A.,** Note sur la lymphogranulomatose subaiguë à Diégo-Suarez, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 832-835, '36
——**ESPLAN, M., and MOUSTARDIER, G.,** Ostéo-sarcome du maxillaire inférieur chez un Malgache, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **30:** 238-239, '37
Le GALL, J.: See SALMON, J., jt. auth.
LEGANGNEUX, H.: See LOIR, A., jt. auth.
Le GARREC, S.: See ABRAMSON, J., jt. auth.
LEGAULT, J. P., A propos d'un cas de calculs de la prostate, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 263-269, Nov. '36
LEGENDRE, J., La défense contre le moustique de fosse d'aisance, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 471-473, April 27, '37
LE GENDRE, PAUL (1854-1936)
—Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 20-21, Jan. 5, '37; Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 7-8, Jan. 18, '36
—[F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 33, Jan. 16, '37
—[L. Dufestel] Méd.scolaire **26:** 47-48, Feb. 1, '37
—[S. Génévrier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 52-55, Jan. 25, '37
—[A. B. Marfan] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** viii-ix, Feb. 27, '37; also, Nourrisson **25:** 139-140, March '37
—[R. Matton] Progrès méd., p. 147, Jan. 23, '37
—[Emile Sergent] Presse méd. **45:** 201-202, Feb. 6, '37
—obituary with résumé of life and work, [A. Siredey] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 114-122, Jan. 26, '37
Le GENISSEL: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
LÉGER: See SCHAEFFER, H., jt. auth.
LÉGER, L.: See MOUCHET, ALAIN, jt. auth.
LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGGE, R. T., History of industrial medicine and occupational diseases, Indust.Med. **6:** 34, Jan.; 97, Feb. '37
LEGGE, THOMAS MORISON (1863-1932)
—pioneer of industrial medicine, [J. C. Bridge] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 431-436, '36
LEGGETT, E. A.: See MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.
LEGGIADRO, V., New electric meniscotomy knife, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 246, Jan. '37
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Birth Control; Hospitals, legislation; Insane, certification; Licensure; Public Health, legislation; Sterilization, sexual; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.
—[M. Kernbach] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1191-1194, Oct. '36
—French legislation concerning public health, medicine and social aid in 1935; alphabetical analytic study, [G. Ichok] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 605-638, Nov. '36
—review of decisions of higher German courts in 1936 on law governing physicians, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 238, Feb. 5, '37; 717, April 30, '37; 750, May 7, '37
LEGOBBE, E., Bedeutet Tuberkulose als Nebenbefund eine absolute Kontraindikation für Fieberntherapie? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 335-337, April 17, '37
Le GOFF, J. M.: See DUVAL, R. (Mme.), jt. auth.
LEGRAIN, C.: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.
LEGRAND, H., Laryngite et cancer du larynx, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 229-232, Oct. '36
Le GRAND, Y., Vision binoculaire à travers des polariseurs croisés, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 889, Nov. 3, '36
LEGROS, La profession médicale devant les assurances sociales, Médecine **17:** 1002-1006, Dec. '36
LEGRÜN, A., Vier eineilge Zwillingspaare im Lichte ihrer Schrift, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **20:** 276-283, '36
LEGRY, P.: See d'HEUCQUEVILLE, G., jt. auth.
LEGRY, THÉOPHILE JULES: See Obituaries
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; and under names of bones
—effect of sympathectomy on leg length in cortical rigidity, [S. F. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 222, Jan. '37
—paralysis of peroneal nerve caused by crossing legs; case, [L. M. Eaton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 206-208, March 31, '37
absence of, congenital defects of extremities; crural amelia; case, [J. W. Camerer] Kinderärztl. Praxis **8:** 11-14, Jan. '37
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps

LEGS—Continued
deformities, bone shortening for inequality of length in lower limbs, [R. Brooke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 441-446, Feb. '37
—genu varum arthriticum, peculiar developmental form of arthritis deformans, [E. Freund] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 167-180, '37
—occupational deformities in young women, [N. Rauchwetter] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 105-107, April '37
—operative lengthening of lower extremities, [F. Teal] Nebraska M.J. 22: 219-221, June '37
—surgical lengthening of leg, [J. Valls] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 6-13, July '36
—technic of shortening in grave inequality of length; 2 cases, [L. Zeno & O. R. Marottoli] An.de cir. 2: 356-367, Nov. '36
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
—apparatus for therapy of fractures of lower limb, [G. Piotet] Helvet.med.acta 3: 830-833, Dec. '36
—delayed tetanus following open fracture of tibia and femur, [W. R. Snow] Texas State J.Med. 33: 34-36, May '37
—economic advantages of early protected weight-bearing, [F. B. Gurd] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1085-1091, June '37
—extension apparatus for reduction and fixation of fractures of upper and lower parts of leg, [E. Seregby] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 556-560, March 6, '37
—fracture of cotyloid rim with ascension of femoral head coincident with fracture of lower extremity; 2 cases, [Patel & Violet] Lyon chir. 34: 84-86, Jan.-Feb. '37
—intra-uterine fracture; 2 cases, [H. J. Hartenstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 77-81, '37
—physical therapy in delayed union, [G. M. Morrison] M.Rec. 145: 288-290, April 7, '37
—skeletal traction in fractures of lower extremity, [G. C. Biome & H. A. Spilman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 202-205, May '37
—temporary percutaneous osteosynthesis by Kirschner pins in oblique fractures, [Bérard, Creyssel & Colson] Lyon chir. 34: 250-252, March-April '37
—therapy at home, [R. Poelchen] Med. Welt 11: 44, Jan. 9, '37; 80, Jan. 16, '37
—ununited fractures of both bones with necrosis of fragments; total bone graft and recovery of case, [R. Charry] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 328-340, June 5, '36
gangrene: See Gangrene
hypertrophy, hemangiectatic hypertrophy (unilateral), Parkes-Weber, [V. Pardo-Castello] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 446-448, June '37
tumors, peripheral glioma of leg of neurovascular origin with crises of diffuse intractable sympathalgia cured by surgical intervention, [D. E. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & C. Fortunescu] Spitalul 57: 7-9, Jan. '37
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of anomalous lateral sural vessels, [J. B. Weaver] Am.J.Surg. 35: 586-587, March '37
—blank cartridge cannon shot wound, [H. W. Meyer] Am.J.Surg. 36: 724-728, June '37
—method of calculating disability, [J. Santillan] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. 28: 63-70, March '37
LEGUEU, F., Sur l'origine de l'hypertrophie prostatique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 234-236, Feb. 23, '37
——**and DOSSOT,** La vaccinothérapie en urologie, Monde méd., Paris 47: 70-80, Feb. 1-15, '37
LEGUIZAMÓN PONDAL, M., La misteriosa enfermedad de Bonaparte, Semana méd. 1: 142-145, Jan. 14, '37
LEHMAN, A. J., Actions of Erythrina americana, possible curare substitute, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 69-81, May '37
——**See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.**
——**See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**
LEHMAN, E. P., Surgery and endocrines, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 723-728, March '37
LEHMANN, G. (Berlin), Die Praxis des Hörunterrichts in der Taubstummenanstalt, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 124-129, April '37
LEHMANN, G. (Berne), Ueber die Resorption von Kohlensäure aus Salzlösungen und von Salzlösungen selbst durch die Haut, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 331-346, March 31, '37
——**See GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, H., and NEEDHAM, D. M., Competition between phosphorylating enzymes in muscle extract, Biochem.J. 31: 329-338, Feb. '37
——**See NEEDHAM, J., jt. auth.**
LEHMANN, J. E., Effect of changes in p_H on action of mammalian A nerve fibers, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 600-612, March '37
Effect of changes in potassium-calcium balance on action of mammalian A nerve fibers, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 613-619, March '37
Effect of asphyxia on mammalian A nerve fibers, Am.J. Physiol. 119: 111-120, May '37
LEHMANN, K., New aiming and guiding instrument for osteosynthesis fracturae colli femoris ad modum Sven Johansson, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 26-34, '36
LEHMANN, K. H., Über die Wirkung der Mischung zweier pflanzlicher Eiweisse mit unterschiedlicher Betriebsstoffwechselwirkung auf die Harnquotientenlage, Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 433-439, '36
LEHMANN, R.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, W. (Breslau), Diskordantes Auftreten einer schweren Kyphoskoliose bei einem eineiigen Zwillingspaar, Ztschr. f. menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 237-245, '36
Beitrag zur Therapie des Kopfschmerzes, Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 520, Nov. '36
Die Vererbung der Immunität, Med.Klin. 33: 444-445, March 25, '37
LEHMANN, W. (Hamburg), Über die Brauchbarkeit der Carbolsäure zur Gewinnung keimfreier Pockenschutzlymphe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 21-27, '36
In memoriam Enrique Paschen, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2016-2017, Dec. 4, '36
Weitere Erfahrungen über Humanimpfungen mit Pockenschutzlymphen aus Gewebekulturen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 119: 513-524, '37
LEHMANN-FACIUS, H., Neue Ergebnisse der serologischen Krebsdiagnostik, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1591-1592, Oct. 31, '36
LEHMANN-FACIUS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
LEHMANS, J.: See VINZENT, R., jt. auth.
LEHNDORFF, A., Über die Pathogenese der Neurosen, Med.Klin. 33: 324-328, March 5, '37
LEHNDORFF, P.: See MEDVEI, C. V., jt. auth.
LEHNER, A., Der frontale Zugang zur Hypophysenoperation, Helvet.med.acta 3: 873-878, Dec. '36
von LEHOCZKY, T., Eigenblutbehandlung bei Depression und Melancholie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 180-183, April 24, '37
LEHOTZKY, P., Theory of opacity formation in cornea, lens and vitreous body, Gyógyászat 77: 291-293, May 9, '37
LEHTINEN, V., Klinische und elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen bei der Behandlung von Herzstichwunden, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 7) 22: 1-33, '36
LE-huu-MY: See DALEAS, jt. auth.
LEIBBRAND, W., Warum starb Ferdinand Raimund? Zu seinem hundertjährigen Todestag am 6. September 1936, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 650-652, Dec. 19, '36
LEIBOVICI, R., Le toucher rectal et l'opérabilité des cancers du rectum, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 511-513, Dec. 24-31, '36
Place et rôle de l'hystérectomie et de la colpectomie dans l'exérèse large du cancer du rectum, J.de chir. 49: 665-681, May '37
——**and HEPP, J.,** Manifestations cliniques et signes radiologiques des adénopathies lombo-aortiques du cancer des glandes génitales, Presse méd. 45: 635-638, April 24, '37
LEICHER, H., Der Suprareninschnupfen (allergische Rhinitis durch Suprarenin), Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 379-384, '36
LEICHTENTRITT, B., Sympatol in der Kinderheilkunde, zugleich ein Beitrag zum kindlichen Kreislauf, Acta rheumatol. 8: 40-42, May-June '36
LEIDLER, R., Über Störungen im Vestibularsystem bei Erkrankungen des Pankreas, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1242-1250, Oct. '36
Der Schwindel bei Erkrankung des Hirnstammes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1315-1318, Nov. '36
Fragen der Lokalisation innerhalb des zentralen Vestibularsystems. Die vestibulär ausgelösten Haltungsänderungen des Kopfes und Oberkörpers, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1485-1487, Dec. 4, '36
Pathologie und Therapie des Schwindels, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 98-101, Jan. 22, '37
LEIGH, R. W., Dental morphology and pathology of pre-Spanish Peru, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 267-296, Jan.-March '37
LEIGH, SOUTHGATE: See Obituaries
LEIGHTON, G., Benjamin Ward Richardson lecture, 1936; supervision of nation's food, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 565-571, March '37
LEIMDÖRFER, A., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Stammganglien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 447-455, '37
——**See HOCHSTÄDT, O., jt. auth.**
LEIMENA, J., Case of post-traumatic pseudocyst of pancreas, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 818-821, March 30, '37
LEIMGRÜBER, M., Erbforschungen über die Drusen der Sehnervenpapille, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 364-376, '36
LEIN, A., Relative effectiveness of iodine in thyroxin, diiodotyrosine, and potassium iodide in inducing metamorphosis in Amphibia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 348-350, April '37
LEINATI, F., La distrofia apofisaria calcaneare, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 50: 947-1009, '36; also, Chir.d.org. di movimento 22: 403-423, Jan. '37
LEINER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Sauerstoff- und Kohlensäuretherapie, Med.Klin. 33: 447-448, March 26, '37
Zur Behandlung der arteriellen Embolie, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 639-640, May 1, '37
——**See KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.**

LEINER-MOUSSOUS' DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa
LEINS-FORRER, Die Therapie der Angina pectoris und die Digitalisfrage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 163-165, Feb. 20, '37
LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, leiomyoma
LEIOMYOMA ADENOMATOSUM: See Tumors, adenoleiomyoma
LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leiomyosarcoma
LEIP, F., and OTTO, K., Ein Portiokarzinom, entstanden aus einer 12 Jahre lang beobachteten Leukoplakie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 242-248, Jan. 30, '37
LEISCHNER, HUGO: See Biographies
LEISHMAN, A. W. D., Clinical diagnosis of polyarteritis nodosa, with report of 4 recent cases, Lancet **1:** 803-808, April 3, '37
LEISHMANIA
—biologic character of Leishmania donovani; requirements for growth in vitro, [Y. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 9-10, Jan. '37
—biologic character of Leishmania donovani; resistance to chemical and physical environment, [Y. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 73-74, Oct. '36
—identification of different strains; problem of pathogenic agent of leishmaniasis, [N. J. Khodukin, M. S. Sofieff & N. P. Kevorkoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 487-515, Nov. '36
—polymorphous character of Leishmania donovani, [G. Sangiorgi] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 365-366, March 5, '37; also, Pathologica **29:** 140-141, April 15, '37
—visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil; verification of parasite by hepatic and splenic puncture; culture and morphologic aspect; general considerations, [A. Marques da Cunha & E. Chagas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 709-711, '36
LEISHMANIASIS
—American leishmaniasis of eyelid; case, [J. M. Yris] An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 173-178, Jan.-March '37
—case without fever in child, [P. Bertoye] Lyon méd. **158:** 674-676, Dec. 13, '36
—clinical study of 63 cases of oriental sore, [J. Goodall] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 3-9, Jan. '37
—cutaneous leishmaniasis in Italian soldiers in Liguria; 2 cases, [V. Castellaneta] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 983-991, Oct. '36
—enlarged abdomen, amenorrhea and pigmentation in young woman with autochthonous kala-azar; clinical study, [d'Œlsnitz, L. Vian & R. Barbe] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 38-41, Jan. 25, '37
—kala-azar in adult; case, [Attané, G. Fabiani & R. Dendale] Paris méd. **1:** 93-100, Jan. 30, '37
—kala-azar in infant in mountainous region of Ardèche, France; case, [P. Bertoye] Lyon méd. **158:** 671-674, Dec. 13, '36
—kala-azar in Nanchang (case), [C. H. Mi & C. T. Yang] Chinese M.J. **51:** 669-670, May '37
—oriental button; case seen at Strasbourg, [G. Maire, F. Woringer, S. Bory & H. R. Bloch] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1717-1721, Dec. '36
—oriental sore; case, [E. J. Trow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 455-459, March '37
—parasitic infestation of lung in generalized leishmaniasis in dog, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 28-31, '37
—visceral leishmaniasis; case, [G. I. Veksler] Vrach. delo **19:** 989-992, '36
blood in, flocculation of serum in distilled water, in American cutaneous leishmaniasis, [P. Berny] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **30:** 134-135, '37; comment by Chorine **30:** 136, '37
—kala-azar in adult; case, [Attané, G. Fabiani & R. Dendale] Paris méd. **1:** 93-100, Jan. 30, '37
—negative findings of leukolysin in sera of cases of kala-azar, [H. C. Pal & C. H. Hu] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 334-335, April '37
diagnosis, diagnosis of canine leishmaniasis by puncture of lymph node, [P. Giraud & H. Cabassu] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 958-963, '36
—atypical kala-azar in adult; ictero-ascitic hepatitis due to leishmaniasis; case, [H. Bonan & Mamou] Tunisie méd. **31:** 17-24, Jan. '37
—diagnosis of kala-azar by puncture of lymph nodes; 2 cases, [P. Giraud, Montus, Sardou & Gaubert] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1493-1497, Nov. 23, '36
—evaluation of method of search for Leishmania in dermal scrapings, [F. Martillotti] Pediatria **45:** 213-215, March '37
—hepatic form, [H. Mamou] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1769-1771, Dec. 23, '36
—identification of different strains of Leishmania; problem of pathogenic agent, [N. J. Khodukin, M. S. Sofieff & N. P. Kevorkoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 487-515, Nov. '36
—intracutaneous reactions, [B. Malamos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 240-243, Feb. '37
LEISHMANIASIS, diagnosis—Continued
—serologic reactions due to euglobulins; kala-azar test, [V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 78-124, Jan. '37
—splenic puncture in Mediterranean kala-azar; practical value, [P. Giraud & Gaubert] Paris méd. **1:** 143-148, Feb. 13, '37
—sternal puncture as method of choice for discovery of Leishmania, [N. Lorando] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 314-316, March 8, '37
—value of bone marrow puncture for diagnosis of Mediterranean kala-azar; study based on results of 22 tibial punctures, [P. Giraud & Gaubert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 336-339, March 15, '37
—visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil; verification of parasite by hepatic and splenic puncture; culture and morphologic aspect; general considerations, [A. Marques da Cunha & E. Chagas] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 709-711, '36
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of kala-azar in Marseille region, [P. Giraud] Marseille-méd. **2:** 81-92, July 25, '36
—epidemiology of kala-azar in Sudan, [R. G. Archibald & H. Mansour] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **30:** 395-406, Jan. '37
—mucosal leishmaniasis observed in otorhinolaryngologic clinic of Santa Casa of São Paulo; statistical study, [J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 697-714, Sept.-Oct. '36
experimental, evolution in guinea-pig, [R. de Blasio] Rinasc.med. **13:** 735-736, Nov. 15, '36
immunity, [A. P. Lawrow & P. A. Dubowskoj] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 374-379, April '37
—experimental immunization of hamsters with cultures and immune serums; influence of immune serum on growth of various cultures, [B. Malamos] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 416-422, May '37
pathology, histopathologic study of eyes and nervous system in generalized leishmaniasis in dog, [S. Nicolau & C. Pérard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 463-486, Nov. '36
prevention, [M. Mayer] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 349-358, '36
therapy, [M. Mayer] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 349-358, '36
—American tegumental and mucosal leishmaniasis; cases, [J. Savon Salaberry] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2427-2436, Oct. 21, '36
—curability and therapy of ulcerous leishmaniasis, [A. Lindenberg] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 685-688, Sept.-Oct. '36
—ferric chloride therapy of dermal leishmaniasis (Aleppo button, Biskra button or tropical ulcer), [R. Quemener] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **28:** 313-321, Nov.-Dec. '36
—gold therapy, [M. W. Krasnjanskij & A. P. Lawrow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 518-520, Nov. '36
—intravenous injections of epinephrine (method of Maurizio Ascoli) in kala-azar; cases, [P. Timpano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2007-2009, Nov. 9, '36
—intravenous injections of epinephrine; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **45:** 67, Jan. 13, '37
—modern therapy of kala-azar, [R. Martin & A. Delaunay] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 337-348, '36
—new case of cutaneous leishmaniasis observed in northern Morocco; local injections of anthiomaline (antimony preparation) followed by rapid recovery, [P. Flye Sainte Marie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 881-885, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and kala-azar; fatal combination (detrimental action of antimony), [L. E. Napier] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 242-243, April '37
—specific therapy, [W. Kikuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 336-340, Feb. 26, '37
—untoward results of using antimony potassium tartrate, [A. S. Selmanowitsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1636-1638, Dec. 12, '36
transmission, question whether Phlebotomus transmits leishmaniasis, [G. Caronia] Riv.di parassitol. **1:** 19-29, Jan. '37
LEISINGER, F., Obturationsileus durch Nahrungsmittel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 145-147, Feb. 13, '37
LEISTNER, K., Die Hochspannungsschaltanlage im Strahleninstitut am Katharinen-Hospital in Stuttgart, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 766-768, Nov. '36
Drehstromapparate und Automatik, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 250-253, April '37
LEITCH, I., Determination of calcium requirements of man, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **6:** 553-578, Jan. '37
LEITCH, J. D., Dust control in granite industry, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 699-723, Dec. '36
——See **BRAATEN, E. O., jt. auth.**
LEITER, H. E.: See **HYMAN, A., jt. auth.**
LEITH, ROBERT FRASER CALDER: See Obituaries
LEITHE, W., and HEINZ, H. J., Refraktometrische Fettbestimmung in Kakaowaren, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **72:** 414-418, Nov.-Dec. '36
LEITNER, J., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Goldbehandlung der Tuberkulose; über die wachstumshemmende Wirkung der Goldsalze für Tuberkelbacillen in synthetischen Nährböden, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 369-376, '37

LEJEUNE: See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.
Le JEUNE, F. E., Color motion pictures of larynx, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 636-640, May '37
LEJMAN, K., Multigon in therapy and serology of gonorrhea, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 8-9, Jan. 3, '37
——See WALTER, F., jt. auth.
LELAND, R. G., Industrial health services, Indust.Med. **6:** 301-303, May '37
LELLI, ERCOLE
—Ercole Lelli and his écorché, [H. Cushing] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **9:** 199-213, Jan. '37
LELOIR, L. F.: See EDSON, N. L., jt. auth.
LELONG, M., Remarques sur le traitement par l'insuline des vomissements périodiques avec acétonémie, Paris méd. **2:** 341-344, Nov. 7, '36
——and BERNARD, J., L'image radiologique d'un cas d'œdème aigu du poumon d'origine rénale chez une enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 177-185, Feb. 15, '37
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
Le LORIER, V., Bassin et grossesse chez les bossues; bassin cyphotique, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 540-541, Nov. 25, '36
Bassin coxalgique, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 94-95, Feb. 15, '37
——and MAYER, M., Utérus didelphe avec trois grossesses successives, dont une grossesse double bisutérine; une grossesse ectopique et ablation de l'utérus et de la trompe droit; un accouchement par le siège avec dystocie par bride vaginale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 195-197, March '37
——ADAM and MAYER, M., Trois observations d'hémorragies abondantes de la gestation, d'origine utérine, sans insertion basse du placenta et sans hématome rétro-placentaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 131-135, Feb. '37
L'ELTORE, G., Contributo clinico allo studio delle bronchioliti bronchiettasiche, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 1069-1082, Dec. '36
LELU, E.: See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.
——See LOBO-ONELL, C., jt. auth.
LELU, P., Valeur de la méthode de Hanke et Koessler pour l'appréciation de l'imidazolurie, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **18:** 1636-1649, Nov. '36
Le métabolisme de l'imidazol; imidazolurie comparée chez diverses espèces animales (carnivores, herbivores, omnivores), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1871-1884, Dec. '36
Le métabolisme de l'imidazol; l'origine digestive ou métabolique de l'imidazolurie chez diverses espèces animales, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 292-302, Feb. '37
Le métabolisme de l'imidazol; vitesse horaire de l'imidazolurie dans le métabolisme protéique exogène, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 490-495, March '37
LEMAIRE, A.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
LEMAIRE, L., Historique de l'hôpital militaire de Dunkerque, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 881-903, Dec. '36
Un accident au cours d'une basiotripsie, Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 148-151, Feb. '37
LEMAIRE, R., Virage de la réaction tuberculinique au cours d'un cas d'érythème noueux, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1418-1420, Nov. 9, '36
LEMAIRE, S.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
LEMAITRE, F., Impressions médicales soviétiques, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1163-1173, Nov. '36
——and LEROUX-ROBERT, J., Soixante-cinq cas d'anesthésie générale au rectanol en oto-laryngologie, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1288-1293, Dec. '36
——GARRAUD and CARLIER, A propos d'un cas de leontiasis ossea, Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 833-843, Dec. '36
LEMAITRE, L., and SWYNGHEDAUW, Cancer vertébral primitif. Diagnostic et traitement, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 879-881, Nov. 22, '36
LEMAN, H., L'organisation et l'instruction des troupes du Service de santé, Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **89:** 795-808, Dec. '36
LEMANT, J.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
LEMBERG, A. A., Roentgenotherapy of actinomycosis, Vestnik khir. **48:** 17-26, '36
LEMBERG, D. A., Perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 191-201, '36
Intraperitoneal hemorrhage of ovarian origin in surgical practice, Vestnik khir. **49:** 200-206, '37
LEMBERG, R., WYNDHAM, R. A., and HENRY, N. P., On liver aldehydrase, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 259-274, Dec. '36
LEMBERSKIY, I. G., Gas metabolism in tuberculous patients during rest and after physical exertion, Klin.med. **15:** 272-283, '37
Work of tuberculosis department of general dispensary, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 96-102, '37
LEME da FONSECA, J., Centros de saude e protecção á infancia en São Paulo, Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 637-645, Oct. '36
Le MEE, J. M., O sinusites, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25:** 247-248, April '37
Le MÉHAUTÉ: See MASURE, jt. auth.
Le MELLETIER, J.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
LEMERE, F., Berger's α rhythm in organic lesions of brain, Brain **60:** 118-125, March '37
LEMÉTAYER, E., Hémolysine de la toxine tétanique et antihémolysine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 742-745, '36
Neutralisation de l'hémolysine de la toxine tétanique par les sérums normaux, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **123:** 745-747, '36
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
LEMIERRE, A., LAPORTE, A., and BLOCH-MICHEL, H., Phlegmon gazeux cervical à "Bacillus fundiliformis," Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1558-1562, Nov. 30, '36
——REILLY, J., and BLOCH-MICHEL, H., Sur les infections humaines à "Bacillus ramosus," Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 322-326, March 16, '37
——REILLY, J., and LAPLANE, R., Présence d'un bacille paratyphique A dans le sang au cours d'une rougeole, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 554-556, May 3, '37
LEMIEUX, R., LEBLOND, S., and NADEAU, H., A propos d'une péricardite calcifiante, Laval méd. **2:** 49-60, Feb. '37
LEMKE, H., Beeinflussung des anaphylaktischen Shocks der Meerschweinchen durch C-Vitamin, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **67:** 244-254, '36
LEMKE, R., Über doppelseitige Stirnhirntumoren, Arch.f. Psychiat. **106:** 54-70, '36
LEMKUL, R. A., Comparative study of sleep and waking in normal and decerebrate pigeons, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 622-631, '35
LEMME, H. J., Der Pflichtenkreis des Arztes bei der Sterilisation, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 92-95, '37
LEMMI, F., Morbo del Tembièn? Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 981-982, Oct. '36
LEMMING, R., Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis vom Morbus Wilson—Westphal—Strümpell (hepatolentikuläre Degeneration), Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 405-426, '36
LEMOINE, J. M.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
LEMONS
—acidified milk in infant feeding; milk with lemon juice, [O. González Sánchez] Rev.méd.veracruzana **17:** 2275-2277, April 1, '37
—chemical nature of citrin, [V. Bruckner & A. Szent-Györgyi] Nature, London **138:** 1057, Dec. 19, '36
—effect of yeast and lemon juice on urinary quotient of patient on basic vitamin A-free diet, as contribution to problem of pathophysiology of tumors due to diet, [H. R. Kanitz & R. Simke] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **45:** 40-46, '36
—vitamin-C content, [J. E. Richardson, R. Davis & P. Sullivan] Food Research **2:** 81-83, '37
de LEMOS, M.: See PIRES de LIMA, J. A., jt. auth.
LEMOS TORRES, RAMOS, J., and GUIMARÃES FILHO, A., Coração e gravidez; considerações clinicas e obstétricas em tôrno de 30 casos de estenose da mitral observados durante ou após a prenhez, Rev.de obstet. e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 415-456, April '36
LEMOYNE, J., Traitement de la névralgie du trijumeau par l'alcoolisation du ganglion de Gasser, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 293-296, May 1, '37
——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.
LEMPERT, J., Complete apicectomy (mastoidotympanoapicectomy); new technic for complete exenteration of apical carotid portion of petrous pyramid, Arch. Otolaryng. **25:** 144-177, Feb. '37
LEMSER, H., Der Englische Schweiss in seiner Abhängigkeit von Rasse, Boden und Klima. (Ein Beitrag zur Geomedizin der Seuche), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 476-504, '37
LENART, G., Spinal puncture in pediatrics, Gyógyászat **76:** 715, Dec. 6, '36; 732, Dec. 13, '36
LENART TEST: See Parathyroid, physiology
LENARTOWICZ, J., Problem of therapy of syphilis, Prakt. lek. **10:** 173-183, '36
Experimental inoculation of pemphigus in animals, Przegl.dermat. **31:** 422-430, Dec. '36
LENCI, E., I lipidi nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 1-13, Jan. 31, '37
La proteinemia nella tubercolosi extra-polmonare, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **9:** 43-46, Jan. '37
Sulla fisiopatologia dell'ingrassamento nei tubercolosi (ricerche sulla funzione insulare e sulla glicoregolazione), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 161-185, March 31, '37
LENCZOWSKI, J., Thrombosis and embolism in obstetric and gynecologic cases at Lwow Clinic during years 1925 to 1935, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 933-936, Nov. 29, '36
Prolonged pregnancy, Prakt.lek. **11:** 58-62, '37
LENDLE, L., and LU, F. H., Über eine spasmolytische Wirkung von Thymianextrakten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 89-90, '36
——and PRIMAVESI, H., Zur Frage des Abbaus von Digitalisglykosiden in Vivo, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 398, March 13, '37
LENDRUM, F. C., Anatomic features of cardiac orifice of stomach, with special reference to cardiospasm, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 474-511, March '37

Le NEVEU, A., Exposé critique relatif à la genèse de certaines fractures du cheval que l'on à tendance à considérer, en médecine vétérinaire, comme faisant suite à des fêlures indolores, Rev.de path.comparée 37: 318-326, March '37

LENGGENHAGER, K., Die Lösung des hämophilen Blutungs- und Gerinnungsrätsels, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. 44: 425-439, '36

Die Genese der Hirnrindenverletzungen bei unversehrter Schädelkapsel, Helvet.med.acta 3: 813-815, Dec. '36

Irrwege der Blutgerinnungaforschung, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1835-1838, Dec. 12, '36

Eine neue, einfachste Plättchenzählmethode, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1289-1290, Dec. 19, '36

Dürfen die Kinetozyten als viertes Blutelement bezeichnet werden? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 35-36, Jan. 9, '37

Zur Behandlung der habituellen dorsalen Luxation des Metakarpale I, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 58, Jan. 16, '37

LENGUAS, L.: See ACHARD, A., jt. auth.

LENGYEL, I., Modern chemotherapy in urology, Gyógyászat 77: 124-125, Feb. 21, '37

von LENHOSSÉK, MICHAEL: See Obituaries

LENI, E., Contributo allo studio dell'artropatia siringomielica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 134-154, March '37

LENNARSON, V. E., and JEANS, P. C., Congenital syphilis of eye; clinical study, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 90-96, Jan. '37

LENNON, G. G., Basophil cell of hypophysis cerebri: stages in its life-history, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 94-99, Feb. '37

LENNOX, W. G., Problem of epilepsy, Epilepsia 1: 23-30, Feb. '37

LENOCH, F., Experiences in treatment of grave arthropathies, Casop.lék.česk. 76: 517-527, April 30, '37

LENS, CRYSTALLINE

See also Zonule of Zinn

—consideration and calculation of total index, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 176-197, Feb. '37

—effect of lens on growth; experiments with tadpoles, [E. Schmerl] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 228-237, '36

—effect of *2-4 d*initrophenol on oxygen consumption of rabbit lens, [J. Field, Jr. & E. G. Talnter] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 277-278, April '37

—experiment on influence of tension upon form of lens, [E. F. Fincham] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 138-147, '36

—experimental researches on absorption of ultra-red rays by lens in cows, [H. Schläpfer] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 139-141, '37 [Reply to Goldmann]

—growth in mass and volume of human lens in postnatal life, [R. E. Scammon & M. B. Hesdorffer] Arch. Ophth. 17: 104-112, Jan. '37

—regeneration of wounded capsule of rabbit lens in perfusion culture, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 333-340, '36

—use of lens extract for reabsorption of cataract residues after extraction; experimental study, [I. Borsotti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 744-779, Nov. '36

abnormalities, anterior lenticonus, [E. C. Moulton] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 261-264, '36

—coexistence of coloboma and arachnodactylia; case, [Wibo] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 14-16, '36

calcification, cause of calcification with advance in age and in cataract, [W. E. Burge, G. C. Wickwire & H. M. Schamp] Arch.Ophth. 17: 234-240, Feb. '37

chemistry, action of C avitaminosis on oxidation-reduction potential of aqueous humor and of lens in guinea-pigs; influence of basic diet, [N. Berzsonoff, J. Nordmann & P. Reiss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1196-1198, '36

—amino-acid content in naphthalene cataract; experimental study, [I. de Vecchi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 552-565, Sept.-Oct. '36

—antigenic properties of proteins, [J. François] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 121-128, '36

—carbohydrate metabolism in lens; formation of phosphate esters, [H. Söllmann] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 303-320, '37

—changes in glycolysis with advancing age; significance in etiology of senile cataract, [H. K. Müller] Arch. f.Augenh. 110: 206-215, '36; abstr., Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 128-132, '36

—control of vitamin C content by phlorhizin and sodium fluoride, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 321-329, '37

—coralliform cataract and new form of congenital cataract with crystals in lens, [S. R. Gifford & I. Puntenney] Arch.Ophth. 17: 885-892, May '37

—fish lens protein and cataract; chemical studies, [R. F. Shropshire] Arch.Ophth. 17: 508-512, March '37

—fish lens protein and cataract; therapeutic value, [R. F. Shropshire] Arch.Ophth. 17: 505-507, March '37

—lenticular metabolism, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. 17: 468-476, March '37

—metabolic factors in cataract production, [M. C. Bourne] Physiol.Rev. 17: 1-27, Jan. '37

LENS, CRYSTALLINE chemistry—Continued

—significance of cevitamic acid for metabolism of lens, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 166-171, '36

—total lipids of human cataractous and sclerosed lenses, [P. W. Salit] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 157-165, Feb. '37

displacement, glaucoma with subluxation of lens; 2 cases, [Bussy & Chauviré] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 766-767, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36

—ectopia lentis, [M. A. El-Atawi] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 159-163, '36

—empty lens with luxation into anterior chamber; case, [B. Paula-Santos] Folia clin.et biol. [9]: 14-15, '37

—hereditary arachnodactylia with ectopic lens and infundibular thorax, [H. Curschmann] Nervenarzt 9: 624-627, '36

—pathologic anatomy of eye in luxation of lens into vitreous humor, [A. N. Chichkanova] Vestnik oftal. 10: 191-202, '37

—quadruple rupture of iris, iridodialysis and subluxation of lens in boxer; conservation of normal vision, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 626-635, Oct. '36

—second group of cases of arachnodactyly, [R. I. Lloyd] Arch.Ophth. 17: 66-77, Jan. '37

opacity: See Cataract

LENSHOEK, C. H., Transverse lesion of spinal cord due to vertebral angioma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1322-1323, March 27, '37

LENSKAYA, G.: See BEZSONOVA, A., jt. auth.

LENSKI, M., Two cases of bilateral serous pleurisy, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 195-197, March 14, '37

LENTI, P., Aspetti caratteristici del liquido cefalorachidiano, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 455-463, July '36

LENTICONUS: See Lens, Crystalline

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS

—efferent pathways of globus pallidus; study in case of cerebral softening, [L. Ponzoni] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 460-480, Dec. 31, '36

degeneration, anatomicoclinical studies of hepatolenticular degeneration; portal form of Wilson's disease; familial form of Westphal-Strümpell's pseudosclerosis; cases, [L. van Bogaert & E. Willocx] Rev. neurol. 66: 461-497, Nov. '36

—atypical mild form of hepatolenticular degeneration, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 213-220, '37

—catatonic schizophrenia with lesions of putamen; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. & T. Cahane] Riforma med. 53: 14-16, Jan. 2, '37

—clinical study of Wilson-Westphal-Strümpell's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), [R. Lemming] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 405-426, '36

—genealogic studies of 4 families with Westphal-Wilson's pseudosclerosis; neurologic and psychiatric peculiarities of clinical pictures of 4 pairs of diseased siblings, [I. Steinmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 514-538, '36

—initial "abdominal Wilson's disease," polyglandular and polyvalently active metabolic anomaly, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt 11: 340, March 13, '37; 380, March 20, '37

—lesions of basal ganglia in defectives; case of état dysmyélinisé (Hallervorden-Spatz disease), [A. Meyer & C. J. C. Earl] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 798-811, Nov. '36

—Westphal's pseudosclerosis; comparison with Wilson's disease; case, [L. van Bogaert] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 375-381, '36

—Wilson's disease; third case in same family; comparison with Westphal-Strümpell's pseudosclerosis, [S. Caron, C. A. Painchaud & J. Sirois] Laval méd. 2: 133-142, May '37

LENTIN: See cross reference under Carbaminoylcholine

LENTJES, L. J. M., Clinical application of formaldehydegel-test, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3323-3330, Dec. 15, '36

Extravasation from kidney pelvis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 214-219, Jan. 26, '37

LENTZ, O., and SCHÄFER, W., Untersuchungen über Gonokokken, Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 33, pp. 39-72, '36; abstr., Beiträge zur Gonokokkenfrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 388-392, March 5, '37

LENTZE-SCHENKHUIZEN, H. A., Case of pregnancy following artificial sterilization, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 36-39, Jan. 5, '37

LENZ, E. (Dresden), Untersuchungsergebnisse mit 2-stündlichen Sammelabstrichen bei Diphtherie-Kranken und Diphtherie-Bazillenträgern, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 698-700, April 30, '37

LENZ, E. (Giessen): See BÜTTNER, H. E., jt. auth.

LENZI, G., Ricerche anamnestiche e catamnestiche nei rapporti fra Tbc e scrofolosi infantile con particolare riguardo alle vedute di Marfan, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 11: 85-93, Feb. 28, '37

LENZI, L., La pneumoconiosi da titanio, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 7: 301-318, Oct. '36

LENZI, M., Energie radianti ed energie cellulari, Minerva med. 1: 65-69, Jan. 21, '37

Contributo radiologico alla conoscenza delle formazioni endocavitarie polmonari, Tubercolosi 29: 1-5, Jan. '37

LENZI, S., Sul processo rapido di agglutinazione macroscopica mediante centrifugazione, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 213-214, Feb. '37
LEO, E., Riproduzione della testa omerale distaccata da trauma e chirurgicamente asportata, Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 669-676, '36
LÉO, GONTRAND: See Obituaries
LEOCADIO de OLIVEIRA, J., Em torno de um caso de ictericia hemolytica, Brasil-med. 51: 34-41, Jan. 9, '37
LEÓN, A. P., Inversión del fenómeno de inhibición por la toxina tetánica; su aplicación a la terapéutica del shock, Medicina, México 16: 505-513, Nov. 10, '36
Prevalencia de la infección tuberculosa revelada por la reacción de Mantoux. Su aplicación en un plan de lucha contra la tuberculosis, Medicina, México 17: 166-176, April 10, '37
LEON, F.: See **BANET, V., jt. auth.**
LEON, J., Protection de la cavité péritonéale au cours de la césarienne segmentaire au moyen de compresses imperméabilisées fixées au péritoine viscéral. (Avec douze observations), Gynéc.et obst. 34: 428-447, Dec. '36
La clinique Obstétricale et Gynécologique "Eliseo Cantón" de Buenos Aires. Son histoire. Son organisation. Quelques travaux scientifiques qui y ont été réalisés pendant ces dernières années, Semana méd. 1: 1038-1042, April 15, '37
——and TORRE, M., La prueba de dilución y concentración en el embarazo normal y patológico; contribución al estudio del metabolismo del agua, Semana méd. 1: 123-136, Jan. 14, '37
de LEON, JACINTO
—tribute to his memory (Homenaje a la memoria del Profesor Dr. Jacinto de León), [various authors] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 514-525, '36
LEÓN, P. M.: See **ARELLANO, E. R., jt. auth.**
LEONARD, O. L., and LEONARD, S. L., Failure of thyroidectomy to influence follicular components of immature rat ovary, Anat.Rec. 68: 249-252, May 25, '37
LEONARD, S. L., Changes in relative amounts of follicle stimulating and luteinizing hormones in hypophysis of female rat under varying experimental conditions, Endocrinology 21: 330-334, May '37
——See LEONARD, O. L., jt. auth.
LEONARDI, D.: See **PUNTONI, V., jt. auth.**
LEONARDO, R. A., Intestinal obstruction due to nonspecific ileocecal granuloma; combined "regional ileitis" and colitis, Am.J.Surg. 35: 607-608, March '37
LEONARDO da VINCI: See da Vinci, Leonardo
LEONCINI, F., Linee fondamentali dell'ultima riforma della legge per gli infortuni del lavoro e per le malattie professionali, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 562-573, Oct. 15, '36
LEONE, A., Rapporti tra azione della vitamina antiscorbutica e ossalemia, Lattante 8: 55-58, Feb. '37
LEONE BLOISE, N., Gangrena seca de un pié en un recién nacido heredo-sifilítico, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 469-472, Oct. '36
Crisis de apnea con cianosis en un recién nacido con hemorragia intracraneana, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 486-491, Oct. '36
——and ALVARIZA PEREZ, E., La eteroterapia rectal en el tratamiento de la tos convulsa, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 8: 137-146, March '37
LEONE da NOLA, AMBROGIO
—Ambrogio Leone da Nola and study of urology during Renaissance, [G. M. Germani] Riforma med. 52: 1756, Dec. 19, '36
LÉONET: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
LEONG, P. C., Vitamin B_1 in animal organism; maximum storage of vitamin B_1 in tissues of rat, Biochem.J. 31: 367-372, March '37
Vitamin B_1 in animal organism; quantitative study of metabolism of vitamin B_1 in rats, Biochem.J. 31: 373-384, March '37
——and HARRIS, L. J., Antineuritic potency of synthetic and natural crystalline vitamin B_1 as determined by "bradycardia" method, with statistical study of degree of accuracy of "bradycardia" method, Biochem.J. 31: 672-680, April '37
LEONHARD, SAINT (—559)
—iron votive offerings of St. Leonhard, [J. M. Thorington] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 111-113, March '37
LEONHARDT, H., Ein neuartiges Instrument zur Diagnose der Paradentose und seine Bedeutung für den Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2124, Dec. 25, '36
LEONHARDT, L., Zur Beurteilung des Schwachsinns, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1878-1880, Nov. 13, '36
LEONI and MARUANI, Fracture du ésamoïde interne du gros orteil, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 623, Nov. '36
LEONIDA, I., Case of obesity of syphilitic origin, Rev. stiinț.med. 26: 56-61, Jan. '37
LEONIDA-IOAN, C.: See **IONESCO-MIHAEȘTI, C., jt. auth.**
LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A.: See **LANDIVAR, A. F., jt. auth.**
LEON-KINDBERG, M., Abcès du poumon et tuberculose pulmonaire, Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 65-70, March '37
——and ISRAËL, R., Suppurations pulmonaires et tuberculose, Ann.de méd. 41: 42-60, Jan. '37
LEON-KINDBERG, M.—Continued
——LAPINE, G., and ADIDA, P., Le prélèvement direct intrabronchique du bacille de Koch et division des crachats, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 302-313, March 8, '37
——PARAT, M., and NETTER, H., Tumeur mycosique du poumon (aspergillose pulmonaire primitive pseudo-cancéreuse), Presse méd. [44]: 1834-1837, Nov. 14, '36
LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
—[R. Trauner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 411-413, March 26, '37
—case, [J. L. Lapeyre] Lyon chir. 34: 172-178, March-April '37
—in syphilitic; case, [F. Lemaitre, Garraud & Carlier] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 833-843, Dec. '36
—osteitis fibrosa generalisata as complication of leontiasis ossium and coxa vara, [G. Homma] Sei-i-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-2, Dec. '36
LEONTIEV, M. J., L'effet pharmacodynamique de l'anabasine combinée avec la matière protéinique, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 329-330, Oct. 31, '36
LEONTIYADIS, V., Interligamentous fibroma developing freely in abdominal cavity, mistakenly diagnosed as uterine tumor, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 88-89, '37
LEONTJEW, H., and TRUSCHINA, E., Zur Biochemie der niederen Organismen; der Schutzeffekt des Kaseins bei der Vergiftung von Bakterien mit Nikotin, Protoplasma 25: 211-219, '36
——and MARKOWA, K., Über den Nährwert der Muskelproteine einiger Wirbellosen, Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. 72: 447-450, Nov.-Dec. '36
LEOPOLD, J. S., and KAUFMAN, R. E., Acute "primary" streptococcus peritonitis, J.Pediat. 10: 45-61, Jan. '37
LEOTTA, N., Resezione degli splancnici nella tromboangite obliterante, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 377-383, April 1, '37
LEOZ, F.: See **BOZZOLA, J. A., jt. auth.**
LEPAGE, GEORGES: See Obituaries
LEPANOFF: See **PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
LEPEL, G., Weitere Erfahrungen über die Wirkung und Verträglichkeit des Folinerins, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 423-424, March 12, '37
LEPEUPLE, E., and PARNEIX, H., Un cas de fracture isolée de l'apophyse odontoïde de l'axis, Rev.d'orthop. 24: 166-173, March '37
LEPINAY and MARTIN, Premier cas marocain de granulome ulcéreux des organes génitaux chez une indigène, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 361-364, Feb. '37
LEPINE, P., KREIS, B., and SAUTTER, V., Sensibilité de la souris, du cobaye et du rat au virus parisien de la chorio-méningite lymphocytaire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 420-422, '37
——See BOCAGE, A., jt. auth.
——SAUTTER, V., and KREIS, B., Siège de la virulence dans la chorio-méningite lymphocytaire; caractères du virus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 422-424, '37
L'EPISCOPO, J. B., Orthopaedic management of chronic arthritis, Italica med. 1: 39-41, Jan. '37
LEPOINTE, A propos de la responsabilité médicale: l'arrêt de la cour de cassation du 20 Mai 1936, Ann. de méd.lég. 17: 232-236, March '37
LEPOINTE, G., Les récentes dispositions légales pour la protection de l'enfance, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 839-846, Nov. 15, '36
LEPOUTRE, C., Hématuries graves au cours de la grossesse avec colibacillose peu importante par ailleurs guérison après transfusion du sang et lavage des bassinets, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 339-340, Oct. 29, '36
——and MONNIER, A propos des niveaux horizontaux du liquide opaque dans l'urographie intraveineuse en verticale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 287-296, Nov. 16, '36
LEPPÄNEN, K.: See **JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.**
LEPROSY
—[S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale 15: 796-802, Oct. '36
—childhood leprosy in Ceylon; preliminary observations, [R. G. Cochrane, D. S. de Simon, & A. C. Fernando] Internat.J.Leprosy 5: 61-65, Jan.-March '37
—children of lepers at Nauru, [T. M. Clouston] Internat. J.Leprosy 4: 437-440, Oct.-Dec. '36
—classification, [R. C. Germond] Internat.J.Leprosy 5: 67-70, Jan.-March '37
—dermatoscopic study of capillaries of skin in patients, [S. Komatsu] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 13, Jan. 20, '37
—first menses of patients, [H. S. Lee] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 168-169, Nov. 20, '36
—in Australia and its dependencies, [R. Cilento] Internat.J.Leprosy 5: 45-52, Jan.-March '37
—in Eritrea; present conditions of nosology, epidemiology and prophylaxis, [M. Agostini] Gior.di med. mil. 85: 169-182, Feb. '37
—in Zaraza; first case with clinical and microscopic diagnosis, [J. F. Torrealba] Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 129-132, May 15, '36
—International Center for Study of Leprosy at Rio de Janeiro, [E. Burnet] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 431-436, Oct.-Dec. '36

LEPROSY—Continued
—juvenile leprosy, [E. Muir] Brasil-med. **51:** 225-226, Jan. 23, '37
—marriage among lepers, [R. M. Wilson] Internat.J. Leprosy **4:** 441-443, Oct.-Dec. '36
—of ear, nose and throat; clinical study, [L. A. del Rio] Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 101-123, '35
—problem, [J. J. van Lonkhuyzen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **77:** 834-865, April 6, '37
—similarities in manifestations of leprosy and tuberculosis, [F. A. Johansen] Am.Rev.Tubere. **35:** 609-617, May '37
bacilli, bactericidal effects of vapors from crushed garlic, [R. S. McKnight & C. C. Lindegren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 477-479, Dec. '36
—attempted cultivation, [B. E. Eddy] Internat.J.Leprosy **5:** 31-43, Jan.-March '37
—biologic studies of acid-fast bacteria; boil-fastness, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 136-137, Dec. '36
—biologic studies of acid-fast bacteria; catalase of rat leprosy bacilli in tissue, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 135-136, Dec. '36
—effect of R and S forms of chromogenic acid-fast bacillus from human lesion on rabbits, [J. R. Kriz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 546-547, Jan. '37
—fluorescence microscopy of bacteria in nasal mucus and in blood, [P. Hagemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 514-518, March 26, '37
—further experiences with staining, [A. Pooman] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 533-538, Dec. '36
—staining in smears, [R. Van Breuseghem & Mme. E. Moules] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 137-139, March 31, '37
blood in: See also Leprosy, therapy
—eosinophilia, [R. Wanser] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 505-508, Nov. '36
colonies, leprosy in Central Celebes and camp in Paloe, [J. W. Tesch] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2829-2840, Nov. 3, '36
—organization of occupational therapy, [G. M. Kerr] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 64-69, April '37
—origin of leprosy in Brazil and its present situation, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 12-16, Jan. '37
complications and sequels, cancer in leprous patients; cases, [A. Dominguez Roldan] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 313-319, Sept. '36
—clinical therapy of plantar mal perforant by acetylcholine and insulin in leprosy patients, [H. Guida] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **5:** 87-102, March '37
—combination of sanedrine (ephedrine preparation) and renaleptine (synthetic epinephrine) in therapy of leprous neuralgia, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 854-856, '36
—gynecomastia, [L. Baptista] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **5:** 53-66, March '37
—immediate effects of prophylactic antityphoid vaccination, [F. A. Johansen & C. P. Munday] Internat.J. Leprosy **5:** 71-73, Jan.-March '37
—leprosy and von Recklinghausen's disease (case), [F. A. Johansen & F. D. McCreary] Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 485-487, Oct.-Dec. '36
—malarial index in children of Central Institute for Leprous at Bamako, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **30:** 233-234, '37
—multiple serositis; case, [Y. Y. Ying] Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 487-490, Oct.-Dec. '36
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, serology
—adenoma sebaceum et acantholdes cysticum, resembling leprosy, [C. M. Hasselmann] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 31-32, Jan. '37
—circumscribed atrophy of muscles of thenar eminence as initial and residual manifestation; 5 cases, [N. de Souza Campos & P. W. Longo] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **5:** 29-51, March '37
—first case in Zaraza with clinical and microscopic diagnosis, [J. F. Torrealba] Gac.méd.de Caracas **43:** 129-132, May 15, '36
—fixation of methylthionine chloride in tissue in early diagnosis, [A. Nicastro] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 2-7, Jan. 1, '37
—gland puncture; value, [H. R. Mostert] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 54-56, April '37
—intradermal, injections of Kedrovski's bacillus in leprous and nonleprous individuals, [A. Dubois, W. Gavrilov & R. Van Breuseghem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 483-486, Dec. 31, '36
—skin reactions after inoculation of leprous material, [H. Esseveld] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 865-871, April 6, '37
—work of Gaffrée and Guinle Clinic (for syphilis) in Santos, [A. Gonçalves de Castro Cerqueira] Brasil-med. **50:** 998-1000, Nov. 14, '36
epidemiology and statistics, age groups of patients at Nauru, [T. M. Clouston] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 23-29, Jan. '37
—epidemiology, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 160-166, March '37
—epidemiology, [L. Rogers] Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 469-484, Oct.-Dec. '36
LEPROSY, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—frequency in family groups; epidemiologic study, [Duarte do Pateo & Solano Pereira] Brasil-med. **50:** 1061, Dec. 5, '36; 1080, Dec. 12, '36
—in municipality of Contagem, [J. Aleixo] Brasil-med. **51:** 265-267, Feb. 6, '37
—incidence among inhabitants of southern Brazil who are of German descent, [H. von Ortenberg] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 503-505, Nov. '36
—statistical résumé of 10,369 cases in Brazil, [A. Azevedo Sacramento] Brasil-med. **51:** 478-489, April 17, '37
—survey of Arabian peninsula, [W. H. Storm] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 5-11, Jan. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, origin, mode of contagion and duration of incubation in 95 cases of leprosy, 6 contracted in Parisian region, [C. Flandin & J. Ragu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 337-343, March 16, '37
experimental, production of murine and human leprosy in animals considered refractory, [A. W. Sellards & H. Pinkerton] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 847-851, '36
—self-inoculation, [S. Lagoudaky] J.Trop.Med. **40:** 77-79, April 1, '37
eyes in, paralytic lagophthalmos in tuberculoid leprosy, [I. I. Nazarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 306-312, '36
—fungoid nodular elements in iris in tuberous leprosy, [I. I. Nazarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 495-500, '36
—transplantation of cornea in leprous eye; materials for clinical and histopathologic study of leprous process in eye, [I. I. Nazarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 632-637, '36
history, origin of leprosy in Brazil and its present situation, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 12-16, Jan. '37
—leprosy of Quesada; contribution to history of leprosy in Colombia, [A. Arboleda] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **46:** 63-68, July-Aug. '36
immunity, sensitivity to leprosy virus is no greater in young subjects than in old ones, [E. Marchoux & V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 583-596, Dec. '36
—serology of leprosy; complement fixation reaction with antigens effective for leprosy; serologic examination of serums from rabbits immunized with acid-fast bacilli, [T. Ishibashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 287-314, Jan. 30, '37
pathology, changes of endocrine organs, [T. Muneuchi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **14:** 61-74, Jan. '37
—cellular reaction to Bacillus leprae, [E. Muir] Brasil-med. **51:** 305-308, Feb. 20, '37
—clinical observations on changes in oral cavity of Chinese lepers in Formosa, [T. Itakura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2489-2491, Nov. '36
—evolution of leprids into lepromas, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 945-949, '36
—formation, distribution and diagnostic significance of pigment (hemosiderin), [N. Ermakóva] Internat.J. Leprosy **4:** 445-454, Oct.-Dec. '36
—macules in nerve leprosy, with particular reference to "tuberculoid" macule, [J. Lowe] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 69-85, April '37
—significance of vacuole in Virchow lepra cells, and distribution of lepra cells in certain organs, [K. Mitsuda] Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 491-508, Oct.-Dec. '36 [Translated reprint]
—skin lesions of neural leprosy; general introduction, [H. W. Wade] Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 409-430, Oct.-Dec. '36
—skin lesions of neural leprosy; observations in Cebu, [H. W. Wade & J. N. Rodriguez] Internat.J.Leprosy **5:** 1-30, Jan.-March '37
—structural types of tuberculoid leprosy, [Rabello, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **5:** 1-28, March '37
—study of 150 autopsies, [K. Mitsuda & M. Ogawa] Internat.J.Leprosy **5:** 53-60, Jan.-March '37
prevention, Charles Franklin Craig lecture of American Society of Tropical Medicine, [E. Muir] Am.J.Trop. Med. **17:** 51-58, Jan. '37
—in Ceylon, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 17-23, Jan. '37
—in children of lepers, [O. Gonzaga & O. Monteiro de Barros] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **7:** 219-228, Aug.-Sept. '36
—phenol in prophylaxis, [O. L. E. de Raadt & R. Parjono] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **77:** 749-761, March 23, '37
—problems of control in southern Nigeria, [J. A. K. Brown] West African M.J. **9:** 10-14, Oct. '36
serology, Rubino reaction, [M. F. Pimentel Imbert] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. **12:** 257-266, Dec. '36
—complement fixation reaction with antigens effective for leprosy; serologic examination of serums from rabbits immunized with acid-fast bacilli, [T. Ishibashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 287-314, Jan. 30, '37
therapy, among inhabitants of southern Brazil who are of German descent, [H. von Ortenberg] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 503-505, Nov. '36

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—blood serum of patients with leprosy of nervous system in attempted therapy of cutaneous leprosy; 5 cases, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 227-230, '37
—bulbs of African plant (Crinum scabrum) as possible cure, [E. de Wildeman] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 13-15, March 31, '37
—calcium and charcoal; intravenous injections, [R. Van Breuseghem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 537-547, Dec. 31, '36
—care of patients at Valbonne leprosary, [M. Fabre] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 758-764, Dec. '36
—chaulmoogra; large doses, [H. de Moura Costa] Rev. brasil.de leprol. 5: 67-85, March '37
—clinical studies, [J. Ludzeniels] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1663-1665, Dec. 19, '36 [Comment on Summent's article]
—Hansen's disease of erythematous circinate type; great improvement following cryotherapy; case, [Vigne, Vidal & Lombard] Marseille-méd. 2: 614-619, Dec. 5, '36
—intravenous injections of cysteine, [R. Montel, G. Montel & Le Van Phung] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1061-1063, '36
—late results in 3 cases, [R. & G. Montel] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 857-859, '36
—methylthionine chloride; intravenous injections; 3 cases, [G. Mercken] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 493-501, Dec. 31, '36
—methylthionine chloride; intravenous injections; 22 cases, [A. Occhino & Y. Kernkamp] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 503-506, Dec. 31, '36
—neutralized oil of chaulmoogra in intravenous injections, [Sorel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 489-492, May 4, '37
—origin, mode of contagion and duration of incubation in 95 cases of leprosy, 6 contracted in Parisian region; intravenous injections of chaulmoogra-cholesterol compound, [C. Flandin & J. Ragu] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 337-343, March 16, '37
—phenol, [O. L. E. de Raadt & R. Parjone] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 749-761, March 23, '37
—phenolsulfonphthalein, [R. Montel, G. Montel & Nguyen Ngoc Nhuan] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1064-1067, '36
—physical therapy in modern therapy with special reference to cryotherapy, [Nagib Saliba] Brasil-med. 51: 281-286, Feb. 13, '37
—present therapy, [A. Sézary & G. Lévy] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 309-322, '36
—problems in southern Nigeria, [J. A. K. Brown] West African M.J. 9: 10-14, Oct. '36
—recent additions to ways of treatment: basis of anti-leprosy campaign in Indo-China, [Pham-Huu-Chi] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 24-45, Jan. '37
—results in southern Sudan, [H. M. Woodman] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 631-638, April '37
—therapy of murine leprosy, [V. Chorine] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 949-952, '36
—treatment of ulcers with daily applications of methylthionine chloride solution, [P. Berny & E. Gippet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 851-854, '36
transmission, haematophagous fly Musca sorbens, Wied., in relation to transmission, [W. A. Lamborn] J.Trop. Med. 40: 37-42, Feb. 15, '37
—methods of examining carrier, [A. Aleixo] Brasil-med. 51: 121-135, Jan. 15, '37
—origin, mode of contagion and duration of incubation in 95 cases of leprosy, 6 contracted in Parisian region; intravenous injections of chaulmoogra-cholesterol compound, [C. Flandin & J. Ragu] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 337-343, March 16, '37
—sensitivity to leprosy virus is no greater in young subjects than in older ones, [E. Marchoux & V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 583-596, Dec. '36
LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
LEPTOSPIRA: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis; Yellow Fever
LEPTOTRICHOSIS
—case, [E. S. Gals] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 201-209, Jan.-Feb. '37
conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LEQUIME, J., Modifications du débit cardiaque dans l'hyperthyroïdie, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 124: 862-864, '37
——See **GOVAERTS, P.**, jt. auth.
LERCHE, E.: See **REMÉ, H.**, jt. auth.
LEREBOULLET, Rapport général sur les vaccinations et les revaccinations pratiquées en France, en Algérie et dans les Pays de Protectorat pendant l'année 1935 et aux Colonies pendant l'année 1934, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 632-797, Dec. 15, '36
Varicelle du nouveau-né et du nourrisson, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 97-99, Feb. 13, '37
LEREBOULLET, J.: See **CÉLICE, J.**, jt. auth.
LEREBOULLET, P., Les besoins alimentaires dans la première année de la vie, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 90-96, Jan. 19, '37
——and **GAVOIS, H.**, La tuberculose en 1937, Paris méd. 1: 1-10, Jan. 2, '37
LEREBOULLET, P.—Continued
——and **SAINT GIRONS, F.**, Les maladies des enfants en 1936, Paris méd. 2: 313-326, Nov. 7, '36
——**GAVOIS, H., and BERNARD, J.**, Erysipèle généralisé du nouveau-né avec gangrène du scrotum, suivi de guérison complète par le chlorhydrate de sulfamido-chrysoïdine, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 561-565, Nov. '36
——**LELONG, M., and BERNARD, J.**, Emphysème à grosse bulle solitaire, simulant un grand kyste congénital du poumon, chez un nourrisson de quatre mois (emphysème ampullaire), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 506-513, April 26, '37
Le RENARD, A., La guerre bactériologique, Tunisie méd. 30: 413-426, Dec. '36
LERICHE, R., Sur la chirurgie des diabétiques, Strasbourg méd. 96: 481-483, Oct. 25, '36
Du choix de l'intervention dans l'hypertension artérielle permanente; effets du blocage novocaïnique des splanchniques dans l'hypertension artérielle permanente, Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 635-641, Nov. '36
Effets de quatre infiltrations du sympathique dorsal sur une pelade trophonévrotique chez un fracturé de la colonne, Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 759-760, Dec. '36
Crise d'hypoglycémie chez un diabétique à nutrition bien équilibrée à la suite d'une infiltration lombaire, Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 769-770, Dec. '36
Moyen simple de calmer les douleurs qui suivent quelquefois l'infiltration stellaire, Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 779, Dec. '36
Quelques résultats d'infiltrations novocaïniques suivies de mobilisation immédiate dans diverses fractures et dans quelques autres circonstances, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1402-1404, Dec. 9, '36
Les enseignements et les résultats des infiltrations novocaïniques des tissus et de la chaîne sympathique, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 291-304, Dec. 27, '36; also, J. méd.franç. 26: 46-55, Feb. '37
Traitement des douleurs dues à des cicatrices cutanées, Progrès méd., pp. 49-58, Jan. 9, '37
Qu'est-ce que la douleur physique? Anesth.et analg. 3: 3-19, Feb. '37
Blocage du sympathique par la novocaïne et orientations nouvelles de la chirurgie, J.méd.franç. 26: 40-45, Feb. '37
Infiltration du sympathique dorsal, J.méd.franç. 26: 65, Feb. '37
De la réactivation des glandes à sécrétion interne dans les syndromes d'insuffisance, Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 75-98, Feb. '37
Brûlures très étendues; tannage immédiat; mort en sept jours par anurie avec azotémie progressive, Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 143-144, Feb. '37
Tumeur du médiastin postérieur diagnostiquée kyste dermoïde; ablation, mort rapide, examen histologique, lymphogranulomatose maligne, Lyon chir. 34: 168-171, March-April '37
Arthrite suppurée de la hanche à staphylocoques dorés. Traitement par des injections intra-articulaires de mercurochrome. Guérison par ankylose sans incision, Lyon chir. 34: 191-194, March-April '37
Essai de réactivation surrénalienne par double énervation sinu-carotidienne dans la maladie d'Addison compliquée de tuberculose ostéo-articulaire du genou, Lyon chir. 34: 201-203, March-April '37
Névralgies du trijumeau et algies de la face, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 337-347, May '37
——and **APFEEL**, Essai de traitement chirurgical d'un syndrome latéral du bulbe d'origine vasculaire (syndrome de Wallenberg) chez un angineux, Presse méd. 44: 2113-2114, Dec. 30, '36
——and **FONTAINE, R.**, Einige Bemerkungen über 1199 Operationen am Sympathicus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 338-350, '36
La chirurgie du sympathique lombaire, Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 95-171, '36
Basic results of 1,256 sympathectomies, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 717-731, '36
Infiltration stellaire dans l'embolie pulmonaire, Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 751-754, Dec. '36
De l'infiltration stellaire dans les embolies cérébrales, dans les spasmes vasculaires postopératoires de l'encéphale et chez les hémiplégiques, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 755-758, Dec. '36
——and **FROEHLICH, F.**, Recherches expérimentales sur l'origine des artérites oblitérantes. Production d'artérites oblitérantes à la suite de greffes répétées de surrénales, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1039-1053, Dec. '36
Causalgie de la jambe; échec d'une intervention et des infiltrations de novocaïne; amélioration, par le benzoate de folliculine, Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 776-778, Dec. '36
Quelques résultats de la méthode des infiltrations novocaïniques avec mobilisation immédiate dans les fractures, Lyon chir. 34: 199-201, March-April '37
——and **STULZ, E.**, De la reconstitution par greffe de l'extrémité inférieure de l'humérus, après résection épiphyso-diaphysaire pour tumeur, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1399-1401, Dec. 9, '36; also, Lyon chir. 34: 195-199, March-April '37

LERICHE, R.—Continued
——**FONTAINE, R., and DUPERTUIS, S. M.**, Arterectomy, with follow-up studies on 78 operations, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 149-155, Feb. '37
——**JUNG, A., and DE BAKEY, M. E.**, Surgical treatment of scleroderma; rationale of sympathectomy and parathyroidectomy, based upon experimental investigations and clinical study of 26 personal cases, Surgery **1**: 6-24, Jan. '37
——**JUNG, A., and HOUOT, A.**, Effets de la transplantation d'os purum dans le traitement de la tétanie parathyréoprive post-opératoire, J.de chir. **49**: 657-664, May '37
——**STULZ, E., and JUNG, A.**, Réalisation expérimentale d'un état sclérodermique chez le rat par greffe de fragments d'adénome kystique du sein enlevé à une malade sclérodermique. Relations d'une maladie kystique du sein et de l'hyper-parathyroïdisme, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43**: 1724-1730, Dec. '36
LERICHE OPERATION: See Paralysis, facial
LERMAN, I. A., Action des somnifères et des narcotiques sur la glycémie; influence du véronal, du chloroforme et de l'éther sur la glycémie, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54**: 302-306, Oct. 31, '36
——See **DESNITSKAYA, M. M., jt. auth.**
LERMAN, I. I., PERCHUK, I. V., and LIFSHITS, I. L., Rational therapy of lumbosciatic and cervicobrachial pain syndromes, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 56-60, '36
LERMAN, J., and SALTER, W. T., Behavior of natural and artificial thyroid protein, with attempt at biochemical interpretation of effect of iodine in thyroid disease, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 143-154, '36
——See **SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.**
LERNER, C., Treatment of common nevi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41**: 204-209, March '37
LERNER, H., Treatment of congestive heart failure, M.Rec. **145**: 49-53, Jan. 20, '37
LERNER, J., and NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, A., Importancia del estudio combinado simultáneo de las colitis por rectoscopia y coprología, Rev.méd.de Chile **64**: 781-791, Dec. '36
LERNER, M. L.: See **GLASER, J., jt. auth.**
Le ROCHAIS, R., Robinet à trois voies pour ponction pleurale, Presse méd. **45**: 244, Feb. 13, '37
LEROUX, L., L'épine nasale irritative de l'asthme existe-t-elle? Hôpital **24**: 679-681, Dec. (A) '36
Ostéomyélite envahissante de l'os frontal, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1255-1274, Dec. '36
Un cas de sténose bronchique chez un Nord-Africain, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 29-32, Jan. '37
LEROUX, M., L'inversion utérine chronique d'origine obstétricale, Gynéc.et obst. **34**: 417-423, Dec. '36
LEROUX, R., Les accidents du chrome: Le "chromisme." Protection des ouvriers préparant ou utilisant des sels de chrome, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116**: 875-882, Dec. 22, '36
LEROUX-ROBERT, J., Le cancer sous-glottique, Médecine **18**: 71-76, Jan. '37
——See **AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**
——See **BACLESSE, F., jt. auth.**
——See **LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.**
LEROY, R.: See **FRANCILLON-LOBRE, M., jt. auth.**
——See **UTEAU, R., jt. auth.**
Le ROY des BARRES, A., Splénomégalie palustre, Splénectomie. Mort par perforation d'un ulcère aigu de l'estomac, Clinique, Paris **31**: 335-336, Dec. (B) '36
Au sujet de l'origine endocrine de l'hypertrophie prostatique, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **117**: 367-368, March 23, '37
LERUITTE, A., L'abcès central du rein à forme hématurique, Bruxelles-méd. **17**: 689-707, March 7, '37
LESAGE, Rapport annuel sur l'hygiène de l'enfance pendant l'année 1936, présenté au nom de la Commission de l'hygiène de l'enfance, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116**: 815-850, Dec. 22, '36
LeSAGE, A., Influence sociale de la presse médicale au Canada, Union méd.du Canada **66**: 4-41, Jan. '37
La colibacillurie et la sérothérapie, Union méd.du Canada **66**: 440-441, April '37
——**and MILOT, L.**, Est-ce du scorbut? Union méd.du Canada **66**: 502-506, May '37
LESCHER, F. G., Nervous complications following treatment by gold salts, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1303-1305, Dec. 26, '36
LESCHMANN, W., Cervantes, Dichter und — Arzt? Zu seinem 320. Todestage am 23. April 1936, Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **29**: 256-270, '36
LESCŒUR, L., and MONNERY, R., Valeur des méthodes graphiques pour apprécier les troubles de l'équilibre acide-base; étude comparative de l'urine et du sang chez un diabétique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **34**: 1211-1217, Dec. '36
——See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
LESENNE: See **COULOUMA, jt. auth.**
LESEURRE, A., Stérilisation des eaux par le peroxyde de chlore ClO_2, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **43**: 713-718, Dec. '36
LESHCHENKO, G. D., and LITVAK, L. B., Problem of automatism; synkinesis of "pointing" type, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 26-30, '36
LESHCHINSKIY, A. L., Conditions which facilitate simulation of mental diseases, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 97-107, '36
LESHIN, N.: See **SONNENSCHEIN, R., jt. auth.**
LESHINA, K. Y., Pathogenesis of calcaneal pain, Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 991-997, '36
LESLIE, F. E., Wildlife sanctuaries as conservators of health, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13**: 356-359, April '37
LESLIE, G. L., and ANDERSON, R. S., Intensive collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: study of extent and results of such a program in group of 1124 patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **193**: 149-170, Feb. '37
LESNÉ, E., Sur le contrôle du lait (au nom de la Commission du contrôle du lait), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116**: 813-814, Dec. 22, '36
Danger de la vente libre des substances alimentaires irradiées, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116**: 852-854, Dec. 22, '36
——**and BOQUIEN, Y.**, Méningites lymphocytaires curables chez l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1041-1049, Dec. 1, '36; Méningites lymphocytaires ou méningites séreuses curables chez l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir. **2**: 55-64, March '37
——**and DREYFUS-SÉE, G.**, L'alimentation dans la seconde enfance, Méd.inf. **43**: 353-372, Nov. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56**: 469-473, Dec. 10, '36
——**DREYFUS-SÉE, G., and LEMAIRE, S.**, L'instabilité organique des jeunes enfants tuberculisés, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **34**: 631-642, Nov. '36
——**LAUNAY, C., and CARREZ, P.**, Pyélo-uretéro-cystites dans la première enfance et malformations des voies urinaires, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40**: 5-17, Jan. '37
——**SAENZ, A., SALEMBIEZ, M., and COSTIL, L.**, Rôle du bacille bovin dans l'étiologie de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116**: 373-382, Nov. 17, '36; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39**: 798-803, Dec. '36
——**TROISIER, J., and BENARD, H.**, Une spirochètose nouvelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53**: 368-374, March 22, '37
——**ZIZINE and BRISKAS, S. B.**, La teneur en cuivre du lait de femme et du lait de certaines espèces animales, Rev.de path.comparée **36**: 1369-1380, Dec. '36; Le cuivre dans le lait de femme et dans le lait de certaines espèces animales, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34**: 569-576, Nov. '36
Métabolisme du cuivre et du fer chez la femelle du rat et chez le jeune rat, Rev.de path.comparée **36**: 1380-1386, Dec. '36
LESOBRE, R.: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
——See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
——See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
LESPAGNOL, A., Aperçus chimiques pharmacodynamiques et toxicologiques sur les barbituriques, Echo méd.du Nord **6**: 1029-1059, Dec. 20, '36
Hormones et médecine, Echo méd.du Nord **7**: 144-161, Jan. 31, '37
LESPINNE, VICTOR: See Obituaries
LESTER, A. M., Familial dyschondroplasia associated with anonychia and other deformities, Lancet **2**: 1519-1521, Dec. 26, '36
LESTER, C. W., Endocrine disturbances simulating surgical conditions of abdomen, New York State J.Med. **37**: 406-409, Feb. 15, '37
LESTOCQUOY, C., L'index tuberculinique; ses variations depuis vingt années, Ann.méd.-chir. **2**: 104, April '37
——See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
——**and LEBRETON, R.**, Le hile pulmonaire dans la tuberculose, Ann.méd.-chir. **1**: 45-52, Nov. '36
——See **WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**
LESTÓN, J. M.: See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
LESTOQUARD, F.: See **DONATIEN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
LESURE, A.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
LESZCZYŃSKI, R., Bogumin Beron, Przegl.dermat. **31**: 450-451, Dec. '36
LETAMENDI, A.: See **CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.**
LETHARGY
—[O. Polimanti] Protoplasma **25**: 461-464, '36
LETONDAL, P., Le professeur Marriott, 1885-1936, Union méd.du Canada **66**: 111-112, Jan. '37
Traitement des syndromes dysentériques du nourrisson, Union méd.du Canada **66**: 437-439, April '37
LETTERER, E., Hochgradige Milzhyperplasie bei experimenteller chronischer Phenylhydrazinvergiftung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7**: 701-706, '37
LETULLE, R., Les agranulocytoses, Presse méd. **44**: 2066-2068, Dec. 19, '36
L'angine à monocytes, Presse méd. **45**: 644-645, April 28, '37
LEUCOGLYCINE
—action on excretion of total endogenous nitrogen and of purine and creatine bodies, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 79-82, '37

LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
—effect of rate of freezing on transmitting agent of neoplasms of mice, [C. Breedis, W. A. Barnes & J. Furth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 220-224, March '37
—familial leukemia, [G. Wüllenweber] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 488-489, March 19, '37
—grafts of leukemic sarcomas in chickens immunized against leukemia, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 227-230, '37
—infections and tumors of reticulo-endothelial system, [H. C. Barkhorn] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 687-689, Dec. '36
—leukemias: diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [F. T. Hunter] M.Clin.North America **21:** 349-359, March '37
—of skin, [H. Gottron] Med.Klin. **33:** 373, March 12, '37; 404, March 19, '37
—plasma cell leukemia, [B. R. Reiter & J. T. Freeman] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 38-42, Jan. '37
—production of sarcomata in pure chicken leukosis strains, [E. Uhl, J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe Meyer] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 434-452, '36
—syndromes in Indo-China, with report of 2 cases, [M. Riou & A. Bigot] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **15:** 31-36, Jan. '37
—transmissible leukemia in mice with atypical cells, [W. A. Barnes & J. Furth] Am.J.Cancer **30:** 75-94, May '37
acute: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—as cause of cauda equina syndrome; coincidental spina bifida occulta, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **1:** 95-98, June '36
—bacteremia caused by Salmonella enteritidis Gärtner in process of leukemia; case, [S. Iino] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 26, April 15, '37
—difficulty of differentiating monocytes from leukoblasts during certain leukemic conditions, [H. Gounelle & R. Crosnier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **31:** 72-74, Feb. '37
—leukemia and central nervous system, [R. Gordin] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 227-250, '36
—leukemia and secondary syphilis; fatal case, [A. Sézary & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 347-349, Feb. '37
—leukopenic leukemia; clinical study, [G. dalla Torre] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 693-702, Dec. '36
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—carcinoma of cervix with blood picture simulating chronic aleukemic eosinophilic leukemia; case, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 125-127, Jan. '37
blood in: See also Leukemia, aleukemic; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—hemoblastic leukemia; case, [H. E. Jordan] Arch. Path. **23:** 653-663, May '37
—phagocytic activity of circulating cells in various types, [M. M. Strumia & F. Boerner] Am.J.Path. **13:** 335-350, May '37
—small corpuscle found in various types of leukemia, [N. Fiessinger & C. M. Laur] Ann.de méd. **40:** 212-219, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, cytologic aspect of intra-alveolar and intrabronchial exudates in bronchopneumonia complicating leukemia; 3 cases, [L. Loi] Haematologica **17:** 773-784, '36
—effects of leukemia on immunitary defense reactions; clinical study, [A. M. Bonanno] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **16:** 40-44, Jan.-Feb. '37
—laryngeal carcinoma; case, [A. Denoyer] Ann.di laring., otol. **36:** 185-191, '36
—retinitis, [E. Adrogué & J. Tettamanti] Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 152-157, Jan. 20, '37; also, Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires **11:** 697-706, Dec. '36
—skin changes, [R. Nomland] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 25-28, Jan. '37
diagnosis: See also Leukemia, myelogenous
—bone marrow, [A. Yaguda] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 705-711, Dec. '36
—fibrosis of bone marrow (myelofibrosis) associated with leukemoid blood picture; 2 cases, [S. R. Mettler & G. Y. Rusk] Am.J.Path. **13:** 377-388, May '37
—in childhood, [A. F. Abt] M.Clin.North America **21:** 89-118, Jan. '37
—sternal puncture; diagnostic aid in leukemia cutis; possible aid in differentiating lymphoblastomas, [L. B. Kingery, E. E. Osgood & A. H. Ilge] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 910-918, May '37
etiology and pathogenesis, old and new studies in light of etiopathogenesis, [A. Fleschi] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **51:** 386-442, '36
—acute hemocytoblastic leukemia in pregnancy; case, [G. Traina Rao] Clin.ostet. **39:** 76-83, Feb. '37
—etiology; first results of inoculation of bone marrow from leukemic patient into bone marrow of chicken, [R. Pachioli] Boll.d.sc.med., Bologna **109:** 9-31, Jan.-Feb. '37

LEUKEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—in relation to tropical diseases (especially malaria) observed in Senegal, [A. Rivoalen, M. Montagné & Y. Goez] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 152-154, '37
—relation of trauma to development; medicolegal considerations, [P. E. Weil & J. Bousser] Ann.de méd. **40:** 220-234, Oct. '36
experimental, polyglobulias and leukemias produced by injections of tar into bone marrow, [J. Bernard] Ann.de méd. **40:** 373, Nov.; 486, Dec. '36
—tissue changes resembling those of leukemia following injection of bile substances, [M. Bürger & R. Ulker] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 334-337, March 6, '37
heredity, hereditary and constitutional factors in some blood diseases, [P. Morawitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2073-2074, Dec. 18, '36
—genetics in man, [S. N. Ardashnikov] J.Hyg. **37:** 286-302, April '37
—genetics of mouse leukemia, [E. C. MacDowell] J. Hered. **28:** 131-138, April '37
lymphatic, acute lymphoid leukemia with reticulosis and hemogenia; presence of hemolytic streptococci in blood; case, [A. Raybaud & A. Jouve] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 42-44, Jan. 25, '37
—acute leukemia in pregnancy; case, [C. Mehta] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 328-333, April '37
—acute leukemia; 7 cases, [E. B. Struthers] Chinese M.J. **51:** 471-478, April '37
—aleukemic lymphadenosis; case, [C. Mori & M. Hashiguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 97-99, Jan. 25, '37
—anemia in leukemia; pathogenetic factors, [L. Beltrametti, G. Rettanni & A. Bascapè] Haematologica **18:** 337-369, '37
—apparent change of blood groups in patient with intolerance for blood from universal donor, [W. Neumann] Med.Klin. **32:** 1770-1771, Dec. 24, '36 [Reply to Spiller]
—atypical leukemia, [S. Váradi] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 433, April 9, '37; 464, April 16, '37; 497, April 23, '37
—autopsy findings; case, [M. Hanaoka, Y. Ohashi & U. Sho] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 334-338, '36
—carcinoma of breast with condition of blood simulating chronic leukemia, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Arch.Path. **23:** 531-535, April '37
—case with bilateral mammary changes, [B. J. Haram] Lancet **1:** 1277-1279, May 29, '37
—changes in larynx and trachea in diseases of lymphatic apparatus, [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 138-155, Feb. '37
—chronic leukemia with pulmonary tuberculosis and liver changes, [S. Taketomi & S. Takasugi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1865-1867, Nov. 25, '36
—chronic leukopenic lymphadenosis complicated by tuberculosis, [F. P. Weber & A. Schlüter] Lancet **2:** 1459-1460, Dec. 19, '36
—clinical and histologic study of case of leukemia with cutaneous ulcers, [L. S. Sirota & M. Kusnetz] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **7:** 1113-1132, Dec. '36
—clinically demonstrable bone changes, [C. L. Connor] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 20-24, Jan. '37
—coincidence of chickenpox and leukemia; case, [A. A. Holbrook] New England J.Med. **216:** 598-603, April 8, '37
—considered as neoplasms, [K. Apitz] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **299:** 1-69, '37
—enormous hypertrophy of thymus complicating leukemia; fatal case, [G. Lefebvre & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 498-504, April 4, '37
—explanation of differences in histologic characteristics of liver in myelogenous and lymphatic leukemia, [C. Coronini] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **67:** 81-85, March 5, '37
—following malaria; case, [J. Pieri, Bouet, Fiori & Aubanel] Marseille-méd. **2:** 719-723, Dec. 25, '36
—in children; analysis of 10 cases, [A. Casaubon & S. Cossoy] Semana méd. **1:** 1185-1196, April 29, '37
—juxta-articular nodes in chronic leukemia; 2 cases, [F. Koch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 272-278, Feb. 27, '37
—leukemia, aleukemic, ? lymphoid, [Cabot case 23031] New England J.Med. **216:** 116-118, Jan. 21, '37
—leukemias with appearance of thrombopenic purpura, hemolytic or aplastic anemia and agranulocytosis, [R. Klima & H. Seyfried] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **30:** 1-14, '37
—lymphomatoid disease: Hodgkin's and leukemic types—their treatment, [H. J. Ullmann] California & West. Med. **46:** 224-226, April '37
—nervous complications; anatomicohistologic study of case with intracranial hypertension, disturbances of cranial nerves and diabetes insipidus, [P. Massaroli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 177-191, April '37
—of splenic type; case, [V. Cordier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. **158:** 635-636, Dec. 6, '36
—subacute lymphadenosis; case, [H. Setoyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2219, Oct. '36
—tonsillar gangrene with generalized leukemia; case, [P. Kranz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 121-126, Jan. 22, '37
—two rare cases, [E. P. Navarini] Semana méd. **2:** 1156-1157, Oct. 22, '36

LEUKEMIA—Continued
monocytic, [C. Barth & G. Balmuș] Rev.ştiinț.med. **26:** 191-202, Feb. '37
—acute aleukemic leukemia in systemic reticulo-endotheliosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Zolezzi] Clin.med.ital. **68:** 131-147, Feb. '37
—as disease of hemopoietic system, [J. Kowalczykowa & A. Sokołowski] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 927-933, Nov. 29, '36
—case, [A. Bassler] M.Times, New York **65:** 251, May '37
—difficulty of differentiating monocytes from leukoblasts during certain leukemic conditions, [H. Gounelle & R. Crosnier] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **31:** 72-74, Feb. '37
—infectious mononucleosis (glandular fever) and leukemia, [M. C. G. Israëls] Brit.M.J. **1:** 601-604, March 20, '37
—leukemia in relation to tropical diseases (especially to malaria) observed in Senegal with one case of acute monocytic leukemia, [A. Rivoalen, M. Montagné & Y. Goez] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 152-154, '37
—monocytic leukemia, [Cabot case 23021] New England J.Med. **216:** 65-70, Jan. 14, '37
—monocytoid myeloblastic leukemia, [L. A. Erf] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **4:** 12-16, May-June '37
—types, [R. Isaacs & C. C. Sturgis] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 40-42, '36
myelogenous, acute hemorrhagic crisis in course of unrecognized leukemia; hemoptysis, hemorrhagic pleurisy and terminal peritoneal syndrome with blood ascites; case, [P. Jacquet, A. Rubens-Duval & J. Turiaf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1667-1671, Dec. 21, '36
—acute aleukemic myeloblastic leukemia; case, [Schnyder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 316-317, April 10, '37
—acute aleukemic myelosis; case, [A. Morgantini & J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1079-1084, Nov. '36
—acute leukemia; 7 cases, [E. B. Struthers] Chinese M.J. **51:** 471-478, April '37
—acute myelosis with arthralgia; case, [I. Graur & P. Radu] Cluj.med. **18:** 76-81, Feb. 1, '37
—aleukemic myelosis; value of biopsy of bone marrow for diagnosis, [M. E. Varela] Semana méd. **2:** 1837-1839, Dec. 31, '36
—anemia in leukemia; pathogenetic factors, [L. Beltrametti, G. Rettanni & A. Bascapè] Haematologica **18:** 337-369, '37
—atypical leukosis with multiple tumorlike growths (myelochloromatosis); case, [B. von Bonsdorff] Folia haemat. **56:** 426-434, '37
—autopsy findings; case, [M. Hanaoka, Y. Ohashi & U. Sho] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 334-338, '36
—chronic leukemia; recovery of case after deep roentgenotherapy and splenectomy, [P. Seara] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1648-1657, Sept. '36
—considered as neoplasms, [K. Apitz] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **299:** 1-69, '37
—eosinophilocytic or eosinophilic myelogenous leukemia, [C. E. Forkner, C. T. Teng, Y. C. Ch'u & W. Cochran] Chinese M.J. **51:** 609-618, May '37
—explanation of differences in histologic characteristics of liver in myelogenous and lymphatic leukemia, [C. Coronini] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **67:** 81-85, March 5, '37
—leukemia and spinal column; case, [E. Lyon] Acta radiol. **17:** 506-510, '36
—leukemic myelosis and chloromyelosis in pregnancy, [S. Zanela] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 763-770, March 27, '37
—leukopenic aleukemic chloromyelosis in child, [J. L. Nicod] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1085-1092, Dec. '36
—malignant granulomatosis, myeloid type; clinical and diagnostic interest of myelogram; case, [V. Cordier, Barbier, P. Croizat & Vincent] Lyon méd. **159:** 22-26, Jan. 3, '37
—manifested by skin infiltration (case), [J. G. Brau] Dallas M.J. **22:** 121-122, Dec. '36
—monocytoid myeloblastic leukemia, [L. A. Erf] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **4:** 12-16, May-June '37
—myeloblastosis with aspects of agranulocytosis, hemorrhagic aleukia and severe hemolytic or aplastic anemia, [R. Klima & H. Seyfried] Med.Klin. **33:** 400-404, March 19, '37
—myeloid reaction (atypical myeloid leukemia) during pregnancy; case, [L. Pontoni] Minerva med. **1:** 415-416, April 22, '37
—myeloid reaction in diseases of blood (panmyelophthisis and aleukemic myelosis), [F. E. Schmengler & F. Krause] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 156-161, Jan. 30, '37
—panmyelophthisis with acute myelosis; case, [L. Binder] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 538-540, April 10, '37
—postmortem examination of monocyte-like promyelocytic leukemia; case, [T. Tsutomi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 76-78, Nov. 15, '36
—prolonged priapism in case of chronic leukemia, [N. Romano, R. Eyherabide & N. Taiana] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 1327-1335, Aug. '36
—qualitative thrombocyte picture in myeloic-pseudoleukemic reaction (chronic aleukemic myelosis), [J. Arneth] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 660-671, '37

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous—Continued
—qualitative thrombocytic blood picture in chronic myeloid leukemic reaction (myeloid leukemia) on basis of 11 observations, [J. Arneth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 249-252, Feb. 26, '37
—roentgenotherapeutic experiments on erythroleukotic hens, [E. Forfota] Strahlentherapie **58:** 295-305, '37
—so-called myeloid reaction, [G. Tötterman] Acta med. Scandinav. **90:** 593-600, '36; also, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **79:** 880-887, Oct. '36
—splenectomy in subleukemic myelosis; case, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1104-1107, May 8, '37
—unusual complications and their diagnosis by bioptic examination of bone marrow, [R. Klima & H. Seyfried] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 422-427, March 20, '37
pathology, changes in central nervous system in leukosis, [R. Gordin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 889-912, Oct. '36
—hemoblastic leukemia; case, [H. E. Jordan] Arch.Path. **23:** 653-663, May '37
—histology of cardiovascular system and brain, [C. Tedeschi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **35:** 373-383, '35
pseudoleukemia: See Pseudoleukemia
therapy, remission during course of leukemia treated with cevitamic acid, [S. Heinild & E. Schiødt] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1135-1136, Nov. 12, '36
—roentgenotherapy, [T. Rövekamp] Med.Klin. **33:** 570-573, April 23, '37
—total roentgen irradiation, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 125-127, Jan. 29, '37
LEUKOBLASTS: See Leukemia
LEUKOCIDIN: See Leukocytes
LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.
—action on production of antibodies against typhoid fever; experimental study, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **15:** 701-708, Nov.-Dec. '36
—adhesiveness of living leukocytes in new-born, [E. Junghans] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 62-70, '36; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 242-243, '37
—chemotactic reaction to irritated tissues, [C. G. Grand & R. Chambers] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 165-175, Dec. 20, '36
—cytologic examination of content of cutaneous vesicle in rabbit, [A. Ochiai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 273-278, '36
—effect of active immunization on lipid content and phagocytic activity of blood leukocytes of rabbits, [E. M. Boyd, J. H. Orr & G. B. Reed] J.Immunol. **32:** 415-419, May '37
—effect of injecting starch grains into transplanted tumors, [R. Chambers & C. G. Grand] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 111-115, Jan. '37
—fixation of measles virus in leukocytes during incubation period, [K. Papp] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 46-51, Jan. 5, '37
—in vitro biologic antagonism of different visible bands of solar spectrum; effect on leukocytes, [G. Verdonk] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 47-61, Feb. '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 258-261, '37
—inter-relationships of staphylococcal leukocidins, [H. Proom] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 425-429, March '37
—leukocytic infiltration of adrenals in malignancy, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 63-65, Jan. '37
—lipid content of rabbit leukocytes, [E. M. Boyd & J. W. Stevenson] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 491-500, Feb. '37
—macropolycyte in health and disease in Iraq, [W. P. Kennedy & I. MacKay] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 701-704, May '37
—mechanism of leukocytic reactions in presence of tuberculin; rôle of fresh serum, [R. Kirsch] Rev. de la tuberc. **2:** 910-917, Oct. '36
—negative findings of leukolysin in sera of cases of kala-azar, [H. C. Pai & C. H. Hu] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 334-335, April '37
—normal and pathologic histogenesis, [J. Varela Gil] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **17:** 308-327, Oct.-Dec. '36
—occurrence of myelocytes in normal human thymus and relation of this observation to theories of genesis of blood cells, [A. Bertelsen] Hospitalstid. **80:** 397-419, April 13, '37
—reciprocal action of diphtheria bacilli and human leukocytes in presence or absence of diphtheric antitoxin; experimental in vitro study, [P. Ritossa] Pediatria **45:** 1-14, Jan. '37
—response of leukopoietic system to toxins of whooping cough bacillus, [M. M. Morris] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 63-66, Feb. '37
—typhoid leukocidin, [E. W. Dennis & H. Senekjian] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 61-63, Feb. '37
count: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, counts; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
—absence of neutrophil leukocytosis following injection of typhoid vaccine in rabbit with Eck fistula, [Y. Nasu] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 362, Feb. 20, '37

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—action of spermatin on blood picture; relation of splenectomy, thyroidectomy, thyroxine and insulin to this action, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2847-2848, Dec. '36
—action of thymus extract on formation of leukocytes; preliminary report, [S. de Candia & P. Floriani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 703-704, April 12, '37
—acute infectious mononucleosis; value of non-filament count in differential diagnosis, [W. H. York & P. W. Eckley] Journal-Lancet 57: 15-17, Jan. '37
—appendicitis and blood picture, [K. H. Lange] Med. Welt 10: 1801-1803, Dec. 12, '36
—appendicular test in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis (influence of massage of ceco-appendicular region on leukocytosis and blood pressure), [A. Allodi, F. Quaglia & M. Banche] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 677-718, Dec. '36
—bacteremia and leukocytosis in purulent surgical infections, [L. A. Nikolskaya & R. A. Varshaver] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 955-962, '36
—behavior of Arneth's formula in chronic lead poisoning; experimental study, [G. Guareschi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1155-1168, Dec. 30, '36
—blood picture in alarm reaction, [C. M. Harlow & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 141-144, March '37
—blood picture in pyelitis gravidarum, [E. von Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 678-693, March 20, '37
—carbohydrate metabolism, local acidosis and cytologic picture in inflammation, [V. Menkin & C. R. Warner] Am.J.Path. 13: 25-44, Jan. '37
—case of Pelger's familiar nuclear anomaly of leukocytes (first case reported in Japan); recommendation of two expressions: "pseudo-myelocyte" (Undritz) and "pseudo-metamyelocyte" and suggestion of "half typical Pelger's anomaly," [Y. Kokubo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 519-526, Oct. 31, '36
—cause of digestion leukocytosis, [T. Inada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 137-160, Sept. '36
—centro-hepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver), [M. Anan] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 252-256, '36
—centro-hepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by heavy metallic salts, [S. S. Kin] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 262-265, '36 [in Japanese]
—centro-hepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by sodium nucleinate, [M. Takahashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 265-268, '36
—changes in blood picture during reaction of organism to radioactive mud baths, [O. Schulhof] Arch.M. Hydrol. 15: 234, Jan. '37
—changes of leukocyte formula and of Schilling hemogram in surgical infections, [A. Bonaccorsi] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 715-733, '36
—clinical diagnosis of lymphogranuloma on basis of blood examination, puncture method and differential diagnoses, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt 11: 272-276, Feb. 27, '37
—clinical studies on malarial blood picture, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2805, Dec. '36
—clinical value of tonsillar test (leukocyte change after massage of tonsils), [G. Pelliccia] Oto-rino-laring. ital. 7: 49-79, Feb. '37
—clinical value of Viggo Schmidt test of tonsillar infection (change of leukocyte count after massage of tonsils), [L. Martini & D. Cargnello] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 9: 69-102, Feb. '37
—comparative ventricular counts in normal guinea-pigs, [M. Dworski] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 740-752, June '37
—concomitant variations of basal metabolism and of leukocyte formula, [E. Cantilo] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 73-81, '36
—determination of leukopenia during influenza by examination of sternal marrow, [H. Schnetz & S. Greif] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 128-133, '37
—development of substance producing leukopenia following injection of epinephrine, [Y. Nasu] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2109, Nov. 20, '36
—diagnostic significance of eosinophilia with hyperleukocytosis in acute adnexitis and pelveoperitonitis, [M. Vojta] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 134-138, Feb. 5, '37
—diagnostic significance of leukocytic picture in relapsing fever, [R. N. Gertsovskaya] Klin.med. 14: 1847-1853, '36
—differences in distribution of leukocytes in blood in various parts of body and during digestion of various substances, [I. R. Bachromeeff] Haematologica 18: 317-334, '37
—effect of anterior pituitary-like hormone (A. P. L. and antuitrin-S) on blood picture in rabbits, [D. Wilson] Endocrinology 21: 96-100, Jan. '37
—effect of cevitamic acid on blood picture, [J. Andreu-Urra & E. Regil] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 421-422, March 20, '37
—effect of parenteral administration of bile acids on rabbit, [S. Kan] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 776-777, April 20, '37
—effect on leukocytes of therapy with gold preparation, [R. S. Weiss, C. W. Lane & J. W. Bagby] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1074-1086, June '37

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—evaluation of blood picture in syphilis, [A. Varga] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 214-221, '37
—evaluation of signs of active rheumatic fever, [B. F. Massell & T. D. Jones] New England J.Med. 215: 1269-1276, Dec. 31, '36
—hematologic picture of chronic ulcerative colitis; relation to prognosis and treatment, [R. O. Garvin & J. A. Bargen] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 744-752, June '37
—hematologic response in food allergy; eosinophilia in leukopenic index, [T. L. Squier & F. W. Madison] J. Allergy 8: 250-256, March '37
—hepatic regulation of central leukocytosis (origin and rôle of neutrophiline), [C. Muto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 246-252, '36
—hepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by peptone, [T. Okamoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 256-259, '36 [in Japanese]
—Hodgkin's disease with leukopenia (diagnostic interest), [S. Boyer, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 876-879, March 13, '37
—homemade electric counter for differentials, [S. C. Dalrymple] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 860-862, May '37
—how to judge blood picture; new standard table of normal blood picture for every age and new resistance triangle of leukocytes, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 378-388, March 15, '37
—how to judge blood picture; study on relation between prognosis and neutrophil blood picture (in cases of infantile diarrhea), [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 368-377, March 15, '37
—importance for diagnosis of acute suppurations of ear in children with scarlet fever, [J. A. Maliselis] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 486-493, '36
—in acute and chronic diseases of middle ear, [F. Brunetti, Jr.] Valsalva 13: 49-66, Feb. '37
—in pneumonia, [M. M. Blomberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 253-256, Jan. '37
—in uremia, [G. Gottsegen] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 275-277, Feb. 20, '37
—influence of staphylococcic toxoid on blood formula in rabbit; production of anemia and leukocytic variations, [P. Nélis & W. de Weerdt] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 459-462, '36
—influence of vitamin C on infectious leukocytosis, [H. J. Spörl & R. Pongratz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1639-1641, Nov. 7, '36
—leukocyte and Arneth formula in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [L. Andreneili] Ann. di med. nav. e colon. 1: 26-41, Jan.-Feb. '37
—leukocytic formula in gastroduodenal ulcer before and after gastric resection, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 652-658, Dec. '36
—leukocytic formula in trachomatous patients, [A. C. Mihail] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 193-199, Oct. '36
—leukocytosis after injection of liver extract: new liver function test, [J. Dedichen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 250-262, '36
—leukocytosis caused by rarefied air; study on aviators flying at high altitudes, [A. Mangiacapra] Riforma med. 53: 268-274, Feb. 20, '37
—leukocytosis of parturition (lipoid composition of leukocytes), [E. M. Boyd, G. W. Blenkinsop & G. Mylks, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 300-301, April '37
—leukopenic index (in diagnosis of allergy), with reference to normal white blood cell variations, [M. Zeller] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 652-657, May '37
—local and general hemoleukocytic changes in pneumoperitoneum, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 241-252, '37
—mechanism of leukocytosis caused by preparations of bone marrow, [Y. Hiraoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 259-262, '36 [in Japanese]
—monocytosis in endocarditis as diagnostic test, [N. L. Vorobeychik] Klin.med. 15: 82-89, '37
—morphology of blood and bone marrow in agranulocytosis; value of qualitative examination of blood as compared with sternal puncture, [J. Arneth] Folia haemat. 56: 353-366, '37
—myeloid hyperplasia brought about in mice by growth of dibenzanthracene tumors and its relation to transplantability of tumors into mice of alien strains, [M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer 29: 510-516, March '37
—number of leukocytes and leukocytic formula of normal man, [O. S. Glozman] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 308-309, Feb. 28, '37
—Pelger's variety of leukocyte, with description of new form (partial carrier), [E. Undritz] Folia haemat. 56: 416-425, '37
—peritoneal cytologic response; experimental study, [W. C. Corwin] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 251-259, Feb. '37
—pernicious anemia with hypoleukemia due to benzene poisoning; case in workman, [S. Leblond] Laval méd. 2: 4-11, Jan. '37
—polynuclear and leukocyte count in diagnosis of mastoiditis; 6 cases, [P. P. Gauthier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 270-272, Nov. '36

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—production of leukopenia by carcinogenic substances (benzopyrene, *di*benzanthracene and methylcholanthrene), [E. Taschner, M. Spritzer, G. Gottlieb & D. Lazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 957-960, '37
—regional differences in normal white blood picture, [M. Gänssler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 505-507, March 26, '37
—relation between leukocytic curve and "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine during induced fever; preliminary report, [G. Campailla & L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 218-223, '36
—relation of neurovegetative system to leukocytic reaction caused by tonsillar massage; preliminary report, [G. Benedetti & E. Tavani] Riforma med. **53:** 274-277, Feb. 20, '37
—relationship between leukocyte picture and crisis in parasite number in experimental trypanosomiasis, [D. F. Gowe] Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 401-405, May '37
—relatively simple counting method for chickens, [H. Homma] Folia haemat. **56:** 225-232, '36
—Schilling count in appendicitis, [J. A. Schindler, W. B. Gnagi, Jr. & E. Peden] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 347-354, May '37
—Schilling hemogram in acute infections, [W. H. Griffith] Journal-Lancet **57:** 239-242, June '37
—Schilling hemogram in appendicitis, [H. E. Gauthier] Rhode Island M.J. **19:** 192-195, Dec. '36
—significance of leukocytopenic and thrombocytopenic as well as normal blood findings, considered qualitatively; case of high grade eosinophilia, [J. Arneth] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **87:** 1, '37; **87:** 36, Jan. 9, '37; 73, Jan. 16, '37
—significance of Türk's irritation leukocytes in diagnosis of typhus, [S. I. Ratner] Klin.med. **14:** 1877-1881, '36 [Reply to Yampolskiy]
—studies of blood picture in paradental infections (in San Quentin inmates), [H. G. Marquez] J.Am.Dent. A. **24:** 691-695, May '37
—study of hemograms in infant, [J. Mendilaharzu, C. Montesano de Durand & R. Larraburu] Semana méd. **1:** 377-379, Feb. 4, '37
—table for interpretation of differential counts, [R. Elsdon-Dew] South African J.M.Sc. **2:** 7-9, Jan. '37
—Türk's irritation leukocytes in blood in typhoid and paratyphoid, [A. Barasciutti & R. Domenighini] Riforma med. **52:** 1374-1375, Oct. 10, '36
—variability of count and sensitivity of sympathetic nervous system as measures of reaction of organism to weather changes, [W. Mörikofer & R. Stahel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 401-406, May 8, '37
—variations after ingestion of sugars and lipids, with special reference to generators of alimentary disequilibrium (substances provoking polyneuritis in pigeon), [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 463-466, '36
—white blood cell picture in 6 young men, [B. R. Kennon, III, M. E. Shipp & D. C. Hetherington] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 690-696, April '37
—white cell picture in hookworm disease of dogs, [J. W. Landsberg & A. O. Foster] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 141-149, Jan. '37
diapedesis, rate of emigration and glycogen content of leukocytes in pigeon, [M. Miyakawa] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26:** 413-415, '36 [in Japanese]
in syphilis: See Syphilis, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
morphology, damaged nuclei (leukolytes), [M. Krebs] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 234-241, '37
—existence of tannophilic para-golgian system, [A. L. Salazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1032-1034, '37
—splenectomy and Kurloff bodies, [F. Ocaranza] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **6:** 231-240, Sept.-Oct. '36
—studies on planimetry of lymphocytes and monocytes, [R. Sankawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 272-273, '36 [in Japanese]
—toxic granulation of neutrophil leukocytes in acute and chronic infectious diseases, [M. Shimizu] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1299-1300, '36
—toxic granulation of neutrophil leukocytes in acute and chronic intoxications, [M. Shimizu] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1300-1301, '36
nuclei: See Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
oxydase and peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
sedimentation, rate, [K. Yogi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2248, Oct. '36
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining, blood stain
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOKERATOSIS: See Penis, leukoplakia
LEUKOLYSIN: See Leukocytes
LEUKOLYTES: See Leukocytes
LEUKOMA: See Cornea, opacity
LEUKOMELANODERMA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
LEUKOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic; Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA: See Bladder, leukoplakia; Tongue, leukoplakia; Vulva, leukoplakia; etc.
LEUKORRHEA
—leukorrhea and vaginal discharge, [A. M. Fleming] Practitioner **138:** 33-43, Jan. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Renton] South African M.J. **10:** 808-812, Dec. 12, '36
—diagnosis of persistent vaginal discharge, [E. A. Allen] M.Clin.North America **21:** 307-318, Jan. '37
—investigation of cases, [N. White] Clin.J. **66:** 100-106, March '37
—problem, [F. V. Emmert] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 102-105, May '37
—Trichomonas urethritis in male due to infection by woman suffering from leukorrhea due to Trichomonas; case, [M. Rodecurt] Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 254-264, Dec. '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis, [O. Jürgens] Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 539-551, March 17, '37
therapy, [Benthin] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **9:** 415-421, Nov.-Dec. '36
—[H. Renton] South African M.J. **10:** 808-812, Dec. 12, '36
—[N. White] Clin.J. **66:** 100-106, March '37
—new remedies, [K. Zinram] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 3022-3028, Dec. 19, '36
—new treatment (zinc chloride) for chronic leukorrhea, [A. Bourne, L. T. Bond & K. A. McGarrity] Brit.M.J. **1:** 116-119, Jan. 16, '37
—persistent vaginal discharge, [E. A. Allen] M.Clin. North America **21:** 307-318, Jan. '37
LEUKOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEUKOTAXINE: See Inflammation
LEUKOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
LEUKOTRICHIA: See Hair, color of
LEULIER, A.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
LEUNBACH, J. H., Significance of marriage, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 281-284, Feb. '35 [Comment on Sokhey's article]
Contraception without artificial means through determination of safe period, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 376-385, May '35
LEONDA, J. J., LUZARDO, O., and PORTU PEREIRA, E., Diagnóstico del crup, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **8:** 18-22, Jan. '37
LEUNG, N. M., Dysmenorrhoea due to stricture of ureter, Chinese M.J. **51:** 365-368, March '37
LEURET, E., NANCEL-PÉNARD, C., and CLUZEL, P., Section des adhérences pleurales sous contrôle pleuroscopique, au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique; technique—indications—complications—résultats, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 409-440, March 27, '37
LEURET, J., L'épithélioma primitif de la trompe de Fallope, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 285-299, March 15, '37
LEUTENEGGER, F., Einiges zur Aufgabe der Balneologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 406-408, May 8, '37
LEUZE, A. M., Die Blutegelbehandlung in der Heilstätte, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 643-645, April 23, '37
LEVACK, D. P., Radiological aspects of tuberculous adenitis of abdomen, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 172-175, March '37
LEVADITI, C., and VOET, J., Etudes sur le neurovaccin: affinités du virus vaccinal, Presse méd. **45:** 113-117, Jan. 23, '37
——**KLING, C., PAIC, M., and HABER, P.,** Taille approximative du virus poliomyélitique, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **203:** 899-900, Nov. 3, '36
——**PAIC, M., and KRASSNOFF, D.,** Taille approximative des virus fixe et des rues, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 866-868, '36
Ultrafiltration et dimensions approximatives du virus de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre. Rôle de la virulence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1048-1050, '36
——**SCHOEN, R., and REINIÉ, L.,** Reproduction expérimentale de la conjonctivite lymphogranulomateuse (maladie de Nicolas et Favre) chez le chimpanzé, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 828-830, Oct. 26, '36
Virus de la peste aviaire et tumeur de Pearce, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 711-713, '37
Virus rabique des rues et papillome de Shope, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 793-794, '37
Virus rabique et cellules néoplasiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 353-376, April '37
de LEVAL, J., A propos des diverticules de l'œsophage, Liége méd. **30:** 341-348, March 14, '37
LE VAN PHUNG: See **MONTEL, R., jt. auth.**
LEVANT, D. E., Unilateral injury of veins of kidney, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 358-360, '36
LEVASHEVA, A. D., Treatment of rheumatism in children, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 515-520, April 15, '37
LEVCHENKO, K. V., Appendicostomy in case of volvulus of small intestine, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 313-314, '36
LEVEN, G., La pseudo-intolérance médicamenteuse dans le traitement de la syphilis, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **9:** 48-52, '37

LEVEN, R., Quelques remarques sur la cellulite abdominale, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 277-285, May-June '36; also, Union méd.du Canada 66: 143-150, Feb. '37; also, Clinique, Paris 32: 71-74, March (A) '37

Du traitement thyroïdien de certaines hyperplasies du corps thyroïde non justiciables d'un traitement chirurgical, Clinique, Paris 31: 283-285, Nov. (A) '36

LEVENSHTEYN, B. P., and LUCHINSKAYA, F. A., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis during preliminary examination of military recruits, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1808-1814, '36

LEVENSON, A. A., Cellular elements of cerebrospinal fluid, Klin.med. 15: 366-370, '37

LEVENSTEIN, I., Histology of mammary glands of adrenalectomized lactating rats, Anat.Rec. 67: 477-491, March 25, '37

LEVENT, R., Eczéma et opothérapie splénique, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1577-1579, Nov. 18, '36

Le syndrome de Schüller-Christian (dysostose hypophysaire), Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 205, Feb. 13, '37; 237, Feb. 20, '37

Erythrémie et phénylhydrazine, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 317-319, March 10, '37

La coramine, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 538-562, April 28, '37

LEVERTON, R. M., Ascorbic-acid content of bananas at 3 stages during ripening, Food Research 2: 59-63, '37

——**and ROBERTS, L. J.,** Iron metabolism of normal young women during consecutive menstrual cycles, J.Nutrition 13: 65-95, Jan. '37

LEVESQUE, J., and DREYFUS, S., Stase gastrique sans spasme ni lésion organique, Nourrisson 25: 1-20, Jan. '37

——**and PERROT, R.,** A propos des troubles digestifs et des états de dénutrition du nourrisson secondaires à une infection parentérale, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 795-799, Nov. 28, '36

LEVEUF, J., A propos de l'occlusion intestinale après appendicectomie à chaud chez les enfants, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 26: 477-482, Nov. '36

La reposition sanglante dans le traitement des luxations congénitales de la hanche irréductibles ou incoercibles, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1303-1312, Nov. 25, '36

——**and BERTRAND, P.,** L'arthrographie dans la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Presse méd. 45: 437-440, March 20, '37

——**and BOUREAU, J.,** Sur la sensibilité de certains enfants au rectanol, Anesth.et analg. 3: 235-244, April '37

——**and GODARD, H.,** Un procédé de traction progressive et continue des fractures du coude (supra-condyliennes et articulaires), Rev.d'orthop. 23: 619-625, Nov. '36

Les sarcomes cavitaires de l'intestin grêle chez l'enfant, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1067-1084, Dec. '36

L'enchevillement osseux dans les fractures de l'avant-bras chez l'enfant, J.de chir. 48: 792-805, Dec. '36

——**See MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.**

LEVI, A., L'abitudine all'arsenico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 33-43, '35

LEVI, A. A.: See BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.

LEVI, E., Collegamento con due cordoncini fibrosi tra fegato e mesocolon trasverso, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 5: 507-519, Dec. '36

LEVI, G., and MEYER, H., Die Struktur der lebenden Neuronen; die Frage der Präexistenz der Neurofibrillen, Anat.Anz. 83: 401-422, March 1, '37

LEVI, I., Considerazioni sugli eczemi professionali, Dermosifilografo 12: 1-37, Jan. '37

LEVI, M., Sopra un caso di emoglobinuria parossistica a frigore con acrocianosi, Prat.pediat. 13: 324-337, June '35

LEVI, P., Ricerche sulle modificazioni della glicemia in seguito ad iniezione di insulina e contemporanea introduzione di glucosio; negli stati normali, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 533-539, Nov. '36

La determinazione comparativa del metabolismo basale con la formula di Read e con il metodo gassoso, Clin. med.ital. 67: 830-843, Dec. '36

Ricerche sulle modificazioni della glicemia in seguito ad iniezione di insulina e contemporanea introduzione di glucosio; negli stati di ipertiroidismo, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 609-614, Dec. '36

LEVI BIANCHINI, M., Contributo alla storia della stampa psichiatrica e neurologica in Italia dalla origine (fine del secolo XVIII) alla epoca attuale e saggio di elenco storico delle principali pubblicazioni periodiche Italiane di psichiatria, neurologia, psicologia e scienze affini dalle origini fino all'anno 1937, Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 18: 5-20, '37

Osservazioni sulla "cura bulgara" nel trattamento del parkinsonismo encefalitico epidemico cronico dal punto di vista clinico, statistico ed ospedaliero, Arch. gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 18: 35-40, '37

LEVI CARNEIRO, Afranio Peixoto—deputado, Brasil-med. 50: 1124-1128, Dec. 26, '36

LEVIE, L. H.: See GOUDSMIT, J., jt. auth.

LEVIK, A. E., Case of tuberculous pleuritic resorptive rheumatism, Vrach.delo 19: 815-816, '36

LEVIN, A. A., Chronic uveitis; etiology and newer methods of treatment, Ohio State M.J. 33: 397-400, April '37

LEVIN, A. E., and KUCHUR, B. A., Investigation of relatives of patients with gastric cancer, Lancet 1: 204-205, Jan. 23, '37

LEVIN, A. S., Nocturnal enuresis in adult males due to pathologic changes in bladder and posterior urethra, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 194-197, Feb. 15, '37

LEVIN, D. A.: See HARRIS, I., jt. auth.

LEVIN, E., and GARCIA OCHOA, R., Evolución electrocardiográfica en el curso de una afección pleuropulmonar, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 278-285, Sept.-Oct. '36

Un caso de bloqueo sino-auricular, Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 17-24, Jan. '37

——**and ARNOLT, R. I.,** Contribución al estudio de la cloremia en estados normales y patológicos, Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 1115-1125, Dec. '36

LEVIN, E. A., Torula infection of central nervous system, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 667-684, April '37

——**See CONNOR, W. H., jt. auth.**

LEVIN, E. J.: See LARSON, C. P., jt. auth.

LEVIN, G. S., Diagnostic and prognostic value of Seyderhelm staining reaction of pus in surgery, Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 30-35, '36

LEVIN, I., Surgery and radium therapy in carcinoma of oesophagus, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 60-63, March '37

LEVIN, I. I., and MATUSIS, A. S., Complement fixation reaction in typhoid, Eksper.med., pp. 111-117, Nov. '36

LEVIN, M., Periodic somnolence and morbid hunger: new syndrome, Brain 59: 494-504, Dec. '36

Pathogenesis of hallucinations and delusions; remarks on distinction between pathogenesis and etiology in psychiatry, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 839-847, April '37

LEVIN, N., and STEENHOFF, R., Fruit juices and preservative agents used in food industry, Nord.hyg. tidskr. 17: 431-442, '36

LEVIN, O. A., Differential diagnosis of exudative pleurisy and Grancher's splenopneumonia, Vestnik khir. 48: 71-74, '36

LEVIN, P. M., and LANGWORTHY, O. R., Extrapyramidal control of micturition: effects of lesions of tegmentum of mid-brain, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 483-491, March '37

LEVIN, S. L., Preservation and transformation of conditioned reflex system in young persons, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 614-621, '35

LEVINE, A. S.: See FELLERS, C. R., jt. auth.

LEVINE, D.: See WATERS, H., jt. auth.

LEVINE, H., and REMINGTON, R. E., Vitamin G content of some foods, J.Nutrition 13: 525-542, May '37

LEVINE, I.: See MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.

LEVINE, J.: See LISA, J. R., jt. auth.

LEVINE, J. M.: See LOURIÉ, A. G., jt. auth.

LEVINE, M.: See POWERS, M. J., jt. auth.

LEVINE, M. A., Massage in management of fractures, Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 770-774, Dec. '36

——**See KLEINBERG, S., jt. auth.**

LEVINE, M. M.: See LOURIÉ, A. G., jt. auth.

LEVINE, N. M.: See HARRINGTON, F. E., jt. auth.

LEVINE, P., Serological differences in human blood, and their practical application, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 155-163, March '37

——**and PERLSTEIN, D.,** Phage-specific heat-labile factors in B. dysenteriæ Sonne, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 295-296, April '37

LEVINE, R. S., Dyschondroplasie (perturbation de la croissance d'Ollier), Rev.d'orthop. 24: 30-48, Jan. '37

LEVINE, S. A.: See THOMPSON, W. P., jt. auth.

——**See CONTRATTO, A. W., jt. auth.**

LEVINE, W., Bilateral simultaneous tubal pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 679-682, April '37

LEVINSON, M. S.: See GLUKHENKIY, T. T., jt. auth.

LEVIS, H. T.: See POWDERMAKER, F., jt. auth.

LEVISON, P., Treatment of epidemic encephalitis, Hospitalstid. 80: 169-177, Feb. 16, '37

Morgagni syndrome (internal hyperostosis of frontal bone, virilism, obesity), Hospitalstid. 80: 352-354, March 23, '37

LEVISON, W.: See GITLITZ, A. J., jt. auth.

LEVIT, J., Enterococcic peritonitis probably caused by suppurating hemangioma of intestine, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1673-1677, Dec. 25, '36

LEVIT, R.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.

LEVIT, S. G., Problem of dominance in man, J.Genetics 33: 411-434, Dec. '36

——**and PESSIKOVA, L. N.,** Genetics of diabetes insipidus and its bearing on problem of dominance in man, J.Hered. 27: 445-448, Nov. '36

LEVITAN, V. N., Method of combating mycotic diseases of childhood, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 344-352, March 15, '37

LEVITAS, Z. L.: See POPKOVA, E. G., jt. auth.

LEVITSKIY, B. P., Rare form of inguinal hernia, Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 684-685, '36

LEVITSKY, P.: See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.

——**See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**

LEVITT, R. O.: See PICKETT, W. J., jt. auth.

LEVKOEVA, E. F., Pathologic anatomy of sympathetic ophthalmia, Vestnik oftal. 10: 203-213, '37

——**See KRASNOV, M. L., jt. auth.**

LEVKOVICH, L. I., Dependence of pilotropic and toxic action of thallium on post-treatment starvation, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 1-8, Jan. 31, '37

LEVRAT, M., BESSOT, L., and LAROUX, P., Etude expérimentale de la toxicité du sulfosalicylate d'oxyquinoléine en injection intraveineuse chez le lapin et le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 657-659, '37

——**See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**

——**CADE, R., and PASQUIER, V.,** Diverticule de la zone sous-cardiaque de l'estomac avec signes de sténose sous-cardiaque, Lyon méd. 159: 273-278, March 7, '37

LEVTCHENKO, L. A.: See VIKTOROFF, L. K., jt. auth.

LEVULOSE

—utilization in human diabetes mellitus, [A. Yovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 477-479, '37

in urine: See Urine, levulose

therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus; Liver, diseases

tolerance: See Liver, function tests

LÉVY, A.: See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.

LEVY, C. R.: See BARSKY, J. M., jt. auth.

LEVY, D. M., Attitude therapy, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 103-113, Jan. '37

Thumb or fingersucking from psychiatric angle, Angle Orthodontist 7: 100-103, April '37

LEVY, E. (Hamburg), Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Mineralstoffwechsel und Karies, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1359-1365, Nov. 27, '36

LEVY, E. (New York), Fissure-in-ano, Am.J.Surg. 36: 244-248, April '37

LÉVY, F., Etude piézographique du tonus musculaire de l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 656-658, '36

Le tremblement; étude physiopathologique, clinique et thérapeutique, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 5-13, Jan. 2, '37

LÉVY, G. (Odessa), and LANDA, E., La clinique de l'infantilisme intestinal (maladie de Herter-Heubner), Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 207-214, April '37

LÉVY, G. (Paris): See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.

LEVY, H., and LITVAK, A. M., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, J.Pediat. 10: 632-640, May '37

LEVY, H. H.: See FRIEDMAN, E. D., jt. auth.

LÉVY, J., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., Les sympatholytiques en thérapeutique expérimentale, J.méd.franç. 25: 366-371, Nov. '36

L'yohimbine en thérapeutique, Clinique, Paris 32: 44-46, Feb. (A) '37

——**See GAUTIER, J. A., jt. auth.**

——**See JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., jt. auth.**

——**and MICHEL, E.,** Action de quelques substances médicamenteuses: dioxydiamido-arsénobenzol, méthylènesulfoxylate de sodium (914), adrénaline, acétylcholine, histamine, sur le péristaltisme intestinal, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 179-183, Feb. 9, '37

LEVY, J. L., Drugs used in treatment of heart disease, Mississippi Doctor 14: 43-46, May '37

LÉVY, L., Acute heart failure, Gyógyászat 76: 758, Dec. 25, '36; 77: 4, Jan. 3, '37

Need of caution in application of sulfanilamide derivatives, Gyógyászat 77: 274-276, May 2, '37

LEVY, M., Ultrashort waves in treatment of gonococcic orchi-epididymitis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1439-1445, Dec. '36

LÉVY, MAX, A propos du traitement de l'ulcère duodénal à forme hémorragique par la gastro-entéro-anastomose, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 54-56, Jan. '37

——**and MIGNON, S.,** La détermination du rapport chlore globulaire/chlore plasmatique, Bull. Soc. chim. biol. 19: 234-243, Feb. '37

——**COTTENOT, P., and CHÉRIGIÉ, E.,** Radiographie du duodénum en position verticale avec compression modérée, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 27: 446-447, April '37

LÉVY, P. P., and SCHNEIDER, J., Syndrome acropathologique avec troubles du caractère, tremblement et aréflexie, tachycardie. Evolution très lentement régressive. Etiologie indéterminée, à rapprocher à certains égards de l'acrodynie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 540-545, Nov. '36

——**MÉNÉTRIER, J., and BONNET, J.,** Sept cas de lambliase intestinale dans une famille de sept personnes, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 787-792, Dec. '36

LÉVY, R., L'épidémie de fièvre ondulante de Ménil-Flin, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 274-280, Nov. '36

Une épidémie de fièvre typhoïde importée en Meurthe-et-Moselle, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 178-182, March '37

——**and ARNOUX, M.,** Etude des cas de fièvre ondulante de Ménil-Flin, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 156-163, Feb. 15, '37

——**See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.**

LEVY, R. C.: See SPIESMAN, M. G., jt. auth.

LEVY, S. E., and BLALOCK, A., Fractionation of output of heart and of oxygen consumption of normal unanesthetized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 368-371, Feb. '37

——**See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.**

——**MASON, M. F., HARRISON, T. R., and BLALOCK, A.,** Effects of ureteral occlusion on blood flow and oxygen consumption of kidneys of unanesthetized dogs, Surgery 1: 238-242, Feb. '37

LEVY, W. E., and MEYER, H., Comparative obstetrical and gynecological study of white and colored races, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 418-422, Feb. '37

LÉVY-COBLENTZ, G., Pseudo-épithélioma traumatique, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 177-182, Feb. '37

——**See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**

LÉVY-DEKER, M., Le terrain syphilitique dans les affections rhinopharyngées, Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 830-835, Nov. '36

Un nouveau traitement des abcès du poumon: le drainage à la sonde souple à double courant, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 480-486, '36

Les sinusites de l'enfance, Médecine 18: 64-68, Jan. '37

LÉVY-FRANCKEL, Etude critique des traitements de la pelade, Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 146-151, Feb. 27, '37

Conception actuelle des tuberculoses cutanées, J.de méd. de Paris 57: 229-231, March 18, '37

——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**

LEVY SIMPSON, S., Physiology of adrenal gland, Brit.M. J. 1: 229-232, Jan. 30, '37

Pituitary—adrenal—gonadal complex, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 96-100, March '37

LÉVY-SOLAL, E., and SUREAU, M., Etude clinique et thérapeutique des hémorragies obstétricales, Presse méd. 44: 1721-1723, Nov. 4, '36

Des hémorragies dans la môle vésiculaire, Paris méd. 2: 492-497, Dec. 26, '36

LÉVY-VALENSI, J., Les origines de la presse médicale française, Presse méd. 44: 2124-2125, Dec. 30, '36

Le rhumatisme avant Bouillaud, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 161-172, March 15, '37

——**DESBOUIS, MAUGEAIS and THIEL, H.,** Deux observations du syndrome de Guillain et Barré (polyradiculo-névrite curable), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 200-203, April 1, '37

LEWI, S.: See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.

LEWI, S. (Paris), Les problèmes théoriques de l'immunotransfusion, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 485-491, Nov. '36

LEWI, W. G., Asthma: its relief by physical treatment, M.Rec. 145: 252-254, March 17, '37

LEWIN, B. D., Type of neurotic hypomanic reaction, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 868-873, April '37

LEWIN, G.: See PEWSNER, M. J., jt. auth.

LEWIN, H., Ein neues Betrachtungsverfahren zur Verbesserung der Bildwirkung von Röntgenaufnahmen, Acta radiol. 17: 551-558, '36

LEWIN, J.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.

LEWIN, L., Klinische Beobachtungen über den Zusammenhang von Kopfschmerzen und Erkrankungen des Magendarmkanals, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 190-191, Feb. 27, '37

LEWIN, W.: See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.

LEWINE, M., Vascularisation du tissu osseux de la ceinture pelvienne et de la ceinture humérale de l'homme; communication préliminaire, Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 113-130, Feb. '37

LEWINSKY, W., and STEWART, D., Innervation of periodontal membrane of cat, with some observations on function of end-organs found in that structure, J.Anat. 71: 232-235, Jan. '37

LEWINSON, S., Une microtechnique pour la détermination de la teneur du sang en chlorures, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 1537-1541, Nov. '36

LEWIS, A. W., JR., Sickle cell anemia with pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 667-671, April '37

——**and BOWCOCK, H.,** Use of protamine insulin in hospital management of diabetes mellitus, J.Florida M.A. 23: 282-283, Dec. '36; correction 23: 331, Jan. '37

LEWIS, B., Nephropexy—neglected step-child of surgery, Southwestern Med. 21: 114-118, April '37

LEWIS, C., Diagnostic problems of acute surgical conditions of abdomen in psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 314-320, April '37

LEWIS, C. V., Medical administrative corps, Mil.Surgeon 80: 299-305, April '37

LEWIS, CHARLES JAMES: See Obituaries

LEWIS, D., Edward Starr Judd, 1878-1935, Tr.Am.S.A. 54: 431-433, '36

Nerve injuries complicating fractures, S.Clin.North America 16: 1401-1413, Oct. '36

——**and GESCHICKTER, C. F.,** Sclerosing sarcoma of bone, Arch.Surg. 34: 1010-1031, June '37

LEWIS, E.: See MONAT, H. A., jt. auth.

LEWIS, E. R., Tragus tests and fixation, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 112-116, '36

Acute cranial osteomyelitis; non-operative treatment, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 549-562, '36

LEWIS, G. M., and HOPPER, M. E., Ringworm of scalp; clinical and experimental studies in types of infection resistant to treatment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 460-470, March '37

——**HOPPER, M. E., and MONTGOMERY, R. M.,** Infections of skin due to Monilia albicans; diagnostic value of intradermal testing with commercial extract of Monilia albicans, New York State J.Med. 37: 878-881, May 1, '37

——**ROSENFELD, H., and HOPPER, M. E.,** Favus of glabrous skin; report of 3 cases, M.Rec. 145: 189-191, March 3, '37

LEWIS, H. B.: See WHITE, F. R., jt. auth.
LEWIS, H. R., Myotonia atrophica (dystrophia myotonica); report of case, Albany M.Ann. 55: 103-109, Sept. '36
LEWIS, J. H., Antigenic properties of insulin, J.A.M.A. 108: 1336-1338, April 17, '37
Reaction of antibrain serum with spinal fluids from insane patients; preliminary report, Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. 14: 293, June 1, '36
LEWIS, J. M., Comparative antirachitic effectiveness of viosterol, cod liver oil, and percomorph liver oil, J.Pediat. 10: 155-166, Feb. '37
——BARENBERG, L. H., and GROSSMAN, G., Use of convalescent serum in prevention of chickenpox, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 750-753, March '37
LEWIS, K. M., Acute mechanical intestinal obstruction caused by acute appendicitis, Ann.Surg. 105: 291-292, Feb. '37
LEWIS, L.: See DAM, H., jt. auth.
LEWIS, L. G., Diagnosis of renal and ureteral disease, S. Clin.North America 16: 1153-1169, Oct. '36
——and DEES, J. E., Diagnosis and treatment of neurological bladder, S. Clin. North America 16: 1257-1272, Oct. '36
LEWIS, M. R., Myeloid hyperplasia brought about in mice by growth of dibenzanthracene tumors and its relation to transplantability of tumors into mice of alien strains, Am.J.Cancer 29: 510-516, March '37
Myeloid infiltrations occurring in adrenals of animals bearing certain tumors, Am.J.Cancer 30: 95-101, May '37
——and LICHTENSTEIN, E. G., Further studies on breaking down of resistance of mice of one strain to transplantation of tumors from mice of another strain, Am.J.Cancer 28: 746-751, Dec. '36
LEWIS, N. D. C., Psychic phenomena in association with cardiac failure, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 782-795, April '37
Review of activities of Psychiatric Institute during past year, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 181-189, April '37
LEWIS, P., Food in relation to eyes, Am.J.Nursing 37: 43-49, Jan. '37
LEWIS, P. M., Eye changes in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis: clinical and pathologic study of 200 cases, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 284-324, '36
LEWIS, R. C., KINSMAN, G. M., and ILIFF, A., Basal metabolism of normal boys and girls from 2 to 12 years old, inclusive, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 348-428, Jan. (pt. 2) '37
LEWIS, R. W., and THIBODEAU, A. A., Deformity of wrist following resection of radial head, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1079-1085, June '37
LEWIS, T., Experiments relating to cutaneous hyperalgesia and its spread through somatic nerves, Clin. Sc. 2: 373-417, Dec. '36
Nocifensor system of nerves and its reactions (George Halliburton Hume lecture), Brit.M.J. 1: 431, Feb. 27, '37; 491, March 6, '37; also, Newcastle M.J. 17: 4, Jan.; 33, April '37
LEWIS, T. F.: See REEL, P. J., jt. auth.
LEWIS, T. K., Cardiac arrhythmias from clinical standpoint, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 101-105, Feb. '37
Social Security Act, doctor and hospital, Hospitals 11: 24-26, March '37
LEWIS, W. H., Pinocytosis by malignant cells, Am.J. Cancer 29: 666-679, April '37
Malignant cells, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 250-252, April 21, '37
——See VICTOR, J., jt. auth.
LEWIS-FANING, E., Study of trend of mortality rates in urban communities of England and Wales, with special reference to depressed areas, Brit.M.J. 1: 865-867, April 24, '37
LEWISOHN, R., Persistence of duodenal ulcers after suture of acute perforation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 172-177, Feb. '37
Twenty years' experience with citrate method of blood transfusion, Ann.Surg. 105: 602-609, April '37
LEWITAN, S., Rupture traumatique de l'artère méningée moyenne sans fracture du crâne; conséquences médico-légales, Strasbourg méd. 96: 497-504, Nov. 5, '36
LEWKOWICZ, K., Vestiges des lésions les plus précoces et les plus profondes des plexus choroïdes dans la méningite épidémique; grands thrombus fibrino-purulents, flottant librement dans la lumière des ventricules et dans les espaces sous-arachnoïdiens. Vastes extravasations du sang et empyèses des villosités. Ruptures des artérioles comme cause de toutes ces lésions. Nécroses étendues, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 433-450, May-June '36
LEWTCHENKO, E. A.: See VIKTOROFF, L. K., jt. auth.
LEWTHWAITE, R., and SAVOOR, S. R., Typhus group of diseases in Malaya; relation of rural typhus to tsutsugamushi disease with special reference to cross-immunity tests, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 448-460, Dec. '36
LEWTHWAITE, R., and SAVOOR, S. R.—Continued
Typhus group of diseases in Malaya; relation of tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) to urban typhus; relation of tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) and urban typhus, to Rocky Mountain spotted fever, with special reference to cross-immunity tests, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 461-472, Dec. '36
LEWY, A., Contribution to treatment of vasomotor rhinitis, Laryngoscope 47: 100-101, Feb. '37
LEWY, F. H., Chronaximetric examinations in B avitaminosis during pregnancy, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 475-477, May '37
——See FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.
——GROFF, R. A., and GRANT, F. C., Autonomic innervation of eyelids and Marcus Gunn phenomenon; experimental study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1289-1297, June '37
LEWY, R. B., Treatment of tinnitus aurium by intravenous use of local anesthetic agents, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 178-183, Feb. '37
LEXER, E. W., Der Einfluss der Sympathicusdurchtrennung auf die Knochenbruchheilung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 242-243, '36
Über neuere Erfahrungen bei der chirurgischen Behandlung der Brustfelleiterung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 466-467, March 27, '37
LEXER OPERATION: See Esophagus, surgery
LEY, A., and WAUTHIER, M. L., Mesure de l'intelligence par la méthode des tests, chez l'étudiant d'université, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 353-385, March '37
LEY, J., L'exophtalmie unilatérale en neurologie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 669-699, Nov. '36
——See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.
LEY, L., New hernia director, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 191-192, March '37
LEYBOVICH, B. E.: See DINABURG, A. D., jt. auth.
LEYBSON, R. G.: See ZAKS, M. G., jt. auth.
LEYDEN-WESTPHAL'S DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
LEYRITZ, J., Température inverse et urémie, Presse méd. 44: 2004, Dec. 9, '36
LEYS, A.: See GIBERTON, A., jt. auth.
LEYS, D., Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Lancet 1: 1217-1220, May 22, '37
LEYTES, S. M., and VOLPYANSKA, T. Y., Changes in proteolysis and in autolytic aminogenesis of hepatic tissue produced by certain products of nitrogen metabolism; autoregulating processes in nitrogen metabolism, Eksper.med., pp. 49-62, Sept. '36
LEYTON, G.: See GARCÉS B., C., jt. auth.
LEYTON, O., Passive vascular exercises: experience with Herrmann's pavaex, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 236-238, April '37
LEYVIKOVA, A. K., Intestinal form of hemolytic shock, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 94-97, '36
LHAMON, W. T.: See CORBIN, K. B., jt. auth.
LHERMITTE, J., La lutte scientifique et sociale contre le cancer, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1561-1566, Nov. 14, '36
Pathogénie de l'hémorragie cérébrale, Presse méd. [44]: 1843-1847, Nov. 14, '36
Le renouveau en thérapeutique. Le venin d'abeilles contre les rhumatismes chroniques et les algies rebelles, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 45-47, Jan. 20, '37
La cataplexie, équivalent somatique de la narcolepsie, Médecine 18: 133-141, Feb. '37
Syndrome d'Adie, migraines, dyssymétrie faciale. Traitement spécifique, Rev.neurol. 67: 210-214, Feb. '37
Raymond Mallet, Rev.méd.franç. 18: 191-192, March '37
L'image du moi corporel et ses déformations pathologiques, Rev.méd.franç. 18: 235-244, March '37
L'apraxie constructive; l'influence de la pensée spatiale sur l'apraxie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 209-218, April 15, '37
——and AJURIAGUERRA, J., La myélite extensive du zona, Rev.neurol. 66: 515-519, Nov. '36
——and AMAN-JEAN, F., Hyperthermie et pithiatisme. La fièvre du thermomètre, Rev.neurol. 67: 206-210, Feb. '37
——See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.
——and BINEAU, De l'influence de la qualité des émotions sur le déclenchement des attaques de cataplexie, Rev.neurol. 66: 584-587, Nov. '36
——and DROUZON, J., Un nouveau cas de myoclonies du voile du palais, de la langue, des lèvres et des globes oculaires. Lésions limitées aux noyaux dentelés du pédoncule cérébelleux supérieur et aux olives bulbaires, Rev.neurol. 67: 390-396, March '37
——and MOUZON, J., Amyotrophie du type Charcot-Marie à début tardif. Prédominance familiale dans le sexe féminin, Rev.neurol. 67: 243-248, Feb. '37
——and TCHEHRAZI, E., L'image du moi corporel et ses déformations pathologiques, Encéphale 1: 1-24, Jan. '37
——DUCOSTÉ, M., and BINEAU, Syndrome bulbaire d'origine hémorragique. Distorsion de l'image de soi; hallucinose visuelle, Rev.neurol. 67: 62-68, Jan. '37
——de MARTEL, T., and GUILLAUME, J., Sur un cas de tumeur de la pinéale avec hydrocéphalie irréductible traité par la section de la lame susoptique, Rev. neurol. 66: 547-550, Nov. '36

LHERMITTE, J.—Continued
——**THIBAULT and AJURIAGUERRA, J.**, Hémorragie du thalamus dans l'électrocution, Rev.neurol. **67:** 53-62, Jan. '37
L'HIRONDEL, J.: See BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.
LI, P. L.: See YU, C. H., jt. auth.
LI, S. Y.: See KOBAYASHI, C., jt. auth.
LI, W. K., Tic douloureux; report of case, Chinese M.J. **51:** 249-250, Feb. '37
LIAGRE, La réglementation de la prostitution, Liége méd. **29:** 1347-1364, Nov. 22, '36
LIAN, C., Bons résultats de la thyroïdectomie subtotale dans 45 cas d'hyperthyroïdie avec accidents cardiaques (fibrillation auriculaire, insuffisance cardiaque), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 445-450, April 19, '37
——**and FACQUET, J.**, Intérêt de l'examen radiologique de l'œsophage en position frontale dans le diagnostic des maladies du cœur, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 64-67, Feb. 10, '37; also, Interés del examen radiológico del esófago en posición frontal en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades del corazón, Semana méd. **1:** 777-779, March 11, '37
Etiologie du rétrécissement aortique pur, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 671-672, Feb. 28, '37
La fibrinémie, Hôpital **25:** 147-149, March (A) '37
Rétrécissement congénital de l'isthme de l'aorte, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 708-711, March 7, '37
Hyperthyroïdie avec accidents cardiaques (résultat du traitement chirurgical dans 45 cas), Union méd.du Canada **66:** 420-422, April '37
——**and GOLBLIN, V.**, Intérêt nosographique et pratique de la dérivation précordiale auriculaire S 5 (manubrium sternal et 5e espace intercostal droit), Arch.d. mal.du cœur **29:** 721-734, Dec. '36
——**and SIGUIER, F.**, Les poussées aiguës de polyathéromatose, Paris méd. **1:** 385-388, May 1, '37
——**WELTI, H., and FACQUET, J.**, La thyroïdectomie totale dans l'insuffisance cardiaque non basedowienne et l'angine de poitrine (8 observations personnelles), Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 723-729, Oct. 31, '36; Résultats éloignés de huit thyroïdectomies totales dans l'insuffisance cardiaque non basedowienne et dans l'angine de poitrine, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 171-178, Feb. 10, '37
LIANG, C. K., New method for detection of morphine in urine of opium-addicts, Chinese M.J. **51:** 211-216, Feb. '37
LIANG, T. J., Ueber die Permeabilitaet der Speicheldrüsen beim Hunde, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **12:** 57-65, Dec. '36
LIANG-DOH, Ueber Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1841-1845, Dec. '36
LIBBRECHT, W., and MASSART, L., Influence de l'oxygène sous pression sur la succinodéhydrogénase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 299-300, '37
LIBER, A. F., Nature of Rosenthal fibers, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **85:** 286-304, March '37
Heme bodies (Rosenthal fibres) associated with cavities in pons and cerebellum and acoustic neurinoma: with report of 2 cases, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 305-313, April '37
LIBERMAN, G. A., Question of "spontaneous cure" of renal tuberculosis, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 264-266, '36
LIBERMAN, I., Qualitative indexes of work in hospitals and dispensaries, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1656-1659, Nov. 15, '36
LIBERMAN, S. L., and SUTEEV, G. O., Intravenous injections of urotropin in dermatology, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1555-1559, Oct. 30, '36
LIBERSON, F., Value and limitation of oblique view as compared with ordinary anteroposterior exposure of shoulder; report of use of oblique view in 1,800 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 498-509, April '37
LIBERSON, M., Rœntgenthérapie des affections inflammatoires aiguës, Presse méd. **45:** 337-339, March 3, '37
LIBERT, E., Sur quelques particularités d'un pneumothorax contro-latéral, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1200-1204, Dec. '36
Ulcère pyloro-duodénal avec bradycardie et hypertension artérielle transitoires, Paris méd. **1:** 322-327, April 10, '37
——**and Le GAC, P.**, Un cas de cancer de l'estomac au début opéré. Utilité de la laparotomie exploratrice, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 56-61, Jan. '37
LIBERTI, R., Il liquor del tetanici dal punto di vista immunitario, Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 540-555, Nov. '36
LIBIDO: See Sex
LIBMAN, J., and BIGLAND, A. D., Autogenous urinary proteose in asthma and other allergic conditions, Brit. M.J. **1:** 62-65, Jan. 9, '37
——**See COHEN, H., jt. auth.**
LIBOV, A. L., Unusual source of infection in paratyphoid B epidemic, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 198-199, Feb. 15, '37
Local immunization against scarlet fever, Sovet.vrach. zhur. **41:** 513-516, April 15, '37

LIBRARIES
See also Hospitals, libraries
—Library of American Hospital Association, [W. P. Morrill] Hospitals **11:** 103-104, Feb. '37
medical, [W. T. Dempster] J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 791-798, Dec. '36
—a greenhorn's experience in the library (Army Medical Library), [P. M. Ashburn] M.Life **43:** 573-579, Dec. '36
—Army Medical Library; its resources and how they may be utilized, [E. E. Hume] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 201-204, Jan. '37
—Army Medical Library number; centenary celebration, M.Life **43:** 531-604, Dec. '36
—bibliographic resources of doctor in small community, [E. H. Jameson] Bull.M.Library A. **25:** 166-171, Feb. '37
—buildings for Army Medical Library, [E. E. Hume] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 45-53, Jan. '37
—centenary of Army Medical Library, [H. W. Jones] M. Life **43:** 533-543, Dec. '36; also, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 1-4, Jan. '37
—Garrison and the Army Medical Library, 1891-1936, [E. E. Hume] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 301-346, April '37
—greetings from beyond the seas (on occasion of centenary of Army Medical Library), [H. W. Jones] Mil. Surgeon **80:** 21-31, Jan. '37
—history and work of Army Medical Library, [E. E. Hume] Science **85:** 207-210, Feb. 26, '37
—hospital medical library suggestions, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1052-1059, March 27, '37
—library of Los Angeles County Medical Association, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 49B-50B, Feb. 13, '37
—Library of Royal College of Surgeons of England, [W. R. Le Fanu] Bull.M.Library A. **25:** 233-235, May '37
—oration commemorating one hundredth anniversary of founding of Army Medical Library, Washington, [H. Rolleston] M.Life **43:** 543-563, Dec. '36; also, Mil. Surgeon **80:** 5-20, Jan. '37; also, New Orleans M.& S. J. **89:** 333-339, Jan. '37; also, M.Rec. **145:** 45, Jan. 20, '37: 104, Feb. 3, '37
—Steiner Medical Library, [W. W. Francis] Bull.M. Library A. **25:** 221-223, May '37
—Surgeon General's Library and romance of Index Catalogue, [H. W. Jones] Hospitals **11:** 14-21, Jan. '37
—system for filing monographs, pamphlets and reprints, [E. B. Carmichael] Science **85:** 359-360, April 9, '37
—why a medical library? [A. Malloch] J.Michigan M. Soc. **35:** 785-791, Dec. '36
—Witwatersrand Medical Library, Johannesburg, South African M.J. **11:** 167-168, March 13, '37
LICASTRO, F., Considerazioni cliniche su la sindrome d'interruzione midollare: a proposito di un caso di ematomielia traumatica del rigonfiamento cervicale, con paraplegia circoscritta agli arti superiori, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 671-673, Nov. 30, '36
LICE: See Pediculi; Pediculosis; Typhus
LICEAGA, F. J., Un caso de sindactilia completa de manos y pies y otras deformaciones, Semana méd. **2:** 1685-1691, Dec. 17, '36

LICENSURE
—as it relates to practice of medicine, [E. H. Cary] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 53-57, '37
—current activities of State Board of Medical Examiners, [V. A. Hutton] Colorado Med. **34:** 183-186, March '37
—fundamental purposes, methodology and technics of examining in relation to medical education and licensure, [B. D. Wood] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-44, '37
—healing arts (legal limitations), [C. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 18-21, Jan. '37
—licensure and organized profession, [C. G. Heyd] Proc Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 72-74, '37
—Medical Council of India, [C. Sprawson] Calcutta M.J. **32:** 32, Jan.; 131, March '37
—medical licensure statistics for 1936; annual presentation of licensure statistics by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1411-1433, April 24, '37
—medical practice in early days in Natal (examination questions, 1847), [C. J. Albertyn] South African M. J. **11:** 212-214, March 27, '37
—oneness of objectives of Association of American Medical Colleges, of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association and of Federation of State Medical Boards, [J. N. Baker] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 23-28, Jan. '37
—problems in Massachusetts, [E. A. Knowlton] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 63-65, '37
—psychotherapy, quackery and licensed physicians, [J. Ramón Beltrán] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2460-2463, Oct. 28, '36
—statistics on medical practice and licensure in Puerto Rico, [O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 81-90, March '37
—the Federation; its origin, history and obligations, [J. N. Baker] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 66-72, '37

LICENSURE—Continued
—why medical service councils? Report to Public Relations Committee, Massachusetts Medical Society, New England J.Med. 216: 876-879, May 20, '37
LICHEN
—lividiform erythematous papulous lichen; case, [A. H. Muschietti, A. A. Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 101-103, Jan. '37
atrophicus, lichen sclerosus atrophicans ("white spot disease"), [M. Schubert] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1653-1662, Dec. 19, '36
nitidus, associated with lichen planus and verrucous lichenification; case, [H. Haynes & F. Hellier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 192-214, March '37
planus, acetarsone tablets in therapy, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1761-1762, Dec. '36
—acute generalized case, [Dusan, Lombard & Achard] Marseille-méd. 2: 629-631, Dec. 5, '36
—associated with lichen nitidus and verrucous lichenification; case, [H. Haynes & F. Hellier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 192-214, March '37
—association of buccal lichen planus, facial lupus erythematosus and polymorphous tuberculids of hands; case, [H. Gougerot & J. Hamburger] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 272-274, Feb. '37
—buccal aurides due to sodium gold thiosulfate; case, [L. Spillmann & R. Weille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 44: 16-18, Jan. '37
—conjugal lichen planus, [J. Goodman & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1139-1140, June '37
—cutaneomucosal accidents due to chrysotherapy of tuberculosis: case, [A. Peláez Ulled & A. Navarrete Sierra] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 56-58, Feb. '37
—extensive and intense verrucous prurigo or lichen planus after administration of calcium gold thiopropanol sulfonate, [Gougerot, Vial & Nekam] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1582-1585, Nov. '36
—late lichenoid changes in skin following arsphenamine and arsonic acid therapy of syphilis: 2 cases, [N. Melczer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 501-507, '37
—lichen ruber planus with small papules of trunk coexisting with alopecia of type of Brocq's pseudopelade; case, [V. Bucciero] Dermosifilografo 12: 73-81, Feb. '37
—peripilar lichen planus; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 240-244, March '37
—psoriasiform lichen ruber planus: case, [J. Capurro & A. Bigatti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 78-83, Jan '37
—therapy by diluted methylated antigen: 13 cases, [A. Tzanck & Dobkévitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 402-406, March '37
ruber, rare form of lichen ruber verrucosus with palmoplantar keratosis, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1560-1561, April 10, '37
ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
sclerosus, so-called lichen sclerosus, [M. Grzybowski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 222-231, '37
scrofulosus, eruption resembling lichen scrofulosorum coincident with nontuberculous pulmonary disease, [E. T. Bernstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 255-263, Feb. '37
trichophyticus: See Trichophytosis
urticatus: See Urticaria papulosa
LICHENIFICATION: See Neurodermatitis
LICHERI, G., Il comportamento del triptofano nelle malattie oculari a carattere costituzionale, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 354-361, May-June '36
LICHTENAUER, F., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung und Heildauer blutig behandelter Unterschenkelbrüche, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 422-435, '37
von LICHTENBERG, A.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, A., Yarotsky diet in therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 2079-2083, May 8, '37
LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., and ZEITLIN, H., Ganglioglioneuroma of spinal cord associated with pseudosyringomyelia: histologic study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1356-1370, June '37
——See ZEITLIN, H., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, E. A.: See ARDASHNIKOV, S. N., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, E. G.: See LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Significance of "folded fundus" gall bladder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 684-688, March '37
——and IVY, A. C., Function of "valves" of Heister, Surgery 1: 38-52, Jan. '37
——See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., Attempt to produce atopic inhibitor antibody in nonatopic individuals, J.Allergy 8: 228-229, March '37
LICHTHEIM SYNDROME: See Anemia, Pernicious
LICHTMAN, S. S., and SOHVAL, A. R., Clinical disorders with associated hepatic and renal manifestations, with especial reference to so-called "hepatorenal syndrome," Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 26-32, March '37
LICHTWITZ, L., Das rheumatische Fieber, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1248-1249, Dec. 12, '36
Lifespan of erythrocytes, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1664-1668, May '37
LICK, M., Differential diagnosis in acute abdominal tragedies, Minnesota Med. 20: 351-355, June '37
LICURZI, A., Sífilis y medicina del trabajo, Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2506-2513, Nov. 4, '36
LIDA, E.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.
LIDDELL, JOHN: See Obituaries
LIDDO, S., Sulla frequenza della tricomonosi vaginale in Puglia (inchiesta su 700 donne), Pathologica 29: 29-32, Jan. 15, '37
LIDERMAN, M. Y., Effect of high and low temperatures and radiant energy on vegetative reflexes, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 16-24, '36
LIE, H. P., Famous Norwegian dermatologists, Leprosy Rev. 8: 57-62, April '37
LIEB, C. W.: See CHAPMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
LIEBAU, G., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der dentogenen Fokalinfektion. (Drei klinisch beobachtete Fälle), München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 530-532, April 2, '37
LIEBE, C., Versuche mit kristallisiertem Follikelhormon an Nelken und Radieschen, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 198-200, '37
LIEBE, S., Thyreosen im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. 33: 365-368, March 12, '37
LIEBEGOTT, G., Über die "basophile Degeneration der Herzmuskelfaser," ein Beitrag zu den "vitalen Reaktionen," Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 410-424, '37
Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Kleinhirnangiome Lindaus, Nervenarzt 10: 178-186, '37
LIEBERHERR, W., Zur Methodik der Erythrocytenmessungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 17-19, Jan. 2, '37
Zur Kenntnis der Purpura thrombocytopenica beim Gebrauch von Sedormid, Med.Klin. 33: 475-476, April 2, '37
LIEBERMAN, D. P.: See STERN, A., jt. auth.
LIEBERMAN, W., Treatment of pruritus ani by injection, Am.J.Surg. 35: 546-548, March '37
LIEBERMANN, T., Zur Injektionsanästhesie bei der submucösen Septumresektion, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 290, '37
Ein symptomatisch bemerkenswerter Fall von foudroyanter Tonsillensepsis, Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 107-109, April '37
LIEBERMEISTER, G., Die Pathogenese der Tuberkulose, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 529-595, '36
Spezifische und unspezifische Tuberkulinwirkung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 345-348, Feb. 26, '37
Neuere Beobachtungen über Miliartuberkulose, Med.Welt 11: 354-355, March 13, '37
LIEBERT, E.: See WEIL, A., jt. auth.
LIEBERTHAL, F., Renal tuberculosis: tuberculous renal infarct, J.Urol. 37: 666-673, May '37
LIEBESNY, P., Grundlagen und therapeutische Erfolge möglichst athermischer Kurzwellenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie 57: 615-622, '36
LIEBHART, S., Causes and therapy of juvenile metrorrhagia, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 6-8, Jan. 3, '37
Prostigmin in combating intestinal atony after operations, Prakt.lek. 11: 62-64, '37
LIEBMANN, G., Grundsätzliches und Neues zur Nahbestrahlungsmethode Chaoul, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 293-300, March 6, '37
LIEBNER, E., and KOVÁCS, E., Multiple fibromas of skin originating in extensor tendons of fingers, Gyógyászat 77: 212-216, April 4, '37
LIEBNITZ, G., Der Zeuge bei der Blutgruppenuntersuchung, Med.Welt 11: 127, Jan. 23, '37
LIEBOLT, F. L., Mortality in orthopaedic surgery; 23-year report of New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 163-168, Jan. '37
——See FERGUSON, A. B., jt. auth.
LIEBOW, A. A.: See SEYMOUR, W. B., jt. auth.
LIECHTI, A., and MÜLLER, J. H., Über die Summationswirkung verschiedener Strahlenarten auf das biologische Objekt. (Einleitung, Grundlagen, erste experimentelle Ergebnisse an Askariseiern und Bakterien), Strahlentherapie 57: 284-298, '36
LIECK, H.: See LUND, H., jt. auth.
LIÉGE, R., Le diabète des tout petits, Progrès méd., pp. 325-329, Feb. 27, '37
LIÉGEOIS, F., Polypeptidémie et polypeptidotoxie chez les animaux. Indextyrosine du double azote, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 92-105, '37
——and TÉRACHE, P., L'index-tyrosine des polypeptides sanguins chez les chiens porteurs de tumeurs, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 571-572, '37
L'index-tyrosine des polypeptides sanguins chez les chiens au cours des traumatismes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 572-573, '37
LIEM KHE TJONG and HOFF, A. C., Case of sarcoma originating in clitoris, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2910-2914, Nov. 10, '36

LIENHARDT, DEPOIRE and DELANNOY, E., Phtisie des mineurs, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 275-280, Feb. 21, '37
Collapsothérapie et silicose, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 282-283, Feb. 21, '37
——**WAREMBOURG, H., and PANNIER,** La pleurésie controlatérale au cours du pneumothorax artificiel. Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 625-644, May 9, '37
LIENHOOP, F., Ueber Neben- und Nachwirkungen bei Lumbalanaesthesie, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 145-152, Dec. '36
LIEPELT, A., Welchen diagnostischen Wert können wir in der Frauenheilkunde der Kleinschen Tumorreaktion beimessen? Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **5:** 96-102, April '37
LIEPMANN, W., De la conservation des trompes et des ovaires dans le traitement chirurgical des fibromes utérins, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 346-349, Nov. '36 [Comment on Desmarest and Relier's article]
LIESEGANG, R. E., Die Chromosomenlehre von T. Caspersson, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 396-402, March '37
LIETAERT PEERBOLTE, M., Die Wiederholungstendenz in Träumen, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 797-804, Sept.-Oct. '36
Die Wiederholungstendenz bei der Uebertragung, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 263-271, March-April '37
LIEURE, C.: See JOLLY, J., jt. auth.
LIEUTIER, H.: See CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.
LIÉVRE, J. A., Les angiomes du rachis, Hôpital **24:** 614-616, Nov. (A) '36
——**See HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
——**and MAURY, P.,** Une éruption peu banale . . . à Paris, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 5-7, Jan. 2, '37
——**See MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.**
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
LIÉVRE-BRIZARD, Etude sur une épidémie de coqueluche traitée par le paraoxybenzoate de méthyl-propyl-diphénol, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 863-867, Dec. 22, '36
LIFAVI, A., Effetti del pretrattamento con ossalato sodico nell'asideramento, Riv. san. siciliana **25:** 249-254, March 1, '37
LIFE
—what is life? Greatest puzzle of all science seems today to be nearing solution . . . yet, as it breaks up, its parts in turn form newer, baffling puzzles, [T. S. Harding] Scient.Am. **156:** 234-236, April '37
duration, life expectancy of persons who have had pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Siegenbeek van Heukelom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81: 346-351, Jan. 23, '37
—before and after 40, [C. H. Mayo] Rotarian **50:** 24-26, June '37
—birth and death rates in relation to recent report on length of life, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale **16:** 3-22, Jan. '37
—figures contradicting idea that brown-eyed people do not live to old age, [A. L. Vischer] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 381, March 5, '37
—lengthening of life, [L. Neu] Gyógyászat **77:** 262-264, April 25, '37
—longevity versus stamina, [F. K. Boland] J.M.A. Georgia **26:** 141-142, April '37
—new record in longevity after coronary thrombosis, [P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1796-1797, May 22, '37
—of prehistoric man, [H. V. Vallois] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **204:** 60-62, Jan. 4, '37
—principles of medical statistics: life tables and survival after treatment, [A. B. Hill] Lancet **1:** 646-648, March 13, '37
—problem of longevity from Gorgias to Alexis Carrel, [R. Kafemann] Med.Welt **11:** 557-559, April 17, '37
—relation between anti-endocrine gland precipitins of serum and longevity of various species of vertebrates, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 869-871, '36
—span of life; study based on work of Dublin and Lotka, [P. Dally] Presse méd. **44:** 2073-2074, Dec. 19, '36
—uses of life table in vital statistics, [L. I. Dublin & A. J. Lotka] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 481-491, May '37
insurance: See Insurance, life
LIFSHITS, I. L.: See LERMAN, I. I., jt. auth.
LIFSHITS, L. S.: See VOLPYANSKA, T. Y., jt. auth.
LIFSHITS, N. I., Complete circular subcutaneous rupture of stomach, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 337-338, '36
LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament: Round Ligaments; etc.
coracoclavicular, post-traumatic ossification, [V. Šváb] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 366-375, April '37; also, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 425-433, April 9, '37
crucial: See Knee
hepatic, multiple nodular fibrohyaline hyperplasias; case, [V. Chiodi] Pathologica **28:** 491-498, Nov. 15, '36
iliofemoral, ossification, [H. Hellner] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 277-278, April '37
inguinal, results of triple muscular and fascial suture to inguinal ligament in Bassini operation for inguinal hernia; experimental study, [E. Dotti] Glor. veneto di sc.med. **11:** 32-36, Jan. '37
LIGAMENTS—Continued
stylohyoid, ossification, [C. Robinson] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 103-104, '36
—ossification; case, [S. Masy & P. Guns] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 127-128, March '37
teres femoris, anatomicopathologic studies of blood vessels; importance in nutrition of head of femur, [M. Schwaiger] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 297-317, '36
teres hepatis, sarcoma of ligament; case with metastases, [P. Aragona] Pathologica **29:** 58-61, Feb. 15, '37
utero-ovarian, myoma; case, [E. Borsato] Glor.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 590-593, Sept. '36
LIGHT, A. E.: See COOK, C. A., jt. auth.
LIGHT, G., ROSS, M. A., and FULTON, E., Clinical experience with divinyl ether (vinethene), Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 167-170, May-June '37
LIGHT
See also Infra-Red Light; Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—glare, [A. de B. Joyce] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 53-64, Jan. '37
—loss of sunlight due to mountainous relief in climatic station, [V. Mironovitch & J. Moussiegt] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 899-904, Nov. 1, '36
—mountain climate, with special reference to irradiation and light, [M. Toperczer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 19-20, Jan. 8, '37
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects, action of sunlight and various photodynamic dyes on typhoid bacilli; experimental study, [A. Marrassini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 709-728, Nov.-Dec. '36
—activation by artificial light of genital glands of ducks of both sexes; rôle of pituitary body, [J. Benoit] Bull.Soc.de sexol. **3:** 438-455, March '36
—biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; sensitizing effect of eosin on gas metabolism of rat, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. **6:** 737-750, '36
—cause of calcification of crystalline lens, with advance in age and in cataract, [W. E. Burge, G. C. Wickwire & H. M. Schamp] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 234-240, Feb. '37
—changes in absorption and color of visual purple following irradiation in visible and ultraviolet portions of spectrum, [Y. Hosoya] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 49°-52°, Oct. '36
—changes in chronaxia of sciatic nerve of frog following irradiation with rays of various wave lengths, [K. L. Polyakov, G. M. Margolin & V. L. Fedder] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 1012-1019, '35
—corpuscular, electromagnetic and periodic activity of sun and atmospheric electricity as regulators of distribution of epidemic diseases and general mortality in respect to time, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 491-522, '37
—gynecologic study on Gurvich's mitogenetic radiation; experiments with artificial lights of corresponding wave-lengths to mitogenetic rays, [S. Odani] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 140-146, March '37
—in relation to activity and estrous rhythms in albino rat, [L. G. Browman] J.Exper.Zoöl. **75:** 375-388, April 5, '37
—in vitro biologic antagonism of different visible bands of solar spectrum; effect on leukocytes, [G. Verdonk] Bull. d'histol. appliq. à la physiol. **14:** 47-61, Feb. '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 258-261, '37
—influence of 7 visible rays of spectrum on bone growth, [T. Baba] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 686-687, '36 [in Japanese]
—influence of various types of light on growth of germinating plants, [T. Quernheim] Strahlentherapie **58:** 319-329, '37
—on culture of tissue in vitro, [J. M. Pires Soares] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 622-623, '36
—on vitamin C of milk, [S. K. Kon] Science **85:** 119-120, Jan. 29, '37
—on vitamin C of milk, [S. K. Kon & M. B. Watson] Biochem.J. **30:** 2273-2290, Dec. '36
—photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on pneumococcus, [T. T'ung] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 399-400, Dec. '36
—photodynamic action of various dyes on bacteria (bactericidal properties), [T. T'ung & S. H. Zia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 326-330, April '37
—photodynamic hemolysis; effect of dye concentration and temperature, [H. F. Blum, N. Pace & R. L. Garrett] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 217-228, Feb. 20, '37
—photodynamic hemolysis; modes of inhibition, [H. F. Blum] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 229-239, Feb. 20, '37
—photoreceptor function of frog's skin, [L. T. Zagorulko & A. V. Lebedinskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 711-720, '35
—relation of vitamin A to visual function and to phototropism in chicks, [A. W. Pletnjev] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 140-149, April '37
—significance of sulfhydryl group for biologic effects of light, [P. Weis] Strahlentherapie **58:** 1-52, '37
—solar irradiation and cutaneous pigmentation on Mediterranean shores, [G. Cristel] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 348-353, Nov. '36

LIGHT, effects—Continued
—temporary changes in differential threshold during action of continuous pressure or light stimulus, [H. Kolbe] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 53-68, '36
perception, distribution of light sensitivity in peripheral part of retina, [L. N. Gassovskiy & N. A. Nikolskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 123-126, '36
—conditioned responses to light in monkeys after removal of occipital lobes, [D. G. Marquis & E. R. Hilgard] Brain 60: 1-12, March '37
—distribution of sensitivity to white light in peripheral part of retina, [L. N. Gassovskiy & A. N. Khokhlova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 127-133, '36
—effect of previous light adaptation on ability to distinguish white light of slight intensity, [L. N. Gassovskiy & N. A. Nikolskaya] Vestnik oftal. 10: 124-134, '37
—effect of stimulation of vestibular apparatus on light sensitivity of eye, [E. M. Belostotskiy & S. A. Ilina] Vestnik oftal. 10: 135-142, '37
—examination by means of intermittent light, [E. Enroth & S. Werner] Acta ophth. 14: 320-339, '36
—influence of sound upon sensibility of eye, [S. V. Kravkov] Acta ophth. 14: 348-360, '36
—light sense of color blind individuals studied by means of flicker method, [A. Ajo & H. Teräskeli] Duodecim 53: 403-415, '37
—light threshold at macular and perimacular region, [R. Pickard] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 219-231, '36
—new improved form of five-point adaptometer for determination, [A. Birch-Hirschfeld] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 433-438, Oct. '36
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
toxicity: See also Ultraviolet Rays, toxicity
—actinodermatosis or lucitis, [A. Zavala Sáenz] An.d. Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 403-416, '36
—albuminuria solaris, [A. Galambos & W. Mittelmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 246-248, Dec. '36
—allergic dyspepsia in infants due to effects of sunlight; study of allergic intestinopathy (Urbach), [L. Goldschmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1206-1207, Oct. 24, '36
—beach tuberculosis; pulmonary tuberculosis following excessive sun baths, [A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. 158: 631-667, Dec. 13, '36
—case of cutaneous injury owing to light of electric welding, [C. Tabuchi & K. Noda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 23, March 15, '37
—dermatitis bullosa due to exposure to sun and contact with plants in meadows; 8 cases, [H. Jausion & F. Jacowski] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1663-1674, Nov. '36
—effect of electric welding on eyes of workers, [D. M. Natanson & D. R. Vinogorov] Vestnik oftal. 10: 280-285, '37
—effect of sunlight on clinical manifestations of pellagra, [D. T. Smith & J. M. Ruffin] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 631-645, April '37
—existence of neurovegetative fibers in tumors (cancer and fusocellular sarcoma) provoked by solar irradiation, [A. H. Roffo & M. Yanovsky] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 507-510, Aug. '36
—Gougerot's erythematous squamous atrophic pigmented lucitis with horny growths, resembling lupus erythematosus, [R. Quero, J. Cabrera Calderín & A. García López] Vida nueva 39: 96-112, Feb. 15, '37
—hot weather hazards, [A. S. Johnson] Hygeia 15: 508-510, June '37
—improved type of glasses for protection against radiant energy; preliminary report, [I. D. Matveev] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 888-892, '36
—interferometric method of study of dermatosis due to light sensitivity (prurigo aestivalis); rôle of endocrine dysfunction, [B. Riccioni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2155-2157, Nov. 30, '36
—invisible pityriasis versicolor revealed by punctate leukomelanoderma due to sunlight; clinical study, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1596-1603, Nov. '36
—Oppenheim's dermatitis bullosa; experimental studies, [H. Jausion & F. Jacowski] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1674-1684, Nov. '36
—peripheral neuritis as sequel to sun-bathing, [J. Hannan] Brit.M.J. 1: 73, Jan. 9, '37
—photosensitization and photodynamic diseases of man and lower animals, [F. P. Mathews] Arch.Path. 23: 399-429, March '37
—physicochemical characteristics of cholesterol irradiated by sun or ultraviolet rays in its relation to etiology of cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 409-422, Dec. '36
—physicochemical etiology of cancer, especially in relation to sunlight, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 455-475, Aug. '36
—possible influence of solar radiation on production of cataract in certain districts of southern India: preliminary investigation, [R. E. Wright] Indian J.M. Research 24: 917-920, Jan. '37

LIGHT, toxicity—Continued
—rapid development of pulmonary tuberculosis under influence of sun baths; cases, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 45: 303-304, Feb. 24, '37
—Rasch's polymorphic light eruption, [W. Gilfillan] Brit. J.Dermat. 49: 241, May '37
—retinal lesions due to radiant energy from moving picture projector, [T. M. Iofe] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 882-887, '36
—sensitivity of skin to light during menstruation, [G. Garrasi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 219-230, '35
—skin carcinoma due to solar irradiation; cases, [G. Matteucci] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 44-52, Feb. '36
—solar cheilitis; etiology; photosensitizing substances, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1592-1596, Nov. '36
—unknown pathogenic factors and rôle of dermopathic constitution in Oppenheim's disease, [H. Jausion & F. Jacowski] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1684-1687, Nov. '36
—urticarial response to blue and violet light in man, [H. F. Blum & R. J. West] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 261-277, March '37
—your skin and summer sun, [E. F. Traub] Hygeia 15: 394-397, May '37
LIGHTING
—examination and care of eye in relation to lighting, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Arch.Ophth. 17: 78-103, Jan. '37
—forehead lamp with direct illumination for specialist and general practitioner, [E. H. van Hasselt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 353-357, Feb. 9, '37
—gradient of retinal illumination and its practical significance, [E. J. Ludvigh] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 260-265, March '37
—intensity of natural lighting in hospital rooms, [H. Mehl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswes., pp. 3-11, Jan. 5, '37
—preliminary study of lighting equipment for sanitary corps at front, [Pflugmacher] Rev.Internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 971-987, Dec. '36
—principles of daylight lighting (DIN 5034), [Koch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 7-11, Jan. '37
—progress in use and application of photo-electric cell control (of classroom illumination), [A. J. C. Knudstrup] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 295-298, Dec. '36
—prolonged effects of dazzling by 2 types of automobile lights, [J. Escher-Desrivières & R. Faillie] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 49: 19-22, Jan. '37
—relation between visual acuity and illumination, [H. Anthonisen] Acta ophth. 14: 437-459, '36
—requirements of good desk lighting, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 286-292, March '37
—study facilities in college dormitories, [J. O. Kraehenbuehl] Sight-Saving Rev. 7: 20-34, March '37
in operating rooms: See Surgery, operating room
LIGHTWOOD, R., Treatment of epilepsy in children, Practitioner 138: 307-312, March '37
Treatment of acute rheumatism in childhood, Lancet 1: 613-615, March 13, '37
——**and WILSON, R.,** Massive atelectatic bronchiectasis associated with bronchial stenosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 321-323, Dec. '36
LIGNAC, G. O. E., Renal anomalies, deficient growth, rickets and disturbances in cystine metabolism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1792-1797, April 24, '37
LIGTERINK, J. A. T., SIMONS, C., and SPEIJER, N., Effect of pernaemon on cholesterolemia and psychotic picture of involutional melancholia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 768-770, Feb. 20, '37
LIGUSTRUM
—anaphylactic vernal edema of lungs, [D. Engel] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 323-326, '37 [Comment on Löffler's article]
LIJÓ PAVÍA, J.: See Pavía, J. L.
LIKHNITSKAYA, I. I.: See ZAKS, M. G., jt. auth.
LIKHT, L. M., Lymphogranulomatosis of gastro-intestinal tract, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 118-122, Jan. 30, '37
von LILIENFELD-TOAL, M., Ein Fall von perforiertem Duodenalulcus bei einem 9jährigen Mädchen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 403-406, '37
LILIENTHAL, H., Mount Sinai Hospital and its surgeons of middle eighties; a few recollections, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 229-240, Jan.-Feb. '37
Conservation of first rib in apicolytic thoracoplasty; procedure and advantages, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 414-423, April '37
Suppurative pericarditis with calcification of pericardium and epicardium, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 1-6, May-June '37
LILJESTRAND, G., Henry Hallett Dale and Otto Loewi, winners of Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1936, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1825-1829, Nov. 7, '36
——**See von EULER, H.,** jt. auth.
——**See von EULER, U. S.,** jt. auth.
LILJESTRAND-ZANDER TEST: See Heart, function tests

LILLIE, G. J., Nocifensor lesion of hand; syndrome following trauma and associated with adduction of shoulder, Brit.M.J. 1: 1068-1069, May 22, '37
de LILLO, G. (Bari), L'infezione blenorragica nel quadro del delitto di contagio venereo, Riforma med. 53: 417-425, March 20, '37
de LILLO, G. (Caserta), Ricerche comparative sul valore di alcuni metodi di diagnosi biologica della blenorragia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 52-60, Jan. 31, '37
Modificazioni quantitative e qualitative nei leucociti dei luetici in seguito a cura mercuriale, arsenicale e bismutica, Rinasc.med. 14: 227-228, April 15, '37
LILLY, C. A., PEIRCE, C. B., and GRANT, R. L., Effect of mixed unfortified diet on skeletal development of rachitic rats, J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 438-456, Jan. '37
de LIMA, E., and PENNA, M., Etmoido-sfenoidectomia transmaxilar. Considerações anatomo-clinicas. Sistematização da técnica, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 965-993, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**PENNA, M., and ROSA, J. V.**, Um caso de osteite do rochedo e tumor do epi-faringe—Operação de Ramadier e trans-maxilo-nasal de Moure, Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo 4: 511-550, Sept.-Oct. '36
LIMA, E. J.: See **ECHEGARAY, E. M., jt. auth.**
——See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
LIMARZI, L. R., KEETON, R. W., and SEED, L., Early effect of total thyroidectomy in case of polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler syndrome), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 353-356, April '37
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMBURG, H., Zur histologischen Diagnose und Prognose von Neubildungen in der Mamma, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 114: 7-28, '36
LIMBUS CONJUNCTIVAE: See Conjunctiva
LIMBUS CORNEAE: See Cornea
LIMBUS SPIRALIS: See Ear, Internal
LIMONGI, J., Litiasis bronco pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 2130-2133, Dec. '36
LIMOUSIN, H.: See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
LIMOUZI, M., Spondylite traumatique ou maladie de Kümmell-Verneuil, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 195-200, March 1, '37
LIMPACH, J., Considérations sur l'accouchement chez les vieilles primipares à la Maternité de Strasbourg, Gynécologie 36: 24-37, Jan. '37; abstr., Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 255-256, March '37
LIMPING: See Claudication
LIN, C. K., Restoration of eye socket with Thiersch graft; report of 6 cases, Chinese M.J. 50: 1335-1344, Oct.'36
Retrobulbar neuritis among Chinese; report of 53 cases, Chinese M.J. 50: 1345-1372, Oct. '36
——See **KRONFELD, P. C., jt. auth.**
LIN, H., and EASTMAN, N. J., Behavior of intravenously injected bilirubin in newborn infants, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 317-324, Feb. '37
——**and WANG, Y. Y.**, Rupture of uterus as seen in China, Chinese M.J. 51: 659-663, May '37
LINCOLN, H. B., Records then and now, Mod. Hosp. 48: 56-60, May '37
LINDAHL, H., Swedish law of 1937 requiring hospitals to report to police all accidents to patients, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 397-403, March 12, '37
LINDAHL, J. W. S. H., Prognosis of inoperable carcinoma of rectum, St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 181-184, '36
Progressive post-operative gangrene of skin; description of 2 cases, St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 185-191, '36
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
LINDAUER, M. A.: See **GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.**
LINDBERG, B. J., Diabetic psychosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 267-288, '36
LINDBERG, J. G., Ein neues Ophthalmodynamometer, Acta ophth. 14: 311-319, '36
LINDBERG, K., Le paludisme dans l'Iran (notes de voyage), Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 132-145, '36
LINDBLOM, K.: See **LYSHOLM, E., jt. auth.**
LINDE, F., Die Lehre von der Berufskrankheit des Meniskus im Widerspruch zu Naturgesetzen, Med.Klin. 33: 263-265, Feb. 19, '37
Bemerkung zur Arbeit "Gemeinsame Anschauungen in der Beurteilung der Meniscusschäden" von Dr. Andreesen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 581-582, March 6, '37
LINDEGREN, C. C.: See **McKNIGHT, R. S., jt. auth.**
——See **VOLLRATH, R. E., jt. auth.**
LINDEMANN, A., Neue Wege der chirurgisch-plastischen Schliessung der Gaumenspalte, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 249: 68-78, '37
Zur frühzeitigen Erkennung und Behandlung des Krebses und der krebsähnlichen Gebilde des Mundes, der Kiefer und des Gesichtes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 145-171, Jan. 22, '37
LINDEMANN, K., Die Schrägosteotomie des Fersenbeins als typischer Eingriff bei Fehlformen des Fusses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 133-139, Jan. 16, '37
LINDENBAUM, I. S., Über intraperitoneale Rupturen des Mastdarms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 478-495, '36
——**and DEPP, M. E.**, Blood transfusion in traumatic shock, Vestnik khir. 46: 189-198, '36
LINDENBERG, A., Curabilidade e tratamento da leishmaniose ulcerosa e da blastomicose, Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 685-688, Sept.-Oct. '36
LINDENOV, H., Histology of neurinomas, Hospitalstid. 80: 102-107, Jan. 26, '37
LINDENSCHMIDT, M.: See **JAKOVLJEVIĆ, V., jt. auth.**
LINDER, F. E.: See **FREEMAN, H., jt. auth.**
LINDGREN, S., Vascular disease of upper extremity with abnormality of first thoracic rib. (Cervical rib syndrome), Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 81-92, '36
On mastopathia cystica. Its frequency at post mortem examination and possibility of its spontaneous regression, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 119-140, '36
LINDHARD, J., Physical exercises in therapy, Ugesk.f. læger 98: 1292-1295, Dec. 24, '36
LINDHOLM, E.: See **WESTERHOLM, N., jt. auth.**
LINDNER, G., Zweckmässige Modifikation der Saugdrainage beim Pleuraempyem, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 504-505, Nov. '36
LINDNER, K., Das abgewinkelte Mikroskop zur Untersuchung des Glaskörpers und des Augenhintergrundes im Lichtbüschel der Spaltlampe, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 435-437, '36
LINDNER, R., Physiologische Grundlagen zum elektrischen Sprachetasten und ihre Anwendung auf den Taubstummenunterricht, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 114-144, '37
LINDQUIST, J. L., and MOCK, H. E., Gastric leiomyoma, Northwest Med. 36: 42-44, Feb. '37
LINDSAY, J. R., Chronic sinusitis in children, Illinois M.J. 71: 323-327, April '37
LINDSAY, J. W., RICE, E. C., and SELINGER, M. A., Endocrines in relation to tumors with special reference to Aschheim-Zondek test in teratoma testis, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 38-41, Feb. '37
——See **SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.**
LINDSAY, M. K., Early motion in fracture treatment, J. Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 207-209, Feb. '37
LINDSAY, R. B., NEWNAM, J. R., and HALL, I. C., Outbreak of botulism in Wyoming caused by eating home-canned wild mushrooms, J.A.M.A. 108: 1961-1964, June 5, '37
LINDSKOG, G. E., Postoperative pulmonary complications; statistical study based on personal observation of 1,215 consecutive major operations, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 403-407, May '37
——**and HOWES, E. L.**, Cervical rib associated with aneurysm of subclavian artery; report of case and review of recent literature, Arch.Surg. 34: 310-319, Feb. '37
LINDSLEY, D. B., and RUBENSTEIN, B. B., Relationship between brain potentials and some other physiological variables, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 558-563, Jan. '37
——See **RUBENSTEIN, B. B., jt. auth.**
LINDSTEDT, F., Das Wesen der Myalgie, Acta rheumatol. 8: 37-42, Aug. '36
Problem of sciatica and myalgia and nature of neuralgia, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 457-468, March 26, '37
LINDSTRÖM, B.: See **HOLMGREN, I., jt. auth.**
LINEA
alba, giant dermoid; case, [H. Nasemann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 412-416, Feb. 13, '37
LINEGAR, C. R., HERWICK, R. P., and KOPPANYI, T., Further studies on physostigmine-nicotine antagonism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 370, Dec. '36
——See **KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.**
LING, L. C., and YAO, Y. T., Incidence of intestinal parasites in Kweiyang and southern Yunnan, Chinese M.J. 51: 381-384, March '37
——**LIU, K. B., and YAO, Y. T.**, Studies on so-called changch'i; changch'i in Yunnan, Chinese M.J. 50: 1815-1828, Dec. '36
LING, M. H., Penetrating wound of orbit and ethmoid; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 1502-1504, Oct. '36
LING, T. M., Emotional factors in disease, J.State Med. 44: 735-742, Dec. '36
LING, W. K., Blood pressure of Chinese; statistical study of 20,948 life insurance applicants, Chinese M.J. 50: 1773-1798, Dec. '36
LING, W. P., Keratitis punctata superficialis and swimming pool conjunctivitis; discussion on some cases in Chinese, Chinese M.J. 50: 1381-1392, Oct. '36
Total detachment of retina in subacute nephritis; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 1500-1501, Oct. '36
——See **CHEN, P., jt. auth.**
LINGEMAN, E. L., Major trigeminal neuralgia; treatment by alcoholization of gasserian ganglion, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 195-205, '36
LINGEN, F. F. L., and van der BURG, L. W., Case of Kahler's disease, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3394-3396, Dec. 22, '36
LINGER, L.: See **PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
LINGG, C.: See **ROTH, I. R., jt. auth.**
LINGLEY, J. R., Non-obstructing malignant tumors of small bowel; report of 5 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 902-909, Dec. '36
LINGUERRI, R., Considerazioni radiologiche su di un caso di calcolosi renale bilaterale recidivante, Quaderni radiol. 7: 267-271, Sept. '36
LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, leather bottle

LINK, K. H., Über Vorbeugung odontogener Kiefercysten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2838-2843, Nov. 28, '36
Zur Frage der Kieferosteomyelitis nach Zahnextraktion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 330-345, Feb. 6, '37
Nachuntersuchungen bei Oberkieferbrüchen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 467-469, Feb. 20, '37
Zur Frage der Knochennaht bei Kieferbrüchen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 988-993, April 24, '37
LINKSZ, A., Dermatotherapie in der alltäglichen Praxis des Augenarztes. (Mit einigen Bemerkungen über kosmetische Behandlungsverfahren), Klin. Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 98: 433-456, April '37
LINN, F. D., Headache from viewpoint of otolaryngologist, Memphis M.J. 12: 68-69, May '37
LINN, H. P., Treatment of lobar pneumonia, Kentucky M. J. 35: 252-256, May '37
LINNAEUS, CAROLUS (1707-1778)
—bust of Linnaeus at Harderwijk and sculptor who made it, [F. W. T. Hunger & C. P. J. Penning] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1955-1961, May 1, '37
von LINNÉ, KARL: See Linnaeus, Carolus
LINNEMANN, W., Zur Scharlachtherapie. Bemerkungen zu Brat "Das Scharlachproblem im Lichte der Anaphylaxie," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 687, April 23, '37
LINNEWEH, F., Zur Differentialdiagnose kindlicher Lebertumoren, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 422-428, '36
LINOSSIER-ARDOIN, A., L'éducation physique à l'école primaire, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: vi-xi, Nov. 7, '36
LINS, A., Calculo algebrico para a simplificação da mensuração geometrica do diametro aortico, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 422-424, Nov. '36
Eine Methode zur geometrischen Messung des Durchmessers der Aorta, Röntgenpraxis 9: 37-38, Jan. '37
Importance de l'orientation de l'ombre en vue du diagnostic des anévrysmes aortiques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 68-70, Feb. '37
LINS, M., Relações entre o medico e seus clientes, Rev. med.de Pernambuco 7: 25-31, Feb. '37
LINSER, P., Über die Mischspritzenbehandlung der Syphilis, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 23-28, Oct. '36
Tübingen um die Jahrhundertwende, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 401-403, March 5, '37
LINSHITS, L. L., Exogenous form of anxious depression, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 90-96, '36
LINTGEN, C., Incidence of ureteral stricture in lower abdominal pain in women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 636-643, April '37
——See **FETTER, T. R., jt. auth.**
LINTHICUM, GEORGE MILTON: See Obituaries
LINTON, L. D., Panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; intramucosal tests before and after iontophoresis, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 448-452, '36
——See **DEAN, L. W., jt. auth.**
LINTON, P., Danger of obturation ileus from eating dried apples, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 593-595, April 23, '37
LINTON, R. R., Acute peripheral arterial occlusion and its treatment, New England J.Med. 216: 871-875, May 20, '37
LINTOTT, G. A. M.: See **COLBECK, J. C., jt. auth.**
LINZBACH, A. J., Über eine gleichzeitige Missbildung der drei Scheidewände des Herzens, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 50: 218-230, '36
LINZENMEIER TEST: See Blood, sedimentation
LION, A propos de la gastrectomie pour cancer, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 473-476, April 19, '37
LION, A., Tomography (roentgenography of body sections), Hygiea 99: 101-105, Feb. 15, '37
LION, E. G., Mechanism of narcolepsy: physiology of autonomic neuro-endocrine system of 12 narcoleptics, compared to 12 normals, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 424-437, April '37
LIONETTI, G., La blenorragia ano-rettale nelle bambine affette da vulvo-vaginiti blenorragiche, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 31-34, Jan. 31, '37
LION-MEITNER, G., Leopold v. Schrötter und das Frauenstudium, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 163-164, Feb. 6, '37
LIOTIER, R.: See **CARCASSONNE, F., jt. auth.**
LIP READING: See Deaf
LIPASE
—[R. Itoh] J.Biochem. 25: 167-176, Jan. '37
—effects of saponin and digitonin (digitalis preparation) on lipase and phosphatase action, [B. S. Gould] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 290-292, April '37
—influence of parenteral inoculation of lymph gland and other organ cell constituents upon lipase content of intestinal fluid, [H. Kato] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 483-518, Oct. 20, '36
—lipolytic action of Staphylococci on some pure *tri*glycerides, [R. E. Trussell & L. A. Weed] J.Bact. 33: 381-388, April '37
in blood: See Blood, lipase
in liver: See Liver, enzymes
in pancreas: See Pancreas, secretion
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPETS, S. M., and SAKOVICH, S. F., Effect of dietetic therapy on working capacity in gastritis, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 163-170, Feb. 15, '37
LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, fats and lipoids; Fat; Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids
LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Lungs, cancer; Pterygium, therapy; Spine, intervertebral disks; etc.
LIPKIN, I. S., Trauma of spleen, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 457-467, '36
LIPKIND, E. L.: See **GENES, S. G., jt. auth.**
LIPKOWIĆ, J., Zur Frage des Einflusses von Erdboden und Menge der zugeführten Luft auf die Häufigkeit der Caissonkrankheit, Arch. f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 378-382, '36; addendum 7: 594, '36
LIPMANN, F., Hydrogenation of vitamin B_1, Nature, London 138: 1097-1098, Dec. 26, '36
LIPMANOVICH, A. S., Rectal diathermy in therapy of lumbosacral radiculitis, Klin.med. 15: 478-480, '37
LIPOCHROMES
—distribution of lipofuscin in skeletal muscles in relation to function, [W. Kny] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 299: 468-478, '37
LIPODYSTROPHY
progressive, [M. Serejski] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 562-565, April 30, '37
—treated with expansion prothesis in oral cavity: 7 cases, [H. W. Bøe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 165-194, '36
—two cases, [A. Segers & A. Russo] Semana méd. 2: 1737-1744, Dec. 17, '36
LIPOFUSCIN: See Lipochromes
LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS
—case of lipophagic granuloma and sclerema neonatorum, [F. J. Eichenlaub & I. L. Sandler] South. M.J. 30: 527-531, May '37
—lipogranuloma in walls of dermoid cyst; experimental study with report of case having cyst of floor of mouth, [S. Latteri] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 749-766, Nov.-Dec. '36
—lipophagic granuloma; review of literature, [G. H. Bartsch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 487-507, '37
—peculiar form of generalized lipogranulomatosis, [L. Koster & E. Behr] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 674-680, Feb. 13, '37
LIPOID-HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann's Disease
LIPOIDOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Idiocy, amaurotic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
LIPOIDS
See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
—activation of lecithin by ultraviolet irradiations, [A. H. Roffo and L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 493-495, Aug. '36
—are neutral fat and lecithin present in gallbladder bile? [K. K. Jones & R. O. Sherberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 535-537, Jan. '37
—bactericidal properties of ultraviolet irradiated lipids of skin, [F. A. Stevens] J.Exper.Med. 65: 121-126, Jan. '37
—behavior of lipoid granulation in suprarenal capsule, pituitary body and kidneys of hedge-hog, [P. Trerotoli] Pathologica 29: 106-114, March 15, '37
—changes in total nitrogen and lipoid content of child's brain at different ages, [J. A. Smorodinzew & K. W. Bebeschin] J.Biochem. 24: 245-255, Sept. '36
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of ability of normal serum and that of psychotic patients to decompose phosphatides, [E. Freund, B. Lustig & M. Helmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 59-61, Jan. 9, '37
—effect of bile salts on blood sugar of rabbits and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Sept. '36
—effect of lecithin on streptococcal and staphylococcal hemolysin, [L. Weinstein] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 209-212, March-April '37
—effect of phospholipins of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) and egg-lecithin on BCG; effect of cholesterol or lecithin dissolved in olive oil on BCG, [S. R. Rosenthal] Am.Rev.Tubere. 35: 703-712, May '37
—evidence of selection in building up of brain lecithins and cephalins, [K. P. McConnell & R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 131-136, March '37
—histochemical study of oxidation of lipoids and their relation to carotenoids, [J. Verne] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 433-440, Dec. '36
—increase of chondriomes and activation of metabolism of oocytes in rabbits treated with lecithin, [A. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 601-604, Dec. '36
—increase of chondriomes in oocytes of rabbits treated with lecithin, [A. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 374-378, Aug. '36
—influence of lecithin and of xanthene, acridine and other groups of stains on artificially cultivated tissue, [K. Tokumitsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 701-706, '36
—influence of lecithin on tuberculous infection, [S. Hayashi and T. Kondo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 53-57, '36
—lipids in ossification processes, [E. Borghese] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 622-654, '36

LIPOIDS—Continued
—lipoid content of organs of young rats, [A. Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 219-223, '37
—lipoid content of tuberculous caseations, [S. Narasaka & M. Naito] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 189-194, Feb. '37
—lipoid glandular constituents in normal and lactating opossums (Trichosurus vulpecula), [D. Anderson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **15:** 17-23, March '37
—morphologic and histochemical study of lipoids in mammalian biliary tract, [V. Erspamer] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 202-238, '37
—occurrence in mammalian tissue (brain and spinal cord) of lipid fraction acting as inhibitor of blood clotting, [E. Chargaff] Science **85:** 548-549, June 4, '37
—occurrence in pigmented epithelium in retinitis pigmentosa, [R. Asayama & A. Takagi] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **98:** 162-168, Feb. '37
—phospholipid fatty acids of muscle, [R. H. Snider] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 503-510, Dec. '36
—phospholipids of brain, kidneys and heart of white rats in experimental hyperthyroidism, [A. Weil] Endocrinology **21:** 101-108, Jan. '37
—specific tissue reaction to phospholipids: suggested explanation for similarity of lesions of silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. T. Fallon] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 223-228, March '37
—sphingomyelin content of brain in Niemann-Pick's disease, [C. Tropp & B. Eckardt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **245:** 163-167, '37
—total lipids of human cataractous and sclerosed lenses, [P. W. Salit] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 157-165, Feb. '37
—tumor lipids; comparative lipid content of periphery and center (of carcinosarcoma), [F. L. Haven] Am. J.Cancer **29:** 57-62, Jan. '37
antigenic functions, antibodies against lipoid hormones, [R. Brandt & H. Goldhammer] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1875-1877, Dec. 19, '36
—attempts to treat tuberculous cutaneous disorders with lecithin tuberculin, [K. Hedén] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 340-350, '36
—bacterial endotoxins; recent acquisitions in knowledge of chemical nature and biologic properties; glucidolipidic complex, antigenic powers and relation to bacterial antigens, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Presse méd. **44:** 1995-1999, Dec. 9, '36
—lipoprotein tuberculous antibodies; further studies, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 430-431, '37
—new facts concerning relation of lipoids and immunity; importance for interpretation of Wassermann reaction, [G. d'Alessandro] Biochim.e terap.sper. **24:** 19-29, Jan. 31, '37
—new facts concerning relation of lipoids and immunity; serologic specificity of neoplastic tissue as phenomenon of "disposability" of lipoid antigens, [G. d'Alessandro] Biochim.e terap.sper. **24:** 56-63, Feb. 28, '37
—precipitation reactions of normal serum and lipoid suspensions, [T. J. Mackie & C. G. Anderson] J. Path.& Bact. **44:** 603-631, May '37
—serologic specificity of lung tissue, [H. Salfeld & M. Weichsel] J.Immunol. **31:** 429-437, Dec. '36
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Idiocy, amaurotic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
—action of choline on lipoid metabolism in liver, [F. Cedrangolo & R. Conte-Marotta] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 569-577, Dec. '36
—hepatic lipids of gravid rats during fasting, digestion and in particular alimentary conditions, [F. Guercio & S. Riboni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 303-322, March 31, '37
—histophysiology of pulmonary lipids; influence of fasting, [L. Binet, J. Verne & A. L. Parrot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 342-344, '37
—in arterial hypertension, [P. Nicolesco, D. Héresco & C. Barbilian] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 759-762, '36
—in dogs with Eck fistula, [L. Keszlyüs & J. Martin] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 341-347, '37
—in experimental uranium nephritis, [M. Politzer] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **62:** 70-76, Aug. 1, '36
—in pancreatic diseases, [M. Markus] Harefuah **12:** ix-x, March '37
—in pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [E. Lenci] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 1-13, Jan. 31, '37
—lipoidosis, [E. di Poggio] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1157-1160, Dec. 6, '36
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, [H. E. Michelson & C. W. Laymon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1130-1136, June '37
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; report of case with clinical, pathologic and biochemical observations, [B. Usher & I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 180-187, Jan. '37
—phospholipid metabolism of tumors, [F. L. Haven] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 111-121, March '37

LIPOIDS, metabolism—Continued
—protein-lipid metabolism in gonorrhea, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, G. Hufschmitt & J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **18:** 1842-1849, Dec. '36
—unsaturated lipoid in tissues of normal rats and of those with adenocarcinomas, [F. Guercio] Tumori **11:** 1-8, '37
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia
therapy: See also Acetylmorphine, addiction; Liver, diseases; Mental Diseases, therapy
—relation to lipolytic enzymes of blood serum of children, [L. Franzi] Pediatria **44:** 1086-1096, Dec. '36
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMATOSIS: See Fat; Tumors, lipoma
LIPONYSSUS: See Mites
LIPOVETSKAYA, E. N., Laryngeal and pharyngeal tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1569-1570, '36
LIPOVICH, N. S., Alternating exophthalmos and enophthalmos, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 710-711, '36
LIPP, J., Die Beurteilung der Harnzylinder, Epithelien und Leukozyten in diagnostischer und differentialdiagnostischer Beziehung unter Zuhilfenahme einfachster Färbetechnik, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 102-103, Jan. 15, '37
LIPPAY, F., Zur Methodik der medizinischen Chronaxiemessung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 367, March 19, '37; 397, March 26, '37; 433, April 2, '37
LIPPELT, H., Die Bedeutung der Meinicke-Klärungsreaktion (M. K. R. II) im Liquor für die Diagnose der cerebralen Lues, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1839-1841, Dec. 12, '36
A propósito de la epidemiología y patogenia de las neumococias humanas, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **10:** 33-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
LIPPERT, F., Kutane Allergosen und ihre hormontherapeutische Beeinflussung, Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1694-1696, Dec. 26, '36
von LIPPL, OSKAR (1840-1901)
—sixty years of railway medical service in Bavaria; work of Dr. Oskar von Lippl, first chief surgeon, [O. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 262-264, Feb. 12, '37
LIPPMAN, H. S., Neurotic delinquent, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 114-121, Jan. '37
LIPPMANN, O., Ein seltener Fall von Spaltbildung der vorderen Leibeswand, nebst Beitrag zur Entstehung von Bauchspalten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 516-524, Feb. 27, '37
LIPPMANN, R., and WAJZER, J., Sur une modification du rapport entre la glycogénolyse anaérobie et la formation d'acide lactique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 538-539, '37
LIPPROSS, O.: See **LABES, R., jt. auth.**
LIPS, A. C. M., Simple method for determination of urea in blood and urine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk **81:** 175-180, Jan. 16, '37
LIPS
See also Harelip
abnormalities, double lip; surgical therapy of case, [R. Rodríguez Villegas & J. C. Taullard] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **21:** 45-48, April 14, '37
—reeducation of lips in labiodental relation to correct stammering, [G. Ferro] Stomatol. **34:** 1011-1012, Dec. '36
cancer, erythroplasia, [A. Touraine & G. Solente] Presse méd. [44]: 1830-1833, Nov. 14, '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [L. H. Jorstad] Radiol.Rev. & Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 63-64, March '37
—epithelioma; glandular involvement and "wait and see" method, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia **1:** 399-400, March 13, '37
—late results of operation for carcinoma of lower lip, [A. I. Kogon] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 227-240, '36
—malignancy and potential malignancy of lower lip, [R. H. Kennedy] S.Clin.North America **17:** 297-301, Feb. '37
—old and new facts about Chaoul method of close exposure (plesioroentgenotherapy) for cancer of skin and lip; 42 cases, [G. Liebmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 293-300, March 6, '37
—radiation therapy, [I. I. Kaplan] Radiology **28:** 533-543, May '37
—results of therapy in four hundred and twenty-five cases followed from one to ten years, [U. J. Wile & E. A. Hand] J.A.M.A. **108:** 374-382, Jan. 30, '37
—treatment of early carcinoma, with special reference to use of low kilovoltage x-rays, [J. C. Belisario] M.J.Australia **1:** 91-95, Jan. 16, '37
—treatment of epithelioma by electrodesiccation; technic and preliminary report of results during past 5 years, [H. Morrow, H. E. Miller & L. R. Taussig] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 821-830, May '37
diseases, cheilitis due to lip-stick; diagnosis, etiology and therapy, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Presse méd. **45:** 137-138, Jan. 27, '37
—chemical and biochemical characters of lesions of skin and mucosa due to use of lip-stick and cosmetics, [H. Labbé, A. Bonn & Mme. Y. Lebeau] Rev. de stomatol. **39:** 3-8, Jan. '37

LIPS, diseases—Continued
—peribuccal hyperplasia of labial sebaceous glands; case, [A. Touraine & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 78-80, Jan. '37
—solar cheilitis; etiology; photosensitizing substances, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1592-1596, Nov. '36
embryology, structure in human embryos designated by Bolk as "closure mechanism," "concrescence furrow" and "tectolabial frenulum," [F. Hochstetter] Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 266-313, '36
furunculosis: See Furunculosis
mucosa: See also Lips, diseases
—changes in frenulum noted in pregnancy, menstruation, and in pathological uterine conditions, [S. P. Sobel] M.Rec. 145: 237-239, March 17, '37
—use in Toti operation on lacrimal ducts, [G. Jancke] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 478-479, '36
tumors, "mixed tumor," [R. Pilcher] Brit.M.J. 1: 967-968, May 8, '37
ulcers, "bigio", semilunar ulceration of lower lip seen in Somaliland; pathogenesis, with special reference to A and C avitaminoses; therapy, [A. M. Cicchitto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 823-833, April 26, '37
LIPSCHITZ, R., and SANDES, T. L., Resuscitation after prolonged apparent death, South African M.J. 11: 117-118, Feb. 27, '37
LIPSCHÜTZ, A., Déséquilibre expérimental entre ovaire et préhypophyse, chez la femelle du cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 545-547, '36
Hiperplasia experimental del endometrio, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 146-174, '36
Croissance atypique et destructive des glandes utérines après des interventions ovariennes expérimentales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1025-1028, Nov. 16, '36
LIPSCHÜTZ'S DISEASE: See Vulva, ulcers
LIPSCHULTZ, O., End-results of injuries to epiphyses, Radiology 28: 223-232, Feb. '37
LIPSCOMB, F. M., Contribution to discussion on anxiety neurosis in army, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 32-38, Jan. '37
LIPSHUTZ, H.: See BROADFIELD, J. A., jt. auth.
LIPSITZ, A.: See KATZ, J., jt. auth.
LIPSTEIN, S., and AUERBACH, O., Evaluation of congo red test for amyloidosis; preliminary report, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 120-126, Jan. '37
LIP-STICK
—cheilitis due to lip-stick; diagnosis, etiology and therapy, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Presse méd. 45: 137-138, Jan. 27, '37
—chemical and biochemical characters of lesions of skin and mucosa due to use of lip-stick and cosmetics, [H. Labbé, A. Bonn & Mme. Y. Lebeau] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 3-8, Jan. '37
LIQUOID: See Sodium polyanetholsulfonate
LISA, J. R., and LEVINE, J., Actinomycosis of tubes and ovaries, Arch.Path. 23: 53-57, Jan. '37
LISBONNE, M., Le traitement des porteurs de germes diphtériques par le sulfate neutre d'o-oxyquinoléine (sunoxol), J.de méd.de Paris 56: 419, Nov. 19, '36
Le diagnostic de la mélitococcie par les méthodes de laboratoire, Progrès méd., pp. 1889-1894, Dec. 5, '36
——and MONNIER, P., Quelques propriétés de l'antigène complet (Boivin) de Brucella melitensis, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1114-1116, '36
——See TAYLOR, R. M., jt. auth.
LISCH, K., Über hereditäres Vorkommen des mit Kerato-Conjunctivitis sicca verbundenen Sjögrenschen Symptomenkomplexes, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 357-364, '37
Seltene Formen von tapetoretinaler Degeneration, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 498-504, April '37
LISCO, H., Über die Entstehung von Konkrementen im Adenocarcinom der Hypophyse, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 299: 184-189, '37
LISE, G., Contributo alla cura delle ulcere duodenali perforate, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 91-97, Feb. '37
LISELOTTE, DUCHESS OF ORLÉANS (1652-1722)
—medical and human affairs at close of seventeenth century, as commented on in letters of Liselotte, German Duchess of Orléans, [A. H. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 109, Jan. 15, '37; 149, Jan. 22, '37
LISFRANC'S JOINT: See Metatarsus; Tarsus
LISI, F., L'epiteluria renale bismutica ed il suo significato nei riguardi della funzionalità renale, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 77: 705-712, Oct. '36
Contributo alla filtrabilità del virus sifilitico, Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 77: 1027-1035, Dec. '36
Valutazione del danno demografico da sifilide congenita in Italia, Lattante 8: 75-102, Feb. '37
de LISI, G., La réaction de Zambrini dans la grossesse normale et pathologique, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 212-219, March '37
LISNEY, A. A., Epidemic catarrhal jaundice in school children, Brit.M.J. 1: 703-706, April 3, '37
LISOVSKIY, A. E.: See GRECHKO, V. A., jt. auth.
LISSÁK, K., and HOYOS, J., Protein liberated from heart muscle and its inhibiting action on effect of sodium oleate on frog's heart, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 305-310, '36
LISSÁK, K.—Continued
——and TÖRÖ, I., Über die Quelle des durch den arbeitenden Herzmuskel abgegebenen Eiweisses, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 567-570, '36; also, Source of protein liberated from heart muscle, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 59-63, '37
LIST, W. E., How flood came to Cincinnati hospitals, Hospitals 11: 56-57, March '37
Rôle of research laboratory, Hospitals 11: 58, June '37
LISTON, O., Hypertension caused by food allergy, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 199-201, June '37
LISWOOD, R.: See ROSENSON, W., jt. auth.
LITECZKY, A., and BODROGI, G., Clinical significance of bacteriologic findings in A bile and B bile in case of cholecystitis, Gyógyászat 77: 17-18, Jan. 10, '37
LI-TENG-PANG: See KING, L. P., jt. auth.
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—dissemination of scientific literature by means of microfilms, [A. Seidell] Science 85: 240-242, March 5, '37
—French translation of Dante by physicians in nineteenth century, [H. Vignes] Æsculape 27: 40-47, Feb. '37
—physician's reading, [L. B. Wilson] Mil.Surgeon 80: 251-260, April '37
—prophecies of a surgeon; predictions in book written in 1843 by Professor Lallemand, supposedly under influence of hashish, [E. Forgue] Presse méd. 45: 401-403, March 13, '37
—psychoanalytic study based on English literature, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: viii-xii, April 3, '37
—souvenirs of Moreau de la Sarthe, [P. Delaunay] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 30: 353, Nov.-Dec. '36; 31: 13, Jan.-Feb. '37
—Thule, home of the Edda and anthropology of inhabitants, [R. Sommer] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 109-145, '37
—troubled writers; note on psychopathology of literature, [L. J. Bragman] New York State J.Med. 37: 657-658, April 1, '37
—unconscious and elementary psychoanalysis of Chinese based on study of recent books, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ii-v, Jan. 23, '37
—William Allen Pusey—historian and litterateur, [J. B. Herrick] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 14-18, Jan. '37
medical: See also Bibliography, medical; Illustrations; Incunabula
—Alexander Hispanus and literature appearing under his name; first word on author and introduction to his medical writings, [K. Sudhoff] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. 29: 289-312, '36
—American medical literature—1836, [J. M. Phalen] M. Life 43: 580-587, Dec. '36
—deficiencies of style, [C. Mayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 35-36, Jan. 8, '37
—eleven editions of Osler, [J. G. Carr] Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 34: 1-15, April 9, '34
—excerpts from oldest Chinese medical text (Aus dem ältesten Lehrbuche der Medizin), Med.Klin. 33: 111, Jan. 15, '37
—Galen's writings and influences inspiring them, [J. Walsh] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 34-61, Jan. '37
—general practice; writing medical papers, [H. Rolleston] Practitioner 138: 642-647, May '37
—grains and scruples; by a chronicler (history of medical journalism), Lancet 2: 1422, Dec. 12, '36; 1485, Dec. 19, '36; 1542, Dec. 26, '36
—Johann Timme's "Cogitationes medico-physico-historicae," Bremen, 1732, [E. Hönncher] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. 29: 216-223, '36
—reflexions on "Ramazzinian sources" from the "De morbis artificum diatriba," [L. Carozzi] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 235-242, '36
—Vāgbhata's Astāngahrdayasamhitā, ancient Hindu textbook of medicine, [L. Hilgenberg & W. Kirfel] Janus 41: 33-74, Jan.-April '37
LITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM
—quasi-periodic oscillation of electric potential of frog's skin; influence of alkalinity; experiments with series of li-salts, [S. Takenaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 143-197, Oct. '36
LITHOPEDION
—[W. C. W. Nixon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1183-1185, Dec. '36
—abdominal pregnancy with retention of fetus tolerated 22 years; ablation during laparotomy for ovarian tumor; case, [Lacouture & Darmaillacq] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 56-57, Jan. '37
—case, [C. Eftimie & S. Marin] Spitalul 56: 395-396, Oct. '36
—case in native, [Ricklin] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 130-131, March 31, '37
—note, with report of case, [P. Cave] Brit.M.J. 1: 383-384, Feb. 20, '37
LITHOTOMY: See Bladder, calculi; Ureters, calculi
LITHOTRIPSY; LITHOTRITY: See Bladder, calculi

LITINSKIY, G. A., Norms for acuity of stereoscopic vision in adults with normal vision as determined by stereomyograph, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 661-673, '36
Factors involved in sighting capacity of eye in target shooting; effect of using predominating eye only or keeping both eyes open, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 870-881, '36
Apparatus for testing stereoscopic vision, Vestnik oftal. 10: 116-120, '37
Comparison of acuity of stereoscopic vision at a distance as measured by stereomyograph and by stereoscope, Vestnik oftal. 10: 275-279, '37
LITOSHENKO, L. N., Calcium and potassium content of blood serum in physiologic and pathologic conditions, Klin.med. 15: 90-98, '37
LITOV, P. P., Malignant course of pleuroglandular tuberculosis as result of nutritional disturbance and mixed infection, Vrach.delo 19: 811-812, '36
LITS, F. J., Recherches sur les réactions et léslons cellulaires provoquées par la colchicine, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 811-901, Dec. '36
LITTER, M.: See **MARTINI, T.**, jt. auth.
LITTERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTIG, J.: See **BUGHER, J. C.**, jt. auth.
——See **SAMSON, P. C.**, jt. auth.
LITTLE, A. A., JR., Treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis with special glucose tablet; preliminary report, J. Pediat. 10: 202-203, Feb. '37
LITTLE, A. D., History of hysterectomy with review of hysterectomies performed in John D. Archbold Memorial Hospital, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 8-12, Jan. '37
LITTLE, C. C., Genetics in relation to carcinoma, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 782-783, Dec. 2, '36
Biology of cancer, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 12-14, '37
——See **BITTNER, J. J.**, jt. auth.
LITTLE, E. G., Recurrent idiopathic herpes zoster, Brit. M.J. 1: 498, March 6, '37
LITTLE, P. A.: See **COCA, A. F.**, jt. auth.
LITTLE, W. D., Traumatic aneurysms of extremities, J. Indiana M.A. 30: 196-199, April '37
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLEFIELD, J. B., Operative correction for contractures of knees in atrophic arthritis, Southwestern Med. 21: 163-165, May '37
LITTRE'S GLANDS: See Urethra
LITVAK, A. M.: See **LEVY, H.**, jt. auth.
LITVAK, L. B., Phenomena provoked by alight pushing of patients with disturbance of static equilibrium, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 49-57, '36
——See **LESHCHENKO, G. D.**, jt. auth.
LITVINKO, P. I., Case of sepsis due to Proteus vulgaris, Vrach.delo 19: 993-994, '36
LITWER, H., Roentgen pelvimetry, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 43: 1158-1161, Dec. '36
LITZENBERG, J. C., Some fallacies in regard to ectopic pregnancy, South.Surgeon 6: 1-14, Feb. '37
LITZENBERGER, S. W., Standard treatment of syphilis, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 128-131, March '37
LITZKA, G., Allgemeine biologische Wirkungen einer kernfluorierten Aminosäure (Fluortyrosin), Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 427-435, '36
Die antithyreotoxische Wirkung des Fluortyrosins, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 436-458, '36
Über den Einfluss einer kernfluorierten Aminosäure (Fluortyrosin) auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 518-536, '36
Erfolgskontrolle bei Behandlung der Schilddrüsenüberfunktion. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fluortyrosintherapie), Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 131: 791-799, '37
LITZNER, S., Über Stauungsniere, Med.Klin. 33: 150-152, Jan. 29, '37
LIU, K. B.: See **LING, L. C.**, jt. auth.
LIU, P. H., Report of 12 cases of keratitis filamentosa, Chinese M.J. 50: 1653-1655, Nov. '36
LIU, S. C., and WU, H., Effect of removal of lipoids on precipitability of serum euglobulin, Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 315-321, March 1, '37
Effect of removal of lipoids on solubility of serum proteins in potassium phosphate solution, Chinese J. Physiol. 11: 323-327, March 1, '37
——**CHOW, B. F., and LEE, K. H.**, Effect of immunization on distribution of serum proteins, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 201-210, Jan. 15, '37
——**WU, H., and CHOW, B. F.**, Isolation of basic globulin fraction from normal and immune horse sera, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 211-221, Jan. 15, '37
LIU, S. H., SU, C. C., WANG, C. W., and CHANG, K. P., Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; added drain of lactation and beneficial action of vitamin D, Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 271-293, March 1, '37
LIUM, R., Suction tube for ileostomy, New England J.Med. 216: 345, Feb. 25, '37
——See **LAHEY, F. H.**, jt. auth.
LIUZZO, G.: See **LUCHERINI, T.**, jt. auth.
LIVADAS, K., Über die Morphologie und Histogenese der Blutplättchen, Folia haemat. 56: 347-352, '37
LIVCHINA, R. L., Thérapeutique de l'accouchement dans les cas de bassin rétréci, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 274-286, April '37

LIVEDO
—livedoid dermatitis and external popliteal paralysis following injection of bismuth for therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & G. Chanial] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 161-163, Feb. '37
—livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau) due to intramuscular injections of bismuth, [R. J. Weissenbach & R. Le Baron] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 461-471, Nov. '36
reticularis, case of cutis marmorata of syphilitic origin; review of livedo, [M. Bronzini] Riforma med. 53: 566-574, April 17, '37
—cutis marmorata telangiectatica congenita (with some remarks on purpura majocchi); case, [K. Waldecker] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 486-490, April 17, '37
LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
—cause of death in liver peritonitis; blood chemistry findings in dogs subjected to intraperitoneal implantation of fresh, ground, adult dog liver, [H. M. Trusler & H. E. Martin] Surgery 1: 243-254, Feb. '37
—comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues; sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, iron, iodine, and chloride, including sodium chloride, [S. Kishi, T. Fujiwara & W. Nakahara] Gann 31: 1-11, Feb. '37
—gaseous metabolism and oxidation reduction; dehydrocevitamic acid-cevitamic acid ratio in liver in gaseous hypermetabolism produced by various means, [A. Ronsignore & C. Lombroso] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 178-188, '36
—increase of glutathione content following administration of sulfur, [A. Gosset & L. Binet] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 204: 206-208, Jan. 25, '37
—influence of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary on vitamin C content of liver and suprarenals of guinea-pig, [A. Loeser & V. M. Trikojus] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 227-234, '37
—influence of vitamin A reserve on length of depletion period in young rat, [A. W. Davies & T. Moore] Biochem.J. 31: 172-178, Jan. '37
—liver albumin, [J. M. Luck & D. Martin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 320-321, April '37
—microcolorimetric determination of copper in human liver with cryogenine, [K. Hinsberg & H. Gockel] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 57-66, '36
—modification of curve of glycemia by application of ultrashort wave on hepatopancreatic region in marconitherapy of various pathologic conditions; 20 cases, [M. Deganello & L. Bruni] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 153-161, Feb. 28, '37
—relation between variations of body weight and quantity of cevitamic acid in liver; experimental study, [G. Scoz] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 457-470, Oct. '36
—review for 1936, [C. H. Greene, M. B. Handelsman & A. M. Babey] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 724-753, April '37
—rôle in acute anaphylactic shock in guinea pig, [R. H. Broh-Kahn & I. A. Mirsky] J.Immunol. 32: 409-413, May '37
—specific cytolysins from lungs and liver of guinea-pig; experimental studies, [H. Feenders & G. Neumeyer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 149-151, '36
—vitamin A reserve in fetuses and in infants during first year of life, [G. Rol] Pediatria 45: 416-420, May '37
—vitamin A reserve of adult human being in health and disease, [T. Moore] Biochem.J. 31: 153-164, Jan. '37
—vitamin A reserves of human infant and child in health and disease, [J. B. Ellison & T. Moore] Biochem.J. 31: 165-171, Jan. '37
abnormalities, accessory lobes, with report of 2 cases, [V. Marino] Riv.di chir. 2: 605-622, Dec. '36
—dermoid cyst of splenic hilus as probable cause of splenomegaly, hemolytic jaundice and grave anemia in patient with anomalies of Spiegel's lobe and aberrant hepatic lobe; case, [C. Velasco Suárez & M. Angel Etcheverry] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 12: 168-185, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—in children, [P. Huard & J. Meyer May] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 417-434, Nov.-Dec. '36
—septicemia due to Proteus vulgaris with report of case in child having multiple abscesses of liver and purulent pleurisy, [E. & M. T. Lagrange] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 550-553, Feb. 7, '37
—use of thorium dioxide in roentgenographic study, [B. J. Reeves] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 923-927, Dec. '36
acute yellow atrophy, [H. Popper] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 161-191, '37
—anatomicohistologic study; nature of regenerative and reparative processes of liver, [L. Gallone & F. A. Melloni] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 389-412, Dec. '36
—caused by atophan (cinchophen), [A. Lyall] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 55-58, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. March '37
—cinchophen and toxic necrosis; survey of problem, [W. L. Palmer, P. S. Woodall & K. C. Wang] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 51: 381-393, '36

LIVER, acute yellow atrophy—Continued
—due to use of cinchophen, [F. Beckermann] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 414-416, March 12, '37
—hepatargia in dog with Eck's fistula and its treatment with injections of lactic acid, [A. Adler] Folia med. int.orient. 2: 129-146, '36
—in pregnancy; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [A. Sodano] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1107-1116, Dec. 31, '36
—on basis of experimental data, [W. N. Boldyreff] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 359-367, March 15, '37
—terminal malignant icterogenous hepatitis complicating banal cirrhosis; case, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & A. Varay] Progrès méd., pp. 665-666, May 1, '37
—traumatic etiology, [R. Peter] Med.Welt 11: 170-172, Feb. 6, '37
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
amebic abscess, amebiasis with abscess cured by emetine therapy; case, [G. Magliano] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 237-240, Nov.-Dec. '36
—case without previous manifestations of amebiasis; operation and recovery, [H. L. Goldburgh] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 926-933, Dec. '36
—clinical aspects, [J. Martínez] Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 146-162, Feb. '37
—diagnostic study of case of continued fever with reaction of base of right lung, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 87-88, Jan. 16, '37
—nodular hepatitis (probable fibrous abscess); case, [A. Gosset & R. A. Gutmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 365-368, March 22, '37
—pneumo-abscess; cases, [J. Martínez & H. A. Kruse] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1002-1022, Nov. '36
—rupturing into stomach in child 2 years of age, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 147-153, April '37
—solitary abscess; 2 cases, [A. J. Beller] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 267-272, March-April '37
—surgical aspects, [Gatewood] Illinois M.J. 71: 41-47, Jan. '37
—use of heavy and light lipiodol (iodized oil) in roentgen examination; case, [N. Fiessinger, G. Boudin & E. Panayotopoulos] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 337-345, Sept.-Oct. '36
anatomy and histology, influence of various diets on morphology of rat's liver and its nuclear-plasmal nitrogen ratio, [P. Jucker] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. 25: 769-775, '37
—morphologic studies of hepatic function, [Z. Shima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 602-612, '36
—problem of bilaterality, [R. Wanke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 437-467, '36
—significance of structure of connective tissue in liver for transudation of fluids, development of ascites and of cancerous metastases, [R. Rabl] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1681-1684, Nov. 14, '36
—stimulating action of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) on rabbit; histophysiologic study, [Z. Szittyay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 296-299, '37
ascariasis: See Ascariasis
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, syphilis
—chronic atrophy; case, [H. V. Morlock] Post-Grad. M.J. 13: 22-24, Jan. '37
—grave pseudolithiasic jaundice with painful atrophy; case, [E. Chabrol & J. L. Parrot] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 434-440, March 29, '37
autolysis: See Autolysis
blood supply: See also Phlebitis, hepatic: Portal Vein; Thrombophlebitis, hepatic; Thrombosis, hepatic; Veins, hepatic
—effects of respiration upon circulation, as studied by means of x-ray cinematography, [K. J. Franklin & R. Janker] J.Physiol. 89: 160-164, March 5, '37
—ketone bodies in blood of portal and suprahepatic veins and of vena cava in relation to activity of liver in ketone metabolism, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & G. Zorzoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1067-1089, '36
—participation of ornithine, citrulline and arginine in normal formation of urea in liver after angiostomy, [E. S. London & A. K. Alexandry] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 246: 106-112, '37
—rôle of liver in general circulation, [I. Enescu] Rev. stiint.med. 25: 1235-1248, Nov. '36
—two reconstructions explaining development of veins, [J. L. Bremer] Anat.Rec. 68: 165-168, May 25, '37
—vascular independence of 2 lobes, [C. Manzini] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 403-422, Oct. '36
cancer, development in pure strain mice following injection of 2-amino-5-azotoluene, [M. J. Shear] Am.J. Cancer 29: 269-284, Feb. '37
—dibenzanthracene tumors in mice; production of subcutaneous, pulmonary and liver tumors by serum dispersions and lard solutions, [H. B. Andervont & E. Lorenz] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 637-647, May 14, '37
—comparison of chemical composition between hepatoma and normal liver tissues; sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, iron, iodine, and chloride, including sodium chloride, [S. Kishi, T. Fujiwara & W. Nakahara] Gann 31: 1-11, Feb. '37

LIVER, cancer—Continued
—primary cancer, [S. Hudimaki] Gann 30: 685-688, Oct. '36
—primary carcinoma; case, [C. M. Finny & L. R. S. MacFarlane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 117-119, Feb. '37
—primary carcinoma; case report of child, age 3, [T. W. McCreary] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 630-631, May '37
—primary carcinoma in hens, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 361-364, '37
—primary carcinoma with bone metastasis, [H. Bolker, M. Jacobi & M. T. Koven] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1212-1221, Feb. '37
—production of experimental cancer in liver cells by feeding animals with *o*-amido-azotoluene, [T. Yoshida] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 712, April 30, '37
—rectal palpation as means of diagnosis of prostatic cancer; case with hepatic metastasis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1947-1948, Nov. 28, '36
—significance of structure of connective tissue in liver for development of metastases, [R. Rabl] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1681-1684, Nov. 14, '36
—toxic cirrhosis; primary liver cell carcinoma (hepatoma), [Cabot case 23051] New England J.Med. 216: 209-212, Feb. 4, '37
—voluminous malpighian epithelioma of nasopharyngeal origin coexisting with hepatic glandular epithelioma of biliary type; case, [E. François-Dainville] Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 255-258, March '37
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, syphilis; Liver, tuberculosis
—accidental peritonitis terminating ascitic cirrhosis; cases, [M. Aussannaire & J. Lederer] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 371-383, Sept.-Oct. '36
—atrophic cirrhosis in alcoholic simulating lipoid nephrosis; case, [Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 113: 775-776, Nov. 10, '36
—atypical kala-azar in adult; ictero-ascitic hepatitis due to leishmaniasis; case, [H. Bonan & Mamou] Tunisie méd. 31: 17-24, Jan. '37
—bloody pleural fluid, unusual complication, [H. A. Christian] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1621-1623, May '37
—case of grave prolonged cirrhogenous jaundice with subacute hepatic atrophy; classification of atrophic, cirrhotic and icteric syndromes, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & Y. Bouvrain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris [53]: 86-96, Feb. 1, '37
—case with splenomegaly, [C. Miura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1920-1921, Nov. 25, '36
—causes of opsiuria in patients, [N. Fiessinger, R. Gajdos & E. Panayotopoulos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1373-1377, Nov. 2, '36
—changes in dog's liver due to chronic tolylene-diamine poisoning, [C. Uji] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 580-584, '36 [in Japanese]
—cirrhosis of liver, [Cabot case 22451] New England J. Med. 215: 880-883, Nov. 5, '36
—cirrhosis of liver, toxic type, [Cabot case 22521] New England J.Med. 215: 1241-1245, Dec. 24, '36
—combined chronic hepatitis (Morgagni-Laënnec's cirrhosis with sclerosis due to cholangeitis and cholostasis); clinical and anatomicopathologic study of cases, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 425-473, Sept. '36
—continuous venous hum, [J. L. Bates] Lancet 1: 1106, May 8, '37
—continuous venous hum in bilharzial cirrhosis, [M. R. Kenawy] Lancet 1: 1281, May 29, '37
—diathermy in ascitogenic cirrhosis, [R. Savignac] Clin. y lab. 29: 338-340, Nov. '36
—differential diagnosis of glycogen storage disease in hepatic tumors of children, [F. Linneweh] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 422-428, '36
—diuretic action of vitamin C, [G. Henkel] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1970-1971, Nov. 27, '36
—early pathologic changes in liver in tropics, with special reference to cirrhosis, [S. Tyagaraja] Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D., Med. Sc. (pt. 3) 4: 119-146, Feb. 10, '37
—effect of ingestion of urea on nitrogen excretion and sulfur partition in nephrosis, glomerulonephritis and cirrhosis, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Arch.Int. Med. 59: 823-836, May '37
—evaluation of Takata-Ara reaction for diagnosis, [R. O. Bowman & R. S. Bray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 532-536, Feb. '37
—experimental cirrhosis produced by intravenous injection of sterile suspensions of silicious dust, [F. W. Simson] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 549-557, May '37
—extensive xanthoma tuberosum in childhood due to infectious cirrhosis: development of xanthomatous changes in laparotomy and other scars, [F. D. Weidman & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1230-1244, May '37
—giant fetal urinary bladder and congenital pseudocirrhosis of liver with eclamptic necroses and ascites, [F. Gercken & R. Knepper] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 710-713, March 20, '37

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—hemorrhages and vascular stars (capillary alterations of skin and mucosa); case, [J. Steinmann] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 854-856, Dec. 26, '36
—hepatic insufficiency in alcoholics, [C. R. Bocca] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 701-718, Nov. 5, '36
—hepatic lipase therapy; case, [J. A. Lederer] Rev. belge sc.méd. 8: 698-703, Dec. '36
—hydropigenous hepatitis (modifications of blood serum proteins); determination of amount of blood albumin and study of pathogenesis in 8 cases, [A. Dumas & others] Lyon méd. 159: 182-191, Feb. 14, '37
—ictero-ascitic syndrome (alcoholic cirrhosis); case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 399-400, March 13, '37
—inorganic phosphorus of blood in acute and chronic hepatitis (jaundice and cirrhosis); effects of intravenous injections of dextrose, [S. Stoicesco & L. Schwartz] Ann.de méd. 41: 116-131, Feb. '37
—late prognosis; comparative study of *polypeptides*, bile salts and cholesterol in blood; statistics based on 300 cases, [E. Chabrol & J. Sallet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1311-1316, Oct. 26, '36
—lead poisoning as etiologic factor, [S. Bazzano] Med.d. lavoro 27: 303-314, Oct. '36
—macrocytic anemia associated with cancer of pylorus and Laënnec's cirrhosis; case, [H. Bentzen] Hospitalstid. 80: 157-165, Feb. 9, '37
—malignant lymphogranulomatous (Hodgkin's disease) cirrhosis; case, [P. E. Steiner] Am.J.Path. 13: 109-120, Jan. '37
—mechanical ascites due to compression of inferior vena cava, compensatory hyperplasia and cirrhosis in hydatidosis; case, [A. J. Risolia & L. Gravano] Semana méd. 2: 1840-1845, Dec. 31, '36
—phenylhydrazine in etiology of experimental and human hepatitis and cirrhosis, [M. Netoušek] Bratisl.lekár. listy 16: 473-482, Nov. '36
—problem of hepatic rickets, [F. Thoenes & W. Gruson] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 134-145, '36
—production of annular cirrhosis of liver and of gastric and duodenal ulcers in dogs by feeding them *o*-amidoazotoluene, [T. Nakazawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 613-616, '36
—relapsing staphylococcal septicemia, associated with cirrhosis and splenomegaly, [F. A. Phillipps] Lancet 1: 1050-1051, May 1, '37
—relation of vitamin A content of liver to motor chronaxia; study in alcoholic cirrhoses, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Rev.neurol. 67: 105-107, Jan. '37
—reticulo-endothelial system of liver in experimental cholostatic sclerosis produced by ligature of choledochus in rabbits, [V. Grasselino] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 135-143, Feb. 1, '37
—roentgenologic studies of liver and spleen (using pneumoperitoneum), [C. L. Martin] Am. J. Roentgenol. 37: 633-643, May '37
—therapy, [H. Horsters] Med.Klin. 32: 1689-1692, Dec. 11, '36
—therapy of chronic hepatitis, [T. Brugsch] Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 481-488, Nov. '36
—toxic cirrhosis; primary liver cell carcinoma (hepatoma), [Cabot case 23051] New England J.Med. 216: 209-212, Feb. 4, '37
—with jaundice: cholecystgastrostomy, [W. Sheldon & H. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 878-880, May '37
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—non-parasitic cysts, [C. R. Davis] Am.J.Surg. 35: 590-594, March '37
—solitary cyst in child aged 4 months, [M. White] Arch. Dis.Childhood 11: 319-320, Dec. '36
diseases: See also Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
—action of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) on hemoglobin exchange, [G. Bassi] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 673-689, Nov. 15-30, '36
—action of water containing sulfur and chlorides on pathologic function, [M. Piéry & J. Enselme] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 326-330, March 16, '37
—acute hepatonephritis due to colon bacilli; clinical study of case, [G. Parturier & Fauqué] Presse méd. 45: 479-480, March 27, '37
—allergically conditioned impairment; case, [F. Andina] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 443-444, March 27, '37
—anatomic and biologic studies of experimental diphtheric hepatonephritis, [L. Cornil & J. Vague] Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 1-15, Jan. '37
—antitoxic action on exogenous and endogenous intoxications of liver preparations containing antianemic principle; antihemolytic and hemolytic effects; clinical and experimental study, [F. Schiappoli] Clin. med.ital. 67: 729-747, Nov. '36
—behavior of sedimentation speed of erythrocytes and its significance in differential diagnosis, [G. Oliva, M. Pescarmona, L. Daprà & C. Manfredi] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 89-119, July-Sept. '36
—cevitamic acid content of liver in hepatic disturbances and in experimental phosphorus poisoning, [M. Loeper, J. Cottet & A. Lenure] Progrès méd., pp. 1851-1855, Nov. 28, '36

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—cholecysmon, new lipolytic substance from wall of gallbladder, in therapy of hepatic disturbances after surgery of gallbladder, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 409-410, April 2, '37
—choleretic cholagogues used by African natives, [A. S. de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 44: 1906, Nov. 21, '36
—cholesterol metabolism and liver disorders, [E. Z. Epstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 12-19, March '37
—clinical aspects in children, [S. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 560-562, April 17, '37
—clinical characteristics of hepatorenal syndrome, [A. Pytel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 307-310, May '37
—clinical disorders with associated hepatic and renal manifestations, with especial reference to so-called "hepatorenal syndrome," [S. S. Lichtman & A. R. Sohval] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 26-32, March '37
—clinical manifestations and studies in parenchymatous hepatitis (due to *dimethylnitrosamine*), [H. A. Freund] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1144-1155, Feb. '37
—clinical use of Weltmann coagulation reaction with Takata test, [H. Rosegger] Med.Welt 11: 384-388, March 20, '37
—colloid osmotic (oncotic) pressure of serum, [V. Kellermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 337-349, '37
—color of blood and urine in rabbits with experimental lesions, [C. Yasuda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 320-321, '37
—color of urine in patients, [C. Yasuda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1288-1289, '36
—comparison of ammonia and amino-acid in urine in course of experimental toxic hepatitis in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman, J. Dorche, E. Jošt & P. Duran] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 180-182, '37
—curves of glycemia due to administration of dextrose, levulose, sucrose and sorbitol in diabetes and in hepatic diseases; comparative value for utilization by body, [A. Tarsitano] Folia med. 23: 3-18, Jan. 15, '37
—diagnosis on basis of clinical symptoms, [J. Kleeberg] Harefuah 12: iii, March '37
—diagnosis; present status of problem, [H. Kapp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 69-72, Jan. 23, '37
—differentiation of hepatic crises and cholecystitis, [R. Jahiel] Presse méd. 45: 78-79, Jan. 16, '37
—diseases of hepatolienal system in early childhood, [S. Rosenbaum] Harefuah 12: viii-ix, March '37
—disturbances of fat metabolism, [M. Wachstein] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 625-647, '37; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 169-170, Jan. 30, '37
—due to lead poisoning, [K. Fellinger] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 414-420, '36
—effect of liver lesion on tissue respiration of brain in rabbit, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 788, '36
—elective hepatotropism of Streptococci studied by method of in vivo culture using collodion sacs, [S. Latteri] Ann.ital.di chir. 15:611-634, Sept.-Oct. '36
—electrolyte content of plasma and erythrocytes, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 22-26, '37
—experimental hepatitis, [H. Popper] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 298: 574-593, '37
—fatal acute hepatitis with massive localization of Microfilaria perstans in liver; case, [G. C. Bourguignon] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 1-5, March 31, '37
—fatal exacerbation following injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [B. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 137, Jan. '37
—functional hepatorenal insufficiency in syndrome of choledochus: case, [F. Perrone] Semana méd. 2: 1157-1161, Oct. 22, '36
—glucose tolerance as diagnostic aid in jaundice; further differentiation of cases showing obstructive type of curve, [H. G. Jacobi] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 995-999, June '37
—glucose tolerance as diagnostic aid in jaundice; toxic hepatitis, [H. G. Jacobi] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 162-170, May '37
—grave hepatonephritis during potassium chloride therapy of myasthenia; case, [N. C. Vasilesco] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 378-382, March 22, '37
—hemostasis in delayed coagulation of blood following impairment of liver function by chloroform injection, [H. Sakaino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2298-2299, Dec. 25, '36
—hepatic coma, [O. Roth] Helvet.med.acta 4: 77-86, Feb. '37
—hepatic form of leishmaniasis, [H. Mamou] Gaz.d. hôp. 109: 1769-1771, Dec. 23, '36
—hepatic form of typhoid in children; clinical and autopsy studies of 5 cases, [E. Cassoute & Hota Khanh] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 101-106, Feb. '37
—hepatitis acuta recidivans—hepatargia; carbohydrate therapy (with administration of dextrose and insulin), [E. Polack] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 233-242, '36; also, M.Rec. 145: 163-167, Feb. 17, '37

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—hepatitis caused by Brucella melitensis; 3 cases, [A. M. Bonanno] Riforma med. 53: 91-92, Jan. 16, '37
—hepatonephritis, [J. Weiser] Med.Klin. 32: 1524-1527, Nov. 6, '36
—hepatorenal disease, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 115, Jan. 29, '37; 155, Feb. 5, '37
—hepatorenal syndrome; experimental study, [A. Pytel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 27-48, '36
—hitherto unnoticed pancreohepatic syndrome produced by passage of pancreatic juice into blood stream, [A. Edelmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1336-1339, Oct. 30, '36
—homolaterality of hepatic metastases in region of portal vein, [O. Wakabayashi] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 317-329, '37
—impairment of liver and porphyrin metabolism, [A. Vannotti] Helvet.med.acta 3: 663-665, Oct. '36
—impairments under chronic influence of metals, especially iron, [D. G. Tallenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 115-119, '37
—improvement of psychoses associated with hepatorenal insufficiency after use of Orthosiphon stamineus in therapy, [J. Trillot & P. Raucoules] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 452-455, March '37
—infective hepatic jaundice, [H. Barber] Brit.M.J. 1: 67-68, Jan. 9, '37
—insulin and dextrose therapy, [J. L. Rokach] Harefuah 12: vi-vii, March '37
—interesting case of allergic hepatopathy; clinical study of organ anaphylaxis of liver, [P. von Végh] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 19-20, Jan. 2, '37
—latent (anicteric) diffuse hepatopathy in children, [H. Kleinschmidt] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 489-490, Nov. '36
—liver damage in biliary disease; relation to concentration of bile acids in bile, [H. K. Gray & J. M. McGowan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 196-199, March 31, '37
—liver deaths and complications of gallbladder surgery, [C. G. Heyd] South.Surgeon 6: 183-193, June '37
—liver function in rheumatoid (chronic infectious) arthritis; preliminary report, [W. B. Rawls, S. Weiss & V. L. Collins] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1021-1027, Jan. '37
—liver of sensitized animals and cause of so-called roentgenkater, [T. Hayashi & K. Maruyama] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 346-351, April '37
—modification of blood cells; duration of hemorrhage and coagulation time in acute parenchymatous hepatitis, [I. B. Schulutko, R. G. Berger & N. E. Bagryanskaya] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 272-298, March '37
—modifications of quantity of erythrocytes and hemoglobin and of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in acute parenchymatous hepatitis, [I. B. Schulutko, R. G. Berger, N. E. Bagryanskaya] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1030-1049, Nov. '36
—neocinchophen hepatitis with recovery; case, [J. C. Doane] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 333-334, Dec. '36
—nephritic edema and hepatorenal syndrome, [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 7-10, Jan. 1, '37
—ocular syndromes of hepatic origin; clinical study, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. 43: 175-180, May-Nov. '36
—passive hepatic cell gymnastics; new principle for therapy of diseased function, [B. O. Pribram] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1993-1999, Dec. 4, '36
—per diem excretion of urobilinogen in common forms of disease, [C. J. Watson] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 206-231, Feb. '37
—physiology of impaired liver, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 445-492, '36
—pigmentation following eczema; rôle of hepatic insufficiency; case, [A. Sézary & R. Israël] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 70-72, Jan. '37
—plan for prevention, [B. B. V. Lyon] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 1-12, March '37
—problem of serous inflammation in etiopathogenesis; clinical study, [G. Bajardi & R. Olivetti] Minerva med. 1: 363-365, April 8, '37
—prolonged endocarditis of hepatorenal form; rheumatismal origin of case, [E. Chabrol & J. Sallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 254-258, March 1, '37
—question of reversibility of hepatargia, [R. Ehrström] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 341-345, Jan. 23, '37
—reactional variability of viscera; comparison of toxic hepatitis due to different poisons administered by inhalation, [N. Fiessinger & C. M. Laur] Presse méd. [44]: 1797-1799, Nov. 14, '36
—relation between jaundice and tissue respiration of liver, [H. Nakamura & M. Yamada] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 592-601, '36
—relation between liver and brain, [V. Nicolajev] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 309-315, '37
—relation of hepatic dysfunction and cancer of bile ducts to pathogenesis of white bile, [La Manna] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 447-463, '36
—serodiagnosis, [L. Schindel] Folia med.Int.orient. 2: 148-155, '36

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—serous hepatitis in man, [K. Heinemann] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 99: 1-15, '37
—serum phosphatase in hepatic diseases, especially those accompanied by jaundice, [H. Metzger & P. Barthelmé] Strasbourg méd. 97: 40-42, Jan. 25, '37
—significance of liver in metabolism of guanidine bodies; guanidine bodies in blood and bile of rabbits with normal or impaired liver function in case of guanidine loading, [S. Hirai] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 68-75, April '37
—significance of liver in metabolism of guanidine bodies; guanidine bodies in blood in case of hepatic disturbance experimentally provoked, [S. Hirai] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. 9: 56-67, April '37
—therapy of diabetes with hepatic disturbances, [F. Milanés & G. García López] Vida nueva 39: 170-178, March 15, '37
—treatment of experimental insufficiency with intravenous injections of lipoids, [J. Surós Forns, Moracho & Pascual] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 348-357, March '37
—types of edema in hepatic disturbances, particularly in icterogenic hepatitis, [M. Looper & F. Siguier] Paris méd. 2: 345-350, Nov. 14, '36
—tyramine index of blood in hepatitis; significance, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & A. Lesure] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 413-422, March 20, '37
—tyrosinemia and its relation to liver, [I. R. Jankelson, M. S. Segal & M. Aisner] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 241-246, Feb. '37
—urobilinuria and hepatic diseases due to chemotherapy of syphilis, [V. de Cespédès y Serrano] Marseille-méd. 2: 93, July 25, '36; 142, Aug. 5, '36; 168, Aug. 15, '36; 207, Aug. 25, '36
—use and abuse of drugs, [C. Newman] Practitioner 138: 451-457, April '37
—value of Millon reaction for diagnosis of parenchymal lesions, [I. Reich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 358-364, '37
—visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil; verification of parasite by hepatic and splenic puncture; culture and morphologic aspect, [A. Marques da Cunha & E. Chagas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 709-711, '36
distomiasis: See Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis
echinococcosis, acute hemorrhage and pancreatic fistula in adventitial sac of retroperitoneal cyst evacuated 2 years before; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz & D. Bennati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 476-486, Oct. '36
—alveolar echinococcosis; case, [N. Fiessinger, A. Bergeret & R. Dupuy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1377-1387, Nov. 2, '36
—alveolar echinococcosis in man and animals; human alveolar echinococcosis in France, [F. Dévé] Rev. de path.comparée 37: 453-472, April '37
—arguments against decortication, [Costantini & Oulié] Presse méd. 45: 449-450, March 24, '37
—calcified cyst; case, [Toupet, Moreau, Dariaux & Cassan] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 115-117, Feb. '37
—cholepyopneumothorax and hepatobronchial fistulization; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 210-218, Feb. '37
—clinical study of alveolar echinococcosis in man, [G. Tisserand] Rev.de path.comparée 37: 472-475, April '37
—cyst in child, [F. Beekman] Ann.Surg. 105: 628-630, April '37
—Echinococcus alveolaris, with report (first in Canada) of case, [E. James & W. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 354-356, April '37
—mechanical ascites due to compression of inferior vena cava, compensatory hyperplasia and cirrhosis in hydatidosis; case, [A. J. Risolía & L. Gravano] Semana méd. 2: 1840-1845, Dec. 31, '36
—probable pyopneumocyst; recovery of case after medical therapy, [R. Rossi & F. S. Lozano] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1808-1818, Oct. '36
—resection of liver, [T. A. Soynova] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 259-265, '36
—surgical complications of multilocular alveolar echinococcosis; terebrating type in case, [M. Chaton] Mém. Acad.de chir. 63: 471-478, April 14, '37
embryology, cholesterol storage and bile secretion in chorio-allantoic grafts of liver, [A. J. Dalton] Anat. Rec. 67: 431-439, March 25, '37
—vitamin A reserve in fetuses, [G. Roi] Pediatria 45: 416-420, May '37
enzymes, action of lipase on cell permeability, [N. Fiessinger, A. Gajdos & E. Panayotopoulos] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 346-354, Sept.-Oct. '36
—aldehydrase, [R. Lemberg, R. A. Wyndham & N. P. Henry] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 14: 259-274, Dec. '36
—catalase and peroxidase activity of liver cell, [E. E. Dunn & S. Morgulis] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 545-547, April '37
—chemistry of cell division; inhibition of tumor and liver nuclease by arsenicals, [M. E. Maver & C. Voegtlin] Am.J.Cancer 29: 333-340, Feb. '37

LIVER, enzymes—Continued
—enzyme therapy; critical review and personal observations, [P. Stanganelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 110-126, Jan. 18, '37
—glycogenolytic system of liver and its control by insulin and epinephrine, [R. Willstätter & M. Rohdewald] Enzymologia **1:** 213-255, '36
—lipase therapy of cirrhosis; case, [J. A. Lederer] Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 698-703, Dec. '36
—oxidation of pyruvic acid, [F. Cedrangolo] Enzymologia **1:** 359-368, '37
—rôle of diastase in liberation of acetylcholine by liver, [J. Gautrelet, E. Corteggiani, A. Kaswin & C. Mentzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 664-666, '36
—surprising observations during simultaneous action of pancreatic lipase and hepatic esterase from man on racemic esters; asymmetric hydrolysis of ester by enzymes, [E. Bamann, C. Feichtner & W. Salzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 310-314, '36
—xanthine-oxydase, [E. A. H. Roberts] Biochem.J. **30:** 2166-2176, Dec. '36
excision: See Liver, physiology
extracts: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Angina, agranulocytic; Bartonella muris; Liver, necrosis; Melancholia, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Pellagra, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci, pyogenes; Syphilis, therapy; Thrombosis, sinus; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Urine, alkaptone
—anti-anaphylactic action of beef liver extract; experimental studies, [S. Wada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 2242, Dec. 24, '36
—antitoxic action on exogenous and endogenous intoxications of preparations containing antianemic principle; antihemolytic and hemolytic effects; clinical and experimental study, [F. Schiappoli] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 729-747, Nov. '36
—behavior of gastric secretion and chemism after oral or parenteral administration of total hepatic extracts or Cohn's fractions, [A. Allodi & F. Quaglia] Arch. per le sc.med. **62:** 475-494, Nov. '36
—biologic assay of anti-anemic preparations, [K. Zipf & P. Gottliebe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 71-73, '36
—blood formation in fetus and new-born; relation of anti-anemic principle; assay of fetal liver and placental extracts in cases of pernicious anemia and in mosquito larvae, [M. M. Wintrobe] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 449-461, April '37
—chemical nature of interaction between intrinsic and extrinsic antianemic factors upon incubation of liver extract and normal gastric juice, [O. M. Helmer & C. P. Emerson, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 906-908, Feb. '37
—diuretic action of injectable extracts, [J. Naïm] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1347-1360, Aug. '36
—effect on thyroid glands of mice and guinea pigs, [E. L. Burns & V. Suntzeff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 255-256, April '37
—epatoamine in prophylaxis of arsphenamine accidents during therapy of syphilis, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 259-260, Nov. 30, '36
—experimental production of malignant tumors by benzene extract of liver of cancer patient; mode of preparation of extract, [S. A. Neufach] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 616-617, '37
—experimental production of malignant tumors by benzene extract of liver of cancer patient; question of endogenous carcinogenic substances, [L. Schabad] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 213-216, '37
—hepatotherapy and its recent applications, [E. Cioffi] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1109-1112, Nov. 22, '36
—hepatotherapy; fundamentals and preventive and therapeutic indications (exclusive of anemia), [M. J. Allanak & L. J. Bermann] Semana méd. **1:** 1093-1097, April 15, '37
—histiocytic reactions to campolon (liver extract) and zimocuprolo (copper hydroxide preparation) used in therapy; experimental study, [F. Corfini] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **35:** 345-361, '35
—leukocytosis after injection; new liver function test, [J. Dedichen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 250-262, '36
—manometric studies on effect of tissue extract upon calcium precipitation, [A. Lasnitzki] Biochem.J. **31:** 706-710, April '37
—nature of antipernicious anemia principle, [H. R. Jacobs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 371-374, Jan. '37
—peculiar allergy, [W. Millbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1595-1600, Dec. 21, '35 [Corrected entry]
—possibilities of use and method of action of injection therapy with non-perniciosa cases, [E. Hammerschlag] Sind M.J. **9:** 125-133, Dec. '36
—simple laboratory method of making comparative tests, [O. Schales] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 277-278, Feb. 20, '37
fats and lipoids: See also Liver, pathology; Liver, physiology
—action of choline on lipoid metabolism, [F. Cedrangolo & R. Conte-Marotta] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 569-577, Dec. '36

LIVER fats and lipoids—Continued
—antagonism of fat and carbohydrate (glycogen), [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 340-342, '37
—cholesterol storage and bile secretion in chorioallantoic grafts of liver, [A. J. Dalton] Anat.Rec. **67:** 431-439, March 25, '37
—deposit of visible globules of fat in liver cells after fatty diet, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 343-351, March 15, '37
—deposition of fat in rat on diets high in fat and low in lipotropic factors, [H. J. Channon, G. N. Jenkins & J. A. B. Smith] Biochem.J. **31:** 41-53, Jan. '37
—effect of adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on ketonuria and liver fat content of albino rat following injections of anterior pituitary extract, [E. G. Fry] Endocrinology **21:** 283-291, March '37
—effect of adrenalectomy on fat in fasting and after administration of anterior pituitary extracts, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 525-527, March '37
—effect of eczema on glycogen and fat content, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 105-106, Sept. 20, '36
—fat feeding and cholesterol absorption, [R. P. Cook] Biochem.J. **31:** 410-415, March '37
—lipids of gravid rats during fasting, digestion and in particular alimentary conditions, [F. Guercio & S. Riboni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 303-322, March 31, '37
—metabolism of fatty acids, [K. Koyama] J.Biochem. **25:** 141-149, Jan. '37
—method permitting parallel study of variations of glycogen and lipid contents of liver by multiple biopsies on same dog, [P. Cristol, L. Hédon, A. Loubatières & P. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 637-638, '37
—passage of elaidic acid through placenta and also into milk of rat, [K. P. McConnell & R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 123-129, March '37
—vitamin B_1 and fatty livers, [E. W. McHenry] J. Physiol. **89:** 287-295, April 9, '37
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
—behavior of intravenously injected bilirubin in newborn infants, [H. Lin & N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **33:** 317-324, Feb. '37
—behavior of oxalemia after administration of sodium oxalate in diabetes mellitus; significance for hepatic function, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **52:** 1543-1545, Nov. 14, '36
—clinical experiences with Takata-Ara test; relation to bilirubin content of serum and to albumin-globulin quotient, [H. Gohr & G. Niedeggen] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 522-527, April 10, '37
—clinical significance of serum proteins in hepatic diseases compared with other function tests, [H. Tumen & H. L. Bockus] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 788-800, June '37
—clinical use of Weltmann coagulation reaction with Takata test, [H. Rosegger] Med.Welt **11:** 384-388, March 20, '37
—detoxicating function of liver in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Lande] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 50-54, '37
—diagnosis of functional disorders of liver in certain forms of jaundice, [A. R. Abramyants] Eksper.med., p. 37, Oct.; p. 49, Nov. '36
—effect of general ether anesthesia on bilirubin and galactose tests, [G. Jeanneney & L. B. Planques] Anesth.et analg. **3:** 165-183, April '37
—evaluation, [R. O. Bowman] Rhode Island M.J. **20:** 53-58, April '37
—galactose test (Bauer); recent development, [B. della Maggiore] Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 192-198, April '37
—galactose test in jaundice; evidence permitting measurement of galactose utilization by urinary excretion; sources for error in its interpretation; addition in routine technic, [H. Shay & P. Fieman] Ann. Int.Med. **10:** 1297-1303, March '37
—galactose tolerance test, [F. F. Taboada] Semana méd. **2:** 1441-1447, Nov. 19, '36
—galactosemia and galactosuria in acute hepatic diseases, [N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 427-437, April 22, '37
—hepatic function during pregnancy and puerperium; study by test of galactosuric concentration, [Tran Cong Vi] Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 43-53, Jan. '37
—hepatic insufficiency; principal methods in functional exploration, [P. Boulet] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 523-525, Nov. 15, '36
—in butchers, [D. G. Tallenberg] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 296-304, '36
—in cholecystitis; experimental studies, [T. Tomita] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 359-367, '37
—in dementia praecox; amino-acidemic curve after administration of aminoacetic acid (Bufano test); 28 cases, [V. Giannelli & T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 880-897, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in people who work with mercury, [D. G. Tallenberg] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 305-315, '36

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—in sclerosis in plaques and in syringomyelia, [K. Uttl & O. Skaličková] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1586-1591, Dec. 4, '36
—increase of bilirubinemia in jaundice after oral administration of water; significance for hepatic function, [U. Demichelis & R. Giacchero] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 566-574, Nov. '36
—influence of thyroxine on excretion of stains by liver; use of bengal rose injections for tests, [N. Fiessinger & M. Naville] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 355-370, Sept.-Oct. '36
—insulin-sugar-water tests in surgical diseases, [J. Jáki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 291-302, '36
—intravenous galactose test, [I. R. Jankelson, M. Segal & M. Aisner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 889-890, Feb. '37
—leukocytosis after injection of liver extract: new function test, [J. Dedichen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 250-262, '36
—levulose tolerance test of insufficiency, [C. P. Stewart, H. Scarborough & J. N. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 105-120, Feb. '37
—Maillard coefficient in toxicoses of pregnancy, [E. Schulthess] Helvet.med.acta 4: 149-154, April '37
—mechanism of Donath-Erisbacher test (galactose test); diagnostic value in anemia, [S. Battistini & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 521-552, Nov. '36
—methods for study in course of biliary lithiasis, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. 26: 32-36, Jan. '37
—new method based on study of provoked alcoholemia after mixed meal, [E. Serianni & G. Lolli] Fisiol.e med. 8: 1-15, Jan. 20, '37
—new method; galactosuria test, [V. I. Balanesco & S. Ériu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 850-852, '36
—practical notes on laboratory exploration, [P. J. Girard] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 435-447, Oct. '36
—provoked galactosuria, [M. Kipfer] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 21-23, Nov. 15, '36
—provoked galactosuria, [I. Radvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1285-1296, Nov. '36
—quantitative test with bile acids, [A. Norgaard] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 263-270, '36
—rôle of liver in chloride metabolism; experimental study, [E. Gaujoux, J. Brahic & M. Andrac] Marseille-méd. 2: 294-298, Sept. 15, '36
—rôle of liver in mucomembranous colopathy; 14 cases, [F. Trémolières & A. Tardieu] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 355-374, July '36
—secretion of hippuric acid in pernicious anemia, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 647-652, May '37
—study of amino-acidemia to determine deamination power of liver in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [M. A. Sisti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 79-86, Feb. '37
—Takata-Ara test, [F. C. Payne] Ohio State M.J. 33: 275-276, March '37
—Takata-Ara test, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 49-55, Jan. '37
—Takata-Ara test; diagnostic and prognostic value in various diseases; comparative study of Weltmann reaction and of albumin-globulin ratio of blood, [L. Bartone] Fisiol.e med. 7: 711-732, Nov. 20, '36
—Takata-Ara test; evaluation for diagnosis of cirrhosis, [R. O. Bowman & R. S. Bray] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 532-536, Feb. '37
—Takata-Ara test in blood of children with scarlet fever, [E. Paschedag & E. Püschel] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1680-1681, Nov. 14, '36
—Takata-Ara test in cases of mechanical injury of liver, [G. Frank] Gyógyászat 77: 230, April 11, '37
—Takata-Ara test; value, [I. Gonţea & V. Stroescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 289-300, March '37
—Takata test in hepatic and biliary diseases, [H. Gertler & P. Lachenicht] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 144-152, '37
—urobilinuria as indication of hepatic function in normal and pathologic conditions of childhood, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen] Semana méd. 2: 1559-1570, Dec. 3, '36
—use of Naville technic for determination of bengal rose in test of hepatic insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Broide] Semana méd. 1: 365-368, Feb. 4, '37
—value of examining urobilinogenuria to determine condition of liver in cardiac patients, [D. Gross] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 714-733, Nov. '36
glycogen: See Glycogen; Liver, physiology
hypertrophy: See also Liver, cirrhosis; Niemann's Disease
—after amebic dysentery, [Fischl] Harefuah 12: vi, March '37
—analysis of mitosis in liver restoration, [A. M. Brues & R. B. Marble] J.Exper.Med. 65: 15-27, Jan. '37
—differential diagnosis of glycogen storage disease from hepatic cirrhosis in hepatic tumors of children, [F. Linneweh] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 422-428, '36

LIVER, hypertrophy—Continued
—gargoylism (chondro-osteo-dystrophy, hepatosplenomegaly, deafness) in 2 brothers, [E. A. Cockayne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 104-107, Dec. '36
—hepatomegaly and retarded statural growth in diabetic girl 5 years old treated with insulin for 3 years, [P. Nobécourt, P. Ducas & Mme. M. Laroche] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 39: 697-706, Nov. '36
—in diabetes mellitus, [P. Hanssen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 664-668, '36
—lipoid factor in glycogen storage disease, [C. Krakower] J.Pediat. 9: 728-743, Dec. '36
—malarial hepatosplenomegalic syndromes, [J. Trabaud] Médecine 17: 957-958, Dec. '36
—roentgenologic studies of liver and spleen (using pneumoperitoneum), [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 633-643, May '37
—unusual glycogen storage in case of diabetes mellitus, [E. W. Brian, A. J. Schechter & E. L. Persons] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 685-690, April '37
in diet: See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—effect on susceptibility of rat to transplantable sarcoma, [K. K. Rice] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 11-15, Jan. '37
—liver constituents in human milk, [M. E. Kayser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 712-714, April 30, '37
—what constituent of liver consumed enters into mother's milk? [M. E. Kayser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 136-137, Jan. 22, '37
infarction, massive necrosis ("toxic infarction") following intra-portal administration of poisons, [G. R. Cameron, W. A. E. Karunaratne & J. C. Thomas] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 297-303, March '37
innervation, method for denervation in rabbit, [I. M. Ishchenko] Med.zhur. 6: 707-709, '36
—effect of blood transfusion on regulation of glycemia in animals with denervated liver, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. 6: 1079-1082, '36
—liberation of vasoconstrictor substance in dog after suprarenalectomy and hepatic denervation, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 762-763, '37
—nervous "terminal reticulum," [J. F. Nonidez] Anat. Anz. 84: 1-13, March 15, '37
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
necrosis: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, infarction
—crystallization of liver fraction protecting against necrosis from carbon tetrachloride or chloroform administration, [J. C. Forbes & J. S. McConnell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 359-360, April '37
—degeneration and regeneration following intrahepatic injections of bile, [C. Gargano] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 90: 540-544, '36
—in essential thrombopenia, [U. Graff] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 271-280, '37
—lesions produced by extract of Rous sarcoma; necrotic hepatosis, [A. Lliombart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 909-911, '37
—liver preparation protecting against necrosis from chloroform or carbon tetrachloride administration, [J. C. Forbes, R. C. Neale & J. H. Scherer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 402-408, Dec. '36
—protective action of oxygen against necrotizing effect of certain anesthetics (chloroform and divinyl ether), [S. Goldschmidt, I. S. Ravdin & B. Lucké] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 1-14, Jan. '37
—special significance of green putrefactive spots in cadavers, [M. Venzoni] Pathologica 29: 101-106, March 15, '37
oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pain, colic of anginal form; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 707-708, May 8, '37
—grave pseudolithiasic jaundice with painful hepatic atrophy; case, [E. Chabrol & J. L. Parrot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 434-440, March 29, '37
—menstrual colic during menopause cured by desensitization therapy by whole ovarian extract; case, [L. Faraglia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 373-374, Feb. 22, '37
pathology, anatomicopathologic changes in exophthalmic goiter; histopathogenic interpretation of cases, [C. Manzini] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 108: 369-[397], Sept.-Oct. '36
—acquired resistance of fixed tissue cells morphologically altered through processes of repair; persistence of acquired type of atypical liver cell with observations on resistance of such cells to toxic action of chloroform, [W. De B. MacNider] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 393-400, April '37
—biopsy in choledocholithiasis, [C. Velasco Suárez] Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 731-734, Aug. '36
—changes after experimental occlusion of choledochus, [F. del Genio] Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 53-68, Jan. '37
—changes in cat following ligation of single hepatic ducts, [H. L. Stewart, A. Cantarow & D. R. Morgan] Arch.Path. 23: 641-652, May '37
—changes in finer structure of cells in various forms of experimental jaundice, [S. Taketomi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1673-1677, Oct. 25, '36

LIVER, pathology—Continued
—changes of parenchymal organs after injections of fluid from hydatid cyst, [G. Perazzo] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 797-816, Nov.-Dec. '36
—chronic lymphatic leukemia with pulmonary tuberculosis and liver changes, [S. Taketomi & S. Takasugi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasai **14:** 1865-1867, Nov. 25, '36
—chronic toxicity of *di*nitrophenol; functional and morphologic changes, [T. L. Schulte] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **59:** 419-423, April '37
—diabetic coma and acute pancreatitis with fatty livers, [H. F. Root] J.A.M.A. **108:** 777-780, March 6, '37
—differential diagnosis between icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis and yellow fever by histologic examination of liver, [J. Bablet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 2346-2353, Dec. '36
—distribution of gold salts in organism; histochemical studies on elimination of gold salts through kidneys and liver of rabbit, [J. Sano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 147-149, Oct. 20, '36
—effect of feeding vegetable oils to rabbit on changes in body weight and on liver pathology, [S. I. Hosogai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 650-653, '36
—experimental study on toxicity of blood of epileptics; histopathologic study of liver of animals injected with blood, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 685-693, Nov.-Dec. '36
—explanation of differences in histologic characteristics in myelogenous and lymphatic leukemia, [C. Coronini] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **67:** 81-85, March 5, '37
—hepatonephritis due to Amanita phalloides intoxication; effect of splenectomy; experimental study, [D. Olmer, L. Cornil & J. Vague] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1145-1150, Dec. '36
—histologic changes in traumatic lesions; medicolegal aspects, [A. Bochkor] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 82-92, Feb. '37
—impairment of liver by chiniofon, [H. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2127, Dec. 25, '36 [Comment on Dyckerhoff's article]
—in infectious diseases in Palestine, [Malchi] Harefuah **12:** v, March '37
—in lead poisoning alone and in combination with other poisoning, [H. Pernice] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 538-593, '36
—lesions presumably secondary to pancreatic lithiasis and atrophy; 2 cases, [A. M. Snell & M. W. Comfort] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 215-218, June '37
—lipoid factor in glycogen storage disease, [C. Krakower] J.Pediat. **9:** 728-743, Dec. '36
—massive steatosis in boy 5 years old, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 66-68, Jan. 13, '37
—morphologic fatty degeneration, normal chemical fat content and metabolism of rat's liver, [O. Rosenthal] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 503-516, '36
—organization of Viscerotome Service of Brazilian Cooperative Yellow Fever Service, [E. R. Rickard] Am. J.Trop.Med. **17:** 163-190, March '37
—oxidation of fatty acids in fatty liver, [L. Califano] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 354-364, '37
—production of siderosis of liver and digestive tract by oral administration of reducing iron, [K. Morito & K. Ota] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 169-172, '36 [in Japanese]
—severe and fatal reactions following intravenous use of gum acacia glucose infusions, [W. E. Studdiford] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 772-784, April '37
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
—absorption of g-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) by liver, [M. Kiese] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 99-100, '36
—absorption of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) by liver in heart-lung-liver preparation, [M. Kiese, H. Gummel & R. S. Garan] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 197-213, '37
—action of Vichy mineral water on destruction and elimination of quinine, [M. Rangier & Glaumé] Ann. Inst.d'hydrol. **11:** 65-69, July-Sept. '36
—action of water containing sulfur and chlorides, [M. Piéry & J. Enselme] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 326-330, March 16, '37
—adsorption of dyes from serum by carbon and its dependence on hepatic function, [H. Gottlieb & H. Ludwig] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 358-382, '37
—carbohydrate metabolism of isolated cat liver, [E. Lundsgaard, N. A. Nielsen & S. L. Ørskov] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **73:** 296-313, '36
—central position of liver in purine metabolism and its significance for pathogenesis of gout, [F. Chrometzka] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1877-1881, Dec. 19, '36
—centro-hepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver), [M. Anan] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 252-256, '36
—centro-hepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by heavy metallic salts, [S. S. Kin] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 262-265, '36 [in Japanese]
—centro-hepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by sodium nucleinate, [M. Takahashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 265-268, '36

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—changes in colloidal osmotic pressure of blood serum and function of liver in progressive decrease of oxygen supply, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 49-71, Nov. 30, '36
—chronic toxicity of *di*nitrophenol; functional changes, [T. L. Schulte] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 419-423, April '37
—compensatory rôle in carbohydrate metabolism, [P. M. Kaplan] Eksper.med., pp. 43-54, June '36
—control of potassium content of blood by sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine and liver, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 383-384, '37
—detoxication of synephrin in excised liver; experimental studies, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 32, March 20, '37
—effect of bile salt upon liver function and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-4, Nov. '36
—effect of bile salt upon phenolsulfonphthalein excretion and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 5-6, Nov. '36
—effect of blockade of reticulo-endothelial system on vitamin A metabolism in liver, [F. Lasch & D. Roller] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1636-1637, Nov. 7, '36
—effect of epinephrine on potassium content of blood; rôle of liver, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 424-433, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 382-383, '37
—effect of fumarate on respiration of liver and kidney tissue, [F. J. Stare] Biochem.J. **30:** 2257-2261, Dec. '36
—effect of insulin on carbohydrate formation in liver, [S. J. Bach & E. G. Holmes] Biochem.J. **31:** 89-100, Jan. '37
—effect of mitogenetic radiation on increase of cellular permeability, [I. R. Bakhromeev] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 714-722, '35
—effect of synephrin on blood pressure, and how it is influenced by liver; comparison with effect of epinephrine and ephedrine, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 13, Nov. 20, '36
—effect of vagus nerve on liver function, particularly on its excretion of sodium chloride, [Y. Itoh] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 69*-70*, Oct. '36
—effect of x-ray irradiation, [K. Miyazaki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **[56]:** 16-17, Jan. '37
—effect upon amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in aqueous humor of rabbits, [S. Utsumi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-4, Dec. '36
—electric phenomena accompanying mobilization of glycogen, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 632-644, '37
—excretion in man of various bile acids following their oral administrations, [H. Doubliet] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 50-52, Feb. '37
—experimental studies on vagal control, [C. D. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 345-353, Feb. '37
—experimental study on production of oxalic acid from presumably oxaligenic substances (uric acid and dextrose) in presence of liver, [C. Scaglioni] Clin. med.ital. **68:** 5-22, Jan. '37
—factor in suprahepatic blood stimulating reticulocytosis; experimental study of liver functions in regulation of blood crasis, [L. Villa & A. Sala] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **51:** 129-142, '37
—formation of bile pigment in surviving dog's liver; perfusion experiments, [S. Watanabe] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26:** 576-580, '36 [in Japanese]
—hepatic metabolism in experimental dermatitis, [V. Luniatschek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 78-84, '37
—independence of 2 lobes, [C. Manzini] Arch.ital.d.mal. d.app.diger. **5:** 403-422, Oct. '36
—influence of aurotherapy of tuberculosis on protein assimilating function, [V. Rusu] România med. **15:** 120-122, May 1, '37
—influence of insulin on glycemia during perfusion of liver, [N. Fiessinger & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 952-954, '37
—influence of one-sided diet during pregnancy; experimental study, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 327-342, '37
—influence of some physiological salts on oxygen consumption of liver tissue of mouse in vitro, [K. Nomura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 1-10, Nov. 30, '36
—influence of temperature on tissue respiration of mouse and frog liver in vitro (after experiment of K. Nomura), [S. Kodama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 11-15, Nov. 30, '36
—influence of water loading on volume of circulating blood in normal condition, in cholecystitis and in catarrhal jaundice; rôle of liver, [E. Poli] Clin.med. ital. **67:** 803-815, Dec. '36
—ketone bodies in blood of portal and suprahepatic veins and of vena cava in relation to activity of liver in ketone metabolism, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & G. Zorzoli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **50:** 1067-1089, '36

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—liver and glutathione; glutathione content of blood in afferent and deferent hepatic blood vessels and in venae cavae; relation to glycemia, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & F. Cattaneo] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 487-511, '36
—liver function and blood plasma protein formation; normal and Eck fistula dogs, [R. E. Knutti & others] J.Exper.Med. 65: 455-467, March '37
—morphologic fatty degeneration, normal chemical fat content and metabolism of rat's liver, [O. Rosenthal] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 503-516, '36
—morphologic studies, [Z. Shima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 602-612, '36
—origin of biliary pigment in rabbits as shown by results of subtotal hepatectomy, [P. Cattaneo] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 51: 105-127, '37
—participation of ornithine, citrulline and arginine in normal formation of urea after angiostomy, [E. S. London & A. K. Alexandry] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 106-112, '37
—physiology of impaired liver, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 445-492, '36
—regulation of central leukocytosis (origin and rôle of neutrophiline), [C. Muto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 246-252, '36
—regulation of leukocytosis caused by peptone, [T. Okamoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 256-259, '36 [in Japanese]
—relation between Kupffer cells and hepatic cells in elimination of vital stains, [E. de Robertis & L. S. Resta] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 350-360, Oct. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 255-256, '37
—relation of glycogen, fat and protein to water storage in liver, [A. Kaplan & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 683-693, Dec. '36
—review of recent work on antitoxic function; yakriton (liver hormone), [A. Varay] Presse méd. 44: 2118-2120, Dec. 30, '36
—rôle in general circulation, [I. Enescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1235-1248, Nov. '36
—rôle in water metabolism; clinical significance, [B. Stanojević] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 229-234, Feb. 26, '37
—rôle of diastase in liberation of acetylcholine by liver, [J. Gautrelet, E. Corteggiani, A. Kaswin & C. Mentzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 664-666, '36
—rôle of secretin in cholepoetic function, [P. M. Kaplan] Eksper.med., pp. 83-92, Sept. '36
—rôle of sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine and liver in control of potassium content of blood, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 434-453, Nov. '36
—significance in biliary tract surgery, [R. W. McNealy] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 15-19, Jan. '37
—significance in physiology of metabolism, [Wertheimer] Harefuah 12: 1-11, March '37
—stimulating action of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) on rabbit; histophysiologic study, [Z. Szittyay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 296-299, '37
—sugar output under normal conditions, [H. Heller] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 489-526, '36
—synergism of epinephrine and pituitary hormone; mechanism of glycogenolytic action of epinephrine studied by means of perfused liver, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 808-810, March 8, '37
—synergism of epinephrine and pituitary hormone; rôle of pituitary hormone in mechanism of glycogenolytic action of epinephrine; studies on hepatic perfusion, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1218-1220, April 19, '37
—urea-excreting and residual nitrogen-excreting function in case of impaired kidneys, [H. Ishida] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 9: 41-55, April '37
—variations of potassium in blood by sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine and liver according to physiopathologic or pharmacologic conditions, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 384-386, '37
radiation, effect of x-ray irradiation upon liver function, [K. Miyazaki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 16-17, Jan. '37
regeneration, anatomicohistologic study of acute yellow atrophy of liver; nature of regenerative and reparative processes, [L. Gallone & F. A. Mellone] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 389-412, Dec. '36
—degeneration and regeneration following intrahepatic injections of bile, [C. Gargano] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. 90: 540-544, '36
rupture, curability of severe renal diseases caused by rupture of liver; animal experiments, [A. Adler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 142-147, Jan. 16, '37; also, Gyógyászat 77: 228-230, April 11, '37
—etiology in new-born, [F. J. Schmitt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 114: 70-81, '36
—spontaneous rupture in child with complete recovery, [C. E. Bradley & D. L. Garrett] J.Pediat. 9: 776-780, Dec. '36
—traumatic subcutaneous rupture; cases, [L. Bader] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 489-503, Aug. '36

LIVER—Continued
sclerosis, combined chronic hepatitis (Morgagni-Laënnec's cirrhosis with sclerosis due to cholangeitis and cholostasis); clinical and anatomicopathologic study of cases, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 425-473, Sept. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Liver
—improved technic of parenchymatous suture in marginal resections and extensive injuries of liver; experimental study, [A. I. Labbok & G. A. Orlov] Vestnik khir. 46: 209-212, '36
—protein insufficiency of clinical importance in surgery, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Ohio State M.J. 33: 643, June '37
—transplantation of liver into anterior chamber of eye, [J. Böck & H. Popper] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 219-234, '37
syphilis, atypical peritonitis from perforation of intestinal ulcer in course of typhoid in child 10 years old, with atrophic syphilitic cirrhosis of liver, [A. Colarusso & P. Visconti] Riforma med. 52: 1691-1694, Dec. 12, '36
—chronic syphilitic hepatitis; cirrhosis syndrome of Laënnec type; case, [Esmaragdo Ramos] Brasil-med. 50: 947-952, Oct. 31, '36
—cirrhosis of liver, toxic and luetic (hepar lobatum), [Cabot case 23131] New England J.Med. 216: 560-565, April 1, '37
—hepatic manifestations of acquired syphilis, [H. Alessandri R.] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 174-182, March '37
—syphilitic tumors from surgical point of view, in connection with 2 cases, [E. Adam] Cluj.med. 17: 730-744, Dec. 1, '36
tuberculosis, hemiplegic forms of Hutinel's cardiohepatic cirrhosis of tuberculous origin; 3 cases, [A. Carrau, H. Mourigan & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de méd.d. enf. 39: 826-831, Dec. '36
—tuberculoma and biliary lithiasis; case, [M. Giagni] An.de cir. 3: 47-50, March '37
tumors, circumscribed cavernous telangiectasis; case, [K. Maezima] Keijo J.Med. 7: 270-275, Sept. 25, '36
—clinical aspects of hepatosplenic form of lymphogranulomatosis, [B. Bibus] Med.Klin. 32: 1561-1563, Nov. 13, '36
—differential diagnosis of glycogen storage disease from hepatic cirrhosis in tumors of children, [F. Linneweh] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 422-428, '36
—generalized angioma; case, [I. Iacobovici & I. Stoia] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 832-837, Dec. '36
—primary lymphosarcoma with metastases to marrow and secondary anemia, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch.Path. 23: 674-678, May '37
—resection for adenoma, [G. Coryn] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. 35-33: 357-365, July '36
—surgical aspects of adenoma, [V. L. Schrager] Ann. Surg. 105: 33-43, Jan. '37
—surgical intervention in rare case of hemangiocavernoma; case, [R. Cascino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 638-647, '36
weight, liver-spleen ratio; statistical study based on 1,000 autopsies, [J. H. Ahronheim] Arch.Path. 23: 33-52, Jan. '37
wounds and injuries, autolysis of tissue in vivo; experimental study with clinical application in problem of trauma, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Arch. Surg. 34: 977-996, June '37
—histologic changes in traumatic lesions; medicolegal aspects, [A. Bochkor] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 82-92, Feb. '37
LIVER FLUKE: See Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERANI, E., Perforazione polmonare paramediastinica e rottura dei vasi pericardio-frenici consecutivi a frenicoexeresi in pneumotorace a corda, Minerva med. 1: 420-422, April 22, '37
——**and MAGNO, N.,** Le bronchiectasie dei lobi superiori, Minerva med. 1: 461-469, May 6, '37
LIVERMORE, G. R., Prostatic resection; review, J.Urol. 37: 549-554, April '37
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION
—address, delivered at a numerous meeting of professional gentlemen, on opening of Medical Institution, in Hope-Street, on Wednesday, 31st May, 1837, [J. Rutter] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) 45: 16-31, '37 [Reprint]
—early history, [R. E. Kelly] M.Press 194: 496-498, May 26, '37
—number issued on occasion of centenary of Liverpool Medical Institution, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) 45: 1-86, '37
LIVERPOOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL JOURNAL: See Periodicals
LIVINGSTON, S. K., Melanoma of lumbar region without apparent skin manifestation; case report, Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 46-48, Jan. '37
Treatment of occlusive peripheral vascular disease by suction pressure, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 205-208, Jan. '37
Therapeutics of maggot active principle; clinical application in 1020 cases, Am.J.Surg. 35:554-556, March '37

LIVINGSTON, S. K.—Continued
Skeletal metastasis in teratoma of testicle; 2 cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 301-303, April '37
Sprengel's deformity; report of case of bilateral involvement, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 539-540, April '37
LIVINGSTONE, G.: See GUTHRIE, D. (Edinburgh), jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, H., Economical aspect of anesthesia department, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 68-70, March-April '37
LIVINGSTONE, J. L., Thoracoplasty from physician's point of view, Tubercle 18: 262-266, March '37
de LIVRAMENTO BARRETTO, A., O metodo de Bordier no tratamento das paralisias infantis, Arq.brasil.de cir. e ortop. 4: 75-87, Sept.-Dec. '36
LIVSHITS, A. I.: See OZOL, A. E., jt. auth.
LIVSHITS, D. L.: See GITIS, M. K., jt. auth.
LIZANA FARIAS, L., Parto de término y torsion de las S iliaca. Caso clínico, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 129-132, '36
Forceps sobre el estrecho superior. Caso clínico, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 84-86, Dec. '36
LJACHOWSKY, W.: See GENKIN, S., jt. auth.
LJUNGBERG, S., Relationship between gastric ulcer and trauma, with special consideration of insurance aspects, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1601-1610, Nov. 6, '36
LJUNGGREN, E., and WAHLGREN, F., Ein Fall von Nierenbecken- und Harnleitertuberkulose ohne nachweisbare Tuberkulose der Niere, Acta radiol. 18: 213-218, '37
LLANOS, M. A., Diverticulos de la vejiga, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 635-645, Dec. '36
LLOMBART, A., Lésions-produites par les extraits de sarcome de Rous; hépatose nécrosante, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 909-911, '37
LLOYD, C. W., Effect of progesterone on cell-division in uterine epithelium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 190-191, March '37
LLOYD, E. I., Technique in operations on knee-joint, Brit. M.J. 1: 1015-1017, May 15, '37
LLOYD, F. N., John Thomas Hewetson, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 1196-1197, Dec. '36
LLOYD, M. S., Hour-glass artificial-pneumothorax apparatus, Am.Rev.Tubere. 35: 572-574, April '37
LLOYD, R. I., Second group of cases of arachnodactyly, Arch.Ophth. 17: 66-77, Jan. '37
Clarence King, M.D., 1877-1936, Arch.Ophth. 17: 153-154, Jan. '37
LLUCIA, H., and GRANJON, P., Du traitement conservateur dans les traumatismes des mains, Marseille-méd. 1: 32-36, Jan. 5, '37
——See CARCASSONNE, F., jt. auth.
——See LUCCIONI, F., jt. auth.
LLUESMA URANGA, E., Cánceres y estado neurovegetativo, Progresos de la clín. 44: 430-435, June '36
Relación de veinte historias clínicas de tumores cerebrales, Crón.méd.,Valencia 40: 686-704, Nov.-Dec. '36
LOB, A., Das funktionelle Ergebnis der Speiseröhrenplastik nach Lexer, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 392-400, '36
Die Ausheilungsvorgänge am Wirbelbruch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der traumatischen Spondylosis deformans; (Tierversuche), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 452-466, '37
LOBECK, E., Klinisches über die Gefässweite am Augenhintergrund, Ber. ü. d.Versamml. d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 400-405, '36
Über den Durchmesser der Netzhautgefässe am gesunden und kranken Menschen, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 439-456, '37
LOBECTOMY: See Brain, surgery; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, surgery
LOBEL, L. W. M., v. d. SCHAAF, A., and ROZA, M., Type differentiation of tubercle bacilli found in cattle, in buffalo and in pig in Netherland East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 406-435, Feb. 16, '37
LOBELINE: See Asphyxia neonatorum
LOBEN, F., Neue Wege bei der Fangobehandlung, Med. Welt 11: 19-20, Jan. 2, '37
LOBO, F. B., Sobre a precocidade das reacções biologicas para o diagnostico da gravidez, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 122-126, Feb. '37
LOBO-ONELL, C., CHABANIER, H., and LÉLU, E., Nefritis y parathormona, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 400-409, Jan. '37
——See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.
LOBSTEIN, J. E., and SIMONET JEANGUYOT (Mme.), Action de la santonine, de la cosine et de l'acide filicique sur l'excitabilité neuro-musculaire, Bull.d. sc.pharmacol. 43: 609-618, Nov. '36
LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
LOBSTER
—digestibility, [Sister Jeanne D'Arc] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 547-553, March '37
LOCASCIO, R., I polipeptidi del sangue; metodi di dosaggio e significato fisiopatologico; rivista sintetico-critica, Diag.e tec.di lab. 8: 22-39, Jan. 25, '37
I segni di d'Amato per la diagnosi del versamenti pleurici, Riforma med. 53: 151-157, Jan. 30, '37
LOCCHI, R., Ensaios de morfologia dos cornetos etmoidais em negros e mulatos e em fétos gemeos, Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo 4: 367-372, Sept.-Oct. '36
Observações sobre a morfologia do "aparelho suspensor da pleura," Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 22-45, Feb. '37
LOCHTE, T., Über das Vorkommen der Piedra beim Schimpansen und über die Beziehungen der tierischen Piedra zur menschlichen, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 175: 107-113, '37
LOCKE, A., Lack of fitness as predisposing factor in infections of type encountered in pneumonia and in common cold, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 106-112, Jan.-Feb. '37
LOCKE, E. A., and FARNSWORTH, D. L., Clinical characteristics of epidemic pleurodynia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 399-406, '36
LOCKE-RINGER SOLUTION: See Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Sodium chloride
LOCKETT, M. F., Inhalation therapy, Brit.M.J. 2: 1251-1254, Dec. 19, '36
Study of certain factors affecting sedimentation test, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 31-33, Jan. '37
LOCKHART, L. P., Industrial influences on development of state medicine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 91-100, Dec. '36
Physical welfare of youth, Brit.M.J. 2: 1254-1256, Dec. 19, '36
Industry and health resort, M.Officer 57: 189-191, May 8, '37
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., Modified rectal bougie, Lancet 1: 874, April 10, '37
LOCKSMITHS: See Industry and Occupations
LOCKWOOD, I. H., Use of x-ray in diagnosis of breast lesions, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 84-87, March '37
——NARR, F. C., and BELL, C. E., Lesions of superior mediastinum, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 37-41, Feb. '37
LOCOMOTION
See also Movements
—degree of efficiency and synergism of hip muscles in normal position; studies on leg model, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 106: 473-496, '36
—factors which influence balance of foot in walking; stance phase of gait, [R. P. Schwartz & A. L. Heath] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 431-442, April '37
—graded sequence in postural and in locomotor development; relationship to maturation of central nervous system, [H. Abramson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1282-1302, May '37
—height of elevation of swinging foot during locomotion; changes under various conditions, [G. Tiller] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 332-340, '36
—hereditary prance-gait, [E. Parnall] J.A.M.A. 108: 1258-1259, April 10, '37
—locomotor and oculomotor functions of nuclei of posterior commissure and of central gray matter of mesencephalon; anatomicophysiologic and comparative studies, [L. J. J. Muskens] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 53: 117-132, '36
—manganism and stringhalt, [C. V. Loebe] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. 47: 220-221, Dec. '36
—motoring and walking, [M. Schmideberg] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 18: 42-53, Jan. '37
—schizobasia (disturbance of locomotion); dystonic form and form due to disturbance of equilibrium; occurrence in various nervous conditions, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Rev.neurol. 66: 693-715, Dec. '36
—structure of skin and fascia of thigh in relation to movements of leg, [M. Voss] Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 209-234, '37
—walking, [L. J. Richardson] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 134, March '37
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LODATO, GAETANO (1889-1936)
—Arch.d'opht. 53: 908, Dec. '36
—[V. Accardi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 487-488, Sept.-Oct. '36
—[B. Alajmo] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1019-1022, Oct. '36
—[M. Lombardo] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 205, Feb. '37
—[V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. 43: 171-173, May-Nov. '36
—[G. Sala] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1271-1272, Nov. 15, '36
—obituary with bibliography of work, [L. Guglianetti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 649-653, Nov.-Dec. '36
LODDER, J.: See EERLAND, L. D., jt. auth.
LODE, A.: See LANG, F. J., jt. auth.
LODENKÄMPER: See BORGERS, jt. auth.
LODGE, W. O., Treatment of intrasellar tumours by radon, Brit.M.J. 2: 1257-1258, Dec. 19, '36
LODHOLZ, E., Contributions of physiologic laboratory to clinical medicine, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 189-196, Dec. '36
LOEB, L., BURNS, E. L., SUNTZEFF, V., and MOSKOP, M., Sex hormones and their relation to tumors, Am. J.Cancer 30: 47-54, May '37
——See HAYWARD, S. J., jt. auth.
——See HESSELBERG, C., jt. auth.
LOEB, R. F., and ATCHLEY, D. W., "Primary change" in adrenal insufficiency, Science 85: 312-313, March 26, '37

LOEB, W. A., Extrapulmonary tuberculosis, with consideration of certain of its manifestations, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 13: 327-337, April '37

LOEBE, C. V., Über Manganismus, insbesondere über den "Hahnentritt," J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 220-221, Dec. '36

LOEBELL, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen der Befehlsstimme, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 388-404, '36

Praktischer Arzt und Nasennebenhöhlenerkrankungen, Med.Welt 11: 10-12, Jan. 2, '37

LOEBENSTEIN, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wärmestarre des Vogelmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 238: 113-123, '36

LÖFFLER, W., Die flüchtigen Lungeninfiltrate mit Eosinophilie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1069-1078, Nov. 7, '36

Ueber die Pathogenese der Bronchiektasien, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 2-6, Jan. 2, '37

LÖFVENDAHL, H., Case of morphinism cured with dechol-in, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 538-543, April 9, '37

LÖHLEIN, W., Erbliche Fehlbildungen als Ursache verminderter Widerstandsfähigkeit vom Standpunkt des Augenarztes, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 434-438, '37

LÖHR, H., Diätetische und Vitamintherapie des Morbus Basedow, Med.Welt 11: 111-114, Jan. 23, '37

——**and WILMANNS, H.**, Zur Methodik der Mikrojodbestimmung in biologischem Material. Antwort zur Kritik von Doering, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 275-276, '37

LÖHR, R., Die Röntgenbehandlung des Erysipels und des Erysipeloids, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 497-509, '37

LÖHR, W., Erkrankungen der Hirngefässe in arteriographischer Darstellung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 298-316, '36

Die Claudicatio intermittens der oberen Extremität (akute Venenstau), ihre operative Behandlung und ihre Heilergebnisse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 596-605, '36

Hirngefässverletzungen in arteriographischer Darstellung; Gefässveränderungen bei Commotio und Contusio cerebri, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2642-2652, Nov. 7, '36

Die Arteriographie der Hirngefässe. Zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. Heinz Köbcke, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2102, Dec. 18, '36

——**and RIECHERT, T.**, Schläfenlappentumoren, ihre Klinik und arteriographische Diagnostik, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 1-7, Jan. '37

LÖHR METHOD: See Wounds, therapy

LOELE, W., Eine Dauerfärbung der Oxydasen der myeloischen Leukozyten im Blutausstrich, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2004-2005, Dec. 4, '36

LÖNNBERG, F.: See **BURSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**

LÖNNE, F., Ergebnisse einer Umfrage der Krebsbehandlung mit Carcin (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Begriffsbestimmung, "Krebsheilmittel" und der staatlichen Erlaubnis zur Anwendung dieser Bezeichnung), Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 4: 321-324, Nov. '36

Wirksame Krebsbekämpfung. (Kritische Zusammenfassung. Vorsichtsuntersuchungen bei Genital- und Brustkarzinom. Kolposkopie), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1935-1937, Nov. 20, '36

Hat die Klein'sche Reaktion einen praktischen Wert für die Krebsdiagnose? München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2077-2078, Dec. 18, '36

LOEPER, M., Le déclenchement du symptôme dans la maladie, Progrès méd., pp. 401-406, March 13, '37

André Philibert, Progrès méd., p. 550, April 10, '37

La douleur en pathologie abdominale, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 509-512, April 21, '37

——**and MICHAUX, L.**, L'influence des affections digestives dans le déterminisme et l'évolution de certaines maladies du système nerveux, Presse méd. 45: 153-154, Jan. 30, '37

——**and SIGUIER, F.**, Les œdèmes des hépatiques, Paris méd. 2: 345-350, Nov. 14, '36

——**BIOY, GILBRIN, E., and TONNET**, L'oxycarbonémie endogène, Progrès méd., pp. 1992-1996, Dec. 19, '36; also, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1676-1682, Dec. 21, '36

——**COTTET, J., and LESURE, A.**, Foie et acide ascorbique, Progrès méd., pp. 1851-1855, Nov. 28, '36

——**FAU, R., and VARAY, A.**, Hémogénie ovarienne avec métrorragies et épistaxis. Radiothérapie ovarienne. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 134-145, Feb. 8, '37

——**GILBRIN, E., and SIGUIER, F.**, L'oxycarbonémie professionnelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1671-1676, Dec. 21, '36

——**LEMAIRE, A., and LESURE, A.**, L'index tyramine dans les hépatites, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 413-422, March 29, '37

——**LEMAIRE, A., and MERKLEN, F. P.**, Réflexes sinocarotidiens et pression céphalo-rachidienne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1053-1057, '36

Effets de l'excitation du splanchnique sur la pression céphalorachidienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1132-1134, '36

——**LEMAIRE, A., and PATEL, J.**, Sur le traitement par la splénectomie du syndrome dit de Chauffard-Still, Presse méd. 45: 625-627, April 24, '37

LOEPER, M.—Continued

——**LEMAIRE, A., ROY, L., and LŒWE-LYON (Mme.)**, Groupement symptomatique inhabituel au cours d'une encéphalite aiguë primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 548-550, May 3, '37

——**LEMAIRE, A., and VARAY, A.**, Maladie de Hodgkin vraisemblable à localisation médiastino-pulmonaire et osseuse. Tuberculose terminale, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 374-378, March 22, '37

Formes aiguës, subaiguës et chroniques de l'hépatite ictérigène maligne, Progrès méd., pp. 593-594, April 17, '37

La symptomatologie de l'hépatite ictérigène maligne primitive, Progrès méd., pp. 625-629, April 24, '37

L'hépatite ictérigène maligne terminale, complication de cirrhose banale, Progrès méd., pp. 665-666, May 1, '37

LOEPP, W., Vorzüge und Grenzen der röntgenologischen Untersuchungsmethode bei entzündlichen Mittelohrerkrankungen, Med.Klin. 32: 1496-1497, Oct. 30, '36

Röntgenologische Betrachtungen über die Veränderungen an der Pyramidenspitze beim Gradenigo-Komplex, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 604-607, Dec. '36

Der Wert der einfachen Kraniographie für die Erkennung endokranieller Drucksteigerungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 410-435, '37

LOESCHCKE, E., Morphologische Untersuchungen über den Bau der normalen und pathologischen Schilddrüse, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 521-544, '37

LOESCHKE, A., Diabetes mellitus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 438-447, '36

Über das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung innersekretorischer Störungen bei der Coeliakie, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 70: 86-100, '37

Über Hämaturien bei Hydronephrosen, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 145-152, April '37

LOESER, A., Die Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Hypophyse, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 23-37, '36

——**and TRIKOJUS, V. M.**, Der Einfluss des thyreotropen Hormons der Hypophyse auf den C-Vitamingehalt der Nebennieren und der Leber von Meerschweinchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 227-234, '37

Über die antithyreotrope Wirkung des Blutes, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 313, Feb. 27, '37

LOTZ, F. J., Über die Kombination von Schariach und Diphtherie, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 189-194, May '37

LÖW, A.: See **SCHUR, H., jt. auth.**

LOEW, M. F., Tuberculosis in adolescence, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 32: 153-162, '36

LOEWE, S., Nystagmic head deviation, selective action of aliphatic bromine compound, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 253-259, March '37

LŒWE-LYON (Mme.): See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**

LOEWENBERG, S. A., and MARCH, H. C., Persistent hiccoughs as sole symptom of thoracic aneurysm; report of case, Am.Heart J. 13: 624-626, May '37

LOEWENECK, M., and MADLENER, M., Intravenöse Dauerinfusion von Padutin, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 700-707, '37

——See **MADLENER, M., jt. auth.**

LÖWENSTEIN, A., Eine noch nicht beschriebene Erscheinung im Glaskörper bei angeborener Grubenbildung im Sehnervenkopf, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 607-611, Nov. '36

LOEWENSTEIN, E., Symptomatologie und Ätiologie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 260, March 6, '37

LOEWENTHAL, K., Rezidivierende Pleurablutungen aus varikösen Pleuraschwielen, Folia med.Int.orient. 2: 52-56, '36

Die Spontanpathologie der Laboratoriumstiere als Grundlage der experimentellen Pathologie, Arch.internat. de méd.expér. 11: 903-939, Dec. '36

Traumatische Peritonealreizung mit tödlichem Schock, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1345-1347, Dec. 5, '36

LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., Diseases of skin in Negroes, J. Trop.Med. 39: 276, Dec. 1, '36: 295, Dec. 15, '36; 40: 4, Jan. 1, '37

LÖWI, E., Über eine zweckmässige Art den Hämoglobingehalt des Blutes und der Erythrocyten anzugeben, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 206-207, Feb. 20, '37

LOEWI, OTTO (1873—)

—[P. Dimattei] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 30-32, Jan. 31, '37

—Henry Hallett Dale and Otto Loewi, winners of Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1936, [G. Liljestrand] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1825-1829, Nov. 7, '36

—Nobel prize in physiology and medicine, [W. B. Cannon] Scient.Monthly 44: 195-198, Feb. '37

—Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1936 awarded to Otto Loewi and Henry Hallett Dale, [U. G. Bilsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4982-4984, Nov. 7, '36

LÖWY, K., Zur Pathologie der Tumoren des äusseren Gehörganges, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1319-1324, Nov. '36

Zur Klinik des äusseren Durchbruches bei der akuten Otitis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1493-1503, Dec. '36

LOFFREDO, L., Associazione fibro-adeno-carcinomatosa dell'utero, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 464-466, July '36

LOFSTROM, J. E.: See KENNING, J. C., jt. auth.
LOGALDO, E.: See BELOU, P., jt. auth.
LOGAN, W. H. G., Are pulps and investing tissues of completely embedded teeth infected? J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 853-867, June '37
LOGEAIS (Mme.): See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
LOGIE, A. J., Some "high-lights" in tuberculosis, J.Florida M.A. 23: 323-326, Jan. '37
LOGOTHETOPOULOS, K., Die Behandlung der chronischen Parametritis durch künstliche Abszessbildung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 339-342, Feb. '37
LOGROSCINO, D., Il morbo di Grocco-Poncet nel quadro delle poliartriti croniche; saggio clinico, Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 201-300, '37
Indicazioni e tecnica dell'artrodesi di polso, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 437-449, Jan. '37
——**and DOTTI, E.,** Vascolarizzazione e patologia della cavità cotiloide, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 285-308, Oct. '36
Lo GUERCIO, V.: See BOLLA, I., jt. auth.
LOGVINSKIY, P. N., Sulfonated bitumen in therapy of acute inflammatory diseases of female genitals, Vrach.delo [20]: 45-48, '37
LOHMANN, J., Affective reaction types of psychoses; presentation of case, Minnesota Med. 20: 174-176, March '37
LOHR, H. A., Bigeminal extrasystole as result of parasystole, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5012-5018, Nov. 7, '36
LOI, L., Particolari aspetti citologici dell'essudato endoalveolare ed endobronchiale nella broncopolmonite dei leucemici, Haematologica 17: 773-784, '36
Contributo alla classazione del sarcoma diffuso dello stomaco, Clin.med.ital. 67: 678-695, Oct. '36
Su di un particolare meccanismo patogenetico di idronefrosi, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 63-70, Jan. 15, '37
LOICQ, R., Le traitement chirurgical de l'hyperthyroïdie, Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) 11: 51-59, '34-'35
LOIR, A., Un antiseptique nouveau; sa puissance bactéricide et son innocuité, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 709-715, Dec. '36
——**and LEGANGNEUX, H.,** Mortalité des enfants de cinq à quinze ans, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iii, Dec. 26, '36; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4073-4086, Jan. '37
Les vitamines, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4107-4119, Feb. '37
La récupération des enfants déficients, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 387-395, April 6, '37
——**SANARENS and LEGANGNEUX, H.,** Nécessité de l'union des autorités centrales et locales pour l'assainissement régional, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4141-4159, March '37; also, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iv, April 10, '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 60-63, Jan. 12, '37
LOISELEUR, J., Relations réciproques entre la glycémie et la chlorémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 491-494, '36
Modifications de la glycémie au cours de l'azotémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 946-949, '36
Modifications de la courbe d'hyperglycémie provoquée, au cours de l'histolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1128-1131, '36
Les courants exponentiels de basse fréquence dans le syndrome douleur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 240-242, March '37
L'association de la radiothérapie et de la désinfection par l'ozone dans les staphylococcies et les abcès de la marge de l'anus, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 243-244, March '37
——**and NYKA, W.,** La courbe d'hyperglycémie au cours de la prolifération d'une tumeur greffée, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 701-703, '37
LOIZAGA, N. S., Contribución al estudio de la parotiditis epidémica, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 242-244, Dec. '35
Modificaciones del volumen del corazón en las parotiditis epidémicas, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 245-247, Dec. '35
Sobre una epidemia de tifoidea en el asilo de Villa Devoto, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 248-252, Dec. '35
Contribución al estudio de la erisipela, Semana méd. 1: 414-420, Feb. 11, '37
——**and PERONCINI, J.,** Exantema por agárico, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 162-166, Oct. '35
——**VIVOLI, D., and GAMBA, R.,** Sódoku y microbio causante de una enfermedad autóctona por mordedura de rata, Semana méd. 1: 749-751, March 11, '37
LOJANDER, W., Vitamin C content of boiled potato and its variations, Duodecim 52: 996-999, '36
LOKHOV, M. G.: See DONSKOV, G. D., jt. auth.
LOLLI, G.: See SERIANNI, E., jt. auth.
LOLLIPOP STICK INJURIES: See Palate, wounds and injuries
LOMAN, J., Progress in neurology in 1935, New England J.Med. 216: 56-64, Jan. 14, '37
——**See MYERSON, A., jt. auth.**
LOMANOV, A. P., Preliminary report on use of constant current for diagnostic purposes, Klin.med. 14: 1697-1699, '36
Electrolysis of erythrocytes; anodic changes in dog's erythrocytes, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 990-993, '35
LOMAZOV, M. G., Three cases of rare gastric tumors, Sovet.khir.. no. 7, pp. 138-139, '36
LOMBARD: See FRICKER, J., jt. auth.
LOMBARD (Marseille): See DUSAN, jt. auth.
——**See VIGNE, P. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
LOMBARD, P., A propos de cent vingt-huit cas de traumatismes cranio-cérébraux observés chez des enfants, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1260-1262, Nov. 18, '36
——**and FABIANI, G.,** Les staphylococcies secondairement atténuées. Leurs ostéites tardivement aseptiques, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 577-585, Nov. '36
——**and GROS, G.,** Métrorrhagies de la puberté par hyperfolliculinémie; transfusions lutéinisantes, guérisons, Lyon chir. 34: 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '37
LOMBARD, R., Essai d'opothérapie au cours de la chimiothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Marseille-méd. 2: 459-464, Oct. 25, '36
Les modifications sanguines des tuberculeux pulmonaires au cours du traitement par le bleu de méthylène, Marseille-méd. 2: 465-471, Oct. 25, '36
LOMBARDI, E., Sull'etiologia del pemfigo vegetante (ricerche batteriologiche e sierologiche), Riforma med. 52: 1615-1617, Nov. 28, '36
LOMBARDO, A.: See GONZALEZ, M., jt. auth.
LOMBARDO, M., Gaetano Lodato, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 205, Feb. '37
LOMBROSO, C., Ricambio gassoso e potenziale ossidoriduttore; acido ascorbico e ricambio gassoso, Arch. di fisiol. 36: 167-177, '36
——**See BONSIGNORE, A., jt. auth.**
LOMBROSO, CESARE (1836-1909)
—Lombroso and art, [C. U. del Pozzo] Arch.di antropol. crim. 56: 707-724, Nov.-Dec. '36
LOMBROSO, U., [La couverture de la dépense azotée endogène spécifique par les acides aminés]. A propos d'une remarque de M. Mezincesco, Ann.de physiol. 12: 1065-1067, '36
——**and MORANDO, G. C.,** Sul meccanismo dell'ipertermia da autolizzati batterici, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 725-736, Nov.-Dec. '36
LOMHOLT, E., Course of changes in spinal fluid of syphilitics. Clinical and catamnestic study, Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 11, pp. 1-168; 1-96, '36
LOMHOLT-FINSEN LAMP: See Lupus, therapy
LOMINSKI, I., Contribution à l'étude de la souche lysogène megatherium 899 et de ses mutilats 338b et 388b', Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 604-606, '37
L'alexine est-elle un élément corpusculaire? Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 204: 917-919, March 15, '37
LOMON, A.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
Lo MONACO, G.: See GUERCIO, F., jt. auth.
Lo MONACO CROCE, T., L'eritrocitometria negli organismi sottoposti ad aria rarefatta, Fisiol.e med. 7: 733-746, Nov. 20, '36
LONACOL (aminoacetic acid preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
LONDON, E. S., and ALEXANDRY, A. K., Die Frage der Beteiligung des Ornithins, des Citrullins und des Arginins am normalen Prozess der Harnstoffbildung in der Leber unter Anwendung der Angiostomie, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 106-112, '37
LONDON, I. M.: See BERNHEIM, A. R., jt. auth.
LONELINESS
—loneliness and paranoid syndrome, [D. N. Parfitt] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 318-321, April '37
LONG, A. E.: See EMMETT, J. M., jt. auth.
LONG, C. N. H., Physiology of adrenal glands (Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 288, May 5, '37
——**and LUKENS, F. D. W.,** Effects of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy upon pancreatic diabetes, Tr.A. Am.Physicians 51: 123-128, '36
LONG, E. E., Ideals in medicine, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 301-302, June '37
LONG, E. R., Brief comparison of tuberculosis in white, Indian and Negro races, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 1-5, Jan. '37
——**See NELSON, W. E., jt. auth.**
——**and SEIBERT, F. B.,** Further studies on purified protein derivative of tuberculin (P.P.D.); its diagnostic value and keeping qualities in dilutions, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 281-295, March '37
Incidence of tuberculous infection in American college students; determination by standardized tuberculin (purified protein derivative) on 18,744 college entrants in 1935-1936, J.A.M.A. 108: 1761-1765, May 22, '37
LONG, JAMES ERNEST: See Obituaries
LONG, P. H., Treatment of certain infections with sulphanilamide or its derivatives, Internat.S.Digest 23: 259-265, May '37
——**and BLISS, E. A.,** Para-amino-benzene-sulfonamide and its derivatives; experimental and clinical observations on their use in treatment of beta-hemolytic streptococcic infection: preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 108: 32-37, Jan. 2, '37
Para-aminobenzenesulfonamide and its derivatives; clinical observations on their use in treatment of infections due to beta hemolytic streptococci, Arch. Surg. 34: 351-359, Feb. '37

LONG, P. H., and BLISS, E. A.—Continued
Use of para amino benzene sulphonamide (sulphanilamide) or its derivatives in treatment of infections due to beta hemolytic streptococci, pneumococci and meningococci, South.M.J. **30:** 479-487, May '37
——See **BLISS, E. A., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.**
LONG, R. H., Insulin-shock treatment of schizophrenia; report of series of 6 cases, South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 227-230, May '37
LONG, W. E., History of Austin Flint-Cedar Valley Medical Society, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 90, Feb. '37
LONGACRE, J. J., CARTER, B. N., and QUILL, L. M., Experimental study of some of the physiologic changes following total pneumonectomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 237-253, Feb. '37
LONGCOPE, W. T., Generalized form of "Boeck's sarcoid," Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 94-102, '36
——and **PIERSON, J. W.,** Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidosis), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 223-296, April '37
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGIN, L. A., Réaction d'opacification de Meinicke et pratique médicale courante, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 5-14, Jan. '37
LONGLAND, C. J., Case of partial nephrectomy, St. Barth. Hosp.J. **44:** 125-127, April '37
LONGLEY, E. G.: See **POTTER, J. E., jt. auth.**
LONGO, A., Sulla morfologia e sulla distribuzione delle ghiandole del Littré nell'uretra cavernosa dell'uomo. Ricerche anatomo-microscopiche, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 192-202, '36
LONGO, P. W., Resultado da malarioterapia na atrofia do nervo óptico devida a lues; estudo de 20 casos, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **4:** 183-205, Dec. '36
——See de **SOUZA CAMPOS, N., jt. auth.**
LONGO, V., Ricerche sperimentali sulla tossicità del sangue degli epilettici. Reperti istopatologici della milza, Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 694-701, Nov.-Dec. '36
Sulla topografia della sensibilità pel "prurito," Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 197-204, '36
——See **BUSCAINO, V. M., jt. auth.**
LONGUET: See **SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
LONGUET, Y.: See **MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.**
LOO, P., Sur un cas de paralysie générale juvénile, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 448-451, March '37
LOO, Y. T., and CHU, H. N., Groaning response to mesencephalic stimulation, Chinese J.Physiol. **11:** 301-303, March 1, '37
——See **CHU, H. N., jt. auth.**
LOOBY, J. P.: See **GUNTER, J. H., jt. auth.**
LOOFBOUROW, J. R.: See **FARDON, J. C., jt. auth.**
LOOMIS, B. E., Trifacial neuralgia, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 50-54, Jan. '37
LOONEY, J. M., and JELLINEK, E. M., Oxygen and carbon dioxide content of arterial and venous blood of normal subjects, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 225-231, Feb. '37
LOONEY, W. W.: See **Van DUZEN, R. E., jt. auth.**
LOOPER, E. A., Mycotic infections found in trachea and bronchi, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1153-1164, Dec. '36
Laryngectomy for cancer of larynx, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 524-531, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
LOOSER, EMIL: See Obituaries
LOOSER ZONES: See Bones, pathology
LOOSLI, H., Unerwartete serologische Spätrezidive nach langer und intensiver spezifischer Syphilistherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 159-161, Feb. 20, '37
LOPATIN, I. A., Anthropology of the Orochee, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **22:** 201-227, Jan.-March '37
LOPATIN, V. M., Case of Paget's disease discovered accidentally, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) **10:** 81-84, '36
LOPES, O., Aneurisma da arteria auricular anterior, ramo da temporal superficial, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 671-678, Sept.-Oct. '36
Diatermo-coagulação em oto-rino-laringologia, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 879-934, Sept.-Oct. '36
LÓPEZ, E.: See **de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.**
LÓPEZ ALCOBA, H.: See **FONSECA, G., jt. auth.**
LÓPEZ ANTONGIORGI, J. A., El tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 188-189, April '37
LÓPEZ AREAL, L. J., El electrocardiograma en la tuberculosis pulmonar. Modificaciones consecutivas a la calapsoterapia, Progresos de la clín. **44:** 435-475, June '36
LÓPEZ BANCALARI, E., and DELPIANO, J., Un caso de inimputabilidad por perturbación mental momentánea, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 220-222, Jan. 27, '37
——See **NEUMEIER, J., jt. auth.**
LÓPEZ BONILLA, J., and GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., Las esclerosis primitivas latentes de la arteria pulmonar, Medicina, México **16:** 542-545, Nov. 25, '36
LÓPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., Contribución al estudio de los síndromes pulmonares seudotuberculosos, Rev.méd. del Rosario **26:** 1023-1044, Nov. '36
El cierre atelectásico de las cavidades en el curso del neumotórax artificial, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. **5:** 67-83, Jan.-Feb. '37
LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Un punto interesante en la patología de los machacamientos de las manos por accidentes de trabajo, Cir.y cirujanos **5:** 130-132, March '37
LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, F.: See **OTEIZA y SETIÉN, A., jt. auth.**
LÓPEZ GUTIÉRREZ, E.: See **GIMENO ONDOVILLA, A., jt. auth.**
LÓPEZ PONDAL, M., Endotelioma de Gaucher, Semana méd. **1:** 289-291, Jan. 28, '37
LÓPEZ RAMÍREZ, R., and ISRAEL, J. E., Variaciones de la actividad auricular en una miocarditis, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2513-2517, Nov. 4, '36
——**ISRAEL, J. E., and NANCLARES, A.,** Valor de la inversión de la onda T III en las aortopatías, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1878-1880, Oct. '36
LOPHOPHORA: See Anhalonium
LOPRESTI, A.: See **MARIANI, G., jt. auth.**
LORAIN: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
LORANDO, N., La ponction sternale, méthode de choix pour la recherche des leishmanies, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 314-316, March 8, '37
LORANT, S., Über eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Schwefels im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 425-431, '37
LORAS, O.: See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
LORD, CYRIL COURTENAY: See Obituaries
LORDOSIS: See Spine, curvature
LORENS, J., New method for kymography of heart, Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 157-163, '36
Simplified model of Stumpf kymograph, Polski przegl. radjol. **10-11:** 291-293, '36
LORENTE de NÓ, R., Theoretical basis and technic of caloric test, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 377-393, '36
LORENZ, A., Europäische und amerikanische Orthopädie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 527-532, April 23, '37
LORENZ, A. J., "Synthetic" scurvy, Mouth Health Quart. **5:** 5-15, Oct.-Dec. '36
LORENZ, E. (Boston): See **ANDERVONT, H. B., jt. auth.**
LORENZ, E. (Graz), Der Einfluss des A-Vitamins auf die Thrombocyten, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 504-514, '36
LORENZ, W. F., Syphilis in Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 188, March '37
Obtaining blood for serology, Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 364-369, May '37
——See **TATUM, A. L., jt. auth.**
LORENZ-von BAEYER OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations
LORENZEN, J. N., and NIELSEN, S. F., Über einige Fälle von Bronchusstenose, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 295-309, '36
LORENZETTI, F., Il permanganato di potassio nella genesi di talune emorragie genitali, Clin.ostet. **39:** 2-9, Jan. '37
LORENZINI, F., Contributo allo studio delle cisti dell'appendice, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 667-668, Nov. 30, '36
Le condizioni sanitarie delle truppe e degli operai diretti in A. O. durante il viaggio di mare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 674-677, Dec. 15, '36
de LORENZO, F., Sulle indicazioni dell'appendicectomia, Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1165-1168, Dec. 6, '36
Un raro caso di aneurisma spontaneo, Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 201-204, Feb. 28, '37
LORENZO, J. A.: See **del SEL, M., jt. auth.**
di LORENZO, P., Note cliniche e sperimentali sull'etiologia del penfigo acuto febbrile, Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 131-133, Feb. 7, '37
LORENZO, R., and BOTO, D., Megaesófago de larga data; éxito quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 349-358, Feb. 17, '37
di LORENZO, S., I principali rimedi fisici nella cura delle nevralgie, con particolare riguardo alla röntgenterapia, Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 204-218, Feb. 15, '37
LORENZONI, L., L'opera del medico di fronte alla nuova legge per l'assicurazione obbligatoria degli infortuni industriali e delle malattie professionali, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 300-310, April 15, '37
LORENZO y DEAL, J., Pasteurización de la leche, enfermedades carenciales e infecciones intestinales, Semana méd. **1:** 587-604, Feb. 25, '37
La enteritis a salmonellas en el lactante, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 295-320, March '37
LORETI, F., Studio sui reperti da nitratazione della parete dell'alveolo polmonare in alcuni mammiferi. (A proposito della natura delle cosiddette "lamine" o "placche anucleate" della parete alveolare), Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 35-48, '36
LORETTI, G.: See **BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.**
LORIE, ALVIN J.: See Obituaries
LORIMER, F., Conditions of most rapid population growth, Marriage Hyg. **2:** 154-157, Nov. '35
LORIMY, P., Dispositif d'accumulation d'énergie pour l'utilisation de grosses puissances instantanées sur secteur faible, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **25:** 64-66, Jan. '37
von LORNE, C. H., Über einige differential-diagnostisch interessante extra- und intragastrale Veränderungen des Schleimhautreliefs des Magens, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 726-731, Nov. '36

LORTAT-JACOB: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
de los ANGELES, S., Reminiscences of Tenth International Congress on History of Medicine, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 683-688, Nov. '36
de los REYES-PENA, F., Un caso mortal de mordedura de vibora observado en la ciudad de Rocha, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **9:** 466-467, Oct. '36
de los RIOS, A., La canalización en vientre, Cir.y cirujanos **5:** 107-126, March '37
LOSSEN, H., Über vermeintliche und wirkliche Schädeldachverletzungen im Röntgenbild, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 229-234, April '37
——**and WEGNER, R. N.,** Über Lufträume des Schädels, röntgenologisch und vergleichend-anatomisch betrachtet, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 541-559, Dec. '36
LOSSNITZER, H., Das Klima von St. Blasien, Balneologe **4:** 11-19, Jan. '37
LOTHEISSEN, G., Die Frühbehandlung bei Verätzungen der Speiseröhre, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 425-436, '36
LOTHROP-SEBILEAU OPERATION: See Frontal Sinus, diseases
LOTKA, A. J.: See **DUBLIN, L. I., jt. auth.**
LOTT, L. M., La bilirrubina sanguínea; nociones histofisiológicas, técnica de su determinación y semiología, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 455-474, Oct. '36
Contribución al estudio de la prueba de sedimentación globular, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 611-616, Dec. '36
Dosificación gasométrica de la urea de la orina mediante el aparato de van Slyke, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **63:** 21-22, Jan. '37
LOTTERMOSER, H., Einschränkung von Duralvergiftungen durch zweckmässige Propaganda, Med. Welt **10:** 1820-1821, Dec. 12, '36
——See **HOSKE, H., jt. auth.**
LOTTHAMMER, R., and PISTOFIDIS, A., Ein Vergleich der diagnostischen Leistung der Krebsreaktionen von Fuchs und Kahn, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 105-108, '36
——**and ROSENBOHM, A.,** Über die Fuchssche Krebsreaktion, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 28-35, '36
LOTTIG, H., Über den diagnostischen Wert der Höhentauglichkeitsprüfung, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 65-71, '36
Die Fliegertauglichkeitsuntersuchung, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 119-126, '36
Praktische Erfahrungen in der sanitären Versorgung des DLV, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 137-140, '36
LOTZ, A. K., Report of anesthetic deaths, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 70-74, March-April '37
LOTZ, R.: See **LAIBACH, F., jt. auth.**
LOTZE, H., Vitaminantagonismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 494-496, April 3, '37
LOUBAT, E., POUYANNE, L., and MARC, Un cas de gangrène des deux avant-bras chez un nourrisson, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 388-391, March 20, '37
LOUBATIÈRES, A., Etude d'une technique de dosage du glycogène hépatique et musculaire sur des quantités minimes de tissu, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 699-700, '37
——See **CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.**
LOUCKS, H. H., HUANG, J. J., and HULL, D., Continuous intravenous infusion, Chinese M.J. **51:** 1-8, Jan. '37
LOUD, N. W., Multiple calcifications in ovary (psammoma of ovary), Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 936-938, Dec. '36
LOUDET, O., Secuelas psíquicas de los traumatismos cráneo-encefálicos y problemas médicolegales conexos, Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 5-16, Jan.-April '36
LOUGHEED, G. W.: See **CAMPBELL, D. M., jt. auth.**
LOUGHRIDGE, D. H.: See **ROSE, J. E., jt. auth.**
LOUIS II, KING OF BAVARIA (1845-1886)
—tragic death of the mad King Louis II of Bavaria and Professor von Gudden, [E. Rehm] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **38:** 568-571, Nov. 7, '36
LOUKIDIS, E.: See **VAN DEINSE, F., jt. auth.**
LOUP, P., A propos du traitement du rhumatisme gonococcique par les substances radioactives, J.d'urol. **43:** 238-240, March '37
LOUPING ILL: See Encephalomyelitis
LOURDEL: See **HAUTEFEUILLE, jt. auth.**
de LOUREIRO, J. A., Modification of Gram method: use of lodized decolorizers, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 638-639, March '37
LOURIÉ, A. G., LÉVINE, J. M., and LÉVINE, M. M., Réaction intra-dermique avec le pus-vaccin dans le chancre mou, Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 901-907, Dec. '36
LOURIE, E. M., and O'CONNOR, R. J., Dissociation of antibody from sensitized trypanosomes, Ann.Trop. Med. **30:** 541-544, Dec. '36
LOURIE, R.: See **ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.**
LOUTE, L., Tenseur tord-fil pour ostéosynthèse, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 370-371, July '36
A quel moment faut-il opérer une appendicite aiguë? J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 95-106, Feb. '37
LOUYOT, J.: See **GUIBAL, J., jt. auth.**
LOUYOT, P., Trois cas de diabète très améliorés par la vagotonine, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 947-952, Dec. 15, '36
LOVE, J. G., Bilateral chronic subdural hydroma, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **85:** 161-166, Feb. '37
——**and KERNOHAN, J. W.,** Ganglioneuroma of optic chiasm, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 300-304, May 12, '37
——See **WALSH, M. N., jt. auth.**
LOVE, J. K., Deafened man and hearing aids, Glasgow M.J. **127:** 173-178, April '37
LOVE, R. J. M., Surgical significance of vomiting, Clin.J. **66:** 48-51, Feb. '37
Bed-sores and their treatment, Practitioner **138:** 277-283, March '37
LOVE, W. H., On significance of time factor in determination of quantitative biological reaction to given dose of radiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 38-45, Jan. '37
Note on problem in gamma-ray therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 430-431, May '37
LOVE, W. S., JR., Effectiveness of trichlorethylene in preventing attacks of angina pectoris, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1187-1197, Feb. '37
——**and BRUGLER, G. W.,** Electrocardiograms similar to those of coronary thrombosis with especial reference to those obtained in pulmonary infarction, South.M.J. **30:** 371-375, April '37
LOVE
—compassion and love, [L. Jekels] Imago **22:** 383-388, '36
—love and morality; study in character types, [E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **18:** 1-5, Jan. '37
LOVELAND, J. E., Scotch and Irish surgery, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 621-625, March '37
LOVELL, R., Classification of Bacterium coli from diseased calves, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 125-139, Jan. '37
LOVÉN, K. A., Über fünf Fälle von Phimosis bei Greisen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **79:** 191-208, '37
de LOVERDO, G., Les glandes endocrines du point de vue neuro-psychiatrique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 394-399, March '37
LOVERN, J. A.: See **EDISBURY, J. R., jt. auth.**
LOVETT-CAMPBELL, A. C., and ROSE, A. W., Bilharzial appendicitis in Schistosoma haematobium infestations; preliminary report, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 335-344, Nov. '36
LOVIBOND, J. L.: See **WILLCOX, A., jt. auth.**
LOVOTTI, S., A proposito della cura chirurgica della incontinenza urinaria da insufficienza dello sfintere nella donna, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 336-342, '37
LOW, M. B., Tannic acid-silver nitrate treatment of burns in children, New England J.Med. **216:** 553-556, April 1, '37
LOWANCE, M. I.: See **DAVISON, H. M., jt. auth.**
LOWE, G. H., and SOMASUNDARAM, A., Varicella herpetica, Malayan M.J. **11:** 227, Dec. '36
LOWE, J., Epidemiology of leprosy, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 160-166, March '37
Study of macules in nerve leprosy, with particular reference to "tuberculoid" macule, Leprosy Rev. **8:** 69-85, April '37
LOWE, J. T., and STEENBOCK, H., Cereals and rickets; hydrolysis of phytin in intestine, Biochem.J. **30:** 1991-1995, Nov. '36
LOWELL, W. H., and WALKER, C. E., JR., Measured correction of squint, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 518-520, May '37
LOWENBURG, H., and NEMSER, S., Hyperpyrexia induced by hydrotherapy in treatment of chorea, Arch. Pediat. **53:** 722-729, Nov. '36
Streptococcic (hemolytic) peritonitis—postoperative pleural pneumonia, cecostomy, encysted empyema, costatectomy—recovery, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 753-759, Nov. '36
Ketosis vs. tubercular meningitis, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 759-762, Nov. '36
Intravenous injection of 50% solution of sucrose in edema, Arch.Pediat. **53:** 762-767, Nov. '36
LOWENS, H., Injuries and infections; study of cases occurring on W. P. A. projects of Pelham Bay area, New York State J.Med. **37:** 1042-1048, June 1, '37
LOWER, W. E., Tuberculosis in fused kidney; report of case, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 435-439, '36
Ureteral transplantation in very young; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 23-25, Jan. '37
Prostatic problem, J.Urol. **37:** 555-556, April '37
Conservative treatment of surgical lesions of upper urinary tract, J.Med. **18:** 135-138, May '37
LOWNDES, J., Modern methods in diagnosis of plumbism, St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. **1:** 44-50, '36
LOWNES, J. B., and BLOOM, E., Nephrostomy and large renal calculus, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 528-530, April '37
LOWREY, Frankwood Earle Williams, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 122, Jan. '37
LOWRY, E. C.: See **PENNINGTON, J. C., jt. auth.**
LOWRY, F. P., Physical medicine in medical education, M.Rec. **145:** 457-460, June 2, '37
LOWTZKY, F., Sœren Kierkegaard; l'expérience subjective et la révélation religieuse; étude psychanalytique, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **9:** 294-315, '36

LOWYS, P., Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1153-1156, Dec. 15, '36

——**MARINET and LAFAY, L. H.**, Note sur les indications de la cure préventoriale et sanatoriale au cours de la tuberculose primo-secondaire de l'enfant, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 714-724, Nov. '36

——**MARINET and MARLIN**, Etude radiologique de la mécanique pulmonaire dans la position latéro-déclive; son intérêt thérapeutique, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 890-909, Oct. '36

LOYER, J.: See **DUPAS, J.**, jt. auth.

LOZANO, F. S.: See **ROSSI, R.**, jt. auth.

LOZINSKI, E., and FROHLICH, L. I., Coincidental diabetes mellitus and renal glycosuria, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 598-599, June '37

LOZOYA SOLIS, J., El volumen de plasma y de sangre circulantes en las altitudes y sus variaciones con el tiempo y con el ejercicio muscular, Arch.latino am. de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 241-264, Sept.-Oct. '36

LU, T. W.: See **WANG, G. H.**, jt. auth.

LUBENSTEIN, H., Über die Phosphatase im Blutplasma bei Menschen mit einer bösartigen Geschwulst, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 456-467, '37

LUBIN, S., Erysipelas complicating labor at term, Am.J. Surg. 35: 131-134, Jan. '37

——**CLARKE, F. J., and REYNOLDS, S. R. M.**, Relation of after-pains to uterine contractions following administration of progestin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 143-149, Jan. '37

LUBINSKA, L.: See **KONORSKI, J.**, jt. auth.

LUBO, V. K., Case of cardiac wound, Sovet.khir., no. 1, p. 158, '36

LUBOWE, I. I., Venereal disease control, Mil.Surgeon 80: 140-143, Feb. '37

LUBSEN, N., Sur le rôle de la peau dans le maintien du tonus musculaire chez la grenouille, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 496-502, '36

de LUCA, B., Meralgia paresteaica e malaria, Rinasc.med. 14: 195-196, March 31, '37

de LUCA, F., Ovulazione, mestruazione, fertilità della donna secondo le più moderne vedute, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 611-615, Oct. 31, '36

Applicazioni pratiche dell'immunità iperattiva con particolare riguardo alle malattie tropicali, Gior.ital. di clin.trop. 1: 105-111, April 30, '37

de LUCA, G., Un caso di metastasi ossee e polmonari da carcinoma della mammella trattato con la radioterapia, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 446-452, Oct. '36

Metastasi ossee da ipernefroma in trattamento röntgen da quasi un anno e mezzo, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 453-460, Oct. '36

Tumore fecale del grosso intestino, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 5: 587-592, Dec. '36

de LUCA, M., Diminuzione della tossicità degli arsenobenzoli per aggiunta di estratto di cute, Riforma med. 52: 1582-1584, Nov. 21, '36

Variazioni della perspiratio insensibilis nei tessuti attraversati da corrente ad alta frequenza, Rinasc. med. 14: 8-11, Jan. 15, '37

LUCACER, M., Ridessoterapia delle emottisi, Riforma med. 53: 263-268, Feb. 20, '37

Primary contralateral pneumothorax, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 139-140, Feb. 21, '37

Il pneumotorace bilaterale simultaneo nel biennio 1935-36. Rivista di aggiornamento, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 884-886, May 3, '37

——**and BRUNO, F.**, Sul pneumotorace terapeutico-perpetuo da diffusione di Felice Parodi, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 11: 275-278, April 30, '37

——**and SCOLA, V.**, Particolare rumore da fimbria pericardio-diaframmatica in pneumotorace sinistro, Riforma med. 53: 401-402, March 13, '37

LUCAS, C. C.: See **HALL, G. E.**, jt. auth.

LUCAS, C. D., Empyema of maxillary sinus: operation and treatment, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 620-625, April '37

LUCAS, C. De F., Calculation of dosage in radium treatment of carcinoma of antrum, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 56-59, March '37

LUCAS, C. F., Haemolytic streptococcal meningitis treated with prontosil: recovery, Brit.M.J. 1: 557, March 13, '37

LUCAS, J. F., Elliott treatment in pelvic infections, South. M.J. 30: 553-557, May '37

LUCCHESI, P. F., Nonparalytic poliomyelitis versus choriomeningitis, J.A.M.A. 108: 1494-1496, May 1, '37

LUCCHETTI, G., Triplice errore diagnostico in un caso di gravidanza complicata da fibromiomi uterini, Clin. ostet. 38: 520-528, Oct. '36

LUCCHI, G., Contributo alla diagnosi del mieloma multiplo. Le anomalie del quadro protidico del siero, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 123-137, '35

——**and GIACOBBI, L.**, Contributo allo studio della fisiopatologia della vecchiaia. Il quoziente respiratorio nei vecchi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 3-15; 17-31, '35

LUCCHINI, A.: See **PUPILLI, G.**, jt. auth.

LUCCIONI, F., and LLUCIA, H., Epithélioma de l'estomac à forme de linite plastique localisée, Marseille-méd. 1: 37-38, Jan. 5, '37

LUCCIONI, F.—Continued

——See **CARCASSONNE, F.**, jt. auth.

——See **CHEVALLIER, A.**, jt. auth.

LUCE, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über akute, kombinierte Lösungsmittelvergiftungen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 437-451, '36

Perniciosa und Trichloraethylen, Med.Welt 11: 502-503, April 10, '37 [Comment on Hoffmann's article]

LUCENA, J. M., Fundamentos clínicos para la determinación de la técnica de la prostatectomía, Medicina, México 16: 537-542, Nov. 25, '36

LUCHERINI, T., Particolari imagini radiografiche del cranio nello studio dei rapporti fra ipertensioni endocraniche idrocefaliche ed ipertensione arteriosa generale, Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 18-46, Jan. '37

L'allergia cutanea tubercolinica in rapporto all'ipertermia sperimentale proteinica, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 837-840, Oct. '36

——**and LIUZZO, G.**, Influenza dei preparati diuretici-mercuriali sulle reazioni pressorie e sulla diuresi nelle forme pure e complicate di ipertensione arteriosa, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 501-514, March 15, '37

——**and di PORTO, A.**, Variazioni pressorie in rapporto alla rachicentesi eseguita negli ipertesi a varie altezze (puntura lombare e sottoccipitale) con e senza sottrazioni di liquor, Cuore e circolaz. 21: 74-93, Feb. '37

LUCHETTI, S. E.: See **WALDORP, C. P.**, jt. auth.

——See **FERNANDEZ, L. L.**, jt. auth.

LUCHINA, F. S.: See **ZASLAVSKAYA, D. M.**, jt. auth.

LUCHINSKAYA, F. A.: See **LEVENSHTEYN, B. P.**, jt. auth.

LUCIA, S. P., and BROWN, J. W., Sedimentation of erythrocytes in solutions of albumin, fibrinogen and peptone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 598-601, Jan. '37

LUCIANI, P., La prova di Donaggio e l'attività muscolare nei bambini, Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 22-34, Jan. '37

Nuove osservazioni su sintomi isolati di catalessi in bambini tubercolotici dei primi anni, Lattante 8: 68-74, Feb. '37

LUCIGNANI, D., Un pó di diagnosi differenziale nel campo delle sindromi meningee dell'infanzia, Prat.pediat. [14]: 18-23, Jan. '36

L'alimentazione della seconda infanzia; brevi cenni di fisiopatologia dell'alimentazione, Prat.pediat. 14: 203-218, July '36

LUCINESCO, E.: See **FONTAINE, R.**, jt. auth.

LUCINIAN, J. H., Treatment of otitis media and mastoiditis by roentgen ray; analysis of 50 consecutive cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 946-953, Dec. '36

LUCITES: See Light, toxicity

LUCIUS, K., Zur Therapie der Schleimhauttuberkulosen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 37-41, Feb. '37

LUCK, J. M., and MARTIN, D., Liver proteins; liver albumin, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 320-321, April '37

LUCKE, B.: See **GOLDSCHMIDT, S.**, jt. auth.

LUCKE, H., Bestehen Beziehungen des kontrainsulären Vorderlappenhormons zu der auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel wirkenden Substanz des Hypophysenhinterlappens? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 73-77, '36

Über zentral ausgelöste Herzrhythmusstörungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 40-47, '37

——**and KRÖGER, E.**, Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus des kontrainsulären Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens; der Einfluss des Hormons auf den Glykogenbestand der Leber und den Milchsäurespiegel des Blutes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 69-72, '36

LUCKHARDT, A. B., Medico-dental relationships; relation of Council on Dental Therapeutics to profession and public, J.Am.Coll.Dentists 3: 52-57, March-June '36

——See **MULLIN, F. J.**, jt. auth.

LUCKIESH, M., and MOSS, F. K., Infrared radiation and visual function, J.Optic.Soc.America 27: 60-71, Feb. '37

Avoidance of dynamic accommodation through use of brightness-contrast threshold, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 469-478, May '37

Eyelid reflex as criterion of ocular fatigue, J.Exper. Psychol. 20: 589-596, June '37

LUCKSCH, F., Untersuchungen zum Pellagraproblem, Med. Klin. 33: 159-161, Jan. 29, '37

——**and STOHR, R.**, Über eine "Herzfehler-Familie," Med. Klin. 32: 1631-1632, Nov. 27, '36

von LUDANY, G.: See **de BURGH DALY, I.**, jt. auth.

LUDLOW, A. I., Autopsy incidence of cholelithiasis based on records of Institute of Pathology, Western Reserve University and University Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 481-482, April '37

LUDLUM, S. DeW., Charles Metcalfe Byrnes, M.D., 1881-1936, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 606, March '37

LUDLUM, W. D., JR., and KATZ, A., Stab wound of heart, right ventricle, Am.J.Surg. 36: 520-522, May '37

LUDOVICI, A. M., Importance to women of youthful marriage, Marriage Hyg. 1: 393-407, May '35

LUDTMANN, H., Veränderungen des Blutstatus bei Rheumatikern während der Sol- und Thermalbäderkur in Bad Salzuflen, Med.Welt **10**: 1731-1734, Nov. 28, '36
LUDUEÑA, F. P., Antagonism between adrenaline and some isoquinoline derivatives: cotarnine and anhydrocotarnine-N-methyloxindol, Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol. **10**: 67-80, Jan.-March '37
LUDVIGH, E. J., Gradient of retinal illumination and its practical significance, Am.J.Ophth. **20**: 260-265, March '37
LUDWIG, CARL (1816-1895)
—in memory of Carl Ludwig, German physiologist, [H. Rein] Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1887-1888, Dec. 19, '36
LUDWIG, F.: See GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.
LUDWIG, H., Negatives und Positives von der Herzkymographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54**: 469-476, Nov. '36
Vorhofsflattern im Kymogramm, Röntgenpraxis **8**: 731-735, Nov. '36
LUDWINOWSKY, R.: See FREIFELD, H., jt. auth.
——See GOTTLIEB, H., jt. auth.
LUDZENIEKS, J., Klinische Betrachtungen über die Lepra und deren Behandlung. Bemerkungen zu Dr. med. P. Summents Arbeit, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103**: 1663-1665, Dec. 19, '36
LÜ, F. H.: See LENDLE, L., jt. auth.
LUEDDE, W. H., Surgery and medicine in treatment of glaucoma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 552-560, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Transparent exophthalmometer, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 249-251, '36
LUEG, W., and KUHN, H., Balneotherapie bei Herz- und Kreislauferkrankungen, Med.Welt **11**: 563-566, April 24, '37
LÜHR, K., Das gastroskopische Bild der gastritis Serosa, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: 1800-1802, Dec. 5, '36
Embolische Herdgastritis, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61**: 33-39, Feb. '37
LUEKEN, B.: See GOTSEV, T., jt. auth.
LÜSCHER, E., Ohrenleiden und Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 1150, Nov. 14, '36
LÜTFÜ, Ö., and BASTUG, K. Ö., Lineare Inzision, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 2014-2015, Dec. 4, '36
LÜTH, G., Über Dauerresultate nach Radikaloperation von Leistenbrüchen im Kindesalter, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187**: 124-141, '36
Zur praktischen Bedeutung der Spina bifida sacralis anterior, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64**: 15-19, Jan. 2, '37
LÜTKEN, P., Mortality from burns, Ugesk.f.læger **99**: 409-412, April 15, '37
LUFKIN, N. H., and EVENSON, A. E., Tularemia diagnosed by "routine" blood culture, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22**: 346-350, Jan. '37
——See BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.
LUFT, U. C., Irreversible Organveränderungen durch Hypoxämie im Unterdruck, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **98**: 323-334, '37
LUGARO, E., Morte nevroglica, Minerva med. **1**: 211-213, March 4, '37
LUGOL SOLUTION (Iodine): See Alopecia areata; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
LUGONES, J. I.: See CARRERO, V. A., jt. auth.
LUHAM, J. A., Histopathologic studies in experimental poliomyelitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37**: 479-504, March '37
LUHMANN, K., Über Blasenekstrophie und ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. **165**: 221-242, '37
Zur Operation der Epispadie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165**: 376-381, '37
LUISADA, A., Lungendynamik und Bronchialperistaltik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99**: 800-802, '36
Ricerche sul favismo; considerazioni sulla patogenesi del favismo, Policlinico (sez. med.) **43**: 579-592, Nov. '36
LUISI, M., Contenuto ammoniacale del liquido amniotico, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45**: 489-494, Sept. 30, '36
LU-JUNG: See Drugs, Chinese
LUKANOV, A. F., Case of splenadenoma, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 166-168, '36
LUKATSKAYA, G. B., NULLER, S. A., and RODD, E. S., Melanoflocculation reaction during malarial therapy of progressive paralysis, Sovet. psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 138-141, '36
LUKE, SAINT
—was Saint Luke really a painter? (Saint Luc, evangeliste, peintre et medecin?) Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **42**: 284-286, Nov. '36
LUKENS, F. D. W., Pancreatectomy in pig, Am.J.Physiol. **118**: 321-327, Feb. '37
——See LONG, C. N. H., jt. auth.
——FLIPPIN, H. F., and THIGPEN, F. M., Adrenal cortical adenoma with absence of opposite adrenal; report of case with operation and autopsy, Am.J.M.Sc. **193**: 812-820, June '37
LUKENS, M.: See BOERNER, F., jt. auth.
LUKENS, R. M., Flexible cane-shaped tracheotomy tube, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45**: 1175, Dec. '36
LUKES, J., Thrombosis of renal veins in amyloidosis of kidney, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16**: 542-547, Dec. '36
Tularemia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **17**: 97-99, March '37
LUKL, P., Avitaminosis A, Časop.lék.česk. **76**: 399-404, April 2, '37
LULL, C., Some points in differential diagnosis of common lung diseases, J.M.A.Alabama **6**: 267-269, Feb. '37
LULLIES, H., Reiz- und Erregungsbedingungen vegetativer Nerven, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **38**: 621-673, '36
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS
—anatomic types, [W. P. Matwejew] Anat.Anz. **83**: 422-436, March 1, '37
LUMBOSACRAL REGION
See also Backache; Spine
—new position for examination, [G. Clement] Radiology **28**: 495-497, April '37
—trophoneurotic changes in skin (formation of ulcers) following lumbar anesthesia, [H. Bělohradský] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 390-398, Feb. 13, '37
LUMBROSO, A.: See MONGES, J., jt. auth.
LUMIERE, A., Quelques aperçus concernant la thérapeutique de l'avenir, Avenir méd. **33**: 289-299, Dec. '36
La fréquence des cas insoupçonnés de tuberculose pulmonaire et leur dépistage radiographique, Avenir méd. **34**: 1-10, Jan. '37
Contagion ou hérédité; quelques considérations historiques relatives à l'étiologie de la tuberculose, Avenir méd. **34**: 14-17, Jan. '37
Radiesthésie, Avenir méd. **34**: 44-50, Feb. '37
Primo-infection tuberculeuse et primo-manifestation de l'hérédité bacillaire, Avenir méd. **34**: 65-67, March '37
Sur la recherche de l'hérédité tuberculeuse, Avenir méd. **34**: 68-72, March '37
L'asthme; sa pathogénie et son traitement, Avenir méd. **34**: 97-110, April '37
——and MEYER, P., L'action des injections intraveineuses de suspensions de granules solides sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 606-608, '36
Caractéristiques colloïdales de la réaction anaphylactique in vitro; la modification de l'hydratation des particules, Arch.de physique biol. **13**: 121-132, May-Aug. '36
L'action des injections intraveineuses de suspensions de granules solides sur la calorification, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124**: 176-178, '37
——and MONCHAL, S., Action des injections intraveineuses d'hyposulfite de magnésium sur le taux du cholestérol sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 178-180, '37
——MEYER, P., and VERGNE, H., L'action des injections intraveineuses de suspensions de granules solides sur la chlorurémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 906-908, '36
L'action des injections intraveineuses de suspensions de granules solides après énervation des capsules surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 754-756, '37
——MEYER, P., and VIOLET, M., L'action des injections intraveineuses de suspensions de granules solides chez l'animal surrénalectomisé, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **124**: 751-753, '37
LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
LUMINESCENCE
—chemiluminescence of hemin as aid to discovery and diagnosis of blood stains; importance in forensic medicine, [W. Specht] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28**: 225-234, '37
—of heated and of ultraviolet irradiated cholesterol, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer **13**: 369-386, Aug. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **23**: 2820-2833, Dec. 23, '36
—phenomenon of intermittent luminescence of wall of retinal artery in arterial hypertension, especially in retinal arteriosclerosis; 2 cases, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49**: 46-50, Jan. '37; also, Lyon méd. **159**: 278-282, March 7, '37
LUMLEY, G. F., Leptospirosis in Queensland: serological investigation leading to discovery of distinct serological groups of Leptospiræ causing leptospirosis as it occurs in northern Queensland, with some other related observations, M.J.Australia **1**: 654-664, May 1, '37
LUMMERICH, F., Statistik der Carcinomtodesfälle nach Sektionsmaterial 1925—1934 des Allg.Krankenhauses Barmbeck in Hamburg, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44**: 476-491, '36
LUMSDEN, L. L.: See DAUER, C. C., jt. auth.
LUMSDEN, T., and PHELPS, H. J., Serological observations on spontaneous regression of implants of Jensen's rat sarcoma, Am. J. Cancer **29**: 517-521, March '37
de LUNA, Une opothérapie rénale "renforcée," Bruxelles-méd. **17**: 1007-1009, May 2, '37
de LUNA, C., La tension artérielle et le tonus végétatif dans les ptoses digestives; applications pratiques au diagnostic et au traitement, Marseille-méd. **2**: 664-672, Dec. 15, '36
LUNA, V., Military medicine, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17**: 161-164, March '37

LUNARDI, B., Comportamento di fratture diafisarie incavigliate con materiali di varia resistenza, Chir.d. org.di movimento 22: 337-350, Oct. '36
LUNATE SULCUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
LUND, C., Effect of chronic lead poisoning on reproductive capacity, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 12-20, '37
LUND, E. E.: See **DENNIS, E. W., jt. auth.**
LUND, H., and LIECK, H., Quantitative Bestimmung von Ascorbinsäure im Blutserum, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 555-557, April 17, '37
LUND, R., Deep otogenic inflammation of temporal bone; petrositis, Hospitalstid. 80: 313-348, March 23, '37
LUNDBERG, A., Le gliome primitif du nerf optique et du chiasma des nerfs optiques, Arch.d'opht. 1: 97-107, Feb. '37
LUNDE, H., Study of twins as psychologic and psychiatric research method, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 209-212, Feb. 6, '37
LUNDEEN, E. C., Premature infant at home, Am.J.Nursing 37: 466-470, May '37
LUNDGREN, R., Effects of Finnish bath on organism, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 646-648, April 24, '37
LUNDH, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen der Wundheilung bei Tieren mit Lebertran, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2860-2868, Nov. 28, '36
LUNDQUIST, G. R.: See **SKILLEN, W. G., jt. auth.**
LUNDQVIST, B., and RUNSTRÖM, G., Hysterosalpingography, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 415-475, '36
LUNDSGAARD, E., Obituary and bibliography of Valdemar Henriques, Hospitalstid. 79: 1317-1324, Dec. 15, '36
——NIELSEN, N. A., and ØRSKOV, S. L., Carbohydrate metabolism of isolated cat liver, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 73: 296-313, '36
LUNDSTEEN, E., and VERMEHREN, E., Micro-method for estimation of phosphatases in blood plasma, Enzymologia 1: 273-279, '36
——MEULENGRACHT, E., and RISCHEL, A., Chronic acetanilid intoxication as result of continued use of "mixed headache powders" or similar compositions, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 155-162, Feb. 11, '37
LUNDY, J. S., General anesthesia in operations on eye, ear, nose and throat, Arch.Ophth. 17: 137-145, Jan. '37
Suggestions to facilitate venipuncture in blood transfusion, intravenous therapy, and intravenous anesthesia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 122-125, Feb. 24, '37
Notes on current anæsthetic methods at Mayo Clinic, Brit.J.Anæsth. 14: 95-105, April '37
Convulsions associated with general anesthesia, Surgery 1: 668-687, May '37
——and TUOHY, E. B., General anesthesia complicated by convulsions, J.A.M.A. 108: 971-972, March 20, '37
——TUOHY, E. B., and ADAMS, R. C., Annual report for 1936 of Section on Anesthesia including data on blood transfusion, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 225-238, April 14, '37
LUNG FLUKE: See Distomiasis
LUNGS
See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
—great expansibility of healthy lobes in course of elective pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Swynghedauw] Echo méd. du Nord 7: 257-270, Feb. 21, '37
—histophysiology of pulmonary lipids; influence of fasting, [L. Binet, J. Verne & J. L. Parrot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 342-344, '37
—in vitro anaphylactic shock; liberation of active substance by isolated lung of sensitized guinea-pig, [G. Ungar & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 676-678, '36
—serologic specificity of lung tissue, [H. Salfeld & M. Weichsel] J.Immunol. 31: 429-437, Dec. '36
—specific cytolysins from lungs and liver of guinea-pig; experimental studies, [H. Feenders & G. Neumeyer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 149-151, '36
abnormalities, abnormal expansion in infant, [B. Morgan] Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 67-69, Feb. '37
—abscess of lower accessory lobe (cardiac); roentgen study of case, [F. Talia] Radiol.med. 23: 847-853, Nov. '36
—accessory lobe, [H. Carter & H. A. Osborn] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1194-1195, Dec. '36
—agenesis; review of literature and report of case, [S. Hurwitz & H. B. Stephens] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 81-87, Jan. '37
—association of azygos lobe and congenital costovertebral malformations, [J. Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 141-144, Feb. '37
—azygos lobe? [O. Marienfeld] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 51-53, '36
—median interlobular fissures; frequency and significance, [A. Berti & M. Guidetti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 117-130, March '37
—peribronchiectatic collapse in inferior accessory lobe and encysted pleurisy of corresponding anomalous interlobar space; roentgen diagnosis of case, [G. Esposito] Riforma med. 53: 453-459, March 27, '37
LUNGS, abnormalities—Continued
—question whether apical lobe of azygos vein is manifestation of a tuberculous lesion, [M. E. Vergelin] Semana méd. 1: 945-957, April 1, '37
—roentgen aspects of congenital aplasia, [J. F. Elward] Radiology 27: 667-671, Dec. '36
—unilateral agenesis; clinical and roentgen picture, [U. Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 120-135, Oct. '36
abscess: See also Lungs, cancer; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration
—[J. Alexander] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 262-272, '36
—[J. Becton] Dallas M.J. 23: 32-35, March '37
—[J. Maxwell] Clin.J. 66: 228-231, June '37
—abscess and pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 65-70, March '37
—acute abscess treated by postural drainage; 2 cases, [V. Magri, R. Almeida Pintos & R. Sanjurjo Varela] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 602-605, '36
—after tonsillectomy, [A. J. Vargas Camero] Gac.méd. de Carácas 43: 236, Aug. 15, '36; 251, Aug. 31, '36
—alcohol therapy; intravenous injections, [E. Magnus-Alsleben] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1263-1264, Dec. 12, '36
—anatomic classification; critical study, [V. Cordier, P. Croizat & J. Gonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 829-836, Dec. 20, '36
—anatomicopathologic study, [H. Durand] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 474-502, '36
—apical abscess; technic for bacteriologic study; importance and report of case, [A. Curbelo y Hernández, M. Mery Ruiz de Villa & J. A. Martínez Cruz] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 677-684, Sept.-Oct. '36
—associated with spontaneous pneumothorax, [W. D. W. Brooks] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 103-104, April '37
—attenuated staphylococcic septicemia complicated by abscess and cervical osteomyelitis; case, [A. J. & J. C. Rey] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 458-474, Feb. '36
—bronchoscopic management, [P. P. Vinson] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 349-350, May '37
—bronchoscopic therapy, [G. Porto] Brasil-med. 51: 209-219, Jan. 23, '37
—bronchoscopy in therapy; case, [J. Andrade Medicis] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 359-370, Oct. '36
—case with spontaneous recovery, [R. G. Coira, J. A. Bandin & R. Gamba] Rev.de pat.infec. 1:305-309, Dec. '35
—clinical and bronchographic control of patient pneumectomized by cautery for chronic abscess, [A. F. Landívar & R. Gonzáles Bosch] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1168-1176, Nov. 4, '36
—cured by vomica, [Arif Ismet Çetingil] Türk tib cem. mec. 3: 92-95, '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [L. H. Clerf] Northwest Med. 36: 20-22, Jan. '37
—emetine therapy; indications, [S. Imperio] Riforma med. 53: 43-47, Jan. 9, '37
—episodic expectoration of tubercle bacilli in course of nontuberculous abscess; case, [P. Ameuille, Mme. Dubois-Verlière & M. Hercelles] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1553-1556, Nov. 30, '36
—etiologic factors in pathogenesis of putrid abscess, [L. Stern] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 202-211, Dec. '36
—etiology (possible rôle of minor emboli), [M. P. Travers] M.Rec. 145: 112-114, Feb. 3, '37
—fetid suppurations, especially spirochetal, [P. I. Elizalde, D. Vivoli, R. Gamba & A. Marano] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 93-122, Oct. '35
—healed sinus thrombosis with metastatic abscess; case, [T. Kamimura & K. Mizunoe] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 305-306, April '37
—in adults and children; clinical observations (Jonté Equen memorial lecture), [C. Jackson] South.Surgeon 6: 207-215, June '37
—in children; 12 cases, [F. P. Mathews] Arch.Pediat. 54: 1-7, Jan. '37
—in children, with particular reference to possibility of recovery, [R. Pohl] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 38-79, '36
—in patient with previous pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi, R. Scartascini & R. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1956-1974, Nov. '36
—in relation to development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg & R. Israël] Ann.de méd. 41: 42-60, Jan. '37
—indications for surgical therapy, [A. Rütz] Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 492-496, Nov. '36
—intrapulmonary infusion of neoarsphenamine in therapy, [P. B. Torkanovskiy] Vrach.delo [20]: 37-40, '37
—medicinal therapy, [F. Bezançon, R. Azoulay & P. Bernal] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 330-341, Nov. 10, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 517-522, Nov. 15, '36
—metastatic abscess of brain and cerebellum in course of bronchopleuropulmonary suppurations; review of literature, [A. Charrier & M. Ferradou] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 642-688, Nov. '36
—new case of pulmonary tuberculosis as late sequel, [J. Barbier & A. A. Policard] Lyon méd. 159: 301-304, March 14, '37
—new therapy; drainage by soft double sound, [M. Lévy-Deker] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 480-486, '36

LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—non-infected hydatid cyst complicated by pericystic abscess; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [P. Maggio] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 368-370, April 18, '37
—nontuberculous abscess; etiology, treatment and results in 90 cases, [E. C. Cutler & R. E. Gross] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 125-155, Dec. '36
—of lower accessory lobe (cardiac); roentgen study of case, [F. Talia] Radiol.med. 23: 847-853, Nov. '36
—postoperative abscess, [J. V. Bohrer] Am.J.Surg. 35: 64-75, Jan. '37
—postoperative abscess; cases, [E. J. Puyó Villafañe] Semana méd. 2: 1667-1673, Dec. 10, '36
—postural drainage, [H. V. Morlock] Lancet 1: 381-382, Feb. 13, '37
—question of alcohol or sodium benzoate therapy, [E. Ciofi] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1205-1208, Dec. 20, '36
—resection of calcified abscess (or tuberculosis) simulating tumor; 3 cases, [E. A. Graham & J. J. Singer] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 173-183, Dec. '36
—results of inoculation of guinea-pig with sputum from patients, [Mme. Dubois-Verlière & M. O. Hercelles] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 930-936, Oct. '36
—rivanol (acridine dye) therapy, [T. Petrescu] România med. 15: 122-123, May 1, '37
—roentgenotherapy, [P. Adamowicz & Z. Kulig] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 157-160, Feb. 28, '37
—short wave diathermy, [S. Fiandaca] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 79-91, Feb. '37
—sodium benzoate and drainage in therapy, [P. Pruvost & J. Brincourt] Hôpital 25: 81-82, Feb. (A) '37
—sodium benzoate therapy by intravenous injections, [L. Goldkorn] Presse méd. 45: 131-134, Jan. 23, '37
—spontaneous cure in girl 9 years old; case, [C. Pelfort] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8:181-184, March '37
—systematic puncture in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [Stefanini] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 689-694, Nov. '36
—therapy by extrapleural filling, [R. Nissen] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 6-7, Jan. 2, '37
—treated by emergency pneumothorax followed by phrenicectomy; case, [R. Hansen, B. B. Bañuelos & C. W. Grobli] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 414-420, Oct.-Dec. '36
—treatment; review of 31 cases at Wisconsin General Hospital, [P. A. Mideifart & J. W. Gale] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 373-379, May '37
—treatment, with report of 100 consecutive cases, [C. I. Allen & J. F. Blackman] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 156-172, Dec. '36
—two cases, [V. E. de Pablo & L. F. Rivolta] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 366-369, Feb. 17, '37
—two cases of uncertain origin, [P. G. Bentliff] Brit. M.J. 2: 1196, Dec. 12, '36
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, effect of astringents on frog's lung, [W. Heubner & E. Schreiber] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 340-348, '37
—alveolar cells, [G. Gentzen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 98: 500-506, '37
—fate of remaining lung tissue after lobectomy or pneumonectomy, [J. L. Bremer] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 336-343, Feb. '37
—findings after staining walls of alveoli with silver nitrate; nature of so-called laminae and anucleated plaques, [F. Loreti] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 35-48, '36
—lymphatic current in lung (pulmonary type of lymphatic circulation), [G. F. Ivanov] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 401-425, Nov. '36
—lymphatic vessels, [O. O. Sushko] Eksper.med., pp. 19-34, Jan. '37
—morphologic study of pulmonary stump in artificial pneumothorax; roentgen study, [R. Swynghedauw] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 965-996, Dec. 6, '36
—nature of so-called alveolar epithelium; experimental studies, [S. Uyeki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 31-33, March '37
—primary apical tuberculosis and territorial conception of pulmonary structure; anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical study, [P. Weber] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 429-464, '36
—primary framework of lungs and cortical distribution of its branches; anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical study, [R. Grandgérard & R. Heim de Balsac] Presse méd. 45: 444-447, March 20, '37
aspergillosis: See Aspergillosis
azygos lobe: See Lungs, abnormalities
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteriosclerosis, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary
—accentuation of bronchovascular arborizations in apparently healthy lung before and after artificial pneumothorax, [Emile Sergent & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 130-149, Feb. '37
—action of adrenalin, acetylcholine and histamine on rat, [P. Foggie] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 225-233, Feb. '37
—arteriography (angiopneumography) during life, [Ameuille, G. Ronneaux, Hinault & H. Desgrez] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 118-122, Feb. '37
LUNGS, blood supply—Continued
—circulation in dogs, [I. V. Bazilevich, E. M. Mazurovska & L. S. Stalnenko] Med.zhur. 6: 845-852, '36
—interpretation of nodular roentgen image in pulmonary stasis as due to intra-alveolar hemorrhage during hemoptysis; case, [R. Chierici] Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. 11: 63-73, Feb. '37
—potentiation of histamine and tyramine effects by combined action of ergotoxine and cocaine, [I. de Burgh Daly, P. Foggie & G. von Ludány] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 235-251, Feb. '37
—respiratory rhythmic innervation of lesser circulation, [E. de Somer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 416-426, April 13, '37
—vascular factor in mechanism of action of contralateral pneumothorax; attempted interpretation, [M. Fourestier] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 376-391, '36
—vasomotor innervation of lung and its regulation of pulmonary circulation, [O. Diebold] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 248: 611-676, '37
—velocity of circulation in pneumothorax, [A. Fleschi & C. Sartori] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 847-864, '36
calcification: See also Lungs, abscess
—calcification of pericardium and of pulmonary fissures; case diagnosed during life, [V. S. Terán] Rev.méd. del Rosario 27: 42-50, Jan. '37
calculi, bronchopulmonary lithiasis; case, [J. Limongi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 2130-2133, Dec. '36
—multiple calculi; case, [G. Debbasch, H. Mara & C. Spezzafumo] Tunisie méd. 31: 101-107, March '37
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
—[C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 2047-2054, May 8, '37
—[J. Martínez] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 889-908, Oct. '36; also, An.de cir. 2: 303-320, Nov. '36
—according to statistics of Institute of Pathologic Anatomy at Brünn, [V. Neumann] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1542-1545, Dec. 4, '36
—alveolar cancer observed during period of 8 years; case, [A. Uspensky] Röntgenpraxis 9: 38-41, Jan. '37
—aneurysm of thoracic aorta with symptoms of pleurisy and cancer; impossibility of clinical or roentgen diagnosis; case, [R. Benda & M. Kipfer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1470-1476, Nov. 16, '36
—*di*benzanthracene tumors in mice; production of subcutaneous, pulmonary and liver tumors by serum dispersions and lard solutions, [H. R. Andervont & E. Lorenz] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 637-647, May 14, '37
—bronchiogenic carcinoma, [O. A. Brines & J. C. Kenning] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 120-133, March '37
—bronchography as diagnostic aid, [R. Mayer] Rev.méd. del Rosario 26: 925-933, Oct. '36
—bronchoscopic diagnosis; 2 cases, [H. E. Kully] Nebraska M.J. 22: 25-26, Jan. '37
—bronchoscopy of bronchopulmonary cancer; 7 cases, [P. Mounier-Kuhn & F. Piaget] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 209-215, April 5, '37
—cancrocirrhosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Jona] Minerva med. 2: 427-433, Nov. 3, '36
—case, [K. Sahović] Vol.-san.glasnik 7: 727-730, '36
—case of alveolar carcinoma with metastases in brain and adrenal gland, [R. Marshall] Ulster M.J. 6: 142-143, April '37
—case of carcinomatosis, [W. J. Fenton & F. P. L. Lander] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 36-37, Jan. '37
—cavern revealed by injection of lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [C. Flandin, M. Parat, G. Poumeau-Delille & P. Auzépy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 13-15, Jan. 18, '37
—characteristic roentgen aspect (image of crab claws) in primary cancer, [M. Jaquerod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 40-43, Jan. 25, '37
—clinical study, [D. Staffieri] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 909-913, Oct. '36
—cytodiagnosis of abscessed cancer, [I. Zadek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 583-589, '37
—demonstration of particles of malignant growth in sputum by means of wet-film method, [L. S. Dudgeon] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 51-65, '36
—dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum and metastatic pulmonary carcinomatosis probably of laryngeal origin; case, [G. Lanza] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 71-122, Jan. '37
—development of industrial cancer by workers with generator gas, [S. Kuroda & K. Kawahata] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 36-39, '36
—diagnosis and treatment of primary cancer (Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture), [A. C. Christie] Brit. J.Radiol. 10: 141-158, March '37
—diagnosis from pathologist's standpoint, [J. A. Lanford] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 465-468, March '37
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of bronchoscopy in bronchopulmonary cancer, [M. González Loza] Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 914-924, Oct. '36
—differential diagnosis between primary tumors and tuberculosis of lungs, and importance of tuberculosis in creating precancerous condition, [O. Feuchtinger] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 81-107, '37

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—disturbances in cardiac rhythm in patients, [P. Formijne & P. J. Zuidema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 891-897, Feb. 27, '37
—epidermoid carcinoma of lung, grade I, with invasion of pleura, ribs and thoracic wall, [Cabot case 22372] New England J.Med. 215: 502-504, Sept. 10, '36
—epidermoid carcinoma of lung with metastases to bronchial and mesenteric lymph nodes, and with erosion of pulmonary artery, [Cabot case 22361] New England J.Med. 215: 461-465, Sept. 3, '36
—epitheliomatous degeneration of tuberculous cavern; microscopic diagnosis; case with autopsy, [R. A. Izzo, O. Aguilar & L. Irigoyen] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2133-2145, Dec. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 581-587, Feb. 25, '37
—evolution of case treated by one-stage lobectomy, [A. Ceballos] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2675-2683, Dec. 2, '36
—exploratory pleurotomy in early diagnosis, with report of case, [G. Pascalis] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 224-227, Feb. 17, '37
—freedom from recurrence several years after removal of metastatic cancer; 2 cases, [W. Röpke] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 803-806, April 3, '37
—healing of pulmonary metastases in case of chorionepithelioma; quantity of prolan in urine, [H. Fredrikson] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 82-104, '37
—hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy as first symptom, [J. W. Craig] Brit.M.J. 1: 750-752, April 10, '37
—industrial cancer; further study, [W. Alwens & W. Jonas] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 532-537, '36
—inflammation with roentgen image of neoplasm; case, [F. F. Taboada & E. Pinto Lucero] Semana méd. 2: 1673-1675, Dec. 10, '36
—influence of heredity upon tumors induced by subcutaneous injection of lard-*dibenzanthracene* solution in mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 304-315, March 12, '37
—irregularities of pulse, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling & C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5726-5729, Dec. 26, '36
—lobectomy; favorable results; case, [Rist, R. Monod & Jacquet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1203-1208, Oct. 28, '36
—metastases of breast cancer; value of opotherapy in connection with several cases, [Naamé] Rev.de path. comparée 36: 1387-1393, Dec. '36
—metastases of chorionepithelioma into lungs; case, [Heinermann] Röntgenpraxis 9: 52, Jan. '37
—metastases riddling both lungs and converging in hilus following operation for breast cancer; no respiratory symptoms but painful crises, some of cardialgic type; roentgen study of case, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1416-1419, Dec. 9, '36
—mycotic tumor (primary pseudocancerous aspergillosis); case, [M. Léon-Kindberg, M. Parat & H. Netter] Presse méd. [44]: 1834-1837, Nov. 14, '36
—occupational cancer, [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 73-85, Feb. '37
—occupational cancer of generator gas workers, [S. Kuroda] Indust.Med. 6: 304-306, May '37
—paraffin inclusions of sputum in diagnosis, [R. Gamba & C. E. Lamberti] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2711-2712, Dec. 2, '36
—paraplegia due to spinal metastasis of clinically symptomless pulmonary cancer; case, [Monier-Vinard & M. Brunel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 358-362, March 22, '37
—peculiarities of clinical course of primary cancer, [E. B. Kremerman & T. G. Segal] Vrach.delo 19: 1055-1062, '36
—pneumonectomy; present status of question, [R. Monod] Paris méd. 1: 177-180, Feb. 20, '37
—preliminary study of surgical types of primary cancer, [M. Dargent] Lyon méd. 159: 321, March 21, '37; 349, March 28, '37; 377, April 4, '37
—present status of surgical therapy, [P. P. Nobo] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 12: 99-107, April '37
—primary bronchial carcinoma and pulmonary metastasis compared clinically and roentgenologically, [J. T. Farrell, Jr.] Radiology 28: 445-449, April '37
—primary cancer, [L. Berkesy] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 331-352, '36
—primary cancer; cancer and tuberculosis, [A. Navarrete Sierra] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 403-419, Dec. '36
—primary cancer; 4 cases, [Hautefeuille, Bernard & Lourdel] Clinique, Paris 31: 315-318, Dec. (A) '36
—primary cancer in Carácas; diagnostic study with description of case, [R. Perdomo Hurtado] Gac.méd. de Carácas 43: 206, July 15, '36; 221, July 31, '36
—primary cancer in child; case, [G. Cardelle, F. Sala Panisello, R. Pereiras & Carbonell Salazar] Arch. de med.inf. 5: 351-375, Oct.-Dec. '36
—primary cancer with oval roentgen image corresponding to coexisting infarction; diagnostic difficulties of case, [J. Monges, R. Poinso & A. Lumbroso] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1355-1360, Nov. 2, '36
LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—primary cancer with reference to frequency, etiology, pathological anatomy and histology, [E. Husted & G. Büllmann] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 141-196, '37
—primary carcinoma, [G. A. Cochran] Utah State M. Bull. 2: 6-8, July '36
—primary epithelioma; histologic classification; study based on 163 cases, [A. Fabris] Tumori 11: 19-83, '37
—primary suppurative cancers; types with and without atelectasis; 5 cases, [Emile Sergent, R. Kourilsky, Turiaf & Pauchard] Presse méd. [44]: 1793-1796, Nov. 14, '36
—problems of diagnosis, [G. Jona] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 10: 493-508, Aug. '36
—radiotherapy of primary cancer, [Thoyer-Rozat & Duchamp] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 817-819, Nov. '36
—right mediastinodiaphragmatic triangular shadow due to neoplastic atelectasis of middle lobe; case, [R. F. Vaccarezza & C. E. Lamberti] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 493-501, April '36
—roentgen diagnosis of perforated esophageal cancer previously diagnosed as pulmonary disease, [H. Gerdemann] Röntgenpraxis 8: 744-746, Nov. '36
—roentgenotherapy of metastatic carcinosis (with primary thyroid cancer), [E. Füssl] Röntgenpraxis 9: 184-190, March '37; abstr., Magyar röntgen kös. 11: 69-74, '37
—roentgenotherapy of primary cancer; statistics covering period from 1928 to 1936, [L. Popović] Strahlentherapie 58: 543-550, '37
—serial transmission of induced lung tumors in mice, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 347-355, March 26, '37
—spinal and pulmonary metastases of cancer of breast; results of roentgen therapy; case, [G. de Luca] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 446-452, Oct. '36
—study based on autopsies in Brussels hospitals, 1924-1935, [M. Herlant] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 800, March 28, '37; 846, April 4, '37
—suppurative pseudosarcoma; anatomicopathologic study; case, [E. A. Votta] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 561-585, Nov. '36
—surgical therapy, [O. Cames] An.de cir. 2: 321-332, Nov. '36
—surgical treatment; technic of lobectomy and pneumonectomy, [R. H. Overholt] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 209-217, Feb. '37
—susceptibility of lungs of albino mice to carcinogenic action of *1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene*, [H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 212-221, Feb. 19, '37
—transmission of breast and lung cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner & C. C. Little] J.Hered. 28: 117-121, March '37
—treatment, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 16: 1459-1479, Oct. '36
—tumoral cerebellar syndrome revealing latent pulmonary cancer; case, [N. Romano, R. Eyherabide & S. Bisio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1873-1877, Oct. '36
—unusual features, [C. M. Jack] Illinois M.J. 71: 315-318, April '37
cardiac: See Lungs, infarction
cavitation: See also Lungs, cancer; Lungs, echinococcosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—every cavity is not a cavern, every cavern is not tuberculous, [P. Pruvost] Hôpital 25: 201-204, April (A) '37
cirrhosis: See Lungs, cancer
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—anomaly of ribs in patient with collapse after hemorrhage, [H. Harpøth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 238-240, '36
—artificial pneumothorax complicated by acute lobar atelectasis, [H. Roche] Brit.J.Tubere. 31: 34-35, Jan. '37
—atelectasis, [A. Courcoux & M. Bucquoy] Paris méd. 1: 165-171, Feb. 20, '37
—atelectasis, apnea and meningeal hemorrhage in newborn infants, [R. Debré, J. Marie, M. Lamy & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1606-1617, Dec. 14, '36
—atelectasis of upper lobe in children, [M. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1124-1128, March 13, '37
—congenital atelectasis due to fetal pneumonia; case, [J. S. Raudenbush] Arch.Pediat. 53: 803-809, Dec. '36
—contusion pneumonia and atelectasis, [F. Fleischner] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 163-165, Jan. 30, '37
—diagnostic importance of atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiú & P. Rojas] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1279-1286, Aug. '36
—experimental study of atelectasis; production by hypoventilation and therapy by hyperventilation (artificial respiration), [L. Binet & C. Jaulmes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1556-1558, Nov. 30, '36
—massive atelectatic bronchiectasis associated with bronchial stenosis, [R. Lightwood & R. Wilson] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 321-328, Dec. '36

LUNGS, collapse—Continued
—massive collapse due to hydropneumothorax; case, [D. Riccardo] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1212, Dec. 20, '36; 58: 8, Jan. 3, '37
—massive collapse following tonsillectomy under local anesthesia; case, [S. Iglauer] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 42: 25-34, '36; also, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 382-388, April '37
—massive lobar atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis; diagnostic and pathogenic study of 2 cases, [F. Cardis & L. Pellissier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris [53]: 16-24, Jan. 18, '37
—obstructive atelectasis; radiographic shadows of dry and wet stages, [J. Kaunitz] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 290-300, April '37
—obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in acute respiratory disease of infants, [W. Snow & C. S. B. Cassasa] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 217-220, Feb. '37
—peribronchiectatic collapse in inferior accessory lobe and encysted pleurisy of corresponding anomalous interlobar space; roentgen diagnosis of case, [G. Esposito] Riforma med. 53: 453-459, March 27, '37
—physiologic atelectasis, [F. Verzár & L. Jeker] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 238: 379-386, '36
—pneumothorax with massive collapse from experimental local over-inflation of lung substance, [C. C. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 414-420, April '37
—postoperative atelectasis, [H. Levy & A. M. Litvak] J.Pediat. 10: 632-640, May '37
—postoperative atelectasis, [S. C. Yinger] Ohio State M.J. 33: 59-60, Jan. '37
—primary suppurative cancers; types with and without atelectasis; 5 cases, [Emile Sergent, R. Kourilsky, Turiaf & Pauchard] Presse méd. [44]: 1793-1796, Nov. 14, '36
—right mediastinodiaphragmatic triangular shadow due to neoplastic atelectasis of middle lobe; case, [R. F. Vaccarezza & C. E. Lamberti] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 493-501, April '36
—shrunken lung, [A. Mayoral] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 423-427, Feb. '37
—therapeutic effects of climate in high altitudes, with particular reference to atelectasis, [F. Fleischner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 21-22, Jan. 8, '37
—tuberculosis and atelectasis, [H. Alexander & F. Hasselbach] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 1-20, '37
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
cysts: See also Lungs, echinococcosis
—air cysts; importance of bronchography for diagnosis, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 528-533, '36
—air cysts in infants; 2 cases, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 495-498, April 26, '37
—air cysts; interest of stratigraphy or tomography for their study; 3 cases, [F. Meersseman, P. Buffé, P. Duran & L. Gallouin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 487-490, April 26, '37
—air cysts, with special reference to differential diagnosis of pneumothorax; case in child, [J. G. Fernández, M. A. Carri & J. M. Camaña] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 522-532, March 10, '37
—air cysts without functional disorders, [F. Meersseman, L. Gallouin & P. Duran] Lyon méd. 159: 46-50, Jan. 10, '37
—case, [A. Scholtz] Magyar röntgen köz. 11: 8-13, '37
—classification of congenital cystic malformations; critical review of literature, [G. Lanza] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 135-152, Feb. 28, '37
—clinical and anatomic study of cases of congenital cysts (congenital pseudobronchiectasis) in children; 7 cases, [P. Armand-Delille, C. Lestocquoy & R. Huguenin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 466-473, April 19, '37
—congenital cyst, [J. C. King & L. C. Harris, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 274-280, Jan. 23, '37
—congenital cyst containing air and water; case in child, [R. Debré, J. Marie, M. Mignon & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 541-545, May 3, '37
—congenital cyst in infant; infection of cyst in course of measles; progressive extension of cyst simulating chronic pneumothorax, [R. Debré, J. Marie, M. Mignon & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 531-541, May 3, '37
—congenital cysts; [R. Debré, J. Marie & M. Mignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 529-531, May 3, '37
—congenital cysts (2 cases), [D. D. Paulus] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 447-448, Dec. '36
—congenital isolated suppurative cysts; 3 cases, [Emile Sergent & R. Kourilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 514-516, April 26, '37
—cysts and bronchiectasis; differential diagnosis, [J. Comby] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 492-494, April 26, '37
—diagnosis of air cysts; case, [J. Huber & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 522-528, May 3, '37
LUNGS, cysts—Continued
—difficulties of diagnosis of purulent encysted interlobar pleurisy apropos of case of congenital suppurative cyst with juxtafissural location, [F. Dwelshauvers] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 549-563, Oct. '36
—emphysema with single large bulla (ampullar emphysema) simulating congenital air cyst in infant 4 months old, [P. Lereboullet, M. Lelong & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 506-513, April 26, '37
—especially extensive form of honeycomb, [F. A. Nolte] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 273-277, March '37
—hemoptysis as presenting symptom of congenital cyst, [J. L. Kohn] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 17-20, May-June '37
—in adults; significance, [P. Ameuille & C. Rendu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 500-506, April 26, '37
—large air cyst; case, [B. Glass] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 151-155, '36
—large congenital air cyst in adult; case, [A. Ovazza] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1025-1036, Oct. 1, '36
—lobectomy and pneumonectomy in bronchiectasis and cystic disease, [E. D. Churchill] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 286-311, Feb. '37
—polycystic bronchiectasic lung; case, [G. Bellucci] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 705-711, Dec. 15-30, '36
—pulmonary emphysema with large bullae simulating congenital cysts; case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Delarue & R. Gaube] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 478-486, April 26, '37
—question of cyst or tuberculous cavitation in syphilitic; diagnostic study of case, [P. Pruvost, Boissonnet & Lecomte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 518-522, May 3, '37
—right superior subtotal lobectomy for air cyst; surgical therapy of dyspnea; case, [C. V. Armand Ugon] Semana méd. 1: 166-172, Jan. 21, '37
—roentgen picture of cystic pneumopathies, [A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. 24: 217-233, March '37
—suppurative air cysts; case, [J. Cathala & Brincourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 490-491, April 26, '37
—suppurative gas cyst; case, [M. Reyes, M. M. Derqui & J. H. Isla] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 15-24, April 7, '37
—tomographic study of cystic disease (air cysts); 7 cases, [E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 461-465, April 19, '37
—tomography of congenital cyst; differential diagnosis of bronchiectasis, [A. Reisner] Arch.d'électric.méd. 45: 37-41, Jan. '37
—unilateral honey-comb lung of bronchiectatic origin; differential diagnosis from pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [K. Sixt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 184-189, '37
—with report of 3 cases, [L. Rabinowitz & E. J. Rogers] New England J.Med. 216: 919-922, May 27, '37
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—acute prolonged pneumopathy simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Brincourt] Hôpital 24: 708-710, Dec. (B) '36
—banal pulmonary diseases in coal miners, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 45: 591-593, April 17, '37
—bilharziasis, [H. B. Day] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 575-582, April '37
—chronic pulmonary form of Bouillaud's disease; preliminary report, [J. W. Tobias] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 2: 18-19, April '37
—clinical aspects and prognosis of spontaneous pneumothorax in course of nontuberculous diseases, [J. J. Bindschedler] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 453-463, July '36
—clinical studies on human lung fluke disease (endemic hemoptysis) caused by Paragonimus westermani infestation, [Z. Bercovitz] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 101-122, Jan. '37
—complications of diabetes mellitus, [R. Boulin] Progrès méd., pp. 210-220, Feb. 6, '37
—diagnosis of lesions by tomography; medicosurgical interest, [E. Bernard] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 446-451, April 7, '37
—diagnostic significance of misplaced apex impulse, [W. A. Smith] Internat.Clin. 2: 193-199, June '37
—diagnostic value of biochemical examination of urine, [G. F. Bume & E. Werber] Med.Klin. 33: 539-541, April 16, '37
—differential diagnosis, [P. H. Ringer] New York State J.Med. 37: 1005-1010, June 1, '37
—differential diagnosis of chronic basal lesions, [P. P. Vinson] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 603-606, Jan. '37
—differential diagnosis of common diseases, [C. Lull] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 267-269, Feb. '37
—early diagnosis of nontuberculous surgical diseases, [H. Rasmussen] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 689-695, May 1, '37
—epigastric symptoms in acute lung and heart diseases, [K. H. Aynesworth] Ann.Surg. 105: 845-854, May '37
—erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in chronic disease, [A. B. Robins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 763-783, June '37

LUNGS, diseases—Continued
—experimental cholethorax; pleural and pulmonary lesions resulting from introduction of bile, [D. Salsano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 654-671, '36
—grave acute diseases of lungs and pleura, [I. Schill] Gyógyászat **76:** 762, Dec. 25, '36; **77:** 8, Jan. 3, '37
—importance of infection as factor in etiology of silicosis in miners, [M. Muller & Eloire] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 923-929, Nov. 29, '36
—intravenous injections of alcohol in therapy, [S. Bonnamour & C. Ambre] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 201-204, April 5, '37
—labile juxtahilar infiltrations; diagnostic study with evidence against tuberculous nature; 4 cases, [P. Ameuille & E. Théobalt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1321-1325, Oct. 26, '36
—metabolic disturbances and dietotherapy in nontuberculous diseases, [E. Grafe] Med.Welt **10:**1797-1801, Dec. 12, '36
—new maneuver for pulmonary semeiology and for determining presence of pleural effusion, [S. J. Catuogno] Semana méd. **1:** 224-225, Jan. 21, '37
—nontuberculous lesions discovered during roentgen examination of school children in rural districts, [M. Gillard] Presse méd. **45:** 294-297, Feb. 24, '37
—occult pulmonary cardiopathies, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 841-845, Nov. 15, '36
—parasitic infestation of lung in generalized leishmaniasis in dog, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 28-31, '37
—pleuropulmonary complications during malaria; critical study, [F. Meersseman] Progrès méd., pp. 666-670, May 1, '37
—pleuropulmonary syndromes in malaria; 3 cases, [F. Meersseman & J. Rouvier] Lyon méd. **159:** 488-493, April 25, '37
—postoperative disorders and their therapy, [Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 180-182. Jan. 29, '37
—prevention, [J. B. Alexander] J.State Med. **45:** 102-109, Feb. '37
—pseudotuberculous syndromes, [J. López Bonilla, Jr.] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1023-1044, Nov. '36
—pulmonary heart disease, [H. A. Ruprecht] J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 111-115, April '37
—relation of trauma, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12:** 629-636, Dec. '36
—roentgen image of lungs in cardiovascular diseases, [M. Werkenthin] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 123-139, '36
—rôle of surgery in therapy of nontuberculous diseases, [G. Bickel] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 739-765, Dec. '36
—surgery of lungs and pleura in conditions exclusive of tuberculosis, [A. Brunner] Helvet.med.acta **3:**766-797, Dec. '36
—treatment of acute diseases, [I. Stoia & P. Stănculescu] Bucureşti med. **8:** 130-131, '36
—use and abuse of drugs, [J. Maxwell] Practitioner **138:** 404-415, April '37
—use of artificial pneumothorax as aid to roentgenologic diagnosis, [W. Hollmann] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 32-35, Jan. '37
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis, [D. Calabrese] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 601-603, '36
—[I. Y. Deyneka] Vestnik khir. **49:** 54-72, '37
—anatomicoclinical study of rupture of hydatid membrane into bronchi, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García-Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 677-695, Dec. '36
—case, [Van Beneden, Derouaux, Houyez & H. Masson] Liége méd. **30:** 247-260, Feb. 21, '37
—case of cyst, with postoperative tuberculous involvement, [A. C. Ukil & S. K. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 244, April '37
—changes of pulmonary tissue concomitant or consecutive to cysts, [C. Gargano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 593-595, '36
—cyst of right lung; surgical therapy of case, [R. Sacco] Rinasc.med. **14:** 88-89, Feb. 15, '37
—development of cavern from cyst, [I. G. Popkov] Vrach. delo **[20]:** 71-72, '37
—double cyst of right lung; recovery of case after Arce operation, [A. F. Landívar] Semana méd. **1:** 26-29, Jan. 7, '37
—enormous cyst; case, [B. Rivas Diez & O. Trebino Ferrari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1983-1989, Nov. '36
—large cysts of lower lobe of left lung treated by Valdoni method; case, [M. Poltronieri] Gior.di med. mil. **84:** 1203-1206, Dec. '36
—multiple cysts; case, [Emile Sergent, Fourestier, Franchel & Duperrat] Presse méd. **44:** 2111-2112, Dec. 26, '36
—multiple cysts; technic of surgical therapy; case, [F. Melina] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 870-876, Oct. 15, '36
—non-infected cyst complicated by pericystic pulmonary abscess; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [P. Maggio] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 368-370, April 18, '37
—one-stage lobectomy, [A. L. d'Abreu] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 713-716, April '37

LUNGS, echinococcosis—Continued
—pathognomonic "detachment" as roentgenologic sign; case, [Nguyen-Dinh-Hoang] Presse méd. **44:** 2117-2118, Dec. 30, '36
—secondary hydatidosis; surgical therapy of case, [R. Rodríguez Villegas & A. T. Schena] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **21:** 28-34, April 7, '37
—simulating purulent pleurisy; case, [J. Lanos] Bull. gén.de thérap. **187:** 497-503, '36
—special reference to frequency in Italy and methods of therapy, [P. Marogna] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 3-69, '36
—spontaneous suffocating pneumothorax due to intrapleural rupture of experimental cysts in rabbits, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 220-223, '37
—suppurative cyst; case, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **6:** 221-233, March '37
—surgical therapy, [C. Antonucci] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **2:** 57-72, July '36
—surgical therapy, [M. Francini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. **42:** 596-600, '36
—therapy of centrally located echinococcosis, [S. Kambosseff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 81-86, Jan. 9, '37
—therapy of closed cysts with hyaline vesicular content, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García-Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 415-432, Oct. '36
—therapy of cysts; cases with pneumothorax preliminary to surgical therapy; statistics of Institute of Clinical Surgery, [J. Arce] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 1198-1200, Nov. 18, '36; also, Semana méd. **1:** 211-212, Jan. 21, '37
edema, acute edema in mitral disease (stenosis and insufficiency); case, [D. Boccia] Semana méd. **2:** 1296-1302, Nov. 5, '36
—acute experimental edema; pathogenic study, [Ong Sian Gwan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 554-556, '36
—anaphylactic vernal edema of lungs, [D. Engel] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 323-326, '37 [Comment on Löffler's article]
—can edema develop from fatal electrical injury? [Koeppen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 391-394, '37
—cardiac asthma and acute edema; complications of non-convulsive toxemia of pregnancy, [H. M. Teel, D. E. Reid & A. T. Hertig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 39-50, Jan. '37
—cardiac dyspnea and acute edema in tuberculous patient with artificial pneumothorax; case, [J. Lefèvre] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1105-1110. Nov. '36
—case, [G. Graham & R. Burn] Lancet **1:** 1274-1275, May 29, '37
—chloropenia with azotemia following acute pulmonary edema in chronic hypertensive nephritis; case, [Simonin & Girard] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 254-258. March 15, '37
—effect of insulin on acute experimental edema produced by epinephrine, [C. Testa] Studium **27:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '37
—electric conductivity of lungs, [S. V. Anichkov & T. M. Mikhaylov] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 68-72, '36
—experimental study on pathogenesis of acute edema; rôle of necrosis of myocardium, [G. M. Cataldi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 170-176, March '37
—following administration of eserine (physostigmine), [W. E. Cooke] Lancet **1:** 1052, May 1, '37
—manner in which so-called suffocating war gases act on pulmonary tissue to cause acute edema, [A. Kling] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 465-475, Dec. 1, '36
—oxygen therapy, [H. J. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 33-35, Jan. 20, '37
—pathogenesis of acute edema, [S. I. Umanskiy] Klin. med. **15:** 194-203, '37
—pneumonia and edema due to acute articular rheumatism; autopsy studies of 2 cases in children, [R. Debré, J. Marie, J. Bernard & E. Normand] Presse méd. **45:** 273-276, Feb. 20, '37
—roentgen image of acute edema due to nephritis; case in child, [M. Lelong & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 177-185, Feb. 15, '37
emphysema: See Emphysema
examination: See Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—distribution of respiratory gases in closed breathing circuit; fibrosis and emphysema, [A. Cournand, H. C. A. Lassen & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 9-14, Jan. '37
—fatal fibrosis following industrial radium poisoning, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 700-701, '37
—further studies of total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions, [N. L. Kaltreider, W. W. Fray & H. V. Hyde] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 163-176, April '37
—in children; 23 cases, [M. O. Raven] Lancet **1:**80-82, Jan. 9, '37
—respiratory response during exercise in fibrosis and emphysema, [N. L. Kaltreider & W. S. McCann] J. Clin.Investigation **16:** 23-40, Jan. '37
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

LUNGS—Continued
gangrene, fetid suppurations, especially spirochetal, [P. I. Elizalde, D. Vivoli, R. Gamba & A. Marano] Rev. de pat.infec. 1: 93-122, Oct. '35
—antiperitonitis serotherapy in acute peritonitis and in putrid processes of lung and pleura, [M. Santi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 21-26, Jan. 15, '37
—congenital tracheo-esophageal fistula complicated by abscess of lung in patient 35 years old, [J. W. Tobías & M. F. Carlone] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 293-305, Feb.-March '37
—gangrene of pleuritic form in stump of lung collapsed by artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Alvarez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1749-1767, Oct. '36
—medical therapy, [M. D. Tushinskiy] Vestnik khir. 49: 47-53, '37
—multiple subacute fetid abscesses in infant; case, [C. Gardère, G. Wenger & J. Colas] Lyon méd. 159: 153-158, Feb. 7, '37
—operation in diabetic, [O. Postranecký & Vahala] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1691-1693 Dec. 25, '36
—sodium benzoate therapy by intravenous injections, [L. Goldkorn] Presse méd. 45: 131-134, Jan. 23, '37
hematoma, interstitial aneurysms (encapsulated hematomas) as cause of foudroyant hemoptysis in pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomic study, [Delhomme & Iglesias y Bétancourt] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 961-968, Nov. '36
hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Lungs, infarction; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
hernia, clinical aspects and therapy, [K. D. Gadzhiev] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 112-114, '36
infarction, anatomicopathologic considerations, [L. Justin-Besançon, J. Delarue & P. Bardin] Presse méd. [44]: 1856-1859 Nov. 14, '36
—changes of pulmonary parenchyma (infarct and tuberculosis) in pleurisy with effusion of cardiac patients, [F. Joly] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 52-55, Jan. 23, '37
—congenital absence of right pulmonary artery in newborn infant, with resulting necrosis and spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. F. Miller] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1268-1272, May '37
—electrocardiograms similar to those of coronary thrombosis, with especial reference to those obtained in infarction, [W. S. Love, Jr. & G. W. Brugler] South. M.J. 30: 371-375, April '37
—hemorrhagic infarction; experimental studies, [F. Oshima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 642-645, '36 [in Japanese]
—primary cancer of lung with oval roentgen image corresponding to coexisting infarction; diagnostic difficulties of case, [J. Monges, R. Poinso & A. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1355-1360, Nov. 2, '36
—so-called "anemic infarction" (anemic necrosis in cardiac lung), [B. Schmid] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 99: 131-147, '37
innervation, vegetative regulation of lungs in respiration, growth and hypertrophy, [F. Tiemann] Med.Welt 11: 5-10, Jan. 2, '37
—experimental demonstration of existence of neuromuscular tonus of distention and constriction, [F. Parodi] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1231-1239, Dec. '36
—occurrence of ganglion cells of unipolar type in man and swine, [M. Takino & S. Watanabe] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 19: 317-320, '37
—study of literature regarding anatomical physiology of lung nerves outside lung, especially of sympathetic nerve, [S. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 37, March '37
—vasomotor innervation and its regulation of pulmonary circulation, [O. Diebold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 611-676, '37
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary
—[E. J. Kehoe] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 243-246, Jan. '37
—moniliasis; fatal case, [A. H. Davis & E. L. Warren] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 687-697, April '37
—oidiomycosis; case, [A. Sattler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 180: 164-171, '37
ossification, multiple ossification, [T. Kernau] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 213-217, '36
—intra-alveolar branching osseous formations, [R. Teufl] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 326-330, '37
pathology, atypical epithelial growths in rabbits, [K. Takeda, K. Oshimi & C. Itoh] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 706-708, '36
—anatomicopathologic changes of lungs after thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Rocheta & G. Scorpati] Lisboa méd. 14: 10, Jan.; 59, Feb. '37
—carbon content of anthracotic lungs, [E. Müller] Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 316-318, '36
—changes in patients suffering from Malta fever, [R. H. Lafferty & C. C. Phillips] South.M.J. 30: 595-600, June '37
—changes of parenchymal organs after injections of fluid from hydatid cyst, [G. Perazzo] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 797-816, Nov.-Dec. '36
LUNGS, pathology—Continued
—changes of pulmonary tissue concomitant with or consecutive to echinococcic cysts, [C. Gargano] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 593-595, '36
—clinical significance of growth and hypertrophy, [F. Tiemann] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 46-55, Feb. '37
—differences in changes in rabbit lungs due to different methods of killing them, [T. Yoshida] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 646-648, '36
—experimental and histological study of influence of sympathico-ganglionectomy in uppermost thoracic region on lung, [S. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 66, Oct. '36
—granules and granular opacities in roentgenogram and conditions in which they appear, [M. Cantagrill] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 605-613, May 8, '37
—hemorrhagic phenomenon (Apitz) of kidneys and lungs due to bacterial filtrates; preliminary report, [G. P. Veratti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1151-1156, '36
—histologic behavior of pulmonary tissue due to foreign bodies, [V. Gambini] Folia med. 22: 983-993, Nov. 15, '36
—mechanism of lobar retractility in pathologic lungs; clinical and experimental study, [H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 354-375, '36
—pathogenesis of experimental hemorrhagic syndromes (Shwartzman, Sanarelli and Apitz phenomena), [G. P. Veratti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 597-634, '36
—pulmonary hemosiderosis simulating pulmonary granulia in case of mitral stenosis, [A. Pedro Pons & A. Ameli Sans] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1385-1394, Aug. '36
—reaction of human lungs to roentgen rays, [R. B. Engelstad] Acta radiol. 18: 32-43, '37
—roentgen aspects of fissures and lobes in profile position, [C. Auguste & L. Pluchart] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 698-723, Oct. 25, '36
—temporary infiltration with or without eosinophilia, [B. Söderling] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1868-1877, Nov. 14, '36
—transitory infiltration with eosinophilia, [N. Hansson] Acta radiol. 18: 207-212, '37
—vegetative regulation of lungs in hypertrophy, [F. Tiemann] Med.Welt 11: 5-10, Jan. 2, '37
perforation: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—aspiration in therapy of pleuropulmonary perforations in spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1084-1088, Nov. '36
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
—[H. Olmes de Carrasco & W. Vorwerk] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 156-169, '37
—ability of lung tissue to regulate water content of blood; observations on question of negative insensible perspiration, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 277-292, '37; Wien. klin.Wchnschr .50: 523-527, April 23, '37
—ammoniogenic function, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Presse méd. 45: 57-59, Jan. 13, '37
—clinical significance of growth and hypertrophy, [F. Tiemann] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 46-55, Feb. '37
—dynamics of lungs and bronchial peristalsis, [A. Luisada] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 99: 800-802, '36; comment by Gordonoff and Scheinfinkel 99: 803, '36
—histophysiology of pulmonary lipids; influence of fasting, [L. Binet, J. Verne & J. L. Parrot] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 342-344, '37
—influence of expectorants on resorptive power of lungs, [T. Gordonoff & G. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 731-737, '36
—mechanism of lobar retractility in healthy and pathologic lungs; clinical and experimental study, [H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. 11: 354-375, '36
—metabolism of amino-acids in heart and lung tissues, [K. P. Basu & M. N. Basak] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1117-1124, April '37
—metabolism of fat and cholesterol, [M. Okamoto] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1236-1244, '36
—production of blood platelets, [W. H. Howell & D. D. Donahue] J.Exper.Med. 65: 177-203, Feb. '37
—relation to intermediate metabolism; cholesterol, phosphorus and chloride content of blood in both auricles of heart of normal rabbit and effect of pneumothorax on distribution of these substances in blood of left auricle, [M. Hayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1766-1780, '37
—selective storage of certain substances in lungs; application in chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. L. Shpanir, E. I. Chertkova & L. T. Tserkovich] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1674-1679, '36
—study of pulmonary stump in artificial pneumothorax; roentgen study, [R. Swynghedauw] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 965-996, Dec. 6, '36
—tonus of diaphragm and its relation to tonus of smooth muscles of lungs, [F. Verzár, L. Szécsényi-Nagy, C. Haffter & H. Wirz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 387-403, '36

LUNGS—Continued
pressure in, distribution of surface pressure of atmosphere on external surface of body and on internal surface (lung) of man at various altitudes, [Blumenfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1089-1091, Nov. 7, '36
—importance of pneumotonometric reduction in modification of respiratory trauma resulting from collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Menozzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **11:** 128-133, Feb. 28, '37
—reflex slowing of respiration accompanying changes in pressure, [M. Hammouda & W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. **88:** 284-297, Dec. 11, '36
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Lungs; etc.
—anomalous development, variations and deformities of ribs in relation to diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, [S. M. Tikhodeev] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1533-1539, '36
—determination of depth of pleuropulmonary lesions by means of seriescopy (series of stereoroentgenograms), [P. Cottenot] Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 78-86, Jan. '37
—diagnostic value of position called exaggerated lordosis (Fleischner) in pulmonary processes; case of acute pneumopathy, [F. A. Médici & E. Cánepa] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 475-481, Feb. '36
—double contact exposures, [C. M. Villaça] Arq.de cir. clin.e exper. **1:** 87-106, Feb. '37
—effect of various substances applied to skin, [P. Mészöly] Magyar röntgen köz. **11:** 20-25, '37
—examination while lying down, [R. Benda] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 58-60, Jan. 25, '37
—examination with patient lying down, [R. Benda, H. Mollard & C. Debray] Presse méd. **45:** 631-634, April 24, '37
—interpretation of nodular image in pulmonary stasis as due to intra-alveolar hemorrhage during hemoptysis; case, [R. Chierici] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **11:** 63-73, Feb. '37
—juxtapleural marginal shadows, [C. Bennholdt-Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Klinderh. **58:** 523-532, '36
—lateral view of apices; interclavicular projection of thoracic inlet, [E. W. Twining] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 123-131, Feb. '37
—limitations, [P. Ameuille] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 183-188, April 1, '37
—limited visibility of opaque elements, [R. Morice] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 19-23, Jan. '37
—new method of exploration, [J. Belot] Paris méd. **1:** 115-119, Feb. 6, '37
—normal aspect in profile position, [C. Auguste & L. Pluchart] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 691-697, Oct. 25, '36
—primary framework of lungs and cortical distribution of its branches; anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical study, [R. Grandgérard & R. Heim de Balsac] Presse méd. **45:** 444-447, March 20, '37
—profile position in adult; technic and general considerations, [C. Auguste] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 685-690, Oct. 25, '36
—recent studies, [R. Benda] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 249-259, May 1, '37
—right retrocardiac and left retro-aortic pulmonary expansion; roentgenologic aspects, [R. Kirsch & J. Stephani] Rev.belge de la tuberc. **27:** 367-374, Sept.-Oct. '36
—roentgenography limited to single plane (tomography); interest in study of pulmonary lesion, [E. Bernard, Mc Dougall & A. Camino] Presse méd. **45:** 441-443, March 20, '37
—seriescopy (use of series of 4 stereoroentgenograms) as means for study and localization of pleuro-pulmonary surgical lesions, [P. Cottenot] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 269-277, March 3, '37
—significance, [K. Heckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 495-501, March 26, '37
—significance of tomography, [W. Brednow] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 109-122, '37
—stratigraphic exploration of normal and pathologic lung, [A. Vallebona] Arch.d'électric.méd. **45:** 42-46, Jan. '37
—tomography, [Camino] Arch.d'électric.méd. **45:** 3-6, Jan. '37
—tomography of pulmonary lesions; description of tomograph [E. Bernard & McDougall] Rev. de la tuberc. **2:** 1204-1215, Dec. '36
—transient roentgen opacity simulating pulmonary tuberculosis and probably due to bronchopneumonia during influenza; case, [A. Faravelli] Radiol.med. **24:** 323-325, April '37
sclerosis: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
—asthma and sclerosis due to saturnism, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **45:** 580, April 14, '37
—in paprika cutter, [F. von Kováts] Tuberkulose **16:** 217-223, Oct. 20, '36
—mediastino-diaphragmatic triangular image caused by bronchiectasis followed by retractile sclerosis of lower lobe; case, [M. Estiú & P. R. Rojas] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1635-1641, Sept. '36

LUNGS—Continued
spirochetal infection: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, gangrene
—bacteriologic diagnosis of fetid bronchopulmonary suppurations by examination of sputum; attempts at vaccine therapy, [R. Vinzent] Paris méd. **1:** 276-279, March 27, '37
—bronchoscopotherapy in bronchopulmonary suppuration: mechanism and results, [A. Soulas] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **30:** 492-496, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 249-255, April '37
—clinical aspects, [K. I. Agamalov] Klin.med. **15:** 284-294, '37
—embolic suppuration, [D. L. Tayrlina] Novy khir. arkhiv **37:** 387-396, '36
—eruption resembling lichen scrofulosorum coincident with nontuberculous pulmonary disease, [E. T. Bernstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 255-263, Feb.'37
—expectoration of tubercle bacilli in course of chronic putrid suppurations; report of case and discussion of significance, [R. Huguenin & O. Boucabeille] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 155-159, Feb. '37
—hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride in therapy, [R. S. Berkman & V. M. Dokshitskaya] Vrach.delo **19:** 1069-1072, '36
—indications for operation, [A. Baumgartner] Bull. méd., Paris **51:** 69-71, Jan. 30, '37
—injections of alcohol in therapy, [R. Dasn] Gaz.méd. de France **44:** 331-340, April 1, '37
—intravenous sodium benzoate; 2 cases, [E. D. Anaya & E. de Boni] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **8:** 594-601, '36
—lavage of bronchi and bronchoscopy in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [A. Soulas] Rev. de la tuberc. **2:** 971-976, Oct. '36
—pleuropulmonary histologic lesions in chronic suppurations of lung as studied in surgically removed tissue, [S. Principalli] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 453-460, July-Aug. '36
—ultrashort wave therapy, [Z. Hrabovszky] Magyar röntgen köz. **11:** 31-53, '37
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; and under other subheads of Lungs
—equalization of space in thorax after removal of portions of lung, [W. Fick] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 424-429, '36
—experimental study of physiologic changes following total pneumonectomy, [J. J. Longacre, B. N. Carter & L. M. Quill] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 237-253, Feb. '37
—fate of remaining lung tissue after lobectomy or pneumonectomy, [J. L. Bremer] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 336-343, Feb. '37
—intrathoracic anatomic readjustments following complete ablation of one lung, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 254-277, Feb. '37
—lobectomies and pneumonectomies, [H. Descomps] Bull. gén.de thérap. **187:** 465-479, '36
—mass ligation of hilum with silver band; experimental study, [P. Shambaugh & R. Zollinger] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 350-353, Feb. '37
—new operative technic for closure of main bronchus; preliminary report, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 372-373, May '37
—one-stage operation for removal of lobe from open pleural cavity, [M. Kirschner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 407-423, '36
—one-stage pneumonectomy under local anesthesia; successful case reported, [W. E. Burnett] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 458-469, April '37
—pneumectomy, with particular reference to immediate and late general reactions; experimental study, [M. Dargent] J.de chir. **49:** 221-233, Feb. '37
—pneumonectomy from point of view of physician, [Emile Sergent] Progrès méd., pp. 1077-1082, Dec. 19, '36
—pneumonectomy; technic and indications, [R. Monod & A. Bonniot] J.de chir. **48:** 667-673, Nov. '36
—present status in America, [L. Eloesser] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 941-954, '36
—total pneumectomy; use of tampon-drainage in thoracic surgery, [J. Arce] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1412-1416, Dec. 9, '36
—variations in ages, sizes and physical characteristics of main bronchi in relation to their closure, [C. E. Bird] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 367-380, April '37
syphilis, case with hyposuprarenalism (probably of syphilitic origin), [G. Sciacchitano] Pensiero med. **25:** 349-356, Dec. '36
—case, [G. La Rosa] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 23-24, Jan. 15, '37
—clinical study, [W. Haring] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21:** 339-384, '36
—clinical study, [S. Trestini] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 225, March 7, '37; 247, March 14, '37
—complicating pulmonary tuberculosis in progressive paralysis; case, [C. Ventriglia] Gior. med. d. Alto Adige **8:** 599-608, Oct. '36

LUNGS—Continued
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, clinical aspects of benign tumors, [W. Hollmann] Med.Klin. **32:** 1585-1588, Nov. 20, '36
—case presenting pulmonary and osseous lesions presumably due to sarcoid, [H. F. Stoll] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1588-1594, April '37
—differential diagnosis, [G. Gáll & L. Karoliny] Gyógyászat **76:** 657, Nov. 15, '36; 675, Nov. 22, '36
—evolution of biologic character of malignancy of tumors originating in Schwann cell; case of malignant metastatic neurinoma, [V. Chiodi] Tumori **10:** 485-536, '36
—experimental study of nutrient vessel of sarcoma transplanted into lungs of rabbits, [T. Asai] Gann **30:** 784-789, Dec. '36
—fibrosarcoma of lung with metastases, [Cabot case 22441] New England J.Med. **215:** 837-839, Oct. 29, '36
—giant-cell tumor of lower end of femur with pulmonary metastases; case, [N. Puente Duany & M. Gómez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **12:** 73-82, March '37
—Hodgkin's disease, [M. J. Fein & L. H. Meeker] Am. J.Cancer **29:** 715-721, April '37
—intrathoracic tumors treated surgically; cases, [H. C. Jacobæus] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 446-468, '36
—involvement of lungs in xanthomatosis, [S. E. Reynberg & K. A. Moskacheva] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1523-1529, '36
—isolated Besnier-Boeck's disease of lungs in girl 13 years old; case, [F. Goldschlag, F. Gröer & E. Meisels] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 384-395, Dec. '36
—leiomyoma adenomatosum; case, [H. Kunz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **249:** 109-113, '37
—lipoid pneumonia of adult type (paraffinoma); 5 cases, [K. Ikeda] Arch.Path. **23:** 470-492, April '37
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis of pulmonary origin; formation of granulomatotuberculous cavern; death due to miliary tuberculosis; case, [P. Jacob, Leblois & C. Mayer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 258-268, March 1, '37
—malignant tumors and their therapy by combination of roentgenotherapy and iodonapthol-*di*sulfonic acid, [K. Kottmann] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1144-1148, Nov. 14, '36
—metastases occurring from aberrant mixed salivary gland tumors; report of 3 cases and discussion, [G. W. Olson] Laryngoscope **47:** 252-262, April '37
—new case of Besnier-Boeck's disease; roentgen study of lesions of lungs and of fingers and toes, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 184-188, Feb. '37
—primary tumors; cases, [G. Forni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. **42:** 70-233, '36
—resection of calcified abscess (or tuberculosis) simulating tumor; 3 cases, [E. A. Graham & J. J. Singer] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 173-183, Dec. '36
—sarcoma and traumatism, with report of case, [R. Latienda] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **4:** 293-346, July-Aug. '36
—serial bronchography with 40 per cent iodipin (iodized oil) as method of differential diagnosis of pleural and pleuropulmonary neoplasms, [P. L. Pariñas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 333-345, April '37
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax in pulmonary metastasis of sarcoma; roentgen study of case, [J. de Barrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 73-76, Jan. '37
—thoracoscopy in diagnosis and therapy; 3 cases, [R. C. Matson] Ann.méd.-chir. **2:** 91-98, April '37
—unusual case, interesting from roentgenologic standpoint, [E. Key & F. Wahlgren] Acta radiol. **18:** 376-387, '37
—unusual case of Hodgkin's disease, [S. Rubenfeld & E. Clark] Radiology **28:** 614-619, May '37
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
—dead space and total volume of respiratory apparatus, [G. Brebion & H. Magne] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 65-92, '37
—distribution of respiratory gases in closed breathing circuit in normal subjects, [H. C. A. Lassen, A. Cournand & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 1-7, Jan. '37
—distribution of respiratory gases in closed breathing circuit; pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, [A. Cournand, H. C. A. Lassen & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 9-14, Jan. '37
—further studies of total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions in cases of pulmonary fibrosis, [N. L. Kaltreider, W. W. Fray & H. V. Hyde] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **19:** 163-176, April '37
—pulmonary capacity in lobar pneumonia, with special reference to collapse therapy (pneumothorax), [N. L. Kaltreider, H. V. Hyde & W. W. Fray] Arch. Int.Med. **59:** 408-431, March '37
LUNGS—Continued
wounds and injuries: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
LUNGU, M. I., Appendicular peritonitis, Spitalul **56:** 449-453, Nov. '36
LUNGWITZ, W., Postrotatorischer Nystagmus bei Enzephalitis und Paralysis agitans, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **47:** 160-169, Dec. '36
LUNGWITZ, WERNER, Blutdruckverhältnisse und deren Beherrschung bei Fieberkuren, Med. Welt **10:** 1809-1810, Dec. 12, '36
LUNIATSCHEK, V., Beitrag zum Leberstoffwechsel bei der experimentellen Dermatitis, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. **175:** 78-84, '37
LUNT, L. K., George W. Gay lecture on medical ethics, New England J.Med. **216:** 965-972, June 3, '37
LUO, T. H., Chorio-retinitis sclopetaria, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1405-1408, Oct. '36
Uveitis associated with alopecia, poliosis, dysacousia, and vitiligo, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1409-1414, Oct. '36
LUONG, H. M., Traitement des morsures de serpents venimeux et des piqûres de mille-pattes par ingestion de punaises, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1214, Oct. '36
LUONGO, R. A., Effect of drugs on action of cilia in tracheobronchial tree, Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc. **42:** 206-221, '36
LUOTEST: See Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Viscera, syphilis
LUPOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
LUPULESCU, I.: **See ARAMA, O., jt. auth.**
LUPUS
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—[R. Aitken] Brit.M.J. **1:** 160-163, Jan. 23, '37
—clinically atypical, but histologically typical lupus immediately following burn; case, [H. Gougerot & J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 269-270, Feb. '37
—determination of cevitamic acid content of urine by methylthionine chloride method, [K. Kitamura] Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 287-295, Dec. '36
—disseminated follicular microlupus; report of second case, [R. J. Weissenbach, Lévy-Franckel & Martineau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1627-1629, Nov. '36
—in far South, [E. D. French & R. Lefholz] South.M. J. **30:** 270-278, March '37
—types of tubercle bacilli in lupus vulgaris, [B. Lange] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 166-185, '37
annularis, case first diagnosed as lupus erythematosus, [Sézary & P. Grangé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1769-1772, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, cancer as malignant degeneration of lupus, [J. Mayr] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 51-54, Jan. 9, '37
—extensive lupus involving genitals of pregnant woman, [W. G. Kotelnikoff] Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 371-375, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis of erysipelas, with special reference to lupus patients, [A. A. Stein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 30-34, Jan. '37
erythematosus, [S. Thompson] Newcastle M.J. **17:** 23-28, Jan. '37
—acute case, [F. Albert] Semana méd. **2:** 1114-1119, Oct. 22, '36
—acute lupus erythematosus disseminatus, [B. S. Denzer & S. Blumenthal] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 525-540, Feb. '37
—association of buccal lichen planus; facial lupus and polymorphous tuberculids of hands; case, [H. Gougerot & J. Hamburger] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **44:** 272-274, Feb. '37
—confluent telangiectasia as unusual beginning stage of extensive lupus of face; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1710-1713, Dec. '36
—cure of acute case, [P. Ervenich] Med.Klin. **33:** 233-237, Feb. 12, '37
—early acute lupus, [M. F. Engman, Jr.] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **35:** 685-697, April '37
—effect on leukocytes of therapy with gold preparation, [R. S. Weiss, C. W. Lane & J. W. Bagby] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1074-1086, June '37
—ethyl esters of chaulmoogra oil in treatment, [J. L. Callaway] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1138-1139, June '37
—fixed lupus of face and oral mucosa; case, [J. Rousset & J. Delbos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 154-157, Feb. '37
—Gougerot's erythematous squamous atrophic pigmented lucitis with horny growths, resembling lupus, [R. Quero, J. Cabrera Calderín & A. García López] Vida nueva **39:** 96-112, Feb. 15, '37
—isolation of alcohol and acid resistant tuberculoid bacteria; relation to tubercle bacilli, [J. Pessano & T. Negri] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 671, Oct. 15, '36; 741, Nov. 15, '36
—lupus annularis first diagnosed as lupus erythematosus; case, [Sézary & P. Grangé] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat. et syph. **43:** 1769-1772, Dec. '36

LUPUS, erythematosus—Continued
—relation between "systemic" lupus and peculiar form of thrombocytopenic purpura, [H. Keil] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 221-237, May '37
—results of systematic roentgen examination of lungs; 29 cases, [L. M. Pautrier & Schaaff] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1722-1724, Dec. '36
—rôle of Streptococcus in etiology, [L. W. Shaffer] J. Michigan M.Soc. 36: 292-297, May '37
—subacute erythematosus with simultaneous Raynaud's disease and necrosis of spleen; case, [L. Füllenbaum & J. Sosin] Przegl.dermat. 31: 369-383, Dec. '36
—subacute lupus after immunization with Calmette-Guérin vaccine (B C G) of child with tuberculous parents, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & P. Lavabre] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 179-180, Feb. '37
pernio, [A. D. Javorowskaja] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 108-109, Feb. '37
—association of pernio and Boeck sarcoid with general syndrome of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease; case, [J. A. Folpmers] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 83-92, March '37
—Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidosis), [W. T. Longcope & J. W. Pierson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 223-296, April '37
therapy, care for patients, [R. Volk] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1288-1290, Nov. 14, '36
—ambulant therapy, [G. Hopf] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 269-276, '37
—diathermy, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 383-387, April 8, '37
—diatonine and diatergol, glycerinated extracts of sheep blood (Ramel method); case, [M. A. Schoch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 362-363, April 24, '37
—extensive butterfly-shaped lupus of face; surgical excision with immediate implantation of Thiersch graft, [A. Jachia] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 123-128, '37
—helioclimatic therapy of tuberculous lupus, [J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1652-1656, Nov. '36
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [H. L. Bamberg & P. Kröker] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 569-571, April 9, '37
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [A. Beller] Strahlentherapie 58: 244-250, '37
—observations (especially on use of pyotropin and phenylethyl hydnocarpate), [A. MacLean] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 256-259, April '37
—pyosolva (pancreas preparation), [H. Fischer] Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 337-343, March 13, '37
—roentgenotherapy of conjunctival and corneal lupus, [F. R. Goldberg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 893-896, '36
—therapy of certain forms of lupus by free grafts of whole skin; 3 cases, [M. Rapin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 110-115, Feb. 25, '37
—with Finsen-Lomholt lamp, [R. Aitken] Brit.M.J. 1: 160-163, Jan. 23, '37
LUQUE, O., and PUCHETA MORCILLO, R., Sobre un caso de zona intercostal con síntomas espinales, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1043-1056, July '36
Sobre un caso de infantilismo por tumor de la bolsa de Rathke, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 1056-1074, July '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 96-112, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and AUDAP-SOUBIE, P.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de epilepsia parcial continua (síndrome de Kojewnikow), Prensa méd.argent. 24: 302-308, Feb. 10, '37
——**BERTOLA, V., and PEIROTTI, M. J.**, Parálisis radicular superior del plexo braquial tipo Duchenne-Erb y aneurisma arteriovenoso por herida de arma de fuego, Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 3-18, July-Aug. '36
LUQUET, G., L'avenir éloigné des opérés pour perforation d'ulcères gastriques ou duodénaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 341-359, June 5, '36
Victor Pauchet (1869-1936), Bull.méd., Paris 50: 833, Dec. 12, '36
LURE, A. G., FARBER, M. I., and CHEMERINSKAYA, Abortive therapy of early syphilis, Vrach.delo 19: 1033-1038, '36
LURIA, S.: See BUCCIANTE, L., jt. auth.
LURIE, H. L., What next in family service? Marriage Hyg. 3: 165-170, Nov. '36
LURIE, L. A., Conduct disorders of intellectually subnormal children; study of correlations of intelligence levels of 80 to 89, to behavior disorders of children, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1025-1038, March '37
——**GREENEBAUM, J. V., and ROSENTHAL, F. M.**, Mental hygiene of child—its importance for practicing physician, J.Med. 18: 170-178, June '37
LURJE, A., Topography of extrahepatic biliary passages, with reference to dangers of surgical technic, Ann. Surg. 105: 161-168, Feb. '37
LURZ SIGN: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
LUSSICH SIRI, J. J.: See BONABA, J., jt. auth.
LUST, F. J., Herniation of stomach into scrotum; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 666-667, May '37
Multiple diverticula of first part of duodenum, Radiology 28: 620-621, May '37
——**See JACOBI, H. G., jt. auth.**
LUSTIG, B., Zur Biochemie des Karzinoms (Zugleich Bemerkung zur Abhandlung von A. Christiani: Mikrochemische und Mikrobiologische Probleme der Krebsforschung, diese Wochenschrift), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 598-599, May 7, '37
——**See FREUND, E. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
——**and TÜCHLER, K.**, Zur Oxyproteinsäurenbestimmung im Harn und deren diagnostische Bedeutung, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 143-154, '36
Einfache Methoden zur Bestimmung von Harnsäure, anorganischer und Ätherschwefelsäure im Harn, Med.Welt 11: 83-85, Jan. 16, '37
——**LEINER, G., and ERNST, T.**, Der Eiweissgehalt, Eiweisszucker, Kohlehydratgehalt und Kohlehydratindex der Serumeiweisskörper des arteriellen und venösen Blutes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 492-501, '37
LUTEIN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
LUTEMBACHER, R., Endocardite maligne primitive à forme subaiguë, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 29: 691-696, Nov. '36
Oblitération du tronc brachiocéphalique, Presse méd. 44: 2101-2102, Dec. 26, '36
Etats systoliques subintrants et tétanos du cœur, Arch. d.mal.du cœur 30: 49-60, Jan. '37
Artérites pulmonaires, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 3-5, Jan. 2, '37
Complications pulmonaires de la maladie de Bouillaud, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 2: 4-10, April '37
LUTEN, D., Cardiac emergencies, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 3-4, Jan. '37
LUTEN, J. F., Renal dystopia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 256-258, April '37
LUTEOGAN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy
LUTON, S., Clinical use of digitalis: variables encountered, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 154-157, May '37
LUTRARIO, ALBERTO: See Obituaries
LUTREN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy
LUTRINGER, Les modifications de la densité du sang sous l'influence de la cure de Contrexéville, Paris méd. 1: 355-356, April 17, '37
LUTTERBERG, W.: See DORFFEL, J., jt. auth.
LUTTERLOH, C. H., Clinical significance of effects of posture on blood pressure; postural test as means of classifying hypotension, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 87-96, Jan. '37
LUTZ, ADOLPHO, Reminiscencias da febre typhoide, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 31: 851-865, '36
LUTZ, ANTON, Berichtigung zur Arbeit von N.v. Horánszky über "Kniehöcker und Schrinde bei einseitiger Optikusatrophie," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 79-80, Jan. '37
LUTZ, W., Über Luesbehandlung, Med.Welt 10: 1573-1576, Oct. 31, '36
LU-Van-XUONG: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
LUX, L., HIGGINS, G. M., and MANN, F. C., Homeotransplantation of guinea pig and rabbit adrenal grown in vitro, Anat.Rec. 67: 353-365, Feb. 25, '37
LUXENBURGER, H., Der heutige Stand der empirischen Erbprognose in der Psychiatrie als Grundlage für Massnahmen der praktischen Erbgesundheitspflege, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 93: 561-572, '37
"Untersuchung" oder "Exploration"? Med.Welt 11: 291-292, Feb. 27, '37 [Comment on Schulz's article]
LUYS, G., Sonde pour irrigation goutte à goutte de l'urètre postérieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 547-548, Nov. 20, '36
Le forage de la prostate, Rev.brasil.de clr. 5: 533-540, Dec. '36
LUZARDO, O.: See LEONDA, J. J., jt. auth.
LUZZATTO FEGIZ, G., Contributo clinico alle emorragie da termosezione endoscopica di aderenze pleuriche, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 181-185, Nov. 30, '36
L'azione dell'istamina sui focolai tubercolari del polmone studiata radiologicamente, Minerva med. 2: 524-528, Dec. 1, '36
——**See DADDI, G., jt. auth.**
——**and RIMINI, R.**, Ricerche sul decorso della tubercolosi sperimentale nelle cavie trattate con alfa-dinitrofenolo, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 947-951, Nov. '36
LVOVICH, G. A., Autohemotherapy in certain diseases of lungs and pleura, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 357-360, March 15, '37
LYAKER, B., Activated charcoal in therapy of slowly healing ulcers after burns or other traumatic injuries, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 911-913, '36
LYAKHOVITSKIY, M. M., Problem of operations with gas mask, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 332-336, '36
LYAKHOVSKIY, V. M.: See BRAUN, S. B., jt. auth.

LYALL, A. (Glasgow), Chronic peptic ulcer of œsophagus: report of 8 cases, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 534-547, Jan. '37
Liver atrophy caused by atophan, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 55-58, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. March '37
LYALL, A. (London): See ANDERSON, I. A., jt. auth.
LYASS, M. A.: See ZOLOTOVA-KOSTOMAROVA, M. I., jt. auth.
LYCIUM chinense: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
LYDAY, R. O., Common surgical conditions of chest, with case reports, South.Surgeon 6: 138-143, April '37
LYE
—pathogenesis of cutaneous changes produced by oxidizing agent; studies on persil, [W. Engelhardt & H. Suberg] Med.Klin. 33: 50-53, Jan. 8, '37
accidents: See Esophagus, stricture
LYGHT, C. E., Student health practice, Journal-Lancet 57: 23-25, Jan. '37
LYING
—as psychologic problem, [E. Stransky] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 274-278, March 6, '37
—scientific detection of lies, [T. H. Jaycox] Scient.Am. 156: 370-373, June '37
LYLE, D. J., Account of first medical student of Cincinnati, Ann.M.Hist. 9: 13-17, Jan. '37
LYLE, H. W., Harold Waterlow Wiltshire, D. S. O., M.D. Camb., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1879-1937, Lancet 1: 295, Jan. 30, '37
LYLE, T. K., Ocular torticollis and allied conditions, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 167-193, '36
LYMAN, C. M., SCHULTZE, M. O., and KING, C. G., Effect of metaphosphoric acid and some other inorganic acids on catalytic oxidation of ascorbic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 757-764, May '37
LYMAN, R. S., Psychiatry in China, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 765-771, April '37
LYMAN, R. Y.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
——See FARRELL, J. I., jt. auth.
LYMPH
—absorption of amino-acids and their distribution in body fluids, [C. Bolton & G. P. Wright] J.Physiol. 89: 269-286, April 9, '37
—action of lymphagogues of first degree, [K. Ishiwara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 62*-63*, Oct. '36
—distribution in blood and lymph of pneumococcus type III injected intravenously in rabbits; effect of treatment with specific antiserum on infection of lymph, [M. E. Field, M. F. Shaffer, J. F. Enders & C. K. Drinker] J.Exper.Med. 65: 469-485, April '37
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on lymph formation, [S. Ōtsuka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2240-2241, Oct. '36
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on composition of thoracic lymph, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 308-311, Nov. 3, '36
—effect of intravenous acetylcholine injections on thoracic lymph production, [A. B. L. Beznák] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 253-263, Feb. '37
—effect of intravenous injection of acetylcholine on "irrigated" kidney, spleen and lymph production or evacuation, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 55-56, '37
—filtration mechanism of intestinal lymph; action of acetylcholine on it and on circulation of intestinal villi, [H. G. Königes & M. Ottó] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 319-329, May '37
—formation of urine compared with formation of lymph, [E. Frey] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 289-294, Feb. 27, '37
—lymphagogue action of *tri*peptides, *di*peptides and amino-acids, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 320-322, March 16, '37
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer; relation of lymph circulation, [F. Ramond, C. Jacquelin & Bourée] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 415-417, April '37
—paths of resorption and lymph circulation in central nervous system; circulation of spinal fluid, [G. Bauer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 686-705, '37
—protein content of subcutaneous lymph in dogs of different ages, [R. Holman] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 354-358, Feb. '37
LYMPH NODES
See also Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—gland puncture; value in diagnosis of leprosy, [H. R. Mostert] Leprosy Rev. 8: 54-56, April '37
—influence of parenteral inoculation of lymph gland and other organ cell constituents upon lipase content of intestinal fluid, [H. Kato] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 483-518, Oct. 20, '36
—influence of roentgen irradiation of body fluids on nodes, [K. Takikawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 299-300, '36
—regeneration of lymph nodes and reestablishment of lymph circulation after interruption of lymphatic vessels, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 79-106, Feb. '37
anatomy and histology, new spindle-shaped body and its fixation with mercuric acid-fast substance, [Y. Hamazaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 206-208, '36
LYMPH NODES, anatomy and histology—Continued
—occurrence of subcutaneous glands in angle of jaw and anterior jugular vein in domestic cat, [N. Westerholm & E. Lindholm] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 80: 79-84, Jan. '37
—presence of lymph nodes along lymphatic tract of back in man; interest as possible focus of intramuscular abscess of psoas, [R. Bolté] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 6: 5-11, Jan.-Feb. '37
—quantity and distribution of superficial inguinofemoral nodes in man; preliminary note, [G. Pracanica] Scritti biol. 11: 21-26, '36
blood supply, relation of nodes to arterial vascular system, [K. Ono & T. Miyazaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 278-288, '36
cancer, adenopathies as early sign of cutaneomucosal epithelioma; 4 cases, [P. Desalve & L. Verlinden] Liége méd. 29: 1479-1490, Dec. 20, '36
—adenopathies in cancer of nasopharynx; 18 cases, [J. C. Oreggia] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 162-188, '36
—cancer of testicle (embryoma) of abnormal bilobate form; excision of testicle followed by ablation of neoplastic lombo-aortic adenopathy; recovery of 5½ years duration, [J. Braine] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 504-507, April 14, '37
—clinical aspect of lymphoglandular sarcoma in certain metastases of epithelioma, with report of 2 cases, [R. Huguenin & Mme. C. Fayein] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 26: 163-167, Feb. '37
—clinical manifestations and roentgen signs of lumbo-aortic adenopathies in gonadal cancer, [R. Leibovici & J. Hepp] Presse méd. 45: 635-638, April 24, '37
—cylindrocellular epithelioma of uterine cervix with independent giant cells; early bilateral massive extension to external iliac nodes; case, [P. Brocq, R. Palmer & M. Parat] Presse méd. [44]: 1803-1805, Nov. 14, '36
—effect of deep x-ray therapy in case of carcinoma of hypopharynx and cervical glands, [W. J. McNally] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 918-922, May '37
—epithelioma of auricular pavilion with metastases to parotid lymph nodes; removal of lymph nodes followed by removal of primary cancer; case, [A. Riquebourg] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1257-1261, Aug. '36
—epithelioma of left tonsil with metastases into cervical nodes; case, [E. Le Breton] Rev.de laryng. 58: 218-220, Feb. '37
—epithelioma of lip; glandular involvement and "wait and see" method, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia 1: 399-400, March 13, '37
—invasion of pelvic nodes in cancer of uterine cervix; differential diagnosis of endometriosis of nodes, [G. Gricouroff] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 759-778, Dec. '36
—metastasis in case of rectal adenocarcinoma simulating clinically benign tumor, [W. M. Shedden] New England J.Med. 215: 1222-1225, Dec. 24, '36
—osseous metastases of carcinoma of prostate with special reference to perineural lymphatics, [R. C. Graves, S. Warren & P. N. Harris] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 179-205, '36
—surgical aspects of oral cancer, [H. Wookey] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 148-152, Feb. '37
—surgical therapy of adenopathies in cancer of uterine cervix, [R. Dieulafé] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 229-236, March '37
diseases, acute suppurative mesenteric lymphadenitis due to Diplococci; case, [E. Polichetti] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 597-605, Oct. 31, '36
—cellular content of punctate from nodes; diagnostic value, [H. Fleischhacker & R. Klima] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 661-664, April 23, '37
—clinical aspects of mesenteric adenitis, [V. L. Schrager] Am.J.Surg. 35: 539-545, March '37
—diagnosis of kala-azar by puncture of nodes; 2 cases, [P. Giraud, Montus, Sardou & Gaubert] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1493-1497, Nov. 23, '36
—differential diagnosis of primary hilar tuberculosis and hilar pneumococcic infection; 3 cases in children, [G. Mouriquand & J. Savoye] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 669-674, Nov. '36
—hitherto undescribed microfilaria, new form of Onchocerca volvulus found in nodes in elephantiasis in Belgian Congo, [L. Van den Berghe] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 1014-1015, '37
—inflammatory diseases of pelvic nodes, [B. von Rácz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 187-193, '36
—lymphophilic virus and intracutaneous reaction with human and experimental antigen, [M. Petzetakis] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 32-33, Dec. 10, '36
—mesenteric chyladenectasis; case, [J. M. Hill] Am.J. Path. 13: 267-276, March '37
—mesenteric lymphadenitis; study of 60 cases, [R. E. McKechnie, Jr. & J. T. Priestley] Minnesota Med. 20: 370-373, June '37
—neurolymphophile virus; experimental infections, [M. Petzetakis] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 123: 1163-1165, '36

LYMPH NODES, diseases—Continued
—production of disease resembling meningo-encephalitis following intracerebral inoculation of lymphophilic virus into guinea-pig, [M. Petzetakis] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 137-139, Jan. 15, '37
—prognosis of primary tuberculous infections and differential diagnosis of pneumococcic infection of hilus; case in child, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 674-676, Nov. '36
—pulmonary symptoms resulting from ulceration of hilar nodes into bronchus, [P. P. Vinson & E. C. Toone] West Virginia M.J. 33: 200-202, May '37
—scrofulosis and its modern problems, [A. Galdó Villegas] Medicina, México 17: 45-53, Jan. 25, '37
—suppurative adenitis of iliac nodes of hemolytic streptococcal origin, [L. Frank] Ann.Surg. 105: 975-981, June '37
hypertrophy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Pseudoleukemia
—enlarged cervical nodes; chapter on differential diagnosis in pediatrics, [L. Schall] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2113-2116, Dec. 25, '36
—femoral hernia in child 6 years old following femoral lymphadenitis; diagnostic and pathogenetic considerations, [A. Biasini] Riforma med. 52: 1618-1621, Nov. 28, '36
—recurrent hyperplasia in chronic atrophic arthritis, [D. E. Kauffman] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 157-158, May '37
—x-ray treatment of enlarged inflammatory tracheobronchial nodes in infants and children, [J. R. Carty & J. C. Rude] Arch.Pediat. 54: 26-29, Jan. '37
pathology, changes after ligation of thoracic duct at cisterna chyli, [S. Okada & K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1845, Oct. 25, '36
—changes in cervical nodes in banal and toxic diphtheria, [J. Wätjen & W. Reimann] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 99: 115-130, '37
—experimental production of hemorrhage and vascular lesions; extension of Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. H. Koplik] J.Exper.Med. 65: 287-302, Feb. '37
—new histologic aspect, lipomelanic reticulosis accompanying certain generalized dermatoses; exchanges between skin and nodes, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 257-273, April '37
physiology, biologic significance in relation to tributary territory in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Mottura] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 169-200, Feb. '37
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Lymph Nodes
—adenography with colloidal thorium dioxide in normal and pathologic conditions in human beings, [M. Brovelli] Haematologica 18: 145-164, '37
syphilis, diagnostic value of various localizations of secondary syphilis, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Clín.y lab. 29: 219-224, Sept. '36
—semeiologic value of adenopathies in course of secondary syphilis, [L. Golé] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 506-511, Nov. '36
—so-called primary adenopathy with presence of Treponema but without inoculation chancre; case of prostitute after ill-founded accusation of contamination; new problem for health dispensaries, [C. Simon & J. Bralez] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 111-118, Jan. '37; also, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 120-122, Feb. 20, '37
tuberculosis, [Y. Nagasaûa & H. Kondo] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 39-41, '36 [in Japanese]
—abdominal form of multiglandular tuberculosis in adult; case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & J. Dugas] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1304-1307, Oct. 26, '36
—acute abdominal syndromes caused by peritoneal adenopathies, particularly of mesentery, [P. de la Marnierre] Presse méd. 45: 664-665, May 1, '37
—adenopathy in adults, [E. Z. Shpreyregen] Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 71-77, '37
—aspects of tuberculous pathology in childhood as studied in high mortality center (Sassari); tuberculosis of pulmonary hilus, [A. Corbia] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 562-580, July '36
—associated with so-called nontropical sprue, [A. E. Mendes Ferreira & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 289-294, May 12, '37
—association of tuberculous lymphadenitis and genitourinary tuberculosis; case, [R. H. Fuller] J.Med. 18: 15-17, March '37
—bacteriology (human and bovine types of bacilli) of abdominal adenitis, [J. Smith] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 165-171, March '37
—biopsy of nodes in diagnosis of osteo-articular tuberculosis, [C. Urrutia U.] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 249-262, Jan. '37
—bronchial tuberculosis in adults, [A. Rottensten] Hospitalstid. 79: 1218-1227, Nov. 17, '36
—bronchial tuberculosis in children, [E. E. Granat] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1517-1522, '36
—bubo of groin, [G. Garnier] Paris méd. 1: 317-322, April 10, '37
LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—cavitary hilar tuberculosis, [S. Ciorapciu & I. T. Săbăilă] Spitalul 56: 404-406, Oct. '36
—coexistence of mammary carcinoma and axillary tuberculous lymphadenitis, [A. H. Potter] Am.J.Cancer 29: 733-735, April '37
—cold abscess of peritonsillar fossa in scrofulous patient; case, [E. Coppo] Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 179-184, '36
—diagnosis of tracheobronchial adenopathy in childhood and its importance, [W. Adilardi] Prat.pediat. 13: 228-232, April '35
—differential diagnosis of primary hilar tuberculosis and hilar pneumococcic infection; 3 cases in children, [G. Mouriquand & J. Savoye] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 669-674, Nov. '36
—differential diagnosis of spastic (asthmatic) bronchitis with whooping cough and tuberculosis of bronchial glands; 4 cases, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 162-165, April '37
—disease of abdominal glands, [G. H. Colt & G. N. Clark] Lancet 1: 125-131, Jan. 16, '37
—disseminated tuberculosis, [M. Schönberg] Polska gaz. lek. 16: 278-279, April 11, '37
—early diagnosis of pulmonary and hilar tuberculosis in children in dispensaries; influenza and tuberculosis, [A. I. Kudryavtseva, R. I. Arshteyn & K. V. Pomeltsov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1761-1781, '36
—enlarged cervical nodes; chapter on differential diagnosis in pediatrics, [L. Schall] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2113-2116, Dec. 25, '36
—general prognostic aspects of adenitis of abdomen, [W. Brown] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 180-183, March '37
—hilar and parahilar tuberculosis in adults and its pathogenesis, [W. Behrendt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 1-10, '37
—histogenesis; experimental study, [N. Teshima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2217-2218, Dec. 25, '36
—homolateral tuberculosis of lungs and cervical nodes; clinical study of 17 cases, [E. Bernard, A. Grossiord & L. Vildé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 316-324, March 8, '37
—improvement of cervical lymphadenitis during pneumothoracic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Michetti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 185-186, Nov. 30, '36
—inguino-iliac adenopathy with fistulas, cellulitis and elephantiasis of thigh, simulating Nicolas-Favre's disease; case, [P. Lefèvre, Cochez & Fichet] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 253-256, Feb. '37
—intestinal obstruction in tuberculosis of mesenteric nodes, [H. Angerer] München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 183-186, Jan. 29, '37
—late roentgen sequels of gangliopulmonary primary infections; differential diagnosis, [J. Genevrier] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 691-693, Nov. '36
—malignant course of pleuroglandular tuberculosis as result of nutritional disturbance and mixed infection, [P. P. Litov] Vrach.delo 19: 811-812, '36
—mediastinal adenopathy in adult and secondary lymph node and lung complex; aspect of middle right lobitis; case, [M. Herscher & P. Bourgeois] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 44-49, Jan. 25, '37
—modality of diffusion of pulmonary tuberculosis; contralateral localization by way of lymph node, [G. Costantini] Riv. di pat.e clin. d. tuberc. 10: 790-811, Nov. 30, '36
—new method of fractional roentgenotherapy of cervical nodes, [K. Yamada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 827-828, '37
—obstruction of choledochus due to compression by nodes of hepatic hilus; case, [E. Tantini] Riv.di chir. 3: 73-82, Feb. '37
—of neck in children; results of surgical treatment, [L. Barrington-Ward] Lancet 1: 980-981, April 24, '37
—pathologic anatomy of hilar tuberculosis in children, [A. I. Strukov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1650-1659, '36
—perihilar infiltrate in adults, [V. V. Gintse] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1562-1563, '36
—pernicious anemia in woman with multiple healed tuberculous ulcers of small intestine caused by dissemination of bacilli after perforation of primary pulmonary focus into bronchi, [K. Tsuboya] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 89-90, Nov. 24, '36
—Pirquet tuberculin test, [P. Kassay-Farkas] Arch.f. Kinderh. 110: 31-36, '37
—polyadenopathy preceding pulmonary tuberculosis in active form; case, [A. Sarno & A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 432-442, '36
—primary infection and first stage of tuberculosis in children, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 25-32, Jan. 6, '37
—primary infection and first stage of tuberculosis in infants, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1617-1622, Nov. 25, '36
—principal forms of ocular tuberculosis; hilum adenopathies and miliary tuberculosis as principal intrathoracic sources, [E. Werdenberg] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 49: 122-125, '36

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—pulmonary tuberculosis originating in cervical nodes, [J. Andre] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 261-266, July-Aug. '36
—pure tracheobronchial adenopathy of allergic adult; 2 cases, [E. Coulaud & J. Dugas] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1177-1184, Dec. '36
—puzzling case of obstipation apparently due to mesenteric adenitis, [I. R. Trimble] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 40-44, Jan. '37
—pyloric stenosis due to compression by node; case, [J. J. Beretervide, R. Savage & R. A. Pereira] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 297-302, Feb. 10, '37
—radiological aspects of adenitis of abdomen, [D. P. Levack] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 172-175, March '37
—roentgen evidence of behavior of human lung in recent infections, [K. D. A. Allen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 603-612, May '37
—roentgen interpretation of hilus in differential diagnosis of tracheobronchial adenopathy, [M. O. Mistal] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1081-1084, Nov. 7, '36; also, Folia med. 23: 88-95, Jan. 30, '37
—roentgenotherapy in superficial adenitis, [H. H. Carelli & A. Pavlovsky] An. d. Inst. munic. de radiol. y fisioterap. 2: 165-223, '36
—roentgenotherapy of lymphomas; effect of radiation at point far removed from disease focus, [H. Quastler] Strahlentherapie 58: 688-693, '37
—rôle of lymphatic route in penetration and diffusion of Koch's bacillus in lung, [Emile Sergent] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 858-865, Oct. '36
—rôle of quiescent lesions of hilus in reactivation of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Restivo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 441-450, June '36
—significance of lymphogenous phase in development of bronchogenous tuberculosis, [V. I. Puzik] Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 19-28, '37
—subpleural nodules and their relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. González Warcalde] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 770-772, '36
—sudden onset of hilar adenitis following measles, [R. Goehrs] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 34: 648-652, Nov. '36
—surgical aspects of adenitis of abdomen, [W. Anderson] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 176-179, March '37
—tomography in diagnosis of tumorous tuberculosis of hilar glands, [J. W. Sopp] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 637-645, '36
—treatment of cervical tuberculosis, [F. M. Collins] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 230-233, April '37
—tracheobronchial adenopathy in adult, [P. Pruvost & J. Brincourt] Hôpital 25: 87-89, Feb. (A) '37
—triangular shadow at hilar base as sequel of pneumonia, simulating tuberculosis, [Ethem Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 37-45, '37
—tuberculosis of skin and nodes developing after traumas; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel, Perret & J. Racouchot] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 167-171, Feb. '37
—very acute pulmonary tuberculosis following biopsy of supraclavicular nodes; fatal case, [V. Cordier & P. Lagèze] Lyon méd. 159: 474-479, April 25, '37
tumors, clinical and biochemical syndrome (idiopathic steatorrhea) in lymphadenoma and allied diseases involving mesenteric lymph glands, [N. H. Fairley & F. P. Mackie] Brit.M.J. 1: 375-380, Feb. 20, '37
—benign reticulo-endothelioma of axillary and cervical regions, of febrile evolution; clinical and histopathologic study, [G. Cazzarolli & P. Colombo] Riv. di clin.med. 38: 67-89, March 15-30, '37
—follicular lymphoblastoma, with brief review of literature, [H. M. Ewing & M. J. Fein] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 807-814, May '37
—hypernephroma with metastases; anatomic and clinical study of Grawitz tumors, [R. S. Aguirre & S. Nino] Semana méd. 2: 1472-1478, Nov. 26, '36
LYMPHADENOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Tumors, lymphoma
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy
LYMPHANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Mesentery, cysts; Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGITIS
—acute lymphangitis, [W. A. Steel] Am.J.Surg. 36: 37-43, April '37
—diagnosis of generalized pulmonary lymphangitis complicating gastric carcin.oma; difficulty of differential diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Cottin] Progrès méd., pp. 1765-1770, Nov. 14, '36
—lymphangitis simplex of thoracic duct in inflammation of serous membranes, [G. Hemmeler] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 252-270, '37
filarial: See Filariasis
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
—lymphatics in omental adhesions, [P. H. Simer & R. L. Webb] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 872-875, May '37
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
—observations on living mammalian lymphatic capillaries (in transparent chamber inserted in rabbit's ear); relation to blood vessels, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Am. J.Anat. 60: 253-298, Jan. '37
—of spleen, [M. Fukushi, S. Ohmura, H. Kondo & T. Yoshida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 316-317, '36 [in Japanese]
—question of regeneration of lymphatic tissue of tonsils; lymph vessels in lymphatic tissue, [T. Miyajima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2075, Nov. 20, '36
—regeneration of lymph nodes and reestablishment of lymph circulation after interruption of lymphatic vessels, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 79-106, Feb. '37
abnormalities, generalized malformations of lymphatic apparatus, [H. Petzold] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 395-409, '37
anatomy and histology, lymphatic current in lung (pulmonary type of lymphatic circulation), [G. F. Ivanov] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 401-425, Nov. '36
—lymphatic vessels of lungs, [O. O. Sushko] Eksper. med., pp. 19-34, Jan. '37
—lymphatics of parathyroids, [H. Pedraza] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 1107-1108, Dec. '36
—morphology of subserous muscular lymphatic network of uterus during pregnancy and puerperium, [E. Debiasi & G. Ottaviani] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 660-686, Dec. '35
cancer, clinical aspects, [H. A. Harris] Brit.M.J. 1: 166-168, Jan. 23, '37
—roentgenologic and staining methods for demonstration of lymphatics in living subjects; application in study of cancer problem, [A. Rodrigues] Arq.de pat. 8: 40-55, April '36; also, Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 31-44, Jan. '37
cysts, so-called lymphatic cysts of suprarenals; pathogenetic study; 2 cases, [G. Montaldo] Tumori 10: 447-484, '36
—of ear, [M. Sein] Lancet 1: 1281-1282, May 29, '37
diseases, meningitis of neurolymphatic origin, [M. Fenicia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 637-664, Dec. '36
—secondary streptococcic infection of acromioclavicular joint developing by way of lymphatic system; case, [A. Jirásek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 633-636, March 13, '37
—tumoral form of suppurative pseudopancreatitis of chronic evolution (infection of peripancreatic lymphatic tissue); case, [E. Torroella, R. L. Hernández Beguerie & R. Barata] Vida nueva 39: 87-95, Feb. 15, '37
—unusual systemic disease of lymphatic apparatus; case, [K. Feilinger & R. Klima] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 29: 321-330, '36
embryology, clinical aspects, [H. A. Harris] Brit.M.J. 1: 166-168, Jan. 23, '37
—congenital lymphatic diseases; lymphangiomata, [A. O. Singleton] Ann.Surg. 105: 952-968, June '37
obstruction: See also Elephantiasis
—experimental studies on lymphatic blockage, [A. Blalock, C. S. Robinson, R. S. Cunningham & M. E. Gray] Arch.Surg. 34: 1049-1071, June '37
—swelling of arm following radical mammectomy; rôle of axillary vein in production of edema of arm following radical removal of breast, [J. R. Veal] J.A.M.A. 108: 1236-1241, April 10, '37
physiology, behavior of lymphatic glands of gravid fallopian tube, [A. Gusso] Ginecologia 2: 991-998, Oct. '36
—biologic determination of vasoconstrictor, vasodilator and lymphagogue capacity of skin before and after cure at Salsomaggiore, [S. Gualco] Riforma med. 53: 382-384, March 13, '37
—changes in cutaneous lymphatics of human beings and in lymph flow under normal and pathologic conditions, [P. D. McMaster] J.Exper.Med. 65: 347-372, March '37
—effect of anesthetics on lymphatic absorption from peritoneal cavity in peritonitis; experimental study, [H. A. Mengle] Arch.Surg. 34: 839-852, May '37
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on flow of thoracic lymph, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 308-311, Nov. 3, '36
—effect of heat on blood and lymph flow from gastrointestinal tract, [J. M. Beazell, C. R. Schmidt & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 197-205, May '37
—effect of intravenous acetylcholine injections on thoracic lymph production, [A. B. L. Bezmák] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 253-263, Feb. '37
—flow of subcutaneous lymph in dogs of different ages, [R. Holman] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 354-358, Feb. '37
—lymphatic current in lung (pulmonary type of lymphatic circulation), [G. F. Ivanov] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 13: 401-425, Nov. '36
—lymphatics and lymph flow in edematous skin of human beings with cardiac and renal disease, [P. D. McMaster] J.Exper.Med. 65: 373-392, March '37

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Lymphatic System
—resorption of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) injected in peritoneal cavity of rabbit and guinea-pig, [B. Menkes] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 517-529, Dec. '36
—visualization of lymphatic system of bundle of His in oxen, [F. Allodi] Scritti biol. 11: 39-85, '36
tuberculosis, lymphoid reaction of bulbar conjunctiva and tuberculin reaction; 4 new cases, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 36-48, Feb. '37
LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—rare case of death after vaccination against typhoid in connection with status thymicolymphaticus, [N. S. Kheyfets] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1817-1819, Dec. 15, '36
—sudden death due to hypertrophy of thymus and lymphatic system; autopsy study of case, [M. de Arcangelis] Pediatria 44: 998-1001, Nov. '36
LYMPHEDEMA: See Elephantiasis
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudo-leukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
—form and protoplasmic structure of blood lymphocytes, [Y. Kamiya] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 329-336, Dec. '36
—pure cultivation from peripheral vascular lymph, [J. Murakami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 222-229, '36
—rôle in cicatrization and regeneration; interest for etiology of cancer, [Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 589-599, Dec. 18, '36
count, clinical value of lymphocyte-monocyte ratio in qualitative diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Marconi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 261-274, April 30, '37
—comparison of punctate basophilia and ratio of large to small lymphocytes in diagnosis and prevention of lead poisoning, [D. O. Shiels] M.J.Australia 1: 535-545, April 10, '37
—lymphocytosis following intravenous injections into rabbits of suspensions and extracts of Hemophilus pertussis, [J. A. Tuta] Folia haemat. 57: 122-135, '37
—recent discoveries in agranulocytosis and acute lymphatic infections on basis of experimental studies, [G. Wallbach] Wien. med. Wchnschr. 87: 351-353, March 27, '37
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells; Meningitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
in meningitis: See Meningitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
LYMPHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, lymphocytoma
LYMPHO-EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, lympho-epithelioma; Tonsils, tumors
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
See also Granuloma
—acute onset of malignant lymphogranulomatosis of anemic form; case with Mikulicz's disease, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié, A. Roy & J. Porge] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1456-1463, Nov. 16, '36
—association of lupus pernio and Boeck sarcoid with general syndrome of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease; case, [J. A. Folpmers] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 83-92, March '37
—atypical case of malignant lymphogranuloma, [F. Pezzato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 519-529, Aug. '36
—Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidosis), [W. T. Longcope & J. W. Pierson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 223-296, April '37
—cellular sensitivity to tuberculin in lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schaumann as exhibited in examinations of isolated slices of skin, [J. Schaumann & G. Boström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 90-101, Feb. '37
—classification and prognosis of Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, [H. Jackson, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 465-467, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—cure of Boeck's sarcoid (benign lymphogranulomatosis), with development of active multiple tuberculosis and with change in reactivity to tuberculin; case, [P. Bonnevie & T. K. With] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 407-411, '37
—growth of human lymphogranuloma in vitro, [R. Meier, E. Posern & G. Weitzmann] Virchows Arch.f.path Anat. 299: 329-338, '37
—hereditary and constitutional factors in some blood diseases, [P. Morawitz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2073-2074, Dec. 18, '36
—history; etiology; Gordon test, [V. Schilling] Med. Welt 11: 167-170, Feb. 6, '37
—Hodgkin's disease, [M. Chernyk] Dis.of Chest 3: 20, Feb. '37
—Hodgkin's disease and allied conditions of bone, [R. Dresser & J. Spencer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 809-815, Dec. '36
—Hodgkin's disease of localized inguinal form; chronic evolution of case, [A. Oteiza Setién & F. López Fernández] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 334-343, April '37
LYMPHOGRANULOMA—Continued
—Hodgkin's disease of lung, [M. J. Fein & L. H. Meeker] Am.J.Cancer 29: 715-721, April '37
—Hodgkin's disease of Pel-Ebstein type, [R. W. Mendelson & E. E. Boyer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 851-853, Jan. '37
—Hodgkin's disease of Pel-Ebstein type; unusual findings, [L. E. Napier, R. N. Chaudhuri & P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 140-143, March '37
—interpretation of nature of Hodgkin's disease; report of neoplasm in rabbit which corresponds closely to Hodgkin's disease in man, [E. M. Medlar & K. T. Sasano] Am.J.Cancer 29: 102-110, Jan. '37
—lymphoblastoma, Hodgkin's type, of liver and spleen, [Cabot case 23222] New England J.Med. 216: 987-991, June 3, '37
—lymphoblastoma of ilium, probably Hodgkin's type, [Cabot case 23062] New England J.Med. 216: 252-255, Feb. 11, '37
—lymphogranulomatosis of bones; case, [H. Hippe & K. Hähle] Röntgenpraxis 9: 118-119, Feb. '37
—lymphogranulomatosis of gastro-intestinal tract, [L. M. Likht] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 118-122, Jan. 30, '37
—lymphogranulomatosis of spinal canal; case, [W. Hollmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 345-352, Feb. 6, '37
—lymphogranulomatosis with retroperitoneal localization and diffuse renal invasion; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [M. Labbé & G. Baimus] Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 121-132, Feb. '37
—malignant granuloma; clinical and experimental study, [L. Pasqualigo] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 680-690, Oct. '36
—malignant lymphogranuloma with exclusively duodenal localization; case, with discussion of gastro-intestinal lymphogranuloma, [V. Chini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 65-78, Feb. '37
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis in pregnancy; case, [M. L. Lavedan] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 587-588, Dec. 1, '36
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis of pulmonary origin; formation of granulomatotuberculous cavern; death due to miliary tuberculosis; case, [P. Jacob, Leblois & C. Mayer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 258-268, March 1, '37
—malignant lymphogranulomatous (Hodgkin's disease) cirrhosis of liver; case, [P. E. Steiner] Am.J.Path. 13: 109-120, Jan. '37
—mediastinal tumor caused by Hodgkin's disease, [G. P. Muller] Ann.Surg. 105: 177-182, Feb. '37
—metastases of Hodgkin's disease to left testicle; case, [H. V. Findlay] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 25-27, Jan. '37
—new case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease with cutaneous manifestations localized only on extremities; evidences of old tuberculosis discovered by roentgen examination; case, [L. M. Pautrier & P. Lanzenberg] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 225-232, March '37
—old and new views on malignant granuloma, [F. Rietti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 211-238, Oct. '35
—pituitary localization of malignant granuloma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Cacciamali] Pathologica 29: 142-148, April 15, '37
—probable case of Hodgkin's disease with mediastinopulmonary and osseous lesions; terminal pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & A. Varay] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 374-378, March 22, '37
—ulcerative Hodgkin's disease of skin, [F. E. Senear & M. R. Caro] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 114-128, Jan. '37
—unusual case of Hodgkin's disease of lung, [S. Rubenfeld & E. Clark] Radiology 28: 614-619, May '37
blood in, Hodgkin's disease with leukopenia (diagnostic interest), [S. Boyer, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 876-879, March 13, '37
—clinical diagnosis on basis of blood examination, puncture method and differential diagnoses, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt 11: 272-276, Feb. 27, '37
complications and sequels, anuric form of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, A. Basset & Mme. Logeais] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1617-1623, Dec. 14, '36
—epilepsy and intracranial manifestations of Hodgkin's disease, [S. Rousset] Progrès méd., pp. 206-210, Feb. 6, '37
—lymphogranuloma lasting 12 years; death from general tuberculosis; case, [A. Nagel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 176-179, '37
—malignant granulomatosis, myeloid type; clinical and diagnostic interest of myelogram; case, [V. Cordier, Barbier, P. Croizat & Vincent] Lyon méd. 159: 22-26, Jan. 3, '37
—malignant lymphogranuloma and pregnancy, [G. Morosi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 329-347, Oct. '35
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis with palpebral tarsitis; case, [P. Armand-Delille & J. Boyer] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 534-536, Nov. '36

LYMPHOGRANULOMA—Continued
diagnosis: See also Lymphogranuloma, blood in
—[V. Schilling] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **55:** 29-30, '37
—[G. Weitzmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 607-609, April 24, '37
—atypical form; 2 cases, [M. Mittelbach-Schmidt & W. Stolz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 365-375, '37
—carcinomatous metastases and isolated lymphogranuloma nodules in spleen, [B. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 298-309, '37
—case for diagnosis (Hodgkin's disease found at autopsy), [V. Cotton Cornwall] Tubercle **18:** 345-347, May '37
—clinical application of Gordon test (syndrome of ataxia, spasm and paralysis induced in rabbits by intracerebral injection of emulsified Hodgkin's tissue), [E. M. Chapman] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 742-747, Dec. '36
—clinical aspects of hepatosplenic form of lymphogranulomatosis, [B. Bibus] Med.Klin. **32:** 1561-1563, Nov. 13, '36
—discussion on lymphadenoma, [M. Gordon, E. C. Warner, A. H. T. Robb-Smith & D. White] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 541-550, March '37
—failure to diagnose clinically nature of duodenal and periduodenal phlogistic process causing obstructive jaundice; histologic proof of malignant lymphogranulomatosis as cause, [C. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 3-17, Jan. 4, '37
—Hodgkin's disease simulating undulant fever; case, [H. Grenet, P. Isaac-Georges & A. Brault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1598-1603, Dec. 7, '36
—ileocecal granulomatosis (probably lymphogranuloma); 2 cases, [D. Mosto & H. Marino] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 23-41, Oct.-Nov. '36
—lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) of abdomen; case in child, [E. G. Caselli] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **8:** 158-169, March '37
—lymphogranulomatosis; its pathology as basis for early symptoms and roentgenologic appearance, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **11:** 199-201, Feb. 13, '37
—malignant abdominal lymphogranulomatosis; means of diagnosis; 3 cases, [C. Bacaloglu & M. Enachesco] Presse méd. **45:** 76-78, Jan. 16, '37
—prolonged febrile state; diagnostic study of case caused by malignant lymphogranuloma, [J. Olmer] Presse méd. **45:** 163-164, Jan. 30, '37
—reticulo-endotheliomatosis with predominance of eosinophils; differential diagnosis of Sternberg's lymphogranuloma of eosinophilic type; case, [G. Filibeck] Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 280-291, March '37
—thoracic roentgenography in lymphogranulomatosis, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Schulze-Forsthövel] Med.Welt **11:** 494-497, April 10, '37
—tumor of posterior mediastinum diagnosed as dermoid cyst; sudden death following ablation; histologic diagnosis of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **34:** 168-171, March-April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, recent acquisitions concerning etiology, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **44:** 2088-2089, Dec. 23, '36
—discussion on lymphadenoma, [M. Gordon, E. C. Warner, A. H. T. Robb-Smith & D. White] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 541-550, March '37
history, Hodgkin's disease, M.Classics **1:** 739-740, March '37
—some morbid appearances of absorbent glands and spleen, [Hodgkin] M.Classics **1:** 741-770, March '37 [Reprint]
inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
pathology, diffuse icterogenous lymphogranulomatous cholangiopathy and polypous lymphogranuloma of inferior vena cava; anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Costa] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 601-625, Oct. 15-30, '36
—Hodgkin's disease with bone manifestations, [S. G. Schenck] New York State J.Med. **37:** 27-37, Jan. 1, '37
—interpretation of nature of Hodgkin's disease; further studies, [E. M. Medlar, J. H. Hornbaker & W. H. Ordway] Folia haemat. **57:** 52-77, '37
—lymphogranulomatosis; its pathology as basis for early symptoms and roentgenologic appearance, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **11:** 199-201, Feb. 13, '37
prognosis, Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, [H. Jackson, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **21:** 361-368, March '37
therapy, recent acquisitions concerning vaccine therapy, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **44:** 2088-2089, Dec. 23, '36
—case of Hodgkin's disease treated with colloidal elemental arsenic, [A. C. Hendrick & E. F. Burton] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 519-520, May '37
—Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, [H. Jackson, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **21:** 361-368, March '37
—internal therapy, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **11:** 463-464, April 3, '37

LYMPHOGRANULOMA, therapy—Continued
—irradiation, [W. Baensch] Med.Welt **11:** 464-466, April 3, '37; abstr., Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **55:** 30-31, '37
—lymphomatoid disease: Hodgkin's and leukemic types, [H. J. Ullmann] California & West.Med. **46:** 224-226, April '37
—radiosensitivity, teleroentgenotherapy and roentgenotherapy of mediastinal and pleural malignant granuloma; 10 cases, [P. Ponthus & H. Piante] Arch. d'électric.méd. **44:** 4[illegible]28, Nov. '36
—radiotherapy, [V. Schilling] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **55:** 29-30, '37
—roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis, [V. Žahourek] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1384, Oct. 30, '36; 1408, Nov. 6, '36
—teleroentgenotherapy; results in case, [R. Sarasin & J. A. Mathez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 840-847, Dec. '36
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
—[I. M. Clyne] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 177-185, March '37
—[B. A. Kornblith] New York State J.Med. **37:** 330-332, Feb. 1, '37
—[I. D. Perkel] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 491-502, April 15, '37
—[M. Perrault] Progrès méd., pp. 14-24, Jan. 2, '37
—[C. L. Wilmoth] J.Urol. **37:** 394-398, March '37
—anorectal localizations, with special reference to anorectitis and rectal stricture; clinical study of 44 cases, [J. Rachet & R. Cachera] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 5-23, Jan. '37
—case, [B. A. Kornblith] New York State J.Med. **37:** 488-490, March 1, '37
—clinical and immunologic studies of virus, [J. T. Tamura] Northwest Med. **36:** 39-41, Feb. '37
—clinical aspects, [T. R. Peyton] J.Nat.M.A. **29:** 21-24, Feb. '37
—clinical notes on 8 cases; sequels, [R. C. L. Batchelor] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 129-143, March '37
—conjugal subacute lymphogranuloma; importance of bacterial association in chronic vulvar ulcer due to Nicolas-Favre virus; 4 cases, [G. de Maria] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 625-646, Nov. 15, '36
—"fever of unknown etiology," subsequently found to be due to lymphogranuloma (2 cases), [B. A. Kornblith] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 273-277, March-April '37
—four cases aboard cruiser "Karlsruhe" in 1935-1936, [Kubitzki] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 358-365, '36
—fourth and fifth venereal diseases; study of 100 consecutive cases, [R. B. Greenblatt, V. P. Sydenstricker & E. R. Pund] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 16-21, Jan. '37
—genito-anorectal elephantiasis (esthiomène and inflammatory rectal stricture), part of clinical picture, [W. Frei] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21:** 113-162, '36
—in Africans; 2 cases, [L. Verdelet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 529-530, April 17, '37
—in Netherlands, [E. H. Hermans] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 5562-5569, Dec. 12, '36
—in South Africa, [M. H. Finlayson & F. W. F. Purcell] South African M.J. **11:** 335-336, May 8, '37
—increasingly important clinical entity, [D. L. Secrist] Southwestern Med. **21:** 125-128, April '37
—inguinal and genito-anorectal lymphogranuloma; inflammatory stricture of rectum; 3 cases, [A. Guth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 339-340, April 17, '37
—lymphogranuloma and associated diseases, [D. T. Prehn] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 231-246, Feb. '37
—newly recognized venereal disease, [K. Schreiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1282-1285, Nov. 14, '36
—question of including lymphogranuloma inguinale within laws governing venereal diseases in Sweden, [B. Bäfverstedt] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 292-297, Feb. 20, '37
—rectal stricture and pre-stricture, [M. G. Spiesman, R. C. Levy & D. M. Brotman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 931-936, Feb. '37
—subacute lymphogranulomatosis at Diégo-Suarez, [P. Le Gac, G. Esplan & A. Rarivoson] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **29:** 832-835, '36
—ulcerous genito-anorectal elephantiasis; frequency of fourth venereal disease as cause, [J. D. Perkel, G. I. Bolevska & R. M. Roitman] Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 721-773, Oct. '36
blood in, calcium-protein relation in hyperproteinemia; total and diffusible serum calcium, [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 511-515, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, anorectogenital syndromes; 6 cases in women, [Nguyen-van-Tung & Nguyen-van-Sang] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 920-935, July-Sept. '36
—arthritis of hip joint due to inguinal poradenitis; case, [A. Midana] Minerva med. **1:** 434-435, April 29, '37
—benign tubular stricture of rectum in African, [M. Ellis] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 515-520, March '37

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM, complications and sequels—Continued
—cerebrospinal fluid in genito-anorectal lymphogranulomatosis (vulvar esthiomene and anorectal stricture), [H. Cruz Muñoz] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 345-352, '36; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 49-55, Feb. '37
—changes of ocular fundus, [C. Espildora Luque] Arch. sud-am.de oftal. 1: 10-18, Sept. '36
—chronic ileocecocolic invagination due to lymphogranulomatosis; case, [C. Smith & J. Paiva Abreu] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 5-15, Jan. '37
—double infection with lymphogranulomatosis and syphilis; syphilitic autosuperinfection of ganglionic origin, [E. F. Săr̆ăţeanu] Spitalul 56: 384-386, Oct. '36
—erythema nodosum; diagnostic study of case, [Milian & Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1428-1434, Nov. 16, '36
—fatal case of lymphogranuloma from meningo-encephalitis, [R. V. Rajam] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 237-241, Oct. '36
—mixed bubo (chancroid, syphilis and Nicolas-Favre's disease); case, [Masure & Le Méhauté] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 669-671, July-Sept. '36
—mixed lymphogranulomatous and syphilitic chancre of neck; case, [J. Nieuwenhuyse & P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5322-5326, Nov. 28, '36
—nonspecific epididymitis, with special reference to possible lymphogranulomatous nature of certain forms, [W. E. Coutts & R. Vargas-Zalazar] Ann.d. mal.vén. 31: 895-900, Dec. '36
—presence of virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease in suppurative folliculitis of prepuce, [A. Bocage, P. Lépine & J. Chevé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1660-1662, Nov. '36
—rectal stenosis; case, [G. G. Senna e Silva] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 168-184, Dec. '35
—recurrent hydrarthrosis of knee; case, [A. Sézary & M. Salembier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1573-1575, Nov. '36
—tumor of axillary lymph nodes following extragenital infection with lymphogranuloma; urinary frequency associated with it, [S. Tanahashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 113-116, Sept. 20, '36
—ulcerative lesions of skin, [M. S. Wien & M. O. Peristein] J.A.M.A. 108: 27-32, Jan. 2, '37
diagnosis, [C. Simon] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 241-248, April 10, '37
—erythema nodosum in course of Nicolas-Favre's disease; diagnostic study of case, [Milian & Grupper] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1428-1434, Nov. 16, '36
—Frei intradermal reaction, [A. Sézary & G. Lévy] Progrès méd., pp. 1929-1937, Dec. 12, '36
—Frei reaction, [W. J. F. Guild] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 95-131, April '37
—Frei reaction, [K. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 91-94, March 20, '37
—Frei reaction in prostitutes of Hanoi, [M. Vaucel, B. Joyeux & Hoang-tich-Try] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1261-1265, Nov. '36
—Frei reaction; use of murine antigen, [I. Mesrobeanu & I. Bruckner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 978-980, '37
—Frei test, [W. H. Connor, E. A. Levin & E. E. Ecker] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 62-63, Jan.-Feb. '37
—granuloma inguinale differentiated from lymphogranuloma inguinale, [J. U. Reaves] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 317-324, April '37
—intravenous injections of Frei antigen, [K. Tasaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 17, Jan. '37
—manifestations of disease in Indo-China; 102 cases, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 732-919, July-Sept. '36
—Nicolas-Favre's disease and Vernes flocculation reactions (perethynol and resorcinol reactions in 30 cases), [Nguyen van Tung] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 62-71, '37
—rectal stricture with vulvar ulcerations and suppurative adenopathies of tuberculous origin simulating Nicolas-Favre's disease (Jersild syndrome); case, [E. Weil & Ménétrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 36-39, Jan. '37
—resorcinol reaction of Vernes during Nicolas-Favre's disease, [Jame, Crosnier & Mauvais] Arch.Inst. prophylac. 9: 60-61, '37
—tuberculous inguino-iliac adenopathy with fistulas, cellulitis and elephantiasis of thigh, simulating Nicolas-Favre's disease; case, [P. Lefèvre, Cochez & Fichet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 253-256, Feb. '37
—ulcerous venereal granuloma (MacLeod-Donovan's phagedenism) simulating chancroid in native of Madagascar with positive Frei reaction, [A. Sanner, Destribats & Rarivoson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 99-101, '37
—value of mouse brain antigen, [E. von Haam & R. Hartwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 269-272, April '37
—variety and distribution of gross lesions, [C. F. Martin] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 844-847, Jan. '37

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, in French colonies, [Sorel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1961-1965, Oct. '36
—in Italian East Africa, [L. Peruccio] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1201-1202, Dec. '36
—in Sweden; frequency, [B. Baefverstedt] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1966-1971, Oct. '36
—incidence in San Francisco, [A. Haim & C. Mathewson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 961-965, March 20, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, duration of incubation period, [A. Sézary & E. Friedmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1687-1692, Nov. '36
—etiology, [P. Pirilä] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 8) 22: 1-22, '36
—problems, [L. von Gidró] Chirurg 8: 844-847, Nov. 1, '36
experimental, [E. Criscuolo & J. A. Zuccarini] Rev.d. Inst.bact. 7: 590-598, July '36
—[Y. Satani & J. Sano] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 523-534, Oct. 20, '36
—effects of inoculation of viruses of lymphogranuloma and of poliomyelitis into same animal, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 449-451, '36
—inoculation experiments in cat, [K. Yamamoto] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 227, Dec. 20, '36
—production of conjunctivitis by conjunctival inoculation of virus in chimpanzee, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 828-830, Oct. 26, '36
—transmission by intracerebral inoculation in mice and guinea-pigs, [Y. Sato] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 187-188, Nov. 20, '36
immunity, immune-biologic studies of Frei reaction in guinea-pigs and rabbits, [K. Tasaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 15-16, Jan. '37
pathology, [J. A. Zuccarini & E. Criscuolo] Rev.d.Inst. bact. 7: 599-609, July '36
—variety and distribution of gross lesions, [C. F. Martin] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 844-847, Jan. '37
therapy, [I. M. Clyne] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 177-185, March '37
—[D. Berceanu & G. Georgescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 203-206, Feb. '37
—[P. Rimbaud] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 849-851, Dec. 26, '36
—anthiomaline (antimony preparation), [A. Oteiza y Setién & E. P. Fariñas y Guevara] Vida nueva 39: 1-31, Jan. 15, '37
—antigen in therapy, [H. Shibata] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2379, Oct. '36
—chaulmoogra oil, [G. M. Landrock] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 3: 928-930, Feb. '37
—in Sweden, [B. Baefverstedt] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 1966-1971, Oct. '36
—inflammatory stricture of rectum; cure after therapy, including sodium salicylate and diathermy, [d'Allaines & P. Hillemand] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 202-204, Feb. '37
—intradermal treatment (with Frei antigen), [M. S. Wien & M. O. Peristein] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 63-65, Feb. '37
—intravenous injections of Frei antigen, [K. Tasaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 17, Jan. '37
—iodine, [C. Popescu-Herasca] Româna med. 15: 65-67, March 1, '37
—results of medical and surgical therapy, [E. Polichetti] Riforma med. 52: 1445-1452, Oct. 24, '36
—review of literature, [G. Garnier] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1023-1028, Dec. 1, '36
—sodium salicylate; 7 cases, [J. des Roseaux] Paris méd. 1: 36-44, Jan. 9, '37
—surgical therapy of rectal stricture of lymphogranulomatous nature; case, [A. Charrier & M. Ferradou] Bordeaux chir. 8: 77-84, April '37
—tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate), [W. J. F. Guild] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 95-131, April '37
transmission, conjugal infection, [S. Koyama] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 149-150, Oct. 20, '36
—conjugal infection; clinical aspects of genito-anorectal elephantiasis, [R. O. Stein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1285-1288, Nov. 14, '36
—from mother to 8 year old daughter, [S. Nicolau] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 908-914, Dec. '36
virus, cultivation, immunologic and clinical studies, [J. T. Tamura] Northwest Med. 36: 39-41, Feb. '37
—adsorption, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 57-64, Feb. '37
—ultrafiltration and approximate dimensions; relation to virulence, [C. Levaditi, M. Paîc & D. Krassnoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1048-1050, '36

LYMPHOID RING: See Tonsils

LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Nasopharynx; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—presence and diagnostic value of lymphoid follicles in thyroid in Basedow's disease and in hyperthyroidisms in general, [R. Pico Duni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1659-1666, Oct. '36

LYMPHOID TISSUE—Continued
—radiation treatment of hypertrophied lymphoid tissue of pharynx and nasopharynx, [R. J. Reeves] Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 510-512, April '37
—relation of lymphoid nodules to blood production in bone marrow of turkey, [H. E. Jordan] Anat.Rec. 68: 253-259, May 25, '37
LYMPHOMA: See Tumors, lymphoma
LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREUM: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, F. W. (St. Paul): See **FREEMAN, C. D., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, F. W. (San Francisco), More conservatism in cesarean section, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 338-346, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
LYNCH, G. R.: See **HARLEY, D., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, J. F.: See **HALL, S. C., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, J. M., and HAMILTON, G. J., Congenital abnormalities of rectum, Am.J.Surg. 36: 240-243, April '37
Lynch's simplification of perineal excision of rectum; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. 36: 618-619, June '37
——**HURLEY, V., and HAMILTON, G. J.,** Hemorrhoids: their origin and treatment, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 936-939, Feb. '37
LYNHAM, J. E. A., Carcinoma of breast, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 60-64, Jan. '37
LYNN, B. H., Recent advances in treatment of squint, Ulster M.J. 6: 109-119, April '37
LYON, B. B. V., Plan for prevention of liver and gallbladder diseases, Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 1-12, March '37
LYON, B. M.: See **COCA, A. F., jt. auth.**
LYON, D. M., Thyroid extract in conditions other than myxoedema, Brit.M.J. 1: 179-180, Jan. 23, '37
LYON, E., Leukaemie und Wirbelsäule, Acta radiol. 17: 506-510, '36
Spondylosis deformans und Arthrosis deformans der kleinen Wirbelgelenke, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 209-211, March 6, '37
LYON, ELIAS POTTER: See Obituaries
LYON, G., Le bilan de l'auto hémothérapie, Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 119-120, Feb. 20, '37
Classification et orientation thérapeutique des dyspepsies, Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 203-206, March 27, '37
LYON, G. M., Syphilis in infancy and childhood, West Virginia M.J. 33: 62-69, Feb. '37
LYON, J. A., Excessively rapid heart rates; report of case with autopsy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1393-1398, April 24, '37
LYON, R. A.: See **DUMMER, C. M., jt. auth.**
LYON, W. F., Diagnosis and treatment of industrial neuroses, S.Clin.North America 17: 537-541, April '37
LYON-MELTZER TEST: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases
LYONNET, R., Sur une modalité spéciale d'hémorragie des centres nerveux chez le nouveau-né; l'hémorragie ventriculaire, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 890-899, Oct. '36
Quelques observations d'hémorragies intra-abdominales chez des nouveau-nés, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 73-79, Feb. 5, '37
LYONS, C. G., and WILTRAKIS, G. A., Calcification of pericardium, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 297-300, April '37
LYONS, D. C., Use of colloidal iodine as modification of Gram stain, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 523-524, Feb. '37
LYONS, R. H.: See **TRAPP, C. E., jt. auth.**
LYONS, W. R., Preparation and assay of mammotropic hormone, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 645-648, Jan. '37
——See **KONEFF, A. A., jt. auth.**
LYON-SMITH, G. L., Hæmophilia, Clin.J. 66: 244-249, June '37
LYRITZAS, D., Retinitis der Heizer, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 382-384, '37
LYSAGHT, A. C., and WILLIAMS, W. B., Repeated perforation of peptic ulcer, with subsequent treatment, Lancet 1: 809-810, April 3, '37
LYSATOTHERAPY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Organs, extracts; Pityriasis rosea; etc.
LYSHOLM, E., Neuere Erfahrungen mit der Ventriculographie der 3. u. 4. Hirnkammer, Nervenarzt 10: 1-13, '37
Gasfilling of stomach and duodenum as aid in their examination, Acta radiol. 18: 259-262, '37
——**EBENIUS, B., LINDBLOM, K., and SAHLSTEDT, H.,** Das Ventrikulogramm; dritter und vierter Ventrikel, Acta radiol., supp. 26, pp. 1-124, '35
——**EBENIUS, B., and SAHLSTEDT, H.,** Das Ventrikulogramm; Röntgentechnik, Acta radiol., supp. 24, pp. 1-75, '35
Das Ventrikulogramm; die Seitenventrikel, Acta radiol., supp. 25, pp. 1-199, '37
LYSINE
—availability of *d*(—)-lysine for growth, [C. P. Berg] J.Nutrition 12: 671-676, Dec. '36
—effect of lysine deficient diet on estrous cycle, [P. B. Pearson] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 786-791, April '37
—ponderal evolution of organs of mice under influence of lysine deficiency, [M. Lafon] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 203: 955-957, Nov. 9, '36
LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis
LYSOZYME
—action of lysozyme from tears in relation to various questions of ophthalmologic interest including bacteriolysis, [S. Rindello] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1215-1231, Nov. '36
—human milk; lysozyme content and bacterial count, [M. L. Blatt & H. Kessler] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 768-784, March '37
—lysogenic strains of Vibrio cholerae and influence of lysozyme on cholera phage activity, [P. B. White] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 275-278, Jan. '37
—occurrence of apparently sterile phase; relation of lysis (by pleural fluid from tuberculous) to dissociation, [M. Pinner & M. Voldrich] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 6-14, Jan.-Feb. '37
therapy: See Cornea, ulcers
LYTH, R.: See **TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.**
LYUBARSKIY, V. A., and KORZHINSKAYA, A. F., Tuberculous infection in animals with natural immunity to tuberculosis; experiments on white mice, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1350-1356, '36
LYUBARSKIY, V. I., Destruction of mucosa of gallbladder (Pribram operation), Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 43-46, '36
LYUBETSKAYA, M. Z., Tuberculin titer in children with various forms of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 33-38, '37
——See **ELKONINA, V. A., jt. auth.**
LYUSTRITSKIY, V. V., Endocrine-vegetative syndrome in traumatic neurosis, Klin.med. 15: 306-307, '37

M

MA, W. C., Blood changes during intoxication and detoxication in chronically morphinized rat; changes in blood forming cells of bone marrow, Chinese J. Physiol. 10: 599-633, Dec. 15, '36
MAAS, Operations for senile cataract in Palembang Residency, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 659-666, March 16, '37
MAAS, A.: See **WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**
MAAS, O., and PATERSON, A. S., Mental changes in families affected by dystrophia myotonica, Lancet 1: 21-23, Jan. 2, '37
MAASS, U., Die Syphilis als häufigste Ursache der Aneurysmen an der Gehirnbasis, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 98: 307-322, '37
MABRY, C. B., Use of unpadded plaster in treatment of fractures, Am.J.Surg. 36: 292-297, April '37
New method for opening carbuncle, J.A.M.A. 108: 1339-1340, April 17, '37
McALENNEY, P. F., JR.: See **DUNHAM, E. C., jt. auth.**
McALL, PERCY LONSDALE: See Obituaries
MACALPINE, J. B., and WILSON, D. S. P., Funnel-neck deformity of bladder, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 501-528, Jan. '37
McALPINE, J. G.: See **SMITH, W. H. Y., jt. auth.**
McANALLY, R. A., and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I., Synthesis of reserve carbohydrate by yeast; nature of insoluble carbohydrate, Biochem.J. 31: 72-80, Jan. '37
MACARTHUR, J. L., Some experiences with protamine and protamine zinc insulin, Univ.West.Ontario M.J. 7: 131-142, April '37
MacARTHUR, J. W., and MacARTHUR, O. T., Finger, palm and sole prints of monozygotic quadruplets, J.Hered. 28: 147-153, April '37
MacARTHUR, O. T.: See **MacARTHUR, J. W., jt. auth.**
MACARY, S.: See **MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**
MAC-AULIFFE, LEON: See Obituaries
MacAUSLAND, A. R., Colles's fracture, Am.J.Surg. 36: 320-322, April '37
MacAUSLAND, W. R., Subastragalar arthrodesis in paralytic deformities, Ann.Surg. 105: 452-460, March '37
McBEE, E. T.: See **HAAS, H. B., jt. auth.**
McBRIDE, E. D., Disability evaluation, Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 209-221, Nov.-Dec. '36
McBROOM, J. (Boston), SUNDERLAND, D. A., MOTE, J. R., and JONES, T. D., Effect of acute scurvy on guinea-pig heart, Arch.Path. 23: 20-32, Jan. '37
McBROOM, J. (Chicago), Relation of hemotoxin production to metabolic activities of Staphylococci, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 364-369, May-June '37
McBRYDE, A., Tetanus immunization with alum-precipitated toxoid, South.M.J. 30: 565-567, June '37
McBURNEY, R., and SEARCY, H. B., Otomycosis: investigation of effective fungicidal agents in treatment, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 988-1008, Dec. '36
McCABE, E. J.: See **BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.**
McCAFFREY, I.: See **WHITNEY, J. S., jt. auth.**
McCAGUE, E. J., Preliminary report on study of problem of renal and vesical calculi that occur in traumatic group, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 331-336, '36
McCAIN, P. P., Tuberculosis among Negroes in United States, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 25-35, Jan. '37
Mac CALLAN, Introduction to discussion on treatment of trachomatous conjunctivitis in children from birth to 10 years of age, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 171-173, Oct. '36
Trachoma as virus disease, Rev.internat.du trachome 14: 5-11, Jan. '37

MacCALLUM, F. O., Necessity of living cells for cultivation of psittacosis virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 472-481, Dec. '36
——See **FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**
MacCALLUM, W. G., Pathological physiology of prostate, Physiol.Rev. 17: 73-91, Jan. '37
McCAMPBELL, EUGENE FRANKLIN: See Obituaries
McCANCE, R. A., and **WATCHORN, E.**, Overbreathing tetany; changes in calcium of serum, serum-ultrafiltrates, and cerebro-spinal fluid, Lancet 1: 200-201, Jan. 23, '37
McCANN, W. S.: See **KALTREIDER, N. L., jt. auth.**
MacCARDLE, R. C., Calcium deposits in nerve cells of white rat after injections of urea and cholesterol, Anat.Rec. 67: 81-87, Dec. 25, '36
McCARRISON, R., Problem of endemic goitre, Brit.M.J. 1: 29-31, Jan. 2, '37
McCARROLL, H. R., Spina bifida urinary incontinence; report of cystometric studies in series of 30 cases with some suggestions regarding their clinical management, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 721-737, April '37
McCARTHY, E. R.: See **THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, H. H.: See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, J. D., Interstate postgraduate courses, J. Iowa M.Soc. 27: 223-225, May '37
Prontosil and prontylin—case report, Nebraska M.J. 22: 186-187, May '37
McCARTHY, J. E.: See **BROWN, S. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, J. F., Further developments in surgery of prostate, J.Urol. 37: 18-34, Jan. '37
McCARTHY, K. C.: See **CLEMENT, F. W., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, L., and HUNTER, O. B., Failure of therapy with glandular preparations in acne vulgaris, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 211-225, Feb. '37
McCARTHY, P. A.: See **SALEEBY, E., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY OPERATION: See Prostate, surgery
McCARTNEY, J. L., Principles underlying diagnosis and treatment of psychiatric cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 244-252, April '37
McCARTY, C. E., Sympathectomy for Hirschsprung's disease and polyposis, Am.J.Surg. 36: 531-532, May '37
MacCARTY, W. C., Gallbladder and its diseases, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 805, Dec. 16, '36; 837, Dec. 30, '36
Microscopic grading of tumors; its interpretation, limitations, and relation to radiosensitivity, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 365-367, March '37
Genesis of cancer, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 295-297, May 12, '37
——See **REGAN, J. F., jt. auth.**
McCAUGHAN, J. M., and BROUN, G. O., Value of partial pancreatectomy in convulsive states associated with hypoglycemia, Ann.Surg. 105: 354-369, March '37
——and **WERNER, A. A.**, Fistulas and cysts of pancreas following operations for hyperinsulinism, Am.J.Surg. 35: 595-598, March '37
McCAULEY, J. C., JR., Fractures of coccyx and coccygodynia, Am.J.Surg. 36: 303-307, April '37
MACCIOTTA, G., Emoperitoneo da pancreatite emorragica steatonecrotica in lattante eredo-luetico varicelloso, Clin.pediat. 18: 572-584, Sept. '36
MACCIOTTA, M., Osservazioni sulla malaria congenita, Clin.pediat. 18: 632-663, Oct. '36
McCLAMROCH, J. M., Dengue fever, Am.J.Nursing 37: 134-136, Feb. '37
McCLEAN, D., Staphylococcus toxin: factors which control its production in fluid medium, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 47-70, Jan. '37
McCLELLAN, G. S.: See **BURCH, J. C., jt. auth.**
McCLELLAN, R., Diphtheria, J.Med. 18: 140-142, May '37
McCLELLAN, R. H.: See **TITUS, P., jt. auth.**
McCLELLAN, W. S., Place of carbon dioxide baths in treatment of diseases of circulation, Internat.Clin. 1: 199-215, March '37
McCLELLAND, J. C., Nephropexy with living suture and renal sympathectomy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 301-304, '36
McCLINTOCK, J. C.: See **BEILBY, G. E., jt. auth.**
McCLOSKEY, B. J., Review of certain diseases of appendix clinically called chronic appendicitis; physiology of appendiceal movements, Internat.Clin. 2: 101-115, June '37
McCLOSKEY, J. A., Superimposed spontaneous pneumothorax complicating treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 805-814, June '37
McCLOSKEY, K. L., CO TUI, MULHOLLAND, J., and WRIGHT, A. M., Adrenalin necrosis after sympathectomy; study of some factors involved, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 377-381, Jan. '37
——See **CO TUI, jt. auth.**
——See **SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.**
McCLUNG, L. S., Studies on anaerobic bacteria; heat stable and heat labile antigens in botulinus and related groups of spore-bearing anaerobes, J.Infect. Dis. 60: 122-128, Jan.-Feb. '37
McCLURE, C. H.: See **KRONENBERG, M. H., jt. auth.**
McCLURE, R. D., and ALTEMEIER, W. A., Acute perforated appendicitis with peritonitis; report of 252 consecutive cases, Ann.Surg. 105: 800-814, May '37
McCLURE, W. B., and HINMAN, W. F., Significance of sodium and potassium content of muscle tissue and relation of amount of edema fluid in muscle to level of serum protein in experimental nutritional edema, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 351-365, May '37
McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See under Edema
McCLUSKIE, J. A. W., Focal sepsis, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 13-17, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '36
McCLUSKY, D. K.: See **FREEMAN, W. (Worcester, Mass.), jt. auth.**
di MACCO, G., Influenza del trattamento con calcio nel colpo di calore, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 575-596, Dec. '36
Alcoolismo e ipertermia, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 157-165, Oct.-Dec. '36
Effetti dell'ablazione delle paratiroidi nell'ipertermia passiva, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 1-8, Jan. '37
Calcio e termoregolazione, Minerva med. 1: 55-58, Jan. 21, '37
MACCOLINI, R., Sulla classificazione del gruppo paratifico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 518-531, Oct.'36
——See **ROSA, A. (Ferrara), jt. auth.**
McCOLL, I.: See **MENNINGER, W. C., jt. auth.**
McCOLLUM, E. V., Diet in resistance to disease, Illinois Health Messenger 9: 25-30, March 15, '37
Recent advances in nutritional research; Beaumont Foundation lectures, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 211-227, April '37
——See **HOOBLER, S. W., jt. auth.**
——See **MACKENZIE, C. G., jt. auth.**
McCOMAS, H. C., Psychic research and psychiatry, Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 539-546, Nov. '36
McCOMB, R. A., and PEARSE, R., Our experience with hormone treatment of adenomatous prostate, Canad. M.A.J. 36: 266-271, March '37
MacCOMB, W. S.: See **MARTIN, H. E. (New York), jt. auth.**
McCOMBS, C. E., Government vs. voluntary hospital, Hospitals 11: 97-102, March '37
McCOMBS, R. P., and McELROY, J. S., Reversible autohemagglutination with peripheral vascular symptoms, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 107-117, Jan. '37
MacCONAILL, M. A., and RALPHS, F. L., Post-natal development of hair and eye colour, with special reference to some ethnological problems, Ann.Eugenics 7: 218-225, Nov. '36
MACCONE, L., L'insonnia nervosa nei bambini, Prat. pediat. 13: 172-177, March '35
Dermopatie dell'infanzia (patogenesi e terapia), Prat. pediat. 13: 339-344, June '35
L'acidosi nell'infanzia, Prat.pediat. 13: 462-467, Sept. '35
MACCONE, V., L'influenza controlaterale della frenicoexeresi: osservazioni clinico-statistiche, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 186-206, March 31, '37
McCONNELL, A. A., Case of diabetes insipidus influenced by partial thyroidectomy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 742-745, Dec. '36
McCONNELL, J. S.: See **FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.**
McCONNELL, K. P., and SINCLAIR, R. G., Passage of elaidic acid through placenta and also into milk of rat, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 123-129, March '37
Evidence of selection in building up of brain lecithins and cephalins, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 131-136, March '37
McCONNELL, L. H., and CHILDE, A. E., Pneumographic localization of tumors of brain; tumors of lobes of cerebrum, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 33-55, Jan. '37
Pneumographic localization of tumors of brain; tumors involving basal ganglia, lateral ventricles, brain stem and cerebellum, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 56-67, Jan. '37
McCONNELL, W. C., Application of psychiatry to school and business, J.Florida M.A. 23: 435-436, March '37
McCORD, C. P., Detecting industry's harmful exposures, Indust.Med. 6: 288-291, May '37
——**KASPER, J. A., and BROSIUS, W. L.**, Biologic test for determination of fibrogenetic properties of dust, Ohio State M.J. 33: 394-396, April '37
McCORD, J. R., Conservative treatment of eclampsia; study of 148 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 9-11, Jan. '37
McCORD, W. M.: See **VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.**
McCORDOCK, H. A.: See **SCOTT, W. G., jt. auth.**
MacCORMAC, H., and SCARFF, R. W., Molluscum sebaceum, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 624-626, Dec. '36
McCORMICK, C. O., Analgesia in labor; modified Gwathmey method, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 242-244, May '37
McCORMICK, G. L.: See **COPPS, L. A., jt. auth.**
MacCORQUODALE, D. W.: See **THAYER, S. A., jt. auth.**
McCOTTER, R. E., Gotthelf Carl Huber; member of Department of Anatomy, J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 7-11, Dec. '36
McCOUCH, G. P.: See **HUGHES, J., jt. auth.**
McCOY, G. W., International standardization of biological products by League of Nations, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1215-1218, Dec. '36
McCOY, J. D., Mandibular changes in orthodontic treatment, Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 437-455, May '37
McCOY, R. H., and ROSE, W. C., Relation of glycine and serine to growth, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 581-588, Feb. '37

McCRACKEN, E. C., ESSEX, H. E., and SHEARD, C., Effect produced in dogs by intravenous injection of disintegration products of radon, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 157-159, March 10, '37
——**SHEARD, C., and ESSEX, H. E.,** Ensemble for determination of circulation time of blood by ionization (Geiger chamber) method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 106-110, March '37
McCRADY, E., JR., WEVER, E. G., and BRAY, C. W., Development of hearing in opossum, J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 503-517, April 5, '37
MacCRAKEN, W. H., Carbon monoxide poisoning, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 139-140, March '37
McCREA, A.: See JAMIESON, R. C., jt. auth.
McCREA, L. E.: See YOUNG, B. R., jt. auth.
McCREA, W. B. E., Development of modern methods of estimating refraction, Brit. J. Ophth. 21: 118-132, March '37
McCREARY, F. D.: See JOHANSEN, F. A., jt. auth.
McCREARY, T. W., Primary carcinoma of liver; case report of child, age 3, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 630-631, May '37
McCULLAGH, D. R., and STIMMEL, B. F., Comparison of potencies of some androgenic sterols, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 337-340, April '37
——**See CUTULY, E., jt. auth.**
McCULLAGH, E. P., Protamine-zinc-insulin in diabetes, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 26-37, Jan. '37
Present status of pituitary gland in clinical medicine, Ohio State M.J. 33: 379-389, April '37
——**and CLODFELTER, H. M.,** Encephalitis due to undulant fever; report of 4 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1508-1513, April '37
——**and CUYLER, W. K.,** Friedman test and pituitary tumor, Endocrinology 21: 8-18, Jan. '37
McCULLAGH, W. M. H.: See PATTERSON, J. H., jt. auth.
McCULLOCH, W. S.: See DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., jt. auth.
McCURDY, R. A., Prolapse of umbilical cord, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 206-207, May '37
McCURDY, S. M., Medical aspects of workmen's compensation, J.Med. 18: 5-7, March '37
McCURRICH, H. J., Prolapse of uterus, Clin.J. 66: 51-60, Feb. '37
McCUTCHEON, A.: See CUTHBERTSON, D. P., jt. auth.
McDANIEL, E. C.: See ALLEN, F. W., jt. auth.
McDANIEL, J. G., Syphilitic and nonsyphilitic persons on Fulton County, Georgia, relief rolls; comparative study, J.A.M.A. 108: 1156-1158, April 3, '37
McDANIEL, J. Z.: See BRAASCH, W. F., jt. auth.
McDANIEL, O.: See HEATHMAN, L. S., jt. auth.
McDEED, W. G., Differential diagnosis of low back pain, Texas State J.Med. 33: 37-40, May '37
MacDERMOT, H. E., Case of hypothyroidism, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 406-407, April '37
Early admission books of Montreal General Hospital, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 524-529, May '37
McDEVITT, C. J., Charles McDevitt prostatic resection and cystoscopic table, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 244-245, April '37
MACDONALD, A., and DORLING, R., Improvised apparatus for administration of ethyl chloride as general anæsthetic, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 119-121, Feb. '37
MACDONALD, A. D.: See HAWORTH, E. (Manchester), jt. auth.
MACDONALD, C. N., Syphilis control in prenatal care, Illinois Health Messenger 9: 44-48, March 15, '37
MACDONALD, D. M., Some clinical features of colica mucosa, M.Rec. 145: 282-284, April 7, '37
MACDONALD, E. J.: See MACDONALD, H., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, G.: See RAMSAY, G. C., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, H., and MACDONALD, E. J., Experimental influenza, Illinois M.J. 71: 350-351, April '37
McDONALD, H. P.: See BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, J. A., and MOSER, R. H., Periarteritis and arteritis of temporal vessels; case report, Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1721-1726, May '37
MacDONALD, J. C., Stream pollution, international and interstate and local, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 44-48, '36
McDONALD, J. R., HENTHORNE, J. C., and THOMPSON, L., Rôle of anaerobic streptococci in human infections, Arch.Path. 23: 230-240, Feb. '37
——**MANN, F. C., and PRIESTLEY, J. T.,** Maximal intrapelvic pressure (secretion pressure) of kidney of dog, J.Urol. 37: 326-332, Feb. '37
McDONALD, R. H. (Cleveland), Clinical and comparative value of renal function tests, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 4-15, Jan. '37
MACDONALD, R. H. (Saskatoon, Sask.), Case of pharyngo-œsophageal diverticulum, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 517-518, May '37
McDONNELL, C. H., Antuitrin-S skin test in diagnosis of teratoma of testis; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp. Bull.,Ann Arbor 2: 71, Dec. '36
McDONOUGH, K. B., and BORGEN, D. R., Study of relation of rickets to anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 819-824, May '37
McDONOUGH, W. B. P., Granulosa cell tumor without uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 657-662, April '37
Mc DOUGALL: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
McDOUGALL, W. L., Sphenoiditis and its complications, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 528-534, '36
MacDOWELL, E. C., Genetics of mouse leukemia, J.Hered. 28: 131-138, April '37
McDOWELL, EPHRAIM (1771-1830)
—Ephraim McDowell and Jane Crawford, [G. A. Hendon] Mississippi Doctor 14: 14-20, May '37
McDOWELL, J. F., Cystographic diagnosis of placenta previa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 436-443, March '37
——**See BOURNE, W., jt. auth.**
McEACHERN, D.: See ANDRUS, E. C., jt. auth.
McELROY, J. S.: See McCOMBS, R. P., jt. auth.
McELROY, O.: See HICKS, V., jt. auth.
McELROY, T., Infections and burns, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 443-446, Dec. '36
MACERA, J. M., Sintomatología y tratamiento de la fiebre reumática en el niño, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 2: 21-31, April '37
McEUEN, C. S., SELYE, H., and COLLIP, J. B., Rôle of pituitary in effect of testosterone on mammary gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 213-215, March '37
Effect of testosterone on somatic growth, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 390-394, April '37
McEVERS, A. E., Pharyngeal diverticula, Illinois M.J. 71: 441-442, May '37
McEWEN, C.: See CHASIS, H., jt. auth.
MACEY, H. B., Clinical aspects of more common fractures, Minnesota Med. 20: 171-174, March '37
MacFADYEN, P. R., JR., Wassermann incidence in general practice; preliminary report, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 231-232, May '37
MACFARLAN, D., Fungus infections of ear and throat: Monilia, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 249-257, '36
Electrical shocks: causes, incidence and consequences, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 99-102, Feb. '37
Hearing of automobile drivers, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 182-183, March '37
McFARLAND, B., Industrial aspect of fractures of os calcis, Brit.M.J. 1: 607-610, March 20, '37
McFARLAND, J., Beginning of bacteriology in Philadelphia; recollections of what took place before beginning of present century, with contemporary portraits and bibliography of literature of that period, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 149-198, Feb. '37
McFARLAND, R. A., Psycho-physiological studies at high altitude in Andes; effects of rapid ascents by aeroplane and train, J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 191-225, Feb. '37
Psycho-physiological studies at high altitude in Andes; sensory and motor responses during acclimatization, J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 227-258, Feb. '37
——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——**and GOLDSTEIN, H.,** Biochemistry of psychoneuroses —review, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1073-1095, March '37
——**and HUDDLESON, J. H.,** Neurocirculatory reactions in psychoneuroses studied by Schneider method, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 567-599, Nov. '36
MACFARLANE, C., Functional uterine bleeding, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 254-257, Jan. '37
MacFARLANE, J. A., and THOMAS, R. H., Fixed skeletal traction in treatment of certain fractures at wrist, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 10-12, Jan. '37
MACFARLANE, L. H., Cancrum oris following measles, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 275-279, Oct.-Dec. '36
MacFARLANE, L. R. S.: See FINNY, C. M., jt. auth.
MACFARLANE, R. G., Fibrinolysis following operation, Lancet 1: 10-12, Jan. 2, '37
McFARLANE, W. D., and McPHAIL, M. K., Pituitrin injections and blood picture in normal and hypophysectomized guinea-pig, Am. J. M. Sc. 193: 385-389, March '37
McFETRIDGE, E. M.: See BOYCE, F. F., jt. auth.
——**See MAES, U., jt. auth.**
McGAHEE, R. C., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; statistical study of 140 cases, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 89-97, March '37
McGARRITY, K. A.: See BOURNE, A., jt. auth.
McGAVOCK, B., Public health nurse in tuberculosis control, Pub.Health Nursing 29: 102-105, Feb. '37
McGEACHY, T. E., and PAULLIN, J. E., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, J.A.M.A. 108: 1690-1698, May 15, '37
McGEE, L. C., Problem of headache, West Virginia M.J. 33: 166-170, April '37
——**CONRAD, H. A., and WILSON, A. K.,** Electrocardiographic changes with perforated duodenal ulcer; case report, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1222-1226, Feb. '37
McGEHEE, J. L., Treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 339-348, Jan. '37
——**and ANDERSON, W. D.,** Chronic obstruction and dilatation of duodenum, Ann.Surg. 105: 741-749, May '37
McGEHEE, J. M., Foreign bodies in urinary bladder; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 183-184, May '37
McGEORGE, M., Choline esterase activity in disease, with special reference to myasthenia gravis, Lancet 1: 69-72, Jan. 9, '37
——**See SCARFF, R. W., jt. auth.**
McGHEE, J. L., Effects of copper in diet of 140 persons, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 356-357, Jan. '37

McGHIE, B. T., Problem of subnormal in community, Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 105-111, March '37
Place of mental hygiene in provincial health program, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 609-614, June '37
McGIBBON, J. E. G., Modified bronchoscope, Lancet **1:** 1232, May 22, '37
——**and BAKER-BATES, E. T.,** Direct bronchoscopic investigation in haemoptysis without physical or radiological manifestations, Brit.M.J. **1:** 109-113, Jan. 16, '37
McGILL, W. K.: See **SHIPPEY, S. H., jt. auth.**
McGINN, S., Progress in study of cardiovascular disease in 1935, New England J.Med. **216:** 241-249, Feb. 11, '37
McGOLDRICK, T. A., Relations of our society in these changing times to government, to hospitals and to members themselves, M.Times,New York **65:** 76-83, Feb. '37
McGOWAN, J. M.: See **GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.**
McGOWAN, J. P., Sarcomatosis in fowls following weasel bites, with discussion on tumour formation in general, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 37-45, Jan. '37
McGRAW, R. B., and CONRAD, A., Occupational therapy—wise and unwise, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 77-80, Jan. '37
MACGREGOR, A. S. M., Administration of sick poor in relation to Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, Pub.Health **50:** 213-216, April '37
MACGREGOR, GEORGE SCOTT: See Obituaries
McGREGOR, H. G., Enuresis in children; report of 70 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1061-1063, May 22, '37
McGREGOR, L., Rotation at shoulder; critical inquiry, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 425-438, Jan. '37
MacGREGOR, T. N.: See **JONES, M. S., jt. auth.**
McGREW, G. D., Time and money saved in treatment of hay fever, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 371-374, May '37
McGUCKIN, F., Ventricular communication and internal hydrocephalus as complications of brain abscess, with report on 3 cases of otogenic temporal lobe abscess recovering in presence of ventricular communication, Lancet **2:** 1387-1390, Dec. 12, '36
McGUFFIN, W. H., Non-traumatic dilatation of uterine cervical canal, Radiology **28:** 236-238, Feb. '37
McGUIGAN, H. A., Medical thermometry, Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 148-154, March '37
McGUINNESS, A. C., STOKES, J., JR., and MUDD, S., Clinical uses of human serums preserved by lyophile process, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 185-196, March '37
McGUINNESS, J. P., Tubercle bacilli in cerebro-spinal fluid: recovery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 169, Jan. 23, '37
McGUINNESS, M. C. L., Therapeutic exercise, M.Rec. **145:** 406-409, May 19, '37
MacGUIRE, D. P., Carcinoma of colon, New York State J.Med. **37:** 857-860, May 1, '37
McGUIRE, G., and FALK, K. G., Disappearance of phenols and cresols added to "biological products" on standing, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 641-646, March '37
McGUIRE, HUNTER HOLMES (1835-1900)
—surgeon, teacher, author, and man, [M. J. Payne] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 731-734, March '37
McGUIRE, J., Coronary thrombosis, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 647-648, June '37
——**and HAUENSTEIN, V.,** Diagnosis and treatment of concretio cordis: accretio cordis, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 268-271, March '37
McGUIRE, W. P., Early American medical schools; Winchester Medical College, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 841-843, April '37
MACH, L., Lese- und Schreibschwäche bei normalbegabten Kindern, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **46:** 113-197, '37
MACHADO, L. M., Nova technica para formação de uma vagina artificial, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 782-789, Oct. '36
Cura do prolapso genital quando o utero deve ser removido, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 144-160, Feb. '37
Sobre quatro casos de inversão chronica do utero, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 296-306, April '37
MACHADO, R., La amigdalectomía por el método de Braun, Arch.de med.inf. **6:** 75-87, Jan.-March '37
MACHADO COSTA, J. C., and CARVALHO FERREIRA, J., Clinica e tisiologia, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **6:** 57-67, Nov.-Dec. '36
MACHADO de SOUSA, O., Observações sobre a mucosa da superficie ventral da lingua humana (nota preliminar), Folia clin.et biol. **8:** 175-181, '36; abstr., Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 415-423, Sept.-Oct. '36
Prof. Keiji Okajima, Arq. de cir. clin. e exper. **1:** 132-135, Feb. '37
MACHADO ESPINOSA, M., Pruebas biológicas en relación con el diagnóstico de los tumores del ovario, especialmente la prueba de Aschheim-Zondek y modalidades, Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 150-166, Feb. '37
MACHAN, V. Y., Surgical therapy of diastasis of rectus abdominis muscle according to Voznesenskiy method, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 139-145, '36
Surgical therapy of parotid fistula according to Sapozhkov method, Vestnik khir. **49:** 94-95, '37
MAC HATTIE, C.: See **MILLS, E. A., jt. auth.**
MACHEBŒUF, M., Etat actuel des recherches sur l'immunisation biochimique contre la tuberculose, Rev. de path.comparée **36:** 1268-1276, Nov. '36
Quelques aspects de l'immunochimie, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 124-143, Jan. 31, '37
——**See BASSET, J., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
McHENRY, A. G., Retro-peritoneal hematoma, with hemorrhage in internal and external oblique muscles, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1808-1809, March '37
McHENRY, E. W., Vitamin B_1 and fatty livers, J.Physiol. **89:** 287-295, April 9, '37
MACHEREY, W., Ein Fibrom mit Knochenbildung in der Muskulatur des linken Ventrikels. Beitrag zur Kasuistik primärer Herztumoren, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 565-570, '37
MACHIDA, M., Über die Ursache der Augendruckwirkung des Histamins, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses dieser Substanz auf das Kreislaufsystem, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 312, '37
MACHLINE, E., Le traitement moderne de la fissure anale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1050-1057, Nov. '36
MACHO DOBAL, J.: See **VALLEDOR CAMPO, T., jt. auth.**
MACHOWKA, W. W., JASKOW, K. F., and SCHEGALOFF, S. B., Wirkung von hochfrequenten Feldern auf die Spermatozoen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **135:** 282-297, '36
MACHT, D. I., Therapeutic uses of snake venom, M.Rec. **144:** 537-539, Dec. 16, '36
MACHUROT, M., Volumineux fibro-lipome du mésocôlon descendant, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 92-94, Feb. '37
MACIEL, H., A evolução do estudo das helminthoses do Homem, no Brasil, Brasil-med. **50:** 1035-1037, Nov. 28, '36
Effeitos das variações da pressão atmospherica sobre o organismo humano; tubistas, escaphandristas, alpinistas e aviadores, Brasil-med. **51:** 77-86, Jan. 15, '37
Selecção de doadores, Brasil-med. **51:** 231-236, Jan. 30, '37
MACIEL CRESPO, F., VANNI, E., and TOSI, L., Enfermedad de Ayerza, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1803-1808, Oct. '36
——**See GALINDEZ, L., jt. auth.**
McILNAY, O. F., and JENSEN, W. S., Value of determining reality adjustment as means of estimating flying aptitude, Ment.Hyg. **21:** 101-105, Jan. '37
McILRATH, M. B., Bilateral tubal pregnancy; report of case, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1065-1066, May 22, '37
McILROY, L., Surgical intervention in obstetrical practice; indications for and against, Brit.M.J. **1:** 800-802, April 17, '37
——**and RODWAY, H. E.,** Weight-changes during and after pregnancy with special reference to early diagnosis of toxaemia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 221-244, April '37
McINDOE, A. H., Treatment of old traumatic bony lesions of face, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 376-386, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Operation for cure of adult hypospadias, Brit.M.J. **1:** 385-386, Feb. 20, '37
Applications of cavity grafting, Surgery **1:** 535-557, April '37
McINNES, R. G., Observations on heredity in neurosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 895-904, May '37
MacINTOSH, F. C.: See **KRUEGER, L., jt. auth.**
McINTOSH, J., and SELBIE, F. R., Measurement of size of viruses by high-speed centrifugalization, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **18:** 162-174, April '37
McINTYRE, A. R.: See **SIEVERS, R. F., jt. auth.**
McINTYRE, H., Some aspects of health administration in northern Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 592-596, Dec. '36
McJUNKIN, F. A., TWEEDY, W. R., and McNAMARA, E. W., Effect of parathyroid extract and calciferol on tissues of nephrectomized rat, Am.J.Path. **13:** 325-334, May '37
——**See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.**
MACK, F.: See **SMITH, G. H., jt. auth.**
MACK, G. L., and TRESSLER, D. K., Vitamin C in vegetables; critical investigation of Tillmans method for determination of ascorbic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 735-742, May '37
——**See KERTESZ, Z. I., jt. auth.**
MACK, H. C., Currents and counter-currents in obstetrics and gynecology, J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 775-779, Dec. '36
MACK, W. S., Excretory bacilluria, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 253-255, April '37
MacKAY, E. M., and BARNES, R. H., Influence of adrenalectomy on ketosis of fasting and on action of anterior pituitary ketogenic principle, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 184-189, Jan. '37
Effect of adrenalectomy on liver fat in fasting and after administration of anterior pituitary extracts, Am.J. Physiol. **118:** 525-527, March '37
——**and CALLAWAY, J. W.,** Hyperalimentation in normal animals produced by protamine insulin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 406-407, April '37
——**See HOLDER, H. G., jt. auth.**

McKAY, H. W., Incontinence of urine due to ectopic vaginal ureter, South.M.J. 30: 579-584, June '37
MacKAY, I.: See KENNEDY, W. P., jt. auth.
MacKAY, M. E.: See HICKS, C. S., jt. auth.
MACKAY, N. R., Tuberculous pericarditis and clinically primary tuberculous pericarditis, New Zealand M.J. 36: 41-45, Feb. '37
MACKAY, R. P.: See HALL, G. W., jt. auth.
MACKAY, W.: See LANGLEY, G. J., jt. auth.
McKECHNIE, R. E., JR., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Recurrent renal calculi, stones imbedded in renal parenchyma; nephrectomy and postoperative renal insufficiency: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 21-24, Jan. 13, '37
Multilocular polycystic tumour of pancreas, Canad.M.A. J. 36: 592-593, June '37
Mesenteric lymphadenitis; study of 60 cases, Minnesota Med. 20: 370-373, June '37
McKEE, G. K., Comparison of results of spinal fixation operations and non-operative treatment in Pott's disease in adults, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 456-468, Jan. '37
McKEE, S. H., Primary sarcoma of uveal tract; analysis of 27 cases, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 361-365, April '37
McKEEL, S. A., Organized medicine will prevail, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 153-156, May '37
McKENDREE, O. J., Congenital syphilis in one of identical twins; report of case, New York State J.Med. 37: 659-662, April 1, '37
McKENDRICK, A. G., Seventh analytical review of reports from Pasteur institutes on results of anti-rabies treatment, Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 6: 17-55, Feb. '37
——See KERMACK, W. O., jt. auth.
McKENDRICK, A. I., Case of hebaral sodium poisoning, Brit.M.J. 2: 1196-1197, Dec. 12, '36
McKENNA, C. M., Simple method for doing nephropexy, J.Urol. 36: 609-617, Dec. '36
McKENTY, F. D., Measurement of blood loss in nose and throat operations, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 611-613, June '37
McKENTY, J., Responsibility of hospitals, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 301-302, March '37
McKENZIE, B. F.: See KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, C. G., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Some effects of dietary oxalate on rat, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 1-10, Jan. '37
McKENZIE, C. H., Contraction ring dystocia; analysis of 36 cases, with observations on use of adrenalin in 20 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 835-841, May '37
McKENZIE, DAN: See Obituaries
MACKENZIE, G. W., Rôle of hypersensitiveness in causation of chronic diseases, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 1-6, Jan. '37
MACKENZIE, J. A., Abnormal large intestine, encountered during appendicectomy, Lancet 1: 1107-1108, May 8, '37
McKENZIE, J. A. (Miami, Fla.), Huge bladder calculus with chewing gum core, J.Urol. 37: 280-283, Feb. '37
——See SHAW, E. C., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, L. L., Statistical study of treatment of placenta previa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 577-586, April '37
MACKENZIE, R. D., and FINDLAY, G. M., Variations in fowl-pest virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 138-145, April '37
——See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, W. C.: See GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.
McKEOWN, H. J.: See SMITH, L. B., jt. auth.
McKERRON, ROBERT GORDON: See Obituaries
McKESSON, ELMER ISAAC (1881-1935)
—E. I. McKesson, M.D., anesthetist; life and work, [F. H. & L. McMechan] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '37
MACKEY, W. A., Cholesterosis of gall-bladder: review, supplemented by personal observations on 87 cases, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 570-594, Jan. '37
McKHANN, C. F., Immunologic application of placental extract, New England J.Med. 216: 450-451, March 18, '37
MACKIE, F. P.: See FAIRLEY, N. H., jt. auth.
MACKIE, T. J., and van ROOYEN, C. E., John Brown Buist, M.D. (Edin.), B.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.S.Ed., 1846-1915; acknowledgment of his early contributions to bacteriology of variola and vaccinia, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 72-77, Feb. '37
——and ANDERSON, C. G., Precipitation reactions of normal serum and lipoid suspensions, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 603-631, May '37
McKIM, L. H., Partial rupture of right rectus muscle with hæmorrhage into its sheath, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 181-183, Feb. '37
McKINLAY, P. L., and WALKER, A. B., Note on physique of young adult males during unemployment, Glasgow M.J. 126: 313-322, Dec. '36
McKINLEY, E. B., and ACREE, E. G., Experimental fever therapy in myxomatosis and fibroma of rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 414-416, April '37
McKINLEY, J. B.: See STEARNS, G., jt. auth.
McKINNEY, F., Concomitants of adjustment and maladjustment in college students, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 435-457, Jan.-March '37
McKINNEY, F. S., Evaluation of results of injection treatment of inguinal hernia; review of employment of this method at University of Minnesota Hospital, Ann.Surg. 105: 338-343, March '37
McKINNEY, T. D., Present status of surgery of autonomic nervous system, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 51-56, Feb. '37
MacKINNEY, T. J., Provision of medical terms in Irish, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 722-735, Dec. '36
McKINNON, D. A., Hypersensitivity to light, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 333-336, May 26, '37
MACKINNON, J. E., Caracteres y grado de la virulencia experimental de las Torulopsidaceas de la subfamilia Micotoruleas (Monilias), An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 320-384, '36
Nuevo sentido de variación en Mycotorula (Monilia) albicans, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 162-188, Dec. '36
McKINNON, N. E., Symposium on tuberculosis; extent of public health problem in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 209-211, May '37
McKINNON, R. M.: See HORGAN, E. S., jt. auth.
MACKINTOSH, J.: See CAMPION, J. E., jt. auth.
MACKINTOSH, J. M.: See REID, W. J. S., jt. auth.
MACKINTOSH, M., Diagnóstico precoz de un tumor de testículo, Semana méd. 1: 512-516, Feb. 18, '37
McKIRDIE, M., and POLKEY, H. J., Extravesical ureteral opening into seminal vesicle, J.Urol. 37: 706-714, May '37
McKITTRICK, L. S., Cancer of rectum; fundamental principles of diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Nursing 37: 602-606, June '37
MACKLIN, C. C., Pneumothorax with massive collapse from experimental local over-inflation of lung substance, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 414-420, April '37
MACKLIN, M. T., Problem of increase in cancer; study of Canadian statistics from 1901 to 1933, Canad. M.A.J. 36: 189-195, Feb. '37
Erythroblastosis foetalis; study of its mode of inheritance, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1245-1267, May '37
MacKNIGHT, R. H.: See COOPER, K. W., jt. auth.
McKNIGHT, R. S., and LINDEGREN, C. C., Bactericidal effects of vapors from crushed garlic on Mycobacterium leprae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 477-479, Dec. '36
MACKUTH, E., Über die Behandlung der Luxationsfraktur des Radiusköpfchens, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 628-632, '36
McLACHLAN, A. E. W., Calcium thiosulphate in treatment of complications of arsphenamine and bismuth therapy in syphilis, J.Chemotherapy 13: 127-136, Jan. '37
McLACHLAN, A. R., and SACKS, G., Carcinoma of rectum; report of 10 cases, South African M.J. 11: 119-120, Feb. 27, '37
MACLACHLAN, W. W. G.: See DAWSON, W. T., jt. auth.
McLACHLIN, A. D.: See FRANKLIN, K. J., jt. auth.
McLANAHAN, S., Aluminum paste and skin protection in enterostomy, J.A.M.A. 108: 385, Jan. 30, '37
One stage abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of rectum, South.M.J. 30: 382-386, April '37
——See HILLS, R. G., jt. auth.
McLANE, C. M., and TRAUT, H. F., Relationship between infected urine and etiology of pyelitis in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 828-834, May '37
——See TRAUT, H. F., jt. auth.
McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Peripheral vascular disease; general considerations, Nebraska M.J. 22: 62-64, Feb. '37
Peripheral vascular disease; diagnosis, Nebraska M.J. 22: 101-105, March '37
Peripheral vascular disease; arteriosclerosis obliterans, Nebraska M.J. 22: 127-132, April '37
Peripheral vascular disease; diabetic gangrene, Nebraska M.J. 22: 182-186, May '37
Peripheral vascular disease; thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Nebraska M.J. 22: 214-219, June '37
McLAUGHLIN, E. A., Reorganized State Department of Health, Rhode Island M.J. 20: 42-44, March '37
McLAURIN, J. G., Indications for radical sinus surgery, South.M.J. 30: 633-637, June '37
MacLEAN, A., Some observations on treatment of lupus, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 256-259, April '37
McLEAN, A. J., Practical perimetry: construction and operation of tangent screen, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 578-583, June '37
MacLEAN, A. L., Experimental iritis: ocular reactions in rabbits sensitized to Streptococcus viridans, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 34: 324-340, '36
MacLEAN, A. R.: See WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.
MacLEAN, D. L.: See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.
McLEAN, F. C., Pathogenesis of rickets, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 144-147, '36
McLEAN, J. A., Deficiency anæmias, M.J.Australia 1: 664-668, May 1, '37
McLEAN, R.: See FRIEDGOOD, H. B., jt. auth.
McLEAN, W., Recent trends in ophthalmology, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 30: 334-338, June '37
McLELLAN, D., Neuer Apparat zur Absaugung von Pleurafüssigkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 142-143, Jan. 22, '37

MACLELLAN, E. K., Aetiology of toxaemias of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1180-1182, Dec. '36
MacLELLAN, P. G., Diagnosis and treatment of breast carcinoma, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 184-190, Feb. '37
MacLENNAN, A., Common fractures about elbow joint in children, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 447-453, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
MacLENNAN, H. R., Contracted pelvis in Scotland; observations on its distribution, types, and severity, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 245-252, April '37
MacLEOD, C., Some observations on acute appendicitis, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 170-184, May '37
MacLEOD, C. M.: See **HORSFALL, F. L., JR., jt. auth.**
MacLEOD, J. W., "Cascade stomach" associated with impaired œsophageal emptying in case of "nervous indigestion," Canad.M.A.J. 36: 242-244, March '37
McLEOD, M.: See **BUTTLE, G. A. H., jt. auth.**
McLESTER, J. B.: See **SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.**
McLESTER, J. S., Southern medicine, past and future, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 1-5, Jan. '37
Emotional element in surgical diseases, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 22: 96-98, April '37
McMAHON, A., Health problems of unemployed as related to Social Security program, Hosp.Progr. 18: 33-39, Feb. '37
McMAHON, B. G., Panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; late changes in mucosa of frontal sinuses and nose of dogs following ionization, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 42: 444-446, '36
McMAHON, B. T., Tuberculous laryngitis; basis of its symptoms and treatment, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 109-116, Jan. '37
McMANN, W., Dystrophia dystocia syndrome, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 625-628, Jan. '37
Treatment of ureteral colic, M.Rec. 145: 172-173, Feb. 17, '37
Resuscitation of newborn, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 149-154, June '37
McMASTER, P. D., Changes in cutaneous lymphatics of human beings and in lymph flow under normal and pathological conditions, J.Exper.Med. 65: 347-372, March '37
Lymphatics and lymph flow in edematous skin of human beings with cardiac and renal disease, J.Exper.Med. 65: 373-392, March '37
McMASTER, P. E., Bone atrophy and absorption; experimental observations, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 74-83, Jan. '37
McMECHAN, F. H., and McMECHAN, L., E. I. McKesson, M.D., anesthetist: his life and work, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '37
McMECHAN, L.: See **McMECHAN, F. H., jt. auth.**
McMENEMEY, W. H., Spastic paraplegia in later life, M. Press 194: 131, Feb. 10, '37; 155, Feb. 17, '37
Solitary metastasis in spleen in carcinoma simplex of right breast, with extensive local spread, Lancet 1: 691-692, March 20, '37
——See **DICKSON, W. E. C., jt. auth.**
——See **WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., jt. auth.**
MacMILLAN, A. S., Cholesteatoma in chronic otitis media, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 747-750, Dec. '36
MacMILLAN, D. P.: See **PIERCE, W. C., jt. auth.**
McMILLEN, J. H., and SCOTT, G. H., Spectrographic studies of lead in human blood, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 364-365, Dec. '36
McMINIS, A. S.: See **MANVILLE, I. A., jt. auth.**
McMINN, H. E., and GRAHAM, E., Another plant causing hay fever in California; Coprosma baueri Endl; mirror plant, J.Allergy 8: 194-195, Jan. '37
McMURRAY, C. S., and GAYDEN, H. V., Acute axial torsion of fibromyomatous uterus, J.A.M.A. 108: 709-711, Feb. 27, '37
McNALLY, H. B., Pregnancy complicating neurofibromatosis with associated intrathoracic tumor, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 501-502, March '37
McNALLY, W. D., Classification of poisoning with methods of diagnosis and treatment of some of the more common poisons, Illinois M.J. 71: 115-127, Feb. '37
Industrial exposures—and worker as affected thereby, Indust.Med. 6: 270-283, May '37
McNALLY, W. J., Labyrinthine reactions and their relation to clinical tests, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 905-916, May '37
Effect of deep x-ray therapy in case of carcinoma of hypopharynx and cervical glands, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 918-922, May '37
——**ERICKSON, T. C., SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, R., and REEVES, D. L.**, Clinical observations on bone conduction, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 205-335, May '37
McNAMARA, E. W.: See **TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.**
——See **McJUNKIN, F. A., jt. auth.**
McNAMARA, F. P., Syphilis, tuberculosis and malignant tumors of testis; pathology and differential diagnosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 28-30, Jan. '37
Practical methods of reducing cancer death rate, Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 22-26, Jan. '37
——**HANCOCK, J. C., and COADY, C. C.**, Spontaneous rupture of heart, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 210-212, May '37
McNAMARA, H.: See **SENN, M. J. E., jt. auth.**
MACNAMARA, J., Paralysis following ingestion of tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate, M.J.Australia 1: 214, Feb. 6, '37
McNAMARA, W. L., DUCEY, E. F., and BAKER, L. A., Cardiac rupture associated with metastases to heart from carcinoma of duodenum, Am.Heart J. 13: 108-113, Jan. '37
——See **DUCEY, E. F., jt. auth.**
McNAMEE, P. D.: See **BUTTERFIELD, C. T., jt. auth.**
McNARY, W. S., Cost of hospital operation, Colorado Med. (Hosp. Sect.) 34: 124, Feb. '37
——See **BILLINGS, E. G., jt. auth.**
Mac NEAL, W. J., and STRAUB NEIL, M. E., Fractional transfusion, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 842-845, May '37
McNEALY, R. W., Significance of liver physiology in biliary tract surgery, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 15-19, Jan. '37
Treatment of phlebitis, S.Clin.North America 17: 523-531, April '37
——**and LICHTENSTEIN, M. E.**, Simple technique for cecostomy, Am.J.Surg. 36: 620-622, June '37
McNEIL, E.: See **KOFOID, C. A., jt. auth.**
McNEIL ANTIGEN: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
McNEILE, L. G., Diagnosis and treatment of abdominal pregnancy, with report of 3 illustrative cases, West. J.Surg. 45: 119-133, March '37
McNERNEY, J. C., Congenital atresia of aortic orifice, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 229-231, Jan. '37
McNICHOLS, W. A.: See **FARRELL, G. W., jt. auth.**
MacNIDER, W. deB., Partial survey of investigations concerned with formation of urine accompanied by certain deductions of biological order, Diplomate 9: 7-14, Jan. '37
Study of acquired resistance of fixed tissue cells morphologically altered through processes of repair; concerning persistence of acquired type of atypical liver cell with observations on resistance of such cells to toxic action of chloroform, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 393-400, April '37
McOMIE, W. A.: See **SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.**
MACON, E. B., Minimizing of psychic trauma in induction of anesthesia in children, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 107-108, April '37
McPEAK, C. N., Osteopetrosis; report of eight cases occurring in three generations of one family, Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 816-829, Dec. '36
McPHAIL, M. K., Response of uterus of immature rabbit to oestrone, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 672-678, Oct.-Dec. '36
——See **McFARLANE, W. D., jt. auth.**
McPHAUL, W. A., Preventive medicine and practitioner, J.Florida M.A. 23: 377-379, Feb. '37
McPHEDRAN, F., and OWEN, T., Diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, Lancet 1: 260-261, Jan. 30, '37
McPHEDRAN, F. M., Typical distributions of pulmonary lesions in tuberculosis and their bearing on prognosis and treatment, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 234-241, '36
——**WEYL, C., and WARREN, S. R., JR.**, Practical applications of contemporary research on x-ray apparatus and technique for chest, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 208-215, Feb. '37
MACPHERSON, I.: See **BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., jt. auth.**
MACPHERSON, L.: See **SKINNER, G. F., jt. auth.**
McQUARRIE, I., THOMPSON, W. H., STOESSER, A. V., and RIGLER, L. G., Antirachitic potency of ergosterol activated by low velocity electrons; clinical evaluation, J.Pediat. 10: 295-316, March '37
——See **BROWN, W. R., jt. auth.**
McQUILLAN, A. H., Hormone treatment of some functional gynecologic disorders, Maine M.J. 28: 83-84, April '37
McQUISTON, J. S., Advances in internal medicine in 1936, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 197-202, May '37
MacRAE, D. J., Subacute endocarditis and pregnancy, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 300-309, April '37
MACREZ, C.: See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
MACROCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Adolescence, precocious puberty
MACROGLOSSIA: See Tongue
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MACROPOLYCYTE: See Leukocytes
MACROSOMIA: See Fetus, development
MACRULIA: See Elephantiasis, gingival
McSHAN, W. H., and FRENCH, H. E., Chemistry of lactogenic hormone extracts, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 111-117, Jan. '37
McSHANE, J. K., New type portable sterilizer for syringes and needles, J.A.M.A. 108: 1606, May 8, '37
MACSWEEN, J. C.: See **O'MEARA, R. A. Q., jt. auth.**
McSWINEY, B. A., Involuntary nervous system, St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 66-77, '36
MACULA LUTEA
—coloboma in uniovular twins, [K. Vogelsang] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 322-327, March '37
—defective central vision (due to cystic degeneration of macula) following successful operations for detachment of retina, [A. D. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 591-598, June '37
—familial cerebro-macular degeneration, Giza Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep. 10: 73-75, '35
—familial degeneration, [Gasteiger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 86-87, '36
—familial heredity of degeneration, [Jung] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 81-86, '36

MACULA LUTEA—Continued
—genuine staphylomas of macular region, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 652-656, '36
—senile exudative degeneration with report of 2 cases, [J. François] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 226-261, '36
McVAY, C. B.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
McWHAE, D. M., Chemical warfare, M.J.Australia 1: 14-18, Jan. 2, '37
McWHORTER, G. L., Appendicitis is an emergency, Illinois M.J. 71: 179-181, Feb. '37
MacWILLIAM, JOHN ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
McWILLIAM, W., Huntington's chorea: its incidence in Scottish Highlands, Caledon.M.J. 16: 31-34, April '37
MACY, I. G.: See ERICKSON, B. N., jt. auth.
——**See HUMMEL, F. C., jt. auth.**
——**See WILLIAMS, H. H., jt. auth.**
MADDEN, S. C., WINSLOW, P. M., HOWLAND, J. W., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Blood plasma protein regeneration as influenced by infection, digestive disturbances, thyroid, and food proteins; deficiency state related to protein depletion, J.Exper.Med. 65: 431-454, March '37
——**See KNUTTI, R. E., jt. auth.**
MADDER: See Stains and Staining, vital
MADDOCK, W. G., and COLLER, F. A., Water balance in surgery, J.A.M.A. 108: 1-6, Jan. 2, '37
MADDOX, A. S., Angioneurotic edema; report of case, M.Rec. 144: 556, Dec. 16, '36
MADDOX, K., Metropolitan and rural incidence and distribution of acute rheumatism and rheumatic heart disease in New South Wales, M.J.Australia 1: 394, March 13, '37; 425, March 20, '37; 464, March 27, '37; 499, April 3, '37
MADELENAT, P.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.
MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Wrist, deformities
MADER, A., Lues congenita, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 220-228, '36
Blut-Liquorschranke und Liquortherapie, Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 14-17, Jan. '37
MADERNA, C., Sifilide e gruppi sanguigni, Riforma med. 53: 527-529, April 10, '37
MADHAVA, K. B., Statistical note on height-weight data obtained in skimmed milk and soya bean experiments, Indian J.M.Research 24: 1107-1115, April '37 [Appendix to Aykroyd and Krishnan's article]
MADIER, Appareil pour le traitement des fractures de la clavicule, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1247-1250, Nov. 4, '36
——**and SÉGAL**, Maladie de Kienböck bilatérale du semi-lunaire carpien, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 191-197, Feb. 17, '37
MADISON, F. W.: See SQUIER, T. L., jt. auth.
MADISON, R. R., and TARANIK, J. D., Dynamics of fibrinolysin-production by Streptococci, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 1-3, Feb. '37
"MAD-ITCH": See Pseudorabies
MADLENER, M., and LOEWENECK, M., Versuche zur Verbesserung des Ersatzkreislaufes, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 248: 677-685, '37
——**See LOEWENECK, M., jt. auth.**
——**LOEWENECK, M., and WERLE, E.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ammoniakbildung in der Niere, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 686-694; 695-699, '37
MADLENER OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
MADOFF, I.: See KANTER, A. J., jt. auth.
MADRID, A., La investigación psicológica vocacional en cirugía, Clr.y cirujanos 5: 29-34, Jan. '37
MADSEN, E., Bandaging in fracture of clavicle, Hospitalstid. 80: 419-422, April 13, '37
MADSEN, T., and JENSEN, C., Preliminary report on proposed international standard anti-poliomyelitis convalescent serum, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 708-712, Nov. '36
MADSEN, V., Ein Fall von Meningitis tuberkulosa in der Schwangerschaft, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 46-52, '37
Röntgenologische Messung von Diameter conjugata vera, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 53-62, '37
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MADURO: See AUBIN, A., jt. auth.
MAEDA, K., Ueber den Einfluss der Halsmarksdurchschneidung auf die Entstehung der extramedullären Hämatopoese, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2165-2171, Nov. 20, '36
MAEDA, M., Über den Einfluss verschiedener innersekretorischer Organpräparate auf das Wachstum sowie auf das morphologische Bild der Irisepithelzellenkulturen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 24-25, Jan. 20, '37
MAERGOYZ, B. M., Case of familial spastic paralysis (Strümpell's disease), Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 95-96, '36
MAERTEN, U., Ueber Sirenenbildungen, Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 113-117, March 12, '37
MAES, J., Etude de l'activité électrique des nerfs splanchniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 528-531, '36
——**See BASTENIE, P., jt. auth.**
MAES, U., and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Justification for exploratory laparotomy in absence of definite diagnosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 539-545, April '37
——**BOYCE, F. F., and McFETRIDGE, E. M.**, Further observations on thyroid disease in nonendemic area; analysis of 662 surgical cases and 16 nonsurgical deaths, Ann.Surg. 105: 700-716, May '37
MAESTRI, O.: See BERNABÒ-SILORATA, A., jt. auth.
MAETA, T., Über eine Urachusfistel, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2752, Nov. '36
Beziehung zwischen den Herzblock und die Durchschneidung des Hisschen Bündels bei Katzen- und Kaninchen-Herzens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 481-482, March '37
MAURER, H., Über aseptische Meningo-Encephalitiden blanden Verlaufs, Med.Welt 11: 179-182, Feb. 6, '37
MAEZIMA, K., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Splenoms, Keijo J.Med. 7: 187-190, Sept. 25, '36
Teleangiektasie oder Kavernom? (Ein Fall von umschriebener kavernöser Teleangiektasie der Leber), Keijo J.Med. 7: 270-275, Sept. 25, '36
MAFFEY, R. E., Herpes zoster with meteorism, M.J.Australia 1: 253-254, Feb. 13, '37
de MAGALHÃES, G. A. C., Estudo clinico da acção anti-galactogenica do oleo camphorado, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 774-780, Oct. '36
do MAGALHÃES, O.: See MOREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.
MAGARIK, S. A.: See VIKTOROFF, L. K., jt. auth.
MAGARIÑOS TORRES, C., and MONTEIRO, A., Neurinoma retropharyngeo contendo cystos em comunicação com a circulação arterial, An.de oto-rino-laring. d.Uruguay 6: 189-204, '36; also, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 31: 873-882, '36
MAGATH, T. B., Hydatid (Echinococcus) disease in Canada and United States, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 107-134, Jan. '37
Tularemia: diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America 21: 855-860, May '37
Encysted trichinae; their incidence in private practice and bearing of this on interpretation of diagnostic tests, J.A.M.A. 108: 1964-1967, June 5, '37
MAGAUDDA, PAOLO: See Obituaries
MAGAZANIK, M. L., Unilateral artificial pneumothorax, Vrach.delo 19: 811-816, '36
MAGEE, C. G., Breathlessness, Clin.J. 66: 70-74, Feb. '37
MAGEE, H. E., Daily water consumption of adults, J.Hyg. 37: 30-35, Jan. '37
MAGEE, M. C., Changing incidence of tuberculosis of tonsils, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 445-447, March '37
MAGENAU, O., Über innere Gemeinsamkeiten der verschiedenen Schizophreniebehandlungsmittel und -methoden, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 83-88, Feb. 20, '37
MAGENDIE, FRANÇOIS (1783-1855)
—dietary advice of Magendie, [F. C. Bing] Hygeia 15: 153-154, Feb. '37
MAGG, F., Ueberlastungsschmerzen, die vielfach misakannt werden, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1916-1918, Nov. 20, '36
MAGGI, A., La obra del Prof. Paul Morawitz, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 50: 46-49, Jan. '37
MAGGI, FRANCESCO: See Obituaries
MAGGI, N., Sugli esiti dei trapianti contemporanei di mucosa vescicale e di aponeurosi nella milza (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 37-56, '37
Divertikelbildungen der Speiseröhre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 728-735, March 27, '37
MAGGI, R.: See BAZÁN, F., jt. auth.
MAGGIO, P., Cisti da echinococco non infetta del polmone ed ascesso polmonare pericistico concomitante (intervento-guarigione), Gazz.d.osp. 58: 368-370, April 18, '37
MAGGIORA-VERGANO, R., Ulteriori tentativi di ricupero di virulenza del B. di K. attenuati, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 659-663, Aug. '36
L'infezione tubercolare negli animali domestici; sua importanza nella profilassi della tubercolosi, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 841-849, Oct. '36
della MAGGIORE, B., Tecnica della misurazione del diametro delle piastrine e costruzione della formula trombocitometrica su cento elementi, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 561-566, Aug. 25, '36
Brucellosi con spiccata leuco-piastrinopenia. Oppurtuna condotta della terapia vaccinica, Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 355-359, Oct. '36
Realtà del fattore "assorbimento" nella iperglicemia da somministrazione orale di glucosio, Minerva med. 2: 542-543, Dec. 8, '36
Azioni farmacodinamiche e diuretiche del galattosio ipertonico (sol. al 50 %, c.c. 40) iniettato in vena in individui normali ed in ipertesi, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 9-23, Jan. '37
Recenti sviluppi della prova del galattosio per la diagnostica funzionale del fegato, Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 192-198, April '37
MAGGIORE, L., Orso Mario Corbino †, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 65: 77, Jan. '37
MAGGIORE, S., Figli unici, Difesa sociale 15: 981-985, Dec. '36

MAGGIOROTTI, U., Meningite saccata della zona rolandica sinistra. Ascesso temporo-sfenoidale destro—quali complicanze otitiche metapneumoniche in due casi operati e guariti, Valsalva 13: 70-78, Feb. '37

Ago da cucire ingoiato, ed estratto attraverso un flemmone profondo del collo, Valsalva 13: 132-138, March '37

MAGGOT THERAPY
See also Osteomyelitis, therapy

—[J. Schwenck] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 421-425, Nov. '36

—maggot active principle; clinical application in 1020 cases, [S. K. Livingston] Am.J.Surg. 35: 554-556, March '37

MAGI, C., Valore della deviazione del complemento nella tubercolosi del bambino; ricerche eseguite coll' "Anatubercolina Petragnani," Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 753-758, Nov.-Dec. '36

MAGIC
—Greek medicine in its relation to religion and magic, [L. Edelstein] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 201-246, March '37

MAGID, I. A., Egyptian splenomegaly in Edfina, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 689-693, Nov. '36

MAGILL, I. W., Post-operative care: anæsthetic aspects, Practitioner 138: 247-258, March '37

MAGILL, T. P., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Antigenic differences in strains of human influenza virus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 463-466, Dec. '36

Action of immune serum on human influenza virus in vitro, J.Exper.Med. 65: 861-872, June '37

——See **FRANCIS, T., JR.,** jt. auth.

MAGITOT, A., Hypotensions oculaires pathologiques, Ann. d'ocul. 173: 785-810, Oct. '36

MAGLIANO, G., Amebiasi, ascesso epatico ed emetinoterapia, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 237-240, Nov.-Dec. '36

MAGLIANO, H., and HANSEN, E., Aerofagia patológica en el lactante, Arch.am.de med. 13: 18-24, '37

MAGNAN, C.: See **BIERRY, H.,** jt. auth.

MAGNAN'S DISEASE: See Delirium

MAGNANT, J. S., Varices congénitales du membre supérieur droit, Bordeaux chir. 8: 113-115, April '37

MAGNARD: See **BONNET, P. (Lyon),** jt. auth.

MAGNE, H.: See **BREBION, G.,** jt. auth.

MAGNE de la CROIX, P., Suralimentation et tuberculose, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1289-1292, Nov. '36

MAGNESIUM
See also Water, mineral

—distribution in various tissues of eye, [R. Wolff & A. Bourquard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 319-320, '37

—variations of magnesium in muscle and blood following repeated muscular contractions, [R. Wolff, M. Rangier & A. Bourquard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 140-142, '37

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, magnesium

determination, application of spectrographic analysis to quantitative determination in biologic fluids, [K. B. Thomson & W. C. Lee] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 711-721, May '37

effects, action of lead and magnesium on porphyrinuria in man, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro 27: 97-105, April '36

—influence of magnesium treatment on development of tar tumors in mice, [L. Kreyberg & S. S. Nielsen] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 619-626, Dec. 15, '36 [Reply to Delbet]

—nature of changes in nervous excitability during partial curarization with magnesium ion, [J. Konorski & L. Lubinska] Arch. internat. de physiol. 44: 249-264, Feb. '37

—on experimental cancer; further experiments justifying title of former article, [P. Serbescu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 101-104, Jan. 19, '37

hydroxide, activation of colloidal magnesium by radioactive gas, [Kornalik] Strahlentherapie 58: 184-189, '37

hyposulfite: See cross reference under Magnesium thiosulfate

in blood: See Blood, magnesium

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, magnesium

metabolism, effect of certain salts on metabolism of alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in rabbits with experimental nephritis, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 253-300, '37

—effects of magnesium deprivation in animals on total and ultrafiliterable calcium and magnesium of serum, [S. W. Hoobler, H. D. Kruse & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 86-106, Jan. '37

—estimation of daily amount needed by adults, [L. Brull] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 444-460, '36

—in animal organism; recent studies, [E. Sluiter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1931-1954, May 1, '37

—metabolism of alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in kidney patients and in rabbits with experimental nephritis, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1645-1684, '36

silicate: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, acidity

MAGNESIUM—Continued

sulfate: See also Anesthesia, magnesium; Eclampsia, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tetanus, head tetanus; Whooping Cough, therapy

—antagonistic action of epinephrine and calcium with reference to magnesium sulfate, [M. M. Gorbunova-Nikolaeva & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol. zhur. 18: 1031-1033, '35

—chemical transmission from nerve to muscle, in animals "curarized" with magnesium, [J. J. Brosnan & T. E. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 405-406, Dec. '36

—decurarizing effect of repetitive stimulation of motor nerve, [T. E. Boyd & J. J. Brosnan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 404-405, Dec. '36

—epinephrine load in suprarenal glands of rabbits after administration of ammonium chloride and magnesium sulphate, [K. Syozi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 259-265, Jan. 30, '37

therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arrhythmia, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Lead, poisoning; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tetanus, head tetanus; Vasomotor System, diseases; Whooping Cough, therapy

thiosulfate: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, vomiting in

MAGNETISM

—study of orientation phenomenon of carrier pigeons with special reference to probable rôle of action of magnetic currents on auditory and nasal canals, [P. Brisotto] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 55: 41-66, Feb. '37

MAGNI, M., Considerazioni sopra alcuni casi di allargamento permanente del bacino mediante resezione del promontorio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 69-83, Jan. 31, '37

MAGNIER de la SOURCE, B. (Mme.): See **CRUVEILHIER, L.,** jt. auth.

MAGNIN, J., A propos de la silicose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 977-979, Oct. '36

——See **CONROZIER, M.,** jt. auth.

MAGNIN, P.: See **BROCHIER, A.,** jt. auth.

——See **GUILLEMINET, M.,** jt. auth.

——See **TRILLAT, P.,** jt. auth.

MAGNITSKIY, A. N.: See **VERZILOVA, O. V.,** jt. auth.

MAGNO, N.: See **LIVERANI, E.,** jt. auth.

MAGNONI, A., Torcicollo congenito e consecutivo ad otite? Resezione dello sternocleidomastoideo ed operazione radicale; guarigione, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 451-461, Dec. '36

MAGNOPHYLLIN: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

MAGNUS, G., Gefahren der Drahtextension, Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 452-455, '37

MAGNUS, H. A., Multiple necrosis of spleen, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 103-111, Jan. '37

Observations on presence of intestinal epithelium in gastric mucosa, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 389-398, March '37

MAGNUS-ALSLEBEN, E., Ueber die Behandlung der Lungenabszesse mit Alkoholinjektionen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1262-1264, Dec. 12, '36

MAGNUSSEN, G., Eighteen cases of epilepsy with fits in relation to sleep, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 289-321, '36

MAGNUSSON, J. H., and AHNSJÖ, S., Heparin for sedimentation reaction in pediatrics, Acta pædiat. 19: 412-419, '37

MAGNUSSON, R., Treatment of tuberculosis of elbow by resection and arthroplastic operation in one séance, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 325-348, '36

MAGOUN, H. W., ATLAS, D., INGERSOLL, E. H., and RANSON, S. W., Associated facial, vocal and respiratory components of emotional expression; experimental study, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 241-255, Jan. '37

——See **HARE, W. K.,** jt. auth.

——**HARE, W. K., and RANSON, S. W.,** Rôle of cerebellum in postural contractions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1237-1250, June '37

MAGOUN, J. A. H., Hydronephrosis due to ball-valve obstruction from bullet lying free in renal pelvis, Am. J.Surg. 36: 717-719, June '37

MAGRASSI, F., and HALLAUER, C., Sul meccanismo d'azione degli anticorpi protettivi nell'infezione vaccinica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 737-752, Dec. '36

MAGRASSI PHENOMENON: See Herpes, immunity

MAGRI, F., Patologia e genialità, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 955-964, Nov.-Dec. '36

MAGRI, VALERIANO, ALMEIDA PINTOS, R., and SANJURJO VARELA, R., Dos casos de absceso agudo del pulmón, tratados por drenaje postural, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 602-605, '36

——See **ALMEIDA PINTOS, R.,** jt. auth.

MAGRI, VINCENZO, Dell'hiatus oesofageus (nota anatomica preventiva), Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 105-109, Feb. '37

Le metastasi del cancro della bocca nelle ghiandole sallivari, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44:515-519, March 15,'37

MAGUIRE, F. A., Medical gynæcology, M.J.Australia 1: 691-697, May 8, '37
MAGULA, A. I., and KAUSHANSKAYA, B. E., Serum prophylaxis of measles in Leningrad in 1934, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1580-1586, Oct. 30, '36
MAHAFFY, A. F.: See **FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**
MAHALANOBIS, P. C.: See **DAS, P. C., jt. auth.**
MAHAN, T. K., Report of 2 cases of disordered auricular mechanism treated with quinidine, M.Times, New York 65: 183, April '37
MAHAUX, J., Action dynamique spécifique des protéines et hormone "thyréotrope," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1266-1267, '36
Neurohypophyse, thyroïde et action dynamique spécifique des protéines; étude clinique et biochimique de quelques sujets à métabolisme basal normal ou abaissé, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 15: 1-31, Feb. '37
MAHÉ, L., Le problème de l'aération et du chauffage à bord des paquebots, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 639-651, Nov. '36
MAHÉ, G., Pseudorhyzome alvéolaire, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 790-798, Nov. '36
La carie dentaire est une maladie organique, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 161-176, March '37
Le "choc dentaire" dans les traitements bismuthiques, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 256-266, April '37
MAHER, C. C., Cardiac diagnosis, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 85-89, May '37
MAHLE, A. E., Medical management of amebiasis, Illinois M.J. 71: 33-41, Jan. '37
MAHLO, A., Kritisches zur Gastroskopie, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 233-235, Feb. 13, '37
MAHN, G., Kurzwellenbehandlung von Röntgenverbrennungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 189-190, Feb. 6, '37
MAHNER, A., Erfahrungen mit akuten Pankreaserkrankungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 691-704, '37
MAHN HECKER, E., Dos casos de septicemia puerperal por estreptococo hemolítico tratados con prontosil, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 315-320, '36
MAHON, R., La suture du sphincter à crin perdu dans la restauration immédiate du périnée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 59-61, Jan. '37
A partir de quel âge le fœtus peut-il présenter des mouvements actifs? Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 61, Jan. '37
Les paradoxes cliniques de l'hémorragie rétro-placentaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 69-71, Jan. '37
MAHONDEAU, D.: See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
MAHONEY, C.: See **DEAN, L. W., jt. auth.**
MAHONEY, F. O., Lap dogs and rabies, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1753, Dec. '36
MAHONEY, J. F., Prophylaxis as factor in venereal disease control, J.Social Hyg. 23: 80-85, Feb. '37
MAHONEY, W., Die chirurgische Beeinflussung des Diabetes insipidus und Diabetes mellitus, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 191-194, '36
——See **BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.**
——See **GAGEL, O., jt. auth.**
MAHORNER, H. R., Dyschondroplasia, J.Pediat. 10: 1-26, Jan. '37
Clinical aspects of goiter, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 673-683, June '37
MAHOUDEAU, D., L'histamine dans les syndromes intestinaux, Progrès méd., pp. 168-170, Jan. 30, '37
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
MAI, H., Körpereigene Ultravioletts trahlung und Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 274-278, '37
MAIER, C., Zur Kenntnis der Trichinose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 248-250, March 20, '37
MAIER, E., Die Radiumdistanzbehandlung, Strahlentherapie 58: 593-598, '37
MAIER, F. J.: See **CONNOR, P. J., jt. auth.**
MAIER, H., and SCHUH, I., Der Durchmesser der roten Blutkörperchen bei Nervenkrankheiten, insbesondere der multiplen Sklerose, Med.Welt 11: 456-458, April 3, '37
MAIER, H. W., Développement et organisation de la psychiatrie à Zurich, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 467-471, Nov. '36
MAILLARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
MAILLEFER, J.: See **BRISSOT, M., jt. auth.**
MAIN, R. J., Alterations of alveolar CO_2 in man accompanying postural change, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 435-440, March '37
Variations in alveolar carbon dioxide in man during hunger, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 7-12, May '37
MAINGOT, R., T-tube for gall-bladder operations, Lancet 1: 1111, May 8, '37
MAININI, C., and CAMUYRANO, C., Imágenes radiológicas tóraco-cervicales de las dilataciones del esófago, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2863-2868, Dec. 30, '36
——**TREBINO FERRARI, O., and ALVAREZ, A.**, Accidente recidivante en el neumotórax artificial, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1150-1154, July '36
MAINJOT, A., Considérations à propos de la réaction biologique de la grossesse, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 435-437, Jan. 17, '37
MAINTZ, M., and WÜLLENWEBER, G., Kymographische Untersuchungen über die Bewegungsvorgänge am gesunden und kranken Nierenbecken und Harnleiter, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 505-517, Nov. '36
MAINZER, F., Ueber die Störung der "Nierenfunktion" bei Addison'scher Krankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 31-33, Jan. 9, '37
Über Nykturie; Joneneinflüsse auf die Ausscheidung von Wasser und fixen Harnbestandteilen bei nykturischen Kreislaufkranken, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 463-487, '37
di MAIO, G., Fistole intestino-vescicali, Osp.maggiore 24: 18-27, Jan. '36
Tumori della vescica da amine, detti da anilina (primo contributo clinico italiano), Urologia 3: 239-242, Dec. 1, '36
La pielografia discendente nelle contusioni renali, Arch. ital.di urol. 14: 97-119, March '37
MAIONE, M., Le infezioni puerperali e l'aborto settico, Statistica degli anni 1910-1933 ed indirizzo terapeutico, Riv.osp. 26: 492-502, Sept. '36
MAIR, R., Weiterer Beitrag zur Muskelmechanik, Ztschr. f.Anat.u Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 678-706, '36
MAIRANO, M., Sui risultati dell'intervento chirurgico nella colecistite alitiasica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 992-1011, '36
MAIRE, G., Un calcul géant de la vessie méconnu pendant 19 ans, Clinique, Paris 32: 43-44, Feb. (A) '37
——**FRICKER, J., WARTER, J., and BLOCH, H. R.**, A propos d'un cas d'asystolie avec grande éosinophilie sanguine, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1307-1311, Oct. 26, '36
——**WORINGER, F., BORY, S., and BLOCH, H. R.**, A propos d'un cas de bouton d'Orient observé à Strasbourg, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1717-1721, Dec. '36
MAISELIS, J. A., Valeur de la composition leucocytaire du sang pour le diagnostic des inflammations aiguës suppurées de l'oreille chez les enfants atteints de scarlatine, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 486-493, '36
MAISIN, J., and VASSILIADIS, H., Le traitement radiothérapique des goitres exophtalmiques et des adénomes toxiques, Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) 11: 60-62, '34-'35
——**POURBAIX, Y., and JONARD, F.**, La prophylaxie du cancer au benzène-pyrène par des corps désaturés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1270-1272, '36
MAISLER, S.: See **BARKAN, O., jt. auth.**
MAISLISCH, R., and BOBREZKAJA, W., Über die Grösse des Herzens der Schwangeren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 574-579, Dec. '36
MAITLAND, M. L. C., Rapid detection of B. tuberculosi in milk, Lancet 1: 1297-1299, May 29, '37
MAITREROBERT and DOPF, Un cas d'onchocercose chez un indigène de la Haute-Volta, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 6: 51-52, Jan.-Feb. '37
MAJANZ, J., Eine seltene Art von intrakranialer Komplikation nach Peritonsillitis, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 461-473, '36
MAJEWSKI, K.: See **GODLEWSKI, E. (Cracow), jt. auth.**
de MAJO, U., La parotite saturnina, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 7: 292-300, Oct. '36
MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes
MAJZOUB, O., Congenital glottic stenosis or web of larynx, Laryngoscope 47: 280, April '37
MAKAR, N., Some surgical aspects of bilharziasis, Soc. internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 3: 561-677, '36
MAKARENKO, A. I., Silver-ammonia compounds in surgical practice, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 380-388, '36
MAKAREVICH, O. B., New trend in study of normal and pathological physiology of human stomach, Acta med. Scandinav. 91: 213-222, '37
MAKAROFF, P. O.: See **GOLDBURT, S. N., jt. auth.**
MAKAROV, N. N., Eye diseases in malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 319-320, '36
MAKEL, H. P., Case report of neurilenoma (schwannoma) Mil.Surgeon 80: 338-340, May '37
Shock, Mil.Surgeon 80: 436-447, June '37
MAKHOV, N. I., New method of injecting conserving fluid into cadavers, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 538-540, '36
MAKI, M.: See **SHIMIZU, S., jt. auth.**
MAKI, T.: See **KON, Y., jt. auth.**
MAKINO, M., Zum Verhalten der silberaffinen Zellen bei akuter Wurmfortsatzentzündung, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 9: 283-302, '37
Zur Histologie und Klinik der Recklinghausenschen Krankheit, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhaltens der Nerven im Tumorgewebe, Mitt.ü.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 303-313, '37
MAKINO, T., Vegetative nervous system and experimental nephritis; influence of excision of nerve engirdling renal vessels, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 22-28; 29-32, April '37
Vegetative nervous system and experimental nephritis; influence of vagous denervation upon development and recovery of experimental nephritis, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 33-35, April '37
Vegetative nervous system and experimental nephritis; influence of splanchnicus denervation upon development and recovery of experimental nephritis, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 9: 36-40, April '37
MAKISHIMA, K., Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Ulcusentstehungspathogenese. Über zwei interessante Fälle von Magengeschwür, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 87-96, '36

MAKOWIEC, J., Behavior of Wassermann reaction during therapy of syphilis in relation to blood groups of patient, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **21:** 397-408, '36

——See **HOROSZKIEWICZ, S., jt. auth.**

MAKOWSKY, L., Zur Frage der Beeinflussung von Impfgeschwülsten der Maus durch Gewürzstoffe und Colibakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 423-430, Dec. 31, '36

Vergleichende Indexbestimmungen an Typen der Coli-gruppe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 194-196, Jan. 15, '37

MAKSIMCHUK, M. P., Artificial pneumothorax of short duration, Vrach.delo [20]: 55-60, '37

MAKSIMENKOV, A. N.: See **SHEVKUNENKO, V. N., jt. auth.**

MAKSIMOV, P. M., Analysis of hospital material on bone fractures from point of view of etiology, Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 1041-1049, '36

MAKSIMOVA, A. A., New method for preparing streptobacillary vaccines on liquid media, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 464-466, March 30, '37

MAL PERFORANT: See Foot, ulcers; Mouth, ulcers; Nose, ulcers

MALAMOS, B., Immunitätsfragen bei experimenteller Malaria (Affenmalaria), Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 162-166, Jan. '37

Diagnostische Intrakutanreaktionen bei den Leishmaniosen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 240-243, Feb. '37

Versuche mit Leishmanien; Immunisierungsversuche von Hamstern mit Kulturen und Immunseren. Der Einfluss von Kaninchenimmunserum auf das Wachstum verschiedener Kulturen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 416-422, May '37

MALAMUD, T., Sobre algunos puntos referentes a la litiasis biliar, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2477-2480, Oct. 28, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 56-59, Jan. '37

Estudio anátomo-microscópico del ceco-apéndice infantil; reflexiones sugeridas por este trabajo, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [**50**]: 1700-1719, Oct. '36

Las vesículas bajas, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 177-185, Jan. 27, '37

MALAMUD, W.: See **TRAVIS, L. E., jt. auth.**

MALAN, A., A proposito di roentgenterapia delle tonsilliti croniche, Valsalva **12:** 519-525, Nov. '36

Considerazioni sulla patogenesi e sulla terapia della tubercolosi laringea, Minerva med. **2:** 589-594, Dec. 22, '36

Cicatrizzazione ritardata dopo interventi sulla mastoide, Valsalva **13:** 67-69, Feb. '37

MALAN, G., Considerazioni sulla diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 153-154, Feb. 11, '37

MALAR BONE: See Zygoma

MALARD, M., and DELPRAT, Le béribéri dans la XVIII• région; considérations cliniques et épidémiologiques sur 430 cas de béribéri, observés dans la 18• région de 1929 à 1936, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **106:** 91-114, Jan. '37

MALARET JORDÁN, PEDRO: See Obituaries

MALARIA

See also Blackwater Fever; Mosquitoes

—anisotropism of malarial pigment, [H. C. Voerhoeve] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 369-374, April '37

—case (in Iowa), [E. E. Munger & E. E. Munger, Jr.] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 209-210, May '37

—cerebral malaria, [F. B. Haar] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 693-695, Feb. '37

—clinical classification, [I. A. Kassirskiy] Klin.med. **14:** 1741-1747, '36

—clinical studies; pulse rate and blood pressure, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2272, Oct. '36

—in childhood, [J. M. da Rocha] Brasil-med. **50:** 1037-1043, Nov. 28, '36

—in children, [H. Joffe] Harefuah **12:** ii, Jan. '37

—in Italian troops in Somaliland, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 1081-1089, Nov. '36

—in Madagascar, [H. Monier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 922-924, '36

—in region of "Black Marshes" in Subcarpathian Russia, [S. Vomela] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 330-338, March 19, '37

—Kahn test in malaria, [A. E. Taussig & M. N. Orgel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 614-618, March '37

—medico-military observations, [J. V. Falisi] Mil. Surgeon **80:** 216-223, March '37

—mental degeneration of population of endemic regions; studies in Borneo, [A. W. Nieuwenhuis] Janus **40:** 178, Sept.-Oct.; 244, Nov.-Dec. '36; **41:** 88, Jan.-April '37

—near Amsterdam, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **59:** 203-209, March '37

—papers on malaria in Malaya, [C. Strickland] Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië **25:** 331-340, '36

—pernicious attack in man who had left Algeria one month previously, [L. Morenas & J. Brun] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **29:** 953-957, '36

MALARIA—Continued

—Plasmodium ovale infection contracted in different parts of west and central Africa, [P. Manson-Bahr & W. J. Muggleton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 217-218, Jan. 30, '37

—question of war malaria; results of Henry test, [H. Bonnin] Presse méd. **45:** 501-502, March 31, '37

—recent study, [R. Silvestrini] Diagnosi **16:** 85-109, April '36

—report on League of Nations' course on malaria held in Singapore, [W. J. F. Craig] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **68:** 164-174, March '37

—severe subtertian malaria with recovery; case, [J. W. Field] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 565-568, April '37

—so-called changch'i (subtertian malaria); changch'i in Yunnan, [L. C. Ling, K. B. Liu & Y. T. Yao] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1815-1828, Dec. '36

—subtertian malaria; cases with unusual clinical features, [R. R. Murray] East African M.J. **13:** 250-253, Nov. '36

—tuberculin method of reactivation of latent malaria (Boeri method); value of associated splenic puncture, [C. A. Mallardo & P. Cotrufo] Riforma med. **52:** 1651-1655, Dec. 5, '36

—war malaria; question of compensation, [P. Mühlens] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 90-105, Jan. '37

avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium

—action of methylthionine chloride, [I. C. Albricht & C. Nieuwenhuyse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 483-488, Jan. 30, '37; also, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 184-189, Feb. 28, '37

—infecting power of blood during incubation period, [G. Raffaele] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 77-87, '36

—transmission of Plasmodium gallinaceum, parasite of domestic fowl, by Stegomyia fasciata and Stegomyia albopicta, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 597-620, Nov. 1, '36

blood in: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, diagnosis

—clinical studies; leukocytic picture, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2805, Dec. '36

—hematologic studies in Puerto Rico; 100 cases, [R. Rodríguez Molina & J. Oliver González] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **12:** 267-280, Dec. '36

—infection of reticulocytes by Plasmodium malariae, [A. Basergа] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **16:** 38-41, '37 [Comment on Jacobsthal's article]

—modifications of protein equilibrium of serum during attacks; relation between malarial attacks and anaphylactic crises, [Thiodet & Ribère] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 57-60, '37

—peculiar findings in erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium vivax; structure of plasmodial nucleus, [S. D. Moshkovskiy] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 57-59, '36

—reaction (opsonic and agglutinating power and complement fixation) to tubercle bacilli, [L. Barchi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 537-546, July '36

—rôle of reticulocytes in benign and subtertian malaria, [M. Shushan, O. Blitz & C. C. Adams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 364-370, Jan. '37

carriers, cost of quinine medication of carriers in Algeria, [E. Collignon] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1090-1093, '36

complications and sequels, changes in ocular blood vessels, [P. P. Mufel] Klin.med. **14:** 1871-1872, '36

—clinical aspects of psychoses, [N. I. Skiyar] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 5-18, '36

—clinical manifestations with reference to gastro-intestinal tract, [F. M. Acree] South.M.J. **30:** 612-615, June '37

—clinical syndrome of coma, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd. peruana **8:** 723-738, Nov. '36

—diarrhea in malaria "terrain," [P. A. Sainz] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **42:** 61-69, Feb. 28, '37

—dysenteriform syndrome due to Laverania; cases, [G. Ante Jiménez & M. Benavides] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 621-627, July-Aug. '36

—erythema nodosum of malarial origin, [B. S. Fass] Klin.med. **14:** 1869-1870, '36

—eye diseases, [N. N. Makarov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 319-320, '36

—grave ocular complications, [P. S. Plitas] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 316-318, '36

—infantilism, [R. Montel & Truong Van Què] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 1074-1082, '36

—involvement of eye in "malaria larvata et ignorata" and significance of melanoflocculation reaction for etiologic diagnosis, [A. E. Goldfeder & V. D. Moldavskaja] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 228-233, Feb. '37

—lesions of nervous system, [V. M. Zhitomirskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 20-27, '36

—leukemia in relation to tropical diseases observed in Senegal, with case of acute monocytic leukemia, [A. Rivoalen, M. Montagné & Y. Goez] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **30:** 152-154, '37

—lipoid syndrome (Munk-Epstein syndrome) and paraludism; possible relation; 10 cases, [A. Fabry, J. Guillerm & C. Raglot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 90-98, '37

MALARIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—lymphoid leukemia following malaria; case, [J. Pieri, Bouet, Flori & Aubanel] Marseille-méd. 2: 719-723, Dec. 25, '36
—mental disturbances; case, [A. Pondé] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 302-306, '36
—mental disturbances during incubation period; recovery after quinine therapy, [J. Trillot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 698-702, Nov. '36
—meralgia paresthetica in primary pernicious malaria; case, [B. de Luca] Rinasc.med. 14: 195-196, March 31, '37
—mesoglial reactions in comatose forms, [M. V. Svyatukhin] Klin.med. 14: 1815-1819, '36
—ocular paralysis; 3 cases, [N. Z. Florov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 321-323, '36
—pathogenesis of purpura hemorrhagica in course of malaria, [B. P. Kushelevskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1820-1822, '36
—pleuropulmonary complications; critical study, [F. Meerasseman] Progrès méd., pp. 666-670, May 1, '37
—pleuropulmonary syndromes; 3 cases, [F. Meersseman & J. Rouvier] Lyon méd. 159: 488-493, April 25, '37
—polyneuritis; clinical study, [F. de Camelis] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 222-227, '36
—present conditions in regard to war malaria in district under supervision of chief maintenance department in southwestern Germany, as compared with conditions in 1929, [E. Bentmann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 113-117, Jan. '37
—question of neuromalaria; disorders of nervous system, [V. A. Bakhtiaroff] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 121-132, March '37
—relation between epilepsy and malaria, [J. Friedmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 565-567, April 30, '37
—simulation of appendicular syndrome in malaria; necessity of accurate diagnosis; 4 cases, [J. Grossman & E. Solomon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 37-49, Jan. '37
—war malaria and its sequels, [O. Fischer] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 105-113, Jan. '37
—war malaria and its sequels, [H. Ziemann] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 73-90, Jan. '37
congenital, [W. D. English] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 50, Feb. '37
—[C. J. Wijckerheld Bisdom] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 199-208, Feb. '37
—[B. Xavier Filho] Bahia med. 7: 189-196, Sept. '36
—question of transplacental infection, [M. Macciotta] Clin.pediat. 18: 632-663, Oct. '36
diagnosis, addition of iron glycerophosphate to reagent in melanoflocculation reaction, [H. Henry] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 1083-1084, '36
—atypical malaria of postoperative period in malarial region, [A. Bartoletti] Semana méd. 2: 1455, Nov. 19, '36
—flocculation reactions; study at Pasteur Institute of Hanoi, Tongking, [M. Vaucel & Hoang-tich-Try] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1101-1114, Oct. '36
—grave acute febrile anemia due to primary malaria; difficulties of hematologic diagnosis of malaria; case, [L. Ramond, P. Chevallier, D. Hahn & Z. Ely] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1441-1444, Nov. 16, '36
—hemoreagent for seroflocculation, [A. F. X. Henry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 795-796, '37
—Henry melanoflocculation reaction; value in obstetrics and gynecology, [M. Reniger-Areschian] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 934-942, Nov. '36
—Henry melanoflocculation test; simplification by use of laked blood, [A. Spanedda] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 467-474, Oct. '36
—Henry test; practical value, [F. Trensz] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 353-390, '36
—Henry test; serologic reactions due to euglobulins, [V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 78-124, Jan. '37
—Henry test; value of Prudhomme modification using carmine, [G. Sogliani] Cervello 16: 31-48, Jan. 15, '37
—involvement of eye in "malaria larvata et ignorata" and significance of melanoflocculation reaction for etiologic diagnosis, [A. E. Goldfeder & V. D. Moldavskaja] Arch.Ophth. 17: 228-233, Feb. '37
—latent case, [A. Tillich] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1882-1883, Nov. 13, '36
—malarial index in children of Central Institute for Leprous at Bamako, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 233-234, '37
—malarial otitis simulating thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus; case, [L. Brandão Filho] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 633-640, Sept.-Oct. '36
—new condensation method for diagnosis of tropical malaria, [B. Szauter] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 303-306, Feb. 16, '37
—question of war malaria; results of Henry test, [H. Bonnin] Presse méd. 45: 501-502, March 31, '37
—rôle of carbon dioxide in certain properties of blood serum; relation to flocculation; effect of temperature on flocculation, [R. O. Prudhomme] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 57: 545-564, Nov. '36

MALARIA, diagnosis—Continued
—serologic curves in patients during treatment, [F. Trensz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 864-870, '36
—technic of melanoflocculation in sodium chloride medium, [A. F. X. Henry] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 873-876, '36
—tuberculin method of reactivation of latent malaria (Boeri method); value of associated splenic puncture, [C. A. Mallardo & P. Cotrufo] Riforma med. 52: 1651-1655, Dec. 5, '36
—undulant fever (Bang) diagnosed as war malaria; case, [H. Rduch] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 379-380, April '37
—use of artificial melanin in serologic study, [G. Villain & R. Dupoux] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 469-551, Nov. '36
—value of systematic use of Henry melanoflocculation test in tropical malaria regions, [G. Mariani & B. Besta] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 10-15, Jan. 30, '37
epidemiology and statistics, among Arabs, [D. Margolit] Harefuah 11: [ii], Dec. '36
—autochthonous paludism in Albardón, [J. J. Giordano] Semana méd. 1: 294-295, Jan. 28, '37
—epidemiology in Subcarpathian Russia from 1922 to 1936, [J. Drbohlav] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 158-172, '36
—experiences in examining station in Emden, East Friesland, from 1910 to 1933, [F. Grunske] Arch.f Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 117-124, Jan. '37
—factors in epidemiology in southern United States, [E. C. Faust] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 692-694, June '37
—geographic distribution in lowlands along Juba river in Italian Somaliland, [C. Guidetti] Riforma med. 52: 1731-1739, Dec. 19, '36
—in Belgian Congo; age groups most affected in hyperendemic regions of central Africa, [J. Schwetz] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 146-152, '36
—in Camden County, New Jersey; report of recent outbreak, [D. C. A. Butts] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 279-287, March '37
—in delta of Po river, [U. de Negri] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 289-301, '36
—in Foochow; review of 107 cases in 1935, [H. Wong, T. Kang & B. W. Jarvis] Chinese M.J. 51: 385-396, March '37
—in Greece, [M. C. Balfour] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 114-131, '36
—in Istria from November, 1934, to October, 1935, [M. Gioseffi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 370-380, '36
—in Kwangsi, China, [L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. 50: 1799-1814, Dec. '36
—in Persia, [K. Lindberg] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 132-145, '36
—increase and decrease in Vardar district (southern Serbia) from year to year, [C. Simić] Voj.-san. glasnik 7: 289-304, '36
—malaria in Italy and "bonifications," [E. J. Pampana] Malayan M.J. 12: 1-8, March '37
—problems of remote villages along Arakan coast of Burma, [R. S. Grewal] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 379-382, Nov. '36
—recrudescence, [T. Kirkwood] Illinois M.J. 71: 58-63, Jan. '37
—seven years' observation of occurrence of tertian, tropical and quartan malaria in Hangchow and other places in Chekiang, [G. Rose & B. L. Wang] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 130-153, Jan. '37
—sixth year's report on Panama (Chagres Valley) with reference to drug control, [H. C. Clark & W. H. W. Komp] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 59-77, Jan. '37
—survey in Egypt, [M. A. Barber & J. B. Rice] Am.J. Trop.Med. 17: 413-436, May '37
—survey of Los Baños College campus, [P. I. de Jesus] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 221-233, April '37
—therapy and complete extinction of epidemic in Isle of Pines (October-December, 1935), [A. Muñoz Rubalcava] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 700-710, Nov. 30, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, causes of malignancy of tropical malaria, [W. A. P. Schüffner & H. Esseveld] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3038-3045, Nov. 24, '36
—incubation period in malaria caused by bite of mosquito; length of observation time necessary in prophylactic experiments, [W. Sagel] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 342-343, March '37
—mechanism of attacks, [D. F. Mascaró García] Crón. méd.,Lima 53: 421-432, Dec. '36
—new case with prolonged incubation period, [L. Morenas & J. Brun] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 957-958, '36
experimental, receptivity of African monkeys to Plasmodium knowlesi, [J. Rodhain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1003-1006, '36
—Plasmodium knowlesi; study of organism and of its experimental inoculation in man and monkeys, [A. M. D. Jolly, Lavergne & Tanguy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 297-325, March '37
—technic for inoculation of known numbers of sporozoites as aid to research, [P. G. Shute] Ann.Trop. Med. 31: 85-87, April '37

MALARIA—Continued
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever; Hemoglobinuria
history, life and work of Charles Louis Alphonse Laveran (1845-1922), [M. Phisalix] Biog.méd. 10: 321-336, Oct. '36
—malaria in Dombes according to Nepple's book, 1828, [C. Garin] Lyon méd. 158: 621-625, Nov. 29, '36
—mysterious disease of Napoleon, [M. Leguizamón Pondal] Semana méd. 1: 142-145, Jan. 14, '37
—question of cause of death of Philip I (probably pneumonia with malaria), [A. Silva] Bahia med. 7: 197-204, Sept. '36
—work of Ettore Marchiafava, [A. Missiroli & G. Bastianelli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) 15: 185-195, '36
immunity: See also Malaria, tertian
—manifestations and measurement in different races, [D. B. & M. E. Wilson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 431-448, Jan. '37
—questions in experimental malaria in monkeys, [B. Malamos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 162-166, Jan. '37
—reticulo-endothelial system of monkeys, with special reference to immunity phenomena, [N. Cassuto] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 240-257, '36
—therapy of malaria; relation to resistance of parasite to medicaments and of human being to parasites, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. 45: 390-393, March 13, '37
inoculation with: See Malaria, therapeutic
mortality, problem in United States, [H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 15-24, Jan. '37
plasmodium: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, experimental; Malaria, therapeutic
—atypical aspects of Plasmodium falciparum in young native children in Brazzaville (French Equatorial Africa); frequency of complete schizogonic and gametogonic evolution in peripheral blood, [A. M. D. Jolly] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 229-239, '36
—blackwater fever in Greece; experimental investigations into existence of hemolytic strains of malaria parasites, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 423-433, Dec. '36
—double schizogonic cycle of Plasmodium elongatum, [G. Raffaele] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 309-317, '36
—experiments in cultivation of avian parasites, [R. D. Manwell & R. I. Hewitt] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 407-412, May '37
—new and rapid method of staining parasite with Giemsa's stain, [H. Miyahara & M. Ogura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2816, Dec. '36
—new knowledge of life-cycle, [S. P. James & P. Tate] Nature, London 139: 545, March 27, '37
—new observations on Plasmodium ovale strain, [A. Hauer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 153-157, Jan. '37
—new studies on promitotic nuclear division in tertian parasites (Plasmodium vivax Grassi et Feletti), [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 254-263, Jan. 15, '37
—of African monkeys, [J. Rodhain & L. van den Berghe] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 521-531, Dec. 31, '36
—peculiar findings in erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium vivax; structure of nucleus, [S. D. Moshkovskiy] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 57-59, '36
—Plasmodium knowlesi, [A. M. D. Jolly, Lavergne & Tanguy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 297-325, March '37
—Plasmodium ovale, [J. S. D'Antoni] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 691-692, June '37
—probable initial forms in evolution of Plasmodium relictum; preliminary report, [G. Raffaele] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 318-324, '36
—problem of species, [R. D. Manwell] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 435-439, Dec. '36
—schizogonic cycle of Plasmodium elongatum, [G. Raffaele] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 79-82, '37
—schizogony and phagocytosis of Plasmodium falciparum in peripheral circulation; study in 4 cases, [J. Rodhain & G. Valcke] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 15-33, '37
—so-called phenomenon of elimination of polar globules in maturation, [G. Casini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 88-98, '36
—strain of Plasmodium praecox (relictum) with highly synchronous matinal sporulation, [F. Wolfson] Am. J.Hyg. 25: 177-186, Jan. '37
pregnancy and malaria: See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
prevention: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [A. Rosa, E. Suzzi Valli & R. Maccolini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 258-287, '36
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [M. E. Winchester] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 54-61, Feb. '37
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin used during campaign in Ravenna, 1935, [I. Gratch] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 46-53, '37
MALARIA, prevention—Continued
—bases of collective prevention of malaria and of its recurrence by use of atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin; review of literature, [P. Decourt] Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 60-77, '37
—campaign in Algeria during 1935, [E. Collignon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 391-406, '36
—campaign in Istria from November, 1934, to October, 1935, [M. Gioseffi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 370-380, '36
—campaign in Oran province and western part of Algiers province during 1935, [R. Gouget] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 407-412, '36
—campaign in Russia, [P. G. Sergiev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 483-492, April 15, '37
—combination of atabrine (acridine dye) and rhodoquine (quinoline preparation) in campaign at Crique Anguille, French Guiana, in 1936, [P. Beray & L. Nicolas] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 870-873, '36
—comments on past and future, [T. H. D. Griffiths] Am. J.Pub.Health 27: 120-124, Feb. '37; comment by Fletcher and Wadley 27: 124-132, Feb. '37
—comparative drug prophylaxis survey; preliminary report, [R. A. Hill & M. H. Goodwin, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia 26: 179-182, May '37
—control on estates by mass treatment with atabrine (acridine dye), [R. B. Wallace] Malayan M.J. 11: 187-213, Dec. '36
—didactic significance, [E. Martini] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 158-162, Jan. '37
—drainage work in new Changi cantonment, [W. J. F. Craig] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 66: 15, Jan.; 73, Feb. '37
—experience with control in Greece, [M. C. Balfour] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 114-131, '36
—foundations of work, [C. Strickland] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 30: 369-378, Nov. '36
—in Trinidad; low tide level culvert system in coastal drainage, [E. J. de Verteuil & T. Spence] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 449-460, Jan. '37
—incubation period in malaria caused by bite of mosquito; length of observation time necessary in prophylactic experiments, [W. Sagel] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 342-343, March '37
—malaria in Italy and "bonifications," [E. J. Pampana] Malayan M.J. 12: 1-8, March '37
—means of combat in Mexico, [S. Morones] Rev.méd. veracruzana 17: 2189-2193, Feb. 1, '37; comment by Bernal Flandes 17: 2194-2196, Feb. 1, '37
—medicinal prophylaxis in Morocco, [M. Gaud, G. Sicault & A. Messerlin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1006-1015, '36
—old and new conceptions of chemical prophylaxis; application in army in endemic regions, [L. A. Robin] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 151-176, Feb. '37
—pharmacology of antimalaria drugs; cinchona and its alkaloids; synthetic substitutes, [J. Golse] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 114: 309-327, March 6-13, '37
—plan for campaign in lowlands along Juba river in Italian Somaliland, [C. Guidetti] Riforma med. 53: 497-501, April 3, '37
—sixth year's report on malaria in Panama (Chagres Valley) with reference to drug control, [H. C. Clark & W. H. W. Komp] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 59-77, Jan. '37
—synthetic medicines in prophylaxis in Indo-China; preliminary report, [J. Farinaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1085-1090, '36
—work of Malaria Commission of League of Nations, [E. J. Pampana] Malayan M.J. 12: 22-26, March '37
prognosis, in relation to parasite counts in acute subtertian malaria, [J. W. Field & J. C. Niven] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 569-574, April '37
quartan, case with nephrosis diagnosed by sternal puncture, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3310-3312, Dec. 15, '36
—recurrence after long latent period, [P. Mühlens] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 5-7, Jan. 1, '37; addendum 84: 302, Feb. 19, '37
spleen in: See also Splenomegaly
—calculus formation in spleen as cause of illness following malaria, [R. Meyer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1496-1498, Dec. 4, '36
—spleen index in remote villages along Arakan coast of Burma, [R. S. Grewal] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 379-382, Nov. '36
tertian: See also Malaria, plasmodium; Malaria, therapeutic; Paralysis, General, therapy
—acquired immunity in relation to therapy of first attack, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 161-170, '36
—characteristic pulmonary syndrome (bronchopneumonia) in child; case, [A. Barcaglia] Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 1011-1026, Nov. '36
—duration of intrinsic incubation period in relation to certain factors affecting parasites, [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 437-444, May '37
—late results of peroral administration of akrichin (acridine dye), [R. S. Dubovskaya] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 28-32, Jan. 15, '37

MALARIA, tertian—Continued
—prolonged incubation in infection with Plasmodium vivax; case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 30: 26-28, '37
therapeutic: See also Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, complications and sequels; Paralysis, General, therapy; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Tabes Dorsalis, complications; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
—behavior of Wassermann, Müller conglobation and Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) reactions in blood serum of nonsyphilitic patients who have been inoculated with benign tertian malaria, [F. Ester] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 502-517, Oct. '36
—further note on infectiousness of anopheline mosquitoes infected with Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum, [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J. Trop.Med. 17: 245-251, March '37
—infectiousness of patients infected with Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum, [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 253-262, March '37
—laboratory technic and research work, [S. W. Bohls] Texas State J.Med. 33: 15-19, May '37
—nephritis in malaria, [M. E. Tyars] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 30: 423-430, Jan. '37
—nonspecific Wassermann reaction in inoculation malaria, [M. Kikugawa & Y. Kiyomura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 140-141, Jan. 20, '37
therapy: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian
—[Athanasiu & Perianu] România med. 14: 222-224, Sept. 1, '36
—[E. C. Spaar] J.Trop.Med. 40: 13-15, Jan. 15, '37
—action of some antimalarial preparations on Infusoria: quinine, atabrine (acridine dye), plasmochin, etc., [G. Casini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 153-160, '36
—akrichin (acridine dye), [P. I. Budarin] Vrach.delo 19: 861-866, '36
—akrichin (acridine dye), [M. V. Kardashev] Klin.med. 14: 1826-1830, '36
—akrichin (acridine dye), [V. S. Nesterov] Klin.med. 14: 1831-1834, '36
—antiparasitic action of intravenous injection of epinephrine in acute malaria (method of Maurizio Ascoli); preliminary report, [G. Sorge] Riforma med. 52: 1409-1414, Oct. 17, '36
—associated atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin therapy of recurrent and quinine-resistant malaria, [F. Maugeri] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1168-1174, Dec. 30, '36
—associated quinine-epinephrine therapy of acute malaria, [F. Canova] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 31-33, '37
—atabrine (acridine dye), [M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 717-736, Dec. '36
—atabrine (acridine dye); action, especially in relation to recurrence, [G. Lega & G. Casini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 404-412, '36
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [A. Rosa, E. Suzzi Valli & R. Maccolini] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 258-287, '36
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [M. E. Winchester] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 54-61, Feb. '37
—atabrine (acridine dye) injections in acute attacks, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom & J. G. Overbeek] Mededeel.v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 315-330, '36
—atabrine (acridine dye); intramuscular injection, [K. Akashi, Y. Nakashima & K. Yo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2473, Nov. '36
—atabrine (acridine dye); mode of action on Plasmodium knowlesi; preliminary note, [R. N. Chopra, B. M. Das Gupta & A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 710-712, Dec. '36
—atabrine (acridine dye); psychosis following administration, [E. W. Allen, H. D. Allen, Jr. & C. B. Fulghum] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 62-68, Feb. '37
—bases of curative therapy, [P. Decourt] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 358-369, '36
—blackwater fever and its control by substituting plasmochin or atabrine (acridine dye) for quinine in malaria, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 270-271, Feb. 12, '37
—chemotherapy; distribution of anti-malarial drugs between red cells and serum, [J. D. Fulton] Ann. Trop.Med. 31: 7-14, April '37
—chemotherapy; inhibitory action on blood lipases, [J. D. Fulton] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 491-500, Dec. '36
—clinical aspects and therapy in children, [A. Kotikas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2001-2003, Dec. 4, '36
—combined atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [A. Rosa, E. Suzzi Valli & R. Maccolini] Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna 108: 316-326, July-Aug. '36
—control on estates by mass treatment with atabrine (acridine dye), [R. B. Wallace] Malayan M.J. 11: 187-213, Dec. '36
—effect of estrogen on course of malaria in women, [C. Grigoriu, Baroni & Petrescu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 461-468, Oct. '36
—epinephrine by intravenous route, [R. Gosio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 265-269, Feb. 8, '37
MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—excessive medication; 2 cases, [G. Valcke] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 16: 533-536, Dec. 31, '36
—fatality after atabrine (acridine dye)- plasmochin treatment (case), [G. M. Decherd, Jr.] J.Trop.Med. 40: 90-91, April 15, '37
—grave syndrome of myeloradiculoneuritis due to too large dose of atabrine (acridine dye) in child, [P. Valentini] Pediatria 45: 51-59, Jan. '37
—heliotherapy, [M. M. Verden] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 281-284, Feb. 28, '37
—improved treatment, [L. B. Austin] Mississippi Doctor 14: 33-36, April '37
—individual variations in effectiveness of synthetic drugs (plasmochin and atabrine, acridine dye); preliminary note, [R. N. Chopra, B. Sen & A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 131-135, March '37
—intravenous epinephrine, [M. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2006-2007, Nov. 9, '36
—intravenous epinephrine, [M. Renda] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 61-64, Jan. 31, '37; comment by Izar 18: 65-67, Jan. 31, '37
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli method) in acute malaria; cases, [G. Sorge] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 14-30, '37
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli method); results in patients living in region of Pontine Marshes, [M. Ascoli & others] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 659-670, April 5, '37
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy), [G. Pomilia] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1360-1364, Dec. 15, '36
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy); association with quinine in febrile recidivations, [P. Riolo] Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 416-422, '36
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy); problem of hypersplenomegaly, [P. Riolo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 34-37, '37
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy); resistance and hypersensitivity to epinephrine; case, [F. Serio] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 423-427, '36
—intravenous epinephrine associated with quinine (Ascoli method); practical application in tropical malaria; preliminary report, [A. M. Cicchitto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 165-170, Jan. 25, '37; also, Brasil-med. 51: 412-414, March 27, '37
—intravenous epinephrine; author's claim to priority, [G. Izar] Riforma med. 53: 164, Jan. 30, '37; comments by Sorge 53: 198, Feb. 6, '37; 427-428, March 20, '37; reply by Izar 53: 425-427, March 20, '37
—intravenous epinephrine; facts and problems of my new method, [M. Ascoli] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 370-371, March 5, '37
—intravenous epinephrine; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 45: 67, Jan. 13, '37
—modern problems, [H. Ruge] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 441-459, '36; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1869-1872, Nov. 13, '36; Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 99, Feb. 15, '37; 171, Feb. 28, '37
—modern therapy, [E. Benhamou] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 323-336, '36
—modern treatment, [C. F. Craig] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 697-699, June '37
—old and new conceptions of chemical therapy; application in army in endemic regions, [L. A. Robin] Rev. serv.de san.mil. 106: 151-176, Feb. '37
—paludex (oxyquinoline compound), [R. van Nitsen] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 587-592, Feb. 14, '37
—pharmacology of antimalaria drugs; cinchona and its alkaloids; synthetic substitutes, [J. Golse] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 114: 309-327, March 6-13, '37
—quinine and atabrine (acridine dye); action on Plasmodium knowlesi, [E. Mosna] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 99-105, '36
—quinine associated with paludex (oxyquinoline compound) in 15 new cases, [G. Serra] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 39-49, March 31, '37
—quinine; rectal administration, [P. B. Fernando] J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 33: 179-184, Oct. '36
—rational therapeutics, [M. Temkine] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 326-333, Nov.-Dec. '36
—relation to resistance of parasite to medicaments and of human being to parasites, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. 45: 390-393, March 13, '37
—results obtained with certain new medicines at dispensary in Tananarive, [H. Monier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 919-922, '36
—sanatoriums in Italy for children, [B. Gosio] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 345-357, '36
—serologic curves during treatment, [F. Trensz] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 864-870, '36
—specific therapy, [W. Kikuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 336-340, Feb. 26, '37
—splenic opotherapy, [A. Mangiacapra] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 428-440, '36
—sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation); intravenous injections, [E. A. Visloukh & A. P. Kotelevskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1823-1825, '36
—tests of new formula based on total overactive alkaloids of quinine; conclusions, [C. Ragiot & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 961-962, July-Sept. '36

MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—therapy and complete extinction of epidemic in Isle of Pines (October-December, 1935), [A. Muñoz Rubalcava] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 700-710, Nov. 30, '36
—therapy of malaria with hemoglobinuria due to quinine; dangers of continued quinine therapy; advantages of atabrine (acridine dye), [D. Maselli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 704-716, April 12, '37
—third and last series of tests of new formula based on total overactive alkaloids of quinine; 5 cases, [C. Ragiot & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 721-728, July-Sept. '36
—work of Malaria Commission of League of Nations, [E. J. Pampana] Malayan M.J. 12: 22-26, March '37
transmission: See also Malaria, avian; Mosquitoes
—by intravenous injections of diacetylmorphine and morphine in drug addicts, [R. H. Jaffé] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 226-227, Feb. 27, '37
—effect of various factors on infection rate of Anopheles elutus with different species of Plasmodium, [I. J. Kligler & G. Mer] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 71-83, April '37
—further note on infectiousness of anopheline mosquitoes infected with Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum, [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] Am. J.Trop.Med. 17: 245-251, March '37
—importance of Anopheles punctimacula as malaria vector in Panama, and report of experimental infections in A. neomaculipalpus, A. apicimacula, and A. eiseni, [J. S. Simmons] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 191-212, March '37
—in Kwangsi, China, [L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. 50: 1799-1814, Dec. '36
—infectiousness of patients infected with Plasmodium vivax and Plasmodium falciparum, [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 253-262, March '37
—natural infection of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis in Red River delta, [H. Gaschen & H. Marneffe] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 970-975, '36
—natural infection of mosquitoes in Tongking, [H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1093-1095, '36
—presumptive culicine host of human malaria parasites, [K. B. Williamson & M. Zain] Nature, London 139: 714, April 24, '37
—survey in Egypt, [M. A. Barber & J. B. Rice] Am.J. Trop.Med. 17: 413-436, May '37
—transmission in monkeys by Culex annulatus, [F. Weyer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 167-172, Jan. '37
MALATRAY, H., and BASTIEN, Tumeur kystique de la région clitoridienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 210-212, March '37
——**See LAMBRET, O.,** jt. auth.
——**and LECOCQ, P.,** Charbon et tétanos, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 271-273, Feb. 21, '37
MALAVASI, W., Contributo allo studio clinico-statistico della rinite difterica nelle comunità, Prat.pediat. [14]: 8-16, Jan. '36
MALAYS
—work output of Malay and Chinese students in relation to constitution and race, [R. A. M. Bergman & M. Amir] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 13-32, Jan. 5, '37
MALBEC, E. F., Cirugía estética, Semana méd. 2: 1632-1643, Dec. 10, '36
Cirugía estética. Ptosis del párpado superior del lado izquierdo, Semana méd. 1: 521-525, Feb. 18, '37
Arrugas de la cara, Semana méd. 1: 1225-1227, April 29, '37
MALBRÁN, J., and ADROGUÉ, E., Coroiditis de Doyne, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 529-533, Sept. '36
——**and de la RIEGA, E.,** Sobre un caso de hemianopsia doble, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 538-545, Sept. '36
——**and PICOLI, H. R.,** Aracnodactilia (sindrome de Marfan), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 12: 3-17, Jan. '37
MALCHI, Die Leber bei den Infektionskrankheiten Palästinas, Harefuah 12: v, March '37
MALCOLM, JOHN DAVID: See Obituaries
MALCOLMSON, G. H., and MALCOLMSON, P. H., Cancer of œsophagus: apparent good health 3 years after x-ray therapy, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 405-406, April '37
MALCOLMSON, P. H.: See **MALCOLMSON, G. H.,** jt. auth.
MALCOVATI, P., Il metodo Alfieri (accorciamento endoperitoneale dei legamenti rotondi) per la cura chirurgica delle retrodeviazioni uterine, Ann.di ostet. e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 225-258, '36
MALCZYŃSKI, S., Hypertrophy of prostate and its treatment, Prakt.lek. 11: 33-46, '37
Indications for prostatectomy, Prakt.lek. 11: 46-48, '37
MALDONADO, Champ d'action de la "Verruga" péruvienne ou maladie de Carrion, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 89: 631-658, Oct. '36
MALDONADO ALLENDE and ORIAS, O., Perturbations hémodynamiques consécutives à l'occlusion de la coronaire droite du cœur chez le chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 705-706, '36
MALE, L., Treatment of civilian gas casualties, M.J.Australia 1: 18-21, Jan. 2, '37
MALECKI, J., Zur Pathogenese der Nasenpolypen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 169-174, Feb. '37
MALEEFF, I., Einiges über die Mineral-, Thermal- und Meeresbäder in Bulgarien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 648-652, April 16, '37
MALEK, I., Propriétés biologiques de Bacterium typhi flavum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 923-925, '36
Réactions sérologiques de Bacterium typhi flavum, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 925-927, '36
MALESPINE, E., Hygiène et zoning, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 79-87, Feb. '37
MALETZ, L., and SOLOMON, H. C., Spinal fluid reaction in general paresis as modified by combination of therapeutic malaria and tryparsamide, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 287-302, May '37
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions
MALGIN, D. I., Aspirator for operating room of rural hospital, Vestnik khir. 49: 248-250, '37
MALGRAS: See **SICARD, A.,** jt. auth.
MALI, A. M., Chylothorax in children, Duodecim 52: 945-950, '36
MALIK, N. M., Unusual case of separation of inner and outer tables in skull of infant, Sind M.J. 9: 114-118, Dec. '36
MALIKIOSIS, X.: See **MATTHES, K.,** jt. auth.
MALINER, M. M., and OKIN, I., Significance of and differential diagnostic test of precordial murmurs in children, J.Pediat. 10: 77-89, Jan. '37
MALINGERING
—abnormal fever cases (new possibility for malingering), [O. K. DeFoe] Science 85: 199, Feb. 19, '37
—conditions which facilitate simulation of mental diseases, [A. L. Leshchinskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 97-107, '36
—diagnosis of simulated diseases which heal by forming scab; experimental studies, [F. Nicoletti] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 358-363, '37
—dissimulation during testing of refraction; case, [L. Cronstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 273-275, Feb. 19, '37
—eye malingerers, [J. W. Shelton] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 93-96, March '37
—factitious dermatosis, [T. S. Saunders] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 65-66, Feb. 3, '37
—hysteria and malingering; differential diagnosis from traumatic organic disease of central nervous system, [T. T. Stone] Indust.Med. 6: 5-7, Jan. '37
—persons demanding antirabic vaccination when it is not indicated; cases, especially in soldiers, [F. Remlinger] Presse méd. 45: 228-230, Feb. 13, '37
—psychosis or malingering? [F. Dillon & K. R. Masani] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 15-24, Jan. '37
—simulated diseases of skin and urinary tract; historical study, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 417-426, April 3, '37
—simulation in relation to industrial accidents, [C. Gutiérrez Santacruz] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 299-326, Aug.-Oct. '36
—simulation of deafness following industrial trauma; medicolegal expertise on indemnity; cases, [J. Ramón Beltrán] Semana méd. 2: 1609-1620, Dec. 10, '36
—simulation of renal lithiasis; rare case, [L. A. Golonshtok] Vestnik khir. 47: 105-106, '36
—sincere confessions of hysterical persons (hysteria and simulation); 3 cases, [J. Boisseau] Rev.neurol. 66: 592-600, Nov. '36
—skin grafts in therapy of paraffinomas due to self-mutilation during World War, [L. Caforio] Riforma med. 52: 1414-1417, Oct. 17, '36
—specific precipitating serums to diagnose cause of scars self-inflicted by means of caustics; medicolegal value in industry, [F. Nicoletti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 670-673, Dec. 15, '36
—test, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 300-301, March '37
—traumatic hysteria as compensable disability in workmen's compensation cases, [I. H. Rubenstein] Indust. Med. 6: 132-134, March '37
—utilitarian factors in hysteria in connection with simulation, [L. Fromenty] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 192-201, Feb. '37; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 147-155, April '37
MALINIAK, J. W., Repair of facial defects with special reference to source of skin grafts, Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 431-439, Dec. '36; also, Arch.Surg. 34: 897-908, May '37
MALINSKY, A.: See **CHIRAY, M.,** jt. auth.
MALIWA, E., Ueber echt allergische Gelenkerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 443-445, April 2, '37
MALKIMAN, I. V., Effect of benzene on motor nerve of frog, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 737-740, '36
MALKOVA-RYABOVA, B. L., Grape therapy at Berdyansk health resort, Vrach.delo 19: 611-614, '36
——**RABINKAYA, B. M., and ZIGLER, F. N.,** Grapes in therapy of cardiovascular diseases at Berdyansk health resort, Vrach.delo 19: 935-940, '36
MALLARDO, C. A., and COTRUFO, P., I mezzi di riattivazione della malaria latente, Riforma med. 52: 1651-1655, Dec. 5, '36

MALLARMÉ, J.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
——See **HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**
MALLEOLI
—plastic surgery for correcting supination of foot in talipes cavus and clubfoot, [M. Hackenbroch] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 138-148, '36
fractures, intra-articular fractures; survey, [T. Walheim & N. Åkerman] Acta chir.Scandinav. **79:** 166-190, '36
—exposed inner malleolar fracture with sequestration of tibial extremity; case, [J. C. del Campo & E. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 225-229, Feb. '37
—loose joint following fractures, [F. Felsenreich] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 149-165, '36
—osteosynthesis of open bimalleolar dislocation fracture of upper tibiotarsal joint, [F. Felsenreich] Chirurg **8:** 959-963, Dec. 15, '36
—surgical therapy of malunion in fracture involving epiphysial region; case, [R. & G. Charry] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **114:** 261-263, Feb. 20-27, '37
—therapy of fractures of posterior tibial malleolus, [Marquent] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **35:** 369-370, April '36
—trimalleolar fractures with dislocation of astragalus; method of reduction and fixation, [O. C. Hudson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 443-446, April '37
—use of vise in therapy of tibioperoneal diastasis; interest of two-stage reduction of certain fractures, [Creyssel, P. Colson & J. Francillon] Lyon chir. **33:** 696-700, Nov.-Dec. '36
MALLET, L., Télérœntgenthérapie des cancers, Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 337-352, Oct. '36
Emploi de supports plastiques en caoutchouc pour les applications curiethérapiques, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 864-865, Dec. '36
MALLET, RAYMOND
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La douleur du point de vue psychiatrique, Presse méd. **44:** 1868-1870, Nov. 18, '36
MALLET, ROBERT: See **MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
MALLET FINGER: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries
MALLET-GUY, P., Sur la technique de réduction des fractures du rachis dorso-lombaire, Lyon chir. **33:** 692-696, Nov.-Dec. '36
——See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**
MALLEUS: See Ear, ossicles
MALLINSON, H., Herpes zoster and varicella, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1197, Dec. 12, '36
MALLMANN, W. L., Critical study of various types of detergents and disinfectants for use in dishwashing, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 464-470, May '37
MALLOCH, A., Why a medical library? J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 785-791, Dec. '36
MALLON, M. G.: See **DARBY, C. R., jt. auth.**
MALMBERG, M.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
MALMÉJAC, J., and CAPEL, A., Vaso-dilatation à la déplétion: étude comparative avec diverses méthodes d'enregistrement, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **123:** 914-916, '36
——**and DESANTI, E.,** Sur la nature des appareils nerveux vaso-moteurs périphériques des membres, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 1199-1202, '36
Vaso-dilatation réflexes et centres vaso-moteurs périphériques des membres, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1202-1206, '36
Sur le mécanisme des réactions vaso-motrices qui suivent une anémie prolongée d'un membre, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 456-459, '37
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; etc.
MALONE, E. F.: See **MORGAN, L. O., jt. auth.**
MALONE, J. Y., Simple method of measuring skin for skin flaps, Ann.Surg. **105:** 303-304, Feb. '37
MALONE, W. H., Friedreich's ataxia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 264-266, Jan. '37
MALONEY, A. H., Some subjective symptoms in dilaudid medication, J.Nat.M.A. **29:** 49-54, May '37
——**BURTON, A. F., and ROBINSON, J. W. L.,** Diuretic action of glucophylline, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 600-606, March '37
MALORNY, G., and NETTER, H., Über das Verhalten des Natriums im arbeitenden Säugetiermuskel, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **238:** 153-167, '36
MALPAS, P., Use of radium in treatment of benign uterine bleeding, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 86-104, Feb. '37
MALPELI, C., Il focolaio di Assmann è veramente e sempre un infiltrato precoce? Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 777-782, Sept. '36
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO (1628-1694)
—founder of histology and experimental anatomy, [A. Bellin] Hygeia **15:** 62-63, Jan. '37
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTANER, E.: See **WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.**
MALTANER, F.: See **WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.**
MALTBY, E. J., Some observations on glycine metabolism in patients suffering from myasthenia gravis, Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 272-274, March '37
MALTESE LE ROY, C. A., Sul modo di prevenire e di curare una complicazione della prostatectomia transvescicale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 922-924, May 10, '37
MALUSCHEW, D., Intrainguinale Varicenbildungen beim Weibe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **249:** 114-115, '37
MALYKHOVA, E. G., Case of dermoid cyst of anterior fontanel, Sovet.khir., no. 12, p. 998, '36
MALYUGINA, T. A.: See **SHRAYBER, M. G., jt. auth.**
MALZBERG, B., Mortality among patients with paranoia or paranoid conditions, Human Biol. **8:** 601-606, Dec. '36
Mortality among patients with epileptic psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 104-110, Jan. '37
Mortality among patients with involution melancholia, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1231-1238, March '37
Expectation of mental disease in New York City in 1930, Ment.Hyg. **21:** 280-290, April '37
——See **POLLOCK, H. M. (Albany, N. Y.), jt. auth.**
MAMIKHINA, T. I.: See **KOLESNIKOVA, M. K., jt. auth.**
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast; Udders
MAMMOTROPIN: See cross reference under Prolactin
MAMONE, M., and PEREZ FERNANDEZ, J., Sobre un caso de septicemia post-aborto, a bacilo capsulado tipo Friedländer, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **20:** 125-131, March 15, '37
MAMOU, H., Les applications pratiques de la vitaminothérapie, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 757-766, Dec. 10, '36
Les hepatites leishmaniennes, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1769-1771, Dec. 23, '36
——See **BONAN, H., jt. auth.**
——**and SFEZ, G.,** Sur un nouveau cas de spasmophilie de l'adulte à forme digestive, Tunisie méd. **31:** 89-93, March '37
MAN, E. B., Note on stability and quantitative determination of phosphatides, J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 183-187, Jan. '37
de MAN, JAN CORNELIS (1818-1909)
—letters to his father written from Paris and Vienna in 1842, [B. W. T. Nuyens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1447-1451, April 3, '37
MAN
—characters common to higher Primates and characters specific for man, [A. H. Schultz] Quart.Rev.Biol. **11:** 425-455, Dec. '36
origin: See also Evolution
—somatic characteristics of infants in light of Quinton theory on Negroid origin, [J. Jarricot] Biol.méd., Paris **26:** 681-721, Dec. '36
prehistoric: See also Anthropology; Craniology; Paleopathology
—duration of life, [H. V. Vallois] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 60-62, Jan. 4, '37
—in cave of Aven de l'Etoile near Marseille, [Dujardin-Weber] Marseille-méd. **2:** 525-542, Nov. 15, '36
—prehistoric artistic anatomy; topography of female breasts and vulva in epoch of stone carving, [M. Baudouin] Presse méd. **44:** 1907-1908, Nov. 21, '36
—Sir Grafton Elliot Smith and work on early man in China, [W. C. Pei] Nature,London **139:** 192-193, Jan. 30, '37
primitive, blood pressure of primitive races, with special reference to Miao of Kweichow, [L. G. Kilborn] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 135-138, Jan. 15, '37
MANAKO, K.: See **ANDO, K., jt. auth.**
MANARINI, A., Sclerema dei neonati con necrosi cutanea alla regione dorsale dei piedi, Prat.pediat. **13:** 287-289, May '35
MANCA, C., Sulla maggiore frequenza delle trombosi venose post-operatorie nell'arto inferiore sinistro, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 615-623, '36
Sulla ipertrofia di cuore idiopatica congenita, Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 513-532, Oct. '36
MANCA, E., Sopra un caso di peritonite, parotite ed encefalite da aborto, Clin.ostet. **38:** 347-356, July '36
MANCA, L., Studio clinico sulle famiglie dei diabetici, Studium **26:** 241-248, Nov. 1, '36
MANCA PASTORINO, V., Considerazioni su un caso di angiocheratoma del Mibelli guarito dopo opoterapia ovarica, Dermosifilografo **11:** 455-468, Sept. '36
MANCEAU, P., POLICARD, A. A., and FERRAND, M., Remarques sur le dosage chimique de l'acide ascorbique; étude critique des procédés de purification. Application au dosage dans l'urine, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **18:** 1623-1635, Nov. '36
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY
—[E. M. Brockbank] M.Press **194:** 98-101, Feb. 3, '37
MANCI, F., Fibroma del seno mascellare, Ann.di laring., otol. **37:** 1-14, '37
Angioma bilaterale delle corde vocali, Valsalva **13:** 21-28, Jan. '37
MANCINI, D., Infezione blenorragica e neonato, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **19:** 7-13, Jan. '37
Infezione blenorragica e sterilità, Clin.ostet. **39:** 161-168, March '37
MANCINI, G., Fratture isolate dell'epitroclea, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 473-478, Jan. '37

MANCZARSKI, S., Über die Anwendung der Infrarotphotographie zur Unterscheidung des Ein- und Ausschusses bei Fernschüssen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 366-373, '37

MANDE, A.: **See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**

MANDIBLE: See Jaws

MANDILLON, G., La vitamine C son emploi et son action en thérapeutique humaine, Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 514-544, Nov. (B) '36

MANDL, F., Die totale Thyreoidektomie bei Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1453-1457, Nov. 27, '36; Indikation und Technik der totalen Thyreoidektomie bei Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 76-81, Jan. 9, '37

Bemerkungen zur konservativen Chirurgie der Gallenwege, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 371-372, March 19, '37

Die neue Indikation zur Totalexstirpation der Schilddrüse. Eine Erwiderung an Ewald, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 536-537, April 23, '37

Die Heilung von habitueller Schulterluxation und Kreuzbandruptur des Kniegelenkes mittels Eigenblutinjektionen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1030-1033, May 1, '37

Eigenblut- und Novokainbehandlung bei Kreuz- und Seitenbandläsionen des Kniegelenkes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 625-626, May 14, '37

MANDLIK, G. S., Record of rhinosporidial polypi, with some observations on mode of infection, Indian M. Gaz. **72:** 143-147, March '37

MANDLOVA, H., Interpolated supraventricular extrasystole in adults, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 368-370, March 26, '37

MANDOUL, R., A propos des serpents du Brésil, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **113:** 842-843, Dec. 10, '36

MANER, G. D.: **See SNURE, H., jt. auth.**

MANES, A. J., Complicaciones ulteriores de la ciclodiálisis de Heine (operación antiglaucomatosa), Semana méd. **2:** 1581-1583, Dec. 3, '36

El veneno de la serpiente cobra en las lesiones oculares, Semana méd. **2:** 1881-1883, Dec. 31, '36

MANES, J. H., Die Symptomenbilder des Scharlachs und ihr Wandel in den letzten 25 Jahren, Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **51:** 40-85, '36

MANFREDI, C.: **See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.**

MANFREDI, F.: **See TAMINI, L. A., jt. auth.**

MANGABEIRA ALBERNAZ, P., Commentarios sobre a macroglossia, Brasil-med. **51:** 113-121, Jan. 15, '37

O conduto maxilo-frontal, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 373-402, Sept.-Oct. '36; also, Le canal maxillo-frontal, Rev.de laryng. **58:** 77-89, Jan. '37

Novas considerações a respeito do aparelho hial anômalo, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 439-458, Sept.-Oct. '36

Da duplicidade do seio frontal, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 459-482, Sept.-Oct. '36

MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS

effects, application of potassium permanganate in disinfection of operative field, [M. V. Mukhin] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 69-72, '36

—disinfection (by potassium permanganate) of fresh vegetables contaminated with organisms of enteric group, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. **40:** 115-117, May 15, '37

—explanation of duodenal activity (in response to potassium permanganate and epinephrine), [W. J. R. Camp] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 393-401, Dec. '36

therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Verruca, therapy

toxicity, genital hemorrhages due to use of potassium permanganate vaginal douches, [F. Lorenzetti] Clin. ostet. 39: 2-9, Jan. '37

—manganism and stringhalt, [C. V. Loebe] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **47:** 220-221, Dec. '36

—nervous disturbances due to occupational intoxication by manganese, with report of case, [O. Crouzon & H. Desoille] Paris méd. **2:** 361-365, Nov. 21, '36

—possible injurious effects of working in manganese mines, [H. E. Büttner & E. Lenz] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 672-684, '37

—tremor in case of chronic intoxication, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 370-372, March 26, '37

—vaginal burns due to intravaginal use of potassium permanganate to induce abortion; cases, [G. Massimi] Clin.ostet. **38:** 408-410, Aug. '36

MANGANOTTI, G., Osservazioni personali e considerazioni critiche sulla cura della blenorragia infantile con l'ormone follicolare, Dermosifiligrafo **12:** 89-135, March '37

MANGELSCHOTS, H., Les albumines du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1019-1022, '37

MANGENEY, L.: **See HANNS, A., jt. auth.**

MANGER, H., Graviditas interstitialis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 192-202, Jan. '37

MANGES, WILLIS FASTNACHT

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Roentgen treatment of infections, South.M.J. **30:** 243-249, March '37

MANGIACAPRA, A., L'opoterapia splenica nella malaria, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 428-440, '36

MANGIACAPRA, A.—Continued

Contributo allo studio del labirinto vestibolare nell'uomo in volo. Comportamento a distanza di animali labirintectomizzati, Valsalva **13:** 79-87, Feb. '37

Leucocitosi da aria rarefatta, Riforma med. **53:** 268-274, Feb. 20, '37

MANGIN, LOUIS: See Obituaries

MANGO

—skin eruptions caused by contact with tree, [S. Tillema] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2855-2856, Nov. 3, '36

MANGUEL, M., Tratamiento biológico de la pleuresía interlobar supurada, Semana méd. **1:** 264-268, Jan. 28, '37

MANGUN, G. H., and MYERS, V. C., Creatine, potassium and phosphorus content of cardiac and voluntary muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 455-456, Dec. '36

——See MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.

MANHEIMER, S., Necropsies—not how many, but how utilized, Hospitals **11:** 54-58, Feb. '37

MANIA: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Obsessions; etc.

MANIERI, A., Il salasso nel pronto soccorso dei colpiti da aggressivi chimici di guerra ad azione soffocante; nota di terapia pratica, Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 183-186, Feb. '37

MANIHOT: See Cassava

MANIPULATION

See also Backache, therapy; Coccyx

—manipulative surgery and osteopathy, [A. G. T. Fisher] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **12:** 4-6, May '37

—manipulative surgery; Sir Herbert Barker's demonstration at St. Thomas's; case reports and notes, [W. R. Bristow] Lancet **1:** 546-548, Feb. 27, '37

—principles of treatment, [T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **51:** 24-27, Jan. 16, '37

MANIZADE, M. D., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Appendizitis und der Blutungen aus Follikel oder Corpus luteum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1392, Nov. 13, '36; 1428, Nov. 20, '36

MANKEL, W., Kombinierte Entwicklungsstörungen im Ohrgebiet, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 354-362, '36

MANLY, M. E., Outpatient obstetrics in China; review of 1000 cases, Chinese M.J. **51:** 237-244, Feb. '37

MANLY, R. S.: **See MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.**

MANN, F. C.: **See LUX, L., jt. auth.**

——See BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.

——See McDONALD, J. R., jt. auth.

——See SOSKIN, S., jt. auth.

——See STALKER, L. K., jt. auth.

——See STEKOL, J. A., jt. auth.

MANN, W. N., Experiments on neutralisation of hydrochloric acid by magnesium trisilicate, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **87:** 151-157, April '37

MANNHEIM, M. Y., Graphology and character, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 210-211, May 8, '37

MANNHEIMER, E., Application of electrocardiography in pediatrics, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 2039-2044, Dec. 12, '36

Anemia in new-born, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 212-214, Feb. 6, '37

Two cases of myxedema showing effect of thyroid medication on ossification, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 416-420, March 13, '37

MANNINGER, R., and MARCIS, A., Versuche mit dem Erreger der Aujeszkyschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **51:** 25-32, '37

MANNINGER, V., Gyula Dollinger, 1849-1937, Gyógyászat **77:** 161, March 14, '37

MANNUCCI, P., Risultati a distanza, clinici e sociali, della frenicoexeresi nella tp osservati in pratica dispensariale ed ospitaliera, Bollettino **10:** 233-240, '36

della MANO, N., Risultato a distanza di una embolectomia dell'arteria femorale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 604-611, '36

MANOILOFF, E. O., Weitere Erfahrungen über die Unterscheidung des Nervensystems, insbesondere des N. vagus vom Sympathicus auf chemischem Wege, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1524-1526, Dec. 11, '36

MANOMETER: See Blood Pressure; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

MANOUELIAN, Y., Nodules rabiques et réseau neurofibrillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 494-496, '36

Haute gravité des morsures de la face dans la rage. Endoneurocytes du trijumeau, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **123:** 771-773, '36

Virulence des nerfs de la face au cours de la rage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 773-774, '36

Neurones sympathiques périphériques de la face; leur rôle au cours de la rage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1084-1086, '36

MANRIQUE MARTINEZ, E., Algunos aspectos del seguro de enfermedad, Med.Ibera **2:** 345-350, Oct. 3, '36

MANSCHOT, G. W., Prolapse of umbilical cord, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 589-590, Feb. 6, '37

MANSEAU, G., Le régime du tuberculeux pulmonaire, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 206-217, Oct. '36

MANSENS, B. J., Idiopathic hypertrophy of heart, diffuse rhabdomyomatosis and glycogen storage disease, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 246-251, March '37
MANSFELD, G., and LANCZOS, A., Stoffwechselwirkung des Thyroxins am Kaltblüter, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 183: 267-273, '36
——**See ALWALL, N., jt. auth.**
MANSON, J. S., Rupture of aorta into duodenum, Brit. M.J. 1: 121, Jan. 16, '37
MANSON, PATRICK (1844-1922)
—comparative medicine and its relation to study of tropical medicine, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 237-238, Jan. '37
MANSON-BAHR, P., Comparative medicine and its relation to study of tropical medicine, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 237-238, Jan. '37
Behandlung der Amöbenruhr und Bedeutung der Rektoskopie, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 280-283, Feb. '37
Diarrhœa, M.Press 194: 199-204, March 3, '37
Sigmoidoscopy in tropical practice, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 30: 549-558, April '37
——**See COOKE, W. E., jt. auth.**
——**and MUGGLETON, W. J.**, Plasmodium ovale infection contracted in different parts of west and central Africa, Brit.M.J. 1: 217-218, Jan. 30, '37
——**STRAUSS, J. N., and RUTTAN, H. R.**, Unusual case of splenic anæmia treated by splenectomy, Lancet 2: 1518-1519, Dec. 26, '36
MANSOUR, H.: See ARCHIBALD, R. G., jt. auth.
MANSUY: See COLSON, jt. auth.
MANSUY, L.: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
MANTA, I.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
MANTELLA, G., Contributo clinico alla acariasi da grano, Rinasc.med. 13: 781-782, Nov. 30, '36
Contributo clinico alle dermatosi pruriginose da influenza, Rinasc.med. 14: 52, Jan. 31, '37
MANTERO, M. E.: See GIANELLI, C., jt. auth.
——**See RODRIGUEZ ZANESSI, F., jt. auth.**
MANTEUFEL, P., Neuere Untersuchungen über das vermeintliche Gelbfieberbakterium B. hepatodystrophicans von Kuczynski, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 306-309, Feb. 16, '37
——**and DEMMER, G.**, Die Hypothese einer tuberkulösen Grundlage des spezifischen Rheumatismus (Polyarthritis rheumatica) im Lichte serologischer Reaktionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 373-391, Dec. 7, '36
——**and KÜHNE, G.**, Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Verbesserung von Pollenantigen durch Alkoholpräzipitation des wässrigen Auszugs, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 362-372, Dec. 7, '36
MANTOUX, C., Auscultation du cœur par voie épigastrique, Presse méd. 44: 2066, Dec. 19, '36
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MANUBRIUM: See Sternum
MANUEL, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
MANUEL, J.: See PEYRE, E., jt. auth.
MANUKYAN, R. S., Migrating recurring thrombophlebitis, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 292-299, '36
MANUNZA, P., L'infecondità delle prostitute è consecutiva a fenomeni immunitari da abbondante assorbimento seminale, capaci d'arrestare la vitalità degli spermi? Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 591-613, Sept.-Oct. '36
Destrismo, mancinismo e dominanza oculare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 511-551, Sept.-Oct. '36
——**and SPANEDDA, A.**, Sul potere spermotossico del siero di sangue umano in rapporto all'assorbimento seminale per via vaginale (contributo sperimentale attraverso la deviazione del complemento), Arch.Ist. biochim.ital. 8: 495-508, Dec. '36
MANURE
—tanks for sterilization of manure at Pasteur Institute of Nhatrang to avoid spreading infectious diseases, [H. Jacotot] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 51-55, Jan. '37
MANVILLE, I. A., Ultraviolet component of sunlight of Portland, Ore. measured by acetone-methylene blue method, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 39-55, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
Interrelationship of vitamin A and glucuronic acid in mucine metabolism, Science 85: 44-45, Jan. 8, '37
——**and CHASE, E. B.**, Influence of nutritionally produced anemia on ability of experimental animals to withstand low temperatures, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 549-561, March '37
——**BRADWAY, E. M., and McMINIS, A. S.**, Use of apple and apple products in treatment of summer diarrheas and dysenteries, Northwest Med. 35: 441-445, Dec. '36
Use of apple powder in treatment of diarrhœal conditions and its rationale, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 252-257, March '37
MANWELL, R. D., Problem of species, with special reference to malaria parasites, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 435-439, Dec. '36
——**and HEWITT, R. I.**, Experiments in cultivation of avian malaria parasites, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 407-412, May '37
MANZANILLA, M. A., La actuación social del hospital, Medicina, México (supp.) 17: 1-3, Jan. 10, '37
MANZELLA, M.: See BELOU, P., jt. auth.
MANZI, L., La difesa locale dei tessuti nel cancro del corpo e del collo dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 481-506, Nov. '36
MANZINI, C., Su due casi di melanocitoblastoma primitivo dell'intestino; contributo allo studio della melanosi dell'intestino (melanosi di Pick), Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 525-578, July-Aug. '36
Quadro anatomo-istologico e patogenesi di lesioni da raggi X nell'uomo, Boll.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 289-315, July-Aug. '36
Alterazioni anatomo-patologiche del fegato e loro interpretazione istopatogenetica nel morbo di Flajani-Basedow, Boll.d.sc.med., Bologna 108: 360-[397], Sept.-Oct. '36
Sull'esistenza di una indipendenza vascolofunzionale fra i due lobi del fegato, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 403-422, Oct. '36
Emoistioblastomatosi o linfosarcomatosi di Kundrat localizzata e diffusa al solo tubo gastro enterico, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 78, Feb. 15, '37; 108, Feb. 28, '37
——**and GIARDINI, G. F.**, Ricerche sulla flora batterica aerobica dell'intestino. Ricerche quantitative e qualitative sulla flora batterica proveniente da feci di individui portatori di neoplasia. Sulla supposta presenza di una flora intestinale carcinofila e di un B. coli specifico di questa flora, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 16: 150-158, March '37
MANZONI, B., Il problema degli anormali scolastici nel Cantone Ticino (risultati dei censimenti 1916/17 e 1932/33), Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 146, Jan.; 173, March '37
MANZULLO, A., Investigaciones bacteriológicas en las leches de consumo de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 507-548, July '36
MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation): See Chancre, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
MAPLESTONE, P. A., Eggs of Tænia solium and Tænia saginata, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 149-151, March '37
——**and DEY, N. C.**, Treatment of pityriasis rosea, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 135-139, March '37
MAPOTHER, E., War neurosis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 38-48, Jan. '37
MARA, H.: See DEBBASCH, G., jt. auth.
MARAGLIANO, E., Arcangelo Ilvento, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 654-657, Aug. '36
A imunidade tubercular nas suas rasões scientificas e a imunisação por meio da vacina italiana, Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 6: 245-251, March '37
MARAGLIANO, V., Ein Verfahren zur Konzentration der Röntgenstrahlen in der Tiefe, Strahlentherapie 57: 299-302, '36
MARAIS, D. P., Co-ordination of effort in tuberculosis control in South Africa, South African M.J. 10: 736-743, Nov. 14, '36
MARANELLI, L., Guglielmo Oliaro, Torino—7 febbraio 1935, Prat.pediat. 14: 51, Feb. '36
MARANGOS, G., Verrenkung des Schenkelkopfes nach Drahtzug, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 469-470, Feb. 20, '37
Das zweizeitige Verfahren zur Behandlung der Mastdarmfisteln, Chirurg 9: 327-329, May 1, '37
MARANI, B. D., L'insufficienza renale nella amiloidosi del rene, Gior.di clin.med. 18: 243-272, April 10, '37
MARANO, A.: See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.
——**See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
MARAÑÓN, G., La lección de Pavlov (parábola del joven impetuoso), Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 298-300, June '36
La endocrinología y la ciencia penal, Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 113-120, May-June '36
L'adipose climatérique, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 465-471, Dec. '36
La fonction sexuelle dans l'insuffisance surrénale chronique, Presse méd. 44: 2057-2060, Dec. 19, '36
MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
MARASPIN, G., Esperienze e considerazioni sulla piretoterapia nelle affezioni gonococciche semplici e complicate dell'uomo e della donna, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 295-297, March 28, '37
MARBLE, A., Protamine insulin, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 149-153, Feb. '37
Treatment of diabetes mellitus in presence of high or low threshold for sugar, M.Clin.North America 21: 427-439, March '37
——**See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
——**See SMITH, R. M. (Boston), jt. auth.**
MARBLE, B. B.: See BRUES, A. M., jt. auth.
MARBLE BONES: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
MARBURG, O., Die Epilepsie als Problem und in ihrer Beziehung zur Therapie; experimentelle Untersuchungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 51-54, Jan. 15, '37
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Pyramidenläsionen beim Hund, zugleich ein Beitrag zur zentralen Regeneration, Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 53: 164-173, '36
Zur Schmerzbekämpfung bei Nervenkrankheiten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 308-310, March 5, '37

MARBURG, O.—Continued
Zur Frage der erblichen Belastung bei Nervenkrankheiten, besonders bei multipler Sklerose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 260-264, March 6, '37
Über eine gutartige Form der Epilepsie im Pubertätsalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 377-381, April 3, '37
MARC: See LOUBAT, E., jt. auth.
MARCARD, P.: See ANDERODIAS, J., jt. auth.
MARCASOLI, A., and PALAZZO, D. E., Investigación del bacilo de Koch en lavados gástricos de niños, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 465-467, Nov. '36
MARCEL, J. E., Blennorragie et uretrographie, Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 881-894, Dec. '36
L'électrodiagramme endocrinien de Dausset et Ferrier, Médecine 18: 321-326, April '37
MARCERON, L. A., A propos de l'eczéma du nourrisson, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 967, Nov. 15, '36
MARCH, H. C.: See LOEWENBERG, S. A., jt. auth.
MARCH FOOT: See Foot
MARCHAL, G., SOULIÉ, P., ROY, A., and PORGE, J., Un cas de lymphogranulomatose maligne, à début aigu et à forme anémique avec syndrome de Mikulicz, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1456-1463, Nov. 16, '36
MARCHAL, J. G., La dissociation bactérienne chez un germe sporulé: Bacillus subtilis (Kossel de Heidelberg); formation des colonies de type "Ra" et de type "Rb" ayant pour origine une seule plastide, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 636-647, Nov. '36
MARCHAND, Etiologie et diagnostic étiologique des états dyspeptiques, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 453-473, Jan. 24, '37
MARCHAND, L., and DEMAY, G., Syndrome parkinsonien encéphalitique chez une syphilitique. Considérations anatomo-pathologiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 89-92, Jan. '37
——**BRISSOT, M., and DELSUC, P.,** Evolution progressive d'une paralysie générale infantile malgré un traitement stovarsolique intense chez un hérédosyphilitique traité dès la naissance.—Considérations anatomo-pathologiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 93-99, Jan. '37
——**GOLSE, J., and DELMOND, J.,** Automatisme ambulatoire épileptique avec exhibitionnisme, sans concomitants convulsifs, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 615-618, Nov. '36
——**LONGUET, Y., and ANGLADE, L.,** Hyperalbuminose chez un hébéphrénique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 86-88, Jan. '37
Paralysie générale infantile. Hémiplégie gauche avec contracture en flexion, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 240-243, Feb. '37
Un cas de paralysie générale survenue 3 ans ½ après le chancre, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 243-246, Feb. '37
Boiterie pithiatique chez une débile épileptique. Torpillage. Guérison, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 434-436, March '37
MARCHANDISE, P., La mesure de la vitesse circulatoire en clinique, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 929-937, April 18, '37
MARCHANT, J., Wintering in England, J.State Med. 45: 216-226, April '37
MARCHESANI, O., Über familiäre Angiopathie bei Netzhaut-Glaskörperblutungen Jungendlicher, Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 165-184, '36
MARCHESE, E., Strumento per l'esatta, sollecita e pratica misurazione della coniugata diagonale, rilevata con il metodo classico, Clin.ostet. 38: 117-121, March '36
MARCHETTI, A. A., Resuscitation of newborn, Am.J.Surg. 35: 259-266, Feb. '37
de **MARCHI, E.,** Calcolosi vesicale e prostatica concomitanti, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 24-31, Jan. '37
MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE (1847-1935)
—obituary with résume of work in malaria, [A. Missiroli & G. Bastianelli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) 15: 185-195, '36
MARCHILLI, O. J., and CAPELLI, J. F., Manifestaciones de excitación sexual en un niño de 13 meses de edad, Semana méd. 1: 140-141, Jan. 14, '37
MARCHING: See Exercise; Fatigue; Hygiene and Sanitation, military
MARCHIONI, R.: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
MARCHIONINI, A., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Akroasphyxia chronica hypertrophica hypaesthetica, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 561-582, '36
——**and PATEL, C.,** Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Vitamin A- und Carotingehalt des menschlichen Blutserums bei Hautkrankheiten Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 419-437, '37
Zur Fermentbiologie der Syphilis und syphilisähnlicher Krankheiten. (Trypanosomiasis, Sodoku), Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 485-488, April 3, '37
MARCHISIO, V., Due casi di gravidanza extrauterina a termine, Ginecologia 3: 35-46, Jan. '37
MARCHOUX, E., Le professeur Amédée Borrel, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xiii-xiv, Nov. 21, '36
——**and CHORINE, V.,** La sensibilité au virus lépreux n'est pas plus grande chez les jeunes que chez les adultes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 583-596, Dec. '36
MARCHUK, P. D., Rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; hydrophilia of tissues in nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, Med.zhur. 6: 1053-1054, '36
——**See BOGOMOLETS, A. A., jt. auth.**
MARCIS, A.: See MANNINGER, R., jt. auth.
di MARCO, I., Contributo allo studio della specificità degli antigeni tubercolari di Witebsky Klingenstein Kuhn e di Petragnani, Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 121-134, March '37
de MARCO, R., and ARAGONA, G., Sulla predisposizione all'epilessia da eccitamenti afferenti nella volpe, Arch.di fisiol. 36: 323-336, '36
MARCOLONGO, F., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sui fenoli nell'uremia; tecnica clinica per il dosaggio dei fenoli volatili (etero-solubili ed etero-insolubili) nel sangue, Minerva med. 1: 83-91, Jan. 28, '37
Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sui fenoli nell'uremia; tecnica clinica per il dosaggio dei fenoli non volatili (difenoli e ossiacidi aromatici) nel sangue, Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 262-271, March '37
MARCONDES CALASANS, O., Alça suprahióidéa de Hyrtl ou quiasma periférico do nervo hipoglosso, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 403-408, Sept.-Oct. '36
MARCONI, E., Vita sociale e medicina indigena presso gli Abissini, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 213-221, Oct. 31, '36
MARCONI, P., Contributo allo studio del valore clinico del rapporto linfociti-monociti nella diagnosi qualitativa della tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 261-274, April 30, '37
MARCONI, S., Contributo al trattamento delle paralisi spastiche (rizotomia posteriore-ramisezione), Gior. veneto di sc.med. 11: 37-52, Jan. '37
MARCONITHERAPY: See Diathermy
MARCOULIDES, J.: See BÉTHOUX, L., jt. auth.
MARCOUX, H., L'azotémie en clinique, Laval méd. 2: 21-25, Jan. '37
La formule sanguine dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Laval méd. 2: 33-37, Feb. '37
Coprologie clinique, Laval méd. 1: 301, Nov. '36; 2: 148, May '37
——**See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.**
MARCUS, H., Occupational therapy for nervous patients, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 404-413, March 12, '37
MARCUS, R.: See IAGNOV, S., jt. auth.
MARCUSE, MAX
(For biography see under Biographies)
Ueber Pseudo-Impotenz, Harefuah 12: iii, Jan. '37
MARCUSSEN, P. V., Ueber Gruppendifferenzierung bei Kaninchen mit besonderem Hinblick auf die Spezifizität der Isoimmunsera, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 89: 453-477, Dec. 31, '36
MARCY, C. H., Bronchiectasis, Internat.Clin. 1: 144-156, March '37
MARCZEWSKI, S.: See DOGNON, A., jt. auth.
de **MARÉ, G.,** Ein geheilter Fall von chronischer Otitis mit Cholesteatom, Sinusthrombose und Temporallappenabszess mit Ventrikeldurchbruch, Acta oto-laryng. 25: 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '37
MARÉCHAL, E., Bacille thermophile et thermofermentation des ordures ménagères, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 721-728, Dec. '36
MARÉCHAL, R., Action combinée des bains carbogazeux et de l'inhalation d'oxygène sur le temps d'apnée volontaire, Presse méd. 45: 471-473, March 27, '37
MAREK, J.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
MARELLI, F.: See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.
MARENZI, A. D., and GERSCHMAN, R., Adrenalina y potasio sanguíneo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 424-433, Nov. '36; abstr., Adrénaline et potassium sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 382-383, '37
——**See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
MARESCA, G., L'acidità urinaria nell'alcoolismo cronico, Folia med. 22: 899-910, Oct. 15-30, '36
MARESH, R. E., Hypocalcemia of parathyroid origin, Texas State J.Med. 32: 819-823, April '37
MARFAN, A. B., Les origines de la diète hydrique, Nourrisson 25: 25-30, Jan. '37
Les éléments du pronostic dans les maladies aiguës. (Notes de pratique), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 17, Jan. 9, '37; 177, March 13, '37; 257, April 17, '37; 305, May 8, '37
Paul Le Gendre (1854-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: viii-ix, Feb. 27, '37; also, Nourrisson 25: 139-140, March '37
MARFAN'S DISEASE: See Extremities, paralysis
MARFAN'S SYNDROME: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MARFORI, L., Sulla tensione superficiale del complesso siero-sali biliari. (Ricerche in vitro ed in vivo), Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 161-168, Feb. '37
MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARGAROT, J., and RIMBAUD, P., Imprégnation aurique des dents au cours de la chrysothérapie, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 435-436, March '37
——**RIMBAUD, P., and RAVOIRE, J.,** Granulome annulaire. Prédominance des histiocytes dans l'infiltrat, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 436-443, March '37

MARGITAY-BECHT, E., and WALLNER, E., Gewichtsänderung mit Wachstumshormon behandelter Ratten im Zustande der Avitaminose, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 119-125, April '37
MARGOLIN, E. S., Effect of small doses of potassium iodide on thyroid gland of guinea pig, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 59: 277-283, March '37
MARGOLIN, G. M.: See **POLYAKOV, K. L., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIN, S.: See **ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.**
MARGOLINA, L. T., and SHCHUROV, K. A., Eosinophilia during therapy of anemia with raw liver, Klin.med. 15: 135-138, '37
MARGOLINA, N. M.: See **KADYKOV, B. I., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIT, D., Malaria among Arabs, Harefuah 11: [ii], Dec. '36
MARGOTTINI, M., L'appendicite cronica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 76-94, Feb. '37
MARGOULISS, M. S., and SANTOZKY, M. J., Les données expérimentales de la neurographie par le thoratraste dans le problème de la dynamique des neuroinfections, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 41-52, '37
MARGRAF, C., Die Stellung der Röntgenbestrahlung in der Behandlung der puerperalen Mastitis, Strahlentherapie 57: 303-312, '36
——**and SEXTL, J.**, La constipación en la mujer y su tratamiento, Semana méd. 1: 516-521, Feb. 18, '37
MARGUGLIO, D., Antropologia criminale e biologia del delitto, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1295, Dec. 1, '36; 1367, Dec. 15, '36
Giuseppe Sergi (Messina 1841—Roma 1936), Riv.san. siciliana 24: 1332, Dec. 1, '36
MARGULIS, M. S., Problem of allergy in neuropathology, Klin.med. 14: 1535-1563, '36
de MARIA, G., Quattro casi di "linfogranulomatosi inguinale subacuta" coniugale; importanza delle associazioni microbiche nell'ulcera cronica vulvare da virus di Nicolas-Favre, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 625-646, Nov. 15, '36
de MARIA, R.: See **BIOZZI, S., jt. auth.**
MARIAN, I., Chronic rheumatism and its treatment, Bucureşti med. 8: 124-127, '36
Iodine in therapy of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 39: 149-193, May-Aug. '36
MARIANI, G., Sulla morfologia del "Treponema duttoni" nei preparati colorati studiata in Somalia, Minerva med. 2: 433-436, Nov. 3, '36
La melano-flocculazione nella febbre ricorrente, Minerva med. 2: 479-480, Nov. 17, '36
Considerazioni sulle malattie infettive e parassitarie verificatesi in Somalia durante l'ultima guerra coloniale, Minerva med. 1: 79-83, Jan. 28, '37
——**and BESTA, B.**, Sulla opportunità di praticare sistematicamente la melano-flocculazione di Henry nelle regioni malariche tropicali, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 10-15, Jan. 30, '37
——**and CHIONETTI, U.**, La sifilide in Etiopia, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 103-105, April 30, '37
——**and LOPRESTI, A.**, I parassiti intestinali della popolazione bianca in Somalia (dati statistici e considerazioni patogenetiche), Ann.d'ig. 46: 481-496, Nov. '36
——**and MASSA, F.**, Ricerche sui portatori di bacilli tifoparatifici nella Somalia Italiana, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 99-103, April 30, '37
MARIANI-TOSATTI, G., Accès d'apnée d'origine respiratoire et d'apnée d'origine cardiaque chez les nouveaunés et les petits nourrissons, Nourrisson 24: 329-342, Nov. '36
MARIE, A., and STROESCO, G., Etude comparative de la presence du Treponema pallidum dans le cerveau des paralytiques generaux et des souris syphilisées experimentalement, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: iii-iv, Oct. '36
MARIE, J., Remarques sur la pneumonie de l'enfant; importance de l'oto-pneumonie, Méd.inf. 43: 320-326, Oct. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 491-492, Dec. 17, '36
Cure hygiéno-diététique et isolement du tuberculeux, Gaz. méd.de France [43]: 1073-1075, Dec. 15, '36
Le syndrome cholériforme du nourrisson et son traitement, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 189-199, April 1, '37
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
MARIE'S DISEASE: See Ataxia, cerebellar
MARIE-BAMBERGER'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIE-SAINTON'S DISEASE: See Bones, growth
MARIENFELD, O., Azygos lobe? Papworth Research Bull. 1: 51-53, '36
MARIETTE, E. S., Contraception in the tuberculous, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 216-220, Feb. '37
MARIN, A., La pyrétothérapie; modalités—réactions—résultats, Union méd.du Canada 66: 507-513, May '37
MARIN, J. V., and TETTAMANTI, J. C., Sindrome hemorragiparo y arsenoterapia, Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 127-132, Feb. '37
MARIN, S.: See **EFTIMIE, C., jt. auth.**
MARIN-AMAT, M., Pustule vaccinale de la cornée, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 85-93, '36
MARIN-AMAT, M.—Continued
Le mercurochrome comme stérilisant de la conjonctivite avant et après l'opération de la cataracte, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 126-136, '36
Mercurochrome in ophthalmia neonatorum: its healing and prophylactic value, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 38-44, '36
Intracapsular cataract extraction with forceps, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 135-138, '36
MARINELLI, G., Sul valore disinfettante dell'alcool denaturato, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 18: 145-169, Feb. '37
MARINELLI, M.: See **LAMATTINA, F., jt. auth.**
MARINELLI, P.: See **LAPORTA, M., jt. auth.**
MARINESCO, D.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, I., jt. auth.**
MARINESCO, G., Notice nécrologique sur le Prof. Paul Riegler, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 739-741, '36
——**and NICOLESCO, I.**, Beitrag zum Studium der Zwischenhirn-, Mittelhirn-, Brücken-Erkrankungen. Über die Tuberkel, welche im Bereich dieser Gebiete, insbesondere im roten Kern, auftreten, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 81-91, '37
——**and VASILESCU, N. C.**, Ictère, anémie, polynévrite et pigmentation mélanique avec kératose palmaire dus à un pansement avec acide arsénieux, oublié pendant deux années dans la cavité d'une dent; grande amélioration survenue après l'extraction dentaire, Paris méd. 1: 237-240, March 13, '37
——**DRAGANESCO, S., AXENTE, S., and BRUCKNER, I.**, Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de chorée molle, Ann.de méd. 40: 397-409, Nov. '36
——**DRAGANESCO, S., NICEA, I., and DORNESCO, M.**, Recherches sur la vitesse de sédimentation des hématies (érytro-sédimentation) dans les affections neurologiques, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 171-178, '37
——**GRIGORESCO, D., and BANU, E.**, Spasme des muscles de l'abdomen affectant une certaine ressemblance avec la danse du ventre. Guérison temporaire après trois interventions chirurgicales, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 913-918, '36
——**JONESCO-SISESTI, N., and COPELMAN, L.**, Le réflexe psycho-galvanique chez les parkinsoniens post-encéphalitiques, Rev.neurol. 67: 98-100, Jan. '37
——**JONESCO-SISESTI, N., and FAÇON, E.**, Syringomyélie familiale, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 751-758, '36
——**JONESCO-SISESTI, N., and HORNET, T.**, Nystagmus vélo-palatin à la suite d'une lésion récente du faisceau central de la calotte. (Etude anatomo-clinique), Rev.neurol. 66: 541-547, Nov. '36
——**SAGER, O., and KREINDLER, A.**, Etudes électroencéphalographiques. Les phénomènes de restitution et de compensation dans les lésions de l'encéphale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 383-385, Nov. 17, '36
Etudes électro-encéphalographiques. Le sommeil naturel et le sommeil hypnotique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 273-276, March 2, '37
——**VASILESCU, N. C., and BRUCKNER, I.**, Les polynévrites au cours de l'ulcère gastrique, Nutrition 6: 321-330, '36
MARINESCU-BOJOIU, E.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
MARINET: See **LOWYS, P., jt. auth.**
MARINI, A., Su di un caso di cisti solitaria del rene, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 294-316, '37
MARINI, B., Il meteorismo nella urografia endovenosa e nella pielografia retrograda, Quaderni radiol. 7: 325-334, Nov. '36
MARINI, L. C., Heridas supuradas; estado actual del tratamiento biológico y de su verdadera patogenia, Semana méd. 2: 1210-1215, Oct. 29, '36
Tratamiento biológico de las úlceras dérmicas, Semana méd. 1: 943-945, April 1, '37
MARINO, H., Ulcera de estómago: operación de Madlener, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 42-51, Oct.-Nov. '36
——See **MOSTO, D., jt. auth.**
MARINO, U., Agenesia pulmonar unilateral, Rev.de tisiol. práct. 2: 120-135, Oct. '36
Auroterapia de la tuberculosis pulmonar: indicaciones-posología-resultados obtenidos, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 175-204, Dec. '36
MARINO, V., I lobi accessori del fegato, Riv.di chir. 2: 605-622, Dec. '36
MARINO DONATO, V., El alumbramiento normal y patológico, Semana méd. 1: 46-52, Jan. 7, '37
——See **CHAMORRO, T. A., jt. auth.**
MARÍN R., J., ¿Habría descubierto la medicina las localizaciones del inconsciente freudiano? Medicina,México (supp.) 16: 157-159, Dec. 25, '36
MARINX, R., Etude cristallographique de calculs urinaires, Liége méd. 30: 12-22, Jan. 3, '37
MARION, De l'évolution des reins après l'ablation des calculs du rein, du bassinet et de l'uretère, J.belge d'urol. 9: 319-322, Oct. '36
Des explorations instrumentales en urologie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 737-739, Nov. 7, '36
Des indications de la sonde urétérale à demeure dans les calculs de l'uretère, J.belge d'urol. 9: 387-388, Dec. '36

MARION—Continued
Technique de la reposition du rein communément appelée néphropexie, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 781-790, Dec. '36
Fistules lombaires d'origine urinaire, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 801-804, Dec. 5, '36
Des ruptures de l'urètre périnéal, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 1-4, Jan. 2, '37
A propos de l'origine de l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 124-129, Jan. 26, '37 [Comment on Cuneo's article]
Anomalies urétérales et leur influence sur les reins, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 81-84, Feb. 6, '37
De l'insuffisance du sphincter de l'urètre chez la femme et de sa reconstitution, J.d'urol. 43: 261-269, March '37
Médicaments les plus couramment employés dans la thérapeutique des voies urinaires et leurs indications, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 166-167, March 10, '37
Aperçu général sur ce qu'on appelle l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 225-228, April 3, '37
Syndromes douloureux d'origine vésicale, Rev. gén. de clin.et de thérap. 51: 289-292, May 1, '37
——**and KOGAN,** Un cas d'uretère borgne, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 78-80, Feb. 15, '37
Epithélioma de l'uretère droit, épithélioma de la vessie du côté gauche, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 80-83, Feb. 15, '37
MARION, H., Volumineux calcul de l'urètre féminin enlevé par voie transvésicale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 121-124, March 15, '37
MARION, J., and MOREL, A., Occlusion intestinale par enroulement de l's iliaque autour du pédicule d'un kyste de l'ovaire tordu, Lyon méd. 159: 481-483, April 25, '37
MARION OPERATION: See Urethra, surgery
MARIOTTI, C., Osservazioni a proposito di un caso di aniridia bilaterale congenita, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 109: 50-63, Jan.-Feb. '37
MARIQUE, P., L'anesthésie pour la réduction des fractures du rachis, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 82-91, Feb. '37
MARIS, G.: See **HICKS, W. K., jt. auth.**
von der **MARK, F.,** Untersuchungsergebnisse der Bestimmung der Erythrocytendurchmesergrösse bei Gehirnkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Chorea major Huntington, Med.Welt 11: 41-44, Jan. 9, '37
MARK, H., Newer concepts in epidemiology of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet 57: 160-161, April '37
MARK, R. E., Therapie der Nierenerkrankungen, Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 529-534, Dec. '36
MARKALOUS, E., Myelomalacia gravidarum, Časop.lék. česk. 76: 177-180, Feb. 12, '37
Pathogenesis and therapy of myelomalacia gravidarum and certain related diseases of pregnancy, Časop. lék.česk. 76: 265-272, March 5, '37
——**See JONAS, V., jt. auth.**
MARKARYAN, P. A., Case of primary echinococcosis of cervix uteri, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1821-1822, Dec. 15, '36
MARKEES, S.: See **BRENTANO, C., jt. auth.**
MARKOFF, N., Vitamin C bei Typhus abdominalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 131-133, Jan. 22, '37
——**See ALDER, A., jt. auth.**
MARKOV, M., Die gerichtlich-medizinische Bedeutung der an Wasserleichen vorgefundenen Blutegelwunden, Deutsche Zischr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 374-383, '37
MARKOVIĆ, A., Gleichzeitige Doppelparazentese der Hornhaut beim Isolieren von vernarbten Irisprolapsen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 187-190, Feb. '37
MARKOW, H., Hay fever as etiological factor in respiratory disease, M.Rec. 145: 413-415, May 19, '37
MARKOWA, K.: See **LEONTJEW, H., jt. auth.**
MARKS, A. H., Jackson lecture; midwifery since time of Ambroise Paré, M.J.Australia 1: 157-165, Jan. 30, '37
MARKS, H. B., Chronic sinusitis in children, New England J.Med. 216: 604-608, April 8, '37
MARKS, H. H.: See **JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
MARKS, H. P., and PAK, C., Evaluation of new international standard insulin by rabbit and mouse methods of assay, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 631-651, Nov. '36
MARKS, J. H., Diaphragmatic hernia and associated conditions, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 613-632, May '37
MARKS, V. O., Signs of exact adaptation of fragments in therapy of supracondylar fractures of humerus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 31-34, '36
Unilateral multiple chondromatosis of skeleton (Ollier's disease), Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 14-25, '36
MARKSON, D. E.: See **BOYD, D., jt. auth.**
MARKUS, M., Der Lipoidstoffwechsel bei Pankreas-Erkrankungen, Harefuah 12: ix-x, March '37
MARKUZE, Z., Influence of vitamin B_1 in wheat and rye on lactation and growth of young rats, Med.doświadczn.i spol. 21: 376-387, '36
MARLIN: See **LOWYS, P., jt. auth.**
MARLOW, H. W., and KOCH, F. C., Effect of sex hormones on blood-calcium and inorganic blood-phosphate levels, Endocrinology 21: 73-84, Jan. '37
——**See HUEY, S. L., jt. auth.**
MARMOITON, J. E., Les laryngites tuberculeuses, Rev. serv.de san.mil. 106: 29-53, Jan. '37
MARMOLA: See Nostrums
MARMORSTON, J.: See **PERLA, D., jt. auth.**
MARNAY, A., and NACHMANSOHN, D., Cholinestérase dans le muscle strié du chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 446-448, '37
Cholinestérase dans le muscle strié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 942-944, '37
Action des substances sympathomimétiques et parasympathomimétiques sur les processus chimiques fournissant l'énergie de la contraction musculaire; action de l'acétylcholine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 446-452, March '37
MARNEFFE, H.: See **GASCHEN, H., jt. auth.**
MARNER, O., Case of neuroblastoma of sciatic nerve, Hospitalstid. 80: 392-394, April 6, '37
MAROGNA, P., La cisti da echinococco del polmone, Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 3-69, '36
MAROLDA, C. I., Acción de la yerba mate sobre el intestino, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1563-1567, Sept. '36
Acción de la cumarina sobre intestino aislado. Constitución química. Propiedades. Usos, Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1567-1572, Sept. '36
MAROTTA, R. A., and BUSTOS, F. M., Consideraciones respecto de la anestesia local en la apendicectomía; sobre la base de 2000 operaciones, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2767-2771, Dec. 16, '36; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 157-167, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
MAROTTE, Etude reprise de la fiche d'hospitalisation et de la pochette- fiche d'évacuation, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 885-906, Nov. '36
Rapport sur le projet de collaboration de la Commission internationale d'études de matériel sanitaire avec le Comité permanent des Congrès de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, Rev. internat. de la Croix-Rouge 18: 907-913, Nov. '36
MAROTTOLI, O. R., Sinoviома del cuello del pie, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 6: 22-31, July '36; also, An.de cir. 2: 391-400, Nov. '36
Reconstrucción de los ligamentos laterales de la rodilla, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 208-216, Oct. '36
——**See ZENO, L., jt. auth.**
MARQUARDT, C. R., Blood calcium studies in urinary lithiasis, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 177-182, March '37
——**See EWELL, G. H., jt. auth.**
MARQUARDT, F., Die Kultur des Mikrosporon furfur, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 177-180, Feb. 6, '37
MARQUARDT, U.: See **SCHMIDT, P. W., jt. auth.**
MARQUARDT, W., Die doppelseitige traumatische Hüftluxation, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 189-201,'36
MARQUE, A. M., Enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1497-1507, Sept. '36; Semana méd. 2: 1537-1559, Dec. 3, '36
MARQUENT, Traitement des fractures de la malléolle tibiale postérieure, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 369-376, April '36
MARQUES, S., Preenchimento das cavidades osseas osteomieliticas com transplante muscular, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 223-233, Sept.-Dec. '36
MARQUES, ALUIZIO, O beriberi é uma syndrome, Rev. med.de Pernambuco 6: 442-449, Dec. '36
MARQUES, ARMANDO: See **FLEURY de OLIVEIRA, B. J., jt. auth.**
MARQUES da CUNHA, A., and CHAGAS, E., Etudes sur la leishmaniose viscérale du Brésil. Vérification du parasite par ponction de la rate et du foie; culture et aspect morphologique; considérations d'ordre général, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 709-711, '36
MARQUES de ALMEIDA, E., As vitaminas, Rev.méd.-cir. do Brasil 44: 283-287, Nov. '36
MARQUET, G.: See **BAUER, E. (Naugeat), jt. auth.**
MARQUETTE, B., Comparative study of mortality in 13 cities, J.Med. 17: 593-597, Feb. '37
MARQUEZ, H. G., Studies of blood picture in paradental infections, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 691-695, May '37
MARQUEZ, J. F.: See **de PAGANO, L. B., jt. auth.**
——**See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
MARQUEZ, M., Un couteau pour les opérations antiglaucomateuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 173-175, '36
Treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom 56: 33-38, '36
MARQUEZ MIRANDA, J. M., Estadística general de las anestesias, Semana méd. 1: 313-316, Feb. 4, '37
Oxigenoterapia. Sus aplicaciones, Semana méd. 1: 669-670, March 4, '37
MARQUEZY, R. A., and ECK, M., Traitement des paralysies diphtériques. Influence de la sérothérapie, Prat. méd.franç. 18: 3-23, Jan. '37
——**TAVENNEC, M., and HUGUET, S.,** La hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac chez l'enfant; la forme anémique, Paris méd. 2: 350-359, Nov. 14, '36

MARQUIS, D. G., and HILGARD, E. R., Conditioned responses to light in monkeys after removal of occipital lobes, Brain **60:** 1-12, March '37

MARQUIS, E., and CHEVREL-BODIN (Mme.), Pyelonéphrites au cours du traitement des cancers de l'utérus par les radiations, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 35-57, Jan. '37

MARQUIS, W. J.: See BAKER, C. F., jt. auth.

MARR, W. L., Infectious mononucleosis, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 603-610, Jan. '37

MARRASSINI, A., Ricerche sull'azione che la luce solare ed alcune sostanze fotodinamiche spiegano sul b. della febbre tifoide in rapporto ad alcune delle comuni modalità sperimentali, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **15:** 709-728, Nov.-Dec. '36

MARRE, P., Notions actuelles sur les anesthésies chirurgicales, Avenir méd. **34:** 54-60, Feb. '37

MARRIAGE

—[O. Berkeley-Hill] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 278-280, Feb. '35 [Comment on Sokhey's article]

—[J. H. Leunbach] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 281-284, Feb. '35 [Comment on Sokhey's article]

—age at marriage, [G. S. Ghurye] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 264-270, Feb. '35

—age combinations at marriage as partial index of probable success in marriage, [H. Hart] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 361-370, May '35

—among lepers, [R. M. Wilson] Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 441-443, Oct.-Dec. '36

—analysis of 100 consecutive cases in Marriage Counsel of Philadelphia, [E. H. Mudd] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 198-217, April '37

—consanguinity and offspring; results of questionnaire sent to physicians of Hérault for French Assembly of General Medicine, [J. Euzière, P. Pagès & R. Lafon] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **17:** 441, Oct.; 471, Nov. '36

—development of marriage consultation bureaus in Germany up to 1932, [L. S. Neisser] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 418-421, May '35

—has marriage counsel a place in community activity? Report of 2 years' work of Philadelphia Counsel, [E. B. H. Mudd] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 414-418, May '35

—heredity and consanguinity in ophthalmology, [B. Just Tiscornia] Rev.méd.latino-am. **21:** 1343-1382, Sept. '36

—hygiene, [T. H. Van de Velde] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 339-340, May '35

—importance to women of youthful marriage, [A. M. Ludovici] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 393-407, May '35

—in Christendom, [G. Pitt-Rivers] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 127-132, Nov. '35

—in Hindu India, [V. R. Khanolkar] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 277-287, Feb. '36

—labyrinthine deafness with sigmatism in family which had intermarried for several generations, [R. Takahashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 7, Jan. '37

—marital counselling, with special reference to frigidity, [P. Popenoe] West.J.Surg. **45:** 27-35, Jan. '37

—marital happiness in 2 generations, [P. Popenoe & D. Wicks] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 218-223, April '37

—marriage and widowhood in India, study of middle class sample of 3,400 marriages, [G. S. Ghurye] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 258-270, Feb. '36

—marriage laws and tuberculosis, [E. Seiffert] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **10:** 240-246, Nov. '36

—mixed marriages from genetical standpoint, [E. Moore] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 341-345, May '35

—of epileptics, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 454-456, May '36

—physician and changing trends in family problems (value of premarital preparation), [N. R. Kavinoky] West.J.Surg. **45:** 35-41, Jan. '37

—possibilities of modern marriage, [H. M. Grant] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 308, Feb.; 442, May '36

—prenuptial certificate as factor in eugenics, [F. Marta] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 1-4, Jan. 3, '37

—present day matrimonial system and its effects on sex life in Bengal, [K. K. Bhattacharyya] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 64-67, Aug. '35

—psychical hygiene, [W. F. Geikie-Cobb] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 216-223, Feb. '35

—psychologic factors, [D. M. Odlum] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 30-36, Aug. '35

—thoroughbreds have more children; aristocracies form and persist through marriage selection, [F. A. Woods] J.Hered. **27:** 415-426, Nov. '36

—tuberculosis and marriage, [C. Fraga] Brasil-med. **50:** 1086-1088, Dec. 12, '36

venereal diseases and marriage, gonorrhea and marriage in relation to political program for increasing population, [W. Richter] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 1-6, '37

—certificates for marriage, [H. P. Talbot] J.Social Hyg. **23:** 87-89, Feb. '37

—conjugal tabes with similar clinical symptoms, [A. Jörimann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 226-227, March 13, '37

—gonorrhea and syphilis, [A. L. Wolbarst] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **12:** 229-236, Oct. '36

—venereal diseases in German marriage laws, [F. Werr] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 105-116, Jan. 23, '37

MARRIAN, G. F.: See COHEN, S. L., jt. auth.

MARRIOTT, WILLIAMS McKIM: See Obituaries

MARRIS, W. A., Note on doubtful abdomen, Birmingham M.Rev. **12:** 54-56, March '37

MARRONI, O., Le tubercolosi chirurgiche gravi: coxiti e spondiliti, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 655-668, '36

MARROT: See CALVET, J., jt. auth.

MARŠÁLEK, J., Surgical therapy of sterility in women, Československ.gynaek. **16:** 44-54, '37

Value of plastic operations on fallopian tubes in therapy of sterility, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 15, Jan. 8, '37; 53, Jan. 15, '37; abstr., Československ.gynaek. **15:** 225-227, '36

MARSAN, F., Sur les dangers de l'introduction des substances radioactives dans l'organisme, et en particulier du thorium x dans le traitement des arthrites blennorragiques, J.d'urol. **43:** 233-237, March '37

Au sujet de la pyélographie en double verticale, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 106-109, March 15, '37

MARSCHIK, Zum 100. Geburtstag Leopold v. Schrötters, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71,** (preliminary paging) Jan. '37

Leopold v. Schrötter und die Laryngologie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 142-145, Feb. 6, '37

MARSH, E. H.: See CAMPBELL, H. W., jt. auth.

MARSH, E. J., Early report of case of cyclopia, Arch. Ophth. **17:** 346, Feb. '37

MARSH, F., and BUXTON, P. A., Measurements of temperature and humidity between clothes and body, J. Hyg. **37:** 254-260, April '37

MARSH, M. E., Utilization of hexoses by excised rat tissues, J.Nutrition **13:** 109-122, Jan. '37

MARSHALKOVICH, Y. B.: See UDINTSOV, F. A., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, C. R., Enquiry into causes of mescal visions, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 289-304, April '37

MARSHALL, D., Treatment of ocular injuries, J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 95-98, Feb. '37

——and LAIRD, R. G., Ocular changes in multiple sclerosis, Am.J.Ophth. **19:** 1085-1093, Dec. '36

MARSHALL, E. A., Medical management of chronic gallbladder disease, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 409-413, April '37

MARSHALL, E. K., JR., Determination of sulfanilamide in blood and urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 422-424, April '37

——and ROSENFELD, M., Pyruvic acid cyanohydrin as respiratory stimulant; study of cyanide action, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 222-240, Feb. '37

——CUTTING, W. C., and EMERSON, K., JR., Acetylation of para-aminobenzenesulfonamide in animal organism, Science **85:** 202-203, Feb. 19, '37

——EMERSON, K., JR., and CUTTING, W. C., Para-aminobenzenesulfonamide; absorption and excretion: method of determination in urine and blood, J.A.M.A. **108:** 953-957, March 20, '37

MARSHALL, J., Aids to vision in amblyopia, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 84-97, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. May '37

MARSHALL, J. C., Middlemore lecture; operations for detachment of retina, Birmingham M.Rev. **12:** 40-47, March '37

MARSHALL, J. T., Distribution of state medical college graduates in South Carolina, J.South Carolina M.A. **33:** 139-141, June '37

MARSHALL, JOHN (1755-1835)

—Philip Syng Physick's last major operation (lithotomy performed on Chief Justice John Marshall), [A. Randall] Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 133-141, March '37

MARSHALL, M. L., Two letters of Sir William Osler, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 94-95, Jan. '37

MARSHALL, M. S.: See GUNNISON, J. B., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, R., Case of alveolar carcinoma with metastases in brain and adrenal gland, Ulster M.J. **6:** 142-143, April '37

MARSHALL, S. F., Hemithyroidectomy in stages in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 1055-1063, June '37

——and WEST, T. H., Stage operations in severe hyperthyroidism, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1567-1581, Dec. '36

MARSHALL, S. V., Recent progress in anæsthesia, M.J. Australia **1:** 7-14, Jan. 2, '37

MARSHALL, V. F.: See MARSHALL, W., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, W., and MARSHALL, V. F., Traumatism and parkinsonismus, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 358-361, May '37

——and TARWATER, J. S., Psychoallergic interpretation of neuroses and psychoses, Southwestern Med. **21:** 128-134, April '37

MARSHALL, W. H., WOOLSEY, C. N., and BARD, P., Cortical representation of tactile sensibility as indicated by cortical potentials, Science **85:** 388-390, April 16, '37

MARSICO, E. V.: See BOLLA, I., jt. auth.

MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO (1658-1730)

—unjust judgment by Antonio Vallisneri; humanitarian and religious soul of Marsigli; finding of Marsigli's cranium in Carthusian monastery of Bologna, [A. Neviani] Riv. di storia d. sc. med. e nat. **27:** 349-370, Nov.-Dec. '36

MARSILI, A., Osteomielite acuta primitiva dell'ileo e del pube, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. 47: 16-23, Jan. 15, '37

MARSTON, A. D., Use of basal narcotics in anæsthesia, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 70-73, Feb. 13, '37

MARTA, A., Contributo clinico-statistico allo studio del cancro del corpo dell'utero, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 536-540, Oct. 31, '36

Cisti del parovario ed ematocele conseguente a torsione del peduncolo, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 422-425, July 31, '35

Giudizio errato in tema di associazione gravidica extra ed intrauterina, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 46: 24-28, Jan. 31, '37

MARTA, F., Premesse eugenetiche; certificato prematrimoniale, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 1-4, Jan. 3, '37

de **MARTEL, T.**, Les adénomes de l'hypophyse du point de vue chirurgical, J.méd.franç. 25: 347-350, Oct. '36

——and **GUILLAUMÉ, J.**, Remarques sur la conduite à tenir en présence de troubles bulbaires dans les tumeurs de la fosse cérébrale postérieure, Rev.neurol. 67: 407-411, March '37

——See **LHERMITTE, J.**, jt. auth.

——**FRANÇOIS, J.**, and **GUILLAUME, J.**, Dilatation anévrismale de l'artère ophtalmique ayant déterminé un rétrécissement pseudohémianopsique supérieur du champ visuel, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 318-327, '36; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 633-640, Nov. '36

MARTELLA, N. A., Considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche su di un caso di ematocele pelvico di origine ovarica, Clin.ostet. 38: 584-595, Nov. '36

MARTEN, M. E., and **MEYER, L. M.**, Chloroma; case report, Am.J.Cancer 29: 116-121, Jan. '37

MARTENS, F., Die Raubestandteile der inneren Sichterscheinungen (Untersuchungen über Bedingtheit, Form und Sinngehalt der Phosphene), Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. 97: 214-250, '36

MARTENSSON, K. M., Incidence of gallstones in Sweden; correlation of gallstones with various diseases and pathologic changes, Arch.Surg. 34: 650-669, April '37

MARTHENS, J. G., Treatment of gonorrhea in women, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 105-108, Feb. '37

MARTIAL, R., L'apport de la race dans les maladies mentales héréditaires, Hyg.ment. 32: 17-29, Feb. '37

MARTILLOTTI, F., Sulla presenza del "principio litico di Fleming" nel latte, Pediatria 44: 1097-1108, Dec. '36

La ricerca del parassita di Leishmann per mezzo di strisci dermici, Pediatria 45: 213-215, March '37

Sulle malformazioni congenite dell'orecchio esterno, Pediatria 45: 337-344, April '37

MARTIMOR, E.: See **BEAUDOUIN, H.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN: See **LÉPINAY, jt. auth.**

MARTIN, A., Rupture de la rate chez l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 821-824, Dec. 12, '36

MARTIN, A. T.: See **ELLENBERG, S. L.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, A. W., and **FIELD, J., JR.**, Active form of 2-4 dinitrophenol in stimulation or inhibition of oxygen consumption of excised rabbit muscle, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 375-377, April '37

MARTIN, B. (Berlin), Die Behandlung der Pseudarthrosen, Med.Welt 11: 420-423, March 27, '37

MARTIN, B. (Canton), Über die Entstehung der Noma, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 381-391, '36

MARTIN, C. F., Variety and distribution of gross lesions in lymphopathia venerea, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 844-847, Jan. '37

MARTIN, C. L., Advanced cancer of head and neck, Am. J.Roentgenol. 36: 954-962, Dec. '36

Roentgenologic studies of liver and spleen, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 633-643, May '37

MARTIN, D.: See **LUCK, J. M.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, D. S.: See **SMITH, D. T.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, E. (Geneva) and **JUNET, R.**, Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de sclérose totale du pancréas avec calcification, Helvet.med.acta 3: 685-689, Oct. '36

MARTIN, E. (Lyon), PÉCHOUX and **HAMDY, A. K.**, L'expertise médico-légale dans les cas d'accidents d'automobile mortels. La nécessité et les techniques spéciales de l'autopsie, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 735-739, Nov. 20, '36

——See **CARRIER, A.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, E. (St. Etienne): See **CROIZIER, jt. auth.**

MARTIN, G. J.: See **HEISE, F. H.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, H. E. (Indianapolis): See **PETERS, G. A.**, jt. auth.

——See **TRUSLER, H. M.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, H. E. (New York), Peroral x-radiation in treatment of intra-oral cancer, Radiology 28: 527-532, May '37

——and **MacCOMB, W. S.**, Protracted irradiation by radium, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 224-233, Feb. '37

MARTIN, H. G., Heterophoria; incidence of, in routine refractions with analysis of 2,000 cases, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 186-188, March '37

MARTIN, J. (Bordeaux), Au sujet de quelques résultats dans le traitement des épithéliomas cutanés de la face, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 444-460, Dec. '36

MARTIN, J. (Debrecen): See **KESZTYÜS, L.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, J. D., JR., and **ELKIN, D. C.**, Congenital atresia of intestine, Ann.Surg. 105: 192-198, Feb. '37

MARTIN, J. F., and **DELAUNAY, A.**, Quelques points de technique pour les préparations histologiques du tissu osseux, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 457-459, Dec. '36

——See **BERARD, L.**, jt. auth.

——See **FAVRE, M.**, jt. auth.

——See **PAVIOT, J.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, J. P. (London), Calcified intra-cranial tuberculomata, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 5-18, Jan. '37

MARTIN, J. P. (Paris): See **BENSAUDE, R.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, J. W., Fractures; their conservative treatment by adhering to fundamental principles, Indust.Med. 6: 183-185, April '37

MARTIN, L., and **EATON, G. O.**, Effects of acetyl beta-methylcholine iontophoresis in arthritis, Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 226-232, April '37

MARTIN, L. C.: See **WILLIAMS, I. G.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, M. E., **HENRY, M.**, and **ROMAN**, Un cas d'invagination intestinale par tumeur du diverticule de Meckel, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1141-1145, Dec. '36

——See **BERTRAND, P. (Lyon)**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, P. (Châtel-Guyon), Nouveau traitement de la lambliase par un dérivé d'acridine, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 29: 33-36, Jan.-Feb. '37; also, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 10: 137-141, March 15, '37

MARTIN, P. (London), Radium necrosis of cornea, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 87-97, '36

Effect on eye of radium used for treatment of malignant disease in the neighbourhood (Hunterian lecture), Brit.M.J. 1: 651-654, March 27, '37

MARTIN, P. E., and **PÉCHOUX, R.**, Méningites aiguës à pneumocoques survenues six mois après un traumatisme cranien avec fracture du rocher, Ann.de méd. lég. 17: 355-366, April '37

——and **PLAN, P.**, Influence de l'irradiation infra-rouge sur la désintégration de protéines homologues injectées à un cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 774-776, '37

——See **SAVY, P.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, R., and **DELAUNAY, A.**, Le traitement moderne du kala azar, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 337-348, '36

Un nouveau cas de chorée fibrillaire de Morvan, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 25-33, Jan. 18, '37

——and **CHAMPION, P.**, L'encéphalo-myélite de la acariatine, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 84-100, Feb. '37

——and **CHEVÉ, J.**, Un cas de pneumothorax spontanée idiopathique bénin. Cuti et intra-dermo-réactions à la tuberculine négatives, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 736-741, Dec. '36

——See **PLOTZ, H.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, W., So-called pseudo-angina pectoris; its diagnosis and prognosis, M.Times, New York 65: 175, April '37

MARTIN, W. B., Special therapeutic procedures in care of pneumonia, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 73-76, May '37

MARTIN, W. C., Lymphoblastoma of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 881-891, Dec. '36

MARTIN, W. J., Studies in declining birth-rate, Midlands and London, J.Hyg. 37: 188-224, April '37

——See **GILMOUR, J. R.**, jt. auth.

MARTIN, W. O., JR., Surgical correction of crossed eyes, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 70-74, Feb. '37

MARTINDALE, L., Treatment of uterine haemorrhage in non-malignant disease; with special reference to choice of surgical operation versus irradiation by radium or x-rays, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 109-120, Feb. '37

MARTIN du PAN, C., Psoïtis primitive suppurée chez un enfant, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 165-168, March 10, '37

Un cas de luxation dorsale des premières phalanges de l'index et du médius avec issue des têtes des métacarpiens dans la paume de la main, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 169-170, March 10, '37

MARTINEAU, J.: See **DREYFUS, G.**, jt. auth.

——See **WEILL, J.**, jt. auth.

——See **WEISSENBACH, R. J.**, jt. auth.

MARTINENGO, V., Recenti studi francesi sulle schizofrenie; recensioni critiche, Schizofrenie 5: 307-332, Dec. '36

MARTÍNEZ, D. J. J., Reumatismo y tuberculosis, Semana méd. 1: 821-824, March 18, '37

MARTÍNEZ, E., JR., Diagnóstico histológico del epitelioma incipiente de las cuerdas vocales, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 273-282, Aug. '36

MARTINEZ, G. N., Classification des lésions du muscle cardiaque, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 804-811, '36

MARTÍNEZ, J., Cáncer del pulmón, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 889-908, Oct. '36; also, An.de cir. 2: 303-320, Nov. '36

Aspectos clínicos del absceso amebiano del hígado, Rev. méd.del Rosario 27: 146-162, Feb. '37

MARTÍNEZ, J.—Continued
——**and KRUSE, H. A.,** Cuerpo extraño del recto. Peritonitis por perforación, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 754-758, Aug. '36
Neumo-absceso amebiano del hígado, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1002-1022, Nov. '36
MARTÍNEZ BARRIOS, R., and JUST TISCORNIA, B., Sindrome traumático del vertice de la órbita, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 685-690, Dec. '36
MARTINEZ CAÑAS, J., Los ruidos diastólicos (estudio estetográfico), Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 1-46, Jan. '37
MARTÍNEZ CRUZ, J. A.: See CURBELO y HERNÁNDEZ, A., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ DALKE, L. M., Demencia precoz y tuberculosis (estudio experimental), Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 132-150, May-June '36
MARTINEZ de CASTRO, J., Encondromas de la extremidad superior del fémur, Medicina, México **17:** 145-152, March 25, '37
MARTÍNEZ-FORTÚN y FOYO, J. A., Fiebre amarilla; contribución a su estudio epidemiológico y profiláctico, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 674-686, Nov. 30, '36
MARTÍNEZ HINOJOSA, F., La fotografía del fondo del ojo.—Contribución histórica y generalidades.—(El Dr. Vélez y la retinografía en México), An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 99-112, Oct.-Dec. '36
MARTÍNEZ LA ROSA, P., El delito de contagio venéreo, Crón.méd., Lima **53:** 371-375, Oct. '36
MARTÍNEZ PINTOS: See ESTIÚ, M., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ RIVERA, E., Child and the tuberculosis problem, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 174-187, April '37
MARTIN HERRERA, J.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
MARTINI, E., Die didaktische Bedeutung der Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 158-162, Jan. '37
MARTINI, F., Di un quadro siringomielico, da proiettile rimasto ignorato nel rachide per quasi un ventennio, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 146-158, '36
MARTINI, G., and VISCONTI, P., Modificazioni di alcune proprietà biologiche del B. di Eberth in relazione al terreno di cultura, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 223-230, Feb. '37
MARTINI, L., and CARGNELLO, D., Ricerche sul valore clinico della reazione meccanico-tonsillare di Viggo Schmidt, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 69-102, Feb. '37
MARTINI, P., and SCHULER, B., Untersuchungen über die Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 364-369, March 13, '37
MARTINI, R., Sulla patogenesi dei vaselinomi, Gior.di clin. med. **17:** 1035-1043, Nov. 20, '36
MARTINI, T., and LITTER, M., La reacción de Costa; técnica y aplicación clínica, Semana méd. **1:** 709-727, March 11, '37
——**and PANTOLINI, M. I.,** Aneurisma intrapericárdico de la aorta, Semana méd. **1:** 1109-1114, April 22, '37
——**JOSELEVICH, M., LIDA, E., and NOGUERA, O. F.,** Calcificación del pericardio, Semana méd. **2:** 1183-1190, Oct. 29, '36
——**LITTER, M., and PASI, J. A.,** La úlcera duodenal en los adolescentes, Semana méd. **1:** 802-807, March 18, '37
MARTINI, W. D., Case of thrombosis of cavernous sinus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1439, April 3, '37
MARTINIE-DUBOUSQUET, J., Le rôle du bacille bovin dans l'étiologie de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant, Rev.de path.comparée **37:** 132-133, Feb. '37
MARTINO, G., Sul comportamento dei glicidi del cuore per stimolazione del simpatico cardiaco, Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 189-196, '36
MARTINON: See PALLASSE, jt. auth.
MARTINOVITCH, P. N., Development in vitro of mammalian gonad, Nature, London **139:** 413, March 6, '37
MARTINS, A., Medicina preventiva, Gaz.clin. **34:** 293, Oct.; 322, Nov. '36; **35:** 5, Jan. '37
MARTINS, T., Altérations histologiques et fonctionnement des greffes de l'hypophyse, chez le rat, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 699-701, '36
Action des hautes doses d'œstrine sur l'hypophyse in situ, ou greffée dans la chambre antérieure de l'œil du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 702-704, '36
Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, 1849-1936, Rev.biol.e hyg. **7:** v-xiv, Aug. '36
MARTIN VIVALDI, J., Diagnóstico e indicaciones terapéuticas en la tuberculosis renal, Medicina, México **17:** 96-103, Feb. 25, '37
MARTISCHENJA, A.: See UGLOW, W., jt. auth.
MARTIUS, H., "Colpocleisis nach oben," Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1154-1158, Nov. 21, '36
Über die intravaginale Röntgenbestrahlung der Gebärmutterhalskarzinome, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 293-294, Feb. 19, '37
Über die Benennung der Teile des Uterus, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **61:** 437-439, Feb. 20, '37
MARTON, M. H., Ingrown toenail; its cause and management, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 253-256, April '37
MARTSINKOVSKI, B. I., and ZHOROVA, K. S., On question of distribution and regulation of heat in old age, Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 582-592, '36
MARTY, J.: See PAULY, R., jt. auth.
MARTY, R., Les hernies diaphragmatiques. Diagnostic et traitement, Rev.serv.de san.mil. **106:** 525-570, April '37
MARTYNOVA, R. P., Studies in genetics of human neoplasms; cancer of breast, based upon 201 family histories, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 530-540, March '37
——**See ARDASHNIKOV, S. N., jt. auth.**
MARUANI: See LEONI, jt. auth.
——**See SFEZ, jt. auth.**
MARUCCI, L., Quattro casi di miopia traumatica, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 327-345, May-June '36
Gli angiospasmi della retina (contributo clinico), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 671-690, Oct. '36
MARUGO, D., Ricerche sperimentali sull'epilessia ottenuta col metodo di Viale, Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 300-314, '36
MARULLI, A., Contributo allo studio delle gastropatie professionali da stimolazioni meccaniche, Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 127-145, Feb. '37
MARUO, T.: See IMACHI, K., jt. auth.
MARUYAMA, I., and YAJIMA, H., Einfluss des gallensauren Salzes auf Sexualhormone; Einfluss des gallensauren Salzes auf Ovarialhormone und sogenannte Hypophysen-vorderlappenhormone, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2252-2253, Oct. '36
——**and ISHIKAWA, N.,** Über den Einfluss der Cholsäurederivate auf die Entwicklung der Genitalien von männlichen infantilen Tieren, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 279-280, Feb. '37
——**and NAKAMURA, T.,** Ueber zwei Fälle von Dysgerminoma Ovarii, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 213-215, March '37
MARUYAMA, K., Zwei Fälle von Darmsarcom, Gann **31:** 39-40, Feb. '37
——**See HAYASHI, T., jt. auth.**
MARX, H., and BUCHMANN, R., Über harntreibende Heilpflanzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 384-386, March 5, '37
——**See ARNOLD, O., jt. auth.**
——**See KORTH, C., jt. auth.**
MARX, L.: See KEMP, T., jt. auth.
MARXER, A., and ANSELM, P., La vaccination par voie cutanée, Semana méd. **1:** 833-835, March 18, '37
M. ADOLPHUS, SISTER, Progress in specific dieting, Hosp. Progr. **17:** 438-441, Dec. '36
M. DAVIDICA BRUEGGEMANN, SISTER: See Brueggemann, Sister M. Davidica
M. LAURISSA, SISTER, Standards for hospital pharmacy; standard formularies for every hospital, Hosp.Progr. **17:** 431-434, Dec. '36
MARY MICHAEL, SISTER, General hospital record librarian and tuberculosis, Hosp.Management **42:** 53-54, Dec. '36
M. VERONITA RUDDY, SISTER: See Ruddy, Sister M. Veronita
M. VINCENT, SISTER, Ethical principles safeguarding medical records, Hosp.Management **43:** 56-58, Jan. '37
MARZA, G., Practical apparatus for determination of urea in blood, România med. **14:** 314-315, Dec. 15, '36
MARZIANI, R., Sulle malformazioni congenite del perone, Arch.di ortop. **52:** 281-306, June 30, '36
di MARZIO, Q., Tumori dell'orbita: osteoma orbito-fronto-etmoidale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 393-430, Sept.-Oct. '36
MARZO, R., Il "fenomeno d'ostacolo" di Donaggio nel corso della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 204-209, Dec. 31, '36
Shock da iniezione endovenosa di oro, Riforma med. **53:** 33-35, Jan. 2, '37
MARZOCCHI, V., Edoardo Perroncito, Pat.compar.d.tuberc. **3:** 96-98, March '37
MARZOLLO, Contributo allo studio della terapia con la follicolina della gonorrea delle bambine, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 810-824, Dec. '36
MARZULLO, E. R.: See PLOTZ, M., jt. auth.
MAS, J. F., and BRUGNINI, H., Consideraciones sobre siete casos de neumotórax bilateral ambulatorio, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **4:** 494-514, Nov.-Dec. '36
Consideraciones sobre los casos en que indicamos toracoplastia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 709-711, '36
MASAKI, H.: See IGA, Y., jt. auth.
MASALOV, V. V., Bacteriophage therapy of dysentery, Vrach.delo **19:** 887-890, '36
MASANI, K. M., Case of partial chorionic degeneration of placenta with premature live foetus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 340-342, April '37
MASANI, K. R.: See DILLON, F., jt. auth.
MASAYAMA, S.: See OKAMOTO, R., jt. auth.
MASCALL, W. N., Treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis by silver picrate, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1115-1116, May 29, '37
MASCARENHAS, C., Os povos de Angola, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 1801-1940, '35
MASCARETTI, M., Gravidanza extrauterina intraligamentaria giunta sino all'ottavo mese, Clin.ostet. **38:** 654-661, Dec. '36
MASCARÓ GARCÍA, D. F., Mecanismo del acceso palúdico, Crón.méd., Lima **53:** 421-432, Dec. '36
MASCHER, W., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by general practitioner, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 313-322, Feb. 26, '37

MASCHERPA, P., A proposito dell'idiosincrasia del bambino per la morfina; appunti ed esperienze, Rassegna med. 16: 155-169, Dec. 31, '38

MASCHIO, G., Terreni solidi a base di brodo patata per la determinazione del contenuto batterico delle acque, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 666-672, Sept. 25, '36
Ricerche intorno ai batteri cromogeni (tipo "B. typhi flavum") nei loro rapporti con i germi del gruppo tifo-paratifo-coli, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 1-32, Jan. '37

MASCHMANN, E., and HELMERT, E., Über den Kathepsingehalt von Organen und der Muskulatur normaler, (krebsresistenter) und krebskranker Tiere, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 423-424, '37

MASCIOTRA, A. A., Espasmo esofágico reflejo (pericia médico-legal en un accidente de trabajo), Semana méd. 2: 1422-1427, Nov. 19, '36; also, Espasmo esofágico reflejo (accidente de trabajo), Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 161-171, May-June '36

MASCULINIZATION: See Virilism

MASEK, J., Therapeutic value of heterovaccines administered perorally in various forms of colitis, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1534-1536, Dec. 4, '36

MASELLI, D., Osservazioni clinico-radiologiche sul significato degli infiltrati precoci, Quaderni radiol. 7: 193-230, July '36
Sulla cura della malaria nella emoglobinuria da chinino, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 704-716, April 12, '37

MASEV, P. F., Phagedenic gumma of nose in child, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 310, Feb. 28, '37

MASHANSKIY, F. I., Anterior chordotomy in grave forms of athetosis, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 672-680, '36

MASHTAKOV, N. I., Case of two-stage rupture of spleen, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1002-1003, '36

MASILUNGAN, V. A.: See **TUBANGUI, M. A., jt. auth.**

MASING, E., Über unsere Behandlung der Pneumonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 185-186, Jan. 29, '37

MASINI, V., Il riflesso dell'alluce segno d'infiammazione auricolare acuta dell'infanzia, Prat.pediat. 14: 139-145, May '36

MASKS
—experiments with surgical masks, [H. Habs & H. Schulz] Chirurg 9: 289-292, April 15, '37
—face mask for oxygen administration in new-born, [H. A. Agerty & C. M. Witzberger] Arch.Pediat. 54: 101-102, Feb. '37
—face mask for urologists, [A. W. Kneucker] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 60, '37
—for prevention of inhalent allergies, [J. B. Biederman] J.Med. 18: 183-189, June '37
—influence of gas mask on wearer at rest and during physical exertion, [H. Schuster] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 351-365, '36
—is adequate masking essential for patient's protection? [J. S. Davis] Ann.Surg. 105: 990-997, June '37
—operations performed by surgeons wearing gas masks, [B. I. Egerman] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 830-832, '36
—oxygen administration (box mask and face tent), [J. A. Campbell] Mod.Hosp. 48: 99, Feb. '37
—oxygen administration; further observations (box mask and face tent), [J. A. Campbell] Lancet 1: 82-83, Jan. 9, '37
—Pilâtre de Rozier, inventor of gas mask, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 21-22, March 6, '37
—problem of operations with gas mask, [M. M. Lyakhovitskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 332-336, '36
—problems connected with performing operations in atmosphere polluted with war gases, [A. M. Dykhno] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 903-905, '36
—recent types of closed circuit gas masks and physiopathologic problems involved in their use, [G. Ferri] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1000-1099, Nov. '36
—studies of circulation during respiration under gas mask, [H. Plügge & H. E. Büttner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 464-465, March 19, '37
—van der Grinten helmet and protective clothing, [H. Hebestreit] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 55-56, March '37

MASMONTEIL, F., A propos des sutures et reconstitutions des tendons de la main, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 379-384, June 5, '36
Mort subite dans les fractures, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 523-541, Nov. 20, '36
Bloc chirurgical à cellules opératoires stérilisables, Presse méd. 45: 91-92, Jan. 16, '37
——**and GRUNBERG, S.**, Troubles sympathiques du membre supérieur d'origine traumatique. Amélioration rapide par les injections stellaires de novocaïne, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 472-475, July 3, '36
——**and PENET, C.**, Creation de centres régionaux d'examens médicaux spécialisés, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 213-214, March 11, '37

MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion

MASON, G. A., Thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 18: 255-262, March '37
Four typical cases after pneumonectomy for bronchiectasis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 760-762, April '37
Angina pectoris treated by cardio-omentopexy, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 762-763, April '37

MASON, H. H., and SLY, G. E., Diabetes mellitus; report of case resistant to insulin but responsive to change in type of carbohydrate fed, J.A.M.A. 108: 2016-2020, June 12, '37

MASON, H. L.: See **KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.**

MASON, J. B.: See **SMYTH, C. M., JR., jt. auth.**

MASON, J. J., Comparison of total hysterectomy versus supra-vaginal hysterectomy, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 380-386, April '37

MASON, JAMES TATE: See Obituaries

MASON, M., Medicine in education, Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 21-23, '37

MASON, M. F., BLALOCK, A., and HARRISON, T. R., Direct determination of renal blood flow and renal oxygen consumption of unanesthetized dog, Am.J. Physiol. 118: 667-676, April '37

——**See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**

——**See LEVY, S. E., jt. auth.**

——**See RIVEN, S. S., jt. auth.**

MASON, M. L., Tumors of hand, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 129-148, Feb. '37
Surgical principles involved in treatment of open injuries, West.J.Surg. 45: 239-248, May '37

MASON, N., Leptospiral jaundice occurring naturally in guinea-pig, Lancet 1: 564-565, March 6, '37

MASON, V. R., Heart in acromegaly, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 220-229, '36

——**See CHAFFIN, L., jt. auth.**

MASPÉTIOL, R.: See **COUSSIEU, P., jt. auth.**

MASRAMON, A., and PECORONE, R., Friedman cualitativa y Friedman cuantitativa. Contribución al estudio cuantitativo de las hormonas gonadotropas en la orina de las mujeres embarazadas. Su aplicación a la clínica, Semana méd. 2: 1393-1413, Nov. 19, '36

MASS, A. Z., Persistence of pleural exudate during many years, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1564-1566, '36

MASSA, F., Malaria e truppe "bianche" della Somalia italiana, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1081-1089, Nov. '36

——**See MARIANI, G., jt. auth.**

——**and de VIVO, A.**, Episodio epidemico di dengue a Bendir Cassim, nel golfo di Aden, Gior.ital.di clin. trop. 1: 78-79, March 31, '37

MASSAGE
See also Heart, massage; Prostate, massage; etc.
—apparatus for compression massage in circulatory disorders of extremities, [Schede] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 574-575, April 9, '37
—effect on gastro-intestinal canal, [H. Kämmerling & F. Kuhlmann] Med.Welt 10: 1768-1770, Dec. 5, '36
—headache and mesenchymal massage, [A. Seeligmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 618-620, April 16, '37
—healthy integument (with especial reference to whole skin massage), [E. H. Strange] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 143, Dec. '36; 11: 158, Jan. '37
—in management of fractures, [M. A. Levine] Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 770-774, Dec. '36
—massage throughout the ages as depicted in art and literature, [J. M. Paul] Æsculape 27: 14-23, Jan. '37
—of points of tenderness along nerves; diagnostic and therapeutic significance, [K. Wagner] Therap.d. Gegenw. 78: 154-158, April '37
—sense of touch; technic of massage, [D. Katz] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 11: 146-148, Dec. '36

MASSAROLI, P., Di alcune complicazioni nervose nelle leucemie, Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 177-191, April '37

MASSART, J., Education physique et puériculture, Liége méd. 30: 479-490, April 18, '37

MASSART, L.: See **LIBBRECHT, W., jt. auth.**

MASSART, R., Les transplantations de groupes musculaires sains avec leurs vaisseaux et leurs nerfs sur les muscles paralysés pour traiter les séquelles des poliomyélites, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 467-472, July 3, '36
L'arthrodèse du genou dans le traitement des arthrites rhumatismales invétérées, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 29: 59-66, Jan. 22, '37

——**and VIDAL-NAQUET, G.**, Les séquelles et les résultats éloignés des luxations traumatiques de la hanche. L'ankylose. L'arthrite déformante, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 439-453, July 3, '36

MASSA SASSI, M., Embarazo ectópico útero-intersticial, Aborto expontáneo y expulsión por las vías naturales, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 50-53, '35

MASSAUT, C.: See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**

MASSAZZA, M., Mola vesicolare non diagnosticata, Asportazione di voluminoso ovaio policistico monolaterale, Clin.ostet. 38: 356-361, July '36
Sulla azione ipoglicemizzante degli estratti pituitari posteriori, Ginecologia 3: 239-245, April '37

MASSÉ: See **CHARBONNEL, jt. auth.**

MASSELL, B. F., and JONES, T. D., Evaluation of signs of active rheumatic fever: with especial reference to erythrocyte sedimentation rate and leukocyte count, New England J.Med. 215: 1269-1276, Dec. 31, '36

——**See MOTE, J. R., jt. auth.**

——**MOTE, J. R., and JONES, T. D.**, Artificial induction of subcutaneous nodules in patients with rheumatic fever, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 125-130, Jan. '37

MASSELOT, F., Valeur respective des différents modes de traitement de la tuberculose commune de l'adulte, Tunisie méd. **31:** 45-71, Feb. '37
MASSENGALE, O. N.: See **BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.**
MASSERMAN, J. H., Effects of sodium amytal and other drugs on reactivity of hypothalamus of cat, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 617-628, March '37
MASSEY, A., Doctor as administrator, Pub.Health **50:** 117-120, Jan. '37
MASSEY, B. D.: See **BUMPUS, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**
MASSIDDA, A., Note di tecnica sull'isolamento del B. tifico, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 817-822, Nov. 25, '36
MASSIÈRE, COURRIADES and BARON, Péritonite généralisée par perforation intestinale typhique. Enfouissement. Guérison, Bordeaux chir. **8:** 85-87, April '37
MASSIMI, G., Il mio bambino non mangia, Prat.pediat. **14:** 114-117, April '36
Ustioni vaginali da permanganato di potassio, Clin. ostet. **38:** 408-410, Aug. '36
MASSINGHAM, R., Use and abuse of drugs in acute specific fevers, Practitioner **138:** 465-474, April '37
MASSINO, S. V., Treatment of tuberculosis at mountain health resorts, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 35-52, '37
MASSIONE, R., La glicemia e l'acido lattico nell'intossicazione sperimentale da ossido di carbonio, Med.d. lavoro **27:** 130-132, May '36
——**and DONINI, G.**, Sulla presenza di sostanze imidazoliche nelle orine di affaticati, Clin.med.ital. **68:** 35-52, Jan. '37
MASSIOT, J., Présentation d'un matériel de radiothérapie; 200.000 volts—25 milliampères, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 17-22, Jan. '37
MASSOBRIO, E., and DEMICHELIS, U., Rapporti tra eritema nodoso e tubercolosi. Due casi di eritema nodoso in adulto, Minerva med. **2:** 529-530, Dec. 1,'36
——**and BARALE, A.**, Studio dell'emoglicolisi "in vitro" in rapporto con le alterazioni del quadro morfologico ematico, Minerva med. **1:** 248-252, March 11, '37
——**and GIACCHERO, R.**, Su un caso di mielosi eritroleucemica acuta incompleta con anemia e piastrinopenia; singolarità del reperto isto-patologico, Minerva med. **1:** 32-42, Jan. 14, '37
MASSON, C. A., Le procédé du professeur Enrique A. Boero et l'action du formol sur la grossesse, Gynéc. et obst. **35:** 115-147, Feb. '37
Recherches complémentaires sur le procédé du professeur Boero, Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 180-211, March '37
MASSON, D. M., Abdominal actinomycosis: report of 2 cases with clinical cure, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **11:** 833-836, Dec. 30, '36
MASSON, H.: See **VAN BENEDEN, jt. auth.**
MASSON, J.: See **BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
MASSON, J. C., and KAUMP, D. H., Review of 17 cases of interesting anomalies of female genital tract, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 566-576, April '37
——See **WELCH, C. S., jt. auth.**
MASSOPUST, L. C., Simultaneous infra-red roentgen photography; method of obtaining photograph in total darkness, and radiograph, simultaneously, on same infra-red plate, Radiology **27:** 663-666, Dec. '36
Infra-red photography of gross anatomic specimens, Arch.Path. **23:** 67-70, Jan. '37
MASSOT, H., Epithélioma de la muqueuse buccale temporairement cicatrisé par un traitement arsenical, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1853-1856, Dec. '36
MASSOUD, F., Constitutional side in pathology and treatment of trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29:** 123-125, '36; also, Rev.internat.du trachome **14:** 42-44, Jan. '37
MAST CELLS: See Cells
MASTBAUM, M. I., Clinical notes on bronchiectasis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1687-1688, '36
MASTER, A. M., Coronary artery thrombosis; rôle of effort, trauma and other factors in its precipitation, Indust.Med. **6:** 307-309, May '37
——**DACK, S., and JAFFE, H. L.**, Relation of various factors to onset of coronary artery thrombosis, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **3:** 224-228, Jan.-Feb. '37
Coronary thrombosis: investigation of heart failure and other factors in its course and prognosis, Am.Heart J. **13:** 330-361, March '37
Precordial lead of electrocardiogram of normal children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1000-1011, April '37
——**JAFFE, H. L., and DACK, S.**, Clinical and electrocardiographic differentiation of coronary thrombosis from pulmonary embolism, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 288-290, March-April '37
Sudden profound acrocyanosis as presenting sign in myocardial infarction, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **4:** 21-23, May-June '37
MASTIN, E. V., Review of some of the incisions used for appendectomy with description of additional one, J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 41-47, Feb. '37
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflammation
MASTOID
abnormalities, abnormal position of sulcus sigmoideus as seen in roentgen picture, [H. Kaneda & S. Terada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 807, '36
MASTOID—Continued
abscess, dangers of Wilde's incision in otogenic abscesses of soft parts, [O. Holm] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 576-579, April 9, '37
fistula: See Fistula
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Mastoid
—study of mastoid area, [F. L. Schumacher] Radiology **27:** 717-721, Dec. '36
—technic, [G. Bonte] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 337-348, Feb. 28, '37
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
—acute surgical mastoiditis, [F. G. Folken] Minnesota Med. **20:** 90-92, Feb. '37
—bone chisel with edge of Widia steel, [O. Muck] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 309-310, '36
—chronic suppurative otitis media (operative treatment), [H. L. Williams] Minnesota Med. **20:** 85-90, Feb. '37
—clinical recollections and reflections; acute otitis media and mastoiditis: indications for operation, [I. S. Hall] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 298-308, May '37
—conservation of hearing as indication for simple trepanation, [S. F. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1127-1131, Nov. 12, '36
—general condition of organism in relation to recovery after surgical therapy of acute otomastoiditis; cases, [G. Ferraris] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 434-450, Oct. '36
—indications and technic of antrotomy through cavity of concha and by way of external auditory canal, [E. I. Matis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1230-1241, Oct. '36
—indications for antrotomy in acute uncontrollable otitis media, [W. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 359-368, '37
—irradiated oils in therapy of badly healing wounds after trepanation, [T. I. Gordyshevskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 971-974, '36
—measurement of blood loss, [F. D. McKenty] Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 611-613, June '37
—new method of arresting hemorrhage of petrosal sinus by chiseling mastoid process, [I. T. Doroschenko] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 307-308, March '37
—osteomyelitis of skull of otitic and paranasal sinus origin, [H. C. Behrens] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 272-304, March '37
—petrositis with large zone of apical rarefaction, abducens paralysis, absence of pain and recurrent hypersomnia following mastoidectomy; case, [S. Traina] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 449-455, Sept.-Oct. '36
—phlegmonous erysipelas as focus of infection following operation; 5 cases, [E. Roenau] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 214-230, '36
—piece of gold bougie (20 years in situ) removed from distal half of eustachian tube during radical mastoid operation, [H. Hastings] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **46:** 248-251, March '37
—postoperative hemorrhage due to spontaneous necrosis of lateral sinus after mastoidectomy; pathogenesis and therapy of cases, [E. Bazzana] Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 88-100, '35
—postoperative therapy, after chiseling out entire middle ear, [L. Forschner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 221-226, Feb. '37
—prophylaxis of wound infection, [F. Tanaka] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 301, April '37
—radical therapy in chronic otomastoiditis; author's technic, [P. Calicetl] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **7:** 1-12, Feb. '37
—retarded healing; therapy of antral fistula, [A. Malan] Valsalva **13:** 67-69, Feb. '37
—two hundredth anniversary of trephining, with special reference to manuscript of Théo. Ménard about Jean Louis Petit, first surgeon to perform operation, [L. E. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 273-288, Nov. '36
—typical and conservative radical operation for otitis media, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1217-1229, Oct. '36
MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—acute infections of middle ear and mastoid cells, [J. J. Shea] South.M.J. **30:** 322-326, March '37
—acute mastoiditis, [M. P. Spearman & W. E. Vandevere] Southwestern Med. **21:** 9-10, Jan. '37
—acute otitis with mastoiditis and late total diffuse labyrinthitis; recovery of case after labyrinthectomy, [G. Gerchunoff & J. A. Bottinelli] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 1887-1890, Nov. '36
—Bezold's mastoiditis; 2 cases, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 156-157, Feb. 25, '37
—hemolytic streptococcic mastoiditis; comparative study of 100 cases in contagion and in noncontagion, [V. Harrell] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **46:** 194-202, March '37
—importance of otitis media and mastoiditis from pediatric standpoint, [J. Csapó] Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 203-223, '36

MASTOIDITIS—Continued
—mastoiditis and meningeal syndrome following fracture of base of cranium; recovery of case after Neumann operation, [Mattos Barretto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 559-568, Sept.-Oct. '36
—statistical study of 400 cases, [C. S. Chang] Chinese M.J. 51: 179-202, Feb. '37
—statistics on acute mastoiditis at Otorhinolaryngologic Clinic of Nagasaki during years 1914-1935, [M. Inutsuka & S. Kumami] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 30-32, Jan. 25, '36
complications and sequels: See also Thrombosis, sinus
—acute mastoiditis due to Proteus vulgaris, complicated by septicemia and purulent pleurisy; case, [A. Vallée & M. Giroux] Laval méd. 2: 107-112, April '37
—acute otitis with mastoiditis, extreme rigidity of neck and meningitis; recovery of case after Neumann operation, [F. Farjat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1253-1257, Aug. '36
—acute parotitis with acute mastoiditis; case, [M. Kubo] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 214, March '37
—bilateral acute mastoiditis with many complications; recovery, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 28-35, Jan. '37
—jacksonian syndrome in acute otitis with asymptomatic mastoiditis; case, [I. Tazzoli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 7: 80-84, Feb. '37
—latent otomastoiditis in relation to acute nutritional disturbances in nurslings, [J. Cathala, Lorain & Mlle. Morel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 505-519, Oct. '36
—Mouret's mastoiditis complicated by thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and deep phlegmon of neck; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [J. A. de Carvalho Kós, R. C. L. Amarante & N. Torres de Rezende] Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo 4: 587-590, Sept.-Oct. '36
—paralysis of sixth cranial nerve (abducens) during otitis media and mastoiditis, [H. Bourgeois] Progrès méd., pp. 58-64, Jan. 9, '37
—petrous tip abscess (complicating mastoiditis; case), [H. V. Adix, Jr.] Northwest Med. 35: 455-456, Dec. '36
—thrombosis of ophthalmic vein during infection (Streptococcus viridans in hemoculture) and mastoiditis; case, [P. Armand-Delille & J. Boyer] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 537-538, Nov. '36
diagnosis, masked mastoiditis in infants, [E. György] Gyógyászat 76: 710-712, Dec. 6, '36
—conditions (especially of ear) simulating mastoiditis; differential diagnosis, [Y. Franchini, D. Gustavino & J. R. Couzo] Semana méd. 1: 1114-1121, April 22, '37
—polynuclear and leukocyte count; 6 cases, [P. P. Gauthier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 270-272, Nov. '36
—significance of temperature of skin in region of ear in acute otitis media and mastoiditis, [N. Wolkowyski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 480-494, April '37
—symptomatology of acute mastoiditis, [H. Kramm] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 137-140, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, acute mastoiditis due to cranial fracture; case, [Y. Tsuiki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 2, Jan. '37
—acute mastoiditis; pathologic and clinical study, [F. Altmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1465-1492, Dec. '36
—clinical experiences with Streptococcus mucosus otitis and Bezold's mastoiditis; 2 cases, [H. Tanaka & T. Hayashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 318, April '37
—relation of diabetes mellitus, [B. Kecht & H. Dibold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1341-1342, Oct. 30, '36
pathology, type of resorption in bone differing from typical osteoclasis; findings based on microscopic examination of inflamed mastoid process, [H. Gosulow] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 11-20, Jan.-Feb. '37
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—mastoiditis of atypical evolution; therapeutic indications in case, [J. Kós] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 551-558, Sept.-Oct. '36
—medical therapy, [L. Tixier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 493-500, Oct. '36
tuberculous, rare disease of mastoid apophysis; 3 cases, [R. Tapia Fernández] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 205-208, Jan.-March '37
—value of tuberculin therapy after mastoid surgery in patients with positive tuberculin reaction, [P. Carcò] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 7: 29-39, Feb. '37
MASTRANGELO, M., Considerazioni sull'opportunità o meno di estrazione di alcuni corpi estranei, Rinasc.med. 13: 820-823, Dec. 15, '36
MASTROJANNI, D., Ricerche cliniche sopra un gruppo di casi di alopecia areata (con considerazioni medico-legali militari), Gior.di med.mil. 85: 60-80, Jan. '37
MASTROMARINO, A., Alterazioni dell'acetabolo nel morbo di Calvè-Legg-Perthes (contributo clinico-radiografico), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 29-50, Feb. '37
MASTRONARDI, V., and BAGNASCO, F., Aplicación clínica de la "Naja toxina" en su acción vascular hipotensiva, Semana méd. 2: 1744-1751, Dec. 17, '36
MASTROSIMONE, C., Ferita da punta e taglio del pericardio, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 698-700, '36
Contributo alla chirurgia del diabete; influenza delle tumefazioni provocate nelle parotidi sul diabete pancreatico sperimentale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 622-643, Dec. '36
Sulle lesioni viscerali multiple in seguito a contusione dell'addome; rilievi clinico-statistici, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 210-220, April '37
MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion
MASUDA, A., Untersuchung über Blutgruppen und serologischen Spezifität des Mekoniums; ueber Blutgruppen des Mekoniums, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 1, Jan. 20, '37
Untersuchung über Blutgruppen und serologische Spezifität des Mekoniums; über serologische Spezifität des Mekoniums, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 8, Feb. 20, '37
MASUDA, K.: See **HUKUHARA, T.,** jt. auth.
MASUDA, K. I., Zur Kenntnis des feineren Baues der Nervenäste im Bereiche des Plexus solare beim Menschen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 560-562, '36 [in Japanese]
MASUDA, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über ein neues intravenöses Narkotikum "Auropan-Natrium," J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2085, Nov. 20, '36
MASUGI, M., MURASAWA, S., and YA, S., Über das Vorkommen von den dem Aschoffschen Knötchen ähnlichen Granulomen in Phthisikerherzen, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 60-68, '36
Über das Vorkommen von Aschoffschen Knötchen in Phthisikerherzen. Pathologisch-anatomische Beiträge zur Frage des Zusammenhangs zwischen Tuberkulose und Rheumatismus, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 299: 426-457, '37
MASUMOTO, T., Untersuchungen über die Bedingungen der nach Karotidenabklemmung auftretenden unregelmässigen Pulse, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 106°-108°, Oct. '36
MASURE and Le MEHAUTÉ, Sur un cas de bubon mixte (chancrelle, syphilis, maladie de Nicolas-Favre), Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 660-671, July-Sept. '36
——**Le MEHAUTÉ and HALLÉ,** Sur deux cas hybrides de syphilis et de tuberculose cutanée, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. 126: 671-678, July-Sept. '36
MASUT: See cross reference from Mazout
MASY, S., and GUNS, P., Un cas d'ossification du ligament stylo-hyoïdien, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 127-128, March '37
MATAS, R., Francois Marie Prevost and early history of cesarean section in Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S. J. 89: 604-625, May '37
MATASOV, I. P., Operation for true and false aneurysm of artery, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 170-172, '36
MATÉ
—action on intestinal motility, [C. I. Maroida] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1563-1567, Sept. '36
—chemical composition and beneficial qualities, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 125-126, Feb. 11, '37
—influence on outbreak of scurvy in Paraguayan army, [C. Gatti, P. Menendez & A. Knallinsky] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 37-41, Aug. 1, '36
—presence of cevitamic acid in yerba maté (Ilex paraguayensis), [A. Escudero, M. Sagastume, R. A. Senra & J. H. Yantorno] Semana méd. 2: 1868-1871, Dec. 31, '36
MATEER, J. G., and BALTZ, J. L., Further refinements in method of administering colon bacillus vaccine therapy, and in therapeutic use of sodium ricinoleate, as related to chronic functional diarrhea, chronic headache, chronic "toxic vertigo" and "unstable colon," Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 237-240, June '37
MATERA, V., Peritonite dopo amenorrea da tubercolosi misconosciuta, scambiata con peritonite da aborto doloso, Clin.ostet. 38: 600-608, Nov. '36
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing: Therapeutics
—cultivation of medicinal plants in Erzgebirge, [W. Weiss] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 313-320, '36
—Gaul and Gallic medicine; medicinal plants and magic herbs, [J. Guiart] Riol.méd., Paris 27: 65-136, Feb. '37
—herb medicine of Aztecs, [E. W. Emmart] J.Am.Pharm. A. 26: 42-45, Jan. '37
—importance of accessory plants in raising of medical plants, [F. A. Bässler] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 65-67, March 5, '37
—influence of climate and soil on healing power of plants, [C. Mayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 170-174, March '37
—medicinal plant preparations used by Polynesians, [R. Girard & A. Brancourt] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 887-890, Dec. 30, '36
—medicinal plants; significance of Gmelin's suggestions for modern medicine, [C. Mayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 32-37, Jan. '37
—modern trends of materia medica; medicinal plants; plant hormones influencing growth and cell division, [C. Dehay] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 997-1013, Dec. 13, '36

MATERIA MEDICA—Continued
—Nicolás Monardes, author of treatises on American drugs in sixteenth century, [R. Pardal] Semana méd. 1: 52-59, Jan. 7, '37
—plants used for medicine in Ilocos Norte, [Lazaro Udasco] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 28: 47, Feb.; 71, March '37
—two notebooks of course on materia medica, 1763-64, [P. Gallois] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 306-309, Sept.-Oct. '36
MATERNITY
See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
—birth statistics in Vienna during recent years; relation to religious faith, economic and industrial status and age of mother; infant mortality; fetal age of newborn, [F. Olegnik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 64-68, Jan. 15, '37
—question of existence of special somatic type of unmarried mothers, [F. Strina] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 756-766, Nov. '36
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics; Obstetrics, statistics
—analgesia with barbituric acid derivatives and its relationship to sudden death in labor, [T. L. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 745-750, May '37
—control, [J. R. Fraser] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 22: 88-95, April '37
—death rate in Kansas; 1931-35, [H. B. Ross] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 198-204, May '37
—impediments to maternal health, [T. Parran, Jr.] Pub. Health Nursing 29: 347-349, June '37
—investigation of maternal mortality; ministry's reports, Brit.M.J. 1: 972-976, May 8, '37; Lancet 1: 1091, May 1, '37; 1125, May 8, '37
—maternity mortality in Boston for years 1933, 1934 and 1935; study conducted by Obstetrical Society of Boston and Boston Department of Health, New England J.Med. 216: 43-51, Jan. 14, '37
—medical society (Massachusetts) and maternal mortality, [J. W. O'Connor] New England J.Med. 216: 961-965, June 3, '37
—more conservatism in cesarean section, [F. W. Lynch] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 338-346, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—mortality, [W. A. Ruch] Mississippi Doctor 14: 5-7, Feb. '37
—mortality, [P. Rucker] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 1-6, Jan.'37
—mortality in Georgia during year 1935, [E. D. Colvin] South.M.J. 30: 292-298, March '37; Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 707-710, April '37
—mortality of Chicago Maternity Center, [B. E. Tucker & H. B. Benaron] Am.J.Pub.Health 27:33-36, Jan.'37
—obstetric amnesia, analgesia and anesthesia; relationship to sudden death in labor, [T. L. Montgomery] J.A.M.A. 108: 1679-1683, May 15, '37
—progress toward lower morbidity and mortality, [W. C. Roberts] J.Florida M.A. 23: 272-277, Dec. '36
—reduction in mortality; rôle of public health nurse, [F. Frederick] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 499-506, Jan. '37
—results of experimental schemes for reducing death rate in special areas of Glamorgan, Monmouthshire and Durham, carried out by National Birthday Trust Fund during 1934, 1935 and 1936, [Williams] Pub. Health 50: 231-233, April '37
—work and maternity; pathogenic factors in work and industrial surroundings, [A. Mori] Difesa sociale 15: 767-784, Oct. '36
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
—[A. E. Williams] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 507-513, Feb. '37
—abandoned mothers, [O. Rodriguez] Bol.Inst.Internac. am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 365-375, Jan. '37
—considerations for public health nurse, [R. Gilbert] Pub.Health Nursing 29: 16, Jan.; 88, Feb. '37
—improved medical service, [D. A. Glebov] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 321-326, March 15, '37
—in Austria, [E. Brezina & O. Pichler] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 63-73, Nov. '36
—in Nyasaland, [J. Welch] East African M.J. 13: 282-290, Dec. '36
—in relation to intrapartum care, [P. F. Williams] J. M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 330-334, May '37
—in South Carolina, [R. W. Ball] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 6-10, Jan. '37
—Italian system, [S. Fabbri] Polska gaz. lek. 16: 151-153, Feb. 21, '37
—Maryland's program functioning under Social Security Act, Title V, part I, [R. H. Riley] Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author. North America 51: 32-43, '36
—Missouri plan, [R. R. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 701-706, April '37
—national aid in Italy, [G. Santoro] Clin.ostet. 38: 369-381, July '36
—national work for protection of mothers in Italy, [S. Fabri] Nourrisson 24: 347-358, Nov. '36
—need for regulation of maternity institutes, [J. B. González] Semana méd. 1: 1090-1092, April 15, '37
—North Dakota Committee, [J. H. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 715-717, April '37

MATERNITY, welfare—Continued
—plea for reorganization of economic scheme in order to permit mother to remain at home and care for child, [A. Dohring] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 134-138, March-April '37
—prevention of rickets in children in welfare centers, [P. Hoffmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 208-211, May '37
—progress under Social Security Act, [M. M. Eliot] Am. J.Pub.Health 26: 1155-1162, Dec. '36
—social legislation, [H. Rouèche] Méd.inf. 44: 51-60, Feb. '37
—task of obstetrician in problem of perinatal infant mortality; study in social gynecology, [E. Weinzierl] Med.Klin. 33: 16-20, Jan. 2, '37
—venereal disease in connection with welfare, [N. I. Wattie] M.Officer 57: 16-17, Jan. 9, '37
—with special emphasis on problems in Missouri, [R. R. Wilson] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 78-82, March '37
—work of National Maternity and Child Welfare Organization in tuberculosis campaign (L'azione dell' Opera Nazionale per la Maternità ed Infanzia nella lotta contro la tubercolosi), Tubercolosi 28: 385-388; 397-400, Nov. '36
MATHEMATICS
—psychoanalysis of geometry, arithmetic and physics, [P. Schilder] Imago 22: 389-395, '36
MATHESON, A. D.: See **MILROY, W. H., jt. auth.**
MATHESON, D. H., B. welchii as indicator of pollution in sanitary surveys, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 241-242, May '37
MATHESON, R., and HURLBUT, H. S., Notes on Anopheles walkeri Theobald, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 237-243, March '37
MATHEWS, F. P. (Alpine, Tex.), Photosensitization and photodynamic diseases of man and lower animals, Arch.Path. 23: 399-429, March '37
MATHEWS, F. P. (New York), Lung abscess in children; report of 12 cases, Arch.Pediat. 54: 1-7, Jan. '37
MATHEWS, FRANCIS STUART: See Obituaries
MATHEWSON, C., JR.: See **HAIM, A., jt. auth.**
MATHEWSON, F. A. L., and CAMERON, A. T., Apparent instance of parathormone inactivity, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 141-148, Feb. '37
MATHEY, J.: See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
MATHEY-CORNAT, R., Über die Bestrahlung von aussen her—mit Röntgenstrahlen, die mit 200 und 300 kV erzeugt wurden—als erste Behandlungsphase beim Zervixkarzinom, Strahlentherapie 57: 313-326, '36
——**and DUPIN, J.**, L'encéphalographie gazeuse par voie lombaire chez l'enfant, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 597-606, Nov. '36
——See **PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
MATHEZ, J. A.: See **SARASIN, R., jt. auth.**
MATHIEU: See **BERARD, jt. auth.**
MATHIEU, A., Diagnosis of tubal pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 108: 366-369, Jan. 30, '37
Placenta accreta found at cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 498-500, March '37
Office treatment of Bartholin's gland abscess or cyst, Am.J.Surg. 36: 219-220, April '37
Value of hysterosalpingography in gynecologic diagnosis, Radiology 28: 427-435, April '37
Hydatidiform mole and chorioepithelioma; 5 year study, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1021-1026, June '37
——**and HOLMAN, A.**, Results of induction of labor in 750 cases from private practice; comparison with 750 contemporary consecutive noninduced cases, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 268-280, Feb. '37
MATHIEU, F., Influence de l'œstrus, de la grossesse et de la lactation sur l'évolution de la tétanie et de la calcémie chez une chienne en insuffisance parathyroïdienne chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 855-858, '37
Teneur du lait en calcium et en phosphore chez la chienne en insuffisance parathyroïdienne chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 859-861, '37
Recherches sur l'insuffisance parathyroïdienne expérimentale; teneur du sérum en constituants minéraux chez le chien en tétanie aiguë et en tétanie latente, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 516-528, April '37
Recherches sur l'insuffisance parathyroïdienne expérimentale; la fraction adsorbable du calcium sérique dans l'insuffisance parathyroïdienne aiguë et chronique, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 529-534, April '37
Recherches sur l'insuffisance parathyroïdienne expérimentale; action de l'insuline sur le calcium sanguin chez le chien normal et le chien en tétanie latente, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 535-541, April '37
MATHIEU, L., and COLLESSON, L., Diabète rénal. Considérations cliniques, étiologiques et thérapeutiques, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 298-309, April 1, '37
——**VÉRAIN and PIERQUIN, L.**, Les petites polyglobulies en clinique, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 791, Nov. 1, '36; 855, Nov. 15, '36
MATHIEU, P., Mouvement chirurgical 1935-1936, Médecine 17: 845-854, Nov. '36
Le rôle de la chirurgie orthopédique dans le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques, Acta rheumatol. 8: 33-36, May-June '36
Technique de l'enclouage des fractures du col du fémur, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 344-348, March 16, '37

MATHIEU, R.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
MATHIS, C., DURIEUX, C., and MATHIS, M., Est-il prudent de se faire vacciner contre la fièvre jaune en Afrique Occidentale française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1042-1046, '36
MATHIS, G., La gonoreazione nelle congiuntiviti blenorragiche, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 706-731, Nov.-Dec. '36
MATHIS, H., and SCHACHTER, H., Über die Entfernung retinierter Zähne (I. Canini retenti seu impacti), Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1287-1309, Nov. 13, '36
MATHIS, J., Kann von einem formändernden Einfluss der Luftatmung auf das Alveolarepithel mit Recht gesprochen werden? Anat.Anz. **83:** 310-315, Jan. 5, '37
MATHIS, M.: See **MATHIS, C., jt. auth.**
——See **DURIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
MATHIS, R. I.: See **GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.**
MATHIVAT, A.: See **DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.**
MATILLON, B.: See **MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.**
MATIS, E. I., Die Indikationsstellung und die technische Ausführung der Antrotomie durch das Cavum conchae und vom äusseren Gehörgang aus, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **70:** 1230-1241, Oct. '36
Was wird mit der Konstruktion des spreizbaren Bronchoösophagoskopes bezweckt? Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 61-66, Jan.-Feb. '37
MATIS, F., Significance of dilaudid in surgery, Časop.lék. česk. **76:** 372-373, March 26, '37
MATISON, E. A., Open safety pin in child's trachea for 18 months, M.J.Australia **1:** 633, April 24, '37
von MATOLCSY, T., Über Geschwülste der Wirbelsäule, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 97-103, '36
MATRAS, A., Fortschritte in der Therapie der männlichen Gonorrhöe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1214-1219, Oct. 31, '36
Zur Frage des positiven Liquors im 1. Jahre der Syphilis. (Seine Häufigkeit, Prognose und Behandlung), Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 85-92, '37
MATRICON, Les tubes à très haute tension, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 166-168, April '37
MATSON, R. C., Le rôle de la thoracoscopie dans le diagnostic et le traitement des tumeurs du poumon, Ann. méd.-chir. **2:** 91-98, April '37
MATSUDA, S.: See **KUDO, M., jt. auth.**
MATSUEDA, K.: See **KONDO, R., jt. auth.**
MATSUI, M.: See **USUDA, S., jt. auth.**
MATSUI, T. (Kyoto), Über die Adsorptionsfähigkeit der Adsorptionsmittel, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1705, '36
Biologische Studien über aktivierte Kohle, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1706, '36
Elektromotorischer sowie Polarisationseffekt der Kollodiummembranen, Mit. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto **19:** 1337, '37
MATSUI, T. (Mukden), Juckgefühl des Rachens durch längliche Hypertrophie des Zäpfchens, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1037, Nov. '36
MATSUKUMA, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das durch Schädigungen des Zwischenhirns entstandene Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 359, Feb. 20, '37
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das durch Schädigungen des Zwischenhirns entstandene Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür; ueber die Entstehung von Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür bei den im Zwischenhirn geschädigten Tieren, deren Nervus vagus oder Plexus et Ganglion coeliacum schon vorher verletzt worden wären, J. Kumamoto M. Soc. **13:** 593-594, March 20, '37
MATSUNOBU, M.: See **ODA, T., jt. auth.**
MATSUO, Y., Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie der akuten und chronischen Morphiumvergiftung ,Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 571-574, '36 [in Japanese]
MATSUOKA, Y., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des sogenannten gebundenen Blutzuckers; über den Einfluss der Pankreas- und Nebennierenfunktion auf den sogenannten gebundenen Blutzucker, J.Biochem. **24:** 225-244, Sept. '36
Beiträge zur Kenntnis des sogenannten gebundenen Blutzuckers; über die Bedeutung des reticuloendothelialen Systems für den sog.geb.Blutzucker, J.Biochem. **24:** 355-368, Nov. '36
Die Aminosäuren im Wasserextrakt der Magenschleimhaut des Hundes, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1914, Nov. 25, '36
——See **SENDJU, Y., jt. auth.**
MATSUSHIGE, T., Experimentelle sowie klinische Untersuchungen über die durch Irritation der serösen Höhle hervorgerufenen Veränderungen der Blutgase; experimentelle sowie klinische Untersuchungen über die durch Irritation der Peritonealhöhle hervorgerufenen Veränderungen der Blutgase, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 316-318, '37
Experimentelle sowie klinische Untersuchungen über die durch Irritation der serösen Höhle hervorgerufenen Veränderungen der Blutgase; experimentelle Untersuchungen über die durch Irritation der Pleura- und Gelenkhöhle hervorgerufenen Veränderungen der Blutgase, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 823-826, '37
Über Psoitis mit seltenen Ausgang, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1202-1210, '37
MATSUZAWA, D., Mediastinal emphysema as complication of artificial pneumothorax; report of case, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 173-179, Jan. '37
MATTAUSCH, F., Über konstitutionstherapeutische Versuche bei der Asthmabereitschaft, Therap.d.Gegenw. **78:** 62-64, Feb. '37
MATTEACE, F., Rapporti fra milza, organi genitali ed ipofisi; ricerche sperimentali, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1427-1459, Oct. 31, '36
Istologia dell'utero; destino dell'apparato elastico ed evoluzione del connettivo dell'utero gravido e in riposo, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 393-434, Oct. '35
Rapporti fra timo, organi genitali ed ipofisi (ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1715-1734, Dec. 31, '36
de MATTEIS, F.: See **de MICHELIS, U., jt. auth.**
di MATTEO, A., Primi esperimenti di terapia con l'"eso-tubercolina spenta," Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 960-966, Nov. '36; also, Profilassi **10:** 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '37
MATTEUCCI, E., Note di terapia fisica, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 469, Aug. '36; **9:** 131, March '37
Interpretazione radiologica errata di aneurisma del cuore corretta all'autopsia, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 629-634, Nov. '36
MATTEUCCI, G., Carcinoma della pelle e radiazioni luminose, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 44-52, Feb. '36
MATTHÄUS, F., Statistische Erhebungen über das Schicksal von Kindern mit flächenhaften Lungeninfiltrierungen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **11:** 122-127, May '37
MATTHES, H. G. (Frankfurt a.M.), Beitrag zu Ätiologie und Verlauf der Panmyelophthise, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **180:** 68-87, '37
MATTHES, H. G. (Heidelberg), Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Schipperkrankheit, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 232-245, '36
MATTHES, K., and MALIKIOSIS, X., Untersuchungen über die Strömungsgeschwindigkeit des Blutes in menschlichen Arterien, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 500-517, '36
MATTHES, W., Betriebsführer und Arbeitsschutz, Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 289-293, Dec. '36
MATTHEW, G. D.: See **ARNOTT, W. M., jt. auth.**
——See **KELLAR, R. J., jt. auth.**
MATTHEWS, H. B., Pregnancy and tuberculosis, Am.J. Surg. **35:** 293-299, Feb. '37
Pathology and office treatment of chronic endocervicitis, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 233-238, April '37
——**and MAZZOLA, V. P.,** Infiltration anesthesia in vaginal plastic operations, New York State J.Med. **37:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '37
MATTHEWS, J. W.: See **BRISCOE, H. V. A., jt. auth.**
MATTHEWS, M. R.: See **STEEN, R. R., jt. auth.**
MATTHEWS, S. W., Acute arterial mesenteric intra-vascular occlusion, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 223-230, March '37
MATTHEY, J., La psychotechnique en Suisse, Arch.Internat.de neurol. **56:** v-vii, Sept. '36
MATTHIASSON, S.: See **KRABBE, K. H., jt. auth.**
MATTHIESSEN, G., Über die Milchsäurebestimmung im Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 167-171, '37
——See **BORGARD, W., jt. auth.**
MATTI, H., Ueber die primären Brustdrüsenkrebse in der Achselhöhle, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1159-1160, Nov. 21, '36
Zur operativen Behandlung der habituellen Luxation des Schultergelenks, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 3011-3018, Dec. 19, '36; abstr., Helvet.med.acta **3:** 840-842, Dec. '36
Zur Behandlung der supracondylären Humerusfraktur, Chirurg **9:** 41-50, Jan. 15, '37
MATTICE, M. R., and WEISMAN, D., Urinary excretion of arsenic; normal subjects, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 413-419, March '37
Urinary excretion of arsenic; influence of thiosulphate, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 420-423, March '37
MATTIOLI-FOGGIA, C., Mongolismo in un gemello con fratello normale, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 198-209, '36
MATTON, R., Paul Le Gendre, Progrès méd., p. 147, Jan. 23, '37
MATTOS BARRETTO, Ferimentos por arma de fogo, atingindo a base e a ponta do rochedo. Petrosite e sindroma de compressão. Intervenção no 21.º dia—Cura, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 497-509, Sept.-Oct. '36
Mastoidite e simdroma meningêo consequentes á fratura de base do craneo. Operação de Neumann—Cura, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 559-568, Sept.-Oct. '36
MATTOS PIMENTA, A., Tecnica da leucotomia cerebral, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **3:** 47-53, Feb. '37
MATTRESSES
—allergen-proof encasings acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **108:** 972, March 20, '37
MATTURRI-MATRAI, E., Su di un particolare caso di meningite linfocitica recidivante, in una paraplegica, Rinasc.med. **14:** 43-47, Jan. 31, '37
MATULAY: See **BANYAI, jt. auth.**
MATUO, K., Beiträge zum Mechanismus der anthelmintischen Wirkung des Wasserauszuges von Punica granatum L., Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2936, Dec. '36

MATUO, K.—Continued
Über die physiologische Wirkung des Blätter- und Stengelextraktes von Aconitum sinense, Sieb., Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 221-222, Feb. '37
Über den Einfluss des Vagusstoffes und die Chronaxie des Schildkrötenvagus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 499, March '37
MATUOKA, S., On effect of temperature upon potassium-contracture of heart, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 275-279, Dec. '36
MATUS BENAVENTE, V., and SANHUEZA DONOSO, H., Ictericia hemolítica hiper-aguda puerperal, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 179-185, '36
MATUSEVICH, Y. Z.: See VIGDORCHIK, N. A., jt. auth.
MATUS HERMOSILLA, L., Transfusión sanguínea.—Accidente mortal, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 140-145, '36
Rotura uterina espontánea por embarazo angular, Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **2:** 4-9, Nov. '36
MATUSIS, A. S.: See LEVIN, I. I., jt. auth.
MATUSIS, I. I.: See GEN, E. Y., jt. auth.
MATUSITA, K., Fieberbehandlung der metaluetischen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems durch die Hasamiyami (Hasami-Krankheit), Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2119-2121, Nov. 25, '36
MATVEEV, I. D., Preliminary report on improved type of glasses for protection against radiant energy, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 888-892, '36
MATWEJEW, W. P., Zur Typenanatomie des Plexus lumbosacralis, Anat.Anz. **83:** 422-436, March 1, '37
MATYAS, M., Fall von Carotisdrüsengeschwulst, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Massnahmen zur Verhütung von Komplikationen nach Carotisunterbindung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 545-554, '36
Fall von invaginiertem Dünndarmsarkom, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 515-519, Feb. 27, '37
Über einen eigenartigen Fall von Darmverschluss, durch ein Meckel'sches Divertikel hervorgerufen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 886-889, April 10, '37
Milzexstirpation bei subleukämischer Myelose, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 1104-1107, May 8, '37
MATZ, P. B., Study of diabetes mellitus among ex-service men, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 122-131, Feb. '37
MATZDORFF, P., Beziehungen zwischen dem migränösen und dem epileptischen Formenkreise (Migräne, ophthalmoplegische Migräne, Menièreanfälle, epileptische Anfälle), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 574-593, '36
MATZKO, S. N., Bereicherung der Margarine mit Vitaminen; Anreicherung der Margarine mit Vitamin A mittels Carotinpräparaten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 143-148, Aug.-Sept. '36
MATZNER, M. J., and WINDWER, C., Pepsin versus hydrochloric acid in experimental production of gastric ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 180-184, May '37
MAU, C., Frühbehandlung der beginnenden Epiphysenwanderung am Oberschenkelkopf im Adoleszentenalter, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 214-223, '36
Asymmetrische Spaltbeckenbildung, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 187-190, '37
MAUCCI, O. C., Alcune osservazioni chimiche sull'acqua solforosa-radioattiva di Equi (Prov. Massa-Carrara), Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **47:** 119-122, April '36
Ricerche sull'azione biologica dell'acqua solforosa-radioattiva di Equi (Prov. Massa-Carrara), Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 136-139, May '36
La dissociazione del Bacterium coli nelle acque minerali di Montecatini, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 274-289, Sept. '36
von MAUCH, O., Etwas über verschiedene Arten und Anwendungsformen von Einläufen, Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 16-19, Jan. 23, '37
MAUER, J. C.: See SHERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
MAUGEAIS: See LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.
MAUGERI, F., Sulla terapia della malaria chinino resistente e delle recidive, Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 1168-1174, Dec. 30, '36
MAUGERI, S., L'azione del calcio e del magnesio sull'eliminazione urinaria del piombo, Med.d.lavoro **27:** 38-50, Feb. '36
——**See PRETI, L., jt. auth.**
MAUKSCH, H., Pollenallergie als Ursache einer Keratitis superficialis, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 343-347, April '37
MAUREL, G., Les voies d'évacuation et de drainage dans les collections suppurées odontopathiques, J.de méd. de Paris **56:** 382-383, Nov. 12, '36
MAURER, A., La thoracoplastie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1137-1139, Dec. 15, '36
——**and ROLLAND, J.,** Valeur de la thoracoplastie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull. méd., Paris **51:** 71-73, Jan. 30, '37
MAURER, C.: See METZGER, H., jt. auth.
MAURER, G. (Davos-Dorf), Therapeutic possibilities of artificial pleural effusions, Brit.J.Tuberc. **31:** 58-63, April '37
——**and WOOD, B.,** Discussion on treatment of pleural effusions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 843-848, May '37
MAURER, G. (Munich), Über die postoperative Parotitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 487-492, '37
MAURER, G. B.: See DIAL, D. L., jt. auth.
MAURER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
MAURIAC, P., Examen de conscience d'un professeur, Presse méd. **44:** 1949, Nov. 28, '36; **45:** 165, Jan. 30, '37
Endartérite chronique progressive des sujets d'âge moyen, Progrès méd., pp. 513-517, April 3, '37
MAURIC, G.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
MAURICE, H.: See SOKHEY, S. S., jt. auth.
MAURICEAU-VEIT MANEUVER: See Labor, presentation
MAURITA, SISTER, Avoidance of communicable diseases in pediatric division, Hosp.Progr. **18:** 110-113, April '37
MAURO, G., Considerazioni sull'assicurazione obbligatoria contro le malattie professionali in Lombardia, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 42-46, Nov. '36
MAURO, M., La tromboflebite della vena porta nell'appendicite acuta, Riforma med. **52:** 1687-1691, Dec. 12, '36
Contributo allo studio clinico dell'appendicite cronica; necessità della diagnosi e dell'intervento precoce, Folia med. **22:** 1069, Dec. 15, '36; 1118, Dec. 30, '36
Contributo clinico alla cura delle ferite dell'addome, Riv.di chir. **3:** 12-32, Jan. '37
Lesioni traumatiche nello sport da sci, Folia med. **23:** 96-103, Jan. 30, '37
di MAURO, S., La curva glicemica nella schizofrenia, Cervello **15:** 301-307, Nov. 15, '36
La curva glicemica nella demenza senile, Cervello **16:** 49-52, Jan. 15, '37
Tentativi di terapia degli stati di agitazione con iniezioni di acqua distillata, Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 45, Jan. 31, '37
MAURO, V., Sulla morbilità degli operai dolciari della provincia di Napoli, Folia med. **22:** 926-941, Oct. 15-30, '36
Correlazione tra insufficienza muscolare ed attitudine psico-motoria, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **8:** 63-68, Feb. '37
MAURY, P.: See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
MAUVAIS: See JAME, jt. auth.
MAVER, M. E., and VOEGTLIN, C., Chemistry of cell division; inhibition of tumor and liver nuclease by arsenicals, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 333-340, Feb. '37
MAWAS, J., Etude histologique d'un œil myope de treize dioptries, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 213-215, '36
Sur un cas de gliome fibrillaire de la choroïde, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 108-110, Feb. '37
Note sur la capsule de Tenon et sa signification histologique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 110-112, Feb. '37
MAWSON, C. A.: See FRAENKEL, E. M., jt. auth.
MAXCY, K. F., Some problems in administrative control of acute infectious diseases, Illinois Health Messenger **9:** 23-25, March 15, '37
MAXFIELD, M. E.: See BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.
MAXIA, C., Encefalometria di Sardi, Scritti biol. **11:** 87-95, '36
Sulla presenza del solco lunato in Sardi, Scritti biol. **11:** 97-102, '36
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS: See Antrum
MAXSON, C. W., Preoperative preparation for children, South.M.J. **30:** 158-160, Feb. '37
MAXWELL, A. F., Masculinizing tumors of ovary, West.J. Surg. **45:** 134-147, March '37
MAXWELL, J., Paratyphoid infections of respiratory tract, Clin.J. **66:** 1-3, Jan. '37
Use and abuse of drugs in lung disease, Practitioner **138:** 404-415, April '37
Lung abscess, Clin.J. **66:** 228-231, June '37
MAXWELL, J. A., Renal carbuncle, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 148-151, April '37
MAXWELL, J. H., Significance of chronic hoarseness, J. Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 20-25, Jan. '37
Thrombosis of sigmoid sinus; clinical analysis, Arch. Otolaryng. **25:** 184-189, Feb. '37
MAXWELL, J. P., Results of obliteration of portion of placenta in normal pregnancy, Chinese M.J. **51:** 479-482, April '37
MAXWELL, J. PRESTON
—Dr. J. Preston Maxwell, Chinese M.J. **51:** 149-151, Jan. '37
MAXWELL, J. S., Treatment of post-operative retention of urine with doryl, Lancet **1:** 263-264, Jan. 30, '37
MAY, A. M., JR., and CRITTENDEN, M. M., Methods of venous pressure determination, M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 143-145, May '37
——**See ROSE, J., jt. auth.**
MAY, BENNETT: See Obituaries
MAY, E., Les formes cliniques des endosympathoses vasomotrices, J.méd.franç. **25:** 379-389, Nov. '36
——**and BROUET-SAINTON (Mme.),** Hypertension artérielle passagère au cours d'une polynévrite alcoolique. Névrite probable du système dépresseur, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris [53]: 103-106, Feb. 1, '37
——**FAULONG, M., and KIPFER, M.,** Deux observations d'hypertrophie des gros orteils avec double mal perforant plantaire. Association d'adéno-lipomatose symétrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 398-402, March 22, '37

MAY, E.—Continued
——**HUET, J. A., and BARNAUD, M.,** Hydrarthrose périodique du genou guérie par la radiothérapie locale, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris [53]: 106-109, Feb. 1, '37
MAY, E. A., Chronic appendicitis; its roentgen diagnosis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 91-95, Feb. '37
MAY, F., and STÜHLER, R., Zur Struktur tierischer und pflanzlicher Zellulose; Röntgenfeinstrukturuntersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 454-458, '36
MAY, H., Die Bedeutung der wechselnden Elektrokardiogrammform für die Voraussage der Herzmuskelerkrankungen, Med.Klin. 33: 157-158, Jan. 29, '37
MAY, J., Über den Nachweis von Lösungsmitteldämpfen in Luft, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 510-516, '36
MAY, O., Tuberculosis in relation to life assurance, Lancet 1: 493-496, Feb. 27, '37
MAY, R. M., Fonctionnement sexuel normal et durable obtenu grace à la greffe bréphoplastique de l'hypophyse chez des rates hypophysectomisées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 920-923, '37
MAY, RICHARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**See KRAFT, K., jt. auth.**
MAY, W. (Kiel), Ein neues Saitenanemometer zur Aufzeichnung kardiopneumatischer Bewegungen, Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 512-518, '36
MAY, W. (Kreuth), Die Behandlung der Hyperthyreosen einschliesslich des schweren genuinen Morbus Basedow mit Fluor, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 562-564, April 17, '37
MAY, W. J., Coronary infarction in young adults, South African M.J. 10: 772-774, Nov. 28, '36
MAYANTS, A. I., Roentgen diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 256-263, '36
Renal tumors, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 486-496, '36
MAYDL OPERATION: See Bladder, exstrophy
MAYEDA, H., Über die proteolytischen Fermente der Niere, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 199-209, '36
Über die d-Milchsäurebildung bei der Autolyse der menschlichen Placenta unter Zusatz von Traubenzucker, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 210-212, '36
Über die Phosphorsäurebildung bei der Kaninchenmuskelautolyse unter der Einwirkung von einigen Salzen, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 213-217, '36
MAYER, A. (Paris): See GASNIER, A., jt. auth.
MAYER, A. (Tübingen), Ueber die klinische Bedeutung der Retroflexio uteri mobilis incomplicata, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1161-1163, Nov. 21, '36
Über perkutane Hydramnionpunktion in der Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 259-264, Feb. '37
Zur Ehrenrettung der Hegar'schen Schwangerschaftszeichen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 786-789, April 3, '37
MAYER, C. (Brussels), Un cas d'adénome infecté du sein évoluant au cours de la grossesse, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 745-747, March 14, '37
MAYER, C. (Freiburg), Über die Gallenbildung bei Pflanzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1922, Nov. 20, '36
Beiträge zur Pflanzentherapie; die Bedeutung der Vorschläge des badischen Naturforschers Gmelin für die heutige Medizin, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 32-37, Jan.'37
Einiges über die Entstehung des Honigs, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 65-66, Jan. 8, '37
Gibt es deutsche Heilpflanzen mit einem Gehalt an Kampfer und an Kampferabkömmlingen? Fortschr.d. Therap. 13: 105-108, Feb. '37
Der Einfluss von Klima und Boden auf die Heilkraft der Pflanzen, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 170-174, March '37
MAYER, C. (Innsbruck), Sprachschwächen im ärztlichen Schrifttum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 35-36, Jan. 8, '37
Über die nervösen und psychischen Störungen bei Pellagra. (Rovereto 1910); herausgegeben und eingeleitet von H. Ganner, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 472-494, '37
MAYER, C. (Paris): See JACOB, P., jt. auth.
MAYER, C. F., From drawing to photography in color; exhibition on history of art of medical book illustration from twelfth to twentieth century arranged at centennial celebration of Army Medical Library, November 16, 1936, M.Life 43: 599-604, Dec. '36; also, Mil.Surgeon 80: 31-44, Jan. '37
Literary activity of Fielding H. Garrison, M.D., with annotated bibliography of his publications related to medicine, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 378-403, April '37
MAYER, E. (Copenhagen), and FISCHER, A., Effect of amino-acids on fibroblasts in vitro, Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. 75: 268-274, '37
MAYER, E. (New York), and DWORKIN, M., Artificial pneumothorax; practical aspects of its application to pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Surg. 36: 403-411, April '37
MAYER, E. G., Über das Zusammenarbeiten von Operateur und Strahlentherapeuten bei Tumoren der oberen Luft- und Speisewege von röntgenologischen Gesichtspunkten, Strahlentherapie 58: 636-640, '37
MAYER, G.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
MAYER, H.: See KOCH, O., jt. auth.
MAYER, KARL: See Obituaries
MAYER, L., Physiological method of tendon transplantation in treatment of paralytic drop-foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 389-394, April '37
MAYER, L. L., Eye in epilepsy, Arch.Ophth. 17: 486-492, March '37
Neon flash illuminated perimeter, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 270-271, '36
MAYER, M. (Hamburg), Traitement et prophylaxie du kala-azar, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 349-358, '36
MAYER, M. (Paris): See LE LORIER, V., jt. auth.
——**See PORTES, L., jt. auth.**
MAYER, O., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Operation der Pyramidenspitzeneiterungen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 150-155, '36
Die Indikationsstellung zur Tonsillektomie, Therap.d. Gegenw. 77: 488-492, Nov. '36
Die Pyramidenzelleneiterungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 42: 1-86, '37
MAYER, R., A propósito de la radioterapia de metastasis múltiples de un tumor maligno del testículo, Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 856-859, Sept. '36
La broncografía como complemento diagnóstico en el cáncer pulmonar, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 925-933, Oct. '36
La práctica y la interpretación de la colangiografía postoperatoria, An.de cir. 2: 368-383, Nov. '36
MAYER, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
MAYER-GROSS, W., Further observations on apraxia, J. Ment.Sc. 82: 744-762, Nov. '36
Irritability as symptom in manic-depressives, J.Ment.Sc. 83: 61-70, Jan. '37
MAYERS, M. M., Case of Bacillus coli meningitis following prostatic resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 16-19, Jan. '37
Treatment of hydrocele and similar scrotal cysts by injection method, J.Urol. 37: 308-318, Feb. '37
MAYERSOHN, D., Reduction of trismus by anesthesia of sphenopalatine ganglion, România med. 15: 92-93, April 1, '37
MAYERSON, H. S.: See SWEENEY, H. M., jt. auth.
MAYFIELD, F. H., and SPURLING, R. G., Brain abscess; review of 32 surgical cases, South.M.J. 30: 191-196, Feb. '37
MAYFIELD, H. L.: See RICHARDSON, J. E., jt. auth.
MAYNARD, R. L., Irreducible dislocation of ankle, New England J.Med. 216: 428-429, March 11, '37
MAYNEORD, W. V., and ROBERTS, J. E., Attempt at precision measurements of gamma rays, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 365-388, May '37
——**See COOK, J. W., jt. auth.**
MAYO, C. H., Address of welcome, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 840, Dec. 30, '36
Progress in knowledge and treatment of goiter, J.internat.de chir. 1: 219-228, March-April '36
Tribute to Dr. Victor Pauchet, Tech.chir. 29: 2, Jan.-Feb. '37
Before and after 40, Rotarian 50: 24-26, June '37
MAYO, C. W., Poliomyelitis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 79-80, Feb. 3, '37
——**and ZELLHOEFER, H. W. K.,** Ileosigmoidostomy for chronic ulcerative colitis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 797-800, Dec. 9, '36
Stricture of rectum, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 46-48, Jan. 20, '37
MAYO, W. J., Diagnostic fog, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 159-160, March 10, '37
——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
MAYO-WALTERS OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
MAYORAL, A., Shrunken lung, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 423-427, Feb. '37
Pyogenic osteomyelitis of spine, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 641-643, May '37
MAYORSKIY, V. N., Preliminary report on local temperature in urethritis, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 112-116, Jan. 30, '37
MAYOUX: See COLLET, F. J., jt. auth.
MAYR, J., Lupusprobleme, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 51-54, Jan. 9, '37
MAYS, F. G., Opportunities of rural practice, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 8-9, Jan. '37
MAYTUM, C. K., Common cold, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 828-831, Dec. 23, '36
——**and LEDDY, E. T.,** Roentgen therapy for severe asthma, Texas State J.Med. 32: 610-612, Jan. '37
MAY VIANNA, A., Un cas de choroidite striée, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 954-957, Dec. '36
MAYZEL, E. P., and RUDNEV, I. I., Metallic silver preparations in treatment of inflammatory diseases of female genitals, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1737-1739, Nov. 30, '36
MAYZELIS, E. D., Report of 5 years' activity of tuberculosis dispensary, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1815-1826, '36
MAZAL, V., Über die operative Behandlung der Krampfadern, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 308-310, Jan. 30, '37
MAZE: See Learning; Psychology, comparative
MAZEL, M. S., and HALPERN, L. J., Twisted ovarian cysts in children; report of case in 10-year-old child, J.Pediat. 9: 771-775, Dec. '36
MAZEL, P., Réflexions sur l'expertise médico-légale dans l'accident de droit commun, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 741-748, Nov. 20, '36

MAZER, C., Some complications during pregnancy, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **34:** 109-110, Feb. '37
——**and ISRAEL, S. L.,** Studies on optimal dosage of estrogens; experimental and clinical evaluation, J.A. M.A. **108:** 163-169, Jan. 16, '37
MAZERAN, A., La stérilité et son traitement hydro-minéral à Châtel-Guyon, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 832-838, Sept. '36
MAZÈRES, E., Existe-t-il véritablement une question du théisme "fléau social" en Tunisie? Tunisie méd. **30:** 365-377, Nov. '36
MAZOUT: See Mosquitoes, eradication
MAZUMDAR, B. N.: See **AHMAD, B., jt. auth.**
MAZUR, B. L., "Blue" tubercle bacilli and atuberculinic antivirus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) **10:** 69-71, '36
——See **ADAMYUK, V. E., jt. auth.**
MAZUROVSKA, E. M.: See **BAZILEVICH, I. V., jt. auth.**
MAZYLO, N. F., Pathogenesis of rigid forms of choreoathetosis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 83-88, '36
MAZZA, ANGELO, Goma do conduto auditivo externo. Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 591-600, Sept.-Oct. '36
Considerações em torno de um caso de osteomielite craneana, secundaria a um processo de sinusite frontal. Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 995-1036, Sept.-Oct. '36
MAZZA, ANTONIO, La solfopiretoterapia nei dementi precoci, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 315-321, Sept. 30, '36
MAZZA, F. P., Sulla ossidazione biologica degli acidi bibasici alifatici e sulla Ω-ossidazione degli acidi grassi monobasici, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 307-326, Aug. '36
MAZZA, H. L., Dermatosis precancerosa. Enfermedad de Bowen de la vulva y de la vagina, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 503-508, Dec. '36
——**and EMANUEL, A. A.,** Metropatías hemorrágicas. Enfermedad de Brennecke-Schroeder en dos hermanas gemelas. Consideraciones, Semana méd. **2:** 1872-1876, Dec. 31, '36
MAZZA, J. C.: See **BARÚ, R. J., jt. auth.**
MAZZANTINI, M.: See **MOLFINO, F., jt. auth.**
MAZZARELLA, O., I danni delle fratture sull'irrorazione sanguigna del collo e della testa femorali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 101-104, Jan. 18, '37
MAZZARELLI, M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi dell'ulcera gastrica, Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 497-524, July-Aug. '36
MAZZEI, A., Negli individui affetti da media miopia senza lesioni del fondo oculare, a refrazione corretta, si ha una nitidezza di immagine retinica come negli emmetropi? Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 580-583, Sept.-Oct. '36
MAZZEI, E. S.: See **CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., jt. auth.**
——See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——See **ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.**
——See **ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
MAZZEO, M., L'igiene nel complesso delle scienze mediche e alcuni suoi risultati tangibili in Italia, Riv.san. siciliana **25:** 445-458, April 15, '37
MAZZETTI, G.: See **SALVIOLI, G., jt. auth.**
MAZZETTI, M., L'influenza del Pnx sulla "perspiratio insensibilis" delle varie regioni del corpo, Osp.maggiore **24:** 10-17, Jan. '36
Le azioni molecolari tra i foglietti della pleura. Forza di adesione o di coesione? Minerva med. **1:** 213-217, March 4, '37
MAZZINI, F., Sull'ematoma sottodurale cronico post-traumatico, Minerva med. **2:** 570-578, Dec. 15, '36
MAZZINI, M. A., and HORLER, J. R., Contribución al estudio de las piodermitis pseudomicósicas, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 2095-2099, Dec. '36
MAZZINI, O. F., Falsas orquiepididimitis de la infancia por torsión del testículo, Prensa méd.agent. **23:** 2610-2614, Nov. 18, '36
Genu recurvatum adquirido, traumático-infeccioso. Anquilosis ósea. Resección cuneiforme, Semana méd. **2:** 1801-1805, Dec. 24, '36
——**and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.,** Embarazo tubario infundibular y rotura del cuerpo amarillo, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 438-443, March 3, '37
MAZZITELLI, M., In quali casi la parassitosi da anchilostoma assume qualifica di malattia professionale con diritto di indennizzo (appunto medico legale), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 674-678, Nov. 30, '36
La scomparsa del "Necator americanus," Med.d.lavoro **28:** 54-61, Feb. '37
MAZZOLA, V. P.: See **MATTHEWS, H. B., jt. auth.**
MAZZOLENI, L., Studi sull'eccitabilità gastrica nell'uomo; secrezione gastrica e tono vegetativo negli ipercloridrici, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **6:** 69-97, Jan. '37
MAZZONE, G., Su un caso di neuralgia sciatica (per imbrigliamento cicatriziale) trattato col metodo Dogliotti, Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 70-76, Jan. 15, '37
MAZZONI, E., Diabete e lutoterapia, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 252-254, Aug. '36
Pressione differenziale e lutoterapia, Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 33-34, Jan. 10, '37
——See **PANCRAZIO, F., jt. auth.**
MAZZOTTI, L., Investigación sobre la existencia de la enfermedad de Chagas en el país. Demostración de tripanosomas en los reduvídeos trasmisores, Medicina,México **16:** 584-585, Dec. 25, '36
Infección natural de Tripanosoma cruzii de Chagas, en Triatoma phyllosoma, Burmeister y Triatoma pallidipennis, de la Costa del Pacífico de México, Medicina, México **17:** 161-166, April 10, '37
MAZZUCA, G., Ricerche sulla funzionalità gastrica nella tbc. polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 107-127, Feb. 28, '37
MEAD, C. I.: See **RHEA, L. J., jt. auth.**
MEAD, E. G., Social control of insanity, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 430-434, Jan.-March '37
MEAD, F. B.: See **DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.**
MEAD, S. V., Study of bactericidal, bacteriostatic and peptizing action of certain dentifrices, J.Dent.Research **16:** 41-50, Feb. '37
MEADE, J. R., Insulin in treatment of schizophrenia, Minnesota Med. **20:** 373-375, June '37
MEADER, F. M., Prophylaxis of whooping cough, Am.J. Dis.Child. **53:** 760-767, March '37
MEADOWS, S. P.: See **SYMONDS, C. P., jt. auth.**
MEAKINS, J. C., Integration of clinical medicine with preclinical sciences, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 78-85, March '37
MEALLA, E. S., Observación de un cálculo voluminoso de la glándula submaxilar, Semana méd. **1:** 525-528, Feb. 18, '37
MEAN, H.: See **ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.**
MEANS, J. H., George Winslow Holmes, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 723-724, Dec. '36
On pathogenesis of Graves' disease (Mayo Foundation lecture), Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 11-16, Jan. 6, '37; correction **12:** 140, March 3, '37
MEASLES
—in adults, [V. Stærmose & S. E. Kofoed] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 59-62, Jan. 21, '37
—inapparent infections, with report of case, [K. Papp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1070-1071, '36
—recidivation due to biotropic action of arsenicals used in therapy of syphilis; cases, [S. Bertacchi & Mendes de Castro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 179-182, Sept. '36
blood in, factor in blood which attenuates positivity of tuberculin reactions, [V. de Lavergne & H. Accoyer] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1420-1423, Nov. 9, '36
—fixation of measles virus in leukocytes during incubation period, [K. Papp] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 46-51, Jan. 5, '37
complications and sequels, acute encephalitis following measles; case, [F. Bazán & R. Maggi] Semana méd. **2:** 1853-1861, Dec. 31, '36
—acute meningeal reactions; differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis with report of 2 cases, [J. J. Giordano] Semana méd. **1:** 608-613, Feb. 25, '37
—bacillary dysentery complicating measles; 4 cases, [T. Mironesco & Lazaresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **[53]:** 113-116, Feb. 1, '37
—behavior of cutaneous capillaries, [G. Ernandez] Riv. di clin.pediat. **35:** 344-352, April '37
—cancrum oris following measles, [L. H. Macfarlane] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **33:** 275-279, Oct.-Dec. '36
—congenital cyst of lung in infant; infection of cyst in course of measles; progressive extension of cyst simulating chronic pneumothorax, [R. Debré, J. Marie, M. Mignon & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 531-541, May 3, '37
—encephalitis, [H. W. Price] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 43-47, Jan. '37
—encephalitis complicating measles; 2 cases, [H. G. Krainick] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 24-31, '37
—encephalitis following measles, [B. Walthard] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 100-115, '37
—encephalitis in measles; report of five cases with one death and one recovery after convalescent measles-encephalitis serum, [G. A. E. Barnes, J. C. Blake, J. C. Hogarth & M. Mitman] Lancet **1:** 687-689, March 20, '37
—encephalomyelitis during and after measles, [A. Grassi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 1069-1103, Dec. '36
—histology of conjunctival mucosa, especially in incubation period, [A. Robles] Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 991-1010, Nov. '36
—late severe laryngitis complicating measles, [R. Dupérié] Progrès méd., pp. 1947-1948, Dec. 12, '36
—lipoid nephrosis following acute nephritis; favorable influence of intercurrent measles; case in child, [Weill-Hallé, Papaloannou & S. Löwi] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1623-1631, Dec. 14, '36
—meningitis complicating mumps and encephalitis complicating measles in same child, [M. L. Bridgeman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 804-805, March '37
—nervous and psychic complications; cases, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 808-816, Nov. 1, '36
—nervous symptoms, [F. von Gröer & A. von Chwalibogowski] Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 552-567, Dec. '36
—paraplegia following measles, [C. Rosenheck & H. Barowsky] J.A.M.A. **108:** 717-718, Feb. 27, '37

MEASLES, complications and sequels—Continued
—perivenous changes in associated acute encephalitis, [K. H. Finley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 505-513, March '37
—precocious puberty following measles encephalomyelitis and epidemic encephalitis, with discussion of relation of intracranial tumors and inflammatory processes to syndrome of macrogenitosomia praecox, [F. R. Ford & H. Guild] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 192-203, March '37
—presence of Bacillus paratyphosus A in blood; case, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly & R. Laplane] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 554-556, May 3, '37
—relation between measles and development, reactivation and evolution of tuberculosis in children, [N. Carrara] Pediatria 44: 1041-1085, Dec. '36
—simultaneous infection with measles and scarlet fever in hospital; rôle of prophylactic injection of measles antiserum in control of epidemic, [N. A. Zuckermann] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 226-229, April '37
—sudden onset of tuberculous hilar adenitis following measles, [R. Goehrs] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 648-652, Nov. '36
diagnosis, histologic diagnosis, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 1-2, Jan. 2, '37
—prodromal angina, [B. Dragišić] Med.Klin. 32: 1498-1500, Oct. 30, '36
epidemiology and statistics, measles and whooping cough; incidence, fatality, and death rates in 32 cities of United States in relation to administrative procedures intended for their control—1924-1933, Am.J. Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 2-83, June '37
etiology and pathogenesis, cultivation of virus with tissue-tyrode medium, [M. Ueda, S. Kasahara, R. Hamano & R. Yamada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 472-475, '36 [in Japanese]
—infection due to injections of maternal blood; case, [L. Hanny] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 101-104, '37
—results of 30 years of study on filtrable virus, [N. Hayashi, T. Kato, S. Kato & M. Kawano] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 712-719, '36 [in Japanese]
German: See Rubella
immunity, adult immune serum in measles control, [C. F. Blackler] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 587-591, Dec. '36
—experiments with vaccination, [L. E. Herczfeld] Gyógyászat 77: 19-20, Jan. 10, '37
—immune globulin in prophylaxis, [H. Goldstein, H. M. Eisenoff & S. A. Blauner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 110-116, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—immunization with placental extract, [U. Moeller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 101-103, '37
—immunologic application of placental extract, [C. F. McKhann] New England J.Med. 216: 450-451, March 18, '37
—inapparent infections, with report of case, [K. Papp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1070-1071, '36
—phenomenon of inhibition of Debré, Bonnet and Broca, [K. Papp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1069-1070, '36
—placental extract (immune globulin-human), with special reference to its use in prevention and modification of measles, [R. C. Eley] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 769-772, Dec. '36
—placental fluid in prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz, C. K. Greenwald & A. J. Klein] J.Pediat. 10: 170-174, Feb. '37
—placental immunity; method of determining dosage of placental globulin in prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz, C. K. Greenwald & A. J. Klein] J.Pediat. 10: 175-179, Feb. '37; correction 10: 572, April '37
—prophylaxis, [P. A. Byreev] Klin.med. 14: 1809-1814,'36
—prophylaxis in childhood, [A. Radrigan R.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 75-84, Feb. '37
—protection of exposed children by serum from measles patients, which does not cause Debré phenomenon of inhibition, [K. Papp] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1067-1068, '36
—serum prophylaxis in Leningrad in 1934, [A. I. Magula & B. E. Kaushanskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1580-1586, Oct. 30, '36
—simultaneous infection with measles and scarlet fever in hospital; rôle of prophylactic injection of measles antiserum in control of epidemic, [N. A. Zuckermann] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 226-229, April '37
—success of preventive serotherapy at preventorium of Veneque (Haute-Garonne), [Stillmunkes & Dubois] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 161-167, March '37
—use of placental globulin to prevent and modify measles, [J. M. Joseph & M. Gleich] Arch.Pediat. 54: 307-310, May '37
mortality, prevention, [H. Williams] South.M.J. 30: 304-306, March '37
prevention, ocular use of argyrol (mild protein silver) to check initial stage (conjunctivitis), [P. Chantriot] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 40-43, Jan. '37
—measles and whooping cough; incidence, fatality, and death rates in 32 cities of United States in relation to administrative procedures intended for their control—1924-1933, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 2-83, June '37

MEASLES, prevention—Continued
—prevention and attenuation by extract of human placenta, [L. Cid R. & A. Pulido A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 91-96, Feb. '37
therapy, [K. Oxenius] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 293-296, Feb. 19, '37
—attenuation of measles by extract of human placenta, [L. Cid R. & A. Pulido A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 91-96, Feb. '37
—measles with complications in adult; therapy by horse serum taken during shock; 3 cases, [J. Fleury] Tunisie méd. 30: 442-443, Dec. '36
MEAT
—calcium in meat cooked with acid, [J. C. Williams] Food Research 1: 537-549, Nov.-Dec. '36
—persistence of bacteria of paratyphoid group in boiled meat, [A. E. Ozol & A. I. Livshits] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1799-1804, Dec. 15, '36
—technic, hygiene and control of slaughter of cattle and packing of meat, [E. A. Ekelund] Nord.hyg. tidskr. 18: 71-76, '37
in diet, daily blood sugar curve in diabetics after ingestion of olive oil or meat, [A. Vesa] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 6) 22: 1-41, '36
—danger in meat ration, [G. A. Stephens] M.Officer 57: 103-109, March 13, '37
—effect on skin reactions, [J. W. Jankowski] Polska gaz. lek. 16: 125-127, Feb. 14, '37
—influence of preserved and fresh meat on outbreak of scurvy in Paraguayan army, [C. Gatti, P. Menendez & A. Knaillinsky] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 37-41, Aug. 1, '36
—is meat diet unnecessary and harmful? Dietary theories, nutritional requirements and scientific facts, [P. Schenk] Med.Welt 10: 1609-1612, Nov. 7, '36
—when to begin feeding infants meat, [A. A. Rimoldi & H. I. Burgos] Semana méd. 1: 39-42, Jan. 7, '37; comment by Garrahan 1: 227-228, Jan. 21, '37
inspection, bacterial limitations in ground fresh meat, [W. C. Elford] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1204-1206, Dec. '36
—judging freshness, [A. Zwilling] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 72: 149-156, Aug.-Sept. '36
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
preservation, methods and history of preservation of meats, especially for military use, [A. Danlois] Arch.méd.belges 89: 213-226, Oct. '36
MECCA, M., Contributo allo studio della eterocromia di Fuchs, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 825-845, Dec. '36
MECHAIN: See SAVIN, jt. auth.
MECHANOTHERAPY: See Fractures, therapy; Physical Therapy
MECHOLYL (acetyl-β-methylcholine hydrochloride): See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Extremities, blood supply; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Varicose Veins, therapy
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECKEL'S GANGLION
—phenolization of sphenopalatine ganglion in retrobulbar neuritis; 3 cases, [L. Cerise & R. Thurel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 65-70, Jan. '37
—phenolization of sphenopalatine ganglion; technic and indications, [R. Thurel] J.méd.franç. 25: 398-404, Nov. '36
—surgical removal of sphenopalatine ganglion; report of 3 operations elaborating original technic to expose pterygopalatine fossa, command internal maxillary artery and its terminals and infraorbital nerve and its branches, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 45-54, '36; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 79-86, March '37
anesthetization, reduction of trismus by anesthesia of sphenopalatine ganglion, [D. Mayersohn] România med. 15: 92-93, April 1, '37
—reflexotherapy of sphenopalatine ganglion in diseases of eye, [Dubois-Poulsen] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 217-248, April '37
MECO, O., Quadro sperimentale clinico ed istologico dell' "autoneurodisintegrazione," Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 185-209, Jan.-Feb. '37
MECONIUM
—serologic properties, [M. Taniguti] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1652-1653, Oct. 25, '36
—serologic specificity, [A. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 8, Feb. 20, '37
—specific blood group substance in meconium, [A. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 1, Jan. 20, '37
MECRAY, P. M., JR., BARDEN, R. P., and RAVDIN, I. S., Nutritional edema: its effect on gastric emptying time before and after gastric operations, Surgery 1: 53-64, Jan. '37
——See DE ORSAY, R. H., jt. auth.
——See FERGUSON, L. K., jt. auth.
——See RHOADS, J. E., jt. auth.
MEDALS
—announcement of medal to be awarded by Swedish Society for Medical Radiology for meritorious work in advancement of Swedish radiology, Acta radiol. 17: 524, '36

MEDALS—Continued
—award of Henry Jacob Bigelow Medal (to Edward W. Archibald), New England J.Med. **216**: 994, June 3, '37
—medal presented to Dr. Edouard Rist, [J. Troisier] Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: ix, Feb. 20, '37
—presentation of Keyes Memorial Medal to Dr. Edward L. Keyes, Stockbridge, Massachusetts, May 26, 1936, [W. C. Quinby] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29**: xiii-xvii, '36
—presentation of Kober Medal for 1936 to Dr. E. R. Baldwin, [G. Webb] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **51**: 23-24, '36
—presentation of medal to Dr. Georges Labey (Remise d'une médaille au Docteur Georges Labey), Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: v-vi, March 20, '37
—Walter Reed Medal awarded by American Society of Tropical Medicine for meritorious achievement in tropical medicine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17**: 25-33, Jan. '37
MEDDA, E.: See VALLISNERI, E., jt. auth.
MEDES, G., Metabolism of sulphur; excretion of cystine by normal individuals, Biochem.J. **31**: 12-16, Jan. '37
MEDEŞAN, F.: See MOGA, A., jt. auth.
MEDIASTINUM
—anterior and posterior artificial pneumomediastinum; technic and diagnostic and therapeutic value, [A. Francaviglia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17**: 933-938, Oct. 31, '36
—artificial anterior pneumomediastinum in normal and pathologic conditions, with special reference to diagnostic value, [A. Capua] Radiol.med. **24**: 51-61, Jan. '37
—artificial pneumomediastinum and its value in diagnosis and therapy, [L. Condorelli] Polska gaz.lek. **16**: 137-139, Feb. 21, '37
—displacement of mediastinum and mediastinal hernia during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Testarmata] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7**: 968-975, Nov. '36
—left total fibrothorax with mediastinum retracted to right in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [V. Fanano] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7**: 783-789, Sept. '36
—significance of pneumomediastinum in cardiologic diagnosis, with special reference to adhesive pericarditis, [L. Condorelli] Cardiologia **1**: 26-39, '37
—theoretical conception of mediastinum as Morelli's veil of compensation; application to thoracic surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Monaldi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7**: 933-941, Nov. '36
—thoracopulmonary retraction with intense cardiomediastinal deviation (sclerothorax or fibrothorax), [N. D. Rosso & P. Dignani] Rev.de pat.infec. **1**: 203-212, Dec. '35
abscess, [R. C.Fisher] J.Thoracic Surg. **6**: 212-217, Dec.'36
—acute infections, with special reference to suppuration, [H. Neuhof] J.Thoracic Surg. **6**: 184-196, Dec. '36
anatomy and histology, mediastinitis; clinical study with practical anatomic considerations of neck and mediastinum, [A. C. Furstenberg & L. Yglesias] Arch.Otolaryng. **25**: 539-554, May '37
blood supply, anomaly of venous circulation of posterior mediastinum; large lesser azygos vein; case, [J. A. Presno Albarrán & J. M. Portuondo de Castro] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **42**: 258-260, April 30, '37
cancer, case effectively treated by roentgen irradiation, [J. Nishida] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 86-87, Dec. 15, '36
—two cases, [Perrignon & du Bourguet] Tunisie méd. **31**: 1-7, Jan. '37
cysts, [R. A. Money] M.J.Australia **1**: 473-474, March 27, '37
diseases, lesions of superior mediastinum, [I. H. Lockwood, F. C. Narr & C. E. Bell] J.Missouri M.A. **34**: 37-41, Feb. '37
—syndrome due to esophageal foreign body; case in child, [A. Segers and G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. **1**: 361-365, Feb. 4, '37
emphysema: See Emphysema
foreign bodies, Japanese pipe, [K. Kimura] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10**: 49, Jan. '37
inflammation, acute infections, [H. Neuhof] J.Thoracic Surg. **6**: 184-196, Dec. '36
—chronic mediastinopericarditis, [M. F. Kreisle & C. P. Hardwicke] Texas State J.Med. **33**: 13-15, May '37
—clinical study with practical anatomic considerations of neck and mediastinum, [A. C. Furstenberg & L. Yglesias] Arch.Otolaryng. **25**: 539-554, May '37
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
physiology, indications for use of so-called method of differential pressure in thoracic surgery; study of movements of mediastinum, [H. Killian] Anesth.et analg. **2**: 543-559, Nov. '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Mediastinum
—normal trachea in sagittal roentgenography, [T. Bársony & B. Wald] Röntgenpraxis **9**: 164-180, March '37
—striated shadows caused by pressure, and their movements, [M. Dahm] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55**: 266-273, March '37
MEDIASTINUM—Continued
surgery: See also under other subheads of Mediastinum
—esophageal diverticulum of unusual form and location, necessitating posterior mediastinotomy, [F. Oehlecker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165**: 1-12, '37
tumors, arising from reticulo-endothelial system; roentgenologic considerations, [W. G. Herrman] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **33**: 693-695, Dec. '36
—caused by Hodgkin's disease, [G. P. Muller] Ann.Surg. **105**: 177-182, Feb. '37
—dermoid cyst of anterior mediastinum and metastatic pulmonary carcinomatosis probably of laryngeal origin; case, [G. Lanza] Arch.per le sc.med. **63**: 71-122, Jan. '37
—differential diagnosis, [J. J. Singer] J.Missouri M.A. **34**: 73-77, March '37
—fibrosarcoma of mediastinum, [Cabot case 23182] New England J.Med. **216**: 798-800, May 6, '37
—fibrosarcoma of mediastinum, probably neurogenic, [Cabot case 22382] New England J.Med. **215**: 558-560, Sept. 17, '36
—lymphosarcoma; case, [I. Stola, E. Săndulescu & L. Wechsler] Bucureşti med. **8**: 128-129, '36
—malignant tumors in anterior mediastinum; case of child 5½ years old, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51**: 113-120, Feb. 20, '37
—neurofibroma of mediastinum, [Cabot case 22351] New England J.Med. **215**: 400-403, Aug. 27, '36
—postmortem diagnosis of some undifferentiated tumors, [T. F. Hewer] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **44**: 190-195, '36
—primary malignant tumors; two cases of lymphosarcoma; one of reticulo-endothelioma, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114**: 597-609, May 1-8 '37
—radiosensitivity, teleroentgenotherapy and roentgenotherapy of mediastinal and pleural malignant granuloma; 10 cases, [P. Ponthus & H. Piante] Arch. d'électric.méd. **44**: 411-428, Nov. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [M. I. Karlin] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 597-604, '36
—roentgenotherapy, with report of case of lymphocytoma, [M. Joly] Paris méd. **1**: 131-136, Feb. 6, '37
—surgery of neuroma, [A. Cernoevic] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64**: 251-254, Jan. 30, '37
—sympathetic origin of ganglioneuroma of neck and anterior mediastinum; case, [W. Dobrzaniecki & S. Stankiewicz] J.de chir. **48**: 785-791, Dec. '36
—tumor of posterior mediastinum diagnosed as dermoid cyst; sudden death following ablation; histologic diagnosis of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **34**: 168-171, March-April '37
—two-stage operation for chordoma of posterior mediastinum, [B. Albert] Časop.lék.česk. **75**: 1347-1348, Oct. 30, '36
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS: See Medicine, military
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICI, F. A., Pioneumotórax tóxico, Rev.de pat.infec. **1**: 273-280, Dec. '35
Sección de adherencias pleurales por el método de Jacobaeus-Unverricht (comunicación previa), Rev.de pat.infec. **1**: 297-304, Dec. '35
Neumotórax espontáneo benigno y visualización radiográfica de burbujas sub-pleurales, Rev.de pat.infec. **1**: 580-583, April '36
——**and CANEPA, E.**, Valor diagnóstico de la posición denominada: lordosis exagerada (Kreuzhohlstellung de Fleischner), Rev.de pat.infec. **1**: 475-481, Feb. '36
——**See REY, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.**
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—accomplishment and aims of medicine and of biologic research, [G. von Bergmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 1-8, Jan. 2, '37
—anthropologic medicine? [Kopelowitsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39**: 46-47, Jan. 23, '37 [Comment on Heun's article]
—change in character of practice; president's address, [J. D. Northcutt] Kentucky M.J. **35**: 42-44, Feb. '37
—common cause of university and general practitioner, [W. Hangarter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63**: 21-24, Jan. 1, '37
—future, [A. Gregg] Federation Bull. **23**: 5-12, Jan. '37
—how medical discoveries are made, [P. Reichert] Hygeia **15**: 122-124, Feb. '37
—ideals, [E. E. Long] J.Indiana M.A. **30**: 301-302, June '37
—ideals, [J. A. Miller] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13**: 118-126, March '37; also, New York State J.Med. **37**: 684-688, April 1, '37
—idolization of medical theories, [A. Gismondi] Prat. pediat. **14**: 235-240, Aug. '36

MEDICINE—Continued
—in education, [M. Mason] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 21-23, '37
—influence of physiology on evolution of medicine; inaugural lesson of School of Medicine and Pharmacy of Tours, [E. Aron] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 61-77, Feb. '37
—isms, pathies, and theories in healing art, [W. L. Kitchens] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1755, Dec. '36
—medical practice and the law; parallels, relationships and problems, [H. M. Stephens] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 576-582, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—medicine and social order, [E. P. Dark] M.J.Australia 1: 507-510, April 3, '37
—microbiology and medicine, [L. P. Garrod] St.Barth. Hosp.J. 44: 120-122, April '37
—nature and activity of thinker in field of medicine, [W. H. Veil] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1979, Nov. 27, '36; 2017, Dec. 4, '36; 2056, Dec. 11, '36; 2096, Dec. 18, '36; 2130, Dec. 25, '36
—perspective and poise in practice, [R. A. Young] Brit. M.J. 1: 1057-1060, May 22, '37
—phases of practice in twentieth century; address, [W. Summons] M.J.Australia 1: 75-79, Jan. 16, '37
—pointers on practice of medicine; letter from old practitioner to young country doctor, [C. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 579-583, April 9, '37
—practica medici moderni, [C. D. Leake] California & West.Med. 45: 455-458, Dec. '36
—present aspect of medical science (Dr. Isaac Gilchrist lecture), [R.Hutchison] Brit.M.J. 1: 57-61, Jan. 9, '37
—professional freedom and social responsibility, [C. G. Heyd] J.A.M.A. 108: 2011-2013, June 12, '37
—realm of Aesculapius and its representation on postage stamps, [R. Reinmann] Med.Welt 10: 1642-1643, Nov. 7, '36
—regimentation in medicine, [T. R. Boggs] J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 199B-200B, June 19, '37
—relations with philosophy, [N. Pende] Riforma med. 52: 1439-1440, Oct. 24, '36
—simple remedy for medical crisis: let everybody mind his own business, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 521-524, Nov. 15, '36
—southern medicine, past and future, [J. S. McLester] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 1-5, Jan. '37
—tendencies in contemporary medical thought, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 45: 53-54, Jan. 9, '37
—"tripping down memory's lane" after 50 years of medicine, [S. D. Swope] Southwestern Med. 21:177, May '37
—various ideas on many subjects, [E. H. Shepard] New York State J.Med. 37: 677-683, April 1, '37
—whither medicine? [T. M. Townsend] New York State J.Med. 36: 1986-1988, Dec. 15, '36; also, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 28-31, Jan. '37
aviation: See Aviation and Aviators
chemistry and medicine: See Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
—concerning norms, nebulae and foreign bodies in requirements for clinical certifications, [G. H. Meeker] South.M.J. 30: 329-334, March '37
—contributions of physiologic laboratory, [E. Lodholz] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 189-196, Dec. '36
—how standards in social service department affect practice of medicine, [S. S. Berger] Hospitals 11: 30-31, Feb. '37
—relationships of pathologist to clinic; presidential address, [P. Bailey] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 289-292, June 1, '36
comparative, and its relation to study of tropical medicine, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 237-238, Jan. '37
—example of value of morphology in medicobiologic investigation (discovery of life-history of liver fluke), [E. L. Taylor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 238-244, Jan. '37
cults: See also Chiropractic; Osteopathy; Quackery
—action of diuretics used in natural healing, [F. Hildebrandt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1999, Dec. 4, '36
—from sanatorium to natural medicine; suggested program, [Pathault] Marseille-méd. 2: 41-54, July 15, '36
—healing arts (legal limitations), [C. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. 22: 18-21, Jan. '37
—historical observations on healing power of nature, [E. D. Baumann] Janus 40: 148, Sept.-Oct.; 197, Nov.-Dec. '36
—iron votive offerings of St. Leonhard, [J. M. Thorington] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 111-113, March '37
—limits of natural healing in therapy of ocular diseases, [K. vom Hofe] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 333-336, '36
—question in natural healing, [H. Berger] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 143-145, Jan. 22, '37
—therapy by specific or natural healing methods in ocular tuberculosis? [W. Wegner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 337-343, '36
—value and use of natural healing methods in hospital, [W. von Drigalski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 231-235, Feb. 5, '37

MEDICINE—Continued
dentistry and medicine: See Dentistry
folklore and superstition, action of diuretics used in folk medicine, [F. Hildebrandt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1999, Dec. 4, '36
—brain as remedy in olden times, [G. M. Nardi] Terapia 26: 321-323, Nov. '36
—diuretic action of plants and popular remedies, [E. Herre] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 710-715, '37
—does moon exercise influence on human physical functions, [A. Jores] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 12-14, Jan. 1, '37
—Gaul and Gallic medicine; medicinal plants and magic herbs, [J. Guiart] Biol.méd., Paris 27: 65-126, Feb. '37
—historical evolution of psychiatry and neurology in Rumania; early popular concepts of disease and therapy, [D. Paulian] Arch.de neurol. 1: 7-45, '37; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 134-143, March 1, '37
—moon madness, [W. H. Stahl] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 248-263, May '37
—musings in historical paths and by-paths (use of insects for medicinal purposes), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 74-75, Jan. '37
—oculus fascinus (fascination, evil eye), [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. 17: 290-319, Feb. '37
—peasant remedies, not without logic, [P. Durand] Presse méd. 44: 2121, Dec. 30, '36; 45: 263, Feb. 17, '37
—popular medical knowledge in fourteenth century English literature, [I. B. Jones] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 405-451, May '37
guilds: See Societies, Medical
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Incunabula; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Periodicals; Societies, Medical; Surgery; under other subheads of Medicine; under names of diseases; under names of individuals; etc.
—comparative study of medicine among ancient races of the East: Egypt, Babylonia and Assyria, [P. J. Moorad] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 155-167, March '37
—description of pamphlets on history issued by various pharmaceutical companies, [Kellner] Janus 41: 29-32, Jan.-April '37
—diary of Dr. Jelle Banga who practiced medicine at Franeker from 1807 to 1870, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 41-52, Jan. 2, '37
—Fielding H. Garrison and his influence on American medicine, [H. R. Viets] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 347-352, April '37
—fifty years ago or so, [D. C. Watt] South African M.J. 10: 825-830, Dec. 26, '36
—freudian ideas in Greek philosophy and medicine, [M. Moissidès] Janus 40: 233-240, Nov.-Dec. '36
—Greek medicine in its relation to religion and magic, [L. Edelstein] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 201-246, March '37
—historical pageants at Tufts, [B. Spector] Diplomate 9: 158-160, May '37
—humoral medicine, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 33: 289-299, Dec. '36
—institutes for study in Berlin and Leipzig, [T. Billikiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 311-313, April 25, '37
—life and death in George Washington's time, [J. A. Tobey] Hygeia 15: 156-158, Feb. '37
—medical eponyms, [H. Rolleston] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 1-12, Jan. '37
—medicine of history, [A. C. Reed] Scient.Monthly 44: 249-256, March '37
—memorable days, [P. F. & A. S. Clark] M.Life 43: 473-486, Nov. '36
—methodology, [W. Szumowski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 258-259, April 4, '37
—on threshold of medicine; intern's introduction to medicine, [P. Freudenthal] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 301-331, Nov. '36
—physicians and medicine before Hippocrates, [C. Metzger] Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 70-76, April '37
—recollections of 40 years of hospital and private practice, [O. Bieling] Med.Welt 11: 247-249, Feb. 20, '37
—reminiscences of Tenth International Congress on History of Medicine, [S. de los Angeles] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 683-688, Nov. '36
—Robert Boyle and his influence on scientific medicine, [A. R. Southwood] M.J.Australia 2: 780-783, Dec. 5, '36
—scientist's playground, [W. H. S. Jones] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 859-862, May '37
—the doctor laughs; medical mummeries collected, recollected and edited, [E. V. Ullmann] West.J.Surg. 45: 49, Jan.; 230, April; 289, May; 342, June '37
—tombstone inscription of fourth century accusing physician of premature death of child, [P. Noury] Chron.méd. 43: 281-282, Nov. 1, '36
in Africa: See also Medicine, in Belgian Congo; Medicine, in Egypt; Medicine, in Italian Somaliland; etc.
—practice among natives in various sections of East Africa, [G. Teichler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 315-317, Feb. 19, '37

MEDICINE—Continued
in Albania, experiences as surgeon, [O. Hoche] Chirurg 9: 304, April 15, '37; 340, May 1, '37
in Argentina, first medicolegal activities in Buenos Aires; notes for medical history of Rio de la Plata, [J. R. Beltrán] Semana méd. 1: 553-567, Feb. 25, '37
—organization of tribunal of king's physicians and origin of campaign against quackery in Buenos Aires; notes for medical history of Rio de la Plata, [J. R. Beltrán] Semana méd. 1: 237-257, Jan. 28, '37
in art and literature: See also Bible; Medicine, satires
—art and the eye, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 84-98, Jan. '37
—artificial eyes in art and history, [H. Goudard] Æsculape 27: 64-65, March '37
—blood (especially historical aspects), [J. M. Bligh] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 44: 173-189, '36
—Charles Drelincourt and his controversial writings on position of physicians in ancient Rome, [R. Creutz] Med.Welt 11: 196-198, Feb. 6, '37
—collection of F. Jayle, [Baillet] Æsculape 27: 4-9, Jan. '37
—conditioned reflex (instances in literature), [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. 127: 124-125, March '37
—Dickens's medical students, [T. B. Layton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 553-562, Dec. 19, '36
—Ercole Lelli and his écorché, [H. Cushing] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 9: 199-213, Jan. '37
—eye cups in art and history, [G. Fombeure] Æsculape 27: 79, March '37
—Gaston Baty's presentation of melancholia of Madame Bovary, [P. Cololian] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ii-iv, April 17, '37
—Hamlet's melancholy, [J. W. Draper] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 142-147, March '37
—intersexuality of Michelangelo and that depicted in his works, [P. Langeard] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 73-79, Nov. 14, '36
—is problem of Hamlet's insanity solved? [O. Hinrichsen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 36-40, Jan. 16, '37
—items of medical and scientific interest from writings of ancient authors, [H. Gossen] Med.Welt 11: 333-335, March 6, '37
—labor of Alcmena; priority of Italian illustration in Ovid's "Metamorphoses" showing aid for parturient, [P. Gall] Clin.ostet. 38: 543-546, Oct. '36
—literary detractions of physicians in seventeenth century, [A. Braun] Med.Welt 11: 100-102, Jan. 16, '37
—massage throughout the ages as depicted in art and literature, [J. M. Paul] Æsculape 27: 14-23, Jan. '37
—medical affairs at close of seventeenth century, as commented on in letters of Liselotte, German Duchess of Orléans, [A. H. Müller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 109, Jan. 15, '37; 148, Jan. 22, '37
—medical experience of man in Marcel Proust's romance "A l'Ombre des Jeunes Filles en Fleur," [M. Seménoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iv, Feb. 13, '37
—medicine and medical men in seventeenth century English drama, [H. Silvette] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 62, Jan.; 174, March; 264, May '37
—medicine in thirtieth salon of humorous art, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-v, March 27, '37
—oldest representation of glasses in woodcarvings, [J. Strebel] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 527-533, Oct. '36
—picture in Gadagne Museum relative to plague of 1720, [M. Lannois] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 30: 377-378, Nov.-Dec. '36
—popular medical knowledge in fourteenth century English literature, [I. B. Jones] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 405-451, May '37
—portrait of Tommaso Inghirami, Italian humanist affected with strabismus (Thomas Inghirami, strabique), Æsculape 27: 89, March '37
—praise of Erasmus by Folly; medicopsychologic study, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 49, Jan. 16, '37; 93, Jan. 23, '37; 189, Feb. 6, '37; 237, Feb. 13, '37
—prehistoric artistic anatomy; topography of female breasts and vulva in epoch of stone carving, [M. Baudouin] Presse méd. 44: 1907-1908, Nov. 21, '36
—Saint Odile, blind virgin; life and miraculous healing as pictured in work of various artists, [Coutela] Æsculape 27: 80-88, March '37
—Tobias healing his father's blindness as pictured in works of various artists, [J. Guiart] Æsculape 27: 73-78, March '37
—tragedies of maternity; sudden death during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, as depicted in ancient art, [F. Weindler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1806-1809, Oct. 30, '36
—two new pictures of devils wearing glasses, seventeenth century, [J. Avalon] Æsculape 27: 50-51, March '37
in Australia, settlement of tropical Australia, [D. H. K. Lee] M.J.Australia 2: 707-712, Nov. 21, '36
in Belgian Congo, assistance for natives, [J. Couturat] Presse méd. 45: 520-521, April 3, '37
MEDICINE—Continued
in Brazil, [W. Caldas Pires] M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 367-369, Dec. '36
in California, Monterey surgeons during Spanish period, [S. F. Cook] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 43-72, Jan. '37
in Cameroons, [F. von Bormann] Med.Welt 10: 1787, Dec. 5, '36; 1826, Dec. 12, '36
in Chile, reminiscences of an old German physician, [E. Ohlerich] Med.Klin. 33: 527-528, April 9, '37
in China, Aesculapius in China, [L. Piazza] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 1064, Oct. 1, '36; 1126, Oct. 15, '36
—experiences in southern China, [H. von Nordenskjoeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 30-33, Jan. 1, '37
—new medicine and its impact on old-style Chinese medical practice, [L. T. Wu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-15, '37
—position until 50 or 80 years ago, [Kaiser] Fortschr. d.Med. 55: 24-26, Jan. 22, '37
in Egypt, twenty years of medical practice in valley of Nile, [J. E. Bateman] M.J.Australia 1: 432-435, March 20, '37
in Ethiopia, native social life and medicine, [E. Marconi] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 213-221, Oct. 31, '36
—most common diseases of Addis Ababa and of Ethiopian plateaus, [P. Sasso] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 7: 392-397, Dec. '36
—most frequent pathologic conditions in Gara Mullata region, Harrar, [G. Ferro-Luzzi & V. E. Rosi] Gior. di med.mil. 84: 975-980, Oct. '36
in France, doctor abroad, [L. Clendening] Hygeia 15: 46, Jan.; 159, Feb.; 230, March '37
in Georgia, one hundred years of medicine in Atlanta, [J. L. Campbell] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 189-192, May '37
in Germany: See also Physicians, in Germany
—body of medical history and the command of the hour, [P. Diepgen] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1609-1611, Oct. 31, '36
—in 1886; gleanings from pages of "Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift" of that year, [von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1982-1983, Nov. 27, '36
—medical subjects appearing on paper money of inflation period [Ärztliche Themen auf deutschem Notgeld (Inflationsgeld)], Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 653-657, Nov. 15, '36
—nature and value of German medicine, [P. Diepgen] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 409-411, May 2, '37
—new concepts, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 385-389, Nov. 27, '36
in Great Britain: See also Physicians, in Great Britain
—changes in English medicine, [A. Jürgens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1970-1972, Nov. 27, '36
—doctor abroad, [L. Clendening] Hygeia 15: 429, May; 544, June '37
in Hungary, new regulations concerning medical specialist, [A. Blazso] Presse méd. 45: 89-90, Jan. 16, '37
in Iowa, historical sketch of medicine in Dubuque County where Iowa State history first began, [H. G. Langworthy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 44, Jan.; 88, Feb.; 131, March; 179, April '37
in Italian Somaliland, nosographic study of region of lower Juba, [C. Guidetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 466-478, March 8, '37
in Italy, intellectuality in Mediterranean countries in connection with new medicine, [N. Pende] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2003-2006, Nov. 9, '36
in Japan, variation of acupuncture as practiced in Japan, [J. Motte & Nguyen van Nha] Presse méd. 45: 691-692, May 5, '37
in Minnesota, state medicine, [C. B. Young & J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet 57: 212-220, May '37
in Netherland East Indies, experiences during medical practice in Tjiparai and Serang districts of Bandung regency, [W. J. L. Dake] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2938-2975, Nov. 17, '36
in Netherlands, doctor abroad, [L. Clendening] Hygeia 15: 338, April '37
in New York, history of medicine in state of New York and county of Monroe, [F. A. Cooksley] New York State J.Med. 36: 1997, Dec. 15, '36; 37: 88, Jan. 1, '37
—doctors and practice of medicine in early Nassau County, N. Y., [C. R. Hall] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 168-173, March '37
in New Zealand, president's address, [T. D. M. Stout] New Zealand M.J. 36: 94-104, April '37
in Ohio: See also Physicians
—early medical history of Cincinnati, [J. C. Oliver] J.Med. 17: 622-624, Feb. '37
—early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. W. Palmer] J.Med. 18: 40, March; 101, April; 147, May '37
—early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 572, Jan. '37; 18: 203, June '37
in Poland, needs of medical science and its duties towards state, [S. Ciechanowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 905-907, Nov. 22, '36
in Puerto Rico: See also Physicians, in Puerto Rico
—in modern times, [O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 23-31, Jan. '37

MEDICINE—Continued
in Russia, art of medicine in 1936; socialized medicine, [J. A. Huet] Progrès méd., pp. 64-72, Jan. 9, '37
—doctors' working conditions and medical errors, [A. Segal] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1897-1899, Dec. 30, '36
—impressions of Soviet Russia, [F. Lemaitre] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1163-1173, Nov. '36
—memories of Russo-German physician; rural medicine, [Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1842-1844, Nov. 6, '36
—organization of medical care in homes of patients, [E. M. Geyzel] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 376-380, March 15, '37
—physicians in Soviet paradise; drawbacks of socialized medicine in Russia (Les médecins dans le paradis soviétique), Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 527-531, Nov. 15, '36
—practical aspects of medicine in U.S.S.R., [R. H. Dobbs & A. E. Russell] Lancet 1: 648-652, March 13, '37
—reconstruction of medical care in home of patient, [Y. M. Podolskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 124-129, Jan. 30, '37
in Scandinavia, visit to Scandinavia, [J. E. Davis & B. H. Larsson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 29-40, Jan. '37
in South Africa: See also Physicians
—cavalcade of cases, [D. C. Watt] South African M.J. 11: 329-334, May 8, '37
in South America, prevalent diseases and history of their development, [V. Pardo-Castelló] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 739-755, Dec. 31, '36
in Tonga, medical service of Tonga, [L. J. F. Bull] New Zealand M.J. 35: 396-400, Dec. '36
in Trans-Jordan, work of Italian physicians, [F. Canova] Riforma med. 53: 541-545, April 10, '37
in United States, impressions, [P. B. Ascroft] Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 13-19, Jan. '37
—latest news, [J. K. Narat] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 682-686, Dec. 1, '36
—report on progress in experimental medicine, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 231-234, March 13, '37
in Vermont, medical service; changes in 40 years, [L. W. Burbank] New England J.Med. 215: 1292-1295, Dec. 31, '36
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, importance of work of Friedrich Kraus, [M. J. Barilari] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1323-1326, Aug. '36
—advances in 1936, [J. S. McQuiston] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 197-202, May '37
—obstetrician as internist, [M. Rosensohn] M.Rec. 145: 209-210, March 3, '37
—short wave therapy, [E. Schliephake] Strahlentherapie 57: 553-581, '36
—teaching objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia; objectives and methods in Department of Internal Medicine, [R. H. Oppenheimer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 137-141, May '37
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See also Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Wounded and Sick; etc.
—[V. Luna] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 161-164, March '37
—acute nephritis during war, with report of cases, [R. Benelli] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 37-48, Jan. '37
—administrative corps, [C. V. Lewis] Mil.Surgeon 80: 299-305, April '37
—ankylosing bone graft (Albee operation) in therapy of Pott's disease; results and value in relation to aptitude for military service, [Sarroste] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 363-371, Nov. '36
—beriberi among African troops of Eighteenth Region, France; clinical and epidemiologic considerations of 430 cases observed from 1929 to 1936, [M. Malard & Delprat] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 91-114, Jan. '37
—Bichat with Army of the Alps (Bichat à l'Armée des Alpes), Progrès méd., supp., pp. 87-88, Nov. 28, '36
—diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [C. M. Finny] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 67: 361-371, Dec. '36
—diary of Joseph Bourges, physician in armies of Napoleon (1803-1810), [H. Bourges] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 293-302, Sept.-Oct. '36
—direction of Sanitary Corps of Twentieth Army Corps during 6 months (July 28, 1914 to February 15, 1915), [C. Sieur] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 313-406, March '37
—duties of Italian medical corps during Ethiopian campaign, [R. P. Ferrari] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1849-1850, Nov. 6, '36
—emergency otorhinolaryngology in time of war, [J. Piquet] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 513-525, April 11, '37
—epidemics in regiment; what sanitary corps physician should do, [Fauqué] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 199-212, Feb. 6, '37
MEDICINE, military—Continued
—equipment and its utilization; apparatus employed in case of emergency, [G. Patry] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 368-377, April '37
—evaluation of constitution; author's 2 biometrical quotients, [N. Pende] Riforma med. 53: 447-450, March 27, '37
—grave alopecia areata in soldiers; clinical study of 4 cases from military medicolegal point of view, [D. Mastrojanni] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 60-80, Jan. '37
—health during marches; fatigue, with special reference to clinical picture, [M. Cúneo] Rev.san.mil., Lima 9: 108-114, Jan.-Dec. '36
—importance of bacteriology, [V. Puntoni] Gior.di med. mil. 84: 931-936, Oct. '36
—importance of coordinating military service with civilian medical profession, [H. G. Armstrong] Mil. Surgeon 80: 171-181, March '37
—in foreign armies, [R. P. Ferrari] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 107-109, Jan. 15, '37
—incidence and significance of acute pneumonia in army, [V. G. Pavlovich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 465-627, '36
—incidence of typhoid in East Prussia and its prevention by methods employed by military organization, [Gutschmidt] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 459-475, '37
—individual equipment of subaltern personnel of sanitary corps in field, [P. C. Iliesco] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 18-53, Jan. '37
—injuries to skeletal system in soldiers from overstrain, [Asal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 511-522, '36
—John Hunter in campaign in Portugal, 1762-3, [G. E. Gask] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 640-668, April '37
—malaria of Italian troops in Somaliland, [F. Massa] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1081-1089, Nov. '36
—management of war wounds in relation to their therapy and to modern sanitary organization; clinical study, [P. Carotenuto] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1161-1170, Dec. '36
—medical and dental liaison in our military forces, [L. C. Fairbank] Mil.Surgeon 80: 185-187, March '37
—medical organization and health of Italian troops during Ethiopian campaign, [A. Castellani] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 305-313, Dec. 27, '36; also, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 201-205, Feb. 5, '37
—medico-military possibilities of cystometry and sphincterometry; studies in bladder function, [W. Bisher] Mil.Surgeon 80: 287-294, April '37
—military aptitude of printers; detrimental effects of chronic lead poisoning, [L. Galeazzi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 327-335, Oct. '36
—military life of Dr. Jean Joseph Sue (1760-1830), [P. Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. 45: 519-520, April 3, '37
—Necator americanus in Puerto Rican troops, [C. C. Johnston] Mil.Surgeon 80: 137-139, Feb. '37
—notes from memoirs of Larrey, [Rouffiandis] Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. 30: 326-350, Nov.-Dec. '36
—observations concerning malaria, [J. V. Falisi] Mil. Surgeon 80: 216-223, March '37
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in epilepsy; question of diagnostic value from military medicolegal point of view, [L. Andreneili] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 101-139, Sept.-Oct. '36
—old and new conceptions of chemical prophylaxis and therapy of malaria; application in army in endemic regions, [L. A. Robin] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 151-176, Feb. '37
—ophthalmologic service in Italian army during World War; question of trachoma in army, [A. Bucciante] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 239-258, March '37
—organization and functions of sanitary corps of foreign armies, [J. M. des Cilleuls & L. E. P. R. Sabrié] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 799-858, Dec. '36
—organization and results in Ethiopian campaign, [C. R. Pfister] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 297-298, April 3, '37
—organization and training in medical service, [H. Leman] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 89: 795-808, Dec. '36
—organization and work of health and prophylaxis group, [M. E. Chueca] Rev.san.mil., Lima 9: 115-136, Jan.-Dec. '36
—organization and work of Sanitary Corps in troop units during campaign, [E. Pérez Aranibar] Rev. san.mil., Lima 9: 65-96, Jan.-Dec. '36
—organization of medical department in army aviation service, [E. Hippke] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 135-136, '36
—persons demanding antirabic vaccination when it is not indicated; cases, especially in soldiers, [P. Remlinger] Presse méd. 45: 228-230, Feb. 13, '37
—physical environment and effective man power, [C. A. Mills] Mil.Surgeon 80: 331-338, May '37
—pioneering in Medical Reserve Corps, [H. S. Baketel] Mil.Surgeon 80: 210-216, March '37
—preliminary study of lighting equipment for sanitary corps at front, [Pflugmacher] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 971-987, Dec. '36

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—prevention and treatment of venereal diseases, with special reference to gonorrhea, [C. C. Jones] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **68:** 175-181, March '37
—project for organization and distribution of stock of preserved blood in time of peace and war. [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. **1:** 172-176, Jan. 21, '37
—reminiscences of Russo-German physician, [C. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1937, Nov. 20, '36; 2094, Dec. 18, '36; 2125, Dec. 25, '36
—report on health mission in Spain, December 28th, 1936—January 15th, 1937, Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **6:** 56-92, Feb. '37
—report on mutilated and evirated of battle of Adowa (1896), [T. Fiaschi] Terapia **27:** 65-72, March '37 [Reprint]
—report on project of cooperation between Permanent International Commission on Standardization of Sanitary Equipment with Permanent Commission of International Congress for Military Medicine and Pharmacy, [Marotte] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **18:** 907-913, Nov. '36
—rôle of Permanent Commission of International Congress for Military Medicine and Pharmacy, [Schickelé] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **18:** 914-918, Nov. '36
—sanitary corps during French campaign in Djebel Sagho, Morocco, [F. E. Meidinger, R. E. Demontes & J. G. A. Vial] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 751-794, Dec. '36
—therapy of burns, [C. Clavelin & R. J. Carillon] Rev. serv.de san.mil. **106:** 571-596, April '37
—therapy of war fractures, [J. Trueta] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **12:** 27-30, Sept.-Oct. '36
—transfusion of preserved blood in civilians and soldiers; practical solution of problem with description of new transfusion apparatus, [E. Forti] Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 146-160, Feb. '37
—tropical ulcers in white soldiers; clinical and bacteriologic study, [F. de Francesco] Riv.di chir. **2:** 557-584, Nov. '36
—Walter Henry, army surgeon, [W. B. Howell] Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 302-310, March '37
—work of neuropathologist and of neurosurgeon at front, [P. Emdin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 740-743, '36
—work of sanitary corps during campaign, [G. Fernández Dávila] Rev.san.mil., Lima **9:** 9-64, Jan.-Dec. '36
naval: See also Surgery, naval
—activity of health service in antituberculosis campaign, [A. Falso] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 400-403, May '36
—anthropometric study of boys 15 to 18 years old: measurement of 1910 marine apprentices and 165 students of school for non-commissioned naval officers, [Clavier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 823-845, Oct.-Dec. '36
—aspects of chemical warfare, [J. F. Pace] M.Press **194:** 386-389, April 28, '37
—biographical memoir of Dr. John Harness (Medical Commissioner of H. M.'s Navy; his rôle in prevention of scurvy); from "The Naval Chronicle," 1816 [S. Jenkinson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 2-14, Jan. '37
—clinical observations on scarlet fever outbreak among sailors of torpedo boat "Fubuki," [H. Hara & S. Komiyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 19-20, March 15, '37
—cutaneous tuberculin reaction among personnel of navy and their families in port of Brest, France, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Rev.d'hyg. **59:** 168-177, March '37
—delinquency in United States Navy; incidence and recent trends, [H. O. Cozby] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 157-173, April '37
—equipment and its utilization; apparatus employed in case of emergency, [G. Patry] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **19:** 368-377, April '37
—handling of extensive outbreak of athlete's foot aboard ship, [W. S. Sargent] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 360-364, May '37
—health conditions of troops and workmen during sea voyage en route to Eastern Africa, [F. Lorenzini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 674-677, Dec. 15, '36
—importance of coordinating naval medical service with civilian medical profession, [H. G. Armstrong] Mil. Surgeon **80:** 171-181, March '37
—new first-aid emergency outfit for destroyers, [C. B. Camerer & H. Z. Dudley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 87-88, Jan. '37
—normal body temperature of sailors, [T. Miyagi] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 15-16, March 15, '37
—prevention of acute rheumatism, [W. H. Edgar] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 50-52, Jan. '37
—red cell sedimentation in sailors, [M. Ito & T. Miyagi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 73-74, Nov. 15, '36

MEDICINE, naval—Continued
—results of therapy of early syphilis in German war navy, [H. Ruge] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **10:** 129-136, March-April '37
—therapeutic results and early cures in syphilis among German marines, [W. Siebert] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1493, Nov. 7, '36; 1517, Nov. 14, '36; correction **103:** 1665-1666, Dec. 19, '36
—toxic effects of arsenical compounds employed in treatment of disease in United States Navy, 1935, [C. S. Stephenson & E. H. Wingo] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 111-148, Jan. '37
—trend of venereal disease in United States fleet, [K. C. Melhorn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 1-6, Jan. '37
—U. S. Naval Medical School, [H. G. Danilson] Mil. Surgeon **80:** 53-60, Jan. '37
philosophy of, [Champeaux] Presse méd. **45:** 381-382, March 10, '37
—Eduard von Jäger's views on propounding theories as an end in itself, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 310, Dec. '36
—formation of systems, [S. Bollag] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 273-274, March 27, '37
—medical tradition, recollections and conclusions, [A. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 361-362, Feb. 26, '37
—need of return to Latin-Mediterranean synthetic way of thinking in practice of medicine, [N. Pende] Vie méd. **17:** 821-824, Nov. 10, '36
—problem of vitalism in theoretical medicine, [K. E. Rothschuh] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 314-318, Feb. 27, '37
—tendencies in contemporary thought, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **45:** 53-54, Jan. 9, '37
plays and pageants, historical pageants at Tufts, [B. Spector] Diplomate **9:** 158-160, May '37
preventive: See also under Physical Examination; Public Health
—[A. Martins] Gaz.clin. **34:** 293, Oct; 322, Nov. '36; **35:** 5, Jan. '37
—a challenge, [V. G. Heiser] Mouth Health Quart. **5:** 16-20, Oct.-Dec. '36
—before and after 40, [C. H. Mayo] Rotarian **50:** 24-26, June '37
—in childhood, [I. D. Metzger] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 155-158, March '37
—infirmary of factory as center of preventive medicine, [M. Barthe] Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 121-129, March '37
—normal man and health; science of health, [P. Delore] Presse méd. **45:** 673-675, May 1, '37
—recognition in Ohio of obstetrics as most important branch, [W. Brand] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 142-145, Feb. '37
—some one must pay. Will it be you? [O. T. Osborne] M.Rec. **145:** 195-196, March 3, '37
primitive: See also Obstetrics, primitive
—artefacts found among remains of "mound builders" (evidences of surgical procedures), [E. G. Wakefield & S. C. Dellinger] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 452-460, May '37
—Aztec medicine, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 97-111, Jan. 13, '37
—practice among Eskimos, [B. H. Brown] California & West.Med. **46:** 259-261, April '37
—practice among natives in various sections of East Africa, [G. Teichler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 315-317, Feb. 19, '37
—surgery among North American Indians, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 526-534, May '37
progress, [A. J. Wood] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 433-435, March '37
—half century of American medicine, [S. Flexner] Science **85:** 505-512, May 28, '37
—in relation to administration of hospital, [G. W. Crile] Hospitals **11:** 11-13, Jan. '37
—one hundred years of progress, [H. M. F. Behneman] Northwest Med. **36:** 133, April; 170, May '37
—progress of medical science (Dr. Isaac Gilchrist lecture), [R. Hutchison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 57-61, Jan. 9, '37
—review of 1936 literature on general medicine, [J. O. Arnson] Journal-Lancet **57:** 43-48, Feb. '37
psychology and medicine: See under Psychology
publicity, physician's right to write; drawbacks of vulgarization of medicine, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 473-482, Oct. 15, '36
—public relations and maintenance of private medical practice, [J. A. Rudolph] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 574-575, May '37
—social influence of medical press in Canada, [A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 4-41, Jan. '37
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure
rural: See also Medicine, in Russia; Public Health, rural
—comments by country doctor; time—1893-1933, [B. P. Allen] New York State J.Med. **37:** 1049-1052, June 1, '37
—inhalation anesthesia in rural practice, [O. Kraner] Chirurg **9:** 141-143, Feb. 15, '37
—opportunities, [F. G. Mays] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 8-9, Jan. '37
—organization of service, [K. Piotrowski] Polska gaz. lek. **16:** 329-331, May 2, '37

MEDICINE, rural—Continued
—rural medical service, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 4, Jan. 2, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 11B, Jan. 9, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 22B, Jan. 16, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 28B, Jan. 23, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 36B, Jan. 30, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 46B, Feb. 6, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 50B, Feb. 13, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 61B, Feb. 20, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 68B, Feb. 27, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 76B, March 6, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 84B, March 13, '37; (Organ Sect.) **108:** 91B, March 20, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 101B, March 27, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 111B, April 3, '37; (Organ Sect.) **108:** 126B, April 10, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 135B, April 17, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 143B, April 24, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 154B, May 1, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 164B, May 15, '37
satires, first published attack on perkinism; anonymous eighteenth century poetical satire, [H. W. Haggard] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 137-153, Dec. '36
science and medicine: See Science
socialized: See also Medicine, in Russia; Medicine, state; Public Health
—position of county medical society in social aspects of medical service, [F. F. Borzell] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 352-356, Feb. '37
—progress in private practice. Is socialization of medicine needed? [A. M. Burgess] Rhode Island M.J. **20:** 1-4, Jan. '37
—relationship of dentistry and medicine in socio-economic problems, [C. E. Rudolph] J.Am.Coll.Dentists **3:** 46-52, March-June '36
state: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
—[T. D. Thacher] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 127-136, March '37
—correction of some problems, [H. A. Walker] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 330-331, Jan. '37
—does modern belief in predominance of science and supremacy of state present danger to surgery? [A. Jirásek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 429, April 17, '37; 458, April 24, '37; 483, May 1, '37
—establishing plan of organization as duty of state, [M. Sarraz-Bournet] Nosokomeion **8:** 33-36, '37
—health of nation, [E. E. Lape] Atlantic Monthly **159:** 463-473, April '37
—in Minnesota, [C. B. Young & J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet **57:** 212-220, May '37
—individualism of medical practice, [D. S. Conley] J. Missouri M.A. **34:** 187-188, June '37
—industrial influences on development, [L. P. Lockhart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 91-100, Dec. '36
—president's address, [R. C. Bruce] J.South Carolina M.A. **33:** 114-119, May '37
—president's address, [J. S. Templeton] Illinois M.J. **71:** 193-196, March '37
—training of personnel (in China), [C. K. Chu] Chinese M.J. **51:** 373-380, March '37
—will we be saved? Presidential address, [H. W. Kostmayer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 603-604, May '37
tropical: See **TROPICAL MEDICINE**
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDIN-HEINE'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA, J., A margem da punccão em Douglas, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 4-11, Jan. '37
Estudo critico da via vaginal e da via transabdominal na cirurgia ginecologica, Arq.de cir.e exper. **1:** 107-115, Feb. '37
——See **MORAES BARROS, N., jt. auth.**
MEDLAR, E. M., and SASANO, K. T., Interpretation of nature of Hodgkin's disease; report of neoplasm in rabbit which corresponds closely to Hodgkin's disease in man, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 102-110, Jan. '37
——See **BLATHERWICK, N. R., jt. auth.**
——**HORNBAKER, J. H., and ORDWAY, W. H.,** Interpretation of nature of Hodgkin's disease; further studies, Folia haemat. **57:** 52-77, '37
MEDNIKYAN, G. A., Pharmacologie comparée de quelques dérivés de la nicotine: aminonicotines *a* et *a'* et acétyl-aminonicotines *a* et *a'*, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 376-400, Dec. 15, '36
——**and MIRZOYAN, S. A.,** Toxicology of *tricresyl* phosphate, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 369-373, '36
——**and SHCHERBAKOV, S. A.,** Dynamics of changes in residual nitrogen of blood in response to painful irritation, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 357-362, '36
MEDRAFIL: See Sutures
MEDRI, G., Contributo clinico-statistico allo studio dello strozzamento erniario, Osp.maggiore **24:**28-35, Jan. '36
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Paralysis, bulbar
—congenital atlanto-occipital synosteosis causing death by compression of medulla oblongata at 15 years of age, [E. Apert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1344-1346, Nov. 2, '36
anatomy and histology, acustico-lateral centers and cerebellum, with fiber connections, of fishes, [A. A. Pearson] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 201-294, Dec. '36
MEDULLA OBLONGATA, anatomy and histology—Continued
—phylogenetic consideration of primary and secondary centers and connections of trigeminal complex in series of vertebrates, [R. T. Woodburne] J.Comp. Neurol. **65:** 403-501, Dec. '36
—phylogenetic study of visceral afferent areas associated with facial, glossopharyngeal and vagus nerves, and their fiber connections; efferent facial nucleus, [J. W. Barnard] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 503-602, Dec. '36
—reptilian vestibular and cerebellar gray with fiber connections, [J. K. Weston] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 93-199, Dec. '36
blood supply, associated laryngeal paralysis with vertigo at onset and bulbar vascular lesion developing in 2 stages; case, [L. M. Pinson] Rev.de laryng. **58:** 90-93, Jan. '37
diseases, differential diagnosis of surgical and non-surgical lesions of cerebellum, pons and medulla (posterior fossa), [M. A. Glaser & H. M. Beerman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 8, Jan.; 167, Feb. '37
—management of cases of tumors of posterior cerebral fossa with intracranial hypertension causing bulbar disturbances, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev. neurol. **67:** 407-411, March '37
—myoclonias of soft palate, tongue, lips and eyeballs; lesions limited to dentate nuclei of superior cerebellar peduncle and bulbar olives; new case, [J. Lhermitte & J. Drouzon] Rev.neurol. **67:** 390-396, March '37
—recovery of case of complete central deafness; study of pathologic physiology of bulbopontile centers of cochlear nerve, [D. Van Caneghem] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1221-1229, Dec. '36
—results of stellectomy in lateral bulbar syndrome of vascular origin (Wallenberg syndrome) in patient with angina pectoris, [R. Leriche & Apfeel] Presse méd. **44:** 2113-2114, Dec. 30, '36
—sensory and gustatory hyperpathia with medullary focus; case, [I. Silberpfennig & H. Urban] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 129-152, '37
—syringobulbia with atypical evolution; cerebellar disturbances at onset with bulbar symptoms preceding medullary symptoms; case, [A. Devic, Mme. Moreau & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. **159:** 120-124, Jan. 31, '37
—tumor of medulla oblongata in patient with syringobulbia, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2797-2801, Oct. 27, '36
—usefulness of two-stage operation in tumors of acoustic nerve with signs of compression of medulla; case, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. **67:** 72-77, Jan. '37
—vestibular disturbances in syringomyelobulbia; cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr.] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 759-769, Dec. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 325-335, Dec. '36; also, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 857-862, Dec. 19, '36
hemorrhage, bulbar syndrome of hemorrhagic origin; distortion of conception of self; visual hallucinosis; case, [J. Lhermitte, M. Ducosté & Bineau] Rev. neurol. **67:** 62-68, Jan. '37
pathology, lesions of bulbar olive in progressive general paralysis, [B. A. Moyano] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **1:** 187-201, Nov.-Dec. '36
—syndrome of anterior spinal artery, [C. Davison] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 91-107, Jan. '37
physiology, alteration of actions of various respiratory modifiers by local cooling of floor of fourth ventricle, [H. C. Nicholson & D. Brezin] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 441-451, March '37
—central regulation of circulation and respiration, [W. R. Hess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1078-1081, Nov. 7, '36
—spinal anesthesia with nupercaine as physiologic method of isolation of bulbomedullary centers, [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 560-561, '37
—study of activity of nervous centers by oscillographic exploration of their efferent paths; phrenic center and nonautonomic motor centers of vagus nerve, [P. Rijlant] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 351-386, Feb. '37
tumors, in patient with syringobulbia, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2797-2801, Oct. 27, '36
—clinical and histopathologic study of gangliocytoma, [E. Amstad] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 5-25, '37
wounds and injuries, experimental lesion of vestibular nuclei of bulb causing typical vestibular syndrome, [R. Pauly & J. Marty] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 246-248, Feb. 13, '37
MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Cerebellum, tumors
MEDVEDEVA, N. B., Effect of homotransfusion and heterotransfusion on regulation of glycemia, Med.zhur. **6:** 699-703, '36
Effect of blood transfusion on regulation of glycemia in animals with denervated liver, Med.zhur. **6:** 1079-1082, '36
MEDVEI, C. V., and LEHNDORFF, P., Die Quaddelresorptionszeit im Wasserversuch, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **30:** 65-70, '37

MEDYNSKI, C.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
MEDYNSKI, M., A propos de la psittacose, Rev.de path. comparée 37: 326-336, March '37
MEECH, F. B.: See BLOCH, O., jt. auth.
MEEK, S. F.: See HARROLD, G. C., jt. auth.
MEEKER, G. H., Concerning norms, nebulae and foreign bodies in requirements for clinical certifications, South.M.J. 30: 329-334, March '37
MEEKER, L. H., Tonsil; histopathological studies; mucous glands related to tonsil; relation of tonsil to branchiogenetic cysts, Laryngoscope 47: 164-183, March '37
——**See FEIN, M. J., jt. auth.**
MEEKISON, D. M., Instrument for insertion of Kirschner wire in phalanges for skeletal traction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 234, Jan. '37
Cysts of semilunar cartilages of knee joint, Canad.M.A. J. 36: 399-401, April '37
MEERLOO, A. M., Experiences with insulin in therapy of psychosis, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 944-951, Nov.-Dec. '36; also, Erfahrungen über Insulintherapie bei Psychosen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 114-117, March 13, '37
Depressive states and psychoses connected with elimination of hormones in women, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5730-5735, Dec. 26, '36
Addiction to hypnotics and resulting intoxications, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 668-672, Feb. 13, '37
MEEROVITCH, L. V., Sarcome congénital du fémur, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 710-715, Dec. '36
MEERSSEMAN, F., Quelques précisions complémentaires sur la notion des "cracheurs sains" de bacilles de Koch, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 921-929, Oct. '36
Les "cracheurs sains" de bacilles de Koch; quelques précisions complémentaires, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 667-673, Oct. 20, '36
Essais de traitement de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye par l'ergostérol irradié, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1055-1067, Nov. '36
Le titrage du pouvoir alexique des sérums humains. Technique personnelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 767-769, '37
Les formes aiguës résolutives de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 1-28, Jan. '37
Quelques remarques sur le "dépistage radiologique" de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull.mens. 31: 131-136, March '37
Les manifestations pleuro-pulmonaires au cours du paludisme; étude critique, Progrès méd., pp. 666-670, May 1, '37
——**and PERROT, H.**, Le pouvoir alexique des sérums humains à l'état normal et pathologique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 770-771, '37
——**and ROUVIER, J.**, Les manifestations pleuro-pulmonaires du paludisme. (A propos de trois observations personnelles). Lyon méd. 159: 488-493, April 25, '37
——**BUFFÉ, P., DURAN, P., and GALLOUIN, L.**, Trois observations de kystes aériens du poumon, intérêt de la technique stratigraphique (ou tomographique) pour leur étude, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 487-490, April 26, '37
——**DORCHE, J., JOET, E., and DURAN, P.**, Recherches sur l'insuffisance hépatique expérimentale; ammoniurie et amino-acidurie comparées au cours des hépatites toxiques du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 180-182, '37
——**GALLOUIN, L., and DURAN, P.**, Un cas de kystes aériens du poumon sans troubles fonctionnels, Lyon méd. 159: 46-50, Jan. 10, '37
MEERZON, T. I., and BERINSKAYA, A. N., Comparative evaluation of so-called water tests for circulatory function, Vrach.delo 19: 587-596, '36
MEESMANN, A., Ueber die Behandlung der Iritis rheumatica mit Bienengift, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 727-735, Dec. '36
Kalkstoffwechsel und Auge, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51:363-369, '36
Eine einfache Ergänzung zum Combergschen Augenspiegel, Modell 1, zur fokalen Untersuchung des Augenhintergrundes im umgekehrten und aufrechten Bild, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 434, '36
Lider. Übersicht über die Jahre 1928-1935, Zentralbl.f.d. ges.Ophth. 37: 385-400, Dec. 15, '36
MEFFERT, C. B.: See FREUND, E. (Venice, Fla.), jt. auth.
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGA-ESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Blood, cells; Bones, marrow
MEGALOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow; Erythrocytes
MEGALOCORNEA: See Cornea
MEGALOMANIA: See Insanity, delusional
MEGALOPYGE opercularis: See Caterpillars
MEGALO-URETER: See Ureters, dilatation
MEGGENDORFER, F., Das kommende deutsche Strafrecht, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 487-500, Dec. '36
MEGNIN-ANDREANI-CONSTANTIN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
MEHL, H., Intensitätsmessung der natürlichen Beleuchtung von Krankenräumen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 3-11, Jan. 5, '37
MEHNERT, H., Über die Prüfung der Kumulationsneigung verschiedener herzwirksamer Substanzen am Warmblüter, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 181-196, '37
MEHNEY, G. H., Naevus flammeus associated with glaucoma; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 17: 1018-1023, June '37
MEHTA, C., Case of acute lymphatic leukemia in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 328-333, April '37
External version for breech presentations, Brit.M.J. 1: 706-709, April 3, '37
MEIBOMIAN GLANDS: See Eyelids
MEIDINGER, F. E., DEMONTES, R. E., and VIAL, J. G. A., Le service de santé au cours des opérations de police du Djebel Sagho, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 751-794, Dec. '36
MEIER, A., Periostitis hyperplastica bei einem 3 Monate alten Frühgeborenen, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 223-228, '36
MEIER, C. A., Die Grundlinien der analytischen Psychologie (C. G. Jung), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 329-338, '36
——**and SCHLIENTZ, W.**, Eine verbesserte Methode des Morphin-Nachweises im Harn, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 94: 266-272, Dec. '36
Neuere Untersuchungen über den Bromspiegel im Blut bei Psychosen. (Methode Leipert-Watzlawek), Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1845-1847, Dec. 12, '36
MEIER, J. S.: See BICKEL, C. S., jt. auth.
MEIER, R., and WEITZMANN, G., Eine gleichzeitige Wasser-, Kochsalz-, Stickstoff- (kombinierte) Belastung zur Prüfung von Ausscheidungsstörungen der Niere, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1795-1797, Oct. 30, '36
——**POSERN, E., and WEITZMANN, G.**, Über das Verhalten der blutbildenden Organe der erwachsenen Menschen in vitro, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 316-328, '37
Das Wachstum menschlichen Lymphogranuloms in vitro, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 329-338, '37
MEIGE, H., Notice nécrologique sur M. Jean Charcot (1867-1936), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 285-291, Nov. 3, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1747-1749, Nov. 7, '36
MEIGS, J. V., Cancer of ovary, South.M.J. 30: 133-142, Feb. '37
Surgical menopause, M.Clin.North America 21: 563-576, March '37
——**and CASS, J. W.**, Fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax, with report of 7 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 249-267, Feb. '37
——**and PARSONS, L.**, Granulosal cell tumors of ovary: report of 3 recent cases, New England J.Med. 216: 681-689, April 22, '37
MEIKS, L. T., Premature infant, Am.J.Nursing 37: 457-462, May '37
MEILING, R. L., Praktischer Verbrauch von Hagebutten (Crataegus oxyacantha) als Träger von Vitamin "C" in der täglichen Diät, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 289-302, April 3, '37
MEINERI, P. A., Sulla prova di Aldrich e McClure (a proposito di una pubblicazione del Dott. Ciancarelli sullo studio della permeabilità dei capillari in soggetti gastrectomizzati), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 570-574, March 22, '37
MEINICKE CLARIFICATION REACTION (M.K.R.)
See also Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—reaction II; experiences with quantitative valuation, [E. Pieck] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 153-157, Dec. '36
—reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 559-565, Dec. '36
—reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid; significance for diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [H. Lippelt] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1839-1841, Dec. 12, '36
—reaction II in serodiagnosis, [T. M. Vogelsang] Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 1923-1924, Nov. 21, '36 [Comment on Sæthre and Bretteville-Jensen's article]; reply by Sæthre and Bretteville-Jensen 12: 1924-1926, Nov. 21, '36
—reaction II in treatment of syphilis, [M. Ohmichi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2729, Nov. '36
—reaction II (Sellek-Frade technic) in congenital syphilis of childhood, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Vida nueva 39: 38-43, Jan. 15, '37
—Sellek-Frade modification in diagnosis of syphilis in relation to previous obstetric findings (spontaneous abortion, premature births, etc.), [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 384-387, Oct.-Dec. '36
—specificity of reaction II (Sellek-Frade technic) in diagnosis of syphilis, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Arch.de med.inf. 6: 108-117, Jan.-March '37
MEINICKE FLOCCULATION REACTION (M.T.R.)
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
reliability, Meinicke turbidity test; comparative study; practical value in diagnosis and therapy of syphilis, [L. A. Longin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 5-14, Jan. '37

MEISELS, E., Asymmetric hyperostosis of bones of foot, Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 57-64, '36
——See **GOLDSCHLAG, F., jt. auth.**
MEISNER, W., Mitteilungen zur Amotiofrage, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 292-296, '36
MEISSNER, M., Hofrat Professor Dr. S. Klein, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 507, May 1, '37
MEISSNER, W., Erfahrungen mit Prontosil bei der Behandlung von entzündlichen Erkrankungen der ableitenden Harnwege, Med.Klin. **33:** 95-96, Jan. 15, '37
MEIXNER, H.: See **KÖSTER, E., jt. auth.**
MEKLER, S. S., Case of digital reduction of intestinal invagination in course of examination, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 314-316, '36
MEKSINA, F. M.: See **KATSNELSON, A. B., jt. auth.**
MELA, B. (Milan), Ricerche e osservazioni sulle cure radicolari, Stomatol. **34:** 889-896, Nov. '36
MELA, B. (Turin), Sopra un caso di ipertrofia progressiva di una metà della mandibola, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **6:** 1079-1087, '36
MELANCHOLIA
See also Insanity, manic-depressive
—associated with atypical Simmonds syndrome; possible rôle of pituitary body in depressions; case, [M. & T. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 798-805, Dec. '36
—depressive psychoses of menopause, [H. Hoven] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 639-644, Oct. '36
—female sex hormone (in urine) in involution melancholia; preliminary report, [C. C. Carlson] Northwest Med. **36:** 55-59, Feb. '37
—Gaston Baty's presentation of melancholia of Madame Bovary, [P. Colollian] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** ii-iv, April 17, '37
—Hamlet's melancholy, [J. W. Draper] Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 142-147, March '37
—heredobiologic studies of involutional psychoses, particularly of pure melancholia appearing for first time in involutional period, [K. Brockhausen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 17-34, '37
—importance of apparently healed encephalitis lethargica in development of disease processes of different origins; melancholia with parkinsonian syndrome; case, [E. Stengel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 283-285, March 6, '37
—mortality among patients with involution melancholia, [B. Malzberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1231-1238, March '37
—problem of depersonalization; study on theory of melancholia, [V. E. von Gebsattel] Nervenarzt **10:** 169-178, '37
therapy, photodyn (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride), [J. G. Grüschke] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 940-943, Nov.-Dec. '36; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 88-90, Feb. 20, '37
—autohemotherapy, [T. von Lehoczky] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 180-183, April 24, '37
—effect of pernaemon (liver extract) on cholesterolemia and psychotic picture of involutional melancholia, [J. A. T. Ligterink, C. Simons & N. Speijer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 768-770, Feb. 20, '37
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP (1497-1560)
—prescription for plague given by Melanchthon, [O. Clemen] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 350-354, '36
MELANIN
See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma
in urine: See Urine, melanin
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Eyes, melanosis; Pigmentation
—melanoblastosis; primary and secondary involvement of brain; anatomic study, [M. M. Kessler] Am.J. Cancer **30:** 19-31, May '37
—new histologic aspect of lymph nodes, lipomelanic reticulosis accompanying certain generalized dermatoses; exchanges between skin and lymph nodes, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 257-273, April '37
—of skin and conjunctiva in avitaminosis A in man, [J. W. Mu, C. N. Frazier & A. Pillat] Chinese J. Physiol. **11:** 247-252, March 1, '37
—rare case of esophagitis with melanosis, [G. Andrejauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 13-18, Jan. '37
MELANOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanoblastoma
MELANOCYTOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanocytoblastoma
MELANODERMA: See Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELANOIDES tuberculata: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
MELANOSIS: See Colon, pathology; Melanin, pigmentation
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELBARD, Z. M., Capillary circulation during pregnancy, Klin.med. **14:** 1453-1457, '36
Significance of capillaroscopy in puerperal sepsis, Klin. med. **14:** 1664-1667, '36
MELCHART, F., Die weitere Entwicklung der Kontakttherapie, Strahlentherapie **58:** 614-617, '37
MELCHIOR, M., Über chronische dentale Knochenentzündung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 136-144, Jan. 22, '37
MELCZER, N., Späte lichenoide Hauterscheinungen nach reiner Arsenobenzol- bzw. Arsinsäurebehandlung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 501-507, '37
Die örtliche Anwendung des Pyronins gegen Schleimhauttripper, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 522-526, April 24, '37
MELDOLESI, GASTONE, La fisioterapia nelle affezioni acute ginecologiche, Clin.ostet. **38:** 426-428, Aug. '36
MELDOLESI, GINO, Sulla sindrome da occlusione acuta dell'arteria polmonare destra, Clin.med.ital. **68:** 75-112, Feb. '37
——See **BOMPIANI, G., jt. auth.**
MELENA
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—hematemesis and melena, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. **1:** 847-852, April 24, '37
—monosymptomatic melena; technic of roentgen study of gastro-intestinal tract in search of eventual causes; case, [P. Porcher] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 433-443, Dec. '36
neonatorum, study of 61 cases, [N. B. Capon] Lancet **1:** 431-434, Feb. 20, '37
—blood transfusion in therapy, [J. F. Franco] Medicina, México **17:** 84-88, Feb. 25, '37
—raw apple dietary in treatment of complicating diarrhea, [W. J. Corcoran] Illinois M.J. **71:** 426-429, May '37
MELENEY, F. L., and JOHNSON, B. A., Further laboratory and clinical experiences in treatment of chronic, undermining, burrowing ulcers with zinc peroxide, Surgery **1:** 169-221, Feb. '37
Prophylactic and active treatment of surgical infections with zinc peroxide, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 387-392, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
——See **ELLIOTT, R. H. E., jt. auth.**
——See **JERN, H. Z., jt. auth.**
MELENEY, H. E., Problem of malaria mortality in United States, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 15-24, Jan. '37
——**and FRYE, W. W.,** Pathogenicity of 4 strains of Endamoeba histolytica from Chicago, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 37-40, March '37
Effect of direct animal passage on pathogenicity of Endamoeba histolytica for kittens, Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 313-326, March '37
Practical value and significance of complement-fixation reaction in amebiasis, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 505-510, May '37
MELHORN, K. C., Trend of venereal disease in United States fleet, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **35:** 1-6, Jan. '37
MELICK, J. M.: See **FREEMAN, W. (Worcester, Mass.), jt. auth.**
MELIK, M. I.: See **KOGAN, B. B., jt. auth.**
MELIK-MUSYAN, B. N., Echinococcosis of orbit, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 714-716, '36
MELIK-OGANDJANOFF, T.: See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
MELINA, F., Sulle cisti idatidee multiple del polmone e loro trattamento, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 870-878, Oct. 15, '36
MELIOIDOSIS
—fatal case due to probable presence of Bacillus whitmori in pond in Tongking, [M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **30:** 10-15, '37
MELISSINOS, J., Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen bei Denguefieber, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 321-331, March '37
MELITOCOCCOSIS: See Undulant Fever
MELLA, H., Treatment of 43 cases of lobar pneumonia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 247-250, Jan. '37
MELLANBY, E., Durch mangelhafte Ernährung bedingte Erkrankungen des Nervensystems, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 349-356, April 24, '37
MELLANBY, H., Experimental work on reproduction in tsetse fly, Glossina palpalis, Parasitology **29:** 131-141, Jan. '37
MELLANBY, K., Reproductive cycle in Glossina morsitans and Glossina swynnertoni, Parasitology **29:** 142, Jan. '37
MELLANBY, M., Die Beziehungen zwischen Ernährung und Zahnkaries, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 385-389, May 1, '37
MELLE, B. G., Transvaal Medical Society, South African M.J. **11:** 217-220, April 10, '37
MELLEN, H. S.: See **GOULD, S. E., jt. auth.**
MELLER, J.: See **BAUER, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
de MELLO, F., Levures et levuroses, Arq.Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, ser.A, pp. 1944-2031, '35
MELLON, R. R., GROSS, P., and COOPER, F. B., Experimental studies with sulfanilamide and with prontosil in hemolytic streptococcus infections, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1858-1861, May 29, '37
——See **COOPER, F. B., jt. auth.**
——See **HEINTZELMAN, J. H. L., jt. auth.**
——See **WEINBERG, M. H., jt. auth.**
MELLONI, F. A.: See **GALLONE, L., jt. auth.**
MELLOR, L. R., Internal and outlet pelvimeter, combined, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 505-509, March '37
MELLY, A., Über Blasengeschwülste, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u. Gynäk. **43:** 27-37, '37

MELLY, J., Le développement de l'hygiène en Hongrie, Rev.d'hyg. **59:** 193-202, March '37
MELMANN, I. S.: See **NEWSKY, D. P., jt. auth.**
MELNICHENKO, V. D., Rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; morphologic changes in kidneys following administration of uranium nitrate, Med.zhur. **6:** 1015-1023, '36
MELNICK, D., and COWGILL, G. R., Protein minima for nitrogen equilibrium with different proteins, J.Nutrition **13:** 401-424, April '37
Study of hemolysis in vivo by application of benzidine micro-colorimetric method to determination of free hemoglobin in plasma, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 70-79, May '37
MELNOTTE, P., and HARMAND, J., Volumineux abcès intraabdominal à Bacillus ramosus; ouverture spontanée—guérison, Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 18-21, Jan. 1, '37
MELOCCHI, W., Le procedure idroterapiche nella cura delle coliti croniche, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 205-209, July '36
Ricerche sull'eliminazione urinaria dei cloruri, dei fosfati e dei solfati in seguito a somministrazione di acqua solfuro-magnesiaca. (Nota preventiva), Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 325-329, Nov. '36
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELSHEIMER, A., Über Fehldiagnosen bei genuiner Epilepsie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 604, Nov. 28, '36; 616, Dec. 5, '36; 633, Dec. 12, '36
MELSOM, R.: See **HVAL, E., jt. auth.**
MELSON, O. C., Notes on some of the blood dyscrasias, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 171-173, March '37
Differential diagnosis in anemia, Dallas M.J. **23:** 52-60, May '37
MELTZER, H., Demonstrationen aus dem Gebiete der röntgenologischen Nierendiagnostik, Röntgenpraxis **8:** 793-801, Dec. '36
——**and SPIER**, Zur Frage der Operationsvorbehandlung hochgradiger Pylorusstenosen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 472-474, '36
MELTZER, M., Chronic alkaline encrusted cystitis; cure of case with contraction of bladder by vitamin A regime and indwelling catheter, New York State J. Med. **37:** 865-868, May 1, '37
MELTZER, S.: See **CAMERON, A. T., jt. auth.**
MELTZER-LYON TEST: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases
MELVILLE, A. G. G., Case of absence of gall bladder and duodenal diverticulosis, Acta radiol. **18:** 65-70, '37
MELVILLE, J.: See **WILLIAMS, H. H., jt. auth.**
MELVILLE, K. I., Antidiuretic pituitary substance in blood, with special reference to toxemia of pregnancy, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 415-429, March '37
Antisympathomimetic action of dioxane compounds (F883 and F933), with special reference to vascular responses to dihydroxyphenyl ethanolamine (arterenol) and nerve stimulation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **59:** 317-327, March '37
MELVIN, P. D., and ANDREWS, J. C., Nephrolithiasis and cystine excretion in cystinuria, J.Urol. **37:** 655-665, May '37
MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC: See Ear, tympanic membrane
MEMORIALS
See also Medals
—installation of bronze plaque in Tornú Hospital in honor of Calmette's discovery of antituberculosis (B C G) vaccine, [L. Branstein & A. Raimondi] Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 462-465, Oct.-Dec. '36
MEMORY
—component functions in remembering, [R. D. Gillespie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1179-1183, Dec. 12, '36
—mnemistic biology and psychology, [E. Bleuler] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21:** 311-337, '36
—number of memories in man's life which can be dated, [R. Hennig] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **140:** 330-356, '37
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENARD, P., Nouveaux instruments et nouvelle méthode de mesure des pressions artérielles, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 25-30, Jan. 5, '37; abstr., De la suppression des causes d'erreurs dans la mesure des pressions artérielles, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1100-1102, Nov. 23, '36
MÉNARD, THÉO.
—two hundredth anniversary of mastoid trephining, with special reference to manuscript of Ménard about Jean Louis Petit, first surgeon to perform operation, [L. E. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 273-288, Nov. '36
MENCIÈRE, J. L., Un cas de luxation congénitale de la rotule en dehors, avec rotation de 90° de l'axe des deux os de la jambe sur l'axe du fémur, Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 239-243, May '37
MENCK-THYGESEN, P., Über Labbestimmungen in der Ewald'schen Probemahlzeit, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 394-401, '36
MENDE, H., Behandlungserfolge bei Tuberkulose mit Solganal B. oleosum, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 348-351, '37
MENDEL'S LAW: See Heredity
MENDELL, T. H.: See **ISRAEL, S. L., jt. auth.**
MENDELOFF, M. I., Use of protamine zinc insulin in treatment of diabetes, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 251-255, June '37
MENDELS, J. I. H.: See **HERINGA, G. C., jt. auth.**
MENDELSON, R. W., and ROYER, E. E., Hodgkin's disease of Pel-Ebstein type, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 851-853, Jan. '37
MENDENHALL, D. R.: See **ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
MENDENHALL, J. C.: See **CUNNINGHAM, T. D., jt. auth.**
MENDES, E., and GRIECO, V., Noções basicas de allergia applicadas em dermatologia, Arch.de dermat.e syph. de São Paulo **1:** 27-53, March '37
MENDES ALVES, Variations de la calcémie sous l'action de quelques substances hypercoagulantes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 613-616, '36
——**See BERTACCHI, S., jt. auth.**
MENDES FERREIRA, A. E., and BARGEN, J. A., So-called nontropical sprue associated with tuberculosis of lymph nodes, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 289-294, May 12, '37
——**and HIGGINS, G. M.**, Acção de extracto de baço de embrião de boi em ratos brancos esplenectomizados, Lisboa méd. **14:** 79-84, Feb. '37
——**See KAUMP, D. H., jt. auth.**
MÉNDEZ, G., Clínica y profilaxis de la sífilis, Rev.méd.de Chile **65:** 220-224, March '37
MÉNDEZ S., M., Transfusión de sangre de cadaver al hombre, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 441-452, Sept. '36
MENDILAHARZU, J. R., and COLECCHIA, J. M., Encefalopatías coqueluchosas, Semana méd. **1:** 29-35, Jan. 7, '37
——**and SCHIAVONE, G. A.**, Síndrome complejo de encefalopatía infantil, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 138-145, Jan. 20, '37
——**de DURAND, C. M., and LARRABURU, R.**, Estudio de los hemogramas en el lactante, Semana méd. **1:** 377-379, Feb. 4, '37
MENDIVE, J. R.: See **BIASOTTI, A., jt. auth.**
MENDIZÁBAL, P., Tratamiento de la epilepsia genuina por el asentamiento del cerebro, Cir.y cirujanos **4:** 399-406, Nov.-Dec. '36
MENDL, E., Ein Fall von bösartiger Rosettengeschwulst des Brustfells, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 304-308, '37
MENDLOWITZ, M.: See **GROSS, LOUIS, jt. auth.**
de MENDONÇA, J., Ostracismo injustificavel da sutura metallica, Brasil-med. **51:** 441-443, April 3, '37
MENDONÇA, S., A alimentação dos tuberculosos, Brasil-med. **51:** 107-113, Jan. 15, '37
de MENDOZA, F. S.: See **FRUMUSAN, J., jt. auth.**
MENDOZA, R., Errores de optica fisiológica, An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 118-120, Oct.-Dec. '36
El tratamiento del estrabismo alternante igualando las imágenes retinianas, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 309-310, Nov. '36
MENEES, THOMAS ORVILLE: See Obituaries
MENEGAUX, Les hernies œsophagiennes, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 84-87, Feb. 6, '37
MENEGHELLO R., J.: See **VACCARO C., H., jt. auth.**
MENENDEZ, P.: See **GATTI, C., jt. auth.**
MENÉNDEZ RAMOS, R., La agricultura de Puerto Rico y sus relaciones con nuestro problema medico-social, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 11-22, Jan. '37
MENETRIER, H.: See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
MÉNÉTRIER, J.: See **LÉVY, P. P., jt. auth.**
***di*MENFORMON:** See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate
MENFORMON (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens
MENGELE, J., Rassenmorphologische Untersuchung des vorderen Unterkieferabschnittes bei vier rassischen Gruppen, Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 60-117, '37
MENGLE, H. A., Effect of anesthetics on lymphatic absorption from peritoneal cavity in peritonitis; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **34:** 839-852, May '37
MENHADEN OIL: See Oil
MENICHETTI, E., La funzionalità gastrica negli schizofrenici, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **30:** 89-104, April-Dec. '36
MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater
—acute subdural hydroma; case, [M. N. Walsh & C. H. Shelden] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 134-135, March 3, '37
—bilateral chronic subdural hydroma, [J. G. Love] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 161-166, Feb. '37
anatomy and histology, meningeal relations of hypophysis cerebri, [H. G. Schwartz] Anat.Rec. **67:** 35-51, Dec. 25, '36
—meningeal relations of hypophysis cerebri; relations in adult mammals, [G. B. Wislocki] Anat.Rec. **67:** 273-293, Feb. 25, '37
embryology, formation of Luschka's foramen and of subarachnoid space in certain mammals, [M. Foico] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 322-332, Sept. 30, '36

MENINGES, embryology—Continued
—meningeal relations of hypophysis cerebri; embryological study of meninges and blood vessels of human hypophysis, [G. B. Wislocki] Am.J.Anat. 61: 95-129, May '37
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—acute infantile pachymeningitis; case, [A. Secrétan] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 35-36, Jan. '37
—anatomicoclinical study of subarachnoid hemorrhage resulting from cerebral aneurysm; medicolegal interest, [F. Thomas] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 969-997, Nov. '36
—as symptom of latent neurosyphilis, [Savy, R. Froment & J. Riou] Lyon méd. 159: 297-298, March 14, '37
—carbon monoxide intoxication; possible rôle of late hemorrhages in producing psychoses after interval of apparent recovery, [J. Titeca] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 595-608, Nov. '36
—case of unknown etiology, [A. Hanns & L. Mangeney] Strasbourg méd. 97: 143-144, March 15, '37
—causes of unilateral dilatation of pupil in epidural or subdural hematoma, [F. Schörcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 420-451, '37
—cerebral vascular accidents, [C. M. H. Howell] Brit. M.J. 1: 255-258, Feb. 6, '37
—chronic bilateral subdural hematoma; encephalographic diagnosis, with report of 3 cases, [W. L. Holt, Jr. & G. B. Pearson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1161-1167, May '37
—chronic post-traumatic subdural hematoma; case, [F. Mazzini] Minerva med. 2: 570-578, Dec. 15, '36
—chronic subdural hematoma: condition that follows everyday accidents, [W. M. Craig] Surgery 1: 761-769, May '37
—chronic traumatic subdural hematoma as cause of choked disc, [C. King] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 149-153, Feb. '37
—diagnosis of chronic subdural hematoma of traumatic origin, [G. S. Hall] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 262-269, Jan. '37
—fatal recidivating medical (pure, idiopathic) hemorrhage; case, [A. Castiello] Semana méd. 1: 341-344, Feb. 4, '37
—frequency, recognition and treatment of chronic subdural hematomas, [G. Horrax & J. L. Poppen] New England J.Med. 216: 381-385, March 4, '37
—hemorrhages and their medicolegal aspect, [B. B. Spota] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1113-1118, July '36
—recurrent meningitis; case, [Rainguet & Le Blaye] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 9: 9-20, Jan. '37
—retinal hemorrhage in course of pachymeningitis of infants, [G. Renard] Arch.d'opht. 1: 30-34, Jan. '37
—right subdural hematoma after head injury; case, [F. Thiébaut, M. David & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. 68: 574-578, Nov. '36
—rôle of scurvy in etiology of chronic subdural hematoma, [T. H. Ingalls] New England J.Med. 215: 1279-1281, Dec. 31, '36
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage and brain tumor; 3 cases, [C. K. Russel & J. Kershman] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 568-577, June '37
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage with signs of focal lesion in brain, [E. D. Friedman] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 11-16, '36
—subarachnoid hemorrhage; case, [M. Kawai] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 775, April 20, '37
—subarachnoid hemorrhage following short-wave therapy of furuncles, [J. Wilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 329-330, March 5, '37
—subarachnoid hemorrhage with reactivated meningitis: case, [A. Zanlol] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 165-170, March '37
—subarachnoid hemorrhages in connection with pregnancy, [J. A. Stroink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 240-251, '36
—subdural hematoma 2 months after cranial trauma; case in man 60 years old, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, P. Schmite & J. Sigwald] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 53-56, Jan. 15, '37
—therapy of pachymeningitis interna in adults, [A. Stieda] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 58-62, Oct. '36
insufflation of, with acetylene (Zeller method); results of 3 years' experience in otitic meningitis, [A. Jauerneck] Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 695-698, Nov. '36
pathology, grave generalized post-traumatic epilepsy in 1923, recurrence in 1927 and meningeal alloplasia in 1933; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [M. de Bernardis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 30-58, '37
permeability, action of short waves on cerebrospinal fluid, particularly on hemato-encephalic barrier, [K. Haug] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 94: 254-265, Dec. '36
—blood-spinal fluid equilibrium obeys Derrien's law rather than Donnan's law, [Y. Derrien] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 911-913, '36

MENINGES, permeability—Continued
—effect of alcohol on penetration of bismuth (Iodobismitol, sodium bismuth iodide preparation) into central nervous system, [H. W. Newman & A. P. Richardson] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 77-80, Jan. '37
—effects of intracerebral injections of diphtheria toxin and their relation to hemato-encephalic barrier, [R. Doerr & M. Kon] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 269-295, '37
—experimental action of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) administered by suboccipital route; neurotropic action; passage through hemato-encephalic barrier, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 1206-1209, '36
—hemato-encephalic barrier, [H. Schmid] Encéphale 31: 271-283, Nov. '36
—hemato-encephalic barrier and therapeutic use of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Mader] Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 14-17, Jan. '37
—minute mechanisms of action of malariotherapy on changes of hemato-meningeal barrier in general paralysis, [D. Paulian] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 264, March 6, '37
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier; clinical observations, [K. Kobayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1862-1863, '37
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to arsenic before and after its use in therapy of progressive paralysis, [D. Paulian] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 133-154, '36
—tests for blood-central nervous system barrier in experimental poliomyelitis, [P. H. Harmon & W. M. Krigsten] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 240-243, March '37
—to bromides, particularly in forms of schizophrenia, [V. Nicolajev] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 206-219, '37
—vasculo-meningo-encephalic permeability and permeabilization, [M. Le Fèvre de Arric] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 219-231, Dec. 13, '36
tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.
—diffuse sarcomatosis of meninges suspected to be poliomyelitis; differential diagnosis of case, [F. H. Top & W. L. Brosius] J.Pediat. 10: 27-36, Jan. '37
—dural endotheliomas and fibroblastomas (meningiomas) of spinal cord, [R. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 393-417, '37
—growth of cranial meningioma into surrounding tissue, i. e., brain, [H. H. Kalbfleisch & H. Grebe] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 188: 118-137, '37
—malignant osteoplastic dural endothelioma, [J. Erdheim] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 135-174, Feb. '37
—meningioma of anterior cranial fossa; case, [O. Uffreduzzi] Minerva med. 2: 469-473, Nov. 17, '36
—meningioma of apex of petrous portion of temporal bone, [S. Környey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 229-238, '37
—meningioma of lesser wing of sphenoid and difficulties in its differential diagnosis, [J. Baštecký & V. Pliha] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 40-45, Jan. 15, '37
—meningioma of rolandic fissure; case, [J. H. Zaaijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1828-1832, April 24, '37
—mental disorders due to meningioma of right occipital region; case, [I. Constantinesco, D. Marinesco & E. Mitrofan] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 186-192, '36
—multiple meningeal and perineural tumors with analogous changes in glia and ependyma (neurofibroblastomatosis), with report of 2 cases, [C. Worster-Drought, W. E. C. Dickson & W. H. McMenemey] Brain 60: 85-117, March '37
—multiple meningiomas of brain and diffuse meningiomatosis of spinal cord, [H. G. Arlt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 713-734, '36
—ocular symptoms, especially defective vision, in suprasellar meningioma; cases, [E. Hartmann & L. Guillaumat] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 1-39, Jan. '37
—osteoblastic meningiomas, [I. S. Vaskin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 610-615, '36
—parasagittal meningioma, [P. Wertheimer, J. Dechaume & L. Mansuy] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 69-78, Jan. 15, '37
—pathology and pathogenesis of so-called basal endotheliomas (meningiomas), [C. Ambrosetto] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 743-761, '37
—senile dementia with latent meningioma in woman 82 years old, [Gouriou & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 831-835, Dec. '36
—status dysraphicus with angiomatosis and imbecility: case, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 123-127, Jan. '37
—subdural extra-medullary tumors; 2 cases, [F. Verbeek] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41:118-137, Jan.-Feb. '37
—superior dorsal spinal cord compression in woman 73 years old with Recklinghausen's disease; recovery from paraplegia after ablation of 2 small meningiomas, [J. A. Chavany, M. David & F. Thiébaut] Rev.neurol. 66: 550-555, Nov. '36

MENINGES, tumors—Continued
—suprasellar meningioma; massive extirpation followed by prompt and lasting improvement of vision; case, [P. Puech, P. Halbron & L. Guillaumat] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 49: 71-78, Feb. '37
—surgical removal of frontal meningioma followed by recovery; semeiologic data on case, [P. Nayrac & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. 67: 351-354, March '37
—surgical removal of meningioma of right rolandic area; recovery; case, [M. Perrin & others] Rev.méd. de Nancy 65: 288-297, April 1, '37
MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGISM
—meningeal reaction in erythema nodosum; pathogenesis of tuberculous meningitis, [D. von Móritz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 255-263, '36
MENINGITIS
See also Arachnoid, inflammation; Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Pachymeningitis
—acute benign aseptic puriform meningitis; case, [L. Pulido Aroca] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 339-344, Aug. '36
—acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, [P. Rodier] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 476-480, July '36
—acute lymphocytic meningitis, [W. Hughes] Brit.M.J. 1: 1063-1065, May 22, '37
—acute lymphocytic meningitis, [H. R. Viets & S. Warren] J.A.M.A. 108: 357-361, Jan. 30, '37
—aseptic meningitis following spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [H. N. Tiben] J.Kansas M. Soc. 38: 100-101, March '37
—benign lymphocytic meningitis (aseptic meningitis), [C. M. Dummer, R. A. Lyon & F. E. Stevenson] J.A.M.A. 108: 633-636, Feb. 20, '37
—benign lymphocytic meningitis beginning with coma; case, [Ducos] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 9: 46-49, Feb. '37
—benign lymphocytic meningitis; case, [R. Carusi] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 311-316, Sept. '36
—benign meningitis of swineherds; clinical study and report of 11 cases, [G. Charleux] Presse méd. 45: 452-454, March 24, '37
—case of pseudo-idiopathic chronic spinal leptomeningitis; discussion of so-called spinal arachnoiditis, [C. Pero] Riv.di neurol. 9: 437-451, Dec. '36
—clinical study of meningitis complicating ascariasis; anaphylactic nature; 2 cases, [M. Schaechter] Cervello 15: 321-331, Nov. 15, '36
—disease of young men caring for swine (benign lymphocytic meningitis), [R. Stähelin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 315-320, Jan. 23, '37
—leptomeningitis of optic chiasm, [S. Platania] Riv.di neurol. 9: 488-526, Dec. '36
—of cerebellar fossa; 2 cases, [F. J. Collet & J. Charachon] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 724-726, Dec. '36
—pseudotyphoid lymphocytic meningitis in young swineherds in Parma province, [D. Campanacci] Minerva med. 1: 299-301, March 25, '37
—specific infections and apoplectic insults of central nervous system, [K. Holz] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 193-212, '36
—virulence of humors in swineherds' disease, [P. Durand, P. Giroud, E. Larrive & A. Mestrallet] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1032-1034, Nov. 16, '36
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, serous; Meningitis, tuberculous
—acute meningeal syndrome without biologic reaction of fluid; recovery of 2 cases, [S. Rousset] Strasbourg méd. 96: 583-584, Dec. 15, '36
—further observations on sulphuric acid test, [R. Reitler & E. Pappenheim] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 625-629, April '37
—value of determination of sugar in spinal fluid in diagnosis, [N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1309-1313, Dec. 31, '36
diagnosis: See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Meningitis, serous
—curving of spine after prolonged compression of symphysis pubis as sign in children, [P. Paladini] Prat. pediat. 14: 246-247, Aug. '36
—differential diagnosis of epidemic serous meningitis and other forms, [L. von Kulin] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 309-316, '37
—differential diagnosis of meningeal syndromes in children, [D. Lucignani] Prat.pediat. [14]: 18-23, Jan. '36
—low leptomeningitis with painful manifestations without objective signs; positive roentgen diagnosis; case, [Bouchut, Ricard & M. Girard] Lyon méd. 159: 398-401, April 4, '37
—meningitic form of Weil's disease; case, [W. Müller] Nervenarzt 10: 29-31, '37
—nonparalytic poliomyelitis versus choriomeningitis, [P. F. Lucchesi] J.A.M.A. 108: 1494-1496, May 1, '37
—pseudomeningeal form of staphylococcic spondylitis, with report of case, [J. Troisier, M. Barléty & H. Brocard] Ann.de méd. 40: 354-372, Nov. '36
—recurrent lymphocytic meningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis complicating spastic paraplegia; case, [E. Matturri-Matrai] Rinasc.med. 14: 43-47, Jan. 31, '37
MENINGITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—semeiologic value of ocular disturbances (papilledema); 2 cases, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Brasil-med. 50: 1088-1090, Dec. 12, '36
enterococcic, [B. Kemkes] Med.Klin. 33: 196-197, Feb. 5, '37
—[F. J. Lang, A. Lode & F. Schmuttermayer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 29-35, Jan. 8, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, Bacillus coli meningitis following prostatic resection; case, [M. M. Mayers] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 16-19, Jan. '37
—acute meningeal reactions (following parotitis, measles, etc.); differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis with report of 2 cases, [J. J. Giordano] Semana méd. 1: 608-613, Feb. 25, '37
—acute syndromes in children; diagnosis of cause in 4 cases, [V. Torretti] Gazz.internas.med.-chir. 47: 181-186, March 31, '37
—aseptic meningitis following operation for cerebral cholesteatoma; 2 cases, [W. Krieg] Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. 1: 79-86, Oct. '36
—boutonneuse fever with meningeal reaction and hyperazotemia; new case observed in Paris, [G. Boudin & P. Rambert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1497-1500, Nov. 23, '36
—case, due to Morgan bacillus, [R. H. Mitchell] J. Pediat. 9: 791-794, Dec. '36
—chronic meningitis in Weil's disease, [F. Murgatroyd] Brit.M.J. 1: 7-11, Jan. 2, '37
—clinical aspects of rhinogenic meningitis, [H. Brunner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 92-99, '37
—complement fixation test differentiating 3 strains of equine encephalomyelitic virus and virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [B. F. Howitt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 526-528, Jan. '37
—cranial fractures and purulent meningitis, [K. Bendixen & E. Hval] Med.rev., Bergen 54: 97-106, March '37
—exclusively meningeal form of rabies in children; case, [J. Bonaba, J. J. Lussich Siri & C. Freire Muñoz] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 91-98, Feb. '37
—late meningitis following cranial fractures; 2 cases, [H. R. Müller] Nervenarzt 10: 196-200, '37
—late meningitis following fractures of anterior cranial fossa, [Meyer zum Gottesberge] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 299-303, '37
—meningeal forms of Heine-Medin's disease, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 1431-1453, Sept. '36; also, Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 10: 331-363, Jan. '37
—meningeal symptoms in cerebellar tumor; case in child 5 years old, [E. Peluffo & C. M. Barberousse] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 185-189, March '37
—meningitis complicating mumps and encephalitis complicating measles in same child, [M. L. Bridgeman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 804-805, March '37
—meningitis due to Diplococcus pharyngis flavus III in course of mumps; need for careful identification of pseudomeningococci; case, [Brunel & Dérobert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 148-151, Feb. 8, '37
—meningitis due to organisms belonging to Salmonella group, [J. H. Bahrenburg & E. E. Ecker] J.Infect. Dis. 60: 81-87, Jan.-Feb. '37
—meningitis due to pansinusitis; case, [Grimaud & A. Blum] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 126-129, Feb. 1, '37
—meningoradiculoneuritis and cystic fibro-adhesive spinal arachnoiditis due to herpes zoster? case, [R. Soto Romay & R. Dassen] Semana méd. 1: 663-669, March 4, '37
—meningotropism of virus of epidemic parotitis, [E. G. Popkova, V. V. Miroshnichenko & Z. L. Levitas] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 96-102, Jan. 30, '37
—neurocomplications in epidemic parotitis; latent parotitic meningitis, [K. G. Fuhrmann] Hospitalstid. 80: 128-134, Feb. 2, '37
—neurolymphatic origin, [M. Fenicia] Arch. per le sc. med. 62: 637-664, Dec. '36
—occurrence of Bacillus morgani I in cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis; case, [O. G. Bier & O. Lange] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 483-485, March 31, '37
—pneumobacillus septicemia with meningitis and bilateral purulent pleurisy; case, [C. Aubertin & R. Perrot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 569-572, May 3, '37
—primary chronic coccidioidal meningitis; case with extensive subarachnoid infiltration at base of brain and about spinal cord, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 116-119, Sept. '36
—pseudotraumatic purulent meningitis; epicritical study of cases from pathogenic point of view, [L. Severi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 11-27, Aug. '36
—rhinogenic intracranial complications (leptomeningitis) on basis of material of department for diseases of ear of Municipal Hospital, Copenhagen, [G. Hagerup] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 321-378, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1357-1400, Dec. 29, '36
—risk of latent meningitis after fracture of petrous bone affecting labyrinth; case, [J. A. Ramadier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 11-19, Jan. 13, '37

MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—subarachnoid hemorrhage with reactivated meningitis; case, [A. Zaniol] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 165-170, March '37
—suppurating meningitis due to Proteus vulgaris in child; case, [E. Peluffo, C. Ledesma & R. C. Deagustini] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 108-117, Feb. '37
—traumatic meningitis, [A. Aleknavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 832-852, Nov. '36
—traumatic meningitis; case, [S. Rabinavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 852-854, Nov. '36
—tumors of pituitary body with lymphocytic meningitis; 2 cases, [D. E. García] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 149-164, Aug.-Oct. '36
—typhoid meningitis with Eberth's bacillus in native child of Madagascar, [G. Moustardier & R. Bourdin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 101-109, '37
experimental, receptivity of animals to virus of swineherds' disease, [P. Durand, P. Giroud, E. Larrive & A. Mestrallet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 957-959, Nov. 9, '36
—seat of virulence in lymphocytic choriomeningitis; characters of virus, [P. Lépine, V. Sautter & B. Kreis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 422-424, '37
—sensitivity of mice, guinea-pigs and rats to Parisian virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [P. Lépine, B. Kreis & V. Sautter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 420-422, '37
—transmission of swineheards' disease to man; application in pyretotherapy of mental diseases, [P. Durand, P. Giroud, E. Larrivé & A. Mestrallet] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 830-832, Oct. 26, '36
hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage
influenzal, [N. Silverthorne, D. T. Fraser & C. E. Snelling] J.Pediat. 10: 228-232, Feb. '37
—[K. Petzelt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 691-705, '37
—case with complete recovery, [K. H. Tallerman] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 707, April '37
—case with complete recovery, [T. P. Williams] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 877-878, May '37
—case with recovery, [I. Cohn] Arch.Surg. 34: 398-409, March '37
—comparison of meningeal and other strains of Hemophilus influenzae, [D. W. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 213-222, March-April '37
—meningitis and its specific treatment, [L. D. Fothergill] New England J.Med. 216: 587-590, April 8, '37
—present state of problem of so-called septic "influenzal" meningitis, [J. Mulder] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 320-335, '37
meningococcic, acriflavine base (acridine dye) in therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis; 3 cases, [H. Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1364-1365, Nov. 2, '36
—acute cerebrospinal meningitis without headache; case in child, [Pierre Vallery-Radot & Antomarchi] Hôpital 25: 90, Feb. (A) '37
—acute nephrosis and atypical fulminating meningitis; case in infant, [C. Catteruccia] Rinasc.med. 13: 848-851, Dec. 31, '36
—ambulant case of cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. M. Trushinskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 93-94, '36
—bacteriologic and serologic observations on outbreak of epidemic cerebrospinal fever, [T. Packalén & T. W. Wartiovaara] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 253-296, '37
—bilateral metastatic ophthalmia complicating epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [S. M. Kiang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1498-1499, Oct. '36
—cerebrospinal meningitis in Alexandria since 1897 with report of 4 cases, [Abbas Amer] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. 29: 23-32, Jan.-Feb. '37
—cerebrospinal meningitis in British Colonies of Africa, 1935-1936, [T. A. Stanton] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 29: 285-287, Feb. '37
—cerebrospinal meningitis in French Colonies of Africa, with special reference to 1935-1936 epidemics in French Equatorial Africa (Department of Ouaddaï-Salamat and Chari-Bangoran), [Sorel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 288-296, Feb. '37
—early ocular complications of epidemic meningitis, [N. K. Lazar] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 203-213, '36
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; 40 cases treated at St. Luke's Hospital in Jacksonville, Fla., during years 1926 to 1936, [J. Weinreb] J.Florida M.A. 23: 583-586, May '37
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in infant 2 months of age; therapy by suboccipital injection of meningococcic antiserum, [P. Rosa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2235-2236, Dec. 7, '36
—extensive lesions of choroid plexus in epidemic meningitis, [K. Lewkowicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 433-450, May-June '36
—eye changes in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; clinical and pathologic study of 200 cases, [P. M. Lewis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 294-324, '36
—heat sensitivity of meningococcus in vitro within range of therapeutic temperatures, [L. M. Moench] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 665-676, April '37
MENINGITIS, meningococcic—Continued
—in infants; 4 cases, [A. Hambrusch] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 212-216, '37
—management of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in industrial community, [C. R. Petty] Kentucky M.J. 35: 180-185, April '37
—meningococcic antitoxin; 10 cases treated without fatality, [W. A. Clyde & M. G. Neely] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 227-230, Jan. '37
—mixed meningococcal and streptococcal meningitis, [A. A. Cunningham] Lancet 1: 198-199, Jan. 23, '37
—presence of meningococcus precipitinogens in cerebrospinal fluid; further note. [H. E. Alexander & G. Rake] J.Exper.Med. 65: 317-321, March '37
—prognosis in cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. B. Marfan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 305-307, May 8, '37
—prognostic value of precipitin test, [H. E. Alexander] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 207-211, March '37
—purulent meningitis complicating chronic otitis in pregnancy; case, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. 38: 650-654, Dec. '36
—serotherapy, [P. Destefanis] Prat.pediat. 14: 119-126, April '36
—serotherapy of cerebrospinal meningitis; moment to suspend therapy; case in infant, [J. F. Morano Brandi] Semana méd. 2: 1629-1632, Dec. 10, '36
—study of meningococci in French Equatorial Africa and antimeningococcic vaccination, [G. Saleun & J. Ceccaldi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 996-1006, '36
—sulfanilamide treatment; preliminary report, [F. F. Schwentker, S. Gelman & P. H. Long] J.A.M.A. 108: 1407-1408, April 24, '37
—therapy of acute meningitis; importance of drainage of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. B. Jobin & B. Paquet] Laval méd. 1: 313-320, Dec. '36
—treatment of chronic infections by artificial fever, [A. E. Bennett, J. P. Person & E. E. Simmons] Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 743-748, Dec. '36
—treatment with meningococcal antitoxin, [J. A. Brocklebank] Brit.M.J. 1: 857-859, April 24, '37
—treatment with meningococcus antitoxin, [W. H. Tucker] Illinois M.J. 71: 328-331, April '37
—visual sequelae from epidemic meningitis, [P. Heath] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 401-405, April '37
otitic, [W. D. Jones] Texas State J.Med. 32: 672-676, Feb. '37
—[R. Schillinger] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 455-464, April '37
—acute otitis with mastoiditis, extreme rigidity of neck and meningitis; recovery of case after Neumann operation, [F. Farjat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1253-1257, Aug. '36
—acute suppurative otitis with mastoiditis, abscess of lateral superior region of neck and purulent meningitis due to Streptococci; Holmgren-Frenckner operation; case, [R. Podestá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1589-1595, Sept. '36
—aseptic puriform meningitis; case, [E. Peluffo] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 30-33, Jan. '37
—case of encysted meningitis of left rolandic zone and case of abscess of right temporosphenoidal lobe, complicating metapneumonic otitis; recovery after surgical therapy, [U. Maggiorotti] Valsalva 13: 70-78, Feb. '37
—due to Grekowitz bacillus (Bacterium haemophilum mucosum) in twins; case, [A. Heindl, Jr.] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1511-1518, Dec. '36
—grave meningeal reaction complicated by parietal thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus in chronic otitis; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [R. da Nova] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 601-620, Sept.-Oct. '36
—inflammation of petrous apex; fatal meningitis following improved Streit-Eagleton operation; case, [J. M. Tato & C. P. Mercandino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1585-1588, Sept. '36
—labyrinthine and meningeal infection from retrolabyrinthine mucocele, [H. Rollin] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 129-137, April '37
—mastoiditis and meningeal syndrome following fracture of base of cranium; recovery of case after Neumann operation, [Mattos Barretto] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo 4: 559-568, Sept.-Oct. '36
—medicolegal importance of roentgen and histologic examination of petrous bone in meningitis during benign otitis; expert testimony in case with old petrosal fracture, [Paul & J. A. Ramadier] Ann. de méd.lég. 17: 137-144, Feb. '37
—meningeal insufflation with acetylene (Zoller method); results of 3 years' experience, [A. Jauerneck] Rev. de chir., Paris 74: 695-698, Nov. '36
—possibility of otitis media infection passing into leptomeninges by way of cerebral hernia; case, [B. Kecht] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 346-353, '36
—purulent meningitis: 9 consecutive cases with 7 recoveries, [J. Adam & E. A. M. Connal] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 87-97, Feb. '37

MENINGITIS, otitic—Continued
—serous meningitis, with report of recovered cases, [G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 101-109, Feb. '37
—streptococcic meningitis with recovery, [H. Dintenfass] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 311-313, March '37
—streptococcic meningitis with recovery; case, [S. P. Schechter] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 266-271, March '37
—Streptococcus hemolyticus meningitis, with recovery following mastoidectomy and intrathecal administration of lyophile convalescent scarlet fever serum, [J. P. Scott & S. X. Radbill] J.Pediat. 10: 486-489, April '37
—suppurations in cells of pyramid and their endocranial complications, particularly otogenous meningitis, [L. Haymann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 304-315, '37
—suppurative meningitis, [Y. Tsuiki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 357-360, April '37 [in Japanese]
—surgical treatment, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 696-700, Feb. 27, '37
—therapy of purulent meningitis; case, [U. L. Torrini] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 133-137, March '37
—with recovery, [S. A. Sciarretta] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 48-56, Jan. '37
pathology, rhinogenic meningitis, [H. Brunner] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 92-99, '37
—tularemic meningitis; report of case with postmortem observations, [E. R. Pund & M. B. Hatcher] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1390-1398, March '37
pneumococcic, acute meningitis 6 months after injury to cranium with fracture of petrous bone; medicolegal aspects; case, [P. Etienne-Martin & R. Péchoux] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 355-366, April '37
—during pregnancy, [E. Petersen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 17: 40-45, '37
—recovery of case in infant after antiserum therapy, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez, R. Buceta de Buño & M. L. Basile] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 34-40, Jan. '37
—secondary hydrocephalus after meningitis cured by rivanol (acridine dye); case, [A. Castellanos] Vida nueva 39: 124-144, Feb. 15, '37
—symposium on headache; cerebrospinal meningitis, with recovery—case, [E. G. Campbell] Memphis M.J. 12: 65-66, May '37
serous, acute idiopathic or epidemic meningitis, [O. Stender] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 217-226, '36
—curable lymphocytic or serous meningitis in child, [E. Lesné & Y. Boquien] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1041-1049, Dec. 1, '36; Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 55-64, March '37
—diagnostic significance of cerebrospinal fluid in infectious meningitis, [K. Hassmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 384-387, April 3, '37
—differential diagnosis of epidemic serous meningitis and other forms, [L. von Kulin] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 309-316, '37
—manifestation of dropsy of subdural space 5 months after head injury; case, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & J. Sigwald] Rev.neurol. 67: 224-227, Feb. '37
—otogenic meningitis, with report of recovered cases, [G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 101-109, Feb. '37
—question of responsibility in death from apoplexy (meningitis) following administration of arsenic contrary to physician's orders, [C. Nattan-Larrier] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1568-1570, Nov. 14, '36
—so-called serous meningitis, [A. Reuss] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 381-383, April 3, '37
—syndrome of associated arterial and intracranial hypertension, with meningitis of posterior fossa; decompression therapy by trephining; cases, [P. Puech & J. E. Thiery] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 89-104, Jan. 15 '37
—various forms of "serous" meningitis: attempt to define this term, [H. Pette] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 86-98, Oct. '36
staphylococcic, meningitis following furunculosis; case, [Abel, Verain & Jacops] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 202-208, March 1, '37
streptococcic, acute meningitis following sinus infection, [S. T. Nicholson, Jr.] Internat.Clin. 1: 224-231, March '37
—acute suppurative otitis with mastoiditis, abscess of lateral superior region of neck and purulent otogenous meningitis due to Streptococci; Holmgren-Frenckner operation; case, [R. Podestá] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1589-1595, Sept. '36
—case treated with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. C. Draeseke & E. F. Raynor] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 618-619, June '37
—case treated with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [I. Vitenson & G. Konstam] Lancet 1: 870-871, April 10, '37
—hemolytic streptococcal meningitis treated with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); recovery, [C. F. Lucas] Brit.M.J. 1: 557, March 13, '37
MENINGITIS, streptococcic—Continued
—hemolytic streptococcus meningitis; report of case with recovery after use of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) and sulfanilamide, [E. D. Anderson] J.A.M.A. 108: 1591-1592, May 8, '37
—meningitis due to hemolytic streptococci; therapy by withdrawal of spinal fluid and intralumbar injection of streptococcic antiserum, [H. Bahntje] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2003, Dec. 4, '36
—mixed meningococcal and streptococcal meningitis, [A. A. Cunningham] Lancet 1: 198-199, Jan. 23, '37
—nonhemolytic streptococcus meningitis; case, [R. G. Hodges] J.Pediat. 10: 666-672, May '37
—otitic meningitis with recovery, [H. Dintenfass] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 311-313, March '37
—otitic meningitis with recovery; case, [S. P. Schechter] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 266-271, March '37
—recovery after prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. J. L. Frazer] Brit.M.J. 1: 1023, May 15, '37
—report of case with recovery, [M. A. Blackstone] J. Iowa M.Soc. 27: 255-256, June '37
—Streptococcus hemolyticus meningitis, with recovery following mastoidectomy and intrathecal administration of lyophile convalescent scarlet fever serum, [J. P. Scott & S. X. Radbill] J.Pediat. 10: 486-489, April '37
—treatment of hemolytic streptococcic meningitis with *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide); case with recovery, [J. G. Arnold, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1198-1204, Feb. '37
—two cases treated successfully with sulfanilamide and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. H. Weinberg, R. R. Mellon & L. E. Shinn] J.A.M.A. 108: 1948-1951, June 5, '37
—two recoveries, [F. Coonley] New York State J.Med. 37: 573-576, March 15, '37
—use of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide (sulfanilamide) or its derivatives in treatment of beta hemolytic streptococcal meningitis, [F. F. Schwentker & others] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 297-306, April '37
syphilitic, acute meningitis associated with otitis media; clinical features suggesting diagnosis of brain abscess, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1161-1168, Dec. '36
—acute heredosyphilitic meningitis in child 12 years old, [Osman Şerefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 168-170, '37
—gummatous meningitis with changes in pituitary gland (dystrophia adiposogenitalis); case, [E. Hval] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 64-80, Feb. '37
—incidence and nature of acute meningitis in early syphilis and its relation to arsphenamine therapy; study of 169 cases observed in Peiping, [C. N. Frazier & J. W. Mu] Chinese M.J. 50: 1591-1608, Nov. '36
—simulating acute epidemic meningitis; case, [M. M. Green & R. J. Hoagland] Mil.Surgeon 80: 366-369, May '37
therapy, most effective method for administration of serum; experimental study, [M. Bilek] Polska gaz. lek. 15: 950-952, Dec. 6, '36
—histopathologic changes of various types of neuroglia produced by injection of antiseptic solutions into subarachnoid space in therapy of purulent meningitis, [F. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 705-744, '37
—pyogenic meningitis, [L. T. Furlow & F. C. Reynolds] South.M.J. 30: 624-633, June '37
—surgical treatment of meningitis of nasal origin, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 696-700, Feb. 27, '37
—traumatic meningitis, [A. Aleknavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 832-852, Nov. '36
tuberculous, [A. Gunther] Acta pædiat. 19: 420-422, '37; comment by Wallgren 19: 423, '37
—acute meningeal reactions (following parotitis, measles, etc.); differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis with report of 2 cases, [J. J. Giordano] Semana méd. 1: 608-613, Feb. 25, '37
—benign lymphocytic meningitis due to filtrable virus; case, [A. Zuccòla] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1044, Nov. 1, '36; 1070, Nov. 8, '36
—death following prostatic resection due to acute miliary tuberculosis with meningitis; case, [J. K. Ormond] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 171-172, March '37
—diagnostic study, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 323-324, Feb. 27, '37
—during pregnancy; case, [V. Madsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 46-52, '37
—epicritical study of cases from pathogenic point of view, [L. Severi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 11-27, Aug. '36
—experimental encephalic meningitis in guinea-pigs; effect on virulence of bacilli, [E. Zamboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 56-66, Jan. 31, '37
—fibrinoid changes in meningeal arteries, [T. Isibasi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 68-74, '36
—following lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography; case, [R. Turon] Strasbourg méd. 96: 463-464, Oct. 15, '36

MENINGITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—genital carphology in meningitis with rapid fatal outcome; case in boy 8 years old, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 99-103, Feb. 1, '37
—infections (tuberculous meningitis and atypical septicemia) simulating clinical picture of acute anterior poliomyelitis; 3 cases, [M. Penkert] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 445-447, April 7, '37
—ketosis vs. meningitis, [H. Lowenburg & S. Nemser] Arch.Pediat. 53: 759-762, Nov. '36
—meningeal reaction in erythema nodosum; pathogenesis of tuberculous meningitis, [D. von Móritz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 255-263, '36
—meningitis and miliary tuberculosis in children following vaccination; 2 cases, [A. Aigner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 441-442, April 17, '37
—mixed infections with human and bovine tubercle bacilli in human subject, [A. S. Griffith] Tubercle 18: 193-198, Feb. '37
—place in cycle of tuberculous evolution, [A. Dufourt & J. Brun] Lyon méd. 158: 734-738, Dec. 27, '36
—pneumonia with hilar onset and precritical syndrome of pseudomeningitis preceding crisis; recovery of case, [Weill-Hallé, Papaloannou & Scemama] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 755-758, Dec. '36
—prognosis, [A. B. Marfan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 305-307, May 8, '37
—rôle of bovine bacilli in etiology in children, [J. Martinie-Dubousquet] Rev.de path.comparée 37: 132-133, Feb. '37
—rôle of bovine tubercle bacilli in etiology in children fed on raw milk, [E. Lesné, A. Saenz, M. Salembier & L. Costil] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 373-382, Nov. 17, '36; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 798-803, Dec. '36
—several forms, [B. A. Photakis] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 177-184, '37
—significance of diminution of spinal fluid sugar, [M. Weichsel & G. Herzger] J.Pediat. 9: 763-770, Dec. '36
—successfully treated by spinal puncture; 2 cases, [H. Shimidzu] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 78, Oct. 24, '36
—time of appearance in course of tuberculous infection of children, [G. Mouriquand & J. Savoye] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 652-657, Nov. '36; abstr., Lyon méd. 158: 733-734, Dec. 27, '36
—tryptophan reaction in cerebrospinal fluid; value in diagnosis, [J. Spillane] Lancet 1: 560-561, March 6, '37
—tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid; recovery, [J. P. McGuinness] Brit.M.J. 1: 169, Jan. 23, '37

MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
—encephalomeningocele of auditory canal; case, [O. Voss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2712-2714, Nov. 14, '36
—orbital meningo-encephalocele; case with autopsy, [F. Bonnet] Semana méd. 1: 1025-1026, April 8, '37; comment by Aranovich 1: 1179-1181, April 22, '37

MENINGOCOCCI
See also under Meningitis
—heat sensitivity in vitro within range of therapeutic temperatures, [L. M. Moench] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 665-676, April '37
antiserum: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, infections
antitoxin: See Meningitis, meningococcic
culture, culture medium, [A. Previtera] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 567-570, Aug. 25, '36
—method of preparing strains to be sent some distance, [F. Van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 553-554, Dec. 31, '36
infections, acute hyperthermia with hyperemia and hemorrhages in region of tuber cinereum; case, [M. Monnier & E. Rutishauser] Rev.neurol. 66: 606-611, Nov. '36
—acute nephrosis and atypical fulminating meningitis; case in infant, [C. Catteruccia] Rinasc.med. 13: 848-851, Dec. 31, '36
—chronic septicemia, [E. Appelbaum] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 96-108, Jan. '37
—comparative studies of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) compounds in experimental pneumococcic, streptococcic and meningococcic infections, [S. M. Rosenthal, H. Bauer & S. E. Branham] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 662-671, May 21, '37
—cyst of larynx with urethritis, [F. Handke] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 329-334, '37
—fever therapy for gonococcemia and meningococcemia with associated endocarditis; 2 cases, [F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 324-329, May 26, '37
—meningococcemia without meningitis; case, [F. W. Goundry & T. H. Phalen] New York State J.Med. 37: 491-492, March 1, '37
—septicemia, with report on two fulminating cases in one family, [J. O. Murray] Pub.Health 50: 189-190, March '37
—sulfanilamide, serum and combined drug and serum therapy in experimental infections in mice, [S. E. Branham & S. M. Rosenthal] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 685-695, May 28, '37

MENINGOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—therapeutic action of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide (sulfanilamide) in mice, [H. Proom] Lancet 1: 16-18, Jan. 2, '37
—treatment of chronic infections by artificial fever, [A. E. Bennett, J. P. Person & E. E. Simmons] Arch. Phys.Therapy 17: 743-748, Dec. '36
—use of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) or its derivatives in treatment, [P. H. Long & E. A. Bliss] South.M.J. 30: 479-487, May '37
toxin, endotoxin, [G. F. Petrie] J.Hyg. 37: 42-69, Jan. '37
types, significance of serologic types, [S. E. Branham] J.A.M.A. 108: 692-696, Feb. 27, '37

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—acute postinfectious meningo-encephalitis; case following bronchopneumonia and case following smallpox vaccination, [N. Carrara] Lattante 8: 13-20, Jan. '37
—aseptic meningo-encephalitis with mild course, [H. Mäurer] Med.Welt 11: 179-182, Feb. 6, '37
—central nervous system complications in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [R. N. DeJong] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 85: 397-410, April '37
—differential diagnosis of typhoid encephalitis and infectious meningo-encephalitis; case, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 152-157, April '37
—fatal case of lymphogranuloma venereum from meningo-encephalitis, [R. V. Rajam] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 237-241, Oct. '36
—frequency of parkinsonism after lymphocytic meningo-encephalitis due to influenza; relation between influenzal meningo-encephalitis and von Economo's disease, [A. Perugini] Diagnosi 16: 1-58, Feb. '36
—in pneumopathies; cases, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 47-50, Feb. '37
—lymphatic reaction and encephalomeningitis, [A. Sucher & E. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1417-1424, Nov. 20, '36
—meningo-encephalitis with jaundice; case, [Crassousi] Nervenarzt 10: 27-28, '37
—neurolymphophile virus; experimental infections, [M. Petzetakis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1163-1165, '36
—organic hysteriform syndrome following probable meningo-encephalitis; case, [M. Schachter] Cervello 16: 74-79, March 15, '37
—postvaccinal meningo-encephalitis in infant 6 months old; case, [M. I. Neyshtadt] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1590-1592, Oct. 30, '36
—production of diseases resembling meningo-encephalitis following intracerebral inoculation of lymphophilic virus into guinea-pig, [M. Petzetakis] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 137-139, Jan. 15, '37
—prognostic value of lymphocytic reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in encephalitis complicating whooping cough; question of meningo-encephalitis; 2 cases, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 204-206, Feb. 7, '37
—pyretotherapy in meningo-encephalitic stage of trypanosomiasis; case, [H. Mercier & Soulage] Marseille-méd. 2: 701-706, Dec. 25, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 321-323, April 22, '37
—questions concerning yellow fever vaccination and vaccinal reactions, [E. L. Peyre & P. Fricaud] Presse méd. 45: 291-294, Feb. 24, '37
—uremia and meningo-encephalitis; differential diagnosis of cause of meningo-encephalitis; cases, [R. Tiberi] Diagnosi 16: 170-179, June '36
syphilitic, bilateral chronic subdural hydroma, [J. G. Love] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 161-166, Feb. '37

MENINGO-ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
—meningo-myelo-encephalitis considered as disease in which pathologic agent makes primary attack on meningeal spaces, [A. Biemond] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 143: 172-198, '37
—third case of hyperglobulinemia with affection of central nervous system (radiculo-meningo-myelo-encephalitis) on toxi-infectious basis; differential diagnosis, [J. Bing, M. Fog & A. V. Neel] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 409-427, '37
—transitory meningo-encephalomyelitis, [G. Bexelius] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 1-11, Jan. 2, '37

MENINGOMYELITIS
—nervous complications of criminal abortion; case of epiduromeningomyelitis with fatal Landry syndrome, [J. A. Chavany & Klepetar] Rev.neurol. 67: 375-380, March '37

MENINGOMYELOCELE: See Spina Bifida
MENISCUS: See Jaws; Semilunar Cartilages; Spine, intervertebral disks

MENISINE AND MENISIDINE
—action and toxicity, [K. K. Chen & T. Q. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 29-34, Jan. 15, '37

MENKES, B., Note sur la résorption des substances colloïdales injectées dans la cavité péritonéale chez le cobaye et le lapin. (Essais de lymphographie), Arch.roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. 9: 517-529, Dec. '36

MENKIN, V., Tolerance tests with ferric chloride on advanced tuberculosis patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 134-142, Jan. '37
Isolation and properties of factor responsible for increased capillary permeability in inflammation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 164-167, March '37
——**and WARNER, C. R.**, Studies on inflammation; carbohydrate metabolism, local acidosis, and cytological picture in inflammation, Am.J.Path. 13: 25-44, Jan. '37
MENNA, F., Sul valore protettivo dell'anatossina tetanica verso la tossina difterica, Rinasc.med. 13: 743, Nov. 15, '36
Sul potere agglutinante del siero di tubercolotici sui germi del gruppo brucella, Rinasc.med. 13: 852-855, Dec. 31, '36
Un caso di "ulcus duodeni" in una bambina di 9 anni, Pediatria 45: 60-65, Jan. '37
MENNE, F. R., and BEEMAN, J. A. P., Multiple primary melanomas of small intestine, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 786-789, Dec. '36
——**and BIRGE, R. F.**, Primary leiomyosarcoma of upper third of esophagus, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 848-851, Jan. '37
MENNELL, J., Prevention of rheumatic diseases, J.State Med. 45: 92-97, Feb. '37
Physiotherapy in post-operative convalescence, Practitioner 138: 269-276, March '37
MENNENGA, M., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Lindauschen Erkrankung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 633-639, '36
Über das Schicksal der wegen Spaltrückens operierten Kranken, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 434-438, '37
MENNET, J., Zur Frage der konservativen Myomchirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1163-1164, Nov. 21, '36
MENNINGER, K. A., Psychological factors in urological disease, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 5: 488-512, Oct. '36
Psychiatry and medicine, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 1-9, Sept. '36
MENNINGER, W. C., Needs and opportunities in psychiatric nursing, Hospitals 11: 43-47, Jan. '37
Psychotic reaction in carbon monoxide poisoning, Bull. Menninger Clin. 1: 29-32, Sept. '36
Psychoanalytic principles applied to treatment of hospitalized patients, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 35-43, Nov. '36
Doing right by neurotic patient, Mod.Hosp. 48: 81-83, Jan. '37
Psychological factors in medical and surgical conditions, Nebraska M.J. 22: 1-8, Jan. '37
Cisternal puncture, Southwestern Med. 21: 10-13, Jan. '37
Psychoanalytic interpretations of patients' reactions in occupational therapy, recreational therapy, and physiotherapy, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 148-157, May '37
——**and CUTRER, M.**, Psychological aspects of physiotherapy, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 909-915, Jan. '37
——**See DANFORTH, O., jt. auth.**
——**and McCOLL, I.**, Recreational therapy as applied in modern psychiatric hospital, Occup.Therapy 16: 15-23, Feb. '37
——**See MEYER, A. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**
MENNITI-IPPOLITO, R., A proposito della contagiosità dei papillomi della laringe, Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 35-38, Jan. '37
MENOPAUSE
—biology, [K. Klaus] Českoslov.gynaek. 15: 213-218, '36
—ectopic decidua in ovaries of old women and relation between ovary, breast and pituitary in menopause; 3 cases, [J. Wallart] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 50-62, '36
—effects on spermatogenesis of follicle-stimulating extract obtained from menopausal urines, [J. Huberman, H. H. Israeloff & B. Hymowitz] Endocrinology 21: 67-71, Jan. '37
—quantitative determination of gonadotropic material of urine of women after castration and menopause and of normal men, [P. A. Katzman] Endocrinology 21: 89-95, Jan. '37
—Schiller test during and after menopause to determine absence of follicular secretion, [R. Palmer] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 45-50, Jan. '37
—significance of hypophysis for inception of climacterium, with experimental studies on influence of implantation of anterior pituitary lobe on ovarian function and metabolism of senile rats, [E. Engelhart & H. Häusler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 643-661, '37
artificial: See Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual; Uterus, excision
blood pressure in, recurrent periodic hemorrhages into vitreous humor from retinal artery due to hypertension; 3 cases, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 179-187, March 20, '37
disorders, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Practitioner 138: 57-62, Jan. '37
—[P. M. F. Bishop] Brit.M.J. 1: 819-821, April 17, '37
—arthropathy, [M. F. Demskaya] Klin.med. 14: 1624-1628, '36
MENOPAUSE, disorders—Continued
—asystolic form of exophthalmic goiter; case, [D. Campanacci] Minerva med. 1: 431-433, April 29, '37
—bellergal (ergotamine preparation) in therapy, [B. Plotke] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 138-140, March '37
—climacteric adiposis; forms and pathogenesis, [G. Maranon] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 14: 465-471, Dec. '36
—"climacteric edema"; case, [G. von Farkas] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 582-585, March 6, '37
—climacterium and its therapy, [F. Siegert] Med.Klin. 33: 561-565, April 23, '37
—colloidal ferric oxide and magnesium thiosulfate in therapy of disorders due to disturbance of arsenic metabolism; cases, [L. M. Fabregat] Rev. méd. latino-am. 22: 271-293, Dec. '36
—complications of curietherapy of metrorrhagias; statistical study, [Reiles & Fobe] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 921-933, Nov. '36
—depressive psychoses, [H. Hoven] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 639-644, Oct. '36
—disturbances associated with menopause, [H. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 1-8, Jan. 7, '37
—effect of pernaemon (liver extract) on cholesterolemia and psychotic picture of involutional melancholia, [J. A. T. Ligterink, C. Simons & N. Speijer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 768-770, Feb. 20, '37
—estradiol benzoate (estrogen) therapy in depressions, [M. S. Jones, T. N. MacGregor & H. Tod] Lancet 1: 320-322, Feb. 6, '37
—exploratory curettage in hemorrhage; 3 cases, [G. Jeanneney & M. Rousseau] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 695-698, Nov. '36
—female sex hormone (in urine) in involutional melancholia; preliminary report, [C. C. Carlson] Northwest Med. 36: 55-59, Feb. '37
—heredobiologic studies of involutional psychoses, particularly of pure melancholia appearing for first time in involutional period, [K. Brockhausen] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 17-34, '37
—hormonal therapy of pruritis and kraurosis vulvae, [J. Saidl] Českoslov.gynaek. 15: 218-222, '36
—mania with attacks occurring only at beginning of menstruation and of menopause; case, [S. D. Enăchescu & M. Stănescu] Spitalul 56: 388-391, Oct. '36
—menstrual hepatic colic during menopause cured by desensitization therapy by whole ovarian extract; case, [L. Faraglia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 373-374, Feb. 22, '37
—mental aspects, [C. H. Campbell] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 12-14, Jan. '37
—neuropsychoses; preliminary report, [L. A. M. Piccone] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 42-48, Feb. '37
—pituitary as probable factor in origin of headaches, [P. J. Reel & T. F. Lewis] Ohio State M.J. 33: 156-158, Feb. '37
—pituitary radiation for relief, [S. H. Geist & M. Mintz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 643-645, April '37
—problems of menopause and related therapy, [D. G. Drips] M.Clin.North America 21: 929-946, May '37
—psychotherapeutic test in differentiating between true menopausal (vasomotory) phenomena and neurosis, [A. I. Weisman] M.Times,New York 65: 75, Feb. '37
—radiation treatment of uterine hemorrhage at or near menopause, [J. N. Collins] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 79-80, Feb. '37
—raw vegetable juices in therapy, [E. Heun] Fortschr. d.Med. 54: 401-405, Dec. 11, '36
—scleroderma in plaques of abdomen with acrosclerosis following menopause; probable rôle of endocrine dysfunction; case, [Vigne, Dusan & Lombard] Marseille-méd. 2: 636-639, Dec. 5, '36
—theca cell tumor as cause of hemorrhage; case, [H. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 14-17, Jan. 2, '37
—therapy, [J. Gruss] Českoslov.gynaek. 15: 229-231, '36
—therapy of hemorrhages by electrocoagulation of uterine mucosa, [F. H. Bardenheuer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 209-211, Jan. 23, '37
—therapy of hyperthyroidism preceding and during menopause era, [D. H. Fauman] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 100-103, Feb. '37
MENOPON extraneum: See Pediculosis
MENORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders
MENOZZI, G., Su un caso di angioreticuloma cistico del cervelletto, Riv.di neurol. 9: 398-416, Oct. '36
MENOZZI, L., Importanza della riduzione dei dati pneumotometrici nelle pratiche collassanti, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 128-133, Feb. 28, '37
MENSHIKOV, F. K., Effect of vitamin C deficiency on carbohydrate metabolism, Klin.med. 15: 224-233, '37
——**and PONOMAREVA, E. V.**, Distomiasis of liver and biliary passages, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 270-276, Feb. 28, '37
MENSOR, M. C., Injuries to accessory processes of spinal vertebrae, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 381-388, April '37

MENSTRUATION
—[G. W. Bartelmez] Physiol.Rev. 17: 28-72, Jan. '37
—artificial menstruation following hysterectomy (reimplantation of endometrium into vaginal wall or cervical stump), [O. T. Roberg, Jr.] West.J.Surg. 45: 1-11, Jan. '37
—cevitamic acid content of ovary and corpus luteum during various stages of menstrual cycle, [A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1081-1084, '36
—experimental menstruation in monkey after removal of ovaries and adrenals, [E. Allen, R. V. Worthington, A. W. Diddle & T. H. Burford] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 162-163, March '37
—fluctuations in type II pneumococcus antibody during menstrual cycle, [V. Ross & L. R. Peizer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 432-437, Dec. '36
—further experiments on preserving and substituting for menstruation; artificial cervical and vaginal endometrioses; implantation of fallopian tubes into cervical canal, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1027-1038, May 1, '37
—influence on bacterial picture of gonorrhea in female, [F. John] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 65-73, March '37
—menstrual calendar, [K. Hegedüs] Gyógyászat 76: 742-744, Dec. 20, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 103-105, Jan. 9, '37
—new method of determining "flocculation count" of blood serum and its use for calculating ovulation period in women; study in biology of menstrual cycle, [M. Takata & M. Dohmoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 219-250, Jan. 30, '37
—relation to epilepsy, [I. Schippers] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 141-156, '36
—sensitivity of skin to light during menstruation, [G. Garrasi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 219-230, '35
—sexual cycle of chimpanzee, [J. H. Elder & R. M. Yerkes] Anat.Rec. 67: 119-143, Dec. 25, '36
—time of appearance of first menstruation, subsequent menstruations and relation between ovarian cycle and fecundity studied in women of Modena, [G. Garrasi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 311-343, '35
—Würzburg chart as method of graphic representation of menstrual history, [H. Buschbeck] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2778-2788, Nov. 21, '36
blood in, bilirubin content during menstrual cycle, [M. Fukase] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 629-635, Nov. '36
—arsenic in menstrual blood in relation to that in peripheral blood, [E. Ponzi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 278-285, Sept. '35
—dietetic control of appearance of substance which prevents fermentation, [H. Mommsen & F. Sachs] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 208-210, Feb. 5, '37
—hemoglobin studies on college women, with special reference to effect of menstruation, [D. Dueckes & C. A. Elvehjem] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 22: 607-614, March '37
—new method of determining "flocculation count" of blood serum and its use for calculating ovulation period in women; study in biology of menstrual cycle, [M. Takata & M. Dohmoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 219-250, Jan. 30, '37
—sedimentation rate in catamenial period of tuberculous patient, [A. Culotta & J. Chasis] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 391-398, April 1, '37
—variations in number of blood platelets during menstrual cycle, [S. Genell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1124-1134, Dec. '36
—variations of glycemia during period, [C. Asinelli & P. M. Casassa] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 77-80, July-Sept. '36
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—[O. Browne] Practitioner 138: 44-56, Jan. '37
—[H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 36: 766-788, June '37
—action of mammary gland upon ovary; preliminary report (including mammary therapy of menorrhagia), [T. H. Cherry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 711-717, April '37
—adolescent metrorrhagia due to excessive amount of estrogen in blood (hyperfolliculinemia); recovery after luteinizing transfusions, [P. Lombard & G. Gros] Lyon chir. 34: 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '37
—anterior pituitary hormone in therapy of functional uterine hemorrhages; cases, [O. Jürgens] Semana méd. 2: 1734-1736, Dec. 17, '36
—biopsy studies of human endometrium; criteria of dating and information about amenorrhea and menorrhagia, [J. Rock & M. K. Bartlett] J.A.M.A. 108: 2022-2028, June 12, '37
—clinical indications for use of specific hormone of corpus luteum, [C. Clauberg] Practitioner 138: 634-641, May '37
—cyclophrenia; results of glandubolin (estrogenic preparation) in therapy, [I. &. D. Constantinesco] Bull. Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 64-67, Jan.-March '37
—diagnosis and classification, [J. C. Burch, G. S. McClellan, C. D. Johnson & E. T. Ellison] J.A.M.A. 108: 96-101, Jan. 9, '37

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—diathermy of uterine mucosa in therapy, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 40: 99-102, '37
—endocrine aspects of gynecology (Abner Wellborn Calhoun lecture), [E. Novak] Mississippi Doctor 14: 7-11, Jan. '37
—endocrine basis of gynecologic organotherapy, [E. Novak] South.Surgeon 6: 237-244, June '37
—ergot therapy of hemorrhages, [P. Görg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 602, April 9, '37
—etiology and treatment of functional uterine bleedings, [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 11-31, Jan. '37
—experimental ovarian hemicastration (roentgen or surgical) in therapy of metrorrhagia and menorrhagia, [G. Vurchio] Ginecologia 3: 286-299, April '37
—functional uterine bleeding, [C. Macfarlane] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 254-257, Jan. '37
—hemogenia of ovarian orgin with metrorrhagia and epistaxis; recovery after ovarian roentgen radiation; case, [Loeper, R. Fau & A. Varay] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 134-145, Feb. 8, '37
—hormones in treatment, [P. M. F. Bishop] Brit.M.J. 1: 763-765, April 10, '37
—hyperemesis; case, [F. Bernhart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 196-199, Jan. 23, '37
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Abreu de Aquino] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 854-858, Nov. '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis at period of puberty, with report of case, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 709-719, May 8, '37
—in working women, [C. Abreu de Aquino] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. 30: 944-946, Dec. '36
—juvenile hemorrhages, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 194-203, Jan. 26, '37
—mania with attacks occurring only at beginning of menstruation and of menopause; case, [S. D. Enăchescu & M. Stănescu] Spitalul 56: 388-391, Oct. '36
—mechanism of anaphylactiform reactions produced by menstruation, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 1058-1077, Nov. '36
—metrallergy, [J. R. Goodall & R. M. H. Power] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 194-209, Feb. '37
—migraine, [M. Alexiu, M. Vulcanescu & S. Fotin] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 494-497, Oct. '36
—nasal manifestation, [A. Klotz] Presse méd. 44: 2091-2092, Dec. 23, '36
—problem of therapy; objection to sole use of estrogen, [M. Laemmer] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 148-152, March-April '36
—psychoses, [E. Vencovský] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 237-242, Feb. 26, '37
—recidivating ulcers and aphthae of mouth and vulva; relation to menstrual disorders; case, [O. Michaëlis] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 336-341, Jan. 3, '37
—technical and clinical problems in therapy of essential menometrorrhagias by means of temporary castration with radium or roentgen rays, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1379-1426, Oct. 31, '36
—treatment of functional irregularities, [D. G. Drips] M.Clin.North America 21: 909-928, May '37
—treatment of migraine, with small doses of gonadotropic extract of pregnancy urine (follutein), [W. M. Moffat] J.A.M.A. 108: 612-615, Feb. 20, '37
—zinc chloride cauterization for uncontrollable bleeding; 2 cases, [L. Šavnik] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1050-1054, May 1, '37
hygiene, lack of hygiene as factor of sterility, with special reference to danger of coitus during menses, [W. Sdravomyslov] Bull. Soc. de sexol. 3: 497-504, June '36
inception, geographic and time variations in body growth and age at menarche, [C. A. Mills] Human Biol. 9: 43-56, Feb. '37
—granulosa-cell tumor of ovary with precocious menstruation, [R. B. Hare] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 620-621, June '37
—in lepra patients, [H. S. Lee] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 168-169, Nov. 20, '36
—relation between age at inception and age at clinical initial stage of tuberculosis, according to clinical forms of tuberculosis, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & A. Abaza] Progrès méd., pp. 1721-1729, Nov. 7, '36
—relationship between menarcheal age and certain measurements of physique in girls of ages 9 to 16 years, [C. P. Stone & R. G. Barker] Human Biol. 9: 1-28, Feb. '37
—significance of age at menarche for occurrence of obstetric complications, [D. Risopoulos] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 3016-3020, Dec. 19, '36
—time of appearance of first menstruation, subsequent menstruations and relation between ovarian cycle and fecundity studied in women of Modena, [G. Garrasi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 311-343, '35

MENSTRUATION—Continued
metabolism in, [J. F. de la Vega y Lomban] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1589-1590, Dec. 25, '36
—iron metabolism of normal young woman during consecutive menstrual cycles, [R. M. Leverton & L. J. Roberts] J.Nutrition **13:** 65-95, Jan. '37
—water metabolism in relation to menstrual cycle, [P. L. Krohn & S. Zuckerman] J.Physiol. **88:** 369-387, Jan. 18, '37
physiology, [A. J. Wrigley] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. **1:** 26-43, '36
—action of corpus luteum hormone on human cycle, [T. N. Morgan & S. G. Davidson] Lancet **1:** 861-864, April 10, '37
—action of vitamin A on ovary at puberty, [H. Fasold] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 90, Jan. 16, '37
—bio-electric phenomena, [H. S. Burr & L. K. Musselman] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 155-158, Dec. '36
—biologic estimation, [A. Greil] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **104:** 23-41, Dec. '36
—cyclical fluctuations in estrin (estrogen) threshold, [S. Zuckerman] Nature, London **139:** 628, April 10, '37
—does moon exercise influence on human functions, [A. Jores] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 12-14, Jan. 1, '37
—effect of artificial pseudomenstruation and menstruation on increased elimination of prolan A in absence of ovarian function, [B. Zondek] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 96-102, Jan. '37
—is there "hormone of menstruation"? [C. G. Hartman & W. M. Firor] Quart.Rev.Biol. **12:** 85-88, March '37
—lunar periodicity in Homo sapiens L., [D. L. Gunn, P. M. Jenkin & A. L. Gunn] Nature, London **139:** 841, May 15, '37
—menstrual cycles and physical exercises, [B. Škerlj] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 516-537, '36
—present day concepts of endocrinology, [P. F. Dickens & O. J. Brown] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 8-33, Jan. '37
—prolan B in urine in premenstrual stage studied by means of Friedman modification of Aschheim-Zondek test, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Pathologica **28:** 561-567 Dec. 15, '36
—reactions of human uterine muscle in vitro to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), adrenalin (epinephrine) and acetylcholine and their relations to menstrual cycle, [E. G. Miller, J. R. Cockrill & R. Kurzrok] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 154-156, Jan. '37
—relation between temperature abnormalities and amount of estrogen excreted; case, [M. Hamburger, J. W. Samson & H. Hartmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 293-294, April 3, '37
—theory of menstruation and its principles, [R. Araya] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2897-2906, Dec. 5, '36
—tolerance of rhesus monkey to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) injections and absence of uterine bleeding following injection, [C. G. Hartman & E. M. K. Geiling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 383-385, Dec. '36
precocious: See Adolescence, precocious puberty; Menstruation, inception
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
suppressed: See Amenorrhea
toxin, toxic principle in blood, [T. Kawai] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 114°-115°, Oct. '36
vicarious, recurrent extragenital hemorrhages, [W. H. Gossip] Brit.M.J. **1:** 69-71, Jan. 9, '37
—emotional amenorrhea and vicarious hemorrhage; case, [A. Binet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 234-236, March '37

MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, mental patients in; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—[M. M. Gallardo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 751-767, Dec. '36
—among Chinese, [M. O. Pfister] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1627-1636, Nov. '36
—analysis of symptom of stereotypy, [P. Guiraud] Encéphale **31:** 229-270, Nov. '36
—association-motor investigation in clinical psychiatry, [F. G. Ebaugh] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 731-743, Nov. '36
—attempted suicide; investigation, [F. Hopkins] J.Ment. Sc. **83:** 71-94, Jan. '37
—autodidactic accomplishments of psychopath avoiding all social contacts, [P. Courbon & J. Delmond] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 461-474, March '37
—aversion and negativism, [O. Diethelm] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **37:** 805-816, April '37
—boundaries between madness and genius; rôle of brain development in their pathogenesis, [R. Bernardi] Cervello **16:** 1-30, Jan. 15, '37
—cardiac psychosis and symptom of anxiety, [J. Wortis] Am.Heart J. **13:** 394-412, April '37
—changes in pressure of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in psychotic patients following administration of histamine, [B. von Joó] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 497-503, '36
—culture and psychopathology, [C. Wize] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 609-614, Nov. '36

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—drawings of psychopaths considered from psychoanalytic standpoint, [M. Wulff] Imago **22:** 471-475, '36 [Comment on Kris' article]
—effect of benzedrine on intelligence scores (of mental patients), [W. Sargant & J. M. Blackburn] Lancet **2:** 1385-1387, Dec. 12, '36
—epileptic attacks produced by metrazol in relation to diagnosis and pathogenesis in various nervous and mental diseases, [G. Campailla] Riv.di pat.nerv. **49:** 40-57, Jan.-Feb. '37
—failure to recognize people, or confusing them with other people; study of psychopathologic types, [W. Scheid] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 1-16, '37
—functional changes in patellar reflex, [E. A. Strecker & J. Hughes] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 547-557, Nov. '36
—genesis of confessions and autobiographies of persons with abnormal mentalities; psychologic and critical study, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **30:** 119-130, April-Dec. '36
—insanity among mothers accused of cruelty to their children, [Rogues de Fursac, X. Abély, Frétet & Ralu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 621-628, Nov. '36
—intermittent psychic miopragia; case, [P. Courbon & J. Chapoulaud] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 76-82, Jan. '37
—interruption of pregnancy in nervous and mental disturbances, [E. Raimann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 166-167, Feb. 5, '37
—is the world going mad? [F. Crowder] Survey Graphic **26:** 219-220, April '37
—latah in natives of Bengasi, [A. Natoli] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 20-24, Jan. 30, '37
—life of neuropathic and psychopathic woman in its relation to cost to public, [E. Arit] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 163-166, April 10, '37
—mass psychopathology, [A. M. Sierra] Semana méd. **1:** 705-707, March 4, '37
—models (statues, busts, etc.) representing neuromental conditions, [J. Stanesco] Arch.de neurol. **1:** 122-135, '37
—orientation in time and space in structural analysis of psychoses, [W. Betzendahl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **95:** 1-27, Feb. '37
—pain from psychiatric standpoint, [R. Mallet] Presse méd. **44:** 1868-1870, Nov. 18, '36
—postoperative complications, [A. Feiling] Practitioner **138:** 259-268, March '37
—psychiatric indications for abortion, [C. Brunner] Helvet.med.acta **4:** 131-148, April '37
—psychiatric manifestations associated with disease of central nervous system with special reference to multiple sclerosis; point of view, [L. H. Cohen & A. J. Gavigan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 266-282, March '37
—psychic phenomena in association with cardiac failure, [N. D. C. Lewis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 782-795, April '37
—psychopathology of metaphor, [W. Muncie] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 796-804, April '37
—psychosis in mentally defective, [F. O. Butler] California & West.Med. **46:** 84-89, Feb. '37
—reaction of certain psychotic types to alcohol; preliminary report, [C. E. Trapp & P. G. Schube] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 668-688, June '37
—recurrences of psychosis with psychopathic personality and psychosis with mental deficiency; study of prison psychoses, [S. C. Karlan] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 94-103, Jan. '37
—relation between anatomic and physiologic factors and mental diseases, [A. Zilocchi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 726-735, Sept.-Oct. '36
—structure and clinical aspects of exogenic psychoses, [I. G. Rafkin] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 387-426, Oct. '36
—symptomatic psychoses; review of literature for 1935, [U. Fleck] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **9:** 36-39, Jan. '37
—symptoms in cases of subtentorial tumor, [M. Keschner, M. B. Bender & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1-18, Jan. '37
—troubled writers; note on psychopathology of literature, [L. J. Bragman] New York State J.Med. **37:** 657-658, April 1, '37
—two new dorsocutaneous reflexes: gluteal reflex and gluteolumbar reflex; significance in psychopathic conditions, [J. S. Galant] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **18:** 32-34, '37
alcoholic: See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome
blood in: See also Mental Diseases, diagnosis; Mental Diseases, therapy
—aminolipoid (cephalin) content of plasma, [L. Laursen] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1227-1231, Nov. 17, '36
—bromine content in nervous and mental diseases, [K. Popek] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. **15:** 19-38, '36
—choline esterase activity, [H. Tod & M. S. Jones] Quart.J.Med. **6:** 1-3, Jan. '37
—circulating blood volume in schizophrenia, manic-depressive psychosis, epilepsy, involutional psychosis and mental deficiency, [I. Finkelman & D. Haffron] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 917-928, Jan. '37

MENTAL DISEASES, blood in—Continued
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [C. Sani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 899-927, Nov.-Dec. '36
—Leipert-Watzlawek method of determining bromide content, [C. A. Meier & W. Schlientz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1845-1847, Dec. 12, '36
—morphologic changes due to barbital poisoning; preliminary report, [J. Ravn] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 626-629, '36
—relation of 4 classical groups and group characteristics M and N to psychopathic predisposition, [O. Hering] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 547-556, '36
—serum calcium, [I. Atkin] Lancet 1: 439-440, Feb. 20, '37
—study of *poly*peptidemia in neuropsychiatric clinic, [Artur, Boucher & Coulonjou] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 572-594, Nov. '36
cerebrospinal fluid in, new property; aspect of crystals formed by diluting cerebrospinal fluid from various types of patients in physiologic salt solution, [P. Tomescu, I. Cosmulescu & F. Şerban] România med. 14: 217-220, Sept. 1, '36
—determination of bromine content in mental and nervous diseases, [M. Nagy & J. Straub] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 465-470, '37
—*ortho*phosphoric acid reaction, [G. M. Galli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 714-725, Sept.-Oct. '36
—reaction of antibrain serum with spinal fluids from insane patients; preliminary report, [J. H. Lewis] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 293, June 1, '36
—vitamin C content, [J. Monauni] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 636-647, '37
complications and sequels, rôle of emotional and mental conditions in appearance and disappearance of physical pain, [P. Courbon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 890-896, Dec. '36
—nasopharyngeal sepsis in 2,036 cases of mental disorder; importance of closed sepsis, [T. C. Graves] Brit.M.J. 1: 483-486, March 6, '37
—value of Meinicke clarification reaction for tuberculosis in psychiatric hospital, [W. Waldvogel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 183-185, April 24, '37
constitution in, perception of form and color in relation to psychophysical constitution in contemporary poets, [E. Langner] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 93-147, '36
—complicated etiology of general paralysis; constitutional element, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 73-78, April-Dec. '36
—"constitution" and "reaction" illustrated by example of neurosis, [E. Speer] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 274-282, '36
—familial mongolism; clinical and constitutional study of case, [E. Tatafiore] Pediatria 45: 238-242, March '37
—loosening and disintegration type (lytic S-type) as basic form of pathologic mental states, [E. R. Jaensch] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 140: 1-14, '37
—nervous and psychic pathologic manifestation preceding syphilitic infection in general paralytics; 52 cases, [H. Selzer] Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 5-28, Jan.-March '37
—race and physical type of 100 schizophrenics from Baden, [O. von Schwerin] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 121-129, '37
—so-called psychopathic or pathologic characteristics, [A. I. Ushchenko] M.Rec. 145: 411, May 19, '37; 452, June 2, '37
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis, value of ability of serum of psychotic patients to decompose phosphatides, [E. Freund, B. Lustig & M. Heimann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 59-61, Jan. 9, '37
—ammonia content of blood, cerebrospinal fluid and brain and its significance, [C. Riebeling] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 418-448, '37
—catatonia studied on basis of catamnestic reports; degenerative psychoses, psychoses of feebleminded and symptomatic psychoses mistaken for catatonia, [K. Kleist & W. Driest] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 479-556, '37
—conditions which facilitate simulation of mental diseases, [A. L. Leshchinskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 97-107, '36
—dissimulation of insanity, [A. Bonhour] Semana méd. 1: 964-967, April 1, '37
—in essential hypochromic anemia; 3 cases, [W. Scheid] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 304-322, '37
—principles underlying diagnosis, [J. L. McCartney] U. S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 244-252, April '37
—pseudodementia and original personality, [L. Backmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 130-146, '37
—psychosis or malingering? [F. Dillon & K. R. Masani] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 15-24, Jan. '37
—solution of Binet-Bobertag picture test of personality and its significance, [A. Weber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 277-303, '37
—Weltmann reaction; lack of value, [A. Nicotra] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 704-713, Sept.-Oct. '36

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, investigation concerning mental disorder in Nyasaland natives, with special reference to primary etiologic and other contributory factors, [H. M. Shelley & W. H. Watson] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 701-730, Nov. '36
—expectation of mental disease in New York City in 1930, [B. Malzberg] Ment.Hyg. 21: 280-290, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—bromide psychosis, [P. Frugoni & M. N. Walsh] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 125-127, Feb. 24, '37
—carbon monoxide intoxication; possible rôle of late meningeal hemorrhages in producing psychoses after interval of apparent recovery, [J. Titeca] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 595-608, Nov. '36
—case due to cerebral tumor without symptoms of localization, [I. Constantinesco, D. Bagdasar & M. Stoicesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 59-63, Jan.-March '37
—case due to meningioma of right occipital region, [I. Constantinesco, D. Marinesco & E. Mitrofan] Bull. Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 186-192, '36
—catatonic syndrome due to ovarian insufficiency, [P. Tomesco & A. Vasilesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 37-48, Jan.-March '37
—circumscribed cranial osteoporosis (Schüller) with psychosis, [C. van der Heide] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5555-5561, Dec. 12, '36
—clinical and characterologic significance of disequilibrium and psycho-individual asymmetry, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 61-70, April-Dec. '36
—clinical aspects of malarial psychoses, [N. I. Sklyar] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 5-15, '36
—clinical, histologic and experimental study of autoneurodisintegration; relation to pathogenesis of mental diseases, [O. Meco] Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 185-209, Jan.-Feb. '37
—complications of measles and scarlet fever; cases, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 808-816, Nov. 1, '36
—diabetic psychosis, [B. J. Lindberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 267-288, '36
—during incubation period of malaria; recovery after quinine therapy, [J. Trillot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 698-702, Nov. '36
—emotional psychoses; psychogenic rôle of affective shock, [A. Obregia, P. Tomesco & A. Dimolesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 157-170, '36
—endocrine glands from neuropsychiatric point of view, [G. de Loverdo] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 394-399, March '37
—endocrinopathies and psychoses, [J. H. Hutton & D. L. Steinberg] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 773-784, Nov. '36
—enormous cerebral tumor; possible relation to mental disorders of 34 years' duration; case, [J. Rondepierre & J. R. Cuel] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 861-867, Dec. '36
—epilepsy and psychic disturbances in patient with Erdheim tumor involving diencephalon, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 85-114, Jan.-Feb. '37
—following administration of atabrine (acridine dye) for malaria, [E. W. Allen, H. D. Allen, Jr. & C. B. Fulghum] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 62-65, Feb. '37
—following atropine administration, [P. J. Duggan] Brit. M.J. 1: 918, May 1, '37
—following craniocerebral traumatisms, [G. de Morsier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 785-829, Nov. 25, '36
—following operations on brain, [F. G. von Stockert] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 589-592, Nov. 21, '36
—forensic significance of pernicious anemia, [A. Langelüddeke] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 147-152, '37
—importance of plastic surgery for relieving mental condition of deformed individuals (psychocosmeticopathy), [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Semana méd. 1: 675-680, March 4, '37
—improvement of psychoses associated with hepatorenal insufficiency after use of Orthosiphon stamineus in therapy, [J. Trillot & P. Raucoules] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 452-455, March '37
—in brain tumors, [F. G. von Stockert] Nervenarzt 10: 119-125, '37
—in chronic endocarditis, [W. L. Bruetsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 551, Oct. 31, '36; 563, Nov. 7, '36
—in Huntington's chorea, [J. Tusques & C. Feuillet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 109-114, Jan. '37
—in hyperthyroidism, [F. Guerner] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 359-370, Dec. '36
—in malaria; case, [A. Pondé] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 302-306, '36
—intercurrent psychotic reactions during remission of paralysis, [B. Dattner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 337-339, March 5, '37
—investigation concerning mental disorder in Nyasaland natives, with special reference to primary etiologic and other contributory factors, [H. M. Shelley & W. H. Watson] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 701-730, Nov. '36

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—mania with attacks occurring only at beginning of menstruation and of menopause; case, [S. D. Enăchescu & M. Stănescu] Spitalul **56:** 388-391, Oct. '36
—menstrual psychoses, [E. Vencovský] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 237-242, Feb. 26, '37
—mental disturbances as sign of vitamin C deficiency, [G. Vermeylen] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 383-386, Jan. 10, '37
—nervous and mental disturbances in pellagra; posthumously published study, [C. Mayer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 472-494, '37
—neuropsychiatric aspects of cranial hyperostoses, [I. Somogyi & R. Bak] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 199-208, '37
—pathogenesis of exogenic psychoses, [I. G. Rafkin] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 387-426, Oct. '36
—pathogenesis of some acute psychoses, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 31-36, Jan.-March '37
—pneumo-encephalography as diagnostic aid, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Gaz.clin. **35:** 29-39, Feb. '37
—prevention of nervous and mental disorders; possibilities and limitations; Beattie-Smith lectures, [J. F. Williams] M.J.Australia **1:** 387, March 13, '37; 419, March 20, '37
—progressive increase in volume of cranium with mental disturbance and epilepsy in adolescent; discussion of diagnosis, [H. Baonville, J. Ley, A. Meyers & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 649-658, Oct. '36
—psychoallergic interpretation of neuroses and psychoses, [W. Marshall & J. S. Tarwater] Southwestern Med. **21:** 128-134, April '37
—psycho-anemic syndromes, [G. de Morsier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 177-191, Feb. '37
—psychopathic consequences of present social trends, [R. Dupouy & M. Leconte] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 234-239, Feb. '37
—psychopathic disorders of feminine sterilization, [H. Codet] Ann.méd.-chir. **2:** 86-90, April '37
—psychopathy due to factors of family environment, [Y. M. Kogan] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 55-64, '36
—psychoses connected with elimination of hormones in women, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5730-5735, Dec. 26, '36
—psychosis associated with atropine administration, [F. Hopkins & J. Robyns-Jones] Brit.M.J. **1:** 663, March 27, '37
—psychotic reaction in carbon monoxide poisoning, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **1:** 29-32, Sept. '36
—rheumatismal psychosis; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Arch.internat.de neurol. **56:** 113-115, March '37
—sequels of cranio-encephalic trauma and related medicolegal problems, [O. Loudet] Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 5-16, Jan.-April '36
—spontaneous hypoglycemia with peculiar psychic disturbances, [E. Rud] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 648-655, '37
—studies in obsessive ruminative tension states; effect of erratic discipline in childhood on emotional tensions, [L. F. Woolley] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 237-252, April '37
—symptomatic psychoses, [Creutzfeldt] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **9:** 409-414, Nov.-Dec. '36
—symptomatology and etiology, [E. Loewenstein] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 260, March 6, '37
—symptoms and pathogenesis of psychonervous disorders due to ovarian insufficiency, [A. Crainicianu] Arch. de neurol. **1:** 70-84, '37
—symptoms following roentgen irradiations of cerebral tumors; preliminary report, [L. Benedek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 278-280, March 5, '37
—thyrotoxicosis with psychosis; cliniconeuropathologic observations in case, [J. H. Friedman & M. Kanzer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 30-35, Jan. '37
—traumatic psychoses, [W. S. Jensen] J.Aviation Med. **8:** 37-41, March '37
—tubercle bacilli in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with mental disturbances, [R. Weeber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 285-286, March 6, '37
—type of temperature in uremia complicated by mental disturbances, [J. Leyritz] Presse méd. **44:** 2004, Dec. 9, '36
heredity: See also Dementia Praecox, heredity; Feeblemindedness, heredity; Melancholia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, heredity
—accuracy in collection of statistics for study of families, [B. Schulz] Med.Welt **11:** 290-291, Feb. 27, '37; comment by Luxenburger **11:** 291-292, Feb. 27, '37; comment by Curtius **11:** 292-293, Feb. 27, '37
—hereditary diseases and insurance, [H. Demme] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 312-320, '37
—heredity of mental diseases and eugenics in psychiatry, [B. Frey] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **43:** 69-98, March '37
MENTAL DISEASES, heredity—Continued
—heredobiologic inventory of mental hospitals, [H. Roemer] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9:** 110-120, '36; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 4-6, '37
—heredobiologic studies of inmates of psychiatric hospital, [W. Stemmler] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9:** 97-110, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 4-6, '37
—heredobiologic study of patients in provincial hospitals of Westphalia, [F. Hürten] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 135-139, March 27, '37
—heredofamilial syndrome; juvenile Parkinson's disease with spastic spinal paralysis in inbred psychopathic family, [W. Österreicher] Med.Klin. **32:** 1494-1496, Oct. 30, '36
—present status of prognosis of heredity as basis for practical eugenic measures; review of literature, [H. Luxenburger] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **83:** 561-572, '37
—psychopathic research and criminal biology; heredobiologic results, 1933-1937; review of literature, [F. Stumpfl] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 167-176, April '37
—relation of 4 classical blood groups and blood group characteristics M and N to psychopathic predisposition, [O. Hering] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 547-556, '36
—rôle of race in hereditary diseases, [R. Martial] Hyg. ment. **32:** 17-29, Feb. '37
—study of hereditary taints in representative group from Silesia; examination of siblings and parents of married paralytics, [R. Dittel] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 208-223, '36
history: See also Dementia Praecox, history; Psychiatry, history
—a psychotic family, [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 559-566, Nov. '36
—Gil Rodrigues de Valadares, a pseudo-Faust; his insanity, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. **44:** 1965-1966, Dec. 2, '36
—insanity of General José María Córdoba, following fall from horse, [Carbonell] Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 266-273, Sept. 15, '36
—is problem of Hamlet's insanity solved? [O. Hinrichsen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 36-40, Jan. 16, '37
—mental diseases of historic personalities, [W. Betzendahl] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 237-244, Feb. 13, '37
—was Columbus a genius or was he insane? [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 606-610, Nov. 28, '36
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Insanity, manic-depressive
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in: See also Mental Diseases, therapy
—basal metabolism in organic psychoses, [J. Notkin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 123-127, '36
—sodium amytal; effects on oxygen consumption rate, [L. B. Shapiro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 305-309, March '37
physical relationships: See Disease
prevention, prevention and avoidance of psychosis, [C. C. Easterbrook] M.Officer **57:** 161, April 17, '37
—prevention of nervous and mental disorders; possibilities and limitations; Beattie-Smith lectures, [J. F. Williams] M.J.Australia **1:** 387, March 13, '37; 419, March 20, '37
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
—action of music, [A. Ricci] Cervello **15:** 332-356, Nov. 15, '36
—automatic control of continuous bath, [W. E. Lang] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 937-942, Jan. '37
—carbohydrate metabolism in nervous and mental disorders; disturbance of glucose tolerance test caused by hypnotics in clinical doses, [H. Tod] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 416-420, June '37
—cholesterol; value, [J. Hamel & R. Buisson] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 27-39, Jan. '37
—drug, hormone and vitamin therapy of endogenous psychoses, [J. Lange] Therap.d.Gegenw. **78:** 150-154, April '37
—effect of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) on behavior of patients, [E. A. Baber & E. B. Tietz] J. Med. **17:** 551-557, Jan. '37
—effect of hypertonic dextrose solution in cases of acute confusion and agitation, [S. Oldberg] Upsala läkaref. förh. **42:** 257-262, '36
—effect of hypnotics on quantitative porphyrin metabolism, [J. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 585-596, '36
—electropyrexia, [P. Rubenovitch & Mme. Michon] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 112-118, Feb. 15, '37
—electrotherapy in modern psychiatric hospital, [W. H. Becker] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 185-186, April 24, '37
—endocrinopathies and psychoses, [J. H. Hutton & D. L. Steinberg] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 773-784, Nov. '36

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—evaluation of physical and neurologic signs and symptoms observed in patients under sedation therapy (with barbital compounds), [B. L. Shifflet] Bull. Menninger Clin. 1: 110-116, March '37
—experimental transmission of swineherds' disease to man; application in pyretotherapy, [P. Durand, P. Giroud, E. Larrivé & A. Mestrallet] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 203: 830-832, Oct. 26, '36
—fever therapy (with sulfur), [P. R. Vessie] New York State J.Med. 37: 385-386, Feb. 15, '37
—hemoplacental therapy; history, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 196-197, May 1, '37
—hydrotherapy, [R. Wright] M.Rec. 145: 463-468, June 2, '37
—hypoglycemic insulin treatment (Sakel), history and present status; collected abstract, [J. Wortis] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 581-595, May '37
—hypoglycemic therapy; origin and nature, [M. Sakel] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 13: 97-109, March '37
—insulin, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 14-15, Jan. 2, '37
—insulin, [A. M. Meerloo] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 944-951, Nov.-Dec. '36; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 114-117, March 13, '37
—insulin shock, [J. Wortis & J. Roberts] Am.J.Nursing 37: 494-498, May '37
—insulin shock; cases, [D. Paulian] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 98-108, Feb. 15, '37
—insulin shock therapy according to Sakel method; results in certain disorders; 3 cases, [E. Bauer, G. Marquet & P. Larrive] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 118-129, Jan. '37
—intraspinal injections of lipoids; first results, [E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 736-786, Sept.-Oct. '36
—magnesium salts; clinical and therapeutic study, [G. Mossa] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 788-792, Sept.-Oct. '36
—magnesium sulfate, [V. M. Shpak] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 360-365, March 15, '37
—paraldehyde in treatment of agitation, [P. Tomescu, C. Angelescu & D. Timuș] România med. 15: 73-74, March 15, '37
—prefrontal lobotomy, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] South.M.J. 30: 23-31, Jan. '37
—principles underlying treatment, [J. L. McCartney] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 244-252, April '37
—prolonged anesthesia, [N. Schewelew] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 661-666, Dec. 26, '36
—prolonged narcosis, [M. J. Serejski & E. S. Feldmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 246-276, '37
—prolonged sedation with sodium barbital of male disturbed continued treatment patients, [P. Polatin] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 213-221, April '37
—psychologic aspects of physiotherapy, [W. C. Menninger & M. Cutrer] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 909-915, Jan. '37
—psychologic factors in continuous bath hydrotherapy, [C. N. Allen] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 418-422, Jan.-March '37
—psychosurgery (operating on brain), [Egas Moniz] Nervenarzt 10: 113-118, '37
—question of fixation abscess in therapy of agitation; negative results; 30 cases, [R. Grinsard] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 37-45, Jan. '37
—quinine salts; oligemic action with or without malarial therapy; advisability of accompanying quinine with hematopoietic therapy, [P. Tenconi] Note e riv. di psichiat. 66: 29-47, Jan.-March '37
—reaction of certain types to alcohol; preliminary report, [C. E. Trapp & P. G. Schube] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 85: 668-688, June '37
—sedatives; modern use, [H. Welling] Med.Welt 10: 1874-1875, Dec. 26, '36
—soneryl (barbital preparation) narcosis, [J. S. Horsley] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 25-39, Jan. '37
—sympathetic factors in thermotherapy (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine therapy), [D. P. Alagia & V. L. Fiannery] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 796-803, May '37
—technic of cerebral leukotomy, [A. Mattos Pimenta] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 3: 47-53, Feb. '37
—therapeutic approach in mental disorders through physical therapy (baseball), [L. E. Scharf] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 338-342, April '37
—therapeutic value of ability of serum of psychotic patients to decompose phosphatides, [E. Freund, B. Lustig & M. Heimann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 59-61, Jan. 9, '37
—therapy of psychomotor agitation by injections of distilled water, [S. di Mauro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 45, Jan. 31, '37
—use and abuse of drugs, [F. Pilkington & W. Sargant] Practitioner 138: 502-510, April '37
—value of physical fitness through exercise, [R. Strøm-Olsen] Ment.Welfare 18: 1-10, Jan. '37
urine in, excretion of sodium barbitone (barbital), [E. H. Kitching & A. Dignam] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 40-51, Jan. '37

MENTAL EFFICIENCY: See Work, mental

MENTAL HYGIENE
—[P. Tomescu] România med. 15: 49-50, Feb. 15, '37
—as public health measure, [T. H. Harris] Texas State J.Med. 32: 700-703, Feb. '37
—aspect of pastoral theology, [J. T. Ware] Ment.Hyg. 21: 30-45, Jan. '37
—attitude therapy, [D. M. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 103-113, Jan. '37
—child guidance, [E. F. Turner] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 496-499, Jan. '37
—child guidance in California communities, [N. Fenton] J.Juvenile Research 21: 91-111, April '37
—child guidance in California communities, [N. Fenton & R. Wallace] J.Juvenile Research 21: 11-43, Jan. '37
—how much do teachers know about mental hygiene? [C. V. Hobson] Ment.Hyg. 21: 231-242, April '37
—importance to you, [F. L. Patry] New York State J. Med. 37: 957-960, May 15, '37
—in Peru, [H. Delgado] Hyg.ment. 31: 181-200, Sept.-Oct. '36
—in public health, [W. T. B. Mitchell] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1185-1190, Dec. '36
—indications for camp prescription, [J. Chassell] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 7: 82-95, Jan. '37
—maternity and mental hygiene; some considerations for public health nurse, [R. Gilbert] Pub.Health Nursing 29: 16, Jan.; 88, Feb. '37
—mental hygiene and public health nursing program, [W. A. Kelly] Hosp.Progr. 18: 53-58, Feb. '37
—mental hygiene component of city health district, [R. E. Fairbank] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 247-252, March '37
—mental hygiene considerations in care of convalescent children, [B. W. Hattwick] Ment.Hyg. 21: 263-270, April '37
—of child; importance for practicing physician, [L. A. Lurie, J. V. Greenebaum & F. M. Rosenthal] J. Med. 18: 170-178, June '37
—of nervous persons, [P. Tomescu] România med. 15: 126-127, May 1, '37
—organization and administration of program in Santa Barbara city schools, [C. D. Elmott] J.Juvenile Research 20: 167-179, Oct. '36
—place in provincial health program, [B. T. McGhie] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 609-614, June '37
—principles and problems, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 186, April 24, '37; 194, May 1, '37
—programs in schools and colleges, [C. E. Shepard] Am. J.Pub.Health 27: 67-72, Jan. '37
—psychoanalytic aspect, [F. Alexander] Ment.Hyg. 21: 187-197, April '37
—question of suicide as problem in college mental hygiene, [T. Raphael, S. H. Power & W. L. Berridge] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 1-14, Jan. '37
—speaking of mental hygiene, [B. R. Tucker] South. Med.& Surg. 99: 110-114, March '37
—what is its place in social work? [H. E. Jensen] Ment. Hyg. 21: 17-29, Jan. '37
clinics, trends in child psychiatry, [E. Wolff] J.Pediat. 10: 90-97, Jan. '37
—application of psychoanalytic concepts in psychotherapy; clinical trials in service, [R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 99-109, March '37
—organization for child guidance clinics for children, [S. P. Ghisoland] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 743-753, Dec. '36

MENTAL TESTS
See also Character; Personality; Vocation Tests
—association-motor investigation in clinical psychiatry, [F. G. Ebaugh] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 731-743, Nov. '36
—borderline tests for retarded children, [T. Heller] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 4: 7-10, May '37
—Bühler test as index of environmental influence on child development, [W. Reichenberg] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 70-77, Jan. '37
—certain psychomotor correlations in normal school children, [J. Abramson & S. Le Garrec] Hyg.ment. 32: 1-8, Jan. '37
—Chvostek sign in children and mental condition of those who show it, [M. Schachter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 4: 1-7, May '37
—correlation of intelligence quotients of siblings at same chronological age levels, [S. K. Richardson] J.Juvenile Research 20: 186-198, Oct. '36
—definition of intelligence, [J. Wintsch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 86-109, Feb. 25, '37
—effect of benzedrine on scores (of mental patients), [W. Sargant & J. M. Blackburn] Lancet 2: 1385-1387, Dec. 12, '36
—for feebleminded, [G. Overhamm] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 643-648, Dec. 19, '36
—for university students, [A. Ley & M. L. Wauthier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 353-385, March '37
—interpretations of Struve modification of Rorschach test according to personality type, [W. Jacobsen] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 140: 86-108, '37
—Luria technic for detecting mental conflict; experimental study, [J. W. Gardner] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 495-506, May '37

MENTAL TESTS—Continued
—movements of mentally retarded school children; correlation with mental ability; results of tests, [A. Winter] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 129-149, '37
—Näf case; psychologic examination of prisoner, [C. G. Jung] Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 123-130, Jan.-Feb. '37
—pheno-analysis of stationary feebleminded persons, [W. Hochheimer] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47:170-219, Dec.'36
—psychometric patterns in industrial school boys, [A. D. Glanville] Delaware State M.J. 9: 91-94, April '37
—psychometric patterns of state hospital patients, [J. Jastak] Delaware State M.J. 9: 87-91, April '37
—rating of allergic child, [G. Piness, H. Miller & E. B. Sullivan] J.Allergy 8: 168-174, Jan. '37
—relation between imagination, attention and intelligence in children, [D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 40: 905-925, Nov.-Dec. '36
—relationship of declining intelligence quotients to maladjustments of school children, [E. L. Richards] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 817-838, April '37
—Rorschach test; value, [M. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 29-35, Feb. '37
—symposium on selection of students; elements in intelligence, [L. L. Thurstone] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 31-33, '37
—tests of Japanese children and problem of their mental maturity, [P. R. Hofstätter] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 46: 71-112, '37
—verbal and manual functions at preschool level, [D. S. Oberlin] Delaware State M.J. 9: 95-98, April '37
—wide span psychometric patterns; analytical review of 90 children selected for extensive range of inherent intelligence components as preliminary study of possible relationship between intellectual types and form of maladjustment, [C. Uhler] Delaware State M.J. 9: 65-71, April '37
MENTZER, C., KASWIN, A., CORTEGGIANI, E., and GAUTRELET, J., Contribution à l'étude de la choline et de l'acétylcholine chez les invertébrés. Recherches dans les organes d'Helix pomatia, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 668-670, '36
——See **CORTEGGIANI, E., jt. auth.**
——See **GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**
MENVILLE, L. J., and ANE, J. N., Preoperative radiation of cancer of breast, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 474-477, March '37
MENZEL, Parallelismen und Unterschiede im gesetzmässigen Verhalten wilder und domestizierter Tiere gegenüber dem Menschen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 420-434, '36
MENZEL, A. E. O.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
MENZEL, K. M., Über Veränderungen an der äusseren Nase, an deren Schleimhaut und im Rachen bei Sklerodermia diffusa, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1409-1418, Dec. '36
Über Tuberkelbazillenbefunde in den Gaumenmandeln, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 83-91, Jan. '37
MENZEL, W., Zur Pathogenese der Cushingschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 565-582, '37
MEO-COLOMBO, I., Emolisine e tubercolosi, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 547-555, July '36
Comportamento siero-ematologico nella tbc. sperimentale del coniglio e della cavia e suoi rapporti colle lesioni anatomiche, Lotta contro la tubere. 8: 14-42, Jan. '37
MER, G., Variations saisonnières des caractères de Anopheles elutus en Palestine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 38-42, '37
——See **KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.**
MERALGIA PARESTHETICA
—in primary pernicious malaria; case, [B. de Luca] Rinasc.med. 14: 195-196, March 31, '37
MERANZE, D. R.: See MERANZE, T., jt. auth.
MERANZE, T., MERANZE, D. R., and ROTHMAN, M. M., Blood phosphatase in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 444-450, March '37
MERCADER, N., Frénico-compresión y escalenotomía, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1209-1223, July '36
Los peligros del neumotórax terapéutico, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1645-1648, Sept. '36
Carcinoma bronquial, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 25-34, Jan. '37
MERCANDINO, C. P., Colores que alivian el esfuerzo ocular en una sala de operaciones, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 21-24, Jan. '37
——See **GAMES, F. A., jt. auth.**
——See **TATO, J. M., jt. auth.**
MERCANTE, H. E., and PIAZZA, J. E. H., Acerca del tratamiento de las hemorroides por un producto nuevo en terapéutica (nota previa), Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 20: 61-62, Feb. 15, '37
MERCIER, F., and DELPHAUT, J., Action expérimentale de l'ouabaïne administrée par voie sous-occipitale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1206-1209, '36
Digitaline et ouabaïne sous-occipitales: toxicité expérimentale comparée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1209-1211, '36
——**and KRIJANOVSKY, A.**, Observations sur les effets de la spartéine sur l'intestin isolé du chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1211-1214, '36
MERCIER, F.—Continued
——**and MACARY, S.**, Note préliminaire sur le dosage biologique des glucosides de l'Adonis vernalis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 459-463, '37
Nouvelles observations sur le dosage biologique des glucosides de l'Adonis vernalis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 745-748, '37
——**KRIJANOVSKY, A., and PAGANELLI, M.**, Action de l'éthylphénylbarbiturate de spartéine sur l'intestin isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 463-465, '37
MERCIER, H., and SOULAGE, Note au sujet de l'utilisation de la pyrétothérapie dans la trypanosomiase au stade encéphalo-méningé, Marseille-méd. 2: 701-706, Dec. 25, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 321-323, April 22, '37
MERCIER, L., Hérédité du lymphosarcome de la souris dans les croisements d'hétérozygotes pour le couple de facteurs cancer-non cancer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 403-405, '37
Etude comparative sur l'hérédité du lymphosarcome spontané de la souris et du lymphosarcome de greffe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 796-798, '37
MERCIER, O., Les anuries, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 218-228, Oct. '36
De la nécessité de l'exploration du pédicule rénal au cours de la néphropexie, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 250-252, Nov. '36
Nouvelle indication opératoire du résectotome prostatique endo-urétral, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 310-314, Dec. '36
L'hypertrophie musculaire du col vésical, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 6: 14-34, Jan.-Feb. '37
MERCIER, P. (Lausanne): See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.
MERCIER, P. (Paris): See BOCAGE, A., jt. auth.
——See **DARRÉ, H., jt. auth.**
——See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——See **RICHOU, R., jt. auth.**
MERCIER, R., L'extraordinaire vie de Pierre-Fidèle Bretonneau, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 499-509, Dec. '36; also, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 1-8, Jan. 9, '37
MERCKEN, G., Essai de traitement de la lèpre par injections intraveineuses de bleu de méthylène, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 16: 493-501, Dec. 31, '36
MERCURIALE, GEROLAMO (1530-1606)
—theories on poison from mad dogs, [G. M. Nardi] Terapia 26: 368-376, Dec. '36
MERCUROCHROME
effects, use for sterilization of conjunctiva before and after cataract operation, [Marin-Amat] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 126-136, '36
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Extremities, diseases; Infection, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Staphylococci, aureus; Tinea versicolor
toxicity, acute reaction in infant, [R. J. Brown] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 620, June '37
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Stains and Staining
—distribution in body during inspiration, [W. Wirth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 91-92, '36
bichloride: See Mercury, poisoning; Rheumatism, therapy
determination, in carroted fur, [F. H. Goldman] Pub. Health Rep. 52: 221-223, Feb. 19, '37
—simple tests for mercury in body fluids and tissues, [A. O. Gettler] Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) 7: 13-14, May '37
effects, action of merthiolate on gonadotropic effect of anterior pituitary extract, [G. Chen & H. B. Van Dyke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 491-492, Dec. '36
—action of tachidrolo (mercury preparation) on elimination of phenolsulfonphthalein as test of renal reserve function, [G. Ravasini] Urologia 3: 227-233, Dec. 1, '36
—physiologic action of vapors on man according to works of Merget, [H. Bordier] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 811-817, Nov. 30, '36
—setting free of histamine from tissue by mercury, [W. Heubner & H. Bachmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 279, Feb. 20, '37
—time-killing concentrations of various mercurials, [E. E. Ecker & R. Smith] Mod.Hosp. 48: 90, June '37
mercuric iodide, mercuric biniodide oil solution in ampules, H. W. & D., omitted from N. N. R., J.A. M.A. 108: 973, March 20, '37
mercuric oxycyanide: See Typhus, therapy
mercuric sulfate: See Mercury, poisoning
poisoning, acute mercury bichloride poisoning, [U. Slirala] Duodecim 53: 92-111, '37; abstr., Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 11) 22: 1-21, '36
—acute poisoning in respiration chamber, [E. H. Christensen, M. Krogh & M. Nielsen] Nature, London 139: 626-627, April 10, '37
—anatomicopathologic study of radiculoneuritis; case occurring in acute intoxication, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. 66: 519-532, Nov. '36
—development of agranulocytosis during therapy of neurosyphilis, [H. Sprockhoff & H. C. Buhrmester] Med.Klin. 33: 408-412, March 19, '37

MERCURY, poisoning—Continued
—electrocardiogram in mercury bichloride poisoning, [A. Pick] Med.Klin. 32: 1665-1667, Dec. 4, '36
—erythroderma; attempt at passive transmission of sensitivity; case, [E. F. Sărăţeanu] Spitalul 56:429-431, Nov. '36
—fatal voluntary intoxication by bisulfate of mercury (mercuric sulfate); case, [Dérobert] Ann.de méd. lég. 17: 219-221, March '37
—liver function tests in people who work with mercury, [D. G. Tallenberg] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 305-315, '36
—mercury and amalgam poisoning, [A. Stock] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 388-413, '36
—pathogenesis of mercury bichloride, [J. H. Wilms] J. Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 27-29, Jan. '37
—problem of fate of mercury fumes and mercurial compounds in organism, [I. Gelman & G. Derviz] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 215-224, June '37
—stomatitis resulting from frictions; mechanism according to works of Merget, [H. Bordier] Paris méd. 1: 87-89, Jan. 23, '37
—surgical therapy of nephritis, [I. M. Epshteyn] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 298-302, '36
—treatment of mercury bichloride poisoning, [M. D. Tushinskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 289-291, Feb. 28, '37
therapy: See also Blood Pressure, high; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Typhus, therapy
—history of origin of mercurial frictions from Saracen unguent to Vigo paste; application in syphilis, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 443-450, March 3, '37
MERCURY VAPOR LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
MEREDITH, J. M.: See **CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.**
MERGELSBERG, O., Ekzembehandlung mit flüssigen Mitteln, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 306-307, March 6, '37
MERGNER, F., 3 Jahre Geburtshilfe am Kilimandscharo, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 544-548, Dec. '36
MERICA, F. W., Tonsillectomy as cure for peritonsillar abscess, with case reports, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 520-524, May '37
MERIGHI, F., Osteomielite traumatica in lattante, Minerva med. 2: 453-456, Nov. 10, '36
MÉRIGOT, Notice sur un davier à branches parallèles, Presse méd. 45: 367, Feb. 24, '37
MÉRIGOT de TREIGNY, Hémorragie massive de la chambre antérieure et disque hématique de la cornée, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 66-70, Feb. '37
——See **SCHAEFFER, H., jt. auth.**
MERKEL, H., Über die Notwendigkeit der Einführung von Verwaltungssektionen und deren Durchführbarkeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 1-22, '37
In welcher Körperhaltung ist der Getötete erschossen worden? Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 46-52, Jan.-Feb. '37
Dr. Rudolf Theodor Bandel, Stadtobermedizinalrat in Nürnberg, gest. 15. Februar 1937, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 583-584, April 9, '37
MERKELBACH, O., Strahlenfilter für das infrarote und rote Spektralgebiet, Strahlentherapie 57: 689-702, '36
Blutuntersuchungen mit Hilfe der Infrarot-Photospektrographie (Absorptionsbanden des reduzierten Haemoglobin im nahen Infrarot), Helvet.med.acta 3: 890-895, Dec. '36
MERKLEN, F. P.: See **BÉNARD, H., jt. auth.**
——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
——See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
MERKLEN, P., Considérations sur certains points relatifs aux études de médecine, Progrès méd., p. 24, Jan. 2, '37; p. 98, Jan. 16, '37; p. 140, Jan. 23, '37; p. 220, Feb. 6, '37; p. 256, Feb. 13, '37; p. 299, Feb. 20, '37; p. 329, Feb. 27, '37
Réflexions sur les albuminuries intermittentes, Paris méd. 1: 33-36, Jan. 9, '37
——and **MAYER, G.**, Néphrite sèche et précondème, Médecine 18: 222-229, March '37
——**ARON, M., ISRAËL, L., and JACOB, A.**, Tests histologiques de l'hypofonctionnement préhypophysaire dans certains cas de maigreur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1360-1363, Nov. 2, '36
Du rôle de la préhypophyse dans certaines obésités et maigreurs; données biologiques et apercus cliniques, Progrès méd., pp. 1849-1851, Nov. 28, '36
——**ISRAËL, L., and APFFEL, A.**, Effets des saignées sur le sang des donneurs universels, Presse méd. 44: 1941-1942, Nov. 28, '36
——**ISRAËL, L., and FROEHLICH, F.**, La sécrétion gastrique des gastrectomisés, Nutrition 6: 347-351, '36
——**ISRAËL, L., FROEHLICH, F., and JACOB, A.**, Le sang des gastrectomisés, Nutrition 6: 337-346, '36
——**ISRAËL, L., and JACOB, A.**, Effets de l'opothérapie antrale sur la sécrétion fundique chez les hypochlorhydriques et les anachlorhydriques, Nutrition 6: 399-414, '36
——**JACOB, A., and ZORN, R.**, Un cas d'asthme allergique; détermination des allergènes — désensibilisation, Strasbourg méd. 97: 14-15, Jan. 5, '37
MERKLEN, P.—Continued
——**SCHWARTZ, A., ISRAËL, L., and JACOB, A.**, Considérations sur la genèse de l'hyperchlorhydrie. Son traitement par l'association médicamenteuse de pantopon, de papavérine et d'atrinal, Nutrition 6: 387-397, '36
MERKLEN, R.: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
MERKLEN-KABAKER-WARTER TEST: See Stomach, function tests
MERKULOV, I. I., Roentgenotherapy of tumors of sellar region with special consideration of chiasmal syndrome, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 134-148, '36
Genuine staphylomas of macular region, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 652-656, '36
Topography of metastases in Rous sarcoma of eyes, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 906-910, '36
MERKULOV, L. G., Mechanism of action of narcotics on intestinal secretion, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 116-126, '36
Rôle of pituitary body in inhibition of intestinal secretion by narcotics, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 127-131, '36
Influence of vegetative innervation and vegetative poisons on intestinal secretion, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 132-141, '36
MERLE d'AUBIGNÉ, R., De la consolidation osseuse dans les fractures cervicales vraies du col du fémur d'après vingt cas suivis après enclouage extra-articulaire, J.de chir. 48: 630-645, Nov. '36
MERLEN, C., Les obligations de l'armateur envers le marin malade ou blessé, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 23, Jan.; 73, Feb. '37; also, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 357, March 7, '37; 505, April 4, '37
MERLER, T., Narcosi eterea con apparecchio Tiegel Dräger, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 662-665, Oct. '36
MERLIN, M.: See **CUVELIER, R., jt. auth.**
MERLINI, A., Rilievi statistici e clinici sull'empiema pleurico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 359-373, Feb. 22, '37
MEROLA, L., and ETCHEGORRY, F., Resultado alejado de una pancreato-gastrostomía, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 333-340, March '37
MERRETT, W. E. S., Brief review of recent trends in yellow fever research, West African M.J. 9: 2-9, Oct. '36
MERRIAM, O. A., and FELLERS, C. R., Composition and nutritive studies on blueberries, Food Research 1: 501-512, Nov.-Dec. '36
——See **MITCHELL, H. S., jt. auth.**
MERRILL, A. S., Brief history of Department of Roentgenology of Massachusetts General Hospital, Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 727-736, Dec. '36
MERRITT, E. A., Simple technique for intravaginal roentgen therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 266-267, Feb. '37
Roentgen therapy in carcinoma of rectum, South.M.J. 30: 392-395, April '37
MERRITT, H. H., PUTNAM, T. J., and CAMPBELL, A. C. P., Pathogenesis of cortical atrophy observed in dementia paralytica, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 75-90, Jan. '37
——See **PUTNAM, T. J., jt. auth.**
MERRITT, J. W., Bloody pleural effusion, J.Florida M.A. 23: 271-272, Dec. '36
MERRITT, K. K., FABER, H. K., and BRUCH, H., Progressive facial hemiatrophy; report of 2 cases with cerebral calcification, J.Pediat. 10: 374-395, March '37
——See **DAVIDSON, L. T., jt. auth.**
MERRITT, W. A., Sedimentation rate in general practice, Minnesota Med. 20: 99-101, Feb. '37
MERRY, R. V., Fingers for eyes; story of raised print, Scient.Monthly 44: 273-279, March '37
MERTENS, E., Über die Ausscheidung von Koproporphyrin III bei Bleivergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 61-62, Jan. 9, '37
MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Mercury
MERTINS, H.: See **ZIPF, K., jt. auth.**
MERTODIDJOJO, S.: See Soetedjo Mertodidjojo
MERTZ, H. O., Treatment of chronic gonorrhea in male, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 135-136, March '37
MERVEILLE, P.: See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
MERVES, L.: See **ROSENBERGER, R. C., jt. auth.**
MERYCISM: See Rumination
MERY RUIZ de VILLA, M.: See **CURBELO y HERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.**
MERZ, H. E., Les indications de la voie dorsale dans les luxations carpiennes, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 307-324, April '37
MESA de PONCE, A., Un nuevo factor en la valoración de la pituitrina, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 303-309, July '36
MESAORTITIS: See Aortitis
MESCAL: See Anhalonium
MESCALINE
—psychopathology of intoxication; problem of experimental schizophrenia, [G. E. Morselli] J.de psychol. norm.et path. 33: 368-392, May 15—June 15, '36
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, pathology; Brain, physiology; Brain, tuberculosis; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Neurosyphilis, pathology
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues

MESENTERIC PLEXUS
—control of large intestine by decentralized inferior mesenteric ganglion, [H. Lawson & J. P. Holt] Am. J.Physiol. 118: 780-785, April '37
—lymphosarcoma of ganglia; case, [F. L. Fernandez, C. M. Miyares & R. Fuste] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 339-346, Oct. '36
—presence in mesenteric ganglia of normal hogs of bacteria of Salmonella group which cause summer diarrhea in children, [E. Hormaeche & R. Salsamendi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 665-672, Dec. '36
MESENTERY
abnormalities, malrotation of intestines in child aged 9 months; cured by operation, [R. H. Dobbs & K. Heritage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 404-405, Feb. '37
—abnormalities of rotation of midgut; 4 cases, [G. Danelius] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition 4: 231-236, June '37
—clinical aspects of mesenterium commune; 2 cases, [V. Koszler] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 166-171, '37
—duodenal stenosis and abnormalities of mesentery and intestines in month old infant, [R. Debré, J. Marie, Léonet & S. Bidou] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 774-780, Dec. '36
—ileocolic ectopy due to mesenterium commune; case, [Mme. B. Tédesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 204-206, March '37
—mesenterium ileocolicum commune; case, [V. Belotserkovskiy & V. Monblanov] Vestnik khir. 47: 84-85, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 208-211, Jan. 23, '37
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, mesenteric; Arteries, mesenteric; Arteriosclerosis, mesenteric; Thrombosis, mesenteric
—effect of epinephrine and salts of sodium, potassium and calcium on blood vessels of frog as seen under microscope, [D. R. Dzhafarov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 642-651, '36
—living capillaries, [J. H. Ferguson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 462-466, Feb. '37
cysts, [S. V. Bogolepov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 888-890, '36
—chyladenectasis; case, [J. M. Hill] Am.J.Path. 13: 267-276, March '37
—lymphatic cyst and volvulus in child, [R. C. Jewesbury] Lancet 1: 1170-1171, May 15, '37
—lymphatic cyst; case, [I. Bolla, V. Lo Güercio & E. V. Marsico] Semana méd. 2: 1371-1372, Nov. 12, '36
—volvulus of small intestine due to congenital cavernous chylangioma; case, [A. Carbonell Salazar, F. Sala Panisello & M. Huergo Pino] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 11-18, Jan. '37
infarction, [G. Pascalis] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1545-1546, Nov. 11, '36
—in juvenile arteritis, with report of case, [J. Ravoire] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 253-260, Feb. 24, '37
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
torsion, causing venous infarction of small intestine; case in child 2½ years old, [Yersin & Ruffy] Rev. de chir., Paris 75: 70-72, Jan. '37
tuberculosis, percentile increase of primary complexes among rural population and their explanation by dairy methods, [E. Oesterreich] Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 89: 128-134, '37
tumors, solid tumors, [A. Poenaru & M. Hagieţeanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1347-1432, Dec. '36
—enormous fibrolipoma of descending mesocolon; case, [M. Machurot] J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. 36-34: 92-94, Feb. '37
—enormous lipoma of transverse mesocolon; case, [I. Tanasesco] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 238-240, Feb. 24, '37
—fibroma; case, [B. Popovitch] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 524-529, April 21, '37
MESHCHERSKIY: See ZYUKOV, A. M., jt. auth.
MESHCHERSKIY, GERMAN IVANOVICH: See Obituaries
MESIRCA, G., Statistischer Beitrag zum Studium des Rheumatismus in der Provinz Padua, Acta rheumatol. 9: 7-10, Feb.-March '37
Anemia tubercolare e terapia epatica, Rinasc.med. 14: 84, Feb. 15, '37; 120, Feb. 28, '37
MESOCOLON: See Mesentery
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
—cancer and anergy of mesenchyme, [O. O. Bogomolets] Med.zhur. 6: 995-997, '36
—granular accumulation of acid and basic stains in protoplasm of mesenchymal cells, [A. Rumjantzew] Arch.d'anat.micr. 32: 409-436, '36
—headache and mesenchymal massage, [A. Seeligmüller] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 618-620, April 16, '37
—mesoderm of Negro, [R. C. Moehlig] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 297-314, Jan.-March '37
—participation of mesenchyme in structure of cerebral glioma, [A. D. Dinaburg] Med.zhur. 6: 895-907, '36
—pure strain of malignant mesenchymal cells, originating from rat sarcoma produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [L. Doljanski & L. Halberstaedter] Am.J.Cancer 29: 285-300, Feb. '37
—reactions of active mesenchyme in nervous system, [B. N. Mogilnitzky] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 571-581, '36
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES—Continued
—regenerative processes in mesothelium and significance of cover cells in serosa, [N. G. Chlopin] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 35-64, '36
—substitution of lateral for axial mesoderm in relation to development and segmentation of spinal ganglia, [S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zoöl. 76: 35-45, May 5, '37
tumors: See Tumors, mesodermal
MESOLELLA, V., Sul significato delle alterazioni ossee del turbinato medio nella poliposi nasale, Arch.ital. di otol. 49: 22-34, Jan. '37
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOPHARYNX: See Pharynx
MESOTHELIUM: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESOTHORIUM
—changes in nutritional value of proteins of wheat grain by irradiation with gamma rays, [W. Bassenge] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 66-73, Feb. '37
—changes produced by gamma rays in biologic action of some amino-acids, [A. Bickel & W. Schaake] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 468-469, March 19, '37
toxicity, experimental production of Ewing sarcoma by irradiating rabbits, [O. Schürch & E. Uehlinger] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 240-251, '37
—late radionecrosis produced by intramuscular injections, [G. Durand & A. Sobel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 800-806, Nov. '36
MESROBEANU, L., and BRUCKNER, I., Sur l'utilisation de l'antigène murin pour la réaction de Frei, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 978-980, '37
MESROBEANU, L., and BOIVIN, A., Recherches sur les toxines des bacilles dysentériques. Sur les principes toxiques thermostables des corps bactériens du bacille de Shiga, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 439-442, '37
——See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.
——See ISTRATI, G., jt. auth.
MESSER, F. C., and ALMQUEST, B. R., Hydrogen ion concentration of seminal fluid from sterile men, J.Urol. 37: 319-325, Feb. '37
——See TITUS, P., jt. auth.
MESSERI, E., Ricerche sperimentali sulla funzione galattogena placentare (studio fisiologico), Riv.di clin. pediat. 34: 972-990, Nov. '36
MESSERLIN, A.: See GAUD, M., jt. auth.
——See SICAULT, G., jt. auth.
MESSIMY, R.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.
——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
MESSINA, R., Il reperto ematoistologico nell'avvelenamento cronico da fosforo associato a splenectomia, Clin. med.ital. 67: 769-782, Nov. '36
MESSINGER, E., Estimation of cardiac function by simple clinical methods, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 986-999, Jan. '37
MESSINNE, J., L'aide aux cardiaques en Belgique, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 743-745, March 14, '37
La lutte contre le rhumatisme, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 824-825, March 28, '37
MESSNER, C. T., Medico-dental relationships; opportunities for dental health activities under provisions of Social Security Act, J. Am. Coll. Dentists 3: 36-46, March-June '36
MESTER, A., Specific immunobiologic reaction in rheumatism, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 27-29, Jan. 10, '37
Immunbiologische spezifische Reaktion für Rheumatismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 228-230, Feb. 27, '37
MESTRALLET, A.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
MESTRE, E.: See VIACAVA, F. A., jt. auth.
MESZ, N.: See KARBOWSKI, B., jt. auth.
MESZÁROS, K., and LAUBAL, S., Behandlung der multiplen Sklerose mit Natriumthiosulfat, Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 738-743, Dec. '36
MÉSZÖLY, P., Effect of various substances applied to skin on roentgen picture of lungs, Magyar röntgen kőz. 11: 20-25, '37
METABOLISM
See also Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Colitis, ulcerative; Lactation, metabolism in; Menstruation, metabolism in; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
—ability of lung tissue to regulate water content of blood; observations on question of negative insensible perspiration, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 277-292, '37; Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 523-527, April 23, '37
—action of carbon dioxide and fresh water baths at 33 C. on gas metabolism and peripheral circulation, [M. André] Presse méd. 45: 469-471, March 27, '37
—action of Formosan snake venoms (Naja naja atra and Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus), with special consideration of gas metabolism, [M. Kohno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 128-129, Jan. '37
—basal metabolic rate in various conditions in Egypt, [M. M. Fikri] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 673-682, Nov. '36
—basal metabolism of Chinese in Szechwan, [L. G. Kilborn & F. G. Benedict] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 107-126, Jan. 15, '37

METABOLISM—Continued
—basal metabolism of Miao race of Kweichow, [L. G. Kilborn & F. G. Benedict] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 127-134, Jan. 15, '37
—Carl von Voit, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition 13: 3-13, Jan. '37
—changes in human insensible perspiration due to exposure to cold, [T. Yabuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 100, Dec. '36
—concomitant variations of basal metabolism and of leukocyte formula, [E. Cantilo] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 73-81, '36
—effect of noise and vibrations on gaseous exchange; experiments on human subjects, [W. Uglow, A. Martischenja & A. Goldberg] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 387-391, '36
—effect of temperature, [J. B. Collip & L. W. Billingsley] West.J.Surg. 45: 12-15, Jan. '37
—effects of variation of carbon dioxide concentration in air on respiratory quotient and alkali reserve of blood of frog, [L. Dontcheff & C. Kayser] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 815-817, '36
—effects of variation of surrounding temperature on respiratory quotient and alkali reserve of blood of frog, [C. Kayser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 818-820, '36
—genetics of sex; effect of metabolism on male-female mechanism, [H. Moebius] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 254-264, '36
—heat metabolism of man in closed room under normal atmospheric conditions, [V. O. Yakovenko & E. M. Shpektor] Eksper.med., pp. 43-46, Sept. '36
—influence of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis on insensible perspiration of various regions of body, [M. Mazzetti] Osp.maggiore 24: 10-17, Jan. '36
—insensible perspiration from surface of blister, [K. Takahara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 94, Dec. '36
—investigation of intermediary metabolism with aid of heavy hydrogen; Harvey lecture, [R. Schoenheimer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 13: 272-295, May '37
—invisible excretion of water (insensible perspiration) and its part in water metabolism of organism, [H. Koeppe] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 587-589, April 24, '37
—normal rate of basal metabolism in rabbit, [M. G. Zaks, R. G. Leybson & I. I. Likhnitskaya] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 299-306, '36
—physiopathology of old age; respiratory quotient, [G. Lucchi & L. Giacobbi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 3-15; 17-31, '35
—practical aspects, [J. F. Hart] M.Rec. 145: 5-7, Jan. 6, '37
—psychophysical manifestations of metabolism; study of constitutional types, [W. Jaensch] Med.Klin. 33: 370, March 12, '37; 398, March 19, '37; 432, March 25, '37
—relation between gas metabolism and heart minute volume in baths at various temperatures, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Balneologe 4: 58-63, Feb. '37
—relation between intermediate carbohydrate metabolism and energy metabolism in normal individuals, [P. Stefanutti] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 123-150, Jan. '37
—respiratory basal metabolism and dynamic action of food, [A. Sylla] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 425-470, '36
—respiratory exchange and cardiac output, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & D. Nury] Lyon méd. 158: 612, Nov. 29, '36; 159: 67, Jan. 17, '37; Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 415-420, Nov. 24, '36
—respiratory exchange and cardiac output; principles, technic and results in normal person, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & D. Nury] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 131-136, March 5, '37
—review of literature for 1935-1936, [C. Moncorps] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 332-345, Jan. '37
—significance of liver in physiology of metabolism, [Wertheimer] Harefuah 12: 1-11, March '37
—specific dynamic action of butter fat and of superimposed sugar, [J. R. Murlin, A. C. Burton & W. M. Barrows, Jr.] J.Nutrition 12: 613-644, Dec. '36
—specific dynamic action of protein and production of ammonia according to studies on isolated kidney, [K. Oberdisse & M. Eckardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 109-125, '37
—standard metabolism in white mouse, [H. G. Barbour & J. Trace] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 77-86, Jan. '37
—variations of insensible perspiration of tissues treated with high frequency currents, [M. de Luca] Rinasc. med. 14: 8-11, Jan. 15, '37
determination; technic, basal metabolism; determination of zero point in normal group in southern California, [J. M. Askey] California & West.Med. 46: 11-14, Jan. '37
—comparative determination of basal metabolism by Read formula and by gas method, [P. Levi] Clin. med.ital. 67: 830-843, Dec. '36
—device attached to Zuntz apparatus for taking aliquot gas samples in testing gas metabolism, [N. S. Savchenko] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 177-178, '36
—difficulties of determination of basal metabolism of growing rat used for nutritional experiments, [J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 658-660, '36

METABOLISM, determination; technic—Continued
—from basal metabolism to spirometry, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 104-106, March 6, '37
—improved glass metabolism cage for small animals, [E. P. Laug & H. O. Calvery] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 521-522, Feb. '37
—improved technic for determination of insensible perspiration, [R. F. Nickerson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 412-416, Jan. '37
—Jones apparatus, [Burhaneddin Osman] Türk tib cem. mec. 3: 124-132, '37
—measurement of heat production from insensible loss of weight; further experiences, [L. H. Newburgh, M. W. Johnston, F. H. Lashmet & J. M. Sheldon] J.Nutrition 13: 203-221, Feb. '37
—new apparatus for determination of basal metabolism, [P. Pinetti] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 512-518, July 25, '36
—new automatic oxygen valve, simple and easily manufactured device for long distance control of gas cocks, [H. Häusler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 194-197, '36
—new type of spirometer with closed circulation for determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide exhaled by man, [P. Sacerdote] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 399-404, Aug. '36
—respiration chamber for use with human subjects, [L. H. Newburgh & others] J.Nutrition 13: 193-201, Feb. '37
—respiratory type in determinations, [F. Bühler] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 89-90, Jan. 15, '37
—significance of aberrant basal metabolic tracings; clinical note, [H. B. Cates] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 815-818, May '37
disorders: See also Metabolism, in infants and children
—central disturbances, [H. Zondek] Harefuah 12: vii-viii, March '37
—disturbance in internal gas metabolism, [O. Klein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 467-472, April 9, '37
—gaseous metabolism and oxidation reduction; dehydrocevitamic acid-cevitamic acid ratio in liver in gaseous hypermetabolism produced by various means, [A. Bonsignore & C. Lombroso] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 178-188, '36
—indications for balneotherapy, [F. Krone] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 57: 1033-1044, Dec. 19, '36
—respiration and gaseous exchange in persons with high metabolic rate, [W. Szreder] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 61-63, Jan. 24, '37
effects of drugs on: See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—absorption of rectally administered carbon dioxide and oxygen and action of these gases on circulation and metabolism, [H. Kaunitz & G. Leiner] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 131: 706-739, '37
—biochemistry of radiant energy and of photosensitizers; sensitizing effect of eosin on gas metabolism of rat, [M. D. Gatsanyuk] Med.zhur. 6: 737-750, '36
—bromine and phenobarbital, [L. Rósa] Gyógyászat 77: 86, Feb. 7, '37; 102, Feb. 14, '37
—comparative study of respiratory quotient following ingestion of glucose and of fructose as affected by lactic acid and carbon dioxide changes in blood, [G. Bachmann & J. Haldi] J.Nutrition 13: 157-175, Feb. '37
—effect of amino-acids on general metabolism, [C. Oehme] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1770, Nov. 28, '36
—effect of Carlsbad mineral water, [A. Kern & E. Stransky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 179-180, '37
—gaseous metabolism and oxidation reduction; effects of cevitamic acid on gaseous metabolism of guinea-pigs, [C. Lombroso] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 167-177, '36
—influence of intake of salts (sodium chloride and sodium phosphate) on metabolism at high surrounding temperature, [S. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 93, Dec. '36
—influence of δ-tetralon and of hydrated derivatives of anthracene and phenanthrene on body temperature and metabolism, [H. R. Kanits & H. Bless] Arch.f. Hyg. 117: 321-331, March '37
—innervation as factor in effect of *a-di*nitrophenol; preliminary report, [N. Alwall & G. Mansfeld] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 93-94, '37
—intra-arterial injections of substances which are injurious to capillaries and their effect on internal gas metabolism and utilization of oxygen, [O. Klein & E. Spiegel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 542-560, '36
—pharmacologic action of deuterium oxide; toxicity and symptoms; metabolic rate; water exchanges, [H. G. Barbour & J. Trace] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 460-482, Dec. '36
—relation between basal metabolism and body weight following administration of nitrophenols; experimental study, [H. Molitor] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 88-89, '36
—sulfur, [R. Kühn] Med.Welt 11: 584-587, April 24, '37
—synergic calorigenic actions of epinephrine and *di*nitrophenol, [V. E. Hall & P. E. Chamberlin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 451-457, April '37

METABOLISM—Continued
endocrines and metabolism: See also Addison's Disease, metabolism in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, metabolism in; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—effect of complete and partial hypophysectomy in adult albino rats on water, chloride, sodium potassium and sulfur metabolism, [M. Sandberg, D. Perla & O. M. Holly] Endocrinology **21:** 346-351, May '37
—effect of thyrotropic hormone on metabolism of guinea-pig, [F. Van Baarle] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **11:** 763-789, Dec. '36
—effect of thyroxine on cold-blooded animals, [G. Mansfeld & A. Lánczos] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **183:** 267-273, '36
—effects of extracts of various endocrine organs upon carbohydrate intermediate metabolism of normal and sympathectomised dog, [S. Funatsu] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 7-8, Aug. '36
—influence of folliculin (estrogen) on basal metabolic rate, [C. Gessler] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 263-271, Oct. 31, '36
—initial "abdominal Wilson's disease," polyglandular and polyvalently active metabolic anomaly, [V. Schilling] Med. Welt **11:** 340, March 13, '37; 380, March 20,'37
—metabolism of water, chloride, potassium, sodium, calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in suprarenalectomized rats, [M. Sandberg, D. Perla & O. M. Holly] Endocrinology **21:** 352-356, May '37
—relation of neurohypophysis and thyroid to specific dynamic action of proteins; clinical and biochemical study of persons with normal and low basal metabolism, [J. Mahaux] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **15:** 1-31, Feb. '37
—rôle of pituitary body in carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Cahane] Presse méd. **45:** 550-552, April 10, '37
—significance of hypophysis for inception of climacterium, with experimental studies on influence of implantation of anterior pituitary lobe on ovarian function and metabolism of senile rats, [E. Engelhart & H. Häusler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 643-661, '37
—sugars and hormonal regulators of sugar metabolism in relation to activity of thyroxine, [O. Hoffman & F. Gudernatsch] Endokrinologie **18:** 96-114, '36
—synergic calorigenic actions of epinephrine and *dinitrophenol*, [V. E. Hall & P. E. Chamberlin] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 451-457, April '37
exercise and metabolism, dead point; experimental studies, [W. Knoll, J. Mihaila, A. Jonescu & E. Dulige] Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 414-437, '36
—dead point, [W. Knoll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 553-556, April 2, '37
—energy requirement for unrestricted walking, [K. Furusawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 7*, Oct. '36
—gas metabolism in tuberculous patients during rest and after physical exertion, [I. G. Lembersky] Klin. med. **15:** 272-283, '37
—gas metabolism of tuberculous patients during rest and its variations during physical exertion, [B. Sadogurskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1415-1428, '36
—influence of exertion and speed on maximum output and efficiency of bicycle-riders, [H. Grosse-Lordemann & E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 454-475, '36
—influence of muscular exercise on blood sugar concentrations, [F. H. & K. A. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 289-300, May '37
—influence of sodium in diet on metabolism during rest and during work, [F. Bruman & A. Delachaux] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 518-532, '36
—lactate and pyruvate in blood and urine after exercise, [R. E. Johnson & H. T. Edwards] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 427-432, April '37
—maximum physical output during inspiration of air rich in oxygen, [M. Nielsen & O. Hansen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **76:**37-59, '37
—physiology of muscular exercise; changes of gas metabolism following exercise and ingestion of dextrose, [J. Puche Alvarez & M. Usano Martin] Crón. méd., Valencia **41:** 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '37
—practical application of metabolic exercise tolerance test to treatment of heart disease, [B. Blumenthal] Am.Heart J. **12:** 736-739, Dec. '36
—respiration and gas metabolism in initial stages of physical exertion, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff, W. Schoedel & W. Springorum] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 374-378, '36
—studies on heavy muscular labour; physiological cost of coal stoking, [G. Teruoka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 6*-7*, Oct. '36
—study of gas metabolism, pulse and blood pressure during static work, [V. S. Farfel & N. V. Khranilova] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 59-66, '36
in infants and children: See also Adolescence, metabolism in; Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; under names of diseases; etc.
—anomalies of basal metabolism, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. J. Enselme & J. Enselme] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 854-863, Dec. 22, '36

METABOLISM, in infants and children—Continued
—basal metabolism of girls; physiologic background and application of standards, [F. B. Talbot, E. B. Wilson & J. Worcester] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 273-347, Jan. (pt. 2) '37
—basal metabolism of normal boys and girls from 2 to 12 years old, inclusive, [R. C. Lewis, G. M. Kinsman & A. Iliff] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 348-428, Jan. (pt. 2) '37
—chloride and water exchange during sodium chloride tolerance test in one full-term and three premature nurslings, [H. Paffrath & A. Bauer] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **58:** 411-425, '36; comment by Rominger and Meyer **58:** 683-684, '37
—effect of diet on constancy of urinary nitrogenous constituents excreted daily by pre-school children, [J. E. Hawks, M. M. Bray & M. Dye] J.Nutrition **13:** 179-192, Feb. '37
—gas metabolism, [M. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 884-890, Feb. 27, '37
—gas metabolism in infants, [H. Meyer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **68:** 347-348, '37
—grave nervous disturbances (convulsions and coma) and profound disturbances of glycoregulation in child, [R. Debré & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1653-1663, Dec. 21, '36
—improved technic for metabolism studies in pre-school children with statistical determination of its reliability, [J. E. Hawks, M. Dye & M. M. Bray] J.Nutrition **13:** 51-64, Jan. '37
—new study of heat production in man; basal metabolism, general nutrition and growth in infancy and childhood, [T. W. Adams & E. P. Poulton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 107-144, Jan. '37
—pathology and physiology; review of literature, [F. Thoenes] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 338-354, '36
—statistical correlation of insensible perspiration and basal metabolism, [G. J. Ginandes & A. Topper] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 705-719, March '37
insulin and metabolism: See Insulin, effects
nutrition and metabolism: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; Nutrition, disturbances; etc.
—biochemical studies in hypervitaminosis D; on effect of vitamin D (vigantol) administered in excess upon gaseous metabolism of rabbits, [K. Sato & Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1, Aug. '36
—biologic differentiation of albumin of various parts of wheat grain by determining urinary quotient; its function in energy metabolism as compared with that of casein and egg albumin, [H. Jordan] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 457-460, Nov.-Dec. '36
—difference in interaction of acid hydrolysates of casein with digestion products of potato protein and oats protein; studies in metabolism, [A. Bickel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 456-463, '36
—difficulties of determination of basal metabolism of growing rat used for nutritional experiments, [J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 658-660, '36
—effect of ingestion of sugar on nitrogen and gas metabolism of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [F. A. Sverdlova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 761-770, '35
—effect of quality of different nutritional proteins on oxidation in intermediate metabolism, [H. Ewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 273-275, '37
—food for thought, [A. F. Dufton] Lancet **2:** 1535-1538, Dec. 26, '36
—general metabolism under gelatin diet, [W. Frank] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 61-68, '36
—influence of ingested glucides, lipids and proteins on respiratory quotient and basal metabolism of man at rest and in state of thermal equilibrium, [R. Lecoq & J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 680-682, '36
—influence of protein content of rye flour on basal metabolism when present to extent of about 50, 65 or 70 per cent, [K. H. Werner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **100:** 217-221, '37
—influence of protein of wheat germ on energy metabolism, [F. W. Kaping] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 453-457, Nov.-Dec. '36
—metabolic changes following gradual replacement of potato protein by casein as dietary protein, [G. Braasch] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61:** 74-80, Feb. '37
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins, [L. D. Kashevnik, S. A. Neyfakh & A. Y. Kharit] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 508-523, '35
—quality of nutritional protein as factor in effect of supplementary administration of cystine on basal metabolism; effect of cystine in protein-free diet, [H. Krohn & W. Bärwolff] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 266-272, '37
—relation between *l*-cevitamic acid (vitamin C) and intermediate metabolism, [W. Klodt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **99:** 738-744, '36
—technic of studying influence of quality of nutritional protein on metabolism, [O. Steinborn] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **99:** 447-450, '36

METABOLISM, nutrition and metabolism—Continued
—utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by sodium deficiency, [O. J. Kahlenberg, A. Black & E. B. Forbes] J.Nutrition 13: 97-108, Jan. '37
METACARPUS
abnormalities, bilateral spines of first metatarsal bones; coexistence of metacarpal spine; case, [R. Ledoux-Lebard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 667-668, Dec. '36
—brachydactylia of third and fourth metacarpals of left hand in workman; congenital instead of traumatic origin; medicolegal expertise, [G. Salvadori Paleotti] Quaderni radiol. 7: 301-304, Sept. '36
—congenital malformation of hand with syndactylia and hypoplasia of fourth metacarpal bone; case, [G. Cardi] Arch.di ortop. 52: 427-434, Sept. 30, '36
dislocations, treatment of habitual dorsal luxation of first metacarpal bone, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 58, Jan. 16, '37
tuberculosis, spina ventosa in child 3 months old immunized with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine; case, [G. Scaffo de Casas & A. J. Casas] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 476-477, Oct. '36
METAGONIMUS: See Intestines, parasites
METALNIKOV, S., Le rôle du système nerveux et des réflexes conditionnels dans l'immunité et l'anaphylaxie, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 102-128, Jan. '37
METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
—determination of minimal amounts in blood and tissue by spectrographic method, [E. C. Vigliani & R. Deaglio] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 382-384, Dec. '36
—electrolytic properties of buried metallic foreign bodies used in therapy of fractures, [H. Zeinert] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 260-265, '36
—historadiographic localization of toxic substances or medicaments of high atomic weight, [P. Castel, P. Lamarque & J. Turchini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1051-1052, '36
—spectrographic determination of very small amounts of metals in blood and tissue, [R. Deaglio, T. L. Vacchieri, E. Vigliani & P. M. Casassa] Glor.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 86-88, July-Sept. '36
effects, centrohepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by heavy metallic salts, [S. S. Kin] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 262-265, '36 [In Japanese]
—control of coagulation by metals; further studies, [H. Häusler & L. Vogel] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 405-410, '36
—effect of metallic salts on strips of frog's ventricle, [K. Mensy] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 153-177, '37
—effects on bone of presence of metals; based upon electrolysis; experimental study, [C. S. Venable, W. G. Stuck & A. Beach] Ann.Surg. 105: 917-938, June '37
—on alimentary hyperglycemia, [L. Vogel] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 198-210, '36
—reaction of bone tissue to metals used in osteosynthesis, [M. M. Kazakov & A. I. Apasova] Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 580-585, '36
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
oligodynamic effects: See also Silver; Water, purification
—causes, [B. D. Slavin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 57-66, Jan. 15, '37
—on cultured tissues, [Y. Kominami] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 20: 177-183, March '37
poisoning: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
METAPHEN: See Dyes, toxicity
METAPHOR: See Language
METATARSALGIA: See Foot, painful
METATARSUS
See also Foot
abnormalities, bilateral spines of first metatarsal bones; coexistence of metacarpal spine; case, [R. Ledoux-Lebard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 667-668, Dec. '36
diseases, asymmetric hyperostosis, [E. Meisels] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 57-64, '36
dislocations, dislocation of Lisfranc's joint, [P. Y. Ilchenko] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 514-521, '36
—traumatic luxations of Lisfranc's joint, [B. I. Shkurov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 164-173, '36
fractures, fracture of sesamoid bone, [L. Funshteyn] Vestnik khir. 47: 71-76, '36
—enormous great toe with syringomyelic appearance and multiple spontaneous fractures of metatarsus; rôle of functional disturbance of arterial vasoconstrictor system; physiopathologic and therapeutic considerations of case, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & Zarachovitch] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 328-333, March 8, '37
—metatarsalgia of Morton's type following fracture of metatarsal base; case, [P. Graffin] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 66-67, Jan. '37
—pied forcé or march foot (Deutschländer's disease), [A. Bong] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 51-56, '36
METATARSUS—Continued
Köhler's disease, modification of Vreden operation in Köhler's disease (II), [A. K. Shipov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1066-1067, '36
—epiphysitis or Freiberg-Köhler's disease; case, [R. Debré, J. Marie, M. Mignon & S. Bidou] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 760-763, Dec. '36
—is there disease of head of first metatarsal analogous to Köhler's disease? [H. Breitenfelder] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 66: 181-186, '37
—with case report, [S. Hatchette] Radiology 27: 675-678, Dec. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Metatarsus
—severe disabling metatarsal prolapse; late sequel of resection of first metatarsal head for hallux valgus, [S. S. Gaynor] M.Rec. 145: 298-299, April 7, '37
METCALF, A. W., PLANK, J. R., and RITTERSPACH, F. J., Diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular disease, Colorado Med. 34: 20-26, Jan. '37
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons; Weather
—effect of blood pressor episodes (produced by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on basophilic aggregation counts, [G. H. Gowen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 547-552, March '37
—effect of meteorologic factors on incidence of disease with special consideration of croupous pneumonia, [T. Seppä] Duodecim 52: 915-928, '36
—influence of meteorologic factors on mortality from heart diseases, [Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 555-581, Sept. 15-30, '36
—meteorologic factors of neuro-arthritic syndromes, [P. Bertoli] Pensiero med. 25: 325-333, Nov. '36
—meteorologic phenomena as cause of disease, [E. Flach] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1922-1925, Nov. 20, '36
—method in medical meteorology, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. 44: 2093-2094, Dec. 23, '36
—physical ambient factors in diphtheric infection, [G. Fachini & W. Schwarz] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 330, Nov.; 370, Dec. '36; 48: 14, Jan.; 47, Feb.; 84, March '37
—physician and climate of Paris; study based on Bernard Villaret's book, "Climatologie médicale de la région parisienne," [L. Justin-Besançon] Presse méd. 45: 181-182, Feb. 3, '37
—present tendencies of meteorobiology, [G. Giraud] Rev. de physiothérap. 12: 390-399, Sept.-Oct. '36
—prevalence and habits of anophelines in relation to physical conditions, with statistical analysis, [C. Strickland, D. N. Roy & H. P. Chaudhuri] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 171-197, '36
—statistics on relation of mortality to geophysical and cosmic processes, [B. & T. Düll] Med.Welt 11: 226, Feb. 13, '37; 263, Feb. 20, '37
—steel sheeted hospital rooms for protecting patients from harmful solar and cosmic radiations during periods of increased solar activity, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 221-224, Feb. 17, '37
METGE, E., Dornfortsatzabrisse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1922, Nov. 20, '36
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHENAMINE
therapy: See Cornea, ulcers; Gallbladder, diseases; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Skin, diseases
toxicity, methenamine therapy of pyelitis in pregnancy causing unilateral renal hemorrhage; mechanism of disinfectant action; case, [G. Kulitzy] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 279-283, '37
METHIONINE
metabolism, carboxymethylcysteine metabolism; its implications on therapy in cystinuria and on methionine-cysteine relationship, [E. Brand, R. J. Block, B. Kassell & G. F. Cahill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 501-503, Dec. '36
METHOXYPHENOXY-ETHANOLAMINO-ETHANE
—effects of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), *di*ethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) phenoxy-*1*-*di*methylamino-*2*-ethane (L. 407) and α-methoxyphenoxy-*1*-ethanolamino-*2*-ethane (L. 416) on isolated uterus of rabbit and guinea-pig, [J. Daels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 989-991, '36
METHYL ALCOHOL
toxicity, acidosis in poisoning, [H. J. Ustvedt] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 857-858, '36
—acute poisoning treated with intravenous injections of charcoal, [A. Willemse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5118-5120, Nov. 14, '36
—methyl alcohol and poisonous methyl compounds, [F. Flury & W. Wirth] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 221-226, '36
METHYL CHLORIDE
poisoning, methyl chloride (refrigerator) gas poisoning; industrial hazard, [A. Weinstein] J.A.M.A. 108: 1603-1605, May 8, '37
METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
METHYL VIOLET: See Furunculosis, therapy
METHYLACETYLCHOLINE: See Alopecia areata

METHYLAMINO-METHYL HEPTENE: See Octinum
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
—influence of roentgen rays on carcinogenic action, [E. Taschner, G. Gottlieb & M. Spritzer] Comp.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 955-956, '37
—production of leukopenia by carcinogenic substances, [E. Taschner, M. Spritzer, G. Gottlieb & D. Lazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 957-960, '37
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
penta-**METHYLENETETRAZOL:** See Metrazol
tri-**METHYLETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds
METHYLHYDROCUPREINE
—effect of methylhydrocupreine, hydroquinidine, quinine and quinidine on frequency of heart beat and duration of refractory stage; experimental study, [S. de Boer & A. Brouwer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 52-57, Jan. 15, '37
METHYLIMIDAZOLES
—effect on total circulation, [F. Axmacher] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 500-508, '36
—stimulating and analeptic properties of methylimidazoles compared with effects of metrazol and coramin, [F. Axmacher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 478-499, '36
di-**METHYLNITROSAMINE:** See Nitroso-Compounds
METHYLOCTENYLAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Octinum
METHYL-PROPYL-*di*-PHENOL: See Whooping Cough, therapy
METHYLPSYCHOTRINE: See Ipecac
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
See also Stains and Staining
—fixation in leprous tissue in early diagnosis of leprosy, [A. Nicastro] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 2-7, Jan. 1, '37
effects, effect of carbon monoxide and methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on respiration of embryos, [J. H. Bodine & E. J. Boell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **36:** 21-23, Feb. '37
—on strips of beating auricle, [A. Sachs] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 376-384, March 31, '37
—photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on pneumococcus, [T. T'ung] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 399-400, Dec. '36
—synergism between methylthionine chloride and thyroxine in artificially perfused isolated dog's leg, [N. Alwall & I. Scheff-Pfeifer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 296-304, '37
therapy: See also Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cyanides, poisoning; Leprosy, therapy; Malaria, avian; Nitrous Oxide, poisoning; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
—therapeutic properties, [G. Piotrowski] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1271-1273. Dec. 12, '36
toxicity, sudden spasm of accommodation probably due to intoxication, [J. Pilcque] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 617-621, Oct. '36
MÉTIVIER, V. M., Lymphosarcoma of eyelid, Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 202-206, April '37
METRALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations
METRAZOL
effects, antagonistic action of narcotics and analeptics on central nervous system; experiments with metrazol and strychnine on spinal cord of cat, [W. Koll] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 365-449, '37
—on blood pressure of animals previously subjected to influence of hypnotics, [H. Hofmann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 146-158, '36
—on irradiation of pressoreceptor circulatory reflex, [F. Palmel Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1842-1845, Dec. 12. '36
—pharmacodynamic reactions of intracisternal *penta*-methylenetetrazol during morphine-sodium *isoamyl*-ethylbarbiturate anesthesia, [J. C. Rice & R. M. Isenberger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 43-47, Jan. '37
—stimulating and analeptic properties of methylimidazoles compared with effects of metrazol and coramin, [F. Axmacher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 478-499, '36
therapy: See Asphyxia neonatorum; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Depression, therapy; Heart, insufficiency
toxicity, production of epileptic convulsions by metrazol (Meduna method) in therapy of schizophrenia; lack of results, [S. Guilotta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 510-520, Dec. 31, '36
—diagnostic value of metrazol convulsions, [H. W. Janz] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 471, March 19, '37
—epileptic attacks produced by metrazol in relation to diagnosis and pathogenesis in various nervous and mental diseases, [G. Campailla] Riv.di pat.nerv. **49:** 40-57, Jan.-Feb. '37
—metrazol shock (production of epilepsy) in therapy of dementia praecox, [M. Müller] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 131-166, April '37
—therapy of schizophrenia by producing therapeutic epileptic seizures with metrazol, [L. von Angyal & K. Gyárfás] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 1-12, '36
METRAZOL, toxicity—Continued
—value of metrazol method of producing epileptic seizures for study of hereditary origin, [R. Grubel] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 469-471, March 19, '37
METRITIS: See Uterus, inflammation
METRORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders; Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METTIER, S. R., Classification and treatment of hemorrhagic states; value of roentgen irradiation of spleen in essential thrombocytopenic purpura haemorrhagica, J.A.M.A. **108:** 83-86, Jan. 9, '37
——**and RUSK, G. Y.,** Fibrosis of bone marrow (myelofibrosis) associated with leukemoid blood picture; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Path. **13:** 377-388, May '37
——**KELLOGG, F., and PURVIANCE, K.,** Studies on hypochromic anemia in dogs; evaluation of predigested beef, iron and liver extract on formation of hemoglobin after gastrectomy, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 107-111, Jan. '37
METZ, A. R., HOUSEHOLDER, R., and DE PREE, J. F., Treatment of abdominal trauma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 373-375, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
METZ, E., Über Parkinsonismus als Unfallfolge. Mitteilung zur Arbeit von Wolf von Drigalski, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 203-204, Feb. 6, '37
METZ, G. A., Case of acute barbital poisoning cured by strychnine injections, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 493-496, Jan. 30, '37
METZ, M. H., and LACKEY, R. W., Treatment of peptic ulcer with posterior pituitary extract; preliminary report, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 589-590, Jan. '37
METZGER, B., Ergebnisse einer kombinierten Kupfer-Eisen-Leber-Eiweisstherapie bei der Behandlung hypochromer Anämien, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 691-693, Nov. '36
METZGER, C., Les médecins et la médecine avant Hippocrate, Arch.méd.d'Angers **41:** 70-76, April '37
METZGER, H., and BARTHELMÉ, P., Du dosage de la phosphatase sérique dans les affections hépatiques, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 40-42, Jan. 25, '37
——**HOERNER, G., and MAURER, C.,** Un cas de syndrome de Cushing avec symptomatologie fruste et vérification anatomique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1316-1318, Oct. 26,'36
METZGER, I. D., Starting aright; preventive medicine in childhood, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 155-158, March '37
METZGER, O., Tumeur de la moelle avec anémie. Discussion du syndrome neuro-anémique, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 138-141, March 5, '37
——**See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
MEUER, A., Künstliches Klima in der Klimakammer. Die Bedeutung für Technik und Heilbehandlung, Med. Welt **10:** 1746-1747, Nov. 28, '36
MEULEMANS, O., and de HAAS, J. H., Vitamin C content of cow's milk and cow's milk mixtures, Indian J. Pediat. **4:** 1-10, Jan. '37; also, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2987-2997, Nov. 17, '36
——**See de HAAS, J. H., jt. auth.**
MEULENGRACHT, E., Behandlung von Hämatemesis und Meläna mit uneingeschränkter Kost, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1481-1485, Dec. 4, '36
——**See LUNDSTEEN, E., jt. auth.**
MEULENGRACHT DIET: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
MEUNIER, A.: See LARGET, M., jt. auth.
——**See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
MEUNIER, L., De la constante dans l'acidité du suc gastrique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1009-1014, Nov. '36
De l'action du suc gastrique sur la sécrétion gastrique, Presse méd. **45:** 276-277, Feb. 20, '37
MEUNIER, M., L'encéphalite post-vaccinale en Belgique, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 267-269, Dec. 20, '36
MEUNIER, P., Sur la présence et la répartition de l'aluminium dans les tissus animaux, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **203:** 891-894, Nov. 3, '36
Un électrophotomètre à cellules à couche d'arrêt destiné à la colorimétrie et à l'opacimétrie pratiques, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 113-118, Jan. '37
Nouvelles applications de la formule d'allométrie à l'étude chimique de la croissance des animaux, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 244-258, Feb. '37
MEURER, H., Das Epithel gespannter und entspannter seröser Häute, Anat.Anz. **83:** 223-229, Nov. 23, '36
MEURMAN, Y., Experiences with surgical therapy of internal laryngeal cancer in its early stages, Duodecim **52:** 977-994, '36
Halvar Magnus von Fieandt †, Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 103-104, Jan.-Feb. '37
MEWBURN, F. H. H., Institutional care in treatment of poliomyelitis, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 263-266, March '37
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
—racial aspects of tuberculosis in Mexico, [D. G. Alarcón] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 6-12, Jan. '37
von MEYENBURG, H., Bemerkungen zur Wirkungsweise des "Aristotrop," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 7-8, Jan. 2, '37 [Comment on Cailliau and Jacob's article]; Bemerkungen zur Antwort des Herrn Prof. Cailliau, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 94-95, Jan. 30, '37

MEYER, A. (Baltimore), and others, Postgraduate work in psychiatric nursing; 5 eminent psychiatrists discuss its advantages and values, Am.J.Nursing 37: 181-187, Feb. '37
MEYER, A. (Basel), Chronische Benzolvergiftung und Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 83-86, Jan. '37
MEYER, A. (London), and EARL, C. J. C., Studies on lesions of basal ganglia in defectives; case of état dysmyélinisé (Hallervorden-Spatz disease), J.Ment. Sc. 82: 798-811, Nov. '36
——**and PILKINGTON, F.,** Some problems of pathogenesis in Schilder's disease, with description of new familial case, J.Ment.Sc. 82: 812-826, Nov. '36
MEYER, A. (New York), Recollections of old Mount Sinai days, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 295-307, March-April '37
MEYER, A. (Paris): See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
MEYER, A. R.: See UHL, E., jt. auth.
MEYER, A. W., The Hunters in embryology, California & West.Med. 45: 492, Dec. '36; 46: 38, Jan. '37
Was von Baer's discovery an accident? Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. 5: 33-42, Jan. '37
MEYER, ADOLF (1866—)
—[C. M. Campbell] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 715-724, April '37
—bibliography of Adolf Meyer, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 725-731, April '37
—special number dedicated to Dr. Adolf Meyer, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 715-982, April '37
—teacher, [F. G. Ebaugh] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 732-741, April '37
MEYER, E. G., Ein Beitrag zum Zimmerklima, Strahlentherapie 58: 190-192, '37
MEYER, F. (Cologne), Zirkulierende Blutmenge und Kreislaufschwäche, Med.Welt 11: 345-348, March 13, '37
MEYER, F. (New York), Streptococcus infection and mechanism of its healing by serum and chemotherapy, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 148-154, Jan. '37
MEYER, F. M., Morphinsucht und inneres Kranksein, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 557-559, Oct. 31, '36
Die Behandlung von Rauschgiftkranken im Offenen Heim und ihre Ergebnisse, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 657-660, Dec. 26, '36
"Junge" Morphinkranke, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 90-91, Feb. 20, '37
MEYER, G., Gedanken über Blastomfragen im Hinblick auf die plasmodialen und neuroplasmodialen Zellverbindungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 342-360, '37
MEYER, H. (Berlin), Untersuchung über erbliche Belastung bei Paralytikern, die nach Malariabehandlung paranoid-halluzinatorische Zustandsbilder bieten, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 195-215, Nov. '36
MEYER, H. (Kiel), Gasstoffwechseluntersuchungen beim Säugling, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 347-348, '37
——**See ROMINGER, E., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. (New Orleans): See LEVY, W. E., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. (Turin): See LEVI, G., jt. auth.
MEYER, H. E., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Zentralnervensystem, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 209-220, March 20, '37
MEYER, H. S., WADE, L. J., and CORI, C. F., Influence of extracts of anterior lobe of pituitary on glucose oxidation and glycogen storage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 346-348, April '37
MEYER, H. W., Extensive plexiform neuroma of neck, New York State J.Med. 37: 403-405, Feb. 15, '37
Neglected and recurrent basal cell epitheliomas of face, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 675-683, March '37
Massive congenital fibromatosed pigmented mole of scalp, Surgery 1: 616-622, April '37
Blank cartridge cannon shot wound of leg, Am.J.Surg. 36: 724-728, June '37
MEYER, HANS: See Biographies
MEYER, J. (Chicago): See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.
MEYER, J. (Paris), Cure héliociimatique du lupus tuberculeux, Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1652-1656, Nov. '36
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
MEYER, J. (Strasbourg): See ALLENBACH, E., jt. auth.
——**See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
MEYER, J. R., and SABORIDO, J., Novo adenocarcinoma transplantavel do camondongo, Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 119-124, '36
MEYER, K. (Berck-Plage), Nouvelles observations sur les anticorps lipo-protéidiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 430-431, '37
——**and PIC, A.,** Sur la thermorésistance des anticorps séparés du milieu sérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 935-936, '36
De la sensibilité vis-à-vis de l'agitation des anticorps isolés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 18-20, '37
MEYER, K. (New York), DUBOS, R., and SMYTH, E. M., Hydrolysis of polysaccharide acids of vitreous humor, of umbilical cord, and of Streptococcus by autolytic enzyme of pneumococcus, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 71-78, March '37
MEYER, K. A., and ROSI, P. A., Intestinal anastomosis, S.Clin.North America 17: 489-512, April '37
MEYER, K. F.: See LAZARUS, A. S., jt. auth.
MEYER, L. F., and HIRSCH, W., Zur Behandlung akuter und chronischer Pyurie, Harefuah 11: iv, Nov. '36
MEYER, L. M.: See MARTEN, M. E., jt. auth.
MEYER, M., Der Krebs und seine Bekämpfung, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 45: 91-104, '36
MEYER, M. A.: See OBERNDORF, C. P., jt. auth.
MEYER, M. G., Hypertonic glucose therapy in cardiovascular diseases, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 61-64, Feb. '37
MEYER, O. O., STEWART, G. E., THEWLIS, E. W., and RUSCH, H. P., Hypophysis and hematopoiesis, Folia haemat. 57: 99-109, '37
MEYER, P. (Lyon): See LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.
MEYER, P. (Strasbourg), Observations faites au cours des états de biocage en faveur de la conception dualiste du rythme cardiaque chez l'homme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1188-1190, '36
MEYER, R. (Berlin), Zur Frage der Entwicklung der menschlichen Vagina; Rückblick auf die früheren Altersgruppen I-III. Gruppe IV: Die Veränderungen der dorsalen Sinuswand an der Haftstelle des epithelialen Vaginalstranges und deren Weiterentwicklung bis zum Beginne der Epithelreifung, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 265-308, '36
MEYER, R. (Königsberg), Die Entstehung des Parenchympigmentes in der menschlichen Epiphysis cerebri, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 605-613, '36
MEYER, R. (Strasbourg), Nouvelles études sur les cas de poliomyélite antérieure observés en Alsace après l'épidémie de 1930; le diagnostic précoce de la maladie de Heine-Medin, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 756-773, '36
A proposito di un nuovo caso di malattia di Gaucher nel lattante, Pediatria 45: 434-447, May '37
MEYER, R. (Tel Aviv), Steinbildung in der Milz nach Malaria als Krankheitsursache. (Bericht über einen Fall), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1496-1498, Dec. 4, '36
MEYER, S., Physikalische Grundlagen von Emanationskuren, Strahlentherapie 58: 656-663, '37
MEYER, W., Klinische Erfahrungen über Abkürzung und Unterbrechung von Narkosen, Chirurg 8: 890-892, Nov. 15, '36
MEYER, W. H., and MUTSCHELLER, A., Heat as sensitizing agent in radiation therapy of neoplastic diseases, Radiology 28: 215-222, Feb. '37
MEYERHOF, M., History of trachoma treatment in antiquity and during Arabic Middle Ages, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt 29: 26-73, '36
Early mention of sleeping sickness in Arabic literature, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 670-671, April '37
MEYER MAY, J., Une tumeur kystique développée aux dépens d'un pancréas accessoire intra-gastrique à cellules exclusivement Langerhansiennes, ayant déterminé une ulcération gastrique. Enucléation. Résection. Guérison, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 562-567, April 28, '37
——**See HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
MEYERS, A.: See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.
MEYERS, E. S., Epithelioma of lip: glandular involvement and "wait and see" method, M.J.Australia 1: 399-400, March 13, '37
MEYERS, F. M., Formation and destruction of erythrocytes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2577-2589, Oct. 13, '36
Review of recent clinical studies on ankylostomiasis and anemia, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 3046-3055, Nov. 24, '36
Macrocytic anemia in Netherland East Indies, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 905-912, April 13, '37
MEYERSON, A., John Jenks Thomas, M.D., 1861-1935, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 201-202, '36
MEYER-WILDISEN, R., Pseudotumor der Pars membranacea urethrae, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 120, Feb. 6, '37
MEYER zu HÖRSTE, G., Zur Prontosilbehandlung, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1602-1604, Oct. 31, '36
MEYER zum GOTTESBERGE, Über Spätmeningitis nach Frakturen der vorderen Schädelgrube, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 299-303, '37
MEYLER, L., Uraemia due to dehydration, Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 475-488, '36
——**and HOMMES, H.,** Hirsutism due to hyperfunction of suprarenals, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1701-1707, April 17, '37
MEYNERT COMMISSURE: See Optic Chiasm
MEYNET NODULES: See Rheumatic Fever
MEYNIER, M. J., JR., Conduct of late second stage of labor with low forceps, Texas State J.Med. 32: 798-802, April '37
MEYRICK-JONES, H. M.: See Obituaries
MEYTHALER, F., and BINGEL, A., Die Prüfung der Wirkungsintensität intravenös verabreichten Insulins als Standardisierungsmethode für Insulin, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 589-591, April 24, '37
——**and BRÜNING, A.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Ablauf des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels in verschiedenen Gefässbereichen nach Darreichung von Glucose, Insulin und Adrenalin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 185: 203-211, '37

MEYTHALER, F.—Continued
——and **JULIUS, W.**, Beitrag zur hormonalen Regulation des roten Blutbildes, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 646, May 1, '37
MEZEY, K., Giftwirkungen am isolierten Herzkammerstreifen des Frosches; Wirkung von Metallsalzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 153-177, '37
——See **BENEDICT, J.**, jt. auth.
——and **SIEDEK, H.**, Kreislaufuntersuchungen bei der Pneumonie, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 595-600, April 24, '37
MEZINCESCU, M., Phase of problem of acclimatization to high temperatures, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. **19:** 146-151, March '37
Erreurs systématiques dans l'analyse du sang; valeur des données analytiques obtenues après désalbumination par la méthode de Moog, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 109-112, Jan. '37
MEZZETTI, G., Significato biochimico del cosidetto "termometro della resistenza vitale" e suo valore clinico nelle malattie tubercolari, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 875-885, Dec. 31, '36
MI, C. H., and YANG, C. T., Kala-azar in Nanchang, Chinese M.J. **51:** 669-670, May '37
MIALARET, J., Les diverticules du duodénum; étude critique de leurs manifestations cliniques et de leur traitement chirurgical, J.de chir. **49:** 366-388, March '37
MIAO: See China and Chinese
MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Angiokeratoma; Keratosis
MICALE, G., Sui rapporti intercorrenti tra ghiandola pineale, funzioni genitali e sviluppo corporeo femminile, Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 471-504, Oct. '36
Alcune osservazioni sul tasso glicemico nella donna in travaglio e nel feto, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 590-608, Dec. '35
MICE
—importance of homozygous laboratory mice, [A. B. Droogleever Fortuyn] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1759-1766, Dec. '36
MICELI, E., Definizione dell'attributo di tubercolotico ai fini della sua segnalazione per la profilassi e l'assistenza, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 952-959, Nov. '36
MICHAEL, P., Thymus in health and disease, California & West.Med. **46:** 101-103, Feb. '37
MICHAEL, P. R., Gastritis and its surgical treatment, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 861-867, Feb. 27, '37
MICHAELIS, O., Ulcères et aphtes récidivants de la bouche et de la vulve, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 336-341, Jan. 3, '37
MICHAELIS, P., Das Wesen der chronischen Phosphorwirkung und der Phosphornekrose, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 477-485, '36
MICHAELS, J. J., Psychiatric implications of neurological examination, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 36-50, Jan. '37
MICHAELS, L.: See **BUCKSTEIN, J.**, jt. auth.
MICHAELSON, I. C., Trial spectacle for prism prescription, Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 232-233, May '37
——See **BALLANTYNE, A. J.**, jt. auth.
MICHAILOW, W., Experimentell-histologische Untersuchungen über die Elemente der Hodenkanälchen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 174-201, '37
MICHALEK-GRODZKI, S., Opérations plastiques des mamelons, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 387-399, June 19, '36
MICHAŁOWSKI, E., Considérations sur l'origine de l'hypochlorémie postopératoire, Lyon chir. **34:** 53-57, Jan.-Feb. '37
Zur Behandlung der Hämangiome mittels Elektrokoagulation, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 101, Jan. 15, '37
Über die postoperativen Hauttemperaturschwankungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1107-1110, May 8, '37
——and **VOGELFANGER, I.**, Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Klärung des Mechanismus der postoperativen Hypochlorämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 78-80, '36
Über die Störungen des Blutchemismus bei Darmfisteln, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 167-170, '37
Hyperazotémie et hypochlorémie postopératoire, Lyon chir. **34:** 161-167, March-April '37
MICHANS, J., El lipoma arborescente de la rodilla, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 663-671, March 31, '37
——and **ROCCATAGLIATA, R.**, La neurodocitis del cubital por cubitus valgus post-traumático, Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 255-264, Feb. 3, '37
MICHAUX, L.: See **LOEPER, M.**, jt. auth.
MICHEL, E.: See **LÉVY, J.**, jt. auth.
MICHEL, GASTON: See Obituaries
MICHEL, H. L.: See **DIECKMANN, W. J.**, jt. auth.
MICHEL, H. O.: See **BERNHEIM, F.**, jt. auth.
MICHEL, L., Le décollement obstétrical de l'épiphyse supérieure de l'humérus, Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 201-222, May '37
MICHEL, P. J., BOYER, C. E., and DELBOS, J., Un cas d'épithélioma baso-cellulaire pigmenté nævriforme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 202-204, Feb. '37
——See **GATÉ, J.**, jt. auth.
MICHEL CLIPS: See Clamps
MICHELANGELO (1475-1564)
—intersexuality of Michelangelo and that depicted in his works, [P. Langeard] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 73-79, Nov. 14, '36
MICHELANGIOLI, G.: See **BALZAR, M.**, jt. auth.
MICHELAZZI, A. M., and BETTI, C., L'azione dei farmaci neuro-vegetativi sulla pressione venosa nell'uomo, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 747-792, Dec. 20, '36
MICHELI, F., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 130-146, Feb. 11, '37
de MICHELIS, U., Frequenza e significato clinico dell'emottoe d'allarme, Minerva med. **1:** 387-391, April 15, '37
——and **de MATTEIS, F.**, Ricerche sul comportamento del quadro proteico serico nella tubercolosi polmonare in rapporto alle variazioni della idremia e della massa sanguigna, Minerva med. **1:** 252-261, March 11, '37
——and **ROBECCHI, E.**, Il solfo inorganico del sangue nella gravidanza a termine, nella nefropatia gravidica e nell'eclampsia, Ginecologia **3:** 25-34, Jan. '37
MICHELSON, H. E., and LAYMON, C. W., Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1130-1136, June '37
MICHENER, R. B., Queries on native circumcision, East African M.J. **13:** 378-381, March '37
MICHETTI, G., Contributo allo studio dell'emolisi splenica nelle diatesi emolitiche costituzionali, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 649-660, Oct. 20, '36
MICHETTI, S., A proposito del miglioramento delle linfoadeniti cervicali nel corso della cura pneumotoracica, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 185-186, Nov. 30, '36
MICHEZ, J., Diathermie et adrénalinosécrétion, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1006-1008, '37
MICHIELS, F.: See **APPELMANS, M.**, jt. auth.
MICHL, R., Thrombosis of condyloid veins, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1686-1688, Dec. 25, '36
MICHON (Mme.): See **RUBENOVITCH, P.**, jt. auth.
MICHON, L., Traitement chirurgical du cancer du col de l'utérus (en dehors de la gestation), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 206-228, March '37
Cancer ano-rectal suivi quatre ans après d'un cancer gastrique, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 598-602, April 28, '37
MICHON OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
MICHOTEY: See **VAYSSIÈRE, jt. auth.**
MICKLE, F. L.: See **WELCH, N.**, jt. auth.
MICKS, R. H., General practice; prescribing and dispensing, Practitioner **138:** 529-542, April '37
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICROCEPHALY
—group of microcephalies and micro-encephalies, [H. Jacob] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 633-643, '36
MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY: See Erythrocytes, destruction
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROCOLORIMETER: See Colorimeter and Colorimetry
MICROCYTES: See Anemia, hypochromic
MICRO-ENCEPHALY: See Microcephaly
MICROFILARIA: See Filariasis; Onchocerciasis
MICROFILMS: See Photography
MICROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
MICROGNATHIA: See Jaws, deformities
MICRO-INCINERATION: See Brain, pathology; Microscopy, technic
MICRO-ORGANISMS
See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
—microbes versus disease; science's hunt for buried treasure, [M. Silverman] Hygeia **15:** 64-66, Jan. '37
—open system respirometer for study of gaseous metabolism, [S. E. Donovick & T. D. Beckwith] J.Bact. **33:** 291-306, March '37
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Photography
MICROPHOTOMETER: See Photometry
MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROSCOPY
See also Jurisprudence, Medical; Solar Plexus; Sputum; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; etc.
—Christmas and the microscope, [W. Osler] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **5:** 93, Jan. '37 [Reprint of Osler's first printed paper]
—hardened copal oil shellac as cover glass cement for permanent microscopic preparation in aqueous inclusion medium, [E. Kamptner] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **53:** 170-177, Oct. '36
apparatus, auricular microsurgery; technic and instruments, [P. Tullio & P. Calicchi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 407-414, Oct. '36
—Kurachi's simple drawing apparatus, [M. Kurachi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2796, Dec. '36
—new apparatus for cell count in bacteriologic plate cultures with aid of binocular prismatic microscope, [K. Schilling] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 219-223, Oct. '36
history, Jan Swammerdam; work in seventeenth century, [L. E. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 181-192, Oct. '36
—Louis Joblot and protozoa, [L. L. Woodruff] Scient. Monthly **44:** 41-47, Jan. '37
technic, illuminated wedge as simple illuminating aid for very strong enlargements, [R. Weise] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 201-204, Oct. '36
—cellular radiosensitivity and historadiography, [P. Lamarque] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 157-158, April '37

MICROSCOPY, technic—Continued
—historadiography; applications in medical sciences; study of cells and tissue, [J. Turchini] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 14: 17-28, Jan. '37; abstr., Montpellier méd. 11: 69-79, Feb. '37
—historadiography, new application of roentgen rays to study of microscopic sections, [P. Lamarque] Montpellier méd. 11: 47-68, Feb. '37
—historadiography; technical principle, [P. Lamarque] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 5-16, Jan. '37
—possibility of extending methods of minute analysis by historadiography, [P. Lamarque] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 51-53, Jan. '37
—simplification of methods of teaching medical microscopy and description of simple microphotographic technic, [H. E. Büttner & L. Mohr] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 273-278, Dec. '36
—studies in microscopic surgery, [P. Vonwiller] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 159-169, Oct. '36
—technic permitting micro-incineration of tissue section under continuous microscopic control, [A. Policard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 426-430, Nov. '36
MICROSPORON
—culture of Microsporon furfur, [F. Marquardt] Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 177-180, Feb. 6, '37
furfur: See Tinea versicolor
MICROSPOROSIS
—epidemic (10 cases) of epidermal lesions due to Microsporon felineum; extension to scalp in 2 children, [Milian & Karachentseff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1621-1623, Nov. '36
therapy, medical treatment of ringworm of scalp, [D. E. H. Cleveland] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 38-42, Jan. '37
MICROTOME: See Tissue, sections
MICROTONOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDANA, A., Esiste una reazione allergica specifica nella psoriasi? Dermosifilografo 12: 67-72, Feb. '37
Sull' "adsorbimento" del virus della poroadenite inguinale, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 57-64, Feb. '37
Artrite dell'anca di origine poroadenitica, Minerva med. 1: 434-435, April 29, '37
MIDBRAIN: See Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, pathology; Brain, physiology; Brain, tuberculosis; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Neurosyphilis, pathology
MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Hospitals, history
MIDDLETON, D. S., Post-traumatic painful osteoporosis (Sudeck's atrophy), Glasgow M.J. 127: 115-123, March '37
MIDDLETON, J. C., Therapeutics in medical practice, Glasgow M.J. 127: 53-65, Feb. '37
MIDDLETON, R. P., Human cloaca for over 25 years without impairment of health, J.Urol. 37: 335-340, March '37
How large is hyperplastic prostate? Report of largest hypertrophied prostate ever surgically removed, J.A.M.A. 108: 1967-1968, June 5, '37
MIDDLETON, W. S., and PAUL, L. W., Sarcoma of stomach; report of 2 cases, Radiology 28: 486-490, April '37
MIDELFART, P. A., and GALE, J. W., Treatment of pulmonary abscess; review of 31 cases at Wisconsin General Hospital, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 373-379, May '37
MIDSUNO, R., Das Blutbild beim Quinckeschen Ödem, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 268-270, '36 [in Japanese]
MIDWIFERY: See Midwives; Obstetrics
MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
—domiciliary midwifery with reference to Midwives Act, 1936, [T. Peirson] Pub.Health 50: 123-125, Jan. '37
—improvement of health in villages by reorganization of midwives, [B. Kurzeja & M. Kulczyńska] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 105-107, Feb. 7, '37
—Marie-Louise Lachapelle and Dr. Marie-Anne Victorine Boivin, two noted midwives and teachers of art of midwifery at close of eighteenth century, [R. Creutz] Med.Welt 11: 520-524, April 10, '37
—municipal work, [P. Gaifami] Difesa sociale 15: 994-1004, Dec. '36
—need for establishing courses of moral religious teaching in school of obstetrics, [S. di Francesco] Clin. ostet. 38: 673-677, Dec. '36
—reorganization of midwifery; further studies, [B. Salak] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 259-260, April 4, '37
MIEHLER, H.: See **DYCKERHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
MIELKE, S., Über capilläre Nagelfalzblutungen bei Augenkranken, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 236-249, '36
MIENG: See **ROTON, jt. auth.**
MIENICKI, M., Clinical aspects of psoriasis, Przegl.dermat. 31: 443-448, Dec. '36
MIERZECKI, H., Occupational stigmata of skin in workers handling petroleum products, Przegl.dermat. 31: 437-442, Dec. '36
MIES, H., Curare und vegetative Innervation des Skelettmuskels, Ztschr.f.Biol. 98: 70-80, '37
Skeletmuskulatur und vegetatives Nervensystem, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 593-595, April 24, '37
MIESCHER, G., and SCHAAF, F., Zur Frage der krebsbegünstigenden Wirkung der "Erdstrahlen," Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1286-1289, Dec. 19, '36; reply to Jenny and Oehler 67: 94, Jan. 30, '37
MIESCHER, K., WETTSTEIN, A., and TSCHOPP, E., Activation of male sex hormones, Biochem.J. 30: 1970-1976; 1977-1990, Nov. '36
——SCHOLZ, C., and TSCHOPP, E., Über die Wirkungsverstärkung weiblicher Sexualhormone. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 67: 268-269, March 27, '37
MIESES-REIF, M., Contents of pigment in hair and iris in its relation to refraction. (Observations on Polish, Ukrainian and Jewish children), Folia ophth.orient. 2: 258-260, '36
MIESSEN, E., Ein Fall von doppelseitiger Gelenkbildung zwischen Clavicula und Processus coracoides, Anat. Anz. 83: 392-394, Feb. 1, '37
MIESSNER, H., Wünschelrute und Krankheit, Med.Klin. 33: 378-380, March 12, '37
——SCHOOP, G., and HARMS, F., Verbandstoffsterilisation im Autoklaven (unter Berücksichtigung des Luftabscheiders), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 498-509, Feb. 27, '37
MIGETTE, L., Gamme colorée pour dosage du chlore de 0,2 dmg à 1 dmg 0/00 de chlore, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 238-240, March '37
MIGHETTI, S.: See **RABINO, A., jt. auth.**
MIGINIAC, G., Tumeur du corpuscule carotidien. Ablation complète et conservation des trois carotides. Guérison. Examen histologique, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 165-170, Feb. 10, '37
——and ESCAT, JR., L'extirpation des volumineux fibromes naso-pharyngiens par résection subtotale du maxillaire supérieur, avec conservation de la voûte palatine, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 391-399, March 17, '37
MIGLIARO, J. P., Neumotórax bilateral simultáneo, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 515-521, Nov.-Dec. '36
MIGLIAVACCA, A., Sulla valutazione clinica della funzionalità cardiaca e vasale nelle nefropatie gravidiche, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 513-586, '36
Inkretogene heterotype Epithelwucherungen im Uterus, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 595-644, '36
Contributi ed osservazioni per nuovi indirizzi di ricerche sui rapporti fra ormoni sessuali e sviluppo dei tumori, Tumori 11: 246-312, '37
MIGLIORI, V., La pressione sanguigna nell'infanzia in condizioni fisiologiche e patologiche, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 1-39, Jan. '36
Ancora sul significato e sulla importanza delle pleuriti a camicia nell'età infantile, Bull. d. sc. med., Bologna 109: 32-42, Jan.-Feb. '37
MIGNON, M.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
MIGNON, S.: See **LEVY, MAX, jt. auth.**
MIGNOT, H., La dysostose cleido-cranienne héréditaire (maladie de Pierre-Marie et Sainton), Gaz.méd.de France 44: 393-395, April 15, '37
——See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.
MIGNOT, R., L'insuline comme anaphrodisiaque, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 427-432, Oct. '36
——and LACASSAGNE, J., Syndrome de Cotard chez une jeune fille de 20 ans. Guérison, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 246-251, Feb. '37
MIGONE, L.: See **SIGON, M., jt. auth.**
MIGRAINE
—[A. M. Goltman] Memphis M.J. 12: 69-71, May '37
—according to Aretaeus of Cappadocia, [G. Didsbury] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 260-267, Sept.-Oct. '36
—amblyopic migraine with flocculation of ocular humors; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 45: 199-200, Feb. 6, '37
—cellulitis of nape of neck in intestinal diseases and cholecystitis, with particular reference to its association with migraine; diagnostic importance, [M. Brulé] Presse méd. 45: 18-20, Jan. 6, '37
—funny turns (transient attacks), [S. O. Cowen] M.J. Australia 1: 58-62, Jan. 9, '37
—hepatobiliary semeiology, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir. d.mal.du foie 12: 5-24, Jan.-Feb. '37
—personality features and reactions of subjects with migraine, [H. G. Wolff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 895-921, April '37
—present status of allergic headache, [J. A. Rudolph] Ohio State M.J. 33: 173-177, Feb. '37
—problem, [L. C. McGee] West Virginia M.J. 33: 166-170, April '37
—relation between migraines and epilepsy group (migraine, ophthalmoplegic migraine, Ménière's disease, epileptic seizures), [P. Matzdorff] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 574-593, '36
diagnosis, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital 24: 640-646, Nov. (B) '36
—fugue in patient with hemicrania; differential diagnosis, with special reference to epilepsy, [C. Ferrio] Note e riv.di psichiat. 63: 397-421, Oct.-Dec. '36
—hemiplegic hemicrania; diagnostic study of case, [G. Campailla] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 385-392, '36
—in children and adolescents, [R. Hecker] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 173, Nov.; 237, Dec. '36

MIGRAINE—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic factor, [F. L. Foran] M.Clin.North America **21:** 139-147, Jan. '37
—catamenial migraine, [M. Alexiu, M. Vulcanescu & S. Fotin] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 494-497, Oct. '36
—migraine and thyroid, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 307-308, March 5, '37
—migraine, with special reference to endocrine glands, [C. I. Parhon] Paris méd. **2:** 412-415, Dec. 5, '36
—ophthalmic migraines associated with conjugate deviation of head and eyes following typhoid encephalitis; case, [H. Roger, A. Crémieux, G. E. Jayle & G. Farnarier] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 54-57, Jan. '37
—physiopathology of migraine, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 82-89, Jan. '37
—psychogenesis, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **24:** 26-33, Jan. '37
—value in semeiology, [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital **24:** 640-646, Nov. (B) '36
heredity, heredity of idiosyncratic migraine, [E. Hanhart] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2006, Dec. 4, '36; 2050, Dec. 11, '36; 2084, Dec. 18, '36
—physiopathology of migraine, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 82-89, Jan. '37
therapy, [F. Brunn] Med.Klin. **33:** 120-122, Jan. 22, '37
—arrest of attacks by intravenous injection of hypertonic salt solution; 4 cases, [G. Villey & J. F. Buvat] Paris méd. **1:** 189-191, Feb. 27, '37
—trichloroethylene; preliminary report, with study of 6 cases, [H. S. Rubinstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 638-640, March '37
—endonasal therapy; question of priority of discovery, [E. Glas] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 309, March 13, '37
—migraine and its therapy, with special reference to endocrine glands, [C. I. Parhon] Paris méd. **2:** 412-415, Dec. 5, '36
—migraine and its treatment with ultrashort waves, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceanu] România med. **14:** 221-222, Sept. 1, '36
—physiopathologic therapy, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Monde méd.,Paris **47:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '37
—therapy of migraine in women, and of other allergic diseases, with respiratory (oxidative) ferment (oxydase), [O. Zajicek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 486-488, May 1, '37
—treatment of menstrual migraine, with small doses of gonadotropic extract of pregnancy urine (follutein), [W. M. Moffat] J.A.M.A. **108:** 612-615, Feb. 20, '37
MIHAELOFF, S., Etude de la flore buccale des enfants en bas âge, Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 177-196, April '37
MIHAIL, A. C., Recherches sur la formule leucocytaire chez les trachomateux, Rev.internat.du trachome **13:** 193-199, Oct. '36
MIHAILA, J.: See **KNOLL, W., jt. auth.**
MIHAILEANU, G.: See **GAVRILA, I., jt. auth.**
MIHAILESCU, A., Critical evaluation of treatment of gonococcic urethritis in males, România med. **14:** 300-301, Dec. 1, '36
Gonorrhea as social disease and practical proposals for its treatment, România med. **15:** 46-47, Feb. 15, '37
MIHARA, T., Über die Zahlen- und Kaliberschwankung der markhaltigen Nervenfasern im Verlauf der Kaumuskelnerven, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 22, Jan. 25, '37
MII, Y., Beiträge zur Klinik des Korallensteins der Niere, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 189-190, Jan. '37
MIIKE, I.: See **MIYAKAWA, K., jt. auth.**
MIJERSON, A. J., Sympathicuswirkung auf ein mit Galle durchströmtes Froschherz, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 567-573, '36
MIKAMI, Y., Ueber die Anaphylaxie bei weissen Ratten, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 152, Jan. 20, '37
——**and NAKAO, R.,** Ueber die Fingermuster bei den Amakusa-Insulanern, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 148-149, Jan. 20, '37
MIKHALEVA, O.: See **ALEKSANYAN, A., jt. auth.**
MIKHAYLOV, T. M.: See **ANICHKOV, S. V., jt. auth.**
MIKHAYLOVSKIY, B. G., and TIMOFEEVA, L. I., Effect of ultrafrequency field on Jensen sarcoma, Eksper. med., pp. 103-107, Nov. '36
MIKHEEV, V. V., Closed cranial trauma; cerebral concussion and its consequences, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 428-440, '36
MIKHELSON, N. M., Elephantiasis of tongue, Novy khir. arkhiv **37:** 340-341, '36
MIKHLIN, G. M.: See **KOGAN-YASNY, V. M., jt. auth.**
MIKHLIN, M. S., and RAKHMALEVICH, E. M., Glutathione and catalase of blood in general and local purulent infections, Klin.med. **14:** 1482-1487, '36
MIKHNOV, S. S., Frequency and prophylaxis of tetanus in time of peace, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 567-571, '36
MIKI: See **KANO, jt. auth.**
MIKI, H., Experimentelle Studien über die intravenöse Infusion verschiedener artfremder Vollblute, Erythrocyten und Seren, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1853-1859, '37
MIKI, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Wasserhaushaltes in der Haut. Experimentelle Untersuchung in der perfusierten Ohrhaut des Kaninchens, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 107-109, Sept. 20, '36
MIKI, Y.: See **MURAKAMI, S. (Okayama), jt. auth.**
MIKKELSEN, E., Huge prostatic calculi in young adult male, Acta radiol. **17:** 525-528, '36
MIKKELSEN, O., Post-traumatic arteriospasms in fingers, Hospitalstid. **80:** 177-184, Feb. 16, '37
MIKOSHIBA, K., Über die pharmakologischen Wirkungen der d-Usninsäure und ihrer Spaltungsprodukte, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV. Pharmacol. **9:** 77-105, Dec. '36
MIKULICZ'S DISEASE
—acute onset of malignant lymphogranulomatosis of anemic form; case with Mikulicz's disease, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié, A. Roy & J. Porge] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1456-1463, Nov. 16, '36
—benign universal tuberculoid granuloma, with particular reference to Boeck's miliary lupoid, Mikulicz's disease and uveoparotitis; review of literature, [J. Waldenström] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **45:** 249-265, Nov. 24, '36
—case with infectious mononucleosis, [F. de Elizalde] Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 755-760, Nov. '36
—tuberculosis and Mikulicz's disease, [E. P. Gaevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 337-341, '36
MIKULICZ'S DRAIN: See Abdomen, drainage; Appendicitis, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in
MIKULICZ'S OPERATION: See Sigmoid, diseases
von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Ueber Zangenoperationen. Zugleich ein Bericht über die Erfolge von Zangenoperationen ostpreussischer Aerzte, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1953-1959, Nov. 27, '36
Gynäkologisch bedingter Kreuzschmerz, seine Abgrenzung gegen anders bedingte Kreuzschmerzen und Balneotherapie, Balneologe **4:** 63-71, Feb. '37
MIKULOWSKI, VLADIMIR (WŁODZIMIERZ): See Mikułowski, W.
MIKUŁOWSKI, W., Relationship of tuberculosis to whooping cough, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 993-995, Dec. 20, '36; also, Über das Verhältnis der Tuberkulose zum Keuchhusten, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 346-353, '37
Contribution à l'étude de la bradycardie constante chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 805-811, '36
MILAM, D. F.: See **KUSCH, E., jt. auth.**
MILANÉS, F., and GARCIA LÓPEZ, G., Contribución al tratamiento de los diabéticos hepáticos, Vida nueva **39:** 170-178, March 15, '37
MILANI, E., Sul rilievo radiologico precoce di lesioni ossee solitarie a tipo metastatico negli ipernefromi latenti, Quaderni radiol. **1:** 35-40, '37
MILBERT, A. H.: See **BANDLER, C. G., jt. auth.**
——See **WOODRUFF, S. R., jt. auth.**
MILBRADT, W., Über eine eigenartige scheinbare Allergie gegen Leberextrakt, Dermat.Wchnschr. **101:** 1595-1600, Dec. 21, '35
Über den Wandel im Charakter und Auftreten der Hautkrankheiten in Abhängigkeit vom politisch-wirtschaftlichen Geschehen. (Statistischer Vergleich des Krankenmaterials in den Jahren 1907/33 an der Jenaer Hautpoliklinik), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 384-406, '37
Auftreten von Anetodermia erythematosa, Vitiligo und Alopecia areata auf dem Boden einer plurigland-ulären Insuffizienz, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 180-185, Feb. 6, '37
MILCH, H., Epiphysiolysis or epiphyseal coxa anteverta, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 97-116, Jan. '37
MILCOVEANU, S.: See **VASILESCU, N. C., jt. auth.**
MILEFF, A.: See **COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
MILELLA, A., Primi rilievi sull'alimentazione del bracciante agricolo della provincia di Bari, Folia med. **22:** 955-981, Nov. 15, '36
MILEO, G. V., BURDMAN, S., and CATTANEO, A., Pleuresía supurada paraneumónica tratada con suero antineumocóccico, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 787-789, Nov. 15, '36
——See **PREIONI, C., jt. auth.**
MILET, C., Sopro circular e sopro cormico (a proposito de um caso clinico), Brasil-med. **51:** 7-17, Jan. 2, '37
MILEW, L., Ein Fall von superfizieller Eierstockschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2851-2852, Nov. 28, '36
Der plötzliche Tod zweier Neugeborenen infolge angeborener Anomalien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2907-2909, Dec. 5, '36
Spontanruptur der Aorta im letzten Schwangerschaftsmonat, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2912-2913, Dec. 5, '36
MILGRAM, J. E.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
MILHIT, J.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
MILHORAT, A. T., Spontaneous haemopneumothorax: report of 6½ year follow-up of case, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 106-108, Jan. '37
MILIAN, G., Pityriasis versicolor hyperchromiant, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 444-445, Sept.-Oct. '36
Prurigo généralisé pustuleux par place, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 445-446, Sept.-Oct. '36
Dermatite des prés, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 503-505, Nov. '36
Le traitement de la maladie de Dühring, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 506-510, Nov. '36

MILIAN, G.—Continued
Déformation des dermatoses par les médicaments, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 344-349, Nov. 10, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 537-539, Nov. 25, '36; also, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 79-85, Feb. '37
L'atrophie blanche, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 547-561, Dec. '36
Dermatose à pains à cacheter, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 562-570, Dec. '36
De l'utilité des intradermo-réactions à l'arsenic, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 575-579, Dec. '36
Le Dr. Lucien Galliard (1852-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xix, Dec. 5, '36
Les érythèmes pigmentés fixes récidivants, Paris méd. 1: 75-79, Jan. 16, '37
Emile Emery (1865-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: x-xi, Jan. 16, '37
L'anatoxine staphylococcique en dermatologie, Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 67-76, Feb. '37
Les érosions ponctuées des ongles, Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 137-140, Feb. 27, '37
La syphilide herpétiforme, Paris méd. 1: 225-227, March 6, '37
——**and BRODIER, L.**, La dermatologie en 1937, Paris méd. 1: 45-52, Jan. 16, '37
La syphilis en 1937, Paris méd. 1: 193-203, March 6, '37
——**and GARNIER, G.**, Syphilide dont la pseudo-résistance au traitement avait fait méconnaître le diagnostic, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1611-1617, Nov. '36
——**and GRUPPER, C.**, Erythème pigmenté fixe dû à la phénolphtaléine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1618-1620, Nov. '36
Erythème noueux au cours de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1428-1434, Nov. 16, '36
Traitement étiologique des crises gastriques du tabès, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1804-1807, Dec. '36
——**and KARACHENTZEFF**, Epidémie de trichophytie épidermique due au Microsporum felineum" chez 10 personnes. Extension au cuir chevelu chez deux enfants, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1621-1623, Nov. '36
——**GARNIER, G., and GRUPPER, C.**, Maladie éruptive à forme d'érythème papuleux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1511-1514, Nov. 23, '36
——**GRUPPER, C., and CATTINAT, P.**, Exploration des réactions sympathiques cutanées chez une malade présentant un érythème pigmenté fixe, dû à la phénolphtaléine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1831-1833, Dec. '36
——**PERIN, L., and LAFOURCADE**, Résultats éloignés du traitement de la syphilis, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 511-513, Nov. '36
MILIARY FEVER
—sudor anglicus and its dependence on race, soil and climate; study of geomedicine and epidemics, [H. Lemser] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 476-504, '37
MILICI, P., Graphocatharsis in schizophrenia; report of case, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 44-73, Jan. '37
Pfropfschizophrenia; schizophrenia engrafted upon mental deficiency, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 190-212, April '37
MILINSKAYA, O. R., and PLOTNIKOVA, O. V., Changes in chronaxia of nerve after prolonged stimulation with induction currents of various frequency and strength, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 350-355, '36
MILITARY MEDICINE: See Medicine, military
MILIUM
—etiology and pathogenesis of so-called secondary cutaneous milia, [T. Nimpfer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 625-632, '36
MILK
See also Cream; Dairying; Infants, feeding; Kefir
—effect of overfeeding on protein metabolism of man; effect of superimposing raw and boiled milks on diet adequate for maintenance; superimposition, on diet adequate for maintenance, of beef (or soya flour) + lactose + butter, equivalent in protein, carbohydrate and fat content to litre of milk, [D. P. Cuthbertson, A. McCutcheon & H. N. Munro] Biochem.J. 31: 681-693, April '37
—effect of skimmed milk, soya bean and other foods in supplementing typical Indian diets, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1093-1106, April '37
—effect of thallium on teeth of lactating rats and their young, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 23: 18-24, '36
—experimental studies on digestion of milk and soy bean preparations, [B. Glassmann & S. Gologorskaja] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 450-452, Nov.-Dec. '36
—for school child, [J. W. Scharff & S. Sinnadorai] Malayan M.J. 12: 18, March '37
—milk groups; analogy with blood groups, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & N. Kossovitch] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 370-375, March 23, '37
—question of advantages of distributing milk to workers in factories, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 45: 521-522, April 3, '37
MILK—Continued
—statistical note on height-weight data obtained in skimmed milk and soya bean experiments, [K. B. Madhava] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1107-1115, April '37 [Appendix to Aykroyd and Krishnan's article]
acidification: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
—activity of bacteriophage in group of lactic Streptococci, [H. R. Whitehead & G. J. E. Hunter] J.Path. & Bact. 44: 337-347, March '37
allergy, sensitization to milk as result of its use in non-specific foreign protein therapy, [C. Bernstein, Jr. & J. E. Ginsberg] J.A.M.A. 108: 193-194, Jan. 16, '37
—death following abortion by intra-uterine injections of milk, [P. Trillat, Magnin & Moindrot] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 224-226, March '37
Bacillus acidophilus, effect on gastro-intestinal function, [M. I. Olevskiy & S. T. Kuzmenko] Vrach.delo 19: 683-690, '36
—bacteria and their clinical application, [A. Curbelo y Hernández] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 3: 47-64, Jan.-Feb. '37
bacteriology: See also Milk, dried; Milk, human; Milk, pasteurization and sterilization; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—[H. W. Soper] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 90-92, March '37
—bovine mastitis in relation to milk-borne epidemics, [D. J. Davis] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 374-380, May-June '37
—can scarlet fever be transmitted through milk? [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 755-756, May 7, '37
—comparison of plate count and reductase test, [J. S. Faulds] Lancet 1: 949-950, April 17, '37
—control of septic sore throat, [G. J. Hucker] Am.J. Pub.Health 27: 313-320, April '37
—detection and significance of coliform group in milk; comparison of media for use in isolation, [M. T. Bartram & L. A. Black] Food Research 1: 551-563, Nov.-Dec. '36
—detection and significance of coliform group in milk; identification of species isolated, [M. T. Bartram & L. A. Black] Food Research 2: 21-26, '37
—enterococci, [G. Henneberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 75-83, Dec. 10, '36
—experimental transmission of Trypanosoma brucei by maternal milk, [F. Van Den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 57-58, March 31, '37
—identification of Streptococcus of mastitis in routine milk samples, [W. L. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 453, May '37
—incrimination of milk and milk products in staphylococcic poisonings; suggested methods for investigation of outbreaks, [H. J. Shaughnessy & T. C. Grubb] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 229-234, May '37
—isolation of Brucella abortus from milk of cows with negative blood reactions to agglutination test, [T. M. Doyle & F. Beckett] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 49: 320-327, Dec. '36
—milk and its relation to microbial diseases of man, [J. F. D. Shrewsbury] Birmingham M.Rev. 12: 29-39, March '37
—new fermentation tube for demonstration of gas formation during determination of coli bacteria, [R. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 51: 67-78, '37
—rarity of Bang's bacilli in milk sold in Salonika, [B. Ananiadès & N. Papanarghyrou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 776-777, '36
—relation of bovine mastitis to human disease, [P. B. Brooks & W. Von D. Tiedman] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 334-340, April '37
—studies in milk stations of Giessen, [H. Kliewe & H. Herwig] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 179-186, Dec. '36
—study of milk supply in Buenos Aires, [A. Manzullo] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 507-548, July '36
—typhoid-colon bacteriophage; natural occurrence in milk; effects of addition to milk, [L. Schioppa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 805-808, Dec. '36
coagulation, milk curd; mechanism and modification, [I. N. Kugelmass] Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 25-44, Feb. '37
—mechanism of clotting; rôle of components in coagulation, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 170-174, May '37
—nutritional significance of curd tension of milk; relation of curd tension to digestibility of milk; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 2122-2123, June 19, '37
—nutritional significance of curd tension of milk; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 2040-2041, June 12, '37
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—calcium and phosphorus content of milk of dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency (latent tetany), [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 859-861, '37
—copper content of milk of certain animal species, [Lesné, Zizine & Briskas] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1369-1380, Dec. '36; Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 569-576, Nov. '36

MILK, composition—Continued
—mechanism of clotting; rôle of components in coagulation, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 170-174, May '37
—milk from stock rats and apparatus for milking small laboratory animals, [W. M. Cox, Jr. & A. J. Mueller] J.Nutrition 13: 249-261, March '37
—passage of elaidic acid through placenta and also into milk of rat, [K. P. McConnell & R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 123-129, March '37
—phosphorus compounds in rabbit's milk, [K. Takagi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 819-820, '37
—presence of Fleming's lytic principle in milk of mammals, [F. Martiliotti] Pediatria 44: 1097-1108, Dec. '36
—rapid method of determining casein and albumin content, [R. Turnau] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 26-30, Jan. '37
—semimicrometric procedure for systematic determination of various phosphorus fractions, [D. Torrisi] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 471-502, Oct. '36
condensed: See Milk, vitamin content
dried: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—comparison of media and incubation temperatures for making bacteria counts of spray-process dry skim milk, [L. R. Curtis & J. L. Hileman] Food Research 2: 73-80, '37
enzymes, effect of estrogenic hormones on lactation and on phosphatase of blood and milk of lactating cow, [S. J. Folley] Biochem.J. 30: 2262-2272, Dec. '36
—determination of blood catalase of new-born infants and puerperas in relation to catalase in colostrum and milk, [G. Minciotti & F. Rigazzi] Ginecologia 3: 107-119, Feb. '37
evaporated: See Milk, vitamin content
examination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
—comparison of different methods of determining amount of water added to milk, [H. Mohler & H. Forster] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 113-124, '36
—nephelometric determination of amount of dilution of milk, [K. N. Kyriazidis] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 10-20, '36
—refractometric and eliminating indexes, [C. M. García] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 604-606, Dec. '36
—thickness and viscosity of milk as sign of its adulteration, [R. Ripan-Tilici & C. Drăgulescu] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 121-137, Aug.-Sept. '36
—value of refractometry in analysis, [G. D. Elsdon & J. R. Stubbs] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 501-508, Oct. '36
fat: See also Butter
—daily variations in human milk; experimental studies, [U. S. Ružičić] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 415-421, '36
—lipemia and milk fat secretion in ruminant, [F. X. Aylward, J. H. Blackwood & J. A. B. Smith] Biochem.J. 31: 130-137, Jan. '37
—minor component acids and their possible significance, [T. P. Hilditch] Analyst 62: 250-259, April '37
—semimicrometric procedure for systematic determination of various lipoid fractions, [D. Torrisi] Arch.di sc. biol. 22: 471-502, Oct. '36
—size of fat globules in human milk, [G. Primerano] Scritti biol. 11: 307-324, '36
fermentation, new practical procedure for preservation of fermentiscible liquids, [C. Galaine & C. Houlbert] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 30-32, Jan. 5, '37; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 59-61, Jan. '37
—stormy fermentation of milk in recognition of Clostridium welchii in wounds, [C. L. Robinson & W. D. Stovall] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 172-183, March '37
goat's: See Anemia, goat's milk
human: See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, sugar in; Milk, vitamin content
—blood coagulating power, [M. Jacoby & S. Adler] Enzymologia 1: 373-376, '37
—center for collecting and dispensing milk in Montevideo, [J. A. Bauzá] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia 10: 196-202, Oct. '36
—copper content, [Lesné, Zizine & Briskas] Rev.de path. comparée 36: 1369-1380, Dec. '36; Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 569-576, Nov. '36
—effect on blood coagulation, [Y. Kurahashi] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 115*-116*, Oct. '36
—experiences at Erfurt station for collecting milk, [M. E. Kayser] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 317-329, '37
—freezing as means of preservation, [N. W. Philpott & C. V. Barrett] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 505-506, May '37
—liver constituents, [M. E. Kayser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 712-714, April 30, '37
—lysozyme content and bacterial count, [M. L. Blatt & H. Kessler] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 768-784, March '37
—pathogenesis of beriberi in infants and of intoxication due to mother's milk, [M. Fukushi & Y. Ōkubo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 565-571, '36 [in Japanese]
MILK, human—Continued
—presence of estrogen during puerperium, [V. K. Tchajkovjky, S. A. Gull & A. K. Kousnetzova] Nourrisson 24: 367-370, Nov. '36
—presence of Fleming's lytic principle, [F. Martiliotti] Pediatria 44: 1097-1108, Dec. '36
—station for dispensing human milk, [J. Comby] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 40: 37-45, Jan. '37; also, Semana méd. 1: 1006-1012, April 8, '37
—variations of amount of hemagglutinins after labor, [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 614-619, Sept.-Oct. '36
—what constituent of liver consumed enters into mother's milk? [M. E. Kayser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 136-137, Jan. 22, '37
—why have stations for collection and distribution? [P. Feldweg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2054-2055, Dec. 11, '36
irradiated: See Milk, vitamin content
lactic acid: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Kefir; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
pasteurization and sterilization: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, vitamin content
—comparison of solid with liquid media as means of determining presence of lactose fermenting bacteria in pasteurized milk, [M. W. Yale] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 564-569, June '37
—determining adulteration of pasteurized milk with raw milk by Orla-Jensen method, [F. Stoppel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. 73: 327-329, April '37
—evidence for compulsory pasteurization, [C. F. Brockington] Brit.M.J. 1: 667-668, March 27, '37
—influence of certain public health procedures upon infant mortality, [C.-E. A. Winslow & D. F. Holland] Human Biol. 9: 133-174, May '37
—new practical procedure for preservation of fermentiscible liquids, [C. Galaine & C. Houlbert] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 30-32, Jan. 5, '37; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 59-61, Jan. '37
—nutritive value of raw and pasteurized milk for calves, [G. S. Wilson, F. C. Minett & H. F. Carling] J. Hyg. 37: 243-253, April '37
—pasteurization, [R. J. M. Horne] M.Officer 57: 150-151, April 16, '37
—pasteurization in relation to deficiency diseases and intestinal infections, [J. Lorenzo y Deal] Semana méd. 1: 587-604, Feb. 25, '37
—pasteurized versus raw milk in undulant fever, [J. I. Weisman] New England J.Med. 216: 977-978, June 3, '37
—presence of thermophile bacteria in pasteurized milk, [E. Franco] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 457-466, Oct. '36
—sterilization of milk, [C. Roéland] Rev.de path.comparée 37: 372-375, April '37
powdered: See Milk, dried
soft curd: See Milk, coagulation
sugar in: See also Lactose
—microdetermination of lactose, [A. Kern] Biochem. Ztschr. 288: 375-377, '36
—variations of lactose in human milk at various times during nursing, [C. Novellis di Cozarzze] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 1057-1068, Dec. '36
supply, control in Turkey, [Asim Arar] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1987-1988, Oct. '36
—control of milk, with special reference to its effect on growth of infants, [P. Lassablière] Médecine (supp.) 18: 1-36, April '37
—coordination of forces in sanitary control of milk for public consumption in American market, [L. C. Frank] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 321-333, July '36
—distribution and its problems, [J. T. Quinton] J.Roy. San.Inst. 57: 478-483, Jan. '37
—hygienic control at Tananarive, [M. Woltz & G. Buck] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 934-939, '36
—hygienic supervision of milk to be used raw; results of 16 months of continuous control in Italy, [C. F. Cerruti & U. Boffa] Profilassi 9: 167-181, Nov.-Dec. '36; also, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 248-287, April '37
—new aspect of problem, [G. A. Stephens] M. Officer 56: 245-246, Dec. 12, '36
—plan for control presented by Committee on Milk Control, [E. Lesné] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 813-814, Dec. 22, '36
—report on market-milk supplies of urban communities; compliance of market-milk supplies of urban communities with grade A pasteurized and grade A raw milk requirements of Public Health Service milk ordinance and code (as shown by ratings of 90 percent or more reported by state milk-sanitation authorities during period Jan. 1, 1935, to Dec. 31, 1936), Pub.Health Rep. 52: 130-133, Jan. 29, '37
—sale of milk currently consumed in cities, [Gelly] Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 16: 72-77, March '37
—supply of Sweden from hygienic point of view, [R. Larsson] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 46-58, '37

MILK—Continued
therapy: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Protein, therapy
—[R. K. Misra] Indian M.Rec. 56: 292-294, Nov. '36
—ingestion of milk to combat benzene poisoning of workmen in rubber industry, [L. Tanon] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 431-433, Dec. 1, '36
—salt-free milk in therapy of uremia, [Molitor & Fridshi] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 34-36, Jan. 14, '37
tuberculosis and milk: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli by cultural method, [T. Ruddock-West] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 524-527, Feb. '37
—epidemic of erythema nodosum of bovine origin, [E. Törnell] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1865-1868, Nov. 14, '36
—percentile increase of mesenterial primary complexes among rural population and their explanation by dairy methods, [E. Oesterreich] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 128-134, '37
—rapid detection of Bacillus tuberculosis, [M. L. Cowan Maitland] Lancet 1: 1297-1299, May 29, '37
—rarity of tubercle bacilli in milk sold in Salonika, [B. Ananiadès & N. Papanarghyrou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 776-777, '36
—rôle of bovine tubercle bacilli in etiology of tuberculous meningitis in children fed on raw milk, [E. Lesné, A. Saenz, M. Salembier & L. Costil] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 373-382, Nov. 17, '36; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 798-803, Dec. '36
vitamin content, antisterility factor (vitamin E) in human milk; experimental studies, [C. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1164-1165, Nov. 21, '36
—carotene and vitamin A, [J. H. de Haas & O. Meulemans] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 279-288, Feb. 2, '37
—effect of irradiated milk compared with vitamin-D oils on inhalation tuberculosis of guinea-pigs, [W. Steenken, Jr. & E. R. Baldwin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 656-660, May '37
—effect of light on vitamin C, [S. K. Kon] Science 85: 119-120, Jan. 29, '37
—effect of light on vitamin C, [S. K. Kon & M. B. Watson] Biochem.J. 30: 2273-2290, Dec. '36
—factors facilitating oxidation of cevitamic acid, [A. Munilla & J. Obes Polleri] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 204-206, Dec. '36
—light and its application to irradiation of foods, [H. T. Scott] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 154-161, March '37
—present status of vitamin D milk; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 206-207, Jan. 16, '37
—prophylaxis of rickets in infants with irradiated evaporated milk, [L. T. Davidson, K. K. Merritt & S. S. Chipman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1-21, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—quantitative modification of vitamin C of human milk in relation to marine climate, [F. Rubini] Lattante 8: 7-12, Jan. '37
—relationship between intensity of Arakawa reaction of milk and its vitamin C content; especially on presence of oxidized form of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in milk, [S. Sannomiya & T. Tomoi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-2, Oct. '36
—source of vitamin D in summer milk, [J. E. Campion, K. M. Henry, S. K. Kon & J. Mackintosh] Biochem.J. 31: 81-88, Jan. '37
—stability of vitamin C, and absence of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase, [H. Tauber] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 422-423, Dec. '36
—vitamin C consumption of nursing mothers and breast-fed infants, [F. Widenbauer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 360-363, '37
—vitamin C content of cow's milk, [S. K. Kon & M. B. Watson] Biochem.J. 31: 223-226, Feb. '37
—vitamin C content of cow's milk and cow's milk mixtures, [O. Meulemans & J. H. de Haas] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2987-2997, Nov. 17, '36; also, Indian J.Pediat. 4: 1-10, Jan. '37
—vitamin C content of human and cow's milk in summer, [A. E. Correns] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 81-83, Jan. 16, '37
—vitamin C in pasteurized milk, [W. J. Dann & G. H. Satterfield] Science 85: 178-179, Feb. 12, '37
—vitamin D and various milks in preventive and curative therapy of rickets, [M. Tisserand] Gynécologie 36: 94-105, Feb. '37

MILK SICKNESS
—[C. F. Lambert] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 165-166, April '37
—pioneer history, [F. Stenn] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 23-29, Jan. '37

MILL, W. A., Operative treatment of Ménière's syndrome, St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 192-199, '36

Earache, Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 464-467, Dec. '36

MILLAR, A. F. W., Practitioner's equipment; consulting room, Prescriber 31: 140-141, April '37

Precipitate labour, Brit.M.J. 1: 968, May 8, '37

——**See CRAIG, R. W., jt. auth.**

MILLAR, W. G., Consistency of university examinations; analysis of some Edinburgh medical results, Brit. M.J. 2: 1209-1211, Dec. 12, '36

MILLAR, W. M., Carcinoma of cervix with patellar metastases; case report, Am.J.Cancer 29: 122-124, Jan. '37

La Mettrie, Surgery 1: 623-632, April '37

MILLAS, J. C., Cuba y su clima, Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana 42: 222-235, April 30, '37

MILLAT, L.: See PERROT, E., jt. auth.

MILLE, J., Metapneumonic empyema treated by thoracentesis, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 610-612, April 17, '37

MILLER, A., Exostoses of external auditory meatus; technique for their surgical removal, Brit.M.J. 1: 263-264, Feb. 6, '37

MILLER, A. H., Surgical prone posture, J.A.M.A. 108: 185-187, Jan. 16, '37

Postoperative pulmonary complications, New England J. Med. 216: 973-976, June 3, '37

MILLER, A. R., Types of tubercle bacilli in 100 cases of non-pulmonary tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 260-265, April '37

MILLER, B.: See BENDOVE, R. A., jt. auth.

MILLER, C. D., and ROBBINS, R. C., Nutritive value of papaya, Biochem.J. 31: 1-11, Jan. '37

MILLER, CHARLES JEFFERSON: See Obituaries

MILLER, D., Presidential address: "thoughts on life and work of Sir James Young Simpson," Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-23, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '37

MILLER, E. G., COCKRILL, J. R., and KURZROK, R., Reactions of human uterine muscle in vitro to pituitrin, adrenalin and acetylcholine and their relations to menstrual cycle, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 154-156, Jan. '37

MILLER, E. N., Howard L. Beye, 1886-1936, Surgery 1: 285, Feb. '37

MILLER, E. S.: See DENNIE, C. C., jt. auth.

MILLER, E. W., Wirkung des Natriumnucleinats auf Mäuse und auf Mäusegewebe in vitro, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 252-264, '37

——**See PYBUS, F. C., jt. auth.**

MILLER, F. H.: See EDDY, R. W., jt. auth.

MILLER, F. N.: See HAYES, M. G., jt. auth.

MILLER, F. P., Fracture of spongy substance with hemorrhage into epiphyseal line of femoral neck presenting aspects of osteochondropathy, Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 1079-1081, '36

MILLER, G. L., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Cystine content of insulin, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 101-110, March '37

MILLER, H. (Kansas City, Mo.), Modification of Desmarres operation for transplantation of pterygium, Am.J. Ophth. 20: 165-169, Feb. '37

MILLER, H. (Los Angeles), Rare book (Friar Bartholomew's Encyclopedia, best seller of Middle Ages), California & West.Med. 46: 108-109, Feb. '37

——**See PINESS, G., jt. auth.**

MILLER, H. (Tübingen), Staphylokokkenantitoxintiter bei chronischer Knochenmarkeiterung und seine differentialdiagnostische Verwertbarkeit, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. 165: 464-486, '37

MILLER, H. A., Dental abnormalities in patient with achondroplasia, Internat. J. Orthodontia 23: 296-299, March '37

MILLER, H. C., Clinical reactions to various anesthetic solutions, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 515-528, April '37

MILLER, H. E. (New Orleans), and COLLINS, C. G., Echinococcus disease; report of case of primary echinococcus cyst of uterus, Ann.Surg. 105: 886-895, June '37

MILLER, H. E. (San Francisco): See MORROW, H., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. P., Use of physical therapy in general office practice; report of 734 cases, Illinois M.J. 71: 422-426, May '37

MILLER, I. D., Observations on influence of movement on surgical shock, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 6: 296-299, Jan. '37

On some aspects of diagnosis of intracranial tumours, M.J.Australia 1: 286-290, Feb. 20, '37

MILLER, J. A., Ideals in medicine, Bull.New York Acad. Med. 13: 118-126, March '37; also, New York State J.Med. 37: 684-688, April 1, '37

MILLER, J. C., and PELLETIER, A., Considérations médico-pédagogiques sur la population actuelle de l'École La Jemmerais, Laval méd. 2: 69-80, March '37

MILLER, J. F., Congenital absence of right pulmonary artery in new-born infant, with resulting necrosis of lung and spontaneous pneumothorax, Am.J.Dis. Child. 53: 1268-1272, May '37

Pyuria in new born, Ohio State M.J. 33: 621-625, June '37

MILLER, J. J., JR., and SINGER-BROOKS, C., Variable course of pertussis. Does Haemophilus pertussis undenatured bacterial antigen alter it? Am.J.Dis. Child. 53: 720-738, March '37

MILLER, J. K., and O'DONNELL, H. J., Sensitivity to tryparsamide, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 264-266, Feb. '37

MILLER, J. L., Ameblasis, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 106-111, Feb. '37

MILLER, J. R., Effect of presacral neurectomy on subsequent childbirth, case report, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 253-254, May '37

MILLER, JOHN HOMER: See Obituaries
MILLER, M. L., Balzac's "Pere Goriot," Psychoanalyt. Quart. **6:** 78-85, Jan. '37
MILLER, M. M.: See **WILMER, H. B., jt. auth.**
MILLER, O. L., ROBERTS, W. M., and WINKLER, H., Internal fixation (blind nailing) in treatment of fractures of hip, South. Med. & Surg. **99:** 169-174, April '37
MILLER, R. H., and SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., Further report on osteomyelitis at Massachusetts General Hospital, New England J.Med. **216:** 827-830, May 13, '37
——**and SWEET, R. H.**, Multiple polyposis of colon; familial disease, Ann.Surg. **105:** 511-515, April '37
MILLER, S. R., Some problems of mutual interest to dentists and physicians, J.Am.Coll.Dentists **3:** 11-31, March-June '36
MILLER, S. V., Ocular changes produced by electric arc light used in welding, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 298-305, '36 [Comment on Plitas' article]
MILLER, T. G., Diagnosis and management of gall bladder disease, Delaware State M.J. **9:** 35-42, March '37
Intubation studies of human small intestine; factors in maintenance of physiological conditions, Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 115-120, June '37
MILLER, V. W., Cerebrospinal syphilis; problem and treatment, Northwest Med. **36:** 154-159, May '37
MILLER, W. H., Fatigue—some special effects and tests, J.Aviation Med. **7:** 161-168, Dec. '36
MILLIGAN, CHARLES JAMES: See Obituaries
MILLIKAN, R.: See **DETRICK, L. E., jt. auth.**
MILLIN, T., Method of removing wax foreign bodies from bladder, Brit.M.J. **1:** 446, Feb. 27, '37
MILLON REACTION: See Urine, phenols
MILLOT, J. L.: See **BERGERET, A., jt. auth.**
MILLS, C. A., Value of environmental control in tuberculosis, Hospitals **11:** 51-53, Jan. '37
Geographic and time variations in body growth and age at menarche, Human Biol. **9:** 43-56, Feb. '37
Physical environment and effective man power, Mil. Surgeon **80:** 331-338, May '37
——**and OGLE, C.**, Physiologic sterility of adolescence, Human Biol. **8:** 607-615, Dec. '36
MILLS, C. K., Cross-cylinder tests; suggestion in technique at trial case, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 408-410, April '37
MILLS, D. J.: See **CARVETH, R., jt. auth.**
MILLS, E. A., MacHATTIE, C., and CHADWICK, C. R., Schistosoma haematobium and its life cycle in Iraq, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 317-334, Nov. '36
MILLS, G., Infra-red photography of gross specimens, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **13:** 12-13, April '37
MILLS, M. A.: See **DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.**
MILLSPAUGH, J. A., Seronegative syphilis, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 182-184, March '37
Analysis of 18 syphilitic reinfections, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 240-243, April '37
MILLUL, G., Su di un caso di lussazione atipica del ginocchio, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 699-702, Dec. 31, '36
Contributo allo studio delle cisti da echinococco del rene, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 154-162, March '37
Su di una grave lesione dell'arto superiore conseguente ad un trauma diretto non comune, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 569-570, March 22, '37
MILLWEE, R. H., Slit scanography, Radiology **28:** 483-486, April '37
MILMAN, M. S., Cancer virus, Klin.med. **14:** 1873-1876, '36
MILNE, J. M., Acute puerperal inversion, Brit.M.J. **1:** 220, Jan. 30, '37
MILNER, R., Der häufige, meist versteckte "allgemeine Nervenrheumatismus" bei Kindern. Seine Erkennung und Bedeutung, Behandlung und Verhütung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 108-137, '37
MILOCHEVITCH, S., Une nouvelle espèce de Trichophyton mégasporé à culture glabre, T.immergens n.sp., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 469-471, '37
De l'identité des genres Trichophyton et Cienomyces, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 471-473, '37
——**See LANGERON, M., jt. auth.**
MILONE, S., Les suites éloignées de la duodéno-sphinctérectomie antérieure de Judd pour ulcère pyloro-duodénal, J.de chir. **49:** 54-66, Jan. '37; also Gli esiti lontani della duodenosfinterectomia anteriore di Judd per ulcera piloro-duodenale, Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 166-185, Oct.-Dec. '36
MILOT, L.: See **LeSAGE, A., jt. auth.**
MILOVANOVITCH, J. B., Courbe oscillographique réelle et surface des oscillations en fonction de la contrepression, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 480-482, '37
MILROY, W. H., and MATHESON, A. D., Blood transfusion: closed method of collection and administration, M.J.Australia **1:** 366-368, March 6, '37
MILSTEIN, T., Idiopathisches Kehlkopfödem oder Allergose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 391-399, April '37
——**and POUGATCH, P.**, Influence de la section des nerfs sur l'apparition et l'évolution de l'inflammation des voies respiratoires supérieures, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1023-1036, Oct. '36
MILTNER, L. J., Care of feet after bunionectomy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 235, Jan. '37
Bound feet in China, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 314-319, April '37
——**See CHANG, C. P., jt. auth.**
MILTON, J. T.: See **MINEAR, W. L., jt. auth.**
MILTON, JOHN (1608-1674)
—John Milton's blindness; suggested diagnosis, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1275, Dec. 19, '36
MIMICRY
—mimical ectropion of upper lids, [S. Holth] Acta ophth. **14:** 340, '36
MIMPRISS, T. W., Case of diaphragmatic hernia, Brit.J. Surg. **24:** 619-622, Jan. '37
Treatment of imperfect descent of testis with gonadotropic hormones, Lancet **1:** 497-499, Feb. 27, '37
——**and DAVIES, T. A. L.**, Problem of abdominal pain of undiagnosed origin; statistical investigation, St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. **1:** 168-172, '36
MIMURO, K., Durch Reinjektionen von verdünnter Jodferratose hervorgerufene Schwankungen des Bluteisens und erstaunliche Wucherung der Reticuloendothelien des Knochenmarkes bei Kaninchen, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 172-179, '36
MIN, P. P.: See **OSOKIN, N. E., jt. auth.**
MINAGAWA, T., Copper peroxidase reaction of frog's red cells: morphological demonstration of close relation between peroxidase and hemoglobin, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **30:** 398-404, March 15, '37
Morphological demonstration of close relation between hemoglobin and peroxidase in human blood, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 405-409, March 15, '37
MINAMI, G., Allergieversuche mit Rinderserum, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 87-90, '36
MINAMITANI, A., Leukoplakie der Zunge, Oto-rhinolaryng. **10:** 222, March '37
MINCHIN, R. L. H., Blood calcium in 'idiopathic' epilepsy, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 314-317, April '37
Cysticercosis as cause of epilepsy in diabetic Indian, Lancet **1:** 865-867, April 10, '37
MINCIOTTI, G., and RIGAZZI, F., Ricerche sperimentali sulla catalasimetria ematica nei neonati e nelle puerpere e suoi rapporti con il contenuto in catalasi nel colostro e nel latte, Ginecologia **3:** 107-119, Feb. '37
MINCUZZI, G., I depositi di sangue nei cardiopatici compensati, Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 622-635, Dec. '36
MIND
—diet of Psyche, [C. M. Campbell] J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 513-521, March '37
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
—body-mind-environment problem as it relates to human movements, [H. von Baeyer] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 133-135, Jan. 22, '37
—brain surgery and psychology, [W. H. Thompson] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 285-290, Oct.-Dec. '36
—human biology as basis of psychotherapy, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 250, March 20, '37 [Reply to Morgenthaler]
—mens agitat molem; study of Hindu Yogis, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **10:** 217-225, April 15, '37
—physical and psychic factors in pathology, [A. Vedrani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 946-954, Nov.-Dec. '36 [Reprint]
—problem, [O. Pötzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **87:** 11, '37; **87:** 40, Jan. 9, '37
—psychic anaphylaxis, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 21-24, Jan. 10, '37
—psychic forces in therapeutics, [Buttersack] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 667-669, Dec. 1, '36
—psychic monism as working hypothesis in psychiatry and neurology, [F. F. Hazelhoff] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **41:** 240-262, March-April '37
—psychobiologic unit as pattern of community function, [G. S. Stevenson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 742-747, April '37
—psychologist's uses of neurology, [M. Bentley] Am.J. Psychol. **49:** 233-264, April '37
—psychology in relation to physiology, [L. Galdo] Studium **27:** 49-53, March 1, '37
—psychophysical manifestations of metabolism; study of constitutional types, [W. Jaensch] Med.Klin. **33:** 370, March 12, '37; 398, March 19, '37; 432, March 25, '37
—sex life and the mind, [J. Klaesi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1138-1141, Nov. 14, '36
—theoretical and practical considerations of problem of totality, [B. Buchholz] Med.Welt **11:** 132-134, Jan. 23, '37
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
unconscious: See Psychology, subconscious mind
MIND-BLINDNESS: See Blindness, psychic
MINDER, G., Cured vesicorenal reflux in child 6 years old, Gyógyászat **76:** 705-708, Dec. 6, '36

MINEA, I., and DRAGOMIR, T., Le traitement de la sclérose en plaques par des injections intraarachnoïdiennes de lécithine. Résultats obtenus en 120 cas, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 125-144, '37
MINEAR, W. L., AREY, L. B., and MILTON, J. T., Prenatal and postnatal development and form of crypts of human palatine tonsils, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 487-519, May '37
MINER, P. F., Ectopic pregnancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 64-67, Feb. '37
MINERAL OIL: See Petroleum Products
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALS
See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.
—maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs without cortin (suprarenal preparation), through control of mineral constituents of diet, [W. D. Allers & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 87-94, Jan. '37
—mineral content of bones in experimental scurvy of guinea-pigs, [H. Kapp & A. Schetty] Biochem. Ztschr. **290:** 58-61, '37
—mineral content of tuberculous foci studied by incineration of tissue, [W. Klostermeyer] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **298:** 298-310, '36
—mineral content of various cerebral lesions as demonstrated by micro-incineration method, [L. Alexander & A. Myerson] Am.J.Path. **13:** 405-440, May '37
—mineral elements in nutrition, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 63-71, March '37
—need for completing diet in first year by addition of vitamins and minerals, [C. P. Montagna & P. J. Vernocchi] Semana méd. **1:** 1048-1051, April 15, '37
—protein and mineral values of some cooked Bengali diets, [J. C. Pal & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 24-27, Jan. '37
—recent advances in nutritional research; Beaumont Foundation lectures, [E. V. McCollum] J. Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 211-227, April '37
—significance of "serous inflammation" for changes in mineral content of liver, heart and brain in oxygen deficiency due to rarefaction of air, [H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 121-144, '36
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
metabolism, diminished amount of mineral exchange in relation to disturbance of thermal regulation, [G. Siotto] Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 1071-1080, Dec. 10, '36
—changes in organism of kidney patients produced by fatigue; modifications of acid-base equilibrium and mineral metabolism, [I. V. Bazilevich & I. M. Turovets] Med.zhur. **6:** 1063-1075, '36
—edema, transmineralization and acid-base equilibrium, [Dienst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 471-474, March 19, '37
—in Addison's disease; case, [H. Kaunitz] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **30:** 57-64, '37
—in inhabitants of tropics, [W. Radsma, J. V. Klerks & J. W. R. Everse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2590, Oct. 13, '36; 2840, Nov. 3, '36; abstr., Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 574-586, '36
—in postoperative conditions, [H. Kaunitz & O. Kren] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 317-333, '37
—in serous inflammation, [H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 192-218, '37
—in tuberculous children, [R. D. Ivanitskaya] Vrach. delo **19:** 773-776, '36
—isotonic solutions in preoperative and postoperative therapy of dehydration and loss of mineral substances in urology; 4 cases, [J. Conrad] Liége méd. **30:** 57-60, Jan. 17, '37
—relation to caries; comparative experimental studies, [E. Levy] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1359-1365, Nov. 27, '36
—transmineralization and vegetarian diet, [H. Kaunitz] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **51:** 218-322, '36
—two essential elements in surgery: dehydration and demineralization; therapy, especially with sodium chloride solutions, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 669-697, Dec. '36; also, J.belge d'urol. **10:** 1-34, Feb. '37
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy
MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
—ankylostomiasis and its prevention in miners, [C. Garin] Presse méd. **44:** 1955-1957, Dec. 2, '36
—banal pulmonary diseases, sclerosis, pneumoconiosis and tuberculosis in coal miners, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **45:** 591-593, April 17, '37
—body build of Chinese miners, [S. Takeya] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 11-12, Jan. '37
—medical service of coal mines in Netherlands, especially in relation to workmen's insurance, [Quix] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 902-918, Nov. 29, '36
—occupational cancer of lung, [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **19:** 73-85, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis and therapy of furunculosis in miners, [V. van Mechelen] Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 698-703, Nov. '36
—pneumonia and tuberculosis among industrial workers and their dependents, [C. H. Kibbey] Am.J.Pub. Health **27:** 535-539, June '37
MINES AND MINERS—Continued
—possible injurious effects of working in manganese mines, [H. E. Büttner & E. Lenz] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 672-684, '37
—prepatellar and olecranal hygroma as occupational disease, [M. Karp] Bratisl.lekár.listy **17:** 141-144, March '37
—pulmonary tuberculosis; 10 cases, [Lienhardt, Depoire & Delannoy] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 275-280, Feb. 21, '37
—staphylococcic toxoid in therapy of furunculosis of miners, [P. Nélis & V. van Mechelen] Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 729-735, Dec. '36
—statistical study of foreign bodies in otorhinolaryngologic department of hospital for coal miners, [K. Hanada & K. Kaku] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 244, March '37
MINESHITA, T., Study of lu-jung, Chinese drug; pharmacological action of lu-jung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 22-23, Jan. 20, '37
Study of lu-jung, Chinese drug; influence of lu-jung on growth of mice, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 29, March 20, '37
MINET, J., La silicose, entité morbide, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 280-282, Feb. 21, '37
La tuberculose pulmonaire, de l'antiquité à nos jours, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 561-578, April 25, '37
——and PATOIR, A., Récidive in situ d'une caverne tuberculeuse, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 579-584, April 25, '37
——WAREMBOURG, H., and DELANNOY, E., Le foyer congestif tuberculeux rapidement curable, Presse méd. **45:** 489-491, March 31, '37
——WAREMBOURG, H., and d'HALLUIN, M., La fluxion de poitrine "dépassée," Progrès méd., pp. 597-598; 603, April 17, '37
MINET, P., and CARON, A., A propos d'un cas d'atrophie congénitale du fémur, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 217-223, Feb. 7, '37
——See VANVERTS, J., jt. auth.
——CARON, A., and LAINE, Rupture traumatique de la rate chez un garçon de 13 ans. Splénectomie. Guérison, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 223-227, Feb. 7, '37
MINETT, F. C.: See WILSON, G. S., jt. auth.
MINGAZZINI, E., [Nefrosi e nefriti], Riforma med. **52:** 1629-1635, Nov. 28, '36
MINGAZZINI, I., Studi sulle variazioni postoperatorie del sangue: colloidi plasmatici, viscosimetria, tempo di coagulazione, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 629-632, '36
MINIBECK, H., Mineral- und Gallebestandteile des Duodenalsaftes bei Leberkrankheiten und anderen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **132:** 55-72, '37
MININ, N. S., Subtotal colpoperineocleisis according to Labhardt method, Vrach.delo **19:** 693-696, '36
MININA, R. M., Fractures of navicular bone, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 833-836, '36
MINISTERS
—aspect of pastoral theology, [J. T. Ware] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 30-45, Jan. '37
MINKENHOF, J. E., Prontosil in therapy of erysipelas, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5197-5206, Nov. 21, '36
MINKEWITSCH, I. E., and RABINOWITSCH, D. J., Zur Frage der Differenzierung des B. coli des Menschen vom B. coli warmblütiger Tiere, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 197-201, Jan. 15, '37
MINKOWSKI, M., Kulturell-soziale Verhältnisse unserer Zeit und Neurosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1354, Dec. 5, '36; **86:** 1379, Dec. 12, '36
Aperçu historique de la neurologie à Zurich, Arch. internat.de neurol. **55:** 531-538, Dec. '36
MINNE, J.: See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.
MINNHAAR, T. C.: See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.
MINNING, H., Über den Wert eines schwimmenden Kur- und Sportbades, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 715-716, April 30, '37
MINNING, W.: See KOHLSCHÜTTER, E., jt. auth.
MINOR TEST: See Sweat Glands, physiology
MINOSHIMA, T., and NOZAKI, S. S., Die Farbenempfindungen als Anpassungsproblem des Sehpurpurs; Vergleichung der Anpassungseffekte mit den farbenphysiologischen Tatsachen, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **4:** 79°-85°, Oct. '36
MINOT, A. S., and KELLER, M., Circulatory failure associated with guanidine intoxication, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **60:** 32-44, May '37
Effect of continuous venoclysis in dogs with guanidine intoxication, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **60:** 45-55, May '37
MINOT, G. R., Harvard and nutrition, New England J.Med. **215:** 1147-1149, Dec. 17, '36
Some aspects of anemias of nutritional deficiency, J.Am. Dietet.A. **12:** 522-526, March '37
MINOVICI, N., Medical deontology, România med. **15:** 128-129, May 1, '37
——and BONCIU, C., Considérations sur 40 cas de ruptures spontanées de l'aorte, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 918-924, '36
MINSKY, A. A.: See GLICKMAN, L. G., jt. auth.
MINTON, J., Clinical study of 54 cases of occlusion of central artery of retina and its branches, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **30:** 285-300, Jan. '37

MINTS, A. A.: See **RODKIN, S. V., jt. auth.**
MINTS, I. Y.: See **GORBUNOVA, Z. V., jt. auth.**
MINTSCHEFF, P., Über die durch Morphin bedingten oculopupillaren Symptome beim Pferde, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 85-92, '37
MINTSEV, A. I.: See **ILIN, V. S., jt. auth.**
MINTZ, E. R., Sarcoma of kidney in adults, Ann.Surg. **105:** 521-538, April '37
Benign tumors of scrotum; report of 3 cases, New England J.Med. **216:** 557-559, April 1, '37
——See **BARNEY, J. D., jt. auth.**
MINTZ, M.: See **GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.**
MINUZZI, P. G., Consideraciones que nos sugieren algunos casos de pielitis del embarazo, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 779-782, April 14, '37
MINZ, B.: See **GAYET, R., jt. auth.**
——See **BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.**
MINZ, S., Alcuni rilievi sulla malattia di Heine-Medin, Ann.d'ig. **46:** 308-315, July '36
MIODOŃSKI, J., Ein Beitrag zu den audiometrischen Untersuchungen, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 115-132, March-April '36
Beitrag zur Simulationsentlarvung der monauralen Schwerhörigkeit bei Anwendung des Audiometers, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 133-140, March-April '36
Robert Bárány and his work, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 117-120, Feb. 14, '37
MIOSIS: See Pupils, contraction
MIR, J., El llanto patológico del lactante, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **9:** 6-18, Jan. '37
MIRA, M. G.: See Giaquinto Mira, M.
MIRANDA, J.: See **RODRIGUEZ VELO, A., jt. auth.**
MIRANITCH, N.: See **TASSOVATZ, S., jt. auth.**
MIRAVENT-SORDELLI REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MIRCOLI, D., Effetti emodinamici da infusioni massive, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **9:** 129-158, March '37
MIRIZZI, P. L., Orientations nouvelles en chirurgie des voies biliaires, Presse méd. **45:** 533-535, April 7, '37; absir., La colangiografía operatoria en las nuevas orientaciones de la cirugía de las vías biliares, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **20:** 1296-1302, Nov. 25, '36
Kystes hydatiques de la rate; splénectomie, Presse méd. **45:** 684-685, May 5, '37
MIRONESCU, T., and BALŞ, Treatment of tetanus, Romănia med. **15:** 13, Jan. 15, '37
——and **LAZARESCO,** Complication de la rougeole avec la dysenterie bacillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 113-116, Feb. 1, '37
MIRONOVITCH, V., and MOUSSIEGT, J., Détermination des pertes d'insolation dues au relief dans une station climatologique de montagne, Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 899-904, Nov. 1, '36
MIROSHNICHENKO, V. V.: See **POPKOVA, E. G., jt. auth.**
MIRRA, G., Caratteri biochimici e biologici del B. coli di provenienza diversa; studio sulla questione della loro unità sierologica, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 205-215, Nov.-Dec. '36
MIRROR-DRAWING: See Mirror-Writing
MIRROR-WRITING
—documents proving mirror-writing and left-handedness of Leonardo da Vinci, [G. Bonvicini] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 286, March 6, '37; 341, March 20, '37; 365, March 27, '37; 426, April 10, '37; 454, April 17, '37; 505, May 1, '37
—mirror-drawing; study of predominance of right cerebral hemisphere, [G. Bonvicini] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 285-289, March 5, '37
MIRSKY, A. E., Coagulation of myosin by dehydration, J. Gen.Physiol. **20:** 455-459, Jan. '37
Coagulation of myosin in muscle, J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 461-474, Jan. '37
MIRSKY, I. A., HEIMAN, J. D., and BROH-KAHN, R. H., Antiketogenic action of glucose in absence of insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 290-296, Feb. '37
——See **BROH-KAHN, R. H., jt. auth.**
MIRTOVSKIY, N. V., Pain in shoulder, Vrach.delo **19:** 931-934, '36
MIRZOYAN, G. I., Autohemotherapy in epilepsy, Klin.med. **14:** 1546-1547, '36
MIRZOYAN, S. A.: See **MEDNIKYAN, G. A., jt. auth.**
MISCALL, L., Frost-bite, S.Clin.North America **17:** 303-308, Feb. '37
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISHCHENKO, M. M., Method for producing experimental sleep in man, Eksper.med., pp. 57-63, Aug. '36
Relation between physical force of stimulus and strength of reaction in man, Eksper.med., pp. 67-76, Aug. '36
MISHKIND, D. I.: See **KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.**
——See **WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**
MISHULOW, L., MOWRY, I., and STOCKER, A. K., Potency of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines when freshly prepared and after storage, J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 356-363, May-June '37
MISKINOWA, T.: See **RUBINSTEIN, D. L., jt. auth.**
MISKOLCZY, D., Die örtliche Verteilung der Gehirnveränderungen bei der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 145-147, April 3, '37
MISLOWITZER, E., and BURIAN, H., Der kulturelle Gonokokkennachweis mittels des neuen transportablen Mikrobrutschranks, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 97-98, Jan. 30, '37
MISRA, R. K., Milk-therapy, Indian M.Rec. **56:** 292-294, Nov. '36
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
—what should be done to develop medical action in Roman Catholic fields, [O. Pasteau] Bull.Soc.méd. de Saint Luc **43:** 56-61, Feb. '37
MISSIROLI, A., Influenza di alcuni fattori climatici sull' Anopheles maculipennis, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 385-397, '36
——See **ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.**
——and **BASTIANELLI, G.,** Ettore Marchiafava, Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) **15:** 185-195, '36
MISSKE, B., and OTTO, H., Coronarinsuffizienz bei Anämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 1-21, '37
MISSRIEGLER, A.: See **KLEIN, B. M., jt. auth.**
MISTAL, M. O., L'étude radiologique du hile pulmonaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1081-1084, Nov. 7, '36; also, L'interpretazione radiologica dell'ilo polmonare e l'adenopatia tracheobronchiale, Folia med. **23:** 88-95, Jan. 30, '37
MITAMURA, T., and others, Über das Virus der epidemischen Enzephalitis (Sommerenzephalitis) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner immunologischen Eigenschaften und seiner Beziehung zu einem Virusstamm der Winterenzephalitis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 429-452, '36
MITANI, H., Sub-micro determination of water in biological fluids by desiccation method, Keijo J.Med. **7:** 301-318, Oct. 31, '36
MITANI, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Injektion von verschiedenen weiblichen Sexualhormonpräparaten auf die Formbestandteile des Blutes und den Antikörper im Serum; Einfluss auf die Formbestandteile des Blutes, besonders die Thrombozyten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1284-1287, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Injektion von verschiedenen weiblichen Sexual-Hormonpräparaten auf die Formbestandteile des Blutes und den Antikörper im Serum; Einfluss auf den Antikörper im Blutserum, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1852, '37
MITCHELL, A. G.: See **WARKANY, J., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
MITCHELL, E. C.: See **DEAN, L. W., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, E. W., Cholera in Cincinnati, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 69-70, Jan. '37
Yellow fever in Cincinnati, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 184-185, Feb. '37
MITCHELL, F. T., Some of the immediate and remote complications of common cold, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 493-502, '36
MITCHELL, G., Two cases of acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis with recovery following operation, Practitioner **138:** 109-111, Jan. '37
MITCHELL, H. H., Carl von Voit, J.Nutrition **13:** 3-13, Jan. '37
——and **HAMILTON, T. S.,** Sex differences in anemic rats, Science **85:** 364-366, April 9, '37
MITCHELL, H. S., MERRIAM, O. A., and COOK, G. M., Relation of ingested carbohydrate to type and amount of blood and urine sugar and to incidence of cataract in rats, J.Nutrition **13:** 501-511, May '37
MITCHELL, J. B., JR., On effects of methylamino-methyl heptene (octin) on animal uterus, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 86-89, Jan. '37
MITCHELL, J. H., Streptococcic dermatoses of ears, J.A.M.A. **108:** 361-366, Jan. 30, '37
MITCHELL, R., Toxæmias of pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 376-379, April '37
Puerperal infection, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 599-603, June '37
MITCHELL, R. C., Nervous indigestion, South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 162-164, April '37
MITCHELL, R. H., Meningitis due to Morgan bacillus; report of case, J.Pediat. **9:** 791-794, Dec. '36
MITCHELL, R. S., Experience with oral prostigmin therapy in myasthenia gravis, New England J.Med. **216:** 96-97, Jan. 21, '37
——See **SOLOMON, P., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR (1829-1924)
—[S. R. Kagan] M.Rec. **145:** 126-128, Feb. 3, '37
MITCHELL, W. C., Serodiagnosis of syphilis, with particular reference to Kahn test, Colorado Med. **34:** 311-316, May '37
MITCHELL, W. T. B., Mental hygiene in public health, Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1185-1190, Dec. '36
MITERSTEIN, Z.: See **KLEEBERG, J., jt. auth.**
MITES
—Dermanyssus and Liponyssus avium et gallinae attacking man, [R. H. Boyt] Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 66-68, Feb. '37
MITIN, S. V., Preparation of antiplague vaccine according to Silber method, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 199-208, '36
MITMAN, M., Problem of diphtheria carrier, J.State Med. **45:** 249-257, May '37
——See **BARNES, G. A. E., jt. auth.**
MITOCHONDRIA: See under Cells

MITOLO, M., Correlazioni intervitaminiche, Probl.aliment. 6: 47-75, '36
MITOSINE (pituitary hormone): See Pituitary Preparations, effects
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRA, D. D.: See **WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.**
MITRA, K., Fertility and its relation to social conditions; study of vital statistics of London in 1930-2, J.Hyg. 37: 108-123, Jan. '37
MITRA, S., Carcinoma of cervix in India; 5-year end-results, Brit.M.J. 1: 747-750, April 10, '37
MITRAL VALVE
diseases, endocarditis in patient with melitococcosis, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 776-777, Nov. 10, '36
—subacute bacterial endocarditis of mitral valve with rupture of chordae tendineae, [Cabot case 22401] New England J.Med. 215: 627-629, Oct. 1, '36
insufficiency, acute pulmonary edema with mitral stenosis and insufficiency; case, [D. Boccia] Semana méd. 2: 1296-1302, Nov. 5, '36
—associated insufficiency and stenosis, [E. Doumer] Strasbourg méd. 96: 474-475, Oct. 15, '36
—in forced heart due to strenuous labor; medicolegal study of case in workman, [G. Caso] Rinasc.med. 13: 775-776, Nov. 30, '36
—insufficiency and stenosis; case, [J. B. Lastres & A. A. Indacochea] Rev.méd.peruana 9: 111-120, Feb. '37
—morphologic signs of clinically unrecognized insufficiency, [R. Böhmig] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 161-176, '36
stenosis, [C. E. Thompson & F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. 22: 64-65, Feb. '37
—acute pulmonary edema with mitral stenosis and insufficiency; case, [D. Boccia] Semana méd. 2: 1296-1302, Nov. 5, '36
—associated insufficiency and stenosis, [E. Doumer] Strasbourg méd. 96: 474-475, Oct. 15, '36
—clinical and obstetric study of 30 cases during or after pregnancy, [Lemos Torres, J. Ramos & Guimarães Filho] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 415-456, April '36
—duodenal tubage in therapy of dyspnea in cardiac patient with stenosis; case, [P. Veil & H. Naussac] Quest.méd.d'actual. 7: 13-14, Jan. '37
—endocarditis, chronic rheumatic, with mitral stenosis, [Cabot case 23101] New England J.Med. 216: 430-435, March 11, '37
—importance of roentgen diagnosis of stasis of pulmonary veins to determine cardiac tolerance in stenosis, [E. Lazeanu] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 202-204, March 1, '37
—importance of roentgen examination of esophagus in frontal position in diagnosis, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 64-67, Feb. 10, '37; also, Semana méd. 1: 777-779, March 11, '37
—insufficiency and stenosis; case, [J. B. Lastres & A. A. Indacochea] Rev.méd.peruana 9: 111-120, Feb. '37
—pulmonary arteritis with functional insufficiency of pulmonary orifice in mitral stricture; roentgenokymographic study of case, [P. Harvier, J. Mallarmé & G. Ledoux-Lebard] Paris méd. 1: 397-401, May 1, '37
—with arterial hypertension, [A. de Gortari] Medicina, México 16: 533-537, Nov. 25, '36
—with pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. P. Sobel & A. B. Clements] M.Rec. 145: 21-23, Jan. 6, '37
MITRINOVITCH, A. (Mme.), Les troubles de la fonction respiratoire en phonasthénie, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 143-151, July '36
MITROFAN, E.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, I., jt. auth.**
MITROFANOV, P. P.: See **VERZILOVA, O. V., jt. auth.**
MITSUDA, K., Significance of vacuole in Virchow lepra cells, and distribution of lepra cells in certain organs, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 491-508, Oct.-Dec. '36 [Translated reprint]
——**and OGAWA, M.**, Study of 150 autopsies on cases of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy 5: 53-60, Jan.-March '37
MITTAG, G., Ueber den Nachweis von Diphtheriekolonien mit herabgesetztem Tellurspaltungsvermögen auf einer Tellurkochblutagarplatte mit Zystinzusatz, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 426-431, March 31, '37
——See **OTTO, H. (Halle), jt. auth.**
MITTELBACH-SCHMIDT, M., and STOLZ, W., Beitrag zur atypischen Lymphogranulomatose, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 365-375, '37
MITTELMANN, B., Case of peripheral facial paralysis; electric excitability during restitution, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 85: 157-160, Feb. '37
MITTELMANN, W.: See **GALAMBOS, A., jt. auth.**
MITTELSHTEDT, A. A., Effect of ingestion of sugar on elimination of glycuronic acid in persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 781-784, '35
——**NOVAKOVSKAYA, E. S., and SVERDLOVA, F. A.**, Mechanism of rise in body temperature under conditions of high external temperature after drinking sugar water, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 786-791, '35
MITTELSTRASS, H., Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen über den Mandelkern der Säugetiere, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 717-738, '37
MITTERMAIER, R., Über audiometrische Höruntersuchungen der Knochenleitung, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 201-209, '36
Über die Bakterieneinschwemmung in die Blutbahn nach Tonsillektomie und über die Phagozytose bei Tonsillenerkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 316-321, March '37
MITTERMEIER, G., Über die Bedeutung der Körperschichtaufnahmen für die Röntgendiagnostik der Lungentuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Thoraxchirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 661-664, April 23, '37
MITTLER, L., Il ricambio idrico e salino nel campo ginecologico, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 609-659, Dec. '35
MIURA, C., Ein Fall von Leberzirrhose mit starkem Milztumor, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1020-1021, Nov. 25, '36
MIURA, H., Die Veränderungen des Herzminutenvolums und der zirkulierenden Blutmenge bei akuter Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 586-602, Oct. 31, '36
Die Veränderungen des kolloid-osmotischen Drucks und der Eiweissfraktion des Blutserums bei akuter Kohlenoxydvergiftung. (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 16-32, Nov. 30, '36
Über die Veränderungen des kolloid-osmotischen Drucks des Blutserums bei progressiver Sauerstoffverdünnung, zugleich über das Verhalten der Leber dabei. (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 49-71, Nov. 30, '36
Die Veränderungen der zirkulierenden Blutmenge durch die Einatmung von sauerstoffarmer-, reicher- und kohlensäurereicher Luft, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 72-84, Nov. 30, '36
MIURA, O., Über die pharmakologische Wirkung von Clitocybe acromelalga, Ichimura, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 150-169, Dec. 30, '36
Über die Wirkung von Clitocybe acromelalga, Ichimura auf Hähne, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 196-202, Dec. 30, '36
MIX: See **BRUNS, H., jt. auth.**
MIXTER, W. J.: See **SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.**
MIYAGAWA, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die biologische Bedeutung der Hypophyse: über meine Methode der Hypophysenexstirpation, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 494-495, '36
MIYAGI, T., Observation concerning normal body temperature of sailors, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 15-16, March 15, '37
——See **ITO, M., jt. auth.**
MIYAHARA, H., Clinical studies on malaria; on pulse-rate and blood pressure, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2272, Oct. '36
Clinical studies on malaria; on leucocytic picture, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2805, Dec. '36
——**and OGURA, M.**, Clinical studies on malaria; studies on malaria-parasite-staining; on new and rapid method of staining parasite with Giemsa's stain, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2816, Dec. '36
MIYAJI, K., Erforschung über die Erzeugung der homologen und heterologen Antidysenterieantikörper in und aus der äusseren Haut; die Auslösung des gegen Staphylokokken gerichteten Opsonins im mittels der Dysenteriekoktigensalbe vorbehandelten Hautlokal, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 340-341, March 1, '37
Erforschung über die Erzeugung der homologen und heterologen Antidysenterieantikörper in und aus der äusseren Haut; Feststellung der optimalen Abkochungszeit der Dysenteriebazillenaufschwemmung zur Herstellung des Koktigens; u.s. in der Erzeugung der grössten opsonischen Wirkung im damit vorbehandelten Hautlokale, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 347-348, March 1, '37
Erforschung über die Erzeugung der homologen und heterologen Antidysenterieantikörper in und aus der äusseren Haut; Feststellung der optimalen Abkochungszeit der nativen Kulturbouillon von Dysenteriebazillen zur totalen Vernichtung des Impedins, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 352-354, March 1, '37
Erforschung über die Erzeugung der homologen und heterologen Antidysenterieantikörper in und aus der äusseren Haut; ueber die Spezifität der mittels der Dysenteriekoktigensalbe in der Haut ausgelösten Opsonine, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 360-362, March 1, '37
Erforschung über die Erzeugung der homologen und heterologen Antidysenterieantikörper in und aus der äusseren Haut; ueber die Auslösung der antitoxischen Immunität im mittels der Dysenteriekoktigensalbe vorbehandelten Hautlokale, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 367-371, March 1, '37

MIYAJI, K.—Continued
Erforschung über die Erzeugung der homologen und heterologen Antidysenterieantikörper in und aus der äusseren Haut; ueber die Gewinnung allgemeiner antitoxischer Immunität mittels der Vorbehandlung eines beliebigen Hautlokals durch äusserliche Applikation der Dysenteriekoktigensalbe, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 384-387, March 1, '37
Erforschung über die Erzeugung der homologen und heterologen Antidysenterieantikörper in und aus der äusseren Haut; ueber die Spezifität der mittels der Dysenteriekoktigensalbe herbeigeführten allgemeinen Immunität, sowie der Vergleich der durch die subkutane Injektion des Dysenteriekoktigens erworbenen Immunität mit der durch die Koktigensalbe ausgelösten, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 417-420, March 1, '37
MIYAJIMA, T., Topographisch-anatomische Untersuchung der medialen Vorderhalsgegend bei den Bewohnern von Kyushu, Japan, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2054, Nov. 20, '36
Regeneriert das lymphatische Gewebe der Tonsillen? Anhang: die Lymphgefässe im lymphatischen Gewebe, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2075, Nov. 20, '36
——**See KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**
——**and NISHIWO, T.**, Ueber die Haustra coli, die Valvula coli und die Columna rectalis bei den Japanern von Kyushu, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2282-2283, Dec. 24, '36
MIYAKAWA, K., and MIIKE, I., Ueber die schaumbildenden Kolloide im Liquor, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 368, Feb. 20, '37
——**and YAMASITA, K.**, Toxizität des Serums schizophrener Kranker, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 365, Feb. 20, '37
——**KIDO, M., and HINOKUMA, K.**, Klinischer Einheitstechnik für die pharmakologische Funktionsprüfung des vegetativen Nervensystems, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 367, Feb. 20, '37
——**MIIKE, I., and SHIGA, I.**, Luminal und prominal als Antiepilepticum, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 366, Feb. 20, '37
MIYAKAWA, M., Über die Emigrationsgeschwindigkeit und den Glykogengehalt der Leukozyten der Taube, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 413-415, '36 [in Japanese]
MIYAKE, M. (Heijo), Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der Wirkungen einiger Präparate der Digitalis-Gruppe auf die elektrischen Reizeffekte des Vagosympathikusstammes beim isolierten Krötenherzen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2491-2492, Nov. '36
Experimental studies on influence of autonomic and muscle poisons upon actions of certain preparations of digitalis group in isolated heart-nerve preparation of toad, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2801-2802, Dec. '36
MIYAKE, M. (Tokyo), Pathologisch-anatomische Studien über Encephalitis epidemica in Japan, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 462-465, '36
MIYAKE, S. (Kyoto): See TAKINO, M., jt. auth.
MIYAKE, S. (Okayama), Einfluss des Harmalin auf den Blutzucker- und Blutkalkspiegel des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2479-2480, Nov. '36
Pharmakologische Studien über die Wirkung des Methylamino-octens; allgemeine Wirkung, Toxizität, lokale anästhetische Wirkung und Einfluss auf den Blutdruck und das Herz, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 536-537, March '37
MIYAKE, T., HIROTSU, T., and YUGE, G., Beiträge zu den Kenntnissen der sogenannten Autointoxikation, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2398, Oct. '36
MIYAMOTO, T., Studien ueber den Einfluss der wasserloeslichen und alkoholunloeslichen Bestandteile und des aetherischen Oeles von Allium scorodoprasum auf den Eisengehalt des Blutes, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 39, March '37
MIYAMURA, T.: See KONISHI, G., jt. auth.
MIYARES, C. M.: See FERNANDEZ, F. L., jt. auth.
MIYASHITA, Y.: See SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.
MIYATA, S., Studien über den Golgi-Apparat der Bindegewebszellen. (Vitale Färbung und Golgi-Apparat), Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 211-216, '36
MIYAURA, R., Studies on mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by ammonium carbonate and by urease; on relationship between ammonium carbonate hyperglycemia and suprarenals in rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-4, Aug. '36
On effect of ammonium carbonate injection upon iodate value in serum, and upon amounts of creatine, creatinine and uric acid in blood of rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 12, Sept. '36
MIYAZAKI, K., On effect of x-ray irradiation upon liver function, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 16-17, Jan. '37
MIYAZAKI, M., Contribution to fat metabolism; experimental studies on influence of high-fat diet upon fat-carbohydrate metabolism, J.Biochem. 24: 407-422, Nov. '36
MIYAZAKI, T.: See ONO, K. (Fukuoka), jt. auth.
MIYAZAKI, Y., KONDO, S., and ARIMITI, T., Veränderungen der innersekretorischen Drüsen und der wichtigsten Organe durch Injektionen von Glukoselösung mit Duktusunterbindung der Speicheldrüsen, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 530-535, '36
MIZUGAKI, K., Kulturversuche an mit Äthylalkohol vorbehandelten Fibroblastengeweben, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 15-16, Nov. 20, '36
MIZUKI, M., Studies on influence of immunity upon phagocytic activity of bacteria of blood leucocytes, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 344-345, '36 [in Japanese]
MIZUNO, I., Über einen Fall von Kniegelenkkapselangiom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 353-356, Feb. 6, '37
MIZUNOE, K.: See KAMIMURA, T., jt. auth.
MIZUTANI, H., and others, Über das Verhalten der Ascorbinsäure in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 77, Oct. 24, '36
MLADEK, A., and HLADÍK, L., Experimental study of Poděbrady mineral water, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 180-182, Feb. 12, '37
MLÍKOVSKÝ, J., Local application of quinine in eye diseases, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1460-1464, Nov. 20, '36
MOCCIA, G., La fenestrazione della capsula nell'idrarto cronico del ginocchio, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 464-468, Jan. '37
MOCHIZUKI, D., Quantitative Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Haut bei einpaarigem, japanischen eineiigen Zwillingsfoetus, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 15: 59-149, Feb. '37
MOCHNACKA, I.: See PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.
MOCHTAR, A.: See SARDJITO, M., jt. auth.
MOCK, H. E.: See LINDQUIST, J. L., jt. auth.
MOCKEVIČIUS, J., Three cases of postdiphtheric paralysis cured by large doses of strychnine, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 204-212, March '37
MOCQUOT, BOPPE, M., and COURVOISIER, Cinq cas d'ankylose du genou traités par arthroplastie, Rev. d'orthop. 24: 105-118, March '37
MOCQUOT, P., Polype intra-cavitaire de l'utérus enlevé par hystérotomie abdominale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 662-666, Nov. '36
Sur certains phlegmons diffus à tendance gangréneuse, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 135-145, Feb. 3, '37
Aperçu clinique sur les tumeurs malignes primitives de l'ovaire, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 103-107, Feb. 13, '37
Maurice Parat (1899-1936), Presse méd. 45: 241-242, Feb. 13, '37
Thromboses, embolies et phlébites post-opératoires, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 193-197, March 20, '37
L'opération conservatrice type dans les annexites bilatérales, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 241-250, April '37
——**and COTTE, G.**, Résultats des greffes ovariennes, J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 8: 3-53, Feb. '37
——**and MORICARD, R.**, Action de l'hormone mâle (acétate de testostérone) dans les troubles de la castration chez la femme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 787-790, Dec. '36
Etude préliminaire des effets provoqués par l'hormone mâle (acétate de testostérone) sur les troubles fonctionnels urinaires de la femme et de l'utilisation des hormones mâles en gynécologie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 791-792, Dec. '36
——**and PALMER, R.**, Diagnostic et traitement des polypes intracavitaires de l'utérus, Paris méd. 2: 462-467, Dec. 19, '36
Recherches sur le tonus utérin en dehors de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 191-195, March '37
——**PALMER, R., LEJEUNE and RIAZI**, Recherches sur la technique de l'insufflation utéro-tubaire, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 778-787, Dec. '36
MODEC, L.: See DREYFUS-Le FOYER, P., jt. auth.
MODELS: See Anatomy; Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, pathology; Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases
de MÓDENA, V., Hernia do fundo de saco lateral, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 541-543, Dec. '36
MODERN, F., Efectos de la irradiación ultravioleta sobre suero, toxina y toxoide diftéricos (comunicación preliminar), Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 618-621, July '36; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 404-407, Nov. '36
——**and RUFF, G.**, Polarimétrie, réfractométrie et contenu protéique des sérums de chevaux immunisés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 501, '36; Polarimetría, refractometría y fraccionamiento proteico de los sueros de caballos normales e inmunizados, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 377-381, March '36
Concentración y purificación de toxinas y toxoides por ultrafiltración, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 610-617, July '36
——**See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
MODERN, F. S., Jodintoxikation. Bemerkungen zu L. Villa: Giftigkeit des Dijodtyrosins, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 501, April 3, '37
——**See DETRICK, L. E., jt. auth.**
MODERN HEALTH PRODUCTS, INC.
—Bengamin Gayelord Hauser; fruits, vegetables—and nuts, J.A.M.A. 108: 1359-1360, April 17, '37
—alim, correcol and Hauser potassium broth; 3 concoctions exploited by Modern Health Products, Inc., and recommended by Bengamin Gayelord Hauser, sold under false and fraudulent claims, according to Food and Drug Administration, J.A.M.A. 108: 2155, June 19, '37
MODINOS, P., and VASSILIADIS, P., Description d'un cas de typhus murin à Alexandrie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1047-1052, '36

MODRAKOWSKI, J., Über die pharmakologische Wirkung der Alkaloide von Nymphaea alba und Nuphar luteum; die Wirkung auf das Zentralnervensystem, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 61-71, March-April '36

MODUGNO, G., Intorno ad un metodo di cura delle ulcere tropicali, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 269-270, Dec. 31, '36

La febbre ricorrente in Somalia; osservazioni cliniche ed epidemiologiche, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 35-42, Feb. 28, '37

MOEBIUS, H., Zur Genetik des Geschlechts; die Stoffwechselwirkung des MF-Mechanismus, Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 254-264, '36

MÖBIUS' DISEASE: See Paralysis, cranial

MOEHLIG, R. C., Mesoderm of Negro, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 297-314, Jan.-March '37

——**and ADLER, S.**, Carbohydrate metabolism disturbance in osteoporosis and Paget's disease; associated soft tissue disturbances and results of various therapeutic procedures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 747-757, April '37

von **MOELLENDORFF, W.**, Über die Implantation des Eies beim Menschen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 1-8, Jan. '37

MØLLER, E., Symptomatology of myxedema, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 545-553, '36

——See **CHIEVITZ, O.**, jt. auth.

MÖLLER, H., Haltungsverfall und Fussenkung; orthopädische Befunde an Jugendlichen, Gesundh.u.Erzieh. 50: 100-102, April '37

MØLLER, K. O., Theoretical basis of clinical application of mercury diuretics with special consideration of salyrgan, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 321-329, Feb. 27, '37

MØLLER, N. B., Clinical aspects and diagnosis of chronic diseases of pancreas, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1295-1299, Dec. 24, '36

Papillarmuster und Imbezillität, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 95: 28-31, Feb. '37

MØLLER, P., Studies on immunization of white mice by injection of sterile mouse-embryo skin against production of malignant tumors or their metastases, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 228-239, '37

MOELLER, U., Masernschutz durch Placentaextrakt, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 101-103, '37

MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung von Oestrin und gonadotropem Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon bei einem Fall von Aplasia uteri et vaginae, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 63-67, '37

Ueber den 24-Stunden-Rythmus der Geburtenfrequenz, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 69-74, '37

——See **HAUCH, E.**, jt. auth.

MÖLLING, E., Die diagnostische Exzision an der weiblichen Brustdrüse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 192-209, '37

MOEN, J. K., Tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity: protective effect of immune plasma against deleterious influence of streptococcal extract on hypersensitive cells, J. Exper. Med. 65: 587-594, April '37

MOENCH, L. M., Variations in response to therapy in pernicious anemia, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1115-1129, Feb. '37

Study of heat sensitivity of meningococcus in vitro within range of therapeutic temperatures, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 665-676, April '37

MØRCH, E. T., and MÖLLER, S., Ventrifixation in operations for uterine prolapse, Hospitalstid. 80: 219-223, Feb. 23, '37

MÖRIKOFER, W., and STAHEL, R., Testmethoden zur Erforschung der Wetterfühligkeit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 401-406, May 8, '37

MOERSCH, F. P.: See **ROSENBERG, E. F.**, jt. auth.

MOERSCH, H. J., Die Behandlung des Kardiospasmus, Arch. f.klin.Chir. 186: 456-460, '36

Bronchial obstruction: its diagnosis and treatment, J. Kansas M.Soc. 38: 1-6, Jan. '37

Oxygen therapy in treatment of pneumonia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 33-35, Jan. 20, '37

MÖSCHL, H., Kalksteine in Milzen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 298: 37-43, '36

Agranulozytose und Salvarsan, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 472-474, April 9, '37

MOETSCH, J. C.: See **RAIZISS, G. W.**, jt. auth.

MOFFAT, W. M., Treatment of menstrual migraine, with small doses of gonadotropic extract of pregnancy urine, J.A.M.A. 108: 612-615, Feb. 20, '37

MOGA, A., and MEDEŞAN, F., Cardiovascular disturbances in Basedow's disease, Endocrinol.,gynec.,obst. 1: 420-435, Aug. '36

——See **URECHIA, C. I.**, jt. auth.

MOGENDOVICH, M. R.: See **KAEM, I. Y.**, jt. auth.

MOGENSEN, E., Anaemia of gastric cancer, Folia haemat. 56: 206-220, '36

Three cases of idiopathic steatorrhoea (Gee-Thaysen's disease), Quart.J.Med. 6: 119-141, April '37

MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., Über die Reaktionen des aktiven Mesenchyms im Nervensystem, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 571-581, '36

Evaluation of morphologic reactions of vegetative nervous system in various diseases, Klin.med. 14: 1415-1422, '36

MOGLIA, G., Risultati finali della terapia attinica ed attinico-chirurgica in 357 casi di cancro primitivo del collo uterino, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 587-599, '36

MOHAMED, A. S., Historical review of Egyptian splenomegaly and allied conditions, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 631-672, Nov. '36

Egyptian splenomegaly; studies on schistosome toxins, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 737-748, Dec. '36

Fatal case of massive Bilharzia mansoni infection; acute, fatal Egyptian splenomegaly, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 749-762, Dec. '36

Amoebic abscess of liver rupturing into stomach in child 2 years of age, J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 147-153, April '37

MOHAMED, I. A., Tebeprotin in diagnosis and treatment, Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep. 10: 123-136, '35

Trachoma of lachrymal apparatus, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 7-25, '36

Studies of series of cases of sympathetic ophthalmia, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 168-180, '36

MOHARRAM, I., Detection of piece of human brain on cotton plant as evidence of crime-murder? J.Egyption M.A. 20: 63-67, Feb. '37

On group-specific differentiation of human feces with special regard to AB group, J.Immunol. 32: 229-239, March '37

On value of Niederland's test for sperms, J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 185, May '37

MOHLER, H., and FORSTER, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über verschiedene Methoden zur Bestimmung eines Wasserzusatzes zu Milch, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 113-124, '36

Zur Bestimmung eines Wasserzusatzes zu Rahm, Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 125-130, '36

MOHR, C. F.: See **HOOD, B. J.**, jt. auth.

MOHR, F., Die Bedeutung der Psyche bei der Manifestierung und Behandlung allergischer Krankheiten, Nervenarzt 10: 13-22, '37

MOHR, H., Zur Beurteilung einer neuen diagnostischen Methode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 400-401, March 5, '37

MOHR, L.: See **BÜTTNER, H. E.**, jt. auth.

MOHR, M.: See **WOLF, H. J.**, jt. auth.

MOHS, F. E., Lack of estrin concentration in adenofibroma of mammary gland in rats, Am.J.Cancer 29: 356-362, Feb. '37

MOIA, B., and BATLLE, F. F., La quinidina; su acción farmacodinámica, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 286-297, Sept.-Oct. '36

La quinidina; su empleo en la clínica, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 377-386, Nov.-Dec. '36

MOINDROT: See **TRILLAT, P.**, jt. auth.

MOINE, M., La récente et nouvelle diminution de l'incidence diphtérique, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 16: 48-57, Feb. '37

MOIR, C., Use of "doryl" (carbaminoylcholine) in postoperative and post-partum retention of urine, Lancet 1: 261-263, Jan. 30, '37

Case of obstructed labour caused by cervical fibroid undergoing red degeneration, and complicated by placenta praevia and prolapse of foetal cord, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 105-108, Feb. '37

Nitrous oxide analgesia in obstetrics; new type of machine for self-administration of gas, Lancet 1: 615-618, March 13, '37

MOIR, W. M., Influence of age and sex on repeated administration of sodium pentobarbital to albino rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 68-85, Jan. '37

MOIROUD, OLMER, J., and JOUVE, A. X., Splénomégalie scléreuse avec gastrorragies. Splénectomie suivie de thrombose porto-mésentérique tardive, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 543-547, April 21, '37

MOISEEV, S., Dynamics of arterial sounds heard during determination of blood pressure by Korotkov method in relation to certain interventions on vegetative nervous system, Klin.med. 14: 1458-1462, '36

Dynamik der arteriellen Töne bei lokaler Wärmeeinwirkung auf verschiedene Körperregionen des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 78-85, Feb. 1, '37

MOISEEV, S. V., Oligodynamic action of metallic silver and its use in prophylaxis and therapy, Klin.med. 14: 1756-1766, '36

MOISESCO, T., and DUMITRESCO, D., Accidents et complications au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique. (Observations personnelles), Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 785-791, '36

MOISSEJEW, S.: See Moiseev, S.

MOISSET de ESPANES, E., Toxicidad de la fagarina I-Merck, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 379-382, Oct. '36

MOISSIDES, M., Le freudisme dans la philosophie et la médecine grecque, Janus 40: 233-240, Nov.-Dec. '36

MOLA, A., Ecoles de plein air de Montevideo (résultats obtenus après huit années de fonctionnement), Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 437-456, Nov.-Dec. '36

MOLARI, R., Destrocardia isolata congenita senza inversione delle cavità, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 583-592, Nov. '36

MOLAS O., F. J., La anestesia por vía nasal en la operación de vegetaciones adenoides, An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 11: 215-216, Jan.-March '37

MOLASSES
—cane molasses versus beet molasses as source of vitamin B₂ and lactoflavin (riboflavin), [P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 167-169, March '37
MOLCHANOVA, V. A.: See **VOLOVA, S. D., jt. auth.**
MOLDAVSKAJA, V. D.: See **GOLDFEDER, A. E., jt. auth.**
MOLDAVSKY, L. F., and GELLHORN, E., On relation between hypoglycemia and anoxemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 92-94, March '37
MOLDOVAN, I., CRISAN, C., and TURCOU, La destinée des bacilles acido-résistants injectés aux chiens et chats par voie endo-veineuse, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 145-147, '37
MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLECULES
—different determinants of antigenic specificity on single molecules, [S. B. Hooker] J.Allergy **8:** 113-119, Jan. '37
MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole
MOLESWORTH, E. H.: See **BROSE, H. L., jt. auth.**
MOLFESE, R.: See **PENATI, F., jt. auth.**
MOLFETA, I.: See **VASILIU, D. O., jt. auth.**
MOLFINO, A. H.: See **BARDI, E., jt. auth.**
MOLFINO, F., Per l'estensione della legge delle malattie professionali ai brasatori addetti alle demolizioni e riparazioni navali, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 44-45, Dec. '36
——**and BISAGNO, R.,** La reazione alla dietilanilina per la ricerca dello zinco nelle urine degli intossicati professionali, Folia med. **23:** 215-217, Feb. 28, '37
——**and MAZZANTINI, M.,** Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'intossicazione professionale da zinco, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **8:** 33-53, Feb. '37
——**and OLIVERI, A.,** Cuore, lavoro e costituzione, Med.d. lavoro **27:** 78, March; 105, April '36
——See **PALLESTRINI, E., jt. auth.**
MOLIÈRE (1622-1673)
—death (due to pneumonia), [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. **126:** 329-332, Dec. '36
MOLINA, L., Sul metodi per l'isolamento dei bacilli del gruppo tifo-paratifi dalle feci, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 767-782, '36
L'infezione vaccinica negli embrioni di pollo, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **51:** 83-100, '37; Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **16:** 93-117, March '37
Su un nuovo metodo per l'arricchimento del virus vaccinico, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **51:** 143-149, '37
——See **BIANCHI, L., jt. auth.**
MOLINA, W. F., Servicio social, Crón.méd.,Lima **53:** 401-417, Nov. '36
MOLINARI, J. L., and MONTES de MARTÍNEZ, A., Acción cicatrizante de los rayos infrarrojos, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 2147-2154, Dec. '36
MOLINARI, N., Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori a cellule giganti delle guaine tendinee, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2216-2221, Dec. 7, '36
MOLINELLI, E. A.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
MOLINENGO, L., Sul rilievo delle modificazioni deciduali dell'endometrio quale mezzo diagnostico nella gravidanza extrauterina, Ginecologia **3:** 246-258, April '37
Grosso calcolo del tratto vescicale dell'uretere, asportazione mediante ureterotomia transvescicale; guarigione, Ginecologia **3:** 300-302, April '37
MOLINIS, G., Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio dell'infarto del miocardio, Gior.veneto di sc. med. **10:** 434-445, July '36
MOLITCH, M., Cryptorchidism associated with behavior problems, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 51-55, Jan. '37
Endocrine disturbances in behavior problems, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1175-1180, March '37
MOLITOR and FRIDSHI, Le lait déchloruré dans le traitement de l'urémie, J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 34-36, Jan. 14, '37
MOLITOR, H., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Grundumsatz und Körpergewicht bei Verabreichung nitrierter Phenole, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 88-89, '36
——**and LATVEN, A. R.,** Biological micro-method for assay of analgesics, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 127-133, May-June '37
MOLL, H. H., Chest deformities in asthma, Lancet **1:** 12-13, Jan. 2, '37
MOLL, LEOPOLD (1877-1933)
—unveiling of memorial at Government Hospital for Mothers and Infants in Vienna, [A. Reuss] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 225-226, Feb. 27, '37
MOLLAN, F. R. H., and FLINT, H. L., Improved (universal) lorry fitting for stretchers, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **68:** 267-268, April '37
MOLLARD, H., Les traitements médicamenteux de l'asthme en 1936; revue documentaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 767-779, Dec. 10, '36
——See **BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
——See **DELAFONTAINE, P., jt. auth.**
——**and IGLESIAS, P.,** Essai sur les lobites tuberculeuses initiales, Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **51:** 213-216, March 27, '37
MOLLARET, P., and MALLET, R., Un cas probable d'anévrysme abdominal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1332-1335, Oct. 26, '36
——See **DARRÉ, H., jt. auth.**
MOLLARI, M., RANDALL, W. A., and KOPPANYI, T., Studies on barbiturates; alleged anticomplementary and anticoagulant action of barbiturates, J.Immunol. **32:** 35-41, Jan. '37
MOLLICA, S. G., Allergic etiology in obscure gastro-intestinal conditions, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 257-260, Jan. '37
MOLLIER, G., Beziehungen zwischen Form und Funktion der Sehnen im Muskel-Sehnen-Knochen-System, Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 161-199, '37
MOLLOW, W., Beitrag zu Nagelveränderungen bei Pellagra, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 381-383, April '37
MOLLOY, LEONARD: See Obituaries
MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, existence in Belgian Congo, [L. van den Berghe] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 133-135, March 31, '37
sebaceum: See Sebaceous Glands, tumors
MOLLUSKS
—bacteriologic examination of shellfish, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 114-120, March '37
—control of shellfish in relation to general hygiene in France, [M. Belin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, Feb. 27, '37
—epidemics of typhoid due to shellfish, [Bizard] Ann. d'hyg. **15:** 146-147, March '37
—purification of edible sea mollusks by ozonized sea water; preliminary report, [J. Salmon, J. Le Gall & A. Salmon] Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 44-50, Jan. '37
—rôle of contaminated mollusks in etiology of so-called "typhoid of young married people," [M. Belin] Presse méd. **45:** 357-358, March 6, '37
—sanitary test for French shellfish, with special reference to determination of Bacillus coli, [G. Dubreuil] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 208-212, Feb. 16, '37
—water storage, conditioning and cleansing of shellfish, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 180-196, March '37
MOLNÁR, J., and DUBRANSZKY, V., Experimental study on prophylaxis of anaphylactic shock by means of roentgen irradiation, Magyar röntgen kös. **11:** 2-7, '37
MOLNÁR, S., Untersuchungen über die Schweissabsonderung mit dem Minorschen Verfahren zur Lokalisation von Gehirnkrankheiten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 58-67, '37
MOLNÁR, V., Bestimmungen der Eiweisskörper im Blutserum nach der mikrogravimetrischen Methode von Daránvi bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 83-88, '37
MOLODTSOVA, P.: See **BEZSONOVA, A., jt. auth.**
MOLONEY, J. L., Prenatal care, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 238-240, May '37
MOLTKE, O., Familial occurrence of non-specific suppurative coloproctitis, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 426-432, '36
MOM, C. P.: See **BREIJER, H. B. G., jt. auth.**
MOMIGLIANO, E., Problemi tecnici e problemi clinici nella cura delle meno-metrorragie essenziali con la castrazione temporanea (radium, raggi X), Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1379-1426, Oct. 31, '36
Über den Einfluss der Schilddrüsenbestrahlung auf das Ovar, Strahlentherapie **58:** 53-73, '37
La castrazione temporanea con i raggi X e con il radium, Clin.ostet. **39:** 91-104, Feb. '37
Roentgenotherapy of tuberculosis of female genital organs, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 140-142, Feb. 21, '37
Ricerche sperimentali comparative fra castrazione attinica e castrazione operativa; modificazioni dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 251-290, March 31, '37
MOMMSEN, F., Gliedermechanische Untersuchungen an einem Beinmodell; Untersuchungen über die Einzelwirkungen und Synergismen der Hüftmuskeln in der Normalstellung, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 473-496, '36
Ein seltener Lähmungstypus bei der Kinderlähmung an den unteren Extremitäten, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 349-352, '36
Wesen und Aufgaben der Orthopädie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **249:** 1-7, '37
MOMMSEN, H., Die intrathorakale Tuberkulose des Kindes. Entstehungsbedingungen und Verlaufsformen, Med. Klin., Beihefte **32:** 1-32, '36
——**and SACHS, F.,** Ueber die diätetische Beeinflussung der bei der Menstruation entstehenden gärungshemmenden Stoffe, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 208-210, Feb. 5, '37
MONACO, U., and RUGGIERO, T., La deviazione del complemento con gli antigeni di Petragnani e di Witebsky e la enzimoreazione nella tbc. polmonare, Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 633-648, Dec. '36
von MONAKOW, KONSTANTIN (1853-1930)
—historic outline of neurology in Zurich, Switzerland, with special reference to work of von Monakow, [M. Minkowski] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 531-538, Dec. '36
—life and work in neurology, [M. Victoria] Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 61-83, Jan.-April '36
MONALDI, V., Azione controlaterale del pneumotorace. Pnt. ipotensivo—Pnt. controlaterale primario, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **10:** 769-789, Nov. 30, '36
Il velario di compenso secondo Morelli nella sua concezione teorica e nelle sue applicazioni in chirurgia toracica, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 933-941, Nov. '36

MONALDI OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
MONARDES, NICOLÁS (1508?-1588)
—author of treatises on American drugs in sixteenth century, [R. Pardal] Semana méd. 1: 52-59, Jan. 7, '37
MONASTERIES
—food and its consumption in monastery 200 years ago, [R. Schmutzer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 321-327, '36
MONASTERIO, G., Il mixedema ipofisario, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 24-42, Jan. '37
MONASTRA, A., Trasporti aerei e salute pubblica, Riv. san.siciliana 24: 1306-1311, Dec. 1, '36
MONAT, H. A., BIER, R. A., and LEWIS, E., Analysis of health survey of 1,193 school children in District of Columbia, M.Ann.District of Columbia 5: 362-365, Dec. '36
MONAUNI, J., Untersuchungen über den Gehalt des Liquors an Vitamin C bei psychischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 636-647, '37
Vitamin B_1 und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 131: 553-564, '37
——See **KONSCHEGG, T., jt. auth.**
MONBLANOV, V.: See **BELOTSERKOVSKIY, V., jt. auth.**
MONBLANOW, W.: See Monblanov, V.
MONBRUN and OFFRET, G., Rabdomyo-sarcome orbito-palpébral, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 78-90, Feb. '37
MONCHAL, S.: See **LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
MONCHARMONT, J.: See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
MONCORPS, C., Pathophysiologie, Stoffwechsel und Endokrinologie. (Herbst 1935 bis Herbst 1936), Dermat. Ztschr. 74: 332-345, Jan. '37
MONCRIEFF, A., Care of children in winter, J.State Med. 45: 50-58, Jan. '37
MONDIO, E., Paolo Magaudda, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 608-609, Dec. 31, '36
——and **PINO, F.,** Ricerche istologiche sul comportamento degli organi encefalici nella catatonia sperimentale (da bulbocapnina e da uretano) del cane, Pathologica 29: 148-154, April 15, '37
MONDON, H., and AUDOYE, H., Sur un cas d'artérite pulmonaire, Lyon méd. 159: 102-104, Jan. 24, '37
MONETTA ORMAZABAL, O., Embarazo tubario de 4½ meses. Rotura de la trompa. Laparotomía. Curación, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 323-326, '36
MONEY, R. A., Plastic surgery to face for deformity and contractures after nitric acid burns, M.J.Australia 2: 848-853, Dec. 19, '36
Cyst of mediastinum, M.J. Australia 1: 473-474, March 27, '37
MONEY
—medical subjects appearing on paper money of inflation period [Ärztliche Themen auf deutschem Notgeld (Inflationsgeld)], Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 653-657, Nov. 15, '36
MONGE, C., High altitude disease, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 32-40, Jan. '37
MONGES, J., Les brûlures gastriques; étude clinique, pathogénique et thérapeutique, Marseille-méd. 2: 645-663, Dec. 15, '36
——**POINSO, R., and LUMBROSO, A.,** Cancer primitif du poumon avec image ovale radiographique, correspondant à un processus infarctoïde sous-jacent au néoplasme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1355-1360, Nov. 2, '36
MONGOLIAN SPOT: See Blue Spot
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
MONIER, H., Résultats obtenus en 1935 avec quelques médicaments au dispensaire antipaludique de Tananarive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 919-922, '36
Remarques sur le paludisme à Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 922-924, '36
MONIER-VINARD, R., and BRUNEL, M., Paralysie unilatérale de dix paires craniennes. Syndrome de Garcin, Rev.neurol. 67: 221-224, Feb. '37
Cancer du poumon à forme paraplégique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 358-362, March 22, '37
——See **HARTMANN, E., jt. auth.**
MONILIA
—laboratory recognition, [A. Snow] Am.J.M.Technol. 3: 34-39, March '37
—Mycotorula isolated from feces; cultural, morphologic and biochemical properties of 3 species, [O. Verona] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 593-600, Nov. '36
albicans: See also Moniliasis
—allergic power of capsular antigen, [P. Negroni] Rev. d.Inst.bact. 7: 386-392, March '36
—antigenic properties in vitro of capsular substance, [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 568-589, July '36
—attempts to obtain reversion of R and S forms, [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 393-409, March '36
—new variation, [J. E. Mackinnon] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 162-188, Dec. '36
—yeast-like organisms isolated from mouths and throats of normal persons, [R. L. Todd] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 212-220, March '37
MONILIASIS
See also Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
—characteristics and experimental degree of virulence of Torulopsidaceae of subfamily Mycotorula (Monilia), [J. E. Mackinnon] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 320-384, '36
MONILIASIS—Continued
—human infection; report of case with cultural data, [S. H. Black & B. E. Eddy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 584-593, March '37
—infections of skin due to Monilia albicans; diagnostic value of intradermal testing with commercial extract of Monilia albicans, [G. M. Lewis, M. E. Hopper & R. M. Montgomery] New York State J. Med. 37: 878-881, May 1, '37
—lesion of bladder due to hyphomycetes (Mycotorula); experimental study, [E. Repetto] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 101-128, '37
—mycologic flora (Mycotorula albicans) of vagina in pregnancy, [N. Gamarra & G. B. Schouten] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 263-272, April '37
—of ear and throat, [D. Macfarlan] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 249-257, '36
—of larynx, [L. H. Clerf & C. J. Bucher] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 923-939, Dec. '36
pulmonary: See Lungs, mycosis
MONIZ de ARAGÃO, J. M., A therapeutica da apoplexia utero-placentaria, Brasil-med. 51: 321-323, Feb. 27, '37
MONJARDINO, A., Prof. Custódio Cabeça, Lisboa méd. 13: 611-613, Oct. '36
MONNERY, R.: See **LESCŒUR, L., jt. auth.**
——See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
MONNIER: See **LEPOUTRE, C., jt. auth.**
MONNIER, M., Recherche de l'hormone préhypophysaire gonadotrope dans les cas de tumeurs cérébrales et d'affections encéphaliques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1116-1118, '36
La valeur de la réaction d'Aschheim-Zondek dans le diagnostic des tumeurs cérébrales, Presse méd. 45: 412-416, March 17, '37
——See **BOURGUIGNON, G. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——and **RUTISHAUSER, E.,** Hyperthermie méningococcémique aiguë avec hyperémie et hémorragies dans les formations tubériennes, Rev.neurol. 66: 606-611, Nov. '36
——See **SIGWALD, J., jt. auth.**
MONNIER, P.: See **CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.**
——See **LISBONNE, M., jt. auth.**
MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes; Mononucleosis; Tuberculosis, blood in
MONOD, O.: See **DREYFUS-LE FOYER, P., jt. auth.**
MONOD, R., Les pneumonectomies; position actuelle de la question, Paris méd. 1: 177-180, Feb. 20, '37
——and **BONNIOT, A.,** Les pneumonectomies, J.de chir. 48: 667-673, Nov. '36
——and **ISELIN, M.,** Les indications opératoires dans les pleurésies purulentes aiguës, Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 38-44, Nov. '36
Appareil universel pour l'anesthésie locale aussi bien que pour la pulvérisation de tous liquides antiseptiques et autres, Anesth.et analg. 3: 122-125, Feb. '37
——See **RIST, jt. auth.**
MONONUCLEOSIS
infectious: See also Glandular Fever
—[H. J. Isaacs] Illinois M.J. 71: 161-165, Feb. '37
—[W. L. Marr] Texas State J.Med. 32: 603-610, Jan. '37
—acute mononucleosis; value of non-filament count in differential diagnosis, [W. H. York & P. W. Eckley] Journal-Lancet 57: 15-17, Jan. '37
—agglutination reaction, [O. Bang & M. Kristensen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 588-594, '36
—atypical mononucleosis showing differential diagnostic importance of agglutination reaction with sheep blood corpuscles; 2 cases, [O. Frederiksen] Ugesk.f. læger 98: 1183-1188, Nov. 26, '36
—diagnostic value of Paul Bunnel test in infectious adenopathic lymphomonocytosis, [F. Penati & R. Molfese] Minerva med. 2: 562-565, Dec. 15, '36
—heterogenic antigen of virus, [G. Bruynoghe] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 1018-1019, '37
—infectious adenopathic monolymphocytosis; 3 cases, [F. Canarutti] Lattante 8: 130-135, March '37
—infectious lymphocytosis, [S. Váradi & F. Němeček] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 200, Feb. 19, '37; 242, Feb. 26, '37
—infectious mononucleosis (glandular fever) and monocytic leukemia, [M. C. G. Israëls] Brit.M.J. 1: 601-604, March 20, '37
—Mikulicz syndrome and mononucleosis; case, [F. de Elizalde] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 755-760, Nov. '36
—presence of heterogenic Forssman antibodies, [B. Elmenhoff-Nielsen] Eksper.med., pp. 70-82, June '36
—serologic diagnosis, [I. Davidsohn] J.A.M.A. 108: 289-295, Jan. 23, '37
MONOSE: See Sugars
MONOTHERM: See Laboratories, apparatus
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRO, D. C., Treatment of fractures, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 68: 149-159, March '37
MONROE, R. F., Intra partum infection due to Bacillus welchii with case report, Kentucky M.J. 35: 10-13, Jan. '37
Seasonal variation in incidence of puerperal infection, Kentucky M.J. 35: 54-57, Feb. '37

MONSERRAT, J. L., Técnica e indicaciones de la biopsia, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 373-405, July '36
——See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.
——See ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.
MONSERRAT, L., Quiste enterógeno intermuscular del ciego a desarrollo intracavitario, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1721-1729, Oct. '36
MONSERRATE, D. N., Papilloma of renal pelvis; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 81-83, Feb. '37
Infection of hands and fingers, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 321-326, April '37
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—anosteogenesis (variety of osteogenesis imperfecta); description of case in 7 months' fetus, [G. C. Parenti] Pathologica 28: 447-461, Oct. 15, '36
—birth of two malformed fetuses, one a twin, to same mother, [P. G. Corliss] Southwestern Med. 21: 134-135, April '37
—delivery of fetus with multiple malformations and subsequent expulsion of fibroma; case, [J. M. Landres] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 87-88, Jan. 9, '37
—dissection of monstrous fetus, [J. F. Ferreira] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 2) 12: 1-9, '37
—dysencephalia splanchnocystica, [E. Apert] Presse méd. 44: 2040-2041, Dec. 16, '36
—early report of case of cyclopia, [E. J. Marsh] Arch. Ophth. 17: 346, Feb. '37
—human monster in early embryonic period (about 20 days old), [I. Broman] Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 421-444, '36
—malformations of caudal end of body; relation to sirenomelus, [E. Klaften & G. Politzer] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 99: 70-90, '37
—monster with one lower limb, open abdomen and diaphragm rupture, [T. Koppány] Gyógyászat 76: 673-675, Nov. 22, '36
—phocomelus; unusual skeletal abnormalities in fetus of 8 months, [R. Galeazzi] Arch.di ortop. 52: 369-389, Sept. 30, '36
—sirenoid monster, [Faix] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 127-131, Feb. '37
—sirenomelus; case, [U. Maerten] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 67: 113-117, March 12, '37
—teeth in cyclopia and congenital cleft of face, [H. Breckwoldt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 115-135, '36
—transverse congenital cleft in face and its embryologic significance; 2 cases, [A. Schulz] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 66: 177-188, Nov. 15, '36
acardiac, omphalosite in univitelline twin pregnancy, [D. Savulescu, H. Slobozianu & H. Dumitrescu] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 293-298, April '37
cephalic, anencephaly, [Bidoire] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 11-13, Jan. 7, '37
—anencephalic human embryo 16.5 mm. long, [G. S. Dodds & E. DeAngelis] Anat.Rec. 67: 499-505, March 25, '37
—anencephalus with spina bifida totalis diagnosed roentgenologically during pregnancy; case, [H. Kimura] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 269-274, Dec. '36
—behavior of anencephalus, [G. G. Sokolyanskiy] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 32-39, '36
—forms and genesis of arhinencephalia and cyclopia and significance of coupled deformities, [E. Redenz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 185-224, '37
—roentgen diagnosis of anencephalia in seventh month of pregnancy, [von Schubert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 114: 225, '37
—unusual case of hydromerencephaly, [J. Hurowitz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 207-238, '36
double, conjoined twins; case, [S. V. Kibby & O. B. Pratt] Radiology 28: 86-88, Jan. '37
—case of congenital hairy polypus of epipharynx; contribution to study of epignathus, [D. di Vestea] Valsalva 13: 153-178, April '37
—catadidymus psodymus; autopsy of case, [V. M. Gazitúa Guzmán] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 185-194, '36
—cutting "Siamese twins" apart, New York State J. Med. 37: 111-114, Jan. 1, '37
—ileothoracopagus, [O. Röver] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 99: 91-106, '37
—pathologic study and causes of compound monster; process of labor, [P. Castagna] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 462-478, Aug. 31, '35
—pygopagus twins, [W. C. Quinby] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 29: 479-484, '36
—teratologic study of derodymus, with report of case, [J. A. Puga Mendiburú] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 361-372, '36
—thoracodelphus of Joannes Pierius Valerianus (1513), hieroglyphist of council of Pisa, [F. Gidon] Presse méd. 44: 1987-1988, Dec. 5, '36
—thoracopagus; case, [M. J. Hinkhouse] Chinese M.J. 51: 667-668, May '37
—thoracopagus, one with harelip and cleft palate, [S. Sangvichien] Anat.Rec. 67: 157-158, Jan. 25, '37
MONTAGNA, C. P., Escorbuto infantil, Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 739-748, Nov. '36
Le développement de la puériculture à Buenos Aires, Rev.franç. de puériculture 4: 172-174, '36
MONTAGNA, C. P.—Continued
——and RIMOLDI, A. A., Die Goldbehandlung des kindlichen Asthmas, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2055-2056, Dec. 11, '36
——and VERNOCCHI, P. J., Necesidad de completar la alimentación en el primer año de vida (agregados de vitaminas y minerales), Semana méd. 1: 1048-1051, April 15, '37
MONTAGNÉ, M.: See RIVOALEN, A., jt. auth.
MONTAGNINI, L., Fenolo e globuline nella reazione di Witebsky, Klingenstein e Kuhn, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tubere. 10: 733-742, Oct. 31, '36
MONTAGUE, J. F., Clinical photography; cinematic way to surgical knowledge, M.Rec. 145: 24 (adv. paging) April 21, '37
Clinical photography; practical application of motion pictures to medical education, M.Rec. 145: 24 (adv. paging) May 19, '37
MONTALDO, G., Sulle cosidette cisti linfatiche della ghiandola surrenale, Tumori 10: 447-484, '36
MONTANARI, L.: See VIGADA, P. L., jt. auth.
MONTANARI, LUIGI: See Obituaries
MONTANARI REGGIANI, M., Ricerche batteriologiche nelle appendiciti, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 65-122, '35
Sull'importanza dei fenomeni dissociativi del bacterium coli in chirurgia, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 139-192, '35
La dilatazione acuta dello stomaco, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Modena 35: 231-310, '35
MONTANARO, J. C., and SÁNCHEZ ELÍA, R., Distrofia miotónica (enfermedad de Steinert), Semana méd. 1: 92-98, Jan. 14, '37
MONTANÉ y DARDÉ, LUIS: See Obituaries
MONTANINI, N., Di alcune discordanze anatomo-cliniche nella tbc polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. 10: 693-714, Oct. 31, '36
MONTAÑO, EMILIO, F.: See Obituaries
MONTEFIORE: See BONNET, H., jt. auth.
MONTEFUSCO, C., La roentgen-irradiazione temporale nel diabete mellito; influenza sul ricambio idrico, idrocarbonato e clorico. (Contributo clinico sperimentale), Arch.di radiol. 11: 397-403, Oct.-Dec. '35
MONTEGGIA FRACTURE: See Ulna, fractures
MONTEIRO, A., Anginas pneumococcicas, Brasil-med. 51: 193-200, Jan. 15, '37
——See MAGARINOS TORRES, C., jt. auth.
MONTEIRO, E., Inspeção das artérias, Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. 32: 427-435, Nov. '36
MONTEIRO de BARROS, O.: See GONZAGA, O., jt. auth.
MONTEITH, W. B. R., Value of routine radiography in general practice, Clin.J. 66: 33-37, Jan. '37
MONTEL, G.: See MONTEL, R., jt. auth.
MONTEL, R., Le chancre planique: lésion primaire d'inoculation, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 860-864, '36
——and MONTEL, G., Suite de quelques observations de lépreux publiées en 1932, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 857-859, '36
——and TRUONG VAN QUÉ, Infantilisme palustre, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 1074-1082, '36
——MONTEL, G., and LE VAN PHUNG, Essais de traitement de la lèpre par la cystéine en injections intraveineuses, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1061-1063, '36
——MONTEL, G., and NGUYEN NGOC NHUAN, Essais de traitement de la lèpre par la phénol-sulfonephtaléine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1064-1067, '36
MONTELUCCI, R., Il clima o l'ambiente marino, od il più stimolante, non potrebbe considerarsi un vero e speciale agente atmosferico-meteorico-ambientale? Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 807-816, April 26, '37
MONTEMARTINI, G., Contributo alla terapia cruenta della retrazione ischemica di Volkmann, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 12-19, Jan. '37
MONTEMEZZO: See BOSCHI, jt. auth.
MONTENEGRO, B., Ulceras gastricas e duodenaes terebrantes, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 325-338, Dec. '36
MONTERO, R.: See CABRERA CALDERÍN, jt. auth.
MONTES de MARTÍNEZ, A.: See MOLINARI, J. L., jt. auth.
MONTESSORI, MARIA (1870—)
—[M. M. Shick] M.Rec. 144: 569-570, Dec. 16, '36
MONTESTRUC, E., Nouveaux essais de traitement des streptococcies par injections de 1162 F en suspension huileuse, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 15-17, '37
——MATILLON, B., and PECOU, J., Recherche de l'allergie tuberculinique chez les grands enfants martiniquais vaccinés au B. C. G. à différentes doses et par différents modes de vaccination, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 902-907, '36
de MONTET, C., Zum Problem der Objektivierung und Projektion, Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 39: 117-125, '37
MONTÉZIN, G.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERIE, R. F., Incidence of tuberculosis in cattle breeding districts, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 514-523, Feb. '37
MONTGOMERY, D. C., Ionization treatment in hay fever, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 503-509, '36

MONTGOMERY, D. W., Value of curet in treatment of diseases of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 290-291, Feb. '37
Strange history of vesicle in scabies, Ann.M.Hist. 9: 219-229, May '37
MONTGOMERY, G. L.: See CAPPELL, D. F., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, HAMILTON, Oral and pharyngeal manifestations of dermatologic conditions, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 46: 179-193, March '37
Histopathology of various types of cutaneous tuberculosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 698-715, April '37
MONTGOMERY, HUGH, and PIERCE, J. A., Site of acidification of urine within renal tubule in Amphibia, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 144-152, Jan. '37
MONTGOMERY, L. C., Lobar pneumonia, Internat.Clin. 1: 84-113, March '37
MONTGOMERY, L. G., Asthma due to house dust, J. Indiana M.A. 30: 18-21, Jan. '37
MONTGOMERY, R. M.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, T. L., Analgesia with barbituric acid derivatives and its relationship to sudden death in labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 745-750, May '37
Obstetric amnesia, analgesia and anesthesia; their relationship to sudden death in labor, J.A.M.A. 108: 1679-1683, May 15, '37
MONTGOMERY, T. R., and WALTERS, W., Age as factor in surgical mortality, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 177-183, March 24, '37
MONTI, ACHILLE: See Obituaries
MONTI, P. C., I vaccini filtrati alla Besredka in otorinolaringojatria, Terapia 27: 1-7, Jan. '37
MONTIS, S., Spine ossee delle vertebre umane, Chir.d. org.di movimento 22: 351-352, Oct. '36
de **MONTMOLLIN, JACQUES:** See Obituaries
MONTORO, O., Discurso en el homenaje al Dr. Juan Guiteras en el liceo de Matanzas (Octubre 28, 1936), Vida nueva 38: 486-493, Dec. 15, '36
Nuevas orientaciones en cardiología; ideas modernas sobre el síndrome angina de pecho. La patogenia del dolor, Vida nueva 38: 538-548, Dec. 15, '36
MONTPELLIER, J., PIANA, L., and BARONE, R., Léiomyo-sarcome du sein, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 30: 304-306, Oct. '36
——**See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
MONTREUIL-STRAUS (Mme.), La propagande antivénérienne et l'éducation sexuelle, Prophylax.antivén. 9: 89-106, Feb. '37
MONTROSS, H. E.: See DUNHAM, C. L., jt. auth.
MONTUS: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
——**See CASSOUTE, jt. auth.**
MONTUSCHI, E.: See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.
MONUMENTS
—medical symbols on Fountain of Mars near site of old hospital in Paris, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. 45: 427, March 17, '37
MONYPENY, ALEXANDER M. D.: See Obituaries
MONZARDO, E., Osservazioni desunte dai casi di appendicite curati nella divisione chirurgica dell'ospedale di Montagnana durante l'ultimo trentennio, Gior.med. d.Alto Adige 8: 609-620, Oct. '36
——**See PALMIERI, V. M., jt. auth.**
MONZEGLIO, L.: See PORTA, V., jt. auth.
MOOLTEN, S. E., CLARKE, F. M., and HAYWOOD, H., Bio-assay of parathyroid adenoma in case of generalized osteitis fibrosa, J.A.M.A. 108: 111-112, Jan. 9, '37
MOON, C. F.: See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.
MOON, H. D., Preparation and biological assay of adrenocorticotropic hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 649-652, Jan. '37
MOON-LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
MOON
—lunar periodicity in Homo sapiens L., [D. L. Gunn, P. M. Jenkin & A. L. Gunn] Nature, London 139: 841, May 15, '37
—moon madness, [W. H. Stahl] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 248-263, May '37
MOONEY, A. C., Intervertebral disc changes, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 389-407, May '37
de **MOOR, A.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**
MOOR, H. D., and BROWN, I. L., Occurrence of Diplococcus pneumoniae in infections of urinary tract, J.A.M.A. 108: 1594-1596, May 8, '37
——**See CLARK, A. L., jt. auth.**
de **MOOR, P.,** Les hyperthyroïdies; notions physiopathologiques, Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) 11: 33-50, '34-'35
Le battement spontané de l'oreillette gauche isolée du lapin traité par la thyroxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 533-535, '36
Les propriétés de conduction et d'automatisme de l'oreillette droite isolée du lapin soumis à l'action de la thyroxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 536-538, '36
Action directe de la thyroxine sur le cœur et l'oreillette droite isolée du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 579-581, '37
MOOR BATHS: See Baths, mud baths
MOORAD, P. J., Comparative study of medicine among ancient races of the East: Egypt, Babylonia and Assyria, Ann.M.Hist. 9: 155-167, March '37
MOORE, A., Rider's bone; report of case, Lancet 1: 264-265, Jan. 30, '37
MOORE, A. G., Some clinical aspects of hypertensive heart disease, Dallas M.J. 22: 124-128, Dec. '36
MOORE, A. T., Fracture of hip joint; treatment by extra-articular fixation with adjustable nails, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 420-436, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
MOORE, B. H., Effect of periosteum on fracture fragments, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 320-322, April '37
MOORE, C. R., and PRICE, D., Some effects of synthetically prepared male hormone (androsterone) in rat, Endocrinology 21: 313-329, May '37
MOORE, D. F., Nutritional retrobulbar neuritis followed by partial optic atrophy, Lancet 1: 1225-1227, May 22, '37
MOORE, E. C., Rea Smith, 1876-1935, Ann.Surg. 105: 636-637, April '37
MOORE, ELDON, Mixed marriages from genetical standpoint, Marriage Hyg. 1: 341-345, May '35
MOORE, ELIZABETH: See HARRISON, R. W., jt. auth.
MOORE, F. C.: See CLEGG, J. G., jt. auth.
MOORE, H. H., and KELLY, M. J., Clinical study of silicosis, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 339-344, April '37
MOORE, J. E., Modern background of syphilis control, Hygeia 15: 50-53, Jan. '37
Treatment as factor in control of syphilis, Ven.Dis. Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 84-98, '37
Prophylaxis and treatment in control of syphilis, South. M.J. 30: 149-153, Feb. '37
Syphilis and unemployment, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 189-192, May '37
——**See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
——**See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.**
——**See PADGET, P., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. H., North Dakota Committee on Maternal Welfare, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 715-717, April '37
MOORE, J. T., Shropshire supravaginal plastic operation, Ann.Surg. 105: 896-900, June '37
MOORE, J. W., and KINSMAN, J. M., Effect of experimental fever upon circulation in human, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 51: 260-272, '36
MOORE, L. V.: See COBURN, A. F., jt. auth.
MOORE, M. T.: See WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.
MOORE, N. S., Diverticulum of urinary bladder, South.M. J. 30: 263-268, March '37
MOORE, R., Rodent control in food establishments, Am.J. Pub.Health 27: 62-66, Jan. '37
MOORE, R. A., Tuberculosis of prostate gland, J.Urol. 37: 372-384, March '37
Pathology of prostatic utricle, Arch.Path. 23: 517-524, April '37
——**See HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
MOORE, R. M. (Columbia, Mo.) and SCHMEISSER, H. C., Tuberculosis and malignant tumors, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 336-346, March '37
——**and NEAL, M. P.,** Associated incidence of tuberculosis and malignant tumors; special reference to intrathoracic tuberculosis and carcinoma of alimentary canal, South.M.J. 30: 395-399, April '37
MOORE, R. M. (Galveston, Tex.) and GREENBERG, M. M., Acid production in functioning heart under conditions of ischemia and of congestion, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 217-224, Feb. '37
MOORE, S., Direct roentgen irradiation of deep-seated tumors; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 969-979, Dec. '36
——**See SACHS, E., jt. auth.**
——**See SCOTT, W. G., jt. auth.**
MOORE, S. W., Intramural formation of gallstones, Arch. Surg. 34: 410-423, March '37
MOORE, T., Vitamin A and carotene; vitamin A reserve of adult human being in health and disease, Biochem.J. 31: 155-164, Jan. '37
——**See CRUICKSHANK, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**See DAVIES, A. W., jt. auth.**
——**See ELLISON, J. B., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T. D., Factors determining management of ureteral stones; improved method of their cystoscopic removal, J.Urol. 37: 1-11, Jan. '37
MOORE, V. M., Function and responsibility of radiologist in medical practice, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 87-89, Feb. '37
MOORE, W. P., Syphilis control program; public health aspects of syphilis, Memphis M.J. 12: 49-51, April '37
MOORHEAD, J. J., General management of injuries, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 397-399, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Trends in industrial surgery; whereby plan and scope of this branch of medical profession may be better visualized, Indust.Med. 6: 267-269, May '37
MOORHEAD, JOHN (1784-1873)
—notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. 18: 203-204, June '37
MOORMAN, F., Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 82-84, March '37
MOORMAN, L. J., Duty of family physician in presence of positive tuberculin test, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 17-18, Jan. '37

MOORMAN, L. J.—Continued
Home versus preventorium in management of tuberculosis contacts, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 347-353, March '37
Medicine versus state medicine, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 162-167, May '37
MOOSE, S. M., Rational therapeutic use of thermal agents with special reference to heat and cold, J.Am.Dent. A. 24: 185-196, Feb. '37
——**See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.**
MOOY, W., Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciata, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3390-3393, Dec. 22, '36
MOPPETT, W., and GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., Short investigation of effect of "ensol" upon transplantable mouse tumour, M.J.Australia 2: 754-755, Nov. 28, '36
MORACA, G., Rottura del tendine del quadricipite al disopra della rotula, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 117-121, Feb. 28, '37
MORACHO: See SURÓS FORNS, J., jt. auth.
de MORAES, A., Tuberculose do apparelho genital feminino —Tratamento, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 379-385, Nov. '36; also, Tuberculosis del aparato genital femenino. Tratamiento, Semana méd. 2: 1812-1816, Dec. 24, '36
Caso de hemogenia, Brasil-med. 51: 86-92, Jan. 15, '37
——**and COSTA RODRIGUES, I.,** A proposito de um caso de chorea gravidica, tratada com injecções intrarachianas de electrargol, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 219-224, March '37
de MORAES, F., Da operação de Rindfleisch-Friedel no tratamento das ulceras varicosas, Brasil-med. 51: 256-259, Feb. 6, '37
MORAES BARROS, N., and MEDINA, J., Sarcoma botrioides, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 46-63, Feb. '37
MORÆUS, B., Über den Einfluss einiger Narkotika auf das autonome Nervensystem, Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 209-243, '36
MORAIS, E., and SALVADOR JUNIOR, A., Tumeur du blastème rénal indifférenciè, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 5) 12: 1-8, '37
MORALES, E. G., Progress in tuberculosis control in Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 122-126, April '37
MORALES, L. M., Psychiatric viewpoint in general medical practice, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 251-268, Nov. '36
MORALES ALPACA, JOSÉ A. (1841-1889)
—history of Peruvian obstetrics, with special reference to work of inventor of Peruvian model of forceps, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 799-803, Dec. '36
MORALES PATIÑO, O., La sigmoiditis aguda en la práctica diaria. Sigmoiditis, perisigmoiditis y diverticulitis. A propósito de un caso clínico de sigmoiditis no diverticular, Vida nueva 38: 518-531, Dec. 15, '36
MORALES VILLAZÓN, N.: See URIARTE, L., jt. auth.
MORALS
—and it ever will be said of youth, [I. S. Wile] New York State J.Med. 37: 960-962, May 15, '37
—love and morality; study in character types, [E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 18: 1-5, Jan. '37
MORAND, Notes sur l'exploration biochimique de la fonction rénale, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 621-662, July-Sept. '36
MORANDI, A., Pnx. terapeutico a due sacche non comunicanti trattato con rifornimenti simultanei, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 462-467, June '36
MORANDO, G. C.: See LOMBROSO, U., jt. auth.
MORANO BRANDI, J. F., Tratamiento seroterápico en la meningitis cerebroespinal; momento en que debe suspenderse el suero, Semana méd. 2: 1629-1632, Dec. 10, '36
MORANT, G. M., Contribution to physical anthropology of Swat and Hunza Valleys based on records collected by Sir Aurel Stein, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 66: 19-42, Jan.-June '36
Craniology of Ireland, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 66: 43-55, Jan.-June '36
MORANYL: See Germanin
MORA O., J., Clínica de los pequeños tumores del seno, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 330-335, Aug.-Oct. '36
MORARD: See TOULANT, jt. auth.
MORATÓ MANARO, J.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
MORAVEC, C. L.: See van der BOGERT, F., jt. auth.
MORAWITZ, P., Erblichkeit, Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik. Erbliche und konstitutionelle Faktoren bei einigen Blutkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2073-2074, Dec. 18, '36
MORAWITZ, PAUL (1879-1936)
—obituary with résumé of work, [A. Maggi] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 50: 46-49, Jan. '37
MORAX, P.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
MORAZA-ORTEGA, M., Eine neue Behandlung der Unterarmknochenbrüche, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 562-568, '36
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORDASINI, E., Über Splenome (Hamartome) der Milz, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 594-615, '37
MORDEGLIA, M., and TERÁN PIEDRABUENA, E., Embarazo y anemias perniciosas; Semana méd. 2: 1302-1307, Nov. 5, '36
MOREA, R.: See DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.
MOREAU: See TOUPET, jt. auth.
MOREAU (Mme.): See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.
MOREAU, L., Remarques sur quelques radiographies osseuses de profil, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 49-50, Jan. '37
MOREAU, P.: See FABRY, A., jt. auth.
——**See RAGIOT, C., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, R., LANGLE, FORT and MOREL, Un cas mortel de septicémie à "Diplococcus crassus" avec endocardite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1398-1404, Nov. 9, '36
MOREAU de la SARTHE, JACQUES LOUIS (1771-1826)
—souvenirs, [P. Delaunay] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 30: 353, Nov.-Dec. '36; 31: 13-42, Jan.-Feb. '37
MOREHOUSE, N. F.: See BECKER, E. R., jt. auth.
MOREIN, S., Diagnosis and medical management of diaphragmatic hernia, Rhode Island M.J. 20: 5-9, Jan. '37
MOREIRA, J. A., and de MAGALHÃES, O., Typho exanthematico de Minas Geraes, Brasil-med. 51: 388-392, March 20, '37
MOREIRA BERMAN, P., and BERTOLA, V., Sobre un enorme cálculo de próstata, Semana méd. 1: 286-289, Jan. 28, '37
MOREL: See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.
MOREL (Mlle.): See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
MOREL, ALBERT, ROCHAIX, A., PERROT, L., and SANLAVILLE, S., Sur le pouvoir infertilisant de quelques corps organiques sulfurés vis-à-vis des cultures de certains microbes pathogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 188-190, '37
——**See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
——**See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
MOREL, ANDRÉ: See CONTAMIN, R., jt. auth.
——**See MARION, J., jt. auth.**
MOREL, C.: See DOLADILHE, M., jt. auth.
——**See CHARPENTIER, P. G., jt. auth.**
MOREL KAHN, L'exposition d'électro-radiologie au XLV• Congrès de l'Association française de Chirurgie; Paris, octobre 1936, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 22-26, Jan. '37
MORELL, S.: See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.
MORELLI, G., Die ulzeröse Stomatitis und ihre Behandlung, Zischr.f.Stomatol. 35: 172-176, Jan. 22, '37
MORELLI, J. E., Reacciones diagnósticas del cáncer; sobre ensayos de diagnóstico por medios de laboratorio hechos hasta el presente, y experiencias personales sobre el tema, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 795-866, '36
MORENAS, L., Lambliose biliaire: vomissements périodiques et troubles nerveux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 231-236, Feb. 22, '37
——**and BRUN, J.,** Accès pernicieux de paludisme observé à Lyon chez un sujet ayant quitté l'Algérie depuis un mois, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 953-957, '36
Un nouveau cas de paludisme à incubation prolongée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 957-958, '36
——**See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.**
MORENO, J., Coloides y cáncer. Estudio sobre etiopiologia del cáncer, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2683, Dec. 2, '36; 2734, Dec. 9, '36
MORENO PLÁ, F.: See BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.
MORERA CARBONELL, J., Tratamiento de las hemoptisis tuberculosas, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1281-1286, Dec. '36
MORETTI, E., Caso di reticuloma orbitario con singolare quadro istologico (aspetti pseudoepiteliali), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 426-433, July-Aug. '36
Inclusioni d'olive di vetro nel guscio sclerale (operazione di Mules), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 661-670, Oct. '36
Bolla emorragica acuta della cornea, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1275-1284, Dec. '36
MORETTI, P., La glicosio-terapia negli avvelenamenti da funghi, Riforma med. 53: 9-14, Jan. 2, '37
Sindromi da avvelenamento da funghi e loro terapia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 108-116, Feb. 15, '37
MOREV, M. L., Early vaccine treatment in acute gonorrhea of males, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 435-440, March 30, '37
MORGAGNI SYNDROME: See Cranium, pathology; Frontal Bone, pathology
MORGAGNI-LAËNNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
MORGAN, A. C., Applied therapeutics, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 41-46, Feb. '37
MORGAN, B., Abnormal expansion of lungs in infant, Arch. Dis.Childhood 12: 67-69, Feb. '37
MORGAN, C. N., Hemorrhoids, Am.J.Surg. 36: 252-258, April '37
MORGAN, D. R.: See STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.
MORGAN, G. S., EAMAN, S. G., and GRIFFITH, H. R., Cyclopropane anesthesia for cesarean section: comparative analysis of 200 cases, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 113-115, March-April '37
MORGAN, H. W., Sudden death, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 110-112, March '37

MORGAN, L. O., VONDERAHE, A. R., and MALONE, E. F., Pathological changes in hypothalamus in diabetes mellitus; study of 15 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 125-138, Feb. '37

MORGAN, M. T., L'assistance aux enfants mentalement anormaux et arriérés en Angleterre et Pays de Galles, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. (supp.) **29:** 55-75, Jan. '37

Fréquence de la tuberculose humaine due au bacille bovin en Ecosse, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 337-341, Feb. '37

——**and DAVIDSON, S. G.**, Action of corpus luteum hormone on human menstrual cycle, Lancet **1:** 861-864, April 10, '37

MORGAN, M. T. (San Francisco): See HILLMAN, C. C., jt. auth.

MORGAN, T. N., Analysis of action of posterior pituitary extracts on uterus, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 211-221, Feb. '37

MORGAN, W. A.: See SCHWENTKER, F. F., jt. auth.

MORGAN, W. G., William Allanson White, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1609-1612, April '37

MORGANTINI, A., and PICENA, J. P., Mielosis aguda aleucémica, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1079-1084, Nov. '36

MORGENSTERN, P.: See ELWARD, J. F., jt. auth.

MORGENTHALER, W., Prinzipielles zur Psychotherapie. Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Nachmansohn, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 211-212, March 6, '37

MORGINSON, W. J., Skin manifestations of drug intoxications; dermatitis medicamentosa, Illinois M.J. **71:** 226-229, March '37

MORGULIS, D. A., and DRABKINA, R. O., Experience with insulin treatment of tuberculous patients, Vrach.delo **19:** 981-982, '36

MORGULIS, S.: See DUNN, E. E., jt. auth.

MORI, A. (Florence), Lavoro e maternità; cause morbigene della maternità legate ad ambiente e materiale di lavoro, Difesa sociale **15:** 767-784, Oct. '36

Lavoro e maternità; cause morbigene della maternità legate a strumenti di lavoro, posizioni viziate, agenti infettivi, eccesso di lavoro, Difesa sociale **15:** 877-895, Nov. '36

Le sciatiche vertebrali; rilievi e riferimenti alla infortunistica, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 47-65, Nov. '36

MORI, A. (Keijo), Über den Einfluss des Natriumthiosulfats auf die Tuberkulin-Intrakutan-Reaktion, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 2, Jan. 20, '37

MORI, C., and HASHIGUCHI, M., Ein Fall von aleukämischer Lymphadenose, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 97-99, Jan. 25, '37

MORI, K.: See MITAMURA, T., jt. auth.

MORI, K. (Mukden), Acute pancreatitis, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 2-3, Jan. '37

Ein Fall von Pityriasis circinata, Toyama. (Pityriasis rotunda, Matsuura), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 4, Jan. '37

Influence of sympathectomy in uppermost thoracic region on absorption in thoracic cavity, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 40, March '37; (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 61, April '37

——**See KITAMURA, S., jt. auth.**

MORI, K. (Niigata), Über die Bedeutung der Fette in Hinsicht auf Ontogenese und Phylogenese während der Entwickelung des Zentralnervensystems, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 544-546, '36

MORI, M., Experimentelle Untersuchung über Blutzuckerregulation der vegetativen Nervenaystems; die Wirkungen von Veronal, Luminal, Magnesiumsulfat, Chloralhydrat, Antipyrin, Natriumsalicylicum und Pyretin auf den Blutzucker und Körpertemperatur, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 369-370, Feb. 20, '37

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Blutzuckerregulation des vegetativen Nervensystems; die Wirkungen von Atropin, Gynergen, Yohimbin und Bellafolin auf den Blutzucker und Körpertemperatur, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 371, Feb. 20, '37

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Blutzuckerregulation des vegetativen Nervensystems; die Wirkungen von Pyramidon auf den Blutzucker, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **13:** 372, Feb. 20, '37

Über die Calcium- und Kalium.enge im Serum beim experimentellen Fieberanstieg, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 598, March 20, '37

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Blutzuckerregulation des vegetativen Nervensystems; die Wirkung des Pilocarpins auf den Blutzucker, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 599, March 20, '37

Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Blutzuckerregulation des vegetativen Nervensystems; Wirkungen von Adrenalin auf den Blutzucker, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 601, March 20, '37

Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Blutzuckerregulation des vegetativen Nervensystems; Einfluss von Pyramidon, Pilocarpin und Adrenalin auf den Blutzucker der Kaninchen, deren Splanchnicus, Vagus, Gehirn und Rückenmark durchschnitten sind, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 602-603, March 20, '37

MORI, M.—Continued

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Blutzuckerregulation des vegetativen Nervensystems; die durch Abzug der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit mittels Suboccipitalpunktion und durch Einspritzung von Luft, destilliertem Wasser, Kochsalzlösung und einigen Mitteln ausgeübten Einflüsse auf den Blutzucker, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 772-773, April 20, '37

Experimentelle Untersuchung über Blutzuckerregulation des vegetativen Nervensystems; die Veränderung der Blutzuckermenge durch die Beschädigung des Gehirns, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 778-779, April 20, '37

MORI, R. (Okayama), Über die Entwicklung der Harnblasenanlage bei den Mäuseembryonen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 390-391, Feb. '37

MORI, R. (Rome), Argomenti di odontoiatria forense italiana, Stomatol. **35:** 48, Jan.; 128, Feb.; 169, March '37

MORI, S. (Kumamoto), KUROSE, S., and HANAOKA, M., Epithelkörperchen und Verkalkung im verletzten Muskelgewebe, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 486-490, '36

MORI, S. (Nagasaki), Nachtrag über die Blutgefässepithelzellen als Bildner der Membrana elastica interna, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 76, Jan. 25, '36

MORI, T., Morphologische und ethnographische Untersuchungen der Ohrspeicheldrüsen von den Formosa-Chinesen (Fokienstamm), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 52, Jan. '37

MORI-BALDWIN OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial

MORICARD, R., L'hormonothérapie de la stérilité, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 799-802, Sept. '36

De l'existence de la fonction mélogène du liquide folliculaire. Mitosine et notion d'hormonisation ovocytaire, Bull.Soc.de sexol. **3:** 473-494, June '36

Troubles trophiques génitaux secondaires à l'hypophysectomie chez la femme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 777-778, Dec. '36

——**and BIZE, P. R.**, Premières observations de développement du pénis provoqué chez l'enfant par l'injection d'acétate et de propionate de testostérone, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 26-38, Jan. '37

Développement du pénis provoqué chez l'enfant par l'injection d'acétate de testostérone, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1044-1045, March 31, '37

——**See BIZE, P. R., jt. auth.**

——**See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.**

MORICCA, V., Sulla cura dell'empiema nell'infansia, Prat. pediat. [13]: 513-517, Oct. '35

Sopra un raro caso di favismo, Prat.pediat. **14:** 41-50, Feb. '36

MORICE: See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.

MORICE, R., Etude sur la limitation de la visibilité des éléments opaques dans le tissu pulmonaire, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 19-23, Jan. '37

MORICONI, L., Peritonite traumatica post-contusiva. (Caso clinico con conferma anatomo-patologica), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 255-261, March 31, '37

MORIKAWA, H., KOH, G., and SUZUKI, R., Einiges über die Verwertung der Myelographie bei der operativen Behandlung von Wirbelkaries- und Wirbelfrakturfällen; ueber Wirbelkaries, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2630, Nov. '36

Einiges über die Verwertung der Myelographie bei der operativen Behandlung von Wirbelkaries- und Wirbelfrakturfällen; ueber Wirbel- und Rückenmarksverletzungen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2641-2642, Nov. '36

——**and others**, Studien über endemische Struma der Ureinwohner in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 97, Jan. '37

MORIKAWA, K.: See FUKUDA, S., jt. auth.

MORIKAWA, Y., and FUKUDA, S., Ueber die Darm-Parasiten Eier, die an "Tukemono" haften, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 29, Feb. '37

MORIN, A., Louis Flaux, Prophylax.antivén. 9: 131-155, March '37

MORIN, G. (Chicago): See GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.

MORIN, G. (Lyon), and VIAL, J., Sur le mécanisme du renforcement par l'yohimbine de l'action hypotensive de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 192-194, '37

——**See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**

——**KOFMAN, T., and DUGAL, P. J.**, Recherches sur la gastroptose expérimentale; documents radiographiques recueillis sur le chien à vagues coupés, Arch. d'électric.méd. **44:** 385-402, Nov. '36

Etude radiologique des relations du transit gastrique et de la vagotomie intrathoracique chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 190-192, '37

Des relations du transit gastrique et de la sympathectomie abdominale totale chez le chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 772-774, '37

MORIOKA, J., and YAGISHITA, M., Über die Funktion der Schilddrüse bei Phthisikern, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **19:** 242-252, '37

MORIOKA, K., On tissue of solitary knob of seeming Recklinghausen's disease, consisting of deformed abnormal nerve tissue, found in wall of coecum of man suffering from acute appendicitis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 260, Feb. '37

MORIOKA, Y., Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Ausführungswege der Keimdrüse bei Neugeborenen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48**: 2381-2385, Oct. '36
Über die Lage, Durchmesser und Gewicht des menschlichen Hodens, nebst einigen Berücksichtigungen des Samenleiters und des Musculus cremaster externus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48**: 2716-2718, Nov .'36
Morphologische und histologische Untersuchungen über die Keimdrüse beim menschlichen Embryo, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49**: 35-37, Jan. '37
MORISHIMA, M., Influence of pituitrin on water exchange in frogs, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 62*, Oct. '36
MORISON, J., Bacteriophage, J.State Med. **45**: 270-278, May '37
MORISON, R. S., and ROSENBLUETH, A., Action of eserine and prostigmin on skeletal muscle, Science **84**: 551-552, Dec. 18, '36
——**See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**
MORITA, M., Experimentelle Studien über die Beziehung zwischen dem optokinetischen Nystagmus und dem Blutdruck beim Kaninchen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14**: 1744, Oct. 25, '36
——**See IWAMOTO, S., jt. auth.**
MORITA, S., Studien über die sog. argentaffinen Zellen in der Hypophyse, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19**: 815-817, '37
Über das Verhalten der argentaffinen Zellen bei Ekiribyo, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19**: 1339-1340, '37
Studien über die sog. argentaffinen Zellen in der Nebenniere, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19**: 1336, '37
MORITO, K., Untersuchung des Unterhautgewebes des Kaninchens und Meerschweinchens mittels experimenteller Siderose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26**: 166-169, '36 [in Japanese]
——**and OTA, K.**, Durch die orale Darreichung des Reduktionseisens hervorgerufene Siderose der Leber und des Verdauungstraktus, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26**: 169-172, '36 [in Japanese]
MORITZ, A. R.: **See WEARN, J. T., jt. auth.**
von MORITZ, D., Meningeale Reaktion bei Erythema nodosum. (Zugleich Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Meningitis tuberculosa), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67**: 255-263, '36
MORIYA, C., Upon histological changes of superior cervical ganglion and nodose ganglion of rabbit after extirpation of thyroid gland or feeding with thyroid substance, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48**: 2603-2604, Nov. '36
Über den Einfluss der Kathodenstrahlen auf die Milz des Kaninchens, sowie über ihre Wirkung, verglichen mit der der X-Strahlen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49**: 332-335, Feb. '37
MORIYA, K.: **See HUKUDA, K., jt. auth.**
MORIYAMA, G., and HANAZONO, M., Über einen Fall von Leukomelanodermie, die durch Einnahme der arsenigen Säure hervorgerufen worden ist, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40**: 101-102, Sept. 20, '36
MORIYAMA, H., On Danysz phenomenon, J.Shanghai Sc. Inst. (Sect. 4) **2**: 279-290, Feb. '37
Reverasible inactivation of vaccinia virus by acid, J. Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **2**: 291-295, Feb. '37
MORIYAMA, M., Die Fällungsreaktionen der verschiedenen Eiweissarten durch die Naphthalinglucuronsäure und Naphthalinschwefelsäure, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29**: 126, Nov. '36
MORLAND, A. J., After care of the tuberculous, J.State Med. **45**: 21-26, Jan. '37
MORLEDGE, W., Problem of amebiasis as seen in Oklahoma, South.M.J. **30**: 214-217, Feb. '37
MORLOCK, C. G., Syphilitic amyotrophy: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12**: 330-333, May 26, '37
MORLOCK, H. V., Case of chronic atrophy of liver, Post-Grad.M.J. **13**: 22-24 Jan. '37
Postural drainage, Lancet **1**: 381-382, Feb. 13, '37
MORNARD OPERATION: See Varicose Veins, therapy
MORO, C.: **See PAVAN, G., jt. auth.**
MORO, M., Equilibrio proteico del sangue in individui normali e diabetici prima e dopo un periodo di cura insulinica, Clin.med.ital. **68**: 213-228, March '37
MORO-HEISLER DIET: See Apples
MORONES, S., Cómo se podría hacer la lucha antipalúdica en la República mexicana, Rev.méd.veracruzana **17**: 2189-2193, Feb. 1, '37
MORONI, M., La terapia acetilcolinica nell'ictus apoplettico, Gazz.d.osp. **58**: 104-105, Jan. 31, '37
Modificazioni del volume del cuore durante l'asfissia acuta nella intossicazione sperimentale, Gazz.d.osp. **58**: 321-325, April 4, '37
L'autoemoterapia e le sue applicazioni, Gazz.d.osp. **58**: 393-395, April 25, '37
MORONS: See Feeblemindedness
MOROSI, G., Linfogranuloma maligno e gravidanza, Riv. ital.di ginec. **18**: 329-347, Oct. '35
MOROZOV, M. A.: **See EPSTEIN, G. V., jt. auth.**
MOROZOVA, E.: **See PLATONOV, G., jt. auth.**
——**See VEYSFEYLER, Y. K., jt. auth.**
MOROZOVA, E. N.: **See GRECHKO, F. P., jt. auth.**
MOROZOVSKIY, N. S., and ALEKSANDROVSKIY, B. P., So-called symptomatic pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1709-1722, '36
MORPHEA: See Scleroderma

MORPHINE
See also Acetylmorphine
—**localization** of dehydromorphine after intravenous injection, [B. Drevon & A. Richard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123**: 964-967, '36
addiction, and internal disease, [F. M. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38**: 557-559, Oct. 31, '36
—bromine therapy, [A. Coen Beninfante] Note e riv.di psichiat. **65**: 437-440, Oct.-Dec. '36
—case cured with decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [H. Löfvendahl] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34**: 538-543, April 9, '37
—exogenous intoxication by opiates; study in toxicomania, [R. Krainik] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108**: 148-163, March 25, '37
—legal responsibility of addicts, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87**: 267-269, March 6, '37
—legal therapy, [A. Langelüddeke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **27**: 290-301, '37
—physiopathology of morphinomania; value of exogenous intoxication, [R. Krainik] Quest.méd.d'actual. **7**: 1-29, Feb. '37
—problem of morphinism, with particular reference to its prognosis, [L. A. Spiegel] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106**: 188-200, '37
—quantitative determination of morphine in urine of addicts, [S. To & C. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36**: 176-177, Jan. '37
—therapy of toxicomania; démorphène in therapy of intoxication; case, [A. Dosios] Bull.Soc.de psychiat. de Bucarest **1**: 202-208, '36
—transmission of malaria by intravenous injections of morphine in addicts, [R. H. Jaffé] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87**: 226-227, Feb. 27, '37
—variations in calcium and potassium content of serum in rabbit habituated to morphine and their relation to tonus anomalies of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 2602-2603, Nov. '36
—"young" addicts, [F. M. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39**: 90-91, Feb. 20, '37
effects, excitant action on long-surviving decorticated cat, [W. E. Hambourger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36**: 36-38, Feb. '37
—changes in reaction of organism to morphine in rickets; experimental studies, [C. Amsler] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185**: 263-266, '37
—difference in action on excitability of trunk of motor nerve of morphine hydrochloride and morphine phenylpropionate in media without electrolytes; comparison of action of morphine hydrochloride under above conditions and in Ringer solution, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 623-626, '37; also, Anesth.et analg. **3**: 257-261, April '37
—hyposensitivity to morphine of thermoregulatory center of rabbit habituated to morphine, [R. Cahen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 488-490, '36
—influence of morphine and histamine on cutaneous reaction to tuberculin, [G. Ferrari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50**: 1131-1139, '36
—morphine hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia in rabbit, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19**: 1781-1819, '37
—oculopupillary symptoms produced in horse, [P. Mintscheff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185**: 85-92, '37
—on calcium and potassium content of rabbit's blood: rôle of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 2582-2583, Nov. '36
—on contractions of non-pregnant uterus in unanesthetized dogs and rabbits, [D. Slaughter & E. G. Gross] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **59**: 350-357, March '37
—relationship between age and action of atropine and morphine, [H. A. Schlossmann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **60**: 14-31, May '37
—renal vasoconstriction and modifications of diuresis following intravenous administration of morphine hydrochloride and morphine phenylpropionate, [A. Clerc, R. Paris & C. Macrez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 714-716, '37
—rôle of augmented epinephrine secretion in dogs after morphine upon fluctuation of blood sugar concentration simultaneously occurring, [H. Tanaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30**: 123-149, Dec. 30, '36
—symptoms resembling cerebral anemia caused by dehydromorphine; chronaximetric study, [A. Richard & B. Drevon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 962-964, '36
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
in blood: See Blood, morphine
in urine: See Urine, morphine
poisoning, blood changes during intoxication and detoxication in chronically morphinized rat; changes in blood forming cells of bone marrow, [W. C. Ma] Chinese J.Physiol. **10**: 599-633, Dec. 15, '36
—chronic poisoning in dogs; effect of increasing tissue oxidations by dinitrophenol on excretion of morphine in tolerant and non-tolerant dogs, [O. H. Plant & D. Slaughter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58**: 417-427, Dec. '36

MORPHINE, poisoning—Continued
—determination of toxicity of new salts of procaine and morphine, [J. Régnier, S. Lambin & E. Szolloesi] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 81-108, Feb. '37
—idiosyncrasy of children; experimental study and review of literature, [P. Mascherpa] Rassegna med. 16: 155-169, Dec. 31, '36
—pathologic anatomy and histology of acute and chronic poisoning, [Y. Matsuo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 571-574, '36 [In Japanese]
—successfully treated case of poisoning from intravenous injection of large dose, [M. S. Teyman] Klin.med. 14: 1542-1543, '36
—use of endopituitrina (posterior pituitary preparation) to avoid disturbances after hypodermic injections, [A. Cassuto] Terapia 27: 72-73, March '37
MORPHOLOGY
See also Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
—as dynamic science, [E. W. Sinnott] Science 85: 61-65, Jan. 15, '37
—loci of particular susceptibility to vital staining in chicken embryo and their significance for morphology, [W. Stockenberg] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. 135: 408-425, '36
MORPURGO, B., Saggio critico sulle neoplasie di carattere ambiguo, più o meno simili ai blastomi, Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 121-156, Oct.-Dec. '36
MORQUIO, LUIS (1867-1935)
—first anniversary of death (Luis Morquio en el primer aniversario de su muerte), Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 226-251, Oct. '36
—work of Luis Morquio with bibliography of work on echinococcosis, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 2: 5-9, July '36
MORRELL, A. H., Serology of syphilis, Maine M.J. 28: 31-33, Feb. '37
MORRELL, C. A., CHAPMAN, C. W., and ALLMARK, M. G., Study of effect of age, weight, sex, and dose on length of survival of albino rats infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum with particular reference to variations in host, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 232-258, March '37
MORRILL, W. P., Library of American Hospital Association, Hospitals 11: 103-104, Feb. '37
MORRIS, H. L., and JURACSEK, V. R., Involvement of upper part of urinary tract associated with uterine and ovarian tumors, J.Urol. 37: 582-587, April '37
MORRIS, J. H., and JOHNSON, V. S., Hernia as etiologic factor in acute intestinal obstruction, Surgery 1: 903-919, June '37
MORRIS, M. C.: See **JULIANELLE, L. A.**, jt. auth.
MORRIS, M. M., Response of leukopoietic system to toxins of whooping cough bacillus, Arch.Pediat. 54: 63-66, Feb. '37
MORRIS, N., and PEDEN, O. D., Plasma phosphatase in disease: review, Quart.J.Med. 6: 211-230, April '37
——**STEVENSON, M. M., PEDEN, O. D., and SMALL, J. M. D.**, Significance of plasma phosphatase in diagnosis and prognosis of rickets, Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 45-58, Feb. '37
MORRISON, G. M., Physical therapy in delayed union of bone, M.Rec. 145: 288-290, April 7, '37
——**JOHNSON, H. L., and HAZARD, J. B.**, Promotion of fracture repair, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 423-430, April '37
MORRISON, H., Contributions to microscopic anatomy of pancreas by Paul Langerhans [Berlin, 1869]; reprint of German original with English translation and introductory essay, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 259-297, March '37
MORRISON, J. T., Hernio-appendicectomy, Lancet 1: 625-626, March 13, '37
Physical sign in perinephric abscess, Brit.M.J. 1: 711, April 3, '37
——See **BAKER-BATES, E. T.**, jt. auth.
MORRISON, R. J. G., Some cases of relapsing fever in Palestine, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 86-94, Feb. '37
MORRISON, S., and FELDMAN, M., Is gastritis a common disease? Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 301-308, Dec. '36
Etiology of gallstones; solvent action of vitamins on gallstones; experimental study, Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 120-124, June '37
——See **FELDMAN, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **FRIEDENWALD, J.**, jt. auth.
MORRISON, T. H., Rôle of gastric secretion in pernicious anemia, Internat.Clin. 2: 131-145, June '37
MORROW, A. S., Cancer of tongue; report of 187 cases, with analysis of 98 treated principally by surgery at New York Skin and Cancer Hospital between 1917 and 1935, Ann.Surg. 105: 418-441, March '37
MORROW, H., Venereal disease control program: Department of Public Health, State of California, California & West.Med. 46: 300-302, May '37
——**MILLER, H. E., and TAUSSIG, L. R.**, Treatment of epithelioma of lip by electrodesiccation; technic and preliminary report of results during past 5 years, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 821-830, May '37
MORROW, J., Traumatic arthritis, Minnesota Med. 20: 153-156, March '37
MORROW, J. K., Research in schizophrenia during 1936, Delaware State M.J. 9: 76, April '37
MORSE, A. H., Diagnosis and treatment of abortion, Am.J. Surg. 35: 331-337, Feb. '37
MORSE, J. L. (Boston), Future of pediatrics, J.Pediat. 10: 529-532, April '37
MORSE, J. L. (New York), Moles, warts and keloids, Am.J.Surg. 36: 137-144, April '37
MORSE, M.: See **SCHLUTZ, F. W.**, jt. auth.
MORSE, R. W., and NASLUND, A. W., General pattern and location of small intestinal colis, Surgery 1: 886-895, June '37
MORSE, S., Highlights of physiotherapy in otology, M.Rec. 144: 535-537, Dec. 16, '36
MORSE, W., and WALKER, A., Definite plan for dental research, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 59-66, Jan. '37
MORSE, W. R., and BEH, Y. T., Blood pressure amongst aboriginal ethnic groups of Szechwan Province, West China, Lancet 1: 966-967, April 17, '37
MORSELLI, ARTURO: See Obituaries
MORSELLI, G. E., Contribution à la psychopathologie de l'intoxication par la mescaline. Le problème d'une schizophrénie expérimentale, J. de psychol. norm. et path. 33: 368-392, May 15—June 15, '36
de MORSIER, G., Les troubles nerveux et mentaux consécutifs aux traumatismes cranio-cérébraux, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 785-829, Nov. 25, '36
Les syndromes psycho-anémiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 177-191, Feb. '37
——**and FRANCESCHETTI, A.**, La maladie de Sturge-Weber-Krabbe (naevus facial, glaucome, calcifications intracérébrales et épilepsie), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 285-287, April 3, '37
——**and STEINMANN, J.**, Les polyradiculonévrites; forme aiguë curable, forme à évolution fatale, Presse méd. 44: 1890-1892, Nov. 21, '36
MORSON, C., S. H. Harris, Brit.M.J. 1: 304, Feb. 6, '37; Brit.J.Urol. 9: 50-52, March '37
MORTENSEN, H., Carcinoma of male urethra, with report of case, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 669-675, April '37
MORTENSEN, M. A., Spontaneous hypoglycemia in vagotonic individual, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 89-92, Feb. '37
MORTENSEN, V., Significance of precordial leads in electrocardiography, especially in cardiac infarct, Hospitalstid. 79: 1233-1252, Nov. 24, '36
MORTIMER, H., Pituitary and associated hormone factors in cranial growth and differentiation in white rat: roentgenological study, Radiology 28: 5-39, Jan. '37
MORTOLA, G. A., Patogenia y tratamiento fisiologico de la úlcera gastro-duodenal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 12: 89-91, Oct.-Nov. '36
——**and RUFF, G.**, La polipeptidemia postoperatoria; el índice urea-polipéptidos de la sangre, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 157-162, Jan. 20, '37
MORTON, D., Fistula in ano; some historic considerations, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 93-94, '36
MORTON, D. G., Modern prenatal care, Am.J.Surg. 35: 225-233, Feb. '37
Anatomic description of case of marginal placenta previa, with discussion of etiologic implications, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 547-559, April '37
MORTON, E., Treatment of children by artificial light, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 280-283, Oct.-Dec. '36
Tuberculosis problem in South Africa, Tubercle 18: 289-292, April '37
MORTON, G. L.: See **VAILL, S.**, jt. auth.
MORTON, H. B., Tidal irrigation of empyema cavities with simplified apparatus, J.A.M.A. 108: 297-298, Jan. 23, '37
MORTON, J. J., Factors determining selection of operation in obstruction of small intestine, Surgery 1: 848-858, June '37
——See **PEARSE, H. E., JR.**, jt. auth.
MORTON, R. A.: See **EDISBURY, J. R.**, jt. auth.
——See **PRITCHARD, H.**, jt. auth.
MORTON'S DISEASE: See Foot, painful
MORUS
—comparison of various rachitogenic diets by means of prophylactic animal experiments with Morus leaves; demonstration of vitamin D in leaves, [S. Murao] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 769-770, April 20, '37
MORUZZI, G. (Bologna), Sul bromo nell'organismo animale, Gior.di clin.med. 18: 1-6, Jan. 20, '37
MORUZZI, G. (Parma), Ricerche sulla fisiologia del paleocerebellum; riflessi labirintici e cervicali, paleocerebellum e tono posturale, Arch.di fisiol. 36: 57-112, '36
Ricerche sulla fisiologia del paleocerebellum; riflessi propriocettivi somatici, paleocerebellum e tono posturale, Arch.di fisiol. 36: 337-364, '36
MORVAN: See **BADELON, P.**, jt. auth.
MORVAN, A.: See **GERMAIN, A.**, jt. auth.
MORVILLE, P., On anatomy and pathology of hip-joint, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 107-140, '36
MOSAUER, W., Skiing and its health aspects, Hygeia 15: 16, Jan. '37
MOSCA, A.: See **ARENAS, N.**, jt. auth.
MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Superior sulcus tumor, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 198-200, Jan.-Feb. '37

MOSCHINI, A., Modifications du glycogène hépatique et musculaire après injections sous-cutanées de différents sucres chez la grenouille, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 412-422, Dec. 15, '36
MOSCHINI, S.: See BENTIVOGLIO, G. C., jt. auth.
MOSELEY, H. F., Non-union of carpal scaphoid, St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 178-180, '36
MOSENTHAL, H. O., Chronic diffuse glomerular nephritis; diagnosis, symptoms, and treatment, New York State J.Med. 37: 268-274, Feb. 1, '37
——See ASHE, B. I., jt. auth.
MOSER, E., Elektrische Koagulation der Tonsillen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 458-463, Feb. 20, '37
MOSER, R. H.: See MacDONALD, J. A., jt. auth.
MOSES
—was Moses an Egyptian? [S. Freud] Imago 23: 5-13, '37
MOSES, G. E., Death from rabies following Pasteur treatment; case report, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 237-238, May '37
MOSETTIG, E., Zur Orasthinfrage, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1886-1887, Nov. 13, '36
MOSHER, H. P., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone; notes on 3 cases, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 107-135, '36
MOSHER-TOTI OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
MOSHKOVSKIY, I. I., Differential diagnosis of micronodular pneumoconiosis and miliary tuberculosis, Vrach.delo 19: 787-794, '36
MOSHKOVSKIY, S. D., Peculiar findings in erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium vivax; structure of nucleus of malarial plasmodium, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 57-59, '36
MOSING, H., Epidemic caused by Rickettsia weigli, Med. doświadcz.i społ. 21: 218-247, '36; abstr., Une nouvelle infection à Rickettsia; Rickettsia weigli nov. sp., Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 373-387, Nov. '36
MOSINGER, M.: See CORNIL, L. (Marseille), jt. auth.
——See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.
MOSINGER, P.: See CORNIL, L. (Marseille), jt. auth.
MOSKACHEVA, K. A.: See REYNBERG, S. A., jt. auth.
MOSKOP, M.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.
MOSKOWITZ, E., Der Einfluss vegetabiler Nahrungsmittel auf den Blutzucker bei Diabetikern, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 131: 648-659, '37
MOSKVIN, K. A., Diagnostic significance of Wassermann reaction in syphilis of bones and joints, Vrach.delo 19: 1105-1108, '36
MOSNA, E., L'azione della chinina e dell'atebrin sul Plasmodium knowlesi, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 99-105, '36
MOSOLOVA, O.: See BEZSONOVA, A., jt. auth.
MOSONYI, L., Das Auftreten von Immun-Isoantikörpern nach mehrmaliger Transfusion, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1675-1677, Nov. 14, '36
——See RADNAI, P., jt. auth.
MOSQUERA, J. E., and TOCE, A., Consideraciones sobre un caso de absceso de cerebelo post-otítico, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2752-2757, Dec. 9, '36
——See SEGERS, A., jt. auth.
MOSQUITOES
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Malaria; Yellow Fever
—Anopheles funestus and its allies in Kenya, [A. M. Evans & C. B. Symes] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 105-112, April '37
—Anopheles in Italian colonies, [L. La Face] Riv.di parassitol. (supp. 1) 1: 1-120, Jan. '37
—Anopheles in Syria and their distribution, [I. J. Kligler & G. Mer] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 217-221, '36
—Anopheles mosquitoes in Yugoslavia and their zoophilism, [D. Kostitch] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 15-22, April '37
—Anopheles of Camargue, [Treillard] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 30: 136-139, '37
—Anopheles walkeri Theobald, [R. Matheson & H. S. Hurlbut] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 237-243, March '37
—anopheline and culicine mosquitoes of Siam, with remarks on malaria control in Bangkok, [O. R. Causey] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 400-420, March '37
—anophelism in delta of Po River and in nearby territory, [P. Sepulcri & U. de Negri] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 198-206, '36
—anophelism without malaria, [E. J. Pampana] Malayan M.J. 11: 214-222, Dec. '36
—biology of Culex fatigans in lower Congo, [Wanson & Nicolay] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 111-122, March 31, '37
—blood preferences of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wied. in Shanghai region; further studies, [S. M. K. Hu & H. Yu] Chinese M.J. 51: 639-642, May '37
—Culicidae in Campos do Jordão, [J. Lane & L. R. Guimarães] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 211-217, March '37
—Culicinae in Netherland Indies, [J. Bonne-Wepster & S. L. Brug] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 515-617, March 2, '37
—development in complete darkness, [B. Jobling] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 467-474, Jan. '37
MOSQUITOES—Continued
—duration of life of several varieties of Anopheles maculipennis in relation to temperature and humidity, [A. Rosa] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 399-403, '36
—effects of various blood fractions on egg production of Aedes aegypti Linn, [P. A. Woke] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 372-380, March '37
—four kinds of anopheline mosquitoes in Chosen, [M. Yamada] Keijo J.Med. 7: 191-210, Sept. 25, '36
—funestus series of Anopheles at Kisumu and coastal locality in Kenya, [A. M. Evans & P. C. C. Garnham] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 511-520, Dec. '36
—growth factor required by mosquito larvae, [W. Trager] J.Exper.Biol. 14: 240-251, April '37
—hibernal fattening of Anopheles maculipennis by feeding on blood, [E. Roubaud & M. Treillard] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 30: 31-38, '37
—influence of climatic factors on sex life and larval development of Anopheles maculipennis, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 385-397, '36
—investigations on racial purity of Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus and messeae in The Netherlands, [J. H. Diemer & P. H. van Thiel] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 68-94, '35-'36
—morphologic characteristics of hybrids derived by mating elutus and atroparvus varieties of Anopheles maculipennis, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 42-45, '37
—new experiments in crossing of biotypes of Anopheles maculipennis, [E. Roubaud, M. Treillard & C. Toumanoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 898-901, '36
—preparatory investigation on cause of behavior of Anopheles maculipennis in choice of food, [J. Reuter] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 260-267, '35-'36
—presence of Anopheles maculipennis in certain parts of Manchuria, [L. C. Feng & Y. T. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. 51: 496-499, April '37
—prevalence and habits of anophelines in relation to physical conditions, with statistical analysis, [C. Strickland, D. N. Roy & H. P. Chaudhuri] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 171-197, '36
—question of existence of anthropophil biotypes of Anopheles maculipennis, [P. van Thiel & J. Sautet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 186-193, '37
—recent additions to our knowledge of Anopheles maculipennis races, [L. W. Hackett] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 6: 1-16, Feb. '37
—remarks with regard to "Courte instruction pour la détermination des variétés d'Anopheles maculipennis" by Malaria Committee of League of Nations, [J. H. Diemer & P. H. van Thiel] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 95-105, '35-'36
—research on Anopheles maculipennis, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 106-113, '36
—seasonal variations of characters of Anopheles elutus in Palestine, [G. Mer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 38-42, '37
—two new anopheline mosquitoes from Kenya, [A. M. Evans] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 533-540, Dec. '36
—various races and preferred feeding habits of Anopheles maculipennis in Milan province; experimental study, [C. Tagliabue & R. Perilli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 207-216, '36
—zoophilism and anthrophilism of anopheline mosquitoes and blood feeding habit of Anopheles sinensis in Chosen, [M. Yamada] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 62, Nov. 20, '36
bites, causing scarlatiniform erythema; case, [E. J. Jonquières] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2085-2087, Dec. '36
—research on excitations causing Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus to approach and bite man or cattle; temperature and carbon dioxide as main factors, [P. van Thiel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 193-203, '37
breeding places, malaria in Tennessee Valley; influence of physiography on occurrence of breeding places of Anopheles quadrimaculatus in northern Alabama, [R. B. Watson & E. L. Spain, Jr.] Am.J. Trop.Med. 17: 289-305, March '37
—relation of shade to natural breeding places of Anopheles costalis in Mauritius, [J. B. Kirk] Ann. Trop.Med. 31: 1-6, April '37
—so-called cellar mosquitoes breeding in damp cellars, [L. Bladini] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 134-138, '37
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention
—acclimatization of Gambusia patruelis in Central Asia, [N. P. Sokolov] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 325-344, '36
—control of anopheline breeding in river beds, [H. N. Worth] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 521-530, March '37
—control program, [C. L. Leedham] Mil.Surgeon 80: 431-436, June '37
—defense against mosquitoes of cesspool, Culex pipiens, [J. Legendre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 471-473, April 27, '36

MOSQUITOES, eradication—Continued
—destruction of larva with naphtha derivatives and activated mazout, [G. Sicault & A. Messerlin] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 1023-1032, '36
—destruction of mosquitoes in airplanes in British India to prevent transmission of yellow fever (Expériences faites dans l'Inde britannique sur la destruction des moustiques dans les aéroplanes), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 2361-2364, Dec. '36
—engineering aspects of malaria control by state health departments, [G. H. Hazlehurst] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 267-269, March '37
—rural hygiene in tropics; simple forms of subsurface drainage for anti-malaria work, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 501-509, Dec. '36
—species control of anophelines in India, [G. C. Ramsay & G. Macdonald] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 699-710, Dec. '36
—use of calcium cyanamide; hygienic and economic study, [P. Tilli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 54-59, '37
parasites, attraction of Microfilaria bancrofti by salivary secretion of mosquitoes, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 977-980, July-Sept. '36
—abstraction by Culex fatigans of Microfilaria bancrofti from man, [F. W. O'Connor & H. A. Beatty] J.Trop.Med. 40: 101-103, May 1, '37
—development of Wuchereria bancrofti in Culex quinquefasciatus, [S. Abe] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 516-519, March '37
—Distoma parasitic of Anopheles maculipennis; new species, Agamodistomum neurogangliorum, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di parassitol. 1: 39-51, Jan. '37
—infestation of culicine mosquitoes by larval hydrachnids in Nigeria, [J. Y. Brown] West African M.J. 9: 20, Oct. '36
—occurrence of filarial infection in mosquito and man in colony of Hong Kong, [R. B. Jackson] Chinese M.J. 50: 1767-1772, Dec. '36
MOSS, C. R., Modern methods of refuse collection and disposal, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 448-456, Jan. '37
MOSS, F. A., Report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Schools, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 29-40, Jan. '37
MOSS, F. K.: See LUCKIESH, M., jt. auth.
MOSS, J. J., El "Adonis vernalis," Semana méd. 2: 1455-1458, Nov. 19, '36
Indicaciones de la insulina con exclusión de la diabetes, Semana méd. 1: 766-776, March 11, '37
MOSSA, G., I sali di magnesio in terapia psichiatrica; nota clinica e terapeutica, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 788-792, Sept.-Oct. '36
MOSSBERG, H., Twice repeated pneumothorax on right side with effective collapse after cautery of adhesions, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 527-530, April 3, '37
MOSSÉ, ALPHONSE ARON: See Obituaries
MOSSER, M., La recto-colite ulcéreuse, Straabourg méd. 97: 89, Feb. 15, '37; 99, Feb. 25, '37
MOST, A., Über Knochenechinokokken, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 537-546, '36
MOST, H., and ABELES, M. M., Trichiniasis involving nervous system; clinical and neuropathologic review, with report of 2 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 589-616, March '37
MOSTERT, H. R., Gland puncture—its value in diagnosis of leprosy, Leprosy Rev. 8: 54-56, April '37
MOSTO, D., and MARINO, H., Granulomatosis ileo-cecal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 23-41, Oct.-Nov. '36
——See GONZÁLEZ BOSCH, R., jt. auth.
——RADICE, J. C., and POLAK, M., Tumores de glándula mamaria del hombre, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2025-2037, Dec. '36
MOSTOWA, R. S.: See NEMENOW, M. I., jt. auth.
MOTE, J. R., MASSELL, B. F., and JONES, T. D., Pathology of spontaneous and induced subcutaneous nodules in rheumatic fever, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 129-144, Jan. '37
——See BAUER, W. (Boston), jt. auth.
——See McBROOM, J. (Boston), jt. auth.
——See MASSELL, B. F., jt. auth.
MOTHERS, UNMARRIED: See Maternity; Pregnancy
MOTHON: See BÉHAGUE, P., jt. auth.
MOTIZUKI, K., Action of dyes on circulatory system, Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 109*, Oct. '36
On permeability of starch particles through blood vessel walls, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7, Oct. '36
MOTLOCH, T., Über otogene Komplikationen bei mesotympanaler Perforation und Eiterung des Mittelohres, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1519-1521, Dec. '36
——See HOFER, G., jt. auth.
MOTOLESE, A., Das Glaukom der Jugendlichen, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 411-415, '36
Considerazioni e calcoli sull'indice totale della lente cristallina, Boll.d'ocul. 16: 176-197, Feb. '37
MOTOLESE, F., Due interessanti osservazioni di panoftalmite ed uveite traumatiche ad evoluzione rapida (ricerche batteriologiche), Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1023-1034, Oct. '36
MOTOR CYCLE ACCIDENTS: See Accidents
MOTSNIY, P. E., Influence of ultra-high frequency field on sympathetic nervous system, Eksper.med., pp. 95-103, Sept. '36
MOTTA, G., Il comportamento dell'elettrocardiogramma nel coniglio in seguito ad iniezioni intramuscolari di atebrin, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 1-13, '37
MOTTA, M., and BRIGLIEVICS, C., O cancer cirurgico (como se faz seu tratamento actualmente na Europa), Brasil-med. 50: 1090-1092, Dec. 12, '36
As metastases do cancer e o seu tratamento, Brasil-med. 51: 18-19, Jan. 2, '37
O cancer da bocca, Brasil-med. 51: 243-245, Jan. 30, '37
MOTTA, R., Sviluppo spontaneo di miceti sui tappi di sughero di recipienti con soluzioni medicamentose e nelle soluzioni stesse, Valsalva 12: 533-539, Nov. '36
MOTTE, J., and NGUYEN van NHA, Variations de la médecine extrême-orientale dans le domaine de l'acupuncture, Presse méd. 45: 691-692, May 5, '37
MOTTO, M. P., Neurofibroma of orbit; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 17: 340-345, Feb. '37
MOTTRAM, V. H., Nutrition in winter, J.State Med. 45: 89-91, Feb. '37
MOTTURA, G., Il significato biologico della linfoghiandola di fronte al territorio tributario in condizioni normali e patologiche, Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 169-200, Feb. '37
MOUCHET, ALAIN, and LAIGLE, L., Hygroma calciflé du genou, Rev.d'orthop. 23: 615-618, Nov. '36
——See HOUDARD, L., jt. auth.
——and LÉGER, L., Rupture de la rate en deux temps, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1134-1137, Dec. '36
——DUPERRAT and VINCENT, J., Tumeur de la synoviale du genou, Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 252-255, March '37
MOUCHET, ALBERT, Fracture ancienne du scapholde carpien méconnue et révélée par un accident récent, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 577-579, Nov. '36
Malformation congénitale des apophyses transverses de la première vertèbre lombaire et accident du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 579-581, Nov. '36
Le Professeur Gaston Michel (de Nancy), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: vii, April 24, '37
——and ROUVILLOIS, H., Ostéolyse du bassin d'origine indéterminée, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 277-286, March 3, '37
MOUCHET, E., Los reflejos condicionales de Pawlow en la percepción exterior, Semana méd. 2: 1622-1625, Dec. 10, '36
MOUCHOTTE: See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.
MOUCHOTTE, R., L'eczéma du nourrisson, Avenir méd. 33: 270-274, Nov. '36
MOUDRY, J., Prognosis of labor by determination of frequency of pains after rupture of membranes, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1536-1542, Dec. 4, '36
MOUGEOT, A., Cœurs périphériques et lacs sanguins; conception médicale et conception physiologique, Presse méd. 45: 642-644, April 28, '37
MOULAGES
—for gynecologic radium therapy, [C. J. H. de Geus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2779-2786, Oct. 27, '36
—small colored moulages to simplify study of elementary lesions of skin, [Noguer-More] Marseille-méd. 2: 643-644, Dec. 5, '36
MOULES, E. (Mme.): See van BREUSEGHEM, R., jt. auth.
MOULONGUET: See DESCOMPS, jt. auth.
MOULONGUET, A.: See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
MOULONGUET, P., Un nuevo procedimiento de amputación abdómino-perineal, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 1270-1275, Nov. 25, '36
Discours prononcé au nom de l'Académie, aux obsèques de M. Léon Gernez, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 119-121, Feb. 3, '37
Léon Gernez (1875-1937), Presse méd. 45: 347-348, March 3, '37
——and LEVEUF, J., Un cas de métrorragie sénile due à une tumeur de l'ovaire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1208-1213, Oct. 28, '36
——and LIÈVRE, J. A., L'ostéomyelite éburnante chronique des os longs et le diagnostic des condensations osseuses, Presse méd. 45: 209-212, Feb. 10, '37
——and VARANGOT, J., Les folliculomes de l'ovaire et leur activité endocrinienne, Presse méd. [44]: 1848-1852, Nov. 14, '36
MOULTON, E. C., Anterior lenticonus, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A. M.A., pp. 261-264, '36
MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Indications et technique des applications endobronchiques de radium, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 347-351, Oct. '36
——See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.
——and PIAGET, F., Bronchoscopie et cancers broncho-pulmonaires, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 209-215, April 5, '37
——See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.
MOUNSEY, J. W., Diagnosis and treatment of anal fissure, Northwest Med. 36: 24-25, Jan. '37
MOUNT, L. B., Pruritus without primary skin lesions, J.Florida M.A. 23: 429-433, March '37
MOUNT, W. B., Care of breasts and nipples in pregnancy and the puerperium, Internat.Clin. 2: 206-220, June '37
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING: See Altitude
MOUQUIN, H., Etiologie et pathogénie de la maladie de Raynaud, Paris méd. 1: 59-65, Jan. 16, '37

MOUQUIN, M., Sur quelques difficultés diagnostiques de l'angine de poitrine, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 873-876, Dec. 26, '36
Angine de poitrine, Progrès méd., pp. 558-562; 567-572, April 10, '37
de MOURA, A. A., Os hypnoticos no tratamento do tetano, Brasil-med. **51:** 287-288, Feb. 13, '37
de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., Systema nervoso e avitaminoses, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 203-214, July-Sept. '36
Valor nutritivo de alguns dos nossos alimentos. Contribuições do Departamento de Physiologia da Faculdade de Medicina de S. Paulo, Brasil-med. **51:** 48-54, Jan. 15, '37
de MOURA COSTA, H., As doses fortes de chaulmoogra no tratamento da lepra, Rev.brasil.de leprol. **5:** 67-85, March '37
MOURE OPERATION: See Nasopharynx, cancer
MOUREAU, P., L'activité du service de transfusion sanguine de Liége au cours de la période 1935-1936, Liége méd. **30:** 471-479, April 18, '37
MOURIER, P., 33 Fälle von Lungentuberkulose verursacht durch den Typus bovinus, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 356-369, '36
MOURIGAN, H.: See CARRAU, A., jt. auth.
MOURIQUAND, G., Le phénomène du "refus" du calcium et des fixateurs du calcium dans le rachitisme clinique et expérimental, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1253-1254, Dec. 12, '36
L'allergie dans les maladies rhumatismales, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 8-14, May-June '36
Alimentation et tuberculose, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 711-712, Nov. '36
Allergie et rhumatisme chronique, Lyon méd. **158:** 689-693, Dec. 20, '36
Réflexions sur la méthode en météorologie médicale, Presse méd. **44:** 2093-2094, Dec. 23, '36
Problèmes endocriniens et scolaires liés à la prépuberté, J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 91-101, Feb. 20, '37
——**and LEULIER, A.,** Un problème d'histophysiologie surrénale; la question de l'adrénaline masquée, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 65-68, March '37
——**and SAVOYE, J.,** Sur le moment d'apparition de la méningite au cours de l'infection tuberculeuse, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 652-657, Nov. '36; abstr., Lyon méd. **158:** 733-734, Dec. 27, '36
Diagnostic entre la tuberculose hilaire primitive et la pneumococcie hilaire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 669-674, Nov. '36
——**and WEILL,** L'oxygénation continue dans la bronchopneumonie infantile. (Présentation d'appareils), Lyon méd. **159:** 243-247, Feb. 28, '37
——**and WENGER, G.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'irréversibilité thérapeutique. Recherches histologiques sur l'intestin des cobayes aux différents stades de l'évolution de l'avitaminose C. (Présentation de coupes), Lyon méd. **159:** 128-129, Jan. 31, '37
——**DECHAUME, J., and SEDALLIAN, P.,** Tentatives d'expérimentation sur l'acrodynie; encéphalite spontanée du lapin, Ann.de méd. **41:** 85-99, Feb. '37
——**ENSELME, J. (Mme.) and ENSELME, J.,** Le métabolisme de base dans les dysthyroïdies de l'enfance, Lyon méd. **158:** 610-611, Nov. 29, '36
Le métabolisme de base dans les états hypophysaires des enfants, Lyon méd. **158:** 611-612, Nov. 29, '36
Les anomalies du métabolisme de base chez l'enfant, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 854-863, Dec. 22, '36
——**ROLLET, J., WEILL and TRUCHET,** Dystrophie des farineux avec anasarque. Terrain pluri-carencé. Signes d'avitaminose A fruste. (Xérose cornéenne). Infections multiples par perte d'immunité, Lyon méd. **159:** 247-251, Feb. 28, '37
——**TÊTE, H., and WENGER, G.,** Dissociation du pouvoir antiscorbutique et antidystrophique de l'acide ascorbique dans le scorbut expérimental aigu et chronique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 659-661, '37; also, Sur les doses antiscorbutiques et antidystrophiques d'acide ascorbique, Lyon méd. **159:** 422-424, April 11, '37
——**TÊTE, H., WENGER, G., and VIENNOIS, P.,** Syndrome rhumatisme ankylosant dans l'avitaminose C partielle, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 921-922, March 15, '37
Carences eutrophiques et genèses de "terrains" chroniquement carencés, Presse méd. **45:** 657-659, May 1, '37; abstr., Carences eutrophiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 447-451, April 20, '37
——**WEILL and BOULEZ,** Coma diabétique et de quelques incidents liés à l'insulinothérapie, Lyon méd. **158:** 499-504, Nov. 1, '36
——**and others,** Limites de la manifestation du pouvoir antiscorbutique dans les sels complexes dérivés de la vitamine C (ferroscorbone et ferriscorbone sodiques), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 661-664, '37
MOUROT, G., La nature des composés excrémentiels résultant du catabolisme des acides aminés, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 915-917, March 15, '37
MOUSSIEGT, J.: See MIRONOVITCH, V., jt. auth.
MOUSSONS-LEINER'S DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa
MOUSTARDIER, G., and BOURDIN, R., Méningite typhique à bacille d'Eberth chez un jeune enfant malgache, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 101-109, '37
——**See LE GAC, P., jt. auth.**
——**and ROBERT, J.,** Nævo-carcinome du pied chez un malgache, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 113-119, '37
MOUTH
See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
—anatomy, physiology and hygiene in French colonies, [A. S. & J. S. de Goldfiem] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **28:** 334, Nov.-Dec. '36; **29:** 47-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
—yeast-like organisms isolated from mouths and throats of normal persons, [R. L. Todd] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 212-220, March '37
—yeasts in normal mouth, [F. C. Lawler] Am.J.Pharm. **109:** 167-182, April '37
abscess, phlegmon of floor of mouth following follicular angina; case, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1436-1454, Dec. '36
—abscess of sublingual region; 5 cases, [S. Citelli] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 781-791, Dec. '36
—routes of evacuation and drainage of pus, [G. Maurel] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 382-383, Nov. 12, '36
bacteriology: See also Mouth, diseases
—data on morphology of acidophilic bacteria, [M. M. Pricelkov, F. B. Berenson & L. S. Rimskaya] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 31-37, Jan. '37
—effect of betel nut chewing, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2334, Oct. '36
—in infants, [S. Mihaëloff] Ann.d'hyg. **15:** 177-196, April '37
—pathologic significance of certain naso-buco-pharyngeal organisms in genital tract of males and females (in relation to perverted sexual practices), [W. E. Coutts, O. Donoso Barthet & J. Martin Herrera] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 434-436, June '37
—relationship between oral and gastric bacterial flora, [M. Hood & L. Arnold] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 40-43, March '37
—serologic studies of oral Streptococci, [H. Kiuchi] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **89:** 535-540, Dec. 31, '36
—silence during operations; its importance in relation to other factors in asepsis, [J. Riese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 40, Jan. 2, '37 [Addendum]
cancer, [M. Motta & C. Briglievics] Brasil-med. **51:** 243-245, Jan. 30, '37
—curietherapy, [R. B. Engelstad] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 53-56, Feb. '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [L. H. Jorstad] Radiol.Rev. & Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 63-64, March '37
—early diagnosis and therapy, [A. Lindemann] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **35:** 145-171, Jan. 22, '37
—epithelioma of buccal mucosa; temporary cicatrization after arsenic therapy; case, [H. Massot] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1853-1856, Dec. '36
—factors which predispose to squamous cell epithelial cancer; statistical study of cases at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. E. Ahlbom] Acta radiol. **18:** 163-185, '37
—management of cancer in and about oral cavity, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 73-82, Jan. '37
—necrosis of mandible associated with radiation therapy, [I. Salman & W. Kaufman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 94-100, Jan. '37
—peroral x-radiation in treatment of intra-oral cancer, [H. E. Martin] Radiology **28:** 527-532, May '37
—radiation treatment of carcinoma of buccal cavity, [R. Dresser & C. E. Dumas] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 939-945, Dec. '36
—radiologic treatment, [E. G. E. Berven] Acta radiol. **18:** 16-30, '37
—rarity of salivary gland metastases; frequency of spreading to salivary glands, [V. Magri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 515-519, March 15, '37
—results and prognosis of cancer in and about oral cavity, [E. C. Padgett] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 1255-1267, Dec. '36
—results of radiotherapy, [H. Yamakawa, T. Nakamura & H. Otsuka] Gann **31:** 18-31, Feb. '37
—results of roentgenotherapy at Roentgen Institute in Zurich, [H. R. Schinz & A. Zuppinger] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **187:** 729-757, '37
—surgical aspects (with reference to lymph node metastases), [H. Wookey] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 148-152, Feb. '37
—teleradium therapy; results obtained up to present time in Radiologic Clinic at Lund, [L. Edling] Acta radiol. **18:** 97-107, '37
diseases, acute infections—when not to extract teeth, [A. L. Frew] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 440-442, March '37
—agranulocytosis and panmyelophthisis with early oral symptoms; 3 cases, [Z. Franki] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 477-482, April 9, '37
—anaerobic flora of mouth and their therapeutic applications, [R. Vinzent & J. Lehmann] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 3947-3977, Nov. '36
—buccal aurides (lichen planus) due to sodium gold thiosulfate; case, [L. Spillmann & R. Weille] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **44:** 16-18, Jan. '37

MOUTH, diseases—Continued
—differential diagnosis of lesions in and about oral cavity, [M. B. Parounagian] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 534-543, May '37
—edentulous mouth and focal infection, [A. P. S. Sweet] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 546-550, April '37
—fixed lupus erythematosus of face and oral mucosa; case, [J. Rousset & J. Delbos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 154-157, Feb. '37
—importance of bacteriologic research in sepsis and secondary focal infections of oral region, [E. Landgraf] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1324-1335, Nov. 13, '36
—incidence of trichomonads in vagina, mouth and rectum; evidence that vaginal trichomonads do not originate in mouth or intestine, [P. B. Bland & A. E. Rakoff] J.A.M.A. 108: 2013-2016, June 12, '37
—industrial diseases, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1429-1434, Dec. 11, '36
—irrigation in past and present, [O. Schömann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 710-712, April 30, '37
—manifestations of dermatologic conditions, [H. Montgomery] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 179-193, March '37
—of medical-dental interest, [S. Feldman] Internat.J. Orthodontia 23: 387-398, April '37
—oral infection and bronchopulmonary spirochetosis, [A. Q. Penta] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 685-719, Oct. '36
—pathologic conditions affecting salivary glands and floor of mouth, [T. E. Carmody] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 517-523, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—pemphigus, [B. Sagall] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1271-1277, Dec. '36
—review of recent work on pathology of buccal mucosa, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 44: 1724-1727, Nov. 4, '36
—use of ozone, [M. Dechaume, Mme. Davi & Rialland] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 189-193, March '37
—what the mouth reveals, [W. A. Lane] Mouth Health Quart. 5: 22-25, Oct.-Dec. '36
examination, importance in diagnosis of constitutional diseases, [B. von Simon] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 333-344, March 12, '37
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
hemorrhage, serious hemorrhage of oral cavity without anatomic lesion of respiratory organs or digestive tract due to leech; case, [V. Cogliandro] Prat. pediat. 13: 484-485, Sept. '35
—causes and treatment, [L. M. Fitzgerald] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 615-620, April '37
—postoperative buccodental hemorrhages, especially after extraction of teeth, [L. A. Lattanzi] Semana méd. 1: 531-540, Feb. 18, '37
hygiene: See Teeth, hygiene
inflammation: See Stomatitis
mucosa: See also Mouth, cancer; Mouth, diseases; Stomatitis; etc.
—influence of sympathetic nerve on temperature, [A. Burkart] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 465-473, '36
—pharmacologic studies on ciliary movement of membrane of frogs, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2237-2238, Dec. 25, '36
pathology, clinical observations on changes in oral cavity of Chinese lepers in Formosa, [T. Itakura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2489-2491, Nov. '36
—erosions of buccal and esophageal mucosa caused by cantharidin, [R. Sann] Med.Klin. 33: 125-126, Jan. 22, '37
—necroses of mucosa following anesthesia, [A. Földi] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 577-579, April 23, '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Mouth
—Hullihen, oral surgeon, [E. C. Armbrecht] Internat. J.Orthodontia 23: 377, April; 511, May '37
—prolonged anesthesia, [J. A. Doherty] Anesth. & Analg. 16: 176-179, May-June '37
syphilis, bejel—childhood syphilis of Bedouins: oral manifestations, [E. H. Hudson] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 219-222, Feb. '37
—rare forms of tertiary syphilis of buccal mucosa; 2 cases, [Bertin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 294-297, Feb. '37
tuberculosis, [C. C. Darlington & I. Salman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 147-179, Feb. '37
—relation of tuberculosis to oral cavity, [J. Petříková] Časop.lék.čeak. 75: 1555-1562, Dec. 4, '36
tumors, angioma of mouth and of tonsil; interesting cases, [D. de Francesco] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 607-613, Oct. '36
—clinical and pathologic study of tumors of teratologic origin, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 231-248, '36
—diagnosis and treatment of malignancy, [L. M. Fitzgerald] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 763-770, May '37
—lipogranulomas in walls of dermoid cyst; experimental study with report of case having cyst of floor of mouth, [S. Latteri] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 749-766, Nov.-Dec. '36
—lipoma of floor of mouth; case, [E. Caldarera] Pathologica 28: 466-469, Oct. 15, '36
—paracoccidioidal granuloma and its buccal localization, [F. de Almeida] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 679-683, Sept.-Oct. '36

MOUTH—Continued
ulcers: See also Stomatitis, aphthous; Stomatitis, ulcerative
—neuropathic ulcers, [W. J. Baker] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 349-350, April '37
—trophic ulcers of mouth and nasal fossae (bucconasal mal perforant in tabetics) and problem of trophic nerves, [J. Darier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 97-139, Feb. '37
wounds and injuries, chemical burns, [J. F. Delph] S.Clin.North America 17: 585-592, April '37
MOUTIER, F.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
——See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
——See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
MOUZON, J.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Kinesthesis; Locomotion; Muscles
—action currents of muscles and biodynamics of movements under various physiologic conditions, [P. Spielberg] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 366-375, '36
—arterial system of extremities in relation to kinetics; roentgen study, [R. Bertelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 215; 289, '36
—body-mind-environment problem as it relates to human movements, [H. von Baeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 133-135, Jan. 22, '37
—certain psychomotor correlations in normal school children, [J. Abramson & S. Le Garrec] Hyg.ment. 32: 1-8, Jan. '37
—conditions for formation of motor habits and their physiologic characteristics, [V. P. Protopopov] Eksper.med., pp. 13-15, Aug. '36
—correspondence of "motor" stretching to stimulation, [E. Jalavisto & others] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 215-247, '37
—ever-ready cyclographic apparatus for studying movements of foot, [A. Basler] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 329-331, '36
—influence of movement on surgical shock, [I. D. Miller] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 296-299, Jan. '37
—maximum amplitude and velocity of joint movements in normal male human adults, [A. D. Glanville & G. Kreezer] Human Biol. 9: 197-211, May '37
—movements of mentally retarded school children; correlation with mental ability; results of tests, [A. Winter] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 129-149, '37
—newly discovered motor phenomenon in cerebral diseases; preliminary report, [J. Gerstmann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 294-296, March 5, '37
—syndrome of disequilibrium with relative conservation of active and kinetic equilibrium and loss of equilibrium reactions in relation to passive movements; case, [A. Thomas] Rev.neurol. 67: 354-361, March '37
—thrusting motion appearing in forward movements of body and in various types of work, [H. Rauhut] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 438-453, '36
associated, congenital encephalopathy with idiocy, marked neck reflexes and peculiar instinctive synkinesias; 2 cases, [P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. 66: 800-805, Dec. '36
—problem of automatism; synkinesis of "pointing" type, [G. D. Leshchenko & L. B. Litvak] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 26-30, '36
—static reflexes and disturbances of postural function in post-traumatic diseases of brain stem; clinical analysis of case of incomplete latent decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 216-236, Nov. '36
—sudden increase of cerebrospinal fluid pressure and so-called effort synkinesis, [A. M. Fiamberti] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 228-229, '36
—unusual form of associated movement in eyes, [H. Gasteiger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 457-458, '36
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders, pathologic movements and regressive mechanisms following severe cranial traumas, [G. Engerth & C. Palisa] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 293-297, '36
—correlation between muscular insufficiency and psychomotor development, [V. Mauro] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 8: 63-68, Feb. '37
—facial dyskinesia (buccopalpebral) as dominant symptom of postencephalic conditions, [B. Rodríguez] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 34-50, Jan. '37
—pathology of optic thalamus; motor disorders, thalamic hand, mimetic and affective movements, dysarthric disturbances, vegetative functions, conjugate paralysis of eye muscles and relation to mental functions, [P. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 201-233, '37
—physical therapy of incapacitation due to stiffness, sequels of lesions of soft parts or arthritis, [Laquerrière] Union méd.du Canada 66: 495-498, May '37
—question of relation of movement disorders during insulin therapy of schizophrenia with certain ciassic hyperkinesias and dyskinesias, [H. Brunnschweiller] Strasbourg méd. 97: 125-128, March 5, '37

MOVEMENTS, disorders—Continued
—rôle of congenital syphilis in production of certain motor syndromes in infantile encephalopathy, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 37-42, Jan. 15, '37
—unilateral inflammatory (sclerotic) changes in individual articular lumbar processes of scoliotic and lordotic spine as cause of severe motor disturbances, [G. Hohmann & E. Güntz] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 115-130, '37
perception, [W. Ehrenstein] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 139: 345-359, '36
—quantitative measurement of apperception of passive movement (with description of kinesthesiometer), [R. W. Laidlaw & M. A. Hamilton] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 6: 145-153, Jan. '37
MOVERS, F., Ergebnisse der medikamentösen Geburtseinleitung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 184-191, Jan. '37
MOVING PICTURES
See also Arthritis, etiology and pathogenesis; Bladder, surgery; Bronchi, physiology; Cancer, prevention; Cardiovascular System, physiology; Cataract, extraction; Education, Medical, teaching; Erythrocytes, destruction; Eyes, photography; Larynx, examination; Liver, blood supply; Respiration, physiology; Surgery, teaching
—clinical photography; first aid to physician's photographic problems, [O. W. Hungerford] M.Rec. 145: 24 (adv. paging) March 17, '37
—direct radiocinematography, [Van de Maele] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 154-156, April '37
—medical movies; first aid to physician's photographic problems, [O. W. Hungerford] M.Rec. 144: 562, Dec. 16, '36; 145: 31, Jan. 6, '37; 79, Jan. 20, '37; 24 (adv. paging) Feb. 3, '37; 24 (adv. paging) Feb. 17, '37; 22 (adv. paging) March 3, '37
—new method for identifying criminals, [B. Révész] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: iii-vi, Nov. '36
—recent developments in cinematography of fluoroscopic image, [W. H. Stewart & F. H. Ghiselin] South. M.J. 30: 268-270, March '37
—retinal lesions due to radiant energy from moving picture projector, [T. M. Iofe] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 882-887, '36
—roentgen cinematography, [M. Fischmann] Gyógyászat 77: 198-200, March 28, '37
—surgical motion pictures with 16 mm. type A kodachrome, [H. B. Tuttle & H. J. Henn] J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 63-74, Dec. '36
MOVITT, S. I., Urethral stricture, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 187-190, March '37
MOVIUS, A. J., Subphrenic abscess, Journal-Lancet 57: 5-9, Jan. '37
MOWAT, J. K., Acute intestinal obstruction followed by paralytic ileus, treated by intravenous administration of pituitrin, M.J.Australia 2: 856-857, Dec. 19, '36
MOWLEM, R.: See GILLIES, H. D., jt. auth.
MOWRY, I.: See MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.
MOXNESS, B. A., Why attend medical meetings? Mil. Surgeon 80: 276-279, April '37
MOXON, A. L.: See FRANKE, K. W., jt. auth.
MOYANO, B. A., Las lesiones de la oliva bulbar en la parálisis general progresiva, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 187-201, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**See JAKOB, C., jt. auth.**
MOYER, C.: See GESELL, R., jt. auth.
MOYER, C. A.: See EDMUNDS, C. W., jt. auth.
MOYNIHAN, BERKELEY GEORGE ANDREW: See Obituaries
MOYSICH, P., Die Sterilisierungsoperation beim Manne, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 24-31, '36
MOZZETTI MONTERUMICI, D., Considerazioni pratiche sulla diatesi essudativa e sulla maternoemoterapia delle sue manifestazioni, Prat.pediat. 13: 219-223, April '35
MOZZICONACCI, P.: See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
MRAK, E. M.: See FESSLER, J. H., jt. auth.
MU, J. W., FRAZIER, C. N., and PILLAT, A., Melanin pigment of skin and conjunctiva in avitaminosis A in man, Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 247-252, March 1, '37
——**See FRAZIER, C. N., jt. auth.**
MUCCHI, L., La radiografia delle colecistopatie non litiasiche e non neoplastiche. (Alterazioni funzionali), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 888-898, '36
MUCH'S GRANULES: See Tubercle Bacilli
MUCHA'S DISEASE: See Parapsoriasis
MUCHNIK, S. A., Carbohydrate metabolism in experimental phenylhydrazine anemia, Klin.med. 15: 424-429, '37
MUCILAGES
—influence of various mucilages on intestinal movements and on actions of various medicaments, [T. H. Wang] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 52, April '37
MUCIN
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, pathology; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
—Hemophilus influenzae; infection of mice with mucin suspensions of organism, [L. D. Fothergill, J. H. Dingle & C. A. Chandler] J.Exper.Med. 65: 721-734, May '37
MUCK, O., Der Knochenmeissel mit "Widiaschneide," Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 309-310, '36
Eine Vorrichtung zur Vermeidung von Nachblutungen bei Tonsillektomierten, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 310-312, '36
MUCK TEST: See Suprarenal Preparations, effects
MUCOCELE: See Appendix, mucocele; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Frontal Sinus, mucocele; etc.
MUCOPROTEIN: See Protein
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
—occurrence of atractosomes in mucous cells of human glands, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 655-693, '37
cancer, adenopathies as early sign of cutaneomucosal epithelioma; 4 cases, [P. Desalve & L. Verlinden] Liége méd. 29: 1479-1490, Dec. 20, '36
diseases, therapy and diagnosis step by step in association of various diseases of skin and mucosa, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 44: 2071-2072, Dec. 19, '36
—unusual disease of mucous membranes and ears in mycosis fungoides, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 222-234, '37
hemorrhage: See Purpura
tuberculosis, cryotherapy, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 129-136, '36
—new method of treating lupus, [C. F. Funk] Med.Welt 10: 1692-1694, Nov. 21, '36
—therapy, [K. Lucius] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 37-41, Feb. '37
tumors, Boeck sarcoid, [K. Barmwater] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 259-264, '36
MUCUS
See also Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
—morphology of mucus and other nonglycogenic substances stainable with Best's carmine, [K. Umeda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 123-127, '36
MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths
MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy
MUDD, E. B. H., Has marriage counsel a place in community activity? Report of 2 years' work of Philadelphia Marriage Counsel, Marriage Hyg. 1: 414-418, May '35
Analysis of 100 consecutive cases in Marriage Counsel of Philadelphia, Ment.Hyg. 21: 198-217, April '37
MUDD, S., CZARNETZKY, E. J., PETTIT, H., and LACKMAN, D., Labile bacterial antigens and methods of preparing and preserving them, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 434-436, April 9, '37
——**See HUGHES, J., jt. auth.**
——**See McGUINNESS, A. C., jt. auth.**
MUDD, SAMUEL A. (1833-1883)
—his name was Mudd, [A. Fiske] Hygeia 15: 110-111, Feb. '37
MÜGGE, E., Zur operativen Therapie des Glaukoms, Ber.ü. d.Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 371-378, '36
MÜHLBACHER, W., Kreislaufstörungen nach Pandigal? (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von E. Schilling), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1978, Nov. 27, '36
Zwerchfellschmerzen als Krankheitsbild! München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 2118, Dec. 25, '36
MÜHLBOCK, O., Der Stoffwechsel bei Schwangeren. (VIII. Jahresübersicht), Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 105: 53-60, March '37
MÜHLENBECK, Zur Frage der Übertragung der Bangschen Krankheit, Med.Klin. 33: 124-125, Jan. 22, '37
MÜHLENS, P., Über Kriegsmalaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 90-105, Jan. '37
Amöbenruhr und Ruhrfolgen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 245-250, Feb. '37
14 "Yangtse-Fieber"-Erkrankungen (Schistosomiasis japonica) an Bord eines deutschen Handelsschiffes, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 308-317, Feb. '37
Zum 70. Geburtstage W. Schüffners, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 329, Feb. '37
Quartana-Rückfälle nach langer Latenz, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 5-7, Jan. 1, '37; addendum 84: 302, Feb. 19, '37
Onchocerca volvulus aus Kamerun, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 430-432, May '37
MÜLLEDER, A., Appendizitis und primärer Bauchdeckenschluss, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 67, Jan. 16, '37; 98, Jan. 23, '37
MÜLLER, A. (Basel), Tuberkulose in einer Verschmelzungsniere mit gekreuzter Dystopie, Helvet.med.acta 3: 846-849, Dec. '36
MÜLLER, A. (Munich): See FISCHER, H. (Munich), jt. auth.

MÜLLER, A. H., Ärztliches und Menschliches um die Wende des 17. Jahrhunderts nach Briefen der Liselotte von der Pfalz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 109, Jan. 15, '37; 148, Jan. 22, '37

MUELLER, A. J.: See COX, W. M., JR., jt. auth.

MUELLER, B., Die Gefährdung der Verkehrsteilnehmer durch gesundheitlich ungeeignete Kraftfahrer im Rahmen der gegenwärtig gültigen gesetzlichen Bestimmungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 214-217, Feb. 5, '37

Mastdarmtemperatur der Leiche und Todeszeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 172-177, '37

MÜLLER, C., Ueber den Antisterilitätsfaktor (Vitamin E) in der Frauenmilch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1164-1165, Nov. 21, '36

MÜLLER, E. (Cologne), Vestibularisstörungen bei erblicher Taubheit, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 156-163, '36

MÜLLER, E. (Heidelberg): See JUNGMICHEL, G., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, E. (Hildburghausen), War Columbus ein Genie, war er wahnsinnig? Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 606-610, Nov. 28, '36

MÜLLER, E. (Kiel), "Über Erfahrungen mit kohlenhydratreichen Kostformen beim kindlichen Diabetes," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2090, Dec. 18, '36 [Reply to Frick]

Kohlehydratreiche Ernährung und Kohlehydrattoleranz beim kindlichen Diabetes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 331-338, '37

MÜLLER, E. (Marburg), Der Kohlegehalt anthrakotischer Lungen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 316-318, '36

MÜLLER, E. A. (Dortmund), Die Beanspruchung des Kreislaufs bei hohen Beschleunigungen im Flugzeug, Med.Klin. **32:** 1703-1705, Dec. 11, '36

——See GROSSE-LORDEMANN, H., jt. auth.

MUELLER, E. A. (Munich), Die chronische Beckenbindegewebsentzündung. (Parapelvitis), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 311-315, Feb. '37

MÜLLER, ERICH (Berlin), Zur Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus beim Kinde, Med.Klin. **33:** 113, Jan. 22, '37; 152, Jan. 29, '37

MÜLLER, EVA (Berlin): See DRUCKREY, H., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, F., Operação radical do ouvido medio; a operação de Thies, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 641-644, Sept.-Oct. '36

Sobre a dificuldade da indicação acertada da paracentese da membrana do tímpano e a possibilidade de evitala, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 645-652, Sept.-Oct. '36

Resultado singular do exame da agudez auditiva e anotações sobre aplicações de duchas de ar em caso de otite media aguda, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 653-660, Sept.-Oct. '36

von MUELLER, F., Problems of endemic goiter, Ann.Int. Med. **10:** 1617-1620, May '37

MÜLLER, G., Artificial vagina obtained by section of urethro-vesico-rectal septum, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1393-1399, Nov. 6, '36

Ein neuer Beitrag zur Kasuistik und Therapie der Ovarialaktinomykose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 243-248, Jan. 30, '37

MÜLLER, H. (Gland), Das Brot und die Vitamin-B-Versorgung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 411-415, May 8, '37

MÜLLER, H. (Munich), Über die therapeutische Wirkung von Diphtherie-Heilserum bei Sensibilisierten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 42-46, '37

MÜLLER, H. (Surabaya), Contributo all'indagine criminalistica delle esplosioni di polvere, Arch.di antropol. crim. **56:** 580-590, Sept.-Oct. '36

Two types of cystic tumor of skin glands occurring frequently in India: syringo-atheroma of scrotum and subcutaneous papillomatous cystadenoma, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2787-2797, Oct. 27, '36

——See ENGELEN, J. C., jt. auth.

——See SLOT, J. A., jt. auth.

——and SOETEDJO MERTODIDJOJO, Morbidity and mortality from tuberculosis at Surabaya based on autopsy findings during last 14 years, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3155-3164, Dec. 1, '36

MÜLLER, H. (Zurich), Ein Fall von unkompliziertem offenem Septum ventriculorum cordis (maladie de Roger) mit grosser Lücke. Beitrag zu der Lehre von den angeborenen Herzfehlern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 289-291, April 3, '37

MÜLLER, H. A., Studien zum "Glaser-Haempel Fischtest" als Nachweis des männlichen Sexualhormons und des Corpus luteum-Hormons, Arch. f. Gynäk. **163:** 102-122, '36; abstr., Eine Prüfung des Glaser-Haempel-Fischtestes, Endokrinologie **18:** 251-259, '37

MÜLLER, H. J., Kraftverkehrsunfälle in den Jahren 1925-1935, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 560-568, Nov. '36

MÜLLER, H. K., Über die Altersveränderungen der Glykolyse in der Linse, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 206-215, '36; abstr., Über das Altern der Linse, Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 128-132, '36

Über die Beeinflussung des Vitamin-C-Gehaltes (Dichlorphenolindophenolreduktionsvermögens) der Linse durch Phlorrhizin und Natriumfluorid, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 321-329, '37

MÜLLER, H. R., Spätmeningitis nach Schädelbruch. (Bericht über 2 Beobachtungen), Nervenarzt **10:** 196-200, '37

MÜLLER, J. H. (Berne): See LIECHTI, A., jt. auth.

MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), Pimelic acid as growth accessory factor for strain of diphtheria bacillus, Science **85:** 502-503, May 21, '37

MÜLLER, J. X., Tetanusbehandlung und Tetanusprophylaxe im Licht der modernen Errungenschaften, München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 383-384, March 5, '37

MÜLLER, K. (Münster): See SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, K. (Weissenheim), Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der Coronarerkrankungen, Med.Welt **10:** 1773-1774, Dec. 5, '36

MÜLLER, K. W., Über die Automatisierung des Röntgenaufnahmebetriebes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 382-386, April '37

MUELLER, L. B., Report of 5,000 avertin administrations from Department of Anesthesia, Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 36-43, Jan.-Feb. '37

MÜLLER, L. R., Über weibliche Krankenpflege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 66-69, Jan. 8, '37

Ueber das Einschlafen, über den Schlaf und über das Aufwachen, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 681-686, April 30, '37

MÜLLER, M. (Berlin), Über Adenome im Hypophysenvorderlappen, insbesondere bei Fettsucht, Endokrinologie **18:** 114-127, '36

MÜLLER, M. (Berne), Die Insulinshockbehandlung der Schizophrenie, Nervenarzt **9:** 569-580, '36; Le traitement de la schizophrénie par l'insuline, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 649-657, Nov. '36

Insulin- und Cardiazolschockbehandlung der Schizophrenie, Fortschr. d. Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 131-166, April '37

MÜLLER, O. H.: See KRAUSE, F., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, P., Über ein wichtiges technisches Hilfsmittel bei Gefässunterbindungen in grosser Tiefe, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 722-724, March 27, '37

MÜLLER, R., Geruch und Reizwirkung der Kampfstoffe, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **27:** 20-23, '36

MÜLLER, R. W., Röntgenologisch ausgeheilte Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides der Hand, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 199, March '37

MÜLLER, R. W. J., Über die glykämische Reaktion des Kaninchens nach intravenöser Injektion verschiedener Hexosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1607, Oct. 31, '36

MÜLLER, S.: See MØRCH, E. T., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, W. (Hamburg), Zur Frage der akuten Polymyositis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 162-185, '37

Zur Kenntnis der meningitischen Form der Weilschen Krankheit, Nervenarzt **10:** 29-31, '37

MÜLLER, W. (Jena): See BÖKER, H., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, W. (Karlsruhe), Die Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten mit Vitaminen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Falles von Dermatitis exfoliativa generalisata (Wilson-Brocq), München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 2116-2118, Dec. 25, '36

MÜLLER, Z.: See SAIDL, J., jt. auth.

MÜLLER'S DUCT

—pathology of prostatic utricle, [R. A. Moore] Arch. Path. **23:** 517-524, April '37

gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea

MÜLLER'S OPERATION: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical

MÜLLER'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MÜLLER-OPPENHEIM REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis

MÜLLER-HESS, V., Die Untersuchung der Zeugungsfähigkeit bei Männern, Med.Welt **11:** 191-192, Feb. 6, '37

MÜLLER-MEERNACH, Zur Frage der Prophylaxe der postoperativen Thrombose und Embolie, München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1880-1881, Nov. 13, '36

MÜLLERN, K., Generalstabsarzt Dr. Johann Steiner, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1426, Dec. 19, '36

MÜLLHAUPT, F. H., Bedeutung der Atmung für den menschlichen Organismus und Atmungstherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 410-411, May 8, '37

MÜNCH, H., Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Herstellung fester, agarfreier Nährböden durch Verwendung von kolloidaler Kieselsäure, Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 129, Nov. '36

MÜNCHHEIMER, K., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Entstehung der Stase, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 922-932, Dec. 15, '36

MÜNDEL, O., Über die Bedeutung der Luft für den Wärmegang bei der Dampfsterilisation. (Nebst Untersuchungen über die Messtechnik der Luftverhältnisse), Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 285-296, Feb. '37

——See SOBERNHEIM, G., jt. auth.

——See ZURUKZOGLU, S., jt. auth.

MÜNDNICH, K., Untersuchungen über den Bau der Nervenendigungen im Musculus vocalis und Musculus posticus des Kaninchenlarynx, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 235-243, '37

MÜNIR: See AKIF CHAKIR, jt. auth.

MÜNZENMAYER, H., Über ärztliches Zunftwesen im 18. Jahrhundert, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 341-347, '36

MÜNZER, F. T., Das Syndrom des Angiospasmus der Art. ascendentes. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der "Gefässsyndrome," Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 122-135, '37

MUENZINGER, K. F., POE, E., and POE, C. F., Effect of vitamin deficiency upon acquisition and retention of maze habit in white rat; vitamin B_2 (G), J. Comp.Psychol. 23: 59-66, Feb. '37

——**See POE, C. F., jt. auth.**

MU-FANG-CHI: See Menisine and Menisidine; Mufangchine; Thunbergin

MUFANGCHINE

—chemistry of mu-fang-chi, [K. K. Chen & A. L. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 25-27, Jan. 15, '37

MUFEL, P. P., Changes in ocular blood vessels in malaria, Klin.med. 14: 1871-1872, '36

MUFSON, I., Clinical observations in erythromelalgia and method for its symptomatic relief, Am.Heart J. 13: 483-491, April '37

MUGANLINSKY, R., Über die synoviale Scheide der Achillessehne, Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 118-122, '37

MUGGIA, A., Hypertrophie cardiaque congénitale primitive avec sténose pylorique hypertrophique; syndrome polycorique par infiltration glycogénique, Rev.franç. de pédiat. 12: 774-792, '36

MUGGLETON, W. J.: See MANSON-BAHR, P., jt. auth.

MUGLIA, D., Un raro caso di sarcoma del duodeno, Radiol. med. 23: 951-958, Dec. '36

MUGNAI, U., Preipofisi e secrezione lattea, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 505-522, Oct. '36

Sul comportamento della rete ovarii in alcune forme ginecologiche, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 520-542, Nov. '35

Ricerche sperimentali sopra l'azione biologica esercitata da soluzioni di radium, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 543-557, Dec. '35

Alcune considerazioni su due voluminose idrosalpingi bilaterali, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 519-535, Oct. 31, '36

MUHLBERG, S.: See ORNSTEIN, I., jt. auth.

MUHLBERG, W.: See BEHRE, J. A., jt. auth.

MUIR, D. C., and BROWN, J. W., Note on rheumatic heart disease and congenital heart defect, M.Officer 57: 107-108, March 13, '37

MUIR, E., Control of leprosy; Charles Franklin Craig lecture of American Society of Tropical Medicine, Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 51-58, Jan. '37

Lepra juvenil, Brasil-med. 51: 225-226, Jan. 23, '37

Reacção cellular ao "Bacillus leprae," Brasil-med. 51: 305-308, Feb. 20, '37

MUIR, K. B., Vesiculobullous dermatitis following administration of arsphenamine; report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 226-230, Feb. '37

MUIR, R., Main varieties of arterial diseases, M.J.Australia 1: 193-201, Feb. 6, '37

MUKBIL ATAKAM, A., Polypose de l'intestin grêle, Presse méd. 44: 2065-2066, Dec. 19, '36

MUKDEN, P., Therapeutisch-technisches Referat über die Behandlung mit Tonisatorströmen, Strahlentherapie 57: 643-646, '36

MUKERJEE, R., and SEN GUPTA, N. N., Evolution of sex in individual, Marriage Hyg. 2: 22-29, Aug. '35

MUKHERJEE, K. B., Case of acute rheumatic carditis with heart-block, Indian J.Pediat. 4: 93-98, April '37

MUKHERJEE, M. M., Suggestion for first step in treatment of all "fever cases," Calcutta M.J. 32: 65-80, Feb. '37

MUKHERJEE, R.: See BASU, K. P., jt. auth.

MUKHERJEE, S. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.

MUKHERJI, D. R., Reflection on immunity factor, Indian M.Rec. 57: 1-7, Jan. '37

Typhoid and its treatment, with mention of enteric like cases, as malaria, influenza, etc., Indian M.Rec. 57: 65-72, March '37

MUKHIN, M. V., Application of potassium permanganate in disinfection of operative field, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 69-72, '36

Invagination of small intestine due to benign tumors, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 629-633, '36

Rare case of tetanus following burn, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1820-1821, Dec. 15, '36

MUKOHATA, J., Über das Tuberkulose-Zeichen von Lurz, besonders über seine diagnostische Bedeutung für die Nierentuberkulose, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2950-2951, Dec. '36

MULCAHY, J. L., Apendicitis aguda en las personas de edad, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 264-267, Feb. 3, '37

MULDER, J., Present state of problem of so-called septic "influenzal" meningitis, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 320-335, '37

MULES OPERATION: See Eyes, surgery

MULHERIN, P.: See GOODWIN, T., jt. auth.

MULHERIN, W. A., Observations on southern pediatrics; its organization and development, South.M.J. 30: 654-658, June '37

MULHOLLAND, H. B., Incidence and importance of pneumonia, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 65, May '37

MULHOLLAND, J.: See McCLOSKEY, K. L., jt. auth.

MULHOLLAND, J. H., First aid treatment of fracture of femur and hip, Am.J.Surg. 36: 323-327, April '37

MULINOS, M. G.: See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.

MULL, J. W., Determination of small amounts of morphine in blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 551-553, Jan. '37

——**and UNDERWOOD, H. D.,** Evaluation of practical use of Aschheim-Zondek pregnancy test, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 850-853, May '37

MULLEN, A. B.: See BROCK, B. L., jt. auth.

MULLEN, T. F., Internal derangement of temporomandibular joint, West.J.Surg. 45: 181-187, April '37

MULLER, G. L., Blood studies in selection of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis for thoracoplasty, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 83-98, Jan. '37

MULLER, G. P., Mediastinal tumor caused by Hodgkin's disease, Ann.Surg. 105: 177-182, Feb. '37

MULLER, M., Quand supprimera-t-on la réclame médicale? Paris méd. 2: 371-374, Nov. 21, '36

La profession exercée par l'ouvrier entre-t-elle en ligne de compte pour le calcul de l'invalidité d'un accidenté de travail? Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 257-264, March '37

——**and ELOIRE,** L'importance du facteur "infection pulmonaire" dans l'étiologie des fibroses pulmonaires des mineurs, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 923-929, Nov. 29, '36

MULLER, M. L., Psychologic factors in gynecologic disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4985-4991, Nov. 7, '36

MULLER, P., Method for determination of calcium in serum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 352-355, Jan. 23, '37

MULLETT, C. F., Some neglected aspects of plague medicine in sixteenth century England, Scient.Monthly 44: 325-337, April '37

Plague of 1603 in England, Ann.M.Hist. 9: 230-247, May '37

MULLI, K.: See SEYDERHELM, R., jt. auth.

MULLICK, D. N.: See AHMAD, B., jt. auth.

——**See WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.**

MULLIGAN, P. L.: See DAVIS, J. E. (Detroit), jt. auth.

MULLIN, F. J., and LUCKHARDT, A. B., Effects of certain drugs on cutaneous tactile and pain sensitivity, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 112-124, Jan. 31, '37

MULLIN, R. J., Tumors of reticulo-endothelial system; medical aspect, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 685-686, Dec. '36

MULOCK HOUWER, A. W., Occurrence of malignant tumors of uvea among natives, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2698-2702, Oct. 27, '36

Cataract operations performed by nonspecialists, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2822-2828, Nov. 3, '36 [Comment on Bloemsma's article]

Syphilis of orbit, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 80: 5386-5392, Dec. 5, '36

——**See DIPONEGORO, R. M. A., jt. auth.**

MULTHAUPT, G.: See WERLE, E., jt. auth.

MULTIGON (gonococcic vaccine): See Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, therapy

MULZER, P., Die Rolle des unspezifischen Faktors in der Behandlung der Syphilis, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 705-712, Dec. '36

——**and HOPF, G.,** Zur Frage der Meerwasser-Trinkkuren, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 540-543, Dec. '36

——**and SÖRENSEN-PETERSEN, H.,** Die Diätbehandlung der Neurodermitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1918-1920, Nov. 20, '36

MUMMIES AND MUMMY

—abnormal fecal formations in ancient Egyptian mummy, [F. Netolitzky] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 348-349, '36

—blood grouping tests on 300 mummies, with notes on precipitin-test, [W. C. & L. G. Boyd] J.Immunol. 32: 307-319, April '37

MUMPS: See Parotitis

MUNAKATA, M.: See KUSUNOKI, T., jt. auth.

MUNCH, J. C., WARD, J. C., and GARLOUGH, F. E., Strychnine; toxicity of nux vomica preparations, J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 29-31, Jan. '37

MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., Les schizobasies, Rev.neurol. 66: 693-715, Dec. '36

——**See GISLASON, A., jt. auth.**

MUNCIE, W., Psychopathology of metaphor, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 796-804, April '37

——**and COTTON, H. A.,** Medical practitioner's opportunity and responsibility in admission of patients to psychiatric hospital, Ment.Hyg. 21: 89-95, Jan. '37

MUNCK, W., Ein Fall von Selbstmord durch Beilhiebe in den Scheitel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 308-318, '37

MUNDAY, C. P.: See JOHANSEN, F. A., jt. auth.

MUNDELL, J. H.: See KRUEGER, A. P., jt. auth.

MUNER, I., Cisti esofagea di origine ghiandolare, Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 613-623, Sept. '36

MUNEUCHI, T., On leprous changes of endocrine organs, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 14: 61-74, Jan. '37

MUNGER, A. D., Urologic-orthopedic viewpoint on cord bladder, J. Urol. 37: 54-59, Jan. '37

Irradiation of malignant renal neoplasms, with especial reference to effects of irradiation on acquired single kidney, J.Urol. 37: 680-691, May '37

MUNGER, C. W., Continuation of medical education during hospital internship, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 14-20, Jan. '37
What hospital expects of its social worker, Hospitals 11: 43-44, May '37
MUNGER, E. E., and MUNGER, E. E., JR., Case of malaria, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 209-210, May '37
MUNGER, E. E., JR.: See MUNGER, E. E., jt. auth.
MUNIAGURRIA, CAMILO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
El papel de los "kindergarten" y de los "club de madres" en la protección de la infancia, Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 205-217, Oct. '36
Clínica y terapéutica de la enfermedad de Heine Medin, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 987-1001, Nov. '36
Estudio crítico del método de vacunación antituberculosa por la B. C. G., Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 8: 5-17, Jan. '37
MUNILLA, A., and OBES POLLERI, J., Sobre los factores que facilitan la oxidación del ácido ascórbico en la leche, Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 204-206, Dec. '36
MUNIST, L.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
MUÑIZ ANGULO, L.: See CARDELLE y PENICHET, B., jt. auth.
MUNK, E., Zur Röntgensymptomatologie des Pankreaskopfkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 263-276, Jan. 30, '37; also, Roentgen diagnosis of cancer of head of pancreas, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 272-277, March 5, '37
MUNK, F., Chronic polyarthritis, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 2-14, '37
De las enfermedades articulares primarias crónicas, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 81-91, March-April '37
MUNK, J., Hypothermia and edema in nurslings, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 12-16, Oct. '36
Acute intoxication, tetany and encephalitis after overfeeding with cow's milk, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 295-298, April '37
MUNK-EPSTEIN SYNDROME: See Kidneys, diseases
MUNNS, G. F.: See GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.
——See ALDRICH, C. A., jt. auth.
de MUÑOZ, A. A., and TUCCI, F. C., Papel de la visitadora de higiene en la lucha antituberculosa de la Sección Protección a la primera Infancia, Semana méd. 1: 1027-1030, April 8, '37
MUÑOZ ARBAT, J. M., and PIULACHS, P., Carpo giboso, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 12: 31-34, Sept.-Oct. '36
MUÑOZ MORATORIO, L., Consideraciones sobre dos casos de hemoneumotórax espontáneo, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 557-562, '36
MUÑOZ RUBALCAVA, A., Informe acerca del tratamiento y extinción total del brote palúdico desarrollado en el Reparto Isla de Pinos (Octubre-Diciembre, 1935), Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 700-710, Nov. 30, '36
MUÑOZ TURNBULL, J., Dietética en las colitis mucohemorrágicas de la infancia, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 1-12, Oct. 31, '36
MUNRO, D., "Cord bladder"; its definition, treatment and prognosis when associated with spinal cord injuries, J.Urol. 36: 710-729, Dec. '36
Surgical treatment of certain repeated explosive attacks of vertigo occurring in absence of any demonstrable etiology—Ménière's disease; report of fourteen cases of this and other types of aural vertigo and including one case involving both vestibular nerves, New England J.Med. 216: 539-551, April 1, '37
——and WEGNER, W., Primary cranial and intracranial epidermoids and dermoids, New England J.Med. 216: 273-279, Feb. 18, '37
MUNRO, H. N.: See CUTHBERTSON, D. P., jt. auth.
MUNROE, D. S.: See STRONG, G. F., jt. auth.
MUNSON, E. S., Sutured flap in cataract operation, J. Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 34-36, Jan. '37
MUNSON, S. E., Clinical aspects of amebiasis, Illinois M. J. 71: 21-25, Jan. '37
MUNSTERHJELM, A.: See GRANIT, R., jt. auth.
MUNTEANU, N., Über das Vorkommen östrogener Wirkstoffe in therapeutischen Mooren, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 96, Jan. 15, '37
Presence of growth factor (auxin) in some therapeutic moors, Cluj.med. 18: 172-176, March 1, '37
de MUNTER, L., and BARAKIN, M., Usage thérapeutique du venin d'abeilles dans les algies rhumatismales, Ann.internat.de méd.phys. 30: 3-7, '37
La paralysie faciale, Liége méd. 30: 415-434, April 4, '37
MUNTWYLER, E., HANZAL, R. F., MANGUN, G. H., and WAY, C. T., Electrolyte content of human autopsy tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 555-556, Jan. '37
——See BOWMAN, D. E., jt. auth.
MUNYO, J. C., Sordo-mudez, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 55-73, '36
MURA, F., and CASÀ, G., La metil-octenil-amina nella diagnostica e nella terapia oculare (contributo sperimentale e clinico), Boll.d'ocul. 16: 238-246, Feb. '37
MURAKAMI, J., Über reinkultivierte Lymphozyten aus peripherer Gefässlymphe, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 222-229, '36
MURAKAMI, K.: See KAIDA, K., jt. auth.
MURAKAMI, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Veränderung des Nierenkörperchens beim Diabetes mellitus, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 657-664, '36
MURAKAMI, S., Treatment of exudative pleurisy by means of artificial high mountain sun light, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 74-76, Nov. 15, '36
Case of bacillary dysentery combined with polyarthritis, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 87, Dec. 15, '36
Cases of successful treatment of paratyphoid B bacillus carriers, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 6, Jan. 15, '37
MURAKAMI, S. (Kumamoto), Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die heterogenetische Antigenität von Shiga-Dysenteriebazillen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2231-2232, Dec. 24, '36
MURAKAMI, S. (Kyoto), Über den östrischen Einfluss auf die Wirkung verschiedener Pharmaka am isolierten Meerschweinchenuterus, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 11-12, Nov. 20, '36
Über den östrischen Einfluss auf die Wirkung verschiedener Pharmaka am Meerschweinchenuterus in situ, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 12, Nov. 20, '36
Über eine neue Methode zum Studium der Darm- und Uterusbewegung des kleinen Tieres in situ, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 24, Jan. 20, '37
——and FUJITA, I., Über die Wirkung einiger Pharmaka auf Uterus und Eileiter, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 31-32, March 20, '37
MURAKAMI, S. (Okayama), MIKI, Y., and ABE, T., About epidemic of kind of feverish jaundice which occurred in some parts of Okayama City during late summer of 1935, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 635-636, March '37
MURAMOTO, G., Über eine neue Differenzierungsmethode von Staphylokokken (Epsteinsches Phänomen), Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 171-172, Nov. 20, '36
MURANO, G., Ricerche sulle variazioni della pressione arteriosa nei bambini alle colonie marine, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 306-323, Oct. '36
L'encefalografia nell'infanzia, Pediatria 45: 451-465, May '37
MURAO, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Auftreten der Rachitis. Vergleich verschiedener rachitischer Futtermittel durch prophylaktisches Tierexperiment mit Morusblättern bzw. Nachweis von Vitamin D in Morusblättern, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 769-770, April 20, '37
MURASAWA, S.: See MASUGI, M., jt. auth.
MURAT, W. N., and RUPASSOW, N. F., Über die plurisegmentelle Innervation der quergestreiften Muskeln des Katzenauges, Anat.Anz. 84: 142-151, May 3, '37
MURATORI, G., Osservazioni istologiche e considerazioni embriologiche sui recettori aortici degli amnioti, Anat.Anz. 83: 367-379, Feb. 1, '37
MURAVCHIK, V. M., and KENIS, P. Y., Medical and sanitary service in factories, Vrach.delo 19: 713-716, '36
MURAYAMA, M., Ueber biochemische Forschungen am Blutserum bei Bestrahlung mittels kuenstlichen Lichtes; ueber das Desensibilisierungsvermögen von den ultraviolett bestrahlten Seren bei Tierversuchen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 56-57, April '37
——See KITAMURA, S., jt. auth.
MURAZ, G., Perplexité des goitreux, Presse méd. 44: 1761-1763, Nov. 7, '36
MURDER: See Homicide
MURDOCH, J. G., Case of keratoderma blennorrhagicum, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 242-245, Oct. '36
MURDOCK, L. H.: See ALLEN, W. G., jt. auth.
MURERO, G., Le prove biologiche nella blenorragia, Urologia 3: 242-249, Dec. 1, '36
MURET, Le gynécologue et les droits de la femme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1166-1167, Nov. 21, '36
MURGATROYD, F., Chronic meningitis in Weil's disease, Brit.M.J. 1: 7-11, Jan. 2, '37
——and YORKE, W., Studies in chemotherapy; stability of drug-resistance in trypanosomes, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 165-172, April '37
Studies in chemotherapy; observations on loss of transmissibility by Glossina morsitans of T. brucei maintained in European laboratory, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 173-194, April '37
——YORKE, W., and CORSON, J. F., Studies in chemotherapy; changes observed in T. brucei during 5 years' maintenance in laboratory, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 145-163, April '37
MURLIN, J. R., BURTON, A. C., and BARROWS, W. M., JR., Specific dynamic action of butter fat, and of superimposed sugar, J.Nutrition 12: 615-644, Dec. '36
——NASSET, E. S., MURLIN, W. R., and MANLY, R. S., Rate of ketogenesis in human subjects on high fat diets, as influenced by different sugars, J. Nutrition 12: 645-670, Dec. '36
MURLIN, W. R.: See MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.

MUROKAWA, M., and others, On experimental studies of neuromuscular response to stimulation, Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 33*-35*, Oct. '36
MURPHEY, D. R., JR., Benign lesions of breast diagnosed and treated as carcinoma, South.M.J. 30: 44-49, Jan. '37
MURPHY, A., Acute idiopathic aplastic anæmia, M.J. Australia 2: 788-789, Dec. 5, '36
MURPHY, A. G., Post partum cervix, with notes on its relation to incidence of carcinoma, Southwestern Med. 21: 88-94, March '37
MURPHY, C. C., Removal of fish hook embedded in finger, Am.J.Surg. 36: 384, April '37
MURPHY, D. P., Frequency of conceptions in families having congenitally malformed children; study of 208 consecutive families, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 646-647, March '37
MURPHY, F. D., Phases of renal edema, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 17-26, Jan. '37
Cardiovascular-renal diseases, from standpoint of railroad surgeon, Indust.Med. 6: 140-143, March '37
MURPHY, H. L., Frost-bite: treatment by passive vascular exercise; report of cases, Am.J.Surg. 36: 370-375, April '37
MURPHY, I. J., Toxic goiter treatments with radium at home, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 68-69, March '37
MURPHY, J. B., Relation of filtrable viruses to malignant disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 789-790, Dec. 9, '36
MURPHY, J. H., Childhood tuberculosis, Nebraska M.J. 22: 86-91, March '37
MURPHY, O. J., Pentothal sodium anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. 2: 1308-1309, Dec. 26, '36
MURPHY, W. A., Modern methods of diphtheria prevention, Pub.Health 50: 121-122, Jan. '37
MURPHY, W. P., Pernicious anemia, M.Clin.North America 21: 333-348, March '37
MURPHY, W. S., CONNERTY, H. V., CONNOLLY, A. J., and KOPPANYI, T., Studies on barbiturates; barbiturate poisoning treated with picrotoxin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 350-356, Jan. '37
MURPHY SIGN: See Gallbladder, diseases
MURRAY, E. G., Traitement de la greffe en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 944-945, Nov. '36
——and JACQUIERT, C., Evolution des cellules bordantes de l'estomac de souris, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 80-83, March '37
MURRAY, F. H., Association of proctologic and genito-urologic tracts, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 127-135, '36
MURRAY, J. O., Meningococcal septicaemia, with report on two fulminating cases in one family, Pub.Health 50: 189-190, March '37
MURRAY, R. B.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.
MURRAY, R. R., Sub-tertian malaria: some cases with unusual clinical features, East African M.J. 13: 250-253, Nov. '36
MURRAY, S.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
MURRILL, W. A.: See NEWBURGH, L. H., jt. auth.
MURSELL, HENRY TEMPLE: See Obituaries
MURTHY, G. N., Chemical method for estimation of flavin in foodstuffs, Indian J.M.Research 24: 1083-1092, April '37
MURÚA, J.: See de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.
MUSAJO, L., and CHIANCONE, F. M., Genesi dell'acido xanturenico, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 355-366, Aug. '36
MUSCA: See Flies; Leprosy, transmission
MUSCHAT, M., and KAPLAN, H., Formation of large stones within ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 153-157, March '37
——CARP, J., and CHARNY, C. W., Normal cystometrogram, J.Urol. 37: 718-720, May '37
MUSCHIETTI, A. H., and FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., Dermitis atrofiante reticular localizada. Heredo sífilis. Curación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2076-2084, Dec. '36
——FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., and IAPALUCCI, L., Liquen eritemato-papuloso livediforme, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 101-103, Jan. '37
——FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., and TRONCOSO, R., Tratamiento de las verrugas plantares, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 74-77, Jan. '37
MUSCHKIN, E. S.: See SCHMUCKLER, B. A., jt. auth.
MUSCLES
—diffraction patterns of frog sartorius and sarcomere behavior during contraction, [A. Sandow] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 55-75, Dec. 20, '36
—diffraction patterns of frog sartorius and sarcomere behavior under stretch, [A. Sandow] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 9: 37-54, Dec. 20, '36
—influence of infra-red irradiation on disintegration of homologous muscular proteins injected in guinea-pigs; study of *polypeptidemia*, [P. E. Martin & P. Plan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 774-776, '37
—isolation of nuclei, [G. Crossmon] Science 85: 250, March 5, '37
—rôle of products of muscular disintegration in production of humoral disequilibrium (modification of chloride and urea content of blood), [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 35-38, '37
—specific muscle cytotoxins: experimental studies, [G. Wünsche] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 139-148, '36
MUSCLES—Continued
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Muscles
—congenital dysplasia and its surgical therapy, [J. Kopits] Gyógyászat 76: 721-728, Dec. 13, '36
absence of: See Muscles, pectoralis
anatomy and histology: See also under names of muscles
—development of expansions of muscular sense in human fetus and new-born infant with special reference to poikilomorphic fibers, [G. Lambertini & G. Ruffini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 466-489, '36
—form of smooth muscle cells and connections between them, [E. Aunap] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 587-598, '36
—morphologic study of fat in skeletal muscles, [M. Kusumoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 153-158, '36
—peculiarities of form, [E. Elze] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 589-599, '36
—pennate muscles; morphology, [W. Pfuhl] Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 749-769, '37
—structure of striated muscles; law of direction of fleshy and tendinous fibers, [H. Rouvière] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 1124-1128, Dec. '36
—union of muscles and connective tissue, [F. K. Studnicka] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 36-114, '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 929-932, '36
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, thenar
autolysis: See Autolysis
biceps brachii, alleged transmigration of long tendon, [R. M. Neale] Anat.Rec. 67: 205-218, Jan. 25, '37
—anomalies of biceps brachii and anterior brachial muscle, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Arch.d'anat., d'histol. et d'embryol. 23: 207-217, '37
—ruptures of tendons; pathologic and clinical study, [T. Björkroth] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 280-300, '37
—variations, with report of case, [G. Pracanica] Scritti biol. 11: 27-38, '36
blood supply, influence of training on capillary supply of skeletal muscle, [T. Petrén, T. Sjöstrand & B. Sylvén] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 376-386, '36
—ischemic pain in exercising muscles; nature and implications, [A. H. Elliot & R. D. Evans] Am. Heart J. 12: 674-688, Dec. '36
brachial, anomalies of biceps brachii and anterior brachial muscle, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 207-217, '37
calcification, functional disorders of parathyroids and calcification in injured muscles, [S. Mori, S. Kurose & M. Hanaoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 486-490, '36
chemistry: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
—action of amino-acids on metabolism of various forms of muscular tissue, [R. Crismer] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44:474-487, April '37
—action of thyroxine on production of fermentable reducing sugar by muscle in presence of glycogen, [P. E. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1029-1032, '36
—analysis of acid-soluble phosphates of muscle following injection of glucose plus insulin, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 23-27, Feb. '37
—blood and muscle lactic acid in steady state, [J. & W. C. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 697-702, April '37
—carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism during overheating of organism, [R. Y. Yudelovich] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 878-884, '35
—chemical and histologic changes in denervated skeletal muscle of monkey and cat, [H. Chor, R. E. Dolkart & H. A. Davenport] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 580-587, March '37
—chlorine and sodium chloride in muscular tissue following extirpation of suprarenals, [M. Cahane] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 19: 353-356, Feb. '37
—choline-esterase in striated muscle, [A. Marnay & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 942-944, '37
—choline-esterase in striated muscle of cat, [A. Marnay & D. Nachmansohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 446-448, '37
—coagulation of myosin, [A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 461-474, Jan. '37
—coagulation of myosin by dehydration, [A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 455-459, Jan. '37
—co-zymase, the co-enzyme which transmits hydrogen in muscle glycolysis, [H. von Euler, E. Adler, G. Günther & H. Hellström] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 217-245, '37
—creatine content of human voluntary muscle, [J. F. Corsaro] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 554, Jan. '37
—creatine, potassium and phosphorus content of voluntary muscle, [G. H. Mangun & V. C. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 455-456, Dec. '36
—determination of principal substances participating in metabolism of glucides in laboratory animals, [R. Duffau] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 577-587, Oct. '36
—determination of pyruvic acid, [A. Hahn, H. Niemer & I. Fischbach] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 582-584, '36

MUSCLES, chemistry—Continued
—distribution of lipofuscin in skeletal muscles in relation to function, [W. Kny] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **299:** 468-478, '37
—effect of typhoid toxin on muscle metabolism; animal experiments, [G. Baumann] Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 112-128, Nov. '36
—effect of various forms of rigidity on disintegration of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid in muscles, [L. Galperin & M. Okun] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 739-742, '35
—experimental study of phosphagen, [N. Kojima] Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 92°-94°, Oct. '36
—extractive nitrogen bases in dog, [A. N. Parschin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **245:** 41-46, '36
—formation of ammonia in muscles of frog under influence of load, [E. Y. Geyman] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 743-751, '35
—formation of lactic acid in active muscle, [Y. Kezuka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 95°-97°, Oct. '36
—further studies on relation between muscle metabolism and weather, [O. Riesser & K. Bloch] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 238-249, '36
—hydrogen donator of oxalacetic acid reduction, [K. Laki] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **244:** 142-144, '36
—*ph* and buffer capacity in rats, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. D. Georgescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 154-155, '37
—influence of B-avitaminosis on composition of muscle of pigeon, [R. Duffau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 192-195, Jan. 18, '37
—influence of bromacetate, sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate on glycolysis in muscle, [A. Hahn & H. Ottawa] Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 81-88, '37
—influence of inorganic salts in diet on composition of ash of certain tissues of rat, [E. S. Eppright & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 679-692, May '37
—influence of resection of nerves on striated muscles, [H. G. K. Westenbrink & H. Krabbe] Arch. néerl. de physiol. **21:** 455-464, '36
—influence on composition of muscle of acute alimentary disequilibrium (polyneuritis) due to excessive amount of galactose in diet of pigeon, [R. Lecoq & R. Duffau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 449-451, Feb. 8, '37
—method for determination of ammonia in frog's muscle, [E. Y. Geyman] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 804-808, '35
—modification of Lohmann-Jendrassik method for determination of phosphagen, [U. Sbutega] Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 437-442, Dec. 31, '36
—modification of relation between anaerobic glycogenolysis and formation of lactic acid in various media, [R. Lippmann & J. Wajzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 538-539, '37
—muscular asthenia following excision of suprarenals; effect of suprarenalectomy on certain physicochemical properties of muscle, [G. Benetato & R. Oprean] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 69-86, Jan. '37
—nutritional value of muscle protein of invertebrates, [H. Leontjew & K. Markowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **72:** 447-450, Nov.-Dec. '36
—occurrence of pyrophosphates, [B. Umschweif & K. Glbayło] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 163-170, '37
—phospholipid fatty acids, [R. H. Snider] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 503-510, Dec. '36
—posterior pituitary and muscle creatine, [B. G. Shapiro & H. Zwarenstein] South African J.M.Sc. **2:** 15-17, Jan. '37
—rate of lactic acid formation in skeletal muscle preparation separated from toad and kept in nitrogen at certain temperature, [Y. Kezuka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 94°-95°, Oct. '36
—rôle of inorganic phosphorus in carbohydrate metabolism of muscles, [N. V. Veselkin] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 93-97, '35
—skeletal muscle (especially creatine content) during recovery from hyperthyroidism, [M. Bodansky & J. F. Pilcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 607-608, Jan. '37
—specific protein substances in muscle of scorbutic guinea-pig, [L. D. Kashevnik] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 409-413, '36
—total nitrogen content of skeletal muscle of rat in various nutritional states, [A. J. Bartoli, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 528-532, Jan. '37
—water and electrolyte distribution among plasma, red blood cells and muscle after adrenalectomy, [A. H. Hegnauer & E. J. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 769-778, Dec. '36

contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
—action of acetylcholine on chemical processes furnishing energy for contraction, [A. Marnay & D. Nachmansohn] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 446-452, March '37
—action of epinephrine on chemical processes furnishing energy for contraction, [D. Nachmansohn] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 453-459, March '37
—action of eserine (physostigmine) and its analogues on skeleton muscle, [Z. M. Bacq & G. L. Brown] Science **85:** 243, March 5, '37 [Comment on Morison and Rosenblueth's article]

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—action of eserine (physostigmine) and prostigmin on skeletal muscle, [R. S. Morison & A. Rosenblueth] Science **84:** 551-552, Dec. 18, '36
—action of phenols, [S. Tokuyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 97°, Oct. '36
—action of resorcinol and hydroquinone on transversely striped muscles of frog, [I. S. Sterin] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 330-338, '36
—action potentials of normal mammalian muscle; effects of acetylcholine and eserine (physostigmine), [G. L. Brown] J.Physiol. **89:** 220-237, March 5, '37
—anti-curare action of substance 36 closely related to prostigmin, [G. Briscoe] Lancet **1:** 621-623, March 13, '37
—application of Helmholtz principle in tracing of genesis of tetanus curves, [N. M. Basu] Calcutta M.J. **32:** 239-241, May '37
—basic processes, [E. Ernst] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1641-1646, Nov. 7, '36
—carbohydrate and phosphorus changes in prolonged contractions, [J. Sacks, W. C. Sacks & J. R. Shaw] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 232-240, Feb. '37
—chemical transmission from nerve to muscle, in animals "curarized" with magnesium sulphate, [J. J. Brosnan & T. E. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 405-406, Dec. '36
—contraction and viscosity of muscle which has been immersed in hypertonic and hypotonic Ringer solution, [T. Seto] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 89°-90°, Oct. '36
—curarization, fatigue and Wedensky inhibition, [A. Rosenblueth & R. S. Morison] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 236-256, June '37
—diffraction patterns of frog sartorius and sarcomere behavior during contraction, [A. Sandow] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 55-75, Dec. 20, '36
—divergence between rate of transmission of stimulus and smallest interval between 2 stimuli which produces summation of contractions, [S. Imazumi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 117°, Oct. '36
—double contraction and double chronaxia of normal striated muscles of men and mammals; analysis by progressive currents, [G. Bourguignon & R. Humbert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1389-1392, Dec. 14, '36
—effect of change in direction of exciting current on curve of contraction, [Y. M. Uflyand & N. A. Shoshina] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 462-473, '36
—effect of epinephrine on rhythmic activity of sartorius muscle, [R. Barsegyan] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 321-329, '36
—effect of hemostatic organ preparations on movement of organs, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1297-1298, '36
—effect of *di*phenols on striated muscles of frog; further studies, [I. E. Sterin] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 678-686, '36
—effect of removal of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion on Vulpian-Heidenhain phenomenon, [S. I. Galperin & A. I. Rappoport] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 663-668, '36
—effect of thebaine, oxycodeinone, *di*hydroxycodeinone and acetyl-*di*hydroxycodeinone on smooth muscled organs, [S. F. Jüan] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 30-31, March 20, '37
—effect of veratrine on muscles poisoned with *mono*-lodoacetic acid, [E. I. Bakin] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 345-349, '36
—estimation of latent period, [S. Sasaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 25°-27°, Oct. '36
—experimental pharmacologic study on active principles of leaves of Panax ginseng M., with special reference to action on smooth muscles, [A. Boriani] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **62:** 53-69, Aug. 1, '36
—factors determining type of response in fiber of striated muscle, [S. E. Steiman] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 492-504, March '37
—fractures due to muscular traction, [Burckhardt] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **186:** 523-527, '36
—*ph* changes of muscle during and after contraction, [M. Dubuisson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 609-611, Jan. '37
—impedance changes in muscle during contraction, and their possible relation to chemical processes, [M. Dubuisson] J.Physiol. **89:** 132-152, March 5, '37
—internal pressure of body cavities during electrically produced general muscle tetanus, [H. Gerstner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 305-316, '37
—localization within cerebellum of reactions to faradic cerebellar stimulation, [W. K. Hare, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 145-182, June '37
—modifying effects of caffeine on action of acetylcholine on striped muscle of frog, [A. Oury] Arch.internat. de physiol. **44:** 488-494, April '37
—muscle perfusion during prolonged contraction, [J. Frey] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 200-203, '36
—neuromuscular junction; contracture in eserinized muscle produced by nerve stimulation, [T. P. Feng & S. C. Shen] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 51-70, Jan. 15, '37

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—new data on comparative physiology of contraction, [E. M. Kreps] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 211-226, '35
—pharmacologic experiments on mammalian voluntary muscle, in relation to theory of chemical transmission, [Z. M. Bacq & G. L. Brown] J.Physiol. 89: 45-60, Feb. 19, '37
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic system; sympathin released by chemical excitation of sympathetic ganglion cells in suprarenalectomized cat, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch. internat. de physiol. 44: 112-120, Dec. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1021, '36
—physiology of intracentral inhibition; retardation and prolonging of inhibition; muscular contraction as measure of length of stimulation in nervous center, [R. Wagner & W. Richter] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 547-562, '36
—post-contraction of muscles of arm, [F. Allen] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 305-317, May '37
—produced by intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine in various diseases of nervous and muscular systems, [A. Lanari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1090-1091, '36
—relation to action of venous valves, [A. Jäger] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 238: 508-516, '37
—rôle of cerebellum in postural contractions, [H. W. Magoun, W. K. Hare & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 1237-1250, June '37
—sounds due to contraction and their importance in auscultatory qualities of first heart sound, [R. W. Eckstein] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 359-367, Feb. '37
—tension development of calcium contracture in frog's sartorius muscle, [K. Hukuda & K. Moriya] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 285-297, Dec. '36
—time relation of development of heat contracture in frog's muscle, [R. Ito] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 115-135, Sept. '36
—variations of magnesium in muscle and blood following repeated contractions, [R. Wolff, M. Rangier & A. Bourquard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 140-142, '37
cremaster, position, diameter and weight of human testis and certain observations on vas deferens and external cremaster muscle, [Y. Morioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2716-2718, Nov. '36
crico-arytenoides posterior, structure of nerve endings in rabbit's larynx, [K. Mündnich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 235-243, '37
degeneration and regeneration, chemical and histologic changes in denervated skeletal muscle of monkey and cat, [H. Chor, R. E. Dolkart & H. A. Davenport] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 580-587, March '37
—phenomenon of degeneration of striated muscular fibers in human fetus; histologic study, [G. Ciardi-Duprè] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 474-502, '37
—physiologic degeneration of fibers of striated muscles in mammalian embryos, [R. Couteaux] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 209-211, '37
—regeneration of striated muscle; experiments on rabbit, [H. von Gehlen] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 609-619, '37
digastric, extirpation of benign parotid tumors; use of digastric muscle as guide during operation and in correction of facial paralysis, [F. M. Cadenat] J. de chir. 48: 625-629, Nov. '36
diseases, contractions produced by intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine in various diseases of nervous and muscular systems, [A. Lanari] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 1090-1091, '36
—aminoacetic acid therapy, [R. Forsberg] Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 481-486, March 27, '37
—dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) as new therapeutic in myopathies, [J. A. Barré] Strasbourg méd. 96: 544-545, Nov. 25, '36
—myopathy and associated disturbances, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1805-1806, Dec. 30, '36
—occupational myopathy in typists, [O. J. Broch] Nord. hyg.tidskr. 18: 113-120, '37
—primary and secondary impairments of skeletal and motor apparatus, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1426, Nov. 20, '36; 1457, Nov. 27, '36
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
echinococcosis, initial location of cysts studied in relation to surgical therapy, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 764-765, '36
—primary echinococcosis; case, [C. Gheorghiu] Cluj. med. 18: 819-824, Jan. 1, '37
electrical reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Paralysis
embryology, cytologic studies of developing muscle with special reference to myofibrils, mitochondria, Golgi material and nuclei, [I. G. Weed] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 516-540, '36
—physiologic degeneration of fibers of striated muscles in mammals, [R. Couteaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 209-211, '37
extensor pollicis longus, tendovaginitis stenosans of extensor pollicis longus sinister, [H. Pohl] Med. Klin. 32: 1596-1597, Nov. 20, '36

MUSCLES—Continued
extract, decarboxylization of oxalacetic acid, [F. B. Straub] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 140-141, '36
—competition between phosphorylating enzymes in extract, [H. Lehmann & D. M. Needham] Biochem.J. 31: 329-338, Feb. '37
—contribution of Gulevich and his school to study of nitrogenous substances in extracts, [Y. M. Gefter] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 109-114, '35
—effect of snake venoms on glycolysis and fermentation in cell-free extracts, [E. Chain] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 299-303, Feb. '37
—formation of glucose-phosphoric acid in extract, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 119-122, March '37
—oxidation of fumaric acid and reduction of oxalacetic acid by macerated tissue, [I. Banga] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 244: 130-137, '36
fatigue: See Fatigue
gluteal, anthropomorphology of gluteus maximus muscle, [H. Zielińska] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 203-210, March-April '36
glycogen: See Glycogen
hematin; hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hemorrhage, bleeding into musculature in hemophiliac, [T. Fahr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 208-213, '36
hypertrophy: See Muscles, pathology
infarction, muscular infarct and necrotic lesions of nerves in Volkmann syndrome; biopsy study, [L. Tavernier, J. Dechaume & F. Pouzet] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 815-826, Dec. 20, '36
—experimental production by venous obliteration; significance, especially in relation to Volkmann's contracture, [P. Wertheimer, J. Dechaume & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. 34: 224-228, March-April '37
inflammation: See Muscles, piriformis; Muscles, psoas; Myositis
innervation: See also Eyes, muscles; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Ramisection; Uterus, innervation; and under names of muscles
—chemical and histologic changes in denervated skeletal muscle of monkey and cat, [H. Chor, R. E. Dolkart & H. A. Davenport] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 580-587, March '37
—curare and sympathetic innervation of skeletal muscles, [H. Mies] Ztschr.f.Biol. 98: 70-80, '37
—effect of chemical mediators of autonomic nerve impulses as influenced by denervation, [W. B. Cannon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 249-251, '36
—fatigue and lack of fatigue in muscles during selective stimulation of mixed nerve stem; study of theory of sympathetic, [E. Schnyder] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 505-511, '36
—influence of vegetative nervous system on tonus of skeletal muscles, [H. Mies] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 593-595, April 24, '37
—plethysmographic studies of influence of vasomotor system on muscles, [W. Pieren] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 483-492, '36
—synaptic and neuromuscular transmission, [J. C. Eccles] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 339-444, '36
interossei dorsales, of hand, [C. R. Salsbury] J.Anat. 71: 395-403, April '37
interossei volares, of hand, [C. R. Salsbury] J.Anat. 71: 395-403, April '37
intertransverse, fracture of transverse apophysis of lumbar vertebra and ossification of intertransverse muscles; case, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 112-123, '37
levator palpebrae superioris, persistent exophthalmos; surgical treatment by recession of levator palpebrae superioris; case, [S. C. Howell] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 193-194, May '37
masticatory, hinge mobilization of lower jaw to correct permanent constriction probably due to hypertonia of masticatory muscles; technic and results in case, [S. Gucciardello] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 255-263, March 1, '37
obliquus inferior: See Eyes, muscles
obliquus internus abdominis, comparative anatomy in man and Primates, [Z. S. Sztajnfeld] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 197-201, March-April '36
obliquus superior: See Eyes, paralysis
ossification: See Muscles, intertransverse; Myositis ossificans
pain in: See also Rheumatism
—following exercise; relation to acid content of diet, [R. Drenkhahn] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 65, Jan. 8, '37
—ischemic pain in exercising muscles; nature and implications, [A. H. Elliot & R. D. Evans] Am.Heart J. 12: 674-688, Dec. '36
—myalgia and infection; self-observation and observation of other patients, [M. Clamann] Med.Welt 11: 313-315, March 6, '37
—nature of myalgia, [Cirera Volta] Acta rheumatol. 8: 43-44, Aug. '36

MUSCLES, pain in—Continued
—nature of myalgia, [E. Freund] Acta rheumatol. 8: 32-35, Aug. '36
—nature of myalgia, [S. Ingvar] Acta rheumatol. 8: 30-31, Aug. '36
—nature of myalgia, [F. Lindstedt] Acta rheumatol. 8: 37-42, Aug. '36
—nature of myalgia, [J. Rother] Acta rheumatol. 8: 35-37, Aug. '36
—problem, [F. Lindstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 457-468, March 26, '37
papillary: See Heart, blood supply; Heart, rupture
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, action of acetylcholine on skeletal muscle, [M. Bodansky & P. Brindley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 547-548, Jan. '37
—hypertrophy and spasms in polyradiculitis, [K. von Sántha] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 249-257, '36
—peritendinitis crepitans; muscle-effort syndrome, [N. J. Howard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 447-459, April '37
—swelling of muscles poisoned with veratrine, [E. I. Bakin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 339-343, '36
pectoralis, lipoma of interpectoral loge; case, [R. Desjacques & A. Thomasset] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 64-65, Jan. '37
—congenital absence, [E. D. Irvine & J. B. Tilley] Arch. Dis.Childhood 12: 123-126, April '37
pelvic, tonic spasm of levator ani, coccygeus and piriformis muscles; relationship to coccygodynia and pain in region of hip and down leg, [G. H. Thiele] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 145-155, '36
peroneal, abnormal development of fibula following plastic displacement, [H. Petzold] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 48-49, '37
physiology: See also Acid, lactic; Kinesthesis; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration
—action currents of muscles and biodynamics of movements under various physiologic conditions, [P. Spielberg] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 366-375, '36
—action of hormones, particularly of pituitary; relation to neuromuscular irritability, [D. Adlersberg & E. Klaften] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 124-125, Jan. 23, '37
—active form of *2-4 di*nitrophenol in stimulation or inhibition of oxygen consumption of excised rabbit muscle, [A. W. Martin & J. Field, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 375-377, April '37
—amount of sodium in working mammalian muscle, [G. Maiorny & H. Netter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 153-167, '36
—appearance of acetylcholine in blood during rest or muscular work; rôle of low blood pressure, [A. Fleisch, I. Sibul & M. Kaelin] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 24-34, Dec. '36
—biochemistry of muscular training, [A. V. Palladin] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 277-288, '35
—changes in reducing capacity of muscles as result of work, [I. I. Fedorov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 314-320, '36
—changes in viscosity of unstriated muscle (Mytilus edulis) during and after stimulation with alternating, interrupted and uninterrupted direct currents, [F. R. Winton] J.Physiol. 88: 492-511, Jan. 18, '37
—chronaxia of transected nerve-muscle preparation during passive extension, [K. Nakatomi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 126, Jan. '37
—comparative influence of epinephrine and of dextrose on utilization of sugar by muscles, determined with aid of thermostromuhr measurements of blood flow, [S. Soskin, H. E. Essex, J. P. Herrick & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 328-332, Feb. '37
—comparative physiology, [O. Riesser] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 133-250, '36
—comparative physiology of muscles, nerves and centers; principle of coordination, [H. Jordan] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 141-157, '35
—constant differences in action current of human muscles under voluntary innervation, [O. von Schwerin] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 18-27, '37
—degree of efficiency and synergism of hip muscles in normal position; studies on leg model, [F. Mommsen] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 473-496, '36
—economy of muscular work and intermediate metabolism in normal conditions and in diabetes, [G. G. Alberts & S. Dietrich] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 372-374, March 13, '37
—effect of acetaldehyde on rhythmicity and tonus of involuntary muscles, [H. Handovsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1242-1244, '36
—effect of adaptation to high altitudes on pulse rate and muscular strength in oxygen deficiency, [H. Hartmann] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 44-57, '36
—effect of artificial abortion on electric excitability of muscles; experimental study, [I. Yakovlev, V. Petrov & A. Perova] Klin.med. 14: 1657-1663, '36
—effect of hypnotic suggestion on function of organism at work and at rest, [V. M. Vasilevskiy & E. M. Kagan] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 79-92, '35

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—effect of muscular training on morphologic composition and lactic acid content of blood, [P. Z. Gulyak, E. A. Kafieva & A. D. Lantosh] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 602-609, '36
—effect of nervous system on viscosity and elasticity of sphincter muscles of mollusks, [E. K. Zhukov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 98-107, '36
—electric charge (or double-layer) of uninjured surface of muscle, [Y. Sugi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 123°-129°, Oct. '36
—electric phenomena in smooth muscles of mollusks, [A. G. Ginetsinskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 108-114, '36
—electric processes during tonic contraction of sphincter muscles of mollusks, [E. K. Zhukov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 492-498, '36
—electromyographic registration of so-called secondary waves; study of action currents in muscle, [G. Myhrman] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 291-295, '36
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of dehydration, [L. Eichelberger & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 205-218, March '37
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of increase in total body water produced by intravenous injection of isotonic salt solutions, [A. B. Hastings & L. Eichelberger] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 73-93, Jan. '37
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of respiratory alkalosis and acidosis induced by overbreathing and rebreathing, [L. Eichelberger & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 197-204, March '37
—experimental study of neuromuscular response to stimulation, [M. Murokawa & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 33°-35°, Oct. '36
—experimental study of neuromuscular response to stimulation, [S. Uramoto, N. Kojima & S. Sasaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 31°-33°, Oct. '36
—fat metabolism during muscular work, [A. Kharit & A. Shretter] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 540-548, '35
—further studies on muscular mechanics, [R. Mair] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 678-706, '36
—gas metabolism of working skeletal muscle, [H. Brüner & F. Grosse-Brockhoff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 361-373, '36
—heat rigor of skeletal muscle of frog, [R. Ito] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 63°, Oct. '36
—influence of electrolyte content on muscular contractility, irritability and neuromuscular transmission, [I. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 237-245, March 1, '37
—influence of sympathetic and of epinephrine on heat formation in muscle, [M. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 493-504, '36
—influence of training on capillary supply of skeletal muscles, [T. Petrén, T. Sjöstrand & B. Sylvén] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 376-386, '36
—liberation of acetylcholine-like substance and of anti-acetylcholine substance from cut surface of nerve in vivo and in vitro during physiologic or artificial stimulation; action on dorsal muscle preparation of leech, [G. Bergami, G. Cantoni & T. Gualtierotti] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 267-298, Oct. '36
—new proofs of specific action of ultrafrequency field on neuromuscular preparation, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 71-76, Oct. '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in relation to muscular activity in children, [P. Luciani] Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 22-34, Jan. '37
—osmotic properties of isolated amphibian skeletal muscle, [I. Chao & K. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 253-268, March 1, '37
—peculiarities of function, [C. Else] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 589-599, '36
—pennate muscles; mode of action, [W. Pfuhl] Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 749-769, '37
—present trends in study of biochemistry of muscular activity, [D. L. Ferdman] Eksper.med., p. 19, June; p. 11, Sept. '36
—production of integrating sympathetic muscular impulses by stimulation of labyrinth, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 602-606, '36
—psycho-physiologic studies at high altitude in Andes; sensory and motor responses during acclimatization, [R. A. McFarland] J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 227-258, Feb. '37
—quantitative relations between resting and active states of skeletal muscle, [H. Reichel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 429-444, '36
—response of skeletal muscle to changes in hydrogen-ion concentration, [I. Chao] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 225-236, March 1, '37
—rôle of tissue spaces in osmotic equilibrium of frog muscles in hypotonic and hypertonic solutions, [W. O. Fenn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9:93-103, Dec. 20, '36
—stimulating effect of high frequency current and application of detector in stimulation experiments, [K. Nakatomi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2921, Dec. '36
—technic of ergographic examination, [H. Rivevein & J. Balazuc] Paris méd. 2: 389-395, Nov. 28, '36

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—time-tension curves of single skeletal muscle fibers; constant tension, [U. Wago & T. Wakabayashi] Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 43-88, Sept. '36
—work output of Malay and Chinese students in relation to constitution and race, [R. A. M. Bergman & M. Amir] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 13-32, Jan. 5, '37
piriformis, sciatic pain and its relief by operations on muscle and fascia (iliotibial band), [A. H. Freiberg] Arch.Surg. **34:** 337-350, Feb. '37
—piriformitis or neuralgia? [H. Gänssbauer] Med.Welt **11:** 312-313, March 6, '37
psoas, partially ossifying myositis; case, [A. d'Istria] Riforma med. **52:** 1376-1377, Oct. 10, '36
—acute abscess as result of injuries sustained during sports, [B. Rácz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 452-455, Feb. 20, '37
—presence of lymph nodes along lymphatic tract of back in man; interest as possible focus of intramuscular abscess, [R. Bolté] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **6:** 5-11, Jan.-Feb. '37
—primary suppurative psoitis in child, [C. Martin du Pan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 165-168, March 10, '37
—psoitis; etiopathogenic study of case, [M. Romeo] Riv.di chir. **2:** 498-504, Oct. '36
—unusual evolution of psoitis; case, [T. Matsushige] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1202-1210, '37
quadriceps femoris, rupture of tendons; surgical therapy of cases, [C. Schapira] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 329-356, June 30, '36
—lesions of extensor apparatus of knee, [E. L. Compere & J. A. Siegling] S.Clin.North America **17:** 341-354, April '37
—rupture of tendon above patella; case, [G. Moraca] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 117-121, Feb. 28, '37
—rural medicine; diagnosis and aspiration therapy of hematoma caused by horse kick, [P. Durand] Presse méd. **44:** 1736, Nov. 4, '36
rectus abdominis, cerebellar onset of typhoid; relapse complicated by rupture of rectus abdominis; case, [Dumitrescu-Mante, D. Grigoresco & Clorapciu] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1571-1575, Nov. 30, '36
—hematoma of abdominal wall (with rupture of muscle) simulating intra-abdominal tumor, [H. M. Robertson] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 606-608, June '37
—partial rupture of right rectus muscle with hemorrhage into its sheath, [L. H. McKim] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 181-183, Feb. '37
—problem of abdominal musculature and intra-abdominal pressure, [G. Kabrhel] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 2, Jan. 8, '37; 50, Jan. 15, '37
—sheath, [R. Walmsley] J.Anat. **71:** 404-414, April '37
—spontaneous hematomas in women [F. Nørgaard] Hospitalstid. **80:** 246-251, March 2, '37
—surgical therapy of diastasis according to Voznesenskiy method, [V. Y. Machan] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 139-145, '36
rectus femoris, capacity-tension curve in normal adults studied by stimulating femoral nerve and rectus femoralis muscle, [U. Wago] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 133*-137*, Oct. '36
—rider's bone; case (originating from muscular strain), [A. Moore] Lancet **1:** 264-265, Jan. 30, '37
—subcutaneous rupture of anterior rectus femoris; 3 cases, [P. Paladino] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 992-1004, Oct. '36
regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
rigidity: See Rigidity
rupture: See also Muscles, rectus abdominis; Muscles, rectus femoris
—[J. L. DeCourcy] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 283-287, April '37
—ruptures and tears, [H. E. Conwell & R. H. Alldredge] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 22-33, Jan. '37
scalenus, indications for scaleniotomy in therapy of apical caverns in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Beuzart] Médecine **17:** 862-869, Nov. '36
—cervical rib and scalenus anticus syndrome, [W. M. Craig & P. A. Knepper] Ann.Surg. **105:** 556-563, April '37
—occurrence and topography of musculus scalenus minimus in man, [H. L. Kossmann] Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 707-715, '36
—phrenicocompression and scaleniotomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Mercader] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1209-1223, July '36
—pneumographic exploration of thoracic kinematics and of vital capacity after scaleniotomy alone or combined with phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Glauni] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 783-796, Nov. '36
—radical phrenicectomy and triple scaleniotomy with incision for esthetic phrenicectomy, [A. R. Albanese & H. D. Aguilar] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 217-220, Jan. 27, '37
—scaleniotomy in case of cervical ribs, [G. Wiberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 58-60, Jan. 9, '37
MUSCLES, scalenus—Continued
—so-called scalenus anticus syndrome (due to compression of brachial plexus and subclavian artery by first thoracic rib); therapy by scaleniotomy; 2 cases, [C. Henschen & H. Heusser] Chirurg **9:** 266-274, April 1, '37
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
spinalis dorsi, structure in man, [G. Winckler] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **23:** 183-206, '37
sternocleidomastoid, question of congenital or otitic torticollis; recovery of case after combined radical surgery and resection of sternocleidomastoid muscle, [A. Magnoni] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **54:** 451-461, Dec. '36
—spinal accessory nerve and its musculature, [W. L. Straus, Jr. & A. B. Howell] Quart.Rev.Biol. **11:** 387-405, Dec. '36
supraspinatus, anatomical considerations relative to rupture of tendon, [H. A. Skinner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 137-151, Jan. '37
—painful shoulder arising from lesions of subacromial bursa and supraspinatus tendon, [L. K. Ferguson] Ann.Surg. **105:** 243-256, Feb. '37
thenar, circumscribed atrophy of muscles of thenar eminence as initial and residual manifestation of leprosy; 5 cases, [N. de Souza Campos & P. W. Longo] Rev.brasil.de leprol. **5:** 29-51, March '37
tibial, morphologic and functional analysis of tibialis anterior, [H. Kolb] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 770-781, '37
tonus: See also Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Myatonia; Myotonia; Ramisection; Rigidity; and under names of muscles
—change in lability of smooth muscle as factor in transition of clonic contractions into tonus, [E. K. Zhukov] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 87-97, '36
—chronaxia in muscular hypertonia; value of Neri sign in muscular dystonia, [A. Tarabini] Gior.di psichiat. e.di neuropat. **64:** 299-307, '36
—clinical myography; history of myography and description of new myograph, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 1-17, '37
—clinical myography; measurements of normal subjects, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 1-22, '37
—correlation between muscular insufficiency and psychomotor development, [V. Mauro] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **8:** 63-68, Feb. '37
—effect of tension on latent time of gastrocnemius muscle, [W. W. Tuttle & D. van Dalen] Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 345-350, '36
—experimental demonstration of existence of neuromuscular tonus of distention and constriction of lung, [F. Parodi] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1231-1239, Dec. '36
—myodystonic reaction; rôle of sympathetic nervous system in pathogenesis, [A. Salmon] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. **64:** 188-197, '36
—perimuscular alcoholization as therapeutic method in hypertonia, [M. O. Fridland] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1015-1017, '36
—pharmacodynamic study of anterior dorsal muscle of leech, biologic reagent for acetylcholine, [P. Dodel & G. Dastugue] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **44:** 145-155, March '37
—piezographic study in man, [F. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 656-658, '36
—rare case of pituitary tumor with right homonymous hemianopia and strong hypotonia, [S. I. Zilberberg] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 86-91, '36
—residual neuromuscular hypertonus, [J. L. Rathbone] M.Rec. **145:** 418-421, May 19, '37
—resistance of striated muscle to extension; method of objective registration and its evaluation, [G. Soeken] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **47:** 145-159, Dec. '36
—rôle of skin in maintaining tonus in frog, [N. Lubsen] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 496-502, '36
—schizobasia (disturbance of locomotion); dystonic form and form due to disturbance of equilibrium; occurrence in various nervous conditions, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Rev.neurol. **68:** 693-715, Dec. '36
—tonus and anesthesia, [Y. Henderson] Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '37
—tonus and its relation to peripheral circulation; results of measuring internal tension in muscles according to Henderson technic, [W. Beiglböck & H. Junk] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 241-257, '37
transplantation, transplantation of healthy muscles with their blood vessels and nerves to paralyzed muscles in therapy of sequels of poliomyelitis, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 467-472, July 3, '36
—in osteomyelitic cavities; cases, [S. Marques] Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 223-233, Sept.-Dec. '36
—use of muscle pedicle flap for prevention of swelling of arm following radical operation for carcinoma of breast; preliminary report, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 369-371, May '37
trapezius, spinal accessory nerve and its musculature, [W. L. Straus, Jr. & A. B. Howell] Quart.Rev.Biol. **11:** 387-405, Dec. '36

MUSCLES, trapezius—Continued
—trapezius sign in tumors of posterior cerebral fossa and in intense intracranial hypertension, [H. Roger, M. Arnaud & J. E. Paillas] Presse méd. **45:** 385-386, March 13, '37
tuberculosis, primary tuberculosis, [S. Kushizaki & K. Saito] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 177-191, '37
—tuberculosis of fascia and muscle, [C. K. Petter] Journal-Lancet **57:** 156-159, April '37
tumors: See also Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, rhabdomyoma; and under names of muscles
—angiomata of skeletal muscle, [H. B. Thomas & F. W. Hark] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 69-72, April '37
vocalis, structure of nerve endings in rabbit's larynx, [K. Mündnich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 235-243, '37
wounds and injuries: See also Muscles, quadriceps femoris; Muscles, rectus femoris; etc.
—[C. W. Henson] New York State J.Med. **37:** 378-384, Feb. 15, '37
—functional disorders of parathyroids and calcification in injured muscles, [S. Mori, S. Kurose & M. Hanaoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 486-490, '36
—myositis ossificans; etiologic rôle of trauma; cases, [C. Artus-Cristiani] Lyon chir. **34:** 5-19, Jan.-Feb. '37
—myositis ossificans traumatica, [R. F. Bowers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 215-221, Jan. '37
MUSCLE-SENSE: See Kinesthesis
MÚSCOLO, D. T.: See **OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.**
MUSEUMS
—inauguration of electropathologic museum, University of Vienna, [F. H. Humphris] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 37-38, Jan. '37
—introductory address at opening of new rooms in Electropathologic Museum in General Hospital in Vienna, [S. Jellinek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1527-1529, Dec. 11, '36
specimens, mountings at minimum cost, [C. P. Larson & E. J. Levin] Arch.Path. **23:** 536-539, April '37
MUSHKATIN, V. I., Phlegmonous diseases of intestine, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 202-214, '36
MUSHROOMS: See Fungi, poisonous
MUSIAŁ, W.: See **FALKIEWICZ, A., jt. auth.**
MUSIC
—action on insane, [A. Ricci] Cervello **15:** 332-356, Nov. 15, '36
—anatomic examination of patient with instrumental amusia type of motor aphasia due to cerebral glioma, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **54:** 89-118, '37
—medicine and arts, [L. Duncan] M.J.Australia **1:** 290-293, Feb. 20, '37
—musicogenic epilepsy, [M. Critchley] Brain **60:** 13-27, March '37
—Paracelsus' musical knowledge, [K. Sudhoff] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 543-544, April 2, '37
—the Colonel (Fielding H. Garrison) played the piano, [F. L. Tietsch] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 353-368, April '37
—Theodor Billroth as musician, [F. W. Sunderman] Bull.M.Library A. **25:** 209-220, May '37
perception, cortical mechanism, [R. Bárány] J.f.Psychol. u.Neurol. **47:** 222-225, Dec. '36
—isolated sensory amusia and partial auditory agnosia; case, [O. Kauders] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **54:** 119-132, '37
—methods of testing for amusia, [H. J. Ustvedt] Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1950-1953, Nov. 28, '36
MUSKE, P. H.: See **DAVIS, J. E. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
MUSKENS, L. J. J., Development of reticular or tegmental nuclei in animals and their possible significance, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 750-776, Sept.-Oct. '36
Die loco-(und oculo-) motorische Funktion der Kerne der hinteren Commissur und Kerne des zentralen Höhlengraus des Mesencephalons. Ergebnisse der anatomo-physiologischen und vergleichend anatomischen Forschung, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 117-132, '36
International League Against Epilepsy in war and post-war time, Epilepsia **1:** 14-22, Feb. '37
MUSSAFIA, A., Influenza dell'acido urico sulla diffusibilità di colori colloidali nei tessuti umani, Pathologica **28:** 553-561, Dec. 15, '36
MUSSELMAN, L. K.: See **BURR, H. S., jt. auth.**
MUSSEN, R. W., Some comment on tumours of lateral ventricles with illustrative case, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 30-36, Jan. '37
MUSSER, R.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
MUSSGNUG, H., Die Bluttransfusion als Behandlung von Nierenfunktionsstörungen chirurgisch Kranker, Chirurg **8:** 924-928, Dec. 1, '36
MUSSI, G., Contributo allo studio delle sarcotossinfezioni da paratifo B. breslaviense, Ann.d'Ig. **46:** 145-163, April '36
Perfezionamenti nelle tecniche in uso per la conservazione dei pezzi anatomici, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 673-677, Sept. 25, '36
MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., Lección inaugural del curso de clínica endocrinológica, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 452-481, '36
——**and RAWAK, F.,** Troubles sensitifs dans l'acrocyanose, Rev.neurol. **66:** 777-784, Dec. '36
——**ALBRIEUX, A., and BUNO, W.,** Action locale de la folliculine sur la mamelle du cobaye mâle, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 64-66, Jan. 12, '37
——**BUNO, W., MORATÓ MANARO, J., and ALBRIEUX, A.,** Constatation de l'existence de prolan dans l'urine d'un malade dont l'hypophyse était complètement détruite par une tumeur métastatique, Presse méd. **45:** 531-533, April 7, '37
——**MORATÓ MANARO, J., and FISCHER, J. T.,** Contribución experimental y clínica al estudio de la hormona melanófora de la hipófisis, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 599-613, '36
MUSTAFA, A., La production de l'indol par des germes microbiens indoligènes; ses rapports avec la peptone utilisée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 450-451, '37
La production de l'indol par des germes microbiens indoligènes; ses rapports avec la composition des milieux peptonés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 514-515, '37
——**See DOPTER, C., jt. auth.**
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
MUSTAKALLIO, S., Über Diverticulosis duodeni, Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 5) **22:** 1-18, '36
Roentgen diagnosis of gastric cancer, Duodecim **53:** 227-242, '37
MUSTARD GAS: See cross reference under *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulfide
MUSTARD OIL
—inhibition of fertility of homogenous cultures of tubercle bacilli by oil of allium and oil of mustard, [P. Courmont, A. Morel, L. Perrot & S. Saniaville] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 749-751, '37
MUSUMECI, N.: See **ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.**
MUSY and RAOUL-DUVAL, Deux nouvelles observations de brucellose à abortus bovis, J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 344-346, April 29, '37
MUTA, S., Potentiometrische u. kolorimetrische Untersuchungen über die geschlechtlichen Unterschiede der verschiedenen Gewebe einiger Säugetiere, Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 99*-100*, Oct. '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Physiologie des Ovariums; ueber das Redoxpotential des Ovarialgewebes beim Kaninchen und die Beeinflussung dieses Potentials durch Harn, Blut und verschiedene Gewebe des graviden und nichtgraviden Kaninchens, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1785-1786, Oct. 25, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Physiologie des Ovariums; ueber die bioelektrischen Vorgänge des Ovariums in situ bei Injektion des Schwangerenharns resp. -serums, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 185-186, Feb. 25, '37
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Physiologie des Ovariums; ueber die bioelektrischen Vorgänge des Ovariums in situ bei Injektion von Hypophyse-, Plazentaemulsion resp. von einigen Hormonpräparaten, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 450-451, March 25, '37
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Physiologie des Ovariums; ueber die bioelektrischen Vorgänge des Ovariums in situ bei Injektion verschiedener Organemulsionen und die Beeinflussung des Aktionsstroms des Ovariums durch Hyperämie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 495-496, April 25, '37
MUTAGUCHI, Y., Ein Fall von dem Anschein eines Pseudo-Gliom zeigenden Sarcoma chorioideae album, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2361, Oct. '36
MUTATION: See Tumors, heredity
MUTCH, J. R., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome—record of case, Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 225-231, May '37
MUTCH, N., Medicinal kaolin in food poisoning; critical survey, Brit.M.J. **1:** 595-600, March 20, '37
MUTERMILCH, S.: See **GRIMBERG, A., jt. auth.**
MUTGEERT, B. L., Congenital cardiac hypertrophy, especially in connection with glycogen storage disease, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 233-245, March '37
MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
—hysterical mutism in mongol imbecile, [K. P. Bradway] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 458-462, Jan.-March '37
MUTO, C., On hepatic regulation of central leucocytosis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 246-252, '36
MUTOW, T., Influence of gestation-lactation and some pathological conditions on weight of suprarenal glands in albino rat, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 448-464, March 15, '37
MUTSCHELLER, A.: See **MEYER, W. H., jt. auth.**
MUTSCHLER, H. H., Die Wundbehandlung mit der Lebertransalbe, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 692-695, April 30, '37
MUTSCHLER, S., Zur Technik der Lungenkollapstherapie, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **11:** 93-102, April '37
MUXÓ y GONZÁLEZ, A., Un caso de priapismo intermitente crónico con poussées agudas, Rev.méd. cubana **48:** 183-200, Feb. '37

MUYSKENS, J. H., Speech as emergent specificity, Am.J. Psychiat. **93:** 857-863, Jan. '37
MUZYLEV, F. I., Dependence of acuity of vision on distance of object, Vestnik oftal. **10:** 266-274, '37
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain in; Rheumatism
MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
MYASTHENIA
—following excision of suprarenals; effect of suprarenalectomy on certain physicochemical properties of muscle, [G. Benetato & R. Oprean] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **19:** 69-86, Jan. '37
gravis, [J. B. Ayer] New England J.Med. **216:** 95-96, Jan. 21, '37
—[W. M. Boothby] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 188-198, '36
—borderline case of Basedow's disease and myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, [H. Schönberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 738-741, May 7, '37
—choline-esterase activity (effect of prostigmin), [M. McGeorge] Lancet **1:** 69-72, Jan. 9, '37
—choline-esterase activity of serum from 2 cases, [C. S. Hicks & M. E. MacKay] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 275-289, Dec. '36
—experiments with quinine and prostigmin in treatment, [F. Kennedy & A. Wolf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 68-74, Jan. '37
—glycine (aminoacetic acid) metabolism in patients (experiments with gelatin), [E. J. Maltby] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 272-274, March '37
—in children; familial incidence, [H. B. Rothbart] J.A.M.A. **108:** 715-717, Feb. 27, '37
—myasthenic syndrome in child 3½ years old with hypo-suprarenalism; efficacy of therapy with extract of suprarenal cortex, [L. Taranto] Pediatria **45:** 137-142, Feb. '37
—ophthalmic findings in syndrome, [E. W. Griffey] Texas State J.Med. **33:** 46-49, May '37
—oral prostigmin therapy, [R. S. Mitchell] New England J.Med. **216:** 96-97, Jan. 21, '37
—pathogenesis and therapy, [R. Stern] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 321-324, March 5, '37
—prostigmin as aid in diagnosis, [A. M. Harvey & M. R. Whitehill] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1329-1333, April 17, '37
—prostigmin therapy, [E. Schorre] Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 19-27, Jan. '37
—prostigmin therapy, [G. Stiefler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 324-326, March 5, '37
—prostigmin treatment; results obtained with divided doses, [N. W. Winkelman & M. T. Moore] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 237-252, Feb. '37
—pseudoparalytica; case cured by intraspinal injections of strychnine, [M. Tripodi] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 221-226, Oct. 31, '36
—studies of urine at hourly intervals after administration of glycine (aminoacetic acid), [M. Adams, M. H. Power & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 562-568, March '37
—therapeutics of prostigmin; warning concerning its oral use based on personal experience, [L. S. Goodman & W. J. Bruckner] J.A.M.A. **108:** 965-968, March 20, '37
—treatment, [W. A. Smith] J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 26-31, Jan. '37
—treatment (especially with prostigmin), [S. S. Riven & M. F. Mason] South.M.J. **30:** 181-190, Feb. '37
—with report of case (probably first case in Chinese), [Y. K. Hsü & Y. L. Ch'eng] Chinese M.J. **51:** 295-314, March '37
therapy, [A. Valerio] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2013-2014, Dec. 4, '36
—electrogymnastics, [J. Kowarschik] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 564-569, April 9, '37
—grave hepatonephritis during potassium chloride therapy; case, [N. C. Vasilescu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 378-382, March 22, '37
MYATONIA
congenita, case, [J. Damianovich] Semana méd. **2:** 1372-1374, Nov. 12, '36
MYCETOMA
—distribution in Brazil, [F. de Almeida] Folia clin.et biol. **8:** 127-132, '36
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOSIS
See also Achorion; Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Leptotrichosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
—[Froilano de Mello] Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 1944-2031, '35
—Acladium castellanii Pinoy and existence of so-called acladiosis of Castellani (close relation to Sporotrichum schenckii), [E. J. Butler] Parasitology **29:** 259-265, April '37
—allergy, immunity and growth of pathogenic fungi in vivo and in vitro, [J. W. Williams] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **41:** 117, Feb.; 198, March '37
—causative agents of mycosis among children of Saratov, [G. A. Volferts] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 73-77, '36
—in Algeria, [A. Catanei] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1038-1042, '36
—of lacrimal ducts, [A. B. Kolenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 643-651, '36
MYCOSIS—Continued
—otomycosis in Sassari province; statistics and experimental study of therapy, [E. Salaris] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **54:** 401-407, Nov. '36
—rôle of fungi and anaerobes in acute diarrhea of infants, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J.Pediat. **4:** 11-16, Jan. '37
—vertebral mycoses; cases, [E. Allenbach, M. Zimmer, A. Sartory & J. Meyer] Rev.d'orthop. **23:** 586-599, Nov. '36
cutaneous: See also Aspergillosis; Blastomycosis; Moniliasis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
—antimycotic action of ethereal oils of leek and Crucifera on pathogenic fungi, [P. W. Schmidt & U. Marquardt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 104-128, Dec. 10, '36
—biologic diagnosis and vaccine therapy, [F. Latapí] Medicina, México **17:** 135-145, March 25, '37
—chronic pseudomycotic ulcerous vegetating form of pyodermitis; case, [M. A. Mazzini & J. R. Horler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 2095-2099, Dec. '36
—differential diagnosis of dyshidrosis, dyshidrotic eczema and mycosis; prognostic and therapeutic importance; case, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 769-773, Nov. 21, '36
—experimental sarcinomycosis, [T. Asai] Acta dermat. **28:** 32, '36
—fungus infections and their allergic manifestations, [W. F. Spiller & H. E. Prince] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 684-688, Feb. '37
—mycotic eczema of palms of hands and soles of feet and its treatment, [R. O. Stein] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 19-25, March '37
—presence of yeast-like organisms in scaly lesions, [A. Bigham] Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 74-79, Feb. '37
—therapy of epidermophytosis of hands and feet, [H. Hruszek] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **13:** 77-78, Feb. '37
—tropical dermatomycosis caused by yeast-like fungus, Geotricholdes lambarenensis, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & Walter] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 526-544, Nov. '36
fungoides, explanation of etiology in dog, [R. Baumann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 241-244, Jan. 15, '37
—case with atrophic gastritis, splenomegaly and intense eosinophilia of blood, [A. Touraine, F. Moutier & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 417-421, March '37
—case with onset of erythrodermal type and atrophic evolution, [J. Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **44:** 8-10, Jan. '37
—hematologic and histopathologic aspects; mononuclear elements of blood and reticulo-endothelial pathology, [J. B. Cottini] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 15-44, Jan. '37
—unusual disease of mucous membranes and ears in mycosis fungoides, [H. Eschweiler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 222-234, '37
splenic, significance of Gamna nodules in spleen and other organs; relation to so-called splenic mycosis, [J. da Silva Horta] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 4) **12:** 1-6, '37
therapy, method of combating mycotic diseases of childhood, [V. N. Levitan] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 344-352 March 15, '37
—tincture of iodine in mycosis of auditory canal, with report of case, [V. Tempéa] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 215-218, March '37
vaccines: See also Mycosis, therapy
—trichophyton extract polyvalent (dermatomycol) and trichophytin filtrate polyvalent (dermotricofitin) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **108:** 804-805, March 6, '37
MYCOTORULA: See Monilia; Moniliasis
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation
MYELIN: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Nerves, roots; Nervous System, pathology; Spinal Cord, anatomy and histology; Spinal Cord, pathology; etc.
MYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalomyelitis
—acute optic neuromyelitis; autopsy report of case, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1589-1593, Dec. 7, '36
—brucellar myelitis cured by specific therapy; case, [V. M. Buscaino & G. di Guglielmo] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **17:** 1059-1061, Dec. 15, '36
—extensive myelitis due to zona; case, [J. Lhermitte & de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **66:** 515-519, Nov. '36
—following vaccination, [C. W. Olsen & K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **2:** 34-36, March '37
—grave syndrome of myeloradiculoneuritis due to too large dose of atabrine (acridine dye) in therapy of malaria in child, [P. Valentini] Pediatria **45:** 51-59, Jan. '37
—medullary nervous complications of cryptogenetic chronic colitis; purulent hemorrhagic rectocolitis of unknown etiology complicated by chronic myelitis; case, [J. Paviot, A. Guichard & M. Plauchu] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 33-38, Jan. 20, '37

MYELITIS—Continued
—nervous complications of criminal abortion; case of apoplectiform myelitis, [J. A. Chavany & Klepetar] Rev.neurol. 67: 375-380, March '37
—neuroptic myelitis versus multiple sclerosis; pathologic study, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1083-1099, May '37
—pathogenesis of myelitis following arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [G. Fortina] Dermosifilografo 11: 478-482, Sept. '36
—syndrome of myeloradiculitis combined with endocarditis; anatomicoclinical study, [V. S. Surat] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 41-47, '36
funicular, case, [C. A. Dorsa] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 242-244, July-Sept. '36
—pernicious anemia with initial symptoms of myelosis before appearance of typical blood picture; case, [A. Iljin] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 125-129, Jan. 23, '37
—riboflavin (vitamin B_2) in therapy of funicular myelosis in pernicious anemia; case, [F. Kisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 194, Feb. 13, '37
—rôle of stomach in etiology of hyperchromic anemia and funicular myelosis, [F. Nagl] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 781-790, '37
—therapy of funicular myelitis in pernicious anemia, [K. Hitzenberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 257-260, March 6, '37
—therapy of neurologic syndrome in pernicious anemia, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 221-223, March 13, '37
syphilitic, medullar syphilis with form of transverse myelitis; case, [C. A. Painchaud & S. Caron] Laval méd. 2: 15-20, Jan. '37
—myelosis, [M. Staemmler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 99: 34-69, '37
—syndrome of optic neuritis with acute ascending myelitis during neurosyphilis; case, [L. de Rezende Filho] Brasil-med. 50: 931-933, Oct. 24, '36
therapy, rational roentgenotherapy of acute nonsuppurative inflammations, [P. del Buono] Strahlentherapie 58: 251-266, '37
MYELOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow
MYELOCHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloromyeloma
MYELOCYTES: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukocytes
MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAPHY: See Bones, marrow
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOMALACIA: See Spinal Cord, pathology
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Sarcoma, myeloplax; Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOSIS
acute: See Leukemia, myelogenous
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
erythremic: See Polycythemia
erythroleukemic: See Hematopoietic System, diseases: Pseudoleukemia, infantile
funicular: See Myelitis, funicular
global: See Bones, marrow
global aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
subleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
syphilitic: See Myelitis, syphilitic
MYERS, B.: See **WATERS, H., jt. auth.**
MYERS, E. L.: See **CARROLL, G., jt. auth.**
MYERS, E. M., President-elect's address, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 242-245, June '37
MYERS, G. M., Occurrence of carcinoma in clinically benign prostatic obstructions, Colorado Med. 34: 248-251, April '37
MYERS, H. B., Thymol therapy in actinomycosis, J.A.M.A. 108: 1875, May 29, '37
MYERS, H. C., Electrosurgical treatment of neoplastic disease, M.Rec. 145: 469-470, June 2, '37
MYERS, J. A., Cattle's contribution to mankind, Hygeia 15: 323, April; 417, May '37
——See **DIEHL, H. S., jt. auth.**
——See **HARRINGTON, F. E., jt. auth.**
——See **YOUNG, C. B., jt. auth.**
——**DIEHL, H. S., BOYNTON, R. E., and TRACH, B.**, Development of tuberculosis in adult life, Arch.Int. Med. 59: 1-31, Jan. '37
——**LEVINE, I., and LEGGETT, E. A.**, Air embolism and spontaneous pneumothorax complicating artificial pneumothorax, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 77-92, April '37
MYERS, R. M., and CHAPMAN, M. J., Complement fixation in vaccinia, virus III of rabbits, and herpes, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 16-38, Jan. '37
MYERS, T., Burbot liver oil as an antirachitic; preliminary study, Journal-Lancet 57: 110-111, March '37
MYERS, V. C.: See **ANDES, J. E., jt. auth.**
——See **DEICHMANN-GROBLER, W., jt. auth.**
——See **MANGUN, G. H., jt. auth.**
MYERS, W. H., Do we want national sickness insurance? J.M.A.Georgia 26: 169-175, May '37
MYERSON, A., LOMAN, J., and DAMESHEK, W., Physiologic effects of acetyl-beta-methylcholine (mecholyl) and its relationship to other drugs affecting autonomic nervous system, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 198-214, Feb. '37
MYERSON, A.—Continued
——See **ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHUBE, P. G., jt. auth.**
——**SCHUBE, P. G., and RITVO, M.**, Human autonomic pharmacology; effect of acetyl-beta-methylcholine (mecholyl) on atonic colon, Radiology 28: 552-558, May '37
MYERSON, L. I., Itinerant operator, South African M.J. 11: 3-5, Jan. 9, '37
MYERSON, M. C., Displacement of nasal feeding tube; case presentation, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 279, '36
Importance de la bronchoscopie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 352-366, Oct. '36
Bronchoscopic aspects of hemoptysis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1101-1108, Dec. '36
Hemorrhage following tonsillectomy, Am.J.Surg. 36: 151-158, April '37
Instruments for use in surgery of petrous pyramid, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 474-475, April '37
——**and RUBIN, H. W.**, Further experiences with suppuration of petrous pyramid, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 525-538, May '37
——**BLUMBERG, R., and RUBIN, H. W.**, Proposed operation for osteomyelitis of inferior aspect of petrous pyramid, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 373-381, April '37
MYHRMAN, G., Elektromyographische Registrierung der sog. Sekundärwelle. Ein Beitrag zur Frage vom Aktionsstrom des Muskels, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 291-295, '36
MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
ocular, [E. Seguy] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 109-120, March '37
—anterior internal ophthalmomyiasis; report of case and review of literature, [G. Borsello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 604-615, Sept.-Oct. '36
—ophthalmomyiasis interna; case, [J. Dérer] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 339-346, March '37
—ophthalmomyiasis interna of eyelids, [F. M. Zaverukha] Vestnik oftal. 10: 108-112, '37
MY-JOD (iodine preparation): See Erysipelas, therapy
MYLENBUSCH, R., Ergebnisse von Untersuchungen zur Unterscheidung des Kreislaufhormons "Padutin" von Histamin, Cholin und Hypophysin, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 706-708, '36
MYLES, R. B., Anatomical variations of stomach and duodenum within abdominal cavity, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 237-260, March '37
MYLIUS, C., Über Retinitis diabetica, Ber.d.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 150-156, '36
MYLIUS, G., Linksseitiger Nieren-Ureter-Nebenhoden-Samenleiter- und Samenblasenmangel bei einem erwachsenen Mann mit Blasenwanddivertikeln und Entwicklung eines Spindelzellsarkoms, sowie eines verhornenden Plattenepithelioms in einer Divertikelwand, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 429-438, '36
Unfallwirkung und bösartiges Geschwulstwachstum, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 545-560, Nov. '36
MYLKS, G., JR.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOCARDITIS
—acute idiopathic interstitial myocarditis following appendectomy; case, [M. Hirai] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 79-81, '36 [In Japanese]
—acute isolated (Fiedler's) myocarditis, [R. W. Scott & M. A. Simon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 374-380, '36
—acute myocarditis, [H. Kjærgaard] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 151-173, '36
—diphtheritic myocarditis; electrocardiographic study, [N. D. Begg] Lancet 1: 857-860, April 10, '37
—electrocardiographic aspects of infectious-toxic impairment of myocardium, [B. Welcker] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 516-519, April 10, '37
complications and sequels, alternate ventricular paroxystic tachycardia in diffuse myocarditis; case, [U. Piloni] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 151-154, Sept.-Oct. '36
—variations of auricular activity in myocarditis; electrocardiographic study of case, [R. López Ramírez & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2513-2517, Nov. 4, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, inception and spread of diphtheric myocarditis, [M. Gukelberger] Helvet.med.acta 3: 887-889, Dec. '36
—allergic nature of arteritis, periarteritis, myocarditis and dermatitis following arsphenamine therapy, [A. Fingerland] Časop.lék.čeak. 76: 359, March 26, '37; 404, April 2, '37
—further experimental studies on inception and extent of diphtheric lesions of myocardium, [M. Gukelberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 294-305, '37
—histopathogenesis, [D. Deza Cenget] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 630-638, March 24, '37
—question of existence of grippal myocarditis, [J. Denis] Presse méd. 45: 651, April 28, '37
—unusual form of toxic myocarditis, caused by sensitivity to epinephrine; case, [G. Franz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 743-752, '37
experimental, attempt to localize inflamed cells in mouse heart, [H. Schönberg] Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. 29: 299-304, April 15, '37

MYOCARDITIS—Continued
syphilitic, and syphilis of coronary arteries, [J. C. Norris] **J.A.M.A. 108:** 169-176, Jan. 16, '37
—myocarditis of productive type (probably syphilitic); clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [T. Castellano, D. Deza Cenget & R. Lascano] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **3:** 367-376, Nov.-Dec. '36
therapy, effect of acidification on heart muscle, [P. Radnai] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 18-23, Jan. 1, '37
MYOCARDIUM: See under Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Paramyoclonus; Spasm
—myoclonias of soft palate, tongue, lips and eyeballs; lesions limited to dentate nuclei of superior cerebellar peduncle and bulbar olives; new case, [J. Lhermitte & J. Drouzon] Rev.neurol. **67:** 390-396, March '37
—velopalatine nystagmus following recent hemorrhagic lesion of central fasciculus of tegmentum; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. **66:** 541-547, Nov. '36
MYOGRAPH; MYOGRAPHY: See Muscles, tonus
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOPIA
—eyesight of school children—present-day problems, [A. J. Ballantyne] **J.State Med. 45:** 1-16, Jan. '37
—heredity of ametropias, [L. Paul] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 58-61, '36
—high degree with full correction, [E. Tron] Vestnik oftal. **10:** 19-29, '37
—histologic examination of eye with myopia of 13 diopters, [J. Mawas] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 213-215, '36
—position of tear in detached retina according to age and myopia, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Ann.d'ocul. **174:** 39-43, Jan. '37
—question whether individuals with myopia of medium intensity, without lesions of ocular fundus and with normal refraction, have as clear a retinal image as do emmetropic persons, [A. Mazzei] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 580-583, Sept.-Oct. '36
—state of vision of Indian students of Calcutta, [J. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. **31:** 299, Dec. '36; **32:** 181, April '37
—statistical study of functional muscle tests in axial myopia, [A. C. Snell] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 49-64, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, question of relationship between general sanitary conditions and frequency of myopia among school children, [G. Nordgren] Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 2069-2076, Dec. 19, '36
—transitory myopia in various diseases, [M. Bolotte & A. J. F. E. Lanet] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **105:** 707-720, Nov. '36
—traumatic myopia; 4 cases, [L. Marucci] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **5:** 327-345, May-June '36
heredity, L. Böhm's law, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 183-184, Feb. '37
therapy, thin lenses and bifocals for high myopia, [S. L. Olsho] **Am.J.Ophth. 20:** 281-285, March '37
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSIN: See Protein
MYOSITIS
See also Muscles, piriformis; Muscles, psoas
—acute polymyositis, [W. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **142:** 162-185, '37
—acute polymyositis, [P. I. Shamarin] Klin.med. **15:** 461-471, '37
—acute recurrent polymyositis associated with blood eosinophilia; report of case with review of literature, [S. E. Krohn] New York State J.Med. **37:** 10-14, Jan. 1, '37
—bilateral exophthalmos due to myositis of unknown etiology; case, [Descomps, Coutela, Moulonguet & G. Offret] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 246-256, April '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [L. W. Hunt] M.Clin.North America **21:** 257-270, Jan. '37
—gonococcic myositis and tenosynovitis; case of each, [S. Goligorsky] J.d'urol. **42:** 472-475, Nov. '36
epidemic, clinical characteristics of epidemic pleurodynia, [E. A. Locke & D. L. Farnsworth] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **51:** 399-406, '36
—common clinical and epidemiologic features of acute epidemic myalgia (Bornholm disease) and epidemic poliomyelitis, [B. de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 585-586, April 24, '37
—epidemic pleurodynia, [K. M. Doig] M.J.Australia **1:** 586-587, April 17, '37
—epidemic pleurodynia in Charlton County, [G. W. Hawkins & F. L. Harms] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 121-122, April '37
ossificans, case, [T. Rövekamp] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 814-815, Dec. '36
—case, [F. M. Stites] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 265-266, May '37
—etiologic rôle of trauma; cases, [C. Artus-Cristiani] Lyon chir. **34:** 5-19, Jan.-Feb. '37
—generalized myositis; case, [A. M. Patrik] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 501-503, '36
MYOSITIS, ossificans—Continued
—myositis ossificans progressiva, with report of case, [K. H. Tutunjian & R. Kegerreis] **J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19:** 503-510, April '37
—origin, prevention and therapy of traumatic myositis, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **8:** 877-883, Nov. 15, '36
—partially ossifying myositis; case, [A. d'Istria] Riforma med. **52:** 1376-1377, Oct. 10, '36
—pathogenesis of circumscribed ossification with report of case, [O. Carere Comes] Folia med. **23:** 59-87, Jan. 30, '37
—prevention of traumatic myositis following dislocation of elbow, [K. Hayashida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2462, Nov. '36
—so-called myositis ossificans, [S. Goto] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **187:** 781-794, '37
—traumatica, [R. F. Bowers] **J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19:** 215-221, Jan. '37
therapy, polymyositis cured by vitamin B; case, [E. Schönbrunner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 257-259, Feb. 12, '37
MYOTONIA
—syndrome of myotonia in epidemic encephalitis, [V. Z. Broder] Vrach.delo **19:** 893-896, '36
atrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
congenita, experiments with quinine and prostigmin in treatment, [F. Kennedy & A. Wolf] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 68-74, Jan. '37
—myotonic cataract (Thomsen's disease), [G. Weill & P. Payeur] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 601-602, Dec. 25, '36
—quinine treatment, [W. A. Smith] **J.A.M.A. 108:** 43, Jan. 2, '37
dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYRICK, J. C.: See **SPERLING, L., jt. auth.**
MYRINGITIS: See Ear, tympanic membrane
MYTHOLOGY
—Argus, mythologic character with 100 eyes, [R. Cordier] Æsculape **27:** 92-95, March '37
—"savage children" (Homo sapiens ferus, L.) in relation to development of speech disorders in children and to growth of myths, [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Med.Welt **11:** 410-414, March 20, '37
MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—[H. Gardiner-Hill] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 132-134, Jan. 16, '37
—circumscribed symmetrical myxedema in thyrotoxicoses; 2 cases, [M. von Hecht-Eleda] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 267-270, Feb. 20, '37
—myxedematous nanism; case, [J. Dereux] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 155-156, March 6, '37
—pernicious anemia and myxedema, [S. A. Holbøll] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 540-544, '36
—postoperative myxedema, [L. M. Hurxthal] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1597-1599, Dec. '36
—resorptive power of skin in myxedema, [F. Diehl] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 476-481, '37
complications and sequels, Horner syndrome associated with spontaneous myxedema in adult; case, [A. Fribourg-Blanc, A. Lapeyre & M. Grau] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 381-386, Dec. '36
—spontaneous myxedema followed by symptoms of progressive bulbar paralysis; case, [A. Starkus] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 984-990, Dec. '36
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, determinations of blood cholesterol as aid in children, [S. Gørtz] **Ugesk.f.læger 98:** 1270-1271, Dec. 17, '36
—errors, [H. D. Kitchen] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 156-160, Feb. '37
—size of ossification centers in wrist of normal infants from 5 to 14 months, with special regard to diagnosis, [G. & S. Gørtz] Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 43-50, Feb. '37
—symptomatology, [E. Møller] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 545-553, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, case following ablation of lingual goiter, [P. Sainton, G. Ardoin & P. Frankfurt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 403-406, March 29, '37
—failure of radiotherapy and myxedema following thyroidectomy in case of exophthalmic goiter, [A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 308-310, March '37 [Comment on Doré's article]; reply by Doré **66:** 311-312, March '37
—hypophyseal myxedema; 2 cases, [G. Monasterio] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **9:** 24-42, Jan. '37
—in syringomyelia, [K. T. Dussik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 372-374, March 19, '37
heart in, angina pectoris with myxedema; objections to total thyroidectomy; 2 cases, [R. Froment & M. Jeune] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 239-246, April 20, '37
—myxedema heart, [W. H. Allen] **J.A.M.A. 108:** 2037-2039, June 12, '37
therapy, behavior of natural and artificial thyroid protein, [J. Lerman & W. T. Salter] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 143-154, '36
—errors, [H. D. Kitchen] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 156-160, Feb. '37
—two cases of myxedema showing effect of thyroid medication on ossification, [E. Mannheimer] Nord. med.tidskr. **13:** 416-420, March 13, '37

MYXO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, myxo-endothelioma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS
—myxoma and Shope fibroma; effect of intracerebral passage on myxoma virus, [E. W. Hurst] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 18:15-22, Feb. '37
—myxoma and Shope fibroma; histology of myxoma, [E. W. Hurst] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 1-15, Feb. '37
—myxoma and Shope fibroma; miscellaneous observations bearing on relationship between myxoma, neuromyxoma and fibroma viruses, [E. W. Hurst] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 18: 23-30, Feb. '37

N

NAAMÉ, A propos de quelques cas de métastases pulmonaires et de cas divers, Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1387-1393, Dec. '36
NABESHIMA, K., Über den reduzierten Glutathiongehalt in Blut und Geweben; das Verhalten des Glutathiongehaltes bei Uranvergiftung und Asphyxie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 554-555, March '37
NACCA, R. M., Two new agents acclaimed for combating infection, Drug.Circ. 81: 22, Feb. '37
NACCARI, A., Contributo allo studio batteriologico e clinico della infezione tifoidea nella infanzia, Pediatria 45: 33-38, Jan. '37
NACHLAS, A.: See **BENJAMIN, S., jt. auth.**
NACHMAN, A. R.: See **PICKETT, W. J., jt. auth.**
NACHMANSOHN, D., Action des substances sympathomimétiques et parasympathomimétiques sur les processus chimiques fournissant l'énergie de la contraction musculaire; action de l'adrénaline sur le muscle haché, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 453-459, March '37
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MARNAY, A., jt. auth.**
NACHMANSOHN, M., Die Humanbiologie als Grundlage der Psychotherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 250, March 20, '37 [Reply to Morgenthaler]
NACIF, V.: See **GIROTTO, R., jt. auth.**
NADEAU, H.: See **LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.**
NADEL, A., Ausgebreitetes allergisches Ekzem, hervorgerufen durch einen Anilinfarbstoff der Kleidung, Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1607-1614, Dec. 5, '36
Allergic and nonallergic eczema, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 29-33, Jan. 10, '37
NADLER, E., Ein mit Menformon behandeltes und geheiltes chronisches Ekzem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 253, March 20, '37
NADLER, S. B., Use of parenteral fluids, Surgery 1: 964-976, June '37
NADLER, W. H.: See **ELLIOTT, C. A., jt. auth.**
NADRAI, A., Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in rheumatic diseases of children, Gyógyászat 76: 664-666, Nov. 15, '36
Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose der den Keuchhusten komplizierenden Eklampsien, Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 79-87, '37
NADSON, G. G.: See **KULENOK, M. I., jt. auth.**
NAEF, E., Vaccine treatment of asthma in childhood, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 404-412, Feb. '37
NAEGELI, O. (Berne), Ueber postekzematöse echte Vitiligo, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1167-1169, Nov. 21, '36
Virusfixation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 201-202, March 6, '37
NÄGELI, O. (Zurich), La typhobacillose de Landouzy, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 3-7, '37
NAEGELI, T., Zur Frage der Lungenembolie, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 12: 29-37, Nov. '36
NÆRAA, A., Treatment of hemorrhagic nephritis with diet rich in protein, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 216-219, Feb. 25, '37
NAESLUND, C., Dangers to health from chemical substances used to counteract blue discoloration of timber in lumber industry, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 81-92, '37
Autoclave sterilization in hospitals, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 449-452, March 20, '37
NAESLUND, F., Swedish apparatus for nitrous oxide anesthesia, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 681-685, May 1, '37
NAFFZIGER, H. C., James Tate Mason, 1882-1936, Ann. Surg. 105: 318-320, Feb. '37
NAFTALIS, I.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
NAGAHAMA, M.: See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
NAGAI, H., and SHINOMIYA, Y., Studies on reactions of exudative diathesis; about p_H value of subcutaneous tissue of infants with exudative diathesis, Orient.J. Dis.Infants 20: 13-14, July '36
NAGAKURA, K., Ueber die spezifische und unspezifische Form der Dysenteriebazillen vom Typus Shiga und Kruse, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 518-524, Dec. 31, '36
Ueber das fermentative Verhalten der von uns dargestellten serologischen Typen von Dysenteriebazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 524-529, Dec. 31, '36
Vergleichende serologische Untersuchungen unserer Typenstämme der Pseudodysenteriebazillen und der von Sartorius, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 90: 139-143, March 30, '37
NAGANA: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
NAGANO, N., Studium über die physikalische-chemische Beschaffenheit des Blutes und die Oxydoreduktionskraft des Gewebes beim Sarkom-Kaninchen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 45-47, April '37
NAGAO, N.: See **TAKIZAWA, N., jt. auth.**
NAGAOKA, H., Studies on restoration of circulating blood after haemorrhage; on restoration of colloid-osmotic pressure of blood plasma on rabbits after bleeding, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 15-41, Sept. '36
Studies on restoration of circulating blood after haemorrhage; on change in blood volume and in colloid-osmotic pressure of plasma in rabbits after shed blood volume is restored by introducing various solutions, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 109-211, Oct. '36
NAGAOKA, K., Über die histologischen Befunde der verschiedenen Organe bei Toluylendiamin-Vergiftung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 588-590, '36 [in Japanese]
Experimentelle Studien über die Pathogenese des Toluylendiaminikterus, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 29-31, March '37
NAGASAOA, Y., and KONDO, H., Studies on tuberculosis of lymph glands, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 39-41, '36 [in Japanese]
NAGASAWA, S., Ein Teil der Studien über die Milzfunktion, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 65*-66*, Oct. '36
NAGATOMO, M., Ein Fall von Hufeisenniere, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 14, Jan. '37
NAGAYAMA, C., On new application of oxyful-trypaflavine mixed solution, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 10-11, Feb. 15, '37
NAGEL, A., Nervenschädigungen bei Spondylosis deformans, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1789-1792, Oct. 30, '36
Zwölf Jahre Lymphogranulom. Tod an Allgemeintuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 176-179, '37
NAGEL, H., Octinum als Therapeutikum bei gastrischen Krisen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 93, Jan. 22, '37
NAGEL, H. G., Zur Frage der Koronarschädigungen nach Leuchtgasvergiftungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 301-302, Feb. 19, '37
NAGEL, W., Zur Behandlung der Thrombopenie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 495-498, March 19, '37
NAGEOTTE, J., A propos de la réparation chirurgicale des pertes de substances traumatiques des nerfs périphériques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 825-827, March 8, '37
NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEWITCH (Mme.), Diamètres du thorax des nouveau-nés prématurés viables, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 758-760, Dec. '36
NAGER, F. R., L'oreille dans la maladie de Crouzon, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 349-359, Nov. 10, '36
Disease of labyrinthine capsule; pathological changes, Laryngoscope 47: 161-163, March '37
NAGERA, J. M., Estadística sobre la aplicación sistemática de la vacuna B C G a los recién nacidos, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 575-576, March 17, '37
NAGGIAR, Abcès froid tuberculeux du pénis, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 326-328, Dec. 21, '36
Une cause d'erreur dans la pyélographie ascendante en position debout, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 85-92, Feb. 15, '37
NAGHI, T., Foreign bodies in ear and their extraction, Cluj.med. 17: 686-688, Nov. 1, '36
NAGL, F., Beitrag zur Ätiologie der hyperchromen Anämie und funikulären Myelose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 781-790, '37
——See **von JAGIĆ, N., jt. auth.**
NAGLE, N., and PFAU, C. L., Modification of Van Giesen's stain for Negri bodies, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 356, April '37
von NAGY, A., Ueber Hornhautgeschwüre, welche an präglaukomatösen Augen nach bestimmten Verletzungen auftreten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 523-527, Oct. '36
NAGY, L.: See **BODNÁR, J., jt. auth.**
NAGY, M., Über die Ammonium-Molybdänsäure-Reaktion der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 157: 471-474, '37
Untersuchungen mit der Chininreaktion von Takata im Liquor Geistes- und Nervenkranker, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 475-478, '37
——**and STRAUB, J.,** Die Bestimmung des Bromgehaltes im Liquor bei verschiedenen Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 465-470, '37
NAGY, S. M.: See **ROHDENBURG, G. L., jt. auth.**
NAHAN, L.: See **BELOT, J., jt. auth.**
NAHMMACHER, H., Die kurgemässe Behandlung gynäkologischer Krankheiten in Badeorten, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 2086-2088, Dec. 18, '36
NAHUM, L. H., and HOFF, H. E., Physiology and management of tachycardias, J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 154-158, Feb. '37
NAILS
See also Paronychia
—teeth, hair and nails; biologic, clinical and therapeutic parallels, [R. Landsberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1519-1524, Dec. 24, '36

NAILS—Continued
abnormalities, familial dyschondroplasia associated with anonychia and other deformities, [A. M. Lester] Lancet 2: 1519-1521, Dec. 26, '36
—congenital generalized onychogryposis, [A. Touraine & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 305-308, Feb. '37
diseases, fingernail and toenail changes associated with common skin diseases, [W. D. Whitehead] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 260-264, Jan. '37
—beginning, duration and course of arsenic lesions, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1913-1915, May 1, '37
—conservative operation for cure of so-called ingrown toenail, [R. W. Bartlett] J.A.M.A. 108: 1257-1258, April 10, '37
—ingrown nails; therapy, [E. Lardy] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 299-302, April 25, '37
—ingrown toe-nail, [J. J. Kirschenmann] Am.J.Surg. 36: 349-350, April '37
—ingrown toenail; its cause and management, [M. H. Marton] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 253-256, April '37
—kollonychia (spoon nails), [H. Rosegger] Med.Welt 10: 1803-1805, Dec. 12, '36
—rapid development of kollonychia due to use of benzene in cleaning truck, [Toegel] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 1-7, Feb. '37
—trophic disorders of traumatic origin; case, [L. C. Waintraub, E. Charaf & M. Laudan] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 14-16, Jan. '37
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
mycosis, recurrent favus of nails, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 930-931, '36
pathology, changes in pellagra, [W. Mollow] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 381-383, April '37
—vertical splitting of human nail; clinical and histopathological study; 2 cases, [J. Alkiewicz & W. Górny] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 467-475, '37
syphilis, punctate erosions of nails; value in diagnosis of latent syphilis, [G. Garnier] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1017-1019, Dec. 1, '36
—punctate erosions of nails; clinical significance in general syphilis, [G. Milian] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 137-140, Feb. 27, '37
wounds and injuries, trophic disorders of traumatic origin; case, [L. C. Waintraub, E. Charaf & M. Laudan] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 14-16, Jan. '37

NAIM, J., Sobre la acción diurética de los extractos hepáticos inyectables, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1347-1360, Aug. '36

NAIMAN, B., Reagent for vitamin B_1, Science 85: 290, March 19, '37

NAIN, M., Note sur les indices d'endémicité de deux foyers de bilharziose vésicale marocaine, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 30: 237-238, '37

NAIR, V. G., Intolerance to parenteral acriflavine, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 3: 11-12, March '37
Exfoliative dermatitis after tryparsamide, Indian J.Ven. Dis. 3: 13-14, March '37
——See **ISWARIAH, V., jt. auth.**

NAITO, M.: See **NARASAKA, S., jt. auth.**

NAITO, R., Zur Frage der Bakteriophagenentstehung im tierischen Organismus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 34-43, Dec. 10, '36

NAITO, T., and OKA, S., Untersuchungen über die Festigkeit von Trypanosomen gegen Arsenpräparate, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 401-418, Nov. 9, '36

NAITOH, T., Serologische Studien über die Antikörperbildung durch Witte-Pepton; Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die Antigenität der Peptone, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2327-2328, Oct. '36
Serologische Studien über die Antikörperbildung durch Witte-Pepton; die Antikörperbildung durch adsorbierte Peptonantigene, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2348-2350, Oct. '36
Serologische Studien über die Verdauungsprodukte des Eiweisses; experimentelle aktive und passive Anaphylaxie durch Peptonimmunisierung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2573-2575, Nov. '36
Beiträge zur Frage der Antigenität des Kohlenhydrates; Versuch mit Gummi arabicum, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2820-2821, Dec. '36
Beiträge zur Frage der Antigenität des Kohlenhydrates; Antikörperbildung durch Kohlenhydrat des Gummi arabicum, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 14-15, Jan. '37

NAJERA ANGULO, L., La conservación del complemento por el método de Ronchese, Clín.y lab. 29: 382-385, Dec. 36

NAJIB-FARAH: See Farah, N.

NAKAGAWA, I., Growth and basal metabolism; basal metabolism of high school children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 985-990, April '37
Growth and basal metabolism; changes in basal metabolism of children during puberty, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 991-999, April '37

NAKAGAWA, K., Nachweis der in den gewöhnlichen nativen Vakzinen enthaltenen antiimmunisatorisch wirkenden Energie (des Impedins) bei der Behandlung der experimentellen Blennorrhoe-Augen der Kaninchen mittels des Gonokokkenkoktigens; ueber das Impedin der Typhusbazillenvakzine, Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 677, Nov. 1, '36

NAKAGAWA, K.—Continued
Nachweis der in den gewöhnlichen nativen Vakzinen enthaltenen antiimmunisatorisch wirkenden Energie (des Impedins) bei der Behandlung der experimentellen Blennorrhoe-Augen der Kaninchen mittels des Gonokokkenkoktigens; ueber das Impedin in der Staphylokokkenvakzine, Arch. f. jap. Chir. 13: 683, Nov. 1, '36
Nachweis der in den gewöhnlichen nativen Vakzinen enthaltenen antiimmunisatorisch wirkenden Energie (des Impedins) bei der Behandlung der experimentellen Blennorrhoe-Augen der Kaninchen mittels des Gonokokkenkoktigens; ueber das Impedin in der Streptokokkenvakzine, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 689, Nov. 1, '36
Nachweis der in den gewöhnlichen nativen Vakzinen enthaltenen antiimmunisatorisch wirkenden Energie (des Impedins) bei der Behandlung der experimentellen Blennorrhoe-Augen der Kaninchen mittels des Gonokokkenkoktigens; ueber das Impedin in der Gonokokkenvakzine, Arch. f. jap. Chir. 13: 694-695, Nov. 1, '36
Vergleich der nativen Immunogenen von Gonokokken mit den abgekochten in der kurativen Wirkung gegen experimentelle Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 701-702, Nov. 1, '36
Erforschung über die Anavakzine von Gonokokken; Vergleich der Toxizität der primären (ungekochten) Anavakzine mit der der abgekochten, Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 715, Nov. 1, '36
Erforschung über die Anavakzine von Gonokokken; Vergleich der nativen (primären) Anavakzine mit der abgekochten in der die Auslösung eines beliebigen Agglutinins fördernden Wirkung, Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 725-726, Nov. 1, '36
Erforschung über die Anavakzine von Gonokokken; Vergleich der nativen (primären) Anavakzine mit der abgekochten in der die Auslösung des Antipferdeserumpräzipitins fördernden Wirkung, Arch.f. jap.Chir. 13: 735-736, Nov. 1, '36
Erforschung über die Anavakzine von Gonokokken; Vergleich der nativen (primären) Anavakzine mit der abgekochten in der Förderung der normalen Phagozytose im zirkulierenden Blute normaler Meerschweinchen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 744-745, Nov. 1, '36
Nachweis des in den gewöhnlichen Gonokokkenvakzinen enthaltenen Impedins; Nachweis der antiphagozytären Eigenschaft des Impedins, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 1-2, Jan. 1, '37
Nachweis des in den gewöhnlichen Gonokokkenvakzinen enthaltenen Impedins; Feststellung der optimalen Abkochungszeit des nativen Antigens zur völligen Regenerierung seiner Antigenavidität, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 12-13, Jan. 1, '37
Nachweis des in den gewöhnlichen Gonokokkenvakzinen enthaltenen Impedins; Prüfung des Arthigons auf das Impedin, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 20-21, Jan. 1, '37
Nachweis des in den gewöhnlichen Gonokokkenvakzinen enthaltenen Impedins; Prüfung der sensibilisierten Gonokokkenvakzine auf das Impedin, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 29-30, Jan. 1, '37
Nachweis des in den gewöhnlichen Gonokokkenvakzinen enthaltenen Impedins; Prüfung der in der sensibilisierten Gonokokkenvakzine enthaltenen Gonokokkenleiber auf das Impedin, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 37-38, Jan. 1, '37
Nachweis des in den gewöhnlichen Gonokokkenvakzinen enthaltenen Impedins; Prüfung der sensibilisierten Gonokokkenvakzine in ihren Komponenten, Arch.f. jap.Chir. 14: 46-47, Jan. 1, '37

NAKAGAWA, S., TAKASUGI, T., and OGAWA, S., Kritische Betrachtungen über die Lehmann-Faciussche sowie unsere modifizierte Krebsserodiagnostik und unsere verbesserte Technik, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 455-466, '36

NAKAGAWA-TAKASUGI-SATO TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis

NAKAHARA, W.: See **KISHI, S., jt. auth.**

NAKAIGAWA, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des retikulo-endothelialen Systems bei Verbrennungen, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 125-178, '37

NAKAJIMA, T., Tuberculosis of flat bones of skull, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 53, April '37

NAKAMOTO, T., and ARIMITI, T., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der experimentellen Aktinomykose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 118-121, '36 [In Japanese]

NAKAMURA, B., UCHIDA, Y., and NAKAMURA, O., Über die einseitige Permeabilität der elastischen Membranen des Auges, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 471-476, 37

NAKAMURA, F., Über die Histopathologie der verschiedenen Neurogliaarten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nervenfasern; vergleichende histopathologische Beobachtung über die experimentelle Untersuchung des Sonnenstiches, Hitzschlags und der Blutstauung im Kopfe, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 705-759, '36
Über die Histopathologie der verschiedenen Neurogliaarten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nervenfasern; die Histopathologie bei den experimentellen postvaccinösen Encephalitiden, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1207-1235, '36

NAKAMURA, F.—Continued
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der verschiedenen Nervenelemente des Zentralnervensystems bei Einatmung giftiger Gase, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1719-1721, '36
Über die Histopathologie der verschiedenen Gliaarten, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 552-556, '36 [in Japanese]
Über die Histopathologie der verschiedenen Neurogliaarten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nervenfasern; durch Einwirkung verschiedener antiseptischer Arzneimittellösungen im Subarachnoidealraum hervorgerufene histopathologische Veränderungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 705-744, '37
Über die Veränderungen der Neurogliaarten bei intrazerebraler Transplantation der Geschwülste, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1850-1851, '37
NAKAMURA, H.: See BERTRAND, G., jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, H. (Kanazawa), Veränderungen der Kaninchenhypophyse durch dauernde Applikation von Jodnatriumlösung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 497-498, '36
NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), and YAMADA, M., Relation between jaundice and tissue respiration of liver, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 592-601, '36
——and others, Biological studies on short and ultra short waves, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 405-413, '36
NAKAMURA, M., Experimentelle Studien über dem Benzolismus, insbesondere über einem Unterschied zwischen akuten und chronischen Fällen bei benzolvergifteten Kaninchen; das Blutbild, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1909-1911, Nov. 25, '36
Einige experimentelle Studien über dem Benzolismus, insbesondere über einige Verhältnisse zwischen akuten und chronischen Fällen beim benzolvergifteten Kaninchen; histologische Befunde von verschiedenen Organen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2182-2184, Dec. 25, '36
NAKAMURA, N., Zur Behandlung der Osteomyelitiden und anderer eitriger Erkrankungen mit Fliegenmaden, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 374-390, '37
NAKAMURA, O.: See NAKAMURA, B., jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, T.: See MARUYAMA, I., jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, T. (Kyoto): See TAKAGI, KANSHI (Kyoto), jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, T. (Okayama): See OKA, J., jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, T. (Tokyo): See YAMAKAWA, H., jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, Y., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Verdauung; der Einfluss von Kalksalzen auf die Fettverdauung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 494-497, '36
NAKANISHI, M., Über das Serum-Lipoid der experimentellen Kaninchenlues, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 215, Dec. 20, '36; **41:** 7, Jan. 20, '37
Über das Phänomen der Blutkörperchensenkung bei den verschiedenen Dermatosen, beobachtet mittels Sedigraph, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 62-63, Feb. 20, '37
NAKANISHI, S., Über die Trennung der Leitungsgeschwindigkeit und die Quantität der Erregung, Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 116*-117*, Oct. '36
NAKANISHI, SUEHIRO, Untersuchungen über die Korrelation zwischen der Grösse des Nervenstammes und die Extinktionszeit, unter Einwirkungen von Kokain-Ringer Lösungen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 2, Jan. 20, '37
NAKANO, M., Beitrag zu den experimentellen Untersuchungen über die Schwankung der Blutplättchenzahl bei Knochenfraktur und Injektion einiger Stoffe, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 802-803, '36
NAKANO, Y., Statistische Beobachtung von 26 Fälle von Gehirntumoren, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 20-22, March 15, '37
Einige Beobachtungen an 828 Pleuritisfällen vom Gesichtspunkt der Beziehung zwischen Pleuritis und Tuberkulose, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 30-31, April 15, '37
——See AOKI, Y., jt. auth.
NAKAO, R. (Fukuoka), Über den Einfluss der wiederholten Adrenalininjektion auf die Funktion des vegetativen Nervensystems, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 5-7, Jan. '37
NAKAO, R. (Kumamoto): See MIKAMI, Y., jt. auth.
NAKASHIMA, M., and IDEMITSU, K., Akute eitrige Parotitis während des Verlaufs der akuten Appendizitis mit Perioesophagealabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1045, Nov. '36
NAKASHIMA, T., Pharmacological studies on ciliary movement; observations on ciliary movement of oral mucous membrane of frogs, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2237-2238, Dec. 25, '36
Pharmacological studies on ciliary movement; influences of nerve-stimulation and of some drugs acting on autonomic nervous system upon ciliary movement, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 82-83, Jan. 25, '37
Pharmacological studies on ciliary movement; observations on ciliary movement of windpipe of mammals, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 146-148, Feb. 25, '37
Minimal lethal dosage of strophanthin in experimental hyper- and hypothyroidism, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 200-201, Feb. 25, '37
NAKASHIMA, Y.: See AKABHI, K., jt. auth.
NAKATOMI, K., Über den Reizeffekt des hochfrequenten Stromes und über die Anwendbarkeit des Detektors auf die Reizversuche, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2921, Dec. '36
Über die Chronaxie des durchgetrennten Nerv-muskelpräparat bei passiver Dehnung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 126, Jan. '37
Über die Dunkeladaptationsfähigkeit einiger extrafovealer Netzhautstellen für die weisse Farbe sowohl als auch für die bunten Färben, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 353, Feb. '37
Über das anaphylaktische Gift, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 490, March '37
NAKAYA, S.: See TAKAHASHI, H., jt. auth.
NAKAYAMA, I.: See IMACHI, K., jt. auth.
NAKAZAWA, T., Über die annuläre Leberzirrhose, Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüre des Hundes beim Fütterungsversuch mit o-Amidoazotoluol, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 613-616, '36
NAKHMANOVICH, A. S., Case of scleroderma with cerebral symptoms, Klin.med. **15:** 489-490, '37
NALLS, W. L.: See COLE, D. B., jt. auth.
NALTY, W. C., Teratoma of testicle, with widespread metastasis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 304-306, April '37
NAMIKAWA, H., Concerning human intestinal protozoas in Tainan, Formosa. (Observation on prisoners in Tainan), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2824, Dec. '36
Über die Tuberkulinreaktion bei Gefangenen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 673, March '37
NAMIKAWA, S.: See KOBAYASHI, S. (Kyoto), jt. auth.
NAMIKAWA, SEIZABURO, INAGAKI, T., and TSUKADA, K., Ein Fall von Aktinomykose der Wirbelsäule, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 323-324, '37
NAMIKI, J., and NITTO, S., Über einen Fall von Addisonscher Krankheit, die 4 Geschwister im Säuglingsalter nacheinander umbrachte, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 85-86, Aug. 20, '36
——YAMANOUCHI, S., KINEBUCHI, Z., and KOBAYASHI, S., Die biometrische Untersuchung der urologischen Daten; über die Lage und die Gestalt der Leber, des Psoasmuskels und der Knochenelemente des Bauchskelettes auf dem Pyelogramme, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. **40:** 174-183, Nov. 20, '36
NAÑAGAS, J. C., Doctor Gregorio Singian as medical leader, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 165-167, March '37
NANAVA, I., Effect of immunization with diphtheria toxin and of bleeding on glycemic curve, Eksper.med., pp. 81-85, Jan. '37
NANAY, A., Carcinoids of appendix, Magyar orvosi arch. **38:** 99-111, '37
NANCEL-PÉNARD, C.: See LEURET, E., jt. auth.
NANCLARES, A.: See LÓPEZ RAMÍREZ, R., jt. auth.
NANDI, G., Habitual breech presentation, Calcutta M.J. **31:** 289-298, Dec. '36
Complete perineal tear, Calcutta M.J. **32:** 109-118, March '37
NANISM: See Dwarfism; Myxedema
NANNINGA, K. S., Extremely large cholesteatoma presenting few symptoms, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 898-900, Feb. 27, '37
NAPHTHA: See Mosquitoes, eradication
NAPHTHALENE
—amino-acid content of crystalline lens in naphthalene cataract; experimental study, [I. de Vecchi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 552-565, Sept.-Oct. '36
—glycemia in naphthalene cataract, [M. Wauters] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 98-103, '36
—mercapturic acid synthesis in animals; rôle of bile in absorption and detoxication of bromobenzene and naphthalene in dog, [J. A. Stekol & F. C. Mann] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 619-627, Feb. '37
NAPHTHOL and NAPHTHOL COMPOUNDS: See Intestines, diseases
NAPIER, L. E., Pulmonary tuberculosis and kala-azar: fatal combination, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 242-243, April '37
——and DAS GUPTA, C. R., Hæmatological studies in Indians; investigations in 100 cases of marked anæmia amongst tea-garden coolies, Indian J.M. Research **24:** 855-909, Jan. '37
Hæmatological studies in Indians: incidence and degree of anæmia amongst pregnant females of coolie population, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1159-1163, April '37
——and DHARMENDRA, Four cases of dust-sensitive asthma, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 714-717, Dec. '36
——CHAUDHURI, R. N., and SEN GUPTA, P. C., Hodgkin's disease of Pel-Ebstein type: some unusual findings, Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 140-143, March '37
NAPJUS, J. W., Professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843; Johannes Antonides van der Linden, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **80:** 5436-5446, Dec. 5, '36
NAPOLEON I (1769-1821)
—Francesco Antommarchi (1780-1838), physician who attended Napoleon I at Saint Helena, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **45:** 461-462, March 24, '37
—mysterious disease (malaria), [M. Leguizamón Pondal] Semana méd. **1:** 142-145, Jan. 14, '37

de NAPOLI, FERDINANDO: See Obituaries
NARAHARA, K.: See **KITAMURA, K., jt. auth.**
NARASAKA, S., Studies in biochemistry of copper; blood copper changes in experimental haemolytic anaemia, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 159-162, Feb. '37
Studies in biochemistry of copper; accumulation of copper in mongolian spot, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 175-178, Feb. '37
——**and NAITO, M.,** Über den Lipoidgehalt des tuberkulösen Käses, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 189-194, Feb. '37
NARAT, J. K., Chirurgischer Bericht aus Amerika, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2780, Nov. 21, '36; 64: 149, Jan. 16, '37
Neues aus der amerikanischen medizinischen Welt, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 682-686, Dec. 1, '36
Über intravenöse Fetteinspritzungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 795-802, '37
Chirurgischer Brief aus den Vereinigten Staaten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 564-573, March 6, '37
Observations on parenteral administration of fat emulsions, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 107-109, April '37
Treatment of burns with brilliant green, Am.J.Surg. 36: 54-56, April '37
Heater for intravenous solutions, Am.J.Surg. 36: 550, May '37
Ein neues elektrisches Stethoskop mit Registriermöglichkeit, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 313-319, May 1, '37
Intestinal prolapse through enterostomy following Rammstedt operation, Am.J.Surg. 36: 729-731, June '37
NARCAIN (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
NARCISSISM: See Sex, perversion
NARCO-ANALYSIS: See Psychotherapy
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disturbances
NARCONUMAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
NARCOSIS: See under Anesthesia; Narcotics; and names of drugs
NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs
—determination of certain volatile narcotics in tissues, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & T. V. Staritsyna] Fiziol. zhur. 18: 935-938, '35
—doctor and narcotic violator, [R. L. Sensenich] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 58-61, '37
—lawyer's point of view on narcotic problem, [H. B. Carlson] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 61-63, '37
—medical licensure as it relates to practice of medicine, [K. H. Cary] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 53-57, '37
—the Federation; its origin, history and obligations, [J. N. Baker] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 66-72, '37
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
effects, on autonomic nervous system, [B. Moræus] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 209-243, '36
—effect of analeptics (metrazol, coramin, cyclosal, strychnine and icoral) on narcotics, [K. Zipf, W. A. Windschus & F. Kokoschka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 185: 113-124, '37
—mechanism of action on intestinal secretion, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 116-126, '36
—on anaphylactic shock, [L. Farmer] J.Immunol. 32: 195-202, March '37
—on blood sugar content of rabbits, [K. Sakamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 121-123, Nov. '36
—on physicochemical constants of serum, [N. Renesco, D. Dorogan & M. Kapri] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 924-934, '36
—on tissue cultures; further studies, [L. T. Larionow] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 19: 16-32, '36
—on tissue oxidations, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. 31: 565-578, April '37
—on tissue respiration of rabbit's brain, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1709-1711, '36
—rôle of pituitary body in inhibition of intestinal secretion by narcotics, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 127-131, '36
NARCOTOLINE
—new alkaloid of Papaver somniferum, [F. Wrede] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 331-335, '37
—pharmacologic action, [K. Zimmermann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 336-339, '37
NARCYLEN: See cross reference under Acetylene
NARDI, G., Giovanni Franceschini (1863-1936), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 175-176, Feb. '37
NARDI, G. M., Il cervello come alimento e rimedio nella medicina antica, Terapia 26: 321-323, Nov. '36
L'opinione degli antichi sul tempo debito assegnato al parto umano, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 397-400, Dec. '36
Il pensiero di Gerolamo Mercuriale sul veleno del cane rabbioso, Terapia 26: 368-376, Dec. '36
Domenico Cotugno e le sue osservazioni sulle sedi del vaiolo, Terapia 27: 37-55, Feb. '37
NARDONE, B., Metabolismo del P e tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 45-49, March 31, '37
NARDOV, B. G., Acute appendicitis combined with intestinal obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum, Vestnik khir. 46: 250-251, '36
NARIO, A., Los nuevos conceptos sobre cavernas tuberculosas, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 136-152, Oct. '36
Accidentes de la auroterapia, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 205-217, Dec. '36
NARIO, C., Lección inaugural de la clínica quirúrgica, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 412-426, '36
Dos tecnicas interesantes. Apicolisis extrafascial de Semb. Condro sino-vectomía de la rodilla, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 113-119, Oct. '36
——**and OTERO, J. P.,** Volvulus del estómago, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 341-345, March '37
NARR, F. C.: See **LOCKWOOD, I. H., jt. auth.**
NARYSHKINA, M. A.: See **AKKERMAN, V. V., jt. auth.**
NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal
NASCIMBENE, A.: See **BORGHESE, E., jt. auth.**
NASEMANN, H., Riesendermoid der Linea alba, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 412-416, Feb. 13, '37
——**and WEBER, E.,** Der diagnostische Wert der Klein'schen Krebsreaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 255-257, Feb. 12, '37
NASH, C. S., Vasomotor rhinitis, New York State J.Med. 37: 293-295, Feb. 1, '37
NASI, C., L'anestesia locale in odontolatria, Stomatol. 35: 33-48, Jan. '37
NASLUND, A. W.: See **MORSE, R. W., jt. auth.**
NASMYTH, THOMAS GOODALL: See Obituaries
NASOLACRIMAL DUCT: See Lacrimal Organs
NASON, G. I.: See **FORBES, H. S., jt. auth.**
NASON, H. K.: See **CARSWELL, T. S., jt. auth.**
NASOPHARYNX
—hygiene of nasopharynx in campaign against scarlet fever, [K. Y. Kononovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1643-1646, Nov. 15, '36
cancer, experiences with radiotherapy of malignant epipharyngeal tumors at Roentgen Institute in Zurich, [H. R. Schinz & A. Zuppinger] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 173-177, '36
—adenopathies in cancer; 13 cases, [J. C. Oreggia] An. de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 162-188, '36
—ocular manifestations; cases, [K. Schlivek] Arch. Ophth. 17: 1055-1072, June '37
—oculomotor paralysis due to cranial propagation of nasopharyngeal cancer (Jacod syndrome), [R. Becco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1581-1585, Sept. '36
—osteitis of petrous bone and epipharyngeal carcinoma; Ramadier operation and Moure transmaxillonasal operation; case, [E. de Lima, M. Penna & J. V. Rosa] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 511-550, Sept.-Oct. '36
—voluminous malpighian epithelioma of nasopharyngeal origin coexisting with hepatic glandular epithelioma of biliary type; case, [E. François-Dainville] Ann. d'anat.path. 14: 255-258, March '37
diseases, pathogenesis of chronic recurring infections; desensitization by means of polyvalent vaccines, [V. Rossi] Clin.pediat. 18: 813-821, Dec. '36
—in etiology of bronchiectasis; value of thermal sulfur therapy, [R. A. Casaubon] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 487-496, '36
—radiation treatment of hypertrophied lymphoid tissue, [R. J. Reeves] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 510-512, April '37
—sepsis in 2,056 cases of mental disorder; importance of closed sepsis, [T. C. Graves] Brit.M.J. 1: 483-486, March 6, '37
—syphilitic "terrain" in nasopharyngeal diseases, [M. Lévy-Deker] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 830-835, Nov. '36
—toxic labyrinthitis of nasopharyngeal origin, [T. P. O'Connor] Laryngoscope 46: 926-930, Dec. '36
gangrene, granuloma gangraenescens; case, [E. Knapp] Med.Welt 11: 396, March 20, '37
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Nasopharynx
—during first years of life, [F. Knutsson] Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 606-609, April 17, '37
syphilis, syphilitic "terrain" in nasopharyngeal diseases, [M. Lévy-Deker] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 830-835, Nov. '36
—syphiloma; case, [G. Ferraris] Valsalva 13: 179-184, April '37
tumors, diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors, [P. G. Gerlings & D. den Hoed] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 581-589, Feb. 6, '37
—case of congenital hairy polypus of epipharynx; contribution to study of epignathus, [D. di Vestea] Valsalva 13: 153-178, April '37
—diagnosis of fibroma and treatment by electrocoagulation, [C. E. Benjamins] Rev.de laryng. 57: 957-969, Nov. '36
—extirpation of large fibroma by subtotal resection of upper maxilla with preservation of palatine arch; case in child, [G. Miginiac & Escat, Jr.] Mém.Acad. de chir. 63: 391-399, March 17, '37
—malignant disease in small hospital, [F. T. Hill] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 158-168, March '37

NASOPHARYNX, tumors—Continued
—malignant tumors; clinical and histopathologic study of cases, [C. Simeoni] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **55:** 81-106, March '37
—question of sarcoma or osteitis fibrosa localisata, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 990-997, March 6, '37
—reticulosarcoma; case, [J. Genisans & L. O. Pujals] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1126-1132, Dec. '36
—roentgen visibility of epipharyngeal tumors; cases, [A. Ratti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **11:** 52-61, Feb. '37
—surgical technic in removal of bleeding fibromas in adolescent boys; case, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 203-206, March '37
—tumors of craniorhinopharyngeal region; 4 cases, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 308-349, '36
—with paralytic syndromes of cranial nerves; clinical study and review of literature, [D. Boccia & J. Rizzo] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2723-2730, Dec. 9, '36
NASSAU, E.: See DISSMANN, E., jt. auth.
NASSET, E. S.: See MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.
NASSO, I., Brevi considerazioni sulla clinica e sulla terapia delle pleuriti purulenti nella prima infanzia, Rassegna med. **16:** 111-121, Sept. 30, '36
NASTRI, F., Ricerche intorno alla fisiopatologia dell'operato nel campo oftalmologico, Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1094-1108, Oct. '36
Ricerche cliniche e diottriche su di una immagine catadiottrica dell'occhio (VI immagine di Tscherning), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 780-794, Nov. '36
NASU, Y., Ueber die Entstehung der die Leukopenie hervorrufenden Substanz durch die Adrenalininjektion, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 2109, Nov. 20, '36
Ueber die zentralnervöse Regulation der Erythrocytose, welche durch die Isravininjektion hervorgerufen wird, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 360-361, Feb. 20, '37
Kann die neutrophile Leukocytose durch die Typhusvaccininjektion auch am die Eck'sche Fistel sich anlegenden Kaninchen hervorgerufen worden? J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 362, Feb. 20, '37
——See OGATA, Y., jt. auth.
NATAF, R.: See CUENOD, A., jt. auth.
NATANSON, D. M., and VINOGOROV, D. R., Effect of electric welding on eyes of workers, Vestnik oftal. **10:** 280-285, '37
——PEYSAKHOVICH, I. M., VINOGOROV, D. R., and KOSTENKO, P. G., Changes in eyes produced by infra-red rays from electric welding apparatus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 289-297, '36
NATERMAN, H. L.: See DIENES, L., jt. auth.
NATH, M. C.: See BASU, K. P., jt. auth.
NATH, V., and GREWAL, K. S., Cancer in India, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 633-666, Jan. '37
NATHANSON, I. T.: See GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.
NATHANSON, M. H., Action of parahydroxyphenylisopropylamine on induced cardiac standstill, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 627-631, Jan. '37
Central action of beta-aminopropylbenzene (benzedrine); clinical observations, J.A.M.A. **108:** 528-531, Feb. 13, '37
NATIELLO, N., and FERDMAN, J., Forma clínica atípica de infarto del miocardio, Semana méd. **2:** 1381-1382, Nov. 12, '36
——See FERDMAN, J., jt. auth.
NATIN, I., and da RIN, C., Contribución al estudio de la mielosis global aplástica (panmieloptisis), Semana méd. **1:** 973-989, April 8, '37
——and ROVERE, R. J., Sobre las lesiones renales en el carbunclo, Semana méd. **1:** 423-428, Feb. 11, '37
NATIVELLE, R., Formes filtrantes de microbes et pouvoir pathogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 225-227, '37
NATOLI, A., Casi di "lâtah" riscontrati fra indigeni a Bengasi, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 20-24, Jan. 30, '37
NATOLI, G., Il problema etiologico della scarlattina in rapporto alle conoscenze sul polimorfismo batterico, Prat.pediat. **13:** 185-197, March '35
Terreno organico ed etiopatogenesi dell'asma bronchiale essenziale dell'infanzia, Prat.pediat. [13]: 519, Oct.; 584, Dec. '35; **14:** 149, May; 179, June '36
NATTAN-LARRIER, C., L'apoplexie séreuse et les tribunaux, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1568-1570, Nov. 14, '36
NATTINGER, J. K., Total reconstruction of external ear, Northwest Med. **36:** 172-174, May '37
NATTINO, E. M., Otitis media cerrada tuberculosa, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 420-427, '36
NATUCCI, G., Blocco del S. R. E. nell'infezione tubercolare sperimentale, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 792-809, Dec. '36
Isterectomia e alterazioni ovariche (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 144-153, March '37
NATUROPATHY: See Medicine, cults
NATVIG, J. R., L'état du logement chez les rhumatisants, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 50-54, Aug. '36
NATVIG, P., Case of melorheostosis, Acta radiol. **17:** 498-505, '36
NAUCK, E. G., E. Paschen †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1891-1892, Nov. 13, '36
——See GIEMSA, G., jt. auth.
NAUCK, E. T., and WIEST, H., JR., Ein Behälter zum Aufbewahren von "Schau"- und "Vorweisungs"-Präparaten, Anat.Anz. **84:** 138-142, May 3, '37
NAUEN, R., and TAYLOR, H. K., Selective collapse of lower lobe, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 231-243, April '37
NAUMANN, W., Entwicklung und Differentialdiagnose des Bronchialkarzinoms, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 152-160, March '37
NAUMENKO, A. I.: See NEMENOW, M. I., jt. auth.
——See KVASOV, D. G., jt. auth.
NAUSSAC, H.: See VEIL, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.
NAUTH, W. W., Fracture of os calcis; apparatus for traction, Minnesota Med. **20:** 238, April '37
NAVARINI, E. P., Leucemia linfoidea (dos casos rarísimos), Semana méd. **2:** 1156-1157, Oct. 22, '36
NAVARRE, P., Hygiène et conditions atmosphériques des villes, Médecine **17:** 981-989, Dec. '36
NAVARRETE SIERRA, A., Contribución al estudio del cáncer primitivo del pulmón; cáncer pulmonar y tuberculosis, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 403-419, Dec. '36
La expectoración hemorrágica, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **63:** 3-10, Jan. '37
——See PELÁEZ ULLED, A., jt. auth.
NAVARRO, JUAN CARLOS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Clínica de la tuberculosis en la infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 706-720, Nov. '36
——and de ALZAGA, S., Tratamiento de la queratitis parenquimatosa, Semana méd. **2:** 1329-1335, Nov. 12, '36
NAVICULAR BONES: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
NAVIES: See Medicine, naval; Pharmacy, naval; Recruits
NAVILLE, A., Recherches statistiques sur le déclenchement de la karyocinèse sous l'influence de divers facteurs, Arch.de biol., Paris **48:** 1-78, '37
NAVILLE, M.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
NAVIS, H., Eine Sicherheitsnadel im Oesophagus als Ursache einer Spondylitis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **41:** 159-163, '36
NAVRATIL, E., Über das Quellungsvermögen der Uterusmuskulatur, Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 467-475, '36
Der Cholinesterasegehalt des mütterlichen Blutes und des Nabelschnurblutes, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **114:** 146-153, '37
Über die Beeinflussung der Cholinesterase durch Ergobasin, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 64-65, Jan. 9, '37
——and KRAMER, A., Endometriose in der Armmuskulatur, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1765-1770, Nov. 28, '36
NAVRÁTIL, J.: See RAPANT, V., jt. auth.
NAYMARK, Z. A.: See ZVONITSKIY, N. S., jt. auth.
NAYRAC, P., and INGELRANS, P., Deux cas de compression médullaire opérés avec succès, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 15-20, Jan. 3, '37
——and FRANCHOMME, J., Un appareil pour la mesure du réflexe irien à la lumière, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 405-413, March 21, '37; abstr., Un procédé de mesure numérique du réflexe photomoteur, Rev. neurol. **67:** 368-371, March '37
——and GUILLAUME, J., Remarques sémiologiques relatives à un cas de méningiome frontal opéré et guéri, Rev.neurol. **67:** 351-354, March '37
NAYSHTAT, A. G., Experimental study on antagonism of bacteria, Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 209-213, '36
NAZ, E.: See DUCHOSAL, P. W., jt. auth.
——See PATRY, R., jt. auth.
NAZARETH, O. de S., Jejunostomia e alimentação jejunal, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **2:** 339-356, Dec. '36
NAZAROV, I. I., Paralytic lagophthalmos in tuberculoid leprosy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 306-312, '36
Fungoid nodular elements in iris in tuberous leprosy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 495-500, '36
Transplantation of cornea in leprous eye; materials for clinical and histopathologic study of leprous process in eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 632-637, '36
NEAL, J. B., Diagnosis and early treatment of poliomyelitis, Maine M.J. **28:** 10-11, Jan. '37
NEAL, M. P., Experimental fat necrosis, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 691-696, Feb. '37
——See MOORE, R. M. (Columbia, Mo.), jt. auth.
NEALE, R. C.: See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.
NEALE, R. M., Alleged transmigration of long tendon of biceps brachii, Anat.Rec. **67:** 205-218, Jan. 25, '37
NEAME, H., Method of estimating calibre of retinal arteries in living eye by means of ophthalmoscope, illustrated by results in some normal and pathological cases, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 155-162, '36
Paralysis of accommodation as result of internal administration of stramonium, Brit.M.J. **1:** 498, March 6, '37
Association of dendritic ulcer of cornea and of superficial punctate keratitis with herpes facialis, Brit.J. Ophth. **21:** 298-309, June '37
NEBESKY, O., Unsere weiteren Erfahrungen bei der Strahlentherapie des Carcinoma colli uteri, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 275-289, Feb. '37
NECATOR: See Hookworm Infestation

NECHELES, H., and LEVITSKY, P., Studies on constitution and peptic ulcer; salivary secretion test in peptic ulcer patients and normal subjects, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 624-626, March '37

——See **GINSBERG, R., jt. auth.**

——See **STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**

NECK

—enlargement of circumference of neck as symptom of labyrinthine fistula, [T. Hasegawa & G. Konishi] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 164-167, '36

abnormalities: See also Spine, abnormalities

—bilateral congenital cartilaginous rest, [H. N. Boyne] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1268-1270, Dec. '36

—pterygium colli in relation to multiple malformations; 3 cases, [H. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 1-24, '37

—webbed neck (pterygium colli), [F. A. Chandler] Am.J. Dis.Child. 53: 798-803, March '37

abscess, phlegmon due to thyroglossal cysts; case, [P. Blasucci] Riv.osp. 26: 634-637, Nov. '36

—ingested sewing needle extracted from deep phlegmon; case, [U. Maggiorotti] Valsalva 13: 132-138, March '37

—Mouret's mastoiditis complicated by thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and deep phlegmon of neck; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [J. A. de Carvalho Kós, R. C. L. Amarante & N. Torres de Rezende] Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo 4: 587-590, Sept.-Oct. '36

anatomy and histology, topographic-anatomic study of median anterior cervical region of inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, [T. Miyajima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2054, Nov. 20, '36

—mediastinitis; clinical study with practical anatomic considerations of neck, [A. C. Furstenberg & L. Yglesias] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 539-554, May '37

blood supply, continuous graphic registration of intracranial pressure and its modification by experimentally provoked mechanical changes (compression of veins of neck), [A. Rivela] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 645-660, Sept.-Oct. '36

—erosions of large blood vessels in peripharyngeal suppurations; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [E. Tavani] Valsalva 13: 105-118, March '37

—great vessels in deep infection, [L. C. Boemer] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 465-472, April '37

cancer, [L. H. Jorstad] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 82-84, March '37

—advanced cancer (Coutard method of roentgenotherapy), [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 38: 954-962, Dec. '36

—treatment (especially by high voltage x-ray), [A. F. Tyler] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 233-237, April '37

cysts: See also Fistula, branchial

—branchial cysts, [C. G. Ochsner] Minnesota Med. 20: 31-33, Jan. '37

—branchiogenic cysts in infancy, [W. C. Beck] Surgery 1: 792-799, May '37

—cysts of bursa mucosa of subhyoid region, [W. G. Blankstein] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 379-385, '36

diseases, acute suppurations of throat, mouth and cervical region, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 14-25, '36

—cellulitis of nape of neck in intestinal diseases and cholecystitis, with particular reference to its association with migraine; diagnostic importance, [M. Brulé] Presse méd. 45: 18-20, Jan. 6, '37

—great vessels in deep infection, [L. C. Boemer] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 465-472, April '37

—infections, [D. M. Vickers] Am.J.Surg. 36: 73-76, April '37

—infections in relation to otolaryngologist, [G. E. Black] Ohio State M.J. 33: 520-523, May '37

—relation of spread of infection to fascial planes in neck and thorax, [F. A. Coller & L. Yglesias] Surgery 1: 323-337, March '37

echinococcosis, [V. Pérez Fontana] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 279-319, '36

fistula: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, cervicodental; Fistula, thyroglossal

hemorrhage, technic for stopping hemorrhage by first aid at scene of accident, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 1022-1023, '36

lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes

roentgenography, [S. Brown & A. Fine] Ohio State M.J. 33: 626-628, June '37

—value, with special reference to its use in diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal and tracheal obstruction, [C. L. Jackson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 951-968, Dec. '36

surgery, facial protective grille for use during cervicothoracic interventions under local anesthesia, [H. Lafitte] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 523-525, Dec. '36

—technic of approach through large opening, [Wilmoth & P. L. Chigot] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1132-1134, Dec. '36

—technic of gross section of organs of neck according to Gräff method, [C. Velten] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 66: 273-274, Dec. 10, '36

NECK—Continued

tumors, [A. E. Hertzler] South.Surgeon 6: 20-32, Feb. '37

—cervical plasmocytoma; case, [A. Basset & J. Scapier] Monde méd., Paris 47: 7-8, Jan. 1, '37

—extensive plexiform neuroma, [H. W. Meyer] New York State J.Med. 37: 403-405, Feb. 15, '37

—interesting case of osteoma, [I. Takedaya] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 455-458, Feb. 20, '37

—massive lipoma (weighing 19 pounds); case, [I. T. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 50: 1846, Dec. '36

—neurogenic tumors, [N. N. Petrov & M. F. Glazunov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, p. 763, '36; no. 12, p. 932, '36

—sympathetic origin of ganglioneuroma of neck and anterior mediastinum; case, [W. Dobrzaniecki & S. Stankiewicz] J.de chir. 48: 785-791, Dec. '36

wounds and injuries, superior radicular neuritis (Duchenne-Erb type) of brachial plexus and carotid-jugular arteriovenous aneurysm; case due to bullet wound, [O. Luque, V. Bertola & M. J. Peirotti] Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 3-18, July-Aug. '36

—cure of traumatic aneurysm by radium irradiation, [L. Valach] Strahlentherapie 58: 230-233, '37

NECROPSIES: See Autopsies

NECROSIS

See also Bones, pathology; Liver, necrosis; Skin, pathology; Thorium, toxicity; etc.

—adrenalin necrosis after sympathectomy; study of some factors involved, [K. L. McCloskey, Co Tui, J. Mulholland & A. M. Wright] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 377-381, Jan. '37

—allergic edema (Quincke) accompanied by unusual necrosis, [C. E. Benjamins] J.Allergy 8: 262-266, March '37

—amount of hexone bases in necrotic tissue, [S. Edlbacher & W. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 44: 441-447, '36

—influence of blood serum on necrobiosis, [A. Terbrüggen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 264-284, '37

NECROSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa

NEDLER: See **SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.**

NEDRIGAYLOVA, O. V.: See **NIKOLAEV, L. P., jt. auth.**

NEDVĚD, M., and EISLER, K., Pharmacologic properties of cobra venom, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 79-80, Jan. 22, '37

NEDZEL, A. J., Pressor episode and its relation to experimental endocarditis in dogs, Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 317-318, June 1, '36

——See **GOWEN, G. H., jt. auth.**

NEEDHAM, D. M.: See **LEHMANN, H., jt. auth.**

NEEDHAM, J., Problems of chemical embryology, Fiziol. zhur. 19: 241-253, '35

——**and LEHMANN, H.,** Glucolysis without phosphorylation in chick embryo, Nature, London 139: 368-369, Feb. 27, '37

NEEDLES

—flexible needle ("flexo-needle"); use in Nicola operation for recurrent dislocation of shoulder, [A. M. Rechtman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 524-525, April '37

—for sternal puncture, [Y. Y. Kramarenko] Vestnik khir. 46: 253-254, '36

—improved needle-holder for prostatectomy, [J. C. Ross] Lancet 1: 150, Jan. 16, '37; also, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 192, March '37

—method of obtaining biopsy specimens of sternal bone marrow by use of spinal needle, [G. L. Weller, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 752-755, April '37

—new surgical needle (fishhook needle), [A. A. Alsina] Semana méd. 2: 1909-1910, Dec. 31, '36

—new syringe and needle for blood transfusion, [A. A. Eggston] M.Rec. 145: 76, Jan. 20, '37

—new type of needle for artificial pneumothorax, [R. Vercesi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 404-407, May '36

—new type of needle holder, [G. L. Preston] Lancet 1: 992, April 24, '37

—new type portable sterilizer for syringes and needles, [J. K. McShane] J.A.M.A. 108: 1606, May 8, '37

—pneumothorax needle-holder, [D. A. Herd] Lancet 1: 208, Jan. 23, '37

NEEF, F. E., Application of radium in carcinoma of uterine cervix; standard combination for convenience and uniformity, Am.J.Surg. 36: 231-232, April '37

NEEL, A. V., Cell count of normal cerebrospinal fluid in Fuchs-Rosenthal's counting chamber, Bibliot.f.læger 128: 296-300, Oct. '36 [Reply to Jessen]

——See **BING, J., jt. auth.**

NEELY, J. M., Mixed tumor of lacrimal gland; review of literature and report of case, Am.J.Path. 13: 99-108, Jan. '37

Sarcoma of uterus, Arch.Path. 23: 525-530, April '37

——See **ROWE, E. W., jt. auth.**

NEELY, M. G.: See **CLYDE, W. A., jt. auth.**

NEER, E. DeW., Nervous system symptoms from nasal sinus disease, S.Clin.North America 17: 213-226, Feb. '37

NEERGAARD, C. F., How many hospital beds are enough? J.A.M.A. 108: 1029-1033, March 27, '37

NEFF, G., Zur Übungsbehandlung nach Kniegelenksoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 631-633, March 13, '37

NEFF, J. H., and KIRBY, E. W., Remarks on prostatic obstructions observed during 10-year period, Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 1-7, April '37

NEFFSON, A. H., and BREM, J., Diphtheria simulating peritonsillar abscess; dangers of incision, Arch. Otolaryng. **25:** 260-265, March '37

——See **SOM, M. L.,** jt. auth.

NEGATIVISM

—aversion and negativism, [O. Dietheim] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **37:** 805-816, April '37

NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, A., Consideraciones acerca de la disentería bacilar en el adulto, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 734-737, Nov. '36

Las reacciones de las albúminas en coprología, Rev.méd. de Chile **65:** 62-66, Feb. '37

——See **LERNER, J.,** jt. auth.

NEGOVSKIY, N. P., Hematogenous disseminated forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 104-109, '37

NEGRE, L., Etat actuel des recherches sur l'immunisation biochimique contre la tuberculose, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1259-1268, Nov. '36

Amédée Borrel (1867-1936), Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1026-1028, Nov. '36

——**and BRETEY, J.,** Sur la prémunition antituberculeuse du singe par injection de bacilles tuberculeux à colonies lisses, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 821-823, March 8, '37

——**BERTHELOT, A., and BRETEY, J.,** Action retardante exercée par des injections sous-cutanées de stéarate, de palmitate ou de laurate d'éthyle sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 864-865, '36

NEGREANU, A., Les tumeurs primitives cortico-surrenales, Avenir méd. **33:** 284-287, Nov. '36

——**and NEGREANU, M.,** Les néphrites au cours de la syphilis secondaire, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 493-501, April 17, '37

NEGREANU, M.: See **NEGREANU, A.,** jt. auth.

NEGRI, C., and TERZI, G., Vitamina C e lipemia nell'uomo. Azione della vitamina C (acido l-ascorbico) somministrata per via orale e parenterale sulle varie frazioni lipoidee del sangue, Gior.di clin.med. **17:** 951-970, Oct. 20, '36

NEGRI, T.: See **PESSANO, J.,** jt. auth.

de **NEGRI, U.,** La malaria nel delta del Po, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 289-301, '36

Cura della splenomegalia malarica secondo Maurizio Ascoli, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2158-2159, Nov. 30, '36

——See **SEPULCRI, P.,** jt. auth.

NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies

NEGRIÉ, Corps étrangers multiples de l'appendice, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 62-65, Feb. '37

NEGRO, J. C., Algunas observaciones de crisocianosis, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 550-556, '36

NEGRO, M., Rotture dell'uretra, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese de chir. **7:** 15-26, '37

Pielotomia e nefrotomia bilaterale per calcolosi multipla a sintomatologia oscura, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 77-88, '37

Sull'importanza diagnostica di un segno cistoscopico nel rene unico, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 332-335, '37

NEGROBOV, A. I., Effect of variations in osmotic pressure on movements of isolated intestine, Eksper.med., pp. 87-94, Oct. '36

Restitution of contractions of isolated intestine after rapid or slow chemical modifications of medium, Eksper.med., pp. 45-51, Jan. '37

Restitution of motility of isolated intestine during gradual return to normal of chemical composition of medium, Eksper.med., pp. 61-67, Jan. '37

NEGROES

See also Pygmies

—artificially induced lactation in humans, [P. J. Greenway] East African M.J. **13:** 346-351, Feb. '37

—choleretic cholagogues used by African natives, [A. S. de Goldfiem] Presse méd. **44:** 1906, Nov. 21, '36

—common foodstuffs used in diets of East African natives, [M. H. French] East African M.J. **13:** 374-378, March '37

—comparative obstetric and gynecologic study of white and colored races, [W. E. Levy & H. Meyer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 418-422, Feb. '37

—effects of certain poisons contained in food-plants of West Africa upon health of native races, [A. Clark] J.Trop.Med. **39:** 269, Dec. 1, '36; 285, Dec. 15, '36; correction **40:** 8, Jan. 1, '37

—encephalometric study of Basutos, [L. Castaldi] Scritti biol. **11:** 339-344, '36

—evidence for trepanation cult in Bushman race, [M. R. Drennan] South African M.J. **11:** 183-191, March 27, '37

—examination of blood in natives of Cameroons, [R. Beaudisnet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 147-151, '37

NEGROES—Continued

—maternity and child welfare work in Nyasaland, [J. Welch] East African M.J. **13:** 282-290, Dec. '36

—measurement of error of death rates, [R. R. Puffer] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 603-608, June '37

—mesoderm of Negro, [R. C. Moehlig] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **22:** 297-314, Jan.-March '37

—morphology of ethmoidal conchas in Negroes and mulattoes, [R. Locchi] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 367-372, Sept.-Oct. '36

—mucous membrane of cardio-esophageal junction in Bantu, [J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. **2:** 18-28, Jan. '37

—ossa suprasternalia in whites and American Negroes and form of superior border of manubrium sterni, [W. M. Cobb] J.Anat. **71:** 245-291, Jan. '37

—pilonidal sinus in Negro, [E. Saleeby & P. A. McCarthy] Ann.Surg. **105:** 634-635, April '37

—queries on native circumcision, [R. B. Michener] East African M.J. **13:** 378-381, March '37

—scientific diets for African children, [A. T. Schofield] East African M.J. **13:** 230-245, Nov. '36

—somatic characteristics of infants in light of Quinton theory on Negroid origin of man, [J. Jarricot] Biol.méd., Paris **26:** 681-721, Dec. '36

—study of native inhabitants of Angola with special reference to craniometry, [C. Mascarenhas] Arq.Esc. méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 1801-1940, '35

diseases, brief comparison of tuberculosis in white, Indian and Negro races, [E. R. Long] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **35:** 1-5, Jan. '37

—achromatizing action of Microsporon furfur; 3 cases, [F. Franchi] Dermosifilografo **12:** 38-43, Jan. '37

—benign tubular stricture of rectum in African, [M. Ellis] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **30:** 515-520, March '37

—biliary diseases, [F. K. Boland, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia **26:** 185-187, May '37

—Crouzon's disease in girl; case, [Cabrera Calderín, Labourdette Scull, R. Montero & Argelio García] Arch.de med.inf. **6:** 89-105, Jan.-March '37

—diseases of skin, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] J.Trop.Med. **39:** 276, Dec. 1, '36; 295, Dec. 15, '36; **40:** 4, Jan. 1, '37

—further observations on thyroid disease in nonendemic area; analysis of 662 surgical cases and 16 nonsurgical deaths, [U. Maes, F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Ann.Surg. **105:** 709-716, May '37

—gas bacillus infection, with special reference to its occurrence in Negro, [J. R. Veal] New Orleans M. & S.J. **89:** 432-437, Feb. '37

—goiter problem, especially among Negroes in French Equatorial Africa; rôle of water supply in etiology; means of prevention, [G. Muras] Presse méd. **44:** 1761-1763, Nov. 7, '36

—incidence of syphilis as indicated by serologic tests, [G. D. Holloway, W. H. Grant & M. J. Bent] Am. J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 303-308, May '37

—induced falciparum malaria, [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 213-235, March '37

—mental disorder in Nyasaland natives, with special reference to primary etiologic and other contributory factors, [H. M. Shelley & W. H. Watson] J.Ment. Sc. **82:** 701-730, Nov. '36

—pernicious anemia, with report of 4 cases, [J. T. W. Granady] J.Nat.M.A. **29:** 9-13, Feb. '37

—postmortem findings in natives of Kenya, [F. W. Vint] East African M.J. **13:** 332-340, Feb. '37

—racial incidence of urolithiasis, [M. K. Cary] J.Urol. **37:** 651-654, May '37

—results of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 62-70, Jan. '37

—serologic investigations of syphilis made at Douala by serologic Institute of Cameroons in 1935, [R. & P. Beaudiment] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **9:** 53-55, '37

—spinal anaesthesia, with special reference to its uses in Nyasaland, [H. D. Cronyn] East African M.J. **13:** 246-250, Nov. '36

—thrombo-angiitis obliterans; report of 5 cases studied arteriographically and pathologically, [W. M. Yater] Am.Heart J. **13:** 511-533, May '37

—tuberculosis and Bush Negroes of Dutch Guiana; tuberculin survey of inhabitants of Tapanahoni River region, [M. C. Kahn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 36-46, Jan. '37

—tuberculosis and pregnancy in Negro woman of Leopoldville; case, [Lambrichts] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 125-129, March 31, '37

—tuberculosis in United States, [P. P. McCain] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 25-35, Jan. '37

—uveoparotitis (6 cases in Negresses), [W. C. Thompson] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 646-659, April '37

NEGRONI, P., Poder alérgico del antígeno capsular de Mycotorula albicans, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 386-392, March '36

Ensayos para obtener la reversión de la forma R a la S de Mycotorula albicans, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 393-409, March '36

Estudio micológico del primer caso argentino de cromomicosis Fonsecaea (n. g.) pedrosoi (Brumpt, 1921), Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 419-426, March '36

NEGRONI, P.—Continued
Propiedades antigénicas in vitro de la substancia capsular de Mycotorula albicans, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 568-589, July '36
Cincuenta casos de actinomicosis y resultados de la vacunoterapia, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 662-695, July '36
NEGUS, V. E., Anatomie comparative de la structure du larynx humain, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 403-404, Oct. '36
NEHMER, W., Über eine zentrale Aktinomykose des Felsenbeins, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 320-328, '37
NEIDHARDT, K., and BLAUM, E., Basedow-Krankheit und Ulcus pepticum ventriculi und duodeni, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 131: 806-816, '37
——**See GRUND, jt. auth.**
NEILSON, W. P., Severe emotional disturbance considered as factor in etiology of acute pancreatitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 14-16, Jan. '37
NEIMAN, I. S., and WOOLPERT, O. C., Comparison in fetal guinea pig of pathogenicity of H37 tubercle bacillus to Bacillus of Calmette-Guerin, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 32: 93-109, '36
NEIMANN: See HAMEL, jt. auth.
NEISSER, L. S., Development of marriage consultation bureaus in Germany up to 1932, Marriage Hyg. 1: 418-421, May '35
NEISSERIA gonorrhoeae: See Gonococci
NEISSO-JEL (gonococcic bacteriophage preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy
NEKAM: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
NEKAM, L., JR., Zwei Fälle von pseudoblasiger ulcerativer Sklerodermie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 635-642, '36
NELIS, P., Contribution à l'étude de l'anastaphylotoxine. Résultats pratiques et mécanisme d'action de l'anastaphylotoxine, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 106-124, '37
——**and BLANKOFF, B.,** Sur la production de l'antitoxine staphylococcique chez les ostéomyélitiques traités par l'anastaphylotoxine, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 123: 1121-1123, '36
——**and PIERARD, J.,** Le traitement des affections à staphylocoques par l'anastaphylotoxine, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 412, Jan. 17, '37; 502, Jan. 31, '37
——**and van MECHELEN, V.,** Essai de traitement de la furonculose des mineurs par l'anastaphylotoxine, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 729-735, Dec. '36
——**and Van TEMSCHE, M.,** A propos du dosage de l'alcool dans le sang et dans les urines de sujets présentant des signes d'ébriété, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 1-11, Jan. '37
——**and de WEERDT, W.,** L'influence de l'anatoxine staphylococcique sur la formule sanguine du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 459-462, '36
——**Van den BRANDEN, F., and BOURGUIGNON, G.,** A propos d'un cas de diphtérie mortel, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 507-512, Dec. 31, '36
NELL, W., Die Röntgendiagnose der klassischen Lageanomalien des Duodenums, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 40-51, Jan. '37
NELLI, A. R., Contributo clinico al pneumotorace di breve durata, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 279-289, April 30, '37
NELLI, R., QUARANTA, J. N., SANTAMARIA, A., and FELLNER, R., El propidón como agente de medicación por shock en las supuraciones, Semana méd. 2: 1512-1518, Nov. 26, '36
NELSON, H. A., Compensation for injured and unemployed, Rehabilitation Rev. 11: 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '37
NELSON, I. A., Use of dioxan and acetone for rapid dehydration and paraffin embedding of fixed tissues, Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) 7: 3-7, May '37
Wide mouth dehydrating jar with mercury seal, Am.J. Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) 7: 7-10, May '37
NELSON, J. B. (Princeton, N. J.), Infectious catarrh of mice; natural outbreak of disease, J.Exper.Med. 65: 833-841, June '37
Infectious catarrh of mice; detection and isolation of coccobacilliform bodies, J.Exper.Med. 65: 843-849, June '37
Infectious catarrh of mice; etiological significance of coccobacilliform bodies, J.Exper.Med. 65: 851-860, June '37
NELSON, J. B. (Youngstown, O.), Endometriosis, Ohio State M.J. 33: 178-180, Feb. '37
NELSON, N. A., Estimated cost of maintaining program for control of gonorrhea and syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 359-371, Dec. '36
Public health control of gonorrhea, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 113-124, '37
NELSON, R. L. (Duluth, Minn.), Tularemia with low agglutination titer disappearing after serum therapy, Minnesota Med. 20: 97-99, Feb. '37
NELSON, R. L. (Wichita Falls, Tex.), Aerodynia; report of case in 4 months old breast fed infant, Arch. Pediat. 54: 300-303, May '37
NELSON, R. M., Corneal ulcer and episcleritis; report of cases, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 112, March '37
NELSON, V. E.: See SUTTON, W. R., jt. auth.
NELSON, W. E., Practical aspects in diagnostic use of tuberculin, Ohio State M.J. 33: 283-285, March '37
——**and DUMMER, C. M.,** Clinical experience with protamine and crystalline insulin in treatment of diabetes mellitus in children, J.Pediat. 10: 446-455, April '37
——**SEIBERT, F. B., and LONG, E. R.,** Technical factors affecting tuberculin test, J.A.M.A. 108: 2179-2181, June 26, '37
NELSON, W. O., Studies on physiology of lactation; endocrine influences concerned in development and function of mammary gland in guinea pig, Am.J. Anat. 60: 341-365, March '37
Endometrial and myometrial changes, including fibromyomatous nodules, induced in uterus of guinea pig by prolonged administration of oestrogenic hormone, Anat.Rec. 68: 99-102, April 25, '37
——**and GAUNT, R.,** Adrenals and pituitary in initiation of lactation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 136-138, March '37
——**See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.**
NÉMAI, J., Zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Stimmorgans, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 74-82, Jan. '37
NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Filariasis; Hookworm Infestation; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
—Filarioidea; summary of remarks, [R. P. Strong] New England J.Med. 216: 461-463, March 18, '37
—worm passed in stools by patient suffering from irregular pyrexia of obscure origin, [A. J. Noronha] J. Trop.Med. 40: 1-4, Jan. 1, '37
NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital Sodium
NEMEC, E., Foreign body in female bladder, Bratisl. lekár.listy 17: 21-26, Jan. '37
NEMEČEK, F.: See VARADI, Š., jt. auth.
NEMENOW, M. I., and JUGENBURG, A., Weitere Beobachtungen über die Röntgentherapie des peptischen Magen-Darmgeschwürs nach unserer Methode, Strahlentherapie 57: 327-337, '36
——**and others,** Einfluss des vegetativen Nervensystems auf die Darmmikroflora, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 429-437, '36
NEMES, A., and GHIBU, C., Foreign bodies in bladder of females, with special consideration of pregnancy, Cluj.med.17: 744-750, Dec. 1, '36
NEMET, G., and ROSENBLATT, M. B., Cardiac failure secondary to chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; necroptic and clinical study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 713-729, June '37
NEMINSKIY, E. M., and ZALKIN, V. P., Tuberculin therapy of corneal tuberculosis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 476-481, '36
NEMLIKHER, L. Y., and SHCHEPKOVSKAYA, E. V., Case of narcolepsy with peculiar asymmetry of vegetative nervous system and atypical crises of somnolence, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 75-81, '36
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, Diverticule de l'angle duodéno-jéjunal et diverticulose cölique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 1091, Nov. '36
Considérations sur la radiothérapie dans le traitement des cancers, Monde méd., Paris 47: 41-45, Jan. 15, '37
A propos de la radiographie de l'articulation sacro-iliaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 181-183, March '37
——**See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**
——**and VERMES,** Calcification des vésicules séminales avec début d'ossification, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 847-848, Dec. '36
NEMSER, S.: See LOWENBURG, H., jt. auth.
NEMTSOVA, O. L., and SHATENSHTEYN, D. I., Effect of hypnotic suggestion on certain physiologic processes connected with work, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 581-592, '36
NENCI, N.: See RIETTI, F., jt. auth.
NÉNON: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines; Gonorrhea, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
NEO-CALGLUCON (calcium gluconate preparation): See Gallbladder, calculi
NEOCINCHOPHEN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
NEO-GYNERGEN (ergot preparation): See Cesarean Section, hemorrhage in; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in; Puerperium, hemorrhage in
NEOLIPSON: See Anesthesia, neolipson
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NEOSTIBOSAN (antimony preparation): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds
NEO-SYNEPHRIN
—mydriatic and tension-reducing actions, [W. L. Post] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 170-177, Feb. '37
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy
NEPHELOMETRY: See Milk, examination
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision

NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—acute and subacute nephritis, [R. Platt] Post-Grad. M.J. 13: 45-53, Feb. '37
—acute hepatonephritis due to colon bacilli; clinical study of case, [G. Parturier & Fauqué] Presse méd. 45: 479-480, March 27, '37
—acute nephritis during war, with report of cases, [R. Benelli] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 37-48, Jan. '37
—benign and malignant forms of nephro-angiosclerosis (hypertensive nephritis) and their treatment, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell, R. de Reuter & E. Lélu] Presse méd. [44]: 1825-1829, Nov. 14, '36
—carbuncle of kidneys, [L. V. Serebrennikov] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 253-255, '36
—chronic nephritis, [A. G. Gibson] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 54-59, Feb. '37
—clinical observations on chronic nephritis, [N. L. Vilk & N. P. Rabinovich] Klin.med. 14: 1767-1776, '36
—clinical studies; malignant hypertension, [T. Howard] M.Times, New York 65: 167-170, April '37
—from standpoint of insurance companies, [D. E. W. Wenstrand & R. W. Benton] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 26-28, Jan. '37
—hepatonephritis, [J. Weiser] Med.Klin. 32:1524-1527, Nov. 6, '36
—in therapeutic malaria, [M. E. Tyars] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 423-430, Jan. '37
—nephritis and nephrosis, [E. Mingazzini] Riforma med. 52: 1629-1635, Nov. 28, '36
—nephrosis and nephritis, [R. Silvestrini] Riforma med. 52: 1628-1629, Nov. 28, '36
—question of existence of postoperative functional nephritis; study of nonprotein nitrogen of blood and of kidney function, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 865-879, Dec. 25, '36
—renal carbuncle, [J. A. Maxwell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 148-151, April '37
—renal carbuncle with multiple cortical abscesses in other kidney; case, [J. Bangerter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 310-312, April 10, '37
—renal lesions in anthrax; case, [I. Natin & R. J. Rovere] Semana méd. 1: 423-428, Feb. 11, '37
blood in: See also Nephritis, glomerular
—changes in physical properties of plasma proteins, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 427-444, '36
—chloropenia with azotemia following acute pulmonary edema in chronic hypertensive nephritis; case, [Simonin & Girard] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 254-258, March 15, '37
—indicanemia in diagnosis and prognosis, [J. Gavrila & G. Mihaileanu] Ann.de méd. 41: 78-83, Jan. '37
—lipemia, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 18-22, Jan. '37
—question of hypertensive properties in blood of hypertensive nephritic patients; 20 cases, [P. Govaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 34-43, '37
—reestablishment of blood proteins and of their colloid osmotic pressure in experimentally produced lesions in rabbits, [R. Fukuhara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 482-500, March 15, '37
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; changes in alkali reserve, sugar and glutathione of blood in nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [R. E. Kavetskiy] Med.zhur. 6: 1041-1045, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; morphologic changes in blood of nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [M. M. Gorev] Med.zhur. 6: 1035-1038, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; quantitative variations in residual nitrogen of blood in nephritic dogs during state of fatigue, [S. K. Kapran] Med.zhur. 6: 1027-1031, '36
—value of electrolyte, water and acid base balance (acidosis) studies, [G. M. Piersol] Minnesota Med. 20: 71-78, Feb. '37
cerebrospinal fluid in, question of hypertensive properties in cerebrospinal fluid of hypertensive nephritic patients; 20 cases, [P. Govaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 34-43, '37
classification, [J. Gray] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 39-44, Feb. '37
—are nephritides extrarenal or renal diseases? [K. Buinewitsch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 269-274, April '37
—pathologic classification, [R. M. Choisser] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 138-142, May '37
complications and sequels, chronic nephritis and polycystic renal degeneration with extremely low blood pressure in cases with almost complete absence of basophile cells in anterior lobe of hypophysis, [G. Perémy] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 617-621, '37
—anemia, [L. Griva & C. Asinelli] Minerva med. 1: 302-306, March 25, '37

NEPHRITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—carbuncle of kidney associated with cancer and tuberculosis, [D. O. Altshteyn] Vestnik khir. 47: 235-238, '36
—disturbances of motor function found in study of ureters isolated from dogs with experimental nephritis, [L. Binet & P. Seringe] Presse méd. 44: 2086-2087, Dec. 23, '36
—experimental studies on effect of nephrotoxin on eye; pathologic secretory processes of pigmented epithelium of retina, [S. Yonechi] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 312-332, '36
—hematologic study of cases of chronic nephritis, [N. G. Nordenson] Hygiea 99: 1-18, Jan. 15, '37
—hyperparathyroidism, [W. J. Highman, Jr. & B. Hamilton] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 103-105, Jan. '37
—hypertension associated with experimental serum nephritis (effects of renal denervation), [W. M. Arnott, R. J. Kellar & G. D. Matthew] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 205-217, April '37
—hypertension without edema, [P. Clayton] J. M. A. Alabama 6: 265-267, Feb. '37
—mechanism of arterial hypertension in acute nephritis, [G. W. Pickering] Clin.Sc. 2: 363-372, Dec. '36
—multiple myeloma and associated renal lesion; review and case report, [M. Barfield-Carter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 830-835, Dec. '36
—nephrogenous osteodystrophy (experimental production of osteodystrophia fibrosa in chronic nephritis), [E. Rutishauser] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 999-1010, Nov. '36
—total detachment of retina in subacute nephritis; case, [W. P. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1500-1501, Oct. '36
diagnosis: See also Nephritis, blood in
—lesions of fundus in essential hypertension and in arterial and renal diseases, [M. Cohen] Arch. Ophth. 17: 994-1007, June '37
—symptomatology of acute and chronic nephritis, [T. S. Suslova] Klin.med. 14: 1789-1792, '36
edema with, edema and hepatorenal syndrome, [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 7-10, Jan. 1, '37
—dietotherapy of serous inflammation with chronic polyarthritis and nephropathy, [H. Kämmerer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 333-336, Feb. 26, '37
—gum acacia in treatment; case, [J. A. Boone] New England J.Med. 216: 289-292, Feb. 18, '37
—intravenous injection of 50% solution of sucrose, [H. Lowenburg & S. Nemser] Arch.Pediat. 53: 762-767, Nov. '36
—lymphatics and lymph flow in edematous skin of human beings with cardiac and renal disease, [P. D. McMaster] J.Exper.Med. 65: 373-392, March '37
—newer knowledge, [L. H. Newburgh] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 133-144, April '37
—phases of edema, [F. D. Murphy] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 17-26, Jan. '37
—roentgen image of acute pulmonary edema; case in child, [M. Lelong & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 177-185, Feb. 15, '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute and chronic nephritis, [T. S. Suslova] Klin.med. 14: 1789-1792, '36
—grave hepatonephritis during potassium chloride therapy of myasthenia; case, [N. C. Vasilesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 377-382, March 22, '37
—interesting case of acute nephritis following chronic follicular tonsillitis, [V. E. Lascara] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 696-697, Feb. '37
—nephritis due to use of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [A. Hanns & L. Mangeney] Strasbourg méd. 97: 148-149, March 15, '37
—nephritis during secondary syphilis; syphilitic and medicamentous nephritis, [A. & M. Negreanu] Gaz. d.hôp. 110: 493-501, April 17, '37
—nephropathic action of cystine and cysteine, [H. Beumer & R. Hückel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 78-79, Jan. 16, '37
—prolonged endocarditis of hepatorenal form; rheumatismal origin of case, [E. Chabrol & J. Sailet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 254-258, March 1, '37
—quartan malaria with nephrosis diagnosed by sternal puncture; case, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3310-3312, Dec. 15, '36
—question of kidney lesions due to evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia; cases, [J. Pervès & P. Badelon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1233-1239, Nov. 4, '36
—study of strain of Salmonella, causative agent of acute focal purulent nephritis of epidemic form, [R. Bertoli] Pathologica 29: 45-47, Feb. 15, '37
—traumatic nephritis; experimental study, [D. Ciddio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 121-133, March '37
experimental, [H. Horn] Arch.Path. 23: 71, Jan.; 241, Feb. '37
—anatomic and biologic studies of diphtheric hepatonephritis, [L. Cornil & J. Vague] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 1-15, Jan. '37

NEPHRITIS, experimental—Continued
—chronic nephritis in rats fed high protein diets, [N. R. Blatherwick & E. M. Medlar] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 572-596, April '37
—influence of carotene on activity of autolytic enzyme of kidneys in nephritis of rabbits, [T. Nishina] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 72, '36
—insulin and creatinine clearances in dogs, with notes on some late effects of uranium poisoning, [A. N. Richards, B. B. Westfall & P. A. Bott] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 749-755, Dec. '36
—uranium nephritis; origin of glycosuria, phosphaturia and albuminuria; action of uranium nitrate on enzymes, [R. Weekers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 423-474, Dec. 15, '36
—vegetative nervous system and nephritis; influence of excision of nerve engirdling renal vessels, [T. Makino] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 22-28; 29-32, April '37
—vegetative nervous system and nephritis; influence of splanchnic denervation upon development of and recovery from nephritis, [T. Makino] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 36-40, April '37
—vegetative nervous system and nephritis; influence of vagous denervation upon development of and recovery from nephritis, [T. Makino] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 33-35, April '37
glomerular, as allergic disease, [J. Kowalczykowa] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 961-964, Dec. 13, '36
—anatomicoclinical and physiopathologic study of subacute fatal nephritis in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Bernard, M. Laudat & P. Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 161-174, Feb. 15, '37
—attempt to induce nephrotoxins and experimental glomerulonephritis by injections of homologous renal tissue, [A. E. Parks, C. B. Ethridge & B. L. Taussig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 418-422, Dec. '36
—benign and malignant forms of nephro-angiosclerosis (hypertensive nephritis) and their treatment, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell, R. de Reuter & E. Lélu] Presse méd. [44]: 1825-1829, Nov. 14, '36
—capacity to concentrate, dilute and eliminate uric acid as test of renal function in children, [S. Stefanini] Clin.pediat. 18: 784-810, Dec. '36
—case studies, [H. C. Archibald] Arch.Pediat. 54: 82-87, Feb. '37
—changes in blood picture in acute nephritis, [E. Filo] Folia haemat. 57: 39-51, '37
—chronic azotemic hypertensive nephritis complicated by acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; fatal case, [J. R. Pépin] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 289-294, Dec. '36
—chronic diffuse nephritis; diagnosis, symptoms, and treatment, [H. O. Mosenthal] New York State J.Med. 37: 268-274, Feb. 1, '37
—chronic glomerulonephritis, diffuse, [Cabot case 22341] New England J.Med. 215: 352-357, Aug. 20, '36
—cytotoxic nephritis in rabbits—non-allergic condition, [W. E. Ehrich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 576-579, Jan. '37
—determination of glomerular filtrate, [T. Ito & R. Fukuhara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 529-539, Oct. 31, '36
—due to tonsillar sepsis; cases, [E. Castaño & J. I. del Piano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1881-1886, Nov. '36
—early alterations of kidneys in anaphylactic shock; experimental study on organ anaphylaxis, [L. Riccitelli & F. Rufini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 636-653, '36
—electrocardiogram in acute nephritis, [R. Langendorf & A. Pick] Med.Klin. 33: 126-129, Jan. 22, '37
—experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; clinical and functional studies, [J. E. Smadel & L. E. Farr] J.Exper.Med. 65: 527-540, April '37
—experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; pathologic studies of acute and chronic disease, [J. E. Smadel] J.Exper.Med. 65: 541-555, April '37
—experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; prevention of injurious effects of nephrotoxin in vivo by kidney extract, [H. F. Swift & J. E. Smadel] J.Exper.Med. 65: 557-564, April '37
—immunocytotoxic nephritis, [S. Tsuji] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 425-482, '37
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in Bright's disease; effect of ingestion of urea on nitrogen excretion and sulfur partition, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 823-836, May '37
—posthemorrhagic visual disturbances in child; case, [P. Hermann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 805-809, Dec. '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; experimental (uranium) nephritis, [I. M. Ikhteyman] Med.zhur. 6: 1005-1012, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; morphologic changes in kidneys following administration of uranium nitrate, [V. D. Melnichenko] Med.zhur. 6: 1015-1023, '36

NEPHRITIS, glomerular—Continued
—stages, prognosis and duration in childhood, [A. W. Snoke] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 673-704, March '37
—symposium on nephritis; use of cyanates (sodium or potassium thiocyanate) in treatment of hypertension, [M. H. Barker] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 28-32, Jan. '37
—treatment by antigen (autogenous urine extract), [H. B. Day] Lancet 2: 1456-1459, Dec. 19, '36
history, Richard Bright, 1789-1858; distinguished pioneer physician and investigator, [A. Beilin] Hygeia 15: 151-152, Feb. '37
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular
—Addis count following clinical recovery from post-infectious nephritis, [H. H. Boyle, C. A. Aldrich, A. Frank & S. Borowsky] J.A.M.A. 108: 1496-1498, May 1, '37
—clinical story, [J. Graubarth] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 412-418, Feb. '37
—convulsions in acute nephritis, [J. B. Rennie] Glasgow M.J. 127: 1-17, Jan. '37
—etiology, pathogenesis and results, [E. Hinze] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 148: 177-204, '37
—hyperazotemic nephritis with syndrome of fixed alkalosis; value of rechloruration; case, [A. Casaubon & R. Kreutzer] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 646-653, Oct. '36
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
interstitial, determination of glomerular filtrate in nephrosclerosis, [T. Ito & R. Fukuhara] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 29: 529-539, Oct. 31, '36
—pathologic changes in renal arteries, their mutual interrelationships and their significance in development of chronic nephritis, [M. Zacharjewskaja] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 1-23, '36
kidney function in: See Kidneys, function tests
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
metabolism in: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, therapy
—basal ureic equilibrium; technic of study; significance, [J. Bisoux] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 593-626, Nov. '36
—chloride and water metabolism in apparently dry (predematous) nephritis; case, [P. Merklen & G. Mayer] Médecine 18: 222-229, March '37
—effect of certain salts on metabolism of alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in rabbits with experimental nephritis, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 253-300, '37
—lipid metabolism in experimental uranium nephritis, [M. Politzer] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 70-76, Aug. 1, '36
—metabolism of alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in kidney patients and in rabbits with experimental nephritis, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1645-1684, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; gas metabolism of nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [R. B. Gragerova] Med.zhur. 6: 1049-1052, '36
—rôle of disturbances of kidney function in genesis of fatigue; hydrophilia of tissues in nephritic dogs in state of fatigue, [P. D. Marchuk] Med.zhur. 6: 1053-1054, '36
pathology, hepatonephritis due to Amanita phalloides intoxication; effect of splenectomy; experimental study, [D. Olmer, L. Cornil & J. Vague] Ann. d'anat. path. 13: 1145-1150, Dec. '36
prognosis: See Nephritis, blood in; Nephritis, glomerular
scarlatinal, [C. N. J. Gram] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 778-786, '36
—early azotemic nephritis during scarlet fever, incessant vomiting and its treatment; case, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 43: 372-380, Nov. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 448-449, Dec. 3, '36
—familial predisposition, [F. Schuricht] Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 539-542, Dec. '36
—study in prevention, [B. A. Peters & I. M. Cullum] Brit.M.J. 1: 1020-1021, May 15, '37
surgical therapy, decapsulation of kidneys in hematuric nephritis, [A. I. Vasilev] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 361-366, '36
—indications for and technic of renal decapsulation, [K. Volkmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 641-646, Nov. '36
—nephritis and nephrosis, [E. Mingazzini] Riforma med. 52: 1629-1635, Nov. 28, '36
—of mercurial nephritis, [I. M. Epshteyn] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 298-302, '36
—renal decapsulation; results in cases, [F. Gallizia] Minerva med. 2: 476-479, Nov. 17, '36
—staphylococcic renal carbuncle; surgical therapy of 3 cases, [J. Cibert] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 33-41, Jan. 16, '37
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
therapy: See also Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, surgical therapy; etc.
—[E. G. Bannick] M.Clin.North America 21: 771-786, May '37
—advanced nephritis, [M. Plotz, T. Howard & E. R. Marzullo] Internat.Clin. 1: 17-36, March '37

NEPHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—biologic action of renal extracts in acute nephritis, [F. Serio & F. Sofia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 553-565, Nov. '36
—danger in treatment of chronic nephritis with diet deficient in salt, [J. Clausen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 301-302, March 18, '37
—diathermy in nephrosclerosis, [N. G. Sadkina & I. I. Shimanko] Klin.med. 14: 1782-1788, '36
—hemorrhagic nephritis, [Z. von Bókay] Med.Klin. 32: 1553, Nov. 13, '36; 1592, Nov. 20, '36
—influence of provoked elevation of alkali reserve by sodium bicarbonate therapy on clinical and humoral disturbances in renal insufficiency, [R. Huguenin, C. Sannié & R. Truhaut] Presse méd. 45: 169-172, Feb. 3, '37
—management of Bright's disease, [A. B. Richter] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 81, Feb. '37
—parathyroid extract, [C. Lobo Onell, H. Chabanier & E. Lélu] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 400-409, Jan. '37
—raw diet, [W. Beiglböck & J. Faltitschek] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 131: 583-598, '37
—treatment of Bright's disease and related renal infections, [L. B. Ellis] New England J.Med. 216: 821-826, May 13, '37
—treatment of hemorrhagic nephritis with diet rich in protein, [A. Næraa] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 216-219, Feb. 25, '37
—value of electrolyte, water and acid base balance (acidosis) studies, [G. M. Piersol] Minnesota Med. 20: 71-78, Feb. '37
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
NEPHROHORMONE: See Kidneys, physiology
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
NEPHROSTOMY: See Hydronephrosis, therapy; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, surgery
NEPHROTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROTOXIN: See Nephritis, complications and sequels; Nephritis, glomerular
NEPPLE, P. FRÉDÉRIC (1787—)
—malaria in Dombes according to Nepple's book, 1828, [C. Garin] Lyon méd. 158: 621-625, Nov. 29, '36
NEPTAL (mercury preparation): See Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Diuresis and Diuretics
NERESHEIMER, Sturzgeburt und forensische Möglichkeiten, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 143, Jan. 22, '37
NERET-CAUCHY (Mme.): See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
NERI, F., Osservazioni sulle variazioni bactericheː un caso di mutazione bacterica con perdita dell'apparato ciliare, Ann.d'ig. 47: 1-7, Jan. '37
Città nuove e città rinnovate nell'Italia Fascista, Difesa sociale 16: 60-83, Jan. '37
NERI, V., and GIOVANNINI, S., Considerazioni sopra alcuni casi di siringomielia. (Il dismorfismo congenito). (Communicazione preventiva), Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna 109: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '37
NERI SIGN: See Pronation
NERON, G.: See PAUL-BONCOUR, G., jt. auth.
NERVES
See also under Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
—massage of points of tenderness along nerves: diagnostic and therapeutic significance, [K. Wagner] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 154-158, April '37
accessory, spinal accessory nerve and its musculature, [W. L. Straus, Jr. & A. B. Howell] Quart.Rev.Biol. 11: 387-405, Dec. '36
acoustic, acustico-lateral centers and cerebellum, with fiber connections, of fishes, [A. A. Pearson] J.Comp. Neurol. 65: 201-294, Dec. '36
—disturbances of obscure origin; clinical analysis of 20 cases, [V. K. Hart] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 61-67, Feb. '37
—heme bodies (Rosenthal fibers) associated with cavities in pons and cerebellum and acoustic neurinoma, with report of 2 cases, [A. F. Liber] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 305-313, April '37
—high tone deafness from nutritional standpoint, [G. Selfridge] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 46: 93-118, March '37
—intracranial section: technic in therapy of aural vertigo (Ombrédanne-Aubry operation), [M. Ombrédanne] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 379-391, March 17, '37
—removal of tumor, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia 2: 678-680, Nov. 14, '36
—section in Ménière's disease, [R. Rutherford] Brit.M.J. 1: 660-661, March 27, '37
—tumors with paroxysmal trigeminal pain, [H. L. Parker] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 256-261, Jan. '37
—usefulness of two-stage operation in tumors with signs of compression of medulla oblongata; case, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & P. Schmitt] Rev.neurol. 67: 72-77, Jan. '37
auditory: See Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, cochlear; Nerves, vestibular
blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; and under names of nerves, as Nerves, phrenic

NERVES—Continued
celiac: See Ganglion, celiac
cells: See Neurons
chorda tympani, interpretation of some phenomena of salivary secretion caused by direct electrical stimulation of effector nerve, in terms of present knowledge of nervous impulse and of its chemical transmission, [M. Beznák & E. Farkas] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 265-283, Feb. '37
—effect of pilocarpine on rate of secretion of submaxillary glands following excitation of chorda tympani, [S. D. Amrom, E. I. Bakin & A. I. Rappoport] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 810-816, '35
ciliary, posterior loops in sclera, [F. Fischer] Ztschr.f. Augenh. 90: 248-259, Nov. '36
cochlear, diabetes and gout as causes of nerve lesions and disorders of hearing, [G. Jannulis & G. Delijannis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1504-1508, Dec. '36
—recovery of case of complete central deafness; study of pathologic physiology of bulbopontile centers of cochlear nerve, [D. Van Caneghem] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1221-1229, Dec. '36
cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
—experimental study of origin of cells which constitute seventh and eighth cranial ganglia and nerves in embryo of Amblystoma punctatum, [C. L. Yntema] J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 75-101, Jan. 5, '37
—nervous complications of leukemia; anatomicohistologic study of case of lymphatic leukemia with intracranial hypertension, disturbances of cranial nerves and diabetes insipidus, [P. Massaroli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 177-191, April '37
—statistical studies on size of nerve fibres of frog; cerebral nerves, [H. Taira] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 75*-77*, Oct. '36
—structure of nerve root; differentiation of sensory from motor roots; observations on identification of function in roots of mixed cranial nerves, [I. M. Tarlov] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1338-1355, June '37
Cyon's: See Nerves, vagus
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, motor; Nerves, phrenic; Nerves, vagus
—clinical, histologic and experimental study of autoneurodisintegration; relation to pathogenesis of mental diseases, [O. Meco] Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 185-209, Jan.-Feb. '37
—experimental study of pyramidal lesions in dog, and central regeneration, [O. Marburg] Jahrb.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 53: 164-173, '36
—peripheral nerves in vitamin B_1 deficiency as observed by polarized light, [J. Lee & B. Sure] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 583-584, Jan. '37
—physiologic rôle of nerve scar in process of regeneration, [P. Anokhin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 707-711, '36
—poliomyelitis virus and degeneration of peripheral nerves, [J. A. Toomey & H. M. Weaver] Am.J.Dis. Child. 53: 79-88, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—significance of myelin sheath degeneration; relation to incoordination, [D. F. Eveleth & H. E. Biester] Am.J.Path. 13: 257-266, March '37
depressor: See Aorta, innervation; Carotid Sinus
dorsal: See Nerves, roots
facial, geniculate neuralgia (neuralgia of nervus facialis); further contribution to sensory system of facial nerve and its neuralgic conditions, [J. R. Hunt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 253-285, Feb. '37
—extirpation of tumors of parotid gland; technic to avoid injury to facial nerve, [L. Dufourmentel] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 21: 75-76, Feb. '37
—phylogenetic study of associated visceral afferent areas and their fiber connections; efferent facial nucleus, [J. W. Barnard] J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 503-603, Dec. '36
—surgical treatment of facial spasm, [C. C. Coleman] Ann.Surg. 105: 647-657, May '37
femoral, capacity-tension curve in normal adults studied by stimulating femoral nerve and rectus femoralis muscle, [U. Wago] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 133*-137*, Oct. '36
glossopharyngeal, phylogenetic study of associated visceral afferent areas and their fiber connections; efferent facial nucleus, [J. W. Barnard] J.Comp. Neurol. 65: 503-602, Dec. '36
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
hypoglossal, presence of afferent fibers, [A. A. Tarkhan] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 475-483, '36
—peripheral and central connections of upper cervical dorsal root ganglia in rhesus monkey, [K. B. Corbin, W. T. Lhamon & D. W. Petit] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 405-414, April '37
—peripheral chiasm (Hyrtl suprahyoid anastomosis), [O. Marcondes Calasans] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 403-408, Sept.-Oct. '36
intercostal, neurectomy to abolish pain in empyema wounds, [R. H. Overholt] S.Clin.North America 16: 1669-1673, Dec. '36

NERVES, intercostal—Continued
—technic of alcoholization, [A. G. Kiselev] Probl. tuberk., no. 2, pp. 73-77, '37
intermedius, and geniculate ganglion of facial nerve, [J. Schimert] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 35-44, '36
laryngeal: See also Larynx, paralysis
—abnormal course of right subclavian artery and of inferior laryngeal nerve; case, [E. Turyna] Arch. d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 99-108, '36
—effect of section of nerves on appearance and evolution of inflammation of larynx, [T. Milstein & P. Pougatch] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1023-1036, Oct. '36
—physiologic and histologic analysis of vagus and of laryngeal innervation, [A. Réthi] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1159-1169, Oct. 36
lumbar: See Nerves, roots
masticator, variations in number and caliber of medullated nerve fibers in nerves of masticatory muscles, [T. Mihara] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 22, Jan. 25, '37
median, severed tendons and nerves of hand and forearm, [M. C. O'Shea] Ann.Surg. 105: 228-242, Feb. '37
—abnormal course in front of pronator teres muscle, [H. Ferner] Anat.Anz. 84: 151-156, May 3, '37
—cicatricial neuroma following gunshot wound; case, [J. Pereyra Käfer, M. de la Fare & M. A. Bottaro] Semana méd. 1: 1074-1077, April 15, '37
motor, autonomic movement of ciliary epithelium and ciliomotor nerve, [A. Seo] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 44*-45*, Oct. '36; Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 51-54, April '37
—decurarizing effect of repetitive stimulation, [T. E. Boyd & J. J. Brosnan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 404-405, Dec. '36
—degeneration and regeneration of peripheral motor nerves studied from morphologic and functional standpoint, [W. S. Hołobut & B. Jałowy] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 541-564, '36
—difference in action on excitability of trunk of motor nerve of morphine hydrochloride and morphine phenylpropionate in media without electrolytes; comparison of action of morphine hydrochloride under above conditions and in Ringer solution, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 623-626, '37; also, Anesth.et analg. 3: 257-261, April '37
—differentiation of sensory from motor roots; observations on identification of function in roots of mixed cranial nerves, [I. M. Tarlov] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1338-1355, June '37
—does intracentral inhibition alter excitability of nerve stem? [W. Gils] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 459-464, '36
—effect of benzene on frog, [I. V. Malkiman] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 737-740, '36
—neuromuscular junction; contracture in eserinized muscle produced by nerve stimulation, [T. P. Feng & S. C. Shen] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 51-70, Jan. 15, '37
—pharmacologic experiments on mammalian voluntary muscle, in relation to theory of chemical transmission, [Z. M. Bacq & G. L. Brown] J.Physiol. 89: 45-60, Feb. 19, '37
—Philippeaux-Vulpian phenomenon, [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. 204: 1136-1139, April 12, '37
—relative activity of procaine hydrochloride and of procaine phenylpropionate on motor nervous trunk of Rana esculenta, [J. Régnier & A. Quevauviller] Anesth.et analg. 2: 576-584, Nov. '36
—statistical studies on size of somatic motor fibres in dog, [H. Taira] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 28*-31*, Oct. '36
—variations in muscular chronaxia following section and suture of nerve, [H. Kosaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 27*-28*, Oct. '36
musculospiral: See Nerves, radial
nasociliary, sensory anesthesia of region of nasociliary nerve as rare complication of local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride and epinephrine; case, [A. Tommasini-Mattiucci] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 478-482, Sept.-Oct. '36
oculomotor, physiology of cerebellum in its relation to oculomotor functions, [H. de Stella & A. Hoorens] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 542-559, '36
olfactory, conditioned reflexes in dogs, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 532-540, March '37
—nuclear pattern and fiber connections of non-cortical centers of telencephalon of rabbit (Lepus cuniculus), [M. W. Young] J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 295-401, Dec. '36
—olfactory bulbs in experimental poliomyelitis; their pathologic condition as indicator of portal of entry of virus, [A. B. Sabin & P. K. Olitsky] J.A.M.A. 108: 21-24, Jan. 2, '37
—origin in swine, [E. van Campenhout] Arch.d'anat. micr. 32: 391-407, '36
—pathologic change in olfactory nasal mucosa of albino rats with "stunted" olfactory bulbs, [C. G. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 131-143, Feb. '37

NERVES—Continued
optic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Neuritis, optic
—atrophy after administration of plasmocid (quinoline derivative), [B. B. Shlayn] Vestnik oftal. 10: 101-102, '37
—atrophy and amaurosis following typhus fever, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. 50: 1427-1432, Oct. '36
—atrophy and compression due to aneurysm of internal carotid artery, [J. O. Wetzel] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1053-1059, Dec. '36
—atrophy due to acetarsone; 2 accidents during observation of 115 cases, [Bégué] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 31-35, Jan. '37
—atrophy due to plasmocid (quinoline derivative), [G. S. Sherman] Vestnik oftal. 10: 95-100, '37
—atrophy in tabetic; surgical intervention improving tabes without improving vision; case, [G. P. Sourdille & M. David] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 786-789, Dec. '36
—bilateral traumatic retinal angiopathy developing into optic atrophy; case, [J. Bussy & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 768-770, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
—cerebrospinal fluid in isolated syphilitic atrophy, [A. J. Brandi] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 239-244, Dec. '36
—changes in optic disks, visual fields and vision following bisection of optic chiasm, [H. C. Haden] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 208-216, '36
—changes in progressive paralysis; anatomicopathologic and bacteriologic study, [A. Biffis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 1, Jan.; 104, Feb. '37
—Charcot-Marie-Tooth's disease with primary atrophy; 2 cases occurring in brothers, [D. E. Schneider & M. M. Abeles] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 541-547, May '37
—clinical note on treatment (using kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas) of secondary atrophy, [R. Thomas] M.Press 194: 347, April 14, '37
—communication and direction of flow between cerebrospinal fluid and optic discs in rat, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., W. A. Jeffers, A. G. Fewell & W. E. Fry] Am. J.Ophth. 20: 457-461, May '37
—distribution of fiber size in frog's nerve, [J. Burstein & F. Lönnberg] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 76: 22-26, '37
—effect of plasmocid (quinoline derivative) on eyes in light of clinical, experimental and anatomicopathologic data, [M. L. Krasnov, E. F. Levkoeva & P. M. Dozortseva] Vestnik oftal. 10: 73-83, '37
—effect of sympathectomy in atrophy and pigmentary degeneration of retina, [F. Blobner] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 98: 289-306, March '37
—enlargement of sella turcica and atrophic excavation of papilla without ocular hypertension in case of elephantiasis, [N. Bengisu] Folia ophth.orient. 2: 218-223, '36
—existence of so-called areas of softening in optic nerve, optic chiasm and optic tract, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 241-248, Nov. '36
—experimental glaucoma in rabbit; effects of various operations on nerve, [T. Hata] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1724-1725, Dec. 25, '34
—experimental study of optic tracts and retinal projection of Virginia opossum, [D. Bodian] J. Comp. Neurol. 66: 113-144, Feb. '37
—formation of drusen on papilla; statistical observations in connection with 5 cases, [Y. Gyōtoku & M. Tokunaga] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 153, Jan. 20, '37
—general considerations of psammosis apropos of case of papillary cystopsammoma, [R. Argaud & A. Coudau] Arch.d'opht. 53: 869-875, Dec. '36
—geniculate body and optic cortex in unilateral atrophy (peripheral loss of vision in one eye), [N. von Horánszky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 438-443, Oct. '36; comment by Lutz 98: 79-80, Jan. '37
—heredity of glands of papilla, [M. Leimgruber] Arch. f.Ophth. 136: 364-376, '36
—hitherto undescribed phenomenon (gray, cloudy appearance) of vitreous humor in presence of congenital groove formation in papilla; case, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 607-611, Nov. '36
—lesion due to knife wound of temporal region; sensitivomotor ophthalmoplegia simulating syndrome of orbital apex; case, [P. Bonnet & A. Lévy] Lyon méd. 159: 164-166, Feb. 7, '37
—malarial therapy of atrophy in tabes and general paralysis, [H. Teräskeli] Duodecim 52: 1000-1009, '36
—modes of termination of neuroglia; study in degeneration of nerve, [P. Quercy & R. de Lachaud] Rev. neurol. 67: 201-206, Feb. '37
—modification by strychnine of response of optic cortex, [S. H. Bartley, J. O'Leary & G. H. Bishop] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 248-250, April '37
—nutritional retrobulbar neuritis followed by partial atrophy, [D. F. Moore] Lancet 1: 1225-1227, May 22, '37

NERVES, optic—Continued
—ocular sensitivity to light in various diseases of nerve, [N. A. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 267; 410, '36
—paracentesis and atropine in treatment of optic and retinal atrophies; preliminary report, [M. L. Folk] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 511-516, May '37
—preoperative and postoperative ocular symptomatology in tumors of Rathke's pouch; importance of hemianopia and atrophy of optic nerve; 8 cases, [F. Spinelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 489-528, Nov.-Dec. '36
—presence of oculovagal reflex conduction paths, [K. Imachi, J. Imachi & K. Wada] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 99, '36
—prevention of ocular complications in tryparsamide therapy, [M. Fine & H. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 45-52, Jan. '37
—primary oligodendrocytomas of nerve and chiasm; 9 cases, [A. Lundberg] Arch.d'opht. 1: 97-107, Feb. '37
—pseudo-atrophy in infant 2 months old, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1230-1236, March 20, '37
—relative respiratory activity of sheath and axons in resting Limulus nerve, [H. Shapiro] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 9: 381-396, April 20, '37
—results of malarial therapy in atrophy due to syphilis; 20 cases, [P. W. Longo] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 183-205, Dec. '36
—retrobulbar injections of atropine in arteriosclerotic atrophy; case, [F. C. Cordes] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 53-55, Jan. '37
—retrobulbar injections of atropine in therapy of atrophy, [V. I. Kozmin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 686-692, '36
—retrobulbar neuritis as beginning stage of Leber's atrophy, [D. I. Sudakevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 165-176, '36
—simple atrophy in neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen), [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 291-292, March 5, '37
—surgery of intracranial optic tract, [G. M. Fasiani & G. B. Belloni] Riforma med. 52: 1486-1489, Oct. 31, '36; Minerva med. 1: 351-357, April 8, '37
—therapy of atrophy and pigmented retinitis by methods which lower ocular pressure and raise blood pressure, [H. Lauber] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 245-253, '36
—therapy of atrophy resulting from local arteriolar spasm or general hypotension, [de Saint-Martin] Médecine 18: 32-35, Jan. '37
—twenty years of endolumbal arsphenamine therapy of tabetic atrophy, [M. Schacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 313-317, March 5, '37
—varicosities of papilla: case, [E. Aubaret & G. Farnarier] Arch.d'opht. 1: 304-307, April '37
—vestibular and optic chronaxia in two cases of auditory hallucination and one case of visual hallucination, [G. Bourguignon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 637-645, Nov. '36
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Nerves, motor
—[V. N. Shevkunenko & A. N. Maksimenkov] Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 681-683, '36
—anatomicopathologic changes in peripheral nervous system produced by electric current; experimental morphologic study, [N. A. Zolotova & A. M. Taynkin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 5-13, '36
—chronaximetric examinations in B avitaminosis during pregnancy, [F. H. Lewy] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 475-477, May '37
—discussion on injuries, [H. Platt & R. S. Woods] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 863-874, May '37
—excitability of intact toads and of those under influence of stimulation of opticothalamic centers; problem of nervous subordination, [V. H. Cicardo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 827-829, '36
—healing of wounds in denervated tissue, [B. M. Shtark] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 28-32, '36
—heteroplastic medullar grafts in wounds of peripheral nerves, first attempts in man, [A. Gosset & I. Bertrand] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 197-206, Feb. 17, '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 391-395, Feb. 8, '37
—influence of electric current, [M. Oda] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 563-564, '36 [in Japanese]
—late results of surgical therapy of traumatic lesions, [Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 479-485, Nov. 6, '36
—migration of toxin and virus, [R. Doerr] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 329-334, April 17, '37
—morphologic observations of distribution and functional significance of nerves in bone marrow, [K. Takeyama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 783-787, '36
—neurinomas, with report of 2 cases, [F. Vaccari] Riv. di pat.nerv. 49: 1-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
peripheral—Continued
—repair of traumatic loss of substance by transplantation, [J. Nageotte] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 825-827, March 8, '37
—results of neurectomy in thrombo-angiitis obliterans; 6 cases, [Roviralta] Paris méd. 2: 395-400, Nov. 28, '36
—rôle of peripheral segment of nerve in production of experimental trophic ulcer, [F. M. Golub] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 886-897, '36
—snake venoms; peripheral action (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [C. H. Kellaway] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 18-39, Jan. '37
—structure of nerve root; nature of junction between central and peripheral nervous system, [I. M. Tarlov] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 555-583, March '37
—surgical treatment of injuries, [A. W. Adson] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 497, Dec. '36
peroneal: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[M. E. Vergelin] Semana méd. 1: 885-892, March 25, '37
—afferent fibers; effect of stimulation of peripheral stump on respiration, [A. Brigenti] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 37-46, '36
—alcoholization in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Aguilar G.] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2137-2138, Dec. 1, '36
—alcoholization in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [H. A. Passalacqua & A. N. Bracco] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 36-54, Jan.-March '37
—degeneration among Filipinos, [H. F. Burn] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 25-30, Jan. '37
—exeresis or alcoholization in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rautureau] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1121-1124, Dec. 15, '36
—immediate and late results in 73 cases of phrenicectomy and alcoholization in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Bibicescu, C. Cârpinişan & G. Polatos] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 39: 194-200, May-Aug. '36
—implantation in treatment of injuries of brachial plexus, [N. N. Burdenko] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 684-692, '36
—pathologic anatomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães, A. Ibiapina & A. Borges Fortes] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 129-139, Jan. '37
—phrenicotomy in incoercible hiccup due to aortic aneurysm; case, [A. Bercovich & L. Charosky] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2436-2438, Oct. 31, '36
—pulmonary abscess treated by emergency pneumothorax followed by phrenicectomy; case, [R. Hansen, B. B. Bañuelos & C. W. Grobli] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 414-420, Oct.-Dec. '36
—question of recovery of diaphragmatic function in phrenicectomized patients, [R. M. Bosa Mesa] Rev. méd.cubana 47: 1103-1124, Nov. '36
—repeated alcoholization, [E. Stéphan] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 60-64, Jan. '37
—roentgen kymography and respiratory kinematics in interventions (alcoholization and exeresis); experimental study, [A. Rodrigues & R. Carvalho] Lisboa méd. 14: 127-145, March '37
—study of activity of nervous centers by oscillographic exploration of their efferent paths; phrenic center and nonautonomic motor centers of vagus nerve, [P. Rijlant] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 351-386, Feb. '37
—study of activity of nervous centers by oscillographic exploration of their efferent paths; reflex control of nonautonomic centers of vagus and of phrenic center by sensory vagus, [P. Rijlant] Arch.internat. de physiol. 44: 387-424, Feb. '37
—temporary paralysis of diaphragm induced by procaine hydrochloride injections in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. d'Hour & G. Desbonnets] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1110-1115, Nov. '36; also, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1125-1127, Dec. 15, '36
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
presacral: See Bladder, pain; Bladder, paralysis; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Hypogastric Plexus, surgery; Pelvis, pain in; Uterus, cancer
pressoreceptor: See Aorta, innervation
radial, injuries complicating fractures, [D. Lewis] S.Clin. North America 16: 1401-1413, Oct. '36
—influence of irritation of peripheral nerves on healing of fractures exemplified by use of neurolysis of radial nerve in therapy of humeral fracture, [W. Okonewsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 882-886, April 10, '37
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots: See also Nerves, splanchnic
—anatomicopathologic study of radiculoneuritis; case occurring in acute mercurial intoxication and case probably of infectious origin, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. 66: 519-532, Nov. '36
—atypical Guillain-Barré syndrome in course of evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [N. C. Vasilesco] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1404-1407, Nov. 9, '36

NERVES, roots—Continued
—case of juxtamedullary tumor causing compression and acute necrosis of spinal cord and case of toxicodegenerative lesions of nerve roots and spinal cord due to malignant tumor; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [V. Tronconi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 509-543, Nov.-Dec. '36
—cells and fibers in spinal nerves; is 1:1 ratio in dorsal root the rule? [J. F. Barnes & H. A. Davenport] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 459-469, April '37
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of lumbosacral radiculitis due to spinal lesions and its effect on working capacity, [A. B. Rogover] Klin.med. 14: 1854-1864, '36
—congenital abdominal hemiplegia; unusual case due to obstetric lesion of dorsal nerves, [E. Gaing & D. Aguilar Giraldes] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 688-697, Oct. '36
—curable polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid in patient with evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis, [Recordier & J. Boudouresques] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 282-285, March 8, '37
—decrease in number of myelinated fibers in human spinal roots with age, [K. B. Corbin & E. D. Gardner] Anat.Rec. 68: 63-74, April 25, '37
—Demianoff sign in lumbago and in funiculitis, [J. Vinocour] Presse méd. 45: 416-417, March 17, '37
—diagnosis and etiopathogenesis of infectious radicular neuritis due to unidentified neurotropic virus (septic neuritis due to virus with affinity for Schwann's sheaths); case, [A. Gianotti] Pensiero med. 25: 285-299, Oct. '36
—effects of toxoid on staphylococcic septicemia of prolonged evolution, with meningeal and radicular reactions; case, [E. Chabrol] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris [53]: 48-51, Jan. 25, '37
—entrance zone of posterior roots and Lissauer's marginal zone from anatomic and physiologic point of view, [G. Häggqvist] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 561-564, April 10, '37
—erave syndrome of myeloradiculoneuritis due to too large dose of atabrine (acridine dye) in therapy of malaria in child, [P. Valentini] Pediatria 45: 51-59, Jan. '37
—Guillain-Barré syndrome; case, [J. Kabaker & J. P. Kircher] Strasbourg méd. 97: 37-40, Jan. 25, '37
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (curable polyradiculoneuritis); 2 cases, [J. Lévy-Valensi, Desbouis, Maugeais & H. Thiel] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 200-203, April 1, '37
—humoral transmission of vasodilatation provoked by stimulation of peripheral end of posterior lumbar nerve roots in cat; cholinergic nature of vasodilator fibers, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 524-528, '36
—Landry-like polyradiculoganglionitis in syphilitic, [A. Juba & A. Szatmári] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 28-38, '37
—lesions of spinal cord and spinal nerve roots in vertebral trauma, [C. Antonucci] Riforma med. 52: 1484-1485, Oct. 31, '36
—meningoradiculoneuritis and cystic fibro-adhesive spinal arachnoiditis due to herpes zoster; case, [R. Soto Romay & R. Dassen] Semana méd. 1: 663-669, March 4, '37
—meningoradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré) and meningomyelo-encephalitis considered as diseases in which pathologic agent makes primary attack on meningeal spaces, [A. Biemond] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 172-198, '37
—muscular hypertrophy and muscular spasms in polyradiculitis, [K. von Sántha] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 249-257, '36
—nerve roots and nuclear groups in spinal cord of pigeon, [J. F. Huber] J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 43-91, Dec. '36
—nervous disturbances of radicular origin following spinal anesthesia with concentrated nupercaine (Quarella method) in 2 patients with spina bifida occulta, [A. D. Dumont] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 31-39, Jan. '37
—normal and pathologic (tabetic) histology of zone of penetration of nerve roots into spinal cord, [G. Glück] Riv.di neurol. 9: 382-397, Oct. '36
—peracute ascending polyneuroganglioradiculitis; case, [A. Juba] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 265-275, '37
—polyradiculoneuritis; acute curable form (Guillain-Barré syndrome) and fatal form; cases, [G. de Morsier & J. Steinmann] Presse méd. 44: 1890-1892, Nov. 21, '36
—polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation of cerebrospinal fluid; case, [Sarrouy & Bullinger-Muller] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 556-561, Nov. '36
—polyradiculoneuritis with optic neuritis and hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid without cellular reaction; Guillain-Barré syndrome; rapid evolution and recovery; case, [Dumolard, Sarrouy, Schousboe & Badaroux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 26-28, Jan. '37
NERVES, roots—Continued
—posterior rhizotomy and ramisection in therapy of spastic paralysis, [S. Marconi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 37-52, Jan. '37
—presence of tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with lumbosacral radiculitis, [M. A. Zakharchenko] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1477-1482, '36
—rectal diathermy in therapy of lumbosacral radiculitis, [A. S. Lipmanovich] Klin.med. 15: 478-480, '37
—sciatic neuralgia due to imprisoning of nerve in cicatrix treated by subarachnoid alcoholization of spinal roots (Dogliotti method), [G. Mazzone] Riv.san. siciliana 25: 70-76, Jan. 15, '37
—structure; differentiation of sensory from motor roots; identification of function in roots of mixed cranial nerves, [I. M. Tarlov] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1338-1355, June '37
—structure; nature of junction between central and peripheral nervous system, [I. M. Tarlov] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 555-583, March '37
—superior radicular neuritis (Duchenne-Erb type) of brachial plexus and carotid-jugular arteriovenous aneurysm; case due to bullet wound of neck, [O. Luque, V. Bertola & M. J. Peirotti] Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 3-18, July-Aug. '36
—surgical therapy (rhizotomy and sympathectomy) in hypertension, [W. M. Craig & A. W. Adson] Chirurg 8: 917-923, Dec. 1, '36
—syndrome of myeloradiculitis combined with endocarditis; anatomicoclinical study, [V. S. Surat] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 41-47, '36
—syndrome of radiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation of cerebrospinal fluid (Guillain-Barré) as sequel of left ulnar neuritis; associated extrapyramidal symptoms; case, [B. B. Spota & A. J. Alurralde] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2787-2791, Dec. 16, '36
—third case of hyperglobulinemia with affection of central nervous system (radiculomeningomyeloencephalitis) on toxi-infectious basis, and some remarks on differential diagnosis, [J. Bing, M. Fog & A. V. Neel] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 409-427, '37
—treatment of essential and malignant hypertension by section of anterior roots, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 245-298, Feb. '37
—vasodilator fibers of posterior spinal roots and hypothesis of spinal parasympathetic, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 1002-1004, '37
—vasodilator reactions produced by electric stimulation of posterior spinal roots of cat; new studies, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 999-1002, '37
sciatic: See also Sciatica
—a relation of sciatic nerve, [A. R. Parkes] J.Anat. 71: 419, April '37
—changes in chronaxia in frog following irradiation with light rays of various wave lengths, [K. L. Polyakov, G. M. Margolin & V. L. Fedder] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 1012-1019, '35
—experimental and quantitative analysis of local anesthesia of frog's isolated nerve, [R. N. Bieter & R. E. Scammon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 198-201, March '37
—injury following fractures of femoral shaft, [H. Sternberg] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 183-188, '36
—neurobiastoma; case, [O. Marner] Hospitalstid. 80: 392-394, April 6, '37
—neurography; roentgen study of sciatic nerve by means of thorium dioxide with subsequent histologic study, [A. Picco] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 365-375, Oct. '36
sensory, afferent impulses in nerves supplying urinary bladder, [M. Talaat] J.Physiol. 89: 1-13, Feb. 19, '37
—differentiation of sensory from motor roots; observations on identification of function in roots of mixed cranial nerves, [I. M. Tarlov] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1338-1355, June '37
—effect of artificial abortion on electric excitability of muscles, cutaneous receptors and eyes; experimental study, [I. Yakovlev, V. Petrov & A. Perova] Klin. med. 14: 1657-1663, '36
—existence in human uterus of more or less systematized nervous apparatuses, some seemingly having rôle of sensory receptor for muscles, [H. Keiffer] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 508-520, '36
—innervation of mucous membrane of nose and paranasal sinuses with particular reference to sensory fibers, [K. Christensen] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 363-376, '36
—latest contributions to study of sensory mechanism of nervous system, [E. D. Adrian] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 405-416, '35
—noniterative character; influence of mesencephalon on reflex excitability, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 418-423, Nov. '36
—pharmacology and pathology of inflammation; effect of cinchophen on nerve endings, [P. Weger & C. Amsler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 259-262, '37
—"sensitization" by injury of cutaneous nerve endings in frog, [F. Echlin & N. Propper] J.Physiol. 88: 388-400, Jan. 18, '37

NERVES—Continued
spinal: See also Nerves, roots
—injuries following spondylosis deformans, [A. Nagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1789-1792, Oct. 30, '36
—neurosurgery of pain, [M. Kirschner] Nervenarzt **10:** 57-69, '37
spinal accessory: See Nerves, accessory
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, splanchnic; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—augmented epinephrine secretion by insulin or peptone depends upon integrity of splanchnic nerves, [K. Saizyo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 33-48, Nov. 30, '36
—effect of resection on experimental renal hypertension, [H. Goldblatt, J. Gross & R. F. Hanzal] J.Exper. Med. **65:** 233-241, Feb. '37
—effect of resection on patients suffering from hypertension, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 820-841, June '37
—effect of stimulation on electrocardiogram of dog, [G. Radványi & A. Gellért] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 295-298, '36
—effect on kidney of bilateral splanchnicectomy in patients with hypertension, [R. H. Freyberg & M. M. Peet] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 49-65, Jan. '37
—effects of stimulation on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & F. P. Merklen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1132-1134, '36
—electric activity; interest for study of regulatory mechanism of blood pressure, [J. Maes] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 528-531, '36
—essential hypertension; selection of patients for and results of surgical treatment (splanchnic and lumbar sympathectomy), [A. W. Adson & E. V. Allen] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 75-78, Feb. 3, '37
—experimental production of abdominal lesions, predominantly hemorrhagic, by stimulation of posterior roots; rôle of freeing of histamine-like substance, [J. Tinel, G. Ungar, A. Grossiord & J. L. Parrot] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 213-224, March '37
—influence of denervation upon development and recovery of experimental nephritis, [T. Makino] Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **9:** 36-40, April '37
—influence of physostigmine on epinephrine secretion caused by stimulation of nerve or by intravenous injection of acetylcholine, [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 565-566, '37
—lack of value of splanchnicectomy in arterial hypertension; case, [A. Baumgartner & P. Harvier] Paris méd. **1:** 395-397, May 1, '37
—liberation of acetylcholine in blood of pancreaticoduodenal vein caused by ergotamine (ergot preparation), [R. Gayet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1160-1162, '36
—liberation of acetylcholine in blood of pancreaticoduodenal vein caused by stimulation of nerve, [R. Gayet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1157-1159, '36
—liberation of vasoconstrictor substance in blood by centrifugal stimulation of nerve of suprarenalectomized dog, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 643-646, '37
—neuro-endocrine factors in pathogenesis of solitary arterial hypertension; new rational therapy by Pende operation (resection of great splanchnic), [N. Pende] Riv.osp. **26:** 531-547, Oct. '36; also, Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 105-109, Jan. 31, '37
—new technic for extraperitoneal exposure in rabbit, [T. Hukuhara] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 135-136, '36
—prolonged stimulation, [F. A. Fender] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 396-398, April '37
—question of legitimacy of resection of splanchnic nerves in therapy of permanent arterial hypertension; critical study; new experimental results, [H. Hermann & L. Sabadini] Presse méd. **45:** 41-44, Jan. 9, '37
—resection in therapy of juvenile gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [N. Leotta] Riv.san. siciliana **25:** 377-383, April 1, '37
—surgical treatment (especially splanchnic resection and sympathectomy) of hypertension, [A. M. Shipley & T. B. Aycock] South.M.J. **30:** 160-164, Feb. '37
—surgical treatment of hypertension (subtotal thyroidectomy; splanchnic denervation), [J. D. Bisgard] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 174-178, May '37
subclavian, resection in pulmonary tuberculosis after failure or insufficient collapse of phrenicectomy, [F. Buonomo la Rossa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 976-980, Nov. 15, '36
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
thoracic, alar scapula; traumatic palsy of serratus magnus, [E. J. Berkheiser & F. Shapiro] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1790-1793, May 22, '37
tibial, divisions of tibial nerve and posterior tibial artery, [G. Pancrazi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **35:** 385-402, '35
transplantation: See also Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, phrenic
—recent work in anatomy bearing on surgical practice, [W. P. Gowland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 339-349, April '37

NERVES—Continued
trigeminal: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—conditioned reflexes in dogs, [W. F. Allen] Am.J. Physiol. **118:** 532-540, March '37
—dorsal trigeminal tract and center median nucleus of Luys, [J. W. Papez & W. Rundles] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 505-519, May '37
—extreme gravity of bites on face in rabies; rôle of endoneurocytes, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 771-773, '36
—phylogenetic consideration of primary and secondary centers and connections of trigeminal complex in series of vertebrates, [R. T. Woodburne] J.Comp. Neurol. **65:** 403-501, Dec. '36
ulnar, severed tendons and nerves of hand and forearm, [M. C. O'Shea] Ann.Surg. **105:** 228-242, Feb. '37
—histologic study of neurinoma; case, [E. Gioja] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1175-1208, '36
—ulnar neurodocitis due to post-traumatic cubitus valgus; cases, [J. Michans & R. Roccatagliata] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 255-264, Feb. 3, '37
vagus: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vagal
—alcoholization in therapy of insatiable pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [G. Pieri] Poliklinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 457-465, March 8, '37
—alteration of actions of various respiratory modifiers by local cooling of floor of fourth ventricle, [H. C. Nicholson & D. Brezin] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 441-451, March '37
—control of nonautonomic centers of vagus by activity of respiratory center, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 991-997, '36
—degeneraton among Filipinos, [H. F. Burn] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 25-30, Jan. '37
—development of gastric and duodenal ulcer following injury of midbrain in animals whose vagus nerve, celiac plexus and celiac ganglion had been previously excluded, [M. Matsukuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 593-594, March 20, '37
—effect of bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on behavior of glycemia in freezing; experimental study, [A. di Grazia] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 1273-1280, Dec. 1, '36
—effect of vagotomy on gastric motor mechanism of man, [L. E. Barron & G. M. Curtis] Arch.Surg. **34:** 1132-1158, June '37
—effect of vagus substance and chronaxia of vagus in turtle, [K. Matuo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 499, March '37
—effect on liver function, particularly on its excretion of sodium chloride, [Y. Itoh] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 69*-70*, Oct. '36
—effects on knee jerk of stimulation of central end of vagus and of various changes in circulation and respiration, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. **88:** 459-475, Jan. 18, '37
—electrocholecystogram during vagus stimulation, [K. Kiyohara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 73*-74*, Oct. '36
—experimental gastroptosis; roentgenographic study of ptosis and disturbances of motility following vagotomy in dogs, [G. Morin, T. Kofman & P. J. Dugal] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 385-402, Nov. '36
—experimental studies on control of functions of liver, [C. D. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 345-353, Feb. '37
—importance of Widal hemoclastic crisis in diagnosis of vagolability and allergic sensitivity, [A. Spanu] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 203-221, March 20, '37
—influence of bilateral subdiaphragmatic section on evolution of experimental diversion of bile and urine to peritoneal cavity, [A. Guerrisi] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 817-835, Nov.-Dec. '36
—influence of Cyon's nerves on reflex respiratory response to anoxemia, [L. Dautrebande & R. Wegria] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 425-435, April '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 827-830, '37
—influence of vagous denervation upon development and recovery of experimental nephritis, [T. Makino] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. **9:** 33-35, April '37
—microscopic appearance of viscera, particularly heart, after exclusion of vagus nerve, [J. Weiser] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1908-1910, Dec. 26, '36
—nervous system (vagotonia), weather and embolism, [E. Friedländer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 478-479, April 9, '37
—phylogenetic study of associated visceral afferent areas and their fiber connections; efferent facial nucleus, [J. W. Barnard] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 503-602, Dec. '36
—physiologic and histologic analysis of vagus and of laryngeal innervation, [A. Réthi] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **70:** 1159-1169, Oct. '36
—quantitative studies in cat; ratio of jugular to nodose fibers, [F. S. DuBois & J. O. Foley] J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 69-87, June '37
—quantitative studies in cat; ratio of sensory to motor fibers, [J. O. Foley & F. S. DuBois] J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 49-67, June '37

NERVES, vagus—Continued
—relations between gastric emptying time and total abdominal sympathectomy; effects of secondary vagotomy, [G. Morin, T. Kofman & P. J. Dugal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 772-774, '37
—resistance to oxygen want of afferent vagal terminations of lungs; significance for artificial respiration, [F. Bayless] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 272-274, '37
—respiratory centripetal innervation, [G. Colombo] Arch. di sc.biol. **22:** 519-544, Dec. '36
—roentgen study of relation between gastric emptying and intrathoracic vagotomy in dogs, [G. Morin, T. Kofman & P. J. Dugal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 190-192, '37
—rôle in autoregulation of respiration, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen & J. W. G. ter Braak] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **238:** 307-318, '36
—sensitivity of vagus in man, [G. Pieri] Riforma med. **53:** 451-453, March 27, '37
—spontaneous hypoglycemia in vagotonic individual, [M. A. Mortensen] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 89-92, Feb. '37
—study of activity of nervous centers by oscillographic exploration of their efferent paths; phrenic center and nonautonomic motor centers of vagus nerve, [P. Rijlant] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 351-386, Feb. '37
—study of activity of nervous centers by oscillographic exploration of their efferent paths; reflex control of nonautonomic centers of vagus and of phrenic center by sensory vagus, [P. Rijlant] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 387-424, Feb. '37
—study of cardia, [W. Zeller & G. E. Burget] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 113-120, April '37
—theories of structure; pericellular structures in nerve cells of vagus branches, [B. Dolgo-Saburoff] Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **106:** 637-647, '36
—vagomimetic effects in epileptic seizures, [H. Hoff & E. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 342-347, March 5, '37
—vocal cord paralysis caused by fibrosis of lymph node which included vagus; case, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr. Am.Laryng.A. **58:** 280-282, '36
vasomotor, central regulation; effect of histamine, [Weinberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 235-241, '37
—innervation of lung; regulation of pulmonary circulation, [O. Diebold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 611-676, '37
vestibular, effect of insulin on vestibular chronaxia in rabbit, [J. Hurynowiczówna & M. Rubinsztejn] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 987-993, Dec. 20, '36
—anatomy of central tracts of vestibular system, [P. van Gehuchten] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 321-352, May '37
—physiology of vestibular nerve and visual region in man, [H. Urban] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 555-557, Oct. 31, '36
—reptilian vestibular and cerebellar gray with fiber connections, [J. K. Weston] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 93-199, Dec. '36
—surgical treatment of certain repeated explosive attacks of vertigo occurring in absence of any demonstrable etiology—Ménière's disease; fourteen cases of this and other types of aural vertigo and including one case involving both vestibular nerves, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. **216:** 539-551, April 1, '37
—topographic syndromes of central vestibular system in man, [J. A. Barré] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 353-432, May '37
—vestibular and optic chronaxia in two cases of auditory hallucination and one case of visual hallucination, [G. Bourguignon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 637-645, Nov. '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—effect of hypothermic states upon reflex and central nervous system activity, [J. B. Hamilton] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **9:** 327-332, March '37
—graded sequence in postural and in locomotor development; relationship to maturation of central nervous system, [H. Abramson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1282-1302, May '37
—lactic acid in dogfish nerve, [W. S. Root] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 137-147, Dec. 20, '36
—nocifensor system of nerves and its reactions (George Halliburton Hume lecture), [T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 431, Feb. 27, '37; 491, March 6, '37; also, Newcastle M.J. **17:** 4, Jan.; 33, April '37
—occurrence in mammalian tissue (brain and spinal cord) of lipid fraction acting as inhibitor of blood clotting, [E. Chargaff] Science **85:** 548-549, June 4, '37
—paths of resorption and lymph circulation in central nervous system; circulation of spinal fluid, [G. Bauer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 686-705, '37
—pathways and production of pain, [J. B. Hamilton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 215-228, Jan. '37
—reactions of active mesenchyme in nervous system, [B. N. Mogilnitzky] Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 571-581, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued
—rôle of central nervous system in disease; recent experimental work in U.S.S.R., [F. Bodman] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **54:** 41-63, '37
—rôle of nervous system and conditioned reflexes in immunity and anaphylaxis; review, [S. Metalnikov] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 102-128, Jan. '37
—skin: nervous system and bath, [S. E. Jelliffe] M.Rec. **145:** 93-98, Feb. 3, '37
—study of myelination and how it helps in understanding influence of stimulus on development of nervous system, [D. W. H. Arnott] M.J.Australia **1:** 611-615, April 24, '37
—survival of tissues after death of animal, [W. C. Alvarez] Quart.Rev.Biol. **12:** 152-164, June '37
—tissue culture methods in study; review, [W. R. Ashby] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 322-327, April '37
abnormalities: See also Nervous System, blood supply
—arachnodactyly and status dysraphicus; review, [R. H. Pino, E. L. Cooper & S. Van Wien] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1130-1143, Feb. '37
—encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis and status dysraphicus in boy 12 years old, [A. Touraine, Solente & A. Picquart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1810-1812, Dec. '36
—heredopathology of spinal ataxia, with particular reference to "status dysraphicus," [G. Stertz & H. Geyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 795-866, '37
—heterochromia, Bernard-Horner syndrome, dysraphia and familial diabetes insipidus, with report of case, [A. Franceschetti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 42-43, Jan. '37
—von Passow syndrome (status dysraphicus and ocular abnormalities); case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1813-1815, Dec. '36
—status dysraphicus, [A. Touraine] Progrès méd., pp. 361-375, March 6, '37
—status dysraphicus with meningeal angiomatosis and imbecility; case, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 123-127, Jan. '37
—syringomyelia and status dysraphicus, [F. W. Bremer] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 103-113, March '37
anatomy and histology, structure of fibres in cephalopods and Crustacea, [J. Z. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **121:** 319-337, Dec. 4, '36
—method of double impregnation of nerve tissue, [L. S. Goldin] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 84-88, '37
—new method for rapid staining of myelin sheaths, [W. K. Smith & B. Quigley] Am.J.Path. **13:** 491-495, May '37
—technic for studying innervation of organs, [L. R. Wharton] Anat.Rec.**67:** 469-475, March 25, '37
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
blood supply, perivenous changes in acute encephalitis associated with vaccination, variola and measles, [K. H. Finley] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 505-513, March '37
—case of congenital malformations of vessels of brain and spinal cord, [J. A. Hannah] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 588-591, June '37
—intra-endothelial bodies in vessels of brain and spinal cord in rabies, [A. C. Coles] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 315-319, March '37
—relation between function and vascularity, [H. S. Dunning & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 150-154, '36
cancer, latent metastases, [W. de Pay] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 127-138, '36
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—acid-base equilibrium in cerebrospinal fluid in organic diseases, [L. Bini] Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 638-682, Nov.-Dec. '36
—acropathologic syndrome with character disturbances, tremor, areflexia and tachycardia; slow regressive evolution of undetermined etiology with similarity to acrodynia; case in child, [P. P. Lévy & J. Schneider] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 540-545, Nov. '36
—actinomycotic infection of central nervous system: report of case and review of literature, [E. D. Friedman & H. H. Levy] Internat.Clin. **2:** 36-61, June '37
—actual resources of physiotherapy in disturbances of motor tracts, [M. D. Ferry & G. G. Henri] Rev.serv. de san.mil. **106:** 213-242, Feb. '37
—acute diseases of central nervous system, [S. Stief] Gyógyászat **76:** 764, Dec. 25, '36; **77:** 10, Jan. 3, '37
—acute non-suppurative infection by cytotropic neurotropic virus; 2 cases, [J. Guérard & B. Paquet] Laval méd. **1:** 282-287, Nov. '36
—albichtol (sulfolchthyolate preparation) therapy; parenteral administration, [N. E. Osokin, Y. I. Vinokur & P. P. Min] Klin.med. **15:** 113-117, '37
—albuminocytologic dissociation of cerebrospinal fluid in various neurologic disturbances in children, [E. Leenhardt, J. Boucomont & Sarran] Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 541-573, Dec. '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—allergic disorders of central nervous system, [R. Bringel & C. Juhlin-Dannfelt] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 521-527, April 3, '37
—associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Schäffle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 117-128, Jan. '37
—Babinski sign modification obtained without external stimulation: new sign; preliminary report, [M. H. Weinberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 416-423, April '37
—beneficial effect of alteration through skin (exanthems) on course of infections, particularly of central nervous system, [H. Knauer] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 138-150, '36
—bromine content of blood, [K. Popek] Spisy lék.fak. Masaryk.Univ. 15: 19-38, '36
—case of cleidocranial dysostosis with multiple vertebral malformations and nervous disturbances; familial character of malformations, [P. Lechelle, A. Thévenard & H. Mignot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1526-1530, Nov. 23, '36
—caused by nutritional deficiency, [E. Wexberg] South. M.J. 30: 334-342, March '37
—central disturbances of metabolism, [H. Zondek] Harefuah 12: vii-viii, March '37
—changes produced by high external temperature, [E. O. Shulman] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 451-460, '36
—choline esterase activity, [H. Tod & M. S. Jones] Quart.J.Med. 6: 1-3, Jan. '37
—climate and nervous system, [M. Critchley] J.State Med. 45: 98-101, Feb. '37
—clinical aspects and therapy of disturbances during barbital intoxication, [P. Bissery & J. Turiaf] Bull. gén.de thérap. 187: 394-411, '36
—clinical aspects of lesions produced by electric current, [N. A. Zolotova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 174-181, '36
—clinical aspects of nervous attacks, [P. Hartenberg] Clinique, Paris 32: 87-89, March (B) '37
—clinical manifestations of virus diseases of central nervous system, [D. C. Wilson] South.M.J. 30: 427-432, April '37
—complications of measles and scarlet fever; cases, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 808-816, Nov. 1, '36
—contractions produced by intra-arterial injections of acetylcholine in various diseases, [A. Lanari] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1090-1091, '36
—craniocerebral trauma as factor, [O. Crouzon] Progrès méd., pp. 1730-1740, Nov. 7, '36
—diagnosis and therapy of organic diseases at "La Salutare" Hospital in Padua during last 10 years, [G. Tanfani] Note e riv. di psichiat. 66: 57-61, Jan.-March '37
—diagnosis and treatment of neurologic bladder, [L. G. Lewis & J. E. Dees] S.Clin.North America 16: 1257-1272, Oct. '36
—diagnostic significance of cholesterol content of cerebrospinal fluid, [W. Ederle] Nervenarzt 10: 190-192, '37
—diameter of erythrocytes, [H. Maier & I. Schuh] Med. Welt 11: 456-458, April 3, '37
—dominant and recessive hereditary syndromes in various hereditary diseases of nervous system; hereditary pathoclisis, [G. Stroesco] Rev.neurol. 67: 324-349, March '37
—due to occupational intoxication by manganese, with report of case, [O. Crouzon & H. Desoille] Paris méd. 2: 361-365, Nov. 21, '36
—electric physical therapy, [I. V. Bistriceano] Arch.de neurol. 1: 85-107, '37
—electrocardiographic studies, [C. I. Urechia, A. Moga & L. Dragomir] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 934-953, '36
—electrodiagnosis, [T. B. Wernøe] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1917-1919, Nov. 21, '36
—epileptic attacks produced by metrazol in relation to diagnosis and pathogenesis in various nervous diseases, [G. Campailla] Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 46-57, Jan.-Feb. '37
—following craniocerebral traumatisms, [G. de Morsier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 785-829, Nov. 25, '36
—function of kidneys in organic diseases of central nervous system, [A. B. Topchan, V. I. Vorobtsov & E. M. Semenyako] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 230-233, '36
—general indications for kinesitherapy, [D. Paulian & E. Marinesco-Bojolo] Arch.de neurol. 1: 108-121, '37
—hereditary diseases and insurance, [H. Demme] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 312-320, '37
—hysteria and malingering; differential diagnosis from traumatic organic disease of central nervous system, [T. T. Stone] Indust.Med. 6: 5-7, Jan. '37
—importance of volatility of toxic substances for their action on nervous system; importance in industry, [Zangger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 25-28, Jan. 25, '37
—in brucellosis in man, [L. D. Yampolskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1527-1532, '36
—in children; review of literature, [H. Lange-Cosack] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 8: 471-486, Nov. '36
—in course of Mediterranean boutonneuse fever; 5 cases, [P. Augier & P. Durandy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1545-1553, Nov. 30, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—in course of typhus observed in Cochin-China; 3 cases, [C. Ragiot & P. Delbove] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 839-844, '36
—in infants and children (following infectious diseases); critical review, [R. C. Eley] J.Pediat. 9: 797-803, Dec. '36
—in malaria, [V. M. Zhitomirskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 20-27, '36
—in pellagra; posthumously published study, [C. Mayer] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 472-494, '37
—in persons who administer short wave treatments, [Q. Vischia] Riforma med. 52: 1655-1656, Dec. 5, '36
—influence of digestive diseases on etiology and evolution of nervous diseases, [M. Loeper & L. Michaux] Presse méd. 45: 153-154, Jan. 30, '37
—interruption of pregnancy, [E. Raimann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 166-167, Feb. 5, '37
—iso-electric point of proteins of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Tornù] Riv.di neurol. 9: 368-381, Oct. '36
—lesions in rat with vitamin B deficiency, [C. Davison & L. Stone] Arch.Path. 23: 207-223, Feb. '37
—leukemia and central nervous system, [R. Gordin] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 227-250, '36
—manifestations in vitamin G (B_2) deficiency; experimental study in dogs, [H. M. Zimmerman, G. R. Cowgill & J. C. Fox, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 286-306, Feb. '37
—mechanism and clinical value of Lange colloidal gold test in nonsyphilitic diseases, [L. Alestra] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 566-587, Dec. '36
—meteorologic factors of neuro-arthritic syndromes, [P. Bertoli] Pensiero med. 25: 325-333, Nov. '36
—models (statues, busts, etc.) of neuromental conditions, [J. Stanesco] Arch.de neurol. 1: 122-135, '37
—muscular atrophy with special topography and meningoradiculomyelopathy; case, [J. A. Barré, Gillard & A. Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. 66: 736-742, Dec. '36
—nervous activity and trophic disorders, [V. P. Kuznetsov] Vrach.delo [20]: 41-44, '37
—nervous and psychic pathologic manifestation preceding syphilitic infection in general paralytics; 52 cases, [H. Selzer] Note e riv. di psichiat. 66: 5-28, Jan.-March '37
—nervous syndrome in pernicious anemia (Lichtheim syndrome) and adhesive spinal arachnoiditis; case, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunesco & M. Tudor] Bull.Soc. de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 175-177, '36
—nervous system and avitaminosis, with special reference to avitaminosis B, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 2: 203-214, July-Sept. '36
—neuro-anemic syndrome and adhesive spinal arachnoiditis; cases, [C. Fortunescu & M. Tudor] Arch.de neurol. 1: 46-61, '37
—neurohumoral correlations in trophic processes; experimental and clinical study, [D. E. Alpern] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 11-19, '35
—neurologic aspects of head injuries, [D. Brinton] Clin. J. 66: 138-146, April '37
—neurologic findings in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [F. W. Kroll] MÜnchen.med.Wchnschr. 84: 281-284, Feb. 19, '37
—neuropathologic interest of study of lipoidoses; cerebroside lipoidoses, [L. van Bogaert] Presse méd. 45: 698-701, May 8, '37
—neurotropic infection; 6 cases, [C. Brandan Caraffa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1031-1043, July '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 135-147, Nov.-Dec. '36
—new methods of roentgenotherapy, [A. Püschel] Med. Welt 11: 459-463, April 3, '37
—new syndrome occurring in Palestine during summer months [H. Zondek & H. Stark] Folia med.int.orient. 2: 109-114, '36
—octinum in therapy of pain of central origin, [A. Bergel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 244-247, Feb. 27, '37
—overactivity as potent factor in etiology, [A. Gordon] J.Nat.M.A. 29: 4-9, Feb. '37
—pernicious neuro-anemic syndrome in Eritrean askar; case, [G. Angelini] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1100-1104, Nov. '36
—*ortho*phosphoric acid reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, [G. M. Galli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 714-725, Sept.-Oct. '36
—postoperative complications, [A. Feiling] Practitioner 138: 259-268, March '37
—postvaccinal diseases, [E. M. Vizen & M. S. Shetser] Klin.med. 15: 472-477, '37
—prevention; possibilities and limitations; Beattie-Smith lectures, [J. F. Williams] M.J.Australia 1: 387, March 13, '37; 419, March 20, '37
—principles of neurography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) for studying dynamics of neuroinfections, [M. S. Margouliss & M. J. Santozky] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 41-52, '37
—problem of allergy, [M. S. Margulis] Klin.med. 14: 1555-1563, '36
—problems of general practice, [J. M. Holmes] Clin.J. 66: 113-118, March '37
—psychotherapy, [O. L. Forel] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 4-7, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—question of neuromalaria; disorders of nervous system, [V. A. Bakhtiaroff] Arch.Internat.de neurol. **56:** 121-132, March '37
—rare complications following *tri*brom-ethanol and evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia; 2 cases, [I. S. Zhorov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 907-910, '36
—rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco, I. Nicea & M. Dornesco] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 171-178, '37
—reaction of central nervous system and sensory organs at great heights, [H. Strughold] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 58-64, '36
—reactions following vaccination against yellow fever, [J. Laigret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 823-828, '36
—relation between thyroid and central nervous system, [H. E. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 209-220, March 20, '37
—relation of schizophrenia to various organic diseases of central nervous system, [M. D. Grinberg] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 49-66, '36
—relation to allergic-hyperergic inflammation, [H. Kaiserling] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 253-269, '37
—respiration, circulation and neuromuscular apparatus in pulmonary tuberculosis; discussion of working capacity of those with chronic infectious diseases, [H. W. Knipping] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 736-756, '36
—schizobasia (disturbance of locomotion); dystonic form and form due to disturbance of equilibrium; occurrence in various nervous conditions, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Rev.neurol. **66:** 693-715, Dec. '36
—serum disease; 3 cases, [W. M. Kraus & L. B. Chaney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1035-1047, May '37
—significance of retinal fatigue, [S. Bockoven & B. Wilcox] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1024-1030, June '37
—simple and forced drainage of cerebrospinal fluid; experimental studies and clinical applications, [Riser & Planques] Ann.de méd. **40:** 317-353, Nov. '36
—speech defects of probable organic origin in abnormal children; 6 cases, [M. Wahl] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1513-1515, Nov. 4, '36
—study of true and false physiopathic nervous disorders by chronaximetry; medicolegal interest, [M. Prezzolini] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23:** 37-41, Aug. '36
—symptoms and pathogenesis of psychonervous disorders due to ovarian insufficiency, [A. Crainicianu] Arch. de neurol. **1:** 70-84, '37
—symptoms in course of diphtheria, [D. M. Zalkan & P. D. Epshteyn] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 29-38, '36
—symptoms in measles, [F. von Gröer & A. von Chwalibogowski] Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 552-567, Dec. '36
—symptoms in uveoparotitis and allied conditions, [J. Waldenström] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 53-68, '37
—syndrome in insulin shock, [H. Bersot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 665-670, Nov. '36
—syndromes in pernicious anemia, [T. Alajouanine] J. de méd.et chir.prat. **107:** 673-689, Oct. 25, '36
—therapy of neurologic syndrome (myelitis and other complications) in pernicious anemia, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 221-223, March 13, '37
—toxic injuries to central nervous system from nicotine; animal experiments, [A. Stief & S. Huszák] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **95:** 36-42, Feb. '37
—unusual expression of neuro-anemic syndrome; case, [J. F. Tourreilles & P. C. Vázquez] Semana méd. **2:** 1583-1587, Dec. 3, '36
—use of physical hyperthermia, [M. Brünner-Ornstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 333-337, March 5, '37
—virus diseases of central nervous system, [D. C. Wilson] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 7-13, Jan. '37
—vitamin A deficiency in rhesus monkey; studies on gastro-intestinal tract, blood and nervous symptoms, [E. Verder & E. Petran] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 193-208, March-April '37
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, pathology; Nervous System, physiology
—action of ajmaline on nerve impulses, [B. N. Chopra, N. N. Das & S. N. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1125-1127, April '37
—action of *dichloro-di*-fluoromethane on cat, [C. Brenner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 176-181, Feb. '37
—action of eserine (physostigmine) and related compounds and of acetycholine on central nervous system, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. **89:** 165-197, March 5, '37
—central action of *β*-aminopropylbenzene sulfate (benzedrine sulfate); clinical observations, [M. H. Nathanson] J.A.M.A. **108:** 528-531, Feb. 13, '37
—central action of ephedrine and ephetonine (synthetic ephedrine), [H. Killian & K. Kuhlmann] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 432-446, '37
—centrally controlled action of hypophyseal hormones and of nonisotonic solutions on blood pressure, [A. Seligsohn] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 421-434, '36
—Erythrina americana, possible curare substitute, [A. J. Lehman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **60:** 69-81, May '37
NERVOUS SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—experimental action of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) administered by suboccipital route; neurotropic action; passage through hemato-encephalic barrier, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1206-1209, '36
—experiments on mechanism of strychnine "curarization," [H. D. Bouman] J.Physiol. **88:** 328-340, Dec. 11, '36
—further studies on type of movement in vas deferens of rabbit, and influence of some nerve poisons and of denervation on its excitability, [G. Ito] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **30:** 418-447, March 15, '37
—nature of changes in nervous excitability during partial curarization with magnesium ion, [J. Konorski & L. Lubinska] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 249-264, Feb. '37
—pharmacologic action of alkaloids of Nymphaea alba and Nymphaea lutea on central nervous system, [J. Modrakowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 61-71, March-April '36
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [C. Korth, H. Marx & Weinberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 42-56, '37
embryology, ontogenetic and phylogenetic importance of fat during development of central nervous system, [K. Mori] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 544-546, '36
parasympathetic: See under Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, anatomicoclinical and spectrographic studies of central nervous system in acute metallic poisoning, with particular reference to their significance for legal medicine and industrial pathology; critical discussion, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 253-289, '37
—aspects of foci of disintegration examined in polarized light; preliminary report, [S. Draganesco & D. Casangiu] Rev.neurol. **67:** 380-387, March '37
—changes caused by vitamin A (carotene) deficiency in diet, [E. Mellanby] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 349-356, April 24, '37
—changes in central nervous system in C-hypervitaminoses, [O. Altmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **156:** 653-659, '36
—changes in central nervous system in deficiency diseases, [A. P. Timmer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 663-667, Feb. 13, '37
—changes in central nervous system in leukosis, [R. Gordin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 889-912, Oct. '36
—changes in nerve fibers during alcoholic intoxication and recovery, [C. C. Speidel] Scient.Monthly **44:** 178-185, Feb. '37
—changes in various nervous elements of central nervous system due to inhalation of poisonous gases, [F. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1719-1721, '36
—experimental production of encephalomyelopathy with potassium cyanide; failure to reproduce disseminated sclerosis as reported in literature, [S. Tolone] Riv. di neurol. **9:** 452-487, Dec. '36
—histologic changes in experimental avitaminoses A, B_1 and G (B_2), [H. M. Zimmerman] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 195-208, '37
—histopathologic study of eyes and nervous system in generalized leishmaniasis in dog, [S. Nicolau & C. Pérard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 463-486, Nov. '36
—muscular infarct and necrotic lesions of nerves in Volkmann syndrome; biopsy study, [L. Tavernier, J. Dechaume & F. Pouzet] J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 815-826, Dec. 20, '36
—neurohistologic changes in experimental hyperthyroidism, [B. Horányi-Hechst] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **98:** 163-177, '36
—primary demyelinating processes of central nervous system; attempt at unification and classification, [A. Ferraro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1100-1160, May '37
—trichiniasis involving nervous system; clinical and neuropathologic review, with report of 2 cases, [H. Most & M. M. Abeles] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 589-616, March '37
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—action of drugs on electrical responses of slowly conducting nerve fibers, [S. D. Schwartz, M. C. Sturdevant & C. H. Thienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 632-633, Jan. '37
—action of hormones, particularly of pituitary, and their relation to neuromuscular irritability, [D. Adlersberg & E. Klaften] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 124-125, Jan. 23, '37
—behavior of glycolytic power in various segments of central nervous system in strychninized pigeons, [A. d'Isanto & M. Rangozzi] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 545-557, Dec. '36
—central regulation of erythrocytosis produced by isravin injections, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 360-361, Feb. 20, '37

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—changes in chronaxia of nerve after prolonged stimulation with induction currents of various frequency and strength, [O. R. Milinskaya & O. V. Plotnikova] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 350-355, '36
—characteristics of repetitive response of isolated nerve of crab to galvanic stimulation, [A. Arvanitaki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 755-758, '36
—chemical transmission of effects of nerve impulses, [A. Vartiainen] Duodecim 53: 86-91, '37
—chemical transmission of stimuli in nerve centers, [A. V. Rikki] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 900-911, '35
—chronaxia of transected nerve-muscle preparation during passive extension, [K. Nakatomi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 126, Jan. '37
—comparative physiology of muscles, nerves and centers; principle of coordination, [H. Jordan] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 141-157, '35
—condenser discharge stimulator for physiologic purposes, [O. A. M. Wyss] Science 85: 431-432, April 30, '37
—curarization, fatigue and Wedensky inhibition, [A. Rosenblueth & R. S. Morison] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 236-256, June '37
—disturbance of isolated conduction of nerve impulses due to changes in nerve produced by desiccating factors, [D. G. Kvasov & A. I. Naumenko] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 669-677, '36
—divergence between rate of transmission of stimulus and smallest interval between 2 stimuli which produces summation of muscle contractions, [S. Imazumi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 117*, Oct. '36
—does intracentral inhibition alter excitability of motor nerve stem? [W. Gils] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 459-464, '36
—dynamic chronaxia and refractoriness; absolute refractoriness of nerves as determined by stimuli of various intensities and duration, [S. N. Goldburt & P. O. Makaroff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 489-500, '37
—effect of asphyxia on mammalian A nerve fibers, [J. E. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 111-120, May '37
—effect of changes in p_H on action of mammalian A nerve fibers, [J. E. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 600-612, March '37
—effect of changes in potassium-calcium balance on action of mammalian A nerve fibers, [J. E. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 613-619, March '37
—effect of electrotonus on excitability of nerve, [H. D. Bouman] J.Physiol. 89: 32-44, Feb. 19, '37
—effect of organic ions on membrane potential of nerves, [W. Wilbrandt] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 519-541, March '37
—effect of stimuli following each other in rapid succession on narcotized nerve, [H. Hudino] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 74*, Oct. '36
—effect on viscosity and elasticity of sphincter muscles of mollusks, [E. K. Zhukov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 98-107, '36
—electric currents of nerves during stimulation with alternating current, [H. Schaefer & H. Göpfert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 404-428, '36
—epinephrine content of suprarenal capsules disconnected from central nervous system, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 169-171, '37
—evolution of contemporary theories, [L. Lapicque] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 227-239, '35
—exchange of fatty substances in nerve tissue of pigeons in B-avitaminosis, [Y. Takata] J.Biochem. 24: 153-205, Sept. '36
—experimental measurements of accommodation in nerve, [D. I. Solandt] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 129-132, '35
—experimental studies of neuromuscular response to stimulation, [M. Murokawa & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 33*-35*, Oct. '36
—experimental study of neuromuscular response to stimulation, [S. Uramoto, N. Kojima & S. Sasaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 31*-33*, Oct. '36
—glandular activity during nervous stimulation; studies on living cells, lymph spaces and capillaries of submaxillary glands, [E. Holzlöhner & C. Niessing] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 563-572, '36
—healing of wounds in denervated tissue; experimental study, [M. S. Aronov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 417-424, '36
—heat production of nerve, [T. P. Feng] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 73-132, '36
—humoral and nervous regulation of blood sugar, [E. Zunz] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 503-513, Oct. '36
—hypophysial neurocrinia and general neurocrine processes, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 165-189, March '37
—increase of epinephrine content of blood of suprarenal vein after insulin administration; rôle of central nervous system, [J. La Barre & R. Saric] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 287-289, '37; Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 459-473, April '37

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—independent fluctuations of excitability of 2 fibers of same nerve, [C. Pecher] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 839-842, '37
—influence of osmotic pressure on rate of conduction of stimulus, [M. Sakai] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 118*, Oct. '36
—innervation as factor in effect of α-dinitrophenol on metabolism; preliminary report, [N. Alwall & G. Mansfeld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 93-94, '37
—interpretation of some phenomena of salivary secretion caused by direct electrical stimulation of effector nerve, in terms of present knowledge of nervous impulse and of its chemical transmission, [M. Beznák & E. Farkas] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 265-283, Feb. '37
—latent addition in stimulation of repetitive response of nerve of crab, [A. Arvanitaki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 758-759, '36
—liberation of acetylcholine-like substance and of anti-acetylcholine substance from cut surface of nerve in vivo and in vitro during physiologic or artificial stimulation; action on dorsal muscle preparation of leech, [G. Bergami, G. Cantoni & T. Gualtierotti] Arch.ist.biochim.ital. 8: 267-298, Oct. '36
—mechanism of regulation of glycemic equilibrium; importance of humoral and nervous factors, [H. Delaunay] Biol.med., Milano 12: 343-371, Nov.-Dec. '36
—mode of conduction of stimulus, [U. Haruta, M. Yano & T. Kawamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 118*, Oct. '36
—nervous control of respiration, [P. Heinbecker] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 355-366, April '37
—neurohumoral regulation of physical types, [V. I. Skvortsov] Klin.med. 15: 184-193, '37
—new proofs of specific action of ultrafrequency field on neuromuscular preparation, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 71-76, Oct. '36
—nuclear conductor; qualitative aspects in impolarizable systems, [C. Chagas, Jr.] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 31: 869-871, '36
—physiology of intracentral inhibition; retardation and prolonging of inhibition; muscular contraction as measure of length of stimulation in nervous center, [R. Wagner & W. Richter] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 547-562, '36
—physiology of intracentral inhibition; significance of time interval between exciting and inhibiting stimuli studied in muscular contractions, [R. Wagner & W. Richter] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 533-546, '36
—predisposition to epilepsy from afferent stimulation in foxes, [R. de Marco & G. Aragona] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 323-330, '36
—question of involvement of terminal nervous mechanism in action of hormones, [C. Champy & A. Dreyfus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 640-642, '37
—question of possibility of modifying excitability of nerve fibers, [E. T. Brücke] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 53-59, '35
—relation between function and vascularity, [H. S. Dunning & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 150-154, '36
—relation between physical force of stimulus and strength of reaction in man, [M. M. Mishchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 67-76, Aug. '36
—results of recent researches, [S. Janssen] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 20-27, Jan. '37
—rôle of hypophysis in neurology, [H. Hoff] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 634-637, May 14, '37
—separation of rate of conduction and quantity of stimulus, [S. Nakanishi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 116*-117*, Oct. '36
—slow variations of potential associated with rhythmical function of isolated unmyelinated nerves, [A. Arvanitaki] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1182-1197, Dec. '36
—spinal vasomotor reflexes of barosensitive vascular origin; effects of exclusion of various parts of nervous system, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & M. Wierzuchowski] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 233-256, Feb. 28, '37
—stimulating effect of high frequency current and application of detector in stimulation experiments, [K. Nakatomi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2921, Dec. '36
—strength-duration curves and theory of electrical excitation, [W. J. Crozier] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 71-78, Feb. '37
—study of electrophysiology of hydrocyanic acid intoxication, with special reference to effect on nervous system; therapy of intoxication, [A. Richard] Rev. serv.de san.mil. 106: 177-212, Feb. '37
—summation of nervous excitation, [H. Schriever] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 877-939, '36
—supposed specific effect of high frequency currents on nerve-muscle preparation, [L. Hill & H. J. Taylor] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 263-269, May '37
—synaptic and neuro-muscular transmission, [J. C. Eccles] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 339-444, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—theory of electric stimulation of nerve fibers, [S. Sakamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 11*-18*, Oct. '36
—trophic ulcers of mouth and nasal fossae (bucconasal mal perforant in tabetics) and problem of trophic nerves, [J. Darier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 97-139, Feb. '37
—two time factors in electric stimulation of nerve, [A. V. Hill] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 115-129, '35
—unity of center and periphery in nervous activity, [P. Anokhin] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 21-28, '35
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, trigeminal; under other subheads of Nervous System; etc.
—acute non-traumatic encephalomalacia complicating neurosurgical operations in sitting position, [A. Wolf & J. Siris] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 42-61, Jan. '37
—new developments in surgery of central nervous system, [A. L. Polenov] Vestnik khir. **49:** 223-237, '37
—physiologic surgery, [T. J. Putnam] Rhode Island M.J. **20:** 4-5, Jan. '37
—recent advances, [C. Pilcher] Surgery **1:** 131, Jan.; 290, Feb. '37
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of individual nerves; etc.
—cases with positive Wassermann in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **49:** 77-84, Jan.-Feb. '37
—metastasizing gliomas of spinal cord and cranial fossa, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat **77:** 257-258, April 25, '37
—origin of increased protein in cerebrospinal fluid of tumors of central nervous system, [J. S. Deane] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 373-396, April '37
—problem of melanin tumors of central nervous system, with report of 3 cases, [P. Salles] Ann.de méd. **40:** 440-462, Dec. '36
—tumors of chest derived from elements of nervous system, [W. De W. Andrus] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 381-401, April '37
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
—surgical intervention, [Feridun Şevket Evrensel & Ihsan Şükrü Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 83-84, '37

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—autonomic innervation of eyelids and Marcus Gunn phenomenon; experimental study, [F. H. Lewy, R. A. Groff & F. C. Grant] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1289-1297, June '37
—autonomic system in relation to otolaryngology, [A. Kuntz] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 22-33, '36
—existence of neurovegetative fibers in tumors (cancer and fusocellular sarcoma) provoked by solar irradiation, [A. H. Roffo & M. Yanovsky] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 507-516, Aug. '36
—further experiences on differentiation of nervous system, particularly of vagus from sympathetic by chemical means, [E. O. Manoiloff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1524-1526, Dec. 11, '36
—influence of vegetative system on cellular reaction in tuberculosis; experimental study, [G. Platonov & E. Morozova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1550-1555, '36
—innervation of sphincter ileo-caecalis and sphincter ani interna of dog, [T. Sakurai] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 1-13, Sept. '36
—medical interference, [M. O. Schimelgor] Indian M. Gaz. **72:** 32-34, Jan. '37
—pathogenesis and procaine hydrochloride therapy of pain following extraction of teeth; rôle of sympathetic; case, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. **45:** 451-452, March 24, '37
—relation of neurovegetative system to leukocytic reaction caused by tonsillar massage; preliminary report, [G. Benedetti & E. Tavani] Riforma med. **53:** 274-277, Feb. 20, '37
—rôle of diencephalic nuclei in regulation of psychic and sympathetic functions; study of correlation between hypothalamus and sympathetic, endocrines and cerebral cortex in relation to diencephalic syndromes, [A. Saimon] Riv.aper.di freniat. **60:** 481-509, Dec. 31, '36
—vagosympathetic system in tuberculosis; study by oculocardiac reflex; clinical significance, [J. Chaize] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **11:** 392-407, '36
—vasodilator fibers of posterior spinal roots and hypothesis of spinal parasympathetic, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1002-1004, '37

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued
—visceral nervous system and its relation to endocrines, [H. P. Rush] J.A.M.A. **108:** 258-260, Jan. 23, '37
anatomy and histology, anatomic constitution of vegetative system, [I. Spadolini] Biol.med., Milano **12:** 307-322, Oct. '36
—anatomic data on types of rami communicantes along all portions of sympathetic chain; relation to constitutional types; surgical interest, [G. A. Orloff] Lyon chir. **34:** 129-160, March-April '37
—chromaffin masses in broad ligament and sympathicotropic cells in ovarian hilus of new-born infant; relation to aberrant suprarenals, [L. Berger] Arch. d'anat.micr. **32:** 315-322, '36
—experimental and histological studies on influence of sympathico-ganglionectomy in uppermost thoracic region of lung; study of literature regarding anatomical physiology of lung nerves outside lung, especially of sympathetic nerve, [S. Hayashi] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 37, March '37
—experimental morphologic analysis of autonomic innervation of mammalian gallbladder, [G. H. Sabussow & A. F. Ssuslikow] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 739-748, '37
—innervation of abdominal chromaffin tissue, [W. H. Hollinshead] J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 133-143, June '37
—intravital study of cells and of interneuronal connections in autonomic system, [Fedorow] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 395-429, Oct. '36
—problem of innervation of pelvic organs of vertebrates, [E. Pusstilnik] Anat.Anz. **84:** 106-112, April 20, '37
—recent data based on histophysiologic study of vegetative system, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Presse méd. **45:** 433-436, March 20, '37
—spinal parasympathetic innervation of bronchial musculature, [S. Sato] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1723-1724, Nov. 21, '36
—statistical studies on size of somatic motor and sympathetic fibres in dog, [H. Taira] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 29*-31*, Oct. '36
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; etc.
—angio-cardio-sympathetic effects of tobacco smoke on man, [J. Euzière, R. Castagné, R. Lafon & A. J. Benedittini] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 615-619, Dec. 15, '36
—arterial tension and vegetative tonus in ptosis of digestive tract (stomach and colon); significance in diagnosis and therapy, [C. de Luna] Marseille-méd. **2:** 664-672, Dec. 15, '36
—autonomic system; relation to functional disorders, [L. B. Kober] Southwestern Med. **21:** 122-125, April '37
—case of recurrent sympathetic excitement; its treatment and some observations on parasympathetic stimulants, [E. C. Dax] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 791-797, Nov. '36
—clinical study of certain oculonasal-nervous interreactions, [P. Halbron] Ann.d'ocul. **174:** 145-167, March '37
—clinical value of symptom of sympathetic origin (Hesse symptom) in tumors and inflammatory processes of retroperitoneal space, [E. Hesse] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 712-716, '36; also, Presse méd. **45:** 492-494, March 31, '37
—diagnostic significance of epinephrine instilled into conjunctival sacs, [L. Hubert] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1076-1084, June '37
—disorders of sympathetic system of right arm after shoulder injury; rapid improvement following procaine hydrochloride injections into stellate ganglion; case, [F. Masmonteil & S. Grunberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 472-475, July 3, '36
—dynamic interpretation of certain idiopathic internal medicine problems, [A. W. Hackfield] Texas State J. Med. **33:** 6-8, May '37
—dyspepsias of neurovegetative origin; nosologic, clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Chêne & J. Dubarry] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 119-139, Feb. '37
—effect of acetylcholine on somatic symptoms of anxiety (administration of carbaminoylcholine chloride), [M. S. Jones] J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 785-790, Nov. '36
—effect of cancer on neurovegetative system, [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Progresos de la clín. **44:** 430-435, June '36
—endocrine-vegetative syndrome in traumatic neurosis, [V. V. Lyustritskiy] Klin.med. **15:** 306-307, '37
—experimental action of streptococcic toxin on vegetative system; rôle in physiopathology of scarlet fever, [P. Gastinel, M. Conte & J. Delarue] Presse méd. [44]: 1806-1808, Nov. 14, '36
—faints and fits, [A. R. Gilchrist] Brit.M.J. **1:** 203-208, Jan. 30, '37
—gastric apoplexy following artificial feeding of insane patients; neurovegetative disturbances produced by artificial feeding, [H. Baruk, P. Fouquet, J. Mathey & Gévaudan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 312-318, Feb. '37

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
gastric autonomic imbalance in early youth, [S. B. Kaplan] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 127-134, June '37
gastric excitability in man; relation between gastric secretion and neurovegetative tonus in hyperchlorhydria, [L. Mazzoleni] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 6: 69-97, Jan. '37
hyperventilation (value in determining sympathicotonia); cases, [G. F. Klugh, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 134-137, April '37
hypo-amphotonic method of atropine therapy; application in certain vegetative syndromes (asthma, seasickness, etc.), [D. Danielopolu & N. Radulesco] Presse méd. 44: 2035-2038, Dec. 16, '36
—local disturbances of autonomic innervation resulting from trauma, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5311-5317, Nov. 28, '36
mechanism of narcolepsy; physiology of autonomic neuro-endocrine system of 12 narcoleptics, compared to 12 normals, [E. G. Lion] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 424-437, April '37
—medical treatment of abdominal pain of sympathetic origin, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & R. Bonnard] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 335-339, Oct. 29, '36
—modifications of vegetative system in man during hyperthermia produced by various methods and in febrile diseases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 673-675, '36
narcolepsy with peculiar asymmetry of vegetative system and atypical crises of somnolence; case, [L. Y. Nemlikher & E. V. Shchepkovskaya] Sovet. psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 75-81, '36
—neuro-endocrine factors in pathogenesis of solitary arterial hypertension; new rational therapy by Pende operation (resection of great splanchnic), [N. Pende] Riv.osp. 26: 531-547, Oct. '36; also, Gazz.d. osp. 58: 105-109, Jan. 31, '37
—neurogenic depigmentation of iris, [Y. G. Ruzinova & R. Vulfson-Gutman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 62-67, '36
neurovegetative disorders, especially in relation to endocrine disturbances, [von Bergmann] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 293-303, July-Aug. '36
—neurovegetative disturbances in children with mongolism, [G. A. Piana] Clin.pediat. 18: 613-631, Oct. '36
—neurovegetative disturbances in relation to phase of pulmonary tuberculous process, [F. L. Elinson] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1730-1744, '36
—neurovegetative reactions during embolism, [L. Justin-Besançon] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 320-341, July-Aug. '36
—neurovegetative system in cancer, [S. L. Uranga] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 877-890, '36
—new ideas on prevention of abortion due to vegetative dystonia, [R. Klotz] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1830-1832, Nov. 6, '36
nocifensor lesion of hand; syndrome following trauma and associated with adduction of shoulder, [G. J. Lillie] Brit.M.J. 1: 1068-1069, May 22, '37
—pathology of optic thalamus; motor disorders, thalamic hand, mimetic and affective movements, dysarthric disturbances, vegetative functions, conjugate paralysis of eye muscles and relation to mental functions, [P. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 201-233, '37
—physiologic and pharmacodynamic principles in therapeutics of neurovegetative disorders, [E. Rothlin] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 304-319, July-Aug. '36
—progress in experimental study of allergy; allergic inflammation and autonomic nervous system, [H. Kaiserling] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 469-471, March 19, '37
—Raynaud's disease and neurosympathetic-hormonal system, [P. Sunder-Plassmann & K. Müller] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 152-156, Jan. 30, '37
renal sympathetico-tonus, [H. Dodd] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 105-112, March '37
—rôle in neurosis, [M. Zieliński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 925-927, Nov. 29, '36
—rôle in pathogenesis of myodystonic reaction, [A. Salmon] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 188-197, '36
—rôle of endocrine and neurovegetative elements in pathogenesis of Fiajani-Basedow's disease, [A. Salmon] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 47-64, Jan. '37
—study of vagosympathetic system in grave anemia, [L. Beltrametti] Clin.med.ital. 68: 151-180, March '37
—transitory arterial hypertension of neurotonic type caused by emotions, [J. Chaumerliac & P. N. Deschamps] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 56-63, Feb. '37
—vegetative constitution and physical therapy; study in reaction types, [H. Lampert] Med.Welt 11: 571-574, April 24, '37
—vegetative dystonic depression, [J. Hempel] Nervenarzt 10: 22-26, '37
—vegetative syndrome in scleroderma, [J. Russetzki] Gaz.d.hóp. 110: 381-382, March 24, '37

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—action of epinephrine and venom of toad, Bufo vulgaris, before and after administration of sympathicolytic drug, piperidinomethylbenzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [L. Bellini & C. Ardy] Biochim.e terap. sper. 23: 369-373, Oct. 31, '36
—action of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) on cardiovascular and sympathetic systems; experimental study, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 30: 65-90, Feb. '37
—action on venous pressure in man of drugs which act on vegetative system, [A. M. Michelazzi & C. Betti] Fisiol.e med. 7: 747-792, Dec. 20, '36
—antisympathomimetic action of dioxane compounds (Fourneau 883 and 933), with special reference to vascular responses to *d*ihydroxyphenyl ethanolamine (arterenol) and nerve stimulation, [K. I. Melville] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 317-327, March '37
—effect of copper salts on certain reactions of vegetative system, [G. I. Tsobkallo] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 920-927, '35
—effect of morphine on calcium and potassium content of rabbit's blood; rôle of sympathetic system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2582-2583, Nov. '36
—effect of repeated injections of epinephrine on function of vegetative system, [R. Nakao] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 5-7, Jan. '37
—effect of some narcotics on autonomic system, [B. Morœus] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 209-243, '36
—effects of some drugs, which act on autonomic system, upon blood bromine of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, [Y. Saito] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 1-13, Jan. '37
—experimental studies on influence of autonomic and muscle poisons upon actions of certain preparations of digitalis group in isolated heart-nerve preparation of toad, [M. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2801-2802, Dec. '36
—histologic changes of rabbit's kidney produced by peroral administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate followed by injection of certain substances acting on vegetative system, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 155-156, Jan. '37
—human autonomic pharmacology; effect of acetyl-β-methylcholine (mecholyl) on atonic colon, [A. Myerson, P. G. Schube & M. Bitvo] Radiology 28: 552-558, May '37
—*d*ihydroxyphenyl ethanolamine (arterenol) as possible sympathetic hormone, [R. L. Stehle & H. C. Ellsworth] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 59: 114-121, Jan. '37
—influence of substances toxic to neurovegetative system on histopathologic aspect of brain of rabbit, [J. Dretler] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 89-94, Feb. '37
—influence of ultra-acoustic sound waves on pharmacologic effects of some hormones and vegetative poisons, [S. Kusano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 170-174, Dec. 30, '36
—influence of vegetative poisons on intestinal secretion, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 132-141, '36
—inhibition of effect of histamine on isolated intestine of guinea-pig by various sympathomimetic and sympathicolytic substances, [G. Ungar, J. L. Parrot & D. Bovet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 445-446, '37
—new family of drugs which paralyze sympathetic system: benzodioxanes, [J. Sterne] Médecine 18: 217-221, March '37
—paredrine (β-4-hydroxyphenyl-*iso*-propylamine); clinical investigation of sympathomimetic drug, [W. O. Abbott & C. M. Henry] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 661-673, May '37
—pharmacodynamic study of autonomic system in normal men; effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine, atropine, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and physostigmine upon blood pressure and pulse rate, [H. Freeman & H. T. Carmichael] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 409-416, Dec. '36
—pharmacologic activity of methoxy-2-iodo-5-phenoxyethyl-*di*ethylamine (Fourneau 1081), [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 223-232, Feb. 28, '37
—physiologic effects of acetyl-β-methylcholine (mecholyl) and its relationship to other drugs affecting autonomic system, [A. Myerson, J. Loman & W. Dameshek] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 198-214, Feb. '37
—point of attack of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation), [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 902-910, Dec. 25, '36
—pressor action of group of amines related to ω-aminoacetophenone, [M. R. Gurd] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 10: 1-22, Jan.-March '37
—question whether ergnergen (ergotamine tartrate) paralyzes sympathetic nerve of iris; electric excitation of cervical sympathetic and epinephrine still dilate pupil of rabbit injected with ergnergen, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 178-182, March '37

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on—Continued
—rôle of vegetative system in blood sugar regulation; action of pilocarpine on blood sugar, [M. Mori] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 599, March 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative system in blood sugar regulation; effect of aminopyrine, pilocarpine and epinephrine on blood sugar of rabbit following section of vagus, splanchnic nerve, brain and spinal cord, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 602-603, March 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative system in blood sugar regulation; effect of epinephrine on blood sugar, [M. Mori] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 601, March 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative system in regulation of blood sugar; effect of aminopyrine on blood sugar, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 372, Feb. 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative system in regulation of blood sugar; effect of barbital, phenobarbital, magnesium sulfate, chloral hydrate, antipyrine, sodium salicylate and pyretin on blood sugar and body temperature, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 369-370, Feb. 20, '37
—studies in sympatheticomimicity; physiologic effects of more non-amino catechol derivatives, [R. L. Osborne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 567-570, Jan. '37
—substances which paralyse sympathetic nerve endings, [J. A. Gunn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1249-1253, Dec. 12, '36
—sympathicolytic action of caffeine; effect on epinephrine; preliminary report, [H. Fredericq & Z. M. Bacq] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 481-494, '36
—sympathicolytic activity of derivatives of aminomethylbenzodioxane, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 15-51, Jan. 31, '37
—sympathicolytic medicaments in experimental therapeutics, [J. Lévy & L. Justin-Besançon] J.méd.franç. 25: 366-371, Nov. '36
—sympathomimetic agents in therapeutics, [S. de Sèze] J.méd.franç. 25: 371-378, Nov. '36
—therapeutic action of sympathicolytic substances: *diethylaminomethyl*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidinomethyl-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [E. Joltrain] Paris méd. 2: 422-426, Dec. 5, '36
—use of sympathicolytic drugs in general therapeutics, [L. Justin-Besançon] Paris méd. 2: 415-422, Dec. 5, '36
—variations in calcium and potassium content of serum in rabbit habituated to morphine and their relation to tonus anomalies of sympathetic system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2602-2603, Nov. '36
—variations in calcium and potassium content of serum of opium addicts and their relation to tonus anomalies of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2617-2618, Nov. '36
—vegetative control of electrophenomena in isolated spleen; studies with drugs which affect nervous system, [B. I. Hasama] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 184: 619-631, '37
embryology, development of suprarenals and their innervation in chick embryos, [D. M. Goloube] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 1055-1066, Dec. '36
—development of sympathetic nerve, [A. Juba] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 396-406, '37
—paths of emigration of embryonal cells which form sympathetic ganglions, [G. G. Sokolyanskiy] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 60-64, '36
function tests, behavior of venous pressure during pharmacodynamic tests commonly used to test vegetative reactions, [L. Alestra] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 602-621, Dec. '36
—constitution, neurovegetative reflexes and pharmacodynamic reactions in neurovegetative dysthermia (moderate continuous fever) with report of 9 cases, [G. Binaghi] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 78-99, Feb. 10, '37
—epinephrine-histamine reaction as test in sympathetic and endocrine disturbances, [M. Breitmann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 193-194, Feb. 12, '37
—examination by means of cold test in pregnant, parturient and puerperal women, [M. Bak] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 24-29, March '37
—exploration of cutaneous sympathetic reactions in patient with fixed pigmented erythema due to phenolphthalein, [Millian, C. Grupper & P. Cattinat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1831-1833, Dec. '36
—in study of effect of artificially provoked hyperthermia on vegetative system, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Presse méd. 45: 289-291, Feb. 24, '37
—neurohumoral correlations in human organism, [D. E. Alpern] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1202-1210, Dec. '36
—technic for pharmacologic testing of vegetative system, [K. Miyakawa, M. Kido & K. Hinokuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 367, Feb. 20, '37
humoral transmission of action of: See Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, radiation
pathology, evaluation of morphologic reactions of vegetative system in various diseases, [B. N. Moglinitskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1415-1422, '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, pathology—Continued
—anatomicopathologic changes of sympathetic nerves in sclerocystic ovaritis, [F. Spirito] Ginecologia 3: 1-8, Jan. '37
—histopathologic changes of peripheral neurovegetative system in exanthematous typhus, [E. Herzog] Rev. méd.de Chile 64: 199-209, April '36
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—action of amines on nictitating membrane of cat and dog; modification of this action by cocaine and denervation (resection of superior cervical ganglion), [Z. M. Bacq] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 5) 25: 1-61, '36; abstr., Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 190-222, Feb. 28, '37
—action of parasympathetic system on processes of oxidation reduction of aqueous humor studied by determination of cevitamic and dehydrocevitamic acid, [A. Bonsignore] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 1-25, '36
—affectivity and vegetative system, [W. H. von Wyss] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 409-414, March 20, '37
—cerebellum and vegetative system, [M. G. Ponirovskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 7-14, Oct. '36
—chemical agent in sympathetic control of retraction of nictitating membrane of cat, [J. Secker] J.Physiol. 89: 296-308, April 9, '37
—chemical mediation of nerve impulses, [H. R. Butt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 142-153, Jan. '37
—chemical transmission of nerve impulses in autonomic system, [E. L. Jackson] South.M.J. 30: 94-98, Jan. '37
—chronaximetric analysis of mechanism of synergic and antagonistic actions under control of autonomic system, [P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 905-907, March 15, '37
—control of potassium content of blood by sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine, and liver, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 383-384, '37
—curious and paradoxical facts in practice of pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; sympathetic acupuncture of lung, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.de path.comparée 37: 224-228, Feb. '37
—demonstration of spinal parasympathetic vasodilatory fibers, [K. Kuré, S. Saitô & S. Okinaka] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 238: 290-295, '36
—dependence of ovarian function on endocrine-vegetative system; hormonal therapy of amenorrhea, [H. Albrecht] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 143-160, Jan. '37
—dynamics of arterial sounds heard during determination of blood pressure by Korotkov method in relation to certain interventions on vegetative system, [S. G. Moiseev] Klin.med. 14: 1458-1462, '36
—effect of insulin administration on response of pancreas to parasympathetic stimulation, [C. O. Hebb] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 339-354, May '37
—effect of sympathetic nerve on electric properties of frog's skin, [A. Aleksanyan] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 456-471, '35
—effects produced by ablation of autonomic central influence; various forms of sympathectomy in treatment of diseases, [A. W. Adson] Surgery 1: 425-453, March '37
—erythropoietic function of bone marrow of dog following exclusion of central autonomic innervation, [G. G. Kuvatov] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 722-723, '35
—experimental studies on influence of high air pressure on rabbit's eye; width of pupil and stimulation threshold of pupillary reaction of rabbit during stimulation of cervical sympathetic under increased air pressure, [K. Iwasaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 87*-88*, Oct. '36
—functional changes in hemodynamic apparatus and vegetative system following administration of gravidan, [V. A. Zamanskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1497-1502, '36
—functional constitution of vegetative system, [I. Spadolini] Biol.med., Milano 12: 307-322, Oct. '36
—influence of cervical sympathetic on cerebral circulation; experimental study, [H. Bruch] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. 34: 1198-1201, Dec. '36
—influence of status of neurovegetative system on symptomatic aspect of experimental catatonia produced by bulbocapnine in dog, [P. Tomesco & I. Cosmulesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 171-174, '36
—influence of stimulation of sympathetic on recovery of auriculoventricular conduction; studies on intact toad's heart, [M. Okiyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 40*-42*, Oct. '36
—influence of sympathetic and of epinephrine on heat formation in muscle, [M. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 493-504, '36
—influence of sympathetic nerve on temperature of nasal and oral mucosa, [A. Burkart] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 465-473, '36
—influence of ultra-high frequency field, [P. E. Motanly] Eksper.med., pp. 95-103, Sept. '36

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—influence of vegetative system on intestinal microflora, [M. I. Nemenow & others] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 429-437, '36
—influence on skin studied by ultropak method, [P. Kesselring] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 474-482, '36
—influences of nerve stimulation and of some drugs acting on autonomic system, upon ciliary movement, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 82-83, Jan. 25, '37
—involuntary nervous system, [B. A. McSwiney] St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 66-77, '36
—law of "initial value," [J. Wilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1360-1362, Nov. 6, '36
—long duration of chronotropic and inotropic effects produced by gastro-intestinal nerves and possibility of obtaining them separately, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 38-111, Dec. '36
—neural mechanisms controlling palmar galvanic skin reflex and palmar sweating; consideration of available literature, [C. W. Darrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 641-663, March '37
—neurovegetative system as connecting and regulating agent, [A. Tournay] J.méd.franç. 25: 389-393, Nov.'36
—orientation regarding cholinergic and adrenergic nerve functions, with application in some fields of rhinolaryngology, [I. Syk] Hygiea 98: 817-830, Dec. 15, '36
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic system; new observations on sensitization to epinephrine by "antioxygens," [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 15-23, Dec. '36
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic system; sympathin released by chemical excitation of sympathetic ganglion cells in suprarenalectomized cat, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 112-120, Dec. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1021, '36
—physiology of blood platelets; fluctuations in number of thrombocytes in 24 hours in relation to state of activity of autonomic system, [E. S. Ivanitzky-Vasilenko & M. S. Klimova] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 365-375, March 31, '37
—physiology of sympathetic and parasympathetic, [W. Thörner] Med.Welt 10: 1833-1835, Dec. 19, '36
—problem of sympathetic regulation of red blood picture, [H. Kinkel & G. Diercks] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 229-243, '36
—production of integrating sympathetic muscular impulses by stimulation of labyrinth, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 602-606, '36
—question of existence of toxic substances in brain of rabbit affecting neurovegetative system, [J. Dretler] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 97-100, Feb. '37
—radiosensitivity of skin, morphologic constitution and neurosympathetic tonus, [D. Bolsi & E. Conte] Strahlentherapie 57: 488-509, '36
—recent data based on histophysiologic study of vegetative system, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Presse méd. 45: 433-436, March 20, '37
—relation of carotid sinus to autonomic system and neuroses, [E. B. Ferris, Jr., R. B. Capps & S. Weiss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 365-384, Feb. '37
—rôle in physiology and pathology of cerebral circulation, [Laignel-Lavastine] Médecine 18: 89-121, Feb. '37
—rôle of cerebellum, [P. M. Kaplan] Eksper.med., pp. 16-21, Aug. '36
—rôle of sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine and liver in control of potassium content of blood, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 434-453, Nov. '36
—rôle of vegetative system in control of allergy and immunity in experimental syphilis, [Gastinel, R. Pulvenis & P. Collart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1827-1831, Dec. '36
—rôle of vegetative system in production of motor phenomena observed in upper digestive tract, [A. C. Siefert] Radiology 28: 283-300, March '37
—rôle of vegetative system in regulation of blood sugar; changes in blood sugar produced by brain trauma, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 778-779, April 20, '37
—rôle of vegetative system in regulation of blood sugar: changes in blood sugar produced by drainage of cerebrospinal fluid by means of suboccipital puncture and by injection of air, distilled water, salt solution and certain other substances, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 772-773, April 20, '37
—stimulation and excitation of vegetative nerves, [H. Lullies] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 621-673, '36
—sympathetic factors in thermotherapy, [D. P. Alagia & V. L. Flannery] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 796-803, May '37
—trophic function, [L. Asher] J.A.M.A. 108: 720-721, Feb. 27, '37
—vagomimetic and sympathomimetic chemical mediators, [N. Gavrilescu & N. Ionescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 965-967, '37

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—variability of leukocyte count and sensitivity of sympathetic system as measures of reaction of organism to weather changes, [W. Mörikofer & R. Stahel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 491-496, May 8, '37
—variations of concentration of potassium and calcium ions of cholinergic and epinephrinergic perfusion fluids prepared under action of stimulation of vagosympathetic trunks, [N. Gavrilescu & N. Ionescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 971-972, '37
—variations of excitability of preganglionic and postganglionic sympathetic fibers under effects of sympathicolytic agents, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 481-484, '36
—variations of potassium in blood by sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine, and liver according to physiopathologic or pharmacologic conditions, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 384-386, '37
—vegetative regulation of lungs in respiration, growth and hypertrophy, [F. Tiemann] Med.Welt 11: 5-10, Jan. 2, '37
—vestibular apparatus and vegetative nervous system, [F. Kotyza] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 51-60, Jan.-Feb. '37
radiation, effect, [W. Knierer] Strahlentherapie 57: 516-520, '36
—effects of roentgen rays on vegetative system, [I. M. Voylenko] Vrach.delo 19: 883-884, '36
—regeneration of skin due to action of radium emanation on vagosympathetic ganglions, [A. M. Zholondz] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 878-885, '36
—roentgenotherapy of sympathetic nerves, [H. Hippe & K. Hähle] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1596-1597, Oct. 31, '36
—roentgenotherapy; sensitivity of nervous system to small doses, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenue & Fourmier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 226-228, March '37
—rôle of humoral factors in radiotherapy, [B. Grynkraut] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 271-274, '36
surgery: See Ramisection; Sympathectomy
tumors: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma

NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

NESBIT, R. M., Water metabolism in surgical patient, J.Urol. 37: 588-594, April '37
Ketogenic diet in bacilluria, Am.J.Nursing 37: 577-582, June '37
——**and KEENE, C. H.,** Perinephric abscess with bronchial fistula, J.Urol. 37: 695-705, May '37

NESPOR, E., Variations saisonnières de la teneur en acide ascorbique des organes de la grenouille, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 928-929, '36
Über den Einfluss des gonadotropen Hormones aus Schwangerenharn auf den Vitamin C-Spiegel in den Keimdrüsen des Meerschweinchens, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 567-568, April 17, '37

NESTEROV, V. S., Akrichin in therapy of malaria, Klin. med. 14: 1831-1834, '36
——**and KUDINA, V.,** Experimental study on effect of transfusion of heterogenous blood, Vestnik khir. 49: 15-21, '37

NESTMANN, F., Erfahrungen mit der endourethralen Resektion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 332-340, '36

NESVIZHSKIY, S. O., and GOLDFEDER, A. E., Relationship between acute and chronic stomatologic diseases and pathology of eyes, Vrach.delo 19: 607-612, '36

NETER, E.: See **SOBOTKA, H.,** jt. auth.

NETHERTON, E. W., Arsphenamine-resistant syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 607-632, April '37

NETOLITZKY, F., Abnorme Kotbildung ("Schafkotform") in einer altägyptischen Mumie, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 348-349, '36

NETOUSEK, M., Phenylhydrazine in etiology of experimental and human hepatitis and cirrhosis, Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 473-482, Nov. '36
Value of hemodynamic examination in cardiology, Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 551-561, Dec. '36
Pathogenesis of anemia, Bratisl.lekár.listy 17:1-8, Jan. '37
——**and KOLLÁR, K.,** Tularemia, Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 99-118, March '37
——**ČÁRSKY, K., and HENSEL, J.,** New trends in therapy of heart diseases, Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 49-64, Feb. '37

NETTER, ARNOLD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Le sérum d'anciens malades dans le traitement de la poliomyélite, Folia med.int.orient. 2: 101-108, '36

NETTER, F.: See **OPPENHEIMER, G. D.,** jt. auth.

NETTER, H. (Kiel): See **MALORNY, G.,** jt. auth.

NETTER, H. (Paris): See **LÉON-KINDBERG, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **RICHET, C.,** jt. auth.

NETZLEY, R. E., Lead encephalitis precipitated by acute infection, California & West.Med. 46: 306-308, May '37

NEU, LIPÓT, Lengthening of life, Gyógyászat 77: 262-264, April 25, '37

NEU, LODISLAU, A mensuração exacta das cavidades pulmonares, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **6:** 49-56, Nov.-Dec. '36

NEUBER, E., Studentische Gesundheitsprobleme, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 373-380, Jan. 23, '37

NEUBERGER, L., Les fumeurs d'opium. (Leur cure méthodique et leur guérison). (La désintoxication sans souffrances), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 758, Nov. 14, '36; **51:** 20, Jan. 9, '37

NEUBERT, Zur Behandlung des Erysipels, München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 2097, Dec. 18, '36 [Comment on Dörfler's article]

NEUBERT, R., Mein Kind isst so schlecht, Gesundh.u. Erzieh. **49:** 343-346, Nov.-Dec. '36

NEUBÜRGER, K., Über die nichtalkoholische Wernickesche Krankheit, insbesondere über ihr Vorkommen beim Krebsleiden, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 68-86, '36

NEUBURGER, M., Heinrich von Bamberger der Begründer der Wiener klinischen Wochenschrift, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 2-4, Jan. 8, '37

Early history of urology, Bull.M.Library A. **25:** 147-165, Feb. '37

NEUDA, P., "Irreguläre" Hämagglutination bei Erkrankungen mit anginösem Gefässverschluss, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 199-210, Nov. 3, '36

Normale und anormale Auto-(Kälte-) Hämagglutination und Auto- (Kälte-) Hämolyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1730, Nov. 21, '36

NEUENS, LEON: See Obituaries

NEUENSCHWANDER-LEMMER, N.: See **LAUTER, S., jt. auth.**

NEUFACH, S. A., Du mode d'obtention à partir du foie humain de l'extrait qui produisit des tumeurs expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 616-617, '37

NEUFELD, A. H., Contributions to biochemistry of bromine; bromine content of human tissues, Canad. J.Research, Sect.B. **15:** 132-138, March '37

NEUGEBAUER, W., Cysticercus cellulosae cerebri als Ursache plötzlichen Todes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 97-111, '37

Zur Frage Selbstmord oder Mord durch Erhängen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 111-131, '37

NEUHOF, H., Acute infections of mediastinum with special reference to mediastinal suppuration, J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 184-196, Dec. '36

NEUKIRCH, F., Comparative examinations on cardiac output in man, determined partly by acetylene method, partly by reduced blood-pressure amplitude multiplied by pulse rate, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 519-524, '36

——See LARSEN, K. H., jt. auth.

NEUMAN, F., Le traitement des ulcères gastriques et duodénaux par la gastrectomie. Observations personnelles, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 417-431, '36

L'os purum dans l'enchevillement des fractures diaphysaires, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 431-446, April 7, '37

NEUMANN, A. G., Resultado obtenido en 100 transfusiones de sangre, efectuadas con un nuevo transfusor, Rev. méd.del Rosario **26:** 759-776, Aug. '36

NEUMANN, G., Geburt eines ausgetragenen Kindes nach beiderseitig operierter Eileiterschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2911, Dec. 5, '36

NEUMANN, H. O., Juvenile Blutungen infolge zystisch-glandulärer Hyperplasie und H. V.-Wirkstoffe, Med. Klin. **33:** 189-193, Feb. 5, '37

Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Studien zum Problem der Neugeborenen-Schilddrüse, Arch. f. Gynäk. **163:** 368-405, '37

Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Studie zum Problem Schilddrüsen-Unterfunktion und weibliche Geschlechtsfunktion, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 406-438, '37

Die morphologische und funktionelle Sonderstellung der sog. Struma ovarii, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 600-632, '37

Gleichzeitige intrauterine und extrauterine Gravidität, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 265-275, Feb. '37

NEUMANN, I. M.: See **FRÄNKEL, S. R., jt. auth.**

NEUMANN, J., Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Pupillenabstandes von den interorbitalen Distanzen bei Normalen und Schielenden, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 491-498, Oct. '36

NEUMANN, O., Ein durch Verlauf und Komplikationen aussergewöhnlicher Scharlachfall, Kinderärztl. Praxis **8:** 115-117, March '37

NEUMANN, R., Histologie der Vena saphena magna unter dem Gesichtswinkel der Architektur-Pathologie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 479-512, '37

NEUMANN, V., Cancer of lungs according to statistics of Institute of Pathologic Anatomy at Brünn, Časop.lék. česk. **75:** 1542-1545, Dec. 4, '36

NEUMANN, W. (Prague), Entgegnung zu Spillers Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Neumann-Neugebauer: "Scheinbare Blutgruppenänderung bei einem Leukämiekranken bei Unverträglichkeit von Blut eines sog. Universalspenders," Med.Klin. **32:** 1770-1771, Dec. 24, '36

NEUMANN, W. (Vienna), Über die Auswahl der Fälle für eine Tuberkulintherapie. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zum tuberkulösen Frühexanthem von Uffenheimer, Med.Klin. **32:** 1529-1532, Nov. 6, 36

Klinik und Therapie des tuberkulösen Frühinfiltrats, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 411-413, March 26, '37

NEUMANN, W. (Würzburg), Über synthetische Derivate des k-Strophanthidins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 100-101, '36

NEUMANN OPERATION: See Mastoiditis

NEUMARK-KRAL, K.: See **KRAL, A., jt. auth.**

NEUMEIER, J., and others, Sordo-mudo uxoricida. Peligrosidad. Pericia médico-legal, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 774-777, April 14, '37

NEUMEYER, G., Die Histologie der Danziger Basedowstruma mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Parallelismus zwischen klinischem und histologischem Bild und der Plummerwirkung, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. **165:** 283-298, '37

——See FEENDERS, H., jt. auth.

NEURALGIA

—frequent, usually masked, "generalized nervous rheumatism" in children; diagnosis, significance, therapy and prevention, [R. Milner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 108-137, '37

—nature of neuralgia, [F. Lindstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 457-468, March 26, '37

brachial, traumatic neuritis with irritative and sympathetic signs simulating causalgia; case due to gunshot wound of arm, [A. J. Alurralde] Semana méd. **2:** 1711-1716, Dec. 17, '36

—superiority of procaine hydrochloride injections into first thoracic ganglions over injections into stellate ganglion in causalgic syndrome of right upper extremity; case, [M. Girard, P. Trillat & Gonnet] Lyon méd. **159:** 457-459, April 18, '37

cervicobrachial, rational therapy of pain syndromes, [I. I. Lerman, I. V. Perchuk & I. L. Lifshits] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 56-60, '36

diagnosis, pains about face and head comprising major types of neuralgia, [W. M. Craig] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 296-299, March '37

—piriformitis or neuralgia? [H. Gänsshauer] Med. Welt **11:** 312-313, March 6, '37

etiology and pathogenesis, peripheral glioma of leg of neurovascular origin with crises of diffuse intractable sympathalgia cured by surgical intervention, [D. E. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & C. Fortunescu] Spitalul **57:** 7-9, Jan. '37

—causalgic syndrome after postoperative axillary phlebitis; recovery after resection of stellate ganglion; case, [Reynaldo dos Santos] Presse méd. **45:** 573-574, April 14, '37

—mechanism of transmission of vascular pain sensations and their clinical significance, [Z. I. Geymanovich] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 693-706, '36

—neuralgias and ear symptoms associated with disturbed function of temporomandibular joint, [J. B. Costen] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 72-83, '36

—origin and mechanism of paroxysmal neuralgic pain and surgical treatment of central pain, [C. H. Frazier, F. H. Lewy & S. N. Rowe] Brain **60:** 44-51, March '37

facial: See also Neuralgia, geniculate; Neuralgia, trigeminal

—[R. Leriche] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 337-347, May '37

geniculate, neuralgia of nervus facialis; further contribution to sensory system of facial nerve and its neuralgic conditions, [J. R. Hunt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 253-285, Feb. '37

glossopharyngeal, [W. B. Hoover & J. L. Poppen] Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 151-161, '36

—alcohol therapy; case, [J. Piquet & Potentier] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1014-1017, Dec. 13, '36

—essential neuralgia, [N. C. Vasilescu] România med. **15:** 26-27, Feb. 1, '37

intercostal, surgical therapy of severe neuralgia following costal herpes zoster, [O. Wustmann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 1006-1007, April 24, '37

lumbar, neuralgia of lumbar plexus beginning suddenly during effort; pathogenesis; 2 cases, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **67:** 305-311, March '37

occipital, paroxysmal neuralgia of occipitalis major (Arnold's) nerve and its surgical therapy; case, [Ody] J.internat.de chir. **1:** 269-274, March-April '36

phrenic, pain in diaphragm as clinical sign; 2 cases, [W. Mühlbächer] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2118, Dec. 25, '36

therapy, causalgia of leg; failure of sympathectomy and of procaine hydrochloride infiltrations; improvement due to folliculin benzoate (estrogen); case, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 776-778, Dec. '36

—causalgic syndrome after postoperative axillary phlebitis; recovery after resection of stellate ganglion; case, [Reynaldo dos Santos] Presse méd. **45:** 573-574, April 14, '37

NEURALGIA, therapy—Continued
—combination of sanedrine (ephedrine preparation) and renaleptine (synthetic epinephrine) in leprous neuralgia, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 854-856, '36
—fever therapy of intractable neuralgias, [D. Klinkert] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 380-384, Jan. 23, '37
—intracutaneous injections of histamine, [R. J. Weissenbach & L. Perlès] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 673-675, Oct. 17, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 178-181, Jan. 30, '37
—intracutaneous injections of histamine, [R. J. Weissenbach, L. Perles & F. Françon] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 627-631, Feb. 21, '37
—pains about face and head comprising major types of neuralgia, [W. M. Craig] J.M.A. Alabama **6:** 296-299, March '37
—principal physical remedies, with special reference to roentgenotherapy, [S. di Lorenzo] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 204-218, Feb. 15, '37
—removal of stellate ganglion in acrocyanosis and causalgia, [H. Coenen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 317-319, '36
—surgical treatment of painful syndromes of head and neck, [W. M. Craig] South.Surgeon **6:** 245-252, June '37
—therapeutic attempts with cobra toxin, [M. Brünner-Ornstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 127-128, Jan. 29, '37
—therapy of pain in nervous disorders, [O. Marburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 308-310, March 5, '37
trigeminal, [B. E. Loomis] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 50-54, Jan. '37
—[J. H. Childrey] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 208-211, March '37
—[F. M. Huson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 365-367, April '37
—[R. Leriche] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 337-347, May '37
—alcoholization of third branch in therapy; technical difficulties due to anatomic anomalies of pterygomaxillary fossa, [L. Oppezzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 306-310, '36
—conservative method of treatment; preliminary report, [B. Ulanski] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 7-9, Jan. '37
—corneal lesions (keratitis neuroparalytica) following exclusion of gasserian ganglion, [D. Drutter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 55-64, '36
—Dandy-Olivecrona operation, [H. Urban] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 320-321, '36
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. H. Cooke] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 567-571, May '37
—differential diagnosis, [J. D. Herrmann] J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 43-47, Feb. '37
—importance of Hyrtl's dehiscences in retrogasserian resection; postoperative deafness; 2 cases, [F. Ody] Presse méd. **45:** 4-5, Jan. 2, '37
—intrinsic peculiarities of trigeminal nerve and their possible relation to major trigeminal neuralgia, [T. Fay] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 156-158, '36
—major trigeminal neuralgia; treatment by alcoholization of gasserian ganglion, [E. L. Lingeman] Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 195-205, '36
—neuralgia and disseminated sclerosis, with report of case, [K. Ross] M.J.Australia **1:** 587-588, April 17, '37
—oculomotor paralysis and trigeminal involvement in course of suppurative otitis, [H. Tillé] Médecine **18:** 79-84, Jan. '37
—origin and mechanism of paroxysmal pain, [C. H. Frazier, F. H. Lewy & S. N. Rowe] Brain **60:** 44-51, March '37
—paroxysmal pain with tumors of nervus acusticus, [H. L. Parker] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **17:** 256-261, Jan. '37
—pathogenesis and procaine hydrochloride therapy of pain following extraction of teeth; rôle of sympathetic nervous system; case, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. **45:** 451-452, March 24, '37
—physical therapy of facial neuralgia, [J. Gosselin] Laval méd. **2:** 122-125, April '37
—surgery of trigeminus nerve in secondary neuralgia, [R. Jent] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 208-209, March 6, '37
—surgical removal of sphenopalatine ganglion; report of 3 operations elaborating original technic to expose pterygopalatine fossa, command internal maxillary artery and its terminals and infraorbital nerve and its branches, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Am.Laryng. A. **58:** 45-54, '36; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 79-86, March '37
—surgical therapy, [A. M. Dogliotti] Riforma med. **52:** 1489-1492, Oct. 31, '36
—temporal approach to sensory root of trigeminal nerve in severe neuralgias, [I. S. Babchin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 635-643, '36
—therapy, [L. Koleszár] Cluj.med. **18:** 827-832, Jan. 1, '37
—therapy by alcoholization of gasserian ganglion, [J. Lemoyne] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. **51:** 293-296, May 1, '37

NEURALGIA, trigeminal—Continued
—therapy by electrocoagulation of gasserian ganglion (Kirschner operation), [H. Adler] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **249:** 95-99, '37
—therapy; experiences in 250 cases, [M. Kirschner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 325-334, '36
—tic douloureux; case, [W. K. Li] Chinese M.J. **51:** 249-250, Feb. '37
—trigeminal neurotomy at pons varolii (Dandy operation), [P. S. Babitskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 644-651, '36
—two cases, [F. Verbeek] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 118-137, Jan.-Feb. '37
—use of cold quartz lamp; 8 cases, [R. Ausch] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 349-351, March 27, '37
—with osteitis deformans (Paget) of cranium, [F. Langsteiner] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 503-504, April 3, '37
NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
—neurasthenia in boy 11 years old, [D. Wiersma] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 167-177, Jan. '37
—obsessive ruminative tension states; exploration of psychoneurotic psychotic borderland, [L. F. Woolley] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 74-93, Jan. '37
—psychasthenia; preliminary report, [D. S. Ozeretskovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 59-65, '36
—traumatic urinary neurasthenia, type of neurosis; case with pseudodiabetes insipidus and case of paralysis of urethral sphincter in workmen, [B. Castelli] Cervello **15:** 308-320, Nov. 15, '36
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of functional and organic urologic conditions, [K. Werwath] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2957-2961, Dec. 12, '36
sexual, hormone therapy of neurasthenia, [S. Rochlitz] Gyógyászat **77:** 221-223, April 4, '37
therapy, clinical observations on effect of benzedrine sulfate, [D. L. Wilbur, A. R. MacLean & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 97-104, Feb. 17, '37
—types of nervous conditions for which thalassotherapy is particularly appropriate, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 620-622, April 16, '37
NEURATH, K. A., Die Wirkung von Follikelhormonpräparaten und Follikelhormon auf die Pferdebohne (Vicia Faba minor), Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 201-210, '37
NEURATH, O., Untersuchungen über die Bestimmung der Blutumlaufsgeschwindigkeit mit Magnesiumsulfat, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **132:** 134-143, '37
NEURAUTER, R.: See **KREINER, W. K., jt. auth.**
NEURAXITIS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
von NEUREITER, F., Beispiele gerichtlich-medizinischer Befundberichte aus Altertum und Mittelalter, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 61-62, Jan. 16, '37
Aufforderung zur Beihilfe an einer "Geschichte der deutschen gerichtlichen Medizin als Forschungs- und Unterrichtsgegenstand," Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 60-64, '37
NEURILENOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
NEURINOMA: See Cerebellopontile Angle, tumors; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, ulnar; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, neurinoma
NEURITIS
—zona; criticism of etiology in literature; neuritic origin, [A. Valerio] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 77-82, Nov. 15, '36
cervicobrachial, case of acute cervicobrachialitis in child; question of rôle of epidemic encephalitis, [Rainguet & Le Blaye] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **9:** 4-9, Jan. '37
cochlear, unilateral neuritis following polyarthritis; case, [M. Solomir] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1526, Dec. '36
cranial, in affections of ear, nose, cavum and eye, [H. Aboulker] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 1-25, Jan. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, neuritis due to injections; experimental study, [K. Yamamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 129-133, Dec. '36
—discogenetic disease of cervical spine with segmental neuritis, [A. Oppenheimer & E. L. Turner] Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 484-493, April '37
—special forms of occupational neuritis, [Z. M. Vaynshteyn] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 16-22, Jan. 15, '37
interstitial, recent data on relationship between various types of amyotrophy and familial ataxia (Charcot-Marie's disease, Déjerine-Sottas' disease, Friedreich's ataxia and cerebellar heredo-ataxia), [H. P. Klotz] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 269-272, Feb. 27, '37
median, after intravenous injections of gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay **5:** 563-570, '36
—traumatic neuritis with irritative and sympathetic signs simulating causalgia; case due to gunshot wound of arm, [A. J. Alurralde] Semana méd. **2:** 1711-1716, Dec. 17, '36
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots; Neurons, diseases
—acute polyneuritis in chronic alcoholic, [J. Ajuriaguerra & J. Royer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 134-140, Jan. '37

NEURITIS, multiple—Continued
—betaxin (vitamin B preparation) therapy, [P. Schwochow] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 98-101, Jan. 15, '37
—cases of pellagra and polyneuritis treated with stomach preparations (preliminary clinicotherapeutic report), [S. Petri & O. Wanscher] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 370-377, '37
—changes in spinal cord, [F. Accornero] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 137-157, '37
—complicating gastric ulcer, with report of case, [G. Marinesco, N. C. Vasilesco & I. Bruckner] Nutrition 6: 321-330, '36
—diabetic polyneuritis with vesical paralysis; case, [C. Preioni, S. Bruetman & G. V. Mileo] Semana méd. 2: 1665-1667, Dec. 10, '36
—from defective nutrition, [M. B. Strauss] New England J.Med. 215: 1164-1166, Dec. 17, '36
—from diphtheria toxoid; case, [S. J. Wilkinson] J. Pediat. 10: 180-183, Feb. '37
—from therapy with hematoporphyrin hydrochloride (photodyn), [M. W. Thorner] J.A.M.A. 108: 969-970, March 20, '37
—malarial polyneuritis; clinical study, [F. de Camelis] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 222-227, '36
—neuro-anemic syndrome of polyneuritic form; case, [N. Jonesco-Sisesti, N. C. Vasilesco & I. Bruckner] Rev.neurol. 66: 768-773, Dec. '36
—new conception of alcoholic polyneuritis, [E. Peyre & P. Fricaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 894-898, '36
—paralysis of brachial plexus in postdiphtheric polyneuritis; case, [M. Reger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 162, Feb. 5, '37
—pathogenesis and rôle of vitamin B in determinism of alcoholic polyneuritis; case of alcoholic pseudotabes, [M. Schachter] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 226-228, April 3, '37
—polyneuritic quadriplegia probably of allergic origin following vaccination against rabies, [Muzaffer Esad Güçhan] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 63-69, '37
—polyneuritis of lower extremities appearing immediately after injection of popular remedy containing cantharidin, [N. C. Vasilescu, S. Milcoveanu & R. Robacki] România med. 14: 315-316, Dec. 15, '36
—pseudomyopathic polyneuritis; case, [Abadie, Bergouignan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 787-791, Nov. 20, '36
—recent data on therapy of polyneuritis due to alcoholism; rôle of vitamin B; case, [G. Desrochers & G. H. Larue] Laval méd. 2: 81-85, March '37
—recurrent epidemics of acute polyneuritis of Holmes type, [G. B. Cacciapuoti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 695-699, Dec. 31, '36
—relation of vitamin B, to polyneuritis occurring in temperate climates, [R. H. S. Thompson] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 51: 158-164, April 10, '37
—rheumatismal polyneuritis in course of acute articular and polyvisceral rheumatism; case, [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 275-278, March 1, '37
—vitamin B therapy, especially of alcoholic polyneuritis, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. 45: 417-419, March 17, '37
nasociliary, syndrome of nasal nerve (Charlin symptom-complex), [I. N. Solotnitzky] Acta ophth. 14: 388-396, '36
optic, acute neuromyelitis; autopsy report of case, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1589-1593, Dec. 7, '36
—acetylcholine in treatment of acute retrobulbar neuritis, [W. F. Duggan] Arch.Ophth. 17: 579-585, April '37
—acute neuritis with papillitis during evolution of atypical sclerosis in plaques; case, [J. Bollack, J. Voisin & M. Wolkowicz] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 801-804, Dec. '36
—acute retrobulbar neuritis; etiopathogenetic and diagnostic study of case in disseminated sclerosis, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1142-1175, Nov. '36
—case caused by sphenoid sinusitis, [C. B. Nicholson] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 77-78, Jan. '37
—cerebral fat embolism with papilledema; case, [H. Ramb] Chirurg 9: 147-148, Feb. 15, '37
—choked disk, [R. Bing] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 49-71, '37
—chronic traumatic subdural hematoma as cause of choked disc, [C. King] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 149-153, Feb. '37
—cure of neuritis not associated with nasal or sinusal pathology by exeresis of normal middle turbinate and trephining of corresponding sphenoid sinus; latest results, [E. Escat] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 93-97, Feb. '37
—difficult diagnosis of origin of neuritis appearing in course of barbital coma in patient with congenital syphilis, [Emile Sergent, Favory, Duperrat & Franchel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1412-1418, Nov. 9, '36
—due to pentavalent arsenic compounds used in therapy of neurosyphilis, [A. Favory] Médecine 18: 20-24, Jan. '37
NEURITIS, optic—Continued
—during undulant fever; case, [A. Rizzo] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 1352-1360, Dec. 15, '36
—dynamometric examination in explanation of development of choked disk, [J. Sobański] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 84-92, '37
—early neuro-ocular disturbances (right papilledema and left edematous neuritis) in syphilis; case, [H. San Mindlin] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 226-229, Dec. '36
—encephalomyelitis and choked disk, [F. Langsteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 406-407, March 12, '37
—endocranial anatomic lesions in retrobulbar neuritis; importance of lesions of nasal sinuses; 25 cases improved by endonasal operations; case of optochiasmic arachnoiditis resulting from endocranial intervention, [G. P. Sourdille] Arch.d'opht. 1: 3-29, Jan. '37
—exophthalmos with loss of ocular motility and retrobulbar neuritis; case, [Joiris, Fanchamps & Barrac] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 20-29, '36
—following acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) injections in old man, [A. Sézary & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1692-1694, Nov. '36
—Foster-Kennedy syndrome with acromegaly; case, [G. Weill & J. A. Barré] Strasbourg méd. 97: 136-137, March 5, '37
—grave ocular complications in malaria, [P. S. Plitas] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 316-318, '36
—in connection with plasmocid (quinoline derivative) intoxication, [A. P. Vladychenskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 313-315, '36
—Kennedy syndrome (retrobulbar neuritis and optic atrophy on side of lesion and contralateral papilledema) in tumors of frontal lobe, [C. Gama] Arq. Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 212-225, Dec. '36
—lesions of ocular fundus (Purtscher's disease and neuroretinal edema) due to grave thoracic trauma; 2 cases, [A. V. Denti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1176-1192, Nov. '36
—malignant arterial hypertension; 2 conceptions and different types; mechanism of papilloretinitis of persons with hypertension, [Riser, Couadau, Planques & Valdigule] Presse méd. 45: 360-371, March 10, '37
—neuroptic myelitis versus multiple sclerosis; pathologic study, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1083-1099, May '37
—new anatomic findings on choked disk; further study of its pathogenesis, [C. Behr] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 1-60, '37
—nutritional retrobulbar neuritis followed by partial optic atrophy, [D. F. Moore] Lancet 1: 1225-1227, May 22, '37
—ophthalmoscopic differentiation between papilledema and papillitis, [A. J. Bedell] South.M.J. 30: 37-44, Jan. '37
—optic encephalomyelitis; case, [J. Rosenbaum] Arch. Ophth. 17: 694-697, April '37
—papillitis and stellate retinitis of right eye; discussion of etiology; case, [Dubois-Poulsen & R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 99-108, Feb. '37
—phenolization of sphenopalatine ganglion in retrobulbar neuritis; 3 cases, [L. Cerise & R. Thurel] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 65-70, Jan. '37
—polyradiculoneuritis with optic neuritis and hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid without cellular reaction; Guillain-Barré syndrome; rapid evolution and recovery; case, [Dumolard, Sarrouy, Schousboe & Badaroux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 26-28, Jan. '37
—retrobulbar neuritis among Chinese; report of 53 cases, [C. K. Lin] Chinese M.J. 50: 1345-1372, Oct. '36
—retrobulbar neuritis as beginning stage of Leber's atrophy, [D. I. Sudakevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 165-176, '36
—retrobulbar neuritis in Chinese; further observations, [P. Chen & W. P. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1373-1380, Oct. '36
—semeiologic value of ocular disturbances (papilledema) in meningitis; 2 cases, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Brasil-med. 50: 1088-1090, Dec. 12, '36
—syndrome of neuritis with acute ascending myelitis during neurosyphilis; case, [L. de Rezende Filho] Brasil-med. 50: 931-933, Oct. 24, '36
—tuberculous papillitis with anatomic findings; case, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 390-396, April '37
—unilateral papillary stasis due to undiagnosed syphilis; case, [A. Spalluto] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 136-149, March-April '37
peripheral, as sequel to sun-bathing, [J. Hannan] Brit.M.J. 1: 73, Jan. 9, '37
—due to lead, [J. E. Brown, Jr. & E. E. Smith] J. Pediat. 10: 656-665, May '37
—following treatment by gold salts, [F. G. Lescher] Brit.M.J. 2: 1303-1305, Dec. 26, '36
—follow-up study of 35 cases of paralysis caused by adulterated Jamaica-ginger extract, [M. L. Weber] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 228-242, Jan. '37
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic

NEURITIS—Continued
therapy, betaxin (vitamin B preparation), [P. Schwochow] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 98-101, Jan. 15, '37
—immobilization and relief of tension in neuritis with plaster of paris dressing, [P. Pitzen] Med.Welt 11: 503-504, April 10, '37
—personal views and some recent developments, [W. E. Post] Indust.Med. 6: 1-4, Jan. '37
—therapeutic attempts with cobra toxin, [M. Brünner-Ornstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 127-128, Jan. 29, '37
ulnar, syndrome of radiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation of cerebrospinal fluid (Guillain-Barré) as sequel of left ulnar neuritis; associated extrapyramidal symptoms; case, [B. B. Spota & A. J. Alurralde] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2787-2791, Dec. 16, '36
—traumatic neuritis with irritative and sympathetic signs simulating causalgia; case due to gunshot wound of arm, [A. J. Alurralde] Semana méd. 2: 1711-1716, Dec. 17, '36
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Nerves, sciatic; Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
—atopic dermatitis, [L. M. Smith] Southwestern Med. 20: 451-453, Dec. '36
—dietotherapy, [P. Mulzer & H. Sörensen-Petersen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1918-1920, Nov. 20, '36
—Fox-Fordyce's disease complicated by diffuse lichenification of axilla; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1732-1735, Dec. '36
—lichen nitidus associated with lichen planus and verrucous lichenification; case, [H. Haynes & F. Heller] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 192-214, March '37
—neurodermatitis wrongly considered as occupational dermatitis; results of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction; case, [Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 75-77, Jan. '37
—practical hints on treatment of disseminate neurodermatitis, [F. Wise] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 279-283, May '37
NEURO-EPITHELIOMA: See Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma
NEUROFIBRILS: See Neurons
NEUROFIBROBLASTOMATOSIS: See Neurofibromatosis
NEUROFIBROMA: See Tumors, neurofibroma
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—[Y. Hiraga] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 1-6, Jan. 20, '37
—[R. F. Weyher] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 149-153, March '37
—Bourneville-Pringle's disease (tuberous sclerosis with sebaceous adenoma of skin); relation to neurofibromatosis, [W. L. L. Carol & J. C. van Heusden] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 1-38, '37
—clinical aspects, [M. Makino] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 9: 303-313, '37
—clinical manifestations in 31 cases, [J. C. Sharpe & R. H. Young] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 299-328, Feb. '37
—coexistence of Recklinghausen's 2 diseases; their nosologic relationship, with report of case, [R. Cohen & D. Douady] Presse méd. 44: 2063-2064, Dec. 19, '36
—cutaneous and osseous neurofibromatosis; case, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 87-95, Sept.-Dec. '36
—in children; review of literature and report of case, [A. Barcaglia] Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 107-151, Feb. '37
—multiple meningeal and perineural tumors with analogous changes in glia and ependyma (neurofibroblastomatosis), with report of 2 cases, [C. Worster-Drought, W. E. C. Dickson & W. H. McMenemey] Brain 60: 85-117, March '37
—neurofibromatosis and pregnancy; case, [M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. 1: 622-623, Feb. 25, '37
—peripheral and central localizations in child 4 years old; preliminary report, [A. Barcaglia] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1035, Oct. 25, '36
—plexiform neurofibromatosis involving choroid, ciliary body, and other structures, [J. M. Wheeler] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 34: 151-162, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 368-375, April '37
—plexiform neuroma of upper eyelid; relation to neurofibromatosis; 2 cases, [P. Keller] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 15: 11-21, Jan. '37
—with intrathoracic neurofibromas (case), [N. Epstein] New England J.Med. 216: 551-553, April 1, '37
complications and sequels, leprosy (case), [F. A. Johansen & F. D. McCreary] Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 485-487, Oct.-Dec. '36
—pregnancy complicating neurofibromatosis with associated intrathoracic tumor, [H. B. McNally] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 501-502, March '37
—Recklinghausen's disease with giant royal tumor of back and malformations of hand; case, [C. Rocaz, M. Touya & Fiot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 376-380, March 20, '37
—Recklinghausen's disease with systematized vitiligo and pelada; case, [A. Touraine & A. Picquart] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 81-85, Jan. '37
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—simple atrophy of optic nerve, [A. Fuchs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 291-292, March 5, '37
—superior dorsal spinal cord compression in woman 73 years old with Recklinghausen's disease; recovery from paraplegia after ablation of 2 small meningiomas, [J. A. Chavany, M. David & F. Thiébaut] Rev.neurol. 66: 550-555, Nov. '36
diagnosis, fibrosarcoma involving lungs, mediastinum, pericardium, heart and jejunum—? von Recklinghausen's disease, [Cabot case 23191] New England J.Med. 216: 843-848, May 13, '37
—neurinoma of cauda equina as cause of severe sciatic syndrome; atypical form of Recklinghausen's disease; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 66: 403-413, April '37
—tissue of solitary knob of seeming Recklinghausen's disease, consisting of deformed abnormal nerve tissue, found in wall of cecum of man suffering from acute appendicitis, [K. Morioka] Taiwan igakkai Zasshi 36: 260, Feb. '37
heredity, [A. Peyron, N. Kobozieff & L. Zimmer] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 168-176, Feb. '37
—hereditary character, [C. H. Schröder] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 563-572, '36
pathology, histologic aspects, with particular reference to nerves in tumor tissue, [M. Makino] Mitt.ü.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 303-313, '37
NEUROGLIA
—behavior of cerebral microglia in disseminated sclerosis, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 562-571, Nov.-Dec. '36
—case of syringomyelia associated with intra-medullary tumor, with remarks on relation of gliosis to tumors of ependymal origin, [L. B. Cox] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 661-678, May '37
—changes in glia in experimental cerebral trauma, [O. Y. Geymanovich & E. M. Khast] Eksper.med., pp. 22-27, Aug. '36
—changes in various types of neuroglia following transplantation of tumor into brain, [F. Nakamura] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1850-1851, '37
—cortical wall of centers of softening; alveolar neuroglia, [P. Quercy, R. de Lachaud & M. Bayle] Encéphale 1: 100-107, Feb. '37
—cytoplasmic bodies in case of megalencephaly, [A. Wolf & D. Cowen, Jr.] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 1-11, Jan. '37
—histologic study of syringomyelia; cavity, neuroglia and connective tissue and their relationship; cylindraxile regeneration, [P. Quercy & R. de Lachaud] Rev. neurol. 66: 805-810, Dec. '36
—histopathologic changes of various types of neuroglia produced by injection of antiseptic solutions into subarachnoid space in therapy of purulent meningitis, [F. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 705-744, '37
—histopathology of various types, [F. Nakamura] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 552-556, '36 [in Japanese]
—histopathology of various types in experimental post-vaccinal encephalitis, [F. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1207-1235, '36
—histopathology of various types, with special consideration of nerve fibers; comparative histopathologic study of experimental sunstroke, heat stroke and hyperemia of head, [F. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 705-759, '36
—human archipallidum; distribution of neuroglia in region of cornu ammonis, [A. Paleari] Riv.di pat. nerv. 48: 543-562, Nov.-Dec. '36
—interfascicular oligoglia of spinal ganglions, [I. Bertrand & J.Guillain] Rev.neurol. 67:312-323, March '37
—jacksonian epilepsy and grand mal; section of right frontal lobe and establishment of ventricular communication in paraventricular gliosis; apparent recovery of case, [R. J. Guiral & C. M. Ramírez Corría] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 119-126, July-Aug. '36
—mesoglial reactions in comatose forms of malaria, [M. V. Svyatukhin] Klin.med. 14: 1815-1819, '36
—modes of termination of neuroglia; study in syringomyelia and degeneration of optic nerve, [P. Quercy & R. de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. 67: 201-206, Feb. '37
—neurogliar death, [E. Lugaro] Minerva med. 1: 211-213, March 4, '37
—pathologic findings (in oligodendroglia cells) in schizophrenia and manic depressive psychosis as studied by cerebral biopsy, [A. B. Elvidge & G. Reed] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 62: 95-101, '36
—study of glia in glioma, [F. Kino] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 50: 309-325, '37
—systematic relation of neuroglia in cerebrum; functional importance, [K. Niessing] Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 537-584, '36
NEUROGLIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroglioma
NEUROGLIOMA: See Tumors, neuroglioma
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body

NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—experimental neurology in Harvard Medical School, [W. B. Cannon] New England J.Med. 216: 89-91, Jan. 21, '37
clinics, at Würzburg, [E. Grafe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 455-456, March 19, '37
history, outline of neurology in Zurich, Switzerland with special reference to work of Konstantin von Monakow, [M. Minkowski] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 531-538, Dec. '36
—Gottheif Carl Huber; scholar, [S. R. Guild] J.Comp. Neurol. 65: 17-28, Dec. '36
—Sigmund Freud as neurologist; notes on his earlier neurobiologic and clinical neurologic studies, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 696-711, June '37
—work of Konstantin von Monakow, [M. Victoria] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 61-83, Jan.-April '36
progress, in 1935, [J. Loman] New England J.Med. 216: 56-64, Jan. 14, '37
—ocular neurology and oto-neuro-ophthalmologic movement; progress during last 15 years, [A. Tournay] Arch.d'opht. 1: 289-303, April '37
NEUROMA: See Tumors, neuroma
NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
NEUROMYXOMA: See Myxoma, Infectious
NEURONS
—bilateral inequality in number of sensory neurons in trunk of vertebrates, [E. Delorenzi] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 301-305, April '37
—calcium deposits in nerve cells of white rat after injections of urea and cholesterol, [R. C. MacCardle] Anat.Rec. 67: 81-87, Dec. 25, '36
—cells and fibers in spinal nerves; is 1:1 ratio in dorsal root the rule? [J. F. Barnes & H. A. Davenport] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 459-469, April '37
—changes in cells of intervertebral ganglia following stimulation by electric current, [B. V. Rubashkin] Eksper.med., pp. 107-112, Sept. '36
—changes in mitochondria of various ganglion cells in experimental acidosis and alkalosis, [N. Choja, M. Funagoshi & Y. Hayami] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 314-315, '37
—continuous reticular formation in cultures of nerve tissue, [K. Bauer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 57-67, '36
—cytoplasmic bodies in case of megalencephaly, [A. Wolf & D. Cowen, Jr.] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 1-11, Jan. '37
—development of nerve cells of spinal ganglia in mammals (Mus musculus) before and after birth, [R. Rondinini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 145-172, '36
—distribution of inhibition in afferent neuron, [G. Priyma & V. F. Shirokiy] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 482-490, '36
—experimental study of origin of cells which constitute seventh and eighth cranial ganglia and nerves in embryo of Ambiystoma punctatum, [C. L. Yntema] J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 75-101, Jan. 5, '37
—first study of size of cells in cerebral cortex, [G. von Bonin] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 103-111, Feb. '37
—ganglion cells of human appendix, with special consideration of Golgi apparatus, mitochondria, Nissl bodies and pigmented granules, [T. Ito] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 621-663, Oct. '36
—intravital study of cells and of interneuronal connections in autonomic system, [Fedorow] Arch. internat.de neurol. 55: 395-429, Oct. '36
—morphologic study of mitochondria in ganglion cells; morbid changes, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1714-1718, '36
—morphologic study of mitochondria in ganglion cells; normal condition and changes after death as observed after certain periods, [N. Choja] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 793-794, '36
—nerve roots and nuclear groups in spinal cord of pigeon, [J. F. Huber] J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 43-91, Dec. '36
—nerves and ganglion cells of tongue, [S. Ernyei] Anat. Anz. 83: 274-281, Jan. 5, '37
—neurofibrils in living ganglion cells of chick, cultivated in vitro, [P. Weiss & H. Wang] Anat.Rec. 67: 105-117, Dec. 25, '36
—Nissl substance of Purkinje cell in mouse and rat from birth to senility, [W. Andrew] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. 25: 583-604, '36
—numerous ganglion cells within musculature of tongue and diaphragm, [C. Okamura] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 39: 68-78, '36
—occurrence of ganglion cells of unipolar type in lungs of man and swine, [M. Takino & S. Watanabe] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 19: 317-320, '37
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic system; sympathin released by chemical excitation of sympathetic ganglion cells in suprarenalectomized cat, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 112-120, Dec. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1021, '36
—recent data based on histophysiologic study of vegetative nervous system, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Presse méd. 45: 433-436, March 20, '37

NEURONS—Continued
—relative respiratory activity of sheath and axons in resting Limulus optic nerve, [H. Shapiro] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 381-396, April 20, '37
—shrinking of ganglion cells in animal brain, [A. Cox] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 399-409, '37
—storage of acid vital stains in spinal ganglion cells of white mice, [H. G. Christ] Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwcklngsgesch. 107: 83-90, '37
—structure of living neuron; question of pre-existence of neurofibrils, [G. Levi & H. Meyer] Anat.Anz. 83: 401-422, March 1, '37
—synaptic and neuro-muscular transmission, [J. C. Eccles] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 339-444, '36
—theories of structure of vagus; pericellular structures in vagus branches, [B. Dolgo-Saburoff] Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 637-647, '36
diseases, electrical treatment of peripheral motor neuron, [W. Strouzer] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 501-504, Nov. (A) '36
—cytoplasmic inclusions in certain mesencephalic neurons in blind frogs, [F. Stutinsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 137-139, '37
—extreme gravity of bites on face in rabies; rôle of endoneurocytes of trigeminal nerve, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 771-773, '36
—neurofibrillar network in rabic nodules, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 494-496, '36
—peripheral sympathetic neurons of face; rôle in rabies, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1084-1086, '36
—polyneuritis of pregnancy: treatment with vitamin B_1; case, [G. W. Forman] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 197-199, June '37
—virulence of nerves of face in course of rabies; rôle of endoneurocytes, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 773-774, '36
NEUROPSYCHIATRY
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Hospitals, mental patients in; Hospitals, psychiatric
—biogenetic direction of research, [J. S. Galant] Ztschr. f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 133-140, Jan. '37
—general semantics; implications of linguistic revision for theoretical and clinical neuropsychiatry, [D. G. Campbell] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 789-807, Jan. '37
—psychiatric implications of neurological examination, [J. J. Michaels] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 36-50, Jan. '37
—psychic monism as working hypothesis in psychiatry and neurology, [F. F. Hazelhoff] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 41: 240-262, March-April '37
history, sketch of development of psychiatry and neurology in Chicago, [P. Bassoe] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 11: 165-174, Dec. 15, '36
—development in Rumania, [D. Paulian] Arch.de neurol. 1: 7-45, '37
—evolution in Rumania; early popular concepts of disease and therapy, [D. Paulian] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 134-143, March 1, '37
—history of Italian neurologic and psychiatric periodicals from end of eighteenth century until present time, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 18: 5-20, '37
teaching, cradling of Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases of Northwestern University Medical School, [L. J. Pollock] Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 37: 1-16, Oct. 5, '36
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neurology; etc.
—American disease, [J. F. Bateman] Ohio State M.J. 33: 634-637, June '37
—biochemistry of psychoneuroses; review, [R. A. McFarland & H. Goldstein] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1073-1095, March '37
—chronic alcoholism; neurosis, [F. A. Evans] Internat. Clin. 1: 216-222, March '37
—complexity of neuropathic states, [P. Janet] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 355-356, '36
—compulsion neurosis; further remarks, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 14: 193-196, Oct.-Dec. '36
—diurnal variation in free activity of sheep and pig, [Q. F. Curtis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 566-567, Jan. '37
—environment and neuroses, [R. M. Franks] Canad.M.A. J. 36: 281-285, March '37
—famous case of compulsion neurosis, [R. R. Greenschpoon] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 165-178, April '37
—life of neuropathic woman in its relation to cost to public, [E. Arlt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 163-166, April 10, '37
—neurocirculatory reactions in psychoneuroses studied by Schneider method, [R. A. McFarland & J. H. Huddleson] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 567-599, Nov. '36
—neuroses in general practice, [G. T. Harding, III] Ohio State M.J. 33: 19-23, Jan. '37
—neurotic tendencies in crippled girls, [B. B. Rosenbaum] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 423-429, Jan.-March '37

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued
—nosology of general neuroses, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin. med. 14: 1727-1740, '36
—production of neuroses in 2 dogs during experiments on conditioned reflexes, [W. Drabovitch & P. Weger] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 902-905, March 15, '37
—psychiatric studies in medical education; neurotic trends in senior medical students, [E. A. Strecker, K. E. Appel, H. D. Palmer & F. J. Braceland] Am. J.Psychiat. 93: 1197-1229, March '37
—psychologic factors in rheumatism; preliminary study, [J. L. Halliday] Brit.M.J. 1: 213, Jan. 30, '37; 264, Feb. 6, '37
—psychoneurosis in general practice, common-sense approach, [C. C. Wu] Chinese M.J. 50: 1735-1750, Dec. '36
—so-called psychopathic or pathologic characteristics (constitutional), [A. I. Ushchenko] M.Rec. 145: 411, May 19, '37; 452, June 2, '37
—somatic phenomena in psychoneuroses, [J. M. Flynn] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 548-555, April '37
—study of cases with psychoneurosis entering University Hospital, January 1, 1931, to January 1, 1936, [D. C. Wilson] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 659-663, Feb. '37
—type of neurotic hypomanic reaction, [B. D. Lewin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 868-873, April '37
anxiety, [R. Pophal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1881-1883, Nov. 13, '36
—analysis of case of neurosis with diabetes mellitus, [G. E. Daniels] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 513-547, Oct. '36
—anxiety and heart, with analysis of cases, [R. Whishaw] M.J.Australia 1: 360-366, March 6, '37
—anxiety syndrome; everyday problem of general medicine frequently confused with hyperthyroidism, [E. G. Billings] Colorado Med. 34: 14-19, Jan. '37
—attacks in children, [W. S. Langford] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 210-218, April '37
—carbohydrate metabolism; comparison of hyperglycemic index and choline esterase activity in anxiety and depressive states, [H. Tod & M. S. Jones] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 46-49, Jan. '37
—difficulties in differentiation between "anxiety states" and hyperthyroidism, [T. Owen] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 500-504, May '37
—discussion on anxiety neurosis in army, [F. M. Lipscomb] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 32-38, Jan. '37
—due to varicocele; cases, [A. Sicco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 696-702, Dec. '36
—effect of acetylcholine on somatic symptoms of anxiety (administration of carbaminoylcholine chloride), [M. S. Jones] J.Ment.Sc. 82: 785-790, Nov. '36
—emotional and instinctual factors in diabetes mellitus, [G. E. Daniels] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 711-724, Nov. '36
—fear of death as result of death wish—a neurotic mechanism, [E. Hitschmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 165-169, March '37
—forensic significance of "koro," [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 173-182, March-April '37
—methods of therapy, [G. P. Toŷe] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 589-591, May 5, '37
—musings in historical paths and by-paths (koro), Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 301, April '37
—problems, [N. Praeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 588-621, '37
—regression in case of multiple phobia, [E. R. Eisler] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 86-95, Jan. '37
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—anxiety and heart, with analysis of cases, [R. Whishaw] M.J.Australia 1: 360-366, March 6, '37
—development as result of war service, [H. Schultz] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 15-17, Jan. 2, '37
—differentiation from true cardiac diseases, [G. Tidow] Med.Klin. 33: 605-608, April 30, '37
—growing importance, [P. D. White & R. E. Glendy] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1624-1635, May '37
—recognition and treatment, [R. E. Glendy & P. D. White] M.Clin.North America 21: 449-465, March '37
complications and sequels, organic disease obscured by neurotic behavior, [M. C. Borman] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1683-1685, May '37
diagnosis, hyperthermia—neurosis or infection? [V. A. Valdman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1763-1770, Dec. 15, '36
—glossodynia as nervous disturbance of oral cavity; 2 cases, [F. Lazzaro] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 332-337, March 15, '37
—psychoneurosis—dangerous diagnosis, [M. Fremont-Smith] Internat.Clin. 2: 187-192, June '37
—psychotherapeutic test in differentiating between true menopausal (vasomotory) phenomena and neurosis, [A. I. Weisman] M.Times, New York 65: 75, Feb. '37
—recognition and management of defensive and worry neuroses, [T. L. Fentress] M.Clin.North America 21: 271-279, Jan. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, development of so-called organ neuroses, [V. von Weizsäcker] Med.Klin. 33: 41-44, Jan. 9, '37

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—autonomic nervous system; relation to functional disorders, [L. R. Kober] Southwestern Med. 21: 122-125, April '37
—"constitution" and "reaction" illustrated by example of neurosis, [E. Speer] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 274-282, '36
—factors in production of neuroses, [G. K. Wharton] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 152-155, Feb. '37
—mental aspects of menopause, [C. H. Campbell] J. Oklahoma M.A. 30: 12-14, Jan. '37
—neuropsychoses of menopause; preliminary report, [L. A. M. Piccone] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 42-48, Feb. '37
—neuroses under present cultural and social conditions, [M. Minkowski] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1354, Dec. 5, '36; 1379, Dec. 12, '36
—pathogenesis of neuroses, [A. Lehndorff] Med.Klin. 33: 324-328, March 5, '37
—pathogenesis of obsessional neurosis, [G. Bermann] Semana méd. 1: 685-695, March 4, '37
—psychoallergic interpretation of neuroses, [W. Marshall & J. S. Tarwater] Southwestern Med. 21: 128-134, April '37
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in neurosis, [M. Zieliński] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 925-927, Nov. 29, '36
gastro-intestinal, are you a nervous dyspeptic? [E. A. Cameron] Hygeia 15: 126-129, Feb. '37
—"cascade stomach" associated with impaired esophageal emptying in case of "nervous indigestion," [J. W. MacLeod] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 242-244, March '37
—industrial gastropathies of neurotic type in aviation mechanics due to intense vibration of motors; cases, [A. Marulli] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 127-145, Feb. '37
—nervous indigestion, [R. C. Mitchell] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 162-164, April '37
heredity, heredity in neurosis, [R. G. McInnes] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 895-904, May '37
in infants and children: See Acrodynia; Children, nervous and mental disabilities
in soldiers, development of cardiac neuroses as result of war service, [H. Schultz] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 15-17, Jan. 2, '37
—discussion on anxiety neurosis in army, [F. M. Lipscomb] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 32-38, Jan. '37
—observations and conclusions from catamnesis of borderline organic-psychogenic conditions in war veterans, [L. Dellus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 735-742, '36
—recrudescence of cases of hysteria in time of war, [Noica] România med. 15: 25-26, Feb. 1, '37
—war neurosis, [E. Mapother] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 38-48, Jan. '37
industrial: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
sexual, psychologic factors in gynecologic disorders, [M. L. Muller] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4985-4991, Nov. 7, '36
—man's feminine ideal (physical and mental) in relation to typologic transformation of neuroses; psychoanalytic study, [R. Spitz] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 9: 175-201, '36
therapy, clinical observations on effect of benzedrine sulfate, [D. L. Wilbur, A. R. MacLean & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 97-104, Feb. 17, '37
—androstine (testicular preparation) in neurologic conditions; preliminary report, [R. Allitsch & L. Knitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 394-396, April 3, '37
—combined hypertonic dextrose solution, insulin and liver extract therapy in neuroses, [G. Bosch & C. R. Pereyra] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 695-700, April 7, '37
—development and psychophysical therapy of so-called organ neuroses, [V. von Weizsäcker] Med.Klin. 33: 41-44, Jan. 8, '37
—doing right by neurotic patient (in general hospital), [W. C. Menninger] Mod.Hosp. 48: 81-83, Jan. '37
—hypoglycemic therapy; 8 cases, [H. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. 108: 1959-1961, June 5, '37
—management of psychoneurotic patients, [L. F. Barker] South.M.J. 30: 89-92, Jan. '37
—mental analysis in psychoneuroses, [A. Austregesilo] Brasil-med. 51: 45-48, Jan. 15, '37
—modern use of sedatives, [H. Welling] Med.Welt 10: 1874-1875, Dec. 26, '36
—psychotherapy of neuroses, [E. Stransky] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 83, Jan. 16, '37
—recognition and management of defensive and worry neuroses, [T. L. Fentress] M.Clin.North America 21: 271-279, Jan. '37
—treatment of neuropaths in sanatoriums for neurotic patients, [S. Emdina, M. Voronova & M. Azarkh] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 76-84, '36
traumatic and industrial: See also Hysteria, traumatic
—accident neurosis and responsibility for accident, [Quensel] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 444-445, '37
—complications and sequels of head injuries, [I. S. Wechsler] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 10-18, Sept. '36

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, traumatic and industrial—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of industrial neuroses, [W. F. Lyon] S.Clin.North America 17: 537-541, April '37
—endocrine-vegetative syndrome in traumatic neurosis, [V. V. Lyustritskiy] Klin.med. 15: 306-307, '37
—medicolegal opinion as to neuroses and trauma, [E. Raimann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1592-1594, Dec. 25, '36
—physical pain and mental suffering in workmen's compensation cases, [K. Garve] Illinois M.J. 71: 264-266, March '37
—post-traumatic neurosis following cranial injury; medicolegal expertise on right to compensation; case, [O. B. Rubino] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 179-191, Aug.-Oct. '36
—social background of occupational neuroses, [E. Harms] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 689-695, June '37
—traumatic urinary neurasthenia, type of neurosis; case with pseudodiabetes insipidus and case of paralysis of urethral sphincter in workmen, [B. Castelli] Cervello 15: 308-320, Nov. 15, '36
vegetative: See also Acrodynia
—relation of carotid sinus to autonomic nervous system and neuroses, [E. B. Ferris, Jr., R. B. Capps & S. Weiss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 365-384, Feb. '37

NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Meningitis, syphilitic; Meningo-Encephalitis, syphilitic; Myelitis, syphilitic; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, optic; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
—[C. C. Turner] Memphis M.J. 12: 51-53, April '37
—among Chinese, [M. O. Pfister] Chinese M.J. 50: 1627-1636, Nov. '36
—arachnoiditis of optic chiasm, [L. Hausman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 929-958, April '37
—cerebrospinal syphilis; problem and treatment, [V. W. Miller] Northwest Med. 36: 154-159, May '37
—cooperative clinical studies; asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [P. A. O'Leary & others] Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 45-65, March '37; abstr., Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 387-401, March '37
—cystic and gummatous syphilitic arachnoiditis of cisterna magna; case, [M. David, H. Berdet, L. Guillaumat & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. 66: 759-767, Dec. '36
—infections of brain; manifestations and treatment, [T. R. Hill] M.Press (supp.) pp. xiv-xvii, Jan. 20, '37
—later stages of syphilis in connection with case, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5110-5117, Nov. 14, '36
—number of cases of syphilis in large city, and resultant syphilis of central nervous and circulatory systems, [K. Strelow] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2045-2047, Dec. 11, '36
—reminiscences and confessions, [M. Nonne] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 177-189, '36
cerebrospinal fluid in, isolated syphilitic optic atrophy, [A. J. Brandi] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 239-244, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, amyotrophy; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia & M. Bumbacescu] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 453-456, Nov. '36
—Adie syndrome, migraine and facial asymmetry cured by syphilitic therapy; case, [J. Lhermitte] Rev. neurol. 67: 210-214, Feb. '37
—differentiation of muscular dystrophy and myelogenic amyotrophy; report of case of syphilitic myelogenic atrophy, [A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 587-614, Nov.-Dec. '36
—funnel-neck deformity of bladder, [J. B. Macalpine & D. S. P. Wilson] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 501-528, Jan. '37
—hysteriform manifestations; case, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 182-185, '36
—megalomania; etiologic rôle of neurosyphilis; 4 cases, [J. Dublineau & Tarbouriech] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 1018-1024, Dec. 13, '36
—modifications of pupillary reflex in neurosyphilis; Argyll Robertson sign and its relations to atrophy of iris, [H. Schaeffer & Léger] Presse méd. 45: 21-24, Jan. 6, '37
—obesity of syphilitic origin; case, [I. Leonida] Rev. ştiinţ.med. 26: 50-61, Jan. '37
—paramyoclonus multiplex, [S. M. Weingrow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 557-560, May '37
—parkinsonian syndrome of syphilitic origin, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunescu & G. G. Constantinescu] Bucureşti med. 8: 166-169, '36
—pontile hemorrhage of syphilitic origin; case, [C. I. Urechia & C. Cotutiu] Rev.neurol. 66: 773-777, Dec. '36
—syphilitic epilepsy, [W. L. Bruetsch & M. A. Bahr] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 255-266, May '37
—voluminous aneurysm of descending aorta in patient, [D. Paulian, C. D. Fortunesco & M. Tudor] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 285-289, March 8, '37

NEUROSYPHILIS—Continued
congenital, complex syndrome of encephalopathy in infant probably due to hereditary syphilis and birth trauma, case, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & G. A. Schiavone] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 138-145, Jan. 20, '37
—Adie syndrome in patient with probable hereditary neurosyphilis, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & J. Nouaille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 351-353, March 15, '37
—heredosyphilitic tabes with labyrinthitis in children and in adults; 3 cases, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 151-155, Feb. 8, '37
—in third generation, [M. Nonne] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 54: 1-12, '37
—infantile general paralysis simulating Marfan's disease (spasmodic paraplegia of heredosyphilitic origin); case, [Hamel, Neimann & Buisson] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 817-824, Nov. 1, '36
—progressive evolution of juvenile general paralysis in spite of intensive acetarsone therapy in heredosyphilitic boy treated since birth; anatomicopathologic study, [L. Marchand, M. Brissot & P. Delsuc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 93-99, Jan. '37
—rôle in production of certain motor syndromes in infantile encephalopathy, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 13: 37-42, Jan. 15, '37
—syphilis (paresis) in one of identical twins; case, [O. J. McKendree] New York State J.Med. 37: 659-662, April 1, '37
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—atypical forms, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunescu & G. G. Constantinescu] România med. 14: 313-314, Dec. 15, '36
—complement deviation reaction; anticomplementary power; results of inactivation on Wassermann and Jacobsthal reactions in blood; effects of use of brain antigen, [C. Clivio] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 105-145, '36
—differential diagnosis of progressive paralysis, cerebral syphilis and cerebral tumors, [F. Utz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 39-60, '37
—differential diagnostic sign in brain syphilis, [S. I. Polinkovskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 883-884, '36
—importance of repeated biologic tests in detection of atypical forms; 3 cases, [J. Dublineau & Pichault] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 77-81, Jan. 17, '37
—Kline test for syphilis in patients with neurologic and neoplastic diseases, [A. Kafeli & V. B. Dolgopol] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 28-30, Jan. '37
—meningeal hemorrhage as symptom of latent neurosyphilis, [Savy, R. Froment & J. Riou] Lyon méd. 159: 297-298, March 14, '37
—reagins of blood; study by Vernes test, [B. Dujardin, H. Baonville & J. Titeca] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 993-1003, Nov. '36
—significance of luotest (skin test) in syphilis of central nervous system, [A. Vogl] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 407-420, '36
—similarities between neurosyphilis and pellagra, [R. Flinker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 404-405, April 10, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of trauma in pathogenesis of latent forms, [A. I. Novorasov] Klin.med. 15: 453-460, '37
experimental, age factor in syphilis of central nervous system; Wassermann reaction in spinal fluid of young and old rabbits, [H. Hutaki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 547-549, Dec. 20, '36
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in brain and other organs of mouse infected with asymptomatic syphilis, [A. Bessemans & A. de Moor] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 57-64, March '37
—question of neurotropism of syphilitic spirocheles passing through brain of rabbit, [H. Hutaki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 543-545, Dec. 20, '36
—receptivity toward syphilitic virus of central nervous system of rabbit, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Rev. belge sc.méd. 8: 525-548, Oct. '36
—simultaneous suboccipital and intracutaneous inoculation of rabbit with syphilis, with special consideration of relationship between Wassermann reaction in spinal fluid and cutaneous syphilids, [I. Oya] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 539-541, Dec. 20, '36
pathology, indurations of pia mater on posterior surface of spinal cord, [F. Singelsen] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 106-140, '36
—pathogenesis of Argyll Robertson sign in neurosyphilis; histopathologic study of mesencephalic region, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 58-76, Jan.-Feb. '37
—recent researches on syphilogenic diseases of brain and spinal cord (cerebrospinal syphilis, cerebral syphilis, spinal syphilis, tabes, etc.), [F. Jahnel] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 51-80, Feb. '37
—syphilitic cerebellar atrophy and cerebral syphilis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [T. Alajouanine & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. 66: 506-515, Nov. '36

NEUROSYPHILIS—Continued
therapy, cerebrospinal fluid reactions in latent syphilis and their relation to therapy, [T. Ueda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 123-128, Sept. 20, '36
—behavior of erythrocyte sedimentation speed in specific and nonspecific therapy of old syphilitic or metasyphilitic disturbances, [T. Riggio] Riv.san. siciliana 25: 323-332, March 15, '37
—cerebrospinal syphilis; problem and treatment, [V. W. Miller] Northwest Med. 36: 154-159, May '37
—cooperative clinical studies; asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [P. A. O'Leary & others] Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 45-65, March '37; abstr., Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 387-401, March '37
—development of agranulocytosis during mercury therapy, [H. Sprockhoff & H. C. Buhrmester] Med. Klin. 33: 408-412, March 19, '37
—effect of artificial fever on clinical manifestations, [C. A. Neymann] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 517-532, Nov. '36
—effect of iodipin (iodized oil) on cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Poehlmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 22-25, Jan. 1, '37
—fever therapy, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 135-137, June '37
—Hasami fever in therapy, [K. Matusita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2119-2121, Nov. 25, '36
—in initial stage, [P. Lefèvre] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 9-15, Jan. 10, '37
—induced falciparum malaria (especially for Negroes), [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 213-235, March '37
—malarial therapy; organization, [P. Tomescu] România med. 15: 69, March 1, '37
—malarial therapy; statistics of results of last 11 years, 1925-1935, inclusive, [D. Paulian] Arch.de neurol. 1: 62-69, '37
—metasyphilis in tropics, [A. J. G. Belinfante] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 876-883, Feb. 27, '37
—optic neuritis due to pentavalent arsenic compounds used in therapy, [A. Favory] Médecine 18: 20-24, Jan. '37
—prevention of ocular complications in tryparsamide therapy, [M. Fine & H. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 45-52, Jan. '37
—recent researches on syphilogenic diseases of brain and spinal cord (cerebrospinal syphilis, cerebral syphilis, spinal syphilis, tabes, etc.), [F. Jahnel] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 51-80, Feb. '37
—study of sodium salt of *3*-amino-*4*-*β*-hydroxyethoxyphenylarsonic acid in clinical neurosyphilis, [A. L. Tatum & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 241-248, March '37
—value of Wassermann reaction in practice; therapy of metasyphilis, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Geneesk.bl.u. klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 301-335, '37
NEUROTROPISM
See also Dysentery, toxin; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Herpes, etiology and pathogenesis; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, experimental; Poliomyelitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Rift Valley Fever; Yellow Fever
—migration of toxin and virus in peripheral nerves, [R. Doerr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 329-334, April 17, '37
NEUROVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccine
NEUSCHUL, P., and HERMANN, S., Bariumsulfat-Röntgenkontrastmittel und ihre physikalisch-chemische Beurteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1604-1607, Oct. 31, '36
NEUSTATTER, W. L., Nature and relationship of functional nervous disorders to rheumatism in childhood, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 8-29, Jan. '37
NEUTRAL RED: See Stains and Staining; Stomach, function tests
NEUTRONS
—artificial radio-activity and neutron rays in biology and medicine, [J. H. Lawrence] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 429-435, May '37
—biological (bactericidal) action on bacteria, [K. Takikawa] Gann 30: 724-728, Dec. '36
—gamma ray excitation by fast neutrons, [H. Aoki] Nature, London 139: 372-373, Feb. 27, '37
—relative biologic effectiveness of fast neutrons and x-rays upon different organisms, [R. E. Zirkle, P. C. Aebersold & E. R. Dempster] Am.J.Cancer 29: 556-562, March '37
NEUTROPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
NEUTROPHILINE: See Liver, physiology
NEUTROPHILS: See Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in
NEUWEILER, W., Vitamin C und Placenta, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 384-396, '36
Die Bedeutung der Porphyrinurie für die Diagnose der Extrauteringravidität, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1169-1170, Nov. 21, '36
Vitamin C-Stoffwechsel bei Neugeborenen, Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch. 6: 75-82, Jan. '37
NEUWIRTH, E., Zur Behandlung der Ischias mit Schlamm, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 821-829, Sept.-Oct. '36
NEVER, H. E., and VINCKE, E., Über einen einfachen Nachweis von Milchsäure im Mageninhalt, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1910-1912, Dec. 26, '36
NEVI
See also Tumors, angioma
—as benign tumors, [H. Gougerot] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 39-41, Aug. 20, '36
—blue nevus, [L. Hirsch] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 220-221, March 21, '37
—cancerous transformation; nevocancer, [L. Périn] Paris méd. 1: 68-74, Jan. 16, '37
—case for diagnosis, [J. S. Kelleher] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 68: 264-266, April '37
—case of nevoid amentia, [R. Bates] Lancet 1: 1282, May 29, '37
—cutaneous nevocarcinoma metastasizing to stomach and gallbladder; autopsy of case, [L. Severi] Diagnosi 16: 130-138, April '36
—epitheliomas developing on pigmented nevi and pigmented epitheliomas; cases, [H. Halkin] Paris méd. 1: 241-249, March 20, '37
—histopathologic studies on pigmented nevus of skin, [T. Kazama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 708-711, '36 [in Japanese]
—massive congenital fibromatosed pigmented mole of scalp, [H. W. Meyer] Surgery 1: 616-622, April '37
—moles, warts and keloids, [J. L. Morse] Am.J.Surg. 36: 137-144, April '37
—naevus flammeus (of face) associated with glaucoma; case, [G. H. Mehney] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1018-1023, June '37
—naevus lipomatosus subepidermalis seu superficialis cutis, [H. M. Robinson & F. A. Ellis] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 485-488, March '37
—nevocarcinoma of foot in native of Madagascar; case, [G. Moustardier & J. Robert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 113-119, '37
—nevocarcinoma of lacrimal caruncle; anatomicoclinical study of case, [F. Terrien & P. Veil] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 106-113, '36; also, Arch. d'opht. 53: 721-728, Oct. '36
—nevocarcinoma of skin and mucous membranes, [I. G. Williams & L. C. Martin] Lancet 1: 135-138, Jan. 16, '37
—nevocarcinoma of thumb following trauma, [M. Gignoux] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 596-598, Nov. '36
—pigmented basal-celled epithelioma; differential diagnosis of nevocarcinoma; case, [P. J. Michel, C. E. Boyer & J. Delbos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 202-204, Feb. '37
—sudoriparous papillo-adenoma, with nevus as basis; case, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1745-1751, Dec. '36
—Unna's nevus on back of neck in occipital region and its relation to spina bifida; clinical and histologic studies, [H. Sprafke] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 168-173, '37
—verrucous nevi combined with carcinoids, Bowen's disease and cancroid; case, [I. Tôyama & R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 118-123, Sept. 20, '36
therapy, common nevi, [C. Lerner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 204-209, March '37
—technic of treating naevus flammeus with infraroentgen (grenz) rays, [F. Kals] Strahlentherapie 57: 510-515, '36
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma
NEVIANI, A., Un ingiusto giudizio di Antonio Vallisneri su L. F. Marsili. L'animo umanitario e religioso del Marsili. Appendice sul cranio del conte Marsili nella Certosa di Bologna, Riv.di storia d.sc.med. e nat. 27: 349-370, Nov.-Dec. '36
NEVOCARCINOMA: See Nevi
NEVO-XANTHO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Xanthoma
NEW, G. B., Skin, cartilage, and bone grafts, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 791-794, Dec. 9, '36
Traumatic deformities of nose and other bones of face, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 532-537, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
NEW, WAY SUNG: See Obituaries
NEW YORK LEAGUE FOR HARD-OF-HEARING: See Deaf
NEWBURGH, L. H., Newer knowledge of renal diseases, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 133-144, April '37
——**See CONN, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**JOHNSTON, M. W., LASHMET, F. H., and SHELDON, J. M.,** Further experiences with measurement of heat production from insensible loss of weight, J.Nutrition 13: 203-221, Feb. '37
——**and others,** Respiration chamber for use with human subjects, J.Nutrition 13: 193-201, Feb. '37
NEWCOMB, A. L., DICK, M. W., and SCHNUTE, L., Protamine insulin; its use in children, J.Pediat. 10: 437-445, April '37
NEWCOMB, W. D., Search for truth, with special reference to frequency of gastric ulcer-cancer and origin of Grawitz tumours of kidney; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 113-136, Dec. '36
NEWCOMER, E. H.: See **NEWCOMER, N. B., jt. auth.**

NEWCOMER, N. B., and NEWCOMER, E. H., Mobility of antrum, pylorus, duodenum, and gall bladder in health and disease: influence of mobility in functioning of these organs in biliary tract, Radiology 28: 339-351, March '37
NEWCOMET, W. S., Treatment of angiomata with radium, South.M.J. 30: 32-37, Jan. '37
NEWELL, C. E., Benign tumors of breast, South.Surgeon 6: 156-163, April '37
Bilateral cystic teratomata of ovaries; report of case, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 166-173, May '37
NEWELL, E. D., and HIGGINBOTHAM, J. M., Treatment of brain trauma, Ann.Surg. 105: 662-669, May '37
NEWELL, M. F., Case of osteomyelitis with purulent pericarditis, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 62-64, Jan. '37
NEWELL, R. R.: See CHENEY, G., jt. auth.
NEWIADOMSKI, M. M., Blastozystentumoren, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 244-249, Jan. 15, '37
NEWKIRK, H. D., New instruments: epistaxis clamp; double tonsil hemostat, Laryngoscope 46: 931-934, Dec. '36
NEWMAN, B. A.: See SHARLIT, H., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, C., Use and abuse of drugs in disorders of liver, Practitioner 138: 451-457, April '37
NEWMAN, E. V., DILL, D. B., EDWARDS, H. T., and WEBSTER, F. A., Rate of lactic acid removal in exercise, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 457-462, March '37
NEWMAN, H. W., Encephalography with ethylene, J.A.M.A. 108: 461-465, Feb. 6, '37
——**and CARD, J.,** Duration of acquired tolerance to ethyl alcohol, J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 59: 249-252, March '37
——**See CORBIN, K. B., jt. auth.**
——**and LEHMAN, A. J.,** Propylene glycol: rate of disappearance from blood stream, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 601-603, Jan. '37
——**and RICHARDSON, A. P.,** Effect of alcohol on penetration of bismuth into central nervous system, Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 77-80, Jan. '37
——**See SCHALLER, W. F., jt. auth.**
NEWMAN, I., Cannon's theory of emotion, and alternative thalamic theory, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 253-259, Oct.-Dec. '36
Physiology of symbolization, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 131-138, April '37
NEWMAN, M. S.: See FIESER, L. F., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, M. T., Comparative study of finger prints and toe prints, Human Biol. 8: 531-552, Dec. '36
NEWMAN, S., Pneumonia in infants and children, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 743-746, March '37
NEWMAN, S. E., Technic of radical hemorrhoidectomy; procedure with elimination of element of pain, J. Missouri M.A. 34: 114-119, April '37
NEWNAM, J. R.: See LINDSAY, R. B., jt. auth.
NEWQUIST, M. N., Report on 1936 surveys of medical services in industry by American College of Surgeons, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 403-406, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
NEWSHOLME, H. P., Ophthalmia neonatorum: administrative aspects, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 15-24, '36
NEWSKY, D. P., and MELMANN, I. S., Induratio penis plastica, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 185-187, March '37
——**See GLAUBERSOHN, S. A., jt. auth.**
NEWSPAPERS
—discussion of health problems in workers' press in 1935, [B. S. Sigal] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1660-1664, Nov. 15, '36
—science and American press, [D. Dietz] Science 85: 107-112, Jan. 29, '37
—unwarranted newspaper attacks on administration of institutions for abnormal criminals in Sweden, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 663-681, May 7, '37
NEWTON, A., Halford oration on surgical education, M. J.Australia 1: 41-48, Jan. 9, '37
NEWTON, A. H., and SCHLAPPI, R. F., Gas-gangrene infection of uterus, California & West.Med. 46: 180-181, March '37
NEWTON, W. H., Insensitivity of cervix uteri to oxytocin, J.Physiol. 89: 309-315, April 9, '37
NEWTON, W. S., Bronchiectasis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 267-271, Jan. '37
NEY, J.: See COBB, S., jt. auth.
NEYFAKH, S. A.: See GRECHKO, F. P., jt. auth.
——**See KASHEVNIK, L. D., jt. auth.**
NEYMAN, F. T., Acetonuria in children with surgical diseases, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 177-182, '36
NEYMANN, C. A., Effect of artificial fever on clinical manifestations of syphilis and Treponema pallidum, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 517-532, Nov. '36
——**and HOLMQUEST, H. J.,** New apparatus for production and maintenance of artificial fever, M.Rec. 145: 327-332, April 21, '37
NEYMARK, M., and WIDMARK, E. M. P., Zur Frage der Kinetik des Aethylalkoholumsatzes im Organismus, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 73: 283-290, '36
NEYSHTADT, M. I., Case of postvaccinal meningo-encephalitis in infant 6 months old, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1590-1592, Oct. 30, '36
NEZLIN, S. E., New problems and possibilities in campaign against tuberculosis in Russia, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1628-1630, '36
NEZLIN, V. E., Nodose rheumatism in adults, Klin.med. 14: 1615-1620, '36
NGOWYANG, G., Structural variations of visual cortex in Primates, J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 89-107, June '37
NGUYEN-DINH-HOANG, A propos du signe du "décollement" pathognomonique du kyste hydatique du poumon, Presse méd. 44: 2117-2118, Dec. 30, '36
NGUYEN-huu-PHIÊM: See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.
NGUYEN-kim-KINH: See GUICHARD, F., jt. auth.
NGUYEN NGOC NHUAN: See MONTEL, R., jt. auth.
NGUYEN-van-HUONG: See DELBOVE, P., jt. auth.
——**See RAMIJEAN, R., jt. auth.**
NGUYEN van NHA, N.: See MOTTE, J., jt. auth.
NGUYEN-van-SANG: See NGUYEN-van-TUNG, jt. auth.
NGUYEN-van-TUNG, La syphilis des innocents, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1314-1326, Dec. '36
Institut prophylactique de Saïgon; rapport annuel 1935, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 35-47, '37
Maladie de Nicolas-Favre et réactions de floculation de Vernes, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 62-71, '37
——**and NGUYEN-van-SANG,** Les syndromes recto-anogénitaux d'origine lymphogranulomateuse, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 920-935, July-Sept. '36
La métrite cervicale chronique et son traitement par le néofilhos, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 942-960, July-Sept. '36
NIBLACK, H. C., Reducing infant mortality, Illinois M.J. 71: 109-115, Feb. '37
NICASTRO, A., La diagnosi precoce della lepra, Riv.san. siciliana 25: 2-7, Jan. 1, '37
NICASTRO, M.: See GIORDANO, F. P., jt. auth.
——**See PINI, R., jt. auth.**
NICAUD, P., Cytostéatonécrose prémammaire et épiploïque, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1501-1509, Nov. 23, '36
——**LAUDAT, M., GERBEAUX, J., and PAILLAS, P.,** Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique d'origine hydrique avec bactériémie. Anurie précoce. Virulence du liquide céphalo-rachidien sans réaction cellulaire. Augmentation considérable de la lipidémie. Modifications dans le rapport cholestérol-lipides totaux du sang, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1631-1638, Dec. 14, '36
NICEA, I.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
NICEFORO, A., Cifre della morte e cifre della vita. A proposito di recenti pubblicazioni sulla lunghezza della vita, Difesa sociale 16: 3-22, Jan. '37
NICHET, L.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
NICHOL, E. S., and DOBRIN, M., Gonococcus aortitis, with multilocular aneurysm and congenitally bicuspid aortic valve; case report, Am.Heart J. 12: 740-747, Dec. '36
NICHOL, K. D., Consideration of present methods of treatment of poliomyelitis, M.Times, New York 65: 67-70, Feb. '37
NICHOLS, B. H., Partial or complete ureteral obstruction from roentgenographical standpoint, J.Urol. 37: 106-116, Jan. '37
NICHOLS, I. C., and KELLER, M., Apraxias and other neurological sequelæ of carbon monoxid asphyxia, with report of case, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1063-1072, March '37
NICHOLSON, B. B., Varicose veins: physiopathology and etiology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 38-49, Jan. '37
NICHOLSON, C. B., Case of optic neuritis caused by sphenoidal sinusitis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 77-78, Jan. '37
NICHOLSON, D., Laboratory examinations in peptic ulcer, Manitoba M.A.Rev. 17: 43-44, March '37
NICHOLSON, E., and PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., JR., Tricomoniasis vaginal, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2782-2786, Dec. 16, '36
NICHOLSON, G. W., Studies on tumour formation; sacrococcygeal teratoma with 3 metacarpal bones and digits, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 46-106, Jan. '37
NICHOLSON, H. C., and BREZIN, D., Alteration of actions of various respiratory modifiers by local cooling of floor of fourth ventricle, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 441-451, March '37
NICHOLSON, M. A., and CHAKRABARTY, S. C., Utility of antiseptics and coagulants in composting habitation wastes, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 717-720, Dec. '36
NICHOLSON, S. T., JR., Acute meningitis following sinus infections, Internat.Clin. 1: 224-231, March '37
NICHOLSON, W. M., and SCHECHTER, A. J., Cardiac arrhythmia after bilateral ureteral ligation in dog, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 346-357, May '37
NICKEL
—biliary elimination, [F. Caujolle] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 342-352, Feb. '37
—physiologic importance, [G. Bertrand & H. Nakamura] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 338-343, '36
NICKELSEN, O.: See SCHMALFUSS, H., jt. auth.
NICKERSON, D. A., and WILLIAMS, R. H., Malignant tumors of small intestine, Am.J.Path. 13: 53-64, Jan. '37
——**and SUNDERLAND, D. A.,** Histopathology of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, Am. J.Path. 13: 463-490, May '37

NICKERSON, R. F., Improved technic for determination of insensible perspiration, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **22:** 412-416, Jan. '37

——**See FREEMAN, H., jt. auth.**

NICKLES, ADRIEN: See Obituaries

NICKOLLS, L. C., and THOMAS, J. C., Improved precipitation reaction viewing apparatus, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **18:** 55-59, Feb. '37

NICKUM, O. C., Short-wave diathermy treatment of chronic sinusitis, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 14-16, Jan. '37

NICLOUX, M., Andrée Roche, 1900-1936, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **18:** 1888-1894, Dec. '36

NICO, P.: See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.

NICOD, J. L., Un cas de chloromyélose aleucémique leucopénique chez un enfant, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1085-1092, Dec. '36

Essai de classification des cancers spontanés de la glande mammaire chez la souris blanche, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 743-758, Dec. '36

NICOL, K., Welche Gesichtspunkte leiten die Beurteilung der Arbeitsfähigkeit bei Lungentuberkulösen und ihre Verwendung im Berufsleben? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **11:** 11-17, Jan. '37

NICOLA OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations

NICOLAJEV, V., Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Leber und Gehirn, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 309-315, '37

Über die Bromdurchlässigkeit der Hirnschranken, insbesondere bei schizophrenen Erkrankungsformen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 206-219, '37

NICOLAS, J., and ROUSSET, J., Erythème polymorphe au début d'une angine de Vincent, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 181-183, Feb. '37

Nouveau cas de maladie de Besnier-Bœck. Radiographies osseuses et pulmonaires, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 184-188, Feb. '37

Le chancre mixte tertiaire de Milian, Paris méd. **1:** 207-211, March 6, '37

——**ROUSSET, J., and LAVABRE, P.,** Pemphigus végétant de Neumann chez un malade atteint de cyanose congénitale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 138-141, Feb. '37

Lupus érythémateux subaigu chez une fillette issue de parents tuberculeux après vaccination par le B. C. G., Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 179-180, Feb. '37

Traitement de la vulvite des petites filles par le bismutho-8-oxyquinoléine associé à l'isopropylnaphtalène de soude, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 190-192, Feb. '37

NICOLAS, L.: See BERNY, P., jt. auth.

NICOLAS-FAVRE'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

NICOLATO, V.: See GALLINA, E., jt. auth.

NICOLAU, C.: See GILORTEANU, I., jt. auth.

——**See POPESCU, A., jt. auth.**

NICOLAU, S., Lymphogranulomatose inguinale d'origine non vénérienne chez une fillette de 8 ans, Ann.d. mal.vén. **31:** 908-914, Dec. '36

——**and PÉRARD, C.,** Etude histo-physio-pathologique de l'œil et du système nerveux dans la leishmaniose généralisée du chien, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 463-486, Nov. '36

NICOLAY: See WANSON, jt. auth.

NICOLAYSEN, R., Note on calcium and phosphorus requirement of rachitic rats, Biochem.J. **31:** 105-106, Jan. '37

Studies upon mode of action of vitamin D; influence of vitamin D on faecal output of endogenous calcium and phosphorus in rat, Biochem.J. **31:** 107-121, Jan. '37

Studies upon mode of action of vitamin D; influence of vitamin D on absorption of calcium and phosphorus in rat, Biochem.J. **31:** 122-129, Jan. '37

Studies upon mode of action of vitamin D; absorption of calcium chloride, xylose and sodium sulphate from isolated loops of small intestine and of calcium chloride from abdominal cavity in rat, Biochem.J. **31:** 323-328, Feb. '37

——**See INNES, J. R. M., jt. auth.**

NICOLE, J. E., HARRISON, G. J., and others, Discussion: follow-up study of general paralysis with special reference to malarial therapy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 623-632, March '37

NICOLESCO, I.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.

NICOLESCO, P., and BARBILIAN, C., Modifications du métabolisme des sulfo-conjugués organiques par l'ingestion des eaux sulfureuses, Bull.Acad.de méd. de Roumanie **1:** 811-814, '36

——**HERESCO, D., and BARBILIAN, C.,** Métabolisme des lipoïdes dans l'hypertension artérielle, Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 759-762, '36

NICOLESCU, M., Clinical results and roentgenologic changes after gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, România med. **15:** 6-7, Jan. 1, '37

NICOLETTI, F., Accertamento diagnostico delle patomimie escarotiche, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 670-673, Dec. 15, '36

NICOLETTI, F.—Continued

Diagnostische Sicherstellung vorgetäuschter Krankheitszustände, die mit Schorfbildung einhergehen. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 358-363, '37

NICOLETTI, G., Artrite suppurativa del pube con ampia diastasi della sinfisi, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 171-177, March '37

——**See TORRESINI, A., jt. auth.**

NICOLLE, P., Quelques aspects propres aux réticulocytes du lapin, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **25:** 437-468, Nov. '36

Variations physiologiques du taux réticulocytaire au cours de la gestation, pendant la lactation et après l'ablactation chez la lapine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1023-1025, Nov. 16, '36

Recherches sur le rôle des hormones dans les variations physiologiques du taux réticulocytaire chez la lapine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1184-1186, Nov. 30, '36

NICOLLE VACCINE: See Chancroid, diagnosis; Eyes, diseases; Muscles, diseases; Ulcers, tropical; Uterus, inflammation

NICOLSON, W. P., JR., Controllable cecostomy, Ann.Surg. **105:** 878-880, May '37

NICOTINE

See also Acid, nicotinic; Tobacco

—**absorption of epinephrine and nicotine by pericardium,** [G. Baltaceanu, C. Vasiliu & A. Novac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 833-836, '36

—**active elements in tobacco smoke and their resorption through human body,** [W. Titkemeyer] Med.Welt **11:** 209-211, Feb. 13, '37

determination, method, [W. Hämmerle & W. Weber] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **27:** 46-48, '36

effects, as stimulant of gastric secretion, [H. H. Westermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1835-1837, Nov. 6, '36

—**comparative pharmacology of various nicotine derivatives; α-aminonicotine α'-aminonicotine, acetyl-α-aminonicotine and acetyl-α'-aminonicotine,** [G. A. Mednikian] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 376-400, Dec. 15, '36

—**on gonads and suprarenals,** [K. H. Stadtländer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 670-680, '36

—**physostigmine-nicotine antagonism; further studies,** [C. R. Linegar, R. P. Herwick & T. Koppanyi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 370, Dec. '36

toxicity, acute poisoning; case in child, [H. W. Willis] J.Pediat. **10:** 65-68, Jan. '37

—**acute poisoning in connection with case,** [J. J. Jüngerhans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 21-24, Jan. 2, '37

—**effect of nicotine-containing diets on estrus cycle,** [R. H. Wilson & F. De Eds] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 260-263, March '37

—**influence of acute poisoning on sugar content of rabbit's blood,** [S. Kobayashi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 34-36, March 20, '37

—**influence of chronic poisoning on sugar content of rabbit's blood,** [S. Kobayashi] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 36-37, March 20, '37

—**influence of continuous injections on adrenal gland and anterior lobe of hypophysis; histologic studies,** [S. S. Kim] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 65, Dec. 20, '36

—**influence on thyroid,** [L. H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **100:** 209-216, '37

—**injuries to central nervous system; animal experiments,** [A. Stief & S. Huszák] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **95:** 36-42, Feb. '37

—**protective effect of casein in poisoning of bacteria with nicotine,** [H. Leontjew & E. Truschina] Protoplasma **25:** 211-219, '36

NICOTRA, A., La reazione di Weltmann negli ammalati di mente, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 704-713, Sept.-Oct. '36

NICTITATING MEMBRANE: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology

NIEDEGGEN, G.: See GOHR, H., jt. auth.

NIEDERBERGER, W.: See GANDER, J., jt. auth.

NIEDERLAND TEST: See Semen

NIEDERLE, B., Diagnosis and therapy of inflammatory tumors of large intestine, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1630-1632, Dec. 11, '36

Ein Fall von chronischem Magenvolvulus (Volvulus organoaxialis supracolicus), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 3026-3030, Dec. 19, '36

NIEDERMAYR, R., Die kombinierte Radium-Röntgenbehandlung der Rektum- und Analkarzinome, Strahlentherapie **58:** 624-631, '37

NIEH, C. E., Systemic infection with B. pyocyaneus; review of literature and report of 7 cases, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1751-1758, Dec. '36

NIEHAUS, F. W., Cardiac clinic; auricular fibrillation in rheumatic heart disease, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 105-107, March '37

——**See THOMPSON, C. E., jt. auth.**

NIELKA, M., Du traitement de la parole dans les déficiences mentales, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **5:** 41-57, Jan. '37

NIELSEN, A.: See BIERRING, E., jt. auth.

NIELSEN, E., Some remarks on determination of minute volume in normal persons and heart patients, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 525-538, '36
——**See BIERRING, E., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, G., Analgesia in labor considered from standpoints of medicine and psychology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33**: 342-347, Feb. '37
NIELSEN, H., Disturbances associated with menopause, Ugesk.f.læger **99**: 1-8, Jan. 7, '37
NIELSEN, H. E., Der Einfluss der Körperstellung auf das Herzminutenvolumen, Acta med. Scandinav. **90**: 456-474, '36
Clinical investigations into cardiac output of patients with compensated heart disease during rest and during muscular work, Acta med.Scandinav. **91**: 223-266, '37
Case of anemia due to use of goat's milk, Ugesk.f.læger **99**: 366-368, April 1, '37
NIELSEN, J., Ewing's bone sarcomas, Ugesk.f.læger **99**: 72-88, Jan. 21, '37
NIELSEN, J. M., Possibility of pure motor aphasia, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **1**: 11-14, March '36
——**and COURVILLE, C. B.**, Otogenous abscess of frontal lobe. Review of literature and report of five cases, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 21, pp. 1-72, '37
Intracranial complications of otogenous thrombosis of lateral sinus, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46**: 13-38, March '37
——**See INGHAM, S. D., jt. auth.**
——**and IVES, E.**, Motor nature of apraxia; case of apraxia of trunk and limbs of left side and of lower limb on right, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **1**: 133-140, Sept. '36
——**and OLSEN, C. W.**, Mind-blindness; optical disorientation in space and simultanagnosia; two slightly dissimilar cases, one verified by autopsy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **1**: 73-81, June '36
NIELSEN, M., and HANSEN, O., Maximale körperliche Arbeit bei Atmung O_2-reicher Luft, Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **76**: 37-59, '37
——**See CHRISTENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, N. A.: See LARSEN, K. H., jt. auth.
——**See LUNDSGAARD, E., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, O. J., On serodiagnosis of cancer, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 799-810, '36
Hypoglycemia in neurology and psychiatry; spontaneous hypoglycemia, insulin hypoglycemia and insulin shock in treatment of schizophrenia, Hospitalstid. **80**: 47-53, Jan. 12, '37
NIELSEN, S. F., Über Bronchoskopie mit medizinischer Indikation, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10**: 287-294, '36
Conservation of hearing as indication for simple trepanation of mastoid, Ugesk.f.læger **98**: 1127-1131, Nov. 12, '36
——**See LORENZEN, J. N., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, S. S.: See KREYBERG, L., jt. auth.
NIELSON, H.: See GREAVES, J. E., jt. auth.
NIEMANN, C., "Grundsätzliches zur Automatisierung der Röntgenapparate." [Entgegnung zu der Bemerkung von J. Alfter und B. Visman], Röntgenpraxis **9**: 247-248, April '37
NIEMANN'S DISEASE
—interest of lipoidoses for neuropathology; Niemann-Pick's disease; phosphatide lipoidoses, [L. Van Bogaert] Presse méd. **45**: 587-591, April 17, '37
—Niemann-Pick's disease with peculiar involvement of spinal cord; case, [J. Hõra] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **99**: 16-33, '37
—sphingomyelin content of brain in Niemann-Pick's disease, [C. Tropp & B. Eckardt] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **245**: 163-167, '37
NIEMER, H.: See HAHN, AMANDUS, jt. auth.
NIEMEYER, O., Methodisches und Tatsächliches zur Sprachpsychologie, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **97**: 450-464, '36
NIEMEYER, R., and PAECH, L., Über den Einfluss klimatischer Gegensätze auf die Ergebnisse bei Kindererholungskuren, Balneologe **4**: 79-83, Feb. '37
NIEMI, T., Weil's disease in Finland, Duodecim **53**: 112-127, '37
NIESSEN, Erstbehandlung der Extremitätenfraktur, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37**: 455-456, '37
NIESSING, C.: See Niessing, K.
NIESSING, K., Über systemartige Zusammenhänge der Neuroglia im Grosshirn und über ihre funktionelle Bedeutung, Morphol.Jahrb. **78**: 537-584, '36
——**See HOLZLÖHNER, E., jt. auth.**
NIESSL von MAYENDORF, Über die hirnpathologischen Grundlagen der optischen Halluzinationen, Arch.f. d.ges.Psychol. **97**: 132-149, '36
Über die Existenz angeblicher Erweichungsherde im Sehnerv, Chiasma und Traktus opticus, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **90**: 241-248, Nov. '36
NIEUWENHUIS, A. W., Die geistige Entartung der Bevölkerung in Gebieten endemischer Malaria. Borneo, Janus **40**: 178, Sept.-Oct.; 244, Nov.-Dec. '36; **41**: 88, Jan.-April '37
NIEUWENHUYSE, C.: See ALBRICHT, I. C., jt. auth.
NIEUWENHUYSE, J., and van PUTTE, P. J., Mixed lymphogranulomatous and syphilitic chancre of neck, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80**: 5322-5326, Nov. 28, '36
NIGAM, K. S., Acute duodenal obstruction, Lancet **1**: 144-145, Jan. 16, '37
NIGELLA
sativa, pharmacodynamics, [P. L. Ginzburg] Fiziol.zhur. **19**: 594-596, '35
NIGGEMEYER-HAAG REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
NIGHT BLINDNESS: See Hemeralopia
NIIMI, O.: See TOKIHIRO, I., jt. auth.
NIIZIMA, M.: See SUZUKI, S. (Chiba), jt. auth.
NIJENSOHN, M.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
NIJST, P. M. E. E., Aseptic necrosis of head of humerus (Panner's disease), Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **81**: 1243-1244, March 20, '37
NIKISHIN, K. E., Roentgen control of operation for nephrolithiasis, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 279-281, '36
NIKITIN, M. P., Gerstmann syndrome, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 752-762, '36
NIKITIN, S. M., Medical consultation by radiogram in Arctic regions, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1024-1031, '36
NIKLISON, L. M., Pelagra: un nuevo caso, Semana méd. **1**: 818-821, March 18, '37
NIKOLAEV, G. N., Vitality of heart, Vrach.delo **19**: 585-588, '36
NIKOLAEV, L. P., KOZYREV, G. S., and NEDRIGAYLOVA, O. V., Method of biomechanical examination in certain orthopedic diseases, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10**: 137-149, '36
NIKOLAEV, N. M., and POLUKHINA, P. K., Therapy of obesity at polyclinic, Klin.med. **15**: 247-253, '37
NIKOLOFF, P., Die Volksheilung des postencephalitischen Parkinsonismus in Bulgarien, Med.Welt **11**: 279-280, Feb. 27, '37
NIKOLSKAYA, L. A., and VARSHAVER, R. A., Bacteremia and leukocytosis in purulent surgical infections, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 955-962, '36
NIKOLSKAYA, N. A.: See GASSOVSKIY, L. N., jt. auth.
NIKOTIN, M. P., Surgical therapy of horseshoe kidney, Vestnik khir. **48**: 45-50, '36
NIKULINA, M. M.: See VIGDORCHIK, N. A., jt. auth.
NILES, H. D., Treatment of psoriasis by colloidal manganese; review of literature and report of 72 cases, New York State J.Med. **37**: 298-305, Feb. 1, '37
NILSON, E. L.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
NILSON, H. W., Corticoadrenal insufficiency: metabolism studies on potassium, sodium and chloride, Am.J. Physiol. **118**: 620-631, March '37
——**See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
NILSONNE, H., Über seitlich bewegliches Fussgelenk in Prothese, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **7**: 201-203, '36
NILSSON, F., Spontaneous cure of anemia, especially arthritic anemia, Nord.med.tidskr. **13**: 100-102, Jan. 16, '37
NILSSON, J. R., Hernia in industry, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 400-402, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Surgical conditions of esophagus, Colorado Med. **34**: 333-334, May '37
NIMPFER, T., Über Vorkommen und Entstehen der sog. sekundären Hautmilien, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174**: 625-632, '36
NINGER, F., Injuries of larynx, Časop.lék.česk. **76**: 197-200, Feb. 19, '37
——**and HYBÁŠEK, J.**, Otogenic petrositis, Sborn.lék. **39**: 1-30, '37; also, Les pétrosites, Rev.de laryng. **58**: 1-39, Jan. '37
NINI, W., and ZAKARIA, R., Un cas grave d'intoxication barbiturique guéri par la strychnine à haute dose, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50**: 741-744, Nov. 7, '36
——**and CANAAN**, Un cas de torsion de trompe kystique causée par une formation anormale et rare, Mém. Acad.de chir. **63**: 162-164, Feb. 10, '37
NINNI, C., Sur la necessité de l'inoculation au cobaye pour deceler le bacille de Koch dans certains liquides tuberculeux humains, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **8**: 230-233, Nov. '36
——**and di GENNARO, A.**, Rôle de la tuberculose dans l'appendicite, Rev.de la tuberc. **2**: 980-985, Oct. '36
NINNIS, E. I.: See KULCHAR, G. V., jt. auth.
NIÑO, F. L., Granuloma escleromatoso de la frente, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2048-2059, Dec. '36
Contribución al estudio de la distribución geográfica de la enfermedad de Chagas comparada con la de los triatomas vectores del "Schizotrypanum cruzi," en la República Argentina, Prensa méd.argent. **24**: 813-823, April 21, '37
NINO, S.: See AGUIRRE, R. S., jt. auth.
NIOSI, G. S., Degenerazione amiloide e splenectomia. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica **29**: 155-163, April 15, '37
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
NIPPE, L., Sinusitis in children, Ohio State M.J. **33**: 43-49, Jan. '37
NIPPLE: See under Breast
NISBET, B. R., Puerperal infections, M.Officer **57**: 209-210, May 22, '37
NISCHIMURA, M.: See IGA, Y., jt. auth.
NISHI, M., Biological investigation on family Ancylostomidae, with special reference to results of experimental investigation into rate of infection, immunity and site of parasitism within lumen of alimentary tract, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 2760-2761, Dec. '36

NISHI, S., Über die Hautvenen des Fusses bei den Affen, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 15: 49-57, Feb. '37
NISHIDA, J., Case of mediastinal carcinoma effectively treated by roentgenization, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 86-87, Dec. 15, '36
NISHIDA, K. I., Experimentelle Studien über die Transplantation des Placentarzottengewebes bei Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 507-514, '36 [in Japanese]
NISHIDA, MASAHIRO, Das Blutbild eines Menschen nach 8-tägigem absoluten Hunger, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 270-272, '36
NISHIDA, MITSUGI, TOMISAWA, S., and HAYASHI, M. Studien über das Wesen des sog. Koagulationsbandes Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 795-796, '36
NISHIGAKI, M.: See MIZUTANI, H., jt. auth.
NISHIMURA, T., Experimentelle Studien über Bleivergiftung; der Einfluss von Bleisalz auf die Darmbewegung; über den Altersunterschied der Wirkung von Bleisalz auf den isolierten Darm und den Darm im lebenden Tierkörper des normalen Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 326, '37
NISHINA, T., Ueber das autolytische Ferment der Niere bei experimenteller Kaninchennephritis und den Einfluss des Carothins, Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 72, '36
NISHIO, N., Experimental studies on hypophysis; regulatory effect of pituitary anterior lobes on temperature, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 495-496, '36 [in Japanese]
NISHIWO, T., Studien über das Hautleistensystem der Vola und Planta der Koreaner; über das Hautleistensystem der Vola, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 1963-1964 Nov. 20, '36
Studien über das Hautleistensystem der Vola und Planta der Koreaner; über das Hautleistensystem auf den Fingerbeeren, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2013, Nov. 20, '36
Studien über das Hautleistensystem der Vola und Planta der Koreaner; über das Hautleistensystem der Planta, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2042, Nov. 20, '36
——**See MIYAJIMA, T., jt. auth.**
NISIO, G., Sul comportamento del "fenomeno d'ostacolo" (reaz. Donaggio) nelle affezioni dell'apparato urinario, Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 41-61, Jan. '37
NISIYAMA, Z., Signification de la concentration saline oligolytique étudiée par le changement de diamètre des hématies, Keijo J.Med. 7: 477-506, Oct. 31, '36
NISSEN, H. W.: See JACOBSEN, C. F., jt. auth.
NISSEN, K., Fortschritte in der Diagnostik und Behandlung der Lungenentzündung. (Bearbeitet auf Grund von 1300 Fällen von Lungenentzündung im Reichsheer, von 1925-1935), Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 65, Feb.; 139, March '37
NISSEN, K. I.: See FITZGERALD, F. P., jt. auth.
NISSEN, N. I., Value of determination of sugar in spinal fluid in diagnosis of meningitis and postalimentary hyperglycorrhachia in acute infectious diseases, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1309-1313, Dec. 31, '36
Galactosemia and galactosuria in acute hepatic diseases, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 427-437, April 22, '37
NISSEN, R., Ersatz des unteren Femurdrittels durch den halben Tibiakopf, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 774-778, '36
Interscapulothoracic amputation, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 132-133, '37
Modification of technic of duodenojejunostomy in therapy of jejunal peptic ulcer, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 134-136, '37
Almost complete exclusion of large intestine by faulty technic of gastro-enterostomy; survival for 4 years, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 136-141, '37
Die Plombierung in der Behandlung der Lungenabszesse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 6-7, Jan. 2, '37
Modification du traitement radical de l'ulcère peptique (à la suite de la gastro-entérostomie postérieure) par la duodéno-jéjunostomie, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 189-191, Feb. 17, '37
Die chirurgische Behandlung der Oberlappencavernen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 334-335, April 17, '37
NISSL GRANULES: See Neurons
NITCH, C. A. R., Conservative treatment of carcinoma of prostate, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 329-336, Dec. '36
NIȚESCU, I., and GONȚEA, I., Lactacidemia in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, Spitalul 56: 377-381, Oct. '36
de NITO, G., Su di un nuovo metodo rapido per la diagnosi precoce della gravidanza, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 46: 19-23, Jan. 31, '37
de NITO TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
NITRIC OXIDE
—toxic action of nitrous gases obtained by various methods, [V. V. Zakusov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 541-546, '36
NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
amyl nitrite: See also Bile Ducts, calculi
—differential diagnostic test (using epinephrine or amyl nitrate), of precordial murmurs in children, [M. M. Maliner & I. Okin] J.Pediat. 10: 77-89, Jan. '37
—drop in blood pressure produced by sodium amytal, pentothal sodium (barbital preparations), sodium nitrite and amyl nitrite; comparative study (as indication for sympathectomy), [J. B. Cady, B. T. Horton & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 825-828, Dec. 23, '36
NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES, amyl nitrite—Continued
—effect on capillary pressure, [H. Hudizawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2371-2372, Oct. '36
glyceryl trinitrate: See also Angina Pectoris, prevention
—clinical pharmacology, [M. Grossmann] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 85-95, Feb. 25, '37
—effect on circulation, [A. Apéria] Hygiea 98: 744-749, Nov. 15, '36
—explosion and methods of prevention, [Titze] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 81-83, April '37
in blood: See Blood, nitrites
in urine: See Urine, nitrites
sodium nitrite: See also Retina, blood supply
—drop in blood pressure produced by sodium amytal, pentothal sodium (barbital preparations), sodium nitrite and amyl nitrite; comparative study (as indication for sympathectomy), [J. B. Cady, B. T. Horton & A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 825-828, Dec. 23, '36
—nature of circulatory collapse, [S. Weiss, R. W. Wilkins & F. W. Haynes] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 73-84, Jan. '37
—rôle of venous system in circulatory collapse, [R. W. Wilkins, F. W. Haynes & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 85-91, Jan. '37
therapy: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Retina, blood supply
toxicity: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
NITRITOID CRISIS: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity
NITROBENZENE
in blood: See Blood, nitrobenzene
poisoning, Heinz corpuscles and formation of methemoglobin in poisoning, [H. Freifeld, A. Schilowa & R. Ludwinowsky] Folia haemat. 56: 333-342, '37
—method for quantitative determination of minimal amounts of nitrobenzene in blood and its significance in diagnosis, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 325-330, March 19, '37
NITRO-COMPOUNDS
—production of hyperthermia by *di*nitrocyclopentylphenol after reduction of hepatic and muscular glycogen reserve by administration of phlorhizin, [H. Casier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 141-155, Feb. 28, '37
toxicity, rôle of *di*nitro-compounds used as reducing agents in etiology of cataract, [M. Vannas] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 4) 22: 1-10, '36
—proposed hygienic measures in rubber industry for prevention of poisoning with organic nitro-compounds, [J.Roubal] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 489-493, April 23, '37
NITROCRESOL
—effect of *di*nitrocresol on oxygen consumption of diapause and developing embryos, [J. H. Bodine & E. J. Boell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 504-506, Dec. '36
—fatal poisoning from *di*nitro*ortho*cresol, [Koopmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 259-262, '37
therapy: See Obesity, therapy
***di*NITROCYCLOPENTYLPHENOL: See Nitro-Compounds**
NITROGEN
—changes in total nitrogen and lipoid content of child's brain at different ages, [J. A. Smorodinzew & K. W. Bebeschin] J.Biochem. 24: 245-255, Sept. '36
—contribution of Gulevich and his school to study of nitrogenous substances in muscle extracts, [Y. M. Gefter] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 109-114, '35
—effect of chemical and photochemical stimuli on residual nitrogen and its fractions in skin of rabbit, [H. Yokoyama] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 42-50, Aug. 20, '36
—extractive nitrogen bases in muscle tissue of dog, [A. N. Parschin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 41-46, '36
—influence of various diets on morphology of rat's liver and its nuclear-plasmal nitrogen ratio, [P. Jucker] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 769-775, '37
—nitrogen components of protein in exudates, [Y. Washizu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 321-322, '37
—total nitrogen content of skeletal muscle of rat in various nutritional states, [A. J. Bartoli, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 528-532, Jan. '37
determination, comparative determination by methods of Dumas and Kjeldahl, [J. Alquier & M. Sirot] Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 25: 48-69, '37
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
metabolism, action of certain amino-acids on endogenous metabolism, [U. Lombroso] Ann.de physiol. 12: 1065-1067, '36 [Reply to Mesinceseo]
—action of leucoglycine on excretion of total endogenous nitrogen and of purine and creatine bodies, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 79-82, '37
—application of measurements of nitrogen elimination to problem of decompressing divers, [A. R. Behnke] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 219-240, April '37

NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—changes in proteolysis and in autolytic aminogenesis of hepatic tissue produced by certain products of nitrogen metabolism; autoregulating processes in metabolism, [S. M. Leytes & T. Y. Volpyanska] Eksper.med., pp. 49-62, Sept. '36
—effect of epinephrine, [M. T. Buchy] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 139-173, Jan. '37
—effect of ingestion of sugar on nitrogen and gas metabolism of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [F. A. Sverdlova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 761-770, '35
—effect of roentgen irradiation of kidneys on nitrogen balance; preliminary report, [A. N. Bakuradze] Vrach.delo **19:** 1091-1096, '36
—effect of waters at Bad Wildungen on water metabolism and on excretion of chlorides and nitrogen, [S. Irle, E. Kestermann & C. Stöcker] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **179:** 456-465, '36
—epinephrine in blood in renal diseases and its relation to hypertension and elimination of nitrogenous substances, [Z. Czeżowska, J. Jaworska & P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 81-84, Jan. 31, '37
—in A avitaminosis, [L. Emerique] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **203:** 1546-1548, Dec. 28, '36
—in experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [L. Reale] Probl.aliment. **6:** 89-100, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; variations during artificial pneumothorax and oxygen therapy, [I. I. Vishnevetskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1406-1414, '36
—influence of carbohydrate in normal nutritional state, [P. S. Larson & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Nutrition **13:** 287-304, March '37
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in Bright's disease; effect of ingestion of urea on nitrogen excretion and sulfur partition in nephrosis, glomerulonephritis and cirrhosis of liver, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 823-836, May '37
—nitrogen-containing final products of metabolism in lower animals, [D. Akkerman] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 5-10, '35
—pharmacodynamics; action of phlorhizin, [E. F. Terroine & G. Boy] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 76-103, Jan. 31, '37
—physiology of fatigue; participation of nitrogenous substances in cardiac activity, [L. Galperin & M. Okun] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 885-888, '35
—protein minima for nitrogen equilibrium with different proteins, [D. Melnick & G. R. Cowgill] J.Nutrition **13:** 401-424, April '37
—regulating agents; thyroxine, [E. F. Terroine & R. Bonnet] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 265-312, Feb. '37
—residual nitrogen-excreting function of liver in case of impaired kidneys, [H. Ishida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **9:** 41-55, April '37
NITROGLYCERIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
NITROPHENAZINE (*di*nitrophenol derivative): See Nitrophenol, toxicity
NITROPHENOL
effects, effect of increasing tissue oxidations by *di*nitrophenol on excretion of morphine in tolerant and non-tolerant dogs, [D. H. Plant & D. Slaughter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 417-427, Dec. '36
—active form of *2-4-di*nitrophenol in stimulation or inhibition of oxygen consumption of excised rabbit muscle, [A. W. Martin & J. Field, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 375-377, April '37
—development of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig treated with *α-di*nitrophenol, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz & R. Rimini] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 947-951, Nov. '36
—effect of *di*nitrophenol and *di*nitrocresol on oxygen consumption of diapause and developing embryos, [J. H. Bodine & E. J. Boell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 504-506, Dec. '36
—effect of *2-4-di*nitrophenol on oxygen consumption of rabbit lens, [J. Field, Jr. & E. G. Tainter] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 277-278, April '37
—effect of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on process of regeneration, [E. O. Finkelshteyn & R. A. Kovarska] Eksper. med., pp. 50-59, July '36
—influence of cold on calorigenic action of *di*nitrophenol, [V. E. Hall, J. M. Crismon & P. E. Chamberlin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 193-205, Feb. '37
—innervation as factor in effect of *α-di*nitrophenol on metabolism; preliminary report, [N. Alwall & G. Mansfeld] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 93-94, '37
—*α-di*nitrophenol, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 1-2, Jan. '37
—relation between basal metabolism and body weight following administration of nitrophenols; experimental study, [H. Molitor] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 88-89, '36
—synergic calorigenic actions of epinephrine and *di*nitrophenol, [V. E. Hall & P. E. Chamberlin] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 451-457, April '37
NITROPHENOL, effects—Continued
—synergism between *di*nitrophenol and thyroxine, in artificially perfused isolated dog's leg, [N. Alwall & I. Scheff-Pfeifer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 296-304, '37
therapy: See also Obesity, therapy
—dextrose tolerance during treatment with *alpha-di*nitrophenol, [M. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **80:** 365-368, March 30, '37
toxicity, acute fatal poisoning due to *α-di*nitrophenol from medicolegal point of view, [V. M. Palmieri & E. Monzardo] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 577-600, Oct. '36
—blood changes (hyperchromic anemia) from experimental *α-di*nitrophenol poisoning; preliminary report, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 690-696, Nov. 15-30, '36
—cataract due to *di*nitrophenol; cases, [E. E. Hessing] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 513-515, March '37
—cataract following *di*nitrophenol treatment for obesity, [W. D. Horner] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 175-191, '36
—chronic toxicity of *di*nitrophenol; functional and morphological changes in liver, [T. L. Schulte] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 419-423, April '37
—fatal accidental intoxication with nitrophenazine (*di*nitrophenol derivative); 2 cases, [C. Sarrouy & P. Chipot] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 519-523, Oct. '36
—*di*nitrophenol and desiccated thyroid in treatment of obesity; comprehensive clinical and laboratory study, [S. Simkins] J.A.M.A. **108:** 2110, June 19, '37; 2193, June 26, '37
NITROSCLERAN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
NITROSO-COMPOUNDS
—clinical manifestations and studies in parenchymatous hepatitis (due to *di*methylnitrosamine), [H. A. Freund] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1144-1155, Feb. '37
—*1,2*-nitrosonaphthol reaction in patients with hypertension and in those with normal blood pressure; further examination of blood by new isolation method, [R. Enger & H. Arnold] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 759-769, '37
NITROSONAPHTHOL: See Nitroso-Compounds
NITROUS OXIDE
—encephalography with anesthetic gases, [R. B. Aird] Arch.Surg. **34:** 853-867, May '37
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
poisoning, symptoms of chronic poisoning, [N. A. Vigdorchik & others] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 369-376, March 15, '37
—therapeutic action of methylthionine chloride, [S. Kunisige] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 304, Feb. '37
—toxic action of nitrous gases obtained by various methods, [V. V. Zakusov] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 541-546, '36
NITSCHE, F., Zur Behandlung der Kahnbeinbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 323-324, Feb. 6, '37
NITSCHE, PAUL: See Biographies
NITSCHKE, A., Harn und Geschlechtsorgane, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **70:** 145-150, '37
NITSCHKE, P. H., Comments on Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in male, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 190-192, March '37
Trichomonas infestation of bladder, West.J.Surg. **45:** 278-281, May '37
NITTA, Y., Female sexual hormones and malignant tumors, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 512-530, Nov. '36
NITTI, F., BOVET, D., and DEPIERRE, F., Action des dérivés du p-aminophénylsulfamide (1162 F.) sur les streptocoques hémolytiques in vitro, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 16-18, '37
——See **TREFOUEL, J., jt. auth.**
NITTO, S.: See **NAMIKI, J., jt. auth.**
NITULESCU, I.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
NITZE, MAXIMILIAN (1848-1906)
—address at grave of Maximilian Nitze, [O. Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 817-820, '36
NITZESCU, I. I., and GEORGESCU, I. D., Sur le *pH* et le pouvoir tampon du muscle chez les rats, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 154-155, '37
Sur le *pH* et le pouvoir tampon du cerveau des pigeons normaux et en avitaminose B_1, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 155-157, '37
NITZGE, K., Hochspannungsschutz ohne technische Nebenorgen. Strahlentherapie **58:** 178-183, '37
NIVEN, J. C., Case of trichosporosis in Malaya, Malayan M.J. **11:** 223, Dec. '36
——See **FIELD, J. W., jt. auth.**
NIVIÈRE, G., Paul Jardet (30 Janvier 1866-14 Février 1937), Presse méd. **45:** 426-427, March 17, '37
NIX, J. T., Inaugural address, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 403-404, Feb. '37
NIXON, A.: See **SAHYUN, M., jt. auth.**
NIXON, E. A., Intratracheal anesthesia, West.J.Surg. **45:** 47-48, Jan. '37
NIXON, J. W., Apical cavity in the tuberculous: its management, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 653-655, Feb. '37

NIXON, W. C. W., Post-partum haemorrhage, Chinese M.J. 50: 1829-1834, Dec. '36
Lithopaedion, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1183-1185, Dec. '36
NIYOGI, S. P., PATWARDHAN, V. N., and CHITRE, R. G., Balanced diets, Indian J.M.Research 24: 787-796, Jan. '37
NIZETIĆ, Z., Leichenhornhaut als Transplantationsmaterial, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 756-760, Dec. '36
Fixation des Transplantates bei keratoplastischen Eingriffen. (Nebst Bemerkungen zur Arbeit Friedes "Homo- oder Autokeratoplastik?"), Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 305-309, Dec. '36
NIZZA, M., L'esame citologico del secreto vaginale umano nello stato di puerperalità e sua importanza medico-legale, Ginecologia 2: 959-975, Oct. '36
Sull'uso di un nuovo analgesico in ostetricia, Ginecologia 3: 130-147, Feb. '37
——**and BERUTTI, E.,** Particolare reazione nell'ovaio di coniglia, trapiantato dopo trattamento con ormoni gonadotropi, Ginecologia 2: 981-990, Oct. '36
NOBACK, G. J.: See REHMAN, I., jt. auth.
NOBÉCOURT, P., La première infection tuberculeuse et son étape initiale chez les petits enfants, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1617-1622, Nov. 25, '36
Influence de l'âge sur l'évolution et le pronostic de la première étape de l'infection tuberculeuse, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 616-621, Nov. '36
Les programmes et horaires scolaires doivent avoir la physiologie pour base, Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 1-2, Jan. '37
La première infection tuberculeuse et son étape initiale dans la moyenne et la grande enfances, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 25-32, Jan. 6, '37
Méthodes cliniques d'appréciation de l'état de nutrition des enfants d'âge scolaire, Progrès méd., pp. 246-256, Feb. 13, '37
Sur les tumeurs malignes du médiastin antérieur, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 113-120, Feb. 20, '37
Le scorbut des petits enfants; étude clinique, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 413-420, March 31, '37
Pneumothorax et pyo-pneumothorax dans les pneumonies et les broncho-pneumonies des enfants, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 241-248, April 10, '37
Le scorbut des petits enfants. Etiologie et traitement, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 541-550, April 28, '37
Troubles de la menstruation chez les tuberculeuses pulmonaires à la période de puberté, Progrès méd., pp. 709-719, May 8, '37
——**and BRISKAS, S. B.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire pendant la puberté, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 137-170, March '37
——**and VITRY, G.,** Les méthodes cliniques d'appréciation de l'état de nutrition des écoliers, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 4: 385-388, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**BRISKAS, S. B., and ABAZA, A.,** Rapports entre l'âge des premières règles et l'âge du début clinique de la tuberculose, suivant les formes cliniques de la tuberculose, Progrès méd., pp. 1721-1729, Nov. 7, '36
——**DUCAS, P., and LAROCHE, M. (Mme.),** Développement d'une hépatomégalie avec retard de la croissance staturale chez une fille diabétique de cinq ans traitée depuis trois ans par l'insuline, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 697-706, Nov. '36
NOBEL, E., Primarius Dozent Dr. Egon Helmreich †, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1439-1440, Nov. 20, '36
NOBEL PRIZE
—Henry Hallett Dale and Otto Loewi, winners of Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1936, [G. Liljestrand] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1825-1829, Nov. 7, '36
—Nobel prize in physiology and medicine, [W. B. Cannon] Scient.Monthly 44: 195-198, Feb. '37
—Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1936 awarded to Otto Loewi and Henry Hallett Dale, [U. G. Bijlsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4982-4984, Nov. 7, '36
NOBL, G., Die Stromsperre bei künstlicher Krampfaderverödung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1321-1323, Nov. 28, '36
Epilationsschäden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 25-27, '37; reply to Karpelis 87: 452, April 17, '37
NOBLE, C. A., JR.: See SHEPARDSON, H. C., jt. auth.
NOBLE, M. O., Necessity for research work in occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy 16: 107-109, April '37
NOBLE, R. L.: See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.
NOBLE, T. B., JR., Plication of small intestine as prophylaxis against adhesions, Am.J.Surg. 35: 41-44, Jan. '37
NOBLIN, F. E.: See WARE, H. H., JR., jt. auth.
NOBO, P. P., Estado actual de la cirugía del cáncer del pulmón, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 99-107, April '37
NOBRE, A., "Missed abortion," Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 101-103, Feb. '37
NOBUHARA, R.: See KUSUI, K., jt. auth.
NOBUTANI, F., On colour reaction of follicular hormone with vanillin-sulfuric acid, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 50, April '37
NOCE, C., Substancias tanicas, Gaz.clin. 34: 294-296, Oct. '36
NODA, H.: See AMANO, S., jt. auth.
NODA, K., Value of strength of dorsal muscles and power of grasping, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 83-84, Dec. 15, '36
——**See TABUCHI, C., jt. auth.**
NODA, T., Two cases of volvulus extending from upper part of small intestine to colon, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 78-79, Nov. 15, '36
NODES
See also Arthritis Deformans; Ear, external; Rheumatic Fever; Tongue, tumors; etc.
juxta-articular, case in syphilitic, [L. E. Pierini & P. Bosq] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2517-2523, Nov. 4, '36
—in chronic lymphatic leukemia; 2 cases, [F. Koch] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 272-278, Feb. 27, '37
—nodosities of Lutz-Jeanselme, [F. Silva] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 443-446, June '37
—nodular lesions of elbow bend; case for diagnosis, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 245-250, March '37
NODET, C. H.: See GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
——**See CAPGRAS, J., jt. auth.**
NODIYA, M. Y., Passage of Borzhom mineral water from stomach into duodenum, Vrach.delo 19: 879-880, '36
NOËL, R.: See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.
——**See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
NØRBY, G., Micro-method for determination of urea, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 794-798, '36
Amylase concentration in serum of diabetics, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 933-935, '36
NØRGAARD, F., Spontaneous hematomas of rectus abdominis muscles in women, Hospitalstid. 80: 246-251, March 2, '37
NOESKE, H.: See WEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
NOETZEL, H., Die Architektur des subkutanen Bindegewebes in der Gesässgegend, Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 523-536, '36
NOGAKI, T., Schluckbeschwerde durch Speisestagnation im Zungental, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 140-141, Feb. '37
NOGATA, J., Three cases of idiopathic dilatation of common bile duct, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 80, Nov. 15, '36
NOGIER, T., Enorme tumeur du sein traitée et guérie par les rayons X filtrés sur 3 millimètres d'aluminium seulement, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 91-93, Jan. '37
NOGUCHI, W., Stroboskopische Kinematographie des Kehlkopfes, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 347-348, April '37
NOGUEIRA, I. P.: See de SOUZA RUDGE, W., jt. auth.
NOGUEIRA, J. M., De l'amygdalectomie totale chez l'adulte, Rev.de laryng. 58: 186-217, Feb. '37
NOGUEIRA, P., Conducta no cancer do estomago, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 144-146, Sept. '36
NOGUERA, O. F.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.
NOGUER-MORE, Présentation d'une collection originale de petits moulages colorés pour simplifier l'étude des lésions élémentaires, Marseille-méd. 2: 643-644, Dec. 5, '36
NOGUÉS, A. E.: See GANDOLFO HERRERA, R., jt. auth.
——**See AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**
NOGUÉS, P., Jean Charcot (1867-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xx-xxii, Nov. 7, '36
NOICA, Recrudescence of cases of hysteria in time of war, România med. 15: 25-26, Feb. 1, '37
NOISE
—city noises from medical point of view, [P. Belou] Semana méd. 2: 1190-1203, Oct. 29, '36
—deafness due to noise, and protection of hearing, [R. Perwitzschky] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 60: 9-14, Jan. '37
—device for protecting hearing of those who work in midst of noise, [R. Perwitzschky & Lanig] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 178-186, '36
—effect of noise and vibrations on gaseous exchange; experiments on human subjects, [W. Uglow, A. Martischenja & A. Goldberg] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 387-391, '36
—fatigue and noise in industry, [F. Kennedy] New York State J.Med. 36: 1927-1933, Dec. 15, '36
—hematoma of tympanum due to sound trauma; case, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 629-632, Sept.-Oct. '36
—prevention of noise in relation to hospital planning, [R. Doorentz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 97-103, March 2, '37
—question as social danger; reflections of one resigned, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. 34: 111-112, April '37
—technical measures for prevention, [W. Zeller] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 60: 1-9, Jan. '37
NOLAN, L. E., and DEXTER, H. K., Elliott heat treatment in chronic inflammatory diseases of body cavities and orifices, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 209-223, Jan. '37
NOLF, P., De la longue durée des effets chronotrope et inotrope exercés par les nerfs gastro-intestinaux et de la possibilité de les obtenir séparément, Arch. internat.de physiol. 44: 88-111, Dec. '36
NOLL, M. E.: See HUNT, H. F., jt. auth.
NOLLI, B., and BENAROIO, O., Ancora sulla sistemazione nosografica delle eritremie croniche, Haematologica 18: 371-376, '37 [Reply to di Guglielmo]

NOLTE, F. A., Die klinische Bedeutung des röntgenologisch erkennbaren Primärkomplexes, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 305-337, '36
Über eine besonders ausgedehnte Form der Wabenlunge, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 273-277, March '37
NOMA, N., Die Blutsenkungsreaktion und der klinische Verlauf der Pleuritis, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 18-19, March 15, '37
NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
NOMENCLATURE
See also Drugs
—actions taken by second International Microbiological Congress in London, 1936, regarding bacteriologic nomenclature, [R. St. John-Brooks & R. S. Breed] J.Bact. **33:** 445-447, April '37
—alkalize, alkalinize and alkalify, [T. W. Davis] Science **85:** 75-76, Jan. 15, '37
—ambivalence; use of term for last 25 years in discussions of dementia praecox, [E. Roenau] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 153-165, '37; comment by Bleuler **157:** 166-168, '37
—anthropometric nomenclature; cephalic (length-breadth) index, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **22:** 97-140, Oct.-Dec. '36
—cardiac clinics; talk on misuse of medical terms, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 30-32, Jan. 13, '37
—color and colors; comparisons and metaphors originating from names of colors in medical, popular and scientific language, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **10:** 25-36, Jan. 15, '37
—corrections of author's "Nomina anatomica," [H. Stieve] Anat.Anz. **83:** 436-451, March 1, '37
—dacryo-ethmoiditis; histologic study and pathogenic considerations; suggestion of dacryosinusitis as preferable term for condition, [A. Posarelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 555-574, Nov.-Dec. '36
—designation of physicians and medical terminology in earlier times, [G. C. Roth] Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 94-95, April 2, '37
—empirical studies on terminology of racial biology and on "ideal of racial beauty," [F. Keiter & A. Heinen] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 148-207, '36; addendum **20:** 488-489, '37
—etymology and pronunciation of word "oestrus" and its derivatives, [G. W. Corner] Science **85:** 197-198, Feb. 19, '37
—hippocratic origin of word "hormone," [F. Jayle] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 73-77, Jan. 12, '37
—in plastic surgery, [E. M. Finesilver] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 549-553, March '37
—meaning of term "*pn*" in medicine, [R. Ammon] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 614-615, Nov. 1, '36
—medical eponyms, [H. Rolleston] Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 1-12, Jan. '37
—medical language; illogicalities and anomalies, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. **44:** 2123-2124, Dec. 30, '36
—medical language; orthographic problem, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. **44:** 2025-2026, Dec. 12, '36
—medical terminology in private health insurance, [H. Göbbels] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 328-333, '37
—mortality statistics and international nomenclature for causes of death, [E. Tománek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **17:** 8-21, Jan. '37
—new anatomic nomenclature, [S. Suzuki & others] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **14:** 507-536, Oct. '36
—new nomenclature of phenomena of ovulation, [C. A. Vargas] Vida nueva **39:** 115-119, Feb. 15, '37
—nomenclature for colon group, [R. S. Breed & J. F. Norton] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 560-563, June '37
—nomenclature of various parts of uterus, [H. Martius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 437-439, Feb. 20, '37
—of new scientific concepts in human biology (related to contraception), [M. C. Stopes] M.Rec. **145:** 55-56, Jan. 20, '37
—of therapeutic sediments and earths, [W. Benade] Balneologe **4:** 49-58, Feb. '37
—provision of medical terms in Irish, [T. J. MacKinney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 722-735, Dec. '36
—suggested improvement of terminology pertaining to relative growth, [C. Pérez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1058-1059, '36
—term "rheumatism" and allergic therapy, [F. Klinge] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 4-5, Aug. '36
—use of term "biologic" in therapeutics, [H. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1687-1692, Nov. 14, '36
—use of term "function" as applied to periodontium, [J. Weinmann] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 439-445, March 26, '37
—various forms of "serous meningitis": attempt to define this term, [H. Pette] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **1:** 86-98, Oct. '36
NOMLAND, R., Skin changes in leukemia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 25-28, Jan. '37
——See **FINNERUD, C. W., jt. auth.**
NOMOGRAM: See Fetus, development
NOMURA, I., Über die Erholung der Sino-aurikulären Reizleitung des Krötenherzens; die Einflüsse des Pilocarpins und des Acetylcholins, untersucht am Sinus-Vorhof-Streifen des Krötenherzens, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 104°-106°, Oct. '36
NOMURA, K., Influence of some physiological salts on oxygen consumption of liver tissue of mouse in vitro, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 1-10, Nov. 30, '36
NOMURA, M., Über die Veränderungen des Fermentgehaltes der Schleimhaut in der ausgeschalteten Jejunumschlinge, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 7-8, Feb. 15, '37
NONIDEZ, J. F., Nervous "terminal reticulum." Critique; observations on thyroid and liver, Anat.Anz. **84:** 1-13, March 15, '37
NONNE, M., Erinnerungen und Bekenntnisse auf dem Gebiet der Neurolues, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 177-189, '36
Über Lues und Neuro-Lues in dritter Generation, Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **54:** 1-12, '37
NONNENBRUCH, W., Über das entzündliche Ödem der Niere und das hepatorenale Syndrom, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 7-10, Jan. 1, '37
Über die klinische Bedeutung der Reststickstoffbestimmung und die extrarenalen Azotämien, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **131:** 524-545, '37
Zur Frage der Therapie der Blutdrucksteigerung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 89-90, Jan. 15, '37
Ueber die klinische Bedeutung der Hämaturie, München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 241-243, Feb. 12, '37
Ueber die klinische Bedeutung des Reststickstoffes, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 211-214, Feb. 19, '37
von NOORDEN, C., Über Entwicklung und weitere Aufgaben der diätetischen Therapie, Med. Klin. **33:** 9, Jan. 2, '37; 44, Jan. 8, '37; 82, Jan. 15, '37; abstr., Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1410-1411, Dec. 19, '36
Leopold v. Schrötter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 141-142, Feb. 6, '37
NOOSTEN, H. H., and ten SELDAM, R. E. J., Tumors of salivary glands, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2739-2747, Oct. 27, '36
NORBURY, L. E. C., Some recent advances in treatment of certain conditions of anus, rectum and colon, Clin.J. **66:** 177-186, May '37
NORD, G. H., Transport des blessés et malades par chemin de fer, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **19:** 5-12, Jan. '37
NORDAL, G.: See **BLADINI, L., jt. auth.**
NORDENFELT, P. J., On prognosis of spasmophilia, Acta pædiat. **19:** 187-208, '36
von NORDENSKJOELD, H., Ärztliche Erlebnisse in Südchina, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 30-33, Jan. 1, '37
NORDENSON, N. G., Hematopoiesis from sternal puncture, Acta med.Scandinav.,supp. **78,** pp. 185-191, '36
Hematologic study of some cases of chronic nephritis, Hygiea **99:** 1-18, Jan. 15, '37
NORDGREN, G., Question of relationship between general sanitary conditions and frequency of myopia among school children, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 2069-2076, Dec. 19, '36
NORDLAND, M., Thyroiditis, Minnesota Med. **20:** 218-222, April '37
NORDMANN, J.: See **BEZSSONOFF, N., jt. auth.**
NORDMANN, M., Über die Entstehung der Hirnerweichung, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 415-417, March 20, '37
NORDMEYER, K., Zum Verbot der Intrauterinpessare, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1950-1952, Nov. 27, '36
Eine neue geburtshilfliche Zange mit Dammkrümmung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2890-2893, Dec. 5, '36
NORENBERG, A. Y., Two cases of callous ulcer of stomach and duodenum in children, Vestnik khir. **47:** 79-81, '36
NORGAARD, A., Eine quantitative Gallensäureprobe als Leberfunktionsprüfung, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 263-270, '36
NORINDER, E., Zur Kenntnis der Meniskusganglien im Kniegelenk, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **7:** 362-378, '36
NORMAN, I. L., and ALLEN, E. V., Vascular complications of polycythemia, Am. Heart J. **13:** 257-274, March '37
——See **ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
NORMAND, E.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
NORMAN JENSEN, B.: See **HAGEDORN, H. C., jt. auth.**
NORMARK, A., Über die Behandlung des Pemphigus neonatorum, Upsala läkaref.förh. **42:** 309-314, '36
NORMET, L., Renseignements complémentaires sur la pathogénie de la bouffissure d'Annam, maladie de carence, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 239-242, Feb. 23, '37
——See **BABLET, J., jt. auth.**
NORMOLACTOL (lactic acid preparation): See Nose, diseases
NORONHA, A. J., Nematode worm passed in stools by patient suffering from irregular pyrexia of obscure origin, J.Trop.Med. **40:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '37
NORPOTH, L., Über einige neuere Arbeiten zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauungsorgane, Med.Klin. **33:** 63-67, Jan. 8, '37
Histidinurie bei Hypophysenerkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 96-97, Jan. 16, '37

NORRIÉ, H.: See **REY, A. J., jt. auth.**
NORRIS, C. C., Cancer in women, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **19:** 6-8, May '37
NORRIS, E. R., SIMEON, M. K., and WILLIAMS, H. B., Vitamin B and vitamin C content of marine algae, J.Nutrition **13:** 425-433, April '37
NORRIS, H. L.: See **CLEVENGER, W. F., jt. auth.**
NORRIS, J. C., Syphilis of myocardium and coronary arteries, J.A.M.A. **108:** 169-176, Jan. 16, '37
——See **WIYGUL, H., jt. auth.**
NORRIS, L. C.: See **RINGROSE, A. T., jt. auth.**
NORRIS, R. J.: See **FARDON, J. C., jt. auth.**
NORRIS, S., Stenosis of cervix, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **10:** 117-123, March '37
——and **ISCOVE, A.,** Complete stenosis of cervix; report of case in labour, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 183-184, Feb. '37
NORRIS, W. H., and KRESHTOOL, L., Treatment of impacted teeth, Delaware State M.J. **9:** 98-99, April '37
NORRLIN, L., Metastatic paranephritic abscesses, Nord. med.tidskr. **13:** 207-209, Feb. 6, '37
NORTH, H. M., Emotions and functional disorders of viscera, M.J.Australia **1:** 621-625, April 24, '37
NORTH, J. P.: See **ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.**
NORTHCUTT, E. W., Fractures of upper extremities, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 8-10, Jan. '37
NORTHCUTT, J. D., President's address; change in character of medical practice, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 42-44, Feb. '37
NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., and RUSSELL, D. S., Fate of thorium dioxide (thorotrast) in cerebral arteriography, Lancet **1:** 377-381, Feb. 13, '37
——See **CLARK, W. E. L., jt. auth.**
NORTHROP, J. H., Formation of enzymes, Physiol. Rev. **17:** 144-152, Jan. '37
NORTON, J. F.: See **BREED, R. S., jt. auth.**
NORWICH, A. C.: See **CRANFIELD, H. V., jt. auth.**
NOSE
See also Granulosis Rubra Nasi; Nasopharynx; Oto-rhinolaryngology; Rhinitis; Smell; etc.
—headache from nasal wall, [H. H. Burnham] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 69-78, March '37
—physiognostic significance, [F. Lange] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 427-430, March 12, '37
—study of orientation phenomenon of carrier pigeons with special reference to probable rôle of action of magnetic currents on auditory and nasal canals, [P. Brisotto] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **55:** 41-66, Feb. '37
—technic of making artificial noses, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1421-1425, April 3, '37
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
abscess: See also Nose, gonorrhea
—idiopathic septal abscess; case, [K. Hiraoka] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 219, March '37
—traumatic abscess of septum; case, [Y. Hudita] Oto-rhino-laryn[illegible] **0:** 21-22, Jan. '37
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, significance of external nose for respiratory circulation of air, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 494-505, '36
bacteriology, method of study of mucosa in relation to tubercle bacillus, [S. A. Schuster] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 122-138, '36; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 124-139, March '37
—fluorescence microscopy of leprosy bacteria in mucus, [P. Hagemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 514-518, March 26, '37
blood supply, architectural arrangement of nasal arteries and angioarchitectural basis of common cold, [P. F. Swindle] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 309-312, '36
—traumatic origin of late angioneurotic condition in region of nose and cheek; 3 cases, [J. Semrau] Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 363-370, '36
cancer, need for permanent opening in hard palate or orbit in operations for malignant tumors of nasal fossa, [C. A. Torrigiani] Valsalva **12:** 546-551, Dec. '36
—basocellular epithelioma of vegetating and terebrant aspect, [D. I. Vasiliu, L. Constantinescu & G. Corăciu] Spitalul **57:** 94-97, March '37
—epithelioma caused by irritation from nosepiece of glasses, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 185, Feb. '37
—reparation of loss of substance due to electrosurgical therapy of nasofacial cancer, [A. Prudente] Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 749-810, Sept.-Oct. '36
cysts, mucoid cyst of vestibule; case, [G. Salvadori] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **54:** 408-423, Nov. '36
—mucoid cysts of vestibule; histogenetic study of case, [E. Giuffrida] Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 71-79, Feb. '37
—of ala nasi, [P. Weersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1923-1928, May 1, '37
—seromucous cysts at opening, [V. Hlaváček] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 474-485, '36
deformities: See also Nose, surgery
—alloplastic and heteroplastic grafts in reconstruction of facial defects, especially saddle nose; use of ivory, [F. Spanier] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 391-401, Dec. '36
NOSE, deformities—Continued
—bilateral anterior atresia; cure; case, [E. Hosoml] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 329, April '37
—causal relationship to diseases of eye, [F. Stauffer] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 95-101, '36
—correction, [J. A. Cinelli] New York State J.Med. **37:** 1018-1024, June 1, '37
—costal graft and ivory inclusions in reconstruction of saddle nose by transsupraciliary route, [Odilon Alves] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 843-863, Sept.-Oct. '36
—development of saddle nose and formation of small multiple hemangiomas of mucous membrane of nose and pharynx complicating diffuse scleroderma; case, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1409-1418, Dec. '36
—esthetic surgery; cases, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. **2:** 1632-1643, Dec. 10, '36
—multiple stage operation for difficult saddle nose, avoidance of scar, [J. F. S. Esser] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 102, Jan. '37
—nasal spine as stenosing factor; surgical therapy, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 343-344, Dec. '36
—operation for correction of atresia or stenosis of anterior nares, [G. B. O'Connor] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 208-210, Feb. '37
—partial rhinoplasty after destruction by syphilis; case, [Odilon Alves] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 865-871, Sept.-Oct. '36
—permanent results of von Eicken operation for choanal atresia, [E. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1153-1154, Nov. 21, '36
—prosthesis to hide deformity; case, [Odilon Alves] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 873-877, Sept.-Oct. '36
—relation between nasal occlusion and development of paranasal sinuses, with special reference to 2 cases of congenital occlusion of choanae, [S. Barbera] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 563-576, Dec. '36
—surgical correction of saddle nose, [H. Rollin] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 97-100, April '37
—traumatic deformities, [G. B. New] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 532-537, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Nose, bacteriology; Rhinitis
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, [D. H. & H. C. Ballon] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 57-62, Jan. '37
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, [T. O. Graham] J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 344-347, May '37
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; unusual case, [H. C. Wurster] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 199, April '37
—effects of thyroxine and thyroidectomy, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 653-664, Oct. '36
—influence of extracts of anterior lobe of hypophysis on discharge of dog, before and after thyroidectomy, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **20:** 717-722, Nov. '36
—relationship between nasal and humoral antipoliomyelitic substances, [B. F. Howitt] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 113-121, Jan.-Feb. '37
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
—as cause of asthma, [M. G. Olivares] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 213-214, Jan.-March '37
—clinical study of certain oculonasal-nervous interreactions, [P. Halbron] Ann.d'ocul. **174:** 145-167, March '37
—ear, nose and throat in 2 cases of polycythemia rubra vera, [M. D. Eisenberg] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 386-390, '36
—in relation to epiphora, [A. Y. Zbarskiy & B. L. Frantsuzov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 214-221, '36
—manifestations during menstruation or ovarian dysfunction, [A. Klotz] Presse méd. **44:** 2091-2092, Dec. 23, '36
—maxillary sinusitis in children; importance as cause of nasal infections, [M. Lévy-Deker] Médecine **18:** 64-68, Jan. '37
—nasal allergy, [I. M. Hinnant] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 121-143, April '37; also, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 261-276, June '37
—pathology and clinical aspects of rhinogenic meningitis, [H. Brunner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 92-99, '37
—primary cutaneous trichophytosis, [A. T. Vişan & I. T. Riga] Spitalul **57:** 105-107, March '37
—quinine-calcium gluconate preparation, [A. Schoenlank] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 96-99, Jan. '37
—respiratory allergy; incidence of other associated manifestations, [F. K. Hansel] Journal-Lancet **57:** 83-87, March '37
—rhinogenic etiology of epiphora, [L. L. Krakhmalnikov & N. A. Kupriyanova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 225-226, '36
—surgical treatment of nose in allergy, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 409-419, '36
—therapy of chronic diseases with normolactol (lactic acid preparation), [H. E. Wolf] Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 264-271, '36

NOSE, diseases—Continued
—twenty years' experience with iodine powder (Sulzberger) in conservative treatment of suppuration, [M. D. Lederman] Laryngoscope 47: 110-125, Feb. '37
—vaccinal infection following vaccination; 2 cases, [H. Weinhold] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 208-213, '36
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, [J. D. Kelly] Am.J.Surg. 36: 77-82, April '37
—new type of plaster of paris protector for use in therapy, [W. Gaus] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 94-97, April '37
—therapy of old fractures; 3 cases, [E. Eitner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1096-1101, May 8, '37
gangrene, gangrenous granuloma, [C. Bonne] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2731-2734, Oct. 27, '36
—gangrenous disease of nasal bones (granuloma gangraenescens) of uncertain etiology, [H. G. A. Bayer] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 83-94, April '37
gonorrhea, nasal abscess as unusual complication of gonorrhea; case, [C. Campagnari] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 20-21, Jan. '37
hemorrhage: See also Nose, polypi
—Daboia (viper) venom in therapy of epistaxis, [M. Aubry & J. Caussé] Presse méd. 44: 2091, Dec. 23, '36
—due to endocrine disturbances, [F. Hájek] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 440-442, April 9, '37
—etiology and treatment; practical considerations in relation to otolaryngology, [H. M. Goodyear] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 136-150, '36
—familial telangiectasia with recurring epistaxis successfully treated with radium, with review of literature, [M. M. Sterman & J. C. Scal] New York State J.Med. 37: 287-292, Feb. 1, '37
—ligation of anterior ethmoid artery; case, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope 47: 97-99, Feb. '37
—management of persistent hemorrhage, [H. Hays] M. Times,New York 65: 18-19, Jan. '37
—measurement of blood loss in operations, [F. D. McKenty] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 611-613, June '37
—new instrument: epistaxis clamp, [H. D. Newkirk] Laryngoscope 46: 931-934, Dec. '36
—nosebleed in arteriosclerosis, [Z. von Ajkay] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 71: 309-312, March '37
—severe epistaxis and recovery following use of Daboia venom as hemostatic: case, [J. W. Hyatt & F. E. Buckland] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 54-55, Jan. '37
—therapy; case, [K. Ishikawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 147, Feb. '37
inflammation: See Rhinitis
innervation, elements of nerves, [S. Ernyei] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 97-105, '36
—innervation of mucous membrane, with particular reference to sensory fibers, [K. Christensen] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 363-370, '36
mucosa: See also Nose, innervation; Nose, pathology; Nose, tumors; etc.
—endocrine imbalances and their relation to color of mucosa, [G. F. Harkness] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 219-230, '36
—endonasal therapy of migraine; question of priority of discovery, [E. Glas] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 309, March 13, '37
—fate of living bacteria introduced into upper respiratory tract of normal and intranasally vaccinated rabbits, [P. R .Cannon & T. E. Walsh] J.Immunol. 32: 49-62, Jan. '37
—in relation to production of diphtheric antibodies, [A. della Vedova J.] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 16: 80-88, Jan.-Feb. '37
—influence of sympathetic nerve on temperature, [A. Burkart] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 465-473, '36
—interrelation with vestibular apparatus of ear, [A. T. Bondarenko] Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 289-309, '36
—late changes in dogs following ionization (with zinc sulfate), [B. G. McMahon] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 444-446, '36
—nasal route of medication, [R. A. Dart] Practitioner 138: 87-94, Jan. '37
—panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; intramucosal tests before and after iontophoresis, [L. D. Linton] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 448-452, '36
—pathogenesis of various types of hemoptysis and their therapy; therapeutic value of hemostatic reflex of nasal mucosa, [M. Lucacer] Riforma med. 53: 263-268, Feb. 20, '37
—rapid invasion of body through mucosa, [G. Rake] J.Exper.Med. 65: 303-315, Feb. '37
—tissue changes in iontophoresis, [H. M. Smit] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 431-440, '36
obstruction: See also Nose, deformities
—causes and treatment, [L. L. Albert] Southwestern Med. 21: 84-86, March '37
—in adult; quantitative study, [H. J. Sternstein] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 442-448, April '37
NOSE, obstruction—Continued
—influence of experimental dyspnea on formation of indican, [T. Hiral] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) 25: 67, Oct. '36
pathology, change in olfactory mucosa of albino rats with "stunted" olfactory bulbs, [C. G. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 131-143, Feb. '37
physiology, dust filtering efficiency of human nose, [F. J. Tourangeau & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 53-57, Jan. '37
—absorption of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl) by mucous membrane, [T. R. van Dellen, M. Bruger & I. S. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 413-418, April '37
polypi, bleeding polyp; case, [J. Ichikawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1018, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis, [J. Malecki] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 169-174, Feb. '37
—record of rhinosporidial polypi, with some observations on mode of infection, [G. S. Mandlik] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 143-147, March '37
—significance of bone changes of middle turbinate in cases, [V. Mesolella] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 22-34, Jan. '37
roentgenography, roentgen picture of nasal cavity and its sinuses during first years of life, [F. Knutsson] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 606-609, April 17, '37
septum: See also Nose, abscess; Nose, tumors; Nose, ulcers
—complications of submucosal resection (Killian operation), [V. Carando, E. Galante & J. Robbio Campos] Semana méd. 1: 225-227, Jan. 21, '37
—injection anesthesia for submucous resection, [T. Liebermann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 290, '37
—new postoperative pack for submucous resection, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1184-1185, Dec. '36
—operation to repair lateral displacement of lower border of septal cartilage, [L. A. Peer] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 475-477, April '37
—precaution against hemorrhage and infections following intranasal operations, [C. J. Boehs] Texas State J.Med. 32: 824-827, April '37
—submucous resection in relation to nasal plastic surgery, [M. M. Wolfe] Laryngoscope 47: 281-285, April '37
—transitory ophthalmoplegia and amaurosis due to anesthesia used for operations, [B. Szende] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 433-434, April '37
surgery: See also Rhinitis; Rhinophyma; and under other subheads of Nose
—autoplasty of alae vasi, [I. T. Dorochenko] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 147-149, March-April '37
—cosmetic shortening of broad nose bridge, [E. Eitner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 313-315, March '37
—discussion on choice and technic of anesthetics, [T. B. Layton & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 923-930, May '37
—new method of rhinoplasty for sinking of tip of nose, [J. N. Roy] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 441-446, Dec. '36; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 203-207, March '37; also, Union méd.du Canada 66: 266-270, March '37; also, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 603-605, June '37
—partial rhinoplasty using tissue from auricle on round Filatov pedicle, [I. A. Khrizman] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 975-980, '36
—problems in cosmetic surgery, [A. Kovacs] Laryngoscope 47: 92-96, Feb. '37
—procaine crystals topically applied as local anesthetic, [V. Rathgeber] Texas State J.Med. 32: 677, Feb. '37
—typical method for reconstruction of tip, septum and median portion of alae nasi, [R. Faltin] Acta chir. Scandinav. 78: 492-511, '36
syphilis, partial rhinoplasty after destruction by syphilis; case, [Odilon Alves] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 865-871, Sept.-Oct. '36
—phagedenic gumma in child, [P. F. Masev] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 310, Feb. 28, '37
—tuberculous lupus associated with tertiary syphilis; 2 cases, [Casabianca & Vague] Marseille-méd. 2: 632-635, Dec. 5, '36
tuberculosis, method of study of mucosa in relation to tubercle bacillus, [S. A. Schuster] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 122-128, '36; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 124-139, March '37
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—case of hemangio-endothelioma and case of cavernous angioma of nasal septum, [G. Salvadori] Valsalva 13: 11-20, Jan. '37
—Citelli centrofacial (transmaxillary) method in surgical therapy; use in case of chondroma complicated by mucocele of frontal and ethmoidal sinuses, [E. Rubaltelli] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 64-70, Feb. '37
—clinical and pathologic study of tumors of teratologic origin, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 231-248, '36
—development of saddle nose and formation of small multiple hemangiomas of mucous membrane of nose and pharynx complicating diffuse scleroderma; case, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1409-1418, Dec. '36

NOSE, tumors—Continued
—gangrenous disease of nasal bones (granuloma gangraenescens) of uncertain etiology, [H. G. A. Bayer] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 83-94, April '37
—gangrenous granuloma, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2731-2734, Oct. 27, '36
—mixed tumors, [P. G. Goldsmith & P. E. Ireland] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 940-950, Dec. '36
—visual disorders following injections of hemisine (suprarenal preparation) prior to removal of angiofibroma from nasal cavity; case, [J. Katô] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1025-1026, Nov. '36
turbinates, sclerosing submucosal injection, [C. A. Hutchinson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 72-73, Jan. 9, '37
—cure of optic neuritis not associated with nasal or sinusal pathology by exeresis of normal middle turbinate and trephining of corresponding sphenoid sinus; latest results, [E. Escat] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 93-97, Feb. '37
—injection of indigo carmine into inferior turbinate bone for chromocystoscopy, [V. M. Pautov] Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 519-528, April 15, '37
—morphology of ethmoidal conchas in Negroes, mulattoes and twin fetuses, [R. Locchi] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo **4:** 367-372, Sept.-Oct. '36
—significance of bone changes of middle turbinate in nasal polyposis; cases, [V. Mesoiella] Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 22-34, Jan. '37
—technic of preservation of middle turbinate in ethmoido-sphenoidotomy, [G. Ferreri] Valsalva **13:** 1-10, Jan. '37
ulcers, trophic ulcer on cutaneous and cartilaginous septum following lethargic encephalitis, [M. Tschamper] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 244-248, '37
—trophic ulcers of mouth and nasal fossae (bucconasal mal perforant in tabetics) and problem of trophic nerves, [J. Darier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 97-139, Feb. '37
—ulcerations of membranes and perforation of septum in copperplating factory; unusual and sudden incidence, [M. H. Barsky] New York State J.Med. **37:** 1031-1034, June 1, '37
wounds and injuries, traumatic abscess of septum; case, [Y. Hudita] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 21-22, Jan. '37
NOSOV, S. D., Scarlatinal laryngitis, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1565-1568, Oct. 30, '36
NOSSEN, H., Serotherapy of diffuse peritonitis, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 975-978, Dec. '36
NOSTAL SODIUM (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
NOSTI, R., Cáncer del cuello restante, An.de cir. **2:** 401-407, Nov. '36
Cáncer de la lengua, An.de cir. **3:** 14-24, March '37
NOSTRUMS
—Dr. H. Will Elders; Federal Trade Commission orders Elders' message to yearning, childless females modified, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2059, June 12, '37
—grains and scruples; from a rover, Lancet **1:** 408-409, Feb. 13, '37
—J. R. Brinkley and his formula no. 1020, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1196-1197, April 3, '37
—kelpodine tablets; seaweed tablet exploiters fined, J.A.M.A. **108:** 659, Feb. 20, '37
—Linden Ray Emerick, M.D.; Postmaster General closes mails to diabetes fraud, J.A.M.A. **108:** 317, Jan. 23, '37
—marmola, J.A.M.A. **108:** 658-659, Feb. 20, '37
—misbranded "patent medicines"; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1987, June 5, '37; 2155, June 19, '37
—pyorrhea quackery, [S. M. Gordon & E. B. Dufour] Hygeia **15:** 388, May '37
—quack claims, [J. Vergely] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 867-870, Dec. 20, '36
—re-duce-oids; serious, and even fatal, results attributed to reducing nostrum by physicians, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1557-1558, May 1, '37
—sex and gland rejuvenators; Postmaster General clamps down on mail order frauds, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1987, June 5, '37
—tooth bleaching quackery, [S. M. Gordon & E. B. Dufour] Hygeia **15:** 315-316, April '37
NOTHDURFT, G.: See **RITTER, H., jt. auth.**
NOTKIN, J., Basal metabolism in organic psychoses, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **62:** 123-127, '36
NOTO, G. G., Metodo di Roemer e "cura bulgara" nel parkinsonismo postencefalitico, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 969-979, Nov.-Dec. '36
NOUAILLE: See **AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
NOUAILLE, J.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., jt. auth.**
NOUN, M. H.: See **ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., jt. auth.**
NOURY, M.: See **BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
NOURY, P., Une pierre tombale accusatrice, Chron.méd. **43:** 281-282, Nov. 1, '36
NOUVEL, J.: See **URBAIN, A., jt. auth.**
da NOVA, R., Reação meningea grave, complicada de trombo-flebite parietal num caso de otite cronica—Cura, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 601-620, Sept.-Oct. '36
NOVAC, A.: See **BALTACEANU, G., jt. auth.**
NOVACHENKO, N. P., Pes cavus and its therapy, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **10:** 43-55, '36
NOVAK, E., Endocrines in gynecology and obstetrics, J. Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 1-4, Jan. '37
Endocrine aspects of gynecology (Abner Wellborn Calhoun lecture), Mississippi Doctor **14:** 7-11, Jan. '37
Diagnostic and therapeutic applications of uterine suction curette, Surgery **1:** 610-615, April '37
Pseudomalignant and precancerous lesions of cervix, J. A.M.A. **108:** 1145-1151, April 3, '37
Endocrine basis of gynecological organotherapy, South. Surgeon **6:** 237-244, June '37
Early recognition and treatment of cervical cancer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 977-988, June '37
NOVÁK, F. V.: See **BEHOUNEK, F., jt. auth.**
NOVAK, J., Kraurosis fornicis vaginae. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von A. Labhardt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2653-2655, Nov. 7, '36
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Halban über "Cirrhosis annularis subhymenalis," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 971, April 24, '37
Haben Scheidenspülungen einen hygienischen oder therapeutischen Wert? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 606-607, May 7, '37
NOVAKOVSKAYA, E. S., Effect of ingestion of sugar on elimination of amino-acids and creatinine in urine of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 772-779, '35
——See MITTELSHTEDT, A. A., jt. auth.
NOVALDIN (aminopyrine preparation): See Aminopyrine
NOVARO, V.: See **DELPIANO, J., jt. auth.**
NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, Sur le rôle des cartilages de conjugaison dans la croissance des os, Lyon chir. **33:** 684-688, Nov.-Dec. '36
Aperçu actuel sur la néphrose lipoïdique de l'enfance, Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 574-604, Dec. '36
NOVELLIS di COARAZZE, C., Ricerche sperimentali sulle variazioni del tasso del lattosio nei vari tempi della poppata, Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 1057-1068, Dec. '36
NOVICK, J. N., and SAGHIRIAN, L. M., Extraoral method of regional anesthesia in superior maxilla, Internat. J.Orthodontia **23:** 286-295, March '37
NOVIKOV, F. M., Vocational school for blind in Gorki district, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 231-235, '36
NOVIKOVA, L. A., and FARBEROVA, R. S., Organization of collection and use of umbilical cord blood for transfusion, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 794-799, '36
NOVIKOVA, R. S., Immediate prognosis in severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1429-1433, '36
NOVIKOVA-DANTSIGER, T. I., Dysoxidative carbonuria in hyperplastic diseases of blood, Med.zhur. **6:** 827-831, '36
NOVIS FILHO, A., O tamponamento nas prostatectomias transvesicaes, Brasil-med. **50:** 1043-1044, Nov. 28, '36
NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
NOVOL (procaine preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
NOVORASOV, A. I., Rôle of trauma in pathogenesis of latent forms of neurosyphilis, Klin.med. **15:** 453-460, '37
NOVOTNY, S.: See **GABRIEL, E., jt. auth.**
NOWAK, H., Die erbliche Trichterbrust, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 2003-2004, Dec. 4, '36
NOWAK, P., Über die Hebelarme des Fusses und ihre Veränderung während des Wachsens, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 373-376, '36
Über die Veränderung des Grosszehenwinkels während des Wachstumsalters, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 376-378, '36
NOWICKI, W., Adolf Kuhn, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 59-60, Jan. 17, '37
NOWOTNY, K., Methoden der Fieberbehandlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 281, March 6, '37; 295, March 13, '37
——See KESTENBAUM, A., jt. auth.
NOYAN, A., Die Behandlung der lobären (kruppösen) Pneumonie in der Türkei, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 187-189, Jan. 29, '37
NOZAKI, S. S.: See **MINOSHIMA, T., jt. auth.**
NOZAR, J., Pedículo visceral pelviano; abordaje lateral, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 396-406, '36
NOZHIK, A. A.: See **ELKONINA, V. A., jt. auth.**
NOZU, Y., Studien über die Gewebezüchtung von transplantablen Rattensarkomen; über das Wachstum des Spindelzellensarkoms im artgleichen u. im artfremden Blutplasma, Acta dermat. **27:** 112-113, '36
Studien über die Gewebezüchtung von transplantablen Rattensarkomen; über das Wachstum der Spindelzellensarkome (Kultur in vitro), Acta dermat. **27:** 113-115, '36
Studien über die Gewebezüchtung von transplantablen Rattensarkomen; über die Dauerzüchtung, Acta dermat. **28:** 14-15, '36

NOZU, Y.—Continued
Studien über die Gewebezüchtung von transplantablen Rattensarkomen; über die Verimpfung von in vitro kultivierten Sarkomzellen auf den Rattenrücken, Acta dermat. **28:** 16-17, '36
NUCLEASE: See Enzymes
NUCLEINS
—distribution of nucleic acid in cell nucleus, [T. Caspersson] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 403-419, March '37; abstr., Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 33-43, Feb. '37
—synthesis of nucleoproteins during development of egg, [J. Brachet] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 73-84, '35
effects, centrohepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by sodium nucleinate, [M. Takahashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 265-268, '36
—effect of sodium nucleinate on mice and on mouse tissue in vitro, [E. W. Miller] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 252-264, '37
therapy: See Angina, agranulocytic
NUCLEOPROTEINS: See Nucleins; Protein
NUCLEUS AMYGDALAE: See Brain, anatomy and histology
NUCLEUS CENTRALIS: See Thalamus
NUCLEUS DENTATUS: See Cerebellum diseases
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
NUDELMAN, S. I.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
NUDOLSKAJA, O. E., Die mitogenetische Ausstrahlung des Blutes und ihre Bedeutung in der frühen Diagnostik des Gebärmutterkrebses, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 30-49, '36
Der "prognostische Index" (Effektindex) bei der Behandlung des Uteruskrebses, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **103:** 331-337, Nov. '36
NÖHSE, F., Ulnaverkürzung bei multipler Exostosis, bei Lues und cerebraler Kinderlähmung, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **69:** 343-357, '37
NÜRNBERGER, L., Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Follikelflüssigkeit, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 316-326, '36
Ueber depressive Zustände im Wochenbett und ihre Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1170-1171, Nov. 21, '36
Schwangerschaftsglykosurie und Hormonstoffwechsel, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **105:** 1-7, March '37
NUERNBERGK, W., Über die Wismuttherapie der unspezifischen Angina, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 384-387, '36
NUGEL, A., Contributo allo studio della reazione all'acido ortofosforico sul liquido cefalo rachidiano, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 930-945, Nov.-Dec. '36
NUGENT, F. B., Primiparous internal genitalia after forceps delivery; follow-up study of cervical lacerations and malposition, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 611-618, April '37
NUGENT, O. B., Cataract extraction; recent modalities—improved technic—better results, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 664-671, Feb. '37
NUKADA, N.: See **SCHÖBL, O., jt. auth.**
NUKADA, S., and YOSHII, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Einflüsse minimaler Mengen von Heterobakterien auf das Fieber durch Influenzabazillen, Arch. f. exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 178-183, '37
NULLER, S. A.: See **LUKATSKAYA, G. B., jt. auth.**
NUNBERG, H., Beiträge zur Theorie der Therapie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **23:** 60-67, '37
NÚÑEZ, C. J., Fermentaciones y putrefacciones intestinales. Indices de actividad bacteriana investigados a diversas alturas del tractus intestinal en perros sometidos a dietas especiales, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 97-111, Oct.-Nov. '36; abstr., Les indices de l'activité bactérienne, à diverses hauteurs du tractus intestinal des chiens soumis à des régimes spéciaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 707-708, '36
——See **ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.**
NÚÑEZ LLANES, F., Un caso de uveitis tuberculosa curado con antígeno metílico, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 115-118, July-Aug. '36
Tratamiento de las pleuresias purulentas en el curso del neumotórax terapéutico por los lavados pleurales, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 558-565, Nov. '36
NUNGESTER, W. J., and KLEIN, L. F., Effect of pneumococcus type III specific polysaccharide on sedimentation of blood cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 315-317, April '37
NUPERCAINAL (nupercaine ointment): See Anesthesia, nupercaine
NUPERCAINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
toxicity, skin eruptions, [O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 229-230, June '37
NUPHAR: See Nymphaea
NURNBERGER, C. E., Radiation intensities of x-ray generators; some observations during calibration of machines for therapy purposes, Radiology **27:** 696-698, Dec. '36
Ionization theory and radio-biological reactions, Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **23:** 189-193, April '37
——See **STENSTROM, W., jt. auth.**

NURSES AND NURSING
—analysis of nursing costs at Albany Hospital, [E. W. Jones] Hospitals **11:** 106-108, May '37
—chronically sick; social and medical aspects of their nursing care, [E. P. Boas] Am.J.Nursing **37:** 137-143, Feb. '37
—cost of hospital operation (in relation to nurses), [W. S. McNary] Colorado Med. (Hosp. Sect.) **34:** 124, Feb. '37
—danger to nurses in tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoriums from exposure to infection, [J. Heimbeck] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **45:** 537-545, Jan. 25, '37
—development of tuberculosis in adult life (in students of nursing), [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl, R. E. Boynton & B. Trach] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 1-31, Jan. '37
—female nurses, [L. R. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 66-69, Jan. 8, '37
—group hospitalization (in relation to nurses), [C. R. Rorem] Am.J.Nursing **37:** 145-147, Feb. '37
—infection and morbidity from tuberculosis among nurses, particularly among student nurses in tuberculosis service, [C. H. Würtzen & N. Sjørslev] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **10:** 310-319, '36
—male and female nurses in France, [A. Chenevier] Nosokomeion **8:** 8-13, '37
—new ways of nursing in hospitals, [H. Trachte] Nosokomeion **7:** 315-320, '36
—nurse anesthetist in field of anesthesia, [E. J. Currivan] Hosp.Management **43:** 11, March '37
—nursing waterlogged America; Red Cross meets challenge of disaster, [A. W. Knight] Hygeia **15:** 494, June '37
—physical examination of nurses before and during employment (with special reference to tuberculosis), [M. R. Bow] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 63-66, Feb. '37
—provisions concerning nurses in industrial and social insurance laws at home and abroad, [H. E. Schuchardt] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 104-105, March 2, '37
—statistics of tuberculin reactions among nurses of Paris; high rate of negative results, [J. Troisier, M. Barlety & P. Nico] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 399-403, April 6, '37
—tuberculosis control in general hospitals, [E. Heimlich] Hosp.Management **43:** 14, March '37
—Waltham Nursing Service Bureau, [A. Worcester] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 107-109, March '37
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Nurses and Nursing, public health
—development; address before graduating class of Cambridge Hospital, [F. A. Washburn] Hospitals **11:** 15-20, Feb. '37
—enlistment and education of male nurses in campaign against trypanosomiasis in French Equatorial Africa, [Carmouze] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 2195-2198, Nov. '36
—improving quality of nurses, [M. S. Veynberg] Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 301-302, Feb. 28, '37
—infectious diseases training and its value, [M. Pool] J.State Med. **45:** 294-297, May '37
—interesting project for reforming course of study in nursing schools, [J. Vanverts] Avenir méd. **34:** 27-28, Jan. '37
—teaching care of sick, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1967-1969, Nov. 27, '36
obstetric, surgical nurse and synchronized surgery in obstetric clinic, [B. Tolosa] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **2:** 21-32, Feb. '37
psychiatric, needs and opportunities, [W. C. Menninger] Hospitals **11:** 43-47, Jan. '37
—postgraduate work in nursing; 5 eminent psychiatrists discuss its advantages and values, [A. Meyer & others] Am.J.Nursing **37:** 181-187, Feb. '37
—problems in psychiatric hospital, [I. Erickson] Hospitals **11:** 58-62, May '37
—schools in psychiatric hospitals; report of survey, [H. Bailey] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 809-828, Jan. '37
—suggestions for further modernization of training of nurses, [A. Stärcke] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 99-117, Jan.-Feb. '37
—teaching nursing, [H. L. Willis] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 79-88, Jan. '37
public health, [L. Farrand] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 600-602, June '37
—assistant nurse and school hygiene, [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. **59:** 127-137, Feb. '37
—child welfare in department of Seine, France; rôle of visiting nurse, [J. Franceschini & R. H. Hazemann] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 399-420, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in accident prevention, [W. G. Cole] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 78-80, Feb. '37
—in control of syphilis and gonorrhea, [G. L. Crain] Pub. Health Nursing **29:** 5, Jan.; 95, Feb.; 160, March; 237, April; 303, May; 376, June '37
—in programs for crippled children, [N. Deutsch] Pub. Health Nursing **29:** 10-15, Jan. '37
—in tuberculosis control, [B. McGavock] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 102-105, Feb. '37

NURSES AND NURSING, public health—Continued
—maternity and mental hygiene; considerations for nurse, [R. Gilbert] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 16, Jan.; 88, Feb. '37
—mental hygiene and public health nursing program, [W. A. Kelly] Hosp.Progr. **18:** 53-58, Feb. '37
—nation-wide nutrition program for nurses, [E. Guilford & W. Schawe] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 145-149, March '37
—observations on training, [R. D. Defries] Canad.Pub. Health J. **28:** 67-74, Feb. '37
—obstacles and aids to communicable disease nursing, [A. C. Haupt] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 433-439, May '37
—place of visiting nurses in campaign against venereal diseases in France, according to new decrees and laws, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. **34:** 73-75, March '37
—presidential address, [G. F. Buchan] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 484-489, Jan. '37
—projects under WPA, [E. S. Woodward] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 169-172, March '37
—public health and social service in France; training of nurse, [H. Sellier] Rev.franç.de puériculture **4:** 129-139, '36
—requirements for employment, [M. E. Kerr] Canad.Pub. Health J. **28:** 13-17, Jan. '37
—roentgen detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in Public Health Nursing School of Paris, [Duchamp] Prat. méd.franç. **17:** 498-500, Nov. (A) '36
—rôle in antituberculosis campaign of Section for Protection of Infants, [A. A. de Muñoz & F. C. Tucci] Semana méd. **1:** 1627-1630, April 8, '37
—rôle in reduction in maternal mortality, [F. Frederick] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 499-506, Jan. '37
—rôle in services for crippled children, [N. Deutsch] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 350-356, June '37
—school for native visiting nurses, Tananarive, Madagascar, [Cloitre] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 2191-2194, Nov. '36
—social rôle of visiting nurse of Bagatelle dispensary for prenatal prophylaxis of syphilis, [E. Cazenave] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 875-876, Dec. 20, '36
—staff education in public health nursing, [K. S. Brighty] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 182-184, April '37
—supervision, [A. Ahern] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 125-127, March '37
—use of lay boards by official health agencies, [O. Peterson] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 499-504, May '37

NURY, D.: See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**

NURZIA, P., L'encefalite letargica e le sue conseguenze psicopatiche nei giovani, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **30:** 81-86, April-Dec. '36

NUSIMOVICH, B.: See **BELOU, P., jt. auth.**

NUSSBAUM, O., Herrn Professor Dr. J. Zappert zum 70. Geburtstage, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 369, April 3, '37

NUSSBERGER, A., Die Mineral- und Heilquellen der Schweiz. Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **27:** 201-203, '36

NUSSBRECHER, A. M., Case of pulsus alternans, Lancet **2:** 1393, Dec. 12, '36

NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
—agriculture and rational alimentation, [Augé-Laribé] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **25:** 70-77, '37
—agriculture of Porto Rico and its relation to medico-social problems, [R. Menéndez Ramos] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 11-22, Jan. '37
—alimentation and social problem; need for education about food, [Poncet] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **16:** 33-47, Feb. '37
—artificial digestion and its significance in study of nutrition, [H. Steudel] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 129-143, Feb. 13, '37
—changes of constitutional type in relation to variations of alimentation; external measurements of body and weight of most important viscera studied in dogs, [G. Castigli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 540-558, '37
—clinical assessment, [W. R. Dunstan] M.Officer **57:** 55, Feb. 6, '37
—clinical method for evaluating nutritional status of school children, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 246-256, Feb. 13, '37
—clinical method of evaluating nutritional status of school children, [P. Nobécourt & G. Vitry] Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 385-388, Nov.-Dec. '36
—Count Rumford—pioneer in study of nutrition, East African M.J. **13:** 353-354, Feb. '37
—diet of the people; first report of Advisory Committee on Nutrition, Brit.M.J. **1:** 771-773, April 10, '37
—evaluation of statistical studies on family budgets in determination of nutritional standards, [S. A. ten Bokkel Huinink & H. A. Boelmans Kranenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 181-187, Jan. 16, '37
—food and nutrition (Sir Charles Hastings lecture, abridged), [E. P. Cathcart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 435-438, Feb. 27, '37
—food of peasants in Bari province, [A. Milella] Folia med. **22:** 955-981, Nov. 15, '36
—functional tests for nutrition, [W. R. Dunstan] M. Officer **57:** 97-98, March 6, '37
—Harvard and nutrition, [G. R. Minot] New England J. Med. **215:** 1147-1149, Dec. 17, '36
—mensuration and nutrition, [W. R. Dunstan] M.Officer **57:** 159-160, April 17, '37
—methods of evaluating nutritional condition of youth (Les méthodes d'appréciation de l'état de nutrition de la jeunesse. Organisation d'hygiène de la Société des Nations. [Etudes sur l'alimentation]), Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 106-109, March-April '37
—"my child eats so little!" [R. Neubert] Gesundh.u. Erziehg. **49:** 343-346, Nov.-Dec. '36
—nation-wide nutrition program for public health nurses, [E. Guilford & W. Schawe] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 145-149, March '37
—nutritional reviews; caloric requirements, [H. Pollack & H. Dolger] New York State J.Med. **37:** 949-951, May 15, '37
—nutritional survey of schoolboys in Calcutta and Punjab by means of clinical observations, A. C. H. index of nutrition and other measurements, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad & D. D. Mitra] Indian J.M. Research **24:** 817-837, Jan. '37
—obstacles to education in nutrition, [C. E. Hecht] M.Officer **57:** 27-28, Jan. 16, '37
—of children on journeys and in camps; effect on their growth, [H. G. Jaedicke] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **49:** 334-342, Nov.-Dec. '36
—of children; physiopathologic study of feeding, [D. Lucignani] Prat.pediat. **14:** 203-218, July '36
—of rural population in Măguri community, [G. Benetato] Cluj.med. **17:** 661, Nov. 1, '36; 762, Dec. 1, '36
—of school children, [H. Hoske & E. Paul] Gesundh.u. Erziehg. **49:** 321-334, Nov.-Dec. '36
—of workers, [A. Durig] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 183-198, '37
—place of nutritionist in public health program, [W. G. Smillie] J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 527-536, March '37
—problem of alimentation from sanitary and economic point of view; reports presented to League of Nations (Le problème de l'alimentation envisagé des points de vue sanitaire et économique d'après les rapports présentés à la Société des Nations), Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **24:** 439-463, '36
—problem of nutrition and national economy, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 377-384, May 1, '37
—proposal of campaign in schools, [A. Teuscher] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **49:** 347-351, Nov.-Dec. '36
—recent advances in nutritional research; Beaumont Foundation lectures, [E. V. McCollum] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 211-227, April '37
—relation between food intake and alcohol content of human blood, [W. Schwagmeyer] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **185:** 102-112, '37
—relation to mortality of infants and children, [L. Salghini] Prat.pediat. **13:** 363-375, July '35
—state in school children in South India; diet and deficiency disease in residential hostels, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 707-725, Jan. '37

disturbances: See also Asthenia; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—application of paired feeding method to studies of chemical changes in blood of dogs following suprarenalectomy (rôle of inanition), [H. G. Day, H. D. Kruse & W. M. Firor] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 269-291, March '37
—content of various forms of phosphorus in blood in certain diseases, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino Berenger & A. Sutianu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 764-766, '36
—effect of inanition upon suprarenal glands of pigeons, [M. Chiba] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 6*, Oct. '36
—malignant course of pleuroglandular tuberculosis as result of nutritional disturbance and mixed infection, [P. P. Litov] Vrach.delo **19:** 811-812, '36
—malnutrition, [H. B. Gotten] J.Tennessee M.A. **30:** 61-66, Feb. '37
—malnutrition and C3 population, [F. M. Spencer] New Zealand M.J. **36:** 4-26, Feb. '37
—management of undernutrition, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **30:** 113-116, Feb. '37
—of children; physiopathologic study of feeding, [D. Lucignani] Prat.pediat. **14:** 203-218, July '36
—problems in university students, [B. I. Comroe] Journal-Lancet **57:** 9-12, Jan. '37
—report on elementary schoolboys in Nigeria, [M. Ellis] West African M.J. **9:** 18-19, Oct. '36
—symposium on diseases of metabolism; inanition, [C. A. Elliott & W. H. Nadler] M.Clin.North America **21:** 75-87, Jan. '37
—symposium on diseases of metabolism; treatment of malnutrition in general practice, [R. W. Keeton] M.Clin.North America **21:** 41-61, Jan. '37
—undernourishment and problem of prevention of tuberculosis; extension of medicosocial service of antituberculosis dispensaries, [P. Kullman] Rev.belge de la tuberc. **27:** 357-365, Sept.-Oct. '36

NUTRITION, disturbances—Continued
—use of insulin in non-diabetic malnutrition, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Eliman] Practitioner **138:** 613-623, May '37
—vital statistics (child mortality) and malnutrition, [A. M. N. Pringle] M.Officer **57:** 65-66, Feb. 13, '37
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
—antagonistic effect of pilocarpine and atropine on perspiration in rabbit; influence of state of nutrition, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 144-154, '37
—chemical and biologic studies of foods from different community kitchens, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 1-15, Oct. '36
—difficulties of determination of basal metabolism of growing rat used for experiments, [J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 658-660, '36
—nutrition in normal and sympathectomized cat, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 175-182, '37
—total nitrogen content of skeletal muscle of rat in various nutritional states, [A. J. Bartoli, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 528-532, Jan. '37
lactation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in
reproduction and nutrition: See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
teeth and nutrition: See Teeth, diet in relation to
NUTT, J. J., Treatment of pronated feet, M.Times, New York **65:** 121-122, March '37
NUVOLI, U., and CAPUA, A., Un nuovo metodo di pelvimetria radiologica, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 470-492, Dec. '36
NUX VOMICA
—toxicity of preparations, [J. C. Munch, J. C. Ward & F. E. Garlough] J.Am.Pharm.A. **26:** 29-31, Jan. '37
NUYENS, B. W. T., Letters of J. C. de Man to his father written from Paris and Vienna in 1842, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1447-1451, April 3, '37
NUYTTEN, J., DRIESSENS, J., and GARRAUD, Une observation d'épithélioma du bras, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 489-497, April 4, '37
NUZUM, F. R., ELLIOT, A. H., and BISCHOFF, F., Treatment of essential hypertension with depressor substance prepared from urine, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 136-143, Jan. '37
NYBERG, C., Hygienic conditions in breweries and soft drink factories in Finland, in relation to contamination of products, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **80:** 25-32, Jan. '37
Phenomenon of variability in bacteriology, Nord.med. tidskr. **13:** 368-373, March 6, '37
NYCTALOPIA: See Hemeralopia
NYCTURIA: See Urination, incontinence
NYE, R. N., Relative in vitro activity of certain antiseptics in aqueous solution, J.A.M.A. **108:** 280-287, Jan. 23, '37
——See **DOWNING, J. G., jt. auth.**
NYFELDT, A., Sign system used in case records at sanatorium for rheumatic patients to designate various joint lesions, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 241-242, March 4, '37
Case of chronic lead poisoning, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 283-284, March 11, '37
NYGAARD, K. K., Routine spinal anesthesia in provincial hospital. With comparative study of postoperative complications following spinal- and general ether anesthesia, Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 379-446, '36
——**and BROWN, G. E.,** Essential thrombophilia: report of 5 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 82-106, Jan. '37
——**SHELDEN, C. H., and WALTERS, W.,** Strictures of bile ducts: results in 51 operative cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 25-30, Jan. 13, '37
NYILASSY, FRANZ
—military hygiene during Austrian occupation of Alsace; Franz Nyilassy, physician-poet in Army of Occupation (1818), [L. Karl] Med.Welt **10:** 1677-1679, Nov. 14, '36
NYKA, W.: See **LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LOISELEUR, J., jt. auth.**
NYLANDER, P. E. A., Zur Frage der Oberschenkelschaftbrüche, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 9) **22:** 1-139, '36
NYLIN, G., Functional heart tests and their clinical significance, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 64-84, '36
Basal metabolism after administration of large doses of digiton in patients with cardiac insufficiency, Nord. med.tidskr. **12:** 1829-1833, Nov. 7, '36
NYMPHAEA
alba, pharmacologic action of alkaloids on central nervous system, [J. Modrakowski] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 61-71, March-April '36
—pharmacology of new alkaloid, [Z. Köcher] Časop.lék. česk. **76:** 261-265, March 5, '37
NYMPHAEA—Continued
lutea, pharmacologic action of alkaloids on central nervous system, [J. Modrakowski] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 61-71, March-April '36
NYSSEN, R., and BEERENS, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'influence de la douleur sur la courbe du *pH* urinaire de l'homme, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 645-648, Oct. '36
——See **HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., jt. auth.**
NYSTAGMUS
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—congenital hereditary familial nystagmus; study in Spanish family, [A. Aguilar] Semana méd. **1:** 72-73, Jan. 7, '37
—congenital nystagmus, [L. P. Glover] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 705-706, April '37
—direction in presence of symptoms of labyrinthine fistula, [T. Hasegawa & M. Okawachi] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 168-172, '36
—familial congenital nystagmus, [G. Fattovich] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 393-397, '36
—head injuries and brain stem; discussion of Beyer's otologic findings, [E. Stier] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 351-406, '37
—importance of attention in latent nystagmus, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 229-255, '36
—nystagmic head deviation; selective action of aliphatic bromine compound, [S. Loewe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **59:** 253-259, March '37
—nystagmography in child 5 years old, [J. Ohm] Arch. f.Ophth. **137:** 142-152, '37
—nystagmus in tumors of thoracic portion of spinal medulla, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Med.Klin. **33:** 598-602, April 30, '37
—optokinetic nystagmus in rabbits and other animals, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 260-280, '37 [Comment on ter Braak's articles]
—postrotatory nystagmus in encephalitis and paralysis agitans, [W. Lungwitz] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **47:** 160-169, Dec. '36
—relation between unilateral blindness and optokinetic nystagmus, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 341-360, '36
—relationship between optokinetic nystagmus and blood pressure in rabbit, [M. Morita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1744, Oct. 25, '36
—rotatory nystagmus; experimental studies, [S. Iwamoto & M. Morita] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 53*, Oct. '36
—significance of ocular nystagmus in acute otitis media, [P. G. Scott] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **44:** 123-124, April '37
—vertical reading, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 177-181, Feb. '37
miners', [L. Boyd] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 348-354, '36
—[L. Guglianetti] Valsalva **12:** 574-580, Dec. '36
—[A. Kestenbaum] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 735-745, Dec. '36 [Comment on Zeiss' article]
—nystagmus with total congenital color blindness; relation to miners' nystagmus; explanation of color blindness, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 20-49, Jan. '37
NYSTRÖM, G., Eine neue Pulmonalisklemme für die Trendelenburgsche Operation der Lungenembolie, Chirurg **9:** 50-53, Jan. 15, '37
Method of testing superficial blood circulation for considering indication and proper level of amputation, Surgery **1:** 487-498, April '37

O

OAKES, C., Public Health Act, 1936, and county health administration, M.Officer, **57:** 129, March 27, '37; 139, April 3, '37
OAKLEY, C. L. Frozen sections of eyes, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 365-368, March '37
OAST, S. P., Scleromalacia perforans: report of case, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 698-701, April '37
OATES, G. E., Some health problems of London, J.State Med. **45:** 161-164, March '37
OATWAY, W. H., JR., and STEENKEN, W., JR., Dissociation of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 354-364, March '37
O'BANNON, R. P., Linitis plastica, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 743-747, March '37
OBER, F. R., Crippled child, Hygeia **15:** 402-403, May '37
OBERDISSE, K., and ECKARDT, M., Spezifisch-dynamische Eiweisswirkung und Ammoniakproduktion nach Untersuchungen an der isolierten Niere, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 109-125, '37
OBERG, S. A.: See **PIJOAN, M., jt. auth.**
OBERHOLZER, J., I metodi di contrasto articolari in radiografia, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 363-372, Oct. '36
OBERLIN, D. S., Verbal and manual functions at preschool level, Delaware State M.J. **9:** 95-98, April '37
OBERLING, C., and GUERIN, M., Greffes de tumeurs leucémiques à des poules immunisées contre la leucémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 227-230, '37

OBERLING, C.—Continued
——See **ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
——**GUÉRIN, M., and GUÉRIN, P.,** La production expérimentale de tumeurs hypophysaires chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1152-1154, '36
OBERNDORF, C. P., MEYER, M. A., and KARDINER, A., Horace Westlake Frink, M.D., 1883-1936, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **5:** 601-603, Oct. '36
OBERNIEDERMAYR, A., Grenzen des Normalen in der Urologie des Kindesalters, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 581-590, '37
OBERSON, G.: See CORONINI, C., jt. auth.
OBESITY
See also Adiposis Dolorosa; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases
—[O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **29:** 371-374, Dec. '36
—[H. B. Gotten] J.Tennessee M.A. **30:** 61-66, Feb. '37
—alimentary dilatation of aorta in obesity, [S. Kreuzfuchs] Med.Welt **11:** 52, Jan. 9, '37
—coordinate pathologic syndrome of viriloid obesity in menopause with particular endocranial alterations (Morgagni's hyperostotic endocraniosis and diffuse osteoplastic endocranitis), [N. Pende] Quaderni radiol. **1:** 5-12, '37
—feminine obesity and constitutionalist school; etiopathogenesis, clinical types and therapy, [T. Botelho] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **3:** 25-36, Jan. '37
—Morgagni syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis, virilism and adiposis), [F. Henschen] Ann.d'anat. path. **13:** 943-960, Nov. '36
—Morgagni syndrome (internal hyperostosis of frontal bone, virilism, obesity), [P. Levison] Hospitalstid. **80:** 352-354, March 28, '37
—pathologic adiposity, [F. Galdi] Riforma med. **52:** 1665-1677, Dec. 5, '36; Cong.d.Soc.ital.di med.int. **42:** 1-288, '36
—review, [S. Weber] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 158-163, May '37
blood in, ketone bodies, [S. Lauter & N. Neuenschwander-Lemmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 745-748, '36
complications and sequels, adenomas of anterior lobe of pituitary, [M. Müller] Endokrinologie **18:** 114-127, '36
—diabetes mellitus, gallbladder and obesity, [A. Terbrüggen] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 161-163, Jan. 30, '37
—food intake of obese (with endocrine disorders), [J. F. Hart] M.Rec. **145:** 58-60, Jan. 20, '37
—water-sodium chloride-nitrogen-tolerance test for detecting disturbances in renal elimination in obese persons, [H. Bretschneider] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61:** 49-65, Feb. '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Obesity, in infants and children
—[C. J. Barborka] M.Clin.North America **21:** 23-39, Jan. '37
—climacteric adiposis in females; forms and pathogenesis, [G. Maranon] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 465-471, Dec. '36
—endocrine origin; relation to amenorrhea, [G. Kaboth] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 166-183, Jan. '37
—syphilitic origin; case, [I. Leonida] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **26:** 50-61, Jan. '37
in infants and children, [S. B. Briskas] Progrès méd., pp. 129-134; 139, Jan. 23, '37
—endocrine and nonendocrine origin; observations of 117 boys and girls, [S. B. Briskas] Progrès méd., pp. 90-98, Jan. 16, '37
—endocrine obesity; clinical and laboratory studies and results of treatment, [M. B. Gordon] J.Pediat. **10:** 204-220, Feb. '37
—obesity and its prognosis, with particular reference to diagnosis of dystrophia adiposogenitalis, [M. Bornhardt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 270-272, '36
—obesity during growth; clinical study, [P. Hanssen] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 435-446, '37
metabolism in, "prediabetes," [H. R. Rony] Endocrinology **21:** 195-201, March '37
—serial bread tests for possible diabetic disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Stocker] Med.Klin. **33:** 545-548, April 16, '37
—water metabolism and diuresis, [Y. Kermorgant] Progrès méd., pp. 705-706, May 8, '37
therapy: See also Obesity, in infants and children
—[J. A. Andersson] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 666-672, April 24, '37
—[C. J. Barborka] M.Clin.North America **21:** 23-39, Jan. '37
—[O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **29:** 371, Dec. '36; **30:** 52, Jan. '37
—and so you're reducing! [E. M. Geraghty] Hygeia **15:** 422-425, May '37
—at polyclinic, [N. M. Nikolaev & P. K. Polukhina] Klin.med. **15:** 247-253, '37
—beriberi due to reducing diet, [M. Snyder] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 789-791, Dec. '36
—cataract following *di*nitrophenol treatment, [W. D. Horner] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 175-191, '36
—coffee in reducing diet, [L. Rosenberg] Gyógyászat **77:** 23-24, Jan. 10, '37
OBESITY, therapy—Continued
—indications for treatment with *di*nitrocresol, with special regard to heart diseases, [T. Rilton] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 859-869, '36
—marmola, J.A.M.A. **108:** 658-659, Feb. 20, '37
—methods, [H. Coombs, D. Reader & C. Catlin] Practitioner **138:** 95-102, Jan. '37
—*di*nitrophenol and desiccated thyroid in treatment; comprehensive clinical and laboratory study, [S. Simkins] J.A.M.A. **108:** 2110, June 19, '37; 2193, June 26, '37
—nutritional problems in university students, [B. I. Comroe] Journal-Lancet **57:** 9-12, Jan. '37
—personal observations on carrying out practical reducing diet, [K. Oxenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 259-262, Feb. 12, '37
—problems of endocrine obesity from gynecologic standpoint; their treatment with apondon (thyroid preparation), [C. Evelbauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2123-2125, Dec. 25, '36
—raw fruit and vegetable juices, [E. Heun] Fortschr. d.Med. **55:** 1-5, Jan. 8, '37
—re-duce-oids; serious, and even fatal, results attributed to reducing nostrum by physicians, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1557-1558, May 1, '37
—review, [S. Weber] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 158-163, May '37
—rôle of *di*nitro-compounds used as reducing agents in etiology of cataract, [M. Vannas] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 4) **22:** 1-10, '36
OBES POLLERI, J.: See MUNILLA, A., jt. auth.
OBI, K.: See AOKI, Y. (Nagasaki), jt. auth.
OBIGLIO, J. R., Epimicroscopía sensibilizada, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1119-1124, July '36
Valor pericial de las alteraciones histológicas de los pelos producidas por factores físico-químicos, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1398-1406, Aug. '36
El diagnóstico de sangre sobre manchas lavadas, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 13-19, Jan. '37
——**See IRAETA, D., jt. auth.**
OBITUARIES
—president's address (death amongst members of Association), [R. T. Woodyatt] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 1-7, '36
Abbott, Alexander Crever, 1860-1935, [W. Pepper] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **21:** 126-130, Jan. '37
Adams, James, 1850-1937, Lancet **1:** 1312, May 29, '37
Adler, Alfred, 1870-1937, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2057, June 12, '37
Agüero Ortiz, Francisco, [C. Hernández Miyares] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **9:** 3-5, Jan. '37
Albert, Alejandro, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **27:** 511, Dec. '36
Alberti, Olinde, 1889-1937, [F. Perussia] Radiol.med. **24:** 355-358, April '37
Albertotti: See Albertotti, Giuseppe
Alderson, George Pickles, Lancet **1:** 239, Jan. 23, '37
Alexander, Frederick William, Lancet **1:** 725, March 20, '37
de Almeida, Thiago, Brasil-med. **50:** 1056, Nov. 28, '36
Andreas-Salomé, Lou, [S. Freud] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **23:** 5, '37
Andrew, A. Herbert T., 1883-1937, Lancet **1:** 846, April 3, '37
—[G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.M.J. **1:** 733, April 3, '37
Aravena, Lucio O., Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 592, Feb. '37; Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 282, Feb. 2, '37; Semana méd. **1:** 472, Feb. 11, '37
Araya, Agustín, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2628, Nov. 18, '36; Semana méd. **2:** 1533-1534, Nov. 25, '36
Arning, Eduard, 1855-1936, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 245-247, Nov. '36
Attlee, John, Brit.M.J. **1:** 688, March 27, '37; Lancet **1:** 846, April 3, '37; Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 267-268, May '37
Aviragnet, Eugène Charles Pierre, 1865-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1712-1715, Dec. 28, '36
Bach, Edward, Lancet **2:** 1492, Dec. 19, '36
Badgerow, George Washington, 1872-1937, Lancet **1:** 1201-1202, May 15, '37; Brit.M.J. **1:** 1096, May 22, '37
Ballance, Charles Alfred, 1856-1936, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 643, '36; Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **26:** 361-362, '36
—[L. Colledge] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1187-1188, Dec. '36
Bandel, Rudolf Theodor, 1873-1937, [H. Merkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 583-584, April 9, '37
Bane, William Cotterell, 1855-1936, [E. Jackson] Am.J. Ophth. **20:** 537-538, May '37
Baragar, Charles Arthur, 1886-1936, [S. J. S. Peirce] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 754-756, Nov. '36
Bárány: See Bárány, Robert
Barbarin, Paul, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 323-324, June 5, '36
Barrett, Albert Moore, 1871-1936, address in memory of President of American Neurological Association, deceased April 2, 1936, [C. D. Camp] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **62:** 1-3, '36
Bartley, Elias Hudson, 1849-1937, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1612-1613, April '37

OBITUARIES—Continued

Baur, Max, 1893-1936, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. (Hft. 1-2) 1: iii, '36

Bayet, Adrien, 1863-1935, [G. M. van Duyse] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 369-374, '36

Beaumont, Noel Charles, Lancet 1: 602, March 6, '37

Beck, Theodor, [L. Gelpke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 200, Feb. 27, '37

Benedict, Stanley Rossiter, 1884-1936, [H. D. Dakin] Science 85: 65-66, Jan. 15, '37

—[P. A. Shaffer] J.Biol.Chem. 117: [n. p.] Feb. '37

—[H. S. H. Wardlaw] M.J.Australia 1: 608-609, April 17, '37

Bernucci, Rodolfo, 1869-1936, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1036, Oct. '36

Beron, Bogomil, 1866-1936, [M. Dobreff] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 58, Jan. 9, '37

—[B. Leszczyński] Przegl.dermat. 31: 450-451, Dec. '36

—[L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 1102-1103, Nov. '36

—[L. Popov] Česká dermat. 16: 281-282, '36

Bertarelli, Ambrogio, 1849-1936, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2249, Dec. 7, '36; Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 260-261, Feb. '37

—[A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 917-923, Dec. '36

—[Ramazzotti] Bollettino 10: 224-225, '36

Beye, Howard Lombard, 1886-1936, [E. N. Miller] Surgery 1: 285, Feb. '37

Bezzola: See Bezzola, Dumeng

Bianchi, Aurelio, Semana méd. 2: 1315-1317, Nov. 5, '36

Bickham, Warren Stone, 1861-1936, J.A.M.A. 108: 61, Jan. 2, '37

Biondi, Cesare, 1867-1936, [Devoto] Med.d.lavoro 27: 94, March '36

Bland-Sutton: See Bland-Sutton, John

Biencke, August, 1868-1937, [P. Bade] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 344, Feb. 26, '37

—[G. Hohmann], Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 1-6, '37; Ztschr. f.Krüppelfürsorge 30: 18-19, March-April '37

Bloodgood, Joseph Colt, 1867-1935, [J. M. T. Finney] Ann.Surg. 105: 150-151, Jan. '37

Bonarelli Modena, Giulia, [Boschi & Padovani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 296-297, '36

—[A. Donaggio] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 447-448, Sept. 30, '36

Booth, J. Arthur, 1856-1935, [S. E. Jelliffe] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 185-186, '36

Booysen, Cécile, Lancet 1: 956, April 17, '37

Borda, José T., 1869-1936, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1446-1447, Sept. '36; Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 71-73, Sept.-Oct. '36

Bordas, Frédéric, 1860-1936, [L. Tanon] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xiv-xvi, Nov. 21, '36

Borrel, Amédée, 1867-1936, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 809-812, '36; Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 350, Sept. 30, '36; Montpellier méd. 10: 246-247, Oct. '36; Strasbourg méd. 96: 478, Oct. 15, '36

—[A. Boni] Ann.d'ig. 46: 432, Sept. '36

—[E. Marchoux] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xiii-xiv, Nov. 21, '36

—[L. Nègre] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1026-1028, Nov. '36

Boulet, Rodolphe, 1867-1935, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 49: lxxxiii, '36

Bowker, Charles Stanser, Lancet 1: 665, March 13, '37

Bowser, J. Edward, Brit.M.J. 1: 148-149, Jan. 16, '37

Bravetta, Eugenio, 1878-1936, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 433, '36

—[A. Bassi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 1045, Nov.-Dec. '36

Brenner, Alexander, 1859-1936, [A. Eiselsberg] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1407-1408, Nov. 13, '36

Brousses, Jean, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1252, Nov. 18, '36

Buchanan, George Seaton, 1869-1936, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 1855-1858, Oct. '36; Pub.Health 50: 36, Nov. '36

—[R. Pierret] Presse méd. 44: 1905, Nov. 21, '36; also, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: ix, Dec. 12, '36

Burford, George Henry, Lancet 1: 114-115, Jan. 9, '37

Byrnes, Charles Metcalfe, 1881-1936, J.A.M.A. 108: 61, Jan. 2, '37

—[S. DeW. Ludlum] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 666, March '37

Cabeça, Custódio, 1866-1936, [A. Monjardino] Lisboa méd. 13: 611-613, Oct. '36

Caffera Abadie, Héctor G., 1888-1936, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 537-539, '36

Caferio, Luigi, Riforma med. 52: 1722, Dec. 12, '36

Casagrandi, Carmelita Rossi, Ann.d'ig. 46: 192, April '36

Cash, John Theodore, 1854-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1238, Dec. 12, '36; Lancet 2: 1429-1430, Dec. 12, '36; Nature, London 138: 1087, Dec. 26, '36

Castelo y Canalis, Fernando, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 259-260, Feb. '37

Cavalier, Jacques, [G. Roussy] Presse méd. 45: 563, April 10, '37

Cavina: See Cavina, Cesare

Ceconi: See Ceconi, Angelo

OBITUARIES—Continued

Chamings, Alfred John Wilson, Lancet 1: 537, Feb. 27, '37

Chaptal, L., [J. Huber] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 143-149, March-April '37

Charcot, Jean Baptiste, 1867-1936, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 449, Sept. 30, '36; Med.ibera 2: clxvi, Oct. 10, '36

—[F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 715, Oct. 31, '36

—[H. Bouquet] Monde méd., Paris 46: 1009-1011, Nov. 1, '36

—[H. Meige] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 285-291, Nov. 3, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1747-1749, Nov. 7, '36

—[P. Noguès] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xx-xxii, Nov. 7, '36

—[Rodriguez Pérez] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 725-726, Nov. 30, '36

—[Silberstein] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: iv, Sept. '36

—[A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 720-722, Nov. 10, '36

Cheyce, Charles Coley, 1875-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 787-788, April 10, '37; Lancet 1: 902, April 10, '37; 957, April 17, '37; M.Press 194: 351, April 14, '37

Christie, Dugald, 1855-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1238-1239, Dec. 12, '36; Chinese M.J. 51: 439-443, March '37; Edinburgh M.J. 44: 197, March '37

Chuiton, Edouard, 1871-1936, [J. Belot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 80, Feb. '37

Clinch, Andrew Daniel, Lancet 1: 412-413, Feb. 13, '37

Clough, Joseph, Lancet 1: 666, March 13, '37

Cobos, Francisco A., 1870-1937, Semana méd. 1: 471, Feb. 11, '37

Cochrane, Gilbert, Lancet 1: 903-904, April 10, '37

Coghlan, Charles Wilfred, Lancet 1: 666, March 13, '37

Coles, Charles, Lancet 1: 1014, April 24, '37

Coley, William Bradley, 1862-1936, [C. G. Burdick] Ann. Surg. 105: 152-155, Jan. '37

Collins, Francis Garland, Brit.M.J. 1: 788-789, April 10, '37; Lancet 1: 956, April 17, '37

Connors, John Fox, 1873-1935, [E. Elliot, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 105: 305-306, Feb. '37

Corbalán, Joaquín, 1870-1936, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2628, Nov. 18, '36; Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 217, Nov. '36

Corbino, Orso Mario, Radiol.med. 24: 206, Feb. '37

—[L. Maggiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 77, Jan. '37

Corker, Thomas Martin, Lancet 1: 601-602, March 6, '37

de Cotret, E. A. René, 1861-1937, [L. E. Fortier] Union méd.du Canada 66: 251-256, March '37

Cozzolino, Olimpio, 1868-1937, Pediatria 45: 191-192, Feb. '37; Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 192, Feb. '37; Riforma med. 53: 293, Feb. 20, '37

—[M. Bergamini] Lattante 8: 3-6, Jan. '37

—[Glanzmann] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 97, April '37

Craig, Cyrus Burns, 1884-1936, [T. K. Davis] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 186-187, '36

Crane: See Crane, Augustus Warren

Cresswell, Richard, Lancet 1: 666, March 13, '37

Curchod de Rolt, J., 1861-1937, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 175-176, March 10, '37

Dammert, Augusto, Crón.méd., Lima 54: 16-18, Jan. '37

—[J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana 9: 89-90, Jan. '37

Dana, Charles Loomis, 1852-1935, [S. E. Jelliffe] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 187-193, '36

Darnet, Julio, 1860-1937, Semana méd. 1: 628, Feb. 25, '37

Daussat, Henri, 1874-1936, Ann.internat.de méd.phys. 30: 24, '37; J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 174-176, April '37

—[P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: viii-ix, Jan. 9, '37

—[Chenilleau & Dejust] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 465-467, Nov.-Dec. '36

—[Delherm] Rev.méd.franç. 18: 95-96, Feb. '37

Davies, John Lloyd, Lancet 1: 782, March 27, '37

De Kraft, Frederic, 1861-1936, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 43-44, Jan. '37

Delaunay, Henri, 1881-1937, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 637-640, May 1-8, '37

Dench: See Dench, Edward Bradford

Denti, Francesco, [G. Ronzoni] Bollettino 10: 216-217, '36

—[C. Baslini] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 646-647, Sept.-Oct. '36

Devoto: See Devoto, Luigi

Dillon, Luke Gerald, Lancet 1: 1140-1141, May 8, '37

Dodson, George Everard, 1872-1937, Lancet 1: 1254-1255, May 22, '37

Dollinger, Gyula, 1849-1937, [V. Manninger] Gyógyászat 77: 161, March 14, '37

Donald, Archibald, 1860-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 891, April 24, '37; 1001, May 8, '37; Lancet 1: 1078-1080, May 1, '37

Duel: See Duel, Arthur Baldwin

Dunston, John Thomas, Brit.M.J. 1: 101-102, Jan. 9, '37

Durand, Marius, 1868-1936, Lyon méd. 158: 517-520, Nov. 8, '36

—[Bonnamour] Lyon méd. 158: 637-638, Dec. 6, '36

—[G. Gayet] Lyon chir. 34: 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '37

Eckel, John Leonard, 1880-1935, [N. W. Winkelman] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 62: 193-195, '36

OBITUARIES—Continued
Edge, Frederick, 1863-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 1141, May 29, '37; Lancet 1: 1311, May 29, '37
Edge, John Dallas, 1848-1937, Lancet 1: 1140, May 8, '37
Eisler, Fritz, 1883-1936, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1236, Oct. 31, '36
Elliot, Robert Henry, 1864-1936, Arch.d'opht. 1: 47, Jan. '37; Ann.d'ocul. 174: 214, March '37
—[E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 203-205, Feb. '37
—[A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 17: 155-156, Jan. '37
Emery: See Emery, Emile
Epshteyn: See Epshteyn, Herman Veniaminovich
Ercklentz, Wilhelm, 1872-1937, [Fulde] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 653, April 23, '37
Erdheim, Jacob, 1874-1937, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 610-611, May 7, '37
Eve, Duncan, J.A.M.A. 108: 1193, April 3, '37
Fabinyi, Rudolf, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 627-628, Dec. 12, '36
Fairlie, Archibald, Newcastle M.J. 17: 1-3, Jan. '37; Brit. M.J. 1: 587-588, March 13, '37; Lancet 1: 726, March 20, '37
Fairlie, Henry Prescot, Glasgow M.J. 127: 226-227, May '37; Lancet 1: 1141, May 8, '37; Brit.M.J. 1: 1048, May 15, '37
Fayrer, Joseph, 1859-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 894, April 24, '37; Lancet 1: 1013, April 24, '37
Fedorov: See Fedorov, Sergey Petrovich
Feigenbaum, Dorian, 1887-1937, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 1-3, Jan. '37
—[H. A. Brinker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 634, May '37
Fernández, Francisco María, [J. A. Presno] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana 42: 124-126, Feb. 28, '37
Fernández Balbuena, Félix, 1877-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 49: lxxxii-lxxxiii, '36
Ferrari, Ambrogio, 1854-1936, [G. Razzaboni] Minerva med. (parte varia) 1: 22-26, Jan. 28, '37
Flaux: See Flaux, Louis
von Fieandt, Halvar Magnus, 1879-1936, [A. Saxén] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 121-124, Oct. '36
—[Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 103-104, Jan.-Feb. '37
—[E. Suolahti] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 21-23, Jan. 2, '37
Firth, Arthur Harcus, Brit.M.J. 1: 1141-1142, May 29, '37
Fisher, Henry C., 1867-1936, Mil.Surgeon 80: 87-89, Jan. '37
Fitz-Patrick, Gilbert, 1873-1936, Mil.Surgeon 80: 89, Jan. '37
Flaischlen: See Flaischlen, Nikolaus
Floyd, William Oliver, 1880-1936, [W. D. Haggard] Ann. Surg. 105: 1032-1034, June '37
Fontès, Georges, 1893-1937, [M. Aron] Presse méd. 45: 693, May 5, '37
Fox, George Henry, 1846-1937, J.A.M.A. 108: 1731, May 15, '37
Fox, Joseph Tregelles, 1855-1937, Lancet 1: 781-782, March 27, '37
Franceschini, Giovanni, 1863-1936, [G. Nardi] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. 78: 175-176, Feb. '37
François, Paul, 1869-1936, [J. Belot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 31-32, Jan. '37
Fraser: See Fraser, John Smith
Fraser-Harris: See Fraser-Harris, David
Frazier, Charles Harrison, 1870-1936, Brasil-med. 50: 1034, Nov. 21, '36
—[F. C. Grant] Ann.Surg. 105: 638-640, April '37
Freeman, Leonard, 1860-1935, [C. F. Hegner] Ann.Surg. 105: 313-315, Feb. '37
Frey, Ernst, 1868-1937, [A. Erb] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 298, April 3, '37
Frey, Viktor, [E. Steinschneider] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 114, Jan. 23, '37
Frink, Horace Westlake, 1883-1936, [C. P. Oberndorf, M. A. Meyer & A. Kardiner] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 601-603, Oct. '36
Fry, Francis Rhodes, 1853-1937, [S. I. Schwab] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1168-1170, May '37
Fürstenberg, Arthur, 1865-1936, [H. Fries] Hygiea 98: 737-742, Nov. 15, '36
Gaenslen, Frederick Julius, 1877-1937, J.A.M.A. 108: 990, March 20, '37; J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 541-542, April '37
Galezowski, Jean, 1879-1937, [F. Terrien] Arch.d'opht. 1: 334, April '37
Gallemaerts, Emile, 1860-1935, Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht. 49: lxxxiv-lxxxv, '36
—[H. Coppez] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 7-14, '37
Galletly, John, Lancet 1: 1140, May 8, '37
Galliard, Lucien, 1852-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1478, Nov. 23, '36; 1729, Dec. 28, '36
—[G. Milian] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xix, Dec. 5, '36
Gama, José María, 1856-1936, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y otorino-laring. 11: 154-155, Oct.-Dec. '36
García Valenzuela, Adeodato, 1864-1936, [G. Corbalán Trumbull] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 1-2, Jan. '37
Gardini, Ulisse, 1866-1937, Riforma med. 53: 74, Jan. 9, '37
—[C. Bruni] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 1-111, Jan. '37

OBITUARIES—Continued
Gault, Fernand, 1873-1936, [P. Jacques] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1109-1112, Nov. '36
Gernez, Léon, 1875-1937, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 117-118, Feb. 3, '37; Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, p. 4139, March '37; Rev.de stomatol. 39: 226-227, March '37
—[R. Grégoire] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ix, March 20, '37
—[P. Moulonguet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 119-121, Feb. 3, '37; Presse méd. 45: 347-348, March 3, '37
Ghigliani, Francisco, 1883-1936, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2628, Nov. 18, '36
Gimeno y Cabañas, Amalio, [J. A. Presno] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 783-784, Dec. 31, '36
Ginepro, Carlos, Semana méd. 1: 784, March 11, '37
Goldenberg, Hermann, 1862-1937, [B. Sachs] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 61-62, May-June '37
Gonçalves, Arthur, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 432, Nov. '36
Gonin, Jules, 1870-1935, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: lxxxvi-lxxxvii, '36
Gorini, Enrico, 1876-1936, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 448-449, Sept. 30, '36
Gray, Albert Alexander, 1869-1936, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 26: 355-356, '36
Gray, Joseph Pereira, Lancet 1: 903, April 10, '37
Greenough, Robert Battey, 1871-1937, J.A.M.A. 108: 744, Feb. 27, '37
—[A. W. Allen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 838-840, April '37
—[G. W. Holmes] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 692-694, May '37
—[J. E. Jennings] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 22: 104-105, April '37
Greenwood, Alfred, 1873-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1292-1293, Dec. 19, '36; Lancet 1: 54, Jan. 2, '37
Grieve, Kelburne King, 1883-1936, Lancet 2: 1492, Dec. 19, '36
Grönholm, Väinö, 1868-1936, [E. Enroth] Acta ophth. 14: 301-307, '36
Grunspan de Brancas, Mathilde, 1879-1936, [L. Delherm] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 627-628, Nov. '36
Guérin-Valmale, C., 1872-1937, [A. Brindeau] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 303-304, April '37
Guillery, Hippolyt, 1857-1936, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 250-251, '36
Guixá, Juan Antonio, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 694, March 31, '37
Guthrie, Robert Lyall, Lancet 1: 1013-1014, April 24, '37
Haaland, Magnus, 1876-1935, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med. rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 33-38, '37
Haas, Joseph, 1877-1937, [Emile Sergent] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 55-56, Jan. 25, '37
Hamer, William Heaton, 1862-1936, [G. A. Canaperia] Ann.d'ig. 46: 432, Sept. '36
Harris, Malcolm LaSalle, 1862-1936, [V. C. David] Ann. Surg. 105: 311-312, Feb. '37
Harris, S. Harry, Lancet 1: 412, Feb. 13, '37; M.J. Australia 1: 521-523, April 3, '37
—[C. Morson] Brit.M.J. 1: 304, Feb. 6, '37; Brit.J.Urol. 9: 50-52, March '37
Hartmann, Fritz, 1871-1937, [O. Kauders] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 546-547, April 23, '37
Heckel, Edward Balthasar, 1865-1935, [E. Stieren] Tr. Am. Ophth.Soc. 34: 18-20, '36
Hedblom, Carl Arthur, 1879-1934, [S. W. Harrington] Ann.Surg. 105: 156-157, Jan. '37
Hehir, Patrick, Lancet 1: 1139, May 8, '37
Helmreich, Egon, 1892-1936, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f. Kinderh. 109: 192, '36
—[E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1439-1440, Nov. 20, '36
Hendrickx, Lambert Marie Félix, 1859-1936, [C. Guérin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 291-292, Nov. 3, '36
Henriques: See Henriques, Valdemar
Henry, George McWilliams, Lancet 1: 116, Jan. 9, '37
Hernández, José Manuel, assassination, [A. Sainz Trejo] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2120-2121, Dec. 1, '36
Hesser, Carl, 1879-1936, [G. Häggqvist] Anat. Anz. 83: 332-334, Jan. 5, '37
Hewetson, John Thomas, 1872-1936, [F. N. Lloyd] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1196-1197, Dec. '36
Hill, Thomas Chittenden, 1871-1936, [C. Rosser] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 37: xviii, '36
Hine, Thomas Guy Macaulay, Lancet 1: 1080-1081, May 1, '37; Brit.M.J. 1: 1000, May 8, '37; Nature, London 139: 872, May 22, '37
Hirschfeld: See Hirschfeld, Magnus
Hirtz: See Hirtz, E. J.
Hoevel, Hermann, 1864-1937, [K. Gross] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 547-548, April 23, '37
Hogg, Frederick Stapleton Dickey, Lancet 1: 955-956, April 17, '37
Holden, Ward Andrews, 1866-1937, J.A.M.A. 108: 822, March 6, '37; Arch.Ophth. 17: 916-919, May '37
Holloway, Thomas Beaver, 1872-1936, Arch.Ophth. 17: 147-152, Jan. '37; Ann.d'ocul. 174: 214-215, March '37
—[B. Chance] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 106-108, Feb. '37
—[E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 80-82, Jan. '37

OBITUARIES—Continued

Horsfall, Herbert Victor, Lancet **1:** 1141, May 8, '37

Hue, François, 1855-1937, [A. Baumgartner] Mém.Acad. de chir. **63:** 414, April 7, '37
—[J. Huber] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 458, April 10, '37

Hunter, William, 1861-1937, Brit.M.J. **1:** 198-199, Jan. 23, '37; Lancet **1:** 235-236, Jan. 23, '37
—[W. G. Spencer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 249, Jan. 30, '37

Ilvento: See Ilvento, Arcangelo

Isbister, James Linklater Thomson, M.J.Australia **1:** 152-154, Jan. 23, '37

Jackson, Henry, 1875-1937, Brit.M.J. **1:** 533, March 6, '37; Lancet **1:** 601, March 6, '37

Jackson, John Luke, Brit.M.J. **1:** 942, May 1, '37; Lancet **1:** 1141, May 8, '37

Jadassohn, Josef, 1863-1936, Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo **1:** 7-8, March '37
—lives of great men; Josef Jadassohn, 1863-1936, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 75-78, March '37

Janet, Paul, Brasil-med. **51:** 408, March 20, '37

Jardet, Paul, 1860-1937, [G. Nivière] Presse méd. **45:** 426-427, March 17, '37

Johnston, Collins Hickey, J.A.M.A. **108:** 744, Feb. 27, '37

Jonas, August Frederick, 1858-1934, [A. J. Brown] Tr. Am.S.A. **54:** 428-430, '36

Jones, John Arnold, Lancet **1:** 845-846, April 3, '37; Brit. M.J. **1:** 788, April 10, '37

Jordan, Edwin Oakes, 1866-1936, [L. Hektoen] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **11:** 182-185, Dec. 15, '36
—[N. P. Hudson] J.Bact. **33:** 243-248, March '37

Judd, Edward Starr, 1878-1935, [D. Lewis] Tr.Am.S.A. **54:** 431-433, '36

Just, Theodore Hartmann, 1886-1937, Brit.M.J. **1:** 421, Feb. 20, '37; Lancet **1:** 485, Feb. 20, '37; J.Laryng. & Otol. **52:** 292-293, April '37
—[S. R. Scott] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **44:** 99-101, March '37

Keitler, Heinrich, 1874-1937, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 479, April 24, '37
—[H. Kahr] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 578, April 30, '37

Kettle: See Kettle, Edgar Hartley

King, Clarence, 1877-1936, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 82-83, Jan. '37
—[R. I. Lloyd] Arch. Ophth. **17:** 153-154, Jan. '37

Kirby, George Hughes, 1875-1935, [L. Casamajor] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **62:** 195-197, '36

Klein, Salomon, 1845-1937, [M. Meissner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 507, May 1, '37

Klotz, Oskar, 1878-1936, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 97-99, Jan. '37: J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 504-507, March '37

Knowles, Robert, Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) **15:** 289, '36

Korn, Alejandro, 1860-1936, Semana méd. **2:** 1175, Oct. 22, '36

Kraus: See Kraus, Friedrich

Kümmell, Hermann, 1852-1937, [A. Baumgartner] Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 352, March 17, '37
—[A. Bier] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 407, March 13, '37
—[Brütt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 571, April 2, '37; Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 866-867, April 10, '37
—[E. Roedelius] Med.Klin. **33:** 459, March 25, '37
—[P. Sudeck] Chirurg **9:** 239-240, March 15, '37; München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 541-543, April 2, '37

Kuhn, Adolf, 1865-1937, [W. Nowicki] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 59-60, Jan. 17, '37

Langnecker, Harry Leslie, 1876-1936, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 44, Jan. '37

Larose, Adrien, [R. Rochette] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **6:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '37

Lavín Prado, Rafael, [R. García Valenzuela] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 91-92, '36

Lawrence, Herman Fermor, 1863-1936, M.J.Australia **1:** 270-271, Feb. 13, '37

Lawson, Garnet Gloag, Lancet **2:** 1549, Dec. 26, '36

Le Gendre: See Le Gendre, Paul

Legry, Théophile Jules, 1858-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1708-1711, Dec. 28, '36

Leigh, Southgate, 1864-1936, [L. Gwathmey] Ann.Surg. **105:** 1039-1040, June '37

Leith, Robert Fraser Calder, Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 276, Dec. '36; Brit.M.J. **1:** 50-51, Jan. 2, '37; Lancet **1:** 114, Jan. 9, '37

von Lenhossék, Michael, 1863-1937, [K. Schaffer] Arch. f.Psychiat. **106:** 407-409, '37

Léo, Gontrand, 1871-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 578-579, Dec. 18, '36
—[A. Iselin] Clinique, Paris **32:** 39, Feb. (A) '37

Lepage, Georges, 1852-1936, Arch.méd.d'Angers **40:** 190-191, Dec. '36
—[D. Denéchau] Arch.méd.d'Angers **41:** 15-17, Jan. '37

Lespinne, Victor, 1866-1937, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 527-530, Jan. 31, '37; Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **44:** 261-262, Feb. '37

Lewis, Charles James, Brit.M.J. **1:** 363-364, Feb. 13, '37; Lancet **1:** 413, Feb. 13, '37

Liddell, John, Lancet **1:** 725-726, March 20, '37

Linthicum, George Milton, 1870-1935, [C. Rosser] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **37:** xvii, '36

Lodato: See Lodato, Gaetano

Long, James Ernest, 1874-1936, Lancet **1:** 238, Jan. 23, '37

Loeser, Emil, 1877-1936, [T. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 147-148, Feb. 13, '37

OBITUARIES—Continued

Lord, Cyril Courtenay, 1872-1936, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1292, Dec. 19, '36; Lancet **2:** 1549, Dec. 26, '36

Lorie, Alvin J., 1886-1937, Laryngoscope **47:** 203-204, March '37

Lutrario, Alberto, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 308, Feb. 8, '37; Ann.d'ig. **47:** 52, Jan. '37; Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **6:** [n.p.] Feb. '37: Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 455-457, March '37

Lyon, Elias Potter, 1867-1937, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1731, May 15, '37

McAll, Percy Lonsdale, 1870-1937, Lancet **1:** 782, March 27, '37

Mac-Auliffe, Léon, 1876-1937, [A. Jacquelin] Presse méd. **45:** 675-676, May 1, '37

McCampbell, Eugene Franklin, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1816, May 22, '37

MacGregor, George Scott, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1097-1098, May 22, '37

McKenzie, Dan, 1870-1935, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **58:** 291-294, '36

McKerron, Robert Gordon, Lancet **1:** 781, March 27, '37; Brit.M.J. **1:** 733, April 3, '37; 789, April 10, '37

McKesson: See McKesson, Elmer Isaac

MacWilliam, John Alexander, 1857-1937, Brit.M.J. **1:** 199, Jan. 23, '37; Lancet **1:** 236-237, Jan. 23, '37
—[E. W. H. Cruickshank] Nature, London **139:** 224-225, Feb. 6, '37

Magaudda, Paolo, 1884-1936, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 432-433, '36
—[E. Mondio] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 608-609, Dec. 31, '36

Maggi, Francesco, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 795-796, Nov. '36

Malaret Jordán, Pedro, [M. Quevedo Báez] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 69-72, Feb. '37

Malcolm, John David, 1857-1937, Brit.M.J. **1:** 733, April 3, '37; 789, April 10, '37; Lancet **1:** 845, April 3, '37

Mallet, Raymond, 1884-1936, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 565, Nov. 15, '36
—[L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1510, Nov. 4, '36
—[J. Huber] Presse méd. **44:** 1882-1883, Nov. 18, '36
—[J. Lhermitte] Rev.méd.franç. **18:** 191-192, March '37

Manges, Willis Fastnacht, 1876-1936, [P. Brown] Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 106-111, Jan. '37

Mangin, Louis, 1852-1937, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 307-308, '37; Montpellier méd. **11:** 88, Feb. '37

Manuel, Alexander, 1878-1937, Lancet **1:** 602, March 6, '37

Marchiafava: See Marchiafava, Ettore

Marriott, Williams McKim, 1885-1936, J.Pediat. **9:** 861, Dec. '36; Rev.franç.de puériculture **4:** 175, '36
—[F. Hurtado Galtés] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **9:** 1-2, Jan. '37
—[P. Letondal] Union méd.du Çanada **66:** 111-112, Jan. '37
—[Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **13:** 27, '37

Mason, James Tate, 1882-1936, [H. C. Naffziger] Ann. Surg. **105:** 318-320, Feb. '37

Mathews, Francis Stuart, 1869-1936, [M. K. Smith] Ann. Surg. **105:** 307-310, Feb. '37

May, Bennett, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1048-1049, May 15, '37; Lancet **1:** 1201, May 15, '37

May, Richard, 1863-1936, [H. Kürten] München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 430-431, March 12, '37

Mayer, Karl, 1862-1936, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 609-610, Dec. 31, '36
—[E. Gamper] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. (Hft. 5-6) **141:** i-viii, '36

Mayer, William Henry, 1887-1936, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 123, Jan. '37
—[W. Shapera] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1007-1008, Jan. '37

Menees, Thomas Orville, 1890-1937, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 548-549, April '37

Meshcherskiy, German Ivanovich, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 247, Nov. '36

Meyrick-Jones, H. M., [A. E. Barclay] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 432-433, May '37

Michel, Gaston, 1874-1937, [A. Baumgartner] Mém.Acad. de chir. **63:** 414-415, April 7, '37
—[J. Guibal] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 282-287, April 1, '37
—[A. Mouchet] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** vii, April 24, '37

Miller, Charles Jefferson, 1874-1936, [C. H. Tyrone] Ann. Surg. **105:** 1035-1038, June '37

Miller, John Homer, Lancet **1:** 602, March 6, '37

Milligan, Charles James, Lancet **1:** 239, Jan. 23, '37

Mitchell, Alexander, Lancet **2:** 1430, Dec. 12, '36

Molloy, Leonard, Lancet **1:** 537, Feb. 27, '37

Montanari, Luigi, 1833-1937, Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 341-342, March '37; Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 242, March 20, '37

Montané y Dardé, Luis, [J. A. Presno] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **41:** 782-783, Dec. 31, '36

Montaño, Emilio F., 1863-1936, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y otorino-laring. **11:** 152-153, Oct.-Dec. '36

Monti, Achille, Med.d.lavoro **28:** 96, March '37

de Montmollin, Jacques, 1861-1937, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 313-314, April 25, '37

Monypeny, Alexander M. D., Lancet **1:** 235, Jan. 23, '37

Morawitz: See Morawitz, Paul

Morquio: See Morquio, Luis

Morselli, Arturo, 1879-1936, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 295-296, '36

OBITUARIES—Continued
Mossé, Alphonse Aron, 1852-1936, [Ribadeau-Dumas] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 57-60, Jan. 12, '37
Moynihan, Berkeley George Andrew, 1865-1936, Cir. y. cirujanos 4: 361, Aug.-Oct. '36; Rev.méd.peruana 8: 718-719, Oct. '36
—[D. C. Balfour] Tr.Am.S.A. 54: 441-443, '36
—[G. Crile] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 22: 24, Jan. '37
—[A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 688-690, Dec. '36
—[S. Hermeto Jr.] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 127-128, Feb. '37
—[A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1423-1424, Nov. 6, '36
—[J. A. Presno] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 723-725, Nov. 30, '36
—[G. Turner] Vestnik khir. 48: 97-98, '36
Muniagurria, Camilo, 1876-1937, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 592, Feb. '37; Prensa méd.argent. 24: 384, Feb. 17, '37; Semana méd. 1: 552, Feb. 18, '37
—[F. J. Pérez] Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 163-166, Feb. '37
—[Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. 13: 27, '37
Mursell, Henry Temple, 1865-1936, South African M.J. 10: 759-760, Nov. 14, '36
de Napoli, Ferdinando, 1874-1936, [F. Cioffi] Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna 108: 435-441, Nov.-Dec. '36
Nasmyth, Thomas Goodall, 1856-1937, Lancet 1: 238-239, Jan. 23, '37; Brit.M.J. 1: 248-249, Jan. 30, '37
Navarro, Juan Carlos, 1884-1936, Med.ibera 2: cixiv, Oct. 3, '36; Arch.de med.inf. 5: 419, Oct.-Dec. '36
—[R. Berro] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 294-295, Oct. '36
—[J. Comby] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 481-482, Oct. '36
Netter, Arnold, 1855-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1702-1708, Dec. 28, '36
—[L. Verney] Ann.d'ig. 46: 240, May '36
Neuens, Léon, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 81, Nov. 15, '36
New, Way Sung, J.A.M.A. 108: 1985, June 5, '37
Nicklès, Adrien, 1853-1936, [J. Sexe] Strasbourg méd. 97: 33-34, Jan. 15, '37
Nida, E., 1897-1935, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: lxxxvii-lxxxviii, '36
Okajima: See Okajima, Keiji
Oliaro, Guglielmo, 1874-1936, [L. Maranelli] Prat.pediat. 14: 51, Feb. '36
Oliver, William Jenkins, 1886-1937, Lancet 1: 237-238, Jan. 23, '37; Brit.M.J. 1: 304, Feb. 6, '37
Olmsted, Ingersoll, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 323, March '37
Osborn, Henry Alexander, 1893-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 303-304, Feb. 6, '37; Lancet 1: 353, Feb. 6, '37
Owen, Arthur Gruffudd, Lancet 2: 1492, Dec. 19, '36
Paget-Tomlinson, William Smith, 1848-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 420-421, Feb. 20, '37; Lancet 1: 485-486, Feb. 20, '37
Paine, Mabel, 1874-1937, [H. Balme] Lancet 1: 846, April 3, '37
Parat, Maurice, 1899-1936, [Poumeau-Delille] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xxiii, Nov. 7, '36
—[P. Mocquot] Presse méd. 45: 241-242, Feb. 13, '37
Parisotti, Oreste, 1866-1935, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: lxxxviii-lxxxix, '36
Parker: See Parker, George
Pascale, Giovanni, 1859-1936, [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 656, Nov. 15, '36
—[Tinozzi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15, (preliminary paging) July-Aug. '36
—[L. Torraca] Riforma med. 52: 1535, Nov. 7, '36
Paschen, Enrique, 1860-1936, Ann.d'ig. 46: 480, Oct. '36
—[E. Gildemeister] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1743, Nov. 21, '36
—[M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1471, Nov. 27, '36
—[W. Lehmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2016-2017, Dec. 4, '36
—[Nauck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1891-1892, Nov. 13, '36
Patrick, Norman Collum, Brit.M.J. 1: 894, April 24, '37; Lancet 1: 1014-1015, April 24, '37
Patten, Clarence Anderson, 1890-1936, [J. C. Yaskin] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 62: 197-199, '36
Pauchet, Victor, 1869-1936, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 534-535, Dec. '36; Clinique, Paris 31: 313-314, Dec. (A) '36; Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 313-314, Dec. 21, '36; Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xii, Feb. 6, '37; Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 292-297, March '37
—[R. Alessandri] Tech.chir. 29: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '37
—[C. Bulzard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 519-520, Nov. 20, '36
—[P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 44: 2053-2054, Dec. 16, '36
—[Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. 29: 12, Jan.-Feb. '37
—[S. Hermeto Jr.] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 129-131, Feb. '37
—[P. Le Gac] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 775-776, Dec. '36
—[G. Luquet] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 833, Dec. 12, '36
—[C. H. Mayo] Tech.chir. 29: 2, Jan.-Feb. '37
—[J. A. Presno] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 57-60, Jan. 31, '37
—[Roldão Ribeiro] Brasil-med. 50: 1100, Dec. 12, '36
—[J. Schoemaker] Tech.chir. 29: 3, Jan.-Feb. '37

OBITUARIES—Continued
Pavlov: See Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich
Pérez Balderiote, Vicente, Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 166-167, Feb. '37
Permin, Carl Henrik, 1879-1936, [F. Rydgaard] Hospitalstid. 79: 1175, Nov. 3, '36
Perrot, Louis, 1863-1936, [E. Ramel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 861-864, Nov. 25, '36
Perroncito, Edoardo, 1847-1936, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1033-1034, '36; Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 735, '36; Ann.d'ig. 46: 527, Nov. '36; Profilassi 9: 208-209, Nov.-Dec. '36; Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2582, Nov. 11, '36; Riforma med. 52: 1574, Nov. 14, '36; Gaz. d.hôp. 109: 1645, Nov. 28, '36
—[A. Ascoli] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 64-66, Feb. 28, '37
—[B. Babudieri] Riv.di parassitol. 1: 81-84, Jan. '37
—[E. Brumpt] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 427-431, Dec. 1, '36; also, Presse méd. 45: 33-34, Jan. 6, '37
—[E. Leclainche] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 963-964, Nov. 16, '36
—[V. Marzocchi] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 3: 96-98, March '37
—[Oliaro] Minerva med. (parte varia) 2: 4-8, Dec. 22, '36
—[G. Penso] Ann.de parasitol. 15: 86-91, Jan. 1, '37
Pershing, Howell Terry, 1858-1935, [F. G. Ebaugh] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 62: 199-200, '36
Petit, André, 1853-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1726-1728, Dec. 28, '36
Philibert, André, 1875-1937, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xvi, May 1, '37
—[L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 442, April 7, '37
—[M. Loeper] Progrès méd., p. 550, April 10, '37
Phocas, Gérasime, 1861-1937, Progrès méd., p. 86, Jan. 16, '37; Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 34, Jan. 20, '37; Rev. méd.franç. 18: 96, Feb. '37
—[P. Fredet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 172-175, Feb. 9, '37
Piccoli, Giovanni, 1851-1937, Rinasc.med. (med. varia) 14: 93, March 31, '37
Pinkerton, Robert Lachlan, Lancet 1: 665-666, March 13, '37
Pizzagalli: See Pizzagalli, Luigi
Plummer, Henry Stanley, 1874-1937, J.A.M.A. 108: 134, Jan. 9, '37
Poland, John, 1855-1937, Lancet 1: 1311, May 29, '37
Perdes, Fritz, 1880-1936, [E. Ingber] Arch.di radiol. 12: 143-146, March-April '36
Proust: See Proust, Robert
Quiney, James J., 1881-1937, [R. S. Bromer] Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 690-691, May '37
Radaeli, Francesco, 1870-1936, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1758-1759, Dec. '36
—[J. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo 11: 586-588, Nov. '36
Rand, Richard Frank, [A. B. Rendle] Nature, London 139: 359, Feb. 27, '37
Ransom, Frederick Pariett Fisher, 1850-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 533, March 6, '37; Lancet 1: 602, March 6, '37; Nature, London 139: 618, April 10, '37
Regard, Georges Louis, 1890-1936, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 120-123, Feb. 25, '37
—[P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 45: 182, Feb. 3, '37
Regnard, Michel, Rev.neurol. 66: 505, Nov. '36
Repaci, Gaetano, 1878-1936, Nourrisson 25: 56, Jan. '37
—[A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. 14: 249, Aug. '36
—[G. Taccone] Bollettino 10: 222-223, '36
Rex, Hugo, 1861-1936, [O. Grosser] Anat.Anz. 83: 394-396, Feb. 1, '37
Rice: See Rice, Clarence Charles
Richards, Percy Andrew Ellis, 1868-1936, Lancet 1: 54, Jan. 2, '37
Riddell, Robert George, Brit.M.J. 1: 642, March 20, '37
Riegler, Paul, [G. Marinesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 739-741, '36
Riva-Rocci, Scipione, 1863-1937, Policlinico (sez prat.) 44: 803, April 19, '37
Rivarola, Rodolfo Alcides, 1877-1935, [R. Rodríguez Villegas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 77-88, April 21, '37
Rivero y Márquez, Filiberto, [J. M. Viamonte] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 124, Feb. 28, '37
Roberts, Henry Charles, Lancet 1: 782, March 27, '37
Robertson, John, 1862-1936, Brit.M.J. 2: 1337, Dec. 26, '36; 1: 51, Jan. 2, '37; Lancet 2: 1548-1549, Dec. 26, '36; M.Officer 56: 262, Dec. 26, '36; Pub.Health 50: 115-116, Jan. '37; J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 170-172, Feb. '37
—[G. A. Auden] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 273-275, Dec. '36
Robinson, William Josephus, 1867-1936, biographical sketch, Marriage Hyg. 2: 390-392, May '36
Roche, Andrée, 1900-1936, [M. Nicloux] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 1888-1894, Dec. '36
Roe, Arthur Legge, Lancet 2: 1492, Dec. 19, '36
Roig i Raventos, J., [J. Comby] Presse méd. 45: 150, Jan. 27, '37
Rossi, Ottorino, 1877-1936, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 294-295, '36; Med.d.lavoro 27: 95, March '36; Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 575-576, Nov.-Dec. '36

OBITUARIES—Continued

Rossi, Santin Carlos, 1883-1936, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 271-278, '36; Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 110-111, Jan.-April '36

Rouget, Jules, 1864-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1728-1729, Dec. 28, '36

Rouillard, Jacques, 1887-1936, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1721-1725, Dec. 28, '36

Rowe, Joseph Hambley, 1870-1937, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1096-1097, May 22, '37

Ruvertoni, Francisco R., 1889-1936, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 539-541, '36

Ryhiner, Peter, 1888-1936, [A. L. Vischer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 212-213, March 6, '37

Sabatier, Antoine, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. **159:** 314-317, March 14, '37

Sainsbury, Harrington, 1853-1936, Brit.M.J. **1:** 102, Jan. 9, '37; Lancet **1:** 115, Jan. 9, '37

Saint-Cène, Albert, 1872-1936, [M. Heitz-Boyer] J.d'urol. **42:** 413-414, Nov. '36

Saint-Paul, Georges, 1870-1937, Progrès méd., p. 622, April 24, '37

Sassier, Pierre, 1902-1937, [various authors] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 388-396, May '37

Scamdi, Vittorio, 1877-1936, Med.d.lavoro **27:** 256, Aug. '36

—[A. Amato] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 169-174, Feb. 1, '37

Scala, Guglielmo, 1889-1937, Folia med. **23:** 110, Jan. 30, '37; Rinasc.med. (med. varia) **14:** 47, Feb. 15, '37

—[F. Galdi] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. **9:** 62-64, Jan. '37

Schalek, Alfred, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1448, April 24, '37

Schlesinger, Max, Lancet **1:** 413, Feb. 13, '37

Schnürer, Josef, 1873-1937, [H. David] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 268, Feb. 26, '37

Schrøder, George E., 1882-1936, Rev.neurol. **66:** 735-736, Dec. '36

Schüle, Adolf, [N. Henning] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61:** 112, Feb. '37

Scott, Bernard, Lancet **1:** 781, March 27, '37

Scrimger, Francis Alexander Carron, 1878-1937, Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 322-323, March '37

—[E. Archibald] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 261-262, March '37

Semple, David, 1856-1937, Brit.M.J. **1:** 147-148, Jan. 16, '37; Lancet **1:** 178-179, Jan. 16, '37; Nature, London **139:** 183, Jan. 30, '37

Sergi, Giuseppe, 1841-1936, Semana méd. **2:** 1317, Nov. 5, '36; Glor.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 433-434, '36; Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 1044-1045, Nov.-Dec. '36

—[D. Marguglio] Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 1332, Dec. 1, '36

Sewall, Henry, 1855-1936, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 400-405, March '37

—[A. K. Krause] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 406-410, March '37

Sexton, Henry William, Lancet **2:** 1492, Dec. 19, '36

Sgobbo, Francesco Paolo, 1860-1936, Radiol.med. **23:** 1019, Dec. '36

—[A. d'Istria] Riforma med. **52:** 1762, Dec. 19, '36

Shaw, William Vernon, 1874-1937, Lancet **1:** 295-296, Jan. 30, '37; Nature, London **139:** 359, Feb. 27, '37

Sieger, Albert Sophron, 1875-1937, Lancet **1:** 486, Feb. 20, '37

Sierra, Lucas, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 792, April 14, '37

—[C. I. Rivas] Semana méd. **1:** 1243, April 29, '37

Sillig, César, 1876-1937, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 311-313, April 25, '37

Singian: See Singian, Gregorio

Smart, David, Lancet **1:** 1014, April 24, '37

Smith, Andrew, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1098, May 22, '37

Smith, Grafton Elliot: See Smith, Grafton Elliot

Smith, Rea, 1876-1935, [E. C. Moore] Ann.Surg. **105:** 636-637, April '37

Smith, Reginald Knight, 1869-1937, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1816, May 22, '37

Smithies, Frank, 1880-1937, J.A.M.A. **108:** 657, Feb. 20, '37; Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 47-53, March '37

—[J. E. Dubé] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 257-260, March '37

—[C. R. Jones] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1419-1420, March '37

Smyth, Duncan Campbell, 1885-1935, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **58:** 297-298, '36; Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 647-648, '36

Sommer, Robert, 1864-1937, [J. Jacobi] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 155, April 10, '37

—[W. Weygandt] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 385-386, March 5, '37

Spada, Carlos, Semana méd. **1:** 627-628, Feb. 25, '37

Spencer, George Herbert, Lancet **1:** 904, April 10, '37

Spengler, Georges, 1863-1936, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 174-175, March 10, '37

Stansfield, Frederic Wilson, Lancet **1:** 666, March 13, '37

Stein, Joseph, [F. Decourt] Rev.internat.de méd.profess. et sociale **10:** 3, Feb. '37

Steiner, Johann, 1866-1936, [K. Müllern] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1426, Dec. 19, '36

Steiner, Joseph M., 1880-1937, [L. G. Cole] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 546-547, April '37

OBITUARIES—Continued

Stewart, David Alexander, 1874-1937, Tubercle **18:** 372, May '37; J.A.M.A. **108:** 1556, May 1, '37

Stieglitz, Julius, 1867-1937, [W. D. Harkins] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **11:** 312-314, May 15, '37

Stratton, James Ernest, 1876-1936, Lancet **2:** 1430, Dec. 12, '36

Sturrock, Alexander Corsar, Brit.M.J. **1:** 732-733, April 3, '37; Lancet **1:** 903, April 10, '37

Sundqvist, Magnus, 1868-1935, [F. Berg] Acta ophth. **14:** 308-310, '36

Tandler, Julius, 1869-1936, Ann.d'ig. **46:** 527-528, Nov. '36

—[J. K. Friedjung] Marriage Hyg. **3:** 139-141, Nov. '36

Taylor, Bramley, 1847-1937, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 85-87, Feb. 27, '37

Taylor, John, 1893-1937, Brit.M.J. **1:** 893-894, April 24, '37; Lancet **1:** 1014, April 24, '37

Taylor, Joseph Van Someren, 1880-1936, Lancet **2:** 1430, Dec. 12, '36

Taylor, William Johnson, 1861-1936, [J. H. Gibbon] Ann. Surg. **105:** 316-317, Feb. '37

Tersen, Albert, 1868-1935, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** lxxxix-xci, '36

Thackrah, Margaret Grace, Lancet **1:** 238, Jan. 23, '37

Theiler, Arnold, 1867-1936, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 812-815, '36; Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 386-387, Oct. 31, '36

—[H. H. Green] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 483-484, Jan. '37

—[E. Leclainche] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 961-963, Nov. 16, '36

—[G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:**1099, Nov. 7, '36

Thomas, John Jenks, 1861-1935, [A. Meyerson] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **62:** 201-202, '36

Thompson, Arthur Hugh, 1859-1937, Brit.M.J. **1:** 199-200, Jan. 23, '37; Lancet **1:** 237, Jan. 23, '37; Brit.J. Ophth. **21:** 157-158, March '37

Thurzó, Jenő, [A. Schächter] Gyógyászat **77:** 46, Jan. 17, '37

Tornani: See Tornani, Erasmo

Trambusti, Arnaldo, 1863-1936, Stomatol. **34:** 838, Oct. '36

—[A. Amato] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 169-174, Feb. 1, '37

Tyson, Henry H., 1865-1936, [G. H. Bell] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **34:** 24-25, '36

Ullmann, Emerich, 1861-1937, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 251-252, Feb. 27, '37

Van Harlingen, Arthur, 1845-1936, [F. C. Knowles] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 296, Feb. '37

Vaquez: See Vaquez, Louis Henri

de Vecchi, Bindo, 1877-1936, Lotta contro la tuberc. **8:** 94, Jan. '37; Ann. d'anat. path. **14:** 146, Feb. '37; Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 355, Feb. 15, '37

—[G. Costantini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 84, Jan. 31, '37

—[G. Patrassi] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **67:** 193-194, March 31, '37

—[G. Roussy] Presse méd. **45:** 222-223, Feb. 10, '37

Vélez: See Vélez, Daniel M.

Vila, Luis Francisco, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2766, Dec. 9, '36; Semana méd. **2:** 1683, Dec. 10, '36

Villaça, Hermenegildo, [A. R. de Oliveira Motta] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 948-949, Dec. '36

Vlahovich, Nicolás L., Semana méd. **1:** 392, Feb. 4, '37

Volante, Giuseppe, [Devoto] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 127-128, April '36

Vulpius, Oskar, 1867-1936, [V. Putti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 383-384, Oct. '36

Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, 1874-1934, [J. Douglas] Ann.Surg. **105:** 158-160, Jan. '37

Waldy, John, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1000, May 8, '37

Walker, George, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1667, May 8, '37

Warnock, James Maxwell, Lancet **1:** 486, Feb. 20, '37

Warren, Luther Fiske, 1885-1937, [A. F. R. Andresen] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1415-1419, March '37

Wellcome, Henry, 1853-1936, Semana méd. **2:** 1168-1169, Oct. 22, '36; Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 545-548, March '37

Wenyon, Edwin James, Lancet **1:** 725, March 20, '37

Werner, Louis, Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 105-106, Feb. '37

Wernøe, Thorvald Benedikt, 1884-1936, [C. Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. **80:** 54-56, Jan. 12, '37

—[B. H. Arendrup] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 574-575, April 10, '37

Weymouth, Edward Sprague, Lancet **2:** 1492-1493, Dec. 19, '36

Wherry, William Buchanan, 1875-1936, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.Path. **23:** 148-154, Jan. '37

White: See White, William Alanson

Whittington, Richard, Brit.M.J. **1:** 789, April 10, '37; Lancet **1:** 956-957, April 17, '37

Wiggins, William Denison, 1873-1937, Lancet **1:** 665, March 13, '37

Wilder, William H., 1860-1935, [A. Greenwood] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **34:** 15-17, '36

Wilkinson, John, 1863-1936, Lancet **1:** 116, Jan. 9, '37

OBITUARIES—Continued
Williams, Frankwood Earle, 1883-1936, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 5: 465-466, Oct. '36
—[A. A. Brill] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 121-123, Jan. '37
—[S. W. Hamilton] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 398-399, Feb. '37
—[M. E. Kenworthy] Ment.Hyg. 21: 1-7, Jan. '37
—[Lowrey] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 122, Jan. '37
—[A. H. Ruggles] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 750-754, Nov. '36
Williams, Robert, Lancet 1: 115-116, Jan. 9, '37
Williamson, Richard Thomas, 1862-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 1097, May 22, '37; Lancet 1: 1311-1312, May 29, '37
Willoughby, Willoughby Mason, 1875-1936, Pub.Health 50: 72, Dec. '36
Wilmer, William Holland, 1863-1936, [W. R. Parker] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 21-23, '36
Wilson, Samuel Alexander Kinnier, 1878-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 1094-1095, May 22, '37; Lancet 1: 1253-1254, May 22, '37
Wiltshire, Harold Waterlow, 1879-1937, Brit.M.J. 1: 249, Jan. 30, '37
—[H. W. Lyle] Lancet 1: 295, Jan. 30, '37
Winkler, Ferdinand, 1870-1936, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1319, Nov. 21, '36
Winslow, Randolph, 1852-1937, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland 21: 168-172, April '37; J.A.M.A. 108: 1276, April 10, '37
Wolff, Otto, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 113-114, March 13, '37
Wood, Arthur Jeffreys, 1861-1937, M.J.Australia 1: 727-730, May 8, '37
Wood, David James, Brit.M.J. 1: 789, April 10, '37; South African M.J. 11: 246-249, April 10, '37; Brit. J.Ophth. 21: 332-333, June '37
Worth, Claud Ailey, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 804-805, Dec. '36
Wyckoff, John Henry, J.A.M.A. 108: 2057, June 12, '37
Yarr, Michael Thomas, 1862-1937, Lancet 1: 1080, May 1, '37; Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 333-334, June '37
Zabala, Arturo, 1875-1936, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 465, Sept. '36
OBLATT, E. B.: See **KRASNOW, F., jt. auth.**
OBREGIA, A., TOMESCU, P., and DIMOLESCO, A., Les psychoses émotionnelles. Le rôle psychogène des traumatismes affectifs, Bull. Soc. de psychiat. de Bucarest 1: 157-170, '36
OBREGÓN OLIVA, R.: See **URRETS ZAVALÍA, A., jt. auth.**
O'BRIEN, B., Intradermal tests for susceptibility to whooping-cough, Lancet 1: 131-132, Jan. 16, '37
O'BRIEN, C. S., and BRALEY, A. E., Common tumors of eyelids, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 85-99, '36
O'BRIEN, E. J., Results of fifteen consecutive one-stage lobectomies for bronchiectasis, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 278-285, Feb. '37
O'BRIEN, F. T.: See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
——See **HILL, F. C., jt. auth.**
O'BRIEN, F. W., Treatment of selected cases of chronic catarrhal deafness by x-rays, Radiology 28: 1-4, Jan. '37
O'BRIEN, H. A., Primary carcinoma of ureter, J.Urol. 37: 49-53, Jan. '37
OBRIG, T. E., Fitting of contact lenses for persons with ametropia; evolution and modern technic, Arch. Ophth. 17: 1089-1120, June '37
OBSESSIONS
See also Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—case, [Claude] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 785-788, Nov. 28, '36
—impulsive obsessions (homicidal); case, [A. Faraone] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1207-1209, Dec. '36
—obsessive fear of infection; case, [H. Claude] Rev. gén. de clin.et de thérap. 50: 689-692, Oct. 24, '36
—relation of psychosensory disintegration to obsessive phenomena, [D. S. Ozeretskovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 41-54, '36
—woman with obsessional desire of being operated on (surgicomania), [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. E. Paillas] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 883-889, Dec. '36
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—better obstetrics, [H. G. Steele] West Virginia M.J. 33: 255-257, June '37
—clinical study of 3,381 obstetric operations in Milan Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology from Oct. 16, 1927, to Dec. 31, 1935, [M. Vitali] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 453-486, '36
—currents and counter-currents in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. C. Mack] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 775-779, Dec. '36
—diagnostic value of Henry melanoflocculation reaction for malaria, [M. Reniger-Areschian] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 934-942, Nov. '36
—Eliseo Canton Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of Buenos Aires; history, organization and scientific work of recent years, [J. León] Semana méd. 1: 1038-1042, April 15, '37
OBSTETRICS—Continued
—endocrinology in obstetrics, [J. B. Dawson] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 36: 9-20, April '37
—experiences in Java, [L. D. Eerland & others] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosken.gynaec. 40: 28-89, '37
—fees, [T. K. Graham] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 184, March '37
—forgotten man in obstetrics, [P. Findley] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 336-341, Feb. '37
—hormone treatment of some disorders of pregnancy, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. 1: 674, March 27, '37; 720, April 3, '37
—ionized air therapy, [A. I. Kroupsky & Eisenberg] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 384-398, Nov. '36
—McClure-Aldrich test in obstetrics, especially in study of puerperal phlebitis, [H. García-San Martín & L. Sacco-Ferraro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 703-729, Dec. '36
—medical service in Vermont; changes in 40 years, [L. W. Burbank] New England J.Med. 215: 1292-1295, Dec. 31, '36
—obstetric judgment, [L. G. Sewall] Texas State J. Med. 32: 616-620, Jan. '37
—obstetrician as internist, [M. Rosensohn] M.Rec. 145: 209-210, March 3, '37
—present position of hormones in obstetrics, [E. C. Dodds, H. Gardiner-Hill & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 263-276, Jan. '37
—recognition in Ohio as most important branch of preventive medicine, [W. Brand] Ohio State M.J. 33: 142-145, Feb. '37
—review of 1936 literature, [P. R. Billingsley] Journal-Lancet 57: 48-54, Feb. '37
—review of recent literature, [L. Devraigne] Médecine 18: 257-270 April '37
—review of recent literature, [J. Ravina] Paris méd. 2: 468-480, Dec. 19, '36
—surgical intervention in obstetric practice; indications for and against, [L. McIlroy] Brit.M.J. 1: 800-802, April 17, '37
—surgical nurse and synchronized surgery in obstetric clinic, [B. Tolosa] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 21-32, Feb. '37
—therapeutic application of vitamin C, [J. L. Fonyó] Gyógyászat 77: 40-44, Jan. 17, '37
—urologic problems, [W. D. Fullerton] Ohio State M.J. 33: 629-633, June '37
—use and abuse of drugs in midwifery, [A. M. Claye] Practitioner 138: 484-492, April '37
—vaccine therapy, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd., p. 2017, Dec. 26, '36
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
history: See also Cesarean Section, history; Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrical; Labor, complications; Labor, forceps in; Midwives; Puerperal Fever, history
—Arabian practice illustrated from Albucasis, [M. S. Spink] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 653-670, April '37
—Arnoldus Soek, famous surgeon and obstetrician from Leyden, [J. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5027-5033, Nov. 7, '36
—history of Peruvian obstetrics, with special reference to work of Acuña and of Morales Alpaca, inventor of Peruvian model of forceps, [J. B. Lastres] Rev. méd.peruana 8: 799-803, Dec. '36
—Hugh Lenox Hodge; master mind in obstetrical science, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 886-892, May '37
—in Peru, [F. Villamón Haltenhof] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 811-837, Dec. '36
—labor of Alcmena; priority of Italian illustration in Ovid's "Metamorphoses" showing aid for parturient, [P. Gali] Clin.ostet. 38: 543-546, Oct. '36
—midwifery since time of Ambroise Paré; Jackson lecture, [A. H. Marks] M.J.Australia 1: 157-165, Jan. 30, '37
—ophthalmologic items in 2 old books on obstetrics, [E. Johansson] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 98: 533-544, April '37
—thoughts on life and work of Sir James Young Simpson; presidential address, [D. Miller] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-23, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '37
—tragedies of maternity; sudden death during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, as depicted in ancient art, [F. Weindler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1806-1809, Oct. 30, '36
—work of Ignacio Acuña, [E. Bello & E. Ego Aguirre F.] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 803-810, Dec. '36
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
primitive, three years of experience as obstetrician in Kilimanjaro, [F. Mergner] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 544-548, Dec. '36
—pregnancy, labor and puerperium among Malays of Sunda Archipelago, [C. R. Pfister] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 148-149, Feb. 13, '37
progress, recent advances, [B. J. Reaves] J.Arkansas M. Soc. 33: 154-156, Feb. '37
—evolution; presidential address, [C. A. DePuy] West. J.Surg. 45: 220-229, April '37
—in 25 years, [R. Vaudescal] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 241-242, April '37

OBSTETRICS—Continued
rectal examination in: See Pregnancy
rural, [S. L. Sala] Semana méd. 1: 336-341, Feb. 4, '37
statistics, analysis of 515 birth records, [R. L. Kaufman] M.Rec. 145: 210-213, March 3, '37
—admissions to Cebu Maternity House in 6 years, from 1930 to 1935, inclusive, [C. Camomot] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 95-100, Feb. '37
—comparative obstetric and gynecologic study of white and colored races, [W. E. Levy & H. Meyer] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 418-422, Feb. '37
—conclusions drawn from extensive statistics from Hamburg, 1932-1935, [T. Heynemann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 114: 237-270, '37
—outpatient obstetrics in China; review of 1000 cases, [M. E. Manly] Chinese M.J. 51: 237-244, Feb. '37
—study of 3,381 obstetric operations in Milan Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology from Oct. 16, 1927, to Dec. 31, 1935, [M. Vitali] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 453-486, '36
teaching: See also Midwives
—objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia, [R. A. Bartholomew] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 132-136, May '37
OBSTIPATION: See Constipation
OBTUŁOWICZ, M., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Salicylsäurebindungsfähigkeit des Blutes, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 633-634, '36
OCAMPO, A.: See NEUMEIER, J., jt. auth.
de OCAMPO, G., Otogenic serous meningitis, with report of recovered cases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 101-109, Feb. '37
——**See FERNANDO, A. S., jt. auth.**
OCAÑA, T., Piodermitis vegetante a forma tumoral (seudoepiteliomas de Azua), Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 735-753, Aug. '36
OCARANZA, F., Contribución para el conocimiento de la fisiología del bazo, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 231, Sept.-Oct.; 291, Nov.-Dec. '36
OCCHINO, A., and KERNKAMP, Y., Le bleu de méthylène dans le traitement de la lèpre, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 503-506, Dec. 31, '36
OCCHIPINTI, G., Sulla fine vascolarizzazione del tessuto adiposo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 395-423, '36
OCCIPITAL BONE
—vestibular disturbances of central origin; crossed areflexia and typical vestibular disharmony due to abscess of posterior fossa as late result of occipital injury; clinical and surgical study of case, [J. A. Barré & J. P. Kircher] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 241-245, April '37
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—approach to patient in general hospital, [C. S. Spackman] Occup.Therapy 16: 93-99, April '37
—European and American practice in hospital and workshop, [B. E. Parry] Nosokomeion 6: 136-141, '35
—experience at Mayo Clinic with therapy for certain chronic conditions (chronic infectious arthritis and ulcerative colitis), [G. Pattee] Occup.Therapy 16: 125-128, April '37
—for spastic hand, [G. V. Johnson] Occup.Therapy 16: 29-32, Feb. '37
—necessity for research work, [M. O. Noble] Occup. Therapy 16: 107-109, April '37
—organization (in leper settlement), [G. M. Kerr] Leprosy Rev. 8: 64-69, April '37
—physiologic values in surgical injuries, [H. D. Storms] Rehabilitation Rev. 11: 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '37
—value to patient, [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Hosp.Progr. 17: 448-449, Dec. '36
for mental and nervous patients, industrial therapy as applied in occupational therapy department, [D. W. Cooke] Occup.Therapy 16: 39-45, Feb. '37
—address to graduating class, Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy, [E. A. Strecker] Occup. Therapy 16: 83-91, April '37
—experiences with use in clinic, [K. Beringer] Ztschr. f.psych.Hyg. 9: 156-177, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 4-6, '37
—for nervous patients, [H. Marcus] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 404-413, March 12, '37
—habit training of psychotic patients, [F. C. Robbins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 343-345, April '37
—inquiry regarding occupational therapy for disturbed groups, [M. Biggerstaff] Occup.Therapy 16: 33-37, Feb. '37
—psychoanalytic interpretations of patients' reactions in occupational therapy, recreational therapy and physiotherapy, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 148-157, May '37
—value to developmentally deficient child, [E. J. Humphreys] Occup.Therapy 16: 1-13, Feb. '37
—wildlife sanctuaries as conservators of health, [F. E. Leslie] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 356-359, April '37
—wise and unwise, [R. B. McGraw & A. Conrad] Mod. Hosp. 48: 77-80, Jan. '37
for tuberculous, occupational therapist's responsibility with hospital technic in tuberculosis sanatorium, [M. R. Emig] Occup.Therapy 16: 47-49, Feb. '37
—occupational therapy as part of graduated exercises, [J. B. Stocklen] Occup.Therapy 16: 101-105, April '37
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, for tuberculous—Continued
—rehabilitation of patients during prolonged stay in occupational therapy division of sanatorium, [M. T. Blokh] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 118-125, '37
—tuberculosis dispensary experiment, [F. J. C. Blackmore] M.Officer 57: 120-121, March 20, '37
—value of art, [B. Gordon] Hosp.Management 43: 13, Jan. '37
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy
OCHI, S., Ueber zwei Fälle von dauernd klar eingeheilten Hornhautlappen bei der optischen Keratoplastnik, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 761-769, Dec. '36
OCHI, S. I., and SATO, I., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Hormon des Verdauungsrohres, besonders des Magens und des Darmrohres, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 815; 1322; 1849-1850; 1851, '37
OCHIAI, A., Cytologische Untersuchung des Inhaltes der Hautblase; cytologische Untersuchung des Inhaltes der Hautblase bei Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 273-278, '36
OCHKIN, A. D., Fixation of movable kidney according to Rose technic, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 303-307, '36
OCHOA, S., Enzymatische Milchsäurebildung in der Herzmuskulatur, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 62-70, '37
OCHSE, W.: See KAISERLING, H., jt. auth.
OCHSNER, A., Collapse therapy in tuberculosis, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 242-249, '36
Conservative treatment of appendiceal peritonitis, Texas State J.Med. 32: 579-584, Jan. '37
Rational treatment of peptic ulcer according to physiologic principles, Texas State J.Med. 32: 645-649, Feb. '37
Value and need of coordination in teaching of surgery, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 86-89, March '37
Physiologic considerations of ileus, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 433-445, April '37
——**and STORCK, A. H.,** Mechanical decompression of small intestine in ileus; clinical observations with report of cases, J.A.M.A. 108: 260-266, Jan. 23, '37
OCHSNER, C. G., Branchial cysts, Minnesota Med. 20: 31-33, Jan. '37
OCHSNER, E. H., Treatment of simple sprains, M.Rec. 145: 294-298, April 7, '37
OCKERBLAD, N. F., and CARLSON, H. E., Ureteral pain as determined by faradic stimulation in man, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 35-36, Feb. '37
OCKULY, E. A., and DOUGLASS, F. M., Retroperitoneal perirenal lipomata, J.Urol. 37: 619-630, May '37
——**See KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.**
O'CONNOR, B. A.: See O'SULLIVAN, J. R., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, F. W., Filariasis in Antigua, J.Trop.Med. 40: 25, Feb. 1, '37; 42, Feb. 15, '37
——**and BEATTY, H. A.,** Abstraction of Culex fatigans of Microfilaria bancrofti from man, J.Trop.Med. 40: 101-103, May 1, '37
O'CONNOR, G. B., Operation for correction of atresia or stenosis of anterior nares, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 208-210, Feb. '37
Glove flap method of dorsal hand repair, Rev.de chir. structive, pp. 384-389, Dec. '36
O'CONNOR, J. W., Medical society and maternal mortality, New England J.Med. 216: 961-965, June 3, '37
O'CONNOR, R. J.: See LOURIE, E. M., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, T. P., Toxic labyrinthitis of nasopharyngeal origin, Laryngoscope 46: 926-930, Dec. '36
O'CONNOR OPERATION: See Strabismus
O'CONOR, V. J., and LADD, R. L., Intraprostatic injection; experimental study—further observations, J. Urol. 37: 557-568, April '37
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
OCTIN: See Octinum
OCTINUM
—effects on animal uterus, [J. B. Mitchell, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 86-89, Jan. '37
—in pupillary dilatation and in therapy of ocular spasm; clinical and experimental study, [F. Mura & G. Casà] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 238-246, Feb. '37
—mode of action, [K. Samaan & K. Saad] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 647-658, Oct.-Dec. '36
—pharmacologic study; general effects, toxicity, local anesthetic action and effect on blood pressure and heart, [S. Miyake] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 536-537, March '37
therapy: See Eyes, muscles; Pain, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, crises
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
OCULOGYRIC CRISIS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
OCULUS FASCINUS: See Witchcraft
ODA, M., Über die Einflüsse der elektrischen Ströme auf die peripheren Nerven, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 563-564, '36 [in Japanese]
ODA, T., and others, Zum Studium der tuberkulösen, inneren Krankheiten in Formosa (-Taiwan); über die Tuberkulinreaktion bei Volksschülern in verschiedenen Regionen von Formosa, sowie bei Studenten, Mittelschülern und Arbeitern einer Fabrik in Taihoku. (Hauptstadt von Formosa), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 468-469, Feb. '37
O'DALY, J. A.: See LAPEYRE, J. L., jt. auth.

ODANI, S., Gynecological study on Gurwitsch's mitogenetic radiation; on carcinoma uteri, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 100-108, March '37
Gynecological study on Gurwitsch's mitogenetic radiation; on blood and urine in patients of carcinoma uteri, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 109-116, March '37
Gynecological study on Gurwitsch's mitogenetic radiation; physical studies of Gurwitsch's mitogenetic radiation, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 117-129, March '37
Gynecological study on Gurwitsch's mitogenetic radiation; can Gurwitsch's mitogenetic induction effect be caused by irradiation with small quantity of x-ray? Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 130-139, March '37
Gynecological study on Gurwitsch's mitogenetic radiation: experiments with artificial lights of corresponding wave-lengths to mitogenetic rays, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 20: 140-146, March '37
ODASSO, A., Sulla 'cura della torsione del sigma, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1029-1046, '36
ODDIE, T. H., Method for routine purification of radon, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 348-359, April '37
ODELL, A. D.: See COHEN, S. L., jt. auth.
ODEN, O., Ist die Readsche Formel bei Thyreotoxikosefällen von praktischem Wert? Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 571-581, '36
ODGERS, P. N. B., Early human ovum (Thomson) in situ, J.Anat. 71: 161-168, Jan. '37
ODIER, L., La préparation des auxiliaires volontaires, Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 333-350, April '37
ODILE, SAINT (c.660-720)
—blind virgin; life and miraculous healing as pictured in work of various artists, [Coutela] Æsculape 27: 80-88, March '37
ODIN, M., Decreased carbohydrate tolerance after insulin treatment of nondiabetic persons, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 713-723, '36
ODINET, J., Les cardiopathies congénitales, Progrès méd., pp. 2017-2023, Dec. 26, '36
——See GOURNAY, J., jt. auth.
ODINOV, A. I., and FLANCHIK, S. I., Glutathione content of blood in infectious diseases, Vrach.delo [20]: 49-56, '37
——See FLANCHIK, S. I., jt. auth.
ODIOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
ODISHVILI, G. M., Blood pressure changes in local, spinal and general anesthesia, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 85-89, '36
——See ERISTOV, K. D., jt. auth.
ODLUM, D. M., Some psychological factors in marriage, Marriage Hyg. 2: 30-36, Aug. '35
ODOBESCU, G. I., Eugenic policy of various nations, Romănia med. 14: 286-288, Nov. 15, '36
ODOM, C. B., Use of epidural anesthesia in general surgery, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 348-355, Jan. '37
O'DONNELL, H. J.: See MILLER, J. K., jt. auth.
O'DONNELL, R. J., Contraception and the rhythm, Nebraska M.J. 22: 132-134, April '37
O'DONNELL, T. J., Osteomyelitis of spine; report of case of unusual localization, Am.J.Surg. 35: 575-579, March '37
O'DONOGHUE, D. H., General discussion of fractures of spine, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 425-430, Dec. '36
O'DONOVAN, W. J., Use and abuse of drugs in skin diseases, Practitioner 138: 475-483, April '37
Uses of ultra-violet light in dermatology, M.Press (supp.) pp. xv-xvii, April 7, '37
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODQVIST, H., Beitrag zum Röntgenbild des Magenneurinoms, Acta radiol. 18: 112-118, '37
ODRIOZOLA, R., Síndromes disentéricos en el niño, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 65-81, Feb. '37
ODY, F., De l'importance des déhiscences de Hyrtl dans la résection rétrogassérienne du trijumeau (surdité post-opératoire), Presse méd. 45: 4-5, Jan. 2, '37
La névralgie paroxystique du grand nerf d'Arnold et son traitement chirurgical, J.internat.de chir. 1: 269-274, March-April '36
ØDEGAARD, Ø., Mortality in Norwegian mental hospitals from 1916 to 1933, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 323-356, '36
OEDEMA: See Edema
OEHLECKER, F., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Vinethennarkose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 626-629, '36
Beitrag zur Frage der Hiatushernien, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 153-166, '36
Speiseröhrendivertikel (Grenzdivertikel) von aussergewöhnlicher Form und Lage (hintere Mediastinotomie nötig), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 1-12, '37
OEHLER, A.: See JENNY, E., jt. auth.
OEHLKERS, F., Vererbung vom allgemein biologischen Standpunkt, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 6-16, '36
OEHM, F. K.: See SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.
OEHME, C., Wirkungen von Aminosäuren auf den Gesamtstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1770, Nov. 28, '36
Nebennierenrindenhormon, Ascorbinsäure und Aminosäuren bei experimenteller Hyperthyreose, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 558-572, '37
——See KADEN, E., jt. auth.
ÖHNGREN, G., and others, Malignant disease of upper jaw, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 18-27; 36-47, Jan. '37
ÖKE, M. K., Clinical and radiologic significance of spasm of appendiceal antrum, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 144-154, '37
OELGOETZ, A. W., OELGOETZ, P. A., and WITTEKIND, J., Etiology and treatment of food allergy, Southwestern Med. 20: 463-465, Dec. '36
Protein insufficiency of clinical importance in surgery upon liver, Ohio State M.J. 33: 643, June '37
OELGOETZ, P. A.: See OELGOETZ, A. W., jt. auth.
OELKERS, H. A., Zur Pharmakologie des Arsens und des Antimons, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 276-288, '37
——See VINCKE, E., jt. auth.
OELLER, H., Das Kohlensäure-Gasbad, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1844-1845, Nov. 6, '36
OELLRICH, W., Tötung durch Einführung von Pressluft, Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 177-183, Nov.-Dec. '36
OELRICHS, L.: See BIELING, R., jt. auth.
d'ŒLSNITZ, VIAN, L., and BARBE, R., Gros ventre, aménorrhée et masque pigmentaire chez une jeune femme atteinte de kala-azar autochtone, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 38-41, Jan. 25, '37
ŒRIU, S.: See BALANESCO, V. I., jt. auth.
ØRSKOV, J., and KAUFFMANN, F., Untersuchungen über die Typhusimmunität der Maus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 65-71, '36
——See HANSEN, A., jt. auth.
——See SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.
ØRSKOV, S. L., Untersuchungen über individuelle Unterschiede in der Permeabilität der roten Blutkörperchen von Kaninchen und ihre Beeinflussung durch den Aderlass, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 235-240, '37
Valdemar Henriques, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 255-256, Feb. 13, '37
——See BANG, O., jt. auth.
——See HARTMANN, H. (Göttingen), jt. auth.
——See LUNDSGAARD, E., jt. auth.
OERTEL, H., Additional note on innervation of tumours, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 401-403, April '37
OERTING, H.: See BRIGGS, J. F., jt. auth.
OESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus
ØSTBERG, O., Untersuchungen über die Puffersubstanzen des Harns, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 787-793, '36
ØSTERBERG, G., Sight-test chart for children, Acta ophth. 14: 397-405, '36
Three cases of acute traumatic chorio-retinitis (Siegrist); one of them histologically examined, Acta ophth. 14: 460-470, '36
Case of ruptured Morgagni's cataract, histologically examined, Acta ophth. 14: 471-476, '36
OESTERHAGEN, H. F.: See DeGOWIN, E. L., jt. auth.
OESTERLE, P., Über die Abhängigkeit des Sterilisationsergebnisses von den Eigenschaften des Testmaterials, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 16-32, Oct. '36
OESTERLIN, M., Chemotherapie, Fluorescenz und Krebs, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1719-1722, Nov. 21, '36
OESTERREICH, E., Über prozentuale Häufung der mesenterialen Primärkomplexe bei der Landbevölkerung und ihre Erklärung durch die Milchbewirtschaftung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 128-134, '37
ÖSTERREICHER, W., Heredofamiliäres Syndrom: Morbus Parkinson juvenilis mit spastischer Spinalparalyse bei Inzucht in einer psychopathischen Familie, Med. Klin. 32: 1494-1496, Oct. 30, '36
——See KAUDERS, O., jt. auth.
OESTRADIOL: See cross reference under Estradiol
OESTRADIOL BENZOATE: See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate
OESTREICHER, F.: See RIHL, J., jt. auth.
OESTRIN: See cross reference under Estrin
OESTRINAE: See Flies
OESTRIOL: See cross reference under Estriol
OESTRIOLGLUCURONIDE: See cross reference under Estrioglucuronide
OESTROGLANDOL (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens
OESTRONE: See cross reference under Estrone
OESTRUS CYCLE: See Estruation
OETTEL, HANSJÜRGEN, Einwirkung organischer Flüssigkeiten auf die Haut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 641-696, '36
——See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.
OETTEL, HEINZ, Die Hydrochinonvergiftung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 319-362, '36
——and BACHMANN, H., Über "Dismenol," ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung von "Anti-Dysmennorrhoicis," Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 159-169, '36
Untersuchungen am puerperalen Säugeruterus über Hypophysin, Ergometrin und Mutterkornextrakte, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 242-258, '37
——and KRAUTWALD, A., Über chronische Schlafmittelvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 299-300, Feb. 27, '37; abstr., Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 102-104, '36
von OETTINGEN, W., Über die Indikationsbreite multivalenter Heilwässer, Med.Welt 11: 212-214, Feb. 13, '37
OETTINGER, H.: See BRINCK, J., jt. auth.
O'FARRELL, P. T., Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-10, Jan. '37

OFFENBACH, F., Virulence in relation to early phases of culture cycle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 385-386, Dec. '36
OFFENKRANTZ, F. M., and FERARU, F., Study of serum cholesterol in patients with peptic ulcer, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 780-785, May '37
——**See FERARU, F., jt. auth.**
OFFRET, G.: See COUTELA, jt. auth.
——**See DESCOMPS, jt. auth.**
——**See MONBRUN, jt. auth.**
OFFUTT, W. N., Fundus in arterial hypertension, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 223-227, May '37
OGAI, S., and ISOBE, M., Ein Fall von Unterbindung der rechtsseitigen Carotis, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14:** 179-180, Jan. 1, '37
OGASAWARA, Y., Ein neuer Nährboden für klinisch-bakteriologische Untersuchungen, insbesondere von Streptokokken und Vaginalsekret, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **30:** 90-93, Nov. 30, '36
Über eine Verbesserung der Ruge-Philippschen Virulenzprobe und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **30:** 94-98, Nov. 30, '36
——**and KUDO, N.**, Über die bakterizide Wirkung des mit Radium bestrahlten Kochsalzes auf Streptokokken und seine Radioaktivität, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 99-102, Dec. 30, '36
OGATA, K., Technological notes on thermoaesthesiometry, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 70, Oct. '36
Functional variations in human sweat glands; comparative study of sweating due to exposure to heat and that caused by pilocarpine, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 120, Dec. '36
——**and ICHIHASHI, T.**, Sweat reflexes due to changes in posture of human body; changes in sweating on lying and standing, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 98-99, Dec. '36
——**See KASHIWABARA, K., jt. auth.**
OGATA, T. (Fukuoka), Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss des Traumas auf den Blutzucker, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **187:** 19-26, '36
OGATA, T. (Tokyo), Inhibition of Shwartzman phenomenon, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 97-102, '36 [in Japanese]
OGATA, Y., Über die zeitliche Veränderung des Bestandpotentials und Belichtungsstromes des Krötenauges in situ und in vitro, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 52*-53*, Oct. '36
——**and NASU, Y.**, Ueber die Operationsmethode der Eck'schen Fistel am Kaninchen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 139, Jan. 20, '37
OGAWA, H., Ein Fall von Reticulomatosis-Ogata, Otorhino-laryng. **10:** 323-324, April '37
OGAWA, MASAKO: See MITSUDA, K., jt. auth.
OGAWA, MASAYOSHI, Nutritive value of canavanin (amino acid), Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 10, Sept. '36
OGAWA, S.: See NAKAGAWA, S., jt. auth.
OGILVIE, W. H., Abdominal pain, Practitioner **138:** 73-86, Jan. '37
On surgical diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1-7, Jan. 2, '37
The hand, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 114, March 13, '37; 177, April 24, '37
——**See BRAILSFORD, J. F., jt. auth.**
OGINO-KNAUS THEORY: See Birth Control
OGIUTI, K.: See TANI, T., jt. auth.
OGLE, C.: See MILLS, C. A., jt. auth.
OGLESBY, E. W.: See TANNER, F. W., jt. auth.
OGNEV, B. V., Case of genu recurvatum of traumatic origin, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 173-175, '36
Internal hernias of abdominal cavity, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 605-611, '36
OGUCHI'S DISEASE: See Hemeralopia
OGURA, M.: See MIYAHARA, H., jt. auth.
O'HARA, D., Preventive inoculations, New England J.Med. **216:** 236-240, Feb. 11, '37
OHARA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Periost- und Markextrakte auf die Callusbildung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 19-35, '37
OHASHI, F., Ueber die schweragglutinabele Form der sogenannten orientalischen Hogcholerabazillen (Paratyphus C Hirschfeld), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **89:** 465-468, Dec. 7, '36
Beitrag zum Studium der β-spezifischen Rezeptoren (homogene Mitagglutinine) bei den Bakterien der Hogcholeragruppe, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **90:** 118-124, March 30, '37
OHASHI, M., Patho-histological research on eyes of dogs having Dirofilaria immitis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 694-695, '36
OHASHI, Y.: See HANAOKA, M., jt. auth.
OHKAWA, J.: See FUJII, I., jt. auth.
OHLERICH, E., Aus den Erinnerungen eines alten Auslandsarztes, Med.Klin. **33:** 527-528, April 9, '37
OHLSEN, A. S.: See PETRI, S., jt. auth.
OHLSSON, W., Eine Modifikation von Folin-Svedbergs Mikromethode zur Bestimmung von Reststickstoff im Blut, für klinischen Gebrauch, Skandinav. Arch.f. Physiol. **75:** 207-214, '37
OHM, J., Zur Augenzitternkunde; über die Bedeutung der Aufmerksamkeit beim latenten Nystagmus, Arch.f. Ophth. **136:** 229-255, '36
Zur Augenzitternkunde; über die Beziehungen zwischen der Halbblindheit und dem optokinetischen Nystagmus, Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 341-360, '36
Zur Augenzitternkunde; Nystagmographie bei einem 5jährigen Knaben, Arch.f.Ophth. **137:** 142-152, '37
Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten Dr. Ter Braaks-Leiden über den optokinetischen Nystagmus des Kaninchens und anderer Tiere, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **41:** 260-280, '37
Der Nystagmus bei der totalen angeborenen Farbenblindheit und seine Beziehungen zum Augenzittern der Bergleute nebst Bemerkungen zur Erklärung der Farbenblindheit, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 26-49, Jan. '37
OHMARU, S.: See KAWATA, S., jt. auth.
OHMICHI, M., Interesting case of vesical calculus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2449, Oct. '36
About new Meinicke clarification test (M. K. R. II) in treatment of syphilis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2729, Nov. '36
OHMURA, S.: See FUKUSHI, M., jt. auth.
OHSHIMA, S., Ueber den Neigungswinkel des oberen mittleren Schneidezahnes der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 8, Jan. '37
Studien am harten Gaumen der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 24-25, Feb. '37
OHTA, F.: See SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.
OHTA, R., Über den gärbaren, hydrolysierbaren Zucker im Blut, insbesondere dessen Mikrobestimmung, J. Biochem. **25:** 1-9, Jan. '37
OHWAKI, N., Pathologisch-anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Gehirnerschütterung, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 546-548, '36 [in Japanese]
OIDE, T., Untersuchungen über die experimentelle Kupfer-Vergiftung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1831-1832, Oct. 25, '36
OIDIOMYCOSIS: See Coccidioides; Lungs, mycosis
OIDIUM albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis
OIKAWA, S., Method for determination of oxalic acid in urine, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 211-216, Feb. '37
On daily excretion of oxalic acid in urine, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 217-219, Feb. '37
OIL
See also Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.
—influence of oil enemas on colon motility in dog, [E. L. Borkon & R. D. Templeton] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 775-779, April '37
—intestinal absorption of vegetable oils of varying degrees of insaturability, [G. Peretti & L. Reale] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 26-36, '36
—intolerance to turpentine and to related substances (resins and aromatic oils); review of literature and report of cases, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 315-324, Feb. '37
—vitamin D content of menhaden fish oil, [W. C. Supplee] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **29:** 190-191, Feb. '37
—vitamins A and D content of tunny oil, [G. Brogi] Clin.pediat. **18:** 531-570, Sept. '36
injections: See also Empyema, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—embolism following intramuscular injections of oily liquids, with report of case, [M. del Sel, J. Geracovich & N. Klurfan] Semana méd. **1:** 1022-1025, April 8, '37
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
irradiated: See Mastoid, surgery
liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets, prevention; Rickets, therapy
—isolation of antirachitic vitamin from halibut liver oil, [H. Brockmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **245:** 96-102, '37
—medical researches for highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in shark liver oils—squalin, biochemically activated squalene; relation to variabilities of tubercle bacilli, [K. Kogami & others] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **15:** 1-4, Jan. 24, '37
—multiple nature of vitamin D of fish oils, [C. E. Bills, O. N. Massengale, M. Imboden & H. Hall] J.Nutrition **13:** 435-452, April '37
—vitamin A content of Australasian fish liver oils, [W. Davies & D. J. Field] Biochem.J. **31:** 248-250, Feb. '37
—vitamin D content of West Indian shark liver oils; small blue shark, [C. F. Asenjo, D. H. Cook & J. H. Axtmayer] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **12:** 358-362, March '37
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy
tumors: See Tumors, oil
OINTMENTS
—"cical base 125" not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **108:** 1799, May 22, '37
OINUMA, S., Heilwirkung gegen Bergkrankheit bei der Einatmung der kohlensäurehaltigen Luft, Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 91*-92*, Oct. '36

OKA, H., Über die Veränderungen der Amphibienhypophyse bei Knochenfraktur, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 499-502, '36
Pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen über den Einfluss von Thorotrast (Thoriumdioxydsol) auf den menschlichen Körper, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 413-414, Feb. '37
——See **KIKUZAWA, T.**, jt. auth.
OKA, J., and NAKAMURA, T., Über die Veränderungen der Schilddrüse u. der Epithelkörperchen bei Knochenfrakturen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2615-2616, Nov. '36
OKA, S.: See **NAITO, T.**, jt. auth.
OKABAYASI, A., HAYAMI, H., and TAKAKI, F., Drei Sektionsfälle von Halsaktinomykose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 111-117, '36
OKABE, K., On clonorchiasis in Yanagawa district, Fukuoka Prefecture, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 7, Jan. '37
OKADA, K., Vascular measles (vascular dilatation of skin) in cervical region among infants, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 83, Nov. '36
OKADA, M.: See **MIZUTANI, H.**, jt. auth.
——See **SUMIYOSHI, Y.**, jt. auth.
OKADA, O.: See **KAWAKAMI, Z.**, jt. auth.
OKADA, S. (Kyoto), Beziehung des Leber- und Muskelglykogens zur zentral sowie durch Adrenalin bedingten Hyperglykämie und -lactacidämie, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 760-782, '36
Kohlehydratstoffwechsel nach Injektion von Phloridzin am Kaninchen mit Unterbindung der beiderseitigen Nierengefässe, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1701-1702, '36
Kohlehydratstoffwechsel beim Kaninchen nach Injektion von Phloridzin, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1703-1704, '36
Über die Veränderung des Blutzuckers, der Blutmilchsäure, des Glykogengehaltes der Leber und des Muskels sowie des Adrenalingehaltes der Nebenniere bei kombinierter Injektion von Phloridzin und Diuretin, Pikrotoxin oder Adrenalin beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1704-1705, '36
——See **FUJII, I.**, jt. auth.
OKADA, S. (Nagasaki) and HAMANO, K., Ueber die Veränderungen der Nieren und der Lymphdrüsen bei Unterbindung des Ductus thoracicus an der Cisterna chyli, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1845, Oct. 25, '36
OKADA, T., Toluylendiaminikterus bei Hundchen, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 584-588, '36 [in Japanese]
OKADA, Y., Studies on plasma-cells, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 229-233, '36 [in Japanese]
——See **SUGIYAMA, S.**, jt. auth.
OKAJIMA, KEIJI (1882-1936)
—obituary with bibliography, [O. Machado de Sousa] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 132-135, Feb. '37
OKAMOTO, K., and KIRA, T., Über das Gewebseisen, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 161-166, '36
OKAMOTO, M. (Kyoto), Studien über die Lungenfunktion; über den Fett- und Cholesterinstoffwechsel in den Lungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1236-1244, '36
OKAMOTO, M. (Osaka), Über den Einfluss der Ernährung der Muttertiere auf die Entwicklung der Magenschleimhaut ihrer Nachkömmlinge, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 623-624, '36 [in Japanese]
OKAMOTO, R., and MASAYAMA, S., Über die Passagetüchtung des Fleckfiebervirus auf Meerschweinchenhoden, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 475-477, '36 [in Japanese]
OKAMOTO, T., On hepatic regulation of leucocytosis caused by peptone, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 256-259, '36 [in Japanese]
OKAMOTO, Y., Experimental studies on mice concerning typhus fever; demonstration of Rickettsia in fixed tissue sections from organs of mice inoculated with endemic typhus virus, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 14: 23-28, Jan. '37
——See **KASAHARA, S.**, jt. auth.
OKAMURA, C., Zahlreiche Ganglien innerhalb der Muskulatur der Zunge und des Zwerchfelles, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 68-78, '36
OKAMURA, I.: See **OKITA, M.**, jt. auth.
OKAMURA, Y., Ein Fall von Fremdkörper im Ductus Whartoni, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2444, Oct. '36
Ein Fall von totaler Harnröhrenzerreissung durch Pfählungsverletzung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 431-432, Feb. '37
O'KANE, T. J.: See **WILLIAMS, F. W.**, jt. auth.
OKAWACHI, M.: See **HASEGAWA, T.**, jt. auth.
OKIN, I.: See **MALINER, M. M.**, jt. auth.
OKINAKA, S.: See **KURÉ, K.**, jt. auth.
OKINCZYC, J., A propos des endométriomes, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 22-28, Jan. 13, '37
Réflexions sur l'appendicite, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 589-595, April 28, '37
Syndrome hyperthermique et sérum physiologique, Mém. Acad.de chir. 63: 595-598, April 28, '37
OKINO, K., Morphologische Veränderungen der Erythrocyten bei variierten Wasserstoffionenkonzentrationen des Milieus; Beobachtungen an Froscherythrocyten, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 675-683, Dec. '36
OKITA, M., and KOSUMI, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Tuberkelbazillen-Phagozytose der subkutanen histiozytären Zellen bei Störungen der endokrinen Organe, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 46-49, '36 [in Japanese]
——See **KONO, T.**, jt. auth.
——**KOMORI, Y., and SHIMAMOTO, T.**, Ein Fall von Addisonscher Krankheit, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 521-524, '36
——**KONO, T., OKAMURA, I., and TOYOSHIMA, Y.**, Histologische Veränderung verschiedener Inkretorgane bei Stoffwechselanomalie einiger Salzen, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 536-538, '36 [in Japanese]
OKIYAMA, M., Über die Einflüsse der Sympathicusreizung auf die Erholung der atrioventrikulären Reizleitung; untersucht am intakten Krötenherzen, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 40°-42°, Oct. '36
OKKELS, H., Die Strumabildung und das Zusammenspiel der endokrinen Drüsen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1905-1907, Dec. 26, '36
OKKER, J. J.: See **KLEIN, F. (Groningen)**, jt. auth.
OKONEK, G., Spätschädigungen des Rückenmarks bei angeborenen Kyphoskoliosen, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 39-47, Jan. '37
OKONEVSKIY, V. M., Über den Einfluss der Nervenreize auf die Verheilung von Frakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 882-886, April 10, '37
——See **BUNIN, N. I.**, jt. auth.
OKONEWSKY, W.: See Okonevskiy, V. M.
OKUBO, K.: See **MITAMURA, T.**, jt. auth.
OKUBO, Y.: See **FUKUSHI, M.**, jt. auth.
OKUCHI, I., Experimentelle Studien über die Entstehung und Histopathologie der Parotitis purulenta, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1211-1321, '37
OKUMA, M., Experimentelle Studien über den Entstehungsmechanismus der Epithelzyste; über das Verhalten eines subkutan autoimplantierten Hautstückchens, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 94-96, Jan. 25, '36
OKUMA, Y., Impedin phenomena in myeloma; on length of time of boiling which is most suitable for destruction of impedin, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 13: 144, Jan. 20, '37
Impedin-phenomena on myeloma; proof of existence of impedin in myelomatous tissue; with side light on pathogenesis of tumor, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 171-172, Jan. 1, '37
Impedin phenomena in myeloma; proper dose of röntgen-irradiation for destruction of impedin, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 145, Jan. 20, '37
Impedin phenomena in myeloma; comparison of local opsonin value produced in skin upon which ointments of fresh and cooked myeloma fluid have been applied, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 146-147, Jan. 20, '37
Impedin phenomena in myeloma; comparison of opsonin value of skin juice with and without x-ray irradiation, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 355-356, Feb. 20, '37
Impedin phenomena in myeloma; is substance that accelerates phagocytosis, found in extract of skin acted upon by myeloma juice ointment, the opsonin itself which is produced locally, or is it the myeloma juice that remains absorbed in skin? J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 13: 357-358, Feb. 20, '37
OKUN, M.: See **GALPERIN, L.**, jt. auth.
OKUN, N. S.: See **FELDMAN, S. R.**, jt. auth.
OLAH, D., Einfluss der Temperatur und der Nährbodenfeuchtigkeit auf die makroskopische Form der Pilzkolonien, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 185-189, Feb. 6, '37
OLAH, E., Wie ist es möglich die technischen Schwierigkeiten der Punktion der vorderen Kammer bei narbig verkürzter Umschlagsfalte auszuschalten? Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 349-350, March '37; also, Improved technic for drainage of anterior chamber in therapy of serpiginous ulcer of cornea in patient with trachoma, Gyógyászat 77: 259, April 25, '37
Ueber Heilung des Trachoms, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 350-352, March '37; also, Therapy of trachoma, Gyógyászat 77: 195-196, March 28, '37
OLÁH, GUSTAV: See Biographies
OLÁHNÉ KEPPICH, L., Specific treatment of syphilitic eye diseases, Gyógyászat 77: 44, Jan. 17, '37; 56, Jan. 24, '37
OLARAN CHANS, A., Los rayos X en el tratamiento de los vómitos incoercibles del lactante, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1095-1099, Dec. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 303-305, Jan. 28, '37
OLARTE, L. E., Contribución al estudio de la terapéutica del curare en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 242-251, Aug. 31, '36
OLARU: See **GAVRILA, I.**, jt. auth.
OLASCOAGA, M. L., Consideraciones sobre torsiones de cordón y de hidátide de Morgagni, Semana méd. 2: 1484-1488, Nov. 26, '36
OLBRECHTS, E.: See **OLBRECHTS-TYTECA (Mme.)**, jt. auth.
OLBRECHTS-TYTECA (Mme.), and **OLBRECHTS, E.**, La mortalité tuberculeuse en Belgique, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 269-280, July-Aug. '36

OLD AGE
See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.
—action of prehypophyseal and corticosuprarenal extracts on glycemia, [A. Torresini & G. Nicoletti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 606-611, Oct. 31, '36
—electrocardiographic characterisation of heart, [I. Gelman & S. Brown] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 378-396, '37
—incapacitation for work, [M. Amic] Lyon méd. **158:** 651-658, Dec. 6, '36
—normal anatomy, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. **33:**1, Jan. 2, '37; 257, Feb. 19, '37; 291, Feb. 26, '37; 353, March 12, '37
—old age and progress of science in relation to immutable biologic laws; scientific study, [L. Pastor Quesada] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 285-290, June '36
—physiology of aging; chemical and histologic study of aorta of horse, [W. Keuenhof & H. Kohl] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 645-656, '36
—physiopathology; respiratory quotient, [G. Lucchi & L. Giacobbi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **35:** 3-15; 17-31, '35
—question of distribution and regulation of heat, [B. I. Martsinkovski & K. S. Zhorova] Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 582-592, '36
—roentgenologic studies of changes in dental alveoli, [G. Bruno] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 487-490, Nov. '36
—serum chemistry, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and diminution of erythrocytes, [P. Brodin, A. Aubin & A. Grigaut] Presse méd. **45:** 641-642, April 28, '37
—transformation of human tegument during fetal and postnatal life, with special reference to senile metamorphosis, [F. Ceresa] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 101-143, '36
diseases, acute appendicitis in relation to age and in old age; anatomicopathologic, statistical and clinical study, [C. Stefanelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 644-651, Dec. '36
—acute appendicitis, [J. L. Mulcahy] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 264-267, Feb. 3, '37
—acute generalized miliary tuberculosis, [A. Arnstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 152-157, Feb. 6, '37
—autohemotherapy in primary arterial hypertension in menopause, [F. Graziano] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 143-153, Feb. 1, '37
—biliary ileus in woman 79 years old, [A. Basset] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 72-77, Jan. 20, '37
—calcification of seminal vesicles with incipient ossification; case, [Nemours-Auguste & Vermès] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 847-848, Dec. '36
—climacteric hyperthyroidism in women, with report of case, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. **1:** 245-247, March 11, '37
—clinic on healed cardiac infarction in case of man aged 92 years: early onset of congestive heart failure, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 298-299, May 12, '37
—clinical diagnosis and anatomic examination of Pick's disease in woman 63 years old, [P. Guiraud & H. Ey] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 823-831, Dec. '36
—clinical problems of intravenous vaccine therapy of typhoid, [A. Piraino] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 190-203, Feb. 15, '37
—diseases and their therapy, [S. G. Beyrne] Semana méd. **1:** 814-818, March 18, '37
—diverticula of large intestine; case in old man, [M. Venzoni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 110-117, Feb. '37
—evolution of acute appendicitis in diabetic 69 years old; surgical therapy, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. **29:** 1506-1520, Dec. 27, '36
—health problems, [G. O. Broun] Hosp.Progr. **18:** 39-41, Feb. '37
—hemiplegic accidents in course of insulin therapy of diabetes; need for close supervision of insulin therapy, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Presse méd. **45:** 225-226, Feb. 13, '37
—hyperthyroidism, [W. Redisch] Med.Klin. **33:** 565, April 23, '37
—hyperthyroidism, [N. W. Swinton] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1547-1555, Dec. '36
—initial stage, anatomicopathologic forms and evolution of senile and presenile pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Gunella] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 23-36, Feb. 28, '37
—insulin therapy in pneumonia, [S. N. Sinelnikov] Vrach.delo **19:** 603-608, '36
—macular exudative degeneration, with report of 2 cases, [J. François] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 226-261, '36
—management and treatment of heart, [F. A. Willius] M.Clin.North America **21:** 755-760, May '37
—medical care and hospitalization for recipients of old-age assistance, [A. E. Hardgrove] Hospitals **11:** 83-87, June '37
—neurocirculatory asthenia, [M. W. Thewlis] M.Times, New York **65:** 71, Feb. '37
—neurogenic deafness on basis of diminution of sexual hormonal function with increasing age, [E. Alföldy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1281-1286, Nov. '36

OLD AGE, diseases—Continued
—optic neuritis following acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) injections in old man, [A. Sézary & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1692-1694, Nov. '36
—phimosis in old men; 5 cases, [K. A. Lovén] Acta chir. Scandinav. **79:** 191-208, '37
—progressive paralysis; study based on cases observed at clinic in Munich from 1930 to 1935, [H. Hüttenhain] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 238-259, '37
—senile form of synchysis scintillans; case, [L. de G. Joubert] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 193-199, Oct. '36
—subdural hematoma 2 months after cranial trauma; case in man 60 years old, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, P. Schmite & J. Sigwald] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 53-56, Jan. 15, '37
—symptomatic therapy of bronchial asthma; review of literature, [A. Bergel] Med.Klin. **32:** 1573-1575, Nov. 13, '36
—thalassotherapy, [C. Häberlin] Arch.M.Hydrol. **15:** 250-251, April '37
—theca-cell tumor of ovary in woman aged 92, [J. H. Patterson & W. M. H. McCullagh] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **43:** 1186-1190, Dec. '36
—tuberculosis, [J. W. Shuman] M.Rec. **145:** 121-122, Feb. 3, '37
pathology, pathologic anatomy, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. **33:** 1, Jan. 2, '37; 257, Feb. 19, '37; 291, Feb. 26, '37; 353, March 12, '37
—histopathologic study of larynx, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 1-21, Jan. '37
surgery in, [B. Brooks] Ann.Surg. **105:** 481-495, April '37
—age as factor in surgical mortality, [T. R. Montgomery & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 177-183, March 24, '37
—gynecologic operation; preoperative and postoperative care, [O. Reichelt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 119-121, Jan. 30, '37
—therapy of bladder calculi in man 75 years old, [Perrignon & du Bourguet] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **30:** 387-389, Dec. '36
—therapy of uterine prolapse following menopause; 2 cases, [Vayssière & Donnet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 738-740, Nov. '36
—treatment of fracture of upper end of humerus, with particular emphasis on early motion of arm, [G. E. Haggart & G. G. Bailey] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1737-1751, Dec. '36
—vaginal colpohysterectomy as therapy of uterovaginal prolapse after menopause, [E. Bardi, A. H. Molfino & R. A. Boero] Semana méd. **1:** 372-377, Feb. 4, '37
OLDBERG, S., On effect of hypertonic dextrose solution in cases of acute confusion and agitation, Upsala läkaref.förh. **42:** 257-262, '36
OLDERSHAW, H. L., Underground rooms—procedure and difficulties, J.State Med. **44:** 695-700, Dec. '36
OLDFELT, C. O., Die Glucoseverteilung im Menschenblut und Glykolyse bei der Bereitung von eiweissfreien Filtraten nach der Methode Folins mit nicht hämolysiertem Blut, Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 67-72, '36
OLDFIELD, M. C.: See INGRAM, J. T., jt. auth.
——See TOWERS, J. R. H., jt. auth.
OLDHAM, H.: See SCHLUTZ, F. W., jt. auth.
OLEANDER
—experiences with new cardiac drug, folinerin, [H. von Hoesslin] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1677-1680, Nov. 14, '36
—folinerin, new cardiotonic from oleander (Folia Nerii oleandri), [W. Thiele] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **10:** 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '37
therapy: See Heart, diseases
O'LEARY, J. L. (Brooklyn), Peripheral gangrene following pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 662-666, April '37
O'LEARY, J. L. (St. Louis), Structure of primary olfactory cortex of mouse, J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 1-31, June '37
——See BARTLEY, S. H., jt. auth.
O'LEARY, P. A., What treatment of syphilis accomplishes, New York State J.Med. **37:** 365-371, Feb. 15, '37
Latent syphilis and its treatment, M.Clin.North America **21:** 875-884, May '37
——See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.
——See EATON, L. M., jt. auth.
——and others, Cooperative clinical studies in treatment of syphilis: asymptomatic neurosyphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. **18:** 45-65, March '37; abstr., Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 387-401, March '37
OLECRANON: See Ulna
OLEF, I., Chlorosis, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1634-1663, May '37
OLEGNIK, F., Geburten und Geborene in Wien in den letzten Jahren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 64-68, Jan. 15, '37
OLEOCHRYSINE: See Gold and Gold Compounds, calcium gold thiopropanol sulfonate
OLEOGRANULOMA: See Tumors, oil
OLEOMARGARINE
—enriching margarine with vitamin A by means of carotene preparations, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 143-148, Aug.-Sept. '36
OLEOTHORAX: See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

OLESEN, R., and HAMPTON, B. C., Seasonal patterns and trends of communicable diseases, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 609-616, May 7, '37
OLEVSKIY, M. I., and KUZMENKO, S. T., Effect of acidophilus milk on gastro-intestinal function, Vrach. delo 19: 683-690, '36
——**ZELENKO, L. L., and KUZMENKO, S. T.,** Effect of low external temperature on function of digestive tract, Eksper.med., pp. 37-46, Aug. '36
OLFACTION: See Smell
OLFACTORY BULB: See Nerves, olfactory
OLGUIN, V. V.: See **ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.**
OLIARO, GUGLIELMO: See Obituaries
OLIARO, T., Edoardo Perroncito, Minerva med. (parte varia) 2: 4-8, Dec. 22, '36
Angelo Ceconi, Minerva med. I, (preliminary paging) Jan. 28, '37
OLIGEMIA: See Blood, volume
OLIGODENDROCYTOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGODENDROGLIA; OLIGOGLIA: See Neuroglia
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness
OLIN, H. A.: See **ZAPH, S. D., jt. auth.**
OLIN, T. E., Untersuchungen über die bakteriziden Eigenschaften einiger dermatologischen Arzneimittel, Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 81-89, Feb. '37
OLITSKY, P. K.: See **SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.**
OLITZKI, L., and GUGGENHEIM, K., Further observations on adsorption of sensitized bacteria, J.Immunol. 31: 463-469, Dec. '36
——**and GUREVITCH, J.,** Desinfektionsversuche an Früchten verschiedener Herkunft und vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Desinfektionsmethoden, Folia med.Int.orient. 2: 157-165, '36
OLIVA, F. F., El ácido mandélico en las infecciones del árbol urinario, Semana méd. 1: 458-460, Feb. 11, '37
OLIVA, G., PESCARMONA, M., DAPRA, L., and MANFREDI, C., Sul comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione e sul significato diagnostico-differenziale della stessa nelle affezioni epatiche, Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 89-119, July-Sept. '36
OLIVARES, M., Consideraciones al margen del tratamiento de las supuraciones del oído, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 29-34, July-Sept. '36
Asma y padecimientos nasales, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 213-214, Jan.-March '37
OLIVE OIL
—daily blood sugar curve in diabetics after ingestion of olive oil or meat, [A. Vesa] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 6) 22: 1-41, '36
therapy: See Constipation, therapy
OLIVECRONA-DANDY OPERATION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
de OLIVEIRA, G., Über die Stellung der Retothelsarkome im System der Lymphdrüsengeschwülste, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 464-514, '36
Über ein neues Verfahren zur Darstellung des Stützgerüstes der Organe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 523-526, '36
de OLIVEIRA, P., A punccão sub-occipital, Brasil-med. 50: 925-930, Oct. 24, '36
de OLIVEIRA, W., Alguns dados e aspectos da syphilis em São Paulo; incidencia da syphilis sobre a população, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 344-352, Dec. '36
de OLIVEIRA BASTOS, F., Perturbações oculares nas meningites, Brasil-med. 50: 1068-1090, Dec. 12, '36
Síndromo de Claude-Bernard-Horner nas lesões medulares traumáticas, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 230-238, Dec. '36
OLIVEIRA de ALMEIDA, J., O sôro-diagnostico da syphilis pela reacção de Ide, Brasil-med. 51: 278-280, Feb. 13, '37
de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I., Um caso de missed labour, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 837-848, Nov. '36
Tres casos de phlebites puerperaes, tratados pelo methodo de Leriche, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 199-208, March '37
de OLIVEIRA MOTTA, A. R., Dr. Hermenegildo Villaça †, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 948-949, Dec. '36
——**and FIALHO, A.,** Leio-sarcoma do utero: incisão de prova no fundo do utero, no acto operatorio para esclarecer o diagnostico de prenhez, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 111-118, Feb. '37
OLIVEIRO, C. J., Survey of Singapore children in regard to their weight, height and nutrition, Malayan M.J. 12: 9-17, March '37
OLIVER, E. L., and CRAWFORD, G. M., Manganese therapy for psoriasis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1120-1129, June '37
OLIVER, J. C., Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; Cornelius George Comegys, M. D., 1816-1896, J.Med. 17: 622-624, Feb. '37
OLIVER, T.: See **HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**
OLIVER, T. H., Classification of glycosurias, Brit.M.J. 1: 105-109, Jan. 16, '37
Treatment of glycosuria, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 185-189, May '37
OLIVER, WILLIAM JENKINS: See Obituaries
OLIVER GONZALEZ, J.: See **RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, R., jt. auth.**
OLIVERI, A.: See **MOLFINO, F., jt. auth.**
OLIVERO, C., Considerazioni sulla lotta sociale contro la tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. 1: 154-158, Feb. 11, '37
OLIVETTI, R.: See **BAJARDI, G., jt. auth.**
——See **USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.**
OLIVIER, G.: See **GOURNAY, J., jt. auth.**
OLIVIER, J.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
OLIVIER-PALLUD, P., and GLOMAUD, G., Elimination urinaire de l'azote aminé et amino-ammoniacal au cours du post-partum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 211-213, '37
OLKHOVSKAYA, M. V.: See **KHARMANDARYAN, G. I., jt. auth.**
OLKON, D. M., Multiple sclerosis syndrome in child; report of clinical case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 139-142, Feb. '37
OLLER, A., Die Silicosis in Spanien, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 383-387, '36
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Chondrodysplasia
OLMER, D., CORNIL, L., and VAGUE, J., Recherches sur l'hépato-néphrite phallinique expérimentale, Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 1145-1150, Dec. '36
——**OLMER, J., and GASCARD,** Remarques thérapeutiques sur un cas de fièvre typhoïde hypertoxique, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 273-274, April 24, '37
OLMER, J., Sur un état fébrile prolongé, Presse méd. 45: 163-164, Jan. 30, '37
——See **MOIROUD, jt. auth.**
——See **OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
OLMES de CARRASCO, H., and VORWERK, W., Beitrag zur Lungen- und Herzfunktionsprüfung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 156-160, '37
——**and ZAEPER, G.,** Blutsauerstoffdissoziationskurve und Kreislauf, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 157-180, March 1, '37
——See **ZAEPER, G., jt. auth.**
OLMSTED, INGERSOLL: See Obituaries
OLMSTED, J. M. D., Claude Bernard's posthumously published attack on Pasteur and Pasteur's defense, Ann. M.Hist. 9: 114-124, March '37
OLMSTED, W. H., Treatment of diabetes mellitus with special reference to diet and use of protamine insulin, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 188-194, June '37
——See **WILLIAMS, R. D., jt. auth.**
OLPP, G., Das subaquale Darmbad-(Suda-Bad) und die Trockenspülmethode (Gymnakolon-Studa-Bad), München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2122-2124, Dec. 25, '36
Rasse und Tropenkrankheiten, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 35-41, Jan. '37
OLSCHANIETZKI, Contribution à l'étude de la valeur nutritive et thérapeutique du képhyr, Ann.Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth 5: 348-357, Nov.-Dec. '36
Contribution à l'étude du problème de l'hygiène de l'habitation, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 170-176, April '37
OLSEN, C. W., Leukemia as cause of cauda equina syndrome; coincidental spina bifida occulta, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 95-98, June '36
——**and ABBOTT, K. H.,** Myelopathy following vaccination, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 2: 34-36, March '37
——See **BROOKS, M. B., jt. auth.**
——See **NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
OLSEN, R. E.: See **ROEHM, H. R., jt. auth.**
OLSEN, S. J., Silicosis of lungs and silicotuberculosis, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 497-513, Nov. '36
OLSHAUSEN OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
OLSHINSKIY, F. M., Novocain block of nervous system in treatment of certain internal diseases, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1770-1776, Dec. 15, '36
——See **PERELMAN, L. R., jt. auth.**
OLSHO, S. L., Thin lenses and bifocals for high myopia, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 281-285, March '37
OLSON, C., Simple mechanical device for shaking blood cell counting pipettes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 724-726, April '37
OLSON, C. M., and PIERCE, W. C., Vacuum spectrograph for x-rays, Rev.Scient.Instruments 8: 147-150, May '37
——See **PIERCE, W. C., jt. auth.**
OLSON, E., Psychiatric developments in family welfare agency, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 96-102, Jan. '37
OLSON, G. W., Pulmonary metastases occurring from aberrant mixed salivary gland tumors. Report of 3 cases and discussion, Laryngoscope 47: 252-262, April '37
OLSON, O. A., Regional ileitis, Minnesota Med. 20: 367-370, June '37
OLTEANU, I.: See **DRAGANESCO, S., jt. auth.**
OMBREDANNE, L., "Desinit in (virum) mulier formosa superne"; une gynandre qui prend elle-même ses responsabilités, Presse méd. 45: 329-331, March 3, '37
La maladie ostéogénique et la croissance osseuse, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 113-120, March 10, '37
OMBREDANNE, M., La section intracranienne du nerf auditif et ses modalités dans le traitement des vertiges auriculaires, Mém. Acad. de chir. 63: 379-391, March 17, '37

OMBRÉDANNE OPERATION: See Hypospadias
OMBRÉDANNE-AUBRY OPERATION: See Nerves, acoustic
O'MEARA, R. A. Q., and MACSWEEN, J. C., Influence of copper in peptones on growth of certain pathogens in peptone broth, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 225-234, Jan. '37
OMENTUM
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, structure of connective tissue bundles of human omentum, [M. Watzka] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **40:** 599-612, '36
cancer, primary cancer, [M. T. Friedmann] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 183-189, Feb. '37
cysts, of great omentum, [S. V. Bogolepov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 888-890, '36
echinococcosis, [A. S. Tokmakov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 144, Jan. 30, '37
hernia, ileocecal resection of intestinal endometrioma; recurrence 5 years later in hernia of omentum; case, [Keller & Fobe] Gynécologie **36:** 17-23, Jan. '37
—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; discovery of omentum in pericardium at operation (phrenothoracolaparotomy); death of case, [Tixier, Corajod & Soustelle] Lyon chir. **34:** 233-239, March-April '37
inflammation, pathology in man, [M. Kurihara & M. Kamano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 631-635, '36 [in Japanese]
—enormous epiploitis with saccular cyst; case, [P. Bertrand & J. Soustelle] Lyon méd. **159:** 149-150, Feb. 7, '37
—relation to formation of free bodies in inguinal hernial sacs; 2 cases, [I. Scalone] Riforma med. **52:** 1471-1472, Oct. 31, '36
pathology, premammary and epiploic cytosteatonecrosis; case, [P. Nicaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1501-1509, Nov. 23, '36
—interrelationship between milk spots and fat cells of omentum majus during external irritation, [S. Taketomi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1632, Dec. 25, '34
surgery, flap in transperitoneal repair of recurring vesicovaginal fistulas, [W. Walters] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 74-75, Jan. '37
—surgical treatment (cardio-omentopexy) of cardiac ischemia, [L. O'Shaughnessy] Lancet **1:** 185-194, Jan. 23, '37
—use of free transplant in anastomosis of large intestine, [N. V. Voskresenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 476-477, '36
torsion, acute abdominal syndrome due to spontaneous torsion of great omentum, [A. Dumont] J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 366-369, July '36
—acute torsion of great omentum; case, [J. Patel & G. Laurence] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1011-1012, Nov. '36
—experimental pathology of torsion of great omentum, [I. Scalone] Riv.di chir. **3:** 61-72, Feb. '37
—of great omentum; case, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir..ginec.y cáncer **5:** 101-107, Feb. '37
—volvulus of great omentum; 3 cases, [J. Guibal & P. Bertrand] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1267-1272, Nov. 18, '36
OMMANNEY-DAVIS, C., Investigation of surgical kidney, including a few cases, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 151-160, April '37
OMODEI-ZORINI, A., L'insegnamento clinico della tisiologia nella medicina contemporanea, Lotta contro la tubere. **8:** 1-13, Jan. '37
——**SCORPATI, G., and ROCHETA, J.,** Osservazioni anatomo ed istopatologiche sopra venti casi di tubercolosi polmonare trattati con toracoplastica, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **10:** 853-857, Dec. 31, '36
OMODEI-ZORINI SYNDROME: See Bronchiectasis
OMORI, A.: See **KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**
OMORI, S.: See **HAMAZAKI, Y., jt. auth.**
OMPHALOSITE: See Monsters, acardiac
ONCHOCERCIASIS
—case in native of upper Volta river valley, French Guinea, [Maltrerobert & Dopf] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **6:** 51-52, Jan.-Feb. '37
—hitherto undescribed microfilaria, new form of Onchocerca volvulus found in lymph nodes in elephantiasis in Belgian Congo, [L. Van den Berghe] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 1014-1015, '37
—in Central America and Africa, [R. P. Strong] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 487-506, March '37
—in Mexico, [G. Casis Sacre & F. Rico Bustamante] Medicina, México **17:** 88, Feb. 25, '37; 114, March 10, '37
—Onchocerca volvulus in Cameroons; case, [P. Mühlens] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 430-432, May '37
—Onchocerca volvulus located outside of nodular swelling in man; preliminary report, [L. van den Berghe] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 549-551, Dec. 31, '36
—transmission in Guatemala, [M. Giaquinto Mira] Ann. d'ig. **47:**109-125, March '37
ONCOCYTES: See Endocrine Glands, tumors; Fallopian Tubes, tumors; Salivary Glands, tumors
ONCOMETER: See Blood, osmotic pressure
ONETO, G., Sulla presenza di adrenalina nella prostata e negli estratti prostatici, Pathologica **29:** 61-69, Feb. 15, '37
ONG SIAN GWAN, Œdème pulmonaire aigu expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 554-556, '36
——See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
ONO, H., Ein Fall von Bakterienstein in der Harnblase, nebst Überlegung über die Eiweisssteine im Harnwege, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 24-31, Jan. 20, '37
ONO, I., Neues Experiment über die Entstehung der Hauttuberkulose und über das Schicksal der Tuberkelbazillen, welche von der Haut aus in den Körper eindringen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 91-92, Nov. 24, '36
ONO, K. (Fukuoka) and MIYAZAKI, T., Über die Beziehung der Lymphknötchen zum arteriellen Gefässsystem, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 278-288, '36
ONO, K. (Kyoto), Einfluss der Vorbehandlung mit verschiedenen Fixierungs- und Beizmitteln auf die Färbbarkeit der kernhaltigen Erythrozyten, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 7-8, Aug. '36
Einfluss der Fixierung mit Formalinlösung auf die Färbbarkeit der kernhaltigen Erythrozyten, Acta dermat. **28:** 9, '36
Über den zeitlichen Einfluss der kernfärbenden Farbstoffe auf die Färbbarkeit der kernhaltigen Erythrozyten, Lues: Bull. Soc. japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 20-21, Dec. '36
ONO, M., Beitrag zum Plexus brachialis des Affen, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **14:** 537-543, Oct. '36
ONOFRE de ARAUJO, J., Distúrbios do metabolismo dos glicídios na prenhez, Rev. de obstet. e ginec. de São Paulo **2:** 33-48, Feb. '37
ONORATO, F. P.: See **ROSSO, N. D., jt. auth.**
ONSTOTT, R. H.: See **SEBRELL, W. H., jt. auth.**
ONSY, A., Pathogenesis of endemic (Egyptian) splenomegaly, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **30:** 583-600, April '37
ONTANEDA, L. E., Behandlung der Lungenentzündung mittels Veneneinlaufs (Dauereinlaufs) mit Traubenzuckerlösung oder Kochsalztraubenzuckerlösung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 184-185, Jan. 29, '37
——**and MONSERRAT, J. L.,** Metástasis difusa en pericardio y pericarditis fibrinohemorrágica por córticosuprarenaloma, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:**1677-1690, Oct. '36
——**MAZZEI, E. S., OVIEDO, E. A., and GONZÁLEZ, M. V.,** Primo-infección tuberculosa inaparente del adulto; comentario basado en el estudio de 81 sujetos de tropa, alergizados durante su permanencia en filas del ejército, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1768-1801, Oct. '36; also, Arch. argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir.y tubere. **5:** 16-66, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**MAZZEI, E. S., and PASQUALINI, R. Q.,** Neumotórax espontáneos iniciados con síndrome de angina de pecho, Prensa méd. argent. **23:** 2815-2818, Dec. 23, '36
——**ROTTJER, E. A., and OLGUIN, V. V.,** Pioneumotórax meta-neumónicos enquistados en la celda del lóbulo superior derecho, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1509-1519, Sept. '36
ONTOGENY: See Brain, embryology; Embryology; Nervous System, embryology; etc.
ONUR, A. A., Dystocia due to size of fetus and excessive length of umbilical cord, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 31-33, '37
Placenta praevia, shoulder presentation and velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 34-35, '37
Salpingography in case of sterility, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 104-106, '37
Imprint of narrow pelvis on head of fetus, Türk tib cem. mec. **3:** 141-144, '37
Therapeutic effect of hysterosalpingography, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 174-176, '37
Difficulties in diagnosis of cephalematoma, Türk tib cem. mec. **3:** 177-181, '37
ONUR, O. N., Les groupes sanguins chez les Turcs, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 521-522, '37
ONYCHOGRYPOSIS: See Nails
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
OOCYTE: See Ovum
OOPHORECTOMY: See Ovary, excision
OPEDAL, L. E., Jim's Frankenstein, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **14:** 227-238, Oct.-Dec. '36
OPEN-AIR TREATMENT
—continuous open air for pneumonia in children, [H. L. Wallace] Brit.M.J. **1:** 657-660, March 27, '37
—open-air education, [J. V. A. Simpson] J.Hyg. **37:** 225-233, April '37
—open-air schools at Montevideo, Uruguay, [A. Mola] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 437-456, Nov.-Dec. '36
—open-air schools (in treatment of nervous children), [C. L. C. Burns] M.Officer **57:** 191-192, May 8, '37
OPENCHOWSKI, M., Histamine—its practical application and theory of its action, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 163-166, March '37
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
—anaerobic panophthalmitis (case), [J. F. & G. F. Gsell] J.Kansas M.Soc. **38:** 193-194, May '37

OPHTHALMIA—Continued
—panophthalmitis from encapsulated orbital abscess, [L. P. Glover] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 61-62, Jan. '37
—traumatic panophthalmitis and uveitis; two interesting cases with rapid evolution; Bacillus subtilis as cause of one case; association of Micrococcus citreus in other, [F. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1023-1034, Oct. '36
Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
metastatic, bilateral ophthalmia complicating epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [S. M. Kiang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1498-1499, Oct. '36
neonatorum, administrative aspects, [H. P. Newsholme] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 15-24, '36
—bacteriology, [S. H. Browning] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 24-33, '36
—etiology of gonoblennorrhea, [E. Johansson] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 775-777, Dec. '36
—general consideration, [J. D. M. Cardell] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 3-14, '36
—mercurochrome; healing and prophylactic value, [M. Marin-Amat] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 38-44, '36
—prophylaxis of ophthalmoblennorrhea, [P. S. Pilitas] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1629-1632, Nov. 15, '36
—study of 261 cases, [P. Thygeson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 340-371, '36
—treatment, [M. Marquez] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 33-38, '36
sympathetic, clinical and pathologic factors in 32 cases, [D. H. Trowbridge, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 135-148, Feb. '37
—complete illustration in animal experiment, [H. Guillery] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 174-182, '36
—glaucoma and ophthalmia, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1031-1039, June '37
—late results in 2 cases, [P. Bonnet & Bussy] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, p. 843, Dec. '36
—opsonic index for uveal pigment in treated patients, [H. C. Henton] Arch.Ophth. 17: 113-116, Jan. '37
—pathologic anatomy, [E. F. Levkoeva] Vestnik oftal. 10: 203-213, '37
—prognosis of postoperative ophthalmia; statistical study, [H. H. Joy] Arch.Ophth. 17: 677-693, April '37
—report of case with recovery, [L. T. Simons & F. J. Pratt] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 181-182, Feb. '37
—rhinogenic origin of ophthalmia (identity with spontaneous serous iritis), [B. Waldmann] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 618-625, June '37
—series of cases, [I. A. Mohamed] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt 29: 168-180, '36
—two cases cured by atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [C. Schwarzenburg] Chinese M.J. 50: 1433-1448, Oct. '36
OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPHTHALMO-EIKONOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
OPHTHALMOLOGY
See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic
—current trends, [A. D. Ruedemann] Sight-Saving Rev. 7: 42-49, March '37
—*in* and buffers in relation to ophthalmology, [J. B. Feldman] Arch.Ophth. 17: 797-810, May '37
—ophthalmology and research, [J. Parsons] Brit.J. Ophth. 21: 1-16, Jan. '37
—pitfalls, [J. G. Jones] Texas State J.Med. 32: 764-766, March '37
—problems of interest to general medical man, [A. D. Frost] Ohio State M.J. 33: 505-509, May '37
—review of French literature for 1936, [A. Cantonnet] Médecine 18: 3-8, Jan. '37
—review of 1936 literature, [C. W. Rucker] Journal-Lancet 57: 66-67, Feb. '37
—review of recent literature, [M. Trusen] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 67: 209-219, '36
—synthesis of lectures on cataract extraction, detached retina, glaucoma and relation of ophthalmology to other branches of medicine, [H. Arruga] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 290-298, Nov. '36
anesthesia in: See also Eyes, surgery; Photopsia
—impletol (procaine preparation), [E. Johansson] Ztschr. f.Augenh. 90: 301-305, Dec. '36
apparatus: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Forceps; Vision; etc.
—Callahan tubes; use in treatment of chronic dacryocystitis and lacrimal stenosis, [C. N. Spratt] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., p. 260, '36
—chalazion retractor, [W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 410, April '37
—chart for localization of changes in ocular fundus, [A. I. Dashevskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 247-250, '37
—colloidometer, apparatus to be added to slitlamp, which measures changes in brightness of path of light in anterior chamber, [H. Rönne] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 437-438, '36
—cyclophorometer; demonstration, [H. Harms] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 439-441, '36
OPHTHALMOLOGY, apparatus—Continued
—description of first giant electromagnet prepared in Russia, [S. Y. Fridman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 858-860, '36
—emollator, new instrument for treatment of trachoma, [D. S. Soloninkin] Vestnik oftal. 10: 113-115, '37
—exact localization of opacity of vitreous humor using focalizing apparatus of Zamenhof and parallactic refractometer of Zeiss, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 76-85, '36
—for giving practice in central vision for functionally weak eye, [W. Comberg] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 441-443, '36
—for numerical measurement of pupillary light reflex, [P. Nayrac & J. Franchomme] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 405-413, March 21, '37; abstr., Rev.neurol. 67: 368-371, March '37
—instruments for lid treatment, [P. Heath] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 272-273, '36; also, Arch.Ophth. 17: 894-895, May '37
—katholysis (electrolysis using Hamblin's ocular ionizer) in treatment of retinal detachment; preliminary note, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 35-44, Jan. '37
—modification of Bowman's lacrimal probe, [E. J. Somerset] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 207, April '37
—new diathermy point for retinal detachment, [A. C. Unsworth & K. F. Larkin] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 296-298, March '37
—new electromagnet, [E. Velter] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 49: 15-18, '36
—new electrotrephine for transplantation of cornea, [N. Pokhisov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 861-864, '36
—new holster for ophthalmic ward and clinic, [S. Peluse] Arch.Ophth. 17: 706-708, April '37
—new instrument for facilitating suturing of wound in operations for cataract, [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 34: 236-238, '36
—new instrument for measuring space between pupils, [H. Harms] Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 427-429, '36
—new magnet stand for use with large and small magnets, [H. V. Judge] Arch.Ophth. 17:518-522, March '37
—new ophthalmodynamometer, [J. G. Lindberg] Acta ophth. 14: 311-319, '36
—ophthalmoscope used in Lausanne clinic, [M. Amsler] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 190-192, '36
—progressive muscle chart, [W. S. Knighton & B. W. Kelly] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 182-183, Feb. '37
—retractor to be used in operations for detachment of retina, [C. Berens] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 276-277, '36
—simple cone for tangent screen, [T. D. Allen] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 268-269, '36
—surgical ophthalmoscope (for use in retinal detachment), [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 626-627, June '37
—talking book for blind, [A. Lawson & I. Fraser] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 239-250, '36
—transilluminator, [J. W. Burke] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 239-240, '36
—transparent exophthalmometer, [W. H. Luedde] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 249-251, '36
—two models of hand cupping glass for extraction of cataract, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 623-627, Nov. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 310-314, Nov. '36
—Wegner modification of Zeiss polyophthalmoscope, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 25: 33-41, '37
clinics, organization, [H. Arruga] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 8-12, Jan. '37
history: See also Eyelids, diseases; Eyes, abnormalities; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Glasses, history; Retina, detached
—[J. E. Lebensohn] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 183-184, Feb. '37
—development of ophthalmology at Charity Hospital in Berlin, [R. Greeff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 353-364, March '37
—eye cups in art and history, [G. Pombeure] Æsculape 27: 79, March '37
—eyes and oracles in ancient medicine, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 223-234, Feb. '37
—fees of oculists in ancient times, [H. Villard] Médecine 18: 11-19, Jan. '37
—how first Ophthalmology Clinic at the University of Vienna obtained portrait of J. Barth, and why Vienna had first University Eye Clinic in world, but not first professor of ophthalmology, [E. Kraupa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 276-278, Nov. '36
—in Germany in Middle Ages, [K. Baas] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 457-470, '37
—in Middle Ages, [H. Villard] Montpellier méd. 10: 333-342, Dec. '36
—manuscript of Georg Bartisch's "Augendienst," first manual to be published in German, [W. von Brunn] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 96, Jan. 16, '37 [Addendum]
—more unpublished letters to Horner from other ophthalmologists during period 1856 to 1885, [A. Bader] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 787-804, Dec. '36
—ophthalmologic items in 2 old books on obstetrics, [E. Johansson] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 98: 533-544, April '37

OPHTHALMOLOGY, history—Continued
—short history of old Chinese ophthalmology, [T. Lee] Chinese M.J. 50: 1513-1519, Oct. '36
—short studies; Hughlings Jackson, neurologic ophthalmologist, with summary of his works, [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. 17: 241-289, Feb. '37
—short studies; Sir Clifford Allbutt, apostle of medical ophthalmoscopy, [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. 17: 819-858, May '37
—work of Giuseppe Albertotti, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 74-77, Jan. '37
progress, ocular neurology and oto-neuro-ophthalmologic movement; history of progress during last 15 years, [A. Tournay] Arch.d'opht. 1: 289-303, April '37
—recent advances of interest to general practitioner, [L. C. Peter] M.Rec. 145: 415-418, May 19, '37
—recent trends, [W. McLean] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 334-338, June '37
teaching, [E. Seidel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 479-480, '36
—organization of Department of Ophthalmology of Long Island College of Medicine, [J. N. Evans] Arch. Ophth. 17: 702-704, April '37
—standards that must be met at this time, [W. B. Lancaster] Arch.Ophth. 17: 399-407, March '37
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination; Neuritis, optic; Retina, blood supply; Retinitis
OPIE, C. M., Atmospheric pollution—present position, J. Roy.San.Inst. 57: 437-447, Jan. '37
OPIE, E. L., Significance of allergy in disease, Medicine 15: 489-509, Dec. '36
OPISTHORCHIASIS: See Distomiasis
OPITZ, E., Zur Ätiologie der kardiotonischen Ösophagusdilatation (sogenannter Kardiospasmus), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 21-32, Feb. '37
OPITZ, H., Rachitis und Spasmophilie, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 19, Jan.; 74, Feb. '37
Bronchopneumonie—tuberkulöse Lungeninfiltration, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 64-67, Feb. '37
Spastische Bronchitis, Pertussis—Bronchialdrüsentuberkulose, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 162-165, April '37
OPIUM
See also Labor, drugs in
addiction, autoserum treatment; observation on 1,000 cases, [A. W. Woo] Chinese M.J. 51: 85-90, Jan. '37
—legal therapy, [A. Langelüddeke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 290-301, '37
—modern methods of therapy; disintoxication without pain, [L. Neuberger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 758, Nov. 14, '36; 51: 20, Jan. 9, '37
—new method for detection of morphine in urine of addicts, [C. K. Liang] Chinese M.J. 51: 211-216, Feb. '37
—opium traffic in China, [G. Seiffert] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 26-30, Jan. 1, '37
—quantitative determination of morphine in urine of opium and morphine addicts, [S. To & C. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 176-177, Jan. '37
—variations in calcium and potassium content of serum of addicts and their relation to tonus anomalies of sympathetic nervous system, [B. Kô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2617-2618, Nov. '36
alkaloids: See also Spasm, therapy
—synergistic action of cocaine and opium alkaloids, [F. Eichholtz & W. Krauth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 667-673, '37
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, premedication
poisoning, occupational dermatitis due to opium derivatives; case, [A. Touraine & Scemama] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1697-1701, Nov. '36
—dermatoses; importance as occupational disease, [A. Touraine] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 449-460, Nov. '36
—toxicologic study of double suicide, [F. Guichard & Nguyên-kim-Kinh] Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 1183-1187, Oct. '36
—unusual case of acute poisoning in childhood, [T. F. Su & H. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. 51: 549-550, April '37
therapy: See Spasm, therapy; Stomach, acidity
OPOCHER, E., Particolarità tecniche della discissione del collo uterino nell'ipoplasia, Clin.ostet. 38: 246-249, May '36
In tema di violenza carnale e tentativi di procurato aborto. (Perizia), Clin.ostet. 38: 608-616, Nov. '36
OPOTHERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Ovary, therapy; Spleen, therapy; Thymus, therapy; etc.
OPPEL OPERATION: See Bones, transplantation
OPPENHEIM, M., Hofrat Professor Dr. Ernst Finger zum 80. Geburtstage, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1265-1266, Nov. 14, '36
Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Dermatitis striata pratensis bullosa. (Streifenförmige Wiesendermatitis), Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1276-1279, Nov. 14, '36
Die Schädigungen der Haut durch den Beruf, durch den Sport, durch die Jahreszeiten und durch die Kosmetik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 289, March 13, '37; 318, March 20, '37
OPPENHEIM, M.—Continued
——**and FANTL, P.**, Das Natriumthiosulfat in der Behandlung von durch Arsenverbindungen verursachten Hauterkrankungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 428-442, '37
OPPENHEIM'S DERMATITIS: See Dermatitis bullosa
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita
OPPENHEIM-MÜLLER REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
OPPENHEIMER, A., Turmeric (curcumin) in biliary diseases, Lancet 1: 619-621, March 13, '37
Diseases affecting intervertebral foramina, Radiology 28: 582-592, May '37
——**and TURNER, E. L.**, Discogenetic disease of cervical spine with segmental neuritis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 484-493, April '37
OPPENHEIMER, B. S.: See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, E. D., Splint for correction of finger contracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 247-248, Jan. '37
Value of rigid braces in foot conditions, M.Times, New York 65: 124-126, March '37
Leg holder for operations on knee and on femur, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 528-529, April '37
Frame for application of plaster jacket in prone position, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 529-530, April '37
OPPENHEIMER, G. D., and POLLACK, H., Attempted solution of renal calculi by dietetic measures, J.A.M.A. 108: 349-352, Jan. 30, '37
——**GLASS, A., and NETTER, F.**, Status of cholecystogastrostomy in obstructive jaundice due to carcinoma of head of pancreas, J.A.M.A. 108: 707-709, Feb. 27, '37
OPPENHEIMER, J. M., Guillaume Rondelet, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. 4: 817-834, Dec. '36
OPPENHEIMER, R. H., Teaching objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia; objectives and methods in Department of Internal Medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 137-141, May '37
OPPERT, E., Que peut-on attendre de la radiumthérapie dans les métastases vertébrales et ilio-fémorales du cancer du sein? Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 187-189, March '37
——**See ROUHIER, G., jt. auth.**
OPPEZZI, L., Alcoolizzazione della terza branca del trigemino; difficoltà tecniche dovute ad una anomalia anatomica della fossa pterigo-mascellare, Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 306-310, '36
OPPIKOFER, E., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der primären Mandeltuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1171-1174, Nov. 21, '36
von OPPOLZER, R., Dringliche Anzeigen im postoperativen Verlauf, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1401-1404, Dec. 19, '36
OPREAN, R.: See BENETATO, G., jt. auth.
OPRIȘIU, C.: See BENETATO, G., jt. auth.
OPSIURIA: See Kidneys, physiology
OPSONINS
—changes in normal opsonin value of human blood, [K. Sonobe] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 182-183, Jan. '37
—determination of optimal decoction time of suspension of dysentery bacilli for preparation of coctigen and for production of greatest amount of opsonins directed against Staphylococci in cutaneous area to which coctigen has been applied, [K. Miyaji] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 14: 347-348, March 1, '37
—impedin phenomena in myeloma; comparison of local opsonin value produced in skin upon which ointments of fresh and cooked myeloma fluid have been applied, [Y. Okuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 146-147, Jan. 20, '37
—impedin phenomena in myeloma; comparison of opsonin value of skin juice with and without x-ray irradiation, [Y. Okuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 355-356, Feb. 20, '37
—impedin phenomena in myeloma; is substance that accelerates phagocytosis, found in extract of skin acted upon by myeloma juice ointment, the opsonin itself which is produced locally, or is it the myeloma juice that remains absorbed in the skin? [Y. Okuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 357-358, Feb. 20, '37
—opsonic action of serum, [J. Gordon] J.Immunol. 32: 375-378, May '37
—opsonic index for uveal pigment in treated patients (with sympathetic ophthalmia), [H. C. Henton] Arch. Ophth. 17: 113-116, Jan. '37
—opsonocytophagic test in study of pertussis, [P. Kendrick, J. Gibbs & M. Sprick] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 302-311, May-June '37
—production of opsonin directed against Staphylococci in cutaneous area previously treated with dysentery coctigen salve, [K. Miyaji] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 340-341, March 1, '37
—specificity of opsonin produced in skin after application of dysentery coctigen salve, [K. Miyaji] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 14: 360-362, March 1, '37
OPTIC CANAL
roentgenography, [H. Scheuermann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 55: 375-382, April '37; also, Hospitalstid. 80: 369-382, April 6, '37

OPTIC CANAL, roentgenography—Continued
—double optic foramen; roentgen anatomy of case, [A. Capua] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 27-28, Feb. '37
—examination, [S. Trzaskowski] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 105-121, '36
—new projection, [S. Welin] Acta radiol. 17: 609-611, '36
OPTIC CHIASM
—anatomic relations of commissures of Meynert and Gudden in cat, [T. A. Weaver, Jr.] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 333-347, April '37
—anomalous commissure of third ventricle (aberrant dorsal supra-optic decussation); 8 cases, [A. R. Vonderahe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1283-1288, June '37
—arachnoiditis and visual disturbances, [Puisticnne-de Gandt] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 1-14, Jan. 3, '37
—changes in optic disks, visual fields, and vision following bisection of optic chiasm, [H. C. Haden] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 208-216, '36
—diagnosis of disturbances of chiasmatic and sellar region, [E. Velter] Hôpital 25: 15-19, Jan. (A) '37
—endocranial anatomic lesions in retrobulbar neuritis; importance of lesions of nasal sinuses; 25 cases improved by endonasal operations; case of optochiasmic arachnoiditis resulting from endocranial intervention, [G. P. Sourdille] Arch.d'opht. 1: 3-29, Jan. '37
—existence of so-called areas of softening, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 241-248, Nov. '36
—ganglioneuroma, [J. G. Love & J. W. Kernohan] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 300-304, May 12, '37
—leptomeningitis; discussion of so-called arachnoiditis of optic chiasm, [S. Platania] Riv.di neurol. 9: 488-526, Dec. '36
—primary oligodendrocytomas of optic nerve and chiasm; 9 cases, [A. Lundberg] Arch.d'opht. 1: 97-107, Feb. '37
—roentgenotherapy of tumors of sellar region, with special consideration of chiasmal syndrome, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 134-148, '36
—ventriculographic sign (using iodine) in arachnoiditis; preliminary report, [R. Carrillo] Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 74-86, Sept.-Oct. '36
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTIC TRACT: See Nerves, optic
OPTOCHIN: See cross reference under Ethylhydrocupreine
ORANGES
—blood changes following continuous daily administration of vitamin C and orange juice to tuberculous patients, [M. Radford, E. de Savitsch & H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 784-793, June '37
—dermatitis from dyed and otherwise treated citrus fruits; 2 cases, [E. F. Traub, R. E. Gordon & L. S. Van Dyke] J.A.M.A. 108: 872-874, March 13, '37
—vitamin C content, [J. E. Richardson, R. Davis & P. Sullivan] Food Research 2: 81-83, '37
ORASTHIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
ORAZIO PASCONE: See Pascone, O.
ORBAN, B., Knorpel im Periodontium, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 532-538, April 23, '37
ORBAN, F., Sur la chirurgie de la douleur, Liége méd. 29: 1469-1479, Dec. 20, '36
——See COHEUR, L., jt. auth.
ORBANEJA, G.: See ROBERT, P., jt. auth.
ORBANT, L. P., Diagnosis of obscure forms of scarlet fever, Klin.med. 14: 1690-1692, '36
ORBELI, L. A., Cerebellar functions, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 255-260, '35
Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, 1849-1936, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 199-214, '36
ORBIT
—dependence of interpupillary distance on interorbital distance in normal conditions and in squint, [J. Neumann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 491-498, Oct. '36
—orbital hypertension due to effusion of cerebrospinal fluid complicating anterior cerebral ventricular puncture; case, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 380-387, May-June '36
—orbital meningo-encephalocele; case with autopsy, [F. Bonnet] Semana méd. 1: 1025-1026, April 8, '37; comment by Aranovich 1: 1179-1181, April 22, '37
abscess, panophthalmitis from encapsulated abscess, [L. P. Glover] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 61-62, Jan. '37
anatomy and histology, reciprocal position and size of ocular globes in relation to morphologic development of cranium and orbit, [E. Trovati] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. 63: 881-929, Dec. '35
cancer, adenocarcinoma, [W. L. Benedict] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 192-202, '36; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 846, Dec. 30, '36
—therapy of cancer of eyelids after spread into orbit; value of prosthesis; 3 cases, [Bérard, Creyssel, Ponthus & Mathieu] Lyon chir. 34: 64-67, Jan.-Feb. '37
cysts, unilateral congenital anophthalmos with orbitopalpebral cyst, [M. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1101-1104, Dec. '36
ORBIT—Continued
echinococcosis, [B. N. Melik-Musyan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 714-716, '36
foreign bodies, prolonged retention in upper external angle of orbit; case, [K. F. Baskakov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 918-919, '36
fractures, causing isolated unilateral insufficiency of small right oblique muscle; medicolegal study of 2 cases, [R. M. Guerrieri Guerriero] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 42: 216-222, Nov.-Dec. '36
—intermittent unilateral orbitopalpebral emphysema due to fracture; case, [van Duyse] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 61-64, '36
hematoma, oculocardiac reflex in hematoma following enucleation, [I. A. Sharkovskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 255-257, '37
inflammation, cellulitis in childhood; cases, [G. Alamilla & M. A. Branly] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 137-162, Sept.-Oct. '36
—clinical forms of osteomyelitis of orbital vault, [G. Weill & A. Koutseff] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 629-632, Nov. '36
—clinical investigations, [H. Ehlers] Acta ophth., supp. 12, pp. 1-123, '37
—inflammatory pseudotumors (Birch-Hirschfeld), [A. Franceschetti & E. Rutishauser] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 93-126, '37
—orbital fluxion with exophthalmos complicating fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis in child; case, [R. Rendu & J. Rollet] Lyon méd. 159: 168-171, Feb. 7, '37
—thrombophlebitis of ophthalmic veins with orbital cellulitis; case, [J. Peroncini & J. P. Catino] Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 639-643, June '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Orbit
—need for permanent opening in orbit in operations for malignant tumors of nasal fossa and nasal sinuses, [C. A. Torrigiani] Valsalva 12: 546-551, Dec. '36
—restoration of orbit and repair of conjunctival defects, with grafts from prepuce and labia minora, [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 252-259, '36
syphilis, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5386-5392, Dec. 5, '36
—symmetric syphiloma, [C. Paschcff] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 751-755, Dec. '36
—syphilis of bones of face with destruction of antero-infero-internal portion of orbit; case, [Aderbal Tolosa & O. P. de Araujo] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 175-182, Dec. '36
tumors, clinical considerations of melanotic neoplasms, [W. L. Benedict] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 513-516, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—bilateral granuloma, [J. F. Townsend] J.A.M.A. 108: 1705-1706, May 15, '37
—congenital lymphangioma of orbit and face at various ages, [A. Jess] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 390-399, '36
—dermoid cysts, [B. Samuels] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 226-230, '36
—formation of lymph nodules in cavernous hemangiomas of orbit, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 466-476, April '37
—fronto-orbital dermoid cysts; 2 cases, [A. Stender] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 114-122, March '37
—gigantic osteoma of right frontal sinus with invasion of orbit; case, [P. F. Pieri] Valsalva 13: 119-131, March '37
—lipoma; case, [I. F. Kuzin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 516-518, '36
—neurofibroma; case, [M. P. Motto] Arch.Ophth. 17: 340-345, Feb. '37
—neurofibroma; case, [C. H. Yu & P. L. Li] Chinese M. J. 51: 664-666, May '37
—orbital tumors, with report of 4 cases of osteomas involving frontal and ethmoid sinuses and orbit, [Q. di Marzio] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 393-430, Sept.-Oct. '36
—orbitopalpebral rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [Monbrun & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 78-90, Feb. '37
—primary glioma; case, [W. Rohrschneider] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 452-455, '36
—rare tumor, lymphangio-endothelioma; case, [A. Soderi] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 198-211, Feb. '37
—reticuloma simulating epithelioma; case, [E. Moretti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 426-432, July-Aug. '36
—symmetrical tumors, [R. Voelkel] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 98: 169-177, Feb. '37
wounds and injuries, chorio-retinitis sclopetaria (following gunshot wound), [T. H. Luo] Chinese M.J. 50: 1405-1408, Oct. '36
—penetrating wound of orbit and ethmoid; case, [M. H. Ling] Chinese M.J. 50: 1502-1504, Oct. '36
—traumatic syndrome of vertex; 2 cases, [R. Martinez Barrios & B. Just Tiscornia] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 685-690, Dec. '36
ORBIZ, M. M., El dominio clínico de la poliomielitis, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 403, Sept.; 475, Oct. '36
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS: See Epididymitis; Testicles, inflammation

ORCHISTIN (androgenic preparation): See Androgens
ORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
ORCUTT, F. S., and SEEVERS, M. H., Solubility coefficients of cyclopropane for water, oils and human blood, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 206-210, Feb. '37
——**and WATERS, R. M.,** Method for determination of cyclopropane, ethylene, and nitrous oxide in blood with Van Slyke-Neill manometric apparatus, J.Biol. Chem. 117: 509-515, Feb. '37
ORDWAY, T., Importance of diagnosis of earliest stages of pneumonia (bronchiolitis and alveolitis) in lowering mortality from this disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 417-441, '36
Observations on pneumonia, Albany M.Ann. 55: 119-123, Sept. '36
ORDWAY, W. H.: See **MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.**
O'REGAN, R.: See **WHYTE, D., jt. auth.**
OREGGIA, J. C., Las adenopatías del cáncer del cavum, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 162-188, '36
O'REILLY, A., Care of crippled child in Missouri, Hosp. Progr. 18: 42-46, Feb. '37
ORETO, P., La reazione di Witebski-Klingenstein-Kuhn nella tubercolosi osteo-articolare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 201-204, Dec. 31, '36
Sull'apparato reticolare del Golgi in cellule condromatose (nota preventiva), Scritti biol. 11: 325-328, '36
ORGANS
—alterations in chronic phosphorus poisoning; effects of splenectomy; experimental study, [R. Messina] Clin. med.ital. 67: 769-782, Nov. '36
—antitoxin in organs after reinjection of antiserum by intravenous route, [E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 645-647, '36
—box for observation of living organs in situ and for abdominal surgery in sculpin, [A. L. Graffin & M. J. Eisenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 580-582, Jan. '37
—changes in endocrine glands and important organs following injections of dextrose and occlusion of salivary duct, [Y. Miyazaki, S. Kondo & T. Arimiti] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 530-535, '36
—choline and acetylcholine in invertebrates; study of organs of Helix pomatia, [C. Mentzer, A. Kaswin, E. Corteggiani & J. Gautrelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 668-670, '36
—comparative determination of amount of cevitamic acid in various animal organs, [A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 308-310, Feb. 27, '37
—distribution of ingested alcohol in various organs and organic fluids; experimental study, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & J. Godeau] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 11-22, Jan. '37
—effect of typhoid toxin on fermentation in organs; animal experiments, [G. Baumann] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 112-128, Nov. '36
—further observations on organs of mice painted with carcinogenic agents, [J. M. & C. C. Twort] Am.J. Cancer 29: 78-92, Jan. '37
—histamine content of organs and tissues of normal organism, [Y. Akiyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 2-3, Jan. '37
—histamine content of various organs in acute generalized peritonitis, [Y. Akiyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 4, Jan. '37
—histamine content of various organs in experimental ileus, [Y. Akiyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 3-4, Jan. '37
—histologic changes in organs of rats after epinephrectomy, [M. Soji] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 516-521, '36
—histologic changes in parenchymatous organs produced by thyroxine, [E. Schlönvogt] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 413-432, May-June '36
—histology of various organs in tolylene-*diamine* poisoning, [K. Nagaoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 588-590, '36 [in Japanese]
—influence of renin (kidney preparation) on surviving organs of cold-blooded and warm-blooded animals, [C. Volk] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 113-122, Feb. 6, '37
—irreversible changes in organs due to hypoxemia under low pressure, [U. C. Luft] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 98: 323-334, '37
—lipoid content in young rats, [A. Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 219-223, '37
—postmortem alkalescence in human cachexia, [A. E. Rappoport] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 537-546, '36
—seasonal variations of cevitamic acid content in frog, [E. Nespor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 928-929, '36
—simple technic for biomicroscopy with any magnification, [C. Estable] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 591-592, '37
—spectrographic research on affinity of arsenic, [S. Ichii] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 359-361, '36
—structural changes of mechanical origin in organs removed during operation or necropsy, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. 33: 149-150, Jan. 29, '37
—total ischemic necrosis of spleen; resulting hemolytic anemia and organic changes; experimental study, [C. Tarantino] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 413-438, Dec. '36
ORGANS—Continued
—value of aponeurosis in investigation of groups of organs, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 368-372, July '36
extracts: See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of glands, organs, diseases; etc.
—applications of polylysatotherapy, [I. N. Kazakov] Gaz. clin. 34: 255-258, Sept. '36
—bio-electric processes in ovary in situ after injection of various organ emulsions and influence of hyperemia on action current of ovary, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 495-496, April 25, '37
—effect of hemostatic preparations on blood coagulation, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 800-802, '36
—effect of histolysates on transplants, [F. Brikker & I. Zilbert] Vrach.delo 19: 595-600, '36
—effect of various histolysates on action of secretin, [S. G. Genes & P. A. Vyalkova] Eksper.med., pp. 47-52, Dec. '36
—history of development of lysatotherapy, [O. A. Steppun] Klin.med. 15: 175-183, '37
—influence of cell-free tumor and organ extracts on inception and growth of inoculation tumors, [C. Dittmar] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 109-112, '36
—influence of parenteral inoculation of lymph gland and other organ cell constituents upon lipase content of intestinal fluid, [H. Kato] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 483-518, Oct. 20, '36
—influence of various extracts on homogenous liquid cultures of tubercle bacilli, [P. Arloing, L. Thévenot & J. Viallier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 164-165, '37
—lysatotherapy and its relation to organic ionization, [A. L. Tchijevski] Gaz.clin. 35: 1-5, Jan. '37
—vaso-active extracts and their importance for hair growth, [R. Greve] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 158-162, Jan. 30, '37
transplantation: See Transplantation
weight, effects of ablation of parathyroid in heat stroke; glycemia, weight of organs and dry residue of blood, [G. Capitolo & A. Virando] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 17: 964-970, Nov. 15, '36
—changes of constitutional type in relation to variations of alimentation; external measurements of body and weight of most important viscera studied in dogs, [G. Castigli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 540-558, '37
—effect of continued theelin (estrone) injections on body growth and organ weights of young female rats, [C. B. Freudenberger & F. W. Clausen] Anat.Rec. 68: 133-144, May 25, '37
—effect of spaying and theelin (estrone) injections on body growth and organ weights of albino rat, [O. A. Billeter] Am.J.Anat. 60: 367-395, March '37
—effects of ovariectomy on body growth and organ weights of young albino rat, [C. B. Freudenberger & P. M. Howard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 144-148, March '37
—ponderal evolution in mice under influence of lysine deficiency, [M. Lafon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 955-957, Nov. 9, '36
—weight of kidneys, heart, pancreas and liver of rats on animal, vegetable and mixed raw diet, [H. Brieger] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 782-800, '37
ORGAZ, J., Tifoidea y sífilis; fiebre sifilítica terciaria con estado tífico y reacción de Widal positiva sin tifoidea, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 645-648, March 31, '37
ORGEL, M. N.: See **TAUSSIG, A. E., jt. auth.**
ORIAS, O.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
——See **BATTRO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MALDONADO ALLENDE, jt. auth.**
ORIBE, M.: See **CARRILLO, R., jt. auth.**
ORIEL SUBSTANCE: See Urine, protease
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORIENTATION
—study of agnosias, alexia and disorders of orientation, [E. Veiders] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 433-474, '36
—study of orientation phenomenon of carrier pigeons with special reference to probable rôle of action of magnetic currents on auditory and nasal canals, [P. Brisotto] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 55: 41-66, Feb. '37
ORIKASA, H., Zystoskopische Untersuchungen über die Morphologie der normalen Uretermündung und den Gefässverlauf des Blasentrigonums, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 185-186, Nov. 20, '36
ORINSTEIN: See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
ORINSTEIN, E.: See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
——See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
ORLENKO, Y. M., and KANTOROVICH, I. A., Treatment of acute purulent pleurisy, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 478-485, '36
ORLOV, G. A., Sur l'influence du blocage novocaïnique sur la guérison des tissus gelés (investigations expérimentales), Lyon chir. 34: 26-36, Jan.-Feb. '37

ORLOV, G. A.—Continued
Données anatomiques sur les types des rami communicantes le long de toutes les portions de la chaine sympathique, Lyon chir. **34:** 129-160, March-April '37
——See **LABBOK, A. I., jt. auth.**
ORLOV, I. I., Preliminary report on metaplasia of veins as new surgical treatment of varicose veins, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 291-292, Feb. 28, '37
ORLOV, K. K., Technic of scleral incision in Heine operation, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 115-116, '36
ORLOV, N. A., Two cases of suture of heart wounds, Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 135-137, '36
ORMAN, Y. M.: See **KAPLUN, B. Y., jt. auth.**
ORME, G., Stigmatism, M.Press **194:** 127-130, Feb. 10, '37
ORMEROD, F. C., Use and abuse of drugs in diseases of ear, nose and throat, Practitioner **138:** 520-528, April '37
ORMOND, J. K., Death following prostatic resection due to acute miliary tuberculosis with tuberculous meningitis; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 171-172, March '37
ORMSBY, M. E., Occupation and mode of life in relation to rheumatism, M.Press **194:** 393-395, April 28, '37
ORNITHODORUS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission; Ticks; Typhus
ORNSTEIN, G. G., and ULMAR, D., Trauma and tuberculosis; pulmonary tuberculosis and extra-pulmonary tuberculosis, and their relation to employment, Indust.Med. **6:** 147-155, March '37
ORNSTEIN, I., DRAGOS, M., and MUHLBERG, S., Sur le rôle du cholestérol et de la lécithine dans le mécanisme de la séro-réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 398-400, '37
——See **CERNATESCU, R., jt. auth.**
——See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
ORNSTEIN, L. S., and SCHOUTEN, J. F., Age and manner of destruction of erythrocytes before and after liver therapy of pernicious anemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 1717-1724, April 17, '37
ORNSTEIN, M. B., Behandlungsversuche mit Kobratoxin bei neurologischen Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 127-128, Jan. 29, '37
Ueber die Anwendung von physikalischer Hyperthermie in der Neurologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 333-337, March 5, '37
ORO, A., Sul valore del metodo Löwenstein per lo studio della bacilliemia, nella tubercolosi cutanea e nelle tuberculidi, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **13:** 3-15, Jan. '37
OROL ARIAS, C., Keratodermia punteada (contribución a su estudio), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 2088-2093, Dec. '36
Hemolinfangioma su proceso evolutivo, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 2120-2125, Dec. '36
OROYA FEVER
—habitat of verruga peruana or Carrion's disease; mode of transmission and means of prevention, [Maldonado] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **89:** 631-658, Oct. '36
—verruga peruana with anterior poliomyelitis; case, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 771-776, Dec. '36
ORR, E. H., Multiple hematogenous cysts of brain, with generalized arteriosclerosis and miliary aneurysms of cerebral arteries, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 275-276, Jan. '37
ORR, H., Psoriasis, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 165-168, Feb. '37
ORR, J. H.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
ORR, J. W., Results of vital staining with phenol red during progress of carcinogenesis in mice treated with tar, dibenzanthracene and benzpyrene, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 19-27, Jan. '37
ORR, L. M., JR., Management of atonic bladder due to obstruction of vesical neck, South.M.J. **30:** 519-524, May '37
ORR, T. G., Treatment of acute cholecystitis, J.Kansas M. Soc. **38:** 194-198, May '37
Therapeutic management of intestinal obstruction, Surgery **1:** 838-847, June '37
——See **CURPHEY, W. C., jt. auth.**
ORREGO PUELMA, H., CORBALÁN TRUMBULL, G., and BRAVO, A. L., Pruebas tuberculínicas y primo-infecciones del adulto, Rev.méd.de Chile **64:** 703-713, Nov. '36
ORRÙ, M., Sull'importanza dell'inserzione della placenta nel meccanismo di rottura d'utero in corrispondenza della cicatrice cesarea, Clin.ostet. **38:** 569-583, Nov. '36
ORSOLA MARTÍ, I., Una técnica para el perfeccionamiento de la sutura del ureter, Medicina, México **17:** 177-186, April 10, '37
ORT, J. F., and DICKMANN, C., Case of huge ovarian cyst, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië **77:** 934-936, April 13, '37
da ORTA, GARCIA (c.1490—)
—Garcia Dorta and the Inquisition, [A. d'Esaguy] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 483-487, May '37
ORTEGA BELGRANO, R., El médico enemigo de sí mismo, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 478-479, March 3, '37
ORTEN, A. U., BURN, C. G., and SMITH, A. H., Effects of prolonged chronic vitamin A deficiency in rat, with special reference to odontomas, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 82-84, Feb. '37
——See **ANDERSON, B. G., jt. auth.**
ORTEN, J. M., and SMITH, A. H., Study of certain metabolites and related compounds as precursors of endogenous citric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 555-567, Feb. '37
von ORTENBERG, H., Die Verbreitung der Lepra und ihre Behandlung in den deutschblütigen Bevölkerungskreisen Süd-Brasiliens, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 503-505, Nov. '36
ORTH, O., Der Kaiserschnitt, Med.Welt **11:** 306-307, March 6, '37
Zur operativen Vorbehandlung des Basedow, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 682-683, March 20, '37
ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Heart, size
ORTHODONTIA: See Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth
ORTHOFORM
—experimental sensibilisation with orthoform, [S. Yagi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 153-154, Oct. 20, '36
—orthoform dermatitis, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 342-345, May '37
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hip Joint, dislocations; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Spine, surgery; etc.
—European and American orthopedics, [A. Lorenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 527-532, April 23, '37
—frontiers of orthopedic surgery, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] South.M.J. **30:** 70-74, Jan. '37
—in relation to traumatology, [V. Putti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 322-326, Oct. '36
—in United States, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 14-21, July '36
—method of biomechanical examination in certain diseases, [L. P. Nikolaev, G. S. Kozyrev & O. V. Nedrigayiova] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10:** 137-149, '36
—mortality in orthopaedic surgery; 22-year report of New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, [F. L. Liebolt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 163-168, Jan. '37
—nature and limits of orthopedic surgery, [F. Mommsen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **249:** 1-7, '37
—need for exact roentgenograms, [C. Osborne] Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 233-235, Sept.-Dec. '36
—orthopedic patient, crippled child and rehabilitation, [W. C. Kahmann] Occup.Therapy **16:** 25-28, Feb. '37
—prevention of formation of urinary calculi in patients with orthopedic problems, [C. C. Higgins & F. C. Schlumberger] Arch.Surg. **34:** 702-720, April '37
—review of literature for 1935-1936, [A. Faber] Jahresk. f.Ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 28-32, Dec. '36
—treatment of muscular dystrophies and muscular atrophies, [G. A. Duncan] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 40-41, April '37
—use of adhesive in practice, [H. H. Wescott] Am.J. Surg. **36:** 290-291, April '37
—what general practitioner can accomplish in field of orthopedics, [J. Hass] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 507-510, April 16, '37
apparatus: See also Casts; Chairs; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—adaptation of industrial electrical motor for surgical purposes, [M. Weinberger] Rev.brasil.de cir. **5:** 577-582, Dec. '36
—aids for exercising and strengthening muscles of foot, [W. Thomsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1973-1976, Nov. 27, '36
—author's "repositor" for setting fragments of long bones, [M. S. Yusevich] Vestnik khir. **47:** 239-241, '36
—beds for injured, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. **2:** 1730-1731, Dec. 17, '36
—bone fractures of upper part of face necessitating cranial support; author's device, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 817-820, Nov. 30, '36
—device for tightening wire for bone fixation, [J. A. Caldwell] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 736, June '37
—efficient back brace, [H. R. Arnold] California & West. Med. **46:** 323-324, May '37
—foot support for knee and foot operations, [W. Thomsen] Chirurg **9:** 199-200, March 1, '37
—for immediate treatment and prosthesis of jaw, [F. di Giuseppe] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 81, March 31, '37
—for reduction of dorsolumbar spinal fractures in ventral decubitus, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. **33:** 692-696, Nov.-Dec. '36
—instrument for insertion of Kirschner wire in phalanges for skeletal traction, [D. M. Meekison] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 234, Jan. '37
—instrument for stretching and twisting wire for osteosynthesis, [L. Loute] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **38-33:** 370-371, July '36
—leg holder for operations on knee and on femur, [E. D. Oppenheimer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 528-529, April '37
—long bone retractors, [D. I. Schwartz] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 304, June '37
—new apparatus for treatment of fractured clavicle, [Madier] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1247-1250, Nov. 4, '36

ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus—Continued
—new circular saw for bone surgery, [J. Rey] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **63:** 2723, Nov. 14, '36
—new ideas as to construction of arch supports for correcting deformities, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 361-368, '36
—new modification of saw for orthopedic and surgical operations on bones, [A. Pavlík] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 291-292, Jan. 30, '37
—new price lists for orthopedic aids under governmental supervision in Germany, [O. Engelke] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 471-472, Feb. 20, '37
—new table, [M. Verbov] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 138-139, '37
—new type of apparatus for cure of congenital preluxation of hip, [U. Fogliani] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 332-336, Oct. '36
—practical prosthesis, [A. S. Beshore] Rehabilitation Rev **10:** 222-226, Nov.-Dec. '36
—self-retaining bone retractor, [H. T. Simon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 236, Jan. '37
—simple sling to prevent pes equinus, [K. Krömer] Chirurg **8:** 892-894, Nov. 15, '36
—symposium on use of arch supports in therapy of flatfeet (Kritisches zur Behandlung der Fusssenkung mit Einlagen. Eine Umfrage), [various authors] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 221, Feb. 5, '37; 262, Feb. 12, '37; comment by Reiche **63:** 606, April 9, '37
—treatment of fracture of neck of femur; new principle of wire introduction for Smith-Petersen nail, [E. T. Bailey] Lancet **1:** 375-376, Feb. 13, '37
—use of mechanical support in treatment of foot affections, [E. Fischer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 185-195, Jan. '37
—value of rigid braces in foot conditions, [E. D. Oppenheimer] M.Times, New York **65:** 124-126, March '37
history, Nicolas Andry (1658-1742): life and work, with special reference to orthopedics, [A. Bonola] Chir. d.org.di movimento **22:** 385-399, Jan. '37
progress, [R. C. Elmslie] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **44:** 80-82, Feb. '37
—orthopedic surgery in light of its evolution (Robert Jones lecture), [A. H. Freiberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 279-296, April '37
—recent advances, [S. R. Terhune] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 293-295, March '37
—sixty-second report, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch. Surg. **34:** 957-976, May '37
—sketch of evolution of American orthopedic surgery, [R. Whitman] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 553-557, May '37
ORTHOPHONIA: See Speech, defects
ORTHOPNEA: See Respiration, disturbances
ORTHOSIPHON: See Kidneys, insufficiency; Liver, diseases
ORTIZ, J.: See **RAMÍREZ OLIVELLA, J., jt. auth.**
ORTIZ de LANDAZURI: See **CALONGE RUIZ, jt. auth.**
ORTIZ PÉREZ OPERATION: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
ORTMAYER, M.: See **SCHINDLER, R., jt. auth.**
ORTOLANI, M., Di un caso di febbre luetica asintomatica con singolare decorso, Lattante **8:** 59-67, Feb. '37
Un segno poco noto e sua importanza per la diagnosi precoce di prelussazione congenita dell'anca, Pediatria **45:** 129-136, Feb. '37
L'emo-osteopatia di Cooley (considerazioni cliniche ed etiopatogenetiche), Minerva med. **1:** 191-195, Feb. 25, '37
——**and CASTAGNARI, G.,** Contributo casistico allo studio della emo-osteopatia di Cooley, Lattante **7:** 549-565, Nov. '36
ORTON, R. H., Specialist anæsthetist: has he improved standard of anæsthesia? M.J.Australia **2:** 853-856, Dec. 19, '36
ORTYNSKÝ, I., Prurigo nodularis, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1551-1552, Dec. 4, '36
ORZALESI, F., Cisti trasparente del bordo palpebrale di non comuni dimensioni, Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 167-175, Feb. '37
ORZECHOWSKI, G., Versuche über Calciumwirkungen am isolierten Froschherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 694-701, '37
Zur Theorie der Kurznarkotika, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **9:** 185-190, Feb. '37
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OS CENTRALE: See Wrist
OS MAGNUM: See Wrist
OS TRIQUETRUM: See Wrist
OSBORN, C. M.: See **WELSH, J. H., jt. auth.**
OSBORN, G. R., Two unusual deaths, Brit.M.J. **1:** 328, Feb. 13, '37
OSBORN, HENRY ALEXANDER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See **CARTER, H., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, C., Das radiografias de precisão em ortopedia e traumatologia, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 223-235, Sept.-Dec. '36
OSBORNE, E. D.: See **JORDON, J. W., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, O. T., Some one must pay. Will it be you? M.Rec. **145:** 195-196, March 3, '37
OSBORNE, R. L., Studies in sympatheticomimicity; physiological effects of more non-amino catechol derivatives, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 567-570, Jan. '37
Effect of epicaine on blood pressure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 571-572, Jan. '37
Vasopressor local anesthetic, Science **85:** 105-106, Jan. 22, '37
OSBORNE, S. L.: See **BOYD, D., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, W. A., Action on mammalian circulation of skin secretion of Hyla aurea, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **15:** 63-64, March '37
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
OSCILLOMETRY: See Blood Pressure; Extremities, blood pressure in; Pulse, examination and recording of
OSETINSKIY, T. G., Comparative roentgen picture of normal gastric mucosa in man and dog, Eksper. med., pp. 94-101, Aug. '36
OSGOOD, E. E., and BROWNLEE, I. E., Culture of human marrow; details of simple method, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1793-1796, May 22, '37
——See **KINGERY, L. B., jt. auth.**
OSGOOD, H. A., Evaluation of dental roentgen findings in relation to focal infection and systemic disease, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 751-756, Dec. '36
Physical medicine in treatment of gastrointestinal conditions, M.Rec. **145:** 460-463, June 2, '37
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
O'SHAUGHNESSY, L., Cardiospasm: ætiology and treatment, Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 468-469, Dec. '36
Surgical treatment of cardiac ischæmia, Lancet **1:** 185-194, Jan. 23, '37
O'SHEA, M. C., Severed tendons and nerves of hand and forearm, Ann.Surg. **105:** 228-242, Feb. '37
OSHIMA, F., Experimentelle Studien über hämorrhagische Infarkte der Lunge, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 642-645, '36 [in Japanese]
OSHIMI, K., Über die Knochenveränderung bei Kaninchen durch artfremdes Eiweiss, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 681-682, '36
——See **TAKEDA, K., jt. auth.**
OSIĘK, B., Tabes dorsalis in children, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 255-256, April 4, '37
OSIŃSKI, A., and WELFE, M., Results of intensive roentgen irradiation, Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 275-281, '36
OSLER, W., Christmas and the microscope, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **5:** 93, Jan. '37 [Reprint of Osler's first printed paper]
OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)
—eleven editions of Osler, [J. G. Carr] Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School **34:** 1-15, April 9, '34
—two letters of Osler, [M. L. Marshall] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **5:** 94-95, Jan. '37
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
OSMAN, B., Jones apparatus for determination of metabolism, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 124-132, '37
OSMIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Dialysis; Erythrocytes, fragility; Kidneys, physiology; Lymph; Meninges, permeability; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, permeability; etc.
—effect of variations in osmotic pressure on movements of isolated intestine, [A. I. Negrobov] Eksper.med., pp. 87-94, Oct. '36
—rate of absorption of neutral atropine sulfate applied to conjunctiva, in relation to osmotic pressure of solution; study of pupillary dilatation, [I. Simon] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 739-743, Nov.-Dec. '36; Arch. di farmacol.sper. **62:** 197-203, Dec. 1, '36
—total osmotic concentrations in serum and aqueous humor, [G. H. Benham, H. Davson & W. S. Duke-Elder] J.Physiol. **89:** 61-63, Feb. 19, '37
cell permeability, action of hepatic lipase, [N. Fiessinger, A. Gajdos & E. Panayotopoulos] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **11:** 346-354, Sept.-Oct. '36
—effect of lack of oxygen, [F. R. Hunter] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 15-27, Dec. 20, '36
—influencing permeability by mitogenetic radiation, [A. Potozky] Protoplasma **25:** 49-55, '36
—new spectrophotometric method of studying permeability of tissue; its use in hyperthyroidism, [J. Froman] Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 241-247, '37
—permeability and effect of rays, [F. Ellinger] Strahlentherapie **58:** 464-469, '37
—problem of permeability and its variations in anaphylaxis and allergy; permeability of sensitized tissue to antigens, [G. Krausz-Castelli] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **15:** 759-773, Nov.-Dec. '36
—problem of permeability and its variations in anaphylaxis and allergy; review, [G. Krausz-Castelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **16:** 118-137, March '37
—significance of resorptive power of tissue in vascular diseases of extremities, [J. & R. Knobloch] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **187:** 303-325, '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1429, Nov. 13, '36; 1464, Nov. 20, '36
—spreading factors and their significance; resistance of connective tissue and tissue permeability, [F. Duran-Reynals] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 597-621, Dec. '36
OSOFSKY, A. G.: See **FELSEN, J., jt. auth.**

OSOKIN, N. E., VINOKUR, Y. I., and MIN, P. P., Parenteral administration of albichtol in nervous diseases, Klin.med. 15: 113-117, '37

OSPOVAT, V. L., and POPOVA, O. V., "Covered" perforations of gastric ulcer, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 78-82, '36

OSSIFICATION
See also Appendix, pathology; Bones, growth; Ear, external; Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease; Lungs, ossification; Ovary, tumors; etc.
—calcinosis cutis with heterotopic bone formation, [J. G. Finder] Illinois M.J. 71: 219-224, March '37
—fate of simultaneous transplants of bladder mucosa and aponeurosis in spleen; experimental study in connection with heterotopic ossification, [N. Maggi] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 37-56, '37
—fate of transplants of bladder mucosa in muscles of rabbits; study of heterotopic ossification, [L. Santa & A. Cerruti] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 15-36, '37
—heterotopic ossification; new interpretation of mechanism, [G. Frattin] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 301-310, '37
—heterotopic osteogenesis in presence of vesical mucosa; experimental study, [C. Carone] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 461-484, July-Aug. '36

OŠT'ADAL, B., Pruritus, leukoplakia and kraurosis vulvae, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 227-229, '36
Chemische Schwangerschaftsreaktion nach Visscher-Bowman, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 266-268, Jan. 30, '37

OSTEITIS
See also Femur; Scapula; Temporal Bone; etc.
—acute staphylococcic infections becoming attenuated and followed by late aseptic osteitis; 2 cases, [P. Lombard & G. Fabiani] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 577-585, Nov. '36
—complications of melitococcosis, [J. Calvet] Progrès méd., pp. 1904-1908, Dec. 5, '36
deformans, [P. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-10, Jan. '37
—[A. D. Bell & F. N. Glover] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 140-145, March 27, '37
—associated with hypernephroma, [H. Charache] Am.J. Cancer 29: 729-732, April '37
—behavior of calcemia and phosphatemia in case, [M. Saviano & G. Stolfi] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 578-582, Dec. '36
—carbohydrate metabolism disturbance; associated soft tissue disturbances and results of various therapeutic procedures, [R. C. Moehlig & S. Adler] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 747-757, April '37
—case discovered accidentally, [V. M. Lopatin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 81-84, '36
—circumscribed Paget's disease and pseudosarcomatous tumor of lower end of femur; case, [R. Paterson Toledo & A. di Pietro] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 369-378, '36
—encephalic changes in case, [V. Dimitri & J. Aranovich] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 139-151, Sept.-Oct. '36
—genesis of cranial osteitis, [K. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 286-293, March '37
—histogenesis, [H. Karplus] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 190-212, '36
—hitherto undescribed bilateral symmetrical subepithelial corneal opacity in patient, [F. Peppmüller] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 1-14, Jan. '37
—in child with chronic renal disease, [Scheurlen] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 56-64, Feb. '37
—in relation to insufficiency of bones due to unequal strain (athletics, fractures, etc.), [H. Bittner] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 188: 175-206, '37
—in 3 sisters, [H. Rast & F. P. Weber] Brit.M.J. 1: 918, May 1, '37
—localized in hemipelvis; case, [H. L. Rocher & F. Parisel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 344-348, March 6-13, '37
—of base of cranium; temporal bone, [H. Brunner & E. Grabscheid] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 195-227, '36
—osteoporosis circumscripta of skull and Paget's disease; 15 new cases and review of literature, [H. H. Kasabach & A. B. Gutman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 577-602, May '37
—question of heredosyphilitic osteitis or Paget's disease; case with spontaneous fractures, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1219-1231, Nov. '36
—structural alterations in petrous portion of temporal bone, [B. J. Anson & J. G. Wilson] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 566-580, May '37
—trigeminal neuralgia with osteitis of cranium, [F. Langsteiner] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 503-504, April 3, '37
—unusually well defined case, [K. Weese] Med.Welt 10: 1622-1624, Nov. 7, '36
dissecans: See Osteochondritis dissecans
fibrosa, [A. D. Bell & F. N. Glover] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 140-145, March 27, '37
—bio-assay of parathyroid adenoma in case of generalized osteitis, [S. E. Moolten, F. M. Clarke & H. Haywood] J.A.M.A. 108: 111-112, Jan. 9, '37

OSTEITIS, fibrosa—Continued
—coexistence of Recklinghausen's 2 diseases; their nosologic relationship, with report of case, [R. Cohen & D. Douady] Presse méd. 44: 2063-2064, Dec. 19, '36
—giant cell tumors of bone; experience with surgical and roentgen treatments on material of 15 cases, [E. Freund & C. B. Meffert] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 36-45, Jan. '37
—hyperparathyroidism, [D. Hunter] Brit.M.J. 1: 982-984, May 8, '37
—localized osteitis; case, [K. E. Kallio] Duodecim 52: 939-943, '36
—metabolic studies in osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata before and after extirpation of adenoma of parathyroid; case, [W. Brunner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 330-352, '37
—nephrogenous osteodystrophy (experimental production of osteodystrophia fibrosa in chronic nephritis), [E. Rutishauser] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 999-1010, Nov. '36
—osteitis fibrosa generalisata as complication of leontiasis ossium and coxa vara, [G. Homma] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 1-2, Dec. '36
—question of sarcoma of nasopharynx or osteitis fibrosa localisata, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 81: 990-997, March 6, '37
—Recklinghausen's disease and osteomalacia; differential diagnosis, [Daumerie & Wauters] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 256-267, Dec. 20, '36
—Recklinghausen's disease; rare case of complete localization in one extremity, [L. Imbert & J. Huguet] Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 191-194, March 1, '37
—Recklinghausen's disease with monomelic localization; case, [S. Satanowsky] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 287-300, Jan. '37
—renal osteitis fibrosa cystica; report of case with discussion of metabolic aspects, [F. Albright] Tr. A.Am.Physicians 51: 199-212, '36
—surgery of Recklinghausen's generalized osteodystrophy, [H. J. Bretschger] Helvet.med.acta 3: 868-870, Dec. '36
—syndrome characterized by osteitis fibrosa disseminata, areas of pigmentation and endocrine dysfunction, with precocious puberty in females; 5 cases, [F. Albright, A. M. Butler, A. O. Hampton & P. Smith] New England J.Med. 216: 727-746, April 29, '37
—tumor of parathyroid in osteitis associated with hyperplasia and reactivation of new endocrine tissue (glandula insularis adiposa, Pende), [N. Pende] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 7: 453-460, Oct. '36
—use of bone chips in treatment of localized osteitis, [E. Freund] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 36-46, Jan. '37
syphilitic: See Bones, syphilis; and under names of bones
therapy, B. I. P. P. (petrolatum preparation) method of treatment of acute osteitis (Hunterian lecture, abridged), [J. H. Saint] Lancet 1: 1211, May 22, '37; 1263, May 29, '37
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; and under names of bones

OSTEO-ARTHRITIS
See also Wrist
—due to deficiency in course of atypical scurvy; remarkable efficacy of cevitamic acid therapy, [A. Cain, R. Cattan & S. Hertz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1532-1540, Nov. 30, '36
—juxta-articular adiposis dolorosa; significance and relation to Dercum's disease and osteo-arthritis, [D. H. Kling] Arch.Surg. 34: 599-630, April '37
deformans, clinical study of Kaschin-Beck's disease, [K. Sannomiya & others] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 76-77, Oct. '36
—endemic osteo-arthritis deformans (Beck's disease) in Trans-Baikal region, [M. Shvartsman] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 181-184, Feb. 15, '37
—Kaschin-Beck's disease in Manchuria, [H. Kubo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 669-674, '36 [in Japanese]
—pathology of Kaschin-Beck's disease (panarthritis deformans endemica, Hiyeda 1936), [K. Hiyeda, M. Aiiso, K. Inoue & N. Hayashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 665-669, '36 [in Japanese]
—problem of Beck's disease, [A. L. Gershberg] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 185-190, Feb. 15, '37
therapy, [J. R. Hamilton] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 81-85, May '37
—advice to practitioner concerning care, [R. Pemberton] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 187-197, May-June '36
—chronic rheumatism, [J. B. Burt] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. de méd.de Gand 14: 213-221, May-June '36
—effects of acetyl-β-methylcholine iontophoresis, [L. Martin & G. O. Eaton] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 226-232, April '37
—sulfur therapy; preliminary report of clinical results, [D. C. Parmenter] Kentucky M.J. 35: 14-24, Jan. '37
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic

OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, hippocratic fingers and Bamberger-Marie's disease, [N. Quirno] Rev.méd.latinoam. 21: 1383, Sept. '36; 22: 149, Nov.; 257, Dec. '36; 22: 436, Jan. '37

OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, hypertrophic pulmonary—Continued
—as first symptom of pulmonary neoplasm, [J. W. Craig] Brit.M.J. 1: 750-752, April 10, '37
—"club fingers" and osteo-arthropathy, [E. H. Cushing] Internat.Clin. 2: 200-205, June '37
—of infants and children, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 71-72, Feb. 3, '37
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—fracture of spongy substance with hemorrhage into epiphyseal line of femoral neck presenting aspects of osteochondropathy, [F. P. Miller] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1079-1081, '36
—of ischium; cases, [M. Fitte] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol. y fisioterap. 2: 283-294, '36
—osteochondrosis-osteochondritis ischio-pubica, [A. A. Zeitlin] Radiology 27: 722-731, Dec. '36
—tibia vara; osteochondrosis deformans tibiae, [W. P. Blount] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 1-29, Jan. '37
deformans juvenilis, [C. J. Sutro & M. M. Pomeranz] Arch.Surg. 34: 360-376, Feb. '37
—alterations of acetabulum in Calvè-Legg-Perthes' disease; clinical and roentgen study, [A. Mastromarino] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 29-50, Feb. '37
—coxa plana of tuberculous origin in childhood, with dry arthritis of hip joint many years later; 2 cases, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Lyon méd. 159: 205-214, Feb. 21, '37
—pathogenesis of regulatory malacia of growth (Perthes' disease), [E. Schneider] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 91-117, '37
—regressive skeletal changes in hypophyseal gigantism; differentiation from Perthes' disease, [W. von Drigalski & L. Diethelm] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 628-632, May 1, '37
—roentgen diagnosis of osteochondritis deformans vertebrae, [E. L. Voke] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 768-774, Dec. '36
—therapy of Calvé-Perthes' disease by osseous autografts; 5 cases, [R. Zanoli] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 354-359, April '36
—what every physician should know about congenital subluxation of hip joint and so-called coxa plana, [F. Calot] Avenir méd. 34: 19-26, Jan. '37
dissecans, [D. S. Stevenson & F. L. Henderson] Brit. M.J. 1: 963-965, May 8, '37
—König's disease of knee; case, [E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 203-206, Oct. '36
—of knee; case of occupational origin, [A. I. Dzhigit] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 318-321, '36
—of knee; statistical study, [R. Paterson Toledo] An.d. Inst. munic. de radiol. y fisioterap. 2: 379-387, '36; abstr., Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 48-57, July '36
—osteitis of lumbosacral region, [A. Y. Demidov] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 355-357, '36
—osteochondritis and endarticular loose bodies following fractures; differential diagnosis and report of cases, [L. Bocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 403-432, '36
—osteochondroma of fibrous capsule of knee joint mistaken for osteochondritis, [Y. B. Ryvlin] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 141-143, '36
syphilitic, in late congenital syphilis; case, [W. Krüger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 79-88, '37
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCLASTS: See Bones, growth
OSTEODYSTROPHIA FIBROSA: See Osteitis fibrosa
OSTEOFIBROMA: See Tumors, osteofibroma
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
See also Kümmell's Disease; Semilunar Bone, Kienböck's disease; etc.
—[L. Fränkel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1121-1122, Nov. 14, '36
—atypical osteomalacia in pregnancy; case, [L. Kulikowska] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 767-771, Nov. '36
diagnosis, Recklinghausen's disease and osteomalacia; differential diagnosis, [Daumerie & Wauters] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 256-267, Dec. 20, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, osteomalacic form of parathyroid osteosis; case due to parathyroid tumor, [L. A. Tamini, J. A. Piqué & F. Manfredi] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 6: 58-67, July '36
metabolism in, calcium and phosphorus metabolism; added drain of lactation and beneficial action of vitamin D, [S. H. Liu, C. C. Su, C. W. Wang & K. P. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 271-293, March 1, '37
therapy, severe osteomalacia; case not influenced by ingestion of vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol) but considerably improved by intramuscular injections of vitamins A and D, [J. Decourt] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 248-254, March 1, '37
OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Cranium; Frontal Bone; Jaw; Orbit; Sphenoid Bone; etc.
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in children, [V. L. Hart] J.A.M.A. 108: 524-528, Feb. 13, '37
OSTEOMYELITIS—Continued
—chronic eburneous osteomyelitis of long bones and differential diagnosis of osseous condensations; case in femur, due to Staphylococcus aureus, [P. Moulonguet & J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. 45: 209-212, Feb. 10, '37
—chronic osteomyelitis with interval of 50 years between acute attacks; case, [L. W. Breck] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 139-140, March 3, '37
—in children, [I. S. Vengerovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1068-1075, '36
complications and sequels, case with purulent pericarditis, [M. F. Newell] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 62-64, Jan. '37
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis with adjacent joint infection, [R. C. Robertson] South.M.J. 30: 502-512, May '37
—Brodie's abscess and bone cavities of osteomyelitic origin; cases, [C. E. Ottolenghi & C. A. Spinelli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 263-278, Jan. '37
—latent tetanus infection in chronic osteomyelitis, [N. A. Krotkina] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 494-497, '36
—pathologic fractures, -[I. S. Vengerovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 494-504, '36
—spontaneous fractures in osteomyelitis and methods for their prevention, [P. Trifon & M. Dumitrescu] Spitalul 57: 107-110, March '37
diagnosis, [W. Broadbent] Lancet 1: 564, March 6, '37
—acute osteomyelitis in childhood, [H. E. Conwell & J. D. Sherrill] South.M.J. 30: 171-177, Feb. '37
—acute osteomyelitis of long bones, [R. B. Deane] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 279-281, March '37
—chronic eburneous osteomyelitis of long bones and differential diagnosis of osseous condensations; case in femur, due to Staphylococcus aureus, [P. Moulonguet & J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. 45: 209-212, Feb. 10, '37
—differential diagnosis of acute osteomyelitis in children, [J. R. Dolce] Arch.Pediat. 54: 67-70, Feb. '37
—morphologic examination of blood in acute osteomyelitis; value, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 253-264, Feb. 8, '37
—staphylococcic antitoxin titer in chronic osteomyelitis and its significance in differential diagnosis of osteomyelitis and other staphylococcic infections, [H. Miller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 464-486, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; classification of cases as determined by therapeutic indications, [A. O. Wilensky] Arch. Surg. 34: 320-336, Feb. '37
history, observations on pathology and treatment of necrosis, [N. Smith] M.Classics 1: 820-838, April '37 [Reprint]
prognosis, morphologic examination of blood in acute osteomyelitis; value, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 253-264, Feb. 8, '37
therapy: See also Osteomyelitis, history
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; classification of cases as determined by therapeutic indications; results of operative treatment, [A. O. Wilensky] Arch. Surg. 34: 320-336, Feb. '37
—acute osteomyelitis, [A. O. Adams] Northwest Med. 36: 22-23, Jan. '37
—acute osteomyelitis in childhood, [H. E. Conwell & J. D. Sherrill] South.M.J. 30: 171-177, Feb. '37
—acute osteomyelitis of long bones, [R. B. Deane] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 279-281, March '37
—copper sulfate, in chronic osteomyelitic fistulas of bone, [G. H. Wittmann] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 246-259, '36
—cure by staphylococcic bacteriophage of acute osteomyelitis previously treated unsuccessfully by 3 successive operations; case, [A. Raiga] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 29: 42-56, Jan. 8, '37
—diaphyseal resection of tibia for osteomyelitis with multiple foci in various bones; case, [F. P. Giordano] Semana méd. 1: 960-964, April 1, '37
—fangotherapy in chronic osteomyelitis, [A. S. Vaynshteyn] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1076-1078, '36
—further report from Massachusetts General Hospital, [R. H. Miller & M. N. Smith-Petersen] New England J.Med. 216: 827-830, May 13, '37
—iodoform-vaseline tamponade as method in chronic osteomyelitis, [P. G. Kornev] Vestnik khir. 49: 73-80, '37
—maggot therapy, [N. Nakamura] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 374-390, '37
—muscular transplant in cavities; cases, [S. Marques] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 223-233, Sept.-Dec. '36
—osteomyelitis and suppurative joints; salt water pool treatment, [A. Brockway] California & West.Med. 46: 174-177, March '37
—production of staphylococcic antitoxin in cases of osteomyelitis treated by staphylococcic toxoid, [P. Nélis & B. Blankoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1121-1123, '36
—resorption of sequestrum due to use of propidon (Delbet vaccine); case, [Akif Chakir & Münir] Rev. d'orthop. 24: 60-63, Jan. '37

OSTEOMYELITIS, therapy—Continued
—therapy for various forms of acute osteomyelitis in children, [E. Sorrel] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 18-24, Jan. 1, '37; also, Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana 5: 3-12, Jan.-March '37; also, Union méd.du Canada 66: 371-380, April '37
—use of pedicle graft for chronic osteomyelitis, [F. Beekman] S.Clin.North America 17: 185-190, Feb. '37
—use of staphylococcus toxoid in chronic osteomyelitis, [J. Buchman] J.A.M.A. 108: 1151-1156, April 3, '37
OSTEOPATHY
—manipulative surgery and osteopathy, [A. G. T. Fisher] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 12: 4-6, May '37
OSTEOPECILIA: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPETROSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bones, atrophy
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—melorheostosis; case, [P. Natvig] Acta radiol. 17: 498-505, '36
—unilateral inflammatory (sclerotic) changes in individual articular lumbar processes of scoliotic and lordotic spine as cause of severe motor disturbances, [G. Hohmann & E. Güntz] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 115-130, '37
fragilis, osteopecilia; case, [R. Solé & E. M. Fernández Rey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1539-1548, Sept. '36
—evolution and growth of bones in Albers-Schönberg's disease of interest for study of growth of normal bone; case, [A. Cortes-Llado] J.internat.de chir. 1: 63-107, Jan.-Feb. '36
—marble bone disease; familial, benign type of diffuse osteosclerosis, [G. O. Harnapp] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 1-46, '37
—osteopetrosis, [R. M. & A. T. Smith] Radiology 28: 544-551, May '37
—osteopetrosis; report of eight cases occurring in three generations of one family, [C. N. McPeak] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 816-829, Dec. '36
—osteopoikilosis, [L. Funshteyn & K. Kotschiew] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 595-603, Dec. '36
—pathogenesis of osteopoikilosis, [L. Funshteyn] Sovet. khir., no. 3, pp. 512-517, '36
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Tibia, fractures; etc.
OSTEOTOMY: See Bones, surgery; Hip Joint, dislocations; Jaws, deformities; etc.
OSTER, K., Blutzuckeruntersuchungen in einem Fall von Lävulosurie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 155-165, '36
OSTERBERG, A. E., New van den Bergh reaction for determination of serum bilirubin utilizing photelometer, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 729-735, April '37
OSTERTAG, B., Grundsätzliches über die Gehirnsektion für Unterricht und Praxis, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 67: 161-164, March 20, '37
OSTI, U., Sulle variazioni del contenuto in bromo del sangue. (Nota preventiva), Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 589-592, July-Aug. '36
OSTRČIL, B., Study of paradoxical embolism, Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1546-1551, Dec. 4, '36
OSTRČIL, J., Bilateral pregnancy in double uterus with subseptate vagina, Českoslov.gynaek. 15: 76-81, '36
Intracardiac injections of epinephrine in asphyxia of new-born, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 456-459, April 16, '37
OSTROUCH, M., Histophysiologische Untersuchungen über die Hauptdrüsen des Magens; die Bedeutung der Belegzellen im Sekretionsprozess, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. 26: 424-438, '37
OSTROVSKAIA, D. I.: See VIKTOROFF, L. K., jt. auth.
OSTROVSKAYA, M. N.: See TUMARKINA, M. A., jt. auth.
OSTROVSKAYA, S. M.: See SMORODINTSEV, A. A., jt. auth.
OSTROVSKIY, M. I., Inflammatory tumor of abdominal cavity caused by foreign body, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1588-1589, Oct. 30, '36
OSTROWSKI, T., and BROSS, W., One-stage lobectomy in therapy of dilatation of bronchi, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 97, Feb. 7, '37; 122, Feb. 14, '37
O'SULLIVAN, J.: See COOPER, E. L. (Melbourne), jt. auth.
O'SULLIVAN, J. R., and O'CONNOR, B. A., New instrument and technique for intestinal anastomoses, Am. J.Surg. 36: 544-549, May '37
OSWALT, G. G., and WISE, I. M., Chorionepithelioma, South.Surgeon 6: 104-108, April '37
OSZACKI, A., and KURZWEIL, R., Alkalose des Blutes bei Neoplasmen und ihre diagnostische und pathogenetische Bedeutung, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 234-242, '37
OSZACKI, J.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
——See TOMASZEWSKI, W. (Posen), jt. auth.
OTA, K.: See MORITO, K., jt. auth.
OTANI, T., Ueber die Vitamin-C-Therapie des Keuchhustens, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 1-9, July '36; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1884-1885, Dec. 19, '36
OTARO ETCHEVEHERE, A., Nuevo dispositivo para tracción ósea, Semana méd. 2: 1901-1903, Dec. 31, '36
OTEIZA y SETIÉN, A., and FARIÑAS y GUEVARA, E. P., Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre por el antimonio III tiomalato de litium, Vida nueva 39: 1-31, Jan. 15, '37
——**and LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, F.,** Enfermedad de Hodgkin a forma inguinal localizada. Evolución crónica del caso, Rev.méd.cubana 48: 334-343, April '37
OTERO, J. P., Invaginación de una asa eferente de gastroenterostomía, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 74-89, Jan. '37
——**See NARIO, C., jt. auth.**
OTHAZ, E. L., PONCE de LEÓN, S., and PALAU, D., Granuloma anular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2099-2105, Dec. '36
OTILIA MACCIÓ: See DELGADO CORREA, B., jt. auth.
OTIS, L.: See SMITH, M. C., jt. auth.
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
—acute otitis and diabetes, [H. Barth] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 198-201, Feb. 6, '37
—acute otitis; review of literature, [H. Richter] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 44: 1, Feb. '37; 97, April '37
—acute suppuration in childhood, [R. de Villiers] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 756-764, Dec. 31, '36
—as indications for abortion, [E. Löscher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1150, Nov. 14, '36
—chronic suppurative otitis, [H. L. Williams] Minnesota Med. 20: 85-90, Feb. '37
—evaluation of fever at beginning of acute otitis, [H. Richter] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 333-345, '36
—fibrinous otitis, with report of 32 cases, [M. Tamari] Rev.de laryng. 58: 58-76, Jan. '37
—in infants, with report of cases, [A. Weidenslaufer Lawrence] Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 7-12, Jan. '37
blood in, importance of leukocyte count for diagnosis of acute suppurations of ear in children with scarlet fever, [J. A. Malselis] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 486-493, '36
—erythrocyte sedimentation speed and leukocyte count in acute and chronic diseases of middle ear, [F. Brunetti, Jr.] Valsalva 13: 49-66, Feb. '37
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otitic; Thrombosis, sinus
—cholesteatoma in chronic otitis, [A. S. MacMillan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 747-750, Dec. '36
—deep inflammation of temporal bone; petrositis, [R. Lund] Hospitalstid. 80: 313-348, March 23, '37
—difficulty in determining complication apropos of 3 disconcerting otologic autopsies, [E. Escat] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 21: 5-13, Jan. '37
—digestive disturbances and denutrition due to parenteral infection in infants, especially latent otitis media and mastoiditis, [J. Levesque & R. Perrot] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 795-799, Nov. 28, '36
—external perforation of acute otitis; clinical study, [K. Löwy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1493-1503, Dec. '36
—facial paralysis in infant; antrotomy and recovery of case, [R. Rendu] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 193-197, March '37
—grave meningeal reaction complicated by parietal thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus in chronic otitis; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [R. da Nova] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 601-620, Sept.-Oct. '36
—latent pneumonia in children, [J. Marie] Méd.inf. 43: 320-326, Oct. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 491-492, Dec. 17, '36
—multiple empyema of temporal bone in "genuine" acute otitis, [K. Beck] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 196-200, '36
—nutritional disorders in nurslings, [L. Hofmann & M. Barwich] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 325-335, '37
—oculomotor paralysis and trigeminal involvement in course of suppurative otitis, [H. Tillé] Médecine 18: 79-84, Jan. '37
—otogenous complications of perforation of tympanic membrane and suppuration of middle ear; case, [T. Motloch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1519-1521, Dec. '36
—otogenous general infection without sinus disorders; 7 cases, [J. Spira] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 37-43, Jan. '37
—petro-apicitis and peri-apical extradural abscess following acute suppurative otitis and causing temporary Gradenigo syndrome; Streit operation with conservation of middle ear; cure of case with recovery of hearing, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1261-1270, Aug. '36
—petrositis, [F. Ninger & J. Hybášek] Sborn.lék. 39: 1-30, '37; also, Rev.de laryng. 58: 1-39, Jan. '37
—phlebitis of lateral (sigmoid) sinus in infants and children, [A. F. Hartmann & A. J. Cone] South. M.J. 30: 487-496, May '37
—pseudocerebellar abscess, [S. L. Shapiro] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 17-22, Jan. '37

OTITIS MEDIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—purulent meningococcic meningitis complicating chronic otitis in pregnancy; case, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. 38: 650-654, Dec. '36
—question of congenital or otitic torticollis; recovery of case after combined radical surgery and resection of sternocleidomastoid muscle, [A. Magnoni] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 451-461, Dec. '36
—roentgenologic study of changes in pyramidal apex in Gradenigo syndrome, [W. Loepp] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 604-607, Dec. '36
—septic parotitis complicating acute otitis, [B. E. Hempstead] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 26: 226-230, '36
—septicemia in small children, [B. Karbowsky] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1230-1245, Dec. '36
—septicemia; 2 cases, [Guedes de Melo, Jr.] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 569-586, Sept.-Oct. '36
—significance of ocular nystagmus in acute otitis, [P. G. Scott] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 123-124, April '37
—Streptococcus mucosus otitis with disturbances of glossopharyngeal and accessory nerves; case, [T. Fujita] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 201-202, March '37
diagnosis: See also Otitis Media, blood in
—advantages and limits of roentgenologic examination, [W. Loepp] Med.Klin. 32: 1496-1497, Oct. 30, '36
—auxiliary methods in suppurative otitis, [T. Wasowski] Rinasc.med. 14: 7-8, Jan. 15, '37
—Babinski reflex as sign of acute otitis of children, [V. Masini] Prat.pediat. 14: 139-145, May '36
—hemiplegia in otorrhea simulating brain abscess; extensive intervention with recovery of case, [G. Canuyt & Heimendinger] Strasbourg méd. 96: 529-530, Nov. 15, '36
—secretory middle ear catarrh; diagnosis, particularly by puncture of tympanum, [G. Claus] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 186-191, '36
—significance of temperature of skin in region of ear in acute otitis and mastoiditis, [N. Wołkowyski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 480-494, April '37
—value of provoked anisocoria in children, [S. Jannuzzi] Pediatria 45: 39-50, Jan. '37
—Weber test for differential diagnosis of diseases of internal and middle ear, [H. D. Bouman] Arch. néerl.de physiol. 21: 517-525, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriology of acute otitis, [K. Ibuki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1101, Dec. '36
—causative agent of influenzal otitis, [J. Hofhauser] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 157-168, March-April '37
—chronicity of sinus disease and its relation to middle ear infection, [M. M. Cullom] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 84-106, '36
—infections due to sea bathing, [F. Reinking] An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 127-128, Oct.-Dec. '36
—influenzal "acute ear," [J. F. Christie] Glasgow M.J. 127: 126-128, March '37
—malarial otitis simulating thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus; case, [L. Brandão Filho] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 633-640, Sept.-Oct. '36
—otitis in pregnancy; case, [M. Kubo] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1014, Nov. '36
—relation of pneumatization to course of acute otitis; clinical and roentgenologic studies, [H. Barth] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 137-158, '36
—scarlatinal otitis in young children, [A. I. Ivanova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1560-1565, Oct. 30, '36
—swimming and ear diseases in school children, [J. Klose-Gerlich] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 48-51, Feb. '37
—unusual bacterial findings (typhoid bacilli in pus of otitis), [Kolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1880, Nov. 13, '36
experimental, infection by way of eustachian tube, [T. Ichikawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1262-1282, '36
pathology, histopathology of inflammation in eustachian tube and middle ear, with comments on petrositis, [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 563-598, '36
—in infants and adults; histopathologic study, [H. Semenov] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 279-298, '36
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—[M. Olivares] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 29-34, July-Sept. '36
—chronic discharging ear in children, [C. Beney] M. Press 194: 29-31, Jan. 13, '37
—chronic otitis and its conservative therapy, [F. Fremel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 475-477, April 9, '37
—clinical recollections and reflections; acute otitis and mastoiditis: indications for operation, [I. S. Hall] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 298-308, May '37
—difficulties of determining indications for paracentesis and means of avoiding it, [F. Müller] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo 4: 645-652, Sept.-Oct. '36
—in care of acute otitis, [L. P. Coakley] Nebraska M.J. 22: 48-52, Feb. '37
—incisions of drum membrane, [J. G. Druss] Am.J.Surg. 36: 102-106, April '37
—indications for tympanic paracentesis, [M. Aubry] Presse méd. 45: 423-424, March 17, '37

OTITIS MEDIA, therapy—Continued
—inhalation, [E. Wodak] Med.Klin. 32: 1743, Dec. 18, '36
—otitis with fluctuating temperature presenting aspects of septicemia and raising question of surgical intervention on mastoid; 3 cases in nurslings cured by medical treatment, [P. R. Bize] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 500-505, Oct. '36
—puncture of mastoid process for bilateral otitis media in child for whom surgery is contraindicated because of complicating bronchitis; case, [M. Tamari] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 304-306, March '37
—question of danger, harm or advisability of irrigation in purulent otitis; clinical and experimental study, [E. Salaris] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 115-124, March '37
—radical surgery of middle ear (Thies operation), [F. Müller] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 641-644, Sept.-Oct. '36
—secretory middle ear catarrh; therapy, particularly by puncture of tympanum, [G. Claus] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 186-191, '36
—treatment of chronic suppurative otitis with iodine powder, [C. H. Christoph] Illinois M.J. 71: 176-179, Feb. '37
—treatment of otitis and mastoiditis by roentgen ray; analysis of 50 consecutive cases, [J. H. Lucinian] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 946-953, Dec. '36
—twenty years' experience with iodine powder (Sulzberger) in conservative treatment of suppuration, [M. D. Lederman] Laryngoscope 47: 110-125, Feb. '37
—unusual result of examination of hearing and value of air douches in case of acute media, [F. Müller] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 653-660, Sept.-Oct. '36
tuberculous, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1287-1296, Nov. '36
—closed otitis; cases, [E. M. Nattino] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 420-427, '36
—diagnosis and therapy, [F. Zöllner] Med.Klin. 32: 1761-1763, Dec. 24, '36
—peculiar case, [F. H. ter Heege] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1833-1836, April 24, '37
—secondary to pulmonary tuberculosis; recovery of case, [V. C. Cabrera Calderín] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 685-691, Sept.-Oct. '36
OTOLITH APPARATUS
See also Ear; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—condition in congenital syphilis, [S. Kompanejetz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 435-450, April '37
OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—ocular neurology and oto-neuro-ophthalmologic movement; history of progress during last 15 years, [A. Tournay] Arch.d'opht. 1: 289-303, April '37
history: See also Hearing, physiology; Hearing, tests
—renaissance of otology: Joseph Toynbee and his contemporaries, [D. Guthrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 163-176, March '37
—work of Robert Bárány, [C. A. Torrigiani] Valsalva 12: 566-573, Dec. '36
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Laryngology; Otology
—allergy as related to otolaryngology, [C. C. Swann] Arch.Pediat. 53: 730-735, Nov. '36
—allergy as related to otolaryngology; literature for 1936, [F. K. Hansel] J.Allergy 8: 196-210, Jan. '37
—allergy of ear, nose and throat, [L. Unger] Illinois M.J. 71: 47-54, Jan. '37
—autonomic nervous system in relation to otolaryngology, [A. Kuntz] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A. M.A., pp. 22-33, '36
—biologic bases of otolaryngologic diseases in mountainous regions of Jugoslavia, [B. Gusic] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 3: 89-100, '36
—cranial nerves in affections of ear, nose, cavum and eye, [H. Aboulker] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 1-25, Jan. '37
—emergency otorhinolaryngology in time of war, [J. Piquet] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 513-525, April 11, '37
—function of otolaryngologist, [M. F. Arbuckle] South. M.J. 30: 355-363, April '37
—headache from viewpoint of otolaryngologist, [F. D. Linn] Memphis M.J. 12: 68-69, May '37
—hypothyroidism in practice, [B. L. Bryant] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1060-1068, Dec. '36
—in relation to legal medicine, [F. Favero] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 337-348, July-Aug. '36
—neck infections in relation to otolaryngologist, [G. E. Black] Ohio State M.J. 33: 520-523, May '37
—orientation regarding cholinergic and adrenergic nerve functions, with application in fields of rhinolaryngology, [I. Syk] Hygiea 98: 817-830, Dec. 15, '36
—otorhinolaryngologic and statistical observations on erysipelas, [C. Honda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 19-20, Jan. 25, '36
—physiologic approach to otolaryngology, [R. A. Fenton] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 17-21, '36
—president's address, [B. R. Shurly] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 11-15, '36

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued
—relation of cough to otorhinolaryngology, [P. Coussieu & R. Maspétiol] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 343-348, April 1, '37
—review of 1936 literature, [K. A. Phelps] Journal-Lancet 57: 63-66, Feb. '37
—review of recent literature, [Granet] Médecine 18: 47-63, Jan. '37
—review of recent literature, [M. Trusen] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 67: 209-219, '36
—syphilitic ear, nose and throat diseases, [J. Bijtel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5404-5412, Dec. 5, '36
—thyroid derangements; effect on ear, nose and throat, [B. L. Bryant] J.Med. 18: 128-135, May '37
anesthesia in: See Adenoids, excision; Anesthesia, general; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, nupercaine; etc.
clinics, mucosal leishmaniasis observed in otorhinolaryngologic clinic of Santa Casa of São Paulo; statistical study, [J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 697-714, Sept.-Oct. '36
—naso-bucco-laryngeal blastomycosis observed in otorhinolaryngologic clinic of Santa Casa of São Paulo, [J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 715-730, Sept.-Oct. '36
history, early story of American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society by one of its founders, [D. L. Hubbard] Laryngoscope 47: 50-57, Jan. '37
surgery in, diathermocoagulation in otorhinolaryngology, [Octacilio Lopes] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 879-934, Sept.-Oct. '36
—postoperative course of diseases of upper respiratory tract, ear and oral cavity in tuberculous patients, [I. M. Gershkovich] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 115-116, '37
—preparation of patient with abnormal bleeding time, [C. Calmanas] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 129-134, Feb. '37
—therapy of hemorrhage; 4 cases, [K. Ishikawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 147, Feb. '37
therapy in, objective and subjective data obtained during clinical application of sangostop (pectin derivative), [T. Langner & H. Hondelink] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 188-192, Jan. 16, '37
—aniline dyes, [I. T. Doroschenko] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 233-235, Feb. '37
—Besredka filtrated vaccines, [P. C. Monti] Terapia 27: 1-7, Jan. '37
—blood transfusions, [J. J. Shea] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 87-92, March '37
—clinical evaluation of short wave diathermy in oto-laryngology, [A. R. Hollender] M. Rec. 145: 376-380, May 5, '37
—clinical experience of correspondence study group with suprarenal concentrate in otolaryngology, [D. C. Jarvis] Laryngoscope 47: 263-271, April '37
—irrigation therapy, [W. Uffenorde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 708-710, April 30, '37
—physical therapy, [J. S. Coulter] Illinois M.J. 71: 136-140, Feb. '37
—physical therapy, [G. B. Rice] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 32-34, Jan. '37
—therapeutics in otolaryngology, [J. H. Childrey] Laryngoscope 47: 245-251, April '37
—ultrashort wave currents, [A. F. Laszlo] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 174-178, March '37
—ultrashort wave therapy, [K. Grahe] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 161-171, '36
—use and abuse of drugs, [F. C. Ormerod] Practitioner 138: 520-528, April '37
OTORRHEA: See Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
—as indications for abortion, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1150, Nov. 14, '36
—bronchial asthma associated with otospongiosis and latent tetany; considerable improvement following bilateral ablation of median and stellate ganglions; case, [R. Fontaine, L. Israël & P. Dauil] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 150-157, Feb. '37
—fragilitas ossium with otosclerosis and blue sclera; case, [A. A. Cinelli] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 309-311, March '37
diagnosis, problem, [G. Chubb] Brit.M.J. 2: 1192-1194, Dec. 12, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [J. M. Alonso & A. Chiarino] Rev.de laryng. 57: 1106-1126, Dec. '36
heredity, theory of homozygotic dominance of ankylosis of stapes, [M. Weber] Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Hft. 1-3, pp. 3-42, Nov. '36; in Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: Nov. '36
pathology, osteoplastic and osteoclastic carcinosis of petrous bone; morphologic relation to otosclerotic degeneration, [A. Greifenstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 231-247, '36
—experimental otosclerosis; examination of bony capsule of labyrinth in chickens, [F. Altmann] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 71: 257, March; 451, April '37

OTOSCLEROSIS—Continued
therapy, [J. M. Alonso & A. Chiarino] Rev.de laryng. 57: 1106-1126, Dec. '36
—intratympanic medication, with special reference to thyroxine, [D. Guthrie & others] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 115-139, Feb. '37
—problem, [G. Chubb] Brit.M.J. 2: 1192-1194, Dec. 12, '36
—surgical therapy; cases, [G. Holmgren] Valsalva 12: 497-507, Nov. '36; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 3-12, March '37
OTOSPONGIOSIS: See Otosclerosis
OTSUJI, K.: See **KAWAI, N.,** jt. auth.
OTSUKA, H., AKIMA, T., SATO, M., and ENDO, S., Die Alkalitherapie bei der Coli-Infektion der Harnwege, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 71-73, Feb. 20, '37
OTSUKA, HIROSHI: See **YAMAKAWA, H.,** jt. auth.
OTSUKA, S., Ergänzung zum Studium der Lymphe; über die Einflüsse der Blockierung auf die Lymphe, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2240-2241, Oct. '36
Über den Peptidasenhaushalt beim blockierten Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2550, Nov. '36
OTT, H.: See **SCHULER, W.,** jt. auth.
OTT, H. W., Meniscusganglien und Unfall, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 43: 618-623, Dec. '36
OTTAVIANI, G., Sulla vascolarizzazione venosa delle ghiandole surrenali dell'uomo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 173-214, '36
——See **DEBIASI, E.,** jt. auth.
OTTAWA, H.: See **HAHN, AMANDUS,** jt. auth.
OTTE, H., Septicemias en la escarlatina, Semana méd. 1: 271-284, Jan. 28, '37
OTTENBERG, R., and COLP, R., Diagnosis of surgical jaundice, New York State J.Med. 37: 1011-1017, June 1, '37
OTTENSOOSER, F., Unterscheidung menschlicher Blutkörperchen mit polyvalentem Hetero-Immunserum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 260-278, Nov. 3, '36
——**and TOBLER, W.,** Zur Kenntnis der Bildung der Normalantikörper. Ungleiche Isoagglutininwerte bei eineiigen Drillingen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 90: 65-70, Feb. 20, '37
OTTESEN, I., Die Behandlung der Granulome durch den Wurzelkanal, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 552-561, April 23, '37
OTTO, E., Wandlungen des Weltbildes, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 27-30, Jan. 1, '37
Anmerkungen zu Dosierungsfragen, Strahlentherapie 58: 361-367, '37
OTTO, F., Übungslager für durch Unfall oder Krankheit vorübergehend Arbeitsbehinderte. Ein Beitrag und Gegenvorschlag, Chirurg 8: 894-895, Nov. 15, '36
OTTO, G. F., and JANNEY, J. H., JR., Study of trichinosis in Maryland family, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 76-85, Jan. '37
OTTO, H. (Halle), and MITTAG, G., Erscheinungsformen des Diphtheriebacillus und klinisches Bild der Diphtherie, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 294-296, Feb. 27, '37
——See **MISSKE, B.,** jt. auth.
OTTO, H. (New York): See **GOLD, H. (New York),** jt. auth.
OTTÓ, J., Der Wert der Kurzwellenbehandlung in der Therapie der Entzündungen im kleinen Becken, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 633-642, '37
OTTO, J. H., Zur Frage der röntgenologischen Erkennbarkeit krankhafter Veränderungen am Magen-Darmkanal bei Patienten mit Opisthorchis sinensis, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 296-302, Feb. '37
——**and TSCHAN TSCHING JI,** Massenansammlung von Eiern des Leberwurms Opisthorchis sinensis in der Gallenblase bei Verschluss der Papilla Vateri, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 516-517, Nov. '36
OTTO, K.: See **LEIP, F.,** jt. auth.
OTTÓ, M.: See **KÖNIGES, H. G.,** jt. auth.
OTTO, R., and SCHÄFER, W., Weitere chemotherapeutische Versuche beim experimentellen Fleckfieber. (Versuche an weissen Mäusen mit murinem Virus), Arb. a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 33, pp. 73-79, '36
OTTO PELVIS: See Acetabulum
OTTOLENGHI, C. E., Impresiones sobre la ortopedia en los Estados Unidos, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 14-21, July '36
Tratamiento de las fracturas de la columna vertebral; resultados del método de la hiperextensión, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 6: 217-223, Oct. '36
——**and LAGOMARSINO, E. H.,** Luxación recidivante posterior del hombro, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1036-1048, Oct. 14, '36
Fractura del condilo humeral externo en el niño. Reducción incruenta, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 279-286, Jan. '37
——**and MUSCOLO, D. T.,** "Genu recurvatum" post-ósteomielítico con anquilosis fémorotibial, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 1-5, July '36
——**and SPINELLI, C. A.,** Tenosinovitis estenosante, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 6: 196-202, Oct. '36
Abscesos de Brodie y cavidades óseas de origen osteomielítico, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 263-278, Jan. '37
——**and VALLS, J. E.,** Infección fagedénica, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 160-168, Oct. '36

OTTOLENGHI, D., Le vaccinazioni dell'infanzia, Difesa sociale **15:** 1060-1068, Dec. '36
Il programma totalitario dell'assistenza igienico-sanitaria ai giovani e le colonie marine, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 364-369, Dec. '36
OTTONI de REZENDE, M., Operação de Lothrop-Sebileau para cura das sinusites frontais cronicas bilaterais, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 935-964, Sept.-Oct. '36
OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthin): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
OUARY, G., Accidents locaux et généraux à la suite d'une ostéosynthèse par plaque de fer, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 359-363, March 17, '37
OUDET, P., Propriétés anti-thyréostimulantes du sérum d'animaux traités par la thyréostimuline préhypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1177-1179, '36
Rôle éventuel de la sécrétion thyroidienne dans la mise en jeu des propriétés antithyréostimulantes du sérum d'animaux traités par la thyréostimuline préhypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1180-1181, '36
——See **WORINGER, P.,** jt. auth.
OUGHTERSON, A. W.: See **SOPER, W. B.,** jt. auth.
OULIÉ: See **COSTANTINI,** jt. auth.
OUMANSKY, Les hypertensions paroxystiques et leur mécanisme, Avenir méd. **34:** 51-52, Feb. '37
OUMANSKY, V., and PESCAROLO, W., Purpura et tuberculose, Ann.de méd. **40:** 306-316, Oct. '36
OURY, A., Modifications des effets de l'acétylcholine sur l'oreillette droite de la tortue, en fonction du *pH*, Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 121-124, Dec. '36
Modifications par la caféine des effets de l'acétylcholine sur le cœur de tortue et le muscle strié de grenouille, Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 488-494, April '37
OUTLAND, C. L., Some phases of school medical work, Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 100-103, May '37
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Mental Hygiene, clinics; Obstetrics; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; Venereal Diseases, clinics; etc.
—plan for control of revisits in municipal hospital dispensary, [M. D. Kogel & L. H. Harris] Hospitals **11:** 63-65, May '37
—qualitative indexes of work in hospitals and dispensaries, [I. Liberman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1656-1659, Nov. 15, '36
OVAHORMON: See cross reference under Estrone
OVALBUMIN: See Albumin; Eggs
OVALOCYTES: See Erythrocytes, elliptical
OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
—augmentation of ovarian weights as effected by zinc sulfate, antuitrin-S and thyroid implants, [F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 316-320, Feb. '37
—cevitamic acid content during various stages of menstrual cycle, [A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1081-1084, '36
—histochemical study of uterine and ovarian glycogen in rabbits artificially "matured" by administration of hormones in pregnancy urine, [R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia **3:** 303-318, April '37
abnormalities, chromaffin masses in broad ligament and sympathicotropic cells in ovarian hilus of new-born infant; relation to aberrant suprarenals, [L. Berger] Arch.d'anat.micr. **32:** 315-322, '36
—congenital absence; 3 cases, [G. Pich] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 218-263, '37
—congenital absence of right ovary; case, [P. Funck-Brentano] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 149-152, Feb. '37
—masculinizing tumor (aberrant cortical tissue), [A. F. Maxwell] West.J.Surg. **45:** 134-147, March '37
—remarkable histologic malformation; case, [R. Brühl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 1-10, '36
—study of aplasia, with particular reference to bilateral absence in new-born infant, [H. Graber] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 80-105, '37
—unilateral absence of adnexa; case, [F. C. van Tongeren] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2909-2910, Dec.[5] 5, '36
anatomy and histology, influence of experimental basophilia on gonadotropic power of pituitary body of rat; study with special reference to ovary, [M. Herlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1267-1270, '36
—effect of follicular hormones and female gonadotropic hormones, [W. Büttner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 487-551, '37
—existence of tannophilic para-golgian system in interstitial cells, oocytes, and granulosa and thecal cells of rabbit, [A. L. Salazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1032-1034, '37
—human interstitial cells, [S. C. Freimann] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 224-228, Jan. '37
—influence of irradiation of thyroid, [E. Momigliano] Strahlentherapie **58:** 53-73, '37
—rete ovarii in gynecologic lesions, [U. Mugnai] Riv. ital.di ginec. **18:** 526-542, Nov. '35
OVARY—Continued
blood supply, bio-electric processes in ovary in situ after injection of various organ emulsions and influence of hyperemia on action current of ovary, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 495-496, April 25, '37
cancer, [J. V. Meigs] South.M.J. **30:** 133-142, Feb. '37
—bilateral granulosa cell tumor of malignant evolution, with report of case, [N. Arenas] Semana méd. **1:** 751-763, March 11, '37
—carcinomatous degeneration of dermoid, [C. W. Brelpohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 862-866, April 10, '37
—clinical and statistical study, [S. di Francesco] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 601-651, '36
—cyst recurring with malignant degeneration; case, [Aubert] Helvet.med.acta **4:** 64-66, Feb. '37
—Duchenne-Erb syndrome with radicular pains due to cervical vertebral metastasis of ovarian epithelioma; sedative action of cobra venom; case, [L. Cornil & J. Pallias] Rev.neurol. **67:** 371-375, March '37
—granulosa cell tumor without uterine bleeding (metastases in abdominal scar), [W. B. P. McDonough] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 657-662, April '37
—malignant struma of ovary with extensive metastases into cranial vault in Javanese woman, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 137-149, '36
—metastatic teratomatous chorionepithelioma and increased production of gonadotropic hormone, [R. Fikentscher] Med.Klin. **33:** 509-513, April 9, '37
—multiple calcifications; psammoma (psammocarcinoma), [N. W. Loud] Am.J.Roentgenol. **38:** 936-938, Dec. '36
—primary chorioma, [W. F. Preston & D. M. Gay] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 651-656, April '37
—production of estrogenic hormone by transplantable carcinoma (granulosa cell), [L. C. Strong, W. U. Gardner & R. T. Hill] Endocrinology **21:** 268-272, March '37
—psammocarcinoma, [E. Werner] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **114:** 140-146, '37
—sex difference encountered in transplantation, [L. C. Strong & R. T. Hill] Science **85:** 119, Jan. 29, '37
cysts: See also Ovary, cancer; Ovary, tumors
—corpus luteum cyst erroneously diagnosed, because of positive clinical and hormonal signs, as extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Kramann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2642-2645, Nov. 7, '36
—cyst twisted on pedicle in normal pregnancy simulating extra-uterine pregnancy; cases, [P. Domenichini] Clin.ostet. **39:** 87-90, Feb. '37
—cystic tumors, [W. R. Cooke] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 759-762, March '37
—diagnosed as uterine fibromyoma and treated with roentgen rays; case, [M. Fernandes] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **6:** 371-380, Oct. '36
—endometrioid cysts, [F. Posatti] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **114:** 331-343, '37
—extraperitoneal endometrioma of fossa ovalis femoris and tar cysts of both ovaries; case, [F. Stähler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 53-56, Dec. '36
—follicular and luteinic cysts; erroneous diagnosis of pregnancy due to positive Aschheim-Zondek test; case, [L. Portes] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1228-1233, Nov. 4, '36
—follicular cyst of ovary with rupture, [Cabot case 22512] New England J.Med. **215:** 1178-1179, Dec. 17, '36
—follicular origin of certain endometrial hematic cysts; case, [P. Isidor] Gynécologie **36:** 142-152, March '37
—frequency with which cysts are found incidentally at autopsy, [W. Bufe] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 632-635, March 13, '37
—gelatinous effusions into peritoneum (pseudomyxoma) of ovarian origin; case, [P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 573-577, May 1, '37
—giant cyst (weighing at least 160 pounds), [C. G. Strickland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 686-688, April '37
—huge cyst; case, [J. F. Ort & C. Dickmann] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 934-936, April 13, '37
—intestinal occlusion due to encircling of twisted cyst by sigmoid; case, [J. Marion & A. Morel] Lyon méd. **159:** 481-483, April 25, '37
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of cyst in nonpregnant woman; case, [Henry, M. Ballivet & Cuche] Lyon méd. **159:** 178-182, Feb. 14, '37
—large diverticulum of bladder simulating cyst; clinical and histologic study of case, [G. Bombi] Riv. di chir. **3:** 33-39, Jan. '37
—large multilocular cyst; case, [T. L. Yu] Chinese M. J. **51:** 551, April '37
—luteinic cyst; case, [X. Colanéri] J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 9-11, Jan. 7, '37
—luteinic cyst with positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction simulating ectopic pregnancy; case, [J. do Amaral Silva] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 128-132, Feb. '37
—modification of epithelial covering of chocolate cysts; significance, [P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1025-1028, Nov. '36

OVARY, cysts—Continued
—pseudopregnancy due to lutein cysts; cases, [F. C. Van Tongeren] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 350-362, Nov. '36
—rupture of corpus luteum cysts, [H. C. Jones] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 669-677, Feb. '37
—torsion of cyst of corpus luteum after expulsion of hydatiform mole; fatal case, [M. A. Weill] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 135-137, Feb. '37
—undiagnosed hydatiform mole complicating large monolateral polycystic ovary; case, [M. Massazza] Clin. ostet. 38: 356-361, July '36
diseases, actinomycosis of tubes and ovaries, [J. R. Lisa & J. Levine] Arch.Path. 23: 53-57, Jan. '37
—actinomycosis, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 745-751, March 27, '37
—actinomycosis; therapy of 2 cases, [G. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 243-248, Jan. 30, '37
—alterations in course of chronic alcoholism; attempted pathogenic interpretation, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, J. Delarue & H. P. Klotz] Presse méd. 44: 2115-2117, Dec. 30, '36
—anatomicopathologic changes of sympathetic nerves in sclerocystic ovaritis, [F. Spirito] Ginecologia 3: 1-8, Jan. '37
—biologic principles of use of follicular hormone as causal therapy, [W. Hohlweg] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 291-302, March 31, '37
—endocrine disturbances simulating surgical conditions of abdomen, [C. W. Lester] New York State J.Med. 37: 466-469, Feb. 15, '37
—fever of ovarian origin; parallelism between amount of estrogen in urine and thermal curve, [M. Hamburger] Presse méd. 45: 154-157, Jan. 30, '37
—hemogenia of ovarian origin; cure by roentgen menopause, [A. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 278-280, March 1, '37
—hemogenia of ovarian origin with metrorrhagia and epistaxis; recovery after ovarian roentgen radiation; case, [Loeper, R. Fau & A. Varay] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 134-145, Feb. 8, '37
—histologic forms and pathogenesis of hyperplastic ovaritis, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 339, Nov.; 382, Dec. '36
—hyperovarian hemorrhagic diathesis (thrombopenia); 2 cases, [J. Brinck & M. Patrunky] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 386-388, March 5, '37
—justification of estrogen therapy, [G. de Bermingham] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 364, Nov. 5, '36
—mumps and female genitals, [H. Bosch] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 99-102, Dec. '36
—nasal manifestations during dysfunction, [A. Klotz] Presse méd. 44: 2091-2092, Dec. 23, '36
—results of conservative surgery in sclerocystic ovaritis, [P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 82-85, Jan. '37
—retinal angiospasm due to dysfunction; case, [L. Marucci] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 671-690, Oct. '36
—thrombopenic purpura of ovarian origin, [M. Szajna] Prakt.lek. 10: 183-185, '36
excision: See also Gonads, excision
—action of testosterone acetate (androgen) on disturbances following castration in women, [P. Mocquot & R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 787-790, Dec. '36
—atypical and destructive growth of uterine glands after experimental removal of greater part of ovaries of guinea-pig, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1025-1028, Nov. 16, '36
—bilateral castration with conservation of uterus and ovarian transplants into labia majora active for 5 years; case, [J. L. Lapeyre] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 34-41, Jan. '37
—comparative changes of uterus in actinic (roentgen) castration; experimental study, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 251-290, March 31, '37
—effect of spaying and theelin (estrone) injections on body growth and organ weights of albino rat, [O. A. Billeter] Am.J.Anat. 60: 367-395, March '37
—effects of subcutaneous injections of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones on gums and oral mucous membranes of normal and castrated rhesus monkeys, [D. E. Ziskin, S. N. Blackberg & C. A. Slanetz] J.Dent.Research 15: 407-428, Dec. '36
—effects of testosterone acetate (androgen) on functional urinary disturbances in castrated women, [P. Mocquot & R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 791-792, Dec. '36
—effects on body growth and organ weights of young albino rat, [C. B. Freudenberger & P. M. Howard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 144-148, March '37
—Ephraim McDowell and Jane Crawford, [G. A. Hendon] Mississippi Doctor 14: 14-20, May '37
—epithelial metaplasia of mucosa of uterus and cervix following administration of estrone (estrogen) to castrated rats, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 27-35, Jan. 2, '37
—experimental hemicastration in therapy of metrorrhagia and menorrhagia, [G. Vurchio] Ginecologia 3: 286-299, April '37

OVARY, excision—Continued
—experimental hyperplasia; production by ovarian fragmentation, [A. Lipschütz] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 146-174, '36
—experimental menstruation in monkey after removal of ovaries and adrenals, [E. Allen, R. V. Worthington, A. W. Diddle & T. H. Burford] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 162-163, March '37
—glandular cystic hyperplasia following ovarian fragmentation; case, [H. Cruz Muñoz] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 194-198, '36
—histologic changes simulating estrus in genital mucosa of ovariectomized rats induced by vaginal swabbing, [C. K. Hu & C. N. Frazier] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 71-80, Jan. 15, '37
—indication for conservation and for excision in surgical therapy of uterine fibromas, [W. Liepmann] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 346-349, Nov. '36 [Comment on Desmarest and Rellier's article]
—modifications of vaginal cycle in mice following monolateral ovariectomy, [S. Zocchi & E. Gyarmati] Ginecologia 3: 93-106, Feb. '37
—psychopathic disorders of feminine sterilization, [H. Codet] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 86-90, April '37
—quantitative determination of gonadotropic material of urine of women after castration and menopause and of normal men, [P. A. Katzman] Endocrinology 21: 89-95, Jan. '37
—relation between female sex hormones and development of genital cancers in females; new research on effect of estrogen in castrated females, [A. Migliavacca] Tumori 11: 246-312, '37
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; differences in effect of long-continued administration of estrone (estrogen) on structure of breasts of castrated rats, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 309-315, '36
—relative incidence in women with and without carcinoma of breast, [W. E. Herroll] Am.J.Cancer 29: 659-665, April '37; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 785-789, Dec. 9, '36
—results of conservation of ovary in gynecologic surgery, [C. Brea] Semana méd. 2: 1360-1362, Nov. 12, '36
—rôle of "terrain" in habituation to alcohol; effect of ovariectomy on habituation of rats, [H. P. Klotz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 23-25, '37
—surgical menopause, [J. V. Meigs] M.Clin.North America 21: 563-570, March '37
extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
grafts, characteristic reaction of rabbit ovary transplant after treatment with gonadotropic hormones, [M. Nizza & E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 981-990, Oct. '36
—bilateral castration with conservation of uterus and ovarian transplants into labia majora active for 5 years; case, [J. L. Lapeyre] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 34-41, Jan. '37
—factors influencing vitalization of graft (in eye) and production of sex hormones in male rat, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Endocrinology 21: 260-267, March '37
—question of indications for autografts, [G. Cotte] Gynécologie 35: 641-655, Nov. '36
—results, [P. Mocquot & G. Cotte] J.d'obst.et de gynéc. prat. 8: 3-53, Feb. '37
—technic, [E. G. Murray] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 944-945, Nov. '36
—transplantation of ovary with arterial pedicle into abdominal wall, [J. Clemens] Chirurg 8: 847-850, Nov. 1, '36
—value in women, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 913-920, Nov. '36
hemorrhage: See also Ovary, cysts
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of ovarian origin in surgical practice, [D. A. Lemberg] Vestnik khir. 49: 200-206, '37
—pelvic hematocele of ovarian origin simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy; clinical and pathogenic study of case, [N. A. Martella] Clin.ostet. 38: 584-595, Nov. '36
hernia, sliding inguinal hernias of adnexa in connection with operated case, [Z. Papai & E. Adam] Cluj.med. 18: 176-181, March 1, '37
hormone: See also Estrogens; Hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
—[R. Courrier] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 121-130, March-April '36
—action of corpus luteum hormone on human menstrual cycle, [T. N. Morgan & S. G. Davidson] Lancet 1: 861-864, April 10, '37
—action of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on human uterus in vivo, [R. Kurzrok, H. Wiesbader, M. G. Mulinos & B. P. Watson] Endocrinology 21: 335-342, May '37
—antagonism of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Peraus] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 317-341, May-June '36

OVARY, hormone—Continued
—anti-estrual action of progestin (corpus luteum hormone); quantitative study using crystallized hormones (progestin and estradiol, estrogen), [R. Courrier & G. Cohen-Solal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 961-964, '37
—biology of corpus luteum hormone, [E. Fels] Rev. biol.e hyg. 7: 15-24, Aug. '36; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 245-256, Dec. '36
—color reaction of follicular hormone with vanillin-sulfuric acid, [F. Nobutani] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 50, April '37
—corpus luteum hormone and estrone (estrogen) regulation of growth and of secretion of mammary glands, [L. Herold] Med.Klin. 32: 1489-1491, Oct. 30, '36
—demonstration and quantitative determination of corpus luteum hormone, [P. Holtz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 74-75. '36
—does progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) prolong pregnancy? [F. Bøe] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 610, April 24, '37
—effect of administration of estrone (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on human uterus, [M. C. Watson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1175-1179, Dec. '36
—effect of continuous administration of unphysiologic amounts of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on genitals of female rats, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 114: 382-398, '37
—effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on cell-division in uterine epithelium, [C. W. Lloyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 190-191, March '37
—effect on formation of thiocyanate in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 88, Nov. '36
—effect on intestinal musculature, [O. Saltz] Československ. gynaek. 15: 231-238, '36
—experimental induction of ovulation (in hypophysectomized animals) with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [H. Zwarenstein] Nature, London 139: 112-113, Jan. 16, '37
—female sexual hormones (from corpus luteum and anterior pituitary) and malignant tumors, [Y. Nitta] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 512-530, Nov. '36
—genital glands in pulmonary tuberculosis in women, [L. de Gennes] Progrès méd., pp. 1864-1869, Nov. 28, '36
—Glaser-Haempel bitterling test for corpus luteum hormone, [H. A. Müller] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 102-122, '36; abstr., Endokrinologie 18: 251-259, '37
—hormonal control of functional reaction of cat and guinea-pig uterus to epinephrine during various phases of sexual cycle; nonspecificity as test for corpus luteum hormone, [P. Holtz & K. Wöllpert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 20-41, '37
—incretogenic heterotypical epithelial proliferations in uterus produced by estrogenic and corpus luteum hormones, [A. Migliavacca] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 595-644, '36
—induction of labor pains by intravenous injections of follicular hormone, [H. Druckrey & H. Bachmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1091-1093, May 8, '37
—influence of follicular hormone on first mitosis of maturation of oocyte; penetration of mitosine (pituitary hormone) into oocyte, [R. Moricard] Bull. Soc.de sexol. 3: 473-494, June '36
—luteinic tissue and bisexual hormone, [E. Fels & L. M. Díaz] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 803-808, April 21, '37
—morphologic studies on development of liquor folliculi, [L. Nürnberger] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 316-326, '36
—physiology of lactation; endocrine influences concerned in development and function of mammary gland in guinea pig, [W. O. Nelson] Am.J.Anat. 60: 341-365, March '37
—presence of progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in circulating blood, [P. W. Bloch] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 15: 42-51, Feb. '37
—presence of substances resembling lutein (corpus luteum preparation) and estrogen in suprarenal cortex, [E. Engelhart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1098-1101, May 8, '37
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-like action of testosterone (androgen) and certain related compounds, [M. Klein & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 574-579, Feb. 3, '37
—rationalisation of method of biological assay for corpus luteum hormone, [J. Tind Christensen] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 10: 52-58, Jan.-March '37
—relation of follicular hormone to pathophysiologic processes of growth in breast; inhibiting action of corpus luteum hormone on cystic mastopathy produced by gradually increasing doses of follicular (estrogenic) hormones, [L. Herold & G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 673-679, '37
—relationship between 2 ovarian hormones, [A. Westman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1673-1682, Nov. 20, '36

OVARY, hormone—Continued
—reversal by progestin (corpus luteum hormone) of responses of non-pregnant uterus of cat, [J. H. Kennard] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 190-195, Jan. '37
—review of literature, [F. Siegert] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. 32: 1-37, '36
—simplified method for preparation of crystalline progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) from pig ovaries, [W. M. Allen & C. Goetsch] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 653-662, Dec. '36
innervation, nerve relays in hilus, [J. Wallart] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 441-445, Dec. '36
—anatomicopathologic changes of sympathetic nerves in sclerocystic ovaritis, [F. Spirito] Ginecologia 3: 1-8, Jan. '37
insufficiency, diagnosis and classification of menstrual disorders, [J. C. Burch, G. S. McClellan, C. D. Johnson & E. T. Ellison] J.A.M.A. 108: 96-101, Jan. 9, '37
—causing catatonic syndrome, [P. Tomesco & A. Vasilesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 37-48, Jan.-March '37
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of hypofunction of thyroid and female sexual function, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 406-438, '37
—experimental disequilibrium between ovary and anterior pituitary lobe in guinea-pig, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 545-547, '36
—in relation to rheumatism, [G. Carrière & P. J. Gineste] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 377-383, March 14, '37
—neurogenic deafness on basis of diminution of sexual hormonal function with increasing age, [E. Alföldy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1281-1286, Nov. '36
—peroral administration of folliculin benzoate and estrogen, [E. Y. Rezmitskaya] Klin.med. 15: 257-260, '37
—symptoms and pathogenesis of psychonervous disorders due to insufficiency, [A. Crainicianu] Arch.de neurol. 1: 76-84, '37
—therapeutic use of ovarian hormones, [C. Kaufmann] Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. de méd. de Gand 14: 131-147, March-April '36
—therapy with horvilan (vitamin E preparation), [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. 32: 1634-1636, Nov. 27, '36
—vicarious hormone therapy of sterility due to ovariopathy, [A. Stábile] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 321-332, March '37
internal secretions: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
pathology, ectopic decidua in ovaries of old women and relation between ovary, breast and pituitary in menopause; 3 cases, [J. Wallart] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 50-62, '36
—changes following hysterectomy; experimental study, [G. Natucci] Gior. veneto di sc. med. 11: 144-153, March '37
—changes following weak roentgen irradiation of thyroid in normal rabbit, [H. Takayama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 44, April '37
—effect of functional abnormality of maternal pancreas on genital gland of female fetus, [T. Tanioka] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 535-540, Nov. '36
—effect of functional disturbance of maternal endocrines on genital gland of female fetus; summary of reports, [T. Tanioka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 541-545, Nov. '36
—effect of hypertension and hypotension of maternal hypophysis on genital gland of female fetus, [T. Tanioka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 531-534, Nov. '36
—heterotopic decidual reaction in ovary in pregnancy and in certain hormonal disorders, [A. Fingerland] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1505-1513, Dec. 4, '36
—histologic changes in phlorhizin intoxication (experimental phlorhizin diabetes), [G. Addessi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 463-488, Sept. 30, '36
—histopathology in experimental scurvy; influence of estrogen, [B. Gledosz & W. Rychlik] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1226-1228, '36
—in rabbit after hypophysectomy, [A. Westman & D. Jacobsohn] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 483-508, '36
physiology: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormone; Ovulation
—action of mammary gland upon ovary; preliminary report (including mammary therapy of menorrhagia), [T. H. Cherry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 711-717, April '37
—action of Marconi waves and diathermy on rabbits, [S. Zocchi & E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 1215-1236, Dec. '36
—action of uterine extracts, [M. Cheval & J. Ledrut] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 85-94, '35
—action of vitamin A at puberty, [H. Fasold] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 90, Jan. 16, '37
—bio-electric processes in ovary in situ after injection of various organ emulsions; influence of hyperemia on action current of ovary, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 495-496, April 25, '37

OVARY, physiology—Continued
—bio-electric processes in ovary in situ following injection of pituitary preparations and placental emulsion, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 450-451, March 25, '37
—bio-electric processes in ovary in situ following injection of pregnancy urine or serum, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 185-186, Feb. 25, '37
—biologic relation between pancreas and ovary; results of transplanting pancreas from gravid and non-gravid guinea-pigs into guinea-pig ovaries, [S. Zocchi] Ginecologia 3: 9-24, Jan. '37
—comparative action of gonad-stimulating hormones on ovaries of rats, [H. L. Fevold, F. L. Hisaw & R. O. Greep] Endocrinology 21: 343-345, May '37
—dependence on endocrine-vegetative system; hormonal therapy of amenorrhea, [H. Albrecht] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 143-160, Jan. '37
—effect of artificial pseudomenstruation and menstruation on increased elimination of prolan A in absence of ovarian function, [B. Zondek] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 96-102, Jan. '37
—effect of bile salts on ovarian hormones and on anterior pituitary hormones, [I. Maruyama & H. Yajima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2252-2253, Oct. '36
—effect of follicular hormones and female gonadotropic hormones considered from anatomic and functional standpoint, [W. Büttner] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 487-551, '37
—effect of urine from pregnant women on oxygen respiration of ovary, [K. I. Kiyohara & S. Izawa] J.Biochem. 24: 337-354, Nov. '36
—effects of sugar, glycerin and urea on hormones of cattle anterior pituitary glands, [S. J. Hayward & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 250-253, April '37
—experimental studies of anterior pituitary; replacement capacity and noncyclic behavior of homoplastic anterior pituitary grafts, [M. Schweizer, H. A. Charipper & H. O. Haterius] Endocrinology 21: 30-39, Jan. '37
—gonadotropic action of extracts of suprarenal cortex, [F. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 79-81, Jan. 16, '37
—influence of irradiation of pituitary (with roentgen rays or by larding with radon), [A. Lacassagne] Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 297-312, March '37
—influence of irradiation of thyroid, [E. Momigliano] Strahlentherapie 58: 53-73, '37
—mechanism of action of gonadotropic substances on ovary of infantile rat, [W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1832-1835, Dec. 12, '36
—oxidation-reduction potential of ovarian tissue in rabbit and effects of urine, blood and various tissues of pregnant and nonpregnant rabbit on this potential, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1785-1786, Oct. 25, '36
—participation of ovarian factors other than "estrin" in estrus phenomenon, [S. C. Freed, T. Garvin & S. Soskin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 409-414, Dec. '36
—physiology of endometrium and uterine muscle, and of ovarian cycle, [J. M. Robson] Brit.M.J. 1: 512, March 6, '37; 566, March 13, '37
—Schiller test during and after menopause to determine absence of follicular secretion, [R. Palmer] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 45-50, Jan. '37
—separation and properties of antagonist: pituitary substance inhibiting ovarian responses to gonadotropic hormones, [H. M. Evans, K. Korpi, R. I. Pencharz & M. E. Simpson] Univ.California Publ.,Anat. (no. 8) 1: 237-253, '36
—separation of interstitial cell-stimulating, luteinizing and follicle-stimulating fractions in anterior pituitary gonadotropic complex, [H. M. Evans & others] Univ.California Publ.,Anat. (no. 9) 1: 255-273, '36
—significance of hypophysis for inception of climacterium, with experimental studies on influence of implantation of anterior pituitary lobe on ovarian function and metabolism of senile rats, [E. Engelhart & H. Häusler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 643-661, '37
—subneural gland of ascidian (Polycarpa tecta); ovarian stimulating action in immature mice, [B. M. Hogg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 616-618, Jan. '37
—tissue respiration of ovary during pregnancy and discussion on thickness of section of ovary, [S. Izawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 348-349, March 25, '37

radiation of: See also Ovary, diseases; Ovary, tumors
—[G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie 58: 238-243, '37
—comparative changes of uterus in castration; experimental study, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 251-290, March 31, '37
—experimental ovarian hemicastration (roentgen) in therapy of metrorrhagia and menorrhagia, [G. Vurchio] Ginecologia 3: 286-299, April '37
—hemogenia of ovarian origin; cure by roentgen menopause, [A. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 278-280, March 1, '37
—roentgen castration, [L. R. Payeur] Laval méd. 2: 113-117, April '37

OVARY, radiation of—Continued
—sterilization of ovaries as auxiliary treatment in cancer of breast, [M. J. Stittenfield] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 41-43, March '37
—surgical menopause (produced by radium and roentgen rays), [J. V. Meigs] M.Clin.North America 21: 563-576, March '37
—technical and clinical problems in therapy of essential menometrorrhagias by means of temporary castration with radium or roentgen rays, [E. Momigliano] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1379-1426, Oct. 31, '36
—temporary castration, [K. Yamada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 18: 803-804, '36
—temporary castration with roentgen rays and with radium, [E. Momigliano] Clin.ostet. 39: 91-104, Feb. '37

rupture: See Corpus Luteum, rupture
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ovary
—history of ovariotomy, [N. Aja y Aja] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 711-721, Nov.-Dec. '36
therapy: See also Ovary, hormone
—clinical indications for use of specific hormone of corpus luteum, [C. Clauberg] Practitioner 138: 634-641, May '37
—clinical uses of female sex hormone, [C. Kaufmann] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 310-319, April '37
—desensitizing injections of endovarina in dysmenorrhea in young girls, [L. Faraglia] Terapia 26: 326-329, Nov. '36
—especially in amenorrhea and ovarian insufficiency, [C. Kaufmann] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 131-147, March-April '36
—estrin (estrogen) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in secondary amenorrhea, [S. M. Davidson] Brit.M.J. 2: 1190-1192, Dec. 12, '36
—habitual abortion cured by progestin (corpus luteum hormone); case, [J. P. Asjes] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1242, March 20, '37
—intramuscular corticosuprarenal and luteinic opotherapy in grave vomiting in pregnancy; cases, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. 38: 509-515, Oct. '36
—menstrual hepatic colic during menopause cured by desensitization therapy by whole ovarian extract; case, [L. Faraglia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 373-374, Feb. 22, '37
—new method of desensitizing upper digestive tract of male to epithelial cancer; use of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) to counteract cancerigenic action of estrogen, [A. Blum & R. Grimaud] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 395-399, April 6, '37
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [J. M. Robson & S. J. Paterson] Brit.M.J. 1: 311-314, Feb. 13, '37
—relation of after-pains to uterine contractions following administration of progestin (corpus luteum hormone), [S. Lubin, F. J. Clarke & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 143-149, Jan. '37
—spontaneous glycosuria of pregnancy and hormonal metabolism; differentiation from diabetes of pregnancy; essay at therapy with corpus luteum and suprarenal preparations, [L. Nürnberger] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 1-7, March '37
—very early abortion presenting appearance of sterility; therapy with cantan (vitamin C preparation) and lutren and luteogan (corpus luteum preparations); 3 cases, [M. Rodecurt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1880-1881, Nov. 13, '36
transplantation: See Ovary, grafts
tuberculosis: See Uterus, adnexa
tumors, [C. C. Fenton] West Virginia M.J. 33: 215-218, May '37
—abnormal secretion from mammary gland following removal of dermoid and corpus luteum cyst, [R. Walter] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 213-215, Jan.-Feb. '37
—bilateral cystic teratomata; case, [C. E. Newell] J. Tennessee M.A. 30: 166-173, May '37
—biologic tests in relation to diagnosis, with special reference to Aschheim-Zondek test and its variations, [M. Machado Espinosa] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 150-166, Feb. '37
—Brenner tumor, [A. M. Gnassi] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 516-518, March '37
—Brenner tumor, [R. Tachezy] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 156-159, '36
—carcinomatous degeneration of dermoid, [C. W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 862-866, April 10, '37
—causing metrorrhagia in woman 80 years old, [P. Moulonguet & Leveuf] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1208-1213, Oct. 28, '36
—clinical and surgical diagnosis of endometrioma; 2 cases, [P. Brocq & R. Palmer] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1372-1381, Dec. 2, '36
—clinical study of endometriosis, [E. Philipp] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 2-13, Jan. 2, '37
—clinical study of primary malignant tumors, [P. Mocquot] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 103-107, Feb. 13, '37
—dermoid cyst as cause of series of diagnostic errors (appendicitis, vesical calculosis and renal ptosis); case, [G. Siciliano] Clin.ostet. 38: 411-417, Aug. '36
—dermoid cyst of ovary with some teratomatous elements, [Cabot case 22522] New England J.Med. 215: 1215-1247, Dec. 24, '36

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—dermoid cyst with twisted pedicle simulating renal colic; case, [E. Deligtisch & S. W. Vernick] M.Rec. 145: 205-206, March 3, '37
—dermoid cysts, with suggestion as to use of x-ray in diagnosis, [M. Glass & A. H. Rosenthal] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 813-820, May '37
—dermoid perforating into small intestine and colon; case, [Z. von Szathmáry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 866-872, April 10, '37
—dysgerminoma; 2 cases, [I. Maruyama & T. Nakamura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 213-215, March '37
—embryonal carcinoma of ovaries; ? seminoma; ? arrhenoblastoma, [Cabot case 23012] New England J. Med. 216: 27-30, Jan. 7, '37
—endometrioma, [J. Okinczyc] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 22-28, Jan. 13, '37
—endometriosis; cases, [A. J. Risolía & C. A. Brea] Semana méd. 1: 1121-1126, April 22, '37
—explanation of histogenesis of Brenner tumors, [H. O. Kleine] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 125-140, '37
—fibroma, [M. L. Stadlem] South.Surgeon 6: 146-153, April '37
—fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax, with report of 7 cases, [J. V. Meigs & J. W. Cass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 249-267, Feb. '37
—fibroma with twisted pedicle; case, [G. Aguilar Pavez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 174-178, '36
—folliculomas and their endocrine activity; uterine pathology and syndrome of hyperfolliculinemia, [P. Moulonguet & J. Varangot] Presse méd. [44]: 1848-1852, Nov. 14, '36
—*granulosa cell*: See also Ovary, cancer
—granulosa cell tumor; case, [O. J. Ratto, J. E. Paladino & R. Schlossberg] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2873-2878, Dec. 30, '36
—granulosa cell tumor; case, [B. Solomons] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 32-33, Jan. '37
—granulosa cell tumor; radium therapy, [W. E. Studdiford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 495-498, March '37
—granulosa cell tumor with precocious menstruation, [R. B. Hare] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 620-621, June '37
—granulosa cell tumors in young girls, [C. Harms] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 17-21, Jan. 2, '37
—granulosa cell tumors; late recurrences, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 226-229, '37
—granulosa cell tumors; 3 recent cases, [J. V. Meigs & L. Parsons] New England J.Med. 216: 681-689, April 22, '37
—hitherto undescribed type; benign cornified adenopapilloma, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 501-507, Feb. 27, '37
—involvement of upper part of urinary tract associated with uterine and ovarian tumors, [H. L. Morris & V. R. Juracsek] J.Urol. 37: 582-587, April '37
—Krukenberg tumor secondary to gastric epithelioma; case, [E. Delannoy, J. Driessens & R. Demarez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 706-713, Nov. '36
—masculinizing tumors (arrhenoblastoma and aberrant cortical tissue), [A. F. Maxwell] West.J.Surg. 45: 134-147, March '37
—mixed tumors (genital blastema type), [P. Isidor] Gynécologie 35: 656-679, Nov. '36
—ossified fibromyoma in pregnancy; case, [V. Pugliatti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 179-195, Feb. 28, '37
—ovarian teratomas and endocrine action (particularly production of precocious puberty) of ovarian tumors in children, [J. R. Dreyfus] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 721-728, Nov. '36
—pubertas praecox partialis in 4 year old girl with polymorphocellular sarcoma, [O. Gragert & E. Wiesener] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 752-760, March 27, '37
—rare mixed tumor (rhabdoleiomyo-neurocarcinosarcoma); case, [J. Wallart & S. Scheidegger] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 808-831, Dec. '36
—recent findings in solid tumors, [W. Schiller] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1135-1144, Dec. '36
—seminoma with positive Friedman-Brouha test diagnosed as tubal pregnancy; importance of quantitative study of biologic reactions in pregnancy, [Ricard & Accart] Lyon chir. 34: 215-221, March-April '37
—spontaneous hematoma of abdominal walls in pregnancy; case erroneously diagnosed as ovarian tumor with twisted pedicle, [C. Carretti] Clin.ostet. 38: 167-177, April '36
—theca-cell tumor as cause of hemorrhage during menopause; case, [H. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 14-17, Jan. 2, '37
—theca-cell tumor in woman aged 92 years; case, [J. H. Patterson & W. M. H. McCullagh] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 1186-1190, Dec. '36
—thyroid adenoma, [P. J. Cantor & B. Kogut] Am.J. Cancer 28: 760-763, Dec. '36
—torsion of cystic dermoid tumor with symptoms of pelvic appendicitis in child 26 months old, [P. Delthil] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 35: 69-73, Jan. '37
—twisted cysts (dermoid) in children; case in 10-year-old child, [M. S. Mazel & L. J. Halpern] J.Pediat. 9: 771-775, Dec. '36
OVARY, tumors—Continued
—unique morphologic and functional position of so-called struma ovarii, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 600-632, '37
—uterine mucosa in benign, malignant and metastatic tumors, with special reference to content of precollagenous fibers, [V. Pugliatti] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 435-495, Nov. '35
OVAZZA, A., Grossa cisti gassosa polmonare in adulto, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1025-1036, Oct. 1, '36
OVČINIKOV, A., Therapy of epilepsy, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 3) 17: 66-68, March '37
OVERBEEK, G. A., Reticulocytes in normal and hypophysectomised rats, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 340-348, Oct. 31, '36
OVERBEEK, J. G.: See SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, A., jt. auth.
OVERGAARD, A. P., Roentgen diagnosis of esophagus, Nebraska M.J. 22: 136-140, April '37
OVERGAARD, K., Case of internal uropiania, Acta radiol. 17: 542-547, '36
OVERHAMM, G., Zur Technik der Intelligenzprüfung bei der Begutachtung Schwachsinniger, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 643-648, Dec. 19, '36
OVERHOLT, R. H., Intercostal neurectomy to abolish pain in empyema wounds, S.Clin.North America 16: 1669-1673, Dec. '36
Surgical treatment of carcinoma of lung; technique of lobectomy and pneumonectomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 209-217, Feb. '37
Thoracoplasty with lung mobilization; first-stage operation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 411-429, April '37
Thoracoplasty with lung mobilization; second- and subsequent-stage operations, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 430-442, April '37
——and BETTS, R. H., Interlobar empyema, S.Clin.North America 16: 1675-1686, Dec. '36
OVERTON, L. M., Avulsion of tibial tubercle in adult, with report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27:250-251, June '37
OVID (PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO, 43 B.C.-A.D. 18)
—labor of Alcmena; priority of Italian illustration in Ovid's "Metamorphoses" showing aid for parturient, [P. Gall] Clin.ostet. 38: 543-546, Oct. '36
d'OVIDIO, F. R., Hemóptisis no tuberculosas, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1223-1232, July '36
Neumotórax artificial reiniciado después de seis años, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1233-1238, July '36
Sobre algunas particularidades en el comienzo y en la evolución de la neumonía caseosa, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1895-1905, Nov. '36
Fiebre reumática post-traumática; episodio sobrevenido a consecuencia de una amigdalectomía bilateral, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1905-1909, Nov. '36
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVIEDO, E. A.: See ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.
OVIEDO, G. F., Paradental infections as related to prostatic infection: preliminary report, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 696-698, May '37
OVIFOLLIN (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens
OVOCULIN (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens
OVSYANNIKOVA, V. V., and IVANOV, S. L., Results of interrupted artificial pneumothorax therapy, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1883-1886, Dec. 30, '36
OVULATION
See also Estruation
—biopsy studies of human endometrium; criteria of dating and information about amenorrhea, menorrhagia and time of ovulation, [J. Rock & M. K. Bartlett] J.A.M.A. 108: 2022-2028, June 12, '37
—comparative action of pituitary extracts and gonadotropic substances from urine on Rana temporaria, [L. Gallien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 874-877, '37
—consideration of "rhythm" as measure for birth control, [T. R. Goethals] New England J.Med. 216: 104-109, Jan. 21, '37
—cyclic phenomena associated with menstruation, early pregnancy and induced abortion in healthy woman, [C. G. Hartman & R. Squier] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 690-692, April '37
—date of ovulation in its relation to sterility, [W. C. Spackman] Marriage Hyg. 1: 386-390, May '35
—determination of ovulation cycle of mother and sex of children by their birth dates, [O. Schöner] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 89-103, Jan. 9, '37
—experimental induction (in hypophysectomized animals) with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [H. Zwarenstein] Nature,London 139: 112-113, Jan. 16, '37
—inhibition in rabbit by antigonadotropic serum, [A. S. Parkes & I. W. Rowlands] J.Physiol. 88: 305-311, Dec. 11, '36
—interrelationship of pituitary sex hormones in ovulation, corpus luteum formation, and corpus luteum secretion in hypophysectomized rabbit, [M. A. Foster, R. C. Foster & F. L. Hisaw] Endocrinology 21: 249-259, March '37
—new method of determining "flocculation count" of blood serum and its use for calculating ovulation period in women; study in biology of menstrual cycle, [M. Takata & M. Dohmoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 219-250, Jan. 30, '37

OVULATION—Continued
—new nomenclature of phenomena, [C. A. Vargas] Vida nueva **39:** 115-119, Feb. 15, '37
—ovulation syndrome, [J. G. H. Holt] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 1906-1912, May 1, '37
—sexual cycle of chimpanzee, [J. H. Elder & R. M. Yerkes] Anat.Rec. **67:** 119-143, Dec. 25, '36
—studies relating to time of human ovulation; during lactation, [R. Kurzrok, P. M. Lass & J. Smelser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 356-359, April '37
—vaginal smear picture, sexual receptivity and time of ovulation in guinea-pig, [W. C. Young] Anat.Rec. **67:** 305-325, Feb. 25, '37
—variations of utero-ovarian cycle in women, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 747-768, Oct. '36

OVUM
See also Eggs; Germ Cells; Impregnation; Ovulation
—fate of mouse ova tube-locked by injections of estrogenic substances, [H. O. Burdick, R. Whitney & G. Pincus] Anat.Rec. **67:** 513-519, March 25, '37
—increase of chondriomes and activation of metabolism of oocytes in rabbits treated with lecithin, [A. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 601-604, Dec. '36
—increase of chondriomes in oocytes of rabbits treated with lecithin, [A. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 374-378, Aug. '36
—influence of follicular hormone on first mitosis of maturation of oocyte; penetration of mitosine (pituitary hormone) into oocyte, [R. Moricard] Bull. Soc.de sexol. **3:** 473-494, June '36
—reciprocal relations between gonadotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary body, ovum and estrogen, [B. Zondek] J.méd.franç. **25:** 339-346, Oct. '36
—technic for sectioning of mammalian ova and blastocysts, [W. W. Green, C. Barrett & L. M. Winters] Stain Technol. **12:** 43-47, April '37
—was von Baer's discovery (of human ovum) an accident? [A. W. Meyer] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 33-42, Jan. '37
development: See Embryology
implantation: See Pregnancy, physiology

OWADA, K., Einfluss der ultraakustischen Schallwellen auf die Atmung der Gewebs- und Blutzellen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 186-191, Dec. 30, '36

OWEN, ARTHUR GRUFFUDD: See Obituaries

OWEN, J. D., Bleeding during early pregnancy, Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 94-101, Feb. '37

OWEN, J. E.: See **GATCH, W. D., jt. auth.**

OWEN, S. E., and PRINCE, L. H., Macroscopic methods in bio-assay of prolan hormones, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 431-434, Jan. '37

——See **BARNES, V., jt. auth.**

OWEN, T., Difficulties in differentiation between "anxiety states" and hyperthyroidism, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 500-504, May '37

——See **McPHEDRAN, F., jt. auth.**

OWEN, W. B., Consideration of fractures of shaft of femur, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 247-252, May '37

OWEN, W. L.: See **PIPES, W. H., jt. auth.**

OWENS, N., Treatment of chronic varicose ulcers of lower extremities, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 483-491, March '37

OWINGS, J. C., and BRANTIGAN, O. J., Use of intraspinal injection of absolute (dehydrated) alcohol for treatment of intractable pain, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **21:** 145-156, April '37

——See **STONE, H. B., jt. auth.**

OXALATES
effects, effect of preliminary treatment with sodium oxalate on passive hypothermia; experimental study, [A. Lifavi] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 249-254, March 1, '37
—effect of sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate on strips of isolated rabbit auricle, [A. Ferrannini] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 295-298, Oct. 31, '36
—influence of bromacetate, sodium fluoride and sodium oxalate on glycolysis in muscle, [A. Hahn & H. Ottawa] Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 81-88, '37
—influence of exogenous administration of oxalic acid on oxalemia in rabbits, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 546-554, Sept. 15-30, '36
—sugar, calcium and potassium in serum in passive hypothermia (freezing); effects of preliminary treatment with sodium oxalate, [G. F. de Gaetani] Scritti biol. **11:** 103-109, '36
in blood: See Blood, oxalates
in urine: See Urine, oxalates
metabolism, in relation to acid-base equilibrium, [G. Battistini] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 273-292, Oct. '35
—experimental study on production of oxalic acid from presumably oxaligenic substances (uric acid and dextrose) in presence of liver, [C. Scaglioni] Clin. med.ital. **68:** 5-22, Jan. '37
—oxalic acid metabolism and its disturbances, [E. Echeverría Martínez] Clin.y lab. **29:** 389-404, Dec. '36
—oxalic acid metabolism in some diseases, [S. Kamiya] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 163-169, Feb. '37

OXALATES, metabolism—Continued
—oxalic acid metabolism; rôle of spleen, [G. Pennetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) **15:** 371-380, Nov. '35
—oxalic acid metabolism; study in experimental hyperthyroidism and athyroidism, [G. Pennetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 294-302, Oct. '35
toxicity, effects of dietary oxalate on rat, [C. G. Mackenzie & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 1-10, Jan. '37

OXENIUS, K., Ueber Gripperückfälle im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2082-2083, Dec. 18, '36
Ist das Einschalten einer besonderen Kleinkinderkost notwendig? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 17-20, Jan. 1, '37
Zur praktischen Durchführung einer Abmagerungskur auf Grund von Eigenbeobachtungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 259-262, Feb. 12, '37
Grippe-Rückfall oder -Intervall? München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 264-265, Feb. 12, '37 [Reply to Huber]
Ueber Masern und ihre Behandlung in der Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 293-296, Feb. 19, '37
Wann soll ein Kind mit Kehlkopfdiphtherie in ein Krankenhaus eingewiesen werden? Kinderärztl. Praxis **8:** 165-168, April '37
Grippebetrachtungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 600-602, April 9, '37

OXER, G. M., Use of diathermy in pneumonia, M.J.Australia **2:** 755-756, Nov. 28, '36

OXFORD, T. M., Foot and footgear, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1783-1785, Feb. '37

OXIDATION
See also Acid, fumaric; Blood, oxidation; Metabolism; Tissue, respiration; Vitamins, C; etc.
—influence of cevitamic acid on chemical course of vital oxidation processes, [W. Klodt] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1637-1639, Nov. 7, '36
reduction: See also Blood, oxidation
—action of C avitaminosis on oxidation-reduction potential of aqueous humor and of crystalline lens in guinea-pigs; influence of basic diet, [N. Bezssonoff, J. Nordmann & P. Reiss] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 1196-1198, '36
—changes in reducing capacity of muscles as result of work, [I. I. Fedorov] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 314-320, '36
—influence of mineral waters containing sodium chloride on oxidation-reduction process of tissues studied by methylthionine chloride method, [P. Rondoni & R. Deotto] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **48:** 65-74, March '37
—influence of spleen on oxidation-reduction processes of tissue, [F. Romeo] Biochim.e terap.sper. **24:** 99-108, March 31, '37
—measurement of reduction oxidation potential of tumor tissues, [R. Bierich & A. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 411-417, '36
—modification of Thunberg-Quastel and Braun-Wörderhoff methods for study of dehydrogenation by washed bacteria, [D. Bach] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 87-99, Jan. '37
—oxidation-reduction potential in bacteriology, [H. Turusaki, T. Kimura & T. Isikawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 394-401, '36
—oxidation-reduction potential in pathology; metabolism of flavine (acridine dye), [T. Isikawa, T. Kimura & H. Turusaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 380-394, '36
—oxidation-reduction potential of cevitamic acid, [I. C. Ghosh & T. L. Rama Char] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 115-123, '37
—oxidation-reduction potential of ovarian tissue in rabbit and effects of urine, blood and various tissues of pregnant and nonpregnant rabbit on this potential, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1785-1786, Oct. 25, '36
—physicochemical composition of oxydoreducing capacity of tissue in sarcomatous rabbit, [N. Nagano] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 45-47, April '37

OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly

OXYCODEINONE: See Codeine

OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE
See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
—absence of fluorescence in solutions of Raifort peroxydase illuminated by ultraviolet light, [G. Bosson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 230-231, Jan. '37
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase and state of ascorbic acid in vegetable tissues, [W. Stone] Biochem.J. **31:** 508-512, April '37
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase from drumstick, Moringa pterygosperma, [M. Srinivasan] Biochem.J. **30:** 2077-2084, Nov. '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase in plant and animal tissues, [R. K. Chakraborty & B. C. Guha] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 839-843, Jan. '37
—catalase and peroxydase activity of liver cell, [E. E. Dunn & S. Morgulis] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 545-547, April '37
—kinetics of action of Raifort peroxydase using leukobase of malachite green as substrate, [G. Bosson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 219-229, Jan. '37

OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE—Continued
—liver xanthine-oxydase, [E. A. H. Roberts] Biochem.J. **30:** 2166-2176, Dec. '36
—new method for measuring peroxydase activity, [G. Bosson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 436-443, April '37
—oxidizing enzymes in brain extracts, [M. B. Cohen & R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 34-47, May '37
—phenomena of auto-oxidation and of inorganic catalysis in conditions of activity of cevitamic acid oxydase; importance in determination of vitamin C, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 557-559, '37
—photometric determination of purpurogallin index as method of measuring peroxydase activity, [G. Bosson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 212-215, Jan. '37
—pyruvic acid oxidation in brain; vitamin B_1 and pyruvate oxydase in pigeon's brain, [R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **30:** 2206-2218, Dec. '36
—stability of vitamin C, and absence of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase in citrous fruits and milk, [H. Tauber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 422-423, Dec. '36
—vitamin C in vegetables; ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase, [Z. I. Kertesz, R. B. Dearborn & G. L. Mack] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 717-725, Dec. '36
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
reaction, erythrocytes in abnormal conditions, as they appear under copper peroxidase reaction, [T. Suzuki & S. Shiraishi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 527-528, Oct. 31, '36
—azurophil and oxydase granules in myeloblasts and myelocytes, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 420-421, March 20, '37
—copper peroxydase reaction of frog's red cells; morphologic demonstration of close relation between peroxydase and hemoglobin, [T. Minagawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **30:** 398-404, March 15, '37
—interaction of peroxydase and ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in biologic oxidations and reductions, [H. Tauber] Enzymologia **1:** 209-212, '36
—morphological demonstration of close relation between hemoglobin and peroxydase in human blood, [T. Minagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 405-409, March 15, '37
—peroxydase reaction of leukocytes in splenomegaly, [A. Borghese] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 61-63, Jan. 15, '37
—peroxydases; photo-electric comparator for studying development of staining in relation to time, [P. Fourmarier, Jr. & M. Florkin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 35-37, Dec. '36
—relationship between intensity of Arakawa reaction of milk and its vitamin C content; especially on presence of oxidized form of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in milk, [S. Sannomiya & T. Tomoi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, Oct. '36
—various reactions, [J. Basnuevo & R. Sutter] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **63:** 81-87, Feb. '37
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Migraine, therapy
OXYFUL-TRYPAFLAVINE SOLUTION: See Acridine Dyes, toxicity
OXYGEN
See also Respiration
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
—action of certain enzyme poisons on frog's auricle, [A. S. Dale] J.Physiol. **89:** 316-329, April 9, '37
—active form of *2-4-di*nitrophenol in stimulation or inhibition of excised rabbit muscle, [A. W. Martin & J. Field, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 375-377, April '37
—at low oxygen pressure, [E. Hohwü Christensen] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 486-493, March 27, '37
—correlation with pulse rate during physical work and during rest, [E. M. Kagan & F. E. Shub] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 851-867, '35
—direct determination of renal blood flow and renal oxygen consumption of unanesthetized dog, [M. F. Mason, A. Blalock & T. R. Harrison] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 667-676, April '37
—effect of advancing age on rats, [J. E. Davis] Am. J.Physiol. **119:** 28-33, May '37
—effect of baths at different temperatures on oxygen exchange and on circulation, [H. C. Bazett, J. C. Scott, M. E. Maxfield & M. D. Blithe] Am.J. Physiol. **119:** 93-110, May '37
—effect of carbon monoxide and methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on respiration of embryos, [J. H. Bodine & E. J. Boell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 21-23, Feb. '37
—effect of female sex hormones upon consumption rate of normal rats, and upon tolerance to desiccated thyroid, [D. N. Danforth, R. R. Greene & A. C. Ivy] Endocrinology **21:** 361-367, May '37
—effect of fumarate on respiration of liver and kidney tissue, [F. J. Stare] Biochem.J. **30:** 2257-2261, Dec. '36
OXYGEN, consumption—Continued
—effect of *di*nitrophenol and *di*nitrocresol on oxygen consumption of diapause and developing embryos, [J. H. Bodine & E. J. Boell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 504-506, Dec. '36
—effect of *2-4-di*nitrophenol on rabbit lens, [J. Field, Jr. & E. G. Tainter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 277-278, April '37
—effect of quinine on consumption of dog's retina, [E. Wolff] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 162-166, '36
—effect of thyrotropic pituitary hormone on thyroid tissue in vitro, [R. K. Anderson & H. L. Alt] Am. J.Physiol. **119:** 67-69, May '37
—effect of urine from pregnant women on oxygen respiration of ovary, [K. J. Kiyohara & S. Izawa] J.Biochem. **24:** 337-354, Nov. '36
—effects of ureteral occlusion on blood flow and oxygen consumption of kidneys of unanesthetized dogs, [S. E. Levy, M. F. Mason, T. R. Harrison & A. Blalock] Surgery **1:** 238-242, Feb. '37
—fractionation of output of heart and of oxygen consumption of normal unanesthetized dogs, [S. E. Levy & A. Blalock] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 368-371, Feb. '37
—horizontal respiratory graphs by automatic feed of oxygen into basal metabolism apparatus, [M. Eckman & A. L. Barach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 138-141, March '37
—in postoperative shock, [H. Wahren] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 149-156, March 1, '37
—influence of some physiological salts on consumption of liver tissue of mouse in vitro, [K. Nomura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 1-10, Nov. 30, '36
—intra-arterial injections of substances which are injurious to capillaries and their effect on internal gas metabolism and utilization of oxygen, [O. Klein & E. Spiegel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 542-560, '36
—of normal and pathologic tissue, [H. Eppinger] Ergebn. d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **51:** 185-217, '36
—of surviving tissue in serous inflammation, [H. Kaunitz & L. Selzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 302, April 3, '37
—oxygen uptake and composition of skin of rats in vitamin G deficiency, [P. D. Adams] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 641-651, Dec. '36
—pharmacologic studies on oxygen consumption and work output of auricle of frog's heart, [I. Himei] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 24, Feb. '37
—results of surface culture of bacteria with air excluded with and without artificial oxygen consumption, [W. Bachmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 1751-1754, Nov. 28, '36
—sodium amytal; effects on consumption rate in psychoses, [L. B. Shapiro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 305-309, March '37
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
—action of anoxemia, hypercapnia and acapnia on electric activity of cerebral cortex, [F. Bremer & J. Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1256-1261, '36
—adaptation to dark in oxygen deficiency, [E. Bunge] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 189-197, '36
—anoxemia as cause of polyglobulia; experimental study, [J. Beyne, L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] J.méd.franç. **26:** 83-87, March '37
—biochemical differences between mice of tumor and non-tumor strain, and tumor- and non-tumor-bearing mice of tumor strain, [J. E. Davis] Canad.M. A.J. **36:** 27-30, Jan. '37
—blocking in mental fatigue and anoxemia compared, [A. G. Bills] J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 437-452, May '37
—changes in amount of circulating blood produced by inspiration of oxygen-deficient air, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 72-84, Nov. 30, '36
—changes in colloidal osmotic pressure of blood serum and function of liver in progressive decrease of oxygen supply, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 49-71, Nov. 30, '36
—death in acute anoxemia; primary stoppage of heart, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 789-790, '37
—effect of adaptation to high altitudes on pulse rate and muscular strength in oxygen deficiency, [H. Hartmann] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 44-57, '36
—effect of vitamin B_2 (lactoflavine) on hypodynamic state of oxygen-deficient isolated frog heart, [S. Dietrich & E. Pendl] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 13-15, Jan. 2, '37
—effect on cell permeability, [F. R. Hunter] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 15-27, Dec. 20, '36
—experimental studies in anoxemia and biochemical modifications of blood; asphyctic hyperammonemia, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] J.méd.franç. **26:** 88-91, March '37
—influence of carbon dioxide upon blood pressure reaction to oxygen deficiency, [E. H. Lambert & E. Gellhorn] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **36:** 169-171, March '37
—irreversible changes in organs due to hypoxemia under low pressure, [U. C. Luft] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **98:** 323-334, '37

OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued
—oxygen want and resistance of organism; experimental study of circulatory and respiratory reactions to anoxemia, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] J.méd.franç. 26: 76-82, March '37
—physiologic and pathologic aspects of life at high altitude, with special reference to anoxemia, [A. Hurtado] Rev.méd.peruana 9: 3-52, Jan. '37
—physiology of oxygen want, [J. M. Kinsman] Kentucky M.J. 35: 62-67, Feb. '37
—"pilot error" and oxygen want, with description of new oxygen face tent, [A. L. Barach] J.A.M.A. 108: 1868-1872, May 29, '37
—production of tumor and tumor-like growths in rats, [J. E. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 237-241, March '37
—relation between hypoglycemia and anoxemia, [L. F. Moldavsky & E. Gellhorn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 92-94, March '37
—resistance to oxygen want of afferent vagal terminations of lungs; significance for artificial respiration, [F. Bayless] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 272-274, '37
—resistance to progressive asphyxia from lack of oxygen as influenced by changes in acid-base equilibrium, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. 13: 93-110, '37
—respiratory exchange and cardiac output in anemia, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & D. Nury] J. de méd.de Lyon 18: 139-147, March 5, '37
—rôle of sugar, [M. Schechter] Harefuah 11: iv, Nov. '36
—significance of "serous inflammation" for changes in mineral content of liver, heart and brain in oxygen deficiency due to rarefaction of air, [H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 121-144, '36
—urine formation under anoxia in dogs, [L. A. Toth] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 127-139, May '37
—variations of resistance to anoxemia according to degree of narcosis, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 806-808, March 8, '37
determination, of dissolved oxygen in water according to methods of Winkler and Krogh, [E. Trier] Nord. hyg.tidskr. 18: 3-11, '37
effects, preventing formation of lactic acid in cells by oxygen, [A. Hahn, H. Niemer & H. Heiting] Ztschr. f.Biol. 97: 578-581, '36
—absorption of rectally administered carbon dioxide and oxygen and action of these gases on circulation and metabolism, [H. Kaunitz & G. Leiner] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 131: 706-739, '37
—combined action of carbon dioxide baths and oxygen inhalation on duration of voluntary apnea, [R. Maréchal] Presse méd. 45: 471-473, March 27, '37
—reduction of postencephalographic symptoms by inhalation of 95 per cent oxygen, [R. S. Schwab, J. Fine & W. J. Mixter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1271-1282, June '37
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
poisoning, influence of oxygen pressure on succino-dehydrogenase studied in relation to acute oxygenosis, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 299-300, '37
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—circulation of aqueous; intra-ocular gas exchange, [J. S. Friedenwald & H. F. Pierce] Arch.Ophth. 17: 477-485, March '37
—further analysis of spasm-producing action of high pressure, [S. I. Prikladovitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 518-532, '36
—influence on succino-dehydrogenase studied in relation to acute oxygenosis, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 299-300, '37
—nature of spasm in warm-blooded animals subjected to high pressure, [S. I. Prikladovitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 507-516, '36
—oxygen consumption at low pressure, [E. Hohwü Christensen] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 486-493, March 27, '37
therapy: See also Abdomen, tuberculosis; Actinomycosis, therapy; Caisson Disease; Colitis, ulcerative; Lungs, edema; Pneumonia, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous; Syphilis, therapy; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1369, Nov. 6, '36
—administration; further observations (box mask and face tent), [J. A. Campbell] Lancet 1: 82-83, Jan. 9, '37
—apparatus for moistening respiratory oxygen, [F. Rumpf & H. Kühni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 16, Jan. 2, '37
—combined oxygen-carbon dioxide therapy, [G. Leiner] Med.Klin. 33: 447-448, March 25, '37
—experimental research on new apparatus for combined oxygen and carbon dioxide therapy, [W. Tomaszewski & J. Oszacki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 948-950, Dec. 6, '36

OXYGEN, therapy—Continued
—face mask for administration in new-born, [H. A. Agerty & C. M. Witzberger] Arch.Pediat. 54: 101-102, Feb. '37
—for oxygen administration (box mask and face tent), [J. A. Campbell] Mod.Hosp. 48: 90, Feb. '37
—inexpensive flow meter and humidifier, [E. P. Poulton] Brit.M.J. 1: 1113-1114, May 29, '37
—inhalation, [C. Sonne] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2065-2069, Dec. 19, '36
—methods and apparatuses for application in infants, children and adults, [L. Binet & M. Bochet] Presse méd. 44: 1969-1970, Dec. 5, '36
—modification of box method for giving 95 per cent oxygen, [A. M. Burgess] New England J.Med. 216: 467-468, March 18, '37
—new oxygenator, [A. Grimberg] Presse méd. 45: 564, April 10, '37
—oxygen and its uses, [J. M. Márquez Miranda] Semana méd. 1: 669-670, March 4, '37
—oxygen tent, [E. P. Poulton] Clin.J. 66: 45-48, Feb. '37
—oxygen tent in postbronchoscopic treatment of vegetal foreign bodies in tracheobronchial tree, [S. S. Hall & H. V. Thomas] West Virginia M.J. 33: 16-23, Jan. '37
—parenteral administration, [T. Stuckart] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 156-159, April '37
—"pilot error" and oxygen want, with description of new face tent, [A. L. Barach] J.A.M.A. 108: 1868-1872, May 29, '37
—practical methods, [L. Binet & M. Bochet] J.méd. franç. 26: 96-101, March '37
—statistical report on therapy at Wisconsin General Hospital for 1935, [H. R. Hathaway, W. H. Cassels & R. M. Waters] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 89-92, March-April '37
—subcutaneous therapy, [W. Yelser] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 5-6, Jan. '37
—tent for continuous oxygenation in infantile bronchopneumonia; presentation of apparatus, [Mouriquand & Weill] Lyon méd. 159: 243-247, Feb. 28, '37
OXYGENATOR: See Oxygen, therapy
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXY-*di*MORPHINE: See cross reference under Dehydromorphine
OXYPERITONEUM: See Pneumoperitoneum
OXYQUINOLINE
sulfate: See also Diphtheria, carriers
—dissociation of in vivo and in vitro bactericidal action, [M. Aitoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 949-951, '37
therapy: See Diphtheria, carriers; Malaria, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy
thiosalicylate, experimental study of toxicity of intravenous injections in rabbit and dog, [M. Levrat, L. Bessot & P. Laroux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 657-659, '37
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYURIASIS
diagnosis, types of anal swabs and scrapers, with description of improved type of swab, [M. C. Hall] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 445-453, May '37
OXYURIS
vermicularis, developmental cycle, [H. Wendt] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 375-387, '36
—rarity of male Enterobius, [P. V. & V. V. Gharpure] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 23, Jan. '37
ÖYA, I., Experimentelle Studien über die Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems; gleichzeitige, subokzipitale wie intrakutane Impfungen von Kaninchen mit Syphilis. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung über die Beziehung zwischen dem Liquor-Wassermann und dem Hautsyphilide), Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 539-541, Dec. 20, '36
OYAMA, T., Serological study of soluble specific substances of Salmonella group, with suggestions on possibility at finer antigenic analysis of this group of bacilli by means of "optimal proportions" method in precipitation reactions with these soluble specific substances, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 630-639, March '37
——**See SHIBATA, H., jt. auth.**
OYSTERS
—digestibility, [Sister Jeanne D'Arc] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 547-553, March '37
OZAKI, T., Über die Hyperglykämie nach der Exstirpation der Nebenniere, J.Biochem. 25: 133-139, Jan. '37
OZAWA, M., Über den Einfluss des Histamins auf die Frakturheilung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 674-680, '36
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZERETSKOVSKIY, D. S., Preliminary report on study of psychasthenia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 59-65, '36
Relation of psychosensory disintegration to obsessive phenomena, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 41-54, '36
OZOL, A. E., Comparative value of thick film method and of biologic test in laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 39-44, '37

OZOL, A. E.—Continued
——**and LIVSHITS, A. I.**, Persistence of bacteria of paratyphoid group in boiled meat, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1799-1804, Dec. 15, '36
OZONE
—purification of edible sea mollusks by ozonized sea water; preliminary report, [J. Salmon, J. Le Gall & A. Salmon] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 44-50, Jan. '37
therapy: See also Anus, abscess; Bladder, inflammation; Jaws, diseases; Mouth, diseases; Radium, toxicity; Staphylococci, infections; Sterility, therapy
—in various conditions; first one hundred cases treated at Beaujon-Clichy, France, [P. Aubourg] Progrès méd., pp. 1770-1783, Nov. 14, '36
OZONIDES: See Ascariasis, therapy

P

PAAL, H., and BRECHT, K., Ascorbinsäure und Schilddrüsenfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 261-264, Feb. 20, '37
PAAS, H. R., Ätiologie- und Schmerzprobleme bei der genuinen Arthrosis deformans. (Klinische und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Physiopathologie der Gelenkkapsel), Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 1-18, '37
de PABLO, V. E., Demostración experimental de la llegada de líquidos medicamentosos por vía traqueal a las lesiones tuberculosas pulmonares, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1990-2005, Nov. '36
——**and RIVOLTA, L. F.**, Abscesos de pulmón, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 366-369, Feb. 17, '37
PACALIN, G., La vision stéréoscopique sans stéréoscope, Ann.d'ocul. 174: 49-55, Jan. '37
PACCHIONI THEORY: See Tuberculosis, etiology and pathogenesis
PACE, J. F., Naval medical aspects of chemical warfare, M.Press 194: 386-389, April 28, '37
PACE, J. M.: See **THOMPSON, G. J., jt. auth.**
PACE, N.: See **BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.**
PACHECO, J. N. J., Suicide; its causes and prevention, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 720-723, Dec. '36
PACHECO de FIGUEIREDO, Contribution to study of blood groups in Indians (Christians and Hindus of Goa), Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, ser. A, pp. 2032-2036, '35
PACHECO FILHO, R., Prenhez intraligamentar e appendicite aguda.—Caso,Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 848-852, Nov. '36
PACHIOLI, R., Ricerche sull'etiologia delle leucemie. (Primi risultati ottenuti mediante inoculazione intramidollare nel pollo di midollo osseo di leucemici), Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 109: 9-31, Jan.-Feb. '37
PACHNER, E., Contributo casistico allo studio delle fratture del calcagno, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 28-36, Aug. '36
PACHNER, F., Etiology and diagnosis of sterility, Československ.gynaek. 16: 2-18, '37
PACHO MARIN, M., Higiene y puericultura en el medio rural de Yucatán, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 35-42, Dec. 31, '36
PACHYDERMA: See Dermatitis; Skin, diseases
PACHYMENINGITIS
See also Meningitis
—surgical therapy, [D. G. Goldberg] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 663-671, '36
hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage
syphilitic, epileptic state in pachymeningitis; recovery of case after surgical intervention, [Bergouignan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 337-340, March 6-13, '37
—gummatous hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis; case, [H. Bertha & M. Fossel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 95: 102-112, March '37
tuberculous, results of conservative therapy of tuberculosis of spine associated with spinal cord disorders, [B. A. Gurevich & S. D. Voznesenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 662-670, '36
PACHYPERIOSTOSIS: See Periosteum
PACINI, A. J.
—rats—and vitamin F (?) in cosmetology; rodents make supreme sacrifice to aid A. J. Pacini and Imogene Shepherd, J.A.M.A. 108: 1279, April 10, '37
PACK, G. T., and TABER, L. R., Use of radium element seeds in treatment of cancer, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 516-519, April '37
PACKALÉN, T., and WARTIOVAARA, T. W., Bacteriological and serological observations on an outbreak of epidemic cerebrospinal fever, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 253-296, '37
PACKARD, C., Effect of single and divided doses of high intensity x-rays on eggs of Drosophila, Am.J.Cancer 30: 130-138, May '37
PADDEN, E. H., Inferior sun glasses versus eyestrain in pilot, J.Aviation Med. 8: 49-53, March '37
PADDOCK, R.: See **PEER, L. A., jt. auth.**
PADGET, P., and MOORE, J. E., Roentgenologic diagnosis of syphilitic aortitis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 199-220, March '37
PADGETT, E. C., Results and prognosis of cancer in and about oral cavity, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1255-1267, Dec. '36
Management of cancer in and about oral cavity, Internat. J.Orthodontia 23: 73-82, Jan. '37
PADOAN, M., Sulla genesi polidisendocrina della distrofia muscolare progressiva, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 743-755, Nov. '36
PADOVANI: See **BOSCHI, jt. auth.**
PADOVANI, P., Les algies apophysaires du coude, Médecine 17: 894-898, Nov. '36
——**and DRAGOMIRESCO, J.**, Le traitement chirurgical du pied plat valgus douloureux chez l'adolescent et chez l'adulte, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 157-163, Feb. 3, '37
——**and JUDET, R.**, Trois cas de luxations tibio-tarsiennes sans fracture, Rev. d'orthop. 24: 49-59, Jan. '37
PADUA, R. G., Epidemics of gastro-intestinal and respiratory diseases among young children of the city of Manila in 1936, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 407-428, Oct. '36; also, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 663-682, Nov. '36
PADUTIN: See cross reference under Kallikrein
PAECH and TREMBUR, Zur Rechtsprechung der Erbgesundheitsobergerichte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1922-1925, Nov. 20, '36
Über Blutentnahmen in Strafverfahren und bei Unfällen. Blutgruppenbestimmung und Bestimmung von Alkohol im Blut nach Widmark, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1963-1965, Nov. 27, '36
Über ärztliche Anzeigepflichten bei übertragbaren Krankheiten nach dem heutigen Stande der Gesetzgebung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2093-2095, Dec. 18, '36
Überblick über die höchstrichterliche Rechtsprechung des Jahres 1936 in Fragen des Arztrechtes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 238, Feb. 5, '37; 717, April 30, '37; 750, May 7, '37
PAECH, L.: See **NIEMEYER, R., jt. auth.**
PÄTZOLD, J., Spezielle Fragen zur Ultrakurzwellentherapie, Strahlentherapie 57: 627-631, '36
Zur Leistungsfrage in der Kurzwellentherapie, Strahlentherapie 58: 368-372, '37
PAFFRATH, H., and BAUER, A., Über das Verhalten des Chlor- und Wasserstoffwechsels von drei frühgeborenen und einem ausgetragenen Säugling beim Salzstoss, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 411-425, '36
PAGANELLI, M.: See **MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**
PAGANI, M., Ein einfacher Behelf zur diathermischen Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 98: 210-211, Feb. '37
de PAGANO, L. B., and MARQUEZ, J. F., Policitemia hipertónica; sindrome de Geisböck, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 50: 66-70, Jan. '37
PAGE, E. W., Accidental rupture and successful ligation of umbilical artery before onset of labor, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 518-520, March '37
PAGE, I. H., and HEUER, G. J., Treatment of essential and malignant hypertension by section of anterior nerve roots, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 245-298, Feb. '37
Effect of splanchnic nerve resection on patients suffering from hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 820-841, June '37
PAGE, R. C.: See **REGAN, J. F., jt. auth.**
PAGEANTS: See Medicine, plays and pageants
PAGEL, W., New paths in tuberculosis pathology, Papworth Research Bull. 1: 1-11, '36
Reproduction of early pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type by exogenous and endogenous reinfection, Papworth Research Bull. 1: 33-36, '36
Reproduction of early pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type by bronchogenic and hematogenous re-infection, J.State Med. 45: 63-73, Feb. '37
Experiments on "dissociation" of allergic hypersensitiveness and immunity, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 643-659, May '37
Reactivation of tuberculous focus by micro-organisms other than tubercle bacillus, Lancet 1: 1279-1281, May 29, '37
——**See BRIEGER, E., jt. auth.**
——**See KALLÓS, P., jt. auth.**
——**and ROBINSON, H. J.**, Spontaneous cavity healing, Papworth Research Bull. 1: 37-41, '36
——**and WEICHHERZ, E.**, Intestinal tuberculosis limited to appendix, Brit.M.J. 2: 1305-1306, Dec. 26, '36
PAGÈS, P., La tuberculothérapie. Indications. Technique. Résultats, Montpellier méd. 80: 15-26, Jan. '37
——**See EUZIÈRE, J., jt. auth.**
PAGET, M.: See **LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
PAGET, R. A. S., Gesture language, Nature,London 139: 198, Jan. 30, '37
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of eyelids: See Eyelids, cancer
of nipples: See under Breast
PAGET-TOMLINSON, WILLIAM SMITH: See Obituaries
PAGLIANI, F., Le modificazioni funzionali del rene in rapporto alle alterazioni istologiche indotte dall 'asportazione del ganglio aortico-renale, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 734-738, '36
Sulle modificazioni che l'ablazione della milza induce sul tasso di colesterina del sangue, Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 42: 739-743, '36

PAGNIEZ, P., Au sujet du traitement du delirium tremens, Presse méd. **44:** 2121, Dec. 30, '36
La vitamine B dans le traitement des polynévrites et spécialement de la polynévrite alcoolique, Presse méd. **45:** 417-419, March 17, '37
——**and PLICHET, A.,** Nouvelles recherches sur l'épilepsie du cobaye par parasites cutanés, Presse méd. **44:** 1889-1890, Nov. 21, '36
——**PLICHET, A., and RENDU, C.,** Staphylococcémie grave, traitée et guérie par l'anatoxine, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1318-1321, Oct. 26, '36
——**PLICHET, A., and VARAY, A.,** Crises épileptiques par bromure de camphre, Presse méd. **45:** 585-586, April 17, '37
PAI, H. C., and HU, C. H., Negative findings of leucolysin in sera of cases of kala-azar, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **36:** 334-335, April '37
PAIC, M., Sur l'identification du pigment élaboré par le bacille diphtérique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 298-300, Jan. 25, '37
——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
PAIGE, B. H.: See **WEECH, A. A., jt. auth.**
PAIKINE, M. J., La mensuration du voile du palais, Rev. franç.de phoniatrie **4:** 223-227, Oct. '36
PAILLARD, H., and PAILLARD, M. H., Vésicules lobées ou diverticulaires, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 674-676, Dec. '36
——**and FAUVERT, R.,** Quelques modifications biologiques pendant la cure de diurèse de Vittel, Paris méd. **1:** 343-349, April 17, '37
PAILLARD, M. H., Les films successifs de la descente d'un calcul rénal, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 71-72, Feb. '37
——See **PAILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
PAILLAS, J.: See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
——See **CORNIL, L. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
PAILLAS, P.: See **NICAUD, P., jt. auth.**
PAILLE, R.: See **KOPACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Heart, pain; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—clinical study, [V. von Weizsäcker] Nervenarzt **9:** 553-559, '36
—dynamics of changes in residual nitrogen of blood in response to painful irritation, [G. A. Mednikyan & S. A. Shcherbakov] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 357-362, '36
—effect on urinary p_H in man, [R. Nyssen & J. Beerens] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **36:** 645-648, Oct. '36
—from psychiatric standpoint, [R. Mallet] Presse méd. **44:** 1868-1870, Nov. 18, '36
—nervous system symptoms from nasal sinus disease, [E. DeW. Neer] S.Clin.North America **17:** 213-226, Feb. '37
—painful hemiplegia (case); consideration of central pain, [A. Gordon] M.Rec. **145:** 57-58, Jan. 20, '37
—physiology, [J. D. Achelis] Nervenarzt **9:** 559-568, '36
—syndrome consisting of combination of conduction aphasia and pain asymbolia, [O. Pötzl & E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 174-207, '36
—what is physical pain? (R. Leriche] Anesth.et analg. **3:** 3-19, Feb. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, painful phenomena of carotid sinus origin; principal forms, [A. J. Heymanovitch] Rev.neurol. **66:** 498-502, Nov. '36
—algogenic vasculotissular reactions; clinical character of tissular pain; results of reflexotherapy, [L. Alquier] Presse méd. **45:** 473-474, March 27, '37
—low leptomeningitis with painful manifestations without objective signs; positive roentgen diagnosis; case, [Bouchut, Ricard & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **159:** 398-401, April 4, '37
—pathways and production, [J. B. Hamilton] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **9:** 215-228, Jan. '37
—physiopathologic classification, [R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 222-231, April 15, '37
—tonic spasm of levator ani, coccygeus and piriformis muscles; relationship to coccygodynia and pain in region of hip and down leg, [G. H. Thiele] Tr. Am. Proct.Soc. **37:** 145-155, '36
referred, in ear, [P. G. Goldsmith] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **26:** 202-225, '36
—persistent interscapulovertebral pain; clinical, etiologic and pathogenic study, [R. Poinso & L. Fortineau] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 109-112, Jan. 23, '37
—recent observations, [G. Phillips] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 350-357, April '37
—rectal pain in cases of sacro-iliac strain, [M. R. Hill] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 136-144, '36
—referred pain and in particular that associated with dysmenorrhea and labor; preliminary report, [G. W. Theobald] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1307-1308, Dec. 26, '36
—sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; plan for treatment, [H. C. Pitkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 169-184, Jan. '37
—ureteral pain as determined by faradic stimulation in man, [N. F. Ockerblad & H. E. Carlson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 35-36, Feb. '37
therapy: See also under names of analgesics
—[W. Harris] Practitioner **138:** 63-72, Jan. '37
—[H. G. Rottmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 672-675, Nov. '36
PAIN, therapy—Continued
—algogenic vasculotissular reactions; clinical character of tissular pain; results of reflexotherapy, [L. Alquier] Presse méd. **45:** 473-474, March 27, '37
—analgesic properties of low frequency exponential currents; 3 cases, [J. Laborderie] Rev. gén. de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 276-280, April 24, '37
—chronic painful conditions amenable to relief by intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol, [E. L. Stern] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 509-513, May '37
—comparison of effects of moor and salt baths at Bad Pyrmont on so-called "rheumatic pains" in amputation-stumps, [Reichel] Med.Welt **11:** 621-622, May 1, '37
—dangers of intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol; avoidance and contraindications, [E. L. Stern] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 99-104, Jan. '37
—effects of certain drugs on cutaneous pain sensitivity, [F. J. Mullin & A. B. Luckhardt] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 112-124, Jan. 31, '37
—intraspinal injection of alcohol for intractable pain, [W. R. Russell] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 78-87, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. May '37
—intraspinal injections of alcohol; value and indications, [A. W. Adson] Minnesota Med. **20:** 135-140, March '37
—lateral chordotomy for relief of pain following spinal injury; case, [C. Zuckermann] Arch.argent.de neurol. **15:** 87-95, Sept.-Oct. '36; also, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec. y cáncer **5:** 17-31, Jan. '37
—neurosurgery (sympathectomy and surgery of spinal nerves), [M. Kirschner] Nervenarzt **10:** 57-69, '37
—new type of low frequency current (courants exponentiels) in electrotherapy of pain syndrome, [J. Loiseleur] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol. méd. de France **25:** 240-242, March '37
—octinum therapy of pain of central origin, [A. Bergel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 244-247, Feb. 27, '37
—progress; notes on history of anesthesia, [F. A. Zachau] Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 38-40, Feb. 5, '37
—relief of angina pectoris, bronchial asthma, alcoholic neuritis, traumatic sciatica, gangrene of toes and urethral stricture by intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol, [E. L. Stern] M.Times, New York **65:** 178-182, April '37
—slight insulin shock as analgesic factor; clinical application, [J. Wegierko] Paris méd. **1:** 365-367, April 24, '37
—subarachnoid alcohol injection; indications, contraindications, technic, and results in 82 patients, [J. L. Poppen] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1663-1668, Dec. '36
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **2:** 95-171, '36
—sympathectomy, [H. Urban] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 101-102, Jan. 22, '37
—use of intraspinal injection of absolute (dehydrated) alcohol for intractable pain, [J. C. Owings & O. J. Brantigan] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **21:** 145-150, April '37
PAINCHAUD, C. A., and CARON, S., Syphilis médullaire à forme de myélite transverse, Laval méd. **2:** 15-20, Jan. '37
——See **CARON, S., jt. auth.**
PAINE, A. K., Forceps technic in occipitoposterior positions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 313-316, Feb. '37
Management of transverse presentation, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 383-385, Feb. '37
PAINE, D., and AUSTIN, K. H., Filament-nonfilament count in tuberculosis compared with sedimentation rate and leucocytic index, Am.Rev.Tubere. **35:** 221-228, Feb. '37
PAINE, MABEL: See Obituaries
PAINTER, C. F., Dr. Jacob Bigelow, New England J.Med. **216:** 20-22, Jan. 7, '37
Hallux valgus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 370-372, April '37
Low back pain; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, Maine M.J. **28:** 101-109, May '37
PAINTON, J. F., and ULRICH, H. J., Lobar pneumonia; analysis of 1298 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1345-1364, March '37
PAIS, C., I portatori di bacilli difterici modificati, dal punto di vista epidemiologico, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 154-159, March '37
Azione antibiotica sperimentale di alcuni farmaci sul bacillo difterico, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 160-164, March '37
——See **CANTELE, P. G., jt. auth.**
PAISSEAU, G., and BŒGNER, Sur l'alimentation des nourrissons malades avec lait acidifié, soc, entier, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **35:** 73-81, Jan. '37
——**BŒGNER and VAILLE, C.,** Sur les indications des injections de sérum salé dans les états cholériformes du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 483-490, Oct. '36
Sur l'emploi des sérums salés dans le choléra infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 73-83, Feb. '37
PAIVA ABREU, J.: See **SMITH, C., jt. auth.**

PAK, C.: See MARKS, H. P., jt. auth.
PAKENHAM-WALSH, R., and RENNIE, A. T., Oral administration of stovarsol in cases of neurosyphilis certified as insane, Lancet 1: 982-985, April 24, '37
PAL, J. C., and GUHA, B. C., Protein and mineral values of some cooked Bengali diets, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 24-27, Jan. '37
——**See GUHA, B. C., jt. auth.**
PALACIO POSSE, R., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la ptosis mamaria, Semana méd. 1: 996-1001, April 8, '37
PALADINI, P., Il riflesso cremasterico e l'inarcuamento della colonna vertebrale nei bambini, Prat.pediat. 13: 242-243, April '35
Dati di semeiotica nel meningismo infantile, Prat.pediat. 14: 246-247, Aug. '36
PALADINO, J. E.: See RATTO, O. J., jt. auth.
PALADINO, P., A proposito di tre casi di rottura sottocutanea del m. retto anteriore del femore, Gior.di med. mil. 84: 992-1004, Oct. '36
PALATE
See also Uvula
—torus palatinus, [K. H. Thoma] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 194-202, Feb. '37
—velopalatine nystagmus following recent hemorrhagic lesion of central fasciculus of tegmentum; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. 66: 541-547, Nov. '36
anatomy and histology, form of palate in adult Hollanders, [E. F. Drion] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1313-1321, March 27, '37
—hard palate of Chinese, [S. Ohshima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 24-25, Feb. '37
—measuring velum, [M. J. Palkine] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 223-227, Oct. '36
cancer, of raphe palati; case, [G. Scalori] Valsalva 12: 458-471, Oct. '36
cleft, combined congenital malformation of tongue and hard palate; case, [G. G. Kolesov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 524-526, '36
—claims of various obturators, from standpoint of correction of speech defects, [E. Reichenbach] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 29-33, Feb. '37
—cleft lips and cleft palates, [A. F. Cunningham] Am.J. Nursing 37: 339-341, April '37
—mechanism of speech, [W. E. M. Wardill] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 71: 424-429, April '37
—new approach in plastic operations for cleft palate and harelip, [K. E. Herlyn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 815-818, April 3, '37
—new methods of plastic surgery, [A. Lindemann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 68-78, '37
—optimal age for operations in cases of cleft palate and harelip, [A. Soivio] Duodecim 53: 335-344, '37
—origin of facial cleft, harelip and cleft palate, [G. Politzer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 63-73, Jan. '37
—orthodontic treatment, [F. S. Cartwright] Internat.J. Orthodontia 23: 159-163, Feb. '37
—pharyngo-staphylo-uranoplasty, operation in older children and adults, [A. Troell] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 521-524, April 9, '37
—phonation and staphylorraphy, [V. Veau & S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 133-141, July '36
—principles of plastic operation (Langenbeck-Axhausen), [G. Axhausen] J.de chir. 49: 47-53, Jan. '37 [Reply to Veau]
—prosthetic treatment, [H. Bagger] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 685-689, May 1, '37
—prosthodontist to orthodontist, [J. J. Fitz-Gibbon] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 337-350, April '37
—psychologic factors involved in overcoming speech defects of children, [J. H. van Thal] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 430-432, April '37
—surgical therapy by Veau technic, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 349-364, July-Aug. '36
—surgical therapy of congenital cleft palate, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 413-418, Dec. '36
—technic of suture, [K. E. Herlyn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 276-277, '37
—thoracopagus, one with harelip and cleft palate, [S. Sangvichien] Anat.Rec. 67: 157-158, Jan. 25, '37
—with hypoplasia of mandible (micrognathy); treatment in early infancy by skeletal traction, [A. C. Callister] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1057-1059, April '37
embryology, development of secondary palate, [E. Pons-Tortella] Anat.Anz. 84: 13-17, March 15, '37
—growth in human fetus, [B. Freiband] J.Dent.Research 16: 103-122, April '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Palate
—need for permanent opening in hard palate or orbit in operations for malignant tumors of nasal fossa and nasal sinuses, [C. A. Torrigiani] Valsalva 12: 546-551, Dec. '36
—preoperative and postoperative prosthesis in application of grafts and in improvement of cicatrix, [M. Darcissac] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 424-433, June 19, '36
PALATE, surgery—Continued
—protective prosthesis for plastic operation, [H. Hotta] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 280-284, Dec. '36
—route of approach, [G. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 384-387, May '37
syphilis, flat condylomas of velum and tonsils in child 3 years old; case, [Y. Franchini & A. Saladini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1835-1838, Oct. '36
tumors, mixed tumors, [P. G. Goldsmith & P. E. Ireland] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 940-950, Dec. '36
—mixed salivary gland tumors situated in palate; 2 cases, [R. Stich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 770-771, April 3, '37
—recurrence in mixed tumors of soft palate, [J. E. Rhoads & P. M. Mecray, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 389-393, March '37
—Semon lecture 1936, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 1-17, Jan. '37
ulcers, Semon lecture 1936, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 1-17, Jan. '37
—granulomatous ulceration, [R. S. Strang] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 348-349, May '37
wounds and injuries, phlegmon of pterygopalatine fossa following injury to hard palate with lollipop stick, [W. A. Schonfeld] J.A.M.A. 108: 194-197, Jan. 16, '37
PALAU, D.: See OTHAZ, E. L., jt. auth.
PALAZZI, S., I servizi stomatologici durante le operazioni militari in Africa Orientale (settore nord), Gior.di med.mil. 85: 11-27, Jan. '37
PALAZZO, D. E.: See MARCASOLI, A., jt. auth.
PALAZZO, R., and TENCONI, J., Prospettive della plasmotrasfusione, invece della trasfusione sanguigna, nelle malattie infettive, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 783-786, Nov. 15, '36
Proyecto de organización y distribución del stock de sangre conservada en tiempo de paz y de guerra, Semana méd. 1: 172-176, Jan. 21, '37
Transfusión de sangre pura (no estabilizada); sus ventajas e inconvenientes, comparados con los de la sangre citratada. Conscripción de "hemo-dadores," Semana méd. 1: 503-509, Feb. 18, '37
PALEARI, A., Contributo allo studio dell'allocorteccia umana. Distribuzione della nevroglia nella regione del corno d'Ammone, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 543-562, Nov.-Dec. '36
PALEOCEREBELLUM: See Cerebellum
PALEODONTOLOGY
—dental morphology and pathology of pre-Spanish Peru, [R. W. Leigh] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 267-296, Jan.-March '37
PALEOPATHOLOGY
—most ancient medical documents, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 148-158, Feb. 28, '37
—study of osseous remains of primitive race who once inhabited shelters of bluffs of Ozark Mountains, [E. G. Wakefield, S. C. Dellinger & J. D. Camp] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 223-228, Feb. '37
PALEY, S. S., Syphilis in pregnancy, New York State J. Med. 37: 585-590, March 15, '37
PALIARD and CONTAMIN, Malformation duodénale. Image dite de détorsion avec troubles du transit, Lyon méd. 158: 679-680, Dec. 13, '36
PALIARD, F., and BADINAND, L., La forme médiastino-pleurale de la maladie de Bouillaud, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 205-208, April 5, '37
PALILALIA
See also Speech, defects
—relation between mental diseases and speech defects; echolalia and related phenomena in idiots and imbeciles, [E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 206-240, '37
PALIOS: See DELBET, P., jt. auth.
PALISA, C.: See ENGERTH, G., jt. auth.
——**See FORSTMEYER, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**See GABRIEL, E., jt. auth.**
PALLADIN, A. V., Studies on biochemistry of muscular training, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 277-288, '35
PALLADIN, ALEKSANDER VLADIMIROVICH
—thirty years of scientific activity, Vrach.delo 19: 663-666, '36
PALLASKE, G., Die Bedeutung der vergleichenden Pathologie für das Tuberkuloseproblem, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 229-236, '37
PALLASSE and MARTINON, Calcifications pleurales en mosaique, Lyon méd. 159: 117-120, Jan. 31, '37
——**and THOMASSET,** Hernie du cæcum et du côlon ascendant dans l'arrière-cavité, à travers l'hiatus de Winslow, Lyon méd. 158: 605-608, Nov. 29, '36
PALLESTRINI, E., and MOLFINO, F., Sindrome labirintica da colpo di calore, Med.d.lavoro 28: 12-22, Jan. '37
PALLETTE, E. M., Human betterment, California & West. Med. 46: 296-300, May '37
PALLIDA REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PALLIDINE: See Syphilis, blood in
PALLIDOIDOSIS: See Spirochetosis
PALLIEZ: See BUÉ, jt. auth.
PALLIGEN: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

PALLOR
—death from syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia following operations for inguinoscrotal hernias in twins 3 years old, [M. Zampetti] Pediatria 45: 345-349, April '37
—pallor and hyperthermia in girl 17 years old following ablation of cirsoid aneurysm of scalp, [Alajouanine & J. Quénu] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 60-72, Jan. 20, '37
—syndrome of pallor, hyperthermia and vasoconstriction of blood vessels in extremities immediately following surgical intervention; 9 cases, [A. Hustin] Mém. Acad.de chir. 63: 530-542, April 21, '37
von PALLOS, K., Über die Genese der subchorialen Cysten der Placenta, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 63-84, '36
PALLUD, O.: See Olivier-Pallud, P.
PALMA, E., and ZERBONI, E., Angiografía cerebral (nota previa), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 613-617, Nov. '36
——See **INFANTOZZI, J., jt. auth.**
PALMA, O. A., La vida humana en las alturas; algunas observaciones de orden médico, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 500-503, March 10, '37
PALMA, R., Un nuovo procedimento di sutura nelle fratture della clavicola, Riv.di chir. 3: 121-124, March '37
PALME, F., Der Karotissinus-Blutdruckreflex als Test für Kreislaufschädigungen (Narkose und Histamin) sowie für die Wirkung von Analepticis (Cardiazol), Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 170-193, '36
Einfluss von Narkose und von Cardiazol auf die Irradiation der pressoreceptorischen Kreislaufreflexe, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1842-1845, Dec. 12, '36
PALMER, A., Method of preparing mice for quantitative determination of urinary estrogen, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 123-127, March '37
——See **PERRY, I. H., jt. auth.**
PALMER, A. E.: See **STIEGLITZ, E. J., jt. auth.**
PALMER, CHAUNCEY DAVIS (1839-1917)
—notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. W. Palmer] J.Med. 18: 101-103, April '37
PALMER, D. W., Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; Phineas Sanborn Conner, 1839-1909, J. Med. 18: 40-42, March '37
Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; Chauncey Davis Palmer, 1839-1917, J.Med. 18: 101-103, April '37
Notes on medical history of Cincinnati; John Murphy Withrow, 1854-1931, J.Med. 18: 147-150, May '37
PALMER, E. P., Report on second International Congress of Scientific and Social Campaign against Cancer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 468-471, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Trend of cancer investigations, Southwestern Med. 21: 174-177, May '37
PALMER, G. T., and DERRYBERRY, M., Appraising educational content of health service program, Am.J. Pub.Health 27: 476-480, May '37
PALMER, H. D.: See **STRECKER, E. A., jt. auth.**
PALMER, I., Injury of median collateral ligament and Stieda's shadow in knee joint, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1955-1959, Nov. 28, '36
Ten operated cases of injuries to crucial ligaments in knee joint, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 391-405, '37
PALMER, J. H., Prognosis following recovery from coronary thrombosis, with special reference to influence of hypertension and cardiac enlargement, Quart.J.Med. 6: 49-58, Jan. '37
Blood pressure in years following recovery from coronary thrombosis, Lancet 1: 741-744, March 27, '37
Size of heart after coronary thrombosis, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 387-392, April '37
PALMER, R., Un test facile et rapide pour le dépistage du cancer du col utérin au début et des lésions précancéreuses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 730-732, Nov. 4, '36
La gynécologie en 1936, Paris méd. 2: 449-462, Dec. 19, '36
Etude de la pression au cours de 40 uretéro-pyélographies rétrogrades chez la femme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 43-45, Jan. '37
Le test de Schiller après la ménopause; son emploi pour le diagnostic de l'absence de sécrétion folliculinique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 45-50, Jan. '37
——See **BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.**
PALMER, R. F., Experience with injection treatment of hernia, Southwestern Med. 21: 86-88, March '37
PALMER, R. S., Factor of mental stress in essential hypertension, New England J.Med. 216: 689-693, April 22, '37
——See **HAZARD, J. B., jt. auth.**
PALMER, W. L., WOODALL, P. S., and WANG, K. C., Cinchophen and toxic necrosis of liver; survey of problem, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 381-393, '36
PALMIERI, G. G., Kontinuierliche und diskontinuierliche Röntgenbehandlung des Krebses in grosser Distanz und mit geringer Intensität: "Supertelerröntgentherapie," Strahlentherapie 58: 603-605, '37
——**PALTRINIERI, G., and BALLOTTA, F.**, Influenza delle irradiazioni sui processi putrefattivi, Boll.d.sc.med., Bologna 109: 43-49, Jan.-Feb. '37
PALMIERI, VINCENZO MARIO
(For biography see under Biographies)
La riforma della legislazione sugli infortuni del lavoro, Riforma med. 53: 547-548, April 10, '37
——**and MONZARDO, E.**, L'intossicazione acuta mortale da dinitrofenolo-alfa dal punto di vista medico-legale, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 577-600, Oct. '36
PALMPRINTS: See Hand
PALMSTIERNA, K., Eine grosse Uteruszyste, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 105-118, '37
de PALO, A.: See **TRAINA RAO, G., jt. auth.**
PALPATION
—fluctuation determined by palpation, [P. Huard] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1275-1288, Nov. '36
—reno-palpatory albuminuria; value in differential diagnosis of renal disturbances, [A. Sacchetti] Pensiero med. 25: 317-322, Nov. '36
—sense of touch; technic of percussion, palpation and massage, [D. Katz] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 146-148, Dec. '36
—use in study of anatomy, [E. Lachmann] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 12: 97, March '37
abdominal, especially of stomach, [L. Pron] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 197-200, March 20, '37
—pediculate gastric cancer of large curvature; diagnosis by palpation under roentgen screen; gastrectomy; case, [C. Garin, R. Desjacques & G. Piquet] Lyon méd. 159: 409-411, April 11, '37
—sequels of palpation of spleen; experimental study, [T. Khoruzhenko] Vestnik khir. 47: 243-245, '36
rectal, and indications for operation in cancer of rectum, [R. Leibovici] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 511-513, Dec. 24-31, '36
—as means of diagnosis of prostatic cancer; case with hepatic metastasis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1947-1948, Nov. 28, '36
—in gynecology and obstetrics; historical and critical survey, [I. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 197, Feb. 13, '37; 312, March 13, '37; 340, March 20, '37; 364, March 27, '37; 425, April 10, '37; 453, April 17, '37; 478, April 24, '37; 503, May 1, '37
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALTRINIERI, G.: See **PALMIERI, G. G., jt. auth.**
PALTRINIERI, M., Lussazione rotatoria dell'atlante, Chir. d.org.di movimento 22: 457-463, Jan. '37
PALUDEX (oxyquinoline compound): See Malaria, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy
PALUMBO, V. (Florence), Curieterapia delle malattie cutanee; principi fisici fondamentali della curieterapia, Quaderni radiol. 1: 73-109, '37
——See **TORRIGIANI, C., jt. auth.**
PALUMBO, V. (Rome), Embolie della polmonare e delle arterie degli arti, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 19-38, Jan. '37
PAMBOUKIS, D., and SOTIRIADÈS, D., Mesures et phénomènes bioélectriques, Rev.méd.franç. 18: 21-22, Jan. '37
PAMFIL, G., and BINDER, E., Nouvelles recherches sur les solutions d'hypochlorite de sodium "ozonogen Iacobovici-Pamfil," Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 814-832, '36
PAMPANA, E. J., Anophelism without malaria, Malayan M.J. 11: 214-222, Dec. '36
Malaria in Italy and "bonifications," Malayan M.J. 12: 1-8, March '37
Work of Malaria Commission of League of Nations, Malayan M.J. 12: 22-26, March '37
PAMPARI, D., Un caso di gangrena della verga da actinomyces, Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 357-378, '36
PAMPERL, R., Technik der Kropfoperation, Med.Klin. 33: 229-233, Feb. 12, '37
PAMPLIEGA, E.: See **COSTA, A. J., jt. auth.**
PANÀ, C., Ricerche sull'istopatologia dei gangli semilunari di soggetti tubercolosi, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 827-844, Nov.-Dec. '36
PANARIS; PANARITIUM: See Paronychia
PANAX ginseng: See Ginseng
PANAYOTATOU, A., Recherches sur l'action de l' "antimonio-thiomalate de lithium" dans la "bilharziose vésicale" (Bilharzia hematobium) à Alexandrie d'Egypte 1936, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 322-325, Nov.-Dec. '36
PANAYOTOPOULOS, E.: See **BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.**
——See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
PANCHENKOV, T. P.: See **ANANEV, I. M., jt. auth.**
PANCHERI, G., Il medico di fabbrica nella legislazione italiana, Med.d.lavoro 28: 22-28, Jan. '37
PANCONCELLI-CALZIA, G., Der "wilde Knabe" (Homo sapiens ferus, Linné) in seiner Beziehung zu manchen Sprachstörungen im Kindesalter und zu der Entstehung von Mythen, Med.Welt 11: 410-414, March 20, '37
PANCORTEX (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
PANCRAZI, G., Intorno alla divisione del nervo tibiale e dell'arteria tibiale posteriore, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Modena 35: 385-402, '35
PANCRAZIO, F., I campi termali, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 248-251, Aug. '36

PANCRAZIO, F.—Continued
——**MAZZONI, E., and PASCONE, O.**, Modalità per il rilievo dell'ossaluria nelle malattie reumatiche e parareumatiche ed importanza dell'ossaluria nel campo della diagnosi differenziale e della prognosi, Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1140-1143, Nov. 29, '36

PANCREAS
—histochemical study of sulfur in pancreatic tissue, [S. Kumami] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1637-1638, Dec. 25, '34
—modification of curve of glycemia by application of ultrashort wave on hepatopancreatic region in marconitherapy of various pathologic conditions; 20 cases, [M. Deganello & L. Bruni] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 153-161, Feb. 28, '37
abnormalities, [G. Turner] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 689-690, Feb. '37
—cystic tumor of accessory intragastric pancreas composed exclusively of Langerhans cells as cause of gastric ulcer; recovery of case after resection, [Meyer May] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 562-567, April 28, '37
—Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant gastric mucosa and pancreatic tissue, [F. C. Hill & L. Cohen] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 187-188, May '37
anatomy and histology, contributions to microscopic anatomy of pancreas by Paul Langerhans [Berlin, 1869]; reprint of German original with English translation and introductory essay, [H. Morrison] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 259-297, March '37
—question of morphologic changes following roentgen irradiation, [J. Seino] Strahlentherapie **58:** 449-463, '37
calculi, three cases, [O. Rømcke] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 214-219, '36
—hyperinsulinism associated with calcified tumor, with surgical cure, [S. F. Herrmann & J. A. Glus] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1402-1405, April 24, '37
—with report of case, [S. Hoechstetter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 33-35, Jan. '37
—with strangulation of choledochus; case, [Bergeret] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 495-499, April 14, '37
cancer, adenocarcinoma of pancreas, [Cabot case 22481] New England J.Med. **215:** 1035-1038, Nov. 26, '36
—carcinoma of head of pancreas with metastases to regional lymph nodes, retroperitoneal and mediastinal glands, liver, lungs, kidneys, adrenals, vertebrae and skull, [Cabot case 22482] New England J.Med. **215:** 1038-1041, Nov. 26, '36
—carcinoma of pancreas with metastases to regional lymph nodes, [Cabot case 22371] New England J. Med. **215:** 498-502, Sept. 10, '36
—carcinoma of tail and body of pancreas; roentgenologic technic for its demonstration, [M. A. Hershenson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 835-839, Jan. '37
—carcinoma of tail of pancreas with metastases to liver and retroperitoneal lymph nodes, [Cabot case 22442] New England J.Med. **215:** 839-842, Oct. 29, '36
—colloid adenocarcinoma of head of pancreas, [Cabot case 23072] New England J.Med. **216:** 304-306, Feb. 18, '37
—epithelioma in girl 17 years old, [Jeanneney & Laporte] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 791-792, Nov. 20, '36
—malignant tumor of head of pancreas; case, [W. Walters & W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 107-110, Feb. 17, '37
—ocular paralysis due to metastasis located at base of brain; case, [E. Chabrol, A. Busson & J. Sallet] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 1339-1341, Oct. 26, '36
—primary cancers of liver, biliary tract and pancreas found during autopsies at Bergen communal hospital, [E. Poppe] Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 107-120, March '37
—rare case, [P. Ruitinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 241-246, Jan. 23, '37
—roentgen diagnosis, [L. W. Paul] Am.J.Cancer **28:** 720-734, Dec. '36
—roentgen symptomatology of cancer of head of pancreas, [E. Munk] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 263-276, Jan. 30, '37; also, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 272-277, March 5, '37
—roentgenotherapy, [Hayer] Med.Klin. **32:** 1733-1736, Dec. 18, '36
—status of cholecystogastrostomy in obstructive jaundice due to carcinoma of head of pancreas, [G. D. Oppenheimer, A. Glass & F. Netter] J.A.M.A. **108:** 707-709, Feb. 27, '37
—surgery, [G. Thomason] California & West.Med. **46:** 164-169, March '37
cysts, case of so-called post-traumatic pseudo-pancreatic cyst, [W. O. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 289, March '37
—fistulas and cysts following operations for hyperinsulinism, [J. M. McCaughan & A. A. Werner] Am.J. Surg. **35:** 595-598, March '37
—Jedlička operation and its modifications in therapy, [E. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1375-1379, Oct. 30, '36
—multilocular polycystic tumor, [R. E. McKechnie, Jr. & J. T. Priestley] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 592-593, June '37

PANCREAS, cysts—Continued
—nonparasitic cyst; case, [Beauchant & Foucault] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **9:** 40-46, Feb. '37
—post-traumatic pseudocyst; case, [J. Leimena] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 818-821, March 30, '37
—pseudocyst in cholelithiasis following duodenal sounding; case, [F. Lamattina & M. Marinelli] Semana méd. **1:** 368-371, Feb. 4, '37
—pseudocyst of pancreas cured by Jedlička operation, [V. David] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1361-1364, Oct. 30, '36
—pseudocyst, with report of cases, [J. M. Allende & C. J. Nuñez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 432-454, Aug. '36
—rare case, [V. Pelagatti] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 485-496, July-Aug. '36
—surgical therapy, [L. L. Dorfman] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 822-826, '36
diseases, clinical aspects and diagnosis of chronic diseases, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1295-1299, Dec. 24, '36
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of insufficiency in children, [R. Garsche] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 434-455, '36
—disturbances of vestibular system in pancreatic disease, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1242-1250, Oct. '36
—dysinsulinism in case of late syphilitic adiposogenital dystrophy; case, [J. B. Galand] Semana méd. **2:** 1826-1829, Dec. 24, '36
—effect of functional abnormality of maternal pancreas on genital gland of female fetus, [T. Tanioka] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 535-540, Nov. '36
—fistulas and cysts of pancreas following operations for hyperinsulinism, [J. M. McCaughan & A. A. Werner] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 595-598, March '37
—functional tests of insular apparatus in hyperinsulinism, [H. Schnetz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 466-482, '36
—hitherto unnoticed pancreohepatic syndrome produced by passage of pancreatic juice into blood stream, [A. Edelmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1336-1339, Oct. 30, '36
—hyperinsulinism; case, [G. H. Hamlin] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 290, March '37
—hyperinsulinism with resection, [W. C. Carroll] Minnesota Med. **20:** 229-233, April '37
—in children, [B .Benassi] Clin.pediat. **18:** 728, Nov.; 751, Dec. '36
—increased amount of pancreatic enzyme in blood: study in diagnosis, [J. Brinck & M. Gülzow] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **131:** 747-758, '37
—lipoid metabolism, [M. Markus] Harefuah **12:** IX-X, March '37
—serial examinations and therapeutic control of pancreatic function in typical cholangiogenic pancreopathy, [H. Schnetz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 51-79, '36
—serum lipase; diagnostic value, [M. W. Comfort] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 817-821, Jan. '37
—spontaneous hypoglycemia with epileptiform seizures, [S. Goldstern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1395-1397, Nov. 13, '36
—spontaneous hypoglycemia with peculiar psychic disturbances, [E. Rud] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 648-655, '37
—surgery (in hyperinsulinism), [G. Thomason] California & West.Med. **46:** 164-169, March '37
—thyroid gland in hypoglycemia, [N. A. Womack & W. H. Cole] Ann.Surg. **105:** 370-378, March '37
—variations of blood amylase during acute transient disease, [R. Elman] Ann.Surg. **105:** 379-384, March '37
—Wohlgemuth reaction in acute affections; preparatory study of reaction in urine, [J. Bottin & A. Steenebruggen] Liége méd. **30:** 275-299, Feb. 28, '37
echinococcosis, [L. I. Flanchik & I. A. Garber] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 110-112, '36
embryology, histogenesis of exocrine and endocrine parenchyma in man, [Z. Z. Zelikovska] Eksper.med., pp. 83-98, Dec. '36
enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion; Pancreas, therapy; Trypsin
excision: See also Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, tumors
—freezing of pancreatectomized cats; effect on body temperature, [R. Bernardini] Scritti biol. **11:** 111-123, '36
—*in experimental diabetes:* See Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, experimental; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in
extract: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, Islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, physiology
hemorrhage: See also Pancreatitis
—study of apoplexy, [H. Schönberg] Med.Welt **11:** 498-499, April 10, '37
hormone for circulation (kallikrein): See Heart, hormone
inflammation: See Pancreatitis

PANCREAS—Continued
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, pathology
—effect of pancreatotropic hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on development, [B. Chrzanowski & S. J. Grzycki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 871-873, Nov. 8, '36; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 488-491, April 3, '37
—failure to verify existence of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary which stimulates islands of Langerhans, [A. W. Elmer, B. Giedosz & M. Scheps] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 823-826, '37
—influence of decidual grafts on structure; experimental study, [A. Taddei] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 19-50, Jan. 31, '37
—physiopathology of fattening in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of insular function of pancreas and of glycoregulation, [E. Lenci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 11: 161-185, March 31, '37
—staining methods, [J. H. Bayley] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 272-276, Jan. '37
necrosis: See Pancreatitis
pathology, anatomicohistologic alterations in progressive muscular dystrophy; 2 cases, [G. Bompiani & G. Meldolesi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 593-609, Dec. '36
—autopsy findings in progressive muscular dystrophy; clinical and anatomicohistologic study of case, [A. Barasciutti] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 507-520, Nov. '36
—hypertrophy of Langerhans' islands in fetus from diabetic mother, [F. Angyal] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 66: 209-214, Nov. 30, '36
—total sclerosis of pancreas with calcification; anatomicoclinical study of case, [E. Martin & R. Junet] Helvet.med.acta 3: 685-689, Oct. '36
—value of partial pancreatectomy in convulsive states associated with hypoglycemia, [J. M. McCaughan & G. O. Broun] Ann.Surg. 105: 354-369, March '37
physiology: See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—absorption of *mono*saccharides by surviving pancreas, [M. Y. Gayzinska & O. V. Fastyuchenko] Eksper. med., pp. 99-104, Oct. '36
—changes in products of metabolism in pancreatic juice after prolonged work of gland, [A. G. Kantser] Eksper.med., pp. 71-77, Jan. '37
—effect of enteric-coated pancreatin on fat and protein digestion of depancreatized dogs, [W. A. Selle] J.Nutrition 13: 15-28, Jan. '37
—effect of insulin administration on response of pancreas to parasympathetic stimulation, [C. O. Hebb] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 339-354, May '37
—effect of pilocarpine, [B. Eisler & G. Ågren] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1686, Nov. 14, '36
—external pancreatic secretion and discharge of bile during hypoglycemia following intravenous administration of insulin, [A. R. Frisk & G. Welin] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 170-182, '37
—influence on serum phosphatase of dogs, [S. Freeman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 541-548, March '37
—influence on so-called bound blood sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. 24: 225-244, Sept. '36
—pancreas and sodium chloride exchange; experimental and clinical studies, [D. Adlersberg & M. Wachstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 85-88, Jan. 16, '37
—pancreatic secretion after secretin during insulin hypoglycemia and after graded amounts of secretin, [H. Lagerlöf & G. Welin] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 397-408, '37
—pancreatic synergies; concrete example of endocrine interrelationships, [N. Plessinger] J.méd.franç. 25: 414-417, Dec. '36
—question of functional changes following roentgen irradiation, [J. Seino] Strahlentherapie 58: 449-463, '37
—variations in rate of secretion and in concentration of juice after prolonged work of gland, [A. G. Kantser] Eksper.med., pp. 103-107, Aug. '36
—various methods of study of pancreatic function and their value in acute pancreatic necrosis, [P. Brocq & J. Varangot] J.de chir. 49: 177-220, Feb. '37
preparations: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
—action of vagotonine on blood erythrocyte content in guinea-pigs, [R. Grandpierre & P. Grognot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 122-124, '37
—in pregnancy; influence of prolan on glycemia, [G. Rosselli] Clin.ostet. 38: 224-229, May '36
—physical and chemical properties of vagotonine; comparison with insulin, [D. Santenoise, T. Brieu & E. Stankoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 127-130, '37
—purification and isolation of vagotonine with definite constant characters, [D. Santenoise, T. Brieu & E. Stankoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 559-562, '36
—relations between size of dose and effects of vagotonine, [D. Santenoise, E. Stankoff & M. Vidacovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 124-126, '37
roentgenography: See also Pancreatitis; and under other subheads of Pancreas
—[Drey & Salinger] Harefuah 12: ix, March '37

PANCREAS—Continued
rupture, isolated rupture, [A. N. Zebold] Vestnik khir. 47: 55-58, '36
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—as factor in etiology of gallbladder disease, [J. A. Wolfer] Surgery 1: 928-938, June '37
—effect of halogen salts on amylase, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. 30: 2049-2053, Nov. '36
—effectiveness of orally administered diastase in achylia pancreatica (dog), [J. M. Beazell, C. R. Schmidt & A. C. Ivy] J.Nutrition 13: 29-37, Jan. '37
—external secretion and acute necrosis of pancreas; experimental study, [C. Cella & G. Corazza] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 11: 77-90, Feb. '37
—influence of suprarenal hormone and suprarenalectomy on amylolytic, lipolytic and proteolytic power of pancreatic juice, [R. Ferrari] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 47-56, '36
—pancreatic exhaustion after prolonged work of gland; changes in substances composing buffer system of pancreatic juice, [A. G. Kantser] Eksper.med., pp. 85-91, June '36
—pancreatic sounding with Einhorn sound; preliminary report, [O. Herrera A. & H. Pittari P.] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 56-61, Feb. '37
—proteolytic enzymes, [F. Itzioka] J.Biochem. 24: 267-277, Sept. '36
—relation between external pancreatic secretion and hydrochloric acid secretion of stomach in diseases of digestive tract, [C. Sani] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 6: 3-36, Jan. '37
—stereochemical specificity of human pancreatic lipase; asymmetric hydrolysis of esters by enzyme, [E. Bamann & C. Feichtner] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 315-316, '36
—surprising observations during simultaneous action of pancreatic lipase and hepatic esterase from man on racemic esters; asymmetric hydrolysis of ester by enzymes, [E. Bamann, C. Feichtner & W. Salzer] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 310-314, '36
surgery: See Fistula, pancreatic; Pancreatitis; under other subheads of Pancreas
syphilis, pseudotumoral syndrome due to gummatous syphilitic pancreatitis; case, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1039-1065, '36
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy
—effect of tissue extract on cholesterol of blood in cardiovascular arteriosclerosis, [A. Samuelson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 372-375, April '37
—extract (tissue extract no. 568); use in hypertension, [J. B. Wolffe & V. A. Digilio] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 374-377, Jan. '37
—ferment therapy of scleroderma verum and of other diseases, [J. Selle] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 112-115, Feb. '37
—pyosolva therapy of lupus vulgaris, [H. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 337-343, March 13, '37
—recent discoveries in substitution therapy with pancreatic enzymes, [J. Hartmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 297-301, Feb. 19, '37
transplantation, biologic relation between pancreas and ovary; results of transplanting pancreas from gravid and non-gravid guinea-pigs into guinea-pig ovaries, [S. Zocchi] Ginecologia 3: 9-24, Jan. '37
tumors, case (multilocular cystadenoma), [E. L. Young, Jr.] New England J.Med. 216: 334-339, Feb. 25, '37
—causing spontaneous hypoglycemia; case, [T. Kusunoki & M. Munakata] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 272-278, '37
—hyperinsulinism associated with calcified tumor, with surgical cure, [S. F. Herrmann & J. A. Glus] J.A. M.A. 108: 1402-1405, April 24, '37
—polycystic tumor of body of pancreas; left pancreatectomy; case, [P. Santy, P. Mallet-Guy & P. Croizat] Lyon chir. 33: 689-692, Nov.-Dec. '36
—primary sarcoma; anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases, [F. Cavazzani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 725-742, Nov. '36
ulcers, method of handling duodenal stump in case of large ulcer penetrating deeply into pancreas, [S. S. Yudin] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 454-468, '36

PANCREATIC DUCT
calculi, hepatic lesions presumably secondary to pancreatic lithiasis and atrophy; 2 cases, [A. M. Snell & M. W. Comfort] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 215-218, June '37
ligation, modification of dextrose tolerance after ligation in dogs, [P. Houssa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 519-521, '36

PANCREATICOGASTROSTOMY: See Fistula, pancreatic
PANCREATICOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Fistula, pancreatic
PANCREATIN: See Pancreas, physiology

PANCREATITIS
—[J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America 21: 675-689, May '37
—acute and chronic pancreatitis, [Gatewood] S.Clin. North America 17: 473-487, April '37
—acute necrosis, [C. E. Hagyard] West.J.Surg. 45: 267-273, May '37

PANCREATITIS—Continued
—acute pancreatitis, [A. Mahner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 691-704, '37
—acute pancreatitis, [K. Mori] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 2-3, Jan. '37
—acute pancreatitis; 6 cases, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **33:** 720-727, Nov.-Dec. '36
—clinical study of acute pancreatitis, [A. G. Chiariello] Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 1054-1061, Nov. '36
—hemoperitoneum due to steatonecrotic hemorrhagic pancreatitis during chickenpox in child with congenital syphilis; case, [G. Macciotta] Clin.pediat. **18:** 572-584, Sept. '36
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis; clinical and roentgen study; case, [F. M. Bustos & A. Wybert] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 52-60, Oct.-Nov. '36
—pancreatic necrosis and acute pancreatitis, [E. Kastanayan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1683-1690, Nov. 30, '36
—two cases of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis with recovery following operation, [G. Mitchell] Practitioner **138:** 109-111, Jan. '37
complications and sequels, hemorrhagic pancreatitis with calculi of choledochus; case, [A. Wybert & C. F. de Dominicis] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 73-79, Oct.-Nov. '36
—hepatic lesions presumably secondary to pancreatic lithiasis and atrophy; 2 cases, [A. M. Snell & M. W. Comfort] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 215-218, June '37
—radiologic findings in case of acute pancreatic necrosis, [R. Carveth, D. J. Mills & N. B. Gwyn] Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 244-248, March '37
diagnosis, acute pancreatitis, [Cabot case 22411] New England J.Med. **215:** 675-678, Oct. 8, '36
—acute pancreatitis during typhoid; difficult diagnosis of case, [Riva Ennio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 163-167, March 31, '37
—chronic azotemic hypertensive nephritis complicated by acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; fatal case, [J. R. Pépin] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 289-294, Dec. '36
—diabetic coma and acute pancreatitis with fatty livers, [H. F. Root] J.A.M.A. **108:** 777-780, March 6, '37
—diagnosis of latent forms of chronic pancreatitis by determination of glycosuria after test meal and by urinary diastase, [J. W. Grott] Rinasc.med. **14:** 115-116, Feb. 28, '37
—diastasuria; anatomicoclinical data, [I. Rădvan] Rev. ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1159-1173, Oct. '36
—masked chronic pancreatitis, [J. W. Grott] Polska gaz. lek. **16:** 296-300, April 18, '37
—modifications of glycemia in acute necrosis; critical study of diagnostic and prognostic value, [P. Brocq & J. Varangot] J.de chir. **49:** 177-220, Feb. '37
—tender areas and trophic changes in chronic pancreatitis, [S. P. Sobel] M.Rec. **145:** 167-170, Feb. 17, '37
—tumoral form of suppurative pseudopancreatitis of chronic evolution (infection of peripancreatic lymphatic tissue); case, [E. Torroella, R. L. Hernández Beguerie & R. Barata] Vida nueva **39:** 87-95, Feb. 15, '37
—Wohlgemuth reaction in acute affections; preparatory study of reaction in urine, [J. Bottin & A. Steenebruggen] Liége méd. **30:** 275-299, Feb. 28, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, diverticula of duodenum with symptoms of pancreatitis and jaundice; cases, [Charbonnel, Massé & Jaulain] Bordeaux chir. **8:** 1-14, Jan. '37
—choledochopancreatic intubation in dog for production of experimental hemorrhagic pancreatitis; negative results, [J. Bottin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **11:** 791-810, Dec. '36
—external secretion and acute necrosis of pancreas; experimental study, [C. Cella & G. Corazza] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **11:** 77-90, Feb. '37
—recurrent hepatopancreatitic jaundice in relation to therapy of diabetes; case, [I. Radvan] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **26:** 207-217, Feb. '37; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 131-136, Feb. 27, '37
—severe emotional disturbance considered as factor in etiology of acute pancreatitis, [W. P. Neilson] J. Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 14-16, Jan. '37
experimental, fat necrosis, [M. P. Neal] Texas State J. Med. **32:** 691-696, Feb. '37
—study of gastric juice produced by histamine injections in experimental cholecystitis, pancreatitis and mechanical obstruction of biliary and pancreatic duct; contribution to Rosemann theory, [I. Tokihiro & O. Niimi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 419-420, Feb. '37
pathology, serous pancreatitis, [J. Brinck & M. Gülzow] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 498-500, April 3, '37
prognosis, modifications of glycemia in acute necrosis; critical study of diagnostic and prognostic value, [P. Brocq & J. Varangot] J.de chir. **49:** 177-220, Feb. '37

PANCREATITIS—Continued
syphilitic: See Pancreas, syphilis
therapy, acute necrosis, [V. Rapant] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 305-308, Jan. 30, '37
PANCREOTOXIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
PANDIGAL: See cross reference under Lanadigin
PANDIT, S. R.: See **TAYLOR, J. (Kasauli), jt. auth.**
PANDY TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
PANEGROSSI, G., Sopra un nuovo metodo di cura dell'encefalite epidemica cronica a forma parkinsoniana (Parkinson encefalitico), Riv.osp. **27:** 3-17, Jan. '37
PANETH, O., Significance of Jacobæus operation in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3184-3188, Dec. 1, '36
PANETH CELLS: See Intestines, anatomy and histology
PANIGAZZI, R. C., Pólipo laríngeo gigante, Semana méd. **1:** 1078-1079, April 15, '37
PANIKOV, P. A., Entry of Echinococcus through wound surface, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 454-456, '36
PANISSET, L., Présence du bacille de la diphtérie chez les animaux. Du rôle des animaux à l'origine de la diphtérie de l'homme, Biol.méd., Paris **27:** 211-218, March '37
PANIZZA BLANCO, A.: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.**
PANMYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
PANNEQUIN, C.: See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——See **GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**
PANNER'S DISEASE: See Humerus, pathology
PANNETON, P., Le blépharo-chalazis à propos de 51 cas dans une même famille, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 729-755, Oct. '36
Variations de technique dans l'amygdalectomie "dite à l'américaine," Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 112-122, Feb. '37
von PANNEWITZ, G., Zur Röntgendiagnostik des Dünndarms, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 11-25, Jan. '37
PANNHORST, R., Die Mitarbeit des Diabetikers an der Überwindung der Zuckerkrankheit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 481, March 19, '37; 513, March 26, '37
PANNICULUS ADIPOSUS: See Fat
PANNIER: See **LIENHARDT, jt. auth.**
PANNIER, R.: See **GOORMAGHTIGH, N., jt. auth.**
PANNING, G., Ein Verfahren zur Hirnsektion bei ausgegrabenen Leichen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **28:** 178-183, '37
Eine neue histologische Schnellfärbung, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 183-193, '37
PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANOPHTHALMIA; PANOPHTHALMITIS: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Ophthalmia
PANSINI, G., La terapia del reumatismo, Folia med. **22:** 911-925, Oct. 15-30, '36
L'importanza delle cure idro-termali nella tutela dei lavoratori, Difesa sociale **15:** 867-876, Nov. '36
Su di un caso di empiema tubercolare curato con l'oleotorace, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 209-210, Dec. 31, '36
Sul polimorfismo clinico della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 49-54, March 31, '37
PANTEA, P.: See **GAVRILA, I., jt. auth.**
PANTING, R. M.: See **WILLIAMS, S. W., jt. auth.**
PANTOCAIN: See cross reference under Pontocaine
PANTOLINI, M. I.: See **MARTINI, T., jt. auth.**
PANTON, P. N., Specific treatment of staphylococcal infections, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 515-520, March '37; also, Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 177-185, April '37
Cancer tests and treatments, Lancet **1:** 793-795, April 3, '37
PANTOPON (opium preparation): See Anesthesia, premedication; Labor, drugs in
PAOLAZZI, L.: See **DELEONARDI, S., jt. auth.**
PAOLILLO, S., Il sondaggio duodenale in terapia epatobiliare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 46-48, Jan. 31, '37
PAOLINA, E., I moderni concetti sulla terapia vitaminica e i loro riflessi nella medicina pratica, Gior.d.med. prat. **18:** 453-462, Dec. '36
PAOLUCCI, R., La cura delle fratture esposte nell'ambulanza chirurgica speciale E. in Africa Orientale, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 327-331, Oct. '36
von PAP, Z., Erfahrungen mit der Insulinshocktherapie bei Schizophrenen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 318-346, Jan. '37; also, Experiences with insulin shock therapy of mental diseases, Gyógyászat **77:** 209, April 4, '37; 230, April 11, '37
PAPACOSTAS-GATÉ REACTION: See Gaté-Papacostas Reaction
PAPADATO, L., Modification des propriétés biologiques du liquide céphalo-rachidien chez les épileptiques, Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 306-319, '37
PAPAI, Z., and ADAM, E., Sliding inguinal hernias of adnexa in connection with surgical case, Cluj.med. **18:** 176-181, March 1, '37
PAPAIN
—[J. M. Rodríguez de la Cruz] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 597-603, Dec. '36
effects: See also Adhesions, abdominal
—coagulation of blood by proteolytic enzymes, [H. Eagle & T. N. Harris] J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 543-560, March '37

PAPAÏOANNOU: See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.
PAPANARGHYROU, N., and ANANIADÈS, B., Valeur comparée de la réaction de floculation de Hinton, de Bordet-Wassermann et de Tsu dans le diagnostic de la syphilis, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1281-1283, Nov. '36
——See ANANIADÈS, B., jt. auth.
PAPANICOLAOU, G. N.: See RICHARDSON, H. B., jt. auth.
PAPANIKOLAU, B., Die hämorrhagischen Pleuraergüsse des künstlichen Pneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 244-248, '36
PAPATHÉODÓROU, M.: See DIAMANTIS, A., jt. auth.
PAPAVER somniferum: See Narcotoline
PAPAVERINE: See Esophagus, spasm
PAPAW
—nutritive value, [C. D. Miller & R. C. Robbins] Biochem.J. **31:** 1-11, Jan. '37
—successful therapy of carbuncle by application of papaw, [E. A. Garcin] Gaz.méd.de France **[43]:** 1021, Dec. 1, '36
PAPAYA: See Papaw
PAPAZIAN, R.: See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.
PAPE, R., Röntgenologie des Dickdarms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 69-70, Jan. 15, '37
PAPEZ, J. W., Brain considered as organ: neural systems and central levels of organization, Am.J.Psychol. **49:** 217-232, April '37
——and RUNDLES, W., Dorsal trigeminal tract and centre median nucleus of Luys, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 505-519, May '37
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
von PAPOLCZY, F., Metastase eines Mammakarzinoms in beiden Augen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 486-491, Oct. '36
PAPP, G., Full-term underweight new-born infant, Gyógyászat **76:** 712-714, Dec. 6, '36
PAPP, J. (Cernaŭti), and TEPPERBERG, K., Zur Frage des Operationsschockes und der Operationsgefährdung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2658-2663, Nov. 7, '36
Die Karbunkelkrankheit, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1040-1046, May 1, '37
PAPP, J. (Szeged), and WEINMANN, M. S., Relation between calcium metabolism and gastric secretion and effect of parathyroid preparations, Gyógyászat **76:** 768-770, Dec. 25, '36
PAPP, K., Sur la séroprotection des enfants exposés à la contamination de la rougeole avec du sérum de rougeoleux, ne donnant pas le phénomène d'inhibition de Robert Debré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1067-1068, '36
Sur le phénomène d'inhibition de Robert Debré, H. Bonnet et R. Broca, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1069-1070, '36
Sur l'infection inapparente dans la rougeole, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1070-1071, '36
Fixation du virus morbilleux aux leucocytes du sang dès la période d'incubation de la maladie, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 46-51, Jan. 5, '37
PAPPATACI FEVER: See Sand-Fly Fever
PAPPENHEIM, E., and STENGEL, E., Zur Kenntnis atypischer Wirkungen des Tabakrauchens bei Hirnkranken, Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 623-645, '36
Zur Psychopathologie der Rauchgewohnheiten; ein Fall von Pyromanie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 354-356, March 5, '37
——See REITLER, R., jt. auth.
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., and ROBINSON, E. S., Quantitative study of Ramon diphtheria flocculation reaction, J.Immunol. **32:** 291-300, April '37
PAPRIKA: See Capsicum
PAQUET, B.: See GUÉRARD, J., jt. auth.
——See JOBIN, J. B., jt. auth.
PAQUETTE, J. P., Quelques considérations sur les pleurésies sèches et séro-fibrineuses, Union méd.du Canada **66:** 423-427, April '37
PARABIOSIS
—experimental studies on estrus cycles of parabiosed animals, [S. Kinoshita] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **15:** 49-77, Feb. 20, '37
—nature of immunity against syphilis; parabiosis experiments with rabbits, [T. Tani & S. Aikawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 465-481, Oct. 20, '36
—type and degree of gonadal stimulation induced in hypophysectomized male rats parabiotically joined with castrated, cryptorchid and normal partners, [E. Cutuly, D. R. McCullagh & E. C. Cutuly] Endocrinology **21:** 241-248, March '37
PARACELSUS (THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS von HOHENHEIM, 1493-1541)
—musical knowledge, [K. Sudhoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 543-544, April 2, '37
PARACENTESIS: See Cornea, ulcers; Ear, tympanic membrane; Eyes, surgery; Iris, prolapse; Otitis Media, therapy; etc.
PARACHUTE JUMPERS: See Aviation and Aviators
PARADE, G. W., Zur Frage der Entwicklung der Negativität der Nachschwankung im Elektrokardiogramm nach Schilddrüsenresektion bei Morbus Basedow, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 672-679, '37
Seltenere Herzstörungen während der Behandlung des Morbus Basedow, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 680-686, '37
PARADENTOSIS: See Periodontitis; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PARADISO, F., Contributo allo studio della displasia periostale, Lattante **7:** 583-591, Dec. '36
——and GRILLO, C., Mielosi eritremica del neonato con idrope congenita; contributo clinico ed anatomo-istologico, Riv.di clin.pediat. **35:** 264-272, March '37
PARAF, J., and DREYFUS LE FOYER, P., Anesthésie du ganglion stellaire par voie paravertébrale, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 116-118, Feb. 1, '37
——GALLY, L., and ORINSTEIN, E., La radiothérapie thyroïdienne dans l'asystolie irréductible, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1335-1339, Oct. 26, '36
PARAFFIN
—skin grafts in therapy of paraffinomas due to self-mutilation during World War, [L. Caforio] Riforma med. **52:** 1414-1417, Oct. 17, '36
injections: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
therapy, simple paraffin bath as means of applying heat locally when other means are not available, [F. H. Krusen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 73-75, Feb. 3, '37
tumors, pathogenesis of vaselinoma in syphilitic patient; rôle of araphenamine, [R. Martini] Gior. di clin. med. **17:** 1035-1043, Nov. 20, '36
—lipoid pneumonia of adult type (paraffinoma of lung); 5 cases, [K. Ikeda] Arch.Path. **23:** 470-492, April '37
—paraffinoma of knee; case, [P. E. Johnson] West.J. Surg. **45:** 331-333, June '37
—surgical therapy of late paraffinomas, [R. Chiarolanza] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 680-687, '36
PARAFFINOMA: See Paraffin, tumors
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PARAGANGLION: See Chromaffin System; Heart, innervation
PARAGERM
—new antiseptic; bactericidal power and innocuity, [A. Loir] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 709-715, Dec. '36
PARAGLENOID SULCUS: See Ilium; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Symphysis Pubis
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAGONIMUS: See Trematodes
PARAIPAN, C.: See DINULESCU, V., jt. auth.
PARAIRE, J.: See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
PARAKERATOSIS
—parakeratosic eruption following streptococcic infection of skin; sensitization of skin by adhesive tape; case, [Vigne & Bonnet] Marseille-méd. **2:** 625-628, Dec. 5, '36
PARALDEHYDE
—effect of paraldehyde and benzyl alcohol on uterine activity, [G. B. Roth & H. F. Kane] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 477-484, Feb. '37
—erosive action on gastric mucosa, [P. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 256-258, '37
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—paralytic disease of fowls due to Micrococcus albus gallinarum; interest in study of etiology of acute poliomyelitis, [Cotte] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 454-460, April 20, '37
abdominal, congenital hemiplegia; unusual case due to obstetric lesion of dorsal nerves, [E. Galng & D. Aguilar Giraldes] Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 688-697, Oct. '36
abducens, during otitis media and mastoiditis, [H. Bourgeois] Progrès méd., pp. 58-64, Jan. 9, '37
—early ocular complications of epidemic meningitis, [N. K. Lazar] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 203-213, '36
—following lumbar puncture, [C. van Emde Boas] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 36-40, Jan. 2, '37
—hereditary paralysis; case, [R. C. Laughlin] Am.J. Ophth. **20:** 396-398, April '37
—neurologic aspects of petrositis, [J. C. Yaskin & K. Kornblum] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **37:** 307-333, Feb. '37
—petro-apicitis and peri-apical extradural abscess following acute suppurative otitis and causing temporary Gradenigo syndrome; Streit operation with conservation of middle ear; cure of case with recovery of hearing, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1261-1270, Aug. '36
—petrositis with large zone of apical rarefaction, abducens paralysis, absence of pain and recurrent hypersomnia following mastoidectomy; case, [S. Traina] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 449-455, Sept.-Oct. '36

PARALYSIS, abducens—Continued
—roentgenologic study of changes in pyramidal apex in Gradenigo syndrome, [W. Loepp] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 604-607, Dec. '36
—transitory paralysis of sixth pair of nerves following rachicentesis; case, [A. Barraux & L. A. Bordes] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 58-61, Jan. '37
abductor: See Larynx, paralysis
acute ascending, case, [A. V. Russell] Lancet 1: 143-144, Jan. 16, '37
—case, [B. R. Sreenivasan] Malayan M.J. 11: 226, Dec. '36
—flaccid paralysis, [J. Shafar] Lancet 1: 1275-1277, May 29, '37
—Landry-like polyradiculoganglionitis in syphilitic, [A. Juba & A. Szatmári] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 28-38, '37
—peracute ascending polyneurogangilioradiculitis; case, [A. Juba] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 265-275, '37
agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—therapy, [H. Römer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 24-28, Jan. '37
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, [G. Carrière] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 141, Jan. 30, '37; 173, Feb. 6, '37
—changes in upper humeral epiphysis following operation for obstetric paralysis; 2 cases, [J. I. Kendrick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 473-476, April '37
—clinical and experimental data on paralysis caused by Esmarch bandage, [M. G. Kamenchik & S. D. Galstyan] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 769-778, '36
—Duchenne-Erb syndrome with radicular pains due to cervical vertebral metastasis of ovarian epithelioma; sedative action of cobra venom; case, [L. Cornil & J. Paillas] Rev.neurol. 67: 371-375, March '37
—implantation of phrenic nerve in treatment of injuries of brachial plexus, [N. N. Burdenko] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 684-692, '36
—obstetric paralysis of left phrenic nerve associated with paralysis of brachial plexus on same side; case, [J. Gournay, J. Pareux, J. Odinet & G. Ollivier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 523-528, Oct. '36
—paralysis of brachial plexus as result of motor cycle trauma, [A. Bonola] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 309-321, Oct. '36
—paralysis of brachial plexus in postdiphtheric polyneuritis; case, [M. Reger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 162, Feb. 5, '37
—result of osteotomy for correction of internal rotation of arm in scapulohumeral ankylosis and obstetric paralysis of shoulder; case, [L. Coheur & F. Orban] Liége méd. 30: 331-341, March 14, '37
—superior radicular neuritis (Duchenne-Erb type) of brachial plexus and carotid-jugular arteriovenous aneurysm; case due to bullet wound of neck, [O. Luque, V. Bertola & M. J. Peirotti] Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 3-18, July-Aug. '36
—syringomyelic disturbance of elbow in patient with obstetric paralysis of arms, [E. Leni] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 134-154, March '37
bulbar: See also Myasthenia
—case of spontaneous myxedema followed by symptoms of progressive bulbar paralysis, [A. Starkus] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 984-990, Dec. '36
—*infectious:* See Pseudorabies
—sudden blow against chest as method of treating deglutition disturbances due to bulbar lesions, [E. Hoenig] Nervenarzt 10: 193-196, '37
cerebral, in men receiving craniocerebral injuries during World War; cases, [R. Targowla] Ann.de méd. 40: 463-485, Dec. '36
—development of congenital disturbances of motility (paralysis) of cerebral nerves; clinical and anatomic study, [I. Fényes] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 296-311, '37
—measurement of amount of heat given off in unilateral paralysis, [P. E. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 279-292, '36
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
—congenital paralysis (Möbius' disease); new case, [L. Babonneix & J. Gouyen] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1665-1667, Dec. 2, '36
—nasopharyngeal tumors and paralytic syndromes; clinical study and review of literature, [D. Boccia & J. Rizzo] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2723-2730, Dec. 9, '36
—total otitic zona of Sicard or complete syndrome of Souques' geniculate ganglion; rapid recovery of case after autohemotherapy, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1273-1274, Nov. '36
—unilateral paralysis of 10 cranial pairs (Garcin syndrome); case due to cerebral tumor, [Monier-Vinard & M. Brunel] Rev.neurol. 67: 221-224, Feb. '37
—unilateral syndrome of last 8 cranial nerves due to endocranial neoplasm; case, [G. Russo Frattasi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 451-470, Oct. '36

PARALYSIS—Continued
cutaneous femoris posterior, arteriotomy of common femoral artery with extraction of blood clot; recovery with paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve; case, [Cadenat & Gautier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 500-503, April 14, '37
diphtheric, hemiplegia; case, [J. M. Todesco] Lancet 1: 85-86, Jan. 9, '37
—betaxin (vitamin B preparation) in diaphragmatic paralysis; case, [E. Knapp] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 198-200, May '37
—cured by large doses of strychnine; 3 cases, [J. Mockevičius] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 204-212, March '37
—malignant diphtheria with paralytic complications in native community; case, [Hoang-tich-Try & Do-xuan-Hop] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1340-1343, Dec. '36
—occurring on forty-first day following onset of angina; case, [Fontan & Dupin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 398-399, March 20, '37
—paralysis of brachial plexus in postdiphtheric polyneuritis; case, [M. Reger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 162, Feb. 5, '37
—results of use of betaxin (vitamin B preparation) in paralysis of diaphragm, [C. Bennholdt-Thomsen] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 545-546, Dec. '36
—serotherapy; case, [R. A. Marquezy & M. Eck] Prat. méd.franç. 18: 3-23, Jan. '37
—therapy of ocular paralysis, [R. Hermans] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 69-76, '36
Duchenne-Erb's: See Paralysis, brachial
Erb's: See Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, spinal
etiology and pathogenesis, functional paralysis with amyotrophy as hysteric manifestation following spinal anesthesia; case, [G. H. Larue] Laval méd. 1: 330-332, Dec. '36
—grave accidents due to evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, with special reference to motor paralysis; 4 cases, [de Rougemont & Trocmé] Lyon chir. 33: 700-705, Nov.-Dec. '36
—neurologic complications following administration of vaccines and serums; report of case of peripheral paralysis following injection of typhoid vaccine, [L. J. Robinson] New England J.Med. 216: 831-837, May 13, '37
facial, [J. E. Sheehan] M.Rec. 145: 277-281, April 7, '37
—case of peripheral paralysis; electric excitability during restitution, [B. Mittelmann] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 157-160, Feb. '37
—correction of complete paralysis by dental prosthesis, [B. Pinkus] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1258-1261, Oct. 23, '36
—due to gangrene and tetanus antiserums; conjugate deviation of eyes, [R. Froment & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. 159: 124-127, Jan. 31, '37
—due to otitis in infant; antrotomy and recovery of case, [R. Rendu] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 195-197, March '37
—extirpation of benign parotid tumors; use of digastric muscle as guide during operation and in correction of paralysis, [F. M. Cadenat] J.de chir. 48: 625-629, Nov. '36
—facial paralysis and poliomyelitis, [J. Zappert] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 33-35, Jan. 9, '37
—herpes zoster auriculae with palsy and auditory symptoms; case, [C. S. Chang] Chinese M.J. 51: 41-44, Jan. '37
—improvement by surgery, [I. T. Doroschenko] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1303-1314, Nov. '36
—mechanism and therapy, [L. de Munter & M. Barakin] Liége méd. 30: 415-434, April 4, '37
—problem, [I. A. Tumarkin] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 107-115, Feb. '37
—resection of superior cervical ganglion in therapy of peripheral facial paralysis caused by injury to cranium; case, [P. Huard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1289-1293, Nov. '36
—resection of superior cervical ganglion (Leriche operation) in therapy of peripheral paralysis; 3 cases, [V. Bertola, D. Yadarola & F. Sala] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2414-2427, Oct. 21, '36
—rôle of physical therapy, [O. P. Bourbon] Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 290-295, May '37
—surgical repair, [S. Bunnell] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 235-259, March '37
—surgical therapy, [A. M. Dogliotti] Riforma med. 52: 1489-1492, Oct. 31, '36
—syndrome of Ramsay-Hunt ganglion (zona of geniculate ganglion with otalgia and peripheral paralysis); case, [A. Queiroz Muniz] Brasil-med. 51: 1-5, Jan. 2, '37
—trigeminofacial cervical reaction with complete involvement of facial nucleus in anterior poliomyelitis; case, [S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Pediat. 54: 231-235, April '37
—unusual wound of facial nerve in fallopian canal, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Brasil-med. 50: 1057-1060, Dec. 5, '36; also, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 621-628, Sept.-Oct. '36
familial periodic: See Extremities, paralysis

PARALYSIS—Continued
flaccid: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
—recurrence of poliomyelitis with flaccid and spastic paralysis; case, [K. Schwartzer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 365-367, '37
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
gluteal, surgical therapy of paralytic insufficiency of gluteus medius and gluteus minimus; preliminary report, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 307-320, June 30, '36
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
"jake": See Neuritis, peripheral
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
median, due to intravenous calcium chloride in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 578-580, '36
—in fractures of elbow in children, [V. Sanchís Olmos] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid **1:** 231-245, '36
musculospiral: See Paralysis, radial
obliquus inferior: See Eyes, paralysis
obstetric, congenital abdominal hemiplegia; unusual case due to obstetric lesion of dorsal nerves, [E. Gaing & D. Aguilar Giraldes] Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 688-697, Oct. '36
—changes in upper humeral epiphysis following operation for paralysis; 2 cases, [J. I. Kendrick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 473-476, April '37
—congenital encephalopathy with idiocy, marked neck reflexes and peculiar instinctive synkinesias; 2 cases, [P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. **66:** 800-805, Dec. '36
—of lower extremities; case, [Lance] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **35:** 25-26, Jan. '37
—paralysis of left phrenic nerve associated with paralysis of brachial plexus on same side; case, [J. Gournay, J. Pareux, J. Odinet & G. Olivier] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 523-528, Oct. '36
—result of osteotomy for correction of internal rotation of arm in scapulohumeral ankylosis and paralysis of shoulder; case, [L. Coheur & F. Orban] Liége méd. **30:** 331-341, March 14, '37
—surgical therapy of cases, [M. Peracino] Arch.di ortop. **52:** 321-327, June 30, '36
—syringomyelic disturbance of elbow in patient with paralysis of arms, [E. Leni] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 134-154, March '37
oculomotor, cyclic paralysis, [A. M. Hicks & G. N. Hosford] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 213-222, Feb. '37
—acute tetanus treated by Dufour method and followed by partial postserotherapeutic paralysis of third cranial nerves; case, [M. Gauthier & J. Rouvier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 386-390, March 22, '37
—due to cranial propagation of nasopharyngeal cancer (Jacod syndrome), [R. Becco] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 1581-1585, Sept. '36
—oculomotor paralysis and trigeminal involvement in course of suppurative otitis, [H. Tillé] Médecine **18:** 79-84, Jan. '37
pathology, significance of myelin sheath degeneration and its relation to incoordination, [D. F. Eveleth & H. E. Biester] Am.J.Path. **13:** 257-266, March '37
periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
peroneal, as occupational disease of roofers; 2 cases, [R. Stohr] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **44:** 1-6, Jan. '37
—caused by crossing legs; case, [L. M. Eaton] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 206-208, March 31, '37
—livedoid dermatitis and external popliteal paralysis following injection of bismuth for therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 161-163, Feb. '37
—paralysis of external popliteal branch of sciatic nerve of undetermined origin following pain; 5 cases, [J. A. Chavany] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 377-382, April 15, '37
phrenic, obstetric paralysis of left phrenic nerve associated with paralysis of brachial plexus on same side; case, [J. Gournay, J. Pareux, J. Odinet & G. Olivier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 523-528, Oct. '36
—betaxin (vitamin B preparation) in postdiphtheric diaphragmatic paralysis; case, [E. Knapp] Kinderärztl. Praxis **8:** 198-200, May '37
—results of use of betaxin (vitamin B preparation) in postdiphtheric paralysis, [C. Bennholdt-Thomsen] Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 545-546, Dec. '36
popliteal, external: See Paralysis, peroneal
progressive: See Paralysis, General
pseudobulbar, striopontine form in very young children, [L. Bini] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 158-171, '37
pseudohypertrophic: See Dystrophy, muscular
puerperal: See Hemiplegia, puerperal
radial, surgical therapy of paralysis following fracture of elbow in child, [Blecheler & Lafourcade] Tunisie méd. **31:** 108-112, March '37
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
respiratory: See Respiration, disturbances

PARALYSIS—Continued
scapular, fascial transplants, [F. D. Dickson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 405-412, April '37
serratus, alar scapula; traumatic palsy of serratus magnus, [E. J. Berkheiser & F. Shapiro] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1790-1793, May 22, '37
—traumatic paralysis of serratus magnus; case, [Suffran & Goudé] Arch.méd.d'Angers **41:** 40-42, Feb. '37
spastic: See also Extremities, paralysis; Muscles, innervation; Paralysis, spinal; Ramisection
—etiology and clinical manifestations of Little's disease, [P. J. Waardenburg] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 289-294, April '37
—familial paralysis (Strümpell's disease); case, [B. M. Maergoyz] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 95-96, '36
—posterior rhizotomy and ramisection in therapy, [S. Marconi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 37-52, Jan. '37
—recurrence of poliomyelitis with flaccid and spastic paralysis; case, [K. Schwartzer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 365-367, '37
—start reflex in children with Little's disease; 2 cases, [P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. **67:** 108-112, Jan. '37
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles, urethral
spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
—heredofamilial syndrome: juvenile Parkinson's disease with spastic paralysis in inbred psychopathic family, [W. Österreicher] Med.Klin. **32:** 1494-1496, Oct. 30, '36
—painful paraplegia due to spinal metastases with 3 foci following operation of epithelioma on breast 5½ years before; case cured by radium therapy, [G. Rouhier & E. Oppert] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 206-210, Feb. 17, '37
—paraplegia due to spinal metastasis of clinically symptomless pulmonary cancer; case, [Monier-Vinard & M. Brunel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 358-362, March 22, '37
—paraplegic syndrome caused by osseous metastases of prostatic cancer; case, [G. Colucci] Riforma med. **53:** 226-233, Feb. 13, '37
—spastic paraplegia of Erb's type; clinical study of case, [L. Ferrannini] Gior.d.med.prat. **18:** 399-412, Nov. '36
—transverse paralysis in region of first and second lumbar segment in poisoning from illuminating gas, [H. Zipf] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 39-44, '37
therapy, electrogymnastics in muscular paralyses, [J. Kowarschik] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 564-569, April 9, '37
tibial, hereditary prance-gait, [E. Parnall] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1258-1259, April 10, '37
ulnar, complicating fractures, [D. Lewis] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1401-1413, Oct. '36
—fracture of lateral epicondyle of humerus as cause, [A. A. Yaritsyn] Vestnik khir. **47:** 59-64, '36
—influence of repeated procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of stellate ganglion; case [Sousa Pereira] Lisboa méd. **14:** 1-9, Jan. '37
unilateral: See Hemiplegia; Paralysis, abdominal; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, diphtheric; etc.
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis
—comparative study of presence of Treponema pallidum in brain of paralytics and of mice with experimental syphilis, [A. Marie & G. Stroesco] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** iii-iv, Oct. '36
—congenital syphilis (paresis) in one of identical twins; case, [O. J. McKendree] New York State J. Med. **37:** 659-662, April 1, '37
—galloping paralysis; case, [C. Lambruschini] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. **2:** 207-210, Aug.-Oct. '36
—in old age; study based on cases observed at clinic in Munich from 1930 to 1935, [H. Hüttenhain] Arch. f.Psychiat. **106:** 238-259, '37
—juvenile paralysis; case, [R. Dupouy & J. Royer] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 634-637, Nov. '36
—juvenile paralysis; case, [P. Loo] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 448-451, March '37
—research on Spirochaeta in brain, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 13-16, Jan.-March '37
—similar clinical forms in 2 brothers with cyclothymia, [G. Constantinesco & A. Doulos] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 88-91, Jan.-March '37
blood in, blood sedimentation in syphilitic superinfection, [F. Pennacchi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **30:** 105-117, April-Dec. '36
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Paralysis, General, diagnosis; Paralysis, General, therapy
—changes, [V. V. Shostakovich] Sovet. psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 127-132, '36
complications and sequels, apoplexy, [Polstorff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 602-604, Nov. 28, '36
—case associated with manic-depressive psychosis, [R. Anglade, M. Rougeon & J. Fretet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 62-70, Jan. '37

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, complications and sequels—Continued
—diagnosis and therapy of jaundice, [G. Ferdière & M. Couléon-Caderas] Avenir méd. **34:** 29-30, Jan. '37
—exceptional case of heart hypertrophy in patient, [Mme. M. Collet & M. R. Hoffmann] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 97-98, Feb. 25, '37
—intercurrent psychotic reactions during remission of paralysis, [B. Dattner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 337-339, March 5, '37
—juvenile paralysis; left hemiplegia with flexion contracture, [L. Marchand, Y. Longuet & L. Anglade] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 240-243, Feb. '37
—malarial therapy of optic atrophy, [H. Teräskeli] Duodecim **52:** 1000-1009, '36
—painless spontaneous fracture of femur; case, [A. Dosios & N. Demetriu] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 74-79, Jan.-March '37
—pulmonary syphilis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis in progressive paralysis; case, [C. Ventriglia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 599-608, Oct. '36
—regression into early infantile reactions in cerebral disintegration (in patient with terminal paralysis), [W. M. Forstmeyer & C. Palisa] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **95:** 32-35, Feb. '37
—relation between mental disease and speech defects; theories of paralytic speech disorders; syndrome of dysarthria, palilalia, agrammatism and facial apraxia, [E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **54:** 150-176, '37
—sensitivity of paralytics to histamine as sign of vasomotor lability, [P. Büchler & E. von Sarudy] Arch. f.Psychiat. **106:** 461-471, '37
—taboparalysis in children and adolescents, [H. Roger & J. Pailias] Encéphale **31:** 305-321, Dec. '36
diagnosis, crystal formations in spinal fluid and their significance, [K. Zeiner-Henriksen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 811-823, '36
—considerations of and data concerning cases with negative Wassermann in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **49:** 77-84, Jan.-Feb. '37
—differential diagnosis of progressive paralysis, cerebral syphilis and cerebral tumors, [F. Utz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 39-60, '37
—early diagnosis, [L. Fromenty] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 51-58, Feb. '37
—general paralysis as cause of mental disturbances and convulsive attacks; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **45:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '37
—infantile general paralysis simulating Marfan's disease (spasmodic paraplegia of heredosyphilitic origin); case, [Hamel, Neimann & Buisson] Rev.méd. de Nancy **64:** 817-824, Nov. 1, '36
—juvenile paralysis; case in boy 16 years old, [I. Constantinesco, D. Constantinesco & M. Stoicesco] Bull. Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 84-87, Jan.-March '37
—paralytics with normal serology, [B. Dujardin & G. Vermeylen] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 253-260, Feb. '37
—tumor of third ventricle with predominant mental disturbances; case with symptoms of general paralysis, [Gouriou, Guiraud & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 842-848, Dec. '36
epidemiology and statistics, statistics on cases admitted to psychiatric hospital during 4 months; frequency of abnormal forms, [J. Delmond] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 455-460, March '37
etiology and pathogenesis, complicated etiology; constitutional element, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **30:** 73-78, April-Dec. '36
—nervous and psychic pathologic manifestation preceding syphilitic infection in general paralytics; 52 cases, [H. Selzer] Note e riv.di psichiat. **66:** 5-28, Jan.-March '37
—paralysis and trauma, [Säker] Nervenarzt **10:** 140-143, '37
—paralysis developing 3½ years after appearance of chancre; case, [L. Marchand, Y. Longuet & L. Anglade] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 243-246, Feb. '37
heredity, case, [L. Babonneix, J. Sigwald & Gisselbrecht] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 752-755, Dec. '36
pathology, lesions of bulbar olivary body, [B. A. Moyano] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **1:** 187-201, Nov.-Dec. '36
—atrophic changes of cerebellum, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 178-181, '36
—brain of patients who have been treated with malaria, [G. Bondi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **29:** 107-125, July-Dec. '35
—changes of optic nerve; anatomicopathologic and bacteriologic study, [A. Biffis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **65:** 1, Jan.; 104, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis of cortical atrophy, [H. H. Merritt, T. J. Putnam & A. C. P. Campbell] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 75-90, Jan. '37
—progressive evolution of juvenile paralysis in spite of intensive acetarsone therapy in heredosyphilitic boy treated since birth; anatomicopathologic study, [L. Marchand, M. Brissot & P. Delsuc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 93-99, Jan. '37

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
prognosis, reagins of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in neurosyphilis; prognostic significance in general paralysis; study by Vernes test, [B. Dujardin, H. Baonville & J. Titeca] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7:** 993-1003, Nov. '36
therapy, malarial; hereditary taints in paralytics who show paranoid-hallucinatory tendencies after therapy, [H. Meyer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 195-215, Nov. '36
—diathermy, [G. J. Gordon] Delaware State M.J. **9:** 80-83, April '37
—five-year survey in Ypsilanti State Hospital, [W. A. Scott] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 289-291, May '37
—follow-up study, with special reference to malarial therapy, [J. E. Nicole, G. J. Harrison & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 623-632, March '37
—malarial, [L. A. Golden] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 694-697, June '37
—malarial; anatomic condition of brain after clinical cure, [E. Sträussler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 326-327, March 5, '37
—malarial; follow-up examinations of paralytics in whom carbon dioxide content of cerebrospinal fluid had been determined in 1928, previous to therapy, [E. Klemperer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 626-630, May 14, '37
—malarial; medicolegal problems, [A. Cucchi] Riv.sper. di freniat. **60:** 333-366, Sept. 30, '36
—malarial; melanoflocculation reaction during therapy, [G. B. Lukatskaya, S. A. Nuller & E. S. Rodd] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 138-141, '36
—malarial; minute mechanisms of action on changes of hemato-meningeal barriers, [D. Paulian] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 264, March 6, '37
—malarial; paranoid-hallucinatory states following therapy; case, [B. Dattner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 278-280, March 6, '37
—malarial; pathology of brain of treated patients, [G. Bondi] Ann. osp. psichiat. di Perugia **29:** 107-125, July-Dec. '35
—malarial; Pavlov conditioned reflexes after therapy; clinical and experimental study, [P. H. de Rabinovich] Semana méd. **1:** 1201-1213, April 29, '37
—malarial; results of Lange cerebrospinal fluid test using colloidal gold prepared by Borowskaya procedure, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 594-596, '37
—malarial therapy of infanto-juvenile paralysis, [M. Victoria] Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 21-37, Jan.-April '36
—modern therapy, [L. Fromenty] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 51-58, Feb. '37
—mosquito-inoculated vivax (tertian) malaria, [E. Kusch, D. F. Milam & W. K. Stratman-Thomas] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 619-624, Nov. '36
—oral administration of stovarsol (acetarsone) in cases of neurosyphilis certified as insane, [R. Pakenham-Walsh & A. T. Rennie] Lancet **1:** 982-985, April 24, '37
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to arsenic before and after its use in therapy, [D. Paulian] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **53:** 133-154, '36
—progressive evolution of juvenile paralysis in spite of intensive acetarsone therapy in heredosyphilitic boy treated since birth; anatomicopathologic study, [L. Marchand, M. Brissot & P. Delsuc] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 93-99, Jan. '37
—spinal fluid reaction as modified by combination of therapeutic malaria and tryparsamide, [L. Maletz & H. C. Solomon] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 287-302, May '37
—therapeutic fever, especially malarial, [J. Wagner Jauregg] Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 121-131, May-June '36
—therapy of ictus, [P. Tomesco & S. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **2:** 49-52, Jan.-March '37
—treatment of metasyphilis in patients with circulatory disorders, [M. Silbermann & R. Singer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 357-361, March 5, '37
—treatment (with malaria and tryparsamide), based on analysis of 113 patients, [M. C. Wheelock] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 106-107, March '37
—ultra high-frequency heating, [L. E. Hinsie & J. R. Blalock] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1951-1954, Dec. 15, '36

PARAMETRITIS
—phlegmon of anterior parametrium; anterior colpotomy, [Charles & Kanawati] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 229-232, March '37
gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
therapy, treatment of chronic parametritis by formation of artificial turpentine abscess, [K. Logothetopoulos] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 339-342, Feb. '37

PARAMYOCLONUS
See also Chorea, Morvan's
multiplex, and neurosyphilis, [S. M. Weingrow] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **85:** 557-560, May '37

PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional
PARAPHRENIA: See Insanity, paraphrenic
PARAPHYSIS: See Brain, embryology

PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis
PARAPSORIASIS
—chronic parapsoriasis (Mucha's disease) and intercurrent erythema nodosum; case, [H. Gougerot & R. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 48-51, Jan. '37
—dermatitis psoriasiformis (Jadassohn), [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1089-1091, Nov. 5, '36
PARASIGNATISM: See Speech, defects
PARASITES
See also Intestines, parasites; Urine, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
—comparative study on changes in blood, iso-electric point, complementary power and sedimentation rate in persons infested with parasites, [A. Houot] Arch. de physique biol. 13: 177-190, May-Aug. '36
—concepts and mechanisms of resistance in helminthic infections, [T. W. M. Cameron] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. 15: 77-90, April '37
—parasitic diseases in Somaliland during Ethiopian War, [G. Mariani] Minerva med. 1: 79-83, Jan. 28, '37
—parasitologic oddities, [C. M. Africa] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 83-93, Feb. '37
—parasitophobia; cases, [H. Weidner] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1920-1921, Nov. 20, '36
—unsuspected forms of parasitism, [G. Aveline] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 57-59, Jan. 21, '37
—use of anthelmintics; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [E. C. Faust] J.A.M.A. 108: 386-392, Jan. 30, '37
PARASITOLOGY
—inaugural lecture of course in medical natural history and parasitology, [R. V. Talice] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 427-449, '36
history, development of study of human helminthiasis in Brazil, [H. Maciel] Brasil-med. 50: 1035-1037, Nov. 28, '36
—important figures in Italian parasitology and its modern development, [V. Vanni] Minerva med. 1: 159-162, Feb. 18, '37
PARASYPHILIS: See Syphilis
PARAT, MAURICE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See **BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**
——See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
——See **LÉON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.**
PARATHORMONE (parathyroid extract): See Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroid, therapy
PARATHYROID
—growth and development; endocrine glands and growth; critical review, [C. A. Aldrich & G. P. Munns] J. Pediat. 10: 398-412, March '37
—influence of size of thyroid on position of parathyroids, [E. Hintzsche] Anat.Anz. 84: 18-25, March 15, '37
—weight, [J. R. Gilmour & W. J. Martin] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 431-462, March '37
—weight, [R. Pearl] Human Biol. 9: 245-250, May '37
abnormalities, unusual form of struma composed of intrathyroidal parathyroid tissue (Getzowa-Langhans type); A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) in therapy of tetany occurring after its removal, [C. E. Prip Buus] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 301-320, '37
anatomy and histology, lymphatics of parathyroids, [H. Pedraza] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1107-1108, Dec. '36
diseases, endocrine disorders of female sex; causes and correction, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. 145: 73-76, Jan. 20, '37
—experimental acute hyperparathyroidism; chemical studies, [A. Cantarow, J. T. Brundage & E. L. Housel] Endocrinology 21: 368-373, May '37
—experimental production of sclerodermal condition in rat grafted with fragments of cystic adenoma of breast from patient with scleroderma; relation between cystic disease of breast and hyperparathyroidism, [R. Leriche, E. Stulz & A. Jung] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1724-1730, Dec. '36
—functional disorders and calcification in injured muscles, [S. Mori, S. Kurose & M. Hanaoka] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 486-490, '36
—giant cell tumors of bone with specific reference to parathyroidism, [G. L. Goodman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 434-440, Dec. '36
—hyperparathyroidism, [N. Flessinger] J.méd.franç. 25: 429-438, Dec. '36
—hyperparathyroidism, [D. Hunter] Brit.M.J. 1: 982-984, May 8, '37
—hyperparathyroidism in kidney disease, [W. J. Highman, Jr. & B. Hamilton] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 103-105, Jan. '37
—principles of parathyroid surgery, [E. D. Churchill] New England J.Med. 216: 376-377, March 4, '37
—rôle in bone pathology, [J. Decourt] Progrès méd., pp. 449-463, March 20, '37
—so-called osteoses; preliminary report, [A. Amorim] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 240-241, Sept.-Dec. '36
—surgery, especially parathyroidectomy, [M. Donati] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 1: 457-617, '36
PARATHYROID—Continued
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone: See also Parathyroid, physiology; Parathyroid, therapy
—[D. Hunter] Brit.M.J. 1: 929-932, May 1, '37
—bio-assay of parathyroid adenoma in case of generalized osteitis fibrosa, [S. E. Moolten, F. M. Clarke & H. Haywood] J.A.M.A. 108: 111-112, Jan. 9, '37
—effect of administration of extract on serum calcium level in nephrectomized rat, [W. R. Tweedy & E. W. McNamara] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 414-416, Dec. '36
—effect of calcium and parathormone (parathyroid extract) on serum calcium in normal, Eck fistula and gastrectomized dogs, [L. G. Lederer & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 52-56, Jan. '37
—effect of extract on superficial tension of plasma, its fibrinogen content and proportion of proteins in form of globulins, [E. Zunz, R. Bonnyns & L. Gillo] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 232-248, Jan. '37
—effect of parathyroid extract and calciferol (vitamin D preparation) on tissues of nephrectomized rat, [F. A. McJunkin, W. R. Tweedy & E. W. McNamara] Am.J.Path. 13: 325-334, May '37
—effect on platelet count and coagulation time of blood, [G. F. Bume & K. Fang] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 103-106, Jan. 15, '37
—effect on thrombocytosis produced by ultraviolet irradiation, [G. Toyoda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 59-60, Nov. 20, '36
—experimental studies in mineral metabolism; calcium and kidney, [B. Chown, M. Lee & J. Teal] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 7-10, Jan. '37
—further studies on action of extract in dog following total and partial ablation of kidneys, [W. R. Tweedy, R. D. Templeton & F. A. McJunkin] Endocrinology 21: 55-59, Jan. '37
—influence on various endocrine organs, particularly thymus; experimental studies, [A. Koana] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 483-486, '36
—relation between calcium metabolism and gastric secretion and effect of parathyroid preparations, [J. Papp & M. S. Weinmann] Gyógyászat 76: 768-770, Dec. 25, '36
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid
—parathyroid epilepsy, [K. Hoesch] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 467-469, March 19, '37
pathology, changes following fractures, [J. Oka & T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2615-2616, Nov. '36
—hyperplasia in rabbits produced by parenteral phosphate administration, [T. G. Drake, F. Albright & B. Castleman] J. Clin. Investigation 16: 203-206, March '37
—renal osteitis fibrosa cystica; report of case with discussion of metabolic aspects, [F. Albright] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 51: 199-212, '36
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
—examination of function by means of eosinophilia induced by parathyroid extract (Lenart test), [R. Domenighini & G. Sablich] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 665-676, Dec. '36
—influence of parathyroidectomy and of injections of calcium and parathyroid hormone on cells of anterior lobe of pituitary, [T. Kikuzawa] Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 490-494, '36
—regulator of calcium metabolism, [L. Binet] Soc. internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 1: 265-286, '36
surgery: See also Parathyroidectomy; and under other subheads of Parathyroid
—[M. Chifoliau & J. Braine] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 1: 333-451, '36
—in disturbances of calcium metabolism, [P. Clairmont] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 25-30, Jan. 9, '37
therapy, apparent instance of parathormone (parathyroid extract) inactivity, [F. A. L. Mathewson & A. T. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 141-143, Feb. '37
—effect on glycemia, [G. Parturier, Fauqué & Nénon] Presse méd. 44: 2087-2088, Dec. 23, '36
—lichen urticatus (papular urticaria); treatment with parathyroid extract; theoretical consideration of etiology, [D. M. Pillsbury & T. H. Sternberg] Am. J.Dis.Child. 53: 1209-1219, May '37
—local therapy of crural ulcers, [J. Sternberg] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 338-339, March 20, '37
—parathyroid extract in nephritis, [C. Lobo Onell, H. Chabanier & E. Lélu] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 400-409, Jan. '37
—rectal application, [S. Plenczner] Gyógyászat 76: 684, Nov. 22, '36; 698, Nov. 29, '36; also, Fortschr.d. Therap. 13: 77-83, Feb. '37
—use of parathyroid extract (with calcium) in control of early nausea and vomiting of pregnancy; preliminary report, [W. Bussman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 761-771, May '37
transplantation, [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 297-302, April '36

PARATHYROID, transplantation—Continued
—chronic tetany in adult treated by repeated parathyroid and thyroparathyroid grafts; condition of grafts at autopsy; case, [C. Frugoni & B. de Vecchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 413-422, March 1, '37
tumors, bio-assay of adenoma in case of generalized osteitis fibrosa, [S. E. Moolten, F. M. Clarke & H. Haywood] J.A.M.A. **108:** 111-112, Jan. 9, '37
—case with renal insufficiency, [E. P. Carter, B. M. Baker, Jr. & J. E. Howard] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 215-219, '36
—further experience in diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism, including discussion of cases with minimal degree of hyperparathyroidism, [F. Albright, H. W. Sulkowitch & E. Bloomberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 800-812, June '37
—in osteitis fibrosa associated with hyperplasia and reactivation of new endocrine tissue (glandula insularis adiposa, Pende), [N. Pende] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 453-460, Oct. '36
—metabolic studies in osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata before and after extirpation of adenoma of parathyroid; case, [W. Brunner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 330-352, '37
—osteomalacic form of parathyroid osteosis; case due to tumor, [L. A. Tamini, J. A. Piqué & F. Manfredi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 58-67, July '36
—relationship of renal calculi to hyperparathyroidism, [O. W. Davidson] J.Urol. **37:** 35-41, Jan. '37

PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, physiology; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—surgical treatment of scleroderma; rationale of sympathectomy and parathyroidectomy, based upon experimental investigations and clinical study of 26 personal cases, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & M. De Bakey] Surgery **1:** 6-24, Jan. '37
—surgical treatment of scleroderma (sympathectomy and parathyroidectomy), [M. De Bakey] New Orleans M. & S.J. **89:** 631-636, May '37
results: See also Tetany
—calcium content of blood and results of parathyroidectomy in chronic arthritis, [K. E. Aaltonen] Duodecim **52:** 1053-1058, '36
—effects of ablation of parathyroids on passive hyperthermia; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **9:** 1-8, Jan. '37
—in heat stroke; glycemia, weight of organs and dry residue of blood, [G. Capitolo & A. Virando] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **17:** 964-970, Nov. 15, '36
—increased calcium appetite of parathyroidectomized rats, [C. P. Richter & J. F. Eckert] Endocrinology **21:** 50-54, Jan. '37
—Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome with subintrant attacks of acrosyncope; great improvement after parathyroidectomy, [G. Dreyfus, J. Weill & A. Mathivat] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **53:** 556-562, May 3, '37
—uricocalcareous gout (ankylosing polyarthritis with hyperuricemia); failure of parathyroidectomy; case, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 5-16, Jan. 2-9, '37
—uricocalcareous gout (ankylosing polyarthritis with hyperuricemia); failure of parathyroidectomy in case, [G. Jeanneney, M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 371-378, March 17, '37

PARATUBERCULOSIS
—of cattle and sheep; president's address, [G. W. Dunkin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 83-90, Dec. '36

PARATYPHOID
—acute infectious diseases of intestine, [W. Herrmann] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21:** 239-274, '36
—bacteriologic and clinical study in children; relation of type of bacillus found to gravity of disease, [A. Naccari] Pediatria **45:** 33-38, Jan. '37
—paratyphoid A; clinical, epidemiologic and bacteriologic study of small epidemics, [L. Bianchi & L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 297-331, '37
—paratyphoid A; 2 cases, [A. S. Tavares] Bahia med. **8:** 49-54, March '37
—unusual infection in infant, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **68:** 79-81, '37
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphosus
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group
blood in, behavior of mean dynamic arterial pressure in children, [A. Piccioli] Prat.pediat. **[13]:** 571-576, Dec. '35
—Türk irritation leukocytes, [A. Barasciutti & R. Domenighini] Riforma med. **52:** 1374-1375, Oct. 10, '36
carriers, cases of successful treatment of paratyphoid B bacillus carriers, [S. Murakami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 6, Jan. 15, '37
—among natives of Italian Somaliland, as determined by examination of feces, [G. Mariani & F. Massa] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 99-103, April 30, '37
—bactericidal effect of large doses of reduced iron on intestinal flora of convalescents, [G. M. Kapnik & V. I. Shtutser] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 32-37, Jan. 15, '37

PARATYPHOID—Continued
complications and sequels, paratyphoid infections of respiratory tract, [J. Maxwell] Clin.J. **66:** 1-3, Jan. '37
—destruction of shoulder joint as complication in child, [T. Salmi] Duodecim **53:** 362-365, '37
—osteomyelitis and osteitis paratyphosa of ulna due to trauma; case, [E. Just] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **249:** 105-108, '37
—retropharyngeal abscess containing pure growth of Bacillus paratyphosus; case, [A. R. Dingley] J. Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 256-258, April '37
diagnosis, co-agglutination between Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus paratyphosus B, [J. Wyllie] J.Hyg. **37:** 70-78, Jan. '37
—receptor analysis of commercial paratyphoid preparations for diagnostic purposes; application of Shimojo-Soda method in practical determination of Salmonella types, [Y. Kawazoe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 401, March 25, '37
—serologic diagnosis of enteric in inoculated, [C. P. Beattie & J. S. Elliot] J.Hyg. **37:** 36-41, Jan. '37
epidemiology and statistics, water-borne outbreak of paratyphoid A fever, [J. P. Franklin & C. H. Halliday] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 82-87, Feb. '37
—investigation on paratyphoid B, which occurred among recruits of Yokosuka naval barracks in January 1935, [K. Yasuyama & S. Sudo] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 32, April 15, '37
—unusual source of infection in paratyphoid B epidemic, [A. L. Libov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 198-199, Feb. 15, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, contamination of spring water by Salmonella paratyphosus B, [H. Bruns, Mix & Petri] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes **47:** 601-612, '36
immunity, agglutinogenic and agglutinating activities of Bacillus paratyphosus A, [S. S. Bhatnagar, J. F. Freeman & G. C. Gera] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 617-624, Jan. '37
—comparative value of preventive enteral vaccination against typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery and cholera, [S. Epstein] Marseille-méd. **2:** 361-381, Oct. 5, '36
—nature of immunity resulting from T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) inoculation; study of "O" agglutinins in sera of inoculated human subjects and their immunologic significance, [S. S. Bhatnagar, J. F. Freeman & C. S. Dhilon] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 597-616, Jan. '37
—superinfection of guinea-pigs for study of immunologic processes, [R. Laporte & R. K. Goyal] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 1149-1152, '36
—typhoid-paratyphoid immunity from point of view of antigen analysis, [G. Iványovics] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 382-389, '36
therapy, systematic vaccine therapy, especially by intravenous route, [G. Antonelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 209-222, Feb. 1, '37
vaccines: See also Mental Diseases, therapy; Paratyphoid, immunity; Paratyphoid, therapy
—erythroderma following antityphoid and paratyphoid revaccination; case, [R. Bolzinger & B. Villequez] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 347-348, Nov. '36
—potency of vaccines when freshly prepared and after storage, [L. Mishulow, I. Mowry & A. K. Stocker] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 356-363, May-June '37
—reactions following mixed immunization (typhoparatyphoid and diphtheric); cases, [J. Vairel] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **30:** 416-419, Dec. '36
—standardization; value of Gates apparatus and total nitrogen determinations, [R. F. Feemster, L. H. Wetterlow & J. Cianciarulo] Am.J.Pub.Health **26:** 1176-1184, Dec. '36

PARČEVSKIS, K., Case of splenomegaly, Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 100-105, Feb. '37

PARDAL, E., Brote de peste en "Los Medanitos" y "El Médano" (Provincia de San Luis), Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 410-418, March '36

PARDAL, R., Un tratadista de las drogas americanas en el siglo XVI: Nicolás Monardes, Semana méd. **1:** 52-59, Jan. 7, '37
La medicina de los Aztecas, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 97-111, Jan. 13, '37
Obras de astrología médica impresas en América Colonial, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 318-324, Feb. 10, '37
Historia del origen de las fricciones mercuriales del ungüento sarraceno al emplasto de Vigo, Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 443-450, March 3, '37

PARDO-CASTELLÓ, V., El tratamiento biológico del cáncer, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 283-287, Aug. '36
Pinta o carate en Cuba, Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. **2:** 667-675, Sept.-Oct. '36
Notas sobre patología americana, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 739-755, Dec. 31, '36
El tratamiento de las radio-dermatitis por el Aloe vera, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **12:** 67-72, March '37
Hemangiectatic hypertrophy, Parkes-Weber, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **41:** 446-448, June '37

PARDUCCI, F., Gravi complicazioni di origine dentaria (successioni flemmonose bilaterali di alcune fosse profonde della faccia e di alcune regioni perimandibolari da paradentite settica), Stomatol. 34: 792-801, Oct. '36

PAREDRINE: See Hydroxyphenylpropylamine

PARENTHOOD
—conflict of civilization and parenthood, [F. H. Hankins] Marriage Hyg. 2: 11-21, Aug. '35

PARENTI, G. C., Un nuovo liquido conservativo e deodorante per il materiale anatomico, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 585-589, Aug. 25, '36

La anosteogenesi (una varietà della osteogenesi imperfetta), Pathologica 28: 447-461, Oct. 15, '36

——See **GALEOTTI FLORI, A., jt. auth.**

PARENTI, M. J., Treatment of gonorrhea with pyridium, M.Rec. 145: 259-260, March 17, '37

PARENTS
—attitude therapy, [D. M. Levy] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 103-113, Jan. '37
—factors in character development, neuroses, psychoses and delinquency; study of pregnancy, delivery, lying-in period and early childhood, [M. K. Fries] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 142-181, April '37
—influence of home on child mind, [F. Grundy] Marriage Hyg. 1: 350-354, May '35
—problem parent, [M. Gleich] Arch.Pediat. 54: 240-244, April '37
—significance of parental responsibility, [H. Crichton-Miller] Ment.Hyg. 21: 8-16, Jan. '37

PARESIS: See Paralysis, General

PAREUX, J.: See **GOURNAY, J., jt. auth.**

PARFITT, D. N., Loneliness and paranoid syndrome, J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 318-321, April '37

PARFITT, E. H., Methods for making and significance of cream and butter sediment tests, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 341-345, April '37

PARFONRY, J.: See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

PARHON, C. I., Sur le traitement de la migraine, Paris méd. 2: 412-415, Dec. 5, '36

——**and CAHANE, M.,** Sur la teneur en eau, en calcium et en potassium de la substance grise et blanche du cerveau dans la tétanie expérimentale, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 831-833, '36

——**and ORNSTEIN, I.,** Recherches sur la protidémie, la lipidémie, la cholestérolémie et le rapport protides: lipides chez les animaux hyperthyroxinisés, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 19: 508-510, March '37

PARI, G. A., La superficie del corpo umano, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 65-78, Feb. '37

Sul quoziente $\frac{\text{volume}}{\text{superficie}}$ del corpo umano, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 79-83, Feb. '37

PARIETAL BONE
—congenital lacunae; roentgen and autopsy study of case, [R. Amyot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 657-661, Dec. '36
—suicide by cutting parietal bone with ax; case, [W. Munck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 308-318, '37
fractures, open fracture with intracerebral foreign body (stone); cortical sensory syndrome and hemiplegia; case, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 5: 16-20, Jan.-March '37
tumors, solitary amyloid tumor; case, [U. Bürgi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 410-428, '37

PARIN, V. V., and CHERNIGOVSKIY, V. N., Effect of local heating of skin on contracting function of spleen, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 624-634, '36

——**POLOSUKHIN, A. P., and CHERNIGOVSKIY, V. N.,** Effect of local temperature changes on blood circulation in man, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 1020-1029, '35

PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's

PARIS, A.: See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**

PARIS, R.: See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**

PARISEAU, L. E., Jean Swammerdam, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 181-192, Oct. '36

Diagnostic et thérapeutique "automatiques"? J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 233-240, Oct. '36

Autour du deuxième centenaire de la trépanation mastoïdienne, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 273-288, Nov. '36

PARISEL, F.: See **ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.**

PARISH, H. J.: See **BUTTLE, G. A. H., jt. auth.**

PARISOT, J., and CAUSSADE, L., La méthode du "placement familial surveillé" dans la lutte contre la tuberculose infantile; résultats enregistrés au centre de Thorey, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 306-314, Dec. '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 697-707, Nov. '36

——**and RICHARD, G.,** Cures thermales et congés payés, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 16: 1-9, Jan. '37

——See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**

PARISOTTI, ORESTE: See Obituaries

PARJONO, R.: See **de RAADT, O. L. E., jt. auth.**

PARKER, A. O.: See **WILSON, J. G. (Cardiff), jt. auth.**

PARKER, G., Problems encountered in interpretation of mechanical and laboratory aids to diagnosis, Illinois M.J. 71: 169-172, Feb. '37

PARKER, G. C.: See **KRAMER, S. D., jt. auth.**

PARKER, G. H., Spurious portrait of Swammerdam, Quart. Rev.Biol. 12: 206-209, June '37

PARKER, GEORGE (1853-1937)
—Brit.M.J. 1: 999-1000, May 8, '37; Lancet 1: 1139-1140, May 8, '37
—obituary and bibliography, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 54: 82-90, '37

PARKER, H. L., Paroxysmal trigeminal pain with tumours of nervus acusticus, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 256-261, Jan. '37
Pyknolepsy; report of case, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 70-72, Feb. '37

PARKER, H. R., Uveo-parotid fever; with case report, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 921-926, Dec. '36

PARKER, H. M., and ROSE, D. K., Inhibition of bladder, Arch.Surg. 34: 828-838, May '37

PARKER, P. E., Extrauterine pregnancy of long duration, with report of case of 16 months' duration, J. Tennessee M.A. 30: 163-165, May '37

PARKER, R. C., Studies on production of antibodies in vitro, Science 85: 292-294, March 19, '37

PARKER, R. F., and RIVERS, T. M., Immunological and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; isolation of heat-stable, serologically active substance from tissues infected with vaccine virus, J.Exper.Med. 65: 243-249, Feb. '37

——**and SMYTHE, C. V.,** Immunological and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; metabolic studies of elementary bodies of vaccinia, J.Exper.Med. 65: 109-120, Jan. '37

PARKER, R. L., and ALLEN, E. V., Organic disease of digital arteries suggesting thrombo-angiitis obliterans and with clinical features of Raynaud's disease; arteriographic study: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 118-121, Feb. 24, '37

PARKER, W. R., Dr. William Holland Wilmer, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 34: 21-23, '36

PARKES, A. R., A relation of sciatic nerve, J.Anat. 71: 419, April '37

PARKES, A. S., Relative duration of action of various esters of oestrone, oestradiol and oestriol, Biochem. J. 31: 579-585, April '37

——See **CALLOW, R. K., jt. auth.**

——See **DEANESLY, R., jt. auth.**

——See **KLEIN, M. (London), jt. auth.**

——**and ROWLANDS, I. W.,** Inhibition of ovulation in rabbit by anti-gonadotropic serum, J.Physiol. 88: 305-311, Dec. 11, '36

——See **ROWLANDS, I. W., jt. auth.**

——**and SELYE, H.,** Endocrine system and plumage types; some effects of hypothyroidism, J.Genetics 34: 297-306, May '37

PARKES WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasia

PARKES WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Epilepsy; Tumors, angioma

PARKHURST, H. J., Trombidiosis (infestation with chiggers), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1011-1036, June '37

PARKINSON, J., and HOYLE, C., Heart in emphysema, Quart.J.Med. 6: 59-86, Jan. '37

PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—as result of trauma; case, [E. Metz] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 203-204, Feb. 6, '37
—automatism in parkinsonism and phenomena of regression in pyramidal disturbances, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3003-3008, Nov. 24, '36
—existence of parkinsonian syndrome of syphilitic origin, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunescu & G. G. Constantinescu] Bucureşti med. 8: 166-169, '36
—frequency after lymphocytic meningo-encephalitis due to influenza; relation between influenzal meningo-encephalitis and von Economo's disease, [A. Perugini] Diagnosi 16: 1-58, Feb. '36
—heredofamilial syndrome: juvenile Parkinson's disease with spastic spinal paralysis in inbred psychopathic family, [W. Österreicher] Med.Klin. 32: 1494-1496, Oct. 30, '36
—pregnancy complicated by parkinsonism and coxalgic pelvis; case, [J. de Rezende] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 768-774, Oct. '36
—traumatism and parkinsonismus, [W. & V. F. Marshall] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 358-361, May '37
—tuberculous encephalitis in striatum with symptoms of parkinsonism; case, [I. Scheinker] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 141: 227-248, '36

PARKS, A. E., ETHRIDGE, C. B., and TAUSSIG, H. L., Attempt to induce nephrotoxins and experimental glomerulonephritis by injections of homologous renal tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 418-422, Dec. '36

PARKS, L. L., Practicing physician's part in preventive medicine, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 103-107, May '37

PARMENTER, D. C., Sulphur therapy in arthritis; preliminary report of some clinical results, Kentucky M.J. 35: 14-24, Jan. '37

PARMENTIER, R., Les conceptions actuelles de l'assistance psychiatrique, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 384, March 14, '37; 414, March 21, '37

PARMLEY, V., Brain trauma; plea for conservative treatment, Indust.Med. **6:** 125-129, March '37
PARNALL, E., Osteogenesis imperfecta; report of case in adult, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 228-229, Jan. '37
Hereditary prance-gait, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1258-1259, April 10, '37
PARNAS, J. K., and MOCHNACKA, I., Le rôle de l'acide inosique dans la glycogénolyse musculaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1173-1175, '36
PARNEIX, H., Les fissures et les fractures isolées du scaphoïde carpien, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 472-542, July-Sept. '36
——**See LEPEUPLE, E., jt. auth.**
PARODI, F., Démonstration expérimentale de l'existence du tonus neuromusculaire de distension et de constriction dans le poumon, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1231-1239, Dec. '36
O que é o ergomanometro, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **6:** 181-184, Feb. '37
PARODI PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis
PAROLA, G.: See **AGOSTA, G., jt. auth.**
PARONYCHIA
—[J. N. Coombs] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 366-369, April '37
—[F. Worthmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1834-1835, Nov. 6, '36
—development of terminal gangrene following panaritium, [W. Kufferath] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 546-550, March 6, '37
—panaris due to sporotrichosis, [Zephirino do Amaral] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 372-377, June '36
—relation of suppurative processes of hands and fingers to minor industrial trauma, [I. D. Korabelnikov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 488-490, '36
therapy, [E. K. Shatkovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1551-1555, Oct. 30, '36
—[G. M. Astley] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 362-365, April '37
—surgical therapy, [L. N. Kenarskaya] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 97-102, '36
—ultraviolet irradiation with mercury-quartz lamp, [N. M. Volynkin] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 123-124, '36
PAROTID DUCT
—cure of salivary fistula following wound of Stensen's duct; case, [M. Russolillo] Riforma med. **53:** 139-140, Jan. 23, '37
PAROTID GLAND
—influence of induced tumefaction on experimental pancreatic diabetes in dogs, [C. Mastrosimone] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 622-643, Dec. '36
—morphologic and ethnographic studies of Formosan Chinese, [T. Mori] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 52, Jan. '37
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in human saliva and in parotid gland of animals, as proof that it is not specific pancreatic hormone, [A. Kórányi, T. Szenes & B. E. Hatz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 55-58, Jan. 8, '37
fistula: See Fistula
inflammation: See Parotitis
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, roentgen impairment, [H. H. Hermann] Strahlentherapie **58:** 220-229, '37
physiology, bilateral compensatory hypertrophy of parotid in diabetics; 2 cases, [G. Ferretti] Gior.di clin. med. **17:** 1149-1154, Dec. 30, '36
—urea and chlorides in human parotid saliva; changes at different rates of secretion as affected by atropine and pilocarpine, [R. G. Bramkamp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 677-680, April '37
secretion: See Saliva
tuberculosis: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—erythema nodosum, parotitis and submaxillitis following hemoptysis; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & J. Racouchot] Lyon méd. **159:** 152-155, Feb. 7, '37
tumors, adenolymphomas, [E. Bonifazi] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 721-730, Oct. '36
—extirpation of benign tumors; use of digastric muscle as guide during operation and in correction of facial paralysis, [F. M. Cadenat] J.de chir. **48:** 625-629, Nov. '36
—extirpation; technic to avoid injury to facial nerve, [L. Dufourmentel] Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. **21:** 75-76, Feb. '37
—melanoma; case, [L. D. Zaslavskiy] Vestnik khir. **49:** 216-217, '37
—papillary cystadenolymphoma; case, [J. A. Caeiro & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 2038-2048, Dec. '36
—pathologic and clinical study, [L. Findeisen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 590-603, '37
—surgical therapy of lymphosarcoma; case, [G. Sidahara] Gann **31:** 41-49, Feb. '37
PAROTITIS
See also Uveoparotid Fever
—acute parotitis as manifestation of latent uremia, [R. T. Payne] Lancet **1:** 807, April 10, '37
—epidemic parotitis, [N. S. Lóizaga] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 242-244, Dec. '35
—epidemic parotitis in late pregnancy, [R. S. Siddall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 524-525, March '37
PAROTITIS—Continued
—parotitis and thyroiditis in atypical case of rheumatic fever; sodium salicylate therapy [P. H. Anglade] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 96-98, Feb. 25, '37
—sialo-adenitis in new-born infant; case, [E. Díaz Orero & B. Sánchez Santiago] Arch.de med.inf. **6:** 68-74, Jan.-March '37
complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—acute meningeal reactions (following parotitis, measles, etc.); differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, with report of 2 cases, [J. J. Giordano] Semana méd. **1:** 608-613, Feb. 25, '37
—changes of heart volume during epidemic parotitis, [N. S. Lóizaga] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 245-247, Dec. '35
—effect of mumps on Wassermann reaction, [W. Smith] Lancet **1:** 754-755, March 27, '37
—inflammation of atlanto-axial joint as sequel of epidemic parotitis, [V. Heikkilä] Duodecim **53:** 475-480, '37
—meningitis complicating mumps and encephalitis complicating measles in same child, [M. L. Bridgeman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 804-805, March '37
—meningitis due to Diplococcus pharyngis flavus III in course of mumps; need for careful identification of pseudomeningococci; case, [Brunel & Dérobert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 148-151, Feb. 8, '37
—meningotropism of virus of epidemic parotitis, [E. G. Popkova, V. V. Miroshnichenko & Z. L. Levitas] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 96-102, Jan. 30, '37
—mumps and female genitals, [H. Bosch] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 99-102, Dec. '36
—neurocomplications in epidemic parotitis; latent parotitic meningitis, [K. G. Fuhrmann] Hospitalstid. **80:** 128-134, Feb. 2, '37
—ocular paralyses following mumps, [T. H. Butler & A. J. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 752-753, April 10, '37
—ovarian, articular and thyroid localization of mumps; case, [A. Dalto & R. Posse] Semana méd. **2:** 1377-1381, Nov. 12, '36
—probable pituitary syndrome with digestive and psychic disturbances following mumps in patient with myopathy of Leyden-Moebius type, [G. R. Doré] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 497-499, Dec. '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Parotitis, postoperative
—acute parotitis with acute mastoiditis; case, [M. Kubo] Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 214, March '37
—saturnine parotitis, with special reference to compensation, [U. de Majo] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 292-309, Oct. '36
postoperative, [G. Maurer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 487-492, '37
—radium treatment of secondary parotitis, [F. H. Decker] Illinois M.J. **71:** 319-323, April '37
suppurative, acute parotitis with periesophageal abscess during attack of acute appendicitis; case, [M. Nakashima & K. Idemitsu] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1045, Nov. '36
—acute pyogenic parotiditis, [J. Henderson] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 125-131, April '37
—pathogenesis and histopathology; experimental studies, [I. Okuchi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1211-1321, '37
—septic parotitis complicating acute otitis media, [B. E. Hempstead] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **26:** 226-230, '36
therapy, convalescent serum, [R. G. Hinckley] Minnesota Med. **20:** 227-229, April '37
PAROUNAGIAN, M. B., Differential diagnosis of lesions in and about oral cavity, Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 534-543, May '37
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARPART, A. K.: See **JACOBS, M. H., jt. auth.**
PARR, L. W., Unrecorded form of Bacterium aurescens, sole colon-group representative in fecal specimen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 563-565, Jan. '37
Viability of coli-aerogenes organisms in culture and in various environments, J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 291-301, May-June '37
PARRAN, T., Next objectives, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 44-45, Jan. '37
Aims of the Public Health Service, Am.J.Pharm. **109:** 124-130, March '37
Impediments to maternal health, Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 347-349, June '37
——**See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
——**See HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.**
——**See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Efficiency of state and local laboratories in performance of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 20-32, Jan. '37; also, Am.J.Pub. Health **27:** 15-23, Jan. '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. **18:** 4-11, Jan. '37
de PARREL, G., Un facteur de succès en rééducation: la coopération des médecins et des éducateurs, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **107:** 785-791, Dec. 25, '36
La grande pitié des sourds. Les moyens de secours, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 55, Jan. 23, '37; 70, Jan. 30, '37; 87, Feb. 6, '37; 101, Feb. 13, '37
PARRISH, JOSEPH (1818-1891)
—[M. W. Barr] M.Rec. **145:** 128-129, Feb. 3, '37

PARRISH, R. E., Present status of frontal sinus surgery, Texas State J.Med. 33: 52-55, May '37
PARROT, J. L.: See UNGAR, G., jt. auth.
——See BINET, L., jt. auth.
——See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
——See TINEL, J., jt. auth.
PARROT, L.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
——See FOLEY, H., jt. auth.
PARROT'S DISEASE: See Pseudoparalysis
PARRY, B. E., European and American practise of occupational therapy in hospital and workshop, Nosokomeion 6: 136-141, '35
PARSCHIN, A. N., Zur Kenntnis der extraktiven Stickstoffbasen des Muskelgewebes beim Hunde, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 245: 41-46, '36
PARSONS, C. G., Case of ruptured aneurysm of splenic artery with recurrence, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 708-712, April '37
PARSONS, H. T., Comparison of antitryptic activity of egg white with its capacity to produce characteristic nutritional disorder, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 685-690, Dec. '36
——See KELLY, E., jt. auth.
——See LEASE, J. G., jt. auth.
——LEASE, J. G., and KELLY, E., Interrelationship between dietary egg white and requirement for protective factor in cure of nutritive disorder due to egg white, Biochem.J. 31: 424-432, March '37
PARSONS, J., Ophthalmology and research, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 1-16, Jan. '37
PARSONS, J. C., Cardiac insufficiency; early recognition, Indust.Med. 6: 143-146, March '37
PARSONS, J. G., Cultural side of doctor's life, Journal-Lancet 57: 224-226, May '37
PARSONS, L.: See MEIGS, J. V., jt. auth.
PARSONS, R. J., and KIDD, J. G., Virus causing oral papillomatosis in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 441-443, Dec. '36
——See KIDD, J. G., jt. auth.
PARSONS, R. P., Estimate of arsenoxide (mapharsen) in treatment of early syphilis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 207-219, April '37
PARSONS, W. H., and PURKS, W. K., Total thyroidectomy for heart disease, Ann.Surg. 105: 722-728, May '37
——See SPARKS, T. P., JR., jt. auth.
PARSONS-SMITH, B., Cardiac failure (St. Cyres lecture), Lancet 2: 1503-1507, Dec. 26, '36
Treatment of case of rheumatic heart disease, Practitioner 138: 594-602, May '37
PARTASHNIKOV, M. B., Reversibility of tissue changes provoked by protoplasmic poisons, Med.zhur. 6: 809-824, '36
PARTELIDES, G.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
PARTHENOLOGY: See Gynecology
PARTOS, A., Geschlecht und Körperzelle, über das geschlechtsabhängige Verhalten der Menschenerythrocyten nach Testishormon, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 521-526, '37
PARTRIDGE, E. DeA., Social antecedents of delinquency, J.Juvenile Research 21: 1-10, Jan. '37
PARTRIDGE, M., Les décharges controlées d'ordures ménagères, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 88-97, Feb. '37
PARTSCH OPERATION: See Teeth, cysts
PARTURIER, G., Séméiologie hépato-biliaire de la friabilité, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 384-402, Sept.-Oct. '36
Séméiologie hépato-biliaire de l'aérophagie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 435-465, Nov.-Dec. '36
Séméiologie hépato-biliaire de la migraine, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 12: 5-24, Jan.-Feb. '37
Séméiologie hépato-biliaire de la constipation, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 12: 25-50, Jan.-Feb. '37
——and FAUQUÉ, Hépato-néphrite aiguë à colibacilles, Presse méd. 45: 479-480, March 27, '37
——and LEGRAIN, C., Séméiologie hépato-biliaire de la faim, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 466-483, Nov.-Dec. '36
——and SINGER, Le point cervical supérieur dans les syndromes douloureux hépato-biliaires, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie 12: 51-61, Jan.-Feb. '37
——FAUQUÉ and NÉNON, Parathyroïdes et glycémie, Presse méd. 44: 2087-2088, Dec. 23, '36
PARTURIER-LANEGRACE, M., Ulcères et grossesse, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1092-1094, Nov. '36
——See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVULESCO, V., Considérations sur la fièvre aphteuse en Roumanie, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 8-14, '37
PARYSKI, E., Test for nitrites in urine, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 891-892, Nov. 15, '36
PARZIALE, L., Il cuore nella tubercolosi polmonare, Studium 27: 105-113, May 1, '37
PASCAL, I.: See ANGHELESCU, V., jt. auth.
PASCALE, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries
PASCALIS, G., Infarctus du mésentère, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1545-1546, Nov. 11, '36
Remarques sur l'appendicite, Progrès méd., pp. 139-140, Jan. 23, '37
Traitement chirurgical de l'anthrax, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 103-104, Feb. 13, '37
PASCALIS, G.—Continued
La pleurotomie exploratrice pour le diagnostic précoce du cancer pulmonaire, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 224-227, Feb. 17, '37
PASCHEDAG, E., and PUSCHEL, E., Über die Takata-Ara-Reaktion im Blute scharlachkranker Kinder, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1680-1681, Nov. 14, '36
PASCHEFF, C., Trichosis tarsi, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 517-518, Oct. '36
Symmetrische Syphilome der Orbita, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 751-755, Dec. '36
PASCHEN, ENRIQUE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber das Shopesche "Infectious fibroma of rabbits," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 1-14, Dec. 10, '36
PASCHKE, R., Zum Einweisungsschein, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 258, Feb. 12, '37 [Reply to Degimann]
PASCHKIS, R., and CANIGIANI, T., Studien zur medikamentösen Beeinflussbarkeit der Nieren- und Harnleiterfunktion und deren graphische Darstellung im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 579-589, Dec. '36
PASCHLAU, G., Indikationsstellung zur Pylorotomie des Säuglings mit Hilfe des Röntgenbildes, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 2007-2008, Dec. 4, '36
Richtlinien für die Behandlung der Pleuraempyeme im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 78-85, Feb. '37
PASCONE, O., Lo clorurimetria urinaria nelle artropatie e la lutoterapia moderata, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. 47: 254-257, Aug. '36
——See PANCRAZIO, F., jt. auth.
PASCUAL: See SUROS FORNS, J., jt. auth.
PASCUAL, L.: See CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.
PASHKOVSKAYA, M. M., Diet in dysentery, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1646-1648, Nov. 15, '36
PASHKOVSKIY, V. M., Repeated expression in therapy of trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 708-709, '36
PASI, J. A.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.
PASINI, A., Ambrogio Bertarelli (1849-1936), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 917-923, Dec. '36
PASKIND, H. A., and BROWN, M., Hereditary factors in epilepsy; differences between deteriorated and non-deteriorated patients, J.A.M.A. 108: 1599-1601, May 8, '37
——See BROWN, M., jt. auth.
PASMAN, R. E., Quiste del menisco externo de la rodilla, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1130-1137, Oct. 28, '36
PASO, J. R., and CANEPA, E., Escarlatina y erisipela, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 140-161, Oct. '35
PASQUALIGO, L., Granulomatosi maligna (osservazioni sperimentali), Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 680-690, Oct. '36
PASQUALINI, R. Q.: See BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.
——See ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.
PASQUIER, V.: See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.
PASSALACQUA, H. A., and BRACCO, A. N., Neumotórax espontáneo benigno recidivante bilateral; tuberculosis y fiebitis, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 512-522, April '36
La frenoalcoholización en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. 13: 36-54, Jan.-March '37
PASSERINI, L., Sul periodo di sopravvivenza dei fratturati cranici (rilievi statistici), Rassegna d.previd. sociale 23: 47-61, Sept.-Oct. '36
PASSMORE, R., and YUDKIN, J., Effect of carbohydrates and allied substances on urease production by Proteus vulgaris, Biochem.J. 31: 318-322, Feb. '37
von PASSOW SYNDROME: See Eyes, abnormalities; Nervous System, abnormalities
PASTEAU, O., De ce qu'il y a lieu de faire pour développer l'action médicale missionnaire, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 43: 56-61, Feb. '37
PASTEELS, J., Centre organisateur et glycogénolyse, Arch. d'anat.micr. 32: 303-314, '36
PASTERNAK, M. N.: See UDINTSOV, F. A., jt. auth.
PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)
—[Dujarric de la Rivière] Rotarian 50: 45-47, June '37
—Claude Bernard's posthumously published attack on Pasteur and Pasteur's defense, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 114-124, March '37
—forerunners of Pasteur; centennial celebration of first studies on bacteriology, [H. Deutsch-Renner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 113-114, Jan. 23, '37
—work in bacteriology, [A. Curbelo y Hernández] Rev. de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 659-666, Sept.-Oct. '36
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTINACA SATIVA
—actual and hypothetical causes of dermatitis due to meadow grasses, in this case Pastinaca sativa, [A. Hirschberger & H. Fuchs] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1965-1969, Nov. 27, '36
PASTOR, M. F., and BENCE, A. E., Neumotórax terapéutico insaciable, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1935-1941, Nov. '36
Sanocrisina día por medio en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 499-529, Feb. '37

PASTORE, J. B., Postpartum hemorrhage, Am.J.Surg. 35: 417-429, Feb. '37
Fetal death due to strangulation during labor, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 881-883, May '37
PASTOR QUESADA, L., Nuestra edad provecta y el progreso de la ciencia ante las inmutables leyes biológicas (divulgación científica), Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana 62: 285-290, June '36
¿Es que puede aún ser ignorada la gran obra de Finlay? Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 566-571, Nov. '36
PAST-POINTING: See Ear, internal
PASYNKOV, E. I.: See **BAGDASAROV, A. A., jt. auth.**
PASZTOR, M., Balneotherapy in gynecology, Gyógyászat 77: 20-22, Jan. 10, '37
PATARO, F. A., and CASTORINO, C., Barbiturismo agudo; contribución a su estudio, en particular a su tratamiento, Semana méd. 2: 1647-1659, Dec. 10, '36
PATCH TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis; Drugs, eruptions: Plants, skin diseases from
PATEK, A. J., JR., and TAYLOR, F. H. L., Hemophilia; some properties of substance obtained from normal human plasma effective in accelerating coagulation of hemophilic blood. J.Clin.Investigation 16: 113-124, Jan. '37
PATEL, Pseudarthroses du col fémoral, Lyon chir. 33: 745-750, Nov.-Dec. '36
Névrome plexiforme du membre inférieur avec volumineuse tumeur fibro-lipomateuse de la jambe, Lyon chir. 34: 105-106, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**and VIOLET,** Fracture du sourcil cotyloïdien avec ascension de la tête fémorale, coincidant avec une fracture du membre inférieur, Lyon chir. 34: 84-86, Jan.-Feb. '37
PATEL, C., Ueber die physikalische und chemische Beeinflussbarkeit von Trypanosomen im Hinblick auf das Vorkommen abgeschwächter Erregerstämme, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 325-361, Dec. 7, '36
——See **MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.**
PATEL, J., A propos du traitement à chaud des cholécystites aiguës lithiasiques, Médecine 17: 857-861, Nov. '36
——**and LAURENCE, G.,** Torsion aiguë du grand épiploon, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1011-1012, Nov. '36
——See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
PATEL, R. P., and RÖNNMARK, B., Action of protamine insulin in rabbits in relation to its standardisation, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 679-683, Oct.-Dec. '36
——See **ING, H. R., jt. auth.**
PATELLA
See also Knee
—morphology and function, [R. Brooke] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 733-747, April '37
cancer, carcinoma of cervix with metastases; case, [W. M. Millar] Am.J.Cancer 29: 122-124, Jan. '37
diseases, primary hematogenous osteitis, [F. L. Flack] J.A.M.A. 108: 2199, June 26, '37
dislocations, congenital outward luxation with 90° rotation of axis of both bones of leg on axis of femur, [J. L. Mencière] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 239-243, May '37
—form of patella in habitual dislocation; case, [K. Krömer] Chirurg 9: 88-89, Feb. 1, '37
—recurrent luxation in adult: treatment by Albee method (transplantation of tibial graft) combined with internal capsulorrhaphy; case, [R. Dieulafé] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 258-260, Feb. 20-27, '37
fractures, [G. W. Hawley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1074-1078, June '37
—treatment by excision; study of morphology and function, [R. Brooke] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 733-747, April '37
surgery, arthroplasty in ankylosis of knee by interposition of patellar flaps, [J. Elgart] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 673-674, March '37
—effect of removal of patella for simple transverse fractures on function of knee-joint, [R. Brooke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 203-207, Jan. '37
tuberculosis, unusual localization and its peculiar course; case, [L. Funstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 614-616, '36
wounds and injuries, lesions of extensor apparatus of knee, [E. L. Compere & J. A. Siegling] S.Clin. North America 17: 341-354, April '37
PATENT MEDICINES: See Drugs, proprietary; Nostrums; and under names of specific proprietaries
PATENTS
—new German law as it affects patenting of surgical instruments, [E. Barth] Med.Welt 10: 1853-1854, Dec. 19, '36
—peculiar patents; traps and contraptions for the gullible, [A. J. Cramp] Hygeia 15: 238-241, March '37
—regulations governing patents for products of medical research in Sweden, [H. Flogeland] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1870-1873, Dec. 18, '36
PATERNITY
See also Blood, groups; Illegitimacy
—blood group tests in disputed paternity, [D. Harley & G. R. Lynch] Brit.M.J. 1: 163-166, Jan. 23, '37
PATERNITY—Continued
—determination with blood tests, [J. L. Lattimore] J. Kansas M.Soc. 38: 64-65, Feb. '37
—instructive case of blood group tests and perjury, [A. Hellwig] Arch.f.Kriminol. 99: 111-116, Sept.-Oct. '36
—legal duration of pregnancy and law of filiation in Rumanian civil code, [N. Zaharesco-Karaman] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 985-994, '36
—question of maturity of new-born infant and of its paternity; medicolegal study of case, [O. Póvoa & Alvarenga Prazeres] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 31-48, Jan. '37
—rights of witness in blood group examinations, [G. Liebnitz] Med.Welt 11: 127, Jan. 23, '37
PATERNOSTRO, V., Sulla megalocornea; contributo clinico e considerazioni patogenetiche, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 846-864, Dec. '36
PATERSON, A. S.: See **MAAS, O., jt. auth.**
PATERSON, D. R., Upper dysphagia, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 75-85, Feb. '37
PATERSON, R., Centralisation of radium therapy over extensive area, Pub.Health 50: 41-48, Nov. '36
PATERSON, S. J., Induction of labour, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 45-69, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. May '37
——See **ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.**
PATERSON TOLEDO, R., Osteocondritis disecante de la rodilla (comentario estadistico), An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 379-387, '36; abstr., Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 6: 48-57, July '36
——**and di PIETRO, A.,** Enfermedad de Paget y seudosarcoma, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 369-378, '36
A propósito de un caso de sífilis osea de dudoso diagnóstico, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 389-395, '36
PATEY, D. H., Experimental observations on spread of carcinoma by blood-stream, with special reference to difference between portal and systemic routes, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 780-786, April '37
Artificially induced thrombophlebitis, with suggested new approach to problem of postoperative pulmonary embolism, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1002-1004, June '37
PATHAULT, Du sanatorium à la médecine naturelle: un programme, Marseille-méd. 2: 41-54, July 15, '36
PATHOLOGY
See also Paleopathology; and under organs and diseases
—clinical pathologist for every approved hospital, [P. Hilkowitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 1-8, Jan. '37
—concepts and aims, [H. Šikl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1571-1579, Dec. 4, '36
—future status of clinical pathologist, [S. C. Dyke] Lancet 1: 365-367, Feb. 6, '37
—general pathologic considerations as basis for special pathology and therapy and as working hypothesis for medical clinic of University of Jena, [W. H. Veil] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 456-459, March 19, '37
—relationships of pathologist to clinic; presidential address, [P. Bailey] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 289-292, June 1, '36
—rôle of pathologist in non-teaching hospital, [T. J. Curphey] New York State J.Med. 37: 64-67, Jan. 1, '37
—value of efficient pathologist in hospital service, [J. H. Scherer] Hospitals 11: 49-52, June '37
history, changes, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1357-1360, Nov. 6, '36
—early pathology in Chicago and Christian Fenger (Christian Fenger lecture), [L. Hektoen] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago 11: 258-272, April 15, '37
laboratories: See Laboratories
specimens: See Specimens
teaching, group method, [W. Boyd] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 69-77, March '37
—case method and clerkship, [R. D. Baker] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 12: 165-172, May '37
PATIENTS: See Physicians, relation to patient
PATIÑO MAYER, C., TORINO, V., and PITTALUGA, E., A propósito de un caso de granulia fría, Semana méd. 1: 727-730, March 11, '37
PATLA, S. A.: See **JAWOROWSKAJA, A. D., jt. auth.**
PATOCKA, F., Méthode nouvelle de culture des microbes aérobies et anaérobies stricts provenant du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 478-480, '36
PATOIR, A., DECOULX, P., and PATOIR, G., Le traitement chirurgical de l'infection puerpérale; indications de l'hystérectomie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 977-998, Dec. '36
Tuberculose génitale et grossesse, Progrès méd., pp. 517-518, April 3, '37
——See **MINET, J., jt. auth.**
——**PATOIR, G., and BEDRINE, H.,** Le rôle abortif de l'apiol, Paris méd. 2: 442-446, Dec. 12, '36
PATOIR, G., L'avenir des fractures du cou-de-pied, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 57, Jan. 17, '37; 90, Jan. 24, '37; abstr., Les fractures du cou-de-pied; leur traitement et leur avenir, Rev.d'orthop. 24: 119-131, March '37
L'importance de la notion de foyer dans les infections puerpérales, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 332-336, Feb. 28, '37

PATOIR, G.—Continued
Le spondylolisthésis; les bases du traitement chirurgical, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 601-614, May 2, '37
——See **DECOULX, P.**, jt. auth.
——See **PATOIR, A.**, jt. auth.
PATON, J. P. J., Diagnosis of whooping-cough; complement-fixation and intradermal tests, Lancet 1: 132-135, Jan. 16, '37
——and **EATON, J. C.**, Sulphæmoglobinæmia and methæmoglobinæmia following administration of *p*- aminobenzenesulphonamide, Lancet 1: 1159-1162, May 15, '37
PATON, R. Y., Acute sacro-iliac strain; personal experience, Lancet 1: 1051-1052, May 1, '37
PATRAS, M. C.: See **CHANG, S.**, jt. auth.
PATRASSI, G., Bindo de Vecchi †, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 67: 193-194, March 31, '37
——and **TEODORI, U.**, Ricerche sulla permeabilità al glucosio degli eritrociti in soggetti normo- ed iperglicemici, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 555-587, '36
PATRICK, NORMAN COLLUM: See Obituaries
PATRIK, A. M., Case of generalized myositis ossificans, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 501-503, '36
PATRUNKY, M.: See **BRINCK, J.**, jt. auth.
PATRY, F. L., Mental hygiene; its importance to you, New York State J.Med. 37: 957-960, May 15, '37
PATRY, G., Matériel sanitaire de l'armée et de la marine et son utilisation: les appareils de fortune employés en cas de calamité, Rev.Internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 368-377, April '37
PATRY, L.: See **LARUE, L.**, jt. auth.
PATRY, R., and NAZ, E., La pratique du cautère se défend-elle à la lumière des connaissances actuelles? Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 65-85, Feb. 25, '37
PATTARIN, P., Sull'impiego del carbone di paglia nelle comuni medicazioni in sostituzione del cotone, Gazz. d.osp. 57: 1184-1189, Dec. 13, '36
PATTE, A.: See **GOUGEROT, H.**, jt. auth.
PATTEE, G., Experience at Mayo Clinic with occupational therapy for certain chronic conditions, Occup. Therapy 16: 125-128, April '37
PATTEN, CLARENCE ANDERSON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**GRANT, F. C., and YASKIN, J. C.**, Porencephaly: diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 108-136, Jan. '37
PATTERSON, D. C., Injection treatment of hernia, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 159-166, Dec. '36; J.Connecticut M. Soc. 1:255-261, May '37
PATTERSON, E. J., Laryngeal symptoms in children, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 257-260, Jan. '37
PATTERSON, H. A., and WEINGROW, S. M., Cerebrocerebellar hemiagenesis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 54: 8-19, Jan. '37
PATTERSON, J., Simplified blood sugar method based on ferricyanide-indigocarmine titration, Biochem.J. 31: 244-247, Feb. '37
——See **SMITH, K. S.**, jt. auth.
PATTERSON, J. H., and McCULLAGH, W. M. H., Case of theca-cell tumour of ovary in woman aged 92 years, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1186-1190, Dec. '36
PATTERSON, R. F., Multiple sesamoids of hands and feet, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 531-532, April '37
PATTERSON, S. W., Pitfalls in diagnosis of constipation, M.Press 194: 332-336, April 14, '37
PATTIRADJAWANE: See **EERLAND, L. D.**, jt. auth.
PATTON, A. R., Comparison of glycine contents of proteins of normal and chondrodystrophic chick embryos at different stages of development, J. Nutrition 13: 123-126, Feb. '37
PATTON, E. F., Feet in young childhood: some facts and fallacies, California& West.Med. 46: 31-35, Jan. '37
PATTON, W. S., Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; warble flies of genus Hypoderma, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 453-468, Dec. '36
Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Musca, based on comparative study of male terminalia; practical guide to Ethiopian species, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 469-490, Dec. '36
Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; bot flies of subfamily Oestrinae, Ann.Trop. Med. 31: 113-125, April '37
Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Musca, based on comparative study of male terminalia; practical guide to oriental species, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 127-140, April '37
PATTYSON, R. A., Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis; laboratory and clinical study, New York State J.Med. 37: 41-51, Jan. 1, '37
PATWARDHAN, V. N., Occurrence of phytin-splitting enzyme in intestines of albino rats, Biochem.J. 31: 560-564, April '37
——See **NIYOGI, S. P.**, jt. auth.
PATZSCH, H., Zur Unterscheidung von Butter aus pasteurisiertem und aus nicht pasteurisiertem Rahm, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 138-139, Aug.-Sept. '36
PAUCHARD: See **SERGENT, EMILE**, jt. auth.
PAUCHET, VICTOR: See Obituaries
PAUCOT, H., Le rôle des consultations pré et post-natales dans le dépistage et le traitement de la syphilis, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 847-860, Nov. 15, '36
PAUFIQUE, L., Quelques cas de prothèse oculaire par boule de verre selon la méthode de Poulard, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 765-766, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
——See **BONNET, P. (Lyon)**, jt. auth.
PAUL and RAMADIER, J. A., Importance médico-légale de l'examen histologique et radiologique du rocher dans certains cas de méningite, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 137-144, Feb. '37
PAUL, B.: See **DZSINICH, A.**, jt. auth.
PAUL, E.: See **HOSKE, H.**, jt. auth.
PAUL, J. D., Diabetes mortality approaches that of tuberculosis, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 337-342, Feb. '37
PAUL, J. M., Le massage à travers les âges, Æsculape 27: 14-23, Jan. '37
PAUL, J. R., and DIXON, G. L., Climate and rheumatic heart disease; survey among American Indian school children in northern and southern localities, J.A. M.A. 108: 2096-2100, June 19, '37
——See **TRASK, J. D.**, jt. auth.
PAUL, L., Erbforschungsuntersuchungen zur Entstehung der Ametropien, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 58-61, '36
Die Bedeutung der prozentualen Berechnung des Augapfels für die Erbforschung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 66-73, '36
Die jetzige Form des Apparates zur Messung der Augachsenstellung beim Nahsehen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 426-427, '36
PAUL, L. W., Roentgen diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas, Am.J.Cancer 28: 720-734, Dec. '36
——See **MIDDLETON, W. S.**, jt. auth.
——See **POHLE, E. A.**, jt. auth.
PAUL VACCINE: See Rheumatism, therapy
PAUL-BUNNEL TEST: See Mononucleosis, infectious
de PAULA, A., O pneumotórax terapeutico precoce, Rev. méd.latino-am. 22: 670-689, March '37
PAULA-SANTOS, B., Hernie traumatique du corps vitré en forme de sac dans la chambre antérieure et considérations sur la limitante du corps vitré, Arch. d'opht. 53: 876-881, Dec. '36
Un cas de cristalloïde vide et luxée dans la chambre antérieure, Folia clin.et biol. [9]: 14-15, '37
de PAULA SANTOS, O., Determinação dos saes de calcio nos nossos alimentos, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S. Paulo 12: 127-190, '36
de PAULA SOUZA, R., Considerações em torno da reacção tuberculinica de Pirquet, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 353-364, June '36
Biotypologia dos universitarios paulistas, Rev.biol.e hyg. 7: 25-41, Aug. '36
Impregnação tuberculosa dos universitarios paulistas, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 9: 263-274, Nov. '36
PAUL-BONCOUR, G., and NERON, G., Influence des chocs affectifs sur le psychisme des enfants, Progrès méd., pp. 9-14, Jan. 2, '37
PAULI, R., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Arbeitskurve, Arch. f.d.ges. Psychol. 97: 465-532, '36
PAULI, R. H., and COBURN, A. F., Studies on serological typing of Streptococcus hemolyticus, J.Exper.Med. 65: 595-612, April '37
PAULIAC, M.: See **CHÊNE, P.**, jt. auth.
PAULIAN, D., L'histoire de l'évolution de la psychiatrie et de la neurologie en Roumanie, Arch.de neurol. 1: 7-45, '37
Untersuchungen über die Permeabilität der Blutliquorschranke für Arsen bei progressiver Paralyse, vor und nach der Behandlung, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 53: 133-154, '36
La malariathérapie dans le traitement des syphilis nerveuses. (Résultats statistiques des onze dernières années 1925—1935 incl.), Arch.de neurol. 1: 62-69, '37
La méthode des crises insuliniques appliquée en psychiatrie et surtout chez les schizophrènes, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 98-108, Feb. 15, '37
Histoire de l'évolution de la psychiatrie et de la neurologie en Roumanie; période primitive, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 13: 134-143, March 1, '37
Über den feinen Wirkungsmechanismus der Malariatherapie in den Veränderungen hämato-meningealer Schranken, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87:264, March 6, '37
——and **BISTRICEANU, I.**, Migraine and its treatment with ultrashort waves, România med. 14: 221-222, Sept. 1, '36
Les variations du *p*H sanguin chez l'homme, sous l'action des irradiations à ondes courtes, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 312-314, Nov. 3, '36
L'action des ondes ultracourtes sur les cultures microbiennes, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 883-885, Dec. 22, '36; also, Action of ultrashort waves on bacterial cultures, România med. 15: 117, May 1, '37
——and **CARDAŞ, M.**, Pathogenesis of chorea of pregnancy, România med. 15: 43-44, Feb. 15, '37

PAULIAN, D.—Continued
——**and MARINESCU-BOJOIU, E.**, Indications générales de la kinesitherapie dans les affections du système nerveux, Arch.de neurol. **1:** 108-121, '37
Kinesitherapy in hemiplegia, Spitalul **57:** 45, Feb.; 89, March '37
——**and POPP, L.**, Small osteoma of right petrous pyramid as cause of right labyrinthine vertigo, Spitalul **56:** 427-429, Nov. '36
——**BISTRICEANU, I., and FORTUNESCU, C.**, Nouvelles contributions à l'étude anatomo-clinique des tumeurs névraxiales primitives. Neurinomes juxtamédullaires multiples et étagés au long du rachis dorsal inférieur lombaire, Rev.neurol. **66:** 601-606, Nov. '36
Peripheral glioma of leg of neurovascular origin with crises of diffuse intractable sympathalgia cured by surgical intervention, Spitalul **57:** 7-9, Jan. '37
——**FORTUNESCU, C., and CONSTANTINESCU, G. G.**, Atypical forms of neurosyphilis, România med. **14:** 313-314, Dec. 15, '36
Existence of parkinsonian syndrome of syphilitic origin, Bucuresti med. **8:** 166-169, '36
——**FORTUNESCU, C., and TUDOR, M.**, Le syndrome neuro-anémique et l'arachnoïdite spinale adhésive, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest **1:** 175-177, '36
Un cas d'anévrisme volumineux de l'aorte descendante chez un ancien spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 285-289, March 8, '37
PAULI-MAGNUS, H., Über einige Fälle von "Obstzystitis." Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 348-349, March '37
PAULIN, G. (Mme.): See ROUSSEL, G., jt. auth.
PAULINO, F., Ulcera peptica post-operatoria, Rev.de cir. de São Paulo **2:** 149-167, Dec. '35
Sobre a thoracoplastia parcial superior no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Brasil-med. **51:** 135-140, Jan. 15, '37
PAULLIN, J. E., Syphilis from standpoint of public health, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 4-8, Jan. '37
——**See McGEACHY, T. E., jt. auth.**
PAULSON, M., Numerical determination of Trichomonas hominis in urine and its practical implications in genitourinary parasitism, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 646-650, March '37
Clinical use of desoxycholate and desoxycholate-citrate agars—new culture media—for isolation of intestinal pathogens, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 688-690, May '37
PAULUS, D. D., Congenital cysts, J.Oklahoma M.A. **29:** 447-448, Dec. '36
PAULY, R., and MARTY, J., Lésion expérimentale des noyaux vestibulaires de bulbe, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 246-248, Feb. 13, '37
PAUNEVROL (morphine-scopolamine preparation): See Anesthesia, scopolamine
PAUNZ, L., Acute renal insufficiency, Gyógyászat **77:** 33, Jan. 17, '37; 58, Jan. 24, '37; 74, Jan. 31, '37
PAUTIENIS, K., Sedimentation of erythrocytes in acute appendicitis and in other acute diseases, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 860-867, Nov. '36
Blood groups and their relation to certain diseases, Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 1-12, Jan. '37
PAUTOV, V. M., Injection of indigo carmine into inferior turbinate bone for chromocystoscopy, Sovet.vrach. zhur. **41:** 519-528, April 15, '37
PAUTRAT, J.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
PAUTRIER, L. M., Le professeur Béron (1866-1936), Ann. de dermat.et syph. **7:** 1102-1103, Nov. '36
Sur le mode de début du lupus érythémateux. Vaste lupus érythémateux symétrique de toute la face, sauf le front, à évolution rapide, ayant débuté uniquement par des bouquets de télangiectasies confluentes qui ne se sont accompagnées qu'ultérieurement d'érythème à type congestif, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1710-1713, Dec. '36
Maladie de Fox-Fordyce compliquée de lichénification diffuse des aisselles, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1732-1735, Dec. '36
Epithélioma métatypique du dos de la main évoluant depuis plusieurs années et à type histologiquement squirrheux, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1739-1745, Dec. '36
Lichen plan péri-pilaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **44:** 240-244, March '37
——**and LANZENBERG, P.**, Nouveau cas de maladie de Besnier-Bœck-Schaumann à manifestations cutanées uniquement localisées sur les membres, avec abondance anormale de cellules géantes dans les lésions ganglionnaires et avec reliquats de tuberculose pulmonaire décelée par la radioscopie, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **44:** 225-232, March '37
——**and SCHAAFF**, Résultats fournis par l'examen radiologique systématique du poumon dans 29 cas de lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1722-1724, Dec. '36

PAUTRIER, L. M.—Continued
——**and WORINGER, F.**, White spot disease associé à des lésions à type de "kraurosis vulvæ," Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **44:** 232-237, March '37
Cas pour diagnostic: lésions nodulaires du pli du coude, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **44:** 245-250, March '37
Contribution à l'étude de l'histo-physiologie cutanée; à propos d'un aspect histo-pathologique nouveau du ganglion lymphatique; la réticulose lipo-mélanique accompagnant certaines dermatoses généralisées; les échanges entre la peau et le ganglion, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 257-273, April '37
PAUWEN, L., and ROSKAM, J., Nouvelle méthode pour l'étude pharmacodynamique des hémostatiques, basée sur la corrélation existant entre les temps de saignement moyen de l'une et l'autre oreille, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 279-280, '37
PAVAEX (PASSIVE VASCULAR EXERCISE) THERAPY: See Embolism, therapy; Extremities, blood supply
PAVAN, G., Alcune ricerche sui fenomeni dissociativi degli stafilococchi isolati dalla gola dell'uomo, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 692-696, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**and MORO, C.**, Fosforo e glucosio nel sangue sotto l'influenza dei raggi ultravioletti, Riv.di clin.pediat. **35:** 1-21, Jan. '37
PAVASARS, R., Soll man den Pirogoff ganz verwerfen? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **44:** 129-133, March '37
PAVCEK, P. L., PETERSON, W. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Effect of growth conditions on yield and vitamin B_1 of yeast, Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) **29:** 536-541, May '37
PAVEL, I., Medical treatment of biliary lithiasis, România med. **15:** 89-90, April 1, '37
PAVEY, C. W., Conservative treatment of abortion, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 164-166, Feb. '37
PAVÍA, J. L., Catarata. Dos modelos de ventosa manual para su extracción, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 623-627, Nov. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 310-314, Nov. '36
Oftalmoscopía y retinografía infrarrojas, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 298-308, Nov. '36
Posibilidades de la cinematografía lenta en oftalmología, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 707-708, Dec. '36
Oftalmocinegrafía. Cinematografía en oftalmología, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 319-324, Dec. '36
Der grüne Fleck im Augenhintergrund. Neue Verfahren zur Differentialdiagnose und neue Belege, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 42-53, Jan. '37
Reacción linfoide de la conjuntiva bulbar y reacción tuberculínica; a propósito de cuatro nuevas observaciones, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 36-48, Feb. '37
Catarata senil. Un nuevo tratamiento médico, Semana méd. **1:** 989-996, April 8, '37
——**and DIEZ, M.**, Las vitaminas A y C en oftalmología, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 12-20, Jan. '37
——**and GALÍNDEZ, J.**, Tuberculosis del segmento anterior, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 59-77, March '37
——**and IRIGOYEN, L.**, Tuberculosis macro-nodular iridociliar con diseminación al resto del ojo, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1667-1675, Oct. '36
——**See VICTORIA, M., jt. auth.**
PAVIĆEVIĆ, N. P., Ocular tuberculosis and its therapy, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 305-329, '36
PAVIE, P., LEFÈVRE, P., and ROSSIGNOL, G., Pleurésies provoquées et spontanées à éosinophiles, Presse méd. **45:** 494-495, March 31, '37
PAVIOT, J., GUICHARD, A., and PLAUCHU, M., Contribution à l'étude des complications nerveuses médullaires des colites chroniques cryptogénétiques. Rectocolite chronique cryptogénétique, hémorragique et purulente, compliquée de myélite chronique, J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 33-38, Jan. 20, '37
——**MARTIN, J. F., and PLAUCHU, M.**, A propos de deux cas d'insuffisance aortique fonctionnelle, J.de méd. de Lyon **18:** 39-44, Jan. 20, '37
PAVLÍK, A., Eine neue Modifikation der Knochensäge bei den orthopädischen und chirurgischen Knochenoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 291-292, Jan. 30, '37
PAVLONSKIY, Y. M., Cisternal puncture as auxiliary diagnostic method in brain tumors, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 602-609, '36
PAVLOV, I. P., Conditioned reflex, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 261-275, '35
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936)
—[R. Granit] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 839-847, Oct. '36
—[L. A. Orbeli] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 199-214, '36
—contribution to knowledge of physiology of digestive tract, [E. C. del Pozo] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **1:** 539-551, July-Aug. '36
—lesson of Pavlov: parable of impetuous youth, [G. Marañón] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 298-300, June '36
—life and work, [E. Bachrach & H. Cardot] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **24:** 344-362, '36
—life and work with bibliography, [C. Artom] Rassegna med. **16:** 97, Sept. 30, '36; 145, Dec. 31, '36

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936)—Continued
—number in his honor, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 539-631, July-Aug. '36
—obituary with résumé of life and work, [T. Martins] Rev.biol.e hyg. 7: v-xiv, Aug. '36
—scientific contributions, [L. A. Andreev] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 3-12, '36; also, Vestnik khir. 47: 3-14, '36
—scientific testament and passion for science, [J. J. Izquierdo] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 553-556, July-Aug. '36
—views on hypnotism, [F. Völgyesi] Gyógyászat 77: 264, April 25, '37; 285, May 2, '37; 300, May 9, '37
PAVLOV, N. M., Bacteriologic examination of conjunctiva in Turkmenistan, Vestnik oftal. 10: 230-234, '37
PAVLOV, N. N.: See KUPALOV, P. S., jt. auth.
PAVLOVA, A., Effect of conditioned reflex on strength of unconditioned reflex, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 725-733, '35
PAVLOVICH, V. G., Incidence and significance of acute pneumonia in army, Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 465-627, '36
PAVLOVSKY, A.: See CARELLI, H. H., jt. auth.
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Angioma arterial racimoso o aneurisma cirsoideo monstruoso de la cara, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 363-368, '36
Apicolisis, plombaje y embarazo en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. 1: 411-414, Feb. 11, '37
——**and BRAILOVSKY, J.**, A propósito del tratamiento de las metrorragias por la roentgenterapia o curieterapia, An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 329-349, '36
——**See CARELLI, H. H., jt. auth.**
——**See CETRANGOLO, A. R., jt. auth.**
PAVONE, M., La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi renale, Tubercolosi 29: 37-47, Feb. '37
PAWAN, J. L., Rabies in vampire bat of Trinidad, with special reference to clinical course and latency of infection, Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 401-422, Dec. '36
PAWLAS, T., and WARCZEWSKI, Z., Specific antigen in serodiagnosis of syphilis, Przegl.dermat. 31: 343-357, Dec. '36
de PAY, W., Über ruhende Metastasen in Nerven, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 127-138, '36
PAYEUR, L., Considérations sur la castration roentgénienne, Laval méd. 2: 113-117, April '37
——**See POTVIN, A. R., jt. auth.**
PAYEUR, P.: See KOUTSEFF, A., jt. auth.
——**See WEILL, G., jt. auth.**
PAYNE, C. C., Physical handicaps of present day school child, Ohio State M.J. 33: 24-26, Jan. '37
PAYNE, F. C., Takata-Ara test for liver function, Ohio State M.J. 33: 275-276, March '37
PAYNE, M. J., Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire, surgeon, teacher, author, and man, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 731-734, March '37
PAYNE, R. L., Bile tree visualization; its surgical importance, South.M.J. 30: 512-519, May '37
PAYNE, R. T., Acute parotitis as manifestation of latent uræmia, Lancet 1: 867, April 10, '37
PAYNE, S. M., Nachkriegsbestrebungen und der Fortschritt der Psychotherapie, Imago 23: 96-114, '37
PAYNE, V. L., My results with ionization treatment in nasal allergy, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 156-159, Feb. '37
PAYNE, W. C., and HARDY, H. H., JR., Traumatic rupture of papillary muscles of mitral valves; case report, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 373-375, Jan. '37
PAYR, E., Über das fernere Schicksal vor 10, 20 und 30 Jahren operierter Krebsfälle ohne Rückfall, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 186: 216-223, '36
PAYZANT, C. L., Physical therapy in modern hospital, Hospitals 11: 85-87, April '37
PĆELINA, K.: See DEHN, O., jt. auth.
PCHENICHNOF, A. V., and RAIKHER, B. I., Recherches expérimentales sur la transmission du virus du typhus exanthématique des poux malades aux poux sains par voie buccale; contribution à la solution du problème épidémiologique de la conservation du virus pendant les périodes interépidémiques, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 402-418, Nov. '36
PEACHES
—intestinal obstruction caused by dried peach, [M. S. Harless] Ann.Surg. 105: 295-297, Feb. '37
PEACOCK, A. H., Calcified fibromyoma of uterus simulating large vesical calculus, Northwest Med. 35: 456-459, Dec. '36
Hydronephrosis: etiology and management, J.Urol. 37: 63-74, Jan. '37
Abdominal pain of renal origin, West.J.Surg. 45: 187-193, April '37
PEACOCK, P. R., Experimental carcinogenesis, Glasgow M.J. 127: 157-165, April '37
PEACOCK, S. C., and WERNER, M., Immunologic and bacteriologic features of pneumococcic infections in nephrosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1022-1028, April '37
PEANUTS
—anticoagulating properties of constituents of peanuts, [Y. Kurahashi] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 35, '36
PEARCE, C. H., Response in median plane localization of sound, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 101-113, Feb. '37
——**See WILLEY, C. F., jt. auth.**
PEARL, A.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
PEARL, F., Peripheral arteries: their importance in industrial practice, California & West.Med. 46: 35-38, Jan. '37
PEARL, R., Potential and actual reproductive performance in man, Human Biol. 8: 508-530, Dec. '36
Variation in parity of women bearing children in U. S. birth registration area in 1930, Human Biol. 9: 65, Feb.; 212, May '37
Fertility and contraception in New York and Chicago, J.A.M.A. 108: 1385-1390, April 24, '37
Specific fertility and contraceptive rates in New York City and Chicago, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 507-519, May '37
On weight of parathyroids, Human Biol. 9: 245-250, May '37
PEARSE, H. E., JR., and MORTON, J. J., Venous stasis accelerates bone repair, Surgery 1: 106-112, Jan. '37
PEARSE, R.: See McCOMB, R. A., jt. auth.
PEARSE, R. L.: See CARTER, B., jt. auth.
PEARSON, A. A., Acustico-lateral centers and cerebellum, with fiber connections, of fishes, J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 201-294, Dec. '36
PEARSON, G. B.: See HOLT, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
PEARSON, G. E. G., Note on calcium aspirin therapy of chorea, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 516-517, May '37
PEARSON, K.: See DEAN, J. O., jt. auth.
PEARSON, M. G.: See BREBNER, I. W., jt. auth.
PEARSON, P. B., Effect of lysine deficient diet on estrous cycle, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 786-791, April '37
PEARSON, R. S. B., Observations on skin sensitivity in asthmatic and control subjects, Quart.J.Med. 6: 165-179, April '37
PECCERI, G., Municipal sanitary service of Rome under Fascist government, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 150-151, Feb. 21, '37
PECHENEVSKIY, P. F., Use of silver water in surgery, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 62-68, '36
PECHER, C., Fluctuations indépendantes de l'excitabilité de deux fibres d'un même nerf, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 839-842, '37
PÉCHOUX: See MARTIN, E. (Lyon), jt. auth.
PÉCHOUX, R.: See MARTIN, P. E., jt. auth.
PECK, A. W., Organizations for service to hard-of-hearing: New York League for Hard-of-Hearing, Laryngoscope 47: 233-236, April '37
PECK, H. A., and CLEMMER, J. J., JR., Congenital hydrops fetalis (Schridde type), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 488-494, March '37
PECK, S. M., ROSENTHAL, N., and ERF, L. A., Intradermal venom reaction; new method of determining capillary fragility, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 614-616, Jan. '37
Purpura; classification and treatment, with special reference to treatment with snake venom, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 831-867, May '37
——**See GOLDBERGER, M. A., jt. auth.**
PECK, W. S.: See HODGES, F. J., jt. auth.
PECKHAM, C. H., Chronic nephritis complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 35: 325-330, Feb. '37
Puerperal infection, Internat.Clin. 2: 260-282, June '37
PECORELLA, F.: See VASILE, B., jt. auth.
PECORONE, R.: See MASRAMON, A., jt. auth.
PECOU, J.: See MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.
PECTIN
—coagulation time of blood after parenteral administration, [A. Celotti] Minerva med. 1: 442-444, April 29, '37
therapy: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Hemorrhage, therapy
PECTUS EXCAVATUM: See Thorax, abnormalities
PECZENIK, O.: See KUN, H., jt. auth.
PEDACE, E. A., Disentería por tricocephalos, Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 624-638, June '36
PEDEN, E.: See SCHINDLER, J. A., jt. auth.
PEDEN, O. D., Plasma phosphatase and phosphorus during healing of fractures in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 87-90, April '37
——**See MORRIS, N., jt. auth.**
PEDERSEN, K. O., and WALDENSTRÖM, J., Studien über das Bilirubin in Blut und Galle mit Hilfe von Elektrophorese und Ultrazentrifugierung, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 245: 152-162, '37
——**See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See KEKWICK, R. A., jt. auth.**
PEDERSEN, O., Zur Kenntnis der Symptomatologie der parieto-occipitalen Übergangsregion. Kasuistische Mitteilung, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 539-549, '36
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Infants; and under names of specific diseases
—[H. C. Cameron] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 543-545, Dec. 19, '36
—child as patient, [C. Sweet] Utah State M.J. 2: 4, Jan. '37
—fifteen years practice in Cairo, [I. Shawki] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 1-8, Jan. '37
—future, [J. L. Morse] J.Pediat. 10: 529-532, April '37
—glance ahead, [H. E. Utter] Arch.Pediat. 54: 36-50, Jan. '37

PEDIATRICS—Continued
—practical suggestions, [J. J. Repa] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 270-271, Feb. '37
—preventive medicine in childhood, [I. D. Metzger] J. Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 155-158, March '37
—relation of emotional aspect of childhood to practice, [J. C. Solomon] Arch.Pediat. 54: 218-230, April '37
—review of most important studies from Northern countries for 1935, [A. Wallgren] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 516-526, Nov. '36
—review of recent literature, [F. Goebel] Med.Klin. 33: 514-518, April 9, '37
—significance of dental focal infection, [E. Sanders] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 214-219, Feb. '37
—southern pediatrics; organization and development, [W. A. Mulherin] South.M.J. 30: 654-658, June '37
—Teodosio Valledor Campo, contemporary pediatrician, [V. García Remedios] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 337-341, Oct.-Dec. '36
clinics, clinical speech pathology in hospitals, [B. Bryngelson] Hospitals 11: 69, April '37
—new children's clinic for psychologic medicine, [W. A. Hawke & J. D. Griffin] Hospitals 11: 49-52, May '37
history: See also Infants, feeding
—origin and first stage of pediatrics in Argentina, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. 2: 1465-1469, Nov. 26, '36
—Philadelphia Pediatric Society; retrospect and introspect, [H. H. Periman] Arch.Pediat. 54: 103-119, Feb. '37
phototherapy in: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy; and under names of diseases; etc.
progress, as recorded in "The Journal-Lancet" and "Minnesota Medicine," [C. A. Stewart] Journal-Lancet 57: 68-71, Feb. '37
teaching, relationship of hospital residency to graduate education, [B. Veeder] Hospitals 11: 91-95, Feb. '37
—objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia, [M. H. Roberts] J.A. Am.M.Coll. 12: 142-147, May '37
PEDICULI
See also Relapsing Fever, transmission
delousing, chilling as effective means, [H. L. Chung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 324-326, April '37
infestation: See Pediculosis
PEDICULOIDES ventricosus: See Grain Itch
PEDICULOSIS
—diagnosis and therapy of scabies, pediculosis and inguinal phthiriasis, [H. Gougerot] Progrès méd., pp. 1856-1864, Nov. 28, '36
—epilepsy (Brown-Séquard) produced in guinea-pigs by infestation with lice, especially Gyropus ovalis and Menopon extraneum; new studies, [P. Pagniez & A. Plichet] Presse méd. 44: 1889-1890, Nov. 21, '36
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of parasitic dermatoses; in collaboration with T. Cornbleet, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 108: 553-555, Feb. 13, '37
PEDOTTI, F., Circa un caso di echinococco delle ossa pelviche. (Echinococco idatideso), Helvet.med.acta 3: 856-861, Dec. '36
PEDRAZA, H., Les lymphatiques des parathyroïdes, Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 1107-1108, Dec. '36
PEDRAZZI, C., Curieterapia degli epiteliomi cutanei (tecniche—risultati). (Nota preventiva), Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna 108: 470-488, Nov.-Dec. '36
PEDRERA, J., Un caso de enfermedad de Parrot en un lactante de dos meses, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 104-112, March '37
PEDRETTI, D., Ricerche su liquores patologici ultrafiltrati; rapporto fra reazioni colloidali e quoziente proteico, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 451-459, Dec. 31, '36
PEDRO PONS, A., and AMELL SANS, A., Granulia pulmonar hemosiderósica en una estenosis mitral, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1385-1394, Aug. '36
PEEBLES, M. L.: See **GROSS, P., jt. auth.**
PEEL, E.: See **van HOOF, L., jt. auth.**
PEER, L. A., Presentation of cases requiring plastic repair, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 15-20, Jan. '37
Operation to repair lateral displacement of lower border of septal cartilage, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 475-477, April '37
——**and PADDOCK, R.**, Histologic studies on fate of deeply implanted dermal grafts; observations on sections of implants buried from one week to one year, Arch. Surg. 34: 268-290, Feb. '37
PEERLESS SHORT WAVE UNIT; PEERLESS ULTRA SHORT WAVE GENERATOR: See Diathermy, apparatus
PEERY, T. M., Dissecting aneurysms of aorta, with report of 5 cases, Am.Heart J. 12: 650-665, Dec. '36
Pathological grading of malignant tumors, J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 47-49, March '37
Roper Hospital Cancer Clinic: review of year's work, J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 73-76, April '37
PEET, M. M., ECHOLS, D. H., and RICHTER, H. J., Chemical prophylaxis for poliomyelitis; technic of applying zinc sulfate intranasally, J.A.M.A. 108: 2184-2187, June 26, '37
PEET, M. M.—Continued
——See **ECHOLS, D. H., jt. auth.**
——See **FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.**
PEETERS, H., Results of immunization against diphtheria with concentrated anatoxin, Maandschr. v. kindergeneesk. 6: 282-287, April '37
PEGORARO, C., Ricerche sull'influenza dell'apporto esogeno di acido ossalico sull'ossalemia nei conigli, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 546-554, Sept. 15-30, '36
Sulle modificazioni ematiche prodotte dall'alfadinitrofenolo; nota preventiva, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 690-696, Nov. 15-30, '36
Ancora sulle lesioni anatomiche prodotte dall'asma bronchiale (contributo anatomo-clinico), Riv.di clin.med. 38: 90-106, March 15-30, '37
PÉHU, M., Sur le pneumothorax du nouveau-né, Paris méd. 2: 335-340, Nov. 7, '36; abstr., Lyon méd. 158: 608-609, Nov. 29, '36
——**and GUIMET, P.**, Sur les causes des bronchiectasies dans l'enfance, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 513-540, Dec. '36
——**and NOËL, R.**, Quelques remarques sur l'anémie erythroblastique type Cooley, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 203-204, '37
——**BOUCOMONT, J., and LÉPANOFF**, Sur l'acrodynie infantile; la répartition géographique de l'acrodynie infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 589-607, '36
——**NOËL, R., and BROCHIER, A.**, Sur des cas d'ictère familial du nouveau-né avec guérison après traitements, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 375-382, March 23, '37
PEI, W. C., Fifth skull of Peking man, Nature, London 139: 109-110, Jan. 16, '37
Sir Grafton Elliot Smith and work on early man in China, Nature, London 139: 192-193, Jan. 30, '37
PEIPER, A., Sinnesphysiologie und Hirntätigkeit, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 327-335, '37
——See **HOFMANN, E., jt. auth.**
PEIRCE, C. B.: See **FIELD, H., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **LILLY, C. A., jt. auth.**
PEIRCE, E. R., Intra-epidermic vaccination, Brit.M.J. 1: 1066-1068, May 22, '37
PEIRCE, S. J. S., Charles Arthur Baragar, 1886-1936, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 754-756, Nov. '36
PEIROTTI, M. J.: See **BRANDAN CARAFFA, C., jt. auth.**
——See **LUQUE, O., jt. auth.**
PEIRSON, T., Domiciliary midwifery with reference to Midwives Act, 1936, Pub.Health 50: 123-125, Jan. '37
PEITSARA, H.: See **RAIHA, C. E., jt. auth.**
PEIXOTO, AFRANIO
—work as educator, [F. Venancio Filho] Brasil-med. 50: 1129-1133, Dec. 26, '36
—work as representative in Chamber of Deputies, [Levi Carneiro] Brasil-med. 50: 1124-1128, Dec. 26, '36
—work in medicolegal jurisprudence, [L. Ribeiro] Brasil-med. 50: 1106-1109, Dec. 19, '36
—work in public health, [J. de Barros Barreto] Brasil-med. 50: 1109-1112, Dec. 19, '36
PEIZER, L. R.: See **ROSS, V., jt. auth.**
PEL-EBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
PELADA: See Alopecia areata
PELÁEZ de BIONDINI, P.: See **PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
PELÁEZ ULLED, A., and NAVARRETE SIERRA, A., Contribución al estudio de los accidentes cutáneo-mucosos de la crisoterapia. Liquen plano áurico, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 56-58, Feb. '37
PELAGATTI, V., Raro caso di cisti pancreatica, Ann.ital. di chir. 15: 485-496, July-Aug. '36
PELARGON: See Infants, feeding
PELC, H., Les méthodes d'enseignement de la médecine sociale à l'Université Charles à Prague, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 371-375, Jan. 10, '37
——See **ČAKRTOVÁ, M., jt. auth.**
PELCZARSKA, I., Effect of intravenously injected glycogen on glycogen content of organs, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 199-200, March 14, '37
PELESKEI, L., Diagnostic errors and difficulties in acute infectious diseases, Gyógyászat 76: 749-751, Dec. 20, '36 [Comment on Szirmai's article]
Typhoid in adults, Gyógyászat 77: 82, Feb. 7, '37; 104, Feb. 14, '37; 122, Feb. 21, '37; 135, Feb. 28, '37; 154, March 7, '37
PELFORT, C., Absceso de pulmón curado espontáneamente en una niña de 9 años, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 181-184, March '37
PELGER'S NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in
PELKONEN, A., Mechanism of rupture of bladder due to blunt injury, Duodecim 52: 899-912, '36
PELKONEN, E., Early history of cesarean section, Duodecim 53: 301-310, '37
PELLAGRA
See also Vitamins, B
—[F. Lucksch] Med.Klin. 33: 159-161, Jan. 29, '37
—effect of sunlight on clinical manifestations, [D. T. Smith & J. M. Ruffin] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 631-645, April '37
—in Batavia, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 278-286, Jan. 23, '37

PELLAGRA—Continued
—in Bucharest, with report of case, [P. Tomesco & A. Dimolesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 5-12, Jan.-March '37
—new case, [L. M. Niklison] Semana méd. 1: 818-821, March 18, '37
—pellagra and pellagra-like conditions in warm climates, [H. S. Stannus] Trop.Dis.Bull. 33: 885-901, Dec. '36
—review of 440 cases, [V. P. Sydenstricker & E. S. Armstrong] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 883-891, May '37
—severe endemic pellagra; clinical study of 50 cases, [T. D. Spies, A. B. Chinn & J. B. McLester] J.A.M.A. 108: 853-857, March 13, '37
complications and sequels, heart in endemic pellagra, [W. B. Porter & U. Higginbotham] South.M.J. 30: 1-4, Jan. '37
—changes in nails, [W. Mollow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 381-383, April '37
—nervous and mental disturbances; posthumously published study, [C. Mayer] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 472-494, '37
diagnosis, case in Bavaria, [H. Ganner] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 495-508, '37
—chemical peculiarity (rapid decolorization of iodine) of blood, [C. H. Campbell] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 658-660, May '37
—similarities between neurosyphilis and pellagra, [R. Flinker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 404-405, April 10, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. B. Chinn] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 127-130, May '37
—[A. Clark] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 141-146, April '37
—biochemical studies on auto-intoxication, [A. Slatineanu & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 395-397, '37
—comparison of antitryptic activity of egg white with its capacity to produce characteristic nutritional disorder, [H. T. Parsons] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 685-690, Dec. '36
—experimental investigations on gastrogenic anemia and accompanying avitaminotic changes observed in swine after extirpation of stomach, [S. Petri, D. Bøggild, A. Søeborg-Ohlsen & O. Wanscher] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 14: 111-120, '37; also, Hospitalstid. 80: 185-191, Feb. 16, '37
—factors in etiology, [V. P. Sydenstricker & J. W. Thomas] South.M.J. 30: 14-18, Jan. '37
—intestinal acidity and putrefaction, [A. Slatineanu, I. Balteanu, M. Sibi & R. Levit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 392-394, '37
—relations between selenium poisoning and pellagra, [R. de R. Barondes] Presse méd. 45: 188-190, Feb. 6, '37
—studies of metabolism under hypovitaminotic diet of maize protein and under influence of ultraviolet rays, with reference to pathophysiology of pellagra, [H. Hawickhorst] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 365-369, April '37
—theories of causation; critical review, [H. S. Stannus] Trop.Dis.Bull. 34: 183-204, March '37
experimental, in dogs following resection of stomach and duodenum; effect of peroral administration of vitamins, particularly B_1, [S. Petri] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 240-252, '37; also, Hospitalstid. 80: 207-216, Feb. 23, '37
mortality, recent trends, [W. DeKleine] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 595-599, June '37
prevention, recent trends, [W. DeKleine] Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 595-599, June '37
therapy, clinical evaluation of potency of various extracts of liver, [J. M. Ruffin & D. T. Smith] South. M.J. 30: 4-14, Jan. '37
—cases treated with stomach preparations; preliminary clinicotherapeutic report, [S. Petri & O. Wanscher] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 370-377, '37
—endemic pellagra, [T. D. Spies, A. B. Chinn & J. B. McLester] South.M.J. 30: 18-22, Jan. '37
—severe endemic pellagra; clinical study of 50 cases, [T. D. Spies, A. B. Chinn & J. B. McLester] J.A. M.A. 108: 853-857, March 13, '37
PELLÉ, A., and ARTUS, Intoxication saturnine par l'eau d'alimentation. Influence de la "désacidification" et de la "reminéralisation" sur la dissolution du plomb des canalisations, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 156-160, Feb. 2, '37
PELLE, L., Pyrago in therapy of arthritis, Gyógyászat 77: 280-283, May 2, '37
PELLEGRINI, A., Per la lotta contro le peritoniti acute, Riforma med. 52: 1585-1593, Nov. 21, '36
PELLEGRINI, G., and FACCI-TOSATTI, F., Studio radiologico del cuore nel tifo addominale, Arch.di radiol. 12: 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '36
——**and BERTOLA, A.,** Il rosso congo per la determinazione del volume del sangue circolante: errori e possibilità di evitarli, Riforma med. 53: 306-310, Feb. 27, '37
PELLEGRINI, M., Punti di contatto tra infezione reumatica e infezione tubercolare. (Considerazioni su tre casi clinici), Gior.di clin.med. 18: 7-19, Jan. 20, '37
PELLEGRINI-STIEDA'S DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
PELLER, S., Weitere Abnahme der Krebssterblichkeit in Wien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1367-1368, Nov. 6, '36
Further studies on rôle of irritation in cancer, Human Biol. 9: 57-64, Feb. '37
PELLET, Importance de la nature géologique du sous-sol dans la constitution des climats, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 905-907, Nov. 1, '36
PELLETIER, A.: See **MILLER, J. C., jt. auth.**
PELLICCIA, G., Sul valore clinico del test tonsillare, Otorino-laring.ital. 7: 49-79, Feb. '37
PELLICCIOLI, V. G.: See **PORTA, V., jt. auth.**
PELLISSIER, L.: See **CARDIS, F., jt. auth.**
——See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**
PELLIZA, J. M., and CAAMAÑO, A., Obstrucción intestinal por quiste enteroide del ciego en un lactante de 40 días, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 782-785, April 14, '37
PELLOT, J., Quelques détails de technique de la césarienne basse, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 31-32, Jan. '37
PELLOTE: See Anhalonium
PELLY, R. G.: See **HOUGHTON, G. U., jt. auth.**
PELOUZE, P. S., Some suggestions for future activities of our society, Tr.Am.Neisserian M.Soc. 2: 34-39, '36
Modern clinical management of gonorrhea, J.A.M.A. 108: 788-790, March 6, '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 29-33, '37
PELTIER de QUEIROZ, A., Prenhez ectopica em Itabuna, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 272-288, April '37
PELTZER, J., Vereinfachte Käsefettbestimmung nach Gerber, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 412-413, Nov.-Dec. '36
PELUFFO, C. A.: See **HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.**
PELUFFO, E., Meningitis puriforme aséptica de origen otítico, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 30-33, Jan. '37
——**and BARBEROUSSE, C. M.,** Tumor del cerebelo en un niño de 5 años, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 185-189, March '37
——**LEDESMA, C., and DEAGUSTINI, R. C.,** Meningitis supurada a "Proteus vulgaris" en el niño, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 108-117, Feb. '37
PELUSE, S., New holster for ophthalmic ward and clinic, Arch.Ophth. 17: 706-708, April '37
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-Iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—**pelvic inclination:** factor in slipped epiphysis and nonunion of fracture of hip, [L. T. Brown] New England J.Med. 216: 233-236, Feb. 11, '37
abscess, unusual course of abscess and fistulous tract, [H. Beaton] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 179-180, May '37
—value of inclined drainage (by rectotomy or colpotomy) in therapy of abscess due to appendicitis; cases, [G. Cigada] Bollettino 11: 33-46, '37
anatomy and histology, pelvic visceral pedicle; lateral approach, [J. Nozar] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 396-406, '36
—exterior morphology in women, [A. Binet] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 245-255, April '37
blood supply, vascularization of bone tissues of pelvic girdle and thoracic girdle in man; preliminary report, [M. Lewine] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 113-130, Feb. '37
cleft: See Symphysis Pubis, separation
deformities: See also Labor, complications
—false fractures of acetabulum in children and ischium varum; interpretative errors of roentgenograms due to faulty position of pelvis; 2 cases, [L. Lamy & J. Vincent] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 29: 29-41, Jan. 8, '37
—fracture of pelvis with central luxation of femoral head as cause of contracted pelvis; case, [G. Bertone] Ginecologia 3: 233-238, March '37
—Nägele's oblique pelvis; clinical and roentgen study of case, [A. Taddei] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 567-578, Nov. 30, '36
—pelvis and pregnancy in women with hunchback; kyphotic pelvis, [V. Le Lorier] Strasbourg méd. 96: 540-541, Nov. 25, '36
—permanent widening of pelvis during cesarean section by resection of promontory, [M. Magni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 69-83, Jan. 31, '37
diseases: See also Gynecology
—chronic inflammation of connective tissue (parapelvitis), [E. A. Müeller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 104: 311-315, Feb. '37
—Elliott treatment in infections, [J. F. Lucas] South. M.J. 30: 553-557, May '37
—Elliott treatment of inflammatory disease of women, [L. M. Randall & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 283-289, May '37
—extra-uterine pregnancy with acute phlogosis of small pelvis erroneously diagnosed as acute pelviperitonitis; case, [A. Valenzi] Clin. ostet. 39: 158-161, March '37
—gastro-intestinal symptoms of pelvic origin, [H. Gauss] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 891-896, Feb. '37
—management of infection, [M. T. Goldstine] Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 99-102, May '37

PELVIS, diseases—Continued
—Paget's disease localized in hemipelvis; case, [H. L. Rocher & F. Parisel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 344-348, March 6-13, '37
—results with Elliott treatment in inflammation, [J. L. Leach] J.Nat.M.A. 29: 59-62, May '37
—value of short wave therapy of inflammatory processes in small pelvis, [J. Ottó] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 633-642, '37
echinococcosis, case, [F. Pedotti] Helvet.med.acta 3: 856-861, Dec. '36
—primary cyst in female, [A. H. Penington] M.J. Australia 1: 545-546, April 10, '37
—two cases of pelvic cysts, one complicating pregnancy, [R. Charlone & L. Sacco-Ferraro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 184-196, Feb. '37
embryology, early sexual differentiation of large sciatic notch and its influence on evolution of pelvis in man, [F. Villemin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 410-412, April 13, '37
—roentgen study of development and ossification of human pelvis during intra-uterine life, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 1-25, Feb. '37
fractures, [P. Y. Donald] Indust.Med. 6: 311-312, May '37
—abdominal syndromes following subperitoneal hematomas; case, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1190-1197, Nov. 18, '36
—clinical aspects, [V. F. Popov] Vestnik khir. 47: 209-226, '36
—fractures and their relation to labor; medicolegal aspects, [P. Gouin] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 58-80, Jan. '37; abstr., Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 58-66, Jan. '37
—new symptom in fractures of pelvic ring, [A. V. Gabay] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1063-1065, '36
—total rupture of membranous urethra due to fracture of pelvic girdle in child 11 years old with grave cranial trauma, [J. A. Garat, H. Zorraquín & N. R. Garat] Semana méd. 1: 295-299, Jan. 28, '37
—with central luxation of femoral head as cause of contracted pelvis; case, [G. Bertone] Ginecologia 3: 233-238, March '37
innervation, problem of sympathetic innervation of pelvic organs of vertebrates, [E. Pusstilnik] Anat.Anz. 84: 106-112, April 20, '37
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
measurement, instrument for exact, rapid and practical measurement of diagonal conjugate, established by classic method, [E. Marchese] Clin.ostet. 38: 117-121, March '36
—borderline pelvis, [J. B. Jacobs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 778-787, May '37
—contracted pelvis in Scotland; distribution, types and severity, [H. R. MacLennan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 44: 245-252, April '37
—internal and outlet pelvimeter, combined, [L. R. Mellor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 505-509, March '37
—lateral roentgenometry; newly modified technic, [H. Thoms & H. M. Wilson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 305-309, March '37
—new method of roentgen pelvimetry, [U. Nuvoli & A. Capua] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 470-492, Dec. '36
—newer aspects, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Surg. 35: 372-378, Feb. '37
—place of induction of premature labor in treatment of disproportion, [A. H. Davidson] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 1078-1090, Dec. '36
—planeogram; analysis and practical application, with especial reference to mensuration of pelvic inlet, [J. Kaufman] Radiology 27: 732-735, Dec. '36
—roentgen pelvimetry, [H. Litwer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 43: 1158-1161, Dec. '36
—roentgen pelvimetry and its application in obstetrics, [A. Yamabe] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 52, Jan.; 147, March '37
—roentgen pelvimetry; study of 325 consecutive, unselected primiparae with complete clinical follow-up, [H. A. Judson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 928-931, Dec. '36
—roentgen (stereoscopic) pelvimetry and fetometry, [P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 644-662, May '37
—roentgenography in obstetrics, [J. B. Jacobs] Radiology 28: 406-426, April '37
—roentgenologic measurement of diameter of conjugata vera, [V. Madsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 53-62, '37
—study on dried pelves of Bengali women, [P. C. Das, P. C. Mahalanobis & N. K. B. Chaudhuri] Calcutta M.J. 32: 217-224, May '37
—variations in 300 primiparous white women; clinical study and proposed classification, [H. Thoms] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 700-704, March '37
pain in, presacral sympathectomy, [A. M. Vollmer] West. J.Surg. 45: 90-97, Feb. '37
—resection of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve) for relief, [F. P. Rizzo] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1786, Feb. '37
—superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve) and its relation to gynecology; description and clinical demonstration, [P. G. Flothow] West.J.Surg. 45: 79-89, Feb. '37

PELVIS, pain in—Continued
—treatment of "broad ligament neuritis" by A. B. A. (ethyl aminobenzoate-benzyl alcohol preparation), [A. M. Sutherland] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 343-348, April '37
pathology, osteolysis of undetermined origin, with report of case involving pelvis, [A. Mouchet & H. Rouvillois] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 277-286, March 3, '37
roentgenography: See also Pelvis, deformities; Pelvis, measurement
—why pneumoperitoneum (in gynecology)? [I. F. Stein] Radiology 28: 391-398, April '37
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Symphysis Pubis; under genital organs; under other subheads of Pelvis; etc.
—pelvic floor and adjacent viscera; plastic surgery, [A. V. Pettit] California & West.Med. 46: 240-244, April '37
—pelvic visceral pedicle; lateral approach, [J. Nozar] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 396-406, '36
tuberculosis, contraindication of therapeutic or preventive abortion in pelvicolumbar localizations of skeletal tuberculosis, [A.Amorim] Arq.brasil.de cir. e ortop. 4: 59-75, Sept.-Dec. '36
tumors, clinical aspects and therapy of retroperitoneal tumors (atheromatous cysts) of small pelvis; results of surgery of atheromatous cysts, [W. Bauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2848-2851, Nov. 28, '36
—cystic bony tumor of sacral hollow of pelvis having histologic structure of cylindroma; case, [S. Teufel] Röntgenpraxis 9: 49-50, Jan. '37
—deep therapy table with tube stand combined and revolving in arc about table; intensity distribution within paraffin pelvis for various portals of entry, [N. Flax] Radiology 28: 477-482, April '37
—differential diagnosis of tumors of female pelvis, [E. A. Allen] S.Clin.North America 17: 457-464, April '37
—endometriosis developed in cellular tissue; case, [C. Pérez Olivares] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 35-54, Nov. '36
—tumors of pelvic girdle, [E. M. Bick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 402-404, April '37
wounds and injuries, bullet wounds of pelvic and abdominal organs penetrating through perineum; surgical therapy, [V. M. Durmashkin] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 346-350, '36
—surgical repair of lacerations, [D. N. Barrows] S.Clin. North America 17: 55-65, Feb. '37
PEMBERTON, F. A., SMITH, G. V., and GRAVES, S. C., Urinary fistulas opening into vagina, New England J.Med. 215: 1170-1174, Dec. 17, '36
PEMBERTON, J. de J., Development of surgery of thyroid gland (Charles H. Mayo lecture), Northwestern Univ.Bull.,Med.School 36: 1-19, Feb. 24, '36
——**and BROWN, P. W.**, Regional ileitis, Ann.Surg. 105: 855-870, May '37
——**and WAUGH, J. M.**, Unusual complication following colostomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 145-149, March 10, '37
PEMBERTON, R., Conseils aux praticiens concernant les soins à donner aux arthritiques, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. de méd.de Gand 14: 187-197, May-June '36
——**See STABLER, S. H., jt. auth.**
PEMPHIGUS
—[B. Sagall] Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1271-1277, Dec. '36
—experimental inoculation of animals, [J. Lenartowicz] Przegl.dermat. 31: 422-430, Dec. '36
—foliaceous pemphigus; bacillus of lactic aerogenes type isolated from scales; case, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 283-286, Feb. '37
—foliaceous pemphigus; case, [S. Honda] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 41: 94-95, March 20, '37
—following epidermal cysts and albopapuloid formations; case, [H. Cerruti & J. da Fonseca Bicudo, Jr.] Arch. de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 1: 9-20, March '37
—of conjunctiva; case, [D. M. Bakhir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 920-922, '36
—puerperal pemphigus (case), [S. S. Robinson] California & West.Med. 45: 497, Dec. '36
—rare form of syphilitic pemphigus in new-born infant, [H. Slobozianu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 812-815, '36
—syphilitic pemphigus beginning on dorsal regions of hands and feet, [A. Iancu & I. Voicu] Spitalul 56: 436-437, Nov. '36
—unusual forms of foliaceous pemphigus in Brazil, [J. P. Vieira] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 1: 22-26, March '37
complications and sequels, ocular pemphigus; case associated with velopharyngeal pemphigus and case with ichthyosiform hyperkeratosis; significance of association of diseases, [H. Tillié, Chapuis & A. Bory] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 38-53, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, industrial trauma as determining factor in evolution of congenital pemphigus with epidermoid cysts; case, [G. G. Zolezzi] Med.d. lavoro 27: 334, Nov.; 360, Dec. '36
—etiology of acute febrile pemphigus; clinical and experimental study, [P. di Lorenzo] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 131-133, Feb. 7, '37

PEMPHIGUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—occurrence of filtrable virus, [W. L. L. Carol & others] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 265-278, '37
—rôle of Streptococcus, [L. W. Shaffer] J.Michigan M. Soc. 36: 292-297, May '37
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, germanin: cases, [G. Benetazzo] Dermosifilografo 11: 558-571, Nov. '36
—germanin therapy, with special consideration of parenchymatous organs, [L. Vámos & S. Böhm] Gyógyászat 76: 728-732, Dec. 13, '36; also, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 175: 174-180, '37
—hepaventrat (liver preparation), [W. Bade] Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 389-392, March 27, '37
vegetans, etiology; bacteriologic and serologic study; case complicating streptococcic infection, [E. Lombardi] Riforma med. 52: 1615-1617, Nov. 28, '36
—fatal skin-disease with features suggesting pemphigus vegetans, [R. Y. Dawbarn & S. L. Strange] Brit.J. Dermat. 49: 109-114, March '37
—in patient with congenital cyanosis, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & P. Lavabre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 138-141, Feb. '37
PEÑA CERECEDA, J., La colapsoterapia en el niño y sus medios de control, Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 345-377, Aug. '36
Tuberculosis bovina, Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 1-3, Jan. '37
PEÑALVER, R., Contribución al estudio de los tálipes congénitos, Clr.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana 4: 275-282, Oct.-Dec. '36
PENATI, F., and MOLFESE, R., Sul valore diagnostico della reazione di Paul e Bunnel nei riguardi della linfomonocitosi adenopatica infettiva, Minerva med. 2: 562-565, Dec. 15, '36
——See **ALLODI, A.**, jt. auth.
PENBERTHY, G. C., and BENSON, C. D., Empyema and its management, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 227-232, April '37
PENCHARZ, R. I.: See **EVANS, H. M.**, jt. auth.
PENDE, N., I fondamenti patogenetici neuroendocrini della ipertensione arteriosa solitaria ed il suo nuovo trattamento razionale mediante l'operazione di Pende, Riv.osp. 26: 531-547, Oct. '36; also, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 105-109, Jan. 31, '37
Contribution clinique et anatomo-pathologique à l'hyperparathyroidisme-parathyréome associé à l'hyperplasie et à la réviviscence d'un nouveau tissu endocrinien (glande adipoide cervicale de Pende), Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 453-460, Oct. '36
Filosofia e medicina, Riforma med. 52: 1439-1440, Oct. 24, '36
La mentalità mediterranea nella nuova medicina dell 'Italia Imperiale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2003-2006, Nov. 9, '36
L'esprit latin-méditerranéen dans l'enseignement et dans la pratique de la médecine, Vie méd. 17: 821-824, Nov. 10, '36
Sindromi morbose coordinate con una speciale alterazione dell'endocranio. (Endocraniosi iperostosica del Morgagni ed endocraniti osteoplastiche diffuse), Quaderni radiol. 1: 5-12, '37
Un nouveau traitement de l'impuissance virile fonctionnelle par la sympathicectomie lombaire inférieure, Presse méd. 45: 147, Jan. 27, '37
La valutazione costituzionale militare; i miei due quozienti biometrici di valutazione, Riforma med. 53: 447-450, March 27, '37
PENDE'S GLAND: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
PENDE'S OPERATION: See Nerves, splanchnic
PENDERGAST, W., Inheritance of short, stubby hands, J. Hered. 27: 448, Nov. '36
PENDL, E. (Berlin): See **DIETRICH, S.**, jt. auth.
PENDL, E. (Prague), Versuche über den Einfluss des Sinus auf den Tonus der Kaltblüterkammer. (Beobachtungen an R. fusca, R. esculenta, Emys europaea), Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 176-183, '36
PENDLETON, G. F., Abnormal Bandl ring, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 324-330, Feb. '37
——**BALL, W. G., and RHODE, W.**, Hypersensitivity to pituitary extract, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 194-196, June '37
PENET, C.: See **MASMONTEIL, F.**, jt. auth.
PENFIELD, W., Mechanism of various types of headache, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 586-596, '36
——See **CHILDE, A. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **HYNDMAN, O. R.**, jt. auth.
PENFOLD, H. B., Signs and symptoms of Tænia saginata infestation, M.J.Australia 1: 531-535, April 10, '37
Life history of Cysticercus bovis in tissues of ox, M.J. Australia 1: 579-583, April 17, '37
——See **PENFOLD, W. J.**, jt. auth.
PENFOLD, J. B., Early history of elephantiasis of scrotum, Ann.M.Hist. 9: 125-132, March '37
PENFOLD, W. J., PENFOLD, H. B., and PHILLIPS, M., Taenia saginata: its growth and propagation, J. Helminthol. 15: 41-48, Jan. '37
PENHALLOW, D. P., Complete compound subastragalar dislocation of tarsal bones, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 514-517, April '37
PENHALLOW, D. P.—Continued
Unusual fracture-dislocation of tarsal scaphoid with dislocation of cuboid, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 517-519, April '37
PENICHE CANTON, R., Contaminación de las aguas empleadas en la alimentación y usos domésticos en la ciudad de Mérida, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 42-47, Dec. 31, '36
La parasitosis intestinal en nuestro medio, desde el punto de vista del laboratorio, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 56-57, Feb. 28, '37
PENICHET, J. M., Concepto moderno de higiene ocular, Rev.méd.cubana 48: 167-182, Feb. '37
PENINGTON, A. H., Case of acute Schilder's disease, M. J.Australia 1: 136-138, Jan. 23, '37
Primary pelvic hydatid cyst in female, M.J.Australia 1: 545-546, April 10, '37
PENIS
—contribution to symptomatology of brain tumors and study of localization of erector centers in brain; sign of erection during stimulation of hypogastrium, [E. Herman & A. Birenbaum] Encéphale 31: 322-333, Dec. '36
—development of penis of boys with adiposogenital syndrome under influence of testosterone acetate (androgen), [R. Moricard & P. R. Bize] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 204: 1044-1045, March 31, '37
—first observations of development of penis in children following injection of testosterone acetate and propionate (androgens), [R. Moricard & P. R. Bize] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 35: 26-38, Jan. '37
—forensic significance of "koro," imaginary disease concerning retraction of penis, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 173-182, March-April '37
abscess, presence of virus of Nicolas-Favre's disease in suppurative folliculitis of prepuce, [A. Bocage, P. Lépine & J. Chevé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1660-1662, Nov. '36
calculi, encapsulated preputial stones in case of phimosis, [J. Rivoir] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 58-59, '37
cancer, erythroplasia, [A. Touraine & G. Solente] Presse méd. [44]: 1830-1833, Nov. 14, '36
—cancer of uterus in wife and cancer of penis in husband; case, [E. Wallon] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 705-709, Dec. '36
—eosinophilia in malignant ulcerated neoplasms, [J. Basnuevo, R. Sutter & R. Portilla] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 44-46, Feb. '37
—in Jew who was circumcised in early infancy, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 493-499, '36
—relation of local and general syphilis to etiology, [A. Touraine] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 141-146, Feb. 27, '37
diseases, nonvenereal diseases, [L. von Zumbusch] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1908-1910, Nov. 20, '36
—diagnosis and treatment of lesions of external male genitalia, [W. U. Rutledge] Kentucky M.J. 35: 204-209, April '37
—scleroderma; case, [Tzanck & Civatte] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 411-413, March '37
—sclerous phimosis (so-called penile kraurosis); case, [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Fernet & L. Faulong] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1630-1634, Nov. '36
fractures, musings in historical paths and by-paths, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 150-151, Feb. '37
gangrene: See also Penis, syphilis
—due to actinomycosis; case, [D. Pampari] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 357-378, '36
leukoplakia, leukokeratosis, [O. Povlsen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 278-282, March 11, '37
pathology, anatomicopathologic study of plastic induration, [J. Heine] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 1-16, '36
—plastic induration, [D. P. Newsky & I. S. Melmann] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 185-187, March '37
—plastic induration, [J. Rivoir] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 791-794, '36
—plastic induration with retraction of palmar aponeurosis (Dupuytren's disease); case, [R. D. Policaro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 13-16, Jan. '37
surgery: See also Circumcision; Epispadias; Hypospadias; Phimosis
—chronic intermittent priapism with acute attacks; case successfully treated by bilateral cavernotomy, [A. Muxó y González] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 183-200, Feb. '37
—denuded penis after operation for elephantoid scrotum, [M. M. Cruickshank] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 87-88, Feb. '37
—plastic restoration, [N. A. Bogoraz] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 303-309, '36
—restoration of orbit and repair of conjunctival defects, with grafts from prepuce, [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 252-259, '36
syphilis: See also Chancre
—gangrenous mutilating tertiary syphilids during convalescence from streptococcemia in patient with unknown syphilis, [Godal] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1656-1660, Nov. '36
—relation of local and general syphilis to etiology of cancer, [A. Touraine] Bull. méd., Paris 51: 141-146, Feb. 27, '37

PENIS—Continued
tuberculosis, cold abscess; case, [Naggiar] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 326-328, Dec. 21, '36
tumors, clinical and histologic phenomena of malignancy in papilloma, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 656-662, Feb. 13, '37
—cystic sebaceous adenomas in plaques of prepuce; case, [N. V. Greco & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 50: 104-109, Jan. '37
—mixed cancer and endothelioma, [M. T. Friedmann] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 183-189, Feb. '37
wounds and injuries, traumatic loss of skin; "skinning" of genitals, [A .Kantor] Chirurg 8: 972-974, Dec. 15, '36
PENKAVA, J., Physikalisch-chemische Voraussetzungen der physiologischen Wirkungen der Radioaktivität, Arch. M.Hydrol. 15: 224-226, Jan. '37
PENKERT, M., Des affections diverses qui imitent le tableau clinique de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 445-447, April 7, '37
PENN, H. S., Pain alleviation in inoperable malignancy, California & West.Med. 46: 181-182, March '37
PENNA, M.: See de LIMA, E., jt. auth.
PENNACCHI, F., La sedimentazione sanguigna nei paralitici progressivi superinfettati, Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia 30: 105-117, April-Dec. '36
PENNA de AZEVEDO, A., and VILLELA, E., Carcinoma epidermoide primario do estomago, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 31: 719-730, '36
PENNANÉAC'H, J.: See LE CHUITON, F., jt. auth.
——See SOLCARD, P., jt. auth.
PENNATI, V., La IV derivazione elettrocardiografica nei sani e nei cardiopazienti, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1022-1034, Nov. 20, '36
PENNER, A., On possible relation of bacillary dysentery to non-specific ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 740-743, Dec. '36
PENNETTI, G., Ricerche sul metabolismo dell'acido ossalico, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 15: 294, Oct. '35; (no. 4) 15: 371, Nov. '35
La crisi emoclasica da rifornimento e la crisi emoclasica da tubercolina in corso di pneumoterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare; ricerche cliniche sperimentali, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 381-398, Nov. '35
La prova di carico con acido ossalico nel diabete mellito, Riforma med. 52: 1543-1545, Nov. 14, '36
PENNING, C. P. J.: See HUNGER, F. W. T., jt. auth.
PENNINGTON, J. C., and LOWRY, E. C., New technique for closure of suprapubic cystotomy wounds, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 13-15, Jan. '37
Some details in management of cases of enlargement of prostate, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 83-91, March '37
PENNINGTON, L. A., Function of brain in auditory localization; effect of cortical operation upon original learning, J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 415-442, April '37
Function of brain in auditory localization; postoperative solution of auditory spatial problem, J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 33-48, June '37
PENNINGTON, W. A.: See HAAG, H. B., jt. auth.
PENOLOGY: See Punishment
PENROSE, L. S., Congenital syphilis in monovular twin, Lancet 1: 322, Feb. 6, '37
——and QUASTEL, J. H., Metabolic studies in phenylketonuria, Biochem.J. 31: 266-274, Feb. '37
PENSIONS
—medical and medicolegal activity of Ministry of Pensions, France, [C. Valentino] Rev.méd.franç. 18: 7-16, Jan. '37
—medicolegal problem of presumption of origin of disabilities and of drafting in granting military pensions, [C. Valentino] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-vii, Jan. 9, '37
—medicolegal question of abusive military pensions, [C. Valentino] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-viii, Feb. 20, '37
PENSO, G., Edoardo Perroncito (1847-1936), Ann.de parasitol. 15: 86-91, Jan. 1, '37
PENTA, A. Q., Infecção oral e espiroquetose bronco pulmonar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 685-719, Oct. '36
PENTA, P., Sopra un caso di spondilite da brucellosi (studio clinico, radiologico e batteriologico), Riv.di neurol. 9: 345-367, Oct. '36
PENTOYOPENT: See Hemoglobinuria
PENTIMALLI, FRANCESCO: See Biographies
PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Vomiting, therapy
PENTOTHAL SODIUM (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
PENZOLD, H., Über die Retikulose als eine Systemerkrankung des Reticulo-Endothelapparates, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 88-98, '37
PEPE, M.: See LAPORTA, M., jt. auth.
PEPERE, M., Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento della pressione arteriosa negli interventi chirurgici, Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 57-96, '37
PÉPIN, J. R., Néphrite chronique azotémique et hypertensive compliquée de pancréatite aiguë et hemorragique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 289-294, Dec. '36
PEPINO, L., and BARBERO, G., Diatesi emorragica secondaria a febbre di Malta. Splenectomia, Minerva med. 1: 261-266, March 11, '37
PEPLE, W. L., Radium in treatment of non-malignant diseases of uterus, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 16-22, April '37
PEPLOVSKIY, I. I., Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 634-635, '36
Methyl violet in treatment of furunculosis, Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1739-1740, Nov. 30, '36
PEPPER, O. H. P., Diseases of esophagus from viewpoint of internist, South.M.J. 30: 418-421, April '37
Importance of detail in art of care of patient, New England J.Med. 216: 773-779, May 6, '37
PEPPER, W., Memoir of Dr. Alexander Crever Abbott, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland 21: 126-130, Jan. '37
PEPPMÜLLER, F., Ueber eine bisher nicht beschriebene beiderseits symmetrisch gelegene subepitheliale Hornhauttrübung bei einem Fall von Pagetscher Ostitis deformans, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 1-14, Jan. '37
PEPSIN
in stomach content: See Stomach, secretion
therapy, biologic autolysatotherapy, [A. Y. Rubinov] Vrach.delo 19: 1113-1116, '36
PEPTIC ULCER
—[R. S. Boles & B. P. Widmann] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 412-419, March '37
—[H. Hardwick-Smith] New Zealand M.J. 36: 35-40, Feb. '37
—[L. Zoja] Minerva med. 2: 401-404, Oct. 27, '36
—case of tropical colitis simulating peptic ulcer and case of peptic ulcer following colitis, [P. Huard] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 70-72, Jan. '37
—cases in women, [R. Solé, A. T. Salvati & J. Zimman] Semana méd. 2: 1339-1360, Nov. 12, '36
—chronic ulcer, [T. Hunt] Practitioner 138: 139-150, Feb. '37
—evacuation of gallbladder in patients, [E. A. Boyden & T. M. Berman] Radiology 28: 273-282, March '37
—experiences during 7 years (1927-1933), [I. V. Tikhomirov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 202-208, '36
—gastric mucin in ulcerous processes, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, A. M. Centeno & H. Zunino] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2495-2500, Nov. 4, '36
—high gastric ulcers; clinical, roentgen and surgical study of cases, [R. Finochietto & D. Zavaleta] Rev. méd.latino-am. 22: 611-667, March '37
—"M" deformity of duodenum with ulcer distant from bulb; 3 cases, [C. Garin & P. Bernay] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 27: 193-195, Feb. '37
—multiple gastric ulcers; cases, [L. Donà] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 545-552, Sept. '36
—multiple ulcers; associated gastric and duodenal ulcers; clinical study, [G. Bazzocchi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 635-654, Sept.-Oct. '36
—preliminary information concerning case of "ulcus sine ulcere," [P. Ramos Báez & R. Font Tió] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 159-173, March 31, '37
—problem, [E. Bulmer] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 316-329, Dec. '36
blood in, leukocyte formula before and after gastric resection, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 652-658, Dec. '36
—serum cholesterol, [F. M. Offenkrantz & F. Feraru] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 780-785, May '37
—significance of determination of diameter of erythrocytes, [A. Alder & N. Markoff] Helvet.med.acta 3: 709-720, Oct. '36
cancer and peptic ulcer, differential diagnosis of benign and malignant small lesions of stomach; attempt to evaluate statistically various symptoms and laboratory findings, [M. W. Comfort & W. L. Butsch] Am.J.Surg. 35: 515-523, March '37
—acute perforation of cancerous gastric ulcer, [B. L. Fleming] Ann.Surg. 105: 630-633, April '37
—benign or malignant ulcer on curvature? [W. Kaufmann] Röntgenpraxis 9: 193-195, March '37
—chronic, benign and small malignant ulcerative lesions of stomach; factors helpful in differential diagnosis, [G. B. Eusterman] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 531-539, April '37
—diagnosis of gastric carcinoma and ulcer; comparative value of various procedures, with special reference to gastric analysis, [C. Holman] J.A.M.A. 108: 1383-1385, April 24, '37
—established carcinoma of stomach with secondary peptic ulceration, [Cabot case 23141] New England J. Med. 216: 609-611, April 8, '37
—false images of ulcer or cancer in lesser curvature of stomach caused by adhesions; case, [Sempé] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 200-201, March 1, '37
—false roentgenologic images of cancer; cases, [R. Savignac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 233-247, March '37

PEPTIC ULCER, cancer and peptic ulcer—Continued
—gastric pathology; ulcerous cancer, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 2064-2078, May 8, '37
—neuro-anemic syndrome in patient with sclerocancerous pyloric stenosis secondary to ulcer, [J. Caroli, M. Tissier & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 122-129, Feb. 8, '37
—possibility of making clinical and roentgenologic differentiation between benign and malignant ulcers of stomach, [L. Bayer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 51-56, Jan. '37
—search for truth, with special reference to frequency of gastric ulcer-cancer; president's address, [W. D. Newcomb] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 113-136, Dec. '36
—transformation of gastric ulcer into gastric carcinoma, [J. W. Hinton & M. Trubek] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 16-21, Jan. '37
—with review of literature and report of 30 cases, [G. Distefano] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 191-270, '36
complications and sequels, calculi of gallbladder; 5 cases, [Poirier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 19-21, Nov. 15, '36
—choledochoduodenal fistula with duodenal ulcer; case, [A. P. Antipova] Vestnik khir. **47:** 104-105, '36
—febriculas, [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 143-156, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
—frequency of intestinal gas cysts and spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, [M. Chiray & A. Lomon] Presse méd. **44:** 1771-1775, Nov. 11, '36
—hepatoduodenal fistula following duodenal ulcer; case, [M. Prati] Quaderni radiol. **7:** 367-371, Nov. '36
—neurologic findings, [F. W. Kroll] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 281-284, Feb. 19, '37
—peri-ulcerous retractile gastritis of lesser curvature; gastroscopic study; 2 cases, [R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. **159:** 89-96, Jan. 24, '37
—polyneuritis, with report of case, [G. Marinesco, N. C. Vasilesco & I. Bruckner] Nutrition **6:** 321-330, '36
—post-ulcerous diverticula of first section of duodenum; case, [L. Torraca] Riv.di chir. **2:** 545-556, Nov. '36
—slow mediogastric stenosis (bioculation) following ulcer; case, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. **1:** 309-314, April 3, '37
—surgical treatment of complicated duodenal ulcer, [B. Portis] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 90-93, May '37
—ulcer and pregnancy; 2 cases, [M. Parturier-Lanegrace] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1092-1094, Nov. '36
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—[T. D. Cunningham & J. C. Mendenhall] Colorado Med. **34:** 261-263, April '37
—[D. Leys] Lancet **1:** 1217-1220, May 22, '37
—atypical forms; 9 cases, [J. Turriès] Marseille-méd. **2:** 673-680, Dec. 15, '36
—clinostatism in diagnosis, [J. Caroli] Presse méd. **45:** 212-213, Feb. 10, '37
—disease called "duodenal ulcer," [W. Goldie] Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 469-475, May '37
—duodenal ulcer, [F. McPhedran & T. Owen] Lancet **1:** 260-261, Jan. 30, '37
—evolution during last 25 years, [G. Durand] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25:** 243-246, April '37
—gastric ulcer, [Cabot case 23192] New England J.Med. **216:** 848-851, May 13, '37
—hypoglycemia with paradoxical sugar tolerance curve simulating ulcer, [A. R. Peskin] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1601-1603, May 8, '37
—laboratory examinations, [D. Nicholson] Manitoba M. A.Rev. **17:** 43-44, March '37
—lymphosarcoma simulating duodenal ulcer, [S. Keys & W. W. Walther] Lancet **1:** 1169-1170, May 15, '37
—primary generalized plastic peritonitis with clinical picture of gastric ulcer; tuberculosis as probable cause; case, [H .Gabrielle] Lyon chir. **34:** 240-242, March-April '37
—pseudo-ulcer syndrome, [C. F. G. Brown] M.Clin. North America **21:** 179-190, Jan. '37
—ulcer of posterior wall of stomach with atypical symptomatology; case, [A. Chapuy & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. **158:** 727-730, Dec. 27, '36
epidemiology and statistics, in women, [R. Solé, A. T. Salvati & J. Zimman] Semana méd. **2:** 1339-1360, Nov. 12, '36
—changes and results of decade in management of gastric ulcer, [H. L. Segal & W. J. M. Scott] Rev. Gastroenterol. **4:** 101-114, June '37
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, infected; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[P. Campiche] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 250-255, June '37
—[H. H. Trout] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 215-220, May '37
—author's ideas of development and therapeutic principles derived therefrom, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg **9:** 250-259, April 1, '37

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—clinical consideration of defensive factors of tissues in etiology, [L. A. Carlson & A. B. Rivers] Rev. Gastroenterol. **4:** 96-101, June '37
—constitution and ulcer; salivary secretion test, [H. Necheles & P. Levitsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 624-626, March '37
—cystic tumor of accessory intragastric pancreas composed exclusively of Langerhans cells as cause of gastric ulcer; recovery of case after resection, [Meyer May] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 562-567, April 28, '37
—defense of author's anaphylactic theory of etiology of round gastric ulcer, [A. Cesaris Demel] Pathologica **29:** 89-93, March 15, '37 [Comment on Schiassi's article]
—development following injury of midbrain in animals whose vagus nerve, celiac plexus and celiac ganglion had been previously excluded, [M. Matsukuma] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 593-594, March 20, '37
—development of multiple gastric and duodenal ulcers and hour-glass stomach, [W. Kretschmer] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **60:** 280-285, Dec. '36
—duodenal ulcer following burns; medicolegal importance, with report of case following industrial accident, [L. Torchiana] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2105-2112, Nov. 23, '36
—effect of various substances on formation of gastric ulcers due to bile acids, [M. Fujioka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 22-23, Feb. '37
—etiopathogenesis of gastric ulcer; 2 cases, [K. Makishima] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 87-96, '36
—factors in etiology, [W. P. Adams] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 221-226, May '37
—gastritis and gastric ulcer following industrial trauma, especially blows in epigastric region; cases, [G. Barchi] Riv.osp. **27:** 74-82, Feb. '37
—gastroduodenal ulcerations and hemorrhages of uremic nature, [I. Stoia, C. Vasiliu & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **57:** 13-15, Jan. '37
—humoral correlations between pituitary body and gastro-intestinal mucosa; study of pituitary body in experimental ulcer, [M. Laporta, M. Pepe & P. Marinelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 379-398, Aug. '36
—importance of posterior pituitary hormone in pathogenesis of experimental ulcer, [L. Imperati] Arch. ital.di chir. **44:** 293-305, '36
—importance of suprarenal insufficiency in pathogenesis of experimental peptic ulcer, [O. Finzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 379-380, '36 [Comment on Imperati's article]; reply by Imperati **44:** 381-382, '36
—irritable stomach and chronic ulcer in daily practice, [G. Boehm] Med.Welt **11:** 500-501, April 10, '37
—"mens agitat molem;" rôle of neuropsychic influences in etiology of gastric ulcer; method of therapy; author's defense of his theory, [B. Schiassi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 557-589, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis, [G. A. Mórtola] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 89-91, Oct.-Nov. '36
—pathogenesis; experimental study, [P. Docq] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 24-36, Jan. '37
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer; experimental study, [M. Mazzarelli] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 497-524, July-Aug. '36
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer; relation of lymph circulation, [F. Ramond, C. Jacquelin & Bourée] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 415-417, April '37
—pepsin versus hydrochloric acid in experimental production of gastric ulcer, [M. J. Matzner & C. Windwer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 186-194, May '37
—post-traumatic duodenal ulcer, [I. Stoia, T. Anastasiu & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **56:** 386-388, Oct. '36
—predisposing factors, [B. I. Rosin] Vrach.delo [20]: 23-28, '37
—production of ulcer in Pavlov stomach; rôle of local factors in genesis, [J. Kunlin & G. Cavalli] Nutrition **6:** 353-362, '36
—question of constitution, [G. Goralewski & A. Schreiber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 128-129, Jan. 22, '37
—relation of exophthalmic goiter, [K. Neidhardt & E. Blaum] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 806-816, '37
—relation of noncalculous cholecystitis to duodenal ulcer, [S. J. Essenson] M.Rec. **144:** 547-549, Dec. 16, '36
—relationship between gastric ulcer and trauma, with special consideration of insurance aspects, [S. Ljungberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **33:** 1601-1610, Nov. 6, '36
—rôle of chronic gastritis, [M. Einhorn] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 165-171, '37
—rôle of emotions, [S. C. Robinson] Illinois M.J. **71:** 338-347, April '37
—Schiassi's conception of neuropsychic factors and author's theory concerning tuberculous serositis, [F. Giugni] Riforma med. **53:** 223-226, Feb. 13, '37
—significance of trauma, [L. von Friedrich] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 609-610, April 16, '37

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—study of experimental ulcer produced by injuries of midbrain, [M. Matsukuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 359, Feb. 20, '37
—ulcer in modified Pavlov stomach, [A. Fürst] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1368-1371, Oct. 30, '36
—ulceration after total diversion of bile; experimental study on relation of changes in liver-bile system to development, [H. Hanke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 675-690, '37
—ulceration; relative protective value of alkaline duodenal juices, [M. E. De Bakey] Arch.Surg. 34: 230-267, Feb. '37
—value of histidine in prevention of experimental ulcer in dogs, [D. J. Sandweiss, H. C. Saltzstein & W. S. Glazer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 20-23, March '37
experimental, production in dogs by feeding them *o*-amido-azotoluene, [T. Nakazawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 613-616, '36
—effect of cinchophen on gastric secretion, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Arch.Surg. 34: 1172-1178, June '37
—ulcer produced by same low protein diet that leads to hypoproteinemia and edema in dog, [A. A. Weech & B. H. Paige] Am.J.Path. 13: 249-256, March '37
gastroscopy: See also Peptic Ulcer, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—history, technic and clinical value, with report on 60 cases, [H. Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 469-500, Jan. '37
hemorrhage from, azotemia after hematemesis and melena [G. Alsted] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 900-907, '36
—bradycardia and transitory arterial hypertension accompanying hemorrhage in patient with pyloroduodenal ulcer; case, [E. Libert] Paris méd. 1: 322-327, April 10, '37
—chronic ulcer of pylorus with erosion of pancreaticoduodenal artery and fatal hemorrhage, [Cabot case 22461] New England J.Med. 215: 937-940, Nov. 12, '36
—further observations on treatment of hematemesis and melena with Meulengracht method, [A. Rischel] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 418-425, '36
—gastric hemorrhage and its therapy, [H. J. Ustvedt] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1991-1996, Dec. 5, '36
—gastro-enterostomy in therapy of hemorrhagic form of duodenal ulcer, [M. Lévy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 27: 54-56, Jan. '37
—hematemesis and melena, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. 1: 847-852, April 24, '37
—hemorrhage in postoperative ulcer; 6 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. 34: 114-116, Jan.-Feb. '37
—incidence, mortality and treatment, [A. F. Hurst & J. A. Ryle] Lancet 1: 1-6, Jan. 2, '37
—indications for surgical therapy, [A. Ceballos & F. Basch] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2501-2506, Nov. 4, '36
—influence of sex, age, form of hemorrhage, treatment and complications on erythrocyte regeneration after hematemesis and melena, [E. Schiødt] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 327-336, March '37
—medical and surgical therapy, [P. Savy] Presse méd. 45: 219-220, Feb. 10, '37
—perforated hemorrhagic gastric ulcer; case, [Ferradou] Bordeaux chir. 8: 15-21, Jan. '37
—prognosis of internally treated bleeding gastric ulcers, [S. Hesser] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 409-417, '36
—relations between hemoglobin and gastric acidity with gastric or duodenal ulceration, [W. C. Alvarez, F. R. Vanzant & L. A. Carlson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 86-93, '36
—rise in erythrocytes in patients with hematemesis or melena, [E. Schiødt] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 313-327, March '37
—surgery of hematemesis in chronic peptic ulcer, [M. J. Smyth & F. d'Abreu] Lancet 2: 1453-1456, Dec. 19, '36
—surgical treatment of acute hemorrhage from gastric ulcer, [I. M. Perelman] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 209-218, '36
—therapy of hematemesis and melena with unrestricted diet, [E. Meulengracht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1481-1485, Dec. 4, '36
—therapy of severe hemorrhage, [K. Reschke] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 186: 449-452, '36
—treatment of hematemesis, [D. Whyte] New Zealand M.J. 36: 21-26, Feb. '37
—ulcerations and hemorrhages of uremic nature, [I. Stoia, C. Vasiliu & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul 57: 13-15, Jan. '37
heredity, review of literature and report of cases, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 558-569, March 22, '37
in infants and children, callous ulcer; 2 cases, [A. Y. Norenberg] Vestnik khir. 47: 79-81, '36
—clinical study, [I. Reydermann] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 608-620, '36

PEPTIC ULCER, in infants and children—Continued
—duodenal ulcer in adolescents, [T. Martini, M. Litter & J. A. Pasi] Semana méd. 1: 802-807, March 18, '37
—duodenal ulcer of familial character and chronic appendicitis in child 9 years old, [F. Menna] Pediatria 45: 60-65, Jan. '37
—extensive burns in children; case with Curling ulcer, [W. P. Sherrill] Southwestern Med. 21: 135-138, April '37
—follow-up study of cases reported previously and report of additional cases, [L. Bloch & A. M. Serby] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 15-17, March '37
—perforated duodenal ulcer in girl 9 years old, [M. von Lilienfeld-Toal] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 403-406, '37
infected, organotropism of Streptococci isolated from tonsils of patients; experimental study, [R. Garbini] Ann.d'Ig. 46: 433-443, Oct. '36
jejunal: See under various subheads of Peptic Ulcer
mortality: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pain in, abnormalities; 22 cases, [P. Savy, R. Froment, A. Chapuy & M. Jeune] Presse méd. 45: 609-610, April 21, '37
—therapeutic action of gastric juice on hypersecretion of acid in patients; effect on pain, [Léon-Meunier] Presse méd. 45: 276-277, Feb. 20, '37
pathology, statistical and histopathologic studies of duodenal erosions, ulcers, etc., [T. Kurihara] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 625-627, '36 (in Japanese)
perforated, [H. C. Hull] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 6-8, Jan. '37
—[D. °A. Lemberg] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 191-201, '36
—[R. W. Raven] Post-Grad.M.J. 12: 470-474, Dec. '36
—acute gastritis simulating ulcer; case, [W. Klostermeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 695-697, April 30, '37
—acute perforation; evaluation of contributory and exciting causes, [H. L. Thompson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 863-871, May '37
—acute perforation of cancerous gastric ulcer, [B. L. Fleming] Ann.Surg. 105: 630-633, April '37
—acute perforations; 36 cases, [C. W. Woodall] Am.J. Surg. 35: 524-528, March '37
—clinical aspects and therapy, [Y. G. Epshteyn] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 83-88, '36
—"covered" perforations of gastric ulcer, [V. L. Ospovat & O. V. Popova] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 78-82, '36
—diagnosis and surgical therapy, [H. E. Stocker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 610-614, March 13, '37
—diagnostic value of roentgen demonstration of free gas in peritoneal cavity, [G. Petrén] Chirurg 9: 259-266, April 1, '37
—does histidine therapy of gastric ulcer prevent its perforation? [C. Flechtenmacher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 922-924, April 17, '37
—double duodenal ulcer with perforation; recovery of case following pyloroduodenal resection, [L. Grimault] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1362-1366, Dec. 2, '36
—drainage of abdominal cavity in operations, [E. L. Eliason & J. P. North] Ann.Surg. 105: 507-516, April '37
—duodenal ulcer coexistent with acute appendicitis; case, [W. C. Emerson] New York State J.Med. 37: 955, May 15, '37
—duodenal ulcer in girl 9 years old, [M. von Lilienfeld-Toal] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 403-406, '37
—electrocardiographic changes with duodenal ulcer; case, [L. C. McGee, H. A. Conrad & A. K. Wilson] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1222-1226, Feb. '37
—encapsulated ulcers, [P. F. Vvedenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 236-241, '36
—figure 3 roentgen image of perforation treated by burying, [M. Grunberg & F. Jonckheere] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 21: 113-122, March '37
—frequency of air under diaphragm; 42 consecutive cases, [S. E. Johnson] J.A.M.A. 108: 295-296, Jan. 23, '37
—gastric perforation in a tabetic, [C. M. Carr] Brit.M.J. 1: 497-498, March 6, '37
—gastric resection as secondary operation particularly after previous operation for perforated ulcer, [H. Zoepffel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 224-231, '36
—gastric ulcer and Meckel's diverticulitis, [A. L. Pertl] Minnesota Med. 20: 34, Jan. '37
—gastroduodenal resection in duodenal ulcer; technic and immediate and late results in 47 cases, [E. Hustinx] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 303-353, April '36
—hemorrhagic gastric ulcer; case, [Ferradou] Bordeaux chir. 8: 15-21, Jan. '37
—in connection with roentgen examination with contrast substance, [T. E. Gnilorybov] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 612-618, '36
—into free peritoneum; cases, [A. E. Balla] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 202-217, Jan. 27, '37
—late results in surgical therapy, [G. Luquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 341-359, June 5, '36

PEPTIC ULCER, perforated—Continued
—partial gastrectomy in acute ulcer; observation on diagnosis and treatment of 426 new cases, [S. S. Judin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 63-68, Jan. '37
—penetration and perforation of duodenal ulcer into gallbladder; 2 cases, [P. G. Frattini] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1021-1028, '36
—perforation into free peritoneum of ulcer on site of gastro-intestinal anastomosis, [V. Silvestrini] Riforma med. 52: 1549-1553, Nov. 14, '36
—perforation of duodenal ulcer into extrahepatic bile ducts (choledochoduodenal fistula); case, [W. Butureanu, C. Barth & G. Gatoschi] Presse méd. 44: 2109-2110, Dec. 26, '36
—perforation of postoperative ulcer into free peritoneum; case, [Pouzet, Henry & Ballivet] Lyon méd. 159: 241-243, Feb. 28, '37
—peritoneal pneumatosis due to perforation, [Colson, Mansuy & Caillard] Lyon méd. 159: 29, Jan. 10, '37; 57, Jan. 17, '37
—persistence of duodenal ulcers after suture of acute perforation, [R. Lewisohn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 172-177, Feb. '37
—place of gastrectomy in therapy of ulcers perforated into free peritoneum, [P. Brocq & P. Aboulker] Presse méd. 45: 231-233, Feb. 13, '37
—posterior perforations; case, [P. Bertrand, M. Etienne-Martin & M. Henry] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1138-1141, Dec. '36
—postoperative perforation of duodenal ulcer; case, [J. B. Jobin] Laval méd. 2: 38-44, Feb. '37
—recurrent perforation of gastric ulcer, [E. C. Herten-Greaven] Brit.M.J. 1: 1070, May 22, '37
—repeated perforation, with subsequent treatment, [A. C. Lysaght & W. B. Williams] Lancet 1: 809-810, April 3, '37
—resection, [P. I. Feytelberg] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 89-93, '36
—resection, [G. Peracchia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 1-6, Jan. '37
—results of therapy in first surgical clinic at University of Vienna during period from 1919 to 1933, [F. Gerhardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1389-1392, Nov. 13, '36
—roentgen image of ulcers treated by simple suture, [F. Jonckheere] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 337-351, July '36
—roentgen rays in diagnosis of gastric perforation; case, [A. Bellerose] Union méd.du Canada 66: 55-56, Jan. '37
—simplified approach for suture of acute perforation, [F. H. Amendola] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 76-77, Jan. '37
—splenectomy in malarial splenomegaly; death due to perforation of acute gastric ulcer; case, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Clinique, Paris 31: 335-336, Dec. (B) '36
—subacute perforations, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J.Surg. 36: 663-667, June '37
—surgical therapy of duodenal ulcers, [G. Lise] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 11: 91-97, Feb. '37
—technic of closing ulcer of duodenum, [W. D. Gatch & J. E. Owen] Ann.Surg. 105: 750-755, May '37
—technic of operation for gastric ulcer, [I. M. Perelman] Vestnik khir. 47: 31-34, '36
—technical considerations in treatment of acute ulcer, [H. P. Totten] West.J.Surg. 45: 194-199, April '37
—terebrant ulcers, [B. Montenegro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 325-338, Dec. '36
—therapy, [J. Černošek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1355-1360, Oct. 30, '36
—therapy of acute perforation (with analysis of 150 cases) and its late results, [Usúa Mariné] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 12: 35-54, Sept.-Oct. '36
—treated by placing drainage tube in perforation, [R. Leclercq] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 379-387, Nov. '36
—treatment, [R. R. Graham] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 235-238, Feb. '37
—two successive operations; results after ten years; case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 360-361, June 5, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 341, Oct. 29, '36
postoperative, [C. Gamberini] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 648-652, '36
—[B. Labandíbar] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 466, Sept.; 520, Oct.; 586, Nov.; 646, Dec. '36; 16: 22, Jan. '37
—after gastrectomy; 2 cases, [X. Delore & Roman] Lyon méd. 158: 629-632, Dec. 6, '36
—behavior of stomach after operation for duodenal ulcer, [A. M. Snell] Am.J.Surg. 35: 45-55, Jan. '37
—cases, [F. Paulino] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 149-167, Dec. '35
—duodenojejunostomy complementary to usual radical therapy in ulcer following posterior gastro-enterostomy; case, [R. Nissen] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 189-191, Feb. 17, '37
—factor of spasm in etiology of jejunal ulcer, [G. B. Fauley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 160-161, May '37

PEPTIC ULCER, postoperative—Continued
—gastric resection as secondary operation particularly in jejunal ulcer, [H. Zoepffel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 224-231, '36
—gastrocolic fistula with intermediate cloaca and valve-like closure of intestinal aperture following operation for anastomotic ulcer; case, [L. M. Ratner] Vestnik khir. 49: 96-97, '37
—gastrojejunocolic fistula; brief review of literature and report of case, [A. v. P. Fardelmann] Am.J.Surg. 36: 527-530, May '37
—hemorrhage; 6 cases, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. 34: 114-116, Jan.-Feb. '37
—histidine therapy of jejunal ulcer, [A. Cantero & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 66: 151-159, Feb. '37
—hyperchlorhydria in relation to recurrence of ulcer after gastrectomy, [S. Carro] Clín.y lab. 29: 335-337, Nov. '36
—jejunal ulcer in gastrectomized patients; therapy by double anastomosis; cases, [R. Solé] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1276-1295, Nov. 25, '36
—modification of former treatment, with report of 4 cured cases of peptic jejunal ulcer, [L. Brahme] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 581-589, '37
—modification of technic of duodenojejunostomy in therapy of jejunal ulcer, [R. Nissen] Türk tib cem. mec. 3: 134-136, '37
—perforation into free peritoneum of ulcer on site of gastro-intestinal anastomosis, [V. Silvestrini] Riforma med. 52: 1549-1553, Nov. 14, '36
—perforation of ulcer into free peritoneum; case, [Pouzet, Henry & Ballivet] Lyon méd. 159: 241-243, Feb. 28, '37
—surgical technic in jejunal ulcer, [G. M. Khaytsis] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 450-453, '36
—surgical therapy, [J. Podlaha] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 301-304, Jan. 30, '37
—two successive operations for perforated ulcer; results after ten years; case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 360-361, June 5, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 341, Oct. 29, '36
—value and significance of bubble sign, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2609-2610, Nov. 18, '36
prevention, preliminary report on protective value of histidine (larostidin) in experimental ulcers in dogs, [D. J. Sandweiss] J.A.M.A. 108: 700-707, Feb. 27, '37
—prophylactic treatment of ulcers produced experimentally by cinchophen, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 822-827, Jan. '37
—relative protective value of alkaline duodenal juices, [M. E. De Bakey] Arch.Surg. 34: 230-247, Feb. '37
—value of histidine in experimental ulcer in dogs, [D. J. Sandweiss, H. C. Saltzstein & W. S. Glazer] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 20-23, March '37
prognosis: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
recurrent: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—plan of education directed toward prevention of recurrence, [A. B. Rivera & L. A. Carlson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 62-64, Jan. 27, '37
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—[R. S. Boles & B. P. Widmann] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 412-419, March '37
—diagnosis of duodenal ulcer by aimed compression serial technic, [M. Kraemer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 37-42, Jan. '37
—different evolution of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [R. A. Gutmann, M. Parturier-Lanegrace & Piquet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 324-326, March '37
—duodenal and postoperative ulcers; value and significance of bubble sign, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2609-2610, Nov. 18, '36
—examination of duodenum in vertical position and with moderate compression, [M. Lévy, Cottenot & Chérigié] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 27: 446-447, April '37
—failure of radioscopy in diagnosis; case, [F. Dévé] Clinique, Paris 32: 55-56, Feb. (B) '37
—pincers-like image of duodenal ulcer; morphologic character and anatomic equivalent, [A. Ascarelli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 493-508, Dec. '36
—proof of favorable results of therapy with duodenal tube in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [M. Hinrichs] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 146-151, March '37
—question of disappearance of niche and cure of gastric ulcer following medical therapy, with report of case, [G. Bagnaresi] Radiol.med. 24: 126-138, Feb. '37
—ulcer of posterior face of stomach (subcardiac ulcer) and its roentgen diagnosis, [R. Ledoux-Lebard & J. Garcia-Calderon] Presse méd. 45: 628-630, April 24, '37
—ulcerous plateau-shaped niche in gastric ulcer; case, [A. Lacroix & A. Blondeau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 158-162, Feb. '37
—value of true lateral view of duodenum, [A. F. Tyler] Nebraska M.J. 22: 134-136, April '37

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—[H. K. Gray] Illinois M.J. 71: 411-413, May '37
—[H. H. Trout] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 215-220, May '37
—acidity of gastric secretion of patients after gastrectomy, [P. Merklen, L. Israel & F. Froehlich] Nutrition 6: 347-351, '36
—acute retrograde jejunogastric intussusception (following gastrojejunostomy), [J. M. Greenwood] Lancet 1: 266, Jan. 30, '37
—behavior of elimination of neutral red after gastric resection; study of secretory modifications of resected stomach and of mechanism of chromogastroscopy, [A. Bobbio & G. Arezzi] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 173-190, '36
—behavior of stomach after operation for duodenal ulcer, [A. M. Snell] Am.J.Surg. 35: 45-55, Jan. '37
—contents of stomach following gastro-enterostomy and gastric resection, [C. van Gelderen] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 440-447, '36
—degastro-enterostomy with or without gastroduodenectomy or antroduodenectomy in therapy of sequels of surgical therapy, [N. Hortolomei] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 19-30, Jan. '37
—direct attack on duodenal ulcer, [F. W .Rankin & A. E. Grimes] South.Surgeon 6: 164-171, April '37
—during 13½ years (1919-1932), [V. N. Promptova] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 219-229, '36
—evaluation of methods on basis of late results, [K. I. Pikin] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 230-232, '36
—extensive partial gastrectomy in chronic gastric ulcer, [S. G. L. Catchlove] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 6: 274-295, Jan. '37
—Finney operation; evaluation, [S. Y. Terakopov] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 233-235, '36
—gastrectomy for giant terebrating ulcer; surgical technic; case; [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 363-366, June 5, '36
—gastrectomy in duodenal ulcer of Tunisian Mussulmans, [J. Demiricau] Tunisie méd. 31: 24-35, Jan. '37
—gastrectomy; technic, postoperative complications and late results, [F. Neuman] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 417-431, '36
—gastric resection, [A. L. Kogen] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 808-821, '36
—gastric ulcer, [C. M. Behrend] Med.Welt 11: 425-427, March 27, '37
—gastroduodenal resection in duodenal ulcer; technic and immediate and late results in 109 cases of nonperforated ulcer, [E. Hustinx] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 303-353, April '36
—gastroduodenal surgery, [I. Iacobovici] Spitalul 57:1-6, Jan. '37
—gastro-enterostomy vs. Pólya operation in duodenal ulcer, [G. C. Engel] South.Surgeon 6: 231-236, June '37
—giant ulcer cured by gastrectomy; case, [M. Joly] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 806-808, Nov. '36
—grave vomiting during pregnancy following gastro-enterostomy; case, [M. Brouha] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 672-674, Feb. 28, '37; also, Liége méd. 30: 315-318, March 7, '37
—Haberer pouch suture in Billroth operation II; preliminary report, [V. M. Bal] Vestnik khir. 47: 19-24, '36
—hernia of jejunal mucosa after gastro-enterostomy, [E. Giupponi] Riv.osp. 27: 69-73, Feb. '37
—indications, [J. Petermann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 633-637, Nov. 15, '36
—indications and late results of pyloroplasty, [B. M. Gorodetskiy] Vrach.delo [20]: 33-36, '37
—invagination of efferent ansa of gastro-enterostomy; case, [J. P. Otero] Arch.urug.de méd., cir.y especialid. 10: 74-89, Jan. '37
—Judd operation (anterior duodenosphincterectomy) in pyloroduodenal ulcer; late results, [S. Milone] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 166-185, Oct.-Dec. '36; also, J.de chir. 49: 54-66, Jan. '37
—late gastric sclerosis following therapy of ulcerous gastritis, [Delore & H. Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 34: 94-97, Jan.-Feb. '37
—late results of resection for chronic ulcer, [I. I. Rybak] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 47-58, '36
—leukocyte formula before and after gastric resection, [L. Ugelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 652-658, Dec. '36
—Madlener operation in gastric ulcer, [H. Marino] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 12: 42-51, Oct.-Nov. '36
—method of handling stump in case of large ulcer penetrating deeply into pancreas, [S. S. Yudin] Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 454-468, '36
—modifications of hemoglobin and erythrocytes after gastrectomy, [P. Merklen, L. Israel, F. Froehlich & A. Jacob] Nutrition 6: 337-346, '36

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—permeability of capillaries after gastrectomy, studied by McClure-Aldrich test, [S. Ciancarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 159-165, Jan. 25, '37; comment by Meineri 44: 570-574, March 22, '37
—physiologic and clinical study of patients after subtotal gastrectomy, [A. A. Strauss & others] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 32-37, March '37
—physiologic and symptomatic expectancy following subtotal gastrectomy, [E. A. Gorvett & E. S. Talbot] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 345-354, March '37
—postoperative perforation of duodenal ulcer; case, [J. B. Jobin] Laval méd. 2: 38-44, Feb. '37
—present-day management, [F. W. Rankin] Kentucky M.J. 35: 209-214, April '37
—results of 752 operations, [S. Y. Terakopov] Vestnik khir. 47: 25-29, '36
—retrograde jejunogastric intussusception through gastro-enterostomy stoma, [E. F. Ducey & W. L. McNamara] Ann.Surg. 105: 461-463, March '37
—review of duodenal surgery, [P. T. Crymble] Ulster M.J. 6: 20-28, Jan. '37
—stomach ulcer, [C. E. Phillips] California & West. Med. 46: 169-174, March '37
—technic of gastrectomy with end-to-end gastroduodenal suture, [H. Fruchaud & M. Thalheimer] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 45-69, Jan. '37
—technic of resection for exclusion, [A. Plenk] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3019-3022, Dec. 19, '36
—total gastrectomy; case, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. 34: 98-105, Jan.-Feb. '37
—tube for use in postoperative care of gastro-enterostomy cases, [W. O. Abbott & A. J. Rawson] J.A. M.A. 108: 1873-1874, May 29, '37
therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
—[E. Bulmer] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 316-329, Dec. '36
—[P. Campiche] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 250-255, June '37
—[V. Catalanotti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1030-1037, Nov. 30, '36
—[T. D. Cunningham & J. C. Mendenhall] Colorado Med. 34: 261-263, April '37
—[D. Leys] Lancet 1: 1217-1220, May 22, '37
—[E. Rosenthal] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 309-319, Dec. '36
—alkaline therapy, [M. E. Binet] Nutrition 6: 371-385, '36
—anesthesia; method based on roentgen and physiologic studies, [L. Bayer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 369, May 1, '37; 385, May 8, '37
—author's ideas of development of ulcer and therapeutic principles derived therefrom, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg 9: 250-259, April 1, '37
—autogenous bile therapy, [S. J. Catuogno] Semana méd. 1: 136-139, Jan. 14, '37
—biologic action of roentgen rays, [G. I. Kharmandaryan & M. V. Olkhovskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 923-928, '36
—care of patient with ulcer apparently healed, [R. Sarles] Marseille-méd. 2: 681-687, Dec. 15, '36
—changes, [E. L. Howes] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 120-126, May '37
—changes and results of decade in management of gastric ulcer, [H. L. Segal & W. J. M. Scott] Rev. Gastroenterol. 4: 101-114, June '37
—chronic hypertrophic ulcerative gastritis treated by Coutard's method of roentgen therapy; case with unusual course and result, [R. Schindler] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 751-753, Dec. '36
—chronic ulcer, [T. Hunt] Practitioner 138: 139-150, Feb. '37
—chronic ulcerative gastritis; case with successful termination on medical regimen, [A. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 161-164, March 17, '37
—cicatrization of duodenal ulcer in relation to type of therapy, [F. Ramond & C. Jacquelin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 420-427, April '37
—clinostatism, [J. Caroli] Presse méd. 45: 212-213, Feb. 10, '37
—colloidal aluminum hydroxide, [C. R. Jones, Jr.] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 99-103, April '37
—comparative results with dietetic, parenteral and surgical treatment, [D. J. Sandweiss] J.A.M.A. 108: 700-707, Feb. 27, '37
—critical evaluation of methods, [O. Satke] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 319-322, March 20, '37; abstr., Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 446-447, April 2, '37
—disease called "duodenal ulcer," [W. Goldie] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 469-475, May '37
—does histidine therapy of gastric ulcer prevent its perforation? [C. Flechtenmacher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 922-924, April 17, '37
—duodenal ulcer, [J. Doberer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 590-595, May 7, '37
—duodenal ulcer, [F. McPhedran & T. Owen] Lancet 1: 260-261, Jan. 30, '37
—emetine injections, [J. D. Herlihy] M.J.Australia 1: 138-139, Jan. 23, '37

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—evaluation of various methods, [T. T. Glukhenkiy, M. S. Levinson & I. P. Polyak] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1632-1635, Nov. 15, '36
—evolution of ulcer treated medically, [G. Izar] Minerva med. 2: 561-562, Dec. 15, '36
—experiments on neutralization of hydrochloric acid by magnesium *tri*silicate, [W. N. Mann] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 87: 151-157, April '37
—gastric ulcer (treated with larostidin, histidine hydrochloride), [J. H. Halliday] M.J.Australia 1: 475, March 27, '37
—histidine, [A. Cantero & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 66: 151-159, Feb. '37
—histidine; further observations, [E. W. Wilhelmy] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1365-1370, March '37
—histidine injections; results of 2 years of clinical experience, [E. Aron] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4227-4230, April '37
—histidine (larostidin) treatment of gastric ulcers, [C. E. Smith] Malayan M.J. 12: 19-21, March '37
—hyperbolism in respect to parenteral therapy, [M. Golob] M.Times, New York 65: 242-246, May '37
—importance of kidney function in alkalosis (due to ingestion of alkali) [E. H. Berger] Northwest Med. 36: 125-129, April '37
—insulin, [P. Sperber] Rev. Gastroenterol. 3: 320-327, Dec. '36
—irritable stomach and chronic ulcer in daily practice, [G. Boehm] Med.Welt 11: 500-501, April 10, '37
—management, [P. B. Welch] J.Florida M.A. 23: 319-323, Jan. '37
—medical and surgical therapy and their indications, [P. Savy] Presse méd. 44: 1783-1784, Nov. 11, '36
—medical treatment, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] Internat.M.Digest 29: 375-381, Dec. '36
—medicinal therapy, [L. Popper] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1396-1397, Dec. 12, '36
—"mens agitat molem;" rôle of neuropsychic influences in etiology of gastric ulcer; method of therapy; author's defense of his theory, [B. Schiassi] Poliklinico (sez. chir.) 43: 557-589, Nov. '36
—modern therapy of hidden ulcer, [S. Rawicz] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 84-86, Jan. 31, '37
—mucin, [C. W. Hickam] J.Med. 18: 74-76, April '37
—newer forms, with particular reference to larostidin (histidine hydrochloride), [H. Felson] J.Med. 18: 84-87, April '37
—nocturnal alkali therapy; continuous alkalinized milk drip into stomach, [J. C. J. Burkens] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 81: 1431-1435, April 3, '37
—physiologic therapy, of gastroduodenal ulcer, [G. A. Mórtola] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 89-91, Oct.-Nov. '36
—posterior pituitary extract (pituitrin); preliminary report, [M. H. Metz & R. W. Lackey] Texas State J.Med. 32: 589-590, Jan. '37
—preliminary information concerning case of "ulcus sine ulcere" and its therapy by alkaline crenotherapy, [P. Ramos Báez & R. Font Tió] Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana 42: 159-173, March 31, '37
—protein shock in ulcers of allergic origin, [S. Ryss] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1141-1157, Dec. '36
—question of disappearance of niche and cure of gastric ulcer following medical therapy, with report of case, [G. Bagnaresi] Radiol.med. 24: 126-138, Feb. '37
—rational treatment according to physiologic principles, [A. Ochsner] Texas State J.Med. 32: 645-649, Feb. '37
—roentgen proof of favorable results of therapy with duodenal tube in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [M. Hinrichs] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 146-151, March '37
—roentgenotherapy, [A. P. Efremov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1873-1876, Dec. 30, '36
—roentgenotherapy; further studies, [M. Nemenow & A. Jugenburg] Strahlentherapie 57: 327-337, '36
—silicon dioxide in peptic and marginal ulcers, [H. Lee] J.Med. 18: 76-84, April '37
—stomach ulcer resisting ordinary therapy, but responding to larostidin (histidine hydrochloride) injections; 2 cases, [A. Hulles] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 46-47, Jan. 17, '37
—symptoms of scurvy due to restricted diet in duodenal ulcer; case, [P. Tenconi] Riforma med. 52: 1532-1533, Nov. 7, '36
—therapy of gastric ulcers by injections of estrogen, [R. Korbsch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 599, April 9, '37
—therapy of ulcer as deficiency disease, [J. Vándorfy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1592, Dec. 25, '36
—treatment of chronic peptic ulcer prior to surgical intervention, [H. C. R. Darling] M.J.Australia 1: 697-705, May 8, '37
—value of group psychologic procedures, [M. N. Chappell, J. J. Stefano, J. S. Rogerson & F. H. Pike] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 813-817, Jan. '37
—Yarotskiy diet, [A. Lichtenstein] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 2079-2083, May 8, '37
—zinc ionization, [N. A. Albov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1780-1785, Dec. 15, '36

PEPTIDASE: See Blood, peptidase
PEPTIDES
—lymphagogue action of *tri*peptides, *di*peptides and amino-acids, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 320-322, March 16, '37
—resorption of *poly*peptides in isolated intestine of sheep, [N. M. Klimov, A. A. Kudryavtsev & D. A. Tsuverkalov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 435-439, '36
in blood: See Blood, peptides
PEPTONE
effects, augmented epinephrine secretion by insulin or peptone depends upon integrity of splanchnic nerves, [K. Saizyo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 33-48, Nov. 30, '36
—formation of antibodies by adsorbed peptone antigens, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2348-2350, Oct. '36
—hepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by peptone, [T. Okamoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 256-259, '36 [in Japanese]
—on antibody formation, [T. Naitoh] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2327-2328, Oct. '36
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
therapy: See Food, allergy
PEQUEGNAT, L. A., Rôle of physician in urban sanitation, Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 581-586, Dec. '36
PEQUIGNOT, H.: See **BARBIER, P., jt. auth.**
PERABRODIL: See cross reference under Diodrast
PERACCHIA, G. C., Grave contusione con incrinatura del rene destro, rottura del rene sinistro e della milza; interventi, guarigione, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 525-528, Sept. '36
A proposito della cura cruenta delle fratture, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige 8: 573-598, Oct. '36
La resezione nelle ulceri gastriche e duodenali perforate, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 1-6, Jan. '37
PERACINO, M., Intervento chirurgico nella paralisi ostetrica, Arch.di ortop. 52: 321-327, June 30, '36
PERAGALLO, I., Ricerche sulla possibilità della cultura del virus vaioloso nella membrana corion-allantoidea dell'embrione di pollo e sulla preparazione e l'impiego pratico nella vaccinazione di un vaccino derivato da questo materiale, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 625-630, Oct. '36; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 20: 14-26, Jan. 15, '37; also, Untersuchungen über die Züchtung des Pockenvirus auf der Chorionallantois des Hühnerembryos und über die Zubereitung und praktische Anwendung der aus der Kultur gewonnenen Vakzine, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 310-318, Feb. 16, '37
Ricerche ed osservazioni sull'anatossina stafilococcica, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 736-752, Nov.-Dec. '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die zur keimfreien Filtration dienenden Filterkerzen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 465-471, Nov. 9, '36; also, Recherches expérimentales sur les bougies filtrantes, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 58: 48-57, Jan. '37
——**See BERTARELLI, E., jt. auth.**
——**and SCUTI, R.,** Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali sulla terapia batteriofagica nella infezione tifosa, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 20: 3-13, Jan. 15, '37
PERAITA, M., Summationserscheinungen bei den Sehnenreflexen unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 614-620, '36
Beziehungen zwischen Sehnenreflexen und Reflexsynergien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 628-632, '36
——**See ALTENBURGER, H., jt. auth.**
PERALTA RAMOS, A., and URANGA IMAZ, F. A., El embarazo simultáneo en el útero doble, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 25-31, Jan. 6, '37
——**and PELAEZ de BIONDINI, P.,** El carbón endovenoso en el tratamiento de la infección puerperal, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 591-597, March 24, '37
——**and SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I.,** Embarazo abdominal silencioso, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 643-645, March 31, '37
PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., JR., El shock en obstetricia y ginecología, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2474-2477, Oct. 28, '36
——**See NICHOLSON, E., jt. auth.**
PERALTA V., A., La reacción de van den Bergh, Rev. méd.peruana 8: 781-785, Dec. '36
PERANDREN: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate
PÉRARD, C.: **See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**
PÉRARD, J., Les séquelles vésicales de la tuberculose rénale, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 811-815, Dec. '36
Cystite rebelle avec ulcération inflammatoire de la vessie; guérison après cystectomie partielle, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 314-318, Dec. 21, '36
PERAUS, A., Recherches sur l'antagonisme des hormones ovariennes, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 317-341, May-June '36
PERAZZO, G., Un caso di carcinoma associato a tubercolosi nello stesso testicolo, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 501-518, Sept. '36

PERAZZO, G.—Continued
Le alterazioni degli organi parenchimali in seguito ad iniezione di liquido di cisti da echinococco, Ann. ital.di chir. 15: 797-816, Nov.-Dec. '36
PERCAIN: See cross reference under Nupercaine
PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Music, perception; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—body image and its pathologic deformations, [J. Lhermitte] Rev.méd.franç. 18: 235-244, March '37
—body image and its pathologic deformations, [J. Lhermitte & E. Tchehrazi] Encéphale 1: 1-24, Jan. '37
—experiments, [H. Kleint] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 140: 109-138, '37
—Pavlov conditioned reflexes in exterior perception, [E. Mouchet] Semana méd. 2: 1622-1625, Dec. 10, '36
PERCHIK, R. M., Metabolism in pneumonia, Vrach.delo 19: 851-856, '36
PERCHUK, I. V.: See **LERMAN, I. I., jt. auth.**
PERCIVAL, G. H., Fungus infection of hands and feet, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 401-409, June '37
PERCOMORPH LIVER OIL: See Rickets, prevention; Rickets, therapy
PERCUSSION
—acoustic method of examining bones for fractures, [A. G. Tikhonov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 33-38, '36
of abdomen, abdominal reflexes produced by percussion, [Y. S. Rathovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 18-28, '36
of spine, value of Korányi-Grocco triangle of dullness in diagnosis of pleural effusion, [R. A. Piaggio Bianco, C. Sayagués Laso & R. A. Caimi] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 5: 606-614, '36
technic, sense of touch [D. Katz] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 146-148, Dec. '36
PERDOMO HURTADO, B., Un caso de agranulocitosis o enfermedad de Schultz, Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 113-114, April 30, '36
Cáncer primitivo del pulmón en Carácas; consideraciones diagnósticas, con descripción de un caso, Gac.méd. de Carácas 43: 206, July 15, '36; 221, July 31, '36
PERDRAU, J. R., and TODD, C., Relation of pathogenic viruses to cells of their hosts, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 253-264, Dec. 4, '36
PEREA, N., and GARCÍA de QUEVEDO, M., Utero didelfo, Superfetación, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 55-56, Feb. '37
PEREA, P., Gastropatías; su tratamiento quirúrgico. Su selección, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 107-110, March '37
PEREIRA, J.: See **GALVÃO, P. E., jt. auth.**
PEREIRA, R. A.: See **BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**
PEREIRA LEITE: See **CORDEIRO FERREIRA, jt. auth.**
PEREIRA PÉREZ, R.: See **ARENAS MARTORELL, R., jt. auth.**
PEREIRAS, R.: See **CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.**
PERELLI, C., Terreno sintetico per la differenziazione dell'Escherichia coli dal coli aërogenes, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 841-845, Dec. '36
PERELMAN, I. M., Surgical treatment of acute hemorrhage from gastric ulcer, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 209-218, '36
Technic of operation for perforating gastric ulcer, Vestnik khir. 47: 31-34, '36
——**and KEYLINA, K. V.,** Acute appendicitis at surgical clinic during 5 years (1929-1932), Vestnik khir. 47: 49-54, '36
PERELMAN, L. R., and OLSHINSKIY, F. M., Eventration of diaphragm, Vrach.delo 19: 1073-1076, '36
PERELSHTEYN, A. E., and KARAVANOV, A. G., Blood transfusion in experimental botulism, Eksper.med., pp. 47-51, Oct. '36
——**See KARAVANOV, A. G., jt. auth.**
——**See KARAVANOV, G. G., jt. auth.**
PERÉMY, G., Chronische Nephritis und polycystische Nierendegeneration mit sehr niedrigem Blutdruck bei fast vollständigem Fehlen der basophilen Zellen im Hypophysenvorderlappen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 617-621, '37
PERETTI, G., Poliavitaminosi sperimentali, Probl.aliment. 6: 77-87, '36
——**and REALE, L.,** Sull'assorbimento intestinale di oli con differente grado di insaturazione, Arch.di fisiol. 36: 26-36, '36
PERETZ, L. H.: See **NEMENOW, M. I., jt. auth.**
PEREYRA, C. R.: See **BOSCH, G., jt. auth.**
PEREYRA, R., Piel y mucosas, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 12: 5-22, Oct.-Nov. '36
PEREYRA KÄFER, J., de la FARE, M., and BOTTARO, M. A., Neuroma cicatrizal del nervio mediano, Semana méd. 1: 1074-1077, April 15, '37
PÉREZ, C., Sur la terminologie de la croissance relative, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1058-1059, '36
PÉREZ, F. J., Camilo Muniagurria † en Rosario el 5 de febrero de 1937, Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 163-166, Feb. '37
PEREZ, H. E.: See **FRANKLIN, R. M., jt. auth.**
PÉREZ, M. L., and ECHEVARRÍA, R., Pyoemia puerperal, peritonite generalizada secundaria tardia, laparotomia, cura, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 373-377, Nov. '36; also, Piemia puerperal, peritonitis generalizada secundaria tardía. Laparotomía. Curación, Semana méd. 1: 421-423, Feb. 11, '37
——**and LINGER, L.,** Hidrocefalia fetal a repetición, Rev. méd.cubana 48: 230-239, March '37
——**and RODRIGUEZ de GINOCCHIO, M.,** Algunos aspectos de la acción social de la Maternidad "Prof. U. Fernández" en el año 1935, Hospital "T. de Alvear" (de Buenos Aires), Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 114-126, Feb. '37
——**and TALLAFERRO, F.,** Rupture silencieuse du segment inférieur de l'utérus pendant la grossesse, au niveau d'une cicatrice d'opération césarienne; implantation secondaire du placenta prævia récidivée à la surface postérieure de la vessie, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 287-292, April '37
PÉREZ ARANÍBAR, E., Organización y funcionamiento del servicio de sanidad en campaña en las unidades de tropa, Rev.san.mil., Lima 9: 65-96, Jan.-Dec. '36
PÉREZ BALDERIOTE, VICENTE: See Obituaries
PÉREZ-CASTRO, E., Kalknephrose bei Pförtner- oder Duodenalstenose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 99: 107-114, '37
Die klinischen, chemischen und morphologischen Folgen des Kochsalzmangels im Blut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 743-747, May 7, '37
PÉREZ de los REYES, R., de la TORRE, H., and SUÁREZ, J. M., Diabetes infantil e insulinato de protamina, Arch.de med.inf. 6: 5-14, Jan.-March '37
PÉREZ-DUEÑO, F., Contribución al tratamiento de las tuberculosis quirúrgicas, Clín.y lab. 29: 178-214, Sept. '36
PEREZ FERNANDEZ, J.: See **MAMONE, M., jt. auth.**
PÉREZ FONTANA, V., Quistes hidatídicos del cuello, An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 279-319, '36
PÉREZ GARCÍA, E., VAUTRIN, G., and RODRÍGUEZ, L., Cesárea post-mortem con feto vivo, Rev.méd.cubana 48: 344-349, April '37
PÉREZ M., M.: See **VACCARO C., H., jt. auth.**
PÉREZ OLIVARES, C., Endometriosis desarrollada en el celular pelviano, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 35-54, Nov. '36
PERFUSION
See also Blood Vessels, physiology; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Heart, physiology; Liver, physiology; etc.
—practical perfusion method of obtaining active epinephrinic and acetylcholinic fluids, [N. Gavrilescu & N. Ionescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 840-841, '36
apparatus, blood perfusion apparatus for measurement of blood flow through an organ, [T. Inoue & T. Tanno] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 19, Jan. '37
PERGOLA, A., Alterazioni oculari nello "xeroderma pigmentosum," Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 291-305, May-June '36
PERI, A., Bernardino Ramazzini e il suo trattato "De Morbis Artificum," Difesa sociale 16: 30, Jan.; 159, Feb. '37
PÉRI, M., L'extraction des sangsues fixées dans le larynx et la trachée, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 77-79, Jan. '37
PERIANU: See **ATHANASIU, jt. auth.**
PERIARTERITIS
—of temporal vessels; case, [J. A. MacDonald & R. H. Moser] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1721-1726, May '37
nodosa, case, [S. Kuwabara] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 356-360, Feb. 6, '37
—clinical diagnosis, with report of 4 recent cases, [A. W. D. Leishman] Lancet 1: 803-808, April 3, '37
—cutaneous type, [W. L. L. Carol & J. R. Prakken] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 102-118, Feb. '37
—pathology of mucosa of accessory sinuses in rheumatic inflammation of blood vessels, [R. Rössle] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 193-204, '36
—tuberculosa retinae, [W. Kyrieleis] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 406-411, '36
—with case report, [K. Yardumian & R. R. Cohen] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1582-1588, April '37
PERIARTHRITIS
—dietetic and physical therapy of humeroscapular periarthritis (Duplay's disease), [W. Tiegel] Med.Welt 10: 1844-1845, Dec. 19, '36
—of shoulder (Duplay's disease), [Y. A. Rifman] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 39-46, '36
—ossifying periarthritis of knee, [A. Saxl] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 66: 38-42, '37
—roentgenotherapy of extensive periarthritis of knee joint, [G. Huc & P. Aimé] Strahlentherapie 57: 270-283, '36
PERIBRONCHITIS: See **Bronchopneumonia**
PERICARDIECTOMY; PERICARDIOTOMY: See **Pericarditis, therapy**
PERICARDITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
—case, [S. Sumida & K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 557, April 25, '37

PERICARDITIS—Continued
adhesive: See also Pick's Syndrome
—adhesive pericarditis, [Cabot case 23082] New England J.Med. **216:** 349-354, Feb. 25, '37
—chronic mediastinopericarditis, [M. F. Kreisle & C. P. Hardwicke] Texas State J.Med. **33:** 13-15, May '37
—clinical and therapeutic study of pericardial symphysis; cases, [M. Grossmann] Hôpital **25:** 171-176, March (B) '37
—constriction of pulmonary artery, [B. A. Gouley] Am. Heart J. **13:** 470-482, April '37
—deformity of cardiac shadow due to cardiac displacement following pleuropericardiac adhesions and retractile pulmonary lesions following artificial pneumothorax; case, [E. Houcke & Salembier] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 585-590, April 25, '37
—diagnosis and treatment of concretio cordis: accretio cordis, [J. McGuire & V. Hauenstein] Ohio State M. J. **33:** 268-271, March '37
—fibrous mediastinopericarditis (fibrous pericarditis) with special regard to surgical treatment, [D. Bøggild] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 328-339, March 25, '37
—five cases of operated fibrous pericarditis, [S. Ingvar] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 278-292, '36
—murmur caused by pericardial-diaphragmatic adhesions in left pneumothorax; case, [M. Lucacer & V. Scola] Riforma med. **53:** 401-402, March 13, '37
—normal pregnancy and labor 7½ years after precordial thoracectomy (Brauer operation) for pericardial symphysis; case, [Cambon, Rouslacroix & Plasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 745-747, Nov. '36
—significance of pneumo-mediastinum in diagnosis, [L. Condorelli] Cardiologia **1:** 26-39, '37
—surgical therapy, [L. Torraca] Arch. ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. **42:** 456-590, '36
—surgical therapy of chronic pericarditis, with special consideration of Brauer's cardiolysis, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1364, Oct. 30, '36; 1399, Nov. 6, '36
calcified: See Pericardium, calcification
diagnosis: See also Pericarditis, adhesive
—indications for operations of cardiolysis, pericardiotomy and pericardiectomy, [M. Behrend & R. S. Boles] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1941-1946, June 5, '37
hemorrhagic, hemopigmentary pericarditis (hemorrhagic pericarditis with hemosiderin pigmentation); case, [P. Dubuis] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 37-49, Jan. '37
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, case with osteomyelitis, [M. F. Newell] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 62-64, Jan. '37
—during empyema in children, with special reference to therapy, [M. Piasecki] Rinasc.med. **13:** 695-696, Oct. 31, '36
—empyema of pericardium; pyopericardium, [D. H. Hallock] New York State J.Med. **37:** 372-377, Feb. 15, '37
—with calcification of pericardium and epicardium, [H. Lilienthal] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **4:** 1-6, May-June '37
—with report of 8 cases treated surgically, [I. A. Bigger] South.M.J. **30:** 164-171, Feb. '37
therapy, indications for operations of cardiolysis, pericardiotomy and pericardiectomy, [M. Behrend & R. S. Boles] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1941-1946, June 5, '37
tuberculous, [A. M. Harvey & M. B. Whitehill] Medicine **16:** 45-94, Feb. '37
—case with effusion; venous pressure changes, [J. L. Caughey, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 1-10, Jan. '37
—tuberculous pericarditis, [Cabot case 22331] New England J.Med. **215:** 295-299, Aug. 13, '36
—tuberculous pericarditis and clinically primary tuberculous pericarditis, [N. B. Mackay] New Zealand M. J. **36:** 41-45, Feb. '37
—twenty cases, [C. S. Keefer] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1085-1104, Feb. '37
with effusion: See also Pericarditis, tuberculous
—diffuse metastases to pericardium and fibrinohemorrhagic pericarditis due to corticosuprarenaloma; case, [L. E. Ontaneda & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1677-1690, Oct. '36
—isolated hydropericardium; recovery of case, [G. Dolfini] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 517-524, Sept. '36
—recurrent effusion of unknown etiology; case with studies of circulation and of absorption from pericardial cavity, [H. J. Stewart, N. F. Crane & J. E. Deitrick] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 11-35, Jan. '37
—symptoms, [K. Heckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 60-65, Jan. 8, '37

PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
—recurrent effusion of unknown etiology; case with studies of circulation and of absorption from pericardial cavity, [H. J. Stewart, N. F. Crane & J. E. Deitrick] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 11-35, Jan. '37
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calcification, [A. Breton] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 45, Jan. 9, '37; 77, Jan. 16, '37
—[C. G. Lyons & G. A. Wiltrakis] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 297-300, April '37

PERICARDIUM, calcification—Continued
—[O. Rummert] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 241-253, March '37
—calcification of pericardium and of pulmonary fissures; case diagnosed during life, [V. S. Terán] Rev.méd. del Rosario **27:** 42-50, Jan. '37
—calcified pericarditis; case, [R. Lemieux, S. Leblond & H. Nadeau] Laval méd. **2:** 49-60, Feb. '37
—case in child, [B. Bonomini] Radiol.med. **23:** 859-865, Nov. '36
—five cases of operated fibrous pericarditis, [S. Ingvar] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 278-292, '36
—pleuropericardiac calcification of traumatic origin; case, [Soleil] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **44:** 207-208, March 1, '37
—roentgen study of case, [L. Galifi] Radiol.med. **24:** 326-334, April '37
—suppurative pericarditis with calcification of pericardium and epicardium, [H. Lilienthal] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **4:** 1-6, May-June '37
—two cases diagnosed during life, [T. Martini, M. Joselevich, E. Lida & O. F. Noguera] Semana méd. **2:** 1183-1190, Oct. 29, '36
cancer, primary cancer, [R. E. J. ten Seldam] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2703-2707, Oct. 27, '36
—bronchial epithelioma with metastases; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, J. F. Márquez & A. Marano] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 60-66, Jan. '37
—diffuse metastases of bronchial epithelioma to pericardium and metastasis to brain; case, [R. J. Latienda & R. Carrillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1690-1699, Oct. '36
diverticula, [E. H. Cushing] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 56-64, Jan. '37
hemorrhage: See Pericarditis, hemorrhagic; Pericardium, tumors
physiology, absorption of digitalin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [G. Balitaceanu, C. Vasiliu & A. Novac] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 837-839, '36
—absorption of epinephrine and nicotine, [G. Balitaceanu, C. Vasiliu & A. Novac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 833-836, '36
surgery: See Pericarditis, adhesive; Pericarditis, therapy
tuberculosis: See Pericarditis, tuberculous
tumors, angioma and pseudo-angioma as rare causes of hemopericardium; 2 cases, [B. Bencini] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 645-654, Dec. '36
—diffuse metastases to pericardium and fibrinohemorrhagic pericarditis due to corticosuprarenaloma; case, [L. E. Ontaneda & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1677-1690, Oct. '36
—primary sarcoma of epicardium, [D. Benešová] Časop. lék.česk. **75:** 1490-1496, Dec. 4, '36
wounds and injuries, piercing and cutting wounds; case, [C. Mastrosimone] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 698-700, '36
PERICHANJANZ, J., and SUDZILOWSKAJA, O., Über die gemeinsame Wirkung von Glukose und organischen Phosphorverbindungen auf den Wuchs und die Differenzierung von Kaulquappen der Rana temporaria, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 349-354, Oct. 31, '36
PERICHONDRITIS: See Larynx, inflammation; Ribs, tuberculosis
PERIĆIĆ, B., Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der lobären Pneumonie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 374-376, March 19, '37
PERICORONITIS: See Gums, inflammation
PERIENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, periendothelioma
PÉRIER, E. A., La ponction sous-occipitale n'est pas dangereuse, Monde méd., Paris **47:** 618-621, April 1-15, '37
PERIKHANYANTS, Y. I., and SUDILOVSKAYA, O. N., Combined action of dextrose and phosphorus ions on growth of tadpoles of Rana temporaria, Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 566-568, '36
PERILLI, R.: See **TAGLIABUE, C.,** jt. auth.
PERILLO, A., Humanizing anesthesia in children, Italica med. **1:** 42-43, Jan. '37
PERIMETER; PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of
PÉRIN, L., Le nodule douloureux de l'oreille, Gaz.méd.de France **[43]:** 1013-1015, Dec. 1, '36
De la transformation cancéreuse des nævi; le nævo-cancer, Paris méd. **1:** 68-74, Jan. 16, '37
——See **BABONNEIX, L.,** jt. auth.
——and **BARBIER, A.,** Un nouveau cas de contagion de la syphilis pendant la période d'incubation du chancre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 429-431, March '37
——See **MILIAN, G.,** jt. auth.
PERINEPHRITIS: See Abscess, perinephritic
PERINEUM
—local anesthesia in course of obstetric interventions, [E. Bansaillon & P. Bucher] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 858-864, Oct. '36
fistula: See Fistula
lacerations, secondary perineorrhaphy at subsequent delivery, [H. V. Gayden & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **33:** 484-487, March '37

PERINEUM, lacerations—Continued
—complete tear, [G. Nandi] Calcutta M.J. **32:** 109-118, March '37
—episiotomy and repair; indications and technic, [D. L. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 284-288, June '37
—local anaesthesia in repair, [S. Way] Brit.M.J. **1:** 753, April 10, '37
—perineorrhaphy, with note on longitudinal knotless sutures, [P. Rucker] West Virginia M.J. **33:** 145-153, April '37
—permanent horsehair suture of anal sphincter in immediate restoration of obstetrical tears, [R. Mahon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 59-61, Jan. '37
—surgical therapy at Milan Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology, [F. Garrone] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 767-822, '36
—value of surgical procedures for prophylaxis of tears during labor, [R. A. Ferrari] Semana méd. **1:** 874-882, March 25, '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Perineum
—subtotal colpoperineocleisis according to Labhardt method, [N. S. Minin] Vrach.delo **19:** 693-696, '36
—technic of colpoperineorrhaphy, [L. E. & J. C. Burch] Ann.Surg. **105:** 881-885, June '37
tumors, metastases of hypernephroma of kidney; case, [P. Gaume] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 119-121, March 15, '37
—myoblastoma; case, [Z. von Szathmáry] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 371-379, '37
wounds and injuries: See also Perineum, lacerations
—bullet wounds of pelvic and abdominal organs penetrating through perineum; surgical therapy, [V. M. Durmashkin] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 346-350, '36

PERINI, P. E., Osservazioni sull'impiego delle candele filtranti, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 447-450, Oct. '36
Ricerche sperimentali sulle possibilità pratiche dell'acqua katadinizzata nella disinfezione di sostanze alimentari varie (ortaggi, frutta, molluschi), Ann. d'ig. **46:** 505-510, Nov. '36
Considerazioni sull'impiego di virus vaccinico puro nella vaccinazione antivaiolosa, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 666-673, Nov. '36
Bemerkungen über die Verwendung von Filterkerzen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 472-474, Nov. 9, '36
Osservazioni sul potere battericida dell'aceto katadinizzato, e sul suo impiego pratico nella disinfezione degli ortaggi, Ann.d'ig. **46:** 541-546, Dec. '36

PERIODICALS
See also Literature
—address of president of American Association of Dental Editors, 1935-1936, [W. J. Gies] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 282-289, Feb. '37
—evaluation of medical periodicals, [J. Gregory] Bull.M. Library A. **25:** 172-188, Feb. '37
—fiftieth anniversary number, Brasil-med. **51:** 45-207, Jan. 15, '37
—fiftieth anniversary of "Brasil-Medico," [C. Fraga] Brasil-med. **51:** i-lx, Jan. 15, '37
—founding of "Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift" 50 years ago, [A. Fraenkel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 1-2, Jan. 8, '37
—Heinrich von Bamberger, founder of "Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift," [M. Neuburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 2-4, Jan. 8, '37
—history of "Guy's Hospital Gazette," [L. G. Housden] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 513-522, Dec. 19, '36
—history of Italian neurologic and psychiatric periodicals from end of eighteenth century until present time, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **18:** 5-20, '37
—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, [J. M. Bligh] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) **45:** 1-4, '37
—medicine in Germany in 1886: gleanings from pages of "Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift" of that year, [von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1982-1983, Nov. 27, '36
—medico-dental relationships; journalism, [J. E. Gurley] J.Am.Coll.Dentists **3:** 31-36, March-June '36
—need of improvement in literary style of articles submitted to medical periodicals, [A. N. Antonov] Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 539-546, April 15, '37
—new Journal typography; principles underlying change, Brit.M.J. **1:** 32-33, Jan. 2, '37
—origins of French medical press, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Presse méd. **44:** 2124-2125, Dec. 30, '36
—short history of medical journalism in French Canada, [J. Saucier] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 521-525, May '37
—social influence of medical press in Canada, [A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 4-41, Jan. '37
—statistical analysis of dental periodicals, [I. Hackh] J.Dent.Research **16:** 33-36, Feb. '37
—twenty-fifth anniversary number, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25:** 219-260, April '37
—William Allen Pusey—editor (of "Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology"), [M. Fishbein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 7-9, Jan. '37

PERIODICITY
—establishment of diurnal temperature cycle, [N. Kleitman, S. Titelbaum & H. Hoffmann] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 48-54, May '37
—rhythms in life of woman, [H. Guthmann] Med.Welt **11:** 451-456, April 3, '37
—twenty-four hour rhythm in excretion of chlorides, [F. Gerritzen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 483-488, '37
—twenty-four hour rhythm of birth frequency, [E. Møller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **17:** 69-74, '37

PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—anachoretic action of periapical inflammatory processes around roots of infected teeth; experimental study, [G. Csernyel] Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 378-385, Oct. 31, '36
—chronic paradental osteitis, [M. Melchior] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **35:** 136-144, Jan. 22, '37
—grave complications of septic paradentitis; bilateral propagation of phlegmons of deep fossae of face and of perimandibular regions; case, [F. Parducci] Stomatol. **34:** 792-801, Oct. '36

PERIODONTIUM
—experimental study of peridental membrane reattachment in healthy and pathologic tissues, [W. G. Skillen & G. R. Lundquist] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 175-185, Feb. '37
—formation of cartilage in periodontium; 2 cases, [B. Orban] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 532-538, April 25, '37
—innervation of periodontal membrane of cat, with some observations on function of end-organs found in that structure, [W. Lewinsky & D. Stewart] J. Anat. **71:** 232-235, Jan. '37
—life and death of ligamento-alveolar foundations; panoramic study of 3 stages, [J. Chatellier] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 194-204, March '37
—review of periodontal diseases, [M. M. Bettman] J. Am.Dent.A. **24:** 118-123, Jan. '37
—use of term "function" as applied to periodontium, [J. Weinmann] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 439-445, March 26, '37
inflammation: See Periodontitis

PERIOSTEUM
—effect on fracture fragments, [B. H. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 320-322, April '37
—furrowed pachyderma with pachyperiostosis of extremities; case, [J. N. Roy] Presse méd. **45:** 403-404, March 13, '37
—influence of periosteal and bone marrow extracts on callus formation, [T. Ohara] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 19-35, '37
dysplasia: See Bones, fragility
transplantation: See Fingers and Toes, surgery; Tibia, osteomyelitis
tumors, lipoma, with report of cases, [A. Dujovich & M. Shraer] Semana méd. **1:** 183-198, Jan. 21, '37

PERIOSTITIS
—hyperplastic periostitis in prematurely born child at age of 3 months, [A. Meier] Arch.f.Kinderh. **109:** 223-228, '36
—tuberculous perichondritis and periostitis of ribs, [V. D. Chaklin] Klin.med. **14:** 1641-1647, '36; also, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 395-401, April '37
dental: See Periodontitis
syphilitic, late periostitis and osteomyelitis with spontaneous fracture of femur in acquired syphilis; case, [A. Casasco] Terapia **26:** 323-325, Nov. '36

PERIPHLEBITIS
tuberculosis, recidivating retinovitreous hemorrhages in young persons; their possible relations with tuberculosis; case of retinal periphlebitis, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & L. Sarrazin] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 849-860, Dec. '36

PERISIGMOIDITIS: See Peritonitis
PERISSÉ, G.: See **BERARDINELLI, W., jt. auth.**
PÉRISSON, J., Diagnostic et traitement de la démence précoce, Hôpital **25:** 149-151, March (A) '37
PERISTALSIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERISTIANY: See **GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.**
PERITENDINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
PERITHELIOMA: See Tumors, perithelioma
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Peritoneum; Pregnancy, extrauterine

PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
—gastroduodenal ulcers perforated into free peritoneum; cases, [A. E. Balla] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 202-217, Jan. 27, '37
—histamine content of peritoneal transudate from strangulated intestinal loops, [I. Aird & W. K. Henderson] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 773-779, April '37
—intraperitoneal pressure and mechanical effects of baths, [H. Kämmerling] Med.Welt **11:** 587-588, April 24, '37
—perforation into free peritoneum of ulcer on site of gastro-intestinal anastomosis, [V. Silvestrini] Riforma med. **52:** 1549-1553, Nov. 14, '36

PERITONEUM—Continued
—perforation of postoperative gastroduodenal ulcer into free peritoneum; case, [Pouzet, Henry & Ballivet] Lyon méd. 159: 241-243, Feb. 28, '37
—peritoneoscopy, [E. T. Anderson] Am.J.Surg. 35: 136-139, Jan. '37
—place of gastrectomy in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers perforated into free peritoneum, [P. Brocq & P. Aboulker] Presse méd. 45: 231-233, Feb. 13, '37
—resorption of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) injected in peritoneal cavity of rabbit and guinea-pig; roentgen study of lymphatic system, [B. Menkes] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 517-529, Dec. '36
abscess, ureteral calculosis causing abscess; case, [L. Santa] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 548-556, Sept. '36
—voluminous abscess (probably of appendix in abnormal position) due to Bacillus ramosus; recovery of case after spontaneous drainage, [P. Melnotte & J. Harmand] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 18-21, Jan. 1, '37
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, development of peritoneum at various age periods and its relation to therapy of tuberculous peritonitis, [L. N. Zhmakin] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1483-1492, '36
—peritoneal stomata, [L. Allen] Anat.Rec. 67: 89-103, Dec. 25, '36
cancer, ascites due to cancer grafts; experimental study, [F. Gentile] Tumori 10: 544-571, '36
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
echinococcosis, case, [J. Ferdman & N. Natiello] Semana méd. 2: 1310-1311, Nov. 5, '36
foreign bodies, behavior of Ascaris eggs deliberately introduced into peritoneal cavity of monkeys, with special reference to possibility of internal auto-infestation, [C. M. Africa & E. Y. Garcia] J. Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 739-749, Dec. '36
—traumatic irritation of peritoneum with fatal shock from penetration of broken needle; case, [K. Löwenthal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1345-1347, Dec. 5, '36
gas in: See Pneumoperitoneum
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, biologic test for determination of fibrogenetic properties of dust, [C. P. McCord, J. A. Kasper & W. L. Broslus] Ohio State M.J. 33: 394-396, April '37
physiology, and abdominal drainage, [J. Tenopyr & B. G. P. Shafiroff] M.Rec. 144: 543-547, Dec. 16, '36
—changes in blood gases produced by irritation of peritoneal cavity; experimental and clinical study, [T. Matsushige] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 316-318, '37
—peritoneal stomata, [L. Allen] Anat.Rec. 67: 89-103, Dec. 25, '36
tuberculosis, development of peritoneum at various age periods and its relation to therapy of peritonitis, [L. N. Zhmakin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1483-1492, '36
—histologic study of experimental peritonitis, [M. Hashiguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 261-262, Feb. 25, '37
—necessity for inoculation of guinea-pigs for discovery of tubercle bacilli in peritoneal fluid; lack of dependability of culture method of diagnosis, [C. Ninni] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 8: 230-233, Nov. '36
—peritonitis in children, [N. V. Shvarts] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 331-341, March 15, '37
—peritonitis with ascites in child 17 months old; case, [P. Barbé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 784-787, Dec. '36
—primary generalized plastic peritonitis with clinical picture of gastric ulcer; tuberculosis as probable cause; case, [H. Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 34: 240-242, March-April '37
—routes of infection in peritonitis; experimental study, [M. Hashiguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 280, Feb. 25, '37
—treatment of peritonitis with large doses of calcium chloride, [T. Z. Gurevich] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 341-344, March 15, '37
tumors, jelly belly (pseudomyxoma) and its ultimate development; 3 cases, [W. W. Voigt] Illinois M.J. 71: 172-176, Feb. '37
—concomitant papillomatosis of pleura and peritoneum; discussion of problem of primary cancer of serous membranes, [T. Yoshida] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 363-375, '37
—gelatinous effusions into peritoneum (pseudomyxoma) of ovarian origin; case, [P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 573-577, May 1, '37
—mucocele of appendix with pseudomucinous degeneration, [C. H. Weaver] Am.J.Surg. 36: 523-526, May '37
—mucocele of appendix, with pseudomyxoma; 3 cases (in Chinese), [C. T. Kung] Chinese M.J. 51: 45-52, Jan. '37
—pseudomyxoma of appendicular origin, [P. A. Boyko] Vestnik khir. 47: 81-83, '36

PERITONISM
—meteorism or hysterical peritonism; differential diagnosis in case, [M. Candida] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 509-518, Aug. '36
PERITONITIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—[E. Rochet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 884-889, Oct. '36
—acute perforated appendicitis with peritonitis; 252 consecutive cases, [R. D. McClure & W. A. Altemeier] Ann.Surg. 105: 800-814, May '37
—chronic encapsulating fibrous peritonitis, [A. A. Rush] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 69-73, '36
—chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis; case, [Zoveine] Progrès méd., pp. 553-558, April 10, '37
—complicating appendicitis, [J. O. Bower] Am.J.Nursing 37: 8-14, Jan. '37
—intraperitoneal effusions of bile (choleperitoneum—biliary peritonitis without biliary perforation); clinical and pathologic study, [G. Scoppetta] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 39-60, Jan. '37
—sigmoiditis, perisigmoiditis and diverticulitis, [O. Morales Patiño] Vida nueva 38: 518-531, Dec. 15, '36
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
diagnosis, atypical peritonitis from perforation of intestinal ulcer in course of typhoid in child 10 years old, with atrophic syphilitic cirrhosis of liver, [A. Colarusso & P. Visconti] Riforma med. 52: 1691-1694, Dec. 12, '36
—death following peritoneal septicemia in provoked abortion; case, [H. Armas García] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 81-83, Dec. '36
—extra-uterine pregnancy with acute phlogosis of small pelvis erroneously diagnosed as acute pelviperitonitis; case, [A. Valenzi] Clin.ostet. 39: 158-161, March '37
—fibrous encapsulating peritonitis, [N. L. Blumental] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 60-68, '36
—purulent gonococcic cyst of prostatic utricle (Müller's duct) causing syndrome of generalized peritonitis; case, [A. Valerio] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 434-436, June 19, '36
—significance of eosinophilia with hyperleukocytosis in acute pelveoperitonitis, [M. Vojta] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 134-138, Feb. 5, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, accidental peritonitis terminating ascitic cirrhosis; cases, [M. Aussannaire & J. Lederer] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 371-383, Sept.-Oct. '36
—acute peritonitis following abdominal contusion; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [L. Moriconi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 255-261, March 31, '37
—appendicular peritonitis, [M. I. Lungu] Spitalul 56: 449-453, Nov. '36
—appendix from which suppurative peritonitis develops is perforated, [G. Baggio] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3062-3064, Dec. 26, '36
—artificial perforation of colon due to diverticulosis in patient with typhoid, [A. Fehr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 676-678, March 20, '37
—biliary peritonitis due to rupture of hepatic biliary canaliculus; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 9: 472-475, Oct. '36
—enterococcic peritonitis probably caused by suppurating hemangioma of intestine, [J. Levit] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1673-1677, Dec. 25, '36
—experimental studies on biliary peritonitis produced by ligation of common bile duct, [S. Watanabe] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 496-505, '36
—generalized peritonitis due to foreign bodies in rectum; 2 cases, [Bréchot & Streusant] Progrès méd., p. 290, Feb. 20, '37
—generalized puerperal peritonitis due to rupture of phlegmon of broad ligament; case, [N. Arenas & J. A. Guixa] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 576-580, March 17, '37
—influence of bilateral subdiaphragmatic section of vagus nerve on evolution of experimental diversion of bile and urine to peritoneal cavity, [A. Guerrisi] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 817-835, Nov.-Dec. '36
—influenzal peritonitis, [Uebermuth] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 243-245, Feb. 12, '37
—methods for decreasing mortality from peritonitis due to intestinal perforation in typhoid patients, [A. P. Tsulukidze] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 59-62, '36
—perforative peritonitis due to bacterial dysentery, [S. Baba & I. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 31, Feb. '37
—peritonitis after amenorrhea due to undiagnosed tuberculous parasigmoiditis erroneously diagnosed as peritonitis due to criminal abortion; medicolegal expertise with autopsy study of case, [V. Matera] Clin.ostet. 38: 600-608, Nov. '36
—peritonitis as circulatory problem, [R. Friedrich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 153-155, Feb. 5, '37
—peritonitis due to perforation caused by foreign body in rectum; case, [J. Martínez & H. A. Kruse] Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 754-758, Aug. '36
—pleuroperitonitis of nontuberculous origin, [P. Roibaşi] Spitalul 57: 59-62, Feb. '37

PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—postanginal peritonitis, [V. V. Popov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 434-446, '36
—postpartum peritonitis due to cancer of sigmoid flexure of colon; case, [R. Fournier] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 87-88, Feb. 15, '37; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 241-244, March '37
—provoked septic abortion followed by pleural abscess of septicopyemic origin and diffuse peritonitis; case, [A. Durán Buendía] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 393-396, '36
—pyosalpinx ruptured into free peritoneum; case, [M. Bercianos] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 625-628, Nov. '36
—question of spontaneous abortion in peritonitis due to rupture of pyosalpinx; medicolegal study of case, [S. Zocchi] Clin.ostet. **38:** 664-673, Dec. '36
—ruptured uterus; peritonitis, operation and recovery, [R. L. Barrett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 509-511, March '37
—surgical ascariasis; rôle of larva in origin of acute peritonitis without intestinal perforation and perforative action on intestine of adult parasite, [E. Polichetti] Ann.ital.di chir. **16:** 69-83, Jan. '37
experimental, cause of death in liver peritonitis; blood chemistry findings in dogs subjected to intraperitoneal implantation of fresh, ground, adult dog liver, [H. M. Trusler & H. E. Martin] Surgery **1:** 243-254, Feb. '37
—effect of anesthetics on lymphatic absorption from peritoneal cavity, [H. A. Mengle] Arch.Surg. **34:** 839-852, May '37
—effect on blood pressure of peritoneal content in suppurative and in bile peritonitis, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. **34:** 565-579, April '37
—effect on blood pressure of protein-free extracts of peritoneal content and of filtrates from pure cultures of bacteria, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Arch. Surg. **34:** 580-590, April '37
—histamine content of various organs in acute generalized peritonitis, [Y. Akiyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 4, Jan. '37
immunity, peritoneal cytologic response; experimental study, [W. C. Corwin] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 251-259, Feb. '37
—possibility of producing local immunity by injection of staphylococcic vaccine in preperitoneal connective tissue, [I. Scalone] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **16:** 26-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
—preventive serotherapy of acute peritonitis, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 234-259, '37
—use of antiperitonitic serum prepared at Cantacuzène Institute, [I. Iacobovici] Bull. Acad. de méd. de Roumanie **2:** 116-125, '37
pneumococcic, [P. Broustet] Progrès méd., pp. 1809-1823, Nov. 21, '36
—[W. H. Cole] Surgery **1:** 386-394, March '37
—[C. H. Schreiner] Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 165-169, April '37
—clinical study; 27 cases, [L. Jósa] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **43:** 607-621, Dec. '36
—complicating aneurysm of abdominal aorta; case, [C. Preioni, G. V. Mileo & S. Bruetman] Semana méd. **2:** 1383-1385, Nov. 12, '36
—in childhood; cases, [S. de Alzaga] Semana méd. **2:** 1643-1646, Dec. 10, '36
—primary diffused acute peritonitis in adult, [A. Dufour] Hôpital **25:** 77-80, Feb. (A) '37
—primary peritonitis; recovery of acute serous type following type I serum treatment without surgical intervention, [M. M. Glazier, B. I. Goldberg & A. A. Weinstein] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1042-1049, Jan. '37
—serum treatment, [W. B. Cooksey] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 232-234, April '37
postoperative, colibacillary peritonitis following supravaginal hysterectomy for fibroma; 6 cases, [A. Gosset & P. Funck-Brentano] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 363-371, March 17, '37
—experiences with use of Behring's polyvalent serum in peritonitis following appendectomy, [K. Trifković] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1035-1040, May 1, '37
prevention, crusade against acute peritonitis of different origins, [A. Pellegrini] Riforma med. **52:** 1585-1593, Nov. 21, '36
streptococcic, acute "primary" peritonitis [J. S. Leopold & R. E. Kaufman] J.Pediat. **10:** 45-61, Jan. '37
—acute generalized peritonitis, Streptococcus hemolyticus, [Cabot case 23221] New England J.Med. **216:** 983-987, June 3, '37
—complicating scarlet fever, [D. Erskine] Brit.J.Child. Dis. **33:** 272-275, Oct.-Dec. '36
—hemolytic streptococcic peritonitis—postoperative pleural pneumonia, cecostomy, encysted empyema, costatectomy—recovery, [H. Lowenburg & S. Nemser] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 753-759, Nov. '36
—therapy of puerperal peritonitis, [F. Engelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2886-2890, Dec. 5, '36
therapy, [D. C. Enloe] Dallas M.J. **23:** 42-43, April '37
—acute appendicitis, (treatment of complicating peritonitis), [J. G. Burns] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 662-664, Feb. '37

PERITONITIS, therapy—Continued
—antiperitonitis serotherapy in acute peritonitis, [M. Santi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 21-26, Jan. 15, '37
—antiperitonitis serum prepared at Cantacuzène Institute, [I. Iacobovici] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 116-125, '37
—conservative treatment of appendiceal peritonitis, [A. Ochsner] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 579-584, Jan. '37
—crusade against acute peritonitis of different origins, [A. Pellegrini] Riforma med. **52:** 1585-1593, Nov. 21, '36
—damage from drains, [F. Eastman] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 270-273, Jan. '37
—fibrous encapsulating peritonitis, [N. L. Blumental] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 60-68, '36
—generalized peritonitis due to intestinal perforation in typhoid; surgical therapy (burial of perforation); case, [Massière, Courriades & Baron] Bordeaux chir. **8:** 85-87, April '37
—nondrainage of peritoneal cavity in appendiceal peritonitis, [E. A. Cafritz] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1315-1317, April 17, '37
—peritoneal physiology and abdominal drainage, [J. Tenopyr & B. G. P. Shaffroff] M.Rec. **144:** 543-547, Dec. 16, '36
—peritonitis complicating appendicitis, [J. O. Bower] Am.J.Nursing **37:** 154-162, Feb. '37
—peritonitis in child due to intestinal perforation in typhoid; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [F. Rodríguez Zanessi & M. E. Mantero] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **8:** 99-103, Feb. '37
—pitressin (*beta*-hypophamine, posterior pituitary preparation) in laparotomies, [L. Seed, F. H. Falls & B. Fantus] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 895-905, May '37
—progressive suppurative peritonitis, [E. Sehrt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 637-642, March 13, '37
—puerperal pyemia with late secondary generalized peritonitis; recovery after laparotomy; case, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] Ann.brasil.de gynec. **2:** 373-377, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. **1:** 421-423, Feb. 11, '37
—serotherapy; further experiences, [H. Kunz, L. Krenn & E. Reichl] Med.Klin. **33:** 471-472, April 2, '37
—serotherapy of acute peritonitis, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 234-259, '37
—serotherapy of diffuse peritonitis, [H. Nossen] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 975-978, Dec. '36
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERITONSILLITIS: See Abscess, peritonsillar
PERIURETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea
PERIVISCERITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERJES, J., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einzelner Glieder des Vitamin B-Komplexes auf die durch körperliche Arbeit bedingte Volumzunahme der Nebennierenrinde, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 341-344, '36
PERKEL, I. D., The fourth venereal disease, Sovet.vrach. zhur. **41:** 491-502, April 15, '37
——**BOIEVSKA, G. I., and ROITMAN, R. M.,** Eléphantiasis génito-ano-rectal ulcéreux et quatrième maladie vénérienne (Nicolas-Favre), Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 721-773, Oct. '36
PERKEL, J. D.: See Perkel, I. D.
PERKIN, H. J., Value of blood iodine estimations in treatment of clinical hyperthyroidism, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1509-1511, Dec. '36
——**and LAHEY, F. H.,** Iodine tolerance test as aid in diagnosis of clinical hyperthyroidism, New England J.Med. **216:** 501-503, March 25, '37
PERKINS, A. H., Necropsies, their value, and some thoughts on how they may be best obtained, Hospitals **11:** 99-103, June '37
PERKINS, ELISHA (1741-1799)
—first published attack on perkinism; anonymous eighteenth century poetical satire, [H. W. Haggard] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 137-153, Dec. '36
PERKINS, M. E.: See COHEN, B., jt. auth.
PERKKI, V., Infectiousness of tuberculosis in children, Duodecim **52:** 891-898, '36
PERLA, D., Effect of ascorbic acid on resistance of suprarenalectomized rats to histamine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 390-391, Dec. '36
——**and MARMORSTON, J.,** Rôle of vitamin C in resistance, Arch.Path. **23:** 543, April; 683, May '37
——**and SANDBERG, M.,** Rôle of adrenal cortex in production and utilization of vitamin C; its influence on structure of teeth in albino rat, Arch.Path. **23:** 372-382, March '37
——**See SANDBERG, M., jt. auth.**
PERLATAN: See cross reference under Estrone
PERLÈS, L., L'emploi des injections intra-dermiques d'histamine dans la thérapeutique des rhumatismes, Progrès méd., pp. 178-181, Jan. 30, '37; also, Weissenbach, R. J., and Perlès, L., Les injections intradermiques d'histamine dans le traitement des rhumatismes aigus et chroniques et de certaines névralgies, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 673-675, Oct. 17, '36
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**

PERLÈS, S.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
PERLMAN, H. H., Philadelphia Pediatric Society; retrospect and introspect, Arch.Pediat. 54: 103-119, Feb. '37
PERLOW, S., Differentiation between peripheral arterial and arteriolar spasticity in selection of cases for sympathetic ganglionectomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1015-1020, June '37
PERLSTEIN, D.: See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.
PERLSTEIN, M.O.: See WIEN, M. S., jt. auth.
PERMAN, E., New screw for osteosynthesis, Acta chir. Scandinav. 79: 141-144, '36
Appendizitis bei Kindern, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 359-382, '37
Surgical therapy of pyloric spasm, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 201-206, Feb. 6, '37
PERMAR, H. H.: See DAWSON, W. T., jt. auth.
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERMIN, CARL HENRIK: See Obituaries
PERNA: See Chloronaphthaline
PERNAEMON (liver extract): See Melancholia, therapy
PERNET, J., Polype recto-sigmoïdien ou cancer pédiculé, Hôpital 25: 21-22, Jan. (A) '37
——**and SCHAAF, F.,** Eine verbesserte Methode zur Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Gonorrhöe (Müller-Oppenheimsche Reaktion), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 599-624, '36
PERNICE, H., Die Leber bei Blei- und Kombinationsvergiftungen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 538-593, '36
PERNIOLA, F., La reazione di Donaggio nella psicosi maniaco-depressiva, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 367-376, Sept. 30, '36
PERNIOSIS: See Chilblains
PERNOCTON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
PERNOKIS, E. W., Blood studies; report of 2,728 cases, J.A.M.A. 108: 1686-1690, May 15, '37
PERO, C., Leptomeningite spinale cronica pseudoidiopatica ("aracnoidite" spinale), Riv.di neurol. 9: 437-451, Dec. '36
PEROCCO, F. A., Polmoniti atipiche dell'infanzia, polmonite lobare a crisi accezionalmente ritardata, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 691-701, Oct. '36
PÉRON, N., Quelques considérations sur le traitement des anorexies mentales, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 390-393, '36
PERONCINI, J., Empleo de los derivados barbitúricos en el tratamiento del tétanos, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 331-457, Feb. '36
——**and CATINO, J. P.,** Tromboflebitis de las venas oftálmicas; celulitis orbitaria, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 639-643, June '36
——**See CORREA, M. L., jt. auth.**
——**See LOIZAGA, N. S., jt. auth.**
PERONI, P., Rottura di gravidanza tubarica associata a gravidanza uterina, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 710-714, '36
PEROVA, A.: See YAKOVLEV, I., jt. auth.
PEROXYDASES: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
PÉROZ, A., Furoncle de l'oreille, Presse méd. 44: 2092, Dec. 23, '36
PERPARIN: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, spasm
PERPIGNANO, G., La sifilide extragenitale, Riforma med. 53: 299-306, Feb. 27, '37
PERRANDO, G., Contrasti ideologici fra biologia e legislazione, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1011-1025, Nov. 30, '36
PERRAULT, M., Maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Progrès méd., pp. 14-24, Jan. 2, '37
L'histamine—Sa constitution—Ses origines—Son action, Progrès méd., pp. 161-164, Jan. 30, '37
——**See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**
PERREAU, E. H., Chirurgien spécial d'une clinique et libre choix du chirurgien par l'opéré, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1-11, April 17, '37
PERRET: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
PERRET, LOUIS: See Obituaries
PERRI, T., Ricerche sperimentali sulle doppie formazioni oculari provenienti da unico abbozzo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 163-191, '36
PERRICONE, F., Il trattamento delle fratture esposte degli arti in un ospedale da campo avanzato, Chir. d.org.di movimento 22: 450-456, Jan. '37
PERRIER, C.: See ARTOM, C., jt. auth.
PERRIER, H., Sur quatre cas de pleurésie purulente interlobaire, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 57: 44-46, Jan. 25, '37
PERRIER, M., Carcinome du bassinet d'un rein en fer à cheval, J.belge d'urol. 9: 357-363, Oct. '36
PERRIGNON and du BOURGUET, A propos des calculs vésicaux, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 387-389, Dec. '36
A propos des tumeurs malignes du médiastin, Tunisie méd. 31: 1-7, Jan. '37
PERRIMOND: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
PERRIN: See DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.
PERRIN, M., L'action curatrice de la thoracoplastie sur certains troubles circulatoires et digestifs, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 105-107, Jan. 19, '37
PERRIN, M.—Continued
——**and BINET, A. M.,** Les principales caractéristiques du sang des tuberculeux, Rev. méd.de Nancy 65: 243-253, March 15, '37
——**and others,** Méningiome de la région rolandique droite. Ablation. Guérison, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 288-297, April 1, '37
PERRONCITO, EDOARDO: See Obituaries
PERRONE, F., Insuficiencia hepato-renal funcional de un síndrome coledociano, Semana méd. 2: 1157-1161, Oct. 22, '36
PERRONE, J. A., Diverticula of esophagus. Review of literature with notes on four cases of pulsion diverticulum operated by one-stage technique (modified Gaub-Jackson), Laryngoscope 46: 899-921, Dec. '36
PERROT, E., and BRUÈRE, P., L'industrie du crin de Florence peut-elle être nationale? Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 191-195, Feb. 16, '37
——**MILLAT, L., and COLAS, R.,** Sur la présence des vitamines C et de plusieurs de ses dérivés dans une écorce de l'Amérique du sud, le chuchuhuasha, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 468-470, April 27, '37
PERROT, H.: See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.
PERROT, L.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.
——**See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See MOREL, ALBERT, jt. auth.**
PERROT, R.: See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.
——**See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.**
PERROTT, G. ST. J., and HOLLAND, D. F., Chronic disease and gross impairments in northern industrial community, J.A.M.A. 108: 1876-1886, May 29, '37
PERRY, A. H., Stream pollution, Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author.North America 51: 52-54, '36
PERRY, C. B., and others, Discussion on course and management of congenital heart disease, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 693-700, April '37
PERRY, I. H., Historical note on capillaries, with citations from early American text, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 265-270, Jan. '37
Effect of roentgen rays on blood urea of rats immune to Jensen's sarcoma, Arch.Path. 23: 515-516, April '37
——**and GINZTON, L. L.,** Development of tumors in female mice treated with 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene and theelin, Am.J.Cancer 29: 680-704, April '37
——**and PALMER, A.,** Transmission of estrogenic substances from animal to animal, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 122-123, March '37
PERRY, S. P.: See DERSHEM, E., jt. auth.
——**See HODGES, P. C., jt. auth.**
PERRY, W. E. T.: See KAYE, G. W. C., jt. auth.
PERSHING, HOWELL TERRY: See Obituaries
PERSIL (lye preparation): See Lye
PERSON, J. P.: See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.
PERSONALITY
—concomitants of adjustment and maladjustment in college students, [F. McKinney] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 435-457, Jan.-March '37
—defense mechanisms and structure of total personality, [T. Benedek] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 96-118, Jan. '37
—depersonalization as defense mechanism, [D. Feigenbaum] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 4-11, Jan. '37
—freedom, responsibility, and self-control, [K. Young] Ment.Hyg. 21: 177-186, April '37
—further studies on relation of personality and gesture; nosological analysis of autistic gestures, [M. H. Krout] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 279-287, March '37
—interpretations of Struve modification of Rorschach test according to personality type, [W. Jacobsen] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 140: 86-108, '37
—personality and chronic arthritis, [G. C. Booth] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 637-662, June '37
—personality features and reactions of subjects with migraine, [H. G. Wolff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 895-921, April '37
—problem of depersonalization; study on theory of melancholia, [V. E. von Gebsattel] Nervenarzt 10: 169-178, '37
—pseudodementia and original personality, [L. Backmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 130-146, '37
—psychologic processes in Rorschach findings, [S. J. Beck] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 482-488, Jan.-March '37
—recurrences of psychosis with psychopathic personality; study of prison psychoses, [S. C. Karlan] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 94-103, Jan. '37
—relation of mental growth to personality and adjustment, [F. L. Goodenough] Ment. Hyg. 21: 243-254, April '37
—reliability and meaning of Erlebnistypus scores in Rorschach test, [G. R. Thornton & J. P. Guilford] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 324-330, Oct.-Dec. '36
—solution of Binet-Bobertag picture test of personality and its diagnostic significance, [A. Weber] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 277-303, '37
—Wisconsin scale of traits, [R. Stagner] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 463-471, Jan.-March '37
PERSONS, E. L.: See BRIAN, E. W., jt. auth.
PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism; Sweat; Sweat Glands

PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

PERTILE, G., Intervento sistematico, formula assoluta nella cura dell'appendicite acuta, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 309-315, Feb. 15, '37

PERTL, A. L., Perforated gastric ulcer and Meckel's diverticulitis, Minnesota Med. 20: 34, Jan. '37

PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough

PERUCCIO, L., Il linfogranuloma inguinale venereo nell' Africa Orientale Italiana, Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1201-1202, Dec. '36

Su di una particolare forma di psoriasi pustolosa, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 65-69, Feb. '37

PERUGINI, A., Frequenza del parkinsonismo consecutivo a casi di meningo-encefaliti linfocitarie di natura influenzale. (Contributo allo studio delle relazioni fra meningo-encefalite influenzale e malattia di von Economo), Diagnosi 16: 1-58, Feb. '36

PERUSSIA, F., Olindo Alberti, 1889-1937, Radiol.med. 24: 355-358, April '37

PERVÈS, J., and BADELON, P., L'évipan sodique peut-il léser le rein? Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1233-1239, Nov. 4, '36

L'anesthésie intra-veineuse à l'évipan sodique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 586-605, July-Sept. '36

Hémorragies par lésions traumatiques de certains affluents des sinus de la dure-mère, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 511-515, April 21, '37

——**See SOLCARD, P., jt. auth.**

——**RIGAUD, A., and BADELON, L.,** Evolution d'une ossification métatraumatique paracondylienne interne du fémur, Rev. d'orthop. 23: 608-610, Nov. '36

Fracture par décapitation du grand os avec déplacement dorsal du corps de l'os simulant une dislocation carpienne, Rev.d'orthop. 24: 251-253, May '37

PERWITZSCHKY, R., Lärmschwerhörigkeit und Gehörschutz, Gesundh.u.Erzieh. 50: 9-14, Jan. '37

——**and LANIG,** Gehörschutz für Arbeiten in Lärmbetrieben, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 178-186, '36

PÉRY, J., and ROCHE, Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse guéris par l'acupuncture suivant la méthode chinoise, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 687-689, Nov. '36

PES CAVUS; PES EQUINUS; PES TALUS; PES VARUS: See Foot, deformities

PESCARMONA, M.: See **OLIVA, G., jt. auth.**

——**See ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.**

——**See ROBECCHI, A., jt. auth.**

PESCAROLO, D.: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**

PESCAROLO, W., Problèmes cliniques et diagnostiques posés par les épanchements pleuraux invisibles à la radiographie, Presse méd. 44: 1735-1736, Nov. 4, '36

——**See OUMANSKY, V., jt. auth.**

PESCE, C.: See **CAFFARATTO, T. M., jt. auth.**

PESCETTI, V., Le cisti del mascellare superiore, Ann.di laring., otol. 36: 192-213, '36

PESHKOVA, K. M.: See **GORDON, B. G., jt. auth.**

PESKIN, A. R., Hypoglycemia with paradoxical sugar tolerance curve simulating peptic ulcer, J.A.M.A. 108: 1601-1603, May 8, '37

PESME, P., and HIRTZ, G., Sur un cas de syndrome de Bardet-Laurence-Biedl, syndrome adiposo-génital et rétinite dite pigmentaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 257-264, April '37

PESONEN, N., Anthropology of Livonians, Duodecim 53: 263-269, '37

Is anthropology medical or biologic science? Duodecim 53: 293-295, '37 [Comment on Hildén's article]

PESOPOULOS, S., Beobachtungen über Pneumonie in Griechenland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63:191, Jan. 29, '37

PESSAGNO ESPORA, M. A., Incontinencia esencial de orina, Semana méd. 1: 1170-1179, April 22, '37

PESSANO, J., and NEGRI, T., Ensayo de estudio experimental sobre bacilos alcohol-ácido resistentes. Los bacilos tuberculoides, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 671, Oct. 15, '36; 741, Nov. 15, '36

PESSARY

See also Birth Control

—question whether woman can be ignorant of presence of pessary; medicolegal study of case, [A. Bellel] Clin.ostet. 39: 19-26, Jan. '37

—results with intrauterine stem pessary, [W. H. Weir] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 291-299, Feb. '37

—treatment of sterility (use of Smith-Hodge pessary), [J. Hirschmann] Practitioner 138: 111, Jan. '37

PESSIKOVA, L. N.: See **LEVIT, S. G., jt. auth.**

PESSOA, A., Modelos raros de impressões digitais, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 3) 12: 1-11, '37

PESTI, L., Etiology of ozena and its surgical treatment, Gyógyászat 77: 37, Jan. 17, '37; 53, Jan. 24, '37; 67, Jan. 31, '37

PETAVY: See **CANTONNET, A., jt. auth.**

PETCU, I. G., Renal ptosis and appendicitis, Bucureşti med. 8: 144-145, '36

PETER, J., Mechanism of heart action compared to that of suction pump or forcing pump, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 43-45, Jan. 17, '37 [Comment on Havlicek's article]

PETER, K., Ein Plattenmodell der 4. Hirnkammer des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 398-406, '36

PETER, L. C., Recent advances in ophthalmology of interest to general practitioner, M.Rec. 145: 415-418, May 19, '37

PETER, R. (Heidelberg), Über die traumatische Aetiologie der akuten gelben Leberatrophie, Med.Welt 11: 170-172, Feb. 6, '37

PETER, R. (Prague), Pregnancy in case of double uterus with unilateral myoma, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1552-1555, Dec. 4, '36

——**and CHMELÍK,** Evaluation of various methods of preventing conception, Československ.gynaek. 15: 81-84, '36

——**and TIŠER,** Frequency of infection due to manual removal of placenta as observed during 12 years' clinical experience, Československ.gynaek. 15: 239-249, '36

PETERMANN, B., Beiträge zur Rassenseelenlehre und völkischen Anthropologie, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 251-256, '36

[Beiträge zur Rassenseelenlehre und völkischen Anthropologie]; wider die vorgebliche Überwindung der Rassenseele-Idee bei Russel Thomas Garth, Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. 97: 257-293, '36

PETERMANN, J., Wann soll ein Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür operiert werden? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 633-637, Nov. 15, '36

PETERS, A., and DAVENPORT, L. F., Pregnancy and parturition during course of bilateral artificial pneumothorax, with report of successfully delivered case, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 71-82, Jan. '37

PETERS, A. L., Diagnosis and conservative treatment of ethmoiditis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 557-562, April '37

PETERS, B. A., and CULLUM, I. M., Post-scarlatinal nephritis; study in prevention, Brit.M.J. 1: 1020-1021, May 15, '37

——**and CUNNINGHAM, R. N.,** Vitamin B_1 and diphtheria, Lancet 1: 563-564, March 6, '37

——**and HAVARD, R. V.,** Chemotherapy of streptococcal infections with *p*-benzylamino-benzene-sulphonamide, Lancet 1: 1273-1274, May 29, '37

PETERS, F., and ZAEPER, G., Über die Sauerstoffspannung des venösen Mischblutes in Ruhe und bei Muskelarbeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Beurteilung der Kreislauffunktion, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 383-391, '37

PETERS, G., and TEBELIS, F., Beitrag zur Klinik, Anatomie und Pathogenese der Sturge-Weberschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 782-794, '37

PETERS, G. A., and MARTIN, H. E., Ascorbic acid in gastric juice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 76-78, Feb. '37

PETERS, J. P., Nature of eclampsia, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 233-245, Jan. '37

Toxemias of pregnancy, Yale J.Biol.&Med. 9: 311-326, March '37

——**See EISENMAN, A. J., jt. auth.**

——**See WIES, C. H., jt. auth.**

——**and ZIMMERMAN, H. M.,** Rôle of pyelitis in production of toxemias of pregnancy, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 287-294, '36

——**See ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.**

——**EISENMAN, A. J., and HALD, P. M.,** Osmotic exchanges in blood; preliminary report, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 167-172, Dec. '36

PETERS, L., Über den Wert der Intrakutanproben bei beruflichen Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1528-1533, Nov. 14, '36

PETERS, L. S., Medical economics, Dis.of Chest 3: 8, March '37

PETERS, R. A., Pyruvic acid oxidation in brain; vitamin B_1 and pyruvate oxidase in pigeon's brain, Biochem.J. 30: 2206-2218, Dec. '36

Use and abuse of vitamins, Practitioner 138: 340-346, April '37

PETERS, R. J., Collapse therapy: general results and their implications, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 266-276, April '37

PETERSEN, E., Misswelsende Aschheim—Zondek'sche Reaktionen, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 407-414, '36

Über Tetanus nach kriminellem Abort, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 17: 36-39, '37

Über Pneumokokkmeningitis in der Schwangerschaft, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 40-45, '37

PETERSEN, P., Der Pulsatorgürtel, eine tragbare, selbsttätige Vorrichtung zur künstlichen Atmung mit Sauerstoff-Kohlensäureadministration, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 880-886, '36

PETERSON, C. M., Recent developments in intern training, Hospitals 11: 47-49, April '37

PETERSON, H. O., Benign adenoma of bronchus, Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 836-843, Dec. '36

——**and HOLMES, G. W.,** Roentgen analysis of 100 cases of ureteral stone, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 479-483, April '37

PETERSON, J. S., Consideration of some of the contraindications of artificial pneumothorax therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 157-162, April '37

PETERSON, O., Use of lay boards by official health agencies, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 499-504, May '37
PETERSON, S. C., Use of mapharsen in treatment of syphilis, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 172-173, Feb. '37
PETERSON, T. H., Fundamental knowledge of light, Arch. Phys.Therapy **18:** 170-174, March '37
PETERSON, W. H.: See SNELL, E. E., jt. auth.
——See **PAVCEK, P. L., jt. auth.**
——See **WOOD, H. G., jt. auth.**
PETIT, ANDRÉ: See Obituaries
PETIT, D. W.: See CORBIN, K. B., jt. auth.
PETIT, H., L'assistance aux enfants déficients et délinquants en Allemagne, Italie, U.R.S.S., Hyg.ment. **31:** 201-222, Nov. '36
PETIT, JEAN LOUIS (1674-1750)
—two hundredth anniversary of mastoid trephining, with special reference to manuscript of Théo. Ménard about Jean Louis Petit, first surgeon to perform operation, [L. E. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 273-288, Nov. '36
PETIT, MARC ANTOINE (1766-1811)
—biography and bibliography, [J. Guiart] Biog.méd. [11]: 1-16, March '37
PETITCLERC, J. L., Treatment of war wounds in French hospitals, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 60-62, Jan. '37
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and SCHMITE, P., De l'utilité des opérations en deux temps dans les tumeurs de l'acoustique avec signes de compression bulbaire, à propos d'un cas personnel, Rev.neurol. **67:** 72-77, Jan. '37
——**and SIGWALD, J.,** A propos d'un cas d'hydropisie subdurale posttraumatique manifestée cinq mois après l'accident, Rev.neurol. **67:** 224-227, Feb. '37
——**SCHMITE, P., and SIGWALD, J.,** Hématome sous-dural tardif post-traumatique, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 53-56, Jan. 15, '37
PETITFRÈRE: See ROCMANS, M., jt. auth.
PETITPIERRE, M., Die Seitenbandverletzung des Kniegelenkes beim Skilauf, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 862-867, Dec. '36
PETRAGNANI, G., Infezione e malattia, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 741-751, Sept. '36
Die Fortschritte des Kampfes gegen die Tuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 450-453, March 19, '37
PETRAN, E.: See VERDER, E., jt. auth.
PETRARCH (1304-1374)
—Giovanni Dondi dell'Orologio, physician friend of Petrarch, [G. Tanfani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 398-407, '36
PETRÉN, G., Über den diagnostischen Wert des röntgenologischen Nachweises freien Gases in der Bauchhöhle bei Ulcusperforation, Chirurg **9:** 259-266, April 1, '37
PETRÉN, T., and SYLVÉN, B., Der Einfluss der Gravidität auf die Kapillarenanzahl in der Herzmuskulatur, Morphol.Jahrb. **78:** 643-648, '36
Die Kapillarisierung der Herzmuskulatur beim Meerschweinchen, Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 200-208, '37
——**SJÖSTRAND, T., and SYLVÉN, B.,** Der Einfluss des Trainings auf die Häufigkeit der Capillaren in Herz- und Skeletmuskulatur, Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 376-386, '36
PETRESCO, M., CIMINO-BERENGER, E., and SUTIANU, A., Le métabolisme des différentes formes du phosphore sanguin dans les affections osseuses et articulaires, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 762-764, '36
Les variations des différentes formes du phosphore sanguin dans quelques maladies de la nutrition, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 764-766, '36
Les différentes formes du phosphore sanguin dans quelques affections vasculaires et cutanées, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 766-768, '36
PETRESCU, I.: See VOICU, I., jt. auth.
——**See GRIGORIU, C., jt. auth.**
——**See RADU, C., jt. auth.**
PETRESCU, T., Rivanol in treatment of pulmonary abscess, România med. **15:** 122-123, May 1, '37
PETRESCU-COMAN, V.: See POPOVICI-LUPA, jt. auth.
PETRI: See BRUNS, H., jt. auth.
PETRI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über gastrogene Anämien (bei Hunden); über Avitaminoseveränderungen in Haut und Zentralnervensystem nebst Wachstumshemmung, nach längerer Observationszeit wahrgenommen bei gastroduodenogen anämischen Versuchstieren, nebst einem vorläufigen Bericht über den Nachweis einer im Magensaft enthaltenen und für die Ausnutzung der Vitamin B_1-Gruppe bedeutungsvollen Eigenschaft, Folia haemat. **56:** 159-184, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den nach Ventrikel-Duodenum-Resektion beobachteten Pellagrazustand (bei Hunden); über die Beeinflussbarkeit des Pellagrazustandes durch perorale Vitamineingabe, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14:** 240-252, '37; also, Experimental pellagra in dogs following resection of stomach and duodenum; effects of peroral administration of vitamin, Hospitalstid. **80:** 207-216, Feb. 23, '37
——**and WANSCHER, O.,** Some cases of pellagra and polyneuritis treated with stomach preparations. (Preliminary clinicotherapeutic report), Acta med. Scandinav. **91:** 370-377, '37
PETRI, S.—Continued
——**BØGGILD, O., OHLSEN, A. S., and WANSCHER, O.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über gastrogene Anämien und damit einhergehende Avitaminoseveränderungen; über die bei Schweinen nach Ventrikelexstirpation beobachteten Veränderungen, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **14:** 111-120, '37; also, Experimental investigations on gastrogenic anemia and accompanying avitaminotic changes observed in swine after extirpation of stomach, Hospitalstid. **80:** 185-191, Feb. 16, '37
PETRICK, Der Schutz des Krankenhauses gegen Angriffe aus der Luft, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 489-492, Oct. 13, '36
PETRIDIS, P., Fibro-myxo-sarcome et adéno-fibrome du sein, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 50-51, Jan. '37
Perforation traumatique de l'utérus compliquée de lésions graves d'une anse intestinale, éviscérée à travers la cavité utérine et le vagin, prolabée hors de la vulve et sectionnée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 52-54, Jan. '37
PETRIE, G. F., Endotoxin of meningococcus, J.Hyg. **37:** 42-69, Jan. '37
PETRIGNANI, R., Décollement épiphysaire bilatéral de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 268-271, Feb. 20-27, '37
La luxation traumatique inféro-interne de l'épaule, Rev. d'orthop. **24:** 223-238, May '37
PETRIKOVA, J., Relation of tuberculosis to oral cavity, Časop.lék. česk. **75:** 1555-1562, Dec. 4, '36
PETRILLI, G. L., Note riassuntive di un quinquennio di servizio ambulatorio (1931-1935) con speciale riguardo alle lesioni del ginocchio, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **23:** 25-37, Dec. '36
PETRILLO, L. M., Contribución al estudio del metabolismo del músculo cardíaco, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 614-669, '36
PETRINA, E., Rottura della milza, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2263-2277, Dec. 14, '36
PETRIVALSKÝ, J., Über die Nützlichkeit der Frenikexairese, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 257-261, Jan. 30, '37
PETRIVALSKÝ OPERATION: See Foot, flat
PETROFF, J.: See Petrov, I. R.
PETROLATUM: See Osteitis, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—estrogenic activity of various products obtained during refining of petroleum, [A. Arthus & M. Provoost] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 345-347, '37
—significance of density, refractive index and viscosity of mineral oils in relation to type and degree of animal reaction, [C. C. Twort, R. Lyth & J. M. Twort] J.Hyg. **37:** 14-29, Jan. '37
toxicity, dermatitis bullosa caused by petroleum, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 472-476, Jan. 30, '37
—dermatitis bullosa caused by petroleum; case, [P. C. Dwarshuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1325-1326, March 27, '37
—occupational stigmata of skin in workers handling petroleum products, [H. Mierzecki] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 437-442, Dec. '36
PETRONIO, P., Lussazione carpo-metacarpica completa, Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:** 378-382, Oct. '36
PETROPAVLOVSKIY, V., Electrolysis of erythrocytes; dependence of destructive changes in erythrocytes on intensity of polarizing current, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 973-981, '35
Electrolysis of erythrocytes; effect of constant current on agglutination and hemolysis of horse's erythrocytes, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 983-989, '35
PETROSITIS: See Temporal Bone, diseases
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PETROV, A. M., KLIMENKO, M. K., and SHCHOKOTOVA, T. P., Comparative value of retroplacental and of umbilical blood in diagnosis of syphilis, Vrach.delo **19:** 1023-1028, '36
PETROV, B. A., Perirenal hematoma, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 101-103, '36
PETROV, B. N., Retrospective significance of Weil-Felix reaction, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1651-1652, Nov. 15, '36
PETROV, I. R., and BOGOMOLOVA, L. G., Experimental study on pathogenesis of circulatory disturbances in hemolytic shock, Vestnik khir. **48:** 3-8, '36; also, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen des hämolytischen Shocks bei der Bluttransfusion; weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Pathogenese der Kreislaufstörungen beim hämolytischen Shock, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 65-72, '37
——**and KASUMOV, G.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung teilweise geronnenen Blutes auf den Organismus des Versuchstieres, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 668-674, '36
——**LAPKINA, N. V., KAPITSA, L. M., and PROTASOV, N. N.,** Experimental and clinical studies on therapy of thrombophlebitis with extract of leeches, Vestnik khir. **47:** 163-178, '36
PETROV, M. D., Combined operation of cyclodialysis and sclerectomy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 119-122, '36

PETROV, N. N., and GLAZUNOV, M. F., Neurogenic tumors of neck, Sovet.khir., no. 10, p. 763, '36; no. 12, p. 932, '36
PETROV, V.: See YAKOVLEV, I., jt. auth.
PETROVA, M. K., and USPEVICH, M. A., Reaction of organism to bromine studied by means of conditioned reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 215-226, '36
PETROVANU, G., Vitamins, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1131-1144, Oct. '36
PETROVICI, P.: See TATARU, V., jt. auth.
PETROWA, E. N., KARAEWA, C. S., and BERKOWSKAJA, A. E., Über den Bau der weiblichen Urethra, Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 343-357, '37
PETROWSKY, G., Neue Klassifikation der gallentreibenden Mittel, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 272-276, Oct. 31, '36
PETRULIAN, G.: See GILORTEANU, I., jt. auth.
PETRYŃSKI, B., Effect of cevitamic acid on purpura hemorrhagica, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 198-199, March 14, '37
PETSCHACHER, L., Über die Verwendung von Coramin und Cardiazol bei der Behandlung der Herzinsuffizienz, Med.Klin. **33:** 445-447, March 25, '37
PETTE, H., Zur Frage der Bedeutung der Zwischenhirnzentren für den Wasserhaushalt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 1905-1908, Nov. 20, '36
Die verschiedenen Formen der "Meningitis serosa." (Ein Versuch der Auflösung dieses Krankheitsbegriffes), Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **1:** 86-98, Oct. '36
PETTER, C. K., Rib-splinter graft in spinal fusion for vertebral tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 413-416, April '37
Some thoughts on tuberculosis of fascia and muscle, Journal-Lancet **57:** 156-159, April '37
Vitamin C and tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **57:** 221-224, May '37
——and FENGER, E. P. K., Malignancy occurring in admissions to Glen Lake Sanatorium, Minnesota Med. **20:** 209-214, April '37
PETTERSSON, A., Reply to Gunnar Fischer's paper "Effect of normal bactericidins on B. coli together with some critical observations on traditional reactivation-technique," Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 532-542, '36
Les anticorps protecteurs contre quelques microbes sensibles à la bactériolysine β, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1255-1256, Dec. 12, '36
Hitherto little noted effect of antibodies in certain immune sera, Hygiea **99:** 113-128, Feb. 28, '37
PETTINARI, V., La splenectomia: le sue indicazioni ed i suoi risultati, Bollettino **11:** 3-31, '37
PETTIT, A. V., Pelvic floor and adjacent viscera: their plastic surgery, California & West.Med. **46:** 240-244, April '37
PETTIT, H., and STOKES, J., JR., Present status of prevention and treatment of influenza, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 423-425, March '37
——See MUDD, S., jt. auth.
PETTY, C. R., Management of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis in industrial community, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 180-185, April '37
PETZELT, K., Die Influenzabacillen-Meningitis, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **131:** 691-705, '37
PETZETAKIS, M., Le virus neuro-lymphophile, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1163-1165, '36
Lymphophiles Virus und Intrakutanreaktion mit menschlichem und experimentellem Antigen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 32-33, Dec. 10, '36
Wirkung des lymphophilen Virus bei intrazerebraler Verimpfung auf Meerschweinchen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 137-139, Jan. 15, '37
PETZOLD, H. (Königsberg), Über eine generalisierte Missbildung des lymphatischen Apparates, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 395-409, '37
PETZOLD, H. (Leipzig), Abnormes Wachstum der Fibula nach plastischer Verlagerung der Peronei, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **66:** 48-49, '37
PEWSNER, M. J., L'alimentation thérapeutique dans les affections des voies biliaires, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **37:** 397-412, April '37
——and LEWIN, G., Desensibilisierende Diät und ihre Bedeutung im Lichte der Pathogenese des akuten Rheumatismus, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 14-16, May-June '36
PEYER, W., Über Badezusätze, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **184:** 85-88, '36
PEYOTE: See Anhalonium
PEYRE, E., and FRICAUD, P., A propos d'une conception nouvelle des polynévrites alcooliques, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **29:** 894-898, '36
Fièvre jaune et vaccination antiamarile, Presse méd. **45:** 291-294, Feb. 24, '37
——and MANUEL, J., Quelques faits concernant la nature et la formation des granulations éosinophiles, Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 427-434, Oct. '36
PEYRET, J., La tonoscopía retiniana, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 588, Oct.; 638, Nov. '36
PEYRI, J., Commentaires suggérés par l'étude de cinq cas personnels d'acro-dermatite pustuleuse continue, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 177-191, March '37
PEYRON, A., Etat actuel de quelques problèmes d'embryologie générale et de pathologie comparée relatifs aux tumeurs du testicule, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 838-850, Dec. '36
——and KOBOZIEFF, N., Les tumeurs chez les jumeaux, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 93-110, Jan. '37
——and LAFAY, B., Sur l'existence d'un axe médian d'organisation et d'une extrémité céphalique dans les embryomes de la région coccygienne, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 469-472, '36
——and LIMOUSIN, H., Sur la polyembryonie intravasculaire et les métastases à tissus multiples dans les embryomes du testicule, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 894-896, Nov. 3, '36
——BLANCHARD, L., DRIEUX, H., and SALOMON, L., Sur l'histologie comparée et le mode de développement de l'épithélioma séminifère du testicule, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 980-984, '36
——KOBOZIEFF, N., and ZIMMER, L., Sur l'hérédité de la neurofibromatose, Bull. Assoc. franç. p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 168-176, Feb. '37
——LIMOUSIN, H., and LAFAY, B., Sur quelques notions fondamentales dans l'étude des embryomes. Facteurs d'organisation et polyembryonie, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 851-873, Dec. '36
——LIMOUSIN, H., and VINZENT, R., Les formations chorioplacentaires dans les embryomes du testicule, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 190-210, Feb. '37
——VERGE, J., BLANCHARD, L., and GORET, P., Sur la genèse de cellules interstitielles aux dépens du tissu séminifère, dans le testicule embryonnaire et dans le séminome, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1387-1389, Dec. 14, '36
——VERGE, J., and GORET, P., Sur la transformation des éléments néoplasiques de l'épithélioma séminifère en cellules interstitielles chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 578-581, '36
PEYSAKHOVICH, I. M.: See NATANSON, D. M., jt. auth.
PEYTON, F. W.: See DOUGLASS, L. H., jt. auth.
PEYTON, T. R., Clinical aspects and treatment of lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.Nat.M.A. **29:** 21-24, Feb. '37
PEZZANGORA, F., La dispersion du bacille de Koch administré per os et la diffusion de l'infection tuberculeuse d'origine digestive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 476-478, '36
PEZZATO, F., Su di un caso atipico di linfogranuloma maligno, Glor.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 519-529, Aug. '36
PFAFF, R., Ein Fall von reinem Magenfibrom, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 407-409, Feb. 13, '37
Durch Milzexstirpation geheilter Fall von hämolytischem Ikterus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 560-563, March 6, '37
PFAFF, W., and HEROLD, W., Über die Verbindung des tuberkulösen Herdes mit der Blutbahn, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '37
PFAFFENBERG, R., Anaerobier im Magen und Duodenum, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 494-499, '37
——and KONISCHEWSKI, J., Milben als Endoparasiten in den Harnwegen? Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 527-529, April 10, '37
PFAHLER, G. E., Diagnosis and treatment of tumors of bladder by means of roentgen-rays, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 989-994, June '37
——and VASTINE, J. H., Treatment of cancer in region of ear, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 350-357, March '37
PFANNENSTIEL, W., Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von H. Blödorn: "Die Einwirkung von Haus-Brunnenkuren auf die Blutbactericidie des Menschen," Balneologe **3:** 565-566, Dec. '36
Die Bedeutung der Vitamine für die Infektionsabwehr, Med.Welt **11:** 231-235, Feb. 20, '37
PFAU, C. L.: See NAGLE, N., jt. auth.
PFEIFFER, C., Le médecin de famille, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 459-471, Oct. 15, '36
La cellule cancéreuse. Sa morphologie.—Son origine.—Sa destinée, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **10:** 3, Jan. 15, '37; 73, Feb. 15, '37
PFEIFFER, C. A., Hypophyseal gonadotropic hormones and luteinization phenomenon in rat, Anat.Rec. **67:** 159-175, Jan. 25, '37
Some factors influencing vitalization of ovarian graft and production of sex hormones in male rat, Endocrinology **21:** 260-267, March '37
PFEIFFER, C. C.: See TATUM, A. L., jt. auth.
PFEIFFER, G., Beitrag zur Kalk-Vitamin-Therapie, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **58:** 515-522, '36
PFEIFFER, R. (Bad Bramstedt): See GATZWEILER, W., jt. auth.
PFEIFFER, R. (New York): See THOMPSON, R., jt. auth.
PFEIL, K., Beiträge zur Herzpathologie bei der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 161-175, '37
PFERSDORFF, C., Forme rare des automatismes du langage, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 21-22, Jan. 15, '37
PFISTER, C. R., Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett bei den Malayen des Sunda-Archipels, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 148-149, Feb. 13, '37
Die Organisation und die Resultate des Gesundheitsdienstes im Aethiopischen Kriege, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **67:** 297-298, April 3, '37

PFISTER, M. O., Mental and nervous diseases among Chinese, Chinese M.J. 50: 1627-1636, Nov. '36
PFLEGER, R., Zur Ätiologie der Reiterschen Erkrankung, Med.Klin. 33: 465-466, April 2, '37
PFLEIDERER, H., Über die Spezifität heilklimatischer Wirkungen, Balneologe 4: 71-79, Feb. '37
Haut und Klima, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 635-637, April 16, '37
PFLIMLIN, R., and STROBIN, F., Untersuchungen über den binokularen Sehvorgang, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 459-472, Oct. '36
PFLÜGER, H., Die geographische Verbreitung des Kropfes in Europa, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 212-232, '37
von PFLUGK, A., Über aphasmatische und kleine Brillengläser in England, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik 24: 161-164, '36
PFLUGMACHER, Etude préliminaire sur l'éclairage dans le service sanitaire de l'avant, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 971-987, Dec. '36
PFREIMBTER, R., Intravitaler oder postmortaler Schädelbruch. (Der Fall Prätorius), Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 162-171, '37
PFROPFSCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness
PFUHL, W., Die gefiederten Muskeln, ihre Form und ihre Wirkungsweise, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 749-769, '37
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHACOERISIS: See Cataract, extraction
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System
—amebic phagocytosis, [A. Gauducheau] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 1069-1074, '36
—comparison of fresh and cooked gonococcic anavaccines in their effect on normal phagocytosis in circulating blood of guinea-pig, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 744-745, Nov. 1, '36
—demonstration of impedin in common gonococcic vaccines; antiphagocytic property of impedin, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 1-2, Jan. 1, '37
—demonstration of impedin in old tuberculin from Denken Institute by its effect on normal phagocytosis of Staphylococci, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 762-763, Nov. 1, '36
—effects of administration of various salts upon phagocytic function of histiocytes in subcutaneous tissue of rabbits, [I. Takei] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 343-344, '36 [in Japanese]
—fate of phagocytized acid-fast bacteria as determined by single cell method, [M. C. Kahn, M. Hotopp & H. Schwarzkopf] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 124-125, '36
—hydrogen ion concentration within histiocytes in their storing and phagocytic functions, [S. Hatano, S. Iwata & H. Takamatsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 346-350, '36 [in Japanese]
—impedin phenomena in myeloma; is substance that accelerates phagocytosis, found in extract of skin acted upon by myeloma juice ointment, the opsonin itself which is produced locally, or is it the myeloma juice that remains absorbed in the skin? [Y. Okuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 357-358, Feb. 20, '37
—influence of lack of vitamin A in diet on phagocytosis promoting properties of blood serum, [E. Gellhorn & J. O. Dunn] J.Nutrition 13: 317-328, March '37
—invasion of blood stream by bacteria following tonsillectomy; phagocytosis in tonsillitis, [R. Mittermaier] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 316-321, March '37
—morphologic and function changes of blood leukocytes and subcutaneous histiocytes of rabbits experimentally infected with tubercle bacilli, [S. Watanabe & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 44-46, '36 [in Japanese]
—occurrence of protective antibodies in syphilis, [A. Beck] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 399-403, March '37
—opsonocytophagic test in study of pertussis, [P. Kendrick, J. Gibbs & M. Sprick] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 302-311, May-June '37
—phagocytic activity of circulating cells in various types of leukemia, [M. M. Strumia & F. Boerner] Am. J.Path. 13: 335-350, May '37
—phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli by subcutaneous histiocytic cells in endocrine diseases; experimental studies, [M. Okita & T. Kosumi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 46-49, '36 [in Japanese]
—phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli in human body following injection of protein-free tuberculin and effect of this treatment on intracutaneous reaction and rate of sedimentation, [T. Kuwabara] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 93-94, Dec. 24, '36
—question of phagocytic power of bronchial epithelial cells: study in pneumoconiosis, [A. Policard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 656-657, '37
—regular changes in phagocytosis and agglutination during therapeutic fever and during pneumonia, [W. Stockinger & F. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 399-416, '37
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS—Continued
—schizogony and phagocytosis of Plasmodium falciparum in peripheral circulation; study in 4 cases, [J. Rodhain & G. Valcke] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 15-33, '37
—survival of virulent Hemophilus influenzae in phagocytes, [L. D. Fothergill, C. A. Chandler & J. H. Dingle] J.Immunol. 32: 335-339, April '37
—uterine macrophages in mouse and their relation to involution, [R. A. Deno] Am.J.Anat. 60: 433-471, March '37
PHAIR, J. T., POWER, M., and ROBERTS, R. H., Experiment in health teaching in Ontario, Canad.Pub. Health J. 28: 166-178, April '37
PHAKOMATOSIS: See Tumors, angioma
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHALEN, J. M., American medical literature—1836, M. Life 43: 580-587, Dec. '36
PHALEN, T. H.: See **GOUNDRY, F. W.,** jt. auth.
PHAM-huu-CHI, Données récentes sur le traitement de la lèpre. Les bases de la lutte antilépreuse en Indochine, Prat.méd.franç. 18: 24-45, Jan. '37
PHAM-van-DIEP: See **FABRY, A.,** jt. auth.
PHANEUF, L. E., Undergraduate teaching of gynecology in North America; presidential address, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 183-194, Feb. '37
Cesarean section: indications and technique, Am.J.Surg. 35: 446-456, Feb. '37
Biopsy of uterine cervix, Am.J.Surg. 36: 226-230, April '37
PHAN-huy-QUAT, Les syndromes cliniques de la Distomatose hépatique à Clonorchis sinensis, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 981-987, July-Sept. '36
——See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.
PHANTOM LIMB: See Amputation
PHARMACISTS
—interprofessional relations (between physician and pharmacist)—is there a policy? [C. H. Rogers] Minnesota Med. 20: 274-281, May '37
—social function, [J. Capote Díaz] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 23-37, Jan. '37
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
—progress, 1934-1936, [L. Deval & G. Valette] Rev.méd. franç. 17: 759-764, Nov. '36
teaching, importance of pharmacology as fundamental course of study in medical career; means of teaching and need for founding pharmacologic institute in Faculty of Medicine of University of Habana, [V. Santamarina] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 517-538, Nov. '36
PHARMACOPEIA
—[I. R. Fahmy] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 71-110, March '37
Swiss, fifth edition of Pharmacopoea Helvetica, [H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 113-117, Feb. 6, '37
United States, the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [various authors] J.A.M.A. 108: 44, Jan. 2, '37; 242, Jan. 16, '37; 388, Jan. 30, '37; 471, Feb. 6, '37; 879, March 13, '37
PHARMACY
See also Hospitals, pharmacy; Prescriptions and Prescribing
—inspection of pharmacies in Germany, [Rathmann] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 629-668, '37
—professional secrecy, [R. Bonnaure de la Payrilhe & P. Castel] Paris méd. 2: 375-382, Nov. 21, '36
military, project of cooperation between Permanent International Commission on Standardization of Sanitary Equipment with Permanent Commission of International Congress for Military Medicine and Pharmacy, [Marotte] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 907-913, Nov. '36
—rôle of Permanent Commission of International Congress for Military Medicine and Pharmacy, [Schickelé] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 914-918, Nov. '36
naval, work of François Jean Baptiste Geanouin, first chief pharmacist of French marine, [Saint-Sernin] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 457-471, July-Sept. '36
PHARYNGOMAXILLARY SPACE
—pharyngomaxillary fossa; methods of opening through mouth; cases, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope 47: 21-24, Jan. '37
PHARYNGOSCOPE: See Pharynx, examination
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx
—anatomy, physiology and hygiene in French colonies, [A. S. & J. S. de Goldfiem] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 334, Nov.-Dec. '36; 29: 47, Jan.-Feb. '37
abnormalities, method of treating atresia, [K. Bock] Chirurg 8: 957-958, Dec. 15, '36
abscess, spontaneous elimination of autogenous foreign body of pharynx (sequestrum) in woman with cervical Pott's disease and cold abscess of pharynx, [F. Eeman] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 32-35, Jan. '37
anatomy and histology, pharyngo-esophageal segment, [J. Terracol & L. Nichet] Rev.de laryng. 58: 150-185, Feb. '37

PHARYNX—Continued
cancer, diagnosis, [R. Pilcher] Brit.M.J. 1: 13-16, Jan. 2, '37
—effect of deep x-ray therapy in case of carcinoma of hypopharynx and cervical glands, [W. J. McNally] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 918-922, May '37
—experiences in Zurich with cancer of hypopharynx, [H. R. Schinz & A. Zuppinger] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 380-383, Oct. '36
—further experiences with desensitization of mucous membranes (prevention of radio-epithelitis) from protracted fractional roentgen irradiation of hypopharyngeal cancer, by application of epinephrine, [R. Glauner] Strahlentherapie 57: 670-674, '36
—malignant tumors of "cricopharyngeal belt," [J. & L. Ducuing] Rev.de laryng. 57: 1095-1105, Dec. '36
—present day standpoint in regard to therapy, [E. Wessely] Strahlentherapie 58: 641-645, '37
—radiologic treatment, [E. G. E. Berven] Acta radiol. 18: 16-30, '37
—results of radiotherapy, [H. Yamakawa, T. Nakamura & H. Otsuka] Gann 31: 18-31, Feb. '37
—treatment by inserted radium plaques, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. 1: 909-910, May 1, '37
diseases, belladonna therapy of pulsion esophageal diverticulum (Zenker) and of lower hydropenic spastic pharyngitis; case, [A. Schoenlank] Valsalva 12: 475-482, Oct. '36
—complications simulating appendicitis in acute pharyngitis; cases, [S. E. Burghi] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 721-729, Nov. '36
—hyperkeratosis pharyngis; case, [S. Komatsu] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 135, Feb. '37
—importance of maxillary sinusitis in children as cause, [M. Lévy-Deker] Médecine 18: 64-68, Jan. '37
—inflammation of Rosenmüller's fossa (retrotubaritis), [G. Worms] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 693-706, Nov. '36
—is pharyngitis due to C-hypovitaminosis? [M. Baer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 741-743, May 7, '37
—manifestations of dermatologic conditions, [H. Montgomery] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 46: 179-193, March '37
—radiation treatment of hypertrophied lymphoid tissue, [R. J. Reeves] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 510-512, April '37
diverticula, [A. E. McEvers] Illinois M.J. 71: 441-442, May '37
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum; analysis of 53 consecutive operative cases, [F. H. Lahey & W. B. Hoover] New England J.Med. 216: 591-597, April 8, '37
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum; case, [R. H. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 517-518, May '37
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum (case), [J. E. Tillotson] California & West.Med. 46: 111-112, Feb. '37
examination, new pharyngoscope, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 153-155, July '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, following injury of hypopharynx and esophagus by foreign body, [B. Kecht] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 560-562, April 30, '37
physiology, growth hormone of pharyngeal hypophysis; preliminary report, [I. A. Doubowik] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 626-629, Dec. 15, '36
syphilis, with fever; 2 cases, [F. Reinking] An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 25-27, July-Sept. '36
tuberculosis, in children, [E. N. Lipovetskaya] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1569-1570, '36
—laryngeal and pharyngeal tuberculosis having appearance of burns in child, [F. Sameshima] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 38, Jan. '37
tumors, craniopharyngeal chordoma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Cusenza] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 421-433, Oct. '36
—myxomata, [E. F. Tholen] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol. Soc. 42: 608-618, '36
—radiotherapy of malignant mesopharyngeal tumors; experiences at Roentgen Institute in Zurich, [H. R. Schinz & A. Zuppinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 582-613, '36
—retropharyngeal neurinoma containing cysts in communication with arterial circulation; case, [C. Magarinos Torres & A. Monteiro] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 189-204, '36; also, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 31: 873-882, '36
ulcers, Duguet's ulcerous angina in typhoid, [S. Picaza] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 1-9, Jan. 31, '37
—in initial stages of abdominal typhoid; case, [A. Arai & R. Kojima] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 124, Feb. '37
PHATAK, N. M., and EMERSON, G. A., Permeability of frog gut to insulin and to mixture of insulin and zinc sulphate, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 277-280, Oct. 31, '36
——See **EMERSON, G. A., jt. auth.**
PHELPS, D., Effects upon uterine motility of urine from dysmenorrheic and normal individuals, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 750-760, May '37
PHELPS, F. W., CASE, S. W., and SNYDER, G. A. C., Primary tumors of carotid body; review of 159 histologically verified cases; report of case, West.J.Surg. 45: 42-46, Jan. '37
PHELPS, H. J.: See LUMSDEN, T., jt. auth.
PHELPS, K. A., Bronchial obstruction in chronic tuberculosis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1133-1142, Dec. '36
Review of 1936 literature on ear, nose, throat and bronchoscopy, Journal-Lancet 57: 63-66, Feb. '37
PHEMISTER, D. B., and GRIMSON, K. S., Fibrous osteoma of jaws, Ann.Surg. 105: 564-583, April '37
PHENANTHRENE DERIVATIVES
—estrogenic activities of synthetic compounds, [S. A. Thayer, D. W. MacCorquodale & E. A. Doisy] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 48-53, Jan. '37
—influence of 6-tetralon and of hydrated derivatives of anthracene and phenanthrene on body temperature and metabolism, [H. R. Kanitz & H. Bless] Arch.f. Hyg. 117: 321-331, March '37
PHENOBARBITAL: See Asthma, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy; Urination, incontinence
PHENOBARBITONE: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
PHENOL
See also Leprosy, prevention; Tuberculosis, prevention
—colorimetric method for determination of traces of phenol in water, [G. U. Houghton & R. G. Pelly] Analyst 62: 117-120, Feb. '37
—conjugation of ordinary phenol in various tissue beside liver, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 264-266, '37
—usefulness in producing sterile smallpox vaccine, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 21-27, '36
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy; Neuritis, optic; Tuberculosis, therapy
toxicity, phenol mistaken for alcohol in operating room, [W. Z. Fradkin] Am.J.Surg. 35: 135, Jan. '37
PHENOL RED: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, phenolsulfonphthalein
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
in urine: See Urine, phenolphthalein
phenolsulfonphthalein: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Leprosy, therapy; Stains and Staining, vital
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, physiology; Gallbladder, roentgenography
toxicity, exploration of cutaneous sympathetic reactions in patient with fixed pigmented erythema, [Millan, C. Grupper & P. Cattinat] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1831-1833, Dec. '36
—fixed pigmented erythema; case, [G. Millan & Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1618-1620, Nov. '36
—intolerance; 2 cases, [A. Tzanck & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 95-97, Jan. '37
—one thousand doses of phenolphthalein: urinalyses, [B. Fantus & J. M. Dyniewicz] J.A.M.A. 108: 439-443, Feb. 6, '37
PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Chlorophenol; Cresol; Hydroquinone; Phenol; etc.
—disappearance of phenols added to "biological products" on standing, [G. McGuire & K. G. Falk] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 641-646, March '37
effects, on muscular contraction, [S. Tokuyama] Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 97*, Oct. '36
—further studies on effect of *di*phenols on striated muscles of frog, [I. E. Sterin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 678-686, '36
in blood: See Blood, phenols
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, phenols
PHENOXY-*di*METHYLAMINO-ETHANE
—effects of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), diethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), phenoxy-*1*-*di*methylamino-*2*-ethane (L. 407) and α-methoxyphenoxy-*1*-ethanolamino-*2*-ethane (L. 416) on isolated uterus of rabbit and guinea-pig, [J. Daels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 989-991, '36
—effects of renal denervation on renal anisergy due to phenoxy-*1*-*di*methylamino-*2*-ethane (L. 407), [M. Bariéty & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1134-1136, '36
—properties of phenoxy-*1*-dimethylamino-*2*-ethane which stimulate sympathetic ganglions, [L. Justin-Besançon & D. Kohler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 912-915, '37
PHENYL COMPOUNDS
—*di*phenyl compounds and mammary growth, [G. A. Grant] Nature, London 139: 155, Jan. 23, '37
therapy: See Convulsions, therapy
PHENYL ETHERS
—protective action in course of histamine intoxication; antagonism of 2 substances, [D. Bovet & A. M. Staub] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 547-549, '37
***di*PHENYLACETYL-*di*-ETHYLAMINO-ETHANOLESTER HYDROCHLORIDE:** See Trasentin

PHENYLENE-*di*-AMINE: See Dyes, toxicity
PHENYLETHYL HYDNOCARPATE: See Lupus, therapy
***di*PHENYLGUANIDINE:** See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
therapy: See Polycythemia, therapy
toxicity, chemical changes in blood during experimental intoxication, [P. Dervillée, L. Lansac-Fatio & J. Souterbicq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 17-27, Jan. 2-9, '37
—carbohydrate metabolism in experimental phenylhydrazine anemia, [S. A. Muchnik] Klin.med. 15: 424-429, '37
—dermatitis from phenylhydrazine compounds; case, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. 216: 240-241, Feb. 11, '37
—in etiology of experimental and human hepatitis and cirrhosis, [M. Netoušek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 473-482, Nov. '36
—severe hyperplasia of spleen in experimentally produced chronic poisoning, [E. Letterer] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 701-706, '37
PHENYLKETONURIA: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
PHENYLMERCURIC NITRATE: See Ringworm, therapy
PHENYLMETHANE: See Stains and Staining
PHENYL-*iso*PROPYLAMINE: See Benzedrine
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHILADELPHIA PEDIATRIC SOCIETY: See Pediatrics
PHILATELY
—realm of Aesculapius and its representation on postage stamps, [R. Reinmann] Med.Welt 10: 1642-1643, Nov. 7, '36
PHILIBERT, ANDRÉ
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Angine diphtérique; symptômes et diagnostic, Strasbourg méd. 97: 50-51, Jan. 25, '37
PHILIP I, KING OF SPAIN (1478-1506)
—question of cause of death of Philip I (probably pneumonia with malaria), [A. Silva] Bahia med. 7: 197-204, Sept. '36
PHILIP, C. B., Six years' intensive observation on seasonal prevalence of tick population in western Montana; preliminary summary, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 16-22, Jan. 1, '37
PHILIP, ROBERT WILLIAM (1857—)
—Edinburgh tuberculosis scheme, 1887-1937, (rôle of Sir Robert Philip; list of his writings on tuberculosis), Edinburgh M.J. 44: 285-297, May '37
PHILIPP, E., Zur Klinik der Endometriosen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 2-13, Jan. 2, '37
——and HUBER, H., Die hormonale Rolle der Decidua. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Herkunft des Schwangerschaftshormons, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2706-2710, Nov. 14, '36
PHILIPP-RUGE TEST: See Streptococci, virulence
PHILIPPE, G.: See **LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
PHILIPPEAUX-VULPIAN PHENOMENON: See Nerves, motor
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—for strong national association, [R. Abriol] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 7-12, Jan. '37
von PHILIPSBORN, E., In welches Klima soll ich meine Patienten schicken? Balneologe 3: 551-555, Dec. '36
PHILLIPPS, F. A., Relapsing staphylococcal septicæmia, associated with cirrhosis of liver and splenomegaly, Lancet 1: 1050-1051, May 1, '37
PHILLIPS, C. C.: See **LAFFERTY, R. H., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, C. E., Surgical treatment of stomach ulcer, California & West.Med. 46: 169-174, March '37
PHILLIPS, G., Removal of acoustic nerve tumour, M.J. Australia 2: 678-680, Nov. 14, '36
Subtotal removal of tumour of right temporal lobe, M.J. Australia 2: 714-717, Nov. 21, '36
Recent observations on referred pain, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 350-357, April '37
PHILLIPS, H. T., and KERR, J. C., Early diagnosis of syphilis, West Virginia M.J. 33: 55-58, Feb. '37
PHILLIPS, J. R., and ADAM, G. F., Myosarcoma of stomach, Am.J.Surg. 35: 125-127, Jan. '37
PHILLIPS, K., Studies on neutralization test of gastric acidity in relation to general disease, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 4: 87-91, April '37
PHILLIPS, M.: See **PENFOLD, W. J., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, P., and COOKE, R. T., Typhoid abscess 57 years later, Brit.M.J. 1: 219-220, Jan. 30, '37
——See DAVIS, O. C. M., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, P. H.: See **ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, R. T., Practical measures for management of chronic arthritis in home, M.Clin.North America 21: 511-524, March '37
PHILLIPS, R. W., and ANDREWS, F. N., Speed of travel of ram spermatozoa, Anat.Rec. 68: 127-132, April 25, '37
PHILOLOGY
—origin of word hormone; Grecian and Arabic medical philology. (A propos de l'origine du mot: hormone), Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 10: 109-115, Feb. 15, '37
PHILOSOPHY
—La Mettrie, [W. M. Millar] Surgery 1: 623-632, April '37
—of reflexes, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. 45: 109-110, Jan. 20, '37
—relations between medicine and philosophy, [N. Pende] Riforma med. 52: 1439-1440, Oct. 24, '36
PHILPOTT, N. W., and BARRETT, C. V., Freezing of human milk as means of preservation, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 505-506, May '37
PHIMOSIS
—encapsulated preputial stones in case of phimosis, [J. Rivoir] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 58-59, '37
—in old men; 5 cases, [K. A. Lovén] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 191-208, '37
—manifestations of sexual excitation probably due to phimosis in infant 13 months old, [O. J. Marchilli & J. F. Capelli] Semana méd. 1: 140-141, Jan. 14, '37
—minor operation, [M. Barton] Lancet 2: 1463, Dec. 19, '36
—obliteration of urethral orifice after operation; case, [D. Heinzmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 19-21, Jan. 2, '37
—phimosis and paraphimosis; circumcision; dorsal slit; constriction of male meatus, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] Am.J.Surg. 36: 174-177, April '37
—sclerous phimosis (so-called penile kraurosis); case, [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Fernet & L. Faulong] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1630-1634, Nov. '36
PHISALIX, M., Alphonse Laveran (1845-1922), Biog.méd. 10: 321-336, Oct. '36
L'emploi rationnel des venins en thérapeutique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 36-45, Jan. 5, '37
Les vipères au Jardin du Roy et à l'Académie des Sciences, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-16, Feb. 6, '37
PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Portal Vein, inflammation; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—defense bacteriopexia by perivenous sheath of Champy and Louvel in septicemia, [G. Delater] Presse méd. 45: 3-4, Jan. 2, '37
—pathologic arteriovenous relationships (inflammatory processes) of extremities; pathogenic conceptions, [L. Cornil, P. Mosinger & M. Audier] Presse méd. 45: 409-412, March 17, '37
—recent studies, [K. Bragard] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 205-208, Feb. 5, '37
—urinary excretion of creatine in phlebitis profunda, [E. Wang] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 170-171, Jan. 30, '37
axillary, causalgic syndrome after postoperative phlebitis; recovery after resection of stellate ganglion; case, [Reynaldo dos Santos] Presse méd. 45: 573-574, April 14, '37
diagnosis, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in varicose veins, with special reference to diagnosis of phlebitis; 26 cases, [B. Picardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2317-2335, Dec. 21, '36
—phlebitis of lower extremity simulating arterial embolism; differential diagnosis by means of acetylcholine, [H. Gardère & R. Dexjacques] Presse méd. 45: 158, Jan. 30, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Courtois & H. Garnier] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 723-724, Nov. 4, '36
—phlebitis complicating amebic hepatitis; 2 cases, [E. Achitouv] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 53: 100-103, Feb. 22, '37
—rare case due to infection from lacerated hymen, [V. Capitolin & A. Spirea] România med. 15: 118, May 1, '37
gonorrheal, [J. J. Spangenberg & C. Rossi Belgrano] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 229-230, Feb. 3, '37
hepatic, new histologic findings in endophlebitis obliterans, [C. Coronini & G. Oberson] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 298: 251-297, '36
postoperative: See also Phlebitis, axillary
—[P. Mocquot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 193-197, March 20, '37
—immediate therapy by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic, [W. de Souza Rudge] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 833-837, Nov. '36
—inadvisability of procaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia in therapy; case, [Rouffart] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 894, April 11, '37
puerperal, McClure and Aldrich test, [H. Garcia-San Martín & L. Sacco-Ferraro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 703-729, Dec. '36
—generalized phlebitis with venous septicemia following abortion; case, [V. Vasilescu & C. Cornaţeanu] România med. 15: 95, April 1, '37
—management, [R. Squier] S.Clin.North America 17: 33-40, Feb. '37
—treated by Leriche method (procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic); 3 cases, [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo] Rev. de gynec. e d'obst. 31: 199-208, March '37
retinal, bilateral phlebitis in young man; case, [J. Busay & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 755-758, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36; also, Lyon méd. 156: 504-506, Nov. 1, '36

PHLEBITIS
sinus, lateral sinus phlebitis in infants and children (otic origin), [A. F. Hartmann & A. J. Cone] South. M.J. **30:** 487-496, May '37
syphilitic, venous septicemia with prolonged evolution and gummatous form; 2 cases, [L. Ferrabouc, J. Paraire & P. Mozziconacci] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 287-291, Feb. '37
therapy, [R. W. McNealy] S.Clin.North America **17:** 523-531, April '37
tuberculous, bilateral recurring spontaneous benign pneumothorax followed by pulmonary tuberculosis and phlebitis; case, [H. A. Passalacqua & A. N. Bracco] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 512-522, April '36
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, toxicity; Pneumonia, therapy
PHLEBOPIEZOMETRY: See Blood Pressure, venous
PHLEBOTOMUS
See also Leishmaniasis, transmission; Sand-Fly Fever
—ethologic notes on Phlebotomi of region of Lower Congo, [J. Schwetz] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **124:** 1015-1017, '37
—in northern Madagascar (Phlebotomus squamipleuris Newstead 1912), [J. Raynal & P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **30:** 76-90, '37
—nests of Pelopeus (wasp) providing shelter for Phlebotomus in interior of houses in Madagascar, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 144-145, '37
—Phlebotomus fischeri Pinto, 1926, [P. C. A. Antunes] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **44:** 319-321, Dec. '36
—Phlebotomus khawi, new species found in northern China, [J. Raynal] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 529-540, Nov. 1, '36
—Phlebotomus rickardi, n.sp. (Diptera: Psychodidae), [A. da Costa Lima] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **44:** 288-289, Nov. '36
—study of Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead found in Province of Seine-et-Marne, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 966-970, '36
PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS
—in postabortal septicemia due to Staphylococcus aureus; recovery after carboxy-sulfamido-chrysoidin therapy; case, [J. Troisier, M. Barlety & R. Lesobre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 441-445, April 19, '37
PHLEGMON: See Abscess; Gangrene, gas; and under names of organs, regions, etc.
PHLORHIZIN
—localization in living kidneys, [P. Ellinger & A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 261-263, '37
—studies on phlorhizin and certain related substances, [A. Lambrechts] Arch.internat.de physiol. (supp.) **44:** 1-162, April '37
determination, new staining reaction, [A. Lambrechts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 263-264, '37
effects, carbohydrate metabolism following injection in rabbit with bilateral ligation of renal vessels, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1701-1702, '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in rabbit following injection, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1703-1704, '36
—changes in blood sugar, lactic acid in blood, glycogen content of liver and muscle and epinephrine content of suprarenals following injection of phlorhizin combined with diuretin, picrotoxin or epinephrine, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1704-1705, '36
—control of vitamin C content of lens by phlorhizin and sodium fluoride, [H .K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 321-329, '37
—do phlorhizin and pituitrin (pituitary preparation) exercise reciprocal influence on renal tubules? [A. Ferrannini] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 580-586, '37
—pharmacodynamics of nitrogen metabolism, [E. F. Terroine & G. Boy] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 76-103, Jan. 31, '37
—production of hyperthermia by *dinitrocyclopentylphenol* after reduction of hepatic and muscular glycogen reserve by administration of phlorhizin, [H. Casler] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **55:** 141-155, Feb. 28, '37
—reabsorption of glucose from renal tubule in Amphibia and action of phlorhizin upon it, [A. M. Walker & C. L. Hudson] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 130-143, Jan. '37
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
PHOBIAS: See Agoraphobia; Fear; Parasites; etc.
PHOCAS, GÉRASIME: See Obituaries
PHOCOMELUS: See Monsters
PHONASTHENIA: See Voice
PHONATION: See Phonetics; Speech; Voice
PHONETICS
See also Speech; Voice
—in orthodontia, [O. Henry] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 456-461, May '37
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, sounds
PHONOSTETHOGRAPH: See Auscultation
PHONOTACTOR: See Speech
PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning
PHOSPHAGEN: See Acid, creatine-phosphoric
PHOSPHATASE
—are phosphatases of bone, kidney, intestine and serum identical? Use of bile acids in their differentiation, [O. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 341-362, April '37
—effects of saponin and digitonin (digitalis preparation) on phosphatase action, [B. S. Gould] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 290-292, April '37
—phosphatases and hexosephosphate in banana, [N. I. Dale] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **14:** 329-333, Dec. '36
—placental enzymes: phospho-esterase, [P. da Cunha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1023-1025, '37
—tissue phosphatase in acidotic changes in bones of rats on sulfur diet, [M. Kubo & Y. Suyama] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26:** 682-686, '36 [in Japanese]
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Urine, phosphorus compounds
PHOSPHATIDES: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHENE: See Vision, physiology
PHOSPHO-ESTERASE: See Phosphatase
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Acid, fatty; Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
PHOSPHOLIPINS: See Lipoids
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate
—absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus in 3 patients with colostomy and ileostomy, [R. M. Johnson] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 223-230, March '37
—analysis of acid-soluble phosphates of muscle following injection of glucose plus insulin, [G. T. & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 23-27, Feb. '37
—ash, calcium and phosphorus content of some common Bengali foodstuffs, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad & D. N. Mullick] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 797-800, Jan. '37
—behavior of various phosphorus compounds in tissues during development of rabbit, [K. Takagi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 805-806, '36
—bone phosphorus in various experimental poisonings (lead, mercury, chromium, phosphorus, strontium and fluorine), [P. Cirla] Med.d.lavoro **28:** 44-54, Feb. '37
—calcium and phosphorus content of milk of dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency (latent tetany), [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 859-861, '37
—carbohydrate metabolism in lens; formation of phosphate esters, [H. Sülimann] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 303-320, '37
—cereals and rickets; hydrolysis of phytin in intestine, [J. T. Lowe & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. **30:** 1991-1995, Nov. '36
—distribution of calcium, phosphorus and iron in leafy vegetables, [C. F. Wang] Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 651-655, Dec. 15, '36
—formation of phosphate esters in intestinal mucosa during resorption, [F. Verzár & H. Sülimann] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 323-340, '37
—in rabbit's milk, [K. Takagi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 819-820, '37
—occurrence of pyrophosphates in muscle and other tissue, [B. Umschweif & K. Gilbayto] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 163-170, '37
determination, micromethod for lipoid phosphorus, [M. K. Polano] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1685, Nov. 14, '36
—semimicrometric procedure for systematic determination of various phosphorus and lipoid fractions of milk, [D. Torrisi] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 471-502, Oct. '36
effects, action of lecithin on phosphorus metabolism, [M. Corazza] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **62:** 42-52, Aug. 1, '36
—action of lecithin on glycemia induced by injections of epinephrine and glucose in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **51:** 59-63, '37
—action of lecithin on glycemia induced by insulin injection in normal and thyroidectomized animals, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 53-57, '37
—combined action of dextrose and phosphorus ions on growth of tadpoles of Rana temporaria, [Y. I. Perikhanyants & O. N. Sudilovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 566-568, '36
—effect of bile salt upon liver function and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-4, Nov. '36
—effect of bile salt upon phenolsulfonphthalein excretion and lecithin as antagonizer, [Y. Aoki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 5-6, Nov. '36
—effect of radioactive phosphorus upon blood of growing chicks, [K. G. Scott & S. F. Cook] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **23:** 265-272, May '37
—effects of lecithin, alone or in combination with insulin, on carbohydrate metabolism in normal persons and in diabetics, [F. Vacirca & A. Bertola] Biochim. e terap.sper. **24:** 91-98, March 31, '37

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—effects of sodium phosphate on workers in high atmospheric temperature, [M. Ito] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 81-82, Dec. 15, '36
—hepatic glycogen following intravenous injections of lecithin in normal and thyroidectomized animals, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **51:** 45-48, '37
—hepatic glycogen following intravenous injections of lecithin in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 763-766, '36
—hepatic glycogen, glycemia and glycosuria after administration of lecithin in normal and thyroidectomized animals in various experimental conditions, especially after injection of dextrose, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **51:** 151-155, '37
—influence of calcium: phosphorus ratio and calcium and phosphorus content of basic diet on vitamin D requirements of chickens, [M. J. L. Dols] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **21:** 554-561, '36
—influence of intake of salts (sodium phosphate) on metabolism at high surrounding temperature, [S. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 93, Dec. '36
—rôle of inorganic phosphorus in carbohydrate metabolism of muscles, [N. V. Veselkin] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 93-97, '35
—similar effects of dextrose and of organic phosphorus compounds on growth and differentiation of tadpoles of Rana temporaria, [J. Perichanjanz & O. Sudzilowskaja] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 349-354, Oct. 31, '36
—stabilization of cevitamic acid by *meta*phosphoric acid, [K. Hinsberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 125-128, '37
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus compounds
metabolism, action of lecithin, [M. Corazza] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **62:** 42-52, Aug. 1, '36
—assimilation of Steenbock-Black diet in normal and vitamin D-deficient rats with and without cecum, [J. R. M. Innes & R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. **31:** 101-104, Jan. '37
—background of rickets: interpretive review, [R. Gubner] New England J.Med. **216:** 879-887, May 20, '37
—calcium and phosphorus requirement of rachitic rats, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. **31:** 105-106, Jan. '37
—calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism: estimation of daily amount needed by adults, [L. Brull] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 444-466, '36
—carbohydrate and phosphorus changes in prolonged muscular contractions, [J. Sacks, W. C. Sacks & J. R. Shaw] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 232-240, Feb. '37
—carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in muscles during overheating of organism, [R. Y. Yudelovich] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 878-884, '35
—course of phosphorus in alimentary tract of rat, [G. E. Youngburg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 230-233, March '37
—differences in utilization of calcium and phosphorus in negative and positive balances during pregnancy, [C. E. Huff & S. I. Pyle] Human Biol. **9:** 29-42, Feb. '37
—effect of various calcium preparations on lead content of blood and urinary excretion of lead; relation to metabolism of phosphates; experiments on normal subjects, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **184:** 541-546, '37
—first series of experiences on physiologic effects of heliotherapy and marine cure; heliotherapy and calcium-phosphorus metabolism, [A. Aimes & J. Cayla] Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 151-165, March '37
—formation of phosphoric acid during autolysis of rabbit's muscle due to action of certain salts, [H. Mayeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 213-217, '36
—in tuberculosis, [B. Nardone] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 45-49, March 31, '37
—influence of vitamin-D—calcium-phosphorus complex in production of ocular pathology; histologic study of changes in fibrous tunic, [S. N. Blackberg & A. A. Knapp] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 405-407, April '37
—influence of vitamin D on absorption of calcium and phosphorus in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. **31:** 122-129, Jan. '37
—influence of vitamin D on fecal output of endogenous calcium and phosphorus in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. **31:** 107-121, Jan. '37
—parathyroid hyperplasia in rabbits produced by parenteral phosphate administration, [T. G. Drake, F. Albright & B. Castleman] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 203-206, March '37
—phosphorus exchange in prolonged mental activity, [A. Romeo] Studium **27:** 97-101, May 1, '37
—present views of calcium-phosphorus metabolism, [G. Wagoner] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana **63:** 38-42, Jan. '37
—rate of "organification" of phosphorus in animal tissues, [C. Artom & others] Nature,London **139:** 836-837, May 15, '37

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—relation of thyroid and parathyroid glands to calcium and phosphorus metabolism; study of case with coexistent hypoparathyroidism and hyperthyroidism, [O. Cope & G. A. Donaldson] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 329-341, May '37
poisoning, acute intoxication; case, [H. Brocks] Ugesk. f.læger **98:** 1134-1135, Nov. 12, '36
—alterations of blood crasis and in organs in chronic poisoning; effects of splenectomy; experimental study, [R. Messina] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 769-782, Nov.'36
—arsenic and phosphorus poisoning on board ship due to presence of cargo of ferrosilicon, [M. Hirvonen] Duodecim **52:** 953-961, '36
—capacity for utilization of glycerin by white rat during intoxication, [H. Delaunay & P. Accoyer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 694-695, '36
—cevitamic acid content of liver in hepatic disturbances and in experimental poisoning, [M. Loeper, J. Cottet & A. Lesure] Progrès méd., pp. 1851-1855, Nov. 28, '36
—changes in physicochemical constitution of blood serum following splenectomy or after poisoning, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **23:** 11, Nov. 20, '36
—jaundice due to phosphorus; experimental studies, [T. Yamada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 590-502, '36 [in Japanese]
—nature of chronic effects of phosphorus and nature of phosphorus necrosis, [P. Michaelis] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 477-485, '36
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy
PHOSPHORYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
PHOTAKIS, B. A., Über einige Meningitisformen, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **77:** 177-184, '37
PHOTELOMETRY: See Blood, bilirubin; Hemorrhage, postoperative
PHOTISM: See Chromesthesia
PHOTOACTIVITY: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
PHOTODYN (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride): See Depression, therapy; Melancholia, therapy; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, hematoporphyrin
PHOTO-ELECTRIC CELL: See Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Dust; Lighting; Roentgen Rays, technic; Vocal Cords, examination
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Eyes, photography; Skin, diseases; Uterus, cervix; etc.
—aid in orthodontics, [W. G. Sheffer] Angle Orthodontist **6:** 248-254, Oct. '36
—depth of field in photomicrography, [A. C. Hardy] J. Biol.Photographic A. **5:** 119-123, March '37
—direct photomicrographic half-tone negatives for color reproductions, [O. O. Heard] J.Biol.Photographic A. **5:** 57-63, Dec. '36
—dissemination of scientific literature by means of microfilms, [A. Seidell] Science **85:** 240-242, March 5, '37
—guide to clinical and anthropologic photography, using normal film as negative, [A. Eldahl] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **11:** 219-225, '36
—improved illuminating system for photomicrography with immersion lenses, [J. Kieffer] J.Biol.Photographic A. **5:** 103-113, March '37
—infra-red photography of gross anatomic specimens, [L. C. Massopust] Arch.Path. **23:** 67-70, Jan. '37
—infra-red photography of gross specimens, [G. Mills] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **13:** 12-13, April '37
—infra-red photography; use in legal medicine and criminology, [F. Beil] Arch.f.Kriminol. **100:** 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '37
—method of determining illumination time for microphotographic exposures, [M. Wieland] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 183-192, Oct. '36
—method of retrieving silver from fixing baths, [H. Arens & J. Ergert] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 753-763, Nov. '36
—photographic and photomicrographic technic, [C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 184-192, March '37
—photomicrography of blood, [S. M. Zimmer] J.Biol. Photographic A. **5:** 113-119, March '37
—polarized light in photomicrography; principles and applications, [T. T. Baird] J.Biol.Photographic A. **5:** 43-57, Dec. '36
—practical clinical photography, [L. R. Wolberg] J.A. M.A. **108:** 113, Jan. 9, '37; 197, Jan. 16, '37
—simple method of calculating length of exposure for microphotography in clear light, [H. Siki] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 295-302, Dec. '36
—simplification of methods of teaching medical microscopy and description of simple microphotographic technic, [H. E. Büttner & L. Mohr] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 273-278, Dec. '36
—simultaneous infra-red roentgen photography; method of obtaining photograph in total darkness, and radiograph, simultaneously, on same infra-red plate, [L. C. Massopust] Radiology **27:** 663-666, Dec. '36
apparatus, new photolaryngoscope, [G. Sauer] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 187-189, '36
—universal stand for scientific photography, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **26:** 395-397, '37

PHOTOLARYNGOSCOPE: See Laryngoscope
PHOTOMETRY
See also Blood, bilirubin; Blood, calcium; Blood, chemistry; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Vitamins, A; etc.
—electrophotometer for practical colorimetry and opacimetry, [P. Meunier] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 113-118, Jan. '37
—high speed high precision microphotometer, [H. B. Vincent & R. A. Sawyer] J.Optic.Soc.America 27: 193-197, May '37
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Blood; Photography
PHOTOPSIA
—procaine hydrochloride injections into optic nerve in therapy of obsessive gyratory photopsia; case, [L. Dor] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 758-764, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See under Light; Ultraviolet Rays
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHOTOTROPISM: See Light, effects
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness
PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICO-EXERESIS: See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENICOFRAXIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerves, phrenic
PHRYNODERMA: See Skin, diseases
PHTHIOCOL: See Tubercle Bacilli
PHTHIRIASIS: See Pediculosis
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLOGENY: See Jaws, anatomy and histology; Medulla Oblongata; Nervous System, embryology; etc.
PHYSEX: See Hormones, sex
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—[C. H. Hembrow] M.J.Australia 1: 705-711, May 8, '37
—analysis and medical evaluation of physical exercise of child, [A. Boudry] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 339-343, April 29, '37
—corrective exercises for defective posture in schools, [M. Despaux] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 88-105, March-April '37
—dangers of gymnastics, [R. Ledent] Ann.internat.de méd.phys. 30: 8-11, '37
—development of physical training for school children and adolescents, [Mrs. J. L. Dunlop] J.Roy.San. Inst. 57: 787-794, June '37
—during school period, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Ann. méd.-chir. 1: v, Nov. '36
—evidences of successful corrective program, [W. H. Bohm] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 26-27, Jan. '37
—exercises in schools—and after, [G. E. St. C. Stockwell] M.Officer 57: 219-220, May 29, '37
—experiment on sub-standard recruits, [P. J. L. Capon] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 293-304, May '37
—in England, [B. E. Dawson] M.Rec. 145: 455-456, June 2, '37
—in primary schools, [A. Linossier-Ardoin] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: vi-xi, Nov. 7, '36
—in rural schools, [V. de Ruette] Ann.internat.de med. phys. 29: 221; 245, '36
—physical education and puericulture in Belgium, [J. Massart] Liége méd. 30: 479-490, April 18, '37
—physical welfare of youth, [L. P. Lockhart] Brit.M.J. 2: 1254-1256, Dec. 19, '36
—physician in relation to problem, [H. Diffre] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 27: 34-40, Jan. '37
—public health and physical education, [R. L. Allen] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 349-350, April '37
—therapy for maladjusted, [A. Kunitz] J.Health & Phys. Educ. 8: 143, March '37
—ultimate imperative—conservation of physical fitness, [F. R. Rogers] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 140, March '37
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
—fatigue; relation to and value of Schneider index, [H. F. Fenwick] J.Aviation Med. 8: 30-36, March '37
—increasing efficiency by altering acid-base equilibrium in direction of increased alkalosis, [H. Dennig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 733-736, May 7, '37
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Automobiles, drivers; Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Marriage; Recruits; etc.
—chart for physical examination, [T. Simon & M. Rougean] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 289-295, Feb. '37
—creation of regional centers for specialized medical examinations, [F. Masmontell & C. Penet] J.de méd. de Paris 57: 213-214, March 11, '37
—physique of young adult males during unemployment, [P. L. McKinlay & A. B. Walker] Glasgow M.J. 126: 313-322, Dec. '36
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical inspection
—four thousand Basque children, [R. W. B. Ellis & A. E. Russell] Lancet 1: 1303-1304, May 29, '37
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, of infants and children—Continued
—physical status of 219 Pueblo Indian children, [E. C. Dunham, S. D. Aberle, L. Farquhar & M. D'Amico] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 739-749, March '37
periodic: See also Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
—family doctor, [B. R. Shurly] J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 169B-172B, May 22, '37
—importance, [J. J. Brandabur] West Virginia M.J. 33: 125-129, March '37; abstr., Ohio State M.J. 33: 651-652, June '37
PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF GUY'S HOSPITAL: See Hospitals, history
PHYSICAL THERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—abuses of physical energies in practice of medicine and surgery, [A. D. Willmoth] Kentucky M.J. 35: 190-195, April '37
—dosage, [E. & H. Biancani] Rev.de physiothérap. 13: 9-19, Jan.-Feb. '37
—importance of combined simultaneous methods, [H. di Gaspero] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 73-79, Feb. 13, '37
—in postoperative convalescence, [J. Mennell] Practitioner 138: 269-276, March '37
—in relation to medical therapy, [E. Matteucci] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 8: 469-471, Aug. '36
—in surgical practice, [E. T. Zalkindson] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 800-807, '36
—in treatment of disease of ear, nose and throat, [G. B. Rice] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 32-34, Jan. '37
—large and small doses, [L. H. Dejust & J. Breitel] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 468-477, Nov.-Dec. '36
—physical aspects of dosage, [A. Dognon] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 478-481, Nov.-Dec. '36
—physiotherapy tests in endocrinology, [J. A. Huet] Progrès méd., pp. 415-416, March 13, '37
—problem of hardening, [W. Bartels] Balneologe 4: 143-147, March '37
—psychoanalytic interpretations of patients' reactions in physiotherapy, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 148-157, May '37
—rationale of certain methods, [L. Hill] Lancet 1: 1035-1039, May 1, '37
—recent methods in Germany, [H. G. Scholtz] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 11: 211-213, March '37
—small doses, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 357-360, Nov. 5, '36; Rev.de path.comparée 37: 336-345, March '37
—specific and nonspecific effects, [W. Amelung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 359-360, Feb. 26, '37
—status in hospitals and clinics, [E. T. Zalkindson] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 13-16, Jan. 15, '37
—use in general office practice; report of 734 cases, [H. P. Miller] Illinois M.J. 71: 422-426, May '37
apparatus: See also Air, conditioning
—allergen-proof encasings acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 972, March 20, '37
—Crosley Xervac; preliminary report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1505, May 1, '37
—Emerson suction pressure apparatus acceptable, (for treating peripheral vascular diseases); report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 639-640, Feb. 20, '37
—for compression massage in circulatory disorders of extremities, [Schede] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 574-575, April 9, '37
—holmspray atomizers nos. 540 and 595 acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 205, Jan. 16, '37
—improved boot and cuff for suction-pressure apparatus, [L. H. Hitzrot & A. J. Rawson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 761-763, Dec. '36
—intermittent venous occlusion in treatment of obliterative vascular disease, [J. J. M. Brown & W. M. Arnott] Brit.M.J. 1: 1106-1109, May 29, '37
—mechanical horse (Le chevalet), Presse méd. 44: 2075, Dec. 19, '36
—treatment of organic arterial obstruction by alternating suction and pressure; device to relieve incidental arteriospasm, [E. A. Edwards] J.A.M.A. 108: 626-628, Feb. 20, '37
history, life and work of Gustav Zander, inventor of mechanotherapy, Ann.internat.de med.phys. 29: 227-229, '36
teaching, physical medicine in medical education, [F. P. Lowry] M.Rec. 145: 457-460, June 2, '37
PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—[G. Baskervill] Mississippi Doctor 14: 40-42, May '37
—coronary occlusion: doctors' special disease, [M. D. Graham] M.Times, New York 65: 170-175, April '37
—country doctor; president's address, [R. A. Woolsey] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 185-187, June '37

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—cultural side of doctor's life, [J. G. Parsons] Journal-Lancet 57: 224-226, May '37
—customs concerning selling and buying practice; laws and regulations in various countries (Quels sont dans votre pays, les us et coutumes concernant les cessions et reprises de clientèle? Y a-t-il des lois ou règlements à ce sujet?), Rev.internat.de méd. profess.et sociale 10: 83-92, Feb. '37
—designation of physicians and medical terminology in earlier times, [G. C. Roth] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 94-95, April 2, '37
—diabetes, doctors and dogs; knowledge is power, [E. P. Joslin] Hygeia 15: 37-40, Jan. '37
—doctor and narcotic violator, [R. L. Sensenich] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 58-61, '37
—family doctor, [B. R. Shuriy] J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 169B-172B, May 22, '37
—family doctor and his importance in detection of diseases, especially syphilis, [C. Pfeiffer] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 459-471, Oct. 15, '36
—famous people who studied medicine but did not become practicing physicians, [H. Zweig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 70-71, Jan. 8, '37 [Comment on Braun's article]
—general practice; first six months, [A. H. Douthwaite] Practitioner 138: 103-108, Jan. '37
—grains and scruples; from a public health clinician, Lancet 1: 55, Jan. 2, '37; 110, Jan. 9, '37; 169, Jan. 16, '37; 231, Jan. 23, '37; 287, Jan. 30, '37
—grains and scruples; from a rover, Lancet 1: 408-409, Feb. 13, '37
—historical sketch of medicine in Oberlin, [G. C. Jameson] Ohio State M.J. 33: 299-306, March '37
—history of medicine; medical establishments and institutions at the Cape, [P. W. Laidler] South African M.J. 11: 202-208, March 27, '37
—importance of general practitioner in prevention of psychologic disorders, [N. G. Harris] Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 77-80, May '37
—incidence of coronary sclerosis among physicians as compared with members of other occupations, [H. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. 108: 1327-1329, April 17, '37
—interprofessional relations (between physician and pharmacist)—is there a policy? [C. H. Rogers] Minnesota Med. 20: 274-281, May '37
—justice for general practitioner; president's address, [D. Jennings] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 105-106, March '37
—medical men and religion, [L. Duncan] Gen.Practitioner 7: 282-284, Dec. 15, '36
—medical practitioner's opportunity and responsibility in admission of patients to psychiatric hospital, [W. Muncie & H. A. Cotton] Ment.Hyg. 21: 89-95, Jan. '37
—medical professional proletarianism, [J. A. Gabastou] Semana méd. 1: 671-673, March 4, '37
—name of doctor, [A. N. Collins] Journal-Lancet 57: 112-114, March '37; also, Minnesota Med. 20: 215-217, April '37
—of tomorrow, [J. Carles] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 221-236, Feb. 13, '37
—physician and changing trends in family problems (value of premarital preparation), [N. R. Kavinoky] West.J.Surg. 45: 35-41, Jan. '37
—physician and flood, [T. A. Hendricks] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 156-161, March '37
—physician and traffic problem (with reference to examination of drivers), [L. S. Selling] J.A.M.A. 108: 93-95, Jan. 9, '37
—physician as his own enemy, [R. Ortega Belgrano] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 478-479, March 3, '37
—physician's reading, [L. B. Wilson] Mil.Surgeon 80: 251-260, April '37
—physicians and Catholic action, [J. Bonnifay] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 43: 126-131, April '37
—pointers on practice of medicine; letter from old practitioner to young country doctor, [C. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 579-583, April 9, '37
—practitioner's equipment; consulting room, [A. F. W. Millar] Prescriber 31: 140-141, April '37
—practitioner's equipment; waiting-room, [A. M. Crawford] Prescriber 31: 235-236, June '37
—putting our knowledge of tuberculosis to work through physician, [E. A. Wright] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 191-193, '36
—religion in medicine, [J. M. T. Finney] New England J.Med. 216: 16-20, Jan. 7, '37
—right of physician to utilize, for scientific publication, data obtained by specialist during examination requested by physician, [B. Auger] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 174-178, March 1, '37
—should general practitioner operate? [I. W. Brebner, M. G. Pearson & F. P. Bester] South African M.J. 11: 105-109, Feb. 27, '37
—the doctor laughs; medical mummeries collected, recollected and edited (especially anecdotes about famous physicians), [E. V. Ullmann] West.J.Surg. 45: 49, Jan.; 230, April; 289, May; 342, June '37
—we look at ourselves; presidential address, [F. S. Winslow] New York State J.Med. 37: 1061-1063, June 1, '37

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—wealth of experience (general reading), [N. C. Gilbert] Northwestern Univ. Bull., Med. School 36: 1-12, Jan. 27, '36
—would you study medicine again? Answers to questionnaire sent to leading French physicians, [G. Arósteguí] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 174-185, March 31, '37
avocations: See also Art; Literature; Music; Poets; Politics; etc.
—doctor as scholar, [E. Podolsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 290-293, Dec. '36
—history of Bristol Medical Dramatic Club, [A. L. Flemming] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 239-246, '36
fees: See Economics, Medical
in art and literature: See Medicine, in art and literature
in Austria, new organization of social insurance and physicians in Austria, [G. Weinländer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 314-315, March 13, '37
in Cuba, physicians and "krankenkasse," [J. Birkenstaedt] Med.Klin. 33: 494-495, April 2, '37
in Germany, liability of "krankenkasse" physicians to imprisonment, [H. Göbbels] Med.Welt 10: 1671-1674, Nov. 14, '36
—review of decisions of higher German courts in 1936 on law governing physicians, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 238, Feb. 5, '37; 717, April 30, '37; 750, May 7, '37
in Great Britain, records of medical men in Birmingham during eighteenth century, [J. Russell] Birmingham M.Rev. 11: 350-361, Dec. '36
—note on early Liverpool doctors and ships' surgeons, [E. B. Leech] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) 45: 78-85, '37
in Puerto Rico, statistics on medical practice and licensure, [O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 81-90, March '37
income tax: See Income Tax
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Railroads
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
relation to patient, [A. Kuhn] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 88-89, Jan. 31, '37
—[Meira Lins] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 7: 25-31, Feb. '37
—bedside manner and psychiatry, [H. W. Williams] Rhode Island M.J. 19: 189-191, Dec. '36
—cooperation of hospital and private physician in care of patient, [J. Flesch] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 604-605, April 16, '37
—importance of detail in art of care of patient, [O. H. P. Pepper] New England J.Med. 216: 773-779, May 6, '37
—importance of letter from physician when patient is sent to hospital, and of letter from hospital to physician, giving details and results of treatment, when patient is discharged, [T. Degimann] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 257-259, Feb. 12, '37 [Comment on Paschke's article]; reply by Paschke 84: 258, Feb. 12, '37
—need of more sympathetic attitude, [M. Itkin] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1719-1722, Nov. 30, '36
—perspective and poise in practice, [R. A. Young] Brit. M.J. 1: 1057-1060, May 22, '37
—practice of medicine as applied sociology, [L. J. Henderson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 8-22, '36
—relation of emotional aspect of childhood to practice of pediatrics, [J. C. Solomon] Arch.Pediat. 54: 218-230, April '37
—voice from the grandstand, [A. Geddes] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 365-384, June '37
relation to public: See also Public Health, cooperation
—[F. S. Winslow] New York State J.Med. 37: 198-199, Jan. 15, '37
—doctor and public happiness, [Horder] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 10-19, Jan. '37
—general practitioner, specialist and public, [W. T. F. Davies] South African M.J. 11: 109-112, Feb. 27, '37
—relation of district physician to community, [J. A. Höjer] Svepska läk.-tidning. 34: 241-252, Feb. 12, '37
—rôle of physician in urban sanitation, [L. A. Pequegnat] Canad.Pub.Health J. 27: 581-586, Dec. '36
rural: See Physicians, supply
school: See Schools
supply, number and distribution of physicians in Southern states as bearing upon policies of Southern medical colleges, [O. W. Hyman] South.M.J. 30: 85-89, Jan. '37
—distribution in Indiana, [T. B. Rice & P. S. Connell] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 275-281, June '37
—distribution of state medical college graduates in South Carolina, [J. T. Marshall] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 139-141, June '37
—increase in number of practitioners in country, [H. Rypins] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 27-29, '37

PHYSICIANS—Continued
women, Leopold von Schrötter's attitude toward women students of medicine, [G. Lion-Meitner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 163-164, Feb. 6, '37
PHYSICK, PHILIP SYNG (1768-1837)
—last major operation (lithotomy performed on Chief Justice John Marshall), [A. Randall] Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 133-141, March '37
PHYSICS
—psychoanalysis of physics, [P. Schilder] Imago **22:** 389-395, '36
PHYSIOGNOMY
—phonophysiognomic observations in retrogressive stage of aphasic disturbances, [G. Engerth] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 340-342, March 5, '37
—physiognomy of child as aid in education, [H. Lamberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **3:** 152-154, Jan. '37
—physiognostic significance of nose, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 427-430, March 12, '37
—Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours (1739-1817); historical, physiognomic and graphologic study, [C. Streletski] Presse méd. **45:** 202-206, Feb. 6, '37
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—basic research problems at Physiologic Institute in Moscow, [L. Shtern] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 377-404, '35
—evolution of function, [K. S. Koshtoyants] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 185-210, '35
—influence on evolution of medicine; inaugural lesson of School of Medicine and Pharmacy of Tours, [E. Aron] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 61-77, Feb. '37
history: See also Physiology, teaching
—Charles Bell and London school of physiology, [B. S. Bessmertny] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 379-385, March 15, '37
—first book on physiology written and printed in New World, [J. J. Izquierdo] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 73-90, Jan. '37
teaching, history of development of Physiologic Institute of Leningrad University, [A. A. Ukhtomskiy] Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 307-339, '35
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSOSTIGMA
—Calabar bean as new agent in ophthalmic medicine, [D. Argyll Robertson] M.Classics **1:** 877-885, May '37 [Reprint]
PHYSOSTIGMINE
effects, action of eserine (physostigmine) and its analogues on skeleton muscle, [Z. M. Bacq & G. L. Brown] Science **85:** 243, March 5, '37 [Comment on Morison and Rosenblueth's article]
—action of eserine (physostigmine) and prostigmin on skeletal muscle, [R. S. Morison & A. Rosenblueth] Science **84:** 551-552, Dec. 18, '36
—action of eserine (physostigmine) and related compounds and of acetylcholine on central nervous system, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. **89:** 165-197, March 5, '37
—action potentials of normal mammalian muscle; effects of acetylcholine and eserine (physostigmine), [G. L. Brown] J.Physiol. **89:** 220-237, March 5, '37
—blood sugar level after administration, [M. C. Hrubetz] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 300-301, Feb. '37
—inhibition by geneserine of hydrolysis of butyrylcholine hydrochloride by serum esterase, [E. J. Bozonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 920-922, '36
—intensification by physostigmine of epinephrine secretion due to action of acetylcholine, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 317-318, '37; addendum by Hermann **124:** 617-618, '37
—neuromuscular junction; contracture in eserinized muscle produced by nerve stimulation, [T. P. Feng & S. C. Shen] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 51-70, Jan. 15, '37
—on autonomic ganglia; further studies, [T. Koppanyi, R. P. Herwick & C. R. Linegar] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 369-370, Dec. '36
—on epinephrine secretion caused by stimulation of splanchnic nerve or by intravenous injection of acetylcholine, [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 565-566, '37
—on vagal cardio-inhibitory system, [M. Veriot] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 370-375, Dec. 15, '36
—physostigmine-nicotine antagonism; further studies, [C. R. Linegar, R. P. Herwick & T. Koppanyi] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 370, Dec. '36
therapy: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility
toxicity, pulmonary edema following administration of eserine (physostigmine), [W. E. Cooke] Lancet **1:** 1052, May 1, '37
PHYTASE: See Intestines, physiology
PHYTIN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
PHYTOLACCA
—chemical and pharmacologic study of Phytolacca americana, N. F., [S. W. Goldstein, G. L. Jenkins & M. R. Thompson] J.Am.Pharm.A. **26:** 306-312, April '37
PHYTOTOXIN: See Serum, toxicity; Urine, toxicity
PI, H. T., Trachoma in China, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1465-1480, Oct. '36
PIA MATER
See also Meninges
—melanoblastosis; anatomic study, [M. M. Kessler] Am.J.Cancer **30:** 19-31, May '37
blood supply, reaction of arteries to fall in blood pressure, [M. Fog] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 351-364, Feb. '37
—cerebral circulation; vasodilation in pia following stimulation of geniculate ganglion, [H. S. Forbes, G. I. Nason, S. Cobb & R. C. Wortman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 776-781, April '37
—vasodilation following stimulation of vagus, aortic and carotid sinus nerves, [H. S. Forbes, G. I. Nason & R. C. Wortman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 334-350, Feb. '37
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis, pathology
tumors, diffuse melanotic tumors, [A. Benedek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 153-161, '37
—epidermoid of chiasmal region, [A. Rosenstein] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **3:** 216-223, Jan.-Feb. '37
PIAGET, F.: See MOUNIER-KUHN, P., jt. auth.
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., Síndromes hipofisiarios, An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 867-888, '36
——and GARCÍA CAPURRO, F., Quistes aeríferos del pulmón; importancia del estudio broncográfico, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 528-533, '36
Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos cerrados a contenido vesicular hialino, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 415-432, Oct. '36
Modalidades anátomo clínicas de la rotura de la membrana hidática en los bronquios, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 677-695, Dec. '36
——PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. O., and CAIMI, R. A., Mejorías sintomáticas del enfisema por el neumoperitoneo, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 273-283, March '37
——PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. O., and PANIZZA-BLANCO, A., Brucelosis a "Brucela abortus" en Montevideo, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 385-395, '36
——SAYAGUÉS LASO, C., and CAIMI, R. A., Valor semiológico del triángulo de von Korányi-Grocco, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 606-614, '36
——SAYAGUÉS-SELLANES, C., and CAIMI, R. A., Resultados de la tiroidectomía total en las insuficiencias cardíacas irreductibles (experiencia personal), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 159-176, Feb. '37
PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. O.: See PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
PIANA, G. A., Orientamenti neurovegetativi in bambini affetti da mongolismo, Clin.pediat. **18:** 613-631, Oct.'36
Nuove osservazioni sperimentali sulla patogenesi del favismo, Pediatria **44:** 987-991, Nov. '36
PIANA, L.: See MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.
del PIANO, J. I., and BERGARA, R., Concepto de la amigdalectomía en caliente en casos de abceso periamigdalino, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1244-1252, Aug. '36
——See CASTAÑO, E., jt. auth.
PIANTE, H.: See PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.
PIASECKI, M., Pericardite purulenta durante il decorso degli empiemi nei bambini, Rinasc.med. **13:** 695-696, Oct. 31, '36
PIAZZA, J. E. H.: See MERCANTE, H. E., jt. auth.
PIAZZA, L., Esculapio in Cina, Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 1064, Oct. 1, '36; 1126, Oct. 15, '36
PIC, A., and PIÉRY, M., Le syndrome de la tuberculose inflammatoire à localisations multiples de l'adolescence, J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 123-128, March 5, '37
——See MEYER, K. (Berck-Plage), jt. auth.
PICADO, C., and ROTTER, W., Précipitines anti-glandes endocrines et longévité chez quelques espèces de vertébrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 869-871, '36
Précipitines sériques antithyroïdiennes chez les goitreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1111-1114, '36
PICARD, R., Surgeon's legal responsibility, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 393-397, March 12, '37
PICARDI, B., Velocità di sedimentazione e vene varicose, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2317-2335, Dec. 21, '36
PICARDI, M., Sulla patogenesi del distacco intempestivo della placenta normalmente inserta con speciale riguardo alla intossicazione da solfuro di carbonio, Ginecologia **2:** 1039-1086, Nov. '36
PICAZA, S., La angina ulcerosa de Duguet en la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **42:** 1-9, Jan. 31, '37
PICCHIO, C.: See RATTI, A., jt. auth.
PICCIOLI, A., Comportamento della pressione arteriosa media dinamica nelle febbri tifoidee (ileo-tifo e paratifi) nei bambini, Prat.pediat. **[13]:** 571-576, Dec. '35
PICCO, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla neurografia, Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 365-375, Oct. '36
PICCOLI, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries
PICCONE, L., Contributo alle ricerche sulla funzione auditiva in gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **18:** 389-396, Dec. '36
Neuropsicosi e climaterio (nota preliminare preventiva), Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **19:** 42-48, Feb. '37

PICENA, J. P.: See MORGANTINI, A., jt. auth.
——See SGROSSO, J. A., jt. auth.
PICH, G., Über den angeborenen Eierstockmangel, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 218-263, '37
PICHAULT: See DUBLINEAU, J., jt. auth.
PICHLER, A., Zwei Fälle von Lageanomalien des Duodenums, Anat.Anz. **83:** 210-216, Nov. 23, '36
PICHLER, E.: See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
PICHLER, H., Ueber odontogene Herdinfektion, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 568-570, April 30, '37
PICHLER, O.: See BREZINA, E., jt. auth.
PICHON, E., Autour du bégaiement, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 201-206, April '37
——and BOURGIN, M., Erysipèle blanc du nourrisson, Presse méd. **45:** 671-672, May 1, '37
PICK, A., Ekg.-Befund bei Sublimatvergiftung, Med.Klin. **32:** 1665-1667, Dec. 4, '36
——See BLOCH, C., jt. auth.
——See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.
PICK, R., Das Diabetesproblem, Med.Klin. **33:** 198-200, Feb. 5, '37
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy
PICK'S SYNDROME
—adhesive constrictive pericarditis; case, [H. V. Cranfield, N. B. Gwyn, G. C. Anglin & A. C. Norwich] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 449-453, May '37
—case diagnosed during life, [T. Martini, M. Joselevich, E. Lida & O. F. Noguera] Semana méd. **2:** 1183-1190, Oct. 29, '36
—diagnosis and treatment of concretio cordis, [J. McGuire & V. Hauenstein] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 268-271, March '37
—multiple serositis in leprosy; case, [Y. Y. Ying] Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 487-490, Oct.-Dec. '36
PICK-HERXHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
PICK-NIEMANN'S DISEASE: See Niemann's Disease
PICKARD, R., Light threshold at macular and perimacular region, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 219-231, '36
PICKELS, E. G.: See BAUER, J. H., jt. auth.
PICKEN, R. M. F., Organisation of public health services in Wales, Pub.Health **50:** 49-51, Nov. '36
PICKERING, G. W., Observations on mechanism of arterial hypertension in acute nephritis, Clin.Sc. **2:** 363-372, Dec. '36
PICKETT, R. E., Skull fractures, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 3-7, Jan. '37
PICKETT, W. J., NACHMAN, A. R., and LEVITT, R. O., X-ray of abdomen in lead colic—report of case, Illinois M.J. **71:** 442-443, May '37
PICKFORD, G. E., Sealed-in micro glass electrode, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 154-157, March '37
PICKHAN, A., and ZIMMER, K. G., Die Herabsetzung der Strahlendosen bei gynäkologischen Röntgenuntersuchungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 86-89, Jan. '37
PICO DUNI, R., Presencia y valor diagnóstico de los folículos linfoideos en el bocio de la enfermedad de Basedow y en los hipertiroidismos en general, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1659-1666, Oct. '36
Breves comentarios al margen de las modernas adquisiciones sobre el diagnóstico histopátologico del reumatismo poliarticular agudo febril o fiebre reumatica, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **2:** 13-17, April '37
PICOLI, H. R.: See MALBRÁN, J., jt. auth.
PICQUART, A.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
PICROTOXIN
—antagonism of narcotics to analeptics (coramin and picrotoxin), [H. T. A. Haas] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 468-475, '37
—pharmacodynamic reactions of intracisternal sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal), pyridine-*β*-carbonic acid *di*ethylamide (coramin), *penta*-methylenetetrazol (metrazol), and picrotoxin during morphine-sodium *iso*amylethylbarbiturate anesthesia, [J. C. Rice & R. M. Isenberger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 43-47, Jan. '37
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
PIÉCHAUD, F., La surveillance du tuberculeux en traitement, Gaz.méd.de France **[43]:** 1067-1071, Dec. 15, '36
——BELOT, J., and CLARAC, J., Vaccination antituberculeuse par le B. C. G.; son application dans la région girondine, Rev.franç.de puériculture **4:** 82-108, '36
PIECK, E., Erfahrungen mit der quantitativen Auswertung der M. K. R. II, Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 153-157, Dec. '36
PIECZARKOWSKI, M., Late demonstration of carbon monoxide in exhumed bodies, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 24-26, Jan. 10, '37
PIED FORCÉ: See Foot
PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., DÉROBERT and CHARTON, Aspect des orifices d'entrée des balles selon l'angle du tir, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 607-620, Dec. '36
——DESOILLE, H., and HAUSSER, G., Sur un orifice de sortie d'une balle de Browning, Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 582-587, Nov. '36
PIEDI, F., Su alcuni esperimenti di elioterapia coll'ausilio di un nuovo preparato protettivo il "delial," Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 277-290, Dec. 31, '36
PIEDRA: See Hair, diseases
PIEKEMA, J., Asthenopia and its significance for medical practitioner, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 753-759, Feb. 20, '37
PIENIEZNY, Z., Über das Verhalten von Bakterien im strömenden Blute, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 493-496, '37
PIEPER, W., Zur Genese der Schleimhautpolyposis des Corpus uteri, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 102-106, Dec. '36
PIERACCINI, G., L'adattamento degli utensili e delle macchine all'uomo mancino, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **24:** 50-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
PIERACH, A., Der Symptomenkomplex der Hypotonie, Med. Klin. **33:** 380-381, March 12, '37
PIERANGELI, L., Variazioni morfologiche post-operatorie del sangue, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 633-637, '36
PIÉRARD, J., Erythème induré de Bazin et grossesse, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 712-714, March 7, '37
——See NÉLIS, P., jt. auth.
PIERCE, A. H., Medical and hospital service of Veterans' Administration—particularly in neuropsychiatry, Occup.Therapy **16:** 111-118, April '37
PIERCE, H. F.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
PIERCE, J. A., Capillary, non-penetrating microquinhydrone electrode, J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 651-654, Feb. '37
——See MONTGOMERY, HUGH, jt. auth.
PIERCE, W. C., OLSON, C. M., and MacMILLAN, D. P., Tube for production of monochromatic and fluorescent x-rays, Rev.Scient.Instruments **8:** 145-147, May '37
——See OLSON, C. M., jt. auth.
PIERCO, J.: See de WINDE, E., jt. auth.
PIEREN, W., Plethysmographische Untersuchungen zur Frage des Vasomotoreneinflusses auf die Muskulatur, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 483-492, '36
PIERI, G., Chirurgia del simpatico lombare, Soc.internat. de chir., Dixième Cong. **2:** 505-520, '36
Sulla possibile cura chirurgica del pneumotorace insanabile, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 457-465, March 8, '37
Contributi alla fisiologia del sistema nervoso vegetativo nell'uomo; studi sulla sensibilità del pneumogastrico, Riforma med. **53:** 451-453, March 27, '37
PIERI, J., BOUET, FLORI and AUBANEL, Leucémie lymphoïde et paludisme, Marseille-méd. **2:** 719-723, Dec. 25, '36
——SARDOU and BATTESTI, Hémoglobinurie paroxystique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 154-158, '37
PIERI, P. F., Osteoma gigante del seno frontale di destra con invasione dell'orbita, Valsalva **13:** 119-131, March '37
PIERINI, L. E., and BOSQ, P., Nudosidades yuxtaarticulares, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2517-2523, Nov. 4, '36
PIÉRON, H., Les arcs bleus de la rétine et l'émission d'U. V. au cours de l'activité nerveuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 523-524, '37
PIERQUIN, L.: See MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.
PIERRA, L. M., L'héliothérapie en gynécologie; sa place dans le traitement des inflammations annexielles non tuberculeuses, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 157-168, March '37
——See DARTIGUES, L., jt. auth.
PIERRE, M.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.
PIERRET, R., Sir George Buchanan (1869-1936), Presse méd. **44:** 1905, Nov. 21, '36; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ix, Dec. 12, '36
Les aspects protéiformes de la pneumonie chez l'enfant, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1061-1076, Dec. 27, '36
——and BRETON, A., A propos de l'encéphalite coquelucheuse. Valeur pronostique de la réaction lymphocytaire du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Deux observations, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 204-206, Feb. 7, '37
——LEFEBVRE, G., and CHRISTIAENS, L., Un cas de néphrose lipoïdique associée à une néphrite chez un enfant de 7 ans, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 85-89, Jan. 24, '37; also, Méd.inf. **44:** 44-51, Feb. '37; also, J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 232-234, March 18, '37
PIERRON: See SAVIN, jt. auth.
PIERRON, A.: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.
PIERSOL, G. M., Value of electrolyte, water and acid base balance studies in renal disease, Minnesota Med. **20:** 71-78, Feb. '37
PIERSON, H., Experimentelle Erzeugung von Uterusgeschwülsten bei Kaninchen durch Prolan, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 1-27, '36
PIERSON, J. C.: See COLEY, B. L., jt. auth.
PIERSON, J. W.: See LONGCOPE, W. T., jt. auth.
PIERSON, P. H., Silicosis, California & West.Med. **45:** 477-482, Dec. '36
PIÉRY, M., L'action des climats sur l'adolescence normale et pathologique, Rev.de physiothérap. **12:** 349-369, Sept.-Oct. '36
Les acquisitions récentes sur le climat urbain, Gaz.méd. de France **43:** 911-916, Nov. 1, '36
Les influences climatiques dans la prévention et la thérapeutique chez les adolescents (en dehors de la tuberculose), Paris méd. **1:** 335-339, April 17, '37

PIÉRY, M.—Continued
——**and ENSELME, J.**, Action des eaux sulfatées chlorurées sur les fonctions du foie, normales ou pathologiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 326-330, March 16, '37
——**See PIC, A., jt. auth.**
di PIETRO, A.: See PATERSON TOLEDO, R., jt. auth.
PIETRUSKY, F., and JANKER, R., Röntgenkinematographische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung elektrischer Starkströme auf Kreislauf und Atmung des Tieres während und kurz nach der Durchströmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 347-353, '37
PIETSCH, H., Zur Lehre und Klinik der Fokalinfektion. Zugleich ein statistischer Beitrag über den Wert antifokaler Behandlung bei Krankheiten fokaler Genese, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 636-639, May 1, '37
PIEZOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure; Muscles, tonus
PIGAREV, M. A., and DOGANOVSKIY, M. I., Adaptometer, Klin.med. 14: 1700-1704, '36
——**REVENKO, A. I., and KOROVITSKIY, L. K.**, Changes in absorption spectra of blood produced by certain external factors, Klin.med. 15: 411-415, '37
PIGEAUD, H., Les néphropathies gravidiques. Classification. Eléments de pronostic et de traitement, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 197-204, April 25, '37
——**and BOULEZ, N.**, Etude de la réaction de Bercowicz au cours des trois premiers mois de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 729, Nov. '36
——**and NOËL, R.**, Les lésions de sclérose chez les nouveaux-nés, morts au cours du travail ou rapidement après la naissance; leur intérêt clinique et histologique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 220-222, March '37
——**See VORON, J., jt. auth.**
PIGEON, R.: See BRAUN, P., jt. auth.
PIGHINI, G., Strume tiroidee da radioemanazione in cavie, conigli, piccioni (con e senza trattamento iodico), Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 563-578, Dec. 31, '36
Sulla azione tireoprotettiva del siero di animali trattati con estratti anteipofisari, Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 12-18, Jan. 31, '37
PIGMENTATION
See also Carotene; Colon, pathology; Color; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; Pineal Gland; etc.
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Blue Spot; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Silver, toxicity; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
—Australian hybrids; study in heredity of pigment, [R. Routil] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 9: 49-55, '37
—autogenous transplantations of pigmented ear skin in guinea pigs, [J. A. Saxton, Jr., M. M. Schmeckebier & R. W. Kelley] Biol.Bull. 71: 453-461, Dec. '36
—chrysocyanosis following use of sodium gold thiosulfate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Negro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 550-556, '36
—cutaneous reaction to actinic rays (ultraviolet) in relation to congenital pigmentation of skin; importance in etiology of skin cancer; spectral determinations, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 287-405, Dec. '36; Prensa méd.argent. 24: 552, March 17, '37; 604, March 24, '37
—due to iron (copperas or ferrous sulfate) applied locally, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 112-113, Jan. 9, '37
—effect of artificial radiant energy on tissue temperature gradient in men of different skin colors and after artificial pigmentation, [H. Laurens & P. C. Foster] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 372-378, Feb. '37
—epithelioma developing on pigmented nevi and pigmented epithelioma; cases, [H. Halkin] Paris méd. 1: 241-249, March 20, '37
—genital pigmentation in women with endocrine disturbances; 5 cases, [E. Achitouv] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 128-134, Jan. '37
—Gougerot's erythematous squamous atrophic pigmented lucitis with horny growths, resembling lupus erythematosus, [R. Quero, J. Cabrera Calderín & A. García López] Vida nueva 39: 96-112, Feb. 15, '37
—in negroes; congenital anomalies, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] J.Trop.Med. 40: 4-8, Jan. 1, '37
—influence of factors which cause skin to darken, [H. Schmalfuss, G. Bussmann & O. Nickelsen] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 39-53, '37
—invisible pityriasis versicolor revealed by punctate leukomelanoderma due to sunlight; clinical study, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1596-1603, Nov. '36
—leukomelanoderma following administration of arsenous acid; case, [G. Moriyama & M. Hanazono] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 101-102, Sept. 20, '36
—pigmentation following eczema; rôle of hepatic insufficiency; case, [A. Sézary & R. Israël] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 70-72, Jan. '37
—pigmented basal-celled epithelioma; differential diagnosis of nevocarcinoma; case, [P. J. Michel, C. E. Boyer & J. Delbos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 202-204, Feb. '37
PIGMENTATION, cutaneous—Continued
—progressive juvenile scleroderma (Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome) with unusual topography and abdominal melanoderma; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, Martineau & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1623-1627, Nov. '36
—relation between pigmented syphilids and peribuccal pigmented dermatosis, [L. C. Waintraub] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 447-457, Sept.-Oct. '36
—sequel to treatment with photodyn (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride), [H. F. Blum & H. J. Templeton] J.A.M.A. 108: 548-549, Feb. 13, '37
—solar irradiation and cutaneous pigmentation on Mediterranean shores, [G. Cristel] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 348-353, Nov. '36
—syndrome characterized by osteitis fibrosa disseminata, areas of pigmentation and endocrine dysfunction, with precocious puberty in females; 5 cases, [F. Albright, A. M. Butler, A. O. Hampton & P. Smith] New England J.Med. 216: 727-746, April 29, '37
—vitamin C and pigment, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 471-479, March '37
PIGNOT, M., Symptomatologie, diagnostic, prophylaxie et traitement des teignes tondantes, Presse méd. 45: 379-380, March 10, '37
Le baume du commandeur (tinctura balsamica), Presse méd. 45: 380, March 10, '37
Diagnostic et traitement du psoriasis du cuir chevelu, Progrès méd., pp. 521-527, April 3, '37
PIJOAN, M., Garrison, the teacher, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 369-374, April '37
——**See CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.**
——**and KLEMPERER, F.**, Determination of blood ascorbic acid, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 443-445, May '37
——**and OBERG, S. A.**, Maintenance of life in adrenalectomized animals with flavin phosphate, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 187-188, March '37
——**See WALTER, C. W., jt. auth.**
——**and WHEELER, S.**, Use of extravasating dye as measure of skin permeability to bacterial invasion, Arch.Surg. 34: 591-598, April '37
——**and ZOLLINGER, R.**, Observations on carbohydrate metabolism following irradiation of pituitary gland, Endocrinology 21: 357-360, May '37
PIJPER, A., Etude expérimentale comparée de la fièvre boutonneuse et de la tick-bite-fever, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 388-401, Nov. '36
——**and CROCKER, C. G.**, Agglutinins of typhoid carriers, South African M.J. 11: 113-117, Feb. 27 '37; also, J.Hyg. 37: 332-339, April '37
PIKE, F. H.: See CHAPPELL, M. N., jt. auth.
PIKER, P., and COHN, J. V., Comprehensive management of delirium tremens, including treatment utilized in 300 consecutive cases, J.A.M.A. 108: 345-349, Jan. 30, '37
——**and GELPERIN, J.**, Death complicating withdrawal of narcotics, with respiratory difficulties predominant; report of 3 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1279-1282, March '37
PIKIN, K. I., Evaluation of methods of surgical therapy of peptic ulcer on basis of late results, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 230-232, '36
PIKOVER, N. V.: See ZHELTOVA, R. M., jt. auth.
PILÂTRE de ROZIER, JEAN FRANÇOIS (1756-1785)
—inventor of gas mask, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 21-22, March 6, '37
PILCHER, C., Recent advances in neurosurgery, Surgery 1: 131, Jan.; 290, Feb. '37
PILCHER, F., JR., Hypoplastic kidney; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 52-56, Jan. 27, '37
Treatment of bilateral congenital hydronephrosis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 279-283, May 5, '37
——**and SHEARD, C.**, Measurements on loss of blood during transurethral prostatic resection and other surgical procedures, determined by spectrophotometric and photelometric methods, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 209-213, April 7, '37
PILCHER, J. F.: See BODANSKY, M., jt. auth.
PILCHER, R., Diagnosis of malignant disease of pharynx, Brit.M.J. 1: 13-16, Jan. 2, '37
Carcinoma of cervical œsophagus, Lancet 1: 73-76, Jan. 9, '37
"Mixed tumour" of lip, Brit.M.J. 1: 967-968, May 8, '37
PILCZ, A., Über Begutachtung von Rauschgiftsüchtigen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 267-269, March 6, '37
PILGERSTORFER, W., Über einen Fall von Bronchuskarzinom am Orte eines früheren Traumas, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. 30: 71-76, '37
Über drei Fälle von Dysostosis cleidocranialis, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 132: 108-114, '37
——**See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.**
PILGRIMAGES
—pilgrimage to Hejaz; hygienic and sanitary considerations, [J. Couturat] Presse méd. 45: 365-366, March 6, '37
PILI TORTI: See Hair, abnormalities
PILKINGTON, F., and SARGANT, W., Use and abuse of drugs in psychological medicine, Practitioner 138: 502-510, April '37
——**See MEYER, A. (London), jt. auth.**

PILLAT, A., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Glaskörperabhebungen. Ber.u.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 185-192, '36
——**and DAVID, H.,** Über Tularämie beim Menschen in Österreich. Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 1-19, Jan. '37
——**See MU, J. W., jt. auth.**
PILLING, H., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel bei Ernährung mit gesäuerter Vollmilch, Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 193-212, '37
PILLOWS
—allergen-proof encasings acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **108:** 972, March 20, '37
PILLSBURY, D. M., and STERNBERG, T. H., Lichen urticatus (papular urticaria); treatment with parathyroid extract; theoretical consideration of etiology, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1209-1219, May '37
Relation of diet to cutaneous infection; study of influence of varying carbohydrate and fat intakes and of fasting on experimental pyogenic cutaneous infections in dogs, with comparative determinations of glycogen content of skin and liver, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 893-909, May '37
——**See STERNBERG, T. H., jt. auth.**
PILNIK, M., Need of better service in clinical hospitals, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1899-1900, Dec. 30, '36
PILOCARPINE
effects, comparative study of sweating due to exposure to heat and that caused by pilocarpine, [K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) 25: 120, Dec. '36
—antagonistic effect of pilocarpine and atropine on perspiration in rabbit; influence of state of nutrition, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 144-154, '37
—cure of gonorrhea in male controlled by pilocarpine test, [F. Champrenaud] Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 801-829, Nov. '36
—effect of pilocarpine and calcium chloride on glycemia in normal individual, [D. Danielopolu, S. Stoicesco & E. Cimino-Bérenger] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 898-905, '36
—miotic action in medicamentous mydriasis, [U. Testa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 680-705, Nov.-Dec. '36
—on pancreas, [B. Eisler & G. Ågren] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1686, Nov. 14, '36
—on rate of secretion of submaxillary glands following excitation of chorda tympani, [S. D. Amrom, E. I. Bakin & A. I. Rappoport] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 810-816, '35
—on variations of excitability of cardio-accelerating and cardio-inhibiting sympathetic fibers of dog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 629-630, '37
—recovery of auriculo-ventricular conduction of frog's heart; action of adrenaline and pilocarpine, [T. Shinbo] Jap. J. M. Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 102°-104°, Oct. '36
—recovery of sino-auricular conduction of toad's heart; influence of pilocarpine and of acetylcholine studied on strips from sinus-auricle, [I. Nomura] Jap.J.M. Sc.,III,Biophysics **4:** 104°-106°, Oct. '36
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in blood sugar regulation; action of pilocarpine on blood sugar, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 599, March 20, '37
therapy: See Bladder, paralysis; Urination, disorders
PILONI, U., Osservazione di un caso di tachicardia parossistica ventricolare alterna, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 151-154, Sept.-Oct. '36
PILONIDAL SINUS
—cysts: excision and primary suture in ambulatory patients, [L. K. Ferguson & P. M. Mecray, Jr.] Am. J.Surg. **36:** 270-278, April '37
—etiology, symptoms and pathology, [W. G. Strobel] Minnesota Med. **20:** 292-296, May '37; abstr., Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 159-162, '36
—factor of adolescence, [H. I. Kallet] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **37:** 163-165, '36
—in Negro, [E. Saleeby & P. A. McCarthy] Ann.Surg. **105:** 634-635, April '37
—surgical management, [M. S. Kleckner] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **37:** 166-173, '36
PILPEL, H. F.: See ERNST, M. L., jt. auth.
PILZ, R., Neue Wege des Arbeitsschutzes, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **13:** 272-273, Nov. '36
PIMENTEL IMBERT, M. F., Rubino's reaction in leprosy, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **12:** 257-266, Dec. '36
PIMM, S. R. G., Inhalation and spinal anæsthesia with note on history of anæsthesia, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 36-49, Jan. '37
PINARD, M., Combien de temps faut-il soigner un syphilitique? J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 16-19, Jan. 10, '37
La fièvre des fondeurs, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 144-145, March 1, '37
——**and BELEGUIC,** Réflexions sur une épidémie de diphtérie, Méd.scolaire **26:** 68-70, March 1, '37
——**and DELAITRE, R.,** A propos d'un cas d'ulcus vulvæ acutum (maladie de Lipschütz), Paris méd. **1:** 211-214, March 6, '37
PINCHERLE, B., Adiponecrosi sottocutanea da applicazione di forcipe, Minerva med. **2:** 473-475, Nov. 17, '36
PINCHERLE, M., In tema di profilassi nazionale e sociale delle carenze vitaminiche nell'infanzia, Difesa sociale **16:** 23-29, Jan. '37
PINCHUK, G. I., Outcome and differential diagnosis of spontaneous hematomas of anterior abdominal wall, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 990-994, '36
Accessory cervical rib, Vrach.delo [20]: 73-76, '37
PINCOFFS, M. C., Syphilis of heart and vessels, Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland **21:** 151-163, April '37
PINCUS, G.: See BURDICK, H. O., jt. auth.
PINCUS, S., and STERN, A. C., Study of air pollution in New York City, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 321-333, April '37
PINE
—baths of pine tree bark, [J. Siebelt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 56-58, Jan. '37
PINEAL GLAND
—[S. Wright] Brit.M.J. **1:** 874-875, April 24, '37
anatomy and histology, development of parenchymal pigment in human epiphysis cerebri, [R. Meyer] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 605-613, '36
—**histology,** [A. M. Hanson] Minnesota Med. **20:** 78-81, Feb. '37
cancer, metastasis (from breast), [S. Warren] Am.J. Cancer **28:** 713-719, Dec. '36
embryology, characteristics of development of epiphyseal region of sheep (Ovis aries L.), [N. Turkewitsch] Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 305-330, '37
physiology, [C. Foà] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 341-350, '35
—changes in development of Cichlidæ following administration of thyroid, pineal and thymus preparations, [G. Krockert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 451-455, '36
—hormonal action, [A. A. Tarkhan] Endokrinologie **18:** 234-242, '37
—intercurrent relation between pineal gland, female genital functions and body development, [G. Micale] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 471-504, Oct. '36
—presence of substance in child's urine which prevents estruation; its secretion by pineal gland, [W. Fleischmann & H. Goldhammer] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1730-1731, Nov. 21, '36
—probable function, [A. M. Hanson] Minnesota Med. **20:** 78-81, Feb. '37
—relation to other endocrine glands, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 152-189, '36
tumors, autochthonous dysembryoma (pinealoma) of brain; diagnostic significance of encephalostereoarteriography, [L. Benedek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **156:** 677-693, '36
—case with irreducible hydrocephalus; therapy by section of supra-optic lamina, [J. Lhermitte, de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **66:** 547-550, Nov. '36
—dissemination of glioma by extension at distance (illustrated in case of pinealoma), [R. A. Groff] Am. J.Cancer **29:** 651-658, April '37
—extirpation of huge pinealoma from patient with pubertas praecox; new operative approach, [G. Horrax] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 385-397, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis of diffuse glioma of thalamus, aqueduct and pineal region; case, [E. Baasch] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 26-44, '37
—type and incidence of endocrine disorders in intracranial tumors, [F. K. Kessel] Nervenarzt **9:** 620-624, '36
PINEALOMA: See Pineal Gland, tumors
PINEDA, R., Dos casos de cuerpo amarillo sangrante, Rev. méd.del Rosario **26:** 860-866, Sept. '36
PINEDO, C.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
PINEL, PHILIPPE (1745-1826)
—pioneer in psychiatry, [H. Arnesen] Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 49-67, Feb. '37
PINELLI, L., La diagnosi biologica dell'echinococcosi, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **2:** 75-127, July '36
PIÑERO, H. M., Consideraciones sobre la "psicosis comunicada familiar," Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 45-49, Jan.-April '36
PIÑERO GARCÍA, P. P., El problema del cáncer en Rosario, An.de cir. **2:** 333-349, Nov. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2833-2847, Dec. 23, '36
Correlación en la enseñanza y extensión de los programas, Semana méd. **1:** 42-46, Jan. 7, '37
PINESS, G., MILLER, H., and SULLIVAN, E. B., Intelligence rating of allergic child, J.Allergy **8:** 168-174, Jan. '37
PINETTI, P., Su di un nuovo dispositivo per la determinazione del metabolismo basale. (Modello definitivo), Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 512-518, July 25, '36
Contributo ad una miglior conoscenza della psoriasi pustolosa, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 713-739, Oct. '36
PINHEIRO GUIMARÃES, U., IBIAPINA, A., and BORGES FORTES, A., Anatomia patologica do nervo frenico na tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **6:** 129-139, Jan. '37
PINI, C.: See TACCANI, G., jt. auth.
PINI, R., and NICASTRO, M., Fibromixoma de la pared abdominal, Semana méd. **2:** 1307-1310, Nov. 5, '36
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKERTON, C. C.: See BISCHOFF, G. H., jt. auth.

PINKERTON, F. J., Hyperthermic treatment for acute gonorrheal ophthalmia; 3 case reports, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 63-65, Jan. '37
PINKERTON, H.: See SELLARDS, A. W., jt. auth.
PINKERTON, H. (Boston) and HASS, G. M., Study of pathogenic Rickettsiae in tissue culture, New England J.Med. **216:** 466-467, March 18, '37
PINKERTON, ROBERT LACHLAN: See Obituaries
PINKHAM, C. B., Pacific Coast abortion ring, Federation Bull. **23:** 36-54, Feb. '37
PINKUS, B., Korrektur einer kompletten Fazialisparese durch eine Prothese, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1258-1261, Oct. 23, '36
PINKUS, H., Isolation of pure strains of cells from human tumors; growth characteristics of sarcoma and 2 brain tumors in tissue culture; conclusions, Am.J. Cancer **29:** 25-46, Jan. '37
PINNER, M., Brief comment on race and tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 41-42, Jan. '37
——**See KAUTZ, F. G., jt. auth.**
——**and VOLDRICH, M.**, Lysozyme; occurrence of apparently sterile phase; relation of lysis to dissociation, J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 6-14, Jan.-Feb. '37
PINNOCK, D. D., Dangerous rectal trauma due to rigid nozzle, Lancet **1:** 205-206, Jan. 23, '37
PINO, F.: See MONDIO, E., jt. auth.
PINO, R. H., COOPER, E. L., and VAN WIEN, S., Arachnodactyly and status dysraphicus; review, Ann.Int. Med. **10:** 1130-1143, Feb. '37
PINOCYTOSIS: See Sarcoma, cells
PINOY, P. E., Sur la vaccination anti-charbonneuse au moyen des vaccins lanolinés, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **116:** 385-387, Nov. 17, '36
——**and FABIANI, G.**, Rôle de la réaction inflammatoire dans le déterminisme d'un état anaphylactique ou allergique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 53-54, '37
Influence de la coagulation sur le pouvoir sensibilisant d'un antigène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 562-563, '37
PINSON, L. M., Paralysie laryngée associée à début vertigineux par lésion vasculaire du bulbe installée en deux temps, Rev.de laryng. **58:** 90-93, Jan. '37
PINTA
—in Cuba, [V. Pardo-Castelló] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. **2:** 667-675, Sept.-Oct. '36
PINTO de CARVALHO, Os nossos maiores mestres: glorias eternas; Alfredo Britto, Bahia med. **7:** i, Nov.; vii, Dec. '36
PINTO de SOUZA, O., Tratamento das fraturas transversas da diafise femural, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 158-173, Sept.-Dec. '36
A utilidade da alavanca de Thomaz na redução das fraturas, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **1:** 64-69, Feb. '37
——**and BOMFIM PONTES, F.**, Transfixão da veia femural por fratura exposta do femur, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 255-258, Sept.-Dec. '36
PINTO LIMA: See VASCO FERRAZ COSTA, jt. auth.
PINTO LUCERO, E.: See TABOADA, F. F., jt. auth.
PINTOS, C. M., and VISILLAC, V. O., Hernia diafragmática congénita, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 111-113, Jan. 13, '37
——**and SANZ, H. W.**, Eritroblastosis familiar del recién nacido, Semana méd. **1:** 299-303, Jan. 28, '37
PINTUS, G., Aspetti del rivestimento ependimale del canale del midollo spinale umano, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 337-386, Oct. '36
PIO BAROJA, Psicología de las masas, Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 151-155, May-June '36
PIO de RODA, A., Typhus fever in Philippines: Weil-Felix reaction of 500 febrile cases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 147-156, March '37
PIONTKOVSKIY, I. A., and FABRIKANT, G. L., Short wave therapy, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1538-1546, Oct. 30, '36
PIOTET, G., Appareil pour le traitement des fractures du membre inférieur, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 830-833, Dec. '36
Traitement chirurgical d'un cas grave de constipation, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 308-310, April 25, '37
PIOTROWSKI, E., Organization of rural medical service, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 329-331, May 2, '37
PIOTROWSKI, G., Propriétés thérapeutiques du bleu de méthylène, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1271-1273, Dec. 12, '36
De l'action des vitamines du groupe B sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 212-228, March 25, '37
PIOTROWSKI, Z., Science of living organism; critique of Kurt Goldstein's theory, Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 305-319, April '37
PIPER, J. O., Complications of diabetes mellitus and their treatment, Maine M.J. **28:** 53-58, March '37
PIPER, M. C., Nonspecific, nonmalignant lesions of vagina and uterine cervix, Minnesota Med. **20:** 158-163, March '37
PIPER
—kava-kava (Piper methysticum Forst): pharmacology and therapeutic uses, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **45:** 164, Jan. 30, '37
PIPERIDINOMETHYL-3 BENZODIOXANE: See Dioxanes
PIPES, D. M., Allergic dyspepsia? Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1770-1771, Jan. '37
——**See VAUGHAN, W. T., jt. auth.**
PIPES, W. H., and OWEN, W. L., Rôle of Lactobacillus acidophilus in treatment of disorders of digestive tract, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 355-362, Jan. '37
PIPET
—apparatus for aspiration and exact measurement of small quantities of liquid in pipet and micropipet, [R. Andreoni] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 743-744, Oct. 25, '36
—calibration of micropipets and tubes simplified, [L. D. Francis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 718-720, April '37
—micropipet for determining erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in blood from fingertip or from veins, [F. Frimberger] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 25-26, Jan. 1, '37
—new micropipet for blood sedimentation measurements, [C. Brooks] Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 1-7, Jan. '37
—simple mechanical device for shaking blood cell counting pipets, [C. Olson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 724-726, April '37
PIQUÉ, J. A.: See TAMINI, L. A., jt. auth.
PIQUET: See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.
PIQUET, G.: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.
PIQUET, J., L'emphysème médiastino-cervical consécutif aux manœuvres endoscopiques pour corps étrangers des bronches, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 72-76, Jan. '37
L'oto-rhino laryngologie d'urgence en temps de guerre, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 513-525, April 11, '37
——**and BOURY**, Contribution à l'étude histologique de l'abcès cérébral, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1113-1143, Nov. '36
——**and MINNE, J.**, Considérations sur les abcès encéphaliques, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 993-1022, Oct. '36
——**and POTENTIER**, Névralgie du glosso-pharyngien, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 1014-1017, Dec. 13, '36
——**and TISON**, Alcool et cancer de l'œsophage, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 236-239, Feb. 23, '37
PIQUINELA, J. A., Obstrucción intestinal por cuerpo extraño alimenticio, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 346-356, March '37
PIRAINO, A., I problemi clinici della vaccinoterapia endovenosa del tifo; gli esiti del trattamento nelle varie complicazioni (rilievi statistici e clinici dopo circa 1200 vaccinazioni), Riv.san.siciliana **24:** 1092-1104, Oct. 15, '36
I problemi clinici della vaccinoterapia endovenosa del tifo; la vaccinoterapia nei bambini, nei vecchi e durante lo stato di gravidanza, Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 190-203, Feb. 15, '37
PIRERA, A., Una nuova adenolinfopatia acuta o un nuovo tipo di "febbre ghiandolare"? Rinasc.med. **14:** 151-155, March 15, '37
PIRES de CAMPOS, R., and CHIAVERINI, R., Protrusio acetabuli (pelvis de Otto), Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 178-190, Sept.-Dec. '36
PIRES de LIMA, J. A., and de LEMOS, M., Biomicroscopie d'un iris à deux pupilles, Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 159-161, Feb. '37
PIRES SALGADO, Bloqueio dos ramos do feixe de His, Brasil-med. **51:** 392-395, March 20, '37
PIRES SOARES, J. M., Action de la lumière sur les cultures de tissus in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 622-623, '36
PIRIE, A., Metabolism of filter-passing organism "C" from sewage, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **18:** 96-102, April '37
PIRILÄ, P., Über die Ätiologie des Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 8) **22:** 1-22, '36
PIRODDA, A., Infezioni focali, Ann.di laring., otol. **37:** 15-30, '37
PIROGOFF OPERATION: See Amputation
PIROGOWA, N. W.: See FRAYMANN, S. A., jt. auth.
PIROLLI, M., La catalasi fecale nella diagnosi della tubercolosi intestinale nei tubercolosi polmonari, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2253-2263, Dec. 14, '36
PIROPLASMA
—evolutive cycle of Theileria dispar of cattle in tick Hyalomma mauritanicum, [Edmond Sergent, A. Donatien, L. Parrot & F. Lestoquard] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **14:** 259-294, '36
PIROPLASMOSIS
—investigations into nature, causation, and prevention of Southern cattle fever, [T. Smith & F. L. Kilborne] M.Classics **1:** 372-596, Jan. '37 [Reprint]
PIROT, R.: See DUPAS, J., jt. auth.
PIRQUET TEST: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PISACANE, C., Oscillazioni sierologiche nel decorso delle streptobacillosi, Riforma med. **53:** 377-382, March 13, '37
PISANI, S., Il fango di Montecatini, Riv. di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 65-73, March '36
PISANI TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
PISAREVA, T. A., Effect of blood from cancer patients on Paramecium caudatum, Eksper.med., pp. 55-65, Dec. '36

PISAROVICOVÁ-ČIŽKOVÁ, J., Glycemic curve in diphtheria, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 493-497, April 23, '37
PISARSKAYA, N. M.: See **POPANDOPULO, I. V., jt. auth.**
PISCHINGER, A., Untersuchungen über die Kernstruktur, besonders über die Beziehungen zwischen Struktur im Leben und nach Fixierung, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr. Anat. **26:** 249-280, '37
PISETTA, H. J. T.: See **DIAZ COLODRERO, A. A., jt. auth.**
——See **CALZETTA, D., jt. auth.**
PISK, G., Über ein "Zeitraffer" phänomen nach Insulinkoma, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 777-786, '36
PISTOFIDIS, A.: See **LOTTHAMMER, R., jt. auth.**
PISTONI, F., and BUCCO, G., Contributo alla terapia del dermotifo, Riforma med. **53:** 577-578, April 17, '37
PI SUNER, A., Sur la présence et la signification des corps en C_3 dans l'urine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 859-862, '36
PITCH: See Tar
PITFIELD, R. L., Induction of therapeutic crises by typhoid vaccine in treatment of septic phlebitis, M. Rec. **145:** 147-148, Feb. 17, '37
PITHA, V.: See **BASTECKÝ, J., jt. auth.**
PITKIN, H. C., Sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; plan for treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 169-184, Jan. '37
PITMAN, L. K., Glareless ear speculum, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 210-211, Feb. '37
New improvement for diagnostic illuminating instruments, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 308, March '37
PITNEY, E. H.: See **ARNIM, S. S., jt. auth.**
PITOWOP (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITTALUGA, E.: See **PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.**
PITTARI P., H.: See **HERRERA A., O., jt. auth.**
PITTMAN, J. L.: See **FLOYD, E., jt. auth.**
PITT-RIVERS, G., Marriage in Christendom, Marriage Hyg. **2:** 127-132, Nov. '35
PITTS, H. C., Review of sickness insurance in foreign countries, Rhode Island M.J. **20:** 76-78, May '37
——**and WATERMAN, G. B.**, Treatment of cancer of cervix uteri at Rhode Island Hospital; report of 293 cases with 5 year follow-up, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 30-38, Jan. '37
PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—anatomy, physiology and pathologic conditions, [V. Gutiérrez Ortiz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 95-106, March '37
—behavior of lipoid granulation in hedge-hog, [P. Trerotoli] Pathologica **29:** 106-114, March 15, '37
—growth of mouse hypophysis in tissue culture, [P. Engel & E. Werber] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 135, Jan. 23, '37
—hypophyseal marconitherapy in constipation; preliminary report, [U. Bertolotto] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 821-825, '36
—particular behavior with regard to cevitamic acid, [A. Giroud, R. Ratsimamanga, M. Rabinowicz & H. Chalopin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 41-42, '37
—present-day concepts of endocrinology, [P. F. Dickens & O. J. Brown] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 8, Jan.; 176, April '37
—vitamin C content in guinea-pigs, [J. Gagyi] Nourrisson **24:** 371-373, Nov. '36
abnormalities, effect of various pituitary extracts and of thyroxine on endocrine organs in hereditary pituitary dwarfism, [T. Kemp & L. Marx] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14:** 197-227, '37
anatomy and histology, acidophile cells after excision of superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat, [I. T. Zeckwer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **35:** 573-575, Jan. '37
—basophil cell; stages in its life-history, [G. G. Lennon] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 94-99, Feb. '37
—castration hypophysis of infantile male rat, [H. Goldhammer & L. Krainer] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 537-538, April 10, '37
—comparative action of injections of estrin (estrogen) and combination of estrin and anterior pituitary-like substance on anterior hypophysis, [J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. **68:** 237-248, May 25, '37
—comparative pharmacognosy of anterior and posterior lobes of cattle, [H. W. Youngken] J.Am.Pharm.A. **26:** 108-114, Feb. '37
—histophysiology; critical review, [R. Sánchez Calvo] Crón.méd., Valencia **40:** 669-685, Nov.-Dec. '36
—histophysiology of anterior lobe; dynamic cytology, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 729-732, '36
—histophysiology of pituitary body in relation to water metabolism; experimental study, [V. Chiodi & R. Pugliese] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **12:** 198-210, Dec. '36
—in Petromyzon marinus dorsatus Wilder, [F. Tilney] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 70-117, Jan. '37
PITUITARY BODY, anatomy and histology—Continued
—influence of parathyroidectomy, and of injections of calcium and parathyroid hormone on cells of anterior lobe, [T. Kikuzawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 490-494, '36
—meningeal relations, [H. G. Schwartz] Anat.Rec. **67:** 35-51, Dec. 25, '36
—meningeal relations in adult mammals, [G. B. Wislocki] Anat.Rec. **67:** 273-293, Feb. 25, '37
—presence of argentaffin cells, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **51:** 41-44, '37
—question of mast cells as normal constituents of bovine pituitary, [A. Tavares de Souza] Folia anat.univ. conimb. (art. 1) **12:** 1-7, '37
—response of anterior pituitary of immature castrated rat to testosterone (androgen) and related compounds, [J. M. Wolfe & J. B. Hamilton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 307-310, April '37
—so-called argentaffin cells, [S. Morita] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 815-817, '37
—so-called pregnancy cells; experimental study, [T. Tigira] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 503-505, '36 [in Japanese]
—vacuolation of anterior pituitary gland following castration, implantation of cancer tissue and thyroidectomy, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Anat.Rec. **67:** 145-155, Jan. 25, '37
—vesicular cell of anterior lobe and its morphologic relation with granular cells, [R. Collin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 119-122, '37
—vesicular cell of anterior lobe and its morphologic relations with granular cells, [J. Xavier Morato] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 617-620, '36
blood supply, vascularity in cat, [H. M. Stevens] Anat. Rec. **67:** 377-394, Feb. 25, '37
—meningeal relations of hypophysis cerebri; embryological study of meninges and blood vessels of human hypophysis, [G. B. Wislocki] Am.J.Anat. **61:** 95-129, May '37
cancer, basophilism (Cushing syndrome) associated with basophil carcinoma of anterior lobe, [H. Cohen & J. H. Dible] Brain **59:** 395-407, Dec. '36
—development of concretions in adenocarcinoma, [H. Lisco] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 184-189, '37
—in boy 9 years old, [E. Wentzler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 86-94, '37
—pituitary metastasis with polyuric syndrome in generalized cancer of breast; case, [P. Lamarque, P. Bétoulières & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **26:** 20-34, Jan. '37
cysts, recovery changes in transplanted anterior pituitary cells stratified in ultra-centrifuge, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Biol.Bull. **71:** 462-468, Dec. '36
diseases: See also Acromegaly; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Obesity; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; etc.
—[W. Falta] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 457-458, April 24, '37
—achlorhydria, anemia and subacute combined degeneration in pituitary and gonadal insufficiency, [I. Snapper, J. Groen, D. Hunter & L. J. Witts] Quart. J.Med. **6:** 195-209, April '37
—action of thyrotropic pituitary hormone on specific dynamic action of proteins in pituitary diseases: 2 cases, [J. Mahaux] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **123:** 1266-1267, '36
—adiposogenital syndrome, [L. Viamonte Cuervo] Rev. méd.cubana **47:** 1209-1268, Dec. '36
—anorexia nervosa, with special reference to physical constitution, [J. H. Sheldon] Lancet **1:** 369-373, Feb. 13, '37
—anterior pituitary insufficiency (Simmonds' disease); case, [S. F. Ravenel] South.M.J. **30:** 403-405, April '37
—as probable factor in origin of headaches of menopause, [P. J. Reel & T. F. Lewis] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 156-158, Feb. '37
—basal metabolism in children, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. J. Enselme & J. Enselme] Lyon méd. **158:** 611-612, Nov. 29, '36
—cachexia, [D. M. Baltzan] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 64-66, Jan. '37
—cachexia in patient who had previously had acute articular rheumatism; case, [L. de Gennes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1519-1525, Nov. 23, '36
—changes of mammary gland in experimental hyperpituitarism, [A. Binotto] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **12:** 182-197, Dec. '36
—clinical aspects, [W. Raab] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 537-538, April 23, '37
—complete failure of sugar regulation; presence of alternating hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia in Simmonds' cachexia; case, [H. Hübschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 697-698, April 30, '37
—congenital thyrohypophyseal syndrome; case [J. M. Cerviño & J. J. Bazzano] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **10:** 177-183, Feb. '37
—congenital thyropituitrism; case, [J. M. Cerviño & J. C. Barsantini] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **10:** 51-59, Jan. '37

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—Cushing syndrome; review of literature, [M. Falzoy] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 294-314, April 10, '37
—development of penis of boys with adiposogenital syndrome under influence of testosterone acetate (androgen), [R. Moricard & R. Bize] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **204:** 1044-1045, March 31, '37
—diencephalohypophyseal syndrome with congenital microphthalmos; hypotheses concerning pathogenesis and possible relation to syndromes of Laurence-Biedl type and other similar syndromes; cases, [G. Cavallacci] Arch.di ottal. **44:** 1-64, Jan. '37
—disturbances of function, [T. B. Futcher] South.M.J. **30:** 405-410, April '37
—do pituitary and adrenal glands influence calcium or magnesium metabolism? (Case), [J. C. Aub & D. M. Tibbetts] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 129-131, '36
—effect of hypertension and hypotension of maternal hypophysis on genital gland of female fetus, [T. Tanioka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 531-534, Nov. '36
—endocrine obesity in children; clinical and laboratory studies and results of treatment, [M. B. Gordon] J.Pediat. **10:** 204-220, Feb. '37
—experimental disequilibrium between ovary and anterior lobe in guinea-pig, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 545-547, '36
—female sex hormones, [R. C. Kirk] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 638-642, June '37
—gigantism, [K. H. Krabbe & S. Matthiasson] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. **78**, pp. 926-932, '36
—histidinuria, [L. Norpoth] Klin.Wchnschr. **16**:96-97, Jan. 16, '37
—histologic tests proving hypofunction of anterior lobe in certain cases of thinness; 13 cases, [P. Merklen, M. Aron, L. Israël & A. Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1360-1363, Nov. 2, '36
—hypogalactia, [F. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 35-38, Jan. 2, '37
—hypophyseal dwarfism with report of case, [B. Gómez Toro] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana **42:** 250-257, April 30, '37
—hypophyseal myxedema; 2 cases, [G. Monasterio] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **9:** 24-42, Jan. '37
—hypophyseal syndromes, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco] An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 867-888, '36
—hypophyseal-diencephalic system and its disorders, [W. Raab] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **51:** 125-184, '36
—increased activity of thyroid and decreased activity of anterior pituitary in carbon monoxide poisoning, [F. Kampelmann & E. Schulze] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 152-155, '37
—melancholia associated with atypical Simmonds syndrome; possible rôle of pituitary in depressions; case, [M. & T. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 798-805, Dec. '36
—melanophore reaction in blood and tissues in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Cahane] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **12:** 554-559, Nov. 15, '36
—mental anorexia probably due to hypofunction of anterior lobe; case, [P. Augier & P. Cossa] J. méd.franç. **25:** 356-361, Oct. '36
—obesity and adiposogenital syndromes in children, [S. B. Briskas] Progrès méd., pp. 129-134; 139, Jan. 23, '37
—obesity in children and its prognosis, with particular reference to diagnosis of adiposogenital dystrophy, [M. Bornhardt] Monatschr. f. Kinderh. **67:** 270-272, '36
—osteosarcomas of sella turcica secondary to introduction of tube of radon into pituitary body of rabbits; rôle of pituitary insufficiency, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 935-938, '37
—periodic psychoses in children; pure forms and forms associated with chorea and with infundibular-hypophyseal syndromes, [H. Baruk & Y. Gévaudan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 296-312, Feb. '37
—pituitary syndromes, [A. Radovici, R. Papazian & M. Schachter] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **26:** 269-288, March '37
—present status in clinical medicine, [E. P. McCullagh] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 379-389, April '37
—probable pituitary syndrome with digestive and psychic disturbances following mumps in patient with myopathy of Leyden-Moebius type, [G. R. Doré] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **14:** 497-499, Dec. '36
—question whether prostatic hypertrophy is endocrine disease; estrogen therapy to correct hyperpituitarism, [I. Wugmeister] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 144-146, Feb. 21, '37; also, Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 273-275, March 21, '37
—regressive skeletal changes in hypophyseal gigantism; differentiation from Perthes' disease, [W. von Drigalski & L. Dietheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 628-632, May 1, '37
—relation between anterior pituitary insufficiency and function of stomach and bone marrow, [I. Snapper] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 265-272, Jan. 23, '37
—relation of neurohypophysis and thyroid to specific dynamic action of proteins; clinical and biochemical study of persons with normal and low basal metabolism, [J. Mahaux] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **15:** 1-31, Feb. '37

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—renal rickets and dwarfism as pituitary disease, [B. Chown & M. Lee] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 117-127, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—results of transplanting pituitary in Simmonds' disease (twenty-three cases) and for adiposogenital dystrophy (one case), [E. Kylin] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1756-1760, Nov. 28, '36
—rôle of anterior lobe in obesity and thinness, [P. Merklen, M. Aron, L. Israel & A. Jacob] Progrès méd., pp. 1849-1851, Nov. 28, '36
—severe insufficiency of anterior lobe and its treatment, [F. Krause & O. H. Müller] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 118-122, Jan. 23, '37
—Simmonds' disease and related asthenic conditions; hormone therapy, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1245-1248, Dec. 12, '36
—Simmonds' disease (anterior hypophyseal insufficiency); 2 cases with autopsy, [M. Gallavan & A. T. Steegmann] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 865-882, May '37
—Simmonds' disease; case, [C. T. Haverkorn van Rijsewijk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 32, Jan. 2, '37
—Simmonds' disease; case, [A. Stewart] Lancet **2:** 1391-1392, Dec. 12, '36
—Simmonds' disease (pituitary cachexia); diagnosis and treatment, [J. A. Greene] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 6-9, Jan. '37
—simultaneous occurrence of disturbances of vegetative-endocrine (pituitary) system with appearance in blood of principle from anterior pituitary lobe which decreases glycogen content of liver, [L. Seekles] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 324-331, '37
—somatopsychic pituitary infantilism in hypogenitalism associated with grave diabetes in girl 16 years old; case, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. **2:** 546-549, Nov. 15, '36
—syndrome of chronic nature featuring loss of weight, hyperthyroidism, pigmentation and hypertension, with gastro-intestinal disturbances; relation to pituitary basophilism, [S. K. Robinson] M.Rec. **145:** 424-428, May 19, '37
—thyrohypophyseal syndrome with report of case in boy, [J. M. Cerviño, J. C. Barsantini & A. Bertolini] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 284-294, March '37
—thyroid and pituitary hypofunction following thyroidectomy in childhood; case, [L. Kellman] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **30:** 346-348, June '37
—transient familial dysfunction, [M. F. Poland] J. Indiana M.A. **30:** 75-78, Feb. '37
—treatment of pituitary basophilism (Cushing syndrome) by means of roentgenotherapy, [I. C. C. Tchaperoff] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. **1:** 140-149, '36
embryology, in Petromyzon marinus dorsatus Wilder, [F. Tilney] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 70-117, Jan. '37
—meningeal relations of hypophysis cerebri; embryological study of meninges and blood vessels of human hypophysis, [G. B. Wislocki] Am.J.Anat. **61:** 95-129, May '37
excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—adrenalin and blood lactic acid level in hypophysectomized rabbits, [O. Cope & R. H. Thompson] J. Physiol. **88:** 417-424, Jan. 18, '37
—atrophy of female genital tract following excision; case, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 777-778, Dec. '36
—carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized and hypophyso-adrenalectomized rats, [E. L. Corey & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 15-20, Jan. '37
—carbohydrate metabolism studies in hypophysectomized rats; relation of various methods of glucose administration to blood sugar curve, [L. T. Samuels & H. A. Ball] Endocrinology **21:** 380-386, May '37
—carbohydrate storage and maintenance in hypophysectomized rat, [J. A. Russell & L. L. Bennett] Am.J. Physiol. **118:** 196-205, Jan. '37
—changes in rabbit's ovary, [A. Westman & D. Jacobsohn] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **16:** 483-508, '36
—comparison of metabolic effects of subcutaneous and intravenous epinephrine injections in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [J. A. Russell & G. T. Cori] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 167-174, May '37
—effect of complete and partial hypophysectomy in adult albino rats on water, chloride, sodium potassium and sulfur metabolism, [M. Sandberg, D. Perla & O. M. Holly] Endocrinology **21:** 346-351, May '37
—effect of cortical extract on glucose tolerance of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [H. A. Ball, L. T. Samuels & H. F. Schott] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 633-634, Jan. '37
—effects of androgenic substances in hypophysectomized rats, [E. Cutuly, D. R. Mc Cullagh & E. C. Cutuly] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 121-126, May '37
—effects of cortico-adrenal extract on estrus cycle of hypophysectomized rats, [E. L. Corey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 41-43, Feb. '37
—effects of drugs, which act on autonomic nervous system, upon blood bromine of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [Y. Saito] Sei-I-Kai M. J. (Abstr. Sect.) **(56):** 1-13, Jan. '37

PITUITARY BODY, excision—Continued
—effects of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy upon pancreatic diabetes, [C. N. H. Long & F. D. W. Lukens] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 123-128, '36
—estrogenic treatment of hypophysectomized male mice, [E. T. Gomez, C. W. Turner, W. U. Gardner & R. T. Hill] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 287-290, April '37
—experimental induction of ovulation (in hypophysectomized animals) with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [H. Zwarenstein] Nature, London 139: 112-113, Jan. 16, '37
—experimental study of biologic importance of hypophysis; method of hypophysectomy, [S. Miyagawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 494-495, '36
—growth of mammary gland of hypophysectomized guinea-pig, [E. T. Gomez, C. W. Turner & R. P. Reece] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 286, April '37
—histologic alterations and function of pituitary grafts in rat after castration or hypophysectomy, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 699-701, '36
—histologic modifications of organs of mice after hypophysectomy, [C. P. Leblond & W. O. Nelson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 9-11, '37
—modification of technic in experimental animals, [A. Szczygiel] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 368-375, '36
—pigmented cells in adrenals and testes of hypophysectomized rats, [E. & E. C. Cutuly] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 335-337, April '37
—pituitary and associated hormone factors in cranial growth and differentiation in white rat: roentgenologic study, [H. Mortimer] Radiology 28: 5-39, Jan. '37
—relation to liver glycogen production and utilization, [O. Cope] J.Physiol. 88: 401-416, Jan. 18, '37
—respiratory quotient of renal tissue of Houssay (pancreatectomized-hypophysectomized) dogs, [J. F. Fazekas, E. H. Campbell, Jr. & H. E. Himwich] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 297-299, Feb. '37
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; diuresis in hypophysectomized dogs in course of parathyroprival tetany, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 418-422, '36
—rôle of pituitary in effect of testosterone (androgen) on mammary gland, [C. S. McEuen, H. Selye & J. B. Collip] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 213-215, March '37
—sensitivity of hypophysectomized rats to thyroxine, [M. Reiss & S. Fischer-Popper] Endokrinologie 18: 92-96, '36
—type and degree of gonadal stimulation induced in hypophysectomized male rats parabiotically joined with castrated, cryptorchid and normal partners, [E. Cutuly, D. R. McCullagh & E. C. Cutuly] Endocrinology 21: 241-248, March '37
extract: See Pituitary Preparations
innervation, diencephalohypophyseal nervous connections, [O. Gagel & W. Mahoney] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 156: 594-613, '36
pathology, action of large doses of estroradiol benzoate (estrogen) on pituitary in situ or grafted into anterior chamber of eye of rat, [T. Martins] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 702-704, '36
—basophil infiltration in neurohypophysis (with especial reference to hypertension), [D. C. Leary & H. M. Zimmerman] Am.J.Path. 13: 213-228, March '37
—changes in amphibian hypophysis after bone fracture, [H. Oka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26 :499-502, '36
—changes in experimental uremia in rat; production of similar changes in experimental acidosis; etiologic significance, [M. Heriant] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 123: 538-540, '36
—changes in rabbit hypophysis produced by long continued application of sodium iodide solution, [H. Nakamura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 497-498, '36
—chorionepithelioma of testicle with pituitary body presenting aspects usually associated with pregnancy; case, [M. Heriant] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 121-133, Jan. '37
—chronic nephritis and polycystic renal degeneration with extremely low blood pressure in cases with almost complete absence of basophile cells in anterior lobe, [G. Perémy] Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. 179: 617-621, '37
—control of hereditary, hypophyseal dwarfism in mice by various pituitary extracts and by thyroxine; effect on growth and sexual function, [T. Kemp & L. Marx] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 512-531, '36
—in guinea-pigs, rabbits and pigeons with thyroid struma resulting from radon; preventive action of iodine, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 563-578, Dec. 31, '36
—influence of continuous injections of nicotine on adrenal gland and anterior lobe; histologic studies, [S. S. Kim] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 65, Dec. 20, '36
—influence of experimental basophilia on gonadotropic power of pituitary of rat; study with special reference to ovary, [M. Heriant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1267-1270, '36
PITUITARY BODY, pathology—Continued
—ocular signs of thrombosis of intracranial venous sinuses (5 cases with pituitary necrosis), [F .B. Walsh] Arch.Ophth. 17: 46-65, Jan. '37
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Pituitary Preparations, effects
—[A. Radovici, R. Papazian & M. Schachter] Rev.ştiinţ. med. 26: 269-288, March '37
—action of large doses of estroradiol benzoate (estrogen) on pituitary in situ or grafted into anterior chamber of eye of rat, [T. Martins] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 702-704, '36
—adrenals and pituitary in initiation of lactation, [W. O. Nelson & R. Gaunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 136-138, March '37
—adrenotropic principle of pituitary in relation to lactation, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 78-80, Feb. '37
—analysis of antihormonal substances of thyrotropic anterior lobe hormone, [V. Kindermann & F. Eichbaum] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 430-431, March 20, '37
—antithyroidal activity of estrogen; lowering of basal metabolism following administration; rôle of pituitary body, [C. Gessler] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 267-281, March 31, '37
—aspects of our present knowledge of anterior pituitary-gonad functions, [H. H. Tyndale] Utah State M.J. 2: 10-15, April '37
—changes in alimentary canal of urodele larvae associated with excess or absence of hypophyseal tissue, [N. D. Schofield & R. F. Blount] Anat.Rec. 68: 169-192, May 25, '37
—ectopic decidua in ovaries of old women and relation between ovary, breast and pituitary in menopause; 3 cases, [J. Wallart] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 50-62, '36
—effect of anti-gonadotropic serum on reproductive organs of normal animal, [I. W. Rowlands] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 121: 517-532, Jan. 1, '37
—effect of arsenous acids on thyroid and on anterior lobe, [F. Kampelmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 139-151, '37
—effect of bile salts on anterior pituitary hormones, [I. Maruyama & H. Yajima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2252-2253, Oct. '36
—effect of thyrotropic hormone on metabolism of guinea-pig, [F. Van Baarle] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 763-789, Dec. '36
—effect of thyroxine and galactin on lactation in hypophysectomized guinea pigs, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 80-81, Feb. '37
—effective stimulation of crop-sacs by prolactin in hypophysectomized and in adrenalectomized pigeons, [J. P. Schooley, O. Riddle & R. W. Bates] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 408-411, April '37
—effects of administering adrenotropic extract to hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized tadpoles, [W. J. Atwell] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 452-456, March '37
—failure to verify existence of hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary which stimulates islands of Langerhans, [A. W. Elmer, B. Giedosz & M. Scheps] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 823-826, '37
—gonadotropic hormones and luteinization phenomenon in rat, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Anat.Rec. 67: 159-175, Jan. 25, '37
—has diabetes multiple origin? [O. L. V. de Wesselow & W. J. Griffiths] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 7-16, '36
—histophysiology of anterior lobe; dynamic cytology, [S. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 729-732, '36
—histophysiology of pituitary and its manner of excretion; critical review, [R. Sánchez Calvo] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 669-685, Nov.-Dec. '36
—histophysiology of pituitary body in relation to water metabolism; experimental study, [V. Chiodi & R. Pugliese] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 12: 193-210, Dec.'36
—humoral correlations between pituitary and gastrointestinal mucosa; study of pituitary in experimental peptic ulcer, [M. Laporta, M. Pepe & P. Marinelli] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 379-398, Aug. '36
—hypophyseal neurocrinia and general neurocrine processes, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 165-189, March '37
—hypophysis and blood picture, [R. Stodtmeister] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2010-2012, Dec. 4, '36
—hypophysis and hematopoiesis, [O. O. Meyer, G. E. Stewart, E. W. Thewlis & H. P. Rusch] Folia haemat. 57: 99-109, '37
—induction of pseudopregnancy in rat by electrical stimulation through head, [G. W. Harris] J.Physiol. 88: 361-367, Dec. 11, '36
—influence of experimental basophilia on gonadotropic power of pituitary of rat; study with special reference to ovary ,[M. Heriant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1267-1270, '36
—influence of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane on melanophores of frog; rôle of pituitary body, [T. C. R. Shen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 991-993, '37
—influence of pituitary body and of suprarenals on pancreatic diabetes in toad, [B. A. Houssay & A. Biasotti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 497-500, '36

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—influence of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary on vitamin C content of liver and suprarenals of guinea-pig, [A. Loeser & V. M. Trikojus] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 227-234, '37
—influences on water balance in rat, [H. L. White] Am. J.Physiol. **119:** 5-6, May '37
—inhibition of gonadotropic activity of human pituitary by antiserum, [I. W. Rowlands & A. S. Parkes] Lancet **1:** 924-926, April 17, '37
—initiation and maintenance of lactation in hypophysectomized guinea pigs (by galactin, pituitary preparation, and eschatin, suprarenal preparation), [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 365-367, Dec. '36
—interrelations of hypophysis and diencephalon, [W. Raab] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 218-222, Feb. 19, '37
—interrelationship of pituitary sex hormones in ovulation, corpus luteum formation and corpus luteum secretion in hypophysectomized rabbit, [M. A. Foster, R. C. Foster & F. L. Hisaw] Endocrinology **21:** 249-259, March '37
—intra-ocular tension in pregnancy with special reference to influence of pituitary body on eye, [E. de Grósz] Ann.d'ocul. **174:** 167-177, March '37
—normal and lasting sexual function due to brephoplastic pituitary grafts in hypophysectomized female rats, [R. M. May] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 920-923, '37
—physiology of anterior lobe; hormonal-antihormonal mechanism of estrogenic substances, placental hormones and endocrine interrelationships, [I. B. Collip] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 173-183, '35
—physiology of lactation; endocrine influences concerned in development and function of mammary gland in guinea-pig, [W. O. Nelson] Am.J.Anat. **60:** 341-365, March '37
—pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) injections and blood picture in normal and hypophysectomized guinea-pig, [W. D. McFarlane & M. K. McPhail] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 385-389, March '37
—present status in clinical medicine, [E. P. McCullagh] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 379-389, April '37
—promoting luteinizing action of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) by modifying luteogenic secretion of anterior lobe, [W. Hohlweg & A. Chamorro] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 196-197, Feb. 6, '37
—recent advances in physiology of anterior pituitary hormones, [J. T. Witherspoon] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 238-241, May '37
—reciprocal relations between gonadotropic hormone of anterior lobe, ovum and estrogen, [B. Zondek] J. méd.franç. **25:** 339-346, Oct. '36
—regulation of water exchange in dog and monkey, [H. L. White & P. Heinbecker] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 276-284, Feb. '37
—regulatory effect of anterior lobes on temperature; experimental studies, [N. Nishio] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 495-496, '36 [in Japanese]
—relation between anterior lobe, suprarenals and luteinization, [J. Bálint] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 136, Jan. 23, '37
—relation between anterior pituitary and lactation, [U. Mugnai] Riv.ital.di ginec. **19:** 505-522, Oct. '36
—relation between spleen, genital organs and pituitary; experimental study, [F. Matteace] Ann. di ostet. e ginec. **58:** 1427-1450, Oct. 31, '36
—relation between thymus, genital organs and pituitary: experimental study, [F. Matteace] Ann. di ostet. e ginec. **58:** 1715-1734, Dec. 31, '36
—relation between thyroid and hypophysis, [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 23-37, '36
—reticulocytes in normal and hypophysectomised rats, [G. A. Overbeek] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54:** 340-348, Oct. 31, '36
—rôle in activation by artificial light of genital glands of ducks of both sexes, [J. Benoit] Bull.Soc.de sexol. **3:** 438-455, March '36
—rôle in carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Cahane] Presse méd. **45:** 550-552, April 10, '37
—rôle in inhibition of intestinal secretion by narcotics, [L. G. Merkulov] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 127-131, '36
—rôle in neurology, [H. Hoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 634-637, May 14, '37
—rôle of corticodiencephalic and diencephalohypophyseal correlations in regulation of sleep and of being awake, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. **45:** 509-512, April 3, '37
—rôle of posterior lobe in water metabolism, [R. Heyden] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 172-178, Jan. 30, '37
—rôle of thyroid in action of corticotropic anterior pituitary hormone, [A. Jores & W. Boecker] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 332-336, '37
—significance of hypophysis for inception of climacterium, with experimental studies on influence of implantation of anterior pituitary lobe on ovarian function and metabolism of senile rats, [E. Engelhart & H. Häusler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 643-661, '37
—site of formation of posterior lobe hormones, [C. Fisher] Endocrinology **21:** 19-29, Jan. '37

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—species variation in thyrotropic activity, [I. W. Rowlands] J.Physiol. **88:** 298-304, Dec. 11, '36
—subneural gland, of ascidian (Polycarpa tecta); ovarian stimulating action in immature mice, [B. M. Hogg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 616-618, Jan. '37
—superiority of female over male hormone with respect to its action on hypophysis of male and female castrates, [W. Schoeller, M. Dohrn & W. Hohlweg] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1907-1908, Dec. 26, '36
—synergism of epinephrine and pituitary hormone; rôle of pituitary hormone in mechanism of glycogenolytic action of epinephrine; studies on hepatic perfusion, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1218-1220, April 19, '37
—thyreoactivator hormone; isolation from anterior lobe of bovine pituitary and its effects on thyroid gland; first prize essay, [E. Uhlenhuth] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 25-50, '36; also, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1459-1486, April '37
—thyrotropic hormone in pregnancy, [F. Bonilla & H. Kramann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **105:** 8-16, March '37
radiation of: See also Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
—carbohydrate metabolism following irradiation, [M. Pijoan & R. Zollinger] Endocrinology **21:** 357-360, May '37
—for relief of menopause symptoms, [S. H. Geist & M. Mintz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 643-645, April '37
—increased acoustic sensitivity in dogs following roentgen radiation, [W. J. Brogden & E. Culler] Am.J. Physiol. **119:** 13-23, May '37
—influence of irradiation of pituitary (with roentgen rays or by larding with radon) on ovary, [A. Lacassagne] Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 297-312, March '37
—roentgen irradiation of temporal region in diabetes mellitus; influence on water, carbohydrate and chloride metabolism; clinical and experimental study, [C. Montefusco] Arch.di radiol. **11:** 397-403, Oct.-Dec. '35
—weak reaction to intravenous injections of Shope virus in rabbits with papilloma induced by painting with benzopyrene after destruction of pituitary body by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 154-162, Feb. '37
secretion: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in; Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pregnancy, diagnosis
—amount and significance of thyrotropic hormone in blood; clinical and experimental studies, [K. Fellinger] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 375-406, '36
—amount of posterior pituitary hormone in hypophyses of women with eclampsia, [W. Bickenbach] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 29-36, '36
—antidiuretic pituitary substance in blood, with special reference to toxemia of pregnancy, [K. I. Melville] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 415-429, March '37
—Aschheim-Zondek hormone test; value in diagnosis of cerebral tumors; studies using urine and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Monnier] Presse méd. **45:** 412-416, March 17, '37
—biologic tests in relation to diagnosis of ovarian tumors, with special reference to Aschheim-Zondek test and its variations, [M. Machado Espinosa] Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 150-166, Feb. '37
—biology of encephalic bromine (sedative hormones): physiologic and clinical experiments with *di*bromocholesterol, [G. d'Heucqueville & C. Leclercq] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 153-165, Jan. '37
—bromine content of blood and pituitary body in relation to inhibition and insomnia as basis for theories of bromides as sedative hormones, [G. d'Heucqueville & C. Leclercq] Bull.méd.,Paris **51:** 35-39, Jan. 16, '37
—changes in relative amounts of follicle stimulating and luteinizing hormones in female rat under varying experimental conditions, [S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology **21:** 330-334, May '37
—chordoma; case with unusual endocrine findings (prolan in urine), [V. Barnes & S. E. Owen] Am.J. Cancer **29:** 541-545, March '37
—chorionepithelioma of testicle with gynecomastia, acute abdominal syndrome and positive Brouha-Hinglais reaction in urine and in liquid of hydrocele; case, [E. Truc] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 127-132, March 15, '37
—depressan, new hypotensive substance from normal human urine and from posterior pituitary lobe of cattle, [E. Wollheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1231-1236, Dec. 5, '36
—determination of amount of posterior pituitary and thyrotropic hormones in blue whale (Balaenoptera sibbaldii), [J. Valsö] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1803-1806, Dec. 5, '36
—effect of artificial pseudomenstruation and menstruation on increased elimination of prolan A in absence of ovarian function, [B. Zondek] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 96-102, Jan. '37

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—effect of stimulus of suckling upon galactin content of rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 621-622, Jan. '37
—effect of urine from pregnant women on oxygen respiration of ovary, [K. I. Kiyohara & S. Izawa] J.Biochem. 24: 337-354, Nov. '36
—endocrines in relation to tumors, with special reference to Aschheim-Zondek test in teratoma testis, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Selinger] M. Ann.District of Columbia 6: 38-41, Feb. '37
—excretion of estrogen and gonadotropic anterior pituitary hormone in urine by patient with aplasia of uterus and vagina, [E. Møller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 63-67, '37
—excretion of gonadotropic hormone during normal and toxic pregnancies, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 52-62, '36
—excretion of gonadotropic substance (in urine) in polycythemia vera, [S. L. Israel & T. H. Mendell] Endocrinology 21: 123-124, Jan. '37
—experimentally altering galactin content of rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 283-285, April '37
—Friedman test and pituitary tumor, [E. P. McCullagh & W. K. Cuyler] Endocrinology 21: 8-18, Jan. '37
—Friedman test in hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [P. Lazarus-Barlow] Brit.M.J. 1: 71-72, Jan. 9, '37
—gonadotropic hormone of anterior lobe in cases of cerebral tumors or diseases; diagnostic value of Aschheim-Zondek hormone test, [M. Monnier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1116-1118, '36
—hormonal rôle of decidua; question of pituitary or placental origin of pregnancy hormone, [E. Philipp & H. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2706-2710, Nov. 14, '36
—hyperprolanuria and pathology of pregnancy, [K. Heim] Med.Welt 10: 1868-1869, Dec. 26, '36
—in achondroplasia, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vladutiu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 455-491, Dec. '36
—influence of suckling upon galactin content of rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & C. W. Turner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 367-368, Dec. '36
—luteinic cyst with positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction simulating ectopic pregnancy; case, [J. do Amaral Silva] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 128-132, Feb. '37
—macroscopic methods in bio-assay of prolan hormones (in teratoma testis), [S. E. Owen & L. H. Prince] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 431-434, Jan. '37
—melanophore hormone; experimental and clinical study, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, J. Morató Manaro & J. T. Fischer] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 599-613, '36
—melanophore reaction in blood and tissues in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Cahane] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 12: 554-559, Nov. 15, '36
—pituitary response (prolan in urine) to cervical dilatation (for sterility), [C. H. Birnberg] Endocrinology 21: 294-295, March '37
—positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction in tuberculous disease of fallopian tubes, [A. von Latzka] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 277-282, Jan. 30, '37
—prolan B in urine in premenstrual stage studied by means of Friedman modification of Aschheim-Zondek test, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Pathologica 28: 561-567, Dec. 15, '36
—quantity of prolan in urine in chorionepithelioma, [H. Fredrikson] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 82-104, '37
—relation of hyperprolanuria to pathogenesis of premature detachment of placenta, [K. Heim] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 1-22, Dec. '36
—simultaneous occurrence of disturbances of vegetative-endocrine (pituitary) system with appearance in blood of principle from anterior pituitary lobe which decreases glycogen content of liver, [L. Seekles] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 324-331, '37
—state in blood and excretion by kidney of antidiuretic principle of posterior pituitary extracts (pituitrin), [H. Heller] J.Physiol. 89: 81-95, Feb. 19, '37
—testing for presence of posterior pituitary hormone in blood by ultrafiltration, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1750-1751, Nov. 28, '36
—testing lactation hormone of anterior lobe, [P. S. Chasin] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 476-478, '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Pituitary Body
—frontal approach, [A. Lehner] Helvet.med.acta 3: 873-878, Dec. '36
—surgery of hypophyseal region with special reference to transfrontal approach, [A. M. Dogliotti] Quaderni radiol. 1: 26-34, '37
syphilis, dyzinsulinism in case of late adiposogenital dystrophy; case, [J. B. Galand] Semana méd. 2: 1826-1829, Dec. 24, '36
—late adiposogenital syndrome; case, [J. B. Galand] Semana méd. 2: 1288-1294, Nov. 5, '36

PITUITARY BODY, syphilis—Continued
—syphilitic (gummatous) meningitis with changes in pituitary gland (dystrophia adiposogenitalis); case, [E. Hval] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 64-80, Feb. '37
transplantation: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—animal experiments and clinical results, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1859-1866, Dec. 18, '36; Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 428-434, '37; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 447-448, March 27, '37
—effects of chronic implantation of rats with pituitaries of same species, [P. A. Katzman, N. J. Wade & E. A. Doisy] Endocrinology 21: 1-7, Jan. '37
—effects of sugar, glycerin and urea on hormones of cattle anterior pituitary glands, [S. J. Hayward & L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 250-253, April '37
—histologic alterations and function of pituitary grafts in rat after castration or hypophysectomy, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 699-701, '36
—recovery changes in transplanted anterior pituitary cells stratified in ultra-centrifuge, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Biol.Bull. 71: 462-468, Dec. '36
—replacement capacity and non-cyclic behavior of homoplastic anterior pituitary grafts, [M. Schweizer, H. A. Charipper & H. O. Haterius] Endocrinology 21: 30-39, Jan. '37
—response of chick testes and ovaries to rat pituitary implants, [R. L. Kroc & W. R. Breneman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 381-383, Dec. '36
—results in 45 cases, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 553-564, April 16, '37
—results in Simmonds' disease (twenty-three cases) and in adiposogenital dystrophy (one case), [E. Kylin] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1756-1760, Nov. 28, '36
—rôles of hypophysis and hypothalamus in diabetes insipidus; observations on patients and implantation of animal and human pituitary, [O. Hirsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 299-300, March 5, '37
—transplantation of bovine pituitary to human being; 4 cases, [C. P. Waldorp, J. Reforzo Membrives & S. E. Luchetti] Semana méd. 2: 1277-1286, Nov. 5, 36
tumors: See also Cranium, tumors
—acromegaly in patient, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 599-600, April 17, '37
—adenoma from surgical point of view, [T. de Martel] J.méd.franç. 25: 347-350, Oct. '36
—adenoma with mild acromegaly and visual disturbance; case, [E. J. Steenrod, W. M. Craig & J. W. Kernohan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 104-107, Feb. 17, '37
—adenomas; differential diagnosis, [J. T. Travers] Radiology 27: 708-716, Dec. '36
—adenomas of anterior lobe, particularly in obese persons, [M. Müller] Endokrinologie 18: 114-127, '36
—cancer of testicles with chromophil adenomatosis of pituitary body, pronounced gynecomastia and positive Brouha reaction with production of corpus luteum; case, [P. Solcard & others] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 801-807, Dec. '36
—causing diabetes mellitus; case, [P. Heilmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 616-618, '37
—classification and treatment, [J. H. Biggart & N. M. Dott] Brit.M.J. 2: 1206-1208, Dec. 12, '36
—craniopharyngioma (Erdheim tumor), with anatomico-clinical study of case, [M. Dreyfuss] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 398-427, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Cushing syndrome, [P. Auzépy] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1529-1534, Nov. 7, '36
—Cushing syndrome, [C. Grupper] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 13: 17-42, Jan. '37
—Cushing syndrome and basophil adenoma, [E. J. Kraus] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 533-536, April 10, '37
—Cushing syndrome (basophil adenoma) complicating pregnancy; case, [V. Cohen] Tunisie méd. 31: 76-82, Feb. '37
—Cushing syndrome; case, [P. Rebez] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 10: 573-589, Sept. '36
—Cushing syndrome following typhoid: case, [C. I. Urechia & A. Retezeanu] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 39-43, Jan. '37
—Cushing syndrome with atypical symptomatology; anatomic verification; case, [H. Metzger, G. Hoerner & C. Maurer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1316-1318, Oct. 26, '36
—diagnosis of position, [A. dalla Volta] Quaderni radiol. 1: 13-25, '37
—diagnostic and therapeutic observations on patients at Roentgen Institute in Zurich from 1924 to 1935, [H. R. Schinz & J. Vollmann] Acta radiol. 18: 1-15, '37
—diagnostic criteria and surgical technic in adenomas, [A. dalla Volta & A. M. Dogliotti] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 7: 145-159, '37
—diencephalopituitary syndrome; permanent hyperketonemia and ketonuria in Cushing syndrome; case, [L. Cannavò] Clin.med.ital. 68: 23-34, Jan. '37
—existence of prolan in urine of patient in whom pituitary body had been entirely destroyed by metastasis of testicular tumor, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, W. Buno, J. Morato-Manaro & A. Albrieux] Presse méd. 45: 531-533, April 7, '37

PITUITARY BODY, tumors—Continued
—experimental production in rats; two methods, one using benzopyrene, [C. Oberling, M. Guérin & P. Guérin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1152-1154, '36
—Friedman test and pituitary tumor, [E. P. McCullagh & W. K. Cuyler] Endocrinology 21: 8-18, Jan. '37
—hemihypertrophy, case probably acquired, associated with tumor, [F. A. Strickler] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 22-25, April '37
—histogenesis, [C. Jakob] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 99-125, Sept.-Oct. '36
—hyperplasia in male mouse after administration of estrin (estrogen), [H. Burrows] Am.J.Cancer 28: 741-745, Dec. '36
—infantilism due to tumor of Rathke pouch; case, [O. Luque & R. Pucheta Morcillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1056-1074, July '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 96-112, Sept.-Oct. '36
—malignant granuloma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Cacciamali] Pathologica 29: 142-148, April 15, '37
—pathogenesis of Cushing syndrome (basophil adenoma); 2 cases, [W. Menzel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 565-582, '37
—pituitary—adrenal—gonadal complex, [S. Levy Simpson] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 96-100, March '37
—preoperative and postoperative ocular symptomatology in tumors of Rathke's pouch; importance of hemianopia and atrophy of optic nerve; 8 cases, [F. Spinelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 489-528, Nov.-Dec. '36
—radiotherapy, [Le Cocq] J.méd.franç. 25: 361-364, Oct. '36
—radium therapy, [A. J. Ridges] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 65-78, '36
—rare case with right homonymous hemianopia and strong muscular hypotonia, [S. I. Zilberberg] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 86-91, '36
—roentgenotherapy of adenoma, [Stuhl] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 51: 309-311, May 8, '37
—suprarenal hirsutism (Apert syndrome) and Cushing syndrome; differential diagnosis; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 173-180, March '37
—surgery of parapituitary region (Hunterian lecture), [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press 194: 337-346, April 14, '37
—treatment of infundibular tumors by evacuation and roentgen irradiation, [C. H. Frazier] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 632-634, '36
—treatment of intrasellar tumors (adenoma) by radon, [W. O. Lodge] Brit.M.J. 2: 1257-1258, Dec. 19, '36
—type and incidence of endocrine disorders, [F. K. Kessel] Nervenarzt 9: 620-624, '36
—unusually large immature adenoma; case, [F. K. Redlich] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 111-126, '37
—value of tests of olfactory acuity for diagnosis, [C. A. Elsberg & J. Stewart] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 126-133, Jan. '37
—visual disturbances of pituitary origin; 2 cases, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd., pp. 629-634, April 24, '37
—with lymphocytic meningitis; 2 cases, [D. E. García] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 149-164, Aug.-Oct. '36
—with pathological findings contrary to roentgenographic interpretation; 2 cases, [A. Kaplan] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 4: 28-34, May-June '37
—with suprasellar development and without visual disturbances; case of adiposogenital nanism and case of acromegaly, [P. Puech, R. Rivoire & L. Guillaumat] Rev.neurol. 66: 790-799, Dec. '36
weight, comparative action of injections of estrin (estrogen) and combination of estrin and anterior pituitary-like substance on anterior hypophysis, [J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. 68: 237-248, May 25, '37

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—chemistry of lactogenic hormone extracts, [W. H. McShan & H. E. French] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 111-117, Jan. '37
—comparison of methods of extraction of lactogenic hormone, [A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] J.Biol. Chem. 118: 247-251, March '37
—differentiation of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, from histamine, choline and hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation), [R. Mylenbusch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 706-708, '36
—pigeon crop reaction for determination of lactogenic hormone of anterior lobe, [R. Wolff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 673-676, '37
—separation of interstitial cell-stimulating, luteinizing, and follicle-stimulating fractions in anterior pituitary gonadotropic complex, [H. M. Evans & others] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 9) 1: 255-273, '36
effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—action of anterior lobe extracts, [K. Bierring] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 575-580, '36
—action of anterior lobe extracts on passive hyperthermia (heat stroke); experimental study, [S. Flandaca] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 413-436, Oct. '36
—action of extracts on gastric secretion, [E. C. Dodds & R. L. Noble] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 813-816, April, 37

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—action of hormones and their relation to neuromuscular irritability, [D. Adlersberg & E. Klaften] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 124-125, Jan. 23, '37
—action of hormones of anterior pituitary (pregnancy urine and prolan) on suprarenal cortex as basis of diagnosis of pregnancy, [B. Savona] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 286-299, Sept. '35
—action of intravenous injections of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) on circulation, glycemia, diuresis and blood crasis in man, [E. Barengo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 915-928, Oct. 31, '36
—action of merthiolate (mercury compound) on gonadotropic effect of anterior pituitary extract, [G. Chen & H. B. Van Dyke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 491-492, Dec. '36
—action of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on human uterus in vivo, [R. Kurzrok, H. Wiesbader, M. G. Mulinos & B. P. Watson] Endocrinology 21: 335-342, May '37
—action of posterior lobe extract on estrual cycle of rats, [P. Talamo] Clin.ostet. 38: 341-346, July '36
—action of prehypophyseal and corticosuprarenal extracts on glycemia in old age, [A. Torresini & G. Nicoletti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 606-611, Oct. 31, '36
—action of prehypophyseal hormone on gastric secretion; chromoscopic tests, [E. Frühlich] Med.Klin. 32: 1707-1708, Dec. 11, '36
—action on impuberal female mice of gonadotropic hormone introduced by rectal route, [M. Zalewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 20-21, '37
—actions of adrenalin, pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) and histamine on permeability of dyes through blood vessel walls, [S. Kiuchi] Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 110*, Oct. '36
—active principle of anterior lobe and of sex hormone, [S. Kunisige] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2539, Nov. '36
—alleged antidiuretic action of pigmentary hormones, [A. M. Fraser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 82-88, May '37
—analysis of action of posterior pituitary extracts on uterus, [T. N. Morgan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 211-221, Feb. '37
—anterior lobe of pituitary and cancer, [K. Katz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 139-170, '36; comment by Druckrey 45: 352-354, '37
—antidiuretic action of extract, [R. L. Stehle] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 536, April 10, '37
—antigenic functions of gonadotropic anterior pituitary hormone, prähormon; further studies, [V. Kindermann & F. Eichbaum] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 89: 230-238, Nov. 3, '36
—antigenic functions of thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary, [F. Eichbaum & V. Kindermann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 498-511, Dec. 31, '36
—antiluteogenic factor in anterior pituitary, [J. Freud] Nature, London 139: 880-881, May 22, '37
—antithyreo-stimuline properties of serum of animals treated by thyreo-stimuline from anterior lobe, [P. Oudet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1177-1179, '36
—attempts to produce antigonadotropic substance by use of serum or blood extract, [G. Chen] Chinese J. Physiol. 11: 329-333, March 1, '37
—augmentary factor in animal sera after injections, [K. W. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 640-644, Jan. '37
—bio-electric processes in ovary in situ following injection of pituitary preparations and placental emulsion, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 450-451, March 25, '37
—blood calcium in relation to anterior pituitary and sex hormones, [O. Riddle & L. B. Dotti] Science 84: 557-559, Dec. 18, '36
—centrally controlled action on blood pressure, [A. Seligsohn] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 421-434, '36
—comparative action of gonad-stimulating hormones on ovaries of rats, [H. L. Fevold, F. L. Hisaw & R. O. Greep] Endocrinology 21: 343-345, May '37
—comparative action of pituitary extracts and gonadotropic substances from urine on ovulation of Rana temporaria, [L. Gallien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 874-877, '37
—comparative action of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone on cardiac frequency, [J. Rihl, F. Oestreicher & M. Reiss] Endokrinologie 18: 88-92, '36
—comparative study of water metabolism in amphibians injected with pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [F. R. Steggerda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 103-106, March '37
—concerning pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in roentgen examination of abdomen as agent for reducing shadows caused by intestinal gas, [O. Scheibel] Acta radiol. 17: 511-518, '36
—diabetes mellitus produced by anterior pituitary extracts; endocrine function of pancreas and insulin resistance, [B. A. Houssay & V. G. Foglia] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 824-827, '36

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—diuretic action of oxytocic hormone (postlobin-O) and its effect on assay of pituitary extracts, [A. M. Fraser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 89-95, May '37
—do phlorhizin and pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) exercise reciprocal influence on renal tubules? [A. Ferrannini] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 580-586, '37
—does growth hormone cause increase in weight of rats with A-avitaminosis? [E. Margitay-Becht & E. Wallner] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 119-125, April '37
—effect of adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on ketonuria and liver fat content of albino rat following injections of anterior pituitary extract, [E. G. Fry] Endocrinology 21: 283-291, March '37
—effect of adrenalectomy on liver fat in fasting and after administration of anterior pituitary extracts, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 525-527, March '37
—effect of anterior hypophyseal extract upon serum calcium and phosphorus, [H. B. Friedgood & R. McLean] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 588-593, March '37
—effect of anterior pituitary hormone on plant cells and on animal organism, [S. Kunisige] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2665, Nov. '36
—effect of blood pressor episodes (produced by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) on basophilic aggregation counts, [G. H. Gowen] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 22: 547-552, March '37
—effect of diet and previous administration of insulin on hyperglycemia due to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [R. Boller & E. Schönbrunner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 772-780, '36
—effect of gonadotropic hormone on growth of rooster's comb as shown by experiments with antex, [E. Uhl, J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe-Meyer] Endokrinologie 18: 242-250, '37
—effect of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation), ergonovine (ergot preparation) and other ergot extracts on puerperal mammalian uterus, [H. Oettel & H. Bachmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 242-258, '37
—effect of insulin, elityran (thyroid preparation) and tonephin on basal granules in intestines of white rats, [E. Klemm] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 387-395, '37
—effect of pancreatotropic hormone from anterior lobe on development of islands of Langerhans, [B. Chrzanowski & S. J. Grzycki] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 871-873, Nov. 8, '36; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 488-491, April 3, '37
—effect of pitowop (posterior pituitary preparation) and ambinon on fat metabolism, [S. Strauber] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 117-120, '36
—effect of thyrotropic pituitary hormone on oxygen consumption of thyroid tissue in vitro, [R. K. Anderson & H. L. Alt] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 67-69, May '37
—effect of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone from anterior lobe on frequency of strips of isolated auricle, [A. Ferrannini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 299-301, Oct. 31, '36
—effects of thyroidectomy, castration, anterior lobe administration and pregnancy upon experimental diabetes insipidus in cat, [W. R. Ingram & C. Fisher] Endocrinology 21: 273-282, March '37
—elimination of intestinal gas shadows in roentgenography (by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation); preliminary report on 1,000 cases, [J. C. Kenning & J. E. Lofstrom] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 28-32, Jan. '37
—experimental production of uterine tumors in rabbits with prolan, [H. Pierson] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 1-27, '36
—experimentally induced hyperthyroidism in chick embryo (injection of thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary), [G. L. Woodside] Anat.Rec. 67: 423-430, March 25, '37
—female sexual hormones (from corpus luteum and anterior pituitary) and malignant tumors, [Y. Nitta] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 19: 512-530, Nov. '36
—further evidence on hormonal basis of "heat" behavior, [J. Ball] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 416-418, Dec. '36
—graphic representation of thyroid response to stimulation by thyrotropic hormone (antuitrin-T), [P. Starr & R. W. Rawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 603-605, Jan. '37
—hemoglobinuria following administration of posterior pituitary hormone and water, [O. Arnold & H. Marx] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 393-398, '37
—hormones of anterior lobe; present aspects of problem, [J. B. Collip] J.méd.franç. 25: 331-338, Oct. '36
—hypoglycemic action of posterior pituitary extracts in pregnancy, [M. Massazza] Ginecologia 3: 239-245, April '37
—inability of sheep to develop antihormone to gonadotropic hormone from sheep-pituitary glands, [K. W. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 634-637, Jan. '37

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—increasing water balance of organism by injection of posterior pituitary preparations as means of producing epileptic convulsions, [J. Roth] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 58-59, Jan. 30, '37
—indications and contraindications for use of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) by intravenous route in pregnancy, [A. J. Guiroy] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2699-2705, Dec. 2, '36
—influence of adrenalectomy on ketosis of fasting and on action of anterior pituitary ketogenic principle, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 184-189, Jan. '37
—influence of anterior pituitary extract on plant cells, [S. Kunisige] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 116*, Oct. '36
—influence of extract of anterior lobe on genital tract of Labridae, [H. Tuchmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 972-975, '36
—influence of extracts of anterior lobe on glucose oxidation and glycogen storage, [H. S. Meyer, L. J. Wade & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 346-348, April '37
—influence of extracts of anterior lobe on hyperglycemia in passive hyperthermia (experimental heat stroke), [S. Fiandaca] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 329-337, Sept. 30, '36
—influence of extracts of anterior lobe on nasal discharge of dog, before and after thyroidectomy, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 717-722, Nov. '36
—influence of follicular hormone on first mitosis of maturation of oocyte; penetration of mitosine into oocyte, [R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.de sexol. 3: 473-494, June '36
—influence of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) on water exchange in frogs, [M. Morishima] Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 62*, Oct. '36
—inhibition of action by animal sera, [K. W. Thompson & H. Cushing] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 501-517, Jan. 1, '37
—inhibition of ovulation in rabbit by antigonadotropic serum, [A. S. Parkes & I. W. Rowlands] J.Physiol. 88: 305-311, Dec. 11, '36
—insensitivity of cervix uteri to oxytocin (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation), [W. H. Newton] J. Physiol. 89: 309-315, April '37
—is there relation between contra-insular hormone of anterior lobe and substance derived from posterior lobe which acts on carbohydrate metabolism? [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 73-77, '36
—lactose synthesis from (a) glucose-galactose mixture, (b) phosphoric esters, by slices of active mammary gland in vitro; effect of prolactin on lactose synthesis, [G. A. Grant] Biochem.J. 30: 2027-2035, Nov. '36
—mechanism of action of contra-insular hormone from anterior lobe; influence on glycogen content of liver and on lactic acid content of blood, [H. Lucke & E. Kröger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 69-72, '36
—mechanism of inhibiting effect on secretion of digestive glands, [S. M. Dionesov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 405-416, '36
—newer developments in cholecystography (especially use of pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [E. N. Collins & J. C. Root] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 85-97, April '37
—non-specificity of thyrotropic antihormone, [K. W. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 637-640, Jan. '37
—on formation of thiocyanates in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 89, Nov. '36
—pitressin (*beta*-hypophamine, posterior pituitary preparation), [L. Seed, F. H. Falls & B. Fantus] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 895-905, May '37
—pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) anemia, [A. Gilman & L. Goodman] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 241-250, Feb. '37
—posterior pituitary and muscle creatine, [B. G. Shapiro & H. Zwarenstein] South African J.M.Sc. 2: 15-17, Jan. '37
—protective action of blood of rabbits treated with thyrotropic pituitary hormone against effects of thyrotropic pituitary hormone in guinea-pigs, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 12-18, Jan. 31, '37
—radiologic demonstration of anatomic changes in intestine with aid of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation); physiologic course of intestinal movements, [H. Schur & A. Löw] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 499-500, April 16, '37
—reactivity of thyroid of rabbit to thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, [K. N. Sinha] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 331-337, May '37
—relation of anterior pituitary hormone to blood sugar, [K. Kawaguchi] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 337-339, Dec. '36
—release of spermatozoa by anterior pituitary treatment of male frog, Rana pipiens, [R. Rugh] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 418-420, April '37

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—renal circulation and secretion in dog, with special reference to effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract, [H. Handovsky & A. Samaan] J.Physiol. **89:** 14-31, Feb. 19, '37
—reversal of antidiuretic action of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) after repeated administration, [V. N. Georgadze] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 364-368, '36
—rôle of sexual apparatus in variations of complement content of rabbit serum under influence of gonadotropic hormone, [J. Churg] Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 973-975, Dec. 13, '36; also, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **89:** 488-497, Dec. 31, '36
—rôle of thyroid secretion in development of antithyreostimuline properties of serum of animals treated by thyreo-stimuline of anterior lobe, [P. Oudet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1180-1181, '36
—separation and properties of antagonist, pituitary substance inhibiting ovarian responses to gonadotropic hormones, [H. M. Evans, K. Korpi, R. I. Pencharz & M. E. Simpson] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 8) **1:** 237-253, '36
—site of antagonistic action of posterior pituitary extracts (infundin and pitressin) on insulin hypoglycemia, [H. Cohen & J. Libman] Quart.J.Med. **6:** 157-163, April '37
—specificity of thyreotropic action of anterior pituitary gland, [K. Emerson, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 358-367, May '37
—synergy of epinephrine and pituitary hormone; mechanism of glycogenolytic action of epinephrine studied by means of perfused liver, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 808-810, March 8, '37
—tolerance of rhesus monkey to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) injections and absence of uterine bleeding following injection, [C. G. Hartman & E. M. K. Geiling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 383-385, Dec. '36
—tumor growth in hypophyseal dwarfism, [B. Zondek] Lancet **1:** 689-690, March 20, '37
—use of endopituitrina (posterior pituitary preparation) to avoid disturbances after hypodermic injections of morphine, [A. Cassuto] Terapia **27:** 72-73, March '37
—use of thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe to prevent thromboses and other signs of postoperative weakness, [W. Rödel] Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 251, April '37
—variations of glutathione in blood in experimental hyperthyroidism due to administration of thyrotropic extracts of anterior lobe, [P. Caccialanza] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 17-23, '37
—vascular-renal effects of posterior pituitary extracts in pregnant women, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 131-137, Jan. '37
standardization, determination of gonadotropic activity of extract of anterior lobe, [R. Cahen & P. Ardoint] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 547-549, '36
—diuretic action of oxytocic hormone (postlobin-O) and its effect on assay of pituitary extracts, [A. M. Fraser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **60:** 89-95, May '37
—preparation and assay of mammotropic hormone (prolactin), [W. R. Lyons] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 645-648, Jan. '37
—preparation and biological assay of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [H. D. Moon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 649-652, Jan. '37
therapy: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—acute intestinal obstruction followed by paralytic ileus, treated by intravenous administration of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. K. Mowat] M.J.Australia **2:** 856-857, Dec. 19, '36
—anatomic basis for resistance to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) in diabetes insipidus, [J. H. Biggart] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 305-314, March '37
—anterior pituitary hormone in therapy of functional uterine hemorrhages; cases, [O. Jürgens] Semana méd. **2:** 1734-1736, Dec. 17, '36
—Bardet-Laurence-Biedl and adiposogenital syndrome with retinitis pigmentosa; pituitary extracts in case, [P. Pesme & G. Hirtz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 257-264, April '37
—control of hereditary, hypophyseal dwarfism in mice by various pituitary extracts and by thyroxine; effect on growth and sexual function, [T. Kemp & L. Marx] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 512-531, '36
—effect of thyrotropic hormone on water and salt metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [V. Jonáš] Časop. lék.česk. **76:** 421, April 9, '37; 459, April 16, '37; abstr., Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 718-730, '36
—effect of various pituitary extracts and of thyroxine on endocrine organs in hereditary pituitary dwarfism, [T. Kemp & L. Marx] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **14:** 197-227, '37
—hormone (gonadotropic) therapy for ectopic testes, [A. W. Farmer] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 174-176, Feb. '37
—in epilepsy, [C. Stein] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1181-1184, March '37

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—influence of hepatic extract (campolon) and pituitary extract (prolan) in various pyogenic staphylococcic and streptococcic dermatoses; clinical and experimental studies, [G. B. Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 23-33, Feb. '37
—interrelations of pituitary and stomach, [K. Herman] Med.Welt **11:** 281-283, Feb. 27, '37
—juvenile hemorrhages resulting from cystic glandular hyperplasia and effect of hormones from anterior lobe, [H. O. Neumann] Med.Klin. **33:** 189-193, Feb. 5, '37
—metabolism of dwarf under treatment with growth hormone, [H. C. Struck & S. A. Szurek] Endocrinology **21:** 387-393, May '37
—new hypotensive substance, depressan (posterior pituitary preparation) produced in body and its importance in essential hypertension, [E. Wollheim] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 1-33, '37
—pitressin (β-hypophamine, posterior pituitary preparation) in laparotomies, [L. Seed, F. H. Falls & B. Fantus] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 895-905, May '37
—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) for control and relief of distention, [W. D. Frazier] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 672-678, June '37
—prolan and extracts from anterior lobe, [R. Rivoire] J.méd.franç. **25:** 351-355, Oct. '36
—recent advances in physiology of anterior pituitary hormones and their clinical application, [J. T. Witherspoon] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 238-241, May '37
—treatment of peptic ulcer with posterior pituitary extract (pituitrin); preliminary report, [M. H. Metz & R. W. Lackey] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 589-590, Jan. '37
—use of anterior pituitary hormone from pregnancy urine for testicular ectopy, [J. Gorodner & R. Rolon] Semana méd. **1:** 219-224, Jan. 21, '37
—use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and coagulasa for hemostasis in surgery, [H. Soldano] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **19:** 855-863, Dec. 15, '36
toxicity, importance of posterior pituitary hormone in pathogenesis of experimental peptic ulcer, [L. Imperati] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 293-305, '36
—anaphylaxis following use of extract (case), [R. A. Kocher] California & West.Med. **46:** 262, April '37
—hypersensitivity to extract, [G. F. Pendleton, W. G. Ball & W. Rhode] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 194-196, June '37
—severe hereditary impairment of white mouse by hormone of anterior lobe, [F. & M. Wolff] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 36-51, '36
PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
PITY
—compassion and love, [L. Jekels] Imago **22:** 383-388, '36
PITYRIASIS
circinata: See Pityriasis rosea
rosea, recurrent pityriasis; 2 cases, [S. S. Robinson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 111-112, Feb. '37
—pityriasis circinata, Toyama (pityriasis rotunda, Matsuura); case, [K. Mori] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **26:** 4, Jan. '37
—thrombophlebitis and pityriasis, [M. J. Reuter] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1137-1138, June '37
—treatment (lysatotherapy), [P. A. Maplestone & N. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 135-139, March '37
rubra pilaris, Devergie-Richaud's disease; case, [A. A. Fernández, D. Biagini & M. Rabey] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **50:** 83-91, Jan. '37
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor
PITZEN, P., Ruhigstellung und Entspannung mit Gipsverband bei Neuritiden, Med.Welt **11:** 503-504, April 10, '37
PIULACHS, P.: See **MUÑOZ ARBAT, J. M., jt. auth.**
PIZARRO CRESPO, E., El psicoanálisis (1) y la psicoterapia racional en la moderna medicina científica, Semana méd. **1:** 445-458, Feb. 11, '37
Las enfermedades por auto-castigo, Semana méd. **1:** 826-833, March 18, '37
PIZZAGALLI, LUIGI (1886-1936)
—obituary and bibliography, [G. Bagozzi] Bollettino **10:** 218-222, '36
PK': See Blood, reaction
PLACA, A.: See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
PLACE, E. C., Congenital and hereditary diseases of eye, Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 274-285, Dec. '36
PLACENTA
—biochemistry, [Y. Furuhashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 227-237, Feb. '37
—blood groups and weight of fetus and placenta, [E. Ponzi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 267-277, Sept. '35
—chemical isolation of vitamin C from human placenta, [R. Ammon] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 93-101, '36
—comparative studies on transplantation of human placenta during each period of pregnancy and its influence on female genital organs and on endocrine organs of young rabbits; influence of urine of pregnancy on both groups of organs, [S. Yamamoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 505-507, '36 [In Japanese]

PLACENTA—Continued
—dependence of production of estrone (estrogen) during pregnancy on sex of fetus and size of placenta, [L. Gram] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 397-405, '37
—enzymes; fumarase, [P. da Cunha & K. P. Jacobsohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 609-611, '36
—enzymes; phospho-esterase, [P. da Cunha] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1023-1025, '37
—importance of insertion of placenta in cesarean cicatrix, in mechanism of uterine rupture; 2 cases, [M. Orrù] Clin.ostet. **38:** 569-583, Nov. '36
—iron content of fetal and maternal sections, [A. Taddei] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 370-386, Oct. '35
—new method of culturing human tissue in animal and human serum, [R. Taszkan] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **299:** 106-119, '37
—transplantation of placental villi in rabbit; experimental study, [K. I. Nishida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 507-514, '36 [in Japanese]
—variation (in weight and area); analytical determination of clinical importance, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 280-291, Feb. '37
—vitamin C in placenta, [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **162:** 384-396, '36
ablatio placentae; abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation
accreta: See Placenta, adherent; Placenta, retained
adherent: See also Placenta, retained
—placenta accreta, [F. C. Irving & A. T. Hertig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 178-200, Feb. '37
—placenta accreta found at cesarean section, [A. Mathieu] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 498-500, March '37
—placenta accreta partialis; case, [G. Romaniello] Clin. ostet. **38:** 230-240, May '36
—pregnancy at term with placenta praevia accreta and fetal infection; hysterectomy; autopsy finding of intense thrombophlebitis; case, [K. Anwandter Schmidt & A. Larenas Ovalle] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 389-393, '36
—process of delivery stopped during first stage by placenta praevia accreta, [P. Steiner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **61:** 138-140, Jan. 16, '37
anatomy and histology, histology of villi, [J. Wienbeck] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 135-150, '36
blood supply, use of umbilical and placental blood for massive transfusions in surgical clinic, [Y. M. Bruskin & R. S. Farberova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1546-1551, Oct. 30, '36
—arsenic in menstrual and retroplacental blood in relation to that in peripheral blood, [E. Ponzi] Riv.ital. di ginec. **18:** 278-285, Sept. '35
—history of hemoplacental therapy, [J. S. Galant] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 196-197, May 1, '37
—placental blood in therapy of psoriasis, [A. Y. Vilenchuk & Y. A. Cherikover] Klin.med. **15:** 308-310, '37
—transfusion of placental and retroplacental blood, [E. Stavskaya] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 72-79, '36
cysts, genesis of subchorionic cysts, [L. Brings] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 156-157, Jan. 16, '37
—genesis of subchorionic cysts, [K. von Pallos] Arch.f. Gynäk. **163:** 63-84, '36
expulsion, Credé method for use in rural medicine, [A. Díaz de León] Medicina,México **16:** 562, Dec. 10, '36
—fatal case of postpartum uterine inversion due to empiric maneuver for removal of placenta; regional aspects of domiciliary obstetric care, [U. Tropea] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 455-460, Aug. 31, '36
—frequency of infection due to manual removal as observed during 12 years' clinical experience, [R. Peter & Tišer] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15:** 239-249, '36
—normal and pathologic expulsion, [V. Marino Donato] Semana méd. **1:** 46-52, Jan. 7, '37
—treatment of third stage of labor, [J. L. Baer] Am. J.Surg. **35:** 246-251, Feb. '37
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
—clinical paradoxes of retroplacental hemorrhage; case, [R. Mahon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 69-71, Jan. '37
—late hemorrhages of pregnancy, [D. S. Hillis] S.Clin. North America **17:** 417-432, April '37
—therapy of uteroplacental apoplexy, [J. M. Moniz de Aragão] Brasil-med. **51:** 321-323, Feb. 27, '37
—uteroplacental apoplexy; case, [L. Cleisz] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 123-124, Feb. 20, '37
—uteroplacental apoplexy; case, [G. Ribeiro de Oliveira] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 938-944, Dec. '36
—uteroplacental apoplexy; clinical study and therapy, [K. Heim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 1041-1049, May 1, '37
—uteroplacental apoplexy with report of case, [A. Van Cauwenberghe] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 516-520, Jan. 31, '37
hormone, hormonal rôle of decidua; question of pituitary or placental origin of pregnancy hormone, [E. Philipp & H. Huber] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2706-2710, Nov. 14, '36

PLACENTA, hormone—Continued
—studies on physiology of anterior lobe of pituitary, hormonal-antihormonal mechanism of estrogenic substances, placental hormones and endocrine interrelationships, [I. B. Collip] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 173-183, '35
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
pathology, histopathologic findings in dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis, [K. Yamamoto] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 690-694, '36
—peculiar calcareous infiltration; case in mother 16 years old, [Claer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 765-767, Nov. '36
—results of obliteration of portion in normal pregnancy, [J. P. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. **51:** 479-482, April '37
permeability, congenital malaria; question of transplacental infection, [M. Macciotta] Clin.pediat. **18:** 632-663, Oct. '36
—clinical and bacteriologic study of ovular infection, [H. Vaccaro C., V. M. Avilés B., M. Pérez M. & A. de la Barra] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 237-273, '36
—congenital hydrocephalus due to hereditary trypanosomiasis; demonstration of possibility of transplacental passage in human beings; case, [H. Darré, P. Mollaret, Y. Tanguy & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 159-166; 166-176, '37
—congenital immunity of young rabbits whose mothers were infected with relapsing fever during pregnancy, [K. Uzida] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 18-20, Dec. '36
—heredity of tuberculosis; transplacental transmission of Koch's bacillus; experimental verifications, [H. Vaccaro C. & J. Meneghello R.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 397-443, '36
—intra-uterine staphylococcic infection; case, [J. P. Emmrich] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 636-638, March 13, '37
—passage of elaidic acid through placenta and also into milk of rat, [K. P. McConnell & R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 123-129, March '37
—passage of enzymes; experimental study, [F. Auxilia] Pathologica **29:** 1-6, Jan. 15, '37
—problem of thyroid of new-born; clinical and anatomicopathologic studies, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 368-495, '37
—susceptibility of new-born to acute bacillary dysentery; serologic data on placental transmission of antibodies to Bacillus dysenteriae, [J. Felsen & A. G. Osofsky] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 975-984, April '37
—transplacental transmission of micro-organisms, [H. Vaccaro C. & J. Meneghello R.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 273-302, '36
physiology, formation of d-lactic acid during autolysis of human placenta after addition of dextrose, [H. Mayeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 210-212, '36
—calcium metabolism in sheep, cattle and hog, [R. Höpping] Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 123-154, '37
—galactogenic function; experimental study, [E. Messeri] Riv.di clin.pediat. **34:** 972-990, Nov. '36
—physiology of villi, [J. Wienbeck] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **39:** 135-150, '36
praevia, [W. C. Danforth] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 436-441, Feb. '37
—anatomic description of case of marginal placenta praevia, with discussion of etiologic implications, [D. G. Morton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 547-559, April '37
—asymptomatic rupture during pregnancy of cicatrix of low segment cesarean section; secondary implantation of recidivant placenta praevia on posterior surface of bladder; case, [M. L. Perez & F. Tallaferro] Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 287-292, April '37
—bleeding in late pregnancy, [J. W. Harris] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 101-106, Feb. '37
—central placenta praevia without hemorrhage; missed labor; expulsion of dead fetus through placenta; case, [O. Viana] Riforma med. **53:** 563-566, April 17, '37
—cesarean section, [H. Högler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2726-2728, Nov. 14, '36
—cesarean section in therapy of placenta praevia and eclampsia, [W. Bickenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 789-797, April 3, '37
—clinical aspect and management in Indian conditions, [J. Chakraverti] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 9-17, Jan. '37
—cystographic diagnosis, [J. F. McDowell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 436-443, March '37
—diagnostic value of x-ray, [S. C. Hall, F. W. Currin & J. F. Lynch] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 625-631, April '37
—low placenta; 10 cases, [A. H. Furtado] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **31:** 50-73, Jan. '37
—management of obstetrical hemorrhages, [F. H. Falls] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 77-84, May '37
—molar placenta praevia; case, [E. de Cartéia Prado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 790-792, Oct. '36

PLACENTA, praevia—Continued
—obstructed labor caused by cervical fibroid undergoing red degeneration, and complicated by placenta praevia and prolapse of fetal cord; case, [C. Moir] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 105-108, Feb. '37
—placenta praevia, shoulder presentation and velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 34-35, '37
—pregnancy at term with placenta praevia accreta and fetal infection; hysterectomy; autopsy finding of intense thrombophlebitis; case, [K. Anwandter Schmidt & A. Larenas Ovalle] Boll.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 389-393, '36
—process of delivery stopped during first stage by placenta praevia accreta, [P. Steiner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 138-140, Jan. 16, '37
—statistical study of treatment, [L. L. Mackenzie] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 577-586, April '37
—statistics, [J. Holub] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 90-95, '36
—treatment, [J. Hendry & D. Baird] Tr.Edinburgh Obst. Soc., pp. 25-44, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. April '37
—treatment, [G. Rustia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 707-709, Nov. '36
—vaginal methods of therapy in 240 cases, [G. Sannicandro] Clin.ostet. 38: 122-132, March '36
—velamentous insertion of umbilical cord in lateral placenta praevia; case, [B. Sorrentino] Clin.ostet. 38: 164-167, April '36
—Willett method of treatment, [H. Vignes & M. Tisserand] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 54-57, Jan. '37
—x-ray diagnosis in general practice, [R. E. Priest] Minnesota Med. 20: 163-167, March '37
premature separation, ablatio placentae treated by cesarean section, followed by hysterectomy, [C. W. Frank] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 512-514, March '37
—abruptio placenta, [H. Beavers] Texas State J.Med. 33: 28-32, May '37
—bleeding in late pregnancy, [J. W. Harris] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 101-106, Feb. '37
—early diagnosis of abruptio placentae and its treatment with wheat germ oil (vitamin E), [E. Shute] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 429-436, March '37
—etiology of abruptio placentae and its response to vitamin E therapy, [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 44: 121-129, Feb. '37
—management of abruptio placentae; review of 65 cases, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Surg. 35: 442-445, Feb. '37
—management of obstetrical hemorrhages, [F. H. Falls] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 77-84, May '37
—of normally inserted placenta; case, [E. Keymer Fresno] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 54-57, '35
—of normally inserted placenta (retroplacental hematoma, uteroplacental apoplexy), [P. Brault] Gaz. méd.de France 44: 15-17, Jan. 1, '37
—of normally inserted placenta, with report of case, [C. Ramírez Bravo] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 135-140, '36
—pathogenesis of sudden detachment of normally inserted placenta, with special reference to rôle of carbon disulfide poisoning; cases, [M. Picardi] Ginecologia 2: 1039-1086, Nov. '36
—pathology and surgical therapy of premature separation accompanied by uteroplacental apoplexy, [J. Batizfalvy] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 552-583, '37
—relation of hyperprolanuria to pathogenesis, [K. Heim] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 1-22, Dec. '36
—severe uteroplacental hemorrhage in late pregnancy without low insertion of placenta and without retroplacental hematoma; 3 cases probably due to partial separation, [V. Le Lorier, Adam & M. Mayer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 131-135, Feb. '37
preparations, action of placental extract and of urine of pregnancy on estrous cycle and on mammary gland, [I. Voicu, D. Căprioară & I. Petrescu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 404-416, Aug. '36
—bio-electric processes in ovary in situ following injection of pituitary preparations and placental emulsion, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 450-451, March 25, '37
—hemophilia (with especial reference to treatment with placental coagulant extract), [R. C. Eley] M.Clin. North America 21: 375-388, March '37
—immunizing against measles with extract, [U. Moeller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 101-103, '37
—immunologic application of extract, [C. F. McKhann] New England J.Med. 216: 450-451, March 18, '37
—placental extract (immune globulin-human) with special reference to its use in prevention and modification of measles, [R. C. Eley] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 769-772, Dec. '36
—placental fluid in measles prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz, C. K. Greenwald & A. J. Klein] J.Pediat. 10: 170-174, Feb. '37
—placental immunity; method of determining dosage of placental globulin in measles prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz, C. K. Greenwald & A. J. Klein] J.Pediat. 10: 175-179, Feb. '37; correction 10: 572, April '37

PLACENTA, preparations—Continued
—prevention and attenuation of measles by extract of human placenta, [L. Cid R. & A. Pulido A.] Rev. chilena de pediat. 8: 91-96, Feb. '37
—studies of blood formation in fetus and new-born; relation of anti-anemic principle; assay of fetal liver and placental extracts in cases of pernicious anemia and in mosquito larvae, [M. M. Wintrobe] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 449-461, April '37
—use of globulin to prevent and modify measles, [J. M. Joseph & M. Gleich] Arch.Pediat. 54: 307-310, May '37
—use of immune globulin in prophylaxis of measles, [H. Goldstein, H. M. Eisenoff & S. A. Blauner] Am.J. Dis.Child. 53: 110-116, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
retained, placenta accreta partialis; case with silent symptomatology in abortion, [G. Romaniello] Clin. ostet. 38: 230-240, May '36
—retained and adherent placenta, [A. C. Beck] Am.J. Surg. 35: 430-435, Feb. '37
syphilis, experimental study of congenital syphilis, including study of infectiousness of blood, uterus and placenta of pregnant rabbits with early syphilis, [J. E. Kemp & P. D. Rosahn] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 45-55, Jan. '37
—question whether histopathologic examination of placenta permits diagnosis of syphilis, [Farès-Assad] Progrès méd., pp. 1823-1827, Nov. 21, '36
tumors, biologic determination of gonadotropic hormone in blood serum; value in doubtful histologic diagnosis of chorionepithelioma, [S. Tassovatz & N. Miranitch] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 772-774, Nov. '36
—atypical chorionepithelioma with negative hormone reaction, [Z. & H. Shinoda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 203-212, March '37
—chorionepithelioma, [J. H. Caldwell] Kentucky M.J. 35: 172-179, April '37
—chorionepithelioma, [G. G. Oswalt & I. M. Wise] South.Surgeon 6: 104-108, April '37
—chorionepithelioma as cause of dangerous internal hemorrhage; case, [O. Burmester] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3021-3022, Dec. 19, '36
—chorionepithelioma; clinical, anatomic and histopathologic study of cases, one with primary chorionepithelioma of vagina, [A. Vignali] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1351-1378, Oct. 31, '36
—chorionepithelioma of extragenital retroperitoneal origin in male; case, [M. Jaquenod] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 793-800, Dec. '36
—chorionepithelioma of fallopian tube developing toward pelvic cavity; case, [J. Wood Walter & G. Aguilar Pavez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 54-62, Nov. '36
—chorionepithelioma of testicle with gynecomastia, acute abdominal syndrome and positive Brouha-Hinglais reaction in urine and in liquid of hydrocele; case, [E. True] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 127-132, March 15, '37
—chorionepithelioma of testicle with pituitary body presenting aspects usually associated with pregnancy; case, [M. Herlant] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 121-133, Jan. '37
—chorionepithelioma with especial reference to its relative frequency, [E. A. Schumann & A. W. Voegelin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 473-478, March '37
—chorioplacental formation in embryoma of testicle, [Peyron, Limousin & Vinzent] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 26: 190-210, Feb. '37
—clinical and statistical study of chorionepithelioma with special reference to therapy, [C. Armanini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 131-223, '36
—Friedman test in chorionepithelioma, [P. Lazarus-Barlow] Brit.M.J. 1: 71-72, Jan. 9, '37
—Friedman test; practical applications, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 898-904, April 13, '37
—gonadotropic hormone in diagnosis of chorionepithelioma, [B. Zondek] J.A.M.A. 108: 607-611, Feb. 20, '37
—hydatidiform mole and chorio-epithelioma; 5 year study, [A. Mathieu] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1021-1026, June '37
—importance of clinical diagnosis of chorionepithelioma following molar pregnancy, [D. González Mármol] Vida nueva 39: 77-86, Feb. 15, '37
—metastatic teratomatous chorionepithelioma of ovary and increased production of gonadotropic hormone, [R. Fikentscher] Med.Klin. 33: 509-513, April 9, '37
—ocular metastases of chorionepithelioma in male, [W. Reichling] Ber.ö.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 471-474, '36
—polyp, [R. Hazama & S. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2254, Oct. '36
—primary chorioma of ovary, [W. F. Preston & D. M. Gay] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 651-656, April '37
—proliferation of chorionepithelioma into vulva in presence of hydatid mole, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1196-1197, Nov. 21, '36

PLACENTA, tumors—Continued
—syncytioma malignum attended by metastasis on vaginal wall, [T. Takaichi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 84, Nov. '36
—three cases of chorionepithelioma (healing of pulmonary metastases in one case; quantity of prolan in urine in chorionepithelioma), [H. Fredrikson] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 82-104, '37
—tuberous mole of Breus with positive Aschheim-Zondek test, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 247-251, March '37
PLACINȚIANU, G., Question of progress in asepsis, România med. 15: 91-92, April 1, '37
PLAGGEMEYER, H. W., and WELTMAN, C. G., Limitations of transurethral resection of prostate gland, J. Michigan M. Soc. 36: 5-8, Jan. '37
PLAGUE
—in Secunderabad, 1934-1935, [A. E. Campbell] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 67: 372-380, Dec. '36
—modern trends in work, [C. Y. Wu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 108-127, '37
—outbreak in Los Medanitos and El Médano (San Luis province), [E. Pardal] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 410-418, March '36
antiserum: See Plague, therapy
bacilli, biology, [E. I. Korobkova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 163-184, '36
—conservation of vitality and virulence, [L. Uriarte & N. Morales Villasón] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 8: 5-11, Nov. '36
—effect of alcohol on morphologic, biochemical and biologic characteristics, [G. D. Donskov & M. G. Lokhov] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 187-193, '36
—glycerinolytic power, [K. Kubota] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2718, Dec. '36
—method for culture of transitional-rough (O R) variants, [A. Bezsonova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 195-197, '36
—spontaneous transmutation into Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium Pfeiffer, [A. Bezsonova, G. Lenskaya, P. Moloditsova & O. Mosolova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 151-162, '36
diagnosis, simplified technic of biopsies for identifying bacilli from cadaver; application in Madagascar, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 240-252, '37
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in San Juan (1931) and Los Alanices (1932) as step in westward progress of plague in Argentina, [L. Uriarte, N. Morales Villazón, H. Crescentino & B. Anchezar] Rev.d.Inst. bact. 7: 549-565, July '36
—epidemic of pneumonic plague in Frías in 1934, with one case of prolonged evolution, [L. Uriarte, N. Morales Villazón & B. Anchezar] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 705-716, July '36
—epidemiology, with special consideration of epizootic among rodents of California, [J. Jakóbkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 943-947, Dec. 6, '36
—in Paris, 1917-1937, [E. Joltrain] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 601-615, Dec. 15, '36
—in region of Lake Albert, [I. Vincke & R. Devignat] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 87-110, March 31, '37
—in rural communities, [J. M. de la Barrera] Rev.d. Inst.bact. 7: 439-506, March '36
—is plague coming back? [J. Guiart] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 241-247, April '37
history, dangers, past and present, [G. Sticker] Med. Welt 11: 33, Jan. 2, '37; 66, Jan. 9, '37
—Henri Agrippa Stapelius, forgotten sixteenth century physician; reference to plague in Lyon, France, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. 158: 509-513, Nov. 1, '36
—neglected aspects of plague medicine in sixteenth century England, [C. F. Mullett] Scient.Monthly 44: 325-337, April '37
—picture in Gadagne Museum relative to plague of 1720, [M. Lannois] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 30: 377-378, Nov.-Dec. '36
—plague of 1603 in England, [C. F. Mullett] Ann.M. Hist. 9: 230-247, May '37
—prescription for plague given by Philipp Melanchthon, [O. Clemen] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 350-354, '36
immunity, antiplague vaccination at Java (Netherland East Indies) with living virus; results as registered to July 11, 1936, [W. de Vogel] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 29: 514-527, March '37
—relative protective power of vaccines prepared with strains killed by heat or with avirulent living strains, [S. S. Sokhey & H. Maurice] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 29: 505-513, March '37
prevention, report of campaign in Java during year 1934, [H. J. Rosier] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 109-207, '36
—instructions for service against plague; extermination, capture, examination of rats; measures of protection against rat invasion (Instructions pour le service de la lutte contre la peste), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 29: 528-535, March '37
—measures for control in western states of United States of America, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 499-504, March '37
PLAGUE—Continued
therapy: See also Plague, history
—serotherapy in primary pneumonic plague; case, [Robic] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 204-208, '37
transmission, rôle of fleas and field rodents, [L. Uriarte] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 8: 142-158, Nov. '36
—cat as carrier, [A. Raybaud] Marseille-méd. 2: 713-718, Dec. 25, '36
—sensitivity and insensitivity of some animals, [L. Uriarte & N. Morales Villazón] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 720-726, July '36
vaccines: See also Plague, immunity
—preparation according to Silber method, [S. V. Mitin] Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 199-208, '36
PLAN, P.: See **MARTIN, P. E.**, jt. auth.
PLANIGRAPHY (STRATIGRAPHY; TOMOGRAPHY): See Brain, tumors; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Cranium, tumors; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, roentgenography; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Pelvis, measurement; Roentgen Rays, technic; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PLANIMETRY: See Kidneys, anatomy and histology
PLANK, J. R.: See **METCALF, A. W.**, jt. auth.
PLANK, R., Die Rechtsverhältnisse der Krankengeschichten (Krankenjournale), Nosokomeion 8: 48-53, '37
de PLANQUE, P. M., Fibrorhabdomyoma of bladder, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1298-1302, March 27, '37
PLANQUES: See **RISER**, jt. auth.
PLANQUES, L. B.: See **JEANNENEY, G.**, jt. auth.
PLANT, J. S., Importance of new developments in machine operations, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 879-887, Jan. '37
Psychiatrist's view of problem of prevention in pediatrics, South.M.J. 30: 290-292, March '37
PLANT, O. H., Toxicity of rhodium, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 428-430, Dec. '36
——**and SLAUGHTER, D.**, Studies of chronic morphine poisoning in dogs; effect of increasing tissue oxidations by dinitrophenol on excretion of morphine in tolerant and non-tolerant dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 417-427, Dec. '36
PLANTAIN
—plantain hay fever; incidence and importance, [G. I. Blumstein & L. Tuft] J.A.M.A. 108: 1500-1502, May 1, '37
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTS
See also Hay Fever, plants; and under names of plants
cancer: See Cancer, crown gall
medicinal: See Camphor; Diuresis and Diuretics; Materia Medica; under names of plants; etc.
physiology, bile formation, in plants, [C. Mayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1922, Nov. 20, '36
poisonous: See also Fungi, poisonous; Plants, skin diseases from; Rhus; etc.
—report on effects of certain poisons contained in food plants of West Africa upon health of native races, [A. Clark] J.Trop.Med. 39: 260, Dec. 1, '36; 285, Dec. 15, '36; correction 40: 8, Jan. 1, '37
skin diseases from: See also Dermatitis bullosa; Eczema; and under names of plants, as Pastinaca sativa; Rhus; Spinach; etc.
—clematis dermatitis, [A. H. Lancaster] South.M.J. 30: 207-209, Feb. '37
—dermatitis, [W. Schönfeld] Med.Klin. 32: 1617-1619, Nov. 27, '36
—dermatitis caused by creosote bush, [L. M. Smith] J. Allergy 8: 187-188, Jan. '37
—investigation and successful treatment (preventive) of dermatitis resulting from handling of tulip bulbs, [A. H. W. Caulfeild] J.Allergy 8: 181-184, Jan. '37
—method of patch testing with plant oil, [B. Shelmire & J. H. Black] J.A.M.A. 108: 719, Feb. 27, '37
—tulip bulb dermatitis, [B. Z. Rappaport & W. H. Welker] J.Allergy 8: 379-380, May '37
PLAQUES: See Memorials
PLASMA CELLS: See Cells; Leukemia; Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMAPHERESIS: See Blood, proteins
PLASMOCHIN
See also Malaria, prevention
therapy: See Malaria, therapy; Splenomegaly, malarial
toxicity, case of hemoglobinuria caused by plasmochin taken as prophylactic against malaria, [M. Sein] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 86-87, Feb. '37
—fatality after atabrine (acridine dye)-plasmochin treatment of malaria (case), [G. M. Decherd, Jr.] J.Trop.Med. 40: 90-91, April 15, '37
—pharmacologic action, [K. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2695-2696, Dec. '36
PLASMOCID (quinoline derivative): See Quinoline, toxicity
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM: See Protoplasm
PLASMODIUM MALARIAE: See under Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMOQUINE: See Plasmochin
PLASS, E. D.: See **GAYDEN, H. V.**, jt. auth.

PLASSE, GUILLOT and FARNARIER, G., Interruption de grossesse pour troubles visuels graves, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 164-165, Feb. '37
——**See CAMBON, jt. auth.**
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Bandaging; Casts; Dressings
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTOSOMES: See Cells, mitochondria
PLATANIA, S., Leptomeningite otto-chiasmatica, Riv.di neurol. **9:** 488-526, Dec. '36
PLATAREANU, V.: See GOMOIU, V., jt. auth.
PLATE, A., Behandlung des Keuchhustens mit C-Vitamin, Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 70-71, Feb. '37
PLATONOV, G., and MOROZOVA, E., Experimental study on influence of vegetative nervous system on cellular reaction in tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1550-1555, '36
PLATONOW, E., Über den Zustand der Zahnfleischnerven bei Alveolarpyorrhoe, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1335-1336, Nov. 13, '36
PLATT, A. E., Serological study of Haemophilus influenzae, J.Hyg. **37:** 98-107, Jan. '37
PLATT, H., and WOODS, R. S., Discussion on injuries of peripheral nerves, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 863-874, May '37
PLATT, R., Acute and sub-acute nephritis, Post-Grad.M. J. **33:** 45-53, Feb. '37
Use and abuse of drugs in kidney disease, Practitioner **138:** 428-433, April '37
PLATTNER, W., Schizophrenie bei Kretinismus, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 126-141, '37
Psychosen bei Kretinismus, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **157:** 648-675, '37
PLATYSPONDYLISIS: See Spine, abnormalities
PLATZ, C.: See CLAUBERG, K. W., jt. auth.
PLATZ, R., Beitrag zum Thema: "Wandern von Fremdkörpern," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2889-2890, Dec. 5, '36
PLAUCHU, M.: See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.
PLAY
—play technic in schizophrenia and other psychoses; experimental study of schizophrenic constructions with play materials, [S. Rosenzweig & D. Shakow] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 36-47, Jan. '37
—play technic in schizophrenia and other psychoses; rationale, [S. Rosenzweig & D. Shakow] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 32-35, Jan. '37
—value of play group in child-development study, [M. E. Fries] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 106-116, Jan. '37
PLAYFAIR, A. S., Understanding dreams to-day, St.Barth. Hosp.J. **44:** 148-150, May '37
PLAYFAIR, K.: See WRIGHT, H. C., jt. auth.
PLENCZNER, ALEXANDER (SÁNDOR): See Plenczner, S.
PLENCZNER, S., Rectal application of parathyroid hormone, Gyógyászat **76:** 684, Nov. 22, '36; 698, Nov. 29, '36; also, Rektale Anwendung des Epithelkörperchenhormons, Fortschr. d. Therap. **13:** 77-83, Feb. '37
PLENGE, K.: See CLAUBERG, K. W., jt. auth.
PLENK, A., Zur Blutstillung am Knochen mit Wachs, besonders bei der Schädeltrepanation, Nervenarzt **9:** 580, '36
Über die Resektion des Kolon im Bereiche seiner fixierten Abschnitte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2952-2954, Dec. 12, '36
Zur Technik der Resektion zur Ausschaltung, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **63:** 3019-3022, Dec. 19, '36
PLESCH, J., Blood pressure, functional capacity of heart and mean pressure, Klin.med. **15:** 19-25, '37
PLESCHTIZER, A., Veränderungen im Gehalt des Mg und des Ca im Serum des Blutes der Arbeiter unter verschiedenen Betriebsverhältnissen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 284-295, '36
PLESIOROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Lips, cancer; Skin, cancer
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
—observation on reflex changes in skin vessels, [K. Takahara & T. Yabuki] J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 117-118, Dec. '36
—studies of influence of vasomotor system on muscles, [W. Pieren] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 483-492, '36
PLETNEV, D. D., Rheumatic pancarditis, Klin.med. **15:** 26-31, '37
PLETNJEV, A. W., Vitamin A, die Sehfunktion und Richtungsbewegungen von Küken, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 140-149, April '37
PLEURA
—changes in blood gases produced by irritation of pleural and articular cavities; experimental study, [T. Matsushige] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 823-826, '37
—identification of tumor cells in sediments of serous effusions, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Path. **13:** 1-12, Jan. '37
—molecular action between layers; question of forces of adhesion or cohesion, [M. Mazzetti] Minerva med. **1:** 213-217, March 4, '37
—problem of nervous accidents of pleural origin, [M. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 894-901, Dec. 25, '36
—three-way stopcock for pleural puncture, [R. Le Rochais] Presse méd. **45:** 244, Feb. 13, '37
abscess: See Empyema
PLEURA—Continued
adhesions: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
anatomy and histology, morphology of suspensor apparatus, [R. Locchi] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. **1:** 22-45, Feb. '37
blood supply, recurrent hemorrhage from varicose pleural indurations, [K. Loewenthal] Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 52-56, '36
calcification, calcareous pleurisy, [S. S. Beverly] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 277-278, Jan. '37
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [R. Rimini] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 766-776, Sept. '36
—mosaic-shaped calcifications; case, [Pallasse & Martinon] Lyon méd. **159:** 117-120, Jan. 31, '37
—pleuropericardiac calcification of traumatic origin; case, [Soleil] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **44:** 207-208, March 1, '37
—roentgenologic localizations of extensive calcifications in thorax (calculous pleurisy); case, [Dahm] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 770-771, Nov. '36
cancer, malignant rosette tumor; case, [E. Mendl] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 304-308, '37
diseases, surgery of lungs and pleura in conditions exclusive of tuberculosis, [A. Brunner] Helvet.med. acta **3:** 766-797, Dec. '36
—experimental cholethorax; pleural and pulmonary lesions resulting from introduction of bile, [D. Salsano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 654-671, '36
echinococcosis, heterotopic echinococcosis in rabbit, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 329-331, '37
—secondary echinococcosis; clinical study, [F. Dévé] J.de chir. **49:** 497-535, April '37
examination: See also Pleura, roentgenography
—endoscopy and photography, [A. Gullbring] Hygiea **99:** 145-157, March 15, '37
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, thoracoscopic removal of broken aspirating needle; case, [C. H. Andrews] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 456-457, April '37
gangrene, antiperitonitis serotherapy in putrid processes of lung and pleura, [M. Santi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 21-26, Jan. 15, '37
hemorrhage: See also Hemopneumothorax; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—due to endoscopic thermosection (intrapleural pneumolysis) of pleural adhesions in artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [G. Luzzatto Fegiz] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 181-185, Nov. 30, '36
—recurrent hemorrhage from varicose pleural indurations, [K. Loewenthal] Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 52-56, '36
hernia, spontaneous parietal pleurocele in course of pyopneumothorax following artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; case, [G. Iurcev] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 138-143, Feb. 28, '37
lavage: See also Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous
—regulatable aspirator for puncture and lavage, [P. Weiller] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 918-920, Oct. '36; Presse méd. **45:** 37, Jan. 6, '37
perforation: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—aspiration in therapy of pleuropulmonary perforations in spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1084-1088, Nov. '36
pressure in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—rôle in pathogenesis of hydrothorax in cardiopathies, [E. Poli] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 635-644, Dec. '36
roentgenography: See also Pleurisy; under other subheads of Pleura; etc.
—determination of depth of pleuropulmonary lesions by means of seriescopy (series of stereoroentgenograms), [P. Cottenot] Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 78-86, Jan. '37
—opaque image during artificial pneumothorax, [P. Scrocca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 212-216, March 15, '37
—seriescopy (use of series of 4 stereoroentgenograms) as means for study and localization of pleuropulmonary surgical lesions, [P. Cottenot] Mém.Acad. de chir. **63:** 269-277, March 3, '37
tuberculosis: See Pleurisy, tuberculous
tumors, thoracoscopy and biopsy in diagnosis of malignancy, [W. B. Soper & A. W. Oughterson] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **51:** 442-446, '36
—concomitant papilliomatosis of pleura and peritoneum; discussion of problem of primary cancer of serous membranes, [T. Yoshida] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 363-375, '37
—radiosensitivity, teleroentgenotherapy and roentgenotherapy of mediastinal and pleural malignant granuloma; 10 cases, [P. Ponthus & H. Plante] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 411-428, Nov. '36
—serial bronchography with 40 per cent iodipin (iodized oil) as method of differential diagnosis of pleural and pleuropulmonary neoplasms, [P. L. Fariñas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 333-345, April '37
—tumors of chest wall (endothelioma of pleura), [G. A. Stewart] South.M.J. **30:** 375-379, April '37

PLEURISY
—acute diseases, [I. Schill] Gyógyászat **76:** 762-764, Dec. 25, '36
—endopleural bullae, [J. G. Wisse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3446-3447, Dec. 29, '36
—statistical observation, [S. Kato] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 1, Jan. 15, '37
adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—roentgen diagnosis of retrocardial mediastinal adhesions, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 174-183, Feb. '37
blood in, sedimentation in relation to clinical course of pleurisy, [N. Noma] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 18-19, March 15, '37
calcareous: See Pleura, calcification
complications and sequels, electrocardiographic evolution of pleuropulmonary disturbance (bronchopneumonia and pleurisy); case, [E. Levin & R. Garcia Ochoa] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 278-285, Sept.-Oct. '36
—postpleuritic pulmonary tuberculosis; study of prognosis, [J. Stéphani & H. Weigert] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1240-1243, Dec. '36
diagnosis, aneurysm of thoracic aorta with symptoms of pleurisy and pulmonary cancer; impossibility of clinical or roentgen diagnosis; case, [R. Benda & M. Kipfer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1470-1476, Nov. 16, '36
encysted: See also Empyema; Pleurisy, mediastinal
—peribronchiectatic collapse in inferior accessory lobe and encysted pleurisy of corresponding anomalous interlobar space; roentgen diagnosis of case, [G. Esposito] Riforma med. **53:** 453-459, March 27, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, contralateral pleurisy in artificial pneumothorax for pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [O. P. Aguilar & I. Smirnoff] Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 387-413, Oct.-Dec. '36
—complications of pulmonary anthracosis, [A. Vodone & J. L. Bondi] Brasil-med. **51:** 301-305, Feb. 20, '37
—pleuritis rheumatica, [G. Edstrøm] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 887-893, '36
—pleuroperitonitis of nontuberculous origin, [P. Roibaşi] Spitalul **57:** 59-62, Feb. '37
—pleuropulmonary syndromes in malaria; 3 cases, [F. Meersseman & J. Rouvier] Lyon méd. **159:** 488-493, April 25, '37
hemorrhagic: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—bloody effusion, [J. W. Merritt] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 271-272, Dec. '36
—bloody effusion; case, [P. M. Huddleston] West Virginia M.J. **33:** 220-221, May '37
—bloody fluid, unusual complication of cirrhosis of liver, [H. A. Christian] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1621-1623, May '37
mediastinal: See also Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—roentgen diagnosis of retrocardial mediastinal adhesions, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 174-183, Feb. '37
—severe dilatation of esophagus existing for 10 years under diagnosis of pleurisy, [A. de Veer] Med.Klin. **33:** 439-440, March 25, '37
—sodium salicylate therapy of mediastinopleural form of Bouillaud's disease; 5 cases, [F. Paliard & L. Badinand] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 205-208, April 5, '37
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—complicating typhoid; case, [Z. C. Chen-Wong] Chinese M.J. **51:** 97-98, Jan. '37
—fibrin bodies in artificial pneumothorax, [H. K. Taylor & I. D. Bobrowitz] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 127-136, Jan. '37
—formation of free intrapleural bodies following section of adhesions in Jacobaeus operation; case, [L. Bul] Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 970-976, July-Sept. '36; also, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1117-1122, Nov. '36
—genesis of pleural fibrin bodies in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Gunella] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 451-461, June '36
—mediastinal pleurisy in childhood, [F. C. Tucci & M. Rey] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 253-265, Dec. '35
—revealing undiagnosed bronchiectasis; 2 cases, [V. Cordier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. **158:** 633-635, Dec. 6, '36
—roentgen study of free fibrin bodies of pleura in artificial pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Aznarez] Arch.de tisiol. **13:** 24-35, Jan.-March '37
therapy, indications for surgical therapy, [A. Rütz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 492-496, Nov. '36
—autohemotherapy, [G. A. Lvovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 357-360, March 15, '37
tuberculous: See also Empyema, tuberculous
—behavior of tuberculous antigens and antibodies in pleural exudates complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Izzo] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 881-885, Oct. '36
—carbon arc treatment, [A. L. Banyai] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 205-213, April '37

PLEURISY, tuberculous—Continued
—clinicostatistical and pathogenic study of adhesive mediastinal pleurisy in patient with pneumothorax, [R. Rimini] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 42-55, Jan. 31, '37
—contralateral pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax, [Lienhardt, Warembourg & Pannier] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 625-644, May 9, '37
—dry and serofibrinous pleurisy, [J. P. Paquette] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 423-427, April '37
—effusions complicating artificial pneumothorax, [B. L. Brock, A. B. Mullen & T. A. Woodson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **35:** 548-560, April '37
—enzymes in exudates following artificial pneumothorax, [C. Cattaneo & G. Scoz] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1912-1914, Dec. 26, '36
—exudative pleurisy, [F. Hochstetter] München.med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1865-1868, Nov. 13, '36
—exudative pleurisy in soldiers; importance of prevention in premilitary age, [F. Garofali] Gior.di med. mil. **85:** 297-301, March '37
—granuloma annulare in patient with pleuropulmonary tuberculosis; etiopathogenic study; case, [G. Rivelloni] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 71-87, Feb. '37
—hemorrhagic exudates in artificial pneumothorax, [B. Papanikolau] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **76:** 244-248, '36
—hemorrhagic exudative pleurisy during artificial pneumothorax; case, [B. Tumminello] Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 683-693, Aug. '36
—hemorrhagic tuberculous pleurisy in course of therapeutic pneumothorax; clinical study of case, [N. Cavarozzi] Riv. di pat. e clin. d. tuberc. **11:** 290-296, April 30, '37
—intravenous injections of crinocal (calcium preparation) in therapy of effusions, [A. Cavalcanti] Rev. brasil.de tubere. **6:** 193-198, Feb. '37
—lysozyme; occurrence of apparently sterile phase; relation of lysis (by pleural fluid from tuberculous) to dissociation, [M. Pinner & M. Voldrich] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 6-14, Jan.-Feb. '37
—malignant course of pleuroglandular tuberculosis as result of nutritional disturbance and mixed infection, [P. P. Litov] Vrach.delo **19:** 811-812, '36
—means for preventing appearance of exudate in course of artificial pneumothorax; question of value of exudate, [P. Wayl] Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 21-25, '36
—oleothorax in treatment of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [A. C. Ukil & K. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 221-227, April '37
—persistence of exudate during many years, [A. Z. Mass] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1564-1566, '36
—place of tuberculous meningitis and pleurisy in cycle of tuberculous evolution, [A. Dufourt & J.Brun] Lyon méd. **158:** 734-738, Dec. 27, '36
—pleural form of miliary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [R. Even] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1489-1493, Nov. 23, '36
—pleuritic resorptive rheumatism; case, [A. E. Levik] Vrach.delo **19:** 815-816, '36
—relation of pleurisy to tuberculosis in connection with observations on 828 cases of pleurisy, [Y. Nakano] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 30-31, April 15, '37
—significance of pleurisy with effusion, [W. D. Anderson] Dis.of Chest **3:** 20, April '37
—so-called idiopathic serous pleurisy developing during earliest stage of tuberculosis; autopsy findings in case, [N. Kawashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 592-593, April 25, '37
—value of Jousset's serum in therapy of acute serofibrinous pleurisy, [Boudet] Montpellier méd. **60:** 1-14, Jan. '37
—Weltmann heat coagulation reaction in punctates, [E. Dissmann & E. Nassau] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 428-429, March 20, '37
—with effusion containing cholesterol, [A. de Almeida Prado] Brasil-med. **51:** 66-77, Jan. 15, '37
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, hemorrhagic; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—acute and chronic abdominal syndromes complicating pleurisy in therapeutic pneumothorax; functional relationship between thorax and abdomen, [P. Guglielmetti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 1-14, Jan. 31, '37
—advisability of and indications for inducing pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis, [S. Gunella] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **11:** 20-29, Jan. 31, '37
—d'Amato sign in diagnosis of free effusions; 30 cases, [A. Sacchetti] Riforma med. **52:** 1476-1481, Oct. 31, '36
—d'Amato sign; value in diagnosis; 7 cases, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. **53:** 151-157, Jan. 30, '37
—aspirator for fluids, [N. A. Bukatko] Sovet.vrach. zhur. **41:** 466-468, March 30, '37
—bilateral serous pleurisy; 2 cases, [M. Leński] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 195-197, March 14, '37
—can we prevent effusion during pneumothorax treatment? [M. Quisumbing] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 143-145, March '37

PLEURISY, with effusion—Continued
—changes of pulmonary parenchyma (infarct and tuberculosis) in pleurisy of cardiac patients, [F. Joly] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 52-55, Jan. 23, '37
—clinical and statistical study, [A. Giubileo] Gazz.d. osp. 57: 1091-1093, Nov. 15, '36
—comparative frequency of effusion during artificial pneumothorax in sanatorium and ambulant patients, [A. Bernabò-Silorata & O. Maestri] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 47: 65-77, Feb. 15, '37
—diagnostic and clinical problems of effusions with negative roentgen symptomatology, [W. Pescarolo] Presse méd. 44: 1735-1736, Nov. 4, '36
—diagnostic value of d'Amato sign (displacement of effusion in postural change), [F. Serio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 17-18, Jan. 4, '37
—differential diagnosis of Grancher's splenopneumonia, [O. A. Levin] Vestnik khir. 48: 71-74, '36
—discussion on treatment, [G. Maurer & B. Wood] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 843-848, May '37
—electric aspirator, [F. Heaf] Lancet 1: 86-87, Jan. 9, '37
—enzymes in serous exudates following artificial pneumothorax, [C. Cattaneo & G. Scoz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1912-1914, Dec. 26, '36
—eosinophilic pleurisy; pathogenetic study; 3 cases, [G. G. Zolezzi] Clin.med.ital. 67: 748-768, Nov. '36
—etiologic and diagnostic study of pleurisy invisible in roentgenograms, [P. Pruvost & D. Pescarolo] Paris méd. 1: 81-87, Jan. 23, '37
—new apparatus for withdrawal of exudates, [D. McLellan] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 142-143, Jan. 22, '37
—new maneuver for pulmonary semeiology and for determining presence of effusion, [S. J. Catuogno] Semana méd. 1: 224-225, Jan. 21, '37
—nontuberculous pleurisy, [F. Hochstetter] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1865-1868, Nov. 13, '36
—significance and importance of juxtapleural marginal shadows in lamellar pleurisy in children, [V. Migliori] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 109: 32-42, Jan.-Feb. '37
—simple pleurisy, [W. J. Fenton] Tubercle 18: 337-345, May '37
—spontaneous and provoked eosinophilic pleurisy, with special reference to occurrence in artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis, [P. Pavie, P. Lefèvre & G. Rossignol] Presse méd. 45: 494-495, March 31, '37
—therapeutic possibilities of artificial effusions, [G. Maurer] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 58-65, April '37
—treatment by means of artificial high mountain sun light, [S. Murakami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 74-76, Nov. 15, '36
—value of Korányi-Grocco triangle of dullness in diagnosis, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, C. Sayagués Laso & R. A. Caimi] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 606-614, '36

PLEUROCELE: See Pleura, hernia
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
PLEUROLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROPNEUMONIA
—pleuropneumonia-like organism in lung lesions of rats, with notes on clinical and pathological features of underlying condition, [E. Klieneberger & D. B. Steabben] J.Hyg. 37: 143-152, Jan. '37
PLEUROSCOPY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROTOMY: See Lungs, cancer
PLEVEN, Therapy of functional cardiovascular disturbances, Cluj.med. 17: 702-706, Nov. 1, '36
PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
PLICA SEMILUNARIS: See Conjunctiva
PLICHET, A., L'étiologie et le traitement de l'agranulocytose, Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 441-453, '36
Le traitement des infections urinaires par l'acide mandélique et ses dérivés, Presse méd. 45: 343-344, March 3, '37
——**See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
PLICQUE, J., Spasme brusque de l'accommodation. (Intoxication par le bleu de méthylène?), Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 617-621, Oct. '36
PLITAS, P. S., Grave ocular complications in malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 316-318, '36
Apparatus for control of sterilization, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1012-1020, '36
Prophylaxis of ophthalmoblennorrhea of new-born, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1629-1632, Nov. 15, '36
PLÖTNER, H.: See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.
PLOTKE, B., Zur Behandlung thyreotoxischer und verwandter Zustände, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 138-140, March '37
PLOTKIN, N., Uterustorsion als Geburtsstörung, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 2913-2915, Dec. 5, '36
PLOTKINA, M. M.: See ROZENTUL, M. A., jt. auth.
PLOTNIKOVA, O. V.: See MILINSKAYA, O. R., jt. auth.
PLOTOSUS lineatus: See Fish, poisoning
PLOTZ, H., and MARTIN, R., Vaccination au moyen des cultures pures "in vitro" du virus vaccinal, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 454-459, Dec. 1, '36
PLOTZ, M., HOWARD, T., and MARZULLO, E. R., Treatment in advanced nephritis, Internat.Clin. 1: 17-36, March '37
PLUCHART, L.: See AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.
PLÜGGE, H., and BIRK, E., Über die Strophanthinbehandlung Angina pectoris-Kranker und ihre Aussichten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 427-430, March 12, '37
——**and BÜTTNER, H. E.,** Kreislaufuntersuchungen unter Schutzmaskenatmung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 464-465, March 19, '37
PLUM, K., Versuche über die spasmenlösende Wirkung der Opiumalkaloide, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 126-132, '37
Quantitativer Nachweis kleinster Mengen Strychnin auf pharmakologischem Wege. (Versuche mit Carassius vulgaris), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 133-138, '37
PLUM, P., Studies on aetiological significance of amidopyrin (pyramidon) in agranulocytosis, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 605-625, '36
Acrodynia (pink disease), Ugesk. f. læger 99: 319-324, March 25, '37
PLUMBING
—injuries of hands due to shattered porcelain handles of water faucets, [E. J. Steenrod, R. K. Ghormley & W. M. Craig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 950-955, May '37
PLUMBISM: See Lead, poisoning
PLUMER, J. S., Retinal allergy; report of case, Arch. Ophth. 17: 516-517, March '37
PLUMMER, HENRY STANLEY: See Obituaries
PLUMMER, N. S., Blood transfusion; report of 6 fatalities, Brit.M.J. 2: 1186-1189, Dec. 12, '36
PLUMMER METHOD: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PLUNKETT, C. L., Nupercainal treatment of chronic ulcers, M.Rec. 145: 301-302, April 7, '37
PLUNKETT, R. E., and SIEGAL, W., Comparative study of old tuberculin and purified protein derivative, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 296-302, March '37
PNEUMATOSIS: See Intestines, cysts; Pneumoperitoneum
PNEUMATURIA: See Urine, gases
PNEUMECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PNEUMOBACILLUS: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
—[W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5296-5302, Nov. 28, '36
—air spaces in cranium considered from standpoint of roentgenology and comparative anatomy, [H. Lossen & R. N. Wegner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 541-559, Dec. '36
—otogenic brain abscess complicated by spontaneous pneumocranium with favorable outcome; case, [B. Karbowski & N. Mesz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1251-1255, Oct. '36
PNEUMOCOCCI
—active anaphylaxis produced with specific carbohydrate of type I, [T. J. Kurotchkin & B. F. Chow] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 467-468, Dec. '36
—anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs passively sensitized with antipneumococcus horse serum globulins and shocked with type specific carbohydrates, [G. H. Bailey, S. Raffel & J. H. Dingle] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 381-399, March '37
—antibiotic properties, [E. Dujardin-Beaumetz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 890-891, '37
—autolytic system, [R. J. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. 65: 873-883, June '37
—bacteriology of pneumonias of children; biologic properties of group X, [L. K. Viktoroff, D. I. Ostrovskaia & L. A. Levtchenko] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 459-473, April '37
—effect of type III specific *polysaccharide* on sedimentation of blood cells, [W. J. Nungester & L. F. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 315-317, April '37
—hydrolysis of *polysaccharide* acids of vitreous humor, of umbilical cord and of Streptococcus by autolytic enzyme of pneumococcus, [K. Meyer, R. Dubos & E. M. Smyth] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 71-78, March '37
—inactivation of pneumococcal hemolysin by certain sterols, [B. Cohen, H. Shwachman & M. E. Perkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 586-591, Jan. '37
—photodynamic action of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [T. T'ung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 399-400, Dec. '36
—relation of blood group specific substance A to type specific carbohydrate of type I, [H. Sobotka, E. Witebsky, E. Neter & E. S. Schwarz] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 257-259, May-June '37
agglutination: See Pneumococci, types

PNEUMOCOCCI—Continued
antigens and antibodies: See also Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumonia, therapy
—antigenicity of new *polysaccharide* preparation in rabbits as shown by complement fixation, [B. F. Chow] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 223-224, Jan. 15, '37
—chemical nature of antibodies, [B. F. Chow, K. H. Lee & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 175-182, Jan. 15, '37
—comparison of immunologic activity of protective antibodies of type I from different animals, [K. H. Lee, B. F. Chow & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 193-199, Jan. 15, '37
—electrophoresis of purified antibody preparations, [A. Tiselius] J.Exper.Med. 65: 641-646, May '37
—fluctuations in type II antibody during menstrual cycle, [V. Ross & L. R. Peizer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 432-437, Dec. '36
—isolation of immunologically pure antibody from immune precipitate of type I, [B. F. Chow & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 139-152, Jan. 15, '37
—isolation of new fraction of protective antibody from immune rabbit serum of type I, [B. F. Chow & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 163-167, Jan. 15, '37
—isolation of pure antibodies of type II and type III, [B. F. Chow & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 169-173, Jan. 15, '37
—recovery of antibodies from immune agglutinate of type I, [B. F. Chow & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 155-162, Jan. 15, '37
—unitarian hypothesis of antibodies, [B. F. Chow & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 183-192, Jan. 15, '37
antiserum: See also Empyema, therapy; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy
—isolation of basic globulin fraction from normal and immune horse sera, [S. C. Liu, H. Wu & B. F. Chow] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 211-221, Jan. 15, '37
—serum sickness appearing 20 days after injection, [K. Tadima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 5-6, Jan. 25, '36
—type specific rabbit serum, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr., K. Goodner & C. M. MacLeod] Science 84: 579-581, Dec. 25, '36
antitoxin: See Pneumococci, immunity
carriers, study of carrier condition associated with type II pneumonia in camp of Civilian Conservation Corps, [A. H. Harris & H. S. Ingraham] J.Clin. Investigation 16: 41-48, Jan. '37
immunity: See also Pneumonia, immunity
—behavior exhibited by mixtures of type III and homologous antiserum, analogous to that described for similar associations of virus and antiviral serum, [J. F. Enders & M. F. Shaffer] J.Immunol. 32: 379-407, May '37
—effect of immunization on distribution of serum proteins, [S. C. Liu, B. F. Chow & K. H. Lee] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) 11: 201-210, Jan. 15, '37
—immunologic features of pneumococcic infections in nephrosis, [S. C. Peacock & M. Werner] Am.J.Dis. Child. 53: 1022-1028, April '37
—immunologic specificity of Bacterium aerogenes and its antigenic relation to type II pneumococcus, [L. A. Julianelle] J.Immunol. 32: 21-33, Jan. '37
—origin of naturally occurring immune bodies for pneumococci in infants, [W. D. Sutliff & J. A. V. Davies] J.Immunol. 32: 43-48, Jan. '37
—preventive and therapeutic action of apyretogenous products of pneumococcic autolysis on experimental infections with same pneumococcus, [B. Frattini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 251-266, Oct. '36
—quantitative study of cross reaction of types III and VIII in horse and rabbit antisera, [M. Heidelberger, E. A. Kabat & D. L. Shrivastava] J.Exper. Med. 65: 487-496, April '37
—quantitative theory of precipitin reaction; reaction of specific *polysaccharides* with homologous rabbit antisera, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper. Med. 65: 647-660, May '37
—serum fractions; antisera prepared by immunizing rabbits with specific precipitates of pneumococcic S.S.S. and with flocculi of diphtheria-toxoid-antitoxin, [K. Ando, R. Kee & T. Komiyama] J.Immunol. 32: 181-194, March '37
—somatic C *polysaccharide*; precipitation reaction in animals with experimentally induced infection, [T. J. Abernethy] J.Exper.Med. 65: 75-89, Jan. '37
—study of toxins and antitoxins in animals, [A. F. Coca, P. A. Little, B. M. Lyon & E. F. Voigt] J.Immunol. 32: 271-280, April '37
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—action of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) on type III infections in mice, [F. B. Cooper, P. Gross & R. R. Mellon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 148-151, March '37

PNEUMOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—acute orchiepididymitis; case, [P. Huard & Boutareau] Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 15: 55-58, Jan. '37
—*p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) or its derivatives in treatment, [P. H. Long & E. A. Bliss] South.M.J. 30: 479-487, May '37
—angina, [A. Monteiro] Brasil-med. 51: 193-200, Jan. 15, '37
—aspects of infection in man, [M. Finland] New England J.Med. 216: 460-461, March 18, '37
—chemotherapy; effect of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) on pneumococci in vitro, [S. M. Rosenthal] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 192-196, Feb. 12, '37
—chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, prontosil and prontosil S) of experimental infections, [S. M. Rosenthal] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 48-53, Jan. 8, '37
—classification of groups of pneumococci (G. Cooper) during infections and septicemia in Annamites of Cochin-China, [P. Delbove, J. Pochon & C. Ragiot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 231-233, '37
—clinical significance of bacteremia in pneumonia, [R. C. Tilghman & M. Finland] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 602-619, April '37
—comparative studies of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) compounds in experimental pneumococcus, streptococcus, and meningococcus infections, [S. M. Rosenthal, H. Bauer & S. E. Branham] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 662-671, May 21, '37
—defensive rôle of bilirubinemia in infection (rheumatic), [Najib-Farah] Lancet 1: 505-506, Feb. 27, '37
—differential diagnosis of primary hilar tuberculosis and hilar pneumococcic infection; 3 cases in children, [G. Mouriquand & J. Savoye] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 669-674, Nov. '36
—distribution in blood and lymph of type III injected intravenously in rabbits, and effect of treatment with specific antiserum on infection of lymph, [M. E. Field, M. F. Shaffer, J. F. Enders & C. K. Drinker] J.Exper.Med. 65: 469-485, April '37
—encephalitis; positive hemoculture; histopathologic examination; case, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & H. L. Guibert] Rev.neurol. 66: 746-754, Dec. '36
—etiology of acute rheumatism, [N. Farah] J.Trop.Med. 40: 66-70, March 15, '37
—immunologic and bacteriologic features of infections in nephrosis, [S. C. Peacock & M. Werner] Am.J. Dis.Child. 53: 1022-1028, April '37
—metastatic uveoscleritis following pneumonia, [J. H. Hulka] Arch.Ophth. 17: 127-134, Jan. '37
—occurrence of Diplococcus pneumoniae in infections of urinary tract, [H. D. Moor & I. L. Brown] J.A.M.A. 108: 1594-1596, May 8, '37
—pneumococcemia in Annamites of Cochin-China, [C. Ragiot & P. Delbove] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1067-1069, '36
—pneumococcemia with pneumococcic hemiplegia; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & F. Bueno] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1340-1346, Aug. '36
—preventive and therapeutic action of apyretogenous products of pneumococcic autolysis on experimental infections with same pneumococcus, [B. Frattini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 251-266, Oct. '36
—prognosis of primary tuberculous infections and differential diagnosis of pneumococcic infection of hilus; case in child, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 674-676, Nov. '36
—pulmonary and extrapulmonary infections in infants; clinical forms, [M. Bernheim] Quest.méd.d'actual. 6: 1-27, Dec. '36
—purulent pneumococcic pleurisy following bronchopneumonia in children; therapy with special reference to sodium taurocholate, [F. Pontieri & F. Tecilazic] Pediatria 45: 116-122, Feb. '37
—rapid diagnosis by means of peritoneal test in mice, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & G. Brouet] Presse méd. 45: 121-123, Jan. 23, '37
—rapid method for diagnosis of infections and identification of type; test of swelling of capsule, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & G. Brouet] Presse méd. 45: 250-252, Feb. 17, '37
—septicemia, [M. Bariéty] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 43-50, Jan. 15, '37
—sulfanilamide, serum and combined drug and serum therapy in experimental infections in mice, [S. E. Branham & S. M. Rosenthal] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 685-695, May 28, '37
—therapy of empyema in children; cases, [V. Moricca] Prat.pediat. [13]: 513-517, Oct. '35
types: See also Pneumonia; and under other subheads of Pneumococci
—bacteriology of pneumonia and bronchopneumonia in children; etiologic rôle of group X and determination of bacterial type; mortality studies, [L. K. Viktoroff & others] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 253-296, March '37
—classification of groups of pneumococci (G. Cooper) during infections and septicemia in Annamites of Cochin-China, [P. Delbove, J. Pochon & C. Ragiot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 231-233, '37

PNEUMOCOCCI, types—Continued
—determination of type and group of pneumococcus in pneumonia in children, [A. Dordi] Clin.pediat. **18:** 599-610, Oct. '36
—endemic pneumonia; pneumococcic types and their variations in incidence and mortality for adults and children, [J. G. M. Bullowa & C. Wilcox] Arch.Int. Med. **59:** 394-407, March '37
—incidence in Minnesota, [J. A. Layne & H. A. Reimann] Minnesota Med. **20:** 3-5, Jan. '37
—infections with pneumococcus type VII, [M. Finland, J. M. Ruegsegger, H. F. Dowling & R. C. Tilghman] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 48-59, Jan. '37
—pathogenetic significance, [H. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **119:** 38-55, '36
—pneumonia control with aid of Neufeld test and serum therapy, [W. H. Hartung] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 186-188, Feb. '37
—rapid method for diagnosis of infections and identification of type; test of swelling of capsule, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & G. Brouet] Presse méd. **45:** 250-252, Feb. 17, '37
—significance of specific types in disease, including types IV to XXXII (Cooper), [M. Finland] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1531-1543, April '37
—typing, [H. Reiss] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 251-252, Jan. '37
—typing by Neufeld method, [S. H. Jones & A. W. Wright] Albany M.Ann. **55:** 110-118, Sept. '36
variability, bacteriology of pneumonias of children; biologic properties of group X; variability, [L. K. Viktoroff, D. I. Ostrovskaia & L. A. Levtchenko] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **58:** 459-473, April '37
—due to passage through immune organism, [E. Armijo R. & Telémaco Battistini] Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile **5:** 25-34, Dec. '36
—reversibility of R and S forms, [G. Istrati, O. Dimitriu & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 490-492, '37
—variants of type I produced in culture on bouillon containing immune serum, [G. Istrati, L. Mesrobeanu & O. Dimitriu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 487-489, '37

PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—acute silicosis in quartz workers; 2 cases, [E. C. Vigliani & A. Bernabò Silorata] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **8:** 14-32, Feb. '37
—clinical study of silicosis (in miners), [H. H. Moore & M. J. Kelly] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 339-344, April '37
—dangerous dusts, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] New England J. Med. **216:** 162-165, Jan. 28, '37
—demonstration and determination of size of ultramicroscopic pieces of quartz in lung tissue, [O. M. Faber] Staub, pp. 372-383, Oct. '36
—dust diseases and workmen's compensation legislation, Indust.Med. **6:** 90-96, Feb. '37
—fibrosis in miners, [Croizier & E. Martin] Tubercle **18:** 206-207, Feb. '37
—health of cement workers, [A. J. R. Curtis] Indust.Med. **6:** 195-200, April '37
—modern aspects of problem as related to industry, [G. E. Hein] Northwest Med. **36:** 89-93, March '37
—occupational siderosis, [A. Feil] Paris méd. **2:** 365-371, Nov. 21, '36
—occurrence of silicosis in manufacture of silicon alloys, [T. Bruce] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 155-162, April '37
—pneumoconiosis in south Wales coal miners and its relation to tuberculosis, [P. K. Sen] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 225-257, June '37
—practical discussion of silicosis problem, [O. A. Sander] J.Kansas M.Soc. **38:** 57-61, Feb. '37
—quartz in industrial dusts and deposits on human lung tissues; x-ray diffraction, chemical and spectrographic studies, [V. Hicks, O. McElroy & M. E. Warga] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 177-186, April '37
—question of phagocytic power of bronchial epithelial cells; study in pneumoconiosis, [A. Policard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 656-657, '37
—rare occurrence of asthma and silicosis in same patient due to antagonistic reactions of these diseases to calcium, [A. Wiesinger] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 653-658, Nov. '36
—relation of silicosis to pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Sekulich] Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 715-725, '36
—sclerosis, pneumoconiosis and tuberculosis in coal miners, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **45:** 591-593, April 17, '37
—silicosis, [H. M. F. Behneman] California & West.Med. **46:** 232-234, April '37
—silicosis, [K. R. Boland] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **50:** 477-481, Dec. 5, '36
—silicosis, [A. C. Ernstene] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 52-55, Jan. '37
—silicosis, [G. Fordham] West Virginia M.J. **33:** 106-108, March '37
—silicosis, [J. Magnin] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 977-979, Oct. '36
—silicosis, [P. H. Pierson] California & West.Med. **45:** 477-482, Dec. '36
—silicosis, [L. Teleky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1351, Dec. 5, '36; 1382, Dec. 12, '36

PNEUMOCONIOSIS—Continued
—silicosis and other dust diseases, [A. E. Russell] Journal-Lancet **57:** 265-274, June '37
—silicosis and related conditions (Gross lecture), [L. U. Gardner] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 111-125, March '37
—silicosis as clinical entity, [J. Minet] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 280-282, Feb. 21, '37
—silicosis as occupational disease; 3 cases, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. **2:** 97-106, April '37
—silicosis at home and abroad, Lancet **1:** 773-775, March 27, '37
—silicosis considered as industrial disease in Italy, [E. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 385-391, Dec. '36
—silicosis in Spain, [A. Oller] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **7:** 383-387, '36
—total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions in cases of pulmonary fibrosis; further studies, [N. L. Kaltreider, W. W. Fray & H. V. Hyde] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 163-176, April '37
complications and sequels, encephalitis complicating pneumoconiosis, [I. J. Sands & M. Lederer] M.Rec. **145:** 107-112, Feb. 3, '37
—cavernous silicosis, [S. Puder] Gyógyászat **77:** 197-198, March 28, '37
—incidence of tuberculosis in silicotics, [A. S. Pope] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 638-639, May '37
—pleural complications of anthracosis, [A. Vodone & J. L. Bondi] Brasil-med. **51:** 301-305, Feb. 20, '37
—silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [S. J. Olsen] Med.rev., Bergen **53:** 497-513, Nov. '36
—silicosis and tuberculosis, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 257, Sept.; 289, Oct. '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in woman with silicosis; roentgen aspect of case, [Breton & Eloire] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 189-193, March '37
diagnosis, acute asbestosis; case, [C. J. Jacobson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 482-488, '36
—demonstration of mineral particles in sputum of silicosis patients, [C. J. Jacobson] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1333-1336, Dec. 15, '36
—differential diagnosis of micronodular pneumoconiosis and miliary tuberculosis, [I. I. Moshkovskiy] Vrach. delo **19:** 787-794, '36
—occupational siderosis, [A. Feil] Paris méd. **2:** 365-371, Nov. 21, '36
—silicosis, [K. Fellinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 264-266, Feb. 26, '37
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of silicosis in Italian industrial centers, [D. Glibert] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 429-434, Jan. 17, '37
—silicosis in Austria; further studies, [J. Adler-Herzmark & G. Kopstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 433-441, April 17, '37
—silicosis in modern foundries; study of incidence, [J. F. Kelley & R. C. Hall] New York State J.Med. **37:** 478-481, March 1, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, disease of lung caused by zinc dust in galvanizing industry, [H. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 296-297, Dec. '36
—biologic test for determination of fibrogenetic properties of dust, [C. P. McCord, J. A. Kasper & W. L. Brosius] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 394-396, April '37
—cause of silicosis, [V. Reichmann] Med.Klin. **33:** 226-229, Feb. 12, '37
—dust and its pathogenetic significance, [J. Wätjen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 581-586, April 9, '37
—dust of alumina and pneumoconiosis; question whether aluminosis exists, [A. Feil] Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 745-750, Nov. '36
—effects of alumina dust; report by Industrial Pulmonary Disease Committee of Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1273-1275, Dec. 19, '36; Lancet **2:** 1478-1480, Dec. 19, '36
—importance of free crystalline silicon dioxide ($Si O_2$) for development of silicosis and silicotuberculosis, [K. W. Jötten] Med.Welt **10:** 1685-1686, Nov. 21, '36 [Addendum]
—importance of pulmonary infection as factor in etiology of silicosis in miners, [M. Muller & Eloire] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 923-929, Nov. 29, '36
—new characteristic properties of certain industrial dusts, [H. V. A. Briscoe, P. F. Holt, J. W. Matthews & P. M. Sanderson] Nature, London **139:** 753-754, May 1, '37
—pneumoconiosis due to titanium oxide; experimental study, [L. Lenzi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 301-318, Oct. '36
—pneumoconiosis in association with pulmonary tuberculosis; pathogenic study, [A. Prosék] Glor.di tisiol., pp. 141-147, Sept. 30, '36
—silicosis and tuberculosis, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 257, Sept.; 289, Oct. '36
—silicosis as occupational disease; present status of question, [R. Swynghedauw] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 526, April 11, '37; 537, April 18, '37
—silicosis; case without tuberculosis, [C. Ragiot & P. Moreau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1232-1236, Nov. '36

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—silicosis in metallurgical workers, [P. C. Talini] Med. d.lavoro **28:** 71, March; 99, April '37
—silicosis in Netherland coal mines, [A. H. Vossenaar] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 930-939, Nov. 29, '36
pathology, carbon content of anthracotic lungs, [E. Müller] Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. **7:** 316-318, '36
—pathologic anatomy in accident cases, [H. Dürck] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 55-57, Jan. 8, '37
—pneumoconioses: silicosis; silicosis and tuberculosis; asbestosis; siderosis; anthracosis, [O. Auerbach] Indust.Med. **6:** 38-48, Jan. '37
—pneumoconiosis in association with pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Prosek] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 141-147, Sept. 30, '36
—similarity of lesions produced by silica and by tubercle bacillus, [L. U. Gardner] Am.J.Path. **13:** 13-24, Jan. '37
—specific tissue reaction to phospholipids: suggested explanation for similarity of lesions of silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. T. Fallon] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 223-228, March '37
prevention, dust prevention in ceramics industry, [F. Prockat] Staub, pp. 16-37, Jan. '37
—silicosis; avoidable autonomous industrial disease, [M. Conrozier & J. Magnin] Avenir méd. **34:** 60-63, Feb. '37
roentgenography, silicosis; study of 60 cases, [M. Conrozier & J. Magnin] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 461-470, Dec. '36
therapy, collapse therapy (artificial pneumothorax), [Lienhardt, Depoire & Delannoy] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 282-283, Feb. 21, '37

PNEUMOCRANIUM: See Pneumocephalus

PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Joints, roentgenography; Respiration, physiology; etc.

PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM: See Mediastinum

PNEUMONECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
—[J. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 746-750, March '37
—acute pneumopathies of middle lobe, [C. A. Videla, F. A. Medici & C. A. Rey] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 266-272, Dec. '35
—arterial pressure in croupous pneumonia and functional state of cardiovascular system in convalescents, [V. B. Godlinnik] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 89-96, Jan. 30, '37
—clinical aspects of pneumococcus pneumonia, New York State J.Med. **37:** 80-87, Jan. 1, '37
—fusospirochetal pneumonia, [H. Field, Jr. & C. B. Peirce] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **32:** 259-260, '36
—in light of modern medicine, [M. Renaud] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 167, Jan. 29, '37; 218, Feb. 5, '37
—infections with pneumococcus type VII, [M. Finland, J. M. Ruegsegger, H. F. Dowling & R. C. Tilghman] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 48-59, Jan. '37
—lipoid pneumonia of adult type (paraffinoma of lung); 5 cases, [K. Ikeda] Arch.Path. **23:** 470-492, April '37
—lobar pneumonia, [L. C. Montgomery] Internat.Clin. **1:** 84-113, March '37
—lobar pneumonia; analysis of 1298 cases, [J. F. Painton & H. J. Ulrich] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1345-1364, March '37
—oil aspiration pneumonia; report of 2 autopsied cases in adults, [G. H. Fetterman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 619-623, March '37
—over period of 25 years, [F. H. Smith] Virginia M. Monthly **63:** 735-739, March '37
—primary Friedländer pneumonia; 32 cases, [S. Solomon] J.A.M.A. **108:** 937-947, March 20, '37
—ratio of sodium to chlorides excreted in urine in lobar pneumonia, [H. W. Bansi] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1592-1594, Oct. 31, '36; comment by Siedek **16:** 64, Jan. 9, '37
—regular changes in phagocytosis and agglutination during pneumonia, [W. Stockinger & F. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 399-416, '37
—renal physiology in lobar pneumonia, [L. E. Farr & T. J. Abernethy] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 421-429, May '37
—report of author's own case, [K. Herman] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 603-604, April 16, '37
—"surgical shock" factors, [E. Andrews & H. N. Harkins] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1503-1507, April '37
blood in: See also Pneumonia, diagnosis; Pneumonia, prognosis; Pneumonia, therapy
—behavior of glycemia in acute pneumonia, [A. Bologna & G. C. Sironi] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 705-726, Oct. '36
—behavior of proteins and of oncotic (colloid osmotic) pressure in lobar pneumonia, [F. Romeo] Riforma med. **53:** 47-54, Jan. 9, '37

PNEUMONIA, blood in—Continued
—changes in lipoids, [S. I. Flanchik & A. I. Odinov] Vrach.delo **19:** 857-862, '36
—count, [M. M. Blomberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 253-256, Jan. '37
—effect of type III specific polysaccharide on sedimentation of blood cells, [W. J. Nungester & L. F. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 315-317, April '37
—mitogenetic radiation of blood, [M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarova & M. A. Lyass] Klin.med. **14:** 1629-1633, '36
complications and sequels, cerebral complications in infants and children; clinical and prognostic importance, [G. Conte] Prat.pediat. **13:** 429-432, Aug. '35
—acute lobar pneumonia with prolonged evolution followed by multiple deep eschars in infant 6 months old, [Tiphine] Strasbourg méd. **97:** 1-2, Jan. 5, '37
—bilateral simultaneous parapneumonic empyema; recovery of case after pleural lavage and local ultraviolet therapy, [B. Boggian] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 178-181, March '37
—case of encysted meningitis of left rolandic zone and case of abscess of right temporosphenoidal lobe complicating metapneumonic otitis; recovery after surgical therapy, [U. Maggiorotti] Valsalva **13:** 70-78, Feb. '37
—cerebromeningeal manifestations in pneumopathy; 6 cases in children, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 47-50, Feb. '37
—circulatory disorders, [K. Mezey & H. Siedek] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 595-600, April 24, '37
—congenital atelectasis due to fetal pneumonia; case, [J. S. Raudenbush] Arch.Pediat. **53:** 803-809, Dec. '36
—encysted metapneumonic pyopneumothorax within cavity of upper right lobe; 2 cases, [L. E. Ontaneda, E. A. Rottjer & V. V. Olguin] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1509-1519, Sept. '36
—hypodermic ether in therapy of delirium in pneumonia of alcoholic; cases, [V. Galletta] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 154, Feb. 14, '37; 178, Feb. 21, '37
—jaundice complicating pneumonia, with special reference to jaundice with cholemia and its treatment, [C. A. Birch] Lancet **1:** 1046-1048, May 1, '37
—latent pneumonia in children with otitis media, [J. Marie] Méd.inf. **43:** 320-326, Oct. '36; also, J.de méd. de Paris **56:** 491-492, Dec. 17, '36
—metapneumonic empyema treated by thoracentesis, [J. Mille] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 610-612, April 17, '37
—metapneumonic purulent pleurisy; recurrence 5 years later with pneumothorax due to bronchopleural fistula; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 366-372, March '37
—metastatic pneumococcic uveoscleritis following pneumonia, [J. H. Hulka] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 127-134, Jan. '37
—neuropsychic sequels of encephalitis and meningoencephalitis complicating pneumonia in children; 4 cases, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. **96:** 461-463, Oct. 15, '36
—obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in acute respiratory disease of infants, [W. Snow & C. S. B. Cassasa] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 217-220, Feb. '37
—pneumothorax and pyopneumothorax in children, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 241-248, April 10, '37
—reactivation of tuberculous focus by micro-organisms other than tubercle bacillus, [W. Pagel] Lancet **1:** 1279-1281, May 29, '37
—rôle of peripheral circulation in pneumonia in children, [D. Greene] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 947-950, April '37
—spontaneous nontuberculous pyopneumothorax complicating pneumonia in infants under 2 years of age; 3 cases, [P. Gautier, A. Bron & B. Ghinsberg] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 303-307, April 25, '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax following lobar pneumonia in child of under 2 years; case, [D. Gepp] M.J. Australia **1:** 135-136, Jan. 23, '37
—streptococcic septicemia complicating pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, [S. Solomon & T. J. Curphey] J.A.M.A. **108:** 187-193, Jan. 16, '37
—transient hemiplegia accompanying lobar pneumonia; case, [B. Zolov] New England J.Med. **216:** 206-208, Feb. 4, '37
—triangular shadow at hilar base as sequel of pneumonia, simulating tuberculosis, [Ethem Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 37-45, '37
diagnosis, [T. Ordway] Albany M.Ann. **58:** 119-123, Sept. '36
—abdominal symptoms in croupous pneumonia, [Akhramovich-Klopova, Krettser & Smirnova] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1635-1637, Nov. 15, '36
—atypical forms with retarded crises in children; case, [F. A. Perocco] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 691-701, Oct. '36
—differential diagnosis of exudative pleurisy and Grancher's splenopneumonia, [O. A. Levin] Vestnik khir. **48:** 71-74, '36
—excessive fluxion; 2 cases, [J. Minet, H. Warembourg & Dhalluin] Progrès méd., pp. 597-598; 603, April 17, '37

PNEUMONIA, diagnosis—Continued
—importance of diagnosis of earliest stages (bronchiolitis and alveolitis) in lowering mortality, [T. Ordway] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51**: 417-441, '36
—in children, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **45**: 539-540, April 7, '37
—lobar pneumonia, [B. Singh] Indian M.Rec. **56**: 289-292, Nov. '36
—lobar pneumonia, [H. Walker] Virginia M.Monthly **64**: 66-69, May '37
—pneumonia with hilar onset and syndrome of tuberculous pseudomeningitis preceding crisis; recovery of case, [Weill-Hallé, Papaloannou & Scemama] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34**: 755-758, Dec. '36
—pneumonic type of bacillary dysentery, [J. Felsen] New York State J.Med. **37**: 253-254, Feb. 1, '37
—progress; statistics based on studies made in German army, 1925-1935, [K. Nissen] Fortschr.d.Therap. **13**: 65, Feb.; 139, March '37
—significance of Weltmann reaction, [K. Kaida & K. Murakami] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14**: 94, Dec. 24, '36
epidemiology and statistics, [H. Lippelt] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **10**: 33-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
—among industrial workers and their dependents, [C. H. Kibbey] Am.J.Pub.Health **27**: 555-559, June '37
—carrier condition associated with type II pneumonia in camp of Civilian Conservation Corps, [A. H. Harris & H. S. Ingraham] J.Clin.Investigation **16**: 41-48, Jan. '37
—endemic pneumonia; pneumococcic types and their variations in incidence and mortality for adults and children, [J. G. M. Bullowa & C. Wilcox] Arch.Int. Med. **59**: 394-407, March '37
—incidence and importance, [H. B. Mulholland] Virginia M.Monthly **64**: 65, May '37
—incidence and significance of acute pneumonia in army, [V. G. Pavlovich] Voj.-san.glasnik **7**: 465-627, '36
—pneumococcic pneumonia in infants and in children, [J. G. M. Bullowa & E. Greenbaum] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53**: 22-31, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—pneumonia and its therapy in children's ward of Maria Hospital during years 1934 to 1936, [S. Lahdensuu] Duodecim **53**: 276-284, '37
—significance of specific pneumococcus types in disease, including types IV to XXXII (Cooper), [M. Finland] Ann.Int.Med. **10**: 1531-1543, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Lippelt] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **10**: 33-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
—bacteriology in children; etiologic rôle of pneumococci of group X and determination of bacterial type; mortality studies, [L. K. Viktoroff & others] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **58**: 253-296, March '37
—clinical and pathologic aspects of pneumonia complicating infectious diseases, [I. R. Braude] Vrach. delo **[20]**: 11-16, '37
—complications of Bouillaud's disease, [R. Lutembacher] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **2**: 4-10, April '37
—determination of type and group of pneumococci in children, [A. Dordi] Clin.pediat. **18**: 599-610, Oct. '36
—effect of meteorologic factors on incidence of croupous pneumonia, [T. Seppä] Duodecim **52**: 915-928, '36
—lack of fitness as predisposing factor, [A. Locke] J. Infect.Dis. **60**: 106-112, Jan.-Feb. '37
—pathogenesis of lobar pneumonia; experiments with pneumococci on rabbits, [H. Grossmann] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90**: 144-161, March 30, '37
—pneumonia due to Klebs-Loeffler bacilli (case), [F. G. Smith] Ohio State M.J. **33**: 534-537, May '37
—relation of weather, [E. Arnold] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110**: 220-237, '37
experimental, [R. Bieling & L. Oelrichs] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89**: 312-324, Dec. 7, '36
history, question of cause of death of Philip I (probably pneumonia with malaria), [A. Silva] Bahia med. **7**: 197-204, Sept. '36
immunity: See also Pneumococci, immunity
—clinical and immunologic observations in cases of pneumococcus type V pneumonia treated with specific antibody, [M. Finland & R. C. Tilghman] New England J.Med. **215**: 1211-1221, Dec. 24, '36
—immunologic observations in cases of pneumococcus type VII pneumonia treated with concentrated type-specific antibody, [M. Finland, R. C. Tilghman, J. M. Ruegsegger & H. F. Dowling] Am.J.M.Sc. **193**: 59-81, Jan. '37
—somatic C *polysaccharide* of pneumococcus; cutaneous and serologic reactions, [T. J. Abernethy & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **65**: 59-73, Jan. '37
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Pneumonia
—[E. D. Anderson] Journal-Lancet **57**: 184-186, May '37
—[G. Conte] Prat.pediat. **14**: 285-300, Sept. '36
—[S. Newman] Virginia M.Monthly **63**: 743-746, March '37

PNEUMONIA, in infants and children—Continued
—chronic pneumonia in young infants (especially differentiation from tuberculosis), [S. S. Sanderson] Am. J.Roentgenol. **36**: 757-762, Dec. '36
—congenital pneumonia; case, [P. N. Charbonnet & E. O. Johnson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **30**: 120-123, April '37
—lobar pneumonia; 5½ year clinical survey at municipal hospital, [S. L. Ellenberg & A. T. Martin] New York State J.Med. **37**: 119-127, Jan. 15, '37
—pneumococcic infections in infants; clinical forms, [M. Bernheim] Quest.méd.d'actual. **6**: 1-27, Dec. '36
—prolonged pneumonia; case in child, [P. Bournoville & Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord **6**: 1092-1100, Dec. 27, '36
—simple pneumonitis, [A. M. Gill] Middlesex Hosp.J. **37**: 20-23, Jan. '37
—various aspects, [R. Pierret] Echo méd.du Nord **6**: 1061-1076, Dec. 27, '36
influenza: See Influenza
metabolism in, metabolism in pneumonia, [R. M. Perchik] Vrach.delo **19**: 851-856, '36
—carbohydrate metabolism in acute pneumonia, [V. V. Akkerman & M. A. Naryshkina] Klin.med. **14**: 1803-1808, '36
mortality, bacteriology of pneumonia in children; mortality studies, [L. K. Viktoroff & others] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **58**: 253-296, March '37
—lobar pneumonia in Piedmont Virginia; analysis of 310 adult cases, [S. D. Blackford] Virginia M. Monthly **64**: 76-77, May '37
pathology, of pneumonia in epidemic encephalitis, [H. Tanabe & T. Kikuzawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26**: 466-467, '36
—differences in type of pneumonia according to age of children; primary pneumonia, [T. Yokoyama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **20**: 23-24, Sept. '36
—differences in type of pneumonia according to age of children; secondary pneumonia, [T. Yokoyama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **20**: 25-26, Sept. '36
—formation of hyaline membranes in lung, [R. H. Steinharter] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **99**: 148-162, '37
—pneumonia and pulmonary edema due to acute articular rheumatism; autopsy studies of 2 cases in children, [R. Debré, J. Marie, J. Bernard & E. Normand] Presse méd. **45**: 273-276, Feb. 20, '37
—relation of various forms of pneumonia to reactions within organism, [A. Lauche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63**: 165-167, Jan. 29, '37
—specimen from case of staphylococcal pneumonia, [H. J. Wallace] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30**: 885-886, May '37
postoperative, and its therapy, [Kappis] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63**: 180-182, Jan. 29, '37
—cause, prevention and treatment, [H. F. Dowling] M. Ann.District of Columbia **5**: 359-362, Dec. '36
prevention: See also Pneumonia, postoperative
—New York State program for control of pneumococcus pneumonia, [E. S. Rogers] Am.J.Pub.Health **27**: 133-141, Feb. '37
—pneumonia in Minnesota; what can be done about it? [L. S. Heathman, O. McDaniel & A. J. Chesley] Minnesota Med. **20**: 1-3, Jan. '37
—recent advances in control, [R. Cole] Am.J.Pub.Health **26**: 1191-1197, Dec. '36
prognosis, significance of determination of blood chlorides in croupous pneumonia, [J. Ipsen, Jr.] Ugesk.f. læger **98**: 1161-1166, Nov. 19, '36
—clinical significance of bacteremia in pneumococcic pneumonia, [R. C. Tilghman & M. Finland] Arch. Int.Med. **59**: 602-619, April '37
—elements of prognosis of acute lobar pneumonia, [A. B. Marfan] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51**: 177-178, March 13, '37
roentgenography, in children, [Breton & Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord **6**: 1077-1091, Dec. 27, '36
therapy, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63**: 202-203, Jan. 29, '37
—[I. F. Volini] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59**: 26-28, Jan. '37
—alcohol injections, in acute pneumopathies, [R. Daen] Gaz.méd.de France **44**: 331-340, April 1, '37
—*p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) in type 3 pneumonia, [J. H. L. Heintzelman, P. B. Hadley & R. R. Mellon] Am.J.M.Sc. **193**: 759-763, June '37
—antipneumococcic serum in croupous pneumonia, [M. P. Karelin] Klin.med. **15**: 431-441, '37
—antipneumococcus rabbit serum as therapeutic agent in lobar pneumonia, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr., K. Goodner, C. M. MacLeod & A. H. Harris, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **108**: 1483-1490, May 1, '37
—antipneumococcus serum (Felton), [G. C. Anglin & M. H. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **36**: 370-375, April '37
—antiserum treatment from standpoint of public health, [E. S. Robinson] New England J.Med. **216**: 459-460, March 18, '37
—artificial pneumonia and its irradiation; experimental study on effect of roentgen rays on inflamed tissue, [C. Fried] Strahlentherapie **58**: 430-449, '37
—artificial pneumothorax in acute lobar pneumonia, [A. Celis S.] Medicina, México **17**: 189-196, April 25, '37

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—artificial pneumothorax therapy of genuine pneumonia, [L. P. Daniels] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1260-1261, Dec. 12, '36
—carbon dioxide in early pneumonia, [L. Gunther & H. H. Blond] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 525-534, April '37
—clinical and immunologic observations in cases of pneumococcus type V pneumonia treated with specific antibody, [M. Finland & R. C. Tilghman] New England J.Med. **215:** 1211-1221, Dec. 24, '36
—clinical and immunologic observations in cases of pneumococcus type VII pneumonia treated with concentrated type-specific antibody, [M. Finland, R. C. Tilghman, J. M. Ruegsegger & H. F. Dowling] Am. J.M.Sc. **193:** 59-81, Jan. '37
—constantly changing fresh air for children; experiments with climatic chamber, [J. Jochims] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **58:** 620-629, '37
—continuous open air for children, [H. L. Wallace] Brit.M.J. **1:** 657-660, March 27, '37
—diathermy, [G. M. Oxer] M.J.Australia **2:** 755-756, Nov. 28, '36
—effects of very early serum treatment in pneumococcus type I pneumonia, [R. L. Cecil] J.A.M.A. **108:** 689-692, Feb. 27, '37
—efficacy of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) in experimental type III pneumococcus pneumonia of rats, [P. Gross & F. B. Cooper] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 225-227, March '37
—erythema dose of ultraviolet rays in croupous pneumonia, [A. A. Bagdasarov & others] Klin.med. **15:** 108-112, '37
—ethylhydrocupreine in lobar pneumonia, [J. von Szenti] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 615-617, April 16, '37
—general care, [P. S. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 69-72, May '37
—handbook on nursing care of pneumonia, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **36:** 1989-1996, Dec. 15, '36
—home treatment of croupous pneumonia, [M. L. Shcherba] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1653-1656, Nov. 15, '36
—important points in treatment with specific serum, [H. F. Dowling] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 739-743, March '37
—in children, [J. R. Gerstley] M.Clin.North America **21:** 191-205, Jan. '37
—in children and infants, [H. S. Andrews] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 60-62, Feb. '37
—in England, [G. E. Beaumont] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 186-187, Jan. 29, '37
—insulin therapy in aged, [S. N. Sinelnikov] Vrach.delo **19:** 603-608, '36
—leaven packs in lobar pneumonia, [Proeschel] Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 85-86, April 2, '37
—limitations of pneumothorax therapy in lobar pneumonia, [F. G. Blake] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 178-180, Feb. '37
—lobar pneumonia, [H .P. Linn] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 252-256, May '37
—lobar pneumonia, [L. C. Montgomery] Internat.Clin. **1:** 84-113, March '37
—lobar pneumonia, [B. Perićić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 374-376, March 19, '37
—lobar pneumonia, [B. Singh] Indian M.Rec. **56:** 289-292, Nov. '36
—lobar pneumonia; 43 cases, [H. Mella] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **13:** 247-250, Jan. '37
—lobar pneumonia in children; course of illness and means of influencing it (serotherapy and cantharides blister), [G. Joppich] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **149:** 1-39, '37
—lobar pneumonia in Greece, [S. Pesopoulos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 191, Jan. 29, '37
—lobar pneumonia in Italy, [L. Griva] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 189-191, Jan. 29, '37
—lobar pneumonia in Turkey, [A. Noyan] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 187-189, Jan. 29, '37
—modern treatment, [A. E. Price] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 77-83, Feb. '37
—new methods, [J. Zarit] Colorado Med. **34:** 389-395, June '37
—our method, [E. Masing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 185-186, Jan. 29, '37
—oxygen therapy, [H. J. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 33-35, Jan. 20, '37
—parenteral liver extract therapy; further observations, [J. A. Wilson & W. C. Carey] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 752-758, June '37
—plan of physiologic supportive treatment, [E. E. Cornwall] Internat.Clin. **1:** 114-129, March '37
—pneumonia and its therapy in children's ward of Maria Hospital during years 1934 to 1936, [S. Lahdensuu] Duodecim **53:** 276-284, '37
—pneumonia control with aid of Neufeld test and serum therapy, [W. H. Hartung] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 186-188, Feb. '37
—pneumonia—especially 80 diathermed cases, [J. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 746-750, March '37
PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—pneumonia typing and specific treatment, [B. A. Cohen] Journal-Lancet **57:** 32-33, Jan. '37
—pulmonary capacity in lobar pneumonia, with special reference to collapse therapy (pneumothorax), [N. L. Kaltreider, H. V. Hyde & W. W. Fray] Arch. Int.Med. **59:** 408-431, March '37
—quinine injections; is use justifiable? [E. Ballmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 508-510, March 26, '37
—quinine-calcium and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [J. Strunz] Med.Klin. **33:** 339-341, March 5, '37
—results of treatment of lobar pneumonia, [A. L. Smith] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 178-182, May '37
—results with specific serum, [J. E. Benjamin, M. Blankenhorn & F. A. Senior] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 36-42, Jan. '37
—serum therapy for type I pneumonia, [J. G. M. Bullowa & M. J. Hanigsberg] New York State J.Med. **37:** 723-727, April 15, '37
—serum treatment, [P. G. Corliss] Southwestern Med. **21:** 172-174, May '37
—serum treatment in lobar pneumonia, [A. Carbonell & E. P. Campbell] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 280-285, April '37
—serum treatment of lobar pneumonia, [G. J. Langley, W. Mackay & L. Stent] Lancet **1:** 795-799, April 3, '37
—significance of determination of blood chlorides in croupous pneumonia, [J. Ipsen, Jr.] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1161-1166, Nov. 19, '36
—solvochin (quinine preparation) and calcium; statistics based on studies made in German army, 1925-1935, [K. Nissen] Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 65, Feb.; 139, March '37
—special measures in lobar pneumonia, [V. P. Blandino] Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1824-1826, April '37
—special therapeutic procedures, [W. B. Martin] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 73-76, May '37
—venoclysis with dextrose or sodium chloride-dextrose solution, [L. Ontaneda] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 184-185, Jan. 29, '37
—vitamin C, [J. Gander & W. Niederberger] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2074-2077, Dec. 18, '36
—vitamin C in lobar pneumonia, [A. Hochwald] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 353-374, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 182-184, Jan. 29, '37
—where artificial pneumothorax cannot be employed, [I. Kaplan] South African M.J. **10:** 835-837, Dec. 26, '36
—with special reference to specific therapy, [O. S. Warr] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 8-10, Feb. '37
traumatic, contusion pneumonia and atelectasis, [F. Fleischner] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 162-165, Jan. 30, '37
tuberculous: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
—case, [O. Berner] Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 121-124, March '37
—effect of pneumoperitoneum and pneumopericardium on mechanics of circulation and respiration, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 225-235, '36
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
—artificial pneumoperitoneum; importance in abdominal roentgen diagnosis; 3 cases, [Aubry & Bertrand-Guy] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **25:** 130-133, Feb. '37
—diagnostic value of roentgen demonstration of free gas in peritoneal cavity in perforated ulcer, [G. Petrén] Chirurg **9:** 259-266, April 1, '37
—effect of pneumoperitoneum and pneumopericardium on mechanics of circulation and respiration, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 225-235, '36
—frequency of air under diaphragm in perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer; 42 consecutive cases, [S. E. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **108:** 295-296, Jan. 23, '37
—in course of intraperitoneal rupture of bladder; case, [M. Kapandji] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 130-132, Feb. 3, '37
—in therapy of bronchial asthma; results in 4 cases, [M. A. Sisti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2099-2105, Nov. 23, '36
—in therapy of functional disturbances (gastric and respiratory) following thoracic interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. A. Sisti] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 536, Sept. 30, '36; 683, Dec. 31, '36
—in therapy of intestinal and pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [A. J. Rey, J. C. Rey & García de Loydi] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 644-662, June '36
—intestinal gas cysts and spontaneous pneumoperitoneum; frequency in peptic ulcer, [M. Chiray & A. Lomon] Presse méd. **44:** 1771-1775, Nov. 11, '36
—local and general hemoleukocytic changes, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 241-252, '37
—mechanism of action; changes of morphologic picture of blood, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1027-1038, '36

PNEUMOPERITONEUM—Continued
—mechanism of action; changes of protein concentration of blood serum and of sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 911-924, '36
—mechanism of action; changes of pulse, respiration, arterial and venous pressure and circulation time, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 827-845, '36
—occult gastro-intestinal perforations and pneumo-abdomen; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [B. Cabiglio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 61-69, Feb. '37
—oxygenation of peritoneal cavity in treatment of tuberculosis of abdomen, [N. Bordia & J. R. J. Tyrrell] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 233-236, April '37
—pneumatosis due to perforation of gastroduodenal ulcer, [Colson, Mansuy & Caillard] Lyon méd. **159:** 29, Jan. 10, '37; 57, Jan. 17, '37
—roentgenologic studies of liver and spleen, [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 633-643, May '37
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, [O. Dehn & K. Pčelina] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 187-191, Feb. '37
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in new-born, [H. Tunger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 264-269, '36
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in woman with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [G. Fonseca, H. López Alcoba & A. Dalto] Semana méd. **1:** 700-702, March 4, '37
—symptomatic improvements of emphysema due to pneumoperitoneum, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco, R. O. Piaggio-Blanco & R. A. Calmi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 273-283, March '37
—therapeutic pneumoperitoneum in intestinal and pulmonary tuberculosis and in nontuberculous diseases of respiratory tract, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1091-1129, '36
—use of phrenic neurectomy combined with artificial pneumoperitoneum for collapse of adherent tuberculous lung, [M. Joannides & O. C. Schlack] J. Thoracic Surg. **6:** 218-220, Dec. '36
—why pneumoperitoneum (in gynecology)? [I. F. Stein] Radiology **28:** 391-398, April '37

PNEUMOPYELOGRAPHY: See Pyelography

PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—air embolism and spontaneous pneumothorax complicating artificial pneumothorax, [J. A. Myers, I. Levine & E. A. Leggett] Brit.J.Tuberc. **31:** 77-92, April '37
—benign partial spontaneous pneumothorax in premature infants, [E. Wieland] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 281-289, '37
—bilateral spontaneous idiopathic pneumothorax in apparently healthy individuals; review of recent literature and presentation of case, [F. A. Hasney & F. Baum] Radiology **28:** 47-54, Jan. '37
—clinical aspects and prognosis of spontaneous pneumothorax in course of nontuberculous diseases of lungs, [J. J. Bindschedler] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 453-463, July '36
—contralateral action of spontaneous pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. R. Valle] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1142-1150, July '36
—fatal spontaneous pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema in an asthmatic; report of case with bronchoscopic findings, [W. B. Faulkner, Jr. & R. J. Wagner] J.Allergy **8:** 267-272, March '37
—idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [K. Blumberger] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21:** 163-198, '36
—in new-born, [M. Péhu] Paris méd. **2:** 335-340, Nov. 7, '36; abstr., Lyon méd. **158:** 608-609, Nov. 29, '36
—in new-born, [B. P. Storts & H. C. James] Arch. Pediat. **53:** 744-746, Nov. '36
—"pneumothorax simplex"; case, [S. Thomsen] Ugesk. f.læger **98:** 1216-1218, Dec. 3, '36
—recurrent idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [L. K. Sycamore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 844-848, Dec. '36
—spontaneous idiopathic pneumothorax, [D. Zamfir] Spitalul **57:** 112-120, March '37
—spontaneous interlobar pneumothorax in children, [K. Dering-Ossowska] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 141-150, '36
—spontaneous nontuberculous pneumothorax in children, [I. Toma] Spitalul **56:** 391-394, Oct. '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [P. M. Bassel] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 696-700, Feb. '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Stadnicki] Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 964, Dec. 13, '36; 984, Dec. 20, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. L. Wilson] Internat. Clin. **1:** 157-175, March '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax associated with abscess of lung, [W. D. W. Brooks] Brit.J.Tuberc. **31:** 103-104, April '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax following lobar pneumonia in child of under 2 years; case, [D. Gepp] M.J. Australia **1:** 135-136, Jan. 23, '37

PNEUMOTHORAX—Continued
—spontaneous pneumothorax of newly-born, [P. E. Rothman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 119-122, April '37
—successful termination of pregnancy in patient with idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 512-513, Feb. 27, '37
—superimposed spontaneous pneumothorax complicating treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. McCloskey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 805-814, June '37
—with massive collapse from experimental local overinflation of lung substance, [C. C. Macklin] Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 414-420, April '37
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
complications and sequels, aspiration therapy of pleuropulmonary perforations in spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1084-1088, Nov. '36
—bilateral recurring spontaneous benign pneumothorax followed by pulmonary tuberculosis and tuberculous phlebitis; case, [H. A. Passalacqua & A. N. Bracco] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 512-522, April '36
—complications of spontaneous pneumothorax, [D. G. Baysogolov] Vrach.delo **19:** 983-986, '36
—metapneumonic purulent pleurisy; recurrence 5 years later with pneumothorax due to bronchopleural fistula; case, [P. Larghero-Ibarz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 366-372, March '37
diagnosis, problems of gaseous pleural effusions with negative roentgen symptomatology, [W. Pescarolo] Presse méd. **44:** 1735-1736, Nov. 4, '36
—aeriform cysts of lung with special reference to differential diagnosis of pneumothorax; case in child, [J. G. Fernández, M. A. Carri & J. M. Camaña] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 522-532, March 10, '37
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax with roentgen visibility of subpleural blebs and thoracoscopic verification, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & O. A. Vaccarezza] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **6:** 235-243, March '37
—congenital cyst of lung in infant; infection of cyst in course of measles; progressive extension of cyst simulating chronic pneumothorax, [R. Debré, J. Marie, M. Mignon & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 531-541, May 3, '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax contralateral to artificial pneumothorax; case, [J. Stephani] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1088-1089, Nov. 7, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax with acute abdominal symptoms; case, [L. Sallusto] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 1117-1119, Dec. 31, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax with angina pectoris as initial phase; 2 cases, [L. E. Ontaneda, E. S. Mazzei & R. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2815-2818, Dec. 23, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, benign spontaneous pneumothorax and roentgen image of subpleural "bubbles"; case, [F. A. Médici] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 580-583, April '36
—benign idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax with negative cutireactions and intradermoreactions; case, [R. Martin & J. Chevé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 736-741, Dec. '36
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax during asthma; case, [A. Casiello] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 961-973, Oct. '36
—congenital absence of right pulmonary artery in newborn infant, with resulting necrosis of lung and spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. F. Miller] Am.J.Dis. Child. **53:** 1268-1272, May '37
—encapsulated pneumothorax (simulating cavity in tuberculosis), [C. Schuman] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 221-230, April '37
—in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia of children, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 241-248, April 10, '37
—pathogenesis of idiopathic pneumothorax, [A. Sattler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **30:** 77-96, '37
—pneumothorax due to effort during work; question of compensation in case, [L. Lattes] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **8:** 54-62, Feb. '37
—rare case of spontaneous bilateral recurring pneumothorax in patient with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Scrocca] Rinasc.med. **13:** 777-778, Nov. 30, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in asthma; case, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 741-746, April 14, '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis in infants; cases, [T. Valledor Campo & J. Macho Dobal] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 789-798, Nov. '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in woman with silicosis; roentgen aspect of case, [Breton & Eloire] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 189-193, March '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax is not always of tuberculous origin, [P. Pruvost] Hôpital **25:** 44-47, Jan. (B) '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax of nontuberculous origin; 3 cases, [M. A. Verbov] Probl.tuberk., p. 1570, '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax; 2 cases, [L. Funstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 786-790, '36

PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—spontaneous suffocating pneumothorax due to intrapleural rupture of experimental hydatid cysts of lungs in rabbits, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 220-223, '37
—spontaneous tuberculous pneumothorax in child 2½ years old; case, [H. R. Rugiero & J. Herran] Semana méd. 1: 807-812, March 18, '37
roentgenography, spontaneous pneumothorax; roentgen discovery of case, [L. Remouchamps] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 664-666, Dec. '36
—value of bronchography in spontaneous pneumothorax in children, [T. Rin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 79, Jan. '37
therapy, idiopathic pneumothorax, [A. Sattler] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 77-96, '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax, with particular reference to thoracoscopy, [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 395-408, '37
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, echinococcosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumoconiosis, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—elementary physicomathematical analysis of certain factors, [V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1680-1686, '36
—velocity of pulmonary circulation, [A. Fieschi & C. Sartori] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 847-864, '36
apparatus, needle-holder, [D. A. Herd] Lancet 1: 208, Jan. 23, '37
—hour-glass apparatus, [M. S. Lloyd] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 572-574, April '37
—modified apparatus, [W. S. Gilmour] Tubercle 18: 322, April '37
—new apparatus, [S. Hirsch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 570-571, April '37
—new small apparatus simple to operate, [F. Sciacca] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 790-795, Sept. '36
—new type of needle, [R. Vercesi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 404-407, May '36
complications and sequels: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
experimental, relation of pulmonary function to intermediate metabolism: cholesterol, phosphorus and chloride content of blood in both auricles of heart of normal rabbit and effect of pneumothorax on distribution of these substances in blood of left auricle, [M. Hayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1766-1780, '37
technic, manometry, [S. Jacobs] Dis.of Chest 3: 18, March '37
PNEUMOTOMY: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
POCHIN, E. E., Relative as donor; chances of compatibility, Lancet 1: 164-166, Jan. 16, '37
POCHON, J., Analyse du pouvoir précipitant des sérums anticharbonneux thérapeutiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 432-433, '37
——See **COTONI, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **DELBOVE, P.**, jt. auth.
POCHY-RIANÒ, R., Elettrolisi o diatermocoagulazione nella cura dei tumori vascolari del viso (contributo sperimentale), Arch.di radiol. 12: 121-133, March-April '36
PODESTÁ, E. E., Cuore e tubercolosi, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1280-1290, Dec. 1, '36
PODESTÁ, R., Otitis media supurada aguda. Mastoiditis. Absceso de la región superior y lateral de la nuca. Meningitis purulenta otógena a estreptococos. Operación de Holmgren-Fraenckner, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1589-1595, Sept. '36
Sobre algunas particularidades anátomo microscópicas del órgano auditivo del perro, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1843-1848, Oct. '36
——and **von SOUBIRÓN, N.**, Estudio histopatológico de una observación de petrositis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1573-1581, Sept. '36
PODETTI, V., La prova di McClure e Aldrich nei tumori maligni, Riv.di chir. 2: 493-497, Oct. '36
PODGORNAYA, A. Y., Certain variations of cerebral arteries in brain tumors, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 75-84, '36
PODKAMINSKIY, N. A., Theory of cardiac hypertrophy due to physical exertion, Klin.med. 14: 1748-1755, '36
Röntgendiagnostik retrokardialer Schwarten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 174-183, Feb. '37
PODKOPAEV, N. A., Influence of extracardiac nerves on loss of weight of heart in dogs during complete fasting, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 277-280, '36
PODLAHA, J., Operative Behandlung der postoperativen peptischen Geschwüre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 301-304, Jan. 30, '37
PODLESCHKA, K., Therapy of cancer of uterine cervix, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 222-225, '36
PODOLSKIY, V. M., Reconstruction of medical care at home of patient, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 124-129, Jan. 30, '37
PODOLSKY, E., Doctor as scholar, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 290-293, Dec. '36
Diabetes in children, Delaware State M.J. 9: 24-25, Feb. '37
Signs and symptoms of diabetes, Delaware State M.J. 9: 110-112, May '37
PODVINEC, J., Two cases of construction of artificial vagina from fetal membranes, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 48-49, Jan. 15, '37
PODVYSOTSKAYA, O. N., Relationship between skin and other organs, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1525-1530, Oct. 30, '36
PODWALNY, E. N.: See **BERMAN, E. J.**, jt. auth.
PODZIMKOVÁ-RIEGLOVÁ, M., Le principe antiscorbutique dans le chou, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 106-114, '36
——See **ČAKRTOVÁ, M.**, jt. auth.
POE, C. F., POE, E., and MUENZINGER, K. F., Effect of vitamin deficiency upon acquisition and retention of maze habit in white rat; vitamin B_1, J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 67-76, Feb. '37
——See **MUENZINGER, K. F.**, jt. auth.
POE, E.: See **MUENZINGER, K. F.**, jt. auth.
——See **POE, C. F.**, jt. auth.
POECKE, E., Zur Behandlung der kindlichen Asphyxie bei Geburten, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 331-333, Feb. 26, '37
POEHLMANN, A., Jodipin und Liquor, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 22-25, Jan. 1, '37
POELCHAU, Schwimmbadinfektionen, Med.Klin. 33: 197-198, Feb. 5, '37
POELCHEN, R., Die Behandlung der Beinbrüche in der Hauspraxis, Med.Welt 11: 44, Jan. 9, '37; 80, Jan. 16, '37
Wie hat Lukas-Championnière die Knochenbrüche behandelt? Med.Welt 11: 448-449, March 27, '37
PÖLLMANN, L., Erfahrungen mit dem elektrischen Drehstuhl bei Hirntumoren, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 285-289, '36
POEMS, MEDICAL: See Medicine, satires; Scabies, history
POENARU, A., and HAGIEȚEANU, M., Solid mesenterial and retroperitoneal tumors, Rev.științ.med. 25: 1347-1432, Dec. '36
POENARU-CHIRICEANU, F., and FRUCHTER, A. N., Cevitamic acid in treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis, România med. 15: 82-83, March 15, '37
POER, D. H., Newer methods of diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disease, South.M.J. 30: 474-478, May '37
POESPONEGORO, S. D., Stenosis of bile ducts, Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. 6: 67-77, Nov. '36
——and **GUNST, J. C.**, Case of stenosis of splenic vein, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 27-34, Oct. '36
POETS
—Cervantes, poet and—physician? Tribute on three hundred and twentieth anniversary of death, April 20, 1936, [W. Leschmann] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 256-270, '36
—German physicians as poets and thinkers; Hans Breuer, [R. Wald] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 686-688, Dec. 1, '36
—medical poet laureate, Robert Bridges, M.D., poet laureate of England, 1913 to 1930, [L. H. Roddis] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1028-1032, Jan. '37
—medicine and poetry; being account of those sons of Aesculapius who have on occasion paid homage to the elder god, Apollo, [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 73-79, Jan. '37
—military hygiene during Austrian occupation of Alsace; Franz Nyilassy, physician-poet in Army of Occupation (1818), [L. Karl] Med.Welt 10: 1677-1679, Nov. 14, '36
—perception of form and color in relation to psychophysical constitution in contemporary poets, [E. Langner] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 93-147, '36
PÖTZL, O., Bemerkungen zum Leib-Seele-Problem, Wien. med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 11, '37; 87: 40, Jan. 9, '37
Zum Apraxieproblem, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 133-149, '37
Herrn Hofrat Wagner-Jauregg zum achtzigsten Geburtstag; 7. März 1857 bis 1937, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 277, March 5, '37
Optische Simultan-Agnosie eines Rechtshänders bei rechtshirnigen Herden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 269-274, March 6, '37
Encephalitische Erkrankungen aus der Beobachtung der Wiener Nervenklinik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 587-590, May 7, '37
——See **FUCHS, F.**, jt. auth.
——See **HOFF, H.**, jt. auth.
——and **STENGEL, E.**, Über das Syndrom Leitungsaphasie-Schmerzasymbolie, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 174-207, '36
POGÁNY, O., Centenary of birth of Adam Politzer, Gyógyászat 76: 701, Nov. 29, '36
POGGI, J., Eunarcon, Bol. coll. brasil. de cirurgiões 8: 61-66, Oct.-Dec. '36; in Rev.brasil.de cir., Dec. '36
Rectidon, Bol. coll. brasil. de cirurgiões 8: 72-75, Oct.-Dec. '36; in Rev.brasil.de cir., Dec. '36

di POGGIO, E., Delle lipoidosi, Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1157-1160, Dec. 6, '36
Filariosi, Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 169-175, Feb. 21, '37
Dissinteria amebica e bacillare, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 51-57, Feb. 28, '37
Di alcune malattie tropicali, Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 343-347, April 11, '37
POGORELSKIY, M. A., Supracondylar fractures of humerus and their ambulant therapy, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10:** 17-30, '36
POHL, A., and HARKE, W., Neo-Gynergen bei Nachgeburtsblutungen und bei der Schnittentbindung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 678-679, April 23, '37
POHL, H. (Brünn), Sehnenscheidenstenose des Musculus extensor pollicis longus sinister, Med.Klin. **32:** 1596-1597, Nov. 20, '36
Chirurgische Eingriffe beim Ikterus unklarer Genese, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 248-250, Jan. 30, '37
POHL, H. (Brussels): See GIORDANENGO, G., jt. auth.
POHL, L.: See VONDRÁČEK, V., jt. auth.
POHL, L. (Vienna), Die Stellung der Stomatologie in der Aesthetischen Bezw. Wiederherstellungschirurgie, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 426-429, Dec. '36
POHL, R., Der Lungenabszess im Kindesalter. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Heilungsmöglichkeiten), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 38-79, '36
POHLE, E. A., PAUL, L. W., and BEATTY, S. R., Serial roentgen examinations of chest in university students, Radiology **28:** 40-46, Jan. '37
POHLE, H. W.: See SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.
POIKILODERMA
—poikiloderma-like dermatoses; case with unusual localization and atypical features, [F. E. Cormia] Brit.J. Dermat. **49:** 13-21, Jan. '37
—Thomson's poikiloderma congenitale, with report of case and discussion of classification, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 35-55, Feb. '37
POILLEUX, M., Indications et résultats de l'astragalectomie chez l'adulte, Médecine **17:** 901-921, Nov. '36
POINDEXTER, H. A., Some observations on effects of environmental changes on biology of Endamoeba histolytica, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **12:** 314-323, March '37
POINSO, R., and FORTINEAU, L., Les algies interscapulo-vertébrales persistantes; étude clinique, étiologique et pathogénique, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 109-112, Jan. 23, '37
——See MONGES, J., jt. auth.
——and SARRADON, A., Quelques remarques sur le rétrécissement de l'artère pulmonaire (maladie d'Apert; trilogie de Fallot), Marseille-méd. **2:** 281-293, Sept. 15, '36
POINT, W. W., Syphilis and pregnancy, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 70-73, Feb. '37
POIRIER, Ulcère gastro-duodénal et lithiase biliaire, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 19-21, Nov. 15, '36
POIRIER, P., Syphilis et cein, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **6:** 35-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
Des arsenicaux. Exagération de leur toxicité, Union méd.du Canada **66:** 278-280, March '37
POISON IVY: See Rhus, poisoning
POISONIVI; POISONOK: See Rhus, poisoning
POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
—blood and bone phosphorus in various experimental poisonings (lead, mercury, chromium, phosphorus, strontium and fluorine), [P. Cirla] Med.d.lavoro **28:** 44-54, Feb. '37
—classification of poisoning with methods of diagnosis and treatment of some of the more common poisons, [W. D. McNally] Illinois M.J. **71:** 115-127, Feb. '37
—influence of reticulo-endothelial blockage on action of certain reticulo-endothelial poisons, [A. Koranyi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 5) **15:** 540-544, Nov. '35
—permeability of skin to poisons, [E. Bürgi] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **49:** 1545-1548, Dec. 18, '36
—physicochemical properties of organic poisons and their metabolic products in animal organism, [N. V. Lazarev & T. V. Staritsyna] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 834-847, '35
—toxic granulation of neutrophil leukocytes in acute and chronic intoxications, [M. Shimizu] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1300-1301, '36
—volatile poisons, [H. Zangger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1201, Nov. 28, '36; 1225, Dec. 5, '36
effects, reversibility of tissue changes provoked by protoplasmic poisons, [M. B. Partashnikov] Med.zhur. **6:** 809-824, '36
—changes in activity of organic poisons due to their transformation in animal organism, [T. V. Staritsyna] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 548-559, '36
—massive necrosis ("toxic infarction") of liver following intra-portal administration of poisons, [G. R. Cameron, W. A. E. Karunaratne & J. C. Thomas] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 297-303, March '37
industrial: See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.
POISONS AND POISONING—Continued
metallic, anatomicoclinical and spectrographic studies of central nervous system in acute poisoning, with particular reference to their significance for legal medicine and industrial pathology; critical discussion, [A. Esser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 253-289, '37
—analysis of Koelliker's law; application to osseous diseases caused by metals and to human paradentosis, [E. Rutishauser] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 107-120, Feb. '37
—health hazards of chemo-enemies in contaminated foods, [P. J. Hanzlik] Scient.Monthly **44:** 435-439, May '37
—quantitative spectral analysis of metals in cases, [J. van Calker] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 685-691, '37
POISSON, H., Helminthiases et tuberculose, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **29:** 931-933, '36
POIX, G., Les sanatoriums français, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** v-xvi, Jan. 2, '37
Contre la déclaration obligatoire de la tuberculose, Presse méd. **45:** 265-266, Feb. 17, '37
——and ETIENNE, R., La phrénicectomie associée au pneumothorax thérapeutique; ses indications, Presse méd. **44:** 1865-1867, Nov. 18, '36
POJOGEANU, E., and POPP, L., Case of osteogenic exostoses, Spitalul **57:** 97-103, March '37
POKHISOV, N., New electrotrephine for transplantation of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 861-864, '36
POKOTILO, V. L., and KOZDOBA, A. Z., Experimental study on fate of bone transplanted into soft tissue, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 73-82, '36
POKOTILOV, K. E., Cystic pneumatosis of small intestine, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 106-111, '36
POKROVSKIY, A. I., Anatomicopathologic changes in trachoma and other follicular diseases of conjunctiva in connection with problem of pathogenesis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 579; 755, '36
POLACK, E., Hepatitis acuta recidivans—hepatargia; carbohydrate therapy, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 233-242, '36; also M.Rec. **145:** 163-167, Feb. 17, '37
POLAK, A., Rôle of diet in formation of renal and vesical calculi, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5648-5651, Dec. 19, '36
——See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
POLAK, C.: See WEIL, P. E., jt .auth.
POLÁK, E., Jedlička operation and its modifications in therapy of pancreatic cysts, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1375-1379, Oct. 30, '36
POLAK, M.: See MOSTO, D., jt. auth.
POLAND, JOHN: See Obituaries
POLAND, M. F., Transient familial pituitary dysfunction, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 75-78, Feb. '37
POLANO, M. K., Über die Mikromethoden zur Bestimmung des Lipoidphosphors, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1685, Nov. 14, '36
POLAR EXPEDITIONS
—medical aspect of exploration from sailor-explorer's viewpoint, [E. R. G. Evans] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 14-30, Jan. '37
POLAROGRAPHY
See also Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
—in service of medicine, [C. Tropp] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 374-377, March 13, '37
POLATIN, P., Prolonged sedation with sodium barbital, of male disturbed continued treatment patients, Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 213-221, April '37
——See LANG, H. E., jt. auth.
POLATOS, G.: See BIBICESCU, C., jt. auth.
POLAYES, S. H.: See WEITZMAN, C. C., jt. auth.
POLČÁK, J., Effect of adenosine-*tri*phosphoric acid on blood pressure, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. **15:** 171-217, '36
POLEFF, Culture des "rickettsias du trachome" in vitro, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 882-889, Dec. '36
POLENOV, A. L., New developments in surgery of central nervous system, Vestnik khir. **49:** 223-237, '37
POLENOV, ANDREY LVOVICH
—forty years of medical, scientific and pedagogic activity, [I. S. Babchin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 573-580, '36
POLESE, N., Considerazioni sulle centrali del latte, Ann. d'ig. **46:** 168-175, April '36
POLEV, L. I., New trends in study of etiology of trachoma, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1626-1629, Nov. 15, '36
POLI, A., Contributo al trattamento operatorio della insufficienza paralitica del medio e piccolo gluteo. (Nota preventiva), Arch.di ortop. **52:** 307-320, June 30, '36
POLI, C., Demenza precoce e quadri deliranti, Note e riv.di psichiat. **65:** 449-461, Oct.-Dec. '36
L'influenza dell'azione tonico-vasale nel meccanismo di produzione dell'accesso convulsivo epilettico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 367-372, April 30, '37
POLI, E., Influenza del carico idrico sulla massa sanguigna circolante in condizioni normali, nella colecistite e nell'ittero catarrale, Clin.med.ital. **67:** 803-815, Dec. '36

POLI, E.—Continued
Patogenesi dell'idrotorace nei cardiopatici, Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 635-644, Dec. '36
Sulla patogenesi dell'emottisi tubercolare, Riv. di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 250-260, April **30**, '37
del POLI, G., Geometria analitica e craniotopografia di elementi della superficie cerebrale, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **46:** 525-536, Sept. **30**, '36
Un raro caso di iperodontia; notizie sulle anomalie dentarie numeriche in eccesso e sulla cosi'detta; terza dentizione, Stomatol. **35:** 1-17, Jan. '37
POLICARD, A., Technique permettant la microincinération d'une coupe sous contrôle microscopique continu, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13:** 426-430, Nov. '36
A propos du pouvoir phagocytaire des cellules épithéliales bronchiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 656-657, '37
POLICARD, A. A., and FERRAND, M., Teneur en acide ascorbique de l'ovaire et du corps jaune suivant les divers stades du cycle œstrien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1081-1084, '36
Über die Vergleichsbestimmung des Gehaltes an Ascorbinsäure in verschiedenen tierischen Organen, Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 308-310, Feb. 27, '37
—See **BARBIER, J.**, jt. auth.
—See **FERRAND, M.**, jt. auth.
—See **MANCEAU, P.**, jt. auth.
POLICARO, R. D., Su di un caso di "induratio penis" plastica associata a retrazione dell'aponeurosi palmare o malattia del Dupuytren, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **9:** 13-16, Jan. '37
POLICHETTI, E., Trattamento chirurgico e cura medica nel linfogranuloma inguinale benigno, Riforma med. **52:** 1445-1452, Oct. 24, '36
Linfoadenite mesenterica acuta suppurata da diplococchi, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 597-605, Oct. 31, '36
Ascaridiosi chirurgica: le larve nella genesi della peritonite acuta senza perforazione intestinale e azione perforativa sull'intestino del verme adulto, Ann.ital.di chir. **16:** 69-83, Jan. '37
POLIMANTI, O., Studi sul letargo, Protoplasma **25:** 461-464, '36
POLINKOVSKIY, S. I., Differential diagnostic sign in brain syphilis, Vrach.delo **19:** 883-884, '36
POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
—[W. L. Aycock] Maine M.J. **28:** 12-13, Jan. '37
—[C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 79-80, Feb. 3, '37
—abortive and preparalytic forms, [V. Rantasalo] Duodecim **53:** 5-17, '37
—acute anterior poliomyelitis; recent classification of clinical forms, [H. Faz Tablo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 199-211, May '36
—acute poliomyelitis, [E. Göthlin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 252-256, Feb. 12, '37
—clinical domain, [M. M. Orbiz] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 403, Sept.; 475, Oct. '36
—group of 12 probable cases of acute poliomyelitis, [E. H. R. Smithard] Pub.Health **50:** 227-230, April '37
—Heine-Medin's disease, [A. Garay & J. J. Rebotras] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2551-2561, Nov. 11, '36
—Heine-Medin's disease, [S. Minz] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 308-315, July '36
—Heine-Medin's disease; clinical study, [C. Muniagurria] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 987-1001, Nov. '36
—lack of specificity of positive Wassermann reaction in cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis; clinical study, [P. Depetris] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1092-1096, July '36; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. **15:** 148-152, Nov.-Dec. '36
—observations, [H. C. Ricks] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 43-45, March '37
—recent observations in Sweden concerning atypical forms, [S. Gard] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 269-284, Feb. '37
antiserum: See also Poliomyelitis, immunity; Poliomyelitis, therapy
—proposed international standard convalescent antiserum; preliminary report, [T. Madsen & C. Jensen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 708-712, Nov. '36
complications and sequels, correction of deformities of lower extremity, [A. DeF. Smith] S.Clin.North America **17:** 227-242, Feb. '37
—arthrodesis of foot, [V. L. Hart] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 794-805, April '37
—Bordier method (roentgenotherapy), [A. do Livramento Barretto] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 75-87, Sept.-Dec. '36
—facial paralysis and poliomyelitis, [J. Zappert] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 33-35, Jan. 9, '37
—hippus and Horner's syndrome in patient with acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. Ehlers] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1214-1216, Dec. 3, '36
—institutional care in treatment, [F. H. H. Mewburn] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 263-266, March '37
—malariotherapy after acute paralytic stage in epidemic poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [O. Kauders] Med. Klin. **32:** 1739, Dec. 18, '36; 1766, Dec. 24, '36
POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—orthopedic treatment; report of 61 cases seen during summer of 1936, [H. G. Hill] Memphis M.J. **12:** 3-6, Jan. '37
—physical therapy, [Duhem] Progrès méd., pp. 673-683, May 1, '37
—recurrence of poliomyelitis with flaccid and spastic paralysis; case, [K. Schwartzer] Monatschr. f. Kinderh. **69:** 365-367, '37
—renal calculi; 3 cases, [R. Wappler] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 43, '37
—severe visceral complications in acute anterior poliomyelitis; case, [B. L. Keyes] J.Pediat. **10:** 233-235, Feb. '37
—shortening of ulna, with multiple exostoses, in congenital syphilis and cerebral poliomyelitis, [F. Nühse] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 343-357, '37
—transplantation of healthy muscles with their blood vessels and nerves to paralyzed muscles in therapy of sequels, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 467-472, July 3, '36
—treatment, [A. D. La Ferté] J.Michigan M.Soc. **35:** 782-785, Dec. '36
—trigeminofacial cervical reaction with complete involvement of facial nucleus in anterior poliomyelitis; case, [S. M. Weingrow] Arch.Pediat. **54:** 231-235, April '37
—unusual type of paralysis of lower extremities, [F. Monmsen] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 349-352, '36
—use of new respirator (Sahlin type) in treatment of respiratory paralysis, [A. Flaum] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78**, pp. 849-856, '36
diagnosis, [J. B. Neal] Maine M.J. **28:** 10-11, Jan. '37
—acute anterior poliomyelitis; early diagnosis, [M. Janbon & J. Chaptal] Montpellier méd. **10:** 193-203, Oct. '36
—common clinical and epidemiologic features of acute epidemic myalgia (Bornholm disease) and epidemic poliomyelitis, [B. de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 585-586, April 24, '37
—diagnostic significance of cerebrospinal fluid, [K. Hasamann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 384-387, April 3, '37
—differential diagnosis, with report of case of diffuse sarcomatosis of meninges suspected to be poliomyelitis, [F. H. Top & W. L. Brosius] J.Pediat. **10:** 27-36, Jan. '37
—Heine-Medin's disease; early diagnosis and unusual clinical forms, [M. Schachter] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 585-589, Dec. 15, '36
—infections (tuberculous meningitis and atypical septicemia) simulating clinical picture of acute anterior poliomyelitis; 3 cases, [M. Penkert] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 445-447, April 7, '37
—meningeal forms of Heine-Medin's disease, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1431-1453, Sept. '36; also, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **10:** 331-363, Jan. '37
—new studies on cases of anterior poliomyelitis observed in Alsace after 1930 epidemic; early diagnosis of Heine-Medin's disease, [R. Meyer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 756-773, '36
—nonparalytic poliomyelitis versus choriomeningitis, [P. F. Lucchesi] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1494-1496, May 1, '37
—so-called prodromal stage, [W. Birk] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **68:** 73-78, '37
epidemiology and statistics, acute poliomyelitis in Paris during last 3 years, [Tanon & A. Besson] Ann. d'hyg. **15:** 57-68, Feb. '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 446-453, Dec. 1, '36
—common epidemiologic features of acute epidemic myalgia (Bornholm disease) and epidemic poliomyelitis, [B. de Rudder] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 585-586, April 24, '37
—distribution in Europe during last 10 years, [J. Zappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 463-465, April 9, '37
—Heine-Medin's disease, [A. M. Marque] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 1497-1507, Sept. '36; Semana méd. **2:** 1537-1559, Dec. 3, '36
—in Argentina, [A. Casaubón] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1482-1497, Sept. '36
—in Spain, 1935, [Albaladejo] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **28:** 1946-1954, Oct. '36
—number of cases in Swabian hospital in 1935, [M. Kibler] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 91-92, Jan. 15, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, localization in lumbar portion of spinal cord following infections with virus, [R. Doerr & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 72-90, '36
—epidemic acute poliomyelitis, air-borne infection, [W. Sohier Bryant] Acta pædiat. **19:** 392-411, '37
—nature of autarceologic susceptibility, [W. L. Aycock] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 575-582, June '37
—olfactory bulbs in experimental poliomyelitis; their pathologic condition as indicator of portal of entry of virus, [A. B. Sabin & P. K. Olitsky] J.A.M.A. **108:** 21-24, Jan. 2, '37
—paralytic disease of fowls due to Micrococcus albus gallinarum; interest in study of etiology of acute poliomyelitis, [Cotte] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 454-460, April 20, '37
—pathogenesis, [O. Kauders] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 303-307, March 5, '37

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
experimental, effects of inoculation of viruses of lymphogranuloma venereum and of poliomyelitis into same animal, [J. Vieuchange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 449-451, '36
—poliomyelitis virus and degeneration of peripheral nerves, [J. A. Toomey & H. M. Weaver] Am.J.Dis. Child. 53: 79-88, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—tests for blood-central nervous system barrier in poliomyelitis, [P. H. Harmon & W. M. Krigsten] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 240-243, March '37
immunity, immunity and vaccination in anterior poliomyelitis, [J. A. Kolmer] Maine M.J. 28: 8-10, Jan. '37
—active and passive immunity to experimental poliomyelitis, [F. B. Gordon] Tr.Chicago Path.Soc. 14: 305-306, June 1, '36
—active immunity to experimental poliomyelitis by intranasal route in Macacus rhesus, [S. D. Kramer, L. H. Grossman & G. C. Parker] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 370-372, April '37
—active immunization against acute anterior poliomyelitis with ricinoleated vaccine, [J. A. Kolmer] J. Immunol. 32: 341-356, May '37
—ingestion of vitamins A, B, C and D, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1202-1208, May '37
—neutralization tests; sera taken during acute and convalescent stages of disease and tested with passage virus and strain isolated during 1935 New York City outbreak, [M. Brodie, A. E. Fischer & M. Stillerman] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 447-461, May '37
—neutralizing value of convalescent serum from 1934 epidemic in Denmark, [G. H. Eagles, C. Jensen & E. J. Henningsen] Lancet 1: 462-465, Feb. 20, '37
—preparation of convalescent serum, [A. Grumbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 244-245, March 20, '37
—prophylaxis in Argentina, [A. Casaubón] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1482-1497, Sept. '36
—question of prevention, [J. Saucier] Méd.inf. 43: 326-336, Oct. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 515-518, Dec. 24-31, '36
—reaction following intramuscular injection of whole blood, [M. Rapoport & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.Dis. Child. 53: 471-480, Feb. '37
—reinfection (second attack) in experimental poliomyelitis, [S. Flexner] J.Exper.Med. 65: 497-513, April '37
—relationship between nasal and humoral antipoliomyelitic substances, [B. F. Howitt] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 113-121, Jan.-Feb. '37
—sparing effect of dog distemper on experimental poliomyelitis, [G. Dalldorf, M. Douglass & H. E. Robinson] Science 85: 184, Feb. 12, '37
—viruses of poliomyelitis; immunologic comparison of 6 strains, [J. D. Trask, J. R. Paul, A. R. Beebe & W. J. German] J.Exper.Med. 65: 687-704, May '37
pathology, histopathologic studies in experimental poliomyelitis, [J. A. Luhan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 479-504, March '37
—olfactory bulbs in experimental poliomyelitis; their pathologic condition as indicator of portal of entry of virus, [A. B. Sabin & P. K. Olitsky] J.A.M.A. 108: 21-24, Jan. 2, '37
—pathologic anatomy of infantile paralysis (acute poliomyelo-encephalitis), [C. Jakob & B. A. Moyano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1454-1481, Sept. '36
prevention, acute epidemic poliomyelitis, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. 14: 315-320, Oct. '36
—chemical prophylaxis; technic of applying zinc sulfate intranasally, [M. M. Peet, D. H. Echols & H. J. Richter] J.A.M.A. 108: 2184-2187, June 26, '37
—combat against infantile paralysis; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 230-239, April '37
—experience with picric acid (trinitrophenol)-alum spray in Alabama, 1936, [C. Armstrong] Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 103-111, Feb. '37; also J.M.A.Alabama 6: 278-285, Feb. '37
—in Argentina, [A. Casaubón] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1482-1497, Sept. '36
—nature of autarceologic susceptibility, [W. L. Aycock] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 575-582, June '37
—new weapon (nasal instillation of trinitrophenol-alum and of zinc sulfate), [P. de Kruif] Ladies' Home J. 54: 23, March '37
—vitamin C prophylaxis in experimental poliomyelitis, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. 65: 127-146, Jan. '37
—zinc sulfate as chemoprophylactic agent in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 524-526, Jan. '37
—zinc sulfate prophylaxis, [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] J.A.M.A. 108: 2182-2184, June 26, '37
prognosis, atypical poliomyelitis following herpes, [E. Thomas] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 104-107, '37
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
—acute anterior poliomyelitis, [M. Janbon & J. Chaptal] Montpellier méd. 10: 193-203, Oct. '36
—convalescent serum, [A. Netter] Folia med.Int.orient. 2: 101-108, '36
POLIOMYELITIS, therapy—Continued
—early treatment, [J. B. Neal] Maine M.J. 28: 10-11, Jan. '37
—Heine-Medin's disease, [C. Muniagurria] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 987-1001, Nov. '36
—maternal hemotherapy of Heine-Medin's disease; case, [F. Fugazzola] Prat.pediat. 13: 419-423, Aug. '35
—preparalytic and postparalytic management of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [W. W. Alexander] J.M.A. Alabama 6: 326-329, April '37
—preparation of convalescent serum, [A. Grumbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 244-245, March 20, '37
—present methods, [K. D. Nichol] M.Times, New York 65: 67-70, Feb. '37
—serum treatment of poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. 10: 573-576, April '37
—tetrophan (methenamine-cinchophen preparation); further studies, [H. Schestedt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 368-370, '37
—vitamin C in experimental poliomyelitis, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. 65: 127-146, Jan. '37
transmission, grave syphilitic anemia; Heine-Medin's disease due to hospital contagion; case, [S. de Alzaga] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2847-2851, Dec. 23, '36
—question of acquiring poliomyelitis as result of dog bite, [G. Velde] Med.Klin. 32: 1667-1669, Dec. 4, '36
virus, approximate size determined by ultrafiltration, [C. Levaditi, C. Kling, M. Paic & P. Haber] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 899-900, Nov. 3, '36
—immunologic comparison of 6 strains, [J. D. Trask, J. R. Paul, A. R. Beebe & W. J. German] J.Exper. Med. 65: 687-704, May '37
—recently isolated strain, [B. F. Howitt] Science 85: 268-276, March 12, '37
—resistance to intense vibration, [H. W. Scherp & L. A. Chambers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 495-500, Dec. '36
POLIOMYELO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Poliomyelitis
POLIOSIS: See Hair, color of
POLIQUIN, P. A., Les sangs incompatibles comme thérapeutique de shock dans les infections graves, Union méd.du Canada 66: 381-391, April '37
POLISADOVA, K. I., Value of sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in diagnosis of acute appendicitis, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 112-114, '36
POLITICS
—Georges Cousot; eulogy, life, work and political career, [A. Haibe] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 58-67, '37
—Philippe Buchez, student of medicine, founder of French Charbonnerie (secret political society of Restoration period), [H. Godlewski] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. 31: 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '37
POLITOVA, E. I., Bacterioscopic and microscopic examination of sterilized sputum, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1556-1559, '36
POLITZER, ADAM (1835-1920)
—centenary of birth, [O. Pogány] Gyógyászat 76: 701, Nov. 29, '36
—commemoration of one hundredth anniversary of birth, [J. Popper] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1337-1338, Nov. '36
POLITZER, G., Neue Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Gesichtsspalten, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 63-73, Jan. '37
Über eine typische Verletzung des Os triquetrum, Röntgenpraxis 9: 234-236, April '37
——**See KLAFTEN, E., jt. auth.**
POLITZER, M., Il ricambio lipidico nella nefrite sperimentale da uranio, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 70-76, Aug. 1, '36
POLIZZOTTO, A., Le fratture dei processi trasversi delle vertebre lombari, Riv.san.siciliana 25: 458-474, April 15, '37
POLKEY, H. J.: **See HERBST, R. H., jt. auth.**
——**See McKIRDIE, M., jt. auth.**
POLLACK, B., Clinical significance of dynamic forces in skull fractures, M.Times, New York 65: 235-241, May '37
POLLACK, H., and DOLGER, H., Nutritional reviews; protein requirements, New York State J.Med. 37: 633-635, April 1, '37
Nutritional reviews; caloric requirements, New York State J.Med. 37: 949-951, May 15, '37
——**See OPPENHEIMER, G. D., jt. auth.**
——**STERN, J. E., and REINER, M.,** Unusual creatine-creatinine excretion in case of pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 282-287, March-April '37
POLLACK, S. K., Folie à deux; induced psychoses with report of case, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1039-1043, March '37
POLLAK, K., Serologic properties of normal fibrin, Med. doświadcz.i spol. 21: 199-216, '36
POLLAK, O. J., Zur Frage der Entstehung der Phosphaturie, Med.Klin. 33: 55-56, Jan. 8, '37
POLLAK, W., Zur Diätetik bei Harnsteinen, Med. Klin. 32: 1736-1738, Dec. 18, '36
Zur Genese der Prostatahypertrophie, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 49-67, '37

POLLAND, R., Aufklärung über das Geschlechtsleben als Aufgabe des Hochschulunterrichtes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1279-1282, Nov. 14, '36

POLLARD, W. H., Story of twelfth century hospital, Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 284-298, Dec. '36

POLLEN
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay Fever; Ragweed
—death due to use of helisen (pollen extract) in therapy of hay fever, [B. Dahl] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 491-494, April 3, '37
—pollen content of air of San Diego, California, [C. L. Stealy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 273-279, Dec. '36
—pollen content of Melbourne air; further studies, [M. M. Sharwood] M.J.Australia **1:** 117-121, Jan. 23, '37
—possibility of improving pollen antigens by precipitating aqueous extract with alcohol, [P. Manteufel & G. Kühne] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 362-372, Dec. 7, '36
—preparation of extracts; filtration by carbon dioxide pressure, [H. H. Gelfand, G. Flamm, J. G. Center & A. J. Heifitz] J.Allergy **8:** 336-337, May '37

POLLENOSIS: See Hay Fever

POLLET, L., Maladies professionnelles. Législation comparée, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 681-695, Nov. '36
Vœu à propos de la responsabilité médicale, Ann.de méd. lég. **17:** 236-239, March '37

——See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.

——See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.

POLLET-DELILLE, Kérato-descémétite filamenteuse postérieure arborescente (réseau de trabécules rétro-cornéens), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 23-31, Jan. '37

POLLIOT, H., Corps flottants de la chambre antérieure mobiles sous l'influence de l'accommodation, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 115-122, '36
Le mécanisme de la skiascopie, Arch.d'opht. **1:** 108, Feb.; 208, March '37

POLLOCK, H. M. (Albany, N. Y.), MALZBERG, B., and FULLER, R. G., Hereditary and environmental factors in causation of dementia praecox and manic-depressive psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 131-162, Jan. '37

POLLOCK, H. M. (Boston), Gentlemen's agreement in motor vehicle accident cases, Hospitals **11:** 38-40, April '37

POLLOCK, L. H., Regional enteritis, J. Missouri M.A. **34:** 109-114, April '37

POLLOCK, L. J., Cradling of Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases of Northwestern University Medical School, Northwestern Univ. Bull., Med. School **37:** 1-16, Oct. 5, '36
Vibration sense, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1383-1386, June '37

POLLOCK, W. B. I., Glaucoma, Clin.J. **66:** 194-197, May '37

POLLOK, H.: See BERGMANN, M., jt. auth.

POLLOSSON, A propos de la technique de Böhler pour les fractures de la colonne vertébrale, Lyon chir. **33:** 714-716, Nov.-Dec. '36

——See TIXIER, jt. auth.

POLONOVSKI, M., Activité physiologique et constitution chimique, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 113-123, Jan. 31, '37
Biochimie et médecine, Presse méd. **45:** 545-550, April 10, '37

——and DRIESSENS, J., L'hyperpolypeptidémie, aspect nouveau de l'intoxication azotée, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 187-198, Jan. 31, '37

——BIZARD, G., and WAREMBOURG, H., Influence de l'isolement complet de la circulation d'un membre sur la glycémie périphérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 75-76, '37
Action de l'insuline sur la glycogénolyse musculaire chez le chien, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 1090-1092, April 5, '37

——BIZARD, G., WAREMBOURG, H., and LAMOUR, P., Influence de l'injection périphérique d'insuline sur la glycémie d'un membre isolé de la circulation générale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 77-78, '37
Effet, sur l'indice chromique résiduel, au cours de la stase sanguine, des injections périphériques d'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 677-679, '37

POLONSKAJA, R. I., Über die Entwicklung der Frucht unter den Bedingungen der graviditas ectopica, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **14:** 501-506, Oct. '36

POLONY, S., Tumeurs du côlon droit. Modalités de tactique opératoire, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 421-430, April 7, '37

POLOSUKHIN, A. P., Action of carotid sinus reflex on spleen, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 270-275, '36

——See PARIN, V. V., jt. auth.

POLSTORFF, Apoplexia sanguinea bei progressiver Paralyse, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 602-604, Nov. 28, '36

POLTRONIERI, M., Grossa cisti di echinococco del lobo inferiore del polmone sinistro, trattata col metodo Valdoni, Gior.di med.mil. **84:** 1203-1206, Dec. '36

POLTYREFF, S. S., Zur Methodik der Operation der Ösophagotomie an Hunden, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 522-525, '36

POLUKHINA, P. K.: See NIKOLAEV, N. M., jt. auth.

PÓLYA, J., Acute abdominal conditions and their surgical therapy, Gyógyászat **76:** 755, Dec. 25, '36; **77:**1, Jan. 3, '37; 24, Jan. 10, '37; 36, Jan. 17, '37
Carcinoma, Gyógyászat **77:** 177, March 21, '37; 200, March 28, '37; 219, April 4, '37; 237, April 11, '37

PÓLYA OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

POLYAK, B. L., Therapeutic action of gravidan in various diseases of eyes, Vestnik oftal. **10:** 49-62, '37
Comparison of most valuable disinfectants used in ophthalmology and surgery as regards their effect on Streptococcus, Vestnik oftal. **10:** 217-229, '37

POLYAK, I. P.: See GLUKHENKIY, Y. Y., jt. auth.

POLYAK, I. S., Therapeutic exercises in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 110-113, '37

POLYAK, R. S., Dynamics of intrapleural pressure during artificial pneumothorax, Vrach.delo **19:** 799-804, '36

POLYAKOV, K. L., MARGOLIN, G. M., and FEDDER, V. L., Changes in chronaxia of sciatic nerve of frog following irradiation with light rays of various wave lengths, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 1012-1019, '35

POLYAKOV-STANEVICH, N. G., Mechanism of pressor action of ephedrine, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 44-57, '36

POLYARTERITIS NODOSA: See Periarteritis nodosa

POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatic Fever

POLYCORIA: See Pupils abnormalities

POLYCYTHEMIA
—changes of gastric chemism of children with erythremic myelosis, [A. Racugno] Clin.pediat. **18:** 691-727, Nov. '36
—classification in Vaquez's disease, with special reference to Cooley syndrome, [G. di Guglielmo] Haematologica **18:** 113-119, '37 [Comment on Nolli and Benaroio's article]; reply by Nolli and Benaroio **18:** 371-376, '37
—clinical study of acute erythremia of infants (acute erythremic myelosis, infantile erythroblastosis), [A. Bocchini] Pediatria **45:** 421-433, May '37
—crypto-erythroblastic splenomegaly; polyglobulic forms; importance of splenic puncture in diagnosis; cases, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall, S. Perlès & Scemama] Ann.de méd. **40:** 235-250, Oct. '36
—ear, nose and throat in 2 cases of polycythemia rubra vera, [M. D. Eisenberg] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 386-390, '36
—erythremic myelosis, [G. di Guglielmo] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1047-1051, Nov. 1, '36
—erythremic myelosis and congenital generalized dropsy of new-born infant; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Paradiso & C. Grillo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **35:** 264-272, March '37
—erythremic myelosis with splenomegaly and aplasia of bone marrow; clinical, hematologic and histopathologic study, [E. Storti] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **57:** 985-999, Nov. 28, '36
—hereditary and constitutional factors, [P. Morawitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2073-2074, Dec. 18, '36
—heredity of polycythemia vera rubra, [H. Brockmann] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **20:** 380-458, '37
—high altitude disease, [C. Monge] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 32-40, Jan. '37
—lesions of fundus; cases, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 811-818, May '37
—ocular symptoms, [G. Singer] Gyógyászat **77:** 216-219, April 4, '37
—polycythemia rubra, [W. A. Boekelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5717-5725, Dec. 26, '36
—polycythemia vera, [H. F. Hawkins] Dallas M.J. **22:** 122-123, Dec. '36
—polycythemia vera ending in agranulocytosis and pulmonary thrombo-arteritis, [H. Schnetz] Folia haemat. **57:** 110-121, '37
—polycythemia vera or erythremia; case, [R. I. Lee] M.Clin.North America **21:** 369-374, March '37
—slight polyglobulia; clinical aspects, [L. Mathieu, Vérain & L. Pierquin] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 791, Nov. 1, '36; 855, Nov. 15, '36
—vascular complications, [I. L. Norman & E. V. Allen] Am.Heart J. **13:** 257-274, March '37
etiology and pathogenesis, excretion of gonadotropic substance (in urine) in polycythemia vera, [S. L. Israel & T. H. Mendell] Endocrinology **21:** 123-124, Jan. '37
—anoxemia as cause of polyglobulia; experimental study, [J. Beyne, L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] J.méd.franç. **26:** 83-87, March '37
—in course of neuropsychiatric conditions; mesodiencephalic origin of polycythemia? [A. Ferraro & W. D. Sherwood] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 19-33, Jan. '37
—peculiar syndrome of pallidal origin; erythremia associated with chorea, [P. Schiff, J. O. Trelles & J. Ajuriaguerra] Encéphale **31:** 153-173, Sept.-Oct. '36
—physiopathologic study of hematopoietic rôle of stomach; polycythemia and anemias in relation to hypersecretory and hyposecretory disturbances of stomach, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 375-396, April '37

POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—rôle of stomach secretion in hematopoiesis with reference to etiology of anemias and polycythemia, [K. Hitzenberger] Vie méd. 17: 901-908, Dec. 10, '36
experimental, mechanism of cobalt polycythemia; effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. G. Barron & E. S. G. Barron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 407-409, Dec. '36
—polyglobulias produced by injections of tar into bone marrow, [J. Bernard] Ann.de méd. 40: 373, Nov.; 486, Dec. '36
hypertonica, Gaisböck's disease, [L. B. de Pagano & J. F. Márquez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 66-70, Jan. '37
—Gaisböck type of polycythemia vera; case, [H. Scheidel] Med.Klin. 33: 272-274, Feb. 19, '37
therapy, change in blood picture in response to diet poor in animal protein, [G. Kleiner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1872-1874, Nov. 13, '36
—diet poor in animal protein; further studies, [F. Herzog] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2012, Dec. 4, '36
—early effect of total thyroidectomy in case of polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler syndrome), [L. R. Limarzi, R. W. Keeton & L. Seed] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 353-356, April '37
—essential erythremia (Vaquez's disease); case little influenced by total teleroentgenotherapy, but rapidly improved by phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, [L. Béthoux & J. Marcoulidès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1390-1398, Nov. 9, '36
—phenylhydrazine therapy of erythremia, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 317-319, March 16, '37
—roentgenotherapy, [T. Rövekamp] Med.Klin. 33: 570-573, April 23, '37
—total roentgen irradiation, [M. Sgalitzer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 125-127, Jan. 29, '37
—venesection, [D. J. Stephens & N. L. Kaltreider] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1565-1581, April '37
POLYDACTYLIA
See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—[H. E. Turner] Am.J.Surg. 36: 385, April '37
—persistent truncus arteriosus communis with microphthalmos, orbital cyst and polydactyly, [H. A. Harris & G. C. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood 12: 59-66, Feb. '37
POLYDIPSIA: See Thirst
POLYEMBRYONY: See Tumors, embryoma
POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYMASTIA: See Breast, abnormalities
POLYMYOSITIS: See Dermatomyositis; Myositis
POLYNEURITIS: See Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome: Nerves, roots; Neuritis, multiple; Neurons, diseases
POLYOPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYREFLECTOR: See Apparatus
POLYTHELIA: See Breast, abnormalities
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive
POMEGRANATE
—mechanism of anthelminthic action of aqueous extract of Punica granatum, [K. Matuo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2930, Dec. '36
POMELTSOV, K. V.: See KUDRYAVTSEVA, A. I., jt. auth.
POMERANZ, M. M., Unusual congenital anomalies; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 382-384, March '37
——See SUTRO, C. J., jt. auth.
POMEROY, E., Bibliotherapy—study in results of hospital library service, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 360-364, April '37
POMEROY, E. S., Functional imbalances of urinary bladder, Utah State M.J. 2: 9-13, Jan. '37
POMILIA, G., Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nell'infezione malarica, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1360-1364, Dec. 15, '36
POMMERENKE, W. T., Sterility as clinical problem in women, New York State J.Med. 37: 1035-1041, June 1, '37
POMPHOLYX
—differential diagnosis of dyshidrosis, dyshidrotic eczema and mycosis; prognostic and therapeutic importance; case, [H. Gougerot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 769-773, Nov. 21, '36
—tropical cheiropompholyx, [D. J. G. Fitz-Patrick] Lancet 1: 25, Jan. 2, '37
therapy, rotenone combined with bromine in pompholyx and trichophytosis, [F. Ra] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2525, Nov. '36
PONCE de LEÓN, S.: See OTHAZ, E. L., jt. auth.
PONCET, L'alimentation et le problème social, Rev.d'hyg. et de méd.sociales 16: 33-47, Feb. '37
PONCET, G., Les broncho-pneumonies subaiguës de l'enfance, Méd.inf. 44: 16-28, Jan. '37; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 143-145, Feb. 18, '37
——See RONGET, D., jt. auth.
PONCET'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, tuberculous
POND, G. P., Palmprints—established method of infant identification, Hospitals 11: 22-25, Jan. '37
Palmprinting—as it should be, Mod.Hosp. 48: 57-59, April '37
PONDÉ, A., Disturbi mentali nella malaria, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 302-306, '36
Syndrome de Bernheim, Brasil-med. 51: 236-243, Jan. 30, '37
PONDÉ, E., Sobre a terapeutica da coréa de Sydenham Bahia med. 7: 213-219, Oct. '36
PONDER, E.: See SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.
PONGRATZ, R., Beitrag zur Hormonbehandlung der Vulvovaginitis gonorrhoica, Med.Klin. 33: 93, Jan. 15, '37
——See SPÖRL, H. J., jt. auth.
PONIROVSKIY, M. G., Cerebellum and vegetative nervous system, Eksper.med., pp. 7-14, Oct. '36
PONOMAREVA, A. P., and BARASHKOVA, V. I., Tubercle bacilli in stomach washings of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 45-49, '37
PONOMAREVA, E. V.: See MENSHIKOV, F. K., jt. auth.
PONS VAROLII
diseases, differential diagnosis of surgical and nonsurgical lesions of cerebellum, pons, and medulla (posterior fossa), [M. A. Glaser & H. M. Beerman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 8, Jan.; 167, Feb. '37
—recovery of case of complete central deafness; study of pathologic physiology of bulbopontile centers of cochlear nerve, [D. Van Caneghem] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 1221-1229, Dec. '36
hemorrhage, of syphilitic origin; case, [C. I. Urechia & C. Cotutiu] Rev.neurol. 66: 773-777, Dec. '36
pathology, heme bodies (Rosenthal fibers) associated with cavities in pons and cerebellum and acoustic neurinoma; 2 cases, [A. F. Liber] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 305-313, April '37
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, tubercles which appear in pons, [G. Marinesco & I. Nicolesco] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 81-91, '37
tumors, astrocytóma; case, [P. C. Bucy, O. Foerster, O. Gagel & W. Mahoney] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 136-146, '37
—complex pontile syndrome due to glio-epithelioma; case, [A. M. Abril & H. Fernández de Castro] Arch. de med.inf. 6: 58-66, Jan.-March '37
—diffuse pedunculate intrapontile glioblastoma simulating encephalitis; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & H. A. Abrines] Arch.am.de med. 13: 28-38, '37
—rapidly developing glioma; case, [S. Kawata] Otorhino-laryng. 9: 1001, Nov. '36
—symptomatology; conjugate paralysis in case of astonishingly asymptomatic glioma, [K. von Sántha] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 157-164, '36
—telangiectasis of retina, angioma of pons varolii and cerebellar glioma; case, [V. Dimitri, B. Just Tiscornia & R. Morea] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 202-220, Nov.-Dec. '36
—unipolar spongioblastoma of pons, adjacent to cyst of cerebellum; recovery after ablation; case, [C. Vincent & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. 66: 578-584, Nov. '36
PONS LEZICA, A., Los sifilíticos transmiten su sífilis en el estado de evolución que la tienen, Semana méd. 2: 1229-1235, Oct. 29, '36
Terciarismo luético directo conyugal y hereditario, Semana méd. 1: 924-929, April 1, '37
PONSOLD, A., Die Eindickung und Verdünnung des Blutes beim Tod durch Erstickung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 28: 154-162, '37
Ein Mikroabsorptionsverfahren zum Nachweis der Blutuntergruppen A_1 und A_2, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. 28: 248-256, '37
PONS-TORTELLA, E., Über die Bildungsweise des sekundären Gaumens, Anat.Anz. 84: 13-17, March 15, '37
PONTES, A., Technicas anatomicas, Brasil-med. 50: 935-937, Oct. 24, '36
O arco aortico contornando o pedículo do pulmão direito. (Nota preliminar), Brasil-med. 50: 1013-1014, Nov. 21, '36
Tuberculose cutanea, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 313-318, Dec. '36
A arteria subclavia direita ultima collateral do arco aortico, retroesophageana. (Nota preliminar), Brasil-med. 50: 1079-1080, Dec. 12, '36
O modo de emergencia das collateraes do arco aortico em individuos brasileiros; contribuição baseada em 100 casos pessoaes, Brasil-med. 51: 163-189, Jan. 15, '37
PONTEVA, E., Prognosis of diabetes as influenced by insulin therapy, Duodecim 53: 443-457, '37
PONTHUS, P., and PIANTE, H., Sur la radiosensibilité et le traitement des formes médiastinale et pleurale de la granulomatose maligne, Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 411-428, Nov. '36
——See BÉRARD, jt. auth.
——See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
PONTIERI, F., and TECILAZIC, F., Alcune considerazioni su la pleurite purulenta nel bambino, Pediatria 45: 116-122, Feb. '37
PONTOCAINE (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds

PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle
PONTON, T. R., Financial situation in hospital, Hosp. Management 43: 16-20, May '37
Syphilis as problem of health, Hosp.Management 43: 18-20, June '37
PONTONI, L., Su alcuni rapporti citologici ricavati dal mielogramma; metodica e valutazione fisiopatognostica generale, Haematologica 17: 833-850, '36
Reazione micloide in corso di gravidanza, Minerva med. 1: 415-416, April 22, '37
PONZI, E., Ricerche sulla trasmissione ereditaria delle proprietà gruppo-specifiche M e N, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 462-476, Oct. '36
Gruppi sanguigni e sviluppo ponderale del feto e della placenta, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 267-277, Sept. '35
Ricerca dell'arsenico nel sangue mestruale e in quello retroplacentare, in confronto col sangue periferico, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 278-285, Sept. '35
Il sonno crepuscolare durante il parto, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. 45: 619-632, Dec. 31, '36
PONZIO, M., Gli ultrasuoni in biologia, Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 17: 807-869, Oct. 15, '36
PONZONI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza delle vie efferenti del globus pallidus, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 460-480, Dec. 31, '36
POOL, E. H., Education of surgeon: past and present, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 570-575, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
POOL, M., Infectious diseases training and its value, J. State Med. 45: 294-297, May '37
POOL, W. C., Coronary artery disease, Mississippi Doctor 14: 40-43, Jan. '37
POOLS: See Exercise, therapeutic; Swimming Pools
POOMAN, A., Weitere Erfahrungen bei der Färbung von Lepra- und Tuberkelbakterien, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 40: 533-538, Dec. '36
POOR LAWS
—administration of sick poor in relation to Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, [A. S. M. Macgregor] Pub.Health 50: 213-216, April '37
POOS, F., Ueber die Bildung von Lymphknötchen in kavernösen Hämangiomen der Orbita, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 98: 466-476, April '37
POPA, M., Two cases of hysterical manifestations studied in connection with conditioned reflexes, Spitalul 56: 397-402, Oct. '36
POPANDOPULO, I. V., and PISARSKAYA, N. M., Hydrated solution of sulfonated bitumen in therapy of inflammatory diseases of female genitals, Vrach. delo [20]: 47-50, '37
POPE, A. S., Incidence of tuberculosis in silicotics, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 638-639, May '37
POPE, C. E., Literature (proctologic), 1935, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. 37: 9-63, '36
POPE, S. J., Fire hazards in hospitals, Hospitals 11: 91-93, May '37
POPEA, A., DEMETRESCO, T. R., and DOSIOS, A., Considérations sur la marche, le pronostic et le traitement de certaines formes de cyclophrénie, Bull.Soc. de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 193-201, '36
Réflexions sur l'étiologie de certains syndromes psychiques, à propos d'un cas d'encéphalite psychosique rhumatismale, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 53-58, Jan.-March '37
POPEK, K., Bromine content of blood in nervous and mental diseases, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. 15: 19-38, '36
Kolthoff-Bečka method for colorimetric determination of magnesium in cerebrospinal fluid, Spisy lék.fak. Masaryk.Univ. 15: 39-61, '36
POPENOE, P., Marital counselling, with special reference to frigidity, West.J.Surg. 45: 27-35, Jan. '37
——**and WICKS, D.,** Marital happiness in 2 generations, Ment.Hyg. 21: 218-223, April '37
POPESCU, A., and NICOLAU, C., Subastragaloid luxation, România med. 15: 119-120, May 1, '37
POPESCU, I. M., Duodenal diverticula, Cluj.med. 18: 63-71, Feb. 1, '37
——See **HANGANUT, M.,** jt. auth.
——**and PREOTESOIU, S.,** Comparative value of cholecystography and of Meltzer-Lyon test in diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder, Cluj.med. 18: 805-819, Jan. 1, '37
POPESCU-HERASCA, C., Iodine in treatment of inguinal poradenitis (Nicolas-Favre's disease), România med. 15: 65-67, March 1, '37
POPESCU-MUNTEANU, V., Intraperitoneal hemorrhages of genital origin, Endocrinol.,gynec.,obst. 1: 446-452, Aug. '36
POPHAL, R., Über nervöse Angstzustände, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1881-1883, Nov. 13, '36
POPKOV, I. G., Development of cavern from echinococcic cyst of lung, Vrach.delo [20]: 71-72, '37
POPKOVA, E. G., MIROSHNICHENKO, V. V., and LEVITAS, Z. L., Meningotropism of virus of epidemic parotitis, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 96-102, Jan. 30, '37
POPLAR: See Populus
POPOV, L., Prof. B. Beron, 1866-1936, Česká dermat. 16: 281-282, '36
POPOV, N. A., and KHRISTOFOROV, I. D., Physiology and pharmacology of intestinal movements observed through abdominal opening in dogs, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 818-822, '35
POPOV, V. F., Clinical aspects of pelvic fractures, Vestnik khir. 47: 209-226, '36
POPOV, V. I., Biochemistry of shock, Vestnik khir. 46: 181-187, '36
POPOV, V. V., Postanginal peritonitis, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 434-446, '36
POPOVA, O. V.: See **OSPOVAT, V. L.,** jt. auth.
POPOVIC, L., Über die Röntgenbehandlung des primären Lungenkrebses (1928-1936), Strahlentherapie 58: 543-550, '37
POPOVICI, I., Présence du bacille de Gaertner chez les rats sauvages de Jassy, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 687-689, '37
POPOVICI, V. M., Anesthesia of extremities by compression of neurovascular trunks, România med. 14: 290-291, Nov. 15, '36
Fischer apparatus for continuous traction in fractures of humerus, Spitalul 56: 471-479, Dec. '36
POPOVICI-LUPA and PETRESCU-COMAN, V., Epidemischer benigner Ikterus bei Kindern, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 70: 57-63, '37
POPOVICIU, I., Tuberculosis among teachers, Cluj.med. 18: 186-190, March 1, '37
Intravenous injections of sodium benzoate in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, România med. 15: 111-112, April 15, '37
POPOVICIU, T., Experimental study on effect of ultraviolet rays on embryonic tissue, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 471-476, Oct. '36
Indications for surgical intervention in gynecologic diseases, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 498-504, Oct. '36
POPOVITCH, B., Fibrome du mésentère, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 524-529, April 21, '37
POPP, L.: See **PAULIAN, D.,** jt. auth.
——See **POJOGEANU, E.,** jt. auth.
POPP, W. C., and BINGER, M. W., Use of pentobarbital sodium for roentgen nausea and vomiting, Radiology 28: 211-214, Feb. '37
——See **DESJARDINS, A. U.,** jt. auth.
POPPE, Diphtheriebakterien bei Tieren, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2127-2129, Dec. 25, '36
POPPE, E., Primary cancers of liver, biliary tract and pancreas found during autopsies at Bergen communal hospital, Med.rev., Bergen 54: 107-120, March '37
POPPEL, M. H., Double contrast method in roentgenography of gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 379-381, March '37
——See **UNGER, A. S.,** jt. auth.
POPPEN, J. L., Relief of pain by use of subarachnoid alcohol injection; indications, contraindications, technic, and results in 82 patients, S.Clin.North America 16: 1663-1668, Dec. '36
——See **HOOVER, W. B.,** jt. auth.
——See **HORRAX, G.,** jt. auth.
POPPEN, J. R., Equilibratory functions in instrument flying, J.Aviation Med. 7: 148-160, Dec. '36
POPPER, H., Über Leberatrophie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 161-191, '37
Über experimentelle Hepatitis, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 298: 574-593, '37
——See **BOCK, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **FUCHS, F.,** jt. auth.
——**and WIEDMANN, A.,** Über gonotoxischen Ikterus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 258-284, '37
POPPER, J., Zur 100-Jahr-Feier von Politzers Geburtstag in Alberti Irsa, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1337-1338, Nov. '36
POPPER, L., Zur medikamentösen Behandlung der Magen-Darmgeschwüre, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1396-1397, Dec. 12, '36
POPULATION
—conditions of most rapid growth, [F. Lorimer] Marriage Hyg. 2: 154-157, Nov. '35
—demographic harm of congenital syphilis in Italy, [F. Lisi] Lattante 8: 75-102, Feb. '37
—demographic situation of France, [Sicard de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. 9: 211-241, April '37
—forecast for India at census of 1941, [K. C. K. E. Raja] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1183-1191, April '37
—Italian demographic problem and work of Fascism, [G. B. Allaria] Difesa sociale 15: 961-972, Dec. '36
—problem in India, [P. K. Wattal] Marriage Hyg. 3: 59-66, Aug. '36
—review of demographic statistics of European countries, 1936, [F. Burgdörfer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 27-40, Jan. '37
—tendencies in growth, [G. Banu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 994-1012, '36
—trend in England and Wales during next 100 years, [C. A. Gould] Lancet 1: 944-945, April 17, '37
—trends in East and West, [P. K. Wattal] Marriage Hyg. 3: 214-217, Feb. '37
POPULUS
—effects of glucosides from poplar bark on elimination of uric acid, [Tilmant] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 341-343, Nov. 10, '36

PORADENITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
PORAK, R., Le rythme de la pression artérielle, Ann.de méd. **41:** 138-155, Feb. '37
Le rythme de la pression artérielle; les cycles secondaires de la courbe fondamentale de la pression artérielle, Ann.de méd. **41:** 156-167, Feb. '37
PORCHER, P., Radiologie des phlegmons périnéphrétiques, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 321-336, July '36
A propos d'un melæna mono-symptomatique; recherches radiologiques des causes éventuelles, Arch.d'électric. méd. **44:** 433-443, Dec. '36
Cabine radiographique pour développement des films radiographiques en salle d'opérations, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 186-188, Feb. 17, '37
——and ABOULKER, P., La radiographie des arthrites gonococciques, J.de chir. **48:** 806-826, Dec. '36
PORDES, FRITZ: See Obituaries
PORENCEPHALY
—cerebral defects in early infancy (polyporencephaly and status marmoratus); projection of cerebellar cortex into nucleus dentatus and lower olivary body, [A. Juba] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 622-635, '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [C. A. Patten, F. C. Grant & J. C. Yaskin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 108-136, Jan. '37
PORFIREVA, A. A.: See ZAVYALOVA, N. V., jt. auth.
PORGE, J.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
PORGE, JEAN: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
PORGES, O., On enteritis without colitis, J.Egyptian M.A. **20:** 131-134, April '37
Ueber die Pathologie der Nebennierenerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 445-446, April 2, '37
PORK, poisoning: See Food, poisoning
POROCEPHALIASIS
—roentgenograms of infection in European, [V. Schilling] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 303-308, Feb. '37
POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
POROSHINA, A. A.: See KHEYFITS, A. B., jt. auth.
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
—naturally occurring porphyrins; porphyrins of feces, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 383-395, May '37
coproporphyrin: See also Urine, coproporphyrin
—naturally occurring porphyrins; porphyrins of feces, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 383-395, May '37
hematoporphyrin: See also Depression, therapy; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Melancholia, therapy
—multiple neuritis from therapy with hematoporphyrin hydrochloride (photodyn), [M. W. Thorner] J.A.M.A. **108:** 969-970, March 20, '37
—sequel to treatment with photodyn (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride), [H. F. Blum & H. J. Templeton] J.A.M.A. **108:** 548-549, Feb. 13, '37
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin
in urine: See Urine, coproporphyrin; Urine, porphyrin
metabolism, effect of hypnotics on quantitative porphyrin metabolism in psychotic patients, [J. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 585-596, '36
—impairment of liver and porphyrin metabolism, [A. Vannotti] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 663-665, Oct. '36
—porphyrin metabolism in saturnism, [E. C. Vigliani & J. Waldenström] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 182-192, '37
—secondary disturbances, [J. Brugsch] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **51:** 86-124, '36
PORRITT, A. E., Endothelioma of tibia, with pathological fracture, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 766-768, April '37
PORSCHE, H. L., and STEIN, P., Additional factor to be considered in calculating automobile fatality rates, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 511-513, May '37
PORTA, C., Valutazione e critica dei segni radiologici dell'appendicite cronica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 195, March 15, '37; 262, March 31, '37; 311, April 15, '37
PORTA, C. F., Contributo alla anatomia topografica ed alla chirurgia della loggia tireo-io-epiglottica, Arch. ital.di otol. **48:** 596-606, Oct. '36
PORTA, V., and MONZEGLIO, L., L'iperglicemia da carico di zucchero nei postumi di encefalite epidemica, Riv. sper.di freniat. **60:** 299-314, Sept. 30, '36
——and PELLICCIOLI, V. G., Sul ricambio dei corpi creatinici nel parkinsonismo postencefalitico, e le sue modificazioni nel decorso della cura con belladonna, Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 388-408, Sept. 30, '36
PORTAL VEIN
—absence of neutrophil leukocytosis following injection of typhoid vaccine in rabbit with Eck fistula, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 362, Feb. 20, '37
—action of insulin injected into portal vein, [F. Steigerwaldt & H. F. Kürten] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 38-47, '36
—diuresis in dogs with Eck fistula, [V. M. Chernov] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 632-644, '35
—effects of hypnotics, parathyroprival tetany and Eck fistula on water metabolism, [V. V. Savich] Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 297-305, '35
PORTAL VEIN—Continued
—gastric secretion in dogs with Eck fistula, [L. Geresz & A. Weiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 281-288, '37
—hepatargia in dog with Eck fistula and its treatment with injections of lactic acid, [A. Adler] Folia med. int.orient. **2:** 129-146, '36
—lipoid and fat metabolism in dogs with Eck fistula, [L. Keszty üs & J. Martin] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 341-347, '37
—liver function and blood plasma protein formation; normal and Eck fistula dogs, [R. E. Knutti & others] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 455-467, March '37
—method for producing Eck fistula in rabbit, [Y. Ogata & Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 139, Jan. 20, '37
—water metabolism in intoxications due to formation of Eck fistula, [E. N. Speranskaja-Stepanowa] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 525-541, '36
blood pressure in, hypertension from diffuse septic hepatic thrombophlebitis; unusual case, [P. Visconti] Riforma med. **53:** 490-494, April 3, '37
inflammation, diverticulitis with unusual termination: pylephlebitis simulating Weil's disease, [W. T. Cooke] Lancet **1:** 84-85, Jan. 9, '37
—pylephlebitis of extraportal origin; report of case with review of literature, [H. J. Bakst & H. Jeghers] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 690-699, May '37
portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply
—absorption of glucose into portal vein in splenectomized dogs, [H. Tanaka & K. Saizyo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **30:** 279-286, Jan. 30, '37
—experimental observations on spread of carcinoma by blood-stream, with special reference to difference between portal and systemic routes, [D. H. Patey] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 780-786, April '37
—massive necrosis ("toxic infarction") of liver following intra-portal administration of poisons, [G. R. Cameron, W. A. E. Karunaratne & J. C. Thomas] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 297-303, March '37
surgery, hyperglycemia produced by sudden complete ligature of portal vein; hepatic glycogen concentration; effect of suprarenalectomy, [N. Plessinger, R. Cattan & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1142-1146, '36
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombophlebitis, portal
PORTE, G., A propos de l'extraction intracapsulaire du cristallin par la méthode hongroise, Ann.d'ocul. **174:** 248-254, April '37
PORTELA, C. F.: See PUCCIO, L., jt. auth.
PORTELA, C. J., Reumatismo vertebral, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 1164-1174, July '36
Manifestaciones reumáticas de origen endócrino, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 854-859, April 28, '37
PORTER, C. T., Value of bronchoscopy as aid to general medicine; report of 2 cases, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 286-289, '36
PORTER, D. A.: See SCHWARTZ, B., jt. auth.
PORTER, H. B., Intravenous drip; review of literature and technique of this method of fluid administration, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 192-201, March '37
PORTER, J. L., Complications following injuries or operations involving knee joint, S.Clin.North America **17:** 355-362, April '37
PORTER, W. B., Heart changes and physiologic adjustment in hookworm anemia, Am.Heart J. **13:** 550-579, May '37
——See BLOOM, N., jt. auth.
——and HIGGINBOTHAM, U., Heart in endemic pellagra, South.M.J. **30:** 1-4, Jan. '37
PORTER, W. O., Report of 2 cases of tetanus and differential diagnosis, Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 92-94, May '37
PORTES, L., A propos des kystes folliculaires et lutéiniques de l'ovaire, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1228-1233, Nov. 4, '36
A propos des suites éloignées de l'opération césarienne suivie d'extériorisation temporaire de l'utérus, Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 40-47, Jan. 20, '37
——and MAYER, M., Place de la césarienne dans la présentation du siège chez les primipares agées, Médecine **18:** 273-282, April '37
PORTILLA, R.: See BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.
PORTIS, B., Surgical treatment of complicated duodenal ulcer, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 90-93, May '37
——and ROTH, H., Effect of immune serum on transplantable Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. **14:** 314-316, June 1, '36
PORTMANN, G., and DESPONS, J., Une nouvelle technique de laryngectomie totale, Rev.de laryng. **58:** 113-149, Feb. '37
——MATHEY-CORNAT, R., and ROUSSET, H., Contribution à l'étude de la radiographie en phoniatrie, Rev. de laryng. **57:** 1015-1054, Nov. '36; abstr., Radiologie et phonation, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **5:** 21-31, Jan. '37
PORTMANN, U. V., Relative rôles of radium and roentgen rays in treatment of carcinoma of uterine cervix, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 56-60, Jan. '37

di **PORTO, A.**, Un caso di frenastenia cerebropatica, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 38-43, Dec. '36
——See **LUCHERINI, T.**, jt. auth.
PORTO, G., A bronchoscopotherapia nos abcessos do pulmão, Brasil-med. 51: 209-219, Jan. 23, '37
PORTOGHESE, G., Riflesso oculo-cardiaco e glicoregolazione, Arch.di ottal. 43: 181-210, May-Nov. '36
Riflesso oculo-cardiaco e glicoregolazione (nota preventiva), Riforma med. 52: 1621, Nov. 28, '36
PORTUGALOV, S. O., Local anesthesia of abdominal wall in median superior laparotomy, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 199-201, '36
PORTUONDO, B. C., Case of 3 neoplasms, Am.J.Cancer 28: 752-759, Dec. '36
PORTUONDO de CASTRO, J. M.: See **PRESNO ALBARRAN, J. A.**, jt. auth.
PORTUONDO del PINO, A.: See **FERMOSELLE BACARDI, J.**, jt. auth.
PORTU PEREIRA, E.: See **LEONDA, J. J.**, jt. auth.
PORTWICH, O., Urologische Technik für den praktischen Arzt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1960-1963, Nov. 27, '36
Urologische Behandlung mit Spülungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 706-708, April 30, '37
PORUDOMINSKIY, I. M., Injections of novocain in therapy of gonorrheal complications, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1021-1027, '36
——and **HERZENBERG, H.**, Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der männlichen Gonorrhöe, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 778-791, '36
PORZELT, W., Über den Gebrauchswert der einzelnen Finger und die Berechtigung der Heranziehung des unbeschädigten Zeigefingers als Ersatz bei Daumenverlust, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 550-551, March 6, '37
Zur Ehrenrettung des Chloroforms, Chirurg 9: 298-300, April 15, '37
POSARELLI, A., Sulle dacrio-etmoiditi. Ricerche istologiche e considerazioni patogeniche, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 555-574, Nov.-Dec. '36
POSATTI, F., Ueber endometrioide Zysten des Ovariums, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 331-343, '37
POSERN, E.: See **MEIER, R.**, jt. auth.
——See **WEITZMANN, G.**, jt. auth.
POSEY, L. C.: See **CARMICHAEL, E. B.**, jt. auth.
POSITION: See Posture
POSSE, R.: See **DALTO, A.**, jt. auth.
POST, L. T., Comparison of suprarenin bitartrate and cocaine plus euphthalmine as mydriatics for elderly patients, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 33-39, Jan. '37
POST, W. E., Arthritis; personal views and some recent developments, Indust.Med. 6: 1-4, Jan. '37
POST, W. L., Neo-synephrine; mydriatic and tension-reducing actions, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 170-177, Feb. '37
POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTHUMA, J. H., Case of hydrochloric acid poisoning with extensive formation of pavement epithelium in stomach, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 623-627, March 2, '37
——and **SOETOMO TJOKRONEGORO**, Morphology of stomach in natives and Chinese, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 3369-3389, Dec. 22, '36
POSTHUMA, L. L., Pain in shoulder, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5317-5318, Nov. 28, '36
POSTHUMUS, R. G., Evipal narcosis in ophthalmologic operations in nurslings, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5002-5005, Nov. 7, '36
POSTLETHWAITE, F. M., Intrathyroid therapy for hyperthyroidism; preliminary report, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 53-56, Feb. '37
POSTLOBIN-O (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTNIKOV, A. N., Closed subcutaneous rupture of spleen, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1003-1010, '36
——See **BEDNOV, N. T.**, jt. auth.
POSTNIKOVA, E. N.: See **ARDASHNIKOV, S. N.**, jt. auth.
POSTON, W. H., Symptoms calling for anorectal examination, and brief description of different steps, J. South Carolina M.A. 33: 77-80, April '37
POSTOPERATIVE CARE: See Surgery, postoperative care
POSTRANECKY, O., and **VAHALA**, Operation for pulmonary gangrene in diabetic, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1691-1693, Dec. 25, '36
POSTURE
See also Albuminuria, orthostatic; Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
—acute abscess of lung treated by postural drainage; 2 cases, [V. Magri, R. Almeida Pintos & R. Sanjurjo Varela] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 602-605, '36
—acute non-traumatic encephalomalacia complicating neurosurgical operations in sitting position, [A. Wolf & J. Siris] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 42-61, Jan. '37
—advantages of flexed ventral position in spinal anesthesia with nupercaine, [H. Laffitte] Anesth.et analg. 3: 82-96, Feb. '37
—alterations of alveolar CO_2 in man accompanying postural change, [R. J. Main] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 435-440, March '37
POSTURE—Continued
—d'Amato sign; value in diagnosis of pleural exudates: 7 cases, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. 53: 151-157, Jan. 30, '37
—apparatus for proper position of cadavers during surgery, designed for Finochietto amphitheater, [G. Bosch Arana & M. Kuperman] Semana méd. 1: 161-166, Jan. 21, '37
—changes in blood pressure in central retinal arteries due to changes in body posture of normal subjects, [A. Kamogawa] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 611, Nov. '36; 98: 54, Jan. '37
—changes in electrocardiogram during change from reclining to erect position, [S. Åkesson] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 131: 687-690, '37 [Comment on Schlomka and Reindell's article]
—circulatory studies on anoxemia in man with respect to posture and carbon dioxide, [E. Gellhorn] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1267-1278, March '37
—clinical and orthostatic variations of basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiu & Martínez Pintos] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1909-1912, Nov. '36
—clinical significance of effects on blood pressure; postural test as means of classifying hypotension, [C. H. Lutterloh] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 87-96, Jan. '37
—clinostatic respiratory phenomena in patient with cardiac decompensation, [D. Gross] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 113-118, Feb. 15, '37
—clinostatism in diagnosis and therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers, [J. Caroli] Presse méd. 45: 212-213, Feb. 10, '37
—determination of position of victim when fatal shot was fired, [H. Merkel] Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 46-52, Jan.-Feb. '37
—determination of venous pressure in various postures in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiu] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1912-1918, Nov. '36
—diagnostic value of d'Amato sign (displacement of effusion in postural change) in pleural effusions, [F. Serio] Policlinico (sez.prat) 44: 17-18, Jan. 4, '37
—effect on cardiac output, [H. M. Sweeney & H. S. Mayerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 272-274, April '37
—graded sequence in postural and in locomotor development; its relationship to maturation of central nervous system, [H. Abramson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1282-1302, May '37
—important case of syncopal orthostatic hypotension; physical means of prevention, [G. Agostoni] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 30: 91-105, Feb. '37
—influence of body posture on minute volume of heart, [H. E. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 456-474, '36
—optic evaluation of vertical direction; effects of previous lateral inclination of head, body and trunk and of lateral deviation of regard, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 121-166, '36
—orthostatic hypotension treated with benzedrine; case, [H. M. Korns & W. L. Randall] Am.Heart J. 13: 114-118, Jan. '37
—orthostatic hypotension; treatment of 2 cases with benzedrine sulfate, [P. L. Davis & M. Shumway-Davis] J.A.M.A. 108: 1247-1249, April 10, '37
—orthostatic reactions, [C. Heinz & E. Kestermann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 392-402, '37
—postural drainage, [H. V. Morlock] Lancet 1: 381-382, Feb. 13, '37
—posture and diuresis in treatment of renal calculi, [R. O. Ward] Lancet 1: 23-24, Jan. 2, '37
—posture during sleep and its influence on teeth, [B. Spitzer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 289-292, Feb. 26, '37
—pulmonary mechanics in lateral inclined position; therapeutic interest in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lowys, Marinet & Marlin] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 890-909, Oct. '36
—question of erect body posture, [E. Klinghoffer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 488, May 1, '37
—should clinical electrocardiographic examination be made with patients in recumbent or erect position? [S. Åkesson] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 263-271, '36
—surgical prone posture, [A. H. Miller] J.A.M.A. 108: 185-187, Jan. 16, '37
—technic and apparatus for reduction of dorsolumbar spinal fractures in ventral decubitus, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. 33: 692-696, Nov.-Dec. '36
—tolerance of certain cardiac patients for various recumbent positions (trepopnea), [F. C. Wood & C. C. Wolferth] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 354-378, March '37
defects, it's the way you walk, [J. Priestley] Hygeia 15: 208-209, March '37
—corrective exercises in schools, [M. Despaux] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 88-105, March-April '37
—defective posture and flat feet as occupational injuries of bakers' apprentices, [J. Gödeke] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 57-59, March '37
—deformities of anteroposterior curves of spine (Hunterian lecture), [P. Wiles] Lancet 1: 911-919, April 17, '37
—fallen arches and defective posture; orthopedic findings in children, [H. Möller] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 100-102, April '37

POSTURE, defects—Continued
—plan for stimulating interest in correct body mechanics, [F. H. Krusen & F. J. Wiechec] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 373, June '37
—static arthritis, [I. I. Grigorescu] România med. 15: 79-80, March 15, '37
in roentgenography: See Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Digestive Tract, foreign bodies; Lungs, pathology; Pyelography; Roentgen Rays, apparatus: Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
POTASSIUM
—chemistry of mixed human saliva; sodium, potassium and calcium in salivas secreted at widely varying rates, [J. B. Brown & N. J. Klotz] J.Dent.Research 16: 19-22, Feb. '37
—intestinal stasis due to low mineral intake, [E. C. Robertson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 500-509, Feb. '37
—nature of potassium and sodium compounds in gray matter of cerebral hemispheres in man, [L. M. Georgievskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 571-573, '35
—significance in malignant tumors; preliminary report, [J. Saidl & Z. Müller] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 14-15, Jan. 8, '37
—significance of sodium and potassium content of muscle tissue and relation of amount of edema fluid in muscle to level of serum protein in experimental nutritional edema, [W. B. McClure & W. F. Hinman] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 351-365, May '37
—variations of concentration of potassium and calcium ions of cholinergic and epinephrinergic perfusion fluids prepared under action of stimulation of vagosympathetic trunks, [N. Gavrilescu & N. Ionescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 971-972, '37
chlorate, toxic potentialities of continued administration of chlorate for blood and tissues, [A. P. Richardson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 101-113, Jan. '37
chloride, action on adrenals of cat, [Gerhard Katz & Gertrud Katz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 284-290, March '37
—grave hepatonephritis during potassium therapy of myasthenia; case, [N. C. Vasilesco] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 378-382, March 22, '37
citrate: See Extremities, paralysis
cyanide: See Cyanides
determination, application of spectrographic analysis to quantitative determination of sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium in biologic fluids, [K. B. Thomson & W. C. Lee] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 711-721, May '37
effects, biologic effects of radioactivity, [S. Katori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2809-2810, Dec. '36
—effect of changes in potassium-calcium balance on action of mammalian A nerve fibers, [J. E. Lehmann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 613-619, March '37
—effect of temperature upon potassium contracture of heart, [S. Matuoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 10: 275-279, Dec. '36
in blood: See Blood, potassium
in urine: See Urine, potassium
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, corticoadrenal insufficiency; metabolism studies on potassium, sodium and chloride, [H. W. Nilson] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 620-631, March '37
—factors affecting human potassium tolerance (relation to suprarenal insufficiency), [R. L. Zwemer & R. Truszkowski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 424-426, Dec. '36
—importance of corticoadrenal regulation, [R. L. Zwemer & R. Truszkowski] Endocrinology 21: 40-49, Jan. '37
—intake of potassium, important consideration in Addison's disease, [R. M. Wilder & others] Arch.Int. Med. 59: 367-393, March '37
nitrate, industrial poisoning simulating diabetes insipidus; case, [G. Quarelli & C. Rivolta] Folia med. 23: 34-40, Jan. 15, '37
permanganate: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds; Verruca, therapy
thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, high; Thiocyanates
POTATOES
—comparative titrimetric examination of cevitamic acid content of newly harvested and last year's potatoes, [T. Lalin & G. Göthlin] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 43-47, Jan. '37
—variations in vitamin C content due to different methods of storing, [S. Erkilä] Duodecim 52: 1059-1064, '36
—vitamin C content of boiled potato and its variations, [W. Lojander] Duodecim 52: 996-999, '36
—vitamin C content of 1935 crop, [A. Scheunert, J. Reschke & E. Kohlemann] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 261-270, '36
—vitamin-C content of potatoes prepared for table use by various methods of cooking, [J. E. Richardson, R. Davis & H. L. Mayfield] Food Research 2: 85-95, '37
POTENTIER: See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.
POTH, D. O., Sex incidence of chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis; case reports, Texas State J. Med. 33: 19-21, May '37
POTOZKY, A., Über Beeinflussung der Zellpermeabilität durch mitogenetische Bestrahlung, Protoplasma 25: 49-55, '36
POTT, P., Remarks on that kind of palsy of lower limbs which is frequently found to accompany curvature of spine, and is supposed to be caused by it, together with its method of cure, M.Classics 1: 281-297, Dec. '36 [Reprint]
Further remarks on useless state of lower limbs in consequence of curvature of spine, M.Classics 1: 298-322, Dec. '36 [Reprint]
Some few general remarks on fractures and dislocations (Pott's fracture), M.Classics 1: 333-337, Dec. '36 [Reprint]
POTT, PERCIVALL (1714-1788)
—Percivall Pott; English physician, 1714-1788; biography; eponyms; bibliography; portrait, M.Classics 1: 271-277, Dec. '36
—Pott and Hunter, [F. Beekman] Am.J.Surg. 35: 464-466, Feb. '37
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTT'S FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures
POTTENGER, F. M., Pulmonary cavity: optimism surrounding its intelligent treatment, California & West. Med. 46: 92-95, Feb. '37
POTTER, A. H., Coexistence of mammary carcinoma and axillary tuberculous lymphadenitis, Am.J.Cancer 29: 733-735, April '37
POTTER, B. P., Problem of tuberculosis from general practitioner's point of view, J.A.M.A. 108: 1585-1590, May 8, '37
——BERRY, F. B., and BORTONE, F., Phrenic interruption in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; 5-year study and follow up, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 424-449, April '37
POTTER, E. B., Arteriovenous fistula, Northwest Med. 36: 149-154, May '37
Suprarenal cortical syndrome; report of case with hirsutism and virilism, West.J.Surg. 45: 249-254, May '37
POTTER, J. E., REDEWILL, F. H., and LONGLEY, E. G., Hyperpyrexia as adjunct in treatment of nonsurgical urological conditions, J.Urol. 37: 214-225, Jan. '37
POTTER, R. T., Occipito-posterior position and its management, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 7-9, Jan. '37
POTTER, T. S., Survival of oxygen and water deprival by tubercle bacilli, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 88-93, Jan.-Feb. '37
POTTHOFF, F., Konstitution, Rasse und Tuberkulose. Eine anthropologische Untersuchung an 1000 Tuberkulösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 180-212, '37
POTVIN, La cholestérolémie et ses manifestations cornéennes, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 86-90, '36
POTVIN, A. R., and PAYEUR, L., Anomalie vésiculaire, Laval méd. 1: 288-292, Nov. '36
POUCEL, J., Le tabac et l'hygiène, Marseille-méd. 2: 121, Aug. 5, '36; 161, Aug. 15, '36; 201, Aug. 25, '36; 241, Sept. 5, '36; 299, Sept. 15, '36; 321, Sept. 25, '36
POUCHÉ, A., La anatossina stafilococcica e la sua importanza nella cura di alcune infezioni stafilococciche, Pediatria 45: 353-366, April '37
POUGATCH, P.: See MILSTEIN, T., jt. auth.
POUGET, R. J., A propos de 150 cas de corps étrangers de l'œsophage, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 38-51, Jan. '37
POUJOL, G., and BARONE, R., Un cas de sarcome primitif du cœur à forme infiltrante, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 26: 64-85, Jan. '37
POULARD OPERATION: See Eyes, surgery
POULENC, P.: See JOUAN, C., jt. auth.
POULTICE
—balneopharmacologic studies on pharmaceutical preparations (cataplasms); physical examination of thermal properties and consistency, [U. Hintzelmann & O. Lapke] Balneologe 3: 508-515, Nov. '36
POULTON, E. P., Oxygen tent, Clin.J. 66: 45-48, Feb. '37
Inexpensive flow meter and humidifier for administering oxygen, Brit.M.J. 1: 1113-1114, May 29, '37
——See ADAMS, T. W. (London), jt. auth.
POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., Maurice Parat (1899-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xxiii, Nov. 7, '36
——See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
——See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
POUR, S., Acute appendicitis in course of tubal pregnancy, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 85-87, '36
POURBAIX, Y.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
POUYANNE, L.: See LOUBAT, E., jt. auth.
POUZET, HENRY and BALLIVET, M., Perforation en péritoine libre d'un ulcère peptique gastro-duodénal, Lyon méd. 159: 241-243, Feb. 28, '37
POUZET, F., and LECLERC, G., Paralysie de Volkmann, lésion constituée à la 70e heure, Lyon chir. 34: 187-190, March-April '37
——See TAVERNIER, L., jt. auth.
POVLSEN, O., Leukokeratosis of penis, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 278-282, March 11, '37
PÓVOA, H., Aráoz Alfaro y su último libro, Semana méd. 1: 812-814, March 18, '37

PÓVOA, O., and ALVARENGA PRAZERES, Maturidade e paternidade, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 31-48, Jan. '37
POVORINSKAYA, S. A., Modification of Folin-Denis method for determination of uric acid in urine, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 384-387, '36
POWDERMAKER, F., LEVIS, H. T., and TOURAINE, G., Psychopathology and treatment of delinquent girls, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 58-71, Jan. '37
POWELL, H. M., and JAMIESON, W. A., Further studies on immunology of Hemophilus pertussis, J.Immunol. 32: 153-156, Feb. '37
POWER, D'A., Cultured surgeon, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 243-247, Jan. '37
Two Liverpool surgeons; Edward Alanson, pioneer in hospital sanitation, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 421-424, Jan. '37
Sir William Stokes, 1839-1900: early advocate of listerian surgery, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 637-639, April '37
POWER, M.: See PHAIR, J. T., jt. auth.
POWER, M. H.: See ADAMS, M., jt. auth.
POWER, R. M. H.: See GOODALL, J. R., jt. auth.
POWER, R. W., Treatment of mid-line ventral hernia, Brit. M.J. 1: 958-960, May 8, '37
POWER, S. H.: See RAPHAEL, T., jt. auth.
POWERS, H. B., Thoracoscopy and intrapleural pneumolysis; report of 50 cases, New York State J.Med. 37: 482-483, March 1, '37
POWERS, M. J., and LEVINE, M., Effect of metabolites on growth, and differentiation in colon-group, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 274-276, April '37
POYNTON, F. J., Housing in problem of rheumatism, Acta rheumatol. 8: 48-50, Aug. '36
"Nature" of rheumatism, M.Press 194: 416-419, May 5, '37
POZDNEEV, V. D., Lesions of esophagus in bacillary dysentery, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1648-1649, Nov. 15, '36
POZNIAKOFF, L., and KOHAN, A., Examen des réflexes végétatifs dans l'endartérite oblitérante, Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 5-18, Jan. '37
del POZO, A. C., La prueba de la centrifugación para la determinación de las compatibilidades sanguíneas, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 223-234, May '36
del POZO, E. C., La contribución de Pavlov al conocimiento de la fisiología del aparato digestivo, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 539-551, July-Aug. '36
POZZI, F., Rilievi clinico-statistici sull'infezione puerperale nella Clinica "L. Mangiagalli" dal 1928 al 1935, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 823-863, '36
del POZZO, C. U., Lombroso e l'arte, Arch. di antropol. crim. 56: 707-724, Nov.-Dec. '36
PRACANICA, G., Sulla quantità e la distribuzione dei linfonodi inguino-femorali superficiali dell'uomo; nota preventiva, Scritti biol. 11: 21-26, '36
Di alcune variazioni del muscolo bicipite brachiale, Scritti biol. 11: 27-38, '36
PRADHAN, M. G., Investigation of invasiveness of strain of Streptococcus haemolyticus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 90-96, April '37
PRAEGER, N., Beiträge zum Angstneuroseproblem, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 588-621, '37
PRAEGER, W., Die Röntgenfrühdiagnose der Zahnkaries, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 55: 44-45, '37
PRÄHORMON (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, effects
PRAETORIUS, Papillitis necroticans bei schwerer chronischer Pyelonephritis, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 298-299, '37
PRAGMOLINE (acetylcholine preparation): See Blindness, toxic
PRAGOIU, I., and STOICOIU, T., Spine fractures at surgical clinic of Cluj, Cluj.med. 17: 676-686, Nov. 1, '36
PRAKKEN, J. R., Occupational eczema, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5184-5191, Nov. 21, '36
——See CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.
PRALORAN, L., Sulla collassoterapia in gravidanza, Clin. ostet. 38: 633-645, Dec. '36
PRANCE-GAIT: See Locomotion
PRANGEN, A. de H., Some clinical problems in refraction, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 252-258, April '37
PRAT, D., Sobre un caso de peritonitis biliar por rotura de un canalículo biliar hepático, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 472-475, Oct. '36
Un caso de epitelioma bilateral de ambas axilas, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 618-624, Nov. '36
Consideraciones sobre un caso de tumor óseo de la clavícula y de la columna vertebral, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 197-209, Feb. '37
PRAT, E., Espondilolistesis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 736-748, Dec. '36
Sobre el tratamiento de las fracturas del cuello quirúrgico del omóplato, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 357-365, March '37
——See del CAMPO, J. C., jt. auth.
PRATES, M., Ein seltener Tumor der Haut. (Ossifizierendes Chondro-Fibro-Sarkom), Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 175: 144-154, '37
PRATHER, P. F., Tapeworm infestation successfully treated by instillation of medicine through duodenal tube, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 734-735, March '37
PRATI, M., Fistola duodeno epatica consecutiva ad ulcera duodenale, Quaderni radiol. 7: 367-371, Nov. '36
PRATS, F., El diagnóstico de las ulceraciones de la piel y de las mucosas, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 75-88, Feb. '36
Pronóstico y criterios de curación, Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 201-218, March '37
——See JARAMILLO, R., jt. auth.
PRATT, E. L., Growth of microörganisms on media exposed to ultra-violet radiations, J.Bact. 32: 613-619, Dec. '36
PRATT, F. J.: See SIMONS, L. T., jt. auth.
PRATT, G. H., Safety factor in spinal anesthesia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 695-699, March '37
Furuncle of upper lip, Am.J.Surg. 36: 118-121, April '37
PRATT, J. H.: See SCHLOSS, J., jt. auth.
PRATT, J. P., Endocrinology and reproduction, J.Contraception 2: 75-78, April '37
PRATT, O. B.: See KIBBY, S. V., jt. auth.
PRATT, T. C., General management and treatment of obliterative peripheral vascular disease of lower extremities, New England J.Med. 216: 493-501, March 25, '37
PRAUSNITZ-KÜSTNER REACTION: See Food, allergy
PREAURICULAR SULCUS: See Ilium
PREBSTING, V. N., Clinical applications of new chemotherapeutic preparation, streptocid, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 208-213, '36
PRECIPITIN
—adsorption of various substances of specific precipitable substance in blood; experiments with anti-fowl blood serum precipitin, [S. K. Wang] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 47-48, April '37
—adsorption of various substances of specific precipitable substance in blood; experiments with anti-human blood serum precipitin, [S. K. Wang] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 19-20, Feb. '37
—antithyroid precipitins of serum of goiter patients, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1111-1114, '36
—comparison of fresh and cooked gonococcic anavaccines in their effect on production of precipitins of horse's antiserum, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 735-736, Nov. 1, '36
—demonstration of impedin in old tuberculin from Kitasato Institute by its effect on precipitins of horse's antiserum, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 753-755, Nov. 1, '36
—effect of experimental acidosis on production of immune bodies in rabbit, [W. W. Brandes & A. B. Cairns] J.Immunol. 32: 137-141, Feb. '37
—effect of impedin contained in protein-free tuberculin on production of precipitins of horse serum in blood of normal rabbits, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 92-93, Jan. 1, '37
—relation between anti-endocrine gland precipitins of serum and longevity of various species of vertebrates, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 869-871, '36
reaction: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M.T.R.); Meningitis, meningococcic; Pneumococci, immunity; Streptococci, hemolytic; etc.
—blood grouping tests on 300 mummies, with notes on precipitin-test, [W. C. & L. G. Boyd] J.Immunol. 32: 307-319, April '37
—improved viewing apparatus, [L. C. Nickolls & J. C. Thomas] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 53-59, Feb. '37
—of various ovalbumins, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 97-99, March '37
—precipitation reactions of normal serum and lipoid suspensions, [T. J. Mackie & C. G. Anderson] J. Path.& Bact. 44: 603-631, May '37
PRECIPITINOGEN: See Meningitis, meningococcic
PREDESCU, C. A.: See CONSTANTINESCU, I., jt. auth.
PREGL SOLUTION (iodine): See Keratitis, therapy
PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
—acquired stenosis of vagina with repeated pregnancies; case, [P. I. Cheung] Chinese M.J. 51: 245-248, Feb. '37
—changes in frenulum, [S. P. Sobel] M.Rec. 145: 237-239, March 17, '37
—confession of sins, [H. S. Darlington] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 24: 150-164, April '37
—contraindications, [B. Carter] J.Contraception 2: 4-6, Jan. '37
—endocrines in obstetrics, [C. J. Andrews] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 719-723, March '37
—fate of elastic tissue and development of connective tissue of gravid uterus, [F. Matteace] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 393-434, Oct. '35
—fear of second pregnancy: problem of one-child couples, [R. Hofstätter] Marriage Hyg. 3: 149-153, Nov. '36
—following artificial sterilization: case, [H. A. Lentze-Schenkhuizen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 36-39, Jan. 5, '37

PREGNANCY—Continued
—morphology of subserous muscular lymphatic network of uterus during pregnancy and puerperium, [E. Debiasi & G. Ottaviani] Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 660-686, Dec. '35
—morphology of ureters following pregnancy; urinary stigmata of pregnancy; uretero-pyelographic study, [X. J. Contiades] J.d'urol. **42:** 432-446, Nov. '36
—pregnancy and labor in 400 unmarried primiparae, [W. Bickers] Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 632-634, Jan. '37
—so-called pregnancy cells in pituitary; experimental study, [T. Tigira] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 503-505, '36 [in Japanese]
—stream-lines in abdominal vena cava in late stages, [K. J. Franklin & A. D. McLachlin] J.Physiol. **88:** 263-264, Dec. 11, '36
—thyroparathyroidectomy and pregnancy in rat, [M. Bodansky & W. B. Cooke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 188-190, March '37
—uterine arteries of cows during and after pregnancy, [G. Godina] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 371-410, '37
—weight of endocrine glands in pregnant guinea-pigs, [S. Tsubota] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 51-84, Aug. 20, '36
—Zambrini reaction in normal pregnancies; significance, [G. de Lisi] Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 212-219, March '37
abdominal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
abnormalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
—bilateral pregnancy in double uterus with subseptate vagina, [J. Ostrčil] Československ.gynaek. **15:** 76-81, '36
—complications due to anomalies of lower uterine segment, [H. W. Johnson] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 678-680, Feb. '37
—pathology of extra-amniotic pregnancy; case, [B. Szendi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 985-990, April 24, '37
—pregnancy in double uterus with unilateral myoma; case, [R. Peter] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1552-1555, Dec. 4, '36
—removal of uterine septum by vaginal route (Bottaro operation) in total bilocular uterus; cesarean section with living fetus at term; case, [A. F. Rodrigo] Semana méd. **1:** 1144-1153, April 22, '37
—repeated pregnancy in uterus bilocularis and bicollis with double vagina; case, [C. Volpe] Clin.ostet. **38:** 646-650, Dec. '36
—simultaneous pregnancy in double uterus with 15 days between deliveries; case, [A. Peralta Ramos & F. A. Uranga Imaz] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 25-31, Jan. 6, '37
—superfetation in uterus didelphys; case, [N. Perea & M. García de Quevedo] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 55-56, Feb. '37
—uterus didelphys with 3 successive pregnancies; biuterine pregnancy, ectopic pregnancy with ablation of right uterus and fallopian tube and breech presentation with dystocia due to vaginal adhesion; case, [Le Lorier & M. Mayer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 195-197, March '37
age in, influence on sex ratio, [R. Turpin & A. Caratzali] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 151-153, Jan. 11, '37
—considerations of labor in old primiparas at Strasbourg Maternity Hospital, [J. Limpach] Gynécologie **36:** 24-37, Jan. '37; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26:** 255-256, March '37
—course of delivery in old primiparas, with particular reference to highest number of uterine contractions, [H. Döring] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 322-339, Feb. '37
—labor and puerperium in old primiparas, [P. Rettagliata] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 197-235, Feb. 28, '37
—old primiparas, [M. E. Rossi] Riv.osp. **26:** 469-491, Sept. '36
—peculiar calcareous infiltration of placenta; case in mother 16 years old, [Claer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 765-767, Nov. '36
—place of cesarean section in breech presentations in old primiparas; 4 cases, [L. Portes & M. Mayer] Médecine **18:** 273-282, April '37
—pregnancy in advanced age in relation to obstetrics and eugenics, [G. Caccia] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 695-766, '36
—statistical analysis of records of primigravidas over 35 years of age, [P. H. Roeder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 91-96, Jan. '37
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
angular: See Pregnancy, cornual
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—administration of hormones and serum from pregnant women to premature infants, [A. Dapsy] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 146-154, '36

PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued
—behavior of curve of alimentary glycemia provoked with various amounts of dextrose, [G. Addessi] Ginecologia **2:** 1023-1038, Nov. '36
—behavior of total iron during normal pregnancy, [S. C. Russo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1647-1662, Dec. 31, '36
—bio-electric processes in ovary in situ following injection of pregnancy serum, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 185-186, Feb. 25, '37
—calcemia in normal and pathologic pregnancies, [P. Labignette] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **32:** 81-87, Jan. '37
—capillary circulation, [Z. M. Melbard] Klin.med. **14:** 1453-1457, '36
—choline-esterase content of maternal blood and of blood of umbilical cord, [E. Navratil] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 146-153, '37
—circulation time studies, [N. M. Greenstein & J. Clahr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 414-421, March '37
—curve of alimentary lipemia in pregnancy and puerperium, [A. Bruno] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 159-177, Feb. 28, '37
—curves of glycemia and amino-acidemia provoked by administration of dextrose, [A. Fumarola] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1735-1741, Dec. 31, '36
—determination of amount of gonadotropic hormones in blood during and after normal and pathologic pregnancy; medicolegal aspects, [L. Gernez] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 120-136, Feb. '37
—fractionation of gonadotropic hormones in mare serum by means of ammonium sulfate, [H. M. Evans, K. Korpi, M. E. Simpson & R. I. Pencharz] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 10) **1:** 275-281, '36
—gonadotropic hormone in blood of pregnant women and its relation to incoercible vomiting, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 349-351, '37
—gonadotropic hormone in early pregnancy; normal occurrence of transient extremely high levels, [H. M. Evans, C. L. Kohls & D. H. Wonder] J.A.M.A. **108:** 287-289, Jan. 23, '37
—heterospecific pregnancy (pregnancy in which fetus possesses A or B receptor which is lacking in mother), [B. Jonsson] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **13:** 424-433, '36
—hypoglycemic action of posterior pituitary extracts, [M. Massazza] Ginecologia **3:** 239-245, April '37
—inorganic sulfur at term, in nephropathy and in eclampsia, [U. de Michelis & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **3:** 25-34, Jan. '37
—iodine and thyroid function, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **2:** 925-958, Oct. '36
—ketonemia and ketonuria in provoked hyperglycemia, [G. Costa & A. Tavella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1593-1615, Nov. 30, '36
—lipoids, [G. Traina Rao] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1329-1339, Oct. 31, '36
—pancreas in pregnancy; influence of prolan on glycemia, [G. Rosselli] Clin.ostet. **38:** 224-229, May '36
—pathogenesis of grave vomiting; rôle of abnormal elimination of prolan in blood, [Brindeau, Lantuéjoul & Hinglais] Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 5-8, Jan. '37
—*poly*peptidemia during normal pregnancy, [Estienny, Jean & Jalibert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 462-463, '36
—phosphatase, [T. Meranze, D. R. Meranze & M. M. Rothman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 444-450, March '37
—phosphatemia and calcemia; photometric studies, [G. Ichok & G. Toussaint] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **8:** 363-371, '36
—physiologic variations of reticulocyte count during pregnancy in rabbits, [P. Nicolle] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1023-1025, Nov. 16, '36
—prolan and estrin (estrogen) in serum of diabetic and nondiabetic women during pregnancy, with especial reference to late pregnancy toxemia, [O. W. & G. V. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 365-379, March '37
—ratio of concentration of pregnancy hormones in urine and blood, [M. Trettenero] Clin.ostet. **38:** 453-459, Sept. '36
—relation between maternal and fetal blood; proteinemia and *poly*peptidemia, [M. Chambon & S. Cellière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 595-596, '36
—reproductive organs of 2 mammalian hermaphrodites and their response to injections of pregnant mare serum, [L. J. Wells] Anat.Rec. **67:** 233-251, Jan. 25, '37
—reticulocytosis following epinephrine injections as function test of activity of bone marrow in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [T. M. Caffaratto] Ginecologia **3:** 120-129, Feb. '37
—structural variations of spleen in relation to erythrolytic and hemoregulating functions; hemolysis, [T. M. Caffaratto & C. Pesce] Ginecologia **2:** 999-1015, Oct. '36
—variations in blood sugar, [V. D. Kardava-Sigua] Eksper.med., pp. 65-69, Oct. '36

PREGNANCY—Continued
blood pressure in, essential hypertension as complication, [G. Tsutsulopulos] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 186-204, '36
—chronic hypertensive nephritis; case, [J. Dupont] Bull. méd., Paris 51: 294-296, May 1, '37
—essential hypertension as one manifestation of edema-nephrotic and eclamptic syndrome, [G. Gaehtgens] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 321-330, Nov. '36
—precapillary pressure; pre-eclamptic and eclamptic hypertension and essential hypertension, [A. Vogt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 107-112, Dec. '36
—prognostic value of cold test (aid in determination of latent hypertension), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. 20: 382-384, June '37
—recent experience with new classification of pregnancy complicated by hypertension and albuminuria, [F. S. Kellogg, J. A. Smith, H. M. Teel & D. E. Reid] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 300-312, Feb. '37
—relation of pregnancy to hypertension and chronic nephritis: further observations, [G. W. Theobald] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1037-1052, Dec. '36
—retinal arterial pressure; relation to cerebral circulation, [M. Aglialoro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1573-1592, Nov. 30, '36
—significance of hereditary factors for pathogenesis of hypertension, particularly essential hypertension, [G. Tsutsulopulos] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 358-367, '37
—value of mean dynamic pressure in normal and complicated pregnancy, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital. di ginec. 19: 415-437, Oct. '36
—vascular-renal effects of posterior pituitary extracts in pregnant women, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 131-137, Jan. '37
cancer and pregnancy: See Pregnancy, tumors complicating
cervical: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—[C. Mazer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 109-110, Feb. '37
—acute edema of cervix, [W. F. Seeley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 631-636, April '37
—acute exogenous carotene xanthoderma in pregnancy; case, [W. G. Kotelnikoff] Gynécologie 35: 714-719, Dec. '36
—acute hemocytoblastic leukemia; case, [G. Traina Rao] Clin.ostet. 39: 76-83, Feb. '37
—acute lymphatic leukemia; case, [C. Mehta] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 328-333, April '37
—Addison's disease; case, [A. Valenzi] Clin.ostet. 38: 459-464, Sept. '36
—analysis of 12 cases of spontaneous rupture of uterus, [A. D. Seley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 857-863, May '37
—arthritis deformans, [H. D. De Sa] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 44: 337-339, April '37
—ascending ureteropyelographic study of urinary stasis during middle months, [X. J. Contiadès] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 32-42, Jan. '37
—asymptomatic rupture of cicatrix of low segment cesarean section; secondary implantation of recidivant placenta praevia on posterior surface of bladder; case, [M. L. Perez & F. Tallaferro] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 287-292, April '37
—atypical osteomalacia; case, [L. Kulikowska] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 767-771, Nov. '36
—beneficial effects of male opotherapy (testicular and prostatic extracts), [F. Stefani & B. Clementi] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. 43: 519-536, Dec. '36
—bleeding mammary gland; case, [M. V. Falsia] Semana méd. 1: 284-286, Jan. 28, '37
—calcemia in pathologic pregnancies, [P. Labignette] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 81-87, Jan. '37
—chorea; pathogenesis, [D. Paulian & M. Cardaș] România med. 15: 43-44, Feb. 15, '37
—chorea; study of psychogenic factors therein, with report of case, [W. C. Weigner] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 843-855, Jan. '37
—chorea treated by intraspinal injections of electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver), [A. de Moraes & I. Costa Rodrigues] Ann. brasil. de gynec. 3: 219-224, March '37
—clinical problems of intravenous vaccine therapy, [A. Piraino] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 190-203, Feb. 15, '37
—common cold, [F. A. Ailing] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 713, Dec. '36
—diagnosis of cause of convulsions, [J. Courtois] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 182-184, March 13, '37
—effect of pregnancy on biliary system, [F. H. Cookingham] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 82-84, Feb. '37
—effect of pregnancy on upper urinary tract, [J. P. Robertson] J.M.A. Alabama 6: 204-209, Dec. '36
—epidemic parotitis in late pregnancy, [R. S. Siddall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 524-525, March '37
—erythema induratum (Bazin's disease); case, [J. Piérard] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 712-714, March 7, '37
—etiology of bronchial asthma beginning in early pregnancy; therapy by abortion; case, [A. Cestari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 915-922, May 10, '37
—extensive lupus involving genitals, [W. G. Kotelnikoff] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 371-375, Nov. '36

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—foreign bodies in bladder, [A. Nemeș & C. Ghibu] Cluj.med. 17: 744-750, Dec. 1, '36
—gas gangrene infection of uterus (case), [A. H. Newton & R. F. Schlappi] California & West.Med. 46: 180-181, March '37
—gonorrhea, [A. Fruhinsholz] Strasbourg méd. 97: 105-106, Feb. 25, '37
—heart-block and pneumonia, [L. H. Sigler] Am. J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 157-160, Jan. '37
—hemiplegia; case, [J. C. Vignale] Semana méd. 2: 1155-1156, Oct. 22, '36
—hyperprolanuria and pathology of pregnancy, [K. Heim] Med.Welt 10: 1868-1869, Dec. 26, '36
—ileus, [P. Hüssy] Helvet.med.acta 4: 48-51, Feb. '37
—ileus; case, [S. Bass] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 359-362, April 24, '37
—impetigo herpetiformis, [B. Carter & R. L. Pearse] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 114-125, Jan. '37
—importance of insertion of placenta in cesarean cicatrix, in mechanism of uterine rupture; 2 cases, [M. Orrù] Clin.ostet. 38: 569-583, Nov. '36
—incarceration of gravid uterus in retroversion with marked retention of urine as cause of various diagnostic errors [V. Piaccavento] Clin.ostet. 38: 240-246, May '36
—incarceration of uterus in small pelvis; case, [R. van Akkeren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1118-1123, March 13, '37
—industry and maternity; instruments used, posture, infectious agents and overwork as morbigenic agents, [A. Mori] Difesa sociale 15: 877-895, Nov. '36
—influence of pregnancy on evolution of tetany and calcemia in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 855-858, '37
—intestinal obstruction, [E. L. Eliason & W. H. Erb] Surgery 1: 65-73, Jan. '37
—intestinal parasitic infections, [E. L. King, E. C. Faust & J. T. Sanders] South.M.J. 30: 545-549, May '37
—intussusception, [L. Chaffin, V. R. Mason & J. M. Slemons] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 811-819, April '37
—late pregnancy complicated by intestinal obstruction due to opening in mesentery in young primipara (operation with recovery), [G. H. Bischoff & C. C. Pinkerton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 675-678, April '37
—late results of puerperal eclampsia during later pregnancies, [A. Quagliati] Clin.ostet. 38: 277-284, June '36
—leukemic myelosis and chloromyelosis, [S. Zanela] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 763-770, March 27, '37
—malaria and pregnancy, [A. Badescu] România med. 15: 118-119, May 1, '37
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [M. L. Lavedan] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 587-588, Dec. 1, '36
—massive edema of vulva, [C. S. Bickel, J. O. Howells & J. S. Meier] West Virginia M.J. 33: 171-172, April '37
—morphologic and biologic changes caused by Trichomonas vaginalis in vagina, [B. Szendi] Arch.f. Gynäk. 162: 479-496, '36
—mycologic flora (Mycotorula albicans) of vagina, [N. Gamarra & G. B. Schouten] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 263-272, April '37
—myeloid reaction (atypical myeloid leukemia); case, [L. Pontoni] Minerva med. 1: 415-416, April 22, '37
—myelomalacia gravidarum, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 177-180, Feb. 12, '37
—otitis media; case, [M. Kubo] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1014, Nov. '36
—pancreas in pregnancy; influence of prolan on glycemia, [G. Rosselli] Clin.ostet. 38: 224-229, May '36
—parkinsonism and coxalgic pelvis; case, [J. de Rezende] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 763-774, Oct. '36
—pathogenesis and therapy of myelomalacia gravidarum and certain related diseases of pregnancy, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 265-272, March 5, '37
—pelvic hydatid cysts; case, [R. Charlone & L. Bacco-Ferraro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 184-196, Feb. '37
—pelvis and pregnancy in women with hunchback; kyphotic pelvis, [V. Le Lorier] Strasbourg méd. 96: 540-541, Nov. 25, '36
—peptic ulcer; 8 cases, [M. Parturier-Lanegrace] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1092-1094, Nov. '36
—percutaneous puncture of hydramnion, [A. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 259-264, Feb. '37
—physiologic changes in ureter; relationship between atony and dilatation of tract, [H. F. Traut, C. M. McLane & A. Kuder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 51-58, Jan. '37
—pneumococcic meningitis, [E. Petersen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 40-45, '37
—polyneuritic psychosis (Korsakoff syndrome) with slight mental disturbances; case, [M. C. Aljovín, J. O. Trelles & M. Sánchez Parodi] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 645-654, Oct. '36
—polyneuritis; treatment with vitamin B₁; case, [G. W. Forman] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 197-199, June '37
—pregnancy in an acromegalic following removal of pituitary tumor (case), [C. G. Bringle] Memphis M.J. 12: 72-73, May '37

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—pregnancy in women of advanced age in relation to obstetrics and eugenics, [G. Caccia] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 695-766, '36
—prenatal medication (especially with quinine) and its relation to fetal ear, [H. M. Taylor] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 542-546, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—psychoses during pregnancy and puerperium, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 275-276, April 24, '37
—purulent meningococcic meningitis complicating chronic otitis; case, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. 38: 650-654, Dec. '36
—relations between pregnancy and hypovitaminoses of intestinal origin, [G. Gaehtgens] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 444-447, March 27, '37
—retroflexion of incarcerated uterus, [R. Hazama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 431, Feb. '37
—rôle of focal infection, [G. von Bud] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 114: 93-95, '36 [Comment on Batizfalvy-Batisweiler's article]
—rupture of spleen in hen; study of local arteriofibrosis (spleen of pregnancy), [Beneke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 539-565, '37
—rupture of uterus as seen in China, [H. A. C. Lin & Y. Y. Wang] Chinese M.J. 51: 659-663, May '37
—scleroderma, [E. Eno] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 514-515, March '37
—spontaneous hematoma of abdominal walls; case erroneously diagnosed as ovarian tumor with twisted pedicle, [C. Carretti] Clin.ostet. 38: 167-177, April '36
—spontaneous rupture of aorta during last month; case, [L. Milew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2912-2913, Dec. 5, '36
—spontaneous rupture of symphysis, [H. Hirsch] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 314-321, Nov. '36
—streptococcic pyemia in seventh month; case, [V. M. Gazitúa Guzmán] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 28-31, '35
—study of urinary stasis during early pregnancy by means of ascending ureteropyelography, [X. J. Contiades] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 448-460, Dec. '36
—study of urinary stasis in pregnancy at term by means of ascending ureteropyelography; study in normal conditions and in pyelonephritis; pathogenic conception, [X. J. Contiadès] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 95-114, Feb. '37
—successful termination of pregnancy in patient with idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 512-513, Feb. 27, '37
—test of dilution and concentration (Volhard) in pathologic pregnancy; study of water metabolism, [J. León & M. Torre] Semana méd. 1: 123-136, Jan. 14, '37
—therapeutic and prophylactic vaccination in pregnancy and puerperium, [L. Devraigne] Monde méd., Paris 47: 84-95, Feb. 1-15, '37
—torsion of normal left fallopian tube; case, [C. Corrêa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 829-833, Nov. '36
—traumatic rupture of uterus in advanced pregnancy, [E. M. Lazard & F. E. Kliman] California & West. Med. 45: 482-485, Dec. '36
—typhoid, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 457-458, Feb. '37
—uneventful course of pregnancy and delivery in patient with artificial gastric fistula made because of lye stricture of esophagus, [A. Schürger] Gyógyászat 76: 645-646, Nov. 8, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 513-516, Feb. 27, '37
—vascular spasms, [A. Fruhinsholz] Paris méd. 2: 481-487, Dec. 19, '36
—vitamin B deficiency diseases, [H. Vignes] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 12: 572-575, Dec. 1, '36
—vulvar, perivulvar and extragenital pruritus, [H. Vignes] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1648-1652, Nov. '36; also, Gynécologie 36: 88-93, Feb. '37
—Zambrini reaction in pathologic pregnancies; significance, [G. de Lisi] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 212-219, March '37
cornual, angular pregnancy of 4 months' duration; spontaneous rupture of uterus with hemoperitoneum; case, [R. Lavín Prado] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 23-28, '35
—pregnancy in rudimentary horn of bicornuate uterus; spontaneous rupture; operation with recovery, [S. Kaminester] Am.J.Surg. 36: 700-702, June '37
—spontaneous uterine rupture due to angular pregnancy; case, [L. Matus Hermosilla] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. 2: 4-9, Nov. '36
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, heterotopic; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—action of hormones of anterior pituitary (pregnancy urine and prolan) on suprarenal cortex as basis of diagnosis, [B. Savona] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 286-299, Sept. '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test and its modifications, [J. W. Danilow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 585-589, March 6, '37

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—Aschheim-Zondek test; errors, with special reference to rôle of renal impermeability to pituitary hormone, [A. B. Corrêa Mendes & A. Salazar Leite] Lisboa méd. 14: 146-155, March '37
—Aschheim-Zondek test; evaluation of practical use, [J. W. Mull & H. D. Underwood] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 850-853, May '37
—Aschheim-Zondek test for biologic diagnosis, [L. Girard] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 127-128, Feb. 20, '37
—Aschheim-Zondek test from clinical point of view, [A. Brindeau] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1113-1114, Nov. 14, '36
—Aschheim-Zondek test; misleading results, [E. Petersen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 407-414, '36
—Aschheim-Zondek test; modification, [B. Asinovskaitė] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 214-215, March '37
—Aschheim-Zondek test; new modification, [G. Costa] Clin.ostet. 38: 157-164, April '36
—Aschheim-Zondek test; possibilities of errors, [E. Imparato] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 981-983, Nov. 15, '36
—Aschheim-Zondek test; use of guinea-pig; value of Megnin-Andreani-Constantin reaction, [S. L. Sala & J. Lascano González] Semana méd. 1: 83-87, Jan. 14, '37
—attempted abortion in nonpregnant women; medicolegal expertise in 2 fatal cases, [F. Domenici] Clin. ostet. 38: 529-543, Oct. '36
—Bercovitz test during first 3 months, [H. Pigeaud & N. Boulez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 729, Nov. '36
—Bercovitz test; reliability, [J. Andérodias, G. Jeanneney & P. Marcard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 62-66, Jan. '37
—biologic diagnosis, [A. Crainicianu] România med. 14: 288-290, Nov. 15, '36
—biologic reaction in pregnancy; Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in prolonged and ectopic pregnancy, [A. Mainjot] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 435-437, Jan. 17, '37
—elimination of prehypophyseal and sex hormones in saliva; comparative study of Aschheim-Zondek and Brouha-Simonnet technics, [F. Guercio] Clin.ostet. 38: 397-408, Aug. '36
—follicular and luteinic cysts of ovary; erroneous diagnosis of pregnancy due to positive Aschheim-Zondek test; case, [L. Portes] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1228-1233, Nov. 4, '36
—Friedman test, [J. Bamforth] St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1: 132-139, '36
—Friedman test; difficulties encountered; new modification using blood serum, [A. M. di Gioia] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 508-509, Feb. '37
—Friedman test; positive reactions in rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta, [G. W. D. Hamlett] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 664-666, April '37
—Friedman test; practical applications, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 898-904, April 13, '37
—Friedman test; quantitative study, [G. L. Kelly & E. B. Woods] J.A.M.A. 108: 615-617, Feb. 20, '37
—Friedman test; reliability as pregnancy reaction, [B. Helberg] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 387-395, April 8, '37
—Friedman test; technic and interpretation, [W. K. Cuyler] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 61-65, Jan. '37
—Hegar signs; vindication, [A. Mayer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 786-789, April 3, '37
—histidine reaction in urine for chemical diagnosis; improved method, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1728-1729, Nov. 21, '36
—histidinuria, [I. Teclová] Československ.gynaek. 15: 87-90, '36
—histologic method for early diagnosis, [B. G. Smith & E. K. Brunner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 404-414, March '37
—hormone tests, [E. S. Groseclose] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 687-692, Feb. '37
—indications and contraindications for use of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation) by intravenous route, [A. J. Guiroy] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2699-2705, Dec. 2, '36
—intradermal anterior pituitary-like test (with antuitrin-S), [A. I. Weisman & C. C. Yerbury] M.Rec. 145: 203-204, March 3, '37
—intradermal reaction in rapid diagnosis of normal and pathologic pregnancy, [J. C. de la Vega] Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 1051-1059, Nov. '36; also Semana méd. 1: 460-464, Feb. 11, '37
—leiosarcoma of uterus; test incision of uterine fundus during surgical therapy for differential diagnosis of pregnancy; case, [A. R. de Oliveira Motta & Amadeu Fialho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst.31: 111-118, Feb. '37
—Muck epinephrine probe test in bladder for early diagnosis, [A. Cassuto] Clin.ostet. 38: 221-224, May '36
—new rapid method for early diagnosis, [G. de Nito] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 46: 19-23, Jan. 31, '37
—de Nito hemoclastic crisis for diagnosis of pregnancy, [F. P. Cascavilla] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 971-975, Nov. 15, '36

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—de Nito's new rapid method of diagnosis (decreased leukocyte count following injection of pregnancy urine), [J. Emmrich] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 326-327, Feb. 26, '37
—precocity of biologic reactions, [F. B. Lobo] Ann. brasil.de gynec. 3: 122-126, Feb. '37
—presence of sex hormones in urine and their effects on cell stimulation, [L. Kalledey] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 804-808, April 3, '37
—qualitative and quantitative Friedman tests; quantitative study of gonadotropic hormones in pregnancy urine; application to clinical diagnosis, [A. Masramón & R. Pecorone] Semana méd. 2: 1393-1413, Nov. 19, '36
—reaction using Infusoria, [N. J. Kustallow] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 269-277, Jan. 30, '37
—report of 1600 Aschheim-Zondek tests (Friedman modification), [M. Feresten] Endocrinology 21: 116-118, Jan. '37
—retention of dead fetus with hormone content of maternal blood corresponding to pregnancy in evolution; case, [L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 208-210, March '37
—seminoma of ovary with positive Friedman-Brouha test diagnosed as tubal pregnancy; importance of quantitative study of biologic reactions, [Ricard & Accart] Lyon chir. 34: 215-221, March-April '37
—serology; sixth annual report, [E. Tscherne] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 229-244, Jan. '37
—tests, [W. A. Dafoe] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 10: 180-184, June '37
—Visscher-Bowman reaction in urine, [O. Frankl & P. Engel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2645-2646, Nov. 7, '36
—Visscher-Bowman test, [Ö. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 312, Feb. 27, '37
—Visscher-Bowman test, [B. Oát'ádal] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 266-268, Jan. 30, '37
—Visscher-Bowman test for chemical diagnosis, [R. Wagner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 262-265, Jan. 30, '37
—Visscher-Bowman test for pregnancy and urinary pigment, [J. F. Sheehan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 806-810, April '37
—Visscher-Bowman test; modification, with report on 513 observations, [H. C. Frech, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 854-857, May '37
—Visscher-Bowman test; reliability, [W. Ritter] Med. Klin. 32: 1771-1772, Dec. 24, '36
—Zondek-Friedman test, [N. de Castro Barbosa] Ann. brasil.de gynec. 2: 481-482, Dec. '36
diet in: See also Pregnancy, metabolism in
—[H. M. Teel & B. S. Burke] M.Clin.North America 21: 547-561, March '37
—antiproteolytic properties of human blood serum (indicating presence of estrogenic hormone) in cases of miscarriage and premature labor (vitamin E therapy), [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 253-263, April '37
—chronaximetric examinations in B avitaminosis, [F. H. Lewy] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 475-477, May '37
—early diagnosis of abruptio placentae and its treatment with wheat germ oil (vitamin E), [E. Shute] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 429-436, March '37
—effect of salt-free diet on course of labor, [V. Vašek] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 12) 16: 337-343, Dec. '36
—etiology of abruptio placentae and its response to vitamin E therapy, [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 44: 121-129, Feb. '37
—habitual abortion and stillbirth syndrome and late pregnancy toxemia; vitamin E and prolan-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) mechanism, [J. Young] Brit.M.J. 1: 953-957, May 8, '37
—influence of one-sided diet on hepatic function; experimental study, [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 327-342, '37
—influence on development of gastric mucosa in offspring, [M. Okamoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 623-624, '36 [in Japanese]
—macrocytic anemia in women with vitamin B deficiency, [K. O. Elsom] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 463-474, May '37
—minor degrees of calcium deficiency in India, [P. C. Dutta] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1170-1174, Dec. '36
—prophylaxis of infantile eczema—diet of expectant mother, [H. Goodman & M. Burr] Arch.Pediat. 53: 790-802, Dec. '36
—salt-free diet, [A. Arthus] Progrès méd., p. 104, Jan. 16, '37
—vitamin B deficiency diseases, [H. Vignes] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 12: 572-575, Dec. 1, '36
—vitamin B_1 deficiency, [F. Stähler] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 327-331, Feb. 26, '37
—vitamin C deficiency, [G. Gaehtgens & E. Werner] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 475-486, '37
—wheat germ oil (vitamin E) in treatment of habitual abortion, [P. Vogt-Möller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1883-1884, Dec. 19, '36

PREGNANCY—Continued
duration: See also Paternity
—biologic reaction in pregnancy; Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in prolonged and ectopic pregnancy, [A. Mainjot] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 435-437, Jan. 17, '37
—critical survey of methods used to calculate date of delivery, [F. A. Wahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 125-128, Jan. 22, '37
—determination by percentage of erythroblasts in capillaries of chorionic villi, [U. Bracale] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 507-518, Nov. '36
—does progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) prolong pregnancy? [F. Bøe] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 616, April 24, '37
—extra-uterine pregnancy of long duration, with report of case of 16 months' duration, [P. E. Parker] J. Tennessee M.A. 30: 163-165, May '37
—is duration of human pregnancy influenced by season? [H. Guthmann & Knös] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 104: 307-310, Feb. '37
—legal duration and law of filiation in Rumanian civil code, [N. Zaharesco-Karaman] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 985-994, '36
—old opinions on length of human pregnancy, [G. M. Nardi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 397-400, Dec. '36
—prolonged pregnancy, [J. Lenczowski] Prakt.lek. 11: 58-62, '37
—prolonged pregnancy in uterus with multiple fibromyomas; cesarean section with hysterectomy; case, [V. M. Gazitúa Guzmán] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 19-25, Nov. '36
—uncertainty in calculating time of delivery in prolonged pregnancy, [E. Berneick] Med.Welt 10: 1873, Dec. 26, '36
ectopic: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
effect of radiation, can radium and roentgen rays cause impairment of generative function of woman? [C. Weysser] Strahlentherapie 58: 470-477, '37
—curietherapy of uterine fibroma followed by normal pregnancy; case, [E. Wallon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 143-147, Feb. '37
examination in: See also Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
—rectal examination; historical and critical survey, [I. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 197, Feb. 13, '37; 312, March 13, '37; 340, March 20, '37; 364, March 27, '37; 425, April 10, '37; 453, April 17, '37; 478, April 24, '37; 503, May 1, '37
—value of rectal digital examination in labor, [A. Bădescu] România med. 15: 90, April 1, '37
extramembranous: See Pregnancy, abnormalities
extra-uterine: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
—[L. Alonso Calatayud] Medicina, México 16: 545-550, Nov. 25, '36
—[S. A. Cosgrove] Am.J.Surg. 35: 338-344, Feb. '37
—[O. Ledón Uribe] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 215-221, April 30, '37
—[P. F. Miner] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 64-67, Feb. '37
—[T. Pütz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 57-68, Dec. '36
—[C. K. Vartan] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 102-103, March '37
—abdominal pregnancy; diagnosis confirmed by hysterography, [S. L. Friedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 683-686, April '37
—abdominal pregnancy with delivery of living child at term; 2 cases, [E. Eno & A. E. Towers] Chinese M. J. 51: 33-40, Jan. '37
—abdominal pregnancy with retention of fetus tolerated 22 years; ablation during laparotomy for ovarian tumor; case, [Lacouture & Darmaillacq] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 56-57, Jan. '37
—acute appendicitis in course of tubal pregnancy, [S. Pour] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 85-87, '36
—anatomic study of postplacental hemostasis; analogy of structure of vessels of puerperal uterus and those of tube containing living child at term; critique of "living ligatures," [J. Kreis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 89-116, Feb. '37
—asymptomatic abdominal pregnancy; case, [A. Peralta Ramos & A. I. Sosa y Sánchez] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 643-645, March 31, '37
—at term; 2 cases, [V. Marchisio] Ginecologia 3: 35-46, Jan. '37
—auto-transfusion, [A. J. Wallingford] Albany M.Ann. 55: 138-145, Sept. '36
—auto-transfusion in 2 cases of severe hemorrhage due to ectopic pregnancy, [A. Y. Y. Chang] Chinese M.J. 51: 361-364, March '37
—behavior of lymphatic glands of gravid fallopian tube, [A. Gusso] Ginecologia 2: 991-998, Oct. '36
—bilateral pregnancy; case, [A. Jessing] Hospitalstid. 80: 306-311, March 16, '37
—bilateral simultaneous tubal pregnancy, [W. Levine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 679-682, April '37
—bilateral tubal pregnancy; case, [M. B. McIlrath] Brit.M.J. 1: 1065-1066, May 22, '37

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—biologic reaction in pregnancy; Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in prolonged and ectopic pregnancy, [A. Mainjot] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 435-437, Jan. 17, '37
—birth of normal full-term infant after 2 earlier bilateral operations for tubal pregnancies, [G. Neumann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2911, Dec. 5, '36
—blood findings, [Gengenbach] Helvet.med.acta 4: 61, Feb. '37
—case with acute phlogosis of small pelvis erroneously diagnosed as acute pelviperitonitis, [A. Valenzi] Clin.ostet. 39: 158-161, March '37
—case with tubal adenomyosis, [P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat. path. 14: 162-164, Feb. '37
—congenital diverticular malformations and other modifications of fallopian tubes as pathogenic factors in tubal pregnancies; 5 cases, [P. Isidor] Gynécologie 35: 705-713, Dec. '36
—corpus luteum cyst erroneously diagnosed, because of positive clinical and hormonal signs, as extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Kramann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2642-2645, Nov. 7, '36
—court decision in civil case involving right of parents to receive government health insurance for extra-uterine pregnancy, [H. Füth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 369-373, Feb. 13, '37
—development of fetus, [R. I. Polonskaja] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 501-506, Oct. '36
—diagnosis, [M. F. Fuller] Northwest Med. 36: 118-121, April '37
—diagnosis, [E. von Graff & P. T. Brown] J.A.M.A. 108: 371-374, Jan. 30, '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. E. Davis] S.Clin.North America 17: 441-455, April '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. A. Walker, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 32: 755-759, March '37
—diagnosis and treatment of abdominal pregnancy, with report of 3 illustrative cases, [L. G. McNeile] West.J.Surg. 45: 119-133, March '37
—diagnosis of tubal pregnancy, [A. Mathieu] J.A.M.A 108: 366-369, Jan. 30, '37
—diagnostic aids in disturbed ectopic pregnancy, with particular reference to aminopyrine test, [G. Tsutsulopulos] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2717-2723, Nov. 14, '36
—differential diagnosis by peritoneoscopy, [R. B. Hope] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 229-234, Feb. '37
—early diagnosis of interstitial pregnancy, [R. Hasselblatt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 507-511, Feb. 27, '37
—early secondary abdominal pregnancy with massive intra-abdominal hemorrhages; 2 cases, [J. O. Baker] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 285-287, March '37
—endometrial theory, [J. M. Frankel & S. B. Schenck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 393-404, March '37
—endometrial tissue in peritoneum as stroma for primary abdominal pregnancy; case, [P. Vara] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2770-2778, Nov. 21, '36
—fallacies in regard to ectopic pregnancy, [J. C. Litzenberg] South.Surgeon 6: 1-14, Feb. '37
—first aid measures in perforated abdominal pregnancies, [C. Jubaș & E. Șalovici] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3030-3032, Dec. 19, '36
—five cases, [A. Rodriguez Velasco] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 9-18, Nov. '36
—full-term pregnancy, [W. M. Pruys & J. S. Wiersema] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3427-3436, Dec. 29, '36
—full-time pregnancy; 3 cases, [E. C. Crichton] South African M.J. 11: 229-230, April 10, '37
—healthy living child in full-term ovarian pregnancy, [W. Schorsch] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 371-378, '36
—high lights in its history, [G. J. Brilmyer] M.Ann. District of Columbia 6: 53-61, March '37
—histopathologic study of case of intrafollicular ovarian pregnancy, [W. A. Warfield & L. T. Wright] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 864-868, May '37
—in Itabuna, [A. Peltier de Queiroz] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 272-288, April '37
—infundibular tubal pregnancy and rupture of corpus luteum causing intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [O. F. Mazzini & D. Brachetto-Brian] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 438-443, March 3, '37
—interstitial pregnancy, [H. Manger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 192-202, Jan. '37
—interstitial pregnancy, [R. Tachezy] Československ.gynaek. 15: 141-145, '36
—interstitial pregnancy ruptured through tubal stump (after salpingectomy), [E. D'Errico] New England J. Med. 216: 654-658, April 15, '37
—interstitial tubal pregnancy, [V. Šebek & J. Holub] Československ.gynaek. 15: 129-141, '36
—intraligamentary pregnancy complicated by acute appendicitis; case, [R. Pacheco Filho] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. 30: 848-852, Nov. '36
—intraligamentary pregnancy continuing to eighth month; case, [M. Mascaretti] Clin.ostet. 38: 654-661, Dec. '36
—late extra-uterine pregnancy, [H. H. Ware, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 36: 1943-1950, Dec. 15, '36

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—left ovarian pregnancy and right tubal pregnancy, [W. K. Pudney] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 161-162, Jan. '37
—luteinic cyst with positive Aschheim-Zondek reaction simulating ectopic pregnancy; case, [J. do Amaral Silva] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 128-132, Feb. '37
—modifications of endometrial decidua as means of diagnosis, [L. Molinengo] Ginecologia 3: 246-258, April '37
—mortality from surgical treatment, [R. L. Schub] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 405-412, Feb. 13, '37
—obturation ileus in Treitz's hernia with simultaneous rupture of tubal pregnancy, [J. G. Knoflach] Med. Klin. 33: 470-471, April 2, '37
—of long duration, with report of case of 16 months' duration, [P. E. Parker] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 163-165, May '37
—ovarian cyst twisted on pedicle in normal pregnancy simulating extra-uterine pregnancy; cases, [P. Domenichini] Clin.ostet. 39: 87-90, Feb. '37
—ovarian pregnancy, [M. N. Hyams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 107-113, Jan. '37
—pelvic hematocele of ovarian origin simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy; clinical and pathogenic study of case, [N. A. Martella] Clin.ostet. 38: 584-595, Nov. '36
—primary cervical pregnancy erroneously diagnosed as cervical cancer; case, [F. d'Aprile] Clin.ostet. 39: 14-19, Jan. '37
—reaction for determination, using Infusoria, [N. J. Kustallow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 269-277, Jan. 30, '37
—rupture of fetal sac with living full-term child, [G. Stoel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1021-1024, March 6, '37
—rupture of intrafollicular pregnancy; pathogenesis and surgical therapy of case, [L. Sussi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 719-723, April 12, '37
—rupture of tubal pregnancy of 4½ months; recovery of case after laparotomy, [O. Monetta Ormazabal] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 323-326, '36
—ruptured pregnancy, [W. W. Hall, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 14: 38-42, March '37
—ruptured tubal pregnancy, [D. F. Ward] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 257-259, June '37
—seminoma of ovary with positive Friedman-Brouha test diagnosed as tubal pregnancy; importance of quantitative study of biologic reactions in pregnancy, [Ricard & Accart] Lyon chir. 34: 215-221, March-April '37
—significance of porphyrinuria for diagnosis, [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1169-1170, Nov. 21, '36
—signs of tubal rupture, [A. Sicard] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 444-457, Oct. (A-B) '36
—superficial ovarian pregnancy; case, [L. Milew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2851-2852, Nov. 28, '36
—therapeutic indications, [C. Hernández López] Medicina, México 17: 126-134, March 10, '37
—therapy; clinical and statistical study, [C. Coggi] Ann. di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 319-365, '36
—tubal pregnancy developing into uterus; 2 cases, [A. Cerisola] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 338-352, Aug.-Oct. '36
—tubal pregnancy; etiology, symptomatology and therapy, [F. Holtz] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 509-525, '36
—unusual case, [R. R. D. Karki-Pahwa] Lancet 1: 1228, May 22, '37
—unusual case, [W. W. Lalley] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 67-68, Jan. '37
eyes in, disturbances, [G. Renard] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 337-345, Nov. '36
—interruption of pregnancy for grave visual disturbances; case, [Plasse, Guillot & Farnarier] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 164-165, Feb. '37
—intra-ocular tension, with special reference to influence of pituitary body on eye, [E. de Grósz] Ann. d'ocul. 174: 167-177, March '37
—lesions associated with gestational nutritional deficiency, [H. P. Wagener & J. F. Weir] Am.J. Ophth. 20: 253-259, March '37
—pupilloscopy, [M. Aglialoro] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 387-392, Oct. '35
—visual field, [M. Aglialoro] Clin.ostet. 38: 547-552, Oct. '36
glycosuria: See Pregnancy, urine in
heart in, cardiopathies, [L. Roos] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 913-954, '36
—cardionephropathy, [J. Civitate] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 60-73, Jan. '37
—circulation time studies, [N. M. Greenstein & J. Clahr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 414-421, March '37
—clinical and obstetric study of 30 cases of mitral stenosis during or after pregnancy, [Lemos Torres, J.Ramos & Guimarães Filho] Rev.de obstet.e ginec. de São Paulo 1: 415-456, April '36
—clinical evaluation of cardiovascular function in gravidic renal disturbances, [A. Migliavacca] Ann. di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 513-586, '36
—heart disease, [B. E. Hamilton] Am.J.Surg. 35: 284-292, Feb. '37

PREGNANCY, heart in—Continued
—heart disease with normal rhythm; series of 100 cases, [K. Harris] Lancet 1: 677-681, March 20, '37
—heart-block and pneumonia, [L. H. Sigler] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 157-160, Jan. '37
—influence of pregnancy on number of capillaries in heart muscle, [T. Petrén & B. Sylvén] Morphol. Jahrb. 78: 643-648, '36
—normal pregnancy and labor 7½ years after pericordial thoracectomy (Brauer operation) for pericardiac symphysis; case, [Cambon, Rouslacroix & Plasse] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 745-747, Nov. '36
—pregnancy complicating subacute bacterial endocarditis; case with immunologic studies, [J. Felsen, H. Schumer & A. G. Osofsky] J.A.M.A. 108: 1783-1787, May 22, '37
—size, [R. Maialiach & W. Bobrezkaja] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 574-579, Dec. '36
—subacute endocarditis, [D. J. MacRae] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 44: 300-309, April '37
—treatment of heart disease, [H. J. Stander & K. Kuder] J.A.M.A. 108: 2092-2096, June 19, '37
hemorrhage: See also Placenta; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, heterotopic; Pregnancy, kidney complications
—blood transfusion, [M. D. Black] Brit.M.J. 1: 903-906, May 1, '37
—during early pregnancy, [J. D. Owen] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 94-101, Feb. '37
—genital hemorrhages during last months, [A. Couvelaire] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1116-1117, Nov. 14, '36
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage from ruptured varices of broad ligament in advanced stage, [H. Selbacher & T. Kernau] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 161-165, Jan. '37
—late hemorrhages, [D. S. Hillis] S.Clin.North America 17: 417-432, April '37
—subarachnoid hemorrhages, [J. A. Stroink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 240-251, '36
—three separate causes of antepartum hemorrhage occurring simultaneously, [P. J. Ganner] Brit.M.J. 1: 610, March 20, '37
—uteroplacental apoplexy; case, [G. Ribeiro de Oliveira] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 938-944, Dec. '36
heterotopic, case, [A. G. Kats] Vrach.delo 19: 625-626, '36
—case, [I. D. Arist] Vrach.delo 19: 991-992, '36
—erroneous diagnosis of associated extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy; case, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 46: 24-28, Jan. 31, '37
—excision of extra-uterine pregnancy in fourth month, together with rudimentary horn of uterus, followed by full-term delivery of intra-uterine pregnancy, [J. B. Banister] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 562, March '37
—extra-uterine and uterine twin pregnancy; surgical removal of former with spontaneous expulsion of latter 2 days later: case, [J. J. Giordano] Semana méd. 2: 1816-1818, Dec. 24, '36
—hemorrhage with intraperitoneal inundation probably due to heterotopic pregnancy; case, [Guibal & J. Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 758-759, Nov. '36
—rupture of tubal pregnancy with continuation of associated uterine pregnancy; case, [P. Peroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 710-714, '36
—simultaneous intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy, [H. O. Neumann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 104: 265-275, Feb. '37
—triple pregnancy with extra-uterine twins, [E. H. Rainey & A. G. Shera] Brit.M.J. 1: 610-611, March 20, '37
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—analysis of 515 birth records, with special reference to prenatal care, [R. L. Kaufman] M.Rec. 145: 210-213, March 3, '37
—antenatal supervision, [T. G. Wilson] M.J.Australia 1: 86-88, Jan. 16, '37
—care of breasts and nipples, [W. B. Mount] Internat. Clin. 2: 206-220, June '37
—control of pregnancy toxemias by adequate prenatal care, [J. D. Kindschi] Northwest Med. 36: 121-125, April '37
—education for preventive obstetrics, [A. W. Bingham] Pub.Health Nursing 29: 362-364, June '37
—importance of routine thyroid study in prenatal care, [J. R. Bloss] South.M.J. 30: 637-639, June '37
—modern prenatal care, [D. G. Morton] Am.J.Surg. 35: 225-233, Feb. '37
—prenatal care, [E. J. Cantrell] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 87-89, March '37
—prenatal care, [J. L. Moloney] Kentucky M.J. 35: 238-240, May '37
—recent experiences in prenatal care, [F. Staehler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 349-353, Nov. '36
—relation of prenatal care to fetal morbidity and mortality; review of literature, [E. Alberts] J.Med. 17: 545-550, Jan. '37

PREGNANCY, hygiene—Continued
—task of obstetrician in problem of perinatal infant mortality, [E. Weinzierl] Med.Klin. 33: 16-20, Jan. 2, '37
—value of gymnastic exercise in pregnancy and puerperium, [C. R. Vollenweider] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2480-2483, Oct. 28, '36
—why active maternal-welfare program is essential in present-day practice of obstetrics, [P. F. Fletcher] Hosp.Progr. 18: 88-91, March '37
interstitial: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
intraligamentary: See Pregnancy, extra-urine
kidney complications: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating; Pregnancy, urine in
—abortion declared due to trauma, caused by nephropathy; medicolegal expertise in case, [A. Caruso] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 346-348, Nov. '36
—ascending ureteropyelographic study of urinary stasis during middle months, [X. J. Contiadès] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 32-42, Jan. '37
—blood picture in pyelitis, [E. von Schubert] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 678-693, March 20, '37
—cardionephropathy, [J. Civitate] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. 10: 69-73, Jan. '37
—chromocystoscopy in pyelonephritis, [B. Sorrentino] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 109-113, Jan. 31, '37
—chronic nephritis, [C. H. Peckham] Am.J.Surg. 35: 325-330, Feb. '37
—chronic nephritis caused by pregnancy; two cases, one with hypertension, [J. Dupont] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 294-296, May 1, '37
—classification, prognosis and therapy, [H. Pigeaud] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 197-204, April 25, '37
—clinical evaluation of cardiovascular function in renal disturbances, [A. Migliavacca] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 513-586, '36
—conglutination of external orifice of uterus as illustrated in patient with edema and nephropathy; new points of view on etiology of atony and hypertonia of tissue, [G. von Bud] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 329-334, Feb. 6, '37
—effect of pregnancy on upper urinary tract, [J. P. Robertson] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 204-209, Dec. '36
—essential hypertension of pregnancy as one manifestation of edema-nephrotic and eclamptic syndrome, [G. Gaehtgens] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 321-330, Nov. '36
—expectant period in medical therapy of pyelonephritis, [F. H. de Beaufond] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 50-57, Jan. '37
—hematuria with colibacillary infection; recovery after blood transfusion and lavage of renal pelvis; case, [C. Lepoutre] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 329-340, Oct. 29, '36
—inorganic sulfur of blood in nephropathy, [U. de Michelis & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 3: 25-34, Jan. '37
—late sequels of pyelitis, [E. Robecchi & G. Dodero] Ginecologia 3: 159-178, March '37
—lithiasis, [I. N. Shapiro] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 501-506, April 15, '37
—methenamine therapy of pyelitis causing unilateral renal hemorrhage; mechanism of disinfectant action; case, [G. Kulitzy] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 279-283, '37
—morbid histology of kidney in eclampsia and other toxemias, [R. J. Kellar, W. M. Arnott & G. D. Matthew] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 44: 320-327, April '37
—morphology of ureters and kidney pelvis after delivery in women with pyelonephritis, [X. J. Contiadès] J. d'urol. 42: 511-520, Dec. '36
—nephrectomy, [W. G. Cummings] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 526, March '37
—nephrosis, [C. R. Wegner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 51-60, Jan. '37
—new ideas on institutional therapy of pyelitis, [G. Kulitzy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 694-698, March 20, '37
—pathology of pregnancy toxemias, [H. M. Zimmerman & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 397-420, May '37
—provoked ammoniuria in study of renal function, [A. Salvini] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 300-328, Sept. '35
—pyelitis, [M. Kidd] M.Officer 57: 76, Feb. 20, '37
—pyelitis, [P. G. Minuzzi] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 779-782, April 14, '37
—pyelitis, [H. F. Traut] Am.J.Surg. 35: 273-280, Feb. '37
—recent experience with new classification of pregnancy complicated by hypertension and albuminuria, [F. S. Kellogg, J. A. Smith, H. M. Teel & D. E. Reid] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 300-312, Feb. '37
—relation of pregnancy to hypertension and chronic nephritis; further observations, [G. W. Theobald] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1037-1052, Dec. '36
—relationship between infected urine and etiology of pyelitis, [C. M. McLane & H. F. Traut] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 828-834, May '37
—rôle of pyelitis in production of toxemias, [J. P. Peters & H. M. Zimmerman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 287-294, '36

PREGNANCY, kidney complications—Continued
—study of urinary stasis during early pregnancy by means of ascending ureteropyelography, [X. J. Contiades] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 448-460, Dec. '36
—study of urinary stasis in pregnancy at term by means of ascending ureteropyelography; study in normal conditions and in pyelonephritis; pathogenic conception, [X. J. Contiadès] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 95-114, Feb. '37
—twin pregnancy complicated by bilateral hydronephrosis and hematuria, [A. J. Gibson] M.J.Australia 1: 472-473, March 27, '37
—urinary diseases, [O. Wolf] Med.Welt 10: 1618-1620, Nov. 7, '36
—vascular-renal effects of posterior pituitary extracts, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 131-137, Jan. '37
liver in, acute yellow atrophy; clinical and histopathologic study of case, [A. Sodano] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 17: 1107-1116, Dec. 31, '36
—function; study by test of galactosuric concentration, [Tran Cong Vi] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 43-53, Jan. '37
—hepatic lipids of gravid rats during fasting, digestion and in particular alimentary conditions, [F. Guercio & S. Riboni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 303-322, March 31, '37
—influence of one-sided diet on hepatic function; experimental study [G. Effkemann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 327-342, '37
—Maillard coefficient in toxicoses, [E. Schulthess] Helvet.med.acta 4: 149-154, April '37
malaria in: See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
metabolism in: See also Pregnancy, liver in
—behavior and semeiologic value of various diuresis tests in normal pregnancy, [M. Vitali] Ann.di ostet. e.ginec. 58: 1533-1572, Nov. 30, '36
—cholesterol metabolism in mother and fetus; experimental study in cow, [Y. Sato] J. Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 13-14, March 20, '37
—consideration of nutritive state in metabolism of women during pregnancy, [F. C. Hummel & others] J.Nutrition 13: 263-278, March '37
—differences in utilization of calcium and phosphorus in negative and positive balances, [C. E. Huff & S. I. Pyle] Human Biol. 9: 29-42, Feb. '37
—disturbances of glucide metabolism, [J. Onofre de Araujo] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 33-48, Feb. '37
—effect of pregnancy on basal metabolism of rabbit, [M. G. Zaks, R. G. Leybson & I. I. Likhnitskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 307-312, '36
—eighth annual review of literature, [O. Mühlbock] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 53-60, March '37
—minor degrees of calcium deficiency in India, [P. C. Dutta] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1170-1174, Dec. '36
—relation between sex hormones and creatine metabolism; clinical and experimental study, [F. Guercio & R. Arnone] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1513-1532, Nov. 30, '36
—test of dilution and concentration (Volhard) in normal and pathologic pregnancy; study of water metabolism, [J. León & M. Torre] Semana méd. 1: 123-136, Jan. 14, '37
—water metabolism and proteins in blood of patients with pregnancy toxemia, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 160-198, '36
multiple: See Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
nervous system in: See Pregnancy, physiology
ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
physiology: See also Pregnancy, liver in; Pregnancy, thyroid in
—activity of myometrium, [G. de Lauretis] Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 438-461, Oct. '36
—anatomic changes of fallopian tube in early normal pregnancy, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. 39: 65-75, Feb. '37
—auditory function, [L. Piccone] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 389-396, Dec. '36
—biologic estimation, [A. Greil] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 104: 23-41, Dec. '36
—biologic relation between pancreas and ovary; results of transplanting, into guinea-pig ovaries, pancreas from gravid and non-gravid guinea-pigs, [S. Zocchi] Ginecologia 3: 9-24, Jan. '37
—changes of contractile activity of gallbladder; experimental study, [F. Spirito] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1315-1328, Oct. 31, '36
—dependence of production of estrone (estrogen) during pregnancy on sex of fetus and size of placenta, [L. Gram] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 397-405, '37
—effect of certain hormones on activity of uterine muscle of guinea-pig, [G. H. Bell & J. M. Robson] J. Physiol. 88: 312-327, Dec. 11, '36
—excretion of gonadotropic substances in urine, [J. S. L. Browne & E. M. Venning] Lancet 2: 1507-1511, Dec. 26, '36

PREGNANCY, physiology—Continued
—functional examination of sympathetic nervous system by means of cold test in pregnant, parturient and puerperal women, [M. Bak] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 24-29, March '37
—gastric secretion, [A. Weiss & L. Gerez] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 100: 289-293, '37
—hypertrophy and hyperplasia of muscular tissue of fallopian tubes, [P. Talamo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 85-108, Jan. 31, '37
—implantation of human ovum, [W. von Moellendorff] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 1-8, Jan. '37
—implantation of ovum in mammals in light of recent research (Sir John Struthers lecture), [T. H. Bryce] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 317-332, May '37
—in rat; combined action of male and female hormones: testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrone (estrogen), [A. M. Hain] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 293-298, Feb. '37
—influence of gestation on weight of suprarenal glands in albino rat, [T. Mutow] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 448-464, March 15, '37
—metamorphosis of pubic symphysis; histologic changes in symphysis of pregnant guinea-pig, [E. B. Ruth] Anat.Rec. 67: 409-421, March 25, '37
—motility of stomach, [T. M. Caffaratto] Ginecologia 3: 47-78, Jan. '37
—new hypothesis on dilatation of uterus and formation of ovarian follicle, [G. Cristalli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 443-461, Aug. 31, '35
—oxidation-reduction potential of ovarian tissue in rabbit and effects of urine, blood and various tissues of pregnant rabbit on this potential, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1785-1786, Oct. 25, '36
—phenomenon of lightening in pregnancy and lower uterine segment, [L. Rudolph] Surg.,Gynec.&Obst. 64: 906-913, May '37
—pulmonary ventilation, [J. Leccia] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 510-515, Dec. '36
—question whether pregnancy causes greater resistance of female organism; case, [J. Dirceu de Andrade] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 74-76, Jan. '37
—renal function tests (urea clearance and elimination of phenolsulfonphthalein), [A. Gambetta] Semana méd. 1: 785-802, March 18, '37
—renal threshold for dextrose, [G. Addessi] Ginecologia 2: 907-924, Oct. '36
—respiration; radiokymographic study, [F. Guercio & G. Lo Monaco] Radiol.med. 23: 976-986, Dec. '36
—retardation of gall-bladder, [M. M. Gerdes & E. A. Boyden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 393-394, Dec. '36
—round ligaments in relation to gravid uterus; preliminary report, [S. Bile] Clin.ostet. 38: 283-289, June '36
—sexual responsiveness and temporally related physiologic events during pregnancy in rhesus monkey, [J. Ball] Anat.Rec. 67: 507-512, March 25, '37
—tissue respiration of ovary during pregnancy and discussion on thickness of section of ovary, [S. Izawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 348-349, March 25, '37
pyelitis of: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
roentgenography: See also Fetus; Monsters; Pelvis, measurement; Placenta praevia; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
—[P. Broertjes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1929-1930, May 1, '37
—[J. B. Jacobs] Radiology 28: 406-426, April '37
—value of roentgen examination of breast to determine whether woman is or ever has been pregnant, [S. Zocchi & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 3: 79-92, Feb. '37
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
spurious, pseudopregnancy due to lutein cysts; cases, [F. C. Van Tongeren] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 350-362, Nov. '36
surgery in pregnant: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—humoral and clinical modifications after abdominal interventions, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Progrès méd., pp. 406-410, March 13, '37
—indications and contraindications, [L. Zukschwerdt] Chirurg 9: 1-13, Jan. 1, '37
—surgical therapy in appendicitis; 50 cases, [J. Bazán & E. L. Echeguren] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 435-438, March 3, '37
syphilis in pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
thyroid in, blood iodine and thyroid function, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 925-958, Oct. '36
—[R. Fikentscher] Med.Klin. 33: 362-365, March 12, '37
—basedowian syndromes; cases, [M. Sendrail] Paris méd. 1: 269-276, March 27, '37
—importance of routine thyroid study in prenatal care, [J. R. Bloss] South.M.J. 30: 637-639, June '37
—pregnancy in severe hyperthyroidism, [H. Dibold] Med. Klin. 33: 332-335, March 5, '37
—problem of thyroid of new-born; clinical and anatomicopathologic studies, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f. Gynäk. 163: 368-405, '37

PREGNANCY, thyroid in—Continued
—thyrotropic hormone, [F. Bonilla & H. Kramann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 8-16, March '37
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—[L. Higdon] Kentucky M.J. 35: 240-242, May '37
—[F. S. Kellogg] Am.J.Surg. 35: 300-324, Feb. '37
—[R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 376-379, April '37
—[J. P. Peters] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 311-326, March '37
—[C. A. Wyatt] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1751, Dec. '36
—antidiuretic pituitary substance in blood, with special reference to toxemia, [K. I. Melville] J.Exper.Med. 65: 415-429, March '37
—biochemical view, [R. Coope] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 44: 207-214, '36; also, Lancet 1: 121-124, Jan. 9, '37
—cardiac asthma and acute pulmonary edema; complications of nonconvulsive toxemia, [H. M. Teel, D. E. Reid & A. T. Hertig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 39-50, Jan. '37
—chemical test for pregnancy applied to determination of estrin (estrogen) in urine of toxemic patients in last trimester of pregnancy, [J. E. Savage & H. B. Wylie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 771-778, May '37
—control by adequate prenatal care, [J. D. Kindschi] Northwest Med. 36: 121-125, April '37
—endocrine basis, [J. J. Vorzimer, A. M. Fishberg, E. G. Langbrock & E. M. Rappaport] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 801-813, May '37
—etiology, [E. K. Maclellan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1180-1182, Dec. '36
—excretion of gonadotropic pituitary hormone during toxic pregnancies, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 52-62, '36
—habitual abortion and stillbirth syndrome and late pregnancy toxemia; vitamin E and prolan-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) mechanism, [J. Young] Brit.M.J. 1: 953-957, May 8, '37
—in rabbit; clinical manifestations and pathology, [H. S. N. Greene] J.Exper.Med. 65: 809-832, June '37
—Maillard coefficient in toxicoses; relation to liver function, [E. Schulthess] Helvet.med.acta 4: 149-154, April '37
—medical view, [T. W. Wadsworth] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 44: 203-206, '36
—morbid histology of kidney in eclampsia and other toxemias, [R. J. Kellar, W. M. Arnott & G. D. Matthew] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 44: 320-327, April '37
—obstetric view, [J. W. Burns] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 44: 196-202, '36
—pathology of toxemias, [H. M. Zimmerman & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 397-420, May '37
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [J. M. Robson & S. J. Paterson] Brit. M.J. 1: 311-314, Feb. 13, '37
—prolan and estrin (estrogen) in serum and urine of diabetic and nondiabetic women, with especial reference to late pregnancy toxemia, [O. W. & G. V. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 365-379, March '37
—record of 70 cases, [J. B. Dawson] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 35: 45-50, Dec. '36
—retinal angiospasm in toxemia of pregnancy and hypertension (diagnostic significance), [E. Selinger] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 56-59, Jan. '37
—rôle of pyelitis in production, [J. P. Peters & H. M. Zimmerman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 287-294, '36
—toxemias of late pregnancy, [J. V. Campbell] California & West.Med. 46: 226-231, April '37
—toxicoses and tumors; new points of view on etiology of tumors, [G. von Bud] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 439-456, '37
—value of determination of pressure in cutaneous capillaries for prognosis and therapy of pre-eclamptic states, [V. Šebek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 145-155, '36
—value of mean dynamic pressure, [G. Traina Rao] Riv. ital.di ginec. 19: 415-437, Oct. '36
—water metabolism and proteins in blood of patients with pregnancy toxemia, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 160-198, '36
—weight changes, with special reference to early diagnosis of toxemia, [A. L. McIlroy & H. E. Rodway] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 221-244, April '37
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, heterotopic
tuberculosis in pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, carcinoma of thymus, [E. Scipiades, Jr.] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2894-2896, Dec. 5, '36 [Comment on Kahr's article]
—course of labor following conservative operation for myoma, [R. Breiter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 82-86, Jan. 9, '37
—Cushing syndrome (basophil adenoma of pituitary); case, [V. Cohen] Tunisie méd. 31: 76-82, Feb. '37
—delivery of fetus with multiple malformations and subsequent expulsion of fibroma; case, [J. M. Landres] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 87-88, Jan. 9, '37
—diagnostic error in pregnancy at term complicated by huge tumor; case, [T. A. Chamorro, V. Marino Donato & R. Alvis] Semana méd. 2: 1751-1754, Dec. 17, '36

PREGNANCY, tumors complicating—Continued
—diagnostic errors in pregnancy complicated by uterine fibromyoma; case, [G. Lucchetti] Clin.ostet. 38: 520-528, Oct. '36
—enucleation of massive uterine fibromas in course of pregnancy; 5 cases, [R. Didier] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 363-370, Nov. '36
—fibroma; 2 cases, [L. Gérin-Lajoie] Union méd.du Canada 66: 160-163, Feb. '37
—fibromyoma; 2 cases, [C. Ramírez Bravo] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 125-129, '36
—giant complex myoma of uterus with unrecognized 4 months' pregnancy; diagnosis and therapy, [E. G. Abraham] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 398-405, Feb. 13, '37
—hypernephroma; case, [E. Henriksen & J. M. Spence, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 1866-1868, May 29, '37
—impacted and incarcerated cervical fibroid; supravaginal hysterectomy, [P. Caruso] Am. J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 696-697, April '37
—infected fibro-adenoma of breast developing during pregnancy; case, [C. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 745-747, March 14, '37
—malignant lymphogranuloma, [G. Morosi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 329-347, Oct. '35
—myoblastic sarcoma; case, [R. L. Rochat] Helvet.med. acta 4: 67, Feb. '37
—neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease); case, [M. V. Falsia] Semana méd. 1: 622-623, Feb. 25, '37
—ossified ovarian fibromyoma; case, [V. Pugliatti] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 59: 179-195, Feb. 28, '37
—ovarian cyst twisted on pedicle in normal pregnancy simulating extra-uterine pregnancy; cases, [P. Domenichini] Clin.ostet. 39: 87-90, Feb. '37
—pediculate vaginal hematoma during pregnancy; case, [R. L. Gavioli] Semana méd. 1: 379-381, Feb. 4, '37
—postpartum peritonitis due to cancer of sigmoid flexure of colon; case, [R. Fournier] Strasbourg méd. 97: 87-88, Feb. 15, '37; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 241-244, March '37
—pregnancy complicating neurofibromatosis with associated intrathoracic tumor, [H. B. McNally] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 501-502, March '37
—pregnancy in double uterus with unilateral myoma; case, [R. Peter] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1552-1555, Dec. 4, '36
—prolonged pregnancy in uterus with multiple fibromyomas; cesarean section with hysterectomy; case, [V. M. Gazitúa Guzmán] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 19-25, Nov. '36
—significance and therapy of decidual transformation of cervical polyps during pregnancy, [A. von Latzka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 201-207, Jan. 23, '37
—spontaneous delivery of patient with giant myoma, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2661-2664, Nov. 7, '36
—sudden obstetrical deaths in cesarean section for complicating fibroma, [J. Courtois & H. Garnier] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 805-809, Dec. 5, '36
—toxicoses and tumors; new points of view on etiology of tumors, [G. von Bud] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 439-456, '37
—tumor praevia complicating pregnancy and labor, [Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 4-5, Jan. 2, '37
urine in: See also Estrogens; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
—action of placental extract and of urine of pregnancy on estrous cycle and on mammary gland, [I. Voicu, D. Căprioară & I. Petrescu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 404-416, Aug. '36
—bio-electric processes in ovary in situ following injection of urine, [S. Muta] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 185-186, Feb. 25, '37
—causes and significance of glycosuria, [R. Rompiani] Clin.ostet. 38: 484-491, Sept. '36
—characteristic reaction of rabbit ovary transplant after treatment with gonadotropic hormones, [M. Nizza & E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 981-990, Oct. '36
—chemical test for pregnancy applied to determination of estrin (estrogen) in urine of normal and toxemic patients in last trimester of pregnancy, [J. E. Savage & H. B. Wylie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 771-778, May '37
—comparative action of injections of estrin (estrogen) and combination of estrin and anterior pituitary-like substance on anterior hypophysis, [J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. 68: 237-248, May 25, '37
—cryptorchidism associated with behavior problems (follutein therapy), [M. Mollitch] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 85: 51-55, Jan. '37
—diagnosis of etiology of anuria, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 51: 307-309, May 8, '37
—effect of gravidan on course of experimental fractures in rabbits, [L. I. Shulutko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 15-27, '36
—effect of human urine on oxygen respiration of ovary, [K. I. Kiyohara & S. Izawa] J.Biochem. 24: 337-354, Nov. '36
—effect of pregnancy and of female sex hormones in modifying course of syphilis in experimental animals, [J. E. Kemp] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 32-40, Jan.-Feb. '37

PREGNANCY, urine in—Continued
—effect on thymectomized guinea-pigs, [F. Klein] Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 535-542, Dec. '36
—endocrines in obstetrics, [E. Novak] J.Michigan M. Soc. 36: 1-4, Jan. '37
—evaluation of hormone (antuitrin-S) therapy for undescended testes in man, [A. J. Cramer, Jr.] Endocrinology 21: 230-240, March '37
—excretion of gonadotropic substances, [J. S. L. Browne & E. M. Venning] Lancet 2: 1507-1511, Dec. 26, '36
—excretion of vitamin A, [G. Gaehtgens] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 52-53, Jan. 9, '37
—experiments on influence of waters of Panamavida, Chile, on action of prolan, [F. Bravo E.] Arch.M. Hydrol. 15: 221, Jan. '37
—extraction and spectral detection of estriol (estrogen) in urine of women, [H. Bierry & B. Gouzon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 320-323, '37
—functional changes in hemodynamic apparatus and vegetative nervous system following administration of gravidan, [V. A. Zamanskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1497-1502, '36
—gonadotropic hormone in urine of early pregnancy; normal occurrence of transient extremely high levels, [H. M. Evans, C. L. Kohls & D. H. Wonder] J.A. M.A. 108: 287-289, Jan. 23, '37
—gravidan in therapy of glaucoma, [B. A. Gurvich] Vestnik oftal. 10: 30-48, '37
—histochemical study of uterine and ovarian glycogen in rabbits artificially "matured" by administration of hormones of urine, [R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 3: 303-318, April '37
—hormonal therapy (anterior pituitary hormone from pregnancy urine) of testicular ectopy, [J. Gorodner & R. Rolon] Semana méd. 1: 219-224, Jan. 21, '37
—hormone therapy (antuitrin-S and gonadotropic pituitary hormone) for ectopic testes, [A. W. Farmer] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 174-176, Feb. '37
—influence of endocrine system on chemotherapeutic effect of etiotropic drugs; influence of gravidan on chemotherapeutic action of neoarsphenamines in experimental trypanosomiasis, [K. A. Friede & N. W. Galanowa] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 33-47, Jan. '37
—influence of pregnyl, gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, on vitamin C content of gonads of guinea-pigs, [E. Nešpor] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 567-568, April 17, '37
—ketonemia and ketonuria in provoked hyperglycemia, [G. Costa & A. Tavella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1593-1615, Nov. 30, '36
—method for isolation of pregnandiol from human urine, [D. Beall] Biochem.J. 31: 35-40, Jan. '37
—nonoperative (gonadotropic) treatment of cryptorchism (use of antuitrin-S), [H. R. Rony] M.Clin. North America 21: 207-218, Jan. '37
—prolan and estrin (estrogen) in urine of diabetic and nondiabetic women during pregnancy, with especial reference to late pregnancy toxemia, [O. W. & G. V. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 365-379, March '37
—ratio of concentration of hormones in urine and blood, [M. Trettenero] Clin.ostet. 38: 453-459, Sept. '36
—relation of hyperprolanuria to pathogenesis of premature detachment of placenta, [K. Heim] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 1-22, Dec. '36
—spontaneous glycosuria of pregnancy and hormonal metabolism; differentiation from diabetes of pregnancy; essay at therapy with corpus luteum and suprarenal preparations, [L. Nürnberger] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 1-7, March '37
—therapeutic action in disturbances of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & L. Arce] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 435-437, '36
—therapeutic action of gravidan in various diseases of eyes, [B. L. Polyak] Vestnik oftal. 10: 49-62, '37
—therapy of acne vulgaris with hormone (estrogenic and gonadotropic) preparations, [T. Rosenthal] New York State J.Med. 37: 244-248, Feb. 1, '37
—treatment of imperfect descent of testis with gonadotropic hormones (pregnyl), [T. W. Mimpriss] Lancet 1: 497-499, Feb. 27, '37
—treatment of menstrual migraine, with small doses of gonadotropic extract (follutein), [W. M. Moffat] J.A.M.A. 108: 612-615, Feb. 20, '37
—treatment of retention of testes by means of pregnyl, gonadotropic hormone, [C. van Gelderen] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 426-433, '36
—treatment of undescended testes with anterior pituitary-like substance (A.P.L.), [W. O. Thompson & others] Endocrinology 21: 220-229, March '37
—treatment with gonadotropic hormone (anterior pituitary-like) of nonadipose boys showing genital dystrophy, [G. B. Dorff] J.Pediat. 10: 517-528, April '37
vomiting in, *l*-cevitamic acid in therapy; thyro-suprarenal factor in phenomena of intolerance, [S. Dicker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 74-75, Jan. 23, '37

PREGNANCY, vomiting in—Continued
—case associated with vitamin deficiency, [L. M. Randall & H. P. Wagener] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 305-308, May 19, '37
—colloidal ferric oxide and magnesium thiosulfate in therapy of disorders due to disturbance of arsenic metabolism; cases, [L. M. Fabregat] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 271-293, Dec. '36
—gonadotropic hormone in blood of women and its relation to incoercible vomiting, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 349-351, '37
—grave vomiting, chloropenia and hyperazotemia as vicious pathogenic circle; case, [E. Fronticelli] Clin. ostet. 39: 134-138, March '37
—grave vomiting following gastro-enterostomy for peptic ulcer; case, [M. Brouha] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 672-674, Feb. 28, '37; also, Liége méd. 30: 315-318, March 7, '37
—grave vomiting treated by duodenal tube with drainage of biliary tract; 3 cases, [P. Trillat & P. Bernay] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 213-218, March '37
—hyperemesis; analysis of 50 cases, [F. A. Kassebohm & M. J. Schreiber] Am.J.Surg. 36: 491-499, May '37
—incoercible vomiting; recovery following Chinese acupuncture; case, [J. Péry & Roche] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 687-689, Nov. '36
—intramuscular corticosuprarenal and luteinic opotherapy in grave vomiting; cases, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. 38: 509-515, Oct. '36
—pancortex (suprarenal preparation) in therapy of toxic vomiting; case, [B. Wagner] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 187-189, March '37
—parathyroid extract (with calcium) in control of early nausea and vomiting; preliminary report, [W. Sussman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 761-771, May '37
—pathogenesis and therapy, [F. Dražančić] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2852-2859, Nov. 28, '36
—pathogenesis of grave vomiting; rôle of abnormal elimination of prolan in blood, [Brindeau, Lantuéjoul & Hinglais] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 5-8, Jan. '37
—pathology and therapy, [S. Biró] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 538-552, '36
—suprarenal cortex therapy; results in 78 cases, [W. Freeman, J. M. Melick & D. K. McClusky] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 618-625, April '37
—symptoms of beriberi in patient with hyperemesis gravidarum, [F. Widenbauer] Med.Welt 10: 1772-1773, Dec. 5, '36
—therapy of severe vomiting, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 61-65, Feb. 5, '37
weight in, variations, [M. D. A. Evans] Brit.M.J. 1: 157-160, Jan. 23, '37
—weight-changes during and after pregnancy with special reference to early diagnosis of toxemia, [A. L. McIlroy & H. E. Rodway] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 44: 221-244, April '37
PREGNANDIOL: See Pregnancy, urine in
PREGNYL: See Pregnancy, urine in
PREHN, D. T., Lymphogranuloma venereum and associated diseases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 231-246, Feb. '37
PREIONI, C., BRUETMAN, S., and MILEO, G. V., Polineuritis diabética con parálisis vesical, Semana méd. 2: 1665-1667, Dec. 10, '36
——**MILEO, G. V., and BRUETMAN, S.**, Aneurisma de la aorta abdominal. Peritonitis neumocóccica circundante, Semana méd. 2: 1383-1385, Nov. 12, '36
PRELL, H., Die Schädigung der Tierwelt durch die Fernwirkungen von Industrieabgasen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 656-670, '37
PREMOLI, J. A.: See **ALVAREZ, C., jt. auth.**
PRENANT, M., Emploi du nitrate d'argent pour l'étude de la texture osseuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 472-473, '36
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENDERGAST, J.: See **ABBOTT, A. C., jt. auth.**
PRENTISS, R. G., JR., Multiple myeloma with diffuse skeletal involvement; case report, Mil.Surgeon 80: 294-299, April '37
PREOBRAZHENSKIY, P. M., and ZAYDMAN, M. V., Experimental observations on method for stopping hemorrhage from parenchymatous organs, Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 779-780, '36
PREOTESOIU, Ş.: See **POPESCU, I. M., jt. auth.**
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis; Phimosis
PRESCOTT, B.: See **GRABFIELD, G. P., jt. auth.**
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
—comparative efficiency of commonly used flavoring agents, [H. N. Wright] J.A.M.A. 108: 959-961, March 20, '37
—general practice; prescribing and dispensing, [R. H. Micks] Practitioner 138: 529-542, April '37
—prescribing of drugs and their uses in surgical conditions, [O. M. Chiari] Med.Klin. 32: 1506, Oct. 30, '36; 1541, Nov. 6, '36; 1572, Nov. 13, '36; 1603, Nov. 20, '36; 1637, Nov. 27, 36; 1673, Dec. 4, '36; 1709, Dec. 11, '36; 1744, Dec. 18, '36; 1773, Dec. 24, '36; 33: 24, Jan. 2, '37; 62, Jan. 8, '37; 97, Jan. 15, '37; 134, Jan. 22, '37; 206, Feb. 5, '37; 241, Feb. 12, '37

PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING—Continued
—prescription of substitutes in place of original pharmaceutical preparations (Zur Verordnung von Ersatzpräparaten anstelle pharmazeutischer Originalpräparate), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 1096-1099, Nov. 7, '36
PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation
PRESNO, J. A., In memoriam Lord Moynihan, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **41**: 723-725, Nov. 30, '36
El Dr. Luis Montané, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41**: 782-783, Dec. 31, '36
El Dr. Amalio Gimeno, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41**: 783-784, Dec. 31, '36
Víctor Pauchet, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **42**: 57-60, Jan. 31, '37
Dr. Francisco María Fernández, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **42**: 124-126, Feb. 28, '37
PRESNO ALBARRAN, J. A., and PORTUONDO de CASTRO, J. M., Anomalía de la circulación venosa del mediastino posterior; gran vena ácigos menor, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **42**: 258-260, April 30, '37
PRESSER, L. G.: See **ZVONITSKIY, N. S., jt. auth.**
PRESSMAN, R., Isolation of pathogenic bacteria from air; dissertation in bacteriology, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35**: 815-832, June '37
PRESSURE
—action of very high pressure on 2 rabbit tumors: Brown-Pearce carcinoma and Shope papilloma, [E. Wollman, M. Machebœuf, M. Bardach & J. Basset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123**: 588-592, '36
—biologic studies using very high pressure; studies on bacteria, bacterial toxins, diastases, ultraviruses, bacteriophages and malignant tumors, [J. Basset, M. Machebœuf & E. Wollman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58**: 58-77, Jan. '37
—changes in long bones caused by transverse pressure, with special consideration of development of Looser zones of deformation, [S. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 2560-2561, Nov. '36
—compression and narcosis, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **238**: 441-451, '36
—development of ultrafiltration of serum under high pressure, [F. Chrometzka & H. Kühl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63**: 58-59, Jan. 8, '37
—effects of compression of trunk; experimental study, [S. Kobayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19**: 1328-1330, '37
—influence of compression on viscosity of various organic fluids, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238**: 429-440, '36
—ocular symptoms produced by compression of trunk; experimental study, [S. Kobayashi] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **19**: 1325, '37
—plasmatic contraction of red blood corpuscles, Paramecia and algae cells under influence of high pressure, [U. Ebbecke] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238**: 452-466, '36
—temporary changes in differential threshold during action of continuous pressure or light stimulus, [H. Kolbe] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **67**: 53-68, '36
PRESTON, G. L., New type of needle holder, Lancet **1**: 992, April 24, '37
PRESTON, R. L., Minor surgery of spine, Am.J.Surg. **36**: 298-302, April '37
PRESTON, W. F., and GAY, D. M., Primary chorioma of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33**: 651-656, April '37
PRETI, L., Benzolismo professionale, Med.d.lavoro **27**: 65-77, March '36
Le alterazioni della colonna vertebrale in occasione di lavoro, Med.d.lavoro **27**: 321-333, Nov. '36
Intossicazione da piombo con sintomatologia prevalente a carico del tubo digerente, Med.d.lavoro **28**: 1-11, Jan. '37
Saturnismo cronico con sintomatologia prevalente a carico del sistema cardio-vascolo-renale, Med.d. lavoro **28**: 33-43, Feb. '37
Saturnismo cronico con sindrome prevalente a carico del sangue, Med.d.lavoro **28**: 65-71, March '37
——**and MAUGERI, S.**, Sopra un metodo semplice per la determinazione del piombo nelle urine, Med.d.lavoro **27**: 33-38, Feb. '36
PREUNER, R., Diphtheriestudien, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138**: 431-442, March 31, '37
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVENTORIUMS: See Hospitals; Tuberculosis, preventoriums
PREVITERA, A. (Gorizia), Accorgimento tecnico nell'allestimento di piastre di terreni con aggiunta di sostanze batteriostatiche. Applicazione al terreno di Seidenglanz, Diag.e tec.di lab. **8**: 18-21, Jan. 25, '37
PREVITERA, A. (Padua): See **FANO, A., jt. auth.**
PREVITERA, A. (Udine), Terreni con aggiunta di carbone per la cultura del meningococco in assenza di liquidi albuminosi, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7**: 567-570, Aug. 25, '36
PREVOST, FRANÇOIS MARIE (c. 1771-1848)
—Prevost and early history of cesarean section in Louisiana, [R. Matas] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89**: 604-625, May '37
PRÉVOST, NICOLE
—two incunabula: "Dispensarium ad Aromatorios" written by and "Cyrurgie de Maistre Guillaume de Salicet" translated by Nicole Prévost, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. **159**: 429-437, April 11, '37
PREWITT, P. V.: See **EASTON, E. R., jt. auth.**
PREYSMAN, A. B.: See **ZHELTOVA, R. M., jt. auth.**
PREZZOLINI, M., Fisiopatie vere e fisiopatie false (o da immobilizzazione), Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23**: 37-41, Aug. '36
PRIAPISM
—caused by radon injections in impuberal rat, [H. Bulliard & J. Chevreau] Bull.Soc.de sexol. **3**: 456-466, March '36
—chronic intermittent priapism with acute attacks; case successfully treated by bilateral cavernotomy, [A. Muxó y González] Rev.méd.cubana **48**: 183-200, Feb. '37
—prolonged priapism in case of chronic myelogenous leukemia, [N. Romano, R. Eyherabide & N. Taiana] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]**: 1327-1335, Aug. '36
PRIBRAM, B. O., Ueber ein neues Kontrastmittel zur Röntgendarstellung der Gallenblase (Cholecselectan). Versuche über die Beziehungen zwischen chemischer Konstitution und Hepatotropie, München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1838-1840, Nov. 6, '36
Ueber passive Leberzellgymnastik. (Ein neues Heilprinzip zur Behandlung der geschädigten Organfunktion), München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1993-1999, Dec. 4, '36
PŘIBRSKÝ, J., Diagnostic value of uterosalpingography, Českoslov.gynaek. **16**: 56-60, '37
PRICA, M., Über die Frage der antibakteriellen Speichelwirkung auf die kapseltragenden Bakterien, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119**: 306-321, '37
PRICE, A. E., Modern treatment of pneumonia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **36**: 77-83, Feb. '37
PRICE, D.: See **MOORE, C. R., jt. auth.**
PRICE, F. R., Painful lesions of eye, J.South Carolina M.A. **33**: 111-114, May '37
PRICE, G. B., Cardiovascular changes following arteriovenous aneurysm, Lancet **1**: 206-207, Jan. 23, '37
PRICE, H. W., Measles encephalitis, Canad.M.A.J. **36**: 43-47, Jan. '37
PRICE, J. L.: See **COLVIN, C. S., jt. auth.**
PRICE, N. L., and DAVIE, T. B., Renal rickets, Brit.J. Surg. **24**: 548-569, Jan. '37
PRICE, T. A., Address, M.J.Australia **1**: 1-7, Jan. 2, '37
PRICELKOV, M. M., BERENSON, F. B., and RIMSKAYA, L. S., Quelques données sur la morphologie de la flore acidophile de la cavité buccale, Rev.de stomatol. **39**: 31-37, Jan. '37
PRICKMAN, L. E., and BUCHSTEIN, H. F., Hypersensitivity to acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin), J.A.M.A. **108**: 445-451, Feb. 6, '37
PRIDE, W. T., Repair of old lacerations at time of delivery, J.Tennessee M.A. **30**: 127-131, April '37
PRIDIE, E. D., Organisation et nouveau cycle d'études de l'Ecole de Médecine "Kitchener," de Khartoum, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28**: 2167-2175, Nov. '36
PRIESEL, R., Zur Klinik und Behandlung des Koma diabeticum im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. **33**: 393-395, March 19, '37
PRIEST, R., Case of human coccidiosis, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **68**: 317-319, May '37
PRIEST, R. E., X-ray diagnosis of placenta previa in general practice, Minnesota Med. **20**: 163-167, March '37
PRIESTLEY, J., It's the way you walk, Hygeia **15**: 208-209, March '37
PRIESTLEY, J. B., Non-papillary squamous cell epithelioma of renal pelvis, J.Urol. **37**: 674-679, May '37
Excretory urography, Radiology **28**: 559-564, May '37
PRIESTLEY, J. T., and COUNSELLER, V. S., Review of urologic surgery for 1935, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 801-804, Dec. 16, '36
——See **McDONALD, J. R., jt. auth.**
——See **McKECHNIE, R. E., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
PRIGGE, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die serologischen Eigenschaften des Fraenkelschen Gasbazillus (B. perfringens), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **89**: 477-483, Dec. 31, '36
Theorie und Methodik der Antigenmessung, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **119**: 186-192, '37
"Lokale" Immunität, Med.Klin. **33**: 441-444, March 25, '37
PRIKHODKO, A. K., Therapy of open fractures in region of tibiotarsal articulation, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10**: 157-161, '36
Isolated fractures of carpal bones, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **10**: 93-116, '36
PRIKLADOVITSKIY, S. I., Nature of spasm in warm-blooded animals subjected to high oxygen pressure, Fiziol.zhur. **20**: 507-516, '36
Further analysis of spasm-producing action of high oxygen pressure, Fiziol.zhur. **20**: 518-532, '36
PŘIKRYL, Z., Effect of artificial pneumothorax on cardiac output, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. **18**: 141-145, '36

PRIMAK, F. Y., Histologic characteristics of terminal edemas and their clinical significance, Med.zhur. 6: 857-872, '36
PRIMAVESI, H.: See LENDLE, L., jt. auth.
PRIMERANO, G., Contributo allo studio della grandezza dei "globuli del latte," Scritti biol. 11: 307-324, '36
PRIMROSE, A., Irving Heward Cameron, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 968-970, May '37
PRINCE, H. E.: See SPILLER, W. F., jt. auth.
PRINCE, L. H.: See OWEN, S. E., jt. auth.
PRINCIGALLI, S., Le lesioni istologiche pleuro-polmonari nelle suppurazioni croniche del polmone, studiate nei tessuti asportati chirurgicamente, Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 453-460, July-Aug. '36
L'influenza della splenectomia sul ricambio del calcio (ricerche sperimentali e di biochimica), Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 719-726, Sept.-Oct. '36
PRINGLE, A. M. N., Vital statistics and malnutrition, M.Officer 57: 65-66, Feb. 13, '37
PRINGLE, G. L. K., Treatment of some errors of metabolism at British spas, Brit.M.J. 1: 1017-1020, May 15, '37
PRINGLE, J. H., Cutaneous melanoma; 2 cases alive 30 and 38 years after operation, Lancet 1: 508-509, Feb. 27, '37
Patient operated on for melanoma of thigh 30 years ago still without obvious recurrence, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 52-53, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. March '37
PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Sebaceous Glands, tumors
PRINGLE-BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous
PRINS, C. W., Case of tuberculous osteitis with definite "aging" of ossification centers and atypical localization, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1736-1737, April 17, '37
PRINS, L. R., Mandelic acid treatment of urinary tract infection, Minnesota Med. 20: 167-171, March '37
PRINZ, H., Über Meniskusverletzungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 337-375, '37
PRINZMETAL, M., OPPENHEIMER, B. S., and DACK, S., Localization of ventricular extrasystoles in human heart with right axis deviation, J.A.M.A. 108: 620-622, Feb. 20, '37
——See SOLOMON, P., jt. auth.
PRIOLEAU, W. H., Basal metabolic rate in diagnosis of functional disturbances of thyroid gland, South. Med.& Surg. 99: 68, Feb. '37
Multiple stage thyroidectomy with preoperative iodine therapy, South.Surgeon 6: 154-155, April '37
di PRISCO, L., Ricerche sulla tossicità dell'acetone su alcuni reperti nella narcosi acetonica sperimentale della cavia, Folia med. 22: 880-890, Oct. 15-30, '36
Influenza dell'acetone sulle modificazioni glicemiche da insulina e sul potere glicolitico del sangue in vitro (ricerche sperimentali), Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 443-451, Dec. 31, '36
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Crime and Criminals
—blood picture in paradental infections (in San Quentin inmates) [H. G. Marquez] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 691-695, May '37
—effect on general health (of San Quentin inmates) of treatment of paradental disease by surgery, [C. F. Sweigert, I. C. Gobar & A. G. Bartlett] J.Am.Dent. A. 24: 698-702, May '37
—health reactions of San Quentin inmates to treatment of paradentosis and gingivitis; outline of plan and its purposes, [P. J. Boyens] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 685-690, May '37
—incidence of foot ringworm among prisoners, with particular reference to therapeutic value of *o*-phenylphenolmercuric nitrate (hydrophen) [C. R. Rein & M. Rosenblum] M.Rec. 145: 363-365, May 5, '37
—intestinal protozoa in prisoners in Tainan, Formosa, [H. Namikawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2824, Dec. '36
—paradental infections as related to prostatic infection (in San Quentin inmates); preliminary report, [G. F. Oviedo] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 696-698, May '37
—prevention of crime in penitentiary; psychiatric and legal aspects, [A. Cellier] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 324-348, April '37
—prison psychiatrist, [L. S. Selling] Ment.Hyg. 21: 271-279, April '37
—recurrences of psychosis with psychopathic personality and psychosis with mental deficiency; study of prison psychoses, [S. C. Karlan] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 94-103, Jan. '37
—tuberculin reactions in prisoners, [H. Namikawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 673, March '37
PRISS, I. Y., and CHERNYAVSKAYA, F. P., Symptomatology of chronic tuberculous intoxication in young children, Vrach.delo 19: 803-810, '36
PRITCHARD, H., WILKINSON, H., EDISBURY, J. R., and MORTON, R. A., Discrepancy between biological assays and other methods of determining vitamin A, Biochem.J. 31: 258-265, Feb. '37
PRIVET: See Ligustrum
PRIVIES: See Latrines
PRIYMA, G., and SHIROKIY, V. F., Distribution of inhibition in afferent neuron, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 482-490, '36
PROBST, G., Gesundheitliche Fortschritte an einer Generatorgasanlage, Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg. 14: 59, March '37
PROBST, V., Tuberkulose als Grenzgebiet der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 354-360, Nov. '36
PROCA, G., Sur la modification lysogène des bactéries, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 981-983, '37
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effects, actions of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and temperature on blood vessels, [S. Y. Chin] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 8, Nov. '36
toxicity, effects of temperature upon toxicity of procaine for white mice, [R. F. Sievers & A. R. McIntyre] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 90-92, Jan. '37
—skin eruptions due to pontocaine, [O. J. Cameron] Nebraska M.J. 22: 229-230, June '37
—toxicity of new salts of procaine and morphine, [J. Régnier, S. Lambin & E. Szollœsi] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 81-108, Feb. '37
PROCHAZKA, J., Use of convalescent serum in therapy of infectious diseases, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 37-40, Jan. 15, '37
——and VANIČEK, F., L'influence de la saison sur l'évolution de l'immunité contre la diphtérie, chez les enfants, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 154-157, '36
PROCKAT, F., Staubbekämpfung in der Industrie der feuerfesten Erzeugnisse, Staub, pp. 16-37, Jan. '37
PROCTER, H. A., and GARDEN, J. G. G., Assay of crystalline insulin by mouse-convulsion method, Quart. Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 599-606, Nov. '36
PROCTITIS: See Rectum
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
—electrosurgery; indications, [G. Friedel] Paris méd. 1: 304-309, April 3, '37
—literature, 1935, [C. E. Pope] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 9-63, '36
—oil soluble anesthetics—review, [F. L. Wilson] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 37: 97-103, '36
—recent advances, [G. W. Ault] M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 29-38, Feb. '37
—review of 1936 literature, [W. A. Fansler] Journal-Lancet 57: 62-63, Feb. '37
—urology and proctology; experiences with borderline cases, [W. S. Pugh] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 83-86, Feb. '37
PROCTOR, C. M.: See THOMA, K. H., jt. auth.
PROCTOSCOPY: See Rectum, cancer; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, examination
PRODIGIES
—precocious people, [C. R. Croft] Lancet 1: 62-64, Jan. 2, '37
PROESCHEL, Sauerteigpackung bei kruppöser Pneumonie, Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 85-86, April 2, '37
PROETZ, A. W., Treatment of acute attack of allergic rhinitis, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 419-421, '36
Diplacusis binauralis dysharmonica, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 46: 119-123, March '37
PROFANT, H. J., Petrositis; clinical survey; dissections of 150 temporal bones; case reports, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 190-238, '36
PROFESSIONS
—in world turmoil, [J. G. Rogers] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 13: 47-60, Feb. '37
—price of professional liberty, [G. S. Ford] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 6-8, '37
—regulation of professions in public interest, [W. E. Wickenden] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 3-6, '37
PROGERIA
—premature old age, [F. R. B. Atkinson] M.Press 194: 34-37, Jan. 13, '37
—supposed progeria in girl aged 17 months; case, [A. Stern & D. P. Lieberman] Arch.Pediat. 54: 169-171, March '37
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
PROGESTIN (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
PROGINOL (estrogenic preparation): See Estrogens
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
—in general medicine, [L. E. Hurley] M.J.Australia 2: 808-815, Dec. 12, '36
PROGYNON-B: See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate
PROHOVNIK, J., Salivary gland tissue in tonsillar fossa, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1181-1183, Dec. '36
PROJECTOR, H., Payment of physicians in clinics and hospitals in New York City, New York State J.Med. 37: 604-608, March 15, '37

PROKOP, J., Hecht's modification of Kahn test for syphilis in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 211-213, Feb. 19, '37
PROKOPEK, J., Cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral arteriosclerosis, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 208-210, Feb. 19, '37
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
PROLAN: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, urine in
PROMINAL (barbital compound): See Epilepsy, therapy
PROMINENTIA SPIRALIS: See Ear, internal
PROMPTOVA, V. N., Surgical therapy of peptic ulcer during 13½ years (1919-1932), Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 219-229, '36
PROMTOV, V. A., Substitution of dicaine for cocaine, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 849-857, '36
PRON, L., Quelques considérations sur la palpation abdominale et, en particulier, sur la palpation de l'estomac, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 197-200, March 20, '37
PRONATION
—chronaxia in muscular hypertonia; value of Neri sign in muscular dystonia, [A. Tarabini] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. 64: 299-307, '36
PRONK, K. J., Study of significance of certain abnormal forms of cholera vibrio and Bacterium typhi by means of one-cell cultures, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 229-237, '35-'36
Biology of tubercle bacilli studied by means of one-cell cultures, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 239-253, '35-'36
Case of acute linear eczema, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 2083-2087, May 8, '37
PRONTOSIL (sulfanilamide derivative): See Erysipelas, therapy; Infection, therapy; Meningitis, streptococcic; Pneumococci, infections; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scrotum, gangrene; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
PRONTOSIL ALBUM (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
PRONTOSIL S (sulfanilamide derivative): See Eczema, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Skin, diseases; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds, therapy
PRONTYLIN (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
PROOM, H., Therapeutic action of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide in meningococcal infection of mice, Lancet 1: 16-18, Jan. 2, '37
Inter-relationships of staphylococcal leucocidins, J.Path. & Bact. 44: 425-429, March '37
PROPADRINE (propanolamine preparation): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
PROPANOLAMINES: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
PROPIDON (Delbet vaccine): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Infection, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
PROPPE, A.: See **SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.**
PROPPER, N.: See **ECHLIN, F., jt. auth.**
*iso***PROPYL ALCOHOL**
—acetone content of urine, feces and organs of dogs following administration, [H. Kemal] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 59-63, '37
PROPYLENE GLYCOL: See Blood, propylene glycol
PROSCORBIN (vitamin C preparation): See Vitamins, C
PROSEK, A., La pneumoconiosi dal punto di vista anatomopatologico e patogenetico (contributo personale), Gior.di tisiol., pp. 141-147, Sept. 30, '36
PROSEPTASINE: See cross reference under Benzyl-Sulfanilamide
PROSEROZYME: See Blood, coagulation
PROSKAUER-VOGES REACTION: See Bacteria, typhoid group
PROSKOURIAKOFF (Mme.): See **LAMY, M. (Grenoble), jt. auth.**
PROSKOURIAKOFF, A.: See **GORDON, B. L. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
PROSPERI, G., La funzione del medico legale nella nuova procedura giudiziaria per la risoluzione delle vertenze per infortunio del lavoro, Rassegna d.previd. sociale 23: 9-15, Dec. '36
Sulle sindromi lombalgiche da sforzo, Rassegna d.previd. sociale 23: 16-24, Dec. '36
PROSTATE
—beneficial effects of prostatic extracts on pregnancy and on new-born infant, [F. Stefani & B. Clementi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 519-536, Dec. '36
—presence of epinephrine in prostate and in prostatic extracts, [G. Oneto] Pathologica 29: 61-69, Feb. 15, '37
abscess, [H. Drucker] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 333-336, May 2, '37
—is therapeutic massage justifiable? [J. Rivoir] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 373-380, '36
—postinfluenzal abscess; case, [J. C. Tettamanti] Rev. méd.del Rosario 27: 51-53, Jan. '37
PROSTATE, abscess—Continued
—therapy, [A. I. Dmitriev & G. L. Zalutskiy] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 327-331, '36
anatomy and histology, collections of round cells, [M. Ducreux] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 492-499, '37
blood supply, arterial distribution within gland; rôle in transurethral prostatic resection, [R. H. Flocks] J.Urol. 37: 524-548, April '37
calculi, case, [J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel Dieu de Montréal 5: 263-269, Nov. '36
—concomitant calculosis of bladder; case, [E. de Marchi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 24-31, Jan. '37
—endogenous calculus; case, [Gayet] Lyon chir. 34: 122-124, Jan.-Feb. '37
—enormous calculus; case, [P. Moreira Berman & V. Bertola] Semana méd. 1: 286-289, Jan. 28, '37
—following resection, [J. Welfeld, R. L. Kennedy & J. G. Hillebrand] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 317-318, May '37
—huge calculi in young adult, [E. Mikkelsen] Acta radiol. 17: 525-528, '36
—interesting case, [Y. Hiraga] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 217-219, Dec. 20, '36
cancer, [F. Kolmert] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 285-303, '36
—carcinoma of prostate with metastases to vertebrae, liver and regional and infrahepatic lymph nodes, [Cabot case 22421] New England J.Med. 215: 725-729, Oct. 15, '36
—case with generalized osseous metastases of osteoplastic form, [R. Darget & Lasserre] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 333-338, Dec. 21, '36
—conservative treatment, [C. A. R. Nitch] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 329-336, Dec. '36
—diagnosis; biopsy by rectal route, [A. Astraldi] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 421-427, June '37
—early diagnosis, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 80-81, Feb. '37
—early diagnosis and radical treatment, [E. L. Keyes & R. S. Ferguson] Brit.J.Urol. 8: 346-352, Dec. '36
—experiences with transurethral resection, [H. G. Bugbee] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 207-212, '36
—generalized osteoplastic form of metastases; case, [L. van Bogaert, G. van Cauteren & H. J. Scherer] Presse méd. [44]: 1816-1819, Nov. 14, '36
—growth and differentiation of glandular and scirrhous forms, [R. Wirszing] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 324-334, '37
—occurrence in clinically benign prostatic obstructions, [G. M. Myers] Colorado Med. 34: 248-251, April '37
—osseous metastases, with special reference to perineural lymphatics, [R. C. Graves, S. Warren & P. N. Harris] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 179-205, '36
—paraplegic syndrome caused by osseous metastases; case, [G. Colucci] Riforma med. 53: 226-233, Feb. 13, '37
—prostatic obstructions observed during 10-year period, [J. H. Neff & E. W. Kirby] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 1-7, April '37
—radical cure, [H. H. Young] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 472-484, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—recent work on prevalence, [H. H. Young] S.Clin. North America 16: 1273-1286, Oct. '36
—rectal palpation as means of diagnosis; case with hepatic metastasis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 44: 1947-1948, Nov. 28, '36
—roentgen examination of bladder fundus in differential diagnosis of simple prostatic hypertrophy and cancer, [M. Raffaelli] Quaderni radiol. 1: 41-60, '37
—statistical data on 396 cases observed at Los Angeles General Hospital from January 1, 1923, to January 1, 1936, [B. H. Hager & E. F. Hoffmann] J.Urol. 37: 180-185, Jan. '37
—treatment, [B. S. Barringer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 49-52, Jan. '37
—treatment, [C. C. Higgins & R. C. Crowell] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 116-120, April '37
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, prostatic
diseases, nonsurgical treatment, [H. H. Young & W. L. Denny] S.Clin.North America 16: 1287-1300, Oct. '36
—associated rectovesical fistula, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 310-314, May '37
—paradental infections as related to prostatic infection (in San Quentin inmates); preliminary report, [G. F. Oviedo] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 696-698, May '37
diverticula, small and large diverticula, [P. R. Flandrin] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 799-809, Dec. '36
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
—[B. N. Kholtsov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1854-1861, Dec. 30, '36
—as definite endocrine problem (use of androstine, testicular preparation), [V. H. Bergmann] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 119-121, April '37
—benign hypertrophy (relatively low incidence in Chinese), [H. L. Chang & G. Y. Char] Chinese M.J. 50: 1707-1722, Dec. '36
—clinical aspects and therapeutic methods, [G. B. Teplitskiy] Vestnik khir. 48: 59-62, '36

PROSTATE, hypertrophy—Continued
—collections of round cells, [M. Ducreux] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 492-499, '37
—details in management of cases, [J. C. Pennington & E. C. Lowry] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 83-91, March '37
—direct or indirect hormone therapy; administration of male sex hormones or Steinach's section of deferent canals; answers to questionnaire (La thérapeutique hormonale—directe ou indirecte—de l'hypertrophie de la prostate), [various authors] Vie méd. 18: 215, March 25, '37; 251, April 10, '37
—effect of female sex hormone, [J. B. Hamilton, J. E. Heslin & J. Gilbert] J.Urol. 37: 725-732, May '37
—elimination of prolan in urine of patients; preliminary report, [O. Wallis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 599-601, May 7, '37
—endocrine origin, [B. Cunéo] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 434-446, Dec. 1, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1982-1992, Dec. 19, '36; comment by Marion, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 124-129, Jan. 26, '37
—endocrine origin of hypertrophy; prostate inflammation as probable cause, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 367-368, March 23, '37
—endocrine origin; rôle of diminished testicular function, [Legueu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 234-236, Feb. 23, '37
—etiology of benign enlargement in dog, [S. Zuckerman & J. R. Groome] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 113-124, Jan. '37
—general concept of so-called hypertrophy, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 225-228, April 3, '37
—genesis, [W. Pollak] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 49-67, '37
—how large is hyperplastic prostate? Report of largest hypertrophied prostate ever surgically removed, [R. P. Middleton] J.A.M.A. 108: 1967-1968, June 5, '37
—hypertrophy and its treatment, [S. Malczyński] Prakt. lek. 11: 33-46, '37
—in Batavia, [T. Reddingius] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2748-2754, Oct. 27, '36
—in middle life, [A. Chenery] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 93-96, Feb. '37
—mechanism; disproportion of hormones secreted by testicle, [C. Champy] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 151-156, Feb. 2, '37
—obstruction and indications for various methods of treatment, [J. C. Ross] Brit.M.J. 2: 1297-1300, Dec. 26, '36
—occurrence of carcinoma in clinically benign prostatic obstructions, [G. M. Myers] Colorado Med. 34: 248-251, April '37
—pathologic physiology, [W. G. MacCallum] Physiol. Rev. 17: 73-91, Jan. '37
—problem (therapy by testicular preparation), [W. E. Lower] J.Urol. 37: 555-556, April '37
—prostatic constipation, [F. E. Grimaldi] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 432-434, June '37
—prostatic obstructions observed during 10-year period, [J. H. Neff & E. W. Kirby] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 1-7, April '37
—question whether hypertrophy is endocrine disease; estrogen therapy to correct hyperpituitarism, [I. Wugmeister] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 144-146, Feb. 21, '37; also, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 273-275, March 21, '37
—recent advances in pathology and treatment, [K. Walker] Clin.J. 66: 110-113, March '37
—relation to calculi of bladder, [K. Kovařovic] Časop. lék.česk. 76: 234-237, Feb. 26, '37
—renal lesions in hypertrophy without residual urine in bladder, [O. Henningsen] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 772-778, '36
—roentgen examination of bladder fundus in differential diagnosis of simple hypertrophy and cancer, [M. Raffaelli] Quaderni radiol. 1: 41-60, '37
—Steinach operation II, [I. Fraser] Ulster M.J. 6: 56-59, Jan. '37
—total testicular extract therapy, [E. Gay] Terapia 26: 295-303, Oct. '36
—treatment of neurogenic vesical dysfunction complicated by lesions of vesical outlet, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. 37: 513-517, April '37
—unusual intravesical projection, [G. J. Thompson] J. Urol. 37: 367-371, March '37
inflammation: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
—chronic prostatitis—critical review of 1000 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer, H. A. Berkey, N. J. Heckel & E. A. Ockuly] Illinois M.J. 71: 152-161, Feb. '37
—Elliott treatment; results, [J. L. Leach] J.Nat.M.A. 29: 59-62, May '37
—in middle life, [A. Chenery] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 93-96, Feb. '37
—intraprostatic injection; experimental study—further observations, [V. J. O'Conor & R. L. Ladd] J.Urol. 37: 557-568, April '37
—is therapeutic massage justifiable? [J. Rivoir] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 373-380, '36
—prostatitis and vesiculitis; treatment with local heat, [W. H. Kenner] Illinois M.J. 71: 248-255, March '37
innervation, secretory nerves, [J. I. Farrell & Y. Lyman] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 64-70, Jan. '37

PROSTATE—Continued
massage, is therapeutic massage in prostatitis and prostatic abscess justifiable? [J. Rivoir] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 373-380, '36
—so-called massage, [W. Grossmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 747-750, May 7, '37
physiology, [W. G. MacCallum] Physiol.Rev. 17: 73-91, Jan. '37
—secretory nerves and action of certain drugs, [J. I. Farrell & Y. Lyman] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 64-70, Jan. '37
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and under other subheads of Prostate
—[E. Burns] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 189-192, Dec. '36
—acute seminal vesiculitis after transurethral resection; case, [M. L. Boyd] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 318-320, May '37
—arterial distribution within gland; rôle in transurethral resection, [R. H. Flocks] J.Urol. 37: 524-548, April '37
—Bacillus coli meningitis following resection; case, [M. M. Mayers] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 16-19, Jan. '37
—case against transurethral resection and reasons therefor, [G. J. Thompson] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 409-412, March '37
—Charles McDevitt resection and cystoscopic table, [C. J. McDevitt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 244-245, April '37
—diathermy therapy of hypertrophy, [J. H. Zaaijer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2714-2718, Nov. 14, '36
—electroresection; clinical and technical study, [W. Forssmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 153-170, '37
—endo-urethral electrocoagulation of hypertrophied prostate, [R. Reiser] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 524-526, April 2, '37
—endo-urethral electrotomy in hypertrophy, [H. Viethen] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 489-500, Sept. '36
—endo-urethral resection; errors and untoward results, [E. Kraas] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 367-372, '36
—endo-urethral resection; indications, [Fey & Dossot] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 793-797, Dec. '36
—forage, [G. Luys] Rev.brasil.de clr. 5: 533-540, Dec. '36
—further developments (including description of visualized exciser), [J. F. McCarthy] J.Urol. 37: 18-34, Jan. '37
—hemostatic effect of congo red in transurethral resection, [J. W. Hubly] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 213-215, April 7, '37
—important points of interest to general practitioner, [G. M. Roberts] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 463-468, Dec. '36
—lumbar anesthesia in transurethral resection of prostate according to McCarthy method, [J. Goldin] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 102-106, Jan. 28, '37
—measurements on loss of blood during transurethral resection and other surgical procedures, determined by spectrophotometric and photelometric methods, [F. Pilcher, Jr. & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 209-213, April 7, '37
—modification of Young's punch, [H. L. Tolson] J.Urol. 37: 333-334, Feb. '37
—mortality, [H. C. Rolnick & L. A. Riskind] J.Urol. 37: 12-17, Jan. '37
—new electrode, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. 45: 462, March 24, '37
—new metal splint for use with retention catheter following resection, [D. P. Bird] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 338-339, May '37
—noncoagulating diathermy in hypertrophy; technic and results, [H. Bordier] Paris méd. 1: 140-143, Feb. 13, '37
—normal and pathologic anatomy of neck of bladder in relation to modern punch operation, [E. Brack] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 106-116, '37
—prostatic stone following resection, [J. Welfeld, R. L. Kennedy & J. G. Hillebrand] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 317-318, May '37
—relief of post-prostatectomy vesical dysfunction by transurethral surgery, [J. L. Emmett] J.Urol. 37: 569-581, April '37
—resection, [E. H. Fite] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 159-162, May '37
—resection in poor risk patient, [H. M. Spence] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 77-82, March '37
—resection; review, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. 37: 549-554, April '37
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 34: 174, Jan.; 732, April '37
—transurethral electrosurgical therapy of prostatic hypertrophy and diseases of vesical neck, [A. Takahashi & F. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 13-23, Jan. 20, '37
—transurethral resection, [W. S. Grant] J.Nat.M.A. 29: 45-49, May '37
—transurethral resection at Lahey Clinic [J. B. Hicks] S.Clin.North America 16: 1687-1693, Dec. '36
—transurethral resection; does it require as exacting preoperative preparation as prostatectomy? [H. C. Bumpus, Jr. & R. D. Massey] California & West. Med. 46: 89-92, Feb. '37

PROSTATE, surgery—Continued
—transurethral resection in hypertrophy, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1581-1587, Dec. 25, '36
—transurethral resection in United States, [J. Cibert] J.d'urol. 42: 327-338, Oct. '36; Lyon méd. 158: 549, Nov. 15, '36; 577, Nov. 22, '36
—transurethral resection; indications, limitations and complications, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 324-331, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—transurethral resection; limitations, [H. W. Plaggemeyer & C. G. Weltman] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 5-8, Jan. '37
—transurethral resection; review of 14 years' work, [K. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. 1: 901-903, May 1, '37
—transurethral surgery, [G. J. Thompson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 735-738, March '37
—treatment of obstruction, with special reference to transurethral resection, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 159-167, '36
tuberculosis, [R. A. Moore] J.Urol. 37: 372-384, March '37
—bacillary lesions of prostatic adenoma in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [Auvigne] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 328-331, Dec. 21, '36
—death following resection, due to acute miliary tuberculosis with tuberculous meningitis; case, [J. K. Ormond] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 171-172, March '37
tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
—anatomic study of case of adenoma treated by Steinach II operation, [F. Busser] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 147-149, Feb. '37
—bacillary lesions of adenoma in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [Auvigne] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 328-331, Dec. 21, '36
—emergency prostatectomy in case of hematuria due to adenoma, [H. Duvergey & R. Bouquet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 67-70, Jan. 16, '37
—hormone (inhibin, testicular hormone) treatment of adenomatous prostate, [R. A. McComb & R. Pearse] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 266-271, March '37
—malignant disease in small child, [H. C. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 158, March '37
—method of prevention and therapy of cicatricial formation in transvesical prostatectomy in adenoma, [C. A. Maltese Le Roy] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 922-924, May 10, '37
—results of endo-urethral resection, [F. Nestmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 332-340, '36
—therapy of adenoma, [Escande] Clinique, Paris 32: 90-92, March (B) '37

PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors
—evipal sodium (barbital derivative), ideal anesthetic, [R. Broglio] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 919-920, April 17, '37
—importance of bladder function in dealing with infection, [D. K. Rose] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 33-37, Feb. '37
—is prostatectomy obsolete operation? [J. H. Sanford] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 314-317, May '37
—local anesthesia, [Ali Eşref Gürsel] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 185-191, '37
complications and sequels, relief of post-prostatectomy vesical dysfunction by transurethral surgery, [J. L. Emmett] J.Urol. 37: 569-581, April '37
indications, [S. Malczyński] Prakt.lek. 11: 46-48, '37
—importance of index of acidosis (carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air) as kidney function test in estimating indications, [M. Sorrentino] J.belge d'urol. 9: 323-328, Oct. '36
—present indications in hypertrophy, [G. Finocchiaro de Meo] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1036-1047, Oct. 1, '36
mortality, [H. C. Rolnick & L. A. Riskind] J.Urol. 37: 12-17, Jan. '37
preoperative and postoperative care: See Prostatectomy, technic
suprapubic, improved needle-holder, [J. C. Ross] Lancet 1: 150, Jan. 16, '37; also, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 192, March '37
—anatomicopathologic study on bladder, prostatic fossa and upper spermatic tracts after transvesical prostatectomy, [A. Biasini] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 311-351, '37
—hypogastric prostatectomy retains place, [de Berne-Lagarde] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 251-252, April '37
—partial hypogastric prostatectomy in hypertrophy; case, [G. Finocchiaro de Meo] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1036-1047, Oct. 1, '36
—primary suture of bladder, [T. Wohlleben] Ztschr.f. Urol. 31: 270-273, '37
—urethrographic study of cavities of suprapubic prostatectomy using lipiodol (iodized oil) as contrast medium, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 109-119, March 15, '37
technic: See also Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—clinical fundamentals for determination of technic, [J. M. Lucena] Medicina, México 16: 537-542, Nov. 25, '36
PROSTATECTOMY, technic—Continued
—enlarged prostate from point of view of practitioner and surgeon, [C. F. Walters] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 54: 21-34, '37
—how can mortality be further decreased? [P. Janssen] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 228-234, '37
—postoperative care, [A. Simard] Laval méd. 2: 118-121, April '37
—prostatectomy by 2-stage method; survey of 158 cases, [W. K. Irwin] Brit.M.J. 1: 261-262, Feb. 6, '37
—tamponade in transvesical prostatectomy, [A. Novis Filho] Brasil-med. 50: 1043-1044, Nov. 28, '36
PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, inflammation
PROSTIGMIN
—action of eserine (physostigmine) and prostigmin on skeletal muscle, [R. S. Morison & A. Rosenblueth] Science 84: 551-552, Dec. 18, '36
—anti-curare action of substance 36 closely related to prostigmin, [G. Briscoe] Lancet 1: 621-623, March 13, '37
—as aid in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, [A. M. Harvey & M. R. Whitehill] J.A.M.A. 108: 1329-1333, April 17, '37
therapy: See Dystrophy, muscular; Intestines, obstruction; Myasthenia gravis; Myotonia congenita; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
toxicity, warning concerning its oral use based on personal experience, [L. S. Goodman & W. J. Bruckner] J.A.M.A. 108: 965-968, March 20, '37
PROSTITUTION
—commercialized prostitution and disease transmission, [W. Clarke] J.Social Hyg. 23: 77-79, Feb. '37
—current view of prostitution and sex delinquency, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. 22: 389-402, Dec. '36
—essential preventives, [L. Grant] Caledon.M.J. 16: 13-17, Jan. '37
—experiment in social hygiene; campaign against prostitution and venereal disease in U.S.S.R., [E. H. Cluver] Brit.M.J. 1: 1120-1122, May 29, '37
—Frei and Ito-Reenstierna reactions in prostitutes of Hanoi, [M. Vaucel, B. Joyeux & Hoang-tich-Try] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1261-1265, Nov. '36
—frequency and date of development of syphilis in prostitutes, [J. Lacassagne & F. Lebeuf] Ann.d.mal. vén. 31: 774-777, Oct. '36
—home at Ivry for social readaptation of former prostitutes; plan and management, [R. Rabut] Prophylax. antivén. 9: 116-119, Feb. '37
—Louis Fiaux; obituary, life and work, especially in campaign against prostitution; partial bibliography, [A. Morin] Prophylax.antivén. 9: 131-155, March '37
—proposed law for suppression of official regulation in France, [E. de Winde & others] Prophylax.antivén. 9: 69-87, Feb. '37
—prostitution and public policy, [A. Johnstone] J.Social Hyg. 23: 73-76, Feb. '37
—question of spermatotoxic power of blood due to abundant absorption of semen as cause of sterility of prostitutes, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 591-613, Sept.-Oct. '36
—question of spermatotoxic power of human blood due to seminal resorption by vagina studied in relation to possible etiology of sterility in prostitutes; negative results of complement deviation reaction, [P. Manunza & A. Spanedda] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 495-508, Dec. '36
—regulation, [Liagre] Liége méd. 29: 1347-1364, Nov. 22, '36
—rehabilitation of prostitutes, [R. Rabut] Prophylax. antivén. 9: 56-59, Jan. '37
—sexual morals of Indians of southern Peru in relation to penal code (especially in relation to prostitution and venereal diseases), [M. J. Delgado A.] Crón. méd., Lima 53: 379-383, Oct. '36
—sexual reform, [S. Solano] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 363-371, Oct. '36
—so-called primary adenopathy with presence of Treponema but without inoculation chancre; case of prostitute after ill-founded accusation of contamination; new problem for health dispensaries, [C. Simon & J. Bralez] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 111-118, Jan. '37; also, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 120-122, Feb. 20, '37
—venereal danger in suburban zone of Hanoi; need of control, [H. Virgitti & B. Joyeux] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 73-108, Jan. '37
PROTALINSKAYA, L. M.: See IVANOVSKIY, G. A., jt. auth.
PROTAMINE INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin
PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
PROTASOV, N. N.: See AKKERMAN, V. V., jt. auth.
——See PETROV, I. R., jt. auth.
PROTEASES: See Enzymes, proteolytic; and under names of proteases, as Trypsin

PROTEIN
See also Amino-Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—antigenic properties of cornea proteins; clinical study, [S. Rinaldi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 691-695, Oct. '36
—antigenic properties of cornea proteins; experimental study, [S. Rinaldi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 649-660, Oct. '36
—antigenic properties of proteins of crystalline lens, [J. François] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 121-128, '36
—biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; extraction and chemical analysis of proteins of rice of both Aman and Aus varieties, [K. P. Basu & M. N. Basak] Indian J.M. Research **24:** 1067-1076, April '37
—changes in proteolysis and in autolytic aminogenesis of hepatic tissue produced by certain products of nitrogen metabolism; autoregulating processes in nitrogen metabolism, [S. M. Leytes & T. Y. Volpyanska] Eksper.med., pp. 49-62, Sept. '36
—changes in structure of nucleoproteins in man during spermiogenesis; staining theory, [J. Steffensen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 565-582, '36
—chemical nature of antibodies, [B. F. Chow, K. H. Lee & H. Wu] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 2) **11:** 175-182, Jan. 15, '37
—coagulation of myosin by dehydration, [A. E. Mirsky] J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 455-459, Jan. '37
—coagulation of myosin in muscle, [A. E. Mirsky] J. Gen.Physiol. **20:** 461-474, Jan. '37
—colorimetric determination of tryptophan in proteins, [V. Dostál] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 12) **16:** 321-329, Dec. '36
—delayed and immediate reactions to bacterial nucleoproteins in asthma, hay fever and in group of miscellaneous diseases, [F. A. Stevens & L. Jordan] J.Immunol. **31:** 477-481, Dec. '36
—effect of cocaine upon protein content of regenerated aqueous humor, [P. C. Kronfeld & C. K. Lin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 401-403, Dec. '36
—extraction and chemical analysis of proteins of green gram (Phaseolus mungo), lentil (Lens esculenta), and Lathyrus sativa (Khesari), [K. P. Basu, M. C. Nath, M. O. Ghani & R. Mukherjee] Indian J.M. Research **24:** 1027-1042, April '37
—fish lens protein and cataract; chemical studies, [R. F. Shropshire] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 508-512, March '37
—flow and protein content of subcutaneous lymph in dogs of different ages, [R. Holman] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 354-358, Feb. '37
—influence of infra-red irradiation on disintegration of homologous muscular proteins injected in guinea-pigs; study of *poly*peptidemia, [P. E. Martin & P. Plan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 774-776, '37
—isolation of homogeneous heavy protein from virus-induced rabbit papillomas, [J. W. Beard & R. W. G. Wyckoff] Science **85:** 201-202, Feb. 19, '37
—lipoprotein tuberculous antibodies; further studies, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 430-431, '37
—new technic of dialysis applied to protein solutions, [M. Calabresi & G. Vanzetti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **24:** 81-90, March 31, '37
—of nervous system considered in light of prevailing hypotheses on protein structure, [R. J. Block] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 445-503, May '37
—precipitation reaction of various proteins produced by naphthaleneglycuronic and naphthalenesulfonic acids; relation to etiology of cataract, [M. Moriyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 126, Nov. '36
—protein liberated from heart muscle and its inhibiting action on effect of sodium oleate on frog's heart, [K. Lissák & J. Hoyos] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 305-310, '36
—proteolysis and autolytic aminogenesis in hepatic, renal and pulmonary tissues, [T. Y. Volpyanska & L. S. Lifshits] Eksper.med., pp. 73-78, Sept. '36
—relation of glycogen, fat and protein to water storage in liver, [A. Kaplan & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 663-683, Dec. '36
—relation of mucoprotein to vitreous framework, [J. Goedbloed] Arch.f.Ophth. **137:** 131-138, '37
—serologic reactions of azoproteins derived from aromatic hydrocarbons and diaryl compounds, [J. Jacobs] J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 353-361, Jan. '37
—Shwartzman phenomenon produced with proteins and *poly*saccharides, [G. Daddi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 809-813, Dec. '36
—specific dynamic action of protein and production of ammonia according to studies on isolated kidney, [K. Oberdisse & M. Eckardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 109-125, '37
—synthesis of protein and amino-acids in mice with aid of deuterium, [J. A. Stekol & W. H. Hamill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 591-593, Jan. '37
—x-ray diffraction studies of globular proteins; action of formaldehyde on proteins, [G. L. Clark & J. H. Shenk] Radiology **28:** 357-361, March '37

PROTEIN—Continued
Bence-Jones': See Blood, proteins; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
effects, influence of foreign protein on silver reaction of tissue, [T. Kaiden] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 106-110, '36 [in Japanese]
—modifications of blood urea and chlorides after ingestion of fibrin, ovalbumin and peptones derived from these substances, [R. Lecoq, J. Courtois & H. Garnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 106-108, '37
—on secretion of gastric juice, [M. Goto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 2273, Dec. 24, '36
—toxicity of anabasine; pharmacodynamic effects of anabasine combined with proteins, [M. J. Leontier] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 329-339, Oct. 31, '36
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Eggs; Meat; Milk; etc.
—action of thyrotropic pituitary hormone on specific dynamic action of proteins in pituitary diseases; 2 cases, [J. Mahaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1266-1267, '36
—biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; biologic value of proteins of Aman and Aus rice and of their polishings by balance-sheet and growth methods, [K. P. Basu & M. N. Basak] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1043-1066, April '37
—biologic differentiation of albumin of various parts of wheat grain by determining urinary quotient; its function in energy metabolism as compared with that of casein and egg albumin, [H. Jordan] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 457-460, Nov.-Dec. '36
—biologic value of proteins of soya bean, field pea, and Lathyrus sativa, by balance-sheet and growth methods, [K. P. Basu, M. C. Nath & R. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1001-1026, April '37
—biologic values of mixed cereal and legume proteins, [T. H. Lan] Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 637-643, Dec. 15, '36
—blood plasma protein regeneration as influenced by infection, digestive disturbances, thyroid and food proteins; deficiency state related to protein depletion, [S. C. Madden, P. M. Winslow, J. W. Howland & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 431-454, March '37
—change in polycythemic blood picture in response to diet poor in animal protein, [G. Kleiner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1872-1874, Nov. 13, '36
—chronic nephritis in rats fed high protein diets, [N. R. Blatherwick & E. M. Medlar] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 572-596, April '37
—comparison of heated casein with extracted casein in basal diet for determination of vitamin A, [E. N. Todhunter] J.Nutrition **13:** 469-476, May '37
—dietotherapy of polycythemia with diet poor in animal protein; further studies, [F. Herzog] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **62:** 2012, Dec. 4, '36
—difference in interaction of acid hydrolysates of casein with digestion products of potato protein and oats protein; studies in work metabolism, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 456-463, '36
—effect of diet rich in protein on elimination of acetone bodies in urine, [F. P. Grechko & F. V. Konshina] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 732-737, '35
—effect of diet rich in proteins on acid-base equilibrium, [F. P. Grechko, L. D. Kashevnik, E. N. Morozova & S. A. Neyfakh] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 723-730, '35
—effect of quality of different nutritional proteins on oxidation in intermediate metabolism, [H. Ewald] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 273-275, '37
—effect of test meal consisting of mixture of sugar, protein and fat on gastric secretion, [M. Goto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 596-597, March 20, '37
—effects on digestion of mixture of carbohydrate and protein in diet, [E. Foldes] Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 125-127, June '37
—higher resistance (to Salmonella enteritidis) of rats fed casein than those fed vegetable proteins, [E. C. Robertson & M. E. Doyle] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **35:** 374-376, Dec. '36
—influence of ingested glucides, lipids and proteins on respiratory quotient and basal metabolism of man at rest and in state of thermal equilibrium, [R. Lecoq & J. M. Joly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 680-682, '36
—influence of protein and carbohydrate in diet on inflammation, [F. Kauffmann & L. Schornack] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1633-1635, Nov. 7, '36
—influence of protein content of rye flour on basal metabolism when present to extent of about 50, 65 or 70 per cent, [K. H. Werner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **100:** 217-221, '37
—influence of protein of wheat germ on energy metabolism, [F. W. Kaping] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **72:** 453-457, Nov.-Dec. '36
—metabolic changes following gradual replacement of potato protein by casein, [G. Braasch] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61:** 74-80, Feb. '37

PROTEIN, in diet—Continued
—metabolism of organism as influenced by diet rich in proteins, [L. D. Kashevnik, S. A. Neyfakh & A. Y. Kharit] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 508-523, '35
—mixture of 2 vegetable proteins having different metabolic action and its effect on urinary quotient, [K. H. Lehmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 433-439, '36
—nutritional reviews; protein requirements, [H. Pollack & H. Dolger] New York State J.Med. 37: 633-635, April 1, '37
—nutritional value of casein, [P. K. Tolmachev] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 164-169, '36
—nutritional value of muscle protein of some invertebrates, [H. Leontjew & K. Markowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 447-450, Nov.-Dec. '36
—peptic ulcer produced by same low protein diet that leads to hypoproteinemia and edema in dog, [A. A. Weech & B. H. Paige] Am.J.Path. 13: 249-256, March '37
—protein and mineral values of some cooked Bengali diets, [J. C. Pal & B. C. Guha] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 24-27, Jan. '37
—protein insufficiency of clinical importance in surgery upon liver, [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Ohio State M.J. 33: 643, June '37
—protein minima for nitrogen equilibrium with different proteins, [D. Melnick & G. R. Cowgill] J.Nutrition 13: 401-424, April '37
—protein, salt and fluid consumption of 1,000 residents of New York, [B. I. Ashe & H. O. Mosenthal] J.A.M.A. 108: 1160-1163, April 3, '37
—quality of nutritional protein as factor in effect of supplementary administration of cystine on basal metabolism; effect of cystine in protein-free diet, [H. Krohn & W. Bärwolff] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 266-272, '37
—relation of experimental atherosclerosis to diets rich in vegetable protein, [R. H. Freyberg] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 660-666, April '37
—relation of neurohypophysis and thyroid to specific dynamic action of proteins; clinical and biochemical study of persons with normal and low basal metabolism, [J. Mahaux] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 15: 1-31, Feb. '37
—relative value of proteins of certain foodstuffs in nutrition, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 767-786, Jan. '37
—specific dynamic action of protein in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiú & Martínez Pintos] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1275-1279, Aug. '36
—technic of studying influence of quality of nutritional protein on work metabolism, [O. Steinbern] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 447-450, '36
—treatment of hemorrhagic nephritis with diet rich in protein, [A. Næraa] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 216-219, Feb. 25, '37
in urine: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
irradiated, sensitivity of protein to gamma rays; relation to elective sensitivity of single protein building stones, [H. Hirscher] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 110-115, '36
—changes in nutritional value of proteins of wheat grain by irradiation with gamma rays of mesothorium, [W. Bassenge] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 66-73, Feb. '37
metabolism, action of insulin on metabolism in diabetics; 5 cases, [V. Gaudio & S. de Blasi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 1-17, Jan. '37
—disturbances in course of multiple myeloma, with report of case, [P. Carnot, H. Bénard, J. Caroli & F. Kayser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 206-215, Feb. 22, '37
—effect of enteric-coated pancreatin on fat and protein digestion of depancreatized dogs, [W. A. Selle] J. Nutrition 13: 15-28, Jan. '37
—effect of overfeeding on man; effect of superimposing raw and boiled milks on diet adequate for maintenance; superimposition, on diet adequate for maintenance, of beef (or soya flour) + lactose + butter, equivalent in protein, carbohydrate and fat content to litre of milk, [D. P. Cuthbertson, A. McCutcheon & H. N. Munro] Biochem.J. 31: 681-693, April '37
—effect of overfeeding on man; protein-saving effect of carbohydrate and fat when superimposed on diet adequate for maintenance, [D. P. Cuthbertson & H. N. Munro] Biochem.J. 31: 694-705, April '37
—hourly rate of imidazoluria in exogenous metabolism, [P. Lelu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 490-495, March '37
—in experimental suprarenal insufficiency, [S. Thaddea] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 105-107, '36
—influence of aurotherapy of tuberculosis on protein assimilating function of liver, [V. Rusu] România med. 15: 120-122, May 1, '37
—metabolism and edema in tuberculosis, [S. E. King] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 284-289, April '37
—protein deficiency, [C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. 215: 1152-1155, Dec. 17, '36
—protein-lipid metabolism in gonorrhea, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, G. Hufschmitt & J. Meyer] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 18: 1842-1849, Dec. '36
PROTEIN, metabolism—Continued
—rhythm of excretion of various nitrogenous substances in urine during exogenous catabolism, [E. F. Terroine & J. Firdman] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 259-291, Feb. '37
—sources of protein given off by working heart muscle, [K. Lissák & I. Törö] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 567-570, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 59-63, '37
—specific protein substances in muscle of scorbutic guinea-pig, [L. D. Kashevnik] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 409-413, '36
—utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by sodium deficiency, [O. J. Kahlenberg, A. Black & E. B. Forbes] J.Nutrition 13: 97-108, Jan. '37
poisoning, changes in bones produced by foreign protein; studies on rabbits, [K. Oshimi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 681-682, '36
—problem of toxins in certain common foods, with special consideration of proteinogenic intoxications, [L. A. Cherkes] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 371-375, '35
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Protein, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under names of diseases and organs, as Angina, agranulocytic; Cataract, therapy; Eyes, gonorrhea; Intestines, diseases; etc.
—electrocardiographic signs of action of nonspecific protein therapy on myocardium; mechanism of action of nonspecific therapy, [P. Cotrufo] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 18: 231-237, Feb. '37
—importance of albuminoid substances in particular phases of their proteolytic division, [F. Jáuregui] Semana méd. 1: 765-786, March 11, '37
—nonspecific therapy, [C. W. Waggoner] Ohio State M. J. 33: 27-29, Jan. '37
—rôle of histamine in heteroprotein therapy, [S. Rusznyák & S. Karády] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 345-349, '37
—sensitization to milk as result of its use in nonspecific foreign protein therapy, [C. Bernstein, Jr. & J. E. Ginsberg] J.A.M.A. 108: 193-194, Jan. 16, '37
PROTEINASE: See Abderhalden Reaction; Enzymes
PROTEOSE
in urine: See Urine, proteose
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROTO, M., Un caso di sarcoma del testicolo (contributo anatomo-clinico), Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. 17: 1067-1078, Dec. 15, '36
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
—appearance of nuclear substances, [J. Heti] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 239-248, '37
—blastomas and their plasmodial and neuroplasmodial cellular communications, [G. Meyer] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 342-360, '37
—influence of ultraviolet rays on structure of cellular protoplasm, [L. N. Kljatschkin] Strahlentherapie 58: 330-335, '37
staining: See Stains and Staining, vital
PROTOPOPOV, V. P., Conditions for formation of motor habits and their physiologic characteristics, Eksper. med., pp. 13-15, Aug. '36
PROTOPORPHYRIN: See Blood, porphyrin
PROTOZOA
See also Amebae; Intestines, parasites; Leishmania; etc.
—Louis Joblot and protozoa, [L. L. Woodruff] Scient. Monthly 44: 41-47, Jan. '37
PROTTI, G., Emoinnesto "radiante" e emoinnesto "irradiato," Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 118-123, Feb. '37 [Comment on Boggian's article]
PROUST, MARCEL (1871-1922)
—medical experience of man in Proust's romance "A l'ombre des jeunes filles en fleur," [M. Seménoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iv, Feb. 13, '37
PROUST, ROBERT (1873-1935)
—obituary, life and work, [L. Bazy] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 93-105, Jan. 27, '37; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 191-197, Feb. 10, '37
PROVANSAL: See **GIRAUD, P.**, jt. auth.
PROVITAMIN D: See Carotene; Vitamins, D
PROVOOST, M.: See **ARTHUS, A.**, jt. auth.
PROWAZEK BODIES: See Trachoma
PROWSE, W. B., Carcinoma of breast with widespread metastases; 2 cases of recovery, Brit.M.J. 1: 1021-1023, May 15, '37
PRUCHE, A., Infarctus du myocarde, Clinique, Paris 32: 119-124, April (B) '37
La fibrillation auriculaire, Paris méd. 1: 389-395, May 1, '37
PRUDENTE, A., Contribuição ao estudo do problema do cancer no Brasil; projecto de uma organização anticancerosa para o estado de São Paulo, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 32: 443-454, Nov. '36
Reparação das perdas de substancia consequentes ao tratamento electrocirurgico dos canceres naso-faciais, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 749-810, Sept.-Oct. '36

PRUDENTE, A.—Continued
La désarticulation inter-scapulo-thoracique dans des cas de récidive de cancer du sein avec métastases axillaires inopérables par accès direct (cinq observations), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 318-321, Nov. 3, '36
La chirurgie structive faciale appliquée aux opérations pour cancer, Bull. et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 485-496, Nov. 6, '36
PRUDHOMME, R. O., Rôle du CO^2 dans certaines propriétés du sérum sanguin, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 545-564, Nov. '36
PRÜMM, A., Schwere Binnenverletzung des Knies mit verhältnismässig geringen klinischen Erscheinungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1792-1793, Oct. 30, '36
PRÜSENER, L., Zur Klinik des Fibroms des Coecums, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 396-399, Feb. 13, '37
PRUIS, G. W. A., Blood transfusion in streptococcic septicemia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3025-3037, Nov. 24, '36
PRUITT, M. C., Review of surgical treatment of pruritus ani, South.Surgeon 6: 216-230, June '37
PRUNELL, A., Préparation de l'or colloïdal par le procédé de Borowskaya. Résultats dans la neuro-syphilis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 594-596, '37
PRURIGO
—acute prurigo simplex, [G. Garnier] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 437-443, Sept.-Oct. '36
—etiopathogenesis of de Amicis syndrome (prurigo occurring in persons upon arrival in Italy, particularly in children born in America of Italian parents), [R. de Blasio] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 446-450, March '37
—generalized pustular prurigo, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 445-446, Sept.-Oct. '36
—special form of prurigo appearing in persons born in America upon their arrival in their parents' native country; 19 cases, [A. de Amicis] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 364-372, Feb. '37
—strophulous prurigo in children, [D. Ronget & G. Poncet] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 801-808, Nov. 28, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, interferometric method of study of dermatosis due to light sensitivity (prurigo aestivalis); rôle of endocrine dysfunction, [B. Riccioni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2155-2157, Nov. 30, '36
nodularis, [I. Ortynský] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1551-1552, Dec. 4, '36
PRURITUS
—feeling of itching in throat due to longitudinal hypertrophy of uvula; case, [T. Matsui] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1037, Nov. '36
—topography of pruritic sensitivity, [V. Longo] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 197-204, '36
ani, [G. A. Davidson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 594-596, Jan. '37
—[J. W. Riddoch] Lancet 1: 919-922, April 17, '37
—biologic therapy, [Reuter] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 59-60, March 5, '37
—histologic picture in 43 cases, [C. C. Tucker & C. A. Heilwig] Arch.Surg. 34: 929-938, May '37
—review of 131 cases followed over 8 year period, [M. P. Cowett] Am.J.Surg. 36: 262-265, April '37
—review of surgical treatment, [M. C. Pruitt] South.Surgeon 6: 216-230, June '37
—treatment by injection, [W. Lieberman] Am.J.Surg. 35: 546-548, March '37
—triple distilled water in treatment, [H. E. Bacon] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 64-71, '36; also, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 4: 109-110, April '37
blood in, hyperbilirubinemia and pruritus; 14 cases, [K. Hübner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 508-514, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, extragenital pruritus of pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1648-1652, Nov. '36; also, Gynécologie 36: 88-93, Feb. '37
—pruritic dermatosis due to influenza; cases, [G. Mantella] Rinasc.med. 14: 52, Jan. 31, '37
—pruritus without primary skin lesions, [L. B. Mount] J.Florida M.A. 23: 429-433, March '37
—simple pruritus due to Brocq-Duhring's dermatitis multiformis; case lasting 2 years, [H. Gougerot & G. Boudin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 61-64, Jan. '37
—Trichomonas vaginalis in genital pruritus, [O. Jürgens] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 539-551, March 17, '37
therapy, [R. Rohrbach] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 28, Jan.; 76, Feb. '37
—so-called essential pruritus, [A. N. Sheykin] Klin.med. 15: 486-488, '37
vulvae, [G. A. Davidson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 594-596, Jan. '37
—achlorhydria (causing vitamin A deficiency) as etiologic factor in pruritus, associated with kraurosis or leukoplakia, [B. H. Swift] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 43: 1053-1077, Dec. '36
—combined hormonal therapy with estrogenic preparations, [E. Klaften] Med.Klin. 33: 566-570, April 23, '37; Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 972-981, April 24, '37
—hormonal therapy during menopause, [J. Saidl] Československ.gynaek. 15: 218-222, '36
PRURITUS, vulvae—Continued
—pruritus, leukoplakia and kraurosis vulvae, [B. Oáťdal] Československ.gynaek. 15: 227-229, '36
—therapy, [F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 610-613, March 13, '37
—therapy with estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [W. Rust] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 25-26, Jan. 2, '37 [Comment on Rodecurt's article]
—Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis as cause, [B. H. Swift] M.J.Australia 1: 123-133, Jan. 23, '37
—vulvar and perivulvar pruritus of pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1648-1652, Nov. '36; also, Gynécologie 36: 88-93, Feb. '37
PRUSIK, B., Diagnosis and therapy of incomplete forms of isolated insufficiency of right side of heart, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1425-1429, Nov. 13, '36
PRUSSIA, G., Contributo allo studio dei tumori sperimentali da thorotrast, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 522-539, '36
PRUVOST, P., Un pneumothorax spontané n'est pas fatalement tuberculeux, Hôpital 25: 44-47, Jan. (B) '37
Toute cavité pulmonaire n'est pas une caverne, toute caverne n'est pas tuberculeuse, Hôpital 25: 201-204, April (A) '37
——**and BRINCOURT, J.**, Traitement des abcès du poumon, Hôpital 25: 81-82, Feb. (A) '37
Adénopathie trachéo-bronchique tuberculeuse de l'adulte, Hôpital 25: 87-89, Feb. (A) '37
Les interventions médico-chirurgicales dans la tuberculose pulmonaire; acquisitions de ces dernières années, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 226-228, April '37
——**and PESCAROLO, D.**, Pleurésies invisibles, Paris méd. 1: 81-87, Jan. 23, '37
——**BOISSONNET and LECOMTE,** Caverne pulmonaire ou kyste chez une syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 518-522, May 3, '37
PRUYS, W. M., Cholelithiasis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 642-649, March 16, '37
——**and WIERSEMA, J. S.**, Full-term extra-uterine pregnancy, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3427-3436, Dec. 29, '36
PSAMMOCARCINOMA: See Ovary, cancer
PSAMMOMA: See Tumors, psammoma
PSEUDARTHROSIS
See also Fractures, ununited
—congenital pseudarthrosis; results of surgical therapy, [M. Viñas & L. T. Rivara] Semana méd. 1: 473-488, Feb. 18, '37
—development of pseudarthroses as sequel to nailing median fractures of femoral neck, [F. Felsenreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2843-2858, Nov. 28, '36
—formation, [W. Schwanke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 13-16, '37
—mechanical causes, [H. D. Sinn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1054-1058, May 1, '37
therapy, [B. Martin] Med.Welt 11: 420-423, March 27, '37
—acceleration of healing of tibial pseudarthrosis by infection; case, [A. Daniels] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2887-2889, Dec. 5, '36
—bone graft in pseudarthrosis of humerus; case, [Vignard] Avenir méd. 34: 85-88, March '37
—comparative evaluation of autotransplants and heterotransplants, [G. S. Bom] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 107-113, '36
—in German-speaking countries; significance in insurance medicine, [F. König & E. Wirth] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 448-452, '37
—Leriche operation (periarterial sympathectomy), [G. Y. Epshteyn, V. I. Rozov & I. S. Vaskin] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 976-982, '36
—methods of surgical therapy of pseudarthrosis of neck of femur, [M. Boppe & J. Hécard] Presse méd. 44: 2103-2105, Dec. 26, '36
—new surgical methods, [H. von Seemen] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 547-561, '36
—of humerus, [M. Bastos Ansart] Clín.y lab. 29: 169-177, Sept. '36
—of neck of femur, [Bérard] Lyon chir. 34: 68-71, Jan.-Feb. '37
—of neck of femur, [Tavernier] Lyon chir. 34: 60-64, Jan.-Feb. '37
—pseudarthrosis of femoral neck; results; 10 cases, [Patel] Lyon chir. 33: 745-750, Nov.-Dec. '36
—pseudarthrosis of humerus treated by costal graft, with report of case, [A. Dussaut] Semana méd. 2: 1660-1662, Dec. 10, '36
—use of reversed chip of bone in plastic surgery; 11 cases, [O. Wenzl] Chirurg 9: 292-298, April 15, '37
PSEUDOBULBAR SYNDROME: See Paralysis, pseudobulbar
PSEUDODEMENTIA: See Mental Diseases, diagnosis
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, lack of value of precipitation reaction for differentiation of Corynebacteria, [A. Spanedda] Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '37
PSEUDODYSENTERY BACILLI: See Dysentery, bacilli
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism

PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
infantile, changes of gastric chemism of children with erythroleukemic myelosis, [A. Racugno] Clin.pediat. 18: 691-727, Nov. '36
—blood dyscrasias in childhood, [J. W. Amesse & W. W. Barber] Colorado Med. 34: 241-248, April '37
—classification in Vaquez's disease, with special reference to Cooley syndrome, [G. di Guglielmo] Haematologica 18: 113-119, '37 [Comment on Nolli and Benaroio's article]; reply by Nolli and Benaroio 18: 371-376, '37
—Cooley anemia; etiology and therapy, [K. Choremis & G. Spilliopulos] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 317-328, '37; abstr., Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 548-551, Dec. '36
—Cooley hemo-osteopathy; cases, [M. Ortolani & G. Castagnari] Lattante 7: 549-565, Nov. '36
—Cooley hemo-osteopathy; clinical and etiopathogenic study of cases, [M. Ortolani] Minerva med. 1: 191-195, Feb. 25, '37
—erythroblastic anemia (Cooley syndrome), [M. Pêhu & Noël] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 203-204, '37
—erythroblastic anemia of Cooley type; improvement of case after splenectomy, [R. Simonetti Cuizza] Clin. pediat. 18: 671-690, Nov. '36
—erythroblastosis, [G. Fanconi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 129-155, '37
—erythroblastosis foetalis (icterus gravis, hydrops foetalis and congenital anemia); study of mode of inheritance, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1245-1267, May '37
—familial erythroblastosis of new-born infant; case, [C. M. Pintos & H. W. Sanz] Semana méd. 1: 299-303, Jan. 28, '37
—hemolytic jaundice with increased erythrocyte resistance in Cooley syndrome, [G. Frontali] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 68: 217-219, '37
—icterus gravis and congenital anemia in infants, [O. Saxl] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 271-303, '37
—von Jaksch's anemia with report of case of megalosplenic syphilitic anemia in infant, [B. Cardelle Penichet] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 19-36, Jan. '37
—nature of osseous changes occurring in Cooley anemia, [G. Spilliopulos] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 329-335, '37
—pseudoleukemic anemia (von Jaksch); place in classification of infantile anemias, [A. Gismondi] Prat. pediat. 14: 171-177, June '36
—skeletal changes in chronic hemolytic anemias (erythroblastic anemia), [J. Caffey] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 293-324, March '37
—study of erythroblastosis in connection with familial case, [A. Flax & Waldstein-Fiul] Rev.stilinț.med. 26: 39-49, Jan. '37
PSEUDOMETAMYELOCYTE; PSEUDOMYELOCYTE: See Leukocytes, count
PSEUDO-METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
PSEUDOMONAS: See Bacteria, pseudomonas
PSEUDOMORPHINE: See cross reference under Dehydromorphine
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors
PSEUDOPARALYSIS
syphilitic, Parrot's disease in infant 2 months old; case, [J. Pedrera] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 104-112, March '37
PSEUDOPELADE: See Alopecia cicatrisata
PSEUDOPREGNANCY: See Estruation; Pregnancy, spurious
PSEUDORABIES
—Aujeszky's disease; experimental studies, [F. Gerlach & F. Schweinburg] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 86-128, '36
—Aujeszky's disease (infectious bulbar paralysis, pseudorabies, mad itch), with special reference to differential diagnosis, [V. Carneiro] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 159-174, '36
—blood urea in cattle with Aujeszky's disease, [P. Rossi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 706-707, '37
—existence of aviruient regions in central nervous system of animals after death from Aujeszky's disease, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 326-329, '37
—experiments with virus causing Aujeszky's disease, [R. Manninger & A. Marcis] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 51: 25-32, '37
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
—anatomicoclinical studies of hepatolenticular degeneration; portal form of Wilson's disease; familial form of Westphal-Strümpell's pseudosclerosis; cases, [L. van Bogaert & E. Willocx] Rev.neurol. 66: 461-497, Nov. '36
—clinical study of Wilson-Westphal-Strümpell's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), [R. Lemming] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 405-426, '36
—genealogic studies of 4 families with Westphal-Wilson's pseudosclerosis; neurologic and psychiatric peculiarities of clinical pictures of 4 pairs of diseased siblings, [L. Steinmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 514-538, '36
—Westphal's pseudosclerosis; comparison with Wilson's disease; case, [L. van Bogaert] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 375-381, '36
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS—Continued
—Wilson's disease; third case in same family; comparison with Westphal-Strümpell's pseudosclerosis, [S. Caron, C. A. Painchaud & J. Sirois] Laval méd. 2: 133-142, May '37
PSEUDOTABES
—acute ataxia of Leyden-Westphal type due to plasmocid (quinoline derivative) intoxication, [I. S. Taytslin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 50-59, '36
—pathogenesis and rôle of vitamin B in determinism of alcoholic polyneuritis; case of alcoholic pseudotabes, [M. Schachter] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 226-228, April 3, '37
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
—resistance of pseudotuberculous guinea-pigs to anthrax infection, [P. Boquet & W. Schaefer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 601-602, '37
bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, case, [G. C. Higoumenakis] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 500-502, Nov. '36
—angioid streaks of retina and Darier pseudoxanthoma (Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome); case, [A. V. Denti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 93-103, Feb. '37
—degeneration of ocular fundus with angioid streaks and pseudoxanthoma, [S. S. Kovarskaya] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 836-842, '36
—proof of calcification of elastic tissue; occurrence with and without angioid streaks of retina, [C. W. Finnerud & R. Nomland] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 653-662, April '37
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACOSIS
—[M. Médynski] Rev.de path.comparée 37: 326-336, March '37
—autochthonous human psittacosis; new case, [J. A. Bozzola] Semana méd. 1: 929-931, April 1, '37
—outbreak in province of Buenos Aires, [J. A. Bozzola & others] Semana méd. 1: 345-357, Feb. 4, '37
—review of literature, [L. Cardona] Gaz.internac.med.-chir. 47: 51-52, Jan. 31, '37
diagnosis, [K. Bruder] Med.Welt 10: 1840-1844, Dec. 19, '36
immunity, recurrence, [G. K. Wenckebach] Med.Klin. 32: 1594-1595, Nov. 20, '36
therapy, [K. Bruder] Med.Welt 10: 1840-1844, Dec. 19, '36
virus, culture, [E. Haagen & B. Crodel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 26-27, Dec. 10, '36
—necessity of living cells for cultivation, [F. O. MacCallum] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 472-481, Dec. '36
PSOITIS: See Muscles, psoas
PSORIASIS
—[H. Orr] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 165-168, Feb. '37
—"acrodermatitis"; case of clinically atypical psoriasis, [H. Gougerot & A. Patte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1788-1791, Dec. '36
—arthropathia psoriatica; report of case and discussion of pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, [H. Jeghers & L. J. Robinson] J.A.M.A. 108: 949-952, March 20, '37
—chronic pustular psoriasis of palms and soles, [M. Ruiter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 477-482, Jan. 30, '37
—clinical aspects, [M. Mienicki] Przegl.dermat. 31: 443-448, Dec. '36
—generalized pustular psoriasis; case, [A. C. Roxburgh & K. O. Black] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 618-624, Dec. '36
—mistaken diagnosis of syphilis in patient with psoriasis; acute spread of psoriasis due to irritation; new therapeutic methods, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 45: 283-284, Feb. 20, '37
—pustular psoriasis; case, [M. Guzzi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 21-28, Jan. '37
—pustular psoriasis; general study and report of case, [P. Pinetti] Gior. ital. di dermat. e sif. 77: 713-739, Oct. '36
—statistical study of 231 cases, [C. G. Lane & G. M. Crawford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1051-1061, June '37
blood in, unsaturated fatty acids, [N. N. Epstein & D. Glick] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 427-432, March '37
—lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio in 130 cases; effect of administration of cholesterol (tolerance test), [I. Rosen, H. Rosenfeld & F. Krasnow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1093-1100, June '37
complications and sequels, pyoderma complicating psoriasis, [F. Frenzl] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 81-84, Jan. 16, '37
—hypertrichosis appearing on healed foci; case, [F. Kogoj] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 402-403, March 27, '37
diagnosis, atypical psoriasis, [K. Gawalowski] Przegl. dermat. 31: 334-339, Dec. '36
—psoriasiform lichen ruber planus; case, [J. Capurro & A. Bigatti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 78-83, Jan. '37
—psoriasis of scalp, [M. Pignot] Progrès méd., pp. 521-527, April 3, '37
—pustular psoriasis; differentiation from acrodermatitis continua, [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 713-739, Oct. '36

PSORIASIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. L. Oliver & G. M. Crawford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1120-1129, June '37
—aggravation of already existent psoriasis by deep roentgenotherapy, [Gericke] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 114: 381-382, '37
—goiter and psoriasis; report of author's own case, [K. Wecker] München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 532-533, April 2, '37
—question of allergic origin, [P. Balog] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 13: 99-106, Jan. '37
—question of existence of specific allergy, [A. Midana] Dermosifilografo 12: 67-72, Feb. '37
—significance of uric acid in etiology, [L. Le Coultre] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 650-655, '36
—unusual form of pustular psoriasis following application of mild salicylic acid salve; case, [L. Peruccio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 65-69, Feb. '37
metabolism in, relation between water metabolism and dermatoses studied by examination of diuresis index, [A. Ackermann] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 185, Nov.; 265, Dec. '36
therapy, colloidal manganese; review of literature and report of 72 cases, [H. D. Niles] New York State J. Med. 37: 298-305, Feb. 1, '37
—biologic therapy, [F. Drexler] Med.Welt 11: 396, March 20, '37
—electrocoagulation, [E. Dujardin] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1095-1096, Nov. 5, '36
—eosin in local therapy, [Gougerot & Degos] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1784-1785, Dec. '36
—gold salts, [M. Ferond] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 375-382, Jan. 10, '37
—hormonal therapy, [T. Grüneberg] Med. Welt 11: 144-147, Jan. 30, '37
—in relation to most modern scientific knowledge, [A. V. Ferrari] Minerva med. 1: 13-15, Jan. 7, '37
—manganese, [E. L. Oliver & G. M. Crawford] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1120-1129, June '37
—mistaken diagnosis of syphilis in patient with psoriasis; acute spread of psoriasis due to irritation; new therapeutic methods, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 45: 283-284, Feb. 20, '37
—persistence of resorption of eosin on and around whitened patches for fortnight; significance, [Gougerot & Degos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1785-1786, Dec. '36
—placental blood, [A. Y. Vilenchuk & Y. A. Cherikover] Klin.med. 15: 308-310, '37
—psoriasis of scalp, [M. Pignot] Progrès méd., pp. 521-527, April 3, '37
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, mental patients in; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—application to school and business, [W. C. McConnell] J.Florida M.A. 23: 435-436, March '37
—border lines of knowledge in present-day psychiatry, [G. Zilboorg] New England J.Med. 216: 151-158, Jan. 28, '37
—concept of organism-as-a-whole and its application to clinical situations, [H. Syz] Human Biol. 8: 489-507, Dec. '36
—development and organization at Zurich, [H. W. Maier] Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 467-471, Nov. '36
—facilities in and about Pittsburgh, [C. C. Wholey] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1185-1195, March '37
—in China, [R. S. Lyman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 765-771, April '37
—in Peru, [H. Delgado] Hyg.ment. 31: 181-200, Sept.-Oct. '36
—medicine and science; president's address, [T. A. Ross] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 179-190, Dec. '36
—objectivation and projection, [C. de Montet] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 117-125, '37
—orientation of young physician, [O. Kauders] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 121-125, Jan. 29, '37
—prison psychiatrist, [L. S. Selling] Ment.Hyg. 21: 271-279, April '37
—psychiatric viewpoint in general medical practice, [L. M. Morales] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 251-268, Nov. '36
—psychiatric work in Hygiene Department of Harvard University, [K. J. Tillotson] New England J. Med. 216: 9-11, Jan. 7, '37
—psychiatry and medicine, [K. A. Menninger] Bull. Menninger Clin. 1: 1-9, Sept. '36
—psychic research and psychiatry, [H. C. McComas] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 539-546, Nov. '36
—review of activities of Psychiatric Institute during past year, [N. D. C. Lewis] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 181-189, April '37
—sociologic implications in modern psychiatric thought, [K. J. Tillotson] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 503-516, Nov. '36
clinics: See Mental Hygiene, clinics
PSYCHIATRY—Continued
history: See also Mental Diseases, history
—Adolf Meyer, [C. M. Campbell] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 715-724, April '37
—child psychiatry 50 years ago, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr. f.Kinderpsychiat. 4: 11-19, May '37
—life and work of Richard Maurice Bucke; appraisal, [G. H. Stevenson] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1127-1150, March '37
—Philippe Pinel, pioneer in psychiatry, [H. Arnesen] Med.rev.,Bergen 54: 49-67, Feb. '37
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
teaching, Adolf Meyer, teacher, [F. G. Ebaugh] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 732-741, April '37
—objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia, [W. W. Young] J.A. Am.M.Coll. 12: 148-150, May '37
PSYCHIC RESEARCH
See also Spiritualism
—psychic research and psychiatry, [H. C. McComas] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 539-546, Nov. '36
PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
—abnormal child, [E. Sterba] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 560-600, Oct. '36
—absence of grief, [H. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 12-22, Jan. '37
—"accidental" self-injury in children, [N. W. Ackerman & L. Chidester] Arch.Pediat. 53: 711-721, Nov. '36
—analysis of case of neurosis with diabetes mellitus, [G. E. Daniels] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 513-547, Oct. '36
—application of psychoanalytic concepts in psychotherapy; clinical trials in mental hygiene service, [R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 99-109, March '37
—archetype of the mother, [W. Laiblin] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. 9: 129-151, '36
—attempt to evolve general theory of therapeutic results, [E. Bibring] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 18-37, '37
—Balzac's "Père Goriot," [M. L. Miller] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 6: 78-85, Jan. '37
—basis of therapeutic results, [E. Glover] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 42-50, '37
—children who are martyrs to parents' education: importance of psychoanalytic treatment, [P. Jury] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 140-158, '36
—clinical contribution to psychogenesis of humor, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 34-53, Jan. '37
—clinical problems, [R. Laforgue] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 9: 146-174, '36
—compassion and love, [L. Jekels] Imago 22: 383-388, '36
—could medicine have found localizations of the freudian unconscious? [J. Marín R.] Medicina,México (supp.) 16: 157-159, Dec. 25, '36
—defense mechanisms and structure of total personality, [T. Benedek] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 96-118, Jan. '37
—depersonalization as defense mechanism, [D. Feigenbaum] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 4-11, Jan. '37
—development and problems of theory of instincts, [E. Bibring] Imago 22: 147-176, '36
—drawings of psychopaths considered from psychoanalytic standpoint, [M. Wulff] Imago 22: 471-475, '36 [Comment on Kris' article]
—dreams and character analysis, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 633-635, April 30, '37
—dreams in so-called endogenous thinness, [V. von Weizsäcker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 253, Feb. 12, '37; 294, Feb. 19, '37
—effectiveness of therapy, [O. Fenichel] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 37-42, '37
—emotions in theory and practice, [M. Brierley] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 439-452, '36
—epileptic syndrome and its therapy, [Stekel] Bull. méd.,Paris 51: 257-265, April 17, '37
—Eros and Aphrodite, [M. Bálint] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 22: 453-465, '36
—exceptions to fundamental rule, [R. Laforgue] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 18: 35-41, Jan. '37
—famous case of compulsion neurosis, [R. R. Greenschpoon] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 165-178, April '37
—fear of the evil eye, [E. Servadio] Imago 22: 396-408, '36
—freudian ideas in Greek philosophy and medicine, [M. Moissidès] Janus 40: 233-240, Nov.-Dec. '36
—genesis of agoraphobia and writer's cramp; case [L. Eidelberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 571-594, '36
—genesis of mental conflicts in early life, [J. Riviere] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 487-512, '36; comment by Wälder 22: 513-570, '36
—hospital care of patients undergoing psychoanalysis, [N. Reider] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 168-175, May '37
—hysteria in girl 9 years old cured by psychoanalysis; case, [B. Cardelle y Penichet & L. Muñiz Angulo] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1125-1130, Nov. '36

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—increasing reality acceptance by schizoid personality during analysis, [C. W. Tidd] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 176-183, May '37
—instinctive bases of suicide, [N. Speijer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 272-294, March-April '37
—interpretations of patients' reactions in occupational therapy, recreational therapy, and physiotherapy, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 148-157, May '37
—involuntary spasm of abdominal muscles with temporary recovery after 3 surgical interventions; psychoanalytic aspects of case, [G. Marinesco, D. Grigoresco & E. Banu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 913-918, '36
—learning in course of therapy; clinical study, [T. M. French] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 96-132, '37
—love and morality; study in character types, [E. Jones] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 18: 1-5, Jan. '37
—man's feminine ideal (physical and mental) in relation to typologic transformation of neuroses, [R. Spitz] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 9: 175-201, '36
—masturbation and impotence from urologic standpoint, [M. Huhner] J.Urol. 36: 770-785, Dec. '36
—medical psychology; diseases due to self punishment of masochistic nature, [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. 1: 826-833, March 18, '37
—mental analysis in psychoneuroses, [A. Austregesilo] Brasil-med. 51: 45-48, Jan. 15, '37
—metapsychology, [S. Freud] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 9: 22-116, '36
—methods, [R. de Saussure] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 38: 320-328, '36
—miniature psychotic storm produced by superego conflict over simple posthypnotic suggestion, [R. M. Brickner & L. S. Kubie] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 467-487, Oct. '36
—modifications in schizophrenic reaction with treatment, [L. S. Kubie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 874-880, April '37
—motoring and walking, [M. Schmideberg] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 18: 42-53, Jan. '37
—mystery of masochism; masochist punishes undesirable person within himself, [F. Wittels] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 24: 139-149, April '37
—myth of Virgin and child and its psychoanalytic significance, [C. M. Versteeg-Solleveld] Imago 23: 115-124, '37
—new studies on comparative psychology of primates, [I. Hermann] Imago 22: 442-456, '36
—of geometry, arithmetic and physics, [P. Schilder] Imago 22: 389-395, '36
—of hospitalized patients, [R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 158-167, May '37
—pathopsychology of phenomena of sleepiness, [O. Isakower] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 466-477, '36
—physiology of symbolization, [I. Newman] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 131-138, April '37
—postwar activities and advance of psychotherapy, [S. M. Payne] Imago 23: 96-114, '37
—principles applied to treatment of hospitalized patients, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 35-43, Nov. '36
—principles of anthropologic medicine; psychology of unconscious (Freud, Adler, Jung), [E. Heun] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 139, March 27, '37; 150, April 3, '37
—problem of technic, [F. Alexander] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 23: 75-95, '37
—problem of technical principles, [M. N. Searl] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 133-155, '37
—psychoanalysis and conditioned reflexes, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 1-17, Jan. '37
—psychoanalysis and feeling of being right, [E. Bergler] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. 18: 21-31, '37
—psychoanalysis and instincts, [E. Jones] Imago 22: 129-146, '36
—psychoanalytic aspect of mental hygiene and environment, [F. Alexander] Ment.Hyg. 21: 187-197, April '37
—psychoanalytic sanitarium and psychoanalytic movement, [E. Simmel] Bull. Menninger Clin. 1: 133-143, May '37
—psychogenesis of migraine, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 26-33, Jan. '37
—psychologic factors in urologic disease, [K. A. Menninger] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 5: 488-512, Oct. '36
—psychology of a gambler, [E. Bergler] Imago 22: 409-441, '36
—psychology of love life, [S. Freud] Rev. franç. de psychanal. 9: 2-21, '36
—psychology of secrecy, [A. Gross] Imago 22: 202-210, '36
—psychology of suicide, [A. Garma] Imago 23: 63-65, '37
—psychopathology of dreaming, [T. Bilikiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 193-195, March 14, '37
—reality and the unconscious, [T. M. French] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 23-61, Jan. '37

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—reality testing in dreams, [T. M. French] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 62-77, Jan. '37
—regression in case of multiple phobia, [E. R. Eisler] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 6: 86-95, Jan. '37
—relation of Catholic physician to psychoanalysis; methods and doctrine, [P. Cossa] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 43: 3, Jan.; 33, Feb. '37
—relation of child analysis to education in milieu of psychoanalytically directed school, [M. Grotjahn] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 184-191, May '37
—rôle of tendency to repetition in transference process, [M. Lietaert Peerbolte] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 263-271, March-April '37
—scopophilic instinct and identification, [O. Fenichel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 18: 6-34, Jan. '37
—sequence and rhythm in dream motive, [H. H. Baumann] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 9: 213-228, '36
—Søren Kierkegaard; subjective experience and religious revelation, [F. Lowtzky] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 9: 204-315, '36
—study based on English literature, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: viii-xii, April 3, '37
—study of slips of tongue, [L. Eidelberg] Imago 22: 196-202, '36
—suicide and sacrificial death, [W. Bischler] Imago 22: 177-195, '36
—technical approaches used in study and treatment of emotional problems in children; using knife under certain definite conditions, [J. L. Despert] Psychiatric Quart. 11: 111-130, Jan. '37
—tendency to repetition in dreams, [M. Lietaert Peerbolte] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 797-804, Sept.-Oct. '36
—the child in the man; psychoanalytic study of Josef Israëls and Heinrich Heine, [T. Reik] Imago 23: 14-23, '37
—theory of therapeutic results, [E. Bergler] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 6-18, '37
—theory of therapeutic results, [J. Strachey] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 68-74, '37
—theory of therapy, [H. Nunberg] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 23: 60-67, '37
—theory of transference, [R. Sterba] Imago 22: 456-470, '36
—therapeutic factors, [R. Laforgue] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. 23: 50-59, '37
—three criminal types as seen by psychoanalyst; symposium; presentation of expert opinion given to German court (jury) about case of nineteen year old double murderer; case presentation of young sexual delinquent, [F. Alexander & L. J. Saul] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 113-130, April '37
—Tolstoy's "Kreutzer Sonata" and unconscious homosexuality, [I. Velikovsky] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 18-25, Jan. '37
—transference and contratransference, [F. Hann-Kende] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 478-486, '36
—two types of mechanisms of identification, [G. H. Graber] Imago 23: 24-48, '37; comment by Christoffel 23: 49-62, '37
—unconscious and elementary psychoanalysis of Chinese based on study of recent books, [M. Semenoff] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ii-v, Jan. 23, '37
—unconscious motivation of criminal behavior, [A. D. Finlayson] Ohio State M.J. 33: 401-405, April '37
—was Moses an Egyptian? [S. Freud] Imago 23: 5-13, '37

PSYCHOBIOLOGY: See Mind, body and mind
PSYCHODIDAE: See Phlebotomus
PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; etc.
—analogy between psychology of stammerers and some singers, [A. Jellinek] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 69-83, April '36
—attitude of mind, [J. S. Wilkie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 74-76, Feb. 13, '37
—basis of Jung's analytic psychology, [C. A. Meier] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 329-338, '36
—human alimentation; breast feeding; psychologic study, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 45: 601-603, April 17, '37
—is there science of psychology? [R. D. Gillespie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 47-53, Jan. 30, '37
—mnemistic biology and psychology, [E. Bleuler] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 311-337, '36
—value of group psychologic procedures in treatment of peptic ulcer, [M. N. Chappell, J. J. Stefano, J. S. Rogerson & F. H. Pike] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 813-817, Jan. '37
adolescence: See Adolescence, psychology of
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See Children
comparative, brain mechanisms and variability; variability where no learning is involved, [I. Krechevsky] J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 139-163, Feb. '37
—brain mechanisms and variability; variability within means-end-readiness, [I. Krechevsky] J. Comp. Psychol. 23: 121-138, Feb. '37

PSYCHOLOGY, comparative—Continued
—cerebral function in Primates: effects of frontal lobe lesions on delayed alternation habit in monkeys, [C. F. Jacobsen & H. W. Nissen] J.Comp.Psychol. **23:** 101-112, Feb. '37
—effect of partial suprarenalectomy upon learning of white rat in water maze; further study, [J. E. Wenrick] J.Comp.Psychol. **22:** 421-427, Dec. '36
—effect of vitamin deficiency upon acquisition and retention of maze habit in white rat; vitamin B_1, [C. F. Poe, E. Poe & K. F. Muenzinger] J.Comp. Psychol. **23:** 67-76, Feb. '37
—effect of vitamin deficiency upon acquisition and retention of maze habit in white rat; vitamin B_1 (G), [K. F. Muenzinger, E. Poe & C. F. Poe] J. Comp.Psychol. **23:** 59-66, Feb. '37
—effects of inactivity produced by sodium amytal (barbital preparation) on retention of maze habit in albino rat, [R. W. Russell & W. S. Hunter] J. Exper.Psychol. **20:** 426-436, May '37
—new studies on psychology of Primates, [I. Hermann] Imago **22:** 442-456, '36
—observational study of 2 captive mountain gorillas (Gorilla beringei), [C. R. Carpenter] Human Biol. **9:** 175-196, May '37
—parallels and contrast between reactions of wild and domestic animals and man, [Menzel] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **97:** 420-434, '36
—study of individual behavior in dog, [I. Beritov] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 994, '35; **19:** 43; 496, '35
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
experimental, and Kretschmer's constitutional types, [J. P. Braat] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 273-297, Dec. '36
—review of literature, [O. Graf] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **8:** 437-454, Nov. '36
individual, importance of Adler's individual psychology for psychotherapeutic practice, [E. Jung] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **38:** 338-345, '36
—applied psychology as therapeutic measure for bed-wetting, [A. Zanker & M. Holub] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **15:** 29-34, Jan.-March '37
—Jim's Frankenstein, [L. E. Opedal] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **14:** 227-238, Oct.-Dec. '36
—mood and its changes, [F. Grünberger] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 196-209, Oct.-Dec. '36
—use as therapeutic measure, [S. Reiss] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **15:** 4-17, Jan.-March '37
industrial, [M. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 503-505, March 6, '37
—application of medical psychology in industry, [M. Culpin] M.Officer **57:** 117-120, March 20, '37
—mental attitudes; relationship to industrial accidents, [N. K. Forster] Indust.Med. **6:** 193-195, April '37
medicine and psychology, critical survey of medical psychology, as seen in literature on chorea, [W. Hochheimer] Fortschr. d. Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 455-470, Nov. '36
—value of psychologic training for physician, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 322-325, Feb. 26, '37
of religion: See under Religion
primitive, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **14:** 209-220, Oct.-Dec. '36
racial: See also under names of races
—psychomotor tempo and rhythm; study in psychology, [G. Cehak] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 56-91, '37
reaction time: See Reaction Time
sexual: See Sex, psychology
social, mass psychology, [Pío Baroja] Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 151-155, May-June '36
subconscious mind: See also Psychoanalysis
—concept of collective unconscious, [C. G. Jung] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **44:** 64-66, Jan. '37
—psychology of the unconscious according to Carus, [H. Krisch] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 283-290, '36

PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric

PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases: Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

PSYCHOTECHNICS
—in Switzerland, [J. Matthey] Arch. internat. de neurol. **55:** v-vii, Sept. '36
—review of literature, [O. Graf] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 437-454, Nov. '36
—technicosocial trend of psychology, [L. Galdo] Riforma med. **53:** 335-339, March 6, '37
—vocational guidance and psychotechnics in Northern Africa (Tunisia), [Giusti] Arch.internat.de neurol. **56:** iii-viii, Jan. '37

PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Psychoanalysis
—aims in relation to humanism, [J. F. Rittmeister] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 777-796, Sept.-Oct. '36
—analysis of ideologies as psychotherapeutic method, especially in group treatment, [P. Schilder] Am.J. Psychiat. **93:** 601-617, Nov. '36
—applied individual psychology as therapeutic measure for bed-wetting, [A. Zanker & M. Holub] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **15:** 29-34, Jan.-March '37

PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—approach in certain cases of alcoholism, [F. T. Chambers, Jr.] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 67-78, Jan. '37
—collective method in ambulatory practice; preliminary report, [M. G. Itkin] Vrach.delo **19:** 885-888, '36
—group activities on children's ward as methods, [L. Bender] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1151-1173, March '37
—human biology as basis, [W. Morgenthaler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 211-212, March 6, '37 [Comment on Nachmansohn's article]; reply by Nachmansohn **67:** 250, March 20, '37
—human existence in psychotherapy, [G. Bally] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **38:** 345-355, '36
—importance in snapping hip due to accident, [W. Stotz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2706-2709, Nov. 14, '36
—importance of Adler's individual psychology for psychotherapeutic practice, [E. Jung] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **38:** 338-345, '36
—importance of primitive active methods, particularly in treating alcoholics, [I. H. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 193-200, '36
—in certain neurological cases, [O. L. Forel] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **62:** 4-7, '36
—indications, [P. Hartenberg] Presse méd. **45:** 147-148, Jan. 27, '37
—limited indications and dangers of popularization of therapeutic suggestion, [H. Baruk] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 371-374, April 15, '37
—narco-analysis (using barbiturates): method of investigating normal and morbid mentality, [J. S. Horsley] M.Press **194:** 321-324, April 7, '37
—of neuroses, [E. Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 83, Jan. 16, '37
—principles and problems, [E. von Grosschopff] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 186, April 24, '37; 194, May 1, '37
—psychic conception of hysterical amaurosis; fundamentals of psychotherapy and prognosis, [I. Cottlier] Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat. **2:** 211-221, Aug.-Oct. '36
—psychoanalysis and rational psychotherapy in modern scientific medicine, [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. **1:** 445-458, Feb. 11, '37
—psychophysical therapy of so-called organ neuroses, [V. von Weizsäcker] Med.Klin. **33:** 41-44, Jan. 8, '37
—psychotherapy and therapeutic hypnosis in treatment of cripples, [O. Schill] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **30:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '37
—psychotherapy, quackery and licensed physicians, [J. Ramón Beltrán] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2460-2463, Oct. 28, '36
—sodium amytal (barbital preparation) as aid in case of dermatitis artefacta, [L. M. Eaton & P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 67-69, Feb. 3, '37
—use of individual psychology as therapeutic measure, [S. Reiss] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **15:** 4-17, Jan.-March '37
—various forms, [P. Hartenberg] Presse méd. **45:** 252-254, Feb. 17, '37
—world outlook and psychotherapy, [M. H. Göring] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **9:** 290-296, '36
history, in Arabian medicine, [Zaki Ali] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 268-272, Sept.-Oct. '36

PTERYGIUM
—dust factor in production, [T. J. Dimitry] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 40-45, Jan. '37
—modification of Desmarres operation for transplantation, [H. Miller] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 165-169, Feb. '37
—statistical contribution to study of pterygium, [R. M. A. Diponegoro & A. W. Mulock Houwer] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 195-209, '36
colli: See Neck, abnormalities
therapy, iodized oil (lipiodol) technic, [T. J. Dimitry] New York State J.Med. **37:** 719-722, April 15, '37
—surgical therapy, [R. Silva] Cir.y cirujanos **5:** 61-80, Feb. '37
—technic, [A. Torres Estrada] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y otorino-laring. **11:** 187-203, Jan.-March '37
—Weskamp technic in surgical therapy, [J. M. Vila Ortiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **27:** 25-41, Jan. '37

PTIC, D., Congenital anomalies of fingers, Polski przegl. radjol. **10-11:** 65-70, '36

PTUSHKIN, I. V., Specific prophylaxis and therapy of gas gangrene, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1713-1716, Nov. 30, '36

PUBERTY: See Adolescence

PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
—osteochondrosis-osteochondritis ischio-pubica, [A. A. Zeitlin] Radiology **27:** 722-731, Dec. '36
—suppurative arthritis with marked diastasis of symphyses in puerperium; case, [G. Nicoletti] Glor. veneto di sc.med. **11:** 171-177, March '37
fractures, ureteral rupture caused by open fracture; case, [P. Decoulx] J.d'urol. **43:** 141-144, Feb. '37
osteomyelitis, acute primary osteomyelitis of ilium and pubic bone; cases, [A. Marsili] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 16-23, Jan. 15, '37

PUBIC BONE, osteomyelitis—Continued
—as cause of puerperal infection, [H. Geiger] Arch.f. Gynäk. **163:** 584-593, '37
tuberculosis, [Bergerhoff] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 130-131, Feb. '37 [Comment on Willinsky's article]

PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention; etc.
—antiserum treatment of pneumonia from standpoint of public health, [E. S. Robinson] New England J. Med. **216:** 459-460, March 18, '37
—application of census data in work, [L. S. Kaminskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1681-1684, Nov. 30, '36
—dental caries, health problem, [P. Jay] Illinois Health Messenger **9:** 40-44, March 15, '37
—dividends of depression (especially better health), [A. R. E. Wyant] Illinois M.J. **71:** 262-264, March '37
—health indices; study of objective indices of health in relation to environment and sanitation, [K. Stouman & I. S. Falk] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 901-996, Dec. '36
—hereditary disease in relation to racial fitness, [C. N. Armstrong] Pub.Health **50:** 77-81, Dec. '36
—hospital as link of systematic public health chain, [J. L. Brownlie] Nosokomeion **6:** 25-27, '35
—hospital as part of health service considered from standpoint of general hygiene, [E. Ronzani] Nosokomeion **6:** 18-23, '35
—ingestion of carbon tetrachloride: health hazard, [J. J. Selman & Z. T. Wirtschafter] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 167-170, Feb. '37
—international system of health indices; preliminary report, [K. Stouman & I. S. Falk] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 363-370, April '37
—municipal health, [S. Roch] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 169, Feb.; 285, March '37
—nursing and public health projects under WPA, [E. S. Woodward] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 169-172, March '37
—place of nutritionist in program, [W. G. Smillie] J. Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 527-536, March '37
—progress in social security, [J. M. Hoey] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **32:** 175-180, '36
—proper dietary as health measure; relation to infancy and childhood, [E. J. Wynkoop] New York State J. Med. **37:** 21-26, Jan. 1, '37
—public health and physical education, [R. L. Allen] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 349-350, April '37
—question of relationship between general sanitary conditions and frequency of myopia among school children, [G. Nordgren] Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 2069-2076, Dec. 19, '36
—rôle of health department in carrying out air raid precautions regulations, [H. S. Blackmore] J.Roy. San.Inst. **57:** 593-601, March '37
—rôle of hospital in health service from standpoint of problem of eugenics, [Rüdin] Nosokomeion **6:** 28-33, '35
—salient health features of rheumatic heart disease, [O. F. Hedley] Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 164-171, Feb. 5, '37
—year in retrospect; president's address, [S. T. Snedecor] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 335-338, May '37
administration: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, officers, etc.
—childhood type tuberculosis; some problems of public health administrator, [W. R. Grayson & W. M. Smith] South.M.J. **30:** 400-403, April '37
—recent advances in technics, [H. F. Vaughan] Am.J. Pub.Health **26:** 1198-1203, Dec. '36
—rôle of health department in prevention of accidents, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 152-155, Feb. '37
centers, hospital as health center from administrative point of view, [M. Sarraz-Bournet] Nosokomeion **6:** 34-37, '35
—two examples, Peckham (England) and Courbevoie (France), [Mme. Gonse-Boas] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 127-133, March-April '37
cooperation, cooperative work, [C. C. Applewhite] Illinois Health Messenger **9:** 37-40, March 15, '37
—between national government of Republic of China and League of Nations, [A. Stampar] Quart.Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 1082-1126, Dec. '36
—cooperation of privzte physician in control of venereal diseases, [U. J. Wile] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 103-113, '37
—cooperation offered private physicians by department of public health in antituberculosis campaign, [J. Chaves] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico **29:** 198-201, April '37
—co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; outlook in health preservation through properly supervised medical service, [F. W. Jackson] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **51:** 67-73, '36

PUBLIC HEALTH, cooperation—Continued
—co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; provision of medical clinics for people by Provincial Department of Health, [M. R. Bow] Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author.North America **51:** 77-80, '36
—doctor and public; presidential address, [F. S. Winslow] New York State J.Med. **37:** 978-981, May 15, '37
—ethical relations of family physician and county health officer in observance and enforcement of state and local regulations in communicable disease control, [F. M. Smith] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 42-45, Feb. '37
—family doctor in preventive medicine and public health; handbook of procedures suggested by advisory committees of Medical Society of New Jersey, [various authors] J.M.Soc.New Jersey (supp.) **34:** 7-67, March '37
—future of general medical practice, [C. Hill & M. Radford] Pub.Health **50:** 145-150, Feb. '37
—health activities and physician, [B. L. Arms] Maine M.J. **28:** 25-27, Feb. '37
—integration of practising physician into venereal disease program, [J. N. Baker] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 24-28, Jan. '37
—partners in public health, [F. S. Winslow] New York State J.Med. **37:** 194-196, Jan. 15, '37
—practicing physician's part in preventive medicine, [L. L. Parks] Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 103-107, May '37
—preventive medicine and practitioner, [W. A. McPhaul] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 377-379, Feb. '37
—public health and physician, [V. B. Harrison] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 47-49, May '37
—relation of physician to social security, [F. F. Borzell] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 525-528, April '37
—relationship of Michigan Department of Health to practicing physician, [C. C. Siemons] J.Michigan M. Soc. **36:** 141-149, March '37
—relationship of venereal disease control work of United States Public Health Service to physician in private practice, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. **21:** 32-44, Jan. '37
—use of lay boards by official health agencies, [O. Peterson] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 499-504, May '37
economics: See also Public Health, rural
—estimated cost of maintaining program for control of gonorrhea and syphilis, [N. A. Nelson] Ven.Dis. Inform. **17:** 359-371, Dec. '36
—physician's interest in Social Security Act, [S. Kirkpatrick] J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 237-245, Jan. '37
education: See also Public Health, in Russia
—need for and value of intensive program in state health departments, [F. J. Underwood] Am.J.Pub. Health **27:** 615-617, June '37
—rôle of physician in urban sanitation, [L. A. Pequegnat] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 581-586, Dec. '36
history: See also Public Health, in Austria
—contribution of cholera to public health, [J. H. Beard] Scient.Monthly **43:** 515-521, Dec. '36
—work of Afranio Peixoto, [J. de Barros Barreto] Brasil-med. **50:** 1109-1112, Dec. 19, '36
—work of Juan Guiteras, with bibliography, [C. E. Finlay] Vida nueva **38:** 476-485, Dec. 15, '36
in Alaska, [W. W. Council] Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author. North America **51:** 63-66, '36
in Australia, establishment of central health authority in New South Wales, [W. G. Armstrong] M.J.Australia **1:** 400-405, March 13, '37
—national health and medical research: Anne MacKenzie oration, [H. R. Dew] M.J.Australia **1:** 491-498, April 3, '37
in Austria, Leopold Schrötter von Kristelli and social medicine; remarks on one hundredth anniversary of birth, [I. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 157-160, Feb. 6, '37
in Belgium, social medicine and program of Public Health Department, [R. Sand] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 559-564, Feb. 7, '37
in Canada, administration in northern Ontario, [H. McIntyre] Canad.Pub.Health J. **27:** 592-596, Dec. '36
—co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; outlook in health preservation through properly supervised medical service, [F. W. Jackson] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **51:** 67-73, '36
—co-ordination of medical practice with public health in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; provision of medical clinics for people by Provincial Department of Health, [M. R. Bow] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America **51:** 77-80, '36
—in northern Canada, [G. F. Amyot] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America **51:** 57-62, '36
—social influence of medical press in Canada, [A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **66:** 4-41, Jan. '37
in China, co-operation between national government of Republic of China and League of Nations, [A. Stampar] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 1082-1126, Dec. '36
—training of personnel for state medicine, [C. K. Chu] Chinese M.J. **51:** 373-380, March '37

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in Connecticut, health indices for city of New Haven, [K. Stouman] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 997-1081, Dec. '36
in Czechoslovakia, conditions during 1935, [J. Klíma] Trav. Inst. d'hyg. pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **7:** 81-105, '36
—social medicine organizations and watering places, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **44:** 1985-1987, Dec. 5, '36
in France, legislation in 1935; alphabetical analytic study, [G. Ichok] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 605-638, Nov. '36
—control of shellfish in relation to general hygiene, [M. Belin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, Feb. 27, '37
—necessity for unification of local and central authorities for regional sanitation, [Loir, Sanarens & Legangneux] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4141-4159, March '37; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iv, April 10, '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 60-63, Jan. 12, '37
—notion of obligation in protection of public health, [G. Ichok] Biol.méd., Paris **27:** 127-150, Feb. '37
—organization of public health service in department of Hérault, [R. Scherb] Ann.d'hyg. **14:** 661-693, Dec. '36
—union of private institutions for protection of public health and social welfare in department of Seine, France (L'union des institutions privées de protection de la santé publique et d'assistance sociale du département de la Seine), Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **16:** 14-24, Jan. '37
in French Colonies, mission to study conditions in French West Africa, [C. Achard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 580-598, Dec. 15, '36
in Germany, duty of physician to report contagious diseases, according to new legislation, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2093-2095, Dec. 18, '36
—public health in future penal laws, [W. Becker] Med. Welt **10:** 1598-1601, Oct. 31, '36
in Great Britain, diagnosis of health, [S. T. Beggs] Pub.Health **50:** 73-76, Dec. '36
—administrative units of local government, [H. H. Spears] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 687-701, May '37
—contrast of 100 years, [A. Fiske] Hygeia **15:** 532-535, June '37
—factors in national health, [G. M. Fyfe] M.Officer **57:** 181-182, May 1, '37
—problems of London, [G. E. Oates] J.State Med. **45:** 161-164, March '37
—Public Health Act, 1936, and county health administration, [C. Oakes] M.Officer **57:** 129, March 27, '37; 139, April 3, '37
—sanitary law and practical administration, [T. Topping] J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 457-464, Jan. '37
in Hungary, progress, [J. Melly] Rev.d'hyg. **59:** 193-202, March '37
in India, fairs and festivals, [R. B. Lal] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 96-101, Feb. '37
—activities in Bengal Presidency, [A. K. Sarcar] Indian M.Rec. **57:** 72-75, March '37
in Indiana, public health and flood, [V. K. Harvey] J. Indiana M.A. **30:** 162-163, March '37
in Iowa, administration of district services, [R. M. Sorensen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 215-216, May '37
in Ireland, critical survey of national activities, [C. Bastible] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-55, Feb. '37
in Italian Colonies, nosography of Migiurtinia (Italian Somaliland), [F. di Giuseppe] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 45-48, Feb. 28, '37
in Italy, place in medical science and tangible results, [M. Mazzeo] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 445-458, April 15, '37
in Liberia, medical exploration, [L. Anigstein] Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **6:** 93-127, Feb. '37
in Mauritius, health unit system in tropical rural areas, [J. B. Kirk] Trop.Dis.Bull. **34:** 89-100, Feb. '37
in Mexico, public health and puericulture in rural communities in Yucatán, [M. Pacho Marín] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **19:** 35-42, Dec. 31, '36
in Michigan, relationship of Department of Health to practicing physician, [C. C. Siemons] J.Michigan M. Soc. **36:** 141-149, March '37
in Mississippi, significant trends, [W. S. Leathers] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 5-9, March '37
in New Mexico, administrative problems in sparsely populated areas, [J. R. Earp] Colorado Med. **34:** 317-321, May '37
in New York, health of city of New York in 1936, [J. L. Rice] J.State Med. **45:** 173-181, March '37
—prematurity as problem, [M. Gleich] New York State J.Med. **37:** 947-948, May 15, '37
in Rhode Island, reorganized State Department of Health, [E. A. McLaughlin] Rhode Island M.J. **20:** 42-44, March '37
in Rumania, critical evaluation of rural sanitation, [A. Slatineano, I. Balteano & I. Alexa] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 957-984, '36
—in 1937, [P. Tomescu] România med. **15:** 37, Feb. 1, '37
—reorganization of service in rural regions, [C. Grigoriu & I. Voicu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 505-513, Oct. '36

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in Russia, discussion of problems in workers' press in 1935, [B. S. Sigal] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1660-1664, Nov. 15, '36
—training of members, [S. V. Chentsov & V. S. Ershov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1727-1732, Nov. 30, '36
—value of popular lectures on surgical diseases as public health propaganda, [K. D. Balyasov] Novy khir. arkhiv **37:** 90-92, '36
in Scotland, discussion on report of Departmental Committee on Scottish Health Services, [R. W. Craig, A. F. W. Millar & H. Wade] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-24, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '37
—administration of sick poor in relation to Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, [A. S. M. Macgregor] Pub.Health **50:** 213-216, April '37
in South Africa, health services, [H. S. Gear] South African M.J. **11:** 13-17, Jan. 9, '37
in Spain, report of mission sent by League of Nations to inspect sanitary conditions during civil war, [Lasnet] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 251-260, March 2, '37
—report on health mission in Spain, December 28th, 1936-January 15th, 1937, Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **6:** 56-92, Feb. '37
in Sweden, problems connected with health preservation, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 105-108, Jan. 22, '37
in United States: See also Public Health, United States Public Health Service
—public health and social problems in United States of America; report by participants on study-tour arranged by Health Organisation of League of Nations and United States Public Health Service, Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 747-900, Dec. '36
—*rural:* See Public Health, rural
—Works Progress Administration activities, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 58B, Feb. 20, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 65B, Feb. 27, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 99B, March 27, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 110B, April 3, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 127B, April 10, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108:** 133B, April 17, '37
in Wales, organization, [R. M. F. Picken] Pub.Health **50:** 49-51, Nov. '36
in West Virginia, strides, [T. H. Blake] West Virginia M.J. **33:** 25-28, Jan. '37
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation: See Public Health, in France; Public Health, in Germany; Public Health, officers
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers, administrative functions, [E. G. Huber] Illinois Health Messenger **9:** 33-37, March 15, '37
—doctor as administrator, [A. Massey] Pub.Health **50:** 117-120, Jan. '37
—legal responsibility, [K. G. Gray] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 235-240, May '37
progress: See also Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in Hungary; Public Health, in West Virginia
—recent trends in engineering practice, [A. Wolman] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 43-49, Jan. '37
publicity: See Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Russia
rural: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Public Health, in Mauritius; Public Health, in Mexico; Public Health, in Rumania; etc.
—consolidated county expenditures for selected services, [W. F. Walker & L. Feldman] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 156-160, Feb. '37
—importance and organization under tropical and subtropical conditions, [G. Seiffert] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 50-72, Jan. '37
—tuberculosis control by small county health department; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [J. O. Dean] Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 597-609, May 7, '37
—value of county unit, [W. K. Sharp, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 766-771, March '37
training: See also Nurses and Nursing, public health; Public Health, in China; Public Health, in Russia
—educational qualifications of school physician, Am.J. Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 2-16, April '37
—educational requirements, [E. G. Huber] Illinois Health Messenger **9:** 48-52, March 15, '37
—public health and social problems in United States of America; report by participants on study-tour arranged by Health Organisation of League of Nations and United States Public Health Service, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **5:** 747-900, Dec. '36
—training of personnel, [R. D. Defries] Canad.Pub. Health J. **28:** 67-74, Feb. '37
United States Public Health Service, death to disease; program of Public Health Service, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia **15:** 234, March '37
—aims, [T. Parran] Am.J.Pharm. **109:** 124-130, March '37
—provisions of Social Security Act concerning development of health service, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1972-1983, Oct. '36

PUBLIC HEALTH, United States Public Health Service —Continued
—public health in social security program in its relation to tuberculosis, [C. E. Waller] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 181-190, '36
—relationship of venereal disease control work of United States Public Health Service to physician in private practice, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 21: 32-44, Jan. '37
PUCCI, A.: See REY, A. J., jt. auth.
PUCCIO, L., PORTELA, C. F., and RICCHIERI, A., Reumatismo crónico. Etiología. Patogenia. Anatomía patológica, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 249-255, Feb. 3, '37
PUCHE ALVAREZ, J., and USANO MARTIN, M., Estudios sobre fisiología del ejercicio muscular, Crón. méd., Valencia 41: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '37
PUCHETA MORCILLO, R.: See LUQUE, O., jt. auth.
PUCHOWSKI, B., Zur Kasuistik der Luftembolie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 251-252, '36
PUDDU, V., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Herznervenwirkung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 467-482, '37
—See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
—See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDER, S., Cavernous silicosis, Gyógyászat 77: 197-198, March 28, '37
PUDNEY, W. K., Left ovarian pregnancy and right tubal pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 161-162, Jan. '37
PUECH, P., and THIERY, J. E., A propos du syndrome d'hypertension associée-artérielle et intracranienne —lié à une méningite séreuse de la fosse postérieure et de son traitement par la trépanation décompressive, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 89-104, Jan. 15, '37
—See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.
—HALBRON, P., and GUILLAUMAT, L., Méningiome supra-sellaire; ablation en un seul bloc, suivie d'une amélioration visuelle prompte et durable, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 49: 71-78, Feb. '37
—MAHONDEAU, D., and ASKENASY, H., A propos de l'ablation d'un seul bloc des abcès encapsulés du cervelet, Rev.neurol. 66: 567-574, Nov. '36
—RIVOIRE, R., and GUILLAUMAT, L., Tumeurs de l'hypophyse à développement suprasellaire, sans trouble visuel, Rev.neurol. 66: 790-799, Dec. '36
—THOMAS, R., and BRUN, M., Abcès frontal droit encapsulé à staphylocoques dorés, consécutif à une infection sinuso-ethmoïdale. Ablation d'un seul bloc de l'abcès, après amputation du pôle frontal. Guérison, Rev.neurol. 66: 561-567, Nov. '36
PUENTE DUANY, N., and GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., Tumor a células gigantes con metástasis pulmonares, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 13: 73-82, March '37
PURCKHAUER, R., Abrissbruch der Spina anterior inferior des Beckens, Chirurg 8: 975-977, Dec. 15, '36
PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare
PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS: See Eclampsia
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Endometritis, puerperal; Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
—[R. E. Kinsey] Kentucky M.J. 35: 237-238, May '37
—[R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 599-603, June '37
—[B. R. Nisbet] M.Officer 57: 209-210, May 22, '37
—[C. H. Peckham] Internat.Clin. 2: 260-282, June '37
—clinical and statistical study in Milan Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology from 1928 to 1935, [F. Pozzi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 823-863, '36
—peritonitis and its treatment, [E. Rochet] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 884-889, Oct. '36
—review, [P. C. Dutta] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 17-21, Jan. '37
—scarlet fever, [I. Gavrilă & Olaru] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 441, Aug.; 519, Oct. '36
—significance of capillaroscopy, [Z. M. Melbard] Klin. med. 14: 1664-1667, '36
bacteriology, intra partum infection due to Bacillus welchii with case report, [R. F. Monroe] Kentucky M.J. 35: 10-13, Jan. '37
—hemolytic streptococcal infection, [J. K. Rose] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 278-288, April '37
—methods of discovery of persons who have caused puerperal fever, [J. Drbohlav] Presse méd. 45: 44-45, Jan. 9, '37
complications and sequels, pyemia with late secondary generalized peritonitis; recovery after laparotomy; case, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 373-377, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 421-423, Feb. 11, '37
—generalized peritonitis due to rupture of phlegmon of broad ligament; case, [N. Arenas & J. A. Guixa] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 576-580, March 17, '37
—remote effects, [M. Kenny] Lancet 1: 14-16, Jan. 2, '37
epidemiology and statistics, seasonal variation in incidence, [R. F. Monroe] Kentucky M.J. 35:54-57,Feb.'37
—statistics of maternity hospital for 1910-1933, [M. Malone] Riv.osp. 26: 492-502, Sept. '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Puerperal Infection, bacteriology
—importance of focus of infection, [G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 332-336, Feb. 28, '37
PUERPERAL INFECTION, etiology and pathogenesis —Continued
—osteomyelitis of pubic bone as cause, [H. Geiger] Arch. f.Gynäk. 163: 584-593, '37
—pathogenesis and spread, [K. Sommer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1760-1764, Nov. 28, '36
—posthysterectomy and puerperal tetanus; study of bacteriology of dressings, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Brit.M.J. 1: 441-444, Feb. 27, '37
—rôle of focal infection, [G. von Bud] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 93-95, '36 [Comment on Batizfalvy-Batisweiler's article]
—serologic methods of discovery of persons who have caused puerperal fever, [J. Drbohlav] Presse méd. 45: 44-45, Jan. 9, '37
history, John Leake and childbed fever, [E. M. Jameson] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 211-218, May '37
immunity, part played by erythrogenic (Dick) toxin of hemolytic streptococcus, [M. Kenny & L. Colebrook] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 91-97, Jan. '37
—preventive vaccination, [J. A. Bello & C. A. Bianchini] Semana méd. 1: 1057-1062, April 15, '37
—therapeutic and prophylactic vaccination in pregnancy and puerperium, [L. Devraigne] Monde méd., Paris 47: 84-95, Feb. 1-15, '37
prevention, [C. R. Hannah] Texas State J.Med. 32: 794-798, April '37
—control in hospital practice, [D. A. D'Esopo] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 479-483, March '37
—prevention and control of infection due to beta hemolytic streptococcus, [R. G. Douglas] Am.J.Surg. 35: 352-357, Feb. '37
prognosis, improvement of Ruge-Philipp virulence test and its clinical significance, [Y. Ogasawara] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 94-98, Nov. 30, '36
therapy, [H. Knaus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1141-1143, Nov .14, '36
—[Almeida Gouveia] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 214-216, March '37
—[C. R. Hannah] Texas State J.Med. 32:794-798, April '37
—alcohol; intravenous injections, [E. M. Alsenberg-Oulianitzkaia] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 777-792, Sept. '36
—definition and history of method of absolute abstention (systemic therapy with no local examination or therapy), [J. B. González] Semana méd. 1: 629-642, March 4, '37
—epidemic of streptococcic infection in René Robin Maternity Hospital, with special reference to therapy, [Daleas] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 46-54, Jan. '37
—essence of turpentine, [A. Sainz Trejo] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2238-2240, March 1, '37
—in acute stage, [E. Hoevelmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 93-98, Jan. 15, '37; comment by Drenkhahn 84: 494, March 26, '37
—intravenous charcoal, [A. Peralta Ramos & P. Peláez de Biondini] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 591-597, March 24, '37
—ligation of veins in pyemia, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 66-74, Jan. 9, '37
—ligature of vena cava in pyemia, [E. Fels] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 411-414, April '36
—prontosil album (sulfanilamide), [M. A. Foulis & J. B. Barr] Brit.M.J. 1: 445-446, Feb. 27, '37
—septicemia due to hemolytic streptococci treated with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); 2 cases, [E. Mahn Hecker] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 315-320, '36
—statistics of maternity hospital for 1910-1933 and therapeutic indications, [M. Malone] Riv.osp. 26: 492-502, Sept. '36
—streptococcic puerperal peritonitis, [F. Engelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2886-2890, Dec. 5, '36
—surgical therapy, [T. Heynemann] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 198-207, '36
—surgical therapy; indications for hysterectomy, [A. Patoir, P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 31: 977-998, Dec. '36
—vaccine, [L. Devraigne] Monde méd., Paris 47: 84-95, Feb. 1-15, '37
—Vincent's streptococcic antiserum: results of use in maternity service of Boucicaut Hospital, [G. Ecalle] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 1-34, Jan. '37
PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Puerperium, complications
—determination of blood catalase of new-born infants and puerperas in relation to catalase in colostrum and milk, [G. Minciotti & F. Rigazzi] Ginecologia 3: 107-119, Feb. '37
—disappearance of gonadotropic hormones from blood after normal and pathologic parturition, with special reference to their disappearance after expulsion of hydatiform mole; medicolegal significance, [L. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 46-54, Jan. 10, '37
—variations of polypeptidemia and of proteinemia in course of involution of uterus, [M. Chambon & S. Cellière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 597-599, '36

PUERPERIUM—Continued
complications: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Endometritis, puerperal; Insanity, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—[J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Gynécologie 35: 591-604, Oct. '36
—[F. Siegert] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 659, Nov.; 723, Dec. '36
—acute intestinal occlusion due to adhesions of splenic angle of colon, [Digonnet & Verne] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 643-644, Nov. '36
—complement fixation (Bordet-Gengou) reaction for gonorrhea in first days, [S. A. Fraymann & N. W. Pirogowa] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 403-406, '36
—Havlicek laparophos lamp and its use, [K. Hegar] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2843-2848, Nov. 28, '36
—is sedimentation reaction of any practical importance? [B. Bager] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 16: 387-406, '36
—mild attacks of influenza, [E. Schneider] Med.Welt 10: 1728-1730, Nov. 28, '36
—new method in therapy of mastitis, [M. I. Shapkayts & M. K. Davlekamov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 470-472, '36
—new therapy and prophylaxis of mastitis (intramuscular injections of patient's cerebrospinal fluid), [A. Valerio] Brasil-med. 50: 953-954, Oct. 31, '36
—pemphigus (case), [S. S. Robinson] California & West. Med. 45: 497, Dec. '36
—position of roentgen irradiation in treatment of mastitis, [C. Margraf] Strahlentherapie 57: 303-312, '36
—prevention and management of mastitis, [C. E. Heaton] S.Clin.North America 17: 27-32, Feb. '37
—relation of after-pains to uterine contractions following administration of progestin (corpus luteum hormone), [S. Lubin, F. J. Clarke & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 143-149, Jan. '37
—roentgenotherapy of mastitis, [R. Goedel] Strahlentherapie 58: 651-655, '37
—sources of enteropuerperal symptom complex; copremia or colitis? [A. Hamm] Helvet.med.acta 4: 52-59, Feb. '37
—suppurative arthritis of pubic bone with marked diastasis of symphyses; case, [G. Nicoletti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 171-177, March '37
—"toxic" heart disease, [E. Hull & E. Hafkesbring] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 550-557, April '37
—use of "doryl" (carbaminoylcholine) in postoperative and postpartum retention of urine, [C. Moir] Lancet 1: 261-263, Jan. 30, '37
—use of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), [A. Sarmento] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 335-346, April '37
—vascular spasms, [A. Fruhinsholz] Paris méd. 2: 481-487, Dec. 19, '36
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
—advice from old physician to young country doctor, [C. Baeckmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 41-45, Jan. 8, '37
—effect of moccasin snake venom (Ancistrodon piscivorus) on parturient and puerperal bleeding, [E. J. Davin, F. Spielman & J. A. Rosen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 463-468, March '37
—late hemorrhages: study based on 54 cases, [R. García Valenzuela] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 201-226, '36
—new ergot preparation: ergometrine (ergonovine), [E. Hauch & E. Möller-Christensen] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 1145-1151, Dec. '36
—use of neo-gynergen (ergot preparation), [A. Pohl & W. Harke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 678-679, April 23, '37
hygiene, postpartum care, [F. L. Adair] Am.J.Surg. 35: 267-272, Feb. '37
—care of breasts and nipples, [W. B. Mount] Internat. Clin. 2: 206-220, June '37
—value of gymnastic exercise, [C. R. Vollenweider] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2480-2483, Oct. 28, '36
metabolism in, urinary elimination of amino-acids and amino-ammoniacal nitrogen, [P. Olivier-Pallud & G. Glomaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 211-213, '37
physiology, cytologic examination of human vaginal secretion and its medicolegal significance, [M. Nizza] Ginecologia 2: 959-975, Oct. '36
—effect of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation), ergonovine and other ergot extracts on puerperal mammalian uterus, [H. Oettel & H. Bachmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 242-258, '37
—hepatic function; study by test of galactosuric concentration, [Tran Cong Vi] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 43-53, Jan. '37
—uterine macrophages in mouse and their relation to involution, [R. A. Deno] Am.J.Anat. 60: 433-471, March '37
PÜSCHEL, A., Neue Wege der Röntgentherapie bei entzündlichen, bei endokrinen Erkrankungen und bei Nervenkrankheiten, Med.Welt 11: 459-463, April 3, '37
PÜSCHEL, E. (Dortmund): See **PASCHEDAG, E., jt. auth.**
PÜSCHEL, E. (Münster), Die Lungenvolumina von Kindern bei bestimmten Krankheitsgruppen, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 69: 376-388, '37
PÜSCHEL, J., Zur Technik der Diphtherietypenbestimmung. Eine einfache Schnellmethode, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 67-71, Dec. 10, '36
PUESTOW, C. B., Surgery of gall-bladder and bile ducts, Illinois M.J. 71: 54-58, Jan. '37
PÜTZ, T., Über Extrauteringraviditäten, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 57-68, Dec. '36
PUFFER, R. R., Measurement of error of death rates in colored race, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 603-608, June '37
PUGA MENDIBURO, J. A., Sinfisiotomía sub-cutánea parcial. Técnica de Zarate, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 1: 94; 336, '36
Consideraciones teratológicas a propósito de un monstruo derodimo, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1:361-372, '36
Cesárea arciforme extra-peritoneal por artificio. Técnica de Michon, modificada por el Dr. Juan León, Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 25-35, Nov. '36
PUGH, C. E. M., and QUASTEL, J. H., Micro-determination of ammonia in presence of aliphatic amines, Biochem.J. 31: 282-285, Feb. '37
Oxidation of aliphatic amines by brain and other tissues, Biochem.J. 31: 286-291, Feb. '37
PUGH, J.: See **BROWN, A. L. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.**
PUGH, W. S., Urology and proctology; experiences with borderline cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 83-86, Feb. '37
Seminal vesiculitis: methods of diagnosis and treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 320-323, May '37
PUGLIATTI, V., La mucosa uterina nei tumori benigni, maligni e metastatici dell'ovaio, particolarmente studiata in riguardo al contegno delle fibre precollagene, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 435-495, Nov. '35
Fibromioma ossificato dell'ovaio in gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 179-195, Feb. 28, '37
PUGLIESE, R.: See **CHIODI, V. (Milan), jt. auth.**
PUGLISI, A.: See **ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.**
PUGNO-VANONI, E., Ein selbststeuernder Röntgentherapieapparat für ultraharte Strahlen, Strahlentherapie 57: 338-349, '36; also, Un apparecchio autoregolatore per terapia con raggi X ultra penetranti, Radiol.med. 23: 854-858, Nov. '36
PUHL, H., Über Bau und Wesen der lokalisierten braunen Riesenzellgeschwülste des Knochenmarks, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 335-348, '37; abstr., Über Bau und Wesen der lokalisierten braunen Geschwülste und Cysten des Knochenmarks, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 186: 506-510, '36
PUIG, R., Cortico-surrénalome malin avec métastases multiples et fièvre ondulante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 194-197, Feb. 22, '37
PUIG SOLANES, M., Sobre la persistencia en el ojo humano adulto del canal de Cloquet, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 71-76, Oct.-Dec. '36
PUISTIENNE-de GANDT, Arachnoïdite opto-chiasmatique et troubles visuels, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 1-14, Jan. 3, '37
PUJADAS DIAZ, M., Anemia of new-born; report of case, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 269-271, Nov. '36
PUJALS, L. O.: See **GENISANS, J., jt. auth.**
PUJOL FILHO, A., Mortalidade infantil em São Paulo (Capital) por molestias do aparelho respiratorio, Pediatria prat., São Paulo 7: 195-202, June-July '36
PUKY, P., Chondromatosis, Magyar röntgen köz. (supp.) 10: 177-223, '36
Über die Rolle der Zwischenwirbelscheiben bei Wirbelsäulenverkrümmungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 171-174, '37
PULEX: See Typhus
PULIDO A., A.: See **CID R., L., jt. auth.**
PULIDO AROCA, L., Meningitis puriforme aséptica aguda benigna, Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 339-344, Aug. '36
PULLAR, E. M., Simple and efficient water trap for water suction pump, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 705-706, May '37
PULLIAM, H. N.: See **DIGGS, L. W., jt. auth.**
PULMONARY VALVE
—trigonoidation of semilunar valves and its relationship to certain basal systolic murmurs, [D. R. Chisholm] Am.Heart J. 13: 362-372, March '37
abnormalities, clinic on subacute bacterial endocarditis (Streptococcus viridans) engrafted on congenital valvular defect; embolic phenomena limited to lungs, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 110-112, Feb. 17, '37
—atresia of pulmonary orifice with intact interventricular septum, [M. M. Steiner] J.Pediat. 10: 370-373, March '37
insufficiency, congenital insufficiency with diffuse dilatation of pulmonary artery; case, [A. Kautzky] Röntgenpraxis 8: 809-813, Dec. '36
—pulmonary arteritis with functional insufficiency of orifice in mitral stricture; roentgenokymographic study of case, [P. Harvier, J. Mallarmé & G. Ledoux-Lebard] Paris méd. 1: 397-401, May 1, '37
PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
—aneurysm of aorta; singular pulsation of arteries; necessity of employment of stethoscope, [D. J. Corrigan] M.Classics 1: 689-699, Feb. '37 [Reprint]

PULSE—Continued
—physiologic irregularities of pulse and respiration, [W. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 300-302, April 18, '37
—pressure pulses and blood pressure values in unanesthetized dogs, [D. E. Gregg, R. W. Eckstein & M. H. Fineberg] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 399-410, Feb. '37
—pulsus differens and phenomenon of displacement of tones of coronary arteries in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. A. Karpilovskiy] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 78-85, '37
alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans
bigeminal: See Arrhythmia
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, rate
—comparative determination of basal metabolism by Read formula and by gas method, [P. Levi] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 830-843, Dec. '36
—differential sphygmography as method for investigation of elastic properties of arteries, [I. V. Bazilevich] Med.zhur. **6:** 877-889, '36
—is Read formula of practical value in thyrotoxicoses? [O. Odén] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 571-581, '36
—oscillometric examination in absolute arrhythmia, [D. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 438-439, March 12, '37
paradoxical: See Pulse, respiratory
rate: See also Heart, rate
—arterial adaptation to changes in pressure and its influence on velocity of pulse wave; analytic study, [J. Ipser] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 563-568, May 7, '37
—clinical studies on malaria; pulse rate and blood pressure, [H. Miyahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2272, Oct. '36
—correlation with oxygen consumption during physical work and during rest, [E. M. Kagan & F. E. Shub] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 851-867, '35
—determinations of blood pressure and radial pulse as functional tests in compensated valvular defects of heart, [G. Bassi] Cuore e circolaz. **21:** 31-55, Jan. '37
—effect of adaptation to high altitudes on pulse rate and muscular strength in oxygen deficiency, [H. Hartmann] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 44-57, '36
—hemodynamics of permanently slow pulse; 2 cases, [G. C. Dogliotti, E. Montuschi & A. Beretta] Minerva med. **2:** 497-504, Nov. 24, '36
—interpretation of normal blood pressures and pulse rates in routine physical examinations, [H. G. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 456-462, June '37
—mechanics of aortic stenosis and analysis of pulsus tardus, [K. Wezler & A. Böger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **183:** 387-410, '36
—paroxysmal arterial hypertension with permanent slow pulse; case, [Costedoat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 1509-1511, Nov. 23, '36
—permanent curable slow pulse and temporary dissociation of coronary origin; 3 cases, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 457-468, March 28, '37
—permanent slow pulse; recovery of case after insulin therapy, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1452-1456, Nov. 16, '36
—pharmacodynamic study of autonomic nervous system in normal men; effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine, atropine, ergotamine (ergot preparation) and physostigmine upon blood pressure and pulse rate, [H. Freeman & H. T. Carmichael] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **58:** 409-416, Dec. '36
—pulse wave velocity and elasticity of brachial artery in aortic insufficiency, [S. Janoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1518-1521, Dec. 4, '36
—study of gas metabolism, pulse and blood pressure during static work, [V. S. Farfel & N. V. Khranilova] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 59-66, '36
respiratory, paradoxical pulse, [M. I. Rezvin] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1717-1718, Nov. 30, '36
slow: See Pulse, rate
venous, clinical studies of pulse in jugular vein, [R. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **28:** 801-813, Nov. 1, '36
—in hypertensive retinitis; preliminary study with report of case, [Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 132-140, '36
PULVENIS, R.: See **GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
PULVER, W., Verblutungstod durch Dünndarmtumoren. Fall eines teleangiektatischen Myoblastenmyoms im Zusammenhang mit ins Darmlumen eröffneten Jejunalvenen, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 690-694, Oct. '36
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., Post-hysterectomy and puerperal tetanus; study of bacteriology of obstetrical and gynaecological dressings, Brit.M.J. **1:** 441-444, Feb. 27, '37
—See **FRAENKEL, E. M., jt. auth.**
—See **WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.**
PULZ, M., Klinische Erfahrungen in der Asthmabehandlung. Inhalationstherapie mit Bronchovydrin, Med. Klin. **33:** 537-539, April 16, '37
PUMARINO F., H., Profiláxis de las enfermedades transmisibles en la infancia: difteria, escarlatina, Rev. chilena de pediat. **8:** 85-90, Feb. '37
PUMPHREY, R. E., Endometriosis: clinicopathologic study of 48 cases, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 61-64, Jan. '37
PUNCH OPERATION: See Prostate, surgery
PUND, E. R., and GREENBLATT, R. B., Specific histology of granuloma inguinale, Arch.Path. **23:** 224-229, Feb. '37
Granuloma venereum of cervix uteri (granuloma inguinale) simulating carcinoma, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1401-1402, April 24, '37
—See **GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.**
—and **HATCHER, M. B.,** Tularemic meningitis; report of case with postmortem observations, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1390-1398, March '37
PUNICA granatum: See Pomegranate
PUNISHMENT
—examination of criminals in penal practice, especially in relation to punishment and its pedagogical application; results of author's study in territorial penitentiary at Untermassfeld, Thuringia, 1923 to 1933, [A. Krebs] Arch.di antropol.crim. **57:** 149-172, March-April '37
—future German penal law, [F. Meggendorfer] Fortschr. d.Neurol., Psychiat. **8:** 487-500, Dec. '36
—proposed revision of penal code of San Marino, 1934, [B. Steinwallner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **27:** 302-307, '37
PUNTENNEY, I.: See **GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.**
PUNTONI, V., L'importanza della batteriologia ed il posto che le spetta nella medicina militare, Gior.di med. mil. **84:** 931-936, Oct. '36
—and **LEONARDI, D.,** Sulla sistematica degli attinomiceti. Proposta del nuovo genere: Asteroides, Ann. d'ig. **46:** 529-540, Dec. '36
PUPILLARY MEMBRANE: See Pupils, abnormalities
PUPILLI, G., and LUCCHINI, A., Dell'apparecchiatura per cronassimetria mediante condensatori, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 681-685, '36
PUPILLOSCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
PUPILLOTONIA: See Reflex, pupillary
PUPILS
—dependence of interpupillary distance on interorbital distance in normal conditions and in squint, [J. Neumann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 491-498, Oct. '36
—hippus and Horner's syndrome in patient with acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. Ehlers] Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1214-1216, Dec. 3, '36
—new instrument for measuring space between pupils, [H. Harms] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 427-429, '36
—size of pupils and accommodation, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **25:** 1-7, '37
abnormalities, iris with 2 pupils; biomicroscopic study of case, [J. A. Pires de Lima & M. de Lemos] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 159-161, Feb. '37
—peculiar case of polycoria, [M. A. El-Bakly] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29:** 153-155, '36
—persistence of pupillary membrane; case, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 812-817, Dec. '36
—rare form of membrana pupillaris perseverans; case, [E. Claes] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 45-50, '36
Argyll Robertson, modifications of pupillary reflex in neurosyphilis; Argyll Robertson sign and its relations to atrophy of iris, [H. Schaeffer & Léger] Presse méd. **45:** 21-24, Jan. 6, '37
—disturbances of pupillary reflex preceding onset of Argyll Robertson symptom; reflexometry, [A. Bujadoux & F. Gourevitch] Presse méd. **45:** 550, April 10, '37
—four cases of spinal myosis; with remarks on action of light on pupil, [D. Argyll Robertson] M.Classics **1:** 869-876, May '37 [Reprint]
—interesting series of eye-symptoms in case of spinal disease, with remarks on action of belladonna on iris, etc., [D. Argyll Robertson] M.Classics **1:** 851-868, May '37 [Reprint]
—pathogenesis in neurosyphilis; histopathologic study of mesencephalic region, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat. nerv. **49:** 58-76, Jan.-Feb. '37
—relation of Argyll Robertson sign to atrophy of iris, [H. Schaeffer & Mérigot de Treigny] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 609-628, Nov. '36
—unilateral case, [E. Jaeger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 658-661, Nov. '36
—unilateral syndrome following ophthalmic zona; case, [G. Ciotola] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1294-1303, Dec. '36
contraction: See also Reflex, pupillary
—action of pilocarpine on medicamentous mydriasis, [U. Testa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 680-705, Nov.-Dec. '36
—behavior of iridodilator and iridocontractor nerves in relation to mydriatics and miotics in experimental hypocalcemia and hypercalcemia, [F. Casini] Arch. di ottal. **43:** 231-251, Dec. '36
—Calabar bean as new agent in ophthalmic medicine, [D. Argyll Robertson] M.Classics **1:** 877-885, May '37 [Reprint]
—pupillomotor activities of diencephalon and of mesencephalon, [E. Claes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1009-1013, '36

PUPILS—Continued
diagnostic significance: See also Pupils, Argyll Robertson; Reflex, pupillary
—alternating anisocoria, [O. Arama & I. Lupulescu] România med. 15: 44-45, Feb. 15, '37
—dilatation, [W. Bab] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 83, Jan. '37
—mydriasis and anisocoria in dementia praecox, [A. Zarcinas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 991-995, Dec. '36
—pupillometry in determining anisocoria in chronic appendicitis, [O. Baratta] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 51-73, Jan. '37
—significance of epinephrine instilled into conjunctival sacs, [L. Hubert] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1076-1084, June '37
—value of provoked anisocoria in otitis media in children, [S. Jannuzzi] Pediatria 45: 39-50, Jan. '37
dilatation: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary
—action of belladonna, [D. Argyll Robertson] M.Classics 1: 851-868, May '37
—adrenalin chloride 1:100 in ophthalmology, [O. Barkan & S. Maisler] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 504-507, May '37
—behavior of iridodilator and iridocontractor nerves in relation to mydriatics and miotics in experimental hypocalcemia and hypercalcemia, [F. Casini] Arch.di ottal. 43: 231-251, Dec. '36
—causes of unilateral dilatation in epidural or subdural hematoma, [F. Schörcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 420-451, '37
—comparison of suprarenin *bi*tartrate (suprarenal preparation) and cocaine plus euphthalmine as mydriatics for elderly patients, [L. T. Post] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 33-39, Jan. '37
—effect of stimulation of cortex cerebri upon effector mechanisms which mediate movements of iris, [J. G. Byrne] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 528-540, May '37
—effect of syntropan on normal and glaucomatous eye, [E. B. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 504-510, April '37
—miotic action of pilocarpine on medicamentous mydriasis, [U. Testa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 680-705, Nov.-Dec. '36
—neo-synephrin; mydriatic action, [W. L. Post] Am.J. Ophth. 20: 170-177, Feb. '37
—pupillary symptom in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study of 900 cases, [H. Herbert] M.Rec. 145: 421-422, May 19, '37
—pupillomotor activities of diencephalon and of mesencephalon, [E. Claes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1009-1013, '36
—question whether gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) paralyzes sympathetic nerve of iris; electric excitation of cervical sympathetic and epinephrine still dilate pupil of rabbit injected with gynergen, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 178-182, March '37
—rate of absorption of neutral atropine sulfate applied to conjunctiva, in relation to osmotic pressure of solution, [I. Simon] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 739-743, Nov.-Dec. '36; Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 197-203, Dec. 1, '36
—relation between constitution of amino-ether compounds and their action, [L. Justin-Besançon, D. Kohler & J. Lévy] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 282-296, March 31, '37
—use of octinum; clinical and experimental study, [F. Murà & G. Casà] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 238-246, Feb. '37
PURCELL, C. W.: See **WADDELL, W. W., JR., jt. auth.**
PURCELL, F. M., Dengue-like fever in Gold Coast, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 541-544, March '37
PURCELL, F. W. F.: See **FINLAYSON, M. H., jt. auth.**
PURCELL, H. M., Fever therapy, Southwestern Med. 21: 4-7, Jan. '37
PURDUM, W. A., Comparative study of absorption of digitalis when given orally and rectally to cats, J.Am. Pharm.A. 26: 17-19, Jan. '37
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
—comparison of effects of certain purine derivatives on isolated small intestine, bladder and uterus of rabbit, [T. Tyoda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2645-2646, Nov. '36
—comparison of effects of certain purine derivatives on rabbit's small intestine in situ, [T. Tyoda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2314-2315, Oct. '36
—histologic changes in rabbit's kidney produced by injection of purine derivatives following preliminary administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 297-298, Feb. '37
—influence of combinations of purine derivatives and salts of organic acids on surviving blood vessels of hind leg of toad, [Z. Koizumi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) 55: 4, Dec. '36
—spectropathologic study on purine derivatives, [Z. Kawakami & O. Okada] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 368-369, '36 [in Japanese]
—use of drugs with purine base; clinical study, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 44: 2038-2040, Dec. 16, '36
PURINE AND PURINE BASES—Continued
in blood: See Blood, purine
metabolism, central position of liver in purine metabolism and its significance for pathogenesis of gout, [F. Chrometzka] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1877-1881, Dec. 19, '36
—action of leucoglycine on excretion of total endogenous nitrogen and of purine and creatine bodies, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 79-82, '37
—purine metabolism in dog and its influence on uricolytic inhibiting action of dyes, [F. Chrometzka, R. Dreyer & K. Dümlein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 286-293, '36
PURJESZ, B., Coagulation of blood in healthy and tumorous animals and men, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 221-231, '36
PURKINJE CELLS: See Neurons
PURKINJE FIBERS: See Heart, conductive system
PURKS, W. K.: See **PARSONS, W. H., jt. auth.**
PURPURA
—classification, [S. M. Peck, N. Rosenthal & L. Erf] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 831-867, May '37
—discussion on purpuric conditions in man and animals, [L. S. P. Davidson, C. Davenport & D. S. Rabagliati] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 715-729, April '37
—fulminating septicemia associated with purpura and bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); report of 2 cases with review of literature, [M. S. Sacks] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1105-1114, Feb. '37
abdominalis: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
annularis telangiectodes, cutis marmorata telangiectatica congenita (with some remarks on purpura majocchi); case, [K. Waldecker] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 486-490, April 17, '37
complications and sequels, purpuric syndrome with vasculitis; case, [A. A. Fernández & L. Iapalucci] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2106-2113, Dec. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute primary purpura in children; probable relation to tuberculosis, [P. Scrocca] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 171-172, Oct. 31, '36
—allergic tuberculous purpura, [H. P. Wright & H. L. Bacal] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1276-1281, May '37
—grave anemia with purpuric syndrome during pregnancy; case, [A. Achard, L. Lenguas & E. Emeric] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 521-532, Nov. 36
—in tuberculosis; 2 cases, [V. Oumansky & W. Pescarolo] Ann.de méd. 40: 306-316, Oct. '36
—purpura and hemorrhagic phenomena; etiologic study; relation to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon and to toxicity of arsenic, [E. Renaux & A. Alechinsky] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 149-158, Nov. 29, '36
—question of scurvy as cause of ecchymoses and subconjunctival hemorrhage; case, [A. LeSage & L. Milot] Union méd.du Canada 66: 502-506, May '37
—unusual form of vascular injury with scarlet fever (edemas and cutaneous hemorrhages), [H. Zischinsky] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1960-1962, Nov. 27, '36
hemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—[D. Schüssler] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 412-418, '37
—[P. N. Stepanov] Klin.med. 14: 1473-1481, '36
—acute febrile anemia and thrombocytopenic purpura with diffuse platelet thromboses of capillaries and arterioles, [G. Baehr, P. Klemperer & A. Schifrin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 43-58, '36
—acute thrombocytopenic purpura following varicella: case, [H. J. Cohen] Arch.Pediat. 53: 773-776, Dec. '36
—after arsphenamine administration; case cured by blood transfusion, [A. Stigaard] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 138-140, Feb. 4, '37
—apparent instance of parathormone (parathyroid extract) inactivity, [F. A. L. Mathewson & A. T. Cameron] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 141-148, Feb. '37
—case with agranulocytosis due to acetarsone therapy of chronic diarrhea [J. Caroli & J. Mallarmé] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 129-134, Feb. 8, '37
—chronic purpura treated with vitamin C, [A. A. Rimoldi] Semana méd. 1: 1084-1090, April 15, '37
—chronic ulcerating colitis with thrombopenia; case, [A. Czabafy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1343-1344, Oct.30, '36
—classification and treatment of hemorrhagic states: value of roentgen irradiation of spleen in essential thrombocytopenic purpura, [S. R. Mettler] J.A.M.A. 108: 83-86, Jan. 9, '37
—due to arsphenamine therapy; case, [J. V. Marín & J. C. Tettamanti] Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 127-132, Feb. '37
—effect of cevitamic acid, [B. Petryński] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 198-199, March 14, '37
—effect of sesame oil on thrombocytes; studies on children with essential thrombopenia, [K. Batereau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 389-392, '37
—essential thrombopenia; case, [Gimena & Benítez de Huelva] Med.ibera 2: 332-334, Sept. 26, '36
—further notes on treatment, [H. W. Jones & L. M. Tocantins] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 59-68, '36
—hemogenia and its therapy, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 57-64, Feb. 10, '37

PURPURA, hemorrhagica—Continued
—hemogenia-hemophilia with acute onset; unsatisfactory results of ligature of splenic artery; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. 1: 306-308, March 25, '37
—hemophilia and thrombopenia in women; case, [H. Bauer & J. Meller] Med.Klin. 33: 268-271, Feb. 19, '37
—hepatic necrosis in essential thrombopenia, [U. Graff] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 271-280, '37
—histopathology of idiopathic purpura, [D. A. Nickerson & D. A. Sunderland] Am.J.Path. 13: 463-490, May '37
—hyperovarian hemorrhagic diathesis; 2 cases, [J. Brinck & M. Patrunky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 386-388, March 5, '37
—idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura; case, [W. H. Bradford] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 273-274, Jan. '37
—in childhood, [J. W. Amesse & W. W. Barber] Colorado Med. 34: 241-248, April '37
—indications for splenectomy in medical practice, [J. S. Lawrence] Internat.Clin. 2: 221-238, June '37
—is there familial congenital form? [A. Wiskott] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 212-216, '37
—isolated megakaryophthisis as cause of "essential" thrombopenia, [K. Zitzmann] Folia haemat. 56: 129-146, '36
—manifestations on skin and mucous membranes, [H. Gottron] Med.Klin. 32: 1725-1727, Dec. 18, '36
—pathogenesis in course of malaria, [B. P. Kushelevskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1820-1822, '36
—physicochemical changes of blood in experimental purpura, [L. M. Tocantins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 402-406, April '37
—primary inflammatory benign chronic purpura, [P. Chevallier] Vrach.delo 19: 671-680, '36
—puncture of bone marrow for study of erythroblasts in hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. Willi] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 68: 228-233, '37
—relation between bleeding time and number of blood platelets after injection of epinephrine, [A. Buus Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 368-369, April 1, '37
—relation between "systemic" lupus erythematosus and peculiar form of purpura, [H. Keil] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 221-237, May '37
—resulting from use of sedormid (ureide preparation), [W. Lieberherr] Med.Klin. 33: 475-478, April 2, '37
—Schönlein-Henoch's and Werlhof's purpuras, [J. J. Giordano] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 192-201, Jan. 27, '37
—syndromes of Glanzmann's essential thrombasthenia in children, [E. H. Conitzer] Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 41-60, Jan. '37
—therapy, [W. Nagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 495-498, March 19, '37
—thrombocytopenic purpura due to food allergy, [T. L. Squier & F. W. Madison] J.Allergy. 8: 143-154, Jan. '37
—thrombopenic purpura associated with catarrhal jaundice; case, [H. L. Alt & R. L. Swank] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1049-1054, Jan. '37
—thrombopenic purpura caused by sedormid (ureide preparation), [W. Hadorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1273-1276, Dec. 12, '36
—thrombopenic purpura in patient with hypersensitivity to quinine, [W. Beigiböck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 308-316, '37
—thrombopenic purpura of ovarian origin, [M. Szajna] Prakt.lek. 10: 183-185, '36
—uterine hemorrhage in thrombopenic purpura, [L. Havlásek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 32, Jan.; 84, Feb.; 136, March '37
—vitamin C therapy, [P. Svastits] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 207-211, '37
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
rheumatica: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
Schönlein-Henoch's, acute abdominal syndrome in Henoch's purpura; diagnosis of case, [G. M. Antonioli] Riforma med. 52: 1508-1511, Nov. 7, '36
—essential vasogenic purpura (rheumatoid and anaphylactoid); case in infant 27 months old, [B. E. Sas & A. Kaminsky] Semana méd. 1: 1099-1101, April 15, '37
—Henoch's abdominal purpura without petechia; case, [G. Colitna] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 319-327, Sept. '36
—Henoch's purpura in adult; case, [G. Soininen] Duodecim 52: 1010-1017, '36
—Schönlein-Henoch's and Werlhof's purpuras, [J. J. Giordano] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 192-201, Jan. 27, '37
syphilitic, purpura as complication of heredosyphilis; case in man 21 years old, [J. Hamon, B. Villequez & R. Bolzinger] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 396-398, Dec. '36
—hemorrhagic syphilid in adults, [G. M. Gliner & M. M. Kuznets] Vrach.delo 19: 1107-1110, '36
therapy, with special reference to treatment with snake venom, [S. M. Peck, N. Rosenthal & L. Erf] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 831-867, May '37
thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura hemorrhagica

PURTSCHER, E., and DIBOLD, H., Zur intrakapsulären Starextraktion beim Diabetiker, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 98: 24-37, Jan. '37
PURTSCHER'S DISEASE: See Retina, blood supply
PURVIANCE, K.: See **METTIER, S. R.,** jt. auth.
PUS
—Delbe method in study, [P. I. Korzun] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 36-41, '36
—diagnostic and prognostic value of Seyderhelm staining reaction in surgery, [G. S. Levin] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 30-35, '36
—distribution of iron and zinc in plasma, protoplasm and nuclei of various types of pus cells and biologic significance of these metals, [N. Yakusini] Keijo J. Med. 7: 289-300, Sept. 25, '36
—serologic properties of normal and pathologic tissues; immunobiology of pus, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halberówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 168-177, '36
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
PUSCARIU, E., and LAZARESCU, D., L'œil et les infections générales. La conjonctivite et l'arthrite gonococique, Ann.d'ocul. 173: 893-906, Nov. '36
PUSEY, WILLIAM ALLEN (1865—)
—at close range (including list of offices and memberships held and of books and articles), [H. Ratliner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 25-66, Jan. '37
—citizen, [R. C. Dawes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 19-20, Jan. '37
—contributions to cutaneous medicine and syphilis, [C. G. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 21-24, Jan. '37
—editor (of "Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology"), [M. Fishbein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 7-9, Jan. '37
—educator, [D. J. Davis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 10-13, Jan. '37
—historian and litterateur, [J. B. Herrick] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 14-18, Jan. '37
—leader in organized medicine, [O. West] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 5-6, Jan. '37
—special number dedicated to Dr. William Allen Pusey, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1-202, Jan. '37
PUSIK, W. I.: See Pusik, V. I.
PUSSTILNIK, E., Zum Problem der Innervation der Beckenorgane der Wirbeltiere. (Erste Mitteilung über die Frage der Innervation der Beckenorgane bei den Vögeln), Anat.Anz. 84: 106-112, April 20, '37
PUTAMEN: See Lenticular Nucleus
PUTILIN, M. I.: See **SHCHUKAREV, O. M.,** jt. auth.
PUTNAM, T. J., Cerebral circulation: some new points in its anatomy, physiology and pathology (E. Bates Block memorial lecture), J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 193-212, Jan. '37
Results of treating hydrocephalus with endoscopic coagulation of choroid plexus, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 624-631, '36
Physiological surgery of nervous system, Rhode Island M.J. 20: 4-5, Jan. '37
Diagnosis of multiple sclerosis and outlook for treatment, M.Clin.North America 21: 577-591, March '37
Lesions of "encephalomyelitis" and multiple sclerosis; venous thrombosis as primary alteration, J.A.M.A. 108: 1477-1480, May 1, '37
Evidences of vascular occlusion in multiple sclerosis and "encephalomyelitis," Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 1298-1321, June '37
——**and MERRITT, H. H.,** Experimental determination of anticonvulsant properties of some phenyl derivatives, Science 85: 525-526, May 28, '37
——See **MERRITT, H. H.,** jt. auth.
PUTNEY, C. W., Some points of interest in treatment of fractures of long bones by use of improved fracture reducing frame, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 606-616, Jan. '37
PUTREFACTION
See also Cadavers; Intestines, putrefaction
—influence of radiations on process, [G. G. Palmieri, G. Paltrinieri & F. Ballotta] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 109: 43-49, Jan.-Feb. '37
PUTTI, V., Ortopedia e traumatologia, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 322-326, Oct. '36
Oscar Vulpius, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 393-394, Oct. '36
Radiografia rapida invece di radioscopia nell'indagine dello scheletro, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 400-402, Jan. '37
PUTZU, F., Sifilide della vescica, Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 557-560, Sept. '36
L'echinococcosi in Italia, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 2: 13-35, July '36
Appunti e rilievi sulla diagnosi e sulla cura del cancro, Minerva med. 2: 445-449, Nov. 10, '36
La mia esperienza in chirurgia urinaria, Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 120-152, March '37
PUTZU DONEDDU, F., Prolan "B" e mestruazione, Pathologica 28: 561-567, Dec. 15, '36
Sulle associazioni plurineoplastiche dell'apparato genitale muliebre, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1743-1768, Dec. 31, '36
Ricerche e considerazioni sulla idatide del Morgagni, Pathologica 29: 98-101, March 15, '37
PUUSEPP, L., Les gliomes du cerveau (diagnostic, traitement opératoire et résultats éloignés), Bruxelles-méd. 17: 494-502, Jan. 31, '37

PUUSEPP, L.—Continued
Excision of stellate ganglion and of first and second thoracic sympathetic ganglions in scleroderma of face and upper extremities, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 732-735, '36
PUYÓ VILLAFAÑE, E. J., Absceso pulmonar post-operatorio, Semana méd. 2: 1667-1673, Dec. 10, '36
PUZIK, V. I., Significance of lymphogenous phase in development of bronchogenous tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 19-28, '37
——**and SHAVROVA, Z. N.,** Pathologic anatomy of phrenico-exeresis in pneumonic forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 20-27, '37
——**See SHTEFKO, V. G., jt. auth.**
PYANICHENKOV, M. A., Case of sarcoma of large intestine, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1083-1084, '36
PYBUS, F. C., and MILLER, E. W., On effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on spontaneous mouse tumours, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 126-137, April '37
PYELITIS
complications and sequels, pathologic extravasation in pyelitis, [K. Kovařovic] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1457-1460, Nov. 20, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, pyelitis and pyelonephritis; acidification, [R. J. Silverton] M.J.Australia 2: 661-670, Nov. 14, '36
in infants and children, treatment of persistent pyelitis, [H. F. Helmholz] M.Clin.North America 21: 803-812, May '37
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
therapy, pyelitis and pyelonephritis; acidification and mandelate (sodium and ammonium) therapy, [R. J. Silverton] M.J.Australia 2: 661-670, Nov. 14, '36
—grave hemorrhage due to ulceration of kidney pelvis in hydronephrotic kidney; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [F. Gallizia] Urologia 3: 233-239, Dec. 1, '36
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Abscess, perinephritic; Albuminuria, orthostatic; Bladder, regurgitation from; Fistula, renobronchial; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, echinococcosis; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; Ureters, dilatation; Ureters, diseases; Urinary Tract, diseases
—[H. C. Harrell & J. B. Johnson] Texas State J.Med. 33: 40-43, May '37
—[J. B. Priestley] Radiology 28: 559-564, May '37
—action of sergozin (iodine preparation) on tissues of experimental animals following its intravenous administration; relation to pyelography, [L. I. Dunaevskiy & F. Y. Strokov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 873-877, '36
—biometric treatment of urographic data; position and form of liver, psoas muscle and osseous elements of abdominal skeleton in pyelogram, [J. Namiki, S. Yamanouchi, Z. Kinebuchi & S. Kobayashi] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 174-183, Nov. 20, '36
—critical evaluation of urograms and test of elimination urography for diagnosis and for functional examination, [K. Werwath] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 563-582, '37
—evaluation of excretory urography, [J. U. Reaves] South.Surgeon 6: 15-19, Feb. '37
—excretion urography, [H. D. Berri] Semana méd. 2: 1249-1277, Nov. 5, '36
—excretion urography and its preferred indications, [Boeminghaus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 679-683, April 23, '37
—horizontal levels of contrast fluid in urography in vertical position, [C. Lepoutre & Monnier] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 287-296, Nov. 16, '36
—in vertical and reversed vertical position, [M. Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 46-78, Feb. 15, '37
—in vertical and reversed vertical position, [F. Marsan] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 106-109, March 15, '37
—meteorism in intravenous urography and retrograde pyelography, [B. Marini] Quaderni radiol. 7: 325-334, Nov. '36
—normal pyelogram, [J. Herman] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 95-103, '36
—passage of opaque liquids from kidney pelvis and calices into parenchyma or under capsule, [G. Jasienski] J.d'urol. 43: 115-129, Feb. '37
—pneumopyelography, [A. & E. de la Peña] Progresos de la clín. 44: 425-429, June '36
—pyelogram showing defective filling due to branching of renal artery, [K. Wolke] Acta radiol. 17: 566-568, '36
—respiratory pyelogram, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 324-328, Feb. 6, '37
—study of pressure in 40 retrograde ureteropyelographies in women, [R. Palmer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.de gynéc. 26: 43-45, Jan. '37
—subcutaneous pyelography in children, [R. C. Travis] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 302-303, June '37
—testing kidney function with indigo carmine as compared with pyelography, [V. I. Vorobtsov] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 222-229, '36
PYELOGRAPHY—Continued
—urography and cystoscopy, [J. C. Davis] J.Florida M.A. 23: 328-330, Jan. '37
—x-ray diagnosis in urology, [G. W. Hartman] J.Urol. 37: 202-213, Jan. '37
PYELOLITHOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
PYELOLYMPHATIC REFLUX: See Kidneys, pelvis
PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidney complications
—[H. H. Wear] Colorado Med. 34: 121-123, Feb. '37
—due to disturbances of genital organs in women, [L. F. Rodriguez Molina] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 430-431, June '37
—during radiotherapy of uterine cancer; 12 cases, [E. Marquis & Mme. Chevrel-Bodin] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 26: 35-57, Jan. '37
—interesting condition (recurrent pyelonephritis) and clinical course; case, [V. F. Stock] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 103-110, Feb. '37
—papillitis necroticans in severe chronic pyelonephritis; case, [Practorius] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 298-299, '37
therapy, pyelitis and pyelonephritis; acidification and mandelate (sodium and ammonium) therapy, [R. J. Silverton] M.J.Australia 2: 661-670, Nov. 14, '36
PYELOSCOPY: See Kidneys, tumors
PYELOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
PYEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Streptococci, infections; etc.
—chronic pyemia; case, [F. Finocchiaro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 37-39, Jan. '37
—metastatic abscesses in general purulent infections, [P. I. Zherdev] Klin.med. 14: 1673-1679, '36
PYGMIES
—racial biology of Congo pygmies, [M. Gusinde] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 7-10, Jan. 8, '37
PYGOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
PYGOTT, F., Death following blood transfusion; notes on 2 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 496-497, March 6, '37
PYKNOLEPSY
—case, [A. Capper] Arch.Pediat. 53: 740-743, Nov. '36
—case, [H. L. Parker] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 70-72, Feb. '37
PYL, G., Über eine zweite Form des Maul- und Klauenseuche-Virus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 209-217, '36
——**and KLENK, L.,** Die Haltbarkeit des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche in hochprozentigen Salzlösungen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 433-437, Nov. 9, '36
——**See WALDMANN, O., jt. auth.**
PYLE, S. I.: See HUFF, C. E., jt. auth.
PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Portal Vein, inflammation
PYLORECTOMY: See Pylorus, surgery
PYLOROMYOTOMY: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, spasm; Sphincter Muscles, pyloric
PYLORUS
—local mechanism of pyloric control and gastric emptying in man, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 105-108, Feb. '37
abnormalities, atresia (case), [R. J. Bennett, Jr.] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 44, March '37
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
hypertrophy and stenosis, congenital stenosis; results of surgical therapy; second case, [G. Guazzieri] Riv.di chir. 2: 505-512, Oct. '36
—calcium nephrosis in pyloric or duodenal stenosis, [E. Pérez-Castro] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg.Path. 99: 107-114, '37
—congenital stenosis in infants; recovery after gastroenterostomy; case, [P. Fiori] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 389-402, '36
—congenital stenosis; statistical study of 140 cases, [R. C. McGahee] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 89-97, March '37
—congenital stenosis without clinical symptoms, [A. Wallgren] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 290-294, '37
—due to compression by tuberculous lymph node; case, [J. J. Beretervide, R. Savage & R. A. Pereira] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 297-302, Feb. 10,'37
—from ingestion of hydrochloric acid in attempted suicide, [R. Gatta] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 593-601, Dec. '36
—gastric gangrene, unusual complication, [A. Gridnev] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 527-531, Feb. 27, '37
—hypertrophic stenosis in adults, [A. Haak] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 489-492, Jan. 30, '37
—in adult, with report of case, [A. Chauvenet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 328-336, March 6-13, '37
—incomplete stenosis in infant; pylorotomy with recovery of case, [P. Giraud, Bourde & Sardou] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 35: 55-60, Jan. '37
—intestinal prolapse through enterostomy following Ramstedt operation, [J. K. Narat] Am.J.Surg. 36: 729-731, June '37
—medical treatment of non-malignant stenosis in adults, [T. I. Bennett] Lancet 1: 552-554, March 6, '37
—neuro-anemic syndrome in patient with sclerocancerous stenosis secondary to peptic ulcer, [J. Caroli, M. Tissier & J. Mallarmé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 122-129, Feb. 8, '37
—preoperative treatment of excessive stenosis, [Meltzer & Spier] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 472-474, '36
—question of heredity, [B. Fabricius & P. Vogt-Møller] Hospitalstid. 80: 166-168, Feb. 9, '37

PYLORUS, hypertrophy and stenosis—Continued
—roentgen study of symptoms and evolution, [P. Chêne & M. Pauliac] Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 44: 8-14, March 15, '37
—stenosis in infants, with a few modifications in operative technic; report based on series of 60 cases, [J. W. Bodley] J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 457-462, Dec. '36
—surgical therapy of congenital stenosis, [O. Raisch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 551-553, March 6, '37
—therapy of stenosis in infant, [H. von Haberer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 1-6, Jan. '37
—with primary congenital cardiac hypertrophy; polycoric syndrome due to glycogen infiltration, [A. Muggia] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 774-792, '36
innervation, [G. Wolwotka] Anat.Anz. 84: 102-105, April 20, '37
physiology: See Stomach, physiology
spasm, experiences with 211 cases; results of after-examination, [J. C. Schippers & H. Jurina van der Molen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 83-97, Dec. '36
—familial occurrence, [E. Brendle] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 295-296, '37
—in nurslings, [Birk] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 66-77, Dec. '36
—indications for pylorotomy in infants as established by roentgenogram, [G. Paschlau] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2007-2008, Dec. 4, '36
—modification of Ramstedt operation (pyloromyotomy), [H. Wamsteker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 100-104, '37
—roentgenologic study of allergic pylorospasm, [K. Hansen & M. Simonsen] Röntgenpraxis 9: 145-151, March '37
—surgical therapy, [E. Perman] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 201-206, Feb. 6, '37
—surgical therapy in nurslings, [E. K. Kokh] Vestnik khir. 47: 89-102, '36
—treatment with digitalis: 5 cases, [E. Hollander] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 158-159, May '37
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer; and under other subheads of Pylorus
—influence of pylorectomy upon strength of acid secreted by fundus, [C. M. Wilhelmj, H. H. McCarthy, F. T. O'Brien & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 505-509, March '37
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYODERMA
—acute cutaneous inflammations in new-born, [E. Flusser] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 279-287, '36
—complicating psoriasis, [F. Frenzl] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 81-84, Jan. 16, '37
—falsely positive Bordet-Wassermann seroreactions in erythema multiforme and chancriform pyodermitis; cases, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum & Vial] Ann.d.mal.vén. 31: 836-842, Nov. '36
—Kaposi's acute varioliform pustulosis, [R. Kooij] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 571-575, Feb. 6, '37
—papulonecrotic tuberculids and bacillary adenopathies in girl treated for recidivating pyodermitis over long period, [J. Gaté & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 177-178, Feb. '37
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman-Bordet phenomenon caused by injection of propidon (Delbet vaccine) in patient with pyodermitis; significance of morbilliform erythema, [Gougerot & Vial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 43-45, Jan. '37
PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyoderma
PYONEPHROSIS
—uropyonephrosis due to anomalous renal blood vessels; case, [R. Girotto & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 21-25, Jan. '37
—uropyonephrosis due to ureteral calculus; functional and anatomic improvement of kidney after elimination of calculus; case, [H. D. Berri, E. B. Bottini, Jr. & H. Torres] Semena méd. 1: 509-512, Feb. 18, '37
PYOPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, suppurative
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
—cholepyopneumothorax and hepatobronchial fistulization in hepatic echinococcosis; case, [P. Largherо-Ibarz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 210-218, Feb. '37
—encysted metapneumonic pyopneumothorax within cavity of upper right lobe; 2 cases, [L. E. Ontaneda, E. A. Rottjer & V. V. Olguin] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1509-1519, Sept. '36
—in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia of children, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 241-248, April 10, '37
—spontaneous nontuberculous pyopneumothorax complicating pneumonia in infants under 2 years of age; 3 cases, [P. Gautier, A. Bron & B. Ghinsberg] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 303-307, April 25, '37
—spontaneous nontuberculous pyopneumothorax in childhood; cases, [F. Barán & E. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 836-839, April 21, '37
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX—Continued
—spontaneous parietal pleurocele in course of pyopneumothorax following artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; case, [G. Iurcev] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 11: 138-143, Feb. 28, '37
—spontaneous pyopneumothorax and its therapy, [Y. A. Ratner] Vrach.delo 19: 1065-1070, '36
—toxic pyopneumothorax; case, [F. Medici] Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 273-280, Dec. '35
tuberculous, esophagopleural fistula in case of tuberculous pyopneumothorax, [A. J. Kanter & I. Madoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 190-197, Feb. '37
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
—[J. Telles] Bahia med. 8: 25-29, Feb. '37
—paradentosis problem considered from general medical standpoint, [J. Szabó] Med.Klin. 32: 1621, Nov. 27, '36; 1661, Dec. 4, '36
blood in, blood picture in paradental infections (in San Quentin inmates), [H. G. Marquez] J.Am. Dent.A. 24: 691-695, May '37
complications and sequels, condition of gingival nerve supply, [E. Platonow] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1335-1336, Nov. 13, '36
—paradental infections as related to prostatic infection (in San Quentin inmates); preliminary report, [G. F. Oviedo] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 696-698, May '37
diagnosis, new type of instrument for diagnosis of paradentosis and its importance for physician, [H. Leonhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2124, Dec. 25, '36
pathology, analysis of Koelliker's law; application to human paradentosis, [E. Rutishauser] Ann.d'anat. path. 14: 107-120, Feb. '37
therapy, experimental study of peridental membrane reattachment in healthy and pathologic tissues, [W. G. Skillen & G. R. Lundquist] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 175-185, Feb. '37
—effect on general health (of San Quentin inmates) of treatment of paradental disease by surgery, [C. F. Sweigert, I. C. Gobar & A. G. Bartlett] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 698-702, May '37
—health reactions of San Quentin inmates to treatment of paradentosis and gingivitis: outline of plan and its purposes, [P. J. Boyens] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 685-690, May '37
—hormonal therapy of paradentosis, [A. Wissotzky] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1255-1258, Oct. 23, '36
—pyorrhea quackery, [S. M. Gordon & E. B. Dufour] Hygeia 15: 398, May '37
PYOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes
PYOSOLVA (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas, therapy
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax
PYOTROPIN: See Lupus, therapy
PYRAGO: See Arthritis, therapy
PYRAMIDAL BONE: See Wrist
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
diseases, automatism in parkinsonism and phenomena of regression in pyramidal disturbances, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3003-3008, Nov. 24, '36
—diagnosis by pointing test and reaction of deviation, [R. Y. Shindelman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 30-36, '36
—extension of thumb, new pyramidal reflex, [W. A. Bachtiarow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 45-48, '37
—syndrome of pyramidal deficiency, [J. A. Barré] Rev. neurol. 67: 1-40, Jan. '37
wounds and injuries, experimental study of pyramidal lesions in dog, and central regeneration, [O. Marburg] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 164-173, '36
PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYRAZOLE DERIVATIVES
—pharmacologic action, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 10: 59-66, Jan.-March '37
PYRAZOLONE DERIVATIVES
—relation of chemical constitution to pharmacologic action of various derivatives, [K. Yano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 26-27, Jan. 20, '37
PYRETOTHERAPY: See Fever, therapeutic
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIDINE
—pharmacologic action of certain derivatives, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 10: 59-66, Jan.-March '37
PYRIDINE-β-CARBONIC ACID *di*ETHYLAMIDE: See Coramin
PYRIDIUM: See Gonorrhea, therapy
PYRIDONES
—relation between chemical composition and physiologic actions of series of α-pyridones, [J. A. Gautier & J. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1103-1106, '36
PYRIFER: See Asthma, therapy; Epididymitis, therapy
PYRIKI, C., Zur Bestimmung der löslichen Kohlehydrate im Tabak, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 196-199, Feb.-March '37
PYROCATECHIN
—studies in sympathetic mimicity; physiologic effects of more non-amino catechol derivatives, [R. L. Osborne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 567-570, Jan. '37

PYROMANIA
—psychopathology of smoking habit; case of pyromania, [E. Pappenheim & E. Stengel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 354-356, March 5, '37
PYRONINE: See Gonorrhea, therapy
PYROPHOSPHATES: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PYRROLES
—pharmacologic action of certain derivatives, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 10: 59-66, Jan.-March '37
therapy: See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy
PYRUVIC ACID CYANOHYDRIN: See Cyanides
PYTEL, A., Zur Frage des hepato-renalen Syndroms. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 27-48, '36
Köhler-Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1439-1446, Nov. 13, '36
Clinical characteristics of hepato-renal syndrome, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 307-310, May '37
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
—illegal practice of medicine; quackery and charlatanism, [C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. 1: 212-217, Jan. 21, '37
—need for suppression of charlatanism of licensed physicians; practice of having patient make needless calls and of administering needless treatments, [M. Muller] Paris méd. 2: 371-374, Nov. 21, '36
—peculiar patents; traps and contraptions for the gullible, [A. J. Cramp] Hygeia 15: 238-241, March '37
—present views on problem, [P. Haglund] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1761-1775, Dec. 4, '36
—psychotherapy, quackery and licensed physicians, [J. Ramón Beltrán] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2460-2463, Oct. 28, '36
—quackery and educational campaign against it in Sweden, [T. Stenström] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 649-663, May 7, '37
history, first published attack on perkinism; anonymous eighteenth century poetical satire, [H. W. Haggard] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 137-153, Dec. '36
—organization of tribunal of king's physicians and origin of campaign against quackery in Buenos Aires; notes for medical history of Rio de la Plata, [J. R. Beltrán] Semana méd. 1: 237-257, Jan. 28, '37
QUADRAS-BORDES, M. V., Contribución al estudio de la apendicitis. Dismenorrea de origen apendicular, Med. ibera 2: 334-341, Sept. 26, '36
Vitamine E et stérilité, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 945-949, Nov. '36
QUADRUPLETS
—finger, palm and sole prints of monozygotic quadruplets, [J. W. & O. T. MacArthur] J.Hered. 28: 147-153, April '37
QUAGLIA, F., La secrezione gastrica nelle affezioni epatiche, Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 457-474, Oct. '36
——See **ALLODI, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **BATTISTINI, S.,** jt. auth.
——See **ROBECCHI, A.,** jt. auth.
——and **VIGLIANI, E. C.,** Le alterazioni più frequenti del chimismo gastrico nell'intossicazione da piombo, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 359-364, Dec. '36
QUAGLIATI, A., Le ripercussioni a distanza dell'eclampsia puerperale, Clin.ostet. 38: 277-284, June '36
QUARANTA, J. N.: See **NELLI, R.,** jt. auth.
QUARANTA, L., Il benzoato di sodio nella terapia antitubercolare, Folia med. 22: 1112-1117, Dec. 30, '36
QUARANTINE
—amendments to Canadian Maritime Quarantine Regulations, [J. J. Heagerty] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 223-228, May '37
—maritime sanitary legislation in France; history of yellow quarantine flag, [J. Herber] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 69-78, Feb. '37
—measures in German seaports, [E. Wolf] Med.Klin. 32: 1670, Dec. 4, '36; 1706, Dec. 11, '36
—radio pratique; pratique by wireless in lieu of quarantine inspection for passenger vessels, [C. V. Akin] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 507-511, April 23, '37
QUARELLI, G., and RIVOLTA, C., Intossicazione professionale di nitrato potassico, Folia med. 23: 34-40, Jan. 15, '37
QUARTZ: See Silicon Compounds
QUARTZ LAMP: See Hay Fever, therapy; Paronychia, therapy; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
QUAST, P.: See **KRZYWANEK, F. W.,** jt. auth.
QUASTEL, J. H.: See **HAWKING, F.,** jt. auth.
——See **JOWETT, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **PENROSE, L. S.,** jt. auth.
——See **PUGH, C. E. M.,** jt. auth.
QUASTLER, H., Die Wirkung herdferner Bestrahlungen in der Röntgentherapie tuberkulöser Lymphome, Strahlentherapie 58: 688-693, '37
QUATTLEBAUM, J. T., Arteriovenous aneurysm; report of case with pronounced electrocardiographic changes, Am.Heart J. 13: 95-103, Jan. '37
QUECKENSTEDT-STOOKEY TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
QUEIROZ MUNIZ, A., Syndrome do ganglio de Ramsay-Hunt, Brasil-med. 51: 1-5, Jan. 2, '37
QUEMENER, R., Contribution à l'étude du traitement du bouton d'Alep, ou bouton d'un an, clou de Biskra, de Gafsa, du Nil, du Caire ou tropical sore par le perchlorure de fer, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 313-321, Nov.-Dec. '36
QUENARDEL, Remarques sur le pronostic et le traitement du tétanos, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1327-1333, Dec. '36
——and **AUTRET,** Six cas de néphrose lipoïdique, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1147-1166, Oct. '36
QUENSEL, Unfallneurose und Haftpflicht, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 37: 444-445, '37
QUÉNU, J.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T.,** jt. auth.
QUÉRANGAL des ESSARTS, J., Cuti-réactions à la tuberculine dans le milieu maritime et le personnel de la marine au port de Brest, Rev.d'hyg. 59: 168-177, March '37
——and **LEFROU, G.,** Evolution des léprides en lépromes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 945-949, '36
QUERCETIN; QUERCITRIN: See Flavones
QUERCY, P., and de LACHAUD, R., Etude histologique d'une syringomyélie. La cavité; la névroglie, le tissu conjonctif et leurs relations; la régénération cylindraxile, Rev.neurol. 66: 805-810, Dec. '36
Sur les modes de terminaisons des fibres névrogliques; leur étude dans: la syringomyélie; la dégénération du nerf optique, Rev.neurol. 67: 201-206, Feb. '37
——**de LACHAUD, R., and BAYLE, M.,** La parol corticale des foyers de ramolissement; la névroglie alvéolaire, Encéphale 1: 100-107, Feb. '37
QUERNHEIM, T., Einfluss verschiedener Lichtarten auf das Wachstum keimender Pflanzen, Strahlentherapie 58: 319-329, '37
QUERO, R., CABRERA CALDERÍN, J., and GARCÍA LÓPEZ, A., Lucitis eritemato-escamosa-atrófica-pigmentada con puntuaciones córneas, vecina al lupus eritematoso. (Gougerot), Vida nueva 39: 96-112, Feb. 15, '37
de QUERVAIN, F., Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der nicht eitrigen Thyreoiditis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1174-1176, Nov. 21, '36
——and **GIORDANENGO, G.,** Die akute und subakute nichteitrige Thyreoiditis, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 538-590, '36
de QUESADA, GONZALO JIMÉNEZ: See Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo
QUESTIONNAIRES: See Cancer, prevention; Heart, diseases
QUEUILLE, S.: See **RANDOIN, L.,** jt. auth.
QUEVAUVILLER, A.: See **REGNIER, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **JACQUOT, G.,** jt. auth.
de QUEVEDO, A. G., Contribución al estudio de la vascularización de los quistes solitarios del riñón, Medicina, México 17: 1-5, Jan. 10, '37
QUEVEDO, V. F., Educación sexual, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 363-367, Oct. '36
QUEVEDO BÁEZ, M., Dr. Pedro Malaret Yordán, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 69-72, Feb. '37
QUIBILAN, G. Q., Note on assay of hydrogen peroxide solutions marketed in Manila, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 28: 41-46, Feb. '37
QUICK, A. J., Is heparin an antiprothrombin? Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 391-392, Dec. '36
Coagulation defect in sweet clover disease and in hemorrhagic chick disease of dietary origin; consideration of source of prothrombin, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 260-271, Feb. '37
QUIGLEY, B.: See **SMITH, W. K.,** jt. auth.
QUIGLEY, J. K., Cesarean section, New York State J.Med. 37: 543-554, March 15, '37
QUILL, L. M.: See **LONGACRE, J. J.,** jt. auth.
QUILLIAN, W. W., Obscure fever in early life; common pediatric problem, Arch.Pediat. 54: 304-306, May '37
QUIMBY, E. H., and ARNESON, A. N., Comparison of paraffin and water phantoms for roentgen-ray depth dose measurements, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 93-97, Jan. '37
QUINACRINE: See cross reference under Atabrine
QUINAN, C., Disappearance-trends of stammering: preliminary report, Laryngoscope 47: 184-191, March '37
QUINBY, W. C., Presentation of Keyes Memorial Medal to Dr. Edward L. Keyes, Stockbridge, Massachusetts, May 26, 1936, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: xiii-xvii, '36
Pygopagus twins, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 479-484, '36
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINEY, JAMES J.: See Obituaries
QUINIDINE
See also Cinchona
effects, pharmacodynamic action, [B. Mois & F. F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 3: 286-297, Sept.-Oct. '36
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy

QUININE
See also Cinchona; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—action of Vichy mineral water on destruction and elimination of quinine, [M. Rangier & Glaumé] Ann.Inst. d'hydrol. 11: 65-69, July-Sept. '36
—dissociation constants and solubilities of bases of antimalarial compounds, [S. R. Christophers] Ann. Trop.Med. 31: 43-69, April '37
effects, as contraceptive, [C. Booysen] Marriage Hyg. 2: 54-58, Aug. '35
—compound action of ephedrine with cocaine and quinine on isolated organs, [F. Ra] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 232-233, Feb. '37
—effect of quinine derivatives on blood coagulation and its relation to epinephrine action, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 263-264, Feb. '37
—on frequency of heart beat and duration of refractory stage; experimental study, [S. de Boer & A. Brouwer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 52-57, Jan. 15, '37
—on oxygen consumption of dog's retina, [E. Wolff] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 162-166, '36
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Dystrophy, muscular; Eyes, diseases; Fever, therapy; Goiter, heart in; Infection, therapy; Keratitis, dendritic; Malaria, carriers; Malaria, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Myasthenia gravis; Myotonia congenita; Nose, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Splenomegaly, malarial; Throat, infections; Trachoma, therapy
—quinine and quinine derivatives, [Mme. A. Roy] Avenir méd. 33: 312-316, Dec. '36
toxicity, alopecia areata artificially produced by intravenous injection of quinine hydrochloride and ethyl carbamate (urethane), [A. Bregman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 285-286, Feb. '37
—gas gangrene following injection of medicinal agents containing quinine, [B. Kemkes] Med.Klin. 32: 1532-1534, Nov. 6, '36
—glandular fever due to poisoning; case, [K. Tschilow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1879-1880, Nov. 13, '36
—oligemic action of quinine salts in psychopaths with or without malarial therapy; advisability of accompanying quinine with hematopoietic therapy, [P. Tenconi] Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 29-47, Jan.-March '37
—prenatal medication and its relation to fetal ear, [H. M. Taylor] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 542-546, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—therapy of malaria with hemoglobinuria due to quinine; dangers of continued quinine therapy; advantages of atabrine (acridine dye), [D. Maselli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 704-716, April 12, '37
—thrombopenic purpura in patient with hypersensitivity to quinine, [W. Beigiböck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 308-316, '37
—two cases of quinine amblyopia associated with retinitis pigmentosa, [E. C. Ellett] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 174-175, May '37
urea hydrochloride: See Anesthesia, quinine and urea hydrochloride; Fissure, anal

QUINOLINE
See also Malaria, prevention
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
toxicity, intoxication following administration of plasmocid, [K. Z. Slepakova] Klin.med. 14: 1544-1545, '36
—action of normal and toxic doses of plasmocid on retina; preliminary report, [T. M. Askalonova] Vestnik oftal. 10: 91-94, '37
—acute ataxia of Leyden-Westphal type due to plasmocid intoxication, [I. S. Taytslin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 50-59, '36
—atrophy of optic nerve due to plasmocid, [G. S. Sherman] Vestnik oftal. 10: 95-100, '37
—effect of plasmocid on eyes in light of clinical, experimental and anatomicopathologic data, [M. L. Krasnov, E. F. Levkoeva & P. M. Dozortseva] Vestnik oftal. 10: 73-83, '37
—experimental data on prophylaxis and therapy of complications due to plasmocid, [P. M. Dozortseva & M. L. Krasnov] Vestnik oftal. 10: 84-90, '37
—lesions of optic nerve in connection with plasmocid intoxication, [A. P. Vladychenskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 313-315, '36
—optic atrophy after administration of plasmocid, [B. B. Shlayn] Vestnik oftal. 10: 101-102, '37
—toxicology of plasmocid, [M. M. Desnitskaya & I. A. Lerman] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 752-761, '35
QUINSY: See Tonsils, abscess
QUINT, C., Ist das künstliche Auge ein Heil- oder Hilfsmittel? Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 347-348, March '37
QUINTON, J. T., Milk distribution and its problems, J.Roy. San.Inst. 57: 478-483, Jan. '37
QUINTUPLETS
—family of premature infants, the Canadian quintuplets of Callander, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 361-375, March 20, '37
QUIRNO, N., Hipocratismo digital y síndrome de Bamberger Marie, Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1383, Sept. '36; 22: 149, Nov.; 257, Dec. '36; 22: 436, Jan. '37
——See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.
——See LAVALLE COBO, J., JR., jt. auth.
QUISUMBING, M., Can we prevent effusion during pneumothorax treatment? J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 143-145, March '37
QUIVY, J., Les mesures ionométriques sont-elles l'expression de l'action biologique des rayons X? Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 852-855, Dec. '36
QUIX, Le service médical des charbonnages néerlandais, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 902-918, Nov. 29, '36
QUIX, F. H., Vue en profondeur avec le bronchoscope et l'œsophagoscope de Chevalier-Jackson dont l'éclairage à été légèrement modifié, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 9-10, Jan. '37
Un grappin à brochet, corps étranger de l'œsophage chez un homme de 26 ans, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 23-29, Jan. '37
QUOTIENTIN (endocrine preparation): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

R

RA, F., Über die spezifische Wirkung des Brom-Rotenons gegen Scabies, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2520-2521, Nov. '36
Kann das Brom-Rotenon in Fällen von Pompholyx oder Trichophytia nutzbar gemacht werden? Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2525, Nov. '36
Toxikologische Wirkung des Rotenons, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 9-10, Nov. 20, '36
Compound action of ephedrine with cocaine resp. quinine on isolated organs, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 232-233, Feb. '37
Compound action of ephedrine with cocaine on various blood vessels, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 253-255, Feb. '37
RAAB, E., Das Elektrodenproblem, Fehlerquellen bei der Kurzwellentherapie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1793-1794, Oct. 30, '36
Über prinzipielle Fragen der Kurzwellentherapie bei gynäkologischen Entzündungserkrankungen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 384-389, Feb. 13, '37
Funkenstrecken- oder Röhrenapparate? Eine Diskussionsfrage in der Kurzwellentherapie. Erwiderung auf eine Arbeit von Groag und Tomberg, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 351-352, March 6, '37
RAAB, W. (Munich): See RECH, W., jt. auth.
RAAB, W. (Vienna), Das Hypophysen-Zwischenhirnsystem und seine Störungen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. 51: 125-184, '36
Die Wechselbeziehungen von Hypophyse und Zwischenhirn, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 218-222, Feb. 19, '37
Spezifische und unspezifische Hormontherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 356-359, Feb. 26, '37
Klinik der Hypophysen-Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 537-538, April 23, '37
de RAADT, O. L. E., and PARJONO, R., Phenol in prophylaxis and therapy of leprosy and tuberculosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 749-761, March 23, '37
RAAGAARD, O., Roentgen treatment of exophthalmic goiter, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 453-459, April 30, '37
RABAGLIATI, D. S.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.
RABALD, E.: See VOSS, H. E., jt. auth.
RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R.: See LAROCCA, R., jt. auth.
RABBONI, F., Cisti da echinococco del triangolo di Scarpa, Rinasc.med. 14: 119-120, Feb. 28, '37
RABEAU, H., BOCAGE, A., and UKRAINCZYK, Un cas d'intolérance cutanée à l'isolémail, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1809-1810, Dec. '36
——See FERRAND, M., jt. auth.
——See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
RABEDAORO: See BOUILLAT, jt. auth.
RABELLO, JR., Pre-cancer do ponto de vista dermatologico, Brasil-med. 51: 142-155, Jan. 15, '37
Os typos estructuraes da lepra tuberculoide, Rev.brasil. de leprol. 5: 1-28, March '37
RABEY, M.: See FERNANDEZ, A. A., jt. auth.
RABIES
—epizootic rabies in South America, [V. Carneiro] Arch. Inst.biol. 7: 273-322, '36
—furious rabies with necropsy findings; case, [F. J. Holroyd] West Virginia M.J. 33: 109-113, March '37
—human rabies; case, [R. P. Crawford] West African M.J. 9: 20, Oct. '36
—in vampire bat of Trinidad, with special reference to clinical course and latency of infection, [J. L. Pawan] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 401-422, Dec. '36
—Italy's contribution to study, [P. Remlinger] Ann.d'ig. 46: 207-221, May '36
—lap dogs and rabies, [F. O. Mahoney] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1753, Dec. '36
—study of rabies in connection with case, [E. D. Enăchescu & M. Stănescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1174-1182, Oct. '36

RABIES—Continued
diagnosis, tests of rabies in mice, [L. T. Webster] Am.J. Pub.Health 26: 1207-1210, Dec. '36
—exclusively meningeal form of rabies in children; case, [J. Bonaba, J. J. Lussich Siri & C. Freire Muñoz] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 91-98, Feb. '37
—laboratory diagnosis, [H. J. Shaughnessy] Vet.Med. 32: 196-199, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, extreme gravity of bites on face in rabies; rôle of endoneurocytes of trigeminal nerve, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 771-773, '36
—rabies due to bite of squirrel developing after incubation period of 55 days, [Zekâi Muammer Tunçman] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 61-63, '37
—rôle of peripheral sympathetic neurons of face, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1084-1086, '36
experimental, modification of symptomatology of paralytic rabies by incorporation of virus in sodium bicarbonate, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 953-955, '36
history, Hôtel-Dieu and Anti-Rabies Institute, [E. Vaz] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 437-441, Nov. '36
—theories of Gerolamo Mercuriale on poison from mad dogs, [G. M. Nardi] Terapia 26: 368-376, Dec. '36
immunity and vaccine therapy, immunization, [G. Covell] Indian J.M.Research 24: 923, Jan. '37 [Correction]
—death from rabies following Pasteur treatment; case, [G. E. Moses] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 237-238, May '37
—immunization in virus diseases, [A. W. Sellards] New England J.Med. 216: 455-458, March 18, '37
—immunologic tests of rabies in mice, [L. T. Webster] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1207-1210, Dec. '36
—persons demanding vaccination when it is not indicated; cases, especially in soldiers, [P. Remlinger] Presse méd. 45: 228-230, Feb. 13, '37
—polyneuritic quadriplegia probably of allergic origin following vaccination, [Muzaffer Esad Güçhan] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 63-69, '37
—report of Pasteur Institute of Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans for year 1936, [R. D'Aunoy & J. H. Connell] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 643-645, May '37
—report on work of rabies department at Robert Koch Prussian Institute for Infectious Diseases, 1934, [E. Boecker] Veröffentl.a. d. Geb. d. Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 613-627, '36
—seventh analytical review of reports from Pasteur institutes on results of treatment, [A. G. McKendrick] Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 6: 17-55, Feb. '37
pathology, method for staining Negri bodies, [Ihsan Sükrü Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 35-37, '37
—comparison of mesencephalon and hippocampus as sites of election for Negri bodies, [E. S. Horgan & R. M. McKinnon] J.Hyg. 37: 340-344, April '37
—intra-endothelial bodies in vessels of brain and spinal cord, [A. C. Coles] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 315-319, March '37
—modification of Van Giesen's stain for Negri bodies, [N. Nagle & C. L. Pfau] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 356, April '37
—neurofibrillar network in rabic nodules, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 494-496, '36
—virulence of nerves of face in course of rabies; rôle of endoneurocytes, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 773-774, '36
prevention, phases of control, [H. W. Jakeman] J.Am. Vet.M.A. 90: 493-500, April '37
transmission, rabies in vampire bat of Trinidad, with special reference to clinical course and latency of infection, [J. L. Pawan] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 401-422, Dec. '36
—epizootic rabies in South America and rôle of hematophagous bats, [V. Carneiro] Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 273-322, '36
virus, approximate size of street and fixed viruses, [C. Levaditi, M. Palc & D. Krassnoff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 866-868, '36
—action of certain temperatures on preservation of activity of fixed virus of Pasteur, [V. Grysez] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 58: 125-129, Feb. '37
—action of dilution on street virus, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 377-387, April '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 7-9, '37
—affinity of street virus for carcinoma cells, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & L. Reinié] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 353-376, April '37
—affinity of street virus for Shope papilloma, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 793-794, '37
—effect of combined action of rabies virus and lactation on Shope tumor in rabbits, [J. Haguenau, L. Cruveilhier & C. Viala] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 892-893, '37
—fixed virus of Pasteur Institute of Hanoi, [J. Genevray & J. Dodero] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 638-651, Dec. '36
—in vitro culture, [K. Kanazawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 519, Oct. 20, '36; 15: 17, Feb. 20, '37

RABIN, A.: See **HERRIN, R. C., jt. auth.**
RABINAVIČIUS, S., Case of traumatic meningitis, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 852-854, Nov. '36
Ascaridic granuloma of liver, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 122-124, Feb. '37
RABINERZON, A. B.: See **AREV, M. Y., jt. auth.**
RABINKAYA, B. M.: See **KORKHOV, A. P., jt. auth.**
——See **MALKOVA-RYABOVA, B. L., jt. auth.**
RABINO, A., GRIVA, E., and MIGHETTI, S., Considerazioni su 135 toracoscopie e 100 pleurolisi con il metodo di Graf, Minerva med. 1: 375-387, April 15, '37
RABINOVICH, D. K.: See **GUREVICH, G. M., jt. auth.**
RABINOVICH, D. V., and KAGAN, E. S., Work of department of occupational rehabilitation in tuberculosis dispensary, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1585-1592, '36
RABINOVICH, N. P.: See **VILK, N. L., jt. auth.**
de RABINOVICH, P. H., La reserva alcalina en los estados depresivos, Semana méd. 1: 291-294, Jan. 28, '37
Reflejos condicionados de Pavlov en paralíticos progresivos malarizados; estudio clínico experimental, Semana méd. 1: 1201-1213, April 29, '37
RABINOVICH, P. L., Organization of work in rural hospitals, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 45-55, Jan. 15, '37
RABINOVICH, V. I., Graduated sprayer, Vrach.delo 19: 1123-1124, '36
RABINOVICH, Y. S., Abdominal reflexes produced by percussion, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 18-28, '36
RABINOVITCH (Mme.): See **DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**
RABINOWICZ, M.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
RABINOWITCH, I. M., FOWLER, A. F., and CORCORAN, A. C., Further observations on use of protamine zinc insulin in diabetes mellitus, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 111-129, Feb. '37
——See **BURGESS, J. F., jt. auth.**
——See **CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.**
——See **FOWLER, A. F., jt. auth.**
——See **USHER, B., jt. auth.**
RABINOWITSCH, D. J.: See **MINKEWITSCH, I. E., jt. auth.**
RABINOWITZ, L., and ROGERS, E. J., Lung cysts, with report of 3 cases, New England J.Med. 216: 919-922, May 27, '37
RABINOWITZ, M. A.: See **CANDEL, S., jt. auth.**
RABKIN, E. B., Anomalies of color vision and their classification, Eksper.med., pp. 31-34, Oct. '36
RABL, R., Die Bedeutung der Bindegewebsarchitektur in der Leber für die Flüssigkeitsströmung, die Entstehung des Stauungsascites und die Ausbildung von Metastasen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1681-1684, Nov. 14, '36
RABUFFETTI, L. U., and VITALE, A. J., Fisiopatología del neumotórax bilateral, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 4: 542-545, Nov.-Dec. '36
RABUKHIN, A. E., Mechanism of disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary and in experimental tuberculosis, Vrach.delo 19: 757-768, '36
Methods for timely detection of tuberculous patients, Vrach.delo 19: 841-846, '36
RABUT, R., Formes ulcéreuses et végétantes des pyodermites chroniques, Hôpital 24: 610-612, Nov. (A) '36
Une localisation de syphilis primaire fréquemment méconnue; le chancre du col utérin, Hôpital 24: 706-707, Dec. (B) '36
Le relèvement des prostituées, Prophylax.antivén. 9: 56-59, Jan. '37
La Maison d'Accueil d'Ivry; conception et fonctionnement, Prophylax.antivén. 9: 116-119, Feb. '37
Le traitement d'attaque de la syphilis il y a 25 ans et aujourd'hui, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 249-250, April '37
——See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
RAČANSKÝ, F., Calcinosis and retropulsion of nucleus pulposus of intervertebral disks, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1406-1408, Nov. 6, '36
RACE, J., Laboratory findings in rheumatic diseases, J. State Med. 45: 258-269, May '37
RACES
See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
—arguments against alleged nullification of idea of racial mind by Russel Thomas Garth, [B. Petermann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 257-293, '36
—brief comment on race and tuberculosis, [M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 41-42, Jan. '37
—constitution, race and tuberculosis, [C. Ellinghaus] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 107-116, '37
—constitution, race and tuberculosis; anthropologic studies on 1000 tuberculosis patients, [F. Potthoff] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 180-212, '37
—dermatoglyphics in peoples of Near East; Lebanese: Mitwali, [H. Cummins & W. M. Shanklin] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 22: 263-265, Jan.-March '37
—does race or physical constitution have influence on tuberculosis? [E. Dorn] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 251-254, Dec. '36
—empirical studies on terminology of racial biology and on "ideal of racial beauty," [F. Keiter & A. Heinen] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 20: 148-207, '36; addendum 20: 488-489, '37

RACES—Continued
—manifestations and measurement of immunity to malaria in different races, [D. B. & M. E. Wilson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 431-448, Jan. '37
—new ideas on relation between constitution and race, based on racial studies made in Silesia, [F. Weissenfeld] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 20: 459-475, '37
—problems of races, preservation of health and colonization in tropics, [H. Werner] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 22-29, Jan. '37
—races and tropical diseases, [G. Olpp] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 35-41, Jan. '37
—races, constitutional types and maximum output of victors in eleventh Olympic games, [W. Jaensch & A. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 16-22, Jan. 1, '37
—races, preservation of health and colonization in tropics, [G. Giemsa & E. G. Nauck] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 9-21, Jan. '37
—racial food habits in relation to health, [M. S. Rose] Scient.Monthly 44: 257-267, March '37
—racial incidence of acrodynia, [J. Zahorsky] Arch. Pediat. 54: 56-57, Jan. '37
—racial morphology of anterior portion of lower jaw studied in 4 different races, [J. Mengele] Morphol. Jahrb. 79: 60-117, '37
—racial theory and genetic ideas, [H. J. Fleure] Nature, London 138: 1042-1043, Dec. 19, '36
—racial variations in sweat secretion of axilla, [K. Kashiwabara & K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 122-124, Dec. '36
—review of literature for 1936, [G. Heberer] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 9-20, Jan. '37
—rôle in hereditary mental diseases, [R. Martial] Hyg. ment. 32: 17-29, Feb. '37
—studies of race and physical type of 100 schizophrenics from Baden, [O. von Schwerin] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105: 121-129, '37
—sudor anglicus and its dependence on race, soil and climate; study of geomedicine and epidemics, [H. Lemser] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 476-504, '37
—theories concerning racial mind and popular anthropology, [B. Petermann] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 251-256, '36
—what is an American? [E. A. Hooton] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 22: 1-26, Oct.-Dec. '36

RACHET, J., Colites et colopathies, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 375-389, July '36

——and ARNOUS, J., L'indigestion prolongée de l'été, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1177-1188, Dec. '36
La douleur intestinale, Paris méd. 1: 299-304, April 3, '37

——and CACHERA, R., Les localisations ano-rectales de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 27: 5-23, Jan. '37

——BUSSON, A., and ARNOUS, J., Remarques sur les recto-côlites ulcéro-hémorragiques; nécessité de précisions nosographiques; conception évolutive, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 65-75, Jan. '37
Précisions nosographiques et évolutives sur les recto-colites ulcéro-hémorragiques, Progrès méd., pp. 201-205, Feb. 6, '37
Traitement des recto-colites ulcéreuses et hémorragiques par la vitamine A; étude critique des résultats après deux ans d'application, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 27: 313-324, March '37; L'application locale du facteur "A" dans le traitement des rectocolites ulcéro-hémorragiques, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 44: 3-7, March 15, '37

RACHEVSKIY, F. A., Vitamin therapy in ophthalmology, Vestnik oftal. 10: 63-70, '37
Kolloidallösungen von Karotin (A-Provitamin), Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 113-116, April '37

RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture

RACHID, K., Le rapport de la sécrétion lactée avec les tétées espacées, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 31-34, Jan. '37

RACHISCHISIS: See Spina Bifida

RACHITIS: See Rickets

RACHMILEWITZ, M., Clinical significance of blood diastase in diseases of liver and bile ducts, Harefuah 12: iii-iv, March '37

——and ZIMELS, E., Clinical observations on rheumatic heart diseases in Palestine, Harefuah 11: i-ii, Nov. '36

RACINE, M.: See **BERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**

RACING: See Athletics

RACKEMANN, F. M., Allergy; review of literature of 1936, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 144-172, Jan. '37

——See WAGNER, H. C., jt. auth.

RACOUCHOT, J.: See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**

RACUGNO, A., Modificazioni del chimismo gastrico in bambini affetti da mielosi eritremiche ed eritroleucemiche infantum, Clin.pediat. 18: 691-727, Nov. '36
Ricerche sperimentali sui reciproci rapporti fra modificazione del chimismo gastrico e della citoemopoiesi in giovani organismi, Pediatria 45: 216-225, March '37

RACUGNO, L., Sulla cura incruenta precoce della lussazione consecutiva a osteoartrite acuta dell'anca nell'infanzia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 270-278, '37
Contributo allo studio dell'osteogenesi imperfecta, Arch. di ortop. 52: 441-464, Sept. 30, '36
Contributo allo studio della cifosi giovanile, Minerva med. 1: 195-202, Feb. 25, '37

RACZ, B., Beiträge zu den entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Lymphdrüsensystems der Beckenhöhle, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 187: 187-193, '36
Akuter Psoasabszess im Anschluss an Sportverletzung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 452-455, Feb. 20, '37

RADAELI, FRANCESCO: See Obituaries

RADASCH, H. E., Glomal tumors, Arch.Path. 23: 615-633, May '37

RADBILL, S. X.: See **SCOTT, J. P. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**

RADEFF, T., Speicherung von Kohlepartikelchen im retikuloendothelialen System und Hämoglobinbildung, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 211-216, '37

RADFORD, A., and GRANT-WHYTE, H., Total hysterectomy, with notes on anæsthesia, South African M. J. 11: 232-235, April 10, '37

RADFORD, M. (Chicago), de SAVITSCH, E. C., and SWEANY, H. C., Blood changes following continuous daily administration of vitamin C and orange juice to tuberculous patients, Am.Rev.Tubere. 35: 784-793, June '37

RADFORD, M. (London): See **HILL, C., jt. auth.**

RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., 'Phrynoderma'—clinical and histo-pathological study, Indian J.M.Research 24: 727-736, Jan. '37

RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—radiation energy of electromagnetic spectrum, [L. L. Campbell] M.Rec. 145: 317-319, April 21, '37
—radiations and radiobiology, [A. Risi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 725-761, Dec. '36
—relation between radiant and cellular energy, [M. Lenzi] Minerva med. 1: 65-69, Jan. 21, '37
effects, biologic reaction of incorporated rays, [F. Kornalik] Strahlentherapie 57: 703-707, '36
—can cancers be produced by earth rays? [H. Beitske] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 26-29, Jan. 8, '37
—cancerigenic action of earth rays, [G. Miescher & F. Schaaf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1286-1289, Dec. 19, '36; comment by Jenny and Oehler 67: 33-35, Jan. 9, '37; reply by Miescher and Schaaf 67: 94, Jan. 30, '37
—influence of radiations of subsoil on character of dreams; probable rôle in development of criminal impulses, [A. E. Becker] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 515-538, Dec. '36
—ionization theory and radiobiologic reactions, [C. E. Nurnberger] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 189-193, April '37
—modification of Freund-Kaminer carcinoma reaction by electromagnetic waves, [G. Fuchs] Strahlentherapie 57: 636-642, '36
—on process of putrefaction, [G. G. Palmieri, G. Paltrinieri & F. Ballotta] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 109: 43-49, Jan.-Feb. '37
—radiosensitivity of skin, morphologic constitution and neurosympathetic tonus, [D. Bolsi & E. Conte] Strahlentherapie 57: 488-509, '36
—significance of time factor in determination of quantitative biologic reaction to given dose, [W. H. Love] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 38-45, Jan. '37
mitogenetic: See Cells, division
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radioactivity, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—Aloe vera in therapy of radiodermatitis, [V. Pardo-Castelló] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 67-72, March '37
—changes in blood picture of persons exposed to radium and roentgen rays, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Bibliot.f. læger 129: 59-72, March '37
—epithelioma of hand developing on radiodermatitis due to radiotherapy of keloids of cicatrix following burn; case, [Vigne, Vidal & Lombard] Marseille-méd. 2: 607-608, Dec. 5, '36
—industrial roentgen and radium injuries, [Flaskamp] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressbft.) 55: 24-25, '37
—radioclasis [Foveau de Courmelles] J. de méd. de Paris 57: 75-76, Jan. 28, '37
—radiosensitivity, [Foveau de Courmelles] Clín.y lab. 29: 350-354, Nov. '36
—roentgen and radium treatment of Basedow's disease; toxic effects, [L. Brull, P. van Pée & P. Dumont] Liége méd. 29: 1285, Nov. 8, '36; 1313, Nov. 15, '36
—steel sheeted hospital rooms for protecting patients from harmful solar and cosmic radiations during periods of increased solar activity, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 221-224, Feb. 17, '37

RADICE, J. C.: See **MOSTO, D., jt. auth.**

RADICI, M., Ricerche sperimentali sull'etiologia dell'encefalite nell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **35:** 289-343, April '37
RADICULITIS; RADICULONEURITIS: See Nerves, roots
RADIESTHESIA
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—[A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **34:** 44-50, Feb. '37
RADIN, M. I., Two cases of thoracoplasty in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1563-1564, '36
RADIO
—activity of International Medical Radio Center in Rome in sending medical advice to ships at sea, [G. Guida] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 372-373, March 5, '37
—medical consultation by radiogram in Arctic regions, [S. M. Nikitin] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1024-1031, '36
—radio pratique; pratique by wireless in lieu of quarantine inspection for passenger vessels, [C. V. Akin] Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 507-511, April 23, '37
—short wave diathermy from viewpoint of long distance radio interference, [E. von Lepel] M.Rec. **145:** 385-386, May 5, '37
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
—artificial radioactivity, [K. Stöckl] Med.Klin. **32:** 1566-1569, Nov. 13, '36
—artificial radioactivity and neutron rays in biology and medicine, [J. H. Lawrence] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 429-435, May '37
—atmospheric electricity, ionization and radioactivity, [M. Strifling] Gaz.méd.de France **43:** 879-892, Nov. 1, '36
—biologic effects of radioactivity of potassium, [S. Katori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2809-2810, Dec. '36
—biologic sources of radioactivity, [R. A. Watters] Arch. Phys.Therapy **17:** 753-760, Dec. '36
—does radioactivity of air and soil possess climatotherapeutic powers? [H. Israël-Köhler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 632-633, April 16, '37
—effect of radioactive phosphorus upon blood of growing chicks, [K. G. Scott & S. F. Cook] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **23:** 265-272, May '37
—excretion of radio-sodium following intravenous administration in man, [J. G. Hamilton & R. S. Stone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 595-598, Jan. '37
—gamma ray excitation by fast neutrons, [H. Aoki] Nature, London **139:** 372-373, Feb. 27, '37
—high-velocity positive ions; their application to transmutation of atomic nuclei and production of artificial radioactivity (Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture), [J. D. Cockcroft] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 159-170, March '37
—intravenous and intraduodenal administration of radiosodium, [J. G. Hamilton & R. S. Stone] Radiology **28:** 178-188, Feb. '37
—physicochemical hypothesis concerning radioactivity, [J. Pěnkava] Arch.M.Hydrol. **15:** 224-226, Jan. '37
toxicity, danger of introducing radioactive substances in organism; need for supervision in industries dealing with radioactive substances, [P. Duval and others] Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1276-1280, Nov. 25, '36
—dangers of introduction of radioactive substances into organism, particularly thorium X, in therapy of gonorrheal arthritis, [F. Marsan] J.d'urol. **43:** 233-237, March '37
—dangers of radioactive substances introduced into organism; therapeutic and occupational accidents, especially of bones and hematopoietic system, [S. Laborde] Presse méd. **44:** 1915-1918, Nov. 25, '36
—dangers of therapy of gonorrheal rheumatism with radioactive substances, particularly thorium X, [P. Loup] J.d'urol. **43:** 238-240, March '37
—occupational diseases caused by radioactive substances; medicolegal aspects and protective measures, [S. Laborde & J. Leclercq] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 765, Nov. 1, '36; 797, Nov. 8, '36
RADIOCLAST: See Abrams' Electronic Reaction
RADIODERMATITIS: See Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
RADIOHERB: See Fever, therapeutic
RADIOLOGY
See also Roentgenology
—electroradiology in U. S. S. R. in 1936, [Denier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 370-378, Oct. '36
—electroradiology; review of recent litterature, [H. Desgrez] Paris méd. **1:** 105-110, Feb. 6, '37
—exhibit of electroradiologic apparatus at 45th Congress of French Surgical Association, [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 22-26, Jan. '37
—modern radiology, [J. Gallay Sarañana] Clín.y lab. **29:** 366-368, Nov. '36
—relation between radiology and medicine and its place in medical studies, [M. Donati] Quaderni radiol. **7:** 253-266, Sept. '36; also, Radiol.med. **23:** 837-846, Nov. '36; also, Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 298-302, March 28, '37
RADIOLOGY—Continued
—scope and activities of Commonwealth X-Ray and Radium Laboratory, University of Melbourne, [M. J. Holmes & C. E. Eddy] M.J.Australia **1:** 80-85, Jan. 16, '37; also, Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 318-330, April '37
history, résumé of work of E. J. Hirtz, [M. Blondin] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 379-382, Oct. '36
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
RADIO-SODIUM: See Radioactivity
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—establishment of Mimi Althainz professorship in radiotherapy at Royal Carolinian Institute in Stockholm and its first incumbent, Elis Berven, [G. Forssell] Strahlentherapie **58:** 490-494, '37
—lead plate dosimeter, instrument for measurement of all therapeutic irradiations, [H. Hase] Strahlentherapie **58:** 161-169, '37
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
toxicity: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
RADIOTHORIUM: See Bronchi, cancer; Thorium
RADIOTOMY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
RADIO-ULNAR JOINT: See Elbow
RADIUM
See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
—attempt at precision measurements of gamma rays, [W. V. Mayneord & J. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 365-388, May '37
—gamma-ray measurement of radium content by means of ballistic valve amplifier, [G. W. C. Kaye, W. E. T. Perry & D. E. A. Jones] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 282-290, March '37
—in Canada, [J. E. Gendreau] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 162-165, April '37
—intensity of irradiations in vicinity of radioactive preparations with thinwalled ionization chambers, [H. Smereker] Strahlentherapie **58:** 267-285, '37
—lost and found radium (use of electroscope), [R. B. Taft] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 87-92, Jan. '37
—photographic procedure for testing density of radium preparations, [K. G. Zimmer & P. M. Wolf] Strahlentherapie **58:** 174-177, '37
—protective factors in preparation and handling of gold implants and other radon applicators, [W. Stenstrom & C. E. Nurnberger] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 247-253, Feb. '37
—use of Geiger-Mueller counter for detecting small amounts of radium stored in radium workers, [E. O. Braaten & J. D. Leitch] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 193-197, May '37
effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, effects; Radon
—ammonia formation in irradiated tissues, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. **30:** 2140-2143, Dec. '36
—bactericidal action on Streptococci and radioactivity of sodium chloride irradiated with radium, [Y. Ogasawara & N. Kudo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 99-102, Dec. 30, '36
—effect of gamma rays on cell division in developing rat retina, [K. Tansley, F. G. Spear & A. Glücksmann] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 273-298, June '37
—measurement of distribution in water of intensity of radiation from 5-gramme radium unit no. 2 of radium beam therapy research, [E. E. Wright] Brit. J.Radiol. **10:** 118-122, Feb. '37
—on growth of cells in vitro, [L. Halberstädter & L. Doljanski] Nature, London **139:** 841-842, May 15, '37
—range of alpha rays in living tissue, [F. Herčík] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. **15:** 73-78, '36
—sensitivity of protein to gamma rays; relation to elective sensitivity of single protein building stones, [H. Hirscher] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 110-115, '36
—wave-like course of radium erythema as well as paradoxical pallor reaction to radium on comb and wattles of cock resulting from collagen changes, [E. Zurhelle] Strahlentherapie **57:** 473-487, '36
emanation: See Radon
therapy: See also under Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Radon; Skin, cancer; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs
—combined radium localizer, [R. Werner] Strahlentherapie **57:** 385-391, '36
—curietherapy of cutaneous diseases; physical principles of curietherapy, [V. Palumbo] Quaderni radiol. **1:** 73-109, '37
—description of colpostat for combination of intravaginal, precervical and intracervical application, [W. Gericke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 851-858, April 10, '37
—directional caliper; clinical uses, [T. A. Green] Brit.J. Radiol. **10:** 95-101, Feb. '37
—dosage system; preliminary report, [B. E. Wright] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 83-86, Jan. '37
—five-gramme radium unit, with pneumatic transference of radium, [L. G. Grimmett] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 105-117, Feb. '37

RADIUM, therapy—Continued
—intensity distribution of new 5 gr. bomb of Radiumhemmet, [S. Benner] Acta radiol. 18: 297-302, '37
—measurement of extra hard gamma rays in roentgens, [G. C. Laurence] Canad.J.Research, Sect. A. 15: 67-78, May '37
—methods employed in clinical use, [E. M. Bate] Radiography 3: 19-27, Feb. '37
—new apparatus for telecurietherapy with automatic dosimeter, [F. Běhounek & F. V. Novák] Časop. lék.čeak. 76: 453-456, April 10, '37
—non-traumatic dilatation of uterine cervical canal, [W. H. McGuffin] Radiology 28: 236-238, Feb. '37
—problem in gamma-ray therapy, [W. H. Love] Brit.J. Radiol. 10: 430-431, May '37
—questions on dosimetry, [H. Smereker] Strahlentherapie 58: 676-683, '37
—use of rubber plastic supports for application, [L. Mallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 864-865, Dec. '36
—useful accessory to directional caliper, [J. Read] Brit. J.Radiol. 10: 102-104, Feb. '37
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity; Radioactivity, toxicity
—acute intestinal obstruction following treatment of cervix uteri, [W. C. White] Ann.Surg. 105: 292-295, Feb. '37
—clinical examination of personnel in stations as part of preventive measures against radiation injury, [A. Hecht Johansen] Bibliot.f.læger 129: 51-58, March '37
—complications of curietherapy of uterine cancers and metrorrhagias of menopause; statistical study, [Relles & Fobe] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 921-933, Nov. '36
—effect on eye of radium used for treatment of malignant disease in the neighbourhood (Hunterian lecture), [P. Martin] Brit.M.J. 1: 651-654, March 27, '37
—experimental poisoning; changes in teeth of rabbits produced by oral administration of radium sulphate, [M. Rosenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 495-501, April '37
—fatal fibrosis of lungs following industrial poisoning, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 700-701, '37
—measures for protection of personnel in stations, [O. M. Henriques] Bibliot.f.læger 129: 73-78, March '37
—necrosis of cornea, [P. Martin] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 87-97, '36
—necrosis of maxillary bones following internal curietherapy; cases, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 89-106, Feb. '37
—occupational cancer of lung, [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 19: 73-85, Feb. '37
—occupational toxicity, [L. Teleky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 619-623, May 14, '37
—poisoning; quantitative determination of radium content and radium elimination rate of living persons, [R. D. Evans] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 368-378, March '37
—radium safety chamber in Portuguese Institute for Cancer Research, [F. Bénard-Guedes] Strahlentherapie 57: 181-186, '36
—squamous-celled epithelioma of eyelid caused by irradiation continued during 4 years, [S. Higuchi] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2303-2311, Dec. 24, '36
—two arrangements for reducing irradiation dangers in teleradium treatment, [R. M. Sievert] Acta radiol. 18: 157-162, '37
—ulcerated and infected radiodermatitis; cicatrization by ozone therapy, [P. Aubourg & J. Surmont] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 860-863, Dec. '36

RADIUS
See also Synosteosis, radio-ulnar; Wrist, deformities
absence of, bilateral congenital absence, [A. E. Harbeson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 359-360, April '37
—congenital total absence; case, [C. Eftimie & S. Marin] România med. 15: 81-82, March 15, '37
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations; Wrist, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—clinical aspects, [H. B. Macey] Minnesota Med. 20: 171-174, March '37
—Colles fracture, [A. R. MacAusland] Am.J.Surg. 36: 320-322, April '37
—deformity of wrist following resection of radial head, [R. W. Lewis & A. A. Thibodeau] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1079-1085, June '37
—dislocation fracture of head, [E. Mackuth] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 628-632, '36
—fixed skeletal traction in treatment of certain fractures (with dislocation) at wrist, [J. A. MacFarlane & R. H. Thomas] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 10-12, Jan. '37
—fractures of head and neck, [A. A. Zarubin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 90-106, '36
—fractures of lower end of radius, with particular reference to successful end-results, [R. M. Carter] Indust.Med. 6: 177-181, April '37

RADIUS, fractures—Continued
—rotatory displacement of fractures in typical places, [F. Schüle] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 206-213, '36
—surgical therapy of malunion in fracture involving epiphysial region; case, [R. & G. Charry] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 261-263, Feb. 20-27, '37
—therapy of fracture of head by repeated local infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride; recovery with integral functional recuperation; case, [R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 761-764, Dec. '36
—treatment of Colles' fracture, [R. M. Carter] Nebraska M.J. 22: 41-48, Feb. '37
RADLINSKI, Observations de chirurgie œsophagienne, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 202-203, Dec. 6, '36
RADNA, R., Note sur les accidents oculaires dans la trypanosomiase; essai d'une thérapeutique préventive, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 33-38, March 31, '37
RADNAI, P., Die Wirkung der Ansäuerung auf den Herzmuskel, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 18-23, Jan. 1, '37
——**and MOSONYI, L.,** Die Bedeutung der Reflexerregbarkeit des Vagus bei Angina pectoris, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 228-230, Feb. 13, '37
RADNER, M.: See **GIBSON, J. J., jt. auth.**
RADON
See also Water, mineral
—method for routine purification, [T. H. Oddie] Brit.J. Radiol. 10: 348-359, April '37
effects, activation of colloidal magnesium hydroxide by radioactive gas, [Kornalik] Strahlentherapie 58: 184-189, '37
—effect produced in dogs by intravenous injection of disintegration products of radon, [E. C. McCracken, H. E. Essex & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 157-159, March 10, '37
—influence of irradiation of pituitary (by larding with radon) on ovary, [A. Lacassagne] Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 297-312, March '37
—osteosarcomas of sella turcica secondary to introduction of tube of radon into pituitary body of rabbits; rôle of pituitary insufficiency, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 935-938, '37
—priapism caused by radon injections in impuberal rat, [H. Bulliard & J. Chevreau] Bull.Soc.de sexol. 3: 456-466, March '36
—radiating action of ointments which contain radon, [H. Tschelnitz] Strahlentherapie 58: 478-481, '37
—regeneration of skin due to action of radium emanation on vagosympathetic ganglions, [A. M. Zholondz] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 878-885, '36
—skin grafting as method of determining biologic effect of radiation, [J. Ungar, Jr. & S. Warren] Arch. Path. 23: 299-306, March '37
therapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Pituitary Body, tumors; Rheumatism, therapy; Sterility, therapy
—[W. Schloss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1398-1399, Nov. 13, '36
—internal therapy (with description of apparatus), [F. D. Howitt, E. C. P. Williams & S. Russ] Brit.M.J. 1: 208-213, Jan. 30, '37
—new applicator for unfiltered radon, [I. I. Kaplan] Am. J.Roentgenol. 37: 702-703, May '37
—new radon-seed introducer, [F. J. Cleminson] Lancet 1: 30, Jan. 2, '37
—physical basis of cures, [S. Meyer] Strahlentherapie 58: 656-663, '37
—results of small doses, [E. Uhlmann] Strahlentherapie 58: 664-667, '37
—two radioactive inhalators, [A. Langer & A. Feller] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 117-119, Jan. 29, '37
—use of various solutions; preliminary report, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 675-677, May '37
—use of weak radium therapy in dermatology, [S. R. Brünauer] Strahlentherapie 58: 83-93, '37
toxicity, thyroid struma resulting from radon in guineapigs, rabbits and pigeons; preventive action of iodine; pituitary pathology, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 563-578, Dec. 31, '36
—relation between aplastic anemia and use of water containing radium emanation, [J. Goudsmit & L. H. Levie] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1708-1716, April 17, '37
RADOVICI, A., PAPAZIAN, R., and SCHACHTER, M., Pituitary function and pituitary syndromes, Rev. ştiinţ.med. 26: 269-288, March '37
RADRIGAN R., A., Profilàxis de las enfermedades transmisibles en la infancia: sarampión, coqueluche, Rev. chilena de pediat. 8: 75-84, Feb. '37
RADSMA, W., KLERKS, J. V., and EVERSE, J. W. R., Contribution to knowledge about mineral metabolism in inhabitants of tropics, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2590, Oct. 13, '36; 2840, Nov. 3, '36; abstr., Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 574-586, '36
RADU, C., PETRESCU, I., HABER, L., and STOIENESCU, G., Angiocholecystitis and cholangeitis in children, Cluj.med. 18: 145-162, March 1, '37
RADU, P.: See **GRAUR, I., jt. auth.**

RADULESCO, N.: See **CANCIULESCO, M., jt. auth.**
——See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
RADVAN, I., Diastasuria in diagnosis of pancreatitis; anatomicoclinical data, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1159-1173, Oct. '36
Provoked galactosuria as liver function test, Rev.ştiinţ. med. **25:** 1285-1296, Nov. '36
Microbism of intracryptic peritonaillar region as possible cause of infection, Spitalul **56:** 488-491, Dec. '36
Recurrent icterogenic hepatopancreatitis associated with diabetes, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **26:** 207-217, Feb. '37; also, Hépato-pancréatite ictérigène récidivante et diabète. Considérations sur l'ictère chez les diabétiques, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 131-136, Feb. 27, '37
RADVÁNYI, G., and GELLÉRT, A., Effect of stimulating splanchnic nerve on electrocardiogram of dog. Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 295-298, '36
von RADWÁNY, A., Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Uterusmyom und Herzveränderungen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **60:** 2798-2806, Nov. 21, '36
RADZINSKI, J. M.: See **WARSZEWSKI, E. H., jt. auth.**
RÄIHÄ, C. E., Therapy of diabetes in children without restricted diet, Duodecim **52:** 1019-1037, '36
——**HELSKE, E., PEITSARA, H., and VEHNIÄINEN, E.,** Studien über experimentelle Rachitis, Acta pædiat. **19:** 335-369, '37
RAFF, K. L., Profuse hemorrhage after appendectomy, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 312-313, '36
RAFFAELE, G., Potere infettante del sangue durante l'incubazione della malaria aviaria, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 77-87, '36
Il doppio ciclo schizogonico di Plasmodium elongatum, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 309-317, '36
Presumibili forme iniziali di evoluzione di Plasmodium relictum; (nota preventiva), Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 318-324, '36
Ancora sul ciclo schizogonico di Plasmodium elongatum, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **16:** 79-82, '37
RAFFAELLI, M., Studio radiologico del fondo vescicale nella diagnosi differenziale tra ipertrofia prostatica semplice e tumore maligno della prostata, Quaderni radiol. **1:** 41-60, '37
RAFFAETÀ, D.: See **DISERTORI, B., jt. auth.**
RAFFEL, S.: See **BAILEY, G. H., jt. auth.**
RAFFO, E., Cuerpos extraños en las vías aéreas y digestivas que interesan al odontólogo, Rev.méd. peruana **9:** 53-58, Jan. '37
RAFFO, M., Gli esiti di interlobite superiore destra nella prognosi di efficienza del pnx. terapeutico, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 866-873, Oct. '36
RAFFY, A.: See **RANDOIN, L., jt. auth.**
RAFKIN, I. G., Structure, clinique et pathogénie des psychoses exogènes, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 387-426, Oct. '36
RAFSKY, H. A., Study of glycemic response in patients with biliary tract disease, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 83-87, April '37
Diathermy in biliary tract disease, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 214-220, April '37
RAGAZZI, C. A., Le malattie dei paesi caldi e la loro diffusione nel mondo civile, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **16:** 72-79, Jan.-Feb. '37
RAGINS, A. B., Pleomorphic-cell sarcoma of gallbladder; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 722-728, April '37
RAGIOT, C., and DELBOVE, P., Trois cas de manifestations nerveuses au cours des fièvres typho-exanthématiques observées en Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **29:** 839-844, '36
Pneumococcémie chez les Annamites de Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1067-1069, '36
——See **DELBOVE, P., jt. auth.**
——See **DOROLLE, P., jt. auth.**
——See **FABRY, A., jt. auth.**
——and **MOREAU, P.,** Troisième et dernière série d'essais thérapeutiques d'une nouvelle formule à base d'alcaloïdes totaux suractives du quinquina, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 721-728, July-Sept. '36
Essais thérapeutiques d'une nouvelle formule d'alcaloïdes totaux suractives du quinquina . Conclusions, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 961-962, July-Sept. '36
Un cas de silicose pulmonaire pure, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 1232-1236, Nov. '36
RAGNO, A.: See **TALENTI, M., jt. auth.**
RAGNOTTI, E., Patogenesi e clinica della trombosi postoperatoria, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 234-336, '36
RAGU, J.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
RAGWEED
See also Hay Fever
—alum-ragweed precipitate: preparation and clinical investigation; preliminary report, [A. R. Zoss, C. A. Koch & R. S. Hirose] J.Allergy **8:** 329-335, May '37
—oral pollen therapy; experimental considerations, [C. Bernstein, Jr. & J. B. Kirsner] J.Allergy **8:** 221-227, March '37
RAI, K., Die Beeinflussung des Blutzuckers von Kaninchen durch die Gifte Siamesischer Schlangenarten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2209, Oct. '36
RAIGA, A., Les traitements actuels des infections dites chirurgicales; étude du processus de la guérison, Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris **28:** 497-514, Nov. 6, '36
Guérison par la phagothérapie d'une ostéomyélite aiguë continuant à évoluer malgré trois opérations successives, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **29:** 42-56, Jan. 8, '37
RAIGAN: See Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
RAIKHER, B. I.: See **PCHENICHNOF, A. V., jt. auth.**
RAILROADS
—accidents caused by electricity of electrified railroads; reflections on 105 cases, [Uzac] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 565-572, Nov. '36
—anaerobic infections of wounds in accidents, [V. Y. Braytsev & S. P. Zaeva] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 374-379, '36
—cardiovascular-renal diseases, from standpoint of railroad surgeon, [F. D. Murphy] Indust.Med. **6:** 140-143, March '37
—cerebral arteriosclerosis in employees, [W. C. Smith] Indust.Med. **6:** 209-210, April '37
—danger of gas poisoning from working in winding tunnels; medical determination of causes and medicolegal importance, [H. Zangger] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 207-220, '36
—fracture work of Association of American Railroads, [R. C. Webb] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 437-439, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—importance of periodic physical examinations (of employees), [J. J. Brandabur] West Virginia M.J. **33:** 125-129, March '37; abstr., Ohio State M.J. **33:** 651-652, June '37
—sixty years of railway medical service in Bavaria; work of Dr. Oskar von Lippl, first chief surgeon, [O. Kolb] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 262-264, Feb. 12, '37
—testing engineers for color blindness, [N. Z. Florov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 239-242, '36
—work in prophylaxis of syphilis done in 1935 at Béziers by the dispensary of Company of Southern Railways, [P. Clapier] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **9:** 30-34, '37
RAIMANN, E., Begutachtung von Neurosen und Unfall, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1592-1594, Dec. 25, '36
Künstliche Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung bei Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 166-167, Feb. 5, '37
RAIMONDI, A., JR.: See **BREA, M. M., jt. auth.**
RAIMONDI, A. A., and d'AMATO, W., ¿Tiene importancia la auro-dermo-reacción (A. D. R.) como orientación de la auroterapia? Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 123-128, Jan. 20, '37; also, Arch.de tisiol. **13:** 5-14, Jan.-March '37
Desaparición rápida de una caverna con neumotórax laminar hipotensivo, Arch.de tisiol. **13:** 61-69, Jan.-March '37
——See **BRANSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
——and **SANGIOVANNI, A.,** Tratamiento de las hemoptisis por el veneno de la víperа rusellii, Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 42-46, Jan. 6, '37
——**GALLO, J., and NIJENSOHN, M.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre los beneficios de la amigdalectomía faríngea y palatina en los niños, Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 373-386, Oct.-Dec. '36
——**SCARTASCINI, R., and BONFANTE, L. M.,** Hemoneumotórax espontáneo en una tuberculosa pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **12:** 426-436, Oct.-Dec. '36
——**SCARTASCINI, R., and LATIENDA, R.,** Absceso de pulmón y tuberculosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1956-1974, Nov. '36
RAIMUND, FERDINAND (1790-1836)
—why did Ferdinand Raimund commit suicide? [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 650-652, Dec. 19, '36
RAINEY, E. H., and SHERA, A. G., Triple pregnancy with extra-uterine twins, Brit.M.J. **1:** 610-611, March 20, '37
RAINEY, J.: See **HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**
RAINGUET and LE BLAYE, Cervico-brachialite aiguë chez un enfant (encéphalitique?), Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **9:** 4-9, Jan. '37
Hémorragie méningée récidivante, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **9:** 9-20, Jan. '37
RAISBECK, M. J., Evaluation of cardiac risk in dental anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 171-175, May-June '37
RAISCH, O., Zur operativen Behandlung der kongenitalen hypertrophischen Pylorusstenose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 551-553, March 6, '37
RAISTRICK, H.: See **TOPLEY, W. W. C., jt. auth.**
RAITZIN, A., La organización de la asistencia médica en los hospitales, asilos y colonias de alienados y la de la carrera de médico alienista, Semana méd. **2:** 1166-1168, Oct. 22, '36
La hereditariedad dactiloscópica, Semana méd. **1:** 201-211, Jan. 21, '37
RAIZISS, G. W., and SEVERAC, M., Rapidity with which Spirochaeta pallida invades blood stream, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1101-1109, June '37

RAIZISS, G. W.—Continued
——**SEVERAC, M., and MOETSCH, J. C.,** Chemotherapeutic studies of sulfamidyl (para-amino-benzenesulfonamide) in experimental beta-hemolytic streptococcic infection, J.Chemotherapy 14: 1-11, April '37
RAJA, K. C. K. E., Forecast of population in India at census of 1941, Indian J.M.Research 24: 1183-1191, April '37
RAJAGOPAL, K.: See SANKARAN, G., jt. auth.
RAJAM, R. V., Report of fatal case of lymphogranuloma inguinale from meningo-encephalitis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 12: 237-241, Oct. '36
RAJKA, E., L'idée et l'importance de la vraie et de la pseudo-négativité sérologiques (séropositivité latente) dans la syphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 287-295, April '37
RAKE, G., Rapid invasion of body through olfactory mucosa, J.Exper.Med. 65: 303-315, Feb. '37
——**See ALEXANDER, H. E., jt. auth.**
RAKHMALEVICH, E. M.: See MIKHLIN, M. S., jt. auth.
RAKHMAN, Z. I.: See KOTS, Y. L., jt. auth.
RAKOFF, A. E.: See BLAND, P. B., jt. auth.
RAKSHIT, P. C.: See GHOSH, J. C., jt. auth.
RALLI, E. P., FRIEDMAN, G. J., and KASLOW, M., Excretory test for vitamin C deficiency and subnutrition, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 52-54, Feb. '37
——**See BRANDALEONE, H., jt. auth.**
RALPHS, F. L.: See MacCONAILL, M. A., jt. auth.
RALU: See ROGUES de FURSAC, jt. auth.
RAMA, E., and CHAVES de CARVALHO, Quelques cas d'apophyse paramastoïde, Folia anat. univ. conimb. (art. 6) 12: 1-4, '37
RAMABHADRAN, T. S.: See BASIR, M. A., jt. auth.
RAMA CHAR, T. L.: See GHOSH, J. C., jt. auth.
RAMADIER, J. A., Du risque méningé occulte des anciennes fractures du rocher intéressant l'oreille interne. Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 11-19, Jan. 13, '37
——**See PAUL, jt. auth.**
——**and TOURNAY, A.,** Une observation de tumeur à myéloplaxes du Rocher, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 29-32, Jan. '37
RAMADIER OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, diseases
RAMAGE, G., Vinyl ether anaesthesia in county dental clinics, M.Officer 57: 45-46, Jan. 30, '37
Cream: its composition and dietary value, M.Officer 57: 169, April 24, '37; 179, May 1, '37
RAMALI, A., Case of rhinoscleroma in East Java, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3313-3322, Dec. 15, '36
RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)
—Ramazzini and his treatise "De morbis artificum"; interest for industrial medicine, [A. Peri] Difesa sociale 16: 30, Jan.; 159, Feb. '37
—reflexions on "Ramazzinian sources" from the "De morbis artificum diatriba," [L. Carozzi] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 235-242, '36
RAMAZZOTTI, PIETRO (1848-1930)
—fiftieth anniversary of founding of Celtic Dispensary, Milan, by Pietro Ramazzotti, [V. Ramazzotti] Bollettino 10: 285-360, '36
RAMAZZOTTI, V., Ambrogio Bertarelli, Bollettino 10: 224-225, '36
Il dispensario celtico di Via Borromei n.3—Milano, commemora il suo 50° anno di fondazione (1886-1936/xv), Bollettino 10: 285-360, '36
RAMB, H., Cerebrale Fettembolie mit Stauungspapille, Chirurg 9: 147-148, Feb. 15, '37
RAMBAR, A. C., Angiomas in premature infants, J.Pediat. 9: 744-750, Dec. '36
RAMBERT, P.: See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
RAMEEV, R. S., Complications following expression of trachoma follicles, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 227-230, '36
Ocular complications of pappataci fever, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 347-350, '36
Injury of eyes due to dyes used on eyebrows and eyelashes (ophthalmia cosmetica), Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 509-511, '36
RAMEL, E., Professeur Louis Perret (1863-1936), Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 861-864, Nov. 25, '36
Société Suisse contre les maladies vénériennes 1935, Prophylax.antivén. 8: 701-704, Dec. '36
Du réveil de la primo-infection tuberculeuse sous l'action d'une syphilis intercurrente, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 988-1000, May 2, '37
RAMIANDRASOA, A., Bilharziose intestinale à Mananjary, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 929-930, '36
RAMIJEAN, R., NGUYÊN-van-HUONG, and FARINAUD, M., Deux cas de fièvre récurrente dans la région Saigon-Cholon, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 220-224, '37
RAMÍREZ, E. A., Inundación peritoneal, por rotura del cuerpo amarillo, diagnosticada clínicamente, Semana méd. 1: 900-902, March 25, '37
RAMÍREZ BRAVO, C., Algunas consideraciones sobre aborto séptico, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 4-12, '35
Fibromioma uterino y embarazo. Casos clínicos, Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 125-129, '36
RAMÍREZ BRAVO, C.—Continued
Desprendimiento prematuro de la placenta inserta en sitio normal, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 135-140, '36
Historia de la anestesia raquídea en obstetricia en Chile, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 333-342, '36
RAMÍREZ CORRIA, C. M., Diagnóstico de los tumores cerebrales en la infancia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 736-788, Nov. '36
Fractura abierta del parietal. Cuerpo extraño intracerebral (piedra). Síndrome sensitivo cortical y hemiplejia, Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 5: 16-20, Jan.-March '37
——**See GUIRAL, R. J., jt. auth.**
RAMÍREZ ENRÍQUEZ, F., La intoxicación causada por el piquete de la araña capulina y su tratamiento, Rev. méd.veracruzana 17: 2280-2301, May 1, '37
RAMÍREZ MOTA VELASCO, J., Colitis ulcerosa crónica de forma grave, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 2: 119-138, Jan.-Feb. '37
RAMÍREZ OLIVELLA, J., and ORTIZ, J., La sinfisiotomía en la Maternidad Municipal de la Habana, durante el año de 1936, Vida nueva 39: 159-169, March 15, '37
RAMÍREZ ULLOA, J., Nota estadística sobre 800 exámenes coprológicos, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 2: 111-117, Jan.-Feb. '37
RAMISECTION
See also Paralysis, spastic
—anatomic data on types of rami communicantes along all portions of sympathetic chain; relation to constitutional types; surgical interest, [G. A. Orloff] Lyon chir. 34: 129-160, March-April '37
RAMMSTEDT OPERATION: See cross reference under Ramstedt Operation
RAMNEANȚU, P., Statistics on mortality from tuberculosis in Rumania, Cluj.med. 17: 750-762, Dec. 1, '36
Körpergrösse und Körpergewicht der rumänischen Schulkinder, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 84-88, March '37
RAMON, G., Sur la floculation dans les mélanges de bouillon tétanique filtré et de sérum antitétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 414-416, '37
——**and RICHOU, R.,** Sur le mécanisme de l'immunité antitoxique naturellement acquise. Nouvelle démonstration portant sur l'immunité antiricinique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 738-741, '36
Sur la production de l'antitoxine staphylococcique chez le cheval. Influence de l'état d'immunité naturelle et du rapprochement des injections d'antigène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 315-317, '37
——**and STAUB, A.,** A propos de la vaccination charbonneuse. Sur une nouvelle méthode de vaccination des animaux domestiques contre le charbon, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 299-310, March 9, '37
——**BOIVIN, A., and RICHOU, R.,** L'anatoxine diphtérique purifiée au moyen de l'acide trichloracétique et ses propriétés floculante et immunisante, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 28-32, '37
L'anatoxine tétanique purifiée par l'acide trichloracétique et son pouvoir antigène in vitro et in vivo, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 32-35, '37
L'anastaphylotoxine purifiée par l'acide trichloracétique et la production d'antitoxine staphylococcique chez l'animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 88-90, '37
——**GERNEZ, C., BOIVIN, A., and RICHOU, R.,** L'activité immunisante de l'anatoxine staphylococcique purifiée (par l'acide trichloracétique) employée à titre préventif chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 90-92, '37
——**GERNEZ, C., RICHOU, R., and PANNEQUIN, C.,** Sur le développement de l'immunité antitoxique au cours de l'anatoxithérapie staphylococcique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 568-572, '36
——**LEMÉTAYER, E., and MUSTAFA, A.,** Sur une méthode de production rapide et intensive de l'antitoxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 895-898, '37
——**LEMÉTAYER, E., and RICHOU, R.,** Sur l'évaluation du pouvoir antigène intrinsèque de la toxine et de l'anatoxine tétaniques par la floculation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 416-420, '37
——**RICHOU, R., and DJOURICHITCH, M.,** Influence de l'immunité antistaphylococcique naturelle sur le développement de l'immunité artificiellement provoquée, par l'anatoxine spécifique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 200-202, '37
——**and others,** A propos de l'anatoxine staphylococcique purifiée par l'acide trichloracétique et de ses propriétés immunisantes et thérapeutiques chez les malades atteints de staphylococcies cutanées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 93-96, '37
RAMON ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria; Eczema, in infants and children; Throat, infections
RAMOND, F., and JACQUELIN, C., Les replis de la muqueuse gastrique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 418-420, April '37
A propos de la cicatrisation de l'ulcère duodénal, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 420-427, April '37
——**JACQUELIN, C., and BOURÉE,** Quelques considérations sur la pathogénie de l'ulcère gastrique, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 415-417, April '37

RAMOND, L., Coma chez une diabétique, Presse méd. **44:** 1759-1760, Nov. 7, '36
Un toucher rectal révélateur, Presse méd. **44:** 1947-1948, Nov. 28, '36
Syndrome douloureux thoraco-abdominal avec angoisse, Presse méd. **44:** 2023-2024, Dec. 12, '36
Troubles mentaux et crises convulsives. Pourquoi? Presse méd. **45:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '37
Fièvre continue et réaction de la base droite. Quid? Presse méd. **45:** 87-88, Jan. 16, '37
Epilepsie bravais-jacksonienne, Presse méd. **45:** 239-240, Feb. 13, '37
Au chevet d'une jeune fille somnolente, Presse méd. **45:** 323-324, Feb. 27, '37
Syndrome ictéro-ascitique, Presse méd. **45:** 399-400, March 13, '37
Crises épigastriques douloureuses et vomitives, Presse méd. **45:** 517-518, April 3, '37
Acromégalie, Presse méd. **45:** 599-600, April 17, '37
Crises angineuses, Presse méd. **45:** 707-708, May 8, '37
——**CHEVALLIER, P., HAHN, D., and ELY, Z.**, Anémie gravissime aiguë fébrile par paludisme primaire. Difficulté du diagnostic hématologique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1441-1444, Nov. 16, '36
RAMÓN GUERRA, A. U.: See BURGHI, S. E., jt. auth.
RAMOS, J.: See LEMOS TORRES, jt. auth.
RAMOS BÁEZ, P., and FONT TIÓ, R., Informe preliminar sobre un caso de "ulcus sine ulcere" y su tratamiento por la crenoterapia alcalina, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **42:** 159-173, March 31, '37
RAMOS ESPINOSA, A., Algunas aplicaciones terapéuticas del vitamin B_1, Medicina, México **16:** 529-533, Nov. 25, '36
La lujuria y la campaña antivenérea, Medicina, México (supp.) **17:** 37-39, March 25, '37
RAMOS RAMÍREZ, M., Tratamiento post-operatorio en un caso de empiema, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 822-825, Dec. '36
RAMSAY, A. M., Thomas Reid, LL.D., M.D.; appreciation, Glasgow M.J. **127:** 66-73, Feb. '37
RAMSAY, ALLAN (1686-1758)
—death of Allan Ramsay, [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. **127:** 180-181, April '37
RAMSAY, G. C., and MACDONALD, G., Species control of anophelines in India, Indian M.Gaz. **71:** 699-710, Dec. '36
RAMSEY, F. B.: See HAHN, E. V., jt. auth.
RAMSEY, G. H., Public health control of syphilis, Ven. Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 73-84, '37
RAMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, spasm; Sphincter Muscles, pyloric
RAND, G.: See FERREE, C. E., jt. auth.
RAND, RICHARD FRANK: See Obituaries
RANDALL, A., Initiating lesions of renal calculus, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 201-208, Feb. '37
Philip Syng Physick's last major operation, Ann.M. Hist. **9:** 133-141, March '37
Origin and growth of renal calculi, Ann.Surg. **105:** 1009-1027, June '37
——**and BOTHE, A. E.**, Value of preoperative irradiation in tumor of testis, Ann.Surg. **105:** 385-391, March '37
——**and CAMPBELL, E. W.**, Alkaline incrusted cystitis, J.Urol. **37:** 284-299, Feb. '37
RANDALL, L. M., Comparison of use of transuterine insufflation with carbon dioxide and roentgenograms taken after injection of iodized oil, Radiology **28:** 399-405, April '37
——**and KRUSEN, F. H.**, Consideration of Elliott treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease of women, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 283-289, May '37
——**and WAGENER, H. P.**, Vitamin deficiency associated with vomiting of pregnancy: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 305-308, May 19, '37
RANDALL, W. A.: See MOLLARI, M., jt. auth.
RANDALL, W. L.: See KORNS, H. M., jt. auth.
RANDOIN, L., and QUEUILLE, S., Influence comparée de la nature des sucres, dans l'avitaminose A et dans un régime artificiel théoriquement complet, sur la croissance et l'entretien de l'organisme du rat, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1789-1802, Dec. '36
——**and RAFFY, A.**, Essais de séro-interférométrie endocrinienne de cobayes normaux et de cobayes scorbutiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 119-124, Jan. '37
——**RAFFY, A., and AGUIRREZABALA, J.**, Détermination de la réserve alcaline chez les cobayes normaux et scorbutiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 621-623, '37
RANDOLPH, H., Tuberculous infection with and without previous infection; rule of sensitivity; interpretation of tuberculin reactions and x-ray films of children; cases, Southwestern Med. **21:** 75-77, March '37
RANDOLPH, V. S., Diagnosis of early tuberculosis, Dis. of Chest **3:** 21, Jan. '37
RANE, L., and WYMAN, L., Hemolytic streptococcus toxins and antitoxins; titration by flocculation reaction, J.Immunol. **32:** 321-333, April '37
RANEY, R. B., and CROCKETT, H. G., Traumatic intracranial (interval) hemorrhage, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **1:** 156-164, Dec. '36
RANGANATHAN, S., SUNDARARAJAN, A. R., and SWAMINATHAN, M., Survey of nutritive value of Indian foodstuffs; chemical composition of 200 common foods, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 689-706, Jan. '37
RANGANATHAN, V., and SASTRI, B. N., Conductometric method for micro-determination of urea, Biochem. J. **30:** 2135-2139, Dec. '36
RANGIER, M., and GLAUMÉ, Action de l'eau de Vichy (Source Hôpital) sur la destruction et l'élimination de la quinine, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **11:** 65-69, July-Sept. '36
——**See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLFF, R., jt. auth.**
RANGONI, G., La profilassi della schistosomiasi, Gior.Ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 227, Oct. 31, '36; 261, Nov. 30, '36; 272, Dec. 31, '36
RANGOZZI, M.: See d'ISANTO, A., jt. auth.
RANKIN, F. W., How surgery of colon and rectum developed, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 705-710, March '37
Present-day management of surgical lesions of stomach and duodenum, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 209-214, April '37
Common errors in diagnosis and treatment of cancer of colon and rectum, South.M.J. **30:** 386-392, April '37
——**and GRAHAM, A. S.**, Closure of colostomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 59-62, Jan. '37
——**and GRIMES, A. E.**, Diffuse adenomatosis of colon, J.A.M.A. **108:** 711-715, Feb. 27, '37
Direct surgical attack on duodenal ulcer, South.Surgeon **6:** 164-171, April '37
RANKIN, W. S., Control of surgery—who shall do major surgery? Hospitals **11:** 14-18, April '37
RANSOM, FREDERICK PARLETT FISHER: See Obituaries
RANSOM, J. E., John Howard on communicable diseases, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 131-147, Feb. '37
As to special clinic, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 77-78, Feb. '37
RANSON, R. M., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Vaginal hydrogenion concentration in monkeys injected with œstrone, J.Physiol. **89:** 96-98, Feb. 19, '37
RANSON, S. W., Some functions of hypothalamus; Harvey lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 241-271, May '37
——**See HARE, W. K., jt. auth.**
——**See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.**
RANTASALO, V., Abortive and preparalytic forms of infantile paralysis, Duodecim **53:** 5-17, '37
RAO, M. N., Gastric analysis in Indians; study of 100 cases, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1145-1157, April '37
RAOUL, Y., A propos du rôle et de l'origine des alcaloïdes, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **44:** 114-120, Feb. '37
——**See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**
RAOUL-DUVAL: See MUSY, jt. auth.
RAPANI, E., A proposito di splenomegalie malariche con splenoptosi simulanti affezioni ginecologiche, Clin. ostet. **38:** 299-309, June '36
RAPANT, V., Behandlung der akuten Pankreasnekrose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 305-308, Jan. 30, '37
——**and NAVRATIL, J.**, Erfahrungen mit der Behandlung der Retentio testis inguinalis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 293-295, Jan. 30, '37
RAPE
—doctor accused by mentally deficient girl of rape and attempted abortion; medicolegal expertise in case, [E. Opocher] Clin.ostet. **38:** 608-616, Nov. '36
—episode of alcoholic delirium and responsibility in rape of child; case, [R. Benon] Ann.de méd.lég. **17:** 379-389, April '37
—forensic possibilities in precipitate labor in unsuspected pregnancy following rape, [Neresheimer] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 143, Jan. 22, '37
—morphology of hymen; gynecologic and medicolegal applications, [A. Binet] Gynécologie **36:** 65-87, Feb. '37
—question of rape and syphilitic contamination; medicolegal expertise in case, [G. Albano] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 550-562, Oct. 31, '36
—question of rape of girl suspected of habitual coitus; medicolegal expertise, [M. Scibelli] Clin.ostet. **38:** 417-426, Aug. '36
RAPHAEL, T., POWER, S. H., and BERRIDGE, W. L., Question of suicide as problem in college mental hygiene, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 1-14, Jan. '37
RAPIN, M., Du traitement de certaines formes de lupus par la greffe libre de peau totale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 110-115, Feb. 25, '37
RAPOPORT, E., Cryptitis, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 249-251, April '37
RAPOPORT, M., and STOKES, J., JR., Reaction following intramuscular injection of whole blood, Am.J.Dis. Child. **53:** 471-480, Feb. '37
——**See RUBIN, M. I., jt. auth.**
RAPOPORT, S., Blutglykolyse und Phosphorglycerinsäure. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 290-291, '37
Über Phosphorglycerinsäure als Transportsubstanz des Blutphosphors und ihr Verhalten bei experimenteller Ammonchloridazidose, Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 411-415; 416-419, '37
RAPPAPORT, B. Z., and WELKER, W. H., Tulip bulb dermatitis, J.Allergy **8:** 379-380, May '37
RAPPAPORT, E. M.: See VORZIMER, J. J., jt. auth.

RAPPAPORT, F., and ENGELBERG, H., Vereinfachte Gesamtcholesterinbestimmung im Blute, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 610-611, April 24, '37
RAPPERT, E., Die Blutfettbestimmung als Hilfsmittel für die Diagnose und Prognose der Fettembolie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 387-393, Feb. 13, '37
RAPPLEYE, W. C., Current trends in medical education, New York State J.Med. 36: 1939-1942, Dec. 15, '36
Training ground for specialists—open door for further service, Mod.Hosp. 48: 44-45, Feb. '37
RAPPOLT, L.: See BAUMANN, T., jt. auth.
RAPPOPORT, A. E., Über postmortale Alkalescenz der Organe bei Kachexie des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 537-546, '36
RAPPOPORT, A. I.: See AMROM, S. D., jt. auth.
——See **GALPERIN, S. I., jt. auth.**
RARIVOSON, A.: See LE GAC, P., jt. auth.
——See **SANNER, A., jt. auth.**
RASAMOELY, L., Les rayons mous en ophtalmologie, Rev. de physiothérap. 13: 20-35, Jan.-Feb. '37
RASARIO, G. M., Ricerche isto-patologiche sul glomo carotideo, Minerva med. 1: 4-13, Jan. 7, '37
Ricerche istopatologiche sull'innervazione delle arterie coronarie, Minerva med. 1: 470-476, May 6, '37
RASCH, K., Blutgerinnungswerte (nach Fonio) des gesunden Rindes, Folia haemat. 57: 25-29, '37
RASCOVSKY, A., Esquema actual para el tratamiento de los trastornos alimenticios agudos del lactante, Semana méd. 1: 326-336, Feb. 4, '37
RASHBA, E. Y., Methods for determination of catalase in tissues, Eksper.med., pp. 95-97, June '36
RAŠKA, K., and ŠKORPIL, F., Pathologic anatomy and histology of ganglioneuroma of sympathetic nerve, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1562-1571, Dec. 4, '36
RASKIN, N.: See SCHUBE, P. G., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, H. (Kolding), Hematuria after tonsillectomy and adenotomy, Hospitalstid. 80: 191-196, Feb. 16, '37
RASMUSSEN, H. (Oslo), Bronchography in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1113-1124, Nov. '36
Anemia in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1125-1133, Nov. '36
Morbus Basedowi (Graves' disease). Following-up study and clinical study, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 69-106, '37
Early diagnosis of nontuberculous surgical diseases of lungs, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 689-695, May 1, '37
RASMUSSEN, K. A., Tissue reaction to thermotherapy, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 641-643, April 24, '37
RASPE, R., Über eine seltene Veränderung am Tuber ischii durch Sport, Röntgenpraxis 9: 124-126, Feb. '37
RASSIEUR, L., Common duct stone, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 13-15, Jan. '37
RAST, H., and WEBER, F. P., Paget's bone disease in 3 sisters, Brit.M.J. 1: 918, May 1, '37
RASTELLI, E., Ittero infettivo di origine eberthiana, Riforma med. 53: 193-197, Feb. 6, '37
RASTIT, J.: See VERDEUIL, H., jt. auth.
RASZEJA, F., Beiträge zur Klinik und Therapie unspezifischer Wirbelerkrankungen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. 44: 401-424, '36
RASZEJA, S. (Mme.), Sur la présence et la répartition du sodium entre les hématies et le plasma du sang humain et de certains animaux, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 593-601, March '37
RAT-BITE FEVER
—case, [Y. M. Bass] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 480-484, '36
—case, [I. Knudsen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 363-366, April 1, '37
—case, [B. T. Shallard] M.J.Australia 1: 632-633, April 24, '37
—case, with demonstration of Spirillum minus, [O. Bloch, Jr. & H. Baldock] J.Pediat. 10: 358-360, March '37
—enzymatic biology of syphilis and diseases similar to syphilis, [A. Marchionini & C. Patel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 485-488, April 3, '37
—sodoku and bacteria causing autochthonous disease by rat-bite, [N. S. Lólzaga, D. Vívoli & R. Gamba] Semana méd. 1: 749-751, March 11, '37
experimental, receptivity of fruit bats, Epomorphus wahlbergi haldemani, to sodoku, [A. Dubois] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 569, '37
RATCLIFFE, C. N., Ray treatment of skin diseases, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 23: 160-164, April '37
RATHBONE, J. L., Residual neuromuscular hypertonus, M.Rec. 145: 418-421, May 19, '37
RATHBUN, N. P., Comments on bladder carcinoma; classification—prognosis—treatment, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 255-260, '36
Primary bladder tumors in infant and young children, with report of case of hemangioma in male child 27 months of age, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 914-918, May '37
Life and times of Thomas Sydenham, Am.J.Surg. 36: 739-744, June '37
RATHCKE, L., Röntgenologische Irrtümer durch Fehlprojektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2826-2829, Nov. 28, '36
Retropharyngeale Struma, Chirurg 8: 929-931, Dec. 1, '36
RATHERY, F., and de TRAVERSE, P. M., Étude comparée de l'insuline ordinaire et d'une combinaison protamine-insuline chez le diabétique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 261-272, March 2, '37
——**BARGETON, D., and de TRAVERSE, P. M.,** Influence du sang du chien dépancréaté sur la glycémie du chien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1036-1038, '36
Influence du sang humain diabétique sur la glycémie du chien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1108-1110, '36
——**LESCŒUR, L., de TRAVERSE, P. M., and MONNERY, R.,** Le métabolisme des glucides et les variations de l'équilibre acido-basique chez les diabétiques au cours de la cure à Vichy, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 10: 298-328, Jan.-July '36
——**WOLFF, R., and RANGIER, M.,** Contribution à l'étude de la cure thermale sulfureuse dans les rhumatismes chroniques, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 11: 32-64, July-Sept. '36
RATHGEBER, V., Procaine crystals topically applied as local anesthetic in nasal surgery, Texas State J.Med. 32: 677, Feb. '37
RATHKE POUCH: See Pituitary Body, tumors
RATHMANN, Erfahrungen bei der Revision der Apotheken, Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 629-663, '37
RATHNAVELU, M., Arsenic therapy in treatment of syphilis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 254-259, Dec. '36
RATIÉ, A.: See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
RATIONS
—influence of preserved and fresh meat and of maté on outbreak of scurvy in Paraguayan army, [C. Gatti, P. Menendez & A. Knallinsky] Arch.di farmacol. sper. 62: 37-41, Aug. 1, '36
—methods and history of preservation of meats, [A. Danlois] Arch.méd.belges 89: 213-226, Oct. '36
RATNER, L. M., Case of gastrocolic fistula with intermediate cloaca and valve-like closure of intestinal aperture following operation for anastomotic ulcer, Vestnik khir. 49: 96-97, '37
RATNER, S. I., Significance of Türk's irritation leukocytes in diagnosis of typhus, Klin.med. 14: 1877-1881, '36 [Reply to Yampolskiy]
RATNER, Y. A., Spontaneous pyopneumothorax and its therapy, Vrach.delo 19: 1065-1070, '36
RATNOFF, N.: See WEISS, S. (New York), jt. auth.
RATS
See also Amebiasis, transmission; Plague; Typhus, transmission
—rat harborage and ratproofing, [D. E. Holsendorf] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 75-81, Jan. 15, '37
extermination, rodent control in food establishments, [R. Moore] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 62-66, Jan. '37
RATSCHEWSKIJ, A.: See Rachevskiy, F. A.
RATSCHOW, M., Leistung und Bedeutung der Vasographie als Funktionsprüfung der peripheren Blutgefässe, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 55: 253-266, March '37
RATSIMAMANGA, R.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
RATTI, A., Sulla visibilità radiologica dei tumori della epifaringe, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11: 52-61, Feb. '37
——**and PICCHIO, C., La radioterapia del cancro della mammella, Tumori 11: 84-172, '37**
——**and SILVESTRI, S., Ricerche sperimentali su di un presunto antagonismo fra i raggi röntgen e i raggi infrarossi, Radiol.med. 24: 1-16, Jan. '37**
RATTNER, H., William Allen Pusey at close range, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 25-66, Jan. '37
RATTO, O. J., PALADINO, J. E., and SCHLOSSBERG, R., Sobre un caso de tumor de la granulosa, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2873-2878, Dec. 30, '36
RAU, O., Erfahrungen mit dem modernen Nahtmaterial "Medrafil," Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 509-515, Feb. 27, '37
RAU, S.: See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.
RAUBITSCHEK, F., Bullöse Salvarsandermatose, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 114-116, '37
RAUCHBERGER, F., Local anesthesia in some minor gynecologic operations, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 936-937, Nov. 29, '36
RAUCHENBERG, M.: See VIGNATI, J., jt. auth.
RAUCHWETTER, N., Belastungsschäden am Stehapparat der berufstätigen weiblichen Jugend, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 105-107, April '37
RAUCOULES: See TRILLOT, jt. auth.
RAUDENBUSH, J. S., Congenital atelectasis due to fetal pneumonia; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 53: 803-809, Dec. '36
RAUH, L. W., and GREENEBAUM, J. V., New type of movable infant isolation unit, J.A.M.A. 108: 385, Jan. 30, '37
RAUH, W., Über die Einwirkung des A.T.10 auf die Linsentrübungen bei der experimentellen Tetanie der Ratten, Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 357-362, '36
RAUHUT, H., Über die bei der menschlichen Vorwärtsbewegung und bei verschiedenen Berufsarbeiten auftretenden Schubkräfte, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 438-453, '36
RAUPYA BHASMA: See Silver, therapy

RAURAMO, M., Aplasia of vagina and uterine cervix causing hematometra and ovarian endometriosis, Duodecim **52:** 883-890, '36
RAUTMANN, H., Sportmedizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 71-72, Jan. 8, '37
RAUTUREAU, R., L'exérèse et l'alcoolisation du nerf phrénique dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.méd.de France **[43]:** 1121-1124, Dec. 15, '36
RAUWOLFIA
serpentina, effect of rauwolfine on heart, [S. de Boer] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 797-804, '36
—action of ajmaline on nerve impulses, [R. N. Chopra, N. N. Das & S. N. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1125-1127, April '37
—effect of rauwolfine on heart and on fibrillation; experimental studies, [S. de Boer] Cardiologia **1:** 1-8, '37
RAUWOLFINE: See Rauwolfia serpentina
RAVASINI, G., L'azione del tachidrolo sulla curva di eliminazione della fenolsulfonftaleina (contributo allo studio della funzionalità renale di riserva), Urologia **3:** 227-233, Dec. 1, '36
RAVAUD, C. J., Etude de l'administration des médicaments par suppositoires et ovules, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **44:** 36-54, Jan. '37
RAVAULT, P. P., and GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., Recherches sur le rôle de la tuberculose dans le rhumatisme chronique progressif généralisé, J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 677-686, Oct. 20, '36
RAVDIN, I. S., and others, Divinyl ether; report of its further use as general anesthetic, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1163-1167, April 3, '37
——See **DRABKIN, D. L., jt. auth.**
——See **GOLDSCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.**
——See **MECRAY, P. M., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.**
RAVE, H., Zur Frage des Facialisphänomens bei Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 73-85, '37
RAVEN, M. O., Pulmonary fibrosis in children; report on 23 cases, Lancet **1:** 80-82, Jan. 9, '37
RAVEN, R. W., Perforated peptic ulcer, Post-Grad.M.J. **12:** 470-474, Dec. '36
RAVENEL, S. F., Anterior pituitary insufficiency (Simmonds' disease); report of case, South.M.J. **30:** 403-405, April '37
RAVENNA, P., La valutazione matematica dei risultati di osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali, Arch. di pat. e clin.med. **16:** 40-58, Jan. '36; correction **16:** 294[a], June '36
——See **ALLODI, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ANDREI, G., jt. auth.**
RAVENTÓS, J., Pharmacological actions of quaternary ammonium salts, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **26:** 361-374, May '37
——See **CLARK, A. J., jt. auth.**
RAVETTA, M., La botriocefalosi (studio sperimentale), Haematologica **18:** 69-110, '37
RAVICH, A., and TURKELTAUB, S. M., Solitary cysts of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 260-264, April '37
RAVICH-BIRGER, H. D., and SVINKINA, A. A., On structure of bacterial colonies. Histological studies of colonies of tubercle bacillus, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **18:** 176-185, Feb. '37
RAVICH-SHCHERBO, V. A., Elementary physicomathematical analysis of certain factors in artificial pneumothorax, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1680-1686, '36
——**and SHTEYNBERG, L. D.,** Rôle of hypersensitive zones in lungs in experimental hematogenous reinfection with tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1472-1476, '36
RAVICINI, S., Note sulla lebbra, Difesa sociale **15:** 796-802, Oct. '36
RAVINA, A., L'A. T. 10 et le traitement de la tétanie post-opératoire, Presse méd. **44:** 1971-1974, Dec. 5, '36
Visite aux organisations de médecine sociale et aux villes d'eaux de Tchéco-Slovaquie, Presse méd. **44:** 1985-1987, Dec. 5, '36
Les intoxications dues aux champignons, Presse méd. **44:** 2003-2004, Dec. 9, '36
Acquisitions récentes sur l'étiologie et le traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin, Presse méd. **44:** 2088-2089, Dec. 23, '36
Les injections intraveineuses d'adrénaline dans le traitement du paludisme et du kala-azar, Presse méd. **45:** 67, Jan. 13, '37
La tuberculose pulmonaire des plages, Presse méd. **45:** 303-304, Feb. 24, '37
Traitement de l'amblyopie crépusculaire, Presse méd. **45:** 651-652, April 28, '37
——**DOMART, ORINSTEIN and BROUILLAUD, L.,** La densité du sang chez les tuberculeux. Ses rapports avec la tension artérielle et le volume du cœur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 356-358, March 22, '37
RAVINA, J., L'obstétrique en 1936, Paris méd. **2:** 468-480, Dec. 19, '36
A propos des avortements mortels, Médecine **18:** 285-297, April '37
RAVIZZOLI, R. A.: See **DAMIANOVICH, J., jt. auth.**
RAVN, J., Von Barbitursäurepräparaten hervorgerufene morphologische Veränderungen des Blutes. (Vorläufiger Bericht), Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 626-629, '36
RAVOIRE, J., Les infarctus mésentériques des artéritiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 253-260, Feb. 24, '37
——See **MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
RAVOTTI, R., L'azione dei raggi ultravioletti sui reticolociti, Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 338-342, Sept. 30, '36
RAWAK, F.: See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
RAWDON-SMITH, A. F.: See Smith, A. F. R.
RAWICZ, S., Modern therapy of hidden ulcer of stomach and duodenum, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 84-86, Jan. 31, '37
RAWLINS, A. G., Use of sulfur dioxide in treatment of epidemic cold, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 119-123, Feb. '37
RAWLINSON, F., Social and religious aspect of birth control, Marriage Hyg. **3:** 228-231, Feb. '37
RAWLS, W. B., WEISS, S., and COLLINS, V. L., Liver function in rheumatoid (chronic infectious) arthritis; preliminary report, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1021-1027, Jan. '37
RAWSON, A. J.: See **HITZROT, L. H., jt. auth.**
——See **ABBOTT, W. O., jt. auth.**
RAWSON, R. W.: See **STARR, P., jt. auth.**
RAY, G.: See **WILSON, H. E. C., jt. auth.**
RAY, N. N.: See **GHOSH, B. N., jt. auth.**
RAY, P. N.: See **BANERJI, L. M., jt. auth.**
RAYBAUD, A., Le rôle du chat dans la transmission de la peste, Marseille-méd. **2:** 713-718, Dec. 25, '36
RAYBAUD, ANTOINE, and JOUVE, A., A propos d'un cas de leucémie aiguë lymphoïde avec réticulose et hémogénie. Présence d'un streptocoque dans le sang, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 42-44, Jan. 25, '37
RAYLEIGH EQUATION: See Color Perception
RAYMOND, C. S., Provision for care and training of feebleminded in Massachusetts, Hospitals **11:** 32-39, March '37
RAYNAL, J., Sur une nouvelle espèce de phlébotome du nord de la Chine: Phlebotomus khawi n. sp., Ann. de parasitol. **14:** 529-540, Nov. 1, '36
——**and Le GAC, P.,** Phlébotomes dans le nord de Madagascar; Phlebotomus squamipleuris Newstead 1912, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 76-90, '37
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—Raynaud's disease and neurosympathetic-hormonal system, [P. Sunder-Plassmann & K. Müller] Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 152-156, Jan. 30, '37
—with report of 2 cases, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 1139-1156, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, subacute lupus erythematosus with simultaneous Raynaud's disease and necrosis of spleen; case, [L. Füllenbaum & J. Sosin] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 369-383, Dec. '36
—spasm of central retinal artery; case, [R. G. Anderson & E. B. Gray] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 662-665, April '37
—Thiblerge-Weissenbach syndrome with subintrant attacks of acrosyncope; great improvement after parathyroidectomy, [G. Dreyfus, J. Weill & A. Mathivat] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 556-562, May 3, '37
diagnosis, organic disease of digital arteries suggesting thrombo-angiitis obliterans and with clinical features of Raynaud's disease; arteriographic study; case, [R. L. Parker & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 118-121, Feb. 24, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Mouquin] Paris méd. **1:** 59-65, Jan. 16, '37
—peripheral arteries in Raynaud's disease: arteriographic study of living subjects, [E. V. Allen] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 187-192, March 24, '37
therapy, physiologic effects produced by ablation of autonomic central influence; various forms of sympathectomy, [A. W. Adson] Surgery **1:** 425-453, March '37
—continuous intravenous infusion of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [M. Loeweneck & M. Madlener] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 700-707, '37
—sympathectomy, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada **65:** 1139-1156, Dec. '36
—value of sympathectomy, [R. H. Smithwick] New England J.Med. **216:** 141-150, Jan. 28, '37
RAYNAUD'S SYNDROME: See Extremities, blood supply; Hands, blood supply
RAYNOR, E. F.: See **DRAESEKE, G. C., jt. auth.**
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAZEMON, P., Sur deux cas d'iléus biliaire, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 425-428, March 21, '37
RAZETTI, LUIS (1862-1932)
—biography on fourth anniversary of death, [F. A Risques] Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 122, April 30, '36; 132, May 15, '36
RAZZABONI, G., Ambrogio Ferrari, Minerva med. (parte varia) **1:** 22-26, Jan. 28, '37
RDUCH, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Kriegsmalaria. Ein Fall von febris Bang, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 379-380, April '37

REA, C. E., Sterility following injection treatment of hernia; determination of its incidence, Ann.Surg. 105: 351-353, March '37

REACTION TIME
—comparison of choreic with normal children on basis of simple reaction times to visual and auditory stimuli, [D. A. Bradshaw] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 184-194, Feb. '37
—reaction time and conditioning: extinction, recovery and disinhibition, [C. N. Rexroad] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 468-476, May '37

READ, B. E., Some properties of ephedrine alkaloid, Chinese M.J. 51: 69-76, Jan. '37

READ, J. W., Hyperplastic tuberculosis of colon, Northwest Med. 36: 45-47, Feb. '37

READ, JANE: See ALMON, L., jt. auth.

READ, JOHN, Useful accessory to directional caliper, Brit. J.Radiol. 10: 102-104, Feb. '37

READ, W. D. B., Note on bacteriological findings in clinical cholera in Calcutta in relation to epidemiology, Indian J.M.Research 24: 979-990, April '37
—See TAYLOR, J. (Kasauli), jt. auth.

READ FORMULA: See Pulse, examination and recording of

READER, D.: See COOMBS, H., jt. auth.

READING
—congenital dyslexia, [C. A. Hughes] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom 56: 307-311, '36
—congenital word-blindness in school-children, [H. Rønne] Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom 56: 311-333, '36; Ugesk.f.læger 99: 185-192, Feb. 18, '37
—difficulties of normal children, [L. Mach] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. 46: 113-197, '37
—eye movements in reading, [H. Ehlers] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1131-1133, Nov. 12, '36
—mixed dominance and reading disability, [R. L. Jenkins, A. W. Brown & L. Eimendorf] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 7: 72-81, Jan. '37
—problem from viewpoint of school physician, [J. Houloose] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 279-282, May '37
—vertical reading, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 177-181, Feb. '37
—"word-blindness" in school children: predominant causal rôle of delayed development of perceptional functions, [H. Frank] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 231-238, '36

READINS: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Hay Fever; Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Paralysis, General, prognosis; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

REALE, L., Il bilancio delle sostanze azotate nello scorbuto sperimentale della cavia, Probl.aliment. 6: 89-100, '36
—See PERETTI, G., jt. auth.

REASER, E. F., Psychology of childhood, West Virginia M. J. 33: 97-105, March '37

REAVES, B. J., Recent advances in obstetrics, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 154-156, Feb. '37

REAVES, J. U., Evaluation of excretory urography, South. Surgeon 6: 15-19, Feb. '37
Granuloma inguinale differentiated from lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 317-324, April '37

REBATTU, J., and MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Syphilis et larynx. (Syphilis du larynx et paralysies laryngées d'origine syphilitique), Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 20: 723-730, Nov. '36

REBELO NETO, J., Rinofima, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 811-840, Sept.-Oct. '36

REBEZ, P., Morbo di Cushing, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 573-589, Sept. '36
Contributo allo studio della setticemia da micrococco tetrageno, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 98-104, Feb. '37

REBOIRAS, J. J.: See GARAY, A., jt. auth.

REBORI, F., and GHIBAUDI, A. J., A propósito de un caso de orqui-epididimo-deferentitis no especifica, Semana méd. 2: 1488-1491, Nov. 26, '36

RECCHIA, F., and SIGNORELLI, E., Sulla misurazione della resistenza capillare alla trazione cutanea, Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 158-170, March '37

RECEVEUR, E.: See SAVY, P., jt. auth.

RECH, W., and RAAB, W., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Tiefenerwärmung der Beckenorgane bei der Kurzwellenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie 57: 623-626, '36

RECHNIEWSKI, C.: See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.

RECHTMAN, A. M., Leather toe splint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 240-241, Jan. '37
Flexible needle ("flexo-needle"); its use in Nicola operation for recurrent dislocation of shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 524-525, April '37

RECIO, A., Discurso pronunciado con ocasión del "Dia de la Medicina Americana" el día 3 de Diciembre de 1936, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 727-738, Dec. 31, '36
—See ARELLANO, E. R., jt. auth.

RECKLING, F., Beitrag zur Nachbehandlung von Ellenbogengelenkverletzungen, Med. Welt 11: 427-430, March 27, '37

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
multiple neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa

RECOGNITION
—failure to recognize people, or confusing them with other people; study of pathopsychologic types, [W. Scheid] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 1-16, '37

RECORDIER, A. M., and BOUDOURESQUES, J., Polyradiculonévrite curable avec dissociation albumino-cytologique chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire évolutif, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 282-285, March 8, '37
—See ROGER, H., jt. auth.

RECORDS, medical: See Case Records; Hospitals, records

RECREATION
—psychoanalytic interpretations of patients' reactions in recreational therapy, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 148-157, May '37
—recreational therapy as applied in modern psychiatric hospital, [W. C. Menninger & I. McColl] Occup. Therapy 16: 15-23, Feb. '37

RECRUITS
—diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis during preliminary examination of military recruits, [B. P. Levenshteyn & F. A. Luchinskaya] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1808-1814, '36
—disqualifying dental defects, [E. H. Breuning] J.Am. Dent.A. 24: 150-153, Jan. '37
—experiment on sub-standard recruits, [P. J. L. Capon] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 293-304, May '37
—frequency of accidental murmurs of pulmonary artery in boys 18 to 21 years old; studies of recruits and young men of proper age for military service, [F. Koller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 267-268, March 27, '37
—investigation on paratyphoid B, which occurred among recruits of Yokosuka naval barracks in January 1935, [K. Yasuyama & S. Sudo] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 32, April 15, '37
—value of study of erythrocyte sedimentation rate, particularly in relation to detection of tuberculosis, [Thoné] Arch.méd.belges 89: 265-281, Dec. '36

RECTANOL (*tribrom*-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol): See Anesthesia, *tribrom*-ethanol

RECTIDON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds

RECTOR, F. L., Physician and cancer control program, J. Med. 18: 120-128, May '37

RECTOR, J. M., Prophylaxis of scarlet fever; critique, Arch.Pediat. 54: 125-130, March '37
Fulminant streptococcic sepsis in infancy, J.Pediat. 10: 592-595, May '37
—and JENNINGS, R. E., Functional hypoglycemia of childhood, with particular reference to recurrent convulsive manifestations, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1012-1021, April '37
—See JENNINGS, R. E., jt. auth.

RECTOSCOPE: See Rectum, cancer

RECTOSCOPY: See Rectum, cancer; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, examination

RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See Septum, rectovaginal

RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch

RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology
abnormalities, congenital abnormalities, [J. M. Lynch & G. J. Hamilton] Am.J.Surg. 36: 240-243, April '37
anatomy and histology, haustra of colon, ileocecal valve and rectal columns in Japanese from Kyushu, [T. Miyajima & T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2282-2283, Dec. 24, '36
cancer, anorectal cancer, [I. Calvo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 347-349, Oct. '36
—abdominosacral removal, [N. Guleke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 743-745, March 27, '37
—adenocarcinoma with unusual sites of metastases; 2 cases, [J. J. Stein & F. K. Hantsch] J.A.M.A. 108: 1776-1779, May 22, '37
—anorectal cancer metastasized to stomach 4 years later; case, [L. Michon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 598-602, April 28, '37
—apparently cured by deep x-ray therapy; case, [C. E. Howard] J.Med. 17: 606-609, Feb. '37
—cancer of colon and rectum; rational treatment by elimination of colostomies and artificial anus, [A. L. Soresi] Italica med. 1: 22-38, Jan. '37
—carcinoma of colon and rectum; practical surgery of large bowel, [G. K. Rhodes] Northwest Med. 36: 83-87, March '37
—carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum; common diagnostic errors which are readily avoidable; cases, [A. S. Graham] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 143-145, June '37
—combined abdominovaginal radical operation for removal of vaginal cancer which has penetrated into rectum, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 106-107, '36
—combined radium and roentgenotherapy, [R. Niedermayr] Strahlentherapie 58: 624-631, '37
—common errors in diagnosis and treatment, [F. W. Rankin] South.M.J. 30: 386-392, April '37
—curietherapy; critical study, with reference to 21 new cases, [X. Sérafino] Marseille-méd. 2: 401, Oct. 15, '36; 441, Oct. 25, '36

RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—factors affecting cure, [G. V. Brindley] J.A.M.A. 108: 37-43, Jan. 2, '37
—favorable aspects, [C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 92-95, Feb. 10, '37
—fundamental principles of diagnosis and treatment, [L. S. McKittrick] Am.J.Nursing 37: 602-606, June '37
—hemorrhoids and cancer, [W. Zweig] Clinique, Paris 32: 30-31, Jan. (B) '37
—histologic grading, [C. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 371-376, Feb. '37
—in youth of 18, [R. Rutherford] Brit.M.J. 1: 860, April 24, '37
—lymphatic metastasis in case of adenocarcinoma simulating clinically benign tumor, [W. M. Shedden] New England J.Med. 215: 1222-1225, Dec. 24, '36
—Lynch's simplification of perineal excision; preliminary report, [J. M. Lynch & G. J. Hamilton] Am.J. Surg. 36: 618-619, June '37
—modes of appearance; considerations drawn from study of small cancers; 6 cases, [A. Cain & A. Bensaude] Arch. d. mal. de l'app.digestif 27: 353-374, April '37
—mucosal cancer; cure lasting more than 3 years after excision; case, [R. Grégoire] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1216-1217, Oct. 28, '36
—new rectoscope for use in electrocoagulation of inoperable cancer, [D. Kulenkampff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 822-823, April 3, '37
—one stage abdominoperineal resection, [S. McLanahan] South.M.J. 30: 382-386, April '37
—operations; experiences at University of California Hospital, [M. S. Woolf] Am.J.Surg. 35: 79-82, Jan. '37
—palpation and indications for operation, [R. Leibovici] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 511-513, Dec. 24-31, '36
—pathogenesis, [Guleke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 475-497, '36
—place and rôle of hysterectomy and colpectomy in exeresis, [R. Leibovici] J.de chir. 49: 665-681, May '37
—primary reconstruction of sphincter after amputation of rectum, [V. L. Khenkin] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 636-639, '36
—prognosis of inoperable carcinoma, [J. W. S. H. Lindahl] St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1: 181-184, '36
—rare case in girl 17 years old, [V. I. Korkhov] Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 316-317, '36
—resection of carcinomatous rectosigmoid with bowel continuity reestablished; preliminary report, [H. R. Arnold] West.J.Surg. 45: 282-288, May '37
—resection of rectosigmoid and upper rectum for cancer, with end-to-end union, [J. S. Horsley] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 64: 313-323, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—results of electrocoagulation therapy of inoperable cancer, [H. U. Kallius] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 498-501, '36
—roentgen therapy, [E. A. Merritt] South.M.J. 30: 392-395, April '37
—secondary to polypi and small primary cancers, [A. Cain & A. Bensaude] Paris méd. 1: 295-299, April 3, '37
—successful surgical therapy of synchronous heteromorphologic double cancer of rectum and uterus; case, [M. Kuru] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 79-86, '36
—surgery by genital route in women, [M. Honda] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 139-140, '36
—technic of radium treatment, [H. H. Bowing & R. E. Fricke] Radiology 28: 521-526, May '37
—technic of resection for cancer of ampulla; hypogastric "curettage," [O. Rodríguez Rocha] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 670-677, '36
—ten cases, [A. R. McLachlan & G. Sacks] South African M.J. 11: 119-120, Feb. 27, '37
—treatment of epithelioma of rectum and of anus at Radium Institute of University of Paris, [C. Regaud] Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 429-436, March '37
—urologic complications, [J. D. Barney & S. B. Kelley] New England J.Med. 216: 779-784, May 6, '37
—use of new glass rectoscope by general practitioner for early diagnosis of rectosigmoidal cancer, [F. Demmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1237-1241, Nov. 7, '36
—with acute lead poisoning (industrial), [I. Gray & I. Greenfield] New York State J. Med. 37: 649-651, April 1, '37
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—association of proctologic and genito-urologic tracts, [F. H. Murray] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 127-135, '36
—clinical signs of diseases of pelvic region, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch. méd.-chir. de Province 26: 453-467, Nov. '36
—every day problems, [A. R. Keith] J.Connecticut M. Soc. 1: 199-206, Feb. '37
—familial occurrence of non-specific suppurative coloproctitis, [O. Moltke] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 426-432, '36
—importance of simultaneous combined study of rectocolitis by coprology and rectoscopy, [J. Lerner & A. Neghme Rodríguez] Rev. méd. de Chile 64: 781-791, Dec. '36
RECTUM, diseases—Continued
—impregnation of nupercaine in oil, [S. d'Avila] Rev. brasil.de cir. 5: 491-502, Nov. '36
—recent advances in treatment of certain conditions of anus and rectum, [L. E. C. Norbury] Clin.J. 66: 177-186, May '37
—significance of icterus index, [J. Gerendasy & R. V. Gorsch] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 940-941, Feb. '37
elephantiasis: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
examination: See also Palpation, rectal; Rectum, cancer; etc.
—symptoms calling for anorectal examination; brief description of different steps, [W. H. Poston] J. South Carolina M.A. 33: 77-80, April '37
—therapy of amebic dysentery and significance of rectoscopy, [P. Manson-Bahr] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 280-283, Feb. '37
examination by rectum in obstetrics: See Pregnancy, examination in
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [J. Wagner] Am.J.Surg. 36: 266-269, April '37
—case of anal masturbation accidentally discovered during section of cadaver; finding of large foreign body, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 205-211, March-April '37
—causing generalized peritonitis; 2 cases, [Bréchot & Streusant] Progrès méd., p. 290, Feb. 20, '37
—peritonitis due to perforation; case, [J. Martínez & H. A. Kruse] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 754-758, Aug. '36
—unusual foreign body, [R. C. Alley] Kentucky M.J. 35: 67, Feb. '37
gonorrhea, anorectal gonorrhea in children with gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, [G. Lionetti] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 47: 31-34, Jan. 31, '37
innervation, recent work in anatomy bearing on surgical practice, [W. P. Gowland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 339-349, April '37
obstruction, fecaloma, [G. de Luca] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 5: 587-592, Dec. '36
pain, in cases of sacroiliac strain, [M. R. Hill] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 37: 136-144, '36
—temporary proctalgia, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 441-445, '36
perforation: See Rectum, foreign bodies
physiology, resorption in normal conditions and in habitual constipation, [M. Taubenhaus & E. Amann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 214-217, Feb. 19, '37
prolapse, [F. B. Bowman] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 95-96, '36
—complete prolapse; 2 cases treated by Gabriel's injection technic, [D. Whyte & R. O'Regan] New Zealand M.J. 36: 46-48, Feb. '37
—cutaneous and subcutaneous grafts in therapy, [N. V. Voskresenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1011-1014, '36
—experience with elastic ligature, [E. L. Eliason & W. H. Erb] Ann.Surg. 105: 199-202, Feb. '37
—surgical therapy, [S. Guzman Cervera] Cir.y cirujanos 5: 11-27, Jan. '37
—technic of colpoperineorrhaphy, [L. E. & J. C. Burch] Ann.Surg. 105: 881-885, June '37
—ulcerated prolapse of rectum successfully treated by Rehn-Delorme operation, [J. Barbosa de Barros] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 32: 511-513, Dec. '36
rupture, intraperitoneal rupture; case, [I. S. Lindenbaum] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 478-495, '36
stricture: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Rectum, tuberculosis
—[C. W. Mayo & H. W. K. Zeilhoefer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 46-48, Jan. 20, '37
—management of labor complicated by rectal stricture, with report of 18 cases, [F. A. Kassebohm & M.J. Schreiber] New York State J. Med. 37: 484-487, March 1, '37
—modified bougie, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Lancet 1: 874, April 10, '37
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and under other subheads of Rectum
—care of proctectomy wounds, [R. D. Forbes & J. Duncan] Northwest Med. 36: 88, March '37
—how surgery of colon and rectum developed, [F. W. Rankin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 705-710, March '37
—importance of drainage in anorectal operations, [L. J. Hirschman] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 83-87, '36
—new procedure for abdominoperineal amputation, [P. Moulonguet] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1270-1275, Nov. 25, '36
—value of inclined drainage (by rectotomy) in therapy of pelvic abscess due to appendicitis; cases, [G. Cigada] Bollettino 11: 33-46, '37
tuberculosis, chronic enteritis and proctitis with fistula, [L. A. Buie & D. H. Kaump] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 841-845, Dec. 30, '36
—genito-anorectal elephantiasis of tuberculous origin; case in woman, [E. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo 12: 49-66, Feb. '37
—rectal stricture with vulvar ulcerations and suppurative adenopathies of tuberculous origin simulating Nicolas-Favre's disease (Jersild syndrome); case, [E. Weil & Ménétrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 36-39, Jan. '37

RECTUM—Continued
tumors, adenomata; relation to rectocolonic carcinoma, [F. C. Yeomans] New York State J.Med. 37: 390-394, Feb. 15, '37
—cancer secondary to polypi, [A. Cain & A. Bensaude] Paris méd. 1: 295-299, April 3, '37
—comparison of hypertrophied anal papillae and rectal polyps (adenomatous), [V. C. Tucker] Texas State J.Med. 32: 810-815, April '37
—question of rectosigmoid polypus or pedunculated cancer, [J. Pernet] Hôpital 25: 21-22, Jan. (A) '37
ulcers, evolution and nosology of hemorrhagic ulcerative rectocolitis, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & J. Arnous] Progrès méd., pp. 201-205, Feb. 6, '37
—medullary nervous complications of cryptogenetic chronic colitis; purulent hemorrhagic rectocolitis of unknown etiology complicated by chronic myelitis; case, [J. Paviot, A. Guichard & M. Plauchu] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 33-38, Jan. 20, '37
—rectocolitis, with report of case, [M. Mosser] Strasbourg méd. 97: 89, Feb. 15, '37; 99, Feb. 25, '37
—ulcerohemorrhagic rectocolitis of unknown origin; need for nosographic precision; evolutive conception, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & J. Arnous] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 65-75, Jan. '37
—vitamin A therapy of rectocolitis; critical study of results after 2 years of application, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & J. Arnous] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 313-324, March '37; Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 44: 3-7, March 15, '37
wounds and injuries, dangerous trauma due to rigid nozzle, [D. D. Pinnock] Lancet 1: 205-206, Jan. 23, '37
—severe injuries caused by enema given through rigid nozzle, [W. W. Galbraith] Brit.M.J. 1: 859-860, April 24, '37
—unusual injury due to pointed instrument, [F. Esser] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1833, Nov. 6, '36
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS
—Blood Transfusion Service of Belgian Red Cross in Liége during 1935-1936, [P. Moureau] Liége méd. 30: 471-479, April 18, '37
—general organization of relief in case of disasters, [E. Bondy] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 250-259, March '37
—general organization of services of national Red Cross societies for relief in time of war and disasters, [E. Dronsart] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 240-249, March '37
—hospitalization file card and evacuation envelope for records, [Marotte] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 885-906, Nov. '36
—International Red Cross Committee and League of Red Cross Societies, [Draudt] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 154-160, Feb. '37
—International Relief Union, [Ciraolo] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 227-239, March '37
—Italian governmental organization of relief service during public disasters, especially during earthquakes; cooperation of Red Cross, [D. Romano] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 263-279, March '37
—nursing waterlogged America; Red Cross meets challenge of disaster, [A. W. Knight] Hygeia 15: 494, June '37
—organization of camp for refugees (kitchen, warm shelter, nursery), [K. Knudtson] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 286-296, March '37
—origin, development and activity of Red Cross and Convention of Geneva, [P. des Gouttes] Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge 19: 121-153, Feb. '37
—Permanent International Commission on Standardization of Sanitary Equipment (Commission internationale permanente d'études du matériel sanitaire), Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 797-815, Oct. '36
—report on project of cooperation between Permanent International Commission on Standardization of Sanitary Equipment with Permanent Commission of International Congress for Military Medicine and Pharmacy, [Marotte] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 907-913, Nov. '36
—rôle in time of disasters, [B. de Rougé] Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge 19: 217-226, March '37
—rôle of Permanent Commission of International Congress for Military Medicine and Pharmacy, [Schickelé] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 914-918, Nov. '36
—service of American Red Cross during periods of disasters, [R. E. Bondy] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 161-174, Feb. '37
—significance of ambulant dental service as carried on by Swedish Red Cross, [F. Albert] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 63: 1-26, '37
—stop highway carnage! Red Cross takes steps to terminate traffic tragedies, [S. R. Winters] Hygeia 15: 118, Feb. '37
—training of volunteer first aid groups, [L. Odier] Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 333-350, April '37
RED NUCLEUS: See Brain, tuberculosis
REDAELLI, P., CIFERRI, R., and CAVALLERO, C., Une souche humaine Torulopsis colliculosa (Hartmann) Saccardo, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 29-31, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**See CIFERRI, R., jt. auth.**
——**CIFERRI, R., and GIORDANO, A.**, Debaryomyces neoformans (Sanfelice) nobis, n. comb. pour les espèce du groupe Saccharomyces hominis—Cryptococcus neoformans—Torula histolytica, Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '37
REDDINGIUS, T., Prostatic hypertrophy in Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2748-2754, Oct. 27, '36
Tuberculous spondylitis and coxitis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 3221-3232, Dec. 1, '36
Kyphosis in course of tetanus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 466-471, Jan. 30, '37
Low amputation of thigh according to Callander technic, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 387-392, Feb. 16, '37
REDDISH, G. F., Antiseptics: comparative study of laboratory and practical tests, J.Am.Pharm.A. 25: 1117-1122, Dec. '36
REDDOCH, J. W., and HOWELL, R. P., Study of abdominal cesarean section at Charity Hospital, 1927-1935, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 625-629, May '37
REDENZ, E., Über Erscheinungsformen und Genese der Arhinenzephalie und Zyklopie und die Bedeutung gekoppelter Missbildungen, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 114: 185-224, '37
REDEWILL, F. H., Hyperpyrexia treatment, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 227-234, April '37
——**See POTTER, J. E., jt. auth.**
REDING, R., Valeur de l'épreuve d'Adler et Reimann, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1236-1238, '36
Teneur du sang des cancéreux en acides aminés, polypeptides, azote non protéique, sérines-globulines et fibrinogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1238-1240, '36
REDISCH, W., Altershyperthyreose, Med.Klin. 33: 565, April 23, '37
REDLICH, F. K., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Hypophysentumoren; ein ungewöhnlich grosses, unreifes Hypophysenadenom, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 111-126, '37
REDOXON: See cross reference under Acid, cevitamic
REDSLOB, E., Dissociation glaucomateuse de l'épithélium cornéen, Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht. 49: 145-156, '36
Tumeur de l'épithélium pigmentaire de la rétine, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 676-682, Oct. '36
RE-DUCE-OIDS: See Nostrums
REDUCTION, chemical: See under Oxidation
REDUVIIDAE: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
von REDWITZ, E., Indikationen der chirurgischen Kollapsverfahren, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 6-19, Jan. '37
REEB, A propos d'un cas particulier de "dysménorrhée" chez une jeune fille de 15 ans: adénomfibrome de la région inguinale, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 161-168, March '37
A propos d'une môle tubéreuse de Breuss, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 247-251, March '37
REECE, R. P., and TURNER, C. W., Influence of suckling upon galactin content of rat pituitary, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 367-368, Dec. '36
Effect of stimulus of suckling upon galactin content of rat pituitary, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 621-622, Jan. '37
Experimentally altering galactin content of rat pituitary, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 283-285, April '37
——**See GOMEZ, E. T., jt. auth.**
REED, A. C., Medicine of history, Scient.Monthly 44: 249-256, March '37
Clinical adrenal insufficiency, California & West.Med. 46: 308-311, May '37
REED, C. I.: See BARTOLI, A. J., jt. auth.
——**See STECK, I. E., jt. auth.**
REED, E.: See STEBBINS, E. L., jt. auth.
REED, E. N., Toe splint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 244-245, Jan. '37
REED, G.: See ELVIDGE, A. R., jt. auth.
REED, G. B., and GARDINER, B. G., Complement fixation following B.C.G. vaccination, J.Immunol. 31: 471-475, Dec. '36
——**See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
REED, J. R., Crossed eyes, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 89-92, March '37
REED MEDAL: See Medals
REEL, P. J., and LEWIS, T. F., Pituitary as probable factor in origin of headaches of menopause, Ohio State M.J. 33: 156-158, Feb. '37
REENSTIERNA-ITO REACTION: See Chancre, diagnosis
REES, C. E., Prolapse of gastric mucosa through pylorus; surgical treatment, Surg.,Gynec.&Obst. 64: 689-694, March '37
REES, H. G., Adrenaline content and physiological activity of suprarenal gland extracts, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 659-668, Oct.-Dec. '36
REES, M. H.: See BILLINGS, E. G., jt. auth.

REESE, A. B., Defective central vision following successful operations for detachment of retina, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 591-598, June '37
REESE, H. H., Insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia (dementia praecox), Wisconsin M.J. 36: 111, Feb. '37
REESE, J. D.: See BURNS, B. I., jt. auth.
REEVES, D. L.: See McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.
REEVES, J. E., Gonorrheal tenosynovitis, California & West.Med. 46: 112, Feb. '37
REEVES, R. J., Use of thorium dioxide in roentgenographic study of liver abscess, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 923-927, Dec. '36
Radiation treatment of hypertrophied lymphoid tissue of pharynx and nasopharynx, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 510-512, April '37
REFECTION: See Vitamins, B
REFLEX
See also Automatism
—antagonistic action of testicular extracts and barbital hypno-anesthetics; experiments with soneryl (barbital preparation), [R. Falk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 779-781, '36
—blood picture in alarm reaction, [C. M. Harlow & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 141-144, March '37
—concentrations of cyclopropane in air and blood necessary for loss of reflexes, [B. H. Robbins] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 93-101, March-April '37
—congenital encephalopathy with idiocy, marked neck reflexes and peculiar instinctive synkinesias; 2 cases, [P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. 66: 800-805, Dec. '36
—Courtois sign (unilateral reflex flexion of leg due to flexion of head) for localization during coma of circumscribed cerebral lesion, [P. Sivadon] Progrès méd., pp. 1855-1856, Nov. 28, '36
—curious illustration of "mass reflex" and involuntary micturition following injury of spinal cord, [O. R. Langworthy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 337-345, May '37
—effect of conditioned reflex on strength of unconditioned reflex, [A. Pavlova] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 725-733, '35
—effect of hypothermic states upon reflex and central nervous system activity, [J. B. Hamilton] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 9: 327-332, March '37
—establishment of certain reflex arcs in fetal sheep, [J. Barcroft & D. H. Barron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 86-87, Feb. '37
—groaning response to mesencephalic stimulation, [Y. T. Loo & H. N. Chu] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 301-303, March 1, '37
—modifications of solar plexus reflex during artificial hyperthermia in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 670-673, '36
—noniterative character of sensory nerves; influence of mesencephalon on reflex excitability, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 418-423, Nov. '36
—philosophy of reflexes, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. 45: 109-110, Jan. 20, '37
—presence of oculovagal reflex conduction paths in optic nerve, [K. Imachi, J. Imachi & K. Wada] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 99, '36
—production of so-called alarm reaction with estrogenic hormone and its extragenital effects, [H. Selye, C. M. Harlow & J. B. Collip] Endokrinologie 18: 81-87, '36
—reflex extension of arms in infants from third to eighth months, [J. Zador] Rev.neurol. 66: 742-746, Dec. '36
—reflex vesical contraction in cat after transection of spinal cord in lower lumbar region, [O. R. Langworthy & F. H. Hesser] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 204-214, March '37
—rôle of number of nerve fibers in production, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 484-488, '36
—significance of adrenals for adaptation (in relation to alarm reaction), [H. Selye] Science 85: 247-248, March 5, '37
—significance of cremasteric reflex and reflex curvature of spine in children, [P. Paladini] Prat.pediat. 13: 242-243, April '35
—start reflex in children with Little's disease; 2 cases, [P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. 67: 108-112, Jan. '37
—studies on adaptation (in relation to alarm reaction), [H. Selye] Endocrinology 21: 169-188, March '37
abdominal, viscerocutaneous and cutovisceral abdominal reflexes, [H. I. Bing & E. S. Tobiassen] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 824-833, '36
—cutaneous reflexes of muscles of abdominal wall, [G. W. Kastein] Nervenarzt 10: 85-90, '37
—produced by percussion, [Y. S. Rabinovich] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 18-28, '36
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—physiology of paleocerebellum; labyrinthine and cervical reflexes, paleocerebellum and postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 57-112, '36
—postural changes of head and upper part of trunk elicited by vestibular stimulation; study of localization of function within central vestibular system, [R. Leidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1485-1487, Dec. 4, '36
REFLEX, aural—Continued
—quantitative studies of pulsion reflexes following double irrigation of ears with equal amounts of water; experiments made with subjects in hanging position, [C. Veits] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 316-324, '37
—tonus of labyrinth in relation to cadaver-like rigidity in pigeons after paralyzing single labyrinth or ampulla of semicircular canal with procaine hydrochloride, [P. Tullio & G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. 7: 13-28, Feb. '37
Babinski's: See Reflex, plantar
blinking, eyelid reflex as criterion of ocular fatigue, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 589-596, June '37
cardiovascular, behavior of Pagano-Hering reflex (carotid sinus cardiovascular reflex) after autohemotherapy, especially in arteriosclerosis, [A. Geremia] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 8: 473-488, Aug. '36
—carotid sinus-blood pressure reflex as test of harmful effects of narcosis and histamine on circulatory apparatus; their control by analeptics, e. g., metrazol, [F. Palmo] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 170-193, '36
—conditioned reflexes to acoustic and verbal stimuli, [L. I. Kotlyarevskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 228-240, '36
—pressoreceptor reflexes from carotid sinus, [C. V. Winder] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 379-388, Feb. '37
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, cardiovascular; Reflex, salivary
—[I. P. Pavlov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 261-275, '35
—characteristics of delayed and trace responses, [E. H. Rodnick] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 409-425, May '37
—conditioned reflex (instances in literature), [W. J. Rutherfurd] Glasgow M.J. 127: 124-125, March '37
—does interval of delay of responses possess inhibitory properties? [E. H. Rodnick] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 507-527, June '37
—dynamic stereotype in work of cerebral hemispheres, [E. Hasratian] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 187-199, '36
—effect of short conditioned stimulus on retarded reflex, [P. S. Kupalov & N. N. Pavlov] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 734-738, '35
—effect of simultaneous section of both cervical sympathetic nerves on dog, [E. Asratyan] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 739-758, '35
—effect of sodium amytal (barbital preparation) on formation and elicitation, [P. Settlage] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 339-343, Dec. '36
—effect on strength of unconditioned reflex, [A. Pavlova] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 725-733, '35
—experimental studies on higher nervous activity of children, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 133-140, '35
—formation of reflexes and chronaxia, [W. Drabovitch] Encéphale 1: 93-99, Feb. '37
—in connection with hysterical manifestations; 2 cases, [M. Popa] Spitalul 56: 397-402, Oct. '36
—in exterior perception, [E. Mouchet] Semana méd. 2: 1622-1625, Dec. 10, '36
—in study of physiologic changes in working capacity of elements of cerebral hemispheres, [G. V. Folbort] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 351-358, '35
—in study of reaction of organism to bromine, [M. K. Petrova & M. A. Uspevich] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 215-226, '36
—olfactory and trigeminal reflexes in dogs, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 532-540, March '37
—Pavlov reflexes in progressive paralysis after malarial therapy; clinical and experimental study, [P. H. de Rabinovich] Semana méd. 1: 1201-1213, April 29, '37
—physiology, [W. H. Gantt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 848-858, April '37
—preservation and transformation of reflex system in young persons, [S. L. Levin] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 614-621, '35
—production of neuroses in 2 dogs during experiments on reflexes, [W. Drabovitch & P. Weger] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 902-905, March 15, '37
—psychoanalysis and reflexes, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 1-17, Jan. '37
—question of identity of external and internal inhibition, [S. S. Serebrenikov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 170-173, '36
—reaction time and conditioning: extinction, recovery and disinhibition, [C. N. Rexroad] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 468-476, May '37
—recent progress in research, [J. ten Cate] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 721-749, Sept.-Oct. '36
—reflexes and chronaxia, [W. Drabovitch & P. Weger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 814-817, '37
—reflexes and hypertension, [L. Vidart] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 86-91, Feb. '37
—relation of cerebral cortex to work of internal organs; effect of reflexes on bile secretion, [M. A. Usievich] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 573-579, '36
—responses to light in monkeys after removal of occipital lobes, [D. G. Marquis & E. R. Hilgard] Brain 60: 1-12, March '37

REFLEX, conditioned—Continued
—rôle of nervous system and reflexes in immunity and anaphylaxis; review, [S. Metalnikov] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 102-128, Jan. '37
—rôle of nervous system in immunity; increase of hemolytic titer of blood under influence of reflex in guinea-pigs, [V. Zernoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 212-231, Feb. '37
—temporary disturbance of reflex activity in dog, [P. S. Kupalov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 601-613, '35
—verification of modifications of cortical excitability in course of reflex, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & W. Drabovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 530-532, '37
cremasteric, significance of cremasteric reflex and reflex curvature of spine in children, [P. Paladini] Prat. pediat. 13: 242-243, April '35
cutaneous, of muscles of abdominal wall, [G. W. Kastein] Nervenarzt 10: 85-90, '37
—*galvanic:* See Reflex, psychogalvanic
Dagnini's: See Reflex, oculocardiac
defense, senile reactions in dog, [R. B. Garibyan] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 243-250, '36
digital, extension of thumb, new pyramidal reflex, [W. A. Bachtiarow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 45-48, '37
dorso-cutaneous, two new reflexes: gluteal reflex and gluteolumbar reflex; significance in psychopathic conditions, especially schizophrenia, [J. S. Galant] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 18: 32-34, '37
eyelid: See also Reflex, blinking
—oculopupillary symptoms produced in horse by morphine, [P. Mintscheff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 85-92, '37
gluteal, two new dorso-cutaneous reflexes: gluteal reflex and gluteolumbar reflex; significance in psychopathic conditions, especially schizophrenia, [J. S. Galant] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. 18: 32-34, '37
Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
labyrinthine: See Reflex, aural
light: See Reflex, pupillary
motor, mechanism of cortical function in motor sphere, [A. E. Khilchenko] Eksper.med., pp. 80-88, Aug. '36
ocular, hypovitaminosis A; new method for testing resorption of vitamin A from medicaments, [C. Friderichsen & C. Edmund] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 89-109, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
oculocardiac, effect on glycoregulation; preliminary report, [G. Portoghese] Riforma med. 52: 1621, Nov. 28, '36
—Dagnini reflex in female puberty; study in 230 girls of Bologna from 11 to 17 years of age, [G. Dagnini] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 9-30, Jan. '37
—in orbital hematoma following enucleation, [I. A. Sharkovskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 255-257, '37
—in study of vagosympathetic system in tuberculosis; clinical significance, [J. Chaize] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 392-407, '36
—influence of bodily effort on heart of athletes, [M. Rosnowski] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 30: 133-140, March '37
—modifications during artificial hyperthermia in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 670-673, '36
—relation to regulation of blood sugar, [G. Portoghese] Arch.di ottal. 43: 181-210, May-Nov. '36
Pagano-Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
patellar, action of adrenalin on knee jerk, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. 88: 476-491, Jan. 18, '37
—action of eserine (physostigmine) and related compounds and of acetylcholine on central nervous system, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. 89: 165-197, March 5, '37
—effects of stimulation of central end of vagus and of various changes in circulation and respiration, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. 88: 459-475, Jan. 18, '37
—functional changes as seen in psychoses, [E. A. Strecker & J. Hughes] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 547-557, Nov. '36
—in health and disease, [A. Abrahams] Practitioner 138: 313-316, March '37
Pavlov's: See Reflex, conditioned
plantar, Babinski reflex as sign of acute otitis of children, [V. Masini] Prat.pediat. 14: 139-145, May '36
—Babinski sign modification obtained without external stimulation: new sign; preliminary report, [M. H. Weinberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 416-423, April '37
—clinical and biologic significance of Rossolimo reflex, [J. F. Rittmeister] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 239, '36; 39: 142, '37
—reflex of ball of foot (Tramer) and its differential diagnostic significance in delirium tremens, [H. Schabelitz] Med.Welt 10: 1808-1809, Dec. 12, '36
—Rossolimo reflex; semeiologic value, [L. Rimbaud, G. Anselme-Martin & G. Partelides] Rev. neurol. 67: 227-232, Feb. '37

REFLEX—Continued
posture: See also Reflex, aural
—coincidence of interparietal syndrome and automatic changes of posture in case of schizophrenia, [L. von Angyal] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 629-637, March '37
—physiology of paleocerebellum; labyrinthine and cervical reflexes, paleocerebellum and postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 57-112, '36
—physiology of paleocerebellum; somatic proprioceptive reflex, paleocerebellum and postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 337-364, '36
—rôle of cerebellum in postural contractions, [H. W. Magoun, W. K. Hare & S. W. Ranson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1237-1250, June '37
—static reflexes and disturbances of postural function in post-traumatic disease of brain stem; clinical analysis of incomplete latent decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 95: 65-101, March '37
—sweat reflexes due to changes in posture of human body; changes in sweating on lying and standing, [K. Ogata & T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 93-99, Dec. '36
—which layer in sensori-motor cortex is responsible for placing reactions? [H. T. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 81-85, Jan. 15, '37
proprioceptive, physiology of paleocerebellum; somatic proprioceptive reflex, paleocerebellum and postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 337-364, '36
—post-contraction of muscles of arm, [F. Allen] Quart. J Exper.Physiol. 26: 305-317, May '37
psychogalvanic, changes in primary electromotive symptoms in portions of skin in which there are sensory disorders, [W. Gruner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 141: 258-278, '36
—in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [G. Marinesco, J. N. Jonesco-Sisesti & L. Copelman] Rev.neurol. 67: 88-100, Jan. '37
—neural mechanisms controlling palmar galvanic skin reflex and palmar sweating; consideration of available literature, [C. W. Darrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 641-663, March '37
—relation of magnitude of galvanic skin responses and resistance levels to rate of learning, [C. H. Brown] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 262-278, March '37
pupillary, dependence of pupil size upon external light stimulus under static and variable conditions, [B. H. Crawford] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B., 121: 376-395, Dec. 4, '36
—Adie syndrome, [J. Terrasse & M. Kipfer] Gaz. méd. de France 44: 385-390, April 15, '37
—Adie syndrome; differential diagnosis of first case in Brazil, [E. Vampré] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 162-174, Dec. '36
—Adie syndrome in patient with probable hereditary neurosyphilis, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & J. Nouaille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 351-353, March 15, '37
—Adie syndrome, migraine and facial asymmetry cured by syphilitic therapy; case, [J. Lhermitte] Rev. neurol. 67: 210-214, Feb. '37
—Adie syndrome; 2 cases, [E. Hartmann & R. Monier-Vinard] Rev.neurol. 67: 68-72, Jan. '37
—apparatus for numerical measurement of light reflex, [P. Nayrac & J. Franchomme] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 405-413, March 21, '37; abstr., Rev.neurol. 67: 368-371, March '37
—disturbances of reflex preceding onset of Argyll Robertson symptom; reflexometry, [A. Bujadoux & F. Gourevitch] Presse méd. 45: 550, April 10, '37
—fusion reaction, hitherto unknown pupillary reaction, [G. Schubert & H. Burian] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 184-186, '36
—modifications in neurosyphilis; Argyll Robertson sign and its relations to atrophy of iris, [H. Schaeffer & Léger] Presse méd. 45: 21-24, Jan. 6, '37
—nature of pupillary adaptation to objects close at hand, [H. Burian & G. Schubert] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 377-386, '36
—oculopupillary symptoms produced in horse by morphine, [P. Mintscheff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 85-92, '37
—paradoxical dilatation, [A. Lánczos] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 546-554, '37
—pupillotonia (Adie syndrome) in scleroderma; case, [T. Alajouanine & P. Morax] Rev.neurol. 67: 100-104, Jan. '37
—width of pupil and stimulation threshold of pupillary reaction of rabbit during stimulation of cervical sympathetic under increased air pressure, [K. Iwasaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 87*-88*, Oct. '36
respiratory, carotid sinus and respiration, [D. H. Smyth] Ulster M.J. 6: 35-39, Jan. '37
—carotid sinus pressure receptors, [F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 343-353, March 1, '37
—following intravenous administration of ammonium chloride, [S. V. Anichkov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 73-78, '36

REFLEX, respiratory—Continued
—influence of Cyon's nerves on reflex response to anoxemia, [L. Dautrebande & R. Wegria] Arch. internat.de physiol. 44: 425-435, April '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 827-830, '37
—mechanism of stimulation of carotid gland chemoreceptors, [C. V. Winder] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 389-398, Feb. '37
—pressoreceptor reflexes from carotid sinus, [C. V. Winder] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 379-388, Feb. '37
—reflex modifications of central respiration, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 586-588, '37
—reflex respiration, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 582-586, '37
—reflex respiration, [E. de Somer] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1137-1160, Dec. '36
—reflex slowing of respiration accompanying changes in intrapulmonary pressure, [M. Hammouda & W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. 88: 284-297, Dec. 11, '36
—resistance to oxygen want of afferent vagal terminations of lungs; significance for artificial respiration, [F. Bayless] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 272-274, '37
—study of activity of nervous centers by oscillographic exploration of their efferent paths; reflex control of nonautonomic centers of vagus and of phrenic center by sensory vagus, [P. Rijlant] Arch.internat. de physiol. 44: 387-424, Feb. '37
—study of carotid sinus respiratory reflexes by means of chronic experiments, [D. H. Smyth] J.Physiol. 88: 425-435, Jan. 18, '37
Rossolimo's: See Reflex, plantar
salivary, effect of bulbocapnine on conditioned reflexes in dog, [V. S. Deryabin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 393-403, '36
—in study of nutrition and defense centers, [N. A. Rozhanskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 289-296, '35
spinal, cord potentials in spinal cat, [J. Hughes, G. P. McCouch & W. B. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 411-421, Feb. '37
—comparison of modifications of reflex spinal excitability under influence of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [M. Bonvallet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 735-739, '37
—effect of aniline on cat, [O. V. Verzilova, A. N. Magnitskiy & P. P. Mitrofanov] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 912-918, '35
—effect of local strychnine poisoning of various parts of brain on reflex excitability of spinal cord, [P. P. Gerasimovich] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 252-260, '36
—spinal vasomotor reflexes of barosensitive vascular origin; effects of exclusion of various parts of nervous system, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & M. Wierzuchowski] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 233-256, Feb. 28, '37
—vasomotor reflexes associated with blood pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 986-989, '36
sympathetic, application of segmentary reflexotherapy of Shcherbak (calcium iontophoresis), [F. M. Antsypolovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1696-1701, Nov. 30, '36
—algogenic vasculotissular reactions; clinical character of tissular pain; results of reflexotherapy, [L. Alquier] Presse méd. 45: 473-474, March 27, '37
—constitution, neurovegetative reflexes and pharmacodynamic reactions in neurovegetative dysthermia (moderate continuous fever), with report of 9 cases, [G. Binaghi] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 78-99, Feb. 10, '37
—effect of high and low temperatures and radiant energy on vegetative reflexes, [M. Y. Liderman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 16-24, '36
—examination of vegetative reflexes, with special reference to sudoral function, in endarteritis obliterans; effect of sympathectomy, [L. Pozniakoff & A. Kohan] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 5-18, Jan. '37
—segmentary reflexotherapy of angina pectoris, [Z. V. Gorbunova & I. Y. Mints] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 259-264, Feb. 28, '37
—vegetative reflexotherapy of rheumatic diseases of heart, [N. A. Albov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1701-1705, Nov. 30, '36
tendon, alterative processes, [H. Altenburger & M. Peraita] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 621-627, '36
—Adie syndrome, [J. Terrasse & M. Kipfer] Gaz.méd. de France 44: 385-390, April 15, '37
—Adie syndrome; differential diagnosis of first case in Brazil, [E. Vampré] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 162-174, Dec. '36
—Adie syndrome in patient with probable hereditary neurosyphilis, [Laignel-Lavastine, H. M. Gallot & J. Nouaille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 351-353, March 15, '37
—Adie syndrome, migraine and facial asymmetry cured by syphilitic therapy; case, [J. Lhermitte] Rev. neurol. 67: 210-214, Feb. '37
—Adie syndrome; 2 cases, [E. Hartmann & R. Monier-Vinard] Rev.neurol. 67: 68-72, Jan. '37

REFLEX, tendon—Continued
—objective method for evaluation of equality of Achilles reflexes, [A. M. Goldin] Vrach.delo 19: 991-992, '36
—puerperal catatonic syndrome with areflexia, [G. Ferdière & G. Daumézon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 82-85, Jan. '37
—relation between tendon reflexes and reflex synergy, [M. Peraita] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 628-632, '36
—summation in reflexes under normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Peraita] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 156: 614-620, '36
tonic: See also Reflex, posture
—torticollis as tonic reflex in disseminated sclerosis, [Y. M. Kraevskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 148-151, '36
Tramer's: See Reflex, plantar
vagal, reflex action currents of vagus, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 596-601, '36
—development of heart and appearance of reflex in young dogs, [E. N. Sukhova] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 657-662, '36
—effects of electric stimulation of vagus on reflexes of diaphragm in various conditions, [J. M. Rubli] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 495-515, April '37
—rôle of cardiac adaptation, [A. A. Zubkov] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 427-436, '35
—significance of reflex irritability of vagus in angina pectoris, [P. Radnai & L. Mosonyi] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 228-230, Feb. 13, '37
vasomotor, influence of exogenous and endogenous hyperthermias on carotid sinus reflexes; experimental studies, [C. Heymans & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 353-358, Oct. 31, '36
—carotid sinus pressure receptors, [F. Y. Hsu] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 343-353, March 1, '37
—paralysis of peripheral vasomotor system as cause of suppression of sinus vasomotor reflexes by ergotamine (ergot preparation), [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 564, '37
—plethysmographic observation on reflex changes in skin vessels, [K. Takahara & T. Yabuki] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 117-118, Dec. '36
—reflex constriction of coronary arteries (pulmocoronary reflex) in pulmonary embolisms, [D. Scherf & E. Schönbrunner] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 340-344, March 6, '37
—reflex dystrophy of extremities, [G. de Takáts] Arch. Surg. 34: 939-956, May '37
—reflex vascular spasms in web membrane of frog, [E. Schill] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 222-232, '37
—reflex vasodilatation and peripheral vasomotor centers of extremities, [J. Malméjac & E. Desanti] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1202-1206, '36
—spinal reflexes associated with blood pressure, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 986-989, '36
—spinal vasomotor reflexes of barosensitive vascular origin; effects of exclusion of various parts of nervous system, [C. Heymans, J. J. Bouckaert & M. Wierzuchowski] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 233-256, Feb. 28, '37
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
visceral, local temperature; viscerothermic reflexes in certain disturbances of digestive apparatus and of its adnexa, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 8-14, Jan. 6, '37
—functional examinations and roentgenology with special reference to visero-visceral reflexes, [G. Becchini] Minerva med. 1: 439-441, April 29, '37
—viscerographic method; physiologic and pharmacodynamic studies on normal and diseased viscera, [D. Danielopolu] Biol.méd., Paris 27: 153-210, March '37
—viscero-visceral reflexes of abdominal and pelvic cavities, [T. P. Gugel-Morozova, D. N. Dushko & E. I. Sinelnikov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 444-454, '35
viscerocutaneous, viscerocutaneous and cutovisceral abdominal reflexes, [H. I. Bing & E. S. Tobiassen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 824-833, '36
—relationship between skin and intestines, [M. Bilousov] Eksper.med., pp. 33-38, Nov. '36
REFLEXOTHERAPY: See Meckel's Ganglion, anesthetization; Nose, mucosa; Reflex, sympathetic
REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J.: See **WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.**
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRACTOMETRY: See Blood, refracting properties; Fat, determination; Milk, examination; Ophthalmology, apparatus; etc.
REFRIGERATION
—methyl chloride (refrigerator) gas poisoning; industrial hazard, [A. Weinstein] J.A.M.A. 108: 1603-1605, May 8, '37
REFUSE
—controlled disposal of household refuse, [M. Partridge] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 88-97, Feb. '37
—modern methods of collection and disposal, [C. B. Moss] J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 443-456, Jan. '37
—rôle of thermophilic bacteria in thermofermentation of household waste, [E. Maréchal] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 721-728, Dec. '36

REGAN, J. F., PAGE, R. C., and MacCARTY, W. C., Observations on intranucleolar bodies in normal and neoplastic human tissue, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 257-259, April 28, '37

REGAN, J. J., Astigmatic dials in refined refraction, Arch. Ophth. 17: 788-796, May '37

REGARD, GEORGES LOUIS: See Obituaries

REGAUD, A.: See **DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**

REGAUD, C., Traitement des épithéliomas du rectum et de l'anus à l'Institut du Radium de l'Université de Paris, Radiophys. et radiothérapie 3: 429-436, March '37

——See **FERROUX, R., jt. auth.**

——and **HERMET, P.,** Evolution des épithéliomas cervico-utérins traités par les méthodes radiothérapiques et non guéris, Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 349-374, March '37

REGELE, H., Bemerkungen zur Ausführung der Streckbehandlung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 202-205, '36

Fissazione abbastanza lunga o mobilizzazione precoce dopo la riduzione della lussazione del gomito, Chir. d.org.di movimento 22: 373-377, Oct. '36

REGENERATION

See also Bones, regeneration; Lens, Crystalline; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.

—effect of *1-2-4*-dinitrophenol on process of regeneration, [E. O. Finkelshteyn & R. A. Kovarska] Eksper.med., pp. 50-59, July '36

—regenerative capacity of tissues in mammals, [N. G. Khlopin] Eksper.med., pp. 36-49, July '36

—rôle of lymphocytes in cicatrization and regeneration; interest for etiology of cancer, [Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 589-599, Dec. 18, '36

—rôle of tissue culture in transplantation and regeneration of tissue, [A. D. Timofeevskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 27-35, July '36

—use of roentgen rays in study of regeneration in amphibians, [V. V. Brunst & E. A. Sheremeteva] Eksper.med., pp. 109-110, July '36

REGER, M., Ein Fall von Lähmung des Plexus brachialis im Rahmen einer postdiphtherischen Polyneuritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 162, Feb. 5, '37

REGER, S. N., Differences in loudness response of normal and hard-of-hearing ear at intensity levels slightly above threshold, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1029-1039, Dec. '36

REGGIO, A. W., Equipment for treatment of fractures in hospitals, Hospitals 11: 87-89, March '37

REGISTER, F. M., Retarded child in North Carolina, South. Med.& Surg. 99: 20-23, Jan. '37

REGLI, E.: See **ANDREU-URRA, J., jt. auth.**

REGNARD, MICHEL: See Obituaries

REGNIER, J., De l'influence qu'exercent, sur l'activité des bases alcaloïdiques, les acides qui salifient ces bases, Rev.méd.franç. 17: 751-758, Nov. '36

——and **LAMBIN, S.,** Influence de l'acide combiné à la morphine sur l'activité des sels de cet alcaloïde, administrés par voie intraveineuse, Anesth.et analg. 3: 252-256, April '37

——and **QUEVAUVILLER, A.,** De l'activité relative du chlorhydrate et du phénylpropionate de paraaminobenzoyldiethylaminoethanol, base de la novocaïne, sur le tronc nerveux moteur de Rana esculenta, Anesth.et analg. 2: 576-584, Nov. '36

Influence de la stérilisation et du vieillissement sur le pouvoir anesthésique de deux sels de paraaminobenzoyldiéthylaminoéthanol (chlorhydrate et phénylpropionate), Anesth.et analg. 2: 585-589, Nov. '36

Différence d'action de deux sels de morphine (chlorhydrate et phénylpropionate) sur l'excitabilité du tronc nerveux moteur, en milieu privé d'électrolytes. Action comparée du chlorhydrate, dans ces conditions, et en liquide de Ringer, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 623-626, '37; also, Influence de l'acide combiné à la morphine sur l'activité des sels de cet alcaloïde. Action du chlorhydrate et du phénylpropionate de morphine sur l'excitabilité du tronc nerveux moteur en milieu privé d'électrolytes, Anesth. et analg. 3: 257-261, April '37

——**LAMBIN, S., and SZOLLOSI, E.,** De la détermination de la toxicité des substances médicamenteuses. Techniques pouvant s'appliquer à l'essai, le moins dispendieux, de substances nouvelles, pour lesquelles il n'y a pas lieu de renouveler des recherches en séries. Etude de la toxicité de sels nouveaux de novocaïne et de morphine, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 81-108, Feb. '37

REGNIER, M. T., Etude de la fixation du sulfonal sur les glandes endocrines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1041-1042, '36

REGRESSION

—automatism in parkinsonism and phenomena of regression in pyramidal disturbances, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3003-3008, Nov. 24, '36

—progressive regression; case, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 681-683, Feb. '37

REGULES, P.: See **ALONSO, J. M., jt. auth.**

REH TEST: See Diphtheria, immunity

REHABILITATION: See Cripples; Deaf; Orthopedics; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.

REHBERG, T., Neue Verfahren der operativen Kollapsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 58: 177-186, March 6, '37

REHFUSS, M. E., Gall-bladder and general practitioner, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 95-100, Feb. '37

Experimental arthritis and gastroenterologists, Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 76-81, June '37

REHM, E., König Ludwig II. und Prof. v. Gudden, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 568-571, Nov. 7, '36

REHMAN, I., and NOBACK, G. J., Inexpensive casting material for making anatomical reproductions, Anat. Rec. 67: 493-497, March 25, '37

REHMANNIA glutinosa: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

REHN, E., Wiederherstellungschirurgie einschliesslich der Verwertung freier Transplantationen, Überblick und heutiger Stand, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 244-266, '36

Herzkraft und Kreislauf bei mittelbarer und unmittelbarer chirurgischer Belastung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1625-1629, Nov. 7, '36

REHN-DELORME OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse

REHNBERG, S., Cranial fractures and their therapy, Duodecim 53: 318-333, '37

REIBEL, J., Nuevo inyector a presión automática, Semana méd. 1: 305-306, Jan. 28, '37

REICH, C., and REICH, E., Further studies in treatment of agranulocytosis; effect of injections of liver extract and milk protein on blood and bone marrow of rat, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 503-505, Feb. '37

REICH, E.: See **REICH, C., jt. auth.**

REICH, I., Über die Verwertbarkeit der Millonschen Probe für den Nachweis von Leberparenchymschäden, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 358-364, '37

REICHARDT, M., Die spätere Schätzung der Erwerbsfähigkeit bei der dauernden traumatischen Hirnschädigung (Friedensunfälle), Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 177-189, April '37

REICHART, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die thermischen Eigenschaften einiger Peloide, Balneologe 4: 181-188, April '37

REICHART, J. H., Acute articular disturbances in tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 17-21, Jan. 2, '37

REICHE, A., Vereinheitlichung der Säuglingsfürsorge, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 389-398, '37

Bemerkungen zu "Kritisches zur Behandlung der Fusssenkung mit Einlagen." Vom pädiatrischen Gesichtspunkt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 606, April 9, '37

REICHEL, Der Einfluss der kohlensäurehaltigen Stahlquellen des Bades Pyrmont auf Diurese und Wasserbilanz des Menschen, Med.Welt 11: 549-550, April 17, '37

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung Pyrmonter Moor- und Solbäder auf "rheumatische Beschwerden," Med.Welt 11: 621-622, May 1, '37

REICHEL, H. (Munich), Quantitative Beziehungen zwischen Ruhe- und Reizzustand des Skelettmuskels, Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 429-444, '36

REICHEL, H. (Vienna), Die praktische Bedeutung der Blutkörperchensenkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1517-1522, Dec. 11, '36

Blutkörperchensenkung bei malignen Tumoren, Med. Klin. 32: 1769-1770, Dec. 24, '36

REICHEL, W. S., and ELLRINGMANN, H., Über die shockhemmende Wirkung des Hormongemisches Quotientin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 275-280, '37

REICHELT, O., Gynäkologische Operationen bei alten Leuten. Vor- und Nachbehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 119-121, Jan. 30, '37

REICHENBACH, E., Anzeigestellung der verschiedenen Obturatoren für Gaumenspalten nach sprachärztlichen Gesichtspunkten, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 29-33, Feb. '37

REICHENBERG, W., Bühler test as index of environmental influence on child development, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 70-77, Jan. '37

REICHENOW, E., Die Biologie der Entamoeba histolytica als Grundlage für die Pathogenese, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 257-262, Feb. '37

REICHERT, E. A.: See **VIKTOROFF, L. K., jt. auth.**

REICHERT, P., Recording ventilometer, J.Aviation Med. 7: 169-171, Dec. '36

How medical discoveries are made, Hygeia 15: 122-124, Feb. '37

REICHL, E.: See **KUNZ, H., jt. auth.**

REICHLING, W., Über die hyaline Degeneration der Lamina vitrea, Ber. ü.d. Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 270-276, '36

Ein Fall von angeborener Blindheit mit angeborener Aniridie, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 466-471, '36

Augenmetastase eines Chorionepithelioms beim Manne, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 471-474, '36

REICHMANN, V., Über die Verursachung der Silikose, Med.Klin. 33: 226-229, Feb. 12, '37

REICHSTEIN, T., VERZÁR, F., and LASZT, L., Activity of corticosteron in glucose test in rats, Nature, London **139:** 331, Feb. 20, '37
——See de FREMERY, P., jt. auth.
——See STEIGER, M., jt. auth.
REID, D. E.: See KELLOGG, F. S., jt. auth.
——See TEEL, H. M., jt. auth.
REID, M. R., Study of wound healing, Ann.Surg. **105:** 982-989, June '37
REID, THOMAS: See Biographies
REID, W. J. S., and MACKINTOSH, J. M., Incidence of anæmia in pregnancy; influence of social circumstances and other factors, Lancet **1:** 43-45, Jan. 2, '37
REIDER, N., Alzheimer's disease associated with hyperostosis frontalis interna, Bull.Menninger Clin. **1:** 123-128, March '37
Hospital care of patients undergoing psychoanalysis, Bull.Menninger Clin. **1:** 168-175, May '37
——See BLAU, A., jt. auth.
REIF, M. L., Spectral roentgenology, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 369-371, May '37
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., Lymphosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **4:** 82-96, June '37
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR.: See DAVIDOFF, E., jt. auth.
REIFFERSCHEID, W., Die anatomische Überwachung der Zyklusvorgänge bei der Hormontherapie; die Streifencürette, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 760-763, March 27, '37
REIK, T., Das Kind im Manne, Imago **23:** 14-23, '37
REILES and FOBE, Les complications de la curiethérapie en gynécologie (étude statistique), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 921-933, Nov. '36
REILING, W. A.: See DUNPHY, J. E., jt. auth.
REILLY, J.: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
REILLY, M.: See GREENWOOD, A. M., jt. auth.
REIMANN, F., FRITSCH, F., and SCHICK, K., Eisenblanzversuche bei Gesunden und bei Anämischen; Untersuchungen über das Wesen der eisenempfindlichen Anämien ("Asiderosen") und der therapeutischen Wirkung des Eisens bei diesen Anämien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 1-50, '36
——STEINER, H., and GRÜNFELD, M., Das Castlesche Ferment fehlt im Magen des Pferdes; Untersuchungen zur Leberwirkung bei der Anaemia perniciosa, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 444-449, '37
REIMANN, H. A., Bacterial type transformation; Micrococcus tetragenus infection, J.Bact. **33:** 499-511, May '37
Significance of bacterial variation; Micrococcus tetragenus infection, J.Bact. **33:** 513-523, May '37
——See LAYNE, J. A., jt. auth.
REIMANN, S. P., New facts in cancer, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **19:** 3-6, May '37
REIMANN, W.: See WATJEN, J., jt. auth.
REIMANN-ADLER TEST: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
REIN, C. R., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Bismuth by mouth in treatment of syphilis; preliminary experimental study with bismuth chloride (bismutrate) in rabbit syphilis, New York State J.Med. **37:** 275-279, Feb. 1, '37
——and ROSENBLUM, M., Study of incidence of foot ringworm among prisoners, with particular reference to therapeutic value of orthophenylphenolmercuric nitrate, M.Rec. **145:** 363-365, May 5, '37
REIN, H., Über Höhenatmung, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 23-29, '36
Dem deutschen Physiologen Carl Ludwig zum Gedächtnis, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1887-1888, Dec. 19, '36
——See HARTMANN, H. (Göttingen), jt. auth.
REINARDY, E. W.: See SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.
REINECKE, B.: See CARRERA, J. L., jt. auth.
REINER, E.: See LATZ, L. J., jt. auth.
REINER, M.: See DOUBILET, H., jt. auth.
——See POLLACK, H., jt. auth.
REINERT, Private Krankenversicherung und Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 540-542, Nov. 10, '36
REINGARDT, E. L., Zur Serologie und Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1785-1787, Oct. 30, '36
REINHARD, F. O., Late latent syphilis—problem and challenge, J.Social Hyg. **22:** 360-363, Nov. '36
REINHARDT, E., Karzinom auf der Basis einer ausgedehnten Endometriosis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 1102-1106, May 8, '37
REINHOLD, J. G., FERGUSON, L. K., and HUNSBERGER, A., JR., Composition of human gallbladder bile and its relationship to cholelithiasis, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 367-382, May '37
REINIĆ, L.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
——See KRASSNOFF, D., jt. auth.
REINKE, E. E., Liberal values in premedical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 151-156, May '37
REINKING, F., Lues de la faringe con fiebre, An.Soc.mex. de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 25-27, July-Sept. '36
Infecciones de nariz y oidos por baños de mar, An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 127-128, Oct.-Dec. '36
REINMANN, R., Das Reich Aeskulaps auf Briefmarken, Med.Welt **10:** 1642-1643, Nov. 7, '36
REINWEIN, H., Grippe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 175-178, Jan. 29, '37
Klinisch-pharmakologische Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung von Hyperthyreosen, Med.Klin. **33:** 359-362, March 12, '37
REIS, N., A tuberculose em São Paulo através de alguns dados estatisticos, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **33:** 237-242, March '37
REISER, B., Verhalten grosser Hirndefekte und Ersatz von Hirngewebe durch transplantiertes Fett, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **165:** 439-463, '37
Erfolge mit der endourethralen Elektrokoagulation bei Prostatahypertropie, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 524-526, April 2, '37
REISER, K. A., Die Veränderungen am Hornhautnervenapparat nach Exstirpation des Ganglion semilunare Gasseri beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 253-283, '37; abstr., Veränderungen am Hornhautnervenapparat des Kaninchens nach Exstirpation des Ganglion Gasseri, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 287-292, '36
REISINGER, J. A., Study of hypertension in veterans, Ann. Int.Med. **10:** 1371-1389, March '37
REISMAN, H. A., Congenital obstruction of alimentary tract, J.Pediat. **10:** 622-631, May '37
REISNER, A., La tomographie dans le poumon kystique congénital, Arch.d'électric.méd. **45:** 37-41, Jan. '37
REISS, A., Über die antigene Funktion des Hühnereiklars bei Hühnern und Enten, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 26-32, '37
REISS, F., Glimpses in evolution of dermatology, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1835-1840, Dec. '36
REISS, H. (Cracow), General pathogenesis of skin diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **15:** 981-984, Dec. 20, '36
Introduction to pathogenesis of syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 213-215, March 21, '37
REISS, H. (Northport, N. Y.), Typing of pneumococci, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 251-252, Jan. '37
REISS, M., Über einige bei der Ausarbeitung interner Krebsbehandlungsmethoden in Betracht zu ziehende Kriterien, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 231-233, Feb. 13, '37
——and FISCHER-POPPER, S., Über die Thyroxinempfindlichkeit hypophysektomierter Ratten, Endokrinologie **18:** 92-96, '36
——See RIHL, J., jt. auth.
REISS, P.: See BEZSSONOFF, N., jt. auth.
REISS, S., Die Anwendung der individualpsychologischen Therapie als Problem, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **15:** 4-17, Jan.-March '37
REIST, A., Die Bedeutung der manuellen Muttermunddilatation für die Behandlung von Störungen der Weichteileröffnung unter der Geburt, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1176-1180, Nov. 21, '36
REITANO, U., Recenti contributi alla costituzione antigene del batterio tifico con particolare riguardo all'immunologia dell'infezione tifoide, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **15:** 661-668, Oct. '36
Conteggio degli eosinofili nella camera di Buerker; nota tecnica, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 881-884, Dec. 25, '36
REITER, B. R., and FREEMAN, J. T., Plasma cell leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 38-42, Jan. '37
REITER, P. J., Suggestion, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 125-134, Feb. 4, '37
Preliminary report on experiences with benzedrine, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 459-460, April 29, '37
REITER'S DISEASE: See Arthritis; Conjunctivitis; Urethra, inflammation
REITH, J. F., Prophylaxis of endemic goiter during years 1931 to 1936, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5665-5673, Dec. 19, '36
——and van ESVELD, L. W., "Normal" carbon monoxide content of blood and clinical significance of small quantities, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5019-5026, Nov. 7, '36
REITLER, R., Die häufigsten Infektionskrankheiten Palästinas, Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 57-65, '36
——and PAPPENHEIM, E., Further observations on sulphuric acid test in cerebrospinal fluids, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 625-629, April '37
REITSCH, W., Pantokain als Ekzemerreger, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **97:** 773-775, Dec. '36
REITTER, C., Theoretisches und Praktisches zur Tuberkulinbehandlung des Rheumatismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1329-1333, Oct. 30, '36
Schrötter als klinischer Lehrer, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 145-146, Feb. 6, '37
REJTŐ, A., Schlusswort zu Dr. Martin Sugárs Bemerkungen: Über die Entdeckung des kalorischen Nystagmus, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1335-1336, Nov. '36
REJUVENATION
—sex and gland rejuvenators; Postmaster General clamps down on mail order frauds, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1987, June 5, '37
REKERS, P. E.: See KNUTTI, R. E., jt. auth.
REKSTEN, K. R., Carbon dioxide baths in therapy of hypertension, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 652-655, April 24, '37
RELAPSING FEVER
—California field and laboratory studies, [M. D. Beck] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 64-80, Jan.-Feb. '37

RELAPSING FEVER—Continued
—cases in Palestine, [R. J. G. Morrison] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **68:** 86-94, Feb. '37
—cases observed in Senafè (Eritrea), [R. Cerciello] Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **9:** 241-256, Nov. 30, '36
—in Addis Ababa; morphology of spirochete; clinical study, [D. Sibilia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 772-776, April 19, '37
—in Ethiopia, [A. Bruns] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 343-348, March '37
—in Italian Somaliland; clinical and epidemiologic study, [G. Moduguo] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 35-42, Feb. 28, '37
—in region of Saigon-Cholon; 2 cases, [R. Ramijean, N. V. Huong & M. Farinaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 220-224, '37
diagnosis, Henry melanoflocculation test in recurrent fever, especially in nonmalarial regions, [G. Mariani] Minerva med. **2: 479-480, Nov. 17, '36**
—insufficiency of biopsy (puncture of bone marrow, spleen and liver), [G. Angelini] Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 273-279, March '37
—significance of leukocytic picture, [R. N. Gertsovskaya] Klin.med. **14:** 1847-1853, '36
experimental, clinical and parasitologic observations in fever transmitted by ticks, [V. V. Akkerman & N. N. Protasov] Klin.med. **14: 1680-1686, '36**
—further observations on Indian relapsing fever; persistence of spirochetes in blood and organs of infected animals, [J. Cunningham & A. G. L. Fraser] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 571-580, Jan. '37
—observations on Spirochaeta sogdianum Nicolle and Anderson, 1928, in laboratory animals, [S. Adler & R. Ashbel] Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 89-104, April '37
immunity, duration of active immunity in experimental relapsing fever of guinea-pigs determined by means of complement binding reaction, [M. Yano] Acta dermat. **27: 120-121, '36**
—congenital immunity of young rabbits whose mothers were infected during pregnancy, [K. Uzida] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 18-20, Dec. '36
—further observations on Indian relapsing fever; reinfections and superinfections, [J. Cunningham & A. G. L. Fraser] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 581-592, Jan. '37
—injection of immune serum in guinea-pig after disappearance of previously acquired complement binding substances, [M. Yano] Acta dermat. **28:** 11-12, '36
—natural immunity; experimental study on new-born and young rabbits, [K. Uzida] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 1-5, Aug. '36
—natural immunity; paternal transmission in rabbits, [K. Uzida] Lues: Bull.Soc.Japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 5, Aug. '36
—observations on Spirochaeta sogdianum Nicolle and Anderson, 1928, in laboratory animals, [S. Adler & R. Ashbel] Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 89-104, April '37
—reinjection of immune serum in guinea-pig after disappearance of passively acquired complement binding substances, [M. Yano] Acta dermat. **28:** 13, '36
—reinoculation of guinea-pig with emulsion of Spirochaeta recurrentis after disappearance of previously acquired complement binding substances, [M. Yano] Acta dermat. **28:** 10-11, '36
therapy, dose of arsphenamine in experimental relapsing fever of mice and rats, [H. Ko] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14: 10, Aug. '36**
—combination of bismuth and arsphenamine, [V. Scaffidi, Jr.] Riforma med. **53:** 213-216, Feb. 6, '37
transmission, exceptional experimental transmission of Moroccan relapsing fever by Rhipicephalus sanguineus, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **14: 564-570, Nov. 1, '36**
—attempts to infect Ornithodorus moubata with Chinese strain of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [L. C. Feng & H. L. Chung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 330-333, April '37
—in North China; preliminary observations, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1723-1734, Dec. '36
—inability of Rhipicephalus sanguineus to transmit Spirochaeta hispanica var. peloponesica, agent of Greek relapsing fever, [E. Brumpt & J. Caminopetros] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 574-577, Nov. 1, '36
—inability of Rhipicephalus sanguineus to transmit Spirochaeta persica, agent of Central Asiatic relapsing fever, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 571-573, Nov. 1, '36
—Ornithodoros turicata: possible vector in southwestern Kansas; preliminary report, [G. E. Davis] Pub. Health Rep. **51:** 1719, Dec. 11, '36
—Pediculus vestimenti as transmitter in Scioa (Abyssinia), [G. Angelini] Minerva med. **1:** 171-174, Feb. 18, '37
—Spirochaeta recurrentis, agent of Chinese relapsing fever, is not transmitted by bite of Ornithodorus moubata and is not preserved by this tick, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 578-585, Nov. 1, '36

RELAPSING FEVER, transmission—Continued
—tick-transmitted human spirochetosis in Palestine, [S. Adler, O. Theodor & H. Schieber] Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 25-35, April '37

RELIEF WORK
See also Floods; Red Cross; Social Service
—birth rate of families on relief: summary of recent studies in U. S. A., [N. E. Himes] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 59-63, Aug. '35
—rural sanitation by emergency relief workers, [J. O. Dean & K. Pearson] Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 629-636, May 14, '37
—syphilitic and nonsyphilitic persons on Fulton County, Georgia, relief rolls; comparative study, [J. G. McDaniel] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1156-1158, April 3, '37

RELIGION
See also Insanity, religious
—Greek medicine in its relation to religion and magic, [L. Edelstein] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 201-246, March '37
—hygienic value of dietary restrictions of various religions, [A. Hemmerdinger] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg. aliment. **24:** 507-512, '36
—in medicine, [J. M. T. Finney] New England J.Med. **216:** 16-20, Jan. 7, '37
—medical men and religion, [L. Duncan] Gen.Practitioner **7:** 282-284, Dec. 15, '36
—need for establishing courses of moral religious teaching in school of obstetrics (for midwives), [S. di Francesco] Clin.ostet. **38:** 673-677, Dec. '36
—Søren Kierkegaard; subjective experience and religious revelation; psychoanalytic study, [F. Lowtzky] Rev. franç.de psychanal. **9:** 204-315, '36

RELIGIOUS HEALING
—physical and spiritual healing, [E. H. Eckel, Jr.] J. Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 57-60, Feb. '37
—Saint Odile, blind virgin; life and miraculous healing as pictured in work of various artists, [Coutela] Æsculape **27:** 80-88, March '37

REMÉ, H., LERCHE, E., and KUCKULIES, G., Die Wirkung der Barbitursäurenarkose auf das Elektrokardiogramm und die Druckamplitude des Herzens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 366-374, '36

REMETE, T., Zur Frage der Koch-Bacillenzüchtung aus dem Blute bei den tuberkulösen Erkrankungen der Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane, Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. u. Gynäk. **43:** 49-57, '37

REMINGTON, J. W.: See REMINGTON, R. E., jt. auth.

REMINGTON, R. E., Improved growth in rats on iodine deficient diets, J.Nutrition **13:** 223-233, Feb. '37
——**See LEVINE, H., jt. auth.**
——**REMINGTON, J. W., and WELCH, S. S.**, Thyroid gland of normal rat: size, dry matter and iodine content, Anat.Rec. **67:** 367-376, Feb. 25, '37

REMLINGER, P., Ciò che lo studio della rabbia deve alla scienza italiana, Ann.d'ig. **46:** 207-221, May '36
Les "resquilleurs" de la vaccination antirabique, Presse méd. **45:** 228-230, Feb. 13, '37
——**and BAILLY, J.**, Transmission de l'encéphalomyélite des equidés (virus californien) au vautour fauve (Vultur fulvus Briss.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 562-563, '36
Modifications de la symptomatologie de la rage paralytique déterminées par l'enrobage du virus dans le bicarbonate de soude, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 953-955, '36
Existence de régions avirulentes dans le système nerveux central des animaux morts de la maladie d'Aujeszky, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 326-329, '37
Le débit de la bière au point de vue de l'hygiène, Rev. d'hyg. **59:** 183-192, March '37
Action de la dilution sur les virus rabiques de rue, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 377-387, April '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 7-9, '37

REMMELTS, R., Results of treatment of uterine cancer during 1931, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2735-2738, Oct. 27, '36
——**See EERLAND, L. D., jt. auth.**

REMOUCHAMPS, L., Le pneumothorax spontané, une trouvaille radiologique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 664-666, Dec. '36

REMY, C. E., Adapted to brain surgery, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 98, Jan. '37

REMY, E., Über die beschränkte Leistungsfähigkeit von Elektrokatadynaniagen für die Regeneration von Badewässern, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 263-268, '37
——**See UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.**
——**See ZIMMERMANN, E., jt. auth.**

RENALEPTINE (synthetic epinephrine): See Suprarenal Preparations, therapy

RENANDER, A., Gutartige Magentumoren, Acta radiol. **17:** 491-497, '36

RENARD, G., Troubles oculaires de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 337-345, Nov. '36
Hémorragies rétiniennes au cours des hémorragies méningées du nourrisson, Arch.d'opht. **1:** 30-34, Jan. '37

RENAUD, M., Die Pneumonie im Lichte der heutigen Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 107, Jan. 29, '37; 218, Feb. 5, '37

RENAULT, P., Les indications actuelles de la diathermo-coagulation en dermatologie, Rev.de méd., Paris **53**: 498-505, Nov. '36
——**See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
RENAUX, E., and ALECHINSKY, A., Les purpuras et phénomènes hémorragiques, Bruxelles-méd. **17**: 149-158, Nov. 29, '36
RENCK, G., On empyema in children in reference to case with unusual mode of perforation, Acta radiol. **18**: 192-199, '37
RENDA, M., Le iniezioni venose di adrenalina nella lotta antimalarica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18**: 61-64, Jan. 31, '37
RENDEL, N., Zur Pathogenese der Epiphysenlösung des Schenkelkopfes, Fortschr.a.d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **54**: 517-519, Nov. '36
RENDLE, A. B., Dr. R. F. Rand, Nature, London **139**: 359, Feb. 27, '37
RENDU, C.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
——**See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
RENDU, R., Désinfection d'un porteur de bacilles diphtériques par l'ablation des amygdales et des végétations adénoïdes, Lyon méd. **159**: 150-151, Feb. 7, '37
Paralysie faciale otitique chez un nourrisson; antrotomie; guérison, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 195-197, March '37
——**and ROLLET, J.**, Fluxion orbitaire avec exophtalmie au cours d'une fronto-ethmoïdite de l'enfance, Lyon méd. **159**: 168-171, Feb. 7, '37
RENESCO, N., DOROGAN, D., and KAPRI, M., Contributions à l'étude de la narcose. L'influence de différents narcotiques sur quelques constantes physico-chimiques du sérum sanguin, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1**: 924-934, '36
RENIGER-ARESCHIAN, M., La valeur diagnostique de la réaction de Henry (méiano-floculation) en obstétrique et en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31**: 934-942, Nov. '36
RENIN (kidney preparation): See Kidneys
RENNIE, A. T.: See PAKENHAM-WALSH, R., jt. auth.
RENNIE, J. B., Convulsions in acute nephritis in childhood, Glasgow M.J. **127**: 1-17, Jan. '37
RENNIE, J. L., Ammonia coefficient of urine in treated cases of diabetes mellitus—effect of diet, Glasgow M.J. **126**: 323-328, Dec. '36
RENNIEWSKI, C.: See BIDART MALBRAN, J. C., jt. auth.
RENON, G., Les données actuelles de l'hospitalisation, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27**: 165-176, April '37
RENSHAW, J. F.: See SCHINDLER, R., jt. auth.
RENTON, D. G., Gas anesthesia: closed circle absorption technique, Anesth.& Analg. **16**: 9-15, Jan.-Feb. '37
RENTON, H., Vaginal discharge, South African M.J. **10**: 808-812, Dec. 12, '36
RENTSCHLER, C. B., Surgical lesions of stomach; immediate and late results in 100 consecutive cases, Am. J.Surg. **35**: 529-531, March '37
RENVALL, M., Ein als Myoma uteri diagnostizierter und operierter Fall eines primären Dünndarmsarkoms, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **17**: 119-132, '37
RENWALL FORCEPS: See Forceps
RENZENBRINK, U., Einfluss des Nordseeklimas auf die Funktion des erythropoetischen Systems, nachgewiesen an der Zahl der reticulierten Erythrocyten im strömenden Blut, Balneologe **3**: 561-565, Dec. '36
de RENZI, S., Il quadro ematologico della brucellosi, Clin. med.ital. **68**: 181-212, March '37
——**and DISTEFANO, G.**, L'apparato epato-biliare nella tubercolosi, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **16**: 509-565, Dec. '36
Il tasso colesterinico nella bile dei tubercolotici, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **9**: 84-96, Feb. '37
RENZO, A., Acidose aurica e medicação alcalina (nova technica para diluição dos saes de ouro injectaveis por via intra-venosa). (Nota previa), Brasil-med. **50**: 1123, Dec. 26, '36
Goldacidosis und alkalische Medikation. (Neue Technik zur Auflösung von Goldsalzen für die intravenöse Injektion), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89**: 409-410, '37
Tratamento da tuberculose pelos saes de ouro; indicações clinicas e posologia, Brasil-med. **51**: 189-193, Jan. 15, '37
RENZULLI, A., Su di un caso di reumatismo cronico deformante secondario a reumatismo articolare acuto, Pediatria **45**: 143-151, Feb. '37
REPA, J. J., Practical suggestions in pediatrics, J.M.A. Alabama **6**: 270-271, Feb. '37
REPACI, GAETANO: See Obituaries
REPETTO, E., Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni istologiche del fegato, della milza, del rene, del testicolo e dell'ovaio in seguito alla tiroidectomia ed alla emitiroidectomia, Ann.ital.di chir. **15**: 701-718, Sept.-Oct. '36
Le modificazioni del succo gastrico nell'appendicite cronica, Riforma med. **52**: 1442-1444, Oct. 24, '36
Ricerche sperimentali sulle lesioni della vescica da ifomiceti, Arch.ital.di chir. **45**: 101-128, '37
Sulle lussazioni dell'estremità acromiale della clavicola, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44**: 222-231, Feb. 1, '37
REPETTO, E.—Continued
Il sondaggio duodenale e la prova di Meltzer-Lyon nella diagnosi delle affezioni della cistifellea e delle vie biliari, Folia med. **23**: 115-131, Feb. 15, '37
REPLOH, H., Untersuchungen über das serologische Verhalten von Collastämmen mit verschiedenem Antagonismus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90**: 29-36, Feb. 20, '37
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation
—effect of chronic lead poisoning on reproductive capacity, [C. Lund] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **18**: 12-20, '37
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on mating, [H. A. Shapiro] Nature, London **139**: 588-589, April 3, '37
—frequency of conceptions in families having congenitally malformed children; study of 208 consecutive families, [D. P. Murphy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 646-647, March '37
—relation of processes of generation to epilepsy, [I. Schippers] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106**: 141-156, '36
—studies on zinc, [W. R. Sutton & V. E. Nelson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36**: 211-213, March '37
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
—antisterility factor (vitamin E) in human milk; experimental studies, [C. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 1164-1165, Nov. 21, '36
—effect of vitamin E deficiency on thyroid, [M. M. O. Barrie] Nature, London **139**: 286, Feb. 13, '37
—horvilan (vitamin E preparation) in ovarian disorders and sterility, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. **32**: 1634-1636, Nov. 27, '36
—vitamin E in etiology and therapy of sterility, [M. V. Quadras-Bordes] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **31**: 945-949, Nov. '36
—vitamins and reproduction, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] Rev. de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1**: 399-410, April '36
RESCH, J., L'assicurazione infortuni degli operai in Austria, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23**: 16-38, Sept.-Oct. '36
RESCHKE, J.: See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.
RESCHKE, K., Die Behandlung der schweren Magengeschwürsblutung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186**: 449-452, '36
RESEARCH
—scientific research under auspices of Royal Society, [W. Bragg] Science **85**: 165-171, Feb. 12, '37
—wider horizons for surgeon; presidential address, [H. B. Stone] Ann.Surg. **105**: 641-646, May '37
dental: See Dentistry
medical, grains and scruples; from a rusticating pathologist, Lancet 1: 533-535, Feb. 27, '37
—Hunter the great researcher, (Hunterian oration, abstract), [Horder] Lancet **1**: 587-589, March 6, '37
—in India, [G. G. Jolly] Indian M.Rec. **56**: 321-324, Dec. '36
—national health and research; Anne MacKenzie oration, [H. R. Dew] M.J.Australia **1**: 491-498, April 3, '37
—ophthalmology and research, [J. Parsons] Brit.J.Ophth. **21**: 1-16, Jan. '37
—problems of experimental medicine, [O. O. Bogomolets] Med.zhur. **6**: 675-681, '36
—Works Progress Administration activities, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) **108**: 73B, March 6, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108**: 82B, March 13, '37; (Organ. Sect.) **108**: 93B, March 20, '37
RESECTOTOME: See Bladder, tumors
RESINS
—cutaneous intolerance to "Isolémail"; commercial preparation containing resin, [H. Rabeau, A. Bocage & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43**: 1809-1810, Dec. '36
—dermatitis due to intolerance to resins in artist; diagnosis by cutaneous test, [M. Ferrand, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44**: 77-78, Jan. '37
—intolerance to turpentine and to related substances (resins and aromatic oils); review of literature and report of cases, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **44**: 315-324, Feb. '37
therapy: See Infection, therapy; Inflammation, therapy
RESNICK, R.: See HOLDEN, M., jt. auth.
RESNIK, H.: See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.
RESORCINOL
—action of resorcinol and hydroquinone on transversely striped muscles of frog, [I. E. Sterin] Fiziol.zhur. **20**: 330-338, '36
test: See Vernes Test
therapy: See Rhinitis vasomotor
RESORPTION: See Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, permeability; etc.
RESPIRATION
See also Air, alveolar; Apnea; Dyspnea; Reflex, respiratory
—beneficial effect of deep breathing on blood pressure, [L. G. Tirala] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63**: 92-94, Jan. 15, '37

RESPIRATION—Continued
—effect of breathing exercises on movement of diaphragm, [G. Boehm] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 176-178, Feb. '37
—effect of deep breathing on heart in hypertension, [L. G. Tirala] Med.Welt 10: 1687-1692, Nov. 21, '36
—excretion of organic gases in expired air, [H. Rothkopf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 464-472, '36
—fractured ribs with paradoxical motion, [J. B. Stenbuck] J.A.M.A. 108: 470, Feb. 6, '37
—method for determination of relation between nose and mouth breathing, [M. Uddström] Hygiea 99: 129-131, Feb. 28, '37
—respiratory pyelogram, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 324-328, Feb. 6, '37
—significance for human organism; therapy by breathing exercises, [F. H. Müllhaupt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 410-411, May 8, '37
—value of kymography for demonstration and explanation of 2 new phenomena of cardiac movement which are dependent upon respiration, [W. Böhme] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 107-117, Feb. '37
**artificial, evaluation of modified Schafer method, [F. S. Johnson, J. A. Hawkins & O. D. Yarbrough] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 60-61, Jan. '37
—combination resuscitator and incubator for new-born infants, [A. R. Bauer] J.A.M.A. 108: 1874, May 29, '37
—experiences in use of new respirator (Sahlin type) in treatment of respiratory paralysis in poliomyelitis, [A. Flaum] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 849-856, '36
—experimental study of pulmonary atelectasis; production by hypoventilation and therapy by hyperventilation, [L. Binet & C. Jaulmes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1556-1558, Nov. 30, '36
—heart failure and its treatment with biomotor, [R. Eisenmenger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1229-1230, Oct. 31, '36
—in animals, [B. I. Kadykov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 690-691, '35
—in operating room, [F. E. Schanz] Chirurg 9: 53-58, Jan. 15, '37
—inspiratory maneuver in Nielsen and Schaefer-Héderer methods, [C. Héderer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 475-489, Dec. 1, '36
—pulsator belt, a portable automatic apparatus for artificial respiration by administration of oxygen, [P. Petersen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 880-886, '36
—respiratory protective devices (respirators), [C. E. Brown] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 95-107, Feb. '37
—resuscitation of apparently dead from electric shock, [H. A. Brennecke] Indust.Med. 6: 7-11, Jan. '37
—significance of resistance to oxygen want of afferent vagal terminations of lungs, [F. Bayless] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 272-274, '37
**Cheyne-Stokes, periodic influence on cardiac rhythm and on intraventricular conduction; clinical study of case, [S. Deleonardi] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 504-513, Oct. '36
—case with periodic ventricular tachycardia, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & Israel] Paris méd. 1: 137-140, Feb. 13, '37
disturbances: See also Asphyxia
—action of strychnine and ethyl strychnine, [M. Aiazzi-Mancini & L. Donatelli] Riv.di clin.med. 38: 1-28, Jan. 15-30, '37; abstr., J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 304-316, March '37
—as factor in phonasthenia, [Mme. A. Mitrinovitch] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 143-151, July '36
—changes in glutathione content of blood produced by certain substances acting on respiration, [T. I. Baturenko] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 729-736, '36
—circulatory dynamics in tricuspid stenosis; significance in pathogenesis of edema and orthopnea, [M. D. Altschule & H. L. Blumgart] Am.Heart J. 13: 589-598, May '37
—concentrations of cyclopropane in air and blood necessary for respiratory arrest, [B. H. Robbins] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 93-101, March-April '37
—death complicating withdrawal of narcotics, with respiratory difficulties predominant: report of 3 cases, [P. Piker & J. Gelperin] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1279-1282, March '37
—disturbances in gas exchange and respiration in hypocapnia, [A. Rühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 465-466, March 19, '37
—experiences in use of new respirator (Sahlin type) in treatment of respiratory paralysis in poliomyelitis, [A. Flaum] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 849-856, '36
—experimental study of pulmonary atelectasis; production by hypoventilation and therapy by hyperventilation, [L. Binet & C. Jaulmes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1556-1558, Nov. 30, '36
—experimental traumatic shock; interpretation of changes of respiration in relation to pathogenesis, [C. Colombo] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 1-44, Jan. '37

RESPIRATION, disturbances—Continued
—fluctuations of glutathione in disturbances of pulmonary ventilation, [T. M. Bronshteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 1101-1106, '36
—hyperammonemia in course of experimental disturbances; technic and results of study, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1161-1174, Dec. '36
—importance of pneumotonometric reduction in modification of respiratory trauma resulting from collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Menozzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 128-133, Feb. 28, '37
—in high altitudes, [H. Rein] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 23-29, '36
—influence of gas mask on wearer at rest and during physical exertion, [H. Schuster] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 351-365, '36
—influence on heart of mechanical disturbances of pulmonary function, [E. Rist] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 279-293, April 25, '37
—maximum respiratory output in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Faniel & A. Jaucot] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 284-289, July-Aug. '36
—mechanism of respiration after artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; kymographic study, [G. Torelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 1035-1042, Dec. '36
—pharmacologic action of colamin, with special consideration of effect on respiratory system, [Y. Takata] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 373-374, Feb. 20, '37
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of functional disturbances (gastric and respiratory) following thoracic interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. A. Sisti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 536, Sept. 30, '36; 683, Dec. 31, '36
—relation between nasal occlusion and development of paranasal sinuses with special reference to 2 cases of congenital occlusion of choanae, [S. Barbera] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 563-576, Dec. '36
—respiration and gaseous exchange in persons with high metabolic rate, [W. Szreder] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 61-63, Jan. 24, '37
—respiratory disturbances and therapy of recurrent paralysis; 10 cases, [E. Fröschels] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 71: 49-57, Jan. '37
—respiratory oscillations of arterial pressure in man; physiopathologic and clinical study, [F. Addarii] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 425, Sept.; 541, Nov. '36
—respiratory stimulants and their uses; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [Y. Henderson] J.A.M.A. 108: 471-475, Feb. 6, '37
—resulting from experimental hydrocyanic intoxication; antidotal action of sodium thiosulfate, [H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1581-1588, Nov. 30, '36
—roentgen kymographic study, [B. Shutschenko] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 184-186, Feb. '37
—studies of circulation during respiration under gas mask, [H. Plügge & H. E. Büttner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 464-465, March 19, '37
—technic of applying aerotherapy in relation to physiopathology of respiration, [N. Cavarozzi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 210-216, July '36
—ventilation in essential hypertension and in anemia, [P. J. Wising] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 159-169, '37
**hyperpnea, cerebrospinal fluid (calcium) in spontaneous overbreathing tetany, [J. N. Cumings & E. A. Carmichael] Lancet 1: 201-202, Jan. 23, '37
—hyperventilation (value in determining sympathicotonia); cases, [G. F. Klugh, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 134-137, April '37
—overbreathing tetany; changes in calcium of serum, serum-ultrafiltrates and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. A. McCance & E. Watchorn] Lancet 1: 200-201, Jan. 23, '37
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
—action of strychnine and ethyl strychnine, [M. Aiazzi-Mancini & L. Donatelli] Riv.di clin.med. 38: 1-28, Jan. 15-30, '37; abstr., J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 304-316, March '37
—alteration of actions of various respiratory modifiers by local cooling of floor of fourth ventricle, [H. C. Nicholson & D. Brezin] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 441-451, March '37
—breathing of amniotic fluid as normal function of fetal respiration, [F. F. Snyder & M. Rosenfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 45-46, Feb. '37
—cardiopneumatic movements (movements of air in respiratory tract caused by cardiac movements), [E. Braun Menéndez & R. Vedoya] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 12: 391-403, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 377-380, '37
—central regulation, [W. R. Hess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1078-1081, Nov. 7, '36
—changes in amount of circulating blood produced by inspiration of air rich in oxygen and carbon dioxide, respectively, [H. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 72-84, Nov. 30, '36
—changes in circulation and respiration occurring at birth, [J. Barcroft] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 29-41, '35

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—clinostatic respiratory phenomena in patient with cardiac decompensation, [D. Gross] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 113-118, Feb. 15, '37
—control of nonautonomic centers of vagus by activity of respiratory center, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 991-997, '36
—coordination of inspiratory activities, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 836-838, '37
—dead space and total volume of respiratory apparatus, [G. Brebion & H. Magne] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 65-92, '37
—direct observation of intrauterine respiratory movements of fetus and rôle of carbon dioxide and oxygen in their regulation, [F. F. Snyder & M. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 153-166, May '37
—distribution of mercury in body during inspiration, [W. Wirth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 91-92, '36
—effect of hydrogalvanic baths, [I. M. Dubogriy] Vrach. delo **19:** 881-882, '36
—effect of pneumoperitoneum and pneumopericardium on mechanics of respiration, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 225-235, '36
—effect of stimulation of peripheral stump of phrenic nerve, [A. Brigenti] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 37-46, '36
—effect of strong electric currents on animals; cineroentgenographic study during and shortly after application, [F. Pietrusky & R. Janker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 347-353, '37
—effect of training, [W. Borgard, G. Matthiessen & G. Zaeper] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 385-389, March 13, '37
—effective dead space, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 213-238, '36
—effects of cyanides, [U. S. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **76:** 27-36, '37
—effects on knee jerk of stimulation of central end of vagus and of various changes in respiration, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. **88:** 459-475, Jan. 18, '37
—effects upon circulation through liver, as studied by means of x-ray cinematography, [K. J. Franklin & R. Janker] J.Physiol. **89:** 160-164, March 5, '37
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of respiratory alkalosis and acidosis induced by overbreathing and rebreathing, [L. Eichelberger & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 197-204, March '37
—experimental demonstration of existence of neuromuscular tonus of distention and constriction of lung, [F. Parodi] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1231-1239, Dec. '36
—experimental study of physiologic changes following total pneumonectomy, [J. J. Longacre, B. N. Carter & L. M. Quill] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 237-253, Feb. '37
—factors which determine rate and depth, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 55-66, May '37
—horizontal respiratory graphs by automatic feed of oxygen into basal metabolism apparatus, [M. Eckman & A. L. Barach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 138-141, March '37
—how breathing begins at birth, [Y. Henderson] Science **85:** 89-91, Jan. 22, '37
—in normal pregnancy and puerperium; radiokymographic study, [F. Guercio & G. Lo Monaco] Radiol.med. **23:** 976-986, Dec. '36
—influence of respiratory frequency on intermediary respiratory space, [J. Duomarco & C. Díaz-Romero] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo **7:** 189-203, Dec. '36
—influences of extracts of various endocrine organs, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, Nov. '36
—intra-uterine respiratory movements of human fetus, [F. F. Snyder & M. Rosenfeld] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1946-1948, June 5, '37
—is it correct to speak of influence of breathing in changing form of alveolar epithelium? [J. Mathis] Anat.Anz. **83:** 310-315, Jan. 5, '37
—median respiratory capacity and regulation of respiration, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff, W. Schoedel & W. Springorum] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 501-507, '37
—nervous control, [P. Heinbecker] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 355-366, April '37
—new string anemometer for registering cardiopneumatic movements, [W. May] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 512-518, '36
—nitrous oxide anesthesia and respiratory function, [P. Decker] Helvet.med.acta **3:** 823-829, Dec. '36
—notes made by Lavoisier on physiologic rôle of oxygen, [L. Binet] J.méd.franç. **26:** 75, March '37
—oxygen consumption and respiratory functions in high altitudes, [E. Hohwü-Christensen] Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **76:** 88-100, '37
—oxygen want and resistance of organism; experimental study of circulatory and respiratory reactions to anoxemia, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] J.méd.franç. **26:** 76-82, March '37
—paradoxical pulse, [M. I. Rezvin] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1717-1718, Nov. 30, '36
—physiologic action of voluntary retention of breath, [G. du Puy-Sanières] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1197-1198, Nov. '36
RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—physiologic irregularities of pulse and respiration, [W. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 300-302, April 18, '37
—pneumographic exploration of thoracic kinematics and of vital capacity after scaleniotomy alone or combined with phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Glauni] Clin.med.ital. **67:** 783-796, Nov. '36
—pneumothorax; respiratory physiology, [D. Ulmar] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 180-195, Jan. '37
—pulmonary ventilation in pregnancy, [J. Leccia] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 510-515, Dec. '36
—pyruvic acid cyanohydrin as respiratory stimulant; study of cyanide action, [E. K. Marshall, Jr. & M. Rosenfeld] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 222-240, Feb. '37
—recent views on mechanism of lung function and its physiologic and clinical significance, [C. Sonne] Hospitalstid. **80:** 225-246, March 2, '37
—recording ventilometer, [P. Reichert] J.Aviation Med. **7:** 169-171, Dec. '36
—reflex control of respiration by sensitivity of larynx, [F. Aldaya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1001-1002, '36
—relation between respiratory curves of heart and pneumocardiac synchronism in dog, [E. de Somer] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 77-83, Jan. 12, '37
—respiration and gas metabolism in initial stages of physical exertion, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff, W. Schoedel & W. Springorum] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 374-378, '36
—respiratory analeptic action of aminophylline (theophylline preparation), [J. Van Heerswynghels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 285-287, '37
—respiratory centripetal innervation, with special reference to vagus nerve, [G. Colombo] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 519-544, Dec. '36
—respiratory exchange, circulatory and systolic output in compensated and decompensated heart diseases; basal metabolism, pulmonary ventilation and tension of alveolar air, [M. Rigoni] Cuore e circolaz. **21:** 157-187, April '37
—respiratory response during exercise in pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, [N. L. Kaltreider & W. S. McCann] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 23-40, Jan. '37
—respiratory responses to changes in air density, [D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards & R. A. McFarland] Arbeitsphysiol. **9:** 341-344, '36
—respiratory type in determinations of metabolism, [F. Bühler] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 89-90, Jan. 15, '37
—roentgen kymography and respiratory kinematics in interventions (alcoholization and exeresis) on phrenic nerve; experimental study, [A. Rodrigues & R. Carvalho] Lisboa méd. **14:** 127-145, March '37
—rôle of vagus in autoregulation, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen & J. W. G. ter Braak] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **238:** 307-318, '36
—significance of external nose for respiratory circulation of air, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta otolaryng. **24:** 494-505, '36
—spirographic control of cardiac activity, [N. Tsamboulas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1908-1912, Nov. 20, '36
—surgical prone posture, [A. H. Miller] J.A.M.A. **108:** 185-187, Jan. 16, '37
—thorax, respiration and cardiac activity, [H. von Hayek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **12:** 85-93, Jan. '37
—variability of organic cardiac murmurs, with special reference to periodic and regular variations in relation to pulsus alternans (alternate murmurs) and to respiratory phases (paradoxical murmurs); phonocardiographic study of cases, [A. Calò] Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 566-583, Nov. '36
—vegetative regulation of lungs, [F. Tiemann] Med. Welt **11:** 5-10, Jan. 2, '37
—voluntary apnea in inspiration and expiration as individual function test, [O. Eisenschimmel-Eisen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1489-1494, Dec. 4, '36
—voluntary modification of respiratory rhythm and related electrodynamic phenomena, with special reference to Hindu Yogis, [G. du Puy-Sanières] Rev.de path.comparée **37:** 229-240, March '37
sounds, origin of vesicular murmur, [E. Bárány] Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 115-120, '37
tissue: See Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Metabolism; Spermatozoa; Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
cancer, radium therapy of malignant tumors of upper air passages, [C. Torrigiani & V. Palumbo] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **8:** 504-508, Aug. '36; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 19-23, Jan. 4, '37; also, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **21:** 49-52, Feb. '37; also, Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 360-364, April '37; abstr., Riforma med. **52:** 1607-1608, Nov. 21, '36; abstr., Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 375-380, Oct. '36

RESPIRATORY TRACT, cancer—Continued
—experiences with radiotherapy of tumors of upper respiratory passages at University of Zurich, [H. R. Schinz & A. Zuppinger] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 561-564, April 9, '37
—radium therapy of malignant tumors of upper respiratory tract, [C. Torrigiani] Valsalva 12: 453-457, Oct. '36; also, Rev.de laryng. 57: 1127-1131, Dec. '36
diseases: See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
—active and passive immunity; oral vaccination against colds; critical review, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. 10: 673-682, May '37
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis and acute affections of respiratory passages, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Ann. méd.-chir. 2: 27-33, Feb. '37
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis; case, [M. P. Spearman & W. E. Vandevere] Southwestern Med. 21: 165-168, May '37
—appendicitis following respiratory infections, [G. B. Dawson, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 80: 447-455, June '37
—architectural arrangement of nasal arteries and angioarchitectural basis of common cold, [P. F. Swindle] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 309-312, '36
—as cause of infant mortality in city of São Paulo, [A. Pujol Filho] Pediatria prat.,São Paulo 7: 195-202, June-July '36
—balneopharmacology of upper air passages, [E. Hesse] Med.Welt 10: 1730-1731, Nov. 28, '36
—bronchoscopic observation of laryngotracheobronchitis in children with obstructive dyspnea, [E. T. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 600-603, Jan. '37
—chronic catarrh of upper respiratory passages and its therapy, [E. Curchod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1084-1087, Nov. 7, '36
—chronic sinusitis; endemic focus and carrier of common cold, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 265-278, '36
—circulatory disorders in diseases of respiratory organs, [R. Cobet] Med.Welt 11: 71-75, Jan. 16, '37
—colds and appendicitis, [M. Ernst] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 247: 712-723, '36; abstr., Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 409-411, '37
—common cold, [C. K. Maytum] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 828-831, Dec. 23, '36
—common cold, [W. G. Scott-Brown] Clin.J. 66: 203-206, May '37
—common cold, [F. J. Vokoun] Mil.Surgeon 80: 285-286, April '37
—common cold, [H. Walker] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 656-659, Feb. '37
—common cold viewed with relation to pregnancy, [F. A. Ailing] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 713, Dec. '36
—danger of infection and protection against infection during therapy of diseases of upper respiratory tract, [O. Ehrismann] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 286-289, Feb. 19, '37
—differential diagnosis of catarrhal and spastic asthma, [G. Seeliger] Balneologe 3: 545-551, Dec. '36
—differentiation of term "influenza" in disorders of upper respiratory tract caused by colds, [H. von Hoesslin] Med.Klin. 32: 1727-1729, Dec. 18, '36
—disease of respiratory and upper alimentary tracts; endoscopy as aid to general practitioner, [B. M. Cline] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 74-77, Feb. '37
—Duke-Fingard inhalation; results obtained in chronic disease, [J. R. Thornton, D. F. Fraser-Harris & V. St. G. Vaughan] M.Press 194: 151-155, Feb. 17, '37
—Duke-Fingard treatment, [E. B. Salén] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 681-686, May 7, '37
—effect of decreased ventilation on incidence in adults, [G. A. Slot] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 677-695, March 16, '37
—effectiveness of oral administration of ephedrine in common cold, [G. H. Gowen & A. J. Nedzel] Illinois M.J. 71: 132-136, Feb. '37
—epidemics of gastro-intestinal and respiratory diseases among young children of the city of Manila in 1936, [R. G. Padua] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 407-428, Oct. '36; also, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 663-682, Nov. '36
—experimental vaccination against colds in infants' home, [M. J. Wallfield] J.Pediat. 10: 69-76, Jan. '37
—fate of living bacteria introduced into upper respiratory tract of normal and intranasally vaccinated rabbits, [P. R. Cannon & T. E. Walsh] J.Immunol. 32: 49-62, Jan. '37
—further study in clinical report of use of acriviolet in diseases of upper respiratory tract and ear, [A. J. Herzig] Laryngoscope 47: 25-29, Jan. '37
—Haiman correlation of vasomotor symptoms associated with nasal manifestations in children, [J. A. Haiman] Arch.Pediat. 54: 236-237, April '37
—hay fever as etiological factor, [H. Markow] M.Rec. 145: 413-415, May 19, '37
—histamine in cotton dust, and in blood of cotton workers, [E. Haworth & A. D. Macdonald] J.Hyg. 37: 234-242, April '37
—immediate and remote complications of common cold, [F. T. Mitchell] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 493-502, '36

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—immediate effect of inhaling ferruginous arsenical waters, [P. Farneti] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. 48: 75-78, March '37
—infections of upper respiratory tract in children, [R. L. T. Grant] M.J.Australia 2: 776-778, Dec. 5, '36
—infections of upper respiratory tract in children, [H. M. Jay] M.J.Australia 2: 774-776, Dec. 5, '36
—infectious catarrh of mice; detection and isolation of coccobaciliform bodies, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper. Med. 65: 843-849, June '37
—infectious catarrh of mice; etiologic significance of coccobaciliform bodies, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. 65: 851-860, June '37
—infectious catarrh of mice; natural outbreak of disease, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. 65: 833-841, June '37
—lack of fitness as predisposing factor in infections of type encountered in common cold, [A. Locke] J. Infect.Dis. 60: 106-112, Jan.-Feb. '37
—laryngitis and tracheobronchitis; nondiphtheritic infections, [T. R. Gittins] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1165-1174, Dec. '36
—late results of chlorine gas poisoning (war and industrial); cases, [C. Chiri] Med.d.lavoro 27: 269-276, Sept. '36; also, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 25-34, '37
—management of common cold, [P. G. Goldsmith] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 270-285, '36
—nasal route of medication, [R. A. Dart] Practitioner 138: 87-94, Jan. '37
—paratyphoid infections, [J. Maxwell] Clin.J. 66: 1-3, Jan. '37
—phytotherapy of catarrhal conditions, [W. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 195-197, Jan. 29, '37
—present day phytotherapy in defense against diseases, [A. & J. S. de Goldfiem] Paris méd. 2: 359-360, Nov. 14, '36
—prophylaxis of common respiratory diseases during bad season; answers to questionnaire (La prophylaxie des affections respiratoires banales de la mauvaise saison), [various authors] Vie méd. 17: 847-871, Nov. 25, '36
—resistance of children between ages of one and seven years to repeated nosocomial infections of upper respiratory tract, [C. Gyllenswärd] Acta pædiat. 19: 153-186, '36
—review of recent literature, [J. Célice & J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. 1: 149-164, Feb. 20, '37
—simple internal medicinal treatment of acute coryza, [F. Hutter] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1355-1358, Nov. '36; Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 376-377, March 19, '37
—therapeutic inhalation bath, [C. J. Keller] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 2042-2044, Dec. 11, '36
—therapeutic pneumoperitoneum in nontuberculous diseases, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1091-1129, '36
—therapy of acute diseases in infants, [L. Byalik] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 366-368, March 15, '37
—use of clauden to prevent hemorrhages after operations on upper respiratory tract, [K. Kofler] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1375-1376, Nov. '36
—use of sulfur dioxide in treatment of epidemic cold, [A. G. Rawlins] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 119-123, Feb. '37
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhages, differential diagnosis of hemorrhages in upper respiratory tract; review of literature, [Griebel] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 43: 193-202, '36
innervation, centripetal innervation, with special reference to vagus nerve, [G. Colombo] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 519-544, Dec. '36
pathology, anatomic lesions of bronchial asthma, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. 38: 90-106, March 15-30, '37
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of upper air passages; critical review of literature, [K. Arold] Tuberkulose 16: 236-240, Oct. 20, '36
tumors, malignancy in otolaryngologic practice in Puerto Rico, [J. H. Font] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 277-300, Dec. '36
—cooperation of surgeon and radiologist in tumors of upper respiratory tract, considered from roentgenologic standpoint, [E. G. Mayer] Strahlentherapie 58: 636-640, '37
RESPIROMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
REST
—in treatment of patients with heart disease, [E. P. Boas] M.Rec. 145: 17-18, Jan. 6, '37
—rest therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. W. Huston] Dis.of Chest 3: 8, April '37
RESTA, L. S.: See de ROBERTIS, E., jt. auth.
RESTIVO, A., Lesioni ilari quiescenti nella tubercolosi polmonare. Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 441-450, June '36
RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—after prolonged apparent death (case), [R. Lipschitz & T. L. Sandes] South African M.J. 11: 117-118, Feb. 27, '37

RESUSCITATION—Continued
—methods following anesthetic accidents; artificial respiration, massage of heart, traction of tongue and stimulation of carotid sinuses, [D. Cordier] Anesth.et analg. 3: 30-46, Feb. '37
—revivification: operating-room procedures, [E. A. Rovenstine] S.Clin.North America 17: 93-106, Feb. '37
RÉSZEGH, J., Examination of working capacity of heart, Gyógyászat 77: 130-131, Feb. 28, '37
RETEZEANU (Mme.): See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
RETEZEANU, A.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
RETEZEANU, G.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
RÉTHI, A., Die physiologische und histologische Analyse des Vagus und die Kehlkopfinnervation, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1159-1169, Oct. '36
RETICULIN
—critical study of problem, [M. Favre, J. F. Martin & J. Riou] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 837-842, Dec. 20, '36
RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Liver; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
—Adler-Reimann test; lack of value as function test, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1236-1238, '36
—blockage of visceral reticulohistiocytic system by thorium dioxide used for roentgen diagnosis, [E. L. Lanari, M. E. Jorg & A. Aguirre] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. (50): 1557-1562, Sept. '36
—coefficient of retention of congo red in plasma (Adler-Reimann test) in rabbit, [P. Carnot, R. Cachera & T. Melik-Ogandjanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 938-941, '37
—congo red test (Adler-Reimann) for determining function of system in malignant tumors and in surgical tuberculosis, [M. Battiloro] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 783-796, Nov.-Dec. '36
—effect of blockage on lymph formation, [S. Ōtsuka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2240-2241, Oct. '36
—effect of blockage on vitamin A metabolism in liver, [F. Lasch & D. Roller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1636-1637, Nov. 7, '36
—effect of gold salts; experimental study, [J. Sano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 227-228, Dec. 20, '36
—effect of irradiation of operative field with ultraviolet light, [H. Wosyka] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1797-1799, Dec. 5, '36
—histiocytic reaction in normal and denervated skin, [V. Bezugla] Eksper.med., pp. 85-92, Nov. '36
—histiocytic reactions to campolon (liver extract) and zimocuprolo (copper hydroxide preparation) used as therapeutics; experimental study, [F. Corfini] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 345-361, '35
—idea and importance of true and pseudonegative serologic (latent positive) reactions in syphilis; rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Rajka] Ann. de dermat.et syph. 8: 287-295, April '37
—influence of blockage on action of certain reticulo-endothelial poisons, [A. Koranyi] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. (no. 5) 15: 540-544, Nov. '35
—influence of blockage on wandering of infused fats in organism, [S. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 328-335, Jan. 30, '37
—influence on hypertensive action of synephrin, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 14, Nov. 20, '36
—of eye, [W. E. Fry] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 264-283, '36
—of teeth, [G. Scarcella Perino] Stomatol. 34: 789-792, Oct. '36
—peptidase content of blood following blockage in rabbit, [S. Ōtsuka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2550, Nov. '36
—prevention and therapy of Ehrlich sarcoma in mice by peroral administration of Braunstein's preparation from spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 631-637, Dec. '36
—reaction to burns, [O. Kimura] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 339-342, '36 [in Japanese]
—relationship between spleen, reticulo-endothelial system, blood coagulation and hemostatic organ preparations; experimental study, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1290-1291, '36
—relationship between splenic hormone and changes in blood platelet count produced by injection of india ink, [G. Toyoda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 53-55, Oct. 20, '36
—reticulo-endothelial system, artificial sensitization and passive transmission of specific reagins in tuberculosis, [J. Alföldy & Z. von Bernáth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 416-423, '36
—reticulohistiocytic system and reticulo-endotheliosis; review, [L. Franzl] Pediatria 45: 153-162, Feb. '37
—rôle in burns; experimental studies, [S. Nakaigawa] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 125-178, '37
—rôle in homoplastic transplantation, [M. G. Ruditskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 69-73, July '36
—rôle in pathologic conditions, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 51: 49-54, Jan. 23, '37
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—selective storage of certain substances in lungs; application in chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. L. Shpanir, E. I. Chertkova & L. T. Tserkovich] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1674-1679, '36
—significance for so-called bound blood sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. 24: 355-368, Nov. '36
—storage of carbon particles and its effect on formation of hemoglobin, [T. Radeff] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 211-216, '37
—test on function; supplementary view to theories on anaphylactic shock, [Y. Shinomiya] Orient.J.Dis. Infants 20: 10-12, July '36
—variations in blood iron and astounding growth of reticulo-endothelium of bone marrow produced in rabbits by injections of iodferratose (iron iodide preparation), [K. Mimuro] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 172-179, '36
diseases, bone changes in morbid processes of cytoplasmic reticulum, [N. J. Furst] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 690-692, Dec. '36
—acute aleukemic monocytic leukemia in systemic reticulo-endotheliosis; clinical and anatomico-pathologic study of case, [G. Zolezzi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 131-147, Feb. '37
—amyloid degeneration following splenectomy; rôle of reticulo-endothelial insufficiency; experimental study, [G. S. Niosi] Pathologica 29: 155-163, April 15, '37
—behavior of blood crasis in abdominal typhus; presence of secondary anemia and rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. S. Roversi & G. Annoni] Haematologica 18: 165-208, '37
—infectious hyperplastic reticulo-endotheliosis developing into granuloxanthomatosis (Hand-Schüller-Christian type); clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Galeotti Fiori & G. C. Parenti] Riv.di clin. pediat. 35: 193-263, March '37
—interrelation of various systemic hematopoietic processes, [T. R. Waugh] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 337-345, March '37
—morbid processes of cytoplasmic reticulum, [W. Antopol] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 701-704, Dec. '36
—reticulohistiocytic system and reticulo-endotheliosis; review, [L. Franzl] Pediatria 45: 155-162, Feb. '37
—reticulosis as systemic disease, [H. Penzold] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 88-98, '37
—transmissible splenomegaly of fowls or reticulo-endothelial leukosis ("erythroleukosis"), [H. P. Bayon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 377-384, Feb. '37
in immunity, blockage in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Natucci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 792-809, Dec. '36
—in malaria of monkeys, [N. Cassuto] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 240-257, '36
—influence of sodium gold thiosulfate on reticulo-endothelial system in healthy and tuberculous organism, [V. Rusu & P. Sichet] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 186-188, Jan. 29, '37
—mode of action of turpentine abscesses; tests of function of cells of reticulo-endothelial system, [J. Camerer] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 264-267, Feb. 20, '37
pathology, hematologic and histopathologic aspects of mycosis fungoides; mononuclear elements of blood and reticulo-endothelial pathology, [J. B. Cottini] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 15-44, Jan. '37
—new histologic aspect of lymph nodes, lipomelanic reticulosis accompanying certain generalized dermatoses; exchanges between skin and lymph nodes, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 257-273, April '37
—radiotherapy and radiobiology of tumor-like hyperplasias of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Windholz] Strahlentherapie 58: 406-429, '37
staining, behavior in septic lesions of cornea studied by new method of vital staining, [I. Borsotti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 306-326, May-June '36
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
RETICULOLYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma
RETICULOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
RETICULUM: See Reticulo-Endothelial System; Tissue, connective
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—accessory photosensitive substance in visual purple regeneration, [A. M. Chase] Science 85: 484, May 14, '37
—bleaching of visual purple in solution, [G. Wald] Nature, London 139: 587-588, April 3, '37
—changes in absorption and color of visual purple following irradiation in visible and ultraviolet portions of spectrum, [Y. Hosoya] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 49*-52*, Oct. '36
—diffusion coefficient and molecular size of visual purple, [S. Hecht, A. M. Chase & S. Shlaer] Science 85: 567-568, June 11, '37

RETINA—Continued
—diurnal changes in catfish, Ameiurus nebulosus, [J. H. Welsh & C. M. Osborn] J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 349-359, April '37
—effect of gamma rays on cell division in developing rat retina, [K. Tansley, F. G. Spear & A. Glücksmann] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 273-298, June '37
—normal and abnormal relations of the 2 retinas in convergent and divergent strabismus, [D. Collenza & W. Jablonski] Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 212-237, Feb. '37
—scotopic luminosity curve and absorption spectrum of visual purple, [H. J. A. Dartnall & C. F. Goodeve] Nature, London **139:** 409-411, March 6, '37
—significance of retinal fatigue in study of general and nervous diseases, [S. Bockoven & B. Wilcox] Arch. Ophth. **17:** 1024-1030, June '37
abnormalities, congenital fold, [P. J. Evans] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 344-347, '36
—congenital atrophy as alleged cause of axial hyperopia, [W. Wittwer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 514-523, April '37
—infantile and congenital fold, [A. Tillema] Brit.J. Ophth. **21:** 94-98, Feb. '37
anatomy and histology, nature of so-called droplets found between rod outer segments of vertebrate eyes, [S. R. Detwiler & R. L. Zwemer] Anat.Rec. **67:** 295-303, Feb. 25, '37
—how to sketch ocular fundus, [H. Arruga] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 8-12, Jan. '37
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, retinal; Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Periphlebitis; Phlebitis, retinal; Retina, tuberculosis; Thrombosis, retinal; Veins, retinal
—acetylcholine in therapy of amaurosis, especially in affections of retinal artery, [Verriest] Arch.méd. belges **89:** 245-248, Nov. '36
—acute obstruction of central artery relieved by intravenous sodium nitrite, [B. Esterman] New York State J.Med. **37:** 296-297, Feb. 1, '37
—angiospasm in toxemia of pregnancy and hypertension (diagnostic significance), [E. Selinger] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 56-59, Jan. '37
—angiospasm of endocrine origin (ovarian dysfunction); case, [L. Marucci] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 671-690, Oct. '36
—angiospasms and attacks of paroxysmal hypertension; cases, [J. Sédan & G. E. Jayle] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **49:** 216-224, '36
—angiospastic crises; clinical study of cases, [G. Jona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **43:** 2207-2216, Dec. 7, '36
—arterial pressure in pregnancy; relation to cerebral circulation, [M. Aglialoro] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1573-1592, Nov. 30, '36
—bilateral traumatic angiopathy developing into optic atrophy; case, [J. Bussy & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 768-770, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
—blood pressure in central artery in various forms of general hypertonia; so-called isolated cephalic hypertension, [S. Suganuma] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 498-514, Oct. '36
—case of perivasculitis associated with symptoms of cerebral disease, [A. J. Ballantyne & I. C. Michaelson] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 22-35, Jan. '37
—cerebral angiospasms; significance of retinal arterial hypertension, [F. Schousboe] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 112-115, Feb. '37
—changes in blood pressure in central arteries due to changes in body posture of normal subjects, [A. Kamogawa] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 611, Nov. '36; **98:** 54, Jan. '37
—changes in general blood pressure, in blood pressure in central arteries and veins and in ocular pressure in electric sweating chamber, [K. Imachi & others] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. **11:** 112-113, '36
—cirrositas vasorum, [Bücklers] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 417-420, '36
—classification of arteriosclerosis based on ophthalmoscopy; analysis of 148 cases, [S. A. Agatston] M.Rec. **145:** 23-27, Jan. 6, '37
—clinical study of 54 cases of occlusion of central artery and its branches, [J. Minton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 285-300, Jan. '37
—constitution and blood vessels of fundus oculi, [R. Scheerer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 602-606, Nov. '36
—diameter of artery in normal and healthy eyes, [E. Lobeck] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 439-456, '37
—effect of plasmocid (quinoline derivative) on eyes in light of clinical, experimental and anatomicopathologic data, [M. L. Krasnov, E. F. Levkoeva & P. M. Dozortseva] Vestnik oftal. **10:** 73-83, '37
—experimental hypertension; clinical and pathologic studies of eyes: preliminary report, [J. E. L. Keyes & H. Goldblatt] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1040-1054, June '37
—familial retinal angiopathy (thrombo-angiitis obliterans) as cause of retinal and vitreous hemorrhages in young children, [O. Marchesani] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 165-184, '36
—fundus in arterial hypertension, [W. N. Offutt] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 223-227, May '37
RETINA, blood supply—Continued
—lesions of fundus in essential hypertension and in arterial and renal diseases, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 994-1007, June '37
—lesions of fundus in polycythemia; cases, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 811-818, May '37
—lesions of fundus oculi of special diagnostic interest, [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] South.M.J. **30:** 177-181, Feb. '37
—lesions of ocular fundus (Purtscher's disease and neuroretinal edema) due to grave thoracic trauma; 2 cases, [A. V. Denti] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1176-1192, Nov. '36
—measurement of blood pressure; possible sources of error, [H. Lauber] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 240-245, '36
—measurements of pressure in central artery, [M. Baurmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 228-239, '36
—method of estimating calibre of arteries in living eye by means of ophthalmoscope, illustrated by results in some normal and pathologic cases, [H. Neame] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 155-162, '36
—morphology of vessels in man; statistical study, [L. Bucciante] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 344-394, '36
—ophthalmologic findings in cardiovascular renal disease, [W. T. Davis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 546-551, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—pigmentary degeneration of retina; modern view on etiopathogenesis, with special reference to vascular disturbances; acetylcholine therapy; 5 cases, [S. Rinaldi] Riforma med. **53:** 371-377, March 13, '37
—recurrent periodic hemorrhages into vitreous humor from retinal artery due to hypertension during menopause; 3 cases, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 179-187, March 20, '37
—reflex striae in vessels, [A. Jäger] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 137-173, '36
—retinal and general hypertension in relation to ocular disturbances, [J. Bistis] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 266-269, Oct. '36
—retinal method of identification (photographic examination of blood supply); new system of classifying retinal patterns, [C. Simon] New York State J.Med. **37:** 577-584, March 15, '37
—significance of examination of eye for diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hypertension and renal diseases, [R. Thiel] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1785-1788, Dec. 5, '36
—significance of vascular changes, [B. Rones] M.Ann. District of Columbia **6:** 104-106, April '37
—similarity of position of central vessels in uniovular twins, [L. Bucciante] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 490-513, '36
—spasm of central artery in Raynaud's disease: case, [R. G. Anderson & E. B. Gray] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 662-665, April '37
—spasms of arteries; cases, [M. Bustamante y Velasco] An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 113-117, Oct.-Dec. '36
—spasms of central artery, [J. Sédan & G. E. Jayle] Ann.d'ocul. **173:** 865, Nov. '36; **174:** 72, Feb. '37
—sudden occlusion of arteries; correlated fundus photographs and fields in branch closures, [A. J. Bedell] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 237-240, March '37
—temporary blindness due to hypertension of retinal artery in mushroom poisoning; case, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **65:** 81-92, Feb. '37
—tonoscopy, [J. Peyret] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 588, Oct.; 638, Nov. '36
—transitory changes in pulsation of artery, [Fritz] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 50-51, '36
—traumatic angiopathy (Purtscher's disease); case, [R. E. Giqueaux] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 836-839, Sept. '36; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 681-684, Dec. '36
—vascular changes of normal ocular fundus by action of short waves, [E. Trovati] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 603-610, Sept. '36
—venous pressure in cephalalgia, [R. Trotot] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris **49:** 91-98, Feb. '37
—venous pulse in hypertensive retinitis; preliminary study with report of case, [Fritz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 132-140, '36
—width of vessels in fundus oculi; clinical study, [E. Lobeck] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 400-405, '36
cysts, so-called cystic degeneration of ora serrata, [G. Bruno] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 183-188, '36
—true cysts and detachment, [E. Custodis] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 296-303, '36
detached, detachment of macular origin and its surgical therapy, [M. Sobhy Bey] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 211-217, '36; also, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29:** 141-150, '36 [in Arabic]; also, Arch.d'opht. **1:** 40-44, Jan. '37
—amotio retinae, [W. Meisner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 292-296, '36
—complete detachment (both eyes), with special reference to allergy as possible primary etiologic factor, [R. M. Balyeat] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 580-582, June '37

RETINA, detached—Continued
—cure of scleritis complicated by detachment; case, [F. Csillag] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 206-209, Feb. '37
—defective central vision (due to cystic degeneration of macula lutea) following successful operations, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 591-598, June '37
—detachment and indirect trauma, [E. Krückmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 304-328, '36
—diathermocoagulation in therapy; technic and results; 17 cases, [F. Spinelli] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1051-1093, Oct. '36
—diathermy therapy; technic and results for 1935, [H. J. M. Weve & J. G. van Manen] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **49:** 281-287, '36
—diathermy treatment; further results, [H. Ehlers] Acta ophth. **14:** 493-494, '36
—enzyme content of retroretinal fluid, [H. J. M. Weve & F. P. Fischer] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 198-205, '36
—in child, [P. Jeandelize, R. Baudot & A. Gault] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 697-700, Oct. '36
—katholysis (electrolysis using Hamblin's ocular ionizer) in treatment; preliminary note, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 35-44, Jan. '37
—lens for patients, [C. Berens] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 274-275, '36
—new diathermy point, [A. C. Unsworth & K. F. Larkin] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 296-298, March '37
—new methods in galvanic and diathermic treatment, [C. B. Walker] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 265-267, '36
—operations, [M. Amsler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1268-1270, Dec. 12, '36
—operations; Middlemore lecture, [J. C. Marshall] Birmingham M.Rev. **12:** 40-47, March '37
—physics of diathermic coagulation; experimental studies and practical notes on operation, [M. Klein] Arch. Ophth. **17:** 27-45, Jan. '37
—position of tear according to age and myopia, [Mme. Schiff-Wertheimer] Ann.d'ocul. **174:** 39-43, Jan. '37
—present status of surgical therapy, [C. Finlay] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **41:** 625-629, Oct. 31, '36
—question of advisability of immediate operation; use of air injections; therapy of extensive disinsertions, [H. Arruga] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 288-303, '36
—retinal fragments in vitreous humor as precursors of detachment, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 163-164, Feb. 25, '37
—retinal system and development of retinal holes, [A. Fuchs] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 145-162, Feb. '37
—retractor to be used in operations, [C. Berens] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 276-277, '36
—simple aid for therapy by diathermy, [M. Pagani] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 210-211, Feb. '37; comment by Hartinger **98:** 533, April '37
—surgical ophthalmoscope, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 626-627, June '37
—surgical therapy; history of development, [A. Contino] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 121-135, Feb. 1, '37
—surgical treatment, [W. J. Hope-Robertson] New Zealand M.J. **36:** 27-34, Feb. '37
—tears without detachment; 5 cases, [L. Genet] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 262-268, '36
—therapy by diathermocoagulation; operative statistics, [P. Jeandelize, R. Baudot & A. Gault] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 269-280, '36
—thermocauterization without perforation of sclera, [G. E. de Sanctis] Arch.di ottal. **43:** 252-265, Dec. '36
—total detachment in subacute nephritis; case, [W. P. Ling] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1500-1501, Oct. '36
—trauma as possible cause, [L. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 104-119, '36
—true cysts and detachment, [E. Custodis] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 296-303, '36
—with special reference to therapy, [F. Belgeri & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. **1:** 121-123, Jan. 14, '37
—with vitreous hemorrhages, [R. A. Greeves] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 148-154, '36
diseases, changes of ocular fundus in Nicolas-Favre's lymphogranulomatosis, [C. Espildora Luque] Arch. sud-am.de oftal. **1:** 10-18, Sept. '36
—ocular sensitivity to light in various diseases, [N. A. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 267; 410, '36
edema, allergy; case, [J. S. Plumer] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 516-517, March '37
—lesions of ocular fundus (Purtscher's disease and neuroretinal edema) due to grave thoracic trauma; 2 cases, [A. V. Denti] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1176-1192, Nov. '36
embryology, pars iridica retinae and pars ciliaris retinae; experimental histologic studies, [J. A. Winnikow] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **19:** 33-85, '36
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, hyperthyroidism and hemorrhages, [Jeandelize, Drouet & Baudot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 705-711, Oct. '36
—experimental hypertension; clinical and pathologic studies of eyes: preliminary report, [J. E. L. Keyes & H. Goldblatt] Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1040-1054, June '37

RETINA, hemorrhage—Continued
—familial retinal angiopathy (thrombo-angiitis obliterans) as cause of retinal and vitreous hemorrhages in young children, [O. Marchesani] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 165-184, '36
—immediate blindness following violent cranial trauma; localized retinal hemorrhage and epidural hematoma; pathogenic interpretation of case, [J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 96-103, Feb. '37
—in course of hemorrhagic pachymeningitis of infants, [G. Renard] Arch.d'opht. **1:** 30-34, Jan. '37
—in new-born, [F. Richman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 277-280, Jan. '37
—recidivating retinovitreous hemorrhages in young persons; possible relations with tuberculosis; case of retinal tuberculous periphlebitis, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & L. Sarrazin] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 849-860, Dec. '36
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
pathology, familial hyaline dystrophy in fundus oculi or Doyne's family honeycomb "choroiditis," [M. Tree] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 65-91, Feb. '37
—action of normal and toxic doses of plasmocid (quinoline derivative); preliminary report, [T. M. Askalonova] Vestnik oftal. **10:** 91-94, '37
—angioid streaks and Darier pseudoxanthoma elasticum of skin (Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome); case, [A. V. Denti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **65:** 93-103, Feb. '37
—degeneration of ocular fundus with angioid streaks and pseudoxanthoma elasticum, [S. S. Kovarskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 836-842, '36
—lesions due to radiant energy from moving picture projector, [T. M. Iofe] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 882-887, '36
—paracentesis and atropine in treatment of atrophy; preliminary report, [M. L. Folk] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 511-516, May '37
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum; proof of calcification of elastic tissue; occurrence with and without angioid streaks, [C. W. Finnerud & R. Nomland] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 653-662, April '37
photography: See Eyes, photography
physiology: See also Color Perception; Vision
—action potentials induced by change in intensity of illumination in visual cortex, lateral geniculate body, superior colliculus and retina of rabbit, [G. H. Wang & T. W. Lu] Chinese J.Physiol. **11:** 335-341, March 1, '37
—blue arcs of retina and emission of ultraviolet rays in course of nervous activity, [H. Piéron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 523-524, '37
—color perception as problem of adaptability of visual purple; comparison of adaptation effect with facts of color physiology, [T. Minoshima & S. S. Nozaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 79*-85*, Oct. '36
—effect of quinine on oxygen consumption of dog's retina, [E. Wolff] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 162-166, '36
—electric responses of dark-adapted frog's eyes to monochromatic stimuli, [R. Granit & A. Munsterhjelm] J.Physiol. **88:** 436-458, Jan. 18, '37
—electrical responses of light-adapted frogs' eyes to monochromatic stimuli, [R. Granit & C. M. Wrede] J.Physiol. **89:** 239-256, April 9, '37
—metabolism, [R. Campos] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 577-602, Sept. '36
—retinal center as amplifier of potential differences, [R. Granit] Nature, London **139:** 719, April 24, '37
tuberculosis, periarteritis nodosa tuberculosa retinae, [W. Kyrieleis] Ber.ü. d. Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 406-411, '36
tumors, cerebroretinal angioma with hemiplegia and frontal nevus; ventriculography after insufflation of air; case, [L. Béthoux, R. Isnel & J. Marcoulidès] Rev.neurol. **66:** 611-616, Nov. '36
—familial glioma; case, [J. Koláčný] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 11) **16:** 312-315, Nov. '36
—glioma treated with roentgen rays; its observation through period of 12 years, [H. Rönström] Acta ophth. **14:** 361-379, '36
—neurogliobiastomas in adult; 2 cases, [Dejean & Cazalis] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 304-313, '36
—roentgenotherapy of glioma; case, [L. Bokermann] Etschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 348-352, April '37
—telangiectasis of retina, angioma of pons varolii and cerebellar glioma; case, [V. Dimitri, B. Just Tiscornia & R. Morea] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **1:** 202-220, Nov.-Dec. '36
—tumor of pigmented epithelium, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 676-682, Oct. '36

RETINITIS
—leukemic retinitis, [E. Adrogué & J. Tettamanti] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 152-157, Jan. 20, '37; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11:** 697-706, Dec. '36
—malignant arterial hypertension; 2 conceptions and different types; mechanism of papilloretinitis of persons with hypertension, [Riser, Couadau, Planques & Valdiguie] Presse méd. **45:** 369-371, March 10, '37
—of firemen, [D. Lyritzas] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 382-384, '37

RETINITIS—Continued
—papillitis and stellate retinitis of right eye; discussion of etiology; case, [Dubois-Poulsen & R. Rossano] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 99-108, Feb. '37
—retinitis guttata (Dimmer), [E. Huber] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1045-1050, Nov. '36
albuminuric, experimental studies on effect of nephrotoxin on eye; pathologic secretory processes of pigmented epithelium of retina, [S. Yonechi] Arch.f. Ophth. **136:** 312-332, '36
—significance of examination of eye for understanding of hypertensive and renal disturbances, [F. Volhard] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1745-1750, Nov. 28, '36
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
exudative, following hyperostotic sphenoid sinusitis; case, [S. Rinaldi & K. Arslan] Boll.d'ocul. **15:** 1035-1050, Oct. '36
Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—associated with quinine amblyopia; 2 cases, [E. C. Eliett] J.Tennessee M.A. **30:** 174-175, May '37
—carotene therapy, [E. M. Josephson & M. Freiberger] Nature, London **139:** 155, Jan. 23, '37
—effect of sympathectomy in optic atrophy and pigmentary degeneration, [F. Blobner] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **98:** 289-306, March '37
—etiology and pathogenesis; probable endocrine origin, [F. Farina] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 566-579, Sept.-Oct. '36
—experimental studies on effect of nephrotoxin on eye; pathologic secretory processes of pigmented epithelium of retina, [S. Yonechi] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 312-332, '36
—hereditary retinal and spinocerebellar degenerations; ophthalmoscopic and neurologic variations in 3 successive generations; 3 cases, [J. Froment, P. Bonnet & A. Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 153-162, March 20, '37
—hitherto undescribed rapidly progressive form of pigmentary degeneration in completely demented patient, [W. Stock] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 577-585, Nov. '36; abstr., Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 106-109, '36
—is there correspondence between familial adherence to certain blood groups and hereditary pigmentary degeneration? [R. Tertsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 585-593, Nov. '36
—occurrence of lipoids in pigmented epithelium, [R. Asayama & A. Takagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 162-168, Feb. '37
—pigmentary degeneration; modern view on etiopathogenesis, with special reference to retinal vascular disturbances; acetylcholine therapy; 5 cases, [S. Rinaldi] Riforma med. **53:** 371-377, March 13, '37
—therapy by methods which lower ocular pressure and raise blood pressure, [H. Lauber] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 245-253, '36
—unusual congenital disturbance of distribution of pigment in fundus oculi; case, [K. vom Hofe] Ber.ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 456-457, '36
punctata albescens, rare forms of tapetoretinal degeneration, [K. Lisch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 498-504, April '37
therapy, effects of decreasing intracranial pressure on course of hypertensive retinitis, [A. Busacca] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **8:** 365-371, June '36
—indications for rachicentesis in hypertensive retinitis, [O. Lange] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **4:** 207-211, Dec. '36

RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—aspect, evolution and results of bilateral retinochoroiditis characterized by notable subretinal exudation; case, [M. Bertoldi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 371-379, May-June '36
—central chorioretinitis, [G. von Grolman] Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 369-376, Feb. 17, '37
—chorioretinitis sclopetaria (following gunshot wound of orbit), [T. H. Luo] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1405-1408, Oct. '36
—clinical studies of chorioretinitis centralis serosa, a disease frequently occurring in Japan, [E. Horniker] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 487-497, April '37 [Comment on Kitahara's article]
—striate retinochoroiditis; case, [A. May Vianna] Ann. d'ocul. **173:** 954-957, Dec. '36
—three cases of acute traumatic chorioretinitis (Siegrist); one of them histologically examined, [G. Österberg] Acta ophth. **14:** 460-470, '36
RETOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETRACTOR: See Instruments; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus
RETTAGLIATA, P., Il parto ed il puerperio nelle primipare attempate, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 197-235, Feb. 28, '37
RETTANNI, G.: See **BELTRAMETTI, L., jt. auth.**
——See **LATTES, L., jt. auth.**
RETTGER, L. F.: See **HERTER, R. C., jt. auth.**
——See **WEISS, J. E., jt. auth.**
RETTIG, W., Ein einfaches Kolposkop, München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 52-53, Jan. 8, '37
RETZIUS' SPACE: See Abdomen, echinococcosis; Abscess, preperitoneal
REUSS, A. (Munich), Zum Nachweis von Abfallstoffen im Trinkwasser durch die Griesssche Reaktion, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **73:** 47-49, Jan. '37
REUSS, A. (Vienna), Physiologie des Früh- und Neugeborenen und des Säuglings, natürliche Ernährung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 255-279, '37
Leopold Moll zum Gedächtnis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 225-226, Feb. 27, '37
Zur Frage der sogenannten Meningitis serosa, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 381-383, April 3, '37
Einige aktuelle Fragen der Säuglingsernährung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 602-606, May 7, '37
REUSS, H., Ein Fall von anatomischem Narzismus. (Autocohabitatio in urethram), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 340-345, '37
REUTER, Biologische Behandlung der Fissura ani, der Haemorrhoiden und des Pruritus ani, Fortschr.d. Med. **55:** 59-60, March 5, '37
REUTER, A., Der epileptische Anfall als Frühsymptom der Hirngeschwulst, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **5:** 73-80, March '37
REUTER, E. B., Positive side of birth control, Marriage Hyg. **2:** 393-402, May '36
REUTER, F., Wann liegt bei der künstlichen Einleitung eines Abortus Notstand im Sinne des österreichischen Strafgesetzes vor? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1435-1436, Nov. 20, '36
Welche strafrechtlichen Folgen hat der Missbrauch der operativen Sterilisierung? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1467-1468, Nov. 27, '36
Aufdeckung eines Falles von vorgetäuschtem Selbstmord durch Ertrinken, Arch.f.Kriminol. **100:** 53-62, Jan.-Feb. '37
Was soll der praktische Arzt vom Operationsrecht wissen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 220-220, Feb. 19, '37
Ueber Commotio und Contusio cerebri, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 310-311, March 5, '37
REUTER, F. A., Use of sulfanilamide in treatment of gonorrhea; report of results in 100 cases, M.Ann. District of Columbia **6:** 117-120, May '37
REUTER, J., Preparatory investigation on cause of behaviour of Anopheles maculipennis in choice of food, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **10-11:** 260-267, '35-'36
REUTER, M. J., Thrombophlebitis and pityriasis rosea, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1137-1138, June '37
de REUTER, R.: See **CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
REUTTI, K., Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der Sanatorien und Privatheilanstalten, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 164-167, April 13, '37
REVENKO, A. I.: See **PIGAREV, M. A., jt. auth.**
REVEREND, ALEXANDRE PROSPÈRE (1796-?)
—celebrated French physician in South America (Alexandre Prospère Révérend) who attended Simon Bolivar in his last illness, [J. L. Lapeyre] Presse méd. **45:** 481-482, March 27, '37
REVERS, F. E., Traumatic impairment of heart function, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 306-312, Jan. 23, '37
REVESZ, B., Une nouvelle methode pour identifier des criminels, Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** iii-vi, Nov. '36
Physiology of frontocerebellopontile tract, Gyógyászat **76:** 737-739, Dec. 20, '36
REVIGLIO, G. M., A proposito della rapidità della prova di Graham e Cole, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 510-518, Dec. '36
REVOLTELLA, G., Disciplinamo l'aborto terapeutico ma non perdiamo di vista quello criminoso, Clin.ostet. **38:** 481-484, Sept. '36
REWBRIDGE, A. G., Disappearance of gallstone shadows following prolonged administration of bile salts, Surgery **1:** 395-400, March '37
REX, HUGO: See Obituaries
REXROAD, C. N., Reaction time and conditioning: extinction, recovery, and disinhibition, J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 468-476, May '37
REY, L'infirmité antérieure en loi de 1898, Ann.de méd. lég. **17:** 110-119, Feb. '37
REY, A. J., and REY, J. C., Septicemia estafilocóccica atenuada; absceso de pulmón; osteomielitis cervical, Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 458-474, Feb. '36
——**MEDICI, F. A., and REY, J. C.,** Sección de adherencias en el neumotórax bilateral, Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 613-623, June '36
——**NORRIE, H., and REY, J. C.,** Sombras cisurales fugaces de origen gripal, Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 123-132, Oct. '35
——**REY, J. C., and GARCÍA de LOYDI,** El neumoperitoneo en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis intestinal y pulmonar, Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 644-662, June '36
——**REY, J. C., and PUCCI, A.,** Hernia de mediastino y pneumotórax bilateral, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2705-2711, Dec. 2, '36
REY, C. A.: See **VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.**
REY, J., Eine neue Kreissäge, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2723, Nov. 14, '36

REY, J. C.: See **REY, A. J., jt. auth.**
REY, M.: See **TUCCI, F. C., jt. auth.**
REYDERMANN, I., Clinique de l'ulcère de l'estomac et du duodénum chez l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 608-620, '36
REYES, F., La operación de Schauta Wertheim para el tratamiento del prolapso genital, Cir.y cirujanos **5:** 1-9, Jan. '37
REYES, M., DERQUI, M. M., and ISLA, J. H., Quiste gaseoso supurado del pulmón, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **21:** 15-24, April 7, '37
REYMANN, F. E.: See **WALBUM, L. E., jt. auth.**
REYMANN, G. C.: See **WALBUM, L. E., jt. auth.**
REYNA, C. M.: See **VALLE, L. R., jt. auth.**
REYNAUD: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
REYNBERG, S. A., and MOSKACHEVA, K. A., Involvement of lungs in xanthomatosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1523-1529, '36
REYNOLDS, F. C.: See **FURLOW, L. T., jt. auth.**
REYNOLDS, G. S., Proposed new diagnostic test for peripheral arterial insufficiency, Minnesota Med. **20:** 236-237, April '37
Diathermic treatment in peripheral arterial insufficiency, Minnesota Med. **20:** 379-382, June '37
REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Nature of uterine contractility; survey of recent trends, Physiol.Rev. **17:** 304-334, April '37
——See **JOHNSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
——See **LUBIN, S., jt. auth.**
REYT, P., L'apicolyse avec plombage paraffiné, Gaz.méd. de France [43]: 1129-1135, Dec. 15, '36
de REZENDE, J., Doença de Parkinson, bacía coxalgica, prenhez, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 768-774, Oct. '36
de REZENDE BARBOSA, J. E., Dados estatisticos sobre os casos de leishmaniose das mucosas observados no serviço de oto-rino-laringologia da Santa Casa de São Paulo, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 697-714, Sept.-Oct. '36
Estatistica dos casos de blastomicose naso-buco-laringéa, observados no serviço de oto-rino-laringologia da Santa Casa de São Paulo, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 715-730, Sept.-Oct. '36
de REZENDE FILHO, L., Syndrome de neurite optica associada a myelite aguda ascendente no decurso da neuro-lues, Brasil-med. **50:** 931-933, Oct. 24, '36
REZNIKOFF, L., Schizophrenia in child: report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 262-265, March '37
REZNIKOFF, P., and GOEBEL, W. F., Preparation of ferrous gluconate and its use in treatment of hypochromic anemia in rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 182-192, Feb. '37
REZNITSKAYA, E. Y., Peroral administration of folliculin benzoate and folliculin in ovarian hypofunction, Klin.med. **15:** 257-260, '37
REZNITSKIY, A. L., and SEREBRENNIKOV, L. V., Evaluation of different types of suture in radical operation for inguinal hernia, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 781-784, '36
REZVIN, M. I., Paradoxical pulse, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1717-1718, Nov. 30, '36
RHABDOLEIOMYO-NEUROCARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, rhabdomyosarcoma
RHEA, L. J., and MEAD, C. I., Adrenal neuroblastoma in children, with report of 2 cases, J.Pediat. **10:** 37-44, Jan. '37
RHEIN, M., and STOEBER, R., Conservation des urines contenant de l'acide phénylpyruvique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 807-808, '36
RHEINBERGER, M. B., and JASPER, H. H., Electrical activity of cerebral cortex in unanesthetized cat, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 186-196, May '37
RHENIUM: See Tumors, therapy
RHEUMATIC FEVER
—[L. Lichtwitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1248-1249, Dec. 12, '36
—acute articular rheumatism of abdominal origin; case, [A. Alfano] Rinasc.med. **14:** 47-51, Jan. 31, '37
—chronic pulmonary form of Bouillaud's disease; preliminary report, [J. W. Tobias] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **2:** 18-19, April '37
—clinical study, [F. C. Chang & F. R. Dieuaide] Chinese M.J. **51:** 581-608, May '37
—clinical study of acute articular rheumatism, [C. Hegler] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **10:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '37
—natural history in first 3 decades, [M. G. Wilson] J.Pediat. **10:** 456-465, April '37
—problem; review of American and English literature for 1935, [P. S. Hench & others] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 754-909, Dec. '36
—working classification of true rheumatism, [S. I. Klyuchare] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1849-1854, Dec. 30, '36
blood in: See also **Rheumatic Fever, etiology and pathogenesis**
—evaluation of signs of active rheumatic fever, with especial reference to erythrocyte sedimentation rate and leukocyte count, [B. F. Massell & T. D. Jones] New England J.Med. **215:** 1269-1276, Dec. 31, '36

RHEUMATIC FEVER, blood in—Continued
—mitogenetic radiation, [M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarova & M. A. Lyass] Klin.med. **14:** 1629-1633, '36
cardiac complications, [D. C. Muir & J. W. Brown] M. Officer **57:** 107-108, March 13, '37
—acute carditis with heart block; case, [K. B. Mukherjee] Indian J.Pediat. **4:** 93-98, April '37
—aortic commissural lesion, [L. Gross & G. Silverman] Am.J.Path. **13:** 389-404, May '37
—auriculoventricular dissociation; 2 cases, [C. Aubertin, R. Lévy & P. Cacault] Paris méd. **1:** 380-384, May 1, '37
—basal pericarditis; sign of early rheumatic infection, [J. B. Wolffe & V. A. Digilio] J.A.M.A. **108:** 2101-2102, June 19, '37
—cardiac clinic; auricular fibrillation in rheumatic heart disease, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 105-107, March '37
—climate and heart disease; survey among American Indian school children in northern and southern localities, [J. R. Paul & G. L. Dixon] J.A.M.A. **108:** 2096-2100, June 19, '37
—clinic on rheumatic heart disease; mitral stenosis and insufficiency, tricuspid insufficiency, cardiac hypertrophy with recurrent congestive failure and regular rhythm, and arterial emboli, [F. A. Willius] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11:** 808-811, Dec. 16, '36
—clinical observations in Palestine, [M. Rachmilewitz & E. Zimels] Harefuah **11:** 1-ii, Nov. '36
—duration of symptoms and age at death in chronic valvular disease, especially in tricuspid stenosis, [W. P. Thompson & S. A. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 4-7, Jan. '37
—effect of repeated blood transfusions upon erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [L. C. Rosenberg] J.Pediat. **10:** 648-655, May '37
—electrocardiographic studies in case of heart block in carditis, [J. C. Gupta] Indian J.Pediat. **4:** 17-23, Jan. '37
—electrocardiographic study, [J. Durán Andréu] Med. ibera **2:** 369-373, Oct. 10, '36
—endocarditis, chronic rheumatic, with mitral stenosis, [Cabot case 23101] New England J.Med. **216:** 430-435, March 11, '37
—heart disease and its sequels, [E. C. Warner] M.Press **194:** 423-425, May 5, '37
—in childhood; recognition and treatment, [H. B. Rothbart] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 298, May '37
—in children; certain aspects of age at onset and of recurrences in 488 cases of juvenile rheumatism ushered in by major clinical manifestations, [I. R. Roth, C. Lingg & A. Whittemore] Am.Heart J. **13:** 36-60, Jan. '37; correction **13:** 386, March '37
—in children, with report of case, [R. F. Thomas] J. Tennessee M.A. **30:** 119-123, April '37
—interauricular communication with pericardiac symphysis probably of rheumatic origin; case, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3:** 360-365, Nov.-Dec. '36
—intoxication due to sodium salicylate therapy of rheumatic fever in child; case, [S. de Aizaga] Semana méd. **1:** 87-89, Jan. 14, '37
—juvenile rheumatism; facts and fallacies, [C. W. Anderson] M.Officer **56:** 243-244, Dec. 12, '36
—mechanism of impaired auriculoventricular conduction in acute rheumatic fever, [H. G. Bruenn] Am.Heart J. **13:** 413-425, April '37
—metropolitan and rural incidence and distribution in New South Wales, [K. Maddox] M.J.Australia **1:** 394, March 13, '37; 425, March 20, '37
—occurrence of Aschoff nodules in heart in pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomicopathologic study of relation between tuberculosis and rheumatism, [M. Masugi, S. Murasawa & S. Yä] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 426-457, '37
—pancarditis, [D. D. Pletnev] Klin.med. **15:** 26-31, '37
—pericarditis as cause of syndrome of severe thoracoabdominal pain; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **44:** 2023-2024, Dec. 12, '36
—points of difference and similarity in bacterial and rheumatic endocarditis, [R. A. Kinsella] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **51:** 103-105, '36
—present viewpoints on Bouillaud's angiocarditis, [S. Z. Gorelik] Klin.med. **14:** 1600-1606, '36
—problem of rheumatism, rheumatic cardiopathies and septic endocarditis (acute, slow and latent); combat against rheumatism and circulatory disturbances, [D. Danielopolu, C. Dimitriu & T. Tanasoka] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 83-141, Jan. '37
—production of experimental thrombo-endocarditis in rabbits by injection of blood of patients with rheumatic fever, [G. Andrei & P. Ravenna] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **16:** 138-149, March '37
—prolonged endocarditis of hepatorenal form; rheumatismal origin of case, [E. Chabrol & J. Sailet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 254-258, March 1, '37
—prophylaxis and early diagnosis, [A. G. Felter] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 252-255, June '37
—rheumatic fever (endocarditis) in Punjab, [B. L. Kamra] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 88-90, Feb. '37

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—rheumatic heart disease, [Cabot case 22472] New England J.Med. 215: 985-988, Nov. 19, '36
—salient public health features, [O. F. Hedley] Pub. Health Rep. 52: 164-171, Feb. 5, '37
—treatment of case, [B. Parsons-Smith] Practitioner 138: 594-602, May '37
—vegetative reflexotherapy, [N. A. Albov] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1701-1705, Nov. 30, '36
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—artificial induction of subcutaneous nodules in patients, [B. F. Massell, J. R. Mote & T. D. Jones] J.Clin. Investigation 16: 125-128, Jan. '37
—atypical recurrent chronic chorea in patient who had had acute rheumatic fever, [H. Schaeffer, E. Krebs & Léger] Rev.neurol. 66: 632-636, Nov. '36
—cerebral angiospasm; case, [A. Germain & A. Morvan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 551-553, May 3, '37
—cutaneous complications (erythema and Meynet nodules); case, [Fribourg-Blanc, Grau & Blicher] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 330-337, Oct. '36
—limp chorea (chorea mollis); anatomicoclinical study of case following rheumatic fever, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco, S. Axente & I. Bruckner] Ann.de méd. 40: 397-409, Nov. '36
—nodose rheumatism in adults, [V. E. Nezlin] Klin. med. 14: 1615-1620, '36
—pathogenesis of erythema nodosum, [W. W. Spink] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 65-81, Jan. '37
—pathology of mucosa of accessory sinuses in rheumatic inflammation of blood vessels (periarteritis nodosa), [R. Rössle] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 193-204, '36
—pathology of spontaneous and induced subcutaneous nodules, [J. R. Mote, B. F. Massell & T. D. Jones] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 129-144, Jan. '37
—pituitary cachexia in patient who had previously had acute articular rheumatism; case, [L. de Gennes] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1519-1525, Nov. 23, '36
—pneumonia and pulmonary edema due to acute rheumatism; autopsy studies of 2 cases in children, [R. Debré, J. Marie, J. Bernard & E. Normand] Presse méd. 45: 273-276, Feb. 20, '37
—polyneuritis in course of acute articular and polyvisceral rheumatism; case, [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 275-278, March 1, '37
—psychosis; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 113-115, March '37
—psychotic encephalitis due to acute polyarticular rheumatism; case, [A. Popea, T. R. Demetresco & A. Dosios] Bull. Soc. de psychiat. de Bucarest 2: 53-58, Jan.-March '37
—pulmonary complications of Bouillaud's disease, [R. Lutembacher] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 2: 4-10, April '37
—relation of erythema nodosum and rheumatic fever; critical survey, [H. Keil] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1686-1707, May '37
—relation to erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, [P. Ceresa] Prat.pediat. 14: 355-359, Nov. '36
—relation to pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [M. Pellegrini] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 7-19, Jan. 20, '37
—visceral syndromes; review of literature, [A. Alfano] Rinasc.med. 14: 163-164, March 15, '37
diagnosis: See also Rheumatic Fever, blood in; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—[R. Fernández Cánepa] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 1: 189-213, Feb. '37
—complement deviation with organ extracts from rheumatic patients (B. B. F.—Brokman-Brill-Frendzel reaction), [H. Brokman, J. Brill & J. Frendzel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 502-503, April 3, '37
—histopathologic diagnosis of acute febrile polyarticular rheumatism, [R. Pico Duni] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 2: 13-17, April '37
—independence of chorea and rheumatic activity, [A. F. Coburn & L. V. Moore] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 1-4, Jan. '37
epidemiology and statistics, metropolitan and rural incidence and distribution in New South Wales, [K. Maddox] M.J.Australia 1: 394, March 13, '37; 425, March 20, '37; 464, March 27, '37; 499, April 3, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, angina and acute rheumatism, [L. S. Girshberg] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1690-1696, Nov. 30, '36
—allergy in Bouillaud's syndrome, [R. Cirera Volta] Acta rheumatol. 8: 22-24, Aug. '36
—climate and Streptococcus-rheumatism relationship, [W. B. Sharp & M. B. John] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 15-24, Jan.-Feb. '37
—clinical study of allergy, [F. Cauterman] Acta rheumatol. 8: 5-7, Aug. '36
—defensive rôle of bilirubinemia in pneumococcal infection (rheumatic) [Najib-Farah] Lancet 1: 505-506, Feb. 27, '37
RHEUMATIC FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—development of antifibrinolytic properties in blood of patients, [E. Wasler] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 145-153, Jan. '37
—pneumococcus as causal agent, [N. Farah] J.Trop. Med. 40: 66-70, March 15, '37
—post-traumatic rheumatic fever following bilateral tonsillectomy; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1905-1909, Nov. '36
—production of experimental thrombo-endocarditis in rabbits by injection of blood of patients with rheumatic fever; significance for etiology, [G. Andrei & P. Ravenna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 16: 133-149, March '37
—relation and reciprocal influence of dental lesions and general disturbances; case, [A. Herrera Vegas] Gac. méd.de Caracas 43: 257-261, Sept. 15, '36
—vitamin C and rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart] Internat.Clin. 2: 22-35, June '37
history, Dr. William Charles Wells and his contribution, [H. Keil] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 4: 789-816, Dec. '36
—Bouillaud's work, [Laignel-Lavastine] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 13: 151-160, March 15, '37
in infants and children: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—chronic deforming articular rheumatism secondary to acute articular rheumatism in child 11 years old; etiopathogenic mechanism, [A. Renzulli] Pediatria 45: 143-151, Feb. '37
—malignant manifestations, [H. Grenet] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1624-1628, Nov. 25, '36
—mud bath treatment of true rheumatism, [D. M. Zaslavskaya, S. S. Sheynkman & F. S. Luchina] Vrach.delo 19: 871-876, '36
—preventive organization in juvenile rheumatism, [R. Cove-Smith] M.Press 194: 419-421, May 5, '37
—problem of rheumatic child (establishment of special colonies), [H. L. Wallace] J.State Med. 45: 138-148, March '37
—symptomatology and therapy, [J. M. Macera] Rev. argent.de reumatol. 2: 21-31, April '37
—treatment, [R. Lightwood] Lancet 1: 613-615, March 13, '37
pathology, [A. G. T. Fisher] Lancet 1: 1162-1166, May 15, '37
prevention: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—[W. H. Edgar] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 50-53, Jan. '37
—problem of rheumatism, rheumatic cardiopathies and septic endocarditis (acute, slow and latent); combat against rheumatism and circulatory disturbances, [D. Danielopolu, C. Dimitriu & T. Tanasoka] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 83-141, Jan. '37
prognosis, natural history in first 3 decades, [M. G. Wilson] J.Pediat. 10: 456-465, April '37
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—[R. Fernández Cánepa] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 1: 189-213, Feb. '37
—[G. Pansini] Folia med. 22: 911-925, Oct. 15-30, '36
—acidosis caused by sodium salicylate therapy; case, [L. Babonneix & Gisselbrecht] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 551-552, April 28, '37
—blood transfusion in acute articular rheumatism, [M. S. Dultsin & K. A. German] Klin.med. 14: 1621-1623, '36
—Bouillaud's disease; intensive sodium salicylate therapy by author's new technic, [R. A. Builrich] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2541-2544, Nov. 11, '36
—function of time, [H. Königer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 491-492, March 19, '37
—harmless action of sodium salicylate on kidney, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1191-1200, July '36
—indications for light therapy, [A. Eidinow] M.Press 194: 429-433, May 5, '37
—sodium salicylate therapy of mediastinopleural form of Bouillaud's disease; 5 cases, [F. Pallard & L. Badinand] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 205-209, April 5, '37
—sodium salicylate therapy of parotitis complicated by thyroiditis in atypical case of rheumatic fever, [P. H. Anglade] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 96-98, Feb. 25, '37
—treatment of acute polyarthritis with concentrated antiscarlatinal serum, [J. Eason & G. Carpenter] Quart.J.Med. 6: 93-117, April '37
RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Muscles, pain in; and under Joints
—chronic arthritis and fibrositis, [H. M. Davison, M. I. Lowance & C. F. Barnett] J.M.A.Georgia 25: 427-437, Dec. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of fibrositis, [L. W. Hunt] M.Clin.North America 21: 257-270, Jan. '37
—pathogen selective culture and its bearing on classification of chronic rheumatic disease, [H. W. Crowe] Charterhouse Rheumat. Clin., Orig. Papers 1: 3-33, '37

RHEUMATISM—Continued
—problem of rheumatism; combat against rheumatism and circulatory disturbances, [D. Danielopolu, C. Dimitriu & T. Tanasoka] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **29:** 83-141, Jan. '37
—problem; review of American and English literature for 1935, [P. S. Hench & others] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 754-909, Dec. '36
—psychologic factors; preliminary study, [J. L. Halliday] Brit.M.J. **1:** 213, Jan. 30, '37; 264, Feb. 6, '37
—sign system used in case records at sanatorium for rheumatic patients to designate various joint lesions, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 241-242, March 4, '37
—working classification of true rheumatism and joint diseases of rheumatic origin, [S. I. Kiyuchare] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1849-1854, Dec. 30, '36
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in: See also Rheumatism, in infants and children; Rheumatism, therapy
—peripheral circulation in chronic rheumatism, [G. D. Kersley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 611-622, March '37
complications and sequels, diseases of eye, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **32:** 1653-1656, Dec. 4, '36
—pleuritis, [G. Edstrøm] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 887-893, '36
—therapy of iritis with apicosan (bee venom), [A. Meesmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 727-735, Dec. '36
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of so-called rheumatic diseases, [O. Vontz] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **10:** 39-44, Jan.-Feb. '37
—cold skin as symptom, [W. Bachmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 231, March 13, '37
—immunobiologic specific reactions, [A. Mester] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 228-230, Feb. 27, '37
—oxaluria in rheumatic and pararheumatic diseases; importance in differential diagnosis, [F. Pancrazio, E. Mazzoni & O. Pascone] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1140-1143, Nov. 29, '36
—rheumatic manifestations of endocrine origin, [C. J. Portela] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 854-859, April 28, '37
epidemiology and statistics, statistical data, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 198-206, May-June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute rheumatic disturbances in chemotherapy, [F. Layani] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **12:** 597-606, Dec. 15, '36
—allergic skin tests, [O. B. Bode & A. Schlueter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2125-2126, Dec. 25, '36; comment by Gudzent **62:** 2126-2127, Dec. 25, '36; reply by Bode and Schlueter **62:** 2127, Dec. 25, '36
—allergy and chronic rheumatism, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. **158:** 689-693, Dec. 20, '36
—allergy and rheumatism, [A. Fischer] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 8-12, Aug. '36
—diagnosis of rheumatic diseases by testing with specific allergens; 320 cases, [W. Gatzweiler & R. Pfeiffer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 677, April 23, '37
—experiences with allergic tests according to Gudzent method in balneologic practice, [W. Wichmann] Med.Welt **11:** 539, April 17, '37
—laboratory findings, [J. Race] J.State Med. **45:**258-269, May '37
—"nature" of rheumatism, [F. J. Poynton] M.Press **194:** 416-419, May 5, '37
—nose and throat in relation to rheumatic diseases, [H. Barwell] Lancet **1:** 67-69, Jan. 9, '37
—nutritional protein and allergic diseases, [F. Gudzent] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 586-589, April 9, '37
—occupation and mode of life, [M. E. Ormsby] M.Press **194:** 393-395, April 28, '37
—pathogen selective culture and its bearing on etiology of chronic rheumatic disease, [H. W. Crowe] Charterhouse Rheumat. Clin., Orig. Papers **1:** 3-33, '37
—relation to allergy, [P. de Bersaques] Ann.internat. de med.phys. **29:** 197-206, '36
—relation to cold, especially as it affects workers in transportation industry, [P. A. Tepper] Klin.med. **14:** 1607-1614, '36
—rôle of allergic factor in pathogenesis of pain in chronic rheumatism, [A. I. Grusin] Klin.med. **14:** 1592-1599, '36
—specific allergy to protein as cause, [F. Gudzent] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 12-15, Aug. '36; also, Med.Klin. **33:** 395-398, March 19, '37
—the term "rheumatism" and allergic theory, [F. Klinge] Acta rheumatol. **8:** 4-5, Aug. '36
gonorrheal: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
history, rheumatism before Bouillaud, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 161-172, March 15, '37
immunity, specific immunobiologic reaction, [A. Mester] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 27-29, Jan. 10, '37
in infants and children, [D. N. Basak] Calcutta M.J. **32:** 119-122, March '37
—classification of rheumatic diseases, [N. M. Frishman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1611-1618, Nov. 15, '36
—frequent, usually masked, "generalized nervous rheumatism," [R. Milner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 108-137, '37

RHEUMATISM, in infants and children—Continued
—nature and relationship of functional nervous disorders to rheumatism, [W. L. Neustatter] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 8-29, Jan. '37
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in rheumatic diseases, [A. Nádral] Gyógyászat **76:** 664-666, Nov. 15, '36
—treatment, [A. D. Levasheva] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 515-520, April 15, '37
—vitamin C and juvenile rheumatism [M. A. Abbasy, N. G. Hill & L. J. Harris] Lancet **2:** 1413-1417, Dec. 12, '36
metabolism in, factor in chronic rheumatism, with special reference to fibrositis, [R. G. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1243-1246, Dec. 19, '36
prevention, [J. B. Mennell] J.State Med. **45:** 92-97, Feb. '37
—[J. Messinne] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 824-825, March 28, '37
prognosis, oxaluria in rheumatic and pararheumatic diseases; importance in prognosis, [F. Pancrazio, E. Mazzoni & O. Pascone] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1140-1143, Nov. 29, '36
therapy: See also Rheumatism, in infants and children
—[A. and J. S. de Goldfiem] Paris méd. **1:** 327-328, April 10, '37
—balneotherapy, [H. Wagner] Balneologe **4:** 113-130, March '37
—bee venom therapy, with special reference to its association with Paul cutivaccin, [F. Ferrière] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 145-164, March 10, '37
—changes, [W. H. Becker] Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 183-185, March '37
—chronic arthritis and fibrositis, [H. M. Davison, M. I. Lowance & C. F. Barnett] J.M.A.Georgia **25:** 427-437, Dec. '36
—chronic rheumatism, [I. Marian] Bucureşti med. **8:** 124-127, '36
—differential blood pressure after fangotherapy of rheumatic and pararheumatic disturbances, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 33-34, Jan. 10, '37
—galvanic acupuncture, local method of treatment, [W. Ruhmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 100-103, Jan. 15, '37
—hospitals for rheumatic patients in Sweden and Denmark, [M. P. Weil] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 25-32, Jan. 1, '37
—hypodermic injections of apicur (bee venom) in therapy of rheumatic pain, [L. de Munter & M. Barakin] Ann.internat.de méd.phys. **30:** 3-7, '37
—importance of some unexplained symptoms, [C. Sundell] M.Press **194:** 421-423, May 5, '37
—industrial medicine: modern rheumatic clinic, [D. Stevenson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 233-236, April '37
—internal radon therapy, [F. D. Howitt, E. C. P. Williams & S. Russ] Brit.M.J. **1:** 208-213, Jan. 30, '37
—intracutaneous injections of histamine in therapy of acute and chronic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & L. Periès] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 673-675, Oct. 17, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 178-181, Jan. 30, '37
—intracutaneous injections of histamine in therapy of pain and contracture in acute and chronic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach, L. Periès & F. Françon] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 627-631, Feb. 21, '37
—intratissular injection of mineral water in therapy of chronic muscular and articular rheumatism at Uriage, [P. Jourdanet] Prat. méd. franç. **18:** 134-136, March '37
—local injections of iodized oil in articular, periarticular and muscular pain, [R. A. Caimi & C. C. Blanco] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 678-694, '36
—local therapy of pains by perineural and periarticular injections of combination of dunacaine (procaine phenylpropionate), iodine and sulfur, [S. de Sèze] Presse méd. **44:** 1927, Nov. 25, '36; 1963, Dec. 2, '36
—massage, [A. A. Friedländer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 173-178, Feb. 13, '37
—methods of treating rheumatic conditions by physiotherapy, [C. F. O. White] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **12:** 2-3, May '37
—mud baths, [A. Dzsinich] Gyógyászat **77:** 114-116, Feb. 21, '37
—nice weather they're having (air conditioning for rheumatic patients at Corey Hill Hospital), [A. G. Young] Mod.Hosp. **48:** 81-83, June '37
—parenteral administration of Herculanum mineral water, [C. Suhăţeanu & D. Tănăsescu] Cluj.med. **18:** 844-845, Jan. 1, '37
—rheumatism, arthritis, with neuritis anterior crural and sciatic, treated with lethal dose of mercuric chloride per os antidoted in 5 hours with calcium sulfide intravenously grain for grain of mercuric chloride; case, [J. H. Wilms] J.Med. **17:** 609-611, Feb. '37
—social-pathologic significance of rheumatism and methods of therapy, [M. Kowalski] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 160, Feb. 28, '37; 179, March 7, '37
—spa treatment of chronic rheumatic diseases, [F. G. Thomson] M.Press **194:** 434-438, May 5, '37

RHEUMATISM, therapy—Continued
—sudorific, rubefacient and blistering agents drawing exudates from foci to or through skin, [W. Ruhmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 67-76, Feb. '37
—therapeutic revival; bee venom in chronic rheumatism and incoercible rheumatic pain, [J. Lhermitte] J. de méd.de Lyon 18: 45-47, Jan. 20, '37
—thermal baths in chronic rheumatic diseases, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 662-666, April 24, '37
—treatment of rheumatic pains by diathermy and injections of bee venom, [F. X. Gassmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 168, Feb. 20, '37
—types of Norwegian bathing cures and their indications, [A. Tanberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 81-85, Jan. 16, '37
—use and abuse of drugs, [G. D. Kersley] Practitioner 138: 458-464, April '37
tuberculous: See Arthritis, tuberculous
RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—caseosa; study of 5 cases, [V. Ballács] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 70: 1432-1435, Dec. '36
atrophic, etiology of ozena, [M. Gelencsér] Gyógyászat 77: 90-91, Feb. 7, '37
—bronchial stenosis with rhinitis and infiltrating laryngitis; case in Arabian, [L. Leroux] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 29-32, Jan. '37
—etiology of ozena and its surgical treatment, [L. Pesti] Gyógyászat 77: 37, Jan. 17, '37; 53, Jan. 24, '37; 67, Jan. 31, '37
—median luxation of external walls of nasal fossa by sinusal route in therapy of ozena, [G. Buzolanu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 741-751, '36
—method of surgical therapy, [H. Tanaka & T. Hayashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1121, Dec. '36
—results of 20 years of observation and therapy of ozena, [K. Amersbach] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 106-118, '36
—use of galvanic current in treatment of atrophic rhinitis and ozena; further observations, [J. S. Stovin] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 305-307, March '37
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, nasal
hyperesthetic: See Rhinitis, vasomotor
prevention, iodine vapors, [A. von Halász] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1885-1886, Nov. 13, '36
therapy, use of benzedrine vapor in children, [J. A. Scarano & J. F. Coppolino] Arch.Pediat. 54: 97-100, Feb. '37
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
—[C. S. Nash] New York State J.Med. 37: 293-295, Feb. 1, '37
—asthma and allergic rhinitis from molds; analysis of 90 cases, [S. M. Feinberg] Journal-Lancet 57: 87-90, March '37
—consummate end results showing relation to: autonomic nervous system, endocrines, foods, eye symptoms, gastro-intestinal symptoms, chest involvements, joint involvements and skin manifestations, [J. A. Halman] M.Rec. 145: 117-120, Feb. 3, '37
—etiology and diagnosis of allergic rhinitis, [J. C. Donnelly] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 426-430, March '37
—hyperesthetic rhinitis, [J. C. Scal] M.Rec. 145: 114-117, Feb. 3, '37
—ionization in treatment, [F. L. Weille] M.Clin.North America 21: 613-619, March '37
—iontophoresis in allergic rhinitis, [A. M. Alden] Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 421-424, '36
—nasal asthma, [T. H. Duerfeldt] Northwest Med. 36: 60-62, Feb. '37
—panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; intramucosal tests before and after iontophoresis, [L. D. Linton] Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 448-452, '36
—panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; passive transfer; relation of reagin content of blood to iontophoresis, [J. H. Alexander] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 447-448, '36
—perennial rhinitis, [H. J. Rinkel] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 93-98, March '37
—statistical study of allergic rhinitis, [J. A. Clarke, Jr. & H. L. Rogers] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 124-130, Feb. '37
—treatment of acute attack of allergic rhinitis, [A. W. Proetz] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 419-421, '36
—treatment of allergic rhinitis, with particular reference to ionization and control of chronic vasomotor rhinitis, [L. W. Dean & others] J.A.M.A. 108: 251-258, Jan. 23, '37
—treatment (with resorcinol), [A. Lewy] Laryngoscope 47: 100-101, Feb. '37
—why I have not used iontophoresis, [G. F. Harkness] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 169-173, March '37
RHINOCLADIUM: See Sporotrichosis
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOPHYMA
—[W. C. Crabtree] California & West.Med. 45: 485-487, Dec. '36
—use of electric bistoury for removing rhinophyma; case, [L. Dorigo] Bollettino 11: 62-72, '37
RHINOPHYMA—Continued
—with special reference to surgical therapy, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 811-840, Sept.-Oct. '36
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
—bactericidal action of saliva on encapsulated bacteria (Bacillus rhinoscleromatis), [M. Prica] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 119: 306-321, '37
—in East Java; case, [A. Ramali] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 3313-3322, Dec. 15, '36
—in Pasoemah highlands of southern Sumatra, [J. Kuilman, P. J. Kaiser & M. Sardjito] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 770-803, March 30, '37
—with report of case, [E. R. Arellano, A. Recio & P. M. León] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 195-206, April 30, '37
therapy, [S. Burack] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1192, Oct.; 1359, Nov.; 1419, Dec. '36
—recovery of case after roentgenotherapy, [C. Herrera Garduño] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 209-212, Jan.-March '37
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
—etiologic identity of Seeber's disease (granuloma due to Rhinosporidium seeberi) in man and animals, [R. Ciferri, P. Redaelli & I. Scatizzi] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 50: 723-746, '36
—record of rhinosporidial polypi, with some observations on mode of infection, [G. S. Mandlik] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 143-147, March '37
RHIPICEPHALUS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission
RHIZOTOMY: See Nerves, roots
RHOADS, J. E., and MECRAY, P. M., JR., Recurrence in mixed tumors of soft palate, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 389-393, March '37
——HOTTENSTEIN, H. F., and HUDSON, I. F., Decline in strength of catgut after exposure to living tissues, Arch.Surg. 34: 377-397, March '37
RHODAN: See Thiocyanates
RHODE, W.: See **PENDLETON, G. F., jt. auth.**
RHODEHAMEL, R. H., ROSE, C. L., and CHEN, K. K., Rapid method of estimating urine sugar, M.Rec. 145: 324-325, April 21, '37
RHODEIN
—epinephrine secretion in dogs after administration of rhodein, [M. Hatano & K. Saizyo] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 29: 563-574, Oct. 31, '36
RHODES, A. J., Technique of tissue culture, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 410-415, June '37
——and van ROOYEN, C. E., Some cytological features of vaccinial keratitis in rabbit, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 357-363, March '37
RHODES, D. H., Adaptation of Guthrie's physiological lensless spectacles, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 517-518, May '37
RHODES, G. K., Carcinoma of colon and rectum; practical surgery of large bowel, Northwest Med. 36: 83-87, March '37
——BIRNBAUM, W., and BROWN, M. J., Acute appendicitis; clinical review of 1,000 consecutive cases, California & West.Med. 45: 458-463, Dec. '36
RHODES, R. L., and GREENBLATT, R. B., Carcinoma of gallbladder; studies of 24 cases in Georgia, South. M.J. 30: 315-318, March '37
RHODESIAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS: See under Trypanosomiasis
RHODIUM
therapy: See Infection, therapy
toxicity, [O. H. Plant] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 428-430, Dec. '36
RHODOQUINE (quinoline preparation): See Malaria, prevention
RHUS
poisoning, specific therapy of dermatitis, [H. Sharlit & B. A. Newman] New York State J.Med. 37: 61-63, Jan. 1, '37
—experimental hypersensitiveness in rhesus monkey; active sensitization with poison ivy, [H. W. Straus] J.Immunol. 32: 241-249, March '37
—poisonivi and poisonok not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 108: 1800, May 22, '37
RHYTHM: See Periodicity
RI, C.: See **TO, S., jt. auth.**
RI, J., Age changes of physique indices of Korean school children, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 9, Feb. 20, '37
Seasonal fluctuation of body growth of Korean school children, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 15, March 20, '37
RIALLAND: See **DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**
RIAZI: See **MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.**
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., Facteurs qui exercent une influence sur l'évolution de la tuberculose infantile dans ses formes récentes, Paris méd. 1: 11-15, Jan. 2, '37; also, Les facteurs qui exercent une influence sur l'évolution de la maladie dans ses formes récentes, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 602-611, Nov. '36
Notice nécrologique sur M. Alphonse Aron-Mossé, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 57-60, Jan. 12, '37
Les kystes aériens dans la première enfance, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 495-498, April 26, '37

RIBEIRO, L., Afranio Peixoto—medico-legista, Brasil-med. 50: 1106-1109, Dec. 19, '36
RIBEIRO de OLIVEIRA, G., Sobre um caso de apoplexia utero-placentaria, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 938-944, Dec. '36
RIBÈRE: See THIODET, jt. auth.
RIBOFLAVIN: See Vitamins, B
RIBOLLET, F.: See SÉDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.
RIBONI, S.: See GUERCIO, F., jt. auth.
RIBS
—so-called scalenus anticus syndrome (due to compression of brachial plexus and subclavian artery by first thoracic rib); therapy by scaleniotomy; 2 cases, [C. Henschen & H. Heusser] Chirurg 9: 266-274, April 1, '37
abnormalities, absence of first rib; case, [Dreyfus-le-Foyer, Augé & C. Brunet] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1028-1030, Nov. '36
—accessory cervical rib, [G. I. Pinchuk] Vrach.delo [20]: 73-76, '37
—anomalous development, variations and deformities in relation to roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, [S. M. Tikhodeev] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1533-1539, '36
—anomaly in patient with pulmonary collapse after hemorrhage, [H. Harpøth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 238-240, '36
—as cause of auscultatory erroneous diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; value of roentgen study, [G. Colalè] Quaderni radiol. 7: 288-300, Sept. '36
—association of azygos lobe and congenital costovertebral malformations, [J. Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 25: 141-144, Feb. '37
—calcified nuclei in cartilaginous cervical ribs simulating pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [S. Gunella] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 1044-1052, Dec. '36
—cervical rib and scalenus anticus syndrome, [W. M. Craig & P. A. Knepper] Ann.Surg. 105: 556-563, April '37
—cervical rib associated with aneurysm of subclavian artery; report of case and review of recent literature, [G. E. Lindskog & E. L. Howes] Arch.Surg. 34: 310-319, Feb. '37
—cervical ribs; nervous disorders of brachial plexus and vascular disturbances, [P. Corret] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 64-72, Jan. 15, '37
—cervical ribs? (Relation to dermatoses), [F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 716, April '37
—equinovarus and hernia of costo-iliac region due to congenital chondrocostal aplasia; surgical therapy of case in infant, [L. Chiodin] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 169-182, Oct. '36
—headache as symptom of cervical rib, [S. Kleinberg & M. A. Levine] Ann.Surg. 105: 299-303, Feb. '37
—multiple rudimentary cervical ribs; case, [D. G. Goldberg] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 541-544, '36
—rudimentary first rib causing grave disturbances of arm; case, [D. Define] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 241-255, Sept.-Dec. '36
—scalenotomy in case of cervical ribs, [G. Wiberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 58-60, Jan. 9, '37
—two cases of anomalous ribs, one combined with spina bifida, [H. J. van der Molen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 209-213, Feb. '37
—unilateral costal aplasia and sternal malformation; roentgen study of case, [Estève] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 73, Feb. '37
—unusual vascular complication of cervical rib, [E. R. Flint] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 622-624, Jan. '37
—vascular disease of upper extremity with abnormality of first thoracic rib (cervical rib syndrome), [S. Lindgren] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 81-92, '36
cervical: See Ribs, abnormalities
diseases, monosymptomatic osseous form of cholesterol lipoidosis; case, [L. van Bogaert, A. Froehlich & B. Stolz] Ann.de méd. 41: 100-115, Feb. '37
fractures, [L. Breidenbach] Am.J.Surg. 36: 308-312, April '37
—isolated fracture of first rib; clinical study and report of case, [O. Betto] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 424-436, Jan. '37
—new method of therapy with fenestrated thoracic plaster cast to permit procaine hydrochloride injections at site of fracture, [B. Zoppi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 666-674, Oct. '36
—subcutaneous and mediastinal emphysema following fracture, [R. I. Lapidus] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1796-1799, Dec. 15, '36
—with paradoxical motion, [J. B. Stenbuck] J.A.M.A. 108: 470, Feb. 6, '37
pathology, congenital stenosis of aortic isthmus and erosion of ribs in young soldier; case [Fricker, Lombard & Abaze] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 398-403, Dec. '36
—congenital stricture of aortic isthmus with tensional dissociation between upper and lower extremities and erosion of ribs as symptoms, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 708-711, March 7, '37
surgery: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—costal graft and ivory inclusions in reconstruction of saddle nose by trans-supraciliary route, [Odilon Alves] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 843-863, Sept.-Oct. '36
RIBS, surgery—Continued
—pseudarthrosis of humerus treated by costal graft, with report of case, [A. Dussaut] Semana méd. 2: 1660-1662, Dec. 10, '36
—repair of depressed disfiguring scars by means of rib cartilage implant, [H. M. Trusler] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 194-196, April '37
—rib-splinter graft in spinal fusion for vertebral tuberculosis, [C. K. Petter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 413-416, April '37
tuberculosis, eight cases, [F. Hasselbach] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 89: 72-82, '37
—perichondritis and periostitis, [V. D. Chaklin] Klin. med. 14: 1641-1647, '36; also, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 395-401, April '37
tumors, benign giant-cell tumor; case, [L. M. Hilt] Am. J.Roentgenol. 37: 663-665, May '37
—chondroma; case, [M. Sokolov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 484-485, '36
RICARD, Accidents opératoires et post-opératoires dans la chirurgie cérébrale, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 81-87, Jan. 15, '37
A propos des injections intra-artérielles antiseptiques dans les infections graves des membres, Mém.Acad. de chir. 63: 35-39, Jan. 20, '37
Crises d'asthme-réflexe déclanchées par des névromes au niveau d'un moignon d'amputation, Lyon chir. 34: 93-94, Jan.-Feb. '37
Panostéomyélite du fémur. Fracture spontanée. Résultat d'une thérapeutique conservatrice 9 mois après, Lyon chir. 34: 112-114, Jan.-Feb. '37
——and ACCART, Seminome de l'ovaire avec réaction de Brouha positive. Importance de l'étude quantitative de la réaction biologique de la grossesse, Lyon chir. 34: 215-221, March-April '37
——See BÉRIEL, L., jt. auth.
——See BOUCHUT, jt. auth.
——See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.
RICARD OPERATION: See Amputation
RICCARDO, D., Considerazioni su un caso di collasso massivo del polmone, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1212, Dec. 20, '36; 58: 8, Jan. 3, '37
RICCHIERI, A.: See PUCCIO, L., jt. auth.
RICCI, A., Azione della musica negli alienati, Cervello 15: 332-356, Nov. 15, '36
La pazzia morale, Cervello 16: 80-112, March 15, '37
RICCI, B., Mastoidite sinistra con osteomielite della squama del temporale. Ascesso cerebrale del lobo temporale, Valsalva 12: 472-474, Oct. '36
RICCIONI, B., Lo studio di una attino-dermatosi col metodo interferometrico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2155-2157, Nov. 30, '36
RICCITELLI, L., and RUFINI, F., Sulle precoci alterazioni del rene in choc anafilattico (ricerche sperimentali sull'anafilassi d'organo), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 636-653, '36
RICE, C. O., Injection treatment of hernia; evaluation of technic and results, Ann.Surg. 105: 343-351, March '37
RICE, CLARENCE CHARLES (1853-1935)
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 285-289, '36
RICE, E. C.: See LINDSAY, J. W., jt. auth.
RICE, G. B., Discussion of physical therapy in treatment of disease of ear, nose and throat, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 32-34, Jan. '37
RICE, H. J., Development under very hot weather conditions, Radiography 3: 11-13, Jan. '37
RICE, J. B.: See BARBER, M. A., jt. auth.
RICE, J. C., and ISENBERGER, R. M., Pharmacodynamic reactions of intracisternal sodium isoamylethylbarbiturate (sodium amytal), pyridine-beta-carbonic acid diethylamide (coramine), pentamethylenetetrazol (metrazol), and picrotoxin during morphine-sodium isoamylethylbarbiturate anesthesia, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 43-47, Jan. '37
RICE, J. L., Health of city of New York in 1936, J.State Med. 45: 173-181, March '37
RICE, K. K., Effect of liver diet on susceptibility of rat to transplantable sarcoma, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 11-15, Jan. '37
RICE, P., Morphologic deformation and constitutional disposition, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 68-73, Feb. '37
RICE, T. B., Distribution of tuberculosis in Indiana, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 137-148, '36
What is good to eat? California & West.Med. 45: 518-519, Dec. '36
——and CONNELL, P. S., Distribution of physicians in Indiana, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 275-281, June '37
RICE
—biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; biologic value of proteins of Aman and Aus rice and of their polishings by balance-sheet and growth methods, [K. P. Basu & M. N. Basak] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1043-1066, April '37
—biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; extraction and chemical analysis of proteins of rice of both Aman and Aus varieties, [K. P. Basu & M. N. Basak] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1067-1076, April '37
—corneal ulcers with hypopyon observed in natives of Madagascar during threshing of rice, [Cloitre] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 917-919, '36

RICHARD, A., Etude électro-physiologique des accidents nerveux dus à l'anémie cérébrale expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 787-789, '36
Etude électro-physiologique de l'intoxication cérébrale par le plomb tétra-éthyle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 959-961, '36
Etude électro-physiologique de l'intoxication cyanée; applications thérapeutiques, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 177-212, Feb. '37
——**and DREVON, B.,** Etude de l'action cérébrale de l'oxydimorphine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 962-964, '36
——**See DREVON, B., jt. auth.**
RICHARD, G., and BIOT, R., Phénomènes sérologiques endocriniens, Rev. franç. d'endocrinol. 14: 488-496, Dec. '36
——**See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.**
——**de LAROCHE, R., and de LAROCHE, J.,** La fonction uréosécrétoire chez les hypertendus, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 277-280, March 2, '37
Chlorurémie, cholestérinémie, glycémie et uricémie chez les hypertendus, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 280-283, March 2, '37
A propos du sang des hypertendus, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 156-164, April '37
RICHARD, M., Zur Behandlung der traumatischen zentralen Hüftgelenksluxation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 144-145, Feb. 13, '37
RICHARDS, A. N., WESTFALL, B. B., and BOTT, P. A., Inulin and creatinine clearances in dogs, with notes on some late effects of uranium poisoning, J.Biol. Chem. 116: 749-755, Dec. '36
——**See HENDRIX, J. P., jt. auth.**
——**and WALKER, A. M.,** Methods of collecting fluid from known regions of renal tubules of Amphibia and of perfusing lumen of single tubule, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 111-120, Jan. '37
——**See WALKER, A. M., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, D. W., JR.: See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.
——**See LASSEN, H. C. A., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, E. L., Relationship of declining intelligence quotients to maladjustments of school children, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 817-838, April '37
RICHARDS, F., Sterility—diagnosis and treatment, J. Florida M.A. 23: 277-281, Dec. '36
RICHARDS, H., Clinical study of diets in 3 government institutions in Khartoum, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 601-610, April '37
RICHARDS, L., Retropharyngeal abscess, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 162-189, '36
RICHARDS, P., Acute infectious conjunctivitis, Southwestern Med. 21: 39-41, Feb. '37
RICHARDS, PERCY ANDREW ELLIS: See Obituaries
RICHARDSON, A. P., Toxic potentialities of continued administration of chlorate for blood and tissues, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 101-113, Jan. '37
——**See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.**
——**See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, G. M., Nutrition of Staphylococcus aureus; necessity for uracil in anaerobic growth, Biochem. J. 30: 2184-2190, Dec. '36
——**See FILDES, P., jt. auth.**
RICHARDSON, H. B., SHORR, E., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Biological assay of estrogenic substances in human by use of vaginal smears, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 213-214, '36
RICHARDSON, H. F., COLES, B. C., and HALL, G. E., Experimental gas embolism; intravenous air embolism, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 584-588, June '37
RICHARDSON, J. E., DAVIS, R., and MAYFIELD, H. L., Vitamin-C content of potatoes prepared for table use by various methods of cooking, Food Research 2: 85-95, '37
——**DAVIS, R., and SULLIVAN, P.,** Some observations on vitamin-C content of oranges and lemons, Food Research 2: 81-83, '37
RICHARDSON, L. J., On walking, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 134, March '37
RICHARDSON, R., Observations on protamine zinc insulin, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 606-611, May '37
RICHARDSON, S. K., Correlation of intelligence quotients of siblings at same chronological age levels, J. Juvenile Research 20: 186-198, Oct. '36
RICHER, V., Sur les urétroplasties. (A propos de l'article de M. Henri Godard), J.d'urol. 42: 339-340, Oct. '36
Reconstitution d'un urètre féminin par le procédé de la tunnellisation de Marion, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 319-321, March 10, '37
RICHET, C., SOURDEL, M., and NETTER, H., Deux cas parisiens de scorbut chez l'adulte, Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. 24: 363-370, '36
RICHIERI, S.: See CIGNOLINI, P., jt. auth.
RICHMAN, F., Retinal hæmorrhages in newborn, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 277-280, Jan. '37
RICHMOND, J. L., History of successful case of caesarean operation, Ohio State M.J. 33: 419, April '37
RICHOU, R., Sur la présence d'antitoxine staphylococcique d'origine naturelle chez le rat, la poule et le pigeon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 741-742, '36
RICHOU, R.—Continued
——**and MERCIER, P.,** Rapprochement des injections d'anatoxine staphylococcique et développement de l'immunité antitoxique chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 202-203, '37
La courbe d'antitoxine staphylococcique chez les lapins immunisés au moyen de l'anatoxine spécifique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 898-900, '37
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, A. B., Management of Bright's disease, J. Indiana M.A. 30: 81, Feb. '37
RICHTER, AUGUST GOTTLIEB (1742-1812)
—dental notes in August Gottlieb Richter's "Anfangsgründe der Wundarzneykunst" (1782-1804), [K. Berghoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 57-59, Jan. 9, '37
RICHTER, C. P., and ECKERT, J. F., Increased calcium appetite of parathyroidectomized rats, Endocrinology 21: 50-54, Jan. '37
RICHTER, D., Vital staining of bones with madder, Biochem.J. 31: 591-595, April '37
——**See GREEN, D. E., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, H. (Altona), Einsatz vorübergehend Arbeitsbehinderter und dauernd Erwerbsbeschränkter in der Wirtschaft, Chirurg 9: 143-147, Feb. 15, '37
RICHTER, H. (Erlangen), Über die Beurteilung des Fiebers zu Beginn der akuten Mittelohrentzündung, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 333-345, '36
Die akute Mittelohrentzündung. Eine Darstellung für den Dienst am Kranken, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 44: 1, Feb.; (Teil 2) 44: 97, April '37
RICHTER, H. J.: See ECHOLS, D. H., jt. auth.
——**See PEET, M. M., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, R., Zur Verteilung der Arsenobenzolderivate im Kaninchenorganismus, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 175: 239-254, '37
RICHTER, W. (Breslau): See WAGNER, R. (Breslau), jt. auth.
RICHTER, W. (Greifswald), Richtlinien für den Praktiker im Kampf gegen die Geschlechtserkrankungen, Med. Welt 10: 1576-1581, Oct. 31, '36
Pseudosklerodermie im Verlauf der Akrodermatitis chronica atrophicans in ihrer Stellung zur Sklerodermie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 122-143, '37
Gonorrhoe und Ehe, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 1-6, '37
Wert der Spülung mit dem Janetschen Rücklaufröhrchen in der Praxis, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 265-268, Feb. 27, '37 [Comment on Strauch's and Zieler's articles]
Wesen und Wert der serologischen Untersuchungen bei Lues, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 416-418, March 12, '37
RICHTZENHAIN, Über die Bedeutung der Pallidareaktion für die Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 97, Jan. 15, '37; reply to Frieboes and Zündel 63: 528, March 26, '37
RICIN
See also Labor, drugs in
—mechanism of naturally acquired antitoxic immunity; new demonstration of antiricin immunity, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 738-741, '36
RICINOLEATES
See also Sodium ricinoleate
—action of soluble ricinoleates on virus of murine typhus; *tri*ethanolamine ricinoleate, [H. Violle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 448-449, '36
RICKARD, E. R., Organization of Viscerotome Service of Brazilian Cooperative Yellow Fever Service, Am.J. Trop.Med. 17: 163-190, March '37
RICKETS
See also Cod Liver Oil; Vitamins, D
—[P. Dervillée] Progrès méd., pp. 481-486; 491-492, March 27, '37
—in Habana, with report of cases, [G. Cardello, R. Pereiras & L. Pascual] Arch.de med.inf. 6: 15-57, Jan.-March '37
—relation to spasmophilia, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 19, Jan.; 74, Feb. '37
—review of literature, [E. Freudenberg] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 69: 303-319, '37
blood in: See also Rickets, diagnosis; Rickets, prognosis; Rickets, therapy
—phosphorus components in infants, [H. Bakwin, O. Bodansky & R. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 365-368, April '37
complications and sequels, infantilism with bony changes resembling rickets and calcification in kidneys, [C. Asher] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 311-318, Dec. '36
—lingering late rickets with latent tetany, [W. Stoeltzner] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 7, Jan. 1, '37
—macroscopic formation of enamel deformations and theory of their mechanism of evolution, [P. E. Sjöquist] Acta pædiat. 19: 281-319, '37
—relation between rickets and mental deficiency, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 957-968, Nov. '36; also, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 47-56, '37
—relation of rickets to anemia, [K. B. McDonough & D. R. Borgen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 819-824, May '37
—unusual cephalematoma following injury of rachitic infant; case, [F. Ugarte] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 405-407, Feb. 24, '37

RICKETS—Continued
diagnosis, roentgen diagnosis of florid rickets, [O. Chiari] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 263-268, '37
—comparative study in diagnosis, with observations of normal and abnormal serum phosphatase, [D. J. Barnes & M. D. Carpenter] J.Pediat. **10:** 596-612, May '37
—localized sweating of head in infants; study based on 800 cases, [Sami Ulus] Presse méd. **45:** 652, April 28, '37
—significance of plasma phosphatase, [N. Morris, M. M. Stevenson, O. D. Peden & J. M. D. Small] Arch. Dis.Childhood **12:** 45-58, Feb. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Thoenes & W. Gruson] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 134-145, '36
—metabolic background; interpretive review, [R. Gubner] New England J.Med. **216:** 879-887, May 20, '37
—pathogenesis, [F. C. McLean] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 144-147, '36
experimental, [C. E. Räihä, E. Helske, H. Peltsara & E. Vehniäinen] Acta pædiat. **19:** 335-369, '37
—cereals and rickets; hydrolysis of phytin in intestine, [J. T. Lowe & H. Steenbock] Biochem.J. **30:** 1991-1995, Nov. '36
—changes in reaction of organism to morphine, [C. Amsler] Arch. f. exper. Path. u.Pharmakol. **185:** 263-266, '37
—comparison of various rachitogenic diets by means of prophylactic animal experiments with Morus leaves; demonstration of vitamin D in Morus leaves, [S. Murao] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 769-770, April 20, '37
—effects of vitamin-D deficiency on experimental tuberculosis in rabbit, [M. Steiner, M. R. Greene & B. Kramer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 640-655, May '37
—experiments on maintenance of mineral density in skeleton, [Y. A. Venar & T. W. Todd] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 221-230, Dec. '36
—rachitogenic diets, [A. L. Bacharach] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 129-140, April '37
—relation between rickets and tetany, [B. Sugiyama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **20:** 18-19, July '36
—test on p_H value of fluids in subcutaneous and muscular tissues and venous blood in rats, [B. Sugiyama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **20:** 15-17, July '36
metabolism in: See also Rickets, etiology and pathogenesis
—assimilation of Steenbock-Black diet in normal and vitamin D-deficient rats with and without cecum, [J. R. M. Innes & R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. **31:** 101-104, Jan. '37
—calcium and phosphorus requirement of rachitic rats, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. **31:** 105-106, Jan. '37
—metabolism of rachitic rats under various air pressures, [H. O. Behrens] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 258-262, '37
prevention, burbot liver oil; preliminary study, [T. Myers] Journal-Lancet **57:** 110-111, March '37
—antirachitic potency of ergosterol activated by low velocity electrons; clinical evalution, [I. McQuarrie, W. H. Thompson, A. V. Stoesser & L. G. Rigler] J. Pediat. **10:** 295-316, March '37
—comparative effectiveness of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) cod liver oil and percomorph liver oil, [J. M. Lewis] J.Pediat. **10:** 155-166, Feb. '37
—comparison of antirachitic effects on human beings of vitamin D from different sources, [T. G. H. Drake] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 754-759, March '37
—in children in maternal welfare centers, [P. Hoffmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 208-211, May '37
—in infants, with irradiated evaporated milk, [L. T. Davidson, K. K. Merritt & S. S. Chipman] Am.J. Dis.Child. **53:** 1-21, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—vitamin D and various milks, [M. Tisserand] Gynécologie **36:** 94-105, Feb. '37
prognosis, significance of plasma phosphatase, [N. Morris, M. M. Stevenson, O. D. Peden & J. M. D. Small] Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 45-58, Feb. '37
renal: See Dwarfism
therapy, comparative effectiveness of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol), cod liver oil and percomorph liver oil, [J. M. Lewis] J.Pediat. **10:** 155-166, Feb. '37
—antirachitic effect of capybara oil and of various vegetable oils; anatomicopathologic verification, [J. Saborido] Arch.Inst.biol. **7:** 191-202, '36
—antirachitic potency of ergosterol activated by low velocity electrons; clinical evaluation, [I. McQuarrie, W. H. Thompson, A. V. Stoesser & L. G. Rigler] J.Pediat. **10:** 295-316, March '37
—comparative study, with observations of normal and abnormal serum phosphatase, [D. J. Barnes & M. D. Carpenter] J.Pediat. **10:** 596-612, May '37
—comparison of effects on human beings of vitamin D from different sources, [T. G. H. Drake] Am.J. Dis.Child. **53:** 754-759, March '37
—effect of mixed unfortified diet on skeletal development of rachitic rats, [C. A. Lilly, C. B. Peirce & R. L. Grant] J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 438-456, Jan. '37
—effect of vitamin D on intestinal atony, [L. Yoder] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 828-829, Jan. '37
RICKETS, therapy—Continued
—effect of vitamin D on intestinal iron reduction, [L. Yoder] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 829-831, Jan. '37
—organic ultraviolet radiations, [H. Mai] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **68:** 274-278, '37
—phenomena of "refusal" of calcium and of agents which fix calcium in experimental and clinical rickets, [G. Mouriquand] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1253-1254, Dec. 12, '36
—precise evaluation of ultraviolet therapy in experimental rickets, [J. W. M. Bunker & R. S. Harris] New England J.Med. **216:** 165-169, Jan. 28, '37
—single administration of vitamin D_3, [R. Schirmer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 269-273, '37
—vitamin D and various milks, [M. Tisserand] Gynécologie **36:** 94-105, Feb. '37
RICKETTS, H. T.: See JACOBS, H. R., jt. auth.
RICKETTS, HOWARD TAYLOR (1871-1910)
—tribute with résumé of life and work, especially in typhus (Homenaje a Ricketts), Medicina, México (supp.) **17:** 9-11, Jan. 25, '37
RICKETTSIA
See also Exanthems; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
—comparison of Rickettsia canis and Rickettsia conori, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1052-1056, '36
—in vitro culture of "Rickettsia of trachoma," [Poleff] Arch.d'opht. **53:** 882-889, Dec. '36
—is trachoma rickettsial disease? [A. Busacca] Arch. Ophth. **17:** 117-126, Jan. '37
—new Rickettsia infection with Rickettsia weigli, [H. Mosing] Med. doświadcz. i spol. **21:** 218-247, '36; abstr., Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **25:** 373-387, Nov. '36
—Rickettsia bovis, new species pathogenic for cattle, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1057-1061, '36
—Rickettsia diseases; varieties, epidemiology and geographic distribution, [H. Zinsser] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 430-463, May '37
—Rickettsia of trachoma, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 230-232, '37
—study of pathogenic Rickettsiae in tissue culture, [H. Pinkerton & G. M. Hass] New England J.Med. **216:** 466-467, March 18, '37
RICKLIN, Autre cas de lithopedion chez l'indigène, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 130-131, March 31, '37
RICKS, H. C., Some observations on poliomyelitis, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 43-45, March '37
RICO BUSTAMANTE, F.: See CASIS SACRE, G., jt. auth.
RIDALL, E. G.: See GILL, E. G., jt. auth.
RIDDELL, A. R., Tuberculosis in industry, Indust.Med. **6:** 283-287, May '37
RIDDELL, ROBERT GEORGE: See Obituaries
RIDDELL, V. H., Peripheral embolectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **30:** 684-690, April '37
RIDDELL, W. J. B., Haemophilia and colour blindness occurring in same family, Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 113-116, March '37
RIDDLE, O., and DOTTI, L. B., Blood calcium in relation to anterior pituitary and sex hormones, Science **84:** 557-559, Dec. 18, '36
——See SCHOOLEY, J. P., jt. auth.
RIDDOCH, G., Sur quelques aspects du problème concernant le membre fantôme, Encéphale **1:** 25-31, Jan. '37
RIDDOCH, J. W., Pruritus ani, Lancet **1:** 919-922, April 17, '37
——See TROUGHT, H., jt. auth.
RIDER'S BONE: See Tumors, osteoma
RIDGES, A. J., Pituitary tumors and radium therapy, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 65-78, '36
RIDING
—accidents from horse-back riding, [L. Dohnányi] Bratisl.lekár.listy **17:** 79-83, Feb. '37
RIEBELING, C., Zur Frage der Spezifität der Wassermannschen Reaktion des Liquors bei negativer Blutreaktion, Nervenarzt **10:** 186-190, '37
Der Ammoniakgehalt des Blutes, des Liquors und des Gehirns bei Psychosen und seine Bedeutung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 418-448, '37
Zur Frage des Glukosegehalts des Liquors, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 167-172, April 17, '37
RIEBOLD, G., Zur Frage der physiologischen Sterilität beim Weibe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 981-985, April 24, '37
RIECHERT, T.: See LÖHR, W., jt. auth.
RIECKER, H. H., Postgraduate education in Michigan, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 266-267, June '37
RIEDER, W., Heutiger Stand der Sympathicuschirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 351-374, '36
Die akute Knochenatrophie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 269-331, '36
Bedeutung der Sudeckschen Gliedmassendystrophie in der Unfallbegutachtung, Chirurg **9:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '37
Zum 70. Geburtstage von Paul Sudeck, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 35-36, Jan. 1, '37

RIEDERER von PAAR, V., Ein neuer Beitrag zur Frage der Schizogyrie (Windungsspaltbildung) und ihrer traumatischen Entstehung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 71-105, '36

RIEDL, F., Gumma der Bulbusbindehaut bei Lues congenita, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **91:** 273-277, March '37

RIEDL, L., Further experiences with Botelho reaction, Československ.gynaek. **16:** 60-63, '37

Variability of blood sedimentation in same individual in course of day, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 81, Jan. 22, '37

Two cases of hydrogen sulfide poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 81-83, Jan. 22, '37

Tremor in case of chronic manganese intoxication, Časop. lék.česk. **76:** 370-372, March 26, '37

Cholecyamon, new lipolytic substance from wall of gallbladder, in therapy of hepatic disturbances after surgery of gallbladder, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 409-410, April 2, '37

Enteroconiosis, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 533-535, April 30, '37

RIEDMÜLLER, L., Beitrag zum kulturellen Verhalten von Trichomonas foetus, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **137:** 428-433, Nov. 9, '36

Einiges über den Milzbrand bei Mensch und Tier in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 158-159, Feb. 20, '37

——**See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.**

RIEGEL, C., RAVDIN, I. S., and ROSE, H. J., Studies of gallbladder function; cholesterol in human liver bile, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 67-72, Jan. '37

——**See JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.**

——**See ROSE, H. J., jt. auth.**

RIEGER, H., Über die Bedeutung der Aderhautveränderungen für die Entstehung der Glaskörperabhebung, Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 119-165, '36

Die verschiedenen Formen der Glaskörperabhebung und deren Aussehen bei Betrachtung mit dem gewinkelten Mikroskop nach Lindner, Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 192-198, '36

Über Wundinfektion des Augapfels mit Erregern der Gasbrandgruppe, Arch.f.Ophth. **137:** 61-70, '37

RIEGERT, A.: See SCHWARTZ, A. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.

RIEGLER, PAUL: See Obituaries

RIEHL, N., and ZIMMER, K. G., Untersuchungen über die Zeichenschärfe von Verstärkerfolien aus verschiedenen Materialien, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 386-390, April '37

RIEHM, W., In welcher Weise vermögen die Methoden der unspezifischen Reiztherapie einen allergischen Zustand zu beeinflussen? Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 343-351, '36

RIEMAN, A. P., and GOLDSMITH, A. S., Subcutaneous rupture of trachea, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1605-1606, May 8, '37

RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., Treatment of carcinoma of lung, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1459-1479, Oct. '36

Intrathoracic anatomical readjustments following complete ablation of one lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 254-277, Feb. '37

Use of muscle pedicle flap for prevention of swelling of arm following radical operation for carcinoma of breast; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 369-371, May '37

New operative technique for closure of main bronchus; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 372-373, May '37

RIESE, J., Nachtrag zur Arbeit "Stummes Operieren," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 40, Jan. 2, '37

RIESNER, S. E., Extraoral radiodontic technic, Internat.J. Orthodontia **23:** 409-413, April '37

Locating unerupted teeth and foreign bodies, Internat. J.Orthodontia **23:** 414-419, April '37

RIESSER, O., Vergleichende Muskelphysiologie, Ergebn.d. Physiol. **38:** 133-250, '36

——**and BLOCH, K.,** Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen zum Problem der Beziehungen zwischen Muskelstoffwechsel und Witterung, Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 238-249, '36

RIETHMÜLLER, K., Bakteriologische Diphtheriediagnose mit Dotterserum im Vergleich mit Löfflerserum und Tellurindicatoragar, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 235-236, Feb. 13, '37

RIETSCHEL, H. G., Biologische Prüfung nach verschiedenen Verfahren sterilisierter Arzneimittel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 75-76, '36

RIETTI, C. T., Determinación de vitamina A y caroteno en mantecas argentinas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 459-460, Nov. '36; abstr., Carotène et vitamine A des beurres en Argentine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 387-388, '37

RIETTI, F., Vecchio e nuovo in tema di granuloma maligno, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 211-238, Oct. '35

Zur Behandlung der paroxysmalen Tachykardie mit hohen intravenösen Digitalisgaben, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 439, March 12, '37

——**and NENCI, N.,** Avvelenamento subacuto collettivo da piombo di origine alimentare, Minerva med. **1:** 444-447, April 29, '37

RIEUNAU: See LEFEBVRE, C., jt. auth.

RIFAI, M. O., Histopathology of trachoma of conjunctiva, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **29:** 5-6, '36

RIFE, D. C., and SNYDER, L. H., Distribution of sex ratios within families in Ohio city; studies in human inheritance, Human Biol. **9:** 99-103, Feb. '37

RIFMAN, Y. A., Periarthritis of shoulder (Duplay's disease), Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) **10:** 39-46, '36

RIFT VALLEY FEVER

—interference phenomenon in relation to viruses (pantropic and neurotropic), [G. M. Findlay & F. O. MacCallum] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 405-424, March '37

—neurotropic virus; "spontaneous" encephalomyelitis in mice, [G. M. Findlay & R. D. Mackenzie] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **17:** 441-447, Dec. '36

—neurotropic virus; susceptibility of sheep and monkeys, [G. M. Findlay, R. D. Mackenzie & R. O. Stern] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 431-441, Dec. '36

—presence of antibodies in blood of African natives, [G. M. Findlay, G. M. Stefanopoulo & F. O. MacCallum] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 986-996, '36

RIGA, I. T., Exploration der Gallenwege in der Cholecystektomietechnik. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von A. Popovici und M. Ghimpetzeanu, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 921-922, April 17, '37

——**See VIŞAN, A. T., jt. auth.**

RIGAL, E., Appui-bras du professeur Desmarest, Anesth. et analg. **3:** 265-267, April '37

RIGAUD, A.: See PERVÈS, J., jt. auth.

RIGAUD, E.: See AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.

RIGAZZI, F.: See MINCIOTTI, G., jt. auth.

RIGDON, R. H., Inhibitory effect of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride on staphylococcus hemotoxin, J. Infect.Dis. **60:** 25-31, Jan.-Feb. '37

Production of colitis in dog with staphylococcus toxin, Arch.Path. **23:** 634-640, May '37

RIGGIO, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della encefalite postvaccinica nel lattante, Lattante **7:** 614-623, Dec. '36

RIGGIO, T., Su alcuni risultati del comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie nella cura specifica e aspecifica delle forme luetiche vecchie o metaluetiche, Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 323-332, March 15, '37

RIGGS' DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris

RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness

RIGIDITY

See also Paralysis, spastic

—clinical myography; agitatio rigida, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 23-38, '37

—comparative studies of rigidity of avian muscles, due to heat, [H. Loebenstein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 113-123, '36

—effect of sympathectomy on leg length in cortical rigidity, [S. F. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 222, Jan. '37

—effect of various forms of rigidity on disintegration of adenosine-*triphosphoric* acid in muscles, [L. Galperin & M. Okun] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 739-742, '35

—Foerster's rigidity in cerebral arteriosclerosis, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Arch.internat.de neurol. **55:** 383-392, Oct. '36

—pathogenesis of rigid forms of choreo-athetosis, [N. F. Mazylo] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 83-88, '36

—tonus of labyrinth in relation to cadaver-like rigidity in pigeons after paralyzing single labyrinth or ampulla of semicircular canal with procaine hydrochloride, [P. Tullio & G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **7:** 13-28, Feb. '37

decerebrate, static reflexes and disturbances of postural function in post-traumatic diseases of brain stem; clinical analysis of incomplete lateral decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 216, Nov. '36; **95:** 65, March '37

—experimental method for production in dogs by vascular occlusion, [R. R. White] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 663-667, June '37

postmortem: See Rigor Mortis

RIGLER, L. G., Advances in roentgen diagnosis, Surgery **1:** 640, April; 805, May '37

——**See BORMAN, C. N., jt. auth.**

——**See McQUARRIE, I., jt. auth.**

RIGNEY, L. J., Diagnostic features of some gastro-intestinal conditions, Delaware State M.J. **9:** 1-6, Jan. '37

RIGONI, M., Il ricambio respiratorio, la portata circolatoria e la gittata sistolica nelle cardiopatie compensate e nello scompenso di circolo; metabolismo basale, ventilazione polmonare e tensione dei gas alveolari, Cuore e circolaz. **21:** 157-187, April '37

——**and CICOGNANI, E.,** Nuovi metodi per la determinazione dei gas alveolari e della portata circolatoria; la determinazione dei gas alveolari, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 726-733, Oct. 25, '36

Nuovi metodi per la determinazione dei gas alveolari e della portata circolatoria; la portata circolatoria calcolata sui valori del ricambio di CO_2, Diag.e tec. di lab. **7:** 801-808, Nov. 25, '36

RIGOR MORTIS

—dietary factors influencing cardiac rigor in albino rats, [S. Chang, M. C. Patras & R. D. Templeton] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 423-430, March '37

RIHL, J., Schilddrüse und Kreislauf, Med.Klin. 33: 154, Jan. 29, '37; 193, Feb. 5, '37
——**OESTREICHER, F., and REISS, M.**, Vergleich der Wirkung von Thyroxin und thyreotropem Wirkstoff auf die Herzschlagfrequenz, Endokrinologie 18: 88-92, '36
RIJLANT, P., Le contrôle des centres non "autonomes" du pneumogastrique par l'activité du centre respiratoire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 991-997, '36
L'arythmie cardiaque respiratoire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 997-1001, '36
La respiration réflexe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 582-586, '37
Les modifications réflexes de la respiration centrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 586-588, '37
La coordination des activités inspiratrices, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 836-838, '37
L'étude des activités des centres nerveux par l'exploration oscillographique de leurs voies efférentes; centre phrénique et centres moteurs non autonomes du pneumogastrique, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 351-386, Feb. '37
L'étude des activités des centres nerveux par l'exploration oscillographique de leurs voies efférentes; le contrôle réflexe des centres non autonomes du pneumogastrique et du centre phrénique par le pneumogastrique sensible, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 387-424, Feb. '37
RIKER, A.: See **ROEHM, H. R., jt. auth.**
RIKHTER, G. E., and STEPANOV, P. N., Technic of prolonged narcosis with Cloëtta mixture in therapy of schizophrenia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 68-78, '36
RIKKL, A. V., Chemical transmission of stimuli in nerve centers, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 900-911, '35
RIKLES, H.: See **BERGMAN, A., jt. auth.**
RILEY, E. C., and GOLDMAN, F. H., Control of chromic acid mists from plating tanks, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 172-174, Feb. 5, '37
RILEY, F. G., and BRAGDON, F. H., Pneumaturia in diabetes mellitus; report of case, J.A.M.A. 108: 1596-1599, May 8, '37
RILEY, J. D., Diagnosis of tuberculosis by general practitioner, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 151-154, Feb. '37
RILEY, R. H., Maryland's program for maternal and child health service functioning under Social Security Act, Title V, part I, Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author. North America 51: 32-43, '36
RILTON, T., Indications for treatment with *di*nitrocresol, with special regard to heart diseases, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 859-869, '36
RIMBAUD, L., ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and GUIBERT, H. L., Encéphalite pneumococcique (hémoculture positive. Examen histopathologique), Rev.neurol. 66: 746-754, Dec. '36
——**ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and PARTELIDES, G.**, Le signe de Rossolimo. Sa valeur séméiologique, Rev. neurol. 67: 227-232, Feb. '37
RIMBAUD, P., Le traitement de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 849-851, Dec. 26, '36
——See **MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
RIMINI, R., Studio clinico-statistico e patogenetico sulla pleurite mediastinica adesiva, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 42-55, Jan. 31, '37
Le calcificazioni pleuriche, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 766-776, Sept. '36
——See **LUZZATTO FEGIZ, G., jt. auth.**
RIML, O., Über die Wirkung des Serums nebennierenloser Tiere auf den Gesamtorganismus und die Nebennieren normaler Tiere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 345-352, '36; abstr., Nachweis eines Giftes im Serum nebennierenloser Tiere durch humorale Übertragbarkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1648, Nov. 7, '36
RIMOLDI, A. A., Púrpura trombopénica crónica tratada con vitamina C, Semana méd. 1: 1084-1090, April 15, '37
——**and BURGOS, H. I.**, Iniciación de la alimentación con carne y huevo en el niño, Semana méd. 1: 39-42, Jan. 7, '37
——See **MONTAGNA, C. P., jt. auth.**
RIMPAU, W., Zur Geschichte der Geoepidemiologie, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 269-380, '37
Ueber Infektionen des Menschen durch Haus- und Stalltiere, München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 413-414, March 12, '37
Zur Epidemiologie des Erntefiebers, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 481-483, March 26, '37
RIMSKAYA, L. S.: See **PRICELKOV, M. M., jt auth.**
da RIN, C.: See **NATIN, I., jt. auth.**
RIN, S., Allergieversuche am Auge, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 91-93, '36
RIN, T., Über Kinderpneumothorax hinsichtlich ihrer Bronchographie, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 79, Jan. '37
RINALDI, S., Ricerche sperimentali sulla proprietà di antigene delle proteine corneali, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 64: 649-660, Oct. '36
RINALDI, S.—Continued
Sulla proprietà di antigene delle proteine della cornea (ricerche cliniche), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 691-695, Oct. '36
Moderne vedute sull'etiopatogenesi e sulla terapia della degenerazione pigmentaria della retina, Riforma med. 53: 371-377, March 13, '37
——**and ARSLAN, K.**, Retinite essudativa consecutiva a sinusite afenoidale iperostosica, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1035-1050, Oct. '36
RINDELLO, S., Ricerche sul "lysozym" in rapporto ad alcune questioni interessanti l'oftalmologia, Boll. d'ocul. 15: 1215-1231, Nov. '36
RINDERPEST
—immunizing power of jennerian lymph from animals infected with cattle plague, [H. Jacotot] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 828-832, '36
von RINDFLEISCH, GEORG EDUARD: See Biographies
RINDFLEISCH-FRIEDEL OPERATION: See Varicose Veins, therapy
RINEHART, J. F., Vitamin C and rheumatic fever, Internat.Clin. 2: 22-35, June '37
RINGENBACH, G.: See **CREYX, M., jt. auth.**
——See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
RINGER, M., Beiträge zur Genese und Therapie der Heiserkeit bei Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 132-137, Feb. '37
RINGER, P. H., Differential diagnosis in pulmonary diseases, New York State J.Med. 37: 1005-1010, June 1, '37
RINGER-LOCKE SOLUTION: See Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Sodium chloride
RINGLEB, O., Sitzung der Berliner Urologischen Gesellschaft am 12. Mai 1936; zum 65. Geburtstag Walter Stoeckels, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 794-797, '36
Allgemeine Bemerkungen zur Gesichtsfeldsteigerung bei Cystoskopen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 797-802, '36
Rede am Grabe M. Nitzes, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 817-820, '36
RINGROSE, A. T., and NORRIS, L. C., Differentiation between vitamin G and insoluble factor preventing pellagra-like syndrome in chicks, J.Nutrition 12: 535-552, Dec. '36
Differentiation between vitamin G and soluble factor preventing pellagra-like syndrome in chicks, J.Nutrition 12: 553-569, Dec. '36
RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
—characteristics of ringworm fungi cultured from hairs long after their removal from body, [A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1124-1125, '36
—dermatophytosis of scalp, [U. Fiamminghi] Prat. pediat. [13]: 578-582, Dec. '35
—fungus infection of hands and feet, [G. H. Percival] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 401-409, June '37
—shoes: source of reinfection in ringworm of feet, [R. C. Jamieson & A. McCrea] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 203-210, Feb. '37
—statistical and mycologic observations on human ringworm in Morocco, [M. Langeron] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 204: 372-374, Feb. 1, '37
—survival of ringworm fungi in external media, especially in hair; epidemiologic significance, [A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1043-1044, '36
—symptomatology, diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy of ringworm which causes falling of hair, [M. Pignot] Presse méd. 45: 379-380, March 10, '37
—tinea imbricata in Hainan, [H. F. Burkwall] Chinese M.J. 51: 91, Jan. '37
—tinea in man, observed in Greece, [A. Catanei & G. Higoumenakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 6-8, '37
—tinea of scalp in Cuba, [J. Alfonso y Armenteros & A. Hernandez] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 448-453, June '37
complications and sequels, erysipelas-like eruption complicating dermatophytosis, [E. P. Traub & J. A. Tolmach] J.A.M.A. 108: 2187-2189, June 26, '37
—recurrent erysipelas-like manifestations of legs; relationship to fungous infections of feet, [M. B. Sulzberger, A. Rostenberg, Jr. & D. Goetze] J. A. M.A. 108: 2189-2193, June 26, '37
therapy, ringworm of scalp; clinical and experimental studies in types of infection resistant to treatment, [G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 460-470, March '37
—handling of extensive outbreak of athlete's foot aboard ship, [W. S. Sargent] Mil.Surgeon 80: 360-364, May '37
—study of incidence of foot ringworm among prisoners, with particular reference to therapeutic value of *o*-phenylphenolmercuric nitrate (hydrophen), [C. R. Rein & M. Rosenblum] M.Rec. 145: 363-365, May 5, '37
—therapy of fungus diseases of scalp by local application of thallium acetate, [N. A. Tschernogubow] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 19-22, Feb. '37
—treatment of epidermophytosis with formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [C. R. Salsbury] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 515-516, May '37
RINK, E. H.: See **HARRIS, T. A. B., jt. auth.**

RINKEL, H. J., Perennial vasomotor rhinitis, J.Iowa M. Soc. 27: 93-98, March '37

RINNE, H.: See HERLYN, K. E., jt. auth.

RINTELEN, G., Die Arteriographie als diagnostisches und therapeutisches Hilfsmittel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 615-622, March 13, '37

Resistierender Urachusgang und intraperitoneale Dermoidcyste, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 622-624, March 13, '37

Die Verwendung von Eunarcon zur Vollnarkose bei grossen Eingriffen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 913-918, April 17, '37

del RIO, L. A., Contributo clinico allo studio della lepra dell'orecchio, del naso e della gola, Ann.di laring., otol. 35: 101-123, '35

RIOCH, D. M.: See BARD, P., jt. auth.

RIOCH, J. M.: See DUNBAR, H. F., jt. auth.

RIOLO, P., Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche; stabilità dei risultati. Bonifica umana, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 414-415, '36

Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche; associazione con la chinina nelle ricorrenze febbrili. Bonifica umana, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 416-422, '36

Zur Behandlung splenomegalischer Zustände, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1726-1728, Nov. 21, '36

Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche; il problema delle iperspleno-megalie, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 34-37, '37

——See ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.

RIOS MACKENNA, E.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.

RIOU, J.: See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.

——See SAVY, P., jt. auth.

RIOU, M., and BIGOT, A., Premiers résultats thérapeutiques obtenus au Tonkin avec l'anatoxine staphylococcique, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 997-1001, July-Sept. '36

Note sur les syndrômes leucémiques en Indochine; à propos de deux observations nouvelles, Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 31-36, Jan. '37

——See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.

RIPAN-TILICI, R., and DRAGULESCU, C., Dichte und Viscosität der Milch als Kennzeichen einer Verfälschung, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 121-137, Aug.-Sept. '36

RIPERT, J.: See BELIN, M., jt. auth.

RIPPA, G., Cenni su alcune digitali adoperate in medicina, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1026-1029, Nov. 30, '36

RIPPERGER, W., Fehlerquellen der harnanalytischen Diagnose des Diabetes in der Sprechstundenpraxis, Med.Welt 10: 1876, Dec. 26, '36

RIQUEBOURG, A., Epitelioma del pabellón auricular, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1257-1261, Aug. '36

RISAK, E., Über Vitamine und ihre therapeutische Anwendung, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 86: 1188-1193, Oct. 24, '36

Über die Bedeutung des Zwischenhirnes bei der inneren Sekretion, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 178-182, Feb. 13, '37; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 507, April 16, '37

Ueber die zerebrale Genese des Hyperthyreoidismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 623-625, May 14, '37

RISCHAR, W., Die Selbstausschaltung der nichttuberkulösen Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 116-129, '37

RISCHEL, A., Further observations on treatment of haematemesis and melaena with Meulengracht food method, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 418-425, '36

——See LUNDSTEEN, E., jt. auth.

RISER and PLANQUES, Drainage simple et drainage forcé du liquide céphalo-rachidien (expérimentation et applications cliniques), Ann.de méd. 40: 317-353, Nov. '36

Les ramollissements pseudo-tumoraux de l'encéphale, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 407-413, March 29, '37

——COUADAU, A., PLANQUES and VALDIGUIE, De l'hypertension artérielle maligne, Presse méd. 45: 369-371, March 10, '37

RISI, A., Die Wirkung des Pneumoperitoneums und Pneumoperikards auf die Kreislaufs- und Atmungsmechanik, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 225-235,'36

Rapporti tra formula strutturale chimica ed azione farmacodinamica, Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin. 8: 554-573, Sept. '36

Radiazioni e radiobiologia, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 725-761, Dec. '36

Lokale and allgemeine hämo-leukocytäre Abänderungen bei Pneumoperitoneum, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 241-252, '37

RISKIND, L. A.: See ROLNICK, H. C., jt. auth.

RISLER, J., La fonction antiseptique totale, Rev.de path. comparée 37: 419-443, April '37

RISLEY, E. H., Certain post-operative complications and their treatment, Maine M.J. 28: 1-5, Jan. '37

RISOLIA, A. J., and GRAVANO, L., La ascitis mecánica, la hiperplasia compensadora y la cirrosis, en la hidatidosis hepática, Semana méd. 2: 1840-1845, Dec. 31, '36

RISOLIA, A. J.—Continued

——and BREA, C., Algunas consideraciones con respecto de la endometriosis del ovario, Semana méd. 1: 1121-1126, April 22, '37

RISOPOULOS, D., Die Bedeutung der Menarche für das Auftreten geburtshilflicher Komplikationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3016-3020, Dec. 19, '36

RISQUEZ, F. A., Biografía del Doctor Luis Razetti al cumplirse el 4° aniversario de su muerte, Gac.méd. de Carácas 43: 122, April 30, '36; 132, May 15, '36

RISSMANN, E. F., Erfahrungen mit Deriphyllin in der Herzbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 37-40, Jan. '37

RIST, MONOD, R., and JACQUET, Guérison opératoire d'un cancer du poumon enlevé par lobectomie, Mém. Acad.de chir. 62: 1203-1208, Oct. 28, '36

RIST, E., Hippolyte Hérard (1819-1913), Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 527-541, Dec. 8, '36

De l'influence, sur le cœur, des perturbations mécaniques du fonctionnement pulmonaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 279-293, April 25, '37

L'admission aux fonctions publiques des tuberculeux guéris, Presse méd. 45: 681-684, May 5, '37

RIST, EDOUARD (1871—)

——medal presented to Dr. Edouard Rist, [J. Troisier] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ix, Feb. 20, '37

RIT, P., Treatment of carbuncle by auto-hemotherapy, Calcutta M.J. 32: 81-82, Feb. '37

RITCHIE, H. P., Suggestion in technic of cholecystectomy for complicated case of gallbladder disease, Surgery 1: 581-588, April '37

RITCHIE, J. N., Tuberculin testing of cattle—methods and interpretation, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 342-350, May '37

RITCHIE, W. T., Treatment of case of hypertensive heart disease, Practitioner 138: 553-561, May '37

RITOSSA, P., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione reciproca di bacilli difterici e leucociti umani in presenza o no di antitossina, Pediatria 45: 1-14, Jan. '37

RITTENBERG, D., and SCHOENHEIMER, R., Deuterium as indicator in study of intermediary metabolism; hydrogenation of fatty acids in animal organism, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 485-490, Feb. '37

RITTER, H., and NOTHDURFT, G., Studien über die bovine Tuberkelbazillenkultur aus Lungenschleim tuberkulöser Rinder, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 84-92, Dec. 10, '36

RITTER, H. (Hamburg), Zur Behandlung der Impotentia coeundi et generandi, Med.Welt 11: 504-506, April 10, '37

RITTER, H. H., Management of compound fractures, Arch. Surg. 34: 527-534, March '37

RITTER, J. (Miami, Fla.), Negative tuberculin reactors; observations and notations, Illinois M.J. 71: 347-350, April '37

RITTER, J. (Munich), Röntgenkymographische Beobachtungen über das Verhalten des Herzens im heissen Bad, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 339-341, Feb. 26, '37

RITTER, J. S., Complications of lower urologic tract following trauma, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 10-13, Jan. '37

RITTER, R. O., Unusual complication in Pott's disease, J.A.M.A. 108: 1797, May 22, '37

RITTER, W., Zur Frage der Brauchbarkeit der Visscher-Bowmanschen Schwangerschaftsreaktion, Med. Klin. 32: 1771-1772, Dec. 24, '36

RITTERSHOFER, L. F., Study of dimensional changes during growth and development of face, Internat.J. Orthodontia 23: 462-481, May '37

RITTERSPACH, F. J.: See METCALF, A. W., jt. auth.

RITTMEISTER, J. F., Die klinische und biologische Bedeutung des Rossolimo'schen Reflexes, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 239, '36; 39: 142, '37

Die psychotherapeutische Aufgabe und der neue Humanismus, Psychiat. en neurol. bl. 40: 777-796, Sept.-Oct. '36

RITVO, M., Drugs as aid in roentgen examination of gastrointestinal tract; use of mecholyl, physostigmine, and benzedrine in overcoming atonicity, sluggishness of peristalsis, and spasm, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 868-874, Dec. '36

——See MYERSON, A., jt. auth.

——See SCHUBE, P. G., jt. auth.

RIVA, A., Proteinoterapia en oftalmología, Semana méd. 1: 63-70, Jan. 7, '37

RIVA ENNIO, Su di un caso di pancreatite acuta in corso di tifo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 163-167, March 31, '37

RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Lungs, abscess; Meningitis, pneumococcic

RIVARA, L. T.: See VIRAS, M., jt. auth.

RIVA-ROCCI, SCIPIONE: See Obituaries

RIVAROLA, RODOLFO ALCIDES: See Obituaries

RIVAS, C. I., Prof. Lucas Sierra † el 11 de abril de 1937, en Santiago de Chile, Semana méd. 1: 1243, April 29, '37

RIVAS DIEZ, B., and TREBINO FERRARI, O., Quiste hidático gigante del pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1983-1989, Nov. '36

RIVASEPON: See cross reference under Rivanol

RIVASI, P., Influenza dell'istamina ed acetilcolina sulla secrezione gastrica in condizioni normali e nelle malattie dello stomaco studiata col metodo combinato di P. Merklen, J. Kabaker et J.Warter, Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 573-586, Dec. '36

RIVELA, A., Registrazione grafica continua della pressione intracranica e delle sue modificazioni per cause meccaniche sperimentalmente provocate, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 645-660, Sept.-Oct. '36

RIVELLONI, G., Su di un caso di granuloma annulare, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 71-87, Feb. '37

RIVEN, S. S., and MASON, M. F., Treatment of myasthenia gravis, South.M.J. 30: 181-190, Feb. '37

RIVERA, M.: See KOREF, O., jt. auth.

RIVERO CARVALLO, J. M., Un caso severo de angor pectoris por trombosis coronaria, tratado con anestesia por el balsoformo, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 226-230, Sept.-Oct. '36

Un nuevo signo para la estimación de la presión máxima en los enfermos con insuficiencia aórtica, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 286-290, Nov.-Dec. '36

RIVERO y MARQUEZ, FILIBERTO: See Obituaries

RIVERS, A. B., and CARLSON, L. A., Plan of education directed toward prevention of recurrence of peptic ulcer, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 62-64, Jan. 27, '37

Some extragastric causes of dyspepsia, M. Clin.North America 21: 645-673, May '37

——**See CARLSON, L. A., jt. auth.**

RIVERS, T. M., Viruses and Koch's postulates, J.Bact. 33: 1-12, Jan. '37

——**See PARKER, R. F., jt. auth.**

——**SMADEL, J. E., and CHAMBERS, L. A.**, Effect of intense sonic vibrations on elementary bodies of vaccinia, J.Exper.Med. 65: 677-685, May '37

RIVET, L., and AUBRUN, W., Poussée hypertensive et crise épileptiforme ayant précédé un accès de "delirium tremens" et une polynévrite alcoolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 155-156, Feb. 8, '37

RIVIERE, J., Zur Genese des psychischen Konfliktes im frühen Lebensalter, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 22: 487-512, '36

RIVOALEN, A., MONTAGNÉ, M., and GOEZ, Y., Sur quelques leucémies observées au Sénégal. Un cas de leucémie aiguë à monocytes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 152-154, '37

——**See DURIEUX, C., jt. auth.**

RIVOIR, J., Induratio penis plastica, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 791-794, '36

Ist bei Prostatitis und Prostataabscessen Massagebehandlung berechtigt? Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 373-380, '36

Eingekapselte Präputialsteine in einer jahrelang bestehenden Phimose, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u. Gynäk. 43: 58-59, '37

Idiopathische arterielle Hypertension als Ätiologie essentieller Hämaturie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 140-141, Jan. 22, '37

Zur Behandlung des weiblichen Harnröhrenkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 714-716, March 20, '37

Ein Beitrag zum schädlichen Einfluss der Nephrophtise auf die Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 724-727, March 27, '37

RIVOIRE, R., Les extraits antéhypophysaires et le prolan en thérapeutique, J.méd.franç. 25: 351-355, Oct. '36

——**See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**

RIVOLTA, C.: See QUARELLI, G., jt. auth.

RIVOLTA, E., Gibbus da tetano, Bollettino 11: 73-88, '37

RIVOLTA, L. F.: See de PABLO, V. E., jt. auth.

RIZZATI, R., Un caso di voluminoso ematoma retroperitoneale post-abortivo, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 436-444, Aug. 31, '36

RIZZI, I., Sulle cisti della loggia adiposa del rene (studio critico e contributo anatomo-patologico), Pathologica 28: 537-544, Dec. 15, '36

RIZZO, A., Nevrite ottica nel corso di una febbre di Malta, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1352-1360, Dec. 15, '36

RIZZO, F. P., Resection of superior hypogastric plexus for relief of pelvic pain, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1786, Feb. '37

RIZZO, J.: See BOCCIA, D., jt. auth.

ROBACK, H. N., Behavior disorder associated with brain tumor, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 91-96, Jan. '37

——**and SHERMAN, J. N.**, Brain abscess; clinico-pathological résumé and report of one case, J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 492-497, Dec. '36

——**See STONE, L., jt. auth.**

ROBACKI, R.: See VASILESCU, N. C., jt. auth.

ROBALINHO CAVALCANTI and SALLES, N., Caso de angioma cavernoso de lingua com dedos hippocraticos, Brasil-med. 50: 1101-1105, Dec. 19, '36

ROBARDS, E. M.: See TATE, H., jt. auth.

ROBB, J. M., Subturbinal ethmoidectomy in treatment of uveitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 772-774, Dec. '36

ROBB, R. C., Relative frequency of 50 commonly inherited disorders of childhood, Eugenical News 22: 3-6, Jan.-Feb. '37

ROBBINS, B. H., Cyclopropane: method for quantitating cyclopropane in air and blood: concentrations of cyclopropane in air and blood necessary for anesthesia, loss of reflexes and respiratory arrest, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 93-101, March-April '37

ROBBINS, F. C., Habit training of psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 343-345, April '37

ROBBINS, R. C.: See MILLER, C. D., jt. auth.

ROBBIO CAMPOS, J.: See CARANDO, V., jt. auth.

ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: See GORDON, M., jt. auth.

ROBECCHI, A., and PESCARMONA, M., La fangoterapia nelle malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 170-181, June '36

——**and QUAGLIA, F.**, Il comportamento del chimismo gastrico sotto l'azione di stimoli termici, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 182-192, June '36

ROBECCHI, E., Modificazioni anatomo-topografiche fetali nella presentazione di spalla, Ginecologia 3: 221-232, March '37

——**and DODERO, G.**, Gli esiti a distanza della pielite gravidica, Ginecologia 3: 159-178, March '37

——**See de MICHELIS, U., jt. auth.**

——**See ZOCCHI, S., jt. auth.**

ROBERG, O. T., JR., Artificial menstruation following hysterectomy, West.J.Surg. 45: 1-11, Jan. '37

ROBERSON, M. P., Interns and staff, Hospitals 11: 105-106, Feb. '37

ROBERT, J., Considérations sur quelques cas de distomatose hépatique à Clonorchis sinensis chez des Chinois de la Côte-Est de Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 30: 208-211, '37

——**See MOUSTARDIER, G., jt. auth.**

ROBERT, J. P., A propos de mortalité typhoïdique, Ann. d'hyg. 15: 167-169, April '37

ROBERT, P. (Aix-les-Bains): See FRANÇON, F., jt. auth.

ROBERT, P. (Paris), Les ptoses viscérales, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 390-400, July '36

ROBERT, P. (Zurich), Beiträge zur Ekzemfrage. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Staphylotoxin auf die Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 530-538, '37

——**and ORBANEJA, G.**, Trois cas de granulomes angiopapillomateux éruptifs infectieux, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 45-55, Jan. '37

——**See SCHAAF, F., jt. auth.**

de ROBERTIS, E., and RESTA, L. S., La relación de las células de Kupffer y las células hepáticas en la eliminación de los colorantes vitales, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 12: 350-360, Oct. '36; abstr., Rôle des cellules de Kupffer et des cellules du foie dans l'élimination des colorants vitaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 255-256, '37

ROBERTS, C. W., Amended Compensation Act, J.M.A. Georgia 26: 187-188, May '37

Efficient hospital and cost of hospital service, Hospitals 11: 11-15, June '37

ROBERTS, D. B.: See JAMESON, E., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, D. M., Hypotension or low arterial pressure, Illinois M.J. 71: 448-452, May '37

ROBERTS, E. A. H., Liver xanthine oxidase, Biochem.J. 30: 2166-2176, Dec. '36

ROBERTS, E. W.: See JENKINSON, E. L., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, F. L., and WILLIAMS, W. C., Results of county-wide survey and outline of syphilis control program in Gibson County, Tennessee, South.M.J. 30: 458-465, May '37

ROBERTS, G. M., Important points in prostatic surgery of interest to general practitioner, J.Tennessee M.A. 29: 463-468, Dec. '36

ROBERTS, HENRY CHARLES: See Obituaries

ROBERTS, J.: See WORTIS, J., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, J. A., and GADDUM, L. W., Composition of citrus fruit juices, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 29: 574-575, May '37

ROBERTS, J. C., Case of bronchostaxis, Brit.M.J. 1: 1069, May 22, '37

ROBERTS, J. E.: See MAYNEORD, W. V., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, L. J.: See LEVERTON, R. M., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, M. H., Teaching objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia; teaching of pediatrics, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 142-147, May '37

ROBERTS, R. E., Some observations on osteochondromata, chondromata and cystic diseases of bone, Brit.J. Radiol. 10: 196-222, March '37

ROBERTS, R. H.: See PHAIR, J. T., jt. auth.

ROBERTS, S. M., Fractures and dislocations of cervical spine; fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 199-214, Jan. '37

Fractures and dislocations of cervical spine; dislocations, complications, and operative treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 477-495, April '37

——**and JOPLIN, R. J.**, Arthroplasty of elbow, New England J.Med. 216: 646-654, April 15, '37

——**See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**

ROBERTS, W. C., Progress toward lower maternal morbidity and mortality, J.Florida M.A. 23: 272-277, Dec. '36

ROBERTS, W. M.: See MILLER, O. L., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, A., and HOLE, N. H., Preliminary report on problem of bovine skin-lesion tuberculin-reactor, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 50: 39-57, March '37

ROBERTSON, C. J., Effect of fatigue on adjustment of eye to near and far vision, Arch.Ophth. 17: 859-876, May '37

ROBERTSON, E. C., Intestinal stasis due to low mineral intake, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 500-509, Feb. '37

——**and DOYLE, M. E.,** Higher resistance of rats fed casein than those fed vegetable proteins, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 374-376, Dec. '36

ROBERTSON, E. M., Study of contractions of non-pregnant human uterus, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 20-27, Jan. '37

ROBERTSON, H. F.: See ROBERTSON, W. E., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, H. M., Hæmatoma of abdominal wall simulating intra-abdominal tumour, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 606-608, June '37

ROBERTSON, J. D.: See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, J. P., Effect of pregnancy on upper urinary tract, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 204-209, Dec. '36

ROBERTSON, JOHN: See Obituaries

ROBERTSON, R. C. (Chattanooga, Tenn.), Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis with adjacent joint infection, South.M.J. 30: 502-512, May '37

ROBERTSON, R. C. (Shanghai), Schistosomiasis in Foochow area, Chinese M.J. 50: 1555-1560, Nov. '36

ROBERTSON, V. M., and FRY, G. A., After-images observed in complete darkness, Am.J.Psychol. 49: 265-276, April '37

ROBERTSON, W. E., WOHL, M. G., and ROBERTSON, H. F., Hyperthyroidism masked by symptoms of acute abdominal catastrophe, J.A.M.A. 108: 623-626, Feb. 20, '37

ROBEY, W. H., Teeth as etiological factor in disease, Internat.Clin. 1: 37-47, March '37

Recognition and treatment of paroxysmal rapid heart action, M.Clin.North America 21: 467-479, March '37

ROBIC, J., Note sur la dysenterie bacillaire à Madagascar; ses rapports avec les autres dysenteries, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 1126-1131, '36

Sérothérapie dans la peste pulmonaire primitive, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 30:204-208, '37

ROBIN, G., Les faux-arriérés, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 3: 140-145, Jan. '37

ROBIN, L. A., Conceptions ancienne et moderne du traitement et de la prophylaxie chimique du paludisme (application à l'élément militaire dans les zones endémiques), Rev. serv. de san. mil. 106: 151-176, Feb. '37

ROBINOW, M., Proved case of dextroposition of heart, showing left axis deviation in electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 13: 104-107, Jan. '37

ROBINS, A. B., Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in chronic pulmonary disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 763-783, June '37

ROBINS, H. B., Public health control of syphilis, West Virginia M.J. 33: 73-74, Feb. '37

ROBINSON, A. H., Chaulmoogra oil in treatment of arthritis, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1838, May '37

ROBINSON, C., Ossification of stylohyoid ligament, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 103-104, '36

False diverticulum of esophagus after injury, Polska gaz. lek. 15: 893-894, Nov. 15, '36; also, Posttraumatische Elterhöhle als Pseudodivertikel des Ösophagus, Röntgenpraxis 9: 126-127, Feb. '37

ROBINSON, C. L., and STOVALL, W. D., Stormy fermentation of milk in recognition of C. welchii in wounds, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 172-183, March '37

ROBINSON, C. M., Gall bladder problems, Maine M.J. 28: 74-76, April '37

ROBINSON, C. S.: See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, E. J., and HEGNAUER, A. H., Water and electrolyte distribution between plasma and red blood cells following intraperitoneal injections of isotonic glucose, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 779-786, Dec. '36

——**See HEGNAUER, A. H., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, E. S., Antiserum treatment of pneumonia from standpoint of public health, New England J. Med. 216: 459-460, March 18, '37

——**See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, F. H., and STROUD, G. M., Laughlen's test for serodiagnosis of syphilis, J.A.M.A. 108: 1170, April 3, '37

ROBINSON, G. L., Case of streptococcal septicæmia treated with prontosil, Lancet 1: 509-510, Feb. 27, '37

ROBINSON, H. B. G., Histologic study of ameloblastoma, Arch.Path. 23: 664-673, May '37

ROBINSON, H. E.: See DALLDORF, G., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, H. J.: See PAGEL, W., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, H. L., Unusual case of dislocation of hip, Chinese M.J. 50: 1661-1663, Nov. '36

ROBINSON, H. M., and ELLIS, F. A., Naevus lipomatosus subepidermalis seu superficialis cutis, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 485-488, March '37

ROBINSON, J. E., Histological grading of tumors, Texas State J.Med. 32: 612-615, Jan. '37

ROBINSON, J. M.: See HAMPTON, A. O., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, J. W. L.: See MALONEY, A. H., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, L. J., Neurologic complications following administration of vaccines and serums; report of case of peripheral paralysis following injection of typhoid vaccine, New England J.Med. 216: 831-837, May 13, '37

——**See JEGHERS, H., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, M. H. B., and BRATTON, A. B., Case of carcinoma in horseshoe kidney, with report on necropsy, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 353-356, Dec. '36

ROBINSON, M. R.: See WEISS, S. (New York), jt. auth.

ROBINSON, P., Die in Palästina gebräuchlichen Nahrungsmittel als Vitamin-C-Träger, Harefuah 12: iii-iv, Feb. '37

ROBINSON, P. S., Congenital ichthyosis; case report, Southwestern Med. 21: 41-44, Feb. '37

ROBINSON, R. H. O. B., Treatment of prostatic obstruction with special reference to transurethral resection, St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 159-167, '36

ROBINSON, S., EDWARDS, H. T., and DILL, D. B., New records in human power, Science 85: 409-410, April 23, '37

ROBINSON, S. C., Rôle of emotions in gastroduodenal ulcers, Illinois M. J. 71: 338-347, April '37

ROBINSON, S. K., Syndrome of chronic nature featuring loss of weight, hyperthyroidism, pigmentation, and hypertension, with gastrointestinal disturbances; relation to pituitary basophilism, M.Rec. 145: 424-428, May 19, '37

ROBINSON, S. S., Puerperal pemphigus, California & West. Med. 45: 497, Dec. '36

Rosacea-like tuberculid of Lewandowsky; critical study with report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 34-38, Jan. '37

Recurrent pityriasis rosea; report of 2 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 111-112, Feb. '37

ROBINSON, W. W., Pathology of thyroid disease, Memphis M.J. 12: 84-91, June '37

ROBINSON, WILLIAM JOSEPHUS: See Obituaries

ROBLES, A., L'istologia della mucosa congiuntivale nel morbillo, con particolare riguardo al periodo di incubazione, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 991-1010, Nov. '36

ROBSON, J. M., Action of testosterone on lactation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 153, March '37

Physiology of endometrium and uterine muscle, and of ovarian cycle, Brit.M.J. 1: 512, March 6, '37; 566, March 13, '37

Reactions of uterine muscle and endometrium of rabbit to testosterone,Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 355-359, May '37

——**See BELL, G. H. (Glasgow), jt. auth.**

——**and PATERSON, S. J.,** Progesterone in pre-eclamptic toxaemia, Brit.M.J. 1: 311-314, Feb. 13, '37

ROBYN, G., Contribution à la théorie du sérodiagnostic de la syphilis. La "réagine" du sérum de lapin normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 865-866, '37

Contribution à la théorie du sérodiagnostic de la syphilis. Comparaison entre le sérum syphilitique et le sérum de certains animaux normaux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 867-868, '37

Présentation d'une table d'accouchement, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 631-634, Feb. 21, '37

Absence congénitale de la voûte cranienne chez un nouveau-né. Survie et processus de réparation, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 1035-1038, May 9, '37

ROBYNS-JONES, J.: See HOPKINS, F., jt. auth.

ROCA ESTEVES, A.: See SARNO, A., jt. auth.

——**See ARMAND UGON, C. V., jt. auth.**

——**See CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.**

ROCAZ, C., L'acrodynie infantile est-elle contagieuse? J. de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 392-396, March 20, '37

——**TOUYA, M., and FIOT,** Maladie de Recklinghausen avec tumeur royale géante et malformation d'un membre, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 376-380, March 20, '37

ROCCA: See ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.

ROCCATAGLIATA, R.: See MICHANS, J., jt. auth.

ROCCHINI, G., and GUZZI, L., Ricerche sulla bacillemia tubercolare col metodo di Kovacs, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 531-545, Sept. 15-30, '36

ROCCIA, B., Flemmone odontogeno della guancia con diffusione del processo infettivo alla regione temporale e sopraclavicolare, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1054-1062, '36

ROCH, M., Le problème des accidents nerveux d'origine pleurale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 894-901, Dec. 25, '36

"Polynésie," Presse méd. 45: 51-52, Jan. 9, '37

Migraine amblyopique avec floculation des milieux oculaires, Presse méd. 45: 199-200, Feb. 6, '37

Cyanose et œdème "en pèlerine"; perforation d'un anévrysme aortique dans la veine cave supérieure, Presse méd. 45: 363-364, March 6, '37

ROCH, S., Hygiène municipale, Union méd.du Canada 66: 169, Feb.; 285, March '37

ROCHA, H., Amaurose hysterica—Cegueira cortical, Brasil-med. 51: 409-411, March 27, '37

da ROCHA, J. M., Malaria na infancia, Brasil-med. 50: 1037-1043, Nov. 28, '36

Convulsões na infancia e seu tratamento, Brasil-med. 51: 443-446, April 3, '37

ROCHA GUTIERREZ, A., Contribución al estudio de un nuevo tratamiento de las sinusitis crónicas, Rev.méd. de Bogotá **46:** 1-10, May-June '36
ROCHAIX: See TANON, L., jt. auth.
ROCHAIX, A., Le problème du pain. Pain actuel.—Bon pain.—La diminution de la consommation du pain, J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 1-14, Jan. 5, '37
——See MOREL, ALBERT, jt. auth.
da ROCHA PITTA, H.: See TAVARES de SOUZA, jt. auth.
ROCHAT, R. L., Sarcome myoblastique et grossesse, Helvet. med.acta **4:** 67, Feb. '37
Fistule de l'urèthre, Helvet.med.acta **4:** 67-69, Feb. '37
ROCHE: See PÉRY, J., jt. auth.
ROCHE, ANDRÉE: See Obituaries
ROCHE, CHARLES, Evolution clinique de certaines opacités du cristallin, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 136-144, '36
ROCHE, CLÉMENT, Eloge d'Eugène Delaunay, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **29:** 21-28, Jan. 8, '37
ROCHE, H., Artificial pneumothorax complicated by acute lobar atelectasis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **31:** 34-35, Jan. '37
ROCHE, J., and BÉNÉVENT, M. T., Sur les hématines des tissus animaux et végétaux et sur le cytochrome *a*. Contribution à l'étude des cytochromes, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **18:** 1650-1673, Nov. '36
ROCHER, C.: See CHARRIER, M., jt. auth.
ROCHER, H. L., A propos de notre septième observation de maladie de Madelung: dyschondroplasie radio-cubitale inférieure par hémiatrophie épiphysaire radiale interne, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 513-518, April 17, '37
——and PARISEL, F., A propos d'une maladie de Paget localisée à l'hémibassin, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 344-348, March 6-13, '37
ROCHET, E., Quelques remarques au sujet des péritonites puerpérales et de leur traitement, Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **31:** 884-889, Oct. '36
——See BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.
ROCHET, P., Pancréatites aiguës, Lyon chir. **33:** 720-727, Nov.-Dec. '36
——CORAJOD and FRIEH, P., Déchirure de l'artère fémorale profonde par ostéophyte issu du cal d'une fracture basicervicale du fémur, Lyon chir. **34:** 86-89, Jan.-Feb. '37
ROCHETA, J., and SCORPATI, G., As alterações anátomo-patológicas do pulmão após a toracoplastia, Lisboa méd. **14:** 10, Jan.; 59, Feb. '37
——See OMODEI-ZORINI, A., jt. auth.
ROCHETTE, R., Le docteur Adrien Larose, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **6:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '37
ROCHLIN, D. G., Die röntgenologische Klassifikation chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen (mit Demonstration von Röntgenogrammen und anatomischen Präparaten), Acta rheumatol. **8:** 23-25, May-June '36
ROCHLITZ, S., Hormone therapy of sexual neurasthenia, Gyógyászat **77:** 221-223, April 4, '37
ROCK, J., and BARTLETT, M. K., Biopsy studies of human endometrium; criteria of dating and information about amenorrhea, menorrhagia and time of ovulation, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2022-2028, June 12, '37
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
—history of activities in investigation and control of yellow fever, [W. A. Sawyer] Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 35-50, Jan. '37
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—case of eastern type, [J. H. Stokes] J.South Carolina M.A. **33:** 27-29, Feb. '37
—culture of virus, [F. Breinl] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 129-137, Jan. 15, '37
—in Kentucky, [M. F. Beard] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 49-50, Feb. '37
—in North America, [R. E. Dyer] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 1-9, Jan. '37
—two cases, [F. W. Gershaw] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 64, Jan. '37
immunity, typhus group of diseases in Malaya; relation of tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) to urban typhus; relation of tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) and urban typhus to Rocky Mountain spotted fever, with special reference to cross-immunity tests, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **17:** 461-472, Dec. '36
transmission, Rocky Mountain spotted fever (case contracted in packing house), [L. B. Sedlacek] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 67, Feb. '37
—virus of Rocky Mountain spotted fever may be conserved for more than 600 days in body of Ornithodorus turicata, but is not transmitted by bite of this tick, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 629-631, Nov. 1, '36
ROCMANS, M., and PETITFRÈRE, A propos d'endométriome, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 1001-1006, May 2, '37
ROCZEN, U., Zwei bemerkenswerte Fälle von Meniscusläsionen und ihre röntgenologische Erfassung durch Kontrastfüllung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 627-631, March 13, '37
de RODA, A. P.: See Pio de Roda, A.
RODD, E. S.: See LUKATSKAYA, G. B., jt. auth.
RODDIS, L. H., Medical poet laureate, Robert Bridges, M.D., poet laureate of England, 1913 to 1930, Ann. Int.Med. **10:** 1028-1032, Jan. '37
RODECURT, M., Über durch Frühstaborte vorgetäuschte Sterilität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1880-1881, Nov. 13, '36
Trichomonas-Urethritis beim Manne durch Infektion bei der an Trichomonasfluor leidenden Frau, Dermat. Ztschr. **74:** 254-264, Dec. '36
Trichomonas vaginalis als bakteriologisch-hygienisches Problem, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 56-57, Dec. 10, '36
Trichomonas-Cervicitis als Ausdrucksform von Trichomoniasis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 3028-3030, Dec. 19, '36
Die Bedeutung des vorzeitigen Blasensprungs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 104-105, Jan. 15, '37
RODENTS
See also Plague
extermination, present status, [N. Schmitt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 64-65, Jan. 8, '37
RODENWALDT, E., Framboesiebekämpfung in Niederländisch-Indie.., Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 318-324, Jan. '37
RODESCU, L., La diététique de la lithiase biliaire, Gaz. d.hôp. **110:** 552-558, April 28, '37
RODHAIN, J., La réceptivité des singes africains au Plasmodium knowlesi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1003-1006, '36
La réceptivité de la roussette épaulière: Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani (Hallowell) au virus amaril neurotrope, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:**1007-1009,'36
——and VALCKE, G., Schizogonie et phagocytose de "Plasmodium falciparum" dans la circulation périphérique, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **2:** 15-33, '37
——and van den BERGHE, L., Contribution à l'étude des plasmodiums des singes africains, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 521-531, Dec. 31, '36
RODIER, P., Les méningites lymphocytaires aiguës bénignes. Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 476-480, July '36
RODKIN, S. V., ZHURAKHOVA, T. S., and MINTS, A. A., Bacteriophage in therapy of dysentery in children, Vrach.delo **19:** 947-950, '36
RODNICK, E. H., Characteristics of delayed and trace conditioned responses, J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 409-425, May '37
Does interval of delay of conditioned responses possess inhibitory properties? J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 507-527, June '37
RODRIGO, A. F., Destabicamiento uterino por vía vaginal. Procedimiento Bottaro (en útero bilocular total). Gestación a término. Cesárea, feto vivo, Semana méd. **1:** 1144-1153, April 22, '37
RODRIGUES, ALFREDO, Le trachome à Madère, Rev.internat.du trachome **14:** 36-39, Jan. '37
RODRIGUES, ALVARO, Os métodos de visibilização dos linfáticos no vivo aplicados ao estudo do problema do cancro, Arq.de pat. **6:** 40-55, April '36; also, Les méthodes de mise en évidence des lymphatiques sur le vivant appliquées à l'étude du problème du cancer, Rev.de chir., Paris **75:** 31-44, Jan. '37
——and CARVALHO, R., A roentgenquimografia e a cinemática respiratória nas intervenções sôbre o frénico, Lisboa méd. **14:** 127-145, March '37
RODRIGUES, C., O isolamento de anaerobios em placas. Modificações do processo Fortner, Arch.Inst.biol. **7:** 227-233, '36
Estudos sobre o "Clostridium chauvoei." Variações na morphologia das colonias, Arch.Inst.biol. **7:** 235-244, '36
RODRIGUES de VALADARES, GIL
—a pseudo-Faust; his insanity, [J. Coelho] Presse méd. **44:** 1965-1966, Dec. 2, '36
RODRIGUES VIEIRA, O., Contribuição ao estudo clinico do indice de Velez, Bahia med. **8:** 1-9, Jan. '37
RODRÍGUEZ, B., Discinesias faciales (buco-palpebrales) constituyendo el sintoma dominante de estados post-encefaliticos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 34-50, Jan. '37
——and ILARIA, H., Sindromo hemicoreico transitorio consecutivo a una revacunación antivariólica, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 602-612, Nov. '36
RODRIGUEZ, J. N.: See WADE, H. W., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, L.: See PÉREZ GARCÍA, E., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, O., La responsabilidad familiar en los delitos cometidos por alienados, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1107-1113, July '36
Madres desamparadas, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **10:** 365-375, Jan. '37
Instituciones de semi-internado, destinadas a la protección del recién nacido, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 145-152, Jan. 20, '37
RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., VIZZIANO PIZZI, J., and SOTO, J. A., 5 casos de enema baritado en invaginaciones agudas del lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **8:** 170-178, March '37
RODRÍGUEZ de GINOCCHIO, M.: See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ de la CRUZ, J. M., Breves nociones de dietética, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 577-589, Dec. '36

RODRIGUEZ de la CRUZ, J. M.—Continued
Papayina, fermento proteolítico de la Carica Papaya de L., Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 597-603, Dec. '36
Las vitaminas: su importancia, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 62-80, Feb. '37
RODRIGUEZ FUENTES, C., La terapia por el calor; electropirexia, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 590-596, Dec. '36
RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO, G., and BIGATTI, A., La cola de zinc de Unna en las úlceras varicosas, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 2063-2066, Dec. '36
RODRIGUEZ-LOPEZ, M. B., Esterilización biológica temporaria de la mujer, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 9: 373-390, Oct. '36
RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., Contribution to study of pyelonephritis due to disturbances of genital organs in women, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 430-431, June '37
RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, R., and OLIVER GONZALEZ, J., Hematological studies on malaria in Puerto Rico; report of 100 cases, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. 12: 267-280, Dec. '36
——**and HOFFMAN, W. A.,** Concomitance of Endamoeba histolytica and Hymenolepis nana, Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 295-299, March '37
RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J., Tuberculosis in Puerto Rico, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 13-24, Jan. '37
El diagnóstico precoz de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 135-142, April '37
RODRIGUEZ PÉREZ, Juan Bautista Charcot, 1867-1936, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 725-726, Nov. 30, '36
RODRIGUEZ ROCHA, O., Resección del recto por cáncer de la ampolla; "curetage" hipogástrico, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 670-677, '36
RODRIGUEZ VELASCO, A., Utero bicórneo bicollis, Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 32-36, '35
Sobre cinco observaciones de embarazo ectópico, Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 9-18, Nov. '36
RODRIGUEZ VELO, A., and MIRANDA, J., Un caso de fiebre ondulante autóctono de Villaguay (Entre Ríos), Semana méd. 1: 681-683, March 4, '37
RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., Rodolfo Alcides Rivarola (1887-1935), Bol. y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 77-88, April 21, '37
——**and SCHENA, A. T.,** Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 28-34, April 7, '37
——**and TAULLARD, J. C.,** Doble labio, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 45-48, April 14, '37
RODRIGUEZ y GONZALEZ, O., La disentería bacilar en Cuba (notas de comprobación bacteriológica), Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 3: 65-67, Jan.-Feb. '37
RODRIGUEZ ZANESSI, F., and MANTERO, M. E., Sobre un caso de peritonitis por perforación tífica, curado, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 99-103, Feb. '37
RODWAY, H. E.: See **MeILROY, L., jt. auth.**
ROE, ARTHUR LEGGE: See Obituaries
ROE, J. H., Determination of ascorbic acid as furfural and comparison of results obtained by this method and by indophenol titration, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 609-619, Dec. '36
Biochemical processes of normal and diseased kidney, M. Ann.District of Columbia 6: 131-137, May '37
RÖBBELEN, A., Beitrag zum akuten mechanischen Dünndarmileus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 346-349, '36
RÖDEL, W., Zur Frage der Verbütung von Thrombosen und postoperativen Schwächezuständen, Fortschr.d. Therap. 13: 251, April '37
ROEDELIUS, E., Über eine ungewöhnliche Pyocyaneusinfektion der Harnwege mit erneuter Steinbildung nach Pyelolithotomie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 167-173, '36
Nachruf auf Hermann Kümmell, Med.Klin. 33: 459, March 25, '37
ROEDER, P. H., Statistical analysis of records of primigravidas over 35 years of age, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 91-96, Jan. '37
RŒDERER, C., La spondylolyse et ses rapports avec le spondylolisthésis, Bull. et mém. soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris. 28: 453-459, July 3, '36
Un cas de luxation pathologique spontanée de la hanche comme signe initial de coxalgie chez un enfant, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 462-464, July 3, '36
Une anomalie vertébrale peu fréquente, Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 465-467, July 3, '36
L'enfant qui marche les pieds en dedans, Méd.inf. 44: 78-83, March '37; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 298-299, April 15, '37
——**and GRAFFIN, P.,** Traitement de la coxa-vara, Arch. franco-belges de chir. 35: 360-368, April '36
ROEHM, H. R., RIKER, A., and OLSEN, R. E., Chloroma; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1054-1061, Jan. '37
RØJEL, K., Case of acute idiopathic porphyrinuria, Ugesk. f. læger 99: 412-415, April 15, '37
ROELAND, C., Considérations sur la stérilisation du lait, Rev.de path.comparée 37: 372-375, April '37
ROELCKE, K., Ueber einen neuen Enteritiserreger, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 454-465, Nov. 9, '36
ROELOFFS, O., Die Bedeutung des "Weltmannschen Koagulationsbandes" für die Tumor-Diagnose, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1802-1803, Dec. 5, '36
ROELOFS, C. O., Binokulare und monokulare Lokalisation, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 330-356, '37
RØMCKE, O., Trois cas de calculs pancréatiques, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 214-219, '36
RÖMER, H. (Hirsau), Die Behandlung der Paralysis agitans, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 24-28, Jan. '37
ROEMER, H. (Illenau), Zur Durchführung der erbbiologischen Bestandsaufnahme in den Heil- und Pflegeanstalten, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 9: 110-120, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 4-6, '37
——**See RÜDIN, jt. auth.**
ROEMHELD, L. (Berlin), Akute Vergiftung mit Thorium X, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 675-676, April 23, '37
ROEMHELD, L. (Gundelsheim), Praktische Diätetik im Sanatorium, ihre Bedeutung, ihr Wesen und ihre Technik, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1925-1929, Nov. 20, '36
ROEMHELD SYNDROME: See Heart, diseases; Stomach, diseases
ROENAU, E., Ambivalenz. (Zum fünfundzwanzigjährigen Bestand des Terminus), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 153-165, '37
Phänomenologie und Pathologie des Willens, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 676-697, '37
ROENAU, E. (Vienna), Über das phlegmonöse Erysipel als Sepsisherd nach Operationen am Warzenfortsatz, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 214-230, '36
RÖNNE, H., Die Architektur des corticalen Sehzentrums durch Selbstbeobachtung bei Flimmerscotom beleuchtet, Acta ophth. 14: 341-347, '36
Das Kolloidometer, ein Spaltlampenzusatzgerät zur Ermittlung der Heiligkeitsveränderungen des Vorderkammerlichtweges, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 437-438, '36
On diagnosis of choroidal melanosarcoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom 56: 276-292, '36
Congenital word-blindness in school-children, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 311-333, '36; Ugesk.f.læger 99: 185-192, Feb. 18, '37
RÖNNMARK, B.: See **PATEL, R. P., jt. auth.**
RÖNSTRÖM, H., Ein 12 Jahre lang beobachteter Fall von röntgenbehandeltem Netzhautgliom, Acta ophth. 14: 361-379, '36
ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
—applications of historadiography in medical sciences; study of cells and tissue, [J. Turchini] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 17-28, Jan. '37; abstr., Montpellier méd. 11: 69-79, Feb. '37
—cellular radiosensitivity and historadiography, [P. Lamarque] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 157-158, April '37
—diffraction studies of globular proteins; egg albumin, [G. L. Clark & J. H. Shenk] Radiology 28: 58-67, Jan. '37
—diffraction studies of globular proteins; hemoglobins, [G. L. Clark & J. H. Shenk] Radiology 28: 144-156, Feb. '37
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; emulsion factors, [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen & S. L. Warren] Am. J.Roentgenol. 37: 529-542, April '37
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; sensitometric factors, [H. C. Hodge, R. B. Wilsey, G. Van Huysen & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 383-403, March '37
—historadiography, new application of roentgen rays to study of microscopic sections, [P. Lamarque] Montpellier méd. 11: 47-68, Feb. '37
—possibility of extending methods of minute analysis by historadiography, [P. Lamarque] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 51-53, Jan. '37
—quartz in industrial dusts and deposits on human lung tissues: x-ray diffraction, chemical and spectrographic studies, [V. Hicks, O. McElroy & M. E. Warga] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 177-186, April '37
—roentgen cinematography, [M. Fischmann] Gyógyászat 77: 198-200, March 28, '37
—roentgen rays and coarse structure of materials; fifteenth Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture, [W. H. Bragg] Strahlentherapie 58: 193-203, '37
—technical principle of historadiography, [P. Lamarque] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. 14: 5-16, Jan. '37
—x-ray diffraction studies of globular proteins; action of formaldehyde on proteins, [G. L. Clark & J. H. Shenk] Radiology 28: 357-361, March '37
apparatus: See also **Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage**
—alternating current apparatus and automatization, [K. Leistner] Röntgenpraxis 9: 250-253, April '37
—automatically controlled apparatus for roentgenotherapy with ultrahard rays, [E. Pugno-Vanoni] Strahlentherapie 57: 338-349, '36; also, Radiol.med. 23: 854-858, Nov. '36

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued
—automatization, [J. Alfter & B. Visman] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 244-247, April '37 [Comment on Niemann's article]; reply by Niemann **9:** 247-248, April '37
—automatization, [H. Chantraine] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 254-258, April '37
—automatization, [M. Iona] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 248-250, April '37
—automatization, [K. W. Müller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 382-386, April '37
—biplane fluoroscope as aid in bronchoscopy, [C. L. Jackson & W. E. Chamberlain] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **45:** 1143-1152, Dec. '36
—cathode bias for supervoltage tube, [J. E. Rose & D. H. Loughridge] Radiology **27:** 656-662, Dec. '36
—chest cradle for examination of female breast, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Radiology **28:** 234-236, Feb. '37; Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **13:** 14-15, April '37
—circular slide-rule for calculating irradiation time, [M. Strandqvist] Acta radiol. **18:** 330-335, '37
—comparative study of common fluorescent screens and intensifying films, [H. Klug] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 191-206, Feb. '37
—comparison of effect of various filters in 500 kv. range, [K. E. Corrigan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 520-528, April '37
—deep therapy table with tube stand combined and revolving in arc about table: intensity distribution within paraffin pelvis for various portals of entry, [N. Flax] Radiology **28:** 477-482, April '37
—device for accumulation of energy for use of instantaneous high power from weak elective sector, [P. Lorimy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 64-66, Jan. '37
—device for anteroposterior mensuration of ethmoids and sphenoids, [S. Fineman] Radiology **28:** 238-239, Feb. '37
—directed roentgenography of thorax (cardiocairograph), [I. S. Hirsch & M. Schwarzschild] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 13-20, Jan. '37
—fluoroscope attachment for cross-section drawing and localization, with adaptation for radiography [M. Szabados] Radiology **27:** 689-695, Dec. '36
—for marking roentgen film, [J. Belot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 28, Jan. '37
—for serial pictures taken with subject lying on stomach, [T. Temel] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 820-822, Dec. '36
—for so-called mucosal relief type of gastro-intestinal examination, [J. C. Bell] Radiology **28:** 593-600, May '37
—for study of opaque media in spinal canal, [J. C. Bell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 416-419, March '37
—grid action tubes, [S. W. West] Radiography **3:** 51-55, April '37
—high tension switch arrangement in Roentgen Institute at Katharine's Hospital in Stuttgart, [K. Leistner] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 766-768, Nov. '36
—high voltage tubes, [Matricon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 166-168, April '37
—immobilizing device for roentgenography of chest in infants, [G. M. Wyatt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 557-559, April '37
—intensifying screen as aid in testing metallic objects, [M. Widemann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 391-398, April '37
—microphotometric determination of clarity of detail provided by intensifying screens, [K. Würstlin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 519-521, Nov. '36
—modified standard ionization chamber system, [E. Dershem, L. E. Rovner & S. P. Perry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 242-246, Feb. '37
—new apparatus for rapid roentgenography by accumulation of kinetic energy, [Ledoux-Lebard & Saget] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 819-821, Nov. '36
—new roentgen table (Anté-Moto-Orienta), [Delaborde] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 856-860, Dec. '36
—new 200 Kv. 25 Ma. tubes, [J. Massiot] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 17-22, Jan. '37
—practical application of new and scientific method of producing temporomandibular roentgenograms (use and description of head positioner), [L. B. Higley] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 222-230, Feb. '37
—practical applications of contemporary research on apparatus and technic for chest, [F. M. McPhedran, C. Weyl & S. R. Warren, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 208-215, Feb. '37
—practical contrivance for translumination cabinets (for studying films), [C. I. Baastrup] Acta radiol. **18:** 108-110. '37
—problem of ultrarapid roentgenography; its advantages; solution by means of device with high tension condensers, [S. Codino] Semana méd. **1:** 1227-1230, April 29, '37
—roentgen lantern, apparatus for general practitioner, [F. Koester] Med.Welt **11:** 403-404, March 20, '37
—roentgenphotography; process and apparatus; value in diagnosing pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. de Abreu] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 313-324, Dec. '36

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued
—sharpness of outline of intensifying screens made from different materials, [N. Riehl & K. G. Zimmer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 386-390, April '37
—simple compressor, [M. J. Geyman] Radiology **28:** 621-623, May '37
—simple holder for small chamber in irradiations without tube, [W. Feldmann] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 825, Dec. '36
—simplified model of Stumpf kymograph, [J. Lorens] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 291-293, '36
—slit scanography, [R. H. Millwee] Radiology **28:** 483-486, April '37
—teleradiography and Hirtz compass; importance in military surgery, [Viallet & Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 166-169, Feb. '37
—tomography by means of simple attachment to Potter-Bucky couch, [E. W. Twining] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 332-347, April '37
—tomography of pulmonary lesions; description of tomograph, [E. Bernard & McDougall] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1204-1215, Dec. '36
—tube for production of monochromatic and fluorescent x-rays, [W. C. Pierce, C. M. Olson & D. P. MacMillan] Rev.Scient.Instruments **8:** 145-147, May '37
—vacuum spectrograph, [C. M. Olson & W. C. Pierce] Rev.Scient.Instruments **8:** 147-150, May '37
burns and injuries: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—court decision in malpractice suit (perichondritis of larynx allegedly due to roentgenotherapy); investigation of causes and responsibility, [B. Steinwallner] Tuberkulose **16:** 285-286, Dec. 20, '36
—impairment of parotid gland, [H. H. Hermann] Strahlentherapie **58:** 220-229, '37
—indurative maxillary edema as late result; 2 cases, [W. Baensch] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 749-752, Nov. '36
—injuries and their therapy, [K. Zieler & K. Hoede] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 1-11, Jan. '37
—injuries following epilation, [G. Nobl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. (no. 1) **87:** 25-27, '37; comment by Karpelis **87:** 451-452, April 17, '37; reply by Nobl **87:** 452, April 17, '37
—injuries from rays used for diagnostic purposes, [G. Spiegler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 532-534, April 23, '37
—limits of tolerance and their utilization for prevention of injuries, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie **57:** 254-269, '36
—responsibility of roentgenologist for mistakes made by his assistant, [G. Bohne] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 264-274, April '37
—severe combined injuries, [V. Wucherpfennig] Strahlentherapie **58:** 155-160, '37
—short wave therapy of burns, [G. Mahn] Dermat. Wchnschr. **104:** 189-190, Feb. 6, '37
—trauma as activating factor in late roentgen injuries, [W. Schloss] Strahlentherapie **58:** 697-700, '37
diagnosis: See also Barium sulfate; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Thorium dioxide; under other subheads of Roentgen Rays; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—advances, [L. G. Rigler] Surgery **1:** 640, April; 905, May '37
—care and comfort of patients, [V. M. Scott] Radiography **3:** 36-42, March '37
—diffused rays as cause of distorted images, [L. Gallavresi] Radiol.med. **24:** 235-253, March '37
—elimination of intestinal gas shadows (by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation); preliminary report on 1,000 cases, [J. C. Kenning & J. E. Lofstrom] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 28-32, Jan. '37
—errors due to faulty projection, [L. Rathcke] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **63:** 2826-2829, Nov. 28, '36
—in contrast with clinical diagnosis, [C. A. Stayton] J. Indiana M.A. **30:** 293-300, June '37
—in tropical diseases, [A. Granger] J.Trop.Med. **40:** 113-115, May 15, '37
—need for exact roentgenograms in orthopedics and traumatology, [C. Osborne] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 233-235, Sept.-Dec. '36
—recent achievements of Italian radiologists, [O. Businco] Paris méd. **1:** 111-115, Feb. 6, '37
—review of literature, [A. de Veer] Med.Klin. **33:** 135-139, Jan. 22, '37
—value of routine radiography in general practice, [W. B. R. Monteith] Clin.J. **66:** 33-37, Jan. '37
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Hair, removal; Liver, radiation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, radiation; Ovary, radiation of; Pituitary Body, radiation of; Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Spleen, radiation; Thymus, radiation; Thyroid, radiation; etc.
—attempt to castrate chick embryo, [J. M. Essenberg] Radiology **28:** 352-356, March '37

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—bactericidal effects of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 73-77, Feb. 20, '37
—biologic action at short distance on normal and neoplastic tissue cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 473-498, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 746-773, April 14, '37
—biologic action on Bacterium coli, [E. Unonius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 999-1009, Nov. '36
—changes in blood picture and their prognostic significance in uterine carcinoma before and after roentgenotherapy, [H. Goecke] Strahlentherapie **57:** 675-681, '36
—cumulative action of various types of rays on biologic object; introduction, principles and first experimental results on Ascaris eggs and bacteria, [A. Liechti & J. H. Müller] Strahlentherapie **57:** 284-298, '36
—cutaneous reaction to so-called infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 189-195, Nov. 20, '36
—effect of irradiated epinephrine on blood sugar curve of rabbit, [B. Terata & R. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 51, April '37
—effect of irradiation of kidneys on nitrogen balance; preliminary report, [A. N. Bakuradze] Vrach.delo **19:** 1091-1096, '36
—effect of single and divided doses of high intensity x-rays on eggs of Drosophila, [C. Packard] Am.J. Cancer **30:** 130-138, May '37
—effects of length of x-ray waves on seeds, [A. A. Bless] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **23:** 194-196, April '37
—effects of small amounts of roentgen rays on gastric secretion in man; problem of general biologic action of roentgen rays, [E. Forfota & S. Karády] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 489-493, '36
—experimental study on prophylaxis of anaphylactic shock, [J. Molnár & V. Dubranszky] Magyar röntgen köz. **11:** 2-7, '37
—filtrable "virus" of Shope's papilloma in cottontail rabbits and its reaction to roentgen rays; preliminary report, [P. Ladewig] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 636-639, '37
—general effects, [E. Woenckhaus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **183:** 294-309, '36
—gynecologic study on Gurvich's mitogenetic radiation; can Gurvich's mitogenetic induction effect be caused by irradiation with small quantity of x-ray? [S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 130-139, March '37
—impedin phenomena in myeloma; comparison of opsonin value of skin juice with and without x-ray irradiation, [Y. Okuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 355-356, Feb. 20, '37
—impedin phenomena in myeloma; proper dose of irradiation for destruction of impedin, [Y. Okuma] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 145, Jan. 20, '37
—influence of irradiation of body fluids on lymph nodes, [K. Takikawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 299-300, '36
—new and apparently useful biologic indicator of dosage, [C. P. Haskins & E. V. Enzmann] Radiology **28:** 189-195, Feb. '37
—on blood urea of rats immune to Jensen's sarcoma, [I. H. Perry] Arch.Path. **23:** 515-516, April '37
—on carcinogenic action of methylcholanthrene, [E. Taschner, G. Gottlieb & M. Spritzer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 955-956, '37
—question of antagonism between roentgen and infrared rays; experimental study, [A. Ratti & B. Silvestri] Radiol.med. **24:** 1-16, Jan. '37
—question of functional and morphologic changes in pancreas following irradiation, [J. Seino] Strahlentherapie **58:** 449-463, '37
—radiation biology of cutaneous glands, [J. Borak] Radiology **27:** 651-655, Dec. '36; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 632-634, May 14, '37
—relative biological effectiveness of fast neutrons and x-rays upon different organisms, [R. E. Zirkle, P. C. Aebersold & E. R. Dempster] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 556-562, March '37
—sensitivity of adipose tissue, [J. Sabrazès & J. Bideau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 691-694, '36
—sensitivity of stereocompounds and coordinative complex compounds in biochemical processes, [G. Kögel] Strahlentherapie **58:** 143-154, '37
—significance of radiobiology in medicine, [R. W. G. Wyckoff & F. Herčík] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 175-176, Feb. 12, '37
—stimulation of local antibody formation in cornea by infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [R. Thompson, R. Pfeiffer & E. Gallardo, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 179-182, March '37
—transplantation of tumor cells to normal and preirradiated heterologous organisms, [J. Clemmesen] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 313-332, Feb. '37
—use in study of regeneration in amphibians, [V. V. Brunst & E. A. Sheremeteva] Eksper.med., pp. 109-110, July '36

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
films: See also Roentgenograms
—comparative study of common fluorescent screens and intensifying films, [H. Klug] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 191-206, Feb. '37
—curve of film emulsions, [K. Juris] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 398-402, April '37
—format of films and their economical use, [R. Bauer] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 258-264, April '37
fluoroscopy: See also Aortitis, diagnosis; Bronchi, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Fractures, therapy; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
—physiologic principles, [G. C. E. Burger & B. van Dijk] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 492-504, Nov. '36
—recent developments in cinematography of image, [W. H. Stewart & F. H. Ghiselin] South.M.J. **30:** 268-270, March '37
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
physics, intensity of characteristic roentgen rays and its dependence on voltage, [A. Hentsch] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 89-92, Jan. '37
—comparison of x-ray intensities by means of time measurements, [H. L. Brose & E. H. Molesworth] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 427-429, May '37
—new method for calculating combinations of tube-voltage and filtration and results of its application in roentgen therapy, [R. Thoræus] Acta radiol. **17:** 579-593, '36
—photographic method of comparing intensities, [H. L. Brose & E. H. Molesworth] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 55-59, Jan. '37
—physical aspects of 650 Kv. constant potential x-ray apparatus at Lincoln General Hospital, [T. R. Folsom] Radiology **27:** 679-688, Dec. '36
—variations in intensity and quality of roentgen-ray output as affected by angle to central ray, roentgen tube and roentgen machine, [C. J. Zintheo, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 98-104, Jan. '37
protection against: See also Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
—clinical examination of personnel in stations as part of preventive measures against radiation injury, [A. Hecht Johansen] Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 51-58, March '37
—dangers of reducing fractures under roentgenoscope and methods of protection against them, [C. A. Stevenson & E. T. Leddy] Am. J. Roentgenol. **37:** 70-82, Jan. '37
—experimental testing of protection and of spatial irradiation in 18 modern roentgen institutes, [G. Heise] Strahlentherapie **57:** 713-715, '36 [Addendum]
—high tension protector which presents no technical difficulties, [K. Nitzge] Strahlentherapie **58:** 178-183, '37
—industrial protection, [A. Brandt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **55:** 25-28, '37
—measures for protection of personnel in stations, [O. M. Henriques] Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 73-78, March '37
—need of protection for personnel exposed to roentgen rays and measuring effectiveness of protective measures, [H. M. Hansen] Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 79-84, March '37
—occupational diseases caused by roentgen rays; medicolegal aspects and protective measures, [S. Laborde & J. Leclercq] Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 797-826, Nov. 8, '36
—powerful generator for installation of roentgen diagnosis service with complete protection, [Delacour] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **25:** 76-80, Jan. '37
—protective and adjusting arrangements for measuring in absolute amounts, [E. Hasché] Strahlentherapie **58:** 170-173, '37
—shock-proof and ray-proof container for different types of tubes, [R. Thoræus] Acta radiol. **18:** 236-241, '37
stereoscopy: See also Arteries, cerebral; Cranium, diseases; Cranium, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Pelvis, measurement; Pleura, roentgenography
—[Hasselwander] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **55:** 6-12, '37
—[W. Teschendorf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **55:** 12-19, '37
—apparatus for stereoscopy and tomography of lung, [Gaillard] Arch.d'électric.méd. **45:** 47-48, Jan. '37
—thoracic radiotomy (stereography), [H. Thiel] Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 87-90, Jan. '37
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; etc.
—aids in adjustment of apparatus, [P. Stumpf] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 763-766, Nov. '36
—anatomy in vivo (tomography), [R. Y. Gasul] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1618-1626, Nov. 15, '36

ROENTGEN RAYS, technic—Continued
—clinical photography; first aid to physician's photographic problems (tomography), [O. W. Hungerford] M.Rec. 145: 24 (adv. paging) April 7, '37
—development, principles and biologic basis of roentgenotherapeutic technic, [G. Schwarz] Strahlentherapie 58: 499-520, '37
—direct radiocinematography, [Van de Maele] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 154-156, April '37
—double exposure of roentgen film, [F. Talia] Arch.di radiol. 11: 365-378, Oct.-Dec. '35
—improving efficiency of mechanically rectified generators, [C. E. Eddy] M.J.Australia 2: 821-824, Dec. 12, '36
—intensifying contrast in roentgenograms, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 610-616, Dec. '36
—practical radiography, [K. C. Clark] Radiography 3: 3-9, Jan. '37
—principles of superficial kymography; model experiments and clinical notes, [W. Stepp] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 459-462, March 19, '37
—problem of radiographic sections; results of planeography, [Delherm, Thoyer-Rozat, Strouzer & J. Bernard] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 24: 809-813, Nov. '36
—radiotomic method, [P. Bourgeois, H. Thiel & M. Lebel] Presse méd. 45: 124-126, Jan. 23, '37
—roentgenographic unsharpness of shadow of moving object, [S. R. Warren, Jr.] Radiology 28: 450-465, April '37
—simultaneous infra-red roentgen photography; method of obtaining photograph in total darkness, and radiograph, simultaneously, on same infra-red plate, [L. C. Massopust] Radiology 27: 663-666, Dec. '36
—slit scanography, [R. H. Millwee] Radiology 28: 483-486, April '37
—stratigraphy and its application, [Buffé] Lyon méd. 159: 453-456, April 18, '37
—surface irradiation with weak roentgen rays at close range (contact therapy), [D. den Hoed] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1302-1312, March 27, '37
—technic of adaptation when making exposures with very small tube, [W. Alberti] Röntgenpraxis 8: 823-824, Dec. '36
—tomography, [A. Lion] Hygiea 99: 101-105, Feb. 15, '37
—tomography by means of simple attachment to Potter-Bucky couch, [E. W. Twining] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 332-347, April '37
—tomography; technic and application, [R. Janker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 826-861, April 3, '37
—total teleroentgenotherapy, [F. Sluys] Strahlentherapie 58: 599-602, '37
—use of photo-electric elements, [R. Herz] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 616-627, Dec. '36
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—attempt to establish physical tests of fitness of roentgenologists, technicians, etc., to use roentgen rays, on basis of their effect on blood, [M. Sgalitzer & E. Ungar] Strahlentherapie 58: 701-709, '37
—cancer of larynx and thyroid due to radiations, [L. van den Wildenberg] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 401-402, Oct. '36
—clinical and therapeutic study of occupational lesions, [F. F. Freund] Strahlentherapie 58: 694-696, '37
—correlation of dosage and necropsy findings in case of retroperitoneal and mediastinal metastases from embryonal carcinoma of testis; death from gangrene of colon, result of irradiation therapy, [A. Brunschwig & J. Fox] Ann.Surg. 105: 265-269, Feb. '37
—death of radiologist; question of compensation, [Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 95-98, Jan. '37
—decreased reactivity of tissues after roentgen irradiation, [B. Dahl] Strahlentherapie 58: 482-489, '37
—epilatory action of roentgen rays and its relation to roentgen dermatitis; influence of technic of irradiation on this epilatory action, [B. Dahl] Strahlentherapie 58: 336-344, '37
—fatal acute and chronic conditions in man from radiations (thorium and roentgen ray); 2 cases, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 376-393, '36
—further experiences with desensitization of mucous membranes (prevention of radio-epithelitis) from protracted fractionated irradiation of hypopharyngeal cancer by application of epinephrine, [R. Glauner] Strahlentherapie 57: 670-674, '36
—histogenesis of my roentgen tumors; further studies, [H. Komuro] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 696-701, '36
—idiosyncrasy, hypersensitiveness and dose intolerance, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 28: 68-72, Jan. '37
—lesions provoked by irradiation of laryngeal region, [Hunermann] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 388-390, Oct. '36
ROENTGEN RAYS, toxicity—Continued
—liver of sensitized animals and cause of so-called roentgenkater, [T. Hayashi & K. Maruyama] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 346-351, April '37
—medical responsibility; decision of French Court of Appeal, May 20, 1936, in suit against physician for roentgen injuries, [Lepointe] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 232-236, March '37
—necrosis of mandible associated with therapy (of oral cancer), [I. Salman & W. Kaufman] Internat. J. Orthodontia 23: 94-100, Jan. '37
—occupational diseases caused by roentgen rays; medicolegal aspects and protective measures, [S. Laborde & J. Leclercq] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 765, Nov. 1, '36; 797, Nov. 8, '36
—pentobarbital sodium for nausea and vomiting, [W. C. Popp & M. W. Binger] Radiology 28: 211-214, Feb. '37
—psychotic symptoms following irradiations of cerebral tumors; preliminary report, [L. Benedek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 278-280, March 5, '37
—reaction of human lungs, [R. B. Engelstad] Acta radiol. 18: 32-43, '37
—risks for stomatologist in dental roentgenography, [Thibonneau] Rev. de stomatol. 39: 65-69, Feb. '37
—roentgen cataract, [E. Klauber] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 97: 522-523, Oct. '36
—roentgen epithelioma of skin developed on extensive scar from burns; case, [F. Bordonaro] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia 51: 65-82, '37
—sarcoma of knee joint resulting from irradiation, [F. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 11-23, '36
—treatment of radiodermatitis in hyperkeratotic stage; preliminary report, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 942-943, May '37
—use of histamine to prevent intoxication, [S. Rusznyák] Med.Klin. 33: 303-307, Feb. 26, '37
ROENTGENOGRAMS
—apparatus for marking film, [J. Belot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 28, Jan. '37
—development under very hot weather conditions, [H. J. Rice] Radiography 3: 11-13, Jan. '37
—film emulsion for making direct duplicates in single step, [F. Schoeck] J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 123-134, March '37
—intensifying contrast in roentgenograms, [K. Heckmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 610-616, Dec. '36
—labeling roentgenograms, [H. Bartelt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., p. 613, Dec. 22, '36
—method of reproducing negatives, [J. W. Schmitz] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1426-1430, April 3, '37
—new method for improving photographic effect, [H. Lewin] Acta radiol. 17: 551-558, '36
—positive film transparencies for reduction work, [W. Burton] Radiography 3: 43-44, March '37
—practical contrivance for translumination cabinets (for studying films), [C. I. Baastrup] Acta radiol. 18: 108-110, '37
—radiographic booth to develop roentgen films in operating room, [P. Porcher] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 186-188, Feb. 17, '37
—spectral roentgenology, [M. L. Reif] Mil.Surgeon 80: 370-371, May '37
—value of enlargement, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. [44]: 1840, Nov. 14, '36
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenograms; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
—function and responsibility of radiologist in medical practice, [V. M. Moore] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 87-89, Feb. '37
—future, [R. M. Beath] Ulster M.J. 6: 99-109, April '37
history: See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service
—[R. M. Beath] Ulster M.J. 6: 99-109, April '37
—at Schrötter's clinic, [M. Weinberger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 150-152, Feb. 6, '37
—forty years of roentgenotherapy, [L. Freund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 147-153, Feb. 5, '37
—x-rays in 1896, [C. T. Holland] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) 45: 61-77, '37
teaching, roentgenology as subject for systematic study, [O. Dehn] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 402-404, April '37
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—biologic principles on which newest methods are based; respiration and glycolysis of normal tissues, [S. R. Fränkel & I. M. Neumann] Strahlentherapie 57: 195-202, '36
—care and comfort of patients, [V. M. Scott] Radiography 3: 36-42, March '37
—important factors, [O. David] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 120-121, Feb. 6, '37
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

ROENTGENOTHERAPY—Continued
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; Tumors, radiotherapy
—comparison of paraffin and water phantoms for depth dose measurements, [E. H. Quimby & A. N. Arneson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 93-97, Jan. '37
—development and present status of dosimetry, [G. Spiegler] Strahlentherapie 58: 710-712, '37
—experimental realization of the roentgen, [C. E. Eddy] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 408-426, May '37
—history of mekapion and status of its present development, [S. Strauss] Strahlentherapie 58: 713-717, '37
—increasing radioresistance by repeated therapy with small doses, [R. Ferroux, C. Regaud & N. Samssonow] Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 281-292, March '37
—influence of wave length of roentgen rays on skin tolerance; further observations, [P. C. Hodges, A. Brunschwig & S. P. Perry] Strahlentherapie 57: 241-253, '36
—limits of tolerance for rays and their utilization for prevention of injuries, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie 57: 254-269, '36
—measurement of extra hard x-rays in roentgens, [G. C. Laurence] Canad.J.Research, Sect.A. 15: 67-78, May '37
—method for concentrating rays, [V. Maragliano] Strahlentherapie 57: 299-302, '36
—new method for calculating combinations of tube-voltage and filtration and some results of its application, [R. Thoræus] Acta radiol. 17: 579-593, '36
—new methods, [E. Császár] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 149-167, '36
—practical experiences with reliability of indirect dosimetry, [H. Holthusen] Strahlentherapie 57: 459-472, '36
—problem, [E. Otto] Strahlentherapie 58: 361-367, '37
—protective and adjusting arrangements for measuring of rays in absolute amounts, [E. Haschè] Strahlentherapie 58: 170-173, '37
—question whether ionometric measures are expression of biologic action, [J. Quivy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 24: 852-855, Dec. '36
—questions on dosimetry, [H. Smereker] Strahlentherapie 58: 676-683, '37
—radiation intensities of generators; observations during calibration of machines for therapy purposes, [C. E. Nurnberger] Radiology 27: 696-698, Dec. '36
high voltage: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—advanced cancer of head and neck (Coutard method), [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 954-962, Dec. '36
—aggravation of already existent psoriasis, [Gericke] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 381-382, '37
—anatomicohistologic picture and pathogenesis of lesions due to roentgenotherapy of esophageal stenosis erroneously diagnosed as due to cancer; case, [C. Manzini] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 108: 269-315, July-Aug. '36
—carcinoma of breast with widespread metastases; 2 cases of recovery, [W. B. Prowse] Brit.M.J. 1: 1021-1023, May 15, '37
—chronic hypertrophic ulcerative gastritis treated by Coutard method; case report with unusual course and result, [R. Schindler] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 751-753, Dec. '36
—chronic myeloid leukemia; recovery of case after roentgenotherapy and splenectomy, [P. Seara] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1648-1657, Sept. '36
—clinical observations on effect of 800 Kv. roentgen rays in uterine carcinomas, [H. Schmitz] Strahlentherapie 57: 354-369, '36; abstr., Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 74-79, Jan. '37
—combined roentgenotherapy (Coutard method) and ultrashort wave, [I. Arons & B. Sokoloff] Am.J. Surg. 36: 533-543, May '37
—effect on growth of mouse sarcoma 180 irradiated in vivo, [K. Sugiura] Radiology 28: 162-171, Feb. '37
—external irradiation of cervical cancer with 200 and 300 kilovolts roentgen rays as first phase of therapy, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Strahlentherapie 57: 313-326, '36
—for bronchiectasis, [M. Berck & W. Harris] J.A.M.A. 108: 517-522, Feb. 13, '37
—hemostatic mechanism of irradiation of spleen for uterine hemorrhage, [M. Ikegami] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 2, Jan.; 162, March '37
—in case of carcinoma of hypopharynx and cervical glands, [W. J. McNally] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 918-922, May '37
—in treatment of bladder tumors, [A. E. Bothe] J.Urol. 36: 643-650, Dec. '36
—inoperable tumors; radiosensitization by short waves associated with roentgenotherapy after use of infrared rays to increase tolerance, [Denier] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 403-410, Nov. '36
—late results of fractional prolonged irradiation (Coutard method), [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie 58: 560-570, '37

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, high voltage—Continued
—of cancer of head, face and neck, [A. F. Tyler] Arch. Phys.Therapy 18: 233-237, April '37
—of malignant renal neoplasms, with especial reference to effects of irradiation on acquired single kidney, [A. D. Munger] J.Urol. 37: 680-691, May '37
—of tumors of bladder, [G. E. Pfahler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 989-994, June '37
—physical aspects of 650 Kv. constant potential x-ray apparatus at Lincoln General Hospital, [T. R. Folsom] Radiology 27: 679-688, Dec. '36
—results of intensive irradiation, [A. Osiński & M. Welfe] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 275-281, '36
—review of preliminary research upon combined effects of fever and radiation upon animal tumors, [S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 983-986, Dec. '36
—therapy of arterial hypertension by penetrating roentgenotherapy of suprarenal region; cases, [J. J. Spangenberg & F. Guagnini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1372-1385, Aug. '36
—treatment of tumors of brain in operating room by direct radiation through open wound, [C. A. Elsberg, L. M. Davidoff & C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 6: 19-32, Jan. '37
history: See Roentgenology, history
in dermatology: See also Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases
—[C. N. Ratcliffe] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 160-164, April '37
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [A. Kissmeyer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 1105-1112, Dec. '36
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [C. J. White] Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 139-145, March '37
—limitations, [P. Brown] Texas State J.Med. 32: 762-764, March '37
—practical value of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [A. I. Ilevich] Vrach.delo 19: 1079-1084, '36
—roentgen and infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [W. Scholtz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 73-77, Jan. 16, '37
—roentgen rays and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of streptococcic skin diseases, [R. Abimeleck] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 444-446, March '37
in gynecology: See Gynecology; and various specific conditions, as Uterus, cancer; etc.
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.
toxicity: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

RÖNTSCH, H.: See **BROCK, J., jt. auth.**

RÖPER, E., Zur Frage der Reflexepilepsie, Nervenarzt 10: 126-132, '37

ROEPKE, M. H., Study of choline esterase, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 264-276, March '37

RÖPKE, W., Zur Behandlung des angeborenen Klumpfusses, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 606-609, '36
Mehrjährige Heilung nach Operation eines Lungenkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 803-806, April 3, '37

RÖSCH, A., Herrn Obermedizinalrat Dr. Valentin Faltlhauser, Direktor der schwäbischen Kreis-Heil- und Pflegeanstalten Kaufbeuren-Irsee, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 38: 587-588, Nov. 21, '36

ROESLER, H., Roentgenological study of heart size in athletes, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 849-853, Dec. '36

——GIFFORD, U. G., and BETTS, W., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, correctly diagnosed, with description of sign heretofore not mentioned, Am.Heart J. 13: 426-430, April '37

RÖSSLE, R., Über die Veränderungen der Schleimhäute der Nebenhöhlen des Kopfes durch rheumatische Gefässentzündungen, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 193-204, '36
Die morphologischen Äquivalente der Allergie, Acta rheumatol. 8: 1-6, May-June '36
Zur Kritik der allergischen Entzündung. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von U. Graff, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 359-362, '37

ROESSLER, G., Warmäther- oder Roth-Draeger Narkoseapparat? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 402-405, '36

RÖSSLER, H., Unfallgefahren und Unfallschutz an Kranen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 265-272, Nov. '36

RÖTTGEN, P., Weitere Erfahrungen an kongenitalen arterio-venösen Aneurysmen des Schädelinnern, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 18-33, Jan. '37

RÖTTGER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis seltener Fussluxationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 43-51, '36

RÖVEKAMP, T., Ein Beitrag zur Myositis ossificans, Röntgenpraxis 8: 814-815, Dec. '36
Die Strahlenbehandlung bei Blutkrankheiten, Med.Klin. 33: 570-573, April 23, '37

RÖVER, O., Betrachtungen zur Frage des Ileothorakopagus, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 99: 91-106, '37

ROFFO, A. E., JR., Ionización de la piel por las irradiaciones ultravioletas; su relación con el cáncer cutáneo, Bol. Inst. de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 13: 337-367, Aug. '36; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 41-73, Oct. '36

ROFFO, A. E., JR.—Continued
Luminiscencia del colesterol irradiado con ultravioletas y calentado, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer **13:** 369-386, Aug. '36; also, Propiedades luminiscentes del colesterol irradiado con ultravioletas y calentado, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2820-2833, Dec. 23, '36
Nueva técnica para la dosificación cuantitativa de las radiaciones ultravioletas en la práctica del uso médico, Bol. Inst. de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer **13:** 389-404, Aug. '36
Reacción cutánea a las radiaciones actínicas en relación con la pigmentación congénita de la piel; su importancia en la etiología del cáncer cutáneo; determinaciones espectrales, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 287-405, Dec. '36; Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 552, March 17, '37; 604, March 24, '37
Estudio de la espectrografía de absorción en el ultravioleta de la colesterina irradiada con ultravioletas, calentada y de sus derivados obtenidos por destilación, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **13:** 429-451, Dec. '36
——**See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
ROFFO, A. H., El tabaco como cancerígeno, Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **13:** 287-333, Aug. '36
La colina sensibilizada como inhibidor del crecimiento del tejido neoplásico, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 407-428, Aug. '36
La etiología físico-química del cáncer en relación con las irradiaciones solares, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 455-475, Aug. '36
Caracteres físicoquímicos de la colesterina irradiada por el sol o ultravioletas en sus relaciones con la etiología del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 409-422, Dec. '36
Sobre la etiología del cáncer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 537-550, Dec. '36
——**and CORREA, L. M.**, Activación de la lecitina por las irradiaciones ultravioletas, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 493-495, Aug. '36
——**and del GIUDICE, V.**, Radioterapia del carcinoma de las glándulas tiroides, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 481-490, Aug. '36
La radiotherapia de los tumores malignos a corta distancia; resultados inmediatos, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 455-469, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 283-296, Feb. 10, '37
——**and ROFFO, A. E., JR.**, Die Ionisierung der Luft durch Cholesterin, das mit Sonnenlicht bestrahlt wurde, Strahlentherapie **57:** 350-353, '36
Acción biológica de los rayos X, a corta distancia, sobre los tegidos normales y neoplásicos cultivados in vitro, Bol. Inst. de med. exper.para el estud. y trat.d. cáncer **13:** 473-498, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 746-773, April 14, '37
——**and YANOVSKY, M.**, El sistema neuro vegetativo en los tumores provocados por la irradiación solar, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **13:** 507-510, Aug. '36
ROGAL, O., Lachanfälle als epileptisches Äquivalent, Nervenarzt **10:** 93-95, '37
ROGÉ, R., Indications thérapeutiques de l'acide ascorbique, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 247-248, March 1, '37
ROGER, H., and PAILLAS, J., La tabo-paralysie infanto-juvénile, Encéphale **31:** 305-321, Dec. '36
——**See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
——**ALLIEZ, J., and PAILLAS, J.**, Une chirurgicomane, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 883-889, Dec. '36
——**ARNAUD, M., and PAILLAS, J.**, Le signe du trapeze dans les tumeurs de la fosse cérébrale postérieure, Presse méd. **45:** 385-386, March 13, '37
——**CREMIEUX, A., JAYLE, G. E., and FARNARIER, G.**, Migraines ophtalmiques accompagnées de déviation conjuguée de la tête et des yeux, après encéphalite typhoidique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 54-57, Jan. '37
——**PAILLAS, J., and BOUDOURESQUES, J.**, Sclérodermie avec concrétions calcaires (syndrome de Thibierge-Weissenbach) associée à un rhumatisme vertébral et à une lithiase urinaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 384-386, March 22, '37
——**VIGNE, P., and RECORDIER, A. M.**, Le tabes polyarthropathique, Presse méd. **45:** 118-120, Jan. 23, '37
ROGER, J. P., Considérations sur l'endoscopie pleurale, Laval méd. **2:** 65-68, March '37
ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities
ROGER ANDERSON WELL-LEG SPLINT: See Splints
ROGERS, A. (New York), Pruebas de la esterilidad del catgut quirúrgico, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **15:** 602-605, Nov. '36
ROGERS, A. (Portland, Ore.): See RUSH, H. P. (Portland, Ore.), jt. auth.
ROGERS, C. H., Interprofessional relations—is there a policy? Minnesota Med. **20:** 274-281, May '37
ROGERS, C. R., Three surveys of treatment measures used with children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7:** 48-57, Jan. '37
ROGERS, E. J.: See RABINOWITZ, L., jt. auth.
ROGERS, E. S., New York State program for control of pneumococcus pneumonia, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 133-141, Feb. '37
ROGERS, F. R., Ultimate imperative—conservation of physical fitness, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **8:** 140, March '37
ROGERS, H. L.: See CLARKE, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
ROGERS, J. G., Professions in world turmoil, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 47-60, Feb. '37
ROGERS, LAMBERT, Surgery of brain, past, present and future, M.Press (supp.) pp. ix-xii, Jan. 20, '37
ROGERS, LEONARD, Epidemiology of leprosy, Internat.J. Leprosy **4:** 469-484, Oct.-Dec. '36
ROGERS, T. L., Cervical suction syringe, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 528, March '37
ROGERS METHOD: See Spine, fractures
ROGERSON, J. S.: See CHAPPELL, M. N., jt. auth.
ROGLIA, M.: See ALONSO, J. M., jt. auth.
ROGOL, B., Acute dacryoadenitis, Lancet **1:** 982, April 24, '37
ROGOV, A.: See HERZBERG, B., jt. auth.
ROGOVER, A. B., Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of lumbosacral radiculitis due to spinal lesions and its effect on working capacity, Klin.med. **14:** 1854-1864, '36
ROGUES de FURSAC, ABÉLY, X., FRÉTET and RALU, Les mères, bourreaux de leurs enfants, reconnues aliénées, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 621-628, Nov. '36
ROHDE, C., Ureterersatz aus der Harnblase, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 409-412, Feb. 13, '37
ROHDENBURG, G. L., and NAGY, S. M., Growth stimulating and inhibiting substances in human urine, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 66-77, Jan. '37
ROHDEWALD, M.: See WILLSTÄTTER, R., jt. auth.
ROHMER, P., Un cas de diabète rénal; mort par urémie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 463-465, July '36
L'Influence des surinfections exogènes sur l'évolution de la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 599-602, Nov. '36
Quelques réflexions sur la curé marine chez les enfants, Gaz.méd.de France **[43]:** 943-944, Nov. 15, '36
——**and CHAPELO, R.**, L'alimentation du nourrisson par les laits acides, Rev.franc.de pédiat. **12:** 621-633, '36; abstr., Les indications du lait acidifié, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 470-475, July '36
——**and VALLETTE, A.**, Avenir éloigné des réactions périfocales et typho-bacilioses de l'enfant, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 657-660, Nov. '36
ROHOLM, K., Fluorvergiftung bei Kryolitharbeitern, Arch. f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 255-277, '36
Diseases due to dust, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **18:** 93-110, '37
Fog disaster in Meuse Valley, 1930: fluorine intoxication, Hospitalstid. **79:** 1337-1349, Dec. 22, '36; also, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 126-137, March '37
ROHR, F., In welchem Stadium des Keuchhustens soll Keuchhustenvakzine injiziert werden? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 308-309, Feb. 19, '37
ROHR, K., Zur Klinik und Therapie der einheimischen Sprue, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 677-684, Oct. '36
ROHRACHER, H., Über die Kurvenform cerebraler Potentialschwankungen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 535-545, '37
Die gehirnelektrischen Erscheinungen bei Sinnesreizen, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **140:** 274-308, '37
ROHRBACH, R., Die Behandlung des Juckreizes, Therap.d. Gegenw. **78:** 28, Jan.; 76, Feb. '37
ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., Primäres Gliom der Orbita, Ber.ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 452-455, '36
ROI, G., Sulle riserve epatiche di vitamina A nel feto e nel bambino del primo anno di vita, Pediatria **45:** 416-420, May '37
ROIBAȘI, P., Pleuroperitonitis of nontuberculous origin, Spitalul **57:** 59-62, Feb. '37
ROIDOT, S., Etude radiologique du pneumothorax artificiel dans la position de profil, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 724-744, Oct. 25, '36
ROIG I RAVENTOS, J.: See Obituaries
ROITMAN, R. M.: See PERKEL, I. D., jt. auth.
ROIZIN, L.: See FOÀ, P., jt. auth.
ROJAS, N., Bases para una legislación sobre alienados, Semana méd. **2:** 1177-1183, Oct. 29, '36
——**and CASTRO, E. A.**, Emasculación por herida de bala, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1617-1622, Sept. '36
ROJAS, P., and CARREA, R. M. E., El aparato de Golgi del sistema de conducción auriculo-ventricular, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 325-330, Oct. '36
——**and DEBUSSY-SCHLEISINGER, J.**, Le tissu connectif des divers segments du système de conduction auriculo-ventriculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1089-1090, '36
ROJAS, PAULINO: See ESTIÚ, M., jt. auth.
ROKACH, J. L., Zur Behandlung der Lebererkrankungen mit Insulin und Glucose, Harefuah **12:** vi-vii, March '37
ROLANDIC AREA: See Meninges, tumors
ROLDÃO RIBEIRO, Victor Pauchet, Brasil-med. 50: 1100, Dec. 12, '36
ROLECKI, A.: See HRYNKIEWICZ, S., jt. auth.
ROLINDO da SILVA, O., Exomphalia, Rev. de gynec. e d'obst. **31:** 195-199, March '37

ROLLAND, J., Principes et effets de la collapsothérapie, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1083-1093, Dec. 15, '36
——See **MAURER, A., jt. auth.**
ROLLER, D.: See LASCH, F., jt. auth.
ROLLER, M., Über eine Farbreaktion der Ascorbinsäure. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von S. Dietrich und G. Hundhausen, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 609, April 24, '37
ROLLESTON, H., Oration commemorating one hundredth anniversary of founding of Army Medical Library, Washington, M.Life **43:** 543-563, Dec. '36; also, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 333-339, Jan. '37; also, Mil. Surgeon **80:** 5-20, Jan. '37; also, M.Rec. **145:** 45, Jan. 20, '37; **104,** Feb. 3, '37
Medical eponyms, Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 1-12, Jan. '37
Use and abuse of drugs and preparations, Practitioner **138:** 337-339, April '37
History of angina pectoris (Finlayson memorial lecture), Glasgow M.J. **127:** 205-225, May '37
General practice; on writing medical papers, Practitioner **138:** 642-647, May '37
History of endocrinology, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1033-1036, May 15, '37
ROLLET, J.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
——See **RENDU, R., jt. auth.**
ROLLIER, A., L'évolution radiographique des tuberculoses osseuses, Tech.chir. **28:** 229-272, Nov. '36
Natural sunlight in treatment of tuberculosis, M.Press (supp.) pp. ix-xv, April 7, '37
ROLLIN, H., Zur Frage der Korrektur der Sattelnasen, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 97-100, April '37
Über Labyrinth- und Meningeninfektion durch retrolabyrinthäre Mukozele, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 129-137, April '37
ROLNICK, H. C., and RISKIND, L. A., Mortality in prostatic surgery, J.Urol. **37:** 12-17, Jan. '37
ROLOFF, H., Zur Frage der Bakterieneinschwemmung in die Blutbahn nach Tonsillektomie, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 274-280, '36
ROLOFF, W., Gibt es bei Tuberkulosekranken eine besondere Resistenz gegen interkurrente entzündliche Erkrankungen? München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 444-445, March 19, '37
ROLON, R.: See GORODNER, J., jt. auth.
ROLSHOVEN, E., Die funktionellen Strukturen des Hodenbindegewebes, Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 235-274, '37
ROMAGUERA, L. P., Clima y tuberculosis, Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 107-149, Feb. '37
Introducción al estudio de la climatología médica, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **42:** 127-146, March 31, '37
ROMAN: See DELORE, X., jt. auth.
——See **MARTIN, M. E., jt. auth.**
ROMAN CATHOLICS
—physicians and Catholic action, [J. Bonnifay] Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc **43:** 126-131, April '37
—relation of Catholic physician to psychoanalysis; methods and doctrines, [P. Cossa] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **43:** 3, Jan.; 33, Feb. '37
—what should be done to develop missionary medical action in Roman Catholic fields, [O. Pasteau] Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **43:** 56-61, Feb. '37
ROMANI, A., Contributo alla gastrectomia totale per cancro, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **10:** 781-791, Dec. '36
ROMANIELLO, G., Due casi di placenta accreta partialis di cui uno a sintomatologia silente in aborto, Clin. ostet. **38:** 230-240, May '36
ROMANIS, W. H. C., and SELLORS, T. H., Lobectomy in bronchiectasis, Lancet **2:** 1445-1447, Dec. 19, '36
ROMANO, D., L'organisation italienne des services de secours rapide en cas de calamité publique, Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **19:** 263-279, March '37
ROMANO, N., EYHERABIDE, R., and TAIANA, N., Priapismo prolongado en un caso de leucemia mielógena crónica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1327-1335, Aug. '36
——**EYHERABIDE, R., and BISIO, S.,** Sindrome cerebeloso tumoral revelador de un cáncer pulmonar silencioso, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1873-1877, Oct. '36
——**MAZZEI, E. S., and BAILA, M. R.,** Perturbaciones cardiovasculares en la hipoglucemia insulínica; estudio electrocardiográfico y tensional, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1175-1196, July '36
ROMANOVA-BOKHON, O. A., Effect of exclusion of sympathetic innervation on permeability of ocular blood vessels, Vestnik oftal. **10:** 235-246, '37
ROMBERG'S DISEASE: See Face, atrophy
ROMBERG'S SIGN: See Tabes Dorsalis, diagnosis
ROMBERGER, F. T., Cyclopropane anesthesia; certain fundamentals of technique, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 288-293, June '37
ROMEO, A., Il ricambio del fosforo nel lavoro mentale, Studium **27:** 97-101, May 1, '37
ROMEO, F., Iperazotemia con squilibrio colloidoncotico in rapporto a fenomeni degenerativi dei tuboli renali; studio chimico-clinico ed anatomo-istologico, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 239-272, Oct. '35
Comportamento del quadro proteico e della pressione oncotica del siero di sangue nella polmonite crupale, Riforma med. **53:** 47-54, Jan. 9, '37
Influenza della milza sui processi ossido riduttivi del sangue e dei tessuti, Biochim.e terap.sper. **24:** 99-108, March 31, '37
ROMEO, M., Sopra un caso di psoite, Riv.di chir. **2:** 498-504, Oct. '36
ROMERO, A., Distrofia muscolare ed amiotrofie mielogene, Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 587-614, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**See COLOMBO, C., jt. auth.**
——**and GALLIAN, U.,** Le atrofie muscolari progressive spinali, Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 615-638, Nov.-Dec. '36
ROMERO, H. A.: See de GRACIA, J. A., jt. auth.
ROMERO, R. L.: See ROSSI, R., jt. auth.
ROMHANYI, G., Ueber eigenartige Fremdkörperembolie infolge Perforation eines Aortenaneurysmas in die Speiseröhre, Zentralbl. f. allg.Path. u. path.Anat. **67:** 273-276, April 30, '37
ROMINGER, É., Die sekundären Anämien im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 156-180, '37
——**and MEYER, H.,** Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hans Paffrath und Anneliese Bauer: "Über das Verhalten des Chlor- und Wasserstoffwechsels von drei frühgeborenen und einen ausgetragenen Säugling beim Salzstoss," Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 683-684, '37
RONCHETTI, A.: See COSTA, A. J., jt. auth.
RONCORONI, L., La motilità della felle e la visibilità dei dotti escretori, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 415-443, Oct. '36
RONDELET, GUILLAUME (1507-1566)
—[J. M. Oppenheimer] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **4:** 817-834, Dec. '36
RONDELLI, U., Ipertiroidismo climaterico, Minerva med. **1:** 245-247, March 11, '37
RONDEPIERRE, J., and CUEL, J. R., Volumineuse tumeur cérébrale et troubles mentaux à début très ancien, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 861-867, Dec. '36
RONDININI, R., Modalità di accrescimento delle cellule nervose dei gangli spinali nei mammiferi, prima e dopo la nascita (Mus musculus), Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 145-172, '36
Osservazioni morfologiche e risultati sperimentali sulla cartilagine cellulare adiposa, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 319-370, '37
RONDOLINI, G., Trasformazioni nella struttura del sistema di conduzione del cuore nell'uomo durante il periodo fetale e postnatale, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 782-806, '37
RONDONI, P., "Zur Frage der Bildung oestruserregender Stoffe in Organen in vitro." Erwiderung zur Mitteilung von H. E. Voss und E. Rabald, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **245:** 78-79, '36
Critica dei recenti tentativi di sierodiagnosi e sierocitodiagnosi del cancro, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **15:** 613-624, Oct. '36
——**and DEOTTO, R.,** L'influenza delle acque clorurosodiche sui processi ossido-riduttivi nei tessuti, studiati col metodo al bleu di metilene, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **48:** 65-74, March '37
RONES, B., Significance of vascular changes in retina, M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 104-106, April '37
RONGET, D., and PONCET, G., A propos du prurigo strophulus de l'enfant, Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 801-808, Nov. 28, '36
RONNEAUX, G.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
RONOT, La cure d'eau hyperthermale de Bourbonne en boisson. Etude clinique et biologique de son action loin de la source, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. **11:** 108-122, Oct.-Dec. '36
RONY, H. R., Nonoperative (gonadotropic) treatment of cryptorchism, M.Clin.North America **21:** 207-218, Jan. '37
Observations on 'prediabetes,' Endocrinology **21:** 195-201 March '37
RONZANI, E., L'ospedale nel quadro della organizzazione sanitaria dal punto di vista igienico generale, Nosokomeion **6:** 18-23, '35
RONZONI, G., Francesco Denti, Bollettino **10:** 216-217, '36
In tema di toracoplastica; tendenze e indirizzi attuali, Bollettino **10:** 227-232, '36
ROOFE, P. G., Historical sketch of teaching of histology and embryology in Medical Department of University of Louisville, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 132-136, March '37
ROOKS, G., Contribution à l'étude du dépeçage criminel, Paris méd. **2:** 382-388, Nov. 21, '36
Über die Verteilung der Blutgruppen bei den Esten, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 33-36, '37
ROOS, C., Johann Peter Frank, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1887-1890, Nov. 13, '36
ROOS, C. J., Meningitis in course of Weil's disease caused by Leptospira canicola, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 33-36, Jan. 2, '37
ROOS, L., Le cardiopatie e gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 913-954, '36
ROOSVALL, A., Endogen factors in occurrence of erythema nodosum, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 351-355, '36
ROOT, F. M., and HOFFMAN, W. A., North American species of Culicoides, Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 150-176, Jan. '37
ROOT, H. F., Diabetic coma and acute pancreatitis with fatty livers, J.A.M.A. **108:** 777-780, March 6, '37
Trauma, physical and psychic, in relation to diabetes, M.Clin.North America **21:** 441-447, March '37
Intravenous administration of hypertonic salt solution for anuria in patients with one kidney, J.A.M.A. **108:** 947-949, March 20, '37
——**See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**

ROOT, J. C., Calcium carbonate bile, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 45-51, Jan. '37
——**See COLLINS, E. N., jt. auth.**
ROOT, W. S., Lactic acid in dogfish nerve, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 9: 137-147, Dec. 20, '36
ROQUES, A propos du décès d'un radiologiste, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 95-98, Jan. '37
von ROQUES, K. R., Ueber das Baunscheidtsche Verfahren, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 337-338, Oct. 16, '36
ROQUES, P., Exploration lipiodolée d'une fistule biliaire post-opératoire, J. de radiol. et d'électrol. 21: 66-67, Feb. '37
Fracture complexe des deux os de la jambe, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 253-258, Feb. 20-27, '37
——**and HUARD, P.,** Etude anatomique d'un cas de hernie cérébrale traumatique, Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 133-143, Feb. '37
——**See HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
ROREM, C. R., 1937 program in group hospitalization, Hospitals 11: 68, Jan. '37
Group hospitalization, Am.J.Nursing 37: 145-147, Feb. '37
What about dependents? Mod.Hosp. 48: 53-55, Feb. '37
RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests; Personality
ROSA, A. (Bologna), Sui tipi del b. difterico, Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna 108: [399]-[406], Sept.-Oct. '36
Il bacillo tubercolare di tipo bovino nella tubercolosi polmonare umana, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 237-242, April 30, '37
ROSA, A. (Ferrara), Sulla durata di vita delle varietà di Anopheles maculipennis, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 399-403, '36
——**SUZZI VALLI, E., and MACCOLINI, R.,** Ancora sull' atebrin e la plasmochina nella bonifica umana antimalarica, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 258-287, '36
La terapia della malaria con l'associazione atebrin-plasmochina, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 108: 316-326, July-Aug. '36
ROSA, J. V.: See de LIMA, E., jt. auth.
ROSA, L., Effect of bromine and phenobarbital on basal metabolism and on systolic and diastolic blood pressure, especially in neuroses, Gyógyászat 77: 86, Feb. 7, '37; 102, Feb. 14, '37
ROSA, P., Su di un caso di meningite cerebro-spinale epidemica in lattante di due mesi trattato con iniezioni sottoccipitali di siero antimeningococcico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2235-2236, Dec. 7, '36
ROSADO, J., Hernia crural diagnosticada pela injecção de contraste intra-peritoneal, Ann.brasil.de gynec. 2: 465-470, Dec. '36
ROSAHN, P. D., Statistical methods for laboratory and clinical investigator: chi-square test of homogeneity, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 417-425, Jan. '37
Inadequate treatment of early syphilis; clinical results in 409 patients, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 534-543, April '37
——**and KEMP, J. E.,** Oral administration of stovarsol in treatment of experimental syphilis of rabbit, Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 180-198, March '37
——**See KEMP, J. E., jt. auth.**
ROSA-MATO, F.: See GUTIERREZ-DIAZ, J. M., jt. auth.
ROSANOFF, G., and DAVIOT, A., A propos de la contractilité de la vésicule biliaire. Notes physiopathologiques et radiologiques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 27: 186-193, Feb. '37
ROS CODORNIU, A. H.: See Hernández Ros Codorniu, A.
ROSE, A. W.: See LOVETT-CAMPBELL, A. C., jt. auth.
ROSE, B. T., Problems of diagnosis, treatment and prognosis in cancer of breast and tongue with special reference to radio-therapy, Birmingham M.Rev. 12: 3-18, March '37
ROSE, C. L.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
——**See RHODEHAMEL, R. H., jt. auth.**
ROSE, D. K., Importance of bladder function in dealing with infection, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 33-37, Feb. '37
——**See PARKER, M. M., jt. auth.**
——**See ROYSTON, G. D., jt. auth.**
ROSE, G., and WANG, B. L., Beobachtungen aus 7 Jahren über das Vorkommen von Malaria tertiana, Malaria tropica und Malaria quartana in Hangchow und einigen anderen Plätzen Chekiangs, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 130-153, Jan. '37
ROSE, H. J., and RIEGEL, C., Extraction of cholesterol from blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 867-868, May '37
——**See RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.**
ROSE, H. W., Severe burns complicated by appendicitis, Northwest Med. 36: 113-114, April '37
ROSE, J., and MAY, A. M., JR., Congenital duodenal atresia, J.Pediat. 10: 490-494, April '37
——**and SCHAPIRO, M. M.,** Infectious diarrheas in children, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 64-66, March '37
ROSE, J. E., and LOUGHRIDGE, D. H., Cathode bias for supervoltage tube, Radiology 27: 656-662, Dec. '36
ROSE, J. K., Notes on haemolytic streptococcal puerperal infection, J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 44: 278-288, April '37
ROSE, M. S., Racial food habits in relation to health, Scient.Monthly 44: 257-267, March '37
ROSE, S. B., Note on mantles for Berkefeld and Mandler filters, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 723-724, April '37
ROSE, W. C.: See McCOY, R. H., jt. auth.
ROSE BENGAL: See Liver, function tests
ROSE GALL
—use of bedeguar in therapy of various diseases, [H. Leclerc] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 729-735, Nov. 25, '36; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 61-69, Jan. '37
ROSE OPERATION: See Kidneys, movable
ROSEDALE, R. S., Intralingual thyroid: discussion with report of large struma presenting in anterior part of tongue, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1009-1018, Dec. '36
ROSEFIELD, C. L., Frontal sinus suppuration with extradural abscess of approximately 12 months' duration, M.J.Australia 1: 293-294, Feb. 20, '37
ROSEGGER, H., Koilonychie (Löffelnageibildung), Med. Welt 10: 1803-1805, Dec. 12, '36
Die klinische Verwertbarkeit des Weltmannschen Koagulationsbandes in Gemeinschaft mit der Takata-Reaktion, Med.Welt 11: 384-388, March 20, '37
——**See GANTENBERG, R., jt. auth.**
ROSEN, I., ROSENFELD, H., and KRASNOW, F., Studies in psoriasis; lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio in 130 cases; effect of administration of cholesterol (tolerance test) on lipid partition and albumin-globulin ratio, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1093-1100, June '37
ROSEN, J. A.: See DAVIN, E. J., jt. auth.
von ROSEN, S., Meniskusverletzungen im Kniegelenk beim Kinde, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 383-390, '37
ROSENBACH'S DISEASE: See Erysipeloid
ROSENBAUM, B. B., Neurotic tendencies in crippled girls, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 423-429, Jan.-March '37
ROSENBAUM, H. A., Relation of parent and child, Hygeia 15: 148-150, Feb. '37
ROSENBAUM, J., Case of malignant exophthalmos, Canad. M.A.J. 36: 12-15, Jan. '37
Optic encephalomyelitis; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 17: 694-697, April '37
ROSENBAUM, M., Unilateral congenital anophthalmos with orbitopalpebral cyst, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1101-1104, Dec. '36
ROSENBAUM, S., Erkrankungen des hepatolienalen Systems im fruehen Kindesalter, Harefuah 12: viii-ix, March '37
——**See ALPER, jt. auth.**
ROSENBERG, E. F., SMITH, B. F., WILDER, R. M., and MOERSCH, F. P., Treatment of schizophrenia (dementia praecox) by insulin hypoglycemia; preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 273-278, May 5, '37
ROSENBERG, L., Coffee in diet of diabetic and in reducing diet, Gyógyászat 77: 23-24, Jan. 10, '37
ROSENBERG, L. C., Effect of repeated blood transfusions upon erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic heart disease, J.Pediat. 10: 648-655, May '37
ROSENBERG, M., Ueber traumatischen Fettschwund; ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der sogenannten "Insulinlipodystrophie." Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von F. Depisch, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 379, March 19, '37
ROSENBERGER, R. C., Dissociation of old homogenized culture of human tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 365-369, March '37
——**and MERVES, L.,** Bacillemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 358-363, Jan. '37
ROSENBLATT, M. B.: See NEMET, G., jt. auth.
ROSENBLATT, O.: See JELINE, V., jt. auth.
ROSENBLUETH, A., and MORISON, R. S., Curarization, fatigue and Wedensky inhibition, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 236-256, June '37
——**See CANNON, W. B., jt. auth.**
——**See MORISON, R. S., jt. auth.**
ROSENBLUM, G.: See HANLEY, B. J., jt. auth.
ROSENBLUM, M.: See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.
ROSENBLUM, P., Puberty mastitis, J.Pediat. 9: 758-762, Dec. '36
ROSENBOHM, A., Die Spaltungsprodukte des Glutathions im lebenden Gewebe und die Beziehung des Glutathions zum proteolytischen Abbau bei der Ausbreitung von Krebsgeschwülsten, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 279-287, '37
——**See LOTTHAMMER, R., jt. auth.**
ROSENBURG, C., Sífilis do estomago, Gaz.clin. 35: 48-52, Feb. '37
ROSENDO CHIRINOS, Algunos datos biométricos del niño que concurre a las escuelas públicas de Lima, Crón. méd., Lima 54: 3-15, Jan. '37
ROSENFELD, H.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.
——**See ROSEN, I., jt. auth.**
ROSENFELD, M.: See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., jt. auth.
——**See SNYDER, F. F., jt. auth.**
ROSENFELDT, A.: See ARENDAR, L., jt. auth.
ROSENFIELD, I., Fruit of research, Mod.Hosp. 48: 58-64, March '37
ROSENHAGEN, H., Über Erfolge und Grenzen in der Neurochirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 548-553, April 2, '37
ROSENHECK, C., and BAROWSKY, H., Paraplegia following measles, J.A.M.A. 108: 717-718, Feb. 27, '37
ROSENHEIM, A. H., Action of enzymes on antibodies, Biochem.J. 31: 54-71, Jan. '37

ROSENHEIM, M. L., and others, Discussion on urinary antiseptics (including sodium and ammonium mandelate), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 501-514, Feb. '37
ROSENHEIMER, G. M., Comparative study of complications and deaths in 2,000 anesthetics, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 69-73, Feb. '37
ROSENKRANZ, B.: See VALLETTE, A., jt. auth.
ROSENMANN, M., Über die Beziehungen des Thrombolysins und Thromboligins zur Blutgerinnung; über Fibrinolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 213-224, '37
Über den Zusammenhang zwischen dem Fermentgehalt des Serums und dem pathologischen Zustandsbild der Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 640-644, May 1, '37
ROSENMÜLLER'S FOSSA: See Pharynx
ROSENOW, E. C.: See HEILMAN, F. R., jt. auth.
ROSENSOHN, M., Obstetrician as internist, M.Rec. 145: 209-210, March 3, '37
ROSENSON, W., and LISWOOD, R., Sodium chloride in treatment of nocturnal enuresis in children, J.Pediat. 9: 751-754, Dec. '36
ROSENSTEIN, A., Pial epidermoid of chiasmal region, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 216-223, Jan.-Feb. '37
ROSENTHAL, A. H., Congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula; 3 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 646-650, April '37
——**See GLASS, M., jt. auth.**
ROSENTHAL, D. B., Influence of external temperature on blood sedimentation rate, M.J.Australia 1: 172-178, Jan. 30, '37
Striæ atrophicæ cutis, Lancet 1: 557-560, March 6, '37
ROSENTHAL, E., Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 309-319, Dec. '36
ROSENTHAL, F. M.: See LURIE, L. A., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, G., Les premiers stades de la maladie, Clinique, Paris 31: 286-288, Nov. (A) '36
Aurothérapie intratrachéale de la laryngite bacillaire au début, Clinique, Paris 31: 322, Dec. (A) '36
De quelques faits curieux ou paradoxaux dans la pratique du pneumo-thorax; l'acupuncture sympathique au poumon, Rev.de path.comparée 37: 224-228, Feb. '37
L'entrée de l'enfant dans la pathologie. Déchéance lymphatique et végétation adénoïdes, la carie dentaire et la décalcification, Clinique, Paris 32: 79-80, March (A) '37
ROSENTHAL, H., Die Darmbefunde bei der einheimischen Sprue, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 706-727, '37
ROSENTHAL, J., and FINKELSTEIN, H. E., Treatment of ambulatory diabetic patient with protamine zinc insulin, New England J.Med. 216: 784-790, May 6, '37
ROSENTHAL, MAURICE, Experimental radium poisoning; changes in teeth of rabbits produced by oral administration of radium sulphate, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 495-501, April '37
ROSENTHAL, META, Eyeglass mirrors the era; reflections on styles, superstitions and foibles, Hygeia 15: 504-507, June '37
ROSENTHAL, N.: See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, O., Morphologische Verfettung, chemischer Fettgehalt und Stoffwechsel der Rattenleber, Arch. néerl.de physiol. 21: 503-516, '36
ROSENTHAL, S. M., Studies in chemotherapy; chemotherapy of experimental pneumococcus infections, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 48-53, Jan. 8, '37
Studies in chemotherapy; effect of p-aminobenzene sulphonamide on pneumococci in vitro, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 192-196, Feb. 12, '37
——**See BRANHAM, S. E., jt. auth.**
——**BAUER, H., and BRANHAM, S. E.,** Studies in chemotherapy; comparative studies of sulphonamide compounds in experimental pneumococcus, streptococcus, and meningococcus infections, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 662-671, May 21, '37
ROSENTHAL, S. R., Studies with B C G; present method of B C G cultivation and vaccine production as practised at Pasteur Institute and Tice Laboratories, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 678-684, May '37
Studies with B C G; attempts at dissociation and increase of virulence, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 685-702, May '37
Studies with B C G; effect of phospholipins of B C G and egg-lecithin on B C G; effect of cholesterol or lecithin dissolved in olive oil on B C G, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 703-712, May '37
Electrically operated burner and bacterial loop, J.A.M.A. 108: 1969, June 5, '37
ROSENTHAL, T., Therapy of acne vulgaris with hormone preparations, New York State J.Med. 37: 244-248, Feb. 1, '37
ROSENTHAL, W., Bagni carbonici e la loro influenza sull'apparato circolatorio, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. 47: 217-219, July '36
ROSENTHAL FIBERS: See Cerebellum, pathology; Pons Varolii, pathology; Syringomyelia, pathology
ROSENWASSER, H., Foreign bodies in external auditory canal, Am.J.Surg. 36: 96-101, April '37
——**and BIERMAN, W.,** Effect of short wave current on temperature of paranasal sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 555-559, May '37
ROSENZWEIG, S., and SHAKOW, D., Play technique in schizophrenia and other psychoses; rationale, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 7: 32-35, Jan. '37
Play technique in schizophrenia and other psychoses; experimental study of schizophrenic constructions with play materials, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 36-47, Jan. '37
ROSHONOK, I., Question of difference in sedimentation reaction of blood taken from veins of right and left hand, Klin.med. 15: 420-422, '37
ROSI, P. A.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
ROSI, V. E.: See FERRO-LUZZI, G., jt. auth.
ROSIER, H. J., Report of campaign against plague in Java during year 1934, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 109-207, '36
ROSIN, B. I., Predisposing factors in development of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Vrach.delo [20]: 23-28, '37
ROSKAM, J., Première révision de nos expériences concernant les hémostatiques, à la lumière de notre étude sur la corrélation des temps de saignement moyens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 280-282, '37
——**See PAUWEN, L., jt. auth.**
ROSNOWSKI, M., Influence de l'effort corporel sur le cœur chez les sportifs; étude électrocardiographique, Arch. d.mal.du cœur 30: 133-140, March '37
ROSS, A. T., Premotor syndrome, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 1-7, Jan. '37
ROSS, E. L., Surgery of the tuberculous belongs to sanatorium, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 575-580, April '37
ROSS, H. R., Maternal, neonatal and infant death rates in Kansas; 1931-35, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 198-204, May '37
ROSS, I. C., Infestation of man with Trichostrongylus colubriformis from sheep, M.J.Australia 1: 122-123, Jan. 23, '37
ROSS, J. A., Cholera in New York in 1832, Ann.M.Hist. 9: 18-22, Jan. '37
ROSS, J. C., Prostatic obstruction and indications for various methods of treatment, Brit.M.J. 2: 1297-1300, Dec. 26, '36
Improved needle-holder for prostatectomy, Lancet 1: 150, Jan. 16, '37; also, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 192, March '37
ROSS, J. M.: See BURRELL, L. S. T., jt. auth.
ROSS, J. W., Chromic acid for treatment of chronic infective endocervicitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 348-350, Feb. '37
ROSS, K., Trigeminal neuralgia and disseminated sclerosis, with report of case, M.J.Australia 1: 587-588, April 17, '37
ROSS, M. A.: See LIGHT, G., jt. auth.
ROSS, M. E., Gynecological urology, J.Nat.M.A. 29: 1-4, Feb. '37
ROSS, T. A., Medicine and science; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 179-190, Dec. '36
ROSS, V., and PEIZER, L. R., Fluctuations in type II pneumococcus antibody during menstrual cycle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 432-437, Dec. '36
ROSS, W. L., JR., Urinary obstruction, Northwest Med. 36: 129-132, April '37
ROSSANO, R.: See DUBOIS-POULSEN, jt. auth.
ROSSELLI, G., Il pancreas in gravidanza. Influenza del prolan sulla glicemia, Clin.ostet. 38: 224-229, May '36
ROSSELLI del TURCO, L'influenza dei fattori meteorologici sopra la mortalità per malattie di cuore, Riv.di clin. med. 37: 555-581, Sept. 15-30, '36
ROSSELLO, A., Considerazioni critiche sulla patogenesi della tubercolosi, Minerva med. 1: 397-402, April 15, '37
ROSSELLO, H., Complicaciones cardiacas en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 153-159, Oct. '36
Simplificación de los electrodos en la determinación electrométrica del índice p_H, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 153-158, Feb. '37
ROSSER, C., George Milton Linthicum, M.D., Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. 37: xvii, '36
Thomas Chittenden Hill, M.D., Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: xviii, '36
ROSSI, B.: See FEDELI, F., jt. auth.
ROSSI, C. M., Sobre la anatoxina estafilocóccica, An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 21: 695-730, '36
ROSSI, D., Cisti da innesti cutanei nel setto retto-vaginale, Clin.ostet. 38: 464-470, Sept. '36
ROSSI, G., Il solfato di magnesio nella cura aspettante dell'eclampsia, Rinasc.med. 14: 231, April 15, '37
ROSSI, G. (Modena), Sulla megalocornea (a proposito di 3 casi di megalocornea famigliare), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 45-64, '35
Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman nell'occhio, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 193-218, '35
ROSSI, G. (Pavia) and DORDI, A., Sul ricambio emoglobinico nel neonato normale, Lattante 7: 566-572, Nov. '36
ROSSI, GAETANO (Bologna), Profilassi antitubercolare e colonie climatiche (a proposito di due possibili pericoli delle colonie estive), Difesa sociale 16: 149-158, Feb. '37
ROSSI, GIORGIO (Bologna): See TULLIO, P., jt. auth.

ROSSI, L. E., Aspetti poco frequenti dell'infiltrato precoce A. R., Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 719-724, Dec. '36
ROSSI, M. E., La tarda primiparità, Riv.osp. **26:** 469-491, Sept. '36
ROSSI, OTTORINO: See Obituaries
ROSSI, P., L'urée sanguine chez les bovins atteints de maladie d'Aujeszky, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 706-707, '37
ROSSI, R., and ROMERO, R. L., Esclerodermia curada por tratamiento específico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1641-1645, Sept. '36
——**and LOZANO, F. S.,** A propósito de un probable pioneumoquiste de hígado. Curado por tratamiento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1808-1818, Oct. '36
ROSSI, SANTIN CARLOS: See Obituaries
ROSSI, V. (Pavia), La patogenesi delle infezioni cronico-recidivanti del rinofaringe e la desensibilizzazione vaccino-terapica, Clin.pediat. **18:** 813-821, Dec. '36
ROSSI, V. (Pisa), Gaetano Lodato, 1869-1936, Arch.di ottal. **43:** 171-173, May-Nov. '36
La clinica di alcune sindromi oculari di origine epatica, Arch.di ottal. **43:** 175-180, May-Nov. '36
ROSSI BELGRANO, C., ACCIALINI, D., and JACA, J. A., Terciarismo sifilítico precoz, Semana méd. **1:** 268-271, Jan. 28, '37
——**See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
ROSSIER, J., Contribution à l'étude des traumatismes cranio-cérébraux, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56:** 830-856, Nov. 25, '36
ROSSIER, P. H., and MÉAN, H., L'influence de la fièvre sur les echanges respiratoires et les gaz du sang, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 666-670, Oct. '36
——**and MERCIER, P.,** La classification biologique des tétanies, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 29-39, Jan. 25, '37
ROSSIGNOL, A. C., and FERRARI, R. J., A propósito de un caso de fibroma uterino, Semana méd. **2:** 1385-1387, Nov. 12, '36
ROSSIGNOL, G.: See PAVIE, P., jt. auth.
ROSSITER, C. B., Abnormal arterial blood-pressure, M. Press **194:** 479-482, May 19, '37
ROSSITTO, A. F., Roentgen therapy of inflammatory lesions, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 93-95, May '37
ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., Campaign against influenza, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 431-436, March 30, '37
——**See SAKHAROV, G. P., jt. auth.**
ROSSMAN, P. L.: See BRODY, J. G., jt. auth.
ROSSO, N., Sul metodo di Kafka e Samson per la determinazione del quoziente proteico nel liquido c. r.; valore clinico del Q. P., Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 661-672, Sept.-Oct. '36
ROSSO, N. D., and DIGNANI, P., Retracción toracopulmonar con intensa desviación cardiomediastinal (esclerotórax), Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 203-212, Dec. '35
Breves comentarios sobre la evolución de un neumotórax terapéutico electivo tardío, Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 281-296, Dec. '35
——**ACEVEDO SOJO, J. T., VÍVOLI, D., and ONORATO, F. P.,** Sobre el cuadro de exteriorización laringo-faucial agudo, de ciertas micronodulias bacilosas. Contribución clínica, radiológica, anátomo-patológica e histológica, Semana méd. **1:** 1213-1225, April 29, '37
ROSSOV, A. V.: See RUTKEVICH, K. M., jt. auth.
ROSTENBERG, A., JR., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Some results of patch tests; compilation and discussion of cutaneous reactions to about 500 different substances, as elicited by over 10,000 tests in approximately 1,000 patients, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 433-454, March '37
——**See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
ROSTKOWSKI, L., Sur la lutte contre la cécité en Pologne, Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 239-251, '36
ROSTOCK, P., Die Infrarotfotografie im Dienste der chirurgischen Diagnostik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 291-297, '36
Gelenkschädigungen durch Arbeit mit Pressluftwerkzeugen, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **55:** 21-23, '37
ROSTOVTSEV, B. I.: See KRYLOV, T. K., jt. auth.
ROTARU, C., Sur le polymorphisme et le cycle évolutif du virus tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 205-208, Feb. '37
ROTATION
—symptom of body rotation in disease of frontal lobe, [J. Gerstmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 255-257, March 6, '37
—turning syndrome of frontal brain, [L. Halpern] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 505-507, April 16, '37
ROTENONE
—toxic effects, [F. Ra] Folia pharmacol.japon.. (Brev.) **23:** 9-10, Nov. 20, '36
therapy: See Pompholyx, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Trichophytosis
ROTH, A., Ueber scheinbar unbeeinflussbare chronische Fälle aus dem Gebiete der inneren Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1962, Nov. 27, '36; 2008, Dec. 4, '36
ROTH, E.: See Roth, I.
ROTH, F., Multiple Aneurysmen der Arteria poplitea durch rheumatische Gefässwandschäden, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **50:** 331-341, '37
ROTH, G. B., and KANE, H. F., Effect of paraldehyde and benzyl alcohol on uterine activity, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 477-484, Feb. '37
——**See KANE, H. F., jt. auth.**
ROTH, G. C., Von der Arztbezeichnung und Worten der Heilkunst früherer Zeit, Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 94-95, April 2, '37
ROTH, G. M., and HORTON, B. T., Hypersensaitiveness to cold; treatment with histaminase and histaminase; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 129-133, March 3, '37
——**See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
ROTH, H.: See PORTIS, B., jt. auth.
ROTH, I., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, N., Experimental study of sodium bicarbonate diuresis, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 319-327, '36; also, Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Sodadiurese, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 80-88, '36
——**and VÉGH, P.,** Clinical and experimental studies on Wassermann reaction, Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 279-283, '36
ROTH, I. R., LINGG, C., and WHITTEMORE, A., Heart disease in children; rheumatic group; certain aspects of age at onset and of recurrences in 488 cases of juvenile rheumatism ushered in by major clinical manifestations, Am.Heart J. **13:** 36-60, Jan. '37; correction **13:** 386, March '37
ROTH, J., Der Wasseranreicherungsversuch als krampfauslösendes Mittel bei Epileptikern, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 58-59, Jan. 30, '37
ROTH, L. J., and DAVIDSON, H. B., Metastatic pulsating tumors of sternum secondary to renal hypernephroma, J.Urol. **37:** 480-489, April '37
ROTH, O., Beobachtungen bei Coma hepaticum, Helvet.med. acta **4:** 77-86, Feb. '37
ROTH, W., Die Ernährungsfrage im mittleren Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 103-104, March 2, '37
ROTH-DRÄGER APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, ether
ROTHBART, H. B., Myasthenia gravis in children; its familial incidence, J.A.M.A. **108:** 715-717, Feb. 27, '37
Rheumatism in childhood: its recognition and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 298, May '37
ROTHBERGER, C. J.: See GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.
ROTHER, J., Das Wesen der Myalgie, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 35-37, Aug. '36
ROTHKOPF, H., Über die Ausscheidung organischer Dämpfe in der Atemluft, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 464-472, '36
ROTHLIN, E., Über die Standardisierung von Mutterkorn, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 69-71, '36
Pharmakologische Grundlagen der Mutterkorntherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 321-322, Feb. 26, '37
Present status of ergot problem, M.Rec. **145:** 449-452, June 2, '37
Bases physio-pharmacodynamiques de la thérapeutique des troubles neuro-végétatifs, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 304-319, July-Aug. '36
ROTHMAN, M. M.: See MERANZE, T., jt. auth.
ROTHMAN, P. E., Spontaneous pneumothorax of newly-born, Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 119-122, April '37
ROTHSCHILD, D., Pathologic changes in senile psychoses and their psychobiologic significance, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 757-788, Jan. '37
ROTHSCHUH, K. E., Das Lebensproblem im Rahmen einer theoretischen Medizin, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 314-318, Feb. 27, '37
——**and BENARD, M.,** Über Erfahrungen mit der Pyramidonbehandlung während des Bäderheilverfahrens bei rheumatischer Polyarthritis, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1838-1839, Dec. 12, '36
——**See BENARD, M., jt. auth.**
ROTNES, P. L., Untersuchungen über Erythema nodosum im Erwachsenen alter, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 3) **17:** 1-226, '36; abstr., Erythema nodosum in adults, Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 281-288, Feb. 20, '37
ROTON and MIENG, Etude d'ensemble de diverses manifestations de la maladie de Nicolas Favre en Indochine sur 102 observations, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 732-919, July-Sept. '36
Etude de neuf cas d'invagination iléo-coécale chez l'adulte, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1073-1090, Oct. '36
Ostéite hérédo-syphilitique ou maladie osseuse de Paget avec présentation de malade, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1219-1231, Nov. '36
Fracture communitive ouverte du 1/3 moyen des tibia et péroné gauches, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1244-1245, Nov. '36
Observation d'un infarctus spontané du grêle sans thrombose vasculaire, guéri par l'adrénaline, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1309-1313, Dec. '36
ROTTA, C., Rilievi anatomici e clinici sul pneumo-torace estra-pleurico, Minerva med. 2: 404-411, Oct. 27, '36
ROTTENSTEN, A., Tuberculosis of bronchial glands in adults, Hospitalstid. **79:** 1218-1227, Nov. 17, '36

ROTTER, H. (Budapest), Determination of vitamin C in living organism, Nature, London **139:** 717, April 24, '37

ROTTER, H. (Vienna), Experimentelle Beeinflussung der Resorptionsgeschwindigkeit; Hemmung der Resorption subcutan verabreichter Gifte durch Substanzen der Adrenalinreihe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 595-606, '36

Zur Chemotherapie der Kokkenerkrankungen. Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung des Rotlaufes mit Prontosil, Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 325-332, Jan. '37

ROTTER, W.: See PICADO, C., jt. auth.

ROTTJER, E. A.: See ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.

ROTTMANN, H. G., Zur Bekämpfung des Schmerzes, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 672-675, Nov. '36

ROUBACHEWA, A., Canaux diploïques, J. de radiol. et d'électrol. **20:** 614-622, Nov. '36

ROUBAL, J., Proposed hygienic measures in rubber industry for prevention of poisoning with organic nitro-compounds, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 489-493, April 23, '37

ROUBAUD, E., Stomoxydes d'Afrique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 140-144, '37

——**and COLAS-BELCOUR, J.**, Notes biologiques sur l'Ornithodorus delanoei, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 963-966, '36

——**See SCHILLING, C., jt. auth.**

——**and TREILLARD, M.**, L'engraissement hibernal par l'alimentation sanguine chez l'Anopheles maculipennis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 31-38, '37

——**COLAS-BELCOUR, J., TOUMANOFF, C., and TREILLARD, M.**, Recherches sur la transmission de Dirofilaria immitis Leidy, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1117-1120, '36

——**TREILLARD, M., and TOUMANOFF, C.**, Nouvelles expériences d'intercroisement de biotypes chez l'Anopheles maculipennis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 898-901, '36

ROUBIER, C., and GONNET, J., Deux observations de rupture spontanée du cœur, Lyon méd. **158:** 485-494, Nov. 1, '36

Volumineux anévrysme de la base du ventricule gauche à développement rétro-auriculaire, Lyon méd. **158:** 717-726, Dec. 27, '36

Un cas d'asystolie irréductible en rapport avec un goitre néoplasique endothoracique; grande amélioration post-opératoire de l'état cardiaque, Lyon méd. **159:** 257-267, March 7, '37

ROUBINSTEIN, B. G.: See KHERSONSKY, R. A., jt. auth.

ROUDINESCO (Mme.): See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.

ROUÈCHE, H., Lois sociales et protection maternelle et infantile, Méd.inf. **44:** 51-60, Feb. '37

Les mesures à prendre contre la contagion intra hospitalière dans les hôpitaux d'enfants, Méd.inf. **44:** 60-67, Feb. '37; also, J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 274-276, April 1-8, '37

ROUFFART, La brusque réaction vasomotrice déclenchée par une anesthésie de la chaine sympathique lombaire, peut-elle aggraver l'évolution d'un phlébite? Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 894, April 11, '37

ROUFFIANDIS, Quelques glanes sur les mémoires de Larrey, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **30:** 326-350, Nov.-Dec. '36

de ROUGÉ, B., Le rôle de la Croix-Rouge en temps de calamité, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **19:** 217-226, March '37

ROUGEAN, M.: See ANGLADE, R., jt. auth.

——**See SIMON, T., jt. auth.**

de ROUGEMONT and TROCMÉ, Accidents graves après anesthésie à l'évipan, Lyon chir. **33:** 700-705, Nov.-Dec. '36

ROUGET, JULES: See Obituaries

ROUGHTON, F. J. W., and others, Thermochemistry of oxygen-haemoglobin reaction: comparison of heat as measured directly on purified haemoglobin with that calculated indirectly by van't Hoff isochore, Biochem.J. **30:** 2117-2133, Nov. '36

ROUGY, P., Les traitements des pleurésies purulentes des tuberculeux, Gaz.méd.de France **[43]:** 1149-1151, Dec. 15, '36

ROUHIER, G., Deux cas de septicémie à colibacilles après avortement, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1367-1372, Dec. 2, '36

Métastases criblant les deux poumons et confluentes dans les régions hilaires chez une opérée de cancer du sein, sans aucun symptôme respiratoire, mais avec des crises douloureuses dont certaines à type cardialgique, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1416-1419, Dec. 9, '36

——**See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**

——**and OPPERT, E.**, Paraplégie douloureuse par métastases de la colonne vertébrale en triple foyer consécutives à un épithélioma du sein opéré cinq ans et demi auparavant. Guérison par le radium, Mém. Acad.de chir. **63:** 206-210, Feb. 17, '37

ROUILLARD, JACQUES: See Obituaries

ROULET, F., and BLOCH, K., Beiträge zur Spezifität der Entzündung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des tuberkulösen Granuloms, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 311-326, '36

ROULLAND, H., and ISIDOR, P., Adénomyose diffuse du tractus génital de la femme (contribution à la théorie dysembryoplasique de l'endométriose), Ann. d'anat.path. **14:** 61-64, Jan. '37

ROUND LIGAMENTS

—in relation to normal and gravid uterus; preliminary report, [S. Bile] Clin.ostet. **38:** 285-289, June '36

surgery: See Uterus, displacements

ROUNDWORMS: See Ascariasis; Nematodes

ROUSLACROIX: See CAMBON, jt. auth.

ROUSSEAU, J. P., Value of radiation therapy in benign gynecological disease, South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 51-57, Feb. '37

ROUSSEAU, L., Silicose pulmonaire en rapport avec les accidents du travail, Laval méd. **2:** 97-106, April '37

ROUSSEAU, M.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.

ROUSSEAUX: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.

ROUSSEL, G., GLEY, P., and PAULIN, G. (Mme.), Etude comparative de l'action de la testostérone et de certains de ses esters sur les caractères sexuels secondaires, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 197-202, Feb. 16, '37

ROUSSET, H.: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.

ROUSSET, J., Traitement des plaies atones des membres inférieurs et des ulcères de jambe en particulier, Progrès méd., pp. 636-637, April 24, '37

——**See BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.**

——**and DELBOS, J.**, Tuberculides de la face à type d'acnitis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 151-154, Feb. '37

Lupus érythémateux fixe de la face et des muqueuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 154-157, Feb. '37

——**See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**

ROUSSET, S., Deux cas de syndrome méningé aigu sans réaction biologique du L. C. R. Guérison, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 583-584, Dec. 15, '36

Epilepsie et manifestations intracraniennes dans la maladie de Hodgkin, Progrès méd., pp. 206-210, Feb. 6, '37

ROUSSY, G., Le professeur Bindo de Vecchi, Presse méd. **45:** 222-223, Feb. 10, '37

Jacques Cavalier, Presse méd. **45:** 563, April 10, '37

——**and MOSINGER, M.**, La neurocrinie hypophysaire et les processus neurocrines en général, Ann.d'anat. path. **14:** 165-189, March '37

Quelques données récentes fournies par l'étude histophysiologique du système neuro-végétatif, Presse méd. **45:** 433-436, March 20, '37

——**OBERLING, C., and GUÉRIN, M.**, A propos de l'action sarcomatogène du dioxyde de thorium colloïdal; résultats globaux de nos expériences, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 716-721, Dec. '36

ROUSSY-DARIER SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid

ROUTIER, D., and LEBLANC, M., Intérêt de la méthode phonocardiographique dans l'étude et le diagnostic des dédoublements du 1er bruit du cœur, Gaz.méd. de France **44:** 123-129, Feb. 1, '37

——**and PUDDU, V.**, Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Pararhythmien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 89-98, '36

Deux cas cliniques d'extrasystolie ventriculaire bénigne à paroxysmes tachycardiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **29:** 676-684, Nov. '36

ROUTIL, R., Australlermischlinge. Ein Beitrag zur Vererbung der Hautfarbe, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 49-55, '37

ROUVIER, J.: See GAUTHIER, M., jt. auth.

——**See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**

ROUVIÈRE, H., Architecture des muscles striés. Loi de direction des fibres charnues et des fibres tendineuses, Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1124-1128, Dec. '36

——**and VALETTE, G.**, Action de l'ergotamine sur l'écoulement et la composition de la lymphe du canal thoracique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 308-311, Nov. 3, '36

De la régénération des ganglions lymphatiques et du rétablissement de la circulation interrompue dans une voie lymphatique, Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 79-106, Feb. '37

L'action lymphagogue des tripeptides, des dipeptides et des amino-acides, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 320-322, March 16, '37

ROUVILLOIS, H.: See MOUCHET, ALBERT, jt. auth.

ROUX, G., La clinica e il problema del cancro, Rinasc. med. **13:** 701-702, Oct. 31, '36

ROUX, J., La clinica e il problema del cancro, Rinasc. med. **14:** 79-83, Feb. 15, '37

ROUX, J. C., Anémie pernicieuse et dolicho-méga-côlon, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1077-1085, Nov. '36

——**and ARAGO**, Diarrhée chronique avec forte hypersécrétion dans les diverticulites du côlon, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 61-65, Jan. '37

——**See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**

ROUX, M.: See DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.

ROUX, P., Modern treatment of fractures, South African M.J. **11:** 155-158, March 13, '37

ROUX, PIERRE PAUL EMILE (1853-1933)

—brilliant bacteriologist and pioneer in serum therapy who banished death from diphtheria, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **15:** 249-250, March '37

ROUX FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in

ROUX OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal

ROVENSTINE, E. A., Revivification: operating-room procedures, S. Clin.North America **17:** 93-106, Feb. '37
——See **BURSTEIN, C. L., jt. auth.**
ROVERE, R. J.: See **NATIN, I., jt. auth.**
ROVERSI, A. S., and ANNONI, G., Sul comportamento della crasi sanguigna nel tifo addominale, Haematologica **18:** 165-208, '37
ROVIRALTA, Résultats de la névrectomie périphérique dans la thrombo-angéite oblitérante, Paris méd. **2:** 395-400, Nov. 28, '36
ROVIRALTA, E., Procesos abdominales infrecuentes en clínica pediátrica. Colecistitis calculosa en una niña de seis años. Colecistectomía. Curación, Med. ibera **2:** 329-331, Sept. 26, '36
ROVNER, L. E.: See **DERSHEM, E., jt. auth.**
ROWE, E. W., and NEELY, J. M., Primary malignancy of small intestine, Radiology **28:** 325-338, March '37
ROWE, JOSEPH HAMBLEY: See Obituaries
ROWE, L. W., and SIMOND, A. E., Relation between rat and mouse units of estrogenic activity, J.Am.Pharm. A. **26:** 378-380, May '37
ROWE, S. N.: See **ALPERS, B. J., jt. auth.**
——See **FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.**
ROWLANDS, I. W., Species variation in thyrotropic activity of pituitary gland, J.Physiol. **88:** 298-304, Dec. 11, '36
Effect of anti-gonadotropic serum on reproductive organs of normal animal, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **121:** 517-532, Jan. 1, '37
——and **PARKES, A. S.,** Inhibition of gonadotropic activity of human pituitary by antiserum, Lancet **1:** 924-926, April 17, '37
——See **PARKES, A. S., jt. auth.**
ROWNTREE, C., Cancer of breast, Brit.M.J. **1:** 153-157, Jan. 23, '37
ROWNTREE, L. G., LANSBURY, J., and STEINBERG, A., Neoplasms in albino rats resulting from feeding of crude wheat germ oil made by ether-extraction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 424-426, April '37
——and others, Rôle of thymus gland in growth and development, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 148-160, '36
ROXBURGH, A. C., and BLACK, K. O., Case of generalized pustular psoriasis, Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 618-624, Dec. '36
ROXBURGH, A. N.: See **WILSON, W. C., jt. auth.**
ROY, A.: See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
ROY, A. (Mme.), La quinine et ses dérivés principales applications thérapeutiques, Avenir méd. **33:** 312-316, Dec. '36
ROY, A. C.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
ROY, D. N., On male terminalia of Chrysomyia megacephala and C. bezziana, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 921-922, Jan. '37
——See **STRICKLAND, C., jt. auth.**
ROY, J. N., Paralysie des dilatateurs laryngés de nature grippale, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1152-1155, Nov. '36
Nouvelle méthode de plastique nasale pour l'affaissement du lobule, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 441-446, Dec. '36; also, Union méd.du Canada **66:** 266-270, March '37; also, New method of rhinoplasty for sinking of tip of nose, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 203-207, March '37; also, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 603-605, June '37
Dental prosthesis in left bronchus: bronchoscopy: removal, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 288-289, March '37
A propos de la pachydermie plicaturée avec pachypériostose des extrémités, Presse méd. **45:** 403-404, March 13, '37
ROY, L.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
ROY, M.: See **BOUTARIC, A., jt. auth.**
ROY, R. S.: See **KELLER, A. D., jt. auth.**
ROY, S. C.: See **LAL, R. B., jt. auth.**
ROYAL SOCIETY
—scientific research under auspices, [W. Bragg] Science **85:** 165-171, Feb. 12, '37
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE
—[T. W. Eden] M.Press **194:** 194-198, March 3, '37
ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE: See Tropical Medicine
ROYER, E. E.: See **MENDELSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
ROYER, J.: See **DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.**
——See **AJURIAGUERRA, J., jt. auth.**
ROYER, M., Fracture du sésamoïde interne du gros orteil, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 159, April '37
ROYSTER, H. A., Notes on physiology and pathology of vermiform appendix, South.M.J. **30:** 615-617, June '37
ROYSTER, H. A., JR., Fetal birth injuries and care of premature infants, South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 633-636, Dec. '36
ROYSTON, A.: See **BOLLER, A. E., jt. auth.**
ROYSTON, G. D., and ROSE, D. K., New operation for cystocele, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **33:** 421-429, March '37
ROYZEN, I. S., Four hundred punctures of cisterna magna, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 427-433, '36
ROZA, M.: See **LOBEL, L. W. M., jt. auth.**
ROZENOER, P. M.: See **BUNINA, B. Z., jt. auth.**
ROZENTSVEYG, G. L., Subcutaneous rupture of abdominal wall with eventration, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 885-888, '36
Posterior marginal fractures of tibia, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 983-990, '36
ROZENTSVEYG, I. S., Roentgen diagnosis of rare form of hernia, Klin.med. **14:** 1705-1706, '36
ROZENTSVIT, R. F.: See **DERIBAS, D. A., jt. auth.**
ROZENTUL, M. A., BOGODAROV, A. D., PLOTKINA, M. M., and KHALETSKAYA, A. M., Preliminary report on activation of specific therapy of syphilis by subcutaneous insufflation of oxygen, Vrach.delo **19:** 1037-1042, '36
ROZHANSKIY, N. A., Study of nutrition and defense centers by means of salivary reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 289-296, '35
——and **SMIRNOVA, E. I.,** Effect of ultrashort waves on ferments, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 692-703, '35
ROZHKOV, V. M., STEPANENKO, N. S., and USOVA, K. M., Cobalt salts in prophylaxis and therapy of cyanide poisoning, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 582-584, '35
——See **VINOGRADOVA, O. G., jt. auth.**
ROZOV, V. I., Open fractures of fingers and their treatment, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 119-122, '36
——See **EPSHTEYN, G. Y., jt. auth.**
ROZSÁNÉ GÖNCZI, K., Phosphorus content of blood in gastric diseases, Gyógyászat **77:** 244-245, April 18, '37
RÓZSAVÖLGYI, M., How to lower mortality from syphilis, Gyógyászat **77:** 186, March 21, '37
RUBALTELLI, E., Simpaticectomie periarteriose e röntgenirradiazioni nella cura della laringite tubercolare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 558-562, Dec. '36
Incognite da chiarire a proposito della roentgenterapia delle tonsille palatine, Valsalva **13:** 29-31, Jan. '37
Contributo al metodo centro-facciale di Citelli nel trattamento dei tumori del naso, Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 64-70, Feb. '37
RUBASHEV, S. M., Treatment of traumatic avulsion of skin, Vestnik khir. **47:** 87-88, '36
Calcified peritrochanteric bursitis, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1007-1008, '36
Analysis of surgical cases subjected to medicolegal investigation by Leningrad Health Department, Vestnik khir. **49:** 238-245, '37
——and **BEN, E. E.,** Types of surgical patients in hospitals, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 453-458, March 30, '37
Mortality in surgical diseases, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 531-538, April 15, '37
——and **IZHEVSKIY, N. I.,** Foreign bodies forgotten after operation, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 418-427, '36
——and **ZEBOLD, A. N.,** Five cases of arteriovenous aneurysm of many years' duration, Vestnik khir. **49:** 81-89, '37
RUBASHKIN, B. V., Cytologic changes in cells of intervertebral ganglia following stimulation by electric current, Eksper.med., pp. 107-112, Sept. '36
RUBBER: See Latex
RUBBER INDUSTRY
—proposed hygienic measures for prevention of poisoning with organic nitro-compounds, [J. Roubal] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 489-493, April 23, '37
RUBELLA
—acute encephalitis following German measles, [A. Goldbloom & H. M. Keith] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 181, Feb. '37
—German measles encephalomyelitis, [W. W. Barraclough] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 511-513, May '37
—report of epidemic with unusual number of complications and relapses, [T. F. Humphrey & E. W. Ekermeyer] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 406-408, April '37
RUBENFELD, S., and CLARK, E., Unusual case of Hodgkin's disease of lung, Radiology **28:** 614-619, May '37
——See **KAPLAN, I. I., jt. auth.**
RUBENOVITCH, P., and MICHON (Mme.), L'électropyrexie.—Son utilisation en psychiatrie, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **13:** 112-118, Feb. 15, '37
——See **CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
RUBENS-DUVAL, A., and BARBIER, P., Les troubles du métabolisme glucidique au cours de l'urémie, Bull. méd., Paris **51:** 291-294, May 1, '37
——See **JACQUET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **RUBENS-DUVAL, H., jt. auth.**
——See **WORMS, R., jt. auth.**
RUBENS-DUVAL, H., RUBENS-DUVAL, A., and LANGRAND, C., Régression spontanée incomplète d'un épithélioma de la glande sous-maxillaire, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 86-92, Jan. '37
RUBENSTEIN, B. B., and LINDSLEY, D. B., Relation between human vaginal smears and body temperatures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 618-619, Jan. '37
——See **LINDSLEY, D. B., jt. auth.**
RUBENSTEIN, I. H., Traumatic hysteria as compensable disability in workmen's compensation cases, Indust. Med. **6:** 132-134, March '37
Pre-existing syphilis, as intervening cause in workmen's compensation cases, Indust.Med. **6:** 191-193, April '37
Physician and surgeon as "employee" under Workmen's Compensation Act, Indust.Med. **6:** 310-311, May '37
RUBENTSCHIK, L., and CHAIT, S. S., Etude sur la vitalité des microbes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 446-458, April '37
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella

RUBEOSIS IRIDIS DIABETICA: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
RUBI, R. A., Epididimitis sifilítica terciaria, Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 216-241, Dec. '35
——See **GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.**
RUBIAZOL: See cross reference under Prontosil
RUBIN, E. L., Radiology in diagnosis of heart disease, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 44: 215-223, '36
RUBIN, H. W.: See **MYERSON, M. C., jt. auth.**
RUBIN, I. C., "Retrograde" abdominal hysterectomy with avascular morcellation for large fibroids, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 137-142, Jan. '37
RUBIN, M. A., and SYROCKI, B. J., On mechanism of adaptation of free ending tactile receptors in frog skin, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 29-35, Dec. 20, '36
RUBIN, M. I., and RAPOPORT, M., Effect of magnesium on vascular spasm in rats, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 714-723, April '37
RUBINI, F., Modificazioni quantitative della vitamina C del latte di donna in rapporto ai fattori climatici, Lattante 8: 7-12, Jan. '37
L'aggiunta dei legumi in polvere alla dieta dei lattanti, Lattante 8: 21-25, Jan. '37
RUBINO, A., La soglia elettrolitica (siero-reazione di Weltmann) in alcune affezioni oculari, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 5: 415-425, July-Aug. '36
RUBINO, ANGELO, Ricerche sperimentali sulla funzione delle auricole, Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 201-218, Feb. '37
RUBINO, O. B., Neurosis post-traumática; informe médico-legal, Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat. 2: 179-191, Aug.-Oct. '36
RUBINO REACTION: See Leprosy, serology
RUBINOV, A. Y., Biologic autolysatotherapy (pepsin therapy, autohemotherapy, urinotherapy), Vrach.delo 19: 1113-1116, '36
RUBINOW, L. B., Recovery work, Mod.Hosp. 48: 75-76, June '37
RUBINSTEIN, D. L., and MISKINOWA, T., Untersuchungen über einseitige Permeabilität; ist die Froschhaut für Wasser einseitig permeabel? Protoplasma 25: 56-68, '36
RUBINSTEIN, H. S., Use of tri-chlorethylene in treatment of migraine; preliminary report, with study of 6 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 638-640, March '37
RUBINSTEIN, P. L.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
RUBINSZTEJN, M.: See **HURYNOWICZÓWNA, J., jt. auth.**
RUBIO MAÑÉ, I., La fecha de la fundación de la Escuela de Medicina en Yucatán, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 58-60, Feb. 28, '37
RUBLI, J. M., Effets de la stimulation électrique du nerf pneumogastrique sur les réflexes du diaphragme dans diverses conditions, Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 495-515, April '37
RUBRITIUS, H., Die Miktionsstörungen der Tabiker, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 311-313, March 5, '37
RUCH, W. A., Maternal mortality, Mississippi Doctor 14: 5-7, Feb. '37
RUCHHOFT, C. C.: See **BUTTERFIELD, C. T., jt. auth.**
RUCKER, C. W., Review of 1936 literature on ophthalmology, Journal-Lancet 57: 66-67, Feb. '37
RUCKER, P., Maternal mortality, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 1-6, Jan. '37
Perineorrhaphy, with note on longitudinal knotless sutures, West Virginia M.J. 33: 145-153, April '37
RUCKS, W. L., Vomiting in infants and children, Memphis M.J. 12: 33-37, March '37
RUD, E., Spontaneous hypoglycemia with peculiar psychic disturbances, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 648-655, '37
Case of bradycardia in young man, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 167-168, Feb. 11, '37
RUDAEV, V. A., and VOLOCHAEV, A. D., Badly consolidated fractures of long bones, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 143-163, '36
de RUDDER, B., Der Tuberkulose-Frühjahrsgipfel, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 286-296, '37
Medizinische Bioklimatik 1936, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 416-438, '37
Myalgia acuta epidemica (Bornholmer Krankheit) und epidemische Poliomyelitis. (Gemeinsame Züge ihrer Klinik und Epidemiologie), Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 585-586, April 24, '37
RUDDOCK-WEST, T., Demonstration of tubercle bacilli in milk by cultural method, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 524-527, Feb. '37
RUDDY, SISTER M. VERONITA: See **FARDON, J. C., jt. auth.**
RUDE, J. C.: See **CARTY, J. R., jt. auth.**
RUDERT, H., Zur Klinik des Speiseröhrenkrebses, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 18-29, Feb. '37
RUDESILL, C. L., Tularemia from bite of nursling kitten, J.A.M.A. 108: 2118, June 19, '37
RUDITSKIY, M. G., Rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in homoplastic transplantation, Eksper.med., pp. 69-73, July '36
RUDNEV, I. I.: See **MAYZEL, E. P., jt. auth.**
RUDNEV, N. M., Case of splenomegaly with aneurysm of splenic artery, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 534-536, '36
RUDNICKY, P.: See **HERZBERG, B., jt. auth.**
RUDOFSKY, F., Eine Modifikation der Sehnenoperation bei Hallux valgus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 361-362, Feb. 6, '37
RUDOLPH, C. E., Medico-dental relationships; relationship of dentistry and medicine in socio-economic problems, J.Am.Coll.Dentists 3: 46-52, March-June '36
RUDOLPH, J. A., Present status of allergic headache, Ohio State M.J. 33: 173-177, Feb. '37
Public relations and maintenance of private medical practice, Ohio State M.J. 33: 574-575, May '37
RUDOLPH, L., Constriction ring dystocia, J.A.M.A. 108: 532-538, Feb. 13, '37
Fetal postural mechanism; preliminary report, West.J. Surg. 45: 213-219, April '37
Phenomenon of lightening in pregnancy and lower uterine segment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 906-913, May '37
RÖBBERDT, H., Abnormer Abgang der linken Kranzarterie aus der Lungenschlagader, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 98: 571-578, '37
RÖBEN, F., Über eine einfache Methode zur Verhinderung der postoperativen Reinvagination beim Invaginationsileus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 526-527, Feb. 27, '37
RÖBENHAGEN, H., Die Agarmilchbehandlung der Dyspepsie nach Scheer, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 193-203, '36
RUEDA, M. A., and CONCHA y VENEGAS, J. V., Hematocolpos y hematometria por ausencia parcial de vagina, Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 26-30, May-June '36
RUEDA, P., Algunas reflexiones sobre tuberculosis del niño, Semana méd. 2: 1161-1163, Oct. 22, '36; abstr., Quelques réflexions à propos de la tuberculose chez les enfants, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 222-225, April '37
RUEDEMANN, A. D., Exophthalmos, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 66, Jan.; 144, April '37
Current trends in ophthalmology, Sight-Saving Rev. 7: 42-49, March '37
RÜDIN, Die Rolle des Krankenhauses im öffentlichen Gesundheitsdienst vom Standpunkt des eugenischen Problems, Nosokomeion 6: 28-33, '35
——**and ROEMER, H.,** Herrn Obermedizinalrat Professor Dr. Paul Nitsche zum 60. Geburtstag, Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. 9: 129-130, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 4-6, '37
RÜEDI, L., Die Mittelohrraumentwicklung vom 5. Embryonalmonat bis zum 10. Lebensjahr, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 22, pp. 1-132, '37
RUEGSEGGER, J. M.: See **FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
RÜHL, A., Über Störungen von Atmung und Gasaustausch bei Hypokapnie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 465-466, March 19, '37
——**and THADDEA, S.,** Herzwirkung und Stoffwechsel bei der Monojodessigsäurevergiftung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 100: 306-323, '37
RÜTHER, W., Zur Frage der Agranulocytose nach Pyramidon, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1881-1883, Dec. 19, '36
de RUETTE, V., L'éducation physique dans les écoles rurales, Ann.internat.de med.phys. 29: 221; 245, '36
RUTZ, A., Über die chirurgische Indikationsstellung bei Rippenfell- und Lungeneiterungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 492-496, Nov. '36
RUFF, G., La tiroxina en la tiroides según las estaciones, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 374-376, March '36
Nuestras experiencias con la reacción de Fuchs para el diagnóstico de tumores malignos, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 671-677, March 31, '37
——See **MODERN, F., jt. auth.**
——See **MORTOLA, G. A., jt. auth.**
RUFF, S., Technische Fortschritte und Neuerungen in der Luftfahrt, Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. 1: 9-15, '36
RUFFIN, J. M., and SMITH, D. T., Clinical evaluation of potency of various extracts of liver in treatment of pellagra, South.M.J. 30: 4-14, Jan. '37
——See **SMITH, D. T., jt. auth.**
RUFFINI, G.: See **LAMBERTINI, G., jt. auth.**
RUFFY: See **YERSIN, jt. auth.**
RUFINI, F.: See **RICCITELLI, L., jt. auth.**
RUFINO, A. R., and TURNO, A. T., Leucotriquia parcial en un niño de ocho años, Semana méd. 2: 1805-1808, Dec. 24, '36
RUGE, C. H., Akute Miliartuberkulose; Kaiserschnitt an der Sterbenden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 872-875, April 10, '37
RUGE, H., Neuzeitliche Probleme der Malariaforschung, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 441-459, '36; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1869-1872, Nov. 13, '36; Alcuni recenti problemi di malariologia, Rassegna internas. di clin.e terap. 18: 99, Feb. 15, '37; 171, Feb. 28, '37
Los resultados del tratamiento de la sífilis temprana en la marina de guerra alemana, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 129-136, March-April '37
RUGE-PHILIPP TEST: See Streptococci, virulence
RUGGIERO, T.: See **MONACO, U., jt. auth.**
RUGGLES, A. H., Frankwood Earle Williams, 1883-1936, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 750-754, Nov. '36
RUGH, J. T., Spasmodic torticollis and its relief, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 511-515, April '37
RUGH, R., Release of spermatozoa by anterior pituitary treatment of male frog, Rana pipiens, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 418-420, April '37
RUGIERO, H. R., and HERRAN, J., Neumotórax espontáneo tuberculoso en un niño de dos años y medio, Semana méd. 1: 807-812, March 18, '37

RUHMANN, W., Galvanische Akupunktur; ein örtliches Heilverfahren bei rheumatischen Leiden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 100-103, Jan. 15, '37
Das hautableitende Prinzip in der Rheumabehandlung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **78:** 67-76, Feb. '37
RUITER, M., Chronic pustular psoriasis of palms and soles, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 477-482, Jan. 30, '37
——**See CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.**
RUITINGA, P., Rare case of carcinoma of pancreas, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 241-246, Jan. 23, '37
RUIZ, C.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
RUIZ MORENO, A., Tratamiento del reumatismo articular crónico por las sales de oro, Semana méd. **2:** 1451-1455, Nov. 19, '36
Creatin and creatinin in chronic arthritis, Acta rheumatol. **9:** 6, Feb.-March '37
RUIZ MORENO, G., Balneoterapia y asma, Semana méd. **2:** 1818-1820, Dec. 24, '36
RUKHELMAN, A. A., Nature of urease, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 830-833, '35
RUMBAUGH, U. D., Histamine iontophoresis, M.Rec. **145:** 471-473, June 2, '37
RUMFORD, BENJAMIN THOMPSON (1753-1814)
—Count Rumford—pioneer in study of nutrition, East African M.J. **13:** 353-354, Feb. '37
RUMINATION
—gastrogram in dementia praecox with meryclsm; preliminary report, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 224-227, '36
—movements of first and fourth stomachs in sheep and their relation to each other and to rumination, [F. W. Krzywanek & P. Quast] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 333-340, '36
RUMJANTZEW, A., Accumulation granulaire des colorants acides et basiques dans le protoplasme des cellules mésenchymateuses, Arch.d'anat.micr. **32:** 409-436, '36
RUMMERT, O., Über Perikardverkalkungen, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 241-253, March '37
RUMMO, R., Francesco Pentimalli, Riforma med. **52:** 1711, Dec. 12, '36
RUMPEL, O., Über die Nierensteinkrankheit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres heutigen vermehrten Auftretens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 3035-3039, Dec. 19, '36
Komplikationen nach Nierenoperationen, ihre Verhütung und Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2117-2120, Dec. 25, '36
RUMPF, F., and KÜHNI, H., Ein Apparat zur Befeuchtung von Atmungssauerstoff, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 16, Jan. 2, '37
RUMSEY, H. ST. J., Facts and theories about stammering, J.State Med. **45:** 81-88, Feb. '37
RUNDLES, W.: See PAPEZ, J. W., jt. auth.
RUNNING: See Exercise
RUNOVA, M. F., Ultrafiltrability of inoculation tumors as proof of their virus origin, Vrach.delo **19:** 601-604, '36
RUNSTRÖM, G., Hysterosalpingography by examination in different positions with horizontally directed rays, Acta radiol. **18:** 119-139, '37
——**See LUNDQVIST, B., jt. auth.**
RUPASSOW, N. F.: See MURAT, W. N., jt. auth.
RUPEL, E., and HARGER, R. N., Cocaine absorption in urethra and bladder; report on quantitative determinations, J.Urol. **37:** 300-307, Feb. '37
RUPPANNER, E., Zur Kasuistik der Desmoide der Bauchdecken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1180-1182, Nov. 21, '36
Ueber Dornfortsatzbrüche, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 816-821, Dec. '36
RUPPE, C., Acquisitions récentes sur la pathologie de la muqueuse buccale, Presse méd. **44:** 1724-1727, Nov. 4, '36
——**See BERCHER, J., jt. auth.**
RUPPELT, E., Über einige mechanische Eigenschaften der menschlichen Haut, Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 49-59, '37
RUPRECHT, H. A., Pulmonary heart disease, J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 111-115, April '37
RUSANOV, A. G., Manifestations of general and local immunity in purulent infections and their significance in therapy, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 33-36, '36
RUSANOV, S. A., Rare form of intestinal obstruction, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1003-1005, '36
RUSCA, F., Erfahrungen über die biologische Behandlung des Krebses, Helvet.med.acta **3:** 822, Dec. '36
RUSCH: See SCHUMACHER, P. H., jt. auth.
RUSCH, H. P.: See MEYER, O. O., jt. auth.
RUSH, A. A., Chronic encapsulating fibrous peritonitis, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 69-73, '36
Intestinal invagination, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 278-288, '36
RUSH, H. L., and RUSH, L. V., Spina bifida; report of 3 cases, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 46-51, March '37
RUSH, H. P. (Portland, Ore.), Visceral nervous system and its relation to endocrines, J.A.M.A. **108:** 258-260, Jan. 23, '37
——**BILDERBACK, J. B., SLOCUM, D., and ROGERS, A.**, Pubertas praecox (macrogenitosomia), Endocrinology **21:** 404-411, May '37
RUSH, H. P. (San Angelo, Tex.), New bone-holding clamp, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2118, June 19, '37
RUSH, L. V.: See RUSH, H. L., jt. auth.
RUSHTON, M. A., Birmingham investigation (of dental caries) and some others, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **51:** 2-6, Jan. 2, '37
RUSIECKI, W.: See SIKORSKI, H., jt. auth.
RUSK, G. Y.: See METTIER, S. R., jt. auth.
RUSK, H. A., Salt and water—their place in modern therapeutics, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 20-22, Jan. '37
RUSOFF, M. B., Relationship of trauma to constitutional disease, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 538-541, May '37
RUSPA, F., L'eunarcon come narcotico generale in chirurgia dentaria, Stomatol. **34:** 904-917, Nov. '36
RUSS, S.: See HOWITT, F. D., jt. auth.
RUSSEFF, C., Prüfung der Resistenz banginfizierter Meerschweinchen gegenüber einer Milzbrandsuperinfektion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 78-80, Feb. 20, '37
——**and HENNINGER, E.**, Ueber die Züchtung von Rotzbazillen in synthetischen Nährböden, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 81-84, Feb. 20, '37
RUSSEL, C. K., and KERSHMAN, J., Spontaneous subarachnoid hæmorrhage and brain tumour; report of 3 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 568-577, June '37
RUSSEL, J., Filtering and cleansing apparatus for swimming baths, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **68:** 182-184, March '37
RUSSELL, A. E. (London): See DOBBS, R. H., jt. auth.
——**See ELLIS, R. W. B., jt. auth.**
RUSSELL, A. E. (Washington, D. C.), Silicosis and other dust diseases, Journal-Lancet **57:** 265-274, June '37
RUSSELL, A. R., Urologic backache, J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 47-50, Feb. '37
RUSSELL, A. V., Case of Landry's paralysis, Lancet **1:** 143-144, Jan. 16, '37
RUSSELL, D. S., and TALLERMAN, K. H., Familial progressive diffuse cerebral sclerosis of infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **12:** 71-86, April '37
——**See NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., jt. auth.**
RUSSELL, E. F., Some medical problems of today and tomorrow from life insurance viewpoint, Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. **30:** 149-162, '36
RUSSELL, H.: See HADDOW, A., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, J., Some records of medical men in Birmingham during eighteenth century, Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 350-361, Dec. '36
RUSSELL, J. A., and BENNETT, L. L., Carbohydrate storage and maintenance in hypophysectomized rat, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 196-205, Jan. '37
——**and CORI, G. T.**, Comparison of metabolic effects of subcutaneous and intravenous epinephrine injections in normal and hypophysectomized rats, Am. J.Physiol. **119:** 167-174, May '37
RUSSELL, L. W., Hypoglycæmic shock in treatment of schizophrenia; interim report on cases treated at St. Bernard's (formerly Hanwell) Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, Lancet **1:** 747-749, March 27, '37
RUSSELL, R. W., and HUNTER, W. S., Effects of inactivity produced by sodium amytal on retention of maze habit in albino rat, J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 426-436, May '37
RUSSELL, W. R., Use and abuse of sedatives, Practitioner **138:** 347-354, April '37
Intraspinal injection of alcohol for relief of intractable pain, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 78-87, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. May '37
RUSSELL METHOD: See Femur, fractures
RUSSETZKI, J., Sur le syndrome végétatif de la sclérodermie, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 381-382, March 24, '37
RUSSO, A. (Buenos Aires): See SEGERS, A., jt. auth.
RUSSO, A. (Catania), Aumento del condrioma nell'ovocite della coniglia, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 374-378, Aug. '36
Incremento del condrioma ed attivazione del metabolismo nell'oocite della coniglia, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 601-604, Dec. '36
RUSSO, C., Nuovi orientamenti della microbiologia medica, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 67-77, March 31, '37
RUSSO, S. C., Il comportamento del ferro totale nel sangue delle gestanti normali, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1647-1662, Dec. 31, '36
RUSSO FRATTASI, G., Sindrome paralitica unilaterale degli ultimi otto nervi cranici di origine neoplastica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 451-470, Oct. '36
RUSSOLILLO, M., Contributo clinico alla cura delle fistole salivari del dotto di Stenone, Riforma med. **53:** 139-140, Jan. 23, '37
RUSSU, I. G.: See SPARCHEZ, T., jt. auth.
RUSSUM, B. C.: See SACHS, A. (Omaha), jt. auth.
RUST, W., Über die Behandlung des Pruritus vulvae mit Follikelhormon. Stellungnahme zur Arbeit: Zur Progynon-Therapie bei Pruritus vulvae von Rodecurt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 25-26, Jan. 2, '37
RUSTIA, G., Treatment of placenta praevia, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **16:** 707-709, Nov. '36

RUSU, V., Die Behandlung der Tuberkuloseanämien mit Sanocrysin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1316-1317, Nov. 21, '36

Roentgenotherapy in hemorrhagic diathesis, Cluj.med. **18:** 832-844, Jan. 1, '37

Influence of aurotherapy of tuberculosis on protein assimilating function of liver, România med. **15:** 120-122, May 1, '37

——See **DANIELLO, L.,** jt. auth.

——and **SICHET, P.,** Der Einfluss des Sanocrysins auf das retikulo-endotheliale System im gesunden und tuberkulösen Organismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 186-188, Jan. 29, '37

RUSZNYAK, S., Die Verwendung des Histamins in der inneren Medizin, Med.Klin. **33:** 303-307, Feb. 26, '37

Bemerkungen zur Vitamintherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 129-138, March '37

——See **BENTSATH, A.,** jt. auth.

——and **KARÁDY, I.,** Die Rolle des Histamins in der Heteroproteintherapie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 345-349, '37

——**KARÁDY, I., and SZABÓ, D.,** Die Histaminprophylaxe der postoperativen Kreislaufstörungen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **187:** 279-290, '36

RUTENBECK, H., Über medikamentöse Elektrotherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 534-539, Dec. '36

Zur Technik der Histaminiontophorese. Eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Teschler, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1806, Dec. 5, '36

Über eine neuartige Behandlungsmethode der essentiellen Hypertonie und verwandter Zustände, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1920-1922, Dec. 26, '36

RUTH, E. B., Metamorphosis of pubic symphysis; guinea pig, Anat.Rec. **67:** 69-79, Dec. 25, '36

Metamorphosis of pubic symphysis; histological changes in symphysis of pregnant guinea pig, Anat.Rec. **67:** 409-421, March 25, '37

RUTHERFORD, R., Auditory nerve section in Ménière's disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 660-661, March 27, '37

Carcinoma of rectum in youth of 18, Brit.M.J. **1:** 860, April 24, '37

RUTHERFORD-DARLING, H. C.: See Darling, H. C. R.

RUTHERFURD, W. J., Death of Molière, Glasgow M.J. **126:** 329-332, Dec. '36

Conditioned reflex, Glasgow M.J. **127:** 124-125, March '37

Death of the emperor Jovian, Glasgow M.J. **127:** 179-180, April '37

Death of Allan Ramsay, Glasgow M.J. **127:** 180-181, April '37

RUTHVEN, A. G., Gotthelf Carl Huber; member of university, J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 5-6, Dec. '36

RUTISHAUSER, E., Ostéodystrophie néphrogène, Ann. d'anat.path. **13:** 999-1010, Nov. '36

Analyse de la loi de Koelliker (son application aux ostéodystrophies causées par les métaux et à la paradentose humaine), Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 107-120, Feb. '37

——See **FIESSINGER, N.,** jt. auth.

——See **FRANCESCHETTI, A.,** jt. auth.

——See **MONNIER, M.,** jt. auth.

RUTKEVICH, K. M., and ROSSOV, A. V., Clinical aspects of cardiovascular syphilis, Vrach.delo **19:** 1019-1022, '36

RUTLEDGE, D. I., and BEDARD, R. E., Criteria for diagnosis of presumptive (pretophaceous) gout: management of illustrative case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 149-156, March 10, '37

RUTLEDGE, W. U., Diagnosis and treatment of lesions of external male genitalia, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 204-209, April '37

RUTTAN, H. R.: See **MANSON-BAHR, P.,** jt. auth.

RUTTER, C.: See **THOREK, P.,** jt. auth.

RUTTER, J., Address, delivered at a numerous meeting of professional gentlemen, on opening of Medical Institution, in Hope-Street, on Wednesday, 31st May, 1837, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) **45:** 16-31, '37 [Reprint]

RUTTIN, E., Zur typischen und konservativen Radikaloperation des Mittelohrs, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1217-1229, Oct. '36

Zur Klinik der chronischen, circumscripten Tonsillitis der Fossa tonsillaris superior und des Peritonsillarabscesses, Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 21-26, Jan.-Feb. '37

Zur Klinik der Schläfenbeinbrüche, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 179, Feb.; 288, March '37

RUVERTONI, FRANCISCO R.: See Obituaries

RUYS, A. C., Fréquence de la tuberculose du type bovin chez l'homme dans les Pays-Bas, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 342-347, Feb. '37

RUZETTE, E.: See **van WESTRIENEN, A.,** jt. auth.

RUZICIĆ, U. S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die täglichen Schwankungen des Fettgehaltes der Frauenmilch, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 415-421, '36

RUZINOVA, Y. G., and VULFSON-GUTMAN, R., Neurogenic depigmentation of iris, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 62-67, '36

RYABIKIN, P. A., Instructions for preparing death certificate, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1722-1727, Nov. 30, '36

RYAN, C. T., Moral codes and health habits, Hygeia **15:** 246-248, March '37

RYAN, T. J., Acute regional (terminal) ileitis, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 708-710, June '37

RYAN, W. J., Youth sector in fight against tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **57:** 136-137, April '37

RYBAK, I. I., Late results of resection for chronic peptic ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 47-58, '36

RYBAKOV, F. F., Bilateral coxitis, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 116-117, '37

RYBINSKIY, A. D., Duodenal diverticulosis and its complications, Vrach.delo [20]: 27-34, '37

RYBNIKOVA, O. I., Fate of implanted tissue after Schneller operation, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 324-325, '36

Case of amyloidosis of eyelids, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 911-918, '36

RYCHENER, R. O., Headache of ocular origin, Memphis M.J. **12:** 66-67, May '37

RYCHLIK, W.: See **GIEDOSZ, B.,** jt. auth.

RYDGAARD, F., Carl Henrik Permin, Hospitalstid. **79:** 1175, Nov. 3, '36

RYDIN, A.: See **JOSEPHSON, B.,** jt. auth.

RYE

See also Flour

—influence of vitamin B_1 in rye on lactation and growth of young rats, [Z. Markuze] Med.doświadcz. i społ. **21:** 376-387, '36

RYERSON, E. W., Lateral ligaments of knee, S. Clin. North America **17:** 335-340, April '37

——and **CHRISTOPHER, F.,** Dislocation of cervical vertebrae: operative correction, J.A.M.A. **108:** 468-470, Feb. 6, '37

RYHINER, PETER: See Obituaries

RYLE, J. A., Some general and remote consequences of gastric disease, Clin.J. **66:** 133-138, April '37

——and **BENNETT, T. I.,** Report on after-histories of 120 healthy men examined with fractional test-meal, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 145-150, April '37

——See **HURST, A. F.,** jt. auth.

RYLOVA, M. L., Mitogenetic radiation of blood during work and in state of fatigue, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 594-600, '36

RYNEARSON, E. H., Recent advances in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 680-683, Feb. '37

——See **SPRAGUE, R. G.,** jt. auth.

——See **WILDER, R. M.,** jt. auth.

RYO, S., New anthelmintic "Raigan" in Taeniasis, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 62, April '37

RYÔ, T., Détermination de la teneur en eau dans le sang sur 1239 garçons et filles, élèves des écoles secondaires, Keijo J.Med. **7:** 426-458, Oct. 31, '36

——See **KURODA, KAITIRÔ,** jt. auth.

RYPINS, E. L., Roentgen diagnosis of neuroblastoma in children, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 325-332, March '37

RYPINS, H., Increase in number of practitioners in country, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 27-29, '37

RYSHKOV, P. G., Resection of stomach in infant 2 months old, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 172-173, '36

RYSS, S., Le choc comme moyen thérapeutique dans le traitement des maladies de l'appareil digestif, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **26:** 1141-1157, Dec. '36

RYTAND, D. A., Roentgenographic study of orthostatic albuminuria by means of injections of diodrast, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 837-847, May '37

Renal lesion in orthostatic albuminuria, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 848-856, May '37

——See **DOCK, W.,** jt. auth.

RYTZ, F., and HIGGINS, G. K., Flocculation method for diagnosis of active tuberculosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 264-268, May '37

RYU-SHI, S., and SONO, T., Ein Obduktionsfall von kongenitaler Duodenalstriktur, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2410, Oct. '36

RYVLIN, Y. B., Osteochondroma of fibrous capsule of knee joint mistaken for osteochondritis dissecans, Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 141-143, '36

S

SAAD, K.: See **SAMAAN, K.,** jt. auth.

SAATCHIAN, R. L., and KLIONSKIY, E. E., Nonspecific Widal and Weil-Felix reactions in tuberculous patients, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 103-105, Jan. 30, '37

SAAVEDRA, A. M., Alcoholismo y herencia, Medicina, México (supp.) **17:** 31, March 10, '37; (supp.) **17:** 39, March 25, '37

SAAVEDRA AGUIRRE, C., Séptico-piohemia puerperal postaborto por estreptococo hemolítico, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 372-376, '36

SABADINI, L.: See **HERMANN, H.,** jt. auth.

SABAILA, I. T., Carbon dioxide in therapy of disturbances following general anesthesia by inhalation, Rev. ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1183-1190, Oct. '36

——See **CIORAPCIU, S.,** jt. auth.

SABATIER, ANTOINE: See Obituaries

SABATINO, N. A.: See **SPERBER, PERCY,** jt. auth.

SABELLI, A., La vacunación antidiftérica por vía nasal. Perfeccionamiento de su técnica, Semana méd. **2:** 1493-1512, Nov. 26, '36

SABETAY, C.: See **BONNET, H.,** jt. auth.

SABIN, A. B., and OLITSKY, P. K., Olfactory bulbs in experimental poliomyelitis; their pathologic condition as indicator of portal of entry of virus, J.A.M.A. 108: 21-24, Jan. 2, '37
SABLICH, G.: See DOMENIGHINI, R., jt. auth.
SABORIDO, J., Acção antirachitica do oleo de capivara e de diversos oleos vegetaes (verificação anatomo-pathologica), Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 191-202, '36
——**See MEYER, J. R., jt. auth.**
SABOURAUD, R., Philosophie des réflexes, Presse méd. 45: 109-110, Jan. 20, '37
SABOURIN, J., L'anesthésie au cyclopropane, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 149-153, Feb. 1, '37
L'anesthésie chirurgicale à l'aide des gaz comprimés à propos de 4 cas de syncopes mortelles, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 155-156, Feb. 1, '37
SABRAZES, J., and BIDEAU, J., Note sur la radiosensibilité du tissu adipeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 691-694, '36
——**See LE CHUITON, F., jt. auth.**
SABRIÉ, L. E. F. R.: See des CILLEULS, J. M., jt. auth.
SABUSSOW, G. H., and SSUSLIKOW, A. F., Experimentell-morphologische Analyse der autonomen Innervation der Gallenblase der Säugetiere, Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 739-748, '37
SACCHARIDES: See Carbohydrates; Sugars
SACCHARIN
—effect of saccharin and of galactose on blood sugar, [T. L. Althausen & G. K. Wever] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 517-519, Jan. '37
SACCHAROMYCES: See Fungi
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose
SACCHETTI, A., I segni del D'Amato per la diagnosi dei versamenti liberi della pleura, Riforma med. 52: 1476-1481, Oct. 31, '36
Albuminuria reno-palpatoria, Pensiero med. 25: 317-322, Nov. '36
SACCO, R., Cisti da echinococco del polmone destro, Rinasc.med. 14: 88-89, Feb. 15, '37
SACCO-FERRARO, L.: See GARCÍA-SAN MARTÍN, H., jt. auth.
——**See CHARLONE, R., jt. auth.**
SACCULAR DUCT: See Ear, internal
SACCUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS: See Endolymphatic Organs
SACERDOTE, A., Sui criteri psichiatrici e criminologici determinanti la cessazione delle misure di sicurezza, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 620-626, Sept.-Oct. '36
SACERDOTE, P., Descrizione di un nuovo tipo di spirometro a circolo chiuso per la determinazione dell'O_2 e del CO_2 emesso nella respirazione umana, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 399-404, Aug. '36
SACHAROW, B., Zur Frage der Wallbildung beim Paratyphus-B-Bazillus, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 299-320, March '37
SACHER, C. B., Treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis in young female, Texas State J.Med. 32: 809-810, April '37
SACHS, A. (Omaha) and ISACSON, S., Bacterial endocarditis involving right chambers of heart, J.A.M.A. 108: 1706-1707, May 15, '37
——**and RUSSUM, B. C.,** Hemochromatosis, Nebraska M.J. 22: 121-127, April '37
SACHS, A. (Vienna), Über die Methylenblauwirkung auf den schlagenden Vorhofstreifen, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 376-384, March 31, '37
SACHS, B., Hermann Goldenberg, October 13, 1862-April 1, 1937, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 4: 61-62, May-June '37
SACHS, E., MOORE, S., and FURLOW, L. T., Direct roentgen radiation of brain tumors during operation, Ann.Surg. 105: 658-661, May '37
SACHS, F.: See MOMMSEN, H., jt. auth.
SACHS, H., Zur Frage des Wesens der syphilitischen Blutveränderung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1597-1599, Oct. 31, '36
SACHS, M., Ueber die Beziehungen gewisser Funktionen zum bilateral-symmetrischen Bau des Körpers, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1424-1426, Nov. 20, '36
SACHS, P., and SCHMIDINGER, L., Über die chemische Grundlage der Ehrlichschen Diazoreaktion im Urin; stufenphotometrische, quantitative Bestimmungen des "blauen Farbstoffes," Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 132: 73-83, '37
SACHS-TAY'S DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SACHS-WITEBSKY (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SACK, Pneumo-Zystographie bei Blasentumor, Röntgenpraxis 8: 826, Dec. '36
SACK, G., Beitrag zur Therapie der Veronalvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2082-2084, Dec. 18, '36
SACKETT, N. B., Cancer of uterus, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 129-134, June '37
SACKEY, M. S., Massive tuberculosis pleuropulmonary fibrosis, amyloid contracted kidneys with hypertension, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 301-306, April '37
SACKS, G.: See McLACHLAN, A. R., jt. auth.
SACKS, J., and SACKS, W. C., Blood and muscle lactic acid in steady state, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 697-702, April '37
SACKS, J.—Continued
——**SACKS, W. C., and SHAW, J. R.,** Carbohydrate and phosphorus changes in prolonged muscular contractions, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 232-240, Feb. '37
SACKS, M. S., Fulminating septicemia associated with purpura and bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); report of 2 cases with review of literature, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1105-1114, Feb. '37
SACKS, W. C.: See SACKS, J., jt. auth.
SACOMBE, JEAN FRANÇOIS (1750-1822)
—medical lawsuit during the Empire; Sacombe versus Baudelocque in obstetrical case, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 89-92, Dec. 12, '36
SACRALIZATION, VERTEBRAL: See Spine
SACREZ, R.: See BEZSSONOFF, N., jt. auth.
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
cancer, in vestigial neurenteric canal, [H. C. Guess] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 113-117, '36
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, coccygeal teratoma from practical and scientific point of view, [M. Brenner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 103: 305-313, Nov. '36
—chordoma; case with unusual endocrine findings (prolan in urine), [V. Barnes & S. E. Owen] Am.J.Cancer 29: 541-545, March '37
—congenital malformation (teratoma); case in infant, [G. Lavitola] Studium 26: 252-254, Nov. 1, '36
—existence of median axis of organization and of cephalic extremity in embryomas of coccygeal region, [A. Peyron & B. Lafay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 469-472, '36
—in Chinese children, [M. Yuba] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 69, Oct. '36
—sacral chordoma; one year after radical excision, [B. L. Coley] Ann.Surg. 105: 463-466, March '37
—teratoma, [J. A. de Veer & J. Browder] Ann.Surg. 105: 408-417, March '37
—teratoma with 3 metacarpal bones and digits, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 46-106, Jan. '37
—voluminous teratoma of fetus as cause of dystocia; case, [N. Atakam] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 461-464, Dec. '36
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT
—accessory articulations, [M. Trotter] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 247-261, Jan.-March '37
—form of joint surface in Japanese from Kyushu, [H. Inumaru] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2300-2301, Dec. 24, '36
—sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; plan for treatment, [H. C. Pitkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 169-184, Jan. '37
—sulcus paraglenoidalis in region of sacro-iliac joint in Japanese from Kyushu, [H. Inumaru] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2066-2067, Nov. 20, '36
diseases, arthritis; roentgen diagnosis and therapy; cases, [G. Salvadori Paleotti] Quaderni radiol. 7: 372-378, Nov. '36
—in rhizomelic spondylosis, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Bull. méd.,Paris 51: 280-287, April 24, '37
—spondylitis adolescens with associated pathologic changes in sacro-iliac joints, [S. G. Scott] Charterhouse Rheumat.Clin., Orig.Papers 1: 169-203, '37
roentgenography, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 181-183, March '37
—accessory joints (dorsal sacro-iliac diarthroses); roentgen anatomy, [G. Giraudi] Radiol.med. 23: 987-994, Dec. '36
—technic, [M. P. Weil & R. Colles] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 297-298, April 15, '37
surgery, straight incision for arthrodesis or drainage, [J. A. Key] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 117-120, Jan. '37
tuberculosis, diagnostic difficulties, [W. Hildebrand] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 340-348, '36
wounds and injuries, rectal pain in cases of strain, [M. R. Hill] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 136-144, '36
—acute sacro-iliac strain; personal experience, [R. Y. Paton] Lancet 1: 1051-1052, May 1, '37
—simultaneous traumatic separation of symphysis pubis and sacro-iliac joint; 2 cases, [H. Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 34: 231-233, March-April '37
SACRUM
—sacrarthrogenetic telalgia; plan for treatment, [H. C. Pitkin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 169-184, Jan. '37
abnormalities, cruruvesicogluteal dystrophy due to total agenesis of sacrococcyx; case, [Achilles de Araújo] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4:43-53, Sept.-Dec. '36
—sacrolisthesis, lumbarization and tipped sacrum, [P. Sempé] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 145-151, April '37
—spondyloptosis due to agenesia of sacral base, [F. Willemin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 57-61, Feb. '37
cysts, infected presacral myxomatous cyst; case, [C. F. Dixon & G. A. Koelsche] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 794-797, Dec. 9, '36
embryology, late fetal development in man, [W. Blume] Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 585-642, '36
tumors, chordoma with hitherto unobserved intraspinal extension; case, [A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. 20: 15-21, Jan. '37
—central chordoma; histogenetic, anatomicopathologic and clinical study of case, [P. Cazzamali] Arch. ital.di chir. 45: 175-199, '37

SACRUM, tumors—Continued
—compression of cauda equina by tumor in sacral canal; case with recovery following operation, [J. Shafar] M.Press 194: 530-535, June 2, '37
SADKINA, N. G., and SHIMANKO, I. I., Diathermy in nephrosclerosis, Klin.med. 14: 1782-1788, '36
SADOGURSKIY, B., Gas metabolism of tuberculous patients during rest and its variations during physical exertion, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1415-1428, '36
SADOVSKIY, N. V., Simple method for sterilization of silk sutures, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 694-700, '36
SAKER, Paralyse und Unfall, Nervenarzt 10: 140-143, '37
SAENZ, A., Mecanismo da infecção tuberculosa, Brasil-med. 51: 23-34, Jan. 9, '37; also, Mecanismo de la infección tuberculosa, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 738-761, '36
Degré d'allergie conféré au cobaye par l'inoculation de bacilles tuberculeux morts enrobés dans des excipients gras d'origine végétale ou animale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 338-340, '37
Perte de virulence et stabilité de la variété R d'une souche de bacilles aviaires observées après cinq années de passages in vitro sur pomme de terre glycérinée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 704-706, '37
Caractères des réactions allergiques déterminées par des bacilles morts isolés de cobayes neufs et enrobés dans l'huile de vaseline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 887-889, '37
——See **DEBRÉ, R.**, jt. auth.
——See **LESNÉ, E.**, jt. auth.
SAES, P., A deficiencia de audição na idade escolar, Rev. oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 661-670, Sept.-Oct. '36
SÆTHRE, H., and BRETTEVILLE-JENSEN, A., Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K.R.II) in serodiagnosis, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1924-1926, Nov. 21, '36 [Reply to Vogelsang]
SATTELE, H. M., Über einen atypischen Fall von Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 180: 202-211, '37
SAETTELE, R., Untersuchungen an deutschstämmigen Schulkindern im Staate Espirito Santo in Brasilien und kurze Erörterung der Haupterkrankungen dieser Volksgruppe, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 495-502, Nov. '36
SAFFERT, C. A., Heat hyperpyrexia; report of extreme case surviving for 8½ days, Minnesota Med. 20: 106-108, Feb. '37
SAFFORD, C. E., SHERMAN, J. M., and HODGE, H. M., Streptococcus salivarius, J.Bact. 33: 263-274, March '37
SAFRANINE INSULIN: See Insulin
SAGALL, B., Pemphigus, Internat.J.Orthodontia 22: 1271-1277, Dec. '36
SAGASTUME, M.: See **ESCUDERO, A.**, jt. auth.
SAGEL, W., Zur Frage der Inkubationszeit bei künstlicher durch Mückenstich übertragener Malaria, gleichzeitig ein Hinweis über die für Prophylaxeversuche erforderliche Nachbeobachtungszeit, Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 342-343, March '37
SAGER, O.: See **MARINESCO, G.**, jt. auth.
SAGET: See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, R.**, jt. auth.
SAGHER, F., Über klinische Verwertbarkeit des Palligens bei der Liquoruntersuchung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 443-452, '37
SAGHIRIAN, L. M.: See **NOVICK, J. N.**, jt. auth.
SAGROTAN (cresol preparation): See Scabies, therapy
SAHLI DESMOID TEST: See Stomach, function tests
SAHLIN RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
SAHLSTEDT, H.: See **LYSHOLM, E.**, jt. auth.
SAHOVIĆ, K., Case of pulmonary cancer, Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 727-730, '36
SAHYUN, M., and FELDKAMP, R. F., Determination of zinc in biological material, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 535-562, Dec. '36
——**GOODELL, M., and NIXON, A.**, Factors influencing stability of insulin, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 685-691, Feb. '37
SAI, K., Typhoid in pregnancy, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 457-458, Feb. '37
SAI, KIEI, Social-biological study of birth- and death-rate in Korea, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 10-11, Feb. 20, '37
SAI, KOKURAN, Ueber die Verteilungszustände der Blutgruppe M und N bei dem Stamm Paiwan (einem von den Wilden-Stämmen in Formosa), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2565, Nov. '36
SAI, S., Ueber einen Fall von Calcaneussporn, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2279, Oct. '36
Über die von quere Kraftbeanspruchung erfolgte Veränderung des langen Röhrenknochens, nebst ein Beitrag zur Bildung der Looserschen Umbauzone, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2560-2561, Nov. '36
Über einen interessanten Fall von kartilaginäre Exostose, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 85, Jan. '37
——and **KWAKU, S.**, Ein Beitrag zur Tetanusbehandlung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 311, Feb. '37
SAIDL, J., Hormonal therapy of pruritus and kraurosis vulvae during menopause, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 218-222, '36
——and **MÜLLER, Z.**, Preliminary report on significance of potassium in malignant tumors, Casop.lék.česk. 76: 14-15, Jan. 8, '37
SAIDMAN, J., and CASTELLANI, G., Mal de Pott et tuberculose rénale, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. 11: 57-68, Feb. '37
SAILLANT, Les aortites chroniques, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1546-1547, Nov. 11, '36
SAILLANT, H.: See **LABORDE, S.**, jt. auth.
SAILORS
See also Heart, diseases; Medicine, naval; Tuberculosis, in sailors; Venereal Diseases; etc.
—obligations of ships' owners towards sick or injured sailors, [C. Merlen] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 23, Jan.; 73, Feb. '37; also, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 357, March 7, '37; 505, April 4, '37
SAINSBURY, HARRINGTON: See Obituaries
SAINT, J. H., B. I. P. P. method of treatment of acute osteitis (Hunterian lecture, abridged), Lancet 1: 1211, May 22, '37; 1263, May 29, '37
SAINT BLAISE: See Blaise, Saint
SAINT-CENE, ALBERT: See Obituaries
ST. GEORGE, A. V., Pathology of newer commercial solvents, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 69-77, Jan. '37
SAINT GIRONS, F.: See **LEREBOULLET, P.**, jt. auth.
SAINT-JACQUES, E., Histoire médicale de Montréal, la Ville-Marie française, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 492-495, Nov. '36
De la gastroptose et de l'enteroptose colique et leur guérison par le procédé de Lambret, J.internat.de chir. 1: 257-266, March-April '36
La thérapeutique des infections aiguës par le carbone intra-veineux, Monde méd., Paris 47: 608-611, April 1-15, '37
Ostéo-synthèse vertébrale par une nouvelle technique, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 893-894, April 11, '37
Guérison de la syphilis et réinfection, Union méd.du Canada 66: 499-501, May '37
ST. JOHN-BROOKS, R., and BREED, R. S., Actions taken by second International Microbiological Congress in London, 1936, regarding bacteriological nomenclature, J.Bact. 33: 445-447, April '37
SAINT LEONHARD: See Leonhard, Saint
SAINT LUKE: See Luke, Saint
de SAINT-MARTIN, La cyclo-dialyse; sa technique, son pronostic, ses indications, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 49: 157-173, '36
Les autoplasties palpébrales par la méthode hongroise, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 648-671, Oct. '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 879-903, Dec. 1, '36
L'excision des cancers des paupières d'après la technique d'Imre, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 36-40, Jan. '37
Le traitement des atrophies optiques d'origine vasculaire, Médecine 18: 32-35, Jan. '37
ST. MARTIN, ALEXIS (—1880)
—William Beaumont and account of Alexis St. Martin, [H. B. Carroll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 121-123, Jan. '37
SAINT ODILE: See Odile, Saint
SAINTON, P., L'exploration de la glande thyroïde dans la pratique courante, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 717-719, Oct. 31, '36
Les traitements actuels du syndrome addisonnien, Bull. méd., Paris 50: 730-734, Oct. 31, '36
Quelques considérations sur l'emploi des tests biologiques dans le diagnostic de l'hyperthyroïdie, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 11-13, Jan. 1, '37
Le traitement iodé dans le goitre simple et dans le goitre exophtalmique, Médecine 18: 122-130, Feb. '37
——**ARDOIN, G., and FRANKFURT, P.**, Myxœdème à la suite de l'ablation d'un goitre lingual, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 403-406, March 29, '37
SAINTON-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Bones, growth
SAINT-PAUL, GEORGES: See Obituaries
de SAINT-RAT, L.: See **BERTRAND, G.**, jt. auth.
SAINT-SERNIN, François-Jean-Baptiste Gesnouin, premier pharmacien en chef de la marine, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 457-471, July-Sept. '36
SAINZ, P. A., Un probable caso de esclerogoma vesicular, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 425-430, Sept. '36
Colecistoatonía, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 639-650, Oct. 31, '36
Diarreas en terreno palúdico, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 61-69, Feb. 28, '37
SAINZ TREJO, A., El doctor José Manuel Hernández, Rev. méd.veracruzana 16: 2120-2121, Dec. 1, '36
La esencia de trementina en el puerperio infeccioso, Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2238-2240, March 1, '37
Distocia por circulares del cordón umbilical, Rev.méd. veracruzana 17: 2302-2303, May 1, '37
La puerta está abierta [la declaración obligatoria de la tuberculosis], Rev. méd. veracruzana 17: 2304-2308, May 1, '37
ŞAIOVICI, E.: See **JUBAŞ, C.**, jt. auth.
SAITO, I.: See **BABA, S.**, jt. auth.
SAITO, K. (Fukuoka): See **KUSHIZAKI, S.**, jt. auth.
SAITO, K. (Kyoto), New micro-bloodgas-apparatus, Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 24*-25*, Oct. '36
Modification of Harington and Van Slyke extraction chamber. (Blood gas studies performed with new micro blood gas apparatus), J.Biochem. 25: 79-87, Jan. '37

SAITO, K. (Kyoto)—Continued
Gaseous content of arterial, cutaneous and venous blood in normal state, acidosis and alkalosis. (Blood gas studies performed with new micro blood gas apparatus), J.Biochem. 25: 89-94, Jan. '37

SAITÔ, K. (Nagasaki), Studien über die Fingerabdrücke und Handtellerabdrücke. Anhang: Der Zusammenhang zwischen den Fingerabdrücken und den Handtellerabdrücken, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2365-2367, Dec. 25, '36

SAITO, R., Gibt es eine Resorption von Vitamin D durch die Wunde? Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 818-822, April 3, '37

SAITO, S.: See IMACHI, K., jt. auth.

SAITÔ, S. (Tokyo): See KURÉ, K., jt. auth.

SAITÔ, T., Klinisches und experimentelles Studium über den Kohlehydratwechsel, besonders über den Milchsäurestoffwechsel bei Kreislaufstörungen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 33-36, March '37

SAITO, Y. (Mukden), Investigations of biological character of Leishmania donovani; resistance of Leishmania donovani to chemical and physical environment, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 73-74, Oct. '36

Investigations of biological character of Leishmania donovani; investigations on necessity for growth of Leishmania donovani in vitro, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 9-10, Jan. '37

Ein Fall des malignen Hypernephroms mit hartnaeckiger Lumbago, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 34, Feb. '37

SAITO, Y. (Tokyo), On Roman-Pincussen's method for quantitative determination of bromine in organisms, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2-3, Oct. '36

On effects of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon blood bromine of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 1-13, Jan. '37

SAITZ, O., Effect of ovarian hormone on intestinal musculature, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 231-238, '36

SAIZYO, K., Augmented epinephrine secretion by insulin or peptone depends upon integrity of splanchnic nerves, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 33-48, Nov. 30, '36

Significance of augmented epinephrine secretion upon alteration of blood sugar content, etc., after insulin administration, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30:103-122, Dec. 30, '36

——and HATANO, M., Effect of vitacamphor upon epinephrine secretion in dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 555-562, Oct. 31, '36

——See HATANO, M., jt. auth.

——See TANAKA, H. (Sendai), jt. auth.

SAKAI, M., Der Einfluss osmotischen Druckes auf die Leitungsgeschwindigkeit der Nervenerregung, Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 118*, Oct. '36

SAKAINO, H., Ueber die Methoden zur Verhütung der verzögerten Blutgerinnung bei experimenteller Schädigung der Leberfunktion; Untersuchung über die Blutstillung bei der experimentellen Cholämie durch Choledochus-Unterbindung auftretenden Blutgerinnungs-Verzögerung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2272-2273, Dec. 25, '36

Ueber die Methoden zur Verhütung der verzögerten Blutgerinnung bei experimenteller Schädigung der Leberfunktion; Untersuchung über die Blutstillung bei der infolge Schädigung der Leberfunktion durch Chloroforminjektion auftretenden Blutgerinnungsverzögerung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2298-2299, Dec. 25, '36

Beiträge zur Kenntnis über den Einfluss der Splenektomie auf die Blutgerinnung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2317-2318, Dec. 25, '36

SAKAKI, J., Über die Bedingung für die Entstehung der Amyloidose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beeinflussung derselben durch die Futterart, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 132-149, '36

SAKAMOTO, K., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Narkotica auf den Blutzuckerspiegel des Kaninchens, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 121-123, Nov. '36

SAKAMOTO, S., Beiträge zur Theorie über die elektrische Reizung der Nervenfaser, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 11*-18*, Oct. '36

SAKAMOTO, Y.: See MIZUTANI, H., jt. auth.

SAKAYAN, R. G., Preliminary report on continuous drop transfusion of blood, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 184-189, '36

SAKEL, M., New treatment of schizophrenia, Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 829-841, Jan. '37

Origin and nature of hypoglycemic therapy of psychoses, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 13: 97-109, March '37

SAKHAROV, G. P., and ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., Pancreotoxin in therapy of diabetes, Klin.med. 15: 204-208, '37

SAKOVICH, S. F.: See LIPETS, S. M., jt. auth.

SAKURAI, T. (Fukuoka), On innervation of sphincter ileo-caecalis and sphincter ani interna of dog, Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 1-13, Sept. '36

SAKURAI, T. (Kure), Über die Wirkung der Eigenblutbehandlung auf Agranulocytose und über ihren Wirkungsmechanismus, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 564-565, April 17, '37

SAKURAOKA, J. I., Über den Ductus epoophori longitudinalis (Gartneri) bei japanischen weiblichen Individuen, Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 9: 179-194, '37

SALA, A.: See VILLA, L., jt. auth.

SALA, A. M., and STEIN, R. J., Leukocytic infiltration of adrenals in malignancy, Am.J.Cancer 29: 63-65, Jan. '37

Case of carcinoma of cervix with blood picture simulating chronic aleukemic eosinophilic leukemia, Am.J. Cancer 29: 125-127, Jan. '37

Carcinoma of breast with condition of blood simulating chronic lymphatic leukemia, Arch.Path. 23: 531-535, April '37

SALA, F.: See BERTOLA, V., jt. auth.

SALA, G., Gaetano Lodato, Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1271-1272, Nov. 15, '36

SALA, S. L., Conducta obstétrica del médico rural, Semana méd. 1: 336-341, Feb. 4, '37

——and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J., El uso del cobayo para la prueba de Aschheim y Zondek. La reacción de Megnin y Constantin, Semana méd. 1: 83-87, Jan. 14, '37

SALADINI, A.: See FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.

SALAH, M., Investigations on treatment of malaria with atebrin, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 717-736, Dec. '36

SALAK, B., Further studies on reorganization of midwifery, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 259-260, April 4, '37

SALAMAN, R. N., Plant viruses and their relation to those affecting man and animal, Lancet 1: 827-833, April 3, '37

SALANDER, E., Modification of apparatus used in thoracocautery, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 544-547, April 9, '37

SALANKI, J., Sexual aberrations and society, Gyógyászat 77: 108, Feb. 14, '37; 125, Feb. 21, '37; 140, Feb. 28, '37

SALA PANISELLO, F., JIMÉNEZ, J. A., and GUERNICA, A., Intususcepción ileo-cecal-cólica con peritonitis por ascaridiasis y tricocefalosis, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 693-703, Sept.-Oct. '36

——See CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., jt. auth.

——See CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.

SALARIS, E., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sulla otomicosi e ricerche sperimentali di terapia, Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 461-467, Nov. '36

Sono pericolose, o dannose, o da raccomandarsi le irrigazioni nelle otiti medie purulente? (Considerazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 115-124, March '37

SALAZAR, A. L., Sur la signification de l'appareil paragolgien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 626-627, '36

Recherches sur l'appareil para-golgien (système tannophile de la zone Golgi), Arch.de biol., Paris 48: 79-103, '37

Existence du système tannophile para-golgien dans les cellules interstitielles, dans l'oocyte, dans les cellules de la granulosa et dans les cellules thécales de la lapine. Appareil paragolgien des cellules hématiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 1032-1034, '37

SALAZAR de SOUSA, J., El desarrollo psíquico, normal y patológico del niño, Clín.y lab. 29: 369-381, Dec. '36

SALAZAR LEITE, A.: See CORRÊA MENDES, A. B., jt. auth.

SALBERG, J. B.: See BRUNET, W. M., jt. auth.

SALDÚN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L., Consideraciones sobre la diabetes sacarina en el niño, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 453, Oct.; 644, Dec. '36; 8: 23, Jan.; 82, Feb. '37

——BUCETA de BUÑO, R., and BASILE, M. L., Meningitis a neumococos, curada, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 34-40, Jan. '37

SALEEBY, E., and McCARTHY, P. A., Pilonidal sinus in Negro, Ann.Surg. 105: 634-635, April '37

SALEM, W., Aspects cliniques du "zona" en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1156-1162, Nov. '36

SALEMBIER: See HOUCKE, E., jt. auth.

SALEMBIER, M.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.

——See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.

SALÉN, E. B., Duke-Fingard treatment of diseases of respiratory tract, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 681-686, May 7, '37

——See JUHLIN-DANNFELT, C., jt. auth.

SALERNO, E. V., Las ondas cortas en la inflamación, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2563-2568, Nov. 11, '36

SALEUN, G., and CECCALDI, J., Etude des méningocoques en Afrique Equatoriale française et vaccination antiméningococcique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 996-1006, '36

Epreuves de séro-protection en Afrique Equatoriale Française; contribution à l'étude de la specificité du test, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 49-57, '37

——See LAIGRET, J., jt. auth.

SALFELD, H., and WEICHSEL, M., Serologic specificity of lung tissue, J.Immunol. 31: 429-437, Dec. '36

——See WEICHSEL, M., jt. auth.

SALGADO, MARCOS JOSÉ (1671-1740)
—first book on physiology written and printed in New World, [J. J. Izquierdo] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 73-90, Jan. '37

SALGADO RUEDA, A.: See CIFONE, A., jt. auth.

SALGANNIK, G. M., Medical observations on healing of wounds in Arctic region, Klin.med. 15: 118-121, '37
SALGHINI, L., La mortalità dei bambini in rapporto alla loro nutrizione, Prat.pediat. 13: 363-375, July '35
SALGO, N., L'accès de glaucome aigu. Diagnostic d'urgence de médecin praticien, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 311-312, May 8, '37
SALIBA, N., A physiotherapia no tratamento moderno da lepra; cryotherapia, Brasil-med. 51: 281-286, Feb. 13, '37
SALICO, O., Sopra un caso di sialolitiasi della ghiandola sottomascellare, Minerva med. 1: 91-94, Jan. 28, 37
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Arthritis, therapy; Chorea, therapy
—failure to affect excretion of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in urine, [J. B. Youmans, M. B. Corlette, H. Frank & M. Corlette] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 73-76, Feb. '37
—hypersensitivity to acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin), [L. E. Prickman & H. F. Buchstein] J.A.M.A. 108: 445-451, Feb. 6, '37
—treatment of poisoning by intravenous sodium lactate solution, [S. W. Williams & R. M. Panting] Brit. M.J. 1: 550-552, March 13, '37
amyl salicylate: See Burns, therapy
in blood: See Blood, salicyl compounds
methyl salicylate, poisoning; three cases, one with autopsy, and review of literature, [C. S. Stevenson] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 772-788, June '37
salicylic acid, unusual form of pustular psoriasis following application of mild salicylic acid salve; case, [L. Peruccio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 65-69, Feb. '37
sodium salicylate: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
—acidoketosis due to therapy; clinical study of new case, [H. Bénard, F. P. Merklen & R. Fasquelle] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1562-1571, Nov. 30, '36
—acidosis caused by therapy of rheumatism; case, [L. Babonneix & Glisselbrecht] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 551-552, April 28, '37
—intoxication due to therapy of rheumatic fever in child; case, [S. de Aizaga] Semana méd. 1: 87-89, Jan. 14, '37
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Burns, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate; Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
SALINGER: See **DREY, jt. auth.**
SALISHCHEV, V. E., Ten common faults of surgeons, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 921-925, '36 [Comment on Voznesenskiy's article]
SALIT, P. W., Total lipids of human cataractous and sclerosed lenses, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 157-165, Feb. '37
SALIVA
—absence of effect of swallowed saliva on coagulation of blood, [H. D. Fayle & F. H. Scott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 594, Jan. '37
—active antibacterial factor (inhibine) in human saliva, [F. Weigmann & H. Nocske] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 413-424, '37
—attraction of Microfilaria bancrofti by salivary secretion of mosquitoes, [H. Galliard] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14:977-980, July-Sept. '36
—bactericidal action on encapsulated bacteria (Friedländer's bacillus, B. ozaenae and B. rhinoscleromatis), [M. Prica] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 306-321, '37
—chemistry of mixed human saliva; sodium, potassium and calcium in salivas secreted at widely varying rates, [J. B. Brown & N. J. Klotz] J.Dent.Research 16: 19-22, Feb. '37
—cholesterol, [F. Krasnow & E. B. Oblatt] J.Dent. Research 16: 151-155, April '37
—effect of halogen salts on salivary and pancreatic amylase, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. 30: 2049-2053, Nov. '36
—effect of human saliva on bacterial virulence; experimental study, [J. L. T. Appleton] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 18-24, Jan. 9, '37
—elimination of prehypophyseal and sex hormones in saliva of pregnant women; comparative study of Aschheim-Zondek and Brouha-Simonnet technics, [F. Guercio] Clin.ostet. 38: 397-408, Aug. '36
—experimental studies on hypotensive action, [J. Walawski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 319-367, '36
—factors in human saliva correlated with presence and activity of dental caries, [M. Karshan] J.Dent.Research 15: 383-393, Dec. '36
—human parotid saliva (cardiac depressor substance; relation to acetylcholine), [M. A. Bastr & T. S. Ramabhadran] Indian J.M.Research 24: 911-916, Jan. '37
—influence of tonsillectomy on amount of vitamin C in human saliva, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 246-247, '37
SALIVA—Continued
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in human saliva and in parotid gland of animals, as proof that it is not specific pancreatic hormone, [A. Korányi, T. Szenes & B. E. Hatz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 55-58, Jan. 8, '37
—presence of antivenin in saliva of Armenian snake charmers, [E. V. Korchits] Klin.med. 15: 147-148, '37 [Comment on Sadoyan and Istamanyan's article]
—urea and chlorides in human parotid saliva; changes at different rates of secretion as affected by atropine and pilocarpine, [R. G. Bramkamp] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 677-680, April '37
—variations of reducing power (vitamin C content) in man according to age, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 103-104, '37
—vitamin C (cevitamic acid) content in children with various infectious diseases; significance for vitamin C therapy in infection, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 104-105, '37
—Zambrini reaction in normal and pathologic pregnancies; significance, [G. de Lisi] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 212-219, March '37
—Zambrini saliva reaction (so-called thermometer of vital resistance); lack of value for diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis, [G. Merzetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 875-885, Dec. 31, '36
SALIVARY DUCTS
—changes in endocrine glands and important organs following injections of dextrose and occlusion of salivary duct, [Y. Miyazaki, S. Kondo & T. Arimiti] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 530-535, '36
calculi, treatment by catheterization and dilatation of duct, [H. C. & D. H. Ballon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 226-228, Feb. '37
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Mikulicz's Disease; Parotid Gland; Reflex, salivary; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
—significance in pathogenesis of Biermer's disease, [T. Tempka] Folia haemat. 57: 30-38, '37; abstr., Polska gaz.lek. 15: 865-867, Nov. 8, '36
abnormalities, salivary tissue in tonsillar fossa, [J. Prohovnik] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1181-1183, Dec. '36
calculi, [A. Campanini] Stomatol. 34: 755-788, Oct. '36
—aids to surgical removal, [A. Jauerneck] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 252-253, '36
—case, [R. E. Dónovan & J. Zimman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1200-1211, Nov. 18, '36
—extirpation of left submaxillary gland for lithiasis; case, [Creason] Bull. et mém. Soc. d. chirurgiens de Paris 29: 66-69, Jan. 22, '37
—huge calculus of submaxillary gland; case, [E. S. Mealla] Semana méd. 1: 525-528, Feb. 18, '37
—in connection with personal case, [C. Ionescu] România med. 15: 109-110, April 15, '37
—new method for roentgenography of calculi of sublingual and submaxillary glands, [J. Kochanowski] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 165-169, '36
—of submaxillary glands; case, [O. Salico] Minerva med. 1: 91-94, Jan. 28, '37
—sialolithiasis; case, [S. Hosaka] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 31-32, Jan. '37
cancer, rarity of salivary gland metastases of oral cancer; frequency of extension to salivary glands, [V. Magri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 515-519, March 15, '37
diseases, pathologic conditions affecting salivary glands and floor of mouth, [T. E. Carmody] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 517-523, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—absence of secretion; case, [H. S. Sharp] J.Laryng. & Otol. 52: 177-178, March '37
—new acute adenolymphopathy (benign salivary adenolymphopathy); differential diagnosis of Pfeiffer's disease, [A. Pirera] Rinasc.med. 14: 151-155, March 15, '37
—secretion of gastric and salivary glands in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Fabian] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 135-160, '37
—sialadenitis in new-born infant, [A. Kollmann] Arch. f.Kinderh. 110: 149-154, '37
—studies on secretion of saliva in gastric carcinoma, pernicious anemia and gastric achylia, [G. Fabian] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 403-422, '37
embryology, histologic study, [T. Emi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 616-619, '36
fistula: See Fistula
physiology, effect of salivary gland extract on gastric secretion, [R. Boller & W. Pilgerstorfer] Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1608-1609, Oct. 31, '36
—constitution and peptic ulcer; salivary secretion test in peptic ulcer patients and normal subjects, [H. Necheles & P. Levitsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 624-626, March '37
—interpretation of phenomena of salivary secretion caused by direct electrical stimulation of effector nerve, in terms of present knowledge of nervous impulse and of its chemical transmission, [M. Beznák & E. Farkas] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 265-283, Feb. '37
—permeability in dog, [T. J. Liang] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 12: 57-63, Dec. '36

SALIVARY GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—relation between internal secretion and growth of bones, [N. Takizawa, N. Nagao, N. Kusano & H. Hayami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 529-530, '36
—rôle in acetone metabolism, [N. Tsuru] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2192-2193, Dec. 25, '36
—rôle in maintaining acid-base equilibrium, [G. Benetato & C. Oprişiu] Cluj.med. 18: 81-88, Feb. 1, '37
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Salivary Glands
—visualization of salivary glands following use of opaque material in mouth, [W. E. Anspach & F. W. Griffeth] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 469-471, April '37
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, [H. H. Noosten & R. E. J. ten Seldam] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2739-2747, Oct. 27, '36
—adenocystoma lymphomatosum; 2 cases, [P. N. Harris] Am.J.Path. 13: 81-88, Jan. '37
—occurrence of oncocytes in various organs and their tumors, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 327-375, '36
—pulmonary metastases occurring from aberrant mixed tumors; 3 cases and discussion, [G. W. Olson] Laryngoscope 47: 252-262, April '37
—relation between microscopic structure and clinical malignancy, [H. L. van Vierssen Trip] Geneesk.bl. u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 215-255, '36; also, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 165: 17-47, '37
SALLE, A. J., and McOMIE, W. A., Immunological responses of tissues cultivated in vitro, J.Immunol. 32: 157-170, Feb. '37
SALLER, K., Interne Krampfaderbehandlung, Med.Klin. 33: 481-485, April 2, '37
SALLERAS, J., and von der BECKE, A., Chronic appendicitis and processes of urinary passages, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 395-404, June '37
SALLES, N.: See **ROBALINHO CAVALCANTI, jt. auth.**
SALLES, P., Le problème des tumeurs mélaniques du système nerveux central, Ann.de méd. 40: 440-462, Dec. '36
——See **BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
——See **de GENNES, L., jt. auth.**
SALLET, J.: See **CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
SALLEY, S. M., Systolic murmur, its interpretation, J. Florida M.A. 23: 369-371, Feb. '37
SALLICK, M. A., Fractures of femur treated by Russell traction method, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 103-109, Jan. '37
SALLUSTO, L., Pneumotorace spontaneo a sintomatologia addominale acuta, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1117-1119, Dec. 31, '36
SALM, H.: See **WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.**
SALMAIN, L. I., Antecedentes para un curso de "paidodoncia" en la nueva Escuela de Odontología, Semana méd. 1: 1159-1165, April 22, '37
SALMAN, I., and KAUFMAN, W., Necrosis of mandible associated with radiation therapy, Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 94-100, Jan. '37
——See **DARLINGTON, C. C., jt. auth.**
SALMI, T., Heubner-Herter's disease, Duodecim 52: 1038-1052, '36
Ein Fall von primärer Bauchhöhlentuberkulose bei einem Kinde im Säuglingsalter, Acta pædiat. 19: 424-431, '37
Aniline poisoning in children, Duodecim 53: 270-274, '37
Destruction of shoulder joint as complication of paratyphoid in child, Duodecim 53: 362-365, '37
SALMON: See **TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.**
SALMON (Paris): See **CASSOUTE, jt. auth.**
SALMON, ALBERTO, Le reazioni miodistoniche, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 188-197, '36
L'insonnia, Riforma med. 52: 1378-1385, Oct. 10, '36
L'incontinenza di sonno, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1020-1023, Oct. 25, '36
Il ruolo dei nuclei diencefalici nella vita vegetativa e nella vita psichica, Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 481-509, Dec. 31, '36
Il ruolo dell'elemento endocrino e dell'elemento neurovegetativo nella patogenesi del morbo di Flajani-Basedow, Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 47-64, Jan. '37
Le rôle des corrélations cortico-diencéphaliques et diencéphalo-hypophysaires dans la régulation de la veille et du sommeil, Presse méd. 45: 509-512, April 3, '37
SALMON, ANDRÉ: See **SALMON, J., jt. auth.**
SALMON, J., LE GALL, J., and SALMON, A., Note préliminaire sur quelques expériences d'assainissement des mollusques marins comestibles par l'eau de mer ozonisée, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 44-50, Jan. '37
SALMON, M., La polipeptidemia nel cancro (ricerche cliniche), Riv.di clin.med. 38: 52-59, Feb. 15-28, '37
SALMON, T. N., Effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy in new born rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 489-491, Dec. '36
SALMON, U. J.: See **FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.**
SALMON, W. D., and GOODMAN, J. G., Alleviation of vitamin B deficiency in rat by certain natural fats and synthetic esters, J. Nutrition 13: 477-500, May '37

SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
—[Brisou] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 542-586, July-Sept. '36
—agglutination by trypaflavine (acridine dye) of Salmonella of nonspecific flagellar antigenic structure, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 951-952, '36
—agglutination of Salmonella extracts by chloroform, [P. C. Vassiliadis] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 209-214, May '37
—causing enteritis in infants, [J. Lorenzo y Deal] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 295-320, March '37
—classification; review, [R. Maccolini] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 518-531, Oct. '36
—etiology of summer diarrhea in children, with particular reference to different types of Salmonella isolated from various groups of patients, [E. Hormaeche, C. A. Peluffo & P. L. Aleppo] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 119: 453-458, '37
—infections, [T. J. F. Frank] M.J.Australia 1: 457-464, March 27, '37
—meningitis due to organisms belonging to Salmonella group, [J. H. Bahrenburg & E. E. Ecker] J.Infect. Dis. 60: 81-87, Jan.-Feb. '37
—new Salmonella type (Salmonella bredeney) and evaluation of antigen tables, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 356-368, '37
—new type, Salmonella oslo, [M. Tesdal] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 119: 451-452, '37
—persistence of bacteria of paratyphoid group in boiled meat, [A. E. Ozol & A. I. Livshits] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1799-1804, Dec. 15, '36
—Salmonella montevideo, new type of Salmonella found in Uruguay; preliminary report, [E. Hormaeche & C. A. Peluffo] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 673-676, Dec. '36
—Salmonella, type Holstein (Salmonella holsatiensis), new causative agent in enteritis, [K. Roelcke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 454-465, Nov. 9, '36
—serobacteriologic, epidemiologic and clinical studies during years 1931 to 1935, [N. Černozubov, D. Filipović & J. Stavel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 460-483, March 31, '37
—serologic study of soluble specific substances of Salmonella group, with suggestion on possibility at finer antigenic analysis of this group of bacilli by means of "optimal proportions" method in precipitation reactions with these substances, [T. Oyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 630-639, March '37
—sporadic salmonella infections, with case report, [J. H. Fisher] Lancet 1: 623-625, March 13, '37
—study of strain of Salmonella, causative agent of acute focal purulent nephritis of epidemic form, [R. Bertoli] Pathologica 29: 45-47, Feb. 15, '37
aertrycke, passive immunity experiments in mouse typhoid, [W. M. Hale] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 259-264, Jan. '37
—bacterial variation as studied in certain unstable variants, [M. W. Deskowitz] J.Bact. 33: 349-367, April '37
—toxins, [R. C. Herter & L. F. Rettger] J.Immunol. 32: 357-374, May '37
—variations of bacteria and complete somatic O antigen, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1402-1404, Dec. 14, '36
anatum, variant which splits lactose; definition of Salmonella group, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 119: 352-355, '37
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group
breslaviensis: See also Food, poisoning
—types, [J. Hohn & W. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 119: 369-382, '37
enteritidis: See also Food, poisoning
—bacteremia in process of acute leukemia, [S. Iino] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26:26, April 15,'37
—flagellar and somatic agglutination, [J. da Costa Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 713-715, '36
—higher resistance of rats fed casein than those fed vegetable proteins, [E. C. Robertson & M. E. Doyle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 374-376, Dec. '36
—inheritance of resistance of mice to enteric bacterial infections, [L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. 65: 261-286, Feb. '37
—passive immunity experiments in mouse typhoid, [W. M. Hale] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 259-264, Jan. '37
—presence in wild rats in Jassy, [I. Popovici] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 687-689, '37
—relationship between Bacillus enteritidis gärtneri and experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [J. Takasaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 75-76, Oct. 24, '36
—sporadic case of septicemia, [T. J. F. Frank] M.J. Australia 1: 457-464, March 27, '37
—virulence in relation to early phases of culture cycle, [F. Offenbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 385-386, Dec. '36
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
morgani, causing meningitis; case, [R. H. Mitchell] J. Pediat. 9: 791-794, Dec. '36
—occurrence of Bacillus morgani I in cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis; case, [O. G. Bier & O. Lange] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 483-485, March 31, '37

SALMONELLA—Continued
paratyphosus: See also Paratyphoid
—acute alimentary toxi-infection due to atypical Salmonella (variant of Salmonella schottmülleri); 2 cases, [J. Toledo Mello] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 339-343, Dec. '36
—acute endocarditis produced by Bacillus paratyphosus B, [H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. 23: 270-274, Feb. '37
—adsorption of Vi bacteriophages by paratyphoid C strains, [R. T. Scholtens] J. Hyg. 37: 315-317, April '37
—antigenic relations of Bacillus typhosus and Salmonella paratyphi Stanley, [Y. B. Abdoosh] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 72-75, Dec. 10, '36
—bacteriologic studies in typhoid diseases, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 64-69, '37
—bacteriology of paratyphoid B, [M. Tesdal] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 28-37, '36
—comparative study on enriching media for culture from feces and urine of patients, [T. Takemura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1341, '37
—formation of wall by paratyphoid B bacillus, [B. Sacharow] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 299-320, March '37
—methods for identifying A and B paratyphoid bacilli from feces, [L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 767-782, '36
—practical value of certain media for coproculture, [F. Ciantini] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d .sez. ital. 9: 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '37
—presence of Bacillus paratyphosus A in blood in course of measles; case, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly & R. Laplane] Bull. et mém. Soc .méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 554-556, May 3, '37
—properties of toxic substances produced by Salmonella paratyphi A and B, [R. E. Gordon & C. N. Stark] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 238-244, March-April '37
—reduced glutathione content of culture media of paratyphoid A and B bacilli, [F. Falco] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 777-778, Aug. '36
—resistance of various receptors of paratyphoid B bacillus to lytic action of antiformin (hypochlorite preparation), [N. Yonemura] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 89: 398-405, Dec. 7, '36
—three forms of paratyphoid B bacillus (Schottmüller) observed by Yamaguchi, [K. Fujita] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 529-535, Dec. 31, '36
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
pullorum, experimental paragglutination of two different types of bacteria (Brucella abortus and Salmonella pullorum) cultured simultaneously in chicken, [J. Brill & J. Frendzlowa] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 418-422, '36
—paragglutination of coli bacilli and other bacteria cultured from blood and feces of chickens during chronic infection with Salmonella pullorum (anamnestic agglutination), [J. Brill & J. Frendzlowa] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 409-417, '36
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
suipestifer, form of so-called oriental hog cholera bacillus (paratyphoid C Hirschfeld) which agglutinates with difficulty, [F. Ohashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 405-408, Dec. 7, '36
—infection in human beings; review of literature and report of 21 new cases, [A. M. Harvey] Arch.Int. Med. 59: 118-135, Jan. '37
—study of beta-specific receptors (homogeneous coagglutinins) in bacteria of hog cholera group, [F. Ohashi] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u .exper. Therap. 90: 118-124, March 30, '37
typhi murium, variation phenomenon, [K. Sugita] Taiwan-Igakkai Zasshi 36: 682, March '37
SALOMA CÓRDOVA, A., Tratamiento de las heridas penetrantes de tórax, Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2122, Dec. 1, '36; 17: 2149, Jan. 1, '37; 2199, Feb. 1, '37
SALOMON, L.: See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation
SALSAMENDI, R.: See HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.
SALSANO, D., Ricerche sperimentali sul coletorace, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 654-671, '36
SALSBURY, C. R., Interosseous muscles of hand, J.Anat. 71: 395-403, April '37
Treatment of epidermophytosis with formalin, Canad. M.A.J. 36: 515-516, May '37
SALT SOLUTION TEST (McClure-Aldrich): See Edema
SALTER, W. T., and LERMAN, J., Genesis of thyroid protein, New England J.Med. 216: 371-376, March 4, '37
——See LERMAN, J., jt. auth.
SALTS
—salt economy in humid heat, [C. Daly & D. B. Dill] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 285-289, Feb. '37
effects, effect of certain salts on metabolism of alkaline earths (calcium and magnesium) in rabbits with experimental nephritis, [S. Tomisawa] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 253-300, '37
—effect of neutral salts on iso-ionic point of serum proteins, [G. Sandor] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 585-592, March '37
—effects of administration of various salts upon phagocytic function of histiocytes in subcutaneous tissue of rabbits, [I. Takei] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 343-344, '36 [in Japanese]
SALTS, effects—Continued
—formation of phosphoric acid during autolysis of rabbit's muscle due to action of salts, [H. Mayeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 213-217, '36
—influence of inorganic salts in diet on composition of ash of certain tissues of rat, [E. S. Eppright & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 679-692, May '37
—influence of physiologic salts on oxygen consumption of liver tissue of mouse in vitro, [K. Nomura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 1-10, Nov. 30, '36
—influencing cellular respiration by partial salt deficiency, [H. Frenkel] Protoplasma 25: 176-187, '36
in urine: See Urine, salts
iodized: See Goiter, prevention
metabolism, function of various endocrine organs in presence of metabolic peculiarities of salts, [T. Kono, M.Okita & S.Goto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 538-540, '36 [in Japanese]
—histologic changes in various endocrine organs due to metabolic peculiarities of salts, [M. Okita, T. Kono, I. Okamura & Y. Toyoshima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 536-538, '36 [in Japanese]
solutions: See also Sodium chloride
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of increase in total body water produced by intravenous injection of isotonic salt solutions, [A. B. Hastings & L. Eichelberger] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 73-93, Jan. '37
—resorption of carbon dioxide from salt solutions and of salt solutions themselves through skin, [G. Lehmann] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 331-346, March 31, '37
—staining with neutral red of fresh preparations of mouse tumor cells, [M. Belkin & M. J. Shear] Am.J. Cancer 29: 483-498, March '37
—staining with vital dyes of mouse tumor cells swollen in salt solutions, [M. J. Shear & M. Belkin] Am.J. Cancer 29: 499-502, March '37
SALTZMAN F., Die Ursachen einer verhältnismässig hohen Kammerfrequenz bei komplettem Herzblock, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 271-277, '36
SALTZSTEIN, H. C.: See SANDWEISS, D. J., jt. auth.
SALVADORI, G., Sopra un caso di cisti mucoide del vestibolo nasale, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 54: 408-423, Nov. '36
Considerazioni sopra un caso di emo-angio-endotelioma ed un caso di angioma cavernoso con impianto sul setto nasale, Valsalva 13: 11-20, Jan. '37
SALVADORI PALEOTTI, G., Su di un caso di brachidattilia del III° e IV° metacarpo di sinistra, Quaderni radiol. 7: 301-304, Sept. '36
Contributo radiologico nelle sacro-ileiti, Quaderni radiol. 7: 372-378, Nov. '36
SALVADOR JÚNIOR, A.: See MORAIS, E., jt. auth.
SALVANET, R.: See VALETTE, G., jt. auth.
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVATI, A. A., Enfermedad de Osgood-Schlatter o apofisitis tibial anterior, Semana méd. 2: 1136-1141, Oct. 22, '36
SALVATI, A. T.: See SOLÉ, R., jt. auth.
SALVINI, A., La prova della ammoniuria provocata nello studio della funzione renale in gravidanza e nello stato di puerperalità, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 300-328, Sept. '35
SALVIOLI, G., Sui fattori di richiamo locale delle manifestazioni specifiche di agenti infettivi, Minerva med. 1: 183-190, Feb. 25, '37
——and MAZZETTI, G., Contributo allo studio della sepsi stafilococcica nella puerizia, Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 961-971, Nov. '36
SALVO, C., Tratamiento biológico de los procesos piógenos localizados, Semana méd. 2: 1427-1431, Nov. 19, '36
SALYRGAN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
SALZBERGER, M., Erfahrungen mit der Kehlkopf-Quarzlampe nach Cemach, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 3: 109-113, '36
SALZER, W.: See BAMANN, E., jt. auth.
SAMAAN, A.: See HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.
SAMAAN, K., and SAAD, K., Mode of action of methylectenylamine hydrochloride (octinum), Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 647-658, Oct.-Dec. '36
SAMARIAN, P., Medical specialists in Rumania, Rev.ştiinţ. med. 26: 307-323, March '37
SAMBERGER, Problem of tumor growth, Przegl.dermat. 31: 326-333, Dec. '36
SAMESHIMA, F., Ein Fall von Kehlkopf- und Rachentuberkulose im Kindesalter, getäuscht mit der Verbrühung, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 38, Jan. '37
SAMMARTINO, E. S., Equipo para anestesias peridural, local y raquídea, Semana méd. 1: 444-445, Feb. 11, '37
Mesa para transfusión de sangre, Semana méd. 1: 528-531, Feb. 18, '37
Separadores para cirugía. Separador para cirugía abdominal. Separador para cirugía ortopédica y torácica. Fija valva o rama accesoria para separadores a corredera, Semana méd. 1: 1166-1170, April 22, '37

SAMMIS, G. F., New method for transfer of full-thickness skin: grille graft, Am.J.Surg.36: 46-49, April '37

SAMOYLOV, ALEKSANDR FILIP (1867-1930)
—work of Samoylov and his school in field of electrophysiology, [I. L. Kan] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 159-166, '35

SAMPAIO, P., Odontologia e endocrinologia, Brasil-med. 51: 219-225, Jan. 23, '37

SAMPAIO TAVARES, A., Espondylo-arthrites e espondyloarthroses (a proposito de um caso clinico), Brasil-med. 51: 54-66, Jan. 15, '37
A proposito de dois casos de febre paratyphoide A, Bahia med. 8: 49-54, March '37

SAMPSON, W. L., and KERESZTESY, J. C., Comparison of some methods for extraction of vitamin B_1 from international standard acid clay, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 30-32, Feb. '37

——**and LATVEN, A. R.**, Comparison of toxicity of neoarsphenamine to different strains of rats, J.Am. Pharm.A. 25: 1106-1108, Dec. '36

SAMSON, J. W.: See HAMBURGER, M., jt. auth.

SAMSON, M., Epilepsie post-traumatique, Laval méd. 2: 143-147, May '37

SAMSON, P. C., BARNWELL, J., LITTIG, J., and BUGHER, J. C., Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, J.A.M.A. 108: 1850-1855, May 29, '37

SAMSON-KAFKA TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins

SAMSONOVA, V. G., and SIMONENKO, F. I., Dependence of threshold of stereoscopic perception on contrast between object and its background, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 768-777, '35

SAMSSONOW, N., Peut-on provoquer le cancer en injectant aux rats du jus de tomate ou en les nourrissant avec ce fruit? Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 722-732, Dec. '36

——**See FERROUX, R., jt. auth.**

SAMUELS, B., Dermoid cysts of orbit, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 226-230, '36
Glaucoma and sympathetic ophthalmia, Arch.Ophth. 17: 1031-1039, June '37

SAMUELS, L. T., and BALL, H. A., Carbohydrate metabolism studies in hypophysectomized rats; relation of various methods of glucose administration to blood sugar curve, Endocrinology 21: 380-386, May '37

——**See BALL, H. A., jt. auth.**

——**BUTTS, J. S., SCHOTT, H. F., and BALL, H. A.**, Glycogen formation after alanine administration in adrenalectomized animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 538-539, Jan. '37

SAMUELS, S. S., Conservative treatment of thromboangiitis obliterans, Lancet 2: 1511-1513, Dec. 26, '36
Poor circulation, Hygeia 15: 304-306, April '37

SAMUELSON, A., Effect of pancreatic tissue extract on cholesterol of blood in cardiovascular arteriosclerosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 372-375, April '37

SAMUELSON, E. E., Fundamentals of lip-reading, including demonstrations with audience as subjects, Laryngoscope 47: 237-238, April '37

SAMYTSCHKINA, K. S., Über die Rolle des Magenschleims in der Sekretion des Magens, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 286-300, Dec. '36

SANARELLI, G., Un disinfettante nazionale: il "bergamon," Ann.d'ig. 46: 348-361, Aug. '36

SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Eyes, pathology; Immunity; Pyoderma; Syphilis; Viscera, pathology

SANARENS: See LOIR, A., jt. auth.

SANATORIUMS: See Hospitals; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

SANCHES, A. J. R.: See van DONGEN, K., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ, S. E., Recent progress in surgery, J.M.A. Georgia 26: 137-139, April '37

SÁNCHEZ BULNES, L., El examen oftalmológico en el diagnóstico topográfico de los tumores cerebrales, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 5: 59-66, Feb. '37

SÁNCHEZ CALVO, R., Hipófisis-histofisiología y vías de excreción, Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 669-685, Nov.-Dec. '36

SÁNCHEZ ELÍA, R.: See MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.

SÁNCHEZ PARODI, M.: See ALJOVÍN, M. C., jt. auth.

SÁNCHEZ SANTIAGO, B.: See DÍAZ ORERO, E., jt. auth.

SANCHIS OLMOS, V., Las parálisis del nervio mediano en las fracturas del codo, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 231-245, '36
El tratamiento de las fracturas de la clavícula por la tracción continua transesquelética, Crón.méd., Valencia 41: 10-23, Jan.-Feb. '37

de SANCTIS, G. E., Ricerche sperimentali sulle termocausticazioni non perforanti della sclera, Arch.di ottal. 43: 252-265, Dec. '36
L'azione del doryl sull'occhio in condizioni normali e in casi di glaucoma, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 25-37, Jan. '37

SAND, K., Die gerichtsmedizinische Behandlung der Verkehrsunfälle in Dänemark, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 28: 41-47, '37
Preliminary report on hormonal therapy of cryptorchidism, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 299-301, March 18, '37

SAND, R., La médecine sociale et le programme du Ministère de la Santé Publique, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 559-564, Feb. 7, '37

SANDBERG, I., Simple apparatus to facilitate expectoration and expiration in special cases, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1867-1869, Dec. 18, '36

SANDBERG, M., PERLA, D., and HOLLY, O. M., Effect of complete and partial hypophysectomy in adult albino rats on water, chloride, sodium, potassium and sulfur metabolism, Endocrinology 21: 346-351, May '37
Metabolism of water, chloride, potassium, sodium, calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in suprarenalectomized rats, Endocrinology 21: 352-356, May '37

——**See PERLA, D., jt. auth.**

SANDER, M.J., Ist die Freilegung des gesunden Sinus sigmoideus bedenklich? Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 2) 43: 97-114, '36

SANDER, O. A., Practical discussion of silicosis problem, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 57-61, Feb. '37

SANDERS, E., Significance of dental focal infection in pediatrics, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 214-219, Feb. '37

SANDERS, J. T.: See KING, E. L., jt. auth.

SANDERS, R. L., Perforation of gallbladder; analysis of 46 cases, Surgery 1: 949-958, June '37

SANDERSON, E. L., Cancer in general; of breast in particular, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 427-432, Feb. '37

SANDERSON, E. S., and GREENBLATT, R. B., Cultivation of Hemophilus ducreyi and preparation of antigen for intracutaneous diagnosis of chancroidal infection, South.M.J. 30: 147-149, Feb. '37

——**See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.**

SANDERSON, P. M.: See BRISCOE, H. V. A., jt. auth.

SANDERSON, S. S., Chronic pneumonia in young infants, Am.J.Roentgenol. 38: 757-762, Dec. '36

SANDES, T. L.: See LIPSCHITZ, R., jt. auth.

SAND-FLIES: See Phlebotomus

SAND-FLY FEVER
See also Phlebotomus
—ocular complications of pappataci fever, [R. S. Rameev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 347-350, '36
—three-day fever epidemic in Athens, Greece, 1935, [G. P. Alivisatos] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2146-2166, Nov. '36

SANDIFORD, B. R., Note on Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiæ in Egyptian rats, J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 687-688, Nov. '36
Observations on Pseudomonas pyocyanea, J.Path.&Bact. 44: 567-572, May '37

SANDIFORD, H. A., "Downward displacement" disinfection: blankets and webbing equipment, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 217-226, April '37

SANDLER, I. L.: See EICHENLAUB, F. J., jt. auth.

SANDOR, G., Problème physico-chimique de la tuberculine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 565-582, Nov. '36
Point isoionique des protéides du sérum; influence des sels neutres sur le point isoionique, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 19: 555-592, March '37

——**See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**

SANDOVAL de CARVALHO, O., Naturalisação do desprendimento fetal no parto cesario, Rev. de gynec. e d'obst. 31: 119-128, Feb. '37

SANDOW, A., Diffraction patterns of frog sartorius and sarcomere behavior under stretch, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 9: 37-54, Dec. 20, '36
Diffraction patterns of frog sartorius and sarcomere behavior during contraction, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 55-75, Dec. 20, '36

SANDS, I. J., and LEDERER, M., Encephalitis complicating pneumonoconiosis, M.Rec. 145: 107-112, Feb. 3, '37

SANDSTRÖM, C., and WAHLGREN, F., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der "Peritendinitis calcarea" (sogen. "Bursitis calculosa") speziell vom pathologisch-histologischen Gesichtspunkt, Acta radiol. 18: 283-296, '37

SANDSTRÖM, O., Multiple Spondylitis bei Febris undulans Bang, Acta radiol. 18: 253-258, '37

SANDULESCU, E.: See STOIA, I., jt. auth.

SANDWEISS, D. J., Comparative results with dietetic, parenteral and surgical treatment in peptic ulcer; preliminary report on protective value of histidine (larostidin) in experimental ulcers in dogs, J.A.M.A. 108: 700-707, Feb. 27, '37

——**SALTZSTEIN, H. C., and GLAZER, W. S.**, Value of histidine in prevention of experimental ulcer in dogs, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 20-23, March '37

SANEDRINE (ephedrine preparation): See Neuralgia, therapy

SANEFUJI, T.: See TAKEDA, K., jt. auth.

SANETRÍK, B., Therapy of multiple sclerosis, Bratisl. lekár.listy (supp. 12) 16: 330-337, Dec. '36

SANFORD, A. H.: See HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.

SANFORD, H. N.: See CRANE, M. M., jt. auth.

SANFORD, J. H., Is prostatectomy obsolete operation? Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 314-317, May '37

SANGER, M., Future of contraception, J.Contraception 2: 3-4, Jan. '37

——**See GANDHI, M., jt. auth.**

SANGIORGI, G., Vielgestaltigkeit des Virus Donovani, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 365-366, March 5, '37; also, Pluralità del virus donovanico? Pathologica **29:** 140-141, April 15, '37

SANGIORGI, P., Valutazione ed importanza dei fattori costituzionali nel determinismo dell'asma bronchiale allergico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 357-366, April 30, '37

SANGIOVANNI, A.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.

SANGOSTOP (pectin derivative): See Hemorrhage, therapy

SANGREE, H., Sterility studies in male with their practical applications; report on 50 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 264-265, April '37

SANGVICHIEN, S., Thoracophagus, one with harelip and cleft palate, Anat.Rec. **67:** 157-158, Jan. 25, '37

SANHUEZA DONOSO, H.: See MATUS BENAVENTE, V., jt. auth.

SANI, G., Contributo allo studio della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nelle malattie mentali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **25:** 899-927, Nov.-Dec. '36

Contributo allo studio dei rapporti tra la secrezione pancreatica esterna e quella cloropeptica nelle malattie dell'apparato digerente, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **6:** 3-36, Jan. '37

SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation

SANJURJO VARELA, R.: See ALMEIDA PINTOS, R., jt. auth.

——See MAGRI, VALERIANO, jt. auth.

SANKARAN, G., and RAJAGOPAL, K., Studies in carbohydrate metabolism; effect of high carbohydrate diet containing sugar on glucose-tolerance curve in albino rat, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1077-1081, April '37

SANKAWA, R., Studies on planimetry of lymphocytes and monocytes, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 272-273, '36 [in Japanese]

——See WATANABE, S. (Kanazawa), jt. auth.

SANLAVILLE, S.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.

——See MOREL, ALBERT, jt. auth.

SAN MARTÍN, A. F.: See EGOES, J., jt. auth.

SAN MINDLIN, H., Perturbações neuro-oculares sifilíticas precoces; a propósito de um caso, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **4:** 226-229, Dec. '36

SANN, R., Über einen Fall von Verätzung der Mund- und Ösophagusschleimhaut durch Kantharidin, Med.Klin. **33:** 125-126, Jan. 22, '37

SANNA, G.: See GUERRA, A. (Milan), jt. auth.

SANNER, A., DESTRIBATS and ALBRAND, Hématochylurie datant de dix ans chez une réunionnaise. Présence de Wuchereria bancrofti dans le sang, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 109-112, '37

——DESTRIBATS and RARIVOSON, A., Granulome ulcéreux vénérien chez un Malgache présentant une réaction de Frei positive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 99-101, '37

SANNICANDRO, G. (Novara), Turbe sensitivo-vascolari cutanee da accidentale iniezione intraarteriale di arsenobenzolo; contributo alla conoscenza delle funzioni sensitivo-sensoriali cutanee, Minerva med. **2:** 505-506, Nov. 24, '36

La eresipeloide stafilococcica, Dermosifilografo **11:** 589-594, Dec. '36

SANNICANDRO, G. (Rome), A proposito di 240 casi di placenta previa curati con metodi vaginali, Clin. ostet. **38:** 122-132, March '36

Di un metodo per svelare l'avvenuta rottura delle membrane, Clin.ostet. **38:** 471-474, Sept. '36

Ormoni dell'estro e cancerogenesi, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1341-1350, Oct. 31, '36

SANNIÉ, C.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.

——See VERNE, J., jt. auth.

SANNOMIYA, K., and others, Ueber die klinische Untersuchung der Kaschin-Beckschen Krankheit, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 76-77, Oct. '36

SANNOMIYA, S., Biochemical studies on bile acids formation Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 5-6, Aug. '36

——and TOMOI, T., Relationship between intensity of Arakawa's reaction of milk and its vitamin C content; especially on presence of oxidized form of ascorbic acid in milk, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, Oct. '36

SANO, A.: See SUZUE, K., jt. auth.

SANO, J., Etude expérimentale sur la distribution du sel d'or dans l'organisme; recherches histo-chimiques de l'élimination du sel d'or par le rein et le foie, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 147-149, Oct. 20, '36

Etude expérimentale sur la distribution du sel d'or dans l'organisme; l'influence du sel d'or sur le système réticuloendothélial, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 227-228, Dec. 20, '36

——See SATANI, Y., jt. auth.

SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate

de SANSON, R. D., Considerações sobre o tratamento cirurgico da sinusite frontal e suas complicações, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 279-296, July-Aug. '36

Algumas considerações sobre a cirurgia da divisão palatina pela técnica de Veau, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 349-364, July-Aug. '36

de SANSON, R. D.—Continued

Sobre um caso de blasto-micose das cordas vocais tratado pela eletrocoagulação atravez de uma laringofissura, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 689-696, Sept.-Oct. '36

SANTA, L., Su un caso non comune di calcolosi ureterale, Arch.ital.di urol. **13:** 548-556, Sept. '36

——and CERRUTI, A., Sull'esito dei trapianti di mucosa vescicale nei muscoli, Arch.ital.di chir. **45:** 15-36, '37

SANTA, N.: See GRADINESCU, A., jt. auth.

SANTA MARIA, Traitement des spermatocystites par le lavage des vésicules séminales effectué par les canaux éjaculateurs, Clinique, Paris **32:** 28-29, Jan. (B) '37

SANTAMARIA, A.: See NELLI, R., jt. auth.

SANTAMARINA, V., Errores y deficiencias pedagógicas de nuestra enseñanza médica actual y sus posibles modificaciones (nota previa), Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana **62:** 246-284, June '36

Importancia de la farmacología como asignatura fundamental de la carrera de medicina; cómo efectuar su enseñanza y necesidad de fundar un instituto farmacológico en nuestra Facultad, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 517-538, Nov. '36

Datos históricos sobre helioterapia, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **42:** 16-34, Jan. 31, '37

Datos históricos sobre crenoterapia, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **42:** 83-96, Feb. 28, '37

Datos históricos sobre crenoterapia cubana, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **42:** 236-249, April 30, '37

SANTANELLI, L., Reconstrucción del ligamento lateral externo de la rodilla; técnica operatoria, Rev.méd. del Rosario **26:** 1150-1162, Dec. '36

SANTANGELO, M.: See ARTOM, C., jt. auth.

SANTENOISE, D., BRIEU, T., and STANKOFF, E., Purification et isolement de la vagotonine comme substance à caractères définis et constants, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 559-562, '36

Sur quelques propriétés physiques et chimiques de la vagotonine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 127-130, '37

——STANKOFF, E., and VIDACOVITCH, M., Relations entre les doses et les effets de la vagotonine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 124-126, '37

SANTESSON, C. G., Toxicity of vitamin D preparation, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 468-471, March 26, '37

von SANTHA, K., Zur Symptomatologie der Ponstumoren; Blicklähmung in einem Falle von auffallend symptomarmem Ponsgliom, Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 157-164, '36

Muskelhypertrophie und Muskelkrämpfe in einem Polyradikulitisfalle, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 249-257, '36

SANTI, M., Note sull'uso del siero antiperitonitico nelle peritoniti acute e nei processi putridi del polmone e della pleura, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **18:** 21-26, Jan. 15, '37

Sulla sindrome iperazotemica con cloropenia e sulla terapia cloruro-sodica ipertonica endovenosa nell'addome acuto, Riforma med. **53:** 158-163, Jan. 30, '37

SANTILLAN, J., Medical aspects of workmen's compensation law, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **27:** 471-476, Nov. '36

Method of calculating disability of upper extremity, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **28:** 17-25, Jan. '37

Method of calculating disability of lower extremity, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **28:** 63-70, March '37

de SANTIS, M., Attualità nel campo dell'anatomia artistica, Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 339-353, March 15, '37

SANTOIANNI, G., Primi risultati di ricerche in vivo sulla citologia del midollo osseo nel corso di alcune dermatosi, Riforma med. **52:** 1727-1731, Dec. 19, '36

SANTOMAURO, U., Note statistiche sul diabete complicante le funzioni di maternità, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 419-435, Aug. 31, '36

SANTONIN

effects, comparative study of effect of santonin, *iso*artemisin and santoninamine on blood sugar level of rabbits, [W. E. Evans, Jr.] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **9:** 641-646, Oct.-Dec. '36

—effect of santonin, koussin and filicic acid on neuromuscular excitability, [J. E. Lobstein & Mme. Simonet Jeanguyot] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **43:** 609-618, Nov. '36

SANTONINAMINE: See Santonin

SANTORO, E., Cento casi di processi infiammatori acuti trattati con carbone endovenoso, Riforma med. **53:** 553-555, April 10, '37

SANTORO, G., L'assistenza nazionale alla maternità, Clin. ostet. **38:** 369-381, July '36

La partenologia, Rinasc.med. **14:** 183-184, March 31, '37

SANTORO, M., L'ernia diaframmatica dello hiatus esofageo, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 455-473, Oct. '36

SANTORSOLA, D., La ginecomastia dal punto di vista clinico e patogenetico, Riv.di chir. **2:** 636-646, Dec. '36

SANTOS, P. M.: See WILSON, C. L., jt. auth.

dos SANTOS, R., Syndrome causalgique après phlébite de la veine axillaire; résection du ganglion étoilé; guérison, Presse méd. **45:** 573-574, April 14, '37

dos SANTOS BARBOSA, S., Conceitos, causas e meios terapeuticos concernentes á anafilaxia, Rev.méd.-cir. do Brasil **44:** 253-264, Oct. '36
SANTOS RUIZ, A.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
SANTOZKY, M. J.: See MARGOULISS, M. S., jt. auth.
SANTY, P., Gangrène cutanée postopératoire, Lyon chir. **33:** 728-730, Nov.-Dec. '36
Gastrectomie totale, Lyon chir. **34:** 98-105, Jan.-Feb. '37
A propos des hémorragies dans l'ulcère peptique, Lyon chir. **34:** 114-116, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**and BÉRARD, M.,** A propos de quatre observations de thyroïdectomie totale pour cardiopathies décompensées irréductibles, Mém.Acad.de chir. **62:** 1434-1446, Dec. 16, '36
——**and HUBERT,** Anesthésies à l'évipan, Lyon chir. **33:** 705-707, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**CORDIER, V., and SOUSTELLE,** Hémothorax chronique spontané, Lyon chir. **33:** 750-757, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**MALLET-GUY, P., and CROIZAT, P.,** Tumeur polykystique du corps du pancréas. Pancréatectomie gauche, Lyon chir. **33:** 689-692, Nov.-Dec. '36
SANVENERO-ROSSELLI, G., De palati congenita fissura chirurgice restituenda, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 413-418, Dec. '36
SANVISENTI, C., Saggi di ormoni ovarici ed ipofisarii sull'ovopositore del Rhodeus amarus, Biochim.e terap. sper. **24:** 1-5, Jan. 31, '37
SANZ, H. W.: See PINTOS, C. M., jt. auth.
SANZ, J.: See GALLARDO, E., jt. auth.
SAONA, A., Instalación e higiene de los acantonamientos y vivacs, Rev.san.mil., Lima **9:** 97-107, Jan.-Dec. '36
SAPEIKA, N., Pharmacological actions of plants of genera Cotyledon and Crassula. N. O. Crassulaceae, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **54:** 307-328, Oct. 31, '36
Pharmacological actions of emetamine and methylpsychotrine, South African J.M.Sc. **2:** 10-14, Jan. '37
SAPHIR, O., Transfer of tumor cells by surgical knife, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **22:** 99-100, April '37
SAPHIR, W.: See HESS, J. H., jt. auth.
SAPIN: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
SAPIR, I. M., Effect of tenotomy of rectus muscles on intra-ocular pressure in glaucoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 822-835, '36
SAPIRO, B. A., Pigmentary cirrhosis of liver associated with eunuchoidism, Vrach.delo [20]: 73-74, '37
SAPONIN
effects, action of arasaponins A and B, [K. K. Chen & T. Q. Chou] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 394-396, April '37
—chemistry of saponins of cholane group, [R. Tschesche] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **38:** 31-72, '36
—effects of saponin and digitonin (digitalis preparation) on lipase and phosphatase action, [B. S. Gould] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **36:** 290-292, April '37
therapy, saponins in pharmacy, [A. Astruc & J. Giroux] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **43:** 648-655, Nov. '36
toxicity, experimental anemias and their suitability as test for antianemic preparations; rat anemia due to collargol (colloidal silver) and saponin and quantitative test for injectable liver preparations, [P. Gottlebe & J. Krause] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 229-234, '37
SAPOZHKOV OPERATION: See Fistula, parotid
SAPPINGTON, C. O., Etiologic, diagnostic, and medicolegal problems of occupational diseases, Illinois M.J. **71:** 143-150, Feb. '37
Occupational disease situation; past, present and future, Indust.Med. **6:** 85-86, Feb. '37
Medicolegal trends in occupational diseases; statistical and legal analysis of medicolegal experience, Indust. Med. **6:** 229-242, May '37
SAPROKHIN, M. I., Effect of muscular work on passage of stomach contents into intestines, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 955-960, '35
Temperature of dog's stomach during performance of muscular work, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 424-427, '36
SAPROPHYTES
—agglutinations of various acid-fast bacteria from classification point of view, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 140, Dec. '36
—biologic natures of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria; supplementary reports, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 133-134, Dec. '36
—boil-fastness of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 136-137, Dec. '36
—developmental forms of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 140-141, Dec. '36
—experiments on pathogenicity of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria in various animals; pathogenicity in rats, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 144, Dec. '36
—lecithase, urease, peroxydase and catalase of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria and catalase of rat-leprosy bacilli in tissue, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 135-136, Dec. '36
SAPROPHYTES—Continued
—occurrence of specific capsular substance of anthrax bacillus in various aerogenous spore-bearing saprophytic bacilli, [G. Iványovics] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 211-220, Jan. 15, '37
—range of cultural temperatures of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 138-139, Dec. '36
—sterilization-fastness and decolorization-fastness of various acid-fast bacteria against sulfuric acid; influence of fractional sterilization at low temperature on developmental power of acid-fast bacteria, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 137-138, Dec. '36
—variations and variants of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 142-143, Dec. '36
SARACEN UNGUENT: See Mercury, therapy
SARAFIDI, H., La vaccinothérapie intraveineuse dans le traitement des complications gonococciques, J.de méd. de Paris **57:** 253-254, March 25, '37
SARAKA: See Cathartics
SARASIN, R., Roentgen study of mucosa of colon, Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 1-12, Jan. '37
——**and MATHEZ, J. A.,** A propos de la télérœntgenthérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **24:** 840-847, Dec. '36
SARATA, U., Studies in biochemistry of copper: further observation on relation between blood copper and sexual phenomenon, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 179-187, Feb. '37
SARAȚEANU, E. F., Double infection with lymphogranulomatosis and syphilis; syphilitic autosuperinfection of ganglionic origin, Spitalul **56:** 384-386, Oct. '36
Case of mercurial erythroderma; attempt at passive transmission of sensitivity, Spitalul **56:** 429-431, Nov. '36
Late appearance of oil tumors following intramuscular injections of antisyphilitic preparations in oily vehicle, România med. **15:** 63-65, March 1, '37
SARAZIN, Communication œsophago-trachéenne découverte à la suite d'un examen radiologique. Etude clinique et radiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 245-249, March '37
SARCAR, A. K., Public health activities in Bengal Presidency, Indian M.Rec. **57:** 72-75, March '37
SARCHIMELIYA, L. G., Rare case of foreign body in stomach, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1592-1593, Oct. 30, '36
SARCINOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
SARCOCYSTIN; SARCOCYSTIS: See Sarcosporidia
SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
SARCOMA
See also Cancer; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Mediastinum, tumors; Stomach, tumors; etc.
—clinical aspects, [P. Strimaitis] Medicina,Kaunas **17:** 891-914, Nov. '36
—of soft tissue, [I. I. Kaplan & S. Rubenfeld] Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 53-69, Jan. '37
—polymorphous sarcoma with multiple metastases; case, [C. Fayein] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 74-78, Jan. '37
adenosarcoma, adenosarcoma of sigmoid, [Cabot case 22412] New England J.Med. **215:** 678-680, Oct. 8, '36
—of kidneys in child; case, [M. N. Sveshnikov] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 366-367, '36
cells, amount of hexone bases in Jensen sarcoma, [S. Edlbacher & W. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 441-447, '36
—biochemistry of Jensen sarcoma, [H. von Euler, M. Malmberg & G. Günther] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 425-436, '37
—chemical studies on tumor tissue; staining with neutral red of fresh preparations of mouse tumor cells, [M. Belkin & M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 483-498, March '37
—chemical studies on tumor tissue; staining with vital dyes of mouse tumor cells swollen in salt solutions, [M. J. Shear & M. Belkin] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 499-502, March '37
—chemistry of cell division; inhibition of tumor and liver nuclease by arsenicals, [M. E. Maver & C. Voegtlin] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 333-340, Feb. '37
—effect of experimental serum on cell respiration in vitro of sarcoma 180, [A. Goldfeder] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 344-355, Feb. '37
—histogenesis of some of the more common types, [G. T. Caldwell] South.M.J. **30:** 142-146, Feb. '37
—metabolism of pure cultures of malignant cells of Walker rat sarcoma 319, [J. Victor & W. H. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 503-509, March '37
—pinocytosis by malignant cells, [W. H. Lewis] Am.J. Cancer **29:** 666-679, April '37
—studies in tissue metabolism; action of colchicine and Bacillus typhosus extract, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem.J. **31:** 454-460, March '37
chondrosarcoma, of fingers; case, [G. Allende] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 71-81, July '36

SARCOMA—Continued
culture: See also Sarcoma, spindle-celled
—isolation of pure strains of cells from human tumors; growth characteristics of sarcoma in tissue culture; conclusions, [H. Pinkus] **Am.J.Cancer 29:** 25-46, Jan. '37
—metabolism of pure cultures of malignant cells of Walker rat sarcoma 319, [J. Victor & W. H. Lewis] **Am.J.Cancer 29:** 503-509, March '37
—prolonged culture of transplantable rat sarcoma, [Y. Nozu] **Acta dermat. 28:** 14-15, '36
diagnosis, question of fibroma or sarcoma, [F. Šubík] **Bratisl.lekár.listy 16:** 547-550, Dec. '36
etiology and pathogenesis, nature of causative agent of Rous fowl sarcoma, [E. M. Fraenkel & C. A. Mawson] **Nature,London 139:** 282-283, Feb. 13, '37
—particulate nature of avian sarcoma agents, [C. R. Amies] **J.Path.& Bact. 44:** 141-166, Jan. '37
—preparation of active agent from inactive tumor extracts, [A. Claude] **Science 85:** 294-295, March 19, '37
—pulmonary sarcoma and traumatism, with report of case, [R. Latienda] **Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 4:** 293-346, July-Aug. '36
—relation of certain viruses to active agent of Rous chicken sarcoma, [J. W. Jobling & E. E. Sproul] **Science 85:** 270-271, March 12, '37
—sarcomatosis in fowls following weasel bites, with discussion on tumor formation in general, [J. P. McGowan] **Edinburgh M.J. 44:** 37-45, Jan. '37
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; and under other subheads of Sarcoma
—attempted production by tomato juice, [G. Acanfora] **Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1:** 42-56, Jan.-Feb. '37
—breaking down of resistance of mice of one strain to transplantation of tumors from mice of another strain; further studies, [M. R. Lewis & E. G. Lichtenstein] **Am.J.Cancer 28:** 746-751, Dec. '36
—dorsal inoculation in rat of sarcoma cells cultured in vitro; positive results, [Y. Nozu] **Acta dermat. 28:** 16-17, '36
—effect of colchicine on neoplastic tissues in mice, [P. A. Clearkin] **J.Path.& Bact. 44:** 469-480, March '37
—effect of liver diet on susceptibility of rat to transplantable sarcoma, [K. K. Rice] **Am.J.Hyg. 25:** 11-15, Jan. '37
—effect of rate of freezing on transmitting agent of neoplasms of mice, [C. Breedis, W. A. Barnes & J. Furth] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36:** 220-224, March '37
—effect of ultrafrequency field on Jensen sarcoma, [B. G. Mikhaylovskiy & L. I. Timofeeva] **Eksper.med.**, pp. 103-107, Nov. '36
—in vitro and in vivo action of cobra venom on Ehrlich mouse sarcoma, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] **Ann. Inst.Pasteur 58:** 247-252, March '37
—induced by colloidal thorium dioxide; results of experiments on rats, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling & M. Guérin] **Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25:** 716-721, Dec. '36
—influence of normal horse serum and rabbit sarcoma tissue extract on growth of rabbit sarcoma, [S. C. Choi] **J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26:** 63-64, Nov. 20, '36
—influence of spleen, [J. Visser & B. Soetarso] **Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76:** 2755-2778, Oct. 27, '36
—influence of various physical agents on evolution of Ehrlich sarcoma in mice, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] **Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57:** 516-525, Nov. '36
—lesions produced by extract of Rous sarcoma; necrotic hepatosis, [A. Llombart] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124:** 909-911, '37
—myeloid hyperplasia brought about in mice by growth of dibenzanthracene tumors and its relation to transplantability of tumors into mice of alien strains, [M. R. Lewis] **Am.J.Cancer 29:** 510-516, March '37
—physicochemical composition of blood and oxydoreducing capacity of tissue in sarcomatous rabbit, [N. Nagano] **Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30:** 45-47, April '37
—production in pure chicken leucosis strains, [E. Uhl, J. Engelbreth-Holm & A. Rothe Meyer] **Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13:** 434-452, '36
—production in rats by subcutaneous injections of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [G. Prussia] **Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. 90:** 522-539, '36
—Rous chicken sarcoma 1 and papillomas of wild rats (Rattus norvegicus), [M. Beatti] **Semana méd. 1:** 867-868, March 25, '37
—Rous sarcoma, [A. Čech] **Časop.lék.česk. 75:** 1497-1501, Dec. 4, '36
—serologic observations (presence of cytotoxin) on spontaneous regression of implants of Jensen's rat sarcoma, [T. Lumsden & H. J. Phelps] **Am.J.Cancer 29:** 517-521, March '37
—tissue metabolism; effect of co-zymase on glycolysis in tumor extracts, [E. Boyland, M. E. Boyland & G. D. Greville] **Biochem.J. 31:** 461-466, March '37
SARCOMA, experimental—Continued
—transplantation of tumor cells to normal and pre-irradiated heterologous organisms, [J. Clemmesen] **Am.J.Cancer 29:** 313-332, Feb. '37
—tumor growth in hypophyseal dwarfism, [B. Zondek] **Lancet 1:** 689-690, March 20, '37
fibrochondrosarcoma, unusual tumor of skin (ossifying chondrofibrosarcoma); case, [M. Prates] **Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 175:** 144-154, '37
fibromyxosarcoma, fibromyxosarcoma and fibro-adenoma of breast; case, [P. Petridis] **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26:** 50-51, Jan. '37
fibrosarcoma, fibrosarcoma of lung with metastases, [Cabot case 22441] **New England J.Med. 215:** 837-839, Oct. 29, '36
—case of primary fibrosarcoma of breast with cutaneous and osseous metastases; preliminary report, [E. Cortella] **Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9:** 57-63, Feb. '37
—fibrosarcoma involving lungs, mediastinum, pericardium, heart and jejunum—von Recklinghausen's disease, [Cabot case 23191] **New England J.Med. 216:** 843-848, May 13, '37
—fibrosarcoma of mediastinum, [Cabot case 23182] **New England J.Med. 216:** 798-800, May 6, '37
—fibrosarcoma of mediastinum, probably neurogenic, [Cabot case 22382] **New England J.Med. 215:** 558-560, Sept. 17, '36
—*Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes):* See Ovary, tumors
—of soft tissues of extremities, [R. Hargrave] **Texas State J.Med. 32:** 815-819, April '37
—primary sarcoma (probably fibrosarcoma) of right auricle, [Cabot case 22491] **New England J.Med. 215:** 1082-1085, Dec. 3, '36
—pure strain of malignant mesenchymal cells, originating from rat sarcoma produced by 1:2-benzopyrene, [L. Doljanski & L. Halberstaedter] **Am.J.Cancer 29:** 285-300, Feb. '37
—transmissible splenomegaly of fowls or reticulo-endothelial leukosis ("erythroleukosis"), [H. P. Bayon] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30:** 377-384, Feb. '37
—voluminous fibrosarcoma originating in ischium; case, [Delpont & Estève] **J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20:** 669-670, Dec. '36
giant-cell, treatment about knee; study of 153 cases collected by Registry of Bone Sarcoma of American College of Surgeons, [E. A. Codman] **Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 64:** 485-496, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
heredity, comparative study of spontaneous and grafted lymphosarcomas of mice, [L. Mercier] **Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124:** 796-798, '37
—genetic and antigenic basis of tumor transplantation, [P. A. Gorer] **J.Path.& Bact. 44:** 691-697, May '37
—heredity of lymphosarcoma of mice in crossing of heterozygotes from union of cancerous and non-cancerous strains, [L. Mercier] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124:** 403-405, '37
immunity, active immunity in transplantable rat sarcoma, [K. Shime] **Acta dermat. 27:** 116, '36
—effect of roentgen rays on blood urea of rats immune to Jensen's sarcoma, [I. H. Perry] **Arch.Path. 23:** 515-516, April '37
—immunization against experimental sarcoma by intracutaneous vaccination; failure to verify experiments of Besredka and Gross, [S. Wilner & S. Zakrzewski] **Presse méd. 45:** 60-61, Jan. 13, '37
—prevention of Ehrlich sarcoma in mice by peroral administration of Braunstein's preparation from spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] **Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57:** 631-637, Dec. '36
—results of attempts at immunization against Ehrlich sarcoma by intradermal injections in mice, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] **Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58:** 130-139, Feb. '37
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
Kaposi's, clinical and etiologic study of case, [N. V. Greco] **Semana méd. 2:** 1761-1768, Dec. 24, '36
—Kaposi's angiomatosis; case, [M. Fernandez Blanco] **Rev.méd.latino-am. 21:** 1414-1419, Sept. '36
leiomyosarcoma, causing chylous effusion; case, [L. S. T. Burrell & J. M. Ross] **Brit.J.Tubere. 31:** 38-39, Jan. '37
—of breast; case, [J. Montpellier, L. Piana & R. Barone] **Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30:** 304-306, Oct. '36
—primary leiomyosarcoma of upper third of esophagus, [F. R. Menne & R. F. Birge] **Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3:** 848-851, Jan. '37
leukosarcoma, grafts of leukemic sarcomas in chickens immunized against leukemia, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124:** 227-230, '37
lymphosarcoma, cavitary lymphosarcoma of small intestine in child, [J. Leveuf & M. Godard] **Ann.d'anat. path. 13:** 1067-1084, Dec. '36
—changes in larynx and trachea in diseases of lymphatic apparatus, [F. Altmann] **Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71:** 138-155, Feb. '37

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma—Continued
—comparative study of heredity of spontaneous and grafted lymphosarcomas of mice, [L. Mercier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 796-798, '37
—hemohistioblastomatosis (Kundrat's lymphosarcomatosis) localized and diffused in gastro-intestinal tract; case, [C. Manzini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 78, Feb. 15, '37; 108, Feb. 28, '37
—heredity of lymphosarcoma of mice in crossing of heterozygotes from union of cancerous and non-cancerous strains, [L. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 403-405, '37
—lymphosarcoma cutis; case, [J. B. Squires] J.Med. **18:** 194-195, June '37
—lymphosarcoma of ileum, [Cabot case 23111] New England J.Med. **216:** 471-474, March 18, '37
—mediastinal lymphosarcoma; case, [I. Stoia, E. Săndulescu & L. Wechsler] Bucuresti med. **8:** 128-129, '36
—of eyelid, [V. M. Métivier] Brit.J.Ophth. **21:** 202-206, April '37
—of gastro-intestinal tract, [E. C. Reifenstein] Rev. Gastroenterol. **4:** 82-96, June '37
—of jejunum; case, [P. Brodin, G. Lardennois & B. Tédesco] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 447-450, April '37
—of mesenteric ganglia; case, [F. L. Fernandez, C. M. Miyares & R. Fuste] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **11:** 339-346, Oct. '36
—of stomach; clinical and roentgenologic aspects; review of recent literature; case, [S. D. Zaph, H. A. Olin & J. D. Kirshbaum] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 476-486, May '37
—of stomach; 4 cases, [E. N. Collins & M. G. Carmody] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 884-888, Feb. '37
—primary lymphosarcoma of liver with metastases to marrow and secondary anemia, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch. Path. **23:** 674-678, May '37
—primary lymphosarcoma of tonsils in old woman; statistics on tonsillar sarcomas reported in Japan during last 10 years, [M. Ito] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 446-447, Feb. '37
—primary malignant tumors of mediastinum; 2 cases, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 597-609, May 1-8, '37
—prognostic value of mitosis count in biopsies, [A. E. Casey] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 47-56, Jan. '37
—retroperitoneal lymphosarcoma, [Cabot case 23091] New England J.Med. **216:** 389-392, March 4, '37
—simulating duodenal ulcer, [S. Keys & W. W. Walther] Lancet **1:** 1169-1170, May 15, '37
—surgical therapy of parotid lymphosarcoma; case, [G. Sidahara] Gann **31:** 41-49, Feb. '37
melanosarcoma, diagnosis of choroidal melanosarcoma, [H. Rønne] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 270-292, '36
—of eye; malignant melanoma, [J. L. Scales] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 567-572, April '37
—of vulva; case, [E. Esmann] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **16:** 476-482, '36
—originating in gums; case, [T. Asai & C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2299, Oct. '36
—primary sarcoma of uveal tract; analysis of 27 cases, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 361-365, April '37
metabolism in, in rabbit, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 597-604, Nov. '36
metastases: See also Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Sarcoma, xanthosarcoma
—experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of malignant tumor, especially in bones, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 559-569, Nov. '36
—experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of malignant tumor, especially in bones; attitude of blood vessels in malignant tumor in case of x-ray irradiation, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 190-196, March '37
—experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of malignant tumor, especially in bones; metastasis of malignant tumors in case of x-ray irradiation of general body, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 184-189, March '37
—polymorphous sarcoma with multiple metastases; case, [C. Fayein] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 74-78, Jan. '37
—sarcoma of ligamentum teres hepatis with metastases; case, [P. Aragona] Pathologica **29:** 58-61, Feb. 15, '37
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax in pulmonary metastasis of sarcoma; roentgen study of case, [J. de Barrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 73-76, Jan. '37
—topography of metastases in Rous sarcoma of eyes, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 906-910, '36
—unrecognized intraocular sarcoma; generalization after enucleation; case in child, [A. Lacroix] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 313-317, '36
—unusual ulcerative sarcoma of breast with cutaneous, pulmonary and osseous metastases; roentgenotherapy; case, [U. Boncinelli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 985-994, Dec. '36

SARCOMA—Continued
myeloplax, myeloplaxoma of petrous pyramid; case, [Ramadier & A. Tournay] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 29-32, Jan. '37
myosarcoma, of stomach, [J. B. Phillips & G. F. Adam] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 125-127, Jan. '37
—myoblastic sarcoma and pregnancy; case, [R. L. Rochat] Helvet.med.acta **4:** 67, Feb. '37
—of uterus, [J. M. Neely] Arch.Path. **23:** 525-530, April '37
osteosarcoma: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
radiotherapy: See also under other subheads of Sarcoma; etc.
—effect of roentgen rays on growth of mouse sarcoma 180 irradiated in vivo, [K. Sugiura] Radiology **28:** 162-171, Feb. '37
—experimental study on effect of rays of various wave lengths, [Y. Esaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 546-558, Nov. '36
—modifying action of roentgen rays by injection of sugar and of insulin, [K. Inouye] Strahlentherapie **58:** 125-142, '37
reticulolymphosarcoma, place of retotheliosarcomas in system of lymphatic gland tumors, [G. de Oliveira] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 464-514, '36
reticulosarcoma, metastatic retotheliosarcoma of eye, [W. Buschke] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 457-466, April '37
—of nasopharynx; case, [J. Genisans & L. O. Pujals] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1126-1132, Dec. '36
—pathology and therapy of retotheliosarcoma, [J. Beck] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 9-18, Feb. '37
—retotheliosarcoma of thyroid; case, [H. Ambo] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **67:** 225-227, April 15, '37
—treatment and prognosis of Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, [H. Jackson, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **21:** 361-368, March '37
retotheliosarcoma: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
rhabdomyosarcoma, orbitopalpebral rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [Monbrun & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris **49:** 78-90, Feb. '37
Rous': See Sarcoma, experimental; Sarcoma, metastases; etc.
spindle-celled, existence of neurovegetative fibers in sarcoma provoked by solar irradiation, [A. H. Roffo & M. Yanovsky] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 507-510, Aug. '36
—biologic action of roentgen rays at short distance on tissue cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer **13:** 473-498, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 746-773, April 14, '37
—growth of rat sarcoma cultured in vitro, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. **27:** 113-115, '36
—growth of rat sarcoma in homogeneous and heterogeneous blood plasma, [Y. Nozu] Acta dermat. **27:** 112-113, '36
—neoplasms in albino rats resulting from feeding of crude wheat germ oil made by ether-extraction, [L. G. Rowntree, J. Lansbury & A. Steinberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 424-426, April '37
—pedunculated gastric sarcoma with exogastric development; case, [R. Basso] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 173-180, April '37
—pleomorphic-cell sarcoma of gallbladder; 2 cases, [A. B. Ragins] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 722-728, April '37
—production in albino rats as result of feeding crude wheat germ oil, [G. M. Dorrance & E. F. Ciccone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 426-427, April '37
—sensitized choline (irradiated with ultraviolet rays) inhibiting growth of neoplastic tissue; studies of rat sarcoma in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper. para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer **13:** 407-428, Aug. '36
—subpleural sarcoma; diagnostic difficulties of case, [L. Babonneix & A. Baumgartner] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **11:** 408-414, '36
therapy, [P. Strimaitis] Medicina,Kaunas **17:** 891-914, Nov. '36
—action of lead and copper ions on cultured sarcomatous fibroblasts, [J. Verne & C. Sannié] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **117:** 70-73, Jan. 12, '37
—therapy of Ehrlich sarcoma in mice by peroral administration of Braunstein's preparation from spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 631-637, Dec. '36
xanthosarcoma, of cheek succeeding xanthosarcoma of forearm; multiple tumors versus metastasis, [F. D. Weidman] Arch.Surg. **34:** 792-827, May '37
SARCOSPORIDIA
—visceral hemorrhagic reaction (Sanarelli-Shwartzman) caused by injections of sarcocystin (toxin from Sarcocystis), [V. Vanni] Ann.d'ig. **47:** 8-12, Jan. '37
SARDJITO, M., MOCHTAR, A., and WIRASMO, R., Examination of water of Rawa-Pening as possible source of infection of bathers with typhoid, dysentery and leptospirosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 457-479, Feb. 23, '37
——See **KUILMAN, J., jt. auth.**

SARDOU: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
——See **PIERI, J., jt. auth.**
SARGANT, W., and BLACKBURN, J. M., Effect of benzedrine on intelligence scores, Lancet **2:** 1385-1387, Dec. 12, '36
——See **GUTTMANN, E., jt. auth.**
——See **PILKINGTON, F., jt. auth.**
SARGENT, J. C., Hydronephrosis: clinical study of structural involution that follows surgical release of obstruction, J.Urol. **37:** 631-638, May '37
——See **EWELL, G. H., jt. auth.**
SARGENT, R. M., Interesting case, South African M.J. **11:** 123, Feb. 27, '37; also, Bilharzial invasion of appendix, Brit.M.J. **1:** 663, March 27, '37
SARGENT, W. S., Handling of extensive outbreak of athlete's foot aboard ship, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 360-364, May '37
SARIC, R.: See **LA BARRE, J., jt. auth.**
SARIKADIOGLU, H. T., Two cases of metritis dissecans following criminal abortion, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 154-156, '37
Primary adenopapillocarcinoma of fallopian tubes, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 156-158, '37
SARLES, R., Soins à donner à l'ulcéreux guéri, Marseille-méd. **2:** 681-687, Dec. 15, '36
SAR-LOUIS, A. G., Endocrines in gynecology, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 528-533, May '37
SARMENTO, A., Do emprego do gynergene em obstetricia, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 335-346, April '37
SARNELLI, C. A., L'anestesia locale nelle operazioni ginecologiche, Clin.ostet. **38:** 361-368, July '36
SARNELLI, T., L'importanza della chirurgia plastica nei postumi delle malattie oculari tropicali, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. **1:** 49-50, Feb. 28, '37
SARNO, A., and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., Poliadenopatía precediendo a una tuberculosis pulmonar evolutiva, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 438-442, '36
——**ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., and ROCA ESTEVES, A.,** Tratamiento por la colapsoterapia de la tuberculosis bilateral, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. **4:** 483-493, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**ROCA ESTEVES, A., and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C.,** La medida de la capacidad vital en tuberculosos en tratamiento por el neumotórax artificial y consideraciones que de ella se desprenden, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **5:** 571-577, '36
SARNOWIEC, W., Evolution expérimentale des infections tuberculeuse et brucellique, associées, chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 452-454, '36
Recherches sur les anticorps anti-tuberculeux chez les cobayes tuberculeux, surinfectés par le bacille de Bang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 775-776, '36
Deux cas d'infection humaine par une brucella. Conditions du diagnostic, Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1100-1403, Dec. '36
Etudes sur la dissociation in vivo des Brucella par inoculation aux animaux tuberculeux, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **58:** 417-445, April '37
SARRADON, A.: See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
SARRAN: See **LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
SARRAZ-BOURNET, M., L'hôpital centre de santé du point de vue administratif, Nosokomeion **6:** 34-37, '35
L'établissement d'un plan d'organisation hospitalière, Nosokomeion **8:** 33-36, '37
SARRAZIN, L.: See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
SARROSTE, Résultats et valeur d'aptitude militaire de la greffe ankylosante dans le traitement du mal de Pott, Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. **30:** 363-371, Nov. '36
SARROUY, C., and CHIPOT, P., Deux cas mortels d'intoxication accidentelle par la nitrophénazine, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 519-523, Oct. '36
——**and BULLINGER-MULLER,** Polyradiculonévrite avec dissociation albumino-cytologique du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **34:** 556-561, Nov. '36
——See **DUMOLARD, jt. auth.**
——See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
——**LE GENISSEL and STORA, C.,** Erythème noueux et tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'indigène algérien, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 804-816, Dec. '36
SARSFIELD, L. G. H., Electro-medical apparatus; its character, operation and care; galvanic current, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 207, March; 229, April '37
Electro-medical apparatus; its character, operation and care; faradic current, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **12:** 11-14, May '37
SARTHOU, C.: See **VELU, H., jt. auth.**
SARTORI, A., Automatismo de las diferentes partes del corazón de los batracios Leptodactylus ocellatus y Bufo arenarum, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **12:** 383-389, Oct. '36
SARTORI, C., Le alterazioni del diaframma dopo frenicoexeresi nell'uomo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 925-945, '36
Sulle pressioni endopleuriche positive in corso di pneumotorace bilaterale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 1011-1025, '36
Glutatione e catalasi nella tubercolosi polmonare, Clin. med.ital. **67:** 816-829, Dec. '36
SARTORI, C.—Continued
——**and BONEZZI, G.,** Ricerche comparative tra la sieroreazione di Meinicke e la cutireazione alla tubercolina, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **50:** 879-909, '36
——See **FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.**
SARTORIUS, F., and FRESE, M., Serologische Analyse einer Gruppe von Flexnerruhrstämmen mit scheinbar epidemiologischer Zusammengehörigkeit, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 189-193, Jan. 15, '37
SARTORY, A., SARTORY, R., HUFSCHMITT, G., and MEYER, J., Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme protido-lipidique dans les maladies infectieuses, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1842-1849, Dec. '36
——See **ALLENBACH, E., jt. auth.**
——**SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and WALTER,** Une dermatomycose tropicale causée par un champignon levuriforme: Geotrichoides lambarenensis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 526-544, Nov. '36
SARTORY, R.: See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
von SARUDY, E.: See **BÖCHLER, P., jt. auth.**
SARUTA, N., Über die quantitative Bestimmung der Kohlenoxydmenge aus brennender Holzkohle, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 124-126, Nov. '36
Über die quantitative Bestimmung des Kohlenoxyds aus brennenden Briketts und einer Koksart "Gara," Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 127-128, Nov. '36
SARZANA, G.: See **ARTOM, C., jt. auth.**
SAS, B. E., Contribución al estudio de la reserva alcalina en los trastornos digestivos y nutritivos del lactante, Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 675-687, Oct. '36
——**and KAMINSKY, A.,** Un caso de púrpura vasógena esencial, reumatoide y anafilactoide de Schoenlein-Henoch en un niño de 27 meses, Semana méd. **1:** 1099-1101, April 15, '37
SAS, L., Über den C-Vitamingehalt der Nebennieren kastrierter Ratten, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 334-336, '36
Untersuchungen über die Stickstoffkomponenten und den azotämischen Koeffizienten des Blutes bei experimenteller Nierenläsion, Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 249-264, '37; also, Nitrogen components and azotemic coefficient of blood, Gyógyászat **77:** 225, April 11, '37; 248, April 18, '37
SASAKI, H.: See **SASAKI, M., jt. auth.**
SASAKI, M., Fremdkörper an der Bifurkation der Trachea. (Klinischer Vortrag), Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 57-60, Jan. '37 [in Japanese]
——**and SASAKI, H.,** Ein geheilter Fall einer 22 Jahre lang bestehenden narbigen Oesophagusstenose, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 236-237, March '37
SASAKI, S. (Taiheku), Zur Histogenese der Arthritis gonorrhoica, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2765, Dec. '36
SASAKI, S. (Tokyo), Estimation of latent period of muscle (first report), Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **4:** 25°-27°, Oct. '36
——See **URAMOTO, S., jt. auth.**
SASANO, K. T.: See **MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.**
SASHIN, D., Relación de los cambios patológicos de los discos intervertebrales con el dolor en la parte baja de la espalda, Rev.méd.veracruzana **17:** 2268-2274, April 1, '37
——**and SPANBOCK, J.,** Intravenous gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, M.Rec. **145:** 429-432, May 19, '37
SASICS, S., Fractional roentgen irradiation in 42 cases of cancer, Magyar röntgen köz. **11:** 63-68, '37
SASPORTAS, L., L'application des assurances sociales; la commission technique, Presse méd. **44:** 1988-1989, Dec. 5, '36
L'application des assurances sociales; l'assurance-invalidité, Presse méd. **45:** 523-524, April 3, '37
SASSA, K., Zur Morphologie der Pars membranacea des linken Herzens bei menschlichen Föten, Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26:** 635-641, '36 [in Japanese]
SASSIER, PIERRE: See Obituaries
SASSO, P., Le malattie più comuni nella zona di Addis Abeba e degli altopiani, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 392-397, Dec. '36
SASTRI, B. N.: See **RANGANATHAN, V., jt. auth.**
SATANI, H., Meteorismus nach Bauchkontusionen, Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1713-1714, '36
SATANI, Y., and SANO, J., Experimental studies on lymphogranuloma inguinale, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **14:** 523-534, Oct. 20, '36
SATANOWSKY, P., Tratamiento médico del estrabismo funcional, Semana méd. **1:** 645-662, March 4, '37
——**and KURLAT, P.,** Un caso interesante de sífilis de conjuntiva palpebral, Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires **11:** 533-537, Sept. '36
SATANOWSKY, S., Enderezamiento pasivo de la cifosis de los adolescentes por corsé de yeso articulado, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 224-229, Oct. '36
Osteitis fibroquística de Recklinghausen a localización monomélica, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 287-300, Jan. '37
SATKE, O., Therapie des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 319-322, March 20, '37; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 446-447, April 2, '37
SATO, A., Statistical observation on syphilis, Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 12, Feb. 15, '37

SATO, I.: See **OCHI, S. I., jt. auth.**
SATO, K., and KATO, Y., Biochemical studies in hypervitaminosis D; on effect of vitamin D (vigantol) administered in excess upon gaseous metabolism rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1, Aug. '36
——See **KOGAMI, K., jt. auth.**
SATO, MASAO: See **IWAO, T., jt. auth.**
SATO, MASARU, and ICHIKAWA, Y., Beitrag zu Kulturen der säurefesten Bazillen im Harn, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 128-130, Sept. 20, '36
——See **OTSUKA, H., jt. auth.**
SATO, S. (Okayama), Ein Fall von otogener Thrombose des Sinus transv., des Bulbus v. jugul. sowie der V. jugul. int., durch Grünertsche Operation ausgeheilt, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 206-207, March '37
SATO, S. (Sendai), Über die Tuberkelbacillurie bei Tuberkulösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 356-368, '37
SATO, S. (Tokyo), Über die spinalparasympathische Innervation der Bronchialmuskulatur, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1723-1724, Nov. 21, '36
SATO, T., On micro-method of viscosity measurement using Hess-Determann's viscosimeter, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 187-190, Nov. '36
Studies on serum viscosity, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 195-208, Nov. '36
——See **HUKUDA, K., jt. auth.**
——See **KOSE, K., jt. auth.**
SATO, Y. (Keijo), Influences of mammary gland on calcium metabolism, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 514-516, '36 [in Japanese]
Zur Frage des Cholesterinstoffwechsels bei schwangerer Kuh und ihrem Foetus, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 13-14, March 20, '37
SATO, Y. (Tokyo), Übertragung des Lymphogranuloma inguinale auf Mäuse und Meerschweinchen durch intrazerebrale Impfung, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 187-188, Nov. 20, '36
Klinische Beobachtungen der Nierengeschwülste, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 97-103, March 20, '37
SATO-NAKAGAWA-TAKASUGI TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
SATOW, Y., Epinephrine exhaustion and replacement and their relation to nervous control, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 5*, Oct. '36
——See **WADA, M. (Sendai), jt. auth.**
SATTERFIELD, G. H.: See **DANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
SATTLER, A., Über Lungensoor, Deutsches Arch. f.klin. Med. **180:** 164-171, '37
Zur Behandlung des Spontanpneumothorax mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Thorakoskopie, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 395-408, '37
Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des idiopathischen Spontanpneumothorax, Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med. **30:** 77-96, '37
SATURNISM: See Lead, poisoning
SAUCIER, J., Peut-on prévenir la poliomyélite? Méd.inf. **43:** 326-336, Oct. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 515-518, Dec. 24-31, '36
Petite histoire du journalisme médical au Canada français, Union méd.du Canada **66:** 521-525, May '37
SAUER, G., Ein neues Photo-Laryngoskop, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **41:** 187-189, '36
SAUER, M., Über den Einfluss von Vitamin B auf den Retikuloxytengehalt im Blut kranker Kinder, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **148:** 80-100, '36
SAUER, P. K., Medullary carcinoma of breast, 14 years without recurrence: scirrhous carcinoma of opposite breast, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 580-585, March '37
SAUERBRUCH, F., Bericht über seltenere Krankheitsbilder, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 177-185, '36
Dem Gedächtnis Ernst von Bergmanns, am 100. Geburtstage, 16. Dezember 1936, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. (Hft. 1-2) **248:** i-ii, '36
——and **WOYTEK, G.,** Grundsatzliches zur praeoperativen Vorbehandlung des Morbus Basedow, J.internat.de chir. **1:** 115-127, Jan.-Feb. '36
SAUERTEIG, H., Die Normung der Berufsschutzbrillen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **14:** 1-7, Jan. '37
SAUL, L. J.: See **ALEXANDER, F., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, F. J.: See **KLEIBER, M., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, G. M., Control of yaws by intensive treatment method, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 335-347, May '37
——See **WHITBOURNE, D., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, J. B. de C. M.: See **INMAN, V. T., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, J. C., Alum-precipitated toxoid in diphtheria prevention, Lancet **1:** 1064-1068, May 1, '37
SAUNDERS, T. S., Factitious dermatosis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 65-66, Feb. 3, '37
SAUSER, G., Die Architektonik des menschlichen Körpers, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1385-1389, Nov. 13, '36
SAUSER-HALL, P.: See **ZIMMET, D., jt. auth.**
de SAUSSURE, R., Méthode psychanalytique, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **38:** 320-328, '36
SAUTET, J.: See **van THIEL, P. H., jt. auth.**
SAUTTER, V.: See **LÉPINE, P., jt. auth.**
SAUVAIN, J.: See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
SAVAGE, J. E., and WYLIE, H. B., Chemical test for pregnancy applied to determination of estrin in urine of normal and toxemic patients in last trimester of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 771-778, May '37
SAVAGE, R.: See **BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**
SAVARESE, E., Sutura percutanea a punti staccati, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 357-359, Feb. 22, '37
SAVCHENKO, N. S., Improved cephalograph for recording movements of head, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 174-176, '36
Device attached to Zuntz apparatus for taking aliquot gas samples in testing gas metabolism, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 177-178, '36
Rotating knife for excision of organs from experimental animals, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 179-180, '36
Safe, automatic, electric apparatus for preparing distilled water, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 389-391, '36
——and **SHCHERBAKOVA, O. P.,** Method for functional examination of hearing in man, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 181-189, '36
SAVESCU, V., and STEOPOE, V., Lumbocolic fistula due to perinephritic abscess, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **39:** 245-252, May-Aug. '36
SAVIANO, M., and STOLFI, G., Osservazioni su di un caso di morbo di Paget delle ossa, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 578-582, Dec. '36
SAVICH, V. V., Effects of hypnotics, parathyroprival tetany and Eck fistula on water metabolism, Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 297-305, '35
SAVIGNAC, R., La diatermia en las cirrosis ascitógenas, Clín.y lab. **29:** 338-340, Nov. '36
Fausse image radiologique de cancer gastrique, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 233-247, March '37
SAVILAHTI, M. E., Complications of labor in women with kyphosis, Duodecim **53:** 458-473, '37
SAVIN, PIERRON and MÉCHAIN, Grain de café enclavé dans ramification dorsale du rameau bronchique inférieur droit; extraction bronchoscopique par les voies naturelles, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **9:** 38-40, Feb. '37
SAVINO, E.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
SAVITSKA, H. P.: See **JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. C., jt. auth.**
SAVITSKIY, N. N., Blood pressure and elasticity of arterial walls in normal and pathologic states of circulation; theory of auscultatory method (Korotkov sounds), Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 3-15, '36
Blood pressure and elasticity of arterial walls in normal and pathologic states of circulation; theory of oscillometric method, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 16-35, '36
SAVITZ, S. P., Abscess of space of Retzius; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 113-116, Jan. '37
SAVNIK, L., Chlorzinkätzung bei gutartigen unstillbaren Blutungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 1050-1054, May 1, '37
SAVOIRE, C., Considérations sur la thérapeutique antituberculeuse en général et la chrysothérapie en particulier, Avenir méd. **33:** 300-307, Dec. '36
SAVONA, B., Ormoni preipofisari (urina di gravida e prolan) e modificazioni della corteccia surrenale, Riv.ital.di ginec. **18:** 286-299, Sept. '35
SAVON SALABERRY, J., Leishmaniosis tegumentaria y mucosa americana. (Estudio de algunos casos. Tratamiento), Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2427-2436, Oct. 21, '36
SAVOOR, S. R.: See **LEWTHWAITE, R., jt. auth.**
SAVOYE, J.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
SAVULESCU, D., SLOBOZIANU, H., and DUMITRESCU, H., Grossesse gémellaire univitelline avec foetus omphalosite, Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 293-298, April '37
SAVY, P., Traitement de l'ulcère de l'estomac et du duodénum, Presse méd. **44:** 1783-1784, Nov. 11, '36
Traitement des hémorragies de l'ulcère gastrique et duodénal, Presse méd. **45:** 219-220, Feb. 10, '37
——**FROMENT, R., CHAPUY, A., and JEUNE, M.,** Les anomalies de la douleur dans l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Presse méd. **45:** 609-610, April 21, '37
——**FROMENT, R., CHAPUY, A., and RIOU, J.,** Sprue avec anémie grave. Action extraordinaire d'une petite transfusion sanguine, Lyon méd. **159:** 299-300, March 14, '37
——**FROMENT, R., and RIOU, J.,** Hémorragie méningée symptomatique d'une syphilis nerveuse latente, Lyon méd. **159:** 297-298, March 14, '37
——**GIRARD, M., and GONNET, J.,** La syphilis gastrique à forme tumorale pseudo-cancéreuse. Ses difficultés de diagnostic, J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 223-229, April 20, '37
——**MARTIN, P. E., and RECEVEUR, E.,** Le rôle des corps gras dans les intolérances alimentaires de l'adulte, J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 231-238, April 20, '37
SAWADA, H., Histologische Studien über die Axillarschweissdrüsen bei Osmidrosis; klinische Beobachtungen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 111-112, Sept. 20, '36
SAWYER, K. C.: See **KENT, G. B., jt. auth.**
SAWYER, P. E., President's address, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 239-242, June '37
SAWYER, R. A.: See **VINCENT, H. B., jt. auth.**
SAWYER, S. D.: See **LARSON, H. W., jt. auth.**
SAWYER, W. A., History of activities of Rockefeller Foundation in investigation and control of yellow fever, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 35-50, Jan. '37
Experience in vaccinating against yellow fever with immune human serum and virus fixed for mice, Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 221-231, March '37

SAWYER, W. A.—Continued
——**and BAUER, J. H.**, Résultats de l'enquête sur l'immunité amarile dans la région de la Mer des Antilles, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 2333-2335, Dec. '36
——**BAUER, J. H., and WHITMAN, L.**, Distribution of yellow fever immunity in North America, Central America, West Indies, Europe, Asia, and Australia, with special reference to specificity of protection test, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 137-161, March '37
SAXÉN, A., Halvar Magnus v. Fieandt, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **53:** 121-124, Oct. '36
——**See von FIEANDT, H., jt. auth.**
SAXL, A., Primäre und sekundäre Belastungsschäden, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1426, Nov. 20, '36; 1457, Nov. 27, '36
Periarthritis ossificans genus, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 38-42, '37
SAXL, O., Seltene Komplikationen der Gonorrhoe im Säuglingsalter, Med.Klin. **32:** 1534-1537, Nov. 6, '36
Icterus gravis und kongenitale Anämie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 271-303, '37
SAXTON, J. A., JR., SCHMECKEBIER, M. M., and KELLEY, R. W., Autogenous transplantations of pigmented and unpigmented ear skin in guinea pigs, Biol.Bull. **71:** 453-461, Dec. '36
SAYAGO, G., Über einige Gesichtspunkte des Emphysems im Verlaufe der chronischen Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 669-678, '36
Die intrapleurale Pneumolyse. Kauterisierung von Verwachsungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 757-769, '36
El tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar bilateral por el neumotórax doble, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. **4:** 429-470, Sept.-Oct. '36
SAYAGUES LASO, C.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
SAYAGUES-SELLANES, C.: See PIAGGIO-BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
SAYÉ, L., Chronic miliary tuberculosis, Tubercle **18:** 153-160, Jan. '37
SAYRE, B. E.: See BLUM, L. L., jt. auth.
SAZONTOV, V. I., Case of choledochotomy without drainage at time of acute attack, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 890-892, '36
SBARIGIA, G., Il valore alimentare della farina di soja nella ricostruzione degli eritrociti, Probl.aliment. **6:** 101-112, '36
SBROCCHI, A., L'acido borico e i suoi derivati nella pratica medica, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **55:** 34-39, Jan. '37
SBUTEGA, U., Modificazione al metodo di Lohmann et Jendrassik per il dosaggio del fosfageno muscolare, Biochim.e terap.sper. **23:** 437-442, Dec. 31, '36
——**and de VESZELKA, F.**, Il fosfageno nel muscolo uterino, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **45:** 407-414, Aug. 31, '36
SCABIES
—feline scabies in human beings; 3 cases, [A. Touraine & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 118-120, Jan. '37
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in linear lesions of scabies at a distance from syphilitic chancre; contribution to etiology of multiple chancres, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Ann.d.mal.vén. **31:** 778-786, Oct. '36
diagnosis, [H. Gougerot] Progrès méd., pp. 1856-1864, Nov. 28, '36
—skin disease resembling scabies caused by Corynetes coeruleus (order of Coleoptera), [H. Wendt] Dermat. Wchnschr. **104:** 550-551, May 1, '37
history, Bonomo number; two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Giovan Cosimo Bonomo's discovery of parasitic nature of scabies, with full fac-similies of Bonomo's letter to Francesco Redi, and Redi's publication of Bonomo's letter, M.Life **44:** 1-60, Jan. '37
—burrow of Acarus scabiei (poem), [R. Friedman] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 1116-1119, June '37
—Giovan Cosimo Bonomo; two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his discovery of parasitic nature of scabies, [R. Friedman] M.Life **44:** 3-26, Jan. '37
—strange history of vesicle, [D. W. Montgomery] Ann. M.Hist. **9:** 219-229, May '37
therapy, [H. Gougerot] Progrès méd., pp. 1856-1864, Nov. 28, '36
—new practical and rapid method: alternate applications of sodium thiosulfate and hydrochloric acid, [M. Caruso] Riforma med. **52:** 1642-1643, Nov. 28, '36
—possibility of using dietotherapy in spontaneous scabies in laboratory rats, [W. Koliath & L. Giesecke] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1806-1807, Dec. 5, '36
—rapid ambulatory treatment with benzyl benzoate lotion, [A. Kissmeyer] Lancet **1:** 21, Jan. 2, '37
—sagrotan (cresol preparation), [E. J. Eiris] Semana méd. **1:** 70-71, Jan. 7, '37
—scabicidal drugs; experimental study, [H. J. Templeton & H. V. Allington] California & West.Med. **45:** 487-489, Dec. '36
—so-called Danish method, [A. M. Greenwood & M. Reilly] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 602-606, April '37
SCABIES, therapy—Continued
—specific action of rotenone combined with bromine, [F. Ra] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2520-2521, Nov. '36
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of parasitic dermatoses; in collaboration with T. Cornbleet, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **108:** 553-555, Feb. 13, '37
SCAFFIDI, V., JR., Terapia della febbre ricorrente; trattamento misto con arsenobenzolo-bismuto, Riforma med. **53:** 213-216, Feb. 6, '37
SCAFFIDI, VITTORIO: See Obituaries
SCAFFO de CASAS, G., and CASAS, A. J., Espina ventosa en un niño de 3 meses, vacunado con B. C. G., Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **7:** 476-477, Oct. '36
SCAGLIETTI, O., Per una maggior diffusione della cura precoce della lussazione congenita dell'anca, Gior. d.med.prat. **18:** 360-371, Oct. '36
SCAGLIONE, S., Azione degli estratti di utero sull'apparato genitale femminile, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 387-404, July 31, '35
SCAGLIONI, C., Contributo all'ossalicopoiesi. Ricerche sperimentali su alcune presunte sostanze ossaligene: glucosio e ac. urico, Clin.med.ital. **68:** 5-22, Jan. '37
SCAL, J. C., Hyperesthetic rhinitis, M.Rec. **145:** 114-117, Feb. 3, '37
Suppuration of petrous apex; is present operative procedure justified? M.Rec. **145:** 233-237, March 17, '37
——**See STERMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**
SCALA, GUGLIELMO: See Obituaries
SCALA, N. P.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
SCALENIOTOMY: See Muscles, scalenus
SCALES, J. L., Melanosarcoma of eye; malignant melanoma, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 567-572, April '37
SCALFI, L.: See CARLINFANTI, E., jt. auth.
SCALONE, I., Un caso di ginocchio valgo da arresto di sviluppo del condilo esterno del femore, Arch.di ortop. **52:** 357-365, June 30, '36
Sulla formazione dei corpi liberi nei sacchi erniari, Riforma med. **52:** 1471-1472, Oct. 31, '36
Ricerche sperimentali sulla possibilità di provocare uno stato di immunità locale del peritoneo con l'iniezione di vaccini nel connettivo preperitoneale, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **16:** 26-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
La patologia sperimentale della torsione del grande epiploon, Riv.di chir. **3:** 61-72, Feb. '37
SCALORI, G., Considerazioni sopra un caso di cancro del rafe del palato duro, Valsalva **12:** 458-471, Oct. '36
SCALP
—**acromegalia et magalia cutis** (cutis verticis gyrata), [D. Toshkov] Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 55-62, Feb. '37
abnormalities, congenital abnormality with absence of hair in patches; 2 cases, [E. Wanderer] Dermat. Ztschr. **75:** 93-97, March '37
avulsion, treated by large free skin flaps by "grate" or "sieve" method; case, [A. Díaz Infante] Medicina, México **17:** 107-114, March 10, '37
blood supply, cirsoid aneurysm, [T. Clunie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1183-1186, Dec. 12, '36
—pallor and hyperthermia in girl 17 years old following ablation of cirsoid aneurysm, [Alajouanine & J. Quénu] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 60-72, Jan. 20, '37
diseases: See also Skin, diseases; under names of diseases, as Microsporosis; Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc.
—diagnosis and therapy of psoriasis, [M. Pignot] Progrès méd., pp. 521-527, April 3, '37
hematoma, extensive hematoma; case, [Bournoville & Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 201-204, Feb. 7, '37
tumors, new method of surgical therapy of angioma racemosum capitis, [N. von Hedry] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 22-26, Jan. 2, '37
—malignant tumors, [G. A. Wyeth] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 63-68, April '37
—massive congenital fibromatosed pigmented mole, [H. W. Meyer] Surgery **1:** 616-622, April '37
wounds and injuries, determination of whether gun was shot from distance or close at hand, [E. Fritz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 215-216, '37
SCALPING: See Scalp, avulsion
SCAMMON, R. E., Two simple nomographs for estimating age and some of the major external dimensions of human fetus, Anat.Rec. **68:** 221-225, May 25, '37
——**See BIETER, R. N., jt. auth.**
——**and HESDORFFER, M. B.**, Growth in mass and volume of human lens in postnatal life, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 104-112, Jan. '37
SCANDERETT, J. J. M., Obsolescence of criminal guilt, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **27:** 828-836, March-April '37
SCANNELL, J. M., Blood transfusion, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 26-30, April '37
SCANOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
fractures, [R. M. Minina] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 833-836, '36
—isolated fissures and fractures, [Parneix] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **126:** 472-542, July-Sept. '36
—nonunion, [H. F. Moseley] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. **1:** 178-186, '36
—old fracture remaining undiscovered until revealed in connection with recent trauma, [A. Mouchet] Ann.de méd.lég. **16:** 577-579, Nov. '36

SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL, fractures—Continued
—old fractures, [Ulrich] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 130, Feb. '37
—therapy, [F. Nitsche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 323-324, Feb. 6, '37
pathology, aseptic necrosis; case, [R. Andreesen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 393-395, Feb. 13, '37
roentgenography, [W. R. Stecher] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 704-705, May '37
SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL
diseases, Köhler's disease, [W. Smets] J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **35-33:** 389-446, Nov. '36
—Köhler's disease; end-result study, [M. G. Karp] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 84-96, Jan. '37
—Köhler's disease; 5 cases, [P. Ingelrans] Echo méd. du Nord **7:** 294-300, Feb. 28, '37
—Köhler's disease following scarlet fever; case, [P. G. Calvi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 353-362, '37
fractures, unusual fracture-dislocation of scaphoid with dislocation of cuboid, [D. P. Penhallow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 517-519, April '37
surgery, navicular-cuneiform arthrodesis for flat-foot; end-result study, [F. L. Butte] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 496-502, April '37
SCAPIER, J.: See BASSET, ANTOINE, jt. auth.
SCAPULA
—alar scapula; traumatic palsy of serratus magnus, [E. J. Berkheiser & F. Shapiro] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1790-1793, May 22, '37
abnormalities, comparison of Klippel-Feil syndrome and congenital high scapula (Sprengel deformity), [K. Scriba & L. Gmelin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 376-394, '37
—congenital bilateral high shoulders (Sprengel deformity); case, [B. Karageorgis] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 36-38, '37
—heredobiology of congenital high shoulder blade and its relation to spinal abnormalities, [F. Schwarzweller] Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **20:** 350-379, '37
—Sprengel deformity; case of bilateral involvement, [S. K. Livingston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 539-540, April '37
anatomy and histology, age-incidence principle of investigation in evaluating biologic significance of inherited variations in problems of human constitution; types of scapulae, [W. W. Graves] Am.J. Psychiat. **93:** 1109-1120, March '37
echinococcosis, case, [E. Ettorre] Arch.ital.di chir. **45:** 149-174, '37
exostoses, solitary osteogenic exostosis; case, [N. Toro] Riv.di chir. **3:** 144-151, March '37
fractures, two cases, [M. Kokura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1712-1713, '36
—therapy of fractures of surgical neck, [E. Prat] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 357-365, March '37
roentgenography, study of human scapula, [I. Fazzari] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 453-473, '37
surgery, subtotal scapulectomy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. N. Corylios & M. Weinstein] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. **2:** 99-119, Jan. '37
tuberculosis, osteitis; case, [A. F. Bartrons & J. C. Delorme] Semana méd. **2:** 1907-1909, Dec. 31, '36
tumors, chondroma; case, [L. Frankenthal] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **63:** 2890-2893, Dec. 5, '36
—osteogenic tumors, [B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 471-477, March '37
SCARANO, J. A., and COPPOLINO, J. F., Use of benzedrine vapor in children, Arch.Pediat. **54:** 97-100, Feb. '37
SCARBOROUGH, H.: See STEWART, C. P., jt. auth.
SCARCELLA PERINO, G., Ricerche sul sistema reticolo-istiocitario nel dente, Stomatol. **34:** 789-792, Oct. '36
SCARFF, J. E., Pathology and treatment of spinal injuries, New York State J.Med. **37:** 461-477, March 1, '37
SCARFF, R. W., and McGEORGE, M., Experimental renal lesions and blood-pressure in rabbits, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **18:** 59-66, Feb. '37
——**See BRAILSFORD, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**and GOLDSMITH, A. J. B.,** Ewing's tumour of bone, Middlesex Hosp.J. **37:** 41-44, March '37
——**See MacCORMAC, H., jt. auth.**
SCARINCI, V. T., Sacralización dolorosa de la quinta vértebra lumbar (síndrome de Bertolotti); estudio de un caso médico-legal, Semana méd. **2:** 1892-1897, Dec. 31, '36
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
—clinical observations on outbreak among sailors of torpedo boat "Fubuki," [H. Hara & S. Komiyama] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 19-20, March 15, '37
—clinical picture and its changes in last 25 years, [J. H. Manes] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **51:** 40-85, '36
—etiology; prevention of epidemics; serum therapy, [F. von Bormann] Med.Klin. **33:** 529-531, April 16, '37
—modifications of agglutinability of bacterial cultures by filtered scarlatinal products, [S. Abramov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 631-632, '37
—problems, [G. & W. Zuelzer] M.Rec. **145:** 149, Feb. 17, '37; 197, March 3, '37
SCARLET FEVER—Continued
—puerperal scarlet fever, [I. Gavrilă & Olaru] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 441, Aug.; 519, Oct. '36
—reinfection as cause of complications and relapses in scarlet fever wards, [V. D. Allison & W. A. Brown] J.Hyg. **37:** 153-171, April '37
antiserum: See Meningitis, streptococcic; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, therapy
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation-rate in scarlet fever and its complications, [J. S. Cookson] Brit.J.Child. Dis. **33:** 251-272, Oct.-Dec. '36
complications and sequels: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute insufficiency of suprarenal cortex following scarlet fever, [J. W. Camerer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **149:** 66-72, '37
—articular rheumatism, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **81:** 355-361, Jan. 23, '37
—association of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [F. J. Lötz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 189-194, May '37
—bacterial findings in tonsils during scarlet fever, [J. Schubel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 270-275, '37
—case, with unusual pathogenesis and complications (suppurative meningitis and asymptomatic anuria), [O. Neumann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 115-117, March '37
—chronicity of sinus disease and its relation to middle ear infection, deafness and constitutional disease, [M. M. Cullom] Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 84-106, '36
—diphtheria in course of scarlet fever, [D. Herderschée] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 78-81, Nov. '36
—encephalomyelitis complicating scarlet fever; report of case and review of literature, [R. Martin & P. Champion] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 84-100, Feb. '37
—erysipelas; cases, [J. R. Paso & E. Cánepa] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 140-161, Oct. '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation-rate in complications, [J. S. Cookson] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **33:** 251-272, Oct.-Dec. '36
—importance of leukocyte count for diagnosis of acute suppurations of ear in children, [J. A. Maisells] Acta oto-laryng. **24:** 486-493, '36
—Köhler's disease following scarlet fever; case, [P. G. Calvi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 353-362, '37
—laryngitis, [S. D. Nosov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1565-1568, Oct. 30, '36
—nervous and psychic complications; cases, [M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 808-816, Nov. 1, '36
—otitis in young children, [A. I. Ivanova] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1560-1565, Oct. 30, '36
—sensitivity of scarlet fever patients to diphtheria, [Z. Tevell] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 87-90, '37
—septicemia, [H. Otte] Semana méd. **1:** 271-284, Jan. 28, '37
—simultaneous infection with measles and scarlet fever in hospital; rôle of prophylactic injection of measles antiserum in control of epidemic, [N. A. Zuckermann] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 226-229, April '37
—streptococcal peritonitis complicating scarlet fever, [D. Erskine] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **33:** 272-275, Oct.-Dec. '36
—Takata-Ara test of liver function in children with scarlet fever, [E. Paschedag & E. Püschel] Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1680-1681, Nov. 14, '36
—unusual form of vascular injury (edemas and cutaneous hemorrhages), [H. Zischinsky] München. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1960-1962, Nov. 27, '36
diagnosis, of obscure forms, [L. P. Orbant] Klin.med. **14:** 1690-1692, '36
Dick test: See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, skin test
epidemiology and statistics, occurrence during polymorphous streptococcic epidemic in Julianehaab District of Greenland during 1935-1936, [A. Laurent-Christensen] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 88-96, Jan. 16, '37
—control of septic sore throat, [G. J. Hucker] Am.J.Pub. Health **27:** 313-320, April '37
—epidemiological notes in China; Chinese Medical Association hospital survey, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. **51:** 203-210, Feb. '37
—serologic types of hemolytic streptococci in epidemic scarlatina, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. **37:** 318-331, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology in relation to knowledge of polymorphism, [G. Natoli] Prat.pediat. **13:** 185-197, March '35
—experimental action of streptococcic toxin on vegetative nervous system; rôle of vegetative system in physiopathology of scarlet fever, [P. Gastinel, M. Conte & J. Delarue] Presse méd. **[44]:** 1806-1808, Nov. 14, '36
—results of 30 years of study on virus, [N. Hayashi, T. Kato, S. Kato & M. Kawano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 712-719, '36 [in Japanese]
—so-called surgical scarlet fever, [E. Gottlieb] Ugesk.f. læger **99:** 8-12, Jan. 7, '37
immunity: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—atypical Dick reaction, [J. Wickström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79:** 1051-1055, Dec. '36

SCARLET FEVER, Immunity—Continued
—cause of joint pain occurring during active immunization with scarlet fever streptococcic toxin, [C. E. Healey] J.A.M.A. 108: 628-630, Feb. 20, '37
—convalescent serum, [A. Stillmunkes] Clinique, Paris 32: 23-27, Jan. (B) '37
—course of scarlet fever in vaccinated and nonvaccinated individuals, [P. Vlad & I. Gavrilă] Cluj.med. 17: 727-730, Dec. 1, '36
—Dick test, [F. L. Ker] Brit.M.J. 1: 852-855, April 24, '37
—effect of serum of convalescents on production of specific antibodies, [P. Erhart] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 182-183, Feb. 12, '37
—local immunization, [A. L. Libov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 513-516, April 15, '37
—part played by erythrogenic (Dick) toxin of hemolytic streptococcus in puerperal infection, [M. Kenny & L. Colebrook] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 91-97, Jan. '37
—prevention, [F. H. Fraser] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 53-62, Feb. '37
—prophylaxis; critique, [J. M. Rector] Arch.Pediat. 54: 125-130, March '37
—prophylaxis of communicable diseases in childhood, [H. Pumarino F.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 85-90, Feb. '37
—results of preliminary Dick tests and attempts at immunization in Finnish army, [J. Wickström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 1029-1050, Dec. '36
—treatment, prevention, biologics, etc., [J. G. Fitzgerald] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 82-92, '36
kidneys in: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—function, [C. N. J. Gram] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 778-786, '36
prevention: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—campaign against scarlet fever, [S. V. Viskovskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1521-1524, Oct. 30, '36
—hygiene of nasopharynx in campaign against scarlet fever, [K. Y. Kononovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1643-1646, Nov. 15, '36
skin test: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—erythrogenic toxins of hemolytic streptococci (in relation to Dick and Schultz-Charlton tests), [S. Thomson] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 235-244, April '37
therapy, [F. H. Fraser] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 53-62, Feb. '37
—[W. Linnemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 687, April 23, '37 [Comment on Brat's articles]
—antireticular cytotoxic serum; preliminary report, [A. A. Bogomolets & P. D. Marchuk] Med.zhur. 6: 689-692, '36; also, Vrach.delo 19: 831-834, '36; also, Eksper.med., pp. 19-22, Sept. '36
—*p*-benzylamino-benzene-sulphonamide (benzyl-sulfanilamide), [B. A. Peters & R. V. Havard] Lancet 1: 1273-1274, May 29, '37
—blood transfusion, [A. M. Zyukov, A. L. Shekhet, V. Zavoyko & Meshcherskiy] Med.zhur. 6: 839-842, '36; also, Vrach.delo 19: 835-838, '36; also, Eksper.med., pp. 29-32, Sept. '36
—convalescent serum, [A. Stillmunkes] Clinique, Paris 32: 23-27, Jan. (B) '37
—effectiveness of serum therapy, [Y. Landa] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 171-181, Feb. 15, '37
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—cause of joint pain occurring during active immunization with scarlet fever streptococcic toxin, [C. E. Healey] J.A.M.A. 108: 628-630, Feb. 20, '37
transmission, infection of air of scarlet-fever wards with Streptococcus pyogenes, [W. A. Brown & V. D. Allison] J.Hyg. 37: 1-13, Jan. '37
—can scarlet fever be transmitted through milk? [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 755-756, May 7, '37
SCARLETT, E. P., Medicine and poetry; being account of those sons of Æsculapius who have on occasion paid homage to the elder god, Apollo, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 73-79, Jan. '37
Functional disturbances of colon: irritable (spastic) colon, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 484-489, May '37
SCARPA'S TRIANGLE: See Groin
SCARPITTI, C., I reinterventi laparatomici nella Clinica Ostetrico-Ginecologica di Milano dal 1 Gennaio 1928 al 31 Dicembre 1935 (426 casi), Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 487-511, '36
Studio dell'azione delle acque salso-bromo-jodiche delle RR. Terme di Salsomaggiore sulla funzionalità dell'apparato genitale femminile; azione sulla funzionalità normale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1663-1714, Dec. 31, '36
SCARRON, PAUL (1610-1660)
—diseases, [B. Bord] Æsculape 27: 2-3, Jan. '37
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARTASCINI, R., La absorción gaseosa en el neumotórax artificial, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 410, Jan.; 530, Feb. '37
——See **RAIMONDI, A. A.,** jt. auth.
SCARTOZZI, C., Sul fenomeno d'ostacolo di Donaggio nella fatica sportiva in alta montagna, Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 7: 319-326, Oct. '36
SCARTOZZI, C.—Continued
Azione dell'insulina sul potere complementare in rapporto alla guarigione delle ferite chirurgiche (ricerche sperimentali sulla cavia), Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 495-506, Nov. '36
Le pouvoir complementaire du sérum de sang dans la tuberculose chirurgicale, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 19-22, Jan.-Feb. '37
SCARVAGLIONE, J. S., and SIVORI, L., Anemia esplénica y gastrorragias, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2614-2618, Nov. 18, '36
SCATAMACCHIA, E., Rottura del cieco durante un lavaggio intestinale, Riforma med. 53: 339-342, March 6, '37
SCATIZZI, I.: See **CIFERRI, R.,** jt. auth.
SCEMAMA: See **TOURAINE, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **WEIL, P. E.,** jt. auth.
——See **WEILL-HALLÉ, B.,** jt. auth.
SCEVOLA, D., Ulteriori contributi alla conoscenza dell'innervazione della dura madre, Anat.Anz. 83: 205-209, Nov. 23, '36
v. d. SCHAAF, A.: See **LOBEL, L. W. M.,** jt. auth.
SCHAAF, F., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathogenese der Xanthome. (Xanthomentstehung und Lipidstoffwechsel beim Kaninchen nach Lanolinfütterung), Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 279-333, '37
——See **JADASSOHN, W.,** jt. auth.
——See **MIESCHER, G.,** jt. auth.
——See **PERNET, J.,** jt. auth.
——and **ROBERT, P.,** Der Antigengehalt von Staphylococcus-aureus-Kulturfiltraten. (Antigenanalyse mit Hilfe des Schultz-Daleschen Versuchs), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 192-206, March 30, '37
SCHAAF, R. A., Diverticulitis of sigmoid, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 21-28, Jan. '37
SCHAAFF: See **PAUTRIER, L. M.,** jt. auth.
SCHAAFF, F. A., Diagnostic différentiel entre la linite plastique et le squirrhe de l'estomac, Nutrition 6: 363-370, '36
SCHAAKE, W.: See **BICKEL, A.,** jt. auth.
SCHAAPS, J.: See **GAROT, L.,** jt. auth.
SCHABAD, L.: See Shabad, L. M.
SCHABELITZ, H., Ein die Differentialdiagnose sichernder Reflex bei Delirium tremens, Med.Welt 10: 1803-1809, Dec. 12, '36
SCHACHERL, M., Zwanzig Jahre endolumbaler Salvarsanbehandlung der Atrophia nervi optici tabetica, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 313-317, March 5, '37
SCHACHTER, M., Complications et séquelles neuro-psychiques dans la pneumonie infantile; cas personnels, Strasbourg méd. 96: 461-463, Oct. 15, '36
Néphrite azotémique précoce de la scarlatine, vomissements incessants et leur traitement; réflexions autour d'un cas personnel, Méd.inf. 43: 372-380, Nov. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 448-449, Dec. 3, '36
Complications et séquelles neuro-psychiques de la rougeole et de la scarlatine; cas personnels, Rev.méd. de Nancy 64: 808-816, Nov. 1, '36
Etude clinique sur les méningites vermineuses; à propos de deux cas personnels, Cervello 15: 321-331, Nov. 15, '36
Eczéma récidivant des fleurs, chez deux sœurs, Marseille-méd. 2: 543-545, Nov. 15, '36
Un cas d'infantilisme somato-psychique et hypogénitalisme associé avec un diabète grave, Marseille-méd. 2: 546-549, Nov. 15, '36
Notes sur le diagnostic précoce de la maladie de Heine-Medin et sur les formes cliniques en dehors des tableaux classiques, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 585-589, Dec. 15, '36
Crises hystériformes et tænia chez une malade obèse avec insuffisance ovarienne, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 16-18, Jan. '37
Hormonal therapy of acne juvenilis, Cluj.med. 18: 846-847, Jan. 1, '37
Remarques neurologiques autour d'un cas de méningite tuberculeuse à évolution rapide, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 99-103, Feb. 1, '37
Syndrôme hystériforme organique chez une malade ayant subi une infection encéphalitique très probable, Cervello 16: 74-79, March 15, '37
Un cas de pseudo-tabès alcoolique. Réflexions sur la pathogénie et le rôle des vitamines dans le déterminisme de la polynévrite alcoolique, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 226-228, April 3, '37
Le signe de Chvostek dans l'enfance et le profil mental des enfants porteurs de ce signe, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 4: 1-7, May '37
——See **GOTTLIEB, F.,** jt. auth.
——and **NEDLER,** Recherches sur le tubercule de Carabelli dans le milieu scolaire, Prat.pediat. 13: 291-295, May '35
——See **RADOVICI, A.,** jt. auth.
SCHADE, H. L.: See **DIRR, K.,** jt. auth.
SCHÄCHTER, A., Jenő Thurzó, Gyógyászat 77: 46, Jan. 17, '37
*penta*Methylenetetrazol in therapy of depressive states, Gyógyászat 77: 162, March 14, '37; 182, March 21, '37
SCHÄCHTER, F.: See **BAUER, J.,** jt. auth.

SCHÄCHTER, H., Die Behandlung übler Extraktionsfolgen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 500-511, April 9, '37
——**See MATHIS, H., jt. auth.**
SCHAECHTER, M.: See Schachter, M.
SCHÄFER, G., Versuche einer Vaccinetherapie bei Infektionen der weiblichen Harnwege, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2961-2974, Dec. 12, '36
SCHAEFER, H., and GÖPFERT, H., Nervenaktionsströme bei Wechselstromreizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 404-428, '36
SCHÄFER, M., Über den alten Heilbäderbetrieb in Niedersachsen, Westfalen und Lippe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Bad Pyrmont und Bad Salzuflen, Balneologe **3:** 515-524, Nov. '36
SCHAEFER, R. L.: See TAYLOR, N. M., jt. auth.
SCHÄFER, W. (Frankfurt a.M.): See LENTZ, O., jt. auth.
——**See OTTO, R., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, W. (Greifswald), Die Methode der Kontaktbestrahlung in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 22-24, Jan. 2, '37; Strahlentherapie **58:** 606-608, '37
SCHAEFER, W. (Paris), Distinction de quatre types sérologiques parmi les bacilles tuberculeux du groupe aviaire, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 388-416, April '37
——**See BOQUET, P., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFFER, H., and LÉGER, Les modifications des réflexes pupillaires dans la syphilis nerveuse; le signe d'Argyll-Robertson et ses rapports avec l'atrophie irienne, Presse méd. **45:** 21-24, Jan. 6, '37
——**and MERIGOT de TREIGNY,** Le signe d'Argyll Robertson. Ses rapports avec l'atrophie irienne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **14:** 609-628, Nov. '36
——**KREBS, E., and LÉGER,** Chorée chronique récidivante atypique, chez une malade ayant présenté des accidents rhumatismaux aigus, Rev.neurol. **66:** 632-636, Nov. '36
SCHÄFFLE, K., Nervous disorders associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 117-128, Jan. '37
SCHAELER, J.: See ZÜNDEL, W., jt. auth.
SCHAFER, A. P.: See DRESBACH, M., jt. auth.
SCHAFFER, H. W.: See WEIDMAN, F. D., jt. auth.
SCHAFFER, K., Über den Entwicklungsgang unserer histopathologischen und pathogenetischen Kenntnisse von der infantil-amaurotischen Idiotie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 5, Jan. 2, '37; 32, Jan. 16, '37; 41, Jan. 23, '37
Michael von Lenhossék, 1863-1937, Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 407-409, '37
SCHAFFNER, V. D., Unusual intrathoracic tumour, Canad. M.A.J. **36:** 403-405, April '37
SCHAIRER, E., Die Beziehungen von Kerngrösse und Geschwulstwachstum, untersucht am experimentellen Teerkrebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 279-297, '37
SCHALEK, ALFRED: See Obituaries
SCHALES, O., Einfaches Laboratoriumsverfahren zur vergleichenden Leberextraktprüfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 277-278, Feb. 20, '37
——**See BARKAN, G., jt. auth.**
SCHALL, L., Vergrösserte Halslymphknoten. Ein differentialdiagnostisches Kapitel aus der Kinderpraxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2113-2116, Dec. 25, '36
SCHALLER, W. F., TAMAKI, K., and NEWMAN, H. W., Nature and significance of multiple petechial hemorrhages associated with trauma of brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 1048-1076, May '37
SCHALLY, A. O., and SPITZ, A., Zur Beeinflussung der Kreatinurie bei der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Med.Klin. **33:** 90-92, Jan. 15, '37
SCHALTENBRAND, G., Myographische Untersuchungen in der Klinik; Geschichte der Myographie und Beschreibung eines neuen Myographen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **142:** 1-17, '37
Myographische Untersuchungen in der Klinik; Messungsergebnisse bei gesunden Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **143:** 1-22, '37
Myographische Untersuchungen in der Klinik; Agitatio rigida, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143:** 23-38, '37
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
—case, [G. C. Higoumenakis] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **13:** 86-87, Feb. '37
SCHAMP, H. M.: See BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.
SCHANZ, F. E., Künstliche Atmung im Operationssaal, Chirurg **9:** 53-58, Jan. 15, '37
Wirbelkörpergleiten und Unfall, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 279-294, '37
SCHAPIRA, C., Sulle rotture del tendine del quadricipite femorale, Arch.di ortop. **52:** 329-356, June 30, '36
Sulle fratture della colonna vertebrale (con particolare riguardo alla diagnosi radiologica, alla evoluzione ed agli esiti a distanza), Arch.di ortop. **52:** 465-544, Sept. 30, '36
SCHAPIRA, I.: See ZUCCOTTI, A. S., jt. auth.
SCHAPIRO, M. M.: See ROSE, J., jt. auth.
SCHARF, L. E., Therapeutic approach in mental disorders through physical therapy, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 338-342, April '37
SCHARFBILLIG, Harze als hochwirksame Resolventien bei der Behandlung von Entzündungen und Eiterherden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 142-143, Jan. 22, '37
SCHARFF, I., Über den Kreatinstoffwechsel bei Pubertas praecox, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 273-278, '36
SCHARFF, J. W., and SINNADORAI, S., Milk for school child, Malayan M.J. **12:** 18, March '37
SCHARNAGEL, I. M., Electroendothermy in combined treatment of tumors, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 95-97, Feb. '37
SCHAUER, G.: See GROSS, LOUIS, jt. auth.
SCHAUMAN, C., Anemia and dysphagia or Plummer-Vinson syndrome, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **80:** 61-69, Jan. '37
SCHAUMANN, J., and BOSTRÖM, G., On cellular sensitivity to tuberculin in lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schaumann as exhibited in examinations of isolated slices of skin, Acta dermat.-venereol. **18:** 90-101, Feb. '37
SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
SCHAUSS, W., Über die perkutane Resorption von Salizylsäure und Jod bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen und Lebertranbehandlung in der Wundtherapie, Fortschr. d.Therap. **12:** 697-698, Nov. '36
SCHAUTA-WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
SCHAWE, W.: See GUILFORD, E., jt. auth.
SCHECHTER, A. J.: See BRIAN, E. W., jt. auth.
——**See NICHOLSON, W. M., jt. auth.**
SCHECHTER, M., Zucker und Sauerstoffmangel, Harefuah **11:** iv, Nov. '36
SCHECHTER, S. P., Otitic streptococcic meningitis with recovery; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 266-271, March '37
SCHECHTMAN, A. M., Localized cortical growth as immediate cause of cell division, Science **85:** 222-223, Feb. 26, '37
SCHEDE, Die Hilfeleistung des Orthopäden bei Rheumaerkrankungen, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 40, May-June '36
Apparat zur Kompressionsmassage, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 574-575, April 9, '37
SCHEEL, O., Comparative study of tuberculin reactions and radiological findings, Lancet **1:** 922-924, April 17, '37
SCHEER, K., Die Behandlung der Exsikkose im Kindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 496-501, Nov. '36
Zur Behandlung der Dyspepsie mit Agarmilch, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 310-316, '37
SCHEER, P.: See DAHR, P., jt. auth.
SCHEERER, H., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Hormonen und Knochenmark. Ein Beitrag zur Retikulocytenfrage, Folia haemat. **56:** 321-332, '37
SCHEERER, R., Konstitution und Augenhintergrund, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 602-606, Nov. '36
SCHEERS, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der phosphatämischen Kurve zur Wertbestimmung bestrahlter Ergosterinpräparate, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 233-240, '37
SCHEFF, G., and CSILLAG, Z., Über die Beziehungen einiger jodbindenden Substanzen (wie Glutathion, Ascorbinsäure) zum Kohlehydrathaushalt in der Trypanosomeninfektion. Ein Beitrag zur intermediären Stoffwechselregulation, Arch. f. exper. Path.u. Pharmakol. **183:** 467-477, '36
SCHEFF-PFEIFER, I.: See ALWALL, N., jt. auth.
SCHEGALOFF, S. B.: See MACHOWKA, W. W., jt. auth.
SCHEIBEL, O., Concerning pitressin in roentgen examination of abdomen as agent for reducing shadows caused by intestinal gas, Acta radiol. **17:** 511-518, '36
SCHEIBEL, P., Case of megalo-ureter, Gyógyászat **77:** 101, Feb. 14, '37
Recurrence of benign papilloma of bladder, Gyógyászat **77:** 253-254, April 18, '37
SCHEID, W., Über Personenverkennung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 1-16, '37
Psychische Störungen im Verlauf der essentiellen hypochromen Anämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 304-322, '37
SCHEIDEGGER, S., and STERN, K., Encephalitis bei Bangscher Krankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 449-464, '37
——**See WALLART, J., jt. auth.**
SCHEIDEL, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Gaisböckchen Form der Polycythaemia vera, Med.Klin. **33:** 272-274, Feb. 19, '37
SCHEIDELER, J., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der erworbenen und erblichen Taubheit, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **142:** 336-341, '37
SCHEIDEMANDEL, F., Differentialdiagnose bei stark beschleunigter Blutkörperchensenkung, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **11:** 69-72, March '37
SCHEIFLEY, C. H., Localization of Trichinella spiralis in muscle of its host, Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 349-353, March '37
SCHEINER, H., Action hypertensive des extraits de rate sur le chien atropinisé et cocainisé, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 877-879, '37
SCHEINFINKEL, N.: See ASHER, L., jt. auth.
——**See GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.**
SCHEINKER, I., Encephalitis tuberculosa im Striatum—unter dem Bilde eines Parkinsonismus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 227-248, '36

SCHEINKER, I.—Continued
Über eine seltene zerebrale Tumorart (diffuses perivasculäres Sarkom), mit besonderer Lokalisation im Stirnhirn. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der sogenannten "Peritheliome" des Zentrainervensystems, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 155-163, '36
SCHELENZ, C., Soziale Fürsorge auf märkischen Gütern in früheren Zeiten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 2132-2133, Dec. 25, '36
SCHELLER, H. (Berlin), Neuere Ergebnisse der Liquorforschung, Nervenarzt 10: 132-140, '37
SCHELLER, H. (Jena), Der Einfluss der Witterung auf den Nachweis von Blutspuren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 217-225, '37
SCHELLINCK, E.: See COHEN, C., jt. auth.
SCHELLONG, F., Versuch einer Differentialdiagnose und Differentialtherapie des Herzklopfens, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 421, March 12, '37; 510, March 26, '37
——and STETZER, A., Das Digitalisselektrokardiogramm: Grundsätzliches über die Deutung des menschlichen Elektrokardiogramms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1785, Oct. 30, '36: 1828, Nov. 6, '36
SCHEMAN, L.: See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.
SCHEMENSKY, W., Die Ovalocytose, eine vererbbare Anomalie der Erythrocyten, Med.Welt 10: 1686-1687, Nov. 21, '36
Zur Spülbehandlung des Magendarmkanals, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 700-702, April 30, '37
SCHENA, A. T.: See RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., jt. auth.
SCHENCK, C. P., Twice host to bronchial foreign body, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 81-83, Jan. '37
SCHENCK, G. F., and LANE, C. R., Renal lithiasis: statistical study of 147 cases during 1934-1935 at Los Angeles County General Hospital,J.Urol. 37: 79-83, Jan. '37
SCHENCK, S. B.: See FRANKEL, J. M., jt. auth.
SCHENCK, S. G., Unilateral radio-ulnar synostosis, Am. J.Dis.Child. 53: 128-131, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
Hodgkin's disease with bone manifestations, New York State J.Med. 37: 27-37, Jan. 1, '37
SCHENK, P., Ist Fleischkost unnütz und schädlich? Ernährungstheorien, Nahrungsbedarf und wissenschaftliche Erkenntnis, Med.Welt 10: 1609-1612, Nov. 7, '36
SCHENK, V. W. D., Gekreuzte thalamo-cerebellair Atrophie, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 218-226, March-April '37
SCHEPS, M.: See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.
SCHERAGO, M., Epizootic septicemia of young guinea pigs caused by Pseudomonas caviae, n.sp., J.Infect.Dis. 60: 245-250, March-April '37
SCHERB, R., L'organisation des services départementaux d'hygiène dans l'Hérault, Ann.d'hyg. 14: 661-693, Dec. '36
SCHERB, R. (Zurich), Einige Richtlinien in der Behandlung angeborener Missbildungen mit Bemerkungen zu Roux' Entwicklungsmechanik und zur Formsicherung der Skelettanlage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 261, March 27, '37: 281, April 3, '37
SCHERBAKOV, A., L'action thérapeutique des peloïdes. Les limans, Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 10: 262-297, Jan.-July '36
SCHERER, Krankenhaus, Krankenkasse und Fürsorgeverband, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 25, Jan. 19, '37; p. 50, Feb. 2, '37
SCHERER, H. J.: See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.
SCHERER, J. H., Value of efficient pathologist in hospital service, Hospitals 11: 49-52, June '37
——See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.
SCHERF, D., Über ein neues Mittel mit strophanthinähnlicher Wirkung (Helborsid), Med.Klin. 33: 20-22 Jan. 2, '37
——and SCHÖNBRUNNER, E., Über den pulmocoronaren Reflex bei Lungenembolien, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 340-344, March 6, '37
SCHERN, K., and ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE, R. C., La terapia y profilaxis glicopriva de las infecciones experimentales treponémicas y tripanosómicas, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 533-578, Nov. '36
Die glykoprive Therapie der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion mit Anticoman, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 484-487, Dec. 31, '36
SCHERP, H. W., and CHAMBERS, L. A., Resistance of viruses of poliomyelitis, human influenza and swine influenza to intense vibration, Proc.Soc.Exper. & Med. 35: 495-500, Dec. '36
SCHERRER: See GOURIOU, jt. auth.
SCHERSTÉN, B., Regulation of body temperature, Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 135-140, Jan. 23, '37
Physiologic functions of epididymis, with special consideration of mechanism of passage of spermatozoa from testicle to lower end of epididymis, Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 452-459, March 20, '37
SCHERWITZ, K., Zur Beurteilung und Behandlung der Commotio cerebri, Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 501, Nov.: 543, Dec. '36
SCHETTY, A.: See KAPP, H., jt. auth.
SCHEUERMANN, H., Das Röntgenbild des Canalis opticus, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 55: 375-382, April '37; also, Roentgen picture of optic canal, Hospitalstid. 80: 369-382, April 6, '37
SCHEUNERT, A., and RAU, S., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Vitamin A-Mengen auf den Vitamin B1-Bedarf; I. Mitteilung zum Synergismus der Vitamine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 267-271, '37
——and SCHIEBLICH, M., Vitamin C-Bildung im Rattenorganismus bei verschiedenen Ernährungsmängeln, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 272-277, '37
——RESCHKE, J., and KOHLEMANN, E., Über den Vitamin-C-Gehalt der Kartoffeln; alte gelagerte Kartoffeln der Ernte 1935, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 261-270, '36
SCHEURER, O., and ZIMMERMANN, H., Sind die Hauttemperaturen von Mann und Frau verschieden, besteht ein Unterschied zwischen Tag und Nacht? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 417-426, '37
SCHEURLEN, Pagetsche Knochenkrankheit beim Kind, Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 56-64, Feb. '37
SCHEWELEW, N., Dauernarkose in der Psychosentherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 661-666, Dec. 26, '36
SCHIAPPOLI, F., Sull'azione antitossica dei preparati epatici contenenti il principio antianemico (ricerche sperimentali e cliniche), Clin.med.ital. 67: 729-747, Nov. '36
SCHIASSI, B., Mens agitat molem. "In argomento di ulcera gastrica," Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 557-589, Nov. '36
SCHIASSI, F., La valutazione del cuore, della capacità vitale, del volume del torace e dell'addome nella pubertà. Influenza della relativa ipoplasia cardiopolmonare sullo sviluppo delle donne, Minerva med. 1: 323-326, April 1, '37
SCHIAVI, G.: See VIACAVA, F. A., jt. auth.
SCHIAVONE, G. A., Sobre algunos aspectos de la alimentación artificial del lactante, Semana méd. 1: 617, Feb. 25, '37; 892, March 25, '37; 1230, April 29, '37
——See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.
SCHICHT, A. J., Hernia latente de mediastino, An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 397-401, '36
SCHICK, B., Allergy and immunity, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 1-7, Jan. '37
——and KARELITZ, S., Pirquet cubicles for infants, J.A.M.A. 108: 1684-1686, May 15, '37
SCHICK, K.: See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHICKELÉ, Rôle du Comité permanent des Congrès internationaux de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge 18: 914-918, Nov. '36
L'aviation sanitaire sur les T. O. E. et dans l'Afrique du Nord en 1935, Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 795-798, Dec. '36
SCHIEBEL, H. M.: See SHANDS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.
SCHIEBER, H.: See ADLER, S. (Jerusalem), jt. auth.
SCHIEBER, M., So-called tuberculous rheumatism of joints, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 79-90, '36
Osteomyelitis of hip joint and shoulder, Polski przegl. radjol. 10-11: 91-102, '36
SCHIEBLICH, M.: See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.
SCHIECK, F., Das Wesen und die Behandlung des Glaukoms, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 161-163, Jan. 29, '37
SCHIERBEEK, A., Jan Swammerdam, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1025-1050, March 6, '37
SCHIFF, E., and HIRSCHBERGER, C., Thrombocytosis produced by hitherto unknown substance—"fat-soluble T factor," Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 32-38, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
SCHIFF, P., La prophylaxie criminelle en dehors de la prison, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 290-323, April '37
——TRELLES, J. O., and AJURIAGUERRA, J., Sur un syndrome particulier d'origine pallidale érythrémie avec chorée, Encéphale 31: 153-173, Sept.-Oct. '36
SCHIFFER, E., Narbige Ureterstrikturen durch Uretersteine verursacht, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 41-48, '37
SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER (Mme.), Sur la situation des déchirures rétiniennes, Ann.d'ocul. 174: 39-43, Jan. '37
——and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., La diplopie dans les exophtalmies basedowiennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 49: 347-355, '36
SCHIFRIN, A.: See ANTOPOL, W., jt. auth.
——See BAEHR, G., jt. auth.
SCHILDER, P., Zur Psychoanalyse der Geometrie, Arithmetik und Physik, Imago 22: 389-395, '36
Attitude of murderers towards death, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 348-363, Oct.-Dec. '36
Analysis of ideologies as psychotherapeutic method, especially in group treatment, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 601-617, Nov. '36
Psychoanalysis and conditioned reflexes, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 24: 1-17, Jan. '37
Health as psychic experience, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1322-1337, June '37
——See BENDER, L. (New York), jt. auth.

SCHILDER-FLATAU'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILDWACHTER, B., Reading and recovery, Hosp. Management 42: 22, Dec. '36

SCHILL, EMERICH (IMRE): See Schill, I.

SCHILL, I., Acute diseases of lungs and pleura, Gyógyászat 76: 762, Dec. 25, '36; 77: 8, Jan. 3, '37

Das "vikariierende Emphysem," Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 30: 105-110, '37

Über reflektorische Gefässspasmen an der Schwimmhaut des Frosches, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 222-232, '37

SCHILL, O., Seelische Behandlung Körperbehinderter, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 30: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '37

SCHILLER, H., "Der Alkohol als Genussmittel." Entgegnung auf den Aufsatz von Prof. Dr. Emil Bürgi, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 418-419, May 8, '37

SCHILLER, J., La génétique mendelienne et l'homme, Presse méd. 45: 425-426, March 17, '37

SCHILLER, M., Zwillingsprobleme, dargestellt auf Grund von Untersuchungen an Stuttgarter Zwillingen, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 284-337, '36

SCHILLER, W., Recent findings in solid ovarian tumours, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1135-1144, Dec. '36

SCHILLER TEST: See Ovary, physiology; Uterus, cancer

SCHILLING, C., Immunisation contre les maladies à trypanosomes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 886-888, '36

Versuche zur Schutzimpfung gegen Tsetse-Krankheit, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 89: 279-295, Dec. 7, '36

Versuche zur Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 306-311, Dec. 7, '36

——**and ROUBAUD, E.,** Au sujet des modes divers de l'évolution trypanosomienne chez les glossines, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 817-821, '36

SCHILLING, E., Fälle von schwerer Kreislaufstörung nach Pandigal, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1788-1789, Oct. 30, '36; reply to Mühlbächer 83: 1978, Nov. 27, '36

Zur Differentialdiagnose der Epilepsie, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1890, Nov. 13, '36; 84: 177, Jan. 29, '37 [Comments on Stern's article]

SCHILLING, K., Ein neues Gerät zur Keimzählung auf bakteriologischen Plattenkulturen unter Verwendung der binokularen Prismenlupe, Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr. 53: 219-223, Oct. '36

SCHILLING, V., Ein Fall von Porozephalusinfektion im Röntgenbild bei einem Europäer, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 303-308, Feb. '37

Über die hämatologische Aufklärung einer angeblichen Kohlenoxydvergiftung als mehrfach komplizierten Icterus haemolyticus und über die allgemeine Wichtigkeit der Blutuntersuchung zur Beurteilung von Traumen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 691-699, '37

Diagnostik und Strahlenbehandlung der Lymphogranulomatose. (Klinischer Teil), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongressh ft.) 55: 29-36, '37

Die Lymphogranulomatose; Geschichte und Aetiologie; Gordon-Versuch, Med. Welt 11: 167-170, Feb. 6, '37

Die Lymphogranulomatose; ihre Pathologie als Grundlage für Frühsymptome und Röntgenstatus, Med.Welt 11: 199-201, Feb. 13, '37

Die Lymphogranulomatose; klinische Diagnostik durch Blutstatus, Punktionsverfahren usw. und Differentialdiagnosen, Med.Welt 11: 272-276, Feb. 27, '37

Initialer "abdominaler Wilson," eine polyglandulär- und polyvalent-wirksame Stoffwechselanomalie, Med.Welt 11: 340, March 13, '37; 380, March 20, '37

Die Lymphogranulomatose: die interne Behandlung, Med. Welt 11: 463-464, April 3, '37

SCHILLING HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count

SCHILLINGER, R., Apparatus for displacement irrigation of nasal sinuses, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 84-86, Jan. '37

Otitic meningitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 455-464, April '37

SCHILOWA, A.: See **FREIFELD, H., jt. auth.**

SCHIMELGOR, M. O., Medical interference, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 32-34, Jan. '37

SCHIMERT, J., Der Nervus intermedius und das Ganglion geniculi nervi facialis, Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. 39: 35-44, '36

SCHINDEL, L., Serodiagnosis in diseases of liver, Folia med.int.orient. 2: 148-155, '36

SCHINDLER, J. A., GNAGI, W. B., JR., and PEDEN, E., Schilling count in appendicitis, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 347-354, May '37

SCHINDLER, R., Chronic hypertrophic ulcerative gastritis treated by Coutard's method of roentgen therapy: case report with unusual course and result, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 751-753, Dec. '36

——**and RENSHAW, J. F.,** Experimental study with certain tips used on Wolf-Schindler flexible gastroscope, Am.J.Digest.Dis.&Nutrition 3: 747-751, Dec. '36

——**ORTMAYER, M., and RENSHAW, J. F.,** Chronic gastritis, J.A.M.A. 108: 465-468, Feb. 6, '37

SCHINZ, H. R., Krebs und Vererbung beim Menschen. Ergebnisse der Stammbaumforschung, der Zwillingsbeobachtung und der massenstatistischen Untersuchung im Vergleich zum Tierversuch, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 247: 728-773, '36

Werden die operativen Resultate durch Nachbestrahlung beim Carcinoma colli uteri verbessert? Strahlentherapie 57: 393-412, '36

Bemerkungen zu den Behandlungsergebnissen beim Kollumkarzinom an der Breslauer Universitäts-Frauenklinik, Strahlentherapie 57: 655-660, '36

Die fraktionierte und protrahiert-fraktionierte Bestrahlung. Zürcher Erfahrungen, Strahlentherapie 58: 373-405, '37

——**and VOLLMANN, J.,** Diagnostische und therapeutische Beobachtungen an Patienten mit Hypophysentumoren aus dem Zürcher Röntgeninstitut von 1924-1935, Acta radiol. 18: 1-15, '37

——**and ZUPPINGER, A.,** Zürcher Erfahrungen der Radiotherapie von bösartigen Mesopharynxgeschwülsten, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 582-613, '36

Zürcher Erfahrungen der Radiotherapie bei bösartigen Epipharynxtumoren, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 173-177, '36

Expériences faites à Zurich au sujet du carcinome du bas-pharynx et du larynx, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 380-383, Oct. '36

Unsere Erfahrungen bei bösartigen Mundhöhlengeschwülsten, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 729-757, '37

Zürcher Erfahrungen bei der Radiotherapie der bösartigen Geschwülste der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 561-564, April 9, '37

SCHIØDT, E., Regeneration of blood, expressed by simple equation, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 195-200, '36

Observations on blood regeneration in man; rise in erythrocytes in patients with hematemesis or melena from peptic ulcer, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 313-327, March '37

Observations on blood regeneration in man; influence of sex, age, form of hemorrhage, treatment and complications on erythrocyte regeneration after hematemesis and melena from peptic ulcer, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 327-336, March '37

——**See HEINILD, S., jt. auth.**

SCHIØTZ, C., Dental caries as problem of nutrition, Hospitalstid. 80: 57-83, Jan. 19, '37

Birth rate, growth, morbidity and mortality in relation to seasons, Hospitalstid. 80: 281-305, March 16, '37

SCHIOPPA, L., Rilievi e ricerche su delle paste alimentari spontaneamente colorate in rosso dal bacillo prodigioso, Ann.d'ig. 46: 260-262, June '36

Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dell'acqua katadinizzata sui batteri, Ann.d'ig. 46: 497-504, Nov. '36

Ricerche sul fenomeno della batteriofagia nei rapporti col latte, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 805-808, Dec. '36

Ricerche sperimentali sul meccanismo di azione del metodo elettro-oligo-dinamico "katadin," Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 832-840, Dec. '36

SCHIPPERS, I., Beziehungen der Menstruation und der Generationsvorgänge zur Epilepsie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 141-156, '36

SCHIPPERS, J. C., and van der MOLEN, H. J., Experiences with 211 cases of pylorospasm and results of after-examination, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 83-97, Dec. '36

SCHIRMER, Höhere Bewertung subjektiver Klagen—Ausbau der Konstitutionstherapie, Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 29-31, Feb. 5, '37

SCHIRMER, R., Rachitisbehandlung mit einmaliger Vitamingabe, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 269-273, '37

SCHIRNER, G., Der Tripper. (Neue Ergebnisse aus dem Schrifttum von Juli 1935 bis Juni 1936), Dermat. Ztschr. 74: 212-225, Nov. '36

SCHIROKAUER, H., Niereninfektion und Diabetes. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. Alfred Zinner, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1526-1527, Dec. 11, '36

SCHISTOSOMA

—action of final hosts on evolution and sex selection of certain helminths, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 541-551, Nov. 1, '36

—cercaricidal property of sera of vertebrate animals, [M. A. Tubangui & V. A. Masilungan] Philippine J. Sc. 60: 393-398, Aug. '36

—Schistosoma haematobium and its life cycle in Iraq, [E. A. Mills, C. Mac Hattie & C. R. Chadwick] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 317-334, Nov. '36

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

—[K. W. Allen] East African M.J. 13: 264-271, Dec. '36

—bacillary dysentery in Madagascar and its relation to schistosomic dysentery, [J. Robic] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1126-1131, '36

—bilharzia disease in Cape Province, [F. G. Cawston] South African M.J. 11: 208-209, March 27, '37

—bilharzial appendicitis in Schistosoma haematobium infestations; preliminary report, [A. C. Lovett-Campbell & A. W. Rose] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 335-344, Nov. '36

—bilharzial invasion of appendix, [R. M. Sargent] South African M.J. 11: 123, Feb. 27, '37; also, Brit.M.J. 1: 663, March 27, '37

SCHISTOSOMIASIS—Continued
—continuous venous hum in bilharzial cirrhosis of liver, [M. R. Kenawy] Lancet 1: 1281, May 29, '37
—in Foochow area (relation to splenomegaly and Banti's disease), [R. C. Robertson] Chinese M.J. 50: 1555-1560, Nov. '36
—intestinal bilharziasis at Mananjary, [A. Ramiandrasoa] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 929-930, '36
—investigation of schistosomiasis japonica in I-hsing, Tai-hu endemic area, [Y. T. Yao] Chinese M.J. 50: 1667-1669, Nov. '36
—peril of river pools, [F. G. Cawston] Hygeia 15: 543, June '37
—pulmonary bilharziasis, [H. B. Day] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 30: 575-582, April '37
—schistosomiasis of appendix in relation to schistosomiasis of intestine and its clinical significance, [W. Kaufmann] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 11: 721-750, Dec. '36
—splenomegaly in Foochow area, with special reference to schistosomiasis, and its relationship to cryptogenetic splenomegaly (Banti's disease); preliminary report, [H. E. Campbell] Chinese M.J. 50: 1561-1576, Nov. '36
—surgical aspects, [N. Makar] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 3: 561-677, '36
—surgical conditions, [Aly Ibrahim Pacha] Soc.internat. de chir., Dixième Cong. 3: 477-559, '36
—symposium; histological studies of splenomegaly, with special reference to material from Foochow area, [L. S. Kau] Chinese M.J. 50: 1577-1584, Nov. '36
—urovesical bilharziasis; 22 cases observed in Libya, [R. Impallomeni] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 259-272, March '37
—vesical bilharziasis and urinary filariasis with chyluria; case, [D. Giraud & R. Crosnier] J.d'urol. 42: 501-510, Dec. '36
—vesical bilharziasis with chyluria; report of case and its cure (Schistosoma hematobium), [A. Goldey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 89-91, Feb. '37
—Yangtze fever (schistosomiasis japonica) on German merchant vessel, [P. Mühlens] Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 308-317, Feb. '37
blood in, sternal marrow in chronic schistosomiasis mansoni (comparison with venous blood), [R. M. Suárez & C. Benítez Gautier] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 301-304, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, bowel symptoms, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 40: 15-16, Jan. 15, '37
—Egyptian splenomegaly; studies on schistosome toxins, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 737-748, Dec. '36
—fatal case of massive Bilharzia mansoni infection; acute fatal Egyptian splenomegaly, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 749-762, Dec. '36
—historical review of Egyptian splenomegaly and allied conditions, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 631-672, Nov. '36
diagnosis, intracutaneous test with Schistosoma japonicum antigen; further note, [H. C. Kan] Chinese M.J. 50: 1649-1652, Nov. '36
—determination of eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in feces by means of concentrated sedimentation, [A. Vianna Martins] Brasil-med. 51: 319-321, Feb. 27, '37
—fever and schistosomiasis mansoni; 2 cases, [J. Knott] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 12: 306-309, March '37
epidemiology and statistics, dilution egg counting in comparison with other methods for determining incidence of Schistosoma mansoni, [J. A. Scott] Am. J.Hyg. 25: 546-565, May '37
—endemic character of 2 foci of vesical bilharziasis in Morocco, [M. Nain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 237-238, '37
—foci of vesical bilharzia in region of Ambanja, [M. Guillier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 112-113, '37
—incidence and distribution of human schistosomes in Egypt, [J. A. Scott] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 566-614, May '37
pathology, pathogenesis of endemic (Egyptian) splenomegaly, [A. Onsy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 583-600, April '37
—surgical conditions; pathologic aspects of lesions, [Aly Ibrahim Pacha] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 3: 477-559, '36
prevention, [G. Rangoni] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 227, Oct. 31, '36; 261, Nov. 30, '36; 272, Dec. 31, '36
—control of Bilharzia snail-host in South Africa and other countries, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 40: 56-57, March 1, '37
—effect of fish culture, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 40: 103-104, May 1, '37
—value of canal clearance in control in Egypt, [C. H. Barlow] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 327-348, March '37
therapy, action of anthiomaline (antimony preparation) in vesical bilharziasis (Bilharzia haematobium) in Alexandria, Egypt, 1936, [A. Panayotatou] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 322-325, Nov.-Dec. '36
—dicuprene (copper-oxyquinoline preparation) and paludex (oxyquinoline compound) in therapy of intestinal bilharziasis; preliminary report, [R. Van Nitsen] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 77-82, March 31, '37

SCHISTOSOMIASIS, therapy—Continued
—fuadin (antimony compound) and Dn 18 (antimony preparation), [N. Harkawy] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 17: 17-25, March 31, '37
—general practitioner and bilharzia patient, [F. G. Cawston] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 330-331, May '37
—recent progress in cure of bilharzia disease in South Africa, [F. G. Cawston] Parasitology 29: 1-3, Jan. '37
—specific treatment of schistosomiasis japonica; preliminary report, [H. C. Kan & J. C. Kung] Chinese M. J. 50: 1637-1648, Nov. '36
—vitamin deficiency in bilharzia disease and some successes with anthiomaline (antimony preparation), [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 40: 31-32, Feb. 1, '37
transmission, resistance of Melanoides tuberculata (Müller) to Schistosoma, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 40: 16, Jan. 15, '37
—schistosomiasis japonica in Fukien, with special reference to intermediate host, [C. C. Tang] Chinese M.J. 50: 1585-1590, Nov. '36
SCHITKOVA, N.: See HALAPINE, K., jt. auth.
SCHIZOBASIA: See Locomotion
SCHIZOGYRIA: See Brain, wounds and injuries
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHIZOTRYPANUM cruzi: See Trypanosomiasis
SCHLACK, O. C.: See JOANNIDES, M., jt. auth.
SCHLÄGER, Die Eheanfechtung in der neuen Rechtsprechung, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1976-1978, Nov. 27, '36
Unfruchtbarkeit als Krankheit im Sinne der Reichsversicherungsordnung, Med.Klin. 32: 1723-1724, Dec. 11, '36
SCHLÄPFER, E., Kongenitale, echte Divertikulosis der Appendix vermiformis, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 67: 194-197, March 31, '37
SCHLÄPFER, H., Bemerkungen zu Dr. J. Strebels Aufsatz: "Der Dürerblick," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 533-535, Oct. '36
Bemerkungen zu Goldmanns Kritik meiner Arbeit: Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Absorption des Ultrarot durch Kammerwasser, Linse und Glaskörper des Rindes, Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 139-141, '37
SCHLÄPPI, V.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
SCHLAMMFIEBER: See Swamp Fever
SCHLAPPI, R. F.: See NEWTON, A. H., jt. auth.
SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
SCHLEGEL, Mord oder Selbstmord! Arch.f.Kriminol. 100: 18-26, Jan.-Feb. '37
SCHLEICHER, E. M.: See SHARP, E. A., jt. auth.
SCHLEIERMACHER, L.
—posthumous manuscript, [H. Boegehold] Ztschr.f.ophth. Optik 25: 7-18, '37
SCHLEIMER, H., Beitrag zur Therapie der Hysterie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1338-1339, Nov. 28, '36
SCHLEINING, T.: See KESTERMANN, E., jt. auth.
SCHLEISSNER, F., Las vacunaciones profilácticas en las enfermedades infecciosas de la infancia, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. 10: 45-53, Jan.-Feb. '37
SCHLEITER, H. G., Cardiac lesions produced by nonpenetrating wounds of chest, Internat.Clin. 1: 176-185, March '37
SCHLEMM'S CANAL: See Glaucoma, therapy
SCHLESINGER, MAX: See Obituaries
SCHLESMANN REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
SCHLEZINGER, N. S.: See KELMAN, H., jt. auth.
SCHLICHTING, T. H., Hippocratic treatment of internal diseases, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 81: 1452-1469, April 3, '37
SCHLIENTZ, W.: See MEIER, C. A., jt. auth.
SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Über Kurzwellentherapie in der inneren Medizin, Strahlentherapie 57: 553-581, '36
Therapie mit ultrakurzen Hertz'schen Wellen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 38-44, Nov. '36
Gefahren bei der Kurzwellenbehandlung, Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 118-122, March '37
Zur Frage der Bewertung des Gebisses für den Gesundheitszustand, Med.Welt 11: 469, April 3, '37
SCHLITTLER, E., Die syphilitischen Erkrankungen des Innenohres. Übersichtsreferat, Zentralbl. f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 27: 337-349, Dec. 10, '36
SCHLIVEK, K., Ocular manifestations of malignant nasopharyngeal tumors; report of cases, Arch.Ophth. 17: 1055-1072, June '37
SCHLÖNVOGT, E., Histologische Veränderungen der parenchymatösen Organe unter dem Einfluss von Thyroxin, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 413-432, May-June '36
SCHLOMKA, G., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von A. Weber über "den Typenindex des Ekg. nach Schlomka," Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 817-819, '37
——and OEHM, F. K., Beiträge zur klinischen Elektrokardiographie; über die Spontanschwankungen im Typ der Herzstromkurve des Gesunden, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 131: 820-831, '37
——and SOPP, J. W., Untersuchungen über den Elektrokardiogrammtyp bei Kranken mit Lungentuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 47-52, Jan. 9, '37
——and VIENKEN, W., Untersuchungen über die physiologische Unregelmässigkeit des Herzschlages; die Beziehungen zwischen respiratorischer Arrhythmie und respiratorischen Änderungen des Ekg.-Typs, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 193-208, March 15, '37

SCHLOSS, J., ETTINGER, A., and PRATT, J. H., Diagnosis of diseases of stomach by gastroscopic and x-ray relief studies, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 171-180, Feb. '37

SCHLOSS, W., Zur Frage der Radon- (Radiumemanations-) Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1398-1399, Nov. 13, '36

Zur Kenntnis der traumatisch ausgelösten Strahlenspätschädigungen, Strahlentherapie **58:** 697-700, '37

SCHLOSSBERG, R.: See RATTO, O. J., jt. auth.

SCHLOSSBERGER, H., Welche Änderungen in der Behandlung der Kreuzotterbisse sind eingetreten? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 646-647, Nov. 15, '36

Über die Wirkungsweise der Chemotherapeutica, Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 73-77, Jan. 16, '37

SCHLOSSMANN, H. A., Relationship between age and action of atropine and morphine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **60:** 14-31, May '37

SCHLUETER, A.: See BODE, O. B., jt. auth.

——See WEBER, F. P., jt. auth.

SCHLUMBERGER, F. C.: See HIGGINS, C. C., jt. auth.

SCHLUTER, H. F., Fetal heart, West.J.Surg. **45:** 71-78, Feb. '37

SCHLUTZ, F. W., and KNOTT, E. M., Use of 10-day period for assay of vitamin B by rat growth technic, J.Nutrition **12:** 583-596, Dec. '36

——and BLISH, E., Effect of carbohydrate on certain factors in fatigue, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 960-974, April '37

——MORSE, M., and OLDHAM, H., Effect of various supplements to diet on iron balance of anemic infant, J.Pediat. **10:** 147-154, Feb. '37

SCHMALFUSS, H., BUSSMANN, G., and NICKELSEN, O., Das Dunkeln der Haut; der Einfluss der Dunklungsbedingungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 39-53, '37

SCHMECKEBIER, M. M.: See SAXTON, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

SCHMEING, K., Eidetische Studien zum Problem des "Zweiten Gesichts," Ztschr.f.Psychol. **139:** 212-280, '36

SCHMEISSER, H. C.: See MOORE, R. M. (Columbia, Mo.), jt. auth.

——See DEES, J. G., jt. auth.

SCHMELZER, H., Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise einiger den Augendruck herabsetzenden Mittel, Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 379-385, '36

Verätzung des Auges durch konzentriertes Tränengas, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 510-513, April '37

SCHMENGLER, F. E., and KRAUSE, F., Zur Frage der myeloischen Reaktion bei Blutkrankheiten, Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 156-161, Jan. 30, '37

SCHMERL, E., Untersuchungen an Froschlarven über den Einfluss verfütterter Augenlinse auf Wachstumserscheinungen, Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 228-237, '36

SCHMID, B., Beitrag zur Frage: Carcinom und Trauma, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 113-126, '36

Ueber eine seltene Form der Herzkarzinose, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **66:** 322-327, Dec. 20, '36

Über den sog. "anämischen Lungeninfarkt". (Ein Fall von anämischer Nekrose in einer Stauungslunge), Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **99:** 131-147, '37

Über Carcinommetastasen und isolierten Lymphogranulomknoten der Milz, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 298-309, '37

SCHMID, G., Ueber die Resorption von Kohlensäure und Schwefelwasserstoff durch die Haut, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 318-330, March 31, '37

SCHMID, H., L'histopathologie du choc insulinique, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 658-664, Nov. '36

Contribution à l'étude de la barrière hémato-encéphalique, Encéphale **31:** 271-283, Nov. '36

Beiträge zur vergleichenden Histophysiologie des Insulins, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 146-173, '37

SCHMID, H. H., Verhütung von postoperativen Thrombosen und Embolien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 307-317, Feb. 6, '37; abstr., Prevention of postoperative thrombosis and embolism, Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15:** 210-212, '36

SCHMID, H. O., Vitamine und Gewebswachstum, Klin. Wchnschr. **16:** 465, March 27, '37

Die Wirkung bestrahlten Ergosterins und verwandter Stoffe auf Epithelgewebe, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 335-346, '37

SCHMID, M., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Sympathikus und von Adrenalin auf die Wärmebildung im Muskel, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 493-504, '36

SCHMID, R., Beitrag zur Methodik der Eisenbestimmung in der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 493-500, '37

SCHMID, U.: See HÖRING, F. O., jt. auth.

SCHMID, W. (Darmstadt), Das Knie. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **8:** 940-944, Dec. 1, '36

SCHMID, W. (Tübingen), Versuche zur Entzündungshemmung und Gerbsäurewirkung, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **184:** 93-94, '36

SCHMIDEBERG, M., On motoring and walking, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **18:** 42-53, Jan. '37

SCHMIDINGER, L.: See SACHS, P., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, C. F.: See WALKER, A. M., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, C. R., and IVY, A. C., Effect of cholecystectomy on extra-hepatic ducts in rabbit and guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **38:** 89-92, March '37

——See BEAZELL, J. M., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, F., Statistical data on pathogenesis of serum sickness, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 77-79, Jan. 22, '37

SCHMIDT, F. (Rostock), Alopecia liminaria frontalis (kasuistische Mitteilung), Dermat. Wchnschr. **103:** 1627-1630, Dec. 12, '36

SCHMIDT, G., Fall einer diffusen Hirnsklerose, Med.Welt **10:** 1770-1772, Dec. 5, '36

SCHMIDT, H. (Berlin), Gefährlicher Staubkreislauf in einer Spritzverzinkerei, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 296-297, Dec. '36

SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), Über Leberschädigung durch Yatren. Eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Hedwig Dyckerhoff, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2127, Dec. 25, '36

Die Grundlagen der spezifischen Serumtherapie bei Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:**333-336, Feb. 26, '37

SCHMIDT, H. W.: See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, L., Natürliche und künstliche Schwefelbäder—ihr Heilwert bei der Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 499-500, May 1, '37

SCHMIDT, M. B., Theoretische Grundlagen der Anämien im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 110-128, '37

SCHMIDT, O., Untersuchungen über die Lichtabsorption des Blutes bei Blausäurevergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 219-239, '36

Die Bildung von Sulfhämoglobin in der Leiche, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 372-389, '37

SCHMIDT, P., Über Epidemiologie und Prophylaxe der Grippe (Influenza vera), Med.Welt **10:** 1717-1719, Nov. 28, '36

Grippe und Lungenentzündung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 172-175, Jan. 29, '37

SCHMIDT, P. W., and MARQUARDT, U., Ueber den antimykotischen Effekt ätherischer Oele von Lauchgewächsen und Kreuzblütlern auf pathogene Hautpilze, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 104-128, Dec. 10, '36

SCHMIDT, R. (Prague), Merksätze zur Klinik der Stoffumsatzkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **33:** 77-80, Jan. 15, '37

SCHMIDT, ROLF (Freiburg), Ungewöhnliche Folgen einer Verletzung durch konzentriertes Tränengas, Ber.ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 449-450, '36

Ueber das Vertikallesen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98:** 177-181, Feb. '37

SCHMIDT, RUDOLF (Freiburg), Ueber die Brauchbarkeit des elektiven Nährbodens für Typhusbazillen nach Wilson, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 186-188, Jan. 15, '37

SCHMIDT, S., Maul- und Klauenseuche-Immunität bei aktiv immunisierten Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 56-64, '36

Study of ultravirus with special regard to immunity and immunization, Bibliot.f.læger **128:** 269-295, Oct. '36

——and HANSEN, A., Immunisation active du cobaye contre la fièvre aphteuse au moyen du virus actif combiné avec l'hydroxyde d'aluminium, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **13:** 405-423, '36

——See HANSEN, A., jt. auth.

——OERSKOV, J., and HANSEN, A., Comparaison du pouvoir immunisant du complexe virus aphteux-hydroxyde d'aluminium inactivé, d'une part, in vivo et, d'autre part, in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 721-724, '36

SCHMIDT, W. (Heidelberg), Gezielte Teilplastik, Pneumolyse, extrapleuraler Pneumothorax und Oleothorax als Methoden einer erhaltenden und schonenden operativen Kollapstherapie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 689-714, '36

Valeur de la stratigraphie pour l'indication et la technique de la chirurgie pulmonaire, Arch.d'électric. méd. **45:** 7-36, Jan. '37

SCHMIDT, W. (Tübingen), Kolloidtumor des dritten Ventrikels, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **67:** 1-3, Feb. 10, '37

SCHMIDT TEST: See Tonsils, infection

SCHMIDT-BURBACH, A., Zur Frage der Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 56-59, '37

SCHMIDT-LANGE, W., Die Heimarbeiter an der Ostgrenze Bayerns; gewerbe- und sozialhygienische Untersuchungen, Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 87-111, Nov. '36

SCHMIDTMANN, M., Anatomisches zur Frage des gewerblichen Einflusses auf Blut und blutbereitende Organe, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 641-652, '37

SCHMID-TRACHSEL, E. A., Das Vollkorn-Magermilchbrot, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 415-416, May 8, '37

SCHMIEDEN, V., Die Geschichte der Laparotomie, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **186:** 129-157, '36

Über das Problem der Bauchdeckeneiterung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 771-773, April 3, '37

——and KALLFELZ, H., Die Divertikelerkrankungen des Dickdarmes. Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **3:** 375-402, '36

SCHMIER, A. A., Clinical comparison of sclerosing solutions in injection treatment of varicose veins; delayed slough; recurrence of varices, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 389-397, April '37

SCHMINCKE TUMOR: See Tonsils, tumors

SCHMITE, P.: See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**

——See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**

SCHMITT, F., and BASSE, W., Einfluss grösserer Blutentziehungen auf die Ionenverteilung zwischen Plasma und Erythrocyten im Arterienblut, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 531-537, '37

Über die Ausnutzung verschiedener peroral verabreichter Kalksalze durch den Organismus, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **184:** 538-540, '37

Beeinflussung des Bleispiegels im Blut und der Bleiausscheidung im Urin durch verschiedene Kalkpräparate und seine Beziehung zum Phosphatstoffwechsel. Versuche an Normalen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 541-546, '37

Elektrolytgehalt von Plasma und Erythrocyten bei Lebererkrankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 22-26, '37

Der Mineralgehalt von Plasma und Erythrocyten Herzkranker und seine Beeinflussung durch Pharmaca, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 32-39, '37

Bleiuntersuchungen im Liquor cerebrospinalis Normaler und Bleikranker, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 65-66, Jan. 9, '37

——See **BASSE, W., jt. auth.**

SCHMITT, F. J., Beiträge zur Ätiologie der Leberruptur bei Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 70-81, '36

SCHMITT, F. O., BEAR, R. S., and PONDER, E., Optical properties of red cell membrane, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **9:** 89-92, Dec. 20, '36

SCHMITT, N., Über den heutigen Stand der Nagerbekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 64-65, Jan. 8, '37

SCHMITZ, E. J., Über jahreszeitlich bedingte Indikationen der Freiluftbehandlung im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 194-195, Jan. 29, '37

SCHMITZ, G., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen synthetischen Testeshormonpräparat "Perandren," Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 230-231, Feb. 5, '37

SCHMITZ, H. (Bremen), Striatumschädigung nach Verwendung hoher Mengen starker Narkotika, München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 249, Feb. 12, '37

SCHMITZ, H. (Chicago), Über die Röntgenbehandlung von Uteruskarzinomen mit 800 kV, Strahlentherapie **57:** 354-369, '36; abstr., Clinical observations on effect of 800 kv. roentgen rays in uterine carcinomas, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 74-79, Jan. '37

Prevention, early diagnosis, clinical grouping and treatment of cancer of uterus, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 51-54, March '37

SCHMITZ, H. E., Evipal soluble anesthesia in gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 103-106, Jan. '37

Evipal soluble, S.Clin.North America **17:** 533-536, April '37

SCHMITZ, J., ECKHARDT, B., and SCHWIENHORST, M., Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung von Wismut im Urin bei Anwendung von Spirobismol solubile, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 209, Feb. 13, '37; 237, Feb. 20, '37

SCHMITZ, J. W., Method of reproducing roentgen negatives, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1426-1430, April 3, '37

SCHMITZ, K. L., Beurteilung gemessener Blutdruckwerte, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 609-611, Nov. 1, '36

SCHMITZ, W., Krankenhaus, Krankenkasse und Bezirksfürsorgeverband, Med.Welt **11:** 365-366, March 13, '37

SCHMORL NODULE: See Spine, intervertebral disks

SCHMUCKLER, B. A., and MUSCHKIN, E. S., Projektionscystoskopie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 41-49, '37

SCHMUTTERMAYER, F.: See **LANG, F. J., jt. auth.**

SCHMUTZER, R., Von Kost und Lebensmittelverbrauch in einem Kloster vor 200 Jahren, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 321-327, '36

SCHMUTZLER, E., Schlaf und Narkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **248:** 350-357, '36

SCHMUZIGER, P., Mitteilung über die operative Behandlung von Progenie- und Prognathiefällen, Helvet.med. acta **3:** 834-839, Dec. '36

Zur Frage der Röntgendiagnose der Follikularzyste, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 240-249, Feb. 12, '37

SCHNEDORF, J. G., and IVY, A. C., Failure of histamine and "gastrin" to provoke gastric secretion in monkeys with anacidity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 192-193, March '37

SCHNEICKERT, H., Zur Frage der Vor- und Ausbildung der Schriftsachverständigen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **27:** 364-371, '37

SCHNEIDER: See **GUNSETT, A., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, D. E., and ABELES, M. M., Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease with primary optic atrophy; report of 2 cases occurring in brothers, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 541-547, May '37

SCHNEIDER, E. (Berlin), Arteriosklerose und maligne Tumoren, Med.Klin. **32:** 1565-1566, Nov. 13, '36

SCHNEIDER, E. (Cologne), Beobachtungen bei leichten Grippefällen im Wochenbett, Med.Welt **10:** 1728-1730, Nov. 28, '36

SCHNEIDER, E. (Freiburg), Leistungssteigerung durch regulatorische Zelistimulation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 267-290, '36

Zur Pathogenese und Begutachtung der Lunatummalacie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 617-635, '36

Zur Klinik der akuten Perforationen im Magendarmtraktus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1825-1828, Nov. 6, '36

Zur Pathogenese der regulatorischen Wachstumsmalacien, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 91-117, '37

——and **WEIGAND, H.,** Die krankhafte Vitamin A-Ausscheidung im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 441-443, March 27, '37

SCHNEIDER, G. H., Beitrag zur Ovarialbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **58:** 238-243, '37

SCHNEIDER, H. (Freiburg), Untersuchungen über die Belastung des Blutkreislaufes durch die Einwirkungen chirurgischer Erkrankungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 186-190, '36

Ein seltsames Papillom des Ureters, Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 130-132, '37

Die Bedeutung des Nachweises von Tuberkelbazillen bei der Diagnose der Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 217-228, '37

SCHNEIDER, H. (Neunkirchen), Ueber das familiäre Vorkommen von Herzklappenfehlern und Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 128-130, Jan. 29, '37

SCHNEIDER, JEAN: See **LÉVY, P. P., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, JUSTUS, Behandlung der Wunddiphtheritis mit Aufschwemmungen lebender Milchsäurebazillen. Zu dem Aufsatz von Prof. Löhr, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 329-330, Feb. 6, '37

SCHNEIDER, L., and SEGAL, J., Bronchography with iodized oil not without danger; report of case, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 590-595, April '37

SCHNEIDER, M., and WILDBOLZ, E., Dekapsulation und Enervation der Niere und Nierendurchblutung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. **43:** 1-12, '37

SCHNEIDER, P., Beeinflussung der Magenschleimhaut bei Paraldehydvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 256-258, '37

SCHNEIDER, R., Diagnostik der Farbensinnstörungen, Med. Klin. **33:** 207-208, Feb. 5, '37

SCHNEIDER, W. (Giessen), Über die Bäderbehandlung bei Hautkrankheiten, Med.Welt **11:** 578-580, April 24, '37

SCHNEIDER, W. (Hagen), Beitrag zur Pflanzentherapie katarrhalischer Zustände der Atmungswege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 195-197, Jan. 29, '37

SCHNEIDER INDEX: See Cardiovascular System, function tests: Physical Efficiency

SCHNEIDERBAUR, A., Die Takata-Ara-Reaktion bei Lungentuberkulose (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehung zum Koagulationsband und zur Senkungsreaktion), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 661-668, '36

——and **HOROWITZ, E.,** Zur Frage der Metastasierung der chronischen Lungenphthise, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89:** 89-94, '37

SCHNEK, F. G., Eine neue Abduktions- und Schlüsselbeinschiene, Chirurg **9:** 77-80, Jan. 15, '37

Zur Behandlung der Dornfortsatzabrissfrakturen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 191-193, Feb. 12, '37

SCHNELL, W., Allgemeines über den Aufbau einer luftfahrtmedizinischen Vorlesung, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 1-4, '36

Das Flugzeug im Dienst des Gesundheitswesens, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 111-115, '36

SCHNELLER OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery

SCHNEPP, K. H., Hammer-toe and claw foot, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 351-359, April '37

SCHNETZ, H., Die Funktionsprüfung des Inselapparates bei Hyperinsulinismus, Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. **179:** 466-489, '36

Reihenuntersuchungen und therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit der Pankreasfunktionen bei zwei Fällen mit typischer cholangiogener Pankreopathie, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **131:** 51-79, '36

Polycythaemia vera mit Ausgang in Agranulocytose und Thrombarteriitis pulmonalis, Folia haemat. **57:** 110-121, '37

Spätgangrän nach Elektro-Unfall, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **132:** 120-127, '37

——See **BERGER, W., jt. auth.**

——and **GREIF, S.,** Die Leukopenie bei Grippe im Sternalmark, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **132:** 128-133, '37

SCHNEYER, K., Klinische Beobachtungen zur Frage des Entzügelungshochdruckes, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 192-196, Feb. 6, '37

SCHNITKER, M. A., and BAILEY, O. T., Metastatic tumor of heart; case diagnosed during life, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1787-1790, May 22, '37

SCHNITLER, K., Kline's microscopic slide precipitation test in diagnosis of syphilis, Med.rev., Bergen **53:** 513-522, Nov. '36

Comparative study of culture and animal inoculation as methods for demonstrating tubercle bacilli, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) **54:** 93-97, '37

SCHNITLER, K.—Continued
Kline's exclusion test in inactive serum, Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 68-72, Feb. '37
Clauberg's medium in demonstration of diphtheria bacilli, Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 73-76, Feb. '37
SCHNITZLER, J., Hat sich die Indikationsstellung zur operativen Behandlung der Appendizitis geändert? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1529-1530, Dec. 11, '36
Ueber peritoneale Adhäsionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1562-1564, Dec. 18, '36
Professor Dr. Emerich Ullmann, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 251-252, Feb. 27, '37
SCHNITZLER, O., Beitrag zur Verhütung der postoperativen Thrombose und Embolie durch Sympatol, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 712-718, Dec. '36
SCHNOHR, E., Clinical experience with protamine insulinate in diabetic surgical patients, Acta chir. Scandinav. **78:** 513-544, '36; abstr., Hospitalstid. **79:** 1165-1175, Nov. 3, '36
Treatment of urinary infections with calcium mandelate, Lancet **1:** 1104-1105, May 8, '37
——**See DANNMEYER, F., jt. auth.**
SCHNÜRER, JOSEF: See Obituaries
SCHNUTE, L.: See **NEWCOMB, A. L., jt. auth.**
SCHNYDER, Ueber einen Fall von akuter aleukämischer Myeloblastenleukämie, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **67:** 316-317, April 10, '37
SCHNYDER, E., Ermüdung und Nichtermüdung der Muskulatur bei selektiver Reizung eines gemischten Nervenstammes; ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Sympathikus, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 505-511, '36
SCHOBER, B.: See **KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.**
SCHOBER, P., Lendenwirbelsäule und Kreuzschmerzen, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 336-338, Feb. 26, '37
SCHOCH, M. A., Ueber den Einfluss der Trocknung, Fixation und Färbung auf den Erythrozytendurchmesser, sowie Befunde beim latenten und komatösen Diabetiker, Helvet.med.acta **4:** 87-93, Feb. '37
Fortdauer der Therapieresistens eines Pallidastammes im Tierversuch, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 306-308, Feb. 27, '37
Schnellerfolg bei einem Spezialfall von Lupus vulgaris mit der Ramel'schen Schafblutmethode, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 362-363, April 24, '37
SCHOCKAERT, R., Aspect particulier de l'inondation péritonéale par suite de thrombopénie associée à une splénomegalie (syndrome de Banti), Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 330-335, Jan. 3, '37
SCHÖBL, O., NUKADA, N., and KOMATSU, T., Versuche mit Tuberkelbazillen über die zeitlichen und quantitativen Verhältnisse zwischen Infektion und Superinfektion und ihre Beziehung zu der anatomischen Gestaltung der Lungentuberkulose ferner über die Allergieverwandschaft in dieser Richtung zwischen pathogenen und nicht pathogenen Tuberkelbazillen, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **14:** 38-60, Jan. '37
SCHOECK, F., Film emulsion for making direct duplicates in single step, J.Biol.Photographic A. **5:** 123-134, March '37
SCHOEDEL, W.: See **GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
SCHOELLER, W., DOHRN, M., and HOHLWEG, W., Die Überlegenheit des weiblichen Hormons in seiner Wirkung auf die männliche und weibliche Kastratenhypophyse gegenüber männlichen Hormonen, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1907-1908, Dec. 26, '36
SCHOEMAKER, J., Maladies du côlon excepté les cancers, Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **3:** 325-370, '36
Kleine Technizismen, J.internat.de chir. **1:** 23-30, Jan.-Feb. '36
In memoriam Dr. Victor Pauchet, Tech.chir. **29:** 3, Jan.-Feb. '37
SCHÖMANN, O., Mundspülungen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 710-712, April 30, '37
SCHOEN, R. (Leipzig), Vorbeugende Kreislaufbehandlung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **28:** 28-37, Feb. '37
Über die chronische Bronchitis als Saisonkrankheit, Med.Welt **11:** 244-246, Feb. 20, '37
Vier Jahre Diabetikerfürsorgestelle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 479-480, March 19, '37
SCHOEN, R. (Paris): See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNBAUER, L., Über militär-sanitäre Einrichtungen im Krieg mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verwundetenfürsorge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **87:** 15, '37; **87:** 44, Jan. 9, '37
Chirurgische und strahlentherapeutische Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste, Strahlentherapie **58:** 632-635, '37
Die Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste, Med.Klin. **33:** 185-188, Feb. 5, '37
Erfahrungen an 480 Eingriffen am Gallensystem, Chirurg **9:** 161-170, March 1, '37
SCHÖNBERG, H., Beitrag zur Pankreasapoplexie, Med. Welt **11:** 498-499, April 10, '37
Experimentelle Versuche zur Lokalisation von Entzündungszellen im Mäuseherzen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 299-304, April 15, '37
Grenzfall von Morbus Basedowii und Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 738-741, May 7, '37
SCHÖNBERG, M., Disseminated tuberculosis of lymph nodes, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 278-279, April 11, '37
SCHOENBERG, M. J., and ESTERMAN, B., Glaucoma clinic of Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 666-673, April '37
SCHÖNBRUNNER, E., Über einen durch Vitamin B_1 geheilten Fall von Polymyositis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 257-259, Feb. 12, '37
——**See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNDUBE, W., Ikterusprobleme, Med.Welt **11:** 601-603, May 1, '37
SCHÖNE, G., Der Entschluss zur Gallensteinoperation bei Schädigung des Herzens und anderer Organe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 541-545, April 2, '37
SCHÖNER, O., Bestimmung des Ovulationszyklus der Mutter und des Geschlechtes der Kinder nach deren Geburtstagen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 89-103, Jan. 9, '37
SCHOENES, F. P., Rectidon mit Lokalanästhesie ein vorteilhafter Ersatz für Allgemeinnarkose, besonders bei schlechtem Allgemeinzustand, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1111-1113, May 8, '37
SCHÖNFELD, H., Antagonismus von Fett und Kohlehydrat in der Leber, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 340-342, '37
——**and FRANK, H.,** Vorwölbung der Pulmonalis im Röntgenbild bei klinisch herzgesunden Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 411-414, '36
SCHÖNFELD, W., Pflanzendermatitiden, Med.Klin. **32:** 1617-1619, Nov. 27, '36
Ascarisextrakte und Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 54-70, '37
Dermatogramm und Lichtbild, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 78-81, Jan. 16, '37
Geschichtliches zu den vorgetäuschten Krankheiten der Haut und Harnwege, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 417-426, April 3, '37
SCHÖNFELDER, M., Untersuchungen über den Gehalt des Kaninchenblutes an Kieselsäure nach langdauernder Inhalation von Quarzstaub, Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 44-52, Oct. '36
SCHOENHEIMER, R., Investigation of intermediary metabolism with aid of heavy hydrogen; Harvey lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 272-295, May '37
——**See RITTENBERG, D., jt. auth.**
SCHØNHEYDER, F.: See **DAM, H., jt. auth.**
SCHOENLANK, A., Contributo al trattamento del diverticolo esofageo da pulsione di Zenker e della faringite spastica idropenica inferiore, Valsalva **12:** 475-482, Oct. '36
Bemerkungen zur medikamentösen Therapie in der Rhinolaryngologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 96-99, Jan. '37
SCHÖNLEBE, H., Histochemischer Bleinachweis im Magendarmkanal, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 289-295, '37
SCHÖNLEBER, K., Über Prune pure und seine Verwendung als Protoplasma-Vitalfärbemittel. Beitrag zur zellenphysiologischen Methodik, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **53:** 303-321, Dec. '36
SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH'S PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
SCHÖNSTÄDT, H., Liquoruntersuchungen nach Commotio und Contusio cerebri, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 174-194, '37
SCHÖRCHER, F., Über die Ursachen der einseitigen Pupillenerweiterung beim epi- und subduralen Hämatom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 420-451, '37
——**See HEILINGBRUNNER, jt. auth.**
SCHÖTT, E. D., Betrachtungen über Gelenksaffektionen, verursacht durch gewisse Bakterien, (Gonokokken), Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 373-378, '36
SCHOFIELD, A. T., Scientific diets for African children, East African M.J. **13:** 230-245, Nov. '36
SCHOFIELD, N. D., and BLOUNT, R. F., Changes in alimentary canal of urodele larvae associated with excess or absence of hypophyseal tissue, Anat.Rec. **68:** 169-192, May 25, '37
SCHOFIELD, R., Venereal warts in women, J.State Med. **45:** 300-301, May '37
SCHOKKING, C. P.: See **HERMANS, E. H., jt. auth.**
SCHOLER, H., Ueber ein aus dem menschlichen Blut isoliertes Heliconema (Heliconema pyrphoron nov. spec.), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 342-362, Feb. 16, '37
SCHOLES, F. V., Immunization against diphtheria, M.J. Australia **1:** 300-303, Feb. 20, '37
SCHOLL, A. J., and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **34:** 174, Jan.; 535, March; 732, April '37
SCHOLL, F., and SCHOLZ, H., Ueber eine klinisch anwendbare Methode zur Messung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Vollblut; Angabe der Methodik und Untersuchung von Gesunden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 630-632, May 14, '37
SCHOLL, R.: See **STARLINGER, F., jt. auth.**
SCHOLTENS, R. T., Adsorption of Vi bacteriophages by typhoid bacilli and paratyphoid C strains, J.Hyg. **37:** 315-317, April '37
SCHOLTZ, A., Case of cystic lung, Magyar röntgen köz. **11:** 8-13, '37

SCHOLTZ, H., Die Formbeeinflussung des Gesichtsschädels durch vorzeitige Nahtsynostosen am Hirnschädel, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 507-526, '37

SCHOLTZ, H. G., Recent methods of physical therapy in Germany, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 211-213, March '37

SCHOLTZ, W., Aus meiner dermatologischen Werkstatt, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 45, Jan. 9, '37; 73, Jan. 16, '37

SCHOLZ, C.: See **MIESCHER, K., jt. auth.**

SCHOLZ, H.: See **SCHOLL, F., jt. auth.**

SCHONFELD, W. A., Phlegmon of pterygopalatine fossa following injury to hard palate with lollipop stick, J.A.M.A. **108:** 194-197, Jan. 16, '37

SCHONWALD, P., Atmospheric causes of allergy in western Washington, Northwest Med. **36:** 14-18, Jan. '37

SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children; Schools

SCHOOLEY, J. P., RIDDLE, O., and BATES, R. W., Effective stimulation of crop-sacs by prolactin in hypophysectomized and in adrenalectomized pigeons, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 408-411, April '37

SCHOOLS
See also Schools, Medical; Universities
—body measurements and functions of pupils in secondary forest school in Leipzig, [G. Wolf] Gesundh.u. Erzieh. **50:** 102-105, April '37
—course of study and schedule of child should be based on physiology, [Nobécourt] Arch.internat.de neurol. **56:** 1-2, Jan. '37
—endocrine glands and scholastic problems of prepuberal period, [G. Mouriquand] J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 91-101, Feb. 20, '37
—guarding sight of children, [E. Jackson] Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 243-253, Dec. '36
—hearing and its conservation in schools, [W. E. Grady] Laryngoscope **47:** 224-225, April '37
—influence of routine on growth and health of children, [J. Allan] Lancet **1:** 674-675, March 13, '37
—open-air education, [J. V. A. Simpson] J.Hyg. **37:** 225-233, April '37
—open-air schools at Montevideo, Uruguay, [A. Mola] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 437-456, Nov.-Dec. '36
—open-air schools (in treatment of nervous children), [C. L. C. Burns] M.Officer **57:** 191-192, May 8, '37
—progress in use and application of photo-electric cell control (of classroom illumination), [A. J. C. Knudstrup] Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 295-298, Dec. '36
—relation of child analysis to education in milieu of psychoanalytically directed school, [M. Grotjahn] Bull.Menninger Clin. **1:** 184-191, May '37
—second ophthalmologic survey of Illinois State School for the Blind, [A. L. Adams, R. C. Gamble, S. R. Gifford & H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 60-61, Jan. '37
—service in New York City School for Deaf, [J. D. Whitham] Laryngoscope **47:** 229-232, April '37
—visual problems in education, [L. V. Aller] Sight-Saving Rev. **7:** 10-19, March '37
diet in, milk for school child, [J. W. Scharff & S. Sinnadoral] Malayan M.J. **12:** 18, March '37
—nutrition clinics and lunch for children, [Almeida Junior] Pediatria prat.,São Paulo **7:** 253-259, Oct.-Dec. '36
for feebleminded: See Feeblemindedness, education in
health education and hygiene, approach to problem of medical and dental service, [D. F. Smiley] J.A.M.A. **108:** 435-439, Feb. 6, '37
—appraising educational content of health service program, [G. T. Palmer & M. Derryberry] Am.J.Pub. Health **27:** 476-480, May '37
—assistant nurse and school hygiene, [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. **59:** 127-137, Feb. '37
—experiment in health teaching in Ontario, [J. T. Phair, M. Power & R. H. Roberts] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 166-178, April '37
—function of school in rural health program, [R. E. Grout] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 583-586, June '37
—health education as guidance, [R. Strang] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **8:** 8, Jan. '37
—health teaching in secondary school, [M. E. Bowen] Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 292-298, May '37
—hygiene in Ghent, Belgium, [M. van Eeckhaute] Méd. scolaire **25:** 229-234, Nov. 1, '36
—moral codes and health habits, [C. T. Ryan] Hygeia **15:** 246-248, March '37
—new approach to health, [H. F. Vaughan] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **8:** 206-208, April '37
—organization and administration of mental hygiene program in Santa Barbara city schools, [C. D. Elmott] J.Juvenile Research **20:** 167-179, Oct. '36
—preventing tuberculosis in high schools, [F. B. Shaw & L. Strachan] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **8:** 136, March '37
—reorganization of hygiene, [L. Bladini, H. Wengberg & G. Nordal] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 161-186, Jan. 29, '37
—results of inspection, [F. Figueira de Mello] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 277-281, Nov. '36
—teaching details of personal hygiene, [A. Teuscher] Gesundh.u.Erzieh. **50:** 107-109, April '37

SCHOOLS—Continued
medical inspection, analysis of health survey of 1,193 children in District of Columbia, [H. A. Monat, R. A. Bier & E. Lewis] M.Ann.District of Columbia **5:** 362-365, Dec. '36
—approach to problem of medical and dental service, [D. F. Smiley] J.A.M.A. **108:** 435-439, Feb. 6, '37
—audiometric studies; variations in auditory acuity of 543 school children re-examined after average interval of 3 years, [A. Ciocco] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 55-68, March '37
—body development of children in rural community; value of medical examination, [T. Guglielmini] Prat. pediat. **14:** 277-284, Sept. '36
—Carabelli tubercle in children, [M. Schachter & Nedler] Prat.pediat. **13:** 291-295, May '35
—clinical method for evaluating nutritional status of children, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 246-256, Feb. 13, '37
—clinical method of evaluating nutritional status of children, [P. Nobécourt & G. Vitry] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 385-388, Nov.-Dec. '36
—comments and statistics on dental service, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. **19:** 245-267, '36
—comparison of mean physique in schools of 3 suburban boroughs, and of variance of physique within schools, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **7:** 226-239, Nov. '36
—dental service: retrospect and prospect, [J. Fletcher] Pub.Health **50:** 153-155, Feb. '37
—detection of tuberculosis, [J. Génévrier] Rev.d'hyg. **58:** 657-674, Nov. '36
—determination of water content in blood of 1239 boys and girls attending secondary schools, [T. Ryô] Keijo J.Med. **7:** 426-458, Oct. 31, '36
—early diagnosis of tuberculosis by Trambusti intradermal reaction in elementary schools of Vigone, [V. Brun] Minerva med. **1:** 393-397, April 15, '37
—educational qualifications of school physician, Am.J. Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 2-16, April '37
—examination of children of German descent in colony of Espirito Santo, Brazil; chief diseases prevalent in this group, [R. Saettele] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 495-502, Nov. '36
—examination of eyes and throat of 4,016 children at Phnom-penh, Cambodia; trachoma and pharyngeal lymphadenoid tissue, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine **14:** 1200-1213, Oct. '36
—eyesight of children; present day problems, [A. J. Ballantyne] J.State Med. **45:** 1-16, Jan. '37
—forerunner of inspection, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Bull. méd., Paris **51:** 26-28, Jan. 9, '37
—health of children in Rumania, [G. Banu] Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 199-223, '37
—hearing deficiencies in children, [P. Sáes] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) **4:** 661-670, Sept.-Oct. '36
—importance of medical work in detection of primary tuberculous infections, with report of case, [M. Freyss] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 725-728, Nov. '36
—in Ghent, Belgium, [M. van Eeckhaute] Méd.scolaire **25:** 229-234, Nov. 1, '36
—in province of Tucumán, with special reference to so-called latent or benign trachoma of childhood; its prophylaxis and treatment in schools, [E. B. Demaría] Semana méd. **2:** 1105-1114, Oct. 22, '36
—mechanical stimulation of facial nerve (Chvostek sign) in children, [P. Destefanis] Prat.pediat. **13:** 411-417, Aug. '35
—medical examinations for detection of tuberculosis carried out in Göteborg and Bohus provinces during 1936, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 292-295, Feb. 19, '37
—mouth hygiene; work in São Paulo, [A. Campos de Oliveira] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **7:** 157-166, May '36
—nutrition of elementary schoolboys in Nigeria, [M. Ellis] West African M.J. **9:** 18-19, Oct. '36
—phases of medical work, [C. L. Outland] Virginia M. Monthly **64:** 100-103, May '37
—physical handicaps of present day child, [C. C. Payne] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 24-26, Jan. '37
—plan for examination of public school children in Hälsingborg for diagnosis of tuberculosis, [A. Helmer] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 596-599, April 23, '37
—prevention of deafness, [B. R. Shurly] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **46:** 223-227, March '37
—prophylaxis and detection of tuberculosis in schools; importance of systematized tuberculin tests, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 588-593, Nov. '36
—prophylaxis of trachoma in Indo-China, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1016-1021, July-Sept. '36
—psychologic examination; need and aims, [V. Kovarsky] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **4:** 389-398, Nov.-Dec. '36
—putting our knowledge of tuberculosis to work in schools and colleges, [A. M. Gove] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **32:** 194-198, '36

SCHOOLS, medical inspection—Continued
—reading problem from viewpoint of school physician, [J. Houloose] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 279-282, May '37
—report of Lung Commission of Essex County Medical Society on tuberculin testing, [R. H. Dieffenbach] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 350, May '37
—results of dental service in Djursholm (1931-1936), [W. Berlin] Acta pædiat. 19: 268-280, '36
—results of investigation of speech defects, [Koukol & Tchechelnizkaja] Rev. franç. de phoniatrie 4: 51-54, Jan. '36
—standardization of tuberculosis case finding procedure, [C. I. Silk] Dis.of Chest 3: 13, Feb. '37
—state of vision of Indian students of Calcutta, [J. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. 31: 299, Dec. '36; 32: 181, April '37
—swimming and ear diseases in children, [J. Klose-Gerlich] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 48-51, Feb. '37
—tuberculin index in Batavia, [Injo Beng Liong & J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3165-3176, Dec. 1, '36
—tuberculin reaction in rural areas near Osaka, [H. Isaka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 74, Oct. 24, '36
—tuberculin reactions in public school children in various regions of Formosa and in high school students in Taihoku, [T. Oda & others] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 468-469, Feb. '37
—tuberculosis among pupils in training school at Miei, [J. Bierdrager] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 25: 288-297, '36
—tuberculous and nontuberculous pulmonary lesions discovered during roentgen examinations in rural districts, [M. Gilliard] Presse méd. 45: 294-297, Feb. 24, '37
—vaccination against tuberculosis by buccal route and subcutaneously in primary school at Pointe Noire, [R. Laouilheau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 844-847, '36
—vision in schools, [E. Jackson] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 118-132, '36
—yearly vacations in relation to growth curve of children, [P. J. van der Schaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2886-2890, Nov. 10, '36
nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—address (inauguration of Faculty of Medicine, University of Queensland), [H. J. Wilkinson] M.J. Australia 2: 699-707, Nov. 21, '36
—address of president, [J. Wyckoff] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 1-7, Jan. '37
—at Tananarive, Madagascar, [Bodet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2176-2190, Nov. '36
—common cause of university and general practitioner, [W. Hangarter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 21-24, Jan. 1, '37
—development of tuberculosis in adult life (in students), [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl, R. E. Boynton & B. Trach] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 1-31, Jan. '37
—distribution of state medical college graduates in South Carolina, [J. T. Marshall] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 139-141, June '37
—in United States, [J. J. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 28-30, Jan. 16, '37
—number and distribution of physicians in Southern states as bearing upon policies of Southern medical colleges, [O. W. Hyman] South.M.J. 30: 85-89, Jan. '37
—oneness of objectives of Association of American Medical Colleges, of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association and of Federation of State Medical Boards, [J. N. Baker] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 23-28, Jan. '37
—organization of Department of Ophthalmology of Long Island College of Medicine, [J. N. Evans] Arch. Ophth. 17: 702-704, April '37
—survey, [H. G. Weiskotten] J.A.M.A. 108: 1026-1029, March 27, '37; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 8-11, '37
—tuberculosis in students, [C. C. Dauer] Internat.M. Digest 30: 56-59, Jan. '37
—U. S. Naval Medical School, [H. G. Danilson] Mil. Surgeon 80: 53-60, Jan. '37
history, account of first medical student of Cincinnati (Daniel Drake), [D. J. Lyle] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 13-17, Jan. '37
—age of Harvard Medical School in relation to that of other existing medical schools in United States, [F. C. Waite] New England J.Med. 216: 418-425, March 11, '37
—archive cabinet of Lyon Medical College, [M. Lannois] Lyon méd. 159: 223-230, Feb. 21, '37
—brief review of teaching of chemistry in Medical School of University of Louisville, [H. E. Carswell] Kentucky M.J. 35: 136-141, March '37
—centennial of University of Louisville (including description of School of Medicine and affiliated institutions), Kentucky M.J. 35: 79-168, March '37

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL, history—Continued
—cradling of Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases of Northwestern University Medical School, [L. J. Pollock] Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 37: 1-16, Oct. 5, '36
—date of founding of School of Medicine in Yucatán, [I. Rubio Mañé] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 58-60, Feb. 28, '37
—development of department and laboratory of histology of Bucharest Faculty of Medicine, [P. Tomescu] România med. 15: 9-10, Jan. 1, '37
—early American medical schools; Winchester Medical College, [W. P. McGuire] Surg.,Gynec.&Obst. 64: 841-843, April '37
—early hospital affiliations of University of Louisville School of Medicine, [R. A. Griswold] Kentucky M.J. 35: 87-91, March '37
—early occupants of Chair of Theory and Practice of Medicine, University of Louisville, School of Medicine, [E. F. Horine] Kentucky M.J. 35: 162-167, March '37
—early surgeons of University of Louisville, [D. P. Hall] Kentucky M.J. 35: 148-161, March '37
—eightieth anniversary of founding of Faculty of Medicine of Lima, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 697-713, Oct. '36
—experimental neurology in Harvard Medical School, [W. B. Cannon] New England J.Med. 216: 89-91, Jan. 21, '37
—Harvard and nutrition, [G. R. Minot] New England J. Med. 215: 1147-1149, Dec. 17, '36
—hippocratism at Montpellier School of Medicine, [Vires] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 273-288, Sept.-Oct. '36
—historical sketch of teaching of histology and embryology in Medical Department of University of Louisville, [P. G. Roofe] Kentucky M.J. 35: 132-136, March '37
—history of development of Physiologic Institute of Leningrad University, [A. A. Ukhtomskiy] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 307-339, '35
—medical education in Milwaukee, 1848-1893, [G. K. Tallmadge] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 303, April '37
—medical faculty of Leipzig at turn of century, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1976-1978, Nov. 27, '36
—medical faculty of University of Tübingen at close of nineteenth century, [Linser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 401-403, March 5, '37
—medical history of French Ville-Marie (Montreal), [E. Saint-Jacques] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 492-495, Nov. '36
—medieval student, [A. W. Cubitt] Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 45-54, March '37
—one hundred years of anatomy in Medical Department of University of Louisville, [A. E. Cole] Kentucky M.J. 35: 123-132, March '37
—passages of medical history; Edinburgh medicine, 1750-1800 (teachers at medical school at Edinburgh), [J. D. Comrie] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 73-77, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. May '37
—work of Alfredo Britto in Faculty of Medicine of Bahia, [Pinto de Carvalho] Bahia med. 7: 1, Nov.: vii, Dec. '36
SCHOOP, G.: See **MIESSNER, H., jt. auth.**
SCHOPPER, W., Knochenmetastasen bei Transplantationstumoren, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 527-538, '37
SCHORNACK, L.: See **KAUFFMANN, F. (Bethel-Bielefeld), jt. auth.**
SCHORRE, E., Zur Behandlung einiger neurologischer Erkrankungen, besonders der Myasthenia gravis mit Prostigmin, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 19-27, Jan. '37
——See **GLAUNER, R., jt. auth.**
SCHORSCH, W., Ein Fall von ausgetragener Ovarialgravidität mit lebendem, gesundem Kinde, Arch.f. Gynäk. 162: 371-378, '36
SCHOTT, A., Atrioventricular rhythm with and without retrograde block, Am.Heart J. 13: 61-71, Jan. '37
Dissociation with interference of heart, with observations of 5 new cases, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 215-228, April '37
On value of electrocardiogram in general practice, Practitioner 138: 603-612, May '37
SCHOTT, H. F.: See **BALL, H. A., jt. auth.**
——See **SAMUELS, L. T., jt. auth.**
SCHOTTKY, J., Familienpflege im 18. Jahrhundert in der Schweiz, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 704-705, April 30, '37
SCHOU, H. I., Care of epileptics in Scandinavia, Epilepsia 1: 53-55, Feb. '37
SCHOUSBOE, F., Contribution à l'étude des angiospasmes cérébraux (signification de l'hypertension artérielle rétinienne), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 112-115, Feb. '37
——See **DUMOLARD, jt. auth.**
SCHOUTEN, G. B.: See **GAMARRA, N., jt. auth.**
SCHOUTEN, J. F.: See **ORNSTEIN, L. S., jt. auth.**
SCHRADE, W., Zur medikamentösen Therapie bei der Lungentuberkulose, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 735-738, Dec. '36

SCHRADER, G., Neuere Wege in der Diagnose der gewaltsamen Erstickung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **28:** 134-154, '37
SCHRAENEN, W., Prinzip und Methodik der sozialen Krebsbekämpfung. Ihre Durchführung in Belgien, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **5:** 89-96, April '37
SCHRAGER, V. L., Surgical aspects of adenoma of liver, Ann.Surg. **105:** 33-43, Jan. '37
Clinical aspects of mesenteric adenitis, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 539-545, March '37
SCHRAMECK, S. (Mme.): See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
SCHRAMM PHENOMENON: See Bladder, cystoscopy
SCHREBER, DANIEL GOTTLIEB MORITZ (1808-1861)
—[R. Schütze] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1888-1890, Nov. 13, '36
—seventy-fifth anniversary of death of donor of system of small gardens to inhabitants of Leipzig (Der Arzt der Kleingärten. Zu Dr. Schrebers 75. Todestag am 10. November), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1262-1263, Nov. 7, '36
SCHRECK, E., Über das zahlenmässige Verhältnis der symptomatischen zur genuinen Epilepsie, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **68:** 101-105, '37
SCHREIBER, A.: See GORALEWSKI, G., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER, E.: See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER, G., L'absence congénitale des incisives latérales supérieures, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 124-125, Feb. 20, '37
SCHREIBER, H. (Dresden), Ein Fall von Thalliumalopezie durch Rattengift, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 306-307, Feb. 19, '37
SCHREIBER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die Zellen des normalen lockeren Bindegewebes beim älteren Keimling, Säugling und Jungtier. (Untersuchungen am Kaninchen), Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **40:** 613-684, '36
SCHREIBER, K., Nierenruptur bei polycystischer Nierendegeneration, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2652-2655, Nov. 7, '36
SCHREIBER, M. J.: See KASSEBOHM, F. A., jt. auth.
SCHREINER, C. H., Pneumococcic peritonitis, Med.rev., Bergen **54:** 165-169, April '37
SCHREINER, K., Die Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis, eine neu erkannte Geschlechtskrankheit, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1282-1285, Nov. 14, '36
Syphilis congenita tarda, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1545-1553, Nov. 21, '36
SCHREK, R., and AVERY, R. C., Histological observations on transplantable rat and rabbit tumors cultivated in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryos, with special reference to Walker rat tumor 256, Am.J.Path. **13:** 45-52, Jan. '37
SCHREUS, H. T., and PROPPE, A., Ausbreitung und Bekämpfung der Hauttuberkulose im Regierungsbezirk Düsseldorf, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1573-1584, Nov. 28, '36
SCHREYER BANDEIRA, L., Um caso português de dermatite linear rastejante, Lisboa méd. **14:** 33-41, Jan. '37
SCHRIEVER, H., Die Summation nervöser Erregungen, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **38:** 877-939, '36
SCHRIFT, M. H.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.
SCHRIRE, I., Acromegaly and creatine-creatinine metabolism, Quart.J.Med. **6:** 17-33, Jan. '37
SCHROEDER, Eine Lücke im Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 25-26, Jan. 9, '37
SCHROEDER, C. F.: See CUMMING, R. E., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, C. H., Beitrag zur Vererbung der Recklinghausenschen Neurofibromatose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **164:** 563-572, '36
Amniogene und erbliche Klumpfussentstehung, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **164:** 619-627, '36
SCHRÖDER, E., Zur Geschichte der Blatternimpfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 653-654, April 23, '37
SCHRÖDER, F., Die steuerbare intravenöse Dauernarkose mit Eunarcon-Traubenzucker-Coramin, Chirurg **9:** 96-98, Feb. 1, '37
SCHRÖDER, G., Über kombinierte spezifische und Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Med.Welt **11:** 388-391, March 20, '37
Neuzeitliche bioklimatische Forschung und Tuberkuloselehre, Med.Welt **11:** 568-571, April 24, '37
SCHRØDER, GEORGE E.: See Obituaries
SCHROEDER, H., Die Bedeutung des Vitamin-B-Komplexes für das Kind, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 506-510, Nov. '36
——**and WOLPERT, K.,** Untersuchungen über die proteolytische Wirksamkeit von Pepsinsalzsäure und neueren Enzympräparaten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Möglichkeit ihrer Aktivierung durch das Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 576-584, '36
SCHRÖDER, K., Welche lokalklimatischen Eigentümlichkeiten der Kurorte bedingen besondere Indikationen bei Klimakuren? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 633-635, April 16, '37
SCHRÖDER, R., Die Therapie des Carcinoma colli uteri 1. X. 1922—31. XII. 1930, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 546-563, March 6, '37
SCHRÖDER, W., Zur Vererbung der Friedreichschen Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 221-228, '37
SCHROEDER-BRENNECKE'S DISEASE: See Uterus, hemorrhage
SCHRÖTER, H., Ein bisher noch nicht beschriebener Fall von doppelseitiger Harnleiterverbildung. (Rechtsseitiger Doppelureter und linksseitiger dreigespalteter Ureter [Ureter trifidus]) Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. **107:** 18-27, '37
von SCHRÖTTER, LEOPOLD (1837-1908)
—[C. von Noorden] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 141-142, Feb. 6, '37
—as teacher of clinical medicine, [C. Reitter] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 145-146, Feb. 6, '37
—attitude toward women students of medicine, [G. Lion-Meitner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 163-164, Feb. 6, '37
—Leopold Schrötter von Kristelli and social medicine; remarks on one hundredth anniversary of birth, [I. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 157-160, Feb. 6, '37
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [Marschik] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71,** (preliminary paging) Jan. '37
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [J. Sorgo] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **87:** 146-149, Feb. 6, '37
—one hundredth anniversary of birth of late professor Leopold von Schrötter in Vienna, [A. Thost] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **142:** 267-269, '37; Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 149-150, Feb. 6, '37
—roentgenology at Schrötter's clinic, [M. Weinberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 150-152, Feb. 6, '37
—work in laryngology, [H. Marschik] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 142-145, Feb. 6, '37
SCHRUMPF, A., Indications and technic of blood transfusion, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 2034-2039, Dec. 12, '36
SCHTEINGART, E.: See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.
SCHTEINGART, M.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
SCHUB, R. L., Über die Sterblichkeit bei operativer Behandlung gynäkologischer Erkrankungen (Krebs, Fibromyom und extrauterine Schwangerschaft), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 405-412, Feb. 13, '37
SCHUBE, P. G., Blood cholesterol and manic depressive psychosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 240-245, Dec. '36
Variations in blood cholesterol of man over time period, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 280-284, Dec. '36
——**See MYERSON, A., jt. auth.**
——**See TRAPP, C. E., jt. auth.**
——**RASKIN, N., and CAMPBELL, E.,** Effect of benzedrine sulfate on hematopoietic system, New England J.Med. **216:** 922-923, May 27, '37
——**RITVO, M., MYERSON, A., and LAMBERT, R.,** Human autonomic pharmacology; effect of benzedrine sulfate on gallbladder, New England J.Med. **216:** 694-697, April 22, '37
SCHUBEL, J., Bakterienbefunde in den Tonsillen bei Scharlach, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 270-275, '37
von SCHUBERT, E., Anencephalus im 7. Monat durch Röntgenbild diagnostiziert, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **114:** 225, '37
Das Blutbild bei Pyelitis gravidarum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 678-693, March 20, '37
SCHUBERT, G., and BURIAN, H., Die Fusionsreaktion, eine bisher unbekannte Reaktion der Pupille, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 184-186, '36
——**See BURIAN, H. (Prague), jt. auth.**
SCHUBERT, GOTTHILF HEINRICH (1780-1860)
—Schubert's "Symbolism of Dreams" (1814), [H. Kern] Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 423-425, Dec. 25, '36
SCHUBERT, H. (Bonn), Zur Frage des Schlafmittelmissbrauches, Med.Welt **11:** 47-50, Jan. 9, '37
SCHUBERT, H. (Königsberg) and CRUSE, K., Über die Anwendung der quantitativen Spektralanalyse in der medizinischen Diagnostik, Ztschr.f.d. ges. exper. Med. **100:** 512-520, '37
SCHUBERT, J.: See DANNMEYER, F., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, M., Zur Kenntnis des Lichen sclerosus atrophicans (Weissfleckenkrankheit), Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1653-1662, Dec. 19, '36
SCHUCHARDT, H. E., Die Krankenschwester in der Arbeits- und Sozialrechtsprechung des In- und Auslandes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 104-105, March 2, '37
SCHÜBEL, K., Die Spülungsbehandlung in der praktischen Medizin vom pharmakologischen Gesichtspunkt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 697-700, April 30, '37
SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM
(For biography see under Biographies)
——**and ESSEVELD, H.,** Causes of malignancy of tropical malaria, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3038-3045, Nov. 24, '36
——**and WALCH-SORGDRAGER, B. (Mme.),** Infection humaine par Leptospira canicola; deux nouveaux cas, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 297-306, Feb. '37
SCHÜKRÜ-AKSEL, I.: See Aksel, I. S.
SCHÜLE, ADOLF: See Obituaries

SCHÜLE, F., Über die Drehungsverschiebung (Dislocatio ad peripheriam) bei dem Speichenbruch an typischer Stelle, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 206-213, '36
SCHÜLER, K.: See BODECHTEL, G., jt. auth.
SCHÜLLER, A., Die Regio orbito-temporalis, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 62-67, Jan. '37
Ueber die Röntgendiagnose lokaler Erweiterungen des Wirbelkanals, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 317-319, March 5, '37
SCHÜLLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
—[F. R. B. Atkinson] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 34: 28-47, Jan.-March '37
—changes in eyes in Schüller-Christian-Hand's disease, [C. Behr] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 403-433, '37
—cholesterol cutaneous lipoidosis; atypical case, [E. Tarantelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 657-664, Nov. 30, '36
—cholesterol lipoidosis (Hand-Schüller-Christian's disease); case, [E. Tarantelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 556-578, Nov. '36
—clinical study, [S. Sirignano] Riforma med. 52: 1712-1717, Dec. 12, '36
—dysostosis hypophysaria, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 205, Feb. 13, '37; 237, Feb. 20, '37
—infectious hyperplastic reticulo-endotheliosis developing into granuloxanthomatosis (Hand-Schüller-Christian type); clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Galeotti Flori & G. C. Parenti] Riv.di clin.pediat. 35: 193-263, March '37
—new form of generalized cholesterol lipoidosis; pathochemical and pathophysiologic study, [E. Epstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 430-446, '36
SCHÜPBACH, A., Zur Kenntnis der Febris uveoparotidea, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1182-1183, Nov. 21, '36
Zur Hormonbehandlung der Simmonds'schen Krankheit und verwandter asthenischer Zustände, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1245-1248, Dec. 12, '36
SCHÜRCH, O., and BRETSCHGER, E., Die intravenöse Narkose mit Narconumal Roche, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 121-124, Feb. 6, '37
——and UEHLINGER, E., Experimentelles Ewing-Sarkom nach Mesothoriumbestrahlung beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 240-251, '37
von SCHÜRER, F., Lebensbedrohlicher Allgemeininfekt. Die "Blutinfektion," Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1300-1303, Nov. 21, '36
SCHÜRGER, ALEXANDER (SÁNDOR): See Schürger, S.
SCHÜRGER, S., Course of pregnancy and labor in patients with gastrostomy, Gyógyászat 76: 645-646, Nov. 8, '36; also, Verlauf von Schwangerschaft und Geburt bei künstlicher Magenfistel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 513-516, Feb. 27, '37
SCHUERMANN, H., Beitrag zur Statistik und Therapie der Hautkrebse, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 334-343, '37
SCHÜRMANN, P.: See von EICKEN, C., jt. auth.
SCHÜSSLER, A., Zum Krankheitsbild der "kongenitalen Epidermolysis bullosa mit Hautdefekten," Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 533-550, '36
SCHÜSSLER, D., Beitrag zur Purpura Werlhofi, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 412-418, '37
SCHÜTZ, E., Elektrophysiologie des Herzens bei einphasischer Ableitung, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 493-620, '36
SCHÜTZ, H. (Berlin), Über akute kombinierte Lösungsmittelvergiftungen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 452-467, '36
SCHÜTZ, H. (Regensburg), Fortschritte der Nierenchirurgie. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg 8: 932-940, Dec. 1, '36
SCHÜTZ, W., Die Indikationsstellung zur Antrotomie bei nicht abheilenden akuten Mittelohrentzündungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 359-368, '37
Stimmstörungen bei Kehlkopftuberkulose, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 1-8, Feb. '37
SCHÜTZE, R., Moritz Schreber und sein Werk. Aus Anlass der 75. Wiederkehr seines Todestages am 10. November, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1888-1890, Nov. 13, '36
SCHUGT, H. P., Case report; aspiration of wooden tongue depressor, followed by purulent pneumonitis, New York State J.Med. 37: 59, Jan. 1, '37
SCHUH, I.: See MAIER, H., jt. auth.
SCHULER, B.: See MARTINI, P., jt. auth.
SCHULER, E., Krankenhaus-Fürsorge und Alkoholismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1213-1215, Nov. 28, '36
SCHULER, W., and OTT, H., Folinerin, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 49-52, Jan. 8, '37
SCHULHOF, O., Die Veränderungen des weissen Blutbildes während der Bäderreaktion im radioaktiven Schlamm-Bade, Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 234, Jan. '37
SCHULTE, G., Röntgentherapeutische Erfolge bei Knochentumoren, Strahlentherapie 57: 370-384, '36
SCHULTE, J. E., HALBERTSMA, T., and WAARDENBURG, P. J., So-called mongolian spots, Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. 6: 121-127, Dec. '36
SCHULTE, T. L., Chronic toxicity of dinitrophenol: functional and morphological changes in liver, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 419-423, April '37
Genito-urinary system of Elephas indicus male, Am.J. Anat. 61: 131-157, May '37
SCHULTE, W. J.: See CHROMETZKA, F., jt. auth.
SCHULTEN, H., Über Notwendigkeit und Schäden unserer Diagnostik, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 363-365, Feb. 26, '37
Die klinische Bedeutung der intravitalen Knochenmarksuntersuchung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 193-207, March 13, '37
Fortschritte der Anämiebehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 200-209, April '37
SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Die Bedeutung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen für die Diagnose und Prognose der Lungentuberkulose, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 14-22, Oct. '36
SCHULTHESS, E., Der Maillardsche Koeffizient bei den Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Helvet.med.acta 4: 149-154, April '37
SCHULTZ, A. H., Characters common to higher Primates and characters specific for man, Quart.Rev.Biol. 11: 425-455, Dec. '36
SCHULTZ, E. W., and GEBHARDT, L. P., Zinc sulphate as chemoprophylactic agent in experimental poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 524-526, Jan. '37
Zinc sulfate prophylaxis in poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 108: 2182-2184, June 26, '37
SCHULTZ, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung von Herzneurosen durch den Kriegsdienst, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 15-17, Jan. 2, '37
SCHULTZ, I. H., Die Bedeutung primitivaktiver Methoden in der Psychotherapie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung Alkoholkranker, Zentralbl. f.Psychotherap. 9: 193-200, '36
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Theo Lang über die genetische Bedingtheit der Homosexualität, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 575-578, '37
SCHULTZ, W., Einteilung der die Blutbildung betreffenden Krankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 661-664, Dec. 1, '36
SCHULTZ SYNDROME: See Angina, agranulocytic
SCHULTZ-CHARLTON REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin tests
SCHULTZE, G. K. F., Die Beurteilung der männlichen Zeugungsfähigkeit, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 6-9, '37
Spätrezidiv nach Granulosazelltumor, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 114: 226-229, '37
Die operative Sterilisierung der Frau, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 90-106, '37
Typische Geburtskomplikationen bei Uterusmissbildungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 963-971, April 24, '37
Zur Ätiologie des vorzeitigen Blasensprungs, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 1038-1041, May 1, '37
SCHULTZE, M. O., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Studies on glutathione content of blood in nutritional anemia, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 711-716, Dec. '36
——See LYMAN, C. M., jt. auth.
SCHULTZER, P., Treatment of acute insufficiency of suprarenal cortex, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 554-558, '36
SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F., Kurzer Beitrag zur Therapie des Pruritus vulvae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 610-613, March 13, '37
SCHULUTKO, I. B., BERGER, R. G., and BAGRYANSKAYA, N. E., Modifications du sang dans les hépatites parenchymateuses aiguës, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1030, Nov. '36; 27: 272, March '37
SCHULZ, A., Ueber zwei Fälle von querer Gesichtspalte und ihre entwicklungsgeschichtliche Deutung, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 66: 177-188, Nov. 15, '36
SCHULZ, B., Übersicht über auslesefreie Untersuchungen in der Verwandtschaft Schizophrener und über die entsprechenden Vergleichsuntersuchungen, Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. 9: 130-156, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 105, Hft. 4-6, '37
Über die Genauigkeit der Erhebung von Befunden bei der Familienforschung, Med.Welt 11: 290-291, Feb. 27, '37
SCHULZ, F.: See STOCKINGER, W., jt. auth.
SCHULZ, H.: See HABS, H., jt. auth.
SCHULZ, L., Der hysteriforme Menschentypus und seine Einordnung in die Integrationstypologie, Ztschr.f. Psychol. 140: 15-85, '37
SCHULZE, A. G., Comparative statistical 10-year review of cesarean sections performed at Ancker Hospital, Minnesota Med. 20: 282-287, May '37
SCHULZE, E. (Berlin), Osteopsathyrosis beim Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 107-110, '36
Das Sklerooedema neonatorum und seine Behandlung mit Thyroxin, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 110-117, '36
SCHULZE, E. (Cologne), Kohlenoxyd als Gewebsgift, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 427-428, March 20, '37
——See DIECKHOFF, J., jt. auth.
——See KAMPELMANN, F., jt. auth.
SCHULZE, H.: See KOCH, O., jt. auth.
SCHULZE-FORSTHÖVEL, H.: See KUHLMANN, F., jt. auth.
SCHUMACHER, F. L., Roentgenologic study of mastoid area, Radiology 27: 717-721, Dec. '36
SCHUMACHER, H. M.: See BAU, C. A., jt. auth.

SCHUMACHER, P. H., and RUSCH, Über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Cholesteringehalt des Blutes und Serums karzinomfreier und karzinombzw. sarkomkranker Frauen, Strahlentherapie 57: 532-534, '36

SCHUMAN, C., Encapsulated pneumothorax, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 221-230, April '37

SCHUMANN, E. A., and VOEGELIN, A. W., Chorionepithelioma with especial reference to its relative frequency, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 473-478, March '37

SCHUMANN, G.: See **FINSTERBUSCH, R.,** jt. auth.

SCHUMANN, M., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenese der Relaxatio diaphragmatica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1434-1435, Nov. 20, '36

SCHUMER, H.: See **FELSEN, J.,** jt. auth.

SCHUNCK de GOLDFIEM, A., Cholagogues cholérétiques d'Afrique, Presse méd. 44: 1906, Nov. 21, '36

——**and SCHUNCK de GOLDFIEM, J.,** Anatomie, physiologie et hygiène de la bouche, du pharynx et de l'œsophage aux colonies, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 334, Nov.-Dec. '36; 29: 47, Jan.-Feb. '37

La phytothérapie d'actualité; défense pulmonaire, Paris méd. 2: 359-360, Nov. 14, '36

La phytothérapie d'actualité; cure antigrippale, Paris méd. 1: 91-92, Jan. 23, '37

La cure antirhumatismale, Paris méd. 1: 327-328, April 10, '37

SCHUNCK de GOLDFIEM, J., Etude clinique de l'emploi des drogues à base purique, Presse méd. 44: 2038-2040, Dec. 16, '36

Le maté, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 125-126, Feb. 11, '37

Le galanga en thérapeutique, Presse méd. 45: 344, March 3, '37

——See **SCHUNCK de GOLDFIEM, A.,** jt. auth.

SCHUPFER, F., Sulla neurite retrobulbare acuta con particolare riguardo al problema etiopatogenetico e diagnostico, Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1142-1175, Nov. '36

SCHUR, H., Grundlagen, Bedeutung und Leistungsgrenzen der automatischen Regulierung der nahrungsaufnahme durch Instinkt, Appetit und Geschmackssinn, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 185, Feb. 6, '37; 217, Feb. 13, '37

——**and LÖW, A.,** Die radiologische Darstellung anatomischer Veränderungen des Darmrohrs unter Zuhilfenahme von Pituitrin nebst kurzen Bemerkungen über den physiologischen Ablauf der Darmbewegungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 499-500, April 16, '37

SCHURICHT, F., Zur Frage der familiären Disposition zu Nierenkomplikationen bei Scharlach, Kinderärztl. Praxis 7: 539-542, Dec. '36

SCHURIG, A., Über die Behandlung von Herzschwäche mit elektrischen Strömen, Med.Welt 10: 1621, Nov. 7, '36

SCHUSTER, F. P., Observations on larynx in the tuberculous, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 23-36, Jan. '37

——**and SCHUSTER, S. A.,** Consideration in treatment of sinus infection, Southwestern Med. 21: 44-46, Feb. '37

SCHUSTER, G., Metastasizing gliomas of spinal cord and cranial fossa, Gyógyászat 77: 257-258, April 25, '37

SCHUSTER, H., Über den Einfluss der Gasmaske auf ihren Träger in Ruhe und bie körperlicher Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 351-365, '36

SCHUSTER, N. H., Familial hæmorrhagic telangiectasia associated with multiple aneurysms of splenic artery, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 29-39, Jan. '37

Aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva involving coronary orifice, Lancet 1: 507-508, Feb. 27, '37

——See **ZAMORA, A. M.,** jt. auth.

SCHUSTER, P., Beiträge zur Pathologie des Thalamus opticus; gleichzeitige Erweichung mehrerer Gefässgebiete (besonders desjenigen der Art. choroid.) und Malacien nicht bestimmbarer thalamischer Gefässgebiete; corticale und suprathalamische Malacien mit thalamischer Symptomatologie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 550-622, '36

Beiträge zur Pathologie des Thalamus opticus; Beziehung der Sensibilitätsstörungen und der anosognostischen Störungen zu den thalamischen Herden. Vergleich mit den entsprechenden Erscheinungen bei suprathalamischen und corticalen Herden, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 13-53, '36

Beiträge zur Pathologie des Thalamus opticus; motorische Störungen, Thalamushand, mimische und Affektbewegungen, dysarthrische Störungen, vegetative Funktionen, Blicklähmung, Beziehungen zu den psychischen Funktionen, Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 291-233, '37

SCHUSTER, S. A., Method of study of nasal mucosa in relation to tubercle bacillus, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 122-138, '36; also, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 124-139, March '37

——See **SCHUSTER, F. P.,** jt. auth.

SCHUTZ, R. B., and ZIEGLER, A. M., Persistent fetal tachycardia and neonatal intestinal obstruction due to internal hernia beneath umbilical vein, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 692-694, April '37

SCHUURMAN, C. J., Bakteriophagen produzieren lytische Fermente: Es sind selbständige Organismen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 438-453, Nov. 9, '36

SCHUURMANS, R., Enlargement of atrophied vagina and uterus produced by estradiol benzoate during therapy of amenorrhea, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5326-5327, Nov. 28, '36

"Erfolge der Sterilitätsbehandlung." Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. K. Gerloff, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 74-76, Jan. 9, '37

SCHWAB, G., Die Bedeutung gesellschaftsbiologischen Denkens für die Genetik des angeborenen Schwachsinns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 762-781, '37

Ein Weg zur sozialen Eingliederung von Schwachsinnigen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 93-99, Feb. 27, '37

SCHWAB, R., and AECHTER, A., Untersuchungen über das Thoraxelektrokardiogramm bei Linkshypertrophie des Herzens, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1791-1792, Dec. 5, '36

Untersuchungen mit unipolaren Thoraxableitungen bei Verdacht auf isolierte Hypertrophie des rechten Vorhofs, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 577-580, '37

——**and JUNG, J.,** Über Wirkung von chemischen Weckreizen bei Schlafmittelvergiftung des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 749-756, '36

SCHWAB, R. S., FINE, J., and MIXTER, W. J., Reduction of postencephalographic symptoms by inhalation of 95 per cent oxygen, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1271-1282, June '37

SCHWAB, S. I., Francis Rhodes Fry, M.D., 1853-1937, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1168-1170, May '37

SCHWABACHER, H., Comparison of different media for growth of tubercle bacillus, Tubercle 18: 199-205, Feb. '37

——See **WILSON, G. S.,** jt. auth.

SCHWAGMEYER, W., Die Beziehungen zwischen der Nahrungsaufnahme und dem Alkoholgehalt im Blut des menschlichen Körpers, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 102-112, '37

SCHWAIGER, M., Das Ligamentum teres femoris und seine Gefässe. Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Bedeutung der Ligamentgefässe für die Ernährung des Oberschenkelkopfes, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 65: 297-317, '36

SCHWANEBERG, H.: See **STRACK, E.,** jt. auth.

SCHWANEN, H., Eine neue, sichere Methode, das Zurücklassen von Stopftüchern bzw. Kompressen und dgl. bei Laparotomien zu verhindern, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2655-2660, Nov. 7, '36

SCHWANKE, W., Statik der versteiften Wirbelsäule, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 375-386, '36

Entstehung eines unechten Gelenkes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 13-16, '37

SCHWANN'S SHEATH: See Nerves, roots

SCHWANNOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma

SCHWARCZ, R., Indicaciones de la operación cesárea en la mujer tuberculosa, Semana méd. 2: 1706-1711, Dec. 17, '36

SCHWARTZ, A. (Paris), Un cas d'infarctus du grêle postopératoire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1239-1245, Nov. 4, '36

SCHWARTZ, A. (Strasbourg), Sur la formation d'une substance à caractère histaminique dans le sang défibriné ou coagulé du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1181-1184, '36

——See **MERKLEN, P.,** jt. auth.

——**and RIEGERT, A.,** Le dosage de traces d'histamine dans le sang par le procédé de la permutite. Simplification de la technique primitive, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 801-804, '36

SCHWARTZ, B., and PORTER, D. A., Tests with hydrogen peroxide as anthelmintic, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y.lab. 3: 11-24, Jan.-Feb. '37

SCHWARTZ, D. I., Long bone retractors, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 304, June '37

SCHWARTZ, F. F., Treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis with devegan, M.Rec. 145: 171-172, Feb. 17, '37

SCHWARTZ, H. G., Meningeal relations of hypophysis cerebri, Anat.Rec. 67: 35-51, Dec. 25, '36

SCHWARTZ, J.: See **ALAJOUANINE, T.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, J. (Brooklyn), Arteriosclerosis and hypertension in diabetes mellitus, New York State J.Med. 36: 1934-1938, Dec. 15, '36

Symptoms and complaints presented by diabetic patient, M.Rec. 145: 63-66, Jan. 20, '37

SCHWARTZ, J. (New York), Papilloma of back casting roentgen shadow simulating renal calculus, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 246-247, April '37

SCHWARTZ, L. (Bucharest): See **STOICESCU, S.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, L. (New York), Sensitivity to external irritants in industry, New York State J.Med. 36: 1969-1976, Dec. 15, '36

SCHWARTZ, R.: See **ARENA, A. R.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, R. P., and HEATH, A. L., Some factors which influence balance of foot in walking; stance phase of gait, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 431-442, April '37

SCHWARTZ, S.: See **HEISE, F. H.,** jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, S. D., STURDEVANT, M. C., and THIENES, C. H., Action of drugs on electrical responses of slowly conducting nerve fibers, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 632-633, Jan. '37

SCHWARTZ, W. A., and WOLFORT, B. E., Ambulatory treatment of varicose veins, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 214-217, April '37

SCHWARTZER, K., Haben örtliche Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Diphtheriebazillen in Nase und Rachen einen Sinn? Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 65-69, '37

Ein Poliomyelitisrecidiv mit schlaffen und spastischen Lähmungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 365-367, '37

SCHWARZ, E.: See SUCHER, A., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, E. S.: See SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, F., Einige Erfahrungen bei der Durchführung der quantitativen Alkoholbestimmung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67:** 54-58, Jan. 16, '37

SCHWARZ, G., Entwicklung, Prinzipien und biologische Grundlagen der röntgentherapeutischen Bestrahlungsmethodik, Strahlentherapie **58:** 499-520, '37

SCHWARZ, G. A., and WIGTON, R. S., Fracture-dislocations in region of atlas and axis, with consideration of delayed neurological manifestations and some roentgenographic features, Radiology **28:** 601-607, May '37

SCHWARZ, J., Untersuchungen über die Gurwitsch-Strahlung der Cornea, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:**216-235,'36

SCHWARZ, M., Familiennachweis und Organbefund bei der Begründung der erblichen Taubheit, Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Hft. 1, pp. 1-15, Feb. '37; in Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** Feb. '37

SCHWARZ, O. H., and SMITH, D. R., Essential dysmenorrhea and allergy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 331-336, Feb. '37

SCHWARZ, W., Ricerche ed acquisizioni recenti in tema in etiologia ed immunologia della pertosse, Pediatria **45:** 69-76, Jan. '37

Sul problema della frequenza della sifilide congenita, Minerva med. **1:** 357-363, April 8, '37

——See FACHINI, G., jt. auth.

SCHWARZÄUGL, A., Bemerkungen zu einem Fall von Vulvovaginitis diphtherica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 500-502, April 16, '37

SCHWARZBART, A., Rare benign tumors of larynx, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 48-50, Jan. 17, '37

Beitrag zur Kasuistik gutartiger Kehlkopfgeschwülste, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 385-390, April '37

Über die Rolle der unspezifischen Allgemeinreaktion des Organismus bei der Beurteilung der absoluten Indikation zur Labyrinthotomie im Verlauf des Cholesteatoms, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 470-479, April '37

SCHWARZENBURG, C., Beobachtungen an zwei (durch Atophanyl geheilten) Fällen von sympathischer Ophthälmie, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1433-1448, Oct. '36

SCHWARZKOPF, H.: See KAHN, M. C., jt. auth.

SCHWARZSCHILD, M.: See HIRSCH, I. S., jt. auth.

SCHWARZWELLER, F., Die Akrocephalosyndaktylie. (Ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie dieser Missbildung), Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **20:** 341-349, '37

Der angeborene Schulterblatthochstand und seine Beziehungen zu den Missbildungen der Wirbelsäule. (Eine erbbiologische Untersuchung über die Entstehung des angeborenen Schulterblatthochstandes), Ztschr. f.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **20:** 350-379, '37

SCHWEDKOWA-ROCHÉ, T. S.: See JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. C., jt. auth.

SCHWEDTKE, G.: See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.

SCHWEERS, A., Klinische Untersuchungen zur Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Depotinsulin "Insugerman," Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 392-396, March 13, '37

SCHWEGLER, R. A., JR., and BOYDEN, E. A., Development of pars intestinalis of common bile duct in human fetus, with special reference to origin of ampulla of Vater and sphincter of Oddi; involution of ampulla, Anat.Rec. **67:** 441-467, March 25, '37

Development of pars intestinalis of common bile duct in human fetus, with special reference to origin of ampulla of Vater and sphincter of Oddi; early development of musculus proprius, Anat.Rec. **68:** 17-41, April 25, '37

Development of pars intestinalis of common bile duct in human fetus, with special reference to origin of ampulla of Vater and sphincter of Oddi; composition of musculus proprius, Anat.Rec. **68:** 193-219, May 25, '37

SCHWEIGHÄUSER, F., Der Begriff des Unfalls in der Privat-Unfallversicherung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 3039-3043, Dec. 19, '36

Zusammenhang zwischen Unfall und Erwerbsunfähigkeit nach § 555 RVO, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 745-750, March 27, '37

SCHWEINBURG, F.: See GERLACH, F., jt. auth.

SCHWEITZER, A. (Fiume), Contributo al trattamento delle ferite e di altre lesioni, Gior.d.med.prat. **18:** 470-472, Dec. '36

SCHWEITZER, A. (London), and WRIGHT, S., Effects on knee jerk of stimulation of central end of vagus and of various changes in circulation and respiration, J.Physiol. **88:** 459-475, Jan. 18, '37

Action of adrenaline on knee jerk, J.Physiol. **88:** 476-491, Jan. 18, '37

Action of eserine and related compounds and of acetylcholine on central nervous system, J.Physiol. **89:** 165-197, March 5, '37

SCHWEIZER, M., CHARIPPER, H. A., and HATERIUS, H. O., Experimental studies of anterior pituitary; replacement capacity and non-cyclic behavior of homoplastic anterior pituitary grafts, Endocrinology **21:** 30-39, Jan. '37

SCHWENCK, J., Considerações sobre a larvotherapia, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **32:** 421-425, Nov. '36

SCHWENK, E.: See WHITMAN, B., jt. auth.

SCHWENK, W., Über die Anfänge der kindlichen Lungenschwindsucht, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 1-26, '37

SCHWENKE, J. M., Considerações sobre a systematica, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **33:** 195-200, March '37

SCHWENSEN, C., Prognosis of hypertension based on after-examinations of 412 cases given hospital treatment, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1264-1268, Dec. 17, '36

SCHWENTKER, F. F., GELMAN, S., and LONG, P. H., Treatment of meningococcic meningitis with sulfanilamide; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1407-1408, April 24, '37

——and others, Use of para-amino-benzene-sulphonamide or its derivatives in treatment of beta haemolytic streptococcal meningitis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60:** 297-306, April '37

SCHWERDTFEGER, H., Ausreissung des rechten Daumens im Grundgelenk als seltene Verletzungsart, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 741-742, March 27, '37

von SCHWERIN, O., Konstante Unterschiede im Aktionsstrombild menschlicher Muskeln bei Willkürinnervation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 18-27, '37

Rasse und Körperbau bei 100 Schizophrenen aus Baden, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105:** 121-129, '37

SCHWERS, H., Chirurgie œsophagienne: L'histoire se répète. A propos de la communication du professeur Radlinski (Varsovie), Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 474, Jan. 24, '37

SCHWERTMAN, A. J., Angina pectoris, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 35-37, Jan. '37

SCHWETZ, J., Observations et recherches sur le paludisme dans le Congo belge; note sur les groupes d'âge qui sont le plus gravement frappés par le paludisme dans les régions hyperendémiques de l'Afrique centrale, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 146-152, '36

Notes éthologiques sur les phlébotomes du Bas-Congo, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1015-1017, '37

SCHWIENHORST, M.: See SCHMITZ, J., jt. auth.

SCHWINGEL, E., Das Elektrokardiogramm bei Vergrösserung des Schlagvolumens und bei Erhöhung der Herzfrequenz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 434-437, March 12, '37

SCHWITALLA, A. M., Art and science of surgery, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 583-589, Feb. (no. 2A) '37

SCHWOCHOW, P., Erfahrungen mit Betaxin (Vitamin B_1-Präparat) in der Behandlung von Neuritiden und Polyneuritiden aller Art, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 98-101, Jan. 15, '37

SCHWYZER, A., Case of chordoma with hitherto unobserved intraspinal extension, Minnesota Med. **20:** 15-21, Jan. '37

SCIACCA, F., Nuovo piccolo apparecchio da pneumotorace di manovra elementare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 790-795, Sept. '36

In tema di occlusione intestinale da appendicite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 672-681, April 5, '37

SCIACCHITANO, G., Sopra un caso di sifilide polmonare con iposurrenalismo, Pensiero med. **25:** 349-356, Dec. '36

SCIARRETTA, S. A., Otitic meningitis with recovery, Arch. Otolaryng. **25:** 48-56, Jan. '37

SCIASCIA, M., Contributo sperimentale alla chirurgia dell'ernia diaframmatica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **47:** 167-181, March 31, '37

SCIATICA

—clinical and roentgenologic study of low back pain with sciatic radiation; clinical aspects, [C. E. Badgley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 454-460, April '37

—clinical and roentgenologic study of low back pain with sciatic radiation; roentgenologic aspects, [F. J. Hodges & W. S. Peck] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 461-466, April '37

—investigations of difference in skin temperature between lower extremities in unilateral sciatica, [L. E. Eldblom] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 834-848, '36; also, Acta rheumatol. **9:** 2-6, Feb.-March '37

—problem of sciatica and myalgia and nature of neuralgia, [F. Lindstedt] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 457-468, March 26, '37

complications and sequels, paralysis of external popliteal branch of sciatic nerve of undetermined origin following pain; 5 cases, [J. A. Chavany] Gaz.méd. de France **44:** 377-382, April 15, '37

—scoliosis, [E. N. Wardle] Lancet **1:** 749-751, March 27, '37

diagnosis, low back pain with sciatica, [H. Hallock] S. Clin.North America **17:** 251-277, Feb. '37

—roentgenographic demonstration of rupture of intervertebral disk into spinal canal after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil), with special reference to unilateral lumbar lesions accompanied by low back pain with "sciatic" radiation, [A. O. Hampton & J. M. Robinson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 782-803, Dec. '36

SCIATICA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, of diseases of neuromuscular apparatus, [A. M. Veger] Vrach.delo 19: 695-702, '36
—nature of myalgia, [S. Ingvar] Acta rheumatol. 8: 30-31, Aug. '36
—nature of myalgia, [F. Lindstedt] Acta rheumatol. 8: 37-42, Aug. '36
—neurinoma of cauda equina as cause of severe sciatic syndrome; atypical form of Recklinghausen's disease; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 66: 403-413, April '37
—roentgenologic findings as to etiology, [L. Stehr] Med. Welt 10: 1836-1840, Dec. 19, '36
—"sciatica" caused by intervertebral-disk lesions; 40 cases of rupture of intervertebral disk occurring in low lumbar spine and causing pressure on cauda equina, [J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 323-342, April '37
—sciatica due to spinal injury, with report of case in workman involving compensation, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 47-65, Nov. '36
therapy, low back pain with sciatica, [H. Hallock] S. Clin.North America 17: 251-277, Feb. '37
—mud baths, [E. Neuwirth] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 821-829, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pain and its relief by operations on muscle (piriformis) and fascia (iliotibial band), [A. H. Freiberg] Arch. Surg. 34: 337-350, Feb. '37
—plaster of paris dressing, [H. Gocht] Med.Welt 11: 211, Feb. 13, '37
—propidon (Delbet vaccine), [J. Jaworski] Polska gaz. lek. 16: 69-72, Jan. 24, '37
—rational therapy of lumbosciatic pain syndromes, [I. I. Lerman, I. V. Perchuk & I. L. Lifshits] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 56-60, '36
—roentgenotherapy of lumbago and sciatica, [I. S. Taytslin & A. B. Gluzshteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 701-704, '36
—sciatic neuralgia, due to imprisoning of nerve in cicatrix, treated by subarachnoid alcoholization of spinal nerve roots (Dogliotti method), [G. Mazzone] Riv. san.siciliana 25: 70-76, Jan. 15, '37
SCIBELLI, M., Violenza carnale—Adusamento al colto? Clin.ostet. 38: 417-426, Aug. '36
Ipoplasia uterina—Prodotti ormonici.—Aborto. Relazione medica legale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 77-83, March '37
SCIENCE
—changes in cosmogony, [E. Otto] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 27-30, Jan. 1, '37
—does modern belief in predominance of science and supremacy of state present danger to surgery? [A. Jirásek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 429, April 17, '37; 458, April 24, '37; 483, May 1, '37
—evolution of scientific thought, [L. Allende Lezama] Semana méd. 1: 731-749, March 11, '37
—field of clinical science; Lord Nuffield's gifts to Oxford, [T. R. Elliott] Nature, London 139: 177-180, Jan. 30, '37
—medicine and science; president's address, [T. A. Ross] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 179-190, Dec. '36
—science and American press, [D. Dietz] Science 85: 107-112, Jan. 29, '37
history, first convention of scientists in Paris in fourth century, [H. Godlewski] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 359-365, Nov. 10, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 603-605, Dec. 25, '36
—items of scientific interest from writings of ancient authors, [H. Gossen] Med.Welt 11: 333-335, March 6, '37
—rôle of non-conformist or good-will scholars in genesis of science, [F. Cathelin] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 81-86, Nov. 28, '36
—scientific glossaries in sixteenth century English books, [S. V. Larkey] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 105-114, Feb. '37
—Theobald Smith and his contributions to science, [I. S. Cutter] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 90: 245-255, March '37
—twenty-fifth anniversary of Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften, [Barahona Fernandes] Lisboa méd. 14: 85, Feb.; 156, March '37
SCILLA: See cross reference under Squill
SCILLAREN (glucoside of squill): See Angina Pectoris, therapy
SCIPIADES, E., JR., Die Varietäten der elastischen Faserelemente in der Portio der geschlechtsreifen Frau und ihre Veränderung bei Prolaps und beginnendem Collumkrebs, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 425-466, '36; also, Elastic elements of portio and their changes in uterine prolapse and cervical cancer, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 328-366, '36
Gestielte Uteruscyste, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2647-2653, Nov. 7, '36
Bemerkungen zu Prof. Kahr's Mitteilung über ein Karzinom der Thymusdrüse in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2894-2896, Dec. 5, '36
SCIRRHUS: See Fingers and Toes, cancer; Prostate, cancer; Stomach, cancer
SCIUTO, J. A., Empuje evolutivo tuberculoso basal en una enferma tratada por frenicectomia, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 590-593, '36

SCLERA
—exceptional case of black sclerotica, [Bourland] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 120-122, Feb. '37
blue, brittle bones and blue scleras in 5 generations, [R. G. Hills & S. McLanahan] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 41-55, Jan. '37
—blue sclerotics and bone fragility (van der Hoeve syndrome); case, [P. Bonnet, J. Bussy & Magnard] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 50-52, Jan. '37
—fragilitas ossium with otosclerosis and blue sclera; case, [A. A. Cinelli] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 309-311, March '37
—van der Hoeve syndrome with blue sclera and deafness and without bone fragility; case, [C. Agnantis] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 116-119, Feb. '37
diseases, genuine staphylomas of macular region, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 653-656, '36
—unilateral melanosis of eyeball with development of sarcoma; case, [F. A. Juler & F. W. Law] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 121-134, '36
inflammation, metastatic pneumococcic uveoscleritis following pneumonia, [J. H. Hulka] Arch.Ophth. 17: 127-134, Jan. '37
—corneal ulcer and episcleritis; cases (cured by tonsillectomy), [R. M. Nelson] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 112, March '37
—cure of case complicated by retinal detachment, [F. Csillag] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 206-209, Feb. '37
—episcleritis and its relation to disease of female pelvic organs, [W. L. Benedict] Minnesota Med. 20: 287-291, May '37
innervation, posterior loops of ciliary nerve, [F. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 248-259, Nov. '36
pathology, scleromalacia; case, [F. A. Kiehle] Am.J. Ophth. 20: 565-570, June '37
—scleromalacia perforans; case, [S. P. Oast] Arch. Ophth. 17: 698-701, April '37
surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy
—extraction of ocular foreign body by scleral route using electromagnet; 4 cases, [M. Focosi] Boll. d'ocul. 16: 153-166, Feb. '37
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
SCLERECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
SCLEREDEMA: See Scleroderma
SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA
—case, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana 6:745-753, Nov.'36
—case in child 6½ years old, [G. Barchi] Riv.osp. 26: 629-633, Nov. '36
—creatinuria in scleroderma, [E. Epstein & S. Ayres, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 697-699, April '37
—lichen sclerosus atrophicans ("white spot disease"); relation to scleroderma, [M. Schubert] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1653-1662, Dec. 19, '36
—nodular diffuse scleroderma, [J. Butler & C. W. Laymon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 919-931, May '37
—noteworthy findings, [R. Gantenberg & H. Rosegger] Med.Welt 11: 597-601, May 1, '37
—of penis; case, [Tzanck & Civatte] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 411-413, March '37
—pregnancy in patient suffering with scleroderma, [E. Eno] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 514-515, March '37
—progressive juvenile scleroderma (Thiblerge-Weissenbach syndrome) with unusual topography and abdominal melanoderma; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, Martineau & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1623-1627, Nov. '36
—pseudoscleroderma in course of acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans; its place among sclerodermas, [W. Richter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 123-143, '37
—pseudovesicular ulcerative scleroderma; 2 cases, [L. Nékám, Jr.] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 635-642, '36
—sclerodermopathy or sclerodermic syndrome, [J. J. Spangenberg, F. Guagnini, F. Bueno & H. Gattini] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 46-57, Jan. 6, '37
—Thiblerge-Weissenbach syndrome with subintrant attacks of acrosyncope; great improvement after parathyroidectomy, [G. Dreyfus, J. Weill & A. Mathivat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 556-562, May 3, '37
—white spot disease associated with lesions of type of vulvar kraurosis; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 232-237, March '37
complications and sequels, calcareous scleroderma (Thiblerge-Weissenbach syndrome) with leg ulcers; case, [A. Sézary, R. Weissenbach, R. Israël & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 43: 1776-1781, Dec. '36
—calcareous scleroderma (Thiblerge-Weissenbach syndrome) with spinal rheumatism and urinary lithiasis; case, [H. Roger, J. Paillas & J. Boudouresques] Bull. et mém. Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 384-386, March 22, '37
—case with cerebral symptoms, [A. S. Nakhmanovich] Klin.med. 15: 489-490, '37
—development of saddle nose and formation of small multiple hemangiomas of mucous membrane of nose and pharynx complicating diffuse scleroderma; case, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1409-1418, Dec. '36

SCLERODERMA, complications and sequels—Continued
—pupillotonia (Adie pupillary syndrome) in case, [T. Alajouanine & P. Morax] Rev.neurol. 67: 100-104, Jan. '37
—vegetative syndrome, [J. Russetzki] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 381-382, March 24, '37
diagnosis, scleroderma and erythema induratum (Bazin) in one disease focus; case, [F. Dietel] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1625-1627, Dec. 12, '36
—case clinically resembling morphea with tuberculous background and indeterminate histology suggestive of necrobiosis lipoidica, [D. B. S. Bruce-Jones] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 238-240, May '37
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental production of sclerodermal condition in rat grafted with fragments of cystic adenoma of breast from patient with scleroderma; relation between cystic disease of breast and hyperparathyroidism, [R. Leriche, E. Stulz & A. Jung] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1724-1730, Dec. '36
—scleroderma in plaques of abdomen with acrosclerosis following menopause; probable rôle of endocrine dysfunction; case, [Vigne, Dusan & Lombard] Marseille-méd. 2: 636-639, Dec. 5, '36
—simultaneous manifestation of Addison's disease and scleroderma, [L. Győri] Gyógyászat 77: 88-90, Feb. 7, '37
in infants, scleredema neonatorum and its therapy with thyroxine, [E. Schulze] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 110-117, '36
—lipophagic granuloma and sclerema neonatorum; case, [F. J. Eichenlaub & I. L. Sandler] South.M.J. 30: 527-531, May '37
—sclerema neonatorum with cutaneous necrosis of dorsal region of feet; recovery of case, [A. Manarini] Prat. pediat. 13: 287-289, May '35
—subcutaneous fat necrosis in new-born infant due to application of forceps; case, [B. Pincherle] Minerva med. 2: 473-475, Nov. 17, '36
metabolism in, calcium metabolism, [T. Cornbleet & H. C. Struck] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 188-201, Jan. '37
therapy, ferment-therapy (especially pancreas preparations) of scleroderma verum, [J. Seiler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 112-115, Feb. '37
—creatinuria in scleroderma (failure of aminoacetic acid therapy), [E. Epstein & S. Ayres, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 697-699, April '37
—excision of stellate ganglion and of first and second thoracic sympathetic ganglions in scleroderma of face and upper extremities, [L. Puusepp] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 732-735, '36
—generalized scleroderma greatly improved by total teleroentgenotherapy; 3 cases, [Dénier] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 495-498, Nov.-Dec. '36
—scleroderma cured by antisyphilitic therapy, [R. Rossi & R. L. Romero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1641-1645, Sept. '36
—surgical treatment; rationale of sympathectomy and parathyroidectomy, based upon experimental investigations and clinical study of 26 personal cases, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & M. De Bakey] Surgery 1: 6-24, Jan. '37
—surgical treatment (sympathectomy and parathyroidectomy), [M. De Bakey] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 631-636, May '37
SCLERO-EDEMA
—history of sclero-edema adultorum (Buschke); 10 cases found in old literature, [A. Touraine, Golé & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1842-1846, Dec. '36
—sclero-edema adultorum (Buschke); case, [A. Touraine, R. Rabut, L. Golé & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1634-1638, Nov. '36
SCLEROMA: See Face, tumors; Rhinoscleroma
SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Nephritis; Pancreas, pathology; Stomach, pathology; etc.
—cerebral changes in Addison's disease and on diffuse sclerosis; case, [E. Hampel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 142: 186-208, '37
—connective tissue reaction in diffuse sclerosis, [L. S. King] Arch.Path. 23: 338-349, March '37
—diffuse cerebral sclerosis; case, [G. Schmidt] Med. Welt 10: 1770-1772, Dec. 5, '36
—eidetic imagery in patient with sclerosis of brain; case, [D. Elkin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 95-96, '36
—familial progressive diffuse cerebral sclerosis of infants, [D. S. Russell & K. H. Tallerman] Arch.Dis. Childhood 12: 71-86, April '37
—gastric antianemic factor in subacute combined sclerosis (case), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. 20: 239-240, April '37
—lesions of sclerosis in new-born infants who died during labor or immediately after birth; clinical and histologic interest; question whether cerebral hemorrhage is due to injury during labor or disease of fetus, [H. Pigeaud & R. Noel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 220-222, March '37
—nervous lesions, [J. Dechaume] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 572-587, Feb. 14, '37
SCLEROSIS—Continued
—primary demyelinating processes of central nervous system; attempt at unification and classification, [A. Ferraro] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1109-1160, May '37
amyotrophic lateral, larvate form of Charcot's disease (Vampré-Longo's superior poliomyelitic form); case, [B. B. Spota] Semana méd. 1: 35-38, Jan. 7, '37
—prostigmin therapy, [E. Schorre] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 19-27, Jan. '37
disseminated, acute retrobulbar neuritis; etiopathogenetic and diagnostic study of case in sclerosis, [F. Schupfer] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1142-1175, Nov. '36
—acute optic neuritis with papillitis during evolution of atypical sclerosis; case, [J. Bollack, J. Voisin & M. Wolkowicz] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 801-804, Dec. '36
—associated psychiatric manifestations; point of view, [L. H. Cohen & A. J. Gavigan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 266-282, March '37
—behavior of cerebral microglia, [F. Cardona] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 562-571, Nov.-Dec. '36
—Besredka complement fixation reaction for tuberculosis in sclerosis; problem of tuberculous etiology; summary of contents of unpublished manuscript, [H. Gerhartz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 131, '37; comment by Ahringsmann 143: 133-136, '37
—cholesterol metabolism in sclerosis, [C. Frisch] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 596-598, May 7, '37
—connective tissue reaction, [L. S. King] Arch.Path. 23: 338-349, March '37
—diagnosis and outlook for treatment, [T. J. Putnam] M.Clin.North America 21: 577-591, March '37
—diameter of erythrocytes, [H. Maier & I. Schuh] Med. Welt 11: 456-458, April 3, '37
—etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Gaupp, Jr.] Nervenarzt 10: 91-93, '37 [Comment on Steiner's article]
—evidences of vascular occlusion, in sclerosis, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 1298-1321, June '37
—experimental production of encephalomyelopathy with potassium cyanide; failure to reproduce disseminated sclerosis as reported in literature, [S. Tolone] Riv. di neurol. 9: 452-487, Dec. '36
—fate of patients, [L. Heine] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1905-1908, Nov. 20, '36
—forms of familial ataxia resembling sclerosis; clinical study, [G. W. Hall & R. P. Mackay] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 19-32, Jan. '37
—hereditary factor, [O. Marburg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 260-264, March 6, '37
—histopathology of cerebral lesions, [J. G. Greenfield & L. S. King] Brain 59: 445-458, Dec. '36
—intra-arachnoidal injections of lecithin in therapy; results obtained in 120 cases, [I. Minea & T. Dragomir] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 125-144, '37
—lesions of "encephalomyelitis" and multiple sclerosis; venous thrombosis as primary alteration, [T. J. Putnam] J.A.M.A. 108: 1477-1480, May 1, '37
—liver function tests in sclerosis, [K. Ütti & O. Skaličková] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1586-1591, Dec. 4, '36
—neuroptic myelitis versus multiple sclerosis; pathologic study, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1083-1099, May '37
—ocular changes, [D. Marshall & R. G. Laird] Am.J. Ophth. 19: 1085-1093, Dec. '36
—pathogenesis, [B. Dattner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 87-92, Jan. 22, '37
—problem of heredity, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 328-329, March 5, '37
—sclerosis and trauma; decision in suit for compensation, [Haberkamp] Med.Klin. 33: 94-95, Jan. 15, '37
—sodium thiosulfate, [K. Mészáros & S. Laubál] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 738-743, Dec. '36
—syndrome in child; clinical case, [D. M. Olkon] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 139-142, Feb. '37
—therapy, [B. Sanetřík] Bratisl. lekár. listy (supp. 12) 16: 330-337, Dec. '36
—torticollis as tonic reflex in sclerosis, [Y. M. Kraevskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 148-151, '36
—trigeminal neuralgia and sclerosis, with report of case, [K. Ross] M.J.Australia 1: 587-588, April 17, '37
—trophic theory, [Laignel-Lavastine & N. T. Koressios] Médecine 18: 153-162, Feb. '37
multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated
tuberous, Bourneville-Pringle's disease (tuberous sclerosis with sebaceous adenoma of skin); relation to Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, [W. L. L. Carol & J. C. van Heusden] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 1-33, '37
—clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of ocular changes in sclerosis of brain, [A. B. Katsnelson & F. M. Meksina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 450-463, '36
—of brain; autopsy findings, [M. Yokoyama] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 556-560, '36 [in Japanese]
—report of five cases including one case in one of twins, [A. T. Hopwood] Ohio State M.J. 33: 277-282, March '37

SCLEROTHORAX: See Thorax
SCOGNAMIGLIO, R., A propos des variations du pouvoir bactéricide et de la fixation de certains microbes pathogènes dans la tuberculose expérimentale, Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 221-225, Nov. '36
SCOLA, V.: See **LUCACER, M., jt. auth.**
SCOLARI, E. G., Studio sperimentale sulla coproporfirinuria da arsenobenzoli, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 5-22, Feb. '37
——and **CHIALE, G. F.,** Le onde corte nella terapia di affezioni cutanee e veneree, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 925-965, Dec. '36
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOPESI, M., Sulla terapia fisica degli angiomi—Metodi e risultati, Dermosifilografo 11: 485-503, Oct. '36
SCOPOLAMINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects, scopolamine and atropine cyclopiegia; comparative study, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. 71: 229-233, March '37
therapy: See Cramps
SCOPOMETER: See Scopometry
SCOPOMETRY
—universal electro-scopometer, [W. G. Exton] Am.J.Clin. Path. 7: 42-68, Jan. '37
SCOPOPHILIA: See Sex
SCOPPETTA, G., I versamenti biliari intraperitoneali (coleperitonei—peritoniti biliari senza perforazione), Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 39-60, Jan. '37
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPATI, G.: See **OMODEI-ZORINI, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ROCHETA, J., jt. auth.**
SCORPIONS: See Venom
SCOTOMA
—can central scotoma be tested for objectivity? [H. Harms] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 209-214, '36
—defects in visual field of one eye only in patients with lesion of one optic radiation, [M. B. Bender & I. Strauss] Arch.Ophth. 17: 765-787, May '37
—Foster Kennedy syndrome with acromegaly; case, [G. Weill & J. A. Barré] Strasbourg méd. 97: 130-137, March 5, '37
—scotoma and photism after operation, [H. Gertz] Hygiea 99: 105-108, Feb. 15, '37
—self-observation of architecture of cortical visual center examined in flimmer scotoma, [H. Rönne] Acta ophth. 14: 341-347, '36
—simple cone for tangent screen, [T. D. Allen] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 268-269, '36
SCOTT, A. C., JR., Surgery of recurrent exophthalmic goiter, Texas State J.Med. 32: 649-652, Feb. '37
SCOTT, BERNARD: See Obituaries
SCOTT, C. R., Graduate instruction and state medical association; Idaho plan, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 29-30, '37
SCOTT, D. A., Assay of international crystalline insulin standard by mouse method, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 607-609, Nov. '36
SCOTT, D. E., Symptoms and etiology of upper urinary tract stone, Kentucky M.J. 35: 70-75, Feb. '37
SCOTT, E. (Liverpool): See **WARING, H., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, E. (Melbourne), George Bass, surgeon and explorer, M.J.Australia 1: 165-172, Jan. 30, '37
SCOTT, F. H.: See **FAYLE, H. D., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, G. H.: See **McMILLEN, J. H., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, H. T., Light and its application to irradiation of foods, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 154-161, March '37
SCOTT, J. A., Dilution egg counting in comparison with other methods for determining incidence of Schistosoma mansoni, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 546-565, May '37
Incidence and distribution of human schistosomes in Egypt, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 566-614, May '37
SCOTT, J. C.: See **BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, J. P. (Chicago), Embryology of guinea pig; table of normal development, Am.J.Anat. 60: 397-432, March '37
SCOTT, J. P. (Philadelphia) and RADBILL, S. X., Streptococcus hemolyticus meningitis, with recovery following mastoidectomy and intrathecal administration of lyophile convalescent scarlet fever serum, J. Pediat. 10: 486-489, April '37
SCOTT, J. R. (Albuquerque, N. M.), Typhoid carriers among 7,000 food handlers, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 120-124, March '37
SCOTT, J. R. (New York), and HERBERT, E., JR., Granulocytopenia; analysis of 19 cases, New York State J.Med. 37: 38-40, Jan. 1, '37
SCOTT, J. W., Interpretation of some common digestive symptoms, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 52-55, Jan. '37
SCOTT, K. G., and COOK, S. F., Effect of radioactive phosphorus upon blood of growing chicks, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. 23: 265-272, May '37
SCOTT, P. G., Significance of ocular nystagmus in acute otitis media, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 123-124, April '37
SCOTT, R. W., and SIMON, M. A., Acute isolated (Fiedler's) myocarditis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 374-380, '36
SCOTT, S. G., Radiography in diagnosis of chronic rheumatic arthritis, Lancet 2: 1521-1522, Dec. 26, '36
SCOTT, S. G.—Continued
Influence of radiology on diagnosis of chronic rheumatic arthritis, Acta rheumatol. 8: 17-18, May-June '36
Spondylitis adolescens with associated pathological changes in sacro-iliac joints, Charterhouse Rheumat. Clin., Orig. Papers 1: 169-203, '37
SCOTT, S. R., Theodore Hartmann Just, 1886-1937 (non omnis moriar), St.Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 99-101, March '37
SCOTT, V. M., Radiography of os calcis, Radiography 3: 28-30, Feb. '37
Care and comfort of patients in radiography and x-ray therapy, Radiography 3: 36-42, March '37
SCOTT, W. A., Five-year survey of anti-luetic therapy in Ypsilanti State Hospital, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 289-291, May '37
SCOTT, W. C. M.: See **ANDERSON, E. W., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, W. G., MOORE, S., and McCORDOCK, H. A., Roentgen kymographic studies of cardiac conditions, Radiology 28: 196-210, Feb. '37
SCOTT, W. J. M., Present status of surgery of sympathetic nervous system, New York State J.Med. 36: 1955-1960, Dec. 15, '36
——See **JAMESON, T., jt. auth.**
——See **SEGAL, H. L., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, W. M., Essential hypertension, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1789, Feb. '37
SCOTT-BROWN, W. G., Common cold, Clin.J. 66: 203-206, May '37
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, R.: See **McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.**
SCOUGALL, S. H., Fractures of lower end of humerus and their complications, M.J.Australia 2: 873-881, Dec. 26, '36
SCOZ, G., Rapporto tra le variazioni del peso corporeo e la quantità di acido ascorbico del fegato, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 457-470, Oct. '36
Velocità di accrescimento e infezione tbc nella cavia; azione della tiroxina e della dijodotirosina, Fisiol. e med. 7: 671-685, Oct. 20, '36
Sulla eliminazione dell'acido ascorbico in malati di tubercolosi, Fisiol.e med. 7: 793-802, Dec. 20, '36
——See **CATTANEO, C., jt. auth.**
SCRIBA, K., and GMELIN, L., Über das Klippel-Feilsche Syndrom und den angeborenen Schulterblatthochstand (Sprengelsche Deformität), Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 50: 376-394, '37
SCRIMGER, FRANCIS ALEXANDER CARRON: See Obituaries
SCRIVNER, W. C., Cesarean section, Illinois M.J. 71: 436-438, May '37
SCROCCA, P., Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza delle porpore acute primitive, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 171-172, Oct. 31, '36
Un raro caso di pneumotorace bilaterale spontaneo, Rinasc.med. 13: 777-778, Nov. 30, '36
L'immagine pleurica opaca nel corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 212-216, March 15, '37
SCROFULA: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Throat, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROPHULARIA OLDHAMI: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
SCROTUM
—endocrine control of scrotum and "sexual skin" in male rat, [J. B. Hamilton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 386-387, Dec. '36
—testicular atrophy in disturbances of heat metabolism in scrotum, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 299-326, '37
cysts, treatment of hydrocele and similar scrotal cysts by injection method, [M. M. Mayers] J.Urol. 37: 308-318, Feb. '37
—enormous epiploitis with saccular cyst; case, [P. Bertrand & J. Soustelle] Lyon méd. 159: 149-150, Feb. 7, '37
diseases, emphysema following kidney operations, [N. M. Igilitsyn] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 308-311, '36
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, generalized erysipelas of new-born infant with gangrene of scrotum, followed by complete recovery after prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case, [P. Lereboullet, H. Gavois & J. Bernard] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 561-565, Nov. '36
surgery, plastic reconstruction of skin by Filatov grafts, [V. I. Frolov] Vestnik khir. 46: 251-252, '36
—urethroplasty using scrotal grafts; review of various methods, [H. Godard] J.d'urol. 43: 201-232, March '37
tumors, type of cystic tumor of skin glands occurring frequently in India; syringo-atheroma, [H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2787-2797, Oct. 27, '36
—benign tumors; 3 cases, [E. R. Mintz] New England J. Med. 216: 557-559, April 1, '37
wounds and injuries, penetrating firework injury, [A. L. Craddock] Brit.M.J. 2: 1259, Dec. 19, '36
SCRUBY, F.: See **SNEATH, P. A. T., jt. auth.**
SCUDDER, C. L., Treatment of fracture of neck of femur, West Virginia M.J. 33: 193-197, May '37

SCUDDER, J., ZWEMER, R. L., and TRUSZKOWSKI, R., Potassium in acute intestinal obstruction, Surgery 1: 74-91, Jan. '37; correction 1: 486, March '37

SCUDERI, C. S.: See CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.

SCULLY, F. J., and STELL, J. S., Obstruction of small intestine by enterolith: recovery following removal, South.M.J. 30: 93-94, Jan. '37

SCUROCAINE: See cross reference under Novocain

SCURVY
See also Vitamins, C
—in adults; 2 cases in Paris, [C. Richet, M. Sourdel & H. Netter] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 24: 363-370, '36
—influence of preserved and fresh meat and of maté on outbreak in Paraguayan army, [C. Gatti, P. Menendez & A. Knallinsky] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 37-41, Aug. 1, '36
—osteo-arthritis due to deficiency in course of atypical scurvy; remarkable efficacy of cevitamic acid therapy, [A. Cain, R. Cattan & S. Hertz] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1532-1546, Nov. 30, '36
—scurvy in adult; death due to suprarenal hemorrhage during therapy; case, [R. Worms, G. Willot & A. Rubens-Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris [53]: 96-103, Feb. 1, '37
—"synthetic" scurvy, [A. J. Lorenz] Mouth Health Quart. 5: 5-15, Oct.-Dec. '36
blood in: See also Scurvy, in infants and children: Scurvy, therapy
—determination of alkali reserve in guinea-pigs, [L. Randoin, A. Raffy & J. Aguirrezabala] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 621-623, '37
—photometric determinations of urea, uric acid, creatinine and hemoglobin in guinea-pigs, [S. P. Vilter & R. Johnstin] J.Nutrition 13: 329-338, March '37
complications and sequels, carditis, [S. Taylor] Lancet 1: 973-979, April 24, '37
—syndrome of ankylosing rheumatism in experimental partial C avitaminosis, [G. Mouriquand, H. Tête, G. Wenger & P. Viennois] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 921-922, March 15, '37
diagnosis: See also Scurvy, in infants and children
—question of scurvy as cause of ecchymoses and subconjunctival hemorrhage; case, [A. LeSage & L. Milot] Union méd.du Canada 66: 502-506, May '37
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Scurvy, in infants and children
—in patient suffering from occupational benzene intoxication, [J. Cathala, M. Bolgert & P. Grenet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1648-1651, Dec. 14, '36
—lack of vitamin P as factor, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 17-18, '37
—symptoms due to restricted diet in duodenal ulcer; case, [P. Tenconi] Riforma med. 52: 1532-1533, Nov. 7, '36
experimental: See also Vitamins, C
—dissociation of antiscorbutic and antidystrophic power of cevitamic acid in experimental acute and chronic scurvy, [G. Mouriquand, H. Tête & G. Wenger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 659-661, '37; also, Lyon méd. 159: 422-424, April 11, '37
—effect of acute scurvy on guinea-pig heart, [J. McBroom, D. A. Sunderland, J. R. Mote & T. D. Jones] Arch.Path. 23: 20-32, Jan. '37
—hydrogen ion concentration of contents of digestive organs and of urines of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2-3, Aug. '36
—in guinea-pig, [M. Glasunow] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 299: 120-183, '37
—interferometric study of endocrine activity in guinea-pigs, [L. Randoin & A. Raffy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 119-124, Jan. '37
—mineral content of blood and bones in guinea-pigs, [H. Kapp & A. Schetty] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 58-61, '37
—morphologic studies on effect of ultraviolet rays and cevitamic acid, [A. Terbrüggen] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 298: 646-659, '37
—tissue respiration of organs of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 10-12, Sept. '36
—unexpected results in attempt to produce scurvy (by feeding hay), [S. Weiss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 388-390, Dec. '36
history, biographical memoir of Dr. John Harness (Medical Commissioner of H. M.'s Navy; his rôle in prevention of scurvy); from "The Naval Chronicle," 1816, [S. Jenkinson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 2-14, Jan. '37
in infants and children, dystrophic forms of avitaminosis C in infant, [R. Clément] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 945-951, Nov. 15, '36
—clinical study of symptoms: case, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz. d.hôp. 110: 413-420, March 31, '37
—in infants: etiology and therapy, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz. d.hôp. 110: 541-550, April 28, '37
—latent scurvy in infants: capillary resistance of newly born children and during first year of life, [P. W. Bræstrup] Acta pædiat. 19: 320-327, '37

SCURVY, in infants and children—Continued
—latent scurvy in infants; content of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in blood serum of women in labor and in children at birth, [P. W. Bræstrup] Acta pædiat. 19: 328-334, '37
—mental anorexia followed by atypical scurvy in infant; case, [J. Clarac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 391-392, March 20, '37
—pre-scurvy caused by boiled cow's milk; case in infant, [F. Borges Hernández] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 814-818, Dec. '36
—rôle in etiology of chronic subdural hematoma, [T. H. Ingalls] New England J.Med. 215: 1279-1281, Dec. 31, '36
—scurvy in twins with report of cases, [F. Clarke & C. W. Byrnes] Nebraska M.J. 22: 21-23, Jan. '37
—therapy of case, [C. P. Montagna] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 739-748, Nov. '36
—urinary excretion and blood concentration of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in infantile scurvy, [T. H. Ingalls] J.Pediat. 10: 577-591, May '37
metabolism in, nitrogen balance in experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [L. Reale] Probl.aliment. 6: 89-100, '36
—effect of vitamin C deficiency on carbohydrate metabolism, [F. K. Menshikov] Klin.med. 15: 224-233, '37
—specific protein substances in muscle of guinea-pig, [L. D. Kashevnik] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 409-413, '36
pathology, histopathology of ovaries in experimental scurvy; influence of estrogen, [B. Gledosz & W. Rychlik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1226-1228, '36
prevention: See also Scurvy, history
—antiscorbutic action of *mono*methyl-cevitamic acid, [N. Bezssonoff & R. Sacrez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 356-358, '37
therapy: See also Scurvy, in infants and children
—effect of some organ extracts on dental changes in guinea-pigs, [V. Kalniņš] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 273-284, '36
—evolution of cevitamic acid content of urine during cevitamic acid therapy in adult, [N. Fiessinger, R. Dupuy & M. Aussannaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 339-344, March 15, '37
—limits of manifestations of antiscorbutic power of compound salts derived from vitamin C (sodium ferriscorbone and sodium ferroscorbone), [G. Mouriquand & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 661-664, '37
—physical therapy, [Y. N. Goldman & A. A. Gerasimovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1733-1734, Nov. 30, '36
—relation between action of vitamin C and oxalemia: experimental study, [A. Leone] Lattante 8: 55-58, Feb. '37
—therapeutic irreversibility; histologic study of intestines during evolution of avitaminosis C at various stages in guinea-pig, [Mouriquand & Wenger] Lyon méd. 159: 128-129, Jan. 31, '37

SCUTI, R.: See PERAGALLO, I., jt. auth.

SDRAVOMYSLOV, W., Hygiène sexuelle et stérilité, Bull. Soc.de sexol. 3: 497-504, June '36

SEA ANEMONE
—skin disease in human beings, caused by sea anemone, [S. Zervos] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 202-207, Feb. 16, '37

SEA BATHS: See Bathing; Thalassotherapy

SEA VOYAGES: See Thalassotherapy

SEAGER, L. D.: See AUER, J., jt. auth.

SEAL, S. C., Bacteria and their derivatives for active immunisation: anavaccine, immunecten and phycaten, Calcutta M.J. 32: 123-130, March '37
Rough and smooth cholera vibrios in relation to their mode of division and growth, Indian J.M.Research 24: 991-999, April '37

——and DE, M. N., Epidemic dropsy; epidemiological survey, Calcutta M.J. 32: 1, Jan.; 161, April; 225, May '37

——See SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., jt. auth.

SEALE, E. A., Oral sepsis as cause of paralysis of external ocular muscles, South African M.J. 10: 779-781, Nov. 28, '36

SEAMAN, J. A., Kidney stones: some questions frequently asked—and their answers, Hygeia 15: 342-344, April '37

SEARA, P., Embolia; complicación pulmonar post-operatoria, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1286-1300, Aug. '36
Lesiones de la piel, provocadas por pequeña dosis de sanocrisina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1300-1304, Aug. '36
Leucemia mieloidea tipo crónico; radioterapia y esplenectomía, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1648-1657, Sept. '36
Lesiones de las manos en los obreros panaderos, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 580-583, March 17, '37
Cáncer de la mama. Tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 717-728, April 7, '37

SEARCY, H. B.: See McBURNEY, R., jt. auth.

SEARIGHT, M. W., Gynecologic aspect of headache, Memphis M.J. 12: 67-68, May '37

SEARL, M. N., Zur Problematik der technischen Prinzipien, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 23: 133-155, '37

SEASICKNESS
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis; effect of adequate stimulation of vestibular apparatus on cardiovascular system and static balance, [M. N. Farfel] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 286-297, '36
therapy, [J. Hill] Practitioner **138:** 297-306, March '37
—especially atropine therapy, [J. Bobec] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4189-4199, April '37
SEASONS
—birth rate, growth, morbidity and mortality in relation to seasons, [C. Schiøtz] Hospitalstid. **80:** 281-305, March 16, '37
—care of children in winter, [A. Monerieff] J.State Med. **45:** 50-58, Jan. '37
—chronic bronchitis as seasonal disease, [R. Schoen] Med.Welt **11:** 244-246, Feb. 20, '37
—effect of season and of atmospheric temperature on tissue respiration of rabbit's brain, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 313, '37
—effect on morbidity and mortality, [J. Sopauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 181-200, March '37
—frequency of stimuli and vagal cardiac inhibition in normal toads; seasonal variation, [E. Kronhaus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 829-830, '36
—holidays in winter, [A. Cox] J.State Med. **45:** 110-115, Feb. '37
—influence of seasons and exposure to light on female genital function; clinical statistics, experiments and therapeutic studies, [H. Kirchhoff] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 141-185, '36
—influence on development of immunity against diphtheria in children, [J. Procházka & V. Vaníček] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **7:** 134-137, '36
—influence on development of immunity against diphtheria in guinea-pig, [F. Vaníček] Trav.Inst.d'hyg. pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **7:** 149-153, '36
—is duration of human pregnancy influenced by season? [H. Guthmann & Knöa] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **104:** 307-310, Feb. '37
—new neurologic syndrome occurring in Palestine during summer months, [H. Zondek & H. Stark] Folia med. int.orient. **2:** 109-114, '36
—nutrition in winter, [V. H. Mottram] J.State Med. **45:** 89-91, Feb. '37
—prolonged attacks of indigestion occurring in summer; clinical study, [J. Rachet & J. Arnous] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **26:** 1177-1188, Dec. '36
—prophylaxis of common respiratory diseases during bad season; answers to questionnaire (La prophylaxie des affections respiratoires banales de la mauvaise saison), [various authors] Vie méd. **17:** 847-871, Nov. 25, '36
—seasonal exacerbations and complications in tuberculous patients living on southern coast of Crimea, [A. A. Kuklin, E. I. Chlenov & Y. M. Zolotukhin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1540-1543, '36
—seasonal fluctuation of body growth of Korean school children, [J. Ri] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 15, March 20, '37
—seasonal microhematuria in tuberculous children, [B. A. Kashchenko] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1548-1549, '36
—seasonal patterns and trends of communicable diseases, [R. Olesen & B. C. Hampton] Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 609-616, May 7, '37
—seasonal variation in incidence of puerperal infection, [R. F. Monroe] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 54-57, Feb. '37
—seasonal variations of cevitamic acid content of organs of frog, [E. Nespor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 928-929, '36
—seasonal variations of characters of Anopheles elutus in Palestine, [G. Mer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 38-42, '37
—seasonal variations of vitamin A reserve and motor chronaxia in guinea-pigs, [A. Chevallier, Y. Choron & L. Espy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 909-910, '36
—thyroxine in thyroids in various seasons, [G. Ruff] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 374-376, March '36
—various forms of conjunctivitis among children in Egypt and Near East: their seasonal incidence and their influence on development of trachoma, [R. P. Wilson] Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep. **10:** 90-122, '35
—vitamin C content of human and cow's milk in summer, [A. E. Correns] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 81-83, Jan. 16, '37
—wintering in England, [J. Marchant] J.State Med. **45:** 216-226, April '37
—wintering in England (marine resorts), [K. R. C. Hallowes] J.State Med. **45:** 204-215, April '37
—your skin and summer sun, [E. F. Traub] Hygeia **15:** 394-397, May '37
SEAVER, E. P., JR., Temporomandibular joint malocclusion and inner ear, neuromuscular explanation, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 140-149, March '37
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
—radiation biology of cutaneous glands, [J. Borak] Radiology **27:** 651-655, Dec. '36; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 632-634, May 14, '37
SEBACEOUS GLANDS—Continued
cysts, clinical aspects and therapy of retroperitoneal atheromatous cysts of small pelvis; results of surgery of atheromatous cysts, [W. Bauer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **60:** 2848-2851, Nov. 28, '36
—hereditary cysts, [J. T. Ingram & M. C. Oldfield] Brit.M.J. **1:** 960-963, May 8, '37
—multiple steatocysts of pilosebaceous follicles (Boselini) or sebocystomatosis (Günther); case, [B. Fraccari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 977-984, Dec. '36
—wens, [F. N. Dealy] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 132-136, April '37
diseases, peribuccal hyperplasia of labial glands; case, [A. Touraine & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **44:** 78-80, Jan. '37
—physiology and pathology of sebaceous secretion, especially in syphilis, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 203-212, Dec. 20, '36
tumors, molluscum sebaceum, [H. MacCormac & R. W. Scarff] Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 624-626, Dec. '36
—*adenoma:* See also Sclerosis, tuberous
—adenoma sebaceum et acantholdes cysticum, resembling leprosy, [C. M. Hasselmann] Leprosy Rev. **8:** 31-32, Jan. '37
—adenomatoid sebaceous tumors, with particular reference to adenomatoid hyperplasia, [R. L. Gilman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 633-642, April '37
—cystic adenomas in plaques on prepuce; case, [N. V. Greco & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 104-109 Jan. '37
—Pringle's disease (cerebrospinal fluid, encephalogram, etc.), [Y. Hiraga] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 63-64, Feb. 20, '37
ŠEBEK, V., Value of determination of pressure in cutaneous capillaries for prognosis and therapy of preeclamptic states, Československ.gynaek. **15:** 145-155, '36
——**and HOLUB, J.,** Interstitial tubal pregnancy, Československ.gynaek. **15:** 129-141, '36
SÉBILEAU-LOTHROP OPERATION: See Frontal Sinus, diseases
SEBORRHEA
therapy, favorable action of weak solutions of tannin on seborrheic eczema, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1642-1643, Nov. '36
—therapy of eczema (common and seborrheic), exudative diathesis and of mixed forms in children, [J. Damianovich & R. A. Ravizzoli] Semana méd. **1:** 703-705, March 4, '37
—therapy of seborrhea of auditory canal with thorium-X, [I. Herzfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1325-1327, Nov. '36
SEBRECHTS METHOD: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
SEBRELL, W. H., HUNT, D. J., and ONSTOTT, R. H., Lactoflavin in treatment of canine blacktongue, Pub. Health Rep. **52:** 235-239, Feb. 26, '37
——**ONSTOTT, R. H., and HUNT, D. J.,** Treatment of blacktongue with preparation containing "filtrate factor," and evidence of riboflavin deficiency in dogs, Pub.Health Rep. **52:** 427-433, April 9, '37
SECALE: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
SECHER, K., Resultate der Behandlung von medizinischen Gelenkleiden mit Sanocrysin, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 362-372, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Grösse des Herzens während und nach Fütterung mit Thyreoidin, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 506-511, '36
Traitement de maladies rhumatismales par les sels d'or, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 222-249, May-June '36
SECK, E., Arzt und Kosmetik, Fortschr.d.Med. **55:** 10-11, Jan. 8, '37
SECKER, J., Chemical agent in sympathetic control of retraction of nictitating membrane of cat, J.Physiol. **89:** 296-308, April 9, '37
SECREST, R. J., Compensable injuries from medical viewpoint, J.Med. **18:** 8-12, March '37
SECRETAN, A., Pachyméningite hémorragique infantile aigue, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 35-36, Jan. '37
SECRETIN
See also Pancreas, physiology
—biliary hypersecretion following administration of secretin or intraduodenal injection of diluted hydrochloric acid, [J. La Barre & R. Goffin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 444-458, April '37
—effect of various histolysates on action, [S. G. Genes & P. A. Vyalkova] Eksper.med., pp. 47-52, Dec. '36
—rôle in cholepoetic function of liver, [P. M. Kaplan] Eksper.med., pp. 83-92, Sept. '36
SECRETIONS, internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SECRIST, D. L., Lymphopathia veneres, increasingly important clinical entity, Southwestern Med. **21:** 125-128, April '37
SÉDALLIAN, P., and RIBOLLET, F., La contagion intrahospitalière dans les services d'enfants, J.de méd.de Lyon **18:** 19-29, Jan. 5, '37
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

SEDAN, J., Quadruple rupture de l'iris, iridodialyse et subluxation du cristallin chez un boxeur: conservation d'une vision normale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 626-635, Oct. '36
Les facteurs lacrymaux et traumatiques dans le trachome unilatéral, Rev.internat.du trachome **13**: 184-193, Oct. '36
Cécité immédiate après violent trauma cranien, hémorragies rétiniennes localisées et hématome sus-duremérien. Interprétation pathogénique, Rev.d'otoneuro-opht. **15**: 96-103, Feb. '37
——**and JAYLE, G. E.**, Angiospasmes rétiniens et crises hypertensives paroxystiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **49**: 216-224, '36
Considérations sur les spasmes de l'artère centrale de la rétine, Ann.d'ocul. **173**: 865, Nov. '36; **174**: 73, Feb. '37
SEDIGRAM: See Blood, sedimentation
SEDILLOT, J., Le traitement de l'arthrite sèche de la hanche, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14**: 263-276, May-June '36
SEDLACEK, L. B., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27**: 67, Feb. '37
SEDORMID (ureide preparation): See Ureides
SEDYKINA, N. V., Isolated fractures of coronoid process of ulna, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10**: 80-89, '36
SÉE, G., La ponction des organes hémato-poïétiques, Médecine **18**: 234-245, March '37
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**See LAMY, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**
SEEBER'S DISEASE: See Rhinosporidiosis
SEED, L., FALLS, F. H., and FANTUS, B., Pitressin (beta-hypophamine) in laparotomies, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **64**: 895-905, May '37
——**See LIMARZI, L. R., jt. auth.**
SEEGAL, B. C., and SEEGAL, D., Lytic action of certain strains of hemolytic streptococci on fresh sterile kidney and other tissues, J.Bact. **32**: 621-629, Dec. '36
——**See TEIGER, P., jt. auth.**
SEEGAL, D.: See SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.
SEEGER, S. J., Obligations and opportunities in organized medicine, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12**: 36-38, Jan. 20, '37
SEEKLES, L., Der Zustand der Minerale im Blutserum; die Ultrafiltrierbarkeit des Calciums, Magnesiums und anorganischen Phosphats im Rinderblutserum in Abhängigkeit von der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21**: 526-537, '36
Über die Messung des p_H im Blute und in anderen biologischen Flüssigkeiten mit Hilfe der Glaselektrode, Biochem.Ztschr. **288**: 402-408, '36
Über das gleichzeitige Vorkommen eines Prinzips im Blutserum, das den Glykogenbestand der Leber herabsetzt und Störungen des vegetativ-endokrinen Systems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100**: 324-331, '37
SEEL, H., Vorkommen und Verteilung des Jods im Mineral- und Pflanzenreich, seine Bedeutung für die Landwirtschaft und die Ernährung, Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **21**: 101-111, '36
Die Pharmakodynamik des Jods im Organismus, Ergebn. d.ges.Med. **21**: 199-257, '36
Die therapeutische Bedeutung des Jods, Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **21**: 401-423, '36
SEELEY, W. F., Acute edema of cervix in pregnancy and labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33**: 631-636, April '37
SEELIG, M. G.: See COOPER, Z. K., jt. auth.
SEELIGER, G., Über katarrhalisches und spastisches Asthma, Balneologe **3**: 545-551, Dec. '36
SEELIGMÜLLER, A., Kopfschmerzen und ärztliche (Mesenchym-) Massage, München.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 618-620, April 16, '37
SEEMANN, H., Über das Vorkommen des Östrins in den Hoden und seine Wirkung auf das Knochenwachstum, Endokrinologie **18**: 225-234, '37
von SEEMEN, H., Neues Operationsverfahren bei Pseudarthrosen und Gelenkbandverletzungen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **186**: 547-561, '36
Über Elektrochirurgie, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **27**: 33-44, Dec. '36
Über Lidplastik und Henkelstielplastik, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **248**: 411-419, '37
SEEVERS, M. H., BENNETT, J. H., POHLE, H. W., and REINARDY, E. W., Analgesia produced by nitrous oxide, ethylene and cyclopropane in normal human subject, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59**: 291-300, March '37
——**See ORCUTT, F. S., jt. auth.**
SEFFERT, H.: See SIEBERT, W. W., jt. auth.
SEGAL: See MADIER, jt. auth.
SEGAL, A., Doctors' working conditions and medical errors, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1897-1899, Dec. 30, '36
SEGAL, H. L., and SCOTT, W. J. M., Changes and results of decade in management of gastric ulcer, Rev. Gastroenterol. **4**: 101-114, June '37
SEGAL, J.: See SCHNEIDER, L., jt. auth.
SEGAL, M.: See JANKELSON, I. R., jt. auth.
SEGAL, M. E., Preponderant symptoms of hysteria, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **13**: 346-348, April '37
SEGAL, T. G.: See KREMERMAN, E. B., jt. auth.
SÉGARD, M., 25 ans d'asthme, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25**: 231-233, April '37
SEGATO, GEROLAMO (1792-1836)
—life and work; commemoration on one hundredth anniversary of death held in Belluno Theater on June 13, 1936, [A. Castiglioni] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **27**: 273-285, Sept.-Oct. '36
SEGERS, A., and RUSSO, A., Lipodistrofia progresiva de Simons, Semana méd. **2**: 1737-1744, Dec. 17, '36
——**and BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G.**, Sindrome mediastinal por cuerpo extraño en el esófago, Semana méd. **1**: 361-365, Feb. 4, '37
——**and MOSQUERA, J. E.**, Consideraciones clínicas y etiológicas sobre la corea, Semana méd. **1**: 938-943, April 1, '37
SEGGEL, K. A., Beiträge zum Blutfarbstoffwechsel der Anaemia perniciosa, Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 382-385, March 13, '37
SEGHINI, C., Sulla determinazione della creatinina e della creatina nelle urine e nel sangue, Diag.e tec. di lab. **7**: 734-742, Oct. 25, '36
La creatinuria in rapporto alla funzione endocrina delle ghiandole sessuali, Pathologica **29**: 53-57, Feb. 15, '37
SEGOND, R., Le diagnostic des métrorragies par l'hystéroscopie, Gaz.méd.de France **[43]**: 1031-1039, Dec. 1, '36
L'hystéroscopie. Description des images—Critiques, Gaz. méd.de France **44**:271-277, March 15, '37
SEGRE, E.: See ARTOM, C., jt. auth.
SEGRE, G., Uretrostenosi traumatica e impotentia coeundi, Minerva med. **2**: 493-497, Nov. 24, '36
SEGRE, G. V., and BOLAFFI, R., Valore della reazione su goccia di sangue essicato per la diagnosi rapida di sifilide nel campo ostetrico, Ginecologia **2**: 1129-1139, Nov. '36
SEGRE, M., Il trattamento roentgen delle forme di tubercolosi vescicale cronica, Radiol.med. **24**: 139-150, Feb. '37
SEGURA, A. S., Registro e interpretación de la actividad cardiovascular en el lactante normal, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **3**: 167-196, July-Aug. '36
SEGUROLA ALBERDI, M., Importancia del examen químico de sangre diario en el período post-operatorio, Vida nueva **39**: 53-59, Jan. 15, '37
Necesidad de la exploración sistemática en urología, Rev.méd.cubana **48**: 350-354, April '37
——**and CURBELO y HERNANDEZ, A.**, Prostatitis diftérica (caso insolito), Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2**: 725-728, Sept.-Oct. '36
SEGUY, E., Ophthalmomyiases provoquées par les mouches, Ann.d'hyg. **15**: 109-120, March '37
SEHESTEDT, H., Weiteres über die Wirkung des Tetrophans bei poliomyelitischen Lähmungen, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **69**: 368-370, '37
SEHRT, E., "Die Krebsreaktion nach Sehrt." (Zur Arbeit von Höring und Schmid), München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 2002-2003, Dec. 4, '36
Die Behandlung der fortschreitenden eitrigen Peritonitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64**: 637-642, March 13, '37
SEHRT TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
von SEHT, L., Zum Krankheitsbild der Diphtherie, München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1959-1960, Nov. 27, '36
SEIBERT, F. B.: See LONG, E. R., jt. auth.
——**See NELSON, W. E., jt. auth.**
SEIDEL, E., Über die Bestimmung der Blutdruckhöhe in den Vortexvenen am menschlichen Auge mit normalem Augendruck, Arch.f.Ophth. **136**: 303-311, '36; also, Über die Höhe des Blutdruckes in den Gefässen der Aderhaut beim Menschen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51**: 253-260, '36
Zur Biologie der Aderhautsarkome, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51**: 459-464, '36
Zum Unterricht in der Augenheilkunde, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51**: 479-480, '36
SEIDEL, L., Vertiefte Hüftpfannen, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66**: 47, '37
SEIDELIN, G., Experimental investigations on correlation between chloride content of organism and tuberculous infection, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14**: 15-23, '37
SEIDELL, A., Dissemination of scientific literature by means of microfilms, Science **85**: 240-242, March 5, '37
SEIDENBERG, S.: See DOERR, R., jt. auth.
SEIDMON, E. E.: See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.
SEIFERT, E., Krebsoperationen und Operationssterblichkeit, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186**: 224-232, '36
Welche Unterleibsbrüche soll man nicht operieren? München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1911-1913, Nov. 20, '36
Lebensalter und chirurgische Prognose, München.med. Wchnschr. **84**: 521-524, April 2, '37
SEIFFERT, E., Ehegesundheitsgesetz und Tuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **10**: 240-246, Nov. '36
SEIFFERT, G., Wohnfürsorge, München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1840-1842, Nov. 6, '36
Bedeutung und Organisation ländlichen Gesundheitsdienstes unter tropischen und subtropischen Verhältnissen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41**: 50-72, Jan. '37
Opium und China, München.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 26-30, Jan. 1, '37

SEIFFERT, G.—Continued
Zur Epidemiologie des Gelbfiebers. (Neue Forschungen und praktische Ergebnisse), München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 298-301, Feb. 19, '37
Ein berühmter Akromegale, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 623-624, April 16, '37
——and DU, D. H., Findelhäuser in China, München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 145-147, Jan. 22, '37
Die Pockenimpfung (Variolation) in der altchinesischen Medizin, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 422-430, May '37
SEIFFERT, L., Indikationen und Operationstechnik der "Darm-Siphon-Blase," ihre Leistungsfähigkeit in Röntgenbild und Film, Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 23-33, '37
Nachtrag zum "Empyemdolch," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 158-159, Jan. 16, '37
de **SEIGNEUX, R.,** Le forceps de Roux et quelques notions générales sur la technique des applications de forceps, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1184-1189, Nov. 21, '36
SEILER, E.: See BIER, O. G., jt. auth.
SEILER, J., Klinische Untersuchungen über Lonacol, ein Glykokollpräparat zur Förderung der geschädigten Herzfunktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 424-427, March 12, '37
SEIN, A. S., La transformación cadavérica, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 1395-1398, Aug. '36; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1311-1313, Nov. 5, '36
——and CARCAVALLO, R. R., La identificación en los desdentados humanos parciales y totales, Semana méd. **1:** 902-904, March 25, '37
——and GARCIA REY, F., Sofocación por "cuerpo extraño ignorado" en un niño de 4 meses, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 114-117, Jan. 13, '37
SEIN, M., Case of hæmoglobinuria caused by plasmochin taken as prophylactic against malaria; Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 86-87, Feb. '37
Lymphatic cyst of ear, Lancet **1:** 1281-1282, May 29, '37
SEINO, J.: See Seino, Y.
SEINO, Y., Veränderungen des Pankreas nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **58:** 449-463, '37
Zur Klinik der Spontanhypoglykämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 770-780, '37
SEIP, JOHANN PHILIPP (1686-1757)
—balneologist of Pyrmont, [C. F. Hauck] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 315, Feb. 19, '37
SEITZ, E. O., Ultra-violet radiators and their biological evaluation, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 179-185, Feb. '37
SEITZ, L. (Frankfurt a.M.), Allgemeines Körperwachstum und geschlechtsspezifisches Wachstum, Med.Welt **10:** 1645-1647, Nov. 14, '36
Zum 100 jährigen Geburtstage von Ferdinand Adolf Kehrer, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 257-258, Feb. '37
SEITZ, L. (Leipzig), Über eine seltene Paratyphuserkrankung im Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 79-81, '37
SEJHAR, J., New theories on pathogenesis of cerebral concussion, Časop.lék.čeak. **76:** 70-77, Jan. 22, '37
SEKERAK, R.: See EADDY, N. O., jt. auth.
SEKI, M., Untersuchungen mit nichtwässerigen Flüssigkeiten; Fixierung von Geweben in nichtwässerigen Flüssigkeiten, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 305-320, '37
Untersuchungen mit nichtwässerigen Flüssigkeiten; Schrumpfung von fixierten Geweben während der Überführung von Wasser bis in Paraffin, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 321-337, '37
Untersuchungen mit nichtwässerigen Flüssigkeiten; Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Celloidineinbettung, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 338-350, '37
SEKULICH, M., Relation of silicosis to pulmonary tuberculosis, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 715-725, '36
del **SEL, J. A.: See ARAUZ, S. L., jt. auth.**
del **SEL, M., GERSCOVICH, J., and LORENZO, J. A.,** Sobre un caso de endocarditis maligna a evolución lenta, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2879-2887, Dec. 30, '36
——GERSCOVICH, J., and KLURFAN, N., Accidentes embólicos consecutivos a inyección intramuscular de líquidos oleosos, Semana méd. **1:** 1022-1025, April 8, '37
SELANDER, P., Epilepsy associated with hemianopia, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 345-349, March 5, '37
Hepatitis epidemica. (Icterus catarrhalis sporadicus et epidemicus), Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 202-207, May '37
SELBACH, H.: See KOHL, H., jt. auth.
SELBACHER, H., and KERNAU, T., Intraabdominelle Blutung aus geplatzten Varizen des Ligamentum latum bei vorgeschrittener Schwangerschaft und während der Geburt, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 161-165, Jan. '37
SELBIE, F. R.: See McINTOSH, J., jt. auth.
ten **SELDAM, R. E. J.,** Primary cancer of pericardium, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2703-2707, Oct. 27, '36
——See NOOSTEN, H. H., jt. auth.
SELDIN, H. M., Nitrous oxid-oxygen analgesia from viewpoint of dentist and patient, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 74-77, March-April '37

SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
poisoning, comparison of minimum fatal doses of selenium, tellurium, arsenic and vanadium, [K. W. Franke & A. L. Moxon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 454-459, Dec. '36
—occupational eczema; recurrence caused by return to work after long interruption; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & J. L. Herrenschmidt] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 88-95, Jan. '37
—relations between selenium poisoning and pellagra, [R. de R. Barondes] Presse méd. **45:** 188-190, Feb. 6, '37
SELETSKIY, V. V., Fingeragnosia and acalculia, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 82-87, '36
Therapy of decubitus, Klin.med. **15:** 241-246, '37
SELETZ, A. A., Relationship of nasal accessory sinus infection to non-tuberculous chest involvement, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 8-13, Jan. '37
SELETZ, E., One-step technique for draining brain abscess, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 619-620, March '37
SELEY, A. D., Analysis of 12 cases of spontaneous rupture of pregnant uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 857-863, May '37
SELFA MARTINEZ, E., L'autohémothérapie (voie sous-conjonctivale) dans le traitement du trachome, Rev. internat.du trachome **14:** 19-22, Jan. '37
SELF-MUTILATION: See Malingering
SELFRIDGE, G., Eighth nerve high tone deafness from nutritional standpoint, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 93-118, March '37
SELIGMAN, A. M.: See FIESER, L. F., jt. auth.
SELIGMAN, C. G., Chinese and Japanese, study in character and temperament, Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 277-283, Dec. '36
SELIGMANN, A. W., JR.: See WILHELM, S. F., jt. auth.
SELIGSOHN, A., Über die zentrale Blutdruckwirkung der Hypophysenhormone und nicht isotonischer Lösungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 421-434, '36
SELINGER, E., Trachoma therapy with quinine bisulphate, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1449-1452, Oct. '36
Retinal angiospasm in toxemia of pregnancy and hypertension, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 56-59, Jan. '37
Treatment of dendritic keratitis with quinine bisulfate, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1085-1086, June '37
SELINGER, M. A.: See LINDSAY, J. W., jt. auth.
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
—diagnosis of disturbances of chiasmatic and sellar region, [E. Velter] Hôpital **25:** 15-19, Jan. (A) '37
—enlargement of sella turcica and atrophic excavation of papilla without ocular hypertension in case of elephantiasis, [N. Bengisu] Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 218-223, '36
roentgenography, in abnormal children; further studies, [M. B. Gordon & A. L. L. Bell] J.Pediat. **9:** 781-790, Dec. '36
—in premature infants, [K. Gefferth] Magyar röntgen köz. **11:** 14-19, '37
tumors, rare late results of operations performed by endonasal route, [B. Kecht] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 49-68, '36
—osteosarcomas of sella turcica secondary to introduction of tube of radon into pituitary body of rabbits; role of pituitary insufficiency, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 935-938, '37
—question of intrasellar or suprasellar tumor causing disturbances of vision; case, [R. Balli] Quaderni radiol. **1:** 66-72, '37
—roentgenotherapy of tumors of sellar region, with special consideration of chiasmal syndrome, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 134-145, '36
SELLARDS, A. W., Immunization in yellow fever and other virus diseases, New England J.Med. **216:** 455-458, March 18, '37
——and LAIGRET, J., Preuves de l'immunité acquise contre la fièvre jaune à la suite de sa vaccination, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **25:** 424-436, Nov. '36
——and PINKERTON, H., Résumé d'expériences sur la propagation de la lèpre murine et humaine à des animaux considérés comme réfractaires, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **29:** 847-851, '36
SELLE, W. A., Effect of enteric-coated pancreatin on fat and protein digestion of depancreatized dogs, J. Nutrition **13:** 15-28, Jan. '37
SELLEI, J., Contribution to ferment-therapy of scleroderma verum and remarks on treatment of other diseases by means of ferments, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 112-115, Feb. '37
SELLEK AZZI, A., and del FRADE, A., Estudio en sífilis congénita de la infancia de la Meinicke por la técnica Sellek-Frade en relación a la reacción de apelotonamiento de Müller (M. B. R. II), Rev. de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 705-718, Sept.-Oct. '36
Estudio de la Meinicke por técnica Sellek-Frade en relación a los antecedentes obstétricos, Arch.de med. inf. **5:** 384-387, Oct.-Dec. '36
Un estudio en sífilis congénita de la infancia sobre la relativa sensibilidad de las reacciones de Sachs Witebsky y Meinicke por técnica Sellek-Frade, Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab. **3:** 71-75, Jan.-Feb. '37

SELLEK AZZI, A., and del FRADE, A.—Continued
Estudio de la especificidad de la Meinicke por técnica Sellek-Frade, Arch.de med.inf. 6: 108-117, Jan.-March '37
La reacción de Meinicke (M. K. R. II) por técnica Sellek-Frade en sífilis congénita de la infancia (estado actual), Vida nueva 39: 38-43, Jan. 15, '37
SELLERS, A. H., Study of foetal mortality in Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 22-31, Jan. '37
Study of objective efficacy of liver therapy in pernicious anemia based on recorded mortality data, Am.J. Hyg. 25: 259-268, March '37
SELLHEIM OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
SELLIER, H., L'organisation sanitaire de la France et le service social, Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 129-139, '36
——**and HAZEMANN, R. H.,** La phtisie pulmonaire à Paris, il y a 120 ans, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-ii, Jan. 2, '37
SELLING, L. S., Physician and traffic problem, J.A.M.A. 108: 93-95, Jan. 9, '37
Psychiatric technique for examination of criminals, Am. J.Psychiat. 93: 1097-1108, March '37
Prison psychiatrist, Ment.Hyg. 21: 271-279, April '37
——**and CANTY, A.,** Apparatus for psychophysical testing of automobile drivers, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 283-284, May '37
SELLMANN, A. H.: See **BURNS, B. I., jt. auth.**
SELLORS, T. H., Surgery in closure of tuberculous lung cavities, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 13-18, Jan. '37
——See **ROMANIS, W. H. C., jt. auth.**
SELMAN, J. J., and WIRTSCHAFTER, Z. T., Ingestion of carbon tetrachloride: public health hazard, Ohio State M.J. 33: 167-170, Feb. '37
SELMANOWITSCH, A. S., Über Nebenerscheinungen einer Stibium-kalium-tartaricum-Salbe bei der Behandlung der Hautleishmaniose, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1636-1638, Dec. 12, '36
SELTER-FEER-SWIFT'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
SELVÄNNE, M.: See **JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.**
SELYE, H., Significance of adrenals for adaptation, Science 85: 247-248, March 5, '37
Studies on adaptation, Endocrinology 21: 169-188, March '37
Experimental production and prevention of appendicitis with histamine, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 462-464, May '37
——See **HARLOW, C. M., jt. auth.**
——See **McEUEN, C. S., jt. auth.**
——See **PARKES, A. S., jt. auth.**
——**HARLOW, C. M., and COLLIP, J. B.,** Über die Auslösung der Alarmreaktion mit Follikelhormon, Endokrinologie 18: 81-87, '36
SELZER, H., Manifestazioni discordanti di psicosi maniaco-depressiva in gemelle identiche (osservazioni e contributo clinico), Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 521-539, Dec. 31, '36
Sul trapianto di segmenti uterini in uteri di animali della stessa specie in differenti condizioni fisiologiche. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica 29: 6-28, Jan. 15, '37
Die sogenannte "bulgarische Kur" in der Behandlung des postenzephalitischen Parkinsonismus, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 139-141, Jan. 22, '37
Studi sulle manifestazioni patologiche di 52 paralitici progressivi prima della infezione luetica, Note e riv. di psichiat. 66: 5-28, Jan.-March '37
SELZER, L.: See **KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.**
SEMAH, F., L'ittero emolitico costituzionale, Riv.di clin. pediat. 35: 97-106, Feb. '37
SEMB, C., Partial thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1194-1210, Nov. '36
Thorakoplastik mit extrafascialer Apikolyse: theoretische Grundlagen, Chirurg 9: 81-88, Feb. 1, '37
Thorakoplastik mit extrafascialer Apikolyse: Technik und Ergebnisse, Chirurg 9: 121-140, Feb. 15, '37
SEMEN
See also Spermatozoa
—action of human sperm on growth of animals and plants; experimental study, [G. Valle & R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 2: 1119-1128, Nov. '36
—hydrogen ion concentration of seminal fluid from sterile men, [F. C. Messer & B. R. Almquest] J.Urol. 37: 319-325, Feb. '37
—significance of Florence test for stains, [K. N. Bagchi] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 90-92, Feb. '37
—value of Niederland's test for sperma, [I. Moharram] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 185, May '37
—vitamin C (cevitamic acid) content of ejaculated semen of guinea-pig, [D. Zimmet & P. Sauser-Hall] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 584-586, '36
SEMENOFF, M., De l'inconscient et d'une psychanalyse élémentaire de la Chine, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ii-v, Jan. 23, '37
De l'expérience médicale de l'homme au roman "A l'ombre des jeunes filles en fleur," Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-iv, Feb. 13, '37
De l'inconscient à un premier essai de psychanalyse élémentaire de l'Angleterre, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: viii-xii, April 3, '37
SEMENOV, H., Some observations on histopathology of inflammation in eustachian tube and middle ear, with comments on petrositis, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 563-598, '36
Otitis media in infants and adults; histopathologic study, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 279-298, '36
SEMENYAKO, E. M.: See **KUPERMAN, A. Y., jt. auth.**
——See **TOPCHAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo
SEMILUNAR BONE
Kienböck's disease, case, [A. Trabucco] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 6: 1046-1050, '36
—bilateral Kienböck's disease of carpal bone; case, [Madier & Ségal] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 191-197, Feb. 17, '37
—pathogenesis and expert opinion on malacia, [E. Schneider] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 617-635, '36
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
See also Knee
abnormalities, congenital abnormalities of external cartilage, [F. A. Chandler] S.Clin.North America 17: 331-334, April '37
blood supply, significance of blood supply of torn meniscus for its healing, [J. Köstler] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 187: 15-18, '36
cysts, [F. F. Berezkin] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 654-661, '36
—cases, [F. E. Christmann] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 1302-1310, Nov. 25, '36
—cystic ganglions of meniscus and injuries, [H. W. Ott] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 618-623, Dec. '36
—ganglion, [E. Norinder] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 362-378, '36
—of external meniscus; case, [R. E. Pasman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1130-1137, Oct. 28, '36
diseases, roentgen sign of lesion of internal meniscus, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 629-633, Nov. '36
fractures, associated with lipoma arborescens of knee: cases, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1106-1118, '36
—traumatic lesions, [I. Iacobovici] România med. 15: 41-43, Feb. 15, '37
pathology, pathologic anatomy, [O. H. Dijkstra] Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 173-214, '36
—pathologic anatomy of meniscal changes, [H. Siegmund] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 368-376, '37
physiology, mobility of menisci in general mechanism of movement of knee, [V. M. Tikhonov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 47-50, '36
regeneration, new lesion of true regenerated meniscus, [F. Becker] Helvet.med.acta 3: 871-872, Dec. '36
surgery, new electric meniscotomy knife, [V. Leggiadro] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 246, Jan. '37
wounds and injuries, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 354-368, '37
—[E. Hustinx] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1218-1229, March 20, '37
—[H. Prinz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 337-375, '37
—common points of view in judging injuries, [R. Andreesen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 222-228, Jan. 23, '37; comment by Linde 64: 581-582, March 6, '37; reply by Andreesen 64: 582-583, March 6, '37
—in children, [S. von Rosen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 383-390, '37
—in relation to accident insurance; medicolegal study, [M. Vulliet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 229-238, March 25, '37
—new lesion of true regenerated meniscus, [F. Becker] Helvet.med.acta 3: 871-872, Dec. '36
—pathologic anatomy, [W. Ceelen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 334-353, '37
—re-opening knee following injuries, [Andreesen] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 434-437, '37
—roentgenologic diagnosis by use of contrast medium; 2 cases, [U. Roczen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 627-631, March 13, '37
—significance of blood supply of torn meniscus for its healing, [J. Köstler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 15-18, '36
—symposium on injuries of knee; semilunar cartilage derangements, [P. H. Kreuscher] S.Clin.North America 17: 315-329, April '37
—theory of occupational disease of meniscus in contradiction to natural laws, [F. Linde] Med.Klin. 33: 263-265, Feb. 19, '37
SEMILUNAR GANGLION: See Ganglion, celiac; Gasserian Ganglion
SEMILUNAR VALVE: See Pulmonary Valve
SEMINAL VESICLES
calcification, with incipient ossification; case in old man, [Nemours-Auguste & Vermès] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 847-848, Dec. '36
diseases, prostatitis and vesiculitis; treatment with local heat, [W. H. Kenner] Illinois M.J. 71: 248-255, March '37
—acute vesiculitis after transurethral resection of prostate; case, [M. L. Boyd] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 318-320, May '37

SEMINAL VESICLES, diseases—Continued
—clinical significance of chronic vesiculitis; rôle of vesicles in focal infection, [B. Valverde] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 381-390, June '37
—influence of focal infection of teeth on chronic vesiculitis, [B. Valverde] J.belge d'urol. **10:** 35-41, Feb. '37
—therapy of spermatocystitis by lavage through ejaculatory ducts, [Santa Maria] Clinique, Paris **32:** 28-29, Jan. (B) '37
—vesiculitis; methods of diagnosis and treatment, [W. S. Pugh] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 320-328, May '37
SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES: See Testicles, embryology
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEMMOLA, L., Rapporti morfologici tra cuore e stomaco studiati radiologicamente in cinquanta militari dal punto di vista della costituzione, Arch.di radiol. **11:** 379-396, Oct.-Dec. '35
SEMPÉ, P., Séméiologie radiologique des ectopies gastro-coliques intra-thoraciques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **20:** 607-613, Nov. '36
Fausse image de lésion organique de la petite courbure de l'estomac, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **44:** 200-201, March 1, '37
Sacrums anormaux; sacrolisthésis, lombarisation, sacrum basculé, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 145-151, April '37
SEMPLE, DAVID: See Obituaries
SEMRAU, J., Angioneurotische Spätfolgen im Wangen-Nasengebiet auf traumatischer Grundlage, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 363-370, '36
SEN, B.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
SEN, P. K., Pneumoconiosis in south Wales coal miners and its relation to tuberculosis, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. **19:** 225-257, June '37
SEN, R. K., Antiquity of syphilis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **2:** 260, Dec. '36; **3:** 26, March '37
SEN, S. C., and CHAUDHURY, P. N., Studies on increase of blood calcium after intravenous administration of glucose, Indian J.M.Research **24:** 845-853, Jan. '37
SEN, S. K., Some observations on decapsulation and denervation of kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **8:** 319-328, Dec. '36
SEN, S. N., Chronic constipation in children, Indian J. Pediat. **4:** 77-82, April '37
SENDERIKHIN, M. A., Iodine inhalation in prophylaxis of influenza, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 143-144, Jan. 30, '37
SENDJU, Y., and MATSUOKA, Y., Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Oxydation des Oxymethylfurfurols in verschiedenen Organen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1689, Oct. 25, '36
SENDRAIL, M., Syndromes basedowiens et gestation, Paris méd. **1:** 269-276, March 27, '37
SENDRAIL TEST: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
SENEAR, F. E., Diagnosis and treatment of early syphilis, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 1-7, Jan. '37
——and CARO, M. R., Nevo-xantoma-endotelioma o xantoma juvenil, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 547-557, Nov. '36
Ulcerative Hodgkin's disease of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 114-128, Jan. '37
——See HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.
SÉNÉCHAL, M., Traitement chirurgical de la stérilité, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 795-799, Sept. '36
SENEKJIAN, H.: See DENNIS, E. W., jt. auth.
SÉNÈQUE, J., A propos du syndrome de Volkmann, Prat. méd.franç. **17:** 427-435, Oct. (A-B) '36
Les fractures du rachis par balles, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 99-101, Feb. 13, '37
Réflexions à propos de cent trente-trois gastrectomies. (Statistique intégrale des cas opérés entre le 1er janvier 1932 et le 1er février 1937), Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 247-264, Feb. 24, '37
SENG, H., Zur Behandlung des Katarrhs der oberen Luftwege im Kurort, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 643-644, April 16, '37
SEN GUPTA, N. N.: See MUKERJEE, R., jt. auth.
SEN GUPTA, P. C.: See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENIOR, F. A.: See BENJAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.
SENN, M. J. E., and McNAMARA, H., Lipids of blood plasma in neonatal period, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 445-454, Feb. '37
SENNA
—experiments on standardization, [W. Straub & F. von Bergmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 697-699, '36
—theory of purgative action of leaves and their active constituent, [W. Straub & E. Triendl] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 1-19, '37
SENNA e SILVA, G. G., Estenose rectal de origem lymphogranulomatosica, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **2:** 168-184, Dec. '35
SENRA, R. A.: See ESCUDERO, A., jt. auth.
SENSATION AND SENSATIONS
See also Hyperesthesia; Nerves, sensory; Pain; Pressure; Touch; etc.
—knowledge of inhabitants of ancient civilizations concerning normal and diseased sense organs, judging from their ideas of therapeutics, [H. Gerlach] Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 271-288, '36
SENSATION AND SENSATIONS—Continued
—law for minimal discrimination of intensities, [W. J. Crozier & A. H. Holway] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **23:** 23-28, Jan. '37
—nervous sensitivity of malignant tumor tissue; clinical study, [A. Astuni] Tumori **11:** 189-200, '37
—occupational demands on various sensory organs and medical vocational advice, [E. Holstein] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 1-17, Nov. '36
—oscillography study of sensory activities of cerebral cortex, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 842-847, '37
—physiology of sensations, [H. Hahn] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **10:** 91-102, March-April '37
—psychophysiologic studies at high altitude in Andes; sensory and motor responses during acclimatization, [R. A. McFarland] J.Comp.Psychol. **23:** 227-258, Feb. '37
—sensory physiology and cerebral activity; review of literature, [A. Peiper] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 327-335, '37
disturbances, changes in primary electromotive symptoms in portions of skin in which there are sensory disorders, [W. Gruner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 258-278, '36
—agnosia, [R. Thiele] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **9:** 81-92, Feb. '37
—cutaneous sensitivovascular disturbances due to accidental intra-arterial injection of arsphenamine; study of sensitivosensorial cutaneous function, [G. Sanni-candro] Minerva med. **2:** 505-506, Nov. 24, '36
—in acrocyanosis; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & F. Rawak] Rev.neurol. **66:** 777-784, Dec. '36
—pathology of optic thalamus; relation of sensory and anosognostic disturbances to thalamic foci; comparison with corresponding phenomena in suprathalamic and cortical foci, [P. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 13-53, '36
—reaction of central nervous system and sensory organs at great heights, [H. Strughold] Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. **1:** 58-64, '36
—relation of psychosensory disintegration to obsessive phenomena, [D. S. Ozeretskovskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 41-54, '36
—rôle of emotional and mental conditions in appearance and disappearance of physical pain, [P. Courbon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 890-896, Dec. '36
—sensory and gustatory hyperpathia with medullary focus; case, [I. Silberpfennig & H. Urban] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 120-152, '37
—study of agnosias, [E. Velders] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 433-474, '36
—syndrome of sensory crossway, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Paris méd. **1:** 90-91, Jan. 23, '37
SENSENICH, R. L., Doctor and narcotic violator, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 58-61, '37
SENSIBAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SEO, A., On ciliary movement and cilio-motor nerve, Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 44°-45°, Oct. '36
On autonomic movement of ciliary epitheliums and cilio-motor nerve, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 51-54, April '37
SEPICH, M. J., and ALURRALDE, A. J., Tres casos de parálisis tronculares del miembro superior por compresión a raíz de una ligadura, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2868-2873, Dec. 30, '36
SEPPÄ, T., Effect of meteorologic factors on incidence of disease with special consideration of croupous pneumonia, Duodecim **52:** 915-928, '36
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; Pyemia; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, enterococci; Meningococci, infections; Puerperal Infection; Staphylococci, aureus; etc.
—[L. Weyrich] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **44:** 459-487, '36
—clinical aspects, [V. Kuzma] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 804-814, Nov. '36
—dangerous general infections, [F. von Schürer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1300-1303, Nov. 21, '36
—defense bacteriopexia by perivenous sheath of Champy and Louvel in septicemia, [G. Delater] Presse méd. **45:** 3-4, Jan. 2, '37
—postanginal septicemias; clinical study, [M. Bariéty & H. Brocard] Paris méd. **1:** 229-236, March 13, '37
—venous septicemia with prolonged evolution and gummatous form; 2 cases, [L. Ferrabouc, J. Paraire & P. Mozziconacci] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **44:** 287-291, Feb. '37
complications and sequels, fulminating septicemia associated with purpura and bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); report of 2 cases with review of literature, [M. S. Sacks] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1105-1114, Feb. '37
diagnosis, atypical septicemia simulating clinical picture of acute anterior poliomyelitis; case, [M. Penkert] Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 445-447, April 7, '37

SEPTICEMIA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, after tonsillectomy; case, [G. I. Grinberg & G. A. Smirnov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1587-1588, Oct. 30, '36
—contribution to pathogenesis of septic complications of tonsillitis, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 68-75, Jan.-Feb. '37
—importance of bacteriologic research in sepsis and secondary focal infections of oral origin, [E. Landgraf] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1324-1335, Nov. 13, '36
—otogenous general infection without sinus disorders; 7 cases, [J. Spira] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 37-43, Jan. '37
—otogenous septicemia in small children, [B. Karbowsky] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1230-1245, Dec. '36
—otogenous septicemia; 2 cases, [Guedes de Melo, Jr.] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4:** 569-586, Sept.-Oct. '36
—pathogenesis, [B. Zacharinas] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 791-804, Nov. '36
—postanginal general sepsis, [Güttich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 396-398, March 5, '37
in infants and children, cryptogenic origin (case), [F. Stenn & W. Zeiter] Illinois M.J. **71:** 261-262, March '37
therapy, [B. Zacharinas] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 791-804, Nov. '36
—clinical aspects and surgical therapy of surgical sepsis, [G. M. Khaytsis] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 247-258, Feb. 28, '37
—immunotransfusion in chroniosepsis, [M. S. Dultsin & S. P. Zaeva] Klin.med. **15:** 406-410, '37
—management of blood stream infection with special reference to immunized blood transfusions; cases, [E. G. Gill] South.M.J. **30:** 496-502, May '37
—transfusion of heterogenous blood, [A. N. Spiridonov] Klin.med. **14:** 1798-1802, '36

SEPTUM
nasal: See Nose, septum
rectovaginal, cysts of cutaneous graft in septum; case, [D. Rossi] Clin.ostet. **38:** 464-470, Sept. '36

SEPULCRI, P., and de NEGRI, U., Osservazioni sull'anofelismo nel delta del Po e zone limitrofe, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 198-206, '36

SEPÚLVEDA, R., 1) Histopatología general de la sífilis. 2) Caracteristicas histopatologias de las principales lesiones cutaneo-mucosas de la enfermedad sifilítica, Rev.méd.de Chile **65:** 149-161, March '37

SEQUEIRA, J. H., Control of syphilis, East African M.J. **13:** 295-305, Jan. '37
Carotinæmia in Europeans in tropics, Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 69-74, Feb. '37

SER: See FEUILLADE, jt. auth.

SERAFIN, P. J., Banti's disease with gastrorrhagias and thrombophlebitis, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 76-78, Jan. '37

SERAFINO, X., Curiethérapie des cancers du rectum; étude critique à propos de 21 observations nouvelles, Marseille-méd. **2:** 401, Oct. 15, '36; 441, Oct. 25, '36

SERAFINOWNA, M.: See SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.

SERAL y CASAS, F., Arterial pressure, blood viscosity and diuretic action of mineral waters, Arch.M.Hydrol. **15:** 245-247, April '37

SERBAN, F.: See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.

SERBESCU, P., L'influence du magnesium sur le cancer expérimental, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 101-104, Jan. 19, '37

SERBY, A. M., and SIDEMAN, S., Advantages and disadvantages of aspirin and aspirin with calcium salts in treatment of arthritis, Illinois M.J. **71:** 140-143, Feb. '37

——See BLOCH, L., jt. auth.

SERCER, A., Zur operativen Therapie chronischer Kehlkopfstenosen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1153-1158, Oct. '36

SERCK-HANSSEN, F., Sporulating anaerobic bacteria, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 1, Bilag) **54:** 1-202, '37

SERCL, M., and VINAŘ, J., Lesions of vestibular apparatus in schizophrenia, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 213-218, Feb. 19, '37

SEREBRENIKOV, S. S., Question of identity of external and internal inhibition of reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 170-173, '36

SEREBRENNIKOV, L. V., Carbuncle of kidneys, Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 253-255, '36

——See REZNITSKIY, A. L., jt. auth.

——VINNIK, R. D., and KOVALEVA, M. I., Experimental studies on application of elastic bandages on forearm and leg for purpose of hemostasis, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 867-872, '36

ŞEREFEDDIN ÇELIK, O., Brucellosis in Turkey in connection with case, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 14-16, '37
Incoercible hemoptysis due to development of aneurysm within dilated bronchus, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 95-97, '37
Prontosil in therapy of erysipelas, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 107-109, '37
Acute heredosyphilitic meningitis in child 12 years old, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 168-170, '37

SEREGHY, E., Nachtrag zu dem Artikel: "Die einfachste Methode zur Übertragung des unveränderten Blutes," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 419-420, Feb. 13, '37
Ein Extensionsapparat zur Reposition und Fixation für Ober- und Unterschenkelbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 556-560, March 6, '37

SEREJSKI, M. J., Zur Frage der progressiven Lipodystrophie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 562-565, April 30, '37

——and FELDMANN, E. S., Anwendung der Dauernarkose in der Psychiatrie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 246-276, '37

SERÉNY, B., Die Diffusion der Stoffe im koagulierten Serum; die Diffusion der Kupfersulfatlösung, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **131:** 350-357, '37

SERGEEV, I. V., Rational therapy of catarrhal conditions of lacrimal organs and stenosis of ducts, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 222-224, '35

SERGENT, EDMOND, Représentation graphique des accès de maladie infectieuse par un "crisigramme," Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 248-250, '37

——DONATIEN, A., PARROT, L., and LESTOQUARD, F., Cycle évolutif de Theileria dispar du bœuf chez la tique Hyalomma mauritanicum, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **14:** 259-294, '36

SERGENT, EMILE, La pneumonectomie vue par un médecin, Progrès méd., pp. 1977-1982, Dec. 19, '36
Funzione delle vie linfatiche nella penetrazione e propagazione del bacillo di Koch nei polmoni, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 858-865, Oct. '36
Joseph Haas (1877-1937), J.de méd.et chir.prat. **108:** 55-56, Jan. 25, '37
Paul Le Gendre (1854-1937), Presse méd. **45:** 201-202, Feb. 6, '37

——and FOURESTIER, M., De l'utilité de certains pneumothorax entretenus sous fortes pressions pour obtenir un effet controlatéral heureux, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1029-1048, Nov. '36

——and KOURILSKY, R., Les kystes congénitaux isolés et suppurés du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **53:** 514-516, April 26, '37

——and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., Les accentuations radiologiques des arborisations broncho-vasculaires du côté en apparence sain avant et après l'institution du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 130-149, Feb. '37

——FAVORY, A., DUPERRAT and FRANCHEL, Difficulté du diagnostic d'une névrite optique apparue au décours d'un coma barbiturique chez une hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1412-1418, Nov. 9, '36

——FOURESTIER, M., FRANCHEL and DUPERRAT, Echinococcose pulmonaire multiple, Presse méd. **44:** 2111-2112, Dec. 26, '36

——KOURILSKY, R., TURIAF and PAUCHARD, Les cancers primitifs suppurés du poumon, Presse méd. [44]: 1793-1796, Nov. 14, '36

——POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and RACINE, M., Quelques constatations apportées à l'étude de la dilatation des bronches par le lipiodo-diagnostic, Monde méd., Paris **46:** 1017-1030, Nov. 15, '36

SERGI, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries

SERGIEV, P. G., Campaign against malaria in Russia, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 483-492, April 15, '37

SERGOZIN (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

SERIANNI, E., and LOLLI, G., Di un nuovo metodo per l'esplorazione della funzionalità epatica basato sullo studio dell'alcoolemia provocata dopo pasto, Fisiol.e med. **8:** 1-15, Jan. 20, '37

——See FAMIANI, V., jt. auth.

SERINE
—relation of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and serine to growth, [R. H. McCoy & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 581-588, Feb. '37
in blood: See Blood, proteins

SERINGE, P.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

SERIO, F., Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche; resistenza e ipersensibilità, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 423-427, '36
Ricerche fisiopatologiche su un caso di splenomegalia emolitica, Riforma med. **52:** 1440-1442, Oct. 24, '36
Note di semeiologia del versamenti pleurici. Sul segno di d'Amato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 17-18, Jan. 4, '37

——and SOFIA, F., Sull'azione biologica di alcuni estratti renali, Arch.per le sc.med. **62:** 553-565, Nov. '36

SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; under names of various conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—rôle of carbon dioxide in certain properties of blood serum; relation to flocculation of malarial and normal serum; effect of temperature on flocculation, [R. O. Prudhomme] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 545-564, Nov. '36
technic, interferometric serodiagnosis from point of view of physics, [R. Jonnard] Rev.de path.comparée **36:** 1393-1399, Dec. '36

SEROGLYCOID: See Blood, proteins

SEROSITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
—[T. Fahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1945-1948, Nov. 27, '36
—changes in electrostatic forces in tissues, [H. Kaunitz & B. Schober] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 219-240, '37
—dietotherapy of serous inflammation with chronic polyarthritis and nephropathy, [H. Kämmerer] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 333-336, Feb. 26, '37
—in rats, rabbits and cats; experimental studies, [K. Heinemann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 545-564, '37
—lymphangitis simplex of thoracic duct in inflammation of serous membranes, [G. Hemmeler] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 252-270, '37
—mineral metabolism in serous inflammation, [H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 192-218, '37
—oxygen consumption of surviving tissue in serous inflammation, [H. Kaunitz & L. Selzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 502. April 3, '37
—polyserositis and perivisceritis from Brucella infection; case, [G. Bagnaresi] Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 62-77, Feb. 10, '37
—problem of serous inflammation in etiopathogenesis of liver disturbances; clinical study, [G. Bajardi & R. Olivetti] Minerva med. **1:** 363-365, April 8, '37
—significance of "serous inflammation" for changes in mineral content of liver, heart and brain in oxygen deficiency due to rarefaction of air, [H. Kaunitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 121-144, '36
tuberculous, etiopathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer; Benedetto Schiassi's conception of neuropsychic factors and author's theory concerning tuberculous serositis, [F. Giugni] Riforma med. **53:** 223-226, Feb. 13, '37

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; and under specific headings, as Anthrax, therapy; Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Cranium, pressure in; Diathesis, exudative; Gangrene, gas; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; etc.
—Cantacuzene Serum and Vaccine Institute, [C. Ionescu-Mihăesti] România med. **15:** 105-107, April 15, '37
—clinical uses of human serums preserved by lyophile process, [A. C. McGuinness, J. Stokes, Jr. & S. Mudd] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 185-196, March '37
—heteroserotherapy and heterohemotherapy, [C. Fischer] Med.Welt **10:** 1659-1661, Nov. 14, '36
—inhibition of action of antibodies in immune serum by previous sensitization, [R. Bieling & L. Oelrichs] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 456-464, '36
—micro-lympho serotherapy (small doses by lymphatic route, especially by way of tonsils), [L. Dhénin] Avenir méd. **34:** 89-91, March '37
—therapy with irradiated blood; conceptions, development and problems, [B. Boggian] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **10:** 645-661, Oct. '36; comment by Protti **11:** 118-123, Feb. '37
accidents: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
—infections (measles and influenza) caused by injections of maternal blood; 2 cases, [L. Hanny] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 101-104, '37
autogenous, [C. Fischer] Med.Welt **10:** 1659-1661, Nov. 14, '36
—autohemotherapy and its uses, [M. Moroni] Gazz.d. osp. **58:** 393-395, April 25, '37
—autohemotherapy and procaine hydrochloride in therapy of lesions of crucial and lateral ligaments of knee joint, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 625-626, May 14, '37
—autohemotherapy by subconjunctival injections in therapy of trachoma; 2 cases, [E. Selfa Martinez] Rev. internat.du trachome **14:** 19-22, Jan. '37
—autohemotherapy; experimental study, [T. Aoki] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1859-1861, '37
—autohemotherapy in certain diseases of lungs and pleura, [G. A. Lvovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 357-360, March 15, '37
—autohemotherapy in epilepsy, [G. I. Mirzoyan] Klin. med. **14:** 1546-1547, '36
—autohemotherapy in primary arterial hypertension in menopause, [F. Graziano] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 143-153, Feb. 1, '37
—autohemotherapy of depression and melancholia, [T. von Lehoczky] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 180-183, April 24, '37
—autoserotherapy for drug addiction, [M. Vivian] Lancet **1:** 1221-1223, May 22, '37
—autoserum treatment for opium addicts; observation on 1,000 cases, [A. W. Woo] Chinese M.J. **51:** 85-90, Jan. '37
—bacteriologic studies on polyarthritis; attempts at specific (enterococcic) autovaccinotherapy and autoserotherapy, [N. Svartz] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. **78,** pp. 327-338, '36
—behavior of Pagano-Hering reflex (carotid sinus cardiovascular reflex) after autohemotherapy, especially in arteriosclerosis, [A. Geremia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **8:** 473-488, Aug. '36

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, autogenous—Continued
—biologic autolysatotherapy (autohemotherapy), [A. Y. Rubinov] Vrach.delo **19:** 1113-1116, '36
—desensitizing action of autogenous serum irradiated with ultraviolet rays; experimental study, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 56-57, April '37
—direct irradiation of autogenous blood with ultraviolet rays (Havlicek method) as potential method of therapy in tuberculosis, [O. H. Bucher] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **89:** 377-384, '37
—effect and mode of action of autohemotherapy in agranulocytosis, [T. Sakurai] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 564-565, April 17, '37
—habitual luxation of shoulder and rupture of crucial ligaments of knee; therapy by injections of patient's own blood, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1030-1033, May 1, '37
—Havlicek method of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with autogenous blood irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [K. Glombitza] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **11:** 65-69, March '37
—influence of autohemotherapy on resorption of blood injected under bulbar conjunctiva, into anterior chamber and into vitreous humor; experimental study, [A. Bellavia] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 383-391, April 1, '37
—therapy of abscess of axillary sweat glands by injection of patient's own blood, [O. Adam] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 26-31, Jan. 2, '37
—therapy of craniocerebral trauma by dehydrating forced drainage of cerebrospinal fluid and autohemotherapy, [Gómez Durán] Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid **1:** 135-158, '36
—therapy of solitary nonparasitic cyst of femur (intracystic autohemotherapy by simple puncture); 2 cases, [M. Chaton] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 478-485, April 14, '37
—total otitic zona of Sicard or complete syndrome of Souques' geniculate ganglion; rapid recovery of case after autohemotherapy, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1273-1274, Nov. '36
—treatment of carbuncle by autohemotherapy, [P. Rit] Calcutta M.J. **32:** 81-82, Feb. '37
—use of autohemotherapy, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 119-120, Feb. 20, '37
history, priority of Antonio Cesaris Demel in conception of serotherapy (Priorità di pensiero di Antonio Cesaris Demel nella concezione della sieroterapia), Biochim.e terap.sper. **24:** 109-113, March 31, '37

SEROUS MEMBRANES
See also Serositis
—epithelium of tense and relaxed serous membranes, [H. Meurer] Anat.Anz. **83:** 223-229, Nov. 23, '36
—regenerative processes in mesothelium and significance of cover cells in serosa, [N. G. Chlopin] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 35-64, '36
—structure and growth in explants, [N. G. Chlopin] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **19:** 86-114, '36
cancer, concomitant papillomatosis of pleura and peritoneum; discussion of problem of primary cancer of serous membranes, [T. Yoshida] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **299:** 363-375, '37

SEROZYME: See Blood, coagulation

SERPENT: See Snakes; Venom

SERR, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Zeiss-Projektionsperimeter (nach Maggiore), Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 477-492, '37; abstr., Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 203-208, '36

SERRA, A., Osservazioni su alcune acque medicamentose della provincia di Sassari, Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **8:** 513-518, Sept. '36

SERRA, G., A propos de 15 nouvelles observations d'européens atteints de malaria et traités par l'association quinine-paludex, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 39-49, March 31, '37

SERRE, H.: See **VIRES, J.,** jt. auth.

SERTIC, V., Sur l'action inhibitrice des cathions monovalents sur la multiplication d'une race de bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 14-15, '37
Sur la différence d'action des électrolytes sur le développement des diverses races de bactériophages, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 98-100, '37
Sur l'inactivation des bactériophages par des bactéries, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 218-220, '37
——**and BOULGAKOV, N. A.,** Sur l'action bactéricide du bactériophage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 778-779, '36
Bactériophages spécifiques pour des variétés bactériennes flagellées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 887-888, '36
L'agglutination par la trypaflavine des Salmonella de structure antigénique flagellaire non-spécifique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 951-953, '36
Réversion, par acidification, de l'agglutination par la trypaflavine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 217-218, '37

SERTOLI, L., Contributo clinico allo studio dell'ernia inguinale obliqua interna, Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1116-1120, Nov. 22, '36

SERUM
See also Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
—antiagglutinating and antihemolytic power, [E. Carlinfanti & L. Scalfi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 697-700, Nov.-Dec. '36
—development of ultrafiltration of serum under high pressure, [F. Chrometzka & H. Kühl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 58-59, Jan. 8, '37
—influence of normal horse serum and rabbit sarcoma tissue extract on growth of rabbit sarcoma, [S. C. Choi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 63-64, Nov. 20, '36
—localization of foreign proteins and dyes in neoplastic growth, [F. Duran-Reynals] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 369-370, April '37
—mechanism of leukocytic reactions in presence of tuberculin; rôle of fresh serum, [R. Kirsch] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 910-917, Oct. '36
—neutralization of hemolysin of tetanus toxin by normal serums, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 745-747, '36
—use and abuse, [L. E. H. Whitby] Practitioner 138: 362-368, April '37
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
congelation (Kopaczewski reaction): See Acid, effects; Acid, hydrochloric; Acid, lactic; Cancer, diagnosis; Sodium hydroxide; Tumors, diagnosis
convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Chickenpox; Scarlet Fever; Streptococci, Infections; Typhus; Whooping Cough; etc.
diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
globulin: See Blood, proteins
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Streptococci, Infections; Yellow Fever, Immunity; etc.
—changes in protein and residual nitrogen content of normal and immune serum under influence of living bacteria, [T. Wohlfeil] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 119-134, '36
—comparative study of inactivation of bacteriophage by immune serum and by bacterial *polysaccharide*, [F. M. Burnet & M. Freeman] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 15: 49-61, March '37
—differentiation of human erythrocytes by means of polyvalent hetero-immune serum, [F. Ottensooser] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 89: 260-278, Nov. 3, '36
—group differentiation in rabbits, with particular reference to specificity of iso-immune serums, [P. V. Marcussen] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 453-477, Dec. 31, '36
—hitherto little noted effect of antibodies in certain immune sera, [A. Pettersson] Hygiea 99: 113-128, Feb. 28, '37
—polarimetry, refractometry and protein fractions of serum of normal and immunized horses, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 501, '36; Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 377-381, March '36
—serum fractions; antisera prepared by immunizing rabbits with specific precipitates of pneumococcic S.S.S. and with flocculi of diphtheria-toxoid-antitoxin, [K. Ando, R. Kee & T. Komiyama] J.Immunol. 32: 181-194, March '37
—serum fractions; differences in antigenic structure of different horse sera, [K. Ando, R. Kee & K. Manako] J.Immunol. 32: 83-96, Feb. '37
—simple laboratory method for desiccation, [P. Hartley] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 735-745, Nov. '36
—titration of various therapeutic serums by neutralization of antibodies in vitro, [L. Cotoni & J. Pochon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 695-703, Dec. '36
—use of vaccines and sera in diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disease, [J. E. Gonce, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 275-287, April '37
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
toxicity, toxic effect of serum of suprarenalectomized animals on general organism and on suprarenals of normal animals, [O. Riml] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 345-352, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1648, Nov. 7, '36
—of schizophrenic patients, [K. Miyakawa & K. Yamasita] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 365, Feb. 20, '37
—phytotoxin, [S. A. Glaubersohn & D. P. Newsky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 345-349, May '37
SERVADIO, E., Die Angst vor dem bösen Blick, Imago 22: 396-408, '36
SESAME
—effect of sesame oil on thrombocytes; studies on normal children and those with essential thrombopenia, [K. Batereau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 389-392, '37
SESAMOID BONE: See Elbow; Fingers and Toes; Metatarsus
SESHADRINATHAN, N., and TIMOTHY, B., Apparatus for distribution of antigen emulsion in Kahn test, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 21-22, Jan. '37
SESSA, T., La velocità della corrente del sangue, Cuore e circolaz. 21: 109-126, March '37
SESTU, E., Sul significato clinico dell'urobilinuria (ricerche cliniche e sperimentali) Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 317-336, Oct. '36
SETÄLÄ, K.: See JÄÄSKELÄINEN, V., jt. auth.
SETO, T., Der Zuckungsverlauf und die Viskosität des Muskels, der in der hyper- oder hypotonischen Ringer's Lösung getaucht ist, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 89°-90°, Oct. '36
SETOYAMA, H., Über einen Fall von subakuter Lymphadenose, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2219, Oct. '36
SETTERLIND, A. N.: See KRONENBERG, M. H., jt. auth.
SETTIMJ, L., Studio chimico sui surrogati del caffè Vero Franck ed Enrilo Franck, Probl.aliment. 6: 133-147, '36
SETTLAGE, P., Effect of sodium amytal on formation and elicitation of conditioned reflexes, J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 339-343, Dec. '36
SETZ, M., Der Einfluss der Geschosshöhe auf die Baukosten des Krankenhauses, Nosokomeion 7: 307-309, '36
Krankenhausfürsorge in Österreich, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 80-82, Feb. 16, '37
SETZ, P.: See THANNHAUSER, S. J., jt. auth.
SEUBERLING, O., Eiweissuntersuchung im Liquor cerebrospinalis mit dem Polarographen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 644-645, May 1, '37
SEVERAC, M.: See RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.
SEVERI, L., Frequenza e distribuzione dell'arteriosclerosi nei muscoli papillari delle valvole venose del cuore, Diagnosi 16: 59-75, Feb. '36
Nevocarcinoma cutaneo metastatico nello stomaco e nella cistifellea, Diagnosi 16: 130-138, April '36
Studio epicritico sulle meningiti pseudo-traumatiche purulente e tubercolari, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 11-27, Aug. '36
SEVERIN, S. E.: See BLINOVA, A. M., jt. auth.
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Treatment of disturbances of thyroid and parathyroids and of anterior pituitary and gonads, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 185-189, April '37
SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution; Water, purification
—metabolism of filter-passing organism "A" from sewage, [B. E. Holmes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 103-107, April '37
—metabolism of filter-passing organism "C" from sewage, [A. Pirie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 96-102, April '37
disposal and purification, final disposal in Bari province, [G. del Vecchio] Ann.d'Ig. 46: 164-167, April '36
—bulking of sludge in activated sludge process of sewage treatment, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 164-179, March '37
—mechanism of purification by biologic process, [F. Diénert] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 3-16, Jan. '37
—nature of self-purification and artificial biologic purification, [K. Viehl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 383-412, '37
—purification; biochemical oxidation by sludges developed by pure cultures of bacteria isolated from activated sludge, [C. T. Butterfield, C. C. Ruchhoft & P. D. McNamee] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 387-412, April 2, '37
—purification in fishponds, [K. Kisskalt & H. Ilzhöfer] Arch.f.Hyg. 118: 1-66, April '37
—semi-automatic treatment of sullage water by Hattersley's chemical method, [T. O. Thompson] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 68: 102-106, Feb. '37
—stream pollution control in Iowa, [W. L. Bierring & A. H. Wieters] Proc. Conf. State & Prov. Health Author.North America 51: 48-52, '36
—utility of antiseptics and coagulants in composting habitation wastes, [M. A. Nicholson & S. C Chakrabarty] Indian M.Gaz. 71: 717-720, Dec. '36
SEWALL, E. C., Surgical removal of sphenopalatine ganglion; report of 3 operations elaborating original technique to expose pterygopalatine fossa, command internal maxillary artery and its terminals and infraorbital nerve and its branches, Tr.Am.Laryng. A. 58: 45-54, '36; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 79-86, March '37
Chronic sinusitis; endemic focus and carrier of common cold, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 265-278, '36
SEWALL, HENRY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and de SAVITSCH, E. C.,** On biological antagonism between smegma bacilli and tubercle bacilli, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 375-399, March '37
SEWALL, L. G., Obstetric judgment, Texas State J.Med. 32: 616-620, Jan. '37
SEWELL, G., KASPER, J. A., and BROOM, N., Chromogenic acid-fast bacillus infection of urinary tract, J.Urol. 37: 385-393, March '37
SEWELL, M. A.: See CLARK, A. L., jt. auth.
SEWERS, R. J., and BING, N., Results of plan designed to promote cooperation between private practice and clinic service; Cincinnati plan, J.Med. 18: 179-182, June '37

SEX
See also Reproduction
—attempts to reveal sex in bacteria; with some light on fermentative variability in coli-aerogenes group, [J. M. Sherman & H. U. Wing] J.Bact. 33: 315-321, March '37
—Charcot-Marie type of amyotrophy with late onset; predominance in female members of family, [J. Lhermitte & J. Mouzon] Rev.neurol. 67: 243-248, Feb. '37
—colors and libido, [L. del Solar] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 693-697, March '37
—current view of prostitution and sex delinquency, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. 22: 389-402, Dec. '36
—design on gambling coin excavated at site of Roman military hospital at Vindonissa as indication of sexual practices, [A. Kielholz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 294-295, April 3, '37
—development of female sexuality in early childhood, [A. Weber] Nervenarzt 9: 615-620, '36
—do cutaneous temperatures differ in men and women and between day and night? [O. Scheurer & H. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 417-426, '37
—effects of cortico-adrenal extract on growth and sexual activities, [O. G. Fitzhugh] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 677-689, April '37
—evolution in individual, [R. Mukerjee & N. N. Sen Gupta] Marriage Hyg. 2: 22-29, Aug. '35
—influence of age and sex on repeated administration of sodium pentobarbital to albino rats, [W. M. Moir] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 68-85, Jan. '37
—insulin as anaphrodisiac, [R. Mignot] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 427-432, Oct. '36
—lust in relation to antivenereal campaign, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) 17: 37-39, March 25, '37
—manifestations of sexual excitation probably due to phimosis in infant 13 months old, [O. J. Marchilli & J. F. Capelli] Semana méd. 1: 140-141, Jan. 14, '37
—normal and lasting sexual function due to brephoplastic pituitary grafts in hypophysectomized female rats, [E. M. May] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 920-923, '37
—part played by inhibitions in matter of sexual reciprocity, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Marriage Hyg. 2: 145-150, Nov. '35
—plantar warts; their frequency, distribution according to age and sex and their localization, with special regard to women's footwear, [V. Halberg] Med.Welt 10: 1581-1587, Oct. 31, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1273-1294, Dec. 1, '36
—possibilities of sex, [H. M. Grant] Marriage Hyg. 3: 218-227, Feb. '37
—potentiometric and colorimetric studies on sex differences of various mammalian tissues, [S. Muta] Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 99*-100*, Oct. '36
—relation between blood copper and sexual phenomenon: further observation, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 179-187, Feb. '37
—scopophilic instinct and identification, [O. Fenichel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 18: 6-34, Jan. '37
—sex and endocrines, [I. G. Jones] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 174-179, March '37
—sex difference encountered in transplantation of carcinoma of ovary, [L. C. Strong & R. T. Hill] Science 85: 119, Jan. 29, '37
—sex differences in anemic rats, [H. H. Mitchell & T. S. Hamilton] Science 85: 364-366, April 9, '37
—sex incidence of chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis; cases, [D. O. Poth] Texas State J.Med. 33: 19-21, May '37
—sex life in Palestine, [M. Hodann] Marriage Hyg. 1: 357-360, May '35
—sex variations in utilization of iron by anemic rats, [M. C. Smith & L. Otis] Science 85: 125-126, Jan. 29, '37
—sexual function in chronic suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Maranon] Presse méd. 44: 2057-2060, Dec. 19, '36
—sexual responsiveness and temporally related physiologic events during pregnancy in rhesus monkey, [J. Ball] Anat.Rec. 67: 507-512, March 25, '37
—social backgrounds of sex offenders and murderers, [J. L. Gillin] Marriage Hyg. 1: 226-238, Feb. '35
—variations in elastic fibers of skin in relation to age and sex, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 216-217, Dec. 20, '36
characters: See also Castration, effects; Hermaphroditism; Virilism
—comparative study of action of testosterone (androgen) and certain of its esters on secondary sexual characters, [G. Roussel, P. Giey & Mme. G. Paulin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 197-202, Feb. 16, '37
—early sexual differentiation of large sciatic notch and its influence on evolution of pelvis in man, [F. Villemin] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 410-412, April 13, '37

SEX, characters—Continued
—effect of estrone (estrogen) on growth of comb of capons, [S. Kunisige] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2658, Nov. '36
—effect of gonadotropic and estrogenic hormones on regenerating feathers of weaver finches (Pyromelana franciscana), [E. Witschi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 484-489, Dec. '36
—endocrine control of scrotum and "sexual skin" in male rat, [J. B. Hamilton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 386-387, Dec. '36
—endocrine system and plumage types; effects of hypothyroidism, [A. S. Parkes & H. Selye] J.Genetics 34: 297-306, May '37
—genetics of sex; effect of metabolism on male-female mechanism, [H. Moebius] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre 20: 254-264, '36
—growth of comb of embryonic chick following action of male hormone, [V. Dantchakoff & A. Kinderis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 308-311, '37
—in body cells; sex-linked differences in fat content of erythrocytes following administration of hombreol (androgenic preparation), [A. Partos] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 100: 521-526, '37
—occurrence of estrogenic substance in sexual skin of monkeys, [R. B. Fisher, F. L. Krohn & S. Zuckerman] Biochem.J. 30: 2219-2223, Dec. '36
—responses of feathers of male and female pheasants to theelin (estrone), [C. H. Danforth] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 322-324, April '37
—stimulative and inhibitive induction in development of primary and secondary characters, [E. Witschi] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 35-39, Jan. '37
determination, determination of ovulation cycle of mother and sex of children by their birth dates, [O. Schöner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 89-103, Jan. 9, '37
—dependence of production of estrone (estrogen) during pregnancy on sex fetus, [L. Gram] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 397-405, '37
—effects of testosterone (androgen) on sexual histogenesis in mammal, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 873-876, '36
—old and new methods (Vecchi e nuovi espedienti per la determinazione del sesso), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 390-395, Feb. 22, '37
—quantitative relationships in induction of sex differentiation, and problem of sex reversal in parabiotic salamanders, [E. Witschi] J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 313-373, Feb. 5, '37
—stimulative and inhibitive induction in development of primary and secondary sex characters, [E. Witschi] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 35-39, Jan. '37
—Vargas reaction: allergy to androsterone (androgen) in pregnancy with masculine fetus, [C. A. Vargas] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 621-641, Oct. '36; also, Vida nueva 38: 494-517, Dec. 15, '36
education, [V. Fernando Quevedo] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 363-367, Oct. '36
—in prevention of venereal diseases, [J. R. Da C. Doria] Brasil-med. 51: 351-352, March 6, '37
—lectures on sex in universities, [R. Polland] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 86: 1279-1282, Nov. 14, '36
—project of antivenereal propaganda and sex education of young girls in France, [Mme. Montreuil-Straus] Prophylax.antivén. 9: 89-106, Feb. '37
—sex education and social responsibility, [T. P. Tucker] Marriage Hyg. 3: 209-213, Feb. '37
—sex problems of modern parents, [H. Ellis] Marriage Hyg. 3: 142-148, Nov. '36
frigidity, marital counselling, [P. Popenoe] West.J.Surg. 45: 27-35, Jan. '37
hormone: See Hormones; and under Ovary; Placenta; Testicles; etc.
intergrades: See under Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion
perversion, ambulant automatism in epileptic with exhibitionism but without convulsive attacks, [L. Marchand, J. Golse & J. Delmond] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 615-618, Nov. '36
—anatomic narcissism; (autocohabitation into urethra); case, [H. Reuss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 28: 340-345, '37
—body build of male homosexual, [J. Wortis] Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 1121-1125, March '37
—case of anal masturbation accidentally discovered during section of cadaver; finding of large foreign body in rectum, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 205-211, March-April '37
—feminine sexual inversion mistaken for dementia praecox; case, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 88-92, Feb. 6, '37
—genetic factors in homosexuality; further studies, [T. Lang] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 537-574, '37; comment by Schultz 157: 575-578, '37
—masturbation and impotence from urologic standpoint, [M. Huhner] J.Urol. 36: 770-785, Dec. '36
—medical curiosities (snake in bladder), [P. T. Geyerman] J.A.M.A. 108: 1409, April 24, '37
—medical psychology; diseases due to self punishment of masochistic nature, [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. 1: 826-833, March 18, '37

SEX, perversion—Continued
—mystery of masochism; masochist punishes undesirable person within himself, [F. Wittels] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **24:** 139-149, April '37
—pathologic significance of certain naso-buco-pharyngeal organisms in genital tract of males and females (in relation to perverted sexual practices), [W. E. Coutts, O. Donoso Barthet & J. Martin Herrera] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 434-436, June '37
—psychogenic factors in overt homosexuality, [G. W. Henry] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 889-908, Jan. '37
—sexual aberrations and society, [J. Salánki] Gyógyászat **77:** 108, Feb. 14, '37; 125, Feb. 21, '37; 140, Feb. 28, '37
—therapeutic castration of perverts, [T. A. Kandou & N. Speyer] Nervenarzt **9:** 609-615, '36
—Tolstoy's "Kreutzer Sonata" and unconscious homosexuality, [I. Velikovsky] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **24:** 18-25, Jan. '37
precocious development: See under Adolescence
psychology, psychology of love life, [S. Freud] Rev.franç. de psychanal. **9:** 2-21, '36
—reminiscences, [H. Ellis] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 245-257, Feb. '36
—sex life and the mind, [J. Klaesi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1138-1141, Nov. 14, '36
ratio, distribution within families in Ohio city; studies in human inheritance, [D. C. Rife & L. H. Snyder] Human Biol. **9:** 99-103, Feb. '37
—influence of twinning and of maternal age, [R. Turpin & A. Caratzali] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 151-153, Jan. 11, '37
reversal, effects of continuous estrogen therapy on male organism; question of degree and permanency of feminization, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **203:** 1393-1396, Dec. 14, '36
—effects of feminization of male embryo by estrogen, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **204:** 813-815, March 8, '37
—effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on sexual anlage of female chick embryos, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 235-238, '37
—quantitative relationships in induction of sex differentiation, and problem of sex reversal in parabiotic salamanders, [E. Witschi] J.Exper.Zoöl. **75:** 313-373, Feb. 5, '37
—spontaneous change of sex in hermaphrodite; case, [J. Halban] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1130-1132, Nov. 14, '36
SEXAUER, H., Emotionalität und Denkstörung in der Schizophrenie, ein psychopathologisches Problem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 743-751, '36
SEXE, J., Adrien Nicklès (1853-1936), pharmacien et botaniste bisontin, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 33-34, Jan. 15, '37
SEXTL, J.: See **MARGRAF, C., jt. auth.**
SEXTON, HENRY WILLIAM: See Obituaries
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estruation; Menstruation; Ovulation; Sex
SEYBOLD, J. W., Technic for administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 725-728, May '37
SEYDERHELM, R., Polyglandulärer Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 477-479, March 19, '37
——**MULLI, K., and THYSSEN,** Die Bestimmung des Redoxpotentials im strömenden Blute, München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 620-623, April 16, '37
SEYFRIED, H.: See **KLIMA, R., jt. auth.**
SEYMOUR, F. I., Eugenics in practice: cross artificial insemination, Marriage Hyg. **3:** 44-48, Aug. '36
SEYMOUR, W. B., and LIEBOW, A. A., "Abdominal intermittent claudication" and narrowing of celiac and mesenteric arteries, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1033-1041, Jan. '37
SÉZARY, A., Los eczemas infantiles y su tratamiento, Clín. y lab. **29:** 303-306, Oct. '36
Le traitement du tabes, Presse méd. **44:** 1879-1880, Nov. 18, '36
Intolérance cutanée à la lanoline, Presse méd. **44:** 1880, Nov. 18, '36
Trois contaminations syphilitiques chez un même sujet en 12 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 349-353, Feb. '37
——**and de FONT-RÉAULX, P.,** Névrite optique consécutive à des injections d'acétylarsan chez un vieillard, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1692-1694, Nov. '36
Stomatite par avitaminose, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 64-67, Jan. '37
Leucémie aiguë et syphilis secondaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 347-349, Feb. '37
——**and FRIEDMANN, E.,** La durée de l'incubation dans la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1687-1692, Nov. '36
——**and GRANGÉ, P.,** Lupus annulaire érythématoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1769-1772, Dec. '36
——**and HOROWITZ, A.,** Le traitement du lichen plan par les comprimés de stovarsol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **43:** 1761-1762, Dec. '36
Le cheilite du rouge, Presse méd. **45:** 137-138, Jan. 27, '37
SÉZARY, A.—Continued
——**and ISRAËL, R.,** Eczéma nigricant, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 70-72, Jan. '37
——**and LÉVY, G.,** Les traitements actuels de la lèpre, Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 309-322, '36
L'intradermo-réaction de Frei, Progrès méd., pp. 1929-1937, Dec. 12, '36
——**and SALEMBIER, M.,** Hydarthrose récidivante et maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **43:** 1573-1575, Nov. '36
——**and TIFFENEAU, R.,** Erysipéloïde de Rosenbach, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1772-1776, Dec. '36; Paris méd. **1:** 52-59, Jan. 16, '37
——**DUCOURTIOUX, LÉVY-COBLENTZ, G., and de FONT-RÉAULX, P.,** Xantho-histiocytome tubéreux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 67-70, Jan. '37
——**HOROWITZ, A., and DELZANT, O.,** Pelade grave chez un hyperthyroïdien guérie par le traitement iodé, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 72-75, Jan. '37
——**WEISSENBACH, R. J., ISRAËL, R., and STEWART, W.,** Sclérodermie calcaire (syndrome de Thibierge-Weissenbach) et ulcéreuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **43:** 1776-1781, Dec. '36
de SÉZE, J., L'hérédité morbide, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **43:** 109-125, April '37
de SÉZE, S., Le domaine des sympathomimétiques en thérapeutique, J.méd.franç. **25:** 371-378, Nov. '36
Le traitement local des algies rhumatismales par les injections périarticulaires et périnerveuses, Presse méd. **44:** 1927, Nov. 25, '36; 1963, Dec. 2, '36
SFEZ and MARUANI, Ostéosarcome primitif de la clavicule, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **44:** 211, March 1, '37
SFEZ, G.: See **MAMOU, H., jt. auth.**
SFORZA, M., Contributo allo studio della natura dell'immunità anticarbonchiosa a mezzo di traplanti di flogomi vaccinali, Ann.d'ig. **46:** 385-397, Sept. '36
SGALITZER, M., Ueber Röntgen-Totalbestrahlungen bei Blutkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 125-127, Jan. 29, '37
Welche der verschiedenen Methoden der Röntgenbestrahlung eignet sich am besten für die Behandlung des Zentralnervensystems? Strahlentherapie **58:** 571-572, '37
——**and DEMEL, R.,** Funktionelle und organische Erkrankungen peripherer Arterien, ihre Unterscheidung durch die Röntgenuntersuchung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 319-321, March 5, '37
——See **DEMEL, R., jt. auth.**
——**and UNGAR, E.,** Versuch einer körperlichen Eignungsprüfung zur Beschäftigung mit Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **58:** 701-709, '37
SGOBBO, FRANCESCO PAOLO: See Obituaries
SGROSSO, J. A., and PICENA, J. P., Osteocondromatosis sinovial, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 183-195, Oct. '36
SHABAD, L. M., Production expérimentale de tumeurs malignes par un extrait benzénique du foie d'un cancéreux. A propos de la question des substances cancérigènes endogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 213-216, '37
——**and KHALETSKAYA, F. M.,** Antiblastic properties of splenic tissue studied in connection with inoculation tumors, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1705-1713, Nov. 30, '36
SHACKELFORD, J. G., Fractures of mandible, Southwestern Med. **21:** 96-98, March '37
SHACKELFORD, R. T., Left urogenital maldevelopment, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 117-120, Jan. '37
SHACKELL, L. F., Tests of local anesthetics by spinal block in albino rat, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 136-150, May-June '37
SHACKMAN, R., Simple extension apparatus for forearm and wrist fractures, Lancet **1:** 572, March 6, '37
SHADOCOL (tetraiodophenolphthalein preparation): See Gallbladder, roentgenography
SHAEPERT, Three cases of fracture of femoral neck treated by Wilkie method, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 84-87, '37
SHAFAR, J., Acute ascending flaccid paralysis, Lancet **1:** 1275-1277, May 29, '37
Compression of cauda equina by tumour in sacral canal; report of case with recovery following operation, M.Press **194:** 530-535, June 2, '37
SHAFFER, JOSHUA MONROE (1830-1913)
—interesting diary of pioneer doctor, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 234-235, May '37
SHAFFER, L. W., Rôle of Streptococcus in etiology of pemphigus, lupus erythematosus and erythema group of hematogenous dermatoses, J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 292-297, May '37
SHAFFER, M. F.: See **ENDERS, J. F., jt. auth.**
——See **FIELD, M. E., jt. auth.**
SHAFFER, P. A., Stanley Rossiter Benedict, J.Biol.Chem. **117:** [n. p.] Feb. '37
SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., and McCLOSKEY, K. L., Isotransplantation of thyroid glands in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 553-558, March '37
——See **TENOPYR, J., jt. auth.**

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
—Hamlet's melancholy, [J. W. Draper] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 142-147, March '37
—is problem of Hamlet's insanity solved? [O. Hinrichsen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 36-40, Jan. 16, '37
SHAKOV, I. I., and KHALFEN, S. S., Roentgen diagnosis of varix of esophagus, Klin.med. 14: 1469-1472, '36
SHAKOW, D.: See ROSENZWEIG, S., jt. auth.
SHALLARD, B. T., Rat-bite fever, M.J.Australia 1: 632-633, April 24, '37
SHAMARIN, P. I., Acute polymyositis, Klin.med. 15: 461-471, '37
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Surgical treatment of meningitis of otitic and nasal origin, J.A.M.A. 108: 696-700, Feb. 27, '37
SHAMBAUGH, P., Postoperative wound complications; clinical study with special reference to use of silk, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 765-771, April '37
——**and DUNPHY, J. E.**, Postoperative wound infections and use of silk: experimental study, Surgery 1: 379-385, March '37
——**and ZOLLINGER, R.**, Mass ligation of pulmonary hilum with silver band; experimental study, J. Thoracic Surg. 6: 350-353, Feb. '37
SHAMOV, V. M., Problem of homoplastic transplantation of tissues and organs, Eksper.med., pp. 5-12, July '36
SHAMRAEVSKIY, S. M., Ionic theory of absence of exciting effect of high frequency currents, Eksper.med., pp. 119-126, Nov. '36
SHANDALOW, S. L., Inexpensive improved shaking machine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 514-516, Feb. '37
SHANDS, A. R., JR., Malunited fractures of lower end of humerus, Am.J.Surg. 36: 679-693, June '37
——**and SCHIEBEL, H. M.**, Hand and foot fractures; incidence over 5-year period, Indust.Med. 6: 210-213, April '37
SHANKLIN, W. M.: See CUMMINS, H., jt. auth.
SHANKS, S. C., Congenital abnormalities of colon, Brit.J. Radiol. 10: 261-281, March '37
SHANNON, C. E. G., and GOUTERMAN, J. I., Ocular muscle palsies in case of toxic goiter, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 34: 106-112, '36
SHANNON, W. R., Non-obstructive periodic cyanosis of new-born infant (cyanotic spell); clinical study, Arch.Pediat. 54: 131-152, March '37
SHAPE
perception, [W. Ehrenstein] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 139: 345-359, '36
—in relation to psychophysical constitution in contemporary poets, [E. Langner] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 93-147, '36
SHAPERA, W., William H. Mayer, 1887-1936, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1007-1008, Jan. '37
SHAPIRO, B. G., and ZWARENSTEIN, H., Posterior pituitary and muscle creatine, South African J.M.Sc. 2: 15-17, Jan. '37
SHAPIRO, F.: See BERKHEISER, E. J., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, H., Relative respiratory activity of sheath and axones in resting Limulus optic nerve, J. Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 9: 381-396, April 20, '37
SHAPIRO, H. A., Effect of testosterone propionate on mating, Nature, London 139: 588-589, April 3, '37
SHAPIRO, I. N., Renal lithiasis and pregnancy, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 501-506, April 15, '37
SHAPIRO, L. B., Sodium amytal: effects on oxygen consumption rate in psychoses, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 305-309, March '37
SHAPIRO, L. M.: See DORFF, G. B., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, M. J., Benzedrine in treatment of narcolepsy, Minnesota Med. 20: 28-31, Jan. '37
SHAPIRO, S. E.: See KANEVSKAYA, S. S., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, S. L., Management of labyrinthine infection, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1045-1049, Dec. '36
Pseudocerebellar abscess, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 17-22, Jan. '37
SHAPKAYTS, M. I., and DAVLEKAMOV, M. K., New method in therapy of puerperal mastitis, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 470-472, '36
SHARAPO, M. D., Removal of bottle from abdominal cavity after its penetration by way of rectum, Vestnik khir. 46: 247-250, '36
SHARIMANYAN, S., Case of hernia into umbilical cord, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 310-312, '36
SHARK LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils
SHARKEY, T. P., Experiences with protamine insulin therapy, Ohio State M.J. 33: 50-53, Jan. '37
SHARKOVSKIY, I. A., Oculocardiac reflex in orbital hematoma following enucleation, Vestnik oftal. 10: 255-257, '37
SHARLIT, H., and NEWMAN, B. A., Specific therapy in Rhus dermatitis, New York State J.Med. 37: 61-63, Jan. 1, '37
SHARMAN, A., and SHEEHAN, H. L., Endometrial biopsy, Brit.M.J. 1: 965-966, May 8, '37
SHARMAN, S., Unusual case of choking, Lancet 1: 1227-1228, May 22, '37
SHARP, E. A., and SCHLEICHER, E. M., Hemologic observations on anemias and leukemias; reticulocyte response in pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Technol. 3: 16-22, Jan. '37
Hemologic observations on anemias and leukemias; blood patterns in anemia due to hemorrhage, Am.J.M. Technol. 3: 40-48, March '37
Hemologic observations on anemias and leukemias; sickle cell and erythroblastic anemias, Am.J.M. Technol. 3: 73-79, May '37
SHARP, H. S., Case of absence of salivary secretion, J. Laryng.& Otol. 52: 177-178, March '37
SHARP, W. B., and JOHN, M. B., Climate and Streptococcus-rheumatism relationship, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 15-24, Jan.-Feb. '37
SHARP, W. K., JR., Value of county health unit, Texas State J.Med. 32: 766-771, March '37
SHARPE, J. C., Diagnosis and treatment of anemia; anemias of infancy, Nebraska M.J. 22: 16-18, Jan. '37
Hemolytic jaundice, Internat.Clin. 2: 146-167, June '37
——**and YOUNG, R. H.**, Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis; clinical manifestations in 31 cases, Arch.Int. Med. 59: 299-328, Feb. '37
SHARPLESS, G. R.: See CARPENTER, M. D., jt. auth.
SHARWOOD, M. M., Further studies of pollen content of Melbourne air, M.J.Australia 1: 117-121, Jan. 23, '37
SHATENSHTEYN, D. I.: See NEMTSOVA, O. L., jt. auth.
SHATINSKY, H., Les eaux minérales des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, Strasbourg méd. 96: 595, Dec. 25, '36; 97: 3, Jan. 5, '37; 23, Jan. 15, '37; 43, Jan. 25, '37
SHATKOVSKIY, E. K., Treatment of panaritium, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1531-1555, Oct. 30, '36
SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., Laboratory diagnosis of rabies, Vet.Med. 32: 196-199, April '37
——**and GRUBB, T. C.**, Incrimination of milk and milk products in staphylococcus poisonings; suggested methods for investigation of outbreaks, Canad.Pub. Health J. 28: 229-234, May '37
SHAVROVA, Z. N.: See PUZIK, V. I., jt. auth.
SHAW, D.: See STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.
SHAW, E. C., and McKENZIE, J. A., Curve of phenolsulphonphthalein elimination in unilateral kidney disease, South.M.J. 30: 61-69, Jan. '37
SHAW, F. B., Modern concept of education, Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 587-589, June '37
——**and STRACHAN, L.**, Preventing tuberculosis in high schools, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 136, March '37
SHAW, F. R., Institutional and other small water treatment plants to meet unusual conditions, Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 444-452, May '37
SHAW, J. R.: See SACKS, J., jt. auth.
——**See EDMUNDS, C. W., jt. auth.**
SHAW, L. A.: See BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.
SHAW, M. E., Post-graduate medicine, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 50: 540-543, Dec. 19, '36
SHAW, N. D.: See BRUNET, W. M., jt. auth.
SHAW, W., Some gynæcological sequelæ of natural delivery, Practitioner 138: 24-32, Jan. '37
SHAW, W. F., Radium versus Wertheim's hysterectomy in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 332-337, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
SHAW, WILLIAM VERNON: See Obituaries
SHAWEKER, M., Transfusion apparatus with minimum trauma to cells, Ohio State M.J. 33: 272-274, March '37
SHAWKI, I., Fifteen years pædiatric practice in Cairo, J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 1-8, Jan. '37
SHAY, H., and FIEMAN, P., Galactose tolerance test in jaundice; consideration of evidence permitting measurement of galactose utilization by urinary excretion; some sources for error in its interpretation; and addition in routine technic, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1297-1303, March '37
——**GERSHON-COHEN, J., and FELS, S. S.**, Local mechanism of pyloric control and gastric emptying in man, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 105-108, Feb. '37
SHCHEPKOVSKAYA, E. V.: See NEMLIKHER, L. Y., jt. auth.
SHCHERBA, M. L., Home treatment of croupous pneumonia, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1653-1656, Nov. 15, '36
——**See GOTLIB, Y. L., jt. auth.**
SHCHERBAKOV, F. S., Case of fibromyoma of small intestine, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 339-340, '36
SHCHERBAKOV, S. A.: See MEDNIKYAN, G. A., jt. auth.
SHCHERBAKOVA, O. P.: See SAVCHENKO, N. S., jt. auth.
SHCHOKOTOVA, T. P.: See PETROV, A. M., jt. auth.
SHCHUKAREV, O. M., ASS, T. V., and PUTILIN, M. I., New isothermal calorimeter for use in physiologic experiments, Eksper.med., pp. 114-118, June '36
SHCHUPAK, N. B., Application of duodenal sounding in therapy of heart diseases, Klin.med. 14: 1503-1507, '36
SHCHUROV, K. A.: See MARGOLINA, L. T., jt. auth.
SHEA, J. J., Petrositis; report of 3 unusual cases, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 510-518, '36
Blood transfusions in diseases of ear, nose and throat, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 87-92, March '37
Acute infections of middle ear and mastoid cells, South. M.J. 30: 322-326, March '37

SHEAR, M. J., Studies in carcinogenesis; development of liver tumors in pure strain mice following injection of 2-amino-5-azotoluene, Am. J. Cancer **29:** 269-284, Feb. '37

——**and BELKIN, M.**, Chemical studies on tumor tissue; staining with vital dyes of mouse tumor cells swollen in salt solutions, Am.J.Cancer **29:** 499-502, March '37

——**See BELKIN, M., jt. auth.**

——**See FIESER, L. F., jt. auth.**

SHEARD, C.: See McCRACKEN, E. C., jt. auth.

——**See PILCHER, F., JR., jt. auth.**

SHEBANOV, F. V., Velocity of blood circulation in tuberculous patients, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 86-98, '37

SHEDDEN, W. M., Lymphatic metastasis in case of rectal adenocarcinoma simulating clinically benign tumor, New England J.Med. **215:** 1222-1225, Dec. 24, '36

SHEDLOVSKY, L., BEEBE, G. W., and GAMBLE, C. J., Desirable properties and important ingredients of contraceptive jellies, J.Contraception **1:** 203-208, Dec. '36

SHEEHAN, H. L.: See SHARMAN, A., jt. auth.

SHEEHAN, J. E., Paralysis of facial nerve, M.Rec. **145:** 277-281, April 7, '37

SHEEHAN, J. F., Visscher-Bowman chemical test for pregnancy and urinary pigment, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **64:** 806-810, April '37

SHEER, F.: See WEITZMAN, C. C., jt. auth.

SHEFFER, W. G., Photography aid in orthodontics, Angle Orthodontist **6:** 248-254, Oct. '36

SHEFTEL, M. A.: See SMIRNOV, G. A., jt. auth.

SHEKHET, A. L.: See ZYUKOV, A. M., jt. auth.

SHELANSKI, H. A.: See BUXTON, R. von L., jt. auth.

SHELDEN, C. H.: See NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth.

——**See WALSH, M. N., jt. auth.**

SHELDON, A. J., Some experimental studies on Strongyloides ratti, Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 39-52, Jan. '37

Studies on active acquired resistance, natural and artificial, in rat to infection with Strongyloides ratti, Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 53-65, Jan. '37

SHELDON, J. H., Anorexia nervosa, with special reference to physical constitution, Lancet **1:** 369-373, Feb. 13, '37

SHELDON, J. M.: See NEWBURGH, L. H., jt. auth.

SHELDON, R. F., Remarks on safety of ether, from 25 years' experience in its use, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 7-9, Jan.-Feb. '37

SHELDON, W., Abdominal pain in childhood, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **53:** 219-236, '36

——**and EDWARDS, H.**, Cirrhosis with jaundice: cholecystgastrostomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 878-880, May '37

SHELGUNOV, V. P., Electromagnetic operations according to data of Ophthalmologic Department of Bezhitsa Municipal Hospital, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 674-685, '36

SHELLEY, H. J., Varicose veins and varicose ulcers; technic of injection treatment, New York State J. Med. **37:** 159-161, Jan. 15, '37

SHELLEY, H. M., and WATSON, W. H., Investigation concerning mental disorder in Nyasaland natives, with special reference to primary ætiological and other contributory factors, J.Ment.Sc. **82:** 701-730, Nov. '36

SHELLFISH: See Mollusks: Oysters; Shrimp; etc.

SHELLING, D. H., Deterioration of vitamin D in aqueous solutions, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **35:** 660-663, Jan. '37

SHELLSHEAR, J. L., Grafton Elliot Smith, M.J.Australia **1:** 307-310, Feb. 20, '37

SHELLY, J. A., Insulin atrophy, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 347-348, Feb. '37

SHELMIRE, B., and BLACK, J. H., Method of patch testing with plant oil, J.A.M.A. **108:** 719, Feb. 27, '37

SHELTON, J. W., Eye malingerers, J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 93-96, March '37

SHELTON, M. T., General considerations on industrial surgery, Maine M.J. **28:** 109-112, May '37

SHEMELEY, W. G., JR., Penetrating wound of eye ball: report of case, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **30:** 36-38, Jan. '37

SHEN, D. C. Y., Study of 852 cases in Peiping Birth Control Clinic, Marriage Hyg. **3:** 49-58, Aug. '36

SHEN, S. C.: See FENG, T. P., jt. auth.

SHEN, T. C. R., Influences du pipérido-méthyl-benzodioxane (F. 933) sur le cœur de grenouille, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 274-276, '37

Influences du pipéridinométhyl-3-benzodioxane (F. 933) sur les mélanophores de la grenouille. Rôle de l'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 991-993, '37

SHENK, J. H.: See CLARK, G. L., jt. auth.

SHEPARD, C. E., Mental hygiene programs in schools and colleges, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 67-72, Jan. '37

SHEPARD, E. H., Various ideas on many subjects, New York State J.Med. **37:** 677-683, April 1, '37

SHEPARD, W. P., Recent progress in health education, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 454-463, May '37

SHEPARDSON, H. C., and NOBLE, C. A., JR., Tuberculous pneumonia and diabetes mellitus; report of case treated with artificial pneumothorax and insulin with marked improvement, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 323-335, March '37

SHEPPE, W. M., Treatment of early syphilis, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 58-61, Feb. '37

SHERA, A. G.: See RAINEY, E. H., jt. auth.

SHERBERG, R. O.: See JONES, K. K., jt. auth.

SHERBON, F. B., Problem of developing student health service, Journal-Lancet **57:** 161-166, April '37

SHEREMETEVA, E. A.: See BRUNST, V. V., jt. auth.

SHERESHEVSKAYA, L. Y., Erythema dose of ultraviolet rays in therapy of diseases of anterior segment of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 193-199, '36

SHERMAN, E. S., Management of industrial eye injuries in their relation to workmen's compensation laws, Sight-Saving Rev. **6:** 254-262, Dec. '36

Visual requirements for automobile drivers, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 177-181, March '37

SHERMAN, F. M., Interpretation of gastric pain, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 215-218, April '37

SHERMAN, G. S., Atrophy of optic nerve due to plasmocid, Vestnik oftal. **10:** 95-100, '37

SHERMAN, J. L., New aid in diagnosing focal infections of dental origin, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 34-37, Jan. '37

SHERMAN, J. M., and WING, H. U., Attempts to reveal sex in bacteria; with some light on fermentative variability in colt-aerogenes group, J.Bact. **33:** 315-321, March '37

——**See SAFFORD, C. E., jt. auth.**

——**MAUER, J. C., and STARK, P.**, Streptococcus fecalis, J.Bact. **33:** 275-282, March '37

——**STARK, P., and MAUER, J. C.**, Streptococcus zymogenes, J.Bact. **33:** 483-494, May '37

SHERMAN, J. N.: See ROBACK, H. N., jt. auth.

SHERMAN, L. G., Mean chronaxia of lower extremities, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 475-481, '36

SHERRILL, J. D.: See CONWELL, H. E., jt. auth.

SHERRILL, W. P., Burns; two case reports of extensive burns in children; both recovered; one with Curling ulcer, Southwestern Med. **21:** 135-138, April '37

SHERWOOD, W. D.: See FERRARO, A., jt. auth.

SHETSER, M. S.: See VIZEN, E. M., jt. auth.

SHEVALEV, E. A., Subjective experience of disease, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 19-32, '36

SHEVKUNENKO, V. N., and MAKSIMENKOV, A. N., Study of peripheral nervous system, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 681-683, '36

SHEYKIN, A. N., Therapy of so-called essential pruritus, Klin.med. **15:** 486-488, '37

SHEYN, Y. S., Berlin's disease (opacity of retina due to trauma), Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 356-357, '36

SHEYNIN, M. M., Prognostic significance of dynamics of tissue reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach. delo **19:** 793-800, '36

SHEYNKMAN, S. S.: See ZASLAVSKAYA, D. M., jt. auth.

SHIBATA, H., Die therapeutische Untersuchungen mit dem Antigen bei der Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis (Nicolas-Favre'sche Krankheit, klimatischer Bubo), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2379, Oct. '36

——**and OYAMA, T.**, Statistische Untersuchung über Harnstein in der Derm.-urologischen Klinik des Regierungshospitals zu Taihoku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 525, March '37

SHIBATA, I., Brain weight of Korean, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **22:** 27-35, Oct.-Dec. '36

SHIBATA, S.: See AMANO, S., jt. auth.

SHICK, M. M., Maria Montessori, M.Rec. **144:** 569-570, Dec. 16, '36

SHIELD, J. A., Aid to facilitate ophthalmoscopic examination, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 893-894, May '37

SHIELDS, C.: See BAILEY, L. D., jt. auth.

SHIELDS, H. J., Notes on current anæsthetic methods at Toronto, Brit.J.Anæsth. **14:** 106-107, April '37

SHIELDS, R. M., Anorectal fistula, S.Clin.North America **17:** 279-295, Feb. '37

SHIELS, D. O., Comparison of punctate basophilia and ratio of large to small lymphocytes in diagnosis and prevention of lead poisoning, M.J.Australia **1:** 535-543, April 10, '37

SHIELS, T. D., Aims and methods in health education, M. Officer **57:** 87-89, Feb. 27, '37

SHIFFLET, B. L., Evaluation of physical and neurological signs and symptoms observed in patients under sedation therapy, Bull.Menninger Clin. **1:** 110-116, March '37

SHIGA, I.: See MIYAKAWA, K., jt. auth.

SHIGA, K., Trend of prevention, therapy and epidemiology of dysentery since discovery of its causative organism, New England J.Med. **215:** 1205-1211, Dec. 24, '36

SHIGA, KIYOSHI (1870—)

—noted bacteriologist and authority on infectious diseases who discovered cause of dysentery, [A. Bellin] Hygeia **15:** 345-346, April '37

SHIGA'S VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, vaccines

SHIH-YUAN-KAO: See KING, L. P., jt. auth.

SHIKH-MAMETBEKOV: See KEVDIN, N. A., jt. auth.

SHIMA, Z., Morphologische Untersuchungen der Leberfunktion, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26**: 602-612, '36
——**and HASHIDA, M.**, Entkalkungsversuche von mit Karmin u. Wasserblau vital gefärbtem Knochengewebe, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26**: 219-222, '36
SHIMADA, I., Ueber die Kinderdysenterie in Nord-Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35**: 2455, Nov. '36
SHIMADA, S., Supplementary patho-histological studies on brain; study on deposition of lime, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55**: 1-2, Sept. '36
Supplementary patho-histological studies on brain; on occurrence of amyloid bodies in brain tissues, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55**: 5-6, Dec. '36
SHIMAMOTO, T.: **See OKITA, M., jt. auth.**
SHIMANKO, I. I., Controversial problems in allergy, Klin. med. **14**: 1564-1571, '36
——**See SADKINA, N. G., jt. auth.**
SHIMAZU, R., Wie wird die subkutane Resorption des Jodnatriums durch Alkohol, Adrenalin oder Natriumnitrit beeinflusst, wenn diese Substanzen der Jodnatriumlösung zugesetzt werden? Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **23**: 23-24, Jan. 20, '37
SHIME, K., Immunologische Studien über das verimpfbare Rattensarkom. Die aktive Immunität, Acta dermat. **27**: 116, '36
SHIMIDZU, H., Über zwei Fälle von geheilten Meningitis cerebrospinalis tuberculosa, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14**: 78, Oct. 24, '36
SHIMIDZU, K., Beiträge zur Arteriographie des Gehirns—einfache percutane Methode, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188**: 295-316, '37
SHIMIDZU, S., Eine Erfahrung mit chirurgisch behandeltem Rückenmarktumor, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 23, March 15, '37
SHIMIZU, K., Über die Blasensyphilis, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10**: 101-114, Sept. '36
Eine klinische und experimentelle Studie über extrapelvischen lymphatischen Übertritt, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10**: 215-249, Nov. '36
SHIMIZU, M., Studien über die toxischen Granula der neutrophilen Leucocyten; bei acuten u. chronischen Infektionskrankheiten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18**: 1299-1300, '36
Studien über die toxischen Granula der neutrophilen Leucocyten; bei acuten und chronischen Vergiftungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18**: 1300-1301, '36
SHIMIZU, S., YOSHIMORI, E., MAKI, M., and SUGAWARA, R., Studies on heart of toad and of tortoise, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **4**: 36°-37°, Oct. '36
SHIMPO, K.: **See TAKEDA, K., jt. auth.**
SHIN, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Strangulationsileus; Toxämie bei Strangulationsileus, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 57-58, Oct. 20, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Strangulationsileus; die Magensekretion bei Strangulationsileus, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 61, Nov. 20, '36
SHINBO, T., On recovery of auriculo-ventricular conduction of frog's heart; action of adrenaline and pilocarpine, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 102°-104°, Oct. '36
SHINDELKROYT, B. I., Gonorrheal exostoses of calcaneum, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1028-1034, '36
SHINDELMAN, R. Y., Diagnosis of pyramidal lesions by pointing test and reaction of deviation, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 30-36, '36
SHINN, L. E.: **See WEINBERG, M. H., jt. auth.**
SHINODA, H.: **See SHINODA, Z., jt. auth.**
SHINODA, Z., and SHINODA, H., Atypical chorionepithelioma with negative hormone reaction, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **20**: 203-212, March '37
SHINOMIYA, Y., Supplementary view to theories on anaphylactic shock; test on function of reticulo-endothelial system, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **20**: 10-12, July '36
Supplementary view to theories on anaphylactic shock; experimental study on desensibilization, Orient.J. Dis.Infants **20**: 21-22, Sept. '36
——**See NAGAI, H., jt. auth.**
SHINTANI, F.: **See IMACHI, K., jt. auth.**
SHIPLEY, A. M., Disruption of abdominal wounds: unsolved problem, Surgery **1**: 517-522, April '37
——**and AYCOCK, T. B.**, Surgical treatment of hypertension, South.M.J. **30**: 160-164, Feb. '37
——**WINSLOW, N., and WALKER, W. W.**, Aneurysm in cervical portion of internal carotid artery; analytical study of cases recorded in literature between August 1, 1925, and July 31, 1936; report of 2 new cases, Ann.Surg. **105**: 673-699, May '37
SHIPLEY, L. J.: **See SHIPLEY, R. A., jt. auth.**
SHIPLEY, R. A., SHIPLEY, L. J., and WEARN, J. T., Capillary supply in normal and hypertrophied hearts of rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **65**: 29-42, Jan. '37
SHIPOV, A. K., Case of apparent reduction of strangulated inguinal hernia, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 685-686, '36
Modification of Vreden operation in Köhler's disease (II), Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1066-1067, '36
SHIPP, M. E.: **See KENNON, B. R., III, jt. auth.**
SHIPPEY, S. H., and McGILL, W. K., Multiple myeloma: case report, J.South Carolina M.A. **33**: 141-142, June '37
SHIPS
—activity of International Medical Radio Center in Rome in sending medical advice to ships at sea, [G. Guida] München. med. Wchnschr. **84**: 372-373, March 5, '37
—amendments to Canadian Maritime Quarantine Regulations, [J. J. Heagerty] Canad.Pub.Health J. **28**: 223-228, May '37
—arsenic and phosphorus poisoning on board ship due to presence of cargo of ferrosilicon, [M. Hirvonen] Duodecim **52**: 953-961, '36
—drinking water supply, [H. B. G. Breijer & C. P. Mom] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **10-11**: 44-59, '35-'36
—early Liverpool doctors and ships' surgeons, [E. B. Leech] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) **45**: 78-85, '37
—maritime sanitary legislation in France; history of yellow quarantine flag, [J. Herber] Ann.d'hyg. **15**: 69-78, Feb. '37
—problem of ventilation, [H. Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. **2**: 68-71, July 15, '36
—problem of ventilation and heating, [Mahé] Ann.d'hyg. **14**: 639-651, Nov. '36
—quarantine measures in German seaports, [E. Wolf] Med.Klin. **32**: 1670, Dec. 4, '36; 1706, Dec. 11, '36
—radio pratique; pratique by wireless in lieu of quarantine inspection for passenger vessels, [C. V. Akin] Pub.Health Rep. **52**: 507-511, April 23, '37
—typhoid fever aboard freighter "Victoria City," [J. S. Bowen & C. H. Halliday] Mil.Surgeon **80**: 374-377, May '37
—Yangtze fever (schistosomiasis japonica) on German merchant vessel, [P. Mühlens] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **41**: 308-317, Feb. '37
SHIRAISHI, S.: **See SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**
SHIROKIY, V. F.: **See PRIYMA, G., jt. auth.**
SHIROKOV, A. A., Curve of muscular contraction and mobility of tonus in psychogenic paralysis of extremities, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 85-90, '36
SHIROTANI, B., Beiträge zur Kenntnis vom Blutbild bei Typhus abdominalis; experimentelle Studien über den Eintritt von kernhaltigen Erythrozyten im Blut bei Injektion von Typhusbakterientoxin, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12**: 1710, Dec. 25, '34
SHISHKINA, O. I.: **See SMORODINTSEV, A. A., jt. auth.**
SHIVERING
—clinical study of influence of sensation, [R. Jung, J. Doupe & E. A. Carmichael] Brain **60**: 28-38, March '37
SHKLOVSKIY, D. E., Operative treatment of hallux valgus, Novy khir.arkhiv **37**: 17-30, '36
SHKOLNIKOV, L. G., Vreden operation as method of choice in therapy of certain forms of contracture and ankylosis of knee, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 165-166, '36
SHKURMAN, P. O., Case of ureterovaginal fistula as result of parietal lesion of ureter during Wertheim operation, Vrach.delo **[20]**: 71-72, '37
SHKUROV, B. I., Supracondylar fractures of humerus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10**: 35-48, '36
Traumatic luxations of Lisfranc's joint, Orthop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **10**: 164-173, '36
SHLAER, S.: **See HECHT, S., jt. auth.**
SHLAYN, B. B., Optic atrophy after administration of plasmocid, Vestnik oftal. **10**: 101-102, '37
SHMAKOVA, M. I., Case of primary echinococcosis of fallopian tubes, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 896-898, '36
SHMAL, D. D., Refracto-viscosimetric changes in serum of dog during experimental alcoholization, Eksper. med., pp. 101-106, June '36
SHMAREVICH, N. B., Causes of slow consolidation and nonconsolidation of fractures, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10**: 114-130, '36
SHMAYN, K. D., and ARUTYUNOV, D. N., Effect of sulfur on course of schizophrenia in adolescents and biochemical changes in organism produced by it, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 109-125, '36
SHO, U.: **See HANAOKA, M., jt. auth.**
SHOCK
See also Hemoclastic Crisis; Protein, therapy
—[H. P. Makel] Mil.Surgeon **80**: 436-447, June '37
—biochemistry, [V. I. Popov] Vestnik khir. **46**: 181-187, '36
—in general pathology, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9**: 487-495, Oct. '36
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [A. G. Peralta Ramos, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **23**: 2474-2477, Oct. 28, '36
—problem of nervous accidents of pleural origin, [M. Roch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **56**: 894-901, Dec. 25, '36
—study of partial available modern literature, [L. M. Boyers] Am.J.Surg. **36**: 623-652, June '37
—syncope, collapse and shock; medical significance and treatment, [S. Weiss & R. W. Wilkins] M.Clin.North America **21**: 481-510, March '37
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
colloidal: See Hemoclastic Crisis

SHOCK—Continued
emotional: See Emotions
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Shock, surgical
—blood concentration produced by plasmapheresis, [H. N. Harkins & P. H. Harmon] Surgery 1: 276-281, Feb. '37
experimental, intensity, [V. Lašas & I. Gasiūnas] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 383-408, '36
—effect on blood pressure of peritoneal content in suppurative and in bile peritonitis, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. 34: 565-579, April '37
—peritonitis; effect on blood pressure of protein-free extracts of peritoneal content and of filtrates from pure cultures of bacteria, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. 34: 580-590, April '37
—shock syndrome following subcutaneous injection of bile or bile salts, [E. Andrews, H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon & J. Hudson] Ann.Surg. 105: 392-400, March '37
hemolytic: See Hemolysis
histamine: See Histamine, toxicity
obstetric, [A. G. Peralta Ramos, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2474-2477, Oct. 28, '36
—clinical and therapeutic study of obstetrical hemorrhages; relation to shock, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Sureau] Presse méd. 44: 1721-1723, Nov. 4, '36
—fatal shock; 5 cases, [P. Trillat] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 714-715, Nov. '36
peptone: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
surgical, blood changes after operations, [W. W. Walther] Lancet 1: 6-9, Jan. 2, '37
—blood changes in traumatic shock, [P. Topa & G. T. Dinischiotu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 791-796, '36
—Crampton test and surgical shock, [J. H. Irwin] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 116-119, March-April '37
—effect of hemorrhage, intestinal trauma and histamine on partition of blood stream, [A. Blalock & S. E. Levy] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 734-738, April '37
—endogenous sensitization and its pathologic rôle, [A. Gosset, R. Jahiel & Mme. S. Delauney] Presse méd. 45: 697-698, May 8, '37
—experimental traumatic shock; interpretation of changes of respiration in relation to pathogenesis, [C. Colombo] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 1-44, Jan. '37
—glycemia and serum amylase in traumatic shock, [G. Stolfi] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 583-594, Dec. '36
—influence of movement, [I. D. Miller] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 296-299, Jan. '37
—metabolism in traumatic shock, [S. I. Banaytis] Vestnik khir. 46: 173-179, '36
—oxygen metabolism in postoperative shock, [H. Wahren] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 149-156, March 1, '37
—pharmacologic study of toxemia theory, [C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] J.A.M.A. 108: 95-96, Jan. 9, '37
—preliminary note on sympathetic shock in thoracoplasty, [F. R. Edwards] Brit.J.Tubere. 31: 7-12, Jan. '37
—problem; dangers of operations, [J. Papp & K. Tepperberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2658-2663, Nov. 7, '36
—shock and postoperative hypotension, [C. Stajano] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 10: 373-380, March '37
—surgical effect of brachial plexus block on patients suffering from secondary traumatic shock, [H. J. B. Atkins] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 717-727, April '37
—"surgical shock" factors in pneumonia, [E. Andrews & H. N. Harkins] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1503-1507, April '37
—traumatic irritation of peritoneum with fatal shock from penetration of broken needle; case, [K. Löwenthal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1345-1347, Dec. 5, '36
—traumatic shock, [W. B. Cannon] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 3-9, '36
—traumatic shock, [W. Fenkner] Med.Welt 10: 1869-1872, Dec. 26, '36
therapy, [H. P. Makel] Mil.Surgeon 80: 436-447, June '37
—blood transfusion, [I. S. Lindenbaum & M. E. Depp] Vestnik khir. 46: 189-198, '36
—general norms, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 634-644, Nov. '36
—inversion of inhibition phenomenon by tetanus toxin; application to therapy of shock; experimental study, [A. P. León] Medicina, México 16: 505-513, Nov. 10, '36
—shock and its therapy by gum acacia, [A. Correia Netto & E. Etzel] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 137-148, Dec. '35
SHOEMAKER, R.: See CABOT, H., jt. auth.
——See STACY, L. J., jt. auth.
SHOES
—children's shoes, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 25-35, '37
—choose your shoes with greater care, [K. Cranor] J. Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 90-91, Feb. '37
SHOES—Continued
—correct and incorrect footwear, considered from physiologic point of view, [A. Basler] Med.Klin. 32: 1557-1561, Nov. 13, '36; comment by Hamburger 32: 1732, Dec. 18, '36
—criticism of ordinary shoe; types of heel-pieces, [D. D. Ashley] M.Rec. 145: 346-348, April 21, '37
—foot and footgear, [T. M. Oxford] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1783-1785, Feb. '37
—plantar warts; their frequency, distribution according to age and sex and their localization, with special regard to women's footwear, [V. Halberg] Med. Welt 10: 1581-1587, Oct. 31, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1273-1294, Dec. 1, '36
—shoes which will noticeably increase endurance of soldiers on march, [Kreglinger] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 129-131, Jan. 22, '37
—source of reinfection in ringworm of feet, [R. C. Jamieson & A. McCrea] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 203-210, Feb. '37
SHOOTING
—factors involved in sighting capacity of eye in target shooting; effect of using predominating eye only or keeping both eyes open, [G. A. Litinskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 870-881, '36
SHOPE, R. E., Influenzas of swine and man (Harvey lecture), Medicine 15: 453-487, Dec. '36
Immunization of rabbits to infectious papillomatosis, J. Exper.Med. 65: 219-231, Feb. '37
SHORE, B. R., Care and cure of cancer patients. Ann. Surg. 105: 442-451, March '37
SHORR, E., Restoration of carbohydrate oxidation in diabetic tissue in vitro, Science 85: 456-458, May 7, '37
——See RICHARDSON, H. B., jt. auth.
SHORT, C. L., DIENES, L., and BAUER, W., Rheumatoid arthritis; comparative evaluation of commonly employed diagnostic tests, J.A.M.A. 108: 2087-2091, June 19, '37
SHORT, D. M.: See CRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.
SHORT WAVES (RADIO, HERTZIAN): See Diathermy
SHORTEN, J. A., Radiology of heart and great vessels, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 65-75, Feb. '37
SHOSHINA, N. A.: See UFLYAND, Y. M., jt. auth.
SHOSTAKOVICH, V. V., Changes in cerebrospinal fluid in progressive paralysis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 127-132, '36
SHOULDER
See also Humerus; Scapula
—rotation at shoulder; critical inquiry, [L. McGregor] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 425-438, Jan. '37
abnormalities, congenital bilateral coracoclavicular joint; case, [E. Miessen] Anat.Anz. 83: 392-394, Feb. 1, '37
anatomy and histology, morphogenesis of architecture; Monotremata, [A. B. Howell] Quart.Rev.Biol. 12: 191-205, June '37
ankylosis, result of osteotomy for correction of internal rotation of arm in scapulohumeral ankylosis and obstetrical paralysis of shoulder; case, [L. Coheur & F. Orban] Liége méd. 30: 331-341, March 14, '37
cysts, Filaria medinensis forming cysts with rare localization; 2 cases, [Y. Jospin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 146, '37
diseases, clinical aspects of bursitis subdeltoidea calcarea (Duplay's disease), [C. Böhner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2898-2900, Dec. 5, '36
—clinical forms of rheumatism of shoulder and arm, [F. Françon] Ann.internat.de méd.phys. 30: 25-34, '37
—destruction of shoulder as complication of paratyphoid in child, [T. Salmi] Duodecim 53: 362-365, '37
—dietetic and physical therapy of humeroscapular periarthritis (Duplay's disease), [W. Tiegel] Med.Welt 10: 1844-1845, Dec. 19, '36
—occupational diseases in relation to its various functions, [J. Teisinger] Acta rheumatol. 8: 55-57, Aug. '36; also, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 529-531, April 30, '37
—osteomyelitis, [M. Schieber] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 91-102, '36
—periarthritis (Duplay's disease), [Y. A. Rifman] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 39-46, '36
—rheumatic diseases, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1843-1844, Nov. 7, '36 [Reply to Lilja]; comment by Kahlmeter on Edström's and Lilja's articles 13: 18-21, Jan. 2, '37
—rheumatic diseases; further observations, [G. Edström] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 254-255, Feb. 13, '37
—rôle of traumatism and of cold in arthritis in relation to different occupations and uses to which shoulder is put, [R. J. Weissenbach & R. Merklen] Acta rheumatol. 8: 57-59, Aug. '36
—secondary streptococcic infection of acromioclavicular joint developing by way of lymphatic system; case, [A. Jirásek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 633-636, March 13, '37
—so-called "subacromial bursitis," [C. F. Clayton, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 92-98, March '37
—subacromial and subdeltoid calcifications, [F. Tondeur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 352-356, July '36
—subdeltoid calcifications; case, [M. Fitte] An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 273-282, '36

SHOULDER, diseases—Continued
—traumatic arthritis of right shoulder and fracture of left forearm of workman; medicolegal expertise in relation to compensation; case, [J. M. E. González] Semana méd. 1: 357-360, Feb. 4, '37
dislocations, flexible needle ("flexo-needle"); use in Nicola operation for recurrent dislocation, [A. M. Rechtman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 524-525, April '37
—acromioclavicular dislocation and sprain, [A. P. Bertwistle] Clin.J. 66: 76-77, Feb. '37
—acromioclavicular dislocation; nonsurgical therapy; 4 cases, [E. Repetto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 222-231, Feb. 1, '37
—fracture dislocations of upper end of humerus, [G. W. Leadbetter] South.M.J. 30: 433-435, April '37
—habitual luxation; therapy by injections of patient's own blood, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1030-1033, May 1, '37
—inferior internal traumatic luxation with report of case in new-born infant, [R. Petrignani] Rev. d'orthop. 24: 223-238, May '37
—new technic of surgical intervention in acromioclavicular luxations, [Corrêa do Lago, Jr.] Bol.coll. brasil.de cirurgiões 8: 76-80, Oct.-Dec. '36; in Rev. brasil.de cir., Dec. '36
—recidivating luxation corrected by bone graft; case, [P. Delinotte] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 243-244, March 1, '37
—recidivating posterior luxation; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi & E. H. Lagomarsino] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1036-1048, Oct. 14, '36
—results of fasciaplasty for habitual dislocation, with particular reference to sclerosis of bony channel, [E. R. Welcker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 174-186, '36
—surgical therapy of habitual luxation, [H. Matti] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3011-3018, Dec. 19, '36; abstr., Helvet.med.acta 3: 840-842, Dec. '36
—surgical therapy of ordinary dislocations, [W. Anschütz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 569-589, '36
—theory and practice, [F. Demmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1587-1589, Dec. 25, '36
fractures, essential features, [G. E. Wilson] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 64: 347-357, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to other, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2663-2668, Nov. 7, '36
gonorrhea, results of 4 infiltrations of stellate ganglion with procaine hydrochloride in gonorrheal arthritis of shoulder; case, [P. Branzen] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 765-766, Dec. '36
pain, [L. L. Posthuma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5317-5318, Nov. 28, '36
—[N. V. Mirtovskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 931-934, '36
—arising from lesions of subacromial bursa and supraspinatus tendon, [L. K. Ferguson] Ann.Surg. 105: 243-256, Feb. '37
—omalgias and brachialgias, [E. Stotzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1310-1312, Dec. 26, '36
paralysis: See Paralysis, brachial
roentgenography, bone roentgenography in profile position, [L. Moreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 49-50, Jan. '37
—second projections, [I. D. Zakharov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 118-122, '36
—value and limitation of oblique view as compared with ordinary anteroposterior exposure; use of oblique view in 1,800 cases, [F. Liberson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 498-509, April '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Shoulder
—gaining access to shoulder from side of anterior wall of armpit, [N. Bunin] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 214-222, '36
tuberculosis, dry tuberculosis of shoulder with cystic degeneration of humerus and scapula; case, [R. Klenböck] Röntgenpraxis 9: 236-238, April '37
—extra-articular arthrodesis, [F. E. Curtis & H. E. Branch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 511-513, April '37
wounds and injuries, acromioclavicular dislocation and sprain, [A. P. Bertwistle] Clin.J. 66: 76-77, Feb. '37
—disorders of sympathetic nervous system of right arm after injury; rapid improvement following procaine hydrochloride injections into stellate ganglion; case, [F. Masmonteil & S. Grunberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris 28: 472-475, July 3, '36
—post-traumatic ossification of coracoclavicular ligaments, [V. Šváb] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 366-375, April '37; also, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 425-433, April 9, '37
—rôle of traumatism and of cold in arthritis in relation to different occupations and uses to which shoulder is put, [R. J. Weisaenbach & R. Merklen] Acta rheumatol. 8: 57-59, Aug. '36
—rotation at shoulder; critical inquiry, [L. McGregor] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 425-438, Jan. '37
—traumatic paralysis of serratus magnus; case, [Suffran & Goudé] Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 40-42, Feb. '37

SHOYAMA, S., Erforschung über die Volumination der Tuberkelbazillen; Prüfung der Pressäfte der vorbehandelten Hautlokale auf die gegen Tuberkelbazillen gerichteten voluminierenden Wirkung, Arch. f.jap.Chir. 13: 657-658, Nov. 1, '36
Erforschung über die Volumination der Tuberkelbazillen; ueber den zahlenmässigen Nachweis der Spezifität bzw. Verwandschaft der Stämme von Tuberkelbazillen mittels der Volumination, Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 663-664, Nov. 1, '36
SHPAK, V. M., Magnesium sulfate in psychiatric practice, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 360-365, March 15, '37
SHPANIR, F. L., CHERTKOVA, E. I., and TSERKOVICH, L. T., Selective storage of certain substances in lungs; application in chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1674-1679, '36
SHPEKTOR, E. M.: See YAKOVENKO, V. O., jt. auth.
SHPREYREGEN, E. Z., Tuberculous adenopathy in adults, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 71-77, '37
SHRADER, E. L., Student health opportunity, Journal-Lancet 57: 72-74, Feb. '37
SHRAER, M.: See DUJOVICH, A., jt. auth.
SHRAYBER, M. G., Furuncles and carbuncles of face, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 822-829, '36
——**and MALYUGINA, T. A.**, Clinical observations on snake bites, Vestnik khir. 47: 195-201, '36
SHRETTER, A.: See KHARIT, A. Y., jt. auth.
SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., Milk and its relation to microbial diseases of man, Birmingham M.Rev. 12: 29-39, March '37
SHRIGLEY, E. W., and IRWIN, M. R., On differences in activity of serum complement from various animal species, J.Immunol. 32: 281-290, April '37
SHRIMPS
—digestibility, [Sister Jeanne D'Arc] J.Am.Dietet.A. 12: 547-553, March '37
SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., and SEAL, S. C., Preparation and properties of specific polysaccharide from strain of Vibrio cholerae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 157-161, March '37
——See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
SHROPSHIRE, R. F., Fish lens protein and cataract; therapeutic value, Arch.Ophth. 17: 505-507, March '37
Fish lens protein and cataract; chemical studies, Arch. Ophth. 17: 508-512, March '37
SHROPSHIRE OPERATION: See Uterus, excision
SHTARK, B. M., Healing of wounds in denervated tissue, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 28-32, '36
SHTEFKO, V. G., Pathologic anatomy of initial forms of osteo-arthritic tuberculosis in children, Vrach.delo 19: 747-756, '36
Climatotherapy of tuberculosis in light of anatomicopathologic findings, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1632-1649, '36
——**and PUZIK, V. I.**, Contribuição á anatomia constitucional e pathologica da phrenico-exerese nas formas pneumonicas da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 6: 165-179, Feb. '37
——**PUZIK, V. I., and HILIAROWSKI, A. A.**, Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des künstlichen Pneumothorax beim Menschen, Tuberkulose 16: 224-232, Oct. 20, '36
SHTERENSON-GENES, F. N.: See CHERKES, O. I., jt. auth.
SHTERN, L., Basic research problems at Physiologic Institute in Moscow, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 377-404, '35
SHTEYNBERG, L. D.: See RAVICH-SHCHERBO, V. A., jt. auth.
SHTEYNBERG, S. U.: See KHODOS, K. G., jt. auth.
SHTOLTSER, G. K., Pathology of intervertebral disks (Schmorl nodules) as source of diagnostic errors, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 504-513, '36
SHTRITER, V. A.: See VIGDORCHIK, N. A., jt. auth.
SHTUTSER, V. I.: See KAPNIK, G. M., jt. auth.
SHUB, F. E.: See KAGAN, E. M., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, E. O., Certain changes in nervous system produced by high external temperature, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 451-460, '36
SHULUTKO, L. I., Effect of gravidan on course of experimental fractures in rabbits, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 15-27, '36
Mazur's antivirus in therapy of certain forms of osseous tuberculosis, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 72-80, '36
Surgical technic in clavicular fractures, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 85-92, '36
SHULYATEV, F. I.: See SMIRNOV, G. A., jt. auth.
SHUMAN, J. W., Tuberculosis in the aged, M.Rec. 145: 121-122, Feb. 3, '37
SHUMWAY, N. P.: See HAYMAN, J. M., JR., jt. auth.
SHUR, I. B., Ketonemia and ketonuria in various stages of circulatory decompensation, Klin.med. 15: 61-63, '37
Method for quantitative and qualitative determination of acetone in exhaled air, Klin.med. 15: 220-223, '37
SHURLY, B. R., President's address, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 11-15, '36
Prevention of deafness in school child, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 46: 223-227, March '37
Family doctor, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 169B-172B, May 22, '37
SHURRAGER, P. S., Potentials from isolated forebrain and potential summation in isolated brain of catfish, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 371-374, Dec. '36

SHUSHAN, M., BLITZ, O., and ADAMS, C. C., Rôle of reticulocytes in malaria; studies on benign and subtertian malaria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 364-370, Jan. '37

SHUSTER, B. H.: See **COATES, G. M., jt. auth.**

SHUTE, E., Observation on aetiology of abruptio placentae and its response to vitamin E therapy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 121-129, Feb. '37

Early diagnosis of abruptio placentae and its treatment with wheat germ oil, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 429-436, March '37

Anti-proteolytic properties of human blood-serum in cases of miscarriage and premature labour, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 253-263, April '37

SHUTE, P. G., Technique for inoculation of known numbers of sporozoites as aid to malaria research, Ann. Trop.Med. **31:** 85-87, April '37

SHUTSCHENKO, B., Röntgenkymographische Untersuchungen zur Atmungspathologie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 184-186, Feb. '37

SHVARTS, N. V., Tuberculous peritonitis in children, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 331-341, March 15, '37

SHVARTSMAN, M., Endemic osteo-arthritis deformans (Beck's disease) in Trans-Baikal region, Sovet.vrach. zhur. **41:** 181-184, Feb. 15, '37

SHWACHMAN, H.: See **COHEN, B., jt. auth.**

SHWARTZMAN, G., and GOLDMAN, J. L., Streptococcus haemolyticus bacteremia; study of 168 cases, Arch. Surg. **34:** 82-98, Jan. '37

——**MORELL, S., and SOBOTKA, H.,** Chemical investigations on active principles of phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates; purification by dialysis, and attempts at fractional precipitation, J. Exper.Med. **65:** 323-337, March '37

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Bacteria, coli; Immunity; Influenza, bacilli; Pyoderma; Syphilis; Tubercle Bacilli; Whooping Cough, bacteriology

SIALOLITHIASIS: See Salivary Glands, calculi

SIAMESE TWINS: See Monsters, double

SIBI, M.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**

SIBILIA, D., Primo contributo alla conoscenza della spirochaeta recurrentis osservata in Addis Abeba, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 772-776, April 19, '37

SIBUL, I.: See **FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.**

SIBUYA, H., Beeinflussung der physikalischen Eigenschaften des Blutes sowie der Blutkatalase durch ultraakustische Schallwellen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 181-185, Dec. 30, '36

SICARD, A., Les petits signes de rupture de la grossesse extra-utérine, Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 444-457, Oct. (A-B) '36

Les rachialgies consécutives à la ponction lombaire, Bull. méd.,Paris **50:** 836-839, Dec. 12, '36

Impressions sur la chirurgie à Londres, Bull.méd.,Paris **51:** 171-174, March 13, '37

——**and MALGRAS,** Diagnostic radiographique d'une occlusion intestinale aiguë, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 515-524, April 21, '37

SICARD SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial

SICARD de PLAUZOLES, La situation démographique de la France, Prophylax.antivén. **9:** 211-241, April '37

SICAULT, G., and MESSERLIN, A., Note sur le destruction des larves par les naphtes et sur l'activation des mazouts, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1023-1032, '36

——See **GAUD, M., jt. auth.**

SICCO, A., Neurosis de angustia por varicocele, Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **9:** 696-702, Dec. '36

SICÉ, A., and BONNET, P., Contribution à l'étude des variations de l'équilibre protéique du sérum sanguin au cours de la trypanosomiase humaine, Marseille-méd. **2:** 707-712, Dec. 25, '36

——See **GAILLARD, R., jt. auth.**

SICHER, G.: See **URBACH, E., jt. auth.**

SICHER, H., Zur Phylogenese des menschlichen Kiefergelenkes nebst Bemerkungen über den Schädelfund von Piltdown, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 269-275, Feb. 26, '37

SICHET, P.: See **RUSU, V., jt. auth.**

SICILIANO, G., Un dermoide ovarico causa di una serie di errori diagnostici (appendicite, calcolosi vescicale, ptosi renale), Clin.ostet. **38:** 411-417, Aug. '36

SICKLE-CELLS: See Anemia, sickle-cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical

SICKNESS INSURANCE: See under Insurance

SIDAHARA, G., Ein operativ geheilter Fall von Lymphosarkom der Parotis, Gann **31:** 41-49, Feb. '37

SIDDALL, A. C., Primary vesical calculus, J.Urol. **37:** 268-279, Feb. '37

SIDDALL, R. S., Epidemic parotitis in late pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 524-525, March '37

SIDEMAN, S.: See **SERBY, A. M., jt. auth.**

SIDEROSIS

See also Pneumoconiosis

—blood formation and iron deposits in spleen in herbivores, [T. Iwao & M. Sato] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 317-334, '36

—production of siderosis of liver and digestive tract by oral administration of reducing iron, [K. Morito & K. Ota] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 169-172, '36 [in Japanese]

SIDEROSIS—Continued

—studies on subcutaneous tissue of rabbit and guinea-pig by means of experimental siderosis, [K. Morito] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 166-169, '36 [in Japanese]

SIDEWALKS: See Streets and Roads

SIDI, E., and PARIS, A., L'opothérapie hépatique injectable associée au traitement de la syphilis, Ann.méd.-chir. **2:** 105-106, April '37

——See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

SIDWELL, A. E., JR.: See **HOGNESS, T. R., jt. auth.**

SIEBECK, R., Über Thyreotoxikosen und Basedowsche Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1, Jan. 1, '37; 49, Jan. 8, '37

Differentialdiagnose der Herzklappenfehler und Krankenbeurteilung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 413-417, March 12, '37

Die Aufgabe der Kliniken an den deutschen Hochschulen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 453-454, March 19, '37

SIEBELT, J., Fichtenrindenbäder, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 56-58, Jan. '37

SIEBEN, Krankenhaus—Gesundungshaus, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 55-58, Feb. 2, '37

Zur Fortbildung der Krankenhausverwalter, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 122-124, March 16, '37

SIEBENMANN, C., Refractometric methods for determining total protein, Biochem.J. **31:** 205-211, Feb. '37

SIEBENROCK, K., Organbefunde bei Mangelernährung von weissen Ratten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 506-530, '37

SIEBERG, C., Histologische Untersuchung über anatomischen Bau und Pathologie des Fersenbeinsystems, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 178-204, '36

SIEBERT, W., Die Behandlungserfolge der Syphilis, insbesondere ihre Frühheilung bei der Deutschen Kriegsmarine, Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1493, Nov. 7, '36; 1517, Nov. 14, '36; correction **103:** 1665-1666, Dec. 19, '36

SIEBERT, W. W., and SEFFERT, H., Zur Frage der Blutstrahlung bei Krankheiten, insbesondere bei Geschwülsten. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 292-293, '37

SIEBOLD, K., Carl Caspar von Siebold zum Gedächtnis. Zu seinem 200.Geburtstag am 4. November 1936, Janus **40:** 145-147, Sept.-Oct. '36

von SIEBOLD, KARL KASPAR (1736-1807)

—[G. Sticker] München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1797-1801, Oct. 30, '36

—two hundredth anniversary of birth, [K. Siebold] Janus **40:** 145-147, Sept.-Oct. '36

SIEDEK, H., Über die auskultatorische Lücke bei der Blutdruckmessung, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 21-22, Jan. 2, '37

Das Verhältnis des Natriums zur Chloridausscheidung im Harn im Verlauf der croupösen Pneumonie. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von H. W. Bansi, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 64, Jan. 9, '37

——See **DAVID, F. (Vienna), jt. auth.**

——See **MEZEY, K., jt. auth.**

SIEDENTOPF, H., El estado actual del tratamiento de las enfermedades eclámticas de la gestación, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **10:** 113-121, March-April '37

SIEFERT, A. C., Rôle of vegetative nervous system in production of motor phenomena observed in upper digestive tract, Radiology **28:** 283-300, March '37

SIEGAL, W.: See **PLUNKETT, R. E., jt. auth.**

SIEGEL, H.: See **GETTLER, A. O., jt. auth.**

SIEGEL, O., Die soziale Fabrikfürsorge in der italienischen Industrie, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **14:** 36, Feb. '37

SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, A., Factors controlling morbidity and mortality of tuberculosis and methods of prevention in Netherland Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3102-3115, Dec. 1, '36 [Comment on Dinger's article]

Pellagra in Batavia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 278-286, Jan. 23, '37

Acute adalin poisoning and its treatment, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1412-1420, April 3, '37

——**and BAHDER DJOHAN,** Case of acute diabetes, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2659-2666, Oct. 30, '36

——**and LEEUWENBURGH, H.,** Agranulocytosis after use of gardan, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 66-73, Jan. 12, '37

——**and OVERBEEK, J. G.,** Injections of atabrine in therapy of acute malarial attacks, Mededeel.v.d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië **25:** 315-330, '36

SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, J., Life expectancy of persons who have had pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 346-351, Jan. 23, '37

SIEGER, ALBERT SOPHRON: See Obituaries

SIEGERT, F., Die Hormone des Ovariums, Ber.ü.d.ges. Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **32:** 1-37, '36

Komplikationen im Wochenbett, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 659, Nov.; 723, Dec. '36

Das Klimakterium und seine Behandlung, Med.Klin. **33:** 561-565, April 23, '37

SIEGL, J., Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Klin. **32:** 1639, Nov. 27, '36; 1676, Dec. 4, '36

SIEGLING, J. A., Lesions of epiphyseal cartilages about knee, S.Clin.North America 17: 373-379, April '37
——See **COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.**
SIEGMUND, H., Zur Begutachtung der hinteren Bandscheibenprolapse der Wirbelsäule, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 609-617, Dec. '36
Die Notwendigkeit der Einführung von Verwaltungssektionen und deren Durchführung, Med.Klin. 32: 1738-1741, Dec. 18, '36
Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Meniscus- und Bandscheibenveränderungen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 368-376, '37
SIEGRIST, A., Ein bisher unbekannter Weg der Ueberwanderung von Gliomzellen von einem Auge zum andern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1190-1191, Nov. 21, '36
SIEMENS, H. H., Flavadin- oder Tampon- Behandlung bei Zervikalgonorrhoe? Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 201-206, Nov. '36
SIEMENS, H. W., Haarverfärbung nach Dauerwellen, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 691-692, April 30, '37
SIENKIEWICZ, E. M., Diagnostic cystoscopique de l'énuresie, J.d'urol. 42: 532-542, Dec. '36
SIERAKOWSKI, S., Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Bakteriophagenvermehrung von den Bakterien- und Bakteriophagenmengen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 139-153, Jan. 15, '37
SIERRA, A. M., Psicopatología; patología de las multitudes, Semana méd. 1: 705-707, March 4, '37
SIERRA, F., and ZUCKERMANN, C., Hernia diafragmática estrangulada, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 143-146, March '37
SIERRA, LUCAS: See Obituaries
SIEUR, La lutte contre l'alcoolisme en raison des lois sociales nouvelles, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 431-434, April 20, '37
SIEUR, C., Six mois de direction du Service de Santé du XXe corps d'armée (28 juillet 1914, 15 février 1915), Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 313-406, March '37
SIEVEKING, G. H., Zur Frühdiagnose des Krebses, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., p. 137, March 30, '37
SIEVERS, R. F., and McINTYRE, A. R., Effects of temperature upon toxicity of procain for white mice, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 90-92, Jan. '37
SIEVERT, L., Untersuchungen über den Antigenaufbau in der Brucellagruppe, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 89: 249-259, Nov. 3, '36
SIEVERT, R. M., Two arrangements for reducing irradiation dangers in teleradium treatment, Acta radiol. 18: 157-162, '37
SIFFERD, R. H.: See **du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.**
SIGAL, A., and KING, C. G., Relationship of vitamin C to glucose tolerance in guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 489-492, Dec. '36
Vitamin C and diphtheria toxin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 468-473, April '37
SIGAL, A. M., Roemheld syndrome (gastrocardiac symptom complex), Klin.med. 15: 37-43, '37
SIGAL, B. S., Discussion of health problems in workers' press in 1935, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1660-1664, Nov. 15, '36
SIGEL, H., Squamous-cell epithelioma of left fourth finger; case report, Am.J.Cancer 30: 108-111, May '37
SIGLER, L. H., Heart-block and pneumonia complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 157-160, Jan. '37
Tobacco and cardioinhibitory carotid sinus reflex, M.Rec. 145: 18-21, Jan. 6, '37
SIGMAN, E., KOLIN, A., KATZ, L. N., and JOCHIM, K., Effect of motion on electrical conductivity of blood, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 708-719, April '37
SIGMATISM: See Speech, defects
SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
abnormalities, congenital atresia of pelvic colon: case, [W. F. Bowers & M. M. Cook] Arch.Surg. 34: 868-873, May '37
—dolichocolon-sigmoid in man 57 years old; roentgen study of case, [A. Bonaccorsi] Radiol.med. 24: 303-313, April '37
cancer, adeno-acanthoma, probably primary in sigmoid, with invasion of left ovary and metastasis to lung, [Cabot case 22332] New England J.Med. 215: 299-301, Aug. 13, '36
—carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum; common diagnostic errors which are readily avoidable; cases, [A. S. Graham] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 143-145, June '37
—causing postpartum peritonitis; case, [R. Fournier] Strasbourg méd. 97: 87-88, Feb. 15, '37; also, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 241-244, March '37
—cecocolic displacement caused by occlusion due to cancer; 2 cases, [E. Delannoy & R. Demarez] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 207-210, Feb. 7, '37
—resection of carcinomatous rectosigmoid with bowel continuity reestablished; preliminary report, [H. R. Arnold] West.J.Surg. 45: 282-288, May '37
—resection of rectosigmoid and upper rectum for cancer, with end-to-end union, [J. S. Horsley] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 313-323, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—use of new glass rectoscope by general practitioner for early diagnosis of rectosigmoidal cancer, [F. Demmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1237-1241, Nov. 7, '36
SIGMOID—Continued
diseases, importance of simultaneous combined study of rectocolitis by coprology and rectoscopy, [J. Lerner & A. Neghme Rodriguez] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 781-791, Dec. '36
—acute sigmoiditis in clinical practice; sigmoiditis, perisigmoiditis and diverticulitis; case of nondiverticular sigmoiditis, [O. Morales Patiño] Vida nueva 38: 518-531, Dec. 15, '36
—chronic stenosing diverticular sigmoiditis; recovery of case after Mikulicz resection, [G. Forni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 1-8, Jan. '37
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy of sigmoiditis: 3 cases, [A. Van Praag] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 913-928, April 18, '37
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
examination, sigmoidoscopy in tropical practice, [A. G. Biggam] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 559-564, April '37
—sigmoidoscopy in tropical practice, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 549-553, April '37
megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
obstruction: See Sigmoid, cancer
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sigmoid
—cystosigmoidoplasty; case, [J. de Gouvêa] Presse méd. [44]: 1838-1839, Nov. 14, '36
tuberculosis, peritonitis after amenorrhea due to tuberculous parasigmoiditis erroneously diagnosed as peritonitis due to criminal abortion; medicolegal expertise with autopsy study of case, [V. Matera] Clin.ostet. 38: 600-608, Nov. '36
tumors, adenosarcoma of sigmoid, [Cabot case 22412] New England J.Med. 215: 678-680, Oct. 8, '36
—early diagnosis of tumors of lower sigmoid, [G. L. Decoppet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 241-244, March 20, '37
—early diagnosis of tumors of lower sigmoid, [H. Stalder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1205-1209, Nov. 28, '36
—early radiologic diagnosis of tumors of distal sigmoid, [R. Gilbert] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1229-1231, Dec. 5, '36
—question of rectosigmoid polypus or pedunculated cancer, [J. Pernet] Hôpital 25: 21-22, Jan. (A) '37
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
SIGMOID SINUS: See Lateral Sinus; Thrombosis, sinus
SIGMOID SULCUS: See Mastoid, abnormalities
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Sigmoid, examination
SIGMUND, W. B., Bacilluria, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 120-123, March '37
SIGNORELLI, E.: See **RECCHIA, F., jt. auth.**
SIGNORELLI, J., Eczema from pediatrician's standpoint, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 197-201, Dec. '36
SIGNY, A. G.: See **CROOKS, J., jt. auth.**
SIGON, M., and MIGONE, L., Sulla febbre esantematica del litorale mediterraneo (contributo sperimentale), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 633-640, Oct. '36
——and **VIALE, L.**, Sopra un nuovo criterio per la identificazione delle cellule normali e patologiche del sangue (contributo alla conoscenza della morfologia nucleare), Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 473-494, Dec. '36
SIGUIER, F.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
SIGURET, G., Le traitement des azotémies rénales; bilan de 25 ans, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 236-239, April '37
SIGWALD, J., and MONNIER, M., Syndrome thalamo-hypothalamique avec hémitremblement (ramollissement du territoire artériel thalamo-perforé), Rev. neurol. 68: 616-631, Nov. '36
——See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
——See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
SIIRALA, U., Acute mercury bichloride poisoning, Duodecim 53: 92-111, '37; abstr., Zur Kenntnis der akuten Sublimatvergiftung, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 11) 22: 1-21, '36
SIKL, H., Vereinfachte Berechnung der Belichtungszeit für die Mikrophotographie im durchfallenden Lichte, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 295-302, Dec. '36
Concepts and aims of pathology, Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1571-1579, Dec. 4, '36
——See **JIRÁSEK, A., jt. auth.**
SIKORSKI, H., and RUSIECKI, W., Über die sedativ wirkenden Stoffe des Hopfens, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 73-83, March-April '36
SILBERMANN, M., and ZAPPERT, J., Klinische Studien über die akute primäre Encephalitis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1577-1581, Dec. 25, '36
——and **SINGER, R.**, Ueber die Metalluesbehandlung bei Kreislaufkranken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 357-361, March 5, '37
SILBERPFENNIG, I., and URBAN, H., Zur Frage der Hyperpathie. Ein Fall von sensibler und Geschmackshyperpathie bei einem medullären Herd, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 120-152, '37
SILBERSCHMIDT, W., Die Entwicklung der medizinischen Bakteriologie; Rückblick und Ausblick, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 305-308, April 10, '37
SILBERSTEIN, Docteur Charcot, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: iv, Sept. '36

SILBERT, S., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans and Addison's disease in same patient, J.A.M.A. **108:** 551-552, Feb. 13, '37

SILD, A.: See CORNIL, L. (Marseille), jt. auth.

SILER, J. F., and others, Protective antibodies in blood serum of individuals after immunization with typhoid vaccine, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 142-151, Feb. '37; also, Mil. Surgeon **80:** 91-104, Feb. '37

SILICON COMPOUNDS
—experimental cirrhosis of liver produced by intravenous injection of sterile suspensions of silicious dust, [F. W. Simson] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 549-557, May '37
—modifying silicic acid content of blood by administering silogran (ethylsilicoricinoleate) by mouth and by inhalation, [M. Baldus] Med.Welt **11:** 201-203, Feb. 13, '37
—nature of silicon in living beings, [E. Kahane & G. Antoine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1769-1782, Dec. '36
—presence of silicon particles in animal organs, [G. Antoine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1783-1788, Dec. '36
—quartz in industrial dusts and deposits on human lung tissues; x-ray diffraction, chemical and spectrographic studies, [V. Hicks, O. McElroy & M. E. Warga] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 177-186, April '37
—silica and silicate solubilities, [A. C. Titus] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 138-145, March '37
in blood: See Blood, silicon compounds
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

SILICON IRON: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, poisoning

SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

SILK, C. I., Standardization of tuberculosis case finding procedure in schools, Dis.of Chest **3:** 13, Feb. '37

SILKWORTH, W. D., Alcoholism as manifestation of allergy, M.Rec. **145:** 249-251, March 17, '37
Reclamation of the alcoholic, M.Rec. **145:** 321-324, April 21, '37

SILLECK, S. B., JR., and LAPHA, C. W., Relative effectiveness of emphasis upon right and wrong responses in human maze learning, J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 195-201, Feb. '37

SILLEVAERTS, C., Contribution à la pathologie spéciale de l'aviateur; intoxications par les vapeurs d'essence du type "87 octane" tetraethylées ainsi que par les gaz d'échappement des moteurs d'avions utilisant ce combustible, Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 7) **25:** 1-113, '36

SILLEVIS SMITT, W. G., Pneumocephalus, Nederl. tijdschr. v.geneesk. **80:** 5296-5302, Nov. 28, '36

SILLIG, CÉSAR: See Obituaries

SILOGRAN (ethylsilicoricinoleate): See Silicon Compounds

SILVA, ALBERTO, De que morreu Felipe I, das Espanhas? Bahia med. **7:** 197-204, Sept. '36

SILVA, ALVARO: See GARCIA MONTES, G., jt. auth.

SILVA, C., La cura chirurgica dei fibromiomi dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 367-451, '36
Sull'appendicite acuta complicante la gravidanza ed il puerperio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1475-1511, Nov. 30, '36

SILVA, F., A proposito da chamada botriomicose, Bahia med. **8:** 10, Jan.; 30, Feb. '37
Contribution to study of juxta-articular nodosities of Lutz-Jeanselme, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 443-446, June '37

da SILVA, G., Agenesia bilateral do trajecto craneano da arteria carotida interna, Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo **4:** 425-438, Sept.-Oct. '36

SILVA, R., Elogio al Dr. Daniel M. Vélez, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 2-12, July-Sept. '36
Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico del terigión, Cir.y cirujanos **5:** 61-80, Feb. '37

da SILVA HORTA, J., Sur la signification des nodules de Gamna dans la rate et autres organes; sa relation avec les nommées "Mycoses spléniques," Folia anat. univ.conimb. (art. 4) **12:** 1-6, '37

SILVA JUNIOR, E. G., Contribuição estatistica sobre o tratamento ortopedico das fraturas do femur, Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 96-117, Sept.-Dec. '36

SILVA NUNES: See CORDEIRO FERREIRA, jt. auth.

SILVEIRA, A., and de ANDRADE SILVA, J., JR., Reacção anti-social (fratricidio) prodromica de encephalite. Diagnostico differencial. Considerações clinicas de ordem localizatoria. Conclusões médico-legaes, Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **2:** 246-254, July-Sept. '36

SILVER, B.: See BUMPUS, H. C., JR., jt. auth.

SILVER
See also Conjunctivitis, prevention; Measles, prevention; Stains and Staining; Venereal Diseases, prevention; Water, purification
—method of retrieving silver from fixing baths, [H. Arens & J. Eggert] Röntgenpraxis **8:** 753-763, Nov. '36
—question of bactericidal value of Moiseev's silver preparation, [V. D. Bantov] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 13-16, '36
arsphenamine: See Uterus, cervix

SILVER—Continued
colloidal: See also Chorea, therapy; Cornea, ulcers; Intestines, diseases; Uterus, cervix
—bactericidal and growth-inhibiting action of gastrase; studies on pathogenic bacteria, [H. Wachler]-Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 47-48, Jan. '37
—centro-hepatic regulation of leukocytosis caused by electrargol, [M. Anan] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 252-256, '36
—experimental anemias and their suitability as test for antianemic preparations; rat anemia due to collargol and saponin as quantitative test for injectable liver preparations, [P. Gottlieb & J. Krause] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 229-234, '37
nitrate: See Burns, therapy; Stains and Staining; Teeth, caries
oligodynamic effects: See also Water, purification
—[J. Heiss] Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 99-103, '37
—action of metallic silver and its use in prophylaxis and therapy, [S. V. Moiseev] Klin.med. **14:** 1756-1766, '36
—attempt to valuate typhoid vaccine produced by means of oligodynamic action, [T. Uglowa] Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 144-152 Dec. '36
picrate: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
sodium silver thiosulfate: See Gonorrhea, therapy
therapy: See also Eyelids, diseases; Genitals, diseases; Inflammation, therapy; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine; raupya bhasma (reduced silver), [R. N. Chopra, S. Ghosh & A. T. Dutt] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 1137-1139, April '37
toxicity, argyria, [A. W. Stillians] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 67-77, Jan. '37
—argyrosis, [C. Kaplan] Laryngoscope **47:** 14-16, Jan. '37
—argyrosis of conjunctiva; case, [B. A. Tokareva] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 326-328, '36
—public health aspects of treatment of water and beverages with silver, [J. Gibbard] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 112-119, Feb. '37

SILVERMAN, D. N., Continuous drip blood transfusion (Marriott); indications for its use with report of cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 545-550, April '37

SILVERMAN, G.: See GROSS, LOUIS, jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, M., Microbes versus disease; science's hunt for buried treasure, Hygeia **15:** 64-66, Jan. '37

SILVERS, I. L.: See EPSTEIN, G. V., jt. auth.

SILVERS, L. J. G., Electrosurgical tonsillectomy; control of pain and hemorrhage, New York State J.Med. **37:** 952-954, May 15, '37

SILVERSTEIN, A.: See BARR, C. R., jt. auth.

SILVERTHORNE, N., Continuous intravenous method of serum administration; case reports, J.Pediat. **9:** 755-757, Dec. '36

——FRASER, D. T., and SNELLING, C. E., Influenzal meningitis, J.Pediat. **10:** 228-232, Feb. '37

SILVERTON, R. J., Pyelitis and pyelonephritis: acidification and mandelate therapy, M.J.Australia **2:** 661-670, Nov. 14, '36
Some points in urological technique, with description of instruments, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 300-306, Jan. '37

SILVESTRE, A. L.: See BERRI, H. D., jt. auth.

SILVESTRI, B.: See RATTI, A., jt. auth.

SILVESTRINI, R., Recenti studi sulla malaria, Diagnosi **16:** 85-109, April '36
Nefrosi e nefriti, Riforma med. **52:** 1628-1629, Nov. 28, '36

SILVESTRINI, V., La rachianestesia alla percaina in ginecologia, Ginecologia **2:** 976-980, Oct. '36
Ulcera su gastroenteroanastomosi perforata in peritoneo libero, Riforma med. **52:** 1549-1553, Nov. 14, '36

SILVESTRONI, E., Modificazioni quantitative e qualitative del surrene al seguito di surrenalectomia unilaterale, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 52-124, '36

SILVETTE, H., Doctor on stage; medicine and medical men in seventeenth century English drama, Ann.M. Hist. **9:** 62, Jan.; 174, March; 264, May '37

——See BRITTON, S. W., jt. auth.

SILWER, H., Studien über die N-Ausscheidung im Harn bei Einschränkung des Kohlehydratgehaltes der Nahrung ohne wesentliche Veränderung des Energiengehaltes derselben unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Säure-Basen-Verhältnisse, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 79, pp. 1-273, '37

SIMARD, A., Considérations sur les suites opératoires des prostatectomisés, Laval méd. **2:** 118-121, April '37

SIMEON, A.: See VILLEMIN, F., jt. auth.

SIMEON, M. K.: See NORRIS, E. R., jt. auth.

SIMEONI, C., Sui tumori maligni dei rinofaringe. (Considerazioni cliniche ed istopatologiche), Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **55:** 81-106, March '37
Rara sindrome da neoplasma intravelico (mixo-endotelioma), Riv.di chir. **3:** 140-143, March '37

SIMER, P. H., and WEBB, R. L., Lymphatics in omental adhesions, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 872-875, May '37

SIMIĆ, C., Increase and decrease of malaria in Vardar district (southern Serbia) from year to year, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 289-304, '36

SIMKE, R.: See KANITZ, H. R., jt. auth.
SIMKINS, S., Dinitrophenol and desiccated thyroid in treatment of obesity; comprehensive clinical and laboratory study, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2110, June 19, '37; 2193, June 26, '37
SIMMEL, E., Psychoanalytic sanitarium and psychoanalytic movement, Bull.Menninger Clin. **1:** 133-143, May '37
SIMMENDINGER, W.: See GOTSEV, T., jt. auth.
SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SIMMONS, E. E.: See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, J. S., Observations on importance of Anopheles punctimacula as malaria vector in Panama, and report of experimental infections in A. neomaculipalpus, A. apicimacula, and A. eiseni, Am.J.Trop. Med. **17:** 191-212, March '37
SIMMS, H. S., and STILLMAN, N. P., Production of fat granules and of degeneration in cultures of adult tissue by agents from blood plasma, Arch.Path. **23:** 316-331, March '37
Fat deposition in arteries treated in vitro with B factor, Arch.Path. **23:** 332-337, March '37
Substances affecting adult tissue in vitro; stimulating action of trypsin on fresh adult tissue, J.Gen. Physiol. **20:** 603-619, March '37
Substances affecting adult tissue in vitro; growth inhibitor in adult tissue, J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 621-629, March '37
Substances affecting adult tissue in vitro; stimulant ("A factor") in serum ultrafiltrate involved in overcoming adult tissue dormancy, J.Gen.Physiol. **20:** 649-662, May '37
SIMON, A. (Budapest), and ZSOLDOS, P., Beiträge zur Pharmakologie der Hauptalkaloide und des Gemisches der gesamten Alkaloide der Chinarinde, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 459-466, '36
SIMON, A. (Paris): See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
von SIMON, B., Die Bedeutung der Munduntersuchung für die Diagnostik allgemeiner Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **35:** 333-344, March 12, '37
SIMON, C. (New York), Retinal method of identification; new system of classifying retinal patterns, New York State J.Med. **37:** 577-584, March 15, '37
SIMON, C. (Paris), "Myrtiforme" Vegetationen an der Vulva von elephantiastischer Struktur, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1323-1324, Nov. 28, '36
Emile Emery (1865-1936), Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 851, Dec. 19, '36; also, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 56-58, Jan. '37
Oraison d'un dermatologiste à propos d'un article récent sur l'intoxication alimentaire, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 156-158, March 6, '37 [Comment on Loeper's article]
Histoire de Dorante; simple anecdote déontologique, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 187, March 20, '37
La maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 241-248, April 10, '37
——and BRALEZ, J., Adénopathie "primaire," avec présence de tréponèmes, sans chancre d'inoculation. Accusation mal fondée de contamination. Problème nouveau pour les médecins du Dispensaire de Salubrité, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 111-118, Jan. '37; also, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 120-122, Feb. 20, '37
SIMON, D. L., Renal anomalies, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 423-426, March '37
SIMON, E., Verschiedene Erkrankungen des Meckelschen Divertikels, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 535-544, '36
Tumoren der Gallenblase, Chirurg **8:** 966-972, Dec. 15, '36
SIMON, H. T., Self-retaining bone retractor, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 236, Jan. '37
SIMON, HERMANN: See Biographies
SIMON, I., Ancora della rapidità dell'assorbimento dei colliriî in rapporto alla pressione osmotica delle soluzioni, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 739-743, Nov.-Dec. '36
Rapidità di assorbimento del solfato neutro di atropina applicato nel sacco congiuntivale in rapporto alla pressione osmotica delle soluzioni, Arch.di farmacol. sper. **62:** 197-203, Dec. 1, '36
SIMON, L., and WITTENBECK, F., Neue Ergebnisse über die Klein'sche Reaktion, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2000-2001, Dec. 4, '36; abstr., Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 265-267, '37
SIMON, M. A.: See SCOTT, R. W., jt. auth.
SIMON, R., Le cancer de l'estomac, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 153-155, March 13, '37
SIMON, T., and DELAVILLE, Les échanges respiratoires chez les alcooliques après ingestion d'alcool, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 881-883, Dec. '36
——and ROUGEAN, M., Feuille d'examen physique, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 289-295, Feb. '37
SIMON SYNDROME: See Vulva, ulcers
SIMONART, Iode et iodisme, Strasbourg méd. **96:** 505-507, Nov. 5, '36
SIMOND, A. E.: See ROWE, L. W., jt. auth.
SIMONELLI, G., and FERRI, G., Problemi di fisiologia applicata alla difesa chimica: l'apnea volontaria, Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 205-255, '36
SIMONENKO, F. I.: See SAMSONOVA, V. G., jt. auth.
SIMONET JEANGUYOT (Mme.): See LOBSTEIN, J. E., jt. auth.
SIMONETTI CUIZZA, R., Un caso di anemia eritroblastica tipo Cooley—splenectomia, Clin.pediat. **18:** 671-690, Nov. '36
L'assistenza ospitaliera ai lattanti sani al seno di madri malate, Lattante **7:** 592-599, Dec. '36
SIMONIN, P., La thérapeutique actuelle; tendances scientifiques et préoccupations sociales, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **15:** 289-305, Dec. '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy **64:** 932-946, Dec. 15, '36
——and FRANCK, C., Enregistrement graphique de la pression pleurale au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 130-133, '37
——and GIRARD, Un cas de chloropénie avec azotémie consécutive à une crise d'œdème pulmonaire aiguë, Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 254-258, March 15, '37
——and PIERRON, A., Toxicité brute des dérivés fluorés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 133-134, '37
Fluorose calcique par voie buccale chez le cobaye; influence des doses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 135-136, '37
Fluorose calcique par voie buccale chez le cobaye. Facteurs accessoires d'intoxication, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 669-671, '37
Les injections endovasculaires de fluorure de calcium chez l'animal et chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 671-673, '37
Le fluorure de calcium intraveineux chez l'homme, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 176-178, Feb. 9, '37
SIMONNET, H., Quelques réflexions sur l'endocrinologie, Rev.méd.franç. **18:** 17-19, Jan. '37
Vitamines en général, Strasbourg méd. **97:** 12-13, Jan. 5, '37
SIMONNET-BROUHA TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
SIMONOVA, V. I., Case of lithiasis of kidneys, both ureters and bladder in child 3 years old, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 360-361, '36
SIMONS, C.: See LIGTERINK, J. A. T., jt. auth.
SIMONS, L. T., and PRATT, F. J., Sympathetic ophthalmia; report of case with recovery, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 181-182, Feb. '37
SIMONS, R. D. G. P., Piedra alba and piedra nigra, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2976-2986, Nov. 17, '36
Value of Wassermann reaction in practice; therapy of syphilis and metasyphilis, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v. d.prakt. **34:** 301-335, '37
Technic of making artificial noses, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 1421-1425, April 3, '37
Beginning, duration and course of arsenic lesions of nails, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1913-1915, May 1, '37
SIMONS' DISEASE: See Lipodystrophy, progressive
SIMONSEN, M.: See HANSEN, K., jt. auth.
SIMONSON, E.: See GALPERIN, L., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, B. S., Unusual case of post-traumatic decalcification of bones of foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 223-227, Jan. '37
SIMPSON, B. T., Comments on etiology of cancer, Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer **19:** 1-2, March '37
SIMPSON, C. K., Pathology of adrenal gland in relation to sudden death (Erasmus Wilson lecture), Lancet **1:** 851-856, April 10, '37
SIMPSON, F., Unusual injury, M.J.Australia **2:** 756, Nov. 28, '36
SIMPSON, F. E., Principles of radium therapy in malignancy, Illinois M.J. **71:** 77-84, Jan. '37
——and BREED, J. E., Radium in carcinoma of breast, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 48-50, March '37
SIMPSON, J. V. A., Some aspects of open-air education, J.Hyg. **37:** 225-233, April '37
SIMPSON, JAMES YOUNG (1811-1870)
—thoughts on life and work; presidential address, [D. Miller] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-23, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '37
SIMPSON, M. E.: See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, R. R.: See GUTHRIE, D., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, W. C., and BARGEN, J. A., Chronic ulcerative colitis: factors influencing its response to specific treatment, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1551-1555, April '37
SIMPSON, W. M.: See HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.
SIMS, JAMES MARION (1813-1883)
—father of modern gynecology, [S. Harris] South.Surgeon **6:** 35-52, Feb. '37
SIMSON, F. W., Experimental cirrhosis of liver produced by intravenous injection of sterile suspensions of silicious dust, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 549-557, May '37
SIMULTANAGNOSIA: See Blindness, psychic
SINBERG, S. E., Echinococcus cyst of sternum, Radiology **27:** 736-740, Dec. '36
SINCLAIR, R. G.: See McCONNELL, K. P., jt. auth.
SINCLAIR, S. M.: See COWAN, A., jt. auth.
SINDING-LARSEN, C. M. F., On collapso treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical adaptation and follow-up examination of material from Vejlefjord Sanatorium 1906-1932, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 80, pp. 1-212, '37

SINDONI, A., JR., Vitamin deficiency in prescription diets of diabetics: study into relationship of diet deficiency to symptomatology as observed in 85 diabetics with previous dietary treatment, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 759-765, Dec. '36
Protamine insulin versus ordinary insulin, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1320-1327, April 17, '37
SINDONI, M., Ascaridiasi ed emorragia gastrica mortale, Riforma med. **53:** 86-90, Jan. 16, '37
SINEK, F., Versuch einer statistischen Erfassung endogener Faktoren bei Carcinomkranken, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **44:** 492-527, '36
SINELNIKOV, E. I.: See GUGEL-MOROZOVA, T. P., jt. auth.
SINELNIKOV, S. N., Insulin therapy in pneumonia of aged, Vrach.delo **19:** 603-608, '36
SINGEISEN, F., Über die syphilitische Schwielenbildung der weichen Häute am hinteren Umfang des Rückenmarks, Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 106-140, '36
SINGER: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.
SINGER, E., and EDEL, E., Die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit als differentialdiagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei Hirnerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 406-408, March 26, '37
SINGER, G.: See HAGEN, R., jt. auth.
SINGER, GYULA, Ocular symptoms of polycythemia, Gyógyászat **77:** 216-219, April 4, '37
SINGER, H. A., and STEIGMANN, F., Pyrexia in gastric carcinoma, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 731-736, Dec. '36
SINGER, J. J., Differential diagnosis of mediastinal lesions, J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 73-77, March '37
——See GRAHAM, E. A., jt. auth.
SINGER, P., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cervix uteri und deren Drüsen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 199-201, Jan. 23, '37
SINGER, R.: See SILBERMANN, M., jt. auth.
SINGER-BROOKS, C., Brucella infection in white mice, J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 265-278, May-June '37
——See MILLER, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
SINGERS
—analogy between psychology of stammerers and some singers, [A. Jellinek] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **4:** 69-89, April '36
SINGH, B., Some aspects of lobar pneumonia, Indian M. Rec. **56:** 289-292, Nov. '36
SINGIAN, GREGORIO
—Doctor Singian as medical leader, [J. C. Nañagas] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 165-167, March '37
—obituary, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **28:** 26-27, Jan. '37
SINGING
—downward movement of larynx while singing; roentgen study of famous tenor, [Tarneaud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **5:** 33-39, Jan. '37
—voice and song, [J. Tarneaud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **4:** 107-120, April '36
SINGLETON, A. O., Congenital lymphatic diseases—lymphangiomata, Ann.Surg. **105:** 952-968, June '37
——BLOCKER, T. G., JR., and WILLIAMS, H., Tumors of spinal cord; reporting series of 12 cases, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 726-734, March '37
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINHA, K. N., Reactivity of thyroid of rabbit to thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **26:** 331-337, May '37
SINN, H. D., Über die Bedeutung der mechanischen Ursachen der Pseudarthrosen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1054-1058, May 1, '37
SINNADORAI, S.: See SCHARFF, J. W., jt. auth.
SINNOTT, E. W., Morphology as dynamic science, Science **85:** 61-65, Jan. 15, '37
SINO-AURICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE: See Heart, block: Heart, infarction
SINUS
carotid: See Carotid Sinus
cavernous: See Cavernous Sinus
coronary: See Heart, blood supply
lateral: See Lateral Sinus
nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses
petrosal, new method of arresting hemorrhage of petrosal sinus by chiseling mastoid process, [I. T. Doroschenko] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 307-308, March '37
pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
sigmoid: See Lateral Sinus
valsalvae: See Aneurysm, aortic
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Antrum; Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
—effect of short wave current on temperature of sinuses, [H. Rosenwasser & W. Bierman] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 555-559, May '37
anatomy and histology, relation between nasal occlusion and development of paranasal sinuses with special reference to 2 cases of congenital occlusion of choanae, [S. Barbera] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **6:** 563-576, Dec. '36
SINUSES, NASAL—Continued
bacteriology, accessory nasal sinusitis in childhood, with record of bacteriologic examinations, [J. Crooks & A. G. Signy] Arch.Dis.Childhood **11:** 281-306, Dec. '36
cancer, need for permanent opening in hard palate or orbit in operations, [C. A. Torrigiani] Valsalva **12:** 546-551, Dec. '36
—problems involved in diagnosis and treatment, [F. L. Lederer] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 263-268, April '37
diseases, [L. W. Dean & E. C. Mitchell] J.Pediat. **10:** 683-694, May '37
—acute meningitis following sinus infection, [S. T. Nicholson, Jr.] Internat.Clin. **1:** 224-231, March '37
—apparatus for displacement irrigation, [R. Schillinger] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 84-86, Jan. '37
—author's technic of exploring sinuses, [P. Watson-Williams] Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 80-94, Feb. '37
—caseous suppurations, [H. Furukawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1124, Dec. '36
—causal relationship of diseases and deformities of nose to diseases of eye, [F. Stauffer] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **21:** 95-101, '36
—chronic sinusitis; endemic focus and carrier of common cold, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 265-278, '36
—chronic sinusitis in children, [H. B. Marks] New England J.Med. **216:** 604-608, April 8, '37
—chronic sinusitis; treatment by radiotherapy, [W. A. Troup] M.Press **194:** 482-484, May 19, '37
—chronicity of sinus disease and its relation to middle ear infection, deafness and constitutional disease, [M. M. Cullom] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 84-106, '36
—Citelli centrofacial (transmaxillary) method in surgical therapy of nasal tumors; use in case of nasal chondroma complicated by mucocele of frontal and ethmoidal sinuses, [E. Rubaltelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 64-70, Feb. '37
—conservative treatment, [H. Hays] New York State J. Med. **37:** 137-144, Jan. 15, '37
—dacryo-ethmoiditis; histologic study and pathogenic considerations; suggestion of dacryosinusitis as preferable term for condition, [A. Posarelli] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 555-574, Nov.-Dec. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of conditions simulating sinus disease, [H. R. Slack, Jr.] South.M.J. **30:** 222-224, Feb. '37
—endocranial anatomic lesions in retrobulbar neuritis; importance of lesions of nasal sinuses; 25 cases improved by endonasal operations; case of optochiasmic arachnoiditis resulting from endocranial intervention, [G. P. Sourdille] Arch.d'opht. **1:** 3-29, Jan. '37
—frontal cerebral abscess following sinusitis; recurrence after surgical therapy; case, [S. L. Arauz & J. A. del Sel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1890-1894, Nov. '36
—general practitioner and sinus infection, [H. Loebell] Med.Welt **11:** 10-12, Jan. 2, '37
—healing of rhinogenic frontal abscess with later recurrence of cerebral symptoms; case, [B. Just] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **41:** 199-208, '36
—indications for radical surgery, [J. G. McLaurin] South.M.J. **30:** 633-637, June '37
—infections due to sea bathing, [F. Reinking] An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. **11:** 127-128, Oct.-Dec. '36
—inter-relationship to general disease, [R. E. Ashley] Southwestern Med. **20:** 456-457, Dec. '36
—management, [F. W. Standefer] Southwestern Med. **20:** 453-456, Dec. '36
—masked sinusitis as cause of obscure fever, [A. E. Sohval & M. L. Som] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 37-47, Jan. '37
—medical treatment of upper respiratory infections, [D. Clark] Colorado Med. **34:** 173-180, March '37
—meningitis due to pansinusitis; case, [Grimaud & A. Blum] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 126-129, Feb. 1, '37
—nasal allergy, [I. M. Hinnant] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 121-143, April '37; also, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 261-276, June '37
—nasopharyngeal sepsis in 2,056 cases of mental disorder: importance of closed sepsis, [T. C. Graves] Brit.M.J. **1:** 483-486, March 6, '37
—nervous system symptoms, [E. DeW. Neer] S.Clin. North America **17:** 213-226, Feb. '37
—new therapy of chronic sinusitis, [A. Rocha Gutiérrez] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **46:** 1-10, May-June '36
—nose and throat in relation to rheumatic diseases, [H. Barwell] Lancet **1:** 67-69, Jan. 9, '37
—orbital fluxion with exophthalmos complicating fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis in child; case, [R. Rendu & J. Rollet] Lyon méd. **159:** 168-171, Feb. 7, '37
—osteomyelitis of skull of sinus origin, [H. C. Behrens] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 272-304, March '37
—physical therapy in treatment of sinusitis, [M. L. H. A. Snow] M.Rec. **145:** 340-342, April 21, '37
—polysinusectomy and pansinusectomy in chronic sinusitis, [T. Daito] Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 97-106, March '37

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—possible relation to asthma, [L. Leroux] Hôpital 24: 679-681, Dec. (A) '36
—problems in general practice, [F. L. Bryant] Journal-Lancet 57: 261-264, June '37
—relation of diabetes mellitus to suppurative conditions, [B. Kecht & H. Dibold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1341-1342, Oct. 30, '36
—relationship of infection to non-tuberculous chest involvement, [A. A. Seletz] West Virginia M.J. 33: 8-13, Jan. '37
—relationship to diseases of eye with review of 52 cases, [M. M. Kafka] Laryngoscope 47: 272-279, April '37
—rhinogenic origin of sympathetic ophthalmia (identity with spontaneous serous iritis), [B. Waldmann] Am. J.Ophth. 20: 618-625, June '37
—rhinogenous intracranial complications (leptomeningitis, brain abscess, cavernous sinus thrombosis, etc.) on basis of material of department for diseases of ear of Municipal Hospital, Copenhagen, [G. Hagerup] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 321-378, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1357-1400, Dec. 29, '36
—rôle of sinusitis in production of cough, [J. W. Taylor] J.Florida M.A. 23: 371-377, Feb. '37
—short-wave diathermy treatment of chronic sinusitis, [O. C. Nickum] Nebraska M.J. 22: 14-16, Jan. '37
—sinusitis in childhood, with record of bacteriologic examinations, [J. Crooks & A. G. Signy] Arch.Dis. Childhood 11: 281-306, Dec. '36
—sinusitis in children, [L. Nippe] Ohio State M.J. 33: 43-49, Jan. '37
—sinusitis: surgical and conservative therapy, [J. M. Le Mée] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 247-248, April '37
—surgical treatment of meningitis of nasal origin, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 696-700, Feb. 27, '37
—surgical treatment of nose in allergy, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 409-419, '36
—thermo-metallic ionization in therapy of sinusitis, [Y. de Kerangal] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 423-427, Nov. 26, '36
—treatment of acute suppuration in infants and young children, [L. W. Dean] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 59-60, Feb. '37
—treatment of infection, [F. P. & S. A. Schuster] Southwestern Med. 21: 44-46, Feb. '37
—ultraviolet ray in sinusitis, [H. N. Barnett] M.Press (supp.) pp. xxi-xxiii, April 7, '37
—use of roentgen ray in diagnoses, [O. E. Ghrist] California & West.Med. 46: 24-28, Jan. '37
innervation, innervation of mucous membrane of nose and paranasal sinuses with particular reference to sensory fibers, [K. Christensen] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 363-370, '36
pathology, mucosa in rheumatic inflammation of blood vessels (periarteritis nodosa), [R. Rösale] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 193-204, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—during first years of life, [F. Knutsson] Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 606-609, April 17, '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—[R. J. Tivnen] S.Clin.North America 17: 393-416, April '37
—paranasal operation, [L. D. Abad, E. G. Brion & J. C. Antonio] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 235-239, April '37
tumors, clinical and anatomicopathologic study of osseous tumors, [C. von Eicken & P. Schürmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 291-298, '37
—malignant disease in small hospital, [F. T. Hill] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 158-168, March '37
SIOTTO, G., L'atassia del ricambio minerale in rapporto agli squilibri della regolazione termica, Gior.di clin. med. 17: 1071-1080, Dec. 10, '36
Il comportamento dei granuli metacromatici di Dold nel "corjnebacterium xerosis" e il valore della colorazione di Dold per la diagnosi differenziale con il "corjnebacterium diphteriae," Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 5: 732-738, Nov.-Dec. '36
SIREDEY, A., Jean Charcot, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 720-722, Nov. 10, '36
Notice nécrologique sur M. Paul Le Gendre, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 117: 114-122, Jan. 26, '37
Le diagnostic précoce du cancer utérin, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris 13: 59-68, Feb. 1, '37
SIRENOMELUS: See Monsters
SIRIGNANO, S., La sindrome di Schüller-Christian, Riforma med. 52: 1712-1717, Dec. 12, '36
Sulla genesi e terapia dell'eclampsia, a proposito d'un caso in travaglio di parto, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 46: 40-47, Jan. 31, '37
SIRIS, A., Atropina e sincope adrenalino-cloroformica di Stillmunkes, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 635-640, Oct. '36
SIRIS, J.: See **WOLF, ABNER, jt. auth.**
SIRKIN, J., Mongolism occurring in American Indians; report of 3 cases, New York State J.Med. 37: 167-168, Jan. 15, '37
SIRODIS, J.: See **CARON, S., jt. auth.**
SIROKI, M., Ein Bericht über meine 29 Tetanusfälle, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 207-213, Feb. 20, '37
SIRONI, G. C.: See **BOLOGNA, A., jt. auth.**
SIROT, M.: See **ALQUIER, J., jt. auth.**
SIROTA, L. S., and KUZNETS, M., Pour la clinique et l'histologie de la leucémie lymphatique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 1113-1132, Dec. '36
SISE, L. F., Anesthesia for thyroid surgery, S.Clin.North America 16: 1557-1565, Dec. '36; also, J.Indiana M. A. 30: 180-185, April '37
Pontocain-glucose solutions for spinal anesthesia: further note, S.Clin.North America 16: 1707-1711, Dec. '36
——See **EVERSOLE, U. H., jt. auth.**
——and **FORD, E. J.**, Intravenous anesthesia, S.Clin. North America 16: 1713-1721, Dec. '36
SISK, I. R., and KUNDERT, P., Duplication of lower ureter ending blindly, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 7-13, '36
——and **TOENHART, O.**, Factors influencing solubility of relatively insoluble salts in urine, J.Urol. 37: 595-603, April '37
SISTI, M. A., Il pneumoperitoneo nella terapia dei perturbamenti funzionali susseguenti ad interventi sul torace, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 536, Sept. 30, '36; 683, Dec. 31, '36
Tipo di guarigione degli empiemi parapneumotoracici a seconda dei trattamenti subiti, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 148-151, Sept. 30, '36
Il pneumoperitoneo nel trattamento dell'asma bronchiale (contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2099-2105, Nov. 23, '36
Nota preliminare sul potere desaminante del fegato nei tubercolotici polmonari. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 79-86, Feb. '37
——and **CANOVA, S.**, Di un nuovo apparecchio per la raccolta e lo studio del sudore, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 571-578, Aug. 25, '36
——and **SORICELLI, F.**, L'esplorazione roentgen-chimografica del diaframma dopo frenicofrassi, Arch.di radiol. 12: 108-113, March-April '36
SISTO, P., Diabete e tubercolosi, Minerva med. 2: 517-524, Dec. 1, '36
La forma idropico-anemica del cancro dello stomaco, Minerva med. 1: 267-273, March 18, '37
SITENKO, M. I., Osteoplastic reconstruction of roof of cotyloid cavity, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 7-13, '36
SITENKO, V. M., Homoplastic transplantation of testicle, Eksper.med., pp. 86-89, July '36
SITT, F., Über die Komplementbindungsreaktion beim Keuchhusten, Insbesondere ihre Bedeutung für die Praxis, Med.Klin. 32: 1624-1627, Nov. 27, '36
SITTENFIELD, M. J., Sterilization of ovaries as auxiliary treatment in cancer of breast, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 41-43, March '37
SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition
SIVADON, P., Un signe de localisation au cours du coma par lésion cérébrale circonscrite: le signe de Courtois, Progrès méd., pp. 1855-1856, Nov. 28, '36
SIVORI, L.: See **SCARVAGLIONE, J. S., jt. auth.**
SIXT, K., Ein Fall von einseitigen Wabenhöhlenbildungen der Lunge auf bronchiektatischer Grundlage, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 77: 184-189, '37
SJÖBERG, A. A., Contribution to pathogenesis of septic complications of tonsillitis, Acta oto-laryng. 25: 68-75, Jan.-Feb. '37
SJÖFORS, I., Wider application of insurance laws covering accidents and occupational diseases in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1610-1615, Nov. 6, '36
SJÖGREN, H., Keratoconjunctivitis sicca—ein Teilsymptom eines grösseren Symptomenkomplexes, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 122-127, '36
SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Keratoconjunctivitis
SJÖQUIST, P. E., Macroscopic formation of enamel deformations caused by rickets or spasmophilia and theory of their mechanism of evolution, Acta pædiat. 19: 281-319, '37
SJÖQVIST, O., Beobachtungen über die Liquorsekretion beim Menschen, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 8-17, Jan. '37
SJØRSLEV, N.: See **WØRTZEN, C. H., jt. auth.**
SJÖSTRAND, T., Formation of edema, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 96-100, Jan. 16, '37
——See **PETRÉN, T., jt. auth.**
SJÖVALL, E., Cerebral changes in pernicious anemia, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 571-573, April 10, '37
SJÖVALL, H., Theories on origin of thrombocytes, Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 241-248, Feb. 13, '37
SKALIČKOVÁ, O.: See **UTTL, K., jt. auth.**
von SKAMNAKIS, S., Die Blutgefässe bei Carcinoma colli uteri, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 344-350, '37
SKATING: See Athletics
SKELETON: See Bones
SKERLJ, B., Menstruationszyklen und Leibesübungen. (Ein Beitrag zum Problem), Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 516-537, '36
——See **BASSIN, R., jt. auth.**
SKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

SKIBA, K. S., Construction of artificial vagina from bladder and transplantation of ureters into intestine in case of urethrovesicovaginal fistula, Vestnik khir. **47:** 86-87, '36

SKIING: See Athletics

SKILES, B. F., and GEORGI, C. E., Use of synthetic resins in preparation of permanent bacterial mounts, Science **85:** 367-368, April 9, '37

SKILLEN, W. G., and LUNDQUIST, G. R., Experimental study of peridental membrane reattachment in healthy and pathologic tissues, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 175-185, Feb. '37

SKIN
See also Dermatology; Hyperesthesia; Sensation and Sensations
—changes in cutaneous lymphatics of human beings and in lymph flow under normal and pathologic conditions, [P. D. McMaster] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 347-372, March '37
—cosmetic care, [J. J. Eller] Hygeia **15:** 112-114, Feb. '37
—cutaneous reaction to so-called infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 189-195, Nov. 20, '36
—diminution of toxicity of arsphenamine by addition of cutaneous extracts, [M. de Luca] Riforma med. **52:** 1582-1584, Nov. 21, '36
—effect of organic fluids, [H. Oettel] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 641-696, '36
—fungous flora of apparently normal skins, [J. G. Downing, R. N. Nye & S. M. Cousins] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **35:** 1087-1092, June '37
—healthy integument (with especial reference to whole skin massage), [E. H. Strange] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 143, Dec. '36; **11:** 158, Jan. '37
—mechanical properties of human skin, [E. Ruppelt] Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 49-59, '37
—pharmacologic effects of extract of frog's skin; general effects, toxicity, local irritating effect and influence on blood pressure, respiration, blood vessels, erythrocytes and isolated intestine and uterus, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2558-2559, Nov. '36
—sensitivity of skin to light during menstruation, [G. Garrasi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena **35:** 219-230, '35
—skin: nervous system and bath, [S. E. Jelliffe] M. Rec. **145:** 93-98, Feb. 3, '37
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous; Scalp, abnormalities
—chalazoderma (dermatolysis); case, [A. Goth] Dermat. Wchnschr. **104:** 426-435, April 3, '37
—cutis laxa and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **40:** 107-115, Feb. '37
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **48:** 609-617, Dec. '36
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; anatomicoclinical and biologic study of case, [J. Weill & J. Martineau] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 99-106, Jan. '37
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; case, [G. Dreyfus, J. Weill, J. Martineau & A. Mathivat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 1463-1469, Nov. 16, '36
—heredity of cutis laxa, [P. Berggreen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 374-375, March 20, '37
—symptomatology of congenital epidermolysis bullosa with cutaneous defects, [A. Schüssler] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **58:** 533-550, '36
anatomy and histology, argyrophil fibers, [B. Jałowy] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 397-413, Dec. '36
—histology of human skin in various skin diseases, with special consideration of age changes in elastic fibers, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 95-96, March 20, '37
—nature of changes with advancing age, [I. Ejiri] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 64-70, Feb. 20, '37
—quantitative study of appendages of skin in monkey, [K. Yoshioka] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **14:** 545-602, Oct. '36
—regional and age differences in various elements of skin, with special consideration of changes in elastic fibers at various ages, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 8-12, Jan. 20, '37
—regional variations in elastic fibers, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 173-174, Nov. 20, '36
—structure of skin and fascia of thigh in relation to movements of leg, [M. Voss] Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 209-234, '37
—systematic study of histomorphology of human skin; variations in relation to location on body and individual from which specimens were taken, [E. Cappelli] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **13:** 16-93, Jan. '37
—transformation of human tegument during fetal and postnatal life, with special reference to senile metamorphosis, [F. Ceresa] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 101-143, '36
—variations in elastic fibers in relation to age and sex, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 216-217, Dec. 20, '36
atrophy, anetoderma erythematosa (dermatitis atrophicans), vitiligo and alopecia areata due to pluriglandular insufficiency, [W. Milbradt] Dermat. Wchnschr. **104:** 180-185, Feb. 6, '37

SKIN, atrophy—Continued
—atrophoderma vermiculata; unusual kind of cutaneous atrophy, [L. C. Goldberg] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 591-598, '36
—chronic atrophic dermatitis (Pick-Herxheimer's disease), [Nuri Osman Eren] Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 16-30, '37
—early stage of acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer's disease), [F. P. Weber & A. Schlüter] Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 176-177, April '37
—localized atrophic reticular dermatitis in girl with congenital syphilis; case, [A. H. Muschietti & A. A. Fernández] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **[50]:** 2076-2084, Dec. '36
—mycosis fungoides with onset of erythrodermal type and atrophic evolution; case, [J. Watrin] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **44:** 8-10, Jan. '37
—pemphigus following epidermal cysts and albopapuloid formations; case, [H. Cerruti & J. da Fonseca Bicudo, Jr.] Arch. de dermat. e syph. de São Paulo **1:** 9-20, March '37
—pseudoscleroderma in course of acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans; place among sclerodermas, [W. Richter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 123-143, '37
—striae atrophicae cutis, [D. B. Rosenthal] Lancet **1:** 557-560, March 6, '37
—telangiectatic and atrophying capillaritis; case, [Gougerot, Lortat-Jacob & J. Hamburger] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1792-1794, Dec. '36
—value of Francke's atrophic striae in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Alimenti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 14-18, Jan. 31, '37
—white atrophy of skin and obliterative vascular disease of lower extremities, probably either of syphilitic or tuberculous nature, with report of case, [G. Millian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **12:** 547-561, Dec. '36
bacteriology, of persons wearing plaster casts, [A. Cerri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **17:** 661-665, Nov. '36
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—acrocyanosis; anatomico-pathologic and capillaroscopic study of 3 cases, [R. Cavalcanti] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **30:** 141-158, March '37
—cutaneous vasomotor reactions during artificial hyperthermia in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 572-574, '36
—influence of circulation on heat conduction, [F. Bandow & H. Bohnenkamp] Strahlentherapie **57:** 711-712, '36 [Comment on Büttner's article]
—influence of histamine and epinephrine on intradermoreaction to tuberculin in man; rôle of vascular action, [E. Carlinfanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 445-447, '36
—perfusion of skin in response to local thermal stimulation, [W. Springorum] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 517-527, '37
—plethysmographic observation on reflex changes in vessels, [K. Takahara & T. Yabuki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 117-118, Dec. '36
—reaction of vessels to substances produced in body (histamine, acetylcholine and epinephrine), [W. Springorum] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 353-360, '36
—value of determination of pressure in capillaries for prognosis and therapy of pre-eclamptic states, [V. Šebek] Československ.gynaek. **15:** 145-155, '36
—vascular measles (vascular dilatation) in cervical region among infants, [K. Okada] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 83, Nov. '36
cancer: See also Cancer
—[E. C. Weise] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 263-268, May '37
—adenopathies as early sign of cutaneomucosal epithelioma; 4 cases, [P. Desalve & L. Verlinden] Liége méd. **29:** 1479-1490, Dec. 20, '36
—carcinoma of breast with peculiar cutaneous metastases; case, [C. D. Freeman & F. W. Lynch] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **35:** 643-652, April '37
—curietherapy of epithelioma; technic and results; preliminary report, [C. Pedrazzi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **108:** 470-488, Nov.-Dec. '36
—cutaneous reaction to actinic rays (ultraviolet) in relation to congenital pigmentation of skin; importance in etiology of cancer; spectral determinations, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer **13:** 287-405, Dec. '36; Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 552, March 17, '37; 604, March 24, '37
—due to solar irradiation; cases, [G. Matteucci] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 44-52, Feb. '36
—epitheliomas developing on pigmented nevi and pigmented epitheliomas; cases, [H. Halkin] Paris méd. **1:** 241-249, March 20, '37
—experiences with roentgenotherapy at close range, [Knierer] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 27-30, Jan. '37
—experiments on therapy with extremely soft roentgen rays, [E. Ebbeh∅j] Strahlentherapie **57:** 661-669, '36
—lack of radiosensitivity of esophageal cancer; demonstration in case with cutaneous metastasis, [A. Cain & I. Solomon] Presse méd. **45:** 334-336, March 3, '37

SKIN, cancer—Continued
—metastases of genital carcinoma and their therapy, [C. Holtermann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114:350-370, '37
—old and new facts about Chaoul method of close exposure (piesioroentgenotherapy) for cancer of skin and lip; 42 cases, [G. Liebmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 293-300, March 6, '37
—post-traumatic epithelioma, [J. Ferreira Marques] Ann. de dermat.et syph. 7: 1004-1042, Nov. '36
—post-traumatic pseudo-epithelioma, [G. Lévy-Coblentz] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 177-182, Feb. '37
—practical importance of histologic criteria of malignancy in dermatologic practice, [F. A. Diasio] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 250-253, April '37
—*precancerous conditions:* See Cancer, precancerous conditions
—radium therapy, [F. Bruschi] Stomatol. 35: 83-126, Feb. '37
—relation to ionization of skin by ultraviolet irradiations, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 337-367, Aug. '36; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 41-73, Oct. '36
—results of roentgenotherapy in 433 cases, [Ducellier] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 446-454, Dec. '36
—statistical and therapeutic study, [H. Schuermann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 334-343, '37
—treatment, [H. B. Ivey & C. E. Howard] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 195-197, March '37
—treatment, [J. van der Kaaden] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2802-2808, Oct. 27, '36
—treatment with soft roentgen rays, [K. Yamada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 804-805, '36
—value of curet, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 290-291, Feb. '37
—verrucous nevi combined with carcinoids, Bowen's disease and cancroid; case, [I. Tôyama & R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 116-123, Sept. 20, '36
chemistry, bactericidal properties of ultraviolet irradiated lipids, [F. A. Stevens] J.Exper.Med. 65: 121-126, Jan. '37
—behavior of cevitamic acid of normal skin and of skin treated with ultraviolet rays, [P. G. Castellino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 967-976, Dec. '36
—colorimetric determination of skin reactions of newborn infants, [A. Taddei] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 496-519, Nov. '35
—effect of chemical and photochemical stimuli on residual nitrogen and its fractions in rabbit, [H. Yokoyama] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 42-50, Aug. 20, '36
—effect of organic fluids, [W. Heubner & H. Oettel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 77-80, '36
—in rats with vitamin G deficiency, [P. D. Adams] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 641-651, Dec. '36
—methods of determining iron content, [R. Schmid] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 493-500, '37
—problem of isolated high sugar content of skin or cutaneous diabetes, [E. Urbach, F. Depisch & G. Sicher] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 452-456, March 27, '37
—reductions in irradiated skin, [P. Wels] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 101-102, '36
—wave-like course of radium erythema as well as paradoxical pallor reaction to radium on comb and wattles of cock resulting from collagen changes, [E. Zurhelle] Strahlentherapie 57: 473-487, '36
cysts, industrial trauma as determining factor in evolution of congenital pemphigus with epidermoid cysts; case, [G. G. Zolezzi] Med.d.lavoro 27:334, Nov.; 360, Dec. '36
—mechanism of development of epithelial cysts; behavior of autogenous skin particle implanted subcutaneously, [M. Ôkuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 94-96, Jan. 25, '36
—of graft into rectovaginal septum; case, [D. Rossi] Clin.ostet. 38: 464-470, Sept. '36
—pemphigus following epidermal cysts and albopapuloid formations; case, [H. Cerruti & J. da Fonseca Ricudo, Jr.] Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 1: 9-20, March '37
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Plants, skin diseases from; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Opium; Primula; Rhus; etc.
—alimentary allergic skin diseases, [S. Kitamura & others] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 167-168, Nov. 20, '36
—alkalinity of blood and acid therapy of exudative diseases in children, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 175: 206-210, '37
—aniline dyes and dye mixtures in therapy, [M. Brückner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 54-57, Jan. 9, '37
—bactericidal properties of several dermatologic medicines, [T. E. Olin] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 81-89, Feb. '37
—balneotherapy, [A. Evers] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 637-639, April 16, '37
SKIN, diseases—Continued
—balneotherapy, [W. Schneider] Med.Welt 11: 578-580, April 24, '37
—bile pigment metabolism, [J. F. Burgess & I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 932-941, May '37
—blood sedimentation in various dermatoses studied by means of sedigraph, [M. Nakanishi] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 41: 62-63, Feb. 20, '37
—case clinically resembling morphea with tuberculous background and indeterminate histology suggestive of necrobiosis lipoidica, [D. B. S. Bruce-Jones] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 238-240, May '37
—cervical ribs? (Relation to dermatoses), [F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 716, April '37
—changes in character and occurrence in relation to political and economic situation; statistical comparison of cases treated at Dermatologic Policlinic in Jena from 1907 to 1933, [W. Milbradt] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 384-406, '37
—charcoal therapy; intravenous administration; lack of value, [G. B. Cottini] Riforma med. 52: 1546-1548, Nov. 14, '36
—clinical and experimental study of vitamin A and carotene content of blood serum, [A. Marchionini & C. Patel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 419-437, '37
—cod liver oil; external use; review, [A. D. Holmes] Indust.Med. 6: 77-83, Feb. '37
—common dermatoses of infancy and childhood, [C. W. Laymon] Journal-Lancet 57: 197-202, May '37
—commonly missed diagnoses, [P. C. Baird, Jr.] M. Clin.North America 21: 621-635, March '37
—content of various forms of phosphorus in blood, [M. Petresco, E. Cimino Berenger & A. Sutianu] Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 766-768, '36
—curtacain as anesthetic, [H. Wendt] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 141-142, Jan. 22, '37
—cytology of bone marrow obtained by sternal puncture in various dermatoses; first results of in vivo researches, [G. Santolanni] Riforma med. 52: 1727-1731, Dec. 19, '36
—dermatogram and photograph, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 78-81, Jan. 16, '37
—dermatology in relation to biology, clinic and health, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 909-924, April 1, '37
—dermatoses due to present day fashions, [R. Barthélemy] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 482-497, Nov. '36
—determination of blood bilirubin content, [F. Kordowich] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 117-123, '37
—differential diagnosis of boutonneuse fever and generalized superficial dermatozoonosus; case, [P. Chantriot] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 3-13, Jan. '37
—effect of salt-free diet on metabolism of sodium and chlorides, [H. Dölliken] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 515-529, '37
—extracellular cholesterosis, [C. W. Laymon] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 269-284, Feb. '37
—factors in localization of specific manifestations of infectious diseases, [G. Salvioli] Minerva med. 1: 183-190, Feb. 25, '37
—fingernail and toenail changes associated with common skin diseases, [W. D. Whitehead] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 260-264, Jan. '37
—furrowed pachyderma with pachyperiostosis of extremities; case, [J. N. Roy] Presse méd. 45: 403-404, March 13, '37
—general pathogenesis, [H. Reiss] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 981-984, Dec. 20, '36
—histology of human skin in various skin diseases, with special consideration of age changes in elastic fibers, [I. Ejiri] Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. 41: 95-96, March 20, '37
—hormonal therapy, [T. Grüneberg] Med.Welt 11: 144-147, Jan. 30, '37
—how one may damage skin, [F. Lebeuf] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 204-210, April 25, '37
—immunizing and therapeutic properties against staphylococcic infections in man of staphylococcic toxoid purified by trichloracetic acid, [G. Ramon & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 93-96, '37
—in human beings, caused by sea anemone, [S. Zervos] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 202-207, Feb. 16, '37
—in Italian Ethiopia, [M. Agostini] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1062-1080, Nov. '36
—in leukemia, [R. Nomland] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 25-28, Jan. '37
—in Negroes, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] J.Trop.Med. 39: 276, Dec. 1, '36; 295, Dec. 15, '36; 40:4, Jan. 1, '37
—influence of avitaminosis A on experimentally produced infections in rats, [T. H. Sternberg & D. M. Pillsbury] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 247-250, Feb. '37
—influence of hepatic extract (campolon) and pituitary extract (prolan) in various pyogenic staphylococcic and streptococcic dermatoses; clinical and experimental studies, [G. B. Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 78: 23-33, Feb. '37
—irradiation of thymus, [D. S. Kuzmin] Vrach.delo 19: 889-890, '36
—leukemia, [H. Gottron] Med.Klin. 33: 373, March 12, '37; 404, March 19, '37

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—local action of estrogen, [H. Jumon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 284-285, April 24, '37
—local medication; critical study, [H. Jausion] Gaz. méd.de France [43]: 1007-1010, Dec. 1, '36
—macular type of hereditary bullous dystrophy, [W. L. L. Carol & R. Kooij] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 39-51, Nov. '36
—manifestations of systemic disease, [L. A. Brunsting] M.Clin.North America 21: 861-874, May '37
—mechanism of reaction to protein (fever) therapy, [B. R. Kahn] M.Rec. 144: 531-534, Dec. 16, '36
—medical interest in cosmetics; skin and scalp diseases, [E. Seck] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 10-11, Jan. 8, '37
—methenamine therapy; intravenous injections, [S. L. Liberman & G. O. Suteev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1555-1559, Oct. 30, '36
—modification of dermatoses by medicines, [G. Milian] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 344-349, Nov. 10, '36; also, Strasbourg méd. 96: 537-539, Nov. 25, '36; also, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 79-85, Feb. '37
—myeloid leukemia manifested by skin infiltration, (case) [J. G. Brau] Dallas M.J. 22: 121-122, Dec. '36
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, [H. E. Michelson & C. W. Laymon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1130-1136, June '37
—necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; report of case with clinical, pathologic and biochemical observations, [B. Usher & I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 180-187, Jan. '37
—new histologic aspect of lymph nodes, lipomelanic reticulosis accompanying certain generalized dermatoses; exchanges between skin and lymph nodes, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 257-273, April '37
—new Töpfer bath for children, [W. Stoeltzner] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1794-1795, Oct. 30, '36
—new treatments of 3 dermatoses (idiophagedenism, digestive urticaria and leukodermic prurigo), [P. Chevallier] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 234-235, April '37
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; and under names of specific skin diseases
—occurrence of heterogenetic antibodies (F-antibodies) in blood of patients, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 57-63, Feb. '37
—of childhood; pathogenesis and therapy, [L. Maccone] Prat.pediat. 13: 339-344, June '35
—oral and pharyngeal manifestations of dermatologic conditions, [H. Montgomery] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 46: 179-193, March '37
—pathomechanism of late symptoms following recovery from acute and chronic infections, [D. von Kémeri] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 367, March 20, '37; 395, March 27, '37
—peculiar disorders resulting from therapeutic use of vitamin B_1 (benerva), [F. Stocker] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 363-364, April 24, '37
—photosensitization and photodynamic diseases of man and lower animals, [F. P. Mathews] Arch.Path. 23: 399-429, March '37
—phrynoderma; clinical and histopathologic study, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 24: 727-736, Jan. '37
—powder and sulfur powder in therapy, [J. Bestle] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2012-2014, Dec. 4, '36
—present day indication for diathermocoagulation, [P. Renault] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 498-505, Nov. '36
—problem of isolated high sugar content of skin or cutaneous diabetes, [E. Urbach, F. Depisch & G. Sicher] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 432-436, March 27, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of streptococcic diseases, [R. Abimeleck] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 444-446, March '37
—prontosil S (sulfanilamide derivative); local uses, [K. H. Jaeger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1831-1835, Nov. 6, '36
—*radiotherapy in:* See Skin, cancer
—*radium in:* See Radium, therapy; Skin, cancer
—*radon in:* See Radon, therapy
—reaction of organism, and chiefly of skin, to therapeutic use of cutaneous extracts, [K. Zisch & T. Chorążak] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 174: 656-662, '36
—recent literature, [F. Dietel] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 43-47, Jan. '37
—relation between gastro-intestinal tract and skin, [E. Urbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 292, March 13, '37; 322, March 20, '37
—relation between water metabolism and dermatoses studied by examination of diuresis index in psoriasis, eczema and other skin diseases, [A. Ackermann] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 265-286, Dec. '36
—relation of dental infection, [J. Watrin] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 3-9, Jan. 1, '37
SKIN, diseases—Continued
—relation of diet to cutaneous infection; study of influence of varying carbohydrate and fat intakes and of fasting on experimental pyogenic cutaneous infections in dogs, with comparative determinations of glycogen content of skin and liver, [D. M. Pillsbury & T. H. Sternberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 893-909, May '37
—relation to diseases of digestive mucosa, [R. Pereyra] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 5-22, Oct.-Nov. '36
—*roentgen rays in:* See Roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer
—sclerema neonatorum with cutaneous necrosis of dorsal region of feet; recovery of case, [A. Manarini] Prat.pediat. 13: 287-289, May '35
—short wave therapy, [E. G. Scolari & G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 925-965, Dec. '36
—simulated diseases; historical study, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 417-426, April 3, '37
—small colored moulages to simplify study of elementary lesions, [Noguer-More] Marseille-méd. 2: 643-644, Dec. 5, '36
—staphylococcic infection resembling erysipelas of face complicated by purulent arthritis of knee joints; case, [G. Sannicandro] Dermosifilografo 11: 589-594, Dec. '36
—staphylococcic toxoid in infections, [G. Milian] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 67-76, Feb. '37
—sternal puncture; diagnostic aid in leukemia cutis; possible aid in differentiating lymphoblastomas, [L. B. Kingery, E. E. Osgood & A. H. Ilge] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 910-918, May '37
—streptococcic dermatoses of ears, [J. H. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. 108: 361-366, Jan. 30, '37
—suggestions and inquiries on therapy, [M. T. Gaines] South.M.J. 30: 278-281, March '37
—therapy and diagnosis step by step in association of various diseases of skin and mucosa, [H. Gougerot] Presse méd. 44: 2071-2072, Dec. 19, '36
—therapy of staphylococcic cutaneous diseases in children by staphylococcic toxoid, [S. Wollman] Arch. argent.de pediat. 7: 730-738, Nov. '36
—therapy; review of literature, [G. Garnier] Gaz. méd. de France [43]: 1023-1028, Dec. 1, '36
—*ultraviolet therapy:* See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—unknown disease; case, [S. Spät] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 162-165, Jan. 30, '37
—use and abuse of drugs, [W. J. O'Donovan] Practitioner 138: 475-483, April '37
—use of physical measures, [W. P. Boardman] M.Rec. 145: 337-340, April 21, '37
—use of sulfur baths, [E. Wanderer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1212-1213, Nov. 28, '36
—vaccine therapy, [H. Jausion] Monde méd., Paris 47: 106-125, Feb. 1-15, '37
—"wax seal" dermatosis; recovery followed by verruca seborrheica; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 12: 562-570, Dec. '36
—your skin and summer sun, [E. F. Traub] Hygeia 15: 394-397, May '37
electric reactions: See Skin, physiology
embryology, transformation of human tegument during fetal and postnatal life, with special reference to senile metamorphosis, [F. Ceresa] Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. 36: 101-143, '36
—immunization of white mice by injection of sterile mouse-embryo skin against production of malignant tumors or their metastases, [P. Møller] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 228-239, '37
—quantitative studies on cutaneous appendages in Japanese uniovular twin fetuses, [D. Mochizuki] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 15: 59-149, Feb. '37
gangrene: See also Abdomen, gangrene
—due to exanthematous typhus; recovery after therapy with convalescent serum; case in Moroccan Jewess, [P. E. Flye Sainte-Marie & A. Clary] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1685-1689, Dec. 28, '36
—postoperative gangrene; case, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. 33: 728-730, Nov.-Dec. '36
—progressive postoperative gangrene, [A. M. Stewart-Wallace] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 681-683, April '37
—progressive postoperative gangrene; description of 2 cases, [J. W. S. H. Lindahl] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 185-191, '36
grafts, autogenous transplantations of pigmented and unpigmented ear skin in guinea pigs, [J. A. Saxton, Jr., M. M. Schmeckebier & R. W. Kelley] Biol. Bull. 71: 453-461, Dec. '36
—applications of, cavity grafting, [A. H. McIndoe] Surgery 1: 535-557, April '37
—avulsion of scalp treated by large free skin flaps by "grate" or "sieve" method; case, [A. Díaz Infante] Medicina, México 17: 107-114, March 10, '37
—biomicroscopy of eye after transplantation of cartilage and epidermis, [P. F. Arkhangelskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 214-216, '37
—comparison of growth of normal epithelium and cancerous tissue in homoplastic transplantation, [H. Kurtzahn] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 5: 4-7, Jan. '37

SKIN, grafts—Continued
—comparison of 2 methods (in ulcers), [J. C. Carothers] East African M.J. 13: 345, Feb. '37
—covering palmar defects with skin from little finger in Dupuytren's contracture, [L. Frankenthal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 211-214, Jan. 23, '37
—cure of urethroperineal fistula by pedicled graft; urethroplasty without preliminary cystostomy; case, [Guillermo & Tissandié] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 322-326, Dec. 21, '36
—cutaneous and subcutaneous grafts in therapy of rectal prolapse, [N. V. Voskresenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1011-1014, '36
—cysts of graft into rectovaginal septum; case, [D. Rossi] Clin.ostet. 38: 464-470, Sept. '36
—excision of cancer of eyelids and autoplastic surgery according to Imre technic, [de Saint-Martin] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 36-40, Jan. '37
—extensive butterfly-shaped lupus of face; surgical excision with immediate implantation of Thiersch graft, [A. Jachia] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 123-128, '37
—favorable conditions for formation of cicatrices; practical application, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 401-423, June 19, '36
—glove flap method of dorsal hand repair, [G. B. O'Connor] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 384-389, Dec. '36
—grafting as method of determining biologic effect of radiation, [J. Ungar, Jr. & S. Warren] Arch.Path. 23: 299-306, March '37
—histologic studies on fate of deeply implanted grafts; observations on sections of implants buried from one week to one year, [L. A. Peer & R. Paddock] Arch.Surg. 34: 268-290, Feb. '37
—homografting, with report of success in identical twins, [J. B. Brown] Surgery 1: 558-563, April '37
—in therapy of paraffinomas due to self-mutilation during World War, [L. Caforio] Riforma med. 52: 1414-1417, Oct. 17, '36
—mechanism of development of epithelial cysts; behavior of autogenous skin particle implanted subcutaneously, [M. Okuma] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 94-96, Jan. 25, '36
—new method for transfer of full-thickness skin: grille graft, [G. F. Sammis] Am.J.Surg. 36: 46-49, April '37
—nomenclature in plastic surgery, [E. M. Finesilver] Am.J.Surg. 35: 549-553, March '37
—partial rhinoplasty using tissue from auricle on round Filatov pedicle, [I. A. Khrizman] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 975-980, '36
—pedicle graft of sole of foot, [W. C. White] Ann.Surg. 105: 472-473, March '37
—plantar warts, flaps and grafts, [V. P. Blair, J. B. Brown & L. T. Byars] J.A.M.A. 108: 24-27, Jan. 2, '37
—plastic reconstruction of skin of scrotum by Filatov grafts, [V. I. Frolov] Vestnik khir. 46: 251-252, '36
—plastic surgery for general practitioner, [A. J. Barsky] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 13-15, Jan. '37
—plastic surgery in ectropion or loss of substance of eyelid with special reference to Hungarian method, [de Saint-Martin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 648-671, Oct. '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 879-903, Dec. 1, '36
—plastic surgery; use of pedicled flaps with handle, [H. von Seemen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 411-419, '37
—preoperative and postoperative prosthesis in application of skin, cutaneomucosal, cartilage and bone grafts and in improvement of cicatrix, [M. Darcissac] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 424-433, June 19, '36
—presentation of cases requiring plastic repair, [L. A. Peer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 15-20, Jan. '37
—reconstruction of left thumb by skin and osteoperiosteal grafts; case, [B. Desplas] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1292-1296, Nov. 25, '36
—repair of facial defects with special reference to source of grafts, [J. W. Maliniak] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 431-439, Dec. '36; also, Arch.Surg. 34: 897-908, May '37
—replacement of large amounts of skin, [W. Ehalt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 70-73, Jan. 9, '37
—restoration of eye socket with Thiersch graft; 6 cases, [C. K. Lin] Chinese M.J. 50: 1335-1344, Oct. '36
—simple method of measuring skin for flaps, [J. Y. Malone] Ann.Surg. 105: 303-304, Feb. '37
—skin, cartilage and bone grafts, [G. B. New] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 791-794, Dec. 9, '36
—technic of reparation of lobe of ear by tubular grafts, [M. González Ulloa] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 33-41, Jan. '37
—therapy of certain forms of lupus by free grafts of whole skin; 3 cases, [M. Rapin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 110-115, Feb. 25, '37
—thoraco-epigastric tubed pedicles, [J. P. Webster] S. Clin.North America 17: 145-184, Feb. '37

SKIN, grafts—Continued
—treatment of chronic varicose ulcers of lower extremities, [N. Owens] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 483-491, March '37
—urethroplasty; general review of technics using free or pedicled grafts in restoration of hypospadias or of loss of substance of masculine urethra, [Richer] J. d'urol. 42: 339-340, Oct. '36 [Comment on Godard's article]
—use of pedicle graft for chronic osteomyelitis, [F. Beekman] S.Clin.North America 17: 185-190, Feb. '37
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
inflammation: See Dermatitis
innervation: See also Skin, physiology
—experiments relating to cutaneous hyperalgesia and its spread through somatic nerves, [T. Lewis] Clin. Sc. 2: 373-417, Dec. '36
—histiocytic reaction in normal and denervated skin, [V. Bezugla] Eksper.med., pp. 85-92, Nov. '36
—mechanism of adaptation of free ending tactile receptors in frog skin, [M. A. Rubin & B. J. Syrocki] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 29-35, Dec. 20, '36
—nocifensor system of nerves and its reactions (George Halliburton Hume lecture), [T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. 1: 431, Feb. 27, '37; 491, March 6, '37; also, Newcastle M.J. 17: 4, Jan.; 33, April '37
—"sensitization" by injury of nerve endings in frog, [F. Echlin & N. Propper] J.Physiol. 88: 388-400, Jan. 18, '37
pathology, influence of prolonged administration of estrone (estrogen) on white rat, [R. A. Argüello] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 468-475, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 497-498, '37
—necrosis of skin and subcutaneous fat cells after local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride; case, [I. K. Sofinskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 527-528, '36
—progressive necrosis following drainage of thoracic cavity according to Bülau method; case, [S. A. Klein] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 148-166, Jan. '37
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in skin; experimental and histologic research and pathogenic hypothesis, [R. de Blasio] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 18: 159-170, Feb. 28, '37
permeability, effect of alcohol, epinephrine or sodium nitrite on subcutaneous resorption of sodium iodide, when added to solution of this substance, [B. Shimazu] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 23-24, Jan. 20, '37
—absorptiveness and permeability; absorptiveness of coloring matter by skin, [T. Aoki] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 828-832, '37
—for medicaments and poisons, [E. Bürgi] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1545-1548, Dec. 18, '36
—influence of uric acid on diffusion of colloidal stains in human skin, [A. Mussafia] Pathologica 28: 553-561, Dec. 15, '36
—integrity of skin in relation to cutaneous absorption of insulin, [M. Bruger & J. Flexner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 429-432, Dec. '36
—percutaneous resorption of salicylates and iodine in rheumatic diseases and of cod liver oil used in therapy of wounds, [W. Schauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 697-698, Nov. '36
—permeability of human skin under various conditions and in diseases of thyroid, [F. Diehl] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 100: 145-191, '37
—question of one-sided permeability of frog's skin to water, [D. L. Rubinstein & T. Miskinowa] Protoplasma 25: 56-68, '36
—rate of resorption of subcutaneous tissue studied by modified Donath-Tanne method in normal and pathologic condition of circulatory apparatus and under influence of various drugs, with special reference to those with circulatory action, [E. Gallina & V. Nicolato] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 199-224, April '37
—resorption of carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide, [G. Schmid] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 318-330, March 31, '37
—resorption of carbon dioxide from salt solutions and of salt solutions themselves, [G. Lehmann] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 331-346, March 31, '37
—resorption of vitamin C, [M. Kasahara & K. Kawashima] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 135-136, Jan. 23, '37
—resorptive power in Basedow's disease and myxedema, [F. Diehl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 476-481, '37
—rôle in action of testicular extract on cutireaction to tuberculin, [S. Fiocco] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 741-750, Oct. '36
—thermic secretion of sweat glands and changes in apparent resistance of skin, [Z. Köcher] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 165-171, Feb. 12, '37
—use of extravasating dye as measure of permeability to bacterial invasion, [M. Pijoan & S. Wheeler] Arch.Surg. 34: 591-598, April '37

SKIN—Continued
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
—biologic determination of vasoconstrictor, vasodilator and lymphagogue capacity before and after cure at Salsomaggiore, [S. Gualco] Riforma med. **53:** 382-384, March 13, '37
—dermatology in relation to biology, clinic and health, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **1:** 909-924, April 1, '37
—effect of sympathetic nerve on electric properties of frog's skin, [A. Aleksanyan] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 456-471, '35
—galvanic polarization, [K. Hashida] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 118*-123*, Oct. '36
—influence of sympathetic on skin studied by ultropak method, [P. Kesselring] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 474-482, '36
—initial wave of weak current flowing through skin, [T. Wakabayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 129*-133*, Oct. '36
—oxygen uptake in rats with vitamin G deficiency, [P. D. Adams] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 641-651, Dec. '36
—photoreceptor function of frog's skin, [L. T. Zagoruiko & A. V. Lebedinskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 711-720, '35
—protective function against action of acids, [S. Antes] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 232-238, '37
—quasi-periodic oscillation of electric potential of frog's skin; influence of alkalinity. Experiments with series of li-salts, [S. Takenaka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 143-197, Oct. '36
—radiosensitivity of skin, morphologic constitution and neurosympathetic tonus, [D. Bolsi & E. Conte] Strahlentherapie **57:** 488-509, '36
—relationship between skin and other organs, [O. N. Podvysotskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1525-1530, Oct. 30, '36
—rôle in maintaining muscular tonus in frog, [N. Lubsen] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 496-502, '36
—significance of respiratory processes for amount of resorption and formation of potential in frog's skin, [E. Huf] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 116-122, '36
—skin and climate [H. Pfleiderer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 635-637, April 16, '37
—testing local orthosympathetic tonus of skin by means of epinephrine iontophoresis, [A. Ackermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1876-1878, Nov. 13, '36
—wheal resorption time as expression of various physiologic processes in skin, [G. Hopf] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 513-521, April 24, '37
pigmentation: See under Pigmentation
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Venom; etc.
—effect of meat diet on reactions, [J. W. Jankowski] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 125-127, Feb. 14, '37
—technic of making diagnostic tests, [L. R. Grant] J. Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 99, Feb. '37
regeneration, due to action of radium emanation on vagosympathetic ganglions, [A. M. Zholondz] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 878-885, '36
—experimental study of influence of sympathectomy on regeneration of wounds, [S. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 26, Feb. '37
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, bilateral symmetry, [H. Freeman, F. E Linder & R. F. Nickerson] J.Nutrition **13:** 39-49, Jan. '37
—clinical value of symptom of sympathetic origin (Hesse symptom) in tumors and inflammatory processes of retroperitoneal space, [E. Hesse] Sovet. khir., no. 10, pp. 712-716, '36; also Presse méd. **45:** 492-494, March 31, '37
—cold skin as symptom of rheumatic disorders, [W. Bachmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 231, March 13, '37
—diagnostic significance of temperature in region of ear in acute otitis media and mastoiditis, [N. Wolkowyski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 480-494, April '37
—difference between lower extremities in unilateral sciatica, [L. E. Eldblom] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 834-848, '36; also, Acta rheumatol. **9:** 2-6, Feb.-March '37
—digital arterioles of normal and hypertensive individuals; response to intravenous administration of epinephrine, as measured by cutaneous temperature, [T. J. Fatherree & G. E. Brown] Am.Heart J. **13:** 1-6, Jan. '37
—do temperatures differ in men and women and between day and night? [O. Scheurer & H. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 417-426, '37
—effect of artificial radiant energy on tissue temperature gradient in men of different skin colors and after artificial pigmentation, [H. Laurens & P. C. Foster] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 372-378, Feb. '37
—effect of changes on deep-lying tissues, [K. F. Jungersen] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 643-646, April 24, '37
SKIN, temperature—Continued
—effect of cold on workers, [B. Koiransky] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 319-330, '36
—effect of local heating of skin on contracting function of spleen, [V. V. Parin & V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 624-634, '36
—experimental isolation of some factors determining response to rhythmic cutaneous stimulation, [R. M. Bellows] J.Exper.Psychol. **20:** 169-177, Feb. '37
—improvement of technic for diagnosing circulatory changes in extremities by determination of skin temperature, [P. A. Gagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 223-234, '37
—local temperature in urethritis; preliminary report, [V. N. Mayorskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 112-116, Jan. 30, '37
—local temperature; viscerothermic reflexes in certain disturbances of digestive apparatus and of its adnexa, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 8-14, Jan. 6, '37
—mean superficial temperature of clothes and uncovered parts of body of men working in closed room; preliminary report, [A. I. Zatuchniy] Eksper.med., pp 21-28, Oct. '36
—perfusion of skin in response to local thermal stimulation, [W. Springorum] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 517-527, '37
—postoperative variations, [E. Michałowski] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 1107-1110, May 8, '37
—simple method of testing action of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, on peripheral vessels by measuring cutaneous temperature, [E. Werle & G. Multhaupt] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 407-409, March 12, '37
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Lupus
—association of buccal lichen planus, facial lupus erythematosus and polymorphous tuberculids of hands; case, [H. Gougerot & J. Hamburger] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **44:** 272-274, Feb. '37
—attempts to treat disorders with lecithin tuberculin, [K. Hedén] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 340-350, '36
—atypical tuberculids; favorable results of tuberculin therapy; case, [C. Flandin, M. Ferrand, H. Rabeau & Poumeau-Delille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 423-425, March '37
—bactericidal or inhibiting power for tubercle bacilli of blood serum in cutaneous tuberculosis, [M. Tamponi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 103-121, Feb. '37
—development of cutaneous tuberculosis and fate of tubercle bacilli introduced into body through skin: new experimental studies, [I. Ono] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 91-92, Nov. 24, '36
—errors and failures in recognition of lupus vulgaris and other forms of cutaneous tuberculosis, [J. Hämel] Med.Klin. **32:** 1692-1695, Dec. 11, '36
—evaluation of Löwenstein method of hemoculture for study of bacteremia in cutaneous tuberculosis and tuberculids, [A. Oro] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **13:** 3-15, Jan. '37
—experimental infection of guinea-pig with human and bovine tubercle bacilli; anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Venzoni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **11:** 9-23, Jan. '37
—extent and organized efforts at prevention of tuberculosis in district of Düsseldorf, [H. T. Schreus & A. Proppe] Dermat.Wchnschr. **103:** 1573-1584, Nov. 28, '36
—gold salts in therapy, [M. Ferond] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 375-382, Jan. 10, '37
—histopathology of various types of tuberculosis, [H. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 698-715, April '37
—hybrid syphilis and tuberculosis; 2 cases, [Masure, Le Méhauté & Hatié] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **126:** 671-678, July-Sept. '36
—lipolytic enzyme content of blood serum in tuberculosis; influence of cevitamic acid, [W. Gahlen] Dermat.Ztschr. **75:** 73-82, March '37
—miliary tuberculids in form of acne rosacea; case, [Civatte, Tzanck & Jais] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et. syph. **44:** 395-402, March '37
—modern concepts of tuberculosis, [A. Lévy-Franckel] J.de méd.de Paris **57:** 229-231, March 18, '37
—new case of primary infection in child after contact with tuberculous parents, [R. Amsler & A. Jouaffre] Arch.méd.d'Angers **41:** 21-25, Feb. '37
—papulonecrotic tuberculids and bacillary adenopathies in girl treated for recidivating pyodermitis over long period [J. Gaté & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44:** 177-178, Feb. '37
—phagedenic lupus, [Nuri Osman Eren] Türk tib cem. mec. **3:** 57-61, '37
—possible explanation for rare occurrence of tuberculosis in Netherland Indies, [F. E. A. Hazebroek] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 203-214, Jan. 26, '37
—primary tuberculosis, [A. D. Javorovskaja & G. Baranovsky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 49-51, Jan. '37
—primary tuberculosis complex, [H. K. Fidler] J.A.M.A. **108:** 2034-2035, June 12, '37

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids—Continued
—quantitative studies on tuberculin reaction, measured by graduated intracutaneous method, in various forms of cutaneous tuberculosis and tuberculids and in suspected tuberculosis of skin, [P. Bonnevie & T. K. With] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 181-205, '37
—rosacea-like tuberculid of Lewandowsky; critical study with report of case, [S. S. Robinson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 34-38, Jan. '37
—rosacea-like type; case, [H. Halley] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 68-69, Feb. '37
—serology and therapy, [E. L. Reingardt] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1785-1787, Oct. 30, '36
—traumatic primary infection, [A. Eriksson] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 76: 409-411, '36
—tuberculids of face of type of acnitis; case, [J. Rousset & J. Delbos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 151-154, Feb. '37
—tuberculin treatment; further notes, [H. S. Burnell-Jones] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 21, Jan. '37
—tuberculosis in syphilitic; case, [A. Pontes] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 313-318, Dec. '36
—tuberculosis of skin and lymph nodes developing after traumas; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel, Perret & J. Racouchot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 167-171, Feb. '37
—tuberculosis; relation to immune allergic state, [F. Blumenthal] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 35: 1037-1050, June '37
—tuberculous lupus associated with tertiary syphilis of nose; 2 cases, [Casabianca & Vague] Marseille-méd. 2: 632-635, Dec. 5, '36
—ulcerous crusted lesions with small foci disseminated over cheeks and body; difficult diagnosis; case, [P. Lanzenberg & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 210-213, March '37
—unusual case of tuberculosis, [W. H. Gordon] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1110-1115, June '37
—white atrophy of skin and obliterative vascular disease of lower extremities, probably either of syphilitic or tuberculous nature, with report of case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 547-561, Dec. '36
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—cutis laxa and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 107-115, Feb. '37
—histiocytoma; case, [J. Valcaneras] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1736-1739, Dec. '36
—lymphosarcoma; case, [J. B. Squires] J.Med. 18: 194-195, June '37
—melanoma; 2 cases alive 30 and 38 years after operation, [J. H. Pringle] Lancet 1: 508-509, Feb. 27, '37
—multiple fibromas originating in extensor tendons of fingers, [E. Liebner & E. Kovács] Gyógyászat 77: 212-216, April 4, '37
—position of "pseudodiabetic xanthoma" among lipoid disturbances of skin (Urbach), [F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 815-820, May '37
—sarcoma of skin (mistaken diagnosis); malignant glomic tumors; case, [A. Soiland] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 85-86, Jan. '37
—solitary cutaneous and subcutaneous leiomyoma, [A. P. Stout] Am.J.Cancer 29: 435-469, March '37
—unusual tumor (ossifying chondrofibrosarcoma); case, [M. Prates] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 144-154, '37
—xanthoma of skin and larynx associated with carcinoma of stomach and regressive xanthoma of pons, [F. D. Weidman & H. W. Schaffer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 767-814, May '37
ulcers: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Ulcers
wounds and injuries, abrasions and contusions, [W. L. Allee] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 4-5, Jan. '37
—action of light waves of various lengths on cicatrization process of experimental lesions, [P. Farneti] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. 47: 161-169, June '36
—entry of Echinococcus through wound surface, [P. A. Panikov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 454-456, '36
—experimental study of influence of sympathectomy on regeneration of wounds, [S. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 26, Feb. '37
—injury caused by light of electric welding; case, [C. Tabuchi & K. Noda] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 23, March 15, '37
—Michel clips in coaptation, [T. Welton] Am.J.Surg. 36: 14-16, April '37
—percutaneous suture with interrupted stitches; technic, [E. Savarese] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 357-359, Feb. 22, '37
—post-traumatic epithelioma, [J. Ferreira Marques] Ann. de dermat.et syph. 7: 1004-1042, Nov. '36
—post-traumatic pseudo-epithelioma, [G. Lévy-Coblentz] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 177-182, Feb. '37
—traumatic tuberculous primary infection, [A. Eriksson] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 409-411, '36
—treatment of traumatic avulsion, [S. M. Rubashev] Vestnik khir. 47: 87-88, '36

SKINNER, E. F., Investigation of absorption of ultraviolet light by cerebrospinal fluid in various disease states, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 213-240, Jan. '37
Coma as first symptom of diabetes, Lancet 1: 627-628, March 13, '37
SKINNER, G. A., Nature's G-men; control of disease by harnessing nature's living forces, Hygeia 15: 242-244, March '37
Nature's G-men; insects, Hygeia 15: 317-320, April '37
Nature's G-men; birds, Hygeia 15: 442, May '37
Nature's G-men; animals, Hygeia 15: 539-542, June '37
SKINNER, G. F., and MACPHERSON, L., Thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of 100 cases, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 476-483, May '37
SKINNER, H. A., Anatomical considerations relative to rupture of supraspinatus tendon, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 137-151, Jan. '37
SKINNER, R. B., Management of dysenteries in tropics, Mil.Surgeon 80: 201-205, March '37
SKIODAN (iodine preparation): See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
SKLIFASOVSKIY, NIKOLAY VASILEVICH (1836-1904)
—one hundredth anniversary of birth, [S. S. Yudin] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 935-940, '36
SKLYAR, N. I., Clinical aspects of malarial psychoses, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 5-18, '36
SKLYAROV, I. P., Decreasing mortality from tetanus, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 572-579, '36
SKOLNICK, M. H., Traumatic susceptibility, J.Med. 18: 138-139, May '37
SKORPIL, F.: See RAŠKA, K., jt. auth.
SKOW, R. K., and WYND, F. L., Apparatus for amplification of glass electrode potentials, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 316-320, Dec. '36
SKOWRON, S., and KELLER, T., L'influence de l'hystérectomie sur la longévité du corps jaune, Bull.Soc.de sexol. 3: 495-496, June '36
SKRYGIN, V. P., Epiphysiolysis of head of humerus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 117-142, '36
SKUBLEVSKAYA, M. V.: See KHEYFETS, K. B., jt. auth.
SKULL: See Cranium
SKVORTSOV, M. A., Value of conferences between hospital clinicians and pathologists as method of decreasing errors in diagnosis, Vrach.delo 19: 667-672, '36
SKVORTSOV, M. D.: See AYZINBUD, Y. M., jt. auth.
SKVORTSOV, V. I., Neurohumoral regulation of physical types, Klin.med. 15: 184-193, '37
Therapy of wounds with bromide and iodine liberated from salts containing these halogens, Klin.med. 15: 481-482, '37
SLACK, H. R., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of conditions simulating sinus disease, South.M.J. 30: 222-234, Feb. '37
SLADKÝ, F., Rare complication of benign intestinal tumor, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1379-1380, Oct. 30, '36
SLÁMOVÁ, B., Diagnosis and therapy of adnexitis, Česko-slov.gynaek. 15: 159-167, '36
Question of interruption of pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 46-48, Jan. 15, '37
Hydrotubation statt Pertubation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 938-942, April 17, '37
SLANETZ, C. A.: See ZISKIN, D. E., jt. auth.
SLANY, A.: See ENGLISCH, E., jt. auth.
SLASTON, M. I.: See CHERKES, O. I., jt. auth.
SLATINEANU, A., BALMUŞ, G., and BALMUŞ, P., Sur l'action pathogène du Trypanosoma lewisi, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 888-894, '36
——BALTEANU, I., and ALEXA, I., Considérations critiques sur l'organisation sanitaire rurale en Roumanie d'après les recherches effectuées pendant cinq ans dans le centre sanitaire rural de démonstration de Tomesti (district de Jassy), Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 957-984, '36
——BALTEANU, I., SIBI, M., and FRANCHE, M., Equilibre acido-basique dans les maladies infectieuses, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 531-575, Dec. '36
——BALTEANU, I., SIBI, M., and LEVIT, R., Contribution à l'étude du chimisme intestinal dans la pellagre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 392-394, '37
——and others, Recherches biochimiques sur l'auto-intoxication dans la pellagre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 395-397, '37
SLAUCK, A., Produktive und exsudative Formen des Rheumas, Balneologe 4: 130-137, March '37
Zur Therapie der chronischen Polyarthritis, Therap.d. Gegenw. 78: 102-108, March '37
Rheumatische Krankheitsbilder, Med.Klin. 33: 461, April 2, '37; 507, April 9, '37
SLAUGHTER, D., and GROSS, E. G., Action of morphine on contractions of non-pregnant uterus in unanesthetized dogs and rabbits, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 350-357, March '37
——See PLANT, O. H., jt. auth.
SLAUGHTER, F. G., Surgery in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Florida M.A. 23: 586-589, May '37
SLAVICH, E., and TORRINI, A., Aspetti particolari del ricambio proteico in soggetti normoglicemici e ipergliċemici a digiuno e dopo carico di glucosio, Arch. per le sc.med. 63: 45-70, Jan. '37

SLAVICH, E.—Continued
——**and CREPET, M.**, Due casi di emorragia cerebro-meningeale spontanea in soggetti giovani con esito in emiplegia permanente, Riv.di clin.med. **38:** 35-51, Feb. 15-28, '37
SLAVIN, B. D., Causes of oligodynamic action, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 57-66, Jan. 15, '37
SLAWIK, E., Zum Ausbau der Erholungsfürsorge, Med. Klin. **33:** 57-60, Jan. 8, '37
SŁAWIŃSKI, A., On structure of colloidal solutions; conductivity method for investigation of colloids, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 211-219, March-April '36
Inner structure of erythrocytes, Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 221-229, March-April '36
SLEEP
—posture during sleep and its influence on teeth, [B. Spitzer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 289-292, Feb. 26, '37
—problems connected with proper sleeping conditions for patients in Swedish hospitals, [L. William-Olsson] Hygiea **98:** 750-765, Nov. 15, '36
—various phases of human consciousness and phenomenon of sleep, [A. E. Becker] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **33:** 17, Jan.; 203, March '37
disturbances: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—abnormal sleep, [L. Hess] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 625-626, May 1, '37
—apparently essential narcolepsy; case, [V. Alfano] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 140-150, Sept.-Oct. '36
—benzedrine in treatment of narcolepsy, [M. J. Shapiro] Minnesota Med. **20:** 28-31, Jan. '37
—boundaries of narcolepsy, [L. Deutsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 247-264, '37
—bromine content of blood and pituitary body in relation to inhibition and insomnia as basis for theories of bromides as sedative hormones, [G. d'Heucqueville & C. Leclercq] Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 35-39, Jan. 16, '37
—cataplexy, somatic equivalent of narcolepsy, [J. Lhermitte] Médecine **18:** 133-141, Feb. '37
—causes, therapy and prophylaxis of insomnia, [A. Salmon] Riforma med. **52:** 1378-1385, Oct. 10, '36
—disturbed sleep and lack of appetite in children and their treatment, [A. Wallgren] Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 25-32, Jan. 14, '37
—eighteen cases of epilepsy with fits in relation to sleep, [G. Magnussen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 289-321, '36
—mechanism of narcolepsy; physiology of autonomic neuro-endocrine system of 12 narcoleptics, compared to 12 normals, [E. G. Lion] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 424-437, April '37
—narcolepsy, [G. O. & R. E. Speirs] J.Kansas M.Soc. **38:** 54-57, Feb. '37
—narcolepsy with peculiar asymmetry of vegetative nervous system and atypical crises of somnolence; case, [L. Y. Nemlikher & E. V. Shchepkovskaya] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 75-81, '36
—nervous insomnia in children, [L. Maccone] Prat. pediat. **13:** 172-177, March '35
—pathogenesis of narcolepsy, [I. A. Zalkind & R. B. Gluzman] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 65-74, '36
—pathopsychology of phenomena of sleepiness, [O. Isakower] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 466-477, '36
—periodic somnolence and morbid hunger: new syndrome, [M. Levin] Brain **59:** 494-504, Dec. '36
—petrositis with large zone of apical rarefaction, abducens paralysis, absence of pain and recurrent hypersomnia following mastoidectomy; case, [S. Traina] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 449-455, Sept.-Oct. '36
—rare form of insomnia; clinical aspects of postoperative disturbances of sleep; case, [R. Lacassie] Presse méd. **44:** 1892-1894, Nov. 21, '36
—slight insulin shock as hypnotic and analgesic factor; clinical application in insomnia, [J. Wegierko] Paris méd. **1:** 365-367, April 24, '37
—somnolence, [A. Salmon] Gazz.d.osp. **57:** 1020-1023, Oct. 25, '36
—therapy, [E. Assmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **77:** 551-556, Dec. '36
—treatment of narcolepsy with benzedrine sulfate, [H. N. Tihen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **38:** 208-209, May '37
physiology, [A. Salmon] Riforma med. **52:** 1378-1385, Oct. 10, '36
—cerebral activity during sleep and anesthesia; study of mechanism of sleep, [F. Bremer] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **2:** 68-86, '37
—changes in human sweating during sleep, [T. Kosuge] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 109-110, Dec. '36
—comparative study of sleep and waking in normal and decerebrate pigeons, [R. A. Lemkul] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 622-631, '35
—difference in action of ether narcosis and sleep induced by barbital on acoustic sensory reactions of cerebral cortex; significance of this difference in regard to mechanism of sleep, [F. Bremer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 848-852, '37
SLEEP, physiology—Continued
—electro-encephalographic studies during natural and hypnotic sleep, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 273-276, March 2, '37
—falling asleep, sleep and awakening, [L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 681-686, April 30, '37
—natural sleep, [L. Hess] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 625-626, May 1, '37
—rôle of corticodiencephalic and diencephalohypophyseal correlations in regulation of sleep and of being awake, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. **45:** 509-512, April 3, '37
—sleep and narcosis, [E. Schmutzler] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **248:** 350-357, '36
—variations of arterial pressure, pulse rate and temperature; effects of sleep and of digestion in normal children and in those with nervous or endocrine disturbances, [T. Capecchi] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 687-709, Nov. 20, '36
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEETH, C. K., and Van LIERE, E. J., Effect of environmental temperature on emptying time of stomach, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 272-275, Feb. '37
Effect of various degrees of anoxemia on secretion of acid and chlorides by stomach, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **36:** 208-211, March '37
SLEMENSON, R., Sindrome de Klippel Feil; sinostosis congénita de la porción cervical de la columna vertebral, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2658-2659, Nov. 25, '36
SLEMONS, C. C., Relationship of Michigan Department of Health to practicing physician, J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 141-149, March '37
SLEMONS, J. M., Missed abortion, California & West.Med. **46:** 104-108, Feb. '37
——**See CHAFFIN, L., jt. auth.**
SLEPAKOVA, K. Z., Intoxication following administration of plasmocid, Klin.med. **14:** 1544-1545, '36
SLESINGER, E. G., Colostomy—and after, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **51:** 93-96, Feb. 27, '37
SLIM: See Modern Health Products, Inc.
SLIT-LAMP: See Eyes, examination; Keratitis
SLIVE, A., and FOGELSON, S. J., Colon motility: experimental study of colon in dog, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 17-19, March '37
SLOAN, L. H., Clinical syndrome manifested by various types of compression of spinal cord: differential diagnosis of spinal cord tumors, S.Clin.North America **17:** 559-577, April '37
SLOAN, R. A., Diphtheria: unnecessary death, Hygeia **15:** 205-207, March '37
SLOANE, D., and KLIGER, M., Bone abscess simulating cyst; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **54:** 77-81, Feb. '37
SLOANE, P., Direct treatment in social case work, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **7:** 182-193, April '37
SLOBE, F. W., Ambulant treatment of reducible hernia, S.Clin.North America **17:** 513-521, April '37
SLOBOZIANU, H., Forme rare de pemphigus syphilitique chez un nouveau-né, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12:** 812-815, '36
——**and IONESCO, V. T.**, Sur un cas d'ictère grave familial, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 178-179, '37
——**See SAVULESCU, D., jt. auth.**
SLOCUM, D.: See RUSH, H. P. (Portland, Ore.), jt. auth.
SLONIM, I. Y., Technic of esophago-jejunostomy following total gastrectomy for cancer, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 500-505, '36
SLOT, G. A., Effect of decreased ventilation on infant mortality and on incidence of diseases of respiratory tract in adults, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 677-695, March 16, '37
SLOT, J. A., SOETJAHJO, M., and MÜLLER, H., Adams-Stokes' disease associated with intermittent total asystole, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **77:** 810-817, March 30, '37
SLOTKIN, H. B.: See COATES, G. M., jt. auth.
SLUITER, E., Mineral metabolism in animal organism; recent studies on magnesium, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1931-1954, May 1, '37
SLUTSKAYA, R. Y.: See ARNOLD, I. N., jt. auth.
SLUYS, F., Die totale Röntgenfernbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **58:** 599-602, '37
SLY, G. E.: See MASON, H. H., jt. auth.
SLYE, M., L'hérédité dans le cancer, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **26:** 138-153, Feb. '37
SMADEL, J. E., Experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; pathological studies of acute and chronic disease, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 541-555, April '37
——**and FARR, L. E.**, Experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; clinical and functional studies, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 527-540, April '37
——**See RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.**
——**and SWIFT, H. F.**, Reverse anaphylaxis in rats with special attention to kidney damage, J.Immunol. **32:** 75-81, Jan. '37
——**See SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.**

SMAGGHE, H., Les hydronéphroses bilatérales, J.d'urol. 43: 5-33, Jan. '37

SMALL, H. E., Tetanus; discussion and preventative treatment; recent case study in which antitoxin was used generously, Maine M.J. 27: 237-239, Dec. '36

SMALL, J. M. D.: See **MORRIS, N., jt. auth.**

SMALLPOX

complications and sequels, multiple osteo-articular malformations with tendency toward systematization and symmetry, probably due to smallpox in childhood; clinical and roentgen study of case, [D. Cossu] Radiol.med. 23: 959-976, Dec. '36

diagnosis, Kaposi's acute varioliform pustulosis, [R. Kooij] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 571-575, Feb. 6, '37

history: See also Smallpox, vaccination; Smallpox, variolation

—John Brown Buist, M.D. (Edin.), B.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.S.Ed., 1846-1915; acknowledgment of his early contributions to bacteriology of variola and vaccinia, [T. J. Mackie & C. E. van Rooyen] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 72-77, Feb. '37

—work of Domenico Cotugno, [G. M. Nardi] Terapia 27: 37-55, Feb. '37

therapy, experimental serologic therapy, [H. Yaoi] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1939-1940, Oct. '36

transmission, bedbugs as transmitters of variola vaccine, [G. V. Epstein, M. A. Morozov & E. V. Exemplarskaya] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 475-483, Oct. '36

vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal

—[D. Forbes] Lancet 1: 174-175, Jan. 16, '37

—[I. Holmgren & B. Lindström] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 610-627, '37; also, Hygiea 99: 48-59, Jan. 31, '37

—acute postinfectious meningo-encephalitis; case following vaccination, [N. Carrara] Lattante 8: 13-20, Jan. '37

—are we justified in making changes in former technic of vaccination? [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 401-406, March 26, '37

—behavior of obstruction phenomenon (Donaggio reaction) during vaccination, [L. Bartone] Folia med. 22: 1099-1111, Dec. 30, '36

—cerebral infection of mice and other animals with vaccine virus, [K. I. Kanazawa] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 468-472, '36

—complement fixation in vaccinia, [R. M. Myers & M. J. Chapman] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 16-38, Jan. '37

—corneal ulcer from accidental inoculation; case in physician, [Marin-Amat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 85-93, '36

—culture of vaccinal virus (Li-Rivers' method); human application, [C. Villegas & R. Biglieri] Semana méd. 1: 604-608, Feb. 25, '37

—culture of vaccine virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo and its use in vaccination, [P. E. Perini] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 666-673, Nov. '36

—culture of virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick and its use in subcutaneous vaccination, [E. Gallardo & J. Sanz] Presse méd. 45: 139-142, Jan. 27, '37; also, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 354-361, March '37

—cytologic features of vaccinial keratitis in rabbit, [A. J. Rhodes & C. E. van Rooyen] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 357-363, March '37

—degree and duration of immunity in relation to type of vaccinal reaction, [J. P. Leake] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1909-1914, Oct. '36

—history, [E. Schröder] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 653-654, April 23, '37

—human vaccination with lymph from tissue cultures; further experiences, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 119: 513-524, '37

—immunizing power of jennerian lymph from animals infected with cattle plague, [H. Jacotot] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 828-832, '36

—immunologic and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; isolation of heat-stable, serologically active substance from tissues infected with vaccine virus, [R. F. Parker & T. M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. 65: 243-249, Feb. '37

—immunologic and chemical investigations of vaccine virus; metabolic studies of elementary bodies of vaccinia, [R. F. Parker & C. V. Smythe] J.Exper. Med. 65: 109-120, Jan. '37

—immunologic response to vaccinia in guinea-pigs, [L. Dienes & H. L. Naterman] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 279-290, May-June '37

—in Georgia (historical review), [J. Krafka, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia 26: 195-196, May '37

—in Mexico; duration of immunity, [L. Andreu Almazan] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 28: 1915-1919, Oct. '36

—intra-epidermic vaccination, [E. R. Peirce] Brit.M.J. 1: 1066-1068, May 22, '37

—John Brown Buist, M.D. (Edin.), B.Sc. (Edin.), F.R. C.P. Ed., F.R.S.Ed., 1846-1915; acknowledgment of his early contributions to bacteriology of variola and vaccinia, [T. J. Mackie & C. E. van Rooyen] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 72-77, Feb. '37

SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued

—mechanism of action of protective antibodies in vaccine virus infection; studies on tissue cultures, [F. Magrassi & C. Hallauer] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 737-752, Dec. '36

—method, especially in infants, [H. Cambessédès] Médecine 17: 961-970, Dec. '36

—method of testing for presence of vaccine virus in organs of vaccinated rabbits, [O. Andersen] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 90: 105-117, March 30, '37

—myelopathy following vaccination, [C. W. Olsen & K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 2: 34-36, March '37

—new method for culture of vaccine virus without bacteria and possibility of its application in medical practice, [K. Urbánek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1579, Dec. 4, '36; 1620, Dec. 11, '36

—possibility of culture of vaccine virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo; preparation and practical use in vaccination of vaccine derived from culture, [I. Peragallo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 625-630, Oct. '36; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 20: 14-26, Jan. 15, '37; also, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 310-318, Feb. 16, '37

—postvaccinal diseases of nervous system, [E. M. Vizen & M. S. Shetser] Klin.med. 15: 472-477, '37

—postvaccinal exanthema, [T. Akiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 13, Jan. '37

—question of duality of smallpox and vaccine viruses and their immunology, [R. Jorge] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1920-1932, Oct. '36

—results of hypodermic vaccination using purified lymph, [H. Yaoi] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1933-1935, Oct. '36

—results of recent researches on methods, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 441-443, April 2, '37

—so-called postvaccinal exanthem (paralleргic vaccination exanthem); case, [R. Brandt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 369-371, March 19, '37

—subcutaneous vaccination, [W. Knöpfelmacher] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 376-377, April 3, '37

—temporary hemichoreic syndrome following second vaccination; case, [B. Rodríguez & H. Ilaria] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 602-612, Nov. '36

—transmission of antibodies, antigens and vaccine virus into intestinal canals, [G. Endo] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5-7, Oct. '36

—tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis in children following vaccination: 2 cases, [A. Aigner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 441-442, April 17, '37

—use of pure in vitro cultures of virus, [H. Plotz & R. Martin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 454-459, Dec. 1, '36

—vaccinal infection of nose following vaccination; 2 cases, [H. Weinhold] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 208-213, '36

—vaccinations and revaccinations in France, Algeria and protectorates in 1935 and in colonies in 1934, [Lereboullet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 632-797, Dec. 15, '36

—vaccinia (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), [E. W. Goodpasture] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 11: 206-220, Feb. 15, '37

—virus bodies; John Buist and elementary bodies of vaccinia, [M. Gordon] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 65-71, Feb. '37

vaccine: See also Whooping Cough, therapy

—culture of vaccinal virus by Rivers technic at Mexico National Institute of Hygiene, [L. Andreu Almazan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1936-1938, Oct. '36

—culture of vaccinal virus (Li-Rivers' method), [C. Villegas & R. Biglieri] Semana méd. 1: 604-608, Feb. 25, '37

—culture of vaccine virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [P. E. Perini] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 666-673, Nov. '36

—culture of virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick, [E. Gallardo & J. Sanz] Presse méd. 45: 139-142, Jan. 27, '37; also, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 354-361, March '37

—differentiation of smallpox virus from that of foot and mouth disease by physical, chemical and biologic methods, [P. Boms & H. Terhedebrügge] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 319-325, Feb. 16, '37

—effect of addition of various hormone and vitamin preparations to culture of vaccine virus on chorio-allantoic membrane, [A. Kihoin] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 826-827, '37

—effect of intense sonic vibrations on elementary bodies of vaccinia, [T. M. Rivers, J. E. Smadel & L. A. Chambers] J.Exper.Med. 65: 677-685, May '37

—lactovaccine, thermostabile vaccine; preliminary report, [N. A. Kadlets & A. A. Tsetsiorko-Limonova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1823-1825, Dec. 15, '36

—neurovaccine; affinities of vaccinal virus, [C. Levaditi & J. Voet] Presse méd. 45: 113-117, Jan. 23, '37

SMALLPOX, vaccine—Continued
—new method for culture of vaccine virus without bacteria and possibility of its application in medical practice, [K. Urbánek] Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1579, Dec. 4, '36; 1620, Dec. 11, '36
—new method of enriching vaccine virus by inoculation on chick chorio-allantoic membrane, [L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 143-149, '37
—possibility of culture of vaccine virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo; preparation of vaccine, [I. Peragallo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **15:** 625-630, Oct. '36; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **20:** 14-26, Jan. 15, '37; also, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 310-318, Feb. 16, '37
—production of vaccinal infection in chick embryo; problem of using eggs for production of prophylactic vaccine virus, [L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 83-100, '37; Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **16:** 93-117, March '37
—propagation of variola virus in developing egg, [A. S. Lazarus, B. Eddie & K. F. Meyer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **38:** 7-8, Feb. '37
—question of duality of smallpox and vaccine viruses and their immunology, [R. Jorge] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **28:** 1920-1932, Oct. '36
—results of recent researches on preparation, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 441-443, April 2, '37
—reversible inactivation of vaccinia virus by acid, [H. Moriyama] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **2:** 291-295, Feb. '37
—usefulness of phenol in producing sterile vaccine, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 21-27, '36
—virulence of cultured vaccine virus, [E. Haagen & B. Crodel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 27-32, Dec. 10, '36
variolation, in ancient Chinese medicine, [G. Seiffert & D. H. Du] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 422-430, May '37
SMALTINO, M., Su di una immagine catadiottrica dell'occhio, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 738-743, Nov. '36
Contributo alla conoscenza delle degenerazioni corneali nel tracoma (degenerazione ialina o ialino-amiloide della cornea), Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 126-138, Jan. '37
SMARAGDOVA, N. N.: See DOBROVA, O. S., jt. auth.
SMART, DAVID: See Obituaries
SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I.: See McANALLY, R. A., jt. auth.
SMEGMIN: See Bacteria, smegmatis
SMELL
—anosmia and ageusia of traumatic origin: 6 cases, [J. Heismoortel, Jr., R. Nyssen & R. Thienpont] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **11:** 251-266, '36
—effect of zinc sulphate on sense of smell, [D. H. Echols, H. J. Richter & M. M. Peet] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor **3:** 32-33, May '37
—newer aspects of olfactory physiology and their diagnostic applications, [C. A. Elsberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 223-236, Feb. '37
—sense of smell; relation of cerebral cortex to olfactory impulse and areas of brain involved in fatigue of sense of smell, [C. A. Elsberg] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **6:** 118-125, Jan. '37
—sense of smell; value of tests of olfactory acuity for diagnosis of pituitary tumor, [C. A. Elsberg & J. Stewart] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 126-133, Jan. '37
—structure of primary olfactory cortex of mouse, [J. L. O'Leary] J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 1-31, June '37
—treatment of anosmia with insulin, [J. Berberich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 226, March 13, '37
SMELLIE, J. M., Urinary infections, Birmingham M.Rev. **12:** 48-53, March '37
SMELOV, N.: See WAINSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
SMELOVSKIY, V. P.: See IOFAN, Y. M., jt. auth.
SMELSER, J.: See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.
SMELZER, D. C., Principles and daily practice of organization, administration and management of leading hospitals; The Graduate Hospital of University of Pennsylvania, Nosokomeion **7:** 310-315, '36
SMEREKER, H., Untersuchung der Strahlungsintensität in der Nähe radioaktiver Präparate mit dünnwandigen Ionisationskammern, Strahlentherapie **58:** 267-285, '37
Dosimetrische Fragen der Radium- und Röntgentherapie, Strahlentherapie **58:** 676-683, '37
de SMET, Coma hypoglycémique au cours du travail, Liége méd. **30:** 387-400, March 28, '37
SMETS, W., La maladie de Köhler du scapholde tarsien, J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. **35-33:** 389-446, Nov. '36
——See DELOYERS, L., jt. auth.
SMILEY, D. F., Approach to problem of school medical and dental service, J.A.M.A. **108:** 435-439, Feb. 6, '37
SMILEY, R. E.: See FETTERMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
SMILLIE, I. S., Mallet finger, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 439-445, Jan. '37
SMILLIE, W. G., Place of nutritionist in public health program, J.Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 527-536, March '37
Epidemiology of influenza, New England J.Med. **216:** 451-453, March 18, '37
——See CHOPE, H. D., jt. auth.
SMIRK, F. H., Observations on causes of œdema in congestive heart failure, Clin.Sc. **2:** 317-335, Dec. '36
——See BARSOUM, G. S., jt. auth.
SMIRNOFF, I.: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.
SMIRNOV, E. V., Local anesthesia and primary suture in cholecystectomy, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 830-837, '36
Rôle of light in therapy of infected wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 898-901, '36
SMIRNOV, G. A., SHEFTEL, M. A., GORCHAKOV, N. T., and SHULYATEV, F. I., Medical problems connected with parachute jumping, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 295-300, Feb. 28, '37
——See GRINBERG, G. I., jt. auth.
SMIRNOV, P. P., Polyreflector, apparatus for illuminating deep operative cavities, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1010-1012, '36
SMIRNOVA: See AKHRAMOVICH-KLOPOVA, jt. auth.
SMIRNOVA, E. I.: See ROZHANSKIY, N. A., jt. auth.
SMIRNOVA, M. S., Preliminary report on automatic light signal to call attention of nurse after urination or defecation of new-born, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 143-146, Jan. 30, '37
SMIT, H. M., Panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; tissue changes in iontophoresis, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 431-440, '36
——See DEAN, L. W., jt. auth.
SMIT, H. P. A., Acceleration of normal delivery, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5303-5310, Nov. 28, '36
SMITH, A. DeF., Correction of deformities of lower extremity in poliomyelitis, S.Clin.North America **17:** 227-242, Feb. '37
Use of homologous bone grafts in cases of osteogenesis imperfecta, Arch.Surg. **34:** 687-694, April '37
Russell A. Hibbs, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 1096-1099, June '37
SMITH, A. F. R.: See GATTY, O., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. H. (Detroit): See CHALAT, J. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. H. (New Haven, Conn.), and GROSS, G. D., Relation of somatic growth to maturation of erythrocyte in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 309-315, Feb. '37
——See ANDERSON, B. G., jt. auth.
——See EPPRIGHT, E. S., jt. auth.
——See ORTEN, A. U., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. L., Results of treatment of lobar pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. **22:** 178-182, May '37
SMITH, A. T.: See SMITH, R. M. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
SMITH, ANDREW: See Obituaries
SMITH, B., and GRISHAW, W. H., Protamin insulin: some clinical studies; calcium and zinc preparations with insulin, California & West.Med. **46:** 157-161, March '37
SMITH, B. F.: See ROSENBERG, E. F., jt. auth.
SMITH, B. G., and BRUNNER, E. K., Histologic method for early diagnosis of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 404-414, March '37
SMITH, C., and PAIVA ABREU, J., Invaginação chronica ileo-ceco-colica por lymphogranulomatose, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **33:** 5-15, Jan. '37
SMITH, C. A., Infirmaries in state educational institutions, Northwest Med. **36:** 174-176, May '37
SMITH, C. E., Histidine treatment of gastric ulcers, Malayan M.J. **12:** 19-21, March '37
SMITH, C. G., Pathologic change in olfactory nasal mucosa of albino rats with "stunted" olfactory bulbs, Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 131-143, Feb. '37
SMITH, C. H. (New York), Diet of the infant, Maine M.J. **28:** 89-100, May '37; South.M.J. **30:** 650-654, June '37
SMITH, C. H. (Rochester, Minn.), Use of sodium pentothal anesthesia for patient with tendency to thrombosis and embolism, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 239-240, April 14, '37
SMITH, C. T., Malignant hypertension, South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 115-116, March '37
SMITH, D. L., Mortality from cesarean section in Indianapolis and central states, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1334-1336, April 17, '37
Episiotomy and repair: indications and technic, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 284-288, June '37
SMITH, D. R.: See SCHWARZ, O. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. T., and MARTIN, D. S., Blastomycosis, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **32:** 70-72, '36
——and RUFFIN, J. M., Effect of sunlight on clinical manifestations of pellagra, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 631-645, April '37
——See RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. E., and FRIED, R. I., Clinical study of apple diet in treatment of diarrhea in infants, J.Pediat. **10:** 495-501, April '37
——See BROWN, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. T., Orthoptic treatment of squint: its limitations and a vindication, M.J.Australia **1:** 468-469, March 27, '37
SMITH, F., Lipoma of tongue, J.A.M.A. **108:** 522-523, Feb. 13, '37

SMITH, F. G., Pneumonia due to Klebs-Loeffler bacilli, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 534-537, May '37

SMITH, F. H. (Abingdon, Va.), Pneumonia over period of 25 years, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 735-739, March '37

SMITH, F. H. (Chicago), and SMITH, K. A., Influence of muscular exercise on blood sugar concentrations, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 289-300, May '37

SMITH, F. J., Co-existence of syphilis of aorta and bacterial endocarditis; report of 3 cases, Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-14, June '37

SMITH, F. J. C., Traumatic intraperitoneal rupture of bladder; report of case, New England J. Med. **216:** 469-470, March 18, '37

SMITH, F. L., and HORTON, B. T., Sclerosing treatment of congenital arteriovenous fistula: report of 2 early cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 17-21, Jan. 13, '37

SMITH, F. M., Ethical relations of family physician and county health officer in observance and enforcement of state and local regulations in communicable disease control, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 42-45, Feb. '37

SMITH, G. G., Presidential address, J.Urol. **36:** 599-601, Dec. '36

SMITH, G. H., and MACK, F., Carcinolytic action and erythrocyte sedimentation, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 173-184, Dec. '36

——**and COWLES, P. B.,** Hypothetical A-factor and trypanosome infection, Yale J. Biol.& Med.**9:** 365-367, March '37

SMITH, G. K., and JOYCE, T. M., Intrathoracic perineural fibroblastoma, Northwest Med. **36:** 18-20, Jan. '37

SMITH, G. M.: See ALLEN, E., jt. auth.

SMITH, G. V.: See PEMBERTON, F. A., jt. auth.

——**See SMITH, O. W., jt. auth.**

SMITH, GRAFTON ELLIOT (1871-1937)

—Brit.M.J. **1:** 99-101, Jan. 9, '37; Lancet **1:** 113-114, Jan. 9, '37; Nature, London **139:** 57-60, Jan. 9, '37

—[C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '37

—[A. J. E. Cave] Brit.M.J. **1:** 149, Jan. 16, '37; also, Lancet **1:** 179, Jan. 16, '37

—[W. K. Gregory] Science **85:** 66-68, Jan. 15, '37

—[E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 538, May '37

—[J. L. Shellshear] M.J.Australia **1:** 307-310, Feb. 20, '37

—[C. Winkler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 164, Jan. 16, '37

—Sir Grafton Elliot Smith and work on early man in China, [W. C. Pei] Nature, London **139:** 192-193, Jan. 30, '37

SMITH, H. (Hamilton, Ont.): See DEADMAN, W. J., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. (Memphis, Tenn.), Subastragalar dislocation; report of 7 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 373-380, April '37

SMITH, H. H., and THEILER, M., Adaptation of unmodified strains of yellow fever virus to cultivation in vitro, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 801-808, June '37

——**See ELMENDORF, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**

——**See THEILER, M., jt. auth.**

SMITH, H. L., Incidence of coronary sclerosis among physicians as compared with members of other occupations, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1327-1329, April 17, '37

SMITH, H. M., Hypoglycemic therapy; report of 8 cases, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1959-1961, June 5, '37

SMITH, H. P.: See BRINKHOUS, K. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. W.: See BUNIM, J. J., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. (Aberdeen), Bacteriology of tuberculous abdominal adenitis, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 165-171, March '37

Vaccination of guinea-pigs and human beings against leptospiral infections, J.Hyg. **37:** 261-270, April '37

SMITH, J. (Río Piedras), Organization of thoracic surgical division in insular tuberculosis service, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 143-153, April '37

SMITH, J. A.: See KELLOGG, F. S., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. A. B.: See AYLWARD, F. X., jt. auth.

——**See CHANNON, H. J., jt. auth.**

SMITH, J. H., Treatment of diabetic acidosis, Internat. Clin. **2:** 239-248, June '37

SMITH, J. R., Electroencephalogram during infancy and childhood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 384-386, April '37

SMITH, J. T., Sterilization at cesarean operation, Am.J. Surg. **35:** 457-458, Feb. '37

Rupture of graafian follicles, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **33:** 820-827, May '37

SMITH, K. A.: See SMITH, F. H. (Chicago), jt. auth.

SMITH, K. S., HALL, A. S., and PATTERSON, J., Left inframammary pain; metabolic investigation, Lancet **1:** 1267-1271, May 29, '37

SMITH, L.: See FRANKLIN, R. G., jt. auth.

SMITH, L. B., and McKEOWN, H. J., Protamine-insulin; its use in routine office treatment of ambulatory patients with diabetes mellitus, Southwestern Med. **21:** 118-122, April '37

SMITH, L. E., Human factor in control of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **57:** 145-148, April '37

SMITH, L. M., Dermatitis: atopic and contact (eczema), Southwestern Med. **20:** 451-453, Dec. '36

Dermatitis caused by creosote bush, J.Allergy **8:** 187-188, Jan. '37

SMITH, M., Psychology in industry, Brit.M.J. **1:** 503-505, March 6, '37

SMITH, M. C., and OTIS, L., Sex variations in utilization of iron by anemic rats, Science **85:** 125-126, Jan. 29, '37

SMITH, M. K., Francis Stuart Mathews, 1860-1936, Ann. Surg. **105:** 307-310, Feb. '37

SMITH, N., Practical essay on typhous fever, M.Classics **1:** 781-819, April '37 [Reprint]

Observations on pathology and treatment of necrosis, M.Classics **1:** 820-838, April '37 [Reprint]

SMITH, N. (London): See KAHN, P., jt. auth.

SMITH, N. (New York): See GIDDINGS, E., jt. auth.

SMITH, N. D., Hemorrhoidectomy: plastic operation, Minnesota Med. **20:** 233-236, April '37

SMITH, NATHAN (1762-1829)

—Nathan Smith; biography; bibliography; portrait, M.Classics **1:** 773-777, April '37

SMITH, O. W., and SMITH, G. V., Prolan and estrin in serum and urine of diabetic and nondiabetic women during pregnancy, with especial reference to late pregnancy toxemia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 365-379, March '37

SMITH, P.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.

SMITH, P. K. (New Haven, Conn): See HUTCHINS, L. G., jt. auth.

SMITH, P. K. (Wichita Falls, Tex.), Effect of hyperthyroidism upon diabetes mellitus, Texas State J. Med. **32:** 739-742, March '37

SMITH, P. R. B., Diseases transferable to man from domestic animals, South African M.J. **11:** 43-47, Jan. 23, '37

SMITH, P. S., General care of pneumonia, Virginia M. Monthly **64:** 69-72, May '37

SMITH, R. M. (Boston), and MARBLE, A., Colorimetric determination of free and combined cholesterol, J. Biol.Chem. **117:** 673-684, Feb. '37

SMITH, R. M. (Philadelphia), and SMITH, A. T., Osteopetrosis, Radiology **28:** 544-551, May '37

SMITH, REA: See Obituaries

SMITH, REGINALD KNIGHT: See Obituaries

SMITH, RENÉ, Algunos detalles en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la retroversión uterina, Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **41:** 669-673, Nov. 30, '36

SMITH, RUTH: See ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.

SMITH, S. P.: See STEVENS, W. E., jt. auth.

SMITH, S. W., Clinical aspects of outbreak of typhoid fever, Lancet **2:** 1450-1453, Dec. 19, '36

Case of ichthyosis congenita, Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 115-116, March '37

Curative action of sea climate in its clinical aspect, J.State Med. **45:** 197-203, April '37

SMITH, T., Comparative study of bovine tubercle bacilli and of human bacilli from sputum, M.Classics **1:** 599-669, Jan. '37 [Reprint]

——**and KILBORNE, F. L.,** Investigations into nature, causation, and prevention of Southern cattle fever, M.Classics **1:** 372-596, Jan. '37 [Reprint]

SMITH, THEOBALD (1859-1934)

—Theobald Smith and his contributions to science, [I. S. Cutter] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **90:** 245-255, March '37

—Theobald Smith; biography; eponym; bibliography; portrait, M.Classics **1:** 341-371, Jan. '37

SMITH, W. A. (Atlanta, Ga.), Treatment of myasthenia gravis, J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 26-31, Jan. '37

Quinine treatment of myotonia congenita, J.A.M.A. **108:** 43, Jan. 2, '37

SMITH, W. A. (Charleston, S. C.), Utilization of southern sanatoria for under-graduate training, Dis.of Chest **3:** 18-20, Jan. '37

Diagnostic significance of misplaced apex impulse, Internat.Clin. **2:** 193-199, June '37

SMITH, W. C., Cerebral arteriosclerosis in railroad employees, Indust.Med. **6:** 209-210, April '37

SMITH, W. H. Y., McALPINE, J. G., and GILL, D. G., Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama; comparative study of 2 hookworm anthelmintics, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 471-475, May '37

SMITH, W. K., and QUIGLEY, B., New method for rapid staining of myelin sheaths, Am.J.Path. **13:** 491-495, May '37

SMITH, W. M.: See GRAYSON, W. B., jt. auth.

SMITH, W. S., Report on radiation treatment of cancer of corpus and cervix uteri from Brooklyn Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 596-603, April '37

SMITH, W. W.: See BUNIM, J. J., jt. auth.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Comparison between adsorptive action of kaolin and kaolin-alumina mixture on fæcal bacteria, Lancet **1:** 438-439, Feb. 20, '37

Effect of mumps on Wassermann reaction, Lancet **1:** 754-755, March 27, '37

SMITH, WILSON: See ANDREWES, C. H., jt. auth.

SMITHARD, E. H. R., Group of 12 probable cases of acute poliomyelitis, Pub.Health **50:** 227-230, April '37

SMITHIES, FRANK: See Obituaries

SMITHLINE, J., Treatment of cardiac decompensation with rectal digitalis therapy, M.Rec. **145:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '37

SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., Treatment of fractures of neck of femur by internal fixation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 287-295, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
——See **MILLER, R. H., jt. auth.**
SMITH-PETERSEN OPERATION: See Hip Joint, diseases
SMITH-PETERSEN PIN: See Femur, fractures
SMITHWICK, R. H., Value of sympathectomy in treatment of vascular disease, New England J.Med. 216: 141-150, Jan. 28, '37
SMITH y LEAL, R., and GÓMEZ CAMEJO, M., Cáncer del polo inferior del riñón, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 36-43, Feb. '37
SMOKE
—production and suppression of industrial smoke, [R. Fabre & E. Kahane] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 705-722, Nov. '36
SMOKING: See under Tobacco
SMOLYAK, P. G., Blood transfusion in children, Vestnik khir. 46: 199-204, '36
SMORODINTSEV, A. A., and OSTROVSKAYA, S. M., Distribution of influenza virus in experimentally infected mice, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 559-566, May '37
——**DROBYSHEVSKAYA, A. I., OSTROVSKAYA, S. M., and SHISHKINA, O. I.**, Clinical and laboratory investigation on volunteers infected with Pfeiffer's bacillus, Lancet 2: 1381-1383, Dec. 12, '36
Experimental data on etiology of epidemic influenza, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 403-420, March 30, '37
——**DROBYSHEVSKAYA, A. I., and SHISHKINA, O. I.**, On ætiology of 1936 influenza epidemic in Leningrad, Lancet 2: 1383-1385, Dec. 12, '36
——**TUSHINSKIY, M. D., DROBYSHEVSKAYA, A. I., and KOROVIN, A. A.**, Clinical and laboratory observations on volunteers infected with influenza virus, Klin.med. 15: 371-382, '37
SMORODINZEW, J. A., and BEBESCHIN, K. W., Altersveränderungen am Gesamtstickstoff und an den Lipoiden im Kinderhirn, J.Biochem. 24: 245-255, Sept. '36
SMUT: See Fungi
SMYTH, C. M., JR., and MASON, J. B., Factors of importance in reducing morbidity and mortality following operations on biliary tract, Am.J.Surg. 36: 505-508, May '37
SMYTH, D. H., Carotid sinus and respiration, Ulster M.J. 6: 35-39, Jan. '37
Study of carotid sinus respiratory reflexes by means of chronic experiments, J.Physiol. 88: 425-435, Jan. 18, '37
SMYTH, DUNCAN CAMPBELL: See Obituaries
SMYTH, E. M.: See MEYER, K. (New York), jt. auth.
SMYTH, F. S., and HURWITZ, S., Special hydrating solution in infant feeding, Arch.Pediat. 54: 71-76, Feb. '37
SMYTH, M. J., and d'ABREU, F., Surgery of hæmatemesis in chronic peptic ulcer, Lancet 2: 1453-1456, Dec. 19, '36
SMYTHE, C. V.: See PARKER, R. F., jt. auth.
SNAILS: See Schistosomiasis
SNAKEROOT
—milk sickness, [C. F. Lambert] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 165-166, April '37
—pioneer history of milk sickness, [F. Stenn] Ann.M. Hist. 9: 23-29, Jan. '37
SNAKES
—medical curiosities (snake in bladder), [P. T. Geyerman] J.A.M.A. 108: 1409, April 24, '37
—vipers in Jardin du Roi and in Academy of Sciences, with special reference to work of Moyse Charas, [M. Phisalix] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-16, Feb. 6, '37
bites, bite of Doliophis intestinalis (coral snake), [E. Jacobson] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.Indië 76: 2599-2604, Oct. 13, '36
—clinical observations, [M. G. Shrayber & T. A. Malyugina] Vestnik khir. 47: 195-201, '36
—facts and theories concerning mechanism of intoxication due to snake venom; presence of enzymes, [L. Franzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 693-698, Nov. '36
—fatal case of viper bite in Rocha, [F. de los Reyes-Pena] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 466-467, Oct. '36
—ingestion of bedbugs in therapy of snake and Myriapoda bites, [H. M. Luong] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 1214, Oct. '36
—late death from bite of South American viper, Lachesis alternatus, [E. Kohlschütter & W. Minning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2043-2047, Dec. 11, '36
—new methods in treatment of viper bites, [H. Schlossberger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 646-647, Nov. 15, '36
—visit to serotherapeutic institute at Butantan, Brazil, [R. Mandoul] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 842-843, Dec. 10, '36
venom: See Blood Pressure, high; Eyes, diseases; Hematuria, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Nose, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage; Purpura, therapy; Snakes, bites; Spine, cancer; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Uterus, hemorrhage; Venom
SNAPPER, I., Relation between anterior pituitary insufficiency and function of stomach and bone marrow, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 265-272, Jan. 23, '37
On pathological physiology of functions of kidney, Brit. J.Urol. 9: 1-25, March '37
——See **GROEN, J. (Amsterdam), jt. auth.**
——**BENDIEN, W. M., and POLAK, A.**, Observations on formation and prevention of calculi, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 337-345, Dec. '36
——**GROEN, J., HUNTER, D., and WITTS, L. J.**, Achlorhydria, anaemia and subacute combined degeneration in pituitary and gonadal insufficiency, Quart.J. Med. 6: 195-209, April '37
SNEATH, P. A. T., KERSLAKE, E. G., and SCRUBY, F., Tetanus immunity: resistance of guinea pigs to lethal spore doses induced by active and passive immunization, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 464-476, May '37
SNEDECOR, S. T., Year in retrospect; president's address, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 335-338, May '37
SNELL, A. C., Statistical study of functional muscle tests in axial myopia, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 49-61, '36
SNELL, A. M., Behavior of stomach after operation for duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Surg. 35: 45-55, Jan. '37
——**and COMFORT, M. W.**, Hepatic lesions presumably secondary to pancreatic lithiasis and atrophy; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 215-218, June '37
——See **WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
SNELL, E. E., TATUM, E. L., and PETERSON, W. H., Growth factors for bacteria; some nutritive requirements of Lactobacillus delbrückii, J.Bact. 33: 207-225, Feb. '37
SNELLING, C. E., and BROWN, A., Tetany in newborn, J.Pediat. 10: 167-169, Feb. '37
——See **SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.**
SNELLING, D. B., Familial congenital heart disease: patent ductus arteriosus in sisters, J.A.M.A. 108: 1502-1504, May 1, '37
SNELLMAN, A., Traumatic lesions of brain and their treatment, Duodecim 53: 195-224, '37
SNELLMAN, B., and EBENIUS, B., Resultate mit der Fuchsschen Carcinomreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 464-465, March 27, '37
SNEZHKOV, V. P.: See KORABELNIKOV, I. D., jt. auth.
SNIDER, R. H., Phospholipid fatty acids of muscle, J.Biol. Chem. 116: 503-510, Dec. '36
SNIJDERS, E. P.: See CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.
SNOEK, W. T., Case of uveoparotid fever (Heerfordt's disease), Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 81: 1146-1149, March 13, '37
SNOKE, A. W., Stages, prognosis and duration of glomerular nephritis in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 673-704, March '37
——See **BAYER, L. M., jt. auth.**
de SNOO, K., Thrombosis and embolism, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2874-2885, Nov. 10, '36
Rôle of uterine cervix in evolution of man, Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 40: 1-25, '37
SNOW, A., Laboratory recognition of Monilia, Am.J.M. Technol. 3: 34-39, March '37
SNOW, M. L. H. A., Physical therapy in treatment of sinusitis, M.Rec. 145: 340-342, April 21, '37
SNOW, W., and CASSASA, C. S. B., Obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in acute respiratory disease of infants, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 217-220, Feb. '37
SNOW, W. B., Physical therapy in modern hospital, M.Rec. 145: 332-336, April 21, '37
SNOW, W. F., Syphilis and social security, J.Social Hyg. 22: 341-349, Nov. '36
SNOW, W. R., Delayed tetanus following open fracture of tibia and femur, Texas State J.Med. 33: 34-36, May '37
SNOWDEN, A. de W., WILCOCK, A. G. E., and FORSTER, D. D., Case of severe disseminated tuberculosis in adult, Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 105-111, April '37
SNOWDEN, R. R., Importance of definitely establishing diagnosis in every case of suspected carcinoma of stomach, Internat.Clin. 2: 116-130, June '37
SNURE, H., and MANER, G. D., Roentgen-ray evidence of metastatic malignancy in bone, Radiology 28: 172-177, Feb. '37
SNYDER, C. D., Experimental studies on vagal control of functions of liver, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 345-353, Feb. '37
SNYDER, F. F., and ROSENFELD, M., Breathing of amniotic fluid as normal function of fetal respiration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 45-46, Feb. '37
Direct observation of intrauterine respiratory movements of fetus and rôle of carbon dioxide and oxygen in their regulation, Am.J.Physiol. 119: 153-166, May '37
Intra-uterine respiratory movements of human fetus, J.A.M.A. 108: 1946-1948, June 5, '37
SNYDER, G. A. C.: See PHELPS, F. W., jt. auth.
SNYDER, L. H., and DAVIDSON, D. F., Studies in human inheritance; inheritance of taste deficiency to diphenyl-guanidine, Eugenical News 22: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '37
——See **RIFE, D. C., jt. auth.**

SNYDER, M., Beriberi due to reducing diet, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 789-791, Dec. '36
SNYDER, M. L., Further studies on Bacillus difficilis, (Hall and O'Toole), J.Infect.Dis. 60: 223-231, March-April '37
——**and HANNER, J. P.,** Bacilluria caused by Bacterium alkalescens, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 51-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
SNYDER, R. G.: See SPANSWICK, M. P., jt. auth.
SO, J., Über 5 Fälle von Fersenbeinbrüche, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2239, Oct. '36
SOAPS
See also Lauryl Compounds; Sodium oleate; Sodium ricinoleate
—comparative cryptotoxic and bactericidal actions of various soaps, [M. Belin & J. Bipert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 612-614, '37
—skin reactions of infants and children, [L. Goldman] J.A.M.A. 108: 1317-1320, April 17, '37
SOAVE, G., L'ammoniemia nella patogenesi dell'uremia, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 59-66, Jan. '36
L'aminoacidemia e la creatininemia totale nell'insufficienza renale (forme mediche ed urologiche), Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 16: 481-491, Sept. '36
Valore e significato prognostico dell'indacanemia, della reazione xantoproteica e dell'azoto residuo nell'insufficienza renale—forme mediche e chirurgiche, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 67-77, Jan. '37
SOBAŃSKI, J., Der Wert dynamometrischer Untersuchung für die Erklärung der Entstehung der Stauungspapille, Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 84-92, '37
SOBEL, A., Kyste essentiel du calcanéum observé chez un enfant de 15 ans atteint d'ostéomyélite, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 849-852, Dec. '36
——**See DURAND, G., jt. auth.**
SOBEL, A. E., PEARL, A., GERCHICK, E., and KRAMER, B., Micromethod for determination of strontium and calcium in mixtures containing both, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 47-59, March '37
SOBEL, S. P., Tender areas and trophic changes in chronic pancreatitis, M.Rec. 145: 167-170, Feb. 17, '37
Changes in frenulum noted in pregnancy, menstruation, and in pathological uterine conditions, M.Rec. 145: 237-239, March 17, '37
——**and CLEMENTS, A. B.,** Mitral stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Rec. 145: 21-23, Jan. 6, '37
SOBERNHEIM, G., Arnold Theiler †, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1099, Nov. 7, '36
——**and MÖNDEL, O.,** Ueber Sterilisation von Instrumenten durch siedende Soda-Formaldehydlösung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1191-1192, Nov. 21, '36
SOBHY BEY, M., Operative treatment of detached retina of macular region, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 141-150, '36 [in Arabic]; also, Le décollement de la rétine d'origine maculaire et son traitement chirurgical, Folia ophth.orient. 2: 211-217, '36; also, Arch. d'opht. 1: 40-44, Jan. '37
Contact glasses, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 181-187, '36
SOBISMINOL (sodium bismuthate preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
SOBOLEV, L. A., Specific character of reactive phenomena in early congenital syphilis, Vrach.delo 19: 1015-1018, '36
SOBOLEVA, G. V.: See ARDASHNIKOV, S. N., jt. auth.
SOBOTKA, H., WITEBSKY, E., NETER, E., and SCHWARZ, E. S., Relation of blood group specific substance A to type specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type I, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 257-259, May-June '37
——**See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.**
SOBOTTA, J., Zum Gedenken des 100. Geburtstages von Wilhelm Waldeyer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2099-2100, Dec. 18, '36
SOCHAŃSKI, H., Psychic anaphylaxis, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 21-24, Jan. 10, '37
Test of serous fluids, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 274-276, April 11, '37
SOCIAL HYGIENE: See Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention
SOCIAL SECURITY ACT
—health problems of unemployed as related to social security program, [A. McMahon] Hosp.Progr. 18: 33-39, Feb. '37
—Maryland's program for maternal and child health service functioning under Social Security Act, Title V, part I, [R. H. Riley] Proc.Conf.State & Prov. Health Author. North America 51: 32-43, '36
—medicodental relationships; opportunities for dental health activities under provisions of Social Security Act, [C. T. Messner] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 3: 36-46, March-June '36
—physician's interest, [S. Kirkpatrick] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 237-245, Jan. '37
—progress in maternal and child welfare under Act, [M. M. Eliot] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1155-1162, Dec. '36
—progress in social security, [J. M. Hoey] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 32: 175-180, '36
—provisions concerning development of public health service in United States, [H. S. Cumming] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1972-1983, Oct. '36
SOCIAL SECURITY ACT—Continued
—public health and social problems in United States of America; report by participants on study-tour arranged by Health Organisation of League of Nations and United States Public Health Service, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 747-900, '36
—public health in social security program in its relation to tuberculosis, [C. E. Waller] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 181-190, '36
—recent extension of venereal disease control work through provisions of Act, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Pub. Health Rep. 52: 95-103, Jan. 22, '37; also, Ven. Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 1-9, '37; also, J. Social Hyg. 23: 5-13, Jan. '37
—relation of physician to social security, [F. F. Borzell] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 525-528, April '37
—Social Security Act and hospital income (hospitalization of crippled children), [V. H. Jones] Hosp. Management 42: 28-29, Dec. '36; also, Colorado Med. 34: 40, Jan. '37
—Social Security Act, doctor and hospital, [T. K. Lewis] Hospitals 11: 24-26, March '37
—social security and public health in Arizona (with especial reference to prevention of tuberculosis), [G. C. Truman] Southwestern Med. 21: 57-58, Feb. '37
—social security program administered by State Board of Public Welfare in Arizona (with especial reference to care of crippled children), [F. M. Warner] Southwestern Med. 21: 58-60, Feb. '37
—syphilis and social security, [W. F. Snow] J.Social Hyg. 22: 341-349, Nov. '36
SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
—[W. F. Molina] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 401-417, Nov. '36
—French legislation concerning social aid in 1935; alphabetical analytic study, [G. Ichok] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 605-638, Nov. '36
—in Nova Scotia, [Sister John Baptist] Hosp.Progr. 18: 106-109, April '37
—public health and social service in France; training of public health nurse, [H. Sellier] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 129-139, '36
—social interrelationships in sight conservation, [L. R. Waters] Sight-Saving Rev. 7: 35-41, March '37
—union of private institutions for protection of public health and social welfare in department of Seine, France, (L'union des institutions privées de protection de la santé publique et d'assistance sociale du département de la Seine), Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 16: 14-24, Jan. '37
—what is place of mental hygiene in social work? [H. E. Jensen] Ment.Hyg. 21: 17-29, Jan. '37
—what next in family service? [H. L. Lurie] Marriage Hyg. 3: 165-179, Nov. '36
—work in provinces in earlier times, [C. Schelenz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2132-2133, Dec. 25, '36
psychiatric, developments in family welfare agency, [E. Olson] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 96-102, Jan. '37
—direct treatment in case work, [P. Sloane] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 182-193, April '37
—psychiatric resources from standpoint of social agencies, [S. P. Davies] Ment.Hyg. 21: 255-262, April '37
SOCIÉTÉ DE MÉDECINE DE PARIS
—new tendencies; use of counters to encourage attendance, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 45: 325-326, Feb. 27, '37
SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DE MÉDECINE
—Société Royale de Médecine and secret remedies before French Revolution, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 17-21, March 6, '37
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
—history of Austin Flint-Cedar Valley Medical Society, [W. E. Long] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 90, Feb. '37
—history of medicine in state of New York and county of Monroe, [F. A. Cookaley] New York State J.Med. 36: 1997, Dec. 15, '36; 37: 88, Jan. 1, '37
—medical guilds in eighteenth century, [H. Münnenmayer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 341-347, '36
—medical organizations and professional groups in various countries (Chambres médicales et groupements professionnels), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 9: 58-62, Nov. '36
—obligations and opportunities in organized medicine, [S. J. Seeger] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 36-38, Jan. 20, '37
—organization, [M. E. Burgess] Southwestern Med. 21: 54-57, Feb. '37
—organized medicine, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J. Med. 37: 202-207, Jan. 15, '37
—organized medicine will prevail, [S. A. McKeel] J. Oklahoma M.A. 30: 153-156, May '37
—why attend medical meetings? [B. A. Moxness] Mil. Surgeon 80: 276-279, April '37
American Association for Study of Goiter: See Goiter
American College of Surgeons: See American College of Surgeons
American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society: See Otorhinolaryngology

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL—Continued
American Medical Association: See American Medical Association
American Neisserian Medical Society: See under Gonorrhea
American Society for Hard-Of-Hearing: See Deaf
American Urological Association: See Urology
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland: See Surgery
Berliner Gynäkologische Gesellschaft: See Gynecology
county, functions and value to profession, [L. J. Wright] Maine M.J. **28:** 50-53, March '37
—medical organization, [W. L. Williamson] Memphis M.J. **12:** 71-72, May '37
—milestones in ancient Toledo medicine (Toledo Medical Association), [L. R. Effler] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 649-650, June '37
—modern medical organization, [M. Cahal] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **33:** 207-213, May '37
—position in social aspects of medical service, [F. F. Borzell] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 352-356, Feb. '37
—relations of our society (Medical Society of County of Kings) in these changing times to government, to hospitals and to members themselves, [T. A. McGoldrick] M.Times, New York **65:** 76-83, Feb. '37
Federación Médica Colombiana: See Federación Médica Colombiana
International Congress of Scientific and Social Campaign against Cancer: See Cancer
International League against Epilepsy: See Epilepsy
Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften: See Science
Liverpool Medical Institution: See Liverpool Medical Institution
Manchester Medical Society: See Manchester Medical Society
Middlesex Hospital Medical Society: See Hospitals, history
New York League for Hard-Of-Hearing: See Deaf
Philadelphia Pediatric Society: See Pediatrics
Philippine Islands Medical Association: See Philippine Islands Medical Association
Physical Society of Guy's Hospital: See Hospitals, history
Royal Society of Medicine: See Royal Society of Medicine
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: See Tropical Medicine
Société de Médecine de Paris: See Société de Médecine de Paris
Société Royale de Médecine: See Société Royale de Médecine
state, we do not want security; doctor's obligation, [F. S. Winslow] New York State J.Med. **37:** 192-194, Jan. 15, '37
—family doctor in preventive medicine and public health; handbook of procedures suggested by advisory committees of Medical Society of New Jersey, [various authors] J.M.Soc.New Jersey (supp.) **34:** 7-67, March '37
—graduate instruction and state medical association; Idaho plan. [C. R. Scott] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp.29-30, '37
—medical society (Massachusetts) and maternal mortality, [J. W. O'Connor] New England J.Med. **216:** 961-965, June 3, '37
—organized medicine; responsibilities of our association, [C. R. Swackhamer] Southwestern Med. **21:** 111-114, April '37
—our aims and objectives, [E. M. Huston] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 658-661, June '37
—president's address, [O. O. Feaster] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 491-494, April '37
—president's address, [R. W. Fouts] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 205-210, June '37
—president's address, [P. E. Sawyer] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 239-242, June '37
—president-elect's address, [E. M. Myers] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 242-245, June '37
—presidential address, [W. L. Williamson] J.Tennessee M.A. **30:** 159-162, May '37
—State Medical Society emphasizes physician's duties (in regard to birth certification), [W. C. Welling] J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 272-274, May '37
—what ails doctors? Presidential address, [C. M. Horton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 667-668, June '37
Transvaal Medical Society: See British Medical Association

SOCIOLOGY
—biology of social life; seventeenth Maudsley lecture, [W. Langdon-Brown] J.Ment.Sc. **83:** 1-14, Jan. '37
—fertility and its relation to social conditions; study of vital statistics of London in 1930-2, [K. Mitra] J.Hyg. **37:** 108-123, Jan. '37
—practice of medicine as applied sociology, [L. J. Henderson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 8-22, '36
—social objectives of medical education, [J. Gillman] South African M.J. **11:** 75-78, Feb. 13, '37

SOCIOLOGY—Continued
—sociologic aspects of venereal disease control, [N. E. Forster] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 120-123, March '37
—sociologic implications in modern psychiatric thought, [K. J. Tillotson] Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 503-516, Nov. '36
SODA, T., Studies on xylose-adaptation of typhoid bacillus; introductory report, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2779-2780, Dec. '36
——**SUGITA, K., ABE, S., and TSUCHIMOCHI, K.,** On Salmonella bacilli discovered from post mortem examinations in Taihoku and their epidemiological observations, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 668-669, March '37
SODANO, A., Sull'atrofia giallo-acuta del fegato in gravidanza, Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **17:** 1107-1116, Dec. 31, '36
SODEMAN, W. A., BURCH, G. E., and TURNER, R. H., Studies in physiology of blood vessels in man; volume changes in human finger-tip following sudden venous obstruction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 259-261, April '37
——**See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.**
SODERI, A., Su un non comune tumore dell'orbita (linfoangio-endotelioma), Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 198-211, Feb. '37
SODIUM
—amount of sodium in working mammalian muscle, [G. Malorny & H. Netter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 153-167, '36
—chemistry of mixed human saliva; sodium, potassium and calcium in salivas secreted at widely varying rates, [J. B. Brown & N. J. Klotz] J.Dent.Research **16:** 19-22, Feb. '37
—effects of divalent cation on sodium removal from intestinal loops, [R. C. Ingraham & M. B. Visscher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 201-202, March '37
—influence of sodium in diet on metabolism during rest and during work, [F. Bruman & A. Delachaux] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 518-532, '36
—nature of potassium and sodium compounds in gray matter of cerebral hemispheres in man, [L. M. Georgievskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 571-573, '35
—significance of sodium and potassium content of muscle tissue and relation of amount of edema fluid in muscle to level of serum protein in experimental nutritional edema, [W. B. McClure & W. F. Hinman] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 351-365, May '37
—utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by sodium deficiency, [O. J. Kahlenberg, A. Black & E. B. Forbes] J.Nutrition **13:** 97-108, Jan. '37
***iso*-amylethylbarbiturate:** See cross reference under Sodium amytal
amytal (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
***poly*anetholsulfonate,** use in culturing bacteria from blood, [J. van der Hoeden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 10-16, Jan. 2, '37
arsanilate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
arsenate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
arsenite: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
barbital: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Urine, barbital compounds
benzoate: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Benzoates; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
bicarbonate: See also Acidosis, therapy; Nephritis, therapy
—changes in rabbit's kidney produced by ammonium chloride and sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 91-92, Jan. '37
—experimental study of diuresis, [I. Roth & N. Szent-Györgyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 319-327, '36; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 80-88, '36
—histologic changes in rabbit's kidney produced by injection of certain vascular poisons following preliminary administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 504-505, March '37
—histologic changes in rabbit's kidney produced by injection of purine derivatives following preliminary administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 297-298, Feb. '37
—histologic changes of rabbit's kidney produced by peroral administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate followed by injection of certain substances acting on vegetative nervous system, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 155-156, Jan. '37
bismuth iodide: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds
bismuthate: See Syphilis, bismuth in
bromide: See Blood, bromide and bromine; Bromide and Bromine
carbonate, sterilization of instruments by boiling sodium carbonate-formaldehyde solution, [G. Sobernheim & O. Mündel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1191-1192, Nov. 21, '36

SODIUM—Continued
chloride: See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Blood, chlorides; Blood, nitrogen; Chlorides; Dehydration; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Fungi, poisonous; Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Lungs, suppuration; Migraine, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Salts; Surgery, post-operative complications; Tibia, osteomyelitis; Urination, disorders; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression; Water, mineral
—aspecific agglutination by alkali of bacterial suspension in ordinary salt solutions, [A. Fano & A. Previtera] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. **8:** 272-275, Dec. '36
—bactericidal action on Streptococci and radioactivity of sodium chloride irradiated with radium, [Y. Ogasawara & N. Kudo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 99-102, Dec. 30, '36
—centrally controlled action of hypophyseal hormones and of nonisotonic solutions on blood pressure, [A. Seligsohn] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **29:** 421-434, '36
—cevitamic acid (vitamin C) and its stability in aqueous solution containing sodium chloride; preliminary report, [F. Westergaard] Hospitalstid. **80:** 134-139, Feb. 2, '37
—continuous intravenous saline infusion, [H. Bailey, W. I. B. Stringer & K. D. Keele] Brit.M.J. **1:** 552-555, March 13, '37
—contraction and viscosity of muscle which has been immersed in hypertonic and hypotonic Ringer solutions, [T. Seto] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 89*-90*, Oct. '36
—crystals formed by diluting cerebrospinal fluid from various types of mental patients in physiologic salt solution, [P. Tomescu, I. Cosmulescu & F. Serban] România med. **14:** 217-220, Sept. 1, '36
—differential action of sodium and chlorine ions on water metabolism; experimental studies, [W. Klodt] Med.Klin. **32:** 1538-1541, Nov. 6, '36
—hemodynamic effects of massive infusions of isotonic solutions, [D. Mircoli] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **9:** 129-158, March '37
—in diet; inhibiting action on development and function of female sex organs; relation to development of sterility, [W. Klodt] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 662-672, '37
—influence on metabolism at high surrounding temperature, [S. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 93, Dec. '36
—inhibitory effect of hypertonic solutions on staphylococcus hemotoxin, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 25-31, Jan.-Feb. '37
—phase of problem of acclimatization to high temperatures (sodium chloride content of sweat), [M. Mezincescu] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. **19:** 146-151, March '37
—protein, salt and fluid consumption of 1,000 residents of New York, [B. L. Ashe & H. O. Mosenthal] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1160-1163, April 3, '37
—rôle of tissue spaces in osmotic equilibrium of frog muscles in hypotonic and hypertonic solutions, [W. O. Fenn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **9:** 93-103, Dec. 20, '36
—salt and water—their place in modern therapeutics, [H. A. Rusk] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 20-22, Jan. '37
—salt optimum in antibody-antigen reactions, [J. T. Duncan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **18:** 108-119, April '37
—significance of oligolytic concentration of saline solutions in regard to changes in diameter of erythrocytes, [Z. Nisiyama] Keijo J.Med. **7:** 477-506, Oct. 31, '36
—sodium chloride want and sodium chloride requirements, [H. Glatzel] Med.Welt **11:** 103-108, Jan. 23, '37
—substitutes for blood (Ringer-Locke solution containing hemoglobin and total plasmapheresis), [W. R. Amberson] Memphis M.J. **11:** 11-12, Dec. '36
—survival of rats after bilateral suprarenalectomy; effect of administration of sodium chloride and cortin (suprarenal preparation), [Y. Bollot, A. Choay & A. Demolis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1074-1076, '36
—technic of continuous intravenous administration of glucose-saline solutions and blood, [I. J. Wood] M. J.Australia **2:** 843-847, Dec. 19, '36
—use of trypan blue in detecting cell death in perfusion of mammalian kidney, and evaluation of some modified Ringer-Locke fluids by this method, [J. M. Darlington] Anat.Rec. **67:** 253-269, Jan. 25, '37
citrate: See Adhesions, abdominal; Citrates
dehydrocholate: See Bile, salts
determination, with torsion balance, [L. Jendrassik & L. Dziobek] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 415-418, '36
—application of spectrographic analysis to quantitative determination of sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium in biologic fluids, [K. B. Thomson & W. C. Lee] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 711-721, May '37
evipal (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
fluoride: See Fluorides; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
SODIUM—Continued
glycocholate: See Bile, salts
gold thiopropanol sulfonate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiopropanol sulfonate
gold thiosulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
hydroxide, changes in blood chemistry in experimental poisoning, [I. G. Fazekas] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 13-29, '37; also, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 587-604, '37
—congelation of different constituents of blood by hydrochloric and lactic acids and sodium hydroxide (Kopaczewski reaction), [W. Kopaczewski] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 453-456, Feb. 8, '37
—roentgen picture of lesions of digestive tract in accidental and experimental poisoning, [G. Testa] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 35-40, '37
hypochlorite: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Water, purification
hyposulfite: See cross reference under Sodium thiosulfate
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
lactate: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
lauryl sulfate: See Lauryl Compounds
mandelate: See Pyelitis, therapy; Pyelonephritis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
metabolism, in cortico-adrenal insufficiency, [H. W. Nilson] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 620-631, March '37
—"primary change" in adrenal insufficiency, [R. F. Loeb & D. W. Atchley] Science **85:** 312-313, March 26, '37
morrhuate, reaction due to injection, [M. L. Dale] J.A. M.A. **108:** 718-719, Feb. 27, '37
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
nucleinate: See Angina, agranulocytic; Nucleins
oleate, protein liberated from heart muscle and its inhibiting action on effect of sodium oleate on frog's heart, [K. Lissák & J. Hoyos] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 305-310, '36
oxalate: See Oxalates
phosphate: See Hay Fever, therapy
ricinoleate: See also Colitis, mucous; Diarrhea, therapy; Headache, therapy; Vertigo, therapy
—bactericidal, bacteriostatic and peptizing action of certain dentifrices, [S. V. Mead] J.Dent.Research **16:** 41-50, Feb. '37
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
silver thiosulfate: See cross reference under Silver, sodium silver thiosulfate
taurocholate: See Empyema, in infants and children
thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, high
thiosulfate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Cyanides, poisoning; Scabies, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Thiosulfates
urate, distribution of uric acid in plasma and erythrocytes of human blood; effect of intravenous injection of *mono*sodium urate, [S. Battistini & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. **63:** 151-160, Jan. '37
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SÖDERLING, B., Das Resultat einer Enquete über einige Diabetesfragen, Acta pædiat. **19:** 217-231, '36
Temporary infiltration of lungs with or without eosinophilia, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1868-1877, Nov. 14, '36
SÖDERLUND, G., Beitrag zur Klinik der primären Zwerchfelltumoren, besonders zur Diagnostik, Acta radiol. **18:** 388-398, '37
SÖDERLUND, S., Case of familial congenital fistula of ear, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **80:** 71-77, Jan. '37
SOEK, ARNOLDUS (1760-1795)
—famous surgeon and obstetrician from Leyden, [J. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5027-5033, Nov. 7, '36
SOEKEN, G., Der Dehnungswiderstand der quergestreiften Muskulatur. Eine Methode zur objektiven Registrierung und ihre Auswertung, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **47:** 145-159, Dec. '36
SOEMITRO HADIBROTA, R., Results of various methods of treating gonorrhoeal conjunctivitis (non-neonatorum), Folia ophth.orient. **2:** 224-227, '36
SØNDERGAARD, K., Comparative study of pathoanatomy and roentgenology of congenital cardiac defects, Acta radiol. **17:** 454-479, '36
Present status of treatment of diabetes with special consideration of diabetic coma, Ugesk.f.læger **98:** 1207-1213, Dec. 3, '36
SØRENSEN-PETERSEN, H.: See **MULZER, P.,** jt. auth.
SOETARSO, B.: See **VISSER, J.,** jt. auth.
SOETEDJO MERTODIDJOJO: See **MÜLLER, H. (Surabaya),** jt. auth.
SOETJAHJO, M., Case of paragonimiasis, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2670-2672, Oct. 26, '36
——See **SLOT, J. A.,** jt. auth.
SOETOMO TJOKRONEGORO: See **POSTHUMA, J. H.,** jt. auth.
SŒUR, R., De la biopsie dans les tumeurs osseuses et de la curabilité des sarcomes ostéogéniques, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 23-27, Jan. '37

SOFFEL, J. A., Technique for surgical care of malignancies of bladder and presentation of 2 cases; resection of bladder tumors with electric knife, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 109-111, Feb. '37
SOFFER, L. J., Postarsphenamine jaundice, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 309-338, May '37
SOFIA, F.: See SERIO, F., jt. auth.
SOFIEFF, M. S.: See KHODUKIN, N. J., jt. auth.
SOFIELD, H. A., Fracture of neck of femur treated by steel pin method of fixation, Illinois M.J. 71: 200-204, March '37
SOFINSKIY, I. K., Case of necrosis of skin and subcutaneous fat cells after local anesthesia with novocain, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 527-528, '36
SOFRONOV, N. Y., Case of internal fistula of kidney pelvis, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 367-369, '36
SOGLIANI, G., Il comportamento del tasso glicemico prima, durante e dopo l'accesso epilettico, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 431-436, Oct.-Dec. '36
Sulla guarigione di un caso di demenza precoce paranoide in seguito a piressia spontanea, Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 475-485, Oct.-Dec. '36
Contributo sperimentale allo studio della reazione di Henry nella malaria, Cervello 16: 31-48, Jan. 15, '37
SOHMA, T., Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der vom Darminnern auf die Schleimhaut übergehenden Reize verschiedener Chemikalien auf die Darmbewegung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1283-1284, '36
SOHVAL, A. R., and SOM, M. L., Masked sinusitis as cause of obscure fever, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 37-47, Jan. '37
——See FRIEDBERG, C. K., jt. auth.
——See LICHTMAN, S. S., jt. auth.
SOIL
—does radioactivity of air and soil possess climatotherapeutic powers? [H. Israël-Köhler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 632-633, April 16, '37
—effect of soil as background of blood stains on results of precipitation test, [S. Horoszkiewicz & J. Makowiec] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 50-51, Jan. 17, '37
—general hygrometric, orographic and meteorologic conditions in climatotherapy of tuberculous child; permeability and impermeability of soil; beneficial and harmful humidity of climate, [A. Boudry] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 729-733, Nov. '36
—influence of climate and soil on healing power of plants, [C. Mayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 170-174, March '37
—influence of soil and of amount of air absorbed on caisson disease, [J. Lipkowič] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. 7: 378-382, '36; addendum 7: 594, '36
—sudor anglicus and its dependence on race, soil and climate; study of geomedicine and epidemics, [H. Lemser] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 476-504,'37
bacteriology, resistance of native anaerobic earth spores to boiling heat, [J. Görtzen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 227-241, Jan. 15, '37
—anaerobic bacteria isolated from soil, [H. Inoue] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 44, March '37
—appearance and spreading of epizootic brucellosis; possible passage of micro-organisms from humus to invertebrates (Annelida), laticiferous plants and herbivorous animals; preliminary report, [J. Jullien] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 330-331, March 16, '37
SOILAND, A., Sarcoma of skin, malignant glomic tumors; case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 85-86, Jan. '37
SOININEN, G., Case of Henoch's purpura in adult, Duodecim 52: 1010-1017, '36
SOISALO, P., Cardiac insufficiency and its therapy, Duodecim 53: 244-262, '37
SOIVIO, A., Optimal age for operations in cases of cleft palate and harelip, Duodecim 53: 335-344, '37
SOJI, M., Über histologische Veränderungen der Organe der Ratten bei Epinephrektomie, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 516-521, '36
SOKHEY, S. S., and MAURICE, H., Sur les pouvoirs protecteurs relatifs de vaccins antipesteux préparés les uns au moyen de cultures tuées par la chaleur, les autres au moyen de cultures vivantes avirulentes, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 505-513, March '37
SOKOLOFF, B.: See ARONS, I., jt. auth.
SOKOLOV, A. S., So-called constitutional nutritional disorders in infants, Vrach.delo 19: 837-842, '36
SOKOLOV, D. D.: See SPEKTOR, S. A., jt. auth.
SOKOLOV, M., Case of chondroma of ribs, Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 484-485, '36
SOKOLOV, N. P., L'acclimatisation du Gambusia patruelis en Asie centrale, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 325-344, '36
SOKOLOV, V. V.: See DURMASHKIN, V. M., jt. auth.
SOKOLOVSKIY, V. P., Mechanism of action of carbonic acid on heart of warm blooded animals, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 762-766, '35
SOKOŁOWSKI, A.: See KOWALCZYKOWA, J., jt. auth.
SOKOLOWSKY, R., Über eine seltene Stimmstörung nach Strumektomie, Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 70: 1170-1176, Oct. '36
Sur la phonasthénie "de la vie courante," Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 197-204, Oct. '36
SOKOLYANSKIY, G. G., Study of behavior of anencephalus, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 32-39, '36
Paths of emigration of embryonal cells which form sympathetic ganglions, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 60-64, '36
SOLANDT, D. I., Experimental measurements of accommodation in nerve, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 129-132, '35
SOLANIDINE: See Solanine
SOLANINE
—pharmacologic action of solanine and solanidine, [J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 399-412, May-June '36
SOLANO, S., Algunas formas clínicas del estado peligroso, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 333, Sept.; 385, Nov. '36
Consideraciones sobre reforma sexual, Crón.méd., Lima 53: 368-371, Oct. '36
SOLANO PEREIRA: See DUARTE de PATEO, jt. auth.
SOLANUM
dulcamara, pharmacology and therapeutics of bittersweet, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 44: 2072, Dec. 19, '36
therapy: See Cramps
del SOLAR, L., Los colores y la libido, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 693-697, March '37
SOLAR PLEXUS
—development of gastric and duodenal ulcer following injury of midbrain in animals whose vagus nerve, celiac plexus and celiac ganglion had been previously excluded, [M. Matsukuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 593-594, March 20, '37
—microscopic structure of nerve-branches in region of human solar plexus, [K. I. Masuda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 560-562, '36 [in Japanese]
SOLARI, A. V.: See ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.
SOLARI, E. F., Várices y úlceras varicosas de las piernas. Consideraciones sobre su tratamiento por medio de la asociación de las inyecciones esclerosantes a los vendajes engomados, Semana méd. 1: 145-146, Jan. 14, '37
SOLARI, L. A.: See BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E., jt. auth.
SOLCARD, P., and others, A propos d'un cas de tumeur du testicule. Existence chez le même malade d'une adénomatose chromophile de l'hypophyse, d'une gynécomastie nettement caractérisée et d'une réaction d'Adèle Brouha positive avec production du corps jaune, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 801-807, Dec. '36
SOLDANO, H., Cirugía y coagulación sanguínea, Rev.sudam.de endocrinol. 19: 855-863, Dec. 15, '36
SOLDI, A., and TRABUCCHI, C., Le radici di Atropa belladonna nella cura del parkinsonismo encefalitico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2051-2057, Nov. 16, '36
SOLDIERS AND VETERANS
See also Feeblemindedness; Medicine, military; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers; Pensions; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
disabilities: See also Pensions; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—diabetes mellitus among ex-service men, [P. B. Matz] Mil.Surgeon 80: 122-131, Feb. '37
—hypertension in veterans, [J. A. Reisinger] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1371-1389, March '37
—permanent bigeminal rhythm and fitness for military service; case, [Talon] Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. 31: 91-93, March '37
—question of war malaria; results of Henry test, [H. Bonnin] Presse méd. 45: 501-502, March 31, '37
—what England and Canada are doing for disabled war veterans, [F. C. Kidner] Mil.Surgeon 80: 305-308, April '37
SOLÉ, R., La úlcera péptica yeyunal en los gastrectomizados; su tratamiento por la doble anastomosis, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1276-1295, Nov. 25, '36
——and FERNÁNDEZ REY, E. M., Osteopoiquilia, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1539-1548, Sept. '36
——SALVATI, A. T., and ZIMMAN, J., La úlcera gastroduodenal en la mujer, Semana méd. 2: 1339-1360, Nov. 12, '36
SOLEIL, G., Aorte descendante en situation droite, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 15-16, Jan. '37
Calcification pleuro-péricardique d'origine traumatique, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 207-208, March 1, '37
SOLENTE, G.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
SOLETTA, L., Gli anaerobi nelle acque potabili del parmense, Ateneo parmense 8: 341-355, Sept.-Oct. '36
SOLGANAL (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
SOLIGNAC, G., Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie et de la pathogénie du chalazion (étude expérimentale histologique et bactériologique), Ann.d'ocul. 174: 108-120, Feb. '37
SOLIMAN, M. A., Fatty degeneration in trachomatous cornea, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 151-152, '36
SOLIS-COHEN, M., Determining infectivity of bacteria for their host, with special reference to pathogen-selective culture, Lancet 2: 1447-1450, Dec. 19, '36
SOLITERMAN, P. L.: See JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. C., jt. auth.

SOLJANIKOWA-NIKOLSKAJA, V., Ueber die jodometrische Bestimmung des A-Vitamins, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 117-119, April '37
SOLKOW, M. L., Intravenous infusion of ephedrin in saline in spinal anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 51-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
SOLLAZZO, G., I rapporti del medico di fronte agli altri servizi dell'ospedale, Nosokomeion 6: 81-85, '35
SOLLMANN, T., Why, what and how of medical scholastic aptitude test, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 36-38, '37
——**and GILBERT, A. J.**, Cinematic study of bronchiolar reactions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 16-18, Feb. '37
SOLLUX LAMP: See Inflammation, therapy
SOLOMIR, M., Über einen Fall einer einseitigen Kochlearisausschaltung im Anschluss an eine Polyarthritis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1526, Dec. '36
SOLOMON, C., Chaos in drug therapy; vicious circle, New York State J.Med. 37: 847-856, May 1, '37
SOLOMON, D. I., Kut-klamp; new surgical instrument which simultaneously cuts and retains suture, Am.J. Surg. 36: 737-738, June '37
SOLOMON, E.: See **GROSSMAN, J.**, jt. auth.
SOLOMON, H. C.: See **MALETZ, L.**, jt. auth.
SOLOMON, I.: See **CAIN, A.**, jt. auth.
SOLOMON, J. C., Relation of emotional aspect of childhood to practice of pediatrics, Arch.Pediat. 54: 218-230, April '37
SOLOMON, P., **MITCHELL, R. S.**, **and PRINZMETAL, M.**, Use of benzedrine sulfate in postencephalitic Parkinson's disease, J.A.M.A. 108: 1765-1770, May 22, '37
——See **KIENE, H. E.**, jt. auth.
SOLOMON, S., Primary Friedländer pneumonia; report of 32 cases, J.A.M.A. 108: 937-947, March 20, '37
——**and CURPHEY, T. J.**, Streptococcic septicemia complicating pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, J.A.M.A. 108: 187-193, Jan. 16, '37
SOLOMON, W. M.: See **STECHER, R. M.**, jt. auth.
SOLOMONS, B., Case of granulosa cell tumour of ovary, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 32-33, Jan. '37
SOLOMONS, E., Pentothal sodium in obstetrics, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 746-751, Dec. '36
SOLONINKIN, D. S., Emollator, new instrument for treatment of trachoma, Vestnik oftal. 10: 113-115, '37
SOLOTNITZKY, I. N.: See Zolotnitsky, I. N.
SOLOTUCHIN, A., Die Eigentümlichkeiten der Uterusangiologie bei Menschen und Tieren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 78-84, Jan. '37
SOLOVOV, P. D., S. P. Fedorov as surgeon and urologist, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 13-19, '36
SOLVENTS
—[A. L. Brooks] Indust.Med. 6: 299-301, May '37
—pathology of newer commercial solvents, [A. V. St. George] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 69-77, Jan. '37
SOLVOCHIN (quinine preparation): See Pneumonia, therapy
SOM, M. L., **and NEFFSON, A. H.**, New danger: aspiration of carbon dioxide snow, J.A.M.A. 108: 970-971, March 20, '37
——See **BENDER, M. S.**, jt. auth.
——See **SOHVAL, A. R.**, jt. auth.
SOMASUNDARAM, A.: See **LOWE, G. H.**, jt. auth.
SOMBOR, J. A., Headache, Gyógyászat 76: 648, Nov. 8, '36; 668, Nov. 15, '36; 681, Nov. 22, '36
de SOMER, E., Etude sur la respiration réflexe, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 34: 1137-1160, Dec. '36
Rapport des courbes respiratoires du cœur avec le synchronisme pneumo-cardiaque chez le chien, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 77-83, Jan. 12, '37
Au sujet d'une innervation rythmique, respiratoire, de la petite circulation, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 416-426, April 13, '37
SOMERSET, E. J., Modification of Bowman's lacrymal probe, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 207, April '37
SOMMER, G., Über maligne Nierentumoren mit Steinbildung derselben Niere, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 327-334, '37
SOMMER, G. N. J., JR., Treatment of goiter and its complications, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 323-330, May '37
SOMMER, H., Purification of botulinus toxin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 520-521, Jan. '37
SOMMER, K., Die septische Wochenbettinfektion in ihrer Entstehung und Ausbreitung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1760-1764, Nov. 28, '36
SOMMER, P., Darf man einen Sachverständigen befragen? Med.Welt 10: 1601, Oct. 31, '36
Ist der Knappschaftsarzt Angestellter der Knappschaft? Med.Welt 10: 1854, Dec. 19, '36
Eine eigenartige Anklage gegen einen Arzt wegen Körperverletzung, Med.Welt 11: 324, March 6, '37
Muss ein Alkoholiker sich einer Alkoholwirkungsprobe in einer Heilanstalt unterziehen? Med.Welt 11: 405-406, March 20, '37
SOMMER, R. (Dortmund), Dünndarmphlegmone. Zur Arbeit von Jens Foged, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2769-2770, Nov. 21, '36
Über Dornfortsatzabrisse, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 84-87, Feb. '37
SOMMER, R. (Giessen), Thule und die Heimat der Edda, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 48: 109-145, '37
SOMMER, ROBERT: See Obituaries
de SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W.: See **DIOS, R. L.**, jt. auth.
SOMNIFENE (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Cocaine, toxicity
SOMOGYI, I., **and BÁK, R.**, Über die neuro-psychiatrischen Beziehungen der Schädelhyperostosen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 199-208, '37
——**and HORÁNYI-HECHST, B.**, Zur Klinik der cerebralen Angiospasmen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 239-246, '37
SOMOGYI, J. C., Ein neues Mikrokolorimeter und die Bestimmung der Blutmenge kleiner Tiere, Ztschr.f. Biol. 98: 60-69, '37
SOMOGYI, M.: See **GRAY, S. H.**, jt. auth.
——See **HEINBECKER, P.**, jt. auth.
SONDERMANN, R., Augendruck und Gefässdruck im Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 443-448, Oct. '36
SONDERN, F. E., Medicine and men: discussion of compulsory sickness insurance, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 689-705, Nov. '36
SONE, Y., Über die Wirkung verschiedener Stomachica auf den motorischen Zustand des Darmes, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 410-417, March 15, '37
SONERYL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
SONNE, C., Regulation of dyspnoeic respiration, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 93-100, '36
Dyspnea in pulmonary emphysema and bronchitis, Nord. med.tidskr. 12: 2025-2030, Dec. 12, '36
Oxygen inhalation in therapy, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2065-2069, Dec. 19, '36
Recent views on mechanism of lung function and its physiologic and clinical significance, Hospitalstid. 80: 225-246, March 2, '37
SONNENSCHEIN, R., **and LESHIN, N.**, Functional examination of hearing; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 87-101, Jan. '37
SONO, T.: See **RYU-SHI, S.**, jt. auth.
SONOBE, K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die Ausgleichsvorgänge im Organismus; einige Bemerkungen zur Veränderungen des Normalopsoninwertes im Menschenblute, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 182-183, Jan. '37
SOPARKAR, M. B., Two easy methods of transplanting tubercle bacilli directly from solid to liquid culture media, Indian J.M.Research 24: 593-596, Jan. '37
SOPAUSKAS, J., Effect of seasons on morbidity and mortality, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 181-200, March '37
SOPER, F. L., Newer epidemiology of yellow fever, Am.J. Pub.Health 27: 1-14, Jan. '37
SOPER, H. W., Milk, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 90-92, March '37
Case of Trichomonas hominis infestation, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 4: 245-247, June '37
SOPER, W. B., **and OUGHTERSON, A. W.**, Thoracoscopy and biopsy in diagnosis of pleural malignancy, Tr.A. Am.Physicians 51: 442-446, '36
SOPP, J. W., Das Röntgenschichtverfahren (Tomographie) bei der Diagnose der tumorigen Hilusdrüsentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 637-645, '36
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Ehegattentuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 76: 385-396, '36
——See **SCHLOMKA, G.**, jt. auth.
SORAGNI, E., Ricerche elettrocardiografiche sull'azione della atropina sul cuore, Cuore e circolaz. 21: 188-196, April '37
SORALUCE, J., Cirugía plástica reparadora. Pérdida del dedo pulgar de la mano y métodos para lograr su substitución, Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 247-254, '36
SORBITOL: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Liver, diseases
SORDELLI, A., **and MOLINELLI, E. A.**, Brucelosis en la republica Argentina, Semana méd. 2: 1789-1798, Dec. 24, '36
——**and SAVINO, E.**, Vacunación antidiftérica de adultos con toxoide activado, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 427-431, March '36
Comparación de las propiedades de dos vacunas antidiftéricas, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 432-438, March '36
——**MODERN, F.**, **and FERRARI, J.**, La inmunidad artificial contra el tétano, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 622-661, July '36
SORDELLI-MIRAVENT REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SOREL, La lymphogranulomatose dans les colonies françaises, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. 28: 1961-1965, Oct. '36
La méningite cérébrospinale dans les Colonies françaises d'Afrique. Epidémie de 1935-1936 en Afrique Equatoriale Française (Département de l'Ouadda-I-Salamat et du Chari-Bangoran), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 29: 288-296, Feb. '37
Traitement de la lèpre par injections intraveineuses d'huile de chaulmoogra neutralisée, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 489-492, May 4, '37
SOREL, R., **and LASSERRE, J.**, Le barbiturisme aigu simulant l'encéphalite léthargique avec diplopie, Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 323-335, Nov.-Dec. '36
SORENSEN, R. M., Administration of district public health services, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 215-216, May '37

SORESI, A. L., Cancer of colon and rectum; its rational treatment by elimination of colostomies and artificial anus, Italica med. 1: 22-38, Jan. '37
Use of tinted lenses in operating room, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 301, March '37
Inframural gastrostomy, Am.J.Surg. 36: 668-671, June '37
SORGE, G., Il metodo di Maurizio Ascoli nella cura della malaria acuta. Azione antiparassitaria dell'adrenalina per via venosa. (Nota preventiva), Riforma med. 52: 1409-1414, Oct. 17, '36
Il metodo di Maurizio Ascoli nella cura della malaria acuta, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 14-30, '37
"Sulla cura della infestione malarica"; replica alla pretesa rivendicazione del prof. G. Izar, Riforma med. 53: 198, Feb. 6, '37
"Sulla cura della infestione malarica;" controreplica alla pretesa rivendicazione del prof. G. Izar, Riforma med. 53: 427-428, March 20, '37
SORGO, J., Zum 100. Geburtstag Leopold v. Schrötters, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 146-149, Feb. 6, '37
SORIA, B., Disenterías y diarreas disenteriformes, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 8: 799-805, Dec. '36
SORICELLI, F.: See SISTI, M. A., jt. auth.
SORICIN (sodium ricinoleate preparation): See Colitis, mucous; Diarrhea, therapy; Headache, therapy; Vertigo, therapy
SORIN, Y. E., Effect of emulsions of malignant tumors and blood from cancer patients on protozoa and helminths, Eksper.med., pp. 77-80, Dec. '36
SORKIN, I., Comparative study of course of tuberculosis in north and south, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 55-66, '37
SORKINA, A. I., Primary phlegmon of stomach, Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 74-77, '36
——and EZAU, P. Y., Malignant tumors of thyroid, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 215-226, '36
SOROKIN, G. E., Therapeutic value of artificial hydrogen sulfide baths, Klin.med. 14: 1508-1512, '36
SORREL, E., Des divers traitements qu'il convient d'appliquer aux différentes formes d'ostéomyélite aiguë, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 18-24, Jan. 1, '37; also, Union méd.du Canada 66: 371-380, April '37; also, Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las osteomielitis agudas, Clr.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 5: 3-12, Jan.-March '37
Les foyers d'ostéoporose de la tête fémorale et du rebord cotyloïdien dans les arthrites déformantes de la hanche. A propos de deux cas personnels, Mém. Acad.de chir. 63: 399-404, March 17, '37
——GUICHARD and LONGUET, De la réduction des luxations congénitales de la hanche et du traitement des épiphysiolyses de la coxa-vara par la traction au fil de Kirschner, Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1280-1291, Nov. 25, '36
——SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.) and GIGON, R., Quelques notions pratiques sur les signes cliniques, les indications opératoires et le pronostic des fractures du crâne chez l'enfant, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 121-130, March 10, '37
SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.): See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
SORRENTINO, B., Bellissimo esemplare di inserzione velamentosa del cordone ombelicale in placenta previa laterale, Clin.ostet. 38: 164-167, April '36
La cromocistoscopia nelle pielonefriti gravidiche, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 59: 109-113, Jan. 31, '37
La sterilitá femminile; le cause, Rinasc.med. 14: 91-92, Feb. 15, '37
Sulle malformazioni ano-rettali, Riforma med. 53: 289-291, Feb. 20, '37
SORRENTINO, M., Importance de l'index d'acidose dans l'évaluation de l'opérabilité des prostatiques, J.belge d'urol. 9: 323-328, Oct. '36
Tubercolosi renale di difficile diagnosi ed errori diagnostici, Rinasc.med. 13: 739-740, Nov. 15, '36
La dieresi diatermica dell'orifizio ureterale nella calcolosi dell'uretere, Rinasc.med. 14: 191-192, March 31, '37
SORRIN, S.: See TANCHESTER, D., jt. auth.
SORSBY, A., HAMBURGER, R., and BENHAM, L. R., Ætiology of phlyctenular ophthalmia; preliminary communication, Tr. Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 63-86, '36
SORSKY, E., and WOOD, P., Use of chest leads in clinical electrocardiography; normal variations, Am.Heart J. 13: 183-196, Feb. '37
SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I., Diagnóstico radiográfico de la muerte fetal, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 493-495, March 10, '37
——See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.
SOSIN, J.: See FÖLLENBAUM, L., jt. auth.
SOSKIN, S., ESSEX, H. E., HERBICK, J. F., and MANN, F. C., Comparative influence of epinephrine and of dextrose on utilization of sugar by muscles, determined with aid of thermostromuhr measurements of blood flow, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 328-332, Feb. '37
——See FREED, S. C., jt. auth.
SOSMAN, M. C., Reliability of roentgenographic signs of intracranial tumor, Am. J. Roentgenol. 36: 737-743, Dec. '36
SOSNOVIK, I. I., Traumatic rupture of gallbladder, Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 833-842, '36
SOSNOVSKIY, A. G., Echinococcosis of biliary tract, Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 967-975, '36
SOSTEGNI, A., Frequenza e cause di errore nel diagnostico differenziale tra appendicite ed annessite acuta nella pratica chirurgica d'urgenza, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 42: 701-704, '36
SOSYANTS, Z. G., Etiology of sclerosis of pulmonary artery, Klin.med. 14: 1537-1539, '36
SOSYURA, N. Y., Preliminary report on theory and practice of one-stage evacuation of uterus according to Delmas method, Vrach.delo 19: 875-878, '36
SOTGIU, G., and DONATI, F., Rapporti del diametro dei globuli rossi col grado di ossigenazione del sangue, Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 614-632, Dec. '36
SOTIRIADES, D.: See PAMBOUKIS, D., jt. auth.
SOTO, J. A.: See RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., jt. auth.
SOTO ROMAY, R., Encefalitis seudotumorales. Consideraciones generales. Su diagnóstico diferencial con los tumores del cerebro, Semana méd. 2: 1692-1706, Dec. 17, '36
——and DASSEN, R., Meningo-radículo-neuritis y aracnoiditis espinal fibro-adhesiva y quística zosteriana, Semana méd. 1: 663-669, March 4, '37
SOTTAS-DEJERINE'S DISEASE: See Neuritis, interstitial
von SOUBIRÓN, N.: See PODESTÁ, R., jt. auth.
SOUCI, S. W., Eigenschaften und therapeutische Wirkung des Moores, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Verwendung zu Badezwecken, Balneologe 4: 1-11, Jan. '37
SOUDAKOFF, P. S., Contribution to knowledge of marginal corneal ulcer; report of 5 cases, Chinese M. J. 50: 1393-1400, Oct. '36
Keratitis ulcerosa and nonulcerosa produced by diplobacillus Petit; report of 3 cases, Chinese M.J. 50: 1415-1420, Oct. '36
SOULAGE: See MERCIER, H., jt. auth.
SOULAS, A., Remarques sur le diagnostic du cancer de l'œsophage, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 329-346, Oct. '36
Récentes acquisitions dans la technique et les indications de l'endoscopie des voies aéro-digestives, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 391-393, Oct. '36
Lavage des bronches et bronchoscopothérapie dans le traitement des suppurations bronchopulmonaires, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 971-976, Oct. '36
Cas de corps étrangers de l'œsophage. Remarques étiologiques, cliniques et thérapeutiques, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 51-72, Jan. '37
"L'œsophagite" d'après quinze observations, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 27: 171-186, Feb. '37
Bronchoscopotherapy in broncho-pulmonary suppuration: its mechanism and results, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 492-496, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 249-255, April '37
Le rétrécissement cardio-phrénique nécessité d'une discrimination, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 299-313, March '37
——See BURNAND, R., jt. auth.
SOULE, A. B., JR., Unusual findings in case of Charcot's arthropathy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 804-808, Dec. '36
SOULE, S. D., Syphilis and pregnancy, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 84-88, March '37
Diabetes insipidus and pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 878-880, May '37
SOULIÉ, P., Les accidents cardio-vasculaires du coma diabétique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 701-713, Nov. 10, '36
——See BLONDIN, S., jt. auth.
——See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
SOULIGNAC: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
SOUNDS
—analysis of tones and vowel sounds with membranes which vibrate in same manner as Helmholtz basilar membrane, [R. Wagner & H. Zinti] Ztschr.f.Biol. 98: 1-10, '37
—bactericidal action of ultra-acoustic sound waves, [S. Akiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 192-195, Dec. 30, '36
—effect of acoustic stimuli on Rayleigh equation, [S. V. Kravkov] Vestnik oftal. 10: 121-123, '37
—effect of intense sonic vibrations on elementary bodies of vaccinia, [T. M. Rivers, J. E. Smadel & L. A. Chambers] J.Exper.Med. 65: 677-685, May '37
—effect of ultra-acoustic sound waves on physical properties of blood and on its catalase content, [H. Sibuya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 181-185, Dec. 30, '36
—effect of ultra-acoustic sound waves on potassium iodide and hydrogen peroxide, [S. Kusano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 175-180, Dec. 30, '36
—influence of sound upon light and colour sensibility of eye, [S. V. Kravkov] Acta ophth. 14: 348-360, '36
—influence of ultra-acoustic sound waves on pharmacologic effects of some hormones and vegetative poisons, [S. Kusano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 170-174, Dec. 30, '36
—influence of ultra-acoustic sound waves on respiration of tissue and blood cells, [K. Owada] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 186-191, Dec. 30, '36

SOUNDS—Continued
—ultrasonic waves in biology, [M. Ponzio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 867-869, Oct. 15, '36
perception, collaboration of cochlea and vestibular apparatus in determining direction of sound, [A. Güttich] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 139-149, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 115-117, Jan. 23, '37
—acoustic simultaneous contrast and theory of potential of sensory energy, [G. Foges] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 393-419, '36
—function of brain in auditory localization; effect of cortical operation upon original learning, [L. A. Pennington] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 415-442, April '37
—function of brain in auditory localization; postoperative solution of auditory spatial problem, [L. A. Pennington] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 33-48, June '37
—location of direction of sound; review of theories of determining factors, [A. Stefanini] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 49-63, Feb. '37
—response in median plane localization, [C. H. Pearce] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 101-113, Feb. '37
—reversal of localization, [C. F. Willey, E. Inglis & C. H. Pearce] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 114-130, Feb. '37
SOUPAULT, R., Quelques chapitres de la chirurgie des côlons, Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 3: 263-314, '36
SOUQUES, A., Névralgie du plexus lombaire survenue brusquement au cours d'un effort; sa pathogénie, Rev.neurol. 67: 305-311, March '37
SOURDEL, M.: See RICHET, C., jt. auth.
SOURDILLE, G. P., Troubles cornéens et lésions vasculaires du limbe chez un ypérité, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 799-801, Dec. '36
Lésions anatomiques endocraniennes dans la névrite rétro-bulbaire. Réflexions sur vingt-cinq améliorations par l'opération endo-nasale et sur un cas d'arachnoïdite opto-chiasmatique, Arch.d'opht. 1: 3-29, Jan. '37
——**and DAVID, M.**, Atrophie optique opérée au cours d'un tabès, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 786-789, Dec. '36
SOUSA PEREIRA, A influência das infiltrações novocaínicas repetidas do gânglio estrelado num caso de paralisia do nervo cubital, Lisboa méd. 14: 1-9, Jan. '37
——**See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
SOUSTELLE: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
——**See BERTRAND, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——**See TIXIER, jt. auth.**
SOUTERBICQ, J.: See DERVILLÉE, P., jt. auth.
SOUTHERN CATTLE FEVER: See Piroplasmosis
SOUTHWELL, T., and KIRSHNER, A., Description of polycephalic cestode larva from Mastomys erythroleucus, and its probable identity, Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 37-42, April '37
SOUTHWELL-SANDER, G., Chinese procedure of acupuncture, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 64-67, Jan. '37
SOUTHWOOD, A. R., Robert Boyle and his influence on scientific medicine, M.J.Australia 2: 780-783, Dec. 5, '36
Heart disease and national welfare, M.J.Australia 1: 349-360, March 6, '37
SOUTHWORTH, H., Acidosis associated with administration of para-amino-benzene-sulfonamide (prontylin), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 58-61, Feb. '37
SOUTO, V., Pneumonia tuberculosa numa india da tribu Japurá (primo-infecção do adulto), Brasil-med. 51: 253-256, Feb. 6, '37
Evolução scientifica da tuberculose, Brasil-med. 51: 347-350, March 6, '37
SOUTTAR, H. S., Treatment of carcinoma by inserted radium plaques, Brit.M.J. 1: 909-910, May 1, '37
SOUVESTRE, A., Les indications médicales des ondes courtes; opinion de pratique personnelle, Arch.méd. d'Angers 40: 177-181, Dec. '36
de SOUZA, P. R., Alguns detalhes sobre a coloração de córtes histologicos com a solução azur-azul-eosina de Meyer, Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 51-53, '36
de SOUZA-ARAUJO, H. C., Origin of leprosy in Brazil and its present situation, Leprosy Rev. 8: 12-16, Jan. '37
de SOUZA CAMPOS, N., and LONGO, P. W., Atrophia circunscripta aos musculos da eminencia thenar como manifestação inicial e residual da lepra, Rev. brasil.de leprol. 5: 29-51, March '37
de SOUZA RUDGE, W., Tratamento immediato das phlebites post-operatorias pela infiltração novocainica do sympathico lombar, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 833-837, Nov. '36
A inhibição da secreção lactea pela folliculina, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 22-31, Jan. '37
——**and NOGUEIRA, I. P.**, A diathermo coagulação nas cervicites chronicas, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 895-936, Dec. '36
SOY BEANS
—anticoagulating properties of constituents, [Y. Kurahashi] Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. 11: 35, '36
SOY BEANS—Continued
—biologic value of proteins of soya bean, field pea, and Lathyrus sativa, by balance-sheet and growth methods, [K. P. Basu, M. C. Nath & R. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1001-1026, April '37
—biologic values of mixed cereal and legume proteins, [T. H. Lan] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 637-643, Dec. 15, '36
—effect of skimmed milk, soya bean, and other foods in supplementing typical Indian diets, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1093-1106, April '37
—experimental studies on digestion of milk and soy bean preparations, [B. Glassmann & S. Gologorskaja] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 450-452, Nov.-Dec. '36
—nutritional value of flour in regeneration of erythrocytes in normal and anemic rats, [G. Sbarigia] Probl.aliment. 6: 101-112, '36
—nutritive value; is it complete food? [N. K. Basu] Indian J.Pediat. 4: 83-84, April '37
—statistical note on height-weight data obtained in skimmed milk and soya bean experiments, [K. B. Madhava] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1107-1115, April '37 [Appendix to Aykroyd and Krishnan's article]
SOYNOVA, T. A., Resection of liver in echinococcosis, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 259-265, '36
SOZI, T., Influences of gelatin and gummi alabicum to perfusion fluid of blood vessels, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7, Oct. '36
SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A., Pathogenesis of jacksonian epilepsy, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 597-601, '36
SPAAR, E. C., Therapeutics of malaria, J.Trop.Med. 40: 13-15, Jan. 15, '37
SPACCARELLI, G., Ricerche sulla capacità antigene dell 'insulina, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 545-554, '36
SPACE
perception, binocular depth perception with local screening, [H. Burian] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 172-214, '36
—constructional apraxia; influence of disorders in perception of space, with report of 2 cases, [J. Lhermitte] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 209-218, April 15, '37
—disorientation of spatial direction, [Y. L. Vikker] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 34-41, '36
—mind-blindness; optical disorientation in space and simultanagnosia; two slightly dissimilar cases, one verified by autopsy, [J. M. Nielsen & C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 73-81, June '36
—orientation in time and space in structural analysis of psychoses, [W. Betzendahl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 95: 1-27, Feb. '37
—problems of time and space and their psychologic relations, [C. Fries] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 648-650, Dec. 19, '36
SPACKMAN, C. S., Approach to patient in general hospital, Occup.Therapy 16: 93-99, April '37
SPACKMAN, W. C., Date of ovulation in its relation to sterility, Marriage Hyg. 1: 386-390, May '35
SPADA, CARLOS: See Obituaries
SPADAVECCHIA, V., Influenza della prova di carico idrico sulla pressione arteriosa generale e sul tono oculare; ricerche clinico-sperimentali, Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul. 64: 611, Sept.; 696, Oct. '36
SPADOLINI, I., Concetti moderni sulla costituzione anatomo-funzionale del sistema nervoso della vita vegetativa, Biol.med.,Milano 12: 307-322, Oct. '36
SPAT, S., Casus pro diagnosi, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 162-165, Jan. 30, '37
SPAIN, E. L., JR.: See WATSON, R. B., jt. auth.
SPAKE, L. B.: See ANGLE, F. E., jt. auth.
SPALDING, W. L.: See WYGANT, M. D., jt. auth.
SPALLUTO, A., Papilla da stasi unilaterale da sifilide ignorata, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 136-149, March-April '37
SPAMPINATO, C., Contributo alla conoscenza delle lussazioni e sublussazioni delle vertebre cervicali (escluso l'atlante), Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 95-120, Feb. '37
SPANBOCK, J.: See SASHIN, D., jt. auth.
SPANEDDA, A., Semplificazione della melanoflocculazione di Henry con l'impiego di sangue laccato, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 467-474, Oct. '36
Valeur de la réaction de précipitation dans le diagnostic différenciel des Corynébactéries, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**See MANUNZA, P., jt. auth.**
SPANG, K.: See KORTH, C., jt. auth.
SPANGENBERG, H. D., JR., Effects of dental prosthetic appliance on quality of voice: experimental study, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 202-204, March 31, '37
SPANGENBERG, J. J., and GUAGNINI, F., Tratamiento de la hipertensión artérial por la radioterapia penetrante de las regiones suprarrenales, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1372-1385, Aug. '36
——**and ROSSI BELGRANO, C.**, Febrículas en las úlceras gastro-duodenales, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición 12: 143-156, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
Flebitis gonocóccicas, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 229-230, Feb. 3, '37

SPANGENBERG, J. J.—Continued
——**GATTINI, H., and ZUNINO, E.**, Actinomicosis generalizada a forma piohémica, Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 793-803, April 21, '37
——**GUAGNINI, F., BUENO, F., and GATTINI, H.**, Esclerodermopatías o sindromes esclerodérmicos, Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 46-57, Jan. 6, '37
——**MARQUEZ, J. F., and MARANO, A.**, Epitelioma bronquial con metástasis pericárdica, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **50:** 60-66, Jan. '37
——**MUNIST, L., and ARDAIZ, A.**, La reacción de Takata-Ara, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **50:** 49-55, Jan. '37
——**MUNIST, L., and BUENO, F.**, Neumococcemia. Hemiplegia neumocócica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1340-1346, Aug. '36
——**ROSSI BELGRANO, C., and ACCIALINI, D.**, Hemoglobinuria paroxística, Rev.méd.latino-am. **22:** 141-148, Nov. '36
SPANHOFF, R. W.: See de FREMERY, P., jt. auth.
SPANIER, F., Die Verwendung von allo- und heteroplastischem Material bei der Wiederherstellung von partiellen Gesichtsdefekten besonders bei Sattelnasen, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 391-401, Dec. '36
SPANNER, R., Der Abkürzungskreislauf der Glandula submaxillaris, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **107:** 124-153, '37
SPANSWICK, M. P., and SNYDER, R. G., Dependability of Wassermann and Kahn tests in diagnosis of syphilis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 102-106, March '37
SPANU, A., L'importanza della crisi emoclasica di Widal per la diagnosi di vagolabilità e di sensibilità allergica, Gior.di clin.med. **18:** 203-221, March 20, '37
SPARCHEZ, T., and RUSSU, I. G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Barbitursäurevergiftungen, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **55:** 125-135, Feb. 28, '37
SPARGANUM: See Tapeworm
SPARKS, T. P., JR., Renal lithiasis, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 37-40, Jan. '37
——**and PARSONS, W. H.**, Carcinoma of female urethra: case report with summary review of literature, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **41:** 157-163, March '37
SPARTEINE
effects, increasing effect of epinephrine on blood pressure by means of sparteine, [W. Graubner & H. Kraus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 235-240, '37
—on isolated intestine of dog, [F. Mercier & A. Krijanovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1211-1214, '36
ethylphenylbarbiturate: See cross reference under Sparteine phenobarbital
phenobarbital: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
SPAS: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Muscles, pelvic; Pylorus, spasm; Sphincter Muscles; etc.
—further analysis of spasm-producing action of high oxygen pressure, [S. I. Prikladovitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 518-532, '36
—histopathologic changes in case of buccolingual spasms of postencephalitic origin, [V. Dimitri] Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires **1:** 126-138, Sept.-Oct. '36
—in children, [W. Tiling] Kinderärztl.Praxis **7:** 510-516, Nov. '36
—involuntary spasm of abdominal muscles with temporary recovery after 3 surgical interventions; psychoanalytic aspects of case, [G. Marinesco, D. Grigoresco & E. Banu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 913-918, '36
—muscular hypertrophy and muscular spasms in polyradiculitis, [K. von Sántha] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh. **141:** 249-257, '36
—nature of spasm in warm-blooded animals subjected to high oxygen pressure, [S. I. Prikladovitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 507-516, '36
facial, cervicofacial spasm; inhibition by apnea; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & J. Schwartz] Rev. neurol. **66:** 558-561, Nov. '36
—physiopathologic mechanism of hemispasm; chronaximetric study of 3 cases, [S. Draganesco, A. Kreindler & I. Olteanu] Rev.neurol. **67:** 237-243, Feb. '37
—surgical therapy, [A. M. Dogliotti] Riforma med. **52:** 1489-1492, Oct. 31, '36
—surgical treatment, [C. C. Coleman] Ann.Surg. **105:** 647-657, May '37
therapy, experiments on spasmolytic action of opium alkaloids, [K. Plum] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 126-132, '37
—influence of hypotensive substances on cocaine spasms, [F. Eichholtz & T. Kirsch] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 674-679, '37
—spasmolytic action of thyme extracts, [L. Lendle & F. H. Lü] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 89-90, '36
—uzara in spastic conditions, [F. Alexius] Med.Welt **10:** 1811, Dec. 12, '36
SPASMALGIN (opium-atropine preparation): See Stomach, acidity
SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
—digestive form in adult; case, [H. Mamou & G. Sfez] Tunisie méd. **31:** 89-93, March '37
—electrocardiogram in spasmophilia, [G. Goldscheider] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 565-567, April 17, '37
—macroscopic formation of enamel deformations caused by spasmophilia and theory of their mechanism of evolution, [P. E. Sjöquist] Acta pædiat. **19:** 281-319, '37
—relation of rickets and spasmophilia, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 19, Jan.; 74, Feb. '37
—review of literature, [E. Freudenberg] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **69:** 303-319, '37
prognosis, [P. J. Nordenfelt] Acta pædiat. **19:** 187-208, '36
therapy, crystallized vitamin B_1 in form of betaxin (vitamin B preparation), [F. Widenbauer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **70:** 82-85, '37
SPATZ-HALLERVORDEN DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
SPAULDING, E. H.: See WEISS, J. E., jt. auth.
SPEAR, B. E., and GOULD, C. A., Mechanical tabulation of hospital records, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 633-644, March '37
SPEAR, F. G.: See TANSLEY, K., jt. auth.
SPEARMAN, M. P., and VANDEVERE, W. E., Acute mastoiditis, Southwestern Med. **21:** 9-10, Jan. '37
Acute laryngotracheobronchitis; case report, Southwestern Med. **21:** 165-168, May '37
SPEARS, H. H., Administrative units of local government, J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 687-701, May '37
SPECHT, W. (Halle): See KLAUER, H., jt. auth.
SPECHT, W. (Jena), Die Chemilumineszenz des Hämins, ein Hilfsmittel zur Auffindung und Erkennung forensisch wichtiger Blutspuren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 225-234, '37
SPECIALE, F., Studio sopra i gangli del simpatico cervicale nell'uomo, con particolare riguardo al ganglio intermedio, Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol. **36:** 49-66, '36
SPECIALISM
See also under names of specialties
—career of physicians in public sanatoriums for pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Collet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **113:** 871-875, Dec. 20, '36
—concerning norms, nebulae and foreign bodies in requirements for clinical certifications, [G. H. Meeker] South.M.J. **30:** 329-334, March '37
—creation of regional centers for specialized medical examinations, [F. Masmonteil & C. Penet] J.de méd. de Paris **57:** 213-214, March 11, '37
—general practitioner, specialist and public, [W. T. F. Davies] South African M.J. **11:** 109-112, Feb. 27, '37
—hospital administration as medical specialty, [E. Giddings & H. Cordover] Hospitals **11:** 24-29, May '37
—new regulations concerning specialist in Hungary, [A. Blazso] Presse méd. **45:** 89-90, Jan. 16, '37
—plea for planned and fuller specialism, with addendum on necessity for re-integration of medical profession, [J. L. Cameron] Glasgow M.J. **127:** 18-22, Jan. '37
—registration of specialists, [E. L. Ferguson] South African M.J. **10:** 838, Dec. 26, '36
—relation of American Medical Association to certification of specialists, [C. G. Heyd] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1017-1019, March 27, '37; also, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 23-26, '37
—right of physician to utilize, for scientific publication, data obtained by specialist during examination requested by physician, [B. Auger] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) **44:** 174-178, March 1, '37
—specialist versus naval surgeon, [G. F. Cottle] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 52-55, Jan. '37
—specialists in Rumania, [P. Samarian] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **26:** 307-323, March '37
—training ground for specialists—open door for further service, [W. C. Rappleye] Mod.Hosp. **48:** 44-45, Feb. '37
SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION: See Metabolism; Protein, in diet
SPECIFIC GRAVITY: See Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
—balsamina, new fluid for preservation and deodorization of cadavers and anatomic material, [G. C. Parenti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 585-589, Aug. 25, '36
—container for preservation of preparations for inspection and exhibition, [E. T. Nauck & H. Wiest, Jr.] Anat.Anz. **84:** 138-142, May 3, '37
—criticism of laboratory routine in modern institutions of pathology, [N. C. Foot] Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 251-263, May '37
—equivalent pictures and equivalent values in electrohistology of fixed preparations, [K. Zeiger] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 279-294, Dec. '36
—further studies on technic of imbedding in combination of celloidin and paraffin, [H. von Fleandt & A. Saxén] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 137-150, Oct. '36

SPECIMENS—Continued
—hydraulic automatic tissue changer or immersion device, [P. Gross] Arch.Path. 23: 392-398, March '37
—infra-red photography of gross anatomic specimens, [L. C. Massopust] Arch.Path. 23: 67-70, Jan. '37
—infra-red photography of gross specimens, [G. Mills] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 13: 12-13, April '37
—perfection of technic for preservation of anatomic specimens, [G. Mussi] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 673-677, Sept. 25, '36
—preparation of collections of framed pathologic specimens, [O. Koch & H. Schulze] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 33-37, '37
—rapid embedding with hot low-viscosity nitrocellulose, [A. A. Koneff & W. R. Lyons] Stain Technol. 12: 57-59, April '37
—sealing of vessels containing pathologic preparations, [H. Fracassi] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 135-137, Jan. 20, '37
—technic for histologic preparations of bone tissue, [J. F. Martin & A. Delaunay] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 457-459, Dec. '36
—technic of preparation, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. 50: 935-937, Oct. 24, '36
—use of dioxan and acetone for rapid dehydration and paraffin embedding of fixed tissues, [I. A. Nelson] Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) 7: 3-7, May '37
—wide mouth dehydrating jar with mercury seal, [I. A. Nelson] Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) 7: 7-10, May '37

SPECKEN, J. L. H., Hemorrhage at onset of labor with death of fetus due to velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 998-1001, March 6, '37

SPECTACLES: See Glasses

SPECTOR, B., Medical historical pageants at Tufts, Diplomate 9: 158-160, May '37

SPECTOR, B. K., Laboratory methods for diagnosis of amebiasis, Illinois M.J. 71: 25-33, Jan. '37

SPECTOR, H. I., When therapeutic pneumothorax for tuberculosis should be instituted and when it should be discontinued, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 9-13, Jan. '37

SPECTROGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

SPECTROGRAPHY: See Blood, lead; Blood, spectroscopic study; Cytochrome; Metals; etc.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, volume; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Hemorrhage, postoperative; Osmosis and Permeability, cell permeability; Vitamins, A; Vitamins, C

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
See also Cytochrome; Poisons and Poisoning, metallic; Purine and Purine Bases; Teeth; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—diagnostic use, [H. Schubert & K. Cruse] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 100: 512-520, '37

SPECULUM
—glareless ear speculum, [L. K. Pitman] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 210-211, Feb. '37
—new oral speculum for first aid, [A. Baumgarten] Med.Klin. 33: 240, Feb. 12, '37
—oral speculum for use during narcosis, [A. Baumgarten] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1397-1398, Nov. 13, '36

SPEDER, E., Correspondance anatomique des images radiologiques du côlon; étude expérimentale et critique de "la méthode de revêtement," J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 21: 97-112, March '37

SPEECH
See also Phonetics; Voice
—as emergent specificity, [J. H. Muyskens] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 857-863, Jan. '37
—development, [T. G. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-122, March '37
—experimental evidence for basic theory of vibrotactile interpretation of speech (use of phonotactor), [R. H. Gault & L. D. Goodfellow] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 190-195, Feb. '37
—labia vocalia during phonation, [J. Tarneaud] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 36-48, Feb. '37
—methods and facts in study of psychology of speech, [O. Niemeyer] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 450-464, '36
—movements of labia vocalia during phonation; studied by means of photo-electric cell, [H. Wullstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 119-138, '36
—normal speech, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Paris méd. 2: 327-334, Nov. 7, '36
—phonation and staphylorraphy, [V. Veau & S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 133-141, July '36
—physiologic basis of electric vocal-tactual principles and their use in teaching deaf-mutes, [R. Lindner] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 114-144, '37
—psychology of function of speech, [F. Kainz] Ztschr.f. Psychol. 139: 38-97, '36
—psychology of mastery of phonetic speech by deaf-mutes, [K. Baldrian] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 16-36, Jan. '37

SPEECH—Continued
defects, [T. G. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-122, March '37
—amelioration of dyslogia mongolia, [C. H. Voelker] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 266-270, Oct.-Dec. '36
—analogy between psychology of stammerers and some singers, [A. Jellinek] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 69-89, April '36
—brain potentials from normal subjects, stutterers and schizophrenic patients, [L. E. Travis & W. Malamud] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 929-936, Jan. '37
—claims of various obturators for cleft palate, from standpoint of correction of speech defects, [E. Reichenbach] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 29-33, Feb. '37
—clinical pathology in hospitals, [B. Bryngelson] Hospitals 11: 69, April '37
—correction, [W. R. Duffy] Am.J.Nursing 37: 349-354, April '37
—disappearance-trends of stammering; preliminary report, [C. Quinan] Laryngoscope 47: 184-191, March '37
—dominant thumb in relation to stuttering, eyedness, and handedness, [W. Johnson] Am.J.Psychol. 49: 293-297, April '37
—emendation of organic aspects of pathologic speech of mongolians, [C. H. Voelker] Arch.Pediat. 54: 172-176, March '37
—facts and theories about stammering, [H. St. J. Rumsey] J.State Med. 45: 81-88, Feb. '37
—in children, [H. Gutzmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 603-609, Nov. 1, '36
—in young children, [E. J. Boome] Pub.Health 50: 126-130, Jan. '37
—labyrinthine deafness with sigmatism in family which had intermarried for several generations, [R. Takahashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 7, Jan. '37
—mechanism of speech with cleft palate, [W. E. M. Wardill] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 424-429, April '37
—mental stuttering, [H. Freund] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 15-17, Jan. '36
—million forgotten children; speech cripples, [W. Johnson] Hygeia 15: 336-337, April '37
—motor disorders of central nervous system and their significance for speech; cerebral and cerebellar dysarthrias, [P. J. Zentay] Laryngoscope 47: 147-156, March '37
—normal and pathologic language; disturbances of speech, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Paris méd. 2: 327-334, Nov. 7, '36
—of probable organic origin in abnormal children; 6 cases, [M. Wahl] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1513-1515, Nov. 4, '36
—of speech clinics and hospitals, [F. P. Gaines] Mod. Hosp. 48: 65-67, June '37
—orthophonia (reeducation) in Austria, Denmark and Germany, [I. M. Vlé] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 39-46, Jan.-Feb. '37
—pathologic physiology of speech, [M. Isserlin] Ergebn. d.Physiol. 38: 674-795, '36
—pathology of optic thalamus; motor disorders, thalamic hand, mimetic and affective movements, dysarthric disturbances, vegetative functions, conjugate paralysis of eye muscles and relation to mental functions, [P. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 201-233, '37
—phonophysiognomic observations in retrogressive stage of aphasic disturbances, [G. Engerth] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 340-342, March 5, '37
—problem of tachylalia and stuttering, [E. Fröschels] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 226, Feb. 19, '37
—prophylaxis in parasigmatism, [C. H. Voelker] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1082-1086, Dec. '36
—psychiatric-neurologic aspects of stuttering, [F. Grewel] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 16-46, Jan.-Feb. '37
—psychologic factors involved in overcoming defects of children with cleft palate, [J. H. van Thal] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 430-432, April '37
—reeducation of lips in labiodental relation to correct stammering, [G. Ferro] Stomatol. 34: 1011-1012, Dec. '36
—relation of certain functions (e. g., speech) to bilateral symmetrical structure of body, [M. Sachs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1424-1426, Nov. 20, '36
—relation to mental diseases; disorders of epileptics, [E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 177-205, '37
—relation to mental diseases; echolalia and related phenomena in idiots and imbeciles, [E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 206-240, '37
—relation to mental disease; theories of paralytic speech disorders; syndrome of dysarthria, palilalia, agrammatism and facial apraxia, [E. Stengel] Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 54: 150-176, '37
—results of investigation among school children, [Koukol & Tchechelnizkaja] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 51-54, Jan. '36
—roentgenkymographic study of diaphragm and costal wall in stammering; value in reeducation, [P. Cignolini & S. Richieri] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 461-469, Dec. '36

SPEECH, defects—Continued
—"savage children" (Homo sapiens ferus, L.) in relation to development of speech disorders in children, [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Med.Welt 11: 410-414, March 20, '37
—sigmatism, malocclusion and deformities of jaws, [E. Fröschels] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 232-236, Feb. 12, '37
—stammering, [E. Pichon] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 201-206. April '37
—treatment in mentally deficient, [M. Nielka] Rev.franç. de phoniatrie 5: 41-57, Jan. '37
—voice and speech disorders in epidemic encephalitis, [Y. Hayashi] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 122-123, April '37
SPEED, K., Small bone repair, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 9-15, Jan. '37
Hip joint fusion, Surgery 1: 740-747, May '37
SPEER, E., "Konstitution" und "Reaktion" im praktischen Beispiel eines Versorgungsgutachtens, Zentralbl. f. Psychotherap. 9: 274-282, '36
Das Problem der Sucht, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 579-587, '37
SPEIDEL, C. C., Changes in nerve fibers during alcoholic intoxication and recovery, Scient.Monthly 44: 178-185, Feb. '37
SPEIJER, N.: See Speyer, N.
SPEIRS, G. O., and SPEIRS, R. E., Narcolepsy, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 54-57, Feb. '37
SPEIRS, R. E.: See SPEIRS, G. O., jt. auth.
SPEISER, M. D., Syphilis in obstetrics, S.Clin.North America 17: 67-81, Feb. '37
SPEKTOR, S. A., and SOKOLOV, D. D., Laurence-Biedl syndrome, Vestnik oftal. 10: 258-265, '37
SPENCE, A. W., Addison's disease and suprarenal insufficiency, Brit.M.J. 1: 279-281, Feb. 6, '37
Adreno-genital syndrome and tumours of suprarenals, Brit.M.J. 1: 338-340, Feb. 13, '37
Testes, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 101-104, March '37
Thymus, Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 190-192, May '37
SPENCE, H. M., Prostatic resection in poor risk patient, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 77-82, March '37
SPENCE, J. M., JR.: See HENRIKSEN, E., jt. auth.
SPENCE, K. W., and YERKES, R. M., Weight, growth and age in chimpanzee, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 229-246, Jan.-March '37
SPENCE, T.: See de VERTEUIL, E. J., jt. auth.
SPENCER, D. A.: See WARD, J. C., jt. auth.
SPENCER, F. M., Malnutrition and C3 population, New Zealand M.J. 36: 4-20, Feb. '37
SPENCER, GEORGE HERBERT: See Obituaries
SPENCER, H.: See THOM, D. A., jt. auth.
SPENCER, H. R., Congenital polycystic disease of kidneys, South.M.J. 30: 524-527, May '37
SPENCER, J.: See DRESSER, R., jt. auth.
SPENCER, W. G., Dr. William Hunter, Brit.M.J. 1: 249, Jan. 30, '37
SPENGLER, GEORGES: See Obituaries
SPENGLER, J. J., Birth prevention in France, Marriage Hyg. 2: 428, May '36; 3: 67, Aug. '36
Notes on abortion, birth control, and medical and sociological interpretations of decline of birth rate in nineteenth century America, Marriage Hyg. 2:43, Aug.; 158, Nov. '35; 2: 288, Feb. '36
SPERANSKAYA-STEPANOVA, E. N., Über die Wasserausscheidung bei parathyreopriver und Eck'scher Intoxikation, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 525-541, '36
Disturbance of water elimination in certain intoxications, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 651-654, '35
Secretion of fundus glands following removal of pylorus, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 962-971, '35
Rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; diuresis in hypophysectomized dogs in course of parathyroprival tetany, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 418-422, '36
——See BARANOV, V. G., jt. auth.
——See GORBUNOVA-NIKOLAEVA, M. M., jt. auth.
SPERBER, PERCY, and SABATINO, N. A., New treatment for sprained ankle, Sind M.J. 9: 118-124, Dec. '36
SPERBER, PERRY, Insulin therapy for duodenal and peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 320-327, Dec. '36
SPERLING, L., and MYRICK, J. C., Acute appendicitis; review of 518 cases in University of Minnesota hospitals from 1932 to 1935, Surgery 1: 255-264, Feb. '37
SPERM: See Semen; Spermatozoa
SPERMATIC CORD
See also Varicocele
inflammation, filarial lymphangitis, [F. Tashiro] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 310-311, March 25, '37
torsion, cases, [M. L. Olascoaga] Semana méd. 2: 1484-1488, Nov. 26, '36
—causing false orchi-epididymitis in childhood, with report of case, [O. F. Mazzini] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2610-2614, Nov. 18, '36
—torsion of ectopic testicle in infant; case, [J. Vizziano Pizzi] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 179-180, March '37
tumors, benign tumor (leiomyoma); case, [J. L. Lapeyre & J. A. O'Daly] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 70-74, Jan. '37; also, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 30-33, Jan. 16, '37
SPERMATIN
—action on blood picture and relation of splenectomy, thyroidectomy, thyroxine and insulin to this action, [S. Takata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2847-2848, Dec. '36
SPERMATOCYSTITIS: See Seminal Vesicles, diseases
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATOZOA
See also Germ Cells; Semen
—action of *mono*bromacetic acid on glycolysis and motility of spermatozoa, [I. I. Ivanov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 561-564, '36
—action of *mono*haloid acetic acid on glycolysis and motility of spermatozoa, [I. I. Ivanov] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 950-953, '35
—diagnosis of male fertility; technic for morphologic examination of human semen, [G. Valle] Ginecologia 3: 179-190, March '37
—effect of high frequency fields, [W. W. Machowka, K. F. Jaskow & S. B. Schegaloff] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 282-297, '36
—experimental study of effect of vibrations upon life period of spermatozoa taken from living animals, [M. Sueda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 324-325, '37
—Huhner test in diagnosis of sterility due to necrospermia, [M. Huhner] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 508-511, Nov. '36; also, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 334-336, April '37
—in urine, [S. F. Wilhelm & A. W. Seligmann, Jr.] Am. J.Surg. 35: 572-574, March '37
—morphology of spermatozoa and proof of procreative capacity of male, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f. Urol. 31: 6-9, '37
—physiologic functions of epididymis, with special consideration of mechanism of passage of spermatozoa from testicle to lower end of epididymis, [B. Scherstén] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 452-459, March 20, '37
—question of spermatotoxic power of blood due to abundant absorption of semen as cause of sterility of prostitutes, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 591-613, Sept.-Oct. '36
—question of spermatotoxic power of human blood due to seminal resorption by vagina studied in relation to possible etiology of sterility, especially in prostitutes; negative results of complement deviation reaction, [P. Manunza & A. Spanedda] Arch. Ist.biochim.Ital. 8: 495-508, Dec. '36
—relation of spermatoxic immunity to fertility, [W. Henle] J.Contraception 2: 30-32, Feb. '37
—release of spermatozoa by anterior pituitary treatment of male frog, Rana pipiens, [R. Rugh] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 418-420, April '37
—respiratory quotient, [E. E. Iwanow] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 1613-1622, Nov. '36
—simple method for fixing and staining, [P. E. Holbert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 320, Dec. '36
—simple method for staining, [J. Hynie] Česká dermat. 16: 288-289, '36
—speed of travel of ram spermatozoa, [R. W. Phillips & F. N. Andrews] Anat.Rec. 68: 127-132, April 25, '37
—temporary biologic sterility of women produced by human sperm, [C. J. Escuder] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 889-937, '36
—temporary sterilization of women by biologic means (injection of spermatozoa), [E. B. do Amaral] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 886-889, Nov. '36
development, changes in structure of nucleoproteins in man during spermiogenesis; staining theory, [J. Steffensen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 25: 565-582, '36
—effect of unilateral gonococcic epididymitis; clinical and therapeutic study, [G. B. Cottini] Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 995-1025, Dec. '36
—effects of follicle-stimulating extract obtained from menopausal or castrate urines, [J. Huberman, H. H. Israeloff & B. Hymowitz] Endocrinology 21: 67-71, Jan. '37
—germ cell cycle in guinea pig; embryonic development of testis, [C. G. Bookhout] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. 25: 728-748, '37
—germ cell cycle in guinea pig; postnatal development of testis, [C. G. Bookhout] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u mikr.Anat. 25: 749-763, '37
—micropathology of spermatozoa in males with hereditary diseases, [H. Stiasny] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 858-862, April 10, '37
—sterility of male; azoospermia due to bilateral gonorrheal epididymitis, [J. Dörffel & W. Lutterberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 1-12, Jan. 2, '37
SPERMINE
—spermine bases of ocular tissues, [A. C. Krause] Am. J.Ophth. 20: 508-510, May '37
SPERRY, W. M., Concentration of total cholesterol in blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 391-395, Jan. '37
Determination of cholesterol, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 377-389, April '37
——and STOYANOFF, V. A., Influence of sodium glycocholate on enzymatic synthesis and hydrolysis of cholesterol esters in blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 525-532, Feb. '37

SPERTI SUNLAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
SPEYER, N., Eine Untersuchung nach den Triebgrundlagen des Selbstmordes, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 272-294, March-April '37
—See **KANDOU, T. A., jt. auth.**
—See **LIGTERINK, J. A. T., jt. auth.**
—and **STOKVIS, B.,** Ueber die subjektiven Phänomene in der Hypnose, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **40:** 805, Sept.-Oct. '36; **41:** 59, Jan.-Feb. '37
SPEZZAFUMO, C.: See **DEBBASCH, G., jt. auth.**
SPHENOID BONE
diseases, phlegmon of pterygopalatine fossa following injury to hard palate with lollipop stick, [W. A. Schonfeld] **J.A.M.A. 108:** 194-197, Jan. 16, '37
fractures, diagnosis of fractures of wing, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] **Arch.f.Augenh. 110:** 365-372, '37
osteomyelitis, two cases, [L. J. Lawson] **Arch.Otolaryng. 25:** 1-10, Jan. '37
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, alterations in roentgen picture of cranial base (sphenoid sinus and diencephalohypophyseal regions) in lipoid nephrosis, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] **Clin. med.ital. 67** 696-704, Oct. '36
—exudative retinitis following hyperostotic sinusitis; case, [S. Rinaldi & K. Arslan] **Boll.d'ocul. 15:** 1035-1050, Oct. '36
—optic neuritis caused by sinusitis; case, [C. B. Nicholson] **J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23:** 77-78, Jan. '37
—recovery from abscess of frontal lobe secondary to empyema of sinus, [A. Kaplan] **Arch.Otolaryng. 25:** 66-74, Jan. '37
—sphenoiditis and its complications, [W. L. McDougall] **Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42:** 528-534, '36
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sphenoid Sinus
—radiographic device for anteroposterior mensuration, [S. Fineman] **Radiology 28:** 238-239, Feb. '37
surgery, cure of optic neuritis not associated with nasal or sinusal pathology by exeresis of normal middle turbinate and trephining of corresponding sphenoid sinus; latest results, [E. Escat] **Ann.d'oto-laryng.,** pp. 93-97, Feb. '37
—technic of preservation of middle turbinate in ethmoidosphenoidotomy, [G. Ferreri] **Valsalva 13:** 1-10, Jan. '37
—transmaxillary ethmoidosphenoidectomy; anatomicoclinical and technical study, [E. de Lima & M. Penna] **Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo** (no. 5, bis) **4:** 965-993, Sept.-Oct. '36
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
—cardiospasm; 2 cases treated by resection of sympathetic supply to cardiac sphincter, [E. L. Eliason & W. H. Erb] **Am.J.Surg. 35:** 105-112, Jan. '37
—normal and pathologic cholecystokinesis due to dystonia of sphincter muscle of gallbladder neck and of Oddi's sphincter as seen by cholecystography, [A. Foà] **Quaderni radiol. 1:** 60-65, '37
anal, innervation in dog, [T. Sakurai] **Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4:** 1-13, Sept. '36
—permanent horsehair suture in immediate restoration of obstetrical tears of perineum, [R. Mahon] **Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26:** 59-61, Jan. '37
—primary reconstruction after amputation of rectum for cancer, [V. L. Khenkin] **Sovet.khir., no. 4,** pp. 636-639, '36
—spasm, [E. A. Daniels] **Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3:** 775-783, Dec. '36
Oddi's, functional and organic conditions of liver and biliary tract after section of sphincter; experimental study, [M. Bogetti & R. Bracco] **Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 6:** 1012-1020, '36
—applied physiology, [A. C. Ivy] **Semana méd. 1:** 257-260, Jan. 28, '37; also, **Mississippi Doctor 14:** 1-4, March '37
—development of pars intestinalis of common bile duct in human fetus, with special reference to origin of ampulla of Vater and sphincter of Oddi; composition of musculus proprius, [R. A. Schwegler, Jr. & E. A. Boyden] **Anat.Rec. 68:** 193-219, May 25, '37
—development of pars intestinalis of common bile duct in human fetus, with special reference to origin of ampulla of Vater and sphincter of Oddi; early development of musculus proprius, [R. A. Schwegler, Jr. & E. A. Boyden] **Anat.Rec. 68:** 17-41, April 25, '37
—in man and certain representative mammals, [E. A. Boyden] **Surgery 1:** 25-37, Jan. '37
—new method of exploration of terminal portion of common duct, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suarez] **Presse méd. 45:** 659, May 1, '37
—normal and pathologic cholecystokinesis due to dystonia of sphincter muscle of gallbladder neck and of Oddi's sphincter as seen by cholecystography, [A. Foà] **Quaderni radiol. 1:** 60-65, '37
—resistance in human, [H. Doublet & R. Colp] **Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64:** 622-633, March '37
SPHINCTER MUSCLES—Continued
pyloric, function, [M. Wilson] **Canad.M.A.J. 36:** 15-18, Jan. '37
—late results of Judd operation (anterior duodenosphincterectomy) in pyloroduodenal ulcer, [S. Milone] **Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino** (parte seconda) **99:** 166-185, Oct.-Dec. '36; also, **J.de chir. 49:** 54-66, Jan. '37
—mechanism of opening, [G. Toniolo] **Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 5:** 474-502, Oct. '36
—technic of pyloromyotomy (Ramstedt operation), [E. Hertel] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63:** 2655-2657, Nov. 7, '36
urethral, incontinence of urine in female; functional observations of urethra illustrated by roentgenograms, [W. T. Kennedy] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33:** 19-29, Jan. '37
—insufficiency in women and its surgical correction, [Marion] **J. d'urol. 43:** 261-269, March '37
—traumatic urinary neurasthenia, type of neurosis; case of paralysis of sphincter in workmen, [B. Castelli] **Cervello 15:** 308-320, Nov. 15, '36
vesical, funnel-neck deformity of bladder, [J. B. Macalpine & D. S. P. Wilson] **Brit.J.Surg. 24:** 501-528, Jan. '37
—classification of lesions due to labor; author's modification of Müller operation for correcting hypotonia of sphincter, [P. Barros] **Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3:** 281-305, April '37
—medico-military possibilities of cystometry and sphincterometry; studies in bladder function, [W. Bisher] **Mil.Surgeon 80:** 287-294, April '37
—muscular hypertrophy of neck of bladder, [O. Mercier] **J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 6:** 14-34, Jan.-Feb. '37
—surgical therapy of urinary incontinence due to insufficiency of sphincter muscles in women, [S. Lovotti] **Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7:** 336-342, '37
SPHINCTEROMETRY: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical
SPHINGOMYELIN: See Lipoids
SPHYGMOGRAPHY: See Pulse, examination and recording of
SPIDERS
—black widow spider in Virginia, [H. A. Allard] **Science 85:** 74-75, Jan. 15, '37
—black widow spider in Virginia, [R. L. Taylor] **Science 85:** 263-264, March 12, '37
—distribution of black widow spider, [L. D. Anderson & H. G. Walker] **Science 85:** 100-101, Jan. 22, '37
—distribution of black widow spiders, [B. J. Kaston] **Science 85:** 74, Jan. 15, '37
—early reference to black widow spider, [J. Alexander] **Science 84:** 552-553, Dec. 18, '36
—first record of black widow spider for Iowa, [K. A. Stiles] **Science 85:** 334-335, April 2, '37
—San Diegan alligator lizard and black widow spider, [R. B. Cowles] **Science 85:** 99-100, Jan. 22, '37
bites, black widow spider bite; immediate relief of symptoms by intravenous administration of glucocalcium; case, [R. C. Young] **Tri-State M.J. 9:** 1782, Feb. '37
—poisoning caused by Latrodectus mactans (black widow spider) and its therapy, [F. Ramírez Enríquez] **Rev. méd.veracruzana 17:** 2280-2301, May 1, '37
—specific antivenene in treatment of "knoppie-spider" bite, [M. H. Finlayson] **South African M.J. 11:** 163-167, March 13, '37
SPIEGEL, E.: See **KLEIN, O., jt. auth.**
SPIEGEL, E. A., Comparative study of thalamic, cerebral and cerebellar potentials, **Am.J.Physiol. 118:** 569-579, March '37
Zur Frage der Identität von Ganglion psalterii, Intercolumnar Tubercle und subfornicalem Organ des dritten Ventrikels, **Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 107:** 154, '37
—and **ALEXANDER, A.,** Vertigo in brain tumors, with special reference to results of labyrinth examination, **Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45:** 979-987, Dec. '36
—and **SCALA, N. P.,** Cortical innervation of ocular movements, **Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.,** pp. 214-231, '36
—See **SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., jt. auth.**
SPIEGEL, H. W., Der Fall Näf. Mord und Versicherungsbetrug. Selbstmord oder Unfall? **Arch. f. Kriminol. 100:** 98-122, Jan.-Feb. '37
SPIEGEL, L. A., Zur Frage des Morphinismus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prognose, **Arch.f. Psychiat. 106:** 188-200, '37
SPIEGEL'S LOBE: See Liver, abnormalities
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Histaminencephalopathie, **Klin.Wchnschr. 16:** 536-537, April 10, '37
SPIEGLER, G., Die Röntgendosimetrie, ihre Entwicklung und ihr Stand, **Strahlentherapie 58:** 710-712, '37
Röntgenschädigungen bei diagnostischen Leistungen, **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50:** 532-534, April 23, '37
SPIEGLER, R., Der Blutkalkspiegel bei Labilitätstetanien, **Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104:** 42-52, Dec. '36
SPIELBERG, P., Die Aktionsströme der Muskeln und die Biodynamik der Bewegungen des Menschen bei verschiedenen physiologischen Bedingungen, **Arbeitsphysiol. 9:** 366-375, '36

SPIELMAN, F.: See DAVIN, E. J., jt. auth.
SPIER: See MELTZER, H., jt. auth.
SPIES, K., Die Meinicke-Immunitätsreaktion und die Tuberkulose-Ballungsreaktion nach Haag und Niggemeyer im Rahmen des Krankheitsbildes der Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 337-340, March 6, '37
SPIES, T. D., CHINN, A. B., and McLESTER, J. B., Treatment of endemic pellagra, South.M.J. **30:** 18-22, Jan. '37
Severe endemic pellagra; clinical study of 50 cases with special emphasis on therapy, J.A.M.A. **108:** 853-857, March 13, '37
SPIESMAN, M. G., Bedsores (decubitus), Am.J.Surg. **36:** 17-21, April '37
——LEVY, R. C., and BROTMAN, D. M., Lymphogranuloma inguinale: rectal stricture and pre-stricture, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3:** 931-936, Feb. '37
SPILIOPULOS, G., Welcher Natur sind die bei der Cooleyschen Anämie auftretenden Knochenveränderungen? Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 329-335, '37
——See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
SPILLANE, J., Tryptophane reaction in cerebro-spinal fluid; its value in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, Lancet **1:** 560-561, March 6, '37
SPILLANE, J. H., JR.: See BOISSEVAIN, C. H., jt. auth.
SPILLER, U., Das "Herzgesicht" (Konfiguration) im Röntgenbild, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 612-614, Nov. 1, '36
SPILLER, W. F., and PRINCE, H. E., Fungus infections and their allergic manifestations, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 684-688, Feb. '37
SPILLMANN, A.: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
SPILLMANN, L., La prophylaxie de la syphilis, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **108:** 4-8, Jan. 10, '37
——and SPILLMANN, A., Les enquêtes épidémiologiques dans la lutte contre la syphilis, Paris méd. **1:** 204-207, March 6, '37
——and WEILLE, R., Aurides buccales et lichen plan, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **44:** 16-18, Jan. '37
Favus généralisé chez un hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) **44:** 20-22, Jan. '37
Xeroderma pigmentosum, Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 195-201, March 1, '37
——PARISOT, J., CAVAILLON, A., and SPILLMANN, A., Dépistage et traitement de la syphilis héréditaire dans les organismes de placement familial et collectif, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **16:** 65-71, March '37; also, Prophylax.antivén. **9:** 257-263, April '37
SPILMAN, H. A.: See BLOME, G. C., jt. auth.
SPILZINGER, J. M., Gomas sifilíticos de la lengua, Semana méd. **2:** 1903-1907, Dec. 31, '36
Sífilides pápulo-arciformes en la infancia (consideraciones etiopatogénicas y terapéuticas), Semana méd. **1:** 90-92, Jan. 14, '37
——and AZORIN, L., Sífilide papulosa concéntrica. (Variedad de sífilide pápulo-circinada o arciforme), Semana méd. **1:** 217-219, Jan. 21, '37
Sífilides papulosas peripilares acneiformes, Semana méd. **1:** 1001-1006, April 8, '37
SPINA BIFIDA
—anencephalus with spina bifida totalis diagnosed roentgenologically during pregnancy; case, [H. Kimura] Nagoya J. M.Sc. **10:** 269-274, Dec. '36
—anomalous ribs, with spina bifida; case, [H. J. van der Molen] Maandschr. v. kindergeneesk. **6:** 209-213, Feb. '37
—congenital cleft of intervertebral disk and of spinous process in same vertebra, [H. Junghanns] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 123-127, '36
—leukemia as cause of cauda equina syndrome; coincidental spina bifida occulta, [C. W. Olsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **1:** 95-98, June '36
—lumbosacral spina bifida occulta, with special reference to uterine prolapse, [G. M. Laws] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 126-131, Jan. '37
—nervous disturbances of radicular origin following spinal anesthesia with concentrated nupercaine (Quarella method) in 2 patients with spina bifida occulta, [A. D. Dumont] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **36-34:** 31-39, Jan. '37
—portion of intestine in spina bifida as expression of incomplete neuro-enteric communication, [H. Korff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 190-202, '37
—practical significance of spina bifida sacralis anterior, [G. Lüth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 15-19, Jan. 2, '37
—relation between spina bifida occulta and urinary apparatus, [H. Hippe & K. Hähle] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 195-196, March '37
—relation to bed-wetting; heredobiologic study, [R. Emmrich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 87-93, '37
—results of surgical therapy, [M. Mennenga] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **165:** 434-438, '37
—sacral spina bifida associated with abnormal development of intestines; case, [Y. M. Iofan] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 999-1001, '36
—sacrococcygeal teratoma (differentiation from meningomyelocele), [J. A. de Veer & J. Browder] Ann. Surg. **105:** 408-417, March '37
SPINA BIFIDA—Continued
—spina bifida urinary incontinence; report of cystometric studies in series of 30 cases with suggestions regarding their clinical management, [H. R. McCarroll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 721-737, April '37
—three cases, [H. L. & L. V. Rush] Mississippi Doctor **14:** 46-51, March '37
—Unna's nevus on back of neck in occipital region and its relation to spina bifida; clinical and histologic studies, [H. Sprafke] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 168-173, '37
—unusual cleft of articular processes in lumbar spine; 2 cases, [F. Lang] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 569-573, Nov. '36
—urination incontinence due to lumbosacral spina bifida with tumor; recovery following Goebell-Stoeckel operation; case, [H. Godard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 92-102, Feb. 15, '37
SPINA VENTOSA: See Metacarpus, tuberculosis
SPINACH
—amount of starch added to canned spinach, [J. Terrier] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteiunt.u.Hyg. **28:** 8-12, '37
—influence of fertilizers on carotene and vitamin C content of plants, [J. B. H. Ijdo] Biochem.J. **30:** 2307-2312, Dec. '36
—unusual case of spinach hypersensitiveness, [B. Zohn] J.Allergy **8:** 381-384, May '37
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
SPINAL BLOCK: See Anesthesia, spinal
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tuberculosis; Spine, tumors
—apparatus for study of opaque media, [J. C. Bell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 416-419, March '37
—contribution made by roentgenographic evidence after injection of iodized oil, [J. H. Globus] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **37:** 1077-1082, May '37
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.
—biologic study of cord extract with special consideration of its effect on blood coagulation, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 797-800, '36
abscess, case, [H. Altenburger] Nervenarzt **10:** 96, '37
anatomy and histology, analysis of distribution of fibers in transverse section, [G. Häggqvist] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **39:** 1-34, '36
—myelination in central nervous system of albino rat, treated with thymus extract (Hanson), [A. C. Buckley] J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 449-457, April '37
—nerve roots and nuclear groups in pigeon, [J. F. Huber] J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 43-91, Dec. '36
—peripheral and central connections of upper cervical dorsal root ganglia in rhesus monkey, [K. B. Corbin, W. T. Lhamon & D. W. Petit] J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 405-414, April '37
—structure in chronically isolated lumbosacral cord of dog, [S. S. Tower] J.Comp.Neurol. **67:** 109-131, June '37
compression: See also Spinal Cord, cysts; Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures; Spine, tumors
—by bullet; surgical therapy of case, [G. H. Dickmann] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1931-1933, Nov. '36
—by intradural cyst, [O. Voss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 341-345, '36
—case of juxtamedullary tumor causing compression and acute necrosis of cord and case of toxicodegenerative lesions of nerve roots and cord due to malignant tumor; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [V. Tronconi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **48:** 509-543, Nov.-Dec. '36
—case with congenital osteohypertrophic vascular nevus planus; case, [F. Thiébaut & J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. **67:** 396-400, March '37
—clinical syndrome manifested by various types of compression; differential diagnosis of tumors, [L. H. Sloan] S.Clin.North America **17:** 559-571, April '37
—complicating osteogenic exostoses; case, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1594-1597, Dec. 7, '36
—compression of cauda equina by tumor in sacral canal; case with recovery following operation, [J. Shafar] M.Press **194:** 530-535, June 2, '37
—in neighborhood of foramen magnum, with note on surgical approach, [C. P. Symonds, S. P. Meadows & J. Taylor] Brain **60:** 52-84, March '37
—late injuries of cord in congenital kyphoscoliosis causing spastic paraplegia; case, [G. Okonek] Zentralbl. f.Neurochir. **2:** 39-47, Jan. '37
—results of conservative therapy of tuberculosis of spine associated with spinal cord disorders, [B. A. Gurevich & S. D. Voznesenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 662-670, '36
—rupture of intervertebral disk occurring in low lumbar spine and causing pressure on cauda equina; 40 cases, [J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 323-342, April '37

SPINAL CORD, compression—Continued
—superior dorsal compression in woman 73 years old with Recklinghausen's disease; recovery from paraplegia after ablation of 2 small meningiomas, [J. A. Chavany, M. David & F. Thiébaut] Rev.neurol. 66: 530-535, Nov. '36
—syndrome of medullary interruption; case of traumatic hematomyelia of cervical enlargement with circumscribed paraplegia of upper extremities, [F. Licastro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 671-673, Nov. 30, '36
—unusual complication in Pott's disease, [R. O. Ritter] J.A.M.A. 108: 1797, May 22, '37
cysts, compression of cauda equina by cyst of filum terminale; roentgen diagnosis using lipiodol (iodized oil); case, [B. Disertori] Riv.sper.di freniat. 60: 540-561, Dec. 31, '36
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, differentiation of muscular dystrophy and myelogenic amyotrophy, [A. Romero] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 587-614, Nov.-Dec. '36
—four cases of spinal myosis; with remarks on action of light on pupil, [D. Argyll Robertson] M.Classics 1: 869-876, May '37 [Reprint]
—intercostal zona with spinal symptoms; case, [O. Luque & R. Pucheta Morcillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1043-1056, July '36
—interesting series of eye-symptoms in case, with remarks on action of belladonna on iris, etc., [D. Argyll Robertson] M.Classics 1: 851-868, May '37 [Reprint]
—leukemia as cause of cauda equina syndrome; coincidental spina bifida occulta, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 1: 95-98, June '36
—progressive muscular atrophy of spinal origin; differentiation of forms and report of cases, [A. Romero & U. Gallian] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 615-638, Nov.-Dec. '36
embryology, migration of neural crest cells and development of spinal ganglia and vertebral arches in Amblystoma, [S. R. Detwiler] Am.J.Anat. 61: 63-94, May '37
hemorrhage, syndrome of medullary interruption; case of traumatic hematomyelia of cervical enlargement with circumscribed paraplegia of upper extremities, [F. Licastro] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 671-673, Nov. 30, '36
inflammation: See Myelitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology: See also Sclerosis
—acute softening; anatomicoclinical study in woman 64 years old with arteriosclerosis, [T. Alajouanine & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. 67: 400-407, March '37
—case of juxtamedullary tumor causing compression and acute necrosis of cord and case of toxicodegenerative lesions of nerve roots and cord due to malignant tumor; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [V. Tronconi] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 509-543, Nov.-Dec. '36
—changes in pernicious anemia; cases, [L. M. Gaines] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 12-16, Jan. '37
—changes in polyneuritis, [F. Accornero] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 137-157, '37
—myelomalacia gravidarum, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 177-180, Feb. 12, '37
—myelomalacia gravidarum; pathogenesis and therapy, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 265-272, March 5, '37
—myelomalacia without thrombosis following indirect trauma (strain), [L. Stone & H. N. Roback] J.A.M.A. 108: 1698-1701, May 15, '37
—nerve disorders arising from defective nutrition, [M. B. Strauss] New England J.Med. 215: 1164-1166, Dec. 17, '36
—Niemann-Pick's disease with peculiar involvement of spinal cord; case, [J. Hõra] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 99: 16-33, '37
—significance of myelin sheath degeneration and its relation to incoordination, [D. F. Eveleth & H. E. Biester] Am.J.Path. 13: 257-266, March '37
—subacute combined degeneration unassociated with pernicious anemia, with note on neurologic changes that sometimes occur with sprue, nontropical sprue and idiopathic steatorrhea, [H. Z. Giffin, H. W. Woltman & F. J. Heck] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 240-248, '36
physiology, changes in arterial pressure following destruction of dorsolumbosacral cord in dog, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Arch. internat. de physiol. 44: 125-138, Jan. '37
—cord potentials in spinal cat, [J. Hughes, G. P. McCouch & W. B. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 411-421, Feb. '37
—effect of section of cervical cord on development of extramedullary hematopoiesis, [K. Maeda] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2165-2171, Nov. 20, '36
—function in chronically isolated lumbosacral spinal cord of dog, [S. S. Tower] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 109-131, June '37
—hypertension and transitory bradycardia caused by section of cord, [A. Tournade] Biol.méd., Paris 26: 669-680, Dec. '36
SPINAL CORD, physiology—Continued
—reflex vesical contraction in cat after transection of cord in lower lumbar region, [O. R. Langworthy & F. H. Hesser] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 204-214, March '37
—spinal anesthesia with nupercaine as physiologic method of isolation of bulbomedullary centers, [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 560-561, '37
—use of spinal dogs to receive transfusion in experiments with anastomosis of suprarenal and jugular veins; technic and results; determination of amount of epinephrine in blood of suprarenal vein, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 104-111, Jan. 31, '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 901-902, '36
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Spinal Cord
—anterior chordotomy in grave forms of athetosis, [F. I. Mashanskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 672-680, '36
—heteroplastic medullar grafts in wounds of peripheral nerves, first attempts in man, [A. Gosset & I. Bertrand] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 197-206, Feb. 17, '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 391-395, Feb. 8, '37
—lateral chordotomy for relief of pain following spinal injury; case, [C. Zuckermann] Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 87-95, Sept.-Oct. '36; also, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 5: 17-31, Jan. '37
—lateral chordotomy in therapy of pain due to inoperable cancer of uterus; case, [G. Bertone] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 159-168, '37
—origin and mechanism of paroxysmal neuralgic pain and surgical treatment of central pain, [C. H. Frazier, F. H. Lewy & S. N. Rowe] Brain 60: 44-51, March '37
syphilis: See Myelitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors; Spinal Cord, compression
—[E. M. Hammes] Minnesota Med. 20: 263-265, April '37
—angioreticuloma of terminal cone of cord with syndrome of intracranial pressure due to arachnoiditis; case, [P. Van Gehuchten] Strasbourg méd. 97: 133-136, March 5, '37
—case of syringomyelia associated with intra-medullary tumor, with remarks on relation of gliosis to tumors of ependymal origin, [L. B. Cox] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 661-678, May '37
—determination of localization; pathology of posterior columns of spinal cord, [M. B. Krol] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 652-654, '36
—endothelioma with compression; successful surgical therapy of 2 cases, [R. Alessandri] Cir.y cirujanos 5: 47-54, Feb. '37
—ganglioglioneuroma associated with pseudosyringomyelia; histologic study, [B. W. Lichtenstein & H. Zeitlin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1356-1370, June '37
—medullary compression due to tumor relieved by operation; 2 cases, [P. Nayrac & P. Ingelrans] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 15-20, Jan. 3, '37
—nature of Rosenthal fibers, [A. F. Liber] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 286-304, March '37
—neurinoma of cauda equina as cause of severe sciatic syndrome; atypical form of Recklinghausen's disease; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 66: 403-413, April '37
—neuro-epithelioma, [E. A. Terpugov] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 744-746, '36
—nystagmus in tumors of thoracic portion, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Med.Klin. 33: 598-602, April 30, '37
—posterior spinal ecchondroma; case, [V. Lazersonas] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 119-122, Feb. '37
—reporting series of 12 cases, [A. O. Singleton, T. G. Blocker, Jr. & H. Williams] Texas State J.Med. 32: 726-734, March '37
—restoration of function after removal of tumors, [A. D. Dinaburg, M. I. Zingerman & B. E. Leybovich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 42-46, '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis of local dilatations of spinal canal, [A. Schüller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 317-319, March 5, '37
—successful operation in case, [S. Shimidzu] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 23, March 15, '37
—with pernicious anemia; discussion of neuro-anemic syndrome; case, [O. Metzger] Strasbourg méd. 97: 138-141, March 5, '37
wounds and injuries: See also Spinal Cord, compression
—Bernard-Horner syndrome in traumatic lesions; 3 cases, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 230-238, Dec. '36
—"cord bladder"; definition, treatment and prognosis when associated with cord injuries, [D. Munro] J. Urol. 36: 710-729, Dec. '36
—curious illustration of "mass reflex" and involuntary micturition following injury, [O. R. Langworthy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 337-345, May '37
—from neurosurgical standpoint, [D. Cleveland] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 343-347, May '37

SPINAL CORD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—lesions of cord and nerve roots in vertebral trauma, [C. Antonucci] Riforma med. 52: 1484-1485, Oct. 31, '36
—management of fracture dislocations of vertebrae associated with cord injuries, [B. Stookey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 407-419, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—urologic-orthopedic viewpoint on cord bladder, [A. D. Munger] J.Urol. 37: 54-59, Jan. '37
—value of myelography in surgical therapy of injuries of vertebrae and cord, [H. Morikawa, G. Koh & R. Suzuki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2641-2642, Nov. '36
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid; Eyes, paralysis; Injections, intraspinal; Meningitis, tuberculous; Retinitis, therapy
—abducens paralysis following lumbar puncture, [C. van Emde Boas] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 36-40, Jan. 2, '37
—clinical studies in post-lumbar puncture headaches, [T. J. Heldt & L. S. Whitehead] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 639-648, Nov. '36
—in pediatrics, [G. Lenart] Gyógyászat 76: 715, Dec. 6, '36; 732, Dec. 13, '36
—question of encephalomeningeal hemorrhage or hemorrhage due to lumbar puncture in new-born infants, [J. P. Garrahan & A. Larguía] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 654-658, Oct. '36
—sequels of lumbar puncture in light of dynamics of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Hrynkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 101-104, Feb. 7, '37
—spinal pain after lumbar puncture, due to injury of intervertebral disks, [A. Sicard] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 836-839, Dec. 12, '36
—transitory paralysis of sixth pair of nerves following rachicentesis; case, [A. Barraux & L. A. Bordes] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 58-61, Jan. '37
—variations of arterial pressure in relation to site (lumbar or suboccipital) of rachicentesis with or without withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Lucherini & A. di Porto] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 74-93, Feb. '37
SPINDLER, L. A.: See HARWOOD, P. D., jt. auth.
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum
—arching of spine after prolonged compression of symphysis pubis as diagnostic sign of meningitis in children, [P. Paladini] Prat.pediat. 14: 246-247, Aug. '36
—biopsy of bone marrow by puncture of spinous apophyses of lumbar vertebra, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2818-2820, Dec. 23, '36
—fallacy of spinal adjustment, [T. J. Crowe] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 57-58, '37
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
—abnormally long neck due to anomalies of cervical vertebrae, [Lance] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 491-493, Oct. '36
—accessory articular processes in lumbar spine; review of 40 cases, [H. L. Farmer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 763-767, Dec. '36
—anomalies and fractures of vertebral articular processes, [W. Bailey] J.A.M.A. 108: 266-270, Jan. 23, '37
—case of cleidocranial dysostosis with multiple vertebral malformations and nervous disturbances; familial character of malformations, [P. Lechelle, A. Thévenard & H. Mignot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1526-1530, Nov. 23, '36
—comparison of Klippel-Feil syndrome and congenital high scapula (Sprengel's deformity), [K. Scriba & L. Gmelin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 376-394, '37
—congenital cervical synosteosis (Klippel-Feil syndrome); four cases, [V. Clemmesen] Acta radiol. 17: 480-490, '36
—congenital malformation of transverse apophyses of first lumbar vertebra mistaken for fracture due to occupational trauma, [A. Mouchet] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 579-581, Nov. '36
—congenital osteohypertrophic vascular nevus planus with compression of spinal cord; case, [F. Thiébaut & J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. 67: 396-400, March '37
—developmental disorders, [H. Grub] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 44-47, '37
—dissociated Bernard-Horner syndrome and spinal malformations; case, [D. Couto & A. Homem de Carvalho] Brasil-med. 51: 275-278, Feb. 13, '37
—double kidney pelvis, and nonfusion of laminae of first and fifth lumbar vertebrae in each of twins (case), [R. A. Harpin] New England J.Med. 216: 658-659, April 15, '37
—further example of cervical intercostal articulation, [A. J. E. Cave] J.Anat. 71: 415-416, April '37
—heredobiology of congenital high scapula and its relation to spinal abnormalities, [F. Schwarzweller] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 350-379, '37
SPINE, abnormalities—Continued
—Klippel-Feil syndrome; case, [R. Slemenson] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2658-2659, Nov. 25, '36
—Klippel-Feil syndrome; case, [J. Thomson] Arch.Dis. Childhood 12: 127-131, April '37
—lumbarization, [P. Sempé]J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 145-151, April '37
—lumbarization of twelfth dorsal vertebra and sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra in man claiming indemnity for occupational injury of spine, [H. Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 34: 228-231, March-April '37
—open questions on development of spinal column and its abnormalities, [H. Junghanns] Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 625-636, '36
—painful sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra (Bertolotti syndrome); medicolegal expertise on workman's right to compensation; case, [V. T. Scarinci] Semana méd. 2: 1892-1897, Dec. 31, '36
—platyspondyly, [J. Buchman] Arch.Surg. 34: 23-81, Jan. '37
—question of connection between painful syndromes of lumbar region and process of sacralization, [H. Dumitrescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 301-306, March '37
—separation of sacralized apophysis of fifth lumbar vertebra due to industrial trauma; recovery of case after apophysectomy, [F. Coimbra] Arq.brasil.de cir. e ortop. 4: 118-123, Sept.-Dec. '36
—uniovular twins with symmetrical deformity (wedge-shaped vertebra), [J. Haffner] Acta radiol. 17: 529-541, '36
—unusual anomaly; case, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 465-467, July 3, '36
abscess: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—acute metastatic spinal epidural abscess, [W. J. Van Den Berg] California & West.Med. 46: 257-259, April '37
—unusual case of surgical therapy of primary extradural abscess, [M. Hisamoto] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 139-142, Jan. 16, '37
ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis
—changes in vertebral column after tetanus (kyphosis, scoliosis and spondylosis deformans); 4 cases, [O. Winterstein] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 67: 139-140, Feb. 13, '37
—injuries to nervous system following spondylosis deformans, [A. Nagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1789-1792, Oct. 30, '36
—reparative processes in fracture of vertebra with particular attention to traumatic spondylosis deformans; animal experiments, [A. Lob] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 452-466, '37
—rhizomelic spondylosis; case in woman, [R. J. Weissenbach, F. Françon & F. Gerbay] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 276-279, April 24, '37
—sacro-iliac joint in rhizomelic spondylosis, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 280-287, April 24, '37
—spondylosis deformans in small vertebral joints, [E. Lyon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 209-211, March 6, '37
—statics of rigid vertebral column, [W. Schwanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 375-386, '36
—*surgical:* See Spine, surgery; Spine, tuberculosis
—value and interpretation of humoral examination in rhizomelic spondylosis, [R. J. Weissenbach, F. Françon, L. Perles & J. Martineau] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 273-276, April 24, '37
arthritis, [C. J. Portela] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1164-1174, July '36
—*deformans:* See Spine, deformities
—differential sedimentation test, [H. Coke] Charterhouse Rheumat.Clin., Orig.Papers 1: 43-165, '37
—differentiation of spondylarthritis and spondylarthrosis; case of spondylarthritis, [A. Sampaio Tavares] Brasil-med. 51: 54-66, Jan. 15, '37
—spondylitis adolescens with associated pathological changes in sacro-iliac joints, [S. G. Scott] Charterhouse Rheumat.Clin., Orig.Papers 1: 169-203, '37
—spondylitis ankylopoetica (Bechterew's disease), [Fritz] Balneologe 4: 137-142, March '37
cancer, melanoma (melanin-producing neuro-epithelioma) of lumbar region without apparent skin manifestation; case, [S. K. Livingston] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 46-48, Jan. '37
—carcinomatous induration making shadow in roentgenogram resembling that of tuberculous abscess; case, [L. Froidevaux] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 7-13, '37
—Duchenne-Erb syndrome with radicular pains due to cervical vertebral metastasis of ovarian epithelioma; sedative action of cobra venom; case, [L. Cornil & J. Paillas] Rev.neurol. 67: 371-375, March '37
—painful paraplegia due to spinal metastases with 3 foci following operation of epithelioma of breast 5½ years before; case cured by radium therapy, [G. Rouhier & E. Oppert] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 206-210, Feb. 17, '37
—paraplegia due to spinal metastasis of clinically symptomless pulmonary cancer; case, [Monier-Vinard & M. Brunel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 358-362, March 22, '37

SPINE, cancer—Continued
—primary cancer; diagnosis and therapy; case, [L. Lemaitre & Swynghedauw] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 879-881, Nov. 22, '36
—spinal and pulmonary metastases of cancer of breast; results of roentgenotherapy; case, [G. de Luca] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 446-452, Oct. '36
—symptomatology and therapy of metastases, [O. Deutschberger] Strahlentherapie 58: 684-687, '37
—what can be expected of radium therapy in vertebral and iliofemoral metastases of breast cancer? [Oppert] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd.de France 25: 187-189, March '37
curvature: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—albuminuric lordosis, [E. Vallisneri & E. Medda] Pediatria 44: 974-986, Nov. '36
—association of azygos lobe and congenital costovertebral malformations, [J. Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 141-144, Feb. '37
—changes in vertebral column after tetanus (kyphosis, scoliosis and spondylosis deformans); 4 cases, [O. Winterstein] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 67: 139-140, Feb. 13, '37
—clinical study and examination in kyphosis in women, [Jeannin] Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. 51: 292-293, May 1, '37
—complications of labor in women with kyphosis, [M. E. Savilahti] Duodecim 53: 458-473, '37
—correction of scoliosis by use of modified turnbuckle jacket, [J. L. Kendrick] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 16-22, Jan. '37
—corrective exercises for defective posture in schools, [M. Despaux] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 88-105, March-April '37
—craniocerebral asymmetry and spinal curvature in case with complete visceral transposition, [F. Spolidoro] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 588-595, '36
—curvatures in scoliosis, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Montpellier méd. 10: 263-269, Nov. '36
—discordant occurrence of severe kyphoscoliosis in pair of uniovular twins, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 237-245, '36
—fascial transplants, [F. D. Dickson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 405-412, April '37
—gibbosity due to tetanus; case, [Barros Lima] Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 264-274, Sept.-Dec. '36
—intervertebral disk and painful scoliosis in children and adolescents; 9 cases, [Etienne & Zelter] Montpellier méd. 10: 270-301, Nov. '36
—juvenile kyphosis, [L. Racugno] Minerva med. 1: 195-202, Feb. 25, '37
—kyphosis following tetanus, with report of case and review of literature, [E. Rivolta] Bollettino 11: 73-88, '37
—kyphosis in course of tetanus, [T. Reddingius] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 466-471, Jan. 30, '37
—kyphosis of adolescents; pathogenic, clinical and roentgen study of cases, [A. Albanese] Arch.di ortop. 52: 189-268, June 30, '36
—labor in women with kyphosis, [Jeannin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 693-694, Oct. 24, '36
—late injuries of cord in congenital kyphoscoliosis causing spastic paraplegia; case, [G. Okonek] Zentralbl. f.Neurochir. 2: 39-47, Jan. '37
—passive straightening of kyphosis of adolescents by means of articulated plaster corset [S. Satanowsky] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 224-229, Oct. '36
—postural deformities of anteroposterior curves (Hunterian lecture), [P. Wiles] Lancet 1: 911-919, April 17, '37
—report on permanent results of operations for scoliosis, [W. Fenkner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 353-358, '37
—roentgen aspect of descending aorta in right position in woman with kyphoscoliosis and probable syphilitic aortitis; case, [G. Soleil] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 25: 15-16, Jan. '37
—rôle of intervertebral disks, [P. von Puky] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 188: 171-174, '37
—sciatic scoliosis, [E. N. Wardle] Lancet 1: 749-751, March 27, '37
—scoliosis; functional decompensation, [E. Hauser] Arch.Surg. 34: 1159-1171, June '37
—therapy and pathogenesis of grave scoliosis; 11 cases, [R. & G. Charry] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 161-164, March 10, '37
—thoracoplasty in therapy of chronic nontuberculous purulent pleurisy; value in avoiding thoracic and spinal deformities, [Dreyfus-Le Foyer & L. Modec] Presse méd. 45: 127-130, Jan. 23, '37
—treatment of scoliosis, [R. G. Huckell] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 593-595, June '37
—unilateral inflammatory (sclerotic) changes in individual articular lumbar processes of scoliotic and lordotic spine as cause of severe motor disturbances, [G. Hohmann & E. Güntz] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66:115-130, '37
—unilateral lordotic albuminuria (orthostatic albuminuria), [E. Beer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 193-197, Jan.-Feb. '37
cysts, extradural cysts, [R. B. Cloward] Ann.Surg. 105: 401-407, March '37

SPINE—Continued
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, ankylosis; Spine, curvature; etc.
—arthritis deformans in small vertebral joints, [E. Lyon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 209-211, March 6, '37
—correction and cure in relation to intervertebral meniscus, [E. L. Compere & D. C. Keyes] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 237-264, Oct.-Dec. '36
—due to foreign body abscess, [Ulrich] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 2049-2050, Dec. 11, '36
—left hemisacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra following trauma; case, [L. Larue] Laval méd. 2: 91-93, March '37
—spondylosis lumbalis (arthritis deformans of lumbar vertebrae) and backache, [P. Schober] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 336-338, Feb. 26, '37
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteomyelitis; etc.
—actinomycosis; case, [S. Namikawa, T. Inagaki & K. Tsukada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 323-324, '37
—affecting intervertebral foramina, [A. Oppenheimer] Radiology 28: 582-592, May '37
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of lumbosacral radiculitis due to spinal lesions and its effect on working capacity, [A. B. Rogover] Klin.med. 14: 1854-1864, '36
—clinical aspects and therapy of nonspecific diseases, [F. Raszeja] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 401-424, '36
—detection of malingering and of preexisting diseases of spine in industrial accidents, [G. Sulli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 24: 10-42, Jan.-Feb. '37
—lesions in melitococcosis, [Delherm, Estève & Morice] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 814-816, Nov. '36
—leukemia and spinal column; case, [E. Lyon] Acta radiol. 17: 506-510, '36
—multiple spondylitis in undulant fever, [O. Sandström] Acta radiol. 18: 253-258, '37
—mycoses; cases, [E. Allenbach, M. Zimmer, A. Sartory & J. Meyer] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 586-599, Nov. '36
—osteitis dissecans of lumbosacral region, [A. Y. Demidov] Sovet.khir., no.2, pp. 355-357, '36
—pathology and therapy, [E. Gold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 130-133, Jan. 29, '37
—pseudomeningeal form of staphylococcic spondylitis, with report of case, [J. Troisier, M. Barièty & H. Brocard] Ann.de méd. 40: 354-372, Nov. '36
—rheumatism, [R. G. Gordon] Clin.J. 66: 106-110, March '37
—roentgen diagnosis of osteochondritis deformans vertebrae, [E. L. Yoke] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 768-774, Dec. '36
—spondylitis caused by safety pin in esophagus; case, [H. Navis] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 159-163, '36
—spondylitis due to brucellosis; clinical, roentgenologic and bacteriologic study of case, [P. Penta] Riv.di neurol. 9: 345-367, Oct. '36
—spondylolysis and its relation to spondylolisthesis, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 453-459, July 3, '36
—typhoid spondylitis; 6 cases, [G. Allende & J. Zarazaga] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 89-109, Oct. '36
dislocations, fracture-dislocation of cervical spine; reduction with skeletal traction, [W. G. Crutchfield] Indust.Med. 6: 65-67, Feb. '37
—bases of surgical therapy of spondylolisthesis; 2 cases, [G. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 601-614, May 2, '37
—difficulties in treatment of dislocations and fracture-dislocations of cervical vertebrae, [T. King] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 380-391, April '37
—lumbosacral disturbances; value of roentgenography, [A. H. Ros Codorniú] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 101-134, '36
—luxation and partial fracture of second lumbar vertebra; case, [R. Freire] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 199-203, Sept.-Dec. '36
—luxation and subluxation of cervical vertebrae; report of 4 cases and review of literature, [C. Spampinato] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 95-120, Feb. '37
—management of fracture dislocations of vertebrae associated with spinal cord injuries, [B. Stookey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 407-419, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—of cervical spine; complications and operative treatment, [S. M. Roberts] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 477-495, April '37
—of cervical vertebrae; operative correction, [E. W. Ryerson & F. Christopher] J.A.M.A. 108: 468-470, Feb. 6, '37
—spondylolisthesis, [M. J. Fitte] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 225-254, '36
—spondylolisthesis and accident, [F. E. Schanz] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 188: 279-294, '37
—spondylolisthesis and its surgical therapy; cases, [A. Amorim] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1211-1227, Nov. 18, '36
—spondylolisthesis; case, [E. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 736-748, Dec. '36
—spondylolisthesis of first sacral vertebra; case, [E. Keller] Chirurg 9: 216-220, March 15, '37

SPINE, dislocations—Continued
—spondylolisthesis of fourth lumbar vertebra, [D. Vázquez-Rolfi] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 90-91, Jan. '37
—spondylolysis and its relation to spondylolisthesis, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 453-459, July 3, '36
—spondyloptosis due to agenesia of sacral base, [F. Willemin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 57-61, Feb. '37
—surgical therapy of spondylolisthesis, [J. Hellström] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 143-175, '36
—traumatic origin of backward displacement of vertebrae (L5-S1), [A. Vogt] Acta radiol. 18: 227-235, '37
—treatment of fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, [H. C. Voris] S.Clin.North America 17: 543-557, April '37
echinococcosis, case, [V. V. Zikeev] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 532-533, '36
embryology, open questions on development of spinal column and its abnormalities, [H. Junghanns] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 625-636, '36
—development of posterior portions of mammalian spine, [G. von Bochmann] Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 1-53, '37
—migration of neural crest cells, and development of spinal ganglia and vertebral arches in Amblystoma, [S. R. Detwiler] Am.J.Anat. 61: 63-94, May '37
—portion of intestine in spina bifida as expression of incomplete neuro-enteric communication, [H. Korff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 190-202, '37
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, of human vertebrae, [S. Montis] Chir.d.org. di movimento 22: 351-352, Oct. '36
—osteogenic exostoses; case complicated by compression of spinal cord, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1594-1597, Dec. 7, '36
foreign bodies, spinal deformities due to foreign body abscess, [Ulrich] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2049-2050, Dec. 11, '36
—syringomyelia resulting from projectile remaining undetected in spine for 20 years; case, [F. Martini] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 146-158, '36
—wandering of projectiles within cavities of central nervous system, [E. Ask-Upmark & T. Störtebecker] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 145-164, '36
fractures, [M. Donati & M. Lapidari] Riforma med. 52: 1482-1484, Oct. 31, '36
—ambulatory treatment, [M. P. Travers] J.Florida M.A. 23: 574-579, May '37
—anomalies and fractures of vertebral articular processes, [W. Bailey] J.A.M.A. 108: 266-270, Jan. 23, '37
—at surgical clinic of Cluj, [I. Prăgoiu & T. Stoicoiu] Cluj.med. 17: 676-686, Nov. 1, '36
—Böhler method; advantages, [Pollosson] Lyon chir. 33: 714-716, Nov.-Dec. '36
—bullet fractures, [Sénèque] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 99-101, Feb. 13, '37
—compression fractures following tetanus, [V. Gratsianskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1057-1062, '36
—congenital malformation of transverse apophyses of first lumbar vertebra mistaken for fracture due to occupational trauma, [A. Mouchet] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 579-581, Nov. '36
—difficulties in treatment of fracture-dislocations of cervical vertebrae, [T. King] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 380-391, April '37
—fracture of transverse apophysis of lumbar vertebra and ossification of intertransverse muscles; case, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 112-123, '37
—fracture of transverse processes of upper cervical vertebrae; case, [L. M. Estrin] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1084-1085, '36
—fracture-dislocation of cervical spine; reduction with skeletal traction, [W. G. Crutchfield] Indust.Med. 6: 65-67, Feb. '37
—general discussion, [D. H. O'Donoghue] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 425-430, Dec. '36
—injuries to accessory processes of vertebrae, [M. C. Mensor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 381-388, April '37
—intramuscular injections of procaine hydrochloride in reduction, [P. Marique] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 82-91, Feb. '37
—isolated fractures of spinous processes of seventh cervical and superior thoracic vertebrae, [A. I. Abakumov] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1050-1056, '36
—isolated fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [D. A. Vasilenko] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 866-871, '36
—luxation and partial fracture of second lumbar vertebra; case, [R. Freire] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 190-203, Sept.-Dec. '36
—management of fracture dislocations of vertebrae associated with spinal cord injuries, [B. Stookey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 407-419, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—mechanism of fractures of spine and injuries of intervertebral disks, [M. I. Kagan] Vestnik khir. 49: 175-194, '37
—of cervical spine, [S. M. Roberts] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 199-214, Jan. '37
SPINE, fractures—Continued
—of dorsal and lumbar vertebrae, [J. E. M. Thomson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 440-446, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—of spinous process; cases, [R. Sommer] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 44: 84-87, Feb. '37
—of spinous processes, [E. Metge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1922, Nov. 20, '36
—of spinous processes, [E. Ruppanner] Helvet.med.acta 3: 816-821, Dec. '36
—of transverse processes of lumbar vertebra; cases, [A. Polizzotto] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 458-474, April 15, '37
—orthopedic therapy; statistical study, [M. Weinberger] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 142-156, Sept.-Dec. '36
—rare cervical fractures; 2 cases, [V. Valle] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 803-819, '36
—renal atrophy due to fracture of first lumbar vertebra; case, [T. Anardi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 11 :83-98, Feb. '37
—reparative processes in fracture of vertebra with particular attention to traumatic spondylosis deformans; animal experiments, [A. Lob] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 452-466, '37
—results of therapy, [W. Kanert] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 656-658, April 23, '37
—separation of sacralized apophysis of fifth lumbar vertebra due to industrial trauma; recovery of case after apophysectomy, [F. Coimbra] Arq.brasil.de cir. e ortop. 4: 118-123, Sept.-Dec. '36
—"shovelers' disease," avulsion fracture of spinous processes of upper cervical and thoracic vertebrae, [H. G. Matthes] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 232-245, '36
—simple procedure, [R. W. Binkley] West.J.Surg. 45: 327-330, June '37
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to the other, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2777-2780, Nov. 21, '36
—surgical therapy, [A. N. Velikoretskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 103-116, '36
—technic and apparatus for reduction of dorsolumbar fractures in ventral decubitus, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. 33: 692-696, Nov.-Dec. '36
—therapy of avulsion fractures of spinous processes, [F. G. Schnek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 191-193, Feb. 12, '37
—therapy of dorsolumbar fractures; results of hyperextension, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 217-223, Oct. '36
—therapy of "shovelers' disease," avulsion fracture of spinous processes of cervical and thoracic vertebrae, [L. Debuch] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 223-231, '36; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1837-1840, Nov. 6, '36
—treatment of compression fractures of bodies of dorsal and lumbar vertebrae, [S. V. Humphries] South African M.J. 11: 159-163, March 13, '37
—treatment of fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, [H. C. Voris] S.Clin.North America 17: 543-557, April '37
—treatment of urinary retention due to fractures, [G. P. Larin] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 323-326, '36
—treatment with reposition and plaster of paris cast, [M. Dahle] Med.rev., Bergen 54: 145-164, April '37
—triple fracture; restoration of function after 8 weeks of functional therapy, [L. Böhler] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 37: 128-130, '36 [Comment on Schwerdtfeger's article]
—urologic-orthopedic viewpoint on cord bladder, [A. D. Munger] J.Urol. 37: 54-59, Jan. '37
—use of Rogers method in treating uncomplicated compression fractures, [F. S. Jones] J.Connecticut M. Soc. 1: 159-171, Feb. '37
—value of myelography in surgical therapy of injuries of vertebrae and spinal cord, [H. Morikawa, G. Koh & R. Suzuki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2641-2642, Nov. '36
—with special reference to roentgen diagnosis, evolution and late results, [C. Schapira] Arch.di ortop. 52: 465-544, Sept. 30, '36
intervertebral disks, and painful scoliosis in children and adolescents; 9 cases, [Etienne & Zeiter] Montpellier méd. 10: 270-301, Nov. '36
—acute traumatic destruction of lumbosacral disk, [P. C. Williams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 343-363, April '37
—calcinosis and retropulsion of nucleus pulposus, [F. Račanský] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1406-1408, Nov. 6, '36
—changes, [A. C. Mooney] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 389-407, May '37
—congenital cleft of intervertebral disk and of spinous process in same vertebra, [J. Junghanns] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 123-127, '36
—correction and cure of deformities of spine in relation to intervertebral meniscus, [E. L. Compere & D. C. Keyes] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 237-264, Oct.-Dec. '36
—discogenetic disease of cervical spine with segmental neuritis, [A. Oppenheimer & E. L. Turner] Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 484-493, April '37

SPINE, intervertebral disks—Continued
—injury causing spinal pain after lumbar puncture, [A. Sicard] Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 836-839, Dec. 12, '36
—lesions, [M. J. Fitte] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. **2:** 255-272, '36
—lumbar herniation of tissue of nucleus pulposus, [E. Busch & E. Christensen] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. **1:** 53-58, Oct. '36
—mechanism of fractures of spine and injuries of disks, [M. I. Kagan] Vestnik khir. **49:** 175-194, '37
—possible rôle of industrial injury in prolapse of posterior disks; autopsy and medicolegal opinion; case, [H. Siegmund] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **43:** 609-617, Dec. '36
—question of visibility of lesions in roentgen picture, [S. Januszkiewicz] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11:** 265-269, '36
—relation of pathologic changes to pain in low section of back, [D. Sashin] Rev.méd.veracruzana **17:** 2268-2274, April 1, '37
—roentgenographic demonstration of rupture of disk into spinal canal after injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) with special reference to unilateral lumbar lesions accompanied by low back pain with "sciatic" radiation, [A. O. Hampton & J. M. Robinson] Am.J. Roentgenol. **36:** 782-803, Dec. '36
—rôle in curvature, [P. von Puky] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **188:** 171-174, '37
—Schmorl nodules as source of diagnostic errors, [G. K. Shtoltser] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 504-513, '36
—"sciatica" caused by disk lesions; 40 cases of rupture of disk occurring in low lumbar spine and causing pressure on cauda equina, [J. S. Barr] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 323-342, April '37
osteomyelitis, attenuated staphylococcic septicemia complicated by pulmonary abscess and cervical osteomyelitis; case, [A. J. & J. C. Rey] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 458-474, Feb. '36
—acute osteomyelitis; review of literature, clinical study and report of case involving atlas and axis, [A. Chinaglia] Arch.ital.di chir. **44:** 517-576, '36
—case of unusual localization, [T. J. O'Donnell] Am.J. Surg. **35:** 575-579, March '37
—nine cases, [G. A. Caldwell] Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1816, April '37
—pyogenic osteomyelitis, [A. Mayoral] New Orleans M. & S.J. **89:** 641-643, May '37
pain in, due to injury of intervertebral disks in lumbar puncture, [A. Sicard] Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 836-839, Dec. 12, '36
—intervertebral disk and painful scoliosis in children and adolescents; 9 cases, [Etienne & Zelter] Montpellier méd. **10:** 270-301, Nov. '36
—painful sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra (Bertolotti syndrome); medicolegal expertise on workman's right to compensation; case, [V. T. Scarinci] Semana méd. **2:** 1892-1897, Dec. 31, '36
pathology, heredopathology of spinal ataxia, with particular reference to "status dysraphicus," [G. Stertz & H. Geyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 795-806, '37
percussion: See Percussion
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and under other subheads of Spine
—new method, [A. W. Fuchs] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **12:** 2-7, Dec. '36
—study of low back pain with sciatic radiation, [F. J. Hodges & W. S. Peck] Am.J. Roentgenol. **37:** 461-466, April '37
sclerosis: See Osteosclerosis; Sclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Spine
—ankylosing interventions, [V. C. Girardi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 110-159, Oct. '36
—minor surgery, [R. L. Preston] Am.J.Surg. **36:** 298-302, April '37
—permanent widening of pelvis during cesarean section by resection of promontory, [M. Magni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 69-83, Jan. 31, '37
—surgical ankylosis, [B. Frejka] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 261-263, Jan. 30, '37
—technic for lessening hemorrhage in operations, [G. Wagoner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 469-472, April '37
syphilis, clinical aspects and therapy of spondylitis, [A. Y. Kovyrshin] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 40-48, '36
tuberculosis, ankylosing bone graft (Albee operation) in therapy of Pott's disease; results and value in relation to aptitude for military service, [Sarroste] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **30:** 363-371, Nov. '36
—association of Pott's disease and renal tuberculosis; 19 cases, [J. Saidman & G. Castellani] Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **11:** 57-68, Feb. '37
—"block formation" (bony fusion of vertebrae) in spondylitis, [R. J. Harrenstein & G. J. Hu&t] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1002-1006, March 6, '37
—carcinomatous induration making shadow in roentgenogram resembling that of tuberculous abscess; case, [L. Froidevaux] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 7-13, '37
SPINE, tuberculosis—Continued
—clinical and roentgenologic aspects, [S. D. Volova & V. A. Molchanova] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 117-127, '36
—comparison of results of spinal fixation operations and non-operative treatment in Pott's disease in adults, [G. K. McKee] Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 456-469, Jan. '37
—contraindication of therapeutic or preventive abortion in pelvicolumbar localizations of skeletal tuberculosis, [A. Amorim] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4:** 59-75, Sept.-Dec. '36
—diagnostic difficulties, [W. Hildebrand] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 340-348, '36
—failure to recognize gravitation abscess, [H. Hellner] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 658-661, April 23, '37
—further remarks on useless state of lower limbs in consequence of curvature of spine, [P. Pott] M. Classics **1:** 298-322, Dec. '36 [Reprint]
—grave surgical tuberculosis; coxitis and spondylitis, [O. Marroni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 655-668, '36
—healing process in vertebral tuberculosis with special consideration of roentgenotherapy, [M. Kohno & T. Esaki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 317, Feb. '37
—lumbar sympathectomy in therapy of Pott's paraplegia; 2 cases, [I. Jiano, Z. Iagnov & G. Timus] Presse méd. **45:** 508-509, April 3, '37
—mistakes in diagnosis of spondylitis, [S. L. Firer] Vrach.delo **[20]:** 65-68, '37
—nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis in patients with Pott's disease; various technics, [R. Uteau & R. Leroy] J.d'urol. **43:** 105-114, Feb. '37
—new technic of vertebral osteosynthesis in Pott's disease; case, [E. Saint-Jacques] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 893-894, April 11, '37
—Pott's disease, M.Classics **1:** 278, Dec. '36
—Pott's disease with 3 foci and multiple tuberculous osteo-arthritis; case, [Bonnamour & Ambre] Lyon méd. **158:** 527-531, Nov. 8, '36
—Pott's disease with total destruction of lumbar portion of spine; biologic result of Albee operation; case, [H. Fruchaud & Baugas] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 53-57, Jan. 20, '37
—pulmonary tuberculosis developing from gravitation abscess; case, [A. Heymer & G. Boerger] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **77:** 116-120, '37
—remarks on that kind of palsy of lower limbs which is frequently found to accompany curvature of spine, and is supposed to be caused by it, together with its method of cure, [P. Pott] M.Classics **1:** 281-297, Dec. '36 [Reprint]
—results of conservative therapy of tuberculosis of spine associated with spinal cord disorders, [B. A. Gurevich & S. D. Voznesenskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 662-670, '36
—results of therapy in home for cripples in lowlands, [H. Lampadius] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **66:** 89-115, '37
—rib-splinter graft in fusion for vertebral tuberculosis, [C. K. Petter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 413-416, April '37
—severe tracheal stenosis due to gravitation abscess caused by spinal caries; case, [H. Kitamura] Otorhino-laryng. **10:** 43, Jan. '37
—spinal fixation (Hibbs and Albee operations); ultimate results in 4 cases with Pott's disease, verified at secondary operation, [W. Ackermann] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **64:** 826-830, April '37
—spondylitis and coxitis, [T. Reddingius] Geneesk.tijd. schr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3221-3232, Dec. 1, '36
—spontaneous elimination of autogenous foreign body of pharynx (sequestrum) in woman with cervical Pott's disease and cold abscess of pharynx, [F. Feman] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 32-35, Jan. '37
—symptomatic Rist image in bronchiectasis, nontriangular form simulating Pott's abscess; case, [C. Carez] Rev.belge de la tuberc. **27:** 377-383, Sept.-Oct. '36
—therapy of pottic paraplegia, [Dechaume-Montcharmont] Bull.gén.de thérap. **187:** 377-389, '36
—treatment in children, [G. E. Bennett] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1321-1335, Oct. '36
—treatment of caries by Albee operation, [E. T. Cato] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 301-312, April '37
—treatment of spondylitis in children; 20 after-examined cases treated according to Albee method, [H. Wahren] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **7:** 177-184, '36
—unusual complication in Pott's disease, [R. O. Ritter] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1797, May 22, '37
—value of myelography in surgical therapy of vertebral caries, [H. Morikawa, G. Koh & R. Suzuki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2630, Nov. '36
—vertebral epiphysitis and Pott's disease; differential roentgen diagnosis, [Chassard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **25:** 81-83, Jan. '37
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—angioma, [J. A. Lièvre] Hôpital **24:** 614-616, Nov. (A) '36
—benign giant cell tumor of spine, [Cabot case 23081] New England J.Med. **216:** 348-349, Feb. 25, '37

SPINE, tumors—Continued
—giant-cell tumor of cervical spine; case, [M. Cleveland] S.Clin.North America **17:** 243-250, Feb. '37
—hemangioma of fourth thoracic vertebra with compression of spinal cord; cure by laminectomy, [H. Clausnizer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 276-283, '37
—lymphogranulomatosis of spinal canal; case, [W. Hollmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 345-352, Feb. 6, '37
—multiple juxtamedullary neurinomas along inferior dorsal and lumbar vertebrae; anatomicoclinical study of primary neuraxial tumors; case, [D. Paulian, I. Bistriceano & C. Fortunesco] Rev.neurol. **66:** 601-606, Nov. '36
—multiple tumors within spinal canal; diagnosis by means of lipiodol (iodized oil) injected into subarachnoid space (myelography), [J. D. Camp] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 775-781, Dec. '36
—primary tumors, [J. Boudreaux] Rev.d'orthop. **23:** 600-607, Nov. '36
—transverse lesion of spinal cord due to vertebral angioma, [C. H. Lenshoek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1322-1323, March 27, '37
—tumor of clavicle and of spine; diagnostic and therapeutic study of case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 197-209, Feb. '37
—vertebral tumors, [T. von Matolcsy] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 97-103, '36
wounds and injuries: See also Kümmell's Disease; Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks
—detection of malingering and of preexisting diseases of spine in industrial accidents, [G. Sulli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **24:** 10-42, Jan.-Feb. '37
—industrial changes, [L. Preti] Med.d.lavoro **27:** 321-333, Nov. '36
—lateral chordotomy for relief of pain following injury; case, [C. Zuckermann] Arch.argent.de neurol. **15:** 87-95, Sept.-Oct. '36; also, Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer **5:** 17-31, Jan. '37
—left hemisacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra following trauma; case, [L. Larue] Laval méd. **2:** 91-93, March '37
—lesions of cord and nerve roots in vertebral trauma, [C. Antonucci] Riforma med. **52:** 1484-1485, Oct. 31, '36
—orthopedic therapy of severe paralysis following injuries, [Burmeister] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 113-122, '36
—pathology and treatment, [J. E. Scarff] New York State J.Med. **37:** 461-477, March 1, '37
—sciatica due to injury with report of case in workman involving compensation, [A. Mori] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **23:** 47-65, Nov. '36
SPINEDI, C., I quadri clinico-radiologici della tubercolosi polmonare in rapporto alla genesi ematogena, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 388, May; 469, June '36
SPINELLI, C. A.: See OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.
SPINELLI, F., Sulla terapia del distacco di retina con la diatermo-coagulazione, Boll. d'ocul. **15:** 1051-1093, Oct. '36
Sulla sintomatologia oculare prae e post-operatoria nei tumori della tasca di Rathke, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 489-528, Nov.-Dec. '36
SPINK, M. S., Arabian gynæcological, obstetrical and genito-urinary practice illustrated from Albucasis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 653-670, April '37
SPINK, W. W., Pathogenesis of erythema nodosum, with special reference to tuberculosis, streptococcic infection and rheumatic fever, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 65-81, Jan. '37
Trichinella antigen: further observations on its use in diagnosis of trichinosis, New England J.Med. **216:** 5-8, Jan. 7, '37
——and KEEFER, C. S., Studies of gonococcal infection; study of mode of destruction of gonococcus in vitro, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 169-176, March '37
Studies of gonococcal infection; bacteriolytic power of whole defibrinated blood of patients with gonococcal arthritis, J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 177-183, March '37
——See KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.
SPIRA, E.: See JAROSCHY, W., jt. auth.
SPIRA, J., Über otogene Allgemeininfektion ohne Sinuserkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 37-43, Jan. '37
SPIRE, Le traitement des blessures de guerre et des infections consécutives, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **19:** 351-367, April '37
SPIREA, A.: See CAPITOLIN, V., jt. auth.
SPIRIDONOV, A. N., Transfusion of heterogenous blood in therapy of sepsis, Klin.med. **14:** 1798-1802, '36
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta
SPIRITO, F., Cistifellea e gravidanza; modificazioni della attività contrattile, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **58:** 1315-1328, Oct. 31, '36
Le modificazioni anatomo-patologiche del simpatico nella ovarite sclerocistica, Ginecologia **3:** 1-8, Jan. '37
SPIRITUALISM
—delusions of spiritism, [C. I. Urechia & G. Retezeanu] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **2:** 148-164, '37
—parapsychiatric conditions; dangers of spiritism, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **1:** 102-107, Jan. 14, '37
SPIROBISMOL (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
SPIROCHAETA
—Spirochaeta haemophilus, [J. Troisier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 233-246, March '37
autumnalis: See Spirochetosis
duttoni: See Spirochaeta recurrentis
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
—antagonism between Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae and pseudo-icterohaemorrhagiae, [P. H. van Thiel] Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. **10-11:** 313-323, '35-'36
—in Egyptian rats, [B. R. Sandiford] J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 687-688, Nov. '36
—question of types among strains of rat Leptospira in Japan, [M. Kitaoka] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 163-178, Jan. 15, '37
—straw or rice straw as new enriching medium for Leptospira biflexa, [M. Kitaoka] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 178-185, Jan. 15, '37
—study of Weil's spirochete, [K. H. Bau] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 413-424, March 31, '37
minus: See Rat-Bite Fever
novyi, filtration through collodion membranes, [E. B. Tilden] J.Bact. **33:** 307-313, March '37
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
pseudo-icterohaemorrhagiae, antagonism between Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae and pseudo-icterohaemorrhagiae, [P. H. van Thiel] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **10-11:** 313-323, '35-'36
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever
—morphology of Treponema duttoni in stained preparations studied in Italian Somaliland, [G. Mariani] Minerva med. **2:** 433-436, Nov. 3, '36
—study of strain preserved for long time in mice in various German laboratories, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **14:** 586-596, Nov. 1, '36
sogdianum: See Relapsing Fever
staining, new technic for staining Treponema pallida smears, [A. Gonçales de Castro Cerqueira] Brasil-med. **50:** 969-976, Nov. 7, '36
—technic, [J. G. Basnuevo & V. Anido] Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab. **3:** 101-105, Jan.-Feb. '37
vincenti: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
—filtration through collodion membranes, [E. B. Tilden] J.Bact. **33:** 307-313, March '37
—question of filtrability of syphilitic virus, [F. List] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 1027-1035, Dec. '36
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
vaccines: See Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Relapsing Fever
—anicteric spirochetosis in Tongking, due to Spirochaetae icterohaemorrhagiae and Spirochaetae autumnalis; 10 cases, [M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1115-1131, Oct. '36
—caused by Spirochaeta haemophilus, n. sp.; case, [E. Lesné, J. Troisier & H. Bénard] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 368-374, March 22, '37
—Hasami fever in therapy of neurosyphilis, [K. Matusita] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2119-2121, Nov. 25, '36
—human infection by Leptospira canicola; 2 new cases observed in Holland, [W. A. P. Schüffner & Mme. B. Walch-Sorgdrager] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29:** 297-306, Feb. '37
—isolation of Heliconema pyrphoron, n. sp., from human blood, [H. Scholer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 342-362, Feb. 16, '37
—necrosing ulcer of tip of tongue due to Vincent's fusospirillary symbiosis, with report of 2 cases, [A. M. Cicchitto] Rinasc.med. **14:** 159-161, March 15, '37
—number of lymphocytes in cerebrospinal fluid in normal rabbits and in rabbits with pallidoidosis, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Rev.belge sc.méd. **8:** 627-637, Nov. '36
—oral and bronchopulmonary spirochetosis, [A. Q. Penta] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **5:** 685-719, Oct. '36
—presence of leptospirosis of mild type (7-day fever) in Queensland, [G. E. B. Clayton, E. H. Derrick & R. Cilento] M.J.Australia **1:** 647-654, May 1, '37
—serologic investigation leading to discovery of distinct serologic groups of Leptospirae causing leptospirosis as it occurs in northern Queensland, with some other related observations, [G. F. Lumley] M.J. Australia **1:** 654-664, May 1, '37
—Spirochaeta haemophilus; pathogenic power, [J. Troisier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 233-246, March '37
bronchopulmonary, fetid pulmonary suppurations (putrid and gangrenous abscesses), [P. I. Elizalde, D. Vivoli, R. Gamba & A. Marano] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 93-122, Oct. '35
—fusospirochetal pneumonia, [H. Field, Jr. & C. B. Peirce] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **32:** 259-260, '36
—fusospirochetosis, [Baltacéano, C. Vasiliu & D. Gramatopol] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 485-489, May 4, '37

SPIROCHETOSIS, bronchopulmonary—Continued
—oral and bronchopulmonary spirochetosis, [A. Q. Penta] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 685-719, Oct. '36
—upper respiratory infection (bronchitis); diagnosis and treatment, [R. D. Haire] Southwestern Med. 21: 49-51, Feb. '37
icterohemorrhagic: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
—anicteric spirochetosis in Tongking, due to Spirochaetae icterohaemorrhagiae and Spirochaetae autumnalis; 10 cases, [M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 1115-1131, Oct. '36
—examination of water of Rawa-Pening as possible source of infection of bathers, [M. Sardjito, A. Mochtar & R. Wirasmo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 457-479, Feb. 23, '37
—from bathing; case with bacteremia, early anuria, virulent cerebrospinal fluid and modifications of lipemia, [P. Nicaud, M. Laudat, J. Gerbeaux & P. Pallas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52:1631-1638, Dec. 14, '36
—glutathione content of tissues in course of experimental spirochetosis in guinea-pigs, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 11-12, '37
—serodiagnosis of leptospirosis in Tongking; agglutinins and co-agglutinins, [Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 176-186, '37
meningeal, chronic meningitis in Weil's disease, [F. Murgatroyd] Brit.M.J. 1: 7-11, Jan. 3, '37
—meningitis in course of Weil's disease caused by Leptospira canicola, [C. J. Roos] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 33-36, Jan. 2, '37
—pure meningeal spirochetosis; 3 cases, [V. de Lavergne, Accoyer & Helluy] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 337-349, April 15, '37
therapy, glycoprival therapy and prophylaxis, especially with synthalin and anticoman (guanidine preparations), in experimental infections, [K. Schern & R. C. Artagaveytia-Allende] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 9: 533-578, Nov. '36
SPIROCID: See Acetarsone
SPIROGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology
SPIROMETER: See Metabolism, determination; technic
SPIROMETRY: See Brain, diseases; Metabolism; Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPIRONOVAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
SPITZ, A.: See SCHALLY, A. O., jt. auth.
SPITZ, R., Choix objectal masculin et transformation typologique des névroses, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 9: 175-201, '36
SPITZ, W. C.: See WISHNOFSKY, M., jt. auth.
SPITZER, B., Schlaflage und Zahnsystem, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 289-292, Feb. 26, '37
SPIVAK, E. O.: See BLINKIN, S. O., jt. auth.
SPLANCHNICECTOMY: See Nerves, splanchnic
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, movable; Stomach, ptosis; etc.
—abdominal belt for ptosis of abdominal viscera, [H. Vehsemeyer] Med.Welt 11: 404, March 20, '37
—arterial tension and vegetative tonus in ptosis of digestive tract (stomach and colon); significance in diagnosis and therapy, [C. de Luna] Marseille-méd. 2: 664-672, Dec. 15, '36
—can ptosis of viscera, particularly of stomach, be helped by abdominal support? How such support should be constructed and worn, [W. Kaufmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 39-49, Feb. '37
—clinical study, [P. Robert] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 390-400, July '36
—experimental study of gastroptosis (rôle of ptosis of colon), [L. Gleize-Rambal] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 66-70, Jan. '37
—Lambret operation in therapy of gastroptosis and colic enteroptosis; description of technic and report of cases, [E. Saint-Jacques] J.internat.de chir. 1: 257-266, March-April '36
—this perpetual belly, [W. G. Anderson] M.Times, New York 65: 247-250, May '37
SPLEEN
—attempt to influence blood status in constitutional hemolytic anemia by applying short waves to spleen; case, [P. Groag] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 502-505, April 16, '37
—chemistry of Gaucher's disease; analysis of 3 spleens, [R. H. S. Thompson & G. P. Wright] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 87: 30-45, Jan. '37
—new method for diagnosis of typhoid; production of splenic contraction by administration of epinephrine before taking blood for hemoculture, [N. O. Irdelp, M. E. Güçhan & C. Ugan] Presse méd. 45: 174-175, Feb. 3, '37
anatomy and histology, lymph vessels, [M. Fukushi, S. Ohmura, H. Kondo & T. Yoshida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 316-317, '36 [in Japanese]
—occurrence of eosinophilic granulocytes in human spleen, [H. Swensson] Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 98: 24-34, '36
—recent advances in our knowledge, [N. De] Indian M. Rec. 57: 33-39, Feb. '37
SPLEEN, anatomy and histology—Continued
—structural variations of spleen in pregnancy in relation to erythrolytic and hemoregulating functions; hemolysis in pregnancy, [T. M. Caffaratto & C. Pesce] Ginecologia 2: 999-1015, Oct. '36
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis, splenic; Veins, splenic
—comparative erythrocyte count and resistance in peripheral blood and blood of bone marrow and spleen; experiments on dogs, [S. Deleonardi & L. Paolazzi] Haematologica 17: 817-825, '36
—total ischemic necrosis; resulting hemolytic anemia and organic changes; experimental study, [C. Tarantino] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 413-438, Dec. '36
calculi, calcium carbonate stones, [H. Möschl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 37-43, '36
—calculus formation in spleen as cause of illness following malaria, [R. Meyer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1496-1498, Dec. 4, '36
cancer, carcinomatous metastases and isolated lymphogranuloma nodules, [B. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 298-309, '37
—solitary metastasis in carcinoma simplex of right breast, with extensive local spread, [W. H. McMenemey] Lancet 1: 691-692, March 20, '37
diseases, combined spleen clinic; results with medical and surgical therapy in splenopathies, [A. O. Whipple] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 296-303, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—diseases of hepatolienal system in early childhood, [S. Rosenbaum] Harefuah 12: viii-ix, March '37
—indications for surgical therapy; observation of 83 cases, [R. Alessandri] J.internat.de chir. 1: 139-163, March-April '36
—so-called myelolienal syndrome in hematology, [A. F. Korovnikov] Klin.med. 15: 392-398, '37
—spherocytosis as manifestation of pathologic function, [J. von Boros] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 638-639, '37 [Comment on Heilmeyer's article]
echinococcosis, [A. S. Zolotarev] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 447-453, '36
—splenectomy; case, [P. L. Mirizzi] Presse méd. 45: 684-685, May 5, '37
excision: See Splenectomy
hematoma, encysted traumatic hematoma of splenic region; cases, [P. Goinard, C. Viallet & R. Marchioni] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 156-158, Feb. '37
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly
palpation: See Palpation
pathology, blood formation and iron deposits in spleen in herbivores, [T. Iwao & M. Sato] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 317-334, '36
—changes of parenchymal organs after injections of fluid from hydatid cyst, [G. Perazzo] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 797-816, Nov.-Dec. '36
—experimental study on toxicity of blood of epileptics; histopathologic study of spleen of animals injected with blood, [V. Longo] Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 694-701, Nov.-Dec. '36
—histopathology of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, [D. A. Nickerson & D. A. Sunderland] Am.J.Path. 13: 463-490, May '37
—multiple necrosis, [H. A. Magnus] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 103-111, Jan. '37
—significance of Gamna nodules; relation to so-called splenic mycosis, [J. da Silva Horta] Folia anat.univ. conimb. (art. 4) 12: 1-6, '37
—special significance of green putrefactive spots in cadavers, [M. Venzoni] Pathologica 29: 101-106, March 15, '37
—subacute lupus erythematosus with simultaneous Raynaud's disease and necrosis of spleen; case, [L. Füllenbaum & J. Sosin] Przegl.dermat. 31: 369-383, Dec. '36
—total ischemic necrosis; resulting hemolytic anemia and organic changes; experimental study, [C. Tarantino] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 413-438, Dec. '36
—traumatic rupture of pathologic spleen; case, [J. P. Lamare & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1023-1025, Nov. '36
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
—[L. Asher] Minnesota Med. 20: 269-273, May '37
—[S. Nagasawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 65*-66*, Oct. '36
—action of carotid sinus reflex, [A. P. Polosukhin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 270-275, '36
—action of splenic extract from ox embryo on splenectomized white rats, [A. E. Mendes Ferreira & G. M. Higgins] Lisboa méd. 14: 79-84, Feb. '37
—blood picture after laparotomy without splenectomy, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 291-296, Nov.-Dec. '36
—effect of intravenous injection of acetylcholine on "irrigated" kidney, spleen and lymph production or evacuation, [A. Tournade & C. Sarrouy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 55-56, '37

SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—effect of local heating of skin on contracting function of spleen, [V. V. Parin & V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 624-634, '36
—erythrocyte count in anemic individuals after epinephrine, [O. S. Walters] Folia haemat. 56: 367-371, '37
—influence on malignant tumors, [J. Visser & B. Soetarso] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2755-2778, Oct. 27, '36
—influence on oxidation-reduction processes of blood and tissue, [F. Romeo] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 99-108, March 31, '37
—recent advances in our knowledge, [N. De] Indian M. Rec. 57: 33-39, Feb. '37
—relation between spleen, genital organs and pituitary body; experimental study, [F. Matteace] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1427-1450, Oct. 31, '36
—relation to erythropoiesis and red cell destruction in guinea pig, [A. S. Gordon & W. Kleinberg] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 757-765, April '37
—relationship between spleen, reticulo-endothelial system, blood coagulation and hemostatic organ preparations; experimental study, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1290-1291, '36
—relationship between splenic hormone and changes in blood platelet count produced by injection of india ink, [G. Toyoda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 53-55, Oct. 20, '36
—response of exteriorized spleen to ephedrine, acetylcholine, pilocarpine and pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. E. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 71-72, Feb. '37
—rôle in carbohydrate and oxalic acid metabolism, [G. Pennetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 371-380, Nov. '35
—rôle in carbohydrate metabolism, [A. N. Gordienko & S. G. Alekseev] Klin.med. 15: 234-236, '37
—splenic hemolysis in constitutional hemolytic diathesis (hemolytic jaundice); 3 cases, [G. Michetti] Fiziol. e med. 7: 649-660, Oct. 20, '36
—structural variations of spleen in pregnancy in relation to erythrolytic and hemoregulating functions; hemolysis in pregnancy, [T. M. Caffaratto & C. Pesce] Ginecologia 2: 999-1015, Oct. '36
—vegetative control of electrophenomena in isolated spleen; studies with drugs which affect nervous system, [B. I. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 619-631, '37
preparations: See also Spleen, physiology; Spleen, therapy
—antiblastic properties of splenic tissue studied in connection with inoculation tumors, [L. M. Shabad & F. M. Khaletskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1705-1713, Nov. 30, '36
—hypertensive action on dog under influence of atropine and cocaine, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 877-879, '37
prolapse, malarial splenomegaly with splenoptosis simulating gynecologic disturbances, [E. Rapani] Clin. ostet. 38: 299-309, June '36
puncture: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Malaria, diagnosis; Splenomegaly
radiation, effect of cathode rays on rabbit's spleen; comparison with action of roentgen rays, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 332-335, Feb. '37
—hemostatic mechanism of irradiation with hard x-ray for uterine hemorrhage, [M. Ikegami] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 2, Jan.; 162, March '37
rupture, [J. P. Bonfield] Canad.M.A.J. 36:290-291, March '37
—closed subcutaneous rupture, [A. N. Postnikov] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 1003-1010, '36
—formation of true accessory spleen following traumatic rupture; case, [W. Küppermann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3061-3062, Dec. 26, '36
—grave contusion with split of right kidney and rupture of left kidney and spleen; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [G. Peracchia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 525-528, Sept. '36
—in children, [A. Martin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 821-824, Dec. 12, '36
—in hen; study of local arteriofibrosis (spleen of pregnancy), [Beneke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 539-565, '37
—splenectomy in traumatic rupture; case, [C. Blavet di Briga] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 168-173, '37
—spontaneous rupture in undulant fever; case, [M. Tinti] Minerva med. 1: 111-117, Feb. 4, '37
—spontaneous rupture of healthy spleen, [H. W. Görges] Med.Welt 11: 304-305, March 6, '37
—spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, [I. C. Zuckerman & M. Jacobi] Arch.Surg. 34: 917-928, May '37
—traumatic rupture; general study and report of 4 cases, [E. Petrina] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2263-2277, Dec. 14, '36
—traumatic rupture of pathologic spleen; case, [J. P. Lamare & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1023-1025, Nov. '36

SPLEEN, rupture—Continued
—traumatic rupture with splenectomy in child, [P. Minet, A. Caron & Laine] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 223-227, Feb. 7, '37
—two-stage rupture, [A. Mouchet & L. Léger] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 1134-1137, Dec. '36
—two-stage rupture; case, [N. I. Mashtakov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1002-1003, '36
syphilis: See Splenomegaly, syphilitic
therapy, of eczema, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1577-1579, Nov. 18, '36
—of malaria, [A. Mangiacapra] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 428-440, '36
—organotherapy of Bartonella anemia of splenectomized rats with extracts of stomach, liver and spleen, [G. Benzoni] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 539-543, Dec. '36
—prevention and therapy of Ehrlich sarcoma in mice by peroral administration of Braunstein's preparation from spleen and reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 631-637, Dec. '36
tuberculosis: See Splenomegaly, tuberculous
tumors, adenoma; case, [A. F. Lukanov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 166-168, '36
—carcinomatous metastases and isolated lymphogranuloma nodules, [B. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 298-309, '37
—clinical aspects of hepatosplenic form of lymphogranulomatosis, [B. Bibus] Med.Klin. 32: 1561-1563, Nov. 13, '36
—dermoid cyst of splenic hilus as probable cause of splenomegaly, hemolytic jaundice and grave anemia in patient with anomalies of Spiegel's lobe and aberrant hepatic lobe; case, [C. Velasco Suárez & M. Angel Etcheverry] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 12: 168-185, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
—fibro-angioma; case in infant of 4 months, [L. W. Grove] Ann.Surg. 105: 969-974, June '37
—granuloma of intima of spleen in pernicious anemia; case, [C. Velten] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 4-6, Feb. 10, '37
—in diagnosis of other conditions, [K. Hansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 484-486, March 19, '37
—splenoma, [K. Maezima] Keijo J.Med. 7: 187-190, Sept. 25, '36
—splenoma (hamartoma), [E. Mordasini] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 298: 594-615, '37
—splenomegaly following multiple pulpous splenoma (hamartoblastoma), [H. Fischer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 552-562, '37
volume, action of thymus extract; preliminary report [S. de Candia & F. Floriani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 703-704, April 12, '37
weight, size of spleen and liver-spleen ratio; statistical study based on 1,000 autopsies, [J. H. Ahronheim] Arch.Path. 23: 33-52, Jan. '37
wounds and injuries, [I. S. Lipkin] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 457-467, '36
—encysted traumatic hematoma of splenic region; cases, [P. Goinard, C. Viallet & R. Marchioni] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 156-158, Feb. '37

SPLENECTOMY
See also Splenomegaly; under various subheads of Spleen; and under names of conditions, as Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Jaundice, hemolytic; Leukemia, myelogenous; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; Purpura hemorrhagica; Spleen, diseases
indications, [V. Pettinari] Bollettino 11: 3-31, '37
—indications and contra-indications, [W. Brunner] Helvet.med.acta 3: 850-855, Dec. '36
results: See also Spleen, physiology
—[V. Pettinari] Bollettino 11: 3-31, '37
—absorption of glucose into portal vein in splenectomized dogs, [H. Tanaka & K. Saizyo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 279-286, Jan. 30, '37
—amyloid degeneration; rôle of reticulo-endothelial insufficiency; experimental study, [G. S. Niosi] Patologica 29: 155-163, April 15, '37
—changes in bone marrow and peripheral blood in albino rats, [G. M. Higgins & J. Stasney] Folia haemat. 56: 189-205, '36
—changes in physicochemical constitution of blood serum following splenectomy or after phosphorus poisoning, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 11, Nov. 20, '36
—changes of blood cholesterol, [F. Pagliani] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 739-743, '36
—diuretin (theobromine sodium salicylate) hyperglycemia in splenectomized cats, [H. Tanaka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 266-278, Jan. 30, '37
—effect on alterations of blood crasis and in organs in chronic phosphorus poisoning; experimental study, [R. Messina] Clin.med.ital. 67: 769-782, Nov. '36
—effect on coagulation of blood, [H. Sakaino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2317-2318, Dec. 25, '36

SPLENECTOMY, results—Continued
—effect on hepatonephritis due to Amanita phalloides intoxication; experimental study, [D. Olmer, L. Cornil & J. Vague] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1145-1150, Dec. '36
—effect on number of erythrocytes and leukocytes in peripheral blood of rats and rabbits under ether and sodium amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [G. M. Higgins & W. C. Corwin] Surgery 1: 703-710, May '37
—effect on sugar tolerance of cats, [H. Tanaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 203-218, Dec. 30, '36
—effect on therapeutic action of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) on mice infected with hemolytic streptococcus, [P. Gross, F. B. Cooper & M. L. Peebles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 311-313, April '37
—effects of splenectomy, adrenalectomy and injections of cortical hormone on opossum (Trichosurus vulpecula), [D. Anderson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. 15: 24-32, March '37
—fate of splenectomized individuals; contribution to pathophysiology of spleen, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 226-232, '36
—immunization of splenectomized rabbits by avian tubercle bacilli devitalized by heat, [F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 893-895, '37
—influence on calcium metabolism; experimental and biochemical study, [S. Principalli] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 719-726, Sept.-Oct. '36
—parallel changes in number and resistance of erythrocytes in peripheral blood and blood of bone marrow; immediate and late results, [S. Deleonardi & L. Paolazzi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 512-520, '36
—production of antityphoid agglutinins in splenectomized rabbits by inoculation of specific and non-specific substances, [P. Zannelli] Ann.d'ig. 46: 289-304, July '36
—prolonged observations on splenectomized Necturus maculosus following intravascular injection of india ink, [A. B. Dawson] Arch.d'anat.micr. 32: 235-247, '36
—significance of temporary elevation of blood pressure, with particular reference to rôle of spleen as regulator of circulation, [E. Holman] Surgery 1: 688-702, May '37
—splenectomy and Kurloff bodies, [F. Ocaranza] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 231-240, Sept.-Oct. '36

SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann's Disease

SPLENOMA: See Spleen, tumors

SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Spleen, tumors
—case, [K. Parčevskis] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 100-105, Feb. '37
—crypto-erythroblastic splenomegaly; anemic and polyglobulic forms; importance of splenic puncture in diagnosis; cases, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall, S. Perlès & Scemama] Ann.de méd. 40: 235-250, Oct. '36
—Egyptian splenomegaly in Edfina, [I. A. Magid] J. Egyptian M.A. 19: 689-693, Nov. '36
—familial occurrence; 2 cases, [M. Broglie] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 48-57, '37
—peroxydase reaction of leukocytes, [A. Borghese] Riv. san.siciliana 25: 61-63, Jan. 15, '37
—primary congestive splenomegaly with report of 2 cases, [L. Gravano] Semana méd. 1: 488-503, Feb. 18, '37
—transmissible splenomegaly of fowls or reticulo-endothelial leukosis ("erythroleukosis"), [H. P. Bayon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 377-384, Feb. '37
complications and sequels, erythremic myelosis with splenomegaly and aplasia of bone marrow; clinical, hematologic and histopathologic study, [E. Storti] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 57: 985-999, Nov. 28, '36
—relapsing staphylococcal septicemia, associated with cirrhosis of liver and splenomegaly, [F. A. Phillipps] Lancet 1: 1050-1051, May 1, '37
—sclerous splenomegaly and gastrorrhagia; splenectomy followed by late porto-mesenteric thrombosis; case, [Moiroud, J. Olmer & A. X. Jouve] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 543-547, April 21, '37
—splenic type of lymphoid leukemia; case, [V. Cordier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 158: 635-636, Dec. 6, '36
—thrombophlebitic splenomegaly with myelocytic metaplasia, [G. Teichmann] Folia haemat. 56: 147-158, '36
—thrombosis of arteries and veins of enlarged spleen; case, [G. A. Gomzyakov] Vestnik khir. 47: 227-229, '36
diagnosis, roentgenologic studies (using pneumoperitoneum), [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 633-643, May '37
etiology and pathogenesis, cirrhosis of liver with splenomegaly; case, [C. Miura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1920-1921, Nov. 25, '36

SPLENOMEGALY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—clinical consideration of splenic enlargement; unusual case of congenital hemolytic jaundice, [A. Foti] M. Rec. 145: 60-63, Jan. 20, '37
—differential diagnosis when splenomegaly exists, [I. Cohn] Mississippi Doctor 14: 21-25, May '37
—Egyptian splenomegaly; studies on schistosome toxins, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 737-748, Dec. '36
—fatal case of massive Bilharzia mansoni infection; acute fatal Egyptian splenomegaly, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 749-762, Dec. '36
—historical review of Egyptian splenomegaly and allied conditions (especially schistosomiasis), [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 631-672, Nov. '36
—mycosis fungoides with atrophic gastritis, splenomegaly and intense eosinophilia of blood; case, [A. Touraine, F. Moutier & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 417-421, March '37
—pathogenesis of endemic (Egyptian) splenomegaly, [A. Onsy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 583-600, April '37
—question of so-called siderotic or of mycotic splenogranulomatosis; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, C. Pinedo & A. E. Walther Casal] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 28-37, Oct. '36
—schistosomiasis in Foochow area, [R. C. Robertson] Chinese M.J. 50: 1555-1560, Nov. '36
—severe hyperplasia in experimentally produced chronic phenylhydrazine poisoning, [E. Letterer] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 701-706, '37
—splenomegaly in Foochow area, with special reference to schistosomiasis; relationship to cryptogenetic splenomegaly (Banti's disease); preliminary report, [H. E. Campbell] Chinese M.J. 50: 1561-1576, Nov. '36
—splenomegaly with aneurysm of splenic artery; case, [N. M. Rudnev] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 534-536, '36
—symposium on schistosomiasis; histologic studies of splenomegaly, with special reference to material from Foochow area, [L. S. Kau] Chinese M.J. 50: 1577-1584, Nov. '36
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial, hepatosplenomegalic syndromes, [J. Trabaud] Médecine 17: 957-958, Dec. '36
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy); problem of hypersplenomegaly, [P. Riolo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 34-37, '37
—intravenous injections of epinephrine (Ascoli-method), [Caccuri] Folia med. 23: 42-44, Jan. 15, '37
—intravenous injections of epinephrine (Ascoli method), [U. de Negri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2158-2159, Nov. 30, '36; comment by Izar 44: 23-24, Jan. 4, '37
—intravenous injections of epinephrine (Ascoli method); cases, [P. Timpano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2007-2009, Nov. 9, '36
—intravenous injections of epinephrine (Ascoli method); stability of results, [P. Riolo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 414-415, '36
—intravenous injections of epinephrine associated with quinine, [F. Canova] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 670-672, April 5, '37
—malaria with enormous chronic splenomegaly rapidly cured by atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin therapy without quinine; 2 cases, [C. Garin & J. Bérard] Lyon méd. 159: 233-237, Feb. 28, '37
—splenectomy; death due to perforation of acute gastric ulcer; case, [A. Le Roy des Barres] Clinique, Paris 31: 335-336, Dec. (B) '36
—treatment, [I. I. Grigorescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 62-86, Jan. '37
—with splenoptosis simulating gynecologic disturbances, [E. Rapani] Clin.ostet. 38: 299-309, June '36
pathology, splenomegaly with myeloid transformation, [G. R. Tudhope] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 99-102, Jan. '37
syphilitic, von Jaksch's anemia with report of case of megalosplenic syphilitic anemia in infant, [B. Cardelle Penichet] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 19-36, Jan. '37
therapy, [P. Riolo] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1726-1728, Nov. 21, '36
—ligation of splenic artery, [V. Y. Braytsev] Vestnik khir. 47: 203-208, '36
—surgical indications when splenomegaly exists, [I. Cohn] Mississippi Doctor 14: 21-25, May '37
tuberculous, contractions caused by epinephrine in splenomegaly complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; significance for pathogenesis of splenomegaly, [M. Rassi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 94-106, Feb. 28, '37
—splenomegaly and splenogenic inhibition of bone marrow function, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Bibliot.f.læger 129: 17-42, Feb. '37

SPLENOPNEUMONIA: See Pneumonia

SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
—abduction splint for fracture of humerus and clavicle, [F. G. Schnek] Chirurg 9: 77-80, Jan. 15, '37
—adapted banjo splint (for arthritic patients), [R. A. Hicks] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 242-243, Jan. '37

SPLINTS—Continued
—apparatus for reduction and maintaining in place of clavicular fractures, [P. Faugeron] Presse méd. 44: 2027-2028, Dec. 12, '36
—application of Lange splint in ankle fractures combined with separation of tibiofibular junction, [Y. M. Bass] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 505-511, '36
—Böhler clavicular splint in treatment of clavicular injuries, [A. H. Trynin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 417-424, April '37
—for correction of finger contracture, [E. D. Oppenheimer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 247-248, Jan. '37
—for sustaining congenitally dislocated hip in position of inward rotation, [Keck] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 266-268, '36
—hip fracture treatment by Roger Anderson technic (use of well-leg splint), [H. D. Junkin] Illinois M.J. 71: 199-200, March '37
—hydrology coupled with plaster immobilization in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [G. D. Kersley] Arch. M.Hydrol. 15: 248-249, April '37
—leather toe splint, [A. M. Rechtman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 240-241, Jan. '37
—moulded plaster right angle elbow splints, [P. R. Withington] New England J. Med. 215: 1174-1175, Dec. 17, '36
—new complete range of splints and fracture-reducing apparatus designed on "universal" principle, [L. Buchanan] M.J.Australia 1: 227-253, Feb. 13, '37
—new metal splint for use with retention catheter following resection, [D. P. Bird] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 338-339, May '37
—simple and efficient finger splint, [V. L. Hart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 245, Jan. '37
—simple pliable finger splint, [J. E. Burch] J.A.M.A. 108: 2036-2037, June 12, '37
—toe splint, [E. N. Reed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 244-245, Jan. '37
—treatment of fractures of upper arm in new-born; criticism of Spitzy cross-splint, [F. A. Wahl] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 82-93, '36
SPÖRL, H. J., Zur Differentialdiagnose des rekurrierenden Erbrechens, Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 53-55, Feb. '37
——and PONGRATZ, R., Über den Einfluss des Vitamins C auf infektiöse Leukocytosen, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1639-1641, Nov. 7, '36
SPOHR, W., Die Schadenersatzpflicht des Arztes für Eingriffe gegen den Willen des Patienten, Med.Klin. 33: 38-39, Jan. 2, '37
SPOLIDORO, F., La colonna vertebrale, il cranio e l'encefalo in un caso di trasposizione completa di visceri, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 588-595, '36
SPOLVERINI, L., Il problema fondamentale della pubblica salute "diminuire la mortalità infantile," Difesa sociale 15: 1021-1030, Dec. '36
SPONDYLITIS: See Kümmell's Disease; Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis
SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma
SPOONER, H. J.: **See GIRDLESTONE, G. R., jt. auth.**
SPOROTRICHOSIS
—among violinists, [E. Hope] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 708-711, April '37
—causing panaris, [Zephirino do Amaral] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. 8: 372-377, June '36
—sporotrichosis and first case of rhinociadiosis schencki in Venezuela, [M. Jiménez-Rivero & L. Briceño-Iragorri] Gac.méd.de Carácas 43: 225-236, Aug. 15, '36
SPOROTRICHUM
—Acladium castellanii Pinoy and existence of so-called acladiosis of Castellani (close relation to Sporotrichum schencki), [E. J. Butler] Parasitology 29: 259-265, April '37
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTA, B. B., Las hemorragias meníngeas en su aspecto médico-legal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1113-1118, July '36
Síndrome post-traumático del forámen auditivo interno, Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 156-160, May-June '36
Forma frustránea de la enfermedad de Charcot; tipo poliomielítico superior de Vampré y Longo, Semana méd. 1: 35-38, Jan. 7, '37
El aspecto médico-legal de la muerte súbita, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 851-854, April 28, '37
——and ALURRALDE, A. J., Síndrome de radículo-neuritis con disociación albúminocitológica en líquido cefalorraquídeo (Guillain-Barré). Secuela de neuritis cubital izquierda. Sintomatología extrapiramidal asociada, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2787-2791, Dec. 16, '36
SPOTNITZ, H.: **See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**
SPOTTED FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPRAFKE, H., Klinische und histologische Untersuchungen über den Hinterhauptnackennaevus (Naevus Unna) und seine Beziehungen zur Spina bifida, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 168-173, '37
SPRAGUE, G. S., Concept of catatonia, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 222-236, April '37
SPRAGUE, H. B., Auricular fibrillation and bundle branch block in apparently normal heart: case report, Internat.Clin. 1: 186-190, March '37
SPRAGUE, R. G., and RYNEARSON, E. H., Insulin with prolonged action, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 246-250, April 21, '37
SPRAINS: See Ankle, wounds and injuries; Joints, wounds and injuries; Shoulder, wounds and injuries; etc.
SPRATT, C. N., Use of Callahan tubes in treatment of chronic dacryocystitis and lacrimal stenosis, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., p. 260, '36
SPRAWSON, C., Medical Council of India, Calcutta M.J. 32: 32, Jan.; 131, March '37
SPRENG, A., Ein Fall von Neuroblastoma sympathicum embryonale Typus Pepper oder congenitalem Sympathogoniom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1192-1194, Nov. 21, '36
SPRENGEL DEFORMITY: See Scapula
SPRETER von KREUDENSTEIN, T., Über das unspezifische Verhalten des Dentintests, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1686-1687, Nov. 14, '36
SPRICK, M.: **See KENDRICK, P., jt. auth.**
SPRINGORUM, W., Die Reaktionen der Hautgefässe auf körpereigene Wirkstoffe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 353-360, '36
Die Hautdurchblutung bei lokaler thermischer Beeinflussung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 517-527, '37
——See GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., jt. auth.
SPRINTING: See Athletics
SPRITZER, M.: **See TASCHNER, E., jt. auth.**
SPROCKHOFF, H., and BUHRMESTER, H. C., Über das Auftreten einer Agranulozytose bei Behandlung einer Neurolues mit Quecksilber, Med.Klin. 33: 408-412, March 19, '37
SPROUL, E. E., and HAWTHORNE, J. J., Chronic diffuse mesaortitis; report of 2 cases of unusual type, Am. J.Path. 13: 311-323, March '37
——See JOBLING, J. W., jt. auth.
SPROULL, J., Review of some features of regional ileitis, with report of case involving approximately 3 feet of mid-enteron, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 910-920, Dec. '36
SPRUE
—[P. Johannsen] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 549-551, Dec. '36
—case, [L. Babonneix, M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1515-1519, Nov. 23, '36
complications and sequels, relation between diseases of digestive tract and blood formation; gastrogenic and enterogenic anemias, [A. Alder] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 2-12, Jan. 2, '37
nontropical: See Celiac Disease
pathology, subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord unassociated with pernicious anemia, with note on neurologic changes that sometimes occur with sprue, [H. Z. Giffin, H. W. Woltman & F. J. Heck] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 240-248, '36
therapy, sprue with grave anemia; extraordinary results of blood transfusion; case, [P. Savy, R. Froment, A. Chapuy & J. Riou] Lyon méd. 159: 299-300, March 14, '37
SPURLING, R. G.: **See MAYFIELD, F. H., jt. auth.**
SPUTUM
—results of inoculation of guinea-pig with sputum from patients with pulmonary abscess, [Mme. Dubois-Verlière & M. O. Hercelles] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 930-936, Oct. '36
disinfection, bacterioscopic and microscopic examination of sterilized sputum, [E. I. Politova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1556-1559, '36
—combustible bowls for disposal of sputum, [B. A. Herz & A. Arnstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 164-166, Feb. 6, '37
—disinfection of tuberculous sputum by means of casonex, lavasteril, alkalysol (cresol preparations), trioform, thermo-weidnerit (thiocyanate preparation) and weidnerit (aluminum sulfate-sodium thiocyanate solution), [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Remy] Arch. f.Hyg. 117: 131-138, Dec. '36
examination, activating power of acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli in guinea-pig inoculated with sputum of patient without clinical or roentgen signs of tuberculosis; diagnostic significance, [A. R. Arena & R. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 706-707, '36
—bacteriologic diagnosis of fetid bronchopulmonary suppurations, [R. Vinzent] Paris méd. 1: 276-279, March 27, '37
—bacterioscopic and microscopic examination of sterilized sputum, [E. I. Politova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1556-1559, '36
—classification of tubercle bacilli from human sputum, [A. R. Arena, R. Schwartz & A. Cetrángolo] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 372-378, Oct. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1093-1094, '36
—comparative study of bovine tubercle bacilli and of human bacilli from sputum, [T. Smith] M.Classics 1: 599-669, Jan. '37 [Reprint]

SPUTUM, examination—Continued
—comparative study of some media for culture of tuberculous bacilli from sputa, [S. Wada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 137-138, Jan. 20, '37
—comparative value of thick film method and of biologic test in laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis, [A .E. Ozol] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 39-44, '37
—composition of Bordet-Gengou's medium for culture of tuberculous bacilli from sputa, especially value of various sorts of starch, which have altogether a different origin; substitutes for potato, [S. Wada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 135-136, Jan. 20, '37
—culture method for identification of tubercle bacilli, [F. Addarii] Riv.di pat. e clin. d. tuberc. **11:** 14-19, Jan. 31, '37
—cytology, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle **18:** 292-297, April '37
—demonstration of mineral particles in sputum of silicosis patients, [C. J. Jacobson] Hospitalstid. **79:** 1333-1336, Dec. 15, '36
—demonstration of particles of malignant growth in sputum by means of wet-film method, [L. S. Dudgeon] St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. **1:** 51-65, '36
—determination of destructive processes in tuberculous lung by means of serologic examination of sputum, [L. Dmochowski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **21:** 179-189, '36
—direct intrabronchial withdrawal of tubercle bacilli; division of sputum from 2 lungs, [M. Léon-Kindberg, G. Lapiné & P. Adida] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **53:** 302-313, March 8, '37
—elimination of tubercle bacilli in sputum of apparently healthy persons, [F. Meerasseman] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 921-929, Oct. '36; J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 667-673, Oct. 20, '36
—episodic expectoration of tubercle bacilli in course of nontuberculous pulmonary abscess; case, [P. Ameuille, Mme. Dubois-Verlière & M. Hercelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1553-1556, Nov. 30, '36
—expectoration of tubercle bacilli in course of chronic putrid suppurations of lungs; report of case and discussion of significance, [R. Huguenin & O. Boucabeille] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 155-159, Feb. '37
—importance of acid and alkali sensitivity of tubercle bacilli in selecting method for homogenization of sputum to be cultured, [M. Valli] Ann.d'ig. **47:** 53-73, Feb. '37
—new decolorant for staining tubercle bacilli in sputum, [C. Eberspächer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 92-99, Dec. 10, '36
—paraffin inclusions of sputum in diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, [R. Gamba & C. E. Lamberti] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2711-2712, Dec. 2, '36
—rates and ratios in conversion of sputum during pneumothorax treatment, [R. A. Bendove, B. Miller & H. Alexander] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **2:** 137-147, Jan. '37
—verification of tubercle bacilli in sputum of 3 persons without discoverable lesions; question of carriers, [A. Lamache & M. Dutrey] Paris méd. **1:** 357-363, April 24, '37
SPYRATOS, S., Sur le trachome et la kératite trachomateuse, Rev.internat.du trachome **14:** 23-29, Jan. '37
SQUALENE; SQUALIN: See Oil, liver oils
SQUIER, R., Management of postpartum phlebitis, S.Clin. North America **17:** 33-40, Feb. '37
——See **HARTMAN, C. G., jt. auth.**
SQUIER, T. L., and MADISON, F. W., Thrombocytopenic purpura due to food allergy, J.Allergy **8:** 143-154, Jan. '37
Hematologic response in food allergy; eosinophilia in leucopenic index, J.Allergy **8:** 250-256, March '37
SQUILL: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRE, F. H., and ALLEN, E. A., Irradiation treatment of benign lesions of female pelvis, S.Clin.North America **17:** 465-471, April '37
SQUIRES, C. B., Mandelic acid therapy in treatment of urinary infections, South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 167-168, April '37
SQUIRES, J. B., Case of lymphosarcoma cutis, J.Med. **18:** 194-195, June '37
SQUIRES, P. C., Dostoevsky's doctrine of criminal responsibility, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **27:** 817-827, March-April '37
SREENIVASAN, B. R., Case of Landry's paralysis, Malayan M.J. **11:** 226, Dec. '36
Typhoid urethritis: report of case, Brit.J.Urol. **9:** 47-49, March '37
SRINIVASAN, M., Ascorbic acid oxidase from drumstick, Moringa pterygosperma, Biochem.J. **30:** 2077-2084, Nov. '36
SSARYGIN, J. J., Die Hydrothermomamminisation bei Gebärmutterblutungen, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **105:** 30-38, March '37
SSUSLIKOW, A. F.: See **SABUSSOW, G. H., jt. auth.**
STABILE, A., Hormonoterapia vicariante en la esterilidad de origen ovariopático, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 321-332, March '37
STABILE, A.—Continued
——**and DOMINGUEZ, C. M.**, El criterio terapéutico en la cervicitis crónica con un estudio anátomo patológico, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 4-33, Jan. '37
STABLER, S. H., and PEMBERTON, R., Note on intestinal bacteria in chronic arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 233-241, Feb. '37
STACEY, M.: See **TOPLEY, W. W. C., jt. auth.**
STACK, H. J., What we can contribute to safety, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **8:** 6, Jan. '37
STACY, L. J., and SHOEMAKER, R., Treatment of dysmenorrhea, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 67-74, Jan. '37
STADIEM, M. L., Fibroma of ovary, South.Surgeon **6:** 146-153, April '37
STADNICKI, A., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Polska gaz. lek. **15:** 964, Dec. 13, '36; 984, Dec. 20, '36
STADTLÄNDER, K. H., Über die Wirkung des Nicotins auf Keimdrüsen und Nebennieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **99:** 670-680, '36
STADTMÜLLER, F., Über das Verfahren der Zugehörigkeitsprüfung bei Schädeln im allgemeinen und die Aufklärung des Falles A. (Mord und Versicherungsbetrug), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27:** 335-357, '37
STÄHELIN, R., Die Krankheit der jungen Schweinehirten, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 315-320, Jan. 23, '37
STAEHLER, F., Über neuere Erfahrungen in der Schwangerenfürsorge, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 349-353, Nov. '36
Extraperitoneales Endometriom der Fossa ovalis femoris und Teerzysten beider Ovarien, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 53-56, Dec. '36
B_1-Hypovitaminosen in der Schwangerschaft, München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 327-331, Feb. 26, '37
STAEHLER, W., Die urographische Diagnostik der Nierentumoren. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der renalen und pararenalen Tumoren, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **164:** 513-556, '36
Die Nierentuberkulose im Röntgenbild. Die Bedeutung der Urographie für die Erkennung und Anzeigestellung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 399-421, '37
STAEMMLER, M., Sektionen als öffentliche Aufgabe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1800-1802, Oct. 30, '36
Über syphilitische Myelose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **99:** 34-69, '37
STARCKE, A., Suggestions for further modernization of training of psychiatric nurses, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 99-117, Jan.-Feb. '37
STÆRMOSE, V., and KOFOED, S. E., Measles in adults, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 59-62, Jan. 21, '37
STAFFIERI, D., Cáncer del pulmón; contribución al relato de la parte clínica, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 909-913, Oct. '36
——**and MINNHAAR, T. C.**, Diverticulo gástrico, Rev.méd. del Rosario **27:** 83-108, Feb. '37
STAFNE, E. C., and AUSTIN, L. T., Further observations on median anterior maxillary cysts, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 957-963, June '37
STAGE FRIGHT
—medical treatment, [M. Klein] Gyógyászat **77:** 62-63, Jan. 24, '37
STAGNER, R., Wisconsin scale of personality traits, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 463-471, Jan.-March '37
STAHEL, R., Neue Ansichten über Wesen und Bedeutung der Pelgerschen Varietät, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 308-310, April 10, '37
——**See MORIKOFER, W., jt. auth.**
STAHEL, W., Ueber Sehnenverletzungen der Hand, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 51-54, Jan. 16, '37
STAHL, O., Aus dem chirurgischen Schrifttum 1935 und 1936, Med.Klin. **33:** 448-454, March 25, '37
STAHL, S., Milk-borne tuberculosis epidemic, Nord.med. tidskr. **13:** 121-125, Jan. 23, '37
STAHL, W. H., Moon madness, Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 248-263, May '37
STAHNKE, E., Zur Wirkung von männlichen Sexualhormonen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2824-2826, Nov. 28, '36
STAINS AND STAINING
See also Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining; under names of organisms, as Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.
—argentaffin cells of connective tissue of human appendix, [R. Gatta] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **5:** 423-441, Oct. '36
—argyrophil fibers of skin, [B. Jałowy] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 397-413, Dec. '36
—findings after staining walls of pulmonary alveoli with silver nitrate; nature of so-called laminae and anucleated plaques, [F. Loreti] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **36:** 35-48, '36
—fixing and staining of amyloid substance, [K. Daikoku] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 130-131, '36 [in Japanese]
—granular accumulation of acid and basic stains in protoplasm of mesenchymal cells, [A. Rumjantsew] Arch.d'anat.micr. **32:** 409-436, '36
—influence of foreign protein on silver reaction of tissue, [T. Kaiden] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 106-110, '36 [in Japanese]

STAINS AND STAINING—Continued
—influence of hunger on chromium acid-fast granules, [Y. Hamazaki & N. Konisi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 208-211, '36 [in Japanese]
—influence of lecithin and of xanthene, acridine and other groups of stains on artificially cultivated tissue, [K. Tokumitsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 701-706, '36
—influence of uric acid on diffusion of colloidal stains in human skin, [A. Mussafia] Pathologica **28:** 553-561, Dec. 15, '36
—physicochemical studies on tissue staining; phylogenetic aspects of iso-electric point of tissue and its control by fixatives, [T. Urakami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 402-405, '36
—polychromed methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) as constituent of Romanowsky stains, [D. M. Kingsley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 736-752, April '37
—presence and significance of chromotropic substance in walls of normal and pathologic veins, [F. Fedeli & B. Rossi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **8:** 299-316, Oct. '36
—prevention of adventitious precipitate formation in Fontana stain preparations, [R. S. Kline] Am.J. Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) **7:** 12-13, May '37
bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram stain; and under names of bacteria
—staining of bacterial cilia by Casares Gil method, [M. Bornand] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 36, Jan. 9, '37
—vital staining of bacteria cultured on stained medium, [A. Hegedüs] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 99-104, Dec. 10, '36
blood stain, effect of preliminary treatment with various fixatives and mordants on stainability of nucleated erythrocytes, [K. Ono] Lues:Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 7-8, Aug. '36
—effect of fixation with formaldehyde solution on stainability of nucleated erythrocytes, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. **28:** 9, '36
—experimental studies of sickling of red blood cells, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **22:** 311-315, Dec. '36
—influence of drying, fixation and staining on diameter of erythrocytes, particularly in latent and comatous diabetes, [M. A. Schoch] Helvet.med.acta **4:** 87-93, Feb. '37
—nucleal studies of normoblastic blood picture, [K. Volt & K. W. Daiser] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1646-1648, Nov. 7, '36
—occurrence of erythrocytes which can be impregnated with silver in lead anemia of infants, [M. Kasahara & M. Nagahama] Folia haemat. **56:** 221-224, '36
—permanent staining of oxydases of myeloic leukocytes in blood smear, [W. Loele] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2004-2005, Dec. 4, '36
—precise silver impregnation method for blood cells, [H. Gordon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med.**22:** 294-298, Dec. '36
—reliability of Hirschfeld method of staining granulophilocytes in dry preparation, [E. Undritz] Folia haemat. **56:** 185-188, '36
—simple staining method for examining leukocytes for diagnostic and differential diagnostic purposes, [J. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 102-103, Jan. 15, '37
—stainability of nucleated erythrocytes with nucleal stains as influenced by time, [K. Ono] Lues: Bull. Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 20-21, Dec. '36
—supravital observations on some uncommon intracellular structures of cellular elements in human peripheral blood, [L. A. Erf] Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 235-239, May '37
—technic for megakaryocytes and platelets in sections, [D. M. Kingsley] Folia haemat. **57:** 87-98, '37
Gram stain, use of colloidal iodine as modification, [D. C. Lyons] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 523-524, Feb. '37
—modification of Gram method; use of iodized decolorizers, [J. A. de Loureiro] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 638-639, March '37
methods, acetone solvents for Romanowsky stains, [D. M. Kingsley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 524-531, Feb. '37
—azurophil and oxydase granules in myeloblasts and myelocytes, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 420-421, March 20, '37
—changes in structure of nucleoproteins in man during spermiogenesis; staining theory, [J. Steffensen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **25:** 565-582, '36
—details on staining histologic sections with azure-blue-eosin (Meyer), [P. R. de Souza] Arch.Inst. biol. **7:** 51-53, '36
—determination of cevitamic acid content of urine in lupus by methylthionine chloride method, [K. Kitamura] Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 287-295, Dec. '36
—diagnosis of male fertility; technic for morphologic examination of human semen, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **3:** 179-190, March '37
—double impregnation of nerve tissue, [L. S. Goldin] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 84-88, '37
—duropicrofuchsin, new lightfast and resistant stain for van Gieson's stain mixture, [H. von Vormizeele] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 223-224, Oct. '36
—eight years' experience with adrenal gland, [L. R. Broster] Arch.Surg. **34:** 761-791, May '37

STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued
—eosin method in examination of feces for protozoa, [S. L. Brug] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 522-523, Nov. '36
—existence of tannophilic para-golgian system in interstitial cells, oocytes, and granulosa and thecal cells of rabbit and in leukocytes, [A. L. Salazar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1032-1034, '37
—for islets of Langerhans, [J. H. Bayley] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 272-276, Jan. '37
—for Negri bodies, [Ihsan Şükrü Aksel] Türk tib.cem. mec. **3:** 35-37, '37
—for studying innervation of organs, [L. R. Wharton] Anat.Rec. **67:** 469-475, March 25, '37
—for urinary casts, [J. A. Behre & W. Muhlberg] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **22:** 853-856, May '37
—modification of Van Giesen's stain for Negri bodies, [N. Nagle & C. L. Pfau] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 356, April '37
—morphology of mucus and other nonglycogenic substances stainable with Best's carmine, [K. Umeda] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 123-127, '36
—new method for histologic staining of hemoglobin, [J. Fautrez & P. P. Lambert] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 29-31, Jan. '37
—new method for rapid staining of myelin sheaths, [W. K. Smith & B. Quigley] Am.J.Path. **13:** 491-495, May '37
—new method of showing protective framework of organs, [G. de Oliveira] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 523-526, '36
—new rapid tissue stain, [G. Panning] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 183-193, '37
—new reaction for phlorhizin, [A. Lambrechts] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 263-264, '37
—new spindle-shaped body in lymph glands; fixation with mercuric acid-fast substance, [Y. Hamazaki] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 206-208, '36
—new wandering cell, "shiny cell," and its fixation with mercuric acid-fast granules, [Y. Hamazaki & Y. Suga] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 202-206, '36 [in Japanese]
—nuclear stain with pigment of black beans, [K. Goh] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 192-194, '36 [in Japanese]
—nuclear staining with Bordeaux BX; condensation phenomenon in nuclear substance, [K. Honda] Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 194-199, '36
—para-golgian apparatus or tannophilic system of Golgi zone (revealed by iron tannate method), [A. L. Salazar] Arch.de biol.,Paris **48:** 79-103, '37
—silver staining of animal and human carcinoma tissue, [B. M. Klein & A. Missriegler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **45:** 399-422, '37
—simple method for fixing and staining spermatozoa, [P. E. Holbert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 320, Dec. '36
—simple method for staining spermatozoa, [J. Hynie] Česká dermat. **16:** 288-289, '36
—simple staining method for examining urinary cylinders, urinary tract and epithelium for diagnostic and differential diagnostic purposes, [J. Lipp] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 102-103, Jan. 15, '37
—staining of Golgi network by modified Bielschowsky method; reaction of Golgi apparatus to certain dyes, [H. von Fieandt & A. Saxén] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **53:** 125-136, Oct. '36
—standardization of iodine stain for wet preparations of intestinal protozoa, [J. S. D'Antoni] Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 79-84, Jan. '37
—studies of some new acid-fast granules and substances, with particular emphasis on their metabolic systems, [Y. Hamazaki & S. Omori] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 199-202, '36
—suitability of polychromatic dye "chromazurol S" (*tri*phenylmethane dye) for tissue staining; physicochemical significance, [S. Amano, S. Shibata & K. Iwasaki] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 216-218, '36
—test for cevitamic acid in urine, [S. Dietrich & G. Hundhausen] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 222-223, Feb. 13, '37; comment by Roller **16:** 600, April 24, '37
—use of "cellosolve" for rapid dehydration in paraffin embedding and in staining of sections, [R. G. Inkster] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 269-272, Jan. '37
—use of silver nitrate for study of osseous texture, [M. Prenant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 472-473, '36
vital: See also Stains and Staining, bacterial; Stains and Staining, blood stain
—chemical studies on tumor tissue; staining with neutral red of fresh preparations of mouse tumor cells, [M. Belkin & M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 483-498, March '37
—chemical studies on tumor tissue; staining with vital dyes of mouse tumor cells swollen in salt solutions, [M. J. Shear & M. Belkin] Am.J.Cancer **29:** 499-502, March '37
—decalcification of osseous tissue vitally stained with carmine and water blue (*tri*phenylmethane dye), [Z. Shima & M. Hashida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 219-222, '36
—decoloration of stained eye, [B. G. Tovbin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **9:** 843-846, '36

STAINS AND STAINING, vital—Continued
—diagnostic and prognostic value of Seyderhelm staining reaction of pus in surgery, [G. S. Levin] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 30-35, '36
—effect of experimental eczema on reactions of liver, kidney, spleen and intestine, [N. Tanae] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 212-214, Dec. 20, '36
—importance of granules which store stains in tissue respiratory system, [I. Hayashi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 689-705, '36
—loci of particular susceptibility to staining in chicken embryo and their significance for morphology, [W. Stockenberg] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 408-425, '36
—methods for demonstration of lymphatics in living subjects; application in study of cancer problem, [A. Rodrigues] Arq.de pat. 8: 40-55, April '36; also, Rev.de chir.,Paris 75: 31-44, Jan. '37
—of bones with madder, [D. Richter] Biochem.J. 31: 591-595, April '37
—of Golgi apparatus of connective tissue cells, [S. Miyata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 211-216, '36
—prune pure and its use as stain for protoplasm, [K. Schönieber] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 303-321, Dec. '36
—relation between Kupffer cells and hepatic cells in elimination of stains, [E. de Robertis & L. S. Resta] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 350-360, Oct. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 255-256, '37
—results of staining with phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) during progress of carcinogenesis in mice treated with tar, dibenzanthracene and benzpyrene, [J. W. Orr] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 19-27, Jan. '37
—storage of acid stains in spinal ganglion cells of white mice, [H. G. Christ] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 107: 83-90, '37
—use of trypan blue in detecting cell death in perfusion of mammalian kidney, and evaluation of some modified Ringer-Locke fluids by this method, [J. M. Darlington] Anat.Rec. 67: 253-269, Jan. 25, '37
STAJANO, C., El "choc" en patología general, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 487-495, Oct. '36
Normas generales en la terapéutica del "choc," Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 634-644, Nov. '36
El "choc" y la hipotensión post-operatoria, Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 373-380, March '37
STAKMAN, E. C.: See WITTICH, F. W., jt. auth.
STALDER, H., Die Frühdiagnostik der Tumoren im unteren Sigmoid, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1205-1209, Nov. 28, '36
STALDER, W., and ZURUKZOGLU, S., Über eine aussergewöhnliche Eruption von Herpes simplex bei Sepsis (gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zum Antagonismusproblem), Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 268-271, Feb. 27, '37
——See **ZURUKZOGLU, S., jt. auth.**
STALKER, H., Angina pectoris and pernicious anemia (old terminology), résumé of literature, with case report, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1172-1180, Feb. '37
STALKER, H. S., Necropsies, Hospitals 11:88-91, June '37
STALKER, J. M., Non-surgical renal emergencies, Brit. M.J. 1: 546-549, March 13, '37
STALKER, L. K., BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C., Prophylactic treatment of peptic ulcers produced experimentally by cinchophen, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 822-827, Jan. '37
Effect of cinchophen on gastric secretion; experimental study, Arch.Surg. 34: 1172-1178, June '37
STALLARD, H. B., Katholysis in treatment of retinal detachment; preliminary note, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 35-44, Jan. '37
STALLMANN, B., Über kristallinisches Insulin; zur Methodik der Kristallisation von Insulin, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 77-80, '37
STALNENKO, L. S.: See BAZILEVICH, I. V., jt. auth.
STALTER, G. R., Korsakoff's psychosis with unusual physical findings, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 267-268, Jan. '37
STAMBAUGH, E. L., Acute appendicitis; study of cases at Beebe Hospital, 1920-1936, Delaware State M.J. 9: 103-108, May '37
STAMM, T. T., Principles of manipulative treatment, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 24-27, Jan. 16, '37
——See **LAMBRINUDI, C., jt. auth.**
STAMMERING: See Speech, defects
STAMP, T. C., and HENDRY, E. B., Immunising activity of certain chemical fractions isolated from haemolytic streptococci, Lancet 1: 257-259, Jan. 30, '37
STAMPAR, A., Co-operation, in health matters, between national government of Republic of China and League of Nations, Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations 5: 1082-1126, Dec. '36
STANCA, D., and GHERMAN, N., Progress in therapy of influenza and its complications, Cluj.med. 17: 696-702, Nov. 1, '36
STANCIULESCU, P.: See STOIA, I., jt. auth.
STANCIUS, P., Etiology of dental caries, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 87-100, Feb. '37
STANCULEANU-TÖRÖK-ELSCHNIG OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
STANDARD, S.: See BRANDALEONE, H., jt. auth.
STANDEFER, F. W., Management of sinus disease, Southwestern Med. 20: 453-456, Dec. '36
STANDER, H. J., and KUDER, K., Treatment of heart disease complicating pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 108: 2092-2096, June 19, '37
STANESCO, J., La plastique dans la pathologie neuromentale, Arch.de neurol. 1: 122-135, '37
STANESCU, M.: See ENACHESCU, S. D., jt. auth.
STANGANELLI, P., L'enzimo-terapia spatica; rivista critica e osservazioni personali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 110-126, Jan. 18, '37
Primi saggi di vaccino-terapia con l'anafenbatt, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 753-759, Sept. '36
STANKEVICH, A. K., Therapy of trophic ulcers of lower extremities, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 51-54, '36
STANKIEWICZ, S.: See DOBRZANIECKI, W., jt. auth.
STANKOFF, E.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
STANNUS, H. S., Pellagra and pellagra-like conditions in warm climates, Trop.Dis.Bull. 33: 885-901, Dec. '36
Pellagra: theories of causation; critical review, Trop. Dis.Bull. 34: 183-204, March '37
STANOJEVIC, B., Rôle of liver in water metabolism and its clinical significance, Časop.lék.česak.76: 229-234, Feb. 26, '37
STANSFIELD, FREDERIC WILSON: See Obituaries
STANTON, E. J., and AGRICOLA, W. R., Chronic acetanilid poisoning in albino rat; experimental study of addiction and tolerance, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 59: 437-450, April '37
STANTON, E. M., Hernia problem; some present-day aspects, with special reference to truss-injection method of treatment, Indust.Med. 6: 70-73, Feb. '37
STANTON, T. A., La méningite cérébrospinale dans les Colonies britanniques d'Afrique en 1935 et 1936, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 29: 285-287, Feb. '37
STAPELIUS, HENRI AGRIPPA
—forgotten sixteenth century physician; reference to plague in Lyon, France, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. 158: 509-513, Nov. 1, '36
STAPES: See Ear, ossicles
STAPHYLOCOCCI
—demonstration of impedin in old tuberculin from Denken Institute by its effect on normal phagocytosis of Staphylococci, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 762-763, Nov. 1, '36
—effect of phage on electrokinetic potential of susceptible cells, [A. P. Krueger & J. H. Mundell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 317-320, April '37
—staphylococcic esterase and its relation to hemolysin, [L. Birch-Hirschfeld] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 431-439, '37
—use of leuco *tri*phenylmethanes as reagents for bacterial *poly*saccharides; preliminary report, [G. H. Chapman & C. W. Lieb] Stain Technol. 12: 15-19, Jan. '37
albus, bronchopneumonia with abscess formation, Staphylococcus, [Cabot case 22531] New England J. Med. 215: 1303-1306, Dec. 31, '36
—inactivation of bacteriophages, [V. Sertic] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 218-220, '37
—subacute cortical diaphyseal osteitis of femur in adult; case, [T. Tosonotti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 357-362, Oct. '36
anatoxin: See Staphylococci, toxoid
antiserum: See also Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—production of antitoxin in horse; influence of state of natural immunity and of lessening of intervals between injections of antigens, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 315-317, '37
antitoxin: See Staphylococci, antiserum; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
aureus, encapsulated abscess of right frontal lobe following ethmoid sinus infection; ablation en masse of abscess after amputation of frontal pole; recovery of case, [P. Puech, R. Thomas & M. Brun] Rev. neurol. 66: 561-567, Nov. '36
—analysis of antigen content of culture filtrate with aid of Schultz-Dale test, [F. Schaaf & P. Robert] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 90: 192-206, March 30, '37
—as cause of suppurative arthritis of hip joint; intra-articular injections of mercurochrome followed by ankylosis without incision; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 34: 191-194, March-April '37
—as probable cause of outbreak of food poisoning, [P. E. Bransfield] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 805-806, May '37
—chronic eburneous osteomyelitis of long bones and differential diagnosis of osseous condensations; case in femur, due to Staphylococcus aureus, [P. Moulonguet & J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. 45: 209-212, Feb. 10, '37
—effect of lecithin on hemolysin, [L. Weinstein] J.Infect. Dis. 60: 209-212, March-April '37
—effect of ultraviolet rays, [E. K. S. Beker] Eksper. med., pp. 111-116, Dec. '36
—epidemiology and symptomatology of food poisoning; recent outbreaks, [G. A. Denison] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1168-1175, Dec. '36

STAPHYLOCOCCI, aureus—Continued
—experiments on bactericidal effect of normal serum, [T. Tejler] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 1-14, '37
—grave staphylococcemia cured by toxoid; case, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & C. Rendu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1318-1321, Oct. 26, '36
—influence of hepatic extract (campolon) and pituitary extract (prolan) in various pyogenic dermatoses; clinical and experimental studies, [G. B. Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 23-33, Feb. '37
—manifestations of septicemia with special reference to spontaneous fractures in case observed for 9 years, [Bovier] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 557-563, Dec. 4, '36
—nicotinic acid and growth, [B. C. J. G. Knight] Nature,London 139: 628, April 10, '37
—nutrient mixture suitable for growth, [P. Fildes, G. M. Richardson, B. C. J. G. Knight & G. P. Gladstone] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 481-484, Dec. '36
—nutrition; necessity for uracil in anaerobic growth, [G. M. Richardson] Biochem.J. 30:2184-2190, Dec. '36
—phlegmasia alba dolens in postabortal septicemia; recovery after carboxy-sulfamido-chrysoidin therapy; case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & R. Lesobre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53:441-445, April 19, '37
—production of small-colony variants, [G. P. Youmans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 94-96, March '37
—prolonged septicemia; 3 cases, [Cresson] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 29: 69-73, Jan. 22, '37
—sepsis in children; 2 cases, [G. Salvioli & G. Mazzetti] Riv.di clin.pediat. 34: 961-971, Nov. '36
—special strain, [B. N. Khan & L. C. Aggarwal] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 68: 261-264, April '37
—Staphylococcus aureus septicemia, [Cabot case 23162] New England J.Med. 216: 702-705, April 22, '37
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
culture: See also Staphylococci, aureus
—determination of types by fermentation of mannite, [L. A. Julianelle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 117-119, March '37
—dismutation of pyruvic acid, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem. J. 31: 661-671, April '37
—factors affecting growth of food poisoning micrococci, [G. J. Hucker & W. C. Haynes] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 590-594, June '37
—isolation of probable pathogenic staphylococci, [G. H. Chapman, C. W. Lieb, C. Berens & L. Curcio] J.Bact. 33: 533-543, May '37
—lipolytic action of Staphylococci on some pure *tri*-glycerides, [R. E. Trussell & L. A. Weed] J.Bact. 33: 381-388, April '37
—new method for differentiation (Epstein phenomenon), [G. Muramoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 171-172, Nov. 20, '36
—reactions of Staphylococci of food-poisoning types in gelatin, [B. D. Chinn] Food Research 1: 513-516, Nov.-Dec. '36
—relation of hemotoxin production to metabolic activities, [J. McBroom] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 364-369, May-June '37
immunity, active immunity against infections and its relation to known antibodies against Staphylococci or products of these bacteria, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 459-485, '36
—activity in man of toxoid purified by trichloracetic acid; consideration of preventive use, [G. Ramon, C. Gernez, A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 90-93, '37
—antitoxin of natural origin in mice, [H. Bonnet, S. Thieffry & Montefiore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 781-782, '36
—aspecific and specific effect of sera, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 486-501, '36
—aspecific stimulation during active specific vaccination; study of mechanism of action of aspecific therapy, [P. Cotrufo] Minerva med. 2: 565-570, Dec. 15, '36
—comparison of value of heat-killed vaccines and toxoid as immunizing agents against experimental infection in rabbit, [A. W. Downie] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 573-587, May '37
—course of infection in normal and immunized rabbits, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 453-458, '36
—curve of antitoxin in rabbits immunized by specific toxoid, [R. Richou & P. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 898-900, '37
—determination of optimal decoction time of suspension of dysentery bacilli for preparation of coctigen and for production of greatest amount of opsonins directed against Staphylococci in cutaneous area to which coctigen has been applied, [K. Miyaji] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 14: 347-348, March 1, '37
—development of antitoxic immunity in man during use of toxoid, [G. Ramon, C. Gernez, R. Richou & C. Pannequin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 568-572, '36
—effect of preoperative vaccination on hepatic glycogen, [V. Dimitriu & D. Faltis] România med. 15: 93, April 1, '37

STAPHYLOCOCCI, immunity—Continued
—immunizatory classification of Staphylococcus pyogenes, [N. Yonemura] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 89: 392-397, Dec. 7, '36
—immunizing effect of antivirus inoculated into anterior chamber of eye, with special consideration of its specificity, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 303, March 25, '37
—immunizing properties against cutaneous infections in man of toxoid purified by trichloracetic acid, [G. Ramon & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 93-96, '37
—influence of natural immunity on development of artificial immunity after administration of specific toxoid, [G. Ramon, R. Richou & M. Djourichitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 200-202, '37
—intradermal reaction to toxin in man; attempt to separate allergic element and antitoxic immunity, [H. Bonnet, S. Thieffry & C. Sabetay] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 240-243, '37
—intradermoreaction to toxin as test of natural antitoxic immunity, [C. Gernez & C. Pannequin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 69-72, '37
—intradermoreaction to toxin before and after vaccination with toxoid, [C. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 72-74, '37
—intradermoreaction to toxin for detection of immunity produced by toxoid, [A. Bocage & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1578-1579, Nov. '36
—natural immunity of infants and children, [G. C. Bentivoglio & S. Moschini] Lattante 8: 107-129, March '37
—possibility of producing local immunity in peritoneum by injection of vaccine in preperitoneal connective tissue, [I. Scalone] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 16: 26-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
—presence of antitoxin of natural origin in rat, chicken and pigeon, [R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 741-742, '36
—production of antitoxin in animals immunized with toxoid purified by trichloracetic acid, [G. Ramon, A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 88-90, '37
—production of antitoxin in cases of osteomyelitis treated by toxoid, [P. Nélis & B. Blankoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1121-1123, '36
—production of antitoxin in horse; influence of state of natural immunity and of lessening of intervals between injections of antigens, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 315-317, '37
—production of opsonin directed against Staphylococci in cutaneous area previously treated with dysentery coctigen salve, [K. Miyaji] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 340-341, March 1, '37
—relation between development of antitoxic immunity in rabbits and intervals between injections of toxoid, [R. Richou & P. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 202-203, '37
—research and observations on toxoid, [I. Peragallo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 736-752, Nov.-Dec. '36
—study of anastaphylotoxin (derivative of toxin); practical results and mechanism of action, [P. Nélis] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 106-124, '37
infections: See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus
—acute circumscribed obliterating capillaropathy due to septicemia; case, [A. Starkus] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 58: 161-165, Feb. 27, '37
—acute infections becoming attenuated and followed by late aseptic osteitis; 2 cases, [P. Lombard & G. Fabiani] Rev.d'orthop. 23: 577-585, Nov. '36
—association of roentgenotherapy and ozone disinfection in therapy of staphylococcic infection and abscess of anal margin, [J. Loiseleur] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 243-244, March '37
—attenuated septicemia complicated by pulmonary abscess and cervical osteomyelitis; case, [A. J. & J. C. Rey] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 458-474, Feb. '36
—bacteriology of pemphigus neonatorum; suggestion for further investigation by different method of cultural proceeding, [H. G. Adamson] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 93-99, March '37
—bedbugs as transmitters of hemolytic staphylococci to experimental animals, [G. V. Epstein, E. V. Exemplarskaya, I. L. Silvers & O. N. Babikova] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 495-500, Oct. '36
—bovine mastitis in relation to milk-borne epidemics, [D. J. Davis] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 374-380, May-June '37
—case resembling erysipelas of face and complicated by purulent arthritis of knee joints, [G. Sannicandro] Dermosifilografo 11: 589-594, Dec. '36
—comparative bacteriologic and clinical studies of normal horse serum and antitoxic staphylococcic serum as antistaphylotoxins, [R. Büttner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 391-401, '36
—effects of toxoid on septicemia of prolonged evolution, with meningeal and radicular reactions; case, [E. Chabrol] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 48-51, Jan. 25, '37

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—elective localization of Staphylococci cultured in media with organs; experimental study, [R. M. Ermanno La Terza] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 118-126, March-April '37
—first therapeutic results obtained with toxoid in Tong-king, [M. Riou & A. Bigot] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 997-1001, July-Sept. '36
—immunizing and therapeutic properties against cutaneous infections in man of toxoid purified by trichloracetic acid, [G. Ramon & others] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 93-96, '37
—immunotransfusion in septicemia; experimental study, [G. Agosta & G. Parola] Riv.osp. 27: 55-66, Feb. '37
—in relation to food poisoning, [G. M. Dack] Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 440-443, May '37
—incrimination of milk and milk products in poisonings; suggested methods for investigation of outbreaks, [H. J. Shaughnessy & T. C. Grubb] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 229-234, May '37
—intra-uterine infection; case, [J. P. Emmrich] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 636-638, March 13, '37
—massive lipuria in abscess of kidney; case, [L. Gaillard] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 398-400, July '36
—maxillary osteitis treated by toxoid; 4 cases, [Bocage & M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 248-255, April '37
—mechanism of action of toxoid, [D. Combiesco, N. Combiesco & C. Covaceanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 485-487, '37
—of bovine udder; further observations, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 185-191, April '37
—prophylactic and therapeutic use of toxoid in stomatology, especially in maxillary osteitis, [A. Bocage] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 241-247, April '37
—pseudomeningeal form of spondylitis, with report of case, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & H. Brocard] Ann. de méd. 40: 354-372, Nov. '36
—relapsing septicemia, associated with cirrhosis of liver and splenomegaly, [F. A. Phillipps] Lancet 1: 1050-1051, May 1, '37
—renal carbuncle; surgical therapy of 3 cases, [J. Cibert] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 33-41, Jan. 16, '37
—septic hemoglobinuria, [C. Wegelius] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 638-645, '36
—septicemia following furunculosis with pulmonary abscess, osteomyelitis and amyloid nephritis; therapy with toxoid, gonacrine (acridine dye) and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [H. Thiers, M. Girard & M. Jeune] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 247-250, April 20, '37
—septicemia with prolonged chronic evolution; cases, [M. Arnaud] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 240-244, Feb. 24, '37
—specific treatment, [P. N. Panton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 515-520, March '37; also, Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 177-185, April '37
—specimen from case of pneumonia, [H. J. Wallace] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 885-886, May '37
—staphylococcic antitoxin titer in chronic osteomyelitis; significance in differential diagnosis of other staphylococcic infections, [H. Miller] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 165: 464-486, '37
—Staphylococcus stones; clinical study of 90 cases, [J. Hellström] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 46) 79: 1-101, '36
—therapeutic use of toxoid, [C. M. Rossi] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 695-730, '36
—therapy for various forms of acute osteomyelitis in children, [E. Sorrel] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 18-24, Jan. 1, '37; also, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 5: 3-12, Jan.-March '37; also, Union méd.du Canada 66: 371-380, April '37
—therapy of septicemias, [A. Bócart] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 411-426, Oct. '36
—therapy with isapogen (iodine preparation) and ichthisapogen (sulfoichthyolate-iodine preparation), [K. H. Stoeckel] Zischr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 90: 71-77, Feb. 20, '37
—toxoid and its importance in therapy; review, [A. Pouché] Pediatria 45: 353-366, April '37
—toxoid as therapeutic agent, [W. A. Timmerman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1725-1735, April 17, '37
—toxoid in cutaneous infections, [G. Milian] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 67-76, Feb. '37
—toxoid in surgery, [F. M. Cadenat & A. Dufour] Marseille-méd. 1: 39-42, Jan. 5, '37
—toxoid therapy, [P. Nélis & J. Piérard] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 412, Jan. 17, '37; 502, Jan. 31, '37
—toxoid therapy of cutaneous diseases in children, [S. Wollman] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 730-738, Nov. '36
—use of cutaneous lesions in mice for evaluation of germicidal activity of disinfectants, [G. A. Hunt] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 232-237, March-April '37
—use of toxoid in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, [J. Buchman] J.A.M.A. 108: 1151-1156, April 3, '37
—variations of resistance to certain pathogenic bacteria in experimental tuberculosis, [R. Scognamiglio] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 221-225, Nov. '36

STAPHYLOCOCCI—Continued
toxin, factors which control its production in fluid medium, [D. McClean] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 47-70, Jan. '37
—inhibitory effect of hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride on hemotoxin, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 25-31, Jan.-Feb. '37
—inter-relationships of leukocidins, [H. Proom] J.Path. & Bact. 44: 425-429, March '37
—intradermal reaction in man; attempt to separate allergic element and antitoxic immunity, [H. Bonnet, S. Thieffry & C. Sabetay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 240-243, '37
—nature of reaction of eczematous skin to staphylotoxin, [P. Robert] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 530-538, '37
—production of colitis in dog, [R. H. Rigdon] Arch.Path. 23: 634-640, May '37
—relation of hemotoxin production to metabolic activities, [J. McBroom] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 364-369, May-June '37
—study of anastaphylotoxin (derivative of toxin); practical results and mechanism of action, [P. Nélis] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 2: 106-124, '37
toxoid: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Furunculosis, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—[C. M. Rossi] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 695-730, '36
—influence on blood formula in rabbit; production of anemia and leukocytic variations, [P. Nélis & W. de Weerdt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 459-462, '36
—reaction to toxoid, [C. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 679-681, '37
—research and observations, [I. Peragallo] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 736-752, Nov.-Dec. '36
—review, [A. Pouché] Pediatria 45: 353-366, April '37
vaccines: See also Staphylococci, immunity
—demonstration of impedin, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 683, Nov. 1, '36
—effects of preparation with sodium on antigenic power of polyvalent vaccines, [H. Velu & C. Sarthou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 638-640, '37
variability, dissociation of Staphylococci isolated from throats of human beings, [G. Pavan] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 15: 692-696, Nov.-Dec. '36
virulence, methods of study, [M. Einaudi] Giorn.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 788-804, Dec. '36
STAPHYLOMA: See Cornea, conical; Sclera, diseases
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPHYLORRAPHY: See Palate, cleft
STARCH
—amount added to canned spinach, [J. Terrier] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 8-12, '37
—effectiveness of orally administered diastase in achylia pancreatica (dog), [J. M. Beazell, C. R. Schmidt & A. C. Ivy] J.Nutrition 13: 29-37, Jan. '37
—neoplasm studies; effect of injecting starch grains into transplanted tumors, [R. Chambers & C. G. Grand] Am.J.Cancer 29: 111-115, Jan. '37
—permeability of starch particles through blood vessel walls, [K. Motizuki] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7, Oct. '36
STARCKE, H., Das Jod in der Tuberkulosebehandlung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 679-687, '36
STARCKE, P., Kindertuberkulose und Alterstuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 254-260, Dec. '36
——and BAUMANN, C. A., Effect of fumarate on respiration of liver and kidney tissue, Biochem.J. 30: 2257-2261, Dec. '36
STARE, F. J., Effect of fumarate on respiration of liver and kidney tissue, Biochem.J. 30: 2257-2261, Dec. '36
——and BAUMANN, C. A., Effect of fumarate on respiration, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 338-357, Dec. 4, '36
STARITSYNA, T. V., Changes in activity of organic poisons due to their transformation in animal organism, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 548-559, '36
——See BRUSILOVSKAYA, A. I., jt. auth.
——See LAZAREV, N. V., jt. auth.
STARK, C. N.: See GORDON, R. E. (Ithaca, N. Y.), jt. auth.
STARK, G.: See HIRSCHFELD, A., jt. auth.
STARK, HAIM, Endokrinolepsie, Harefuah 12: iv, Feb. '37
STARK, HUGO: See ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.
STARK, P.: See SHERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
STARKENSTEIN, E., Chemische Konstitution, physikalisch-chemische Eigenschaften und pharmakologische Wirkung. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung der chronischen Giftwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1865-1871, Dec. 19, '36
STARKUS, A., Case of spontaneous myxedema followed by symptoms of progressive bulbar paralysis, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 984-990, Dec. '36
Abscesses and granulomas of liver due to ascariasis, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 125-134, Feb. '37
Zur Frage der Capillaropathia obliterans circumscripta acuta, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. 58: 161-165, Feb. 27, '37
STARLINGER, F., Zur Behandlung der Gelenktuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1466-1467, Nov. 27, '36; Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 117-119, Jan. 30, '37
Gabelung des Ductus cysticus bei angeborener Obliteration des Ductus hepaticus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 584-587, March 6, '37
——and SCHOLL, R., Verkehrsunfall und Alkohol, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 247-249, Feb. 26, '37

STARR, I., Studies on action and utility of several stable derivatives of choline, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 326-330, '36
Carbaminoylcholine—(doryl or lentin); its action on normal persons, in peripheral vascular disease, and in certain other clinical conditions, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 393-405, March '37
STARR, P., and RAWSON, R. W., Graphic representation of thyroid response to stimulation by thyrotropic hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 603-605, Jan. '37
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—dependence of pilotropic and toxic action of thallium on post-treatment starvation, [L. I. Levkovich] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 1-8, Jan. 31, '37
—effect of prolonged inanition on glycogen of liver and muscles of Rana esculenta, [H. Bierry, B. Gouzon & C. Magnan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 760-762, '36
—relation between amount of urine and bile secreted during prolonged inanition, [G. Baltaceanu & C. Vasiliu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 846-848, '36
STARY, Z., KRAL, A., and WINTERNITZ, R., Zur Chemie der Liquorreaktion nach Pándy, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 157: 116-121, '37
STARZYK, J., Vitalité, toxicité et pouvoir d'immunisation de Rickettsia prowazeki conservées hors de l'organisme du pou, en milieu liquide et en milieu sec, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1221-1225, '36
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
STASNEY, J., and HIGGINS, G. M., Bone marrow in monkey (Macacus rhesus), Anat.Rec. 67: 219-231, Jan. 25, '37
Quantitative cytologic study of bone marrow of adult dog, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 462-470, April '37
——See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
——See HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.
STATE BOARD: See under Licensure
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATISTICS
See also Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
medical, correct evaluation of follow-up statistics, [B. L. Van der Waerden] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1718-1719, Nov. 21, '36
—mathematical evaluation of results of clinical and experimental observations, [P. Ravenna] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. 16: 40-58, Jan. '36; correction 16: 294 [a], June '36
—plea for improved South African statistics, [H. S. Gear] South African M.J. 11: 149-154, March 13, '37
—principles, [A. B. Hill] Lancet 1: 41, Jan. 2, '37; 99, Jan. 9, '37; 161, Jan. 16, '37; 219, Jan. 23, '37; 281, Jan. 30, '37; 337, Feb. 6, '37; 402, Feb. 13, '37; 459, Feb. 20, '37; 527, Feb. 27, '37; 583, March 6, '37; 646, March 13, '37; 706, March 20, '37; 771, March 27, '37; 825, April 3, '37; 883, April 10, '37; 941, April 17, '37; 1001, April 24, '37
—principles of mathematical statistics; application to medicine, [F. Baur] Med.Welt 11: 481, April 3, '37; 517, April 10, '37
—statistical methods for laboratory and clinical investigator; chi-square test of homogeneity, [P. D. Rossohin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 417-425, Jan. '37
—value for epidemiologic service, [G. Ichok] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: 1-11, Dec. 19, '36
STATUS ASTHMATICUS: See Asthma
STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Nervous System, abnormalities
STATUS DYSVASCULARIS: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS MARMORATUS: See Corpus Striatum
STAUB, A.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
STAUB, A. M.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
STAUB, H., Zur Pharmacopoea Helvetica Quinta, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 113-117, Feb. 6, '37
STAUDT, De la désinfection en fonction des maladies contagieuses, Arch.méd.belges 89: 249-256, Nov. '36
STAUFFER, F., Causal relationship of diseases and deformities of nose to diseases of eye, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 95-101, '36
STAUFFER, H., Remèdes et opérations d'autrefois contre la taie de la cornée et la cataracte, Chron.méd. 43: 277-280, Nov. 1, '36
STAVEL, J.: See ČERNOZUBOV, N., jt. auth.
STAVSKAYA, E., Transfusion of placental and retroplacental blood, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 72-79, '36
STAYTON, C. A., Clinical diagnosis in contrast with x-ray diagnosis, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 293-300, June '37
STEABBEN, D. B.: See KLIENEBERGER, E., jt. auth.
STEALY, C. L., Pollen content of air of San Diego, California, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 273-279, Dec. '36
STEAPSIN: See Lipase
STEARNS, G., and McKINLEY, J. B., Conservation of blood iron during period of physiological hemoglobin destruction in early infancy, J.Nutrition 13: 143-156, Feb. '37
——and STINGER, D., Iron retention in infancy, J.Nutrition 13: 127-141, Feb. '37
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in
STEATOSIS: See Liver, pathology
STEBBINS, E. L., and REED, E., Carrier-borne typhoid fever in New York State, with special reference to attack rates among household contacts, Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 233-240, March '37
STECHER, R. M., and SOLOMON, W. M., Complications and hazards of fever therapy: analysis of 1000 consecutive fever treatments with Kettering hypertherm, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1014-1020, Jan. '37
STECHER, W. R., Roentgenography of carpal navicular bone, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 704-705, May '37
STECK, L'évolution du pronostic et de la thérapeutique de la schizophrénie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 129-144, March 10, '37
STECK, I. E., Clinical experience in treatment of arthritis with massive doses of vitamin D, Illinois M.J. 71: 243-248, March '37
——DEUTSCH, H., REED, C. I., and STRUCK, H. C., Further studies on intoxication with vitamin D, Ann. Int.Med. 10: 951-964, Jan. '37
STEEGMANN, A. T.: See GALLAVAN, M., jt. auth.
STEEL, D., Eighteen months' experience with 400 kv. constant potential deep therapy; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 963-968, Dec. '36
STEEL, W. A., Acute lymphangitis, Am.J.Surg. 36: 37-43, April '37
STEELE, G. H., Spontaneous (pathological) dislocation of atlas, Lancet 1: 441-442, Feb. 20, '37
STEELE, H. G., Better obstetrics, West Virginia M.J. 33: 255-257, June '37
STEELE, J. D., JR., Extrapleural pneumonolysis followed by paraffin filling, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 3: 9-10, Feb. '37
Subphrenic abscess with bronchial fistula, Ann.Surg. 105: 496-506, April '37
STEELE, J. M., Elevation of rectal temperature following mechanical obstruction to peripheral circulation, Am. Heart J. 13: 542-549, May '37
STEEN, R. R., EVANS, A. P., and MATTHEWS, M. R., Encephalography, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 34-43, Jan. '37
STEEN, W. B., Value of blood xanthoprotein reaction in diagnosis and prognosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 825-838, May '37
STEENBOCK, H.: See LOWE, J. T., jt. auth.
STEENEBRUGGEN, A.: See BOTTIN, J., jt. auth.
STEENHOFF, R.: See LEVIN, N., jt. auth.
STEENKEN, W., JR., and BALDWIN, E. R., Effect of irradiated milk compared with vitamin-D oils on inhalation tuberculosis of guinea pigs, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 656-660, May '37
——See OATWAY, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
STEENROD, E. J., CRAIG, W. M., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Adenoma of pituitary gland with mild acromegaly and visual disturbance: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 104-107, Feb. 17, '37
——GHORMLEY, R. K., and CRAIG, W. M., Injuries of hands due to shattered porcelain handles of water faucets, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 950-955, May '37
STEER, A.: See BENSON, R. A., jt. auth.
STEFAN, H., Alkoholismus und Erbgesundheitsgesetz, Med. Klin. 33: 48, Jan. 8, '37; 85, Jan. 15, '37
Angeborene und erworbene Schwachsinnszustände, Med. Klin. 33: 602-604, April 30, '37
STEFANELLI, C., L'appendicite acuta nei soggetti di età e nel vecchio. (Studio anatomo-patologico, statistico e clinico), Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 644-651, Dec. '36
STEFANI, F., and CLEMENTI, B., Benefici effetti dell'opoterapia maschile sulla gravidanza (e sul neonato), Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 519-536, Dec. '36
STEFANINI, La ponction systématique dans le diagnostic, le pronostic, le traitement des abcès du poumon, Rev.de chir., Paris 74: 689-694, Nov. '36
STEFANINI, A., Sull'apprezzamento della direzione del suono, Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 49-63, Feb. '37
STEFANINI, P., Intorno alla possibilità di ottenere flemmoni gastrici sperimentalmente, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 590-606, Nov. '36
STEFANINI, S., La capacità di concentrazione, diluizione e carico dell'acido urico come prova della funzionalità renale nelle nefropatie infantili, Clin. pediat. 18: 784-810, Dec. '36
STEFANO, J. J.: See CHAPPELL, M. N., jt. auth.
STEFANOPOULO, G. M.: See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.
STEFANUTTI, P., Delle relazioni fra effetto calorico ed alcuni effetti biologici in vivo ed in vitro delle onde corte ed ultracorte, Folia med. 22: 1003-1014, Nov. 30, '36
Rilievi clinico-statistici sulla cartella clinica-radiografica degli studenti universitari dell'ateneo di Bari, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 874-879, Oct. '36
Contributo alla conoscenza dei rapporti fra metabolismo intermedio degli idrati di carbonio e metabolismo energetico nell'uomo sano, nei diabetici e nei malati di cuore, Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 123-150, Jan. '37
STEFFEN, H. L., Zur Behandlung Kranker mit erhöhtem Blutdruck durch Kochsalzentzug, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 90-91, Jan. 15, '37

STEFFENSEN, J., Veränderungen in Bau der Nucleoproteide beim Menschen während der Spermiogenese. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Färbungstheorie, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25**: 565-582, '36

STEFFES, W., Über echten partiellen Riesenwuchs, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **20**: 246-253, '36

STEFKO, W. H.: See Shtefko, V. G.

STEFL, J., Über den Einfluss von Vitamin-D-Fütterung auf Froschlarven, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **185**: 81-84, '37

STEGGERDA, F. R., Comparative study of water metabolism in amphibians injected with pituitrin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36**: 103-106, March '37

——**and GIANTURCO, C.**, Method for visualizing different organs in normal unanesthetized animal, Anat.Rec. **67**: 405-407, March 25, '37; abstr., Visualization of different organs in normal unanesthetized animals, Science **84**: 582, Dec. 25, '36

——See **GIANTURCO, C., jt. auth.**

STEGOMYIA: See Malaria, avian

STEHLE, R. L., Antidiuretische Wirkung des Hypophysenextraktes, Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 536, April 10, '37

——**and ELLSWORTH, H. C.**, Dihydroxyphenyl ethanolamine (arterenol) as possible sympathetic hormone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59**: 114-121, Jan. '37

STEHR, L., Röntgenbefunde bei Kreuz- und Hüftschmerz, Med.Welt **10**: 1836-1840, Dec. 19, '36

Röntgenologische Studien über Ursachen, Entstehung und Verlauf der Arthrosis deformans, Röntgenpraxis **9**: 73-97, Feb. '37

STEIDLE, H., Über quantitative Fragen bei der Phosgenvergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184**: 97-98, '36

STEIGELMANN, Erfahrungen mit über 700 Evipan-Natrium-Narkosen, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **10**: 14-19, April '37

STEIGER, M., and REICHSTEIN, T., Partial synthesis of crystallized compound with biological activity of adrenal-cortical hormone, Nature, London **139**: 925-926, May 29, '37

STEIGER-KAZAL, D., Blutalkalizität und Säuretherapie bei exsudativen Hautkrankheiten der Kinder, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175**: 206-210, '37

STEIGERWALDT, F., and KÜRTEN, H. F., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von intraportal injiziertem Insulin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100**: 38-47, '36

STEIGLER, A., Zur Typendifferenzierung der Diphtheriebazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138**: 424-426, March 31, '37

——See **KEMKES, B., jt. auth.**

STEIGMANN, F.: See **SINGER, H. A., jt. auth.**

STEIMAN, S. E., Factors determining type of response in fiber of striated muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **118**: 492-504, March '37

STEIN, A. A., On pathogenesis of erysipelas, with special reference to lupus patients, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41**: 30-34, Jan. '37

STEIN, C. (Palmer, Mass.), Studies in endocrine therapy in epilepsy, Am.J.Psychiat. **93**: 1181-1184, March '37

STEIN, C. (Vienna), Die Bedeutung der diätetischen Behandlung in der Ohrenheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50**: 259-264, Feb. 26, '37

STEIN, I., Evaluation of bone density in roentgenogram by use of ivory wedges, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37**: 678-682, May '37

STEIN, I. F., Why pneumoperitoneum? Radiology **28**: 391-398, April '37

STEIN, J., Ludolf-Krehl-Klinik Heidelberg, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63**: 454-455, March 19, '37

STEIN, J. J., and HANTSCH, F. K., Adenocarcinoma of rectum with unusual sites of metastases; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **108**: 1776-1779, May 22, '37

STEIN, JOSEPH: See Obituaries

STEIN, L.: See **ERTL, E., jt. auth.**

STEIN, P.: See **PORSCHE, H. L., jt. auth.**

STEIN, R. J.: See **SALA, A. M., jt. auth.**

STEIN, R. O., Über konjugale Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis. Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Elephantiasis genito-ano-rectalis, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **86**: 1285-1288, Nov. 14, '36

Sui rapporti tra lo sviluppo e la caduta dei peli ed il sistema endocrino; sulle possibilità di una terapia endocrina, Gazz.d.osp. **57**: 1169-1171, Dec. 6, '36

Mycotic eczema of palms of hands and soles of feet and its treatment, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **3**: 19-25, March '37

STEINACH OPERATION: See Vas Deferens, surgery

STEINACH OPERATION II: See Epididymis, surgery

STEINBACH, H. B.: See **COLVIN, L. T., jt. auth.**

STEINBACH, M. M., and KLEIN, S. J., Effects of gonadotropic hormones in treatment of experimental tuberculosis, J.Exper.Med. **65**: 205-217, Feb. '37

STEINBERG, A.: See **ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.**

STEINBERG, C. L., Vitamin B complex therapy in chronic arthritis, Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition **3**: 765-766, Dec. '36

STEINBERG, D. L.: See **HUTTON, J. H. (Chicago), jt. auth.**

STEINBORN, O., Zur Methodik der Untersuchung des Einflusses der Qualität des Nahrungseiweisses auf den Betriebsstoffwechsel, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. **99**: 447-450, '36

STEINBRINK, M., Medical witness, New York State J.Med. **37**: 180-186, Jan. 15, '37

STEINDLER, A., Auscultation of joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19**: 121-136, Jan. '37

On marching efficiency, Mil.Surgeon **80**: 377-384, May '37

STEINER, B., Chorioiditis, geheilt nach Zahnextraktion, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34**: 1524-1525, Dec. 24, '36

STEINER, E., Die Verantwortlichkeit des Arztes für unsachgemässe Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 1292, Dec. 19, '36

Gift und Bakterien als Mittel zum Versicherungsbetrug, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67**: 253, March 20, '37

STEINER, H.: See **REIMANN, F., jt. auth.**

STEINER, JOHANN: See Obituaries

STEINER, JOSEPH M.: See Obituaries

STEINER, M., GREENE, M. R., and KRAMER, B., Effects of vitamin-D deficiency on experimental tuberculosis in rabbit, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35**: 640-655, May '37

STEINER, M. M., Atresia of pulmonary orifice with intact interventricular septum, J.Pediat. **10**: 370-373, March '37

STEINER, P., Geburtsstillstand infolge Placenta accreta totalis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61**: 138-140, Jan. 16, '37

STEINER, P. E., Malignant lymphogranulomatous (Hodgkin's disease) cirrhosis of liver; report of case, Am.J.Path. **13**: 109-120, Jan. '37

STEINERT'S DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular

STEINFELD, J., Insulin shock therapy in schizophrenia, J.A.M.A. **108**: 91-92, Jan. 9, '37

STEINHARTER, R. H., Die Bildung von hyalinen Membranen in pneumonischen Lungen, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **99**: 148-162, '37

STEINKAMM, E.: See **KAUFMANN, C., jt. auth.**

STEINMANN, B. (Berne), Über das Elektrokardiogramm bei Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. **29**: 281-299, April 15, '37

STEINMANN, B. (Prague): See **ŠVAB, V., jt. auth.**

STEINMANN, I., Genealogische Ermittlungen in 4 Familien mit Westphal-Wilsonscher Pseudosklerose; neurologische und psychische Besonderheiten im klinischen Bild bei 4 erkrankten Geschwisterpaaren, Arch.f. Psychiat. **105**: 514-538, '36

STEINMANN, J., Hémorragies et étoiles vasculaires chez un cirrhotique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50**: 854-856, Dec. 26, '36

——See **de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**

STEINSCHNEIDER, E., Reg.-Rat Doz. Dr. Viktor Frey, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87**: 114, Jan. 23, '37

STEINWALLNER, B., Geplante Zulassung der Sterbehilfe in England, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38**: 583-584, Nov. 14, '36

Eine für den Arzt bemerkenswerte Reichsgerichtsentscheidung zur Kunstfehlerhaftung, insbesondere zur Frage des Ursachenzusammenhangs und des Verschuldens, Tuberkulose **16**: 285-286, Dec. 20, '36

Willensstrafrecht auch im Ausland: Der Strafgesetzvorentwurf von San Marino 1934, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27**: 302-307, '37

Zur Frage der Einwilligung des Patienten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39**: 107-109, March 6, '37

STEKEL, Le syndrome "épilepsie" et son traitement psychanalytique, Bull.méd., Paris **51**: 257-265, April 17, '37

STEKOL, J. A., Studies on mercapturic acid synthesis in animals; extent of synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid in dogs as affected by diets of varying sulfur content, J.Biol.Chem. **117**: 147-159, Jan. '37

p-Bromophenylmercapturic acid and ethereal sulfates synthesis in dogs maintained on diets of varying sulfur content, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35**: 623-627, Jan. '37

Studies on mercapturic acid synthesis in animals; extent of synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid in dogs as related to time of administration of food and bromobenzene, J.Biol.Chem. **118**: 155-160, March '37

——**and HAMILL, W. H.**, Synthesis of protein and amino acids in mice with aid of deuterium, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35**: 591-593, Jan. '37

——**and MANN, F. C.**, Studies on mercapturic acid synthesis in animals; rôle of bile in absorption and detoxication of bromobenzene and naphthalene in dog, J.Biol.Chem. **117**: 619-627, Feb. '37

STELL, J. S.: See **SCULLY, F. J., jt. auth.**

de STELLA, H., and HOORENS, A., Contribution à la physiologie du cervelet, dans ses rapports avec les fonctions oculo-motrices, Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belgique **1**: 542-559, '36

STEMMLER, W., Die Durchführung der erbbiologischen Bestandsaufnahme in den Heil- und Pflegeanstalten, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **9**: 97-110, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **105**, Hft. 4-6, '37

STENBUCK, J. B., Fractured ribs with paradoxical motion, J.A.M.A. **108**: 470, Feb. 6, '37

Traumatic subcutaneous emphysema of thoracic origin, New York State J.Med. **37**: 395-399, Feb. 15, '37

STENDER, A., Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der cerebralen Form der Endangitis obliterans, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 761-776, '36
Über fronto-orbitale Dermoidcysten, Zentralbl. f. Neurochir. **2:** 114-122, March '37
STENDER, O., Über die Meningitis serosa acuta idiopatica bzw. epidemica, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **141:** 217-226, '36
STENGEL, E., Studien über die Beziehungen zwischen Geistesstörung und Sprachstörung; zur Lehre von der paralytischen Sprachstörung: das Syndrom Dysarthrie, Palilalie, Agrammatismus, Gesichtsapraxie, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **54:** 150-176, '37
Studien über die Beziehungen zwischen Geistesstörung und Sprachstörung; über die Sprachstörungen der Epileptiker, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **54:** 177-205, '37
Studien über die Beziehungen zwischen Geistesstörung und Sprachstörung; über Echolalie und verwandte Phänomene bei Idioten und Imbecillen, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **54:** 206-240, '37
Über die Bedeutung einer abgelaufenen Encephalitis lethargica für die Gestaltung von Krankheitsprozessen anderer Genese, Parkinsonistisches Syndrom im Verlaufe einer Melancholie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 283-285, March 6, '37
——**See PAPPENHEIM, E., jt. auth.**
——**See PÖTZL, O., jt. auth.**
STENGEL, F., Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen (ESG) bei gutartiger Geschwürsbildung und Krebs des Verdauungstraktes, München. med. Wchnschr. **84:** 702-703, April 30, '37
STENN, F., Pioneer history of milk sickness, Ann.M.Hist. **9:** 23-29, Jan. '37
——**and ZEITER, W.**, Sepsis of cryptogenic origin, Illinois M.J. **71:** 261-262, March '37
STENSEN'S (STENO'S) DUCT: See Parotid Duct
STENSTRÖM, B., Fall einer bei Röntgenuntersuchung nachgewiesenen Perforation eines Kolondivertikels, Acta radiol. **18:** 243-248, '37
STENSTRÖM, T., Spontaneous hypoglycemic reaction in man, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1905-1913, Nov. 21, '36
Quackery and educational campaign against it in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 649-663, May 7, '37
STENSTROM, W., and NURNBERGER, C. E., Protective factors in preparation and handling of gold implants and other radon applicators, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 247-253, Feb. '37
——**VIGNESS, I., and NURNBERGER, C. E.**, Continuous registration of rectal temperature during treatments in hypertherm, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 848-852, May '37
STENT, L.: See **LANGLEY, G. J., jt. auth.**
STEOPOE, V.: See **SAVESCU, V., jt. auth.**
STEPANEK, K., Zur Chirurgie des endemischen Kropfes. Eine kritische und selbstkritische Betrachtung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Rezidives, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 284-288, Jan. 30, '37
STEPANENKO, N. S.: See **ROZHKOV, V. M., jt. auth.**
STEPANOV, M. M., Method for sterilization of silk used in sutures and results of its application, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 902-903, '36
STEPANOV, P. N., Werlhof's disease, Klin.med. **14:** 1473-1481, '36
——**See RIKHTER, G. E., jt. auth.**
STÉPHAN, E., Des alcoolisations itératives du nerf phrénique, Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 60-64, Jan. '37
STEPHANI, J., Un cas de pneumothorax spontané controlatéral à un pneumothorax artificiel, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1088-1089, Nov. 7, '36
Les formes diffuses de la tuberculose pulmonaire (tramite, périlobulite, fibroses), Hôpital **25:** 268-274, April (B) '37
——**and ARNOLD, E.**, Influence du pneumothorax thérapeutique sur la figure neutrophile d'Arneth, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1244-1248, Dec. '36
——**See KIRSCH, R., jt. auth.**
——**and WEIGERT, H.**, Les tuberculoses pulmonaires postpleurétiques; étude de leur pronostic, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1240-1243, Dec. '36
——**KIRSCH, R., and WEIGERT, H.**, Beitrag zur Genese der Verwachsungen im Laufe der Lungentuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung auf die Möglichkeit ihrer Voraussehung, Röntgenpraxis **9:**180-184, March '37
STEPHENS, D. J., and KALTREIDER, N. L., Therapeutic use of venesection in polycythemia, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1565-1581, April '37
STEPHENS, G. A., New aspect of milk problem, M.Officer **56:** 245-246, Dec. 12, '36
Danger in meat ration, M.Officer **57:** 108-109, March 13, '37
STEPHENS, H. B., Cardiospasm, California & West.Med. **46:** 161-164, March '37
——**See HURWITZ, S., jt. auth.**
STEPHENS, H. M., Medical practice and the law; some parallels, relationships and problems, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **64:** 576-582, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
STEPHENS, W. M.: See **FINKELMAN, I., jt. auth.**
STEPHENSON, C. S., and WINGO, E. H., Toxic effects of arsenical compounds employed in treatment of disease in United States Navy, 1935, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **35:** 111-148, Jan. '37
STEPHENSON, D.: See **BUTTLE, G. A. H., jt. auth.**
STEPIN, S. A., Clinical aspects of Monteggia fracture, Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 640-653, '36
Mechanogenesis of Monteggia fracture and significance of interosseous membrane, Vestnik khir. **47:** 65-70, '36
STEPP, W., Welche Vitamine braucht der Mensch? Med. Welt **11:** 337-340, March 13, '37
Grundsätzliches zur Flächenkymographie. Bericht über Modellversuche nebst einigen klinischen Bemerkungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 459-462, March 19, '37
STEPPUN, O. A., History of development of lysatotherapy, Klin.med. **15:** 175-183, '37
STERBA, E., Abnormal child, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **5:** 569-600, Oct. '36
STERBA, R., Zur Theorie der Übertragung, Imago **22:** 456-470, '36
STEREOMYOGRAPH: See Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOSCOPE: See Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
STERILITY
See also under Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
—as disease, according to provisions of German insurance law, [Schläger] Med.Klin. **32:** 1723-1724, Dec. 11, '36
—birth control according to Knaus method, [E. Weinzierl] Československ.gynaek. **15:** 202-206, '36
—contraception and the rhythm, [R. J. O'Donnell] Nebraska M.J. **22:** 132-134, April '37
—date of ovulation in its relation to sterility, [W. C. Spackman] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 386-390, May '35
—functional sterility, [P. W. Winder] Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1806-1807, March '37
—important factors in fertilization and pregnancy of unfruitful women, [W. E. Coutts] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 254-263, Feb. '35
—Knaus-Ogino method of birth control, [B. Wilhelm] Československ.gynaek. **15:** 206-210, '36
—periodic fertility and sterility in women, [F. Tietze] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 320-323, Feb. '36
—physiologic period of relative sterility and fertility in women, [F. E. Dill] J.Oklahoma M.A. **30:** 123-127, April '37
—physiologic sterility in women, [H. J. Gerster] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **67:** 228-231, March 13, '37
—physiologic sterility of adolescence, [C. A. Mills & C. Ogle] Human Biol. **8:** 607-615, Dec. '36
—present knowledge on rhythm of human fertility; biologic and physiologic considerations affecting its practical application to problem of sterility, [P. Willson] M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 87-99, April '37
—question of periodic physiologic sterility in women (Knaus-Ogino theory), [G. Riebold] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **61:** 981-985, April 24, '37
—temporary physiologic sterility in women (Knaus-Ogino theory), [H. Guthmann & H. Vetter] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 129-142, Jan. '37
—very early abortion presenting appearance of sterility; therapy with cantan (vitamin C preparation) and lutren and luteogan (corpus luteum preparations); 3 cases, [M. Rodecurt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1880-1881, Nov. 13, '36
diagnosis: See Sterility, etiology
diet and sterility: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
etiology, diagnosis, [F. Richards] J.Florida M.A. 23: 277-281, Dec. '36
—endocrinology and reproduction, [J. P. Pratt] J.Contraception **2:** 75-78, April '37
—etiology and diagnosis, [F. Pachner] Československ.gynaek. **16:** 2-18, '37
—female sterility; review of literature, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **14:** 91-92, Feb. 15, '37
—feminine sterility; diagnosis of etiology, [A. Valerio] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 804-805, Dec. 5, '36
—following injection treatment of hernia; determination of its incidence, [C. E. Rea] Ann.Surg. **105:** 351-353, March '37
—gonorrhea in relation to female sterility, [D. Mancini] Clin.ostet. **39:** 161-168, March '37
—Huhner test in sterility due to necrospermia, [M. Huhner] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 508-511, Nov. '36: also, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **44:** 334-336, April '37
—human sterility, [P. Titus] South.M.J. **30:** 410-418, April '37
—in female, [H. J. Freyschmidt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **104:** 69-81, Dec. '36
—in female, with report of 190 cases, [M. C. Sturgis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 265-269, April '37
—in male; azoospermia due to bilateral gonorrheal epididymitis, [J. Dörffel & W. Lutterberg] Dermat. Wchnschr. **104:** 1-12, Jan. 2, '37
—in native women in Morocco, [Mme. E. Delanoë] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 793-795, Sept. '36

STERILITY, etiology—Continued
—inhibiting action of sodium chloride in diet on development and function of female sex organs; relation to development of sterility, [W. Klodt] Arch. f.Gynäk. **163:** 662-672, '37
—male sterility, [J. B. D'Oronzio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 247-250, April '37
—morphology of spermatozoa and proof of procreative capacity of male, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 6-9, '37
—practical aspects of studies, [P. Titus] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 345-351, Feb. '37
—question of spermatotoxic power of blood due to abundant absorption of semen as cause of sterility of prostitutes, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 591-613, Sept.-Oct. '36
—question of spermatotoxic power of human blood due to seminal resorption by vagina studied in relation to possible etiology of sterility, especially in prostitutes; negative results of complement deviation reaction, [P. Manunza & A. Spanedda] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. **8:** 495-508, Dec. '36
—relationship of contraception to sterility, [F. J. Weiser & C. Appel] J.Contraception **2:** 78-80, April '37
—sexual hygiene and sterility; lack of menstrual hygiene as factor, with special reference to danger of coitus during menses, [W. Sdravomyslov] Bull. Soc.de sexol. **3:** 497-504, June '36
—sterility as clinical problem in women, [W. T. Pommerenke] New York State J.Med. **37:** 1035-1041, June 1, '37
—sterility in women from medical and statistical point of view, [H. Benckert] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 617-628, April 30, '37
—studies in male with their practical applications; 50 cases, [H. Sangree] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 264-265, April '37
—syphilitic fungi of testicles; relation to sterility; 2 cases, [V. Grillo] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 123-131, Feb. '37
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, surgery
—[F. Richards] J.Florida M.A. **23:** 277-281, Dec. '36
—conservative therapy in female, [J. Trapl] Československ. gynaek. **16:** 19-44, '37
—desensitization, [G. Jeanneney] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 838-839, Sept. '36
—Dr. H. Will Elders; Federal Trade Commission orders Elders' message to yearning, childless females modified, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2059, June 12, '37
—estrogen, [R. Moricard] Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **31:** 799-802, Sept. '36
—human sterility, [P. Titus] South.M.J. **30:** 410-418, April '37
—in female, [M. Bordier] Progrès méd., pp. 603-604, April 17, '37
—in female, [H. J. Freyschmidt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **104:** 69-81, Dec. '36
—in female, [J. Szymanowicz] Med.Klin. **33:** 116-120, Jan. 22, '37
—in native women in Morocco; medical therapy, [Mme. E. Delanoë] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 793-795, Sept. '36
—male sterility and new remedies, [J. B. D'Oronzio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 247-250, April '37
—medical and surgical therapy of feminine sterility, [A. Challer] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **7:** 3, Oct.; 3, Nov.; 3, Dec. '36; abstr., Strasbourg méd. **96:** 589-594, Dec. 25, '36
—medical and surgical therapy; review, [E. Imparato] Riforma med. **53:** 129-131, Jan. 23, '37
—ozone, [H. C. Krafft] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 828-832, Sept. '36
—physical and thermal therapy of feminine sterility, [M. Favreau] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **7:** 31, Dec. '36; **8:** 3, Jan. '37
—pituitary response (prolan in urine) to cervical dilatation, [C. H. Birnberg] Endocrinology **21:** 294-295, March '37
—progress in knowledge and therapy of female sterility, [E. Fels] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo **1:** 395-398, April '36
—radioactive emanations (radon and thoron), [P. Gasquet] Clinique,Paris **31:** 304-306, Nov. (B) '36
—results, [R. Schuurmans] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 74-76, Jan. 9, '37 [Comment on Gerloff's article]
—results with intra-uterine stem pessary, [W. H. Weir] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 291-299, Feb. '37
—sterility and its mineral water therapy at Châtel-Guyon, [A. Mazeran] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 832-838, Sept. '36
—sterility as clinical problem in women, [W. T. Pommerenke] New York State J.Med. **37:** 1035-1041, June 1, '37
—sterility in women from medical and statistical point of view, [H. Benckert] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 617-628, April 30, '37
—studies in female, with report of 190 cases, [M. C. Sturgis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 265-269, April '37
—surgical therapy, [M. Sénéchal] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 795-799, Sept. '36

STERILITY, therapy—Continued
—surgical therapy in women, [J. Maršálek] Československ. gynaek. **16:** 44-54, '37
—thermal mineral water of Salsomaggiore in female sterility, [G. Guidi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. **47:** 33-43, Feb. '36
—thermal waters of Salsomaggiore in females, [V. de Blasi] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **31:** 842-845, Sept. '36
—treatment (use of Smith-Hodge pessary), [J. Hirschmann] Practitioner **138:** 111, Jan. '37
—vicarious hormone therapy of sterility due to ovariopathy, [A. Stäbile] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 321-332, March '37
STERILIZATION
—hot air sterilization of milk utensils, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 150-158, March '37
—importance of air in passage of heat during sterilization by steam; technic of measuring amount of air, [O. Mündel] Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 285-296, Feb. '37
—preparation and application of sterile alcohol, [K. E. Jensen] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 364-368, March 6, '37
—simple method for reducing number of living bacteria in air of laboratories, operating rooms, etc., [L. E. Walbum & F. E. Reymann] Hospitalstid. **80:** 357-365, March 30, '37
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterility
—alcoholism and law concerning hereditary diseases, [H. Stefan] Med.Klin. **33:** 48, Jan. 8, '37; 85, Jan. 15, '37
—court order for sterilization of patient with only one testicle and with displaced vas deferens, [H. Junghanns] Chirurg **8:** 841-843, Nov. 1, '36
—dangerous slogans from fields of eugenics and genetics, [J. Bauer] Marriage Hyg. **2:** 139-144, Nov. '35
—decisions of higher courts on law, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1922-1925, Nov. 20, '36
—deficiency in law, [Schroeder] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **39:** 25-26, Jan. 9, '37
—determination of hereditary deafness in light of new law, [W. Uffenorde] Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt,Hft.4, pp. 43-53, Dec. '36; in Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** Dec. '36
—effect of sterilization law on number and type of admissions to psychiatric hospital, [T. Struppler] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 611-612, April 16, '37
—incomplete rupture of uterus (anterior part of lower segment); indications for sterilization; case, [R. García Valenzuela] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 69-72, '35
—law from standpoint of laity and experiences of physician as medicolegal expert in carrying out this law, [Enge] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **39:** 8-13, Jan. 2, '37
—laws on sterilization and castration in various countries, [E. Goldberg] Scritti biol. **11:** 125-305, '36
—legality of human operations, [J. H. Landman] J.Contraception **1:** 185-188, Nov. '36
—method of sterilizing male, [A. Hofmann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 742-743, March 27, '37
—methods of temporary biologic sterilization of women, [M. B. Rodríguez-López] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **9:** 373-390, Oct. '36
—modern German theories concerning heredity, eugenics and intellectual insufficiency (oligophrenia and eugenic sterilization), [A. Brousseau] Rev.méd.franç. **18:** 211-221, March '37
—necessity for sterilizing unfit persons who are still capable of reproduction, even though they are not actively potent, [H. Bertermann] Med.Welt **11:** 128, Jan. 23, '37
—of male, [P. Moysich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 24-31, '36
—of patients with congenital cataract, [Jess] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 104-105, '36
—prescribed duty of physician to perform operation, [H. J. Lemme] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 92-95, '37
—prevention of crime outside of prison; psychiatric, eugenic and legal aspects, [P. Schiff] Ann.de méd. lég. **17:** 290-323, April '37
—prospects for hormonal sterilization, [R. Kurzrok] J. Contraception **2:** 27-29, Feb. '37
—retarded mental development and operation of laws concerning it, [W. Weygandt] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 456-461, March 19, '37
—review of decisions of higher German courts in 1936 on law governing physicians, [Paech & Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 717, April 30, '37; 750, May 7, '37
—task of ophthalmologist in preventing hereditary diseases in light of sterilization law, [W. Clausen] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 91-102, '36
—technic of vasectomy, [J. E. Strode] J.Urol. **37:** 733-736, May '37
—temporary sterilization of women by biologic means (injection of spermatozoa), [E. B. do Amaral] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **30:** 886-889, Nov. '36
—therapeutic castration of sexual perverts, [T. A. Kandou & N. Speyer] Nervenarzt **9:** 609-615, '36

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—vasectomy, [Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31**: 84-89, '37
—what penalties does abuse of law for sterilization carry? [F. Reuter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1467-1468, Nov. 27, '36
surgical: See also Germicides
—apparatus for control, [P. S. Plitas] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1012-1020, '36
—autoclave sterilization in hospitals, [C. Naeslund] Nord.med.tidskr. **13**: 449-452, March 20, '37
—construction and function of surgical section of hospital with consideration of asepsis, [A. Gosset, P. Hauduroy & J. Gosset] Presse méd. **45**: 465-469, March 27, '37
—dependence of results on properties of test material, [P. Oesterle] Arch.f.Hyg. **117**: 16-32, Oct. '36
—development of asepsis, [A. H. Hatch] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27**: 245-247, June '37
—disinfection of hands, [J. Christiansen] Nord. med. tidskr. **13**: 377-378, March 6, '37
—disinfection of hands, [H. Wulff & P. Koefoed] Nord. med.tidskr. **13**: 41-52, Jan. 9, '37
—disinfection of operative field with 10 per cent solution of bactol (cresol preparation) in alcohol, [J. Vorschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63**: 3022-3026, Dec. 19, '36
—documents concerning discovery of asepsis, [M. Terrillon] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **[30]**: 303-305, Sept.-Oct. '36
—fallacies concerning chemically sterilized surgical catgut sutures, with particular reference to use of metallic silver, [R. O. Clock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 1027-1034, June '37
—memorandum on sterilized surgical catgut (Mémorandum sur le catgut chirurgical stérilisé), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **29**: 348-357, Feb. '37
—method for sterilization of silk used in sutures and results of its application, [M. M. Stepanov] Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 902-903, '36
—new procedure for sterilization of dressings in closed boxes, [C. Jouan & P. Poulenc] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **43**: 618-629, Nov. '36
—new type portable sterilizer for syringes and needles, [J. K. McShane] J.A.M.A. **108**: 1606, May 8, '37
—operation room infections; control of air-borne pathogenic organisms, with particular reference to use of special bactericidal radiant energy; preliminary report, [D. Hart] Arch.Surg. **34**: 874-896, May '37
—potassium permanganate in disinfection of operative field, [M. V. Mukhin] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 69-72, '36
—preoperative preparation and care of hands, [H. Wulff] Chirurg **8**: 837-840, Nov. 1, '36; comment by Kirschner **8**: 840-841, Nov. 1, '36
—present status of sterility of catgut sutures on American market; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of American Medical Association, [J. H. Brewer] J.A.M.A. **108**: 722-727, Feb. 27, '37
—present-day methods of sterilizing dressings, [S. N. Hayes] Brit.M.J. **1**: 911-915, May 1, '37
—process in autoclave, [E. Y. Bardakh & A. A. Grinfeld] Vrach.delo **19**: 1117-1124, '36
—question of progress in asepsis, [G. Plăcinţianu] România med. **15**: 91-92, April 1, '37
—silence during operations; its importance in relation to other factors in asepsis, [J. Riese] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64**: 40, Jan. 2, '37 [Addendum]
—simple method for silk sutures, [N. V. Sadovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 694-700, '36
—sterilization based on temperature attained and time ratio, [E. E. Ecker] Mod.Hosp. **48**: 86, Feb. '37
—sterilization of air in operating room by bactericidal radiant energy, [D. Hart] Surgery **1**: 770-784, May '37
—sterilization of dressings in autoclave, with particular reference to arrangement for discharge of air, [H. Miessner, G. Schoop & F. Harms] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64**: 498-509, Feb. 27, '37
—sterilization of instruments by boiling sodium carbonate-formaldehyde solution, [G. Sobernheim & O. Mündel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66**: 1191-1192, Nov. 21, '36
—sterilizing surgical instruments and utensils, [E. E. Ecker & R. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **48**: 92, March '37
—surgical section with sterilizable operating rooms, [F. Masmonteil] Presse méd. **45**: 91-92, Jan. 16, '37
—thorough disinfection of operative field without use of iodine, [I. E. Kochergin] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 555-566, '36
—use of disinfectants in hospitals, [R. Hanne] Ztschr.f. d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 592-595, Dec. 8, '36
—when antiseptic surgery came to Georgia, [T. C. Davison] J.M.A.Georgia **26**: 102-105, March '37
—wound healing after aseptic operation with primary suture, [W. H. Gorgon] Chirurg **9**: 98-106, Feb. 1, '37
STERILIZERS: See Sterilization, surgical
STERIN, I. E., Action of resorcinol and hydroquinone on transversely striped muscles of frog, Fiziol.zhur. **20**: 330-338, '36
STERIN, I. E.—Continued
Further studies on effect of *di*phenols on striated muscles of frog, Fiziol.zhur. **20**: 678-686, '36
STERLING, R. I.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
STERMAN, M. M., and SCAL, J. C., Familial telangiectasia with recurring epistaxis successfully treated with radium; with review of literature, New York State J.Med. **37**: 287-292, Feb. 1, '37
STERN, A., and LIEBERMAN, D. P., Case of supposed progeria in girl aged 17 months, Arch.Pediat. **54**: 169-171, March '37
STERN, A. C.: See **PINCUS, S., jt. auth.**
STERN, E. L., Dangers of intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol: their avoidance and contraindications, Am.J.Surg. **35**: 99-104, Jan. '37
Relief of angina pectoris, bronchial asthma, alcoholic neuritis, traumatic sciatica, gangrene of toes, and urethral stricture by intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol, M.Times, New York **65**: 178-182, April '37
Chronic painful conditions amenable to relief by intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol, Am.J. Surg. **36**: 509-513, May '37
STERN, E. S., Ætiology and pathology of acrocyanosis, Brit.J.Dermat. **49**: 100-108, March '37
STERN, H. J., De la prédominance d'une main et de son influence sur l'anisométropie et le strabisme convergent, Folia ophth.orient. **2**: 253-257, '36
STERN, J. E.: See **POLLACK, H., jt. auth.**
STERN, K.: See **SCHEIDEGGER, S., jt. auth.**
STERN, K. G., and WHITE, A., Studies on constitution of insulin; properties of reduced insulin preparations, J.Biol.Chem. **117**: 95-110, Jan. '37
——**and HOFER, J. W.**, Synthesis of co-carboxylase from vitamin B_1, Science **85**: 483-484, May 14, '37
STERN, L., Etiologic factors in pathogenesis of putrid abscess of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **6**: 202-211, Dec. '36
STERN, R. (Breslau), Zur Differentialdiagnose der Epilepsie, München.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 177, Jan. 29, '37 [Reply to Schilling]
STERN, R. (Vienna), Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Myasthenia gravis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50**: 321-324, March 5, '37
STERN, R. O.: See **FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.**
STERN, W., Les affections de la mamelle, Hôpital **25**: 108, Feb. (B) '37; 141, March (A) '37; 177, March (B) '37
STERNBERG, H., Über Schädigungen des Nervus ischiadicus bei Schaftbrüchen des Oberschenkels, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37**: 183-188, '36
STERNBERG, J., Lokalbehandlung des Ulcus cruris mit Epithelkörperchenhormon (Extract. parathyreoideae), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87**: 338-339, March 20, '37
STERNBERG, L., Contact dermatitis; cases caused by oil of cloves and by oil of camomile tea (Anthemis cotula), J.Allergy **8**: 185-186, Jan. '37
STERNBERG, T. H., and PILLSBURY, D. M., Influence of avitaminosis A on experimentally produced cutaneous infections in rats, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35**: 247-250, Feb. '37
——See **PILLSBURY, D. M., jt. auth.**
STERNBERG'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
STERNE, J., Le cœur, glande endocrine, Gaz.méd.de France **44**: 223-226, Feb. 15, '37
Une nouvelle famille de paralysants du sympathique: les benzodioxans, Médecine **18**: 217-221, March '37
——See **CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
STERNON, F., Variations quantitatives des alcaloïdes totaux au cours du cycle évolutif de l'ergot de seigle "Claviceps purpurea (Fries) Tul.", Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **1**: 463-469, '36
STERNSTEIN, H. J., Nasal obstruction in adult; quantitative study, Arch.Otolaryng. **25**: 442-448, April '37
STERNUM
—enlargement of one sternoclavicular articulation: sign of congenital syphilis, [L. G. Glickman & A. A. Minsky] Radiology **28**: 85-86, Jan. '37
—topography of xiphoid region; importance as surgical route of approach to thoracic cavity, [A. Courty & J. Godlewski] Ann.d'anat.path. **14**: 29-36, Jan. '37
abnormalities, ossa suprasternalia in whites and American Negroes and form of superior border of manubrium sterni, [W. M. Cobb] J.Anat. **71**: 245-291, Jan. '37
—unilateral costal aplasia and sternal malformation; roentgen study of case, [Estève] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21**: 73, Feb. '37
diseases, acute osteomyelitis; case, [S. L. Gorelik] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 898-901, '36
echinococcosis, [S. E. Sinberg] Radiology **27**: 736-740, Dec. '36
puncture: See Bones, marrow
roentgenography, method of obtaining structural pictures, [G. Jönsson] Acta radiol. **18**: 336-340, '37
tumors, metastatic pulsating tumors secondary to renal hypernephroma, [L. J. Roth & H. B. Davidson] J. Urol. **37**: 480-489, April '37

STEROLS
See also Cholesterol; Ergosterol
—chemospecific flocculation of sterols by anti-sterol-sera, [A. J. Weil & L. E. den Dooren de Jong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 238-240, March '37
—inactivation of pneumococcal hemolysin by certain sterols, [B. Cohen, H. Shwachman & M. E. Perkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 586-591, Jan. '37
—provitamin D potency of some sterol derivatives, [E. M. & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 757-768, Dec. '36
STERTZ, G., and GEYER, H., Zur Erbpathologie der spinalen Ataxie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des "Status dysraphicus," Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 157: 795-806, '37
STETHOGRAPHY: See Heart, sounds
STETHOSCOPE
—aneurysm of aorta; singular pulsation of arteries, necessity of employment of stethoscope, [D. J. Corrigan] M.Classics 1: 689-699, Feb. '37 [Reprint]
—new electric stethoscope with possibility of registration of sound, [J. K. Narat] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 313-319, May 1, '37
—with amplifier (Stéthoscope à amplificateur), Presse méd. 45: 267, Feb. 17, '37
STETINA, I., Analyse des Thermalwassers der Stadt Szeged, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 234-235, Aug.-Sept. '36
STETTNER, E., Wachstum und Wachstumsstörungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 245-254, '37
STETZER, A.: See **SCHELLONG, F., jt. auth.**
STEUDEL, H., Die Methode der künstlichen Verdauung und ihre Bedeutung für die praktische Ernährungslehre, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. 58: 129-143, Feb. 13, '37
Neue Untersuchungen über die Vorgänge während der Verdauung, Med.Klin. 33: 293-295, Feb. 26, '37
STEUER, K., Eine Gallenblasenduodenalfistel mit Duodenaldivertikel, Röntgenpraxis 8: 818-819, Dec. '36
STEVENIN, A., Appareil d'anesthésie au protoxyde d'azote, Anesth.et analg. 3: 268-271, April '37
STEVENIN, H., and BALAZUC, J., La technique de l'examen ergographique, Paris méd. 2: 389-395, Nov. 28, '36
STEVENS, A. R., Pelvic single kidneys, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 403-413, '36; also, J.Urol. 37: 610-618, May '37
STEVENS, E. F., Air conditioning or power plant of hospital, Hospitals 11: 74-85, May '37
STEVENS, F. A., Bactericidal properties of ultraviolet irradiated lipids of skin, J.Exper.Med. 65: 121-126, Jan. '37
——**and IORDANI, L.**, Delayed and immediate reactions to bacterial nucleoproteins in asthma, hay fever, and in group of miscellaneous diseases, J.Immunol. 31: 477-481, Dec. '36
STEVENS, H. M., Study of vascularity of pituitary body in cat, Anat.Rec. 67: 377-394, Feb. 25, '37
STEVENS, J. B.: See **WILBUR, E. L., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, M. F.: See **GLENNY, A. T., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, W. E., and SMITH, S. P., Roentgenological examination of female urethra, J.Urol. 37: 194-201, Jan. '37
STEVENSON, C. A., and LEDDY, E. T., Dangers of reducing fractures under roentgenoscope and methods of protection against them, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 70-82, Jan. '37
STEVENSON, C. S., Oil of wintergreen (methyl salicylate) poisoning; report of three cases, one with autopsy, and review of literature, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 772-788, June '37
STEVENSON, D., Industrial medicine: modern rheumatic clinic, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 233-236, April '37
STEVENSON, D. S., and HENDERSON, F. L., Osteochondritis dissecans, Brit.M.J. 1: 963-965, May 8, '37
STEVENSON, F. E.: See **DUMMER, C. M., jt. auth.**
STEVENSON, G. H., Life and work of Richard Maurice Bucke; appraisal, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1127-1150, March '37
STEVENSON, G. S., Psychobiologic unit as pattern of community function, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 742-747, April '37
STEVENSON, J. W.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
STEVENSON, M. M.: See **MORRIS, N., jt. auth.**
STEVENSON, W. O., Case of so-called post-traumatic pseudo-pancreatic cyst, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 289, March '37
Case of carcinoma arising from fetal "rest," probably adrenal in origin, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 518-519, May '37
STEWART, A., Case of Simmonds's disease, Lancet 2: 1391-1392, Dec. 12, '36
Gastric acidity in infants and young children under normal and pathological conditions, with special reference to nutritional anæmia, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 34: 1-27, Jan.-March '37
STEWART, C. A., Progress in pediatrics, as recorded in "The Journal-Lancet" and "Minnesota Medicine", Journal-Lancet 57: 68-71, Feb. '37
STEWART, C. B.: See **THORLAKSON, P. H. T., jt. auth.**
STEWART, C. P., SCARBOROUGH, H., and DAVIDSON, J. N., Lævulose tolerance test of hepatic insufficiency, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 105-120, Feb. '37
——See **WILSON, W. C., jt. auth.**
STEWART, D. (London): See **ANGUS, T. C., jt. auth.**
STEWART, D. (Manchester): See **LEWINSKY, W., jt. auth.**
STEWART, DAVID ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
STEWART, G. A., Tumors of chest wall, South.M.J. 30: 375-379, April '37
STEWART, G. E.: See **MEYER, O. O., jt. auth.**
STEWART, H. B., Choice of anesthesia, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 54-57, Feb. '37
STEWART, H. J., CRANE, N. F., and DEITRICK, J. E., Studies of circulation in pernicious anemia, J.Clin. Investigation 16: 431-441, May '37; abstr., Tr.A.Am. Physicians 51: 84-85, '36
Recurrent pericardial effusion of unknown etiology; report of case with studies of circulation and of absorption from pericardial cavity, Bull.New York Acad. Med. 13: 11-35, Jan. '37
STEWART, H. L., CANTAROW, A., and MORGAN, D. R., Changes in liver of cat following ligation of single hepatic ducts, Arch.Path. 23: 641-652, May '37
STEWART, J.: See **ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.**
STEWART, J. L., Porcine trypanosomiasis in Gold Coast, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 313-314, Nov. '36
STEWART, R. L., Treatment of minor burns by amyl salicylate and other salicyl esters, Brit.M.J. 1: 380-383, Feb. 20, '37
STEWART, S. F., Effect of sympathectomy on leg length in cortical rigidity, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 222, Jan. '37
STEWART, T. D., Anthropometric nomenclature; cephalic (length-breadth) index, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 22: 97-140, Oct.-Dec. '36
STEWART, W.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
——See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
STEWART, W. B.: See **HUGHES, J., jt. auth.**
STEWART, W. H., Carcinoma at cardia, roentgenological discussion, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 149-154, May '37
——**and GHISELIN, F. H.**, Recent developments in cinematography of fluoroscopic image, South.M.J. 30: 268-270, March '37
——**and ILLICK, H. E.**, Further report on intensified oral cholecystography, Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 20-21, March '37
STEWART-WALLACE, A. M., Progressive post-operative gangrene of skin, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 681-683, April '37
STEWENS, H., Ueber das Schmerzproblem, mit Berücksichtigung von Erfahrungen bei einigen Augenerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 234-240, Feb. '37
STIASNY, H., Mikropathologie der Spermien erbkranker Männer, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 858-862, April 10, '37
STICH, R., Über Speicheldrüsenmischgeschwülste am Gaumen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 770-771, April 3, '37
STICKER, G., Carl Caspar von Siebold, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1797-1801, Oct. 30, '36
Die Pestgefahr, Rückblick und Ausblick, Med.Welt 11: 33, Jan. 2, '37; 11: 66, Jan. 9, '37
STICKLEY, C. S.: See **WALSH, G., jt. auth.**
STIEDA, A., Zur Behandlung der Pachymeningitis hämorrhagica interna beim Erwachsenen, Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. 1: 58-62, Oct. '36
STIEDA-PELLEGRINI'S DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease
STIEF, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Stief, S.
STIEF, S., Acute diseases of central nervous system, Gyógyászat 76: 704, Dec. 25, '36; 77: 10, Jan. 3, '37
——**and HUSZÁK, S.**, Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Nikotinschäden des Zentralnervensystems, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 95: 36-42, Feb. '37
——**and TOKAY, L.**, Anaphylaxie und Nervensystem, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 191-193, May 1, '37
STIEFLER, G., Prostigmin bei Myasthenia gravis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 324-326, March 5, '37
STIEGLITZ, E. J., Clinical application of renal function tests, M.Clin.North America 21: 281-297, Jan. '37
——**and PALMER, A. E.**, Blood nitrite, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 620-630, April '37
STIEGLITZ, JULIUS: See Obituaries
STIEHM, R. H., Tuberculous infection and progressive tuberculous lesions resulting from open case of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet 57: 33-34, Jan. '37
STIEL, A., Über Probleme der Körnerkrankheit (Trachom), Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 263-265, Nov. '36
STIER, E., Über Zwischenhirnschädigung durch Schädeltrauma, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 446-448, '37
Kopftrauma und Hirnstamm. (Unter Mitbenutzung otologischer Befunde von Prof. Beyer), Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 351-406, '37
Zur Begutachtung der Folgen von Schädeltraumen, Med. Welt 11: 491-493, April 10, '37

STIER, R. F. E., and HOLLISTER, G., Desensitization by oral administration of pollen extracts, Northwest Med. **36:** 166-169, May '37
STIEREN, E., Dr. Edward Balthasar Heckel, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **34:** 18-20, '36
STIEVE, H., Verbesserungen an den Nomina anatomica, Anat.Anz. **83:** 436-451, March 1, '37
STIGAARD, A., Case of thrombopenic purpura after arsphenamine administration cured by blood transfusion, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 138-140, Feb. 4, '37
STIGMATA
—[G. Orme] M.Press **194:** 127-130, Feb. 10, '37
—ecstasy; Marie-Julie Jahenny, stigmatized so-called saint of Blain, France, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **50:** 741, Nov. 7, '36; 760, Nov. 14, '36
STILES, K. A., First record of black widow spider for Iowa, Science **85:** 334-335, April 2, '37
STILES, W. S., and CRAWFORD, B. H., Luminous efficiency of rays entering eye pupil at different points, Nature,London **139:** 246, Feb. 6, '37
STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans
STILLBIRTHS
See also Fetus, death of
—causes; preliminary report based on 2,000 cases occurring in hospitals, [E. C. Dunham & E. C. Tandy] South.M.J. **30:** 643-649, June '37
—social aspects of criminal abortion and increased spontaneous abortions; relation to natimortality in Italy, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **19:** 14-20, Jan. '37
—statistical study in hospitals; preliminary report. [E. C. Tandy] Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 161-166, Feb. '37
STILLERMAN, M.: See BRODIE, M., jt. auth.
STILLIANS, A. W., Argyria, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 67-77, Jan. '37
STILLING SYNDROME: See Eyes, movements
STILLMAN, N. P.: See SIMMS, H. S., jt. auth.
STILLMAN, R. G.: See ELSER, W. J., jt. auth.
STILLMUNKES, A., Prophylaxie et traitement de la scarlatine par le sérum de convalescents, Clinique,Paris **32:** 23-27, Jan. (B) '37
——and DUBOIS, La rougeole et la coqueluche au préventorium de Venerque (Haute-Garonne). Efficacité de la sérothérapie préventive, Rev.d'hyg. **59:** 161-167, March '37
STIMMEL, B. F.: See McCULLAGH, D. R., jt. auth.
STIMULATION AND STIMULI
See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; Pain; Vision, physiology; etc.
—condenser discharge stimulator for physiologic purposes, [O. A. M. Wyss] Science **85:** 431-432, April 30, '37
—correspondence of "motor" stretching to stimulation, [E. Jalavisto & others] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **75:** 215-247, '37
—stimulating processes and their reversal by material substances, [W. Stürchler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 411-426, '36
therapeutic: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
—Baunscheidt method, [K. R. von Roques] Fortschr.d. Med. **54:** 337-338, Oct. 16, '36
STIMULATOR: See Stimulation and Stimuli
STINCER, E., Testamento de cirujano, Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. **2:** 571-576, July-Aug. '36
STINCHFIELD, A. J., Blood sugar determination valueless unless drawn and examined with special precaution, Maine M.J. **28:** 71-73, April '37
STINEA, M., Evipal sodium anesthesia in medical practice, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **39:** 253-256, May-Aug. '36
STINGER, D.: See STEARNS, G., jt. auth.
STIRLING, W. C., and LANDS, A. M., Blood findings and renal function test in kidney trauma: experimental study, South.M.J. **30:** 225-229, Feb. '37
Experimental study of injuries of kidney, J.Urol. **37:** 466-479, April '37
STITES, F. M., Myositis ossificans; report of case, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 265-266, May '37
STIVERS, G. L., Intrapleural pneumolysis in closing tuberculous cavitation; indications and limitations, J.A.M.A. **108:** 176-181, Jan. 16, '37
STOBBAERTS, F., Des suites médico-légales des traumatismes du rein et de l'urètre, J.belge d'urol. **10:** 42-61, Feb. '37
STOBIE, G. H., Diaphragmatic hernia; review of recent literature and report on 5 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 136-141, Feb. '37
STOCCADA, F., Trombosi post-traumatica della arteria poplitea sinistra, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 612-614, '36
STOCK, A., Die chronische Quecksilber- und Amalgamvergiftung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 388-413, '36
STOCK, V. F., Report of 2 cases of interesting kidney conditions and their clinical course, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **10:** 103-110, Feb. '37
STOCK, W., Ueber eine bis jetzt nicht beschriebene rasch verlaufende Form der Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut mit vollständiger Verblödung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97:** 577-585, Nov. '36; abstr., Über rasch verlaufende Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut mit Verblödung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51:** 106-109, '36
Fremdkörperverletzungen des Auges, Med.Klin. **33:** 593-594, April 30, '37
STOCKARD, C. R., Spirit of the laboratory, Science **85:** 343-347, April 9, '37
STOCKENBERG, W., Die Orte besonderer Vitalfärbbarkeit des Hühnerembryos und ihre Bedeutung für die Formbildung, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **135:** 408-425, '36
STOCKER, A. K.: See MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.
STOCKER, F., Ueber eine eigenartige Hautaffektion im Anschluss an die Behandlung mit Vitamin B_1 (Benerva-Roche), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 363-364, April 24, '37
STOCKER, H., Brotreihe bei Fettsucht, Med.Klin. **33:** 545-548, April 16, '37
STOCKER, H. E., Einige Bemerkungen zur Diagnose und Therapie des Ulcus perforatum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 610-614, March 13, '37
von STOCKERT, F. G., Psychische Störungen nach Hirnoperationen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38:** 589-592, Nov. 21, '36
Neurochirurgische Diagnostik, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1848-1853, Dec. 12, '36
Psychische Störungen bei Hirntumoren, Nervenarzt **10:** 119-125, '37
STOCKINGER, W., and ALBRECHT, H., Über das Schicksal des jugendlichen Diabetikers, Med.Klin. **33:** 335-338, March 5, '37
——and SCHULZ, F., Über gesetzmässige Änderungen der Phagocytose und Agglutination im Verlauf von Fieberkuren und bei Pneumonien, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **100:** 399-416, '37
STOCKLEN, J. B., Occupational therapy as part of graduated exercises, Occup.Therapy **16:** 101-105, April '37
STOCKMAN, G. D., Report on statistical investigation of results of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax, Tubercle (supp.) pp. 14-21, Feb. '37
STOCKWELL, G. E. ST. C., Physical exercises in schools—and after, M.Officer **57:** 219-220, May 29, '37
STODTMEISTER, R., Hypophyse und Blutbildung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2010-2012, Dec. 4, '36
STOEBER, R.: See RHEIN, M., jt. auth.
STOECKEL, K. H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Behandlung von Staphylokokkeninfektionen mit Isapogen und Ichthisapogen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 71-77, Feb. 20, '37
STOECKEL, W., Relative Inkontinenz durch Elektrokoagulation verschlimmert, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 105, '36
Darmverletzung bei der Füthschen Plastik, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 106, '36
Kombinierte abdomino-vaginale Radikaloperation bei einem ins Rektum durchgebrochenen Vaginalkarzinom, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 106-107, '36
Ueber die Ausdämpfung des Uterus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1194-1196, Nov. 21, '36
Nikolaus Flaischlen †, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 673-676, March 20, '37
STOECKEL, W. T., JR., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wasserpermeabilität der Scheidenwand bei der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 616-632, March 13, '37
STOECKEL, WALTER (1871—)
—in honor of sixty-fifth birthday; biography and bibliography of writings, [Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 794-797, '36
STOECKEL-GOEBELL OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence
STOECKENIUS, W., Wenig bekannte Anaerobeninfektionen. Pathologisch-anatomischer Bericht, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **165:** 52-60, '37
STÖCKER, C.: See IRLE, S., jt. auth.
STÖCKL, K., Künstliche Radioaktivität, Med. Klin. **32:** 1566-1569, Nov. 13, '36
STOEL, G., Rupture of extra-uterine fetal sac with living full-term child, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1021-1024, March 6, '37
STOELTZNER, W., Das neue "Kinderbad M. Töpfer," München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1794-1795, Oct. 30, '36
Schleichende Spätrachitis mit latenter Tetanie, München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 7, Jan. 1, '37
STÖRRING, F. K., Operation und Diabetes, Med.Klin. **32:** 1589-1591, Nov. 20, '36
Psychotische Insulinreaktion und Erbgut, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 10-12, Jan. 1, '37
Über den heutigen Stand der Diabetes-Therapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 215-225, April '37
——See UMBER, F., jt. auth.
STÖRTEBECKER, T.: See ASK-UPMARK, E., jt. auth.
STÖRTEBECKER, T. P., Die antinarkotische Wirkung von Follikulin und Testishormon, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 302-303, Feb. 27, '37

STOESSER, A. V., Management and feeding of premature infant, Journal-Lancet 57: 190-197, May '37
—See **McQUARRIE, I.**, jt. auth.
STOTTER, G., Lymphoidzellige Angina mit Exanthem nach Art des Erythema exsudativum multiforme, Med. Klin. 33: 474-475, April 2, '37
STOGOV, V. A., Simplified cystoscopy, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 114-116, '36
STOHR, R., Postoperativer Tetanus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3030-3033, Dec. 19, '36
Über die Peroneuslähmung als Berufskrankheit bei Dachdeckern, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 1-6, Jan. '37
—See **LUCKSCH, F.**, jt. auth.
STOIA, I., and ANGELESCU, C., Grave anemia produced by Lamblia intestinalis, Bucureşti med. 8: 104, '36
—See **IACOBOVICI, I.**, jt. auth.
—and **STANCIULESCU, P.**, Treatment of acute pulmonary diseases, Bucureşti med. 8: 130-131, '36
—**ANASTASIU, T., and STANCIULESCU, P.**, Post-traumatic duodenal ulcer, Spitalul 56: 386-388, Oct. '36
—**SANDULESCU, E., and WECHSLER, L.**, Case of mediastinal lymphosarcoma, Bucureşti med. 8: 128-129, '36
—**VASILIU, C., and STANCIULESCU, P.**, Gastroduodenal ulcerations and hemorrhages of uremic nature, Spitalul 57: 13-15, Jan. '37
STOICESCO, M.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, I.**, jt. auth.
STOICESCU, S., and SCHWARTZ, L., Phosphatemia in azotemic patients, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1433-1438, Dec. '36
Recherches sur le phosphore inorganique du sang dans les hépatites aiguës et chroniques; effets des injections intraveineuses de glucose, Ann.de méd. 41: 116-131, Feb. '37
—See **DANIELOPOLU, D.**, jt. auth.
STOICOIU, T.: See **PRAGOIU, I.**, jt. auth.
STOIENESCU, G.: See **RADU, C.**, jt. auth.
STOKES, H. B., Tuberculous tracheo-bronchitis with asthma, Nebraska M.J. 22: 100-101, March '37
STOKES, J., JR., and others, Results of immunization by means of active virus of human influenza, J.Clin. Investigation 16: 237-243, March '37
—See **McGUINNESS, A. C.**, jt. auth.
—See **PETTIT, H.**, jt. auth.
—See **RAPOPORT, M.**, jt. auth.
—See **WEIDMAN, F. D.**, jt. auth.
STOKES, J. H. (McBee, S. C.), Case report of eastern type of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 27-29, Feb. '37
STOKES, J. H. (Philadelphia), Clinical problems in syphilis control today, J.A.M.A. 108: 780-785, March 6, '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 34-46, '37
—and **BEERMAN, H.**, New arsphenamine synthetics in treatment of syphilis; consideration of test procedure and of new drug (triarsen), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 78-113, Jan. '37
—See **COLE, H. N.**, jt. auth.
—See **INGRAHAM, L. B.**, jt. auth.
—See **O'LEARY, P. A.**, jt. auth.
—and **USILTON, L. J.**, Continuous and intermittent treatment for early syphilis; critical review of American and League of Nations' investigation, with additional evaluations, Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 66-83, March '37; abstr., Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 377-386, March '37
STOKES, WILLIAM (1839-1900)
—early advocate of listerian surgery, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 637-639, April '37
STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE: See Heart, block
STOKES-CHEYNE'S RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
STOKSTAD, E. L. R.: See **ALMQUIST, H. J.**, jt. auth.
STOKVIS, B., Two cases of familial imbecility combined with cerebellar ataxia, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 206-209, March-April '37
Uninterrupted, automatic, bloodless registration of blood pressure in man, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1805-1811, April 24, '37
—See **SPEYER, H.**, jt. auth.
STOLDT, W., Speiseeisuntersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. 73: 329-337, April '37
STOLFI, G. (Naples): See **SAVIANO, M.**, jt. auth.
STOLFI, G. (Rome), Studi sulla biochimica dello shock traumatico e delle ustioni, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 583-594, Dec. '36
STOLL, A., Die Alkaloide des Mutterkorns, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1513, Dec. 11, '36; 1552, Dec. 18, '36
Ueber Ergobasin und seine Beziehung zu den Alkaloiden der Ergotamin-Ergotoxingruppe, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 322-324, Feb. 26, '37
STOLL, H. F., Case presenting pulmonary and osseous lesions presumably due to sarcoid, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1588-1594, April '37
STOLL, W.: See **FIERZ, H. E.**, jt. auth.
STOLTE, K., Sind die bisherigen strengen Diätvorschriften beim Diabetes noch gerechtfertigt? Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 601-603, Nov. 1, '36
Appendizitis unter dem Bilde anderer Erkrankung, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 1-5, Jan. '37
STOLZ, B.: See **van BOGAERT, L.**, jt. auth.
STOLZ, W.: See **MITTELBACH-SCHMIDT, M.**, jt. auth.
STOLZMANN, Z.: See **DOMBROWSKI, S.**, jt. auth.
STOLZOVA-SUTORISOVA, M.: See **VOJTA, M.**, jt. auth.
STOMACH
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus
—autobiography of stomach as related to H. C. Rutherford-Darling, M. D. by "Ventriculus," [H. C. R. Darling] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 327-332, Dec. '36
—temperature of dog's stomach during performance of muscular work, [M. I. Saprokhin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 424-427, '36
abnormalities, presence of intestinal epithelium in gastric mucosa, [H. A. Magnus] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 389-398, March '37
achylia, amount and acidity of gastric secretion in man and interpretation of hypoacidity and achylia, [G. Welin & A. R. Frisk] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 543-570, '36
—office procedure for rapid estimation of pepsin and its clinical significance, [H. Barowsky, H. Tauber & I. S. Kleiner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 229-231, June '37
—physiopathology and therapy of nonhemorrhagic anemias associated with achylia, [A. C. Guillaume] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1595, Nov. 21, '36; 1647, Nov. 28, '36
—processes of intestinal fermentation and putrefaction in achylia, [I. Bettoni] Osp.maggiore 24: 5-9, Jan. '36
—relation between anterior pituitary insufficiency and function of stomach and bone marrow, [I. Snapper] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 265-272, Jan. 23, '37
—results of combined use of copper, iron, protein and liver therapy in hypochromic anemia, [B. Metzger] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 691-693, Nov. '36
—studies on secretion of saliva in gastric carcinoma, pernicious anemia and achylia, [G. Fabian] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 131: 403-422, '37
acidity: See also Stomach, secretion
—[S. L. de Gamboa] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 2: 139-145, Jan.-Feb. '37
—achlorhydria, anemia and subacute combined degeneration in pituitary and gonadal insufficiency, [I. Snapper, J. Groen, D. Hunter & L. J. Witts] Quart.J. Med. 6: 195-209, April '37
—achlorhydria (causing vitamin A deficiency) as etiologic factor in pruritus vulvae, associated with kraurosis or leukoplakia, [B. H. Swift] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1053-1077, Dec. '36
—acid inhibition of intestinal and intragastric chemical phases of gastric secretion, [C. M. Wilhelmj, H. H. McCarthy & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 766-774, April '37
—acid secretions in persons going from temperate to tropical climates, [G. Conti] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 151-154, March-April '37
—acidity and calcium metabolism, [W. Thiele] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 165-167, Jan. 30, '37
—acidity reduction test versus fractional test meal, [F. L. Apperly] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 91-94, April '37
—after gastrectomy in peptic ulcer, [P. Merklen, L. Israel & F. Froehlich] Nutrition 6: 347-351, '36
—after-histories of 120 healthy men examined with fractional test-meal, [J. A. Ryle & T. I. Bennett] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 145-150, April '37
—amount and acidity of gastric secretion in man and interpretation of hypoacidity and achylia, [G. Welin & A. R. Frisk] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 543-570, '36
—behavior after operation for duodenal ulcer, [A. M. Snell] Am.J.Surg. 35: 45-55, Jan. '37
—behavior after oral or parenteral administration of total hepatic extracts or Cohn's fractions, [A. Allodi & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 475-494, Nov. '36
—buffer value in man; clinical significance and method for determination, [P. Zorzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 5: 520-532, Dec. '36
—changes of chemism of children with erythremic and infantile erythroleukemic myelosis, [A. Racugno] Clin.pediat. 18: 691-727, Nov. '36
—chloride content of gastric secretion obtained by sound in normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Allodi & M. Cerati] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 347-392, Oct. '36
—clinical experiences with buffer that normalizes hydrogen ion concentration, [G. Laszlo] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 35-44, March '37
—clinical investigation in cases with liver fluke, [C. H. Cho] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 62-63, Nov. 20, '36
—clinical recollections and reflections; achlorhydria: or "sea of troubles," [J. Eason] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 78-93, Feb. '37
—colloidal barium sulfate in hyperchlorhydric gastritis, [J. Finkelstein] Strasbourg méd. 96: 465-473, Oct. 15, '36
—constancy in man, [Léon-Meunier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 26: 1009-1014, Nov. '36
—control of chemistry by various stimulants, [L. von Varga] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 334-344, '37

STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—deficient gastric function in schizophrenia, [E. Menichetti] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 89-104, April-Dec. '36
—diagnosis of gastric carcinoma and peptic ulcer; comparative value of various procedures, with special reference to gastric analysis, [C. Holman] J.A.M.A. 108: 1383-1385, April 24, '37
—effect of administration of aluminum preparations on normal stomach, [A. C. Ivy, L. Terry, G. B. Fauley & W. B. Bradley] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 879-883, Feb. '37
—effect of partial gastrectomy, [F. C. Hill, F. T. O'Brien & C. M. Wilhelm]] Arch.Surg. 34: 909-916, May '37
—effect of salivary gland extract on secretion, [R. Boller & W. Pilgerstorfer] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1608-1609, Oct. 31, '36
—effect of various degrees of anoxemia on secretion of acid and chlorides, [C. K. Sleeth & E. J. Van Liere] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 208-211, March '37
—effect of various types of gastro-enterostomy, [T. Yoshitoshi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 62-63, Oct. '36
—effects of therapy with gastrhema (stomach preparation) in hyperchlorhydria and anachlorhydria; clinical results, [P. Merklen, L. Israel & A. Jacob] Nutrition 6: 399-414, '36
—experiments on neutralization of hydrochloric acid by magnesium *trisilicate*, [W. N. Mann] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 87: 151-157, April '37
—failure of histamine and "gastrin" to provoke secretion in monkeys with anacidity, [J. G. Schnedorf & A. C. Ivy] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 192-193, March '37
—gastric analysis in Indians; study of 100 cases, [M. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1145-1157, April '37
—gastric antacids; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [J. Friedenwald & S. Morrison] J.A.M.A. 108: 879-885, March 13, '37
—gastric excitability in man; relation between gastric secretion and neurovegetative tonus in hyperchlorhydria, [L. Mazzoleni] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 6: 69-97, Jan. '37
—genesis of hyperchlorhydria; therapy by spasmalgin (opium-atropine preparation), [P. Merklen, A. Schwartz, L. Israel & A. Jacob] Nutrition 6: 387-397, '36
—*ph* determination in fractional examination of contents after addition of HCl, special consideration being given to conditions in cases of achlorhydria, [B. Enocksson & S. Karlson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 386-393, '36
—hydrogen peroxide as depressant, [C. U. Culmer, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 219-223, June '37
—hyperchlorhydria in relation to recurrence of ulcer after gastrectomy, [S. Carro] Clin.y lab. 29: 335-337, Nov. '36
—in alcohol addicts, with observations on relation of B vitamins to achlorhydria, [P. M. Joffe & N. Jolliffe] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 501-510, April '37
—in infants and young children under normal and pathological conditions, with special reference to nutritional anemia, [A. Stewart] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 34: 1-27, Jan.-March '37
—influence of acidity and degree of anemia on iron retention, [A. P. Barer & W. M. Fowler] Arch.Int. Med. 59: 785-792, May '37
—influence of pylorectomy upon strength of acid secreted by fundus, [C. M. Wilhelmj, H. H. McCarthy, F. T. O'Brien & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 505-509, March '37
—influence on alimentary glycemia, [D. Sučić & A. Hahn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 187-189, Feb. 27, '37
—investigation of relatives of patients with gastric cancer, [A. E. Levin & B. A. Kuchur] Lancet 1: 204-205, Jan. 23, '37
—mechanism of action of gastric mucin; relation to acidity, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, H. Zunino & A. M. Centeno] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2451-2454, Oct. 28, '36
—most frequent changes of chemism in lead poisoning, [F. Quaglia & E. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 7: 359-364, Dec. '36
—neutralization test in relation to general disease, [K. Phillips] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 87-91, April '37
—relation between acid-base equilibrium and gastric bacterial flora, [M. Hood & L. Arnold] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 4: 95-99, April '37
—relation between external pancreatic secretion and hydrochloric acid secretion of stomach in diseases of digestive tract, [C. Sani] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 6: 3-36, Jan. '37
—relations between hemoglobin and acidity with and without gastric or duodenal ulceration, [W. C. Alvarez, F. R. Vanzant & L. A. Carlson] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 51: 86-93, '36
—secretion in biliary disturbances, [F. Quaglia] Arch. per le sc.med. 62: 457-474, Oct. '36

STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—therapeutic action of gastric juice on hypersecretion of acid in patients with or without peptic ulcer; effect on pain, [Léon-Meunier] Presse méd. 45: 276-277, Feb. 20, '37
—variations in gastritis, [A. Grönberg] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 402-408, '36
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anacidity: See Stomach, acidity
anatomy and histology, changes within cells of mucosa during secretory activity, [A. J. Gitlitz & W. Levison] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 756-758, Dec. '36
—evolution of marginal cells of stomach in mice, [E. G. Murray & C. Jacquiert] Bull. d'histol. appliq. à la physiol. 14: 80-83, March '37
—morphologic relation between heart and stomach in relation to constitution; roentgen study of 50 soldiers, [L. Semmola] Arch.di radiol. 11: 379-396, Oct.-Dec. '35
—morphology in natives and Chinese, [J. H. Posthuma & Soetomo Tjokronegoro] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3369-3389, Dec. 22, '36
—transitional zone between esophageal and gastric mucosa in some species of mammals, [E. Borghese & A. Nascimbene] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 67-100, '36
atony: See Stomach, motility
bacteriology: See also Stomach, diseases
—clinical and epidemiologic significance of demonstration of tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of children, [F. Dusch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 479-503, '36
—examination of contents obtained by lavage for presence of tubercle bacilli; value in early diagnosis of beginning tuberculosis in children, [R. Debré, A. Saenz, R. Broca & L. Costil] Arch.de méd.d. enf. 39: 779-786, Dec. '36
—examination of products of lavage for presence of tubercle bacilli; value for diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, [A. Marcasoli & D. E. Palazzo] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 465-467, Nov. '36
—presence of Koch's bacillus in blood and gastric juice of child with erythema nodosum; case, [R. Desmeules & H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 2: 86-90, March '37
—relation to acid-base equilibrium, [M. Hood & L. Arnold] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 95-99, April '37
—relationship between oral and gastric bacterial flora, [M. Hood & L. Arnold] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 40-43, March '37
—tubercle bacilli in stomach washings of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. P. Ponomareva & V. I. Barashkova] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 45-49, '37
—tuberculosis in infants and children, with special reference to tubercle bacilli in stomach contents, [P. Rueda] Semana méd. 2: 1161-1163, Oct. 22, '36; abstr., Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 222-225, April '37
—value of examination of content of fasting stomach for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. F. Armand-Delille & G. Kerambrun] Presse méd. 45: 172-174, Feb. 3, '37
blood supply, roentgen study of arterial system, [A. Cancino C.] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 557-573, July-Aug. '36
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[J. E. Cannaday] West Virginia M.J. 33: 206-214, May '37
—[R. Simon] Strasbourg méd. 97: 153-155, March 15, '37
—anaemia of cancer, [E. Mogensen] Folia haemat. 56: 206-220, '36
—anorectal cancer metastasized to stomach 4 years later; case, [L. Michon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 598-602, April 28, '37
—at cardia; roentgenologic discussion, [W. H. Stewart] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 149-154, May '37
—cancer and its surgical therapy, [V. Tuomikoski] Duodecim 53: 31-81, '37
—cancer and pernicious anemia in same patient, [I. Vartiainen] Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 445-455, '36
—carcinoid tumor; case, [G. J. Walley] St.Barth.Hosp. J. 44: 141-142, May '37
—carcinoma of stomach with invasion of duodenum, liver and pancreas, [Cabot case 23052] New England J.Med. 216: 212-215, Feb. 4, '37
—carcinoma of stomach with metastases to mesenteric and retroperitoneal lymph nodes, liver, adrenals, and extension to jejunum and pancreas, [Cabot case 22362] New England J.Med. 215: 465-467, Sept. 3, '36
—case with acanthosis nigricans, [J. Ducuing] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 695-704, Dec. '36
—causing gastrocolic fistula; case, [M. R. Castex, J. García del Río & E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 1-8, Jan. 6, '37
—clinical roentgen study with particular reference to early diagnosis, [D. S. Bellin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 875-880, Dec. '36
—colloid carcinoma of stomach, [Cabot case 23142] New England J.Med. 216: 611-614, April 8, '37
—curability, [V. C. Hunt] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 22-26, Jan. '37

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—cutaneous nevocarcinoma metastasizing to stomach and gallbladder; autopsy of case, [L. Severi] Diagnosi 16: 130-138, April '36
—diagnosis and treatment of tumors of cardiac end, [H. A. Kipp] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 615-623, May '37
—diagnosis of cancer of fornix, [N. Henning & W. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1918-1920, Nov. 20, '36
—diagnosis of generalized pulmonary lymphangitis complicating carcinoma; difficulty of differential diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Cottin] Progrès méd., pp. 1765-1770, Nov. 14, '36
—differential roentgen diagnosis of linitis plastica and scirrhus, [F. A. Schaaff] Nutrition 6: 363-370, '36
—difficulties in diagnosing gastric syphilis of pseudocancerous form; 2 cases, [P. Savy, M. Girard & J. Gonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 223-229, April 20, '37
—early diagnosis, [Carvaillo] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 492-494, Dec. 17, '36
—early diagnosis, [F. J. Traissac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 835-842, Dec. 10, '36
—early surgical intervention; importance of laparotomy for exploration in patients with probable neoplasm; case, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.ch/rurgiens de Paris 28: 367-370, June 5, '36
—epithelioma of type of localized linitis plastica; case, [F. Luccioni & H. Llucia] Marseille-méd. 1: 37-38, Jan. 5, '37
—factors of significance in prognosis, [D. C. Balfour] Ann.Surg. 105: 733-740, May '37
—false roentgenologic images; cases, [R. Savignac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 233-247, March '37
—four cases living without recurrence 10 years or longer, [T. Jameson, C. C. Sutter & W. J. M. Scott] M.Times, New York 65: 134-135, March '37
—gastrectomy; priority of author's work, [Lion] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 473-476, April 19, '37
—gastroscopy in early diagnosis of cancer of pyloric antrum and detection of precancerous conditions, [R. Chevallier] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 719-732, Nov. 5, '36
—high gastric resection with relation of personal experiences, [O. H. Wangensteen] Journal-Lancet 57: 1-4, Jan. '37
—hydropsico-anemic form; case in syphilitic, [P. Sisto] Minerva med. 1: 267-273, March 18, '37
—image of embedded lesion in extremely early stage; case, [R. A. Gutmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 25: 194-196, March '37
—importance of definitely establishing diagnosis in every case of suspected carcinoma, [R. R. Snowden] Internat.Clin. 2: 116-130, June '37
—in cured case of Addison-Biermer's (pernicious) anemia, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] J.A.M.A. 108: 1398-1400, April 24, '37
—investigation of relatives of patients, [A. E. Levin & B. A. Kuchur] Lancet 1: 204-205, Jan. 23, '37
—Krukenberg tumor secondary to gastric epithelioma; case, [E. Delannoy, J. Driessens & R. Demarez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 706-713, Nov. '36
—macrocytic anemia associated with cancer of pylorus and Laënnec's hepatic cirrhosis; case, [H. Bentzen] Hospitalstid. 80: 157-165, Feb. 9, '37
—massive latent carcinoma, [D. M. Campbell, G. W. Lougheed & N. B. Gwyn] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 179-180, Feb. '37
—pediculate cancer of large curvature; diagnosis by palpation under roentgen screen; gastrectomy; case, [C. Garin, R. Desjacques & G. Piquet] Lyon méd. 159: 409-411, April 11, '37
—perforation of cancer of pyloric antrum; 2 cases, [A. Chapuy & Jeune] Lyon méd. 158: 582-586, Nov. 22, '36
—polypoid adenocarcinomata of stomach, [Cabot case 23032] New England J.Med. 216: 118-123, Jan. 21, '37
—primary epidermoid carcinoma, [A. Penna de Azevedo & E. Vilela] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 31: 719-730, '36
—pyrexia in carcinoma, [H. A. Singer & F. Steigmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 731-736, Dec. '36
—question of operability in advanced stages, [R. A. Gutmann] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 268-274, March 1, '37
—roentgen aspects, [R. A. Gutmann & Peristiany] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 5-9, Jan. '37
—roentgen diagnosis, [S. Mustakallio] Duodecim 53: 227-242, '37
—roentgen diagnosis of cancer of fornix; 2 cases, [A. A. Gallino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1549-1557, Sept. '36
—roentgenologic evidence of rapidity of growth; case, [M. Golob] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 221-223, Feb. '37
—roentgenotherapy of cancers of stomach and of large glands secreting into duodenum, [Hayer] Med.Klin. 32: 1733-1736, Dec. 18, '36
—secretion of saliva in carcinoma, pernicious anemia and gastric achylia, [G. Fabian] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 403-422, '37

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—superposition of several roentgen pictures for early detection of infiltrations of walls, [R. Cuvelier & M. Merlin] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 878-879, Nov. 22, '36
—surgical therapy of beginning cancer; value of exploratory laparotomy for diagnosis, [E. Libert & P. Le Gac] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 56-61, Jan. '37
—technic of esophageal surgery of cancer of cardia invading esophagus, [Radlinski] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 202-203, Dec. 6, '36; comment by Schwers 17: 474, Jan. 24, '37
—technic of esophago-jejunostomy following total gastrectomy, [I. Y. Slonim] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 500-505, '36
—therapy, [Piragibe Nogueira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 144-146, Sept. '36
—total gastrectomy, [H. M. Clute & H. L. Albright] Am.J.Surg. 35: 56-63, Jan. '37
—total gastrectomy for cancerigenic linitis; case, [A. Romani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 781-791, Dec. '36
—what can be accomplished by roentgen diagnosis, [G. Hammer] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2035-2037, Dec. 11, '36
—with account of Anglo-Dutch investigation into its pathogenesis, [A. F. Hurst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 298-306, Jan. 23, '37
—xanthoma of skin and larynx associated with carcinoma of stomach and regressive xanthoma of pons, [F. D. Weidman & H. W. Schaffer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 767-814, May '37
cardiospasm, [H. B. Stephens] California & West.Med. 46: 161-164, March '37
—anatomic features of cardiac orifice, with special reference to cardiospasm, [F. C. Lendrum] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 474-511, March '37
—case with mega-esophagus, [G. Blicquet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 69-72, Feb. '37
—causing mega-esophagus of long duration; successful surgical therapy of case, [R. Lorenzo & D. Boto] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 349-358, Feb. 17, '37
—esophageal surgery in case with unusual dilatation of esophagus, [Radlinski] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 202-203, Dec. 6, '36
—etiology and treatment, [L. O'Shaughnessy] Post-Grad. M.J. 12: 468-469, Dec. '36
—etiology of cardiotonic dilatation of esophagus (so-called cardiospasm), [E. Opitz] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 21-32, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis and therapy, [V. V. Krestovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 31-37, '36
—reflex esophageal spasm (cardiospasm) following thumb wound in workman; medicolegal expertise in case, [A. A. Mascíotra] Semana méd. 2: 1422-1427, Nov. 19, '36; also, Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 161-171, May-June '36
—surgical therapy in connection with 3 cases, [V. N. Khodkov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 447-449, '36
—therapy, [E. K. Frey] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 466-471, '36
—therapy, [H. J. Moersch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 456-460, '36
—therapy of idiopathic dilatation of esophagus by dilatation of cardia, with report of recent case, [de Harven] J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. 36-34: 113-118, April '37
—thoracocervical roentgen images in dilatations of esophagus in cardiospasm, [C. Mainini & C. Camuyrano] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2863-2868, Dec. 30, '36
—treated by resection of sympathetic supply to cardiac sphincter; 2 cases, [E. L. Eliason & W. H. Erb] Am.J.Surg. 35: 105-112, Jan. '37
cascade: See Stomach, hour-glass
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, secretion
—following gastro-enterostomy and gastric resection for peptic ulcer, [C. van Gelderen] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. 44: 440-447, '36
cysts, originating in gastric wall, [A. D. Chernyahev] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 686-687, '36
dilatation, acute postoperative dilatation in abdominal surgery; cases, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Modena 35: 231-310, '35
diseases: See also Stomach, function tests
—ascariasis causing fatal hemorrhage; case, [M. Sindoni] Riforma med. 53: 86-90, Jan. 16, '37
—association of gastroscope and roentgen rays in diagnosis, [A. Jutras] Clinique,Paris 32: 57-59, Feb. (B) '37
—blood changes (erythrocyte count) during gastric syndromes; relation to etiology of anemia, [J. M. Gorse] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 14-19, Nov. 15, '36
—cardiac movements in case of elevation of diaphragm in relation to gastro-cardiac symptom complex and theory of apical impulse of heart, [W. Böhme & R. Wawersig] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 54: 476-487, Nov. '36

STOMACH, diseases—Continued
—diagnosis by gastroscopic and x-ray relief studies, [J. Schloss, A. Ettinger & J. H. Pratt] Am.J.M.Sc. **193**: 171-180, Feb. '37
—digestive form of spasmophilia in adult; case, [H. Mamou & G. Sfez] Tunisie méd. **31**: 89-93, March '37
—gastric secretion in strangulation ileus, [H. Shin] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 61, Nov. 20, '36
—general and remote consequences, [J. A. Ryle] Clin.J. **66**: 133-138, April '37
—indications for surgical therapy, [P. Perea] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **29**: 107-110, March '37
—interrelations of pituitary and stomach, [K. Herman] Med.Welt **11**: 281-283, Feb. 27, '37
—legumes, cabbage and nicotine as stimulants of secretion, [H. H. Westermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1835-1837, Nov. 6, '36
—new trend in study of pathologic physiology of human stomach, [O. B. Makarevich] Acta med.Scandinav. **91**: 213-222, '37
—phosphorus content of blood, [K. Rozsáné Gönczi] Gyógyászat **77**: 244-245, April 18, '37
—physiopathologic study of hematopoietic rôle of stomach; polycythemia and anemias in relation to hypersecretory and hyposecretory disturbances of stomach, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27**: 375-396, April '37
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of functional gastric disturbances following thoracic interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. A. Sisti] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **46**: 536, Sept. 30, '36; 683, Dec. 31, '36
—presence of anaerobes in stomach and duodenum, [R. Pfaffenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131**: 494-499, '37
—Roemheld syndrome (gastrocardiac symptom complex), [A. M. Sigal] Klin.med. **15**: 37-43, '37
—roentgen study of folds of mucosa, [F. Gagna] Radiol. med. **24**: 33-50, Jan. '37
—rôle in etiology of hyperchromic anemia and funicular myelosis, [F. Nagl] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131**: 781-790, '37
—rôle of mucosa in pathology and its therapeutic significance, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. **76**: 307-313, March 12, '37
—secretion of gastric and salivary glands in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Fabian] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **89**: 135-160, '37
displacement: See Stomach, hernia; Stomach, ptosis
diverticula, large diverticula of cardia, [G. Cheney & R. R. Newell] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 920-923, Feb. '37
—diverticulosis; 2 cases, [P. E. Wigby] Texas State J. Med. **33**: 43-46, May '37
—of cardiac region, [A. Lachowicz] Polski przegl.radjol. **10-11**: 173-181, '36
—subcardiac diverticulum with signs of subcardiac stenosis; case, [M. Levrat, R. Cade & V. Pasquier] Lyon méd. **159**: 273-278, March 7, '37
—syphilitic origin of ulcer with diverticula; cure by specific therapy; case, [E. Joltrain] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **43**: 1643-1647, Nov. '36
—unusual form, [E. Ziesler] Acta radiol. **18**: 71-76, '37
—with report of case, [D. Staffieri & T. C. Minnhaar] Rev.méd.del Rosario **27**: 83-108, Feb. '37
edema, nutritional edema: effect on gastric emptying time before and after gastric operations, [P. M. Mecray, R. P. Barden & I. S. Ravdin] Surgery **1**: 53-64, Jan. '37
embryology, embryogenesis of fundus glands, [E. Bromberg] Eksper.med., pp. 53-63, Oct. '36
—influence of feeding pregnant mother on development of mucosa in offspring, [M. Okamoto] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26**: 623-624, '36 [in Japanese]
enzymes: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Palpation, abdominal; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—child size esophago-gastroscope; adult esophagogastroscope, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45**: 1179-1180, Dec. '36
—criticism of gastroscopy, [A. Mahlo] Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 233-235, Feb. 13, '37
—discussion of value of gastroscopy, [E. B. Freeman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **4**: 21-27, March '37
—experimental study with certain tips used on Wolf-Schindler flexible gastroscope (as cause of perforation), [B. Schindler & J. F. Renshaw] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 747-751, Dec. '36
—flexible tube gastroscopy; technic; preliminary report, [J. L. Borland] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **3**: 744-747, Dec. '36
—gastroscopy, [M. Kirschen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1498-1500, Dec. 4, '36
—gastroscopy; history, technic, and clinical value, with report on 60 cases, [H. Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. **24**: 469-500, Jan. '37
—gastroscopy in Mexico, [A. Ayala González] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **2**: 87-110, Jan.-Feb. '37
—gastroscopy; indications and value, [P. H. T. Thorlakson & C. B. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. **36**: 345-354, April '37

STOMACH, examination—Continued
—peroral endoscopy; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **25**: 314-341, March '37
—present status of flexible tube gastroscopy, [J. L. Borland] South.M.J. **30**: 310-315, March '37
—review of photography, [B. M. Bernstein] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **4**: 102-104, April '37
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, surgery
extract: See Stomach, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, rare case, [L. G. Sarchimeliya] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1592-1593, Oct. 30, '36
—recovery after surgical extraction of teaspoon; case, [R. Amador Fernández] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer **5**: 138-140, March '37
—seventy-two nails; case, [B. Cortivo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44**: 55-58, Jan. 11, '37
—trichobezoar and phytobezoar, [P. Thorek & C. Rutter] Am.J.Surg. **35**: 603-606, March '37
function: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
function tests, behavior of elimination of neutral red after gastric resection for peptic ulcer; study of secretory modifications of resected stomach and of mechanism of chromogastroscopy, [A. Bobbio & G. Arezzi] Arch.ital.di chir. **44**: 173-190, '36
—acidity reduction test versus fractional test meal, [F. L. Apperly] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4**: 91-94, April '37
—chemism of gastric contents; phenomena of secretory dissociation, [S. Iagnov & J. Dichter] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27**: 140-158, Feb. '37
—comparative study of Sahli desmoid test and fractional evacuation of stomach, [W. Tschopp] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **67**: 205-208, March 6, '37
—deficient gastric function in schizophrenia, [E. Menichetti] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **30**: 89-104, April-Dec. '36
—determinations of lab secretion in Ewald test meal, [P. Menck-Thygesen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 394-401, '36
—gastric excitability in man; relation between gastric secretion and neurovegetative tonus in hyperchlorhydria, [L. Mazzoleni] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **6**: 69-97, Jan. '37
—*pH* determination in fractional examination of stomach contents after addition of HCl, special consideration being given to conditions in cases of achlorhydria, [B. Enocksson & S. Karlson] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 386-393, '36
—influence of histamine and acetylcholine on gastric secretion in normal and pathologic conditions of stomach; determination by combined method (Merklen-Kabaker-Warter), [P. Rivasi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **5**: 573-586, Dec. '36
—neutral red test; clinical study of mechanism of chromogastroscopy, [G. Arezzi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **7**: 279-294, '37
—neutralization test of acidity in relation to general disease, [K. Phillips] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4**: 87-91, April '37
—results of study in disturbances complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; 24 cases, [G. Mazzuca] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11**: 107-127, Feb. 28, '37
—study of gastric juice produced by histamine injection in normal persons, [I. Tokihiro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36**: 334, Feb. '37
—study of gastric juice produced by histamine injection in patients with cholelithiasis, [I. Tokihiro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36**: 381-382, Feb. '37
—study of gastric juice produced by histamine injections in experimental cholecystitis, pancreatitis and mechanical obstruction of biliary and pancreatic duct; contribution to Rosemann theory, [I. Tokihiro & O. Niimi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36**: 419-420, Feb. '37
—study of gastric juice produced by histamine injections in persons with various gastric diseases, [I. Tokihiro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36**: 370, Feb. '37
gangrene, unusual complication of pyloric stenosis, [A. Gridnev] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64**: 527-531, Feb. 27, '37
gases in: See Flatulence; Stomach, roentgenography
gastroscopy: See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, hemorrhage; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, physiology
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, inflammation
—Banti's disease with gastrorrhagias and thrombophlebitis, [P. J. Serafin] Am.J.Surg. **35**: 76-78, Jan. '37
—clinical study, [W. Thiele] München.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1873-1876, Nov. 13, '36
—following artificial feeding of insane patients; neurovegetative disturbances produced by artificial feeding, [H. Baruk, P. Fouquet, J. Mathey & Gévaudan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95**: 312-318, Feb. '37

STOMACH, hemorrhage—Continued
—gastroscopic study, [R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 159: 3-16, Jan. 3, '37
—hemorrhages and their gastroscopic control, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Presse méd. [44]: 1814-1815, Nov. 14, '36
—hyperazotemia in cases of acute ventricle hemorrhage, [J. Clausen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 908-914, '36
—sclerous splenomegaly and gastrorrhagia; splenectomy followed by late porto-mesenteric thrombosis; case, [Moiroud, J. Olmer & A. X. Jouve] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 543-547, April 21, '37
—splenic anemia with gastrorrhagia; case, [J. S. Scarvaglione & L. Sivori] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2614-2618, Nov. 18, '36
hernia, diaphragmatic hernia; case, [T. W. Mimpriss] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 619-622, Jan. '37
—diaphragmatic hernia, [A. S. Unger & M. H. Poppel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 472-478, April '37
—diaphragmatic hernia and associated conditions, [J. H. Marks] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 613-632, May '37
—diaphragmatic hernia; diagnosis and medical management, [S. Morein] Rhode Island M.J. 20: 5-9, Jan. '37
—diaphragmatic hernia in children; anemic form, [R. A. Marquézy, M. Tavennec & S. Huguet] Paris méd. 2: 350-359, Nov. 14, '36
—diaphragmatic hernia; review of recent literature and report on 5 cases, [G. H. Stobie] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 136-141, Feb. '37
—diaphragmatic hiatus hernia, [I. I. Cowan] Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 333-345, March '37
—difficulty in estimation of roentgenogram of diaphragm, with special consideration of diagnosis of hiatus hernia, [R. H. de Waard] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 332-336, Jan. 23, '37
—displacement of stomach due to hernia; hiatal hernia; scrotal hernia containing stomach; 2 cases, [J. Herrmann] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 338-341, March 19, '37
—esophageal hernia, [Menegaux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 84-87, Feb. 6, '37
—etiology, clinical aspects and therapy of diaphragmatic hernia of stomach and colon, [J. Divić] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 314-320, Jan. 30, '37
—hematemesis in infant due to esophageal orifice hernia; case, [H. Christiansen] Acta radiol. 18: 77-80, '37
—hernia of cardiac end of stomach through diaphragm, [M. F. Dwyer] Radiology 28: 315-324, March '37
—hiatus hernia, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] Rev. Gastroenterol. 3: 291-301, Dec. '36
—hiatus hernia; 2 cases, [F. Oehlecker] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 248: 153-166, '36
—into scrotum; case, [F. J. Lust] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 666-667, May '37
—para-esophageal hiatal hernia; case, [W. Teschendorf] Röntgenpraxis 9: 201-202, March '37
—roentgen semeiology of intrathoracic gastrocolic ectopias; cases, [P. Sempé] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 607-613, Nov. '36
—through hiatus esophageus; case, [M. Santoro] Arch. ital.di mal.d.app.diger. 5: 455-473, Oct. '36
—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, [W. S. Dickie] Clin. J. 66: 14-20, Jan. '37
—volvulus of inverted intrathoracic stomach complicating diaphragmatic hernia; case, [A. Bowen] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 923-928, Feb. '37
hour-glass, "cascade stomach" associated with impaired esophageal emptying in case of "nervous indigestion," [J. W. MacLeod] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 242-244, March '37
—development of multiple gastric and duodenal ulcers and hour-glass stomach, [W. Kretschmer] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. 60: 280-285, Dec. '36
—slow mediogastric stenosis (biloculation) following ulcer; case, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 1: 309-314, April 3, '37
inflammation, atrophic gastritis with intermediary pernicious anemia; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [R. Boulin, F. Moutier & R. Lehmann] Arch.d. mal. de l'app. digestif 26: 1001-1008, Nov. '36
—acute gastritis simulating perforated ulcer; case, [W. Klostermeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 695-697, April 30, '37
—chronic gastritis, [R. Schindler, M. Ortmayer & J. F. Renshaw] J.A.M.A. 108: 465-468, Feb. 6, '37
—chronic hypertrophic ulcerative gastritis treated by Coutard's method of roentgen therapy; case report with unusual course and result, [R. Schindler] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 751-755, Dec. '36
—chronic ulcerative gastritis; case with successful termination on medical regimen, [A. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 161-164, March 17, '37
—colloidal barium sulfate in hyperchlorhydric gastritis, [J. Finkelstein] Strasbourg méd. 96: 465-473, Oct. 15, '36
—effect of dietetic therapy on working capacity, [S. M. Lipets & S. F. Sakovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 163-170, Feb. 15, '37

STOMACH, inflammation—Continued
—embolic focal gastritis, [K. Lühr] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 33-39, Feb. '37
—erosive action of paraldehyde on mucosa, [P. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 256-258, '37
—experimental production of phlegmon, [P. Stefanini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 590-606, Nov. '36
—gastritis and its surgical treatment, [P. B. Michaël] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 861-867, Feb. 27, '37
—gastritis and ulcer following industrial trauma, especially blows in epigastric region; cases, [G. Barchi] Riv.osp. 27: 74-82, Feb. '37
—gastroscopic aspect of repair of atrophic gastritis in anemias, with particular reference to hypochromic and pernicious anemias, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 27: 437-442, April '37
—gastroscopic picture of serous gastritis, [K. Lühr] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1800-1802, Dec. 5, '36
—hemorrhagic metaplasic gastritis; 2 cases, [N. Fiessinger, A. Bergeret, E. Rutishauser & R. Messimy] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1093-1105, Dec. '36
—is gastritis a common disease? [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 3: 301-306, Dec. '36
—mycosis fungoides with atrophic gastritis, splenomegaly and intense eosinophilia of blood; case, [A. Touraine, F. Moutier & Soulignac] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 417-421, March '37
—peri-ulcerous retractile gastritis of lesser curvature; gastroscopic study; 2 cases, [R. Chevallier] Lyon méd. 159: 89-96, Jan. 24, '37
—phlegmonous gastritis, [H. Fink] Am.J.Surg. 35: 599-602, March '37
—presence of intestinal epithelium in mucosa, [H. A. Magnus] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 389-398, March '37
—primary phlegmon, [A. I. Sorkina] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 74-77, '36
—roentgenologic study of allergic gastritis, [K. Hansen & M. Simonsen] Röntgenpraxis 9: 145-151, March '37
—rôle of chronic gastritis in etiology of peptic ulcer, [M. Einhorn] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 165-171, '37
—variations in acidity, [A. Grönberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 402-408, '36
lavage: See also Stomach, bacteriology
—as therapeutic method, [N. A. Bukatko] Sovet.vrach. zhur., pp. 1530-1538, Oct. 30, '36
leather bottle, differential roentgen diagnosis of linitis plastica and scirrhus, [F. A. Schaaff] Nutrition 6: 363-370, '36
—epithelioma of type of localized linitis plastica; case, [F. Luccioni & H. Llucia] Marseille-méd. 1: 37-38, Jan. 5, '37
—linitis plastica, [R. P. O'Bannon] Texas State J.Med. 32: 743-747, March '37
—linitis plastica and pulmonary tuberculosis; diagnostic difficulties; case, [J. Barbet] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 64-66, Jan. '37
—total gastrectomy for cancerigenic linitis; case, [A. Romani] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 781-791, Dec. '36
motility: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
—autonomic imbalance in early youth, [S. B. Kaplan] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 127-134, June '37
—behavior after operation for duodenal ulcer, [A. M. Snell] Am.J.Surg. 35: 45-55, Jan. '37
—clinical importance of gastrotonometry, [I. B. Katsnelson & A. Y. Gubergrits] Vrach.delo 19: 689-694, '36
—effect of environmental temperature on emptying time of stomach, [C. K. Sleeth & E. J. Van Liere] Am. J.Physiol. 118: 272-275, Feb. '37
—effect of muscular work on passage of stomach contents into intestines, [M. I. Saprokhin] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 955-960, '35
—effect of vagotomy on motor mechanism of man, [L. E. Barron & G. M. Curtis] Arch.Surg. 34: 1132-1158, June '37
—effect on urinary urea concentration test and glucose tolerance test, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 395-398, Jan. '37
—functional atony, [J. Vanier] Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 7-14, Nov. 15, '36
—gastrogram in dementia praecox with mercyism; preliminary report, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 224-227, '36
—in pregnancy, [T. M. Caffaratto] Ginecologia 3: 47-78, Jan. '37
—influences of various organic dye-stuffs, [S. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 7-12; 13-15; 16-17; 18-21, April '37
—local mechanism of pyloric control and gastric emptying in man, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 105-108, Feb. '37
—mobility of antrum, pylorus, duodenum, and gallbladder in health and disease; influence of mobility in functioning of these organs in biliary tract, [N. B. & E. H. Newcomer] Radiology 28: 339-351, March '37

STOMACH, motility—Continued
—movements of first and fourth stomachs in sheep and their relation to each other and to rumination, [F. W. Krzywanek & P. Quast] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 333-340, '36
—normal emptying time of stomach of dog, using mixed meal, [E. J. Van Liere, G. Crisler & I. A. Wiles] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 261-262, Dec. '36
—nutritional edema: effect on gastric emptying time before and after gastric operations, [P. M. Mecray, R. P. Barden & I. S. Ravdin] Surgery 1:53-64, Jan.'37
—nutritional significance of curd tension of milk; relation of curd tension to digestibility of milk; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 2122-2123, June 19, '37
—passage of Borzhom mineral water from stomach into duodenum, [M. Y. Nodiya] Vrach.delo 19: 879-880, '36
—pharmacology and pharmacodynamics of childhood; effect of strychnine on motor functions, [T. Varga] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 159-166, '36
—relations between gastric emptying time and total abdominal sympathectomy; effects of secondary vagotomy, [G. Morin, T. Kofman & P. J. Dugal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 772-774, '37
—relationship between rate of emptying of stomach and sugar tolerance, with particular reference to "lag" glycosuria, [E. M. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 454-458, May '37
—roentgen aspect of stomach in pernicious anemia, especially in relation to tonus and motility, [G. Cozzutti] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 6: 60-68, Jan. '37
—roentgen study of ptosis and disturbances of motility following vagotomy in dogs, [G. Morin, T. Kofman & P. J. Dugal] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 385-402, Nov. '36
—roentgen study of relation between gastric emptying and intrathoracic vagotomy in dogs, [G. Morin, T. Kofman & P. J. Dugal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 190-192, '37
—study of cardia, [W. Zeller & G. E. Burget] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 113-120, April '37
—thermotherapy and motility, [Grund & Neidhardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 494-495, March 19, '37
mucin: See Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
mucosa: See also Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, embryology; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, preparations; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—caruncles of gastric mucosa in esophagus of Japanese, [J. Tajima] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 619-623, '36
—Meckel's diverticulum associated with intussusception and adenocarcinoma of ectopic gastric mucosa: case, [H. K. Gray & J. W. Kernohan] J.A.M.A. 108: 1480-1483, May 1, '37
—Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant gastric mucosa and pancreatic tissue, [F. C. Hill & L. Cohen] Nebraska M.J. 22: 187-188, May '37
—of cardio-oesophageal junction in Bantu, [J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 2: 18-28, Jan. '37
—prolapse through pylorus; surgical treatment, [C. E. Rees] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 689-694, March '37
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal
obstruction, stasis without spasm or organic lesion; rôle of nutrition; 10 cases in infants, [J. Levesque & S. Dreyfus] Nourrisson 25: 1-20, Jan. '37
—subcardiac diverticulum of stomach with signs of subcardiac stenosis; case, [M. Levrat, R. Cade & V. Pasquier] Lyon méd. 159: 273-278, March 7, '37
pain: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Tabes Dorsalis, crises
—burning pain; clinical, pathogenic and therapeutic study, [J. Monges] Marseille-méd. 2: 645-663, Dec. 15, '36
—interpretation, [F. M. Sherman] Kentucky M.J. 35: 215-218, April '37
palpation: See Palpation, abdominal
pathology, emaciation following acute atrophy of mucosa in young girls as independent clinical picture, [R. Korbsch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1948-1950, Nov. 27, '36
—changes in rat's stomach in A-avitaminosis, [A. Cox] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 362-374, '37
—hydrochloric acid poisoning with extensive formation of pavement epithelium; case, [J. H. Posthuma] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 623-627, March 2, '37
—late sclerosis following surgical therapy of ulcerous gastritis, [Delore & H. Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 34: 94-97, Jan.-Feb. '37
—mucosal folds, [F. Ramond & C. Jacquelin] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 418-420, April '37
—pernicious anemia after nitric acid corrosion, [G. Alsted] Lancet 1: 76-79, Jan. 9, '37
perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Stomach, cancer
—amebic abscess of liver rupturing into stomach in child 2 years of age, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 147-153, April '37

STOMACH, perforation—Continued
—experimental study with certain tips used on Wolf-Schindler flexible gastroscope (as cause of perforation), [R. Schindler & J. F. Renshaw] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 747-751, Dec. '36
—roentgenologic study, [R. Janker] Röntgenpraxis 8: 721-725, Nov. '36
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation
photography: See Stomach, examination
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
—action of carbaminoylcholine chloride on secretion, [P. Destrée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 853-855, '37
—action of pituitary extracts on secretion, [E. C. Dodds & R. L. Noble] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 815-816, April '37
—action of prehypophyseal hormone on gastric secretion; chromoscopic tests, [E. Fröhlich] Med.Klin. 32: 1707-1708, Dec. 11, '36
—alcohol as stomachic, [L. Krueger & F. C. MacIntosh] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 104-107, April '37
—behavior of secretion after oral or parenteral administration of total hepatic extracts or Cohn's fractions, [A. Allodi & F. Quaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 475-494, Nov. '36
—changes within cells of mucosa during secretory activity, [A. J. Gitlitz & W. Levison] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 756-758, Dec. '36
—decomposition of digitalis preparations in gastric juice, [F. Svec] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 499-520, Nov. '36; also, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 57-70, '37
—effect of administration of aluminum preparations on secretory activity and acidity of normal stomach, [A. C. Ivy, L. Terry, G. B. Fauley & W. B. Bradley] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 879-883, Feb. '37
—effect of calcium and parathormone (parathyroid extract) on serum calcium in normal, Eck fistula and gastrectomized dogs, [L. G. Lederer & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 52-56, Jan. '37
—effect of cinchophen on secretion; experimental study, [L. K. Stalker, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Arch. Surg. 34: 1172-1178, June '37
—effect of epinephrine on secretion of isolated stomach of dog, [S. M. Dionesov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 636-640, '36
—effect of proteins on secretion of gastric juice, [M. Goto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2273, Dec. 24, '36
—effect of sugars on secretion of gastric juice, [M. Goto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2261, Dec. 24, '36
—effects of small amounts of roentgen rays on secretion in man, [E. Forfota & S. Karády] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 489-493, '36
—effects on digestion of mixture of carbohydrate and protein in diet, [E. Foldes] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 125-127, June '37
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; peptic digestion in vitamin B deficiency, [B. Sure & R. T. Harrelson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 177-179, May '37
—factors preventing autodigestion, [A. Fodor] Folia med. int.orient. 2: 1-12, '36
—gastroscopic examination of effect of externally applied heat, [W. Brühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 129-131, Jan. 22, '37
—histophysiology of chief glands of the stomach; function of cover cells in secretory process, [M. Ostrouch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 424-438, '37
—hyperglycemia from gastric administration of dextrose in relation to amount administered, [R. Toaff] Arch. di farmacol.sper. 62: 227-234, Dec. 1, '36
—influence of Mohammedan month of fasting on certain gastric functions, [J. V. Klerks] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3009-3025, Nov. 24, '36
—mechanism of action of mucin, with special reference to its relation to acidity, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, H. Zunino & A. M. Centeno] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2451-2454, Oct. 28, '36
—new trend in study of human stomach, [O. B. Makarevich] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 213-222, '37
—nutritional significance of curd tension of milk; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 2040-2041, June 12, '37
—physiologic and clinical study of patients after subtotal gastrectomy, [A. A. Strauss & others] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 32-37, March '37
—physiologic and symptomatic expectancy following subtotal gastrectomy, [E. A. Gorvett & E. S. Talbot] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 345-354, March '37
—physiopathology of hormone of suprarenal cortex; action on gastric secretion, [A. Allodi & A. Clonini] Minerva med. 2: 449-453, Nov. 10, '36
—preparation and biologic assay of enterogastrone, [J. S. Gray, W. B. Bradley & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 463-476, March '37
—resorption in calves, [N. M. Klimov & A. A. Kudryavtsev] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 441-449, '36
—rôle of mucosa and its therapeutic significance, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 307-313, March 12, '37

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—rôle of mucus in secretion, [K. S. Samytschkina] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 60: 286-300, Dec. '36
—secretion during pregnancy, [A. Weiss & L. Gerez] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 289-293, '37
—secretion in dogs with Eck fistula, [L. Gerez & A. Weiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 281-288, '37
—secretion in presence of intestinal fistula; experimental study, [S. Koga] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 55-56, Oct. 20, '36
—secretion of fundus glands following removal of pylorus, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 962-971, '35
—variations in secretion according to age, [A. M. Vorobyov & L. G. Epshteyn] Eksper.med., pp. 48-54, Aug. '36
—volume of gastric juice in pernicious anemia, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 904-906, Feb. '37
—work of digestive glands and acid-base equilibrium, [F. Goebel & S. Z. Bartosiewicz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 266-274, '37
polyp: See Stomach, tumors
preparations: See also Stomach, therapy
—amino-acids in aqueous extract of mucosa of dog, [Y. Matsuoka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1914, Nov. 25, '36
—failure of histamine and "gastrin" to provoke secretion in monkeys with anacidity, [J. G. Schnedorf & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 192-193, March '37
ptosis: See also Splanchnoptosis
—mechanism, [L. Gleize-Rambal] Marseille-méd. 2: 108-110, July 25, '36
—postoperative deformation after gastropexy, [L. D. Zaslavskiy] Vestnik khir. 49: 246-247, '37
—roentgenographic study of ptosis and disturbances of motility following vagotomy in dogs, [G. Morin, T. Kofman & P. J. Dugal] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 385-402, Nov. '36
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Stomach
—anatomic variations of stomach and duodenum within abdominal cavity, [R. B. Myles] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 237-260, March '37
—clinical value of negative findings, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva 39: 32-37, Jan. 15, '37
—comparative picture of normal mucosa in man and dog, [T. G. Osetinskiy] Eksper. med., pp. 94-101, Aug. '36
—constant initial phenomenon of movement of mucosa, [F. Windholz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 57-62, Jan. '37
—damage to folds of mucosa and defective filling of stomach with contrast substance due to effect of fecal ball; case, [H. Hartleben] Röntgenpraxis 8: 771-772, Nov. '36
—extragastric and intragastric changes in mucosal relief which are interesting from standpoint of differential diagnosis, [C. H. von Lorne] Röntgenpraxis 8: 726-731, Nov. '36
—filling stomach with gas as aid, [E. Lysholm] Acta radiol. 18: 259-262, '37
—findings in case of acute pancreatic necrosis, [R. Carveth, D. J. Mills & N. B. Gwyn] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 244-248, March '37
—folds of normal and pathologic gastric mucosa, [F. Gagna] Radiol.med. 24: 33-50, Jan. '37
—resected stomach, [G. Baldelli] Arch.di radiol. 12: 9-41, Jan.-Feb. '36
—technic, [O. Dyes] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 259-260, Feb. 12, '37
rupture, complete circular subcutaneous rupture, [N. I. Lifshits] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 337-338, '36
—of mucosa in alcoholics, [A. Foerster] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 526-529, April 2, '37
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, therapy
—antipernicious function, [E. Jéquier] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 56: 880-893, Dec. 25, '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in gastric juice, [G. A. Peters & H. E. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 76-78, Feb. '37
—behavior of gastric chemism under influence of thermal stimuli, [A. Robecchi & F. Quaglia] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 183-192, June '36
—bromine in gastric juice, [C. Chatagnon] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 1293-1294, Dec. 7, '36
—bromine in gastric juice before and after sodium bromide therapy, [C. Chatagnon] Presse méd. 45: 659-661, May 1, '37
—chemical nature of interaction between intrinsic and extrinsic antianemic factors upon incubation of liver extract and normal gastric juice, [O. M. Helmer & C. P. Emerson, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 906-908, Feb. '37
STOMACH, secretion—Continued
—composition of human gastric juice secreted in response to histamine administration, [C. G. Toby] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 896-901, Feb. '37
—does histamine stimulate secretory activity of peptic cells in man? [C. G. Toby] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition 3: 902-903, Feb. '37
—effect of fatty substances on gastric secretion; experimental study, [M. Goto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 150-151, Jan. 20, '37
—effect of test meal consisting of mixture of sugar, protein and fat on gastric secretion, [M. Goto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 596-597, March 30, '37
—effect of vitamins, [M. Goto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 767, April 20, '37
—gastric juice in experimental jaundice, [K. Kitsugawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1740, Oct. 25, '36
—gastric juice in patients with pernicious anemia in induced remission, [S. M. Goldhamer] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 23-28, Jan. '37
—gastric mucin in ulcerous processes of stomach and duodenum, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, A. M. Centeno & H. Zunino] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2495-2500, Nov. 4, '36
—histamine equivalent of arterial blood during chemical phase of secretion; preliminary note, [M. Talaat & S. Cerqua] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 683-686, Nov. '36
—modifications of gastric juice in chronic appendicitis, with special reference to acidity, [E. Repetto] Riforma med. 52: 1442-1444, Oct. 24, '36
—mucus, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, H. Zunino & A. M. Centeno] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2407-2414, Oct. 21, '36
—new elements for criticism of some methods of examination, [J. H. Cascão de Anciães & C. Trincão] Lisboa méd. 13: 614, Oct.; 711, Nov.; 809, Dec. '36
—office procedure for rapid estimation of pepsin; clinical significance, [H. Barowsky, H. Tauber & I. S. Kleiner] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 229-231, June '37
—oral pollen therapy; experimental considerations, [C. Bernstein, Jr. & J. B. Kirsner] J.Allergy 8: 221-227, March '37
—pepsin versus hydrochloric acid in experimental production of gastric ulcer, [M. J. Matzner & C. Windwer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 180-184, May '37
—proteolytic effect of normal gastric juice on beef muscle globulin, with reference to reported action of antianemic intrinsic factor, [C. P. Emerson, Jr. & O. M. Helmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 753-755, Dec. '36
—reciprocal relation between modifications of gastric chemism and cytohematopoiesis in young rabbits, [A. Racugno] Pediatria 45: 216-225, March '37
—relation between calcium metabolism and gastric secretion and effect of parathyroid preparations, [J. Papp & M. S. Weinmann] Gyógyászat 76: 768-770, Dec. 25, '36
—rôle in pernicious anemia, [T. H. Morrison] Internat. Clin. 2: 131-145, June '37
—rôle of stomach secretion in hematopoiesis, with reference to etiology of anemias and polycythemia, [K. Hitzenberger] Vie méd. 17: 901-908, Dec. 10, '36
—secretion of bromine in course of sodium bromide therapy; relation to chloride secretion, [C. Chatagnon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1398-1399, Dec. 14, '36
—simple method of testing for lactic acid in gastric juice, [H. E. Never & E. Vincke] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1910-1912, Dec. 26, '36
—Singer test for Castle principle in human gastric juice; further studies, [J. Klaperzak] Folia haemat. 56: 233-239, '36
spasm: See Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
stasis: See Stomach, obstruction
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Stomach; etc.
—[B. Brooks] Mississippi Doctor 14: 7-11, April '37
—complication of duodenal stumps after gastric resection, [G. P. Kovtunovich] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 242-247, '36
—effect of partial gastrectomy on acidity, [F. C. Hill, F. T. O'Brien & C. M. Wilhelmj] Arch.Surg. 34: 909-916, May '37
—emergency surgery, [J. S. Horsley] South.M.J. 30:549-553, May '37
—errors, dangers and unforeseen complications, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. 49: 98-108, '37
—experimental investigations on gastrogenic anemia and accompanying avitaminotic changes observed in swine after extirpation of stomach, [S. Petri, D. Bøggild, A. Søeborg-Ohlsen & O. Wanscher] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 111-120, '37; also, Hospitalstid. 80: 185-191, Feb. 16, '37
—experimental pellagra in dogs following resection of stomach and duodenum; effect of peroral administration of vitamins, particularly B_2, [S. Petri] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 240-252, '37; also, Hospitalstid. 80: 207-216, Feb. 23, '37

STOMACH, surgery—Continued
—experimental studies on gastrogenic anemia in dogs; avitaminotic changes in skin and central nervous system and inhibition of growth in experimental gastroduodenogenic anemia; demonstration of substance in gastric secretion valuable for utilization of vitamin B group, [S. Petri] Folia haemat. 56: 159-184, '36
—explorative gastrotomy, [J. L. Curutchet] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 500-506, Sept. '36
—gastrostomy, [E. S. J. King] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 749-765, April '37
—hypochromic anemia following gastrectomy in dogs, [G. Fontès, J. Kunlin & L. Thivolle] Nutrition 6: 331-335, '36
—hypochromic anemia in dogs; evaluation of predigested beef, iron and liver extract on formation of hemoglobin after gastrectomy, [S. R. Mettler, F. Kellogg & K. Purviance] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 107-111, Jan. '37
—inframural gastrostomy, [A. L. Soresi] Am.J.Surg. 36: 668-671, June '37
—local and splanchnic anesthesia, [F. R. Edwards] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) 44: 224-236, '36
—nutritional edema: effect on gastric emptying time before and after gastric operations, [P. M. Mecray, R. P. Barden & I. S. Ravdin] Surgery 1: 53-64, Jan. '37
—physiopathologic study on hematopoietic rôle of stomach; anemias resulting from gastrectomy, [A. C. Guillaume] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1015-1029, Nov. '36
—relation between plasma chlorides and urea after gastrectomy; cases, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán & C. Renniewski] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 92-96, Oct.-Nov. '36
—report on 133 gastrectomies; statistics of cases operated from Jan. 1, 1932 to Feb. 1, 1937; technic and results, [J. Sénèque] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 247-264, Feb. 24, '37
—resection in infant 2 months old, [P. G. Ryshkov] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 172-173, '36
—roentgen aspect of resected stomach, [G. Baldelli] Arch.di radiol. 12: 9-41, Jan.-Feb. '36
—surgical lesions; immediate and late results in 100 consecutive cases, [C. B. Rentschler] Am.J.Surg. 35: 529-531, March '37
—symptomatology and therapy of agastric anemias, [K. Blum] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 279-284, Jan. 30, '37
—uneventful course of pregnancy and delivery in patient with gastrostomy made because of lye stricture of esophagus, [A. Schürger] Gyógyászat 76: 645-646, Nov. 8, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 513-516, Feb. 27, '37
syphilis, [C. Rosenburg] Gaz.clin. 35: 48-52, Feb. '37
—acquired midgastric syphilis; clinical and roentgen study of case, [O. Venturini] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 582-594, Sept. 15-30, '36
—contracted stomach, [E. Fenster] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 705-714, '37
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. H. Gaither] S.Clin.North America 16: 1415-1427, Oct. '36
—difficulties in diagnosing syphilis of pseudocancerous form; 2 cases, [P. Savy, M. Girard & J. Gonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 223-229, April 20, '37
—roentgen aspect of true syphilis, [J. M. Viamonte & R. Hernández Beguerie] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 611-624, Oct. 31, '36
—syphilitic origin of ulcer with diverticula; cure by specific therapy; case, [E. Joltrain] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1643-1647, Nov. '36
therapy, antianemic influence of gastric juice in pernicious bothriocephalus anemia, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 582-587, '36
—action of gastric juice on hypersecretion of acid in patients with or without peptic ulcer; effect on pain, [Léon-Meunier] Presse méd. 45: 276-277, Feb. 20, '37
—anti-anemic factor in subacute combined sclerosis (case), [J. F. Briggs & H. Oerting] Minnesota Med. 20: 239-240, April '37
—combined use of liver and stomach preparation in pernicious anemia, [L. Heumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 476-477, April 24, '37
—effects of therapy with gastrhema in hyperchlorhydria and anachlorhydria; clinical results, [P. Merklen, L. Israel & A. Jacob] Nutrition 6: 399-414, '36
—erythropoietic action of gastric juice and extract, [D. V. Bori] Haematologica 17: 797-814, '36
—hypoglycemic action of therapy with ventraemon (desiccated stomach preparation); clinical and experimental study; preliminary report, [A. Briganti] Riforma med. 52: 1507-1508, Nov. 7, '36
—increasing effect of liver in pernicious anemia by adding stomach preparations; studies showing that Castle's enzyme is lacking in horse's stomach and that therefore it is useless in pernicious anemia, [F. Reimann, H. Steiner & M. Grünfeld] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 131: 444-449, '37

STOMACH, therapy—Continued
—mucin therapy in peptic ulcer, [C. W. Hickam] J.Med. 18: 74-76, April '37
—of cases of pellagra and polyneuritis; preliminary clinicotherapeutic report, [S. Petri & O. Wanscher] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 370-377, '37
—parenteral therapy of sinus thrombosis with campolon (liver extract) and hepamult (liver-stomach preparation); 2 cases, [H. Engelkes] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 348-351, '37; also, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 25-31, Jan. 2, '37
—question of antipernicious activity of gastric juice; results of use in cases of pernicious anemia, [A. Allodi, F. Penati & L. Daprà] Minerva med. 1: 117-118, Feb. 4, '37
—rôle of mucosa in physiology and pathology of stomach and its therapeutic significance, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 307-313, March 12, '37
—therapy of Bartonella anemia of splenectomized rats with extracts of stomach, [G. Benzoni] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 539-543, Dec. '36
tonus: See Stomach, motility
tuberculosis, [W. C. White] Ann.Surg. 105: 626-628, April '37
—gastroduodenal ulcers; case, [M. Albertal & R. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1975-1982, Nov. '36; abstr., Arch.de tisiol. 12: 437-445, Oct.-Dec. '36
tumors, benign tumors, [A. Benander] Acta radiol. 17: 491-497, '36
—benign tumor, probably fibrolipoma; case, [R. Didier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 442-446, April '37
—benign tumors, [V. C. Hunt] Surgery 1: 711-721, May '37
—circumscribed gastric xanthomatosis (Lubarsch's lipoid islands); systematic autopsy studies of 16 cases, [S. Bartolini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 423-448, '36
—classification of diffuse sarcoma, with report of case, [L. Loi] Clin.med.ital. 67: 678-695, Oct. '36
—course and prognosis of sarcoma, [K. Egger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 185-187, Feb. 27, '37
—cystic tumor of accessory intragastric pancreas composed exclusively of Langerhans cells as cause of gastric ulcer; recovery of case after resection, [Meyer May] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 562-567, April 28, '37
—diffuse polyposis with perforation of duodenum, [C. C. Holman] Lancet 1: 24-25, Jan. 2, '37
—fibroma; case, [R. Pfaff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 407-409, Feb. 13, '37
—leiomyoma, [J. L. Lindquist & H. E. Mock] Northwest Med. 36: 42-44, Feb. '37
—leiomyoma associated with malignant polyp, [H. R. Hartman & J. D. Camp] Minnesota Med. 20: 387-389, June '37
—lymphosarcoma; clinical and roentgenologic aspects; review of recent literature; case, [S. D. Zaph, H. A. Olin & J. D. Kirshbaum] Am.J.Surg. 36: 476-486, May '37
—lymphosarcoma; 4 cases, [E. N. Collins & M. G. Carmody] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 884-888, Feb. '37
—myosarcoma, [J. R. Phillips & G. F. Adam] Am.J.Surg. 35: 125-127, Jan. '37
—noncarcinomatous tumors, [R. A. Carter & D. R. Laing] Radiology 28: 301-314, March '37
—pedunculated fusocellular sarcoma with exogastric development; case, [R. Basso] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 173-180, April '37
—polypus; case, [M. Kokura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1861-1862, '37
—primary sarcoma; case, [D. von Klimkó] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 164: 557-562, '36
—rare tumors; 3 cases, [M. G. Lomazov] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 138-139, '36
—roentgenogram of neurinoma, [H. Odqvist] Acta radiol. 18: 112-118, '37
—sarcoma; case, [F. A. Agafonov] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 688-689, '36
—sarcoma; review of literature and report of case, [U. Bracci] Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 1-40, Jan. '37
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [W. S. Middleton & L. W. Paul] Radiology 28: 486-490, April '37
—submucous lipomas, [M. Bariéty & G. Brouet] Bull. méd., Paris 51: 209-211, March 27, '37
—therapy of benign tumors, [V. Struppler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 467-474, '37
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, syphilis; Stomach, tuberculosis
volvulus, chronic organo-axial supracolic volvulus; case, [B. Niederle] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 63: 3026-3030, Dec. 19, '36
—case, [C. Nario & J. P. Otero] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 10: 341-345, March '37
—right diaphragmatic eventration with organo-axial subbulbar volvulus of stomach and hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of right angle of colon; case, [A. Jutras & E. Tetrault] Union méd.du Canada 66: 49-54, Jan. '37
—total volvulus; case, [E. Tølbøll] Hospitalstid. 80: 14-28, Jan. 5, '37

STOMACH, volvulus—Continued
—volvulus of inverted intrathoracic stomach complicating diaphragmatic hernia; case, [A. Bowen] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 923-928, Feb. '37
wounds and injuries, relationship between gastric ulcer and trauma, with special consideration of insurance aspects, [S. Ljungberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1601-1610, Nov. 6, '36
—combined stab wound of thoracic and abdominal cavity with wounding of cardiac part of stomach; case, [K. K. Goldhammer] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1001-1002, '36
—stab wound; case, [H. F. Burkwall] Chinese M.J. 51: 369-370, March '37
STOMACH TUBE
—displacement of nasal feeding tube (resulting in death); case, [M. C. Myerson] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 279, '36
—for use in postoperative care of gastro-enterostomy cases, [W. O. Abbott & A. J. Rawson] J.A.M.A. 108: 1873-1874, May 29, '37
—forced feeding of premature infants, [N. Kudji] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 319-323, Feb. 6, '37
—gastric apoplexy following artificial feeding of insane patients; neurovegetative disturbances produced by artificial feeding, [H. Baruk, P. Fouquet, J. Mathey & Gévaudan] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 312-318, Feb. '37
—sudden death after artificial feeding of mental patient due to rupture of sclerotic coronary artery, [F. Adam & O. Hansch] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 129-134, Jan. '37
—sudden death of insane patient during artificial feeding with esophageal sound; 2 cases, [Trillot, Ducoudray & Raucoules] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 867-871, Dec. '36
STOMATITIS
See also Sprue
—as sole manifestation of C-avitaminosis; case, [A. Sézary & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 64-67, Jan. '37
—case due to sensitivity to dental plates, [W. L. Weaver] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 636-637, Jan. '37
—membranous stomatitis (nonspecific); case, [K. H. Thoma] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 404-405, April '37
—review of recent work on pathology of buccal mucosa, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 44: 1724-1727, Nov. 4, '36
aphthous, recidivating ulcers and aphthae of mouth and vulva; relation to menstrual disorders; case, [O. Michaëlis] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 336-341, Jan. 3, '37
—centrifugation studies; virus of vesicular stomatitis, [W. J. Elford & I. A. Galloway] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 155-161, April '37
—stomatitis and infectious diseases, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 149: 40-52, '37
bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
gangrenous, cancrum oris following measles, [L. H. Macfarlane] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 275-279, Oct.-Dec. '36
—development of noma, [B. Martin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 381-391, '36
—noma due to typhoid; clinical study, [A. X. Jouve] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 79-88, Feb. '37
—noma due to typhoid; therapeutic study (especially oxygen therapy) with report of 5 cases, [A. X. Jouve] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 269-281, April '37
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
parasitic, significance of yeastlike organisms (chiefly monilia) in denture sore mouth, [H. A. Bartels] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 90-93, Jan. '37
ulcerative, therapy, [G. Morelli] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 172-176, Jan. 22, '37; comment by Weinberger 35: 370-372, March 12, '37
vesicular: See Stomatitis, aphthous
Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's
STOMATOLOGY
See also Mouth; Teeth
—contribution of stomatology to esthetic or reconstructive surgery of face, [L. Pohl] Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 426-429, Dec. '36
history, work of Cesare Cavina in stomatologic surgery, [A. Beretta] Stomatol. 34: 817-830, Oct. '36
STOMOSINE (vaccine preparation): See Immunity
STOMOXYS: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
STONE, C. P., and BARKER, R. G., On relationship between menarcheal age and certain measurements of physique in girls of ages 9 to 16 years, Human Biol. 9: 1-28, Feb. '37
STONE, H. B., Intestinal obstruction, Mississippi Doctor 14: 1-6, April '37
Presidential address; wider horizons for surgeon, Ann. Surg. 105: 641-646, May '37
——**OWINGS, J. C., and GEY, G. O.**, Greffes des glandes thyroïdes et parathyroïdes, Arch. franco-belges de chir. 35: 297-302, April '36
STONE, H. M., Contraceptive jellies; clinical study, J. Contraception 1: 209-213, Dec. '36
Occlusive methods of contraception, J.Contraception 2: 102-107, May '37
STONE, J. E., Establishment of hospital, with particular reference to planning and construction, Nosokomeion 7: 293-306, '36
STONE, L., and ROBACK, H. N., Myelomalacia without thrombosis following indirect trauma (strain), J.A.M.A. 108: 1698-1701, May 15, '37
——See **DAVISON, C.**, jt. auth.
——See **WARAICH, G. S.**, jt. auth.
STONE, R. S.: See **HAMILTON, J. G.**, jt. auth.
STONE, R. W.: See **WOOD, H. G.**, jt. auth.
STONE, S.: See **THOM, D. A.**, jt. auth.
STONE, T. T., Hysteria and malingering; differential diagnosis from traumatic organic disease of central nervous system, Indust.Med. 6: 5-7, Jan. '37
——**and CHOR, H.**, Study of water metabolism in relation to convulsion, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 64-67, '36
STONE, W., Ascorbic acid oxidase and state of ascorbic acid in vegetable tissues, Biochem.J. 31: 503-512, April '37
STONES, R. Y., Twenty-five years of tropical medicine, East African M.J. 13: 271-281, Dec. '36
STOOKEY, B., Management of fracture dislocations of vertebrae associated with spinal cord injuries, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 407-419, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Interlocking osteoplastic cranial flap; method to prevent lateral movement, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 949-950, May '37
STOOKEY-QUECKENSTEDT TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
STOOLS: See Feces
STOPES, M. C., Nomenclature of new scientific concepts in human biology, M.Rec. 145: 55-56, Jan. 20, '37
STOPPANY, G. A., Persönliche Erinnerungen an Männer und Methoden auf dem Gebiete des Kiefererersatzes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 525-531, April 23, '37
STOPPEL, F., Der Nachweis und die Bestimmung von Rohmilchzusatz zu pasteurisierter Milch nach dem Verfahren von Orla-Jensen, Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. 73: 327-329, April '37
STORA, C.: See **SARROUY, C.**, jt. auth.
STORA, R.: See **COURBON, P.**, jt. auth.
STORCK, A. H.: See **OCHSNER, A.**, jt. auth.
STOREY, J. C., Pulmonary tuberculosis: surgeon's inquiry, M.J.Australia 2: 670-677, Nov. 14, '36
STORM, C. J., Biological assay of drugs with regard to research in the Netherlands Indies, Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 26: 301-314, '36
STORM, W. H., Leper survey of Arabian peninsula, Leprosy Rev. 8: 5-11, Jan. '37
STORMS, H. D., Physiological values in occupational therapy in surgical injuries, Rehabilitation Rev. 11: 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '37
STORTI, E., Erythrämische Myelose mit Splenomegalie und Aplasie des Knochenmarks. Klinischer, hämatologischer und histopathologischer Beitrag, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 57: 985-999, Nov. 28, '36
Studio in vivo del midollo osseo nell'anemia perniciosa; sulle primissime modificazioni morfologico-funzionali del tessuto mieloide conseguenti a epatoterapia, Haematologica 18: 1-33, '37
——See **FERRATA, A.**, jt. auth.
——**and de FILIPPI, P.**, Das Verhalten des Strahlungsvermögens des Blutes und der blutbildenden Gewebe bei einigen Blutkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1494-1496, Dec. 4, '36
STORTS, B. P., and JAMES, H. C., Pneumothorax in newborn, Arch.Pediat. 53: 744-746, Nov. '36
STORZ, H., Die klinisch-diagnostischen Möglichkeiten der interferometrischen Methode der Abderhaldenschen Fermentabbaureaktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 608-644, '36; abstr., Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1835-1837, Nov. 6, '36
——**and KIRK, R.**, Über eine neue blutdrucksteigernde Substanz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 393, March 5, '37
STOTT, A. W.: See **WEBER, F. P.**, jt. auth.
STOTT, H., Heat exhaustion and dehydration in Arabian Desert, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 712-714, Dec. '36
STOTT, L. B., Village settlements and infective disease, Papworth Research Bull. 1: 27-32, '36
STOTZ, W., Die Bedeutung der Psychotherapie für die Bewertung der schnellenden Hüfte bei Unfallverletzten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2706-2709, Nov. 14, '36
STOTZER, E., Omalgien und Brachialgien, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1310-1312, Dec. 26, '36
STOUMAN, K., Health indices for city of New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A., Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 997-1061, Dec. '36
——**and FALK, I. S.**, Health indices; study of objective indices of health in relation to environment and sanitation, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 901-996, Dec. '36
International system of health indices; preliminary report, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 363-370, April '37
STOUT, A. P., Solitary cutaneous and subcutaneous leiomyoma, Am.J.Cancer 29: 435-469, March '37
STOUT, B. M., Gall-bladder disease, West Virginia M.J. 33: 23-25, Jan. '37
STOUT, G., Useful artificial feeding formula, Am.J.Surg. 36: 412-413, April '37

STOUT, P. S., Dry-ice (carbon dioxide ice) burn of throat, Laryngoscope **46**: 922-923, Dec. '36
STOUT, R. B., Spinal anesthesia; correlation of theory and practice, J.Indiana M.A. **30**: 245-249, May '37
STOUT, T. D. M., President's address, New Zealand M. J. **36**: 94-104, April '37
STOVALL, W. D., Recent advances in laboratory methods, Am.J.Pub.Health **27**: 50-55, Jan. '37
Diagnosis of primary syphilis, Wisconsin M.J. **36**: 370-373, May '37
——**See ALMON, L., jt. auth.**
——**See ROBINSON, C. L., jt. auth.**
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STOVIN, J. S., Use of galvanic current in treatment of atrophic rhinitis and ozena; further observations, Arch.Otolaryng. **25**: 305-307, March '37
STOYANOFF, V. A.: See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.
STRABISMUS
See also Heterophoria
—application of after-image test in investigation of squint, [A. Bielschowsky] Arch.Ophth. **17**: 408-419, March '37
—dependence of interpupillary distance on interorbital distance in squint, [J. Neumann] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **97**: 491-498, Oct. '36
—normal and abnormal relations of the 2 retinas in convergent and divergent strabismus, [D. Collenza & W. Jablonski] Boll.d'ocul. **16**: 212-237, Feb. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Bielschowsky] Am. J. Ophth. **20**: 478-489, May '37
—[J. R. Reed] J.Oklahoma M.A. **30**: 89-92, March '37
—emotional factor, [W. S. Inman] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1116, May 29, '37
—predominance of one hand and its influence on anisometropia and convergent strabismus, [H. J. Stern] Folia ophth.orient. **2**: 253-257, '36
history, strabismus of Albrecht Dürer, [H. Schläpfer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **97**: 533-535, Oct. '36 [Comment on Strebel's article]
—portrait of Tommaso Inghirami, Italian humanist affected with strabismus (Thomas Inghirami, strabique), Æsculape **27**: 89, March '37
therapy, [J. R. Reed] J.Oklahoma M.A. **30**: 89-92, March '37
—apparatus for giving practice in central vision for functionally weak eye, [W. Comberg] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51**: 441-443, '36
—favorable influence of spinal puncture on paralysis or paresis of extrinsic ocular muscles; studies on 9 cases with strabismus, [F. Caramazza] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **13**: 529-554, Nov.-Dec. '36
—influence of orthoptic training on results of operation, [J. L. Bressler] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 164-174, '36
—marked exotropia treated with strong concave lenses; case, [M. L. Greene] Am.J.Ophth. **19**: 1106-1108, Dec. '36
—measured correction, [W. H. Lowell & C. E. Walker, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **20**: 518-520, May '37
—medical therapy of functional strabismus, [P. Satanowsky] Semana méd. **1**: 645-662, March 4, '37
—modern treatment, [J. N. Tennent] Glasgow M.J. **127**: 166-172, April '37
—modern treatment of squint and prevention of blindness, [J. B. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **2**: 815-817, Dec. 12, '36
—need for early treatment, [M. E. Alvaro] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **7**: 177-188, June-July '36
—O'Connor cinch-operation technic [S. A. Durr] Am.J. Ophth. **20**: 178-180, Feb. '37
—orthoptic, operative and combined methods of treating convergent squint, [L. Emerson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34**: 173-177, March '37
—orthoptic treatment, [J. B. Hitz] Wisconsin M.J. **36**: 258-263, April '37
—orthoptic treatment; limitations and a vindication, [E. T. Smith] M.J.Australia **1**: 468-469, March 27, '37
—possibility of utilizing superior oblique muscle as pronator, [W. Wegner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **51**: 476-477, '36
—recent advances, [B. H. Lynn] Ulster M.J. **6**: 109-119, April '37
—single suture advancement operation, [G. A. Hunt] Arch.Ophth. **17**: 135-136, Jan. '37
—surgical correction, [W. O. Martin, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **26**: 70-74, Feb. '37
—surgical results in 223 cases of heterotropia; especial reference to orthoptic training, [C. Berens] Am.J. Ophth. **20**: 266-276, March '37; abstr.,Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **64**: 538-541, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—surgical technic for shortening muscles, [R. Baudot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 686-688, Oct. '36
—"tendon stretcher" for pulling forward muscle for tenotomy, [J. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **98**: 80-81, Jan. '37
—therapy of alternating strabismus by equalizing retinal images; case, [R. Mendoza] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **11**: 309-310, Nov. '36
STRACHAN, L.: See SHAW, F. B., jt. auth.
STRACHEY, J., Zur Theorie der therapeutischen Resultate der Psychoanalyse, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **23**: 68-74, '37
STRACK, E., and SCHWANEBERG, H., Über die Bestimmung von Basen aus tierischen Geweben, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **245**: 11-18, '36
STRACKER, O., Über Trochantertuberkulose, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **188**: 73-90, '37
STRÄUSSLER, E., Über das Wesen der Endarteriitis luetica (Heubner) und der Endarteriitis der kleinen und kleinsten Gefässe (Nissl-Alzheimer), Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94**: 301-317, Jan. '37
Ueber den Zustand des Gehirns nach klinischer Heilung der progressiven Paralyse durch Malariabehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50**: 326-327, March 5, '37
STRAITH, C. L., Management of facial injuries caused by motor accidents, J.A.M.A. **108**: 101-105, Jan. 9, '37; also, Rev.de chir.structive, pp. 403-412, Dec. '36
Facial scars, Am.J.Surg. **36**: 88-90, April '37
STRAITH, F. E., Chancre of gingivae: review of literature since 1921; report of case, J.Am.Dent.A. **24**: 926-931, June '37
STRAKHOV, V. P., Choice of operation for glaucoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9**: 623-631, '36
Extirpation of lacrimal sac, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9**: 507-508, '36
STRAMONIUM: See Cramps; Datura
STRANDBERG-GRONBLAD SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pathology
STRANDQVIST, M., Circular slide-rule for calculating irradiation times in röntgen therapy, Acta radiol. **18**: 330-335, '37
STRANG, R., Health education as guidance, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **8**: 8, Jan. '37
STRANG, R. S., Granulomatous ulceration of palate, J. Laryng.& Otol. **52**: 348-349, May '37
STRANGE, E. H., Healthy integument, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11**: 143, Dec. '36; **11**: 158, Jan. '37
STRANGE, S. L.: See DAWBARN, R. Y., jt. auth.
STRANGULATION
—histopathologic studies of brain in delayed death following strangulation, [F. C. Helwig] South.M.J. **30**: 531-535, May '37
—testing for fingerprints on skin of new-born child as means of determining whether child has been strangled, [E. Karlmark] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **27**: 323-325, '37
—unusual case, [J. Zeldenrust] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80**: 5569-5573, Dec. 12, '36
STRANSKY, E. (Carlsbad): See HÜBSCHER, K., jt. auth.
——**See KERN, A., jt. auth.**
STRANSKY, E. (Vienna), Randbemerkungen zur Psychotherapie der Neurosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87**: 83, Jan. 16, '37
Zum Hereditätsproblem bei der multiplen Sklerose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50**: 328-329, March 5, '37
Lüge als psychologisches Problem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87**: 274-278, March 6, '37
STRASBERG, A., Hydronephrosis: static vs. dynamic, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41**: 337-338, May '37
STRASSER, A., Biologische Wertung der künstlichen Hyperthermie für die Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49**: 1522-1524, Dec. 11, '36
Die biologische Forschungsrichtung in der Balneologie, Arch.M.Hydrol. **15**: 218-221, Jan. '37
STRASSMANN, E. O., Fetal electrocardiogram late in pregnancy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **11**: 778-782, Dec. 2, '36
STRATIGRAPHY (PLANIGRAPHY; TOMOGRAPHY): See Brain, tumors; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Cranium, tumors; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, roentgenography; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Pelvis, measurement; Roentgen Rays, technic; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K.: See KUSCH, E., jt. auth.
STRATTON, JAMES ERNEST: See Obituaries
STRAUB, F. B., [Über die Bedeutung der Fumarsäure für die tierische Gewebsatmung]. Decarboxylierung der OES. durch Muskelgewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **244**: 140-141, '36
STRAUB, H. E., Suggested cooperation between dentist and oral surgeon in complicated antrum cases, J.Am. Dent.A. **24**: 436-440, March '37
STRAUB, J.: See NAGY, M., jt. auth.
STRAUB, M., Tuberculous gravitation abscess of diaphragm, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76**: 2570-2576, Oct. 13, '36
STRAUB, W., and von BERGMANN, F., Versuche zu einer Wertbestimmung der Folia Sennae, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **183**: 697-699, '36
——**and TRIENDL, E.**, Theorie der Abführwirkung der Folia Sennae und ihrer wirksamen Inhaltsstoffe. Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185**: 1-19, '37
STRAUBER, S., Zur Fettstoffwechselwirkung von Hypophysenextrakten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100**: 117-120, '36
STRAUB NEIL, M. E.: See Mac NEAL, W. J., jt. auth.

STRAUS, H. W., Studies in experimental hypersensitiveness in rhesus monkey; active sensitization with poison ivy, J.Immunol. 32: 241-249, March '37
Studies in experimental hypersensitiveness in rhesus monkey; passive local cutaneous sensitization with human reaginic sera, J.Immunol. 32: 251-269, March '37
STRAUS, W. L., JR., and HOWELL, A. B., Spinal accessory nerve and its musculature, Quart.Rev.Biol. 11: 387-405, Dec. '36
STRAUSS, Schnell rezidivierende Blasensteinbildung, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 807, '36
STRAUSS, A. A., and others, Physiological and clinical study of patients after subtotal gastrectomy, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 32-37, March '37
STRAUSS, B.: See EPSTEEN, A., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, H., Über Diabetes mellitus bei Juden, Folia med.int.orient. 2: 87-99, '36
STRAUSS, I.: See KESCHNER, M., jt. auth.
——See BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, J. N.: See MANSON-BAHR, P., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, L. H., Über den Einfluss des Nicotins auf die Schilddrüse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 209-216, '37
Beitrag zur Agranulocytose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 546-552, '37
STRAUSS, M. B. (Baltimore), Use of thorium nitrate in rapid ashing of serum and urine; adapted for subsequent potassium determinations, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 331-335, April '37
STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), Nerve disorders arising from defective nutrition, New England J.Med. 215: 1164-1166, Dec. 17, '36
STRAUSS, R., Zum Kapitel: "Physisches und psychisches Kranksein," Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 67: 227-228, March 13, '37
STRAUSS, S. (Chicago): See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.
STRAUSS, S. (Vienna), Zur Geschichte des Mekapions und dessen heutiger Entwicklungsstand, Strahlentherapie 58: 713-717, '37
STRAYER, J. W.: See GRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.
STRAZHESKO, M. D., Place and significance of allergy in clinical practice, Med.zhur. 6: 1137-1155, '36
STREAN, L. P., Case of angioneurotic œdema from alcohol, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 180-181, Feb. '37
STREBEL, J., Ueber Misserfolge in der Epiphora-Heilung durch Elektrokoagulation der Tränendrüse, ihre Ursache und Abhilfe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 518-519, Oct. '36
Zur Vermeidung der Schockgefahr bei der kausalen Allergiebehandlung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 519-521, Oct. '36
Die älteste Brillendarstellung in der Holzplastik, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 527-533, Oct. '36
Ueber allergiebedingte Lidödeme und ihre Ursachen: Trophallergische Konjunktivitis mit Lidödem Einseitiges Oberlidödem bei Teer-Idiosynkrasie Unterlidödeme bei akuter Pollenallergose, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 644-652, Nov. '36
Kosmetische Prismenverwendung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 662-663, Nov. '36
Konstellationspathologie und Augenheilkunde. Ueber kausale Koeffizientengleichungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 777-786, Dec. '36
Kunst und Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 84-98, Jan. '37
Ueber eine Methode zur Sichtbarmachung und Ausmessung des positiven Rollungswinkels des M. rectus inferior bei der Konvergenzsenkung; ueber Operations-Anzeige- und -Erfolge bei Esophorie mit Doppeltsehen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 328-338, March '37
STRECKER, E. A., Address to graduating class, Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy, Occup. Therapy 16: 83-91, April '37
——and HUGHES, J., Functional changes in patellar reflex as seen in psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 547-557, Nov. '36
——See HUGHES, J., jt. auth.
——See MEYER, A. (Baltimore), jt. auth.
——APPEL, K. E., PALMER, H. D., and BRACELAND, F. J., Psychiatric studies in medical education; neurotic trends in senior medical students, Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 1197-1229, March '37
STRECKER, H. P., Die Verhandlung im englischen Parlament über gesetzliche Anerkennung der Euthanasie, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2124-2125, Dec. 25, '36
STREETS AND ROADS
—protest against pollution of sidewalks by excrement of dogs (Chiens et trottoirs), Presse méd. 45: 286, Feb. 20, '37
STREICHER, M. H., Rectal fistula; complicated horseshoe type, Illinois M.J. 71: 224-226, March '37
STREIFF, E. B., Wirkung des Syntropans im normalen und glaukomatösen Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 504-510, April '37
STREIFF, J., Ein "Sehnenausbreiter" zur Erleichterung der Muskelvorlagerung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 80-81, Jan. '37
STREIT, K., Zur Pathogenität der Trichomonas vaginalis, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 154-174, '37
STREIT OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, diseases
STREJA, M.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
STREKER, W. S., Annual address of retiring president of Providence Medical Association, Rhode Island M.J. 20: 17-18, Feb. '37
STRELETSKI, C., Du Pont de Nemours (1739-1817) (étude historique, physiognomonique et graphologique), Presse méd. 45: 202-206, Feb. 6, '37
STRELKOV, A. G., Swine erysipelas in man, Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 141-142, Jan. 30, '37
STRELOW, K., Die Durchseuchung einer Grossstadtbevölkerung mit Syphilis und ihre Auswirkung in Erkrankungen des Zentral-Nervensystems und des Kreislaufsystems, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2045-2047, Dec. 11, '36
STRENG, K. O., Ein Fall von periodischer Rhythmusstörung des Herzens, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 34-40, '37
STREPKOV, S. M., Eine Mikrobestimmung des Inulins, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 301-302, '36
STREPTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
STREPTOCID: See cross reference under Prontosil
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
—bactericidal action of sodium chloride irradiated with radium, [Y. Ogasawara & N. Kudo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 99-102, Dec. 30, '36
—enzymes of Streptococci and enterococci, [Y. Terada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, Aug. '36
—nature of anticlotting activity in vitro, [E. W. Dennis & L. D. Adham] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 84-85, Feb. '37
—precipitation of Streptococci and enterococci, [Y. Terada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Sept. '36
—serologic studies of oral Streptococci, [H. Kiuchi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 535-540, Dec. 31, '36
—Streptococcus salivarius, [C. E. Safford, J. M. Sherman & H. M. Hodge] J.Bact. 33: 263-274, March '37
—Streptococcus zymogenes, [J. M. Sherman, P. Stark & J. C. Mauer] J.Bact. 33: 483-494, May '37
—varieties of fecal streptococci and their hygienosanitary importance, [L. U. Barberis] Minerva med. 1: 217-219, March 4, '37
antiserum: See also Meningitis, streptococcic; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections
—hemolytic streptococcus antitoxins; titration by flocculation reaction, [L. Rane & L. Wyman] J.Immunol. 32: 321-333, April '37
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
culture, new medium, [Y. Ogasawara] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 90-93, Nov. 30, '36
erysipelatis: See also Erysipelas
—action in vitro of dried bile obtained with various solvents, [A. Farioli] Pediatria 45: 123-128, Feb. '37
faecalis: See Bacteria, enterococci
hemolytic: See also Erysipelas; Meningitis, streptococcic; Scarlet Fever; and under various subheads of Streptococci
—action of sulfanilamide derivatives in vitro, [F. Nitti, D. Bovet & F. Depierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 16-18, '37
—acute generalized peritonitis, Streptococcus hemolyticus, [Cabot case 23221] New England J.Med. 216: 983-987, June 3, '37
—acute lymphoid leukemia with reticulosis and hemogenia; presence of Streptococci in blood; case, [A. Raybaud & A. Jouve] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris [53]: 42-44, Jan. 25, '37
—*p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) and its derivatives (prontosil and prontosil S); clinical observations on their use in treatment of infections due to beta hemolytic streptococci, [P. H. Long & E. A. Bliss] Arch.Surg. 34: 351-359, Feb. '37
—*p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) and its derivatives (prontosil and prontosil S); experimental and clinical observations on their use in treatment of beta hemolytic streptococcic infection; preliminary report, [P. H. Long & E. A. Bliss] J.A.M.A. 108: 32-37, Jan. 2, '37
—antigenic relationships of Streptococcus exotoxins from different pathologic conditions, [B. S. Kolchin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 490-503, Feb. '37
—bacteremia; study of 168 cases, [G. Shwartzman & J. L. Goldman] Arch.Surg. 34: 82-98, Jan. '37
—bactericidal action of human serum; factors which influence phenomenon in vitro, [W. S. Tillett] J.Exper.Med. 65: 163-176, Jan. '37
—bactericidal action of human serum; observations made with serum from patients with acute infections and from normal individuals, [W. S. Tillett] J. Exper.Med. 65: 147-161, Jan. '37
—bronchopneumonia, unresolved, bilateral, Streptococcus hemolyticus, [Cabot case 23132] New England J. Med. 216: 565-568, April 1, '37

STREPTOCOCCI, hemolytic—Continued
—chemotherapeutic studies of sulfamidyl (sulfanilamide) in experimental beta hemolytic streptococcic infection, [G. W. Raiziss, M. Severac & J. C. Moetsch] J.Chemotherapy 14: 1-11, April '37
—chemotherapy; comparative studies of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) compounds in experimental pneumococcus, streptococcus and meningococcus infections, [S. M. Rosenthal, H. Bauer & S. E. Branham] Pub. Health Rep. 52: 662-671, May 21, '37
—chemotherapy of infections with sulfanilamide, [J. Tréfouel, Mme. J. Tréfouel, F. Nitti & D. Bovet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 30-47, Jan. '37
—climate and Streptococcus-rheumatism relationship, [W. B. Sharp & M. B. John] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 15-24, Jan.-Feb. '37
—comparative study of Streptococci isolated from throats of residents of New Orleans and New York, [P. Teiger & B. C. Seegal] J.Bact. 32: 631-637, Dec. '36
—convertibility of viridans into hemolytic streptococci, [O. Bier] Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 55-60, '36
—development of antifibrinolytic properties in blood of patients with rheumatic fever, chronic infective arthritis and bacterial endocarditis, [E. Waaler] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 145-153, Jan. '37
—dynamics of fibrinolysin-production, [R. R. Madison & J. D. Taranik] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 1-3, Feb. '37
—effect of lecithin on hemolysin, [L. Weinstein] J. Infect.Dis. 60: 209-212, March-April '37
—effect of prontosil S (sulfanilamide derivative) on experimental sepsis following wound infection, [E. Berger] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 53-55, Jan. 9, '37
—effect of splenectomy on therapeutic action of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) on infected mice, [P. Gross, F. B. Cooper & M. L. Peebles] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 311-313, April '37
—experimental studies with sulfanilamide and with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in infections, [R. R. Mellon, P. Gross & F. B. Cooper] J.A.M.A. 108: 1858-1861, May 29, '37
—fulminant sepsis in infancy, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. 10: 592-595, May '37
—further laboratory and clinical experiences in treatment of chronic undermining burrowing ulcers with zinc peroxide, [F. L. Meleney & B. A. Johnson] Surgery 1: 169-221, Feb. '37
—general and clinical applications of recent research, [R. C. Cummins] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 56-65, Feb. '37
—infection and mechanism of its healing by serum and chemotherapy (with prontosil, sulfanilamide derivative), [F. Meyer] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 148-154, Jan. '37
—invasiveness of strain, [M. G. Pradhan] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 18: 90-96, April '37
—lytic action of certain strains on fresh sterile kidney and other tissues, [B. C. & D. Seegal] J.Bact. 32: 621-629, Dec. '36
—mastoiditis; comparative study of 100 cases in contagion and in noncontagion, [V. Harrell] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 194-202, March '37
—method of improving specific therapy of human infections, [M. Gundel, J. Wüstenberg & W. Heine] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 417-420, March 20, '37
—new agent acclaimed for combating infection (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [B. M. Nacca] Drug.Circ. 81: 22, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis of erythema nodosum, with special reference to tuberculosis, streptococcic infection and rheumatic fever, [W. W. Spink] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 65-81, Jan. '37
—postabortal septicopyemia, [C. Saavedra Aguirre] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 372-376, '36
—precipitin reactions between Streptococci of various groups and immune and rheumatoid arthritic sera, [H. Chasis & C. McEwen] J.Immunol. 31: 439-454, Dec. '36
—prevention and control of puerperal infection due to beta hemolytic streptococcus, [R. G. Douglas] Am. J.Surg. 35: 352-357, Feb. '37
—prontosil album (sulfanilamide) in puerperal sepsis, [M. A. Foulis & J. B. Barr] Brit.M.J. 1: 445-446, Feb. 27, '37
—prontylin (sulfanilamide) and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [J. D. McCarthy] Nebraska M.J. 22: 186-187, May '37
—puerperal infection, [J. K. Rose] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 44: 278-288, April '37
—puerperal septicemia treated with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); 2 cases, [E. Mahn Hecker] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 315-320, '36
—septicemia treated with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [G. L. Robinson] Lancet 1: 509-510, Feb. 27, '37
—serologic types in epidemic scarlatina, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 37: 318-331, April '37
—serologic typing, [R. H. Pauli & A. F. Coburn] J. Exper.Med. 65: 595-612, April '37
—serologically inactive *poly*saccharide elaborated by mucoid strains of group A hemolytic streptococcus, [F. E. Kendall, M. Heidelberger & M. H. Dawson] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 61-69, March '37

STREPTOCOCCI, hemolytic—Continued
—shock therapy of infections by transfusions of incompatible blood; 2 cases, [P. A. Poliquin] Union méd.du Canada 66: 381-391, April '37
—significance of type differentiation, [M. Gundel & J. Wüstenberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 325-342, Feb. 16, '37
—streptococcic peritonitis—postoperative pleural pneumonia, cecostomy, encysted empyema, costatectomy—recovery, [H. Lowenburg & S. Nemser] Arch. Pediat. 53: 753-759, Nov. '36
—suppurative adenitis of iliac lymph nodes, [L. Frank] Ann.Surg. 105: 975-981, June '37
—tentative methods for isolation and identification of hemolytic streptococci, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 135-138, March '37
—use of sulfanilamide or its derivatives in treatment of infections due to beta hemolytic streptococci, pneumococci and meningococci, [P. H. Long & E. A. Bliss] South.M.J. 30: 479-487, May '37
Immunity, immunizing activity of certain chemical fractions isolated from hemolytic streptococci, [T. C. Stamp & E. B. Hendry] Lancet 1: 257-259, Jan. 30, '37
—immunologic studies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and comparable control groups, [W. Bauer, C. F. Warren, J. R. Mote & T. D. Jones] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 51: 106-107, '36
—tissue culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; protective effect of immune plasma against deleterious influence of streptococcal extract on hypersensitive cells, [J. K. Moen] J.Exper.Med. 65: 587-594, April '37
Infections: See also Endocarditis; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, mucosus; Streptococci, pyogenes; Streptococci, viridans
—[A. Aspinall] M.J.Australia 2: 778-780, Dec. 5, '36
—acute "primary" peritonitis, [J. S. Leopold & R. E. Kaufman] J.Pediat. 10: 45-61, Jan. '37
—acute streptococcic orchitis and orchi-epididymitis in carriers of Filaria bancrofti; value of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; 3 cases, [H. Gallard, M. Riou & Nguyên-huu-Phiêm] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1266-1268, Nov. '36
—bacteriology of pemphigus neonatorum; suggestion for further investigation by different method of cultural proceeding, [H. G. Adamson] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 93-99, March '37
—blood transfusion in septicemia, [G. W. A. Pruis] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3025-3037, Nov. 24, '36
—bovine mastitis in relation to milk-borne epidemics, [D. J. Davis] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 374-380, May-June '37
—chemotherapy in systemic infections (especially development of sulfanilamide and its derivatives), Internat.M.Digest 30: 309-315, May '37
—chemotherapy with *p*-benzylaminobenzenesulphonamide (benzyl-sulfanilamide), [B. A. Peters & R. V. Havard] Lancet 1: 1273-1274, May 29, '37
—chemotherapy with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [Bürgers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 672-675, April 23, '37
—chemotherapy with prontosil S (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. Domagk] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1585-1590, Oct. 31, '36
—clinical importance of association of streptococcic infection in pulmonary tuberculosis studied by effect of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. F. Capuani] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 886-893, Dec. 31, '36
—comparison of most valuable disinfectants used in ophthalmology and surgery as regards their effect on Streptococci, [B. L. Polyak] Vestnik oftal. 10: 217-229, '37
—dermatoses of ears, [J. H. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. 108: 361-366, Jan. 30, '37
—diffuse gangrenous phlegmons of upper extremities; 5 cases, [P. Mocquot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 135-145, Feb. 3, '37
—elective hepatotropism of Streptococci studied by method of in vivo culture using collodion sacs, [S. Latteri] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 611-634, Sept.-Oct. '36
—epidemic of puerperal infection in René Robin Maternity Hospital, with special reference to therapy, [Daleas] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 46-54, Jan. '37
—etiology of pemphigus vegetans; bacteriologic and serologic study; case complicating streptococcic infection, [E. Lombardi] Riforma med. 52: 1615-1617, Nov. 28, '36
—experimental researches of acute and chronic joint diseases through intravenous infection (cinematographic demonstrations), [E. Jarløv] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 379-381, '36
—gangrenous mutilating tertiary syphilids of penis during convalescence from streptococcemia in patient with unknown syphilis, [Godal] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1656-1660, Nov. '36

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—identification of Streptococcus of mastitis in routine milk samples, [W. L. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 453, May '37
—immunotransfusion in septicemia; experimental study, [G. Agosta & G. Parola] Riv.osp. 27: 55-66, Feb. '37
—incidence of streptococcic mastitis among dairy cattle, [C. S. Bryan] Vet.Med. 32: 70-74, Feb. '37
—new attempts to use injections of sulfanilamide, [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 15-17, '37
—new sulfanilamide derivative extremely active against experimental infection, [P. Gley & A. Girard] Presse méd. 44: 1775-1777, Nov. 11, '36
—newer methods of study and treatment of chronic disease, [F. R. Heilman & E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 252-256, April 21, '37
—occurrence of scarlet fever during polymorphous streptococcic epidemic in Julianehaab District of Greenland during 1935-1936, [A. Laurent-Christensen] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 88-96, Jan. 16, '37
—organotropism of Streptococci isolated from tonsils of patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer; experimental study, [R. Garbini] Ann.d'ig. 46: 433-443, Oct. '36
—pachydermitis with vesiculophlyctenular streptococcic dermatitis in syphilitic, [N. V. Greco & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2113-2120, Dec. '36
—parakeratosic eruption following infection of skin; sensitization of skin by adhesive tape; case, [Vigne & Bonnet] Marseille-méd. 2: 625-628, Dec. 5, '36
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy in purulent pleurisy; case, [R. Badolle & A. Dubois] Lyon méd. 159: 335-337, March 21, '37
—pyemia in seventh month of pregnancy; case, [V. M. Gazitúa Guzmán] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 28-31, '35
—roentgen rays and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of skin diseases, [R. Abimeleck] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 444-446, March '37
—rôle in etiology of pemphigus, lupus erythematosus and erythema group of hematogenous dermatoses, [L. W. Shaffer] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 292-297, May '37
—rôle of anaerobic streptococci in human infections, [J. R. McDonald, J. C. Henthorne & L. Thompson] Arch.Path. 23: 230-240, Feb. '37
—secondary infection of acromioclavicular joint developing by way of lymphatic system; case, [A. Jirásek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 633-636, March 13, '37
—septicemia complicating pneumococcic lobar pneumonia, [S. Solomon & T. J. Curphey] J.A.M.A. 108: 187-193, Jan. 16, '37
—specific immune serums (convalescent) in treatment; further observations, [H. L. Baum] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 969-978, Dec. '36
—Streptococcus bronchopneumonia, [Cabot case 22342] New England J.Med. 215: 357-360, Aug. 20, '36
—therapeutic applications of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. A. Ivanovskiy & L. M. Protalinskaya] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 325-331, '36
—therapy of puerperal peritonitis, [F. Engelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2886-2890, Dec. 5, '36
—therapy of septicemias, [A. Bécart] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 411-426, Oct. '36
—therapy with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [B. B. Kogan & M. I. Melik] Klin.med. 14: 1793-1797, '36
—therapy with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); experimental studies on chemotherapy, [D. Bovet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 288-289, April 3, '37
—with influenza; preliminary report on use of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [F. J. Hunter, Jr.] M. Rec. 145: 387-388, May 5, '37
mucosus, clinical experiences with otitis; case, [H. Tanaka & T. Hayashi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 318, April '37
—otitis with disturbances of glossopharyngeal and accessory nerves; case, [T. Fujita] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 201-202, March '37
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
pyogenes, infection of air of scarlet-fever wards with Streptococcus pyogenes, [W. A. Brown & V. D. Allison] J.Hyg. 37: 1-13, Jan. '37
—influence of hepatic extract (campolon) and pituitary extract (prolan) in various pyogenic dermatoses; clinical and experimental studies, [G. B. Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 23-33, Feb. '37
—reinfection as cause of complications and relapses in scarlet fever wards, [V. D. Allison & W. A. Brown] J.Hyg. 37: 153-171, April '37
strains, grouping of hemolytic streptococci from normal throats by means of serologic, staining and hemolysis-restriction tests, [T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. 14: 29-37, Jan. '37
—differentiation of Streptococci isolated from scarlet fever patients, [M. de Benedetti] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 18: 56-59, Jan. '37
—stability of group-specific characteristics in hemolytic streptococcus, [F. P. Gay & A. R. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 175, March '37

STREPTOCOCCI—Continued
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, toxin
—erythrogenic toxins of hemolytic streptococci, [S. Thomson] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 235-244, April '37
—heat-labile toxin of hemolytic streptococci, [R. Hare] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 71-90, Jan. '37
—hemolytic streptococcus toxins; titration by flocculation reaction, [L. Rane & L. Wyman] J.Immunol. 32: 321-333, April '37
toxoid: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy
vaccines: See also Ulcers, tropical
—demonstration of impedin, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 689, Nov. 1, '36
variability, etiology of scarlet fever in relation to knowledge of polymorphism, [G. Natoli] Prat. pediat. 13: 185-197, March '35
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious
—convertibility into hemolytic streptococci, [O. Bier] Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 55-60, '36
—effect of active immunization on lipid content and phagocytic activity of blood leukocytes of rabbits, [E. M. Boyd, J. H. Orr & G. B. Reed] J.Immunol. 32: 415-419, May '37
—experimental iritis; ocular reactions in sensitized rabbits, [A. L. MacLean] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 324-340, '36
—relation of hypersensitivity to localization in and dissemination of Streptococcus viridans from incisor teeth of rabbits, [D. Weisberger] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 417-427, May '37
—serologic classification, [N. Kondo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 58-64, Feb. 20, '37
—thrombosis of ophthalmic vein during infection (Streptococcus viridans in hemoculture) and mastoiditis; case, [P. Armand-Delille & J. Boyer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 537-538, Nov. '36
virulence, improvement of Ruge-Philipp virulence test and its clinical significance for prognosis of uterine cancer and puerperal infection, [Y. Ogasawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 94-98, Nov. 30, '36
—methods of study, [M. Einaudi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 788-804, Dec. '36
STREPTOTHRIX
—bacteriolysis of living bacteria by Streptothrix; further studies, [M. Welsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 573-577, '37
—bacteriolytic properties in relation to sporulation, [M. Welsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1013-1017, '36
STREPTOTRICHOSIS
—problem, [M. A. Abezgauz] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1566-1568, '36
STRETCHERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
STREULI, M., and BÜRGIN, E., Bestimmungen des Kupfergehaltes im Kaffee, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 531-532, Nov.-Dec. '36
——See **BÜRGIN, E., jt. auth.**
STREUSANT: See BRECHOT, A., jt. auth.
STRIA VASCULARIS: See Ear, Internal
STRIAE
See also Linea
—striae atrophicae cutis, [D. B. Rosenthal] Lancet 1: 557-560, March 6, '37
—value of Francke's atrophic cutaneous striae in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Alimenti] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 14-18, Jan. 31, '37
STRICKLAND, C., Foundations of antimalarial work, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 369-378, Nov. '36
Papers on malaria in Malaya, Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 331-340, '36
——**ROY, D. N., and CHAUDHURI, H. P.**, Prevalence and habits of anophelines in relation to physical conditions, with statistical analysis, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 171-197, '36
STRICKLAND, C. C., Giant ovarian cyst, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 686-688, April '37
STRICKLER, F. A., Hemihypertrophy, case, probably acquired, associated with pituitary tumor, Virginia M. Monthly 64: 22-25, April '37
STRICKLER, F. P., Satisfactory method of repairing crucial ligaments, Ann.Surg. 105: 912-916, June '37
STRIECK, Über auffallende Besserungen mittelschwerer Diabetes-Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 381-382, March 13, '37
STRIFFLING, M., Electricité, ionisation et radioactivité atmosphériques, Gaz.méd.de France 43: 879-892, Nov. 1, '36
STRIGÉFF, M.: See JÄÄSKELÄINEN, V., jt. auth.
STRIMAITIS, P., Clinical aspects and therapy of sarcoma, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 891-914, Nov. '36
STRINA, F., Esiste un particolare tipo somatico tra le madri illegittime? Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 756-766, Nov. '36
STRINGER, W. I. B.: See BAILEY, HAMILTON, jt. auth.
STRINGHALT: See Locomotion
STRNAD, F.: See BEUTEL, A., jt. auth.
STROBEL, W. G., Pilonidal sinus, Minnesota Med. 20: 292-296, May '37; abstr., Pilonidal sinus; etiology, symptoms and pathology, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 159-162, '36
STROBOSCOPY: See Larynx, examination
STRODE, J. E., Technique of vasectomy for sterilization, J.Urol. 37: 733-736, May '37

STRODTBECK, W., Über Kernmessungen an Portioepithel, Portiocarcinom und Uterusschleimhaut, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **45:** 268-278, '37

STRÖDE, G., Bindegewebsapparat (Vaginae labentes), um die Verschiebung der gewebegebetteten Organe möglich zu machen, Anat.Anz. **83:** 380-392, Feb. 1, '37

STRÖDER, J., Ueber die Beeinflussung einer experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion durch Begleitinfektionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper. Therap. **89:** 161-177, Nov. 3, '36

STRÖMBECK, J. P., Results of excision and suture in treatment of fresh wounds, Nord.med.tidskr. **12:** 1996-1998, Dec. 5, '36

STRÖMBERG, E., Experiences with new official method for tests of color vision, Hygiea **98:** 785-796, Nov. 30, '36

STRÖM-OLSEN, R., Therapeutic value in mental illness of physical fitness through exercise, Ment.Welfare **18:** 1-10, Jan. '37

——**See LAST, S. L., jt. auth.**

STROESCO, G., Les maladies héréditaires à la lumière des acquisitions récentes de l'hérédité expérimentale, Presse méd. **44:** 1747-1750, Nov. 7, '36

Les syndromes héréditaires, dominants et récessifs dans quelques maladies héréditaires du système nerveux (pathoclise héréditaire), Rev.neurol. **67:** 324-349, March '37

——**See MARIE, A., jt. auth.**

STROESCU, V.: See GONȚEA, I., jt. auth.

STROGANOFF, W., and DAVIDOVITCH, O., Traitement prophylactique de l'éclampsie et rupture artificielle prématurée des membranes, Gynéc.et obst. **35:** 220-227, March '37

Two hundred cases of eclampsia treated with magnesium sulphate; preliminary report, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **44:** 289-299, April '37

STROHM, J. G., Surgical anuria, West.J.Surg. **45:** 309-315, June '37

STROINK, J. A., Subarachnoid hemorrhages in connection with pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 240-251, '36

Hydrocephalus in twins and studies on heredity, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 779-782, Feb. 20, '37

STROKOV, F. Y.: See DUNAEVSKIY, L. I., jt. auth.

STROM, I.: See SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.

STROMINGER, L., Sur les bursites séreuses gonococciques, J.d'urol. **42:** 341-345, Oct. '36

STRONG, E. K., Selection of students for medical schools, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 33-36, '37

STRONG, G. F., and CAVERHILL, M. R., Coronary sclerosis; electrocardiographic study of 100 autopsied cases, Northwest Med. **36:** 73-79, March '37

——**and MUNROE, D. S.**, Gumma of heart, with report of case, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 513-514, May '37

STRONG, L. C., Incidence of spontaneous tumors on "mixed oatmeal diet," Gann **31:** 13-16, Feb. '37

——**and FRANCIS, L. D.**, Blood of female mice (breeders) of cancer-susceptible (A) and cancer-resistant (CBA) strains, Arch.Path. **23:** 202-206, Feb. '37

——**and HILL, R. T.**, Sex difference encountered in transplantation of carcinoma of ovary, Science **85:** 119, Jan. 29, '37

——**GARDNER, W. U., and HILL, R. T.**, Production of estrogenic hormone by transplantable ovarian carcinoma, Endocrinology **21:** 268-272, March '37

STRONG, R. P., Modern period of tropical medicine; presidential address of American Academy of Tropical Medicine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 1-14, Jan. '37

Onchocerciasis in Central America and Africa, Tr.Roy Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 487-506, March '37

Studies on Filarioidea; summary of remarks, New England J.Med. **216:** 461-463, March 18, '37

STRONGYLOIDOSIS

—active acquired resistance, natural and artificial, in rat to infection with Strongyloides ratti, [A. J. Sheldon] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 53-65, Jan. '37

—Anguillula intestinalis, [H. Bruns] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **119:** 336-351, '37

—anguilluliasis, [O. Büchner] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1889-1892, Dec. 19, '36

—experimental studies on Strongyloides ratti, [A. J. Sheldon] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 39-52, Jan. '37

—study of 85 cases of Strongyloides stercoralis infection, with special reference to abdominal pain, [E. H. Hinman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 531-538, March '37

—symptomatology, [K. B. Kheyfets & M. V. Skubievskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 276-280, Feb. 28, '37

—therapy of murine strongyloidosis, [A. Arreza-Guzman] Ann.de parasitol. **15:** 125-145, March 1, '37

STRONGYLOSIS

—verminous aneurysm in equines of Panama, [A. O. Foster & H. C. Clark] Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 85-99, Jan. '37

STRONTIUM

—micromethod for determination of strontium and calcium in mixtures containing both, [A. E. Sobel, A. Pearl, E. Gerchick & B. Kramer] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 47-59, March '37

STROPENI, L., Le affezioni non litiasiche e non neoplastiche delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **6:** 821-888, '36

STROPHANTHIDIN (strophanthin preparation): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Pneumonia, therapy; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS

—absorption of digitalin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) by pericardium, [G. Baltaceanu, C. Vasiliu & A. Novac] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 837-839, '36

—absorption of g-strophanthin by liver, [M. Kiese] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 99-100, '36

—absorption of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) by liver in heart-lung-liver preparation, [M. Kiese, H. Gummel & R. S. Garan] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 197-213, '37

—strophanthin and its therapeutic use, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Rec. **145:** 13-16, Jan. 6, '37

—synthetic derivatives of k-strophanthidin, [W. Neumann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 100-101, '36

effects: See also Heart, insufficiency

—action of digitalin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) and of combination of these substances with carbaminoylcholine on cardiac output, [R. Wegria] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 830-833, '37

—cumulation of digitalis and prolonged therapy with strophanthin, [E. Edens] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1829-1832, Dec. 12, '36

—effect of strophanthin on central nervous system, [C. Korth, H. Marx, & Weinberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **185:** 42-56, '37

—experimental action of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) administered by suboccipital route; neurotropic action; passage through hemato-encephalic barrier, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1206-1209, '36

—experiments on latency of strophanthidin emesis in cats, [M. Dresbach & A. P. Schafer] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **59:** 15-28, Jan. '37

—sensitivity of heart injured by diphtheria toxin to digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and strophanthin, [J. Dieckhoff & E. Schulze] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 561-566, '36

therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Pneumonia, therapy

—difference between therapeutic and toxic action of strophanthin, [F. Isamat & F. Grünbaum] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 256-266, '36

toxicity, difference between therapeutic and toxic action of strophanthin, [F. Isamat & F. Grünbaum] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 256-266, '36

—experimental comparative studies of toxicity of digitalin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) administered by suboccipital route, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 1209-1211, '36

—minimal lethal dosage of strophanthin in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 200-201, Feb. 25, '37

STROPHULUS

—strophulous prurigo in children, [D. Ronget & G. Poncet] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 801-808, Nov. 28, '36

STROUD, G. M.: See ROBINSON, F. H., jt. auth.

STROUZER, W., Le traitement électrique dans les troubles du neurone moteur périphérique, Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 501-504, Nov. (A) '36

——**See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**

STRUBELL-HARKORT, A., Über die physikalische Durchforschung des Kreislaufs, Med.Welt **11:** 108-110, Jan. 23, '37

STRUCK, H. C., and VISSCHER, M. B., Effects of prolonged administration of moderate doses of creatine in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 532-535, Jan. '37

——**See BARTOLI, A. J., jt. auth.**

——**See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.**

——**See STECK, I. E., jt. auth.**

——**and SZUREK, S. A.**, Study of metabolism of dwarf under treatment with growth hormone, Endocrinology **21:** 387-393, May '37

STRUBIN, F.: See PFLIMLIN, R., jt. auth.

STRÜMPELL'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic

STRÜMPELL-WESTPHAL'S PSEUDOSCLEROSIS: See Pseudosclerosis

STRUGHOLD, H., Geschichtliches zur Luftfahrtmedizin, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 16-22, '36

Das Zentralnervensystem und die Sinnesorgane in grossen Höhen, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. **1:** 58-64, '36

STRUKOV, A. I., Pathologic anatomy of hilar tuberculosis in children, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1650-1659, '36

STRUMA MALIGNA: See Thyroid, aberrant; Thyroid, cancer

STRUMIA, M., L'organizzazione, il funzionamento e l'amministrazione del laboratorio clinico; il funzionamento ed il finanziamento del laboratorio, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 433-447, June 25, '36
STRUMIA, M. M., and BOERNER, F., Phagocytic activity of circulating cells in various types of leukemia, Am.J.Path. 13: 335-350, May '37
STRUMITIS: See Goiter
STRUMZA, M. V.: See **BEYNE, J.**, jt. auth.
——See **BINET, L.**, jt. auth.
STRUNZ, J., Pneumoniebehandlung mit Chinin-Calcium und Strophanthin, Med.Klin. 33: 339-341, March 5, '37
STRUPPLER, T., Hat das Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses die Zusammensetzung der Anstaltsaufnahmen beeinflusst? München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 611-612, April 16, '37
STRUPPLER, V., Zur Behandlung gutartiger Magengeschwülste, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 467-474, '37
STRUTHERS, E. B., Report on medical relief for flood refugees, conducted by Cheeloo Medical School and Hospital, October 15, 1935-March 31, 1936, Chinese M.J. 50: 1670-1676, Nov. '36
Acute leukemia; report of 7 cases, Chinese M.J. 51: 471-478, April '37
STRYCHNINE
See also Nux Vomica
—quantitative testing of very small amounts of strychnine on Carassius vulgaris, [K. Plum] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 133-138, '37
effects, action of strychnine and ethyl strychnine on normal and disturbed respiratory function, [M. Aiazzi-Mancini & L. Donatelli] Riv.di clin.med. 38: 1-28, Jan. 15-30, '37; abstr., J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 304-316, March '37
—antagonism of acetylcholine and strychnine in crawfish, [V. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 996-998, '37
—antagonistic action of narcotics and analeptics on central nervous system; experiments with metrazol and strychnine on spinal cord of cat, [W. Koll] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 365-449, '37
—behavior of glycolytic power in various segments of central nervous system in strychninized pigeons, [A. d'Isanto & M. Rangozzi] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 545-557, Dec. '36
—effects of local strychninization on action potentials of cerebral cortex of monkey, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & W. S. McCulloch] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 171, '36
—experiments on mechanism of strychnine "curarization," [H. D. Bouman] J.Physiol. 88: 328-340, Dec. 11, '36
—modification of response of optic cortex, [S. H. Bartley, J. O'Leary & G. H. Bishop] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 248-250, April '37
—paralyzing action on crawfish; influence on excitability of motor nerves, [V. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 993-995, '37
—pharmacology and pharmacodynamics of childhood; effect of strychnine on motor functions of stomach, [T. Varga] Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 159-166, '36
therapy: See Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Myasthenia gravis; Paralysis, diphtheric; Respiration, disturbances; Tetanus, therapy
toxicity, experimental control of resorption of subcutaneously administered poisons (strychnine) by substances of epinephrine series, [H. Rotter] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 595-606, '36
—blood transfusion in poisoning, [A. G. Karavanov & A. E. Perelshteyn] Eksper.med., pp. 53-58, Jan. '37
—effect of local poisoning of various parts of brain on reflex excitability of spinal cord, [P. P. Gerasimovich] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 252-260, '36
—relationship of borax and certain other chemicals to toxicity, [J. C. Ward, D. A. Spencer & F. E. Garlough] J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 129-134, Feb. '37
STRYJECKI, T., La reazione Biernacki di fronte a vari fattori fisici in vivo ed in vitro nella tbc.polmonare, Tubercolosi 28: 329-337, Oct. '36
Sulla reazione di Bordet-Wassermann di carattere non specifico, Ann.d'ig. 46: 305-307, July '36
STRYPHNON: See cross reference under Kephrine
STUART, C. A.: See **WHEELER, K. M.**, jt. auth.
STUBBS, J. R.: See **ELSDON, G. D.**, jt. auth.
STUCK, W. G.: See **VENABLE, C. S.**, jt. auth.
STUCKART, T., Parenteral oxygen administration, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 156-159, April '37
STU-DA-BAD: See Enemata
STUDDIFORD, W. E., Conduct of first stage of labor, Am. J.Surg. 35: 236-245, Feb. '37
Management of prolonged labor with review of 100 consecutive cases, S.Clin.North America 17: 11-25, Feb. '37
Radium therapy in granulosa cell tumor of ovary, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 495-498, March '37
Severe and fatal reactions following intravenous use of gum acacia glucose infusions, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 772-784, April '37
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STUDER, F., Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Urogenitaltuberkulose und zur Frage der tuberkulösen Bazillurie, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 7-11, Jan. '37
STUDINGER, J., Kurzer Analysengang für den Nachweis von Kampfstoffen, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u. Hyg. 27: 8-20, '36
STUDITSKY, A. N., Die Entwicklung der embryonalen Zahnpulpa in den Transplantaten in der Chorio-Allantois, Anat.Anz. 83: 304-310, Jan. 5, '37
STUDNICKA, F. K., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Muskelfasern und Bindegewebsfibrillen, Ztschr.f.Zellforschr.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 86-114, '37; abstr., L'union du muscle et du tissu conjonctif, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 929-932, '36
STUEBEL, H., Neuere Ergebnisse der Vitaminforschung, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 1, Oct.; 45, Nov. '36
STÜHLER, R.: See **MAY, F.**, jt. auth.
STÜRCHLER, W., Untersuchungen über Erregungsvorgänge und deren Umkehr durch stoffliche Beeinflussung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 411-426, '36
STORUP, G. K.: See **VESTERGAARD, E.**, jt. auth.
STUHL, L., Un cas de fibrome hémorragique; radiothérapie, Prat.méd.franç 17: 486-497, Nov. (A) '36
La radiothérapie dans les adénomes de l'hypophyse, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 309-311, May 8, '37
STUHLER, L. G.: See **DESJARDINS, A. U.**, jt. auth.
STUHLMANN, M.: See **DRUCKREY, H.**, jt. auth.
STUKAS, B., Indications and complications of blood transfusion, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 876-879, Nov. '36
Acute intestinal obstruction, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 879-881, Nov. '36
STULZ, E.: See **LERICHE, R.**, jt. auth.
STUMME, E. H.: See **TALBOTT, J. H.**, jt. auth.
STUMPF, P., Technische Hilfen der Einstellung bei Röntgenaufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis 8: 763-766, Nov. '36
STUMPFL, F., Psychopathenforschung und Kriminalbiologie. Erbbiologische Ergebnisse 1933-1937, Fortschr. d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 167-176, April '37
STUPOR
—unusual syndrome (optic simultaneous agnosia changing into stupor) in patient with tumor of mesencephalon, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 54: 13-54, '37
STUPPERICH, G., Zur Behandlung der postoperativen Harnverhaltung, Med.Welt 11: 182-184, Feb. 6, '37
STURDEVANT, M. C.: See **SCHWARTZ, S. D.**, jt. auth.
STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Epilepsy; Tumors, angioma
STURGIS, C. C.: See **ISAACS, R.**, jt. auth.
STURGIS, M. C., Sterility studies in female, with report of 190 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 265-269, April '37
STURM, A., GIETZ, K., and KEMPTE, K., Herz- und Gefässwirkung der wichtigsten Suprarenin-Ephedrin-Körper (Stufentonosphygmographische Beobachtungen am Menschen), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 363-379, '36
STURROCK, ALEXANDER CORSAR: See Obituaries
STUTINSKY, F., Inclusions cytoplasmiques dans certains neurones du mésencéphale chez la grenouille aveuglée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 137-139, '37
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUYT, J. C. L. M., Zur Prioritätsfrage der Drahtführung bei Bohrung von Collum femoris-Frakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 222, Jan. 23, '37
STYE: See Eyelids, diseases
STYLOID PROCESS: See Temporal Bone
SU, C. C.: See **LIU, S. H.**, jt. auth.
SU, T. F., and YANG, H. S., Unusual case of acute opium poisoning in childhood, Chinese M.J. 51: 549-550, April '37
SUAREZ, J. M.: See **PÉREZ de los REYES, R.**, jt. auth.
SUAREZ, R. M., and BENÍTEZ GAUTIER, C., Sternal marrow in schistosomiasis mansoni chronic, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 28: 301-304, Dec. '36
SUAREZ H., E., and ARMIJO R., E., Estudios sobre carbunclo; la enfermedad experimental, Rev.d.Inst.bact. de Chile 5: 3-16, Dec. '36
SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Meninges; Meningitis; Spine, tumors
SUBDURAL SPACE: See Meningitis
SUBERG, H.: See **ENGELHARDT, W.**, jt. auth.
SUBÍK, F., Question of fibroma or sarcoma, Bratisl.lekár. listy 16: 547-550, Dec. '36
SUBLINGUAL GLANDS: See Salivary Glands
SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
—foreign body in Wharton's duct, [Y. Okamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2444, Oct. '36
SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS
blood supply, abbreviated circulation, [R. Spanner] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 107: 124-153, '37
calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
cancer, incomplete spontaneous regression of epithelioma; case, [H. Rubens-Duval, A. Rubens-Duval & C. Langrand] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 26: 86-92, Jan. '37
diseases, postoperative sialadenitis; case, [O. Winterstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 64-67, '37
physiology, activity during nervous stimulation; studies on living cells, lymph spaces and capillaries of submaxillary glands, [E. Holzlöhner & C. Niessing] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 563-572, '36

SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—changes in reticular Golgi apparatus and in chondriosomes of submaxillary gland cells during fatigue and restitution, [M. S. Chasovnikov] Eksper.med., pp. 5-14, Jan. '37
—effect of pilocarpine on rate of secretion following excitation of chorda tympani, [S. D. Amrom, E. I. Bakin & A. I. Rapoport] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 810-816, '35
tuberculosis, erythema nodosum, parotitis and submaxillitis following hemoptysis; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & J. Racouchot] Lyon méd. **159:** 152-155, Feb. 7, '37
tumors, mixed tumor; case, [O. M. da Rin & H. Ghibaudi] Semana méd. **2:** 1364-1369, Nov. 12, '36
SUBMAXILLARY REGION
See also Submaxillary Glands
—peritonsillar phlegmon invading parotid and submaxillary regions, [G. A. Weill] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **21:** 71-74, Feb. '37
SUBNEURAL GLAND: See Pituitary Body, physiology
SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUCCINO-DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion
SUCHER, A., and SCHWARZ, E., Lymphatische Reaktion und Encephalomeningitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1417-1424, Nov. 20, '36
SUČIĆ, D., Ueber renalen Diabetes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 312-315, April 10, '37
——and HAHN, A., L'influence de l'acidité gastrique sur la glycémie alimentaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 187-189, Feb. 27, '37
SUCROSE
—re-examination of von Fellenberg gravimetric method of determining saccharose content of milk chocolate, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt. u.Hyg. **28:** 73-86, '37
therapy: See Cranium, pressure in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Liver, diseases; Nephritis, edema with
SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus; Instruments; Physical Therapy, apparatus; Syringe
SU-DA-BAD: See Enemata
SUDAKEVICH, D. I., Retrobulbar neuritis as beginning stage of Leber's atrophy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 165-176, '36
SUDECK, PAUL HERMANN MARTIN
(For biography see under Biographies)
Hermann Kümmell zum Gedächtnis, Chirurg **9:** 239-240, March 15, '37; München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 541-543, April 2, '37
SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
SUDHOFF, K., Alexander Hispanus und das Schriftwerk unter seinem Namen. Ein erstes Wort über ihn und Bekanntgabe seiner medizinischen Schriften, Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **29:** 289-312, '36
Hohenheim's musikalische Kenntnis, München.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 543-544, April 2, '37
SUDILOVSKAYA, O. N.: See PERIKHANYANTS, Y. I., jt. auth.
SUDO, S.: See YASUYAMA, K., jt. auth.
SUDOR ANGLICUS: See Miliary Fever
SUDZILOWSKAJA, O.: See PERICHANJANZ, J., jt. auth.
SUE, JEAN JOSEPH (1760-1830)
—military life, [P. Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **45:** 519-520, April 3, '37
SUEDA, M., Experimental study of effect of vibrations upon life period of spermatozoa taken from living animals, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 324-325, '37
SÜLLMANN, H., Der Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Linse; die Bildung von Phosphorsäureestern in der Linse, Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 303-320, '37
——See VERZAR, F., jt. auth.
SUEMITSU, S., Über plastischen Verschluss des retroaurikulären Loches nach Radikaloperation des Ohres, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1117, Dec. '36
SUENAGA, T., Untersuchungen ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Arzneistoffe auf den Druck des Liquor cerebrospinalis; ueber die Wirkung des Aethers und Chloroforms, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 143, Jan. 20, '37
SOPFLE, K., Die Grösse der natürlichen Ventilation in Wohnräumen und die Lehre vom Luftkubus, Arch.f. Hyg. **117:** 187-196, Jan. '37
SUERMONDT, W. F., Fistulas and cysts of neck, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1528-1535, April 10, '37
SÖSS, A., Gold salts in therapy of chronic polyarthritis, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1688-1690, Dec. 25, '36
SÖSSENGUTH, A., Die Notwendigkeit eines Erfrischungs- und Durstgetränkes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 544-545, Nov. 10, '36
SUFFOCATION
—due to undiagnosed foreign body in infant 4 months old; case, [A. S. Sein & F. García Rey] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 114-117, Jan. 13, '37
—inspissation and dilution of blood in death by suffocation, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 154-162, '37
—new methods of diagnosing suffocation by violence, [G. Schrader] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 134-154, '37
SUFFOCATION—Continued
—venesection in emergency therapy of suffocation due to chemical warfare, [A. Manieri] Gior.di med.mil. **85:** 183-186, Feb. '37
SUFFRAN and GOUDÉ, Paralysie traumatique du grand dentelé, Arch.méd.d'Angers **41:** 40-42, Feb. '37
SUGA, Y., Beiträge zur statistischen Kenntnis der Distomiasis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 623-624, March '37
——See HAMAZAKI, Y., jt. auth.
SUGAI, M., ARAKI, M., and TSUCHIYA, R., Über einen Fall vom primärem Coecumkrebs, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 791-792, '36
SUGANUMA, S., Studien über den Blutdruck in der Zentralarterie der Netzhaut; ueber den Blutdruck in der Zentralarterie der Netzhaut bei verschiedenen Formen von allgemeiner Hypertonie und über die sog. isolierte zephale Hypertension, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **97:** 498-514, Oct. '36
SUGAR, M., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Prof. Dr. Alexander Rejtö, Budapest. Über die Entdeckung des kalorischen Nystagmus, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1328-1334, Nov. '36
SUGARS
See also Dextrose; Lactose; Sucrose; etc.
—absorption of *mono*saccharides by surviving pancreas, [M. Y. Gaysinska & O. V. Fastyuchenko] Eksper. med., pp. 99-104, Oct. '36
—comparative study of respiratory quotient following ingestion of glucose and of fructose as affected by lactic acid and carbon dioxide changes in blood, [G. Bachmann & J. Haldi] J.Nutrition **13:** 157-178, Feb. '37
—comparison of effects of various sugars on growth and survival of rats fed on diet deficient in vitamin A or on artificial diet theoretically complete, [L. Randoin & S. Queuille] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1789-1802, Dec. '36
—effect of ingestion of sugar on elimination of amino-acids and creatinine in urine of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [E. S. Novakovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 772-779, '35
—effect of ingestion of sugar on elimination of glycuronic acid in persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [A. A. Mittelshtedt] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 781-784, '35
—effect of ingestion of sugar on nitrogen and gas metabolism of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [F. A. Sverdlova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 761-770, '35
—effect of test meal consisting of mixture of sugar, protein and fat on gastric secretion, [M. Goto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 596-597, March 20, '37
—effect on secretion of gastric juice, [M. Goto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 2261, Dec. 24, '36
—leukocytic variations after ingestion of sugars and lipids, with special reference to generators of alimentary disequilibrium (substances provoking polyneuritis in pigeon), [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 463-466, '36
—mechanism of rise in body temperature under conditions of high external temperature after drinking sugar water, [A. A. Mittelshtedt, E. S. Novakovskaya & F. A. Sverdlova] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 786-791, '35
—rate of ketogenesis in human subjects on high fat diets, as influenced by different sugars, [J. R. Murlin, E. S. Nasset, W. R. Murlin & R. S. Manly] J. Nutrition **12:** 645-670, Dec. '36
—rôle in oxygen deficiency, [M. Schechter] Harefuah **11:** iv, Nov. '36
—specific dynamic action of butter fat and of superimposed sugar, [J. R. Murlin, A. C. Burton & W. M. Barrows, Jr.] J.Nutrition **12:** 613-644, Dec. '36
—specificity of resorption of some monoses from intestine of rat and of pigeon, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **21:** 433-454, '36
—variations of free and protein sugar in bile during hyperglycemia, [G. Baltaceanu, C. Vasiliu & T. Budeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 843-846, '36
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
—action of thyroxine on production of fermentable reducing sugar by muscle in presence of glycogen, [P. E. Grégoire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1029-1032, '36
—assimilation of lactose by diabetics; influence of galactose on assimilation of dextrose, [E. K. Klein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 248-255, '37
—comparative influence of epinephrine and of dextrose on utilization of sugar by muscles, determined with aid of thermostromuhr measurements of blood flow, [S. Soskin, H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 328-332, Feb. '37
—in surviving rabbit femur preparation under influence of increased thyroid function, [T. Ito] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **29:** 575-585, Oct. 31, '36
—left inframammary pain; metabolic investigation, [K. S. Smith, A. S. Hall & J. Patterson] Lancet **1:** 1267-1271, May 29, '37

SUGARS, metabolism—Continued
—modifications of hepatic and muscular glycogen after subcutaneous injections of different sugars in toads, [A. Moschini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **54**: 412-422, Dec. 15, '36
—sugar assimilation in experimental jaundice, [K. Kitsugawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14**: 1710-1712, Oct. 25, '36
—sugar output of liver under normal conditions, [H. Heller] Acta med.Scandinav. **90**: 489-526, '36
therapy: See Gonorrhea, in infants and children
threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance
SUGAWARA, R.: **See SHIMIZU, S., jt. auth.**
SUGAWARA, S., Über die Bestimmungsmethode der Blutgalaktose, J.Biochem. **25**: 11-21, Jan. '37
SUGGESTION
—[P. J. Reiter] Ugeak.f.læger **99**: 125-134, Feb. 4, '37
—suggestion and hypnotism, [A. M. Langsner] Brasil-med. **50**: 976-981, Nov. 7, '36
therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGGIT, S. C.: **See GUTHRIE, D. (Edinburgh), jt. auth.**
SUGI, Y., On electric charge (or double-layer) of uninjured surface of muscle, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 123*-129*, Oct. '36
SUGIMOTO, R., and others, Studies on sportsphysiology, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 3*-5*, Oct. '36
SUGIMOTO, T., Über zwei Fälle von periodischer Extremitätenlähmung, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26**: 13, Feb. 15, '37
SUGISHITA, G., Ein Fall von Harnröhren- und Harnblasenfremdkörper, bei dem es sich um einen abgebrochenen Nelatonkatheter handelte, Acta dermat. **27**: 117, '36
Ein Fall von Gefässsyphilis. (Ruptur eines Aortenaneurysmas), Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14**: 8-9, Aug. '36
SUGITA, K., On variation phenomenon observed in S. typhi murium, Taiwan Igakkai,Zasshi **36**: 682, March '37
——See SODA, T., jt. auth.
SUGIURA, K., Effect of roentgen rays on growth of mouse sarcoma 180 irradiated in vivo, Radiology **28**: 162-171, Feb. '37
SUGIYAMA, B., Studies on experimental rickets; test on *p*H value of fluids in subcutaneous and muscular tissues and venous blood, in rats with experimental rickets, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **20**: 15-17, July '36
Studies on experimental rickets; examination of relation between rickets and tetany, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **20**: 18-19, July '36
SUGIYAMA, N., Enzyme of blood serum; esterase contents of blood serum of fetus, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55**: 8-9, Nov. '36
Enzyme of blood serum; esterase and amylase content of blood serum of syphilitic patients, Sei-I-Kai M. J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55**: 9, Nov. '36
SUGIYAMA, S., IZUMI, Y., and OKADA, Y., Comments on some difficult problems in hematology, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26**: 233-236, '36 [in Japanese]
SUGIZAKI, K., Über den Reizeffekt der Innendrucksteigerung des Dünndarmes in situ, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 54*, Oct. '36
SUHARA, R., Effect of artificial augmentation of blood volume on blood pressure of rabbit, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4**: 139*, Oct. '36
SUHATEANU, C., and TANASESCU, D., Parenteral administration of Herculanum mineral water in therapy of rheumatism, Cluj.med. **18**: 844-845, Jan. 1, '37
SUICIDE
—attempted suicide: investigation, [F. Hopkins] J.Ment. Sc. **83**: 71-94, Jan. '37
—bullet in sphenoid sinus in attempted suicide; recovery of case, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring., otol. **37**: 31-35, '37
—by arrow shot, [H. Czursiedel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **28**: 132-133, '37
—by cutting parietal bone with ax; case, [W. Munck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **27**: 308-318, '37
—causes and prevention, [J. N. J. Pacheco] Indian M. Gaz. **71**: 720-723, Dec. '36
—cicatricial atresia of larynx due to trauma (use of cutting instrument in attempted suicide); case, [P. Gritti] Arch.ital.di otol. **48**: 614-620, Oct. '36
—considerations on suicide, with particular reference to that of the young, [G. Zilboorg] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7**: 15-31, Jan. '37; comment by Wile **7**: 235-239, April '37
—death by hanging; question of suicide or murder, [W. Neugebauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28**: 111-131, '37
—death due to falling; medicolegal differentiation of homicide and suicide, [M. Kernbach & V. Hurghislu] Arch.di antropol.crim. **57**: 26-43, Jan.-Feb. '37
—discovery of case of murder by drowning which was made to appear as suicide, [F. Reuter] Arch.f. Kriminol. **100**: 53-62, Jan.-Feb. '37
—fatal voluntary intoxication by mercuric sulfate; case, [Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **17**: 219-221, March '37
SUICIDE—Continued
—in state hospitals for insane in Sweden during years 1901 to 1933, [E. Backlin] Hygiea **99**: 65-100, Feb. 15, '37
—instinctive bases, [N. Speijer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41**: 272-294, March-April '37
—murder or suicide? Case, [Schlegel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **100**: 18-26, Jan.-Feb. '37
—Näf case; determination of suicide or murder for insurance, [H. W. Spiegel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **100**: 98-122, Jan.-Feb. '37
—precordial and temporal revolver discharges in suicide; medicolegal expertise in case, [L. F. Cueli & F. Bonnet] Semana méd. **1**: 1066-1073, April 15, '37
—psychologic aspects, [E. Y. Williams] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31**: 260-265, Oct.-Dec. '36
—psychology of suicide, [A. Garma] Imago **23**: 63-95, '37
—psychomotor excitation in attempted suicide by atabrine (acridine dye); case, [A. Fabry, P. Moreau & Lataste] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14**: 1067-1072, Oct. '36
—pyloric stenosis from ingestion of hydrochloric acid in attempted suicide, [R. Gatta] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **5**: 593-601, Dec. '36
—question of suicide as problem in college mental hygiene, [T. Raphael, S. H. Power & W. L. Berridge] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7**: 1-14, Jan. '37
—suicidal preoccupations and attempts in children, [L. Bender & P. Schilder] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7**: 225-234, April '37
—suicide and sacrificial death, [W. Bischler] Imago **22**: 177-195, '36
—toxicologic study of opium in double suicide, [F. Guichard & Nguyên-kim-Kinh] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14**: 1183-1187, Oct. '36
—unusual death, [G. R. Osborn] Brit.M.J. **1**: 328, Feb. 13, '37
—why did **Ferdinand Raimund** commit suicide? [W. Leibbrand] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **38**: 650-652, Dec. 19, '36
SUIRE, P.: **See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.**
SUKHOVA, E. N., Development of heart and appearance of vagal reflex in young dogs, Fiziol.zhur. **20**: 657-662, '36
SUKONSHCHIKOVA, A. A., Diagnosis of tuberculosis of eye and therapy with injections of Kressling's tuberculin, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9**: 464-475, '36
ŠULA, J., Chemical tests of blood stains, Časop.lék.česk. **76**: 19-20, Jan. 8, '37
SULCUS SPIRALIS: See Ear, internal
***p*-SULFAMIDO-AMINOBENZOL HYDROCHLORIDE (sulfanilamide hydrochloride)**: See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SULFAMIDO-CHRYSOIDIN HYDROCHLORIDE: See cross reference under Prontosil
SULFAMIDYL (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES
—acetylation of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide) in animal organism, [E. K. Marshall, Jr., W. C. Cutting & K. Emerson, Jr.] Science **85**: 202-203, Feb. 19, '37
—activation of prontosil solution in vitro by reduction with cysteine hydrochloride, [E. A. Bliss & P. H. Long] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **60**: 149-153, Feb. '37
—*p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide; absorption and excretion, [E. K. Marshall, Jr., K. Emerson, Jr. & W. C. Cutting] J.A.M.A. **108**: 953-957, March 20, '37
—sulfanilamide and related compounds; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **108**: 1888-1890, May 29, '37
—"sulfanilamide" (Council name for *para*-aminobenzenesulfonamide); report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **108**: 1340, April 17, '37
effects, acidosis associated with administration of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (prontylin or sulfanilamide), [H. Southworth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36**: 58-61, Feb. '37
—pharmacodynamics of sulfanilamide hydrochloride, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 99-114, March-April '36
in blood: See Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
in urine: See Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
therapy: See also Eczema, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infection, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningococci, infections; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Scrotum, gangrene; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds, therapy
—action of chemical compounds containing sulfanilamide, [T. Kucharski] Polska gaz.lek. **16**: 316, April 25, '37; 338, May 2, '37

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued
—clinical applications of new chemotherapeutic preparation, prontosil, [V. N. Prebsting] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 208-213, '36
—is *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide active agent in prontosil therapy? [A. T. Fuller] Lancet 1: 194-198, Jan. 23, '37
—sulfanilamide and related compounds; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 108: 1888-1890, May 29, '37
toxicity, [P. H. Long] Internat.S.Digest 23: 259-265, May '37
—exanthem in infants following use of prontosil in therapy of colibacillary pyuria; 2 cases, [E. Unsheim] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 76-79, '37
—need of caution in application of sulfanilamide derivatives, [L. Lévy] Gyógyászat 77: 274-276, May 2, '37
—nephritis due to use of prontosil; case, [A. Hanns & L. Mangeney] Strasbourg méd. 97: 148-149, March 15, '37
—sulfhemoglobinemia and methemoglobinemia following administration, [J. P. J. Paton & J. C. Eaton] Lancet 1: 1159-1162, May 15, '37
—sulfhemoglobinemia due to simultaneous use of magnesium sulfate and sulfanilamide; case, [A. Polak Daniels] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1837, April 24, '37
—sulfhemoglobinemia following administration of drugs of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) group; case, [F. F. Kane] Ulster M.J. 6: 144-146, April '37
—sulfhemoglobinemia following antistreptococcal chemotherapy (with benzyl-sulfanilamide and prontosil, sulfanilamide derivative), [L. D. B. Frost] Lancet 1: 510, Feb. 27, '37
—sulfhemoglobinemia following treatment, [G. Discombe] Lancet 1: 626-627, March 13, '37

SULFARSENOL: See cross reference under Sulfarsphenamine

SULFARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, fever in

SULFATES: See Acid, sulfuric; Urine, sulfur compounds

SULFHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Sulfhemoglobinemia

SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA
—case following administration of drugs of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) group, [F. F. Kane] Ulster M. J. 6: 144-146, April '37
—due to simultaneous use of magnesium sulfate and sulfanilamide; case, [A. Polak Daniels] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1837, April 24, '37
—following administration of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide), [J. P. J. Paton & J. C. Eaton] Lancet 1: 1159-1162, May 15, '37
—following antistreptococcal chemotherapy (with benzyl-sulfanilamide and prontosil, sulfanilamide derivative), [L. D. B. Frost] Lancet 1: 510, Feb. 27, '37
—following sulfanilamide treatment, [G. Discombe] Lancet 1: 626-627, March 13, '37

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
—investigations on significance for biologic effects of light, [P. Wels] Strahlentherapie 58: 1-52, '37

SULFIDES
—hydrogen sulfide production by bacteria, [W. Horowicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 425-427, '36
—production of hydrogen sulfide by bacteria, [L. Karpman] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 255-258, '36
—resorption of carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide through skin, [G. Schmid] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. 55: 318-330, March 31, '37
toxicity, conjunctivitis and superficial punctate keratitis caused by hydrogen sulfide in viscose-artificial silk industry, [W. Hortsch] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 669-734, '37
—hydrogen sulfide poisoning; 2 cases, [L. Riedl] Časop. lék.česk. 76: 81-83, Jan. 22, '37

SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates

SULFOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS: See Genitals, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Staphylococci, infections

SULFONAL (sulfonmethane): See Sulfonmethane and Sulfonmethane Derivatives

SULFONAMIDE (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

SULFONATED BITUMEN (sulfoichthyolate preparation): See Genitals, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malaria, therapy

SULFONMETHANE AND SULFONMETHANE DERIVATIVES
—fixation of sulfonal (sulfonmethane) on endocrine glands, [M. T. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1041-1042, '36

SULFUR
See also Baths, sulfur; Water, mineral; and under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; Sulfhydryl Compounds; etc.
—feeding experiments using partial or total substitution of organic sulfur compounds or of alcoholic solutions of sulfur for sulfonated amino-acids, [A. Galamini] Probl.aliment. 6: 9-18, '36

SULFUR—Continued
—histochemical study of sulfur in pancreatic tissue, [S. Kumami] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1637-1638, Dec. 25, '34
colloidal: See also Arthritis, therapy
—can injected sulfur be utilized by animal organism? [R. W. Virtue & H. H. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 605-606, Jan. '37
dioxide: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
effects: See also Tuberculosis, prevention
—auto-oxidation of cevitamic acid and its inhibition by sulfur compounds, [J. C. Ghosh & P. C. Rakshit] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 15-26, '36
—*p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid and ethereal sulfates synthesis in dogs maintained on diets of varying sulfur content, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 623-627, Jan. '37
—effects of epinephrine and of sulfur on formation of thiocyanate in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 90, Nov. '36
—extent of synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid in dogs as affected by diets of varying sulfur content, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 147-159, Jan. '37
—increase of glutathione content of liver following administration of sulfur, [A. Gosset & L. Binet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 206-208, Jan. 25, '37
—inhibition of fertility of cultures of various pathogenic bacteria by various organic sulfuric substances, [A. Morel, A. Rochaix, L. Perrot & S. Sanlaville] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 188-190, '37
—tissue phosphatase in acidotic changes in bones of rats on sulfur diet, [M. Kubo & Y. Suyama] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 682-686, '36 [In Japanese]
in blood: See Blood, sulfur compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfur compounds
in urine: See Urine, sulfur compounds
metabolism, as factor in arthritis (relation to colloidal sulfur therapy); further observations; introduction of suggestion that adrenal function affects sulfur metabolism, [T. Wheeldon] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 634-636, Jan. '37
—effects of sulfur on metabolism, [R. Kühn] Med.Welt 11: 584-587, April 24, '37
—metabolism of taurine, cysteic acid, cystine and of some peptides containing these amino-acids, [F. R. White, H. B. Lewis & J. White] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 663-671, Feb. '37
—modification of metabolism of sulfur compounds after ingestion of mineral water containing sulfur, [P. Nicolesco & C. Barbilian] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 811-814, '36
—nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in Bright's disease; effect of ingestion of urea on nitrogen excretion and sulfur partition in nephrosis, glomerulonephritis and cirrhosis of liver, [G. P. Grabfield & B. Prescott] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 823-836, May '37
—with special reference to tuberculosis and use of calcium thiosulfate; preliminary study, [B. L. Gordon & A. Proskouriakoff] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 447-452, '36
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Osteo-Arthritis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

SULISOCOL (colloidal sulfur preparation): See Arthritis, therapy

SULKOWITCH, H. W.: See **ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**

SULLI, G., Come si svolge la pretestazione delle lesioni e delle malattie preesistenti, Rassegna d. previd. sociale 24: 10-42, Jan.-Feb. '37

SULLIVAN, E. B.: See **PINESS, G., jt. auth.**

SULLIVAN, P.: See **RICHARDSON, J. E., jt. auth.**

SULMAN, F., Does gonadotropic hormone induce antibodies or antihormones? J.Exper.Med. 65: 1-14, Jan. '37

SULZBERGER, M. B., Industrial dermatitis, with special reference to proof of industrial causation, Indust. Med. 6: 296-298, May '37
Allergy in dermatology; critical review of some recent contributions, J.Allergy 8: 385-411, May '37
——See **GOODMAN, J., jt. auth.**
——See **REIN, C. R., jt. auth.**
——See **ROSTENBERG, A., JR., jt. auth.**
——**ROSTENBERG, A., JR., and GOETZE, D.,** Recurrent erysipelas-like manifestations of legs; their relationship to fungous infections of feet, J.A.M.A. 108: 2189-2193, June 26, '37

SULZBERGER'S IODINE POWDER: See Nose, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy

SUMIDA, S., and HAMANO, K., Ein Fall von Perikarditis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 557, April 25, '37

SUMIYOSHI, Y., and OKADA, M., Über die Dermotuberin-Anergie, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 92, Nov. 24, '36

SUMMONS, W., Address: some phases of medical practice in twentieth century, M.J.Australia 1: 75-79, Jan. 16, '37

SUMWALT, M., and LANDIS, E. M., Automatic recording apparatus for measurement of colloid osmotic pressure, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 402-409, Jan. '37
SUNADA, T., Idiopathischer Retropharyngealabszess bei 48jähriger Frau, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 130, Feb. '37
SUNDARARAJAN, A. R.: See **RANGANATHAN, S., jt. auth.**
SUNDELL, C., Rheumatism: importance of some unexplained symptoms, M.Press 194: 421-423, May 5, '37
SUNDERLAND, D. A.: See **McBROOM, J. (Boston), jt. auth.**
——See **NICKERSON, D. A., jt. auth.**
SUNDERMAN, F. W., Theodor Billroth as musician, Bull. M.Library A. 25: 209-220, May '37
SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., and MÖLLER, K., Morbus Raynaud und neurovegetativ-hormonales System, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 152-156, Jan. 30, '37
SUNDGREN, N.: See **TILLGREN, J., jt. auth.**
SUNDQVIST, MAGNUS: See Obituaries
SUNDT, H., Stillsche Krankheit und Tuberculose. Kasuistische Beiträge insbesondere zur Aetiologie und Röntgenologie der Krankheit mit Sektionsbefund, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 7: 205-324, '36
SUNG, C., and CHU, F. T., Vitamin C content of food articles available for young infants, Chinese M.J. 51: 315-324, March '37
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
SUNOXOL: See cross reference under Chinosol
SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke
SUNTZEFF, V.: See **BURNS, E. L., jt. auth.**
——See **LOEB, L., jt. auth.**
SUOLAHTI, E., Halvar Magnus von Fieandt †, Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 21-23, Jan. 2, '37
SUOMINEN, Y. K., Somatic symptoms of schizophrenia, Duodecim 53: 18-30, '37
SUPERFETATION
—in uterus didelphys; case, [N. Perea & M. García de Quevedo] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 55-56, Feb. '37
SUPERSONIC WAVES: See Sounds
SUPERSTITIONS
See also Medicine, folklore and superstition
—fear of the evil eye, [E. Servadio] Imago 22: 396-408, '36
SUPNIEWSKI, J. V.: See Supniewski, J. W.
SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., and HANO, J., Über die Pharmakodynamik des p-Sulfamidoaminobenzolhydrochlorids, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 99-114, March-April '36
Über die pharmakologischen Eigenschaften der Araboflavine, Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 363-373, May-June '36
Über die Wirkung der Desinfectionsmittel auf die Spirochäten der Weil'schen Krankheit, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 375-398, May-June '36
——**HANO, J., and TASCHNER, E.**, Recherches sur l'action pharmacologique de l'amide nicotinique, un des composés du coferment de la déhydrase, Bull.internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 85-97, March-April '36
——**SERAFINOWNA, M., and HANO, J.**, Über die pharmakodynamischen Eigenschaften des N-Dimethylhexahydroisonikotinsäuremethylesterjodids, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 725-733, '36
——**TASCHNER, E., and HANO, J.**, Recherches sur l'action biologique des substances cancérigènes; sur l'action pharmacologique du 3,4-benzopyrène, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 343-362, May-June '36
SUPPLEE, W. C., Vitamin D content of menhaden fish oil, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 29: 190-191, Feb. '37
SUPPOSITORIES
—administration of medicines by means of rectal and vaginal suppositories, [C. J. Ravaud] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 44: 36-54, Jan. '37
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under specific organs and diseases
SUPRA-OPTIC COMMISSURE: See Optic Chiasm
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS
See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Heart, injections into
—absorption of epinephrine and nicotine by pericardium, [G. Baltaceanu, C. Vasiliu & A. Novac] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 833-836, '36
—adrenalin and adrenochrome, [D. E. Green & D. Richter] Biochem.J. 31: 596-616, April '37
—adrenalin content of suprarenal gland extracts, [H. G. Rees] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 659-668, Oct.-Dec. '36
—chemical determination of adrenalin, [J. Devine] Biochem.J. 31: 545-550, April '37
—chemistry of cortex; probable position of undetermined atom of oxygen, [E. C. Kendall, H. L. Mason, W. M. Hoehn & B. F. McKenzie] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 270-272, April 28, '37
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS—Continued
—chemistry of cortex; structure and physiologic activity of compound B; relation to compound A and Reichstein's corticosterone, [E. C. Kendall, H. L. Mason, W. M. Hoehn & B. F. McKenzie] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 136-139, March 3, '37
—partial synthesis of crystallized compound with biologic activity of cortical hormone, [M. Steiger & T. Reichstein] Nature, London 139: 925-926, May 29, '37
—practical perfusion method of obtaining active epinephrinic and acetylcholinic fluids, [N. Gavrilescu & N. Ionescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 840-841, '36
administration and dosage, absorption of inhaled nebulized solution of adrenalin, [K. H. Larsen & N. A. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 197-209, '37
determination, quantitative determination of epinephrine content of vasopressor substance, [T. Konschegg & J. Monauni] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 99-111, '36
effects: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—action of adrenalin, acetylcholine and histamine on lungs of rat, [P. Foggie] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 225-233, Feb. '37
—action of adrenalin and acetylcholine upon small intestine of toad, [M. Itagaki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 114*, Oct. '36
—action of adrenalin on knee jerk, [A. Schweitzer & S. Wright] J.Physiol. 88: 476-491, Jan. 18, '37
—action of epinephrine and venom of toad, Bufo vulgaris, before and after administration of sympathicolytic drug, piperidinomethylbenzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [L. Bellini & C. Ardy] Biochim.e terap. sper. 23: 369-373, Oct. 31, '36
—action of epinephrine on chemical processes furnishing energy for muscular contraction, [D. Nachmansohn] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 453-459, March '37
—action of lecithin on glycemia induced by injections of epinephrine and glucose in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 59-63, '37
—action of prehypophyseal and corticosuprarenal extracts on glycemia in old age, [A. Torresini & G. Nicoletti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 606-611, Oct. 31, '36
—actions of adrenalin, pituitrin and histamine on permeability of dyes through blood vessel walls, [S. Kiuchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 110*, Oct. '36
—adrenalin and blood lactic acid level in hypophysectomized rabbits, [O. Cope & R. H. Thompson] J. Physiol. 88: 417-424, Jan. 18, '37
—adrenalin content and physiologic activity of suprarenal gland extracts, [H. G. Rees] Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. 9: 659-668, Oct.-Dec. '36
—adrenalin necrosis after sympathectomy; study of some factors involved, [K. L. McCloskey, Co Tui, J. Mulholland & A. M. Wright] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 377-381, Jan. '37
—adrenalin need in man and effect of adrenalin on blood pressure at different blood pressure heights, based on case of morbus addisonii treated with adrenalin by intravenous infusion, [C. Grill] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 628-647, '37
—antagonism between adrenalin and some isoquinoline derivatives: cotarnine and anhydrocotarnine-N-methyloxindole, [F. P. Luduena] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 10: 67-80, Jan.-March '37
—antagonistic action of epinephrine and calcium with reference to magnesium sulfate, [M. M. Gorbunova-Nikolaeva & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol. zhur. 18: 1031-1033, '35
—blood picture in undulant fever; variations after vaccine reaction and epinephrine injection and during convalescence, [S. de Renzi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 181-212, March '37
—cardiovascular action of most important ephedrine and suprarenin groups, [A. Sturm, K. Gietz & K. Kempte] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 363-379, '36
—comparative influence of epinephrine and of dextrose on utilization of sugar by muscles, determined with aid of thermostromuhr measurements of blood flow, [S. Soskin, H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 328-332, Feb. '37
—comparative study of physiologic activity of cobefrin and epinephrine, [E. B. Tuohy & H. E. Essex] Surgery 1: 564-580, April '37
—comparison of metabolic effects of subcutaneous and intravenous epinephrine injections in normal and hypophysectomized rats, [J. A. Russell & G. T. Cori] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 167-174, May '37
—comparison of modifications of reflex spinal excitability under influence of epinephrine and acetylcholine, [M. Bonvallet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 735-739, '37
—comparison of suprarenin bitartrate and cocaine plus euphthalmine as mydriatics for elderly patients, [L. T. Post] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 33-39, Jan. '37
—contractions caused by epinephrine in splenomegaly complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; significance for pathogenesis of splenomegaly, [M. Bassi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 94-106, Feb. 28, '37

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—cortex extract in canine anaphylactic shock, [C. A. Dragstedt, M. A. Mills & F. B. Mead] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 59: 359-364, April '37
—desensitization of mucous membranes (prevention of radio-epithelitis) from protracted fractional roentgen irradiation of hypopharyngeal cancer by application of epinephrine; further experiences, [R. Glauner] Strahlentherapie 57: 670-674, '36
—development of substance producing leukopenia following injection of epinephrine, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2109, Nov. 20, '36
—diagnostic significance of epinephrine instilled into conjunctival sacs, [L. Hubert] Arch.Ophth. 17: 1076-1084, June '37
—digital arterioles of normal and hypertensive individuals; their response to intravenous administration of epinephrine, as measured by cutaneous temperature, [T. J. Fatherree & G. E. Brown] Am.Heart J. 13: 1-6, Jan. '37
—effect of continuous intravenous injections of epinephrine on blood sugar and blood pressure in Addison's disease, [A. Baudouin, E. Azérad & J. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 858-859, '36
—effect of cortical hormone on renal excretion of electrolytes in normal subjects, [G. W. Thorn] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 361-364, April '37
—effect of cortical hormone upon electrolyte excretion of intact normal dog; proposed method of comparative assay, [G. A. Harrop & G. W. Thorn] J.Exper.Med. 65: 757-766, June '37
—effect of epinephrine on nitrogen metabolism, [M. T. Buchy] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 139-173, Jan. '37
—effect of epinephrine on potassium content of blood; rôle of liver, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 424-433, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 382-383, '37
—effect of epinephrine on rhythmic activity of sartorius muscle, [R. Barsegyan] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 321-329, '36
—effect of epinephrine on secretion of isolated stomach of dog, [S. M. Dionesov] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 636-640, '36
—effect of epinephrine on uterus and fallopian tubes, [S. Murakami & I. Fujita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 31-32, March 20, '37
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on content of various phosphoric acid compounds in femoral arteries and veins of normal dog, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 683-704, '37
—effect of irradiated epinephrine on blood sugar curve of rabbit, [B. Terata & R. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 51, April '37
—effect of massive doses of adrenal cortical hormone on albino rat, [J. L. King] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 619-621, Jan. '37
—effect of quinine derivatives on blood coagulation and its relation to epinephrine action, [T. Aoyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 263-264, Feb. '37
—effect of repeated injections of epinephrine on function of vegetative nervous system, [R. Nakao] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 5-7, Jan. '37
—effects of cortical extract on growth and sexual activities, [O. G. Fitzhugh] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 677-689, April '37
—effects of cortico-adrenal extract on estrus cycle of hypophysectomized rats, [E. L. Corey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 41-43, Feb. '37
—effects of epinephrine and of sulfur on formation of thiocyanate in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 90, Nov. '36
—effects of epinephrine on excitability of cardio-inhibiting and cardio-accelerating fibers in dog, [P. & J. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 729-731, '37
—effects of epinephrine on urine excretion in dogs, [L. A. Toth] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 140-148, May '37
—epinephrine and blood sugar level, [C. J. Coletti, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 1-4, May '37
—epinephrine-histamine reaction as function test in sympathetic and endocrine disturbances, [M. Breitmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 193-194, Feb. 12, '37
—erythrocyte count in anemic individuals after epinephrine, [O. S. Walters] Folia haemat. 56:367-371,'37
—experimental control of resorption of subcutaneously administered poisons (strychnine) by substances of epinephrine series, [H. Rotter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 183: 595-606, '36
—experimental studies on effects of epinephrine upon sensibility of capillaries of Rana nigromaculata, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5, Sept. '36
—glycogenolytic system of liver and its control by insulin and epinephrine, [R. Willstätter & M. Rohdewald] Enzymologia 1: 213-255, '36
—gonadotropic action of extracts of cortex, [F. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 79-81, Jan. 16, '37
—hormonal control of functional reaction of cat and guinea-pig uterus to epinephrine during various phases of sexual cycle; nonspecificity as test for corpus luteum hormone, [P. Holtz & K. Wöllpert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 20-41, '37

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—increase of blood calcium after intravenous administration of glucose (effect of epinephrine), [S. C. Sen & P. N. Chaudhury] Indian J.M.Research 24: 845-853, Jan. '37
—increasing effect of epinephrine on blood pressure by means of sparteine, [W. Graubner & H. Kraus] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 235-240, '37
—influence of adrenalin on cardiac glycogen, [I. Chang] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 285-291, Feb. '37
—influence of epinephrine on concentration of congo red in blood of dog; concomitant diminution of blood volume and blood pressure, [O. Lambret, G. Bizard & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 63-65, '37
—influence of experimental cholalemia on test of hyperglycemia provoked by epinephrine, [E. Chabrol, J. Cottet & J. Sallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 720-721, '37
—influence of histamine and epinephrine on intradermoreaction to tuberculin in man; rôle of vascular action, [E. Carlinfanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 445-447, '36
—influence of sympathetic and of epinephrine on heat formation in muscle, [M. Schmid] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 493-504, '36
—influence of tyrosinase on biologic effects of epinephrine, [P. Heirman] Liége méd. 30: 499-502, April 25, '37
—initiation and maintenance of lactation in hypophysectomized guinea-pigs (by galactin, pituitary preparation, and eschatin), [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 365-367, Dec. '36
—lowered carbohydrate metabolism in various portions of vascular system following administration of dextrose, insulin and epinephrine, [F. Meythaler & A. Brüning] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 203-211, '37
—lumbar anesthesia with nupercaine solution with addition of epinephrine, [S. Tomita & C. Kitagawa] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 216, March '37
—mechanism of epinephrine bradycardia, [M. Verlot] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 339-369, Dec. 15, '36
—Muck epinephrine probe test in bladder for early diagnosis of pregnancy, [A. Cassuto] Clin.ostet. 38: 221-224, May '36
—new method for diagnosis of typhoid; production of splenic contraction by administration of epinephrine before taking blood for hemoculture, [N. O. Irdelp, M. E. Güçhan & C. Ugan] Presse méd. 45: 174-175, Feb. 3, '37
—physiopathology of hormone of cortex; action on gastric secretion, [A. Allodi & A. Cionini] Minerva med. 2: 449-453, Nov. 10, '36
—pressor effect of prolonged administration of glycerin extract of cortex, [R. G. Hoskins & J. H. Fierman] Endocrinology 21: 119-121, Jan. '37
—production of hyperlactacidemia by injection of epinephrine in horse, [L. Blanchard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 944-946, '37
—question whether ergnergen (ergotamine tartrate) paralyzes sympathetic nerve of iris; electric excitation of cervical sympathetic and epinephrine still dilate pupil of rabbit injected with ergnergen, [E. Frommel & D. Zimmet] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 178-182, March '37
—recovery of auriculo-ventricular conduction of frog's heart; action of adrenalin and pilocarpine, [T. Shinbo] Jap. J. M. Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 102*-104*, Oct. '36
—relation between bleeding time and number of blood platelets in essential thrombopenia (Werlhof's disease) after injection of epinephrine, [A. Buus Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 368-369, April 1, '37
—relation between calcemia and effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine in dog, [F. Dweishauvers] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 313-328, Feb. '37
—relation of glycogen in liver and muscle to hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia of central origin or produced by epinephrine, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 760-782, '36
—reticulocytosis following epinephrine injections as function test of activity of bone marrow in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [T. M. Caffaratto] Ginecologia 3: 120-129, Feb. '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in blood sugar regulation; effect of epinephrine on blood sugar, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 601, March 20, '37
—setting free of calcium by heart by means of epinephrine and by accelerating stimulation, [R. Hagen & G. Singer] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 54: 281-294, Oct. 31, '36
—significance of and differential diagnostic test (using epinephrine or amyl nitrate) of precordial murmurs in children, [M. M. Maliner & I. Okin] J.Pediat. 10: 77-89, Jan. '37
—similarity of action of male hormones and adrenal extracts on female bitterling, [I. S. Kleiner, A. I. Weisman & D. I. Mishkind] Science 85: 75, Jan. 15, '37

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—sympathicolytic action of caffeine; effect on epinephrine; preliminary report, [H. Fredericq & Z. M. Bacq] Bull.Acad.roy de méd.de Belgique 1: 481-494, '36
—synergic calorigenic actions of epinephrine and dinitrophenol, [V. E. Hall & P. E. Chamberlin] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 451-457, April '37
—synergism of epinephrine and pituitary hormone; mechanism of glycogenolytic action of epinephrine studied by means of perfused liver, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 808-810, March 8, '37
—synergism of epinephrine and pituitary hormone; rôle of pituitary hormone in mechanism of glycogenolytic action of epinephrine; studies on hepatic perfusion, [L. Képinov] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1218-1220, April 19, '37
—testing local orthosympathetic tonus of skin by means of epinephrine iontophoresis, [A. Ackermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1876-1878, Nov. 13, '36
—triplicate determinations of sugar tolerance in mild and severe asthma, [H. C. Wagner & F. M. Rackemann] J.Allergy 8: 353-362, May '37
standardization, standardization of cortical extracts by use of drakes, [E. Bülbring] J.Physiol. 89: 64-80, Feb. 19, '37
therapy, Addison's disease treated with liquid extract of suprarenal body, [H. T. Illingworth] M.J.Australia 2: 712-713, Nov. 21, '36
—adrenalin chloride 1:100 in ophthalmology, [O. Barkan & S. Maisler] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 504-507, May '37
—adrenalin need in man and effect of adrenalin on blood pressure at different blood pressure heights, based on case of morbus addisonii treated with adrenalin by intravenous infusion, [C. Grill] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 628-647, '37
—antiparasitic action of intravenous epinephrine in acute malaria (method of Maurizio Ascoli); preliminary report), [G. Sorge] Riforma med. 52: 1409-1414, Oct. 17, '36
—application in endocrine disorders, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. 145: 343-345, April 21, '37
—associated quinine-epinephrine therapy of acute malaria, [F. Canova] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 31-33, '37
—clinical experience of correspondence study group with suprarenal concentrate in otolaryngology, [D. C. Jarvis] Laryngoscope 47: 263-271, April '37
—clinical observations in erythromelalgia and method for its symptomatic relief (by use of epinephrine), [I. Mufson] Am.Heart J. 13: 483-491, April '37
—clinical use of extract of cortex; report on 34 cases of Addison's disease studied between 1930 and 1937, with review of literature, [C. H. Greene] Arch.Int. Med. 59: 759-784, May '37
—combination of sanedrine (ephedrine preparation) and renaleptine (synthetic epinephrine) in therapy of leprous neuralgia, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 854-856, '36
—contraction ring dystocia; analysis of 36 cases, with observations on use of adrenalin in 20 cases, [C. H. McKenzie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 835-841, May '37
—contraction ring dystocia; treatment with epinephrine; cases, [B. Bakewell] California & West.Med. 46: 109-111, Feb. '37
—cortex therapy in vomiting of pregnancy; results in 78 cases, [W. Freeman, J. M. Melick & D. K. McClusky] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 618-625, April '37
—cortical preparations, [A. Jores] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 728-734, Dec. '36
—effect of cortin on sodium, potassium, chloride, inorganic phosphorous and total nitrogen balance in normal subjects and in patients with Addison's disease, [G. W. Thorn, H. R. Garbutt, F. A. Hitchcock & F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology 21: 202-212, March '37
—effect of cortin upon renal excretion of sodium, potassium, chloride, inorganic phosphorous and total nitrogen in normal subjects and in patients with Addison's disease, [G. W. Thorn, H. R. Garbutt, F. A. Hitchcock & F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology 21: 213-219, March '37
—facts and problems of my new method of treating malaria by injections of epinephrine, [M. Ascoli] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 370-371, March 5, '37
—hormone of cortex, cevitamic acid and amino-acids in experimental hyperthyreosis, [C. Oehme] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 558-572, '37
—infarction of small intestine following appendectomy; therapy with hypertonic sodium chloride solution and epinephrine; case, [A. Schwartz] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1239-1245, Nov. 4, '36
—intramuscular corticosuprarenal and luteinic opotherapy in grave vomiting in pregnancy; cases, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. 38: 509-515, Oct. '36
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli method) in acute malaria; cases, [G. Sorge] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 14-30, '37
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli method) in malaria; results in patients living in region of Pontine Marshes, [M. Ascoli & others] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 659-670, April 5, '37
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy) in malaria, [G. Pomilia] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1360-1364, Dec. 15, '36
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy) in malaria; association with quinine in febrile recidivations, [P. Riolo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 416-422, '36
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy) in malaria; resistance and hypersensitivity to epinephrine; case, [F. Serio] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 423-427, '36
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy) in malarial splenomegaly; stability of results, [P. Riolo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 414-415, '36
—intravenous epinephrine in malaria, [M. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2006-2007, Nov. 9, '36
—intravenous epinephrine in malaria, [R. Gosio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 265-269, Feb. 8, '37
—intravenous epinephrine in malaria, [M. Renda] Rassegna internas.di clin.e terap. 16: 61-64, Jan. 31, '37; comment by Izar 16: 65-67, Jan. 31, '37
—intravenous epinephrine in malaria and leishmaniasis; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 45: 67, Jan. 13, '37
—intravenous epinephrine in malaria; author's claim to priority, [G. Izar] Riforma med. 53: 164, Jan. 30, '37; comments by Sorge 53: 198, Feb. 6, '37; 427-428, March 20, '37; reply by Izar 53: 425-427, March 20, '37
—intravenous epinephrine (method of Maurizio Ascoli) in malarial splenomegaly, [U. de Negri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2158-2159, Nov. 30, '36; comment by Izar 44: 23-24, Jan. 4, '37
—intravenous epinephrine (method of Maurizio Ascoli) in splenomegaly and kala-azar; cases, [P. Timpano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2007-2009, Nov. 9, '36
—intravenous injections of epinephrine (Ascoli method) in malarial splenomegaly, [Caccuri] Folia med. 23: 42-44, Jan. 15, '37
—intravenous injections of epinephrine associated with quinine in malarial splenomegaly, [F. Canova] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 670-672, April 5, '37
—myasthenic syndrome in child 3½ years old with hyposuprarenalism; efficacy of therapy with cortical extract, [L. Taranto] Pediatria 45: 137-142, Feb. '37
—pain alleviation in inoperable malignancy (use of aqueous extract), [H. S. Penn] California & West. Med. 46: 181-182, March '37
—pancortex therapy of toxic vomiting of pregnancy; case, [B. Wagner] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 187-189, March '37
—pathogenesis of elephantiasis and its therapy with epinephrine and antimony, [A. M. Cicchitto] Riforma med. 53: 323-327, Feb. 27, '37
—physiopathology of hormone of cortex; action on gastric secretion, [A. Allodi & A. Clonini] Minerva med. 2: 449-453, Nov. 10, '36
—practical application of Ascoli method (intravenous injection of epinephrine) associated with quinine therapy in tropical malaria; preliminary report, [A. M. Cicchitto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 165-170, Jan. 25, '37; also, Brasil-med. 51: 412-414, March 27, '37
—present day treatment of Addison's disease, [P. Sainton] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 730-734, Oct. 31, '36
—quantitative studies on water and sodium chloride metabolism in Addison's disease; efficacy of extracts of cortex, [J. G. G. Borst & H. J. Vlersma] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 127-158, '37
—rôle of cortex in physiologic regulation of circulation and pharmacotherapy with epinephrine and synephrin, [G. Kahlson] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 288-292, Feb. 20, '37
—spontaneous glycosuria of pregnancy and hormonal metabolism; differentiation from diabetes of pregnancy; essay at therapy with corpus luteum and suprarenal preparations, [L. Nürnberger] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 1-7, March '37
—spontaneous infarction of small intestine without vascular thrombosis; recovery of case after epinephrine therapy, [Roton & Mieng] Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 1309-1313, Dec. '36
—treatment of diabetes mellitus with insulin adrenalin, [J. Clausen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, p. 694, '36
—use of concentrated-epinephrine preparations in glaucoma, iritis and related conditions; clinical study, [M. Wiener & B. Y. Alvis] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 497-504, May '37
—use of cortex in asthma; report of interesting case, [A. V. Carl] M.Rec. 145: 29, Jan. 6, '37
toxicity, allergic rhinitis due to suprarenin, [H. Leicher] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 379-384, '36
—clinical reactions to various anesthetic solutions (combination of procaine with epinephrine or cobefrin hydrochloride), [H. C. Miller] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 515-528, April '37

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—effect of insulin on acute experimental pulmonary edema produced by epinephrine, [C. Testa] Studium 27: 1-3, Jan. 1, '37
—explanation of duodenal activity (in response to potassium permanganate and epinephrine), [W. J. R. Camp] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 393-401, Dec. '36
—intracardiac atropine injections in epinephrine-chloroform syncope (Stillmunkes), [A. Siris] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 635-640, Oct. '36
—intravenous epinephrine (Ascoli therapy) in malaria; resistance and hypersensitivity to epinephrine; case, [F. Serio] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 423-427, '36
—sensory anesthesia of region of nasociliary nerve as rare complication of local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride and epinephrine; case, [A. Tommasini-Mattiucci] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 478-482, Sept.-Oct. '36
—unusual form of toxic myocarditis, caused by sensitivity to epinephrine; case, [G. Franz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 743-752, '37
—visual disorders following injections of hemisine prior to removal of angiofibroma from nasal cavity; case, [J. Katô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1025-1026, Nov. '36
SUPRARENALECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision
SUPRARENALS
—behavior of lipoid granulation in suprarenal capsule of hedge-hog, [P. Trerotoli] Pathologica 29: 106-114, March 15, '37
—comparison of weights of suprarenal glands of mature and immature male and female dogs, [D. D. Baker] Am.J.Anat. 60: 231-252, Jan. '37
—effect of diphtheria toxin upon vitamin C in adrenals of guinea-pigs, [C. C. Torrance] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 654-655, Jan. '37
—endocrine glands and growth; critical review, [C. A. Aldrich & G. F. Munns] J.Pediat. 10: 398-412, March '37
—influence of gestation-lactation and some pathologic conditions on weight of suprarenal glands in albino rat, [T. Mutow] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 448-464, March 15, '37
—influence of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary on vitamin C content of liver and suprarenals of guinea-pig, [A. Loeser & V. M. Trikojus] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 185: 227-234, '37
—presence of substances resembling lutein (corpus luteum preparation) and estrogen in cortex, [E. Engelhart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1098-1101, May 8, '37
—review of laboratory and clinical studies; adrenal cortex, [R. A. Cleghorn] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 136-142, March '37
—review of laboratory and clinical studies; adrenal medulla, [R. A. Cleghorn] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 88-93, Feb. '37
—vitamin C content in castrated rats, [L. Sas] Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 334-336, '36
abnormalities, abnormalities in mouse with discussion on cortical homology, [H. Waring & E. Scott] J.Anat. 71: 299-314, Jan. '37
—carcinoma arising from fetal "rest," probably adrenal in origin; case, [W. O. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 518-519, May '37
—chromaffin masses in broad ligament and sympathicotropic cells in ovarian hilus of new-born infant; relation to aberrant suprarenals, [L. Berger] Arch. d'anat.micr. 32: 315-322, '36
—cortical adenoma with absence of opposite adrenal; case with operation and autopsy, [F. D. W. Lukens, H. F. Flippin & F. M. Thigpen] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 812-820, June '37
—masculinizing tumors of ovary (arrhenoblastoma and aberrant cortical tissue), [A. F. Maxwell] West.J. Surg. 45: 134-147, March '37
anatomy and histology, preparation and biologic assay of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [H. D. Moon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 649-652, Jan. '37
—so-called argentaffin cells, [S. Morita] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1336, '37
atrophy: See Addison's Disease
calcification, calcification of capsules in Addison's disease; case, [H. Tillier & Huguenin] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 135-136, Feb. '37
cancer, adrenal cortical cell carcinoma with metastases, [Cabot case 23011] New England J.Med. 216: 23-27, Jan. 7, '37
—carcinoma of adrenal, [Cabot case 23121] New England J.Med. 216: 519-521, March 25, '37
—malignant corticosuprarenaloma with multiple metastases and undulant fever; case, [R. Puig] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 194-197, Feb. 22, '37
—medullary carcinoma (pheochromocytoma), [M. J. Fein & F. F. Carman] Am.J.Cancer 29: 301-306, Feb. '37
cysts, so-called lymphatic cysts; pathogenetic study; 2 cases, [G. Montaldo] Tumori 10: 447-484, '36

SUPRARENALS—Continued
diseases, [O. Porges] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 445-446, April 2, '37
—*l*-cevitamic acid in therapy of vomiting in pregnancy; thyro-suprarenal factor in phenomena of intolerance, [S. Dicker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 74-75, Jan. 23, '37
—disturbances of function of cortex and their treatment, [S. Thaddea] Med.Welt 10: 1757, Dec. 5, '36; 1793, Dec. 12, '36; 1829, Dec. 19, '36
—eight years' experience with adrenal gland (adrenalectomy in 23 cases of virilism), [L. R. Broster] Arch.Surg. 34: 761-791, May '37
—further observations of sulfur metabolism as factor in arthritis (relation to colloidal sulfur therapy); introduction of suggestion that adrenal function affects sulfur metabolism, [T. Wheeldon] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 634-636, Jan. '37
—hirsutism due to hyperfunction of suprarenals, [L. Meyler & H. Hommes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1701-1707, April 17, '37
—relation to cardiovascular system, [L. Alzona] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. 16: 165-179, April '36
—relations between circulatory system and suprarenals, [J. Delamare] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 199-209, Feb. 15, '37
—results of surgical therapy, [Z. Dziembowski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 271, April 11, '37; 293, April 18, '37
—review of recent literature, [H. W. Bansi] Med.Klin. 33: 581-583, April 23, '37
—success of roentgenotherapy in suprarenal hyperfunction with hirsutism and arterial hypertension; case, [E. Cantillo] An. d. Inst. munic. de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 83-89, '36
—suprarenal hirsutism (Apert syndrome) and Cushing syndrome; differential diagnosis; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 173-180, March '37
embryology, development of suprarenals and their innervation, especially sympathetic, in chick embryos, [D. M. Goloube] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1055-1066, Dec. '36
excision: See also Suprarenals, diseases; Suprarenals, physiology
—application of paired feeding method to studies of chemical changes in blood of dogs following suprarenalectomy (rôle of inanition), [H. G. Day, H. D. Kruse & W. M. Firor] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 269-291, March '37
—carbohydrate metabolism of hypophysectomized and hypophyso-adrenalectomized rats, [E. L. Corey & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 15-20, Jan. '37
—chlorine and sodium chloride in muscular and cerebral tissue following extirpation, [M. Cahane] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 19: 353-356, Feb. '37
—comparison of sodium, chloride and carbohydrate changes in adrenal insufficiency and other experimental conditions, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 594-599, March '37
—corticoadrenal insufficiency; metabolism studies on potassium, sodium and chloride, [H. W. Nilson] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 620-631, March '37
—effect in diabetes and gangrene, [A. Jentzer] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 186: 195-204, '36
—effect of adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on ketonuria and liver fat content of albino rat following injections of anterior pituitary extract, [E. G. Fry] Endocrinology 21: 283-291, March '37
—effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on resistance of suprarenalectomized rats to histamine, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 390-391, Dec. '36
—effect of diet on survival of adrenalectomized rats, [H. G. Swann] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 798-805, April '37
—effect of partial suprarenalectomy upon learning of white rat in water maze; further study, [J. E. Wenrick] J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 421-427, Dec. '36
—effect on cholesterol contents of tissues and organs, [S. I. Yasue] J.Biochem. 24: 483-494, Nov. '36
—effect on liver fat in fasting and after administration of anterior pituitary extracts, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 525-527, March '37
—effective stimulation of crop-sacs by prolactin (pituitary preparation) in hypophysectomized pigeons, [J. P. Schooley, O. Riddle & R. W. Bates] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 408-411, April '37
—effects of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy upon pancreatic diabetes, [C. N. H. Long & F. D. W. Lukens] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 123-128, '36
—experimental epilepsy produced by Viale method; effects of phenobarbital and suprarenalectomy on production of epilepsy and on arterial pressure, [D. Marugo] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 300-314, '36
—experimental menstruation in monkey after removal of ovaries and adrenals, [E. Allen, R. V. Worthington, A. W. Diddle & T. H. Burford] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 162-163, March '37
—glycogen formation after alanine administration in adrenalectomized animals, [L. T. Samuels, J. S. Butts, H. F. Schott & H. A. Ball] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 538-539, Jan. '37

SUPRARENALS, excision—Continued
—histologic changes in organs of rats after epinephrectomy, [M. Soji] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 516-521, '36
—histology of mammary glands of adrenalectomized lactating rats, [I. Levenstein] Anat.Rec. 67: 477-491, March 25, '37
—hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by theobromine sodium salicylate in suprarenalectomized rabbits, [I. Fujii, T. Inokuchi, J. Ohkawa & S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 699-704, '36
—hyperglycemia following suprarenalectomy, [T. Ozaki] J.Biochem. 25: 133-139, Jan. '37
—hyperglycemia produced by sudden complete ligature of portal vein; hepatic glycogen concentration; effect of suprarenalectomy, [N. Fiessinger, R. Cattan & F. P. Merklen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1142-1146, '36
—in drake, [E. Bülbring] J.Physiol. 89: 64-80, Feb. 19, '37
—influence on histologic structure of thyroid of guinea-pig, [P. Bastenie & J. Maes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 532-533, '36
—influence on ketosis of fasting and on action of anterior pituitary ketogenic principle, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 184-189, Jan. '37
—liberation of vasoconstrictor substance in blood by centrifugal stimulation of splanchnic nerve of suprarenalectomized dog, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 643-646, '37
—liberation of vasoconstrictor substance in dog after suprarenalectomy and hepatic denervation, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 762-763, '37
—liberation of vasomotor substance in blood following exclusion of vasomotor nerves in suprarenalectomized dogs, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 759-761, '37
—maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs without cortin (suprarenal preparation), through control of mineral constituents of diet, [W. D. Allers & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 87-94, Jan. '37
—maintenance of life in adrenalectomized animals with flavin phosphate (vitamin B_2), [M. Pijoan & S. A. Oberg] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 187-188, March '37
—metabolism of water, chloride, potassium, sodium, calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in suprarenalectomized rats, [M. Sandberg, D. Perla & O. M. Holly] Endocrinology 21: 352-356, May '37
—muscular asthenia following excision; effect on certain physicochemical properties of muscle, [G. Benetato & R. Oprean] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 69-86, Jan. '37
—passage into blood of vasoconstrictor substance in suprarenalectomized dogs; intensification of effects by cocaine, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 764-766, '37
—protein metabolism in experimental insufficiency, [S. Thaddea] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 105-107, '36
—quantitative and qualitative changes of remaining suprarenal following unilateral suprarenalectomy; experimental study, [E. Silvestroni] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 52-124, '36
—reflex hypertension accompanying passage of vasoconstrictor substance into blood after stimulation of vagus and laryngeal nerves of suprarenalectomized dog, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 647-649, '37
—rôle of adrenal cortex in production and utilization of vitamin C; influence on structure of teeth in albino rat, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Arch.Path. 23: 372-382, March '37
—shock following intravenous injections of suspension of solid granules in suprarenalectomized animals, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & M. Violet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 751-753, '37
—significance of nicotine-like effects of acetylcholine in suprarenalectomized dogs under influence of atropine, [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 203-206, '37
—sodium chloride balance in adrenalectomized opossum; further observations, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 21-25, Jan. '37
—survival of marmots after nephrectomy and adrenalectomy, [S. W. Britton & H. Silvette] Science 85: 262-263, March 12, '37
—sympathetic ganglion cell changes in adrenalectomized animals, [B. I. Burns, J. D. Reese & A. H. Sellmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 261-266, April '37
—urinary excretory rate of adrenalectomized rats, [R. D. Beaird, Jr. & H. G. Swann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 194-196, March '37
—water and electrolyte distribution among plasma, red blood cells and muscle after adrenalectomy, [A. H. Hegnauer & E. J. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 769-778, Dec. '36

SUPRARENALS—Continued
hemorrhage, causing death during therapy of scurvy in adult, [R. Worms, G. Willot & A. Rubens-Duval] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris [53]: 96-103, Feb. 1, '37
—fulminating septicemia associated with purpura and bilateral adrenal hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome); report of 2 cases with review of literature, [M. S. Sacks] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1105-1114, Feb. '37
—in children, [W. M. Firor] South.M.J. 30: 306-309, March '37
innervation, denervation for malignant hypertension, [R. Q. Atchley] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 18-20, Jan. '37
—development of innervation, especially sympathetic, in chick embryos, [D. M. Goloubo] Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1055-1066, Dec. '36
—epinephrine content of suprarenal capsules disconnected from central nervous system, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 169-171, '37
—epinephrine exhaustion and replacement and their relation to nervous control, [Y. Satow] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 5*, Oct. '36
—innervation of abdominal chromaffin tissue, [W. H. Hollinshead] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 133-143, June '37
—shock following intravenous injections of suspensions of solid granules in animals after suprarenal denervation, [A. Lumière, P. Meyer & H. Vergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 754-756, '37
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Suprarenals, excision
—[A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. 1: 279-281, Feb. 6, '37
—acute cortical insufficiency following scarlet fever, [J. W. Camerer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 149: 66-72, '37
—causing filamentous keratitis; case, [G. Bossalino] Boll. d'ocul. 15: 1193-1214, Nov. '36
—clinical insufficiency, [A. C. Reed] California & West. Med. 46: 308-311, May '37
—clinical picture and therapy, [S. Thaddea] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 58: 220, March 20, '37; 237, March 27, '37
—diagnosis and therapy, [F. Holtz] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 354-356, '36
—factors affecting human potassium tolerance, [R. L. Zwemer & R. Truszkowski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 424-426, Dec. '36
—importance in pathogenesis of experimental peptic ulcer, [O. Finzi] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 379-380, '36 [Comment on Imperati's article]; reply by Imperati 44: 381-382, '36
—myasthenic syndrome in child 3½ years old with hypo-suprarenalism; efficacy of therapy with cortical extract, [L. Taranto] Pediatria 45: 137-142, Feb. '37
—"primary change," [R. F. Loeb & D. W. Atchley] Science 85: 312-313, March 26, '37
—prophylaxis of acute insufficiency with amyloidosis following chronic osteomyelitis of humerus; case, [M. Breitfellner] Chirurg 9: 180-181, March 1, '37
—therapy with vitamin C, [K. Hitzenberger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 197-200, Feb. 12, '37
—thickening of blood in clinical and experimental insufficiency, [S. Thaddea & D. Albers] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 448-450, March 27, '37
—treatment of acute insufficiency of cortex, [P. Schultzer] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 554-558, '36
pathology, [H. Chiari] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1293-1299, Nov. 21, '36
—action of hormones of anterior pituitary (pregnancy urine and prolan) on cortex as basis of diagnosis of pregnancy, [B. Savona] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 286-299, Sept. '35
—changes after experimental occlusion of choledochus, [F. del Genio] Ann.ital.di chir. 16: 53-63, Jan. '37
—changes associated with estrin (estrogen) administration and mammary cancer, [W. Cramer & E. S. Horning] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 633-642, May '37
—degeneration in pure strain of mice subject to mammary cancer, [W. Cramer & E. S. Horning] Nature, London 139: 196-197, Jan. 30, '37
—effect of inanition on pigeons, [M. Chiba] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 6*, Oct. '36
—effect of individual parts of vitamin B complex on increase in volume of cortex under influence of physical exertion; further studies, [J. Perjés] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 341-344, '36
—histology in rabbit with experimental eczema, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 144-145, Oct. 20, '36
—in experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. Kaden, C. Oehme & K. Weber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 573-579, '37
—in relation to sudden death (Erasmus Wilson lecture), [C. K. Simpson] Lancet 1: 851-856, April 10, '37
—influence of continuous injections of nicotine on adrenal gland and anterior lobe of hypophysis; histologic studies, [S. S. Kim] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 65, Dec. 20, '36
—leukocytic infiltration in malignancy, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Cancer 29: 63-65, Jan. '37

SUPRARENALS, pathology—Continued
—myeloid infiltrations occurring in animals bearing certain tumors, [M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer **30:** 95-101, May '37
—pigmented cells in adrenals and testes of hypophysectomized rats, [E. & E. C. Cutuly] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 335-337, April '37
—prophylaxis of acute suprarenal insufficiency with amyloidosis following chronic osteomyelitis of humerus; case, [M. Breitfellner] Chirurg **9:** 180-181, March 1, '37
—suprarenals and hermaphroditism, [H. Bosselmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 65-79, '36
physiology: See also Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Suprarenals, excision
—[S. Levy Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 229-232, Jan. 30, '37
—action of cortical extract on suprarenalectomized animals, [A. Grădinescu & N. Şanta] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 373-378, Aug. '36
—action of potassium chloride and of calcium chloride on cat, [Gerhard Katz & Gertrud Katz] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **59:** 284-290, March '37
—adrenals and pituitary in initiation of lactation, [W. O. Nelson & R. Gaunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 136-138, March '37
—adrenotropic principle of pituitary in relation to lactation, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 78-80, Feb. '37
—are nicotine-like effects of acetylcholine on cardiovascular system due only to hypersecretion of epinephrine? [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 100-102, '37
—augmented epinephrine secretion by insulin or peptone depends upon integrity of splanchnic nerves, [K. Saizyo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 33-48, Nov. 30, '36
—can denervated heart of dogs be used as indicator of augmented epinephrine secretion from haemorrhage? [M. Wada & Y. Satow] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 5*-6*, Oct. '36
—control of potassium content of blood by sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine and liver, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 383-384, '37
—cortex and fat resorption, [L. Laszt & F. Verzár] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 351-355, '36
—cortex and migration of fat, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 356-358, '36
—corticosteron, crystallized compound with biologic activity of cortical hormone, [P. de Fremery & others] Nature, London **139:** 26, Jan. 2, '37
—effect of cortical extract on glucose tolerance of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [H. A. Ball, L. T. Samuels & H. F. Schott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 633-634, Jan. '37
—effect of cortin on concentrations of some constituents of blood of adrenalectomized rats, [D. J. Ingle, H. W. Nilson & E. C. Kendall] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 302-308, Feb. '37
—effect of diathermy on epinephrine secretion, [J. Michez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1006-1008, '37
—effect of nicotine on gonads and suprarenals, [K. H. Stadtländer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 670-680, '36
—effect of vitacamphor (camphor preparation) upon epinephrine secretion in dogs, [K. Saizyo & M. Hatano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 555-562, Oct. 31, '36
—effects of administering adrenotropic extract to hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized tadpoles, [W. J. Atwell] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 452-456, March '37
—effects of splenectomy, adrenalectomy and injections of cortical hormone on opossum (Trichosurus vulpecula), [D. Anderson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **15:** 24-32, March '37
—epinephrine exhaustion and replacement and their relation to nervous control, [Y. Satow] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 5*, Oct. '36
—epinephrine secretion in dogs after administration of rhodein, [M. Hatano & K. Saizyo] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **29:** 563-574, Oct. 31, '36
—experimental arteriovenous aneurysm; secondary rôle of epinephrine secretion in correction of disturbances of arterial pressure created by opening and closing of fistula, [A. Tournade & E. Curtillet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 564-565, '36
—importance of corticoadrenal regulation of potassium metabolism, [R. L. Zwemer & R. Truszkowski] Endocrinology **21:** 40-49, Jan. '37
—influence of acetylcholine on glycemia; rôle of its action on epinephrine secretion, [F. Jourdan & P. Galy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 902-904, '36
—influence of atropinization on effects of acetylcholine on epinephrine secretion, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 171-174, '37
—influence of cortex on growth, [L. Castaldi] München. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 361-363, March 5, '37
—influence of pancreatic and suprarenal function on so-called bound blood sugar, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Biochem. **24:** 225-244, Sept. '36

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—influence of physostigmine on epinephrine secretion caused by stimulation of splanchnic nerve or by intravenous injection of acetylcholine, [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 565-566, '37
—influence of pituitary body and of suprarenals on pancreatic diabetes in toad, [B. A. Houssay & A. Biasotti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 497-500, '36
—influence of suprarenal hormone and suprarenalectomy on amylolytic, lipolytic and proteolytic power of pancreatic juice, [R. Ferrari] Arch.di fisiol. **36:** 47-56, '36
—influence on healing of wounds, [G. Hamatani] Arch. f.Jap.Chir. **14:** 101-103, Jan. 1, '37
—intensification by physostigmine of epinephrine secretion due to action of acetylcholine, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 317-318, '37; addendum by Hermann **124:** 617-618, '37
—Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract, [C. N. H. Long] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 288, May 5, '37
—mechanism of hyperglycemia produced by ammonium carbonate and by urease; relationship between ammonium carbonate hyperglycemia and suprarenals in rabbits, [R. Miyaura] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-4, Aug. '36
—nature of hormonal change of sex, [J. Halban] Arch. f.Gynäk. **163:** 457-466, '37
—peremptory demonstration of peripheral nature of production of epinephrine secretion by acetylcholine, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 897-900, '36
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic system; new observations on sensitization to epinephrine by "anti-oxygens," [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 15-23, Dec. '36
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic system; sympathin released by chemical excitation of sympathetic ganglion cells in suprarenalectomized cat, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 112-120, Dec. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1021, '36
—problem of functions of cortex, [J. Charvát] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **14:** 153-167, March-April '36
—problem of histophysiology: question of masked epinephrine, [G. Mouriquand & A. Leulier] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 65-68, March '37
—relation between anterior lobe of pituitary, suprarenals and luteinization, [J. Bálint] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 136, Jan. 23, '37
—relations between circulatory system and suprarenals, [J. Delamare] Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 199-209, Feb. 15, '37
—resistance of rat to histamine shock after destruction of medulla, [D. J. Ingle] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 57-63, Jan. '37
—review of recent literature, [H. W. Bansi] Med.Klin. **33:** 581-583, April 23, '37
—rôle of augmented epinephrine secretion in dogs after morphine upon fluctuation of blood sugar concentration simultaneously occurring, [H. Tanaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 123-149, Dec. 30, '36
—rôle of cortex in physiologic regulation of circulation and pharmacotherapy with epinephrine and synephrin, [G. Kahlson] Nord.med.tidskr. **13:** 288-292, Feb. 20, '37
—rôle of cortex in synthesis of vitamin C, [G. Alexianu-Buttu] România med. **14:** 302-303, Dec. 1, '36
—rôle of epinephrine secretion in cardiovascular effects of acetylcholine administration, [A. Tournade, C. Sarrouy & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 5-7, '37
—rôle of sympathetic, secretion of epinephrine and liver in control of potassium content of blood, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **12:** 434-453, Nov. '36
—rôle of thyroid in action of corticotropic anterior pituitary hormone, [A. Jores & W. Boecker] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 332-336, '37
—significance for adaptation, [H. Selye] Science **85:** 247-248, March 5, '37
—significance of augmented epinephrine secretion upon alteration of blood sugar content, etc., after insulin administration, [K. Saizyo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 103-122, Dec. 30, '36
—survival of rats after bilateral suprarenalectomy; effect of administration of sodium chloride and cortin, [Y. Bollot, A. Choay & A. Demolis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1074-1076, '36
—toxic effect of serum of suprarenalectomized animals on general organism and on suprarenals of normal animals, [O. Rimi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **238:** 345-352, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1648, Nov. 7, '36
—use of spinal dogs to receive transfusion in experiments with anastomosis of suprarenal and jugular veins; technic and results; determination of amount of epinephrine in blood of suprarenal vein, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 104-111, Jan. 31, '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 901-902, '36

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—variations of potassium in blood by sympathetic, suprarenal secretion of epinephrine and liver according to physiopathologic or pharmacologic conditions, [B. A. Houssay, A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 384-386, '37
radiation, therapy of arterial hypertension by penetrating roentgenotherapy of suprarenal region; cases, [J. J. Spangenberg & F. Guagnini] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **[50]:** 1372-1385, Aug. '36
—in therapy of arteritis obliterans; results of 8 years' practice, [Desplats & L. Langeron] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **21:** 152-153, April '37
regeneration, of ultracentrifuged tissue in albino rat, [E. J. Dornfeld] Science **85:** 564, June 11, '37
—transplantation and regeneration in rat; preliminary report, [D. J. Ingle & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 204-205, March 31, '37
secretion: See also Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
—blood epinephrine in Addison's disease, [A. Fortunato] Studium **27:** 25-28, Feb. 1, '37
—changes in blood sugar, lactic acid in blood, glycogen content of liver and muscle and epinephrine content of suprarenals following injection of phlorhizin combined with diuretin, picrotoxin or epinephrine, [S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1704-1705, '36
—cortex, [L. R. Broster & H. W. C. Vines] Brit.M.J. **1:** 662, March 27, '37
—effect of venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus on epinephrine content of suprarenals and of blood in rabbit, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2355-2356, Oct. '36
—epinephrine content of suprarenal capsules disconnected from central nervous system, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 169-171, '37
—epinephrine content of suprarenals after histamine, peptone and anaphylactic shock, [O. Koref & M. Rivera] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 184-186, Feb. 13, '37
—epinephrine in blood in renal diseases and its relation to hypertension and elimination of nitrogenous substances, [Z. Czeżowska, J. Jaworska & P. Kubikowski] Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 81-84, Jan. 31, '37
—epinephrine load of suprarenal glands in rabbits exhausted from muscular work, [K. Syozi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **30:** 251-258, Jan. 30, '37
—epinephrine load in suprarenal glands of rabbits after administration of ammonium chloride and magnesium sulphate, [K. Syozi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 259-265, Jan. 30, '37
—increase of epinephrine content of blood of suprarenal vein after insulin administration; rôle of central nervous system, [J. La Barre & R. Saric] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 287-289, '37; Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 459-473, April '37
—presence of epinephrine in prostate and in prostatic extracts, [G. Oneto] Pathologica **29:** 61-69, Feb. 15, '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Suprarenals
—technic for simultaneous exposure and operation, [C. Antonucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 279-280, Feb. 8, '37 [Comment on Young's article]
syphilis, addisonian syndrome with gummatous syphilitic lesions of capsules, [T. Dumitrescu] Spitalul **57:** 16-18, Jan. '37
—pulmonary syphilis with hyposuprarenalism (probably of syphilitic origin); case, [G. Sciacchitano] Pensiero med. **25:** 349-356, Dec. '36
transplantation, experimental production of arteritis obliterans following repeated grafts, [R. Leriche & F. Froehlich] Ann.d'anat.path. **13:** 1039-1053, Dec. '36
—functional homeoplastic grafts in rat, [G. M. Higgins & D. J. Ingle] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 69-70, Feb. 3, '37
—homeotransplantation of guinea-pig and rabbit adrenal grown in vitro, [L. Lux, G. M. Higgins & F. C. Mann] Anat.Rec. **67:** 353-365, Feb. 25, '37
—in Addison's disease, [M. A. Goldzieher & S. B. Barishaw] Endocrinology **21:** 394-400, May '37
—transplantation and regeneration in rat; preliminary report, [D. J. Ingle & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 204-205, March 31, '37
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, adrenogenital syndrome (virilism) and tumors, [A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. **1:** 338-340, Feb. 13, '37
—adenoma and adenocarcinoma, based on series of 34 cases, [H. M. Feinblatt & B. Alpert] New York State J.Med. **37:** 861-864, May 1, '37
—cortical adenoma with absence of opposite adrenal; case with operation and autopsy, [F. D. W. Lukens, H. F. Flippin & F. M. Thigpen] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 812-820, June '37
—cortical syndrome; case with hirsutism and virilism, [E. B. Potter] West.J.Surg. **45:** 249-254, May '37
—diffuse metastases to pericardium and fibrinohemorrhagic pericarditis due to corticosuprarenaloma; case, [L. E. Ontaneda & J. L. Monserrat] Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. **[50]:** 1677-1690, Oct. '36

SUPRARENALS, tumors—Continued
—neuroblastoma in children, with report of 2 cases, [L. J. Rhea & C. I. Mead] J.Pediat. **10:** 37-44, Jan. '37
—pituitary-adrenal-gonadal complex, [S. Levy Simpson] Post-Grad.M.J. **13:** 96-100, March '37
—primary cortical tumors; clinical forms, [A. Negreanu] Avenir méd. **33:** 284-287, Nov. '36
—tumors and hypertension; review of literature, [A. Tanzella] Riv.di clin.med. **37:** 633-669, Oct. 15-30, '36
—two cases, [H. S. Jeck] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 557-562, March '37
SUPRARENIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
SUPRASTERNAL BONE: See Sternum
SURAT, V. S., Anatomicoclinical study of syndrome of myeloradiculitis combined with endocarditis, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 41-47, '36
Syndrome of acute ataxia in occupational phenobarbital poisoning, Vrach.delo **19:** 985-988, '36
SURE, B., and BUCHANAN, K. S., Antithyrogenic action of crystalline vitamin B, J.Nutrition **13:** 513-519, May '37
Influence of hyperthyroidism on vitamin A reserves of albino rat, J.Nutrition **13:** 521-524, May '37
——**and HARRELSON, R. T.,** Enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; peptic digestion in vitamin B deficiency, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **4:** 177-179, May '37
——**See LEE, J., jt. auth.**
SUREAU, M.: See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.
SURGEONS
—cultured surgeon, [D'A. Power] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 243-247, Jan. '37
—early surgeons of University of Louisville, [D. P. Hall] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 148-161, March '37
—interest in hospital organization and management and its problems, [G. C. Engel] Hospitals **11:** 19-21, April '37
—itinerant operator, [L. I. Myerson] South African M.J. **11:** 3-5, Jan. 9, '37
—Monterey surgeons during Spanish period in California, [S. F. Cook] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **5:** 43-72, Jan. '37
—Mount Sinai Hospital and its surgeons of middle eighties; a few recollections, [H. Lilienthal] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **3:** 229-240, Jan.-Feb. '37
—necessary qualifications, [M. G. Taboritskiy] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 926-931, '36
—special surgeons of clinics and right to choose surgeon for operation, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, April 17, '37
—surgeon's legal responsibility, [R. Picard] Svenska läk.-tidning. **34:** 393-397, March 12, '37
—surgeon's testament, [E. Stincer] Rev.de parasitol.,clín. y lab. **2:** 571-576, July-Aug. '36
—ten common faults, [V. P. Voznesenskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv **37:** 3-12, '36; comment by Salishchev, Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 921-925, '36
—use of tinted lenses in operating room, [A. L. Soresi] Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 301, March '37
—vocational psychologic investigation, [A. Madrid] Cir. y cirujanos **5:** 29-34, Jan. '37
—wider horizons; presidential address, [H. B. Stone] Ann.Surg. **105:** 641-646, May '37
military: See Medicine, military; Surgery, military
naval: See Surgery, naval
ship surgeons: See Ships
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.
—abuses of physical energies in practice of surgery, [A. D. Willmoth] Kentucky M.J. **35:** 190-195, April '37
—analysis of surgical cases subjected to medicolegal investigation by Leningrad Health Department, [S. M. Rubashev] Vestnik khir. **49:** 238-245, '37
—art and science, [A. M. Schwitalla] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 583-589, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—artificial respiration during operations, [F. E. Schanz] Chirurg **9:** 53-58, Jan. 15, '37
—Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, [G. E. Gask] M.Press **194:** 4-6, Jan. 6, '37
—benefactions of surgery to man, [O. H. Wangensteen] Journal-Lancet **57:** 243-256, June '37
—constitution and surgery, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 260-267, '37
—contraindications in nonemergency operations, [P. Clairmont] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **186:** 158-176, '36
—control of surgery—who shall do major surgery? [W. S. Rankin] Hospitals **11:** 14-18, April '37
—dangers of certain trends in modern surgery, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 7-14, Jan. 8, '37
—does modern belief in predominance of science and supremacy of state present danger to surgery? [A. Jirásek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 429, April 17, '37; 458, April 24, '37; 483, May 1, '37
—effect of heat and heat therapy during intervention, [B. Karitzky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247:** 683-700, '36
—emotional element in surgical diseases, [J. S. McLester] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **22:** 96-98, April '37
—experimental outlook, [D. Wilkie] Lancet **1:** 735-740, March 27, '37

SURGERY—Continued
—experimental surgery in some scientific centers of North America, [A. Chifflet] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 485-506, '36
—highlights, shadows and vision in contemporary surgery, [P. Fiori] Riforma med. **53:** 79-86, Jan. 16, '37
—impressions of surgery in London, [A. Sicard] Bull. méd.,Paris **51:** 171-174, March 13, '37
—in Netherland East Indies, [N. Grzywa] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **86:** 1219-1222, Oct. 31, '36
—in United States, [J. K. Narat] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2780, Nov. 21, '36; **64:** 149, Jan. 16, '37; 564, March 6, '37
—need of written consent for operation, [A. Dumbrys] Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 936-937, Nov. '36
—noteworthy results of research on tissue culture and their importance in surgery, [G. Witte] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 115-133, '36
—physical therapy in surgical practice, [E. T. Zalkindson] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 800-807, '36
—physiologic surgery and pure intellectual research in surgical field, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **9:** 591-599, Dec. 15, '36
—postoperative electrocardiographic investigations, [T. Geill & H. K. Lassen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **79:** 145-165, '36
—president's address, [L. Barnett] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **6:** 358-360, April '37
—question of constancy of fixation of chloride in traumatized tissues in course of surgical interventions; experimental study, [R. Lecoq & A. Meunier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 38-40, '37
—review of literature for 1935 and 1935, [O. Stahl] Med.Klin. **33:** 448-454, March 25, '37
—review of recent work, [P. Mathieu] Médecine **17:** 845-854, Nov. '36
—review of year's literature, [H. Flörcken] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 1-16, Dec. '36
—revivification; operating room procedures, [E. A. Rovenstine] S.Clin.North America **17:** 93-106, Feb. '37
—rôle of constitution in surgery, [B. M. Khromov] Vrach.delo **19:** 891-894, '36
—Scotch and Irish surgery, [J. E. Loveland] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 621-625, March '37
—should general practitioner operate? [I. W. Brebner, M. G. Pearson & F. P. Bester] South African M.J. **11:** 105-109, Feb. 27, '37
—structural changes of mechanical origin in organs removed during operation, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. **33:** 149-150, Jan. 29, '37
—study of heart and circulation immediately and some time after surgical operations, [E. Rehn] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1625-1629, Nov. 7, '36
—surgical significance of vomiting, [R. J. M. Love] Clin. J. **66:** 48-51, Feb. '37
—thirty-two years of pathology and surgery in one individual, [A. R. Colvin] Minnesota Med. **20:** 315-316, May '37
—to operate or not to operate? [M. Friedemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2078-2082, Dec. 18, '36
—types of surgical patients in hospitals, [S. M. Rubashev & E. E. Ben] Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 453-458, March 30, '37
—unusual clinical pictures, [F. Sauerbruch] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **186:** 177-185, '36
—urology and surgery, [L. Delrez] J.belge d'urol. **9:** 389-393, Dec. '36
—value of popular lectures on surgical diseases as public health propaganda, [K. D. Balyasov] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 90-92, '36
—vitamin therapy in surgical diseases, [H. J. Lauber] Med.Welt **11:** 415-420, March 27, '37
—water balance, [W. G. Maddock & F. A. Coller] J.A. M.A. **108:** 1-6, Jan. 2, '37
—water metabolism in surgical patient, [R. M. Nesbit] J.Urol. **37:** 588-594, April '37
—what practitioner should know about legal aspects of surgery, [F. Reuter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 226-229, Feb. 19, '37
—woman with obsessional desire of being operated on (surgicomania), [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. E. Paillas] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 883-889, Dec. '36
—work of surgical department of Hadassah Municipal Hospital at Tel-Aviv during years 1934 to 1936, [Alotin] Harefuah **11:** i-[ii], Dec. '36
antiseptic: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, action of infra-red light irradiation during operation on postoperative humoral modifications, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 48-53, Jan. 20, '37; also, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 349-356, March 7, '37
—absence of diminution of volume, proved by congo red test, after general surgery during infra-red irradiation, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 777-778, '37
—action of infra-red irradiation during operation on postoperative acidosis and hypochloremia, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 62-63, '37
SURGERY, blood in—Continued
—amount of blood, circulation rate and heart rate after operations, [G. Zappalà] Fisiol.e med. **7:** 619-647, Oct. 20, '36
—changes after operations, [W. W. Walther] Lancet **1:** 6-9, Jan. 2, '37
—circulation of plasma and blood under influence of surgical diseases, [H. Kopp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **249:** 8-36, '37
—coagulation following surgery under local and lumbar anesthesia, [H. Geissendörfer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **248:** 604-610, '37
—diminution of volume studied by means of congo red test after general surgical interventions, [O. Lambret, J. Driessens & H. Malatray] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **124:** 684-685, '37
—explanation of mechanism of postoperative hypochloremia on basis of experimental studies, [E. Michalowski & I. Vogelfanger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 78-80, '36
—fibrinolysis following operation, [R. G. Macfarlane] Lancet **1:** 10-12, Jan. 2, '37
—frequency and importance of postoperative humoral variations, with particular reference to chloremia and azotemia, [U. Bracci] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **44:** 181-210, April '37
—importance of daily chemical examination in postoperative period, [M. Segurola Alberdi] Vida nueva **39:** 53-59, Jan. 15, '37
—mechanism of postoperative hyperazotemia and hypochloremia, [E. Michalowski & I. Vogelfanger] Lyon chir. **34:** 161-167, March-April '37
—origin of postoperative hypochloremia, [E. Michalowski] Lyon chir. **34:** 53-57, Jan.-Feb. '37
—*poly*peptidemia; importance of anesthesia and of surgical trauma; clinical and experimental study, [F. Ambrosi] Riv.di chir. **2:** 623-635, Dec. '36
—postoperative changes; speed of erythrocyte sedimentation and concentration of fibrinogen of plasma, [B. Austoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 624-628, '36
—postoperative circulation time; preliminary report, [G. Coggi] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 707-709, '36
—postoperative humoral variations, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare, A. Meunier & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 232-235, '37
—postoperative morphologic changes, [L. Pierangeli] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 633-637, '36
—postoperative *poly*peptidemia; urea-*poly*peptide index, [G. A. Mórtola & G. Ruff] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 157-162, Jan. 20, '37
—postoperative variations; plasma colloids; viscosimetry and coagulation time, [I. Mingazzini] Arch.ed atti d. Soc.ital.di chir. **42:** 629-632, '36
—tyrosine index of *poly*peptides in dogs during surgical or accidental traumatisms, [F. Liégeois & P. Térache] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 572-573, '37
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
clinics, inaugural lecture, [C. Nario] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 412-426, '36
diagnosis in, [W. H. Ogilvie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1-7, Jan. 2, '37
—infra-red photography as aid, [P. Rostock] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **186:** 291-297, '36
—value of Seyderhelm staining reaction of pus, [G. S. Levin] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 30-35, '36
history: See also Abdomen, surgery; Cesarean Section, history; Colon, surgery; Hernia, history; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, teaching; etc.
—Ambrogio de Marchi Gherini, consulting surgeon of Garibaldi, [G. Castelli] Pensiero med. **25:** 300-305, Oct. '36
—Arnoldus Soek, famous surgeon and obstetrician from Leyden, [J. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5027-5033, Nov. 7, '36
—Augustus Charles Bernays, 1854-1907, [W. Bartlett] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 249-253, Feb. '37
—benefactions of surgery to man, [O. H. Wangensteen] Journal-Lancet **57:** 243-256, June '37
—development in Horst-Wessel Hospital in Friedrichshain, Berlin, [W. Braun] Chirurg **9:** 321-327, May 1, '37
—early Salernitan surgery and especially the "Bamberg Surgery," with account of previously undescribed manuscript of "Bamberg Surgery" in possession of Dr. Harvey Cushing, [G. W. Corner] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **5:** 1-32, Jan. '37
—experimental outlook, [D. Wilkie] Lancet **1:** 735-740, March 27, '37
—Irving Heward Cameron, 1854-1933, [A. Primrose] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 968-970, May '37
—Italian contributions in nineteenth century, [L. Gangitano] Riv.osp. **26:** 516-522, Sept. '36
—Louis Alexander Dugas, 1806-1884, [G. A. Traylor] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 714-717, March '37
—Russell A. Hibbs, 1869-1932, [A. DeF. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 1096-1099, June '37
—surgery 100 years ago, [R. E. Kelly] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) **45:** 5-15, '37
—work of Robert Proust, [L. Bazy] Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 93-105, Jan. 27, '37; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 191-197, Feb. 10, '37

SURGERY—Continued
in diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant
in syphilitics: See Syphilis, surgery in syphilitics
in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
masks for: See Masks
military: See also Ambulances
—during African campaign; cases, [G. Böhm] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 832-841, Dec. '36
—explosion of Howitzer shell during drill at Maisons-Lafitte on July 17, 1934; results of surgical therapy of 30 injured, [J. J. Hassenforder & M. Larget] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 597-606, April '37
—Gabriel Besse-Lalande (1785-1853), military surgeon in army of Napoleon; his youth, medical education, campaign diary (1805-1810) and letters, [P. Bernard] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 243-265, Feb. '37
—high tension ether; apparatus for its use in war surgery, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 927-936, April 17, '37
—operations performed by surgeons wearing gas masks, [B. I. Egerman] Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 830-832, '36
—Pierre Louis Delaporte, first chief surgeon of French navy, at port of Brest, [C. R. Avérous] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 737-776, Oct.-Dec. '36
—problem of operations with gas mask, [M. M. Lyakhovitskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 332-336, '36
—problems connected with performing operations in atmosphere polluted with war gases, [A. M. Dykhno] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 903-905, '36
—question of war surgery as separate specialty, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1641-1644, Dec. 18, '36
—teleradiography and Hirtz compass; importance in surgery, [Viallet & Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 25: 166-169, Feb. '37
—therapy of open fractures of extremities in field hospitals, [F. Perricone] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 450-456, Jan. '37
—training of military surgeons, [I. A. Klyuss] Sovet. khir., no. 3, pp. 416-423, '36
—work of neuropathologist and of neurosurgeon at front, [P. Emdin] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 740-743, '36
mortality, in surgical diseases, [S. M. Rubashev & E. E. Ben] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 531-538, April 15, '37
naval, how sailor looks at surgeon, [E. R. G. Evans] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 14-30, Jan. '37
—specialist versus naval surgeon, [G. F. Cottle] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 35: 52-55, Jan. '37
—the Navy and appendicitis, [L. W. Johnson & H. R. Boone] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 41-52, Jan. '37
operating room, artificial lighting, [A. I. Sviridov] Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 543-544, '36
—air conditioning, [A. J. Hockett] Mod.Hosp. 48: 83-85, May '37
—aspirator for rural hospital, [D. I. Malgin] Vestnik khir. 49: 248-250, '37
—colors which relieve ocular strain, [C. P. Mercandino] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 21-24, Jan. '37
—construction and function of surgical section, with consideration of asepsis, [A. Gosset, P. Hauduroy & J. Gosset] Presse méd. 45: 465-469, March 27, '37
—ideal structure of operating theater from point of view of anesthetist, [G. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 331-340, Jan. '37
—infections; control of air-borne pathogenic organisms, with particular reference to use of special bactericidal radiant energy; preliminary report, [D. Hart] Arch.Surg. 34: 874-896, May '37
—necessary lighting, [J. Wulsten] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 524-525, Feb. 27, '37
—new lighting apparatus (Un nouvel appareil d'éclairage, le plein jour), Presse méd. 44: 1788, Nov. 11, '36
—phenol mistaken for alcohol in operating room, [W. Z. Fradkin] Am.J.Surg. 35: 135, Jan. '37
—radiographic booth to develop roentgen films, [P. Porcher] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 186-188, Feb. 17, '37
—risks of fire or explosion, [J. H. Coste & C. A. Chaplin] Brit.J.Anæsth. 14: 115-129, April '37
—signals, [H. L. Updegraff] Am.J.Surg. 36: 414-415, April '37
—simple method for reducing number of living bacteria in air of laboratories, operating rooms, etc., [L. E. Walbum & F. E. Reymann] Hospitalstid. 80: 357-365, March 30, '37
—sterilization of air, [A. Walter] Ann.méd.-chir. 1: vi-vii, Nov. '36
—sterilization of air by bactericidal radiant energy, [D. Hart] Surgery 1: 776-784, May '37
—surgical section with sterilizable operating rooms, [F. Masmonteil] Presse méd. 45: 91-92, Jan. 16, '37
orthopedic: See Orthopedics

SURGERY—Continued
plastic: See also Amputation; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Skin, grafts; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—development and scope (Charles H. Mayo lecture), [H. Gillies] Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 35: 1-32, Jan. 28, '35
—importance for relieving mental condition of deformed individuals (psychocosmeticopathy), [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Semana méd. 1: 675-680, March 4, '37
—indications and limitations, [A. J. Barsky] Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 95-98, May '37
—medical responsibility; possible precautions for protection of practitioner; how much should patient know of risks, [Dartigues] Vie méd. 17: 893-899, Dec. 10, '36
—nomenclature, [E. M. Fineslver] Am.J.Surg. 35: 549-553, March '37
—prognosis, [H. D. Gillies & R. Mowlem] Lancet 2: 1411-1412, Dec. 12, '36
—reparative surgery, [R. Demel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 207-214, '37
—value of reparative surgery, inclusive of free transplantations, [E. Rehn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 244-266, '36
postoperative care: See also Empyema, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urinary Tract, surgery; etc.
—anesthetic aspects, [I. W. Magill] Practitioner 138: 247-258, March '37
—care and convalescence, [E. Alevoli] Riforma med. 53: 513-514, April 3, '37
—effect of circulatory stimulants on disappearance of glycogen from liver, [J. Baumann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 461-465, '36; comment by Behrens, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 674-675, March 20, '37
—effect of heat and heat therapy, [B. Karitzky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 683-700, '36
—exercise during postoperative period, [I. P. Kallistov] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 796-808, '36
—immediate or early rising; 138 cases, [B. Corrêa] Rev. brasil.de med.e farm. 12: 3-11, '36; also, Lyon chir. 34: 37-48, Jan.-Feb. '37
—irradiation of operative field with ultraviolet light and its effect on reticulo-endothelial system, [H. Wosyka] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1797-1799, Dec. 5, '36
—medical aspects, [A. P. Thomson] Practitioner 138: 225-235, March '37
—physiologic principles, [F. A. Collier] Mississippi Doctor 14: 1-4, Feb. '37
—physiotherapy in convalescence, [J. Mennell] Practitioner 138: 269-276, March '37
—preventive and curative vaccine therapy, [A. Gosset & M. Thalheimer] Monde méd., Paris 47: 66-69, Feb. 1-15, '37
—surgical aspects, [J. R. Learmonth] Practitioner 138: 236-246, March '37
—surgical convalescence from time of Ferdinando de'Medici (1592) to present, [L. Devoto] Med.d.lavoro 27: 113, April; 145, May '36
—value of early rising in prevention of pulmonary complications, [B. M. Khromov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 389-397, '36
postoperative complications: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Tetanus, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Wounds, infection; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Colon, cancer; Gynecology, surgery in; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
—[P. Badelon & Morvan] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 777-795, Oct.-Dec. '36
—acetonuria in children with surgical diseases, [F. T. Neyman] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 177-182, '36
—acute dilatation of stomach in abdominal surgery; cases, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir. di Modena 35: 231-310, '35
—anuria, [J. G. Strohm] West.J.Surg. 45: 309-315, June '37
—atypical malaria in malarial region, [A. Bartoletti] Semana méd. 2: 1455, Nov. 19, '36
—autogenous sensitization, [P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Presse méd. 45: 353, March 6, '37
—certain complications and their treatment, [E. H. Risley] Maine M.J. 28: 1-5, Jan. '37
—common acute complications of abdominal operations, [J. Červeňanský] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 520, Nov.; 575, Dec. '36; (supp. 1) 17: 1, Jan.; (supp. 2) 17: 17, Feb.; (supp. 3) 17: 54, March '37
—cutaneous gangrene; case, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. 33: 728-730, Nov.-Dec. '36
—dehydration, [F. Ellis Ribeiro & D. Belfort] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 3: 33-46, Feb. '37
—edema, [W. C. Curphey & T. G. Orr] Surgery 1: 589-594, April '37
—etiology of disturbances of motility in gastro-intestinal canal, [G. Zopff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 453-455, '36

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—factors of nonspecific immunity in prophylaxis and therapy of infections, [I. A. Golyanitskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 37-44, '36
—foreign bodies forgotten after operation, [S. M. Rubashev & N. I. Izhevskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 418-427, '36
—humoral and tissular syndrome, [J. Bottin & J. Conradt] Presse méd. 44: 1894-1895, Nov. 21, '36
—hyperthermic syndrome due to injections of physiologic serum; 2 cases, [J. Okinczyc] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 595-598, April 28, '37
—importance of study of renal function for prevention, [C. A. Brea] Semana méd. 1: 8-10, Jan. 7, '37
—infiltration of stellate ganglion in cerebral embolisms, vascular spasms and hemiplegia; cases, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Rev.de chir.,Paris 74: 755-758, Dec. '36
—irrigation of infected body cavities, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 702-704, April 30, '37
—mineral metabolism in postoperative conditions, [H. Kaunitz & O. Kren] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 317-333, '37
—muslin tampon remaining in abdomen after operation; physician's responsibility, [Warneyer] Chirurg 9: 24-25, Jan. 1, '37 [Addendum]; comment by Coenen 9: 25-27, Jan. 1, '37
—nervous and mental complications, [A. Feiling] Practitioner 138: 259-268, March '37
—new safe method which will prevent sponges, compresses, etc. being left in abdomen after laparotomies, [H. Schwanen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2655-2660, Nov. 7, '36
—ocular lesions associated with postoperative and gestational nutritional deficiency, [H. P. Wagener & J. F. Weir] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 253-259, March '37
—Péan clamps in abdomen for 21 years, [E. Herskovits] Röntgenpraxis 8: 816-817, Dec. '36
—pitressin (*beta*-hypophamine, posterior pituitary preparation) in laparotomies, [L. Seed, F. H. Falls & B. Fantus] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 895-905, May '37
—postoperative course of emergency operations, [R. von Oppolzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1401-1404, Dec. 19, '36
—present status of problem, [P. Decker] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 109, Feb. 6, '37; 133, Feb. 13, '37
—prevention of pulmonary complications, [P. P. Vinson] J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 5-6, Jan. '37
—progressive gangrene of skin, [A. M. Stewart-Wallace] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 681-683, April '37
—progressive gangrene of skin; description of 2 cases, [J. W. S. H. Lindahl] St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 185-191, '36
—pulmonary complications, [A. H. Miller] New England J.Med. 216: 973-976, June 3, '37
—pulmonary complications, [J. R. Veal & B. De K. van Werden] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 477-483, March '37
—pulmonary complications and their prevention, [G. Cardi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 879-893, Oct. 15, '36
—pulmonary complications following nasal endotracheal anesthesia, [C. J. M. Dawkins] Brit.J.Anæsth. 14: 45-49, Jan. '37
—pulmonary complications; statistical study based on personal observation of 1,215 consecutive major operations, [G. E. Lindskog] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 403-407, May '37
—pulmonary disorders and their therapy, [Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 180-182, Jan. 29, '37
—pulmonary lesions; experimental lesions resulting from intoxication by intravenous injection of *polypeptides*; similarity to lesions in hyperpolypeptidemia in man, [P. Duval & L. Binet] Presse méd.[44]: 1800-1802, Nov. 14, '36
—"purely vasomotor hemoptysis," [V. T. Teodorescu] Spitalul 56: 492-496, Dec. '36
—question of existence of functional nephritis; study of nonprotein nitrogen of blood and of kidney function, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 56: 865-879, Dec. 25, '36
—rare form of insomnia; clinical aspects of disturbances of sleep; case, [R. Lacassie] Presse méd. 44: 1892-1894, Nov. 21, '36
—rehydration and remineralization (by sodium chloride) in surgical clinic, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. 30: 1-12, Jan. 3, '37
—scotoma and photism after operation, [H. Gertz] Hygiea 99: 105-108, Feb. 15, '37
—sudden death, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare, J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 21-26, Jan. 9, '37
—syndrome of pallor, hyperthermia and vasoconstriction of blood vessels in extremities immediately following intervention; 9 cases, [A. Hustin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 530-542, April 21, '37
—therapy of bronchitis and bronchopneumonia, [Heinemann] Med.Klin. 32: 1636-1637, Nov. 27, '36
—therapy of intestinal atony, [F. Härtel] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 186: 445-448, '36

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—two essential elements in surgery: dehydration and demineralization; therapy, especially with sodium chloride solutions, [J. Bottin] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 669-697, Dec. '36; also, J.belge d'urol. 10: 1-34, Feb. '37
—use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) for control and relief of distention, [W. D. Frazier] Am.J.Surg. 36: 672-678, June '37
—value of early rising after operation in prevention of complications, [B. M. Khromov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 389-397, '36
—variations in cutaneous temperature, [E. Michalowski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 1107-1110, May 8, '37
—weather and complications, [H. Kümmell] Med.Welt 11: 328-331, March 6, '37
preoperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication; Gynecology, surgery in; Prostate, surgery; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; etc.
—actions of raw apple pulp, [J. E. Bittner, Jr.] Northwest Med. 35: 445-449, Dec. '36
—effect of vaccination with staphylococcic vaccine on hepatic glycogen, [V. Dimitriu & D. Faltis] România med. 15: 93, April 1, '37
—for children, [C. W. Maxson] South.M.J. 30: 158-160, Feb. '37
—histamine prophylaxis of postoperative circulatory disorders, [S. Rusznyák, S. Karády & D. Szabó] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 187: 279-290, '36
—management of patient, [J. A. Vesper, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. 35: 57-60, Feb. '37
—physiologic principles, [F. A. Coller] Mississippi Doctor 14: 1-4, Feb. '37
—preventive and curative vaccine therapy, [A. Gosset & M. Thalheimer] Monde méd., Paris 47: 66-69, Feb. 1-15, '37
primitive: See Medicine, primitive; Trephining
prognosis: See also Surgery, plastic
—in relation to age, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 521-524, April 2, '37
—significance of preoperative electrocardiography and roentgen examination of heart; preliminary report, [J. Foged & T. Geill] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 35-80, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1177, Nov. 10, '36; 1205, Nov. 17, '36
—value of Seyderhelm staining reaction of pus, [G. S. Levin] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 30-35, '36
progress, review of literature for last 6 months of 1936, [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. 22: 55-59, Feb. '37
—basic problems and trends in contemporary surgery, [P. Cokkalis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 563-568, April 2, '37
—blocking of sympathetic nervous system by procaine hydrochloride and new trends in surgery, [R. Leriche] J.méd.franç. 26: 40-45, Feb. '37
—recent progress, [S. E. Sanchez] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 137-139, April '37
—review of 1936 literature, [E. G. Balsam] Journal-Lancet 57: 54-61, Feb. '37
—therapeutic progress in field of surgery, [W. Förster] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 108-112, Feb. '37
risks: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Surgery, plastic; Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; etc.
—electrocardiographic determination of extent of risk in patient with cardiac disease, [H. Bjerlöv] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 315-322, '36
teaching: See also Surgery, military
—clinical photography; cinematic way to surgical knowledge, [J. F. Montague] M.Rec. 145: 24 (adv. paging) April 21, '37
—colored motion pictures combined with colored drawings, [K. H. Bauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 823-825, April 3, '37
—education of surgeon; past and present, [E. H. Pool] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 570-575, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—Halford oration, [A. Newton] M.J.Australia 1: 41-48, Jan. 9, '37
—objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia, [D. C. Elkin] J.A.Am. M.Coll. 12: 129-131, May '37
—value and need of coordination, [A. Ochsner] J.A.Am. M.Coll. 12: 86-89, March '37
technic: See also Sutures
—apparatus for proper position of cadavers during surgery, designed for Finochietto amphitheater [G. Bosch Arana & M. Kuperman] Semana méd. 1: 161-166, Jan. 21, '37
—further impressions—Halsted technic, [R. Clarke] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 225-229, May 22, '37
—little technicalities facilitating performance of operation, [J. Schoemaker] J.internat.de chir. 1: 23-30, Jan.-Feb. '36
—surgery under microscope, [P. Vonwiller] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. 53: 159-169, Oct. '36
—surgical prone posture, [A. H. Miller] J.A.M.A. 108: 185-187, Jan. 16, '37
SURGICOMANIA: See Surgery
SURMONT, J.: See **AUBOURG, P., jt. auth.**

SURÓS FORNS, J., MORACHO, and PASCUAL, Treatment of experimental hepatic insufficiency with intravenous injections of lipoids, Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. 12: 348-357, March '37

SURPRISE
—influence of quality of emotions (agreeable surprise) on onset of cataplexy, [J. Lhermitte & Bineau] Rev.neurol. 66: 584-587, Nov. '36

SURRA: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals

SURRACO, L. A., Ruptures spontanées pyélo-urétérales, J.d'urol. 43: 34-51, Jan. '37

SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.

SUSHKO, O. O., Lymphatic vessels of lungs, Eksper.med., pp. 19-34, Jan. '37

SUSIĆ, Z.: See BERGLAS, B., jt. auth.

SUSLOVA, T. S., Etiology and symptomatology of acute and chronic nephritis, Klin.med. 14: 1789-1792, '36

SUSMAN, M. P., Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 248-266, Jan. '37

SUSSI, L., In tema di gravidanza ovarica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 719-723, April 12, '37

SUSSMAN, M. L., Cardiodynamics in relation to analysis of cardiac contour, Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 854-867, Dec. '36

Congenital polycystic kidneys, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 210-212, Jan.-Feb. '37

SUSSMAN, W., Use of parathyroid extract in control of early nausea and vomiting of pregnancy: preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 761-771, May '37

SUTEEV, G. O.: See LIBERMAN, S. L., jt. auth.

SUTHERLAND, A. M., Treatment of "broad ligament neuritis" by "A. B. A.," J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 343-348, April '37

SUTHERLAND, C. G., Röntgenographic image in diagnosis of lesions of bone, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 295-317, April '37

SUTHERLAND, D. S., Certain administrative aspects of smaller fever hospitals, Pub.Health 50: 220-226, April '37

SUTIANU, A.: See PETRESCO, M., jt. auth.

SUTLIFF, W. D., and DAVIES, J. A. V., Study of origin of naturally occurring immune bodies for pneumococci in infants, J.Immunol. 32: 43-48, Jan. '37

SUTNAR, B., Effect of alkaline-muriatic water on diabetic acidosis, Časop.lék. čeak. 75: 1403-1406, Nov. 6, '36

SUTRO, C. J., and POMERANZ, M. M., Perthes' disease, Arch.Surg. 34: 360-376, Feb. '37

SUTTER, C. C.: See JAMESON, T., jt. auth.

SUTTER, R., and ARMERO, J., El mielograma normal, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 3: 77-82, Jan.-Feb. '37

——See BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.

SUTTON, R. L., JR., Pigmentation of skin due to iron (copperas) applied locally, J.A.M.A. 108: 112-113, Jan. 9, '37

Potential malignancy of small skin lesions, J.Kansas M. Soc. 38: 97-100, March '37

SUTTON, W. R., and NELSON, V. E., Studies on zinc, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 211-213, March '37

SUTURES
See also Cataract, extraction; Hernia, inguinal; Liver, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Strabismus, therapy; etc.

—absorbable sutures made from fetal membranes, [H. L. Johnson] New England J.Med. 216: 978-982, June 3, '37

—can industry of Florentine silkworm-gut become national industry in France? [E. Perrot & P. Bruère] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 191-195, Feb. 16, '37

—clinical study of catgut in relation to abdominal wound disruption, with test of its tensile strength on patients, [H. P. Jenkins] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 648-662, March '37

—decline in strength of catgut after exposure to living tissues, [J. E. Rhoads, H. F. Hottenstein & I. F. Hudson] Arch.Surg. 34: 377-397, March '37

—experiences with modern suture material, medrafil, [O. Rau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 509-515, Feb. 27, '37

—fallacies concerning chemically sterilized surgical catgut sutures, with particular reference to use of metallic silver, [R. O. Clock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1027-1034, June '37

—improved chromium catgut [E. Baumann] Helvet.med. acta 3: 806-816, Dec. '36

—kut-klamp; new surgical instrument which simultaneously cuts and retains suture, [D. I. Solomon] Am. J.Surg. 36: 737-738, June '37

—memorandum on sterilized surgical catgut (Mémorandum sur le catgut chirurgical stérilisé), Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 348-357, Feb. '37

—method for sterilization of silk used in sutures and results of its application [M. M. Stepanov] Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 902-903, '36

—perineorrhaphy, with note on longitudinal knotless sutures, [P. Rucker] West Virginia M.J. 33: 145-153, April '37

SUTURES—Continued

—postoperative wound complications; clinical study with special reference to use of silk, [P. Shambaugh] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 765-771, April '37

—postoperative wound infections and use of silk; experimental study, [P. Shambaugh & J. E. Dunphy] Surgery 1: 379-385, March '37

—present status of sterility of catgut sutures on American market; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of American Medical Association, [J. H. Brewer] J.A.M.A. 108: 722-727, Feb. 27, '37

—question of carnofil as substitute for catgut, [H. Geissendörfer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 251-264, '37

—simple method for sterilization of silk sutures, [N. V. Sadovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 694-700, '36

—tests of sterility of surgical catgut, [A. Rogers] Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 602-605, Nov. '36

—unjustifiable ostracism of metallic suture, [J. de Mendonça] Brasil-med. 51: 441-443, April 3, '37

SUYAMA, Y.: See KUBO, MASAYA, jt. auth.

SUZOR, R., A propos de l'épreuve du travail, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 35-49, Jan. '37

SUZUE, K., SANO, A., and YOSIDA, H., Über die Beziehungen der Schilddrüsenfunktionsstörungen zur Bildung der sogenannten Xanthominseln durch Fettüberfütterung, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 480-483, '36

SUZUKI, C., MIYASHITA, Y., and TOMOYAMA, K., On chlorine disinfection of service water of Taihoku water supply, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35:2743, Dec. '36

SUZUKI, H.: See SUZUKI, S., (Chiba), jt. auth.

SUZUKI, M., Reizversuch mit dem Sättigungsstrom der Vakuumröhre; über die Chronaxie, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III, Biophysics 4: 71*-73*, Oct. '36

SUZUKI, R., Studien über den experimentellen Nachweiss der das Histamin im lebendigen Körper vernichtenden Histaminasenwirkung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 68, Jan. '37

——See MORIKAWA, H., jt. auth.

SUZUKI, S. (Chiba), and others, Über die Nomina Anatomica Nova, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 507-536, Oct. '36

SUZUKI, S. (Dairen): See KODAMA, T. (Dairen), jt. auth.

SUZUKI, S. (Sendai), Bemerkungen zur direkten Bestimmung der Oxalsäure im Blut, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 235-237, '36

SUZUKI, SABURO (Tokyo), Über Trichophytie und ihre Erreger auf der Miura-Halbinsel, und ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Achorion gypseum Bodin (1907), Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 86-87, Aug. 20, '36

On relation of intracutaneous reactions to antitoxic units in blood of animals actively immunized against diphtheria and on intracutaneous reactions provoked by diphtheria toxin in various animals, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 14: 1-22, Jan. '37

SUZUKI, SHIUICHI (Tokyo), Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Talgsekretion, besonders bei Lues, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 203-212, Dec. 20, '36

SUZUKI, T., How to judge blood picture; study on relation between prognosis and neutrophile blood picture (in cases of infantile diarrhoea), Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 30: 368-377, March 15, '37

How to judge blood picture; new standard table of normal blood picture for every age and new resistance triangle of leukocytes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 378-388, March 15, '37

——and SHIRAISHI, S., Erythrocytes in abnormal conditions, as they appear under copper peroxidase reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 527-528, Oct. 31, '36

——KIMURA, S., and OHTA, F., Contribution to problem of hemophilia, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 389-397, March 15, '37

SUZUKI, Y. (Chiba), Studies on sprint running exercises amongst school children, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics 4: 1*-3*, Oct. '36

SUZUKI, Y. (Tokyo), Zur Kasuistik der postoperativen Wangenzyste (Kubo), Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 27, Jan. '37

SUZZI VALLI, E.: See ROSA, A. (Ferrara), jt. auth.

ŠVAB, V., Posttraumatische Ossifikation der Korakoklavikularbänder, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 366-375, April '37; also, Post-traumatic ossification of coracoclavicular ligament, Časop.lék.čeak. 76: 425-433, April 9, '37

——and STEINMANN, B., Solitary abscess in diaphysis of long bone, Časop. lék. česk. 76: 116, Jan. 29, '37; 149, Feb. 5, '37

SVARTZ, N., Recherches bactériologiques sur la polyarthrite; essais de vaccino-sérothérapie spécifique, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 327-338, '36

Traitement de quelques cas graves d'entérite de fermentation par le sérum anti-gangreneux, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 433-440, '36

SVASTITS, P., Beiträge zur Therapie der Werlhof-Krankheit, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 207-211, '37

ŠVEC, F., Decomposition of digitalis preparations in gastric juice, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 499-520, Nov. '36; also, Zerstörbarkeit der Digitalissubstanzen im Magensaft, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 57-70, '37

New experimental and clinical experiences with digitalis, Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 27-32, Jan. '37

SVENSON, N. A., Characteristics and classification of influenzal pneumonia, Vrach.delo [20]: 5-12, '37
SVERDLICK, J.: See AROUH, J., jt. auth.
SVERDLOVA, F. A., Effect of ingestion of sugar on nitrogen and gas metabolism of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 761-770, '35
——**See MITTELSHTEDT, A. A., jt. auth.**
SVESHNIKOV, M. N., Case of adenosarcoma of kidneys in child, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 366-367, '36
SVET, S. M., Magnesium sulfate in therapy of whooping cough, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 143, Jan. 30, '37
SVIBEL, J., Alberto Calmette; una trayectoria luminosa en medicina, Semana méd. 2: 1237-1238, Oct. 29, '36
SVINKINA, A. A.: See RAVICH-BIRGER, H. D., jt. auth.
SVIRBELY, J. L., Vitamin C studies in rat and guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. 116: 543-553, Dec. '36
SVIRIDOV, A. I., Simultaneous fracture of both clavicles, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 139-140, '36
Artificial lighting of operating room, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 543-544, '36
SVIRIDOV, K. K., Flora of wound before and after débridement and épluchage, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 45-54, '36
SVOBODA, H. J., Die Bekämpfung des Kopfschmerzes nach Schädeltraumen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 624-627, March 13, '37
SVOBODA, R., Die Stellung des Krankenhauses zur Öffentlichkeit, Propaganda und Presse,Nosokomeion 8: 54-58, '37
SVYATUKHIN, M. V., Mesoglial reactions in comatose forms of malaria, Klin.med. 14: 1815-1819, '36
SW-500 DELUXE MODEL SHORT WAVE GENERATOR: See Diathermy, apparatus
SWAAB, L. I., Two cases of botryomycosis with rare localization, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5123-5125, Nov. 14, '36
SWAB, C. M., Metastatic carcinoma of choroid: report of 2 cases, Nebraska M.J. 22: 140-141, April '37
SWACKHAMER, C. R., Organized medicine; responsibilities of our association, Southwestern Med. 21: 111-114, April '37
SWAIM, L. T., Help orthopaedist can give in treatment of rheumatic conditions, Acta rheumatol. 8: 33, May-June '36
SWAIN, V. A. J., Tuberculous vulvovaginitis; report of case in infancy, Lancet 1: 868-869, April 10, '37
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWAMINATHAN, M., Relative value of proteins of certain foodstuffs in nutrition, Indian J.M.Research 24: 767-786, Jan. '37
——**See RANGANATHAN, S., jt. auth.**
SWAMMERDAM, JAN (1637-1680)
—[F. J. Cole] Nature,London 139: 218-220, Feb. 6, '37; addendum 139: 287, Feb. 13, '37
—[A. Schierbeek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81:1025-1050, March 6, '37
—spurious portrait, [G. H. Parker] Quart.Rev.Biol. 12: 206-209, June '37
—work in microscopy in seventeenth century [L. E. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 181-192, Oct. '36
SWAMP FEVER
—epidemiology, [W. Rimpau] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 481-483, March 26, '37
SWAN, J. M., Report of cases of 10 year cures of cancer from hospitals of Rochester,M.Times,New York 65: 193, April '37
SWAN, W. M.: See HOUSTON, T., jt. auth.
SWANK, R. L.: See ALT, H. L., jt. auth.
SWANN, C. C., Allergy as related to otolaryngology, Arch. Pediat. 53: 730-735, Nov. '36
SWANN, H. G., Effect of diet on survival of adrenalectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 798-805, April '37
——**See BEAIRD, R. D., JR., jt. auth.**
SWANSON, E. E., and FRY, W. E., 2-Methyl-allyl substituted barbituric acid derivatives, J.Am.Pharm.A. 26: 317-319, April '37
——**WEAVER, M. M., and CHEN, K. K.**, Repeated administration of amytal, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 246-251, Feb. '37
SWANSON, R. E., Asphyxia neonatorum, Journal-Lancet 57: 186-189, May '37
SWANTON, C., Emotional factors in health and disease, M.J.Australia 1: 615-621, April 24, '37
SWARNA BHASMA: See Gold and Gold Compounds, therapy
SWARTOUT, H. O., Undulant fever in southern California; recent data on signs and symptoms, M.Rec. 145: 319-321, April 21, '37
SWARTZ, D., and JAUVOISH, S., Case of epinephritic abscess following superficial skin infection, Manitoba M.A.Rev. 17: 44-46, March '37
SWARTZ, E. O., Vesico-diverticulo-vaginal fistula; report of case, J.Urol. 37: 518-523, April '37
SWARTZWELDER, J. C., Do cysts of Endamoeba histolytica formed in intestine excyst before evacuation and cause internal autoinfection? Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 266-269, April '37
SWEANY, H. C., STROM, I., and CANNEMEYER, W., Composite blood chart as aid in control of treatment of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 129-133, Jan. '37
——**See RADFORD, M. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
SWEAT
—new apparatus for collection and study, [M. A. Sisti & S. Canova] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 571-578, Aug. 25, '36
—phase of problem of acclimatization to high temperatures (sodium chloride content of sweat), [M. Mezincescu] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 146-151, March '37
—salt economy in humid heat, [C. Daly & D. B. Dill] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 285-289, Feb. '37
—significance of wetness inside shoes on occurrence of frost-bite; preliminary experiments, [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 121, Dec. '36
secretion: See Sweat Glands, physiology
SWEAT GLANDS
—quantitative study on palms in twins, [S. Kurikt] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 14: 685-720, Dec. '36
—radiation biology, [J. Borak] Radiology 27: 651-655, Dec. '36; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 632-634, May 14, '37
abscess, autohemo-therapy of axillary abscess, [O. Adam] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 26-31, Jan. 2, '37
diseases: See also Miliary Fever
—effect of drugs on sweat glands by cataphoresis, and effective method for suppression of local sweating; antisudorific effect of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) by cataphoretic application, and its practical use, [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 105-106, Dec. '36
—histologic study of axillary glands in osmidrosis; clinical observations, [H. Sawada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 111-112, Sept. 20, '36
—hysteria associated with absence of sweating: case, [J. M. Berkman & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 168-171, March 17, '37
—localized sweating of head in rachitic infants; study based on 800 cases, [Sami Ulus] Presse méd. 45: 652, April 28, '37
physiology, anhidrotic phenomena of febrile cat, [K. Kashiwabara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 116, Dec. '36
—antagonistic effect of pilocarpine and atropine on perspiration in rabbit; influence of state of nutrition, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 13: 144-154, '37
—changes in human sweating during sleep, [T. Kosuge] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 109-110, Dec. '36
—effect of drugs on sweat glands by cataphoresis and effective method for suppression of local sweating; observations on effect of diaphoretics and adiaphoretics, [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 101-102, Dec. '36
—effect of drugs on sweat glands by cataphoresis, and effective method for suppression of local sweating; paths of cataphoresis in skin, and influence of perspiratory conditions on cataphoretic effect, [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 103-104, Dec. '36
—effective method (cataphoresis) for suppression of local sweating [Y. Kuno & K. Kashiwabara] Chinese J. Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 41-45, Jan. 15, '37
—examination of vegetative reflexes, with special reference to sudoral function, in endarteritis obliterans; effect of sympathectomy, [L. Pozniakoff & A. Kohan] Rev.de chir.,Paris 75: 5-18, Jan. '37
—experiments on effect of diaphoretics and adiaphoretics, [K. Kashiwabara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 111-115, Dec. '36
—experiments on effect of diaphoretics and adiaphoretics, [Y. Kuno & K. Kashiwabara] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 47-50, Jan. 15, '37
—method of observing sweat drops on skin covered with oil, and several observations with this method [T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 107-108, Dec. '36
—Minor test for secretion as means of localizing cerebral disease, [S. Molnár] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 180: 58-67, '37
—neural mechanisms controlling palmar galvanic skin reflex and palmar sweating; consideration of available literature, [C. W. Darrow] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 641-663, March '37
—perspiration and water metabolism in rabbit, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 13: 131-143, '37
—racial variations in sweat secretion of axilla, [K. Kashiwabara & K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 122-124, Dec. '36
—sweat reflexes due to changes in posture of human body; changes in sweating on lying and standing, [K. Ogata & T. Ichihashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 98-99, Dec. '36
—sweat secretion of children, [J. Adachi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 95-96, Dec. '36
—sweating and treatment by sweating, [O. J. Korondi] Gyógyászat 77: 148-149, March 7, '37

SWEAT GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—sweating due to inhalation of carbon dioxide in man, [J. Adachi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 97, Dec. '36
—sweating during running, [I. Iwatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 91-92, Dec. '36
—thermic secretion and changes in apparent resistance of skin, [Z. Köcher] Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 165-171, Feb. 12, '37
—variations in human sweat glands; comparative study of sweating due to exposure to heat and that caused by pilocarpine, [K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 120, Dec. '36
tumors, epithelioma adenoides cysticum (Brooke's disease) treated with radium; 2 cases, [E. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo **11:** 433-454, Sept. '36
—epithelioma adenoides cysticum; 2 cases, [J. Christie] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 66, Jan. '37
—sudoriparous papillo-adenoma, with nevus as basis; case, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) **43:** 1745-1751, Dec. '36
—syringoma; case, [T. Chorążak] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 358-368, Dec. '36
—type of cystic tumor of skin glands occurring frequently in India: syringo-atheroma of scrotum and subcutaneous papillomatous cystadenoma, [H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2787-2797, Oct. 27, '36
SWEDIN, B., Untersuchungen über den Aggregationsmechanismus der Erythrocyten, Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 155-206, '36
SWEENEY, H. M., Improved capsule for ascertaining venous pressure, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 520-521, Feb. '37
——**and MAYERSON, H. S.,** Effect of posture on cardiac output, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **36:** 272-274, April '37
SWEET, A. P. S., Edentulous mouth and focal infection, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 546-550, April '37
SWEET, C., Child as patient, Utah State M.J. **2:** 4, Jan. '37
SWEET, R. H.: See MILLER, R. H., jt. auth.
SWEIGERT, C. F., GOBAR, I. C., and BARTLETT, A. G., Effect on general health of treatment of paradental disease by surgery, J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 698-702, May '37
SWEITZER, S. E., and LAYMON, C. W., Severe cutaneous reactions to barbiturates, Minnesota Med. **20:** 92-96, Feb. '37
SWENSSON, H., Über das Vorkommen von eosinophilen Granulocyten in der menschlichen Milz, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 24-34, '36
SWERDFEGER, E. B., Endoscopy—aid in diagnosis, Colorado Med. **34:** 395-398, June '37
SWERN, P. W., Planning hospital dietary department, Hospitals **11:** 74-83, March '37
SWETT, P. P., Arthrotomy for internal derangement of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 157-162, Jan. '37
SWICK, M., Quadruple kidney with horseshoe component demonstrated with aid of excretion urography, J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **4:** 7-11, May-June '37
SWIFT, B. H., Achlorhydria as ætiological factor in pruritus vulvae, associated with kraurosis or leucoplakia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **43:** 1053-1077, Dec. '36
Some remarks on relief of pain in child-birth, M.J.Australia **1:** 88-91, Jan. 16, '37
Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis as cause of pruritus vulvæ, M.J.Australia **1:** 123-133, Jan. 23, '37
SWIFT, H. F., Simple method for preserving bacterial cultures by freezing and drying, J.Bact. **33:** 411-421, April '37
——**and SMADEL, J. E.,** Experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of anti-kidney serum; prevention of injurious effects of nephrotoxin in vivo by kidney extract, J.Exper.Med. **65:** 557-564, April '37
——**See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.**
SWIFT, S., Overcrowding and the Housing Act, 1935, J. Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 465-477, Jan. '37
SWIFT-SELTER-FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
SWIMMING
—collapse while swimming; most dangerous consequence of hypersensitiveness to cold, [B. T. Horton & G. M. Roth] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 7-10, Jan. 6, '37
—for children with cardiovascular diseases, [M. Brustmann] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **50:** 44-47, Feb. '37
—medical literature on physiology, [H. G. Jaedicke] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **50:** 52-53, Feb. '37
—physiology, [A. Arnold] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **50:** 39-44, Feb. '37
—swimming and ear diseases in school children, [J. Klose-Gerlich] Gesundh. u. Erziehg. **50:** 48-51, Feb. '37
—value of swimming bath for exercise and for therapeutic purposes, [H. Minning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 715-716, April 30, '37
—Weil's disease probably due to infection while swimming, [N. Bessem] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2867-2870, Oct. 20, '36
SWIMMING POOLS
—European pools, [O. A. Kessler] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **50:** 51-52, Feb. '37
—filtering and cleansing apparatus, [J. Russel] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **68:** 182-184, March '37
—hygiene, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 404-405, April 6, '37
—infections (of conjunctiva, throat, etc.) from swimming pools; 3 cases, [Poelchau] Med.Klin. **33:** 197-198, Feb. 5, '37
—keratitis punctata superficialis and swimming pool conjunctivitis; cases in Chinese, [W. P. Ling] Chinese M.J. **50:** 1381-1392, Oct. '36
—limitations of electrocatadyn methods for regenerating (sterilizing) water for bathing, [E. Remy] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 263-268, '37
—organization of pools for German youth, [H. Fransmeyer] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **50:** 33-39, Feb. '37
SWINDLE, P. F., Architectural arrangement of nasal arteries and angioarchitectural basis of common cold, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 309-312, '36
Principal drainage channels of eye, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 420-443, March '37
SWINE: See Hogs
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINE PLAGUE
—diagnosis, [A. Donatien & F. Lestoquard] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **14:** 295-331, '36
SWINEFORD, O., JR., Report of Committee on Instruction; Association for Study of Allergy, J.Allergy **8:** 371-378, May '37
SWINEHERDS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
SWINK, R. A., Annual report of Physicians' Business Bureau, J.Med. **18:** 87-89, April '37
SWINTON, N. W., Hyperthyroidism in elderly patients, S. Clin.North America **16:** 1547-1555, Dec. '36
Recent trends in treatment of varicose veins and varicose ulcer, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1723-1736, Dec. '36
——**and CLAIBORNE, T. S.,** Postoperative parathyroid tetany, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1601-1611, Dec. '36
SWOPE, S. D., "Tripping down memory's lane" after 50 years of medicine, Southwestern Med. **21:** 177, May '37
SWYNGHEDAUW: See LEMAITRE, L., jt. auth.
SWYNGHEDAUW, R., Etude morphologique et physiologique du moignon pulmonaire dans le pneumothorax artificiel; contribution radiologique, Echo méd.du Nord **6:** 965-996, Dec. 6, '36
Le syndrome de grande expansibilité des lobes sains au cours du pneumothorax électif, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 257-270, Feb. 21, '37
La silicose pulmonaire, état actuel de la question, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 526, April 11, '37; 537, April 18, '37
——**See WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.**
SYCAMORE, L. K., Recurrent idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 844-848, Dec. '36
SYDENHAM, THOMAS (1624-1689)
—life and times of Thomas Sydenham, [N. P. Rathbun] Am.J.Surg. **38:** 739-744, June '37
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., and THOMAS, J. W., Some factors in etiology of pellagra, South.M.J. **30:** 14-18, Jan. '37
——**and ARMSTRONG, E. S.,** Review of 440 cases of pellagra, Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 883-891, May '37
——**See GREENBLATT, R. B., jt. auth.**
SYDOW, E., Beiträge zur Bioklimatologie des Hochgebirges, Balneologe **4:** 161-168, April '37
SYK, I., Orientation regarding cholinergic and adrenergic nerve functions, with application in some fields of rhinolaryngology, Hygiea **98:** 817-830, Dec. 15, '36
Tonsillitis and tonsilloses and indications for tonsillectomy, Hygiea **99:** 33-47, Jan. 31, '37
Exostoses du conduit auditif externe comme facteur prédisposant aux lésions du tympan. Contribution à l'étude de l'origine des cholestéatomes "primaires," Acta oto-laryng. **25:** 130-138, March-April '37
SYKES, C. E., Anæsthetics and their administration in general practice, Clin.J. **66:** 25-29, Jan. '37
SYKES, W. S., Oral endotracheal intubation without laryngoscopy: plea for simplicity, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 133-136, May-June '37
SYLLA, A., Respiratorischer Grundumsatz und dynamische Nahrungswirkung, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21:** 425-470, '36
SYLVEN, B.: See PETREN, T., jt. auth.
SYLVESTER, N. D.: See LAMPITT, L. H., jt. auth.
SYMBIOSIS
—conjugal subacute lymphogranuloma inguinale; importance of bacterial association in chronic vulvar ulcer due to Nicolas-Favre virus; 4 cases, [G. de Maria] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **46:** 625-646, Nov. 15, '36
—cultural symbiosis and allophoria; review, [A. Cantani] Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese **15:** 774-779, Nov.-Dec. '36
—necrosing ulcer of tip of tongue due to Vincent fusospirillary symbiosis, with report of 2 cases, [A. M. Cicchitto] Rinasc.med. **14:** 159-161, March 15, '37

SYMBOLISM
See also Psychoanalysis
—G. H. von Schubert's "Symbolism of Dreams" (1814), [H. Kern] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 423-425, Dec. 25, '36
SYME OPERATION: See Amputation
SYMES, C. B.: See **EVANS, A. M., jt. auth.**
SYMONDS, C. P., MEADOWS, S. P., and TAYLOR, J., Compression of spinal cord in neighbourhood of foramen magnum, with note on surgical approach, Brain 60: 52-84, March '37
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Colon, dilatation; Cyanosis; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, diseases; Fractures, therapy; Intestines, tumors; Medulla Oblongata, diseases; Nerves, optic; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neuralgia, therapy; Otosclerosis; Pain, therapy; Ramisection; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Retinitis pigmentosa; Rigidity; Scleroderma, therapy; Skin, wounds and injuries; Stomach, cardiospasm; Tetany, parathyroid
—adrenalin necrosis after sympathectomy; study of factors involved, [K. L. McCloskey, Co Tui, J. Mulholland & A. M. Wright] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 377-381, Jan. '37
—basic results of 1,256 sympathectomies, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 717-731, '36
—discussion of 1,199 sympathectomies, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 338-350, '36
—effects of extracts of various endocrine organs upon carbohydrate intermediate metabolism of normal and sympathectomized dog, [S. Funatsu] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 7-8, Aug. '36
—in various conditions, [A. Jentzer] Strasbourg méd. 96: 457-460, Oct. 5, '36
—in various diseases, [V. Burba] Medicina,Kaunas 17: 914-932, Nov. '36
—indications, [J. Govaerts] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 1025-1034, May 9, '37
—influence on chemical composition of striated muscles, [H. G. K. Westenbrink & H. Krabbe] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 21: 455-464, '36
—nutrition in sympathectomized cat, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 13: 175-182, '37
—physiologic effects produced by ablation of autonomic central influence; various forms of sympathectomy in treatment of diseases, [A. W. Adson] Surgery 1: 425-453, March '37
—present status, [T. D. McKinney] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 51-56, Feb. '37
—present status, [W. Rieder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 351-374, '36
—present status, [W. J. M. Scott] New York State J.Med. 36: 1955-1960, Dec. 15, '36
—recent developments, [J. C. White] New England J. Med. 216: 91-94, Jan. 21, '37
—rôle of nervous system in regulation of morphologic composition of blood; effect of sympathectomy on erythropoiesis, [N. D. Yudina] Med.zhur. 6: 713-733, '36
—surgical indications, [M. C. Jobe] Colorado Med. 34: 26-32, Jan. '37
—technic, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 399-412, Nov. '36
—vasoconstrictor effects of acetylcholine in extremities after sympathectomy, [A. Battro & A. Lanari] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 12: 454-458, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 386-387, '37
abdominal: See Abdomen, innervation
cervical: See also Paralysis, facial
—effect of exclusion of sympathetic innervation on permeability of ocular blood vessels, [O. A. Romanova-Bokhon] Vestnik oftal. 10: 235-246, '37
—effect of simultaneous section of both cervical sympathetic nerves on conditioned reflexes in dog, [E. Asratyan] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 739-758, '35
chemical: See Meckel's Ganglion; Phlebitis, postoperative
lumbar: See also Arteries, inflammation; Blood Pressure, high; Blood Vessels, diseases; Claudication, intermittent; Elephantiasis, therapy; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, blood supply; Genito-Urinary Tract, diseases; Impotence, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Pain, therapy; Spine, tuberculosis; Ulcers, tropical
—[A. Chiasserini] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 465-498, '36
—[J. Gonzalez-Aguilar] Soc. internat. de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 177-262, '36
—application in various pathologic conditions, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 95-171, '36
—*chemical:* See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Phlebitis, postoperative
—paraperitoneal anterior lumbar sympathectomy, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 15: 625-634, Dec. '36
—practical value in various pathologic conditions, [W. Braeucker] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 23-90, '36
SYMPATHECTOMY, lumbar—Continued
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic; resulting vasomotor reactions of extremities; experimental arteriographic study, [F. Albert & P. Dumont] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 445-480, Aug.-Sept. '36
—with comparative estimate of value of periarterial sympathectomy and lumbar ganglionectomy in treatment of various vascular diseases and other conditions, [A. Young] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 267-458, '36
pelvic: See Bladder, pain; Bladder, paralysis; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Hypogastric Plexus, surgery; Pelvis, pain in; Uterus, cancer
periarterial: See also Arteries, femoral; Blood Vessels, diseases; Extremities, diseases; Fractures, ununited; Larynx, tuberculosis; Pseudarthrosis, therapy
—comparative estimate of value of periarterial sympathectomy and lumbar ganglionectomy in treatment of various vascular diseases and other conditions and comprehensive restatement of historical, physiologic and clinical justification of periarterial procedure, [A. Young] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. 2: 267-458, '36
splanchnic: See Nerves, splanchnic
thoracic: See also Scleroderma, therapy
—experimental and histologic study of influence of sympathicoganglionectomy in uppermost thoracic region on lung, [S. Hayashi] J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 66, Oct. '36
—influence of sympathectomy in uppermost thoracic region on absorption in thoracic cavity, [K. Mori] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 40, March; (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 61, April '37
SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
SYMPATHIN: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
SYMPATHOGONIOMA: See Tumors, sympathogenioma
SYMPATOL: See Synephrin
SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
—curving of spine after prolonged compression of symphysis pubis as diagnostic sign of meningitis in children, [P. Paladini] Prat.pediat. 14: 246-247, Aug. '36
—form in Japanese from Kyushu, [H. Inumaru] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2300-2301, Dec. 24, '36
—metamorphosis; guinea-pig, [E. B. Ruth] Anat.Rec. 67: 69-79, Dec. 25, '36
—metamorphosis; histologic changes in symphysis of pregnant guinea pig, [E. B. Ruth] Anat.Rec. 67: 409-421, March 25, '37
—sulcus paraglenoidalis in region of sacro-iliac joint and of symphysis pubis in Japanese from Kyushu, [H. Inumaru] J. Kumamoto M. Soc. 12: 2066-2067, Nov. 20, '36
separation, bandage for treatment, [G. Y. Epshteyn] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 176-177, '36
—congenital origin of asymmetric cleft pelvis; case, [C. Mau] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 187-190, '37
—cure of obstetric symphysiolysis; case, [I. Kopits] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 131-140, '37
—labor in cleft pelvis, [P. N. Damm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 440-448, Feb. 20, '37
—simultaneous traumatic separation of symphysis pubis and sacro-iliac joint; 2 cases, [H. Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 34: 231-233, March-April '37
—spontaneous rupture during pregnancy, [H. Hirsch] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 314-321, Nov. '36
—suppurative arthritis of pubic bone with marked diastasis of symphyses in puerperium; case, [G. Nicoletti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 171-177, March '37
—traumatic separation; 5 cases, [P. Ingelrans & P. Decoulx] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 301-320, Feb. 28, '37
surgery, historical study of Zárate symphysiotomy; use in Central America, [C. S. Lanza] Semana méd. 2: 1313-1315, Nov. 5, '36
—partial subcutaneous symphysiotomy by Zárate technic, with report of case, [J. A. Puga Mendiburú] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 94; 326, '36
—partial symphysiotomy by subcutaneous methods of Zárate or Ortiz Pérez, [J. H. Arrieta Yúdice] Semana méd. 1: 316-321, Feb. 4, '37
—symphysiotomy by Zárate technic in primipara for complete dystocia, with report of case, [R. García Valenzuela] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 376-385, '36
—symphysiotomy by Zárate technic; 2 cases, [A. Alberts Müller] Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 2: 77-81, Dec. '36
—symphysiotomy in cephalopelvic disproportion with presentation of trunk; case, [R. García Valenzuela] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 444-449, '36
—symphysiotomy in Habana Municipal Hospital during 1936, [J. Ramírez Olivella & J. Ortiz] Vida nueva 39: 159-169, March 15, '37
—symphysiotomy in labor, [H. Heuck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 316-321, Feb. '37

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, surgery—Continued
—symphysiotomy (Zárate operation); technic and indications; 9 cases, [L. Devraigne] Médecine (supp.) 17: 1-44, Dec. '36
SYNCHYSIS SCINTILLANS: See Vitreous Humor
SYNCOPE
See also Heart, injections into
—aortic stenosis, with special reference to angina pectoris and syncope, [A. W. Contratto & S. A. Levine] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1636-1653, May '37
—cardiac syncope; clinical differentiation of types, [J. F. Borg & C. E. Johnson] Am.Heart J. 13: 88-94, Jan. '37
—faints and fits, [A. R. Gilchrist] Brit.M.J. 1: 203-208, Jan. 30, '37
—funny turns (transient attacks), [S. O. Cowen] M.J. Australia 1: 58-62, Jan. 9, '37
—important case of syncopal orthostatic hypotension; physical means of prevention, [G. Agostoni] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 30: 91-105, Feb. '37
—in childhood, [P. Kiss] Gyógyászat 77: 97, Feb. 14, '37; 118, Feb. 21, '37
—relation of carotid sinus to autonomic nervous system and neuroses, [E. B. Ferris, Jr., R. B. Capps & S. Weiss] Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. 37: 365-384, Feb. '37
—surgical anesthesia with compressed gas; fatal syncopes in 4 cases, [J. Sabourin] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 155-156, Feb. 1, '37
—syncope, collapse and shock; medical significance and treatment, [S. Weiss & R. W. Wilkins] M.Clin. North America 21: 481-510, March '37
—unusual case of choking, [S. Sharman] Lancet 1: 1227-1228, May 22, '37
chloroform: See Anesthesia, chloroform
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNEPHRIN
effects: See also Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, prevention; Thrombosis, postoperative
—comparative effects of subcutaneous and intrajejunal applications on blood pressure, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 34, March 20, '37
—influence of reticulo-endothelial apparatus on hypertensive action, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 14, Nov. 20, '36
—on blood pressure, and how it is influenced by liver; comparison with effect of epinephrine and ephedrine, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 13, Nov. 20, '36
—vascular action, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 32-33, March 20, '37
therapy: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
—rôle of suprarenal cortex in physiologic regulation of circulation and pharmacotherapy with epinephrine and synephrin, [G. Kahlson] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 288-292, Feb. 20, '37
toxicity, detoxication of synephrin in excised liver; experimental studies, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 32, March 20, '37
—symptoms of synephrin intoxication; its toxicity as compared with that of epinephrine, ephedrine, adrenalone and tyramine, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 33-34, March 20, '37
SYNKINESIS: See Movements, associated
SYNOSTEOSIS
cranial: See Cranium, ossification
pyramidesomilunar: See Wrist
radio-ulnar, unilateral radio-ulnar synostosis, [S. G. Schenck] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 128-131, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
vertebral: See Atlas and Axis; Spine, abnormalities
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
—structure of joints and synovial membrane, [A. Debeyre] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 229-248, Feb. 14, '37
cysts: See Bursa
inflammation, late sequels of synovitis of knee; 4 cases, [C. Barthels & H. Bernau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 778-783, April 3, '37
surgery, chondrosynovectomy for tuberculosis of knee as performed in Finochietto Clinic, [C. V. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 113-119, Oct. '36
tumors, synovioma of instep; case, [O. R. Marottoli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 22-31, July '36; also, An. de cir. 2: 391-400, Nov. '36
—of knee; case, [A. Mouchet, Duperrat & J. Vincent] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 252-255, March '37
—osteochondromatosis; 3 cases, [J. A. Sgrosso & J. P. Picena] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 183-195, Oct. '36
—synovioma; report of 15 cases with review of literature, [B. L. Coley & J. C. Pierson] Surgery 1: 113-124, Jan. '37
—synoviomas, [A. Fehr] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 88-104, '37; abstr., Helvet.med.acta 3: 844-845, Dec. '36
SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNTHALIN: See cross reference under Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, synthalin
SYNTHOL: See Urethra, inflammation
SYNTROPAN
—atropine and syntropan; comparative study, [K. Fromherz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 60: 1-13, May '37
—effect on normal and glaucomatous eye, [E. B. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 504-510, April '37
—toxicity and pharmacodynamic action of new synthetic antispasmodic medicament, [L. Jung, M. Pierre & P. Madelénat] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 507-513, Nov. (B) '36
SYOZI, K., Epinephrine load of suprarenal glands in rabbits exhausted from muscular work, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 30: 251-258, Jan. 30, '37
Epinephrine load in suprarenal glands of rabbits after administration of ammonium chloride and magnesium sulphate, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 259-265, Jan. 30, '37
SYPHILIDS
—acneform peripilar papular syphilids; case, [J. M. Spilzinger & L. Azorin] Semana méd. 1: 1001-1006, April 8, '37
—concentric papular syphilid (variety of papulocircinate or arciform syphilid); case, [J. M. Spilzinger & L. Azorin] Semana méd. 1: 217-219, Jan. 21, '37
—dermatologic manifestations of early congenital syphilis in infant, [G. Alvarez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 110-119, Jan. '37
—gangrenous mutilating tertiary syphilids of penis during convalescence from streptococcemia in patient with unknown syphilis, [Godal] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1656-1660, Nov. '36
—general histopathology and characteristics of principal cutaneomucosal lesions of syphilis, [R. Sepúlveda] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 149-161, March '37
—papulo-arciform syphilids in childhood; etiopathogenesis, [J. M. Spilzinger] Semana méd. 1: 90-92, Jan. 14, '37
—syphilitic pemphigus beginning on dorsal regions of hands and feet, [A. Iancu & I. Voicu] Spitalul 56: 436-437, Nov. '36
—tertiary mixed chancre of Millian; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Paris méd. 1: 207-211, March 6, '37
complications and sequels, hemorrhagic syphilid in adults, [G. M. Gliner & M. M. Kumets] Vrach.delo 19: 1107-1110, '36
diagnosis, difficulty due to pseudoresistance to therapy; case, [G. Millian & G. Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1611-1617, Nov. '36; comment by Tzanck and Sidi 44: 31-33, Jan. '37
—herpetiform syphilids; 2 cases, [G. Millian] Paris méd. 1: 225-227, March 6, '37
—rare forms of tertiary syphilis of buccal mucosa; 2 cases, [Bertin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 294-297, Feb. '37
experimental, simultaneous suboccipital and intracutaneous inoculation of rabbit, [I. Oya] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 539-541, Dec. 20, '36
pigmentary, relation to peribuccal pigmented dermatosis, [L. C. Waintraub] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 447-457, Sept.-Oct. '36
—white atrophy of skin and obliterative vascular disease of lower extremities, probably either of syphilitic or tuberculous nature, with report of case, [G. Millian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 547-561, Dec. '36
therapy, difficulty in diagnosis due to pseudoresistance to therapy; case, [G. Millian & G. Garnier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1611-1617, Nov. '36; comment by Tzanck and Sidi 44: 31-33, Jan. '37
—papulo-arciform syphilids in childhood, [J. M. Spilzinger] Semana méd. 1: 90-92, Jan. 14, '37
SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
—[M. P. & B. W. Warner] Hygeia 15: 216-218, March '37
—biologic processes, [R. Jaramillo & F. Prats] Rev.méd. de Chile 65: 117-138; 219, March '37
—clinical study, [G. Méndez] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 220-224, March '37
—enzymatic biology, [A. Marchionini & C. Patel] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 485-488, April 3, '37
—human yaws (identity of yaws and syphilis), [C. S. Butler] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 6-8, Jan. '37
—in Italian Ethiopia, [M. Agostini] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1062-1080, Nov. '36
—in northeast Mississippi, [R. B. Warriner] Mississippi Doctor 14: 23-27, Jan. '37
—natural history of syphilis, [F. C. Hodges] West Virginia M.J. 33: 49-54, Feb. '37
—relationship between yaws and syphilis, [T. B. Turner] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 477-506, May '37
—research needs in control of syphilis, [A. M. Chesney] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 63-72, '37; also, Am. J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 121-131, March '37
—what do we really know about syphilis? [A. M. Allen] M.Rec. 145: 68-72, Jan. 20, '37

SYPHILIS—Continued
allergy in, rôle of vegetative nervous system in control of allergy in experimental syphilis, [Gastinel, R. Pulvenis & P. Collart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1827-1831, Dec. '36
bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
—bismuth by mouth in treatment; preliminary experimental study with bismuth chloride (bismutrate) in rabbit syphilis, [C. R. Rein & M. B. Sulzberger] New York State J.Med. 37: 275-279, Feb. 1, '37
—effect of external application of bismuth salve in rabbits, [H. Ko] Lues: Bull. Soc. japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 22, Dec. '36
—excretion of bismuth in urine after use of soluble spirobismol, [J. Schmitz, B. Eckhardt & M. Schwienhorst] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 209, Feb. 13, '37; 237, Feb. 20, '37
—sodium bismuthate soluble; new product for intramuscular and oral administration in treatment; preliminary summary report, [P. J. Hanzlik, A. J. Lehman & A. P. Richardson] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 1-17, Jan. '37
—sodium bismuthate soluble (sobisminol) in experimental syphilis, [P. J. Hanzlik] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 328-332, March '37
blood in: See also Syphilis, therapy
—esterase and amylase content of serum, [N. Sugiyama] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 9, Nov. '36
—evaluation of blood picture, [A. Varga] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 175: 214-221, '37
—lipoid content of serum in experimental syphilis of rabbit, [M. Nakanishi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 215, Dec. 20, '36; 41: 7, Jan. 20, '37
—pallidine; weight by measure; photometric microdetermination, [A. Vernes] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 282-286, April '37
—phytotoxin, [S. A. Glaubersohn & D. P. Newsky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 345-349, May '37
—protein equilibrium of serum, [R. Trautmann & M. Chancogne] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 25-29, '37
—quantitative and qualitative changes of leukocytes during mercury, bismuth and arsenic therapy, [G. de Lilio] Rinasc.med. 14: 227-228, April 15, '37
—rôle of cholesterol and lecithin in mechanism of Bordet-Wassermann seroreaction, [I. Ornstein, M. Dragos & S. Muhlberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 398-400, '37
—sedimentation in syphilitic superinfection in general paralysis, [F. Pennacchi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 105-117, April-Dec. '36
—serum cholesterol, [F. Feraru & F. M. Offenkrantz] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 267-281, May '37
—syphilis in relation to blood groups, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. 53: 527-529, April 10, '37
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
—course of changes in spinal fluid; clinical and catamnestic study, [E. Lomholt] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 11, pp. 1-168; 1-96, '36
—number of lymphocytes in rabbits with syphilis or pallidoidosis, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 627-637, Nov. '36
clinics, work of Gaffrée and Guinle Clinic (syphilis) in diagnosis of leprosy in Santos, [A. Gonçalves de Castro Cerqueira] Brasil-med. 50: 998-1000, Nov. 14, '36
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—acute leukemia and secondary syphilis; fatal case, [A. Sézary & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 347-349, Feb. '37
—case of cutis marmorata of syphilitic origin; review of livedo, [M. Bronzini] Riforma med. 53: 566-574, April 17, '37
—case of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, probably of syphilitic origin, [J. J. Spangenberg, C. Rossi Belgrano & D. Accialini] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 141-148, Nov. '36
—diseases of kidney, [P. Poirier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 6: 35-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
—erythema multiforme and syphilis; case, [A. Tzanck & G. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 406-409, March '37
—harmful effects of nicotine in syphilitic with angiosclerosis and Bürger-Winiwarter's disease, [J. R. Dreyfus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 93-96, Jan. 22, '37
—juxta-articular nodes; case, [L. E. Pierini & P. Bosq] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2517-2523, Nov. 4, '36
—juxta-articular nodosities of Lutz-Jeanselme, [F. Silva] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 443-446, June '37
—laryngeal paralysis of syphilitic origin, [J. Rebattu & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. 20: 723-730, Nov. '36
—leontiasis ossium; case, [F. Lemaitre, Garraud & Carlier] Rev.de stomatol. 38: 833-843, Dec. '36
—pachydermitis with vesiculophlyctenular streptococcic dermatitis, [N. V. Greco & J. Capurro] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 2113-2120, Dec. '36

SYPHILIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—parkinsonism; anatomicopathologic study, [L. Marchand & G. Demay] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 89-92, Jan. '37
—physiology and pathology of sebaceous secretion, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 203-212, Dec. 20, '36
—unusual syndrome (slow pulse, dilated and rigid pupils, spasm of mouth and aphasia); case, [A. Viardot] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 180: 109-114, '37
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Teeth, Carabelli tubercle
—[J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3298-3306, Dec. 15, '36
—acute heredosyphilitic meningitis in child 12 years old, [Osman Şerefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 168-170, '37
—arteritis probably of syphilitic origin; case, [H. Mondon & H. Audoye] Lyon méd. 159: 102-104, Jan. 24, '37
—bismuth therapy; technic, indications and posology, [F. Benoist] Paris méd. 2: 426-430, Dec. 5, '36
—case in child with generalized favus, [L. Spillmann & R. Weille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 44: 20-22, Jan. '37
—complete syndactylia of hands and feet with other deformities in syphilitic; case, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. 2: 1685-1691, Dec. 17, '36
—condition of otolith apparatus, [S. Kompanejetz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 435-450, April '37
—conjunctival gumma; case, [F. Riedl] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 273-277, March '37
—constant bradycardia in child; syphilis as probable cause, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 805-811, '36
—cranial anthropometry in infant, [F. Ugarte] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 677-680, March 31, '37
—dactylitis and spontaneous amputation of phalanx in infant; question of syphilis as cause, [G. Blechmann & R. Kohn] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 585-588, Nov. '36; also, Nourrisson 25: 21-24, Jan. '37
—demographic results in Italy, [F. Lisi] Lattante 8: 75-102, Feb. '37
—dermatologic manifestations of early syphilis in infant, [G. Alvarez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 110-119, Jan. '37
—detection and therapy of hereditary syphilis in centers for collective familial placing of children, [L. Spillmann, J. Parisot, A. Cavaillon & A. Spillmann] Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 16: 65-71, March '37; also, Prophylax.antivén. 9: 257-263, April '37
—direct hereditary transmission of tertiary syphilis, [A. Pons Lezica] Semana méd. 1: 924-929, April 1, '37
—disease of ear; clinical and pathologic study; case, [H. C. Andersen] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 37-50, Jan.-Feb. '37
—dry gangrene of foot in new-born infant, [N. Leone Bloise] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 469-472, Oct. '36
—enlargement of one sternoclavicular articulation: sign of syphilis, [L. G. Glickman & A. A. Minsky] Radiology 28: 85-86, Jan. '37
—family doctor and his importance in detection of syphilis, [C. Pfeiffer] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 459-471, Oct. 15, '36
—febrile hereditary syphilis in child; use of sulfarsphenamine in case, [H. Grenet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 565-569, Nov. '36
—fetal hydrocephalus in several children of syphilitic mother, [M. L. Pérez & L. Linger] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 230-239, March '37
—flat condylomas of velum and tonsils in child 3 years old; case, [Y. Franchini & A. Saladini] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1835-1838, Oct. '36
—frequency, especially in Italy, [W. Schwarz] Minerva med. 1: 357-363, April 8, '37
—grave syphilitic anemia; Heine-Medin's disease due to hospital contagion; case, [S. de Aizaga] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2847-2851, Dec. 23, '36
—hemoperitoneum due to steatonecrotic hemorrhagic pancreatitis during chickenpox in child with syphilis; case, [G. Macciotta] Clin.pediat. 18: 573-584, Sept. '36
—hemorrhagic purpura as complication; case in man 21 years old, [J. Hamon, B. Villequez & R. Bolzinger] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 30: 396-398, Dec. '36
—importance of roentgenography of skeleton in diagnosis, [A. Viethen] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 123-128, March '37
—in children, [M. W. Dick] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 191-197, May '37
—in children and adolescents, [A. Carrau] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 10: 386-400, Jan. '37
—in girl with localized atrophic reticular dermatitis, [A. H. Muschietti & A. A. Fernández] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 2076-2084, Dec. '36
—in infancy and childhood, [G. M. Lyon] West Virginia M.J. 33: 62-69, Feb. '37
—in infants and children, [E. R. Carlo] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 140-144, March '37

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—in monovular twin, [L. S. Penrose] Lancet 1: 322, Feb. 6, '37
—in second generation; case, [C. Goedhart] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1436-1438, April 3, '37
—in third generation, [M. Nonne] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 54: 1-12, '37
—incidence among school children of Kingston, Jamaica, [D. Whitbourne & G. M. Saunders] Brit.M.J. 1: 1108-1110, May 29, '37
—information based on study of 349 cases of syphilitic keratitis, [D. Lazarescu] Arch.d'opht. 53: 756-762, Oct. '36
—von Jaksch's anemia with report of case of megalosplenic syphilitic anemia in infant, [B. Cardelle Penichet] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 19-36, Jan. '37
—late prenatal syphilis, with special reference to interstitial keratitis; prevention and treatment, [H. N. Cole & others] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 563-579, April '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 97-111, April '37
—late syphilis, [K. Schreiner] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1545-1553, Nov. 21, '36
—localized dystrophies (of fingers and toes), [C. Du Bois] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 274-281, April '37
—Meinicke reaction (M. K. R. II) by Sellek-Frade technic in childhood, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Vida nueva 39: 38-43, Jan. 15, '37
—multiple subpleural air cysts following respiratory obstruction in syphilitic 7 years old, [E. Apert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 499-500, April 26, '37
—of eye; clinical study, [V. E. Lennarson & P. C. Jeans] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 90-96, Jan. '37
—of third and fourth generations, [G. Hinschberger] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 221-225, March '37
—osteochondritis in late syphilis; case, [W. Krüger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 79-88, '37
—osteoporosis of new-born, [E. Bruner & L. Kwaszebart] Przegl.dermat. 31: 431-435, Dec. '36
—parenchymatous keratitis in second generation syphilis, [C. Haldimann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 183, Feb. '37 [Addendum]
—pathogenesis of hereditary syphilis; heredobiologic study of family in which there is frequent occurrence of quaternary syphilis, [G. Engerth & C. Palisa] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 436-438, April 2, '37
—prenatal and postnatal clinics for detection and treatment, [H. Paucot] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 847-860, Nov. 15, '36
—prevention, [G. F. Hogan] New York State J.Med. 37: 929-933, May 15, '37
—question of value of roentgen study of bones for diagnosis; gonorrheal arthritis in new-born infant simulating syphilis; case, [J. P. Garrahan & C. Ruiz] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 749-754, Nov. '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 1620-1622, Dec. 10, '36
—rare form of pemphigus in new-born infant, [H. Slobozianu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 812-815, '36
—relative sensitivity of Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) and Meinicke clarification (Sellek-Frade modification) reactions in childhood, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol.,clin.y lab. 3: 71-75, Jan.-Feb. '37
—review of literature, [A. Mader] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 220-228, '36
—serologic oscillations, [G. Hufschmitt] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1833-1837, Dec. '36
—shortening of ulna, with multiple exostoses, [F. Nühse] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 343-357, '37
—signs of hereditary syphilis in medical practice, [L. C. Waintraub] Rev.stilint.med. 26: 157-182, Feb. '37
—specific character of reactive phenomena in early syphilis, [L. A. Sobolev] Vrach.delo 19: 1015-1018, '36
—study in childhood by Meinicke clarification reaction (Sellek-Frade technic) in relation to Müller conglobation reaction II, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.de parasitol.,clin.y lab. 2: 705-718, Sept.-Oct. '36
—syphilotoxemia in new-born, [F. W. Cregor & J. E. Dalton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 580-590, April '37
—therapy of parenchymatous keratitis; cases, [J. C. Navarro & S. de Aizaga] Semana méd. 2: 1329-1335, Nov. 12, '36
—treatment, [J. F. Coppoline] M.Times,New York 65: 7-9, Jan. '37
—treatment with stovarsal (acetarsone), [J. G. Van Dermark] Kentucky M.J. 35: 256-260, May '37
conjugal: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage; Syphilis, transmission
cure of, curability; importance of time element, [J. J. Eller] Indust.Med. 6: 4-5, Jan. '37
—cure and reinfection; cases, [E. Saint-Jacques] Union méd.du Canada 66: 499-501, May '37
—diagnosis of cure, [L. Tommasi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 13: 94-98, Jan. '37
—further studies in experimental syphilis; efficacy of natural curative factors, [F. Jahnel] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 18-31, Jan. '37
—prognosis and criteria of cure, [F. Prats] Rev.méd. de Chile 65: 201-218, March '37

SYPHILIS, cure of—Continued
—simple deontologic anecdote relating to therapy of syphilis, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 187, March 20, '37
—unexpected late recurrence of positive seroreactions after prolonged and intensive specific therapy, [H. Loosli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 159-161, Feb. 20, '37
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—clinical problems in control today, [J. H. Stokes] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 34-46, '37; also, J.A.M.A. 108: 780-785, March 6, '37
—latent syphilis, [P. A. O'Leary] M.Clin.North America 21: 875-884, May '37
—major and minor signs of acquired syphilis; syphilis with few symptoms and atypical syphilis, [L. C. Waintraub] Paris méd. 1: 181-187, Feb. 27, '37
—punctate erosions of nails; clinical significance in general syphilis, [G. Milian] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 137-140, Feb. 27, '37
—punctate erosions of nails; value in latent syphilis, [G. Garnier] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1017-1019, Dec. 1, '36
—semeiologic value of adenopathies in course of secondary syphilis, [L. Golé] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 506-511, Nov. '36
—syphiloid diseases in man and animals; parasyphilis (sodoku, frambesia) and syphiloids (necrosing capillaritis, lymphogranuloma venereum, circinate posterosive syphiloid), [L. Bory] Progrès méd., pp. 281-290, Feb. 20, '37
—test therapy, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2067-2076, Dec. '36
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
—in industry, [J. J. Eller] Indust.Med. 6: 187-190, April '37
—late latent syphilis—problem and challenge (necessity of treatment), [F. O. Reinhard] J.Social Hyg. 22: 360-363, Nov. '36
—pre-existing syphilis, as intervening cause in workmen's compensation cases, [I. H. Rubenstein] Indust. Med. 6: 191-193, April '37
—syphilis and unemployment, [J. E. Moore] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 189-192, May '37
—syphilis as occupational disease, [A. Licurzi] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2506-2513, Nov. 4, '36
—syphilitic and nonsyphilitic persons on Fulton County, Georgia, relief rolls; comparative study, [J. G. McDaniel] J.A.M.A. 108: 1156-1158, April 3, '37
epidemiology and statistics: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, mortality
—control of syphilis in states of Tennessee River Valley, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 621-625, Jan. '37
—demographic results of congenital syphilis in Italy, [F. Lisi] Lattante 8: 75-102, Feb. '37
—epidemiologic aspects of control, [W. A. Brumfield, Jr.] South.M.J. 30: 82-85, Jan. '37
—extragenital syphilis; statistical study and report of cases, [G. Perpignano] Riforma med. 53: 299-306, Feb. 27, '37
—frequency, [G. Székely & D. Benedikt] Gyógyászat 77: 99-100, Feb. 14, '37
—frequency and date of development of syphilis in prostitutes, [J. Lacassagne & F. Lobeuf] Ann.d. mal.vén. 31: 774-777, Oct. '36
—in Ethiopia, [G. Mariani & U. Chionetti] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 103-105, April 30, '37
—in Wisconsin, [W. F. Lorenz] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 188, March '37
—incidence in Dallas and vicinity as determined by serologic methods; analysis of more than 39,000 cases, [M. D. Bell] Texas State J.Med. 32: 753-755, March '37
—incidence in Negro as indicated by serologic tests, [G. D. Holloway, W. H. Grant & M. J. Bent] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 303-308, May '37
—incidence in relation to population in São Paulo, [W. de Oliveira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 344-352, Dec. '36
—mass control, [R. A. Vonderlehr & L. J. Usilton] South.M.J. 30: 281-286, March '37
—number of cases in large city, and resultant syphilis of central nervous and circulatory systems, [K. Strelow] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 2045-2047, Dec. 11, '36
—results of county-wide survey in Gibson County, Tennessee, [F. L. Roberts & W. C. Williams] South. M.J. 30: 458-465, May '37
—statistical observation, [A. Sato] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 12, Feb. 15, '37
—syphilis as problem of health (in Scandinavia and Great Britain), [T. R. Ponton] Hosp.Management 43: 18-20, June '37
—syphilitic and nonsyphilitic persons on Fulton County, Georgia, relief rolls; comparative study, [J. G. McDaniel] J.A.M.A. 108: 1156-1158, April 3, '37

SYPHILIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—value of epidemiologic investigations in combat of syphilis, [L. & A. Spillmann] Paris méd. 1: 204-207, March 6, '37
—why don't we stamp out syphilis? [F. R. N. Carter] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 147-148, March '37
etiology and pathogenesis, laws regulating diffusion and distribution of Treponema pallidum in organism, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 133, '36; [9]: 5, '37
—introduction to pathogenesis, [H. Reiss] Polska gaz. lek. 16: 213-215, March 21, '37
—rapidity with which Spirochaeta pallida invades blood stream, [G. W. Raiziss & M. Severac] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 1101-1109, June '37
experimental: See also Syphilis, allergy in; Syphilis, immunity; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—effect of female sex hormones in modifying course of syphilis in animals, [J. E. Kemp] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 32-40, Jan.-Feb. '37
—further studies, [F. Jahnel] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 21: 18-31, Jan. '37
—lesions obtained by injection of septic material into retro-ocular cavity of rabbit, [van Duyse & van Canneyt] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 140-144, '36; also, Arch.d'opht. 1: 35-39, Jan. '37
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in brain and other organs of mouse infected with asymptomatic syphilis, [A. Bessemans & A. de Moor] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 57-64, March '37
—sources of errors in methods of inoculation in rabbits, [G. Kertész] Gyógyászat 76: 744-749, Dec. 20, '36; also, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 354-362, '37; also, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 333-336, May '37
extragenital infection: See Chancre, extragenital
fever in, pharyngeal syphilis; 2 cases, [F. Reinking] An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 11: 25-27, July-Sept. '36
—asymptomatic fever with unusual evolution; case, [M. Ortolani] Lattante 8: 59-67, Feb. '37
—febrile hereditary syphilis in child; use of sulfarsphenamine in case, [H. Grenet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 565-569, Nov. '36
—tertiary syphilitic fever with symptoms of typhoid and positive Widal reaction but without typhoid; case, [J. Orgaz] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 645-648, March 31, '37
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
history, among ancient Hebrews, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 251-253, Dec. '36
—antiquity of syphilis, [R. K. Sen] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 260, Dec. '36; 3: 26, March '37
—disease of William II, Landgrave of Hesse; contribution to early history of syphilis, [O. Fels] Janus 41: 75-87, Jan.-April '37
—disease—or defamation? (Syphilis as cause of Beethoven's deafness), [C. K. Carpenter] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1069-1081, Dec. '36
—drama of syphilis, [C.-E. A. Winslow] J.Social Hyg. 23: 57-72, Feb. '37
—early English manuscript; fragmentary translation from second edition of Gaspar Torrella's "Tractatus cum Consiliis contra Pudendagram seu Morbum Gallicum," [E. L. Zimmermann] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 461-482, May '37
—experiences with antisyphilitic treatment from presalvarsan era to the present, [L. W. Harrison] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. 13: 1-24, Jan. '37
—history of origin of mercurial frictions from Saracen unguent to Vigo paste, [R. Pardal] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 443-450, March 3, '37
—history of syphilis control, [F. W. Cregor] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 144-147, March '37
—modern background of syphilis control, [J. E. Moore] Hygeia 15: 50-53, Jan. '37
—Ruiz Diaz de Isla and Haitian myth of European origin of syphilis, [E. C. Holcomb] M.Life 43: 487-514, Nov. '36
—work of Emile Emery in therapy, Clinique,Paris 31: 329-330, Dec. (B) '36
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
—[C. S. Butler] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 173-176, April '37
—experimental study, [J. von Vásárhelyi] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 296-305, Dec. 7, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 43-47, '37
—nature of immunity; parabiosis experiments with rabbits, [T. Tani & S. Aikawa] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 14: 465-481, Oct. 20, '36
—nature of immunity; spirocheticidal capacity of syphilitic serum, [T. Tani & K. Ogiuti] Jap.J.Exper. Med. 14: 457-464, Oct. 20, '36
—occurrence of protective antibodies, [A. Beck] J.Path. & Bact. 44: 399-403, March '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in control of immunity in experimental syphilis, [Gastinel, R. Pulvenis & P. Collart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1827-1831, Dec. '36
—studies on sensitized serum, with reference to formation of local immune bodies, [L. Vámos] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 362-365, Feb. 16, '37

SYPHILIS—Continued
in infants and children: See also Syphilids; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, transmission
—bejel—childhood syphilis of Bedouins; oral manifestations, [E. H. Hudson] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 219-222, Feb. '37
industrial aspects: See Syphilis, economic and social aspects
legislation on: See Venereal Diseases
marriage and syphilis: See Marriage
Meinicke reactions: See Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M. K. R.); Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M. T. R.); Syphilis, serodiagnosis
mortality, how to lower mortality, [M. Rózsavölgyi] Gyógyászat 77: 186, March 21, '37
pathology, [L. B. Austin] Mississippi Doctor 14: 28-31, Jan. '37
—general histopathology, [R. Sepúlveda] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 149-161, March '37
—in new light, [J. Almkvist] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 1-55, Feb. '37; abstr., Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1266-1270, Nov. 14, '36; abstr., Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 1-12, Jan. '37
pregnancy and syphilis: See also Syphilis, congenital
—[W. T. Daily] Am.J.Surg. 35: 281-283, Feb. '37
—[S. S. Paley] New York State J.Med. 37: 585-590, March 15, '37
—[W. W. Point] West Virginia M.J. 33: 70-73, Feb. '37
—[S. D. Soule] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 84-88, March '37
—[M. D. Speiser] S.Clin.North America 17: 67-81, Feb. '37
—comparative value of retroplacental and of umbilical blood in diagnosis, [A. M. Petrov, M. K. Klimenko & T. P. Shchokotova] Vrach.delo 19: 1023-1028, '36
—effect of pregnancy in modifying course of syphilis in experimental animals, [J. E. Kemp] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 32-40, Jan.-Feb. '37
—experimental study of congenital syphilis, including study of infectiousness of blood, uterus and placenta of pregnant rabbits with early syphilis, [J. E. Kemp & P. D. Rosahn] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 45-55, Jan. '37
—prenatal syphilis a preventable disease, [S. J. Zakon] Illinois M.J. 71: 438-441, May '37
—problem, [J. E. Dalton] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 137-139, March '37
—question whether histopathologic examination of placenta permits diagnosis of syphilis, [Farès-Assad] Progrès méd., pp. 1823-1827, Nov. 21, '36
—relation between syphilis and fetal maceration; clinical and statistical study, [G. Vurchio] Ginecologia 3: 191-206, March '37
—result of routine use of Wassermann test in 3,404 patients attending for antenatal care, [T. D. Hughes & C. Gammie] M.J.Australia 2: 783-785, Dec. 5, '36
—social rôle of visiting nurse of Bagatelle dispensary for prenatal prophylaxis of syphilis, [E. Cazenave] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 875-876, Dec. 20, '36
—study of Sellek-Frade technic of Meinicke reaction for diagnosis of syphilis in relation to previous obstetric findings (spontaneous abortion, premature births, etc.), [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Arch. de med.inf. 5: 384-387, Oct.-Dec. '36
—syphilis control in prenatal care, [C. N. Macdonald] Illinois Health Messenger 9: 44-48, March 15, '37
—value of Chediak reaction using dried drop of blood for rapid diagnosis in obstetric field, [G. V. Segre & R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 2: 1129-1139, Nov. '36
prevention: See Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Venereal Diseases, prevention
primary: See Chancre
prognosis: See also Syphilis, cure of
—punctate erosions of nails; clinical significance in general syphilis, [G. Milian] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 137-140, Feb. 27, '37
reinfection, associated lymphogranulomatosis and syphilis; syphilitic autosuperinfection of ganglionic origin, [E. F. Sărăţeanu] Spitalul 56: 384-386, Oct. '36
—analysis of 18 reinfections, [J. A. Millspaugh] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 35: 240-243, April '37
—blood sedimentation in superinfection in general paralysis, [F. Pennacchi] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 30: 105-117, April-Dec. '36
—cure and reinfection; cases, [E. Saint-Jacques] Union méd.du Canada 66: 499-501, May '37
—in course of specific therapy; 3 cases, [A. Touraine, Solente & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1838-1842, Dec. '36
—presumable reinfection; case, [A. Anedda] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 751-760, Oct. '36
—reinfection and superinfection chancres, [A. A. Díaz Colodrero, D. Calzetta & H. J. T. Pisetta] Semana méd. 2: 1822-1826, Dec. 24, '36
—three contaminations in same person in course of twelve years, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 349-353, Feb. '37
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M. K. R.); Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M. T. R.); Vernes Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—[Y. Drapkin S.] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 139-148, March '37

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—[H. H. Hazen] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 47-53, '37; also, J.A.M.A. 108: 785-788, March 6, '37
—[D. Jonnesco] Arch.de neurol. 1: 139-146, '37
—[A. H. Morrell] Maine M.J. 28: 31-33, Feb. '37
—adaptation of same antigen (alcoholic extract of ox heart) to Kahn, Müller and Bordet-Wassermann reactions, [M. E. Estable & J. A. Cassiniga] Arch. Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 224-247, Dec. '36
—at Gade's pathologic laboratory in Bergen, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 79-92, '37
—attempt to analyze pseudosyphilitic reaction, [I. Jacobsohn] Zischr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 511-517, Dec. 31, '36
—behavior of Wassermann, Müller conglobation and Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) reactions in serum of non-syphilitic patients who have been inoculated with benign tertian malaria, [F. Ester] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 502-517, Oct. '36
—best methods; answers to questionnaire (Les meilleures méthodes de diagnostic sérologique de la syphilis), [various authors] Vie méd. 18: 63, Jan. 25, '37; 112, Feb. 10, '37
—Cantani reaction; new theoretical and practical contributions, [F. Cantani] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 937-944, Oct. '36
—Cantani second rapid reaction (R. R. C. II) compared with Wassermann, Meinicke clarification (M. K. R. II) and citochol (Sachs-Witebsky) reactions; preliminary report, [M. Guzzi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 64-68, Feb. '37
—Cantani second rapid reaction (R. R. C. II); personal observations and statistics; comparison with other methods, [F. Cantani] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 493-502, July 25, '36
—Chediak reaction using dried drop of blood for rapid diagnosis, value in obstetric field, [G. V. Segre & R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 2: 1129-1139, Nov. '36
—Chediak reaction using drop of dried blood, [G. Böhme] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 225-226, Feb. 13, '37
—Chediak-Dahr rapid reaction with dried drop of blood; use in ophthalmology, [O. Baratta] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 5: 406-414, July-Aug. '36
—comparative clinical value of flocculation reaction using Brussels flocculation antigen (A. B. F.) and Wassermann reaction, [S. Famulari] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 651-656, Nov. '36
—comparative study of plasma, Kahn and Meinicke reactions, [J. G. Basnuevo, R. Sutter, A. Hernández & F. Moreno Plá] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 761-783, Nov.-Dec. '36
—comparative study of Wassermann and radiesthesic reaction; endocrinology of syphilis, [S. Abravanel Aysoy] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1199-1208, Nov. '36
—comparative value of Hinton flocculation, Bordet-Wassermann and Tsu reactions, [N. Papanarghyrou & B. Ananiadès] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1281-1283, Nov. '36
—comparative value of retroplacental and of umbilical blood, [A. M. Petrov, M. K. Klimenko & T. P. Shchokotova] Vrach.delo 19: 1023-1028, '36
—comparison of Kolmer-Wassermann, Kahn and Johns precipitation tests, [H. Tate & E. M. Robards] Am. J.M.Technol. 3: 23-28, Jan. '37
—comparison of standard Kahn and Kline tests based on examination of 9,173 serums, [S. E. Gould] Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 72-76, Jan. '37
—complement deviation reaction; anticomplementary power; results of inactivation on Wassermann and Jacobsthal reactions; effects of use of brain antigen; application, especially in neurosyphilis, [C. Clivio] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 105-145, '36
—Eagle antigens; modifications for use in complement fixation and flocculation tests, and minor changes in technic of these tests, [H. Eagle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 300-307, Dec. '36
—effects of venereal ulcers (streptobacillary infection) on reactions, [C. Pisacane] Riforma med. 53: 377-382, March 13, '37
—efficiency of state and local laboratories in performance of tests, [T. Parran & others] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 20-32, Jan. '37; also, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 15-23, Jan. '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 4-11, Jan. '37
—evaluation of uncertain reactions, [Z. Warczewski] Prakt.lek. 11: 54-58, '37
—Gaehtgens pallida reaction, [W. Frieboes & W. Zündel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 255-264, '37
—Gaehtgens pallida reaction; practical importance, [Richtzenhain] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 97, Jan. 15, '37; comment by Frieboes and Zündel 63: 527-528, March 26, '37; reply by Richtzenhain 63: 528, March 26, '37
—Gaehtgens spirochetal antigen (palligen); use; preliminary report, [I. Camacho Baños & G. Angulo Ramos] Progresos de la clín. 44: 476-479, June '36
—Ide color test; technic and evaluation of results, [G. Fattovich] Note e riv.di psichiat. 65: 423-430, Oct.-Dec. '36
—Ide test, [T. Honda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 774, April 20, '37
SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—Ide test, [J. Oliveira de Almeida] Brasil-med. 51: 278-280, Feb. 13, '37
—Ide test and author's personal modification; further experiments, [S. Fukuda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 14, Jan. '37
—idea and importance of true and pseudonegative (latent positive) reactions; rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Rajka] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 287-295, April '37
—incidence of syphilis in Dallas and vicinity as determined by serologic methods; analysis of more than 39,000 cases, [M. D. Bell] Texas State J.Med. 32: 753-755, March '37
—incidence of syphilis in Negro as indicated by serologic tests, [G. D. Holloway, W. H. Grant & M. J. Bent] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 303-308, May '37
—influence of alexin on dispersion of colloidal complex by serum, [M. Doladilhe & C. Morel] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 1102-1104, Nov. 23, '36
—interpretation and evaluation of nonspecific serореactions, [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 213-216, Feb. 25, '37
—investigations among Negroes made at Douala by serologic Institute of Cameroons in 1935, [R. & P. Beaudiment] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 53-55, '37
—Kline exclusion test in inactive serum, [K. Schnitler] Med.rev., Bergen 54: 68-72, Feb. '37
—Kline microreaction with inactivated serum, [E. Tarantelli] Riforma med. 52: 1371-1373, Oct. 10, '36
—Kline microscopic slide precipitation test, [K. Schnitler] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 513-522, Nov. '36
—Kline test in patients with neurologic and neoplastic diseases, [A. Kafeli & V. B. Dolgopol] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 28-30, Jan. '37
—Laughlen test, [F. H. Robinson & G. M. Stroud] J.A.M.A. 108: 1170, April 3, '37
—Müller conglobation reaction; preparation of antigen (alcoholic extract of ox heart), [J. A. Cassiniga & M. E. Estable] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 220-223, Dec. '36
—nature and value of studies, [W. Richter] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 416-418, March 12, '37
—nature of changes in blood, [H. Sachs] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1597-1599, Oct. 31, '36
—obtaining blood for serology, [W. F. Lorenz] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 364-369, May '37
—precipitation reactions of normal serum and lipoid suspensions, [T. J. Mackie & C. G. Anderson] J. Path.& Bact. 44: 603-631, May '37
—preparation of extracts of antigen for Meinicke clarification reaction and for Müller conglobation reaction, [B. Josephson] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 13: 502-511, '36
—present status of antigen problem in Wassermann reaction and precipitation reactions, [L. Vámos] Gyógyászat 77: 65, Jan. 31, '37; 84, Feb. 7, '37
—property of viscous proteins of serums, [M. Doladilhe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 301-302, Jan. 25, '37
—quantitative relationship of complement to hemolysin; direct application, [J. Koopman & I. D. Falker] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 457-461, Feb. '37
—question of exaggerated sensitivity, [A. Vernes] Arch. Inst.prophylac. 9: 11-24, '37
—relative sensitivity of Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) and Meinicke clarification (Sellek-Frade modification) reactions in congenital syphilis in childhood, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 3: 71-75, Jan.-Feb. '37
—Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) reaction, [Z. Warczewski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 182-183, March 7, '37
—serologic oscillations, with particular reference to congenital syphilis, [G. Hufschmitt] Bull.Soc.franç.de
—serological tests for diagnosis of syphilis, Am.J.Pub. Health (supp.) 27: 139-140, March '37
dermat.et syph. 43: 1833-1837, Dec. '36
—seronegative syphilis, [J. A. Millspaugh] Mil.Surgeon 80: 182-184, March '37
—specific antigen, [T. Pawlas & Z. Warczewski] Przegl. dermat. 31: 343-357, Dec. '36
—study of congenital syphilis of childhood by Meinicke clarification reaction (Sellek-Frade technic) in relation to Müller conglobation reaction II, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab. 2: 705-718, Sept.-Oct. '36
—syphilotoxemia in new-born, [F. W. Cregor & J. E. Dalton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 580-590, April '37
—theory; comparison of syphilitic serum and serum of certain normal animals, [G. Robyn] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 867-868, '37
—theory; "reagin" of serum of normal rabbit, [G. Robyn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 865-866, '37
—unexpected late recurrence of positive serореactions after prolonged and intensive specific therapy, [H. Looali] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 159-161, Feb. 20, '37
—use of citrated plasma; comparison with Kahn and Meinicke tests in 500 cases, [J. G. Basnuevo, V. Anido & R. Sutter] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 59-61, Feb. '37

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—variations of reaction during antisyphilitic therapy; comparative study of Wassermann (Sordelli-Miravent method) and standard and presumptive Kahn tests, [J. L. Carrera & B. Reinecke] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 583-586, March 17, '37
—Wadsworth antigen; suitability, [H. Aust] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 643-649, '36
—with particular reference to Kahn test, [W. C. Mitchell] Colorado Med. 34: 311-316, May '37
superinfection: See Syphilis, reinfection
surgery in syphilitics, coexistence of syphilis and indication for surgery; interpretation and procedure to follow, [I. Ferrer] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 70-82, Feb. 28, '37
tertiary: See also Syphilids
—addisonian syndrome with gummatous lesions of suprarenal capsules, [T. Dumitrescu] Spitalul 57: 16-18, Jan. '37
—bone syphilis (tibial gumma) of doubtful diagnosis; case, [R. Paterson Toledo & A. di Pietro] An.d. Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 389-395, '36
—chronic hepatitis; cirrhosis syndrome of Laënnec type; case, [Esmaragdo Ramos] Brasil-med. 50: 947-952, Oct. 31, '36
—conjunctival gumma in congenital syphilis; case, [F. Riedl] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 273-277, March '37
—consistent with gumma, [Cabot case 23151] New England J.Med. 216: 662-665, April 15, '37
—cystic and gummatous arachnoiditis of cisterna magna; case, [M. David, H. Berdet, L. Guillaumat & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. 66: 759-767, Dec. '36
—direct conjugal and hereditary transmission, [A. Pons Lezica] Semana méd. 1: 924-929, April 1, '37
—early syphilis, [C. Rossi Belgrano, D. A. Acciarini & J. A. Jaca] Semana méd. 1: 268-271, Jan. 28, '37
—epididymitis; cases, [R. A. Rubí] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 216-241, Dec. '35
—erysipelas of face reactivated by bismuth iodide therapy of tertiary syphilis of chin; case, [Vigne & Vidal] Marseille-méd. 2: 622-624, Dec. 5, '36
—fungi of testicles; relation to sterility; 2 cases, [V. Grillo] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 123-131, Feb. '37
—gumma of choroid; case, [G. Favaloro] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 5: 671-679, Nov.-Dec. '36
—gumma of clavicle, [Cabot case 22322] New England J. Med. 215: 254-256, Aug. 6, '36
—gumma of cornea, [A. A. Volkova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 351-353, '36
—gumma of external auditory canal; case, [A. Mazza] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 591-600, Sept.-Oct. '36
—gumma of heart, with report of case, [G. F. Strong & D. S. Munroe] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 513-514, May '37
—gumma of tongue; case, [J. M. Spilzinger] Semana méd. 2: 1903-1907, Dec. 31, '36
—gumma of transverse colon; case, [F. H. Foucar] Am.J.Path. 13: 65-80, Jan. '37
—later stages of syphilis in connection with case, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5110-5117, Nov. 14, '36
—phagedenic gumma of nose in child, [P. F. Masev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 310, Feb. 28, '37
—probable case of sclerous gumma of bladder, [P. A. Sáinz] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana 62: 425-430, Sept. '36
—pseudotumoral syndrome of pancreas due to gummatous pancreatitis; case, [G. Barbaro-Forleo] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1039-1065, '36
—recent method of treating gummatous inflammation of bladder, [E. Boross] Gyógyászat 76: 694-696, Nov. 29, '36
—symmetric syphiloma of orbit, [C. Pascheff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 751-755, Dec. '36
—syphilis of lacrimal organs in connection with case of gumma of lacrimal sac, [N. Zolog] Cluj.med. 18: 183-186, March 1, '37
—syphilitic fever with symptoms of typhoid and positive Widal reaction but without typhoid; case, [J. Orgaz] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 645-648, March 31, '37
—syphilitic tumors of liver from surgical point of view in connection with 2 cases, [E. Adam] Cluj.med. 17: 730-744, Dec. 1, '36
—syphiloma of nasopharynx; case, [G. Ferraris] Valsalva 13: 179-184, April '37
—unusual form (diffuse syphiloma) of syphilis of bulbar conjunctiva; case, [P. G. Frattini] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 616-629, Sept.-Oct. '36
—venous septicemia with prolonged evolution and gummatous form; 2 cases, [L. Ferrabouc, J. Paraire & P. Mozziconacci] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 287-291, Feb. '37
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, cure of; Syphilis, history; etc.
—[W. Lutz] Med.Welt 10: 1573-1576, Oct. 31, '36
—*accidents:* See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; etc.

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—activation of specific therapy by subcutaneous insufflation of oxygen; preliminary report, [M. A. Rozentul, A. D. Bogodarov, M. M. Plotkina & A. M. Khaletskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 1037-1042, '36
—arsenic, [M. Rathnavelu] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 2: 254-259, Dec. '36
—arsphenamine resistance; unusual case, [B. J. Hood] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 97-102, Jan. '37
—arsphenamine-resistant syphilis, [E. W. Netherton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 607-632, April '37
—arsphenamine saturation method (Schreus), [J. L. Carrera & B. Reinecke] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 376-379, Feb. 17, '37
—artificial fever; effect on clinical manifestations of syphilis and Treponema pallidum, [C. A. Neymann] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 517-532, Nov. '36
—as factor in control, [J. E. Moore] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 84-98, '37
—behavior of erythrocyte sedimentation speed in specific and nonspecific therapy of old syphilitic or metasyphilitic disturbances, [T. Riggio] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 323-332, March 15, '37
—behavior of Wassermann reaction during therapy in relation to blood groups of patient, [J. Makowiec] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 397-408, '36
—clinical problems in syphilis control today, [J. H. Stokes] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 34-46, '37; also, J.A.M.A. 108: 780-785, March 6, '37
—combination of bismuth and opotherapy with injectable liver extracts, [E. Sidi & A. Paris] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 105-106, April '37
—combined injection of arsphenamine, mercury and iodine, [P. Linser] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 23-28, Oct. '36
—concepts in modern treatment, [J. E. Klein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 100-105, Feb. '37
—continued resistance of pallida strain; animal experiment, [M. A. Schoch] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 306-308, Feb. 27, '37
—continuous and intermittent treatment for early syphilis; critical review of American and League of Nations' investigation, with additional evaluations, [J. H. Stokes & L. J. Usilton] Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 66-83, March '37; abstr., Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 377-386, March '37
—control of syphilis, [J. H. Sequeira] East African M.J. 13: 295-305, Jan. '37
—doctrinal conceptions and practical directions for modern therapy, [L. Tommasi] Minerva med. 1: 29-32, Jan. 14, '37
—early syphilis, [W. M. Sheppe] West Virginia M.J. 33: 58-61, Feb. '37
—experiences with antisyphilitic treatment from presalvarsan era to the present; possible bearing on present treatment practice, [L. W. Harrison] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. 13: 1-24, Jan. '37
—general therapy, [M. Castellón G.] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 183-190, March '37
—gold salts, [M. Perond] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 375-382, Jan. 10, '37
—inadequate treatment of early syphilis; clinical results in 400 patients, [P. D. Rosahn] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 534-543, April '37
—incidence and nature of acute meningitis in early syphilis and its relation to arsphenamine therapy; study of 169 cases observed in Peiping, [C. N. Frazier & J. W. Mu] Chinese M.J. 50: 1591-1602, Nov. '36
—institutional management, [S. R. Dean] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 85: 520-527, May '37
—iodides and iodine preparations, [H. Gougerot] Progrès méd., pp. 376-379, March 6, '37
—irreducible Wassermann reactions; pathogenesis and therapy, [R. Degos] Paris méd. 1: 218-222, March 6, '37
—is there parallelism between trypanocidal and spirochetocidal action of arsphenamines? [J. von Vásárhelyi] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 90: 19-28, Feb. 20, '37
—late appearance of oil tumors following intramuscular injections of preparations in oily vehicle, [E. F. Sarateanu] România med. 15: 63-65, March 1, '37
—late latent syphilis—problem and challenge (necessity of treatment), [F. O. Reinhard] J.Social Hyg. 22: 360-363, Nov. '36
—late results, [G. Milian, L. Périn & Lafourcade] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 511-513, Nov. '36
—late results; syphilitic changes in aorta of treated syphilitic patients, [I. Yamasaki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 183-184, Nov. 20, '36
—latent syphilis and its treatment, [P. A. O'Leary] M. Clin.North America 21: 875-884, May '37
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [S. C. Peterson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 172-173, Feb. '37
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); further experiences, [L. M. Wieder, O. H. Foerster & H. R. Foerster] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 402-413, March '37
—mapharsen (arsenic preparation); preliminary report, based on 3,386 injections, [G. D. Astrachan] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 81-89, Jan. '37

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—medicamentous nephritis during secondary syphilis, [A. & M. Negreanu] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 493-501, April 17, '37
—medicamentous pseudo-intolerance to therapy in patients with gastro-intestinal disturbances; value of dietetic therapy, [G. Leven] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 48-52, '37
—Meinicke turbidity test; practical value in therapy, [L. A. Longin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8:5-14, Jan. '37
—new arsphenamine synthetics; consideration of test procedure and of new drug (triarsen or trisodarsen), [J. H. Stokes & H. Beerman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 78-113, Jan. '37
—optimal treatment for early syphilis, based on 20-year trial of arsphenamine, bismuth and mercury preparations, [A. B. Cannon] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 21: 155-176, March '37
—oral administration of stovarsol (acetarsone) in experimental syphilis of rabbit, [P. D. Rosahn & J. E. Kemp] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 180-198, March '37
—philosophy of case holding, [L. B. Ingraham & J. H. Stokes] Ven.Dis.Inform. 18: 127-131, May '37
—present trend in recent syphilis, [M. Craps] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 3-4, pp. 45-69, '35
—problem, [J. Lenartowicz] Prakt.lek. 10: 173-183, '36
—quantitative and qualitative changes of leukocytes during mercury, bismuth and arsenic therapy, [G. de Lilio] Rinasc.med. 14: 227-228, April 15, '37
—question of duration, [M. Pinard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 16-19, Jan. 10, '37
—reinfection in course of specific therapy; 3 cases, [A. Touraine, Solente & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1838-1842, Dec. '36
—resistance to arsphenamines and other therapy; mechanism of chemotherapy; case, [H. Hruszek & C. Fischer] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 477-485, April 17, '37
—results, [E. de Gregorio, J. Murúa & E. López] Clín. y lab. 29: 225-236, Sept. '36
—results of therapy of early syphilis in German war navy, [H. Ruge] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 129-136, March-April '37
—résumé, [E. R. Hall] Memphis M.J. 12: 53-56, April '37
—review of serologic results of treatment in Nottingham Clinic, [A. D. Frazer] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 25-62, Jan. '37
—rôle of nonspecific factors, [P. Mulzer] Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 705-712, Dec. '36
—scleroderma cured by specific therapy, [R. Rossi & R. L. Romero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1641-1645, Sept. '36
—sodium salt of *3*-amino-*4*-*β*-hydroxyethoxyphenylarsonic acid in experimental and clinical syphilis, [A. L. Tatum & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 241-248, March '37
—standard treatment, [S. W. Litzenberger] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 128-131, March '37
—syphilis—its ramifications, [G. S. Chapin] Southwestern Med. 21: 94-96, March '37
—test therapy, [N. V. Greco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2067-2076, Dec. '36
—therapeutic and toxic effects of various derivatives, [A. Kissmeyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 75-77, Jan. 23, '37
—therapeutic results and early cures among German military marines, [W. Siebert] Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1493, Nov. 7, '36; 1517, Nov. 14, '36; correction 103: 1665-1666, Dec. 19, '36
—treatment in control, [J. E. Moore] South.M.J. 30: 149-153, Feb. '37
—urobilinuria and hepatic diseases due to chemotherapy, [V. de Cespédès y Serrano] Marseille-méd. 2: 93, July 25, '36; 142, Aug. 5, '36; 168, Aug. 15, '36; 207, Aug. 25, '36
—use of aminoacetic acid as solvent of arsphenamines in therapy of natives of Senegal, [L. Lambert] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 30: 131-134, '37
—value of Wassermann reaction in practice; therapy of syphilis and metasyphilis, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 301-335, '37
—variations of seroreaction during therapy; comparative study of Wassermann (Sordelli-Miravent method) and standard and presumptive Kahn tests, [J. L. Carrera & B. Reinecke] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 583-586, March 17, '37
—what treatment accomplishes, [P. A. O'Leary] New York State J.Med. 37: 365-371, Feb. 15, '37
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
—chancre due to contamination of infant during birth, [P. Fernet & L. Faulong] Paris méd. 1: 215-218, March 6, '37
—direct conjugal transmission of tertiary syphilis, [A. Pons Lezica] Semana méd. 1: 924-929, April 1, '37
—during incubation period of chancre; new case, [L. Périn & A. Barbier] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 44: 429-431, March '37

SYPHILIS, transmission—Continued
—extragenital syphilis; statistical study and report of cases, [G. Perpignano] Riforma med. 53: 299-306, Feb. 27, '37
—new cases of inoculation of syphilis; contagiosity of mucous plaques; case proving transmission of secondary syphilis, [A. Bodros] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9:56-59, '37 [Reprint]
—nonvenereal transmission, [Nguyen-van-Tung] Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1314-1326, Dec. '36
—question of rape and syphilitic contamination; medico-legal expertise in case, [G. Albano] Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. 45: 550-562, Oct. 31, '36
—so-called primary adenopathy with presence of Treponema but without inoculation chancre; case of prostitute after ill-founded accusation of contamination; new problem for health dispensaries, [C. Simon & J. Bralez] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 111-118, Jan. '37; also, Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 120-122, Feb. 20, '37
—syphilitics transmit syphilis in same period of development, [A. Pons Lezica] Semana méd. 2: 1229-1235, Oct. 29, '36
—tracing source of infection, [G. V. Kulchar & E. I. Ninnis] J.Social Hyg. 22: 370-373, Nov. '36
—transfusion syphilis; case, [M. W. Willis] New York State J.Med. 37: 60, Jan. 1, '37
traumatism in, [V. Tătaru & P. Petrovici] Cluj.med. 17: 772-776, Dec. 1, '36
—[J. E. van der Kaaden] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 140-144, Jan. 19, '37
—rôle of trauma in pathogenesis of latent forms of neurosyphilis, [A. I. Novorasov] Klin.med. 15: 453-460, '37
tuberculosis and syphilis, clinical studies on how serologic tuberculous test is affected by syphilis, [H. Gerhartz] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 179-183, Jan. 29, '37
—associated syphilis of conjunctiva and tuberculosis of cornea; case, [J. Arouh & J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. 1: 381-382, Feb. 4, '37
—associated syphilis, tuberculosis and cancer of larynx; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 125-132, March '37
—cutaneous tuberculosis in syphilitic; case, [A. Pontes] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 313-318, Dec. '36
—hybrid syphilis and cutaneous tuberculosis; 2 cases, [Masure, Le Méhauté & Hallé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 671-678, July-Sept. '36
—Isambert's diseases: acute miliary laryngopharyngeal tuberculosis and scrofulous angina on syphilitic "terrain"; 2 cases, [P. Jacques] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 189-194, March '37
—Koch phenomenon (necrosis) at point of intradermoreaction to tuberculin; Sanarelli-Shwartzman-Bordet phenomenon (purpura) in old syphilitic cicatrix; case, [H. Gougerot & J. Hamburger] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 45-48, Jan. '37
—of breast; case, [M. Bortolozzi] Rinasc.med. 14: 156-159, March 15, '37
—pulmonary syphilis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis in progressive paralysis; case, [C. Ventriglia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 599-606, Oct. '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis and syphilis; study of 129 cases in women, [F. D. Gómez & A. R. Ginés] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 581-599, '36
—question of pulmonary cyst or tuberculous cavitation in syphilitic; diagnostic study of case, [F. Pruvost, Boissonnet & Lecomte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 53: 518-522, May 3, '37
—reappearance of tuberculous primary infection under influence of intercurrent syphilis; 3 cases, [E. Ramel] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 988-1000, May 2, '37
—round tuberculous lesions of lung in syphilitic; case, [A. Fabry, C. Ragiot & Pham-van-Diep] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 963-969, July-Sept. '36
—tuberculous lupus associated with tertiary syphilis of nose; 2 cases, [Casablanca & Vague] Marseille-méd. 2: 632-635, Dec. 5, '36
—variations of cutaneous reactions to tuberculin in course of secondary syphilis, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & J. Le Melletier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1351-1355, Nov. 2, '36
SYPHILOLOGY
—Pusey's contributions to cutaneous medicine and syphilis, [C. G. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 21-24, Jan. '37
—review of recent literature, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. 1: 193-203, March 6, '37
SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
SYRINGE
See also Blood Transfusion, technic; Injections
—cervical suction syringe, [T. L. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 528, March '37
—inexpensive sterile syringe jar, [S. Hirsch] M.Rec. 145: 173, Feb. 17, '37
—new instrument for draining quinsies, [J. T. R. Edwards] Lancet 1: 272, Jan. 30, '37
—new type portable sterilizer, [J. K. McShane] J.A. M.A. 108: 1606, May 8, '37

SYRINGOBULBIA: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases
SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMYELIA
—arachnodactyly and status dysraphicus; review, [R. H. Pino, E. L. Cooper & S. Van Wien] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1130-1143, Feb. '37
—as familial and hereditary disease; 13 cases in 2 generations of same family, [L. Barraquer & I. de Gispert] Clin.y lab. 29: 322-329, Nov. '36
—hydromyelia in infancy [J. Wolf] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 371-375, '37
—relation between congenital dysmorphism and syringomyelia; preliminary report, [V. Neri & S. Giovannini] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 109: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '37
complications and sequels, liver function tests in syringomyelia, [K. Uttl & O. Skaličková] Časop.lék. česk. 75: 1586-1591, Dec. 4, '36
—myxedema, [K. T. Dussik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 372-374, March 19, '37
—syringomyelic disturbance of elbow in patient with obstetric paralysis of arms, [E. Leni] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 134-154, March '37
—vestibular disturbances in syringomyelobulbia; cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr.] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 759-769, Dec. '36; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 325-335, Dec. '36; also, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 857-862, Dec. 19, '36
diagnosis, enormous great toe with syringomyelic appearance and multiple spontaneous fractures of metatarsus; rôle of functional disturbance of arterial vasoconstrictor system; physiopathologic and therapeutic considerations of case, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & Zarachovitch] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 328-333, March 8, '37
—ganglioglioneuroma of spinal cord associated with pseudosyringomyelia; histologic study, [B. W. Lichtenstein & H. Zeitlin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1356-1370, June '37
etiology and pathogenesis, case resulting from projectile remaining unknown in spine for 20 years, [F. Martini] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 146-158, '36
—syringobulbia with atypical evolution; cerebellar disturbances at onset with bulbar preceding medullary symptoms; case, [A. Devic, Mme. Moreau & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. 159: 120-124, Jan. 31, '37
—syringomyelia and status dysraphicus, [F. W. Bremer] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 9: 103-113, March '37
heredity, familial syringomyelia, [G. Marinesco, N. Jonesco-Sisesti & E. Façon] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 751-758, '36
pathology, histologic study; cavity, neuroglia and connective tissue and their relationship; cylindraxile regeneration, [P. Quercy & R. de Lachaud] Rev. neurol. 66: 805-810, Dec. '36
—case associated with intra-medullary tumor, with remarks on relation of gliosis to tumors of ependymal origin, [L. B. Cox] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 661-678, May '37
—modes of termination of neuroglia; study in syringomyelia and degeneration of optic nerve, [P. Quercy & R. de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. 67: 201-206, Feb. '37
—nature of Rosenthal fibers (heme bodies), [A. F. Liber] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 286-304, March '37
SYRINGOMYELOBULBIA: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases; Syringomyelia
SYRKIN, S. D., Etiology of cancer of bladder, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1819-1820, Dec. 15, '36
SYRKINA, G.: See **GALPERIN, L., jt. auth.**
SYROCKI, A. V., FULLER, J. E., and FRANCE, R. L., Acid production by Escherichia-Aerobacter group of bacteria as indicated by dissolved metallic iron, J. Bact. 33: 185-192, Feb. '37
SYROCKI, B. J.: See **RUBIN, M. A., jt. auth.**
SYZ, H., Concept of organism-as-a-whole and its application to clinical situations, Human Biol. 8: 489-507, Dec. '36
SZABADOS, G., Determination of uric acid content of blood in clinical practice, Gyógyászat 77: 186-187, March 21, '37
SZABADOS, M., Fluoroscope attachment for cross-section drawing and localization, with adaptation for radiography, Radiology 27: 689-695, Dec. '36
SZABÓ, D.: See **RUSZNYÁK, S., jt. auth.**
SZABÓ, J., Das Paradentoseproblem (Pyorrhoe) vom allgemein-medizinischen Gesichtspunkte, Med.Klin. 32: 1621, Nov. 27, '36; 1661, Dec. 4, '36
SZAJNA, M., Thrombopenic purpura of ovarian origin, Prakt.lek. 10: 183-185, '36
Case of chylothorax, Prakt.lek. 10: 185-187, '36
SZALAI, J., Results of 10 year campaign against tuberculosis at Pestszenterzsébet, Gyógyászat 77: 292-296, May 9, '37
SZANDICZ, S., Zur Klinik des Granuloma annulare mit Tumorbildung, Dermat. Ztschr. 75: 23-31, Feb. '37
SZANKOWSKI, W., Über eine neue Methode der Bestimmung der Gerinnungszeit von Blut und Plasma, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 317-326, '37
SZANTÓ, J.: See **LAX, H., jt. auth.**
SZARKA, S., Biologic assay of ovarian hormone using rats as test animals, Gyógyászat 77: 129, Feb. 28, '37
SZÁSZ, A., Ein eigenartiger Fall von Xanthomatosis corneae, Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 373-381, '37
von SZÁSZ, A., and von GÁRDOS, S., Über die Ursachen und über einige Fälle von Erkrankungen des blutbildenden Systems, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 105-112, '37
SZATHMÁRY, S., Origin of dermatophyton, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 394-398, '36
von SZATHMARY, Z., Zur Gold- und Vaccinebehandlung der Genital- und Darmaktinomykose, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 594-599, '37
Myoblastoma perinei, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 371-379, '37
Über ein in den Dünn- und Dickdarm durchgebrochenes Dermoid, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 866-872, April 10, '37
Lymphangioma tubae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 920-924, April 17, '37
SZATMÁRI, A.: See **HORÁNYI-HECHST, B., jt. auth.**
——See **JUBA, A., jt. auth.**
SZAUTER, B., Neues Verfahren (Dichtungsverfahren) zur Diagnose der tropischen Malaria, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 303-306, Feb. 16, '37
SZCZYGIEŁ, A., Modification of technic of hypophysectomy in experimental animals, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 21: 368-375, '36
SZÉCSÉNYI-NAGY, L.: See **VERZÁR, F., jt. auth.**
SZÉKELY, F., Clinical importance of vitamins, Gyógyászat 77: 146, March 7, '37; 166, March 14, '37
SZÉKELY, G., and BENEDIKT, D., Frequency of syphilis, Gyógyászat 77: 99-100, Feb. 14, '37
SZÉKELY, L., Vor 15 Jahren operierter, geheilter Fall von Ectopia vesicae congenita, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 464-467, Feb. 20, '37
Die Heilung einer enorm verbreiteten Fettnekrose mit A-Vitamin, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 520-523, Feb. 27, '37
Bemerkung und ein Modifikationsvorschlag zu dem Aufsatz "Methode einer intrakortikalen Knochenkeilbolzung bei gesplitterten Querbrüchen der Tibia" von F. D. Timmermans, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 925, April 17, '37
SZÉLYES, L.: See **GRÓH, J., jt. auth.**
SZENDE, B., Vorübergehende Ophthalmoplegie und Amaurose bei Septumanästhesie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 433-434, April '37
SZENDI, B., Durch Trichomonas vaginalis verursachte morphologische und biologische Veränderungen in der Scheide von Schwangeren, Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 479-496, '36
Beiträge zur Pathologie der extraamnialen Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 985-990, April 24, '37
SZENES, T.: See **KORÁNYI, A., jt. auth.**
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Sur la vitamine P, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 17-18, '37
——See **BÁNGA, I., jt. auth.**
——See **BENTSÁTH, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BRUCKNER, V., jt. auth.**
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, N.: See **ROTH, I., jt. auth.**
von SZENTI, J., Die Behandlung der Pneumonia cruposa mit Optochin, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 615-617, April 16, '37
SZEP, E., Beiträge zum Antigenproblem der Gonorrhoekomplementbindungsreaktion nebst Bekanntgabe eines neuen Gonokokkenantigens, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1691-1694, Dec. 26, '36
SZITTYAY, Z., L'action stimulante de la vitamine D sur le foie du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 296-299, '37
SZÖRENYI, R., Rôle of oil and alkali salts of fatty acids in therapy of tuberculosis, Gyógyászat 77: 284, May 2, '37; 296, May 9, '37
SZOLLÓSI, E.: See **REGNIER, J., jt. auth.**
SZOUR, M., and BERGENBAUM, C., Sur l'importance pratique de l'examen des réticulocytes dans le sang périphérique pour l'étude clinique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. 45: 79-81, Jan. 16, '37
——and **BERMAN, R.,** Contribution à l'étude des thromboses dans la phtisie pulmonaire; un cas de thrombose de la veine cave supérieure, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1068-1075, Nov. '36
SZREDER, W., Respiration and gaseous exchange in persons with high metabolic rate, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 61-63, Jan. 24, '37
SZTAJNFELD, Z. S., Comparative anatomy of musculus abdominis obliquus internus in man and Primates, Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 197-201, March-April '36
SZTEJNBERG, A., La pression intrapleurale dans la conduite du pneumothorax, Arch. méd.-chir. de l'app. respir. 11: 465-473, '36
SZUMOWSKI, W., Methodology in history of medicine, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 258-259, April 4, '37
SZUREK, S. A.: See **EVANS, E. I., jt. auth.**
——See **STRUCK, H. C., jt. auth.**

SZYFMAN, L., and LEBOWICZ, I., Remarques sur les améliorations spontanées du diabète sucré au cours de l'évolution de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 26: 1172-1176, Dec. '36
SZYMANOWICZ, J., Die Sterilität des Weibes, Med.Klin. 33: 116-120, Jan. 22, '37

T

T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Paratyphoid, immunity; Typhoid, immunity
TABER, K. W., Torulosis in man; report of case, J.A.M.A. 108: 1405-1406, April 24, '37
TABER, L. R.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
—conjugal tabes with similar clinical symptoms, [A. Jörimann] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 67: 226-227, March 13, '37
—tortures of Alphonse Daudet due to tabes, [M. Trivas] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 215-217, May-June '36
arthropathy and osteopathy in, polyarthropathic tabes; case, [H. Roger, P. Vigne & A. M. Recordier] Presse méd. 45: 118-120, Jan. 23, '37
—arthropathy, [K. M. Izhevskiy] Klin.med. 15: 483-485, '37
—pathogenesis of skeletal disease, [F. Knutsson] Acta radiol. 18: 219-226, '37
—unusual findings in case of Charcot's arthropathy, [A. B. Soule, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 804-808, Dec. '36
complications, malarial therapy of optic atrophy, [H. Teräskeli] Duodecim 52: 1000-1009, '36
—amyotrophy; case, [C. G. Morlock] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 330-333, May 26, '37
—attacks of apnea, [L. Fischer] Gyógyászat 77: 290-291, May 9, '37
—coincidence of encephalitic parkinsonism and atypical tabes; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Rev. neurol. 67: 233-237, Feb. '37
—gastric perforation, [C. M. Carr] Brit.M.J. 1: 497-498, March 6, '37
—heredosyphilitic tabes with labyrinthitis in children and in adults; 3 cases, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 151-155, Feb. 8, '37
—micturition disorders, [H. Rubritius] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 311-313, March 5, '37
—optic atrophy; surgical intervention improving tabes without improving vision; case, [G. P. Sourdille & M. David] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 786-789, Dec. '36
—results of malarial therapy in atrophy of optic nerve; 20 cases, [P. W. Longo] Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 183-205, Dec. '36
—trophic ulcers of mouth and nasal fossae (bucconasal mal perforant) and problem of trophic nerves, [J. Darier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 97-139, Feb. '37
—twenty years of endolumbal arsphenamine therapy of atrophy of optic nerves, [M. Schacherl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 313-317, March 5, '37
crises, etiologic therapy of gastric crises, [Millian & Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1804-1807, Dec. '36
—octinum therapy of gastric crises, [H. Nagel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 93, Jan. 22, '37
—painful epigastric crises accompanied by vomiting; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 45: 517-518, April 3, '37
diagnosis, mistaken diagnosis in case of subacute curable ataxia; danger of abusive monographic systematization in medicine, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. 45: 559-560, April 10, '37
—Romberg sign in blind persons, [H. Urban] Med. Klin. 33: 595-597, April 30, '37
in infants and children, [B. Osiek] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 255-256, April 4, '37
—taboparalysis in children and adolescents, [H. Roger & J. Paillas] Encéphale 31: 305-321, Dec. '36
pathology, histology of zone of penetration of nerve roots into spinal cord, [G. Glück] Riv.di neurol. 9: 382-397, Oct. '36
therapy, possibility of successful malarial therapy, [G. Wüllenweber] Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. 33: 664-667, Dec. 1, '36
—results of treatment (especially tryparsamide and bismuth), [R. Lees] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 89-116, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. June '37
—specific therapy, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 44: 1879-1880, Nov. 18, '36
—surprising results with Hilgermann spirochetal vaccine in severe tabes, [E. Angelberger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 259, Feb. 26, '37
TABOADA, F. F., La prueba de la galactosa en la exploración funcional del hígado, Semana méd. 2: 1441-1447, Nov. 19, '36
——and PINTO LUCERO, E., Imagen radiológica pulmonar seudoneoplásica, Semana méd. 2: 1673-1675, Dec. 10, '36
TABORISSKIY, M. G., Necessary qualifications of surgeon, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 926-931, '36
TABUCHI, C., and NODA, K., Case of cutaneous injury owing to light of electric welding, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 23, March 15, '37
TACCANI, G., and PINI, C., L'aumento delle trombosi e delle embolie nel dopo-guerra e sue possibili cause, Pensiero med. 26: 5, Jan.; 37, Feb.; 69, March '37
TACCONE, G., Gaetano Repaci, Bollettino 10: 222-223, '36
TACHEZY, R., Interstitial pregnancy, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 141-145, '36
Brenner tumor of ovary, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 156-159, '36
TACHIBANA, S., Über die arteriosklerotische Hodenatrophie, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 653-654, '36
TACHIDROLO (mercury preparation): See Mercury
TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACHYLALIA: See Speech, defects
TACKMANN, K., Iceland from balneologic point of view, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 461, April 29, '37
TADDEI, A., Sul contenuto in ferro nella parte fetale e materna della placenta, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 370-386, Oct. '35
Ricerche, mediante indicatori, sulla reazione attuale della cute nel neonato, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 496-519, Nov. '35
Contributo allo studio del bacino ovalare obliquo del Naegele, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 567-578, Nov. 30, '36
Indagini sperimentali sull'influenza degli innesti deciduali sulla parte insulare del pancreas e degli estratti deciduali sul tasso glicemio, Ann. di ostet. e ginec. 59: 19-50, Jan. 31, '37
TADDEI, D., Osservazioni sulla tubercolosi renale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 9-20, Jan. 15, '37
Ueber die Vermeidung postoperativer abdominaler Verwachsungen, München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 366-370, March 5, '37
TADIMA, K., Ein Fall von Serumkrankheit, welche 20 Tage nach der Seruminjektion zum Vorschein kam, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 5-6, Jan. 25, '36
TAENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TAENIAE COLI: See Colon, anatomy and histology
TAUFEL, K.: See BLEYER, B., jt. auth.
TAFEL, R. E.: See TITUS, P., jt. auth.
TAFT, R. B., Lost and found radium, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 87-92, Jan. '37
Radioactivity of thorium dioxide sol; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 108: 1779-1781, May 22, '37
TAGARIELLO, P., Sopra un caso di granuloma peduncolato teleangectasico della lingua (la cosiddetta botriomicosi umana), Riv.di chir. 3: 98-106, Feb. '37
TAGAWA, T., Incidence of tuberculous infection among children based on Mantoux's intracutaneous tuberculin test, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 75, Oct. 24, '36
TAGIROV: See GELLER, A. M., jt. auth.
TAGLIABUE, C., and PERILLI, R., Ricerche sperimentali sulle diverse razze di Anopheles maculipennis e sulle preferenze alimentari degli anofeli in provincia di Milano, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 15: 207-216, '36
TAGLIABUE, E., and BONIZZI, A., Sulla patogenesi dell'eosinofilia da puntura pleurica, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 492-508, Sept. '36
TAGLIAFERRO, E., Gruppi sanguigni e carcinoma, Minerva med. 1: 219-220, March 4, '37
Gruppi sanguigni e tubercolosi, Minerva med. 1: 391-393, April 15, '37
TAGLIAFERRO, P., Natimortalità e neonatimortalità, Comune di Gorizia negli anni 1929 (II sem.)-1935, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 49, Feb.; 84, March '37
TAGUTI, T., Über die pathologischen Veränderungen des Waldeyerschen Rachenringes und der Ohrtrompete, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 289-299, '36
TAI, M. C., Hypodermic injections of carotene in treatment of phlyctenular conditions and vitamine A deficiency diseases in ophthalmology, Chinese M.J. 50: 1453-1456, Oct. '36
TAIANA, J.: See BREA, M. M., jt. auth.
TAIANA, N.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
TAILHEFER, A., Etat actuel du traitement du cancer de la langue, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 70-78, Feb. '37
TAINTER, E. G.: See FIELD, J., JR., jt. auth.
TAINTER, M. L., THRONDSON, A. H., and MOOSE, S. M., Comparison of procaine hydrochloride and procaine borate (borocaine) as local anesthetics, J. Am.Dent.A. 24: 376-386, March '37
TAIRA, H., Statistical studies on size of somatic motor and sympathetic fibers in dog, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 28°-31°, Oct. '36
Statistical studies on size of nerve fibers of frog; cerebral nerves, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 75°-77°, Oct. '36
TAJIMA, J., Über die Magenschleimhautinseln im Oesophagus bei Japanern, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 619-623, '36
TAJIMA, K.: See HATAKEYAMA, T., jt. auth.
TAKACS, W. S.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.
TAKADA, I., Studies on dynamics of excised uterus of rabbit, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5, Sept.; (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2, Nov. '36
TAKADA, R., Mental influence on body temperature of healthy workers, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 17, March 15, '37
TAKAGI, A.: See ASAYAMA, R., jt. auth.

TAKAGI, K. (Fukuoka), Zum Unterschied zwischen dem rechten und linken Vagus bezüglich der Hemmungswirkung am Krötenherzen, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 42*-44*, Oct. '36

TAKAGI, KANSHI (Kyoto), NAKAMURA, T., and FUJII, T., Statistische Beobachtung über das Wachstum der Kinder in Kioto, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 792, '36

TAKAGI, KEI'ICHI (Kyoto), Über das Verhalten verschiedener Phosphorverbindungen in Blut und Geweben bei der Entwicklung des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 805-806, '36

Über die Glykuronsäure-ausscheidung im gesunden Säuglingsharne, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 817, '37

Über den Einfluss einer raschen Steigerung der Aussentemperatur auf die Menge der verschiedenen Phosphorverbindungen des Kaninchenblutes, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 818-819, '37

Über die Phosphorverbindungen in Kaninchenmilch, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 819-820, '37

TAKAHARA, K., Insensible perspiration from surface of blister, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 94, Dec. '36

——and YABUKI, T., Plethysmographic observation on reflex changes in skin vessels, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 117-118, Dec. '36

TAKAHASHI, A., and TSUCHIYA, F., Transurethrale electrochirurgische Behandlung der Prostata und der Erkrankungen des Blasenhalses, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 41: 13-23, Jan. 20, '37

TAKAHASHI, H., NAKAYA, S., TAKAHASI, T., and KATO, Y., Über die minimale amplitudenvergrössernde und minimale stillstanderzeugende Dosis der Digitalisblätter und ihrer Präparate; Versuch an Fröschen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 513-518, Oct. 31, '36

Über die minimale Amplituden- und die minimale Stillstanddosis der Digitalisblätter und ihrer Präparate; Versuch an Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 85-89, Nov. 30, '36

TAKAHASHI, K.: See HATAKEYAMA, T., jt. auth.

TAKAHASHI, M., On centro-hepatic regulation of leucocytosis caused by sodium nucleinate, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 265-268, '36

TAKAHASHI, R., Labyrinthäre Schwerhörigkeit mit Sigmatismus bei einer Familie, die über mehrere Generationen blutverwandtschaftlich war, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 7, Jan. '37

TAKAHASHI, S., Neue experimentelle Studien über die Kalkmetastase, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 121-123, '36

TAKAHASHI, Y., Zur Chromoblastomykose; über Chromoblastomykose, verursacht durch Torula poikilospora n. sp., Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 31-43, Jan. 20, '37

Zur Chromoblastomykose; über Chromoblastomykose, hervorgerufen durch Hormodendron japonicum n. sp., Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 53-62, Feb. 20, '37

TAKAHASI, T.: See TAKAHASHI, H., jt. auth.

TAKAICHI, T., Syncytioma malignum attended by metastasis on vaginal wall, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 84, Nov. '36

Three cases of cured primary carcinoma in female external genitals, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 60, April '37

TAKAKI, F.: See OKABAYASI, A., jt. auth.

TAKAMATSU, H.: See HATANO, S., jt. auth.

TAKASAKI, J., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Enteritidis gärtneri und experimenteller Tuberkulose bei Meerschweinchen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 75-76, Oct. 24, '36

TAKASAKI, K., Beitrag zur Untersuchung über den Abfuhrweg des Kammerwassers, ein Experiment über die Einspritzung von Pelikantusche in den Glaskörper, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 604, March 20, '37

Über die durch den Drahtstich hervorgerufene Augenentzündung sowie über den Einfluss dieser Entzündung auf die Abfuhr des Kammerwassers, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 605, March 20, '37

TAKASAKI, T.: See KOGAMI, K., jt. auth.

TAKASUGI, S.: See TAKETOMI, S., jt. auth.

TAKASUGI, T.: See NAKAGAWA, S., jt. auth.

TAKASUGI-SATO-NAKAGAWA TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis

TAKATA, M., and DOHMOTO, M., Über eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der "Flockungszahl" des Blutserums; zur Ermittlung des Ovulationstages bei Frauen mit Hilfe der "Flockungszahlreaktion" im Blut. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Zyklusbiologie des Weibes), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 219-250, Jan. 30, '37

TAKATA, S., Vergleichende Studien über die allgemeine und die schlaferzeugende Wirkung des α-Bromisocapronylcarbamids, des α-Bromdiäthylacetylcarbamids und des α-Bromisovalerianylcarbamids, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2297-2298, Oct. '36

Pharmakologische Studien über die Wirkung des Froschhautextraktes. Allgemeine Wirkung, Giftigkeit, lokale Reizwirkung und Einfluss auf den Blutdruck, die Atmung, die Blutgefässe, die Erythrozyten und den isolierten Darm und Uterus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2558-2559, Nov. '36

TAKATA, S.—Continued

Über die Wirkung des Spermatin auf das Blutbild sowie über die Beziehungen der Splenektomie, der Thyreoidektomie, des Thyroxin und Insulin zu dieser Wirkung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2847-2848, Dec. '36

Beiträge zur Wirkung des α-Dinitrophenol, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 1-2, Jan. '37

TAKATA, Y., Umsatz der Fettstoffe in den Nervengeweben der Taube bei der B-Avitaminose, J.Biochem. 24: 153-205, Sept. '36

Über die Bestimmung der Fettstoffe im Blut, J.Biochem. 24: 257-265, Sept. '36

Die pharmakologische Wirkung des Colamins (des Aminoaethylalkohols); besonders die Forschung über die allgemeinen Vergiftungssymptome, die Wirkung auf das Zirkulationssystem und das Respirationssystem, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 373-374, Feb. 20, '37

TAKATA TEST

See also Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, function tests; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

—diagnostic and prognostic value in various diseases; comparative study of Weltmann reaction and of albumin-globulin ratio of blood, [L. Bartone] Fisiol. e med. 7: 711-732, Nov. 20, '36

—Takata reaction in blood serum in various diseases; critical evaluation, [N. Yoshida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 595, March 20, '37

TAKATSUKI, S., Über die Dermatomycose und ihre Erreger in Sachalin, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 150-153, Oct. 20, '36

TAKAURA, G., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Ätiologie der Thrombose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 138-151, '37

TAKAYA, Y., Über die Wirkung des Sympatols auf den Blutdruck, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beeinflussung dieser Wirkung durch die Leber und zugleich Vergleiche dieser Wirkung mit der diesbezüglichen des Adrenalins und Ephedrins, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 13, Nov. 20, '36

Über den Einfluss des retikuloendothelialen Apparates auf die Blutdruckwirkung des Sympatols, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 14, Nov. 20, '36

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sympatolentgiftung an ausgeschnittenen Lebern, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 32, March 20, '37

Über die Gefässwirkung des Sympatols, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 32-33, March 20, '37

Über die Intoxikationserscheinungen des Sympatols und die Giftigkeit dieses Pharmakons im Vergleich zu der des Adrenalins, Ephedrins, Adrenalons und Tyramins, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 33-34, March 20, '37

Über die Blutdruckwirkung des Sympatols bei subkutaner sowie intrajejunaler Applikation, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 34, March 20, '37

TAKAYAMA, H., Über Veränderungen der Glandula thyreoidea des normalen Kaninchens nach der Röntgenbestrahlung, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 36-37, March '37

Über die Veränderungen des Ovariums nach Röntgen-Schwachbestrahlung der Schilddrüse von normalen Kaninchen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 44, April '37

TAKEDA, K., and HOSHINO, K., Über die Entstehung der Amyloidose bei Mäusen durch Säure und Alkali, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 149-152, '36

——OSHIMI, K., and ITOH, C., Über die atypischen Epithelwucherungen der Lunge bei Kaninchen, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 706-708, '36

——SANEFUJI, T., and SHIMPO, K., Weitere Untersuchungen über die hyperergischen Gewebsreaktionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anreicherung und Lokalisierung des Antigens, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 94-97, '36

TAKEDAYA, I., Ein interessanter Fall von Nackenosteom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 455-458, Feb. 20, '37

TAKEI, I., Effects of administration of various salts upon phagocytic function of histiocytes in subcutaneous tissue of rabbits, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 343-344, '36 [in Japanese]

——See WATANABE, S. (Kanazawa), jt. auth.

TAKEMURA, T., Vergleichende Versuche über die Anreicherungsnährböden von Typhus und Paratyphusbazillen; Versuche mit Krankenkot u. -Harn, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1341, '37

TAKENAKA, S., Studies on quasi-periodic oscillation of electric potential of frog's skin; on influence of alkalinity. Experiments with series of li-salts, Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 143-197, Oct. '36

TAKESHIMA, H., Immunologic research of Trypanosoma theileri; trypanocidal phenomenon, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 13: 363-364, Feb. 20, '37

TAKETOMI, S., Ueber die Veränderungen des feineren Baues der Leberzellen bei den verschiedenen experimentellen Ikterusarten, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1673-1677, Oct. 25, '36

Über das gegenseitige Verhalten der Milchflecke und der Fettzellen im Omentum majus bei äusseren Reizen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1632, Dec. 25, '34

TAKETOMI, S.—Continued
——**and TAKASUGI, S.**, Ein Fall von chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie mit Lungentuberkulose und interessantem Leberbefunde, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1865-1867, Nov. 25, '36
TAKEUCHI, K., Der Untergang der Tuberkelbacillen im Gewebe in Beziehung zu den örtlichen Reaktionsformen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **88:** 577-636, '36
Über die Histogenese der tuberkulösen Veränderungen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 1-37, '36
TAKEYA, S., Der Koerperbau der chinesischen Bergwerksleute, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 11-12, Jan. '37
TAKEYAMA, K., Morphologische Beobachtungen über die sich im Knochenmark verteilenden peripheren Nerven. Experimentelle Studien über die funktionelle Bedeutung dieser Nerven, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 783-787, '36
TAKEYOSHI, M.: See KODAMA, T. (Dairen), jt. auth.
TAKIKAWA, K. (Kyoto), Über den Einfluss der röntgenbestrahlten Körpersäfte auf die Lymphdrüse, Tr. Soc.path.jap. **26:** 299-300, '36
TAKIKAWA, K. (Tokyo), Biological action of neutrons on bacteria, Gann **30:** 724-728, Dec. '36
TAKINO, M., and MIYAKE, S., Über die Besonderheiten der Arteria und Vena pulmonalis bei verschiedenen Tieren, besonders beim Menschen, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **18:** 226-245, '36
——**and WATANABE, S.**, Über das Vorkommen der Ganglienzellen vom unipolaren Typus in der Lunge des Menschen und Schweines, Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **19:** 317-320, '37
TAKITA, J., New type of antigenic variation occurring in Flexner group of dysentery bacilli, J.Hyg. **37:** 271-279, April '37
TAKIZAWA, N., NAGAO, N., KUSANO, N., and HAYAMI, H., Über die Beziehungen zwischen der inneren Sekretion der Speicheldrüse und der Entwicklung und dem Wachstum des Knochens, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 529-530, '36
TAKTOCUT: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
TALAAT, M., Afferent impulses in nerves supplying urinary bladder, J.Physiol. **89:** 1-13, Feb. 19, '37
——**and CERQUA, S.**, Histamine equivalent of arterial blood during chemical phase of gastric secretion; preliminary note, J.Egyptian M.A. **19:** 683-686, Nov. '36
TALAKINA, A. M., Alypin in local anesthesia, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 766-768, '36
TALALAJEF, V., Les syndromes allergiques, les affections allergiques et le rhumatisme aigu, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 2-4, Aug. '36
La sensibilisation, l'hyperergie et quelques unes de leurs lois; étude expérimentale, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 2-8, Dec. '36
TALALAJEF, W. P.: See Talalajef, V.
TALAMO, P., Azione dell'estratto del lobo posteriore dell'ipofisi sul ciclo estrale del ratto, Clin.ostet. **38:** 341-346, July '36
Considerazioni su di un caso di estrofia della vescica accompagnato a malformazioni dei genitali, Clin. ostet. **38:** 516-520, Oct. '36
Le forme istologiche e la patogenesi dell'ovarite iperplastica, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **18:** 339, Nov.; 382, Dec. '36
Ginecologia sociale. Aborto criminoso. Aumento del numero degli aborti spontanei. Natimortalità, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **19:** 14-20, Jan. '37
Ipertrofia ed iperplasia del tessuto muscolare della tromba in gravidanza e in varie forme di salpingiti, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **59:** 85-108, Jan. 31, '37
TALARICO, A., Aneurisma artero-venoso post-traumatico della femorale—intervento, Ann. di med. nav. e colon. **1:** 111-117, March-April '37
TALBOT, A. E., Traitement des fractures fermées récentes de l'humérus; indications thérapeutiques, Rev. serv.de san.mil. **105:** 597-651, Nov. '36
TALBOT, E. S.: See GORVETT, E. A., jt. auth.
TALBOT, F. B., and TALBOT, N. B., Disorders of internal gland secretion in children, J.Pediat. **10:** 533-541, April '37
——**WILSON, E. B., and WORCESTER, J.**, Basal metabolism of girls; physiologic background and application of standards, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 273-347, Jan. (pt. 2) '37
TALBOT, H. P., Certificates for marriage, J.Social Hyg. **23:** 87-89, Feb. '37
TALBOT, N. B.: See TALBOT, F. B., jt. auth.
TALBOTT, J. H., and others, Ill effects of heat upon workmen, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 258-274, June '37
——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
TALENTI, M., and RAGNO, A., Sulla tecnica di prelevamento delle acque minerali, Ann.d'ig. **47:** 80-87, Feb. '37
TALIA, F., La doppia esposizione della pellicola radiografica nella pratica radiologica, Arch.di radiol. **11:** 365-378, Oct.-Dec. '35
Ascesso polmonare in lobo inferiore accessorio (lobo cardiaco), Radiol.med. **23:** 847-853, Nov. '36
TALIA, F.—Continued
——**and COSTANTINO, D.**, Le inversioni cecali nei rapporti dell'appendicite (studio radiologico con note cliniche ed embriologiche), Arch.di radiol. **12:** 91-107, March-April '36
TALIAFERRO, I., and HAAG, H. B., Toxicity and effect of congo red upon blood coagulation, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 626-633, May '37
TALICE, R. V., Lección inaugural de la cátedra de historia natural médica y parasitologia, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **21:** 427-449, '36
TALINI, P. C., La silicosi polmonare negli operai metallurgici, Med.d.lavoro **28:** 71, March; 99, April '37
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities
TALLAFERRO, F.: See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
TALLENBERG, D. G., Leberfunktionsprüfung bei Fleischern, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 296-304, '36
Leberfunktionsprüfung bei Quecksilberarbeitern, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 305-315, '36
Leberschädigungen bei chronischer Metalleinwirkung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **132:** 115-119, '37
TALLERMAN, K. H., Influenzal meningitis with complete recovery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 707, April '37
——**See RUSSELL, D. S., jt. auth.**
TALLMADGE, G. K., Medical education in Milwaukee, 1848-1893, Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 303, April '37
Use of zinc protamine-insulin in diabetes mellitus, Minnesota Med. **20:** 385-387, June '37
TALMA O., R., Contribución al estudio de la sueroterapia antidiftérica, Rev.chilena de pediat. **8:** 13-43, Jan. '37
TALOCRURAL JOINT: See Ankle
TALON, Rythme bigéminé permanent et aptitude au service, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **31:** 91-96, March '37
TAMAKI, K.: See SCHALLER, W. F., jt. auth.
TAMARI, M., De l'otite fibrineuse, Rev.de laryng. **58:** 58-76, Jan. '37
Punktion des Warzenfortsatzes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 304-306, March '37
TAMASI, G.: See TEVELI, Z., jt. auth.
TAMCHÈS, A., Action du chlorure de sodium dans les infarctus graves du myocarde, Presse méd. **45:** 263-264, Feb. 17, '37; also, Acção do chloreto de sodio nos infarctos graves do myocardio, Brasil-med. **51:** 460-462, April 10, '37
TAMERIN, J. A., Concealment of scars, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 91-92, April '37
TAMINI, L. A., and PIQUÉ, J. A., Genu-recurvatum adquirido post-traumático, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **20:** 1228-1235, Nov. 18, '36
——**PIQUÉ, J. A., and MANFREDI, F.**, Osteosis paratiroidea, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 58-67, July '36
TAMM, W.: See WIRTH, W., jt. auth.
TAMMILEHTO, L.: See JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.
TAMPONI, M., Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall von Mibellischer Porokeratosis (Kleinste zonenförmige Art), Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 476-483, '37
Ricerche sul potere battericida od inibitore del siero di sangue rispetto al bacillo tubercolare nella tubercolosi e tuberculidi cutanee, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 103-121, Feb. '37
TAMPONS
—vaginal tamponade vs. flavadin (acridine preparation) therapy of cervical gonorrhea, [H. H. Siemens] Dermat.Ztschr. **74:** 201-206, Nov. '36
TAMURA, J. T., Virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale; its cultivation, immunologic and clinical studies, Northwest Med. **36:** 39-41, Feb. '37
TANABE, H., and KIKUZAWA, T., Über die Pathologie der Pneumonie bei Encephalitis epidemica, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26:** 466-467, '36
TANAE, N., Über den Einfluss der ekzematösen Prozesse auf die Leber. (Glykogen- und Fettbefund der Leber bei experimenteller Dermatitis), Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. **40:** 105-106, Sept. 20, '36
Über den Einfluss der ekzematösen Hautveränderung auf die Nebenniere. (Histologische Befunde der Nebenniere des Kaninchens bei der experimentellen Dermatitis), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 144-145, Oct. 20, '36
Über den Einfluss der ekzematösen Hautveränderung auf die Niere. (Fettablagerung an der Niere des Kaninchens bei experimenteller Dermatitis), Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 170, Nov. 20, '36
Über den Einfluss der ekzematösen Hautveränderung auf die vitale Farbstoffspeicherung von Leber, Niere, Milz und Darm, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 212-214, Dec. 20, '36
——**See KITAMURA, K., jt. auth.**
TANAHASHI, S., Ein Fall von Achseldrüsenschwellung infolge extragenitaler Infektion durch Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis und Harnhäufigkeit bei derselben, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 113-116, Sept. 20, '36
TANAKA, A., Über die neue Chemotherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 57-60, '36 [in Japanese]
——**See HAYAMI, Y., jt. auth.**
TANAKA, F., Über das prophylaktische Verfahren gegen die Wundinfektion nach der Mastoidoperation, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 301, April '37

TANAKA, H. (Keijo), Nachtrag zur Forschung über die Daktyloskopie der Koreaner; die Ulnarschlingen. Untersuchung über das Häufigkeitsverhältnis ihres Vorkommens, die Zahl ihrer Papillarlinien und ihre Kombination, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 4-5, Jan. 20, '37
Nachtrag zur Forschung über die Daktyloskopie der Koreaner; das Wirbel-Muster der Fingerabdrücke, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 7, Feb. 20, '37
Nachtrag zur Forschung über die Daktyloskopie der Koreaner; Untersuchung über die Häufigkeits- und Symmetrieverhältnisse der Fingerabdrücke, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 13, March 20, '37
TANAKA, H. (Nagasaki), Histopathologische Studie über das Zentralnervensystem bei Tetanus, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1665-1666, Dec. 25, '34
Versuche über die Schutzkraft des Staphylokokken-Antivirus an der vorderen Augenkammer, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von dessen Spezifität, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 303, March 25, '37
——**See AOKI, Y. (Nagasaki), jt. auth.**
TANAKA, H. (Sendai), On rôle of augmented epinephrine secretion in dogs after morphine upon fluctuation of blood sugar concentration simultaneously occurring, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 123-149, Dec. 30, '36
On sugar tolerance of cats after removal of spleen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 203-218, Dec. 30, '36
Diuretine hyperglycaemia in splenectomized cats, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 266-278, Jan. 30, '37
——**and SAIZYO, K.**, On absorption of glucose into portal vein in splenectomized dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 279-286, Jan. 30, '37
TANAKA, H. (Tokyo) and HAYASHI, T., Ein Verfahren der operativen Behandlung der Rhinitis atrophicans, Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1121, Dec. '36
Klinische Erfahrungen über Mucosusotitis und Bezoldsche Mastoiditis, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 318, April '37
TANAKA, K. (Sapporo): See NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), jt. auth.
TANAKA, K. (Tokyo): See ARIMA, M., jt. auth.
TANAKA, T., Über die Dickdarmmelanose, Tr.Soc.path. jap. 26: 627-630, '36
TANAKA, Y., On relation between size and viscosity of red cells, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 110*-112*, Oct. '36
TANASESCO, I., Enorme lipome du mésocôlon transverse, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 238-240, Feb. 24, '37
TANASESCU, D.: See SUHATEANU, C., jt. auth.
TANASOKA, T.: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.
TANBERG, A., Types of Norwegian bathing cures and their indications in rheumatic diseases, Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 81-85, Jan. 16, '37
Sedimentation reaction during balneotherapy of chronic polyarthritis, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 648-652, April 24, '37
TANCHESTER, D., and SORRIN, S., Dental lesions in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Dent.Research 16: 69-72, Feb. '37
TANDLER, JULIUS: See Obituaries
TANDY, E. C., Statistical study of stillbirths in hospitals; preliminary report, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 161-166, Feb. '37
——**See DUNHAM, E. C., jt. auth.**
TANER, F., A propos d'un cas de tumeur abdominale, J. d'urol. 43: 255-258, March '37
Un cas de rein dédoublé bilatéral, J.d'urol. 43: 259-260, March '37
TANFANI, G., Un medico amico del Petrarca, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 398-407, '36
Contributi scientifici alla diagnosi ed alla terapia delle malattie organiche del sistema nervoso portati dalla Casa di Cura "La Salutare" di Padova nell'ultimo decennio, Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 57-61, Jan.-March '37
T'ANG, B. H. Y., Erythrocyte sedimentation test; correction for variations in cell volume applied to graphic method, with observations on its use in tuberculosis, Chinese M.J. 51: 445-470, April '37
——**See WU, C., jt. auth.**
TANG, C. C., Schistosomiasis japonica in Fukien, with special reference to intermediate host, Chinese M.J. 50: 1585-1590, Nov. '36
T'ANG, T. K., Occurrence of Weil's disease in Canton, China, Chinese M.J. 51: 483-488, April '37
TANG, Y. C., YEN, W. H., and HSU, H. C., Ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Rohfaser bzw. Cellulose in Lebens- und Futtermitteln, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 346-353, April '37
TANGREDI, G., Anemia a tipo pernicioso con valore globulare basso, Haematologica 17: 827-832, '36
TANGUY: See JOLLY, A., jt. auth.
TANGUY, Y.: See DARRÉ, H., jt. auth.
TANI, T., and AIKAWA, S., Das Wesen der Syphilisimmunität; Parabioseversuche mit Kaninchen, Jap.J.Exper. Med. 14: 465-481, Oct. 20, '36
——**and OGIUTI, K.**, Das Wesen der Syphilisimmunität, die spirochätozide Fähigkeit des Syphilisserums, Jap. J.Exper.Med. 14: 457-464, Oct. 20, '36
TANIGUTI, M., Serologische Untersuchungen über das Mekonium der Neugeborenen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1652-1653, Oct. 25, '36
TANIOKA, T., Effect of hypertension and hypotension of maternal hypophysis on genital gland of female fetus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 531-534, Nov. '36
Effect of functional abnormality of maternal pancreas on genital gland of female fetus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 535-540, Nov. '36
Effect of functional disturbance of maternal endocrines on genital gland of female fetus. Summary of all my reports, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 541-545, Nov. '36
TANNE-DONATH TEST: See Skin, permeability
TANNENBERG, J., Experimental studies on primary changes during formation of thrombi, Arch.Path. 23: 307-315, March '37
Rôle of allergy in pathogenesis of progressive thrombosis, especially in regard to changes in endothelial lining of large peripheral veins, Arch.Path. 23: 501-514, April '37
TANNER, F. W., and OGLESBY, E. W., Influence of temperature on growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum, Food Research 1: 481-494, Nov.-Dec. '36
TANNER de ABREU, H., A proposito do aborto medico, Gaz.clin. 34: 299-303, Oct. '36
Da eutanasia, Gaz.clin. 34: 325-334, Nov. '36
TANNIN
See also Stains and Staining
therapy: See also Burns, therapy; Dermatitis venenata; Inflammation, therapy; Seborrhea, therapy
—use of tannic substances, [C. Noce] Gaz.clin. 34: 294-296, Oct. '36
TANNO, T., Exchange of water through blood vessel walls, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, Dec. '36
——**See INOUE, T., jt. auth.**
TANON, L., F. Bordas (1860-1936), Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xiv-xvi, Nov. 21, '36
Les maladies infectieuses en France en 1936, Médecine 17: 929-954, Dec. '36
Au sujet de l'emploi du lait en ingestion pour combattre les intoxications auxquelles sont exposés les ouvriers employés dans l'industrie du caoutchouc, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 431-433, Dec. 1, '36
——**and BESSON, A.**, La poliomyélite aiguë à Paris au cours des trois dernières années, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 57-68, Feb. '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 446-453, Dec. 1, '36
——**ROCHAIX and CAMBESSÉDÈS, H.**, Considérations sur l'efficacité et la durée de l'immunité dans la vaccination antityphoïdique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 392-396, Nov. 24, '36
TANSINI, I., L'iperemia nella genesi del cancro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 805-807, April 26, '37
TANSLEY, K., SPEAR, F. G., and GLÜCKSMANN, A., Effect of gamma rays on cell division in developing rat retina, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 273-298, June '37
TANTINI, E., Ostruzione del coledoco da adenopatia tubercolare dell'ilo epatico, Riv.di chir. 3: 73-82, Feb. '37
TANTURRI, V., Zur Frage der inselförmigen Schwerhörigkeit (Hypacusis lacunaris), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1522-1525, Dec. '36
TANZELLA, A., Tumori surrenali e ipertensione, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 633-669, Oct. 15-30, '36
TANZI, E., Ulteriori ricerche sull'azione dell'insulina del cuore isolato di coniglio, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 971-978, Oct. 30, '36
Azione dell'arseniato di sodio, arsenito di sodio e atoxyl sulla emoglicolisi "in vitro," Biochim.e terap. sper. 23: 361-368, Oct. 31, '36
TAPEWORM
See also Cysticercus; Tapeworm Infestation
—description of polycephalic cestode larva from Mastomys erythroleucus, and its probable identity, [T. Southwell & A. Kirshner] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 37-42, April '37
—eggs of Taenia solium and Taenia saginata, [P. A. Maplestone] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 149-151, March '37
—sparganum of Diphyllobothrium erinacei as carrier of bacteria and problem of its bactericidal action, [L. C. Feng & R. Hoeppli] Chinese M.J. 50: 1457-1464, Oct. '36
—Taenia saginata; growth and propagation, [W. J. Penfold, H. B. Penfold & M. Phillips] J.Helminthol. 15: 41-48, Jan. '37
TAPEWORM INFESTATION
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcosis
—autochthonous case in Jujuy of infestation with Taenia solium, [O. A. Fitte] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 382-385, March '36
—bothriocephalosis; experimental research including study of effects of bothriocephalic extracts, [M. Ravetta] Haematologica 18: 69-110, '37
—Hymenolepis diminuta; human case, [J. Fermoselle Bacardí & A. Portuondo del Pino] Rev.de parasitol., clín.y lab. 2: 629-633, July-Aug. '36
—spontaneous expulsion of unsuspected Taenia; case, [A. Hernández] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 67-73, Jan. '37
—Taenia infestation in infant 10 months old; case, [R. Chianese] Prat.pediat. 14: 322-324, Oct. '36
complications and sequels, anti-anemic influence of gastric juice in pernicious Bothriocephalus anemia, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 582-587, '36

TAPEWORM INFESTATION, complications and sequels—Continued
—appendicitis in Taenia infestation; case, [F. P. Giordano & M. Nicastro] Semana méd. 2: 1808-1809, Dec. 24, '36
—concomitance of Endamoeba histolytica and Hymenolepis nana, [R. Rodriguez-Molina & W. A. Hoffman] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 295-299, March '37
—hysteriform crises caused by Taenia; case, [M. Schachter] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 16-18, Jan. '37
diagnosis, signs and symptoms of Taenia saginata infestation, [H. B. Penfold] M.J.Australia 1: 531-535, April 10, '37
epidemiology and statistics, prevalence and distribution of Ascaris lumbricoides, Trichuris trichiura and Hymenolepis nana in South Carolina, [W. S. Leathers & A. E. Keller] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 292-302, March '37
therapy, successful treatment by instillation of medicine through duodenal tube, [P. F. Prather] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 734-735, March '37
—new anthelmintic "raigan" in taeniasis, [S. Ryo] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 62, April '37
TAPFER, S., Bericht über eine Zange an der Toten mit lebendem Kind nebst einer Übersicht über die Frage der Entbindungsverfahren an der sterbenden und toten Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 148-153, Jan. 16, '37
TAPIA ACUÑA, R., La raquianestesia de Koster y sus aplicaciones en oto-rinolaringologia, Medicina, México 17: 55-57, Feb. 10, '37
TAPIA FERNÁNDEZ, R., Padecimiento raro de la mastoides, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 205-208, Jan.-March '37
TAPPEINER, S., Zur Klinik der idiopathischen diffusen palmoplantaren Keratodermien, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 175: 453-466, '37
TAPPI, P., Contributo alla conoscenza istologica della dura madre encefalica dell'uomo, Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 131-184, Jan.-Feb. '37
TAQUINO, G. J., Bronchoscope as aid in diagnosis and treatment, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 519-527, '36
TAR
—industrial diseases due to pitch, [Vossenaar] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 29-45, Jan. 10, '37
—polyglobulias and leukemias produced by injections of tar into bone marrow, [J. Bernard] Ann.de méd. 40: 373, Nov.; 486, Dec. '36
cancer: See Cancer, tar
TARABINI, A., Ricerche cronassimetriche negli stati d'ipertonia muscolare, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 299-307, '36
TARAFA, J. L., Tratamiento de las fracturas de la muñeca, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 5: 22-29, Jan.-March '37
TARANIK, J. D.: See **MADISON, R. R., jt. auth.**
TARANOVA, V. V., Interaction of partially and totally inactivated amylases, Eksper.med., pp. 101-107, Dec. '36
TARANTELLI, E., La microreazione di Kline con siero inattivato per la diagnosi di sifilide, Riforma med. 52: 1371-1373, Oct. 10, '36
Sulle lipoidosi; un caso di lipoidosi colesterinica (m. di Hand-Schüller-Christian), Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 556-578, Nov. '36
Un caso atipico di lipoidosi cutanea colesterolica, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 657-664, Nov. 30, '36
TARANTINO, C., La reazione attuale dei liquidi articolari in varie forme di artropatie, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital. di chir. 42: 688-697, '36
La necrosi ischemica totale della milza (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 413-438, Dec. '36
TARANTO, L., Su di un caso di sindrome miastenica in bambino, Pediatria 45: 137-142, Feb. '37
TARANTOLA, E., Considerazioni sul pneumotorace artificiale: pneumotorace ipotensivo o compressivo? Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 377-386, May '36
TARBOURIECH: See **DUBLINEAU, J., jt. auth.**
TARDI, CLAUDE (1607-1670)
—early advocate of transfusion, [P. Dally] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 12: 560-564, Nov. 15, '36
TARDIEU, A.: See **TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.**
di TARGIANI GIUNTI, I., Assistenza sociale nell'ospedale, Nosokomeion 6: 90-96, '35
TARGOWLA, R., Les paralysies d'origine cérébrale chez les anciens traumatisés cranio-cérébraux de la guerre 1914-1918, Ann.de méd. 40: 463-485, Dec. '36
TARKHAN, A. A., Über das Vorhandensein afferenter Fasern im Nervus hypoglossus, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 475-483, '36
Zur Frage der hormonalen Wirkung der Zirbeldrüse, Endokrinologie 18: 234-242, '37
TARKHANOV, V. A., Standard equipment for first aid in street accidents, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 162-163, '36
TARLOV, I. M., Structure of nerve root; nature of junction between central and peripheral nervous system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 555-583, March '37
TARLOV, I. M.—Continued
Structure of nerve root; differentiation of sensory from motor roots; observations on identification of function in roots of mixed cranial nerves, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 1338-1355, June '37
TARNEAUD, J., Rapprochement inspiratoire glottique d'origine éducative, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 55-59, Jan. '36
La voix et le chant, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 107-120, April '36
Orientation nouvelle de la pathologie vocale, Rev.franç. de phoniatrie 4: 207-221, Oct. '36
De l'abaissement éducatif du larynx dans la voix chantée (étude radiologique d'un ténor réputé), Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 5: 33-39, Jan. '37
Die Stimmlippe im Zustand der Phonation, Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 36-48, Feb. '37
TARNOWSKI, C., Rapid bacteriologic diagnosis of diphtheria, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1093-1095, Nov. 5, '36
TARSITANO, A., Azione dei lipidi, per via endovenosa, sul deflusso duodenale della bile, Riforma med. 52: 1579-1582, Nov. 21, '36
L'ipercloremia capillaro-venosa provocata: nuova prova funzionale del metabolismo del cloro, Folia med. 22: 1015-1029, Nov. 30, '36
Rilievi pratici desunti dallo studio comparativo delle curve glicemiche da glucosio, da levulosio, da saccarosio e da sorbite, nei diabetici e negli epatopazienti, Folia med. 23: 3-18, Jan. 15, '37
TARSITANO, F., Cura delle tachicardie gravi, Riforma med. 52: 1570-1571, Nov. 14, '36
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Cuboid Bone; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
—os cuneiforme I bipartitum, progressive developmental stage of transverse arch of human foot, [H. Böker & W. Müller] Anat.Anz. 83: 193-204, Nov. 23, '36
dislocations, dislocation of Lisfranc's joint, [P. Y. Ilchenko] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 514-521, '36
—complete compound subastragalar dislocation, [D. P. Penhallow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 514-517, April '37
—traumatic luxations of Lisfranc's joint, [B. I. Shkurov] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 164-173, '36
surgery, navicular-cuneiform arthrodesis for flat-foot; end-result study, [F. L. Butte] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 496-502, April '37
TARTAR EMETIC: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
TARUMIANZ, M. A., Emotions, Delaware State M. J. 9: 53-56, April '37
TARWATER, J. S.: See **MARSHALL, W., jt. auth.**
TASAKI, K., Lymphogranulomatosis inguinale (maladie de Nicolas-Favre); immune-biological studies of Frei's reaction in guinea-pigs and rabbits, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 15-16, Jan. '37
Lymphogranulomatosis inguinale (maladie de Nicolás-Favre); intravenous injections of Frei-antigen for therapeutic and diagnostic purposes, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 17, Jan. '37
TASCHNER, E., GOTTLIEB, G., and SPRITZER, M., Influence des rayons X sur l'action cancérigène du méthylcholanthrène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 955-956, '37
——See **SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**SPRITZER, M., GOTTLIEB, G., and LAZAR, D.,** Action de quelques substances cancérigènes sur les leucocytes du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 957-960, '37
TASHIRO, F., Über die Filarialymphangitis des Samenstrangs, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 310-311, March 25, '37
Ueber die Schädigungen des Magendarmkanals durch verschluckte Fischgräten, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 501, April 25, '37
TASMAN, A.: See **BRANDWIJK, A. C., jt. auth.**
TASSINARI, G., Le bactériophage dans les selles des animaux, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 159-161, Sept. '36
TASSO, G., Contributo allo studio dell'infarto miocardico, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 601-612, Sept. '36
TASSOVATZ, S., and MIRANITCH, N., Valeur diagnostique du dosage biologique de l'hormone gonadotrope du sérum sanguin dans un cas histologiquement douteux de chorioépithélioma, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 772-774, Nov. '36
TASTE
—anosmia and ageusia of traumatic origin; 6 cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr., R. Nyssen & R. Thienpont] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 251-286, '36
—comparative efficiency of commonly used flavoring agents, [H. N. Wright] J.A.M.A. 108: 959-961, March 20, '37
—diagnosis of zygosity in twins; 3 instances of differences in taste acuity in identical twins, [S. N. Ardashnikov & others] J.Hered. 27: 465-468, Dec. '36
—inheritance of taste deficiency to diphenylguanidine, [L. H. Snyder & D. F. Davidson] Eugenical News 22: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '37

TASTE—Continued
—principles, significance and limits of automatic regulation of food intake by instinct, appetite and sense of taste, [H. Schur] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 185, Feb. 6, '37; 217, Feb. 13, '37
—sensory and gustatory hyperpathia with medullary focus; case, [I. Silberpfennig & H. Urban] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **142:** 120-152, '37
—study of normal persons, [K. V. Kiselev] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 44-48, '36
—total distribution of taste buds on tongue of kitten at birth, [R. Elliott] J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 361-373, April '37
TASTEVIN, J., En partant de l'expérience d'Aristote; les déplacements artificiels des parties du corps ne sont pas suivis par le sentiment de ces parties ni par les sensations qu'on peut y produire, Encéphale **1:** 57-84, Feb. '37
TASZKAN, R., Ein neues Züchtungsverfahren für Gewebe erwachsener Tiere und menschliche Placenta in tierischem und menschlichem Serum, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **299:** 106-119, '37
TATAFIORE, E., Mongolismo a carattere familiare (contributo clinico ed antropometrico), Pediatria **45:** 238-242, March '37
TATARU, V., and PETROVICI, P., Syphilis and trauma, Cluj.med. **17:** 772-776, Dec. 1, '36
TATE, H., and ROBARDS, E. M., Comparison of Kolmer-Wassermann, Kahn and Johns precipitation tests on blood serology, Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 23-28, Jan. '37
TATE, P.: See **JAMES, S. P., jt. auth.**
TATE, Y., Zur Kasuistik von Miliartuberkulose nach Tonsillektomie, Oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 1139, Dec. '36
TATO, J. M., Zur Diagnostik und chirurgischen Behandlung der Petrositis, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 313-328, '36
Petroapicitis y absceso extradural periapical consecutivo a otitis media aguda supurada, originando un sindrome de Gradenigo temporario. Operación de Streit con conservación del oído medio, curación con recuperación de la acuidad auditiva, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1261-1270, Aug. '36
Contribución a la apicotomía por vía suprapiramidal extradural (operación de Streit-Eagleton mejorada) y al drenaje de los lagos póntico y pontocerebeloso por vía transapical. Técnica. Indicaciones, Semana méd. **1:** 1153-1159, April 22, '37
——**and MERCANDINO, C. P.,** Petroapicitis. Operación de Streit-Eagleton mejorada. Meningitis. Exitus letalis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1585-1588, Sept. '36
TATSUI, S., Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; das bei der immunisatorischen Auslösung des Antipferdeserumpräzipitins nachweisbare Impedin im Alttuberkulin vom Kitasato-Institut, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 753-755, Nov. 1, '36
Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; Nachweis des Impedins im Alttuberkulin vom Denken-Institut bei der Förderung normaler Phagozytose von Staphylokokken, Arch.f. jap.Chir. **13:** 762-763, Nov. 1, '36
Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; Erforschung über die optimale Abkochungszeit des Denken-Tuberkulins zur totalen Vernichtung des Impedins und somit zur völligen Regenerierung der Antigenavidität, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 772-773, Nov. 1, '36
Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; Erforschung über die sensibilisierte Tuberkelbazillen-Vakzine (Shiga) bezüglich des Impedins, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **13:** 781-782, Nov. 1, '36
Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; Nachweis des Impedins im eiweissfreien Tuberkulin vom Seruminstitut zu Frankfurt am Main, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14:** 61-62, Jan. 1, '37
Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; Erforschung über die optimale Abkochungszeit des eiweissfreien Tuberkulins für die totale Regenerierung der Antigenavidität, Arch. f.jap.Chir. **14:** 68-69, Jan. 1, '37
Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; Nachweis des im eiweissfreien Tuberkulin vom Seruminstitut zu Frankfurt a. M. enthaltenen Impedins; u. z. in der Auslösung des Anticoliagglutinins im Blute normaler Kaninchen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14:** 77-78, Jan. 1, '37
Ueber das Impedin in den antigenen Präparaten aus Tuberkelbazillen; die Wirkung des im eiweissfreien Tuberkulin enthaltenen Impedins; und zwar bei der immunisatorischen Auslösung des Antipferdeserumpräzipitins im Serum normaler Kaninchen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **14:** 92-93, Jan. 1, '37
TATSUMI, J.: See **YAGISHITA, M., jt. auth.**
TATSUMI, M.: See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**
TATTOOING
—removing marks, [E. Karpelis] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 529-530, April 2, '37
—simple and efficacious method of removal, [M. Chaton] Clinique, Paris **31:** 307, Nov. (B) '36
TATUM, A. L., and others, Study of sodium salt of 3-amino-4-beta-hydroxyethoxyphenylarsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis and syphilis and in clinical syphilis and neurosyphilis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 241-248, March '37
TATUM, E. L.: See **SNELL, E. E., jt. auth.**
——See **WOOD, H. G., jt. auth.**
TATUM, H. J.: See **KOZELKA, F. L., jt. auth.**
TAUB, S. J., and FRIEDMAN, T. B., Pollinosis, M.Clin. North America **21:** 129-137, Jan. '37
TAUBENHAUS, M., and AMANN, E., Untersuchungen über die Resorption aus dem Rektum bei Normalen und bei habitueller Obstipation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 214-217, Feb. 19, '37
TAUBENSCHLAG, H., El tratamiento de las ulceraciones de la piel por la tela adhesiva, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2653-2658, Nov. 25, '36
TAUBER, H., Interaction of peroxidase and ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in biological oxidations and reductions, Enzymologia **1:** 209-212, '36
Stability of vitamin C, and absence of ascorbic acid oxidase in citrous fruits and milk, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 422-423, Dec. '36
——See **BAROWSKY, H., jt. auth.**
TAULLARD, J. C.: See **RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., jt. auth.**
TAURINE
—metabolism of taurine, cysteic acid, cystine and of some peptides containing these amino-acids, [F. R. White, H. B. Lewis & J. White] J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 663-671, Feb. '37
TAUSSIG, A. E., and ORGEL, M. N., Kahn test in malaria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 614-618, March '37
TAUSSIG, B. L.: See **PARKS, A. E., jt. auth.**
TAUSSIG, F. J., Control of abortion, New England J.Med. **216:** 109-114, Jan. 21, '37
Abortion and its relation to fetal and maternal mortality, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 711-714, April '37
Selective treatment of septic abortion, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 227-231, May '37
TAUSSIG, L. R.: See **MORROW, H., jt. auth.**
TAVANI, E., L'erosione dei grossi vasi del collo nelle suppurazioni perifaringee. Considerazioni sui casi raccolti nella letteratura e su 3 osservazioni personali, Valsalva **13:** 105-118, March '37
——See **BENEDETTI, G., jt. auth.**
TAVARES, A. S.: See Sampaio Tavares, A.
TAVARES de SOUZA, Les "mastzellen" sont-elles des éléments constituants normaux de l'hypophyse du bœuf? Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 1) **12:** 1-7, '37
——**and da ROCHA PITTA, H.,** Folliculina no tratamento da vaginite infantil, Ann.brasil.de gynec. **2:** 471-479, Dec. '36
TAVELLA, A.: See **COSTA, G., jt. auth.**
TAVENNEC, M.: See **MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.**
TAVERNIER, L., L'arthrodèse dans les coxalgies en évolution chez les grands enfants, Lyon chir. **33:** 733-738, Nov.-Dec. '36
Traitement des pseudarthroses du col du fémur, Lyon chir. **34:** 60-64, Jan.-Feb. '37
Hanche à ressaut douloureuse avec contracture en attitude vicieuse, Lyon chir. **34:** 91-93, Jan.-Feb. '37
Hermaphrodite androgyne régulier, Lyon chir. **34:** 242-250, March-April '37
——**and DECHAUME, J.,** Les lésions initiales dans la paralysie de Volkmann, Lyon chir. **34:** 117-122, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**DECHAUME, J., and POUZET, F.,** Infarctus musculaires et lésions nerveuses dans le syndrome de Volkmann, J.de méd.de Lyon **17:** 815-826, Dec. 20, '36
TAXINE: See Yew
TAY-SACHS' DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAYLOR, A., Effect of athyroidism on rate of cell division, J.Exper.Zoöl. **75:** 239-244, Feb. 5, '37
TAYLOR, A. S., Clinical aspects of thyroid disease, J. Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 172-177, Feb. '37
TAYLOR, A. T., Family doctor and dental disease, M.J. Australia **1:** 469-472, March 27, '37
TAYLOR, BRAMLEY: See Obituaries
TAYLOR, D., Table for degree of involvement in chronic arthritis, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 608-610, June '37
TAYLOR, E. L., Example of value of morphology in medico-biological investigation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 238-244, Jan. '37
TAYLOR, F. H. L.: See **PATEK, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, F. R., Essential enuresis, South.Med.& Surg. **98:** 646-648, Dec. '36
TAYLOR, G. W., Carcinoma of breast in young women, New England J.Med. **215:** 1276-1278, Dec. 31, '36
TAYLOR, H.: See **TRUMPER, H. B., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H. (East Orange, N. J.), Diagnosis of hip disabilities in children, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 11-14, Jan. '37
TAYLOR, H. (London), Gastroscopy; its history, technique, and clinical value, with report on 60 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 469-500, Jan. '37
TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Indications and technique of episiotomy, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 403-408, Feb. '37
TAYLOR, H. J.: See **HILL, L., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, H. K., Suppuration in pneumatic antelabyrinthine portion of petrous pyramid, New York State J. Med. 37: 231-235, Feb. 1, '37
—and **BOBROWITZ, I. D.,** Fibrin bodies in artificial pneumothorax, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 127-136, Jan. '37
—See **NAUEN, R.,** jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. M., Address of president, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 45: 1087-1100, Dec. '36
Prenatal medication and its relation to fetal ear, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 542-546, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
TAYLOR, J. (Kasauli), Recherches sur le choléra dans l'Inde, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1905-1908, Oct. '36
—**PANDIT, S. R., and READ, W. D. B.,** Study of Vibrio group and its relation to cholera, Indian J.M.Research 24: 931-977, April '37
TAYLOR, J. (London): See **SYMONDS, C. P.,** jt. auth.
TAYLOR, J. W., Rôle of sinusitis in production of cough, J.Florida M.A. 23: 371-377, Feb. '37
TAYLOR, JOHN: See Obituaries
TAYLOR, JOSEPH VAN SOMEREN: See Obituaries
TAYLOR, N. M., and SCHAEFER, R. L., Statistical survey of endocrinopathies among young delinquents, Endocrinology 21: 189-194, March '37
TAYLOR, R. L., Black widow spider in Virginia, Science 85: 263-264, March 12, '37
TAYLOR, R. M., LISBONNE, M., and VIDAL, L. F., La symptomatologie de la fièvre ondulante; étude statistique, Presse méd. 45: 185-186, Feb. 6, '37
TAYLOR, S., Scurvy and carditis, Lancet 1: 973-979, April 24, '37
TAYLOR, W. N., and KUEHN, C. A., Primary papillary carcinoma of ureter, J. Urol. 37: 504-512, April '37
TAYLOR, WILLIAM JOHNSON: See Obituaries
TAYTSLIN, I. S., Acute ataxia of Leyden-Westphal type due to plasmocid intoxication, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 50-59, '36
—and **GLUZSHTEYN, A. B.,** Roentgenotherapy of lumbago and sciatica, Vrach.delo 19: 701-704, '36
TAZZOLI, I., Sindrome jaksoniana in otite acuta con mastoidite asintomatica. (Nota clinica), Oto-rino-laring.ital. 7: 80-84, Feb. '37
TCHAJKOVJKY, V. K., GUIL, S. A., and KOUSNETZOVA, A. K., Présence de la folliculine dans le lait de femme pendant les jours qui suivent l'accouchement, Nourrisson 24: 367-370, Nov. '36
TCHALISSOFF, WOLFSON, N. M., and AROUTIOUNOFF, D. N., Métabolisme intermédiaire du cerveau chez les schizophrènes, Encéphale 31: 174-202, Sept.-Oct. '36
TCHAPEROFF, I. C. C., Treatment of pituitary basophilism by means of roentgen therapy, St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 140-149, '36
TCHAYKA, E.: See **GUBERGRITZ, M.,** jt. auth.
TCHECHELNIZKAJA: See **KOUKOL,** jt. auth.
TCHEHRAZI, E.: See **LHERMITTE, J.,** jt. auth.
TCHIJEVSKY, A. L., On production of highly active, medicinal electrical substances for purposes of inhalation, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 357-369, '37
L'activité corpusculaire, électromagnétique et périodique du soleil et l'électricité atmosphérique, comme régulateurs de la distribution, dans la suite des temps, des maladies épidémiques et de la mortalité générale, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 491-522, '37
A lisatoterapia e suas relações com a electrotroca organica, Gaz.clin. 35: 1-5, Jan. '37
La salle d'hôpital cuirassée pour la protection des malades contre les radiations solaires et cosmiques nuisibles, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 221-224, Feb. 17, '37
TEA
—historical comments, [W. Heupke] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 225-232, April '37
—question whether excessive use of tea is social danger in Tunisia, [E. Mazères] Tunisie méd. 30: 365-377, Nov. '36
TEACHERS
See also Education, Medical, teaching
—how much do teachers know about mental hygiene? [C. V. Hobson] Ment.Hyg. 21: 231-242, April '37
—tuberculosis among teachers, [I. Popoviciu] Cluj.med. 18: 186-190, March 1, '37
TEAKWOOD
—teak dermatitis, [L. H. Genge] M.J.Australia 1: 21, Jan. 2, '37
TEAL, F., Operative lengthening of lower extremities, Nebraska M.J. 22: 219-221, June '37
TEAL, J.: See **CHOWN, B.,** jt. auth.
TEAR GAS: See Gas, poisoning
TEARS
See also Lacrimal Organs
—action of lysozyme from tears in relation to various questions of ophthalmologic interest including bacteriolysis, [S. Rindello] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1215-1231, Nov. '36
TEBBENS, B. D., Atmospheric lead contamination from high temperature lead baths, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 6-11, Jan. '37
Portable combustion apparatus for field determinations of chlorinated hydrocarbons, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 204-211, May '37
TEBELIS, F.: See **PETERS, G.,** jt. auth.
TEBEPROTIN (tuberculin preparation): See Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
TECCE, R., Essais sur l'emploi de la lumière de Wood dans la différenciation de quelques espèces microbiennes, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 169-170, Sept. '36
A propos d'un blastomycète (Cryptococcus uvae Pollacci et Nannizzi) isolé d'après la langue de l'homme, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d. sez.ital. 8: 256-257, Dec. '36
TECHNICIANS: See Laboratories
TECHOUEYRES, E., Réflexions à propos des grands processus chimiques qui conditionnent la vie, Biol.méd., Paris 27: 263-277, April '37
TECILAZIC, F.: See **PONTIERI, F.,** jt. auth.
TECLOVÁ, I., Histidinuria in pregnancy, Československ.gynaek. 15: 87-90, '36
Question of fever as therapeutic factor in adnexitis, Československ. gynaek. 15: 167-172, '36
TECTORIAL MEMBRANE: See Ear, internal
TEDESCHI, C., Appunti per la istologia patologica delle leucemie, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 373-383, '35
TEDESCO, B.: See **BRODIN, P.,** jt. auth.
TEDESCO, B. (Mme.), A propos d'un cas d'ectopie iléocolique par "mesenterium commune," Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 204-206, March '37
TEEL, H. M., and BURKE, B. S., Diet during pregnancy and nursing period, M.Clin.North America 21: 547-561, March '37
—See **KELLOGG, F. S.,** jt. auth.
—**REID, D. E., and HERTIG, A. T.,** Cardiac asthma and acute pulmonary edema; complications of nonconvulsive toxemia of pregnancy, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 39-50, Jan. '37
TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Paleodontology; Periodontium; Toothache
—angle of inclination of upper middle incisors of Chinese, [S. Ohshima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 8, Jan. '37
—as indication of health of individual, [P. Ferrier] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 17-20, Jan. '37
—condition of teeth in betel nut chewers, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2321-2322, Oct. '36
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; emulsion factors, [H. C. Hodge, G. Van Huysen & S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 529-542, April '37
—factors influencing quantitative measurement of roentgen-ray absorption of tooth slabs; sensitometric factors, [H. C. Hodge, R. B. Wilsey, G. Van Huysen & S. L. Warren] Am. J. Roentgenol. 37: 385-403, March '37
—identification of totally or partially edentulous persons, [A. S. Sein & R. R. Carcavallo] Semana méd. 1: 902-904, March 25, '37
—importance of condition of teeth for state of health, [E. Schliephake] Med.Welt 11: 469, April 3, '37
—jaundice, anemia, polyneuritis and melanin pigmentation with palmar keratosis caused by forgotten dressing containing arsenous acid left in cavity of tooth for 2 years; improvement following extraction of tooth, [G. Marinesco & N. Vasilesco] Paris méd. 1: 237-240, March 13, '37
—nonspecificity of dentine test of calcium metabolism, [T. Spreter von Kreudenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1686-1687, Nov. 14, '36
—posture during sleep and its influence on teeth, [B. Spitzer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 289-292, Feb. 26, '37
—recent studies on inorganic substance in bones and teeth and its synthesis, [R. Klement] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 591-593, April 24, '37
—simplified technic for grinding tooth sections for microscope, [E. J. Gromme] Angle Orthodontist 6: 258-261, Oct. '36
—spectrum analysis of dental tissues for "trace" elements, [W. F. Drea] J.Dent.Research 15: 403-406, Dec. '36
—teeth, hair and nails; biologic, clinical and therapeutic parallels, [R. Landsberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1519-1524, Dec. 24, '36
abnormalities: See also Teeth, development
—enormous central incisors of abnormal shape and absence of lateral incisors; case, [M. S. Chwat] Rev. de stomatol. 39: 380-383, May '37
—in cyclopia and congenital cleft of face, [H. Breckwoldt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 115-135, '36
—probable new sex-linked dominant in man (defective dental enamel), [J. B. S. Haldane] J.Hered. 28: 58-60, Feb. '37
—radicular dens in dente; case, [J. Bercher] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 348-352, May '37
abscess, routes of evacuation and drainage of pus, [G. Maurel] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 382-383, Nov. 12, '36
—persistent sinus tracts of dental origin, [N. P. Anderson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1062-1073, June '37
—treatment of apical abscesses, [N. J. Ainsworth] M. Press 194: 524-529, June 2, '37

TEETH—Continued
absence of: See Teeth, development
amalgam fillings, mercury and amalgam poisoning, [A. Stock] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 388-418, '36
anatomy and histology, determination of vitamin C content of human brain determined by means of dental test method, [V. Kalnins] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 93-96, Jan. 16, '37
—connections between dentin canaliculi and cement lacunae in permanent teeth of man, [S. Tokumaru] Keijo J.Med. 7: 583-595, Dec. 20, '36
—osteologic images of jaws and teeth, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 449-471, April 3-10, '37
—primitive and so-called pithecoid characteristics of dentures in recent and fossil human remains and their significance, [P. Adloff] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 107: 68-82, '37
—reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Scarcella Perino] Stomatol. 34: 789-792, Oct. '36
bacteriology: See also Mouth, bacteriology; Teeth, caries; Teeth, diseases
—apices of teeth; correlation of bacteriologic, roentgenologic and gross anatomic findings in human necropsies, [L. W. Burket] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 271, Jan.; 347, March '37
Carabelli tubercle, in school children, [M. Schachter & Nedler] Prat.pediat. 13: 291-295, May '35
caries, as problem of nutrition, [C. Schlütz] Hospitalstid. 80: 57-83, Jan. 19, '37
—an organic disease, [G. Mahé] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 161-176, March '37
—Birmingham investigation and some others (especially results of addition of vitamin D to diet), [M. A. Rushton] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 51: 2-6, Jan. 2, '37
—caries and decalcification in childhood, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique, Paris 32: 79-80, March (A) '37
—comparative studies of Lactobacillus acidophilus associated with caries, [H. P. Ulicny] J.Dent.Research 15: 397-402, Dec. '36
—contact-point caries, [T. B. Beust] J.Dent.Research 15: 453-455, Dec '36
—differential diagnosis of cervical fistulas due to caries, [F. Lazzaro] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1290-1295, Dec. 1, '36
—early roentgen diagnosis, [W. Praeger] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 55: 44-45, '37
—effect of silver nitrate in preventing; effect on decalcification of enamel, [T. J. Hill & F. A. Arnold] J.Dent.Research 16: 23-28, Feb. '37
—etiology, [P. Stančius] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 87-100, Feb. '37
—etiology and prophylaxis, [E. Aufricht & S. Aufricht-Adorjan] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1415-1419, Dec. 11, '36
—factors in human saliva correlated with presence and activity of caries, [M. Karshan] J.Dent.Research 15: 383-393, Dec. '36
—gold impregnation of teeth and development of caries in course of sodium gold thiosulfate therapy of tuberculosis; case, [J. Margarot & P. Rimbaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 435-436, March '37
—in group of Pueblo Indian children, [S. S. Arnim, S. D. Aberle & E. H. Pitney] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 478-480, March '37
—incidence in 76 monkeys, [R. G. Anderson & S. S. Arnim] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 443-444, May '37
—in teen-age caries endocrine problem? [F. E. Hogeboom] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 422-428, March '37
—odontogenic phlegmon of cheek with diffusion to temporal and supraclavicular regions; case, [B. Roccia] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1054-1062, '36
—public health problem, [P. Jay] Illinois Health Messenger 9: 40-44, March 15, '37
—relation to diet, [M. Mellanby] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 385-389, May 1, '37
—relation to health history, physical measurements and heredity, [V. O. Hurme] J.Dent.Research 15: 395-396, Dec. '36
—relation to mineral metabolism; comparative experimental studies, [E. Levy] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1359-1365, Nov. 27, '36
—salivary cholesterol, [F. Krasnow & E. B. Oblatt] J. Dent.Research 16: 151-155, April '37
—senile changes in inferior alveolar artery and fate of its 2 dental and alveolar branches in decayed teeth, [G. Bruno] Anat.Anz. 83: 297-304, Jan. 5, '37
—vaduril therapy, [R. Landsberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1519-1524, Dec. 24, '36
—variations in lesions and activity, [C. F. Bödecker] J.Dent.Research 16: 51-58, Feb. '37
—war against decay, [N. Kobrin] Hygeia 15: 20-22, Jan. '37
—when and where of caries, [J. T. Cohen] Mouth Health Quart. 5: 27-30, Oct.-Dec. '36
cysts: See also Jaws, cysts
—conservative surgery according to Partsch, [O. Hofer & H. Langer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 362-370, March 12, '37
—follicular cysts; roentgen diagnosis; cases, [P. Schmuziger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 240-249, Feb. 12, '37

TEETH—Continued
development, accidents of first dentition due to infection of pericoronal cavity, [G. L. Hallez] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 547-569, Dec. (A-B) '36
—are pulps and investing tissues of completely embedded teeth infected? [W. H. G. Logan] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 853-867, June '37
—chemical nature of inorganic portion of fetal tooth substance, [M. L. LeFevre, W. F. Bale & H. C. Hodge] J.Dent.Research 16: 85-101, April '37
—congenital absence of upper lateral incisors, [G. Schreiber] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 124-125, Feb. 20, '37
—dental abnormalities in patient with achondroplasia, [H. A. Miller] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 296-299, March '37
—development of embryonal dental pulp when transplanted into chorio-allantoic membrane, [A. N. Studitsky] Anat.Anz. 83: 304-310, Jan. 5, '37
—deviation of upper right canine tooth due to insufficient development of jaw; case, [B. de Vecchis] Stomatol. 34: 969-983, Dec. '36
—ectopic tooth in left nasal fossa, [O. A. Armenio] Valsalva 12: 552-559, Dec. '36
—extensive osteomyelitis of upper jaw caused by impacted teeth; 2 cases, [W. Bauer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 281-288, Feb. 26, '37
—impacted wisdom tooth; case, [P. Kranz] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 35: 130-132, Jan. 22, '37
—inherited congenital absence of 6 incisors, deciduous and permanent, [A. A. Dahlberg] J.Dent.Research 16: 59-62, Feb. '37
—mandible and its postnatal development; study of function and environment as aids in development of dental mechanism, [R. Dunn] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 529-542, April '37
—marginal development of tuberculum dentis, [T. E. de Jonge-Cohen] Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 54-59, '37
—prenatal dentition with report of case, [R. Bela] Ginecologia 3: 148-158, Feb. '37
—rare case of hyperdontogeny (so-called third dentition), [G. del Poli] Stomatol. 35: 1-17, Jan. '37
—relation of deficient diet to disturbances of dentition, [W. Wegner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 138-140, Jan. 22, '37
—relations of endogenous and exogenous factors; teeth of grey-lethal mouse, [H. Grüneberg] J.Anat. 71: 236-244, Jan. '37
—surgical and orthodontic therapy of essentially displaced upper canine tooth; case, [B. de Vecchis] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 761-771, April 19, '37
—treatment of impacted teeth (at Delaware State Hospital), [W. H. Norris & L. Kreahtool] Delaware State M.J. 9: 98-99, April '37
diet in relation to: See also Teeth, caries; Teeth, development; Teeth, diseases; Teeth, pathology; Teeth, tumors
—can you eat yourself a sound set of teeth? [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 145: 26 (adv. paging), April 7, '37; 24 (adv. paging), May 5, '37
—field observations in New Guinea, [B. M. Kirkpatrick] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 197-206, Feb. '37
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—agranulocytosis cured by blood transfusion and elimination of dental focus of infection; case, [L. Beltrametti] Haematologica 18: 253-295, '37
—anachoretic action of periapical inflammatory processes around roots of infected teeth; experimental study, [G. Csernyei] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 378-385, Oct. 31, '36
—are pulps and investing tissues of completely embedded teeth infected? [W. H. G. Logan] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 853-867, June '37
—danger of infection and protection against infection during therapy of diseases of teeth and upper respiratory tract, [O. Ehrismann] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 286-289, Feb. 19, '37
—dental sepsis in relation to constitutional disease, [T. Houston, W. M. Swan & R. M. Beath] Ulster M.J. 6: 75-89, April '37
—dentogenous focal infections; 3 cases, [G. Liebau] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 530-532, April 2, '37
—disqualifying defects, [E. H. Breuning] J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 150-173, Jan. '37
—erroneous roentgenologic diagnoses, [Vogelsang] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 55: 43-44, '37
—etiologic factors in pathogenesis of putrid abscess of lung, [L. Stern] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 202-211, Dec. '36
—evaluation of roentgen findings in relation to focal infection and systemic disease, [H. A. Osgood] Am. J.Roentgenol. 36: 751-756, Dec. '36
—focal infection, [V. J. Jelinek] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 241-260, '36
—focal sepsis, [J. A. W. McCluskie] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow, pp. 13-17, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '36
—importance of bacteriologic research in sepsis and secondary focal infections of oral origin, [E. Landgraf] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1324-1335, Nov. 13, '36
—in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Tanchester & S. Sorrin] J.Dent.Research 16: 69-72, Feb. '37

TEETH, diseases—Continued
—influence of focal infection of teeth on chronic vesiculitis, [B. Valverde] J.belge d'urol. **10:** 35-41, Feb. '37
—is treatment and resection of root reliable method of therapy in case of tooth suspected as possible source of oral infection? Answers to questionnaire (Ist eine sorgfältig vorgenommene Wurzelbehandlung und exakt ausgeführte Wurzelspitzenresektion bei einem auf orale Sepsis verdächtigen Zahn als verläßliche Therapie anzusehen?), [various authors] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **34:** 1499-1503, Dec. 24, '36
—macroscopic formation of enamel deformations caused by rickets or spasmophilia and theory of their mechanism of evolution, [P. E. Sjöquist] Acta pædiat. **19:** 281-319, '37
—natural inflammation of pulp of incisors in rabbit, [H. Wurm] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 239-250, '36
—new aid (ionization) in diagnosing focal infections, [J. L. Sherman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 34-37, Jan. '37
—odontogenous focal infection, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 568-570, April 30, '37
—odontology and endocrinology, [P. Sampaio] Brasil-med. **51:** 219-225, Jan. 23, '37
—oral cavity and its medical importance, [F. G. García] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **29:** 47-54, Feb. '37
—oral sepsis as cause of paralysis of external ocular muscles, [E. A. Seale] South African M.J. **10:** 779-781, Nov. 28, '36
—osteomyelitis of lower jaw of dental origin in adult, [C. Freidel] Stomatol. **34:** 995-1011, Dec. '36
—problems of focal infection, [A. Kraus] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1351-1359, Nov. 27, '36
—recent researches and their practical implications, [H. F. Humphreys] Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 299-312, Dec. '36
—relation and reciprocal influence of dental lesions and general disturbances; case of acute articular rheumatism, [A. Herrera Vegas] Gac.méd.de Carácas **43:** 257-261, Sept. 15, '36
—relation of avitaminosis, [P. R. Howe] New England J.Med. **215:** 1163-1164, Dec. 17, '36
—relation of dental infection to skin diseases, [J. Watrin] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 3-9, Jan. 1, '37
—relation of hypersensitivity to localization in and dissemination of Streptococcus viridans from incisor teeth of rabbits, [D. Weisberger] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 417-427, May '37
—relationship between acute and chronic stomatologic diseases and pathology of eyes, [S. O. Nesvizhskiy & A. E. Goldfeder] Vrach.delo **19:** 607-612, '36
—results of root resection, [W. E. Herbert] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **87:** 263-272, April '37
—roentgenologic diagnosis and roentgenotherapy, [J. Heiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 501-506, March 26, '37
—rôle of vitamin C in resistance, [D. Perla & J. Marmorston] Arch.Path. **23:** 683-712, May '37
—severe lesions of eyes as result of infection at roots of teeth, especially of lateral incisors; 3 cases, [A. Bleichsteiner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 562-567, April 23, '37
—significance of dental focal infection in pediatrics, [E. Sanders] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 214-219, Feb. '37
—stability of arsenic against dental pulp tested in tissue cultures, [M. Yagi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3, Nov. '36
—teeth as etiologic factor in disease, [W. H. Robey] Internat.Clin. **1:** 37-47, March '37
—teeth vs. behavior, [F. L. Beals] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 317-318, Feb. '37
—treatment of phlegmons of dental origin, [G. Cambrelin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1148-1151, Nov. '36
embryology: See Teeth, development
extraction, acute oral infections—when not to extract teeth, [A. L. Frew] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 440-442, March '37
—causing osteomyelitis of jaws, [K. H. Link] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **64:** 330-345, Feb. 6, '37
—changes in molar teeth and their supporting structures of rats following extraction of upper right first and second molars, [B. G. Anderson, A. H. Smith, S. S. Arnim & A. U. Orten] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 189-193, Dec. '36
—choroiditis cured by extraction, [B. Steiner] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **34:** 1524-1525, Dec. 24, '36
—fracture of maxillary tuberosity during extraction of second or third upper molar, [Bercher] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 205-207, March '37
—gangrenous phlegmon of right temporal fossa following extraction of second large lower molar; case, [Thésée] Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 185-188, March '37
—orientation of surgery of gingivodental region; discussion on complications of extractions, [J. Tellier] Rev.de stomatol. **38:** 769-789, Nov. '36
—pathogenesis and procaine hydrochloride therapy of pain following extraction; rôle of sympathetic nervous system; case, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. **45:** 451-452, March 24, '37

TEETH, extraction—Continued
—postoperative hemorrhages, [L. A. Lattanzi] Semana méd. **1:** 531-540, Feb. 18, '37
—prevention and treatment of bleeding in oral surgery, [L. Winter] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 203-210, Feb. '37
—removal of retained or impacted canines, [H. Mathis & H. Schächter] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1287-1309, Nov. 13, '36
—residual infection of jaws from radiologist's point of view, [B. H. Humble] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 17-24, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '36
—roentgenologic study of changes in alveoli and jaws after extraction, [G. Bruno] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 490-492, Nov. '36
—therapy of complications following extraction, [H. Schächter] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35:** 500-511, April 9, '37
—thrombosis of central retinal vein; recovery after extraction; case, [Coulouma & Lesenne] Arch. d'opht. **53:** 890-891, Dec. '36
—treatment of surgical conditions (especially osteomyelitis) complicating extraction, [J. M. Waugh] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 514-519, May '37
fillings: See Teeth, amalgam fillings; Teeth, prosthesis
gangrene, energy relationships of miniature galvanic elements in treatment, [B. Žák] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. **15:** 1-18, '36
hygiene, comments and statistics on dental service in schools, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. **19:** 245-267, '36
—conservation of first dentition as important factor in development of child, [M. Bestard] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **62:** 212-216, May '36
—loss of teeth through improper home care of mouth, [H. van der Molen] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 313-316, Feb. '37
—mouth hygiene for infants and children; work in São Paulo, [A. Campos de Oliveira] Pediatria prat., São Paulo **7:** 157-166, May '36
—prophylactic care of children's teeth, [J. S. Bruske] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **34:** 1495-1499, Dec. 24, '36
—results of dental service in schools of Djursholm (1931-1936), [W. Berlin] Acta pædiat. **19:** 268-280, '36
impacted: See Teeth, development; Teeth, extraction
innervation, controversy concerning innervation, [A. D. Brashear] J.Dent.Research **16:** 5-17, Feb. '37
malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities
—deglutition, with special reference to normal function and diagnosis, analysis and correction of abnormalities, [B. & F. B. Truesdell] Angle Orthodontist **7:** 90-99, April '37
—ear symptoms incidental to sudden altitude changes, and factor of overclosure of mandible, [G. E. Willhelmy] J.Aviation Med. **7:** 177-181, Dec. '36
—occlusal reduction in jaw fracture management, [C. F. Wright] Angle Orthodontist **7:** 67-80, April '37
—orthodontic diagnosis based upon osseous structures, [G. V. Fisk] Internat.J.Orthodontia **22:** 1207-1222, Dec. '36
—orthodontic treatment of some cleft palate and fracture cases, [F. S. Cartwright] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 159-163, Feb. '37
—orthodontic work of Edward Hartley Angle, with special reference to his 6 orthodontic arches and his theory of rôle of upper first molar in production of malocclusion, [B. de Vecchis] Stomatol. **34:** 896-903, Nov. '36
—phonetics in orthodontia, [O. Henry] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 456-461, May '37
—prosthodontist to orthodontist (in cleft palate), [J. J. Fitz-Gibbon] Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 337-350, April '37
—strategy of orthodontic treatment, [S. R. Atkinson] J.Am.Dent.A. **24:** 560-574, April '37
mottled enamel, in group of Pueblo Indian children, [S. S. Arnim, S. D. Aberle & E. H. Pitney] J.Am. Dent.A. **24:** 478-480, March '37
pathology, apices of teeth; correlation of bacteriologic, roentgenologic and gross anatomic findings in human necropsies, [L. W. Burket] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 271, Jan.; 347, March '37
—changes in molar teeth and their supporting structures of rats following extraction of upper right first and second molars, [B. G. Anderson, A. H. Smith, S. S. Arnim & A. U. Orten] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9:** 189-193, Dec. '36
—effect of organ extracts on scorbutic changes in guinea-pigs, [V. Kalnins] Upsala läkaref.förh. **42:** 273-284, '36
—effect of thallium on chemical constituents of teeth; experimental study, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. **27:** 87-97, '36
—effect of thallium on teeth of lactating rats and their young, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. **28:** 13-24, '36
—experimental radium poisoning; changes in teeth of rabbits produced by oral administration of radium sulphate, [M. Rosenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 495-501, April '37

TEETH, pathology—Continued
—relation between changes in enamel of rodent teeth and development of cataract in parathyroprival rats, [H. Goldmann & W. Herzog] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 305, Feb. 6, '37
—rôle of adrenal cortex in production and utilization of vitamin C; influence on structure of teeth in albino rat, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Arch.Path. 23: 372-382, March '37
—tissue changes following administration of thallium; experimental study, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 27: 98-107, '36
prosthesis, correction of complete facial paralysis, [B. Pinkus] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1258-1261, Oct. 23, '36
—articular equilibrium of dentures, [R. Grohs] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 534-535, April 23, '37
—effects of appliance on quality of voice; experimental study, [H. D. Spangenberg, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 202-204, March 31, '37
—lipodystrophia progressiva treated with expansion prothesis in oral cavity; 7 cases, [H. W. Bge] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 165-194, '36
—necessity for cooperation of dentist in therapy of acute osteomyelitis of jaws, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 523-532, '37
—prosthodontist to orthodontist (in cleft palate), [J. J. Fitz-Gibbon] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 337-350, April '37
—significance of yeastlike organisms (chiefly monilia) in denture sore mouth, [H. A. Bartels] Internat.J. Orthodontia 23: 90-93, Jan. '37
—stomatitis due to sensitivity to plates; case, [W. L. Weaver] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 636-637, Jan. '37
—surgical therapy of temporomaxillary ankylosis followed by prosthesis of dental arches, [L. Vargas Salcedo & L. Ilabaca L.] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 1071-1082, Oct. 21, '36
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Teeth
—[E. D. Greenberger] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 6-12, Jan. '37
—apices of teeth; correlation of bacteriologic, roentgenologic and gross anatomic findings in human necropsies, [L. W. Burket] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 271, Jan.; 347, March '37
—locating unerupted teeth and foreign bodies, [S. E. Riesner] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 414-419, April '37
—risks for stomatologist, [Thibonneau] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 65-69, Feb. '37
—spectral roentgenology, [M. L. Reif] Mil.Surgeon 80: 369-371, May '37
—work of Cieszyński, with bibliography, [E. Ingber] Arch.di radiol. 11: 404-409, Oct.-Dec. '35
tuberculosis, [C. C. Darlington & I. Salman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 147-179, Feb. '37
tumors: See also Granuloma, dental
—classification, [J. Bercher, F. Codvelle & C. Ruppe] Presse méd. [44]: 1809-1813, Nov. 14, '36
—dysembryoplastic tumor of lower jaw; case, [A. Lattès] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 180-184, March '37
—effects of prolonged chronic vitamin A deficiency in rat, with special reference to odontomas, [A. U. Orten, C. G. Burn & A. H. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 82-84, Feb. '37
wounds and injuries, regeneration of injured healthy pulp, [W. Hess] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 82-93, Jan. 9, '37
—from Italian forensic point of view, [R. Mori] Stomatol. 35: 48, Jan.; 128, Feb.; 169, March '37
—industrial injuries from dental standpoint, [M. E. Van Themsche & E. Vleminckq] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 952-959, April 25, '37
TEFAMIN: See cross reference under Aminophylline
TEGMENTUM: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, hemorrhage; Brain, localization of function; Brain, pathology
TEGNER, W.: See **COPEMAN, W. S. C., jt. auth.**
TEICHLER, G., Beobachtungen bei Ulcus tropicum und Ulcus epidemicum, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 508-514, Nov. '36
Eingeborenenpraxis in verschiedenen Gebieten Ostafrikas, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 315-317, Feb. 19, '37
TEICHMANN, G., Thrombophlebitische Splenomegalie mit myelocytischer Metaplasie, Folia haemat. 56: 147-158, '36
TEIGER, P., and SEEGAL, B. C., Comparative study of hemolytic streptococci isolated from throats of residents of New Orleans and New York, J.Bact. 32: 631-637, Dec. '36
TEILUM, G., Hypercholesterolemia in castrated males, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 437-440, April 22, '37
TEISINGER, J., Les affections de l'articulation de l'épaule dans différentes professions en rapport avec les diverses fonctions, Acta rheumatol. 8: 55-57, Aug. '36; also, Occupational diseases of shoulder from point of view of its various functions, Časop.lék. česk. 76: 529-531, April 30, '37
TEISINGER, J.—Continued
Method for quantitative determination of minimal amounts of nitrobenzene in blood and its significance in diagnosis of poisoning, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 325-330, March 19, '37
TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., and WEILER, E. S., Embolias simétricas de las femorales, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 867-871, Sept. '36
TEJLER, T., Some experiments on bactericidal effect of normal serum on Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 1-14, '37
TELALGIA: See Pain, referred
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
—appearance of so-called Osler's disease in another family in The Netherlands, [E. Huizinga] Acta otolaryng. 25: 150-155, March-April '37
—confluent telangiectasis as unusual beginning stage of extensive lupus erythematosus of face; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1710-1713, Dec. '36
—familial hemorrhagic telangiectasis associated with multiple aneurysms of splenic artery, [N. H. Schuster] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 29-39, Jan. '37
—familial telangiectasis with recurring epistaxis successfully treated with radium; with review of literature, [M. M. Sterman & J. C. Scal] New York State J.Med. 37: 287-292, Feb. 1, '37
—fatal hemorrhage from tumors of small intestine; telangiectatic myoblastic myoma in connection with veins opening into jejunal lumen; case, [W. Pulver] Helvet.med.acta 3: 690-694, Oct. '36
—histology of disseminated papulous telangiectases (senile angiomas) and telangiectasia aranea, [C. H. Beek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 484-492, '37
—multiple glomus tumors of order of telangiectases, [F. D. Weidman & F. Wise] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 414-426, March '37
—Osler's disease, [H. Gottron] Med.Klin. 32: 1660-1661, Dec. 4, '36
—telangiectatic and atrophying capillaritis; case, [Gougerot, Lortat-Jacob & J. Hamburger] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 43: 1792-1794, Dec. '36
TELATIN, L., Variazione nella pressione lombare sotto l'azione di alcuni farmaci in dementi precoci e in epilettici, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 350-370, '36
Raffronti sulle contemporanee variazioni della glicorachia e della tensione cefalo-rachidiana provocate da farmaci in dementi precoci e in epilettici, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 371-384, '36
——See CAMPAILLA, G., jt. auth.
TELECURIETHERAPY: See Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Jaws, cancer; Mouth,cancer; Radium
TELEKY, L., Schwierigkeiten und Gefahren bei Erforschung der Gewerbekrankheiten, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. 7: 497-509, '36
Die Silikose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1351, Dec. 5, '36; 1382, Dec. 12, '36
Note on blood pressure in lead poisoning, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 19: 1-5, Jan. '37
Occupational cancer of lung, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 73-85, Feb. '37
Berufliche Radiumschädigungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 619-623, May 14, '37
TELEMAN, I., Constipation par dyspepsie de fermentation, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 163-169, Feb. '37
TELENCEPHALON: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, anatomy and histology
TELERADIUM: See Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Jaws, cancer; Mouth, cancer; Radium
TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Aortitis, syphilitic; Jaws, deformities; Roentgen Rays, apparatus
TELEROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Cancer, metastases; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Lymphogranuloma, therapy; Mediastinum, tumors; Pleura, tumors; Polycythemia, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy
TELESTETHOPHONE: See Heart, sounds
TELFORD, E. D., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, J.Comp. Path. & Therap. 49: 360-361, Dec. '36; Lancet 1: 549-552, March 6, '37
TELLES, J., Reflexões sobre piorréa alveolar, Bahia med. 8: 25-29, Feb. '37
TELLIER, J., L'orientation de la chirurgie de la région gingivo-dentaire. Simple causerie à propos de quelques complications des extractions, Rev.de stomatol. 38: 769-789, Nov. '36
TELLURIUM AND TELLURIUM COMPOUNDS
—comparison of minimum fatal doses of selenium, tellurium, arsenic and vanadium, [K. W. Franke & A. L. Moxon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 454-459, Dec. '36
TEMBIEN DISEASE: See Asthenia
TEMEL, T., Vorrichtung für Röntgen-Serienaufnahmen in Bauchlage, Röntgenpraxis 8: 820-822, Dec. '36
TEMKIN, M.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**
TEMKIN, O., Guillaume Ader and his contribution to biblical medicine, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 247-258, March '37

TEMKINE, M., Considérations sur la thérapeutique rationnelle du paludisme, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **28:** 326-333, Nov.-Dec. '36

TEMMING, H., Über Kinderzimmer, Kinderärztl. Praxis **8:** 17-18, Jan. '37

TEMOE LAWAK (TEMOELAVAC): See Biliary Tract, diseases

TEMPEA, V., Le traitement de l'otomycose par la teinture d'iode, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 215-218, March '37

TEMPERAMENT
—bearing of constitution, temperament and age in tuberculosis, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. **66:** 66-70, Feb. '37
—influence of alcohol on ability of individuals of various temperaments to drive automobiles, [R. E. Wierenga] Arch.di antropol.crim. **56:** 737-748, Nov.-Dec. '36
—of Chinese and Japanese, [C. G. Seligman] Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 277-283, Dec. '36
—temperament and disease, [E. Gerfeldt] Med. Welt **11:** 370-372, March 13, '37

TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat; Temperature-Sense; Thermometers
—calculations and tables concerning climate within rooms, [E. Küster & H. Meixner] Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 158-178, Dec. '36
—effective radiant temperature, [V. O. Yakovenko] Eksper.med., pp. 39-47, Nov. '36
—measurements of temperature and humidity between clothes and body, [F. Marsh & P. A. Buxton] J. Hyg. **37:** 254-260, April '37
—new apparatus for constant temperature, [R. E. Coker & E. W. Constable] Science **84:** 581-582, Dec. 25, '36
—"rafraichometer" reading as thermal index of atmospheric conditions, [S. Katuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 7*-8*, Oct. '36
—range of cultural temperatures of various types of tubercle bacilli and saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 138-139, Dec. '36
—report of sub-committee on Physical Procedures in Air Analysis; instruments and methods for recording thermal factors affecting human comfort, Am.J. Pub.Health (supp.) **27:** 84-88, March '37

body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**

effects, abnormal air conditions in industry; effects on workers and methods of control, [C. P. Yaglou] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 12-43, Jan. '37
—cytological changes in rat thyroid following exposure to heat and cold, and their relationship to physiology of secretion, [R. N. Baillif] Am.J.Anat. **61:** 1-19, May '37
—determination of temperature of comfort in Ukraine; preliminary report, [V. O. Yakovenko] Eksper.med., pp. 15-18, Oct. '36
—duration of life of several varieties of Anopheles maculipennis in relation to temperature and humidity, [A. Rosa] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **15:** 399-403, '36
—effect of environmental temperature on emptying time of stomach, [C. K. Sleeth & E. J. Van Liere] Am. J.Physiol. **118:** 272-275, Feb. '37
—effect of high and low temperatures and radiant energy on vegetative reflexes, [M. Y. Liderman] Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 16-24, '36
—effect of season and of atmospheric temperature on tissue respiration of rabbit's brain, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 313, '37
—effect of sudden slight changes in external temperature on thermoregulation in rabbit, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **13:** 155-174, '37
—effects of variation of surrounding temperature on respiratory quotient and alkali reserve of blood of frog, [C. Kayser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 818-820, '36
—influence of external temperature on blood sedimentation rate, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J.Australia **1:** 172-178, Jan. 30, '37
—on duration of life of iris epithelial cells cultured in vitro, [K. Iwasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 2215-2216, Dec. 24, '36
—on growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum, [F. W. Tanner & E. W. Oglesby] Food Research **1:** 481-494, Nov.-Dec. '36
—on metabolism, [J. R. Collip & L. W. Billingsley] West.J.Surg. **45:** 12-15, Jan. '37
—on potassium contracture of heart, [S. Matuoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **10:** 275-279, Dec. '36
—on preservation of activity of fixed virus of Pasteur, [V. Grysez] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 125-129, Feb. '37
—on rhythmicity of toad's cardiac muscle, [T. Totuka] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 44*, Oct. '36
—on toxicity of procaine for white mice, [R. F. Sievers & A. R. McIntyre] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **59:** 90-92, Jan. '37
—reactions of blood capillaries to temperature, [S. Y. Chin] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 58*, Oct. '36

TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—relation of temperature to antibody formation in cold-blooded animals, [F. W. Allen & E. C. McDaniel] J.Immunol. **32:** 143-152, Feb. '37
—rôle of carbon dioxide in certain properties of blood serum; relation to flocculation of malarial and normal serum; effect of temperature on flocculation, [R. O. Prudhomme] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **57:** 545-564, Nov. '36
—temperature, humidity and health, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 96-107, '37

TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
—accidents which occur while taking children's temperature by rectum, [R. Weigert] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 159-162, April '37
—cardiac changes during progressive hypothermia, [J. B. Hamilton, M. Dresbach & R. S. Hamilton] Am.J. Physiol. **118:** 71-76, Jan. '37
—comparative deep tissue heating; hot air, hot water, short wave diathermy and electromagnetic induction, [S. Benson & W. Bowman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **17:** 749-752, Dec. '36
—continuous registration of rectal temperature during treatments in hypertherm, [W. Stenström, I. Vigness & C. E. Nurnberger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 848-852, May '37
—effect of atropine, gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), yohimbine and bellafolin on blood sugar and body temperature, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 371, Feb. 20, '37
—effect of cold on temperature of body and skin of workers, [B. Kelransky] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7:** 319-330, '36
—effect of hypothermic states upon reflex and central nervous system activity, [J. B. Hamilton] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **9:** 327-332, March '37
—effect of local temperature changes on blood circulation in man, [V. V. Parin, A. P. Polosukhin & V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 1020-1029, '35
—effect of short wave current on temperature of paranasal sinuses, [H. Rosenwasser & W. Bierman] Arch.Otolaryng. **25:** 555-559, May '37
—elevation of rectal temperature following mechanical obstruction to peripheral circulation, [J. M. Steele] Am.Heart J. **13:** 542-549, May '37
—establishment of diurnal temperature cycle, [N. Kleitman, S. Titelbaum & H. Hoffmann] Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 48-54, May '37
—freezing of pancreatectomized cats; effect on temperature, [R. Bernardini] Scritti biol. **11:** 111-123, '36
—hypothermia and edema in nurslings, [J. Munk] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 12-16, Oct. '36
—influence of sympathetic nerve on temperature of nasal and oral mucosa, [A. Burkart] Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 465-473, '36
—influence of 6-tetralon and of hydrated derivatives of anthracene and phenanthrene on temperature and metabolism, [H. R. Kanitz & H. Biess] Arch.f.Hyg. **117:** 321-331, March '37
—mental influence on temperature of healthy workers, [R. Takada] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 17, March 15, '37
—normal temperature of sailors, [T. Miyagi] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 15-16, March 15, '37
—rectal temperature of corpse and its relation to time of death, [B. Mueller] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. **28:** 172-177, '37
—relation between caloric and certain biologic effects of short and ultrashort waves in vivo and in vitro, [P. Stefanutti] Folia med. **22:** 1003-1014, Nov. 30, '36
—relation between human vaginal smears and body temperatures, [B. B. Rubenstein & D. B. Lindsley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 618-619, Jan. '37
—relation between temperature abnormalities and amount of estrogen excreted; case, [M. Hamburger, J. W. Samson & H. Hartmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 293-294, April 3, '37
—relation to experimental typhus lesion, [M. Ruiz Castañeda] Medicina, México **17:** 187-189, April 25, '37
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in regulation of blood sugar; effect of barbital, phenobarbital, magnesium sulfate, chloral hydrate, antipyrine, sodium salicylate and pyretin on blood sugar and temperature, [M. Mori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 369-370, Feb. 20, '37
—subungual neuromyoarterial glomus tumor of toe; effect of increased peripheral temperature, [F. V. Theis] Arch.Surg. **34:** 1-11, Jan. '37
—sugar, calcium and potassium in serum in passive hypothermia (freezing); effects of preliminary treatment with sodium oxalate, [G. F. de Gaetani] Scritti biol. **11:** 103-109, '36
—temperature of dog's stomach during performance of muscular work, [M. I. Saprokhin] Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 424-427, '36
—temperature of external auditory canal, [T. Zalewski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 44-46, Jan. '37

TEMPERATURE, BODY—Continued
—tissue heating accompanying electrosurgery; experimental investigation (description of apparatus for measuring temperature), [R. D. Huntoon] Ann.Surg. 105: 270-290, Feb. '37
—variations of arterial pressure, pulse rate and temperature in children; effects of sleep and of digestion in normal children and in those with nervous or endocrine disturbances, [T. Capecchi] Fisiol. e med. 7: 687-709, Nov. 20, '36
—vasodilatation and vasoconstriction in response to warming and cooling body; criticism of methods, [V. Uprus, J. B. Gaylor & E. A. Carmichael] Clin. Sc. 2: 301-316, Dec. '36
—visceral temperatures in intact and unanesthetized animal; new technic for measurement, [J. B. Hamilton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 466-476, Feb. '37
TEMPERATURE-SENSE
—physicochemical significance of Hahn theory, [W. Kleinsteuber] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 97-113, '37
—reactions of new-born infants to thermal stimuli under constant tactual conditions, [C. H. Crudden] J. Exper.Psychol. 20: 350-370, April '37
—shivering; clinical study of influence of sensation, [R. Jung, J. Doupe & E. A. Carmichael] Brain 60: 28-38, March '37
—technologic notes on thermesthesiometry, [K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 70, Oct. '36
—temperature-sense and heat regulation, [A. Auersperg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 330-333, March 5, '37
TEMPKA, T., Die Bedeutung der Speicheldrüsen für die Pathogenese der Biermerschen Krankheit, Folia haemat. 57: 30-38, '37; abstr., Significance of salivary glands in pathogenesis of Biermer's disease, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 865-867, Nov. 8, '36
——**and GODŁOWSKI, Z.**, Iodization in prevention of goiter in Poland, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 907-909, Nov. 22, '36
TEMPLETON, F. E., Roentgen diagnosis of lipomata, Am. J.Roentgenol. 37: 210-216, Feb. '37
TEMPLETON, H. J., and ALLINGTON, H. V., Scabicidal drugs: experimental study, California & West.Med. 45: 487-489, Dec. '36
——**See BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.**
TEMPLETON, J. S., President's address, Illinois M.J. 71: 193-196, March '37
TEMPLETON, R. D.: See CHANG, S., jt. auth.
——**See BORKON, E. L., jt auth.**
——**See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.**
TEMPORAL, A.: See FERNANDES, M., jt. auth.
TEMPORAL BONE
abnormalities, and constitution and development of bulb of internal jugular vein, [F. Grossmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 1-15, Jan. '37
—elongated styloid processes; 2 cases, [W. W. Eagle] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 584-587, May '37
—importance of Hyrtl's dehiscences in retrogasserian resection of trigeminal nerve for neuralgia; postoperative deafness; 2 cases, [F. Ody] Presse méd. 45: 4-5, Jan. 2, '37
abscess, petrous tip abscess (complicating mastoiditis; case), [H. V. Adix, Jr.] Northwest Med. 35: 455-456, Dec. '36
anatomy and histology, lateral anatomic differences in normal petrous pyramids as seen in roentgenogram, [A. Tobeck] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 329-333, '36
cancer, osteoplastic and osteoclastic carcinosis of petrous bone; morphologic relation to otosclerotic degeneration of bone, [A. Greifenstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 231-247, '36
diseases, acute suppurative otitis with mastoiditis, abscess of lateral superior region of neck and purulent otogenous meningitis due to Streptococci; Holmgren-Frenckner operation; case, [R. Podestá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1589-1595, Sept. '36
—apicotomy by supraprepyramidal extradural route (improved Streit-Eagleton operation) and drainage of cerebrospinal fluid from pontile and pontocerebellar cisterna by transapical route; technic and indications, [J. M. Tato] Semana méd. 1: 1153-1159, April 22, '37
—central actinomycosis of petrous bone; case, [W. Nehmer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 320-328, '37
—chronic petrositis with abscess in middle fossa treated by aspiration; case, [R. F. Davis] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 599-607, '36
—deep otogenic inflammation; petrositis, [R. Lund] Hospitalstid. 80: 313-348, March 23, '37
—diagnosis and surgical therapy of petrositis, [J. M. Tato] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 313-328, '36
—gunshot wounds involving base and apex of petrous portion; recovery of case with petrositis and syndrome of intracranial compression after intervention on twenty-first day, [Mattos Barretto] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo 4: 497-509, Sept.-Oct. '36
—histopathologic study of petrositis; case, [R. Podestá & N. von Soubirón] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 1573-1581, Sept. '36
TEMPORAL BONE, diseases—Continued
—histopathology of inflammation in eustachian tube and middle ear, with comments on petrositis, [H. Semenov] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 563-598, '36
—inflammation of petrous apex; fatal meningitis following improved Streit-Eagleton operation; case, [J. M. Tato & C. P. Mercandino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1585-1588, Sept. '36
—inflammations in petrous cells and their complications, [W. Uffenorde] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 58-72, Feb. '37
—left mastoiditis with osteomyelitis of squamous portion of temporal bone and cerebral abscess of temporal lobe; case, [B. Ricci] Valsalva 12: 472-474, Oct. '36
—microscopic anatomy of temporal bone showing pathologic routes of extension to cranial cavity, [D. Wolff] South.M.J. 30: 326-329, March '37
—multiple empyema in "genuine" acute otitis media, [K. Beck] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 196-200, '36
—neurologic aspects of petrositis, [J. C. Yaskin & K. Kornblum] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 307-333, Feb. '37
—osteitis deformans (Paget) of base of cranium, [H. Brunner & E. Grabscheid] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 298: 195-227, '36
—osteitis of petrous bone and epipharyngeal carcinoma; Ramadier operation and Moure transmaxillonasal operation; case, [E. de Lima, M. Penna & J. V. Rosa] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 511-550, Sept.-Oct. '36
—osteitis of petrous bone; clinical and critical study, [P. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 495-505, Dec. '36
—osteomyelitis of inferior surface of petrous pyramid, [W. P. Eagleton] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A. M.A., pp. 239-250, '36
—otogenic petrositis, [F. Ninger & J. Hybášek] Sborn. lék. 39: 1-30, '37; also, Rev.de laryng. 58: 1-39, Jan. '37
—petro-apicitis and peri-apical extradural abscess following acute suppurative otitis and causing temporary Gradenigo syndrome; Streit operation with conservation of middle ear; cure of case with recovery of hearing, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1261-1270, Aug. '36
—petrositis, [J. M. Alonso & P. Regules] An.de otorino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 75-102, '36; also, Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo 4: 297-336, July-Aug. '36
—petrositis; clinical survey; dissections of 150 temporal bones; cases, [H. J. Profant] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 190-238, '36
—petrositis; 3 unusual cases, [J. J. Shea] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 510-518, '36
—petrositis with large zone of apical rarefaction, abducens paralysis, absence of pain and recurrent hypersomnia following mastoidectomy; case, [S. Traina] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 449-455, Sept.-Oct. '36
—proposed operation for osteomyelitis of inferior aspect of petrous pyramid, [M. C. Myerson, R. Blumberg & H. W. Rubin] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 373-381, April '37
—purulent petrositis and otogenous retropharyngeal abscess; case, [K. Yamashita & M. Ikema] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 110-111, Feb. '37
—review of literature on petrositis, [H. L. Williams] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 64: 1-20, '37; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Jan. '37
—scraping out apex of inflamed pyramid, [H. Kramm] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 73-81, Feb. '37
—suppuration in pneumatic antelabyrinthine portion of petrous pyramid, [H. K. Taylor] New York State J.Med. 37: 231-235, Feb. 1, '37
—suppuration of cells of petrous pyramid, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 42: 1-86, '37
—suppuration of petrous apex; is present operative procedure justified? [J. C. Scal] M.Rec. 145: 233-237, March 17, '37
—suppuration of petrous pyramid; further experiences, [M. C. Myerson & H. W. Rubin] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 525-538, May '37
—suppurations in cells of pyramid and their endocranial complications, particularly otogenous meningitis, [L. Haymann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 304-315, '37
—surgery of suppuration in apex of pyramid; case, [O. Mayer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 150-155, '36
—surgical therapy of deep-seated focus of infection in petrous pyramid; case, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 369-380, '37
—treatment of petrositis, with report of 3 cases, [J. C. Beck & M. R. Gutman] Illinois M.J. 71: 333-338, April '37
fractures, complete exposed triple fracture of mandible, fracture of petrous bone and of left humerus; recovery of case, [A. Briganti] Stomatol. 34: 983-995, Dec. '36

TEMPORAL BONE, fractures—Continued
—acute pneumococcic meningitis 6 months after injury to cranium with fracture of petrous bone; medicolegal aspects; case, [P. Etienne-Martin & R. Péchoux] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 355-366, April '37
—clinical study, [E. Ruttin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 179, Feb.; 288, March '37
—risk of latent meningitis after fracture of petrous bone affecting labyrinth; case, [J. A. Ramadier] Mém. Acad.de chir. 63: 11-19, Jan. 13, '37
—total unilateral deafness and absence of labyrinthine excitability after fracture of internal auditory foramen; medicolegal expertise in case, [B. B. Spota] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 156-160, May-June '36
pathology, roentgenologic study of changes in pyramidal apex in Gradenigo syndrome, [W. Loepp] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 604-607, Dec. '36
—medicolegal importance of roentgen and histologic examination of petrous bone in meningitis during benign otitis; expert testimony in case with old petrosal fracture, [Paul & J. A. Ramadier] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 137-144, Feb. '37
—structural alterations in petrous portion in osteitis deformans, [B. J. Anson & J. G. Wilson] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 560-580, May '37
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—[H. Bisi] Arch.am.de med. 13: 13-17, '37
—roentgen picture of nasal cavity and its sinuses, of nasopharynx and temporal bones during first years of life, [F. Knutsson] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 606-609, April 17, '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—complete apicectomy (mastoidotympanoapicectomy); new technic for complete exenteration of apical carotid portion of petrous pyramid, [J. Lempert] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 144-177, Feb. '37
—instruments for use in surgery of petrous pyramid, [M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 474-475, April '37
—retro-auricular keloids developed on cicatrix of petro-mastoid évidement; case, [Brémond & Vigne] Marseille-méd. 2: 620-621, Dec. 5, '36
tuberculosis, of petrous apex; case, [E. Grabscheid] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 11-16, Jan. '37
tumors, case of neoplasm of temporal fossa associated with proptosis of corresponding eye, [A. Lawson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 206-218, '36
—myeloplaxoma of petrous pyramid; case, [Ramadier & A. Tournay] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 29-32, Jan. '37
—small osteoma of right petrous pyramid as cause of right labyrinthine vertigo, [D. E. Paulian & L. Popp] Spitalul 56: 427-429, Nov. '36
—tumor of petrous bone and of temporoparietal fossa (probably aneurysm of internal carotid of syphilitic origin); case, [E. Hubin] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 754-758, Dec. '36
wounds and injuries, unusual wound of facial nerve in fallopian canal, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Brasil-med. 50: 1057-1060, Dec. 5, '36; also, Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo 4: 621-628, Sept.-Oct. '36
—gunshot wounds involving base and apex of petrous portion; recovery of case with petrositis and syndrome of intracranial compression after intervention on twenty-first day, [Mattos Barretto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 497-509, Sept.-Oct. '36
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TENCONI, GIOVANNI (JUAN): See Tenconi, J.
TENCONI, J.: See PALAZZO, R., jt. auth.
TENCONI, P., Inconvenienti delle restrizioni dietetiche (sintomi di scorbuto in sofferente di ulcera duodenale), Riforma med. 52: 1532-1533, Nov. 7, '36
Contributo all'azione dei sali di chinina sul sangue di psicopatici malarizzati e non malarizzati, Note e riv. di psichiat. 66: 29-47, Jan.-March '37
TENDLER, M. J., Carcinoma of breast in 3 sisters, Memphis M.J. 12: 97-102, June '37
TENDONS
See also Aponeurosis; Reflex, tendon
anatomy and histology, relation between form and function in muscle-tendon-bone system, [G. Mollier] Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 161-199, '37
embryology, alleged transmigration of long tendon of biceps brachii, [R. M. Neale] Anat.Rec. 67: 205-218, Jan. 25, '37
physiology, relation between form and function in muscle-tendon-bone system, [G. Mollier] Morphol. Jahrb. 79: 161-199, '37
rupture, [J. L. DeCourcy] Am.J.Surg. 36: 283-287, April '37
—anatomic considerations relative to rupture of supraspinatus tendon, [H. A. Skinner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 137-151, Jan. '37
—of biceps brachii; pathologic and clinical study, [T. Björkroth] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 280-300, '37
—of quadriceps femoris; surgical therapy of cases, [C. Schapira] Arch.di ortop. 52: 329-356, June 30, '36
TENDONS, rupture—Continued
—of quadriceps muscle above patella; case, [G. Moraca] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 117-121, Feb. 28, '37
—painful shoulder arising from lesions of subacromial bursa and supraspinatus tendon, [L. K. Ferguson] Ann.Surg. 105: 243-256, Feb. '37
—ruptures and tears, [H. E. Conwell & R. H. Alldredge] Am.J.Surg. 35: 22-33, Jan. '37
—subcutaneous rupture of Achilles tendon; 5 cases, [L. Dejardin & A. Van Renterghem] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 516-522, Dec. '36; also, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 545-549, Feb. 7, '37
sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
—acute suppurative tenosynovitis of flexor tendon sheaths of hand; review of 125 cases, [R. S. Grinnell] Ann. Surg. 105: 97-119, Jan. '37
—clinical aspects of tendovaginitis in telephone and telegraph workers, [B. N. Gusev] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 397-402, '36
—gonococcic myositis and tenosynovitis; case of each, [S. Goligorsky] J.d'urol. 42: 472-475, Nov. '36
—gonorrheal tenosynovitis (case), [J. E. Reeves] California & West.Med. 46: 112, Feb. '37
—"peritendinitis calcarea" (so-called calculous bursitis) from histopathologic standpoint, [C. Sandström & F. Wahlgren] Acta radiol. 18: 263-296, '37
—peritendinitis crepitans; muscle-effort syndrome, [N. J. Howard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 447-459, April '37
—stenosing tenosynovitis; surgical therapy of 2 cases, [C. E. Ottolenghi & C. A. Spinelli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 196-202, Oct. '36
—synovial sheath of Achilles tendon, [R. Muganlinsky] Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 118-122, '37
—tendinoplasty of flexor tendons of hand; use of tunica vaginalis in reconstructing tendon sheaths, [C. L. Wilmoth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 152-156, Jan. '37
—tendovaginitis stenosans of extensor pollicis longus sinister, [H. Pohl] Med.Klin. 32: 1596-1597, Nov. 20, '36
surgery: See also Hand, wounds and injuries; and under other subheads of Tendons
—two new methods of suture, [A. M. Dykhno] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 403-416, '36
transplantation, physiologic method in treatment of paralytic drop-foot, [L. Mayer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 389-394, April '37
tumors, giant-cell tumors of sheath; case, [M. Molinari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2216-2221, Dec. 7, '36
—hemangioma of tendon or sheath; report of case with study of 24 cases from literature, [H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. 34: 12-22, Jan. '37
—multiple fibromas of skin originating in extensor tendons of fingers, [E. Liebner & E. Kovács] Gyógyászat 77: 212-216, April 4, '37
wounds and injuries: See also Hand, wounds and injuries
—bisection of Achilles tendon in industrial accident; case, [H. Domrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 228-230, Jan. 23, '37
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENENBAUM, J., Echinococcus cyst of kidney, J.A.M.A. 108: 1704-1705, May 15, '37
TENG, C. T.: See FORKNER, C. E., jt. auth.
TENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TENJIN, S.: See MITAMURA, T., jt. auth.
TENNENT, J. H., Atebrin in tropical typhus, East African M.J. 13: 254, Nov. '36
TENNENT, J. N., Modern treatment of squint, Glasgow M.J. 127: 166-172, April '37
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
—public health and social problems in United States of America; report by participants on study-tour arranged by Health Organisation of League of Nations and United States Public Health Service, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 747-900, Dec. '36
TENON'S CAPSULE
—enucleation with implantation of foreign substances into Tenon's capsule; technic in which no sutures are buried, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 293-296, March '37
—fat implantation into Tenon's capsule in preparation for prosthesis, [N. G. Khramelashvili] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 148-150, Jan. 30, '37
—gold ball implant; essential features in operative technic, [M. Freiberger] Arch.Ophth. 17: 882-884, May '37
—histologic significance, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 110-112, Feb. '37
TENOPALA, J., El diagnóstico de las exoftalmias, Rev. mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 5: 13-14, Jan. '37
TENOPYR, J., and SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., Peritoneal physiology and abdominal drainage, M.Rec. 144: 543-547, Dec. 16, '36
High intestinal fistula; method of treatment, Ann.Surg. 105: 477-480, March '37
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TEODORESCU, V. T., "Purely vasomotor hemoptysis" after surgical interventions, Spitalul 56: 492-496, Dec. '36
TEODORI, U.: See PATRASSI, G., jt. auth.

TEODOSIU, T.: See **BIVOL, E., jt. auth.**

TEOPACO, R. L., Hernia of bladder, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **17:** 17-23, Jan. '37

TEPLITSKIY, G. B., Clinical aspects and therapeutic methods in prostatic hypertrophy, Vestnik khir. **48:** 59-62, '36

TEPOSU, E., and DANICICO, I., Considérations sur un cas de diverticules de l'uretère,J.d'urol. **42:** 528-531, Dec. '36

TEPPER, P. A., Relation of cold to rheumatism, especially as it affects workers in transportation industry, Klin. med. **14:** 1607-1614, '36

TEPPERBERG, K.: See **PAPP, J. (Cernaŭti), jt. auth.**

TERACHE, P.: See **LIEGEOIS, F., jt. auth.**

TERADA, S.: See **KANEDA, H., jt. auth.**

TERADA, Y., Untersuchungen über die Fermente von Streptokokken und Enterokokken, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 4-5, Aug. '36

Die präzipitation über die Strepto- und Enterokokken, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 6-7, Sept. '36

TERASKELI, H., Über Strahlenbehandlung des Augenglioms, Acta ophth. **14:** 380-387, '36

Malarial therapy of optic atrophy in tabes and general paralysis, Duodecim **52:** 1060-1069, '36

Case of rodent ulcer of cornea, Duodecim **53:** 313-317, '37

——See **AJO, A., jt. auth.**

TERAKADO, M., Case of aneurysm of abdominal artery with specific circulatory disturbance in lower extremity, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 3-5, Jan. 15, '37

TERAKOPOV, S. Y., Evaluation of Finney operation for peptic ulcer, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 233-235, '36

Results of 752 operations for peptic ulcer, Vestnik khir. **47:** 25-29, '36

TERAMO, M., Contributo allo studio del morbo di Osgood e Schlatter, Diagnosi **16:** 163-169, June '36

TERAMURA, S., Untersuchungen über die Kedanikrankheit; über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 341-342, March '37

TERÁN, V. S., Calcificación del pericardio y de las cisuras pulmonares; un caso descubierto en vida, Rev.méd.del Rosario **27:** 42-50, Jan. '37

TERÁN PIEDRABUENA, E.: See **MORDEGLIA, M., jt. auth.**

TERATA, B., and ITO, R., Ueber den Einfluss der Bestrahlung auf Adrenalin; ueber den Einfluss des bestrahlten Adrenalins auf den Blutzucker-Spiegel des Kaninchens, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 51, April '37

TERATOLOGY: See under Monsters

TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma

TERBRÜGGEN, A., Zuckerkrankheit, Gallenleiden und Fettsucht, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 161-163, Jan. 30, '37

Über den Einfluss des Blutserums auf die Nekrobiose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 264-284, '37

Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Ultravioletbestrahlung und Askorbinsäure beim experimentellen Skorbut, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 646-659, '37

TERENZIO: See **ASCOLI, M., jt. auth.**

TER-GAZAROV, A. E., Case of bilateral thoracoplasty, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 91-92, '37

——**FRANKENBERG, B. E., and TERPUGOVA, Z. A.,** Results of thoracoplasty, Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 85-90, '37

TERHEDEBRÜGGE, A., Über Messungen des Fettpolsters, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 640-645, '37

TERHEDEBRÜGGE, H.: See **BOMS, P., jt. auth.**

TERHUNE, S. R., Some recent advances in orthopedic surgery, J.M.A.Alabama **6:** 293-295, March '37

TERHUNE, W. B.: See **MEYER, A. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**

TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature

TERNOVSKIY, S. D., Clinical aspects of acute appendicitis in children, Vestnik khir. **48:** 27-31, '36

TERPUGOV, E. A., Neuro-epithelioma of spinal cord, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 744-746, '36

TERPUGOVA, Z. A.: See **TER-GAZAROV, A. E., jt. auth.**

TERRACOL, J., and NICHET, L., Le segment pharyngo-œsophagien, Rev.de laryng. **58:** 150-185, Feb. '37

TERRASSE, J., and KIPFER, M., Le syndrome d'Adie, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 385-390, April 15, '37

TERRIEN, F., Sur un cas de rétinite diabétique, Progrès méd., pp. 295-299, Feb. 20, '37

Iritis et irido-choroïdite tuberculeuses, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 178-182, March 13, '37

Jean Galezowski (1879-1937), Arch.d'opht. **1:** 334, April '37

Les troubles visuels d'origine hypophysaire, Progrès méd., pp. 629-634, April 24, '37

——**and HALBRON, P.,** Un cas de segmentite antérieure chez un tuberculeux traité par les sels d'or, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 774-775, Dec. '36

——**and VEIL, P.,** Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de nævo-cancer de la caroncule, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **49:** 106-113, '36; also, Arch.d'opht. **53:** 721-728, Oct. '36

TERRIER, J., Le dosage des glucides (hydrates de carbone) solubles dans les pains de régime, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **28:** 5-8, '37

Le dosage de l'amidon ajouté dans les conserves d'épinards, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **28:** 8-12, '37

TERRILLON, M., Note sur la découverte de l'asepsie, Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **[30]:** 303-305, Sept.-Oct. '36

TERRIZZANO, V. M., Kinesiterapia ginecológica. Acción. Técnica. Aplicaciones, Semana méd. **2:** 1431-1441, Nov. 19, '36

El tratamiento funcional del pie plano, Rev.méd.latinoam. **22:** 299-305, Dec. '36

TERROINE, E. F., and BOY, G., La pharmacodynamie du métabolisme azoté; action de la phlorhizine, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 76-103, Jan. 31, '37

——**and BONNET, R.,** Les agents régulateurs du métabolisme azoté; la thyroxine, Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 265-312, Feb. '37

——**and FIRDMAN, J.,** L'allure du rejet des diverses substances excrémentitielles dans le catabolisme protéique exogène, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 259-291, Feb. '37

TERRY, L.: See **IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**

TERRY, M. C., To keep culture-media from drying out, Science **85:** 319-320, March 26, '37

TERRY, T. L., Diathermy in cataract extraction, Am.J. Ophth. **19:** 1105, Dec. '36

TERSON, ALBERT: See Obituaries

TERTERYAN, A. A., Quinine and urea hydrochloride as local anesthetic in operations for hemorrhoids, Vestnik khir. **46:** 243-244, '36

TERTSCH, R., Lässt sich innerhalb der Familien aus der Zugehörigkeit zu einer Blutgruppe und der Erkrankung an hereditärer Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut eine Gesetzmässigkeit feststellen? Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **97:** 585-593, Nov. '36

TERUOKA, G., Studies on heavy muscular labour; physiological cost of coal stoking, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 6*-7*, Oct. '36

TERWEN, A. J. L., Ein einfaches Verfahren zur genauen Bestimmung des Blutzuckers am Krankenbette, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 27-31, '37

TERZI, G.: See **NEGRI, C., jt. auth.**

TESAURO, G., Azione degli ormoni sessuali sul ricambio glicolitico dell'utero dei topi albini, Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 367-373, Aug. '36

TESCH, J. W., Leprosy in Central Celebes and leprosy camp in Paloe, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2829-2840, Nov. 3, '36

TESCHENDORF, W., Antethorakaler Oesophagus im Röntgenbild, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 260-265, '36

Röntgenstereoskopie, Fortschr. a. d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) **55:** 12-19, '37

Paraösophageale Hiatushernie, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 201-202, March '37

TESDAL, M., Zur Klinik und Bakteriologie des Paratyphus B, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 28-37, '36

Ein neuer Salmonellatypus (Salmonella oslo), Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 451-452, '37

TESHIMA, N., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Histogenese der Lymphdrüsentuberkulose, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 2217-2218, Dec. 25, '36

Ueber die Abnahme des Quellungsgrades des Hautgewebs bei tuberkulösen Kaninchen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 610-611, April 25, '37

TESIMA, R., Harnsäuregehalt des Bluts und Harns bei einigen chirurgischen Erkrankungen, besonders bei Nierenleiden, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 499-512, Oct. 31, '36

TESORO, J.: See **GIORDANO, F. P., jt. auth.**

TESSIER, L. J., Un cas de goitre lingual, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 301-304, Dec. '36

TEST MEALS: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; etc.

TESTA, C., Influenza dell'insulina sull'andamento dell' edema polmonare acuto sperimentale da adrenalina, Studium **27:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '37

L'azoto polipeptidico del sangue nell'anafilassi in genere e nella reazione tubercolinica, Studium **27:** 73-76, April 1, '37

Aspetti morfologici ed attività biologiche di vecchia coltura di bacilli tubercolari, Studium **27:** 101-104, May 1, '37

TESTA, C. N.: See **FINOCCHIETTI, A., jt. auth.**

——See **DROCCHI, A., jt. auth.**

TESTA, G., Rilievi radiologici sopra talune lesioni del tubo digerente negli avvelenati da soda caustica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 35-40, '37

TESTA, U., Contributo clinico ed istologico alla conoscenza dei tumori della plica semilunare e delle sue formazioni ghiandolari, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 489-501, July-Aug. '36

Azione miotica della pilocarpina su alcune midriasi medicamentose, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **5:** 680-705, Nov.-Dec. '36

TESTARMATA, G., Spostamenti mediastinici ed ernie mediastiniche in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Lotta contro la tuberc. **7:** 968-975, Nov. '36

TESTI, G., A proposito delle paste alimentari spontaneamente colorate in rosso, Ann.d'Ig. **46:** 316-317, July '36 [Comment on Schioppa's article]

TESTICLES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
—presence of apathogenic bacteria, [H. Hartung] Arch. f.Hyg. **117:** 203-211, Jan. '37
—testicular glycogen, [E. von Gierke] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 351-361, '37
—vitamin C in testes in relation to anatomic and to functional changes, [G. R. Biskind & D. Glick] Arch. Path. **23:** 363-371, March '37
abnormalities, crossed ectopic testicles, [A. Chauvenet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **114:** 245-246, Feb. 13, '37
absence of, court order for sterilization of patient with only one testicle and with displaced vas deferens, [H. Junghanns] Chirurg **8:** 841-843, Nov. 1, '36
anatomy and histology, germ cell cycle in guinea pig; postnatal development of testis, [C. G. Bookhout] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **25:** 749-763, '37
—form, significance and function of hydatid of Morgagni, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Pathologica **29:** 98-101, March 15, '37
—functional structure of connective tissue, [E. Rolshoven] Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 235-274, '37
—morphologic studies of excretory ducts of testicles in new-born, [Y. Morioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2381-2385, Oct. '36
—position, diameter and weight of human testis and certain observations on vas deferens and external cremaster muscle, [Y. Morioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2716-2718, Nov. '36
atrophy, action of benzopyrene, [H. Tuchmann & M. Demay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 686-690, '36
—arteriosclerotic atrophy, [S. Tachibana] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26:** 653-654, '36
—following injections of cholesterol in rat, [H. Tuchmann & M. Demay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 639-641, '36
—gynecomastia with concomitant atrophy, [B. A. Goodman] Am.J.Surg. **35:** 121-124, Jan. '37
—in disturbances of heat metabolism in scrotum, [W. Dick] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 299-326, '37
calculi, lithiasis of tunica vaginalis, [P. Dimitrescu] Spitalul **56:** 447-449, Nov. '36
cancer, associated cancer and tuberculosis; review of literature and report of case, [G. Perazzo] Arch.ital. di urol. **13:** 501-518, Sept. '36
—cancer of abnormal bilobate form (embryoma); excision of testicle followed by ablation of neoplastic lombo-aortic adenopathy; recovery of 5¼ years duration, [J. Braine] Mém. Acad. de chir. **63:** 504-507, April 14, '37
—case with chromophil adenomatosis of pituitary body, pronounced gynecomastia and positive Brouha reaction with production of corpus luteum, [P. Solcard & others] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25:** 801-807, Dec. '36
—chorionepithelioma with gynecomastia, acute abdominal syndrome and positive Brouha-Hinglais reaction in urine and in liquid of hydrocele; case, [E. Truc] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 127-132, March 15, '37
—chorionepithelioma with pituitary body presenting aspects usually associated with pregnancy; case, [M. Herlant] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 121-133, Jan. '37
—chorioplacental formation in embryoma, [Peyron, Limousin & Vinzent] Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **26:** 190-210, Feb. '37
—correlation of roentgen ray dosage and necropsy findings in case of retroperitoneal and mediastinal metastases from embryonal carcinoma; death from gangrene of colon, result of irradiation therapy, [A. Brunschwig & J. Fox] Ann.Surg. **105:** 265-269, Feb. '37
—existence of prolan in urine of patient in whom pituitary body had been entirely destroyed by metastasis of testicular tumor, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, W. Runo, J. Morato-Manaro & A. Albrieux] Presse méd. **45:** 531-533, April 7, '37
—papillary epithelioma of tunica vaginalis; case, [A. Chauvenet & A. Bonnard] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **26:** 111-120, Jan. '37
diseases, clinical significance and rationale of management of swellings, [E. W. White & R. B. Gaines] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1227-1234, April 10, '37
—syphilis, tuberculosis and malignant tumors of testis; pathology and differential diagnosis, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 28-30, Jan. '37
ectopic: See Testicles, abnormalities; Testicles, undescended
embryology, geneses of interstitial cells from seminiferous tissue in embryonic testicle and in seminoma, [A. Peyron, J. Verge, L. Blanchard & P. Goret] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 1387-1389, Dec. 14, '36
—germ cell cycle in guinea pig; embryonic development of testis, [C. G. Bookhout] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **25:** 728-748, '37
—histology of elemental seminiferous tubules; experimental studies, [W. Michallow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 174-201, '37

TESTICLES, embryology—Continued
—morphologic and histologic study of testicles in human embryo, [Y. Morioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 35-37, Jan. '37
excision: See Castration
extract: See Testicles, preparations
grafts, heterotransplantation in rats and mice, [L. G. Browman] J.Exper.Zoöl. **75:** 283-311, Feb. 5, '37
—homoplastic transplantation, [V. M. Bitenko] Eksper. med., pp. 86-89, July '36
infarction, [J. Cedermark] Acta chir.Scandinav. **78:** 447-491, '36
inflammation, false orchi-epididymitis in childhood due to torsion of spermatic cord, with report of case, [O. F. Mazzini] Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2610-2614, Nov. 18, '36
—acute pneumococcic orchi-epididymitis; case, [P. Huard & Boutareau] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **15:** 55-58, Jan. '37
—acute streptococcic orchitis and orchi-epididymitis in carriers of Filaria bancrofti; value of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; 3 cases, [H. Galliard, M. Riou & Nguyên-huu-Phiêm] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1266-1268, Nov. '36
—nonspecific orchi-epididymo-deferentitis; case, [F. Rébori & A. J. Ghibaudi] Semana méd. **2:** 1488-1491, Nov. 26, '36
internal secretion of: See also Androgens; Hormones
—[A. W. Spence] Post-Grad.M.J. **13:** 101-104, March '37
—endocrine origin of prostatic hypertrophy, [B. Cunéo] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 434-446, Dec. 1, '36; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1982-1992, Dec. 19, '36; comment by Marion, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 124-129, Jan. 26, '37
—endocrine origin of prostatic hypertrophy; rôle of diminished testicular function, [Leguen] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 234-236, Feb. 23, '37
—excretion of male hormones (in urine), [C. D. Kochakian] Endocrinology **21:** 60-66, Jan. '37
—hormone deficiencies in male, [K. M. Walker] Brit. M.J. **1:** 623-624, March 20, '37
—mechanism of prostatic hypertrophy; disproportion of hormones secreted by testicle, [C. Champy] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 151-156, Feb. 2, '37
—occurrence of estrogen in testicle, and its effect on bone growth, [H. Seemann] Endokrinologie **18:** 225-234, '37
necrosis, without torsion of spermatic cord; case, [Hamant & Girard] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 131-134, Feb. 1, '37
pathology, hyperergic changes, [S. S. Kim & I. S. Yun] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 91, '36
—anatomicopathologic study of testicle in "pathologic bisexuality"; case, [L. Bagliolo] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **37:** 559-600, '37
—passage of typhus virus into guinea-pig testicle, [R. Okamoto & S. Masayama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 475-477, '36 [in Japanese]
—pigmented cells in adrenals and testes of hypophysectomized rats, [E. & E. C. Cutuly] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 335-337, April '37
—vitamin C in testes in relation to anatomic changes, [G. R. Biskind & D. Glick] Arch.Path. **23:** 363-371, March '37
physiology: See also Androgens; Castration, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of
—after vasectomy, [H. Knaus] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 129-131, Jan. 23, '37
—behavior of rabbit testicle after artificial interruption of vas deferens, [M. Bertini] Ginecologia **3:** 207-220, March '37
—effect of cholic acid derivatives on development of genitals of young male animals, [I. Maruyama & N. Ishikawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 279-280, Feb. '37
—endocrine control of scrotum and "sexual skin" in male rat, [J. B. Hamilton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 386-387, Dec. '36
—factors influencing vitalization of ovarian graft (in eye) and production of sex hormones in male rat, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Endocrinology **21:** 260-267, March '37
—form, significance and function of hydatid of Morgagni, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Pathologica **29:** 98-101, March 15, '37
—functional structure of connective tissue, [E. Rolshoven] Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 235-274, '37
—hormone production in undescended testis, [F. M. Hanes & C. W. Hooker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 549-550, Jan. '37
—male sex hormones, [F. C. Koch] Physiol.Rev. **17:** 153-238, April '37
—neurogenic deafness on basis of diminution of sexual hormonal function with increasing age, [E. Alföldy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1281-1286, Nov. '36
—resting value and formation of lactic acid of white rat's testicles, [T. Kagawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 97°-99°, Oct. '36
—type and degree of gonadal stimulation induced in hypophysectomized male rats parabiotically joined with castrated, cryptorchid, and normal partners, [E. Cutuly, D. R. McCullagh & E. C. Cutuly] Endocrinology **21:** 241-248, March '37

TESTICLES—Continued
preparations: See also Androgens
—action on cutireaction to tuberculin; rôle of skin permeability, [S. Fiocco] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **77:** 741-750, Oct. '36
—androstine in neurologic conditions; preliminary report, [R. Allitsch & L. Konitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 394-396, April 3, '37
—antagonistic action on certain reflexes of testicular extracts and barbital hypno-anesthetics; experiments with soneryl (barbital preparation), [R. Falk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 779-781, '36
—application in endocrine disorders, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. **145:** 343, April 21, '37; 388, May 5, '37
—beneficial effects of male opotherapy on pregnancy and on new-born infant, [F. Stefani & B. Clementi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **43:** 519-536, Dec. '36
—chemical properties of purified spreading factor, [A. Claude & F. Duran-Reynals] J.Exper.Med. **65:** 661-670, May '37
—creatinuria in relation to endocrine function, with particular reference to effects of castration and administration of testicular extract on creatinuria in rabbits, [C. Seghini] Pathologica **29:** 53-57, Feb. 15, '37
—effect on formation of thiocyanate in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 87, Nov. '36
—hormone (inhibin) treatment of adenomatous prostate, [R. A. McComb & R. Pearse] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 266-271, March '37
—modifications of blood cells and hematopoietic and endocrine systems after administration of extract, [R. del Zoppo] Clin.med.ital. **68:** 113-130, Feb. '37
—prostatic hypertrophy as definite endocrine problem (use of androstine), [V. H. Bergmann] J.Missouri M.A. **34:** 119-121, April '37
—prostatic problem (therapy by testicular preparation), [W. E. Lower] J.Urol. **37:** 555-556, April '37
—therapeutic action of testitotal in joint diseases, [E. Stahnke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2824-2826, Nov. 28, '36
—therapy of hysteria of sexual origin with androstine, [H. Schleimer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1338-1339, Nov. 28, '36
—thymic and orchitic opotherapy; use in therapy of cryptorchidism, [A. Arthus & S. Dejust-Defiol] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 381-382, Nov. 12, '36
—total testicular extract therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, [E. Gay] Terapia **26:** 295-303, Oct. '36
surgery: See also under other subheads of Testicles
—tendinoplasty of flexor tendons of hand; use of tunica vaginalis in reconstructing tendon sheaths, [C. L. Wilmoth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 152-156, Jan. '37
syphilis, syphilitic fungi; relation to sterility; 2 cases, [V. Grillo] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 123-131, Feb. '37
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
—torsion of hydatid of Morgagni; cases, [M. L. Olascoaga] Semana méd. **2:** 1484-1488, Nov. 26, '36
tuberculosis, associated cancer and tuberculosis; review of literature and report of case, [G. Perazzo] Arch. ital.di urol. **13:** 501-518, Sept. '36
—pathogenesis and treatment, [E. V. Todadze] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 93-97, '36
tumors, antultrin-S skin test in diagnosis of teratoma; preliminary report, [C. H. McDonnell] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor **2:** 71, Dec. '36
—clinical significance and rationale of management of swellings, [E. W. White & R. B. Gaines] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1227-1234, April 10, '37
—comparative histology and mode of development of seminiferous epithelioma (seminoma), [A. Peyron, L. Blanchard, H. Drieux & L. Salomon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 980-984, '36
—early diagnosis; case, [M. Mackintosh] Semana méd. **1:** 512-516, Feb. 18, '37
—endocrines in relation to tumors, with special reference to Aschheim-Zondek test in teratoma, [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Selinger] M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 38-41, Feb. '37
—experimental production in roosters by injecting zinc solutions, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 281-288, '37
—geneses of interstitial cells from seminiferous tissue in embryonic testicle and in seminoma, [A. Peyron, J. Verge, L. Blanchard & P. Goret] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **203:** 1387-1389, Dec. 14, '36
—intersexuality in patient with bilateral tubular adenomas, [I. Krückmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 619-635, '37
—intravascular polyembryony and metastases containing multiple tissues in embryoma, [A. Peyron & H. Limousin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **203:** 894-896, Nov. 3, '36
—macroscopic methods in bio-assay of prolan hormones (in teratoma), [S. E. Owen & L. H. Prince] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 431-434, Jan. '37
—metastases of Hodgkin's disease to left testicle; case, [H. V. Findlay] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 25-27, Jan. '37
—nature and pathogenesis of seminomas, [J. H. Deitermann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 231-251, '37
TESTICLES, tumors—Continued
—present status of certain problems of general embryology and comparative pathology related to tumors of testicles, [A. Peyron] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **25:** 838-850, Dec. '36
—results of roentgen therapy of multiple metastases of malignant tumor (probably seminoma); case, [R. Mayer] Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 856-859, Sept. '36
—sarcoma; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. Proto] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **17:** 1067-1078, Dec. 15, '36
—seminoma, [P. Degtyarev] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 338-345, '36
—skeletal metastasis in teratoma; 2 cases, [S. K. Livingston] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 301-303, April '37
—teratoma, [F. J. Vokoun] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 134-136, Feb. '37
—teratoma with widespread metastasis, [W. C. Nalty] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 304-306, April '37
—therapy of malignant tumors (especially seminoma); 13 cases, [A. Greco] Riv.di chir. **3:** 125-139, March '37
—transformation of neoplastic elements of seminiferous epithelioma (seminoma) into interstitial cells in dog, [A. Peyron, J. Verge & P. Goret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 578-581, '36
—unusual case of seminoma, [G. Balice] Riv.di chir. **3:** 1-11, Jan. '37
—value of preoperative irradiation, [A. Randall & A. E. Bothe] Ann.Surg. **105:** 385-391, March '37
undescended, [A. W. Spence] Post-Grad.M.J. **13:** 101-104, March '37
—cryptorchidism, [H. Cabot] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 512-518, Dec. '36
—cryptorchidism associated with behavior problems (follutein therapy), [M. Molitch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 51-55, Jan. '37
—cryptorchidism in children and its hormonal therapy, [C. Van Gelderen] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **34:** 337-373, '37
—cryptorchidism in light of contemporary genetics, [V. P. Kosmin] Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 461-476, '36
—evaluation of hormone (antuitrin-S) therapy for undescended testes in man, [A. J. Cramer, Jr.] Endocrinology **21:** 230-240, March '37
—hormonal therapy (anterior pituitary hormone from pregnancy urine), [J. Gorodner & R. Rolon] Semana méd. **1:** 219-224, Jan. 21, '37
—hormonal therapy of cryptorchidism; preliminary report, [K. Sand] Ugesk.f.laeger **99:** 299-301, March 18, '37
—hormone production, [F. M. Hanes & C. W. Hooker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 549-550, Jan. '37
—hormone therapy (antuitrin-S and gonadotropic pituitary hormone), [A. W. Farmer] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 174-176, Feb. '37
—nonoperative (gonadotropic) treatment (use of antuitrin-S), [H. R. Rony] M.Clin.North America **21:** 207-218, Jan. '37
—syndrome of ichthyosis with cryptorchidism; 4 cases, [O. Heller] Med.Klin. **33:** 271-272, Feb. 19, '37
—therapy of inguinal retention, [V. Bapant & J. Navrátil] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 293-295, Jan. 30, '37
—thymic and orchitic opotherapy, [A. Arthus & S. Dejust-Defiol] J.de méd.de Paris **56:** 381-382, Nov. 12, '36
—torsion of ectopic testicle in infant; case, [J. Vizziano Pizzi] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **8:** 179-180, March '37
—treatment by means of pregnyl, gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, [C. van Gelderen] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **58:** 426-433, '36
—treatment of imperfect descent of testis with gonadotropic hormones (pregnyl), [T. W. Mimpriss] Lancet **1:** 497-499, Feb. 27, '37
—treatment with anterior pituitary-like substance (A. P. L.), [W. O. Thompson & others] Endocrinology **21:** 226-229, March '37
—treatment with gonadotropic hormone (anterior pituitary-like) of nonadipose boys showing genital dystrophy, [G. B. Dorff] J.Pediat. **10:** 517-528, April '37
—urinary excretion of gonadotropic hormone, [J. H. Hess, R. H. Kunstadter & W. Saphir] J.A.M.A. **108:** 352-354, Jan. 30, '37
TESTITOTAL (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations
TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOSTERONE ACETATE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens
TETANUS
—[H. C. P. Gunewardene] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **33:** 153-168, Oct. '36
—associated anthrax and tetanus in workman; clinical study of case, [H. Malatray & P. Lecocq] Écho méd. du Nord **7:** 271-273, Feb. 21, '37
—report of 29 personal cases, [M. Stroki] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 207-213, Feb. 20, '37
anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid

TETANUS—Continued
antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
—acute tetanus treated by Dufour method and followed by partial postserotherapeutic paralysis of third cranial nerves; case, [M. Gauthier & J. Rouvier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 386-390, March 22, '37
—anaphylactic shock following first injection of tetanic and diphtheric antiserum in 2 cases, [A. Zaniol] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 133-136, March '37
—facial paralysis due to gangrene and antiserum; conjugate deviation of eyes, [R. Froment & M. Jeune] Lyon méd. 159: 124-127, Jan. 31, '37
—flocculation in mixtures of filtered tetanus bouillon and tetanus antiserum, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 414-416, '37
—harmful effects of preventive doses of antitoxin, [G. Jung] Med.Welt 11: 609-611, May 1, '37
—memorandum concerning titration of antitoxin; progress report, [C. Jensen] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 702-707, Nov. '36
—method for rapid and intensive production of antitoxin, [G. Ramon, E. Lemétayer & A. Mustafa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 895-898, '37
—serum disease of nervous system; 3 cases, [W. M. Kraus & L. B. Chaney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1035-1047, May '37
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
bacilli, agglutination reactions of heat stable antigens, [J. B. Gunnison] J.Immunol. 32: 63-74, Jan. '37
—culture on media containing cevitamic acid, [I. Gorrieri] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 721-725, Oct. 25, '36
—study of anaerobic bacteria isolated from tetanus patients, [H. Inoue] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 45, March '37
blood in, glycemia, [A. J. Vaccarezza] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 523-572, April '36
cerebrospinal fluid in, from point of view of immunity, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 540-555, Nov. '36
complications and sequels, compression fractures of vertebrae following tetanus, [V. Gratsianskiy] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 1057-1062, '36
—changes in vertebral column after tetanus (kyphosis, scoliosis and spondylosis deformans); 4 cases, [O. Winterstein] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 67: 139-140, Feb. 13, '37
—diabetic gangrene and tetanus; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & M. Charousset] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 53: 545-548, May 3, '37
—gibbosity due to tetanus; case, [Barros Lima] Arq. brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 264-274, Sept.-Dec. '36
—kyphosis following tetanus with report of case and review of literature, [E. Rivolta] Bollettino 11: 73-88, '37
—kyphosis in course of tetanus, [T. Reddingius] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 466-471, Jan. 30, '37
diagnosis, latent infection in chronic osteomyelitis, [N. A. Krotkina] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 494-497, '36
—report of 2 cases and differential diagnosis, [W. O. Porter] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 92-94, May '37
epidemiology and statistics, frequency in time of peace, [S. S. Mikhnov] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 567-571, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, occurrence after electrical injuries; clinical and experimental studies, [V. Ferrandiz Senante] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 326-350, '36
—delayed tetanus following open fracture of tibia and femur, [W. R. Snow] Texas State J.Med. 33: 34-36, May '37
—following criminal abortion, [E. Petersen] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 36-39, '37
—pathogenesis of local tetanus, [C. C. Green] Ann.Surg. 105: 998-1003, June '37
—rare case following burn, [M. V. Mukhin] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1820-1821, Dec. 15, '36
—tetanus after frost-bite and burns, [A. A. Kudrinskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 522-524, '36
head tetanus, bilateral acute glaucoma during tetanus; case, [G. Guillain, J. Parfonry & R. Messimy] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 295-299, March 9, '37
—case treated with intramuscular magnesium sulfate, [P. B. Wilkinson] Lancet 1: 753-754, March 27, '37
history, [C. C. Green] Ann.Surg. 105: 998-1003, June '37
immunity, active immunization with native toxoid and with toxoid precipitated with alum, [K. L. Wolters & H. Dehmel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 221-226, Jan. 15, '37
—active immunization, [H. H. Brown] Brit.M.J. 1: 494-495, March 6, '37
—active immunization of allergic individuals with toxoid, alum precipitated, refined, [H. Gold] J.Allergy 8: 230-245, March '37
—active immunization with toxoid, [W. W. Hall] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 35: 33-41, Jan. '37
—antitoxin in organs after reinjection of antiserum by intravenous route, [E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 645-647, '36
—artificial immunity, [A. Sordelli, F. Modern & J. Ferrari] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 622-661, July '36

TETANUS, immunity—Continued
—cerebrospinal fluid from point of view of immunity, [R. Liberti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 540-555, Nov. '36
—fatal tetanus after treatment of wound by preventive injection of antidiphtheric serum instead of antitetanic serum; court proceedings in case, [C. Brisard] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 67-72, Jan. '37
—fate of antitoxin after reinjections of antiserum by subcutaneous route, [E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 96-98, '37
—fate of antitoxin in rabbit previously treated by horse serum, [E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 457-459, '36
—hemolysin of tetanus toxin and antihemolysin of animals immunized with toxin, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 742-745, '36
—immunization, [P. B. Cowles] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 409-416, May '37
—immunization in prophylaxis, [L. Charosky] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 712-717, April 7, '37
—immunization with alum-precipitated toxoid, [A. McBryde] South.M.J. 30: 565-567, June '37
—in vitro and in vivo antigenic power of toxoid purified by means of trichloracetic acid, [G. Ramon, A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 32-35, '37
—inhibition of action of antitoxin in rabbits by preliminary treatment with horse serum; passive transmission of inhibiting power to guinea-pigs, [E. Falchetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 454-456, '36
—liability for non-administration of tetanus anti-toxin, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 97-98, Feb. '37
—neutralization of hemolysin of toxin by normal serums, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123:745-747, '36
—prophylaxis in light of modern achievements, [J. X. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 383-384, March 5, '37
—prophylaxis in time of peace, [S. S. Mikhnov] Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 567-571, '36
—resistance of guinea-pigs to lethal spore doses induced by active and passive immunization, [P. A. T. Sneath, E. G. Kerslake & F. Scruby] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 464-476, May '37
—supposed production of rapid protection against toxin by means of toxoid, [K. Hefter] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 677-682, Nov.-Dec. '36
—symposium on serum prophylaxis (Zur Serumprophylaxe des Tetanus), [various authors] Med.Welt 11: 604-609, May 1, '37
mortality, decreasing mortality, [I. P. Skiyarov] Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 572-579, '36
—treatment with antitoxin; analysis of outcome in 642 cases, [R. W. Huntington, Jr., W. R. Thompson & H. H. Gordon] Ann.Surg. 105: 93-96, Jan. '37
neonaterum, [L. van der Molen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 74-87, Jan. 12, '37
—in infant 7 days old, [C. den Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 81: 1327, March 27, '37
pathology, histopathology of central nervous system, [H. Tanaka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1665-1666, Dec. 25, '34
postoperative, [R. Stohr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3030-3033, Dec. 19, '36
—following abdominal drainage with Mikulicz's drain, [M. Fernandes & A. Temporal] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 3: 437-441, June '36
—posthysterectomy tetanus; study of bacteriology of gynecologic dressings, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Brit. M.J. 1: 441-444, Feb. 27, '37
prognosis, three cases, [Quénardel] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1327-1333, Dec. '36
therapy, [T. Mironescu & Balș] România med. 15: 13, Jan. 15, '37
—acute tetanus treated by Dufour method and followed by partial postserotherapeutic paralysis of third cranial nerves; case, [M. Gauthier & J. Rouvier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 386-390, March 22, '37
—antitoxin; analysis of outcome in 642 cases, [R. W. Huntington, Jr., W. R. Thompson & H. H. Gordon] Ann.Surg. 105: 93-96, Jan. '37
—arterial injections of antiserum; 2 cases, [J. de Fourmestraux] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 550-556, April 21, '37
—case, [R. N. Burton] M.J.Australia 1: 588-589, April 17, '37
—further observations, [B. B. Yodh] Brit.M.J. 1: 855-857, April 24, '37
—hypnotics, [A. A. de Moura] Brasil-med. 51: 287-288, Feb. 13, '37
—in light of modern achievements, [J. X. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 383-384, March 5, '37
—recent case study in which antitoxin was used generously, [H. E. Small] Maine M.J. 27: 237-239, Dec. '36
—reduction of trismus by anesthesia of sphenopalatine ganglion, [D. Mayersohn] România med. 15: 92-93, April 1, '37

TETANUS, therapy—Continued
—serotherapy associated with rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol); case with recovery, [E. Desmarest & R. Goyer] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 605-612, Nov. '36
—serotherapy in pediatric service of Udine Civil Hospital; 10 years' results, [A. Veritti] Lattante **8:** 139-142, March '37
—serum treatment, [H. G. Dowler] Brit.M.J. **1:** 809, April 17, '37
—somnifene (barbital derivative), [J. Peroncini] Rev. de pat.infec. **1:** 331-457, Feb. '36
—specific serotherapy; cases, [L. Cicognani] Minerva med. **2:** 544-548, Dec. 8, '36
—strychnine supplementing serotherapy; 7 cases, [A. C. da Costa e Silva] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 164-165, March 10, '37
—three cases, [Quénardel] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine **14:** 1327-1333, Dec. '36
—two cases, [S. Sai & S. Kwaku] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 311, Feb. '37
toxin, concentration and purification by ultrafiltration, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 610-617, July '36
—evaluation of intrinsic antigenic power by flocculation, [G. Ramon, E. Lemétayer & R. Richou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 416-420, '37
—flocculation in mixtures of filtered bouillon and antiserum, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 414-416, '37
—hemolysin of toxin, [E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 742-745, '36
—in vitro neutralizing action of ephedrine hydrochloride, [R. Boiseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1077-1078, '36
—inversion of inhibition phenomenon by toxin; application to therapy of shock; experimental study, [A. P. León] Medicina,México **16:** 505-513, Nov. 10, '36
toxin-antitoxin, adsorption of antigens by antibodies or vice versa; effect of electrolytes on rate of flocculation of toxin-antitoxin mixtures, [B. N. Ghosh & N. N. Ray] Indian J.M.Research **24:** 625-631, Jan. '37
toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity
—concentration and purification by ultrafiltration, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 610-617, July '36
—evaluation of intrinsic antigenic power by flocculation, [G. Ramon, E. Lemétayer & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 416-420, '37
—in vitro and in vivo antigenic power of toxoid purified by means of trichloracetic acid, [G. Ramon, A. Boivin & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 32-35, '37
—protective value against diphtheria toxin; experimental study, [F. Menna] Rinasc.med. **13:** 743, Nov. 15, '36
TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism; Spasmophilia
—biologic classification, [P. H. Rossier & P. Mercier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **57:** 29-39, Jan. 25, '37
—in new-born, [L. E. Farr] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **9:** 333-345, March '37
—in new-born, [C. E. Snelling & A. Brown] J.Pediat. **10:** 167-169, Feb. '37
—relation between rickets and tetany, [B. Sugiyama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **20:** 18-19, July '36
blood in: See also Tetany, parathyroid
—calcium content of blood in tetany resulting from instability of calcium-potassium ratio, [R. Spiegler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 42-52, Dec. '36
complications and sequels, lingering late rickets with latent tetany, [W. Stoeltzner] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 7, Jan. 1, '37
—calcium metabolism and eye, [A. Meesmann] Ber.ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 363-369, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, acute intoxication, tetany and encephalitis after overfeeding with cow's milk, [J. Munk] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **6:** 295-298, April '37
—pathogenesis, [H. Jelke] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 81, pp. 1-92, '37
metabolism in: See also Tetany, parathyroid
—cerebrospinal fluid (calcium) in spontaneous overbreathing tetany, [J. N. Cumings & E. A. Carmichael] Lancet **1:** 201-202, Jan. 23, '37
—overbreathing tetany; changes in calcium of serum, serum-ultrafiltrates and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. A. McCance & E. Watchorn] Lancet **1:** 200-201, Jan. 23, '37
parathyroid, [N. Fiessinger] J.méd.franç. **25:** 429-438, Dec. '36
—[D. Hunter] Brit.M.J. **1:** 929-932, May 1, '37
—A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) in therapy of postoperative tetany, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **44:** 1971-1974, Dec. 5, '36

TETANY, parathyroid—Continued
—blood chemistry of surviving parathyroidectomized dogs, [E. I. Evans, S. Szurek & R. Kern] Endocrinology **21:** 374-379, May '37
—bronchial asthma associated with otospongiosis and latent tetany; considerable improvement following bilateral ablation of median and stellate ganglions; case, [R. Fontaine, L. Israël & P. Daull] Rev.de chir., Paris **75:** 150-157, Feb. '37
—calcium and phosphorus content of milk of dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency (latent tetany), [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 859-861, '37
—calcium metabolism in parathyroprival tetany; case, [W. Brunner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **249:** 53-63, '37
—chronic tetany in adult treated by repeated parathyroid and thyroparathyroid grafts; condition of grafts at autopsy; case, [C. Frugoni & B. de Vecchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 413-422, March 1, '37
—effect of A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) on opacity of lens in experimental tetany in rabbits, [W. Rauh] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **51:** 357-362, '36
—effects of hypnotics, parathyroprival tetany and Eck fistula on water metabolism, [V. V. Savich] Fiziol. zhur. **19:** 297-305, '35
—effects of transplantation of os purum in therapy of postoperative tetany; clinical and experimental studies, [R. Leriche, A. Jung & A. Houot] J.de chir. **49:** 657-664, May '37
—experimental parathyroid insufficiency; action of insulin on blood calcium of dog in state of latent tetany, [F. Mathieu] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 535-541, April '37
—experimental parathyroid insufficiency; adsorbable fraction of serum calcium in acute and chronic insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 529-534, April '37
—experimental parathyroid insufficiency; mineral constituents in serum of dog during acute and latent tetany, [F. Mathieu] Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 516-528, April '37
—hypocalcemia of parathyroid origin, [R. E. Maresh] Texas State J.Med. **32:** 819-823, April '37
—hypoparathyroidism, [S. J. Essenson] M.Rec. **145:** 281-282, April 7, '37
—influence of estruation, pregnancy and lactation on evolution of tetany and calcemia in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 855-858, '37
—parathyroid insufficiency and parathyroid epilepsy, [K. Hoesch] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 467-469, March 19, '37
—parathyroprival tetany; clinical study and therapy, [L. Bérard & M. Henry] Clinique,Paris **32:** 3-7, Jan. (A) '37
—postoperative tetany, [N. W. Swinton & T. S. Claiborne] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1601-1611, Dec. '36
—postoperative tetany cured by heterogenous transplantation of bone according to Oppel method; case, [S. P. Vilesov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 537-538, '36
—relation between changes in enamel of rodent teeth and development of cataract in parathyroprival rats, [H. Goldmann & W. Herzog] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 205, Feb. 6, '37
—relation of thyroid and parathyroid glands to calcium and phosphorus metabolism; study of case with coexistent hypoparathyroidism and hyperthyroidism, [O. Cope & G. A. Donaldson] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 329-341, May '37
—rôle of parathyroids in water metabolism; diuresis in hypophysectomized dogs in course of parathyroprival tetany, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 418-422, '36
—simplified therapy of postoperative insufficiency of parathyroid, [W. M. Boothby & A. C. Davis] Clinique,Paris **32:** 8-11, Jan. (A) '37
—therapy of postoperative tetany with special reference to A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation), [K. H. Bauer] Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **1:** 291-329, '36
—unusual form of struma composed of intrathyroidal parathyroid tissue (Getzowa-Langhans type); A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) in therapy of tetany occurring after its removal, [C. E. Prip Buus] Acta chir.Scandinav. **79:** 301-320, '37
—water, calcium and potassium content of white and gray matter of brain in experimental tetany produced by thyroparathyroidectomy in dogs, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 831-833, '36
—water metabolism in parathyreoprival intoxications, [E. N. Speranskaja-Stepanowa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **183:** 525-541, '36
postoperative: See Tetany, parathyroid
therapy, A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation) in idiopathic tetany; report of case, with general discussion of therapy, [H. Jelke] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 81, pp. 1-92, '37

TÊTE, H.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
TETERA, F., Objective ear murmura, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 527-529, April 30, '37
TETERIN, P. F., Stimulation threshold of isolated heart of cat following removal of thyroid and parathyroids, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 652-655, '36
TETRACHLOROETHYLENE: See Hookworm Infestation, therapy
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD POISONING: See Lead, poisoning
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
TETRALIN COMPOUNDS
—influence of 6-tetralon and of hydrated derivatives of anthracene and phenanthrene on body temperature and metabolism, [H. R. Kanitz & H. Bless] Arch. f.Hyg. **117:** 321-331, March '37
TETRALON: See Tetralin Compounds
TETRANDRINE
—pharmacologic action of tetrandrine, alkaloid of hanfang-chi, [K. K. Chen, A. L. Chen, R. C. Anderson & C. L. Rose] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) **11:** 13-23, Jan. 15, '37
TETRAULT, E.: See JUTRAS, A., jt. auth.
TETROPHAN (methenamine-cinchophen preparation): See Poliomyelitis, therapy
TETSCH, C., and WOLFF, K., Untersuchungen über Analogien zwischen Bienen- und Schlangen (Crotalus)-Gift, Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 126-136, '36
TETSUMOTO, S., Sterilizing action of halogenated fatty acids on putrefactive bacteria, Bac.typhosus and Vib. cholerae, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **15:** 1-8, Feb. 20, '37
Sterilizing action of oxy fatty acids on putrefactive bacteria, Bac.typhosus and Vib. cholerae, Jap.J. Exper.Med. **15:** 9-16, Feb. 20, '37
TETTAMANTI, J.: See ADROGUÉ, E., jt. auth.
TETTAMANTI, J. C., Tuberculosis renal y traumatismo, Rev.méd.del Rosario **26:** 1145-1149, Dec. '36
Abceso de próstata post-gripal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **27:** 51-53, Jan. '37
——See MARÍN, J. V., jt. auth.
TEUFEL, S., Zystischer Knochentumor der Beckenschaufel, histologisch Zylindrom, Röntgenpraxis **9:** 49-50, Jan. '37
TEUFL, R., Diagnose des Coronarinfarktes und Serumkoagulation nach Weltmann, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 58-63, Jan. 15, '37
Intraalveoläre verästelte Knochenbildung in der Lunge, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 326-330, '37
Die Bedeutung des "Weltmannschen Koagulationsbandes" für die Tumordiagnose. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Otto Roeloffs, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 135, Jan. 23, '37
Vereinfachte Technik der Weltmannschen Serumkoagulation, Med.Klin. **33:** 237-239, Feb. 12, '37
Neue Methoden der Harn- und Serumuntersuchung am Krankenbette und in der Sprechstunde mit einfachen Mitteln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 571-574, April 30, '37
TEUSCHER, A., Anregungen für einen Ernährungsfeldzug in der Schule, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **49:** 347-351, Nov.-Dec. '36
Hygienische Kleinarbeit in der Schule, Gesundh.u. Erziehg. **50:** 107-109, April '37
TEVELI, Z., Die Diphtherieempfänglichkeit der Scharlachkranken, Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 87-90, '37
——and FEJES, K., Diphtherieimmunität und Blutantitoxin, Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 73-76, '37
——and TAMÁSI, G., Beiträge zur Ätiologie der Dysenterie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 99-103, '37
TEYMAN, M. S., Successfully treated case of poisoning from intravenous injection of large dose of morphine, Klin.med. **14:** 1542-1543, '36
TEZNER, O., Ueber die Korrelation der Vitamine namentlich beim Kinde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 134-135, Jan. 29, '37
THACHER, T. D., Medicine and the state, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **13:** 127-136, March '37
THACKER, E. A., Tuberculosis control in our educational institutions by tuberculin x-ray plan, Illinois M.J. **71:** 354-361, April '37
THACKRAH, MARGARET GRACE: See Obituaries
THADDEA, S., Über den Eiweisstoffwechsel bei experimenteller Nebennierenins uffizienz, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **184:** 105-107, '36
Störungen der Nebennierenrindenfunktion und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **10:** 1757, Dec. 5, '36; 1793, Dec. 12, '36; 1829, Dec. 19, '36
Probleme der Infekttherapie, Med.Welt **11:** 235-240, Feb. 20, '37
Das klinische Bild und die Behandlung der Nebennierenins uffizienz, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 220, March 20, '37; 257, March 27, '37
——and ALBERS, D., Über die Bluteindickung bei klinischer und experimenteller Nebennierenins uffizienz, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 448-450, March 27, '37
——See RÜHL, A., jt. auth.
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Brain, tuberculosis; Hypothalamus

THALAMUS
—cortical lesion causing cell reaction in anteromedial thalamic nucleus, [W. H. Waller] J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 443-448, April '37
—cortical projection of pulvinar in macaque monkey, [W. E. L. Clark & D. W. C. Northfield] Brain **60:** 126-142, March '37
—dorsal trigeminal tract and center median nucleus of Luys, [J. W. Papez & W. Rundles] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **85:** 505-519, May '37
—in relation to cerebral cortex, [A. E. Walker] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **85:** 249-261, March '37
—nuclei of Macaca mulatta, [A. E. Walker] J.Comp. Neurol. **66:** 145-155, Feb. '37
—superior cerebellar peduncle and real terminations of cerebellothalamic tract; anatomic and experimental study, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 6) **25:** 1-58, '36
diseases, motor disorders, thalamic hand, mimetic and affective movements, dysarthric disturbances, vegetative functions, conjugate paralysis of eye muscles and relation to mental functions, [P. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 201-233, '37
—origin and mechanism of paroxysmal neuralgic pain and surgical treatment of central pain, [C. H. Frazier, F. H. Lewy & S. N. Rowe] Brain **60:** 44-51, March '37
—relation of sensory and anosognostic disturbances to thalamic foci; comparison with corresponding phenomena in suprathalamic and cortical foci, [P. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. **106:** 13-53, '36
hemorrhage, in electrocution; case, [J. Lhermitte, Thibault & de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **67:** 53-62, Jan. '37
pathology, simultaneous softening of several vascular regions (especially that of choroid artery) and malacias of indeterminate thalamic vascular regions, cortical and suprathalamic malacias with thalamic symptomatology, [P. Schuster] Arch.f.Psychiat. **105:** 550-622, '36
—crossed thalamocerebellar atrophy, [V. W. D. Schenk] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **41:** 218-226, March-April '37
—thalamohypothalamic syndrome with unilateral trembling; softening due to vascular lesions; case, [J. Sigwald & M. Monnier] Rev. neurol. **66:** 616-631, Nov. '36
physiology, Cannon's theory of emotion, and alternative thalamic theory, [I. Newman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **31:** 253-259, Oct.-Dec. '36
—comparative study of thalamic, cerebral and cerebellar potentials, [E. A. Spiegel] Am.J.Physiol. **116:** 569-579, March '37
—locomotor and oculomotor functions of nuclei of posterior commissure and of central gray matter of mesencephalon; anatomicophysiologic and comparative studies, [L. J. J. Muskens] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **53:** 117-132, '36
—peripheral excitability of intact toads and of those under influence of stimulation of opticothalamic centers; problem of nervous subordination, [V. H. Cicardo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 827-829, '36
tumors, pathogenesis of diffuse glioma of thalamus, aqueduct and pineal region; case, [E. Baasch] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **39:** 26-44, '37

THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Asthma, in infants and children; Bones, diseases; Hay Fever, therapy; Heart, diseases; Hypochondriasis; Hysteria, therapy; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Tuberculosis, therapy
—anthropometric measurements of children at Maria Principessa di Piemonte marine colony, [A. Carina] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **47:** 343-347, Nov. '36
—basic criteria for selection of children and adolescents to send to maritime colonies and for their treatment there, [G. B. Allaria] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **48:** 6, Jan.; 33, Feb. '37
—climato-physiologic investigations at seashore, [O. Kestner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 555-557, March 13, '37
—curative action of sea climate, [Kestner] J.State Med. **45:** 187-190, April '37
—curative action of sea climate, [W. Langdon-Brown] J. State Med. **45:** 191-196, April '37
—curative action of sea climate in its clinical aspect, [S. W. Smith] J.State Med. **45:** 197-203, April '37
—enterocolitis of children at seashore; frequency, etiopathogenesis, prevention and therapy, [R. Gestri] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **47:** 145-151, May '36
—for senile diseases, [C. Häberlin] Arch.M.Hydrol. **18:** 250-251, April '37
—hardening and training at seaside, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 492-493, March 19, '37
—influence of North Sea climate on function of erythropoietic system tested by determining number of reticulated erythrocytes in circulating blood, [U. Renzenbrink] Balneologe **3:** 561-565, Dec. '36
—marine climate and atmosphere as special stimulative agent in many diseases, [R. Montelucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 807-816, April 26, '37

THALASSOTHERAPY—Continued
—marine cure in children, [P. Rohmer] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 943-944, Nov. 15, '36
—plan of health program for children in relation to marine colonies, [D. Ottolenghi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 364-369, Dec. '36
—problem of cures by drinking sea water, [P. Mulzer & G. Hopf] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 540-543, Dec. '36
—quantitative modification of vitamin C of human milk in relation to marine climate, [F. Rubini] Lattante 8: 7-12, Jan. '37
—sea baths in Bulgaria, [I. Maleeff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 648-652, April 16, '37
—solar irradiation and cutaneous pigmentation on Mediterranean shores, [G. Cristel] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 306-313, Nov. '36
—variations of arterial pressure of children in marine colonies, [G. Murano] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 306-323, Oct. '36
—wintering in England (marine resorts), [K. R. C. Hallowes] J.State Med. 45: 204-215, April '37
history, [E. Duhot] Rev. de physiothérap. 12: 400-407, Sept.-Oct. '36
THALER, W., Ueber das Duodenaldivertikel, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 2055-2058, Dec. 11, '36
THALHEIMER, M., Anesthésie par injections intraveineuses d'acide 1 méthyl 5,5 allyl iso-propyl barbiturique, Anesth.et analg. 2: 560-570, Nov. '36; also, Anesthesia by intravenous injection of 1-methyl-5, 5-allyl-isopropyl barbituric acid, Anesth. & Analg. 16: 61-65, March-April '37
Etude et essais d'un nouveau sel de morphine, Anesth. et analg. 3: 262-264, April '37
——**and CONTIADES, X. J.**, Rupture de la cicatrice vaginale chez une hystérectomisée, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 299-302, April '37
——**See FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.**
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal
toxicity, dependence of pilotropic and toxic action of thallium on post-treatment starvation, [L. I. Levkovich] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 1-8, Jan. 31, '37
—alopecia due to taking rat poison; case, [H. Schreiber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 306-307, Feb. 19, '37
—effect of thallium on chemical constituents of teeth; experimental study, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 27: 87-97, '36
—effect on teeth of lactating rats and their young, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 28: 18-24, '36
—influence of toxic doses on opsonic and complementary power of blood serum, on bactericidal power of whole blood and on erythrocyte sedimentation rate; experiments on rabbits, [B. Vasile, G. Granozzi & F. Pecorella] Pediatria 45: 322-336, April '37
—pathologic changes of dental tissue following administration of thallium; experimental study, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 27: 98-107, '36
—poisoning in twins, [A. Bochkor] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 1-10, Jan. '37
—question of epithelial desquamation in rat thyroids in poisoning, [K. H. Ewers] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. 98: 90-102, '36
—symptomatology and therapy of poisoning, [M. Helman] Med.Klin. 32: 1500-1502, Oct. 30, '36
THANNHAUSER, S. J., and SETZ, P., Studies on animal lipids; method for quantitative determination of diaminophosphatide in organs and fluids; application to stromata of red blood cells and serum, J. Biol.Chem. 116: 533-541, Dec. '36
THAYER, S. A., MacCORQUODALE, D. W., and DOISY, E. A., Estrogenic activities of some synthetic phenanthrene compounds and some oxidation products of theelol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 48-53, Jan. '37
THAYSEN, T. E. H., De la proctalgie passagère, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 441-445, '36
THAYSEN-GEE'S DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
THEBAINE
—effect of thebaine, oxycodeinone and *di*hydroxycodeinone on circulatory organs, [S. F. Jüan] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 30, March 20, '37
—effect of thebaine, oxycodeinone, *di*hydroxycodeinone and acetyl-*di*hydroxycodeinone on smooth muscled organs, [S. F. Jüan] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 30-31 March 20, '37
THEDE, K., Über Wandbauveränderungen an den Thymusarterien, Anat.Anz. 83: 216-223, Nov. 23, '36
THEELIN: See cross reference under Estrone
THEILER, ARNOLD: See Obituaries
THEILER, M., Spontaneous encephalomyelitis of mice, new virus disease, J.Exper.Med. 65: 705-719, May '37
——**and SMITH, H. H.**, L'emploi du sérum hyperimmun de singe dans la vaccination humaine contre la fièvre jaune, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2354-2357, Dec. '36
THEILER, M., and SMITH, H. H.—Continued
Effect of prolonged cultivation in vitro upon pathogenicity of yellow fever virus, J.Exper.Med. 65: 767-786, June '37
Use of yellow fever virus modified by in vitro cultivation for human immunization, J.Exper.Med. 65: 787-800, June '37
——**See SMITH, H. H., jt. auth.**
THEILERIA: See Piroplasma
THEIS, F. V., Subungual neuromyo-arterial glomus tumor of toe; effect of increased peripheral temperature, Arch.Surg. 34: 1-11, Jan. '37
THEISS, K., Erfahrungen mit dem Kirschner'schen Hochdruck-Lokalanästhesieapparat bei 500 thorakoplastischen Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2893-2895, Dec. 5, '36
THELANDER, H. E., Meeting needs of community, Am.J. Dis.Child. 53: 1060-1070, April '37
THELEN, H., Methodisch bedingte Abhängigkeit des Differenzreststickstoffs (DN) im Blut und Harn vom Harnstoff, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 338-347, '36
Über den Calciumgehalt des Blutplasmas und Serums, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 194-202, '37
THENON, J., Observaciones sobre la asistencia psiquiátrica en Francia e Inglaterra, Semana méd. 1: 1126-1144, April 22, '37
THEOBALD, G. W., Further observations on relation of pregnancy to hypertension and chronic nephritis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1037-1052, Dec. '36
Referred pain and in particular that associated with dysmenorrhoea and labour; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. 2: 1307-1308, Dec. 26, '36
THEOBALT, E.: **See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.**
THEOBROMINE
effects, hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia produced by theobromine sodium salicylate in suprarenalectomized rabbits, [I. Fujii, T. Inokuchi, J. Ohkawa & S. Okada] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 699-704, '36
—diuretin (theobromine sodium salicylate) hyperglycemia in splenectomized cats, [H. Tanaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 266-278, Jan. 30, '37
sodium salicylate: See Theobromine, effects
therapy: See also Heart, pain
—limitations of claims for aminophylline and other xanthine derivatives; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 108: 2203, June 26, '37
THEODOR, O.: **See ADLER, S. (Jerusalem), jt. auth.**
THEODORESCO, S., Cœur et exercices physiques, Bull. méd., Paris 50: 879-882, Dec. 26, '36
——**and ASLAN, A.**, Angine de poitrine. Opération de Danielopolu. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1576-1581, Nov. 30, '36
THEODORIDÈS, Ecarteur vaginal bi-valve articulé autostatique pour faire le curettage de l'utérus sans aucun aide, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 792-794, Dec. '36
THEOPHYLLINE
effects: See also Angina Pectoris, prevention
—diuretic action of aminophylline and sodium dehydrocholate, [A. Crisafulli] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 979-996, Oct. 30, '36
—respiratory analeptic action of aminophylline, [J. Van Heerswynghels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 285-287, '37
therapy: See also Heart, diseases; Heart, pain
—limitations of claims for aminophylline and other xanthine derivatives; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 108: 2203, June 26, '37
THEPENIER, A., L'amylodiastase et la radiologie, Gaz.d. hôp. 110: 163-164, Feb. 3, '37
THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine, folklore and superstition
—applied therapeutics, [A. C. Morgan] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 41-46, Feb. '37
—biologic reflections on new German therapeutics, [Kötschau] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1629-1631, Nov. 7, '36
—biologic therapy of internal diseases; review of literature, [H. Winckelmann] Med.Klin. 33: 413-417, March 19, '37
—biologic therapy; review of literature, [H. Winckelmann] Med.Klin. 32: 1746, Dec. 18, '36; 1773, Dec. 24, '36
—chief advances during past 25 years, [A. W. Falconer] South African M.J. 11: 6-11, Jan. 9, '37
—general pathologic considerations as basis for special pathology and therapy and as working hypothesis for medical clinic of University of Jena, [W. H. Veil] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 456-459, March 19, '37
—grouping of methods of therapy according to general theories of disease, [L. R. Grote] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 41-47, Jan. 9, '37
—homeopathy, the stepchild of medicine? Its place in modern therapeutics, [R. Tischner] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 41-45, Feb. 19, '37
—in medical practice, [J. C. Middleton] Glasgow M.J. 127: 53-65, Feb. '37
—microbes versus disease; science's hunt for buried treasure, [M. Silverman] Hygeia 15: 64-66, Jan. '37

THERAPEUTICS—Continued
—modern therapeutics; scientific tendencies and social interest, [P. Simonin] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 289-305, Dec. '36; also, Rev.méd.de Nancy 64: 932-946, Dec. 15, '36
—modern therapy of minimal doses and its relation to homeopathy; clinical and physiologic doses, [P. Delore] Rinasc.med. 14: 223-224, April 15, '37
—new therapeutics in Germany [E. Heun] Fortschr.d. Med. 54: 385-389, Nov. 27, '36
—nonspecific therapy; principles and practice, [F. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 340-345, Feb. 26, '37
—principles of medical statistics; life tables and survival after treatment, [A. B. Hill] Lancet 1: 646-648, March 13, '37
—psychic forces in therapeutics, [Buttersack] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 667-669, Dec. 1, '36
—review of recent literature, [P. Harvier & M. Perrault] Paris méd. 2: 401-412, Dec. 5, '36
—studies in rural hygiene in tropics; place of mass treatment in tropical hygiene, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 141-144, April '37
—survey of questions (Therapeutische Streifzüge), Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 750-755, Dec. '36
—therapeutics of the future; humoral medicine in the past and present; granulotherapy, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 33: 289-299, Dec. '36
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A. M.A. 108: 553-555, Feb. 13, '37
—use and abuse of external applications, [H. Balme] Practitioner 138: 369-376, April '37
—use of term "biologic" in therapeutics, [H. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1687-1692, Nov. 14, '36
history: See also Materia Medica; Medicine, primitive; Plague, history; Syphilis, history; Water, mineral; etc.
—[J. C. Middleton] Glasgow M.J. 127: 53-65, Feb. '37
—hippocratic treatment of internal diseases, [T. H. Schlichting] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1452-1460, April 3, '37
—knowledge of inhabitants of ancient civilizations concerning normal and diseased sense organs, judging from their ideas of therapeutics, [H. Gerlach] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 271-288, '36
—medicine and medical men in seventeenth century English drama, [H. Silvette] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 62-87, Jan. '37
—Société Royale de Médecine and secret remedies before French Revolution, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 17-21, March 6, '37
THERKELSEN, F., Fractures of calcaneum with special consideration of therapy, Ugesk.f.læger 99: 99-102, Jan. 28, '37
THERKELSEN, F. (Copenhagen), Typenbestimmung bei gerichtsmedizinischen Fleckenuntersuchungen, Ztschr. f.Rassenphysiol. 9: 1-21, '37
THERMESTHESIOMETRY: See Temperature-Sense
THERMOMETERS
—disinfecting clinical thermometers, [E. E. Ecker & R. Smith] Mod.Hosp. 48: 86, April '37
—medical thermometry, [H. A. McGuigan] Ann.M.Hist. 9: 148-154, March '37
—report of sub-committee on Physical Procedures in Air Analysis; instruments and methods for recording thermal factors affecting human comfort, Am.J.Pub. Health (supp.) 27: 84-88, March '37
THERMONEUROSIS: See Fever
THERMOPENETRATION: See Diathermy
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Paraffin, therapy; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—comparative deep tissue heating; hot air, hot water, short wave diathermy and electromagnetic induction, [S. Benson & W. Bowman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 17: 749-752, Dec. '36
—conducto-therm not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 972-973, March 20, '37
—Elliott heat treatment in chronic inflammatory diseases of body cavities and orifices, [L. E. Nolan & H. K. Dexter] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 209-223, Jan. '37
—heating pad for head and adnexa, [N. Fox] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 212, Feb. '37
—in chronic disease, [R. Kovacs] New York State J. Med. 37: 174-178, Jan. 15, '37
—rational therapeutic use of thermal agents with special reference to heat and cold, [S. M. Moose] J.Am. Dent.A. 24: 185-196, Feb. '37
—tissue reaction, [K. A. Rasmussen] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 641-643, April 24, '37
THESÉE, Phlegmon gangreneux de la fosse temporale droite; suite d'extraction d'une deuxième grosse molaire inférieure, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 185-188, March '37
THEVENARD, A propos des résultats éloignés du traitement chirurgical des lésions traumatiques des nerfs périphériques, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 479-485, Nov. 6, '36
THEVENARD, A.: See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.
THEVENET, V., Un cas de mélitococcie traitée par le rubiazol (per os). Terminaison favorable relativement rapide de la maladie, Lyon méd. 158: 668-669, Dec. 13, '36
THEVENOT, L.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.
THEVETIA
neriifolia, persistence of effect of thevetin, [H. B. Haag & W. A. Pennington] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 33-35, Feb. '37
THEVETIN: See Thevetia neriifolia
THEWLIS, E. W.: See MEYER, O. O., jt. auth.
THEWLIS, M. W., Neurocirculatory asthenia in the aged, M. Times, New York 65: 71, Feb. '37
THIBAUDEAU, R.: See LANGLOIS, M., jt. auth.
THIBAULT: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
THIBAULT, P., and BRAUNBERGER, J., Toxicité comparée des variantes S et R du bacille de Shiga, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1118-1120, '36
——See BRAUNBERGER, J., jt. auth.
THIBAUT and FRABOULET, Neuro-fibrome angiomateux du dos, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1763-1769, Dec. '36
THIBERGE, N. F.: See BEARD, H. H., jt. auth.
THIBIERGE-WEISSENBACH SYNDROME: See Calcification
THIBODEAU, A. A.: See LEWIS, R. W., jt. auth.
THIBONNEAU, Considérations sur les risques du stomatologiste dans la radiographie dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. 39: 65-69, Feb. '37
THIÉBAUT, F., and LE BEAU, J., Nævus vasculaire plan ostéohypertrophique avec compression médullaire, Rev.neurol. 67: 396-400, March '37
——See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.
——DAVID, M., and GUILLAUMAT, L., Hématome sous-dural droit post-traumatique, Rev.neurol. 66: 574-578, Nov. '36
THIEFFRY, S.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
THIEFFRY, S. (Paris): See BONNET, H., jt. auth.
——See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
THIEL, H., Radiotomie thoracique, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 87-90, Jan. '37
——See BOURGEOIS, P., jt. auth.
——See LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.
THIEL, K., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Analeptica bei Vergiftung mit Kohlenoxyd und mit Barbitursäurederivaten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 1-19, '36
THIEL, R., Bedeutung der Augenuntersuchung für die Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Hochdruck- und Nierenkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1783-1788, Dec. 5, '36
THIEL, W., Die Gefahren der Hysterosalpingographie und ihre Vermeidung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2077-2082, Dec. 18, '36
Einige interessante Hysterosalpingogramme und ihre Beziehung zum klinischen Befund, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 248-258, Jan. 30, '37
THIELE, G. H., Tonic spasm of levator ani, coccygeus and piriformis muscles; its relationship to coccygodynia and pain in region of hip and down leg, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 37: 145-155, '36
THIELE, H., Ein neuer Halter für Impfnadeln, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 297-298, March '37
THIELE, R., Aphasie, Apraxie, Agnosie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 9: 81-92, Feb. '37
THIELE, W., Zur Klinik der Magenblutung, München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1873-1876, Nov. 13, '36
Folinerina, un nuevo tónico cardíaco del oleandro (Folia Nerii Oleandri), Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '37
Magenacidität und Kalkstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 165-167, Jan. 30, '37
THIEME, E. T., Primary tuberculous appendicitis and appendicitis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 700-703, May '37
THIENES, C. H.: See SCHWARTZ, S. D., jt. auth.
——See DETRICK, L. E., jt. auth.
THIENPONT, R.: See HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., jt. auth.
THIERENS, V. T., Control of food and its preparation, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 572-579, March '37
THIERRY, E., Le médecin doit-il respecter l'hymen? Comment soigner les affections gynécologiques chez les vierges, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 186-188, March '37
Transformation des présentations du front et de la face en sommet; version céphalique dans les présentations de l'épaule et du siège, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 189-191, March '37
THIERS, H., Nouvelles modifications à la technique d'extraction de la substance d'Oriel, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 205-207, Feb. '37
——GIRARD, M., and JEUNE, M., Septicémie staphylococcique consécutive à une furonculose avec abcès du poumon, puis ostéomyélite ayant passé à la chronicité et compliquée de néphrite amyloïde. Action favorable de l'anatoxine staphylococcique et de la chimiothérapie (gonacrine et rubiazol), J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 247-250, April 20, '37

THIERSCH, H., Die Einwirkung des Knoblauchs auf die experimentelle Cholesterin-Atheromatose des Kaninchens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 473-477, '36

THIERSCH GRAFT: See Skin, grafts

THIERY, J. E.: See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**

THIES OPERATION: See Otitis Media, therapy

THIGH
See also Extremities; Hip Joint; Legs
—bilateral cystic swellings of tuberculous origin, [E. A. Devenish] Lancet **1:** 869-870, April 10, '37
—structure of skin and fascia of thigh in relation to movements of leg, [M. Voss] Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 209-234, '37
—symphysis of both thighs due to burn cicatrix; surgical therapy of case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **16:** 13-21, Jan. '37
abscess, diagnostic study of case with hectic fever and abscess of thigh following typhoid, [J. Vires & H. Serre] Presse méd. **44:** 1903-1904, Nov. 21, '36
amputation: See Amputation
tumors, extraperitoneal endometrioma of fossa ovalis femoris and tar cysts of both ovaries; case, [F. Stähler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 53-56, Dec. '36
—patient operated on for melanoma 30 years ago still without obvious recurrence, [J. H. Pringle] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 52-53, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. March '37

THIGPEN, F. M.: See **LUKENS, F. D. W., jt. auth.**

ten THIJE, J. H.: See **de VINK, L. P. H. J., jt. auth.**

THINKING
—confidence of child in reliability of his thought processes and in settled order of his world; experimental studies in psychology of child's thinking, [H. J. Hacker] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **140:** 209-273, '37
—emotionality and disturbances in thinking power in schizophrenia; a psychopathologic problem, [H. Sexauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 743-751, '36
—nature and activity of thinker in field of medicine, [W. H. Veil] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1979, Nov. 27, '36; 2017, Dec. 4, '36; 2056, Dec. 11, '36; 2096, Dec. 18, '36; 2130, Dec. 25, '36

THINNESS
—dreams in so-called endogenous thinness, [V. von Weizsäcker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 253, Feb. 12, '37; 294, Feb. 19, '37
—emaciation following acute atrophy of gastric mucosa in young girls as independent clinical picture, [R. Korbsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1948-1950, Nov. 27, '36
—emaciation in late puberty in female, [E. Kylin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **180:** 115-152, '37
—histologic tests proving hypofunction of anterior pituitary lobe in 13 cases, [P. Merklen, M. Aron, L. Israël & A. Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 1360-1363, Nov. 2, '36
—of endocrine origin; relation to amenorrhea, [G. Kaboth] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **104:** 166-183, Jan. '37
—pathologic thinness, [F. Galdi] Riforma med. **52:** 1665-1677, Dec. 5, '36; Cong.d.Soc.ital.di med.int. **42:** 1-288, '36
—role of anterior lobe of pituitary body, [P. Merklen, M. Aron, L. Israël & A. Jacob] Progrès méd., pp. 1849-1851, Nov. 28, '36
—water-sodium chloride-nitrogen-tolerance test for detecting disturbances in renal elimination in emaciated persons, [H. Bretschneider] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61:** 49-65, Feb. '37
insulin in: See Insulin, therapy

THIOCYANATES
—passage of intravenously and subcutaneously injected potassium thiocyanate into aqueous humor, [Y. Kodama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 64, Oct. '36
—passage of potassium thiocyanate into aqueous humor, [Y. Kodama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 41, March '37
effects, influence of concentrated potassium thiocyanate solutions on structure and volume of vitreous body, [J. Goedbloed] Biochem.J. **30:** 2073-2076, Nov. '36
—bactericidal action of thiocyanate compounds on tubercle bacilli, [E. Baumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 430, March 20, '37
metabolism, effect of ovary on thiocyanate formation in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 88, Nov. '36
—effect of pituitary extracts on thiocyanate formation in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 89, Nov. '36
—effect of testicular extract on thiocyanate formation in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 87, Nov. '36
—effect of thyroid on thiocyanate formation in organism [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 65, Oct. '36
—effects of epinephrine and of sulfur on thiocyanate formation in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 90, Nov. '36

THIOCYANATES, metabolism—Continued
—effects of insulin and dextrose on thiocyanate formation in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 86, Nov. '36
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high
toxicity, dermatitis medicamentosa resulting from administration of sulfocyanates in treatment of hypertension, [T. W. Baker & L. A. Brunsting] J.A.M.A. **108:** 549-550, Feb. 13, '37

THIODET and RIBÈRE, Modifications de l'équilibre protidique du sérum au cours de l'accès palustre. Accès palustre et crise anaphylactique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 57-60, '37

THIONINE
—effect on methemoglobin poisoning, [F. Hauschild] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 458-467, '37
—pharmacodynamic study; toxicity and action on carbohydrate metabolism, [J. A. Lederer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 347-361, March 31, '37

THIOSULFATES
effects, on urinary excretion of arsenic [M. R. Mattice & D. Weisman] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 420-423, March '37
—effect of sodium thiosulfate on tuberculin reaction, [A. Mori] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 2, Jan. 20, '37
in urine: See Urine chemistry
therapy: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Arsphenamines, toxicity; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Cyanides, poisoning; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Scabies, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

THIRST
—chronic nephritis in children with developmental disturbances (renal nanism); clinical latency, important polydipsia and disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism; 2 cases, [R. Debré, Nachmansohn, J. Marie & S. Bidou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 62-70, Feb. 1, '37
—need for new refreshing drink and its importance in hospitals, [A. Süssenguth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 544-545, Nov. 10, '36

THIVOLLE, L.: See **FONTÈS, G., jt. auth.**

THOENES, F., Stoffwechsel (Physiologie und Pathologie), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 338-354, '36

——and GRUSON, W., Zur Frage der "Rachitis hepatica," Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 134-145, '36

THÖRNER, W., Die Physiologie des Sympathikus und Parasympathikus, Med.Welt **10:** 1833-1835, Dec. 19, '36

THOLEN, E. F., Myxomata of jaw and pharynx, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **42:** 608-618, '36

THOM, C.: See **BERNTON, H. S., jt. auth.**

THOM, D. A., and others, Study of 120 well-adjusted high school students, Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis. **20:** 3-106, Oct. '36

THOMA, K. H., Facial cleft or fissural cysts, Internat.J. Orthodontia **23:** 83-89, Jan. '37
Torus palatinus, Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 194-202, Feb. '37
Membranous stomatitis (nonspecific); case report, Internat.J.Orthodontia **23:** 404-405, April '37

——and PROCTOR, C. M., Adamantinoma developing from odontogenic cyst, Internat. J. Orthodontia **23:** 307-311, March '37

THOMANN, J., Etudes sur l'utilisation des automotrices sur rails pour le transport des blessés, Rev.internat. de la Croix-Rouge **19:** 13-17, Jan. '37

THOMAS, A., Syndrome de déséquilibration consistant dans la conservation relative de l'équilibration active et cinétique, la perte des réactions d'équilibration vis-à-vis des mouvements passifs. Rétropulsion, Rev. neurol. **67:** 354-361, March '37

THOMAS, B. H.: See **ECK, J. C., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, C., Réalisation d'un adaptomètre à source lumineuse constante, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 671-675, Oct. '36

THOMAS, C. A., and DAVIS, S. C., Collapse program in pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **3:** 16-19, Feb. '37

THOMAS, C. C., Non-traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, with report of case of congenital right-sided hernia, Radiology **28:** 608-613, May '37

THOMAS, E., Säuglingsschutz in Anstalten, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **68:** 412-415, '37
Atypische Poliomyelitis—Prognose nach Herpes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 104-107, '37
Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 280-302, '37

THOMAS, E. W. P., Dermatitis artefacta: note on unusual case, Brit.M.J. **1:** 804-806, April 17, '37

THOMAS, F., Considérations anatomo-cliniques sur l'hémorragie sous-arachnoïdale d'origine anévrysmale; leur intérêt en médecine légale, Ann.d'anat. path. **13:** 969-997, Nov. '36

THOMAS, G. J., and KINSELLA, T. J., Factors favoring non-progression of certain tuberculous lesions of genito-urinary tract, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 441-452, '36

THOMAS, G. W., Psychic factors in rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 693-710, Nov. '36
THOMAS, H. B., and HARK, F. W., Angiomata of skeletal muscle, Am.J.Surg. 36: 69-72, April '37
THOMAS, H. V.: See HALL, S. S., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J.: See BREMER, F., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. A., and CHEVREMONT, M., Augmentation de la radiosensibilité du thymus, chez le cobaye, par l'injection intrapéritonéale préalable d'un ammonium quaternaire: le chlorure de triméthyléthylammonium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1165-1169, '36
THOMAS, J. C., Technique of blood group determinations, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 5: 54-71, Jan. '37
——See NICKOLLS, L. C., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. C. (London): See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. W.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. W. T., Experimental heterogeneous corneal grafts, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 97-120, '36
Results of corneal transplantation, Brit.M.J. 1: 114-116, Jan. 16, '37
THOMAS, JOHN JENKS: See Obituaries
THOMAS, R. (Paris): See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
THOMAS, R. (Swansea), Clinical note on treatment of secondary optic atrophy, M.Press 194: 347, April 14, '37
THOMAS, R. F., Rheumatic fever in children with report of case, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 119-123, April '37
THOMAS, R. H.: See MACFARLANE, J. A., jt. auth.
THOMAS INDEX: See Kidneys, function tests
THOMAS WRENCH: See Fractures, therapy
THOMASON, G., Pancreatic surgery, California & West. Med. 46: 164-169, March '37
THOMASSET: See PALLASSE, jt. auth.
THOMASSET, A.: See DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.
THOMERET, G.: See ALLARD, L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, A.: See ABRAHAMSON, L., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, A. R., Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 221-225, May 22, '37
THOMPSON, ARTHUR HUGH: See Obituaries
THOMPSON, C. E., and NIEHAUS, F. W., Cardiac clinic; mitral stenosis, Nebraska M.J. 22: 64-65, Feb. '37
THOMPSON, E. L., Bibliography of G. Carl Huber, J. Comp.Neurol. 65: 33-41, Dec. '36
THOMPSON, G. J., Unusual intravesical projection of enlarged prostate gland, J.Urol. 37: 367-371, March '37
Case against transurethral prostatic resection and reasons therefor, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 409-412, March '37
Transurethral surgery, Texas State J.Med. 32: 735-738, March '37
——and PACE, J. M., Ectopic kidney; review of 97 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 935-943, May '37
——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
——See WATKINS, C. H., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, H. L., Acute perforation of peptic ulcer; evaluation of contributory and exciting causes, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 863-871, May '37
THOMPSON, J. E., Perforated peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum; report of case occurring intramesenteric, Ann.Surg. 105: 44-55, Jan. '37
THOMPSON, K. W., Inability of sheep to develop antihormone to gonadotropic hormone from sheep-pituitary glands, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 634-637, Jan. '37
Non-specificity of thyrotropic antihormone, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 637-640, Jan. '37
Augmentary factor in animal sera after injections of pituitary extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 640-644, Jan. '37
——and CUSHING, H., Inhibition of action of pituitary hormones by animal sera, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 501-517, Jan. 1, '37
THOMPSON, L.: See McDONALD, J. R., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, L. R., and WRIGHT, B. W., New suprapubic drain, J.Urol. 37: 721-724, May '37
THOMPSON, M. R.: See GOLDSTEIN, S. W., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, O. R., Cesarean section, J.M.A. Georgia 26: 129-132, April '37
THOMPSON, P. K.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R., and KOPPISCH, E., Studies on B.C.G.; pathogenicity of B.C.G., Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 209-215, Dec. '36
Studies on B.C.G.; vaccination of guinea pigs, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 216-225, Dec. '36
——PFEIFFER, R., and GALLARDO, E., JR., Stimulation of local antibody formation in cornea by grenz rays, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 179-182, March '37
THOMPSON, R. H.: See COPE, O., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. H. S., Relation of vitamin B_1 to polyneuritis occurring in temperate climates, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 51: 158-164, April 10, '37
——and WRIGHT, G. P., Studies on chemistry of Gaucher's disease; analysis of 3 spleens, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 30-45, Jan. '37
THOMPSON, R. M.: See GILLESPIE, J. O., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, S., Lupus erythematosus, Newcastle M.J. 17: 23-28, Jan. '37
THOMPSON, T. O., Semi-automatic treatment of sulfage water by Hattersley's chemical method, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 102-106, Feb. '37
THOMPSON, W. C., Uveoparotitis, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 646-659, April '37
THOMPSON, W. H. (Minneapolis): See McQUARRIE, I., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, W. H. (Omaha), Brain surgery and psychology, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 285-290, Oct.-Dec. '36
THOMPSON, W. O., and others, Treatment of undescended testes with anterior pituitary-like substance, Endocrinology 21: 220-229, March '37
THOMPSON, W. P., and LEVINE, S. A., Note on duration of symptoms and age at death in chronic rheumatic valvular disease, especially in tricuspid stenosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 4-7, Jan. '37
——and WHITE, P. D., Commonest cause of hypertrophy of right ventricle—left ventricular strain and failure, Am.Heart J. 12: 641-649, Dec. '36
——GOLDEN, S. E., and WHITE, P. D., Heart 15 to 20 years after severe diphtheria, Am.Heart J. 13: 534-541, May '37
THOMPSON, W. R.: See HUNTINGTON, R. W., JR., jt. auth.
THOMS, H., Newer aspects of pelvimetry, Am.J.Surg. 35: 372-378, Feb. '37
Pelvic variations in 300 primiparous white women; clinical study and proposed classification, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 700-704, March '37
Hugh Lenox Hodge; master mind in obstetrical science, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 886-892, May '37
——and WILSON, H. M., Lateral roentgenometry of pelvis —newly modified technic, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 305-309, March '37
THOMSEN, A., Glycine synthesis in patients with progressive muscular dystrophy, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 231-236, March '37
——See ESPERSEN, T., jt. auth.
THOMSEN, A. S.: See KAALUND-JØRGENSEN, O., jt. auth.
THOMSEN, M., Campaign against flies, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 21-41, '37
THOMSEN, O., Ueber das Erscheinen von Isoagglutininen bei Menschen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 89: 435-453, Dec. 31, '36
Complementary function of serum, Hospitalstid. 80: 29-47, Jan. 12, '37
THOMSEN, S., Case of "pneumothorax simplex," Ugesk. f.læger 98: 1216-1218, Dec. 3, '36
THOMSEN, V., Das Trauma und der Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Acta med.Scandinav.,supp. 78, pp. 918-925, '36
THOMSEN, W., Einige Hilfsmittel zur Uebung und Kräftigung der Fussmuskulatur, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1973-1976, Nov. 27, '36
Ein allseitig verstellbarer Bügel für das Anlegen von Gipsverbänden, insbesondere am Unterschenkel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2895-2898, Dec. 5, '36
Über die Messung und Bewertung der Gliedmassenumfänge, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 437-444, '37
Über Kinderschuhwerk, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 66: 25-35, '37
Kann eine knöcherne Ankylose des Kniegelenkes Beschwerden machen? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 6-9, Jan. '37
Eine Fussstütze für Knie- und Fussoperationen, Chirurg 9: 199-200, March 1, '37
Zwei neue Gipsverbandöffner, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 541, April 2, '37
Zur Beseitigung der Fehlstellung der Knochen im Gipsverband mit Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Krömer und Heuritsch: "Zur Technik der Keilausschneidungen bei Gipsverbänden," Chirurg 9: 332-337, May 1, '37
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, A. P., Post-operative care: medical aspects, Practitioner 138: 225-235, March '37
THOMSON, F. G., Spa treatment of chronic rheumatic diseases, M.Press 194: 434-438, May 5, '37
THOMSON, G. C.: See HARRIS, H. A., jt. auth.
THOMSON, H. C., Middlesex Hospital Medical Society, M.Press 194: 310-313, April 7, '37; also, Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 86-90, May '37
THOMSON, H. J., Management and equipment of maternity hospital, Clin.J. 66: 118-122, March '37
THOMSON, J., Case of Klippel-Feil syndrome, Arch.Dis. Childhood 12: 127-131, April '37
THOMSON, J. E. M., Fractures of dorsal and lumbar vertebrae, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 440-446, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
——and FERCIOT, C. F., Use of beaded wires for internal fixation in certain oblique and spiral fractures of extremities, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 831-832, April '37
THOMSON, K. B., and LEE, W. C., Application of spectrographic analysis to quantitative determination of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium in biological fluids, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 711-721, May '37
THOMSON, S., Erythrogenic toxins of hæmolytic streptococci, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 235-244, April '37

THOMSON, St. C., Un cas historique de cancer sub-glottique, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 386-388, Oct. '36

——**See BLEGVAD, N. R., jt. auth.**

THONÉ, Considérations sur la valeur de la vitesse de sédimentation. Présente-t-elle un intérêt au point de vue recrutement? Arch.méd.belges **89:** 265-281, Dec. '36

THORACECTOMY: See Pericarditis, adhesive

THORACIC DUCT
—changes in kidneys and lymph nodes after ligation of thoracic duct at cisterna chyli, [S. Okada & K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **14:** 1845, Oct. 25, '36
—lymphangitis simplex of thoracic duct in inflammation of serous membranes, [G. Hemmeler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 252-270, '37
—morphology in various periods of life; anatomic study, [A. Caponnetto] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **35:** 424-432, '36
lymph: See Lymph
rupture, traumatic rupture with bilateral chylothorax and chylous ascites; new operation; case, [A. L. Brown] Arch.Surg. **34:** 120-128, Jan. '37

THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

THORACODELPHUS: See Monsters, double

THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters

THORACOPLASTY: See Empyema, in infants and children; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.

THORACOSCOPY: See Lungs, tumors; Pleura, foreign bodies; Pleura, tumors; Pneumothorax, diagnosis; Pneumothorax, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

THORACOTOME: See Diathermy, apparatus

THORÆUS, R., New method for calculating combinations of tube-voltage and filtration and some results of its application in roentgen therapy, Acta radiol. **17:** 579-593, '36
Shock-proof and ray-proof container for different types of roentgen tubes, Acta radiol. **18:** 236-241, '37

THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Hydrothorax; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; etc.
—avoiding thoracic and spinal deformities in therapy of chronic nontuberculous purulent pleurisy; value of thoracoplasty, [Dreyfus-Le Foyer & L. Modec] Presse méd. **45:** 127-130, Jan. 23, '37
—chest deformities in asthma, [H. H. Moll] Lancet **1:** 12-13, Jan. 2, '37
—fractured ribs with paradoxical motion, [J. B. Stenbuck] J.A.M.A. **108:** 470, Feb. 6, '37
—influence of sympathectomy in uppermost thoracic region on absorption in thoracic cavity, [K. Mori] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 40, March; (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 61, April '37
—thoracopulmonary retraction with intense cardiomediastinal deviation (sclerothorax or fibrothorax), [N. D. Rosso & P. Dignani] Rev.de pat.infec. **1:** 203-212, Dec. '35
—thorax, respiration and cardiac activity, [H. von Hayek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **12:** 85-93, Jan. '37
abnormalities, hereditary arachnodactylia with ectopic lens and infundibular thorax, [H. Curschmann] Nervenarzt **9:** 624-627, '36
—hereditary infundibular thorax (funnel chest or pectus excavatum), [H. Nowak] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2003-2004, Dec. 4, '36
—stricture of pulmonary artery in case of Apert's disease (cardio-thoracic malformation), [R. Poinso & A. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. **2:** 281-293, Sept. 15, '36
—surgical treatment of dystrophic malformations in children, [C. Garnier] Prat.méd.franç. **17:** 570-587, Dec. (A-B) '36
anatomy and histology, equalization of space in thorax after removal of portions of lung, [W. Fick] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **186:** 424-429, '36
—intrathoracic anatomic readjustments following complete ablation of one lung, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 254-277, Feb. '37
blood supply, vascularization of bone tissues of thoracic girdle in man; preliminary report, [M. Lewine] Rev. de chir., Paris **75:** 113-130, Feb. '37
calcification, infiltrated, calcified ulcerous plaque; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Fernet, J. Martineau & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 85-88, Jan. '37
diseases, relation of spread of infection to fascial planes in neck and thorax, [F. A. Coller & L. Yglesias] Surgery **1:** 323-337, March '37
—common surgical conditions, with case reports, [R. O. Lyday] South.Surgeon **6:** 138-143, April '37
—relationship of nasal accessory sinus infection to nontuberculous chest involvement, [A. A. Seletz] West Virginia M.J. **33:** 8-13, Jan. '37
embryology, topography of organs in human fetus, [A. Waheed] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **106:** 558-574, '36
THORAX—Continued
hematoma, subclavian "hematoma" following Halsted operation; lymphorrhagia as cause, [J. Ducuing] Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 699-703, Nov. '36
hemorrhage, reinfusion of blood, [T. E. Gnilorybov] Vestnik khir. **49:** 11-14, '37
measurement, diameter of viable premature new-born infants, [Mme. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Bull. Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 758-760, Dec. '36
murmurs, phenomena of resonance of accord and unison, [P. Braun & R. Pigeon] Presse méd. **44:** 2010-2013, Dec. 12, '36
—caused by pericardial-diaphragmatic adhesions in left pneumothorax; case, [M. Lucacer & V. Scola] Riforma med. **53:** 401-402, March 13, '37
pain, acetylcholine injections as simple means of alleviating pain which follows infiltration of stellate ganglion, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris **74:** 779, Dec. '36
—left inframammary pain; metabolic investigation, [K. S. Smith, A. S. Hall & J. Patterson] Lancet **1:** 1267-1271, May 29, '37
—rheumatic pericarditis as cause of syndrome of severe thoraco-abdominal pain; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **44:** 2023-2024, Dec. 12, '36
—therapy by apineurina (bee venom); cases, [R. Almeida Pintos] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 398-408, '36
pressure in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—indications for use of so-called method of differential pressure in thoracic surgery; study of movements of mediastinum, [H. Killian] Anesth.et analg. **2:** 543-559, Nov. '36
—internal pressure of body cavities during electrically produced general muscle tetanus, [H. Gerstner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 305-316, '37
—method of detecting anaphylactic reaction (from changes in intrathoracic pressure), [Y. Yokochi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3-5, Oct. '36
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Pneumothorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—dependence of linear vascular shadows on depth of thorax, [G. U. Tilk] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 2-17, Jan. 1, '37
—directed roentgenography (cardiocairography), [I. S. Hirsch & M. Schwarzschild] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 13-20, Jan. '37
—immobilizing device for roentgenography in infants, [G. M. Wyatt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 557-559, April '37
—kymography and respiratory kinematics in interventions (alcoholization and exeresis) on phrenic nerve; experimental study, [A. Rodrigues & R. Carvalho] Lisboa méd. **14:** 127-145, March '37
—practical applications of contemporary research on x-ray apparatus and technic for chest, [F. M. McPhedran, C. Weyl & S. R. Warren, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **35:** 208-215, Feb. '37
—radiotomy (stereography), [H. Thiel] Rev.de la tuberc. **3:** 87-90, Jan. '37
—roentgenkymographic study of diaphragm and costal wall in stammering; value in reeducation, [P. Cignolini & S. Richieri] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **10:** 461-469, Dec. '36
—roentgenologic chest volume for estimating vital capacity, [A. L. Banyai] Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 494-497, April '37
—use of fluoroscope in general practice, with special reference to diseases of chest, [M. Kasich] M.Rec. **145:** 100-103, Feb. 3, '37
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Pericarditis, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—aspiration of blood from wound during thoracoplasty, [H. Aguilar & A. A. Veppo] Semana méd. **2:** 1768-1770, Dec. 24, '36
—facial protective grille for use during cervicothoracic interventions under local anesthesia, [H. Lafitte] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **26:** 523-525, Dec. '36
—importance of tomography in surgery of thoracic organs, [D. M. Jurbašić] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2037-2041, Dec. 11, '36
—instruments for thoracoplasty, [R. Finochietto] Prensa méd.argent. **24:** 134-135, Jan. 20, '37
—topography of xiphoid region; importance as surgical route of approach to thoracic cavity, [A. Courty & J. Godlewski] Ann.d'anat.path. **14:** 29-36, Jan. '37
tuberculosis, cold abscess of thoracic wall in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **5:** 543-549, '36
tumors, intrathoracic perineural fibroblastoma (case), [G. K. Smith & T. M. Joyce] Northwest Med. **36:** 18-20, Jan. '37
—metastatic gas gangrene infection of pre-existing submammary tumor following attempted abortion; case, [H. de Sa] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **25:** 639-643, Nov. '36

THORAX, tumors—Continued
—neurofibromatosis with intrathoracic neurofibromas (case), [N. Epstein] New England J.Med. 216: 551-553, April 1, '37
—roentgen diagnosis of primary tumors, [D. M. Earl] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 247-250, June '37
—roentgenography in lymphogranulomatosis, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Schulze-Forsthövel] Med.Welt 11: 494-497, April 10, '37
—subpleural fusocellular sarcoma; diagnostic difficulties of case, [L. Babonneix & A. Baumgartner] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 408-414, '36
—superior sulcus tumor, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 198-200, Jan.-Feb. '37
—tumor of superior thoracic inlet (tumor of superior pulmonary sulcus); clinicopathologic study, [H. Kelman & N. S. Schlezinger] Arch.Path. 23: 383-391, March '37
—tumors derived from elements of nervous system, [W. DeW. Andrus] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 381-401, April '37
—unusual intrathoracic tumor, [V. D. Schaffner] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 403-405, April '37
ulcers, infiltrated, calcified ulcerous plaque; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Fernet, J. Martineau & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 85-88, Jan. '37
wounds and injuries, acute bronchopneumonia following trauma; case, [R. Almeida Pintos, V. Magri & R. Sanjurjo Varela] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 615-617, '36
—bronchiectasis following shell wound complicated by hemothorax or purulent pleurisy; 4 cases, [V. Cordier & J. Gonnet] Lyon méd. 158: 700-707, Dec. 20, '36
—cardiac lesions produced by non-penetrating wounds, [H. G. Schleiter] Internat.Clin. 1: 176-185, March '37
—lesions of ocular fundus (Purtscher's disease and neuroretinal edema) due to grave thoracic trauma; 2 cases, [A. V. Denti] Boll.d'ocul. 15: 1176-1192, Nov. '36
—penetrating wounds, [A. P. Glagolev] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 379-386, '36
—traumatic subcutaneous emphysema, [J. B. Stenbuck] New York State J.Med. 37: 395-399, Feb. 15, '37
—traumatism and ensuing pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Amsler & Cottenceau] Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 65-69, April '37
—treatment of penetrating wounds, [A. Saloma Córdova] Rev.méd.veracruzana 16: 2122, Dec. 1, '36; 17: 2149, Jan. 1, '37; 2199, Feb. 1, '37
THOREK, M., Further experiences with electrosurgical obliteration of gallbladder, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 278-280, May '37
THOREK, P., Gas gangrene, Am.J.Surg. 36: 22-25, April '37
——**and RUTTER, C.,** Trichobezoar and phytobezoar, Am. J.Surg. 35: 603-606, March '37
THORINGTON, J. M., Iron votive offerings of St. Leonhard, Ann.M.Hist. 9: 111-113, March '37
THORIUM
See also Mesothorium; Radioactivity
—further studies on radiothorium; problems of dosage, excretion and metabolism, [I. Zadek] Folia haemat. 56: 398-415, '37
dioxide: See also Arteries, cerebral; Intestines, roentgenography; Liver, abscess; Nervous System, diseases; etc.
—blockage of visceral reticulohistiocytic system by thorium dioxide used for roentgen diagnosis, [E. L. Lanari, M. E. Jorg & A. Aguirre] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1557-1562, Sept. '36
—experimental production of sarcoma in rats by subcutaneous injections of thorotrast, [G. Prussia] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 522-539, '36
—fatal exacerbation of hepatic disorder following injection of thorotrast, [B. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 137, Jan. '37
—fate of thorotrast in cerebral arteriography, [D. W. C. Northfield & D. S. Russell] Lancet 1: 377-381, Feb. 13, '37
—neurography; roentgen study of sciatic nerve by means of thorium dioxide with subsequent histologic study, [A. Picco] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 365-375, Oct. '36
—pathologic changes produced by thorotrast, [H. Oka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 413-414, Feb. '37
—radioactivity of thorium dioxide sol; preliminary report, [R. B. Taft] J.A.M.A. 108: 1779-1781, May 22, '37
—resorption of thorotrast injected in peritoneal cavity of rabbit and guinea-pig; roentgen study of lymphatic system, [B. Menkes] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 517-529, Dec. '36
—sarcoma induced by colloidal thorium dioxide; results of experiments on rats, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 716-721, Dec. '36
—thorotrast as contrast medium; case, [C. Elman & E. Haworth] Lancet 1: 981-982, April 24, '37
emanation: See also Sterility, therapy
—determination of thoron by method of gas current, [R. Duchon] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 11: 123-159, Oct.-Dec. '36

THORIUM—Continued
therapy: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Bronchi, cancer; Ear, diseases; Seborrhea, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
toxicity: See also Thorium dioxide
—acute poisoning with thorium X, [L. Roemheld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 675-676, April 23, '37
—danger of introducing radio-active substances in organism; necrosis 7 years after injections of thorium X; case, [C. Lefebvre] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1446-1448, Dec. 16, '36
—dangers of introduction of radioactive substances into organism, particularly thorium X, in therapy of gonorrheal arthritis, [F. Marsan] J.d'urol. 43: 233-237, March '37
—dangers of therapy of gonorrheal rheumatism with radioactive substances, particularly thorium X, [P. Loup] J.d'urol. 43: 238-240, March '37
—fatal acute and chronic injuries in man from radiations (thorium and roentgen ray); 2 cases, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 376-395, '36
—pulmonary fibrosis and polycythemia due to radiothorium; effect of thorium on tubercle bacilli; development of malignant neoplasms from use of radiothorium and thorium X, [I. Zadek] Folia haemat. 56: 398-415, '37
THORLAKSON, P. H. T., and STEWART, C. B., Gastroscopy: its indications and value, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 345-354, April '37
THORN, G. W., Effect of adrenal cortical hormone on renal excretion of electrolytes in normal subjects, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 361-364, April '37
——**See HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.**
——**GARBUTT, H. R., HITCHCOCK, F. A., and HARTMAN, F. A.,** Effect of cortin on sodium, potassium, chloride, inorganic phosphorous and total nitrogen balance in normal subjects and in patients with Addison's disease, Endocrinology 21: 202-212, March '37
Effect of cortin upon renal excretion of sodium, potassium, chloride, inorganic phosphorous and total nitrogen in normal subjects and in patients with Addison's disease, Endocrinology 21: 213-219, March '37
THORNER, M. W., Multiple neuritis from therapy with hematoporphyrin hydrochloride, J.A.M.A. 108: 969-970, March 20, '37
THORNTON, G. R., and GUILFORD, J. P., Reliability and meaning of Erlebnistypus scores in Rorschach test, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 324-330, Oct.-Dec. '36
THORNTON, J. R., FRASER-HARRIS, D., and VAUGHAN, V. ST. G., Duke-Fingard inhalation. Some results obtained in chronic respiratory disease, M.Press 194: 151-155, Feb. 17, '37
THORON: See Sterility, therapy; Thorium, emanation
THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation): See Arteries, cerebral; Intestines, roentgenography; Nervous System, diseases; Thorium dioxide; etc.
THOST, A., Zum 100jährigen Geburtstag weiland Professors Schrötter, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 267-269, '37; Zum 100. Geburtstag weiland Professor Leopold v. Schrötters in Wien, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 149-150, Feb. 6, '37
THOYER-ROZAT and DUCHAMP, Considérations sur le traitement radiothérapique du cancer primitif du poumon, ses possibilités, ses espoirs, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 817-819, Nov. '36
——**See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
THRESHOLD, SUGAR ELIMINATION: See Dextrose, tolerance
THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—effects on throat and conjunctiva of hygroscopic agent (glycerin or *di*ethylene glycol) used in cigarets, [H. C. Ballenger & V. H. Johnson] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 75-80, Jan. '37
—yeast-like organisms isolated from mouths and throats of normal persons, [R. L. Todd] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 212-220, March '37
abnormalities, salivary gland tissue in tonsillar fossa, [J. Prohovnik] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1181-1183, Dec. '36
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal; Tonsils, abscess
anatomy and histology, topographic anatomy of thyrohyo-epiglottic space from surgical point of view, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 590-606, Oct. '36
bacteriology: See also Throat, infections
—comparative study of hemolytic streptococci isolated from throats of residents of New Orleans and New York, [P. Teiger & B. C. Seegal] J.Bact. 32: 631-637, Dec. '36
—dissociation of Staphylococci isolated from throats of human beings, [G. Pavan] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 15: 692-696, Nov.-Dec. '36
—grouping of hemolytic streptococci from normal throats by means of serologic, staining and hemolysis-restriction tests, [T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. 14: 29-37, Jan. '37

THROAT, bacteriology—Continued
—Streptococcus salivarius, [C. E. Safford, J. M. Sherman & H. M. Hodge] J.Bact. 33: 263-274, March '37
cancer, rôle of roentgen examination in diagnosis of subglottic cancer; comparative anatomicotopographic and roentgenologic studies, [F. Baclesse & J. Leroux-Robert] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 645-656, Dec. '36
—factors which predispose to squamous cell epithelial cancer; statistical study of cases at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. E. Ahlbom] Acta radiol. 18: 163-185, '37
—subglottic cancer; difficulties of diagnosis, [J. Leroux-Robert] Médecine 18: 71-76, Jan. '37
diseases, in 2 cases of polycythemia rubra vera, [M. D. Eisenberg] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 386-390, '36
hemorrhage, etiology and treatment; practical considerations in relation to otolaryngology, [H. M. Goodyear] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 136-150, '36
Infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection
—acute suppurations of throat, mouth and cervical region, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 14-25, '36
—angina and acute rheumatism, [L. S. Girshberg] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1690-1696, Nov. 30, '36
—arrosive hemorrhages of internal jugular vein as complication of angina, [L. von Hofmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 249-259, '37
—bismuth therapy of nonspecific angina, [W. Nuernbergk] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 384-387, '36
—control of septic sore throat, [G. J. Hucker] Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 313-320, April '37
—from swimming pools; 3 cases, [Poelchau] Med.Klin. 33: 197-198, Feb. 5, '37
—fungus infections; Monilia, [D. Macfarlan] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 249-257, '36
—paraspecific immunity conferred by Ramon anatoxin; cases, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Brasil-med. 51: 160-163, Jan. 15, '37
—pneumococcic angina, [A. Monteiro] Brasil-med. 51: 193-200, Jan. 15, '37
—postanginal septicemias; clinical study, [M. Bariéty & H. Brocard] Paris méd. 1: 229-236, March 13, '37
—quinine-calcium gluconate preparation in rhinolaryngology, [A. Schoenlank] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 96-99, Jan. '37
—septic complications of sore throat, [H. I. Laff] Colorado Med. 34: 166-172, March '37
—severe forms of ulcerative-phlegmonous angina with dangerous septic symptoms, [F. Zöllner] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 276-294, '37
surgery, topographic anatomy of thyro-hyo-epiglottic space from surgical point of view, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 590-606, Oct. '36
—discussion on choice and technic of anesthetics, [T. B. Layton & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 923-930, May '37
tuberculosis, Isambert's diseases: acute miliary laryngopharyngeal tuberculosis and scrofulous angina on syphilitic "terrain"; 2 cases, [P. Jacques] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 189-194, March '37
tumors, of fauces; Semon lecture 1936, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 1-17, Jan. '37
ulcers, of fauces; Semon lecture 1936, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 1-17, Jan. '37
wounds and injuries, dry-ice (carbon dioxide ice) burn, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope 46: 922-923, Dec. '36
—fatal traumatic retropharyngeal abscess; case, [K. Fukuyama] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 337-338, April '37
THROMBASE: See Thrombin
THROMBASTHENIA: See Purpura hemorrhagica
THROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation
—postoperative hemorrhage of eyelid arrested immediately by use of thrombase, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 621-622, Oct. '36
THROMBO-ANGIITIS
—polycythemia vera ending in agranulocytosis and pulmonary thrombo-arteritis, [H. Schnetz] Folia haemat. 57: 110-121, '37
—thrombo-arteritis of large arteries of right arm; resection of humeral artery; case, [A. Bréchot] Mém. Acad.de chir. 63: 178-180, Feb. 10, '37
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—[A. Asai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2419, Oct. '36
—[E. D. Telford] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 49: 360-361, Dec. '36; Lancet 1: 549-552, March 6, '37
—arteriosclerosis and thrombo-angiitis; report of cases and treatment, [A. R. Bernheim & I. M. London] J.A.M.A. 108: 2102-2109, June 19, '37
—circulatory diseases of extremities, [C. A. Johnson] Indust.Med. 6: 181-183, April '37
—conservative treatment, [S. S. Samuels] Lancet 2: 1511-1513, Dec. 26, '36
—continuous intravenous infusion of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [M. Loeweneck & M. Madlener] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 700-707, '37
THROMBO-ANGIITIS, obliterans—Continued
—familial retinal angiopathy as cause of retinal and vitreous hemorrhages in young children, [O. Marchesani] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 165-184, '36
—general management and treatment of peripheral vascular disease of lower extremities, [T. C. Pratt] New England J.Med. 216: 493-501, March 25, '37
—harmful effects of nicotine in syphilitic with angiosclerosis and Bürger-Winiwarter's disease, [J. R. Dreyfus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 93-96, Jan. 22, '37
—in Negroes; report of 5 cases studied arteriographically and pathologically, [W. M. Yater] Am.Heart J. 13: 511-533, May '37
—in women; case, [T. R. Van Delien & I. S. Wright] Am. Heart J. 13: 373-375, March '37
—occlusive peripheral vascular disease; early recognition, [T. Kaplan] M.Times, New York 65: 13-17, Jan. '37
—organic disease of digital arteries suggesting thrombo-angiitis and with clinical features of Raynaud's disease; arteriographic study; case, [R. L. Parker & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 118-121, Feb. 24, '37
—peripheral vascular disease, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 22: 214-219, June '37
—resection of splanchnic nerves in therapy of juvenile gangrene due to thrombo-angiitis, [N. Leotta] Riv. san.siciliana 25: 377-383, April 1, '37
—results of peripheral neurectomy; 6 cases, [Roviralta] Paris méd. 2: 395-400, Nov. 28, '36
—rôle of tobacco, [A. Bergman & H. Rikles] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1361-1371, Aug. '36
—spontaneous juvenile gangrene of right leg in adolescent; differential diagnosis of thrombo-angiitis and endarteritis; case, [C. Lefebvre & Rieunau] Gaz.d. hôp. 110: 477-479, April 14, '37
—symptomatology and therapy of cerebral form of endangiitis obliterans, [A. Stender] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 761-776, '36
—thrombo-angiitis and Addison's disease in same patient, [S. Silbert] J.A.M.A. 108: 551-552, Feb. 13, '37
—thrombo-arteritis of extremities in medical practice, [P. N. Deschamps] Liége méd. 30: 29, Jan. 10, '37; 63, Jan. 17, '37
THROMBO-ARTERITIS: See Thrombo-Angiitis
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOLIGIN; THROMBOLYSIN: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOPENIA: See under Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura
THROMBOPHILIA: See Thrombosis
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—artificially induced thrombophlebitis, with suggested new approach to problem of postoperative pulmonary embolism, [D. H. Patey] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1002-1004, June '37
—migrating recurring thrombophlebitis, [R. S. Manukyan] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 292-299, '36
basilic, caused by evipal sodium (barbital derivative) injections; case, [F. Lefebvre & F. David] Liége méd. 30: 555-556, May 9, '37
brachial, stellar infiltration in thrombophlebitis of arm caused by overexertion; case, [A. Houot] Progrès méd., pp. 492-495, March 27, '37
diagnosis, acute thrombophlebitis of portal, inferior mesenteric and superior hemorrhoidal veins, [Cabot case 22501] New England J.Med. 215: 1131-1133, Dec. 10, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, thrombophlebitis and pityriasis rosea, [M. J. Reuter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1137-1138, June '37
hepatic, portal hypertension from diffuse septic thrombophlebitis; unusual case, [P. Visconti] Riforma med. 53: 490-494, April 3, '37
jugular, septic complications of sore throat, [H. I. Laff] Colorado Med. 34: 166-172, March '37
ophthalmic, case with orbital cellulitis, [J. Peroncini & J. P. Catino] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 639-643, June '36
portal, in acute appendicitis; grave complications; 4 cases, [M. Mauro] Riforma med. 52: 1687-1691, Dec. 12, '36
puerperal, pregnancy at term with placenta praevia accreta and fetal infection; hysterectomy; autopsy finding of intense thrombophlebitis; case, [K. Anwandter Schmidt & A. Larenas Ovalle] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 389-393, '36
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
splenic, Banti's disease with gastrorrhagias and thrombophlebitis, [P. J. Serafin] Am.J.Surg. 35: 76-78, Jan. '37
—thrombophlebitic splenomegaly with myelocytic metaplasia, [G. Teichmann] Folia haemat. 56: 147-158, '36
therapy, induction of therapeutic crises by typhoid vaccine in septic phlebitis, [R. L. Pitfield] M.Rec. 145: 147-148, Feb. 17, '37

THROMBOPHLEBITIS, therapy—Continued
—experimental and clinical studies on therapy with extract of leeches, [I. R. Petrov, N. V. Lapkina, L. M. Kapitsa & N. N. Protasov] Vestnik khir. 47: 163-178, '36
—thrombophlebitis and thrombo-embolism, [C. Ewald] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 377-378, March 19, '37

THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—embolism and thrombosis, [S. Frey] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 22-23, Jan. '37
—essential thrombophilia; 5 cases, [K. K. Nygaard & G. E. Brown] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 82-106, Jan. '37
—increase of thrombosis and embolism in post-war period; possible causes, [G. Taccani & C. Pini] Pensiero med. 26: 5, Jan.; 37, Feb.; 69, March '37
axillary, primary idiopathic thrombosis of vein, [J. Gottesman & A. J. Beller] Am.J.Surg. 35: 588-589, March '37
—thrombectomy for subclavian and axillary thrombosis and spasm of brachial artery, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 961-968, April 24, '37
cardiac, simulating mediastinal tumor in roentgen picture, [E. Füssl] Magyar röntgen köz. 10: 112-115, '36
caval, thrombosis of superior vena cava in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. Szour & R. Berman] Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 1068-1075, Nov. '36
cerebral, hemorrhagic softening due to venous thrombosis in infant with cardiac malformations; case, [Armand-Delille, J. Lhermitte & R. Lesobre] Rev. neurol. 66: 754-759, Dec. '36
—internal hydrocephalus following thrombosis, in infant, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 768-772, April '37
—plasma coagulation in cerebral vessels; so-called "hyaline thrombus," [V. Hašikovec] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1513-1515, Dec. 4, '36
complications and sequels, acute febrile anemia and thrombocytopenic purpura with diffuse platelet thromboses of capillaries and arterioles, [G. Baehr, P. Klemperer & A. Schifrin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 43-58, '36
—influence of limited thrombosis on arteries below, with particular reference to arteritis; experimental study, [R. Fontaine & E. Lucinesco] Presse méd. [44]: 1860-1864, Nov. 14, '36
condyloid, of veins, [R. Michl] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1686-1688, Dec. 25, '36
coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary
—[J.Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 77-78, March '37
—[C. W. Justice] Kentucky M.J. 35: 26-30, Jan. '37
—[W. C. Pool] Mississippi Doctor 14: 40-43, Jan. '37
—angina pectoris and thrombosis, [E. T. Freeman] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 661-678, Nov. '36
—blood pressure in years following recovery from thrombosis, [J. H. Palmer] Lancet 1: 741-744, March 27, '37
—bodily build and heredity, [G. A. Goldsmith & F. A. Willius] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1181-1186, Feb. '37
—case, [J. McGuire] Ohio State M.J. 33: 647-648, June '37
—case of electrical alternans due to coronary lesion in myocardial infarct evident only in lead IV of electrocardiogram, [A. Azpitarte] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 304-307, Oct.-Dec. '36
—causing severe angina pectoris; case treated with balsoforme anesthesia, [J. M. Rivero Carvallo] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 6: 226-230, Sept.-Oct. '36
—clinic on healed cardiac infarction in case of man aged 92 years; early onset of congestive heart failure, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 298-299, May 12, '37
—clinical and electrocardiographic differentiation from pulmonary embolism (case), [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 288-290, March-April '37
—clinical aspects and therapy, [K. Müller] Med.Welt 10: 1773-1774, Dec. 5, '36
—coronary disease with unusual and dramatic sequelae, [D. D. Vance] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 124-126, April '37
—coronary occlusion, [Cabot case 23152] New England J.Med. 216: 665-668, April 15, '37
—coronary occlusion: doctors' special disease, [M. D. Graham] M.Times, New York 65: 170-175, April '37
—diagnosis of coronary infarction; value of Weltmann coagulation reaction, [R. Teufl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 58-63, Jan. 15, '37
—differential diagnosis of acute occlusion of coronary and pulmonary arteries, [L. W. Gorham] Albany M. Ann. 58: 91-97, Sept. '36
—electrocardiograms similar to those of thrombosis with especial reference to those obtained in pulmonary infarction, [W. S. Love, Jr. & G. W. Brugler] South. M.J. 30: 371-375, April '37
—four-lead electrocardiogram, [A. Willcox & J. L. Lovibond] Lancet 1: 501-505, Feb. 27, '37

THROMBOSIS, coronary—Continued
—fourth or apical electrocardiographic lead, with reports of 3 cases of thrombosis with electrocardiograms, [E. T. Freeman] Lancet 1: 499-500, Feb. 27, '37
—investigation of heart failure and other factors in its course and prognosis, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] Am.Heart J. 13: 330-361, March '37
—new record in longevity after thrombosis, [P. D. White] J.A.M.A. 108: 1796-1797, May 22, '37
—occurrence in young individuals, [T. M. Durant] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 979-985, Jan. '37
—oxygen treatment in home, [A. M. Burgess & F. H. Chafee] New England J.Med. 216: 203-205, Feb. 4, '37
—pain and pain equivalents, [C. T. Burnett] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1156-1171, Feb. '37
—physiologic considerations regarding etiology and nature of thrombosis and angina pectoris, [D. E. & H. L. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 329-341, Jan. '37
—preliminary pain, [H. Feil] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 42-48, Jan. '37
—prognosis following recovery from thrombosis, with special reference to influence of hypertension and cardiac enlargement, [J. H. Palmer] Quart.J.Med. 6: 49-58, Jan. '37
—prognosis in coronary heart disease and after coronary occlusion, [H. C. King] Ohio State M.J. 33: 524-527, May '37
—pulmonary embolism simulating coronary thrombosis in young man aged 33 years; case, [J. B. Hazard & R. S. Palmer] Am.Heart J. 12: 748-751, Dec. '36; addendum 13: 237, Feb. '37
—relation of various factors to onset, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 224-228, Jan.-Feb. '37
—review of angina pectoris and coronary disease, [R. S. Berghoff] Illinois M.J. 71: 234-238, March '37
—rôle of effort, trauma and other factors in its precipitation, [A. M. Master] Indust.Med. 6: 307-309, May '37
—size of heart after thrombosis, [J. H. Palmer] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 387-392, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Courtois & H. Garnier] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 723-724, Nov. 4, '36
—etiology; experimental study, [G. Takaura] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 188: 138-151, '37
—experimental studies on primary changes during formation of thrombi, [J. Tannenberg] Arch.Path. 23: 307-315, March '37
—rôle of allergy in pathogenesis of progressive thrombosis, especially in regard to changes in endothelial lining of large peripheral veins, [J. Tannenberg] Arch.Path. 23: 501-514, April '37
—technicalities of perfusion in venous thrombosis, [A. Jäger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 502-511, '37
experimental, heparin and formation of white thrombi, [C. H. Best, C. Cowan & D. L. MacLean] Science 85: 338-339, April 2, '37
femoral, [A. M. Boyd] Lancet 1: 382-384, Feb. 13, '37
hepatic, case, [D. P. Fedorovich] Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 894-896, '36
jugular, otogenous thrombosis of transverse sinus, of bulb of jugular vein as well as of internal jugular; cure by Grünert operation; case, [S. Satô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 206-207, March '37
mesenteric, acute arterial intra-vascular occlusion, [S. W. Matthews] Mil.Surgeon 80: 223-230, March '37
—case, with recovery, [H. J. B. Atkins] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 254-262, April '37
—complicating labor; resection of 10 feet of small bowel; patient alive and in good health 24 years later, [G. G. Turner] Lancet 1: 802-803, April 3, '37
—intestinal infarct due to occlusion; experimental study, [A. de Blasi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 95, Feb. 28, '37; 137, March 15, '37
—ischemic gangrene of cecum followed 15 months later by ischemic gangrene of small intestine; mesenteric thrombosis in syphilitic endarteritis; case, [L. Deloyers & W. Smets] J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. 36-34: 73-81, Feb. '37
—occlusion of inferior mesenteric vessels, [L. P. Gambee] West.J.Surg. 45: 105-112, Feb. '37
—sclerous splenomegaly and gastrorrhagia; splenectomy followed by late porto-mesenteric thrombosis; case, [Moiroud, J. Olmer & A. X. Jouve] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 543-547, April 21, '37
—two cases, [J. Gatellier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 327-330, March '37
ophthalmic, during infection (Streptococcus viridans in hemoculture) and mastoiditis; case, [P. Armand-Delille & J. Boyer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 537-538, Nov. '36
pathology, evidences of vascular occlusion in multiple sclerosis and "encephalomyelitis," [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1298-1321, June '37
—lesions of "encephalomyelitis" and multiple sclerosis; venous thrombosis as primary alteration, [T. J. Putnam] J.A.M.A. 108: 1477-1480, May 1, '37

THROMBOSIS—Continued
popliteal, [A. M. Boyd] Lancet 1: 382-384, Feb. 13, '37
—post-traumatic thrombosis of left popliteal artery in fracture of tibial epiphysis; case, [F. Stoccada] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 612-614, '36
portal, sclerous splenomegaly and gastrorrhagia; splenectomy followed by late porto-mesenteric thrombosis; case, [Moiroud, J. Olmer & A. X. Jouve] Mém. Acad.de chir. 63: 543-547, April 21, '37
postoperative: See also Thrombosis, mesenteric; Thrombosis, portal
—[W. M. Firor] S.Clin.North America 16: 1429-1438, Oct. '36
—[P. Mocquot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 193-197, March 20, '37
—greater frequency of venous thrombosis of left leg, [C. Manca] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 615-623, '36
—new advances in control of postoperative thrombo-embolism, [R. T. von Jaschke] Chirurg 9: 274-278, April 1, '37
—pathogenesis and evolution, [E. Ragnotti] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 234-336, '36
—preoperative and postoperative care in prevention, [J. H. Breyer] California & West.Med. 45: 463-467, Dec. '36
—prevention, [H. Kopf] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 530, April 2, '37
—prevention, [H. H. Schmid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 307-317, Feb. 6, '37; abstr., Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 210-212, '36
—prevention by use of Mikulicz's drain after gynecologic operation, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 253-255, March '37
—synephrin as preventive, [O. Schnitzler] Fortschr.d. Therap. 12: 712-718, Dec. '36
—thrombosis and embolism in gynecology, [F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 59-129, '36
—use of thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary to prevent thromboses, [W. Rödel] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 251, April '37
—with synephrin in prophylaxis, [Müller-Meernach] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1880-1881, Nov. 13, '36
puerperal, peripheral gangrene following pregnancy, [J. L. O'Leary] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 662-666, April '37
pulmonary, obliterating thrombosis in pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [Ameuille, J. M. Lemoine, H. Delhomme & Nouaille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1326-1332, Oct. 26, '36
—pulmonary thrombosis, bilateral, ? primary, [Cabot case 22471] New England J.Med. 215: 982-985, Nov. 19, '36
—thrombo-embolisms of pulmonary artery and of arteries of extremities, with special reference to surgical therapy, [P. Valdoni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 337-455, '36
renal, venous thrombosis in amyloidosis of kidney, [J. Lukeš] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 542-547, Dec. '36
retinal, thrombosis of central retinal vein; recovery after extraction of tooth; case, [Coulouma & Lesenne] Arch.d'opht. 53: 890-891, Dec. '36
—ophthalmoscopic aspect and symptomatic value of multiple minute thromboses of peripheral branches of retinal veins in arterial hypertension; case, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 49: 43-45, Jan. '37; also, Lyon méd. 159: 252-254, Feb. 28, '37
—thrombosis of central retinal vein due to cranial fracture in industrial accident; case, [L. Zoldan] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 24: 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
saphenous, removal, [D. Kulenkampff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 75-76, '37
sinus, healed isolated thrombosis of cavernous sinus apparently of tonsillogenic origin; case, [A. Jauerneck] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 271-273, '36
—chronic otitis with cholesteatoma, thrombosis and perforating temporal lobe abscess; case, [G. de Maré] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 27-36, Jan.-Feb. '37
—grave meningeal reaction complicated by parietal thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus in chronic otitis; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [R. da Nova] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 601-620, Sept.-Oct. '36
—healed thrombosis with metastatic abscess of lung; case, [T. Kamimura & K. Mizunoe] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 305-306, April '37
—intracranial complications of otogenous thrombosis of lateral sinus, [J. M. Nielsen & C. B. Courville] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 13-28, March '37
—malarial otitis simulating thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus; case, [L. Brandão Filho] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 633-640, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Mouret's mastoiditis complicated by thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and deep phlegmon of neck; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [J. A. de Carvalho Kós, R. C. L. Amarante & N. Torres de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 587-590, Sept.-Oct. '36
THROMBOSIS, sinus—Continued
—ocular signs of thrombosis of intracranial venous sinuses (6 cases, 5 with pituitary necrosis), [F. B. Walsh] Arch.Ophth. 17: 46-65, Jan. '37
—otogenous thrombosis of transverse sinus, of bulb of jugular vein as well as of internal jugular; cure by Grünert operation; case, [S. Satô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 206-207, March '37
—parenteral therapy with campolon (liver extract) and hepamult (liver-stomach preparation); 2 cases, [H. Engelkes] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 348-351, '37; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 25-31, Jan. 2, '37
—rhinogenous intracranial complications (leptomeningitis, brain abscess, cavernous sinus thrombosis, etc.). On basis of material of department for diseases of ear of Municipal Hospital, Copenhagen, [G. Hagerup] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 321-378, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1357-1400, Dec. 29, '36
—sigmoid sinus thrombosis; clinical analysis, [J. H. Maxwell] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 184-189, Feb. '37
—sinography; method of radiography in diagnosis (using diodrast, iodine preparation), [P. Frenckner] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 413-422, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 350-361, May '37
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; interesting case, [A. Frances] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 77-83, March '37
—thrombophlebitis of cerebral sinuses in postpartum mental confusion; case, [I., S. & D. Constantinesco] Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 68-73, Jan.-March '37
—thrombosis of cavernous sinus, [P. Møller Ladekarl] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 248-251, Feb. 13, '37
—thrombosis of cavernous sinus; case, [W. D. Martini] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1439, April 3, '37
splenic, thrombosis of arteries and veins of enlarged spleen; case, [G. A. Gomzyakov] Vestnik khir. 47: 227-229, '36
subclavian, complicating hyperthyroidism, [J. R. H. Towers & M. C. Oldfield] Brit.M.J. 1: 808-809, April 17, '37
—thrombectomy for subclavian and axillary thrombosis and spasm of brachial artery, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 961-968, April 24, '37
THRONDSON, A. H.: See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.
THRUSH: See Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes
THUMBEDNESS: See Right and Left-Handedness
THUMBSUCKING: See Fingersucking
THUNBERGIN
—chemistry of mu-fang-chi, [K. K. Chen & A. L. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 25-27, Jan. 15, '37
THUREL, R., La phénolisation du ganglion sphéno-palatin (technique et indications), J.méd.franç. 25: 398-404, Nov. '36
Les douleurs (classification physiopathologique), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 222-231, April 15, '37
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——**See CERISE, L., jt. auth.**
——**See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**
THURMON, F. M., and CHAIMSON, H., Gentian violet treatment of leg ulcers; preliminary report, New England J.Med. 216: 11-14, Jan. 7, '37
THURSTONE, L. L., Symposium on selection of students: elements in intelligence, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 31-33, '37
THURZÓ, JENÖ
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Subjective feelings accompanying suboccipital puncture and complaints of patients concerning technic of puncture, Gyógyászat 77: 51-53, Jan. 24, '37
THYGESON, P., Ophthalmia neonatorum: study of 261 cases, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 340-371, '36
Trachomatous keratitis; biomicroscopic study of 280 Indian school children, Arch.Ophth. 17: 18-26, Jan. '37
Bacteriologic differentiation of common forms of conjunctivitis with particular reference to types prevailing in Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 15-24, Jan. '37
THYME: See Spasm, therapy
THYMOL: See Actinomycosis, therapy
THYMOPHYSIN (thymus-pituitary preparation): See Labor, complications
THYMUS
—[A. W. Spence] Post-Grad.M.J. 13: 190-192, May '37
—[S. Wright] Brit.M.J. 1: 874-875, April 24, '37
—in experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. Andreasen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 121-136, '37
—in health and disease, [P. Michael] California & West. Med. 46: 101-103, Feb. '37
—occurrence of myelocytes in normal human thymus and relation of this observation to theories of genesis of blood cells, [A. Bertelsen] Hospitalstid. 80: 397-419, April 13, '37
abscess, case in infant, [M. Langlois & R. Thibaudeau] Laval méd. 2: 12-14, Jan. '37; also, Méd.inf. 44: 90-95, March '37; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 325-326, April 22, '37

THYMUS—Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomy and its importance for interpretation of clinical syndromes, [J. M. Jorge & S. I. Nudelman] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 1119-1130, Oct. 28, '36
cancer, in pregnancy, [E. Sciplades, Jr.] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2894-2896, Dec. 5, '36 [Comment on Kahr's article]
diseases, anatomy of thymus and its importance for interpretation of clinical syndromes, [J. M. Jorge & S. I. Nudelman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1119-1130, Oct. 28, '36
—physiopathologic rôle of thymus, [G. Worms & H. P. Klotz] Biol.méd., Paris 27: 221-246, April '37
excision, effect of urine of pregnancy on thymectomized guinea-pigs, [F. Klein] Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 535-542, Dec. '36
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—[N. Flessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 753-758, Nov. 14, '36
—enormous hypertrophy complicating lymphatic leukemia; fatal case, [G. Lefebvre & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 498-504, April 4, '37
—question of etiology of syndrome, [D. Lapointe] Laval méd. 2: 94-95, March '37
—roentgenotherapy, [E. Benassi] Arch.di radiol. 12: 65-69, Jan.-Feb. '36
physiology: See also Thymus, excision; Thymus, preparations
—[L. Asher] Minnesota Med. 20: 269-273, May '37
—[N. Flessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 753-758, Nov. 14, '36
—[G. Worms & H. P. Klotz] Biol.méd., Paris 27: 221-246, April '37
—influence of parathyroid hormone; experimental studies, [A. Koana] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 453-486, '36
—relation between thymus, genital organs and pituitary body; experimental study, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1715-1734, Dec. 31, '36
—research on vitamins and function of thymus and their effect on growth of rats; review of literature, [J. A. Hammar] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 162-168, April '37
—rôle in growth and development, [L. G. Rowntree & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 148-160, '36
—thymus and regeneration of bone, [A. Haas & H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 724-727, '36
preparations: See also Labor, complications; Thymus, therapy
—action of extract on formation of erythrocytes and leukocytes and on splenic volume; preliminary report, [S. de Candia & F. Floriani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 703-704, April 12, '37
—changes in development of Cichlideae following administration of thyroid, pineal and thymus preparations, [G. Krockert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 451-455, '36
—effect of thymus extract and of concentrated calcium solution on blood calcium of rabbit, [O. Imamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1874, Nov. 25, '36
—experimental studies on relation between thymic substance and serum anaphylaxis, [S. C. Choi] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 56, Oct. 20, '36
—myelination in central nervous system of albino rat, treated with extract (Hanson), [A. C. Buckley] J. Comp.Neurol. 66: 449-457, April '37
radiation: See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—in skin diseases, [D. S. Kuzmin] Vrach.delo 19: 889-890, '36
—increased sensitivity of thymus to roentgen rays after intraperitoneal injection of *trimethylethylammonium* chloride in guinea-pig, [J. A. Thomas & M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1165-1169, '36
status lymphaticus: See Lymphatism
therapy, thymic and orchitic opotherapy; use in therapy of cryptorchidism, [A. Arthus & S. Dejust-Defiol] J.de méd.de Paris 56: 381-382, Nov. 12, '36
—application in endocrine disorders, [J. Gutman] M. Rec. 145: 388-390, May 5, '37
—opotherapy and main clinical indications, [H. P. Klotz] Avenir méd. 34: 40-43, Feb. '37
THYMUS DEATH: See Lymphatism; Thymus, hypertrophy
THYREOIDIN: See cross reference under Thyroidin
THYREO-STIMULINE: See Pituitary Preparations, effects
THYROGLOBULIN
—behavior of natural and artificial thyroid protein, with attempt at biochemical interpretation of effect of iodine in thyroid disease, [J. Lerman & W. T. Salter] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 143-154, '36
—eutrophic action; use in nutritional disturbances of infants, [A. Buzzo, A. Agostini de Muñoz & G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. 2: 1575-1581, Dec. 3, '36
—genesis of thyroid protein (relation to iodine therapy of hyperthyroidism), [W. T. Salter & J. Lerman] New England J.Med. 216: 371-376, March 4, '37
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
—phlegmon of neck due to thyroglossal cysts; case, [P. Biasucci] Riv.osp. 26: 634-637, Nov. '36
fistula: See Fistula
THYROID
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid; Thyroglobulin
—antithyroid precipitins of serum of goiter patients, [C. Picado & W. Rotter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1111-1114, '36
—chemistry, [C. R. Harington] Brit.M.J. 2: 1269-1271, Dec. 19, '36
—effect of vitamin B and iodine on weight, iodine content and structure in rat, [M. D. Carpenter & G. R. Sharpless] J.Nutrition 13: 235-247, March '37
—of normal rat; size, dry matter and iodine content, [R. E. Remington, J. W. Remington & S. S. Welch] Anat.Rec. 67: 367-376, Feb. 25, '37
—quantity of iodine in rabbit and influence thereon of diet of cabbage, [A. W. Downs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 270-273, Dec. '36
—technic of culture of whole organs, [A. Carrel] J. Exper.Med. 65: 515-526, April '37
—thyroxine content in various seasons, [G. Ruff] Rev.d. Inst.bact. 7: 374-376, March '36
aberrant, intralingual thyroid; discussion with report of large struma presenting in anterior part of tongue, [R. S. Rosedale] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1009-1018, Dec. '36
—aberrant goiter, with report of instance of intralaryngeal tumor, [H. B. Beeson] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 449-454, April '37
—cancer of lateral aberrant thyroid; case, [S. Chwat] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 21: 65-68, Feb. '37
—lingual goiter; case, [L. J. Tessier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 301-304, Dec. '36
—lingual thyroid, [L. T. Buckman] Laryngoscope 46: 935-955, Dec. '36
—malignant struma of ovary with extensive metastases into cranial vault in Javanese woman, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 137-149, '36
—myxedema following ablation of lingual goiter; case, [P. Sainton, G. Ardoin & P. Frankfurt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 403-406, March 29, '37
—of root of tongue, [D. J. Eidlin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 332-336, March '37
—retropharyngeal struma; case, [L. Rathcke] Chirurg 8: 929-931, Dec. 1, '36
—struma at base of tongue; case, [T. Furukawa & T. Yasukawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1134-1135, Dec. '36
—surgical therapy of struma at base of tongue; case, [T. Akagi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1130, Dec. '36
—thyroid adenoma of ovary, [P. J. Cantor & B. Kogut] Am.J.Cancer 28: 760-763, Dec. '36
—unique morphologic and functional position of so-called struma ovarii, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f. Gynäk. 163: 600-632, '37
abscess, suppurative thyroiditis; cases, [A. Coutinho & J. B. Vianna] Brasil-med. 51: 324-326, Feb. 27, '37
absence of, roentgen appearance of bones of hand and knee of athyreotic, [M. Hirschfelder] Helvet.med. acta 4: 175-198, April '37
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, histologic variations in fetal calves' thyroids and comparison with maternal thyroids, [A. C. Abbott & J. Prendergast] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 228-237, March '37
—cytologic changes in rat following exposure to heat and cold, and their relationship to physiology of secretion, [R. N. Baillif] Am.J.Anat. 61: 1-19, May '37
—influence of ablation of suprarenals on histologic structure of thyroid of guinea-pig, [P. Bastenie & J. Maes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 532-533, '36
—influence of size of thyroid on position of parathyroids, [E. Hintzsche] Anat.Anz. 84: 18-25, March 15, '37
—morphologic examination, [E. Loeschcke] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 521-544, '37
—parafollicular cell; experimental study, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 747, '36; 51: 49, '37
—structure of thyroid (after application of estrone, estrogen) in mice of different strains (correlation with incidence of mammary cancer), [G. Barry & E. L. Kennaway] Am.J.Cancer 29: 523-529, March '37
cancer, [A. Haas] Lancet 1: 1155-1159, May 15, '37
—[A. I. Sorkina & P. Y. Ezau] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 215-226, '36
—cancer of larynx and thyroid due to radiations, [L. van den Wildenberg] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 401-402, Oct. '36
—deep roentgen therapy, [A. H. Roffo & V. del Giudice] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 481-490, Aug. '36
—diagnosis and pathogenesis of bony metastases in unrecognized cancer, [R. Finsterbusch & G. Schumann] Röntgenpraxis 8: 735-744, Nov. '36
—diagnostic significance of early appearance of laryngeal paralysis in struma maligna, [I. J. Deraîne] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 391-396, '36
—in children, [H. F. Hare] Radiology 28: 131-143, Feb. '37

THYROID, cancer—Continued
—observations on series of 20 cases, with special reference to results of treatment, [J. M. Graham] Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 37-72, '36-'37; in Edinburgh M.J. March '37
—radical operation, [G. Crile & G. Crile, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 927-934, May '37
—roentgenotherapy of metastatic pulmonary carcinosis, [E. Füssl] Röntgenpraxis 9: 184-190, March '37; abstr., Magyar röntgen köz. 11: 69-74, '37
—unusual epithelial growth (adenocancroid, or adenoacanthoma) cured by surgical therapy, [E. Englisch & A. Slany] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2830-2838, Nov. 28, '36
—with special reference to therapy, [P. Desalve] Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) 11: 63-109, '34-'35
—x-ray treatment, [H. F. Hare] S.Clin.North America 16: 1649-1652, Dec. '36
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid
—[C. H. Arnold & L. V. Gibson] Nebraska M.J. 22: 169-174, May '37
—acute and subacute nonsuppurative thyroiditis, [F. de Quervain & G. Giordanengo] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. 44: 538-590, '36
—alterations in course of chronic alcoholism; attempted pathogenic interpretation, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, J. Delarue & H. P. Klotz] Presse méd. 44: 2115-2117, Dec. 30, '36
—basal metabolic rate in diagnosis of functional disturbances, [W. H. Prioleau] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 68, Feb. '37
—basal metabolism in children, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. J. Enselme & J. Enselme] Lyon méd. 158: 610-611, Nov. 29, '36
—behavior of natural and artificial thyroid protein, with attempt at biochemical interpretation of effect of iodine in disease, [J. Lerman & W. T. Salter] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 143-154, '36
—chronic thyroiditis, [R. H. Jaffé] J.A.M.A. 108: 105-110, Jan. 9, '37
—clinical aspects, [A. S. Taylor] J.Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 172-177, Feb. '37
—clinical aspects and pathologic anatomy of nonsuppurative thyroiditis, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1174-1176, Nov. 21, '36
—dysthyroidism; review, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 53: 349-350, March 6, '37
—examination in general practice, [P. Sainton] Bull. méd., Paris 50: 717-719, Oct. 31, '36
—in children, [R. L. J. Kennedy] M.Clin.North America 21: 827-853, May '37
—morphologic examination, [E. Loeschcke] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 521-544, '37
—newer methods of diagnosis and treatment, [D. H. Poer] South.M.J. 30: 474-478, May '37
—of children in Uruguay, [M. A. Jaureguy] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 147-157, March '37
—of female sex; causes and correction, [J. Gutman] M.Rec. 145: 73-76, Jan. 20, '37
—permeability of human skin in diseases of thyroid, [F. Diehl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 145-191, '37
—physiopathology of iodine metabolism; relation to function of thyroid, [A. W. Elmer] Paris méd. 2: 433-442, Dec. 12, '36
—practical clinical classification, [R. B. Cattell] S. Clin.North America 16: 1499-1503, Dec. '36
—relation of functional disturbances to formation of so-called xanthoma islands resulting from oversupply of fat in diet, [K. Suzue, A. Sano & H. Yosida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 480-483, '36
—relation of neurohypophysis and thyroid to specific dynamic action of proteins; clinical and biochemical study of persons with normal and low basal metabolism, [J. Mahaux] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 15: 1-31, Feb. '37
—sodium salicylate therapy of parotitis complicated by thyroiditis in atypical case of rheumatic fever, [P. H. Anglade] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 96-98, Feb. 25, '37
—surgical indications, [B. Breitner] Med.Klin. 33: 431-432, March 25, '37
—thyreoses in children, [S. Liebe] Med.Klin. 33: 365-368, March 12, '37
—thyroiditis, [M. Nordland] Minnesota Med. 20: 218-222, April '37
echinococcosis, case, [N. Hortolomei, T. Burghele & M. Gherashim] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 360-361, Feb. 6, '37
—nonsuppurative cyst; perforation into trachea; case, [S. Ciancarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 816-820, April 26, '37
effects of removal: See also Tetany; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—action of lecithin on glycemia induced by injections of epinephrine and glucose in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 59-63, '37
—action of lecithin on glycemia induced by insulin injection in normal and thyroidectomized animals, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 53-57, '37
THYROID, effects of removal—Continued
—early effect of total thyroidectomy in case of polycythemia vera (Vaquez-Osler syndrome), [L. R. Limarzi, R. W. Keeton & L. Seed] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 353-356, April '37
—effect of adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on ketonuria and liver fat content of albino rat following injections of anterior pituitary extract, [E. G. Fry] Endocrinology 21: 283-291, March '37
—effect of athyroidism on rate of cell division, [A. Taylor] J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 239-244, Feb. 5, '37
—effects of administering adrenotropic extract to hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized tadpoles, [W. J. Atwell] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 452-456, March '37
—effects of thyroidectomy, castration, anterior lobe administration and pregnancy upon experimental diabetes insipidus in cat, [W. R. Ingram & C. Fisher] Endocrinology 21: 273-282, March '37
—effects of thyroxine and thyroidectomy on nasal secretion, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 653-664, Oct. '36
—failure to influence follicular components of immature rat ovary, [O. L. & S. L. Leonard] Anat.Rec. 68: 249-252, May 25, '37
—hepatic glycogen following intravenous injections of lecithin in normal and thyroidectomized animals, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 45-48, '37
—hepatic glycogen following intravenous injections of lecithin in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 763-766, '36
—hepatic glycogen, glycemia and glycosuria after administration of lecithin in normal and thyroidectomized animals in various experimental conditions, especially after injection of dextrose, [F. Vacirca] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 151-155, '37
—histologic changes of liver, spleen, kidney, testicle and ovary following thyroidectomy and hemithyroidectomy, [E. Repetto] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 701-718, Sept.-Oct. '36
—histologic changes of superior cervical ganglion and nodose ganglion of rabbit after extirpation, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2603-2604, Nov. '36
—influence of extracts of anterior lobe of hypophysis on nasal discharge of dog, before and after thyroidectomy, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 717-722, Nov. '36
—mechanism of relief of pain immediately after total thyroidectomy for angina pectoris and congestive failure, [A. A. Weinstein & H. E. Hoff] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 165-171, Feb. '37
—oxalic acid metabolism in experimental athyroidism, [G. Pennetti] Arch. di pat. e clin. med. 15: 294-302, Oct. '35
—pituitary acidophile cells after excision of superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat, [I. T. Zeckwer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 573-575, Jan. '37
—postoperative myxedema, [L. M. Hurxthal] S.Clin. North America 16: 1597-1599, Dec. '36
—respiratory metabolism of brain tissue in thyroidectomized animals, [S. B. & H. Wortis] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 164-165, '36
—results of total thyroidectomy in heart disease, [T. S. Claiborne & L. M. Hurxthal] New England J. Med. 216: 411-417, March 11, '37
—results of total thyroidectomy in irreducible cardiac insufficiency; author's experience, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco, C. Sayagués-Sellanes & R. A. Caimi] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 159-176, Feb. '37
—surgical treatment of hypertension (subtotal thyroidectomy), [J. D. Bisgard] Nebraska M.J. 22: 174-178, May '37
—thyroid and pituitary hypofunction following thyroidectomy in childhood; case, [L. Kellman] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 30: 346-348, June '37
—total thyroidectomy for cardiac insufficiency and angina pectoris without Basedow's disease; 8 cases, [C. Lian, H. Welti & J. Facquet] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 723-729, Oct. 31, '36; Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 171-178, Feb. 10, '37
—total thyroidectomy for heart disease, [W. H. Parsons & W. K. Purks] Ann.Surg. 105: 722-728, May '37
—total thyroidectomy in heart diseases, [M. Kirschner] Med.Klin. 33: 358-359, March 12, '37
—unusual vocal disorder following strumectomy, [R. Sokolowsky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1170-1176, Oct. '36
—urinary loss of iodine following total thyroidectomy, [G. M. Curtis & L. E. Barron] Surgery 1: 92-105, Jan. '37
—vacuolation of anterior pituitary gland following castration, implantation of cancer tissue and thyroidectomy, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Anat.Rec. 67: 145-155, Jan. 25, '37
—variations of glutathione in blood following administration of thyroxine in thyroidectomized animals, [P. Caccialanza] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 1-16, '37

THYROID—Continued
embryology, complex IV in dog, with special emphasis on relation of ultimobranchial body to interfollicular cells in postnatal thyroid gland, [M. C. Godwin] Am.J.Anat. 60: 299-339, Jan. '37
—histologic variations in fetal calves' thyroids and comparison with maternal thyroids, [A. C. Abbott & J. Prendergast] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 228-237, March '37
extract: See Thyroid, preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
function tests: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—basic factors involved in proposed electrical methods; effect of body size and shape, [A. Barnett] West.J. Surg. 45: 322-326, June '37
—in tuberculous patients; iodine content of blood as test, [J. Morioka & M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 242-252, '37
—in tuberculous rabbits, [T. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 81, Nov. '36
grafts, [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Arch. franco-belges de chir. 35: 297-302, April '36
—augmentation of ovarian weights as effected by zinc sulfate, antuitrin-S and thyroid implants, [F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 316-320, Feb. '37
—chronic tetany in adult treated by repeated parathyroid and thyroparathyroid grafts; condition of grafts at autopsy; case, [C. Frugoni & B. de Vecchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 413-422, March 1, '37
—fate of large and small transplants (without suture of blood vessels), [V. L. Khenkin] Klin.med. 15: 254-256, '37
—isotransplantation in dogs, [B. G. P. Shaffroff & K. L. McCloskey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 553-558, March '37
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, tumors
—[B. Breitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 555-557, April 30, '37
—[N. Flessinger] J.méd.franç. 25: 418-428, Dec. '36
—[L. M. Hurxthal] S.Clin.North America 16: 1505-1508, Dec. '36
—affections of heart among 200 cases, [J. Tillgren & N. Sundgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 489-505, '36
—antithyreotoxic action of fluorotyrosine, [G. Litzka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 436-458, '36
—antithyrogenic action of crystalline vitamin B, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] J.Nutrition 13: 513-519, May '37
—anxiety syndrome; everyday problem of general medicine frequently confused with hyperthyroidism, [E. G. Billings] Colorado Med. 34: 14-19, Jan. '37
—basal metabolic rate, [C. W. Dowden] Internat.Clin. 1: 62-71, March '37
—bellergal (ergotamine preparation) in therapy of thyrotoxicosis, [B. Plotke] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 138-140, March '37
—biologic tests in diagnosis, [P. Sainton] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 11-13, Jan. 1, '37
—borderline hyperthyroidism; differential diagnosis, [T. S. Claiborne] S.Clin.North America 16: 1513-1520, Dec. '36
—causing total hematuria, [A. Valeria] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 41: 243-244, April '37
—cerebral genesis, [E. Risak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 623-625, May 14, '37
—d-cevitamic acid in therapy of vomiting in pregnancy; thyro-suprarenal factor in phenomena of intolerance, [S. Dicker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 74-75, Jan. 23, '37
—choline-esterase activity of human sera, [W. Antopol, L. Tuchman & A. Schifrin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 46-50, Feb. '37
—chronic hyperthyroidism, [T. C. Davison] Am.J.Surg. 35: 509-511, March '37
—circulatory disturbances, [H. Curschmann] Med.Welt 11: 37-40, Jan. 9, '37
—circumscribed symmetrical myxedema in thyrotoxicoses; 2 cases, [M. von Hecht-Eleda] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 267-270, Feb. 20, '37
—climacteric hyperthyroidism in women, with report of case, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. 1: 245-247, March 11, '37
—clinical and pharmacologic aspects of therapy, [H. Reinwein] Med.Klin. 33: 359-362, March 12, '37
—clinical aspects, [F. R. Fraser & T. Dunhill] Brit. M.J. 1: 84-86, Jan. 9, '37
—clinical aspects of goiter, [H. R. Mahorner] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 673-683, June '37
—clinical aspects of thyrotoxic cardiopathy, [T. B. Jacobaeus] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 512-517, '36
—complicated by thrombosis of subclavian vein, [J. R. H. Towers & M. C. Oldfield] Brit.M.J. 1: 808-809, April 17, '37
—critical states; diagnosis and treatment, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America 16: 1521-1531, Dec. '36
—difficulties in differentiation between "anxiety states" and hyperthyroidism, [T. Owen] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 500-504, May '37

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—due to dilodotyrosine therapy in toxic adenoma of thyroid; case, [J. M. Cerviño & J. C. Barsantini] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 730-733, Dec. '36
—edema of temples in thyrotoxicosis, [J. Wahlberg] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 107-114, '37
—effect of liver extracts and vitamin C (aktivanad) in thyrotoxicoses; animal experiments, [W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 205-208, '37
—effect of short wave diathermy on experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. Last] M.Rec. 145: 381-383, May 5, '37
—effect on diabetes mellitus, [P. K. Smith] Texas State J.Med. 32: 739-742, March '37
—epilepsy, frenasthenia and hyperthyroidism in twins, probably monochorionic, [I. Budinis] Cervello 16: 67-73, March 15, '37
—experimentally induced hyperthyroidism in chick embryo (injection of thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary), [G. L. Woodside] Anat.Rec. 67: 423-430, March 25, '37
—failure of Reid Hunt acetonitril reaction as clinical test, [R. F. Escamilla] Endocrinology 21: 109-115, Jan. '37
—galactose tolerance, [T. L. Althausen & G. K. Wever] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 257-259, March '37
—genesis of thyroid protein (relation to iodine therapy of hyperthyroidism), [W. T. Salter & J. Lerman] New England J.Med. 216: 371-376, March 4, '37
—glutathione in blood and tissues in experimental hyperthyroidism, [B. Brailer] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 39-49, '36
—grave pelada in patient cured by lugol solution (iodine), [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & O. Delzant] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 72-75, Jan. '37
—heart and skeletal muscle (especially creatine content) during recovery from hyperthyroidism, [M. Bodansky & J. F. Pilcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 607-608, Jan. '37
—hemithyroidectomy in stages in treatment, [S. F. Marshall] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1055-1063, June '37
—histophysiology and histopathology, [P. Bastenie] Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) 11: 1-32, '34-'35
—hormone of suprarenal cortex, cevitamic acid and amino-acids in experimental hyperthyreosis, [C. Oehme] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 558-572, '37
—hyperthyroidism and retinal hemorrhages, [Jeandelize, Drouet & Baudot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 705-711, Oct. '36
—in children (case), [J. M. Hayes] Minnesota Med. 20: 319-320, May '37
—increased activity of thyroid and decreased activity of pituitary in carbon monoxide poisoning, [F. Kampelmann & E. Schulze] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 152-155, '37
—influence of nicotine on thyroid, [L. H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 209-216, '37
—influence on vitamin A reserves of albino rat, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] J. Nutrition 13: 521-524, May '37
—intrathyroid therapy (artificial production of thyroid hyperplasia); preliminary report, [F. M. Postlethwaite] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 53-56, Feb. '37
—intravenous injection of borax solution in therapy; clinical studies, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 1337-1338, '37
—iodine balance and thyroid diseases, [L. Biancalana & P. C. Borsotti] Riforma med. 53: 487-490, April 3, '37
—iodine thyrotoxicosis, [K. Hatzky] Med.Klin. 33: 14-16, Jan. 2, '37
—iodine tolerance test as aid in diagnosis of clinical hyperthyroidism, [H. J. Perkin & F. H. Lahey] New England J.Med. 216: 501-503, March 25, '37
—iodine-resistant hyperthyroidism, [E. E. Bianck] Am. J.M.Sc. 193: 214-223, Feb. '37
—dilodotyrosine therapy, [H. Karpińska] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 256-258, April 4, '37
—is Read formula of practical value in thyrotoxicoses? [O. Odén] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 571-581, '36
—management of concomitant hyperthyroidism and pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. B. Cattell & J. M. Meredith] S.Clin.North America 16: 1537-1545, Dec. '36
—management of severe hyperthyroidism, [F. H. Lahey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 304-312, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—masked by symptoms of acute abdominal catastrophe, [W. E. Robertson, M. G. Wohl & H. F. Robertson] J.A.M.A. 108: 623-626, Feb. 20, '37
—minimal lethal dosage of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in experimental hyperthyroidism, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 200-201, Feb. 25, '37
—modifications of glycemia in hyperthyroidism following administration of dextrose and insulin alone or in combination; comparison with effects in diabetics, [P. Levi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 609-614, Dec. '36

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—multiple stage thyroidectomy with preoperative iodine therapy, [W. H. Prioleau] South.Surgeon **6:** 154-155, April '37
—nature of increased metabolism, [E. C. Andrus & D. McEachern] West.J.Surg. **45:** 16-26, Jan. '37
—neurohistologic changes in experimental hyperthyroidism, [B. Horányi-Hechst] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **98:** 163-177, '36
—new spectrophotometric method of studying permeability of tissue; use in hyperthyroidism, [J. Froman] Biochem.Ztschr. **290:** 241-247, '37
—ocular symptoms; general review and clinical and experimental study, [M. Berardi] Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 39-111, Jan. '37
—of old age, [W. Redisch] Med.Klin. **33:** 565, April 23, '37
—oxalic acid metabolism; in experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. Pennetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **15:** 294-302, Oct. '35
—phospholipids of brain, kidneys and heart of white rats in experimental hyperthyroidism, [A. Weil] Endocrinology **21:** 101-108, Jan. '37
—physiopathology, [P. de Moor] Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) **11:** 33-50, '34-'35
—pregnancy in severe hyperthyroidism, [H. Diboldi] Med.Klin. **33:** 332-335, March 5, '37
—presence and diagnostic value of lymphoid follicles, [R. Pico Duni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1659-1666, Oct. '36
—psychic disturbances in hyperthyroidism, [F. Guerner] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **9:** 359-370, Dec. '36
—recent avenues of approach in medical treatment, [W. C. Chaney] Memphis M. J. **12:** 91-92, June '37
—relation between thyroid and central nervous system, [H. E. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 209-220, March 20, '37
—relation of thyroid and parathyroid glands to calcium and phosphorus metabolism; study of case with coexistent hypoparathyroidism and hyperthyroidism, [O. Cope & G. A. Donaldson] J.Clin.Investigation **16:** 329-341, May '37
—relation to heart and vascular system, [H. W. Bansi] Med.Klin. **33:** 356-358, March 12, '37
—renal changes in experimental hyperthyroidism, [G. Habán] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 136-144, '36
—respiratory quotient, [H. W. Bansi & A. Welter] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **132:** 33-39, '37
—results of treatment, particularly with fluorotyrosine, [G. Litzka] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 791-799, '37
—roentgenotherapy, [P. Hess] Strahlentherapie **58:** 74-82, '37
—side-lights on clinical aspects and theory, [K. Fellinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 557-560, April 30, '37
—significance and treatment of delirium or confusion following thyroidectomy, [R. S. Dinsmore & G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **4:** 103-115, April '37
—sodium fluoride and borax in therapy; experimental study, [M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 761-814, '37
—stage operations in severe hyperthyroidism, [S. F. Marshall & T. H. West] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1567-1581, Dec. '36
—sugar metabolism in surviving rabbit femur preparation under influence of increased thyroid function, [T. Ito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **29:** 575-585, Oct. 31, '36
—suprarenals in experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. Kaden, C. Oehme & K. Weber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **184:** 573-579, '37
—surgical therapy, [R. Loicq] Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) **11:** 51-59, '34-'35
—syndrome of chronic nature featuring loss of weight, hyperthyroidism, pigmentation, and hypertension, with gastrointestinal disturbances; relation to pituitary basophilism, [S. K. Robinson] M.Rec. **145:** 424-428, May 19, '37
—the thyrocardiac, [L. M. Hurxthal] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1533-1536, Dec. '36
—therapeutic hyperthyroidism, [I. Bram] Internat.Clin. **1:** 48-61, March '37
—therapeutics, [E. Azérad] Bull.méd., Paris **50:** 719-723, Oct. 31, '36
—therapy of thyrotoxicoses, [R. Siebeck] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1, Jan. 1, '37; 49, Jan. 8, '37
—therapy preceding and during menopause era, [D. H. Fauman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **36:** 100-103, Feb. '37
—therapy with fluorine in form of fluorotyrosine, [W. May] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 562-564, April 17, '37
—thymus in experimental hyperthyroidism, [E. Andreasen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **14:** 121-136, '37
—thyroid and circulation, [J. Rihl] Med.Klin. **33:** 154, Jan. 29, '37; 193, Feb. 5, '37
—thyrotoxic heart, with special reference to "masked hyperthyroidism" (Strickland Goodall memorial lecture), [J. Hay] Lancet **2:** 1377-1380, Dec. 12, '36
—thyrotoxicosis and dietotherapy, [I. Abelin & G. Giordanengo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 681-688, '36

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—total and partial thyroidectomy in thyroid cardiopathy; 4 cases, [P. W. Duchosal & E. Naz] Gaz. méd.de France **44:** 183-185, Feb. 15, '37
—treatment of case of thyrotoxic heart disease, [T. F. Cotton] Practitioner **138:** 571-576, May '37
—treatment of goiter and its complications, [G. N. J. Sommer, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **34:** 323-330, May '37
—treatment of thyreotoxicosis without goiter (artificial production of thyroid hyperplasia), [H. Zondek] Folia med.Int.orient. **2:** 13-19, '36
—value of blood iodine estimations in treatment of clinical hyperthyroidism, [H. J. Perkin] S.Clin.North America **16:** 1509-1511, Dec. '36
—value of negative tuberculin reactions; rôle of hyperthyroidism in allergy, [E. Coulaud] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1185-1190, Dec. '36
—variations of glutathione in blood in experimental hyperthyroidism due to administration of thyrotropic extracts of anterior pituitary lobe, [P. Caccialanza] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 17-23, '37
—vitamin A in hyperthyroidism, [I. Abelin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1106-1107, Nov. 14, '36
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, effects of removal
—[P. J. Connor & F. J. Maier] Colorado Med. **34:** 385-387, June '37
—[H. F. Crawford] Memphis M.J. **11:** 8-10, Dec. '36
—[N. Fiessinger] J.méd.franç. **25:** 418-428, Dec. '36
—[G. H. Lathrope] Internat.Clin. **1:** 72-83, March '37
—case, [H. E. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 406-407, April '37
—circulatory disturbances, [H. Curschmann] Med.Welt **11:** 37-40, Jan. 9, '37
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of hypofunction of thyroid and female sexual function ,[H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **163:** 406-438, '37
—congenital thyrohypophyseal syndrome; case, [J. M. Cerviño & J. J. Bazzano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 177-183, Feb. '37
—congenital thyropituitrism; case, [J. M. Cerviño & J. C. Barsantini] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **10:** 51-59, Jan. '37
—effect of vitamin E deficiency on thyroid, [M. M. O. Barrie] Nature, London **139:** 286, Feb. 13, '37
—effect on ear, nose and throat, [B. L. Bryant] J.Med. **18:** 128-135, May '37
—endocrine obesity in children; clinical and laboratory studies and results of treatment, [M. B. Gordon] J.Pediat. **10:** 204-220, Feb. '37
—endocrine system and plumage types; effects of hypothyroidism, [A. S. Parkes & H. Selye] J.Genetics **34:** 297-306, May '37
—hypophysothyroid syndrome with report of case in boy, [J. M. Cerviño, J. C. Barsantini & A. Bertolini] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **10:** 284-294, March '37
—in practice of otorhinolaryngology, [B. L. Bryant] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **45:** 1060-1068, Dec. '36
—laboratory aids, [C. A. Hellwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 506-508, Dec. '36
—late results of treated childhood hypothyroidism; 2 cases, [L. M. Bayer & A. W. Snoke] J.Pediat. **10:** 361-369, March '37
—minimal lethal dosage of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) in experimental hypothyroidism, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 200-201, Feb. 25, '37
—ocular changes in xeroderma pigmentosum; possible rôle of hypothyroidism in etiology, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 291-305, May-June '36
—simulating surgical conditions of abdomen, [C. W. Lester] New York State J.Med. **37:** 406-409, Feb. 15, '37
—thyroid rather than surgical therapy of goiter in cases involving hypothyroidism, [R. Leven] Clinique, Paris **31:** 283-285, Nov. (A) '36
—without myxedema, [J. W. White] Colorado Med. **34:** 382-384, June '37
innervation, nervous "terminal reticulum"; critique, [J. F. Nonidez] Anat.Anz. **84:** 1-13, March 15, '37
pathology, [W. W. Robinson] Memphis M.J. **12:** 84-91, June '37
—effect of liver extract on mice and guinea-pigs, [E. L. Burns & V. Suntzeff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 255-256, April '37
—experimental disturbance of iodine balance; effect on thyroid, [G. Giordanengo] Minerva med. **2:** 594-602, Dec. 22, '36
—following fractures, [J. Oka & T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2615-2616, Nov. '36
—in infantile atrophy; 13 cases, [A. Coppolino] Pathologica **28:** 462-466, Oct. 15, '36
—question of epithelial desquamation in rat thyroids under normal conditions and in thallium poisoning, [K. H. Ewers] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **98:** 90-102, '36
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
—[C. R. Harington] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1320-1322, Dec. 26, '36

THYROID, physiology—Continued
—amount and significance of thyrotropic hormone in blood; clinical and experimental studies, [K. Fellinger] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 375-406, '36
—analysis of antihormonal substances of thyrotropic anterior pituitary hormone, [V. Kindermann & F. Eichbaum] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 430-431, March 20, '37
—antithyreo-stimuline properties of serum of animals treated by thyreo-stimuline from anterior pituitary lobe, [P. Oudet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1177-1179, '36
—antithyroidal action of unsaturated fatty acids; preliminary report, [H. Zain] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1722, Nov. 21, '36
—antithyroidal action of vitamin A, [K. Fellinger & O. Hochstädt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1339-1340, Oct. 30, '36
—antithyroidal activity of estrogen; lowering of basal metabolism following administration; rôle of pituitary body, [C. Gessler] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 267-281, March 31, '37
—antithyrotropic action of blood, [A. Loeser & V. M. Trikojus] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 313, Feb. 27, '37
—antithyrotropic substances in blood of eclamptic women, [M. Wiegand] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 138-140, '36
—blood iodine and thyroid function in pregnancy, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 925-958, Oct. '36
—cevitamic acid and function of thyroid, [H. Paal & K. Brecht] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 261-264, Feb. 20, '37
—cytologic changes in rat following exposure to heat and cold, and their relationship to physiology of secretion, [R. N. Ballilf] Am.J.Anat. 61: 1-19, May '37
—determination of amount of thyrotropic hormones in blue whale (Balaenoptera sibbaldii), [J. Valsö] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1803-1806, Dec. 5, '36
—effect of arsenous acids on thyroid and on anterior lobe of pituitary, [F. Kampelmann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 139-151, '37
—effect of small doses of potassium iodide on guinea-pig, [E. S. Margolin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 277-283, March '37
—effect of thyrotropic hormone on metabolism of guinea-pig, [F. Van Baarle] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 11: 763-789, Dec. '36
—effect of thyrotropic pituitary hormone on oxygen consumption of thyroid tissue in vitro, [R. K. Anderson & H. L. Alt] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 67-69, May '37
—effect on formation of thiocyanate in organism, [M. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 65, Oct. '36
—experimental disturbance of iodine balance; effect on thyroid, [G. Giordanengo] Minerva med. 2: 594-602, Dec. 22, '36
—graphic representation of response to stimulation by thyrotropic hormone (antuitrin-T), [P. Starr & R. W. Rawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 603-605, Jan. '37
—Hunt acetonitril reaction, [V. Jonáš & E. Markalous] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 310-312, Feb. 27, '37
—influence of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary on vitamin C content of liver and suprarenals of guinea-pig, [A. Loeser & V. M. Trikojus] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 227-234, '37
—influence on recovery from anemia due to loss of blood, [Y. Iida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 477-480, '36
—influence on sugar and lactic acid of blood and on glycogen content of liver and muscle, [E. Watanabe] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1867-1868, '37
—non-specificity of thyrotropic antihormone, [K. W. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 637-640, Jan. '37
—physiopathology of iodine metabolism; relation to function of thyroid, [A. W. Elmer] Paris méd. 2: 433-442, Dec. 12, '36
—pituitary regulation of water exchange in dog and monkey, [H. L. White & P. Heinbecker] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 276-284, Feb. '37
—protective action of blood of rabbits treated with thyrotropic pituitary hormone against effects of thyrotropic pituitary hormone in guinea-pigs, [G. Pighini] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 12-18, Jan. 31, '37
—reactivity of thyroid of rabbit to thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, [K. N. Sinha] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 331-337, May '37
—relation between thyroid hormone and vitamin A, [W. Fleischmann & S. Kann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1488-1489, Dec. 4, '36
—relation to hypophysis, [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 184: 23-37, '36
—rôle in action of corticotropic anterior pituitary hormone, [A. Jores & W. Boecker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 100: 332-336, '37
—rôle of thyroid secretion in development of antithyreo-stimuline properties of serum of animals treated by thyreo-stimuline of anterior pituitary lobe, [P. Oudet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1180-1181, '36
THYROID, physiology—Continued
—specificity of thyreotropic action of anterior pituitary gland, [K. Emerson, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 358-367, May '37
—thyreoactivator hormone; isolation from anterior lobe of bovine pituitary gland and its effects on thyroid; first prize essay, [E. Uhlenhuth] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 25-50, '36; also, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1459-1486, April '37
—thyrotropic hormone in pregnancy, [F. Bonilla & H. Kramann] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 105: 8-16, March '37
preparations: See also Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxine
—diabetes due to thyroidin, [O. Bieling] Med.Welt 11: 355-356, March 13, '37
radiation: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors
—changes in ovary following weak roentgen irradiation of normal rabbit, [H. Takayama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 44, April '37
—changes in thyroid gland of normal rabbit following roentgen irradiation, [H. Takayama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 36-37, March '37
—in therapy of irreducible asystole; case, [J. Paraf, L. Gally & E. Orinstein] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1335-1339, Oct. 26, '36
—influence of roentgen irradiation of thyroid on ovary, [E. Momigliano] Strahlentherapie 58: 53-73, '37
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—[J. M .Emmett & A. E. Long] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 595-599, Jan. '37
—analysis of 300 consecutive thyroidectomies, [E. Drennen] Ann.Surg. 105: 717-721, May '37
—anesthesia (cyclopropane) for surgery, [L. F. Sise] S.Clin.North America 16: 1557-1565, Dec. '36; also, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 180-185, April '37
—angina pectoris with myxedema; objections to total thyroidectomy; 2 cases, [R. Froment & M. Jeune] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 239-246, April 20, '37
—conservative and surgical treatment of goiter; when is surgery indicated? [F. Kaspar] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1377, Dec. 12, '36; 1404, Dec. 19, '36; 1429, Dec. 26, '36; comment by Breitner 87: 349, March 27, '37
—development (Charles H. Mayo lecture), [J. de J. Pemberton] Northwestern Univ.Bull., Med.School 36: 1-19, Feb. 24, '36
—further observations on thyroid disease in nonendemic area; analysis of 662 surgical cases and 16 non-surgical deaths, [U. Maes, F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Ann.Surg. 105: 700-716, May '37
—intubation instrument for facilitating strumectomy, [J. Korth] Chirurg 8: 915-916, Nov. 15, '36
—late paralysis of recurrent nerve following goiter operation; 3 cases, [J. Kuhlmann] Strasbourg méd. 97: 17-20, Jan. 15, '37
—Lettsomian lectures, abstract, [T. Dunhill] Brit.M.J. 1: 466, Feb. 27, '37; 514, March 6, '37; 566, March 13, '37
—new indication for total extirpation, [C. Ewald] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 217-218, Feb. 19, '37; comment by Mandl 50: 536-537, April 23, '37; reply by Ewald 50: 537, April 23, '37
—observation of 7,500 cases, [K. Urban] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 201, Feb. 20, '37; 230, Feb. 27, '37
—present status of surgical therapy of angina pectoris by thyroidectomy, [H. Godard] Monde méd., Paris 46: 1038-1044, Nov. 15, '36
—problem, [N. F. Hicken] Nebraska M.J. 22: 8-12, Jan. '37
—progress in knowledge and treatment of goiter, [C. H. Mayo] J.internat.de chir. 1: 219-228, March-April '36
—question of advisability of total or subtotal thyroidectomy in therapy of essential hypertension, [C. Antonucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 601-610, March 29, '37
—removal of thyroid in heart diseases, [A. Jentzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 195-204, '36
—surgery of endemic goiter; critical survey of problem, with particular reference to recurrence, [K. Stěpanek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 284-285, Jan. 30, '37
—surgical mortality in thyroid disease; study of 25 fatalities in 2070 cases, [W. P. Kroger & C. G. Toland] West.J.Surg. 45: 316-321, June '37
—surgical thyroid, [M. D. Garred] Kentucky M.J. 35: 267-269, May '37
—technic of goiter operations, [R. Pamperl] Med. Klin. 33: 229-233, Feb. 12, '37
—thyroidectomy; factors influencing mortality, [D. C. Elkin] South.M.J. 30: 260-262, March '37
—total thyroidectomy as therapy for decompensated cardiac disturbances; case, [O. Cantoni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 399-418, Nov. '35
—total thyroidectomy for incoercible decompensated cardiac diseases; 4 cases, [P. Santy & M. Bérard] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1434-1446, Dec. 16, '36

THYROID, surgery—Continued
—total thyroidectomy in angina pectoris and congestive failure; 3 year post-operative review of 16 patients, [M. Dinnerstein, C. Weeks, I. O. Woodruff & A. R. Tilley] Am.J.Surg. 36: 421-442, May '37
—total thyroidectomy in cardiac and vascular disorders, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1453-1457, Nov. 27, '36; Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 76-81, Jan. 9, '37
—treatment of goiter, [G. B. Kent & K. C. Sawyer] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 45-50, Feb. '37
—treatment of operation wounds, [H. M. Wilson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 392-393, April '37
—two-stage principle, [M. Fellman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 712, Dec. '36
therapy and pharmacology, [C. A. Durruty] Rev.méd. latino-am. 22: 565-574, Feb. '37
—action of total thyroid extract on cardiovascular apparatus, [A. Garaventa] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1141-1148, Dec. 30, '36
—changes in development of Cichlideae following administration of thyroid, pineal and thymus preparations, [G. Krockert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 451-455, '36
—congenital ichthyosis; case (treated with thyroid extract), [P. S. Robinson] Southwestern Med. 21: 41-44, Feb. '37
—dolichocolon; therapy by thyroid extracts, [Vasco Ferraz Costa & Pinto Lima] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 165-177, Sept. '36
—effect of female sex hormones upon oxygen consumption rate of normal rats and on tolerance to desiccated thyroid, [D. N. Danforth, R. R. Greene & A. C. Ivy] Endocrinology 21: 361-367, May '37
—effect of insulin, elityran and tonephin (pituitary preparation) on basal granules in intestines of white rats, [E. Klemm] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 387-395, '37
—effect of thyroidin on erythrocytes of tuberculous patients, [O. A. Anikieva] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 112-115, '37
—endocrine therapy (thyroid and pituitary) in epilepsy, [C. Stein] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1181-1184, March '37
—extract in conditions other than myxedema, [D. M. Lyon] Brit.M.J. 1: 179-180, Jan. 23, '37
—histologic changes of superior cervical ganglion and nodose ganglion of rabbit after extirpation of thyroid gland or feeding with thyroid substance, [C. Moriya] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2603-2604, Nov. '36
—influence of extracts on cultures of tubercle bacilli, [A. de Carvalho & C. Vidal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 627-628, '36
—influence of hormone on lipase of blood serum, [L. Franzi] Fisiol.e med. 7: 661-670, Oct. 20, '36
—*di*nitrophenol and desiccated thyroid in treatment of obesity; comprehensive clinical and laboratory study, [S. Simkins] J.A.M.A. 108: 2110, June 19, '37; 2193, June 26, '37
—problems of endocrine obesity from gynecologic standpoint; treatment with apondon, [C. Kvelbauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2123-2125, Dec. 25, '36
—size of heart during and after feeding with thyroidin, [K. Secher] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 506-511, '36
—therapeutic hyperthyroidism, [I. Bram] Internat.Clin. 1: 48-61, March '37
—therapy of slowly healing fractures with elityran, [W. König] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 17-21, Jan. '37
—thyroid rather than surgical therapy of goiter, especially in cases involving hypothyroidism, [R. Leven] Clinique, Paris 31: 283-285, Nov. (A) '36
—two cases of myxedema showing effect of thyroid medication on ossification, [E. Mannheimer] Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 416-420, March 13, '37
tuberculosis, relations between tuberculosis and thyroid gland, [V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1521-1532, Dec. 4, '36
tumors, diabetes insipidus influenced by partial thyroidectomy (for adenoma); case, [A. A. McConnell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 742-745, Dec. '36
—chronic hyperthyroidism; nodular goiter, [T. O. Young & C. I. Krantz] Minnesota Med. 20: 223-226, April '37
—enormous diving goiter (adenoma) with impending asphyxia; emergency operation and recovery; case, [G. Jeanneney & M. Rousseau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 759-760, Nov. 10, '36
—hypernephroma (case), [R. J. Weiskittel] J.Med. 17: 562, Jan. '37
—hyperthyroidism due to *di*lodotyrosine therapy in toxic adenoma; case, [J. M. Cervino & J. C. Barsantini] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 730-733, Dec. '36
—involutional processes in adenomas, [H. J. Hoppe] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 483-491, '37
—malignant tumors, [D. M. Vaux] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 463-468, March '37
—present conception of hyperthyroid goiters (toxic adenomas) and their surgical application, [E. de Jesus Zerbini] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 303-338, Dec. '36

THYROID, tumors—Continued
—radiotherapy of toxic adenoma, [J. Maisin & H. Vaastiadis] Cancer, Bruxelles (hors série) 11: 60-62, '34-'35
—retotheliosarcoma; case, [H. Ambo] Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 225-227, April 15, '37
—single discrete adenoma with associated secondary hyperthyroidism, [R. B. Cattell & E. B. Eckerson] S.Clin.North America 16: 1631-1637, Dec. '36
—technic of removal of discrete adenomas, [P. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America 16: 1639-1647, Dec. '36
—toxic adenoma and Flajani-Basedow's disease; advantages of subtotal thyroidectomy; 23 cases, [R. Broglio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 535-543, Nov. '36
—with multiple metastases (case), [J. Williamson] Brit. J.Surg. 24: 624-626, Jan. '37
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroid, tumors; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, abscess; Thyroid, diseases
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Tetany, parathyroid
—calcium content of various portions of rat's brain in normal conditions and after thyroparathyroidectomy, [S. Faragó] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 393-401, '36
—effect in new-born rats, [T. N. Salmon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 489-491, Dec. '36
—effects in heat stroke; resistance of organism and evolution of heat curve; experimental study, [G. Capitolo] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 587-595, Dec. '36
—stimulation threshold of isolated heart of cat following thyroparathyroidectomy, [P. F. Teterin] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 652-655, '36
—thyroparathyroidectomy and pregnancy in rat, [M. Bodansky & W. R. Cooke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 188-190, March '37
THYROTOMY: See Larynx, tumors
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYROXINE
—antagonism between fluorine and thyroxine, [K. Kraft] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 58-64, '36
—in thyroids in various seasons, [G. Ruff] Rev.d.Inst. bact. 7: 374-376, March '36
effects, comparative action of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone on cardiac frequency, [J. Rihl, F. Oestreicher & M. Reiss] Endokrinologie 18: 88-92, '36
—action of thyroxine and *di*lodotyrosine on hepatic glycogen, [F. Vacirca] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 101-103, '37
—conductive and automatic properties of isolated right auricle of rabbit treated by thyroxine, [P. de Moor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 536-538, '36
—direct action on isolated heart and right auricle of rabbit, [P. de Moor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 579-581, '37
—effect of thyroxine and galactin (pituitary preparation) on lactation in hypophysectomized guinea-pigs, [E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 80-81, Feb. '37
—effect of thyroxine and thyrotropic hormone from anterior lobe of pituitary on frequency of strips of isolated auricle, [A. Ferrannini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 299-301, Oct. 31, '36
—effects of thyroxine and thyroidectomy on nasal secretion, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 20: 653-664, Oct. '36
—histologic changes in parenchymatous organs produced by thyroxine, [E. Schlönvogt] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 413-432, May-June '36
—inhibiting action of thyroxine by water from Eugene Springs in Bad Kudowa, [W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 478-488, '36
—on excretion of stains by liver; use of bengal rose injections for tests, [N. Fiessinger & M. Naville] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 11: 353-370, Sept.-Oct. '36
—on metabolism of cardiac muscle, [H. Berg] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 104-105, '36
—on metabolism of cold-blooded animals, [G. Mansfeld & A. Láncsos] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 267-273, '36
—on production of fermentable reducing sugar by muscle in presence of glycogen, [P. E. Grégoire] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1029-1032, '36
—on proteins, lipoids and cholesterols of blood and on protein-lipoid ratio of blood, [C. I. Parhon & I. Ornstein] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 508-510, March '37
—rate of combustion of alcohol in dog under influence of thyroxine, [J. Benedict & K. Mezey] Biochem. Ztschr. 289: 432-435, '37
—regulating agents of nitrogen metabolism, [E. F. Terroine & R. Bonnet] Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 265-312, Feb. '37

THYROXINE, effects—Continued
—relative effectiveness of iodine in thyroxine, *di*iodotyrosine, and potassium iodide in inducing metamorphosis in Amphibia, [A. Lein] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 348-350, April '37
—sensitivity of hypophysectomized rats to thyroxine, [M. Reiss & S. Fischer-Popper] Endokrinologie 18: 92-96, '36
—spontaneous beating of isolated left auricle of heart of mammal treated by thyroxine, [P. de Moor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 533-535, '36; comment by Kruta 123: 876-877, '36
—sugars and hormonal regulators of sugar metabolism in relation to activity of thyroxine, [O. Hoffman & F. Gudernatsch] Endokrinologie 18: 96-114, '36
—synergism between *di*nitrophenol and thyroxine, and methylthionine chloride and thyroxine in artificially perfused isolated dog's leg, [N. Alwall & I. Scheff-Pfeifer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 296-304, '37
—urinary secretion of subjects on mixed diet and on one consisting chiefly of carbohydrates under normal conditions and under influence of thyroxine, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1109-1111, Nov. 14, '36
—variations of glutathione in blood following administration of thyroxine in thyroidectomized animals, [P. Caccialanza] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 1-16, '37
therapy, control of hereditary, hypophyseal dwarfism in mice by various pituitary extracts and by thyroxine; effect on growth and sexual function, [T. Kemp & L. Marx] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 512-531, '36
—effect of various pituitary extracts and of thyroxine on endocrine organs in hereditary pituitary dwarfism, [T. Kemp & L. Marx] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 14: 197-227, '37
—intratympanic medication, [D. Guthrie & others] J. Laryng.& Otol. 52: 115-139, Feb. '37
—of scleredema neonatorum, [E. Schulze] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 110-117, '36
—rate of growth in relation to evolution of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs; action of thyroxine and of *di*iodotyrosine, [G. Scoz] Fisiol.e med. 7: 671-685, Oct. 20, '36
THYSSEN: See SEYDERHELM, R., jt. auth.
TIBA, M.: See Chiba, M.
TIBBETTS, D. M.: See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.
TIBERI, R., Uremia e stati meningoencefalici, Diagnosi 16: 170-179, June '36
TIBIA
—solitary exostosis; case, [M. D. Zhuravlev] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1005-1007, '36
—value of bone marrow puncture for diagnosis of Mediterranean kala-azar; study based on results of 22 punctures, [P. Giraud & Gaubert] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 336-339, March 15, '37
abscess, acceleration of healing of pseudarthrosis by infection; case, [A. Daniels] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2887-2889, Dec. 5, '36
—exposed inner malleolar fracture with sequestration of tibial extremity; case, [J. C. del Campo & E. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 225-229, Feb. '37
absence of, surgical therapy of congenital absence, [Achilles de Araújo] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 235-240, Sept.-Dec. '36
deformities, tibia vara; osteochondrosis deformans, [W. P. Blount] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 1-29, Jan. '37
dislocations, rare luxations; case of iliac luxation of femur (Monteggia type) and case of external anterior luxation of tibia, [L. Bobbio] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 4-15, '37
—conservative method of correcting flexion deformity of knee complicated by posterior luxation of tibia, [M. T. Horwitz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 522-523, April '37
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
—acceleration of healing of pseudarthrosis by infection; case, [A. Daniels] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2887-2889, Dec. 5, '36
—atypical evolution of diaphyseal fracture of lower third of tibia and fibula; case, [A. Barba Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 4: 285-295, Oct.-Dec. '36
—avulsion fracture of tibial attachments of crucial ligaments; treatment by operative reduction, [H. G. Lee] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 466-468, April '37
—avulsion of tubercle in adult, with report of case, [L. M. Overton] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 250-251, June '37
—fracture of external plateau; open therapy with bone graft and metallic synthesis; case, [J. Baumgartner] Lyon chir. 34: 179-182, March-April '37
—fracture of intercondyloid eminence while skiing; case, [P. A. Gagna] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 174-183, '37
—fractures of lower end, [C. L. Guice] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 305, March '37
TIBIA, fractures—Continued
—fractures of lower part of leg, [I. B. Jose & A. L. Dawkins] M.J.Australia 2: 805-808, Dec. 12, '36
—method of intracortical riveting of wedge of bone in therapy of splintered transverse fracture, [F. D. Timmermans] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2954-2956, Dec. 12, '36; comment by Székely 64: 935, April 17, '37
—new screw for osteosynthesis (of lower limb), [E. Perman] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 141-144, '36
—open comminuted fracture of middle third of left tibia and fibula; case, [Roton & Mieng] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1244-1245, Nov. '36
—posterior marginal fractures, [G. L. Rozentsveyg] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 983-998, '36
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to another, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 893-898, April 10, '37
—surgical therapy of grave fractures of tuberosities, [A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 5: 32-46, Jan.-March '37
—therapeutic method and healing time in surgical therapy, [F. Lichtenauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 423-433, '37
—therapy of closed fracture of both bones of leg; case, [P. Roques] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 253-258, Feb. 20-27, '37
osteomyelitis, therapy of chronic osteomyelitis by osteoperiosteal graft (Leclercq) case, [J. Henriques] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 3: 442-446, June '36
—hypertonic sodium chloride solution in postoperative dressing; case, [Etienne, Lapeyrie & Cabanac] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 18: 12-13, Jan. '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Tibia
—recurrent luxation of patella in adult; treatment by Albee method (tibial graft) combined with internal capsulorrhaphy; case, [R. Dieulafé] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 258-260, Feb. 20-27, '37
—replacement of lower third of femur by half of head of tibia, [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 774-778, '36
syphilis, gumma; case of doubtful diagnosis, [R. Paterson Toledo & A. di Pietro] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol. y fisioterap. 2: 389-395, '36
tuberosity: See also Tibia, fractures
—anterior apophysitis (Osgood-Schlatter's disease); cases, [A. A. Salvati] Semana méd. 2: 1136-1141, Oct. 22, '36
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease; case, [M. Teramo] Diagnosi 16: 163-169, June '36
tumors, osteochondroma; case, [G. Allende] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 6: 71-81, July '36
—adamantinoma, [E. L. Bishop] South.M.J. 30: 571-573, June '37
—endothelioma, with pathologic fracture, [A. E. Porritt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 766-768, April '37
TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle
TIC: See Neuralgia, trigeminal; Spasm
TICHY, H., Der Föhn in Schlesien, Balneologe 3: 502-508, Nov. '36
TICK FEVERS
See also Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
—fièvre boutonneuse in Spain and its experimental transmission by ticks; preliminary note, [Calonge Ruiz & Ortiz de Landazuri] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 539-540, March '37
TICKS
See also Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tick Fevers; Tularemia; Typhus
—biology and longevity of Ornithodorus megnini, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 647-651, Nov. 1, '36
—biology of Ornithodorus delanoëi, [E. Roubaud & J. Colas-Belcour] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 963-966, '36
—experimental evolution of Ornithodorus lahorensis and comparison of its post-embryonic stages with those of Ornithodorus megnini; its pathogenic rôle, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 632-639, Nov. 1, '36
—geographic distribution of Ornithodorus savignyi and its rôle in human pathology, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 640-646, Nov. 1, '36
—hosts of immature stages of Pacific Coast tick Dermacentor occidentalis Neum. (Ixodidae), [G. M. Kohls] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 490-496, April 16, '37
—six years' intensive observation on seasonal prevalence of tick (Dermacentor andersoni) population in western Montana; preliminary summary, [C. B. Philip] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 16-22, Jan. 1, '37
TICKTIN, P. A., Use of nupercaine in rhinolaryngology, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 176-179, Feb. '37
TIDD, C. W., Examination of recovery process in 3 cases of schizophrenia, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 52-60, Nov. '36
Increasing reality acceptance by schizoid personality during analysis, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 176-183, May '37
TIDOW, G., Über Hermeurose, Med.Klin. 33: 605-608, April 30, '37
TIEDEMAN, W. Von D.: See BROOKS, P. B., jt. auth.

TIEGEL, M., Typenschienen zur Transport- und Behandlungsfixation von Knochenbrüchen, insbesondere von Schussfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2663, Nov. 7, '36; 2709, Nov. 14, '36; 2774-2777; 2777-2780, Nov. 21, '36; 64: 893, April 10, '37
Narkose mit hochgespanntem Ätherdampf oder Äthergasnarkose; Bemerkungen zur physikalischen Grundlage der Narkose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3034-3035, Dec. 19, '36
Narkose mit hochgespanntem Ätherdampf (Äthergasnarkose); Feldnarkosenapparat, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 927-936, April 17, '37
TIEGEL, W., Die physikalisch-diätetische Behandlung der Periarthritis humero-scapularis (Duplaysche Krankheit), Med.Welt 10: 1844-1845, Dec. 19, '36
TIEGEL APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, ether
TIEMANN, F., Enuresis nocturna et diurna. (Symptomatologie, Ätiologie und Therapie), Ergebn.d.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. 51: 323-385, '36
Die vegetative Steuerung der Lunge bei Atmung, Wachstum und Hypertrophie, Med.Welt 11: 5-10, Jan. 2, '37
Die klinische Bedeutung der Begriffe Wachstum und Hypertrophie der Lunge, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 28: 46-55, Feb. '37
TIETSCH, F. L., The Colonel played the piano, Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. 5: 353-368, April '37
TIETZ, E. B.: See BABER, E. A., jt. auth.
TIETZE, C., Some notes on Indian vital statistics, Marriage Hyg. 1: 408-411, May '35
TIETZE, F., Periodic fertility and sterility in women, Marriage Hyg. 2: 320-323, Feb. '36
TIETZE, K., Das Rezidiv nach behandeltem Carcinom des Collum uteri, Med.Welt 11: 276-279, Feb. 27, '37
von TIETZEN und HENNIG, H., Ulcus cruris crux medici, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 381-382, March 5, '37
TIFFENEAU, R.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
TIFLOV, V. E.: See ZASUKHIN, D. N., jt. auth.
TIGGES, W., Zur Grippeprophylaxe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 396, March 5, '37
TIGIRA, T., Ein experimenteller Versuch von der sog. Schwangerschaftszellen in der Hypophyse, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 503-505, '36 [in Japanese]
TIHEN, H. N., Aseptic meningitis following spinal anesthesia, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 100-101, March '37
Treatment of narcolepsy with benzedrine sulphate, J. Kansas M.Soc. 38: 208-209, May '37
TIJSSEN, J., Vitamin A deficiency as cause of xerophthalmia and keratomalacia in children, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2891-2898, Nov. 10, '36
TIKHODEEV, S. M., Anomalous development, variations and deformities of ribs in relation to roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1533-1539, '36
TIKHOMIROV, I. V., Experiences with gastroduodenal ulcers during 7 years (1927-1933), Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 202-208, '36
TIKHONOV, A. G., Acoustic method of examining bones for fractures, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 33-38, '36
TIKHONOV, V. M., Mobility of menisci in general mechanism of movement of knee joint, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 47-50, '36
——See GOLDSHTEYN, D. E., jt. auth.
TILDEN, E. B., Filtration of Treponema pallidum and Treponema novyi through collodion membranes, J. Bact. 33: 307-313, March '37
TILGHMAN, R. C., and FINLAND, M., Clinical significance of bacteremia in pneumococcic pneumonia, Arch.Int. Med. 59: 602-619, April '37
——See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.
TILING, W., Krampfkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 510-516, Nov. '36
TILK, G. U., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit des Gefässbandschattens von der Thoraxtiefe, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 29: 2-17, Jan. 1, '37
TILLÉ, H., Paralysies oculomotrices et atteintes du trijumeau au cours des otites suppurées, Médecine 18: 79-84, Jan. '37
——CHAPUIS and BORY, A., Pemphigus oculaire et vélopharyngé, hyperkératose ichtyosiforme, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 49: 38-53, '36
TILLEMA, A., Infantile and congenital retinal fold, Brit. J.Ophth. 21: 94-98, Feb. '37
Traumatic glaucoma; anatomic and clinical study, Arch. Ophth. 17: 586-647, April '37
TILLEMA, S., Skin eruptions caused by contact with mango tree, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2855-2856, Nov. 3, '36
Grave lesions caused by bite of Chrysops fixissima, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3330-3331, Dec. 15, '36
TILLER, G., Die Hubhöhe des schwingenden Fusses während der Gehbewegung und ihre Veränderung unter verschiedenen Umständen, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 332-340, '36
TILLETT, W. S., Bactericidal action of human serum on hemolytic streptococci; observations made with serum from patients with acute infections and from normal individuals, J.Exper.Med. 65: 147-161, Jan. '37
TILLETT, W. S.—Continued
Bactericidal action of human serum on hemolytic streptococci; factors which influence phenomenon in vitro, J.Exper.Med. 65: 163-176, Jan. '37
TILLEY, A. R.: See DINNERSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
TILLEY, J. B.: See IRVINE, E. D., jt. auth.
TILLGREN, J., and SUNDGREN, N., Affections of heart among 200 cases of hyperthyroidism, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 489-505, '36
——GRAPENGIESSER, S., and FROSTBERG, N., Vegetable polyuria in diabetes mellitus, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 669-677, '36
TILLI, P., La disinfestione calciocianamidica. Considerazioni generali igieniche e economiche, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 16: 54-59, '37
TILLICH, A., Ein Fall von latenter Malaria, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1882-1883, Nov. 13, '36
TILLIER, H., Calcifications aortiques simulant des calculs urétéraux dans un cas de lithiase rénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 144-145, Feb. '37
——and HUGUENIN, Calcification des capsules surrénales, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 135-136, Feb. '37
TILLOTSON, J. E., Pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, California & West.Med. 46: 111-112, Feb. '37
TILLOTSON, K. J., Sociological implications in modern psychiatric thought, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 503-516, Nov. '36
Psychiatric work in Hygiene Department of Harvard University, New England J.Med. 216: 9-11, Jan. 7, '37
TILLY, F., A propos de l'identification des différents barbituriques par le réactif de Millon, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 43: 587-595, Oct. '36
TILMANT, Effets des glucosides des bourgeons de peuplier sur l'élimination de l'acide urique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 341-343, Nov. 10, '36
TILNEY, F., Hypophysis cerebri in Petromyzon marinus dorsatus Wilder, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 70-117, Jan. '37
TIME-SENSE
—orientation in time and space in structural analysis of psychoses, [W. Betzendahl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 95: 1-27, Feb. '37
—problems of time and space and their psychologic relations, [C. Fries] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 648-650, Dec. 19, '36
TIMM, F., Neue Wege in der Erforschung von Berufskrankheiten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 48-52, '37
TIMME, JOHANN (1690-1738)
—Timme's "Cogitationes medico-physico-historicae," Bremen, 1732, [E. Hönncher] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 216-223, '36
TIMMER, A. P., Anatomic changes in central nervous system in deficiency diseases, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 81: 663-667, Feb. 13, '37
TIMMERMAN, W. A., Staphylococcic toxoid as therapeutic agent, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1725-1735, April 17, '37
TIMMERMANS, F. D., Konstitutionelle und habituelle Grundlagen des appendicitischen Krankheitsgeschehens, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 1-39, '36
Methode einer intrakortikalen Knochenkeilbolzung bei gesplitterten Querbrüchen der Tibia, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2954-2956, Dec. 12, '36
Über Aërophagie, Med.Klin. 33: 338-339, March 5, '37
TIMMINS, C.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
TIMOFEEV, S. A., New rational method of fixation of prolapsed uterus, Vrach.delo 19: 1111-1114, '36
TIMOFEEV, S. L., Pathogenesis of epilepsy after cranial trauma, Vrach.delo 19: 969-974, '36
TIMOFEEVA, L. I.: See MIKHAYLOVSKIY, B. G., jt. auth.
TIMOFEEVSKIY, A. D., Rôle of tissue culture in transplantation and regeneration of tissue, Eksper.med., pp. 27-35, July '36
TIMOTHY, B.: See SESHADRINATHAN, N., jt. auth.
TIMPANARO, O., Aborto colposo in seguito a trauma od aborto interno? A proposito della precipitazione e della incompetenza nei referti in tema di aborto, Clin.ostet. 38: 177-191, April '36
TIMPANO, P., Il metodo di M. Ascoli nella cura della splenomegalia da malaria e da kala-azar, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2007-2009, Nov. 9, '36
Sulla frequenza e sul valore del reperto del bacillo tubercolare nei sedimenti urinari, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 425-427, March 1, '37
TIMPE, O., Das Verhalten des Jodspiegels des Blutes während der chirurgischen Behandlung des Morbus Basedow, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 104-123, '36
Zur Vorbehandlung des Morbus Basedow, Zentralbl.f Chir. 63: 2882-2886, Dec. 5, '36
Erfahrungen mit der Wundbehandlung nach Löhr, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 165: 243-250, '37; abstr., Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 432-433, '37
TIMUȘ, D.: See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.
TIMUȘ, G.: See JIANO, I., jt. auth.

TIN
—reaction of spinach canned with copper compounds, which are used as color preservatives, on tin content of containers, [G. Heuser & E. Krapohl] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 338-346, April '37
TINDAL, A.: See BARR, A., jt. auth.
TIND CHRISTENSEN, J., Rationalisation of method of biological assay for corpus luteum hormone, Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 10: 52-58, Jan.-March '37
TINEA
See also Ringworm
favosa, favus of glabrous skin; 3 cases, [G. M. Lewis, H. Rosenfeld & M. E. Hopper] M.Rec. 145: 189-191, March 3, '37
—eradication of favus by roentgen therapy as sociomedical task, [G. Claessen] Acta radiol. 18: 45-56, '37
—generalized favus in child with congenital syphilis; case, [L. Spillmann & R. Weille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 44: 20-22, Jan. '37
—primary favus of leg due to contagion in hospital, [L. Ferrabouc, A. Ratié & P. Mozziconacci] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 31: 27-28, Feb. '37
—recurrent favus of nails, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 930-931, '36
imbricata: See Ringworm
versicolor, hyperchromic pityriasis versicolor, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 444-445, Sept.-Oct. '36
—achromatizing action of Microsporon furfur in Negroes; 3 cases, [F. Franchi] Dermosifilografo 12: 38-43, Jan. '37
—inviaible pityriasis versicolor revealed by punctate leukomelanoderma due to sunlight; clinical study, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1596-1603, Nov. '36
—mercurochrome therapy of pityriasis versicolor; case, [A. Tzanck & G. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 98-99, Jan. '37
TINEL, J., UNGAR, G., GROSSIORD, A., and PARROT, J. L., Recherches sur la production expérimentale de lésions abdominales par l'excitation des racines postérieures, Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 213-224, March '37
TINELLI, G., La lattacidemia nei cardiopatici sottoposti a carico di glucosio, Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1011-1021, Nov. 20, '36
TINNITUS
aurium, treatment by intravenous use of local anesthetic agents, [R. B. Lewy] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 178-183, Feb. '37
—Cimicifuga racemosa and its therapeutic uses, especially in ear murmurs, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 45: 364, March 6, '37
TINOZZI, Giovanni Pascale, Ann.ital.di chir. 15, (preliminary paging) July-Aug. '36
TINTI, M., Rottura spontanea di milza in febbre maltese, Minerva med. 1: 111-117, Feb. 4, '37
TIPHINE, Pneumonie lobaire aiguë à évolution prolongée suivie d'escarres multiples et profondes chez un enfant de 6 mois, Strasbourg méd. 97: 1-2, Jan. 5, '37
TIPPETT, G. O., Flat-foot: some notes on its causation and treatment, M.Press 194: 360-363, April 21, '37
TIPREZ, DESQUENE, L., and CUVELIER, R., L'exploration radiologique des côlons par la méthode d'imprégnation des plis en couche mince; application à l'étude des colites, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 875-878, Nov. 22, '36
TIRALA, L. G., Die Wirkung der Tiefatmung auf das Herz der Hypertoniker, Med.Welt 10: 1687-1692, Nov. 21, '36
Die Wirkung des Tiefatmens auf den Blutdruck, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 92-94, Jan. 15, '37
TISCHNER, R., Von der Schulmedizin zu Hahnemanns Zeiten, Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 355-359, Oct. 30, '36
Stiefkind Homöopathie? Bemerkungen über Homöopathie und ihre Stellung in der "Neuen Deutschen Heilkunde," Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 41-45, Feb. 19, '37
TISCORNIA BIAUS, A., and AYLLON, J. A., Hemangiomas de los genitales externos, Semana méd. 2: 1419-1422, Nov. 19, '36
TISELIUS, A., Electrophoresis of serum globulin, Biochem. J. 31: 313-317, Feb. '37
Electrophoresis of purified antibody preparations, J. Exper.Med. 65: 641-646, May '37
TISER: See PETER, R. (Prague), jt. auth.
TISLOWITZ, R., Vitamin B_1 und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 226-228, Feb. 13, '37
Vitamin B_1, zirkulierende Plasmamenge und Blutgerinnungszeit. Zugleich über die Ähnlichkeit der vagotonischen Wirkung des B_1- und C-Vitamins, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 279-280, Feb. 20, '37
Die Wirkung des Ammoniumions auf die zirkulierende Plasmamenge, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 346-347, March 6, '37
TISON: See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.
TISSANDIÉ: See GUILLERMO, jt. auth.
TISSERAND, G., Etude clinique de l'échinococcose alvéolaire du foie chez l'homme, Rev.de path.comparée 37: 472-475, April '37
TISSERAND, M., La vitamine D et les différents laits dans leurs rapports avec le traitement préventif et curatif du rachitisme, Gynécologie 36: 94-105, Feb. '37
——and BARRET, M., Les opérations césariennes et leurs indications. Importance de la césarienne basse en obstétrique, Clinique, Paris 32: 40-42, Feb. (A) '37
——See VIGNES, H., jt. auth.
TISSEUIL, J., De l'action de la sanedrine-renaleptine, associées, dans les névralgies lépreuses, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 854-856, '36
Essai de traitement de lèpres cutanées par le sérum sanguin de lèpres nerveuses, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 227-230, '37
Index paludéen chez les enfants à l'Institut central de la Lèpre à Bamako, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 233-234, '37
TISSI, E., Keratosis areolae mammae naeviformis, Dermosifilografo 11: 469-477, Sept. '36
TISSIER, M.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
TISSUE
See also Cells
—algogenic vasculotissular reactions; clinical character of tissular pain; results of reflexotherapy, [L. Alquier] Presse méd. 45: 473-474, March 27, '37
—formation from standpoint of nutritional physiology, [H. Voss] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1825-1828, Dec. 12, '36
—low intensity short waves (11.3 metres); preliminary observations concerning their effects on living tissues, [P. P. Dalton] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 221-224, April '37
—studies in tissue pressure, [G. E. Burch & W. A. Sodeman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 256-258, April '37
—utilization of hexoses by excised rat tissues, [M. E. Marsh] J.Nutrition 13: 109-122, Jan. '37
adipose: See Fat
chemistry: See also Organs; Tissue, reaction
—action of mercurial diuretics; rôle of water and sodium chloride metabolism of tissue, [J. Decourt, L. Fischer & J. Guillemin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1540-1545, Nov. 30, '36
—ammonia formation in irradiated tissues, [H. G. Crabtree] Biochem.J. 30: 2140-2143, Dec. '36
—ascertaining amount of bases in animal tissues, [D. Ackermann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 113-114, '37
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content following ether anesthesia, [D. E. Bowman & E. Muntwyler] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 557-558, Jan. '37
—behavior of various phosphorus compounds during development of rabbit, [K. Takagi] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 805-806, '36
—biochemistry of proteinase, [B. Goldstein] Enzymologia 1: 256-267, '36
—conjugation of ordinary phenol in various tissues beside liver, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 264-266, '37
—contributions to biochemistry of bromine; bromine content of human tissues, [A. H. Neufeld] Canad. J.Research, Sect.B. 15: 132-138, March '37
—determination of bases from animal tissues, [E. Strack & H. Schwaneberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 11-18, '36
—determination of certain volatile narcotics, [A. I. Brusilovskaya & T. V. Staritsyna] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 935-938, '35
—determination of minimal amounts of metals by spectrographic method, [E. C. Vigliani & R. Deaglio] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 382-384, Dec. '36
—distribution of flavins in tissues of mammals in relation to their residual respiration in presence of cyanides, [A. Gourévitch] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 527-554, March '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 526-528, Feb. 15, '37
—distribution of vitamin C in animal tissue, [A. Fujita & T. Ebihara] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 201-208, '37
—effect of adrenalectomy on cholesterol contents of tissues and organs, [S. I. Yasue] J.Biochem. 24: 483-494, Nov. '36
—electrolyte content of human autopsy tissue, [E. Muntwyler, R. F. Hanzal, G. H. Mangun & C. T. Way] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 535-536, Jan. '37
—glutathione content in course of experimental icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis in guinea-pigs, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 11-12, '37
—glutathione in blood and tissues in experimental hyperthyroidism, [B. Braier] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 39-49, '36
—hematins in animal and plant tissues and cytochrome a, [J. Roche & M. T. Bénévent] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 18: 1650-1673, Nov. '36
—histochemical demonstration of dielectrolytic fixation in tissue of ions previously introduced into blood, [G. Bourguignon & M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 975-978, '36

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued
—historadiographic localization of toxic substances or medicaments of high atomic weight, [P. Castel, P. Lamarque & J. Turchini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1051-1052, '36
—historadiography in medicamental localization; detection of sodium gold thiopropanol sulfonate, [P. Lamarque, J. Turchini & P. Castel] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 18: 27-29, Jan. '37
—iron, [K. Okamoto & T. Kira] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 161-166, '36
—kathepsin content of organs and muscles of normal, i.e. cancer-resistant, and cancer-bearing animals, [E. Maschmann & E. Helmert] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 423-424, '37
—lipoid glandular constituents in normal and lactating opossums (Trichosurus vulpecula), [D. Anderson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 15: 17-23, March '37
—localization of dehydromorphine after intravenous injection, [B. Drevon & A. Richard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 964-967, '36
—maximum storage of vitamin B_1 in rat, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. 31: 367-372, March '37
—mechanism of carbohydrate oxidation, [F. Dickens] Nature, London 138: 1057, Dec. 19, '36
—metabolism and mode of action of vitamin D; storage of vitamin D in different tissues in vivo, [W. Heymann] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 371-376, April '37
—metabolism of ketonic acids in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs & W. A. Johnson] Biochem.J. 31: 645-660, April '37
—methods for determination of catalase, [E. Y. Rashba] Eksper.med., pp. 95-97, June '36
—new fixative for glycogen and features of liver glycogen when it is applied, [R. Kinosita & K. Daikoku] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 127-130, '36
—occurrence of pyrophosphates in muscle and other tissue, [B. Umschweif & K. Gibayło] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 163-170, '37
—postoperative tissular syndrome, [J. Bottin & J. Conradt] Presse méd. 44: 1894-1895, Nov. 21, '36
—presence and distribution of aluminum in animal tissues, [P. Meunier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 891-894, Nov. 3, '36
—quantitative isolation of ethyl alcohol from alcoholics, [A. O. Gettler & H. Siegel] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 85-93, Jan. '37
—question of constancy of fixation of chloride in traumatized tissues in course of surgical interventions; experimental study, [R. Lecoq & A. Meunier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 38-40, '37
—rate of "organification" of phosphorus in animal tissues, [C. Artom & others] Nature, London 139: 836-837, May 15, '37
—setting free of histamine by mercury, [W. Heubner & H. Bachmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 279, Feb. 20, '37
—spectrographic determination of very small amounts of metals, [R. Deaglio, T. L. Vacchieri, E. Vigliani & P. M. Casassa] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 86-88, July-Sept. '36
—spectrographic study of cytochrome in normal and pathologic tissue, [S. Amano, H. Noda & S. Shibata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 361-368, '36
—spectrophotometric method for determination of cevitamic acid, [A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 19: 511-526, March '37; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 453-455, '37
—unsaturated lipoid in tissues of normal rats and of those with adenocarcinomas, [F. Guercio] Tumori 11: 1-8, '37
—vitamin C in cell and its detection, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond, R. Ratsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Protoplasma 25: 115-123, '36
connective: See also Stains and Staining
—action of lead and copper ions on cultured sarcomatous fibroblasts, [J. Verne & C. Sannié] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 70-73, Jan. 12, '37
—architecture of subcutaneous tissue in gluteal region, [H. Noetzel] Morphol.Jahrb. 78: 523-536, '36
—argentophil fibers (lattice fibers) in tuberculous foci, [K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 577-578, April 25, '37
—biomechanical studies of fibrous tissues applied to fascial surgery, [C. M. Gratz] Arch.Surg. 34: 461-495, March '37
—cells of normal loose tissue of fetus, new-born and young animal; studies in rabbit, [H. Schreiber] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 613-684, '36
—chronic inflammation of pelvic connective tissue (parapelvitis), [E. A. Mueller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 104: 311-315, Feb. '37
—connective tissue sheath (vaginae labentes) permitting movement of organs embedded in tissues, [G. Ströde] Anat.Anz. 83: 380-392, Feb. 1, '37
—critical study of nature and therapy of malignant conjunctivomas, [J. Fus] Marseille-méd. 1: 7, Jan. 5, '37; 49, Jan. 15, '37
—culture of virus of foot and mouth disease in pure cultures of epithelial cells and fibroblasts, [K. Köbe & H. Fertig] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 14-20, Dec. 10, '36

TISSUE, connective—Continued
—effect of amino-acids on fibroblasts in vitro, [E. Mayer & A. Fischer] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 268-274, '37
—effect of cevitamic acid on formation of fibers in cultures of fibroblasts, [A. von Jeney & E. Törő] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 87-97, '36
—effect of radiation upon reticulum in squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix, [Z. K. Cooper & M. G. Seelig] Am.J.Cancer 30: 32-38, May '37
—elastic elements of portio and their changes in uterine prolapse and cervical cancer, [E. Sciptades, Jr.] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 425-466, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 328-366, '36
—experimental culture of fibroblasts previously treated with ethyl alcohol, [K. Mizugaki] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 15-16, Nov. 20, '36
—fate of elastic tissue and development of connective tissue of gravid uterus and of uterus in repose, [F. Matteace] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 393-434, Oct. '35
—fibrinoid degeneration of connective tissue following single injection of protein, [U. Graff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 339-358, '37; comment by Krauspe 299: 529-530, '37
—formative influence of tractive force on cultures, [O. Düggeli] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 351-386, '37
—functional structure of testicular tissue, [E. Rolshoven] Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 235-274, '37
—histologic study of syringomyelia; cavity, neuroglia and connective tissue and their relationship; cylindraxile regeneration, [P. Quercy & R. de Lachaud] Rev.neurol. 66: 805-810, Dec. '36
—histology of human skin in various skin diseases, with special consideration of age changes in elastic fibers, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 95-96, March 20, '37
—nervous "terminal reticulum." Critique; observations on thyroid and liver, [J. F. Nonidez] Anat.Anz. 84: 1-13, March 15, '37
—new method of showing protective framework of organs, [G. de Oliveira] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 523-526, '36
—of different segments of auriculoventricular conductive system, [P. Rojas & J. Debussy-Schleisinger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1089-1090, '36
—present status of knowledge concerning final destiny of perimeningeal (peridural) tissue of cranial cavity in man, [A. de Caridi] Scritti biol. 11: 329-337, '36
—primary types of extra-organic gross tissue structures, [E. D. Congdon] Anat.Rec. 67: 193-203, Jan. 25, '37
—reaction in multiple and in diffuse sclerosis, [L. S. King] Arch.Path. 23: 338-349, March '37
—regional and age differences in various elements of skin, with special consideration of changes in elastic fibers at various ages, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 41: 8-12, Jan. 20, '37
—regional variations in elastic fibers of skin, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 173-174, Nov. 20, '36
—significance of elastic tissue tension in cancer infiltration, [K. Gyimes & B. Vrabely] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 257-260, '36
—significance of structure in liver for transudation of fluids, development of ascites and of cancerous metastases, [R. Rabl] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1681-1684, Nov. 14, '36
—spreading factors and their significance; resistance of connective tissue and tissue permeability, [F. Duran-Reynals] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 597-621, Dec. '36
—structure of bundles in human omentum, [M. Watzka] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 599-612, '36
—union of muscles and connective tissue, [F. K. Studnicka] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 26: 36-114, '37; abstr., Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 123: 929-932, '36
—uterine mucosa in benign, malignant and metastatic tumors of ovary with special reference to content of precollagenous fibers, [V. Pugliatti] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 435-495, Nov. '35
—variations in elastic fibers in skin in relation to age and sex, [I. Ejiri] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 216-217, Dec. 20, '36
culture: See also Brain, tumors; Cancer; Sarcoma; Tissue, connective; Tumors
—action of light on in vitro culture, [J. M. Pires Soares] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 622-623, '36
—action of radium rays on growth of cells in vitro, [L. Halberstädter & L. Doljanski] Nature, London 139: 841-842, May 15, '37
—appearance of movements of heart and circulation in cultures of rat ovum, [J. Jolly & C. Lieure] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 786-788, '37
—application of method of tissue cultures to study of typhus virus; in vitro culture and passage in series of different strains of virus of European typhus, [M. C. Jazimirska-Krontowska, H. P. Savitska, P. L. Soliterman & T. S. Schwedkowa-Roché] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 58: 140-153, Feb. '37

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—biologic action of roentgen rays at short distance on normal and neoplastic tissue cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 473-498, Dec. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 746-773, April 14, '37
—chemotactic reaction of leukocytes to irritated tissues, [C. G. Grand & R. Chambers] J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 9: 165-175, Dec. 20, '36
—continuous reticular formation in cultures of nerve tissue, [K. Bauer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 57-67, '36
—culture of adult human hematopoietic organs in vitro, [R. Meier, E. Posern & G. Weitzmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 316-328, '37
—culture of human marrow; details of simple method, [E. E. Osgood & I. E. Brownlee] J.A.M.A. 108: 1793-1796, May 22, '37
—culture of mammalian eggs; conditions for culture of eggs of guinea-pigs and rats, [J. Jolly & C. Lieure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 312-315, '37
—culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity; protective effect of immune plasma against deleterious influence of streptococcal extract on hypersensitive cells, [J. K. Moen] J.Exper.Med. 65: 587-594, April '37
—development in vitro of mammalian gonad, [P. N. Martinovitch] Nature, London 139: 413, March 6, '37
—effect of aromatic hydrocarbons and other narcotics; further studies, [L. T. Larionow] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. 19: 16-32, '36
—effect of hypertonic solutions in vitro, [G. P. Kovtunovich] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 20-25, '36
—effect of sodium nucleinate on mouse tissue in vitro, [E. W. Miller] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 252-264, '37
—effect of temperature on duration of life of iris epithelial cells cultured in vitro, [K. Iwasaki] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 12: 2215-2216, Dec. 24, '36
—effects of arsenicals on Trypanosoma cruzi in culture, [C. A. Kofoid, E. McNeil & F. D. Wood] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 424-428, April '37
—effects of estrone (estrogen) and enarmon (androgenic preparation) on development of tissue of rabbit's organs cultured in vitro, [M. Yagi] Sci-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 14-15, Jan. '37
—experiments on cell proliferation cultivated in fibrin digests, [T. Kimura] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 66*-67*, Oct. '36
—fat deposition in arteries treated in vitro with B factor, [H. S. Simms & N. P. Stillman] Arch. Path. 23: 332-337, March '37
—growth of mouse hypophysis, [P. Engel & E. Werber] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 135, Jan. 23, '37
—human vaccination with smallpox lymph from cultures; further experiences, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 513-524, '37
—immunological responses of tissues cultivated in vitro, [A. J. Salle & W. A. McOmie] J.Immunol. 32: 157-170, Feb. '37
—infectious catarrh of mice; detection and isolation of coccobacilliform bodies, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. 65: 843-849, June '37
—infectivity of trachoma; cultivability of infectious agent in cultures, [R. W. Harrison & L. A. Julianelle] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 360-367, April '37
—influence of lecithin and of xanthene, acridine and other groups of stains on artificially cultivated tissue, [K. Tokumitsu] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 701-706, '36
—influence of various endocrine preparations on growth and morphology of iris epithelial cells, [M. Maeda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 24-25, Jan. 20, '37
—mechanism of action of protective antibodies in vaccine virus infection; studies on cultures, [P. Magrassi & C. Hallauer] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.
—laws governing growth; analysis of cell movement, [P. J. Gaillard] Protoplasma 25: 598-613, '36
17: 737-752, Dec. '36
—medulloculture (culture of bone marrow); method of exploration, [R. Debré, M. Lamy, G. Sée & J. Mallarmé] Presse méd. [44]: 1853-1855, Nov. 14, '36
—methods in study of nervous system; review, [W. R. Ashby] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 322-327, April '37
—neurofibrils in living ganglion cells of chick, cultivated in vitro, [P. Weiss & H. Wang] Anat.Rec. 67: 105-117, Dec. 25, '36
—new method of culturing adult animal tissue and human placental tissue in animal and human serum, [R. Taszkan] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 106-119, '37
—noteworthy results of research and their importance in surgery, [G. Witte] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 115-133, '36
—of dried cornea, [V. P. Filatov & M. A. Bazhenova] Med.zhur. 6: 833-837, '36
—of whole organs; technic of culture of thyroid gland, [A. Carrel] J.Exper.Med. 65: 515-526, April '37
—oligodynamic action (of metals) on cultured tissues, [Y. Kominami] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 177-183, March '37

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—process of healing of fractures studied in tissue cultures, [G. Krull] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 131-137, '36
—production of fat granules and of degeneration in cultures of adult tissue by agents from blood plasma, [H. S. Simms & N. P. Stillman] Arch. Path. 23: 316-331, March '37
—reversibility of tissue changes provoked by protoplasmic poisons, [M. B. Partashnikov] Med.zhur. 6: 809-824, '36
—rôle in transplantation and regeneration of tissue, [A. D. Timofeevskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 27-35, July '36
—stability of arsenic against dental pulp tested in cultures, [M. Yagi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55:3, Nov. '36
—studies of heart muscle in cultures, [M. J. Hogue] Anat. Rec. 67:521-535, March 25, '37
—study of pathogenic Rickettsiae in culture, [H. Pinkerton & G. M. Haas] New England J.Med. 216: 466-467, March 18, '37
—substances affecting adult tissue in vitro; growth inhibitor in adult tissue, [H. S. Simms & N. P. Stillman] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 621-629, March '37
—substances affecting adult tissue in vitro; stimulant ("A factor") in serum ultrafiltrate involved in overcoming adult tissue dormancy, [H. S. Simms & N. P. Stillman] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 649-662, May '37
—substances affecting adult tissue in vitro; stimulating action of trypsin on fresh adult tissue, [H. S. Simms & N. P. Stillman] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 603-619, March '37
—technic, [A. J. Rhodes] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 410-415, June '37
extracts: See also Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; etc.
—control of bleeding with extracts of autogenous tissue, [Heilingbrunner & Schörcher] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 248: 475-486, '37
—extracts and blood coagulation, [F. B. Davison] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 633-640, April '37
—reduction of oxalacetic acid in embryonic tissues, [A. Blazs6] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 138-139, '36
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
**reaction, p_H changes of muscle during and after contraction, [M. Dubuisson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 609-611, Jan. '37
—p_H value of subcutaneous tissue of infants with exudative diathesis, [H. Nagai & Y. Shinomiya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 13-14, July '36
—intravital measurements of hydrogen ion concentration in tissue and their changes under influence of electric current, [C. R. Griebel] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 214-223, '36
—ionic concentration in allergic-hyperergic inflammation, [R. Knepper] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 188-190, Feb. 6, '37
—physicochemical studies on tissue staining; phylogenetic aspects of iso-electric point and its control by fixatives, [T. Urakami] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 402-405, '36
—test on p_H value of fluids in subcutaneous and muscular tissues in rats with experimental rickets, [B. Sugiyama] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 15-17, July '36
regeneration: See Regeneration
respiration: See also Oxygen, consumption
—biologic principles on which newest roentgenotherapeutic methods are based; respiration and glycolysis of normal tissues, [S. R. Fränkel & I. M. Neumann] Strahlentherapie 57: 195-202, '36
—chronic morphine poisoning in dogs; effect of increasing tissue oxidations by dinitrophenol on excretion of morphine in tolerant and non-tolerant dogs, [O. H. Plant & D. Slaughter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 58: 417-427, Dec. '36
—dehydrogenation processes of normal tissue and of tissue in state of inflammatory or epitheliomatous proliferation in relation to variations of p_H of medium, [B. Borghi] Tumori 11: 231-245, '37
—distribution of flavins in tissues of mammals in relation to their residual respiration in presence of cyanides, [A. Gourévitch] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 527-534, March '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 526-528, Feb. 15, '37
—effect of certain endocrine substances on respiration of cerebral cortex in rats, [N. Hamanaka] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 794-795, '36
—effect of excitants on rabbit's brain, [T. Adachi] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 315, '37
—effect of experimental serum on cell respiration in vitro of sarcoma 180, [A. Goldfeder] Am.J.Cancer 29: 344-355, Feb. '37
—effect of fumarate on respiration, [F. J. Stare & C. A. Baumann] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 121: 338-357, Dec. 4, '36
—effect of lead on tissue metabolism, [D. Dolowitz, J. F. Fazekas & H. E. Himwich] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 93-94, Feb. '37

TISSUE, respiration—Continued
—effect of liver injury on respiration of brain in rabbit, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 788, '36
—effect of narcotics on rabbit's brain, [T. Adachi] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1709-1711, '36
—effect of season and of atmospheric temperature on rabbit's brain, [T. Adachi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 313, '37
—effect of vitamin B complex on muscle in experimental beriberi, [P. E. Galvão & J. Pereira] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **245:** 19-22, '36
—effects of narcotics on oxidations, [M. Jowett & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **31:** 565-578, April '37
—importance of granules which store vital stains in respiratory system, [I. Hayashi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **99:** 689-705, '36
—in press juices, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & R. Willheim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 413-415, '36
—influence of blood serum in renal disturbances, [S. Arai] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **9:** 1-6, April '37
—influence of dyes, [I. Hayashi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 370-380, '36
—influence of lactic acid on cerebral respiration of mammals in B-avitaminosis, [P. E. Galvão & J. Pereira] Biochem.Ztschr. **289:** 136-142, '36
—influence of medium on gas metabolism in vitro, [H. Yamamoto] Jap. J. M. Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 67*-69*, Oct. '36
—influence of press juices from normal and carcinomatous tissue on Warburg respiratory system, [C. Wetzler-Ligeti & R. Willheim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 416-421, '36
—influence of temperature on mouse and frog liver in vitro. (After experiment of K. Nomura), [S. Kodama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 11-15, Nov. 30, '36
—influence of ultra-acoustic sound waves on tissue and blood cells, [K. Owada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **30:** 186-191, Dec. 30, '36
—influencing cellular respiration by partial salt deficiency, [H. Frenkel] Protoplasma **25:** 176-187, '36
—inositol and respiration of brain, [L. Young] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 507-510, Dec. '36
—of organs of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet; experimental scurvy, [Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 10-12, Sept. '36
—of ovary during pregnancy, [S. Izawa] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 348-349, March 25, '37
—oxidation of aliphatic amines by brain and other tissues, [C. E. M. Pugh & J. H. Quastel] Biochem. J. **31:** 286-291, Feb. '37
—potentiometric and colorimetric studies on sex differences of various mammalian tissues, [S. Muta] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 99*-100*, Oct. '36
—relation between jaundice and tissue respiration of liver, [H. Nakamura & M. Yamada] Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26:** 592-601, '36
—relation between spasm-producing poisons and disturbances in tissue respiration; aminopyrine spasms in common frog following administration of subliminal amounts of aminopyrine and hydrocyanic acid, [R. Labes, K. Wedell & O. Lipprosa] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 125-140, '37
—relative respiratory activity of sheath and axons in resting Limulus optic nerve, [H. Shapiro] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **9:** 381-396, April 20, '37
—respiratory quotient of renal tissue of Houssay (pancreatectomized-hypophysectomized) dogs, [J. F. Fazekas, E. H. Campbell, Jr. & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 297-299, Feb. '37
—respiratory quotient of spermatozoa, [E. E. Iwanow] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1613-1622, Nov. '36
—rôle of 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids in muscle respiration, [J. M. Innes] Biochem.J. **30:** 2040-2048, Nov. '36
—significance of fumaric acid for respiration in animals, [I. Banga & A. Szent-Györgyi] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **245:** 113-122, '37
—significance of respiratory processes for amount of resorption and formation of potential in frog's skin, [E. Huf] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 116-122, '36
—significant new discoveries in regard to mechanism of fermentation and respiration, [H. Kalckar] Nord. med.tidskr. **13:** 564-571, April 10, '37
—stimulating materials obtained from injured and killed cells, [J. C. Fardon, R. J. Norris, J. R. Loofbourow & Sister M. Veronita Ruddy] Nature,London **139:** 589, April 3, '37
sections: See also Microscopy; Stains and Staining
—cooling device for microtome, [K. W. Cooper & R. H. MacKnight] Stain Technol. **12:** 25-27, Jan. '37
—experiences with embedding in celloidin, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 338-350, '37
—fixation in nonaqueous fluids, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 305-320, '37
—frozen sections of eyes, [C. L. Oakley] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 365-368, March '37
—improved method for rapid decalcification, [E. de Galantha] Am.J.Clin.Path. (Tech. Supp.) **7:** 10-11, May '37
TISSUE, sections—Continued
—length of time for fixation, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **53:** 440-442, March '37
—nuclear structure after fixation, [A. Pischinger] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **26:** 349-280, '37
—rapid methods for preparing paraffin sections, [R. C. Wanstrom] Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 78-84, Jan. '37
—shrinking of fixed tissues when water is introduced into paraffin, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **26:** 321-337, '37
—simple trimmer for paraffin blocks, [F. A. Waterman] Stain Technol. **12:** 29-30, Jan. '37
—simplified technic for grinding tooth and bone sections for microscope, [E. J. Gromme] Angle Orthodontist **6:** 258-261, Oct. '36
—technic for sectioning of mammalian ova and blastocysts, [W. W. Green, C. Barrett & L. M. Winters] Stain Technol. **12:** 43-47, April '37
—use of "cellosolve" for rapid dehydration in paraffin embedding, [R. G. Inkster] J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 269-272, Jan. '37
—water-bath for sections imbedded in paraffin, [P. Feyel] Bull. d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **14:** 91-94, March '37
staining: See Stains and Staining
transplantation: See Transplantation
TITANIUM
toxicity, pneumoconiosis due to titanium oxide; experimental study, [L. Lenzi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 301-318, Oct. '36
TITARENKO, N. M., Apparatus for aspiration, Probl. tuberk., no. 2, pp. 114-118, '37
TITECA, J., A propos d'un cas d'intoxication oxycarbonée; discussion du rôle possible des hémorragies méningées tardives dans le déterminisme des psychoses postintervallaires, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 595-608, Nov. '36
——**See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.**
——**See DUJARDIN, B., jt. auth.**
TITELBAUM, S.: See **KLEITMAN, N., jt. auth.**
TITKEMEYER, W., Hygiene beim Tabakrauchen, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **27:** 17-24, Nov. '36
Die wirksamen Substanzen des Tabakrauches und deren Resorption durch den menschlichen Körper, Med. Welt **11:** 209-211, Feb. 13, '37
TITOV, A. A., Preliminary report on universal couch for heliotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Probl. tuberk., no. 2, pp. 110-114, '37
TITROSALZ (mineral salts mixture): See Tuberculosis, therapy
TITUS, A. C., Silica and silicate solubilities, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **19:** 138-145, March '37
TITUS, P., Practical aspects of sterility studies, Am.J. Surg. **35:** 345-351, Feb. '37
Human sterility, South.M.J. **30:** 410-418, April '37
——**TAFEL, R. E., McCLELLAN, R. H., and MESSER, F. C.,** New, nonirritating opaque medium for uterosalpingography; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 164, Jan. '37
TITUS, R. S., Diabetes in pregnancy from obstetric point of view, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 386-392, March '37
TITZE, Ein lehrreicher Sprengunfall, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **14:** 81-83, April '37
TIVNEN, R. J., Surgery of nasal accessory sinuses, S. Clin.North America **17:** 393-416, April '37
TIXIER and POLLOSSON, Gangrène postopératoire progressive de la peau, Lyon chir. **33:** 709-714, Nov.-Dec. '36
——**CORAJOD and SOUSTELLE,** Un cas de hernie diaphragmatique—phréno-thoraco-laparotomie—hernie de l'épiploon dans le péricarde—mort, Lyon chir. **34:** 233-239, March-April '37
TIXIER, L., Sur le traitement médical des mastoïdites, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 493-500, Oct. '36
TIZZANO, A., Le più recenti tavole di mortalità delle nazioni straniere, Studium **26:** 249-252, Nov. 1, '36
La mortalità nella prima settimana di vita in Inghilterra e Galles, Studium **27:** 53-56, March 1, '37
TIZZARD, T. H. S., Corneal grafting (keratoplasty); report of case, Lancet **1:** 1106-1107, May 8, '37
TJOKRONEGORO, S.: See Soetomo Tjokronegoro
TJOMKIN, J. S., Cystische Nierendegeneration, Ztschr.f. Urol. **30:** 809, '36
Doppelseitige Nierenriesensteine, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 810, '36
Fall eines grossen Harnblasendivertikels, Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 862, '36
TO, S., and RI, C., Die quantitative Bestimmung des Morphins im Urin von Opiisten und Morphinisten, und ihre Verwertung in der Praxis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 176-177, Jan. '37
TOAD VENOM: See Venom
TOAFF, R., Iperglicemia da somministrazione gastrica di glucosio in rapporto alla dose di questo, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **62:** 227-234, Dec. 1, '36
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—alleged influence of glycerin and diethylene glycol upon irritating qualities of cigaret smoke, [H. G. O. Holck & A. J. Carlson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **38:** 302-307, April '37

TOBACCO—Continued
—angio-cardio-sympathetic effects of smoke on man, [J. Euzière, R. Castagné, R. Lafon & A. J. Benedittini] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 615-619, Dec. 15, '36
—as cancerigenic agent, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 287-333, Aug. '36
—atypical effects of smoking in cerebral disease, [E. Pappenheim & E. Stengel] Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 623-645, '36
—denicotea, J.A.M.A. 108: 1505-1506, May 1, '37
—determination of soluble carbohydrates, [C. Pyriki] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 196-199, Feb.-March '37
—effects on throat and conjunctiva of hygroscopic agent (glycerin or *di*ethylene glycol) used in cigarets, [H. C. Ballenger & V. H. Johnson] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 75-80, Jan. '37
—fallacies about tobacco, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 145: 24 (adv. paging) June 2, '37
—further clinical observations on influence of hygroscopic agents (glycerin and *di*ethylene glycol), in cigarettes, [F. B. Flinn] Laryngoscope 47: 58-60, Jan. '37
—harmful effects of nicotine in syphilitic with angiosclerosis and Bürger-Winiwarter's disease, [J. R. Dreyfus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 93-96, Jan. 22, '37
—hygiene in smoking, [W. Titkemeyer] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 27: 17-24, Nov. '36
—microtitrimetric determination of nicotine in tobaccos with different nicotine content, [J. Bodnár & L. Nagy] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 191-196, Feb.-March '37
—nicotine content of heavy smoke from thick and thin cigarettes, [A. Wenusch] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 213-218, Aug.-Sept. '36
—physiologic action of *di*ethylene glycol; effect upon irritating and toxic properties of cigaret smoke, [H. B. Haag] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 341-346, Jan. '37
—psychopathology of smoking habit; case of pyromania, [E. Pappenheim & E. Stengel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 354-356, March 5, '37
—rôle in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [A. Bergman & H. Rikles] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1361-1371, Aug. '36
—rôle of nicotine in genesis of disturbances due to inhalation of smoke; new test, [A. Tournade, M. Chevillot & E. Bernot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 941-942, '37
—sensitization in rats, [J. Harkavy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 381-383, April '37
—sino-auricular block due to excessive smoking; case, [J. Espejo Solá] Semana méd. 2: 1883-1887, Dec. 31, '36
—tobacco amblyopia; uncomplicated case, [F. D. Carroll & C. R. Franklin] Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1070-1072, Dec. '36
—tobacco and cardioinhibitory carotid sinus reflex [L. H. Sigler] M.Rec. 145: 18-21, Jan. 6, '37
—tobacco and health, [J. Poucel] Marseille-méd. 2: 121, Aug. 5, '36; 161, Aug. 15, '36; 201, Aug. 25, '36; 241, Sept. 5, '36; 299, Sept. 15, '36; 321, Sept. 25, '36
—tobacco and tuberculosis, [E. Bogen] Dis.of Chest 3: 22, March '37
—tobaccoism and sunstroke; experimental study, [N. Campagna] Arch. di antropol. crim. 57: 196-204, March-April '37
—treatment of tobacco amblyopia by acetylcholine (pragmoline) [B. H. Cragg] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 53: 237-238, '36
TOBÉ, F., and JOLY, H., Orientation actuelle de la thoracoplastie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1154-1174, Dec. '36
——DEGEORGES, M., and JOLY, H., Pneumothorax bilatéral et controlatéral, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1103-1105, Dec. 15, '36
——DEGEORGES, M., SALMON and JOLY, H., A propos du pneumothorax controlatéral, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 950-961, Oct. '36
TOBECK, A., Über die Seitenunterschiede nicht erkrankter Felsenbeinpyramiden im Röntgenbild, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 329-333, '36
TOBEY, J. A., Life and death in George Washington's time, Hygeia 15: 156-158, Feb. '37
TOBÍAS, J. W., Forma pulmonar crónica evolutiva del reumatismo de Bouillaud (nota previa), Rev.argent. de reumatol. 2: 18-19, April '37
——and CARLONE, M. F., Fistula tráqueo esofágica congénita en un sujeto de 35 años de edad complicada con absceso gangrenoso del pulmón, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 293-305, Feb.-March '37
TOBIASSEN, E. S.: See BING, H. I., jt. auth.
TOBIE, W. E., Three outstanding individualists, Maine M.J. 28: 43-50, March '37
TOBINAGA, S., Über das chorioideale Fettgewebe, Keijo J.Med. 7: 507-520, Dec. 20, '36
TOBLER, T., Erfahrungen mit der Rectidondämmerschlaf-Aethernarkose in der Chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 136-138, Feb. 13, '37
Prof. Dr. med. Emil Looser †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 147-148, Feb. 13, '37
TOBLER, W.: See OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.
TOBY, C. G., Composition of human gastric juice secreted in response to histamine administration, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 3: 896-901, Feb. '37
Does histamine stimulate secretory activity of peptic cells in man? Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 902-903, Feb. '37
TOCANTINS, L. M., Physicochemical changes of blood in experimental thrombopenic purpura, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 402-406, April '37
——See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
TOCE, A.: See MOSQUERA, J. E., jt. auth.
TOCHOWICZ, L., Recherches sur la fluctuation du taux sanguin du tryptophane et de l'histidine au cours de la maladie de Biermer, Folia haemat. 56: 240-248, '36
Recherches sur la fluctuation du taux des acides aminés chez les sujets atteints d'anémie pernicieuse de Biermer et chez les sujets atteints d'anémie post-hémorragique, Folia haemat. 56: 249-268, '36
TOD, H., Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in nervous and mental disorders; disturbance of glucose tolerance test caused by hypnotics in clinical doses, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 416-420, June '37
——and JONES, M. S., Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in nervous and mental disorders; comparison of hyperglycæmic index and choline esterase activity in anxiety and depressive states, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 46-49, Jan. '37
Study of choline esterase activity in nervous and mental disorders, Quart.J.Med. 6: 1-3, Jan. '37
——See JONES, M. S., jt. auth.
TODA, K.: See ITO, K., jt. auth.
TODADZE, E. V., Pathogenesis and treatment of tuberculosis of epididymis and testicle, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 93-97, '36
Diagnosis and therapy of nocturnal enuresis, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 258-269, '36
TODD, C.: See PERDRAU, J. R., jt. auth.
TODD, M. M., Open reduction of fractures, Virginia M. Monthly 63: 684-687, Feb. '37
Difficulties in treating fractures, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 127-129, June '37
TODD, R. L., Studies on yeast-like organisms isolated from mouths and throats of normal persons, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 212-220, March '37
TODD, T. W., Objective ratings on constitution based upon examination of physical development and mental expansion in growing child (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 11: 234-242, March 15, '37
——See VENAR, Y. A., jt. auth.
TODESCO, J. M., Case of diphtheritic hemiplegia, Lancet 1: 85-86, Jan. 9, '37
TODHUNTER, E. N., Comparison of heated casein with extracted casein in basal diet for determination of vitamin A, J.Nutrition 13: 469-476, May '37
TODO, S., Weitere Versuche mit dem Antiherrserum (Kardiotoxin), Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 81-86, '36
TÖBBEN, Kriminalbiologie und Bewahrungsproblem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 52-60, '37
TOEGEL, Nagelveränderungen bei einem Kraftfahrer. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Koilonychie), Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 1-7, Feb. '37
TØLBØLL, E., Case of total volvulus of stomach, Hospitalstid. 80: 14-28, Jan. 5, '37
TOE-NAILS: See Nails
TÖNDURY, G., Über Situs inversus partialis beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingagesch. 106: 648-662, '36
Beitrag zur Frage der Relaxatio diaphragmatica, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 142-144, Feb. 13, '37
TOENNHART, O.: See SISK, I. R., jt. auth.
TOENNIESSEN, E., Kombinierte Anwendung von spezifischer Therapie (Tebeprotin) und Diätbehandlung (Titrosalzdiät) bei Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 348-352, Feb. 26, '37
TÖNNIS, W., Aseptische Arachnoiditis nach Hirnoperationen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 375-377, '36
Hirngeschwülste im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 97-108, March '37
——and ZÖLCH, K. J., Das Ependymom der Grosshirnhemisphären im Jugendalter, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 141-164, April '37
TOE-PRINTS: See Fingers and Toes
TØRNBLOM, A.: See ENGEL, A., jt. auth.
TÖRNELL, E., Epidemic of erythema nodosum of bovine origin, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1865-1868, Nov. 14, '36
TÖRÖ, E.: See Törö, I.
TÖRÖ, I., Effect of embryonal heart extract on development of heart muscle, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 232-256, '36
——See von JENEY, A., jt. auth.
——See LISSÁK, K., jt. auth.

TÖRÖK, A., and BABICS, A., Beiträge zur Klinik der Hypochlorämie und der echten Urämie, Ztschr.f. Urol. 31: 243-249, '37

TÖRÖK-ELSCHNIG-STANCULEANU OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction

TOES: See Fingers and Toes

TÖTTERMAN, G., Das Knochenmark bei hämolytischem Ikterus mit einem Beitrag zur Frage nach der Natur der Megaloblasten, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 527-542, '36

On so-called myeloid reaction, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 593-600, '36; also, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 880-887, Oct. '36

Contribution to knowledge on relation between bone marrow and blood eosinophilia, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 201-206, '36

TOKAREVA, B. A., Case of argyrosis of conjunctiva, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 326-328, '36

TOKARSKIY, B. A., Diagnosis of hypnotic states, Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1789-1796, Dec. 15, '36

TOKAY, L.: See STIEF, S., jt. auth.

TOKIHIRO, I., Studien über Histaminmagensaft; Einleitung; Histaminmagensaft bei gesunden Menschen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 334, Feb. '37

Studien über Histaminmagensaft; über Histaminmagensaft bei verschiedenen Magenerkrankungen. (Gastritis chronica, Ptosis ventriculi, Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Carcinoma ventriculi), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 370, Feb. '37

Studien über Histaminmagensaft; über Histaminmagensaft bei Cholelithiasen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 381-382, Feb. '37

——and NIIMI, O., Studien über Histaminmagensaft; über Histaminmagensaft bei der experimentellen Cholecystitis, Pankreatitis und bei mechanischen Verschlussfällen der Gallen- und Pankreaswegen, nebst ein Beitrag zur Rosemannschen Theorie, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 419-420, Feb. '37

TOKMAKOV, A. S., Echinococcosis of omentum, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 144, Jan. 30, '37

TOKU, S.: See KUWASAKI, S., jt. auth.

TOKUMARU, S., Beitrag zur Morphologie des Zements; über die Verbindungen der Dentinkanälchen mit den Zementlakunen an den menschlichen bleibenden Zähnen, Keijo J.Med. 7: 583-595, Dec. 20, '36

TOKUMITSU, K., Über den Einfluss des Lecithins und der Xanthen-, Acridin- und einiger anderen Farbstoffgruppen auf das künstlichen kultivierte Gewebe, Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 701-706, '36

TOKUMITSU, Y., Further studies on nephrohormone, especially on its contents in kidney-tissues and in urine, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 527-528, '36 [in Japanese]

TOKUNAGA, M.: See GYOTOKU, Y., jt. auth.

TOKUSHIGE, S.: See ODA, T., jt. auth.

TOKUYAMA, S., Action of phenols on muscular contraction, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 97*, Oct. '36

TOLAN, J.: See FURSTENBERG, A. C., jt. auth.

TOLAN, T. L., Problems of deaf, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 247-252, April '37

TOLAND, C. G.: See KROGER, W. P., jt. auth.

TOLAND, O. J., and DUGGER, J. H., Refinements of technic in barbiturate obstetric analgesia, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 420-422, March '37

TOLAR, V.: See ALBERT, S., jt. auth.

TOLEDO MELLO, J., Identificação das bacterias do genero Escherichia, Rev.biol.e hyg. 7: 47-49, Aug. '36

Toxi-infecção alimentar aguda provocada por uma Salmonella atypica, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 339-343, Dec. '36

Identificação das especies do genero "aerobacter," Brasil-med. 51: 458-460, April 10, '37

Sobre a identificação de uma bacteria do genero "aerobacter," Brasil-med. 51: 475-478, April 17, '37

TOLL, R. M., Office surgical treatment of injuries of knee, Am.J.Surg. 36: 328-331, April '37

TOLLEFSON, D. G., and WEBB, A. M., Uterine inertia in first stage of labor, West.J.Surg. 45: 156-167, March '37

TOLLMAN, J. P.: See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.

TOLMACH, J. A.: See TRAUB, E. F., jt. auth.

TOLMACHEV, P. K., Nutritional value of casein, Fiziol. zhur. 20: 164-169, '36

TOLONE, S., Sulla riproduzione sperimentale dell'encefalomielopatia da cianuro di potassio, Riv.di neurol. 9: 452-487, Dec. '36

TOLOSA, A., and de ARAUJO, O. P., Nova contribuição para o estudo das lesões sifiliticas de órbita (lues dos ossos da face com destruição da porção antero-infero-interna da órbita), Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier 4: 175-182, Dec. '36

TOLOSA, B., Enfermeira instrumentadora e cirurgia sincronizada, Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 21-32, Feb. '37

TOLSON, H. L., Another modification of Young's punch, J.Urol. 37: 333-334, Feb. '37

TOLSTOY, LEO NICOLAEVICH (1828-1910)

—epileptoid Russian author, [N. Brian-Chaninov] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 210-214, May-June '36

—"Kreutzer Sonata" and unconscious homosexuality, [I. Velikovsky] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 18-25, Jan. '37

TOLYLENE-*di*-AMINE

—cirrhotic changes in dog's liver due to chronic poisoning, [C. Uji] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 580-584, '36 [in Japanese]

—diazo reaction of serum and mechanism of hemolysis in poisoned dog, [F. Watanabe & F. Hashiguchi] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 768, April 20, '37

—histology of various organs in poisoning, [K. Nagaoka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 588-590, '36 [in Japanese]

—pathogenesis of jaundice; experimental studies, [K. Nagaoka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 29-31, March '37

—tolylene-*di*-amine jaundice in puppy, [T. Okada] Tr. Soc.path.jap. 26: 584-588, '36 [in Japanese]

TOMA, I., Spontaneous nontuberculous pneumothorax in children, Spitalul 56: 391-394, Oct. '36

TOMANEK, E., Mortality statistics and international nomenclature for causes of death, Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 8-21, Jan. '37

Tularemia in Czechoslovakia and Austria during 1936 and 1937, Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 118-133, March '37; abstr., Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 443, May '37

TOMASI, L., Le psicosi periodiche, Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 428-493, Sept.-Oct. '36

TOMASZEWSKI, W. (Lausanne): See FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.

TOMASZEWSKI, W. (Posen), Physiologic irregularities of pulse and respiration, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 300-302, April 18, '37

Clinical importance of certain new vitamins (vitamins B_2, E, H, K, C_2 and R), Polska gaz.lek. 16: 313-316, April 25, '37

——See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.

——and OSZACKI, J., Experimental research on new apparatus for combined oxygen and carbon dioxide therapy, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 948-950, Dec. 6, '36

——OSZACKI, J., and DUMOULIN, E., Effect of prolonged inhalation of large quantities of carbon dioxide on human organism, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 63-67, Jan. 24, '37

TOMATOES

—attempted production of experimental sarcoma by tomato juice, [G. Acanfora] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 42-56, Jan.-Feb. '37

—question of inducing cancer in rats by injections of tomato juice or by feeding them on tomatoes; negative results, [N. Samssonow] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 722-732, Dec. '36

TOMBERG, V., Die spezifischen Eigenschaften elektrischer Kurzwellen, Strahlentherapie 57: 632-635, '36

——See GROAG, P., jt. auth.

TOMÉ BONA, J. M., Valorización diagnóstica de las distintas localizaciones de la adenopatía sifilítica secundaria, Clín.y lab. 29: 219-224, Sept. '36

TOMESCU, P., Development of department and laboratory of histology of Bucharest Faculty of Medicine, România med. 15: 9-10, Jan. 1, '37

Public health in Rumania in 1937, România med. 15: 37, Feb. 1, '37

Mental hygiene, România med. 15: 49-50, Feb. 15, '37

Organization of malarial therapy in neurosyphilis, România med. 15: 69, March 1, '37

Mental hygiene of nervous persons, România med. 15: 126-127, May 1, '37

——and CONSTANTINESCO, S., Sur les altérations atrophiques du cervelet dans quelques maladies mentales, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 178-181, '36

Manifestations hystériformes dans la syphilis cérébrale, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 182-185, '36

Recherches sur les spirochètes dans la paralysie générale, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 13-16, Jan.-March '37

Considérations pathogéniques sur quelques psychoses aiguës, Bull. Soc. de psychiat. de Bucarest 2: 31-36, Jan.-March '37

Sur le traitement de l'ictus paralytique, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 49-52, Jan.-March '37

——and COSMULESCU, I., Sur l'influence de l'état du système nerveux végétatif sur l'aspect symptomatique de la catatonie expérimentale par la bulbocapnine chez le chien, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 1: 171-174, '36

——and DIMOLESCO, A., Considérations sur la pellagre, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 5-12, Jan.-March '37

——See OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.

——and VASILESCO, A., Contributions à l'étude du syndrome catatonique dû à l'insuffisance ovarienne, Bull.Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 37-48, Jan.-March '37

——ANGELESCU, C., and TIMUȘ, D., Paraldehyde in treatment of agitation in psychopaths, România med. 15: 73-74, March 15, '37

——CONSTANTINESCU, G. G., and IONESCO-BUCȘANI, I., Contributions à l'étude de la tension du liquide céphalo-rachidien par la méthode graphique, Bull. Soc.de psychiat.de Bucarest 2: 17-30, Jan.-March '37

TONESCU, P.—Continued
——**COSMULESCU, I., and SERBAN, F.,** New property of cerebrospinal fluid; aspect of crystals formed by diluting cerebrospinal fluid from various types of mental patients in physiologic salt solution, România med. 14: 217-220, Sept. 1, '36
TOMINAGA, K., Über die alimentäre Glykosurie bei akuten Tonsillitiden, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 341, April '37
TOMISAWA, S., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einiger endokriner Stoffe auf den Erdalkalispiegel im Blutserum des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 790-791, '36
Studien über den Erdalkalistoffwechsel bei Nierenschädigungen; über den Erdalkalistoffwechsel bei Nierenkranken und bei Kaninchen mit experimenteller Nephritis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1645-1684, '36
Studien über den Erdalkalistoffwechsel bei Nierenschädigungen; über den Einfluss einiger Salze auf den Erdalkalistoffwechsel bei Kaninchen mit experimenteller Nephritis, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 253-300, '37
——See **NISHIDA, MITSUGI, jt. auth.**
TOMITA, S., and KITAGAWA, C., Ueber die Lumbalanaesthesie durch Nupercain-Lösung mit Ciba-Epinephrin-Zusatz, Jap. J. Obst. & Gynec. 20: 216, March '37
TOMITA, T., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Leberfunktion bei der Cholecystitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 359-367, '37
TOMMASI, L., Per una più completa lotta contro le malattie sessuali, Minerva med. 2: 421-427, Nov. 3, '36
La diagnosi di guarigione della sifilide, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 13: 94-98, Jan. '37
Concetti dottrinali e direttive pratiche nella moderna terapia della sifilide, Minerva med. 1: 29-32, Jan. 14, '37
TOMMASINI-MATTIUCCI, A., Contributo alla sindrome del nervo nasale: di una rara complicazione da anestesia locale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 478-482, Sept.-Oct. '36
TOMODA, M., Über rezidiviertes Retroperitonealfibrom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 999-1005, April 24, '37
TOMOFF, W., Hypernephroma dex. mit polycystischer Degeneration, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 67-68, '37
Multiple Blasendivertikelbildung, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 68, '37
Echinococcus renis dex, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 303, '37
TOMOGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
TOMOGRAPHY (PLANIGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY): See Brain, tumors; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Cranium, tumors; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, roentgenography; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Pelvis, measurement; Roentgen Rays, technic; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
TOMOI, T.: See **SANNOMIYA, S., jt. auth.**
TOMOYAMA, K.: See **SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.**
TONDEUR, F., Les calcifications sous-acromiales et sous-deltoïdiennes, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 352-356, July '36
TONEPHIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
TONES
—analysis of tones and vowel sounds with membranes which vibrate in same manner as Helmholtz basilar membrane, [R. Wagner & H. Zintl] Ztschr.f.Biol. 98: 1-10, '37
perception, wave forms and degree of sound of vowels, [H. Hukui & K. Kaketa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 47*-49*, Oct. '36
—selective increase of certain portions of range of tones perceived with aid of polyphonic membranes, [R. Wagner & H. Zintl] Ztschr.f.Biol. 98: 11-25, '37
TONGS, M. S., Extensive resection of small intestine; report of case, Chinese M.J. 50: 1656-1660, Nov. '36
TONGUE
—glossodynia as nervous disturbance of oral cavity; 2 cases, [F. Lazzaro] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 332-337, March 15, '37
abnormalities, combined congenital malformation of tongue and hard palate; case [G. G. Kolesov] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 524-526, '36
—congenital hemihypertrophy of tongue and of entire corresponding side of body of child 3 months old; case, [C. A. Cruz Bustillo] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 819-821, Dec. '36
anatomy and histology, vasosensorial arrangement of tongue, [E. Allara] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 125-146, '36
—total distribution of taste buds of kitten at birth, [R. Elliott] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 361-373, April '37
black, lactoflavin (riboflavin) in treatment of canine blacktongue, [W. H. Sebrell, D. J. Hunt & R. H. Onstott] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 235-239, Feb. 26, '37
—treatment with preparation containing "filtrate factor," and evidence of riboflavin deficiency in dogs, [W. H. Sebrell, R. H. Onstott & D. J. Hunt] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 427-433, April 9, '37
TONGUE—Continued
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
—[R. Nosti] An.de cir. 3: 14-24, March '37
—cancer of heart secondary to epithelioma of tongue clinically cured by application of radium, [C. Gernez, A. Breton & M. Boury] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 26: 58-63, Jan. '37
—curietherapy, [Vallon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 228-229, April 3, '37
—present status of therapy, [A. Taillefer] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 70-78, Feb. '37
—problems of diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, with special reference to radiotherapy, [B. T. Rose] Birmingham M.Rev. 12: 3-18, March '37
—report of 187 cases, with analysis of 98 treated principally by surgery at New York Skin and Cancer Hospital between 1917 and 1935, [A. S. Morrow] Ann.Surg. 105: 418-441, March '37
—squamous cell carcinoma as sequel to leukoplakia, [M. W. Carr] Ann.Dent. 3: 189-197, Dec. '36
—with case reports, [D. Y. Keith] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 45-47, March '37
diseases, elephantiasis, [N. M. Mikhelson] Novy khir. arkhiv 37: 340-341, '36
inflammation, Cryptococcus uvae (Pollacci and Nannizzi) isolated from gloasitis in man, [R. Tecce] Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 256-257, Dec. '36
innervation, nerves and ganglion cells, [S. Ernyei] Anat. Anz. 83: 274-281, Jan. 5, '37
—numerous ganglion cells within musculature, [C. Okamura] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 68-78, '36
leukoplakia, squamous cell carcinoma as sequel, [M. W. Carr] Ann.Dent. 3: 189-197, Dec. '36
—case, [A. Minamitani] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 222, March '37
—ulcerous leukoplakia in patient with pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis; diagnostic study, [F. Cricchio] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 39-40, Feb. 28, '37
mucosa, individuality of human mucosa, [A. Bovero] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 257-277, July-Aug. '36
—of ventral surface of human tongue; preliminary report, [O. Machado de Sousa] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 175-181, '36; abstr., Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 4: 415-423, Sept.-Oct. '36
pathology, statistical observations on lingua geographica in children, [K. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2724, Dec. '36
—systematized atypical amyloidosis with macroglossia, [F. P. Weber, S. Cade, A. W. Stott & R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Quart.J.Med. 6: 181-193, April '37
syphilis, gumma; case, [J. M. Spilzinger] Semana méd. 2: 1903-1907, Dec. 31, '36
—initial syphilitic sclerosis of tip; case, [T. Imai] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 332, April '37
tuberculosis: See also Mouth, tuberculosis
—with report of 2 cases, [R. D'Aunoy, E. von Haam & J. Connell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 180-187, Feb. '37
tumors, cavernous angioma; case with hippocratic fingers, [Robalinho Cavalcanti & N. Salles] Brasil-med. 50: 1101-1105, Dec. 19, '36
—interesting case of fibroma, [O. Kárpáti] Gyógyászat 76: 646-648, Nov. 8, '36
—intralingual thyroid; discussion with report of large struma presenting in anterior part of tongue, [R. S. Rosedale] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1009-1015, Dec. '36
—lingual goiter; case, [L. J. Tessier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 301-304, Dec. '36
—lingual thyroid, [L. T. Buckman] Laryngoscope 46: 935-955, Dec. '36
—lipoma, [F. Smith] J.A.M.A. 108: 522-523, Feb. 13, '37
—lipomas in course of symmetrical lipomatosis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & J. L. Herrenschmidt] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 174-177, Feb. 15, '37
—macroglossia, with report of case, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Brasil-med. 51: 113-121, Jan. 15, '37
—myxedema following ablation of lingual goiter; case, [P. Sainton, G. Ardoin & P. Frankfurt] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 403-406, March 29, '37
—nodular adenoma; case, [H. Gougerot & O. Eliascheff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1585-1586, Nov. '36
—pedunculated telangiectatic granuloma (so-called human botryomycosis); cases, [P. Tagariello] Riv. di chir. 3: 98-106, Feb. '37
—struma at base; case, [T. Furukawa & T. Yasukawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1134-1135, Dec. '36
—surgical therapy of struma at base; case, [T. Akagi] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1130, Dec. '36
—thyroid of root, [D. J. Eidlin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 332-336, March '37
ulcers: See also Tongue, leukoplakia
—necrosing ulcer of tip due to Vincent fusospirillary symbiosis, with report of 2 cases, [A. M. Cicchitto] Rinasc.med. 14: 159-161, March 15, '37
de TONI, G., A proposito di due possibili pericoli delle colonie estive, Difesa sociale 15: 1038-1057, Dec. '36

de TONI, G.—Continued
Der jetzige Platz des Banti'schen Syndroms und der Banti-Krankheit zwischen den splenomegalischen Anämien des Kindesalters, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 221-227, '37
TONIOLO, G., Sul meccanismo d'apertura dello sfintere pilorico, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 474-502, Oct. '36
Possibilità ed importanza delle immagini pseudocavernose (studio clinico ed anatomopatologico), Radiol.med. 23: 927-940, Dec. '36
TONISATOR: See Electrotherapy
TONKA BEAN
—action of coumarin from Tonka bean on isolated intestine; chemistry, properties and uses, [C. I. Marolda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1567-1572, Sept. '36
TONKES, E., Water metabolism and proteins in blood of patients with pregnancy toxemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v. verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 160-198, '36
TONKONOGIY, Y. E., Fistulous connection between kidney pelvis and colon, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 538-541, '36
TONNET: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
TONOMETER: See Blood, gases
TONOMETRY: See Cranium, pressure in
TONOSCOPY: See Retina, blood supply
TONSILLECTOMY
—as cure for peritonsillar abscess, with case reports, [F. W. Merica] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 520-524, May '37
—campaign in Nanking, [P. W. Wang] Chinese M.J. 51: 251-253, Feb. '37
—from anatomic point of view, [J. H. Kler] Journal-Lancet 57: 107-109, March '37
—in peritonsillitis, [T. Betsholtz] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1907-1911, Dec. 25, '36
—indications, methods, results, [D. W. Hamrick] Mississippi Doctor 14: 52-54, March '37
—recent views on problem, [S. M. Bolton] Ulster M.J. 6: 90-98, April '37
—total tonsillectomy at otorhinolaryngologic clinic in Cluj, [S. Gârbea] Cluj.med. 18: 88-103, Feb. 1, '37
—total tonsillectomy in adult, [J. M. Nogueira] Rev.de laryng. 58: 186-217, Feb. '37
—total tonsillectomy in adult; indications, technic and results, [P. Ardouin] Monde méd., Paris 47: 46-52, Jan. 15, '37
complications and sequels, appearance of bacteria in blood stream following tonsillectomy, [H. Roloff] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 274-280, '36
—emphysema of face and neck following tonsillectomy; 2 cases, [E. Casterán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1271-1273, Aug. '36
—hematuria after tonsillectomy and adenotomy, [H. Rasmussen] Hospitalstid. 80: 191-196, Feb. 16, '37
—invasion of blood stream by bacteria following tonsillectomy; phagocytosis in tonsillitis, [R. Mittermaier] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 316-321, March '37
—massive pulmonary collapse following tonsillectomy under local anesthesia; case, [S. Iglauer] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 25-34, '36; also, Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 382-388, April '37
—miliary tuberculosis following tonsillectomy; case, [Y. Tate] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1139, Dec. '36
—post-traumatic rheumatic fever following bilateral tonsillectomy; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1905-1909, Nov. '36
—pulmonary abscess after tonsillectomy, [A. J. Vargas Camero] Gac.méd.de Caracas 43: 236, Aug. 15, '36; 251, Aug. 31, '36
—septic complication after tonsillectomy; case, [G. I. Grinberg & G. A. Smirnov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1587-1588, Oct. 30, '36
—sudden death during enucleation, [W. Kindler] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 295-298, '37
hemorrhage in, apparatus for preventing postoperative hemorrhage, [O. Muck] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 310-312, '36
—clauden in prevention of postoperative hemorrhages, [K. Kofler] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1375-1376, Nov. '36
—electrosurgical tonsillectomy; control of hemorrhage, [L. J. G. Silvers] New York State J. Med. 37: 952-954, May 15, '37
—following tonsillectomy, [M. C. Myerson] Am.J.Surg. 36: 151-158, April '37
—measurement of blood loss, [F. D. McKenty] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 611-613, June '37
—new instruments; double hemostat, [H. D. Newkirk] Laryngoscope 46: 931-934, Dec. '36
—prophylactic hemostasis; preliminary report, [H. E. Frühwald] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1377, Nov. '36
—Renwall ligature forceps for hemostasis after tonsillectomy, [R. Dellepiane Rawson] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 38-40, Oct. '36
indications, [F. Brunetti] Valsalva 12: 526-532, Nov. '36
—[O. Mayer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 77: 488-492, Nov. '36
—during acute stage in peritonsillar abscess, [J. I. del Plano & R. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1244-1252, Aug. '36
TONSILLECTOMY, indications—Continued
—excision of adenoids and tonsils in disinfection of diphtheria carrier; case, [R. Rendu] Lyon méd. 159: 150-151, Feb. 7, '37
—in peritonsillar abscess, [A. E. Carrascosa & F. J. Castellanos] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 179-182, Nov. '36
—indications and contraindications for tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [T. M. Goodwin] West Virginia M.J. 33: 250-251, June '37
—question of incision or tonsillectomy in peritonsillar abscess, [T. I. Gordyshevskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 352-357, March 15, '37
—radical therapy of peritonsillar phlegmons, [F. Belfort] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 49-55, Feb. '37
—tonsillectomy and tonsillotomy; comparative experimental study, [P. Destefanis] Prat.pediat. 14: 82-89, March '36
—tonsillectomy in peritonsillar abscess, with or without complications; results in 76 cases, [A. Heindl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 412-423, April '37
—tonsillitis and tonsilloses and indications for tonsillectomy, [I. Syk] Hygiea 99: 33-47, Jan. 31, '37
results, benefits of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children of tuberculous parents, [A. A. Raimondi, J. Gallo & M. Nijensohn] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 373-386, Oct.-Dec. '36
—corneal ulcer and episcleritis; cases (cured by tonsillectomy), [R. M. Nelson] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 112, March '37
—in diseases due to focal infection, [G. Görgényi] Gyógyászat 76: 643-645, Nov. 8, '36
—influence on amount of vitamin C in human saliva, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 246-247, '37
—results of 76,000 adenoid and tonsil operations, [W. H. Turnley] Laryngoscope 47: 1-6, Jan. '37
—tonsillectomy and tonsillotomy; comparative experimental study, [P. Destefanis] Prat.pediat. 14: 82-89, March '36
technic and instruments: See also Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
—anesthesia by van Caneghen technic, [F. A. Games, C. P. Mercandino & A. Agra] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 183-186, Nov. '36
—anesthesia for dissection operation, [J. H. T. Challis] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 82-84, March-April '37
—Braun operation, [R. Machado] Arch.de med.inf. 6: 75-87, Jan.-March '37
—choice of operation, [J. D. Kelly] Laryngoscope 47: 7-13, Jan. '37
—electrocoagulation, [E. Moser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 458-463, Feb. 20, '37
—electrosurgical tonsillectomy; control of pain, [L. J. G. Silvers] New York State J.Med. 37: 952-954, May 15, '37
—general anesthesia in allergic patients; review of 346 cases of tonsillectomy and radical antrum operations, [R. H. Andre & R. C. Grove] Anesth.& Analg. 16: 65-67, March-April '37
—scissors, [H. E. Frühwald] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1190-1191, Oct. '36
—technic of anesthesia and surgery, [T. Falcão] Brasil-med. 50: 952-953, Oct. 31, '36
—technic of enucleation, [H. Williamson] Indian M. Gaz. 71: 727-730, Dec. '36
—tonsillectomy vs. electric coagulation; present status, [J. D. Kelly] New York State J.Med. 37: 263-267, Feb. 1, '37
—variations of technic as practised in America, [P. Panneton] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 112-122, Feb. '37
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils
TONSILS
—postnatal development and form of crypts of human palatine tonsil, [W. L. Minear, L. B. Arey & J. T. Milton] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 487-519, May '37
—recent views on problem, [S. M. Bolton] Ulster M.J. 6: 90-98, April '37
—vitamin C and reduced glutathione content in man, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 247-248, '37
abscess: See also Abscess, peritonsillar
—new instrument for draining quinsies, [J. T. R. Edwards] Lancet 1: 272, Jan. 30, '37
anatomy and histology, surgery of tonsils from anatomic point of view, [J. H. Kler] Journal-Lancet 57: 107-109, March '37
bacteriology: See also Tonsils, infections; Tonsils, tuberculosis
—organotropism of Streptococci isolated from patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer; experimental study, [R. Garbini] Ann.d'ig. 46: 433-443, Oct. '36
—therapy of arthritis by inoculation of bacteria cultured from tonsils, [J. W. Jankowski & A. Woyciechowska] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 87-88, Jan. 31, '37
cancer, epithelioma of left tonsil with metastases into cervical lymph nodes; case, [E. Le Breton] Rev.de laryng. 58: 218-220, Feb. '37
diseases, relation to temperature of uncertain origin, [E. Jents] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 322-326, March '37

TONSILS, diseases—Continued
—tonsillitis and tonsilloses and indications for tonsillectomy, [I. Syk] Hygiea 99: 33-47, Jan. 31, '37
embryology, development and form of crypts of human tonsil, [W. L. Minear, L. B. Arey & J. T. Milton] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 487-519, May '37
—development of Waldeyer ring in Japanese embryo, [M. Inutsuka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 336-337, March 25, '37
gangrene, case, with generalized lymphatic leukemia, [P. Kranz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 121-126, Jan. 22, '37
hemorrhage: See also Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
—histology of spontaneous hemorrhages in peritonsillitis, [H. Burger] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 281-284, '36
hypertrophy, examination of eyes and throat of 4,016 school children at Phnom-penh, Cambodia; pharyngeal lymphadenoid tissue, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1200-1213, Oct. '36
—connection with mental retardation, [T. Brander] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. 79: 969-981, Nov. '36; also, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 57-67, '37
—hypertrophy of Waldeyer ring and its influence on physical development of children, [J. Zubkus] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 497-523, '36
—pathologic hypertrophy of lymphatic ring of Waldeyer and its influence upon physical and psychical development, [T. de Bajkay] Acta oto-laryng. 24: 448-460, '36
infection: See also Tonsillectomy
—alimentary glycosuria in acute tonsillitis; case, [K. Tominaga] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 341, April '37
—appendicitis following tonsillitis and respiratory infections, [G. R. Dawson, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 80: 447-455, June '37
—articular rheumatism due to focal infection; case, [Gonçalves de Melo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 413-421, Nov. '36
—bismuth therapy of tonsillitis in children, [A. Köhler] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 194-198, May '37
—chronic tonsillitis in connection with rheumatic states, [M. Tudoran] Spitalul 57: 53-58, Feb. '37
—clinical study of chronic circumscribed tonsillitis in fossa tonsillaris superior, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 21-26, Jan.-Feb. '37
—clinical value of tonsillar test (leukocyte change after massage of tonsils), [G. Pelliccia] Oto-rino-laring. ital. 7: 49-79, Feb. '37
—clinical value of Viggo Schmidt test (change of leukocyte count after massage of tonsils), [L. Martini & D. Cargnello] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 69-102, Feb. '37
—fulminant tonsillar sepsis showing unusual symptoms; case, [T. Liebermann] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 107-109, April '37
—function of lympho-epithelial Waldeyer ring; mode of development of traumatic angina, [K. Zäh] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 223-252, '36
—glomerulonephritis due to tonsillar sepsis; cases, [E. Castaño & J. I. del Piano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1881-1886, Nov. '36
—healed isolated thrombosis of sinus cavernosus apparently of tonsillogenic origin; case, [A. Jauerneck] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 271-273, '36
—histology of spontaneous hemorrhages, [H. Burger] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 281-284, '36
—in relation to rheumatic diseases, [H. Barwell] Lancet 1: 67-69, Jan. 9, '37
—indications for roentgenotherapy of chronic tonsillitis, [A. Malan] Valsalva 12: 519-525, Nov. '36
—indications for surgery and roentgen irradiation, [F. Brunetti] Valsalva 12: 526-532, Nov. '36
—interesting case of acute nephritis following chronic follicular tonsillitis, [V. E. Lascara] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 696-697, Feb. '37
—invasion of blood stream by bacteria following tonsillectomy; phagocytosis in tonsillitis, [R. Mittermaier] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 316-321, March '37
—lecibis (bismuth carboxylate) in therapy of angina, [J. Berberich] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 122-124, Jan. 23, '37
—microbism of intracryptic peritonsillar region as possible cause, [I. Radvan] Spitalul 56: 488-491, Dec. '36
—organotropism in focal infections (tonsillitis complicated by renal lesions); cases, [A. Pirodda] Ann. di laring.,otol. 37: 15-30, '37
—pathogenesis of septic complications of tonsillitis, [A. A. Sjöberg] Acta oto-laryng. 25: 68-75, Jan.-Feb. '37
—phlegmon of floor of mouth following follicular angina; case, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1436-1454, Dec. '36
—postanginal general sepsis, [Güttich] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 396-398, March 5, '37
—postanginal peritonitis, [V. V. Popov] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 434-446, '36
—prodromal angina in measles, [B. Dragilić] Med.Klin. 32: 1498-1500, Oct. 30, '36

TONSILS, infection—Continued
—reaction of true lymphatic tissue to resorption of bacteria and poisons, [K. Zäh] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 101-106, April '37
—relation of chronic tonsillitis to arthritis, [L. Hürbst] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 407-411, April '37
—relation of neurovegetative system to leukocytic reaction caused by tonsillar massage; preliminary report, [G. Benedetti & E. Tavani] Riforma med. 53: 274-277, Feb. 20, '37
—results of roentgenotherapy, [E. Rubaltelli] Valsalva 13: 29-31, Jan. '37
—so-called "chronic tonsillitis," [O. Voss] Med.Welt 10: 1724, Nov. 28, '36; 1765, Dec. 5, '36
—theories of tonsillogenic focal infections, [H. Brunner] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 490-499, '36
—tonsillar sensitivity to pressure as objective symptom of tonsillitis in advanced age, [G. Kelemen] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 160-168, Feb. '37
—tonsillitis and tonsilloses and indications for tonsillectomy, [I. Syk] Hygiea 99: 33-47, Jan. 31, '37
—treatment in children, [J. Bijtel] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 252-262, March '37
massage: See Tonsils, infection
pathology, changes in Waldeyer ring and in eustachian tube, [T. Taguti] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 289-299, '36
—histologic serial studies after removal, [E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1177-1189, Oct. '36
—histopathologic studies; mucous glands related to tonsil; relation of tonsil to branchiogenetic cysts, [L. H. Meeker] Laryngoscope 47: 164-183, March '37
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, hemostatic properties of intramuscular injections of human tonsillar extracts, [G. Verdolini] Valsalva 12: 560-565, Dec. '36
—experiments in feeding tadpoles with tonsillar extract and effects of this extract on germination of Brassica seeds, [Y. Hirata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 512, March '37
—is Waldeyer lymphatic ring protection against infections? [G. Eigler] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 284-286, Feb. 19, '37
—question of endocrine function of lymphatic ring, [Alper & S. Rosenbaum] Folia oto-laryng.orient. 3: 102-107, '36
syphilis, flat condylomas of velum and tonsils in child 3 years old; case, [Y. Franchini & A. Saladini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1835-1838, Oct. '36
tuberculosis, changing incidence, [M. C. Magee] Arch. Int.Med. 59: 445-447, March '37
—development studied in human cadavers and in animal experiment, [T. Uchiyama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 43-44, '36 [in Japanese]
—diagnosis and therapy of primary tuberculosis, [E. Oppikofer] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1171-1174, Nov. 21, '36
—in clinically unsuspected persons, [J. C. Engelen & H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3128-3135, Dec. 1, '36
—presence of tubercle bacilli in palatine tonsils; 5 cases, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 83-91, Jan. '37
—tonsillogenic miliary tuberculosis, [A. I. Cemach] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 156-159, Feb. '37
tumors, angioma; interesting cases, [D. de Francesco] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 607-613, Oct. '36
—contribution to knowledge of histiocytoma (so-called Schmincke lympho-epithelioma); 4 cases, [G. Giunti] Tumori 11: 201-230, '37
—primary lymphosarcoma in old woman; statistics on sarcomas reported in Japan during last 10 years, [M. Ito] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 446-447, Feb. '37
TONUTTI, E., Vitaminspeicherung im Organismus, Klin. Wchnschr. 15: 1788-1791, Dec. 5, '36
TOOMEY, J. A., Treatment of whooping cough, Ohio State M.J. 33: 161-163, Feb. '37
Newer aspects of whooping cough problem, J.Pediat. 10: 472-485, April '37
Ingestion of vitamins A, B, C and D and poliomyelitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1202-1208, May '37
Active and passive immunity; oral vaccination against colds, J.Pediat. 10: 673-682, May '37
——**and TAKACS, W. S.**, Experiments on active and passive immunity in guinea pigs against H. pertussis, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 370-373, May-June '37
Morphology of H. pertussis grown under varying conditions and on different mediums, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '37
——**and WEAVER, H. M.**, Poliomyelitis virus and degeneration of peripheral nerves, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 79-88, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
TOONE, E. C.: See **VINSON, P. P.**, jt. auth.
TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
TOOTHACHE
—shock due to bismuth therapy; case, [G. Mahé] Rev. de stomatol. 39: 256-266, April '37

TOP, F. H., and BROSIUS, W. L., Differential diagnosis of poliomyelitis, with report of case of diffuse sarcomatosis of meninges suspected to be poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. 10: 27-36, Jan. '37

TOPA, P., Mechanotherapy and diathermy in therapy of fractures during period of convalescence, România med. 14: 285-286, Nov. 15, '36

——**and DINISCHIOTU, G. T.,** Recherches sur les modifications sanguines dans le choc traumatique, Bull. Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 791-796, '36

TOPCHAN, A. B., VOROBTSOV, V. I., and SEMENYAKO, E. M., Function of kidneys in organic diseases of central nervous system, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 230-233, '36

TOPCHIBASHEV, M. A., Reconstruction of common bile duct, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 38-42, '36

TOPERCZER, M., Bemerkungen zum Gebirgsklima mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Strahlungs- und Lichtverhältnisse, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 50: 19-20, Jan. 8, '37

TOPLEY, W. W. C., and others, Immunising potency of antigenic components isolated from different strains of Bact. typhosum, Lancet 1: 252-256, Jan. 30, '37

——**See ASHESHOV, I. N., jt. auth.**

TOPPER, A.: See GINANDES, G. J., jt. auth.

TOPPING, T., Sanitary law and practical administration, J.Roy.San.Inst. 57: 457-464, Jan. '37

TOPROVER, G. S., Technic of "endless" catheterization in cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 196-198, '36

New modification of artificial anus on abdominal wall, Vestnik khir. 46: 213-218, '36

TORANTIL: See Intestines, mucosa

TORCHIANA, L., Ulcera duodenale al seguito di ustioni e sua importanza medico-legale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2105-2112, Nov. 23, '36

TOREK OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer

TORELLI, A.: See TRON, G., jt. auth.

TORELLI, G., La meccanica respiratoria dopo pneumotorace artificiale studiata con la roentgenchimografia, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 1035-1042, Dec. '36

TORIBE, R., Die Reaktion der primären kutanen Impfstellen nach der intravenösen Reinfektion bei Trypanosomiasis, Lues: Bull. Soc. japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 6, Aug. '36

Ueber die Dauer des durch aktive Immunisierung erworbenen Agglomerationsphänomens bei experimenteller Kaninchentrypanosomiasis, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 17, Dec. '36

TORINO, V.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.

TORKANOVSKIY, P. B., Intrapulmonary infusion of neoarsphenamine in therapy of pulmonary abscess, Vrach.delo [20]: 37-40, '37

TORNANI, ERASMO (1882-1935)

—in commemoration; résumé of life and work, [V. Facchini] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 108: 442-456, Nov.-Dec. '36

TORNÙ, A., Il punto isoelettrico delle proteine del liquido cefalorachidiano, Riv.di neurol. 9: 368-381, Oct. '36

TORO, N., La reazione di Kopaczewski per la diagnosi dei tumori, Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 503-511, July 25, '36

Su due casi di esostosi osteogenetica solitaria, Riv.di chir. 3: 144-151, March '37

TOROPOVA, M. N., Mixed tumor of brain combined with Arnold-Chiari deformity of cerebellum, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 65-70, '36

TOROS, O., Epitelioma de la porción frontal del plexo coroideo derecho, Semana méd. 1: 59-63, Jan. 7, '37

TORP, H., Problems connected with aphasia, Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 441-446, March 20, '37

TORPIN, R., Circumcision: simplified anatomical technique, Am.J.Surg. 36: 172-173, April '37

TORRACA, L., La cura chirurgica della pericardite adesiva, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 456-590, '36

Un caso di diverticolo post-ulceroso della prima porzione del duodeno, Riv.di chir. 2: 545-556, Nov. '36

Giovanni Pascale (1859-1936), Riforma med. 52: 1535, Nov. 7, '36

TORRANCE, C. C., Effect of diphtheria toxin upon vitamin C in adrenals of guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 654-655, Jan. '37

dalla TORRE, G., Leucemie leucopeniche; osservazioni cliniche, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 693-702, Dec. '36

TORRE, M.: See LEÓN, J., jt. auth.

TORREALBA, J. F., Nota preliminar para el estudio de la lepra en Zaraza. El primer caso diagnosticado en la población clínica y microscópicamente, Gac. méd.de Carácas 43: 129-132, May 15, '36

TORRELLA, GASPAR

—early English manuscript on syphilis; fragmentary translation from second edition of Torrella's "Tractatus cum Consilliis contra Pudendagram seu Morbum Gallicum," [E. L. Zimmermann] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. 5: 461-482, May '37

TORRES, H.: See BERRI, H. D., jt. auth.

TORRES de REZENDE, N.: See de CARVALHO KÓS, J. A., jt. auth.

TORRES ESTRADA, A., Un nuevo esquema para el diagnóstico y registro de las parálisis de los músculos extrínsecos del ojo, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 90-98, Oct.-Dec. '36

Algunas normas de conducta para el tratamiento del pterigión, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 187-203, Jan.-March '37

TORRESINI, A., and NICOLETTI, G., L'azione degli estratti preipofisari e corticosurrenali sulla curva glicemica nella vecchiaia, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 606-611, Oct. 31, '36

TORRESINI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla rianimazione del cuore, Cuore e circolaz. 20: 470-476, Sept. '36

TORRETTI, V., Contributo clinico allo studio delle sindromi meningee acute infantili, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 181-186, March 31, '37

TORRIGIANI, C., Radiumterapia dei tumori maligni delle prime vie respiratorie, Valsalva 12: 453-457, Oct. '36; also, Radiumthérapie des tumeurs malignes des premières voies respiratoires, Rev.de laryng. 57: 1127-1131, Dec. '36

Sull'opportunità di un'apertura permanente nel palato osseo o nell'orbita nell'operazione per tumori maligni delle fosse nasali e dei seni annessi, Valsalva 12: 546-551, Dec. '36

L'opera di Roberto Bárány, Valsalva 12: 566-573, Dec. '36

——**and PALUMBO, V.,** Radiumterapia dei tumori maligni delle prime vie respiratorie, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 504-508, Aug. '36; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 19-23, Jan. 4, '37; abstr., Riforma med. 52: 1607-1608, Nov. 21, '36; also, Radiumthérapie des tumeurs malignes des voies supérieures de la respiration, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 49-52, Feb. '37; abstr., Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 375-380, Oct. '36; also, Radiumtherapy of malignant tumours of superior air passages, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 360-364, April '37

TORRINI, A.: See SLAVICH, E., jt. auth.

TORRINI, U. L., Sulla cura della meningite purulenta otogena, Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 133-137, March '37

TORRISI, D., Procedimento semiminimetrico per il dosaggio sistematico delle diverse frazioni del fosforo e dei lipidi nel latte, Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 471-502, Oct. '36

TORROELLA, E., HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R., and BARATA, R., Sobre un caso de pseudo pancreatitis supurada de evolución crónica a forma tumoral, Vida nueva 39: 87-95, Feb. 15, '37

TORTAT, J., Essai de traitement des infections pelviennes chez la femme par la chrysothérapie, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 301-309, March 15, '37

TORTICOLLIS

—as tonic reflex in disseminated sclerosis, [Y. M. Kraevskiy] Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 148-151, '36

—Grisel's disease and hemoptysis caused by tracheitis; elimination of recurrence of tuberculosis as cause, with report of case, [Ufferte] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 416-431, Nov. '36

—ocular torticollis, [E. Krückmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 378-380, '36

—ocular torticollis and allied conditions, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 167-193, '36

—organic background of cases of spasmodic torticollis; report of case with autopsy, [B. J. Alpers & C. S. Drayer] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 378-384, March '37

—question of congenital or otitic torticollis; recovery of case after combined radical surgery and resection of sternocleidomastoid muscle, [A. Magnoni] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 54: 451-461, Dec. '36

—spasmodic torticollis and its relief (use of cast), [J. T. Rugh] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 511-515, April '37

TORULA

—chromoblastomycosis caused by Torula poikilospora, n. sp., [Y. Takahashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41: 31-43, Jan. 20, '37

—infection of central nervous system, [E. A. Levin] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 667-684, April '37

—torulosis in man; case, [K. W. Taber] J.A.M.A. 108: 1405-1406, April 24, '37

TORULOPSIDACEAE: See Moniliasis

TOSCH, K. F., Explosion beim Einschmelzen von Altmaterialien, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 83, April '37

TOSHKOV, D., Acromegalia et megalia cutis (cutis verticis gyrata), Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 55-62, Feb. '37

TOSI, L.: See MACIEL CRESPO, F., jt. auth.

TOSONOTTI, T., Osteiti diafisarie corticali subacute da stafilococco nell'adulto, Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 357-362, Oct. '36

TOSTA PÉREZ, H.: See LANDAETA SOJO, T., jt. auth.

TOTH, L. A., Urine formation under anoxia in dogs, Am. J.Physiol. 119: 127-139, May '37

Effects of epinephrine on urine excretion in dogs, Am.J. Physiol. 119: 140-148, May '37

TOTI OPERATION: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery

TOTSKIY, V. M., Etiology of varicocele, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 332-334, '36

TOTTEN, H. P., Technical considerations in treatment of acute perforated peptic ulcer, West.J.Surg. 45: 194-199, April '37

TOTUKA, T., Influence of temperature on rhythmicity of toad's cardiac muscle, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics 4: 44*, Oct. '36

TOUCH
—cortical representation of tactile sensibility as indicated by cortical potentials, [W. H. Marshall, C. N. Woolsey & P. Bard] Science 85: 388-390, April 16, '37
—effects of certain drugs on cutaneous tactile and pain sensitivity, [F. J. Mullin & A. B. Luckhardt] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 112-124, Jan. 31, '37
—elaboration of Aristotle's experiment; artificial displacements of parts of body are not followed by feelings of these parts or sensations produced on them, [J. Tastevin] Encéphale 1: 57-84, Feb. '37
—experimental evidence for basic theory of vibrotactile interpretation of speech (use of phonotactor) [R. H. Gault & L. D. Goodfellow] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 190-195, Feb. '37
—experimental isolation of factors determining response to rhythmic cutaneous stimulation; temperature, [R. M. Bellows] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 169-177, Feb. '37
—mechanism of adaptation of free ending tactile receptors in frog skin, [M. A. Rubin & B. J. Syrocki] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 9: 29-35, Dec. 20, '36
—physiologic basis of electric vocal-tactual principles and their use in teaching deaf-mutes, [R. Lindner] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 114-144, '37

TOULANT and MORARD, Diagnostic histologique et traitement des épithéliomas melbomiens, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 27-37, '36

TOUMANOFF, P.: See **ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**

TOUPET, MOREAU, DARIAUX and CASSAN, Kyste hydatique calcifié du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 25: 115-117, Feb. '37

TOURAINE, A., Les dermatoses de l'opium, Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 449-460, Nov. '36
Status dysraphicus. Angiomatose méningée. Imbécillité, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 123-127, Jan. '37
Syphilis et cancer de la verge, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 141-146, Feb. 27, '37
L' "état dysraphique," Progrès méd., pp. 361-375, March 6, '37
——**and GOLÉ, L.**, "Pili torti" familiaux, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 299-302, Feb. '37
——**and PICQUART, A.**, Maladie de Recklinghausen à pigmentation systématisée vitiligo, pelade, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 81-85, Jan. '37
Zona double asymétrique de la face, sans réaction méningée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 120-123, Jan. '37
Lymphangiome génital chez deux jumeaux, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 308-313, Feb. '37
Syphilis étendue des os du crâne, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 450-453, March '37
——**and RABUT, R.**, Ulcère chronique simple de la vulve (maladie de Clément-Simon), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1694-1697, Nov. '36
——**and SCEMAMA**, Dermatite professionnelle par dérivés de l'opium, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1697-1701, Nov. '36
——**and SOLENTE, G.**, L'érythroplasie, Presse méd. (44): 1830-1833, Nov. 14, '36
Syndrome de von Passow ("status dysraphicus" et troubles oculaires), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1813-1815, Dec. '36
——**and SOULIGNAC**, Hypo- et hyperectodermoses congénitales (leur alternance chez le frère et la sœur), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1848-1853, Dec. '36
Hyperplasie péri-buccale des glandes sébacées labiales, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 78-80, Jan. '37
Trois cas de gale féline chez l'homme, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 118-120, Jan. '37
Onychogryphose congénitale et généralisée des orteils, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 305-308, Feb. '37
Hyperectodermose congénitale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 421-423, March '37
Erythème noueux et érythème polymorphe, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 458-461, March '37
——**GOLÉ, L., and SOULIGNAC**, Sur l'historique du "sclérœdème de l'adulte" dit de Buschke, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1842-1846, Dec. '36
——**MOUTIER, F., and SOULIGNAC**, Mycosis fongoïde avec gastrite atrophique, splénomégalie et forte éosinophilie sanguine, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 417-421, March '37
——**RABUT, R., GOLÉ, L., and SOULIGNAC**, Sclérœdème de l'adulte (maladie de Buschke), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1634-1638, Nov. '36
——**SOLENTE, G., and PICQUART, A.**, Angiomatose encéphalo-trigéminée. Status dysraphicus, Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1810-1812, Dec. '36

TOURAINE, A.—Continued
——**SOLENTE, G., and RENAULT, P.**, Trois cas de réinoculation syphilitique en cours de traitement spécifique, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1838-1842, Dec. '36
——**SOULIGNAC and PICQUART, A.**, Traitement des douleurs du zona par injections intradermiques d'histamine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 453-458, March '37

TOURAINE, G.: See **POWDERMAKER, F., jt. auth.**

TOURANGEAU, F. J., and DRINKER, P., Dust filtering efficiency of human nose, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 53-57, Jan. '37

TOURNADE, A., Sur l'hypertension et la bradycardie transitoires que détermine la section de la moelle, Biol.méd., Paris 26: 669-680, Dec. '36
——**and CHEVILLOT, M.**, De la rachi-anesthésie comme méthode physiologique d'isolement des centres bulbo-médullaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 560-561, '37
Où doit-on localiser l'action paralysante qu'exerce l'ergotamine sur les réflexes vaso-moteurs sinusiens? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 564, '37
Influence de l'ésérine sur l'adrénalino-sécrétion déclenchée par l'excitation du nerf splanchnique et par l'injection intraveineuse d'acétylcholine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 565-566, '37
Au sujet de l'expérience Philippeaux-Vulpian, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1136-1139, April 12, '37
——**and CURTILLET, E.**, L'anévryzme artério-veineux expérimental. Part secondaire de l'adrénalino-sécrétion dans la correction des troubles de la pression artérielle que créent l'ouverture et la fermeture de la fistule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 564-565, '36
——**and SARROUY, C.**, Effet de l'injection intraveineuse d'acétylcholine sur le rein "irrigué", la rate, le flux lymphatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 55-56, '37
——**CHEVILLOT, M., and BERNOT, E.**, Intervention réelle de la nicotine dans la genèse des troubles qu'engendre l'inhalation de la fumée de tabac. Une nouvelle preuve, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 941-942, '37
——**SARROUY, C., and CHEVILLOT, M.**, L'acétylcholine et l'adrénalino-sécrétion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 5-7, '37
Les effets "nicotiniques" de l'acétylcholine sont-ils uniquement attribuables à une hypersécrétion surrénale d'adrénaline? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 100-102, '37
Signification des effets "nicotiniques" qu'engendre l'acétylcholine chez le chien atropiné décapsulé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 203-206, '37

TOURNAY, A., Sur le système nerveux végétatif, agent de liaison et de régulation, J.méd.franç. 25: 389-393, Nov. '36
La neurologie oculaire et le mouvement oto-neuro-ophtalmologique; histoire de quinze années, Arch.d'opht. 1: 289-303, April '37
——**See RAMADIER, J. A., jt. auth.**

TOURNIER-LASSERVE, Contribution à l'histoire des salles de dissections au XVIIIe siècle: Théophile de Bordeu, démonstrateur d'anatomie à Pau, en 1750, Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd. 30: 363-372, Nov.-Dec. '36

TOURREILLES, J. F., and VAZQUEZ, P. C., Expresión poco frecuente de un síndrome neuroanémico, Semana méd. 2: 1583-1587, Dec. 3, '36

——**and BRANCATO, M.**, Asma y alérgenos, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 246-249, Feb. 3, '37

TOUSSAINT, G.: See **ICHOK, G., jt. auth.**

TOUSSAINT, P.: See **DERSCHEID, G., jt. auth.**

TOUYA, M.: See **ROCAZ, C., jt. auth.**

TOVBIN, B. G., Method for surgical therapy of epiphora following extirpation of lacrimal sac, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 696-697, '36
Decoloration of vitally stained eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 843-846, '36

TOVELL, R. M.: See **HUTTON, J. H. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.**

TOVEY, D. W., Use of vaginal douche in clinical gynecology, Journal-Lancet 57: 114-116, March '37

TOVO, C., Su di alcuni criteri per l'assegnazione e revisione delle rendite di inabilità nell'assicurazione infortuni, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 39-46, Sept.-Oct. '36

TOWER, S. S., Extrapyramidal action from cat's cerebral cortex: motor and inhibitory, Brain 59: 408-444, Dec. '36
Function and structure in chronically isolated lumbosacral spinal cord of dog, J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 109-131, June '37

TOWERS, A. E.: See **ENO, E., jt. auth.**

TOWERS, J. R. H., Management of congestive heart failure, Clin.J. 66: 20-25, Jan. '37

——**and OLDFIELD, M. C.**, Thrombosis of subclavian vein complicating hyperthyroidism, Brit.M.J. 1: 808-809, April 17, '37

TOWN PLANNING
—health and zoning, [E. Malespine] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 79-87, Feb. '37

TOWNES, C. D., Statistical study of spectral hue discrimination in trichromatic and dichromatic eyes, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 372-384, '36
TOWNSEND, J. F., Bilateral orbital granuloma, J.A.M.A. 108: 1705-1706, May 15, '37
TOWNSEND, J. G., Indian health problems and federal health facilities in United States, Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 93-102, '36
TOWNSEND, T. M., Whither medicine? New York State J.Med. 36: 1986-1988, Dec. 15, '36; also, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 28-31, Jan. '37
——**and FRUMKIN, J.**, Unilateral fused kidney: report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 324-330, May '37
Gangrenous cystitis, New York State J.Med. 37: 939-946, May 15, '37
TOXEMIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—disturbance of water elimination in certain intoxications, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 651-654, '35
—pharmacologic study of toxemia theory of surgical shock, [C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] J.A.M.A. 108: 95-96, Jan. 9, '37
alimentary: See also Intestines, obstruction
—[A. Bassler] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 162-164, March '37
—acute intoxication, tetany and encephalitis after overfeeding with cow's milk, [J. Munk] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. 6: 295-298, April '37
—biochemical studies on auto-intoxication in pellagra, [A. Slatineanu & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 395-397, '37
—chronic intestinal toxemia; short presentation of author's method and a few opinions, [A. Bassler] M.Rec. 145: 158-161, Feb. 17, '37
—enteral auto-intoxication; review of literature, [E. Becher] Med.Klin. 33: 26-28, Jan. 2, '37
—intestinal auto-intoxication, [E. Becher] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 145-152, Jan. 30, '37
—intestinal intoxication; causes, clinical manifestations and therapy by colonic drainage, [R. A. Casaubon] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 44: 14-19, March 15, '37
—metabolism in toxic disturbances, [Z. M. Dinershteyn, S. E. Ayzenberg & E. N. Troyanovskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 1085-1092, '36
—pathogenesis of intoxication due to mother's milk in infants, [M. Fukushi & Y. Ôkubo] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 565-571, '36 [in Japanese]
—physical therapy of intestinal toxemia; causes of enterotoxicosis, [H. J. d'Amato] Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 80-88, Oct.-Nov. '36
—rôle of paracoli bacilli in intoxication of nurslings, [K. Hassmann] Cluj.med. 18: 110-115, Feb. 1, '37
—so-called auto-intoxication, [T. Miyake, T. Hirotsu & G. Yuge] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2398, Oct. '36
—study of erythrocyte and plasmatic chlorides as index for prognosis and therapy in acute intestinal toxi-infectious syndrome in infants, [F. Hurtado Galtés] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 9: 92-103, March '37
—therapy of intoxication in infant, [C. Inclán] Arch.de med.inf. 6: 120-133, Jan.-March '37
therapy, continuous oral drop dextrose therapy of toxemias of various origins, [K. Gutzeit] Therap.d. Gegenw. 78: 1-7, Jan. '37
—therapy of dehydration and toxic choleriform syndrome in infants by continuous intravenous injections (Karelitz-Schick method), [R. Debré, J. Marie, P. de Font-Réaulx & M. L. Jammet] Nourrisson 25: 57-93, March '37; abstr., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 764-774, Dec. '36
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Drugs, addiction; Morphine, addiction
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Serum; Staphylococci, immunity; Tetanus, toxin; etc.
—antitoxic and bactericidal serums, [M. Gundel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 9-23, '37
—antitoxic and bactericidal serums; clinical and practical study, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 24-41, '37
—bacterial endotoxins; recent acquisitions in knowledge of chemical nature and biologic properties; glucido-lipidic complex, antigenic powers and relation to bacterial antigens, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Presse méd. 44: 1995-1999, Dec. 9, '36
—comparative cryptotoxic and bactericidal actions of various soaps, [M. Belin & J. Ripert] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 612-614, '37
—continuous intravenous method of serum (antitoxic) administration; cases, [N. Silverthorne] J.Pediat. 9: 755-757, Dec. '36
—local blood picture in tuberculous children; effect of various bacterial toxins on local blood picture, [M. Fukui] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 27-28, Sept. '36
—method of purification of diphtheric, tetanic and staphylococcic toxins, using trichloracetic acid, [A. Boivin & Y. Izard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 25-28, '37
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN—Continued
—real and apparent titers of antitoxic serums; inadequacy of classic method of titration adopted by Committee on Hygiene of League of Nations, [M. Weinberg & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 661-664, '36
—report on international biologic standards maintained at State Serum Institute, Copenhagen, Denmark, on behalf of Health Organisation of League of Nations, [C. Jensen] Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 728-734, Nov. '36
—titration of antitoxic serums, [M. Weinberg & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1012-1015, March 22, '37
—toxin formation in burned tissues (study of edema fluid), [W. C. Wilson, J. S. Jeffrey, A. N. Roxburgh & C. P. Stewart] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 601-611, Jan. '37
TOXOID
See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Dysentery, toxoid; Staphylococci, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
—method of purification of diphtheric, tetanic and staphylococcic toxoids, using trichloracetic acid, [A. Boivin & Y. Izard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 25-28, '37
TOXOPLASMA
—in North American birds and attempted transmission to canaries and chickens, [C. M. Herman] Am.J. Hyg. 25: 303-312, March '37
TOYAMA, I., and KOJIMA, R., Ein Fall von warzigen Naevi, kombiniert mit Karzinoide, Morbus Bowen und Kankroid, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 116-123, Sept. 20, '36
TOYAMA, S.: See **MIZUTANI, H., jt. auth.**
TOYE, G. P., Quelques indications thérapeutiques à propos de l'anxiété, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 589-591, May 5, '37
TOYNBEE, JOSEPH (1815-1866)
—renaissance of otology; Toynbee and his contemporaries, [D. Guthrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 163-176, March '37
TOYODA, G., Zur Frage über das Milzhormon im Lichte der Einflüsse der ultravioletten Strahlen auf die Blutplättchen; insbesondere die Beziehungen zwischen der durch Tuscheinjektion hervorgerufenen Veränderung der Blutplättchenzahl und dem Milzhormon, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 53-55, Oct. 20, '36
Über das Verhalten des Epithelkörperchenhormons gegenüber den Einflüssen der ultravioletten Strahlen auf die Blutplättchen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 59-60, Nov. 20, '36
TOYOSHIMA, Y.: See **OKITA, M., jt. auth.**
TRABATTONI, C., Tubercoloma del corpo calloso associato a tubercoloma dei gangli della base, Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 115-130, Jan.-Feb. '37
TRABAUD, J., Les syndromes spléno-hépatomégaliques palustres, Médecine 17: 957-958, Dec. '36
TRABUCCHI, C.: See **SOLDI, A., jt. auth.**
TRABUCCO, A., Sulla malattia di Kienböck del semilunare, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1046-1050, '36
TRACE, J.: See **BARBOUR, H. G., jt. auth.**
TRACH, B.: See **MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.**
TRACHEA
—effect of drugs on action of cilia in tracheobronchial tree, [R. A. Luongo] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 206-221, '36
cancer, primary malignant disease of tracheobronchial tree; 140 cases, [P. P. Vinson] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 62-71, '36
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, [C. R. Griebel] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 370-378, '36
inflammation: See also Trachea, tuberculosis
—causing Grisel's disease and hemoptysis; elimination of recurrence of tuberculosis as cause, with report of case, [Ufferte] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 3: 416-431, Nov. '36
—studies on certain filtrable viruses; factors concerned with egg propagation of infectious laryngotracheitis, [C. A. Brandly] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 90: 479-487, April '37
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Asthma, therapy; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lungs, roentgenography; etc.
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction, value of roentgenography of neck, with special reference to its use in diagnosis and treatment of tracheal obstruction, [C. L. Jackson] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 951-968, Dec. '36
pathology, in diseases of lymphatic apparatus (lymphatic leukemia, lymphosarcoma), [F. Altmann] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 71: 138-155, Feb. '37
perforation, by nonsuppurative echinococcic cyst of thyroid; case, [S. Ciancarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 816-820, April 26, '37
physiology, pharmacologic studies on ciliary movement in windpipe of mammals, [T. Nakashima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 146-148, Feb. 25, '37

TRACHEA—Continued
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Trachea
—normal trachea in sagittal mediastinal roentgenography, [T. Bársony & B. Wald] Röntgenpraxis 9: 164-180, March '37
rupture, subcutaneous rupture, [A. P. Rieman & A. S. Goldsmith] J.A.M.A. 108: 1605-1606, May 8, '37
stenosis: See also Trachea, tuberculosis
—in child with bilateral goiter; case, [F. L. Gektin] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1081-1082, '36
tuberculosis, severe tracheal stenosis due to gravitation abscess caused by spinal caries; case, [H. Kitamura] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 43, Jan. '37
—tracheobronchitis, [P. C. Samson, J. Barnwell, J. Littig & J. C. Bugher] J.A.M.A. 108: 1850-1855, May 29, '37
—tracheobronchitis; pathogenesis, [J. C. Bugher, J. Littig & J. Culp] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 515-525, April '37
tumors, fibro-adenoma; case, [T. Falcão] Brasil-med. 50: 996-997, Nov. 14, '36
—intratracheal tumor; case, [G. Andrén] Acta radiol. 18: 249-252, '37
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOTOMY
—bilateral abductor paralysis necessitating tracheotomy in labor, [T. A. Clarke] Brit.M.J. 1: 270, Feb. 6, '37
—colloid goiter requiring tracheotomy, [H. A. Kidd] Brit.M.J. 1: 611, March 20, '37
—flexible cane-shaped tube, [R. M. Lukens] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1175, Dec. '36
—in children, [Z. Dumitru] România med. 15: 67-68, March 1, '37
—in laryngeal stenosis in pediatric practice, [P. Destefanis] Prat.pediat. 14: 267-275, Sept. '36
—Ludwig's angina; case requiring tracheotomy; recovery, [E. G. Gill & E. G. Ridall] Virginia M. Monthly 63: 677-681, Feb. '37
—tracheotomy tube incorporated in necklace, [W. F. Brehm] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 252-255, March '37
TRACHOMA
—[W. W. Fowler] Dallas M.J. 23: 44-46, April '37
—characteristics and dissemination in Triana district; prophylaxis, [Zbikowski] Med.ibera 2: 373-378, Oct. 10, '36
—constitutional side in pathology and treatment, [F. Massoud] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 123-125, '36; also, Rev.internat.du trachome 14: 42-44, Jan. '37
—in China, [H. T. Pi] Chinese M.J. 50: 1465-1480, Oct. '36
—in Santiago del Estero, [F. Beigeri] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 11: 547-550, Sept. '36
—ophthalmologic service in Italian army during World War; question of trachoma in army, [A. Bucciante] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 239-258, March '37
—simplified classification, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 1100-1106, '36; also, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1005-1011, July-Sept. '36
—unilateral trachoma; case, [T. R. Yanes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 6: 107-114, July-Aug. '36
blood in, leukocytic formula, [A. C. Mihail] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 193-199, Oct. '36
complications and sequels: See also Trachoma, therapy
—disturbances of lacrimal tract, with special reference to dacryocystitis, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 65: 38-50, Jan. '37
—fatty degeneration in cornea, [M. A. Soliman] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 151-152, '36
—hyaline and hyaline-amyloid degeneration of cornea; cases, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 126-138, Jan. '37
—improved technic for drainage of anterior chamber in therapy of serpiginous ulcer of cornea, [E. Oláh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 349-350, March '37; also, Gyógyászat 77: 250, April 25, '37
epidemiology and statistics, examination of eyes and throat of 4,016 school children at Phnom-penh, Cambodia, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1200-1213, Oct. '36
—causes for variations in distribution in Lebanon, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Rev.internat.du trachome 14: 39-41, Jan. '37
—endemic trachoma in Madeira, [A. Rodrigues] Rev. internat.du trachome 14: 36-39, Jan. '37
—impressions and statistical data on trachoma in state of São Paulo, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. 8: 140-147, '36; also, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 161-171, Oct. '36
—in village of Delta region in Tongking, [P. Keller] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 22-30, Jan. '37
—trachoma and trachomatous keratitis in Greece; statistical study, [S. Spyrátos] Rev.internat.du trachome 14: 23-29, Jan. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. E. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 198-201, April '37
—anatomicopathologic changes in connection with problem of pathogenesis, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 579-616, '36
TRACHOMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—bacteriologic and experimental researches on etiology, [A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 309-315, June '37
—filtrability and filtrable elements of Bacterium granulosis (Noguchi); [E. Trapezontseva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 437-440, '36; also, Rev.internat.du trachome 14: 30-36, Jan. '37
—in vitro culture of "Rickettsia of trachoma," [Poleff] Arch.d'opht. 53: 882-889, Dec. '36
—infectivity of trachoma; cultivability of infectious agent in tissue cultures, [R. W. Harrison & L. A. Julianelle] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 360-367, April '37
—infectivity of trachoma; purification of infectious agent by testicular passage, [L. A. Julianelle & R. W. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 353-360, April '37
—is trachoma rickettsial disease? [A. Busacca] Arch. Ophth. 17: 117-126, Jan. '37
—new trends in study of etiology, [L. I. Polev] Sovet. vrach.zhur., pp. 1626-1629, Nov. 15, '36
—probable nature of infectious agent, [L. A. Julianelle, R. W. Harrison & M. C. Morris] J.Exper.Med. 65: 735-755, May '37
—problems, [A. Stiel] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 263-265, Nov. '36
—results of 30 years of study on filtrable virus, [N. Hayashi, T. Kato, S. Kato & M. Kawano] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 712-719, '36 [in Japanese]
—Rickettsia of trachoma, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 230-232, '37
—rôle of dacryostenosis and of trauma in unilateral trachoma, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 184-193, Oct. '36
—technic of agglutination reaction with Bacterium granulosis (Noguchi), [E. Trapezontseva] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 441-449, '36
—trachoma and Bacterium granulosis Noguchi; complement fixation reaction, [E. Trapezontseva] Vestnik oftal. 10: 103-107, '37
—trachoma as virus disease, [MacCallan] Rev.internat. du trachome 14: 5-11, Jan. '37
—trachoma of conjunctival fornix or cul-de-sac, morbid entity, the extension of which constitutes common trachoma, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1107-1110, '36; also, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1012-1015, July-Sept. '36
—various forms of conjunctivitis among children in Egypt and Near East; seasonal incidence and influence on development of trachoma, [R. P. Wilson] Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep. 10: 90-123, '35
history, control in Hungary; fiftieth anniversary of law V, 1886, [E. Gròsz] Rev. internat.du trachome 14: 2-5, Jan. '37
—treatment in antiquity and during Arabic Middle Ages, [M. Meyerhof] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 26-73, '36
pathology, [R. P. Wilson] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 1-4, '36
—anatomicopathologic changes, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 755-797, '36
—histopathology of conjunctiva, [M. O. Rifai] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 5-6, '36
—most important changes in advanced stage, [A. Birch-Hirschfeld] Rev.internat.du trachome 14: 13-17, Jan. '37
—nature of Prowazek bodies and other inclusion bodies; study of Golgi apparatus of epithelial cells, [W. Grüter] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 277-286, '36
—primary phases of development of pannus studied with biomicroscope and in histologic sections, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. 1: 308-325, April '37
—trachoma of lacrimal apparatus, [I. A. Mohamed] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 7-25, '36
—trachomatous keratitis (pannus); biomicroscopic study of 280 Indian school children, [P. Thygeson] Arch. Ophth. 17: 18-26, Jan. '37
prevention: See also Trachoma, history
—danger of epidemic in Poland and necessity of government aid in campaign against it, [E. Godlewski & K. Majewski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 291-293, April 18, '37
—in province of Tucumán, with special reference to so-called latent or benign trachoma of childhood; prophylaxis in schools, [E. B. Demaría] Semana méd. 2: 1105-1114, Oct. 22, '36
—organization of campaign in Algeria, [Lasnet] Rev. d'hyg. 59: 81-104, Feb. '37
—program for effective rational social prophylaxis in Indo-China, especially in Tongking, [P. Keller] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1022-1040, July-Sept. '36
—prophylaxis in Indo-China, especially in schools, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1016-1021, July-Sept. '36
therapy: See also Trachoma, history
—[M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. 17: 347-350, Feb. '37
—at Fort Apache "Trachoma School," [J. C. Hancock] Southwestern Med. 21: 80-83, March '37
—autohemotherapy by subconjunctival injections; 2 cases, [E. Solfa Martinez] Rev.internat.du trachome 14: 19-22, Jan. '37

TRACHOMA, therapy—Continued
—brilliant green, [T. K. Krylov & B. I. Rostovtsev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 902-904, '36
—case, [E. Oláh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 350-352, March '37; also, Gyógyászat 77: 195-196, March 28, '37
—clinical experiences with local quinine therapy, [H. C. Ch'i] Chinese M.J. 50: 1401-1404, Oct. '36
—complications following expression of follicles, [R. S. Rameev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 227-230, '36
—emollator, new instrument, [D. S. Soloninkin] Vestnik oftal. 10: 113-115, '37
—fifteen years among Indians, [P. G. Eilers] Southwestern Med. 20: 457-460, Dec. '36
—in government ophthalmic hospitals; in government primary schools, [M. A. El-Bakly] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt 29: 88-96, '36
—in province of Tucumán, with special reference to so-called latent or benign trachoma of childhood; treatment in schools, [E. B. Demaría] Semana méd. 2: 1105-1114, Oct. 22, '36
—linear incision for entropion or trichiasis, [Ö. LÖtfü & K. Ö. Bastug] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2014-2015, Dec. 4, '36
—modification of Denig operation for pannus, [L. B. Godlevskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 236-238, '36
—operation for pannus, [L. L. Krakhmalnikov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 361-364, '36
—principles and methods, [E. Cornet] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 1188-1199, Oct. '36
—principles in children, including use of chaulmoogra oil, [M. Zachert] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 23-26, '36
—problems, [A. Stiel] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 90: 263-265, Nov. '36
—quinine bisulfate, [E. Selinger] Chinese M.J. 50: 1449-1452, Oct. '36
—repeated expression, [V. M. Pashkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 708-709, '36
—results obtained with intravenous injections of antileprol (chaulmoogra preparation), [A. de Jaeger] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 90-98, '36
—review, with reference to treatment of, at Kasr El-Aini Hospital and Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, [M. A. H. Attiah & A. F. El-Tobgy] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 97-122, '36
—short wave therapy; results, [P. Busse-Grawitz] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 520-521, Nov. '36
—treatment in children from birth to 10 years of age, [Wibaut] Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 174-176, Oct. '36
—treatment in children less than 10 years old; directions for general practitioner, [M. Zachert] Rev. internat.du trachome 13: 177-182, Oct. '36
—treatment of trachomatous conjunctivitis in children from birth to 10 years of age, [Mac Callan] Rev. internat.du trachome 13: 171-173, Oct. '36
—zinc ionization; further studies, [S. M. Edison] Illinois M.J. 71: 431-436, May '37
TRACHTE, H., Neue Wege der Verpflegungstechnik im Krankenhaus, Nosokomeion 7: 315-320, '36
TRACHTENBERG, S. E.: See GLAUBERSOHN, S. A., jt. auth.
TRACTENBERG, I., Early manifestations of carcinoma of cervix, with discussion of pathological findings, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 146-149, June '37
TRAGACANTH: See Hemorrhage, therapy
TRAGER, W., Growth factor required by mosquito larvae, J.Exper.Biol. 14: 240-251, April '37
TRAIL, R. R., Recent aids to prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (Mitchell lecture), Lancet 1: 247-252, Jan. 30, '37
TRAINA, I., Comportamento del tasso colesterinico nel siero di sangue di bambini tifosi nel corso della vaccinoterapia, Pediatria 44: 949-973, Nov. '36
——See GERBASI, M., jt. auth.
TRAINA, S., Petrosite con vasta zona di rarefazione dell'apice, paralisi dell'abducente, assenza di sintomatologia dolorifica, ipersonnia recidivante; intervento, guarigione, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 13: 449-455, Sept.-Oct. '36
TRAINA RAO, G., Sul valore della pressione media dinamica nel campo ostetrico, Riv.ital.di ginec. 19: 415-437, Oct. '36
Note cliniche sull' associazione delle ernie col prolasso genitale, Rev.ital.di ginec. 18: 215-266, Sept. '35
Sul ricambio lipidico nello stato puerperale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1329-1339, Oct. 31, '36
Der Uterus bei Blasenmole, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 104: 82-98, Dec. '36
Leucemia acuta emocitoblastica in gravidanza, Clin.ostet. 39: 76-83, Feb. '37
——and de PALO, A., Le prove siero-ematologiche di Maurizio Ascoli per la diagnosi dei tumori maligni nel campo ginecologico, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 607-618, Dec. 31, '36
TRAISSAC, F. J., Le diagnostic précoce du cancer de l'estomac, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 835-842, Dec. 10, '36
TRAISSAC, M., A propos d'un eczéma infantile guéri par l'anatoxine staphylococcique de Ramon, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 957-958, Nov. 15, '36
TRAMBUSTI, ARNALDO: See Obituaries
TRAMBUSTI REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
TRAMITIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
TRAMONTANA, F., Colesterinemia, lipemia ed ormoni sessuali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 469-480, Oct. '36
TRAN CONG VI, Les fonctions hépatiques au cours de la puerpéralité concentration galactosurique, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 43-53, Jan. '37
TRANCU-RAINER, M., and VLADUTIU, O., Recherches hormonales dans l'achondroplasie, Arch. roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 9: 455-491, Dec. '36
TRANSFERENCE: See Psychoanalysis
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSILLUMINATOR: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
TRANSPLANTATION
See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; etc.
—effect of histolysates on transplants, [F. Brikker & I. Zilbert] Vrach.delo 19: 595-600, '36
—fate of free transplants of fat, [C. E. Gurney] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 317-319, May 19, '37
—formation of supplementary structures under influence of transplants, [B. I. Balinskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 63-67, July '36
—immunity in transplantation of tissues and organs; formation of antibodies, [Y. Voroniy] Eksper.med., pp. 76-84, July '36
—nature and fate of free grafts, [L. Dufourmentel] Rev. de chir.structive, pp. 371-383, Dec. '36
—problem of homoplastic transplantation of tissues and organs, [V. M. Shamov] Eksper.med., pp. 5-12, July '36
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in homoplastic transplantation, [M. G. Ruditskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 69-73, July '36
—rôle of tissue culture in transplantation and regeneration of tissue, [A. D. Timofeevskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 27-35, July '36
—value of reparative surgery, inclusive of free transplantations, [E. Rehn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 244-266, '36
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRANSVAAL MEDICAL SOCIETY: See British Medical Association
TRAPESONTZEWA, C.: See Trapezontseva, E.
TRAPEZIUM: See Wrist
TRAPEZONTSEVA, E., Filtrability and filtrable elements of Bacterium granulosis (Noguchi), Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 437-440, '36; also, De la filtrabilité et des éléments filtrables du Bacterium granulosis Noguchi. Note préliminaire, Rev. internat.du trachome 14: 30-36, Jan. '37
Technic of agglutination reaction with Bacterium granulosis (Noguchi), Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 441-449, '36
Trachoma and Bacterium granulosis Noguchi; complement fixation reaction in trachoma, Vestnik oftal. 10: 103-107, '37
TRAPL, J., External manifestations of estrus in women, Československ.gynaek. 15: 197-201, '36
Conservative therapy of female sterility, Československ.gynaek. 16: 19-44, '37
Critical evaluation of hormonal therapy in gynecology, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 20-23, Jan. 8, '37
TRAPP, C. E., and LYONS, R. H., Dream studies in hallucinated patients; preliminary study, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 253-266, April '37
——and SCHUBE, P. G., Reaction of certain psychotic types to alcohol; preliminary report, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 668-688, June '37
TRASENTIN
—pharmacologic study of new drug: *di*phenylacetyl-*di*-ethylamino-ethanolester hydrochloride, [J. E. Johnson & S. R. M. Reynolds] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 59: 365-378, April '37
TRASK, J. D., PAUL, J. R., BEEBE, A. R., and GERMAN, W. J., Viruses of poliomyelitis; immunological comparison of 6 strains, J.Exper.Med. 65: 687-704, May '37
TRAUB, E. F., Your skin and summer sun, Hygeia 15: 394-397, May '37
——and TOLMACH, J. A., Erysipelas-like eruption complicating dermatophytosis, J.A.M.A. 108: 2187-2189, June 26, '37
——GORDON, R. E., and VAN DYKE, L. S., Dermatitis from dyed and otherwise treated citrus fruits; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 108: 872-874, March 13, '37
TRAUMA
See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—anosmia and ageusia of traumatic origin; 6 cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr., R. Nyssen & R. Thienpont] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 251-266, '36

TRAUMA—Continued
—as activating factor in late roentgen injuries, [W. Schloss] Strahlentherapie **58**: 697-700, '37
—as possible cause of retinal detachment, [L. Coppez] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 104-119, '36
—balneotherapy of sequels of accidents, [F. Hopmann] Med.Welt **11**: 580-584, April 24, '37
—beds for injured, [T. Giola] Semana méd. **2**: 1730-1731, Dec. 17, '36
—bilateral traumatic retinal angiopathy developing into optic atrophy; case, [J. Bussy & G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 768-770, Nov. (fasc. 2) '36
—campaign against traumatism in Russia, [V. Gorinevskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1573-1580, Oct. 30, '36
—effect on blood sugar; experimental study, [T. Ogata] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187**: 19-26, '36
—experiences in service for injured, [J. Volkmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **12**: 743-749, Dec. '36
—function of lympho-epithelial Waldeyer ring; mode of development of traumatic angina, [K. Zäh] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27**: 223-252, '36
—general management of injuries, [J. J. Moorhead] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 397-399, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—importance of blood examination for diagnosis, [V. Schilling] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **7**: 691-699, '37
—need for exact roentgenograms in traumatology, [C. Osborne] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4**: 233-235, Sept.-Dec. '36
—organization of regional traumatologic service, [A. D. Kaplan] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 522-531, '36
—origin, prevention and therapy of traumatic myositis ossificans, [L. Böhler] Chirurg **8**: 877-883, Nov. 15, '36
—orthopedics in relation to traumatology, [V. Putti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22**: 322-326, Oct. '36
—parkinsonism as result; case, [E. Metz] Klin.Wchnschr. **16**: 203-204, Feb. 6, '37
—post-traumatic painful osteoporosis (Sudeck's atrophy), [D. S. Middleton] Glasgow M.J. **127**: 115-123, March '37
—preliminary report on study of problem of renal and vesical calculi that occur in traumatic group, [E. J. McCague] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29**: 331-336, '36
—question of constancy of fixation of chloride in traumatized tissues in course of surgical interventions; experimental study, [R. Lecoq & A. Meunier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 38-40, '37
—relation to development of leukemia; medicolegal considerations, [P. E. Weil & J. Bousser] Ann.de méd. **40**: 220-234, Oct. '36
—relation to pulmonary disease, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **12**: 629-636, Dec. '36
—renal lesion from traumatic shock [E. Husfeldt & T. Bjering] Acta med.Scandinav. **91**: 279-291, '37
—resulting local disturbances of autonomic innervation, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80**: 5311-5317, Nov. 28, '36
—retinal detachment and indirect trauma, [E. Krückmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **51**: 304-328, '36
—static reflexes and disturbances of postural function in post-traumatic diseases of brain stem; clinical analysis of incomplete latent decerebrate rigidity, [J. Zádor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94**: 216, Nov. '36; **95**:65, March '37
—syphilis or trauma in etiology of aortic aneurysm; cases, [M. Calabresi] Cuore e circolaz. **20**: 492-503, Oct. '36
—therapeutic work done from 1931 to 1935 in ambulatory service connected with accident insurance, with special reference to treatment of trauma of knee, [G. L. Petrilli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **23**: 25-37, Dec. '36
—therapy, [A. Wittek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50**: 55-58, Jan. 15, '37
—traumatic angiopathy (Purtscher's disease); case, [R. E. Giqueaux] Rev.méd.del Rosario **28**: 836-839, Sept. '36; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires **11**: 681-684, Dec. '36
—traumatism and parkinsonismus, [W. & V. F. Marshall] J. M. A. Alabama **6**: 358-361, May '37
—tuberculosis of skin and lymph nodes developing after traumas; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel, Perret & J. Racouchot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) **44**: 167-171, Feb. '37
—tyrosine index of *polypeptides* of blood in dogs during surgical or accidental traumatisms, [F. Liégeois & P. Térache] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124**: 572-573, '37

TRAUNER, F., Blutungsbereitschaft und Blutstillung bei Hämophilen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35**: 276-280, Feb. 26, '37

TRAUNER, R., Leontiasis ossea, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **35**: 411-413, March 26, '37

TRAUT, H. F., Pyelitis complicating pregnancy, Am.J. Surg. **35**: 273-280, Feb. '37

TRAUT, H. F.—Continued
——**See McLANE, C. M.**, jt. auth.
——**McLANE, C. M., and KUDER, A.**, Physiological changes in ureter associated with pregnancy; relationship between atony and dilatation of tract, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 51-58, Jan. '37

TRAUTMANN, R., La ponction lombaire, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **3**: 347-362, '36
——**and CHANCOGNE, M.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'équilibre protéique du sérum sanguin dans la syphilis, Arch.Inst. prophylac. **3**: 25-29, '37

TRAUTWEIN, H., Erfahrungen mit der Tuberkulosereaktion nach Meinicke und deren Beziehung zur von Pirquetschen kutanen Tuberkulinprobe, Tuberkulose **16**: 246-252, Nov. 20, '36

TRAVER, C. A.: **See DICKINSON, A. M.**, jt. auth.

TRAVERS, J. T., Pituitary adenomas and differential diagnosis, Radiology **27**: 708-716, Dec. '36

TRAVERS, M. P., Etiology of lung abscess, M.Rec. **145**: 112-114, Feb. 3, '37
Ambulatory treatment of fractures of hip and spine, J. Florida M.A. **23**: 574-579, May '37

TRAVERSARO, J. C., Etiología y tratamiento de las hipotrofias, Semana méd. **1**: 10-26, Jan. 7, '37

de TRAVERSE, P. M.: **See RATHERY, F.**, jt. auth.

TRAVERSO, R.: **See GANDELLINI, A.**, jt. auth.

TRAVIA, L.: **See COPPO, M.**, jt. auth.

TRAVIS, F. M., Treatment of different types of edema, Kentucky M.J. **35**: 199-202, April '37

TRAVIS, L. E., and GOTTLOBER, A., How consistent are individual's brain potentials from day to day? Science **85**: 223-224, Feb. 26, '37
——**and MALAMUD, W.**, Brain potentials from normal subjects, stutterers and schizophrenic patients, Am. J.Psychiat. **93**: 929-936, Jan. '37

TRAVIS, R. C., Subcutaneous pyelography in children, J. Indiana M.A. **30**: 302-303, June '37

TRAWIŃSKI, A., Ueber Nachweis immunobiologischer Prozesse bei Krebs mittels Präzipitationsmethode. (Experimenteller Teil), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **90**: 85-97, Feb. 20, '37

TRAYLOR, G. A., Louis Alexander Dugas, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 714-717, March '37

TREADWAY, W. L., Organization for promoting mental hospital services in United States and Canada, Pub. Health Rep. **51**: 1783-1791, Dec. 25, '36

TREBINO FERRARI, O.: **See MAININI, C.**, jt. auth.
——**See RIVAS DIEZ, B.**, jt. auth.

TREE, M., Familial hyaline dystrophy in fundus oculi or Doyne's family honeycomb "choroiditis," Brit.J. Ophth. **21**: 65-91, Feb. '37

TRÉFOUEL, J., TRÉFOUEL, J. (Mme.), NITTI, F., and BOVET, D., Chimiothérapie des infections streptococciques par les dérivés du *p*-aminophénylsulfamide, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58**: 30-47, Jan. '37

TRÉFOUEL, J. (Mme.): **See TRÉFOUEL, J.**, jt. auth.

TREGER, J., and KUTKA, V., Clinical value of serореaction in gonorrhea, Bratisl.lekár.listy **16**: 483-492, Nov. '36.

TREILLARD, M., Anophèles de Camargue, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **30**: 136-139, '37
——**See ROUBAUD, E.**, jt. auth.

TRELLES, J. O., and BERNALES, J. V., Sobre un caso de corea aguda del adulto, Rev.méd.peruana **9**: 133-142, March '37
——**See ALJOVIN, M. C.**, jt. auth.
——**See SCHIFF, P.**, jt. auth.

TRELLES Y DUELO, E. E., La I revisión oficial del "Formulario Nacional" y la clase médica, Rev.méd. cubana **48**: 74-82, Jan. '37

TRELOAR, A. E.: **See GUNSTAD, B.**, jt. auth.

TREMATODES
See also Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Fasciola; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—cercaricidal property of sera of vertebrate animals, [M. A. Tubangui & V. A. Masilungan] Philippine J.Sc. **60**: 393-398, Aug. '36
—certain new or little known species of monogenetic trematodes, [L. Gallien] Ann.de parasitol. **15**: 9, Jan. 1, '37; 146, March 1, '37
—Distoma parasitic of Anopheles maculipennis; new species, Agamodistomum neuroganglionum, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di parassitol. **1**: 39-51, Jan. '37
—evolutive cycle of Paragonimus in southern China, [H. T. Chen] Ann.de parasitol. **15**: 155-161, March 1, '37

TREMBUR: See PAECH, jt. auth.

TREMOLIÈRES, F., and TARDIEU, A., Le rôle du foie dans la colopathie muco-membraneuse, Rev.de méd., Paris **53**: 355-374, July '36

TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
—clinical myography; agitatio rigida, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **143**: 23-38, '37
—in case of chronic manganese intoxication, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék.česk. **76**: 370-372, March 26, '37
—physiopathologic, clinical and therapeutic study, [F. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. **110**: 5-13, Jan. 2, '37

TREMOR—Continued
—postcommotional tremor and asthenia of 21 years' duration in soldier; case studied in relation to pension, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 791-797, Dec. 25, '36
—thalamohypothalamic syndrome with unilateral trembling; softening due to vascular lesions; case, [J. Sigwald & M. Monnier] Rev.neurol. 66: 616-631, Nov. '36
TREMPE, F., Spinal anesthesia with nupercain according to method of Howard Jones, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '37
TRENCH MOUTH: See Angina, Vincent's
TRENDELENBURG OPERATION: See Embolism, pulmonary
TRENGA, V., Le droit d'écrire du médecin, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 473-482, Oct. 15, '36
Un remède simple à la crise médicale: chacun à sa place, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 521-524, Nov. 15, '36
La chirurgie physiologique et la recherche pure dans le domaine chirurgical, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 9: 591-599, Dec. 15, '36
La couleur, les couleurs, les comparaisons et métaphores tirées des couleurs dans la langue médicale, populaire et scientifique, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 10: 25-36, Jan. 15, '37
Mens agitat molem, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 10: 217-225, April 15, '37
TRENSZ, F., La valeur pratique de la mélanofloculation de Henry, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 14: 353-390, '36
Courbes sérologiques chez des paludéens en traitement, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 864-870, '36
TRENTIN, A. J.: See **CATUOGNO, S. J., jt. auth.**
TREPHINE: See Trephining
TREPHINING
See also Cranium, pressure in; Cranium, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; Mastoid, surgery; Sphenoid Sinus, surgery
—evidence for trepanation cult in Bushman race, [M. R. Drennan] South African M.J. 11: 183-191, March 27, '37
—in Saxon-Thuringian civilization, [W. von Brunn] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 29: 203-215, '36
—John Woodall and his trephine, [G. Keynes] St.Barth. Hosp.J. 44: 84-86, Feb. '37
—new type of instrument for craniectomy, [M. Vásquez] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 281-295, Aug.-Oct. '36
—operation of cerebral decompression as practised by natives of New Britain 50 years ago [I. I. Brodsky] M.J.Australia 2: 817-818, Dec. 12, '36
TREPLIN, L., Zur Struma congenita, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 248: 174-176, '36
——**See DANNMEYER, F., jt. auth.**
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TREPOPNEA: See Posture
TREROTOLI, P., Sulle granulazioni lipidiche nelle capsule surrenali ipofisi e rene del riccio, Pathologica 29: 106-114, March 15, '37
TRESARRIEUX, P.: See **DEBÉNÉDETTI, R. L., jt. auth.**
TRESCHER, J. H., and FORD, F. R., Colloid cyst of third ventricle; report of case; operative removal with section of posterior half of corpus callosum, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 959-973, April '37
TRESSLER, D. K.: See **MACK, G. L., jt. auth.**
TRESTINI, S., Contributo clinico allo studio della sifilide polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. 58: 225, March 7, '37; 247, March 14, '37
TRETHOWAN, WILLIAM HENRY (1882-1934)
—letters on orthopedics by Trethowan; disorders of hip, and other conditions, [C. Lambrinudi & T. T. Stamm] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 87: 229-253, April '37
TRETTENERO, M., Sul rapporto fra la concentrazione degli ormoni gravidici nelle urine e nel sangue, Clin.ostet. 38: 453-459, Sept. '36
Il taglio cesareo nella clinica di Parma dal 1928 al 1935, Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 348-369, Oct. '35
TRETYAKOV, I. M., Keratitis rosacea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 358-360, '36
TREVAN, J. W., Comparison of proposed new international (crystalline) standard insulin with current international standard, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 622-624, Nov. '36
TREVES, A., La bosse cunéo-métatarsienne du dos du pied, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 460-462, July 3, '36
——**and VIDAL-NAQUET, G.,** Traitement des fractures du fémur; son évolution depuis 25 ans, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 255-257, April '37
TRIARSEN: See cross reference under Trisodarsen
TRIATOMA: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, transmission
TRIBOULET, F., and TUCHILA, J., Oscillations manométriques paradoxales au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 192-196, Feb. '37
TRIBOULET REACTION: See Feces, examination
TRICHIASIS: See Eyelashes, ingrown
TRICHINA
—development of Trichinellae to mature sexual life in intestine of host, [H. A. Kreis] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 296-302, Feb. 16, '37
TRICHINELLA: See Trichina; Trichinosis
TRICHINOSIS
—[H. Gélinas] Union méd.du Canada 65: 1172-1175, Dec. '36
—complex clinical picture and diagnosis, [M. C. Hall] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 539-551, April 30, '37
—correlations and implications in connection with incidence of Trichinae found in 300 diaphragms, [M. C. Hall & B. J. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 512-527, April 23, '37
—encysted trichinae; incidence in private practice and bearing of this on interpretation of diagnostic tests, [T. B. Magath] J.A.M.A. 108: 1964-1967, June 5, '37
—flesh of hog; chapter in medical culture of ancient Hebrews, [C. J. Brim] M.Life 43: 515-530, Nov. '36
—guanidine retention in experimental trichinosis of rabbits, [P. D. Harwood, L. A. Spindler, S. X. Cross & J. T. Cutler] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 362-371, March '37
—in Maryland family, [G. F. Otto & J. H. Janney, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 76-85, Jan. '37
—incidence and diagnostic tests, [D. L. Augustine] New England J.Med. 216: 463-466, March 18, '37
—incidence as indicated by post-mortem examination of 300 diaphragms, [M. C. Hall & B. J. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. 52: 468-490, April 16, '37
—involving nervous system; clinical and neuropathologic review, with report of 2 cases, [H. Most & M. M. Abeles] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 589-616, March '37
—localization in semicircular canals; case, [T. F. Hahn] J.Florida M.A. 23: 571-574, May '37
—localization of Trichinella spiralis in muscle of its host, [C. H. Scheiffley] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 349-353, March '37
—outbreak of trichiniasis in central Ohio and use of Bachman intradermal skin test, [A. A. Hall] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1544-1550, April '37
—practical significance of intracutaneous reaction to trichinous antigen in diagnosis in man [V. A. Kalyus] Klin.med. 14: 1648-1652, '36
—search for Trichinella spiralis in cadavers in Australia, [A. J. Bearup] M.J.Australia 1: 504-505, April 3, '37
—symptomatology, diagnosis and etiology; 6 cases, [C. Maier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 248-250, March 20, '37
—trichinella antigen; further observations on its use in diagnosis, [W. W. Spink] New England J.Med. 216: 5-8, Jan. 7, '37
—trichinella infection in cat in Mukden, [Y. T. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. 51: 500-501, April '37
—with report of 2 cases with eosinophils in stools, [E. A. Baumgartner & A. Cowles] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 484-489, Feb. '37
TRICHOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
—causing dysentery; case, [E. Abel Pedace] Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 624-638, June '36
—ileocecocolic intussusception with peritonitis due to ascariasis and trichocephaliasis; case, [F. Sala Panisello, J. A. Jiménez & A. Guernica] Rev.de parasitol.,clin.y lab. 2: 693-703, Sept.-Oct. '36
—prevalence and distribution of Trichuris trichiura in South Carolina, [W. S. Leathers & A. E. Keller] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 292-302, March '37
TRICHOMONAS
—culture of Trichomonas fetus, [L. Riedmüller] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 428-433, Nov. 9, '36
—technic of study, [A. Westphal] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 645-646, Nov. 15, '36
TRICHOMONIASIS
—cervicitis as manifestation, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 3028-3030, Dec. 19, '36
—incidence of trichomonads in vagina, mouth and rectum; evidence that vaginal trichomonads do not originate in mouth or intestine, [P. B. Bland & A. E. Rakoff] J.A.M.A. 108: 2013-2016, June 12, '37
—numerical determination of Trichomonas hominis in urine and its practical implications in genito-urinary parasitism, [M. Paulson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 646-650, March '37
—of bladder, [P. H. Nitschke] West.J.Surg. 45: 278-291, May '37
—of genito-urinary system, [N. J. Heckel] M.Clin.North America 21: 319-325, Jan. '37
—one hundred and fifty-six positive tests in human and animal blood, [O. Wagner & E. Hees] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 273-290, Feb. 16, '37
—Trichomonas hominis infestation; case, [H. W. Soper] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 245-247, June '37
—Trichomonas urethritis in male due to infection by woman suffering from leukorrhea; case, [M. Rodecurt] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 254-264, Dec. '36
—Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in male, [P. H. Nitschke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 190-192, March '37

TRICHOMONIASIS—Continued
—vesical, vaginal, intestinal and gingival trichomoniasis; specific therapy, [E. Escomel] Rev.méd.peruana 9: 95-110, Feb. '37
vaginal, [G. Ahltorp] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1633-1641, Nov. 13, '36
—as bacteriologic, hygienic problem, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 56-57, Dec. 10, '36
—*p*-carbamido-phenylarsonic acid (carbarsone) in treatment of vaginitis, [C. Drabkin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 846-849, May '37
—frequency in Apulia; examination of 700 women, [S. Liddo] Pathologica 29: 29-32, Jan. 15, '37
—incidence of trichomonads in vagina, mouth and rectum; evidence that vaginal trichomonads do not originate in mouth or intestine, [P. B. Bland & A. E. Rakoff] J.A.M.A. 108: 2013-2016, June 12, '37
—morphologic and biologic changes caused in vagina of pregnant women, [B. Szendi] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 479-496, '36
—new treatment for vaginitis; preliminary report (use of ointment containing vioform, iodine-quinoline preparation), [F. B. Zener] Northwest Med. 36: 7-9, Jan. '37
—pathogenicity, [J. Wendlberger] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 583-590, '36
—pathogenicity of Trichomonas vaginalis, [K. Streit] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 154-174, '37
—preservation of vaginal auto-defense during therapy of vaginitis, [C. E. Boursat] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 279-283, March 15, '37
—treatment of vaginitis by silver picrate, [W. N. Mascall] Brit.M.J. 1: 1115-1116, May 29, '37
—treatment of vaginitis with devegan (acetarsone preparation), [F. F. Schwartz] M.Rec. 145: 171-172, Feb. 17, '37
—Trichomonas vaginalis in leukorrhea and in genital pruritus, [O. Jürgens] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 539-551, March 17, '37
—vaginitis as cause of pruritus vulvae, [B. H. Swift] M.J.Australia 1: 123-133, Jan. 23, '37
—vaginitis; incidence, diagnosis and treatment with silver picrate, [R. von L. Buxton & H. A. Shelanski] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 842-845, May '37
—vaginitis; laboratory and clinical study, [R. A. Pattyson] New York State J.Med. 37: 41-51, Jan. 1, '37
—vaginitis; pathognomonic lesion and pathologic findings in 4000 cases, [K. J. Karnaky] Texas State J. Med. 32: 803-808, April '37
—with special reference to therapy, [E. Nicholson & A. G. Peralta Ramos, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2782-2786, Dec. 16, '36

TRICHOPHYTIN
—analyses of composite antigens by Schultz-Dale technic; further experimental analyses, [W. Jadassohn, F. Schaaf & G. Wohler] J.Immunol. 32: 203-227, March '37

TRICHOPHYTIN FILTRATE POLYVALENT: See Mycosis, vaccines

TRICHOPHYTON
—conidial apparatus of Trichophyton violaceum and Trichophyton glabrum in cultures; significance for classification, [A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 341-342, '37
—glabrous cultures of new species with megaspores, Trichophyton immergens, [S. Milochevitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 469-471, '37
—identity of genera Trichophyton and Ctenomyces, [S. Milochevitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 471-473, '37

TRICHOPHYTON EXTRACT POLYVALENT: See Mycosis, vaccines

TRICHOPHYTOSIS
See also Trichophytin
—calcium and inorganic phosphorus of blood in children after epilation with thallium acetate, [M. Gerbasi & I. Traina] Pediatria 45: 385-396, May '37
—conjunctivitis, [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Przegl.dermat. 31: 414-421, Dec. '36
—dermatomycosis and its causative agents in Sakhalin, [S. Takatsuki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 150-153, Oct. 20, '36
—influence of therapeutic doses of thallium on opsonic and complementary power of blood serum, on bactericidal power of whole blood and on erythrocyte sedimentation rate; studies on children after thallium epilation, [B. Vasile, G. Granozzi & F. Pecorella] Pediatria 45: 193-212, March '37
—lichen trichophyticus; 2 cases, [T. Asai] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. 40: 50-51, Aug. 20, '36
—polymorphous erythema with trichophytosis; case, [E. R. Gavifia Alvarado & A. Berlingieri] Prensa méd. argent. 23: 2730-2734, Dec. 9, '36
—primary cutaneous trichophytosis of nose, [A. T. Visan & I. T. Riga] Spitalul 57: 105-107, March '37
—rotenone combined with bromine in therapy, [F. Ra] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2525, Nov. '36
—trichophytosis and its causative agents in Miura Peninsula, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 86-87, Aug. 20, '36

TRICHOSPOROSIS: See Hair, diseases

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS
—infestation of man with Trichostrongylus colubriformis from sheep, [I. C. Ross] M.J.Australia 1: 122-123, Jan. 23, '37

TRICHOTHECIUM roseum: See Fungi

TRICHURIS: See Trichocephaliasis

TRICUSPID VALVE
—circulatory dynamics in tricuspid stenosis; significance in pathogenesis of edema and orthopnea, [M. D. Altschule & H. L. Blumgart] Am.Heart J. 13: 589-598, May '37
—congenital atresia, [J. W. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood 11: 275-280, Dec. '36
—duration of symptoms and age at death in chronic rheumatic valvular disease, especially in tricuspid stenosis, [W. P. Thompson & S. A. Levine] Am.J. M.Sc. 193: 4-7, Jan. '37
—funnel-shaped valve (Ebstein's disease) with open foramen ovale; case, [A. Zink] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 299: 235-252, '37

TRIENDL, E.: See **STRAUB, W.,** jt. auth.

TRIER, E., Titration of cevitamic acid in blood serum by means of methylthionine chloride reaction, Ugesk. f.læger 98: 1238-1241, Dec. 10, '36
Determination of dissolved oxygen in water according to methods of Winkler and Krogh, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 3-11, '37

TRIFKOVIĆ, K., Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem Behring'schen polyvalenten Peritonitisserum, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 1035-1040, May 1, '37

TRIFON, P., and DUMITRESCU, M., Spontaneous fractures in osteomyelitis and methods for their prevention, Spitalul 57: 107-110, March '37

TRIGONUM VESICAE: See Bladder

TRIKOJUS, V. M.: See **LOESER, A.,** jt. auth.

TRILLAT, A., Technique à observer dans les essais d'immunisation et de médication sur les animaux par voie aérienne, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 32-36, Jan. 5, '37

TRILLAT, P., Le shock obstétrical mortel, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 25: 714-715, Nov. '36

——**and BERNAY, P.,** Trois cas de vomissements graves de la gestation, traités par le tubage duodénal avec drainage biliaire, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. 26: 213-218, March '37

——**and CORNUT, P.,** Absence congénitale de la peau sur l'avant-bras droit d'un nouveau-né avec aplasie musculaire et lésions osseuses, Nourrisson 25: 117-120, March '37

——See **GIRARD, M.,** jt. auth.

——**EPARVIER, BERTOYE and BERTRAND,** Tuberculose congénitale consécutive à une granulie, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 724-727, Nov. '36

——**MAGNIN, P., and MOINDROT,** Avortement mortel par injection intra-utérine de lait, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 224-226, March '37

——**MOINDROT and MAGNIN, P.,** Aphasie et hémiplégie droite survenues au début du travail chez une femme enceinte de sept mois et demi, Lyon méd. 159: 173-178, Feb. 14, '37

TRILLOT, Troubles mentaux survenus à la période d'incubation d'une infection paludéenne. Guérison par la quinine, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 698-702, Nov. '36

——**and DUCOUDRAY,** Hallucinations visuelles projetées et dessinées chez une délirante chronique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 872-880, Dec. '36

——**and RAUCOULES,** Traitement par l'orthosiphon stamineus de certaines psychoses liées à l'insuffisance hépato-rénale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 452-455, March '37

——**DUCOUDRAY and RAUCOULES,** Mort subite au cours de l'alimentation artificielle, par la sonde œsophagienne, Ann.méd-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 867-871, Dec. '36

TRIMBLE, I. R., Puzzling case of obstipation apparently due to mesenteric adenitis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 40-44, Jan. '37

TRINCÃO, C.: See **CASCAO DE ANCIAES, J. H.,** jt. auth

TRINITRIN: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate

TRINITROPHENOL: See Poliomyelitis, prevention

TRIPLETS
—formation of normal antibodies; unlike iso-agglutinins in blood of uniovular triplets, [F. Ottensooser & W. Tobler] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 65-70, Feb. 20, '37
—second triple pregnancy; case, [C. W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 931-938, April 17, '37
—twin papyraceous fetuses in triplet pregnancy, [R. M. Collins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 503-505, March '37

TRIPODI, M., Miastenia grave pseudoparalitica guarita con iniezioni endorachidee di stricnina, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. 9: 221-226, Oct. 31, '36
Sulla pretesa specificità del vaccino antimelitense, Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 270-271, Dec. 31, '36

TRIQUENEAUX, Lésions traumatiques des exostoses sous-calcanéennes, Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 107-110, Feb. '37

TRISMUS: See Tetanus

TRISODARSEN (arsphenamine preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
TRISTAINO, L., Reticolo-endotelioma epibulbare, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 395-405, July-Aug. '36
TRITSCHKOFF, B., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der tubaren Sterilität des Weibes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2714-2716, Nov. 14, '36
TRIVAS, M., El doloroso calvario de Alfonso Daudet, Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 215-217, May-June '36
TROCAR
—for use in gallbladder surgery; technic improvement, [G. S. Foster] M.Times,New York 65: 20-21, Jan. '37
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROCMÉ: See de ROUGEMONT, jt. auth.
TROCMÉ, S.: See COULAUD, E., jt. auth.
TROEDSSON, B. S., Lumbosacral derangement and its manipulative treatment, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 10-16, Jan. '37
TROELL, A., Zum Wert der Pyelographie bei Nierentuberkulose, Acta radiol. 18: 88-92, '37
Pharyngo-staphylo-uranoplasty, operation for cleft palate in older children and adults, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 521-524, April 9, '37
TROISIER, J., Remise d'une médaille au Dr Rist, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ix, Feb. 20, '37
Spirochæta hæmophilus, Ann. Inst. Pasteur 58: 233-246, March '37
——and Le BAYON, Etude génétique des varices, Ann.de méd. 41: 30-41, Jan. '37
——See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
——BARIÉTY, M., and BROCARD, H., La forme pseudo-méningée de la spondylite staphylococcique, Ann.de méd. 40: 354-372, Nov. '36
——BARIÉTY, M., and BROUET, G., Le diagnostic rapide des pneumocoecies; l'épreuve du péritoine de la souris, Presse méd. 45: 121-123, Jan. 23, '37
Le diagnostic rapide des pneumococcies; l'épreuve du gonflement de la capsule, Presse méd. 45: 250-252, Feb. 17, '37
——BARIÉTY, M., and DUGAS, J., Tuberculose multiganglionnaire de l'adulte. Forme abdominale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1304-1307, Oct. 26, '36
——BARIÉTY, M., and LESOBRE, R., Septicémie staphylococcique "post abortum" avec phlébite. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 441-445, April 19, '37
——BARIÉTY, M., and NICO, P., Une statistique de réactions à la tuberculine chez des infirmières de Paris. Pourcentage élevé des réactions négatives, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 399-403, April 6, '37
TROMBICULA
—trombidiosis (infestation with chiggers), [H. J. Parkhurst] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 1011-1036, June '37
TROMBIDIOSIS: See Trombicula
TRON, E., High degree of myopia with full correction, Vestnik oftal. 10: 19-29, '37
TRON, G., Osservazioni sulle ricadute e sulle recidive della difterite, Terapia 26: 289-295, Oct. '36
Contributo alla cura del crup difterico, Riv.di clin. pediat. 35: 35-40, Jan. '37
Reazione di Schick e reazione di Reh nella valutazione dello stato immunitario verso la difterite, Terapia 27: 33-37, Feb. '37
Les récidives de la diphtérie, Presse méd. 45: 336-337, March 3, '37
——and TORELLI, A., Réaction de Schick, réaction de Reh: tests de réceptivité et d'immunité vis-à-vis de la diphtérie, Presse méd. 45: 213-214, Feb. 10, '37
TRONCONI, V., Tumore juxtamidollare e necrosi acuta. Radicolo-mielitide tossico-degenerativa da neoplasia. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Riv.di pat.nerv. 48: 509-543, Nov.-Dec. '36
TRONCOSO, R.: See MUSCHIETTI, A. H., jt. auth.
TRONCOSO SERANTES, M.: See AZNAREZ, E., jt. auth.
TROPEA, U., Morte improvvisa in travaglio di parto prematuro, criminosamente provocato con mezzi meccanici, che simula un avvelenamento acuto da ingestione di sostanze velenifiche a scopo ecbolico. (Perizia clinico-chimica), Clin.ostet. 38: 133-139, '36
Rovesciamento d'utero post-partum per manovre empiriche (aspetti regionali dell'assistenza ostetrica domiciliare), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 455-460, Aug. 31, '36
Perizie ginecologiche . . . , Clin.ostet. 39: 105-109, Feb. '37
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; Ulcers, tropical; etc.
—acid secretions of stomach in persons going from temperate to tropical climates, [G. Conti] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 1: 151-154, March-April '37
—application of Widmark test for alcohol in blood in natives of tropics, [H. C. Voorhoeve] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3436-3446, Dec. 29, '36
—carotenemia in Europeans in tropics, [J. H. Sequeira] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 69-74, Feb. '37
TROPICAL MEDICINE—Continued
—comparative medicine and its relation to study of tropical medicine, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 237-238, Jan. '37
—diseases of women in tropical climates, [D. N. Basak] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 45-46, Jan. 17, '37
—evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [F. Widlake & T. Clunie] J.Trop.Med. 40: 89-90, April 15, '37
—examination of school children of German descent in colony of Espirito Santo, Brazil; chief diseases prevalent in this group, [R. Saettele] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 495-502, Nov. '36
—health of European children coming from tropics; observations made in Tropical Convalescent Home in Tübingen, [O. Fischer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 41-50, Jan. '37
—hyperactive immunity, especially to tropical diseases through use of stomosine (vaccine preparation), [F. de Luca] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 105-111, April 30, '37
—importance and organization of rural health service under tropical and subtropical conditions, [G. Seifert] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 56-72, Jan. '37
—methods of anesthesia in tropical practice and observations on their application, [F. Kröber] Med.Welt 11: 14-19, Jan. 2, '37
—mineral metabolism in inhabitants of tropics, [W. Radsma, J. V. Klerks & J. W. R. Everse] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2590, Oct. 13, '36; 2840, Nov. 3, '36; abstr., Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 574-586, '36
—races and tropical diseases, [G. Olpp] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 35-41, Jan. '37
—Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, [S. H. Daukes] M.Press 194: 410-416, May 5, '37
—studies in rural hygiene; place of mass treatment in tropical hygiene, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 141-144, April '37
—surgery in Netherland East Indies, [N. Grzywa] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1219-1222, Oct. 31, '36
—tropical diseases, [E. di Poggio] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 343-347, April 11, '37
—tropical diseases and their propagation and control in civilized countries, [C. A. Ragazzi] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 16: 72-79, Jan.-Feb. '37
—tropical hospitals, [W. Alter & H. Distel] Nosokomeion 7: 278-283, '36
—tropical hospitals, [H. Lamberg] Nosokomeion 7: 322-325, '36
—twenty-five years of tropical medicine, [R. Y. Stones] East African M.J. 13: 271-281, Dec. '36
—x-rays in diagnosis of tropical diseases, [A. Granger] J.Trop.Med. 40: 113-115, May 15, '37
history, modern period; presidential address of American Academy of Tropical Medicine, [R. P. Strong] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 1-14, Jan. '37
TROPICS
—problem of acclimatization of white race, [H. Ziemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 666-672, April 23, '37
—problems in races, preservation of health and colonization in tropics, [H. Werner] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 22-29, Jan. '37
—races, preservation of health and colonization in tropics, [G. Giemsa & E. G. Nauck] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 9-21, Jan. '37
—receptivity of bats, Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani (Hallowell), to neurotropic yellow fever virus; possibility of use as laboratory animals in tropics [J. Rodhain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1067-1069, '36
—settlement of tropical Australia, [D. H. K. Lee] M.J. Australia 2: 707-712, Nov. 21, '36
—what do we know about possibilities for acclimatization of white race? [W. Franz] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 359, April; 399, May '37
diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Dysentery, bacillary; Malaria; Trypanosomiasis; etc.
TROPISM
See also Movements
—hydrotropism, [P. Barbier & H. Péquignot] Paris méd. 1: 100-104, Jan. 30, '37
TROPP, C., Die Polarographie im Dienste der Medizin, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 374-377, March 13, '37
——and ECKARDT, B., Gehirn-Sphingomyelin bei Niemann-Pickscher Krankheit, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 245: 163-167, '37
TROSSARELLI, L., Del valore e degli accorgimenti tecnici della prova di Widal nel tifo addominale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 238-253, Feb. '37
TROST, I., Gemeinschaftsarbeit des "medizinischen" Aufsichtsbeamten der Berufsgenossenschaften mit deren "technischen" Aufsichtsbeamten, Monatschr. f. Unfallh. 44: 190-193, April '37
TROSTLER, I. S., Idiosyncrasy, hypersensitiveness, and dose intolerance, Radiology 28: 68-72, Jan. '37
Libel and right of privacy as they apply to practice of medicine, Indust.Med. 6: 101-106, Feb. '37
TROTOT, R.: See ZWILLINGER, A., jt. auth.

TROTOT, RAYMOND, La pression veineuse rétinienne dans les céphalées, Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris **49:** 91-98, Feb. '37

TROTTER, M., Accessory sacro-iliac articulations, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **22:** 247-261, Jan.-March '37

TROTTIER, A., History of lead poisoning, Univ.West.Ontario M.J. **7:** 143-147, April '37

TROTTET, A.: See **FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.**

TROUGHT, H., and RIDDOCH, J. W., Estimation of coagulation time of blood: simplified method, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1194-1195, Dec. 12, '36

TROUP, W. A., Chronic sinusitis: its treatment by radiotherapy, M.Press **194:** 482-484, May 19, '37

TROUT, H. H., "Peptic" ulcer, South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 215-220, May '37

TROVATI, E., Modificazioni vascolari del fondo oculare normale per l'azione delle onde corte, Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **64:** 603-610, Sept. '36

La reciproca posizione e la grandezza dei globi oculari in rapporto allo sviluppo morfologico del cranio e dell'orbita, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 881-929, Dec. '35

TROW, E. J., Oriental sore; report of case, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **35:** 455-459, March '37

TROWBRIDGE, D. H., JR., Sympathetic ophthalmia; study of some clinical and pathological factors in 32 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 135-148, Feb. '37

TROYANOVSKAYA, E. N.: See **DINERSHTEYN, Z. M., jt. auth.**

TRUBEK, M.: See **HINTON, J. W., jt. auth.**

TRUBNIKOVA, M. L.: See **BALINSKAYA, N. V., jt. auth.**

TRUC, E., Chorio-épithéliome du testicule avec gynécomastie, syndrome abdominal aigu et réaction de Brouha-Hinglais positive dans les urines et le liquide d'hydrocèle, Bull. Soc. franç. d'urol., pp. 127-132, March 15, '37

TRUCHET: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

TRUCHOT, P., Pyélographie et urographie intra-veineuse, Rev.méd.franç. **17:** 817-818, Dec. '36

TRUDEAU, L., Les hydronéphroses par anomalies vasculaires, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **5:** 295-300, Dec. '36

TRUEMAN, K. R., and ALLEN, E. V., Dermatitis and articular hydrops following contact with Bang's disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 283-287, May 5, '37

TRUESDELL, B., and TRUESDELL, F. B., Deglutition; with special reference to normal function and diagnosis, analysis and correction of abnormalities, Angle Orthodontist **7:** 90-99, April '37

TRUESDELL, F. B.: See **TRUESDELL, B., jt. auth.**

TRUETA, J., Tratamiento de las fracturas de guerra, Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **12:** 27-30, Sept.-Oct. '36

TRUHAUT, R.: See **HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**

TRUMAN, G. C., Social security and public health in Arizona, Southwestern Med. **21:** 57-58, Feb. '37

TRUMBLE, H. C., Fixation of hip-joint by means of extra-articular bone-graft: late results, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 728-732, April '37

TRUMPER, H. B., JONES, A. T., and TAYLOR, H., Trichlorethylene as skin and wound cleanser, Lancet **2:** 1390-1391, Dec. 12, '36

TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See **Heart, abnormalities**

TRUNK, Unterbringung in Heil- und Pflegeanstalten als Sicherheitsmassnahme, Ztschr. f. psych. Hyg. **9:** 120-126, '36; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **105,** Hft. 4-6, '37

TRUONG VAN QUÊ: See **MONTEL, R., jt. auth.**

TRUSCHINA, E.: See **LEONTJEW, H., jt. auth.**

TRUSEN, M., Aus den Gebieten der Augen-, Ohren-, Hals- und Nasenheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 209-219, '36

TRUSHINSKAYA, M. M., Ambulant case of cerebrospinal meningitis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 93-94, '36

TRUSLER, H. M., Repair of depressed disfiguring scars by means of rib cartilage implant, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 194-196, April '37

——See **COGSWELL, H. D., jt. auth.**

——and **MARTIN, H. E.,** Cause of death in liver peritonitis; blood chemistry findings in dogs subjected to intraperitoneal implantation of fresh, ground, adult dog liver, Surgery **1:** 243-254, Feb. '37

TRUSLOW, W., Some complications of disabled feet, M. Times, New York **65:** 127-131, March '37

TRUSSELL, R. E., and WEED, L. A., Lipolytic action of Staphylococci on some pure trigiycerides, J.Bact. **33:** 381-388, April '37

TRUSSES: See **Hernia, inguinal**

TRUSZKOWSKI, R., and ZWEMER, R. L., Determination of blood potassium, Biochem.J. **31:** 229-233, Feb. '37

——See **SCUDDER, J., jt. auth.**

——See **ZWEMER, R. L., jt. auth.**

TRYNIN, A. H., Böhler clavicular splint in treatment of clavicular injuries, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 417-424, April '37

TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye): See **Acridine Dyes; Gonorrhea, in infants and children**

TRYPAN BLUE: See **Dyes**

TRYPANOSOMA

—changes observed in Trypanosoma brucei during 5 years' maintenance in laboratory, [F. Murgatroyd, W. Yorke & J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 145-163, April '37

TRYPANOSOMA—Continued

—culture of pathogenic trypanosomes; preliminary report, [P. Brutsaert & C. Henrard] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **16:** 457-478, Dec. 31, '36 [In Dutch]

—filtrability, [I. I. Kazanskiy] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. **15:** 67-72, '36

—morphologic and taxonomic studies on mammalian trypanosomes; spontaneous occurrence of strains of Trypanosoma evansi devoid of kinetonucleus, [C. A. Hoare & S. C. J. Bennett] Parasitology **29:** 43-56, Jan. '37

—recent observations on biology of trypanosomes of man in Africa, [H. L. Duke] Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations **15:** 187-200, Oct.-Dec. '36; Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **30:** 275-308, Nov. '36

—strain "Kahondera" from Southern Rhodesia, [H. L. Duke] Parasitology **29:** 35-42, Jan. '37

—Trypanosoma simiae from outbreak amongst pigs in Gold Coast, [C. A. Hoare] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 315-316, Nov. '36

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

—Chagas' disease; critical review, [W. Yorke] Trop.Dis. Bull. **34:** 275-300, April '37

—Chagas' disease in Venezuela, [D. R. Iriarte] Gac. méd.de Caracas **43:** 149, May 31, '36; 161, June 15, '36; 183, June 30, '36; 194, July 15, '36

—enzymatic biology of diseases similar to syphilis, [A. Marchionini & C. Patel] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 485-488, April 3, '37

—existence of Chagas' disease in Mexico, [L. Mazzotti] Medicina, México **16:** 584-585, Dec. 25, '36

—recent experiences of mild or symptomless infections with Trypanosoma gambiense from Gold Coast and Nigeria, [W. E. Cooke, A. L. Gregg and P. H. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 461-466, Jan. '37

—recent observations on biology of trypanosomes of man in Africa, [H. L. Duke] Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations **15:** 187-200, Oct.-Dec. '36; Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **30:** 275-308, Nov. '36

blood in, serum protein equilibrium in human trypanosomiasis, [A. Sicé & P. Bonnet] Marseille-méd. **2:** 707-712, Dec. 25, '36

complications and sequels, effect of concomitant disease on experimental infection, [J. Ströder] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 161-177, Nov. 5, '36

epidemiology and statistics, geographical distribution of human trypanosomiasis in Africa, [S. Deutschman] Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations **15:** 201-213, Oct.-Dec. '36

—incidence of Chagas' disease in Panama as determined by complement-fixation test, [C. M. Johnson & R. A. Kelser] Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 385-392, May '37

etiology and pathogenesis, primary lesion and incubation period, [H. Graf] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **41:** 213-240, Feb. '37

experimental, are experiments with trypanosomes in laboratories in tropical Africa vitiated by accidental infections? [J. F. Corson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 309-312, Nov. '36

heredity, congenital hydrocephalus due to trypanosomiasis; demonstration of possibility of transplacental passage in humans; case, [H. Darré, P. Mollaret, Y. Tanguy & P. Mercier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 159-166; 166-176, '37

—study of Trypanosoma gambiense infection in rat and mouse; negative results, [P. Wittebolle] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **17:** 123, March 31, '37

history, early mention of sleeping sickness in Arabic literature, [M. Meyerhof] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 670-671, April '37

immunity, dissociation of antibody from sensitized trypanosomes, [E. M. Lourie & R. J. O'Connor] Ann. Trop.Med. **30:** 541-544, Dec. '36

—duration of agglomeration phenomenon acquired by active immunization in experimental trypanosomiasis of rabbit, [R. Toribe] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 17, Dec. '36

—experiments, [C. Schilling] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 386-388, '36

—experiments with Trypanosoma gambiense, [C. Schilling] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 279-295, Dec. 7, '36

—reaction of primary cutaneous inoculation foci to intravenous reinfection, [R. Toribe] Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 6, Aug. '36

in animals, effect of drugs on Trypanosoma brucei, [H. Kunert] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **89:** 431-434, Dec. 31, '36

—attempt to apply formol (solution of formaldehyde)-neostibosan (antimony preparation) reaction and sulfarsphenamine reaction in diagnosis, [F. Van Den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 51-55, March 31, '37

—chemoresistance of Trypanosoma xxxxxxxxx following massive injection of tryparsamide to infected cat, [L. Launoy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 234-236, '37

—chemotherapy; changes observed in Trypanosoma brucei during 5 years' maintenance in laboratory (sensitiveness to arsenic), [F. Murgatroyd, W. Yorke & J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop.Med. **31:** 145-163, April '37

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, in animals—Continued
—chemotherapy; observations on loss of transmissibility by Glossina morsitans of Trypanosoma brucei maintained in European laboratory, [F. Murgatroyd & W. Yorke] Ann.Trop.Med. 31: 173-194, April '37
—Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciata, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 88, Jan. 12, '37
—Crithidia found in Triatoma rubrofasciata, [W. Mooy] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3390-3393, Dec. 22, '36
—cyclic transmissibility of Trypanosomas brucei and congolense preserved over long period in laboratories, [L. van Hoof, C. Henrard & E. Peel] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 63-76, March 31, '37
—experimental studies on curative treatment of surra in native horses in Philippines, [L. M. Yutuc] Philippine J.Sc. 61: 401-414, Dec. '36
—experimental transmission of Trypanosoma brucei by maternal milk, [F. Van Den Branden] Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 17: 57-58, March 31, '37
—experiments on immunity to nagana infection, [C. Schilling] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 306-311, Dec. 7, '36
—experiments on immunity to Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [C. Schilling] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 89: 279-295, Dec. 7, '36
—immunologic research of Trypanosoma theileri; trypanocidal phenomenon, [H. Takeshima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 363-364, Feb. 20, '37
—infectious power of blood of mice infected with Trypanosoma congolense and treated with germanin, [L. Launoy] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 867-870, Dec. 22, '36
—influence of endocrine system on chemotherapeutic effect of etiotropic drugs; influence of gravidan on chemotherapeutic action of neoarsphenamines in experimental trypanosomiasis, [K. A. Friede & N. W. Galanowa] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 33-47, Jan. '37
—modification of iron, cholesterol and non-protein and protein nitrogen of blood in experimental infection of rabbit with Trypanosoma annamense, [L. Launoy & H. Lagodsky] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 57-68, '37
—natural host of Trypanosoma (Crithidia) conorhini Donovan (Triatoma rubrofasciata), [C. Bonne] Am.J. Trop.Med. 17: 393-399, May '37
—of stock in Mauritius; diagnosis and course of untreated Trypanosoma vivax infections in domestic animals, [A. R. D. Adams] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 521-531, Dec. '36
—pathogenic action of Trypanosoma lewisi, [A. Slatineanu, G. Balmus & P. Balmus] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 888-894, '36
—physical and chemical control of Trypanosoma with reference to occurrence of devitalized strains, [Chhotu Patel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 89: 325-361, Dec. 7, '36
—porcine trypanosomiasis in Gold Coast, [J. L. Stewart] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 313-314, Nov. '36
—relationship between leukocyte picture and crisis in parasite number in experimental trypanosomiasis, [D. F. Gowe] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 401-405, May '37
—study of effect of age, weight, sex, and dose on length of survival of albino rats infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum with particular reference to variations in host, [C. A. Morrell, C. W. Chapman & M. G. Allmark] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 232-258, March '37
metabolism in, relation of substances which unite with iodine (for example, glutathione and cevitamic acid) to carbohydrate metabolism; study in regulation of intermediate metabolism, [G. Scheff & Z. Csillag] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 467-477, '36
pathology, of brain in Rhodesian trypanosomiasis, [H. G. Calwell] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 611-624, April '37
therapy, chemotherapeutic action; absorption of arsenical compounds and tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate) by normal and resistant trypanosomes and its relation to drug-resistance, [F. Hawking] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 123-156, Feb. '37
—chemotherapy; stability of drug-resistance in trypanosomes, [F. Murgatroyd & W. Yorke] Ann.Trop. Med. 31: 165-172, April '37
—combination of arsenic and detoxin (glutathione preparation), [W. A. Collier & M. J. Verhoog] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 43-57, Feb. 20, '37
—effects of arsenicals on Trypanosoma cruzi in tissue culture, [C. A. Kofoid, E. McNeil & F. D. Wood] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 424-428, April '37
—enlistment and education of male nurses in campaign against trypanosomiasis in French Equatorial Africa, [Carmouze] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2195-2198, Nov. '36
—glycoprival therapy and prophylaxis, especially with synthalin and anticoman (guanidine preparations), in experimental infections, [K. Schern & R. C. Artagaveytia-Allende] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 9: 523-578, Nov. '36

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, therapy—Continued
—glycoprival therapy of experimental infections with anticoman (guanidine preparation), [K. Schern & R. C. Artagaveytia-Allende] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 484-487, Dec. 31, '36
—hypothetical A-factor and trypanosome infection (effect of ultraviolet rays on arsphenamine therapy), [G. H. Smith & P. B. Cowles] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 9: 365-367, March '37
—in 3,705 cases in region of Central Chari, [S. Vamos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1015-1022, '36
—is there parallelism between trypanocidal and spirochetocidal action of arsphenamines? [J. von Vásárhelyi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 19-28, Feb. 20, '37
—magnetic influence of short waves, alone or associated with tryparsamide treatment, on evolution of arsenic-resistant trypanosomiasis in guinea-pig, [A. Bessemans & P. Janssens] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 16: 447-455, Dec. 31, '36
—ocular accidents; preventive therapy using germanin, [R. Radna] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 33-38, March 31, '37
—power of certain arsenical medicaments to produce strains of resistant Trypanosoma, [D. Bovet & G. Montézin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 68-75, '37
—pyretotherapy in meningo-encephalitic stage of trypanosomiasis; case, [H. Mercier & Soulage] Marseille-méd. 2: 701-706, Dec. 25, '36; also, J.de méd. de Paris 57: 321-323, April 22, '37
—resistance of Trypanosoma to arsenic preparations, [T. Naito & S. Oka] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 137: 401-418, Nov. 9, '36
—sodium salt of *3*-amino-*4*-β-hydroxyethoxyphenylarsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis, [A. L. Tatum & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 241-248, March '37
—specific therapy, [W. Kikuth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 336-340, Feb. 26, '37
—trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of cerebrospinal fluid after administration of arsenic compounds, [F. Hawking, T. J. Hennelly & J. H. Quastel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 157-175, Feb. '37
transmission, African Stomoxys as vector, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 140-144, '37
—bite of infectious Glossina, [L. van Hoof, C. Henrard & E. Peel] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 59-62, March 31, '37
—effect of prolonged maintenance away from man on infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense for man, [H. L. Duke] Parasitology 29: 12-34, Jan. '37
—effect on Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma rhodesiense of prolonged maintenance in mammals other than man, with special reference to power of these trypanosomes to infect man; strain "Kahondera" from Southern Rhodesia, and concluding observations on this series of papers, [H. L. Duke] Parasitology 29: 35-42, Jan. '37
—existence of Chagas' disease in Mexico; demonstration of Trypanosoma in Reduviidae, [L. Mazzotti] Medicina, México 16: 584-585, Dec. 25, '36
—experimental transmission of Trypanosoma gambiense by Glossina morsitans through monkeys, [J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop.Med. 30: 389-400, Dec. '36
—indices of infestation of Triatoma infestans in Argentina, [R. L. Dios, E. T. W. de Sommerville, H. Bonacci & J. F. A. Aldao] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 8: 13-141, Nov. '36
—Triatoma phyllosoma Burmeister and Triatoma pallidipennis found naturally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas on Mexican Pacific Coast, [L. Mazzotti] Medicina, México 17: 161-166, April 10, '37
—various modes of development of Trypanosoma in Glossina, [C. Schilling & E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 29: 817-821, '36

TRYPARSAMIDE
therapy: See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, prevention of ocular complications in tryparsamide therapy, [M. Fine & H. Barkan] Am.J. Ophth. 20: 45-52, Jan. '37
—exfoliative dermatitis after tryparsamide (case), [V. G. Nair] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 3: 13-14, March '37
—sensitivity to tryparsamide, [J. K. Miller & H. J. O'Donnell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 264-266, Feb. '37

TRYPONARSYL: See Tryparsamide

TRYPSIN
—action on diphtheria toxin, [A. C. Brandwijk & A. Tasman] Lancet 1: 1228-1229, May 22, '37
—coagulation of blood by proteolytic enzymes, [H. Eagle & T. N. Harris] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 543-560, March '37
—differentiation of pancreatic trypsins on basis of their specificities, [M. Bergmann, J. S. Fruton & H. Pollok] Science 85: 410-411, April 23, '37
—stimulating action on fresh adult tissue in vitro, [H. S. Simms & N. P. Stillman] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 603-619, March '37

TRYPTOPHAN
—tryptophan origin of xanthurenic acid, [L. Musajo & F. M. Chiancone] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 355-366, Aug. '36
—tryptophan origin of xanthurenic acid; further studies, [F. M. Chiancone] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 41-45, Feb. 28, '37
determination, colorimetric determination in proteins, [V. Dostál] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 12) 16: 321-329, Dec. '36
effects, effect of histidine and tryptophan on callus formation, [A. Kostich & B. Gradojevich] Voj.-san. glasnik 7: 707-713, '36
in blood: See Blood, tryptophan
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tryptophan
TRZASKOWSKI, S., Radiologic examination of optic canal, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 105-121, '36
TSAI, C., Studies on combined glycogen of liver and muscle; nature, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 87-91, Jan. 15, '37
Studies on combined glycogen of liver and muscle; variation under different physiological conditions, Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 93-101, Jan. 15, '37
TSAMBOULAS, N., Spirographische Kontrolle der Herztätigkeit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 62: 1908-1912, Nov. 20, '36
TSANG, Y. C., Visual centers in blinded rats, J.Comp. Neurol. 66: 211-261, Feb. '37
TSATURYAN, A. T., Nonpathogenic amebae resembling Endamoeba histolytica, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitol. 15: 60-65, '36
TSCHAMPER, M., Ein Fall von trophischem Ulcus am häutigen und knorpeligen Septum nasi nach Encephalitis lethargica, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 244-248, '37
TSCHAN TSCHING JI: See **OTTO, J. H.,** jt. auth.
TSCHELNITZ, H., Zum Strahleneffekt radonhaltiger Salben, Strahlentherapie 58: 478-481, '37
TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, A., Über graphische Darstellung der Mendelschen Spaltung, Med.Klin. 32: 1502-1505, Oct. 30, '36
TSCHERNE, E., Serologie des Karzinoms und der Schwangerschaft. VI. Jahresbericht, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 229-244, Jan. '37
TSCHERNIKOW, A. M., Über den Mechanismus der allergischen Reaktionen, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 401-411, Dec. 15, '36
TSCHERNOGUBOW, N. A., Eine neue Methode für Hautproben, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 211-213, '37
Beobachtungen über Behandlung der Pilzerkrankungen der behaarten Kopfhaut mittels lokaler Anwendung von Thallium Aceticum, Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 19-22, Feb. '37
TSCHESCHE, R., Die Chemie der pflanzlichen Herzgifte, Krötengifte und Saponine der Cholangruppe, Ergebn. d.Physiol. 38: 31-72, '36
TSCHILOW, K., Drüsenfieber bei Chininvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1879-1880, Nov. 13, '36
TSCHMARKE, G., Zur Behandlung der offenen Verletzungen kleiner Gelenke, Chirurg 9: 170-174, March 1, '37
TSCHOPP, E.: See **MIESCHER, K.,** jt. auth.
TSCHOPP, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Sahlische Desmoidprobe und die fraktionierte Magenausheberung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 205-208, March 6, '37
TSERKOVICH, L. T.: See **SHPANIR, F. L.,** jt. auth.
TSESARSKAYA, S.: See **KRICHEVSKAYA, E.,** jt. auth.
TSETSE FLY
—experimental work on reproduction in Glossina palpalis, [H. Mellanby] Parasitology 29: 131-141, Jan. '37
—reproductive cycle in Glossina morsitans and Glossina swynnertoni, [K. Mellanby] Parasitology 29: 142, Jan. '37
TSETSIORKO-LIMONOVA, A. A.: See **KADLETS, N. A.,** jt. auth.
TSEYTLIN, O. V.: See **VILENKIN, L. Y.,** jt. auth.
TSIPKOVSKIY, V. P., Death of woman and 7 months' fetus as result of gunshot wound, Vrach.delo 19: 711-714, '36
TSO, C. T., Intraocular cysticercosis, Chinese M.J. 51: 545-548, April '37
TSOBKALLO, G. I., Effect of copper salts on certain reactions of vegetative nervous system, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 920-927, '35
TSOU, C. C., Band-shaped keratitis, Chinese M.J. 50: 1423-1426, Oct. '36
TSU, A. P. L., Effect of methenamine on biliary infection, with special reference to Hurst regimen, Guy's Hosp. Rep. 87: 199-204, April '37
TSU REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
TSUBOSAKI, H., Ueber die Typendiagnose der Tuberkelbazillenstaemme nach der intrakutanen Vierschenkelmethode von Toda, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 43, March '37
TSUBOTA, S., Die Gewichte der Endokrinedrüsen bei den normalen und schwangeren Meerschweinchen, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 51-84, Aug. 20, '36
TSUBOYA, K., Ein weiblicher Fall der perniziösen Anaemie mit multiplen abheilenden tuberkulösen Dünndarmgeschwüren, die durch die beim Ausbruch eines primären Lungenaffektes in den Bronchus hineingeschleppten Tuberkelbazillen hervorgerufen worden waren, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 89-90, Nov. 24, '36
TSUCHIMOCHI, K.: See **SODA, T.,** jt. auth.
TSUCHIYA, F.: See **TAKAHASHI, A.,** jt. auth.
TSUCHIYA, R.: See **SUGAI, M.,** jt. auth.
TSUCHIYA, T., Changes in blood figure of dogs and histological findings in their haematopoietic organs caused by experimental forced rapid running, Jap. J.Exper.Med. 14: 551-589, Dec. 20, '36
TSUDA, T., and KURATA, M., Outbreak of food-poisoning caused by Bact. enteritis Gaertner in Nagasaki, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 210, Feb. 25, '37
TSUDA, TAKEO, Ueber die Bezoldsche Mastoiditis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 156-157, Feb. 25, '37
TSUGAWA, S., Zur Kasuistik des postoperativen Wangenabszesses, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 230, March '37
TSUGE, Y., Influence de l'huile de foie de morue sur l'infection de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 79-80, Nov. '36
TSUIKI, Y., Akute Mastoiditis durch Schädelfraktur, Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 2, Jan. '37
Otitische eitrige Meningitis (klinischer Vortrag), Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 357-360, April '37 [in Japanese]
TSUJI, S., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der immun-cytotoxischen Glomerulonephritis, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 425-482, '37
TSUJIMURA, T., Über die Fette des weiblichen Geschlechtsapparates; über Verteilung und Mengenverhältnis derselben bei verschiedenen Krankheiten, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 159-161, '36
TSUKADA, K.: See **ICHO, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **NAMIKAWA, SEIZABURO,** jt. auth.
TSULUKIDZE, A. P., Methods for decreasing mortality from peritonitis due to intestinal perforation in typhoid patients, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 59-62, '36
TSUMAKI, Y., Demonstration des Korrosionspräparates der Bronchien in der menschlichen Lunge, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 645-646, '36 [in Japanese]
TSUNEDA, N., Zur Cytoarchitektonik des Neocortex des Mäusegehirns, Okajimas Folia anat.japon. 15: 1-47, Feb. '37
TSURU, N., Ueber die Rolle der Speichel- und Darmdrüsen im Acetonkörperstoffwechsel; ueber die Speicheldrüsen und Speichel; Durchblutungsversuche des Darmes, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 2192-2193, Dec. 25, '36
——**and HAYASHIDA, S.,** Klinische und statistische Beobachtung einer Typhusepidemie, die 1934 in einer Seidenfabrik in der Gegend von Nagasaki ausbrach, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 51-53, Jan. 25, '36
TSUTOMI, T., Case of post mortem examination of monocyte-like promyelocytic leukemia, Bull.Nav.M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 76-78, Nov. 15, '36
Case of post mortem examination of primary myeloma, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 1-3, Jan. 15, '37
Supplementary clinical observation on uremia, Bull.Nav. M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 27-29, April 15, '37
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in kedani disease, [S. Teramura] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 341-342, March '37
—Japanese river fever; case, [A. J. Beveridge & E. Underhill] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 400-405, Dec. '36
—results of 30 years of study, [N. Hayashi, T. Kato, S. Kato & M. Kawano] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 712-719, '36 [in Japanese]
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; relation of rural typhus to tsutsugamushi disease, with special reference to cross-immunity tests, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 448-460, Dec. '36
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; relation of tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) to urban typhus; relation of tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) and urban typhus to Rocky Mountain spotted fever, with special reference to cross-immunity tests, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 461-472, Dec. '36
TSUTSUI, H., Ein Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie des Mittel- und Zwischenhirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 717-733, '37
TSUTSULOPULOS, G., Die essentielle Hypertoniekrankheit als Komplikation der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 186-204, '36
Über diagnostische Hilfsmittel zur Diagnose der gestörten ektopischen Schwangerschaft, insbesondere die Pyramidonprobe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2717-2723, Nov. 14, '36
Bedeutung der Erbmasse (Familienanamnese) für die Entstehung der Hypertonie, speziell der essentiellen Hypertonie der Schwangeren, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 358-367, '37
TSUVERKALOV, D. A.: See **KLIMOV, N. M.,** jt. auth.
TSUZUKI, T.: See **ITO, K.,** jt. auth.
TSYNKIN, A. M.: See **ZOLOTOVA, N. A.,** jt. auth.

TSYPKIN, B. N., and KHURGIN, M. A., Preliminary report on freezing of peroneal nerve by ethyl chloride as method of therapy of contracted flatfoot, Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 1018-1020, '36

TSYRLINA, D. L., Embolic suppuration of lung, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 387-396, '36

TUBANGUI, M. A., and MASILUNGAN, V. A., Studies on cercaricidal property of sera of vertebrate animals, Philippine J.Sc. 60: 393-398, Aug. '36

TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus

TUBER ISCHII: See Ischium

TUBERCLE BACILLI
See also Sputum
—alcohol and acid resistant tuberculoid bacteria; isolation, especially from cases of lupus erythematosus: relation to tubercle bacilli, [J. Pessano & T. Negri] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 19: 671, Oct. 15, '36; 741, Nov. 15, '36
—bactericidal action of some thiocyanate compounds, [E. Baumann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 430, March 20, '37
—biologic nature; supplementary reports of tubercle bacilli, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 133-134, Dec. '36
—effects of repeated intravenous injections of acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli on nontuberculous rabbit, [F. Van Deinse & E. Loukidis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 424-425, '37
—fate of phagocytized acid-fast bacteria as determined by single cell method, [M. C. Kahn, M. Hotopp & H. Schwarzkopf] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 124-125, '36
—histologic modifications caused by injections of acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli in healthy and tuberculous guinea-pigs, [L. P. H. J. de Vink & J. H. ten Thije] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 474-480, April '37
—massing of leukocytes against bacilli on glass plate, [K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 118-120, Jan. 25, '37
—Much's granules, [E. Gróh] Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 1-12, '37
—new paths in tuberculosis pathology, [W. Pagel] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 1-11, '36
—phagocytosis of bacilli in human body following injection of protein-free tuberculin and effect of this treatment on intracutaneous reaction and rate of sedimentation, [T. Kuwabara] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 93-94, Dec. 24, '36
—Shwartzman phenomenon produced with proteins and polysaccharides, [G. Daddi] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. 17: 809-813, Dec. '36
acid-fastness, importance of acid and alkali sensitivity in selecting method for homogenizing sputum to be cultured, [M. Valli] Ann.d'ig. 47: 53-73, Feb. '37
agglutination, [J. Hara] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 73-74, Oct. 24, '36
—agglutinations of various acid-fast bacteria from classification point of view, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 140, Dec. '36
—test, [M. Kogami] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 95-96, Dec. 24, '36
antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Cancer, therapy; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
carriers, verification of bacilli in sputum of 3 persons without discoverable lesions; question of carriers, [A. Lamache & M. Dutrey] Paris méd. 1: 357-363, April 24, '37
chemistry, destruction of certain constituents by bacterial enzymes, [F. J. Wallace & H. A. Bray] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 370-374, March '37
—lecithase, urease, peroxydase and catalase, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 135-136, Dec. '36
—specific and non-specific cell polysaccharides of human strain of tubercle bacillus, H-37, [M. Heidelberger & A. E. O. Menzel] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 79-100, March '37
—specificity of inflammation in tuberculous granuloma; studies on chemistry of bacillus, [F. Roulet & K. Bloch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 311-326, '36
—two-step oxidation-reduction of phthiocol, [E. S. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 363, Dec. '36
culture: See also Sputum, examination; Tuberculosis, bacteremia; and under other subheads of Tubercle Bacilli
—biology of bacilli studied by means of one-cell cultures, [K. J. Pronk] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 239-253, '35-'36
—comparative study of culture and animal inoculation as methods for demonstrating bacilli, [K. Schnitler] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 93-97, '37
—comparative value of different method for investigation of puncture fluids, [A. R. Arena & P. J. Ibarra] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 476-478, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 498-499, '37
—comparison of different media for growth, [H. Schwabacher] Tubercle 18: 199-205, Feb. '37
TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture—Continued
—culture of bovine bacilli, especially for purpose of diagnosis, [J. Witte] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 237-250, '37
—culture of bovine bacilli from mucus of cattle lungs, [H. Ritter & G. Nothdurft] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 84-92, Dec. 10, '36
—effect of synthetic ascorbic acid (vitamin C) on growth, [C. H. Boissevain & J. H. Spillane, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 661-662, May '37
—errors in bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis, [W. F. R. Essed] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3135-3145, Dec. 1, '36
—from pathologic products of human origin, [R. F. d'Arcier & Mme. F. d'Arcier-Borrel] Strasbourg méd. 96: 549-555, Dec. 5, '36; abstr., Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 213-218, Feb. '37
—from stomach washings of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. P. Ponomareva & V. I. Barashkova] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 45-49, '37
—glycerol and carbohydrate utilization, [A. G. Wedum] J.Bact. 32: 599-611, Dec. '36
—growth on Calmette media, [T. Hashimoto] J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 21, Feb. '37
—influence of alimentary disturbances in acid-base equilibrium on culture in whole blood, [A. Katase] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 50-52, '36 [in Japanese]
—influence of atmospheric decompression and of anaerobiosis on homogenous liquid cultures of human bacilli, [F. Arloing, L. Thévenot & J. Viallier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 161-163, '37
—influence of rotatory power of asparagine on development, [G. dello Iojo] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 46-55, Feb. 28, '37
—influence of thyroid extracts on cultures of tubercle bacilli, [A. de Carvalho & C. Vidal] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 627-628, '36
—influence of variable quantities of asparagine and glycerin on growth of bovine tubercle bacilli and on *p*H of cultures on Sauton medium, [R. K. Goyal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 871-872, '36
—influence of various organ extracts on homogenous liquid cultures, [F. Arloing, L. Thévenot & J. Viallier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 164-165, '37
—inhibition of fertility of homogenous cultures by oil of allium and oil of mustard, [P. Courmont, A. Morel, L. Perrot & S. Sanlaville] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 749-751, '37
—necessity for inoculation of guinea-pigs for discovery of bacilli in peritoneal fluid; lack of dependability of culture method of diagnosis, [C. Ninni] Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 230-233, Nov. '36
—prevention of postoperative fistulas following resection of tuberculous kidney; culture of bacilli from ureteral stump, [H. Weber] Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. u. Gynäk. 42: 416-428, '36
—range of cultural temperatures of various types, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 138-139, Dec. '36
—relation between growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and yield of tuberculin on synthetic media, [S. C. Wong] J.Bact. 33: 451-460, May '37
—relationship between moist weight and numbers of total and viable organisms in cultures, [G. S. Wilson & H. Schwabacher] Tubercle 18: 161-167, Jan. '37
—results of culture of bone marrow obtained by sternal puncture in human tuberculosis and in experimental tuberculosis of guinea-pig, [F. Bezançon, P. Braun & A. Mayer] Presse méd. 44: 2085-2086, Dec. 23, '36; Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 55-58, Jan. '37
—significance of bacterioscopic diagnosis for understanding of epidemiology of tuberculosis, [C. A. Blume] Ugeskr.f.læger 99: 355-363, April 1, '37
—structure of colonies; histologic studies, [H. D. Ravich-Birger & A. A. Svinkina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 170-185, Feb. '37
—two easy methods of transplanting bacilli directly from solid to liquid culture media, [M. B. Soparkar] Indian J.M.Research 24: 593-596, Jan. '37
filtrable forms, causing benign lymphocytic meningitis; case, [A. Zuccòla] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1044, Nov. 1, '36; 1070, Nov. 8, '36
—polymorphism and evolutive cycle of virus, [C. Rotaru] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 205-208, Feb. '37
—properties of some strains, [E. M. Fraenkel & R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Tubercle 18: 145-152, Jan. '37
immunization reactions: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
in cerebrospinal fluid: See also Meningitis, tuberculous
—in patients with lumbosacral radiculitis, [M. A. Zakharchenko] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1477-1482, '36
—of patients with mental disturbances, [R. Weeber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 285-286, March 6, '37
in feces, experimental study of elimination by intestinal route, [C. Ajò] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 614-615, '37
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk

TUBERCLE BACILLI—Continued
in urine, [S. Sato] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 356-368, '37
—clinical and experimental studies, [C. Bacanu] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 76: 340-344, '36
—diagnosis of urogenital tuberculosis and problem of bacilluria, [F. Studer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 7-11, Jan. '37
—excretory bacilluria, [W. S. Mack] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 253-255, April '37
—frequency in urinary sediment; technic of determination and diagnostic and epidemiologic significance of results, [P. Timpano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 425-427, March 1, '37
—how prevalent are smegma bacilli? Their alleged importance as confusing factor in examination of urine for tubercle bacilli by smear and centrifugal method, [H. S. Jeck & C. Hanley] J.Urol. 36: 764-769, Dec. '36
—question of presence; renal tuberculosis as sole cause, [C. Carli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 608-635, Nov. '36
—results of examining urine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. P. Heudtlass & A. C. Alizieri] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 421-425, Oct.-Dec. '36
—review of methods for identification, [P. Cotrufo] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 823-828, Nov. 25, '36
—significance in diagnosis of tuberculosis of kidney; 4 cases, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 217-228, '37
lysis, disintegration of bacilli in tuberculous focus, [M. Hono] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1817-1820, Oct. 25, '36
—extraction of ferments of nuclease group and their lytic action, [D. A. Deribas, D. Y. Yavlinskaya & G. I. Boevskaya] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 3-12, '37
morphology, [D. Barglowski] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1076-1079, Nov. '36
—developmental forms, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. Abstr. Sect.) 29: 140-141, Dec. '36
—morphologic aspects and biologic activity of old cultures, [C. Testa] Studium 27:101-104, May 1, '37
—polymorphism and evolutive cycle of tuberculosis virus, [C. Rotaru] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 205-208, Feb. '37
staining, further experiences, [A. Pooman] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 533-538, Dec. '36
—modification of Ziehl-Neelsen method of staining bacilli and tissues in paraffin or pyroxylin (celloidin) sections; comparison of this method with Cooper technic, [P. A. Delaney] Arch.Path. 23: 265-269, Feb. '37
—new decolorant for sputum, [C. Eberspächer] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 92-99, Dec. 10, '36
strains: See also Tubercle Bacilli, variability
—activity of tuberculin in relation to strain of bacilli, [G. Dello Iojo] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 3: 60-72, March '37
—characters of allergic reactions caused by devitalized bacteria isolated from nontuberculous guinea-pigs, and incorporated in liquid petrolatum; differentiation of strains from nontuberculous animals and avian bacilli, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 887-889, '37
—differentiation of 4 serologic strains in avian group, [W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 388-416, April '37
—quantitative demonstration of specificity and relationship of strains by means of voluminations, [S. Shoyama] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 663-664, Nov. 1, '36
toxin, detoxicating power of tuberculous necrotic material; reaction of guinea-pig to tuberculin solution diluted with tuberculous extract, [K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 415-416, March 25, '37
types: See also Tubercle Bacilli, variability
—determination of original type by experimental intracerebral inoculation, [L. Bertrand, J. Bablet & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 108-111, '37
—diagnosis according to method of Toda, [H. Tsubosaki] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 43, March '37
—differentiation of bacilli found in cattle, in buffalo and in pig in Netherland East Indies, [L. W. M. Lobel, A. van den Schaaf & M. Roza] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 406-435, Feb. 16, '37
—from man; transformation of atypical strains, nonpathogenic for rabbits, into bovine types through rabbit passages, [K. A. Jensen & J. Primodt-Möller] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 217-286, '36
—in lupus vulgaris, [B. Lange] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 166-185, '37
—in 100 cases of nonpulmonary tuberculosis, [A. R. Miller] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 260-265, April '37
—isolation and differential diagnosis of human and bovine types, [G. Grüner & F. Böhm] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 11) 16: 292-302, Nov. '36
—specificity of acid-soluble holoside haptens, [C. Ionesco-Mihaiesti, C. Léonida-Ioan & A. Dambovriceanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 976-978, '37
vaccines: See Tuberculosis, vaccines
variability, atypical strains obtained from pathologic material, [F. A. Istomina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1357-1367, '36

TUBERCLE BACILLI, variability—Continued
—biologic characteristics of 2 strains of S type isolated by direct culture from blood of young children after death from generalized tuberculosis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 877-878, '36
—"blue" bacilli and atuberculinic antivirus, [B. L. Mazur] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 69-71, '36
—dissociation, [D. Barglowski] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1076-1079, Nov. '36
—dissociation, [W. H. Oatway, Jr. & W. Steenken, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 354-364, March '37
—dissociation of old homogenized culture of human bacillus, [R. C. Rosenberger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 365-369, March '37
—medical researches for highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in shark liver oils—squalin, biochemically activated squalene; relation to variabilities of bacilli, [K. Kogami & others] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 15: 1-4, Jan. 24, '37
—"mutations" occurring upon culture, [D. Haler] J.State Med. 45: 74-80, Feb. '37
—premunition of monkeys by injection of S variant, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 821-823, March 8, '37
—properties of some strains, [E. M. Fraenkel & R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Tubercle 18: 145-152, Jan. '37
—stabilization and loss of virulence of R variant of strain of avian bacillus observed after 5 years' passage in vitro on glycerinated potato medium, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 704-706, '37
—tuberculous antibodies and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rabbits after premunition by intravenous injection of S strain and then tested with virulent bacilli, [F. Dweishauvers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 549-551, '36
—various aspects of colonies, with particular reference to dissociation, [W. Gavrilov & Mme. Fester] Rev. belge de la tuberc. 27: 385-397, Sept.-Oct. '36
viability, boil-fastness, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 136-137, Dec. '36
—in thin nutrient suspensions, [D. Barglowski] Helvet. med.acta 4: 72-76, Feb. '37
—method of ascertaining resistance of tubercle and acid-fast bacilli by "test-tube bottom method," [T. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 1, Jan. '37
—sterilization - fastness and decolorization - fastness against sulfuric acid; influence of fractional sterilization at low temperature on developmental power, [K. Urabe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 137-138, Dec. '36
—survival of oxygen and water deprival, [T. S. Potter] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 88-93, Jan.-Feb. '37
—thermolability, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 663-677, May '37
virulence, effect on experimental tuberculous encephalic meningitis in guinea-pigs, [E. Zamboni] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 56-66, Jan. 31, '37
—increase of pathogenicity for rabbit of bacilli of slight virulence by in vitro and in vivo action of tuberculin and acetonic and methylic extracts, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Sabrazès, C. Berge & J. Pennaneac'h] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 581-584, '36
—influence of sulfur on development and virulence of bacilli in vitro and in prevention and therapy of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Cestari] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 204-226, Dec. 1, '36
—interpretation of virulence (or pathogenicity) based on experimental observations: Mycobacterium nusquam phymatiosis, [H. J. Corper] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 312-318, May-June '37
—intradermal auto-inoculation of laboratory strain of bovine tuberculosis; resulting modification of virulence, [J. Bablet, M. Ducourtioux & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1086-1088, '36
—loss due to aging of culture of bovine bacilli of dysgonic form, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 22-23, '37
—morphologic aspects and biologic activity of old cultures, [C. Testa] Studium 27: 101-104, May 1, '37
—recovery by attenuated bacilli; recent studies, [R. Maggiora-Vergano] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 659-663, Aug. '36
—stabilization and loss of virulence of R variant of strain of avian bacillus observed after 5 years' passage in vitro on glycerinated potato medium, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 704-706, '37
TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
See also Tuberculosis
—demonstration of impedin in old tuberculin from Denken Institute by its effect on normal phagocytosis of Staphylococci, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 762-763, Nov. 1, '36
—demonstration of impedin in old tuberculin from Kitasato Institute by its effect on precipitins of horse antiserum, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 753-755, Nov. 1, '36

TUBERCULIN—Continued
—demonstration of impedin in protein-free tuberculin from Frankfort Serum Institute during production of agglutinins of coli bacteria in blood of normal rabbits, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 77-78, Jan. 1, '37
—demonstration of impedin in protein-free tuberculin from Serum Institute at Frankfort, [S. Tatsui] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 14: 61-62, Jan. 1, '37
—effect of impedin contained in protein-free tuberculin on production of precipitins of horse serum in blood of normal rabbits, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 92-93, Jan. 1, '37
—esotuberculin, [G. Finzi] Profilassi 9: 149-158, Sept.-Oct. '36
—further studies on purified protein derivative of tuberculin (P. P. D.); keeping qualities in dilutions, [E. R. Long & F. B. Seibert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 281-295, March '37
—method of purification (phosphotungstic tuberculin), [A. Boquet & G. Sandor] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 622-630, Dec. '36
—optimal decoction time of protein-free tuberculin for total regeneration of its antigen avidity, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 68-69, Jan. 1, '37
—optimal decoction time of tuberculin from Denken Institute for total destruction of its impedin and complete regeneration of its antigen avidity, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 772-773, Nov. 1, '36
—physicochemical problem, [G. Sandor] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 57: 565-582, Nov. '36
—relation between growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and yield of tuberculin on synthetic media, [S. C. Wong] J.Bact. 33: 451-460, May '37
—relation between preservation of diluted tuberculin and its duration titer, [T. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 71, Oct. '36
allergy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
effects, mechanism of leukocytic reactions in presence of tuberculin; rôle of fresh serum, [R. Kirsch] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 910-917, Oct. '36
—cellular sensitivity to tuberculin in lymphogranulomatosis benigna Schaumann as exhibited in examinations of isolated alices of skin, [J. Schaumann & G. Boström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 90-101, Feb. '37
—Schultz-Dale experiments, [W. Jadassohn, L. Riedmüller, F. Schaaf & W. Zürcher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 77-78, Jan. 23, '37
—tuberculin method of reactivation of latent malaria (Boeri method); value of associated splenic puncture, [C. A. Mallardo & P. Cotrufo] Riforma med. 52: 1651-1655, Dec. 5, '36
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
—nonspecific action, [G. Liebermeister] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 345-348, Feb. 26, '37
TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
—among Negroes in United States, [P. P. McCain] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 25-35, Jan. '37
—associated pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis in adult, [E. Bernard, S. Thieffry & R. Lesobre] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1224-1230, Dec. '36
—bearing of constitution, temperament and age, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. 66: 66-70, Feb. '37
—bibliotherapy—study in results of hospital library service, [E. Pomeroy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 360-364, April '37
—brief comparison of tuberculosis in white, Indian and Negro races, [E. R. Long] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 1-5, Jan. '37
—Edinburgh tuberculosis scheme, 1887-1937, (rôle of Sir Robert Philip; list of his writings on tuberculosis), Edinburgh M.J. 44: 285-297, May '37
—extrapulmonary tuberculosis, with consideration of certain of its manifestations, [W. A. Loeb] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 13: 327-337, April '37
—generalization of nonmiliary tuberculosis in adult; clinical and anatomic study, [E. Bernard, S. Thieffry & P. Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 236-246, Feb. 22, '37
—in aged, [J. W. Shuman] M.Rec. 145: 121-122, Feb. 3, '37
—in China; clinical aspects, [G. F. Bume] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 89: 11-43, '37
—lymphogranuloma lasting 12 years; death from general tuberculosis; case, [A. Nagel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 176-179, '37
—mixed infections with human and bovine bacilli in human subject, [A. S. Griffith] Tubercle 18: 193-198, Feb. '37
—physical examination of nurses before and during employment, [M. R. Bow] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 63-66, Feb. '37
—present status of first infection tuberculosis, [V. O. Wilson] Minnesota Med. 20: 206-208, April '37

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
—problem in South Africa, [E. Morton] Tubercle 18: 289-292, April '37
—problems, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 27: 39-62, Oct. '36
—putting our knowledge to work through physician, [E. A. Wright] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 191-193, '36
—race and tuberculosis, [M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 41-42, Jan. '37
—reading and recovery, [B. Schildwachter] Hosp.Management 42: 22, Dec. '36
—relation of helminthiasis, [H. Poisson] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 931-933, '36
—relation of tuberculosis units of provincial board of health to general hospitals, [W. H. Hatfield] Hospitals 11: 41-46, April '37
—review of literature, [G. Apitz] Med.Klin. 33: 613-615, April 30, '37
—review of recent literature, [P. Lereboullet & H. Gavois] Paris méd. 1: 1-10, Jan. 2, '37
—scientific evolution, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 51: 347-350, March 6, '37
—severe disseminated tuberculosis in adult; case, [A. de W. Snowden, A. G. E. Wilcock & D. D. Forster] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 105-111, April '37
—similarities in manifestations of leprosy and tuberculosis, [F. A. Johansen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 609-617, May '37
—uselessness of obligatory declaration, [G. Poix] Presse méd. 45: 265-266, Feb. 17, '37
allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—allergometry, [F. von Gröer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1281, Dec. 19, '36; 1301, Dec. 26, '36
—degree of allergy produced in guinea-pig by inoculation of devitalized bacilli incorporated in fatty excipients of vegetable or animal origin, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 338-340, '37
—dermotuberin anergy, [Y. Sumiyoshi & M. Okada] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 92, Nov. 24, '36
—effect of sensibilization on tuberculosis, [I. A. Kuseritskiy] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 29-34, '37
—experimental studies on temporal and quantitative relations between infection and superinfection with tubercle bacilli and their relation to morphology; allergic relationship between pathogenic and apathogenic bacilli, [O. Schöbl, N. Nukada & T. Komatsu] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 14: 38-60, Jan. '37
—experiments on "dissociation" of hypersensitiveness and immunity, [W. Pagel] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 643-659, May '37
—in experimental and human tuberculosis, [E. Carlinfanti] Riv.osp. 26: 548-571, Oct. '36
—in experimental tuberculosis, [S. Yã] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 74-79, '36
—modern conceptions, [E. Bráñez Cepero] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 9: 75-82, Feb. '37
—pure tracheobronchial adenopathy of allergic adult; 2 cases, [E. Coulaud & J. Dugas] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1177-1184, Dec. '36
—relation between bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. von Gordon] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 1-68, '36
—relation to immunity; experimental study, [E. Coulaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1190-1192, Dec. '36
—rôle of hypersensitive zones in lungs in experimental hematogenous reinfection, [V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo & L. D. Shteynberg] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1472-1476, '36
—significance in osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, [B. A. Kashchenko] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1544-1547, '36
antigens and antibodies: See also Lichen planus; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Uvea, tuberculosis
—extraction of holoside haptens; chemical character, [C. Ionesco-Mihaiesti, A. Damboviceanu & C. Léonida-Ioan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 973-976, '37
—lipoprotein antibodies; further studies, [K. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 430-431, '37
—specificity of acid-soluble holoside haptens, [C. Ionesco-Mihaiesti, C. Léonida-Ioan & A. Damboviceanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 976-978, '37
antiserum: See Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, therapy
associations, putting our knowledge to work through associations, [K. Emerson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 199-203, '36
avian: See also Tubercle Bacilli
—immunization of splenectomized rabbits by avian bacilli devitalized by heat, [F. van Deinse] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 893-895, '37
—renal tuberculosis due to avian bacilli; experimental study, especially in relation to atypical renal tuberculosis, [C. Carli] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 3-40, Jan. '37
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, biologic characteristics of 2 strains of S type of bacilli isolated by direct culture from blood of young children after death from generalized tuberculosis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 877-878, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, bacteremia in—Continued
—clinical and roentgen picture of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to hematogenic origin, [C. Spinedi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 388, May; 469, June '36
—communication of tuberculous focus with blood stream, [W. Pfaff & W. Herold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 14-16, Jan. 1, '37
—comparative studies on Petragnani and Löwenstein methods; negative results, [G. Bonezzi & B. Ferrari] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 3: 51-59, March '37
—evaluation of Löwenstein method and significance of bacteremia, [F. Addarii] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 243-249, April 30, '37
—evaluation of Löwenstein method for study of cutaneous tuberculosis and tuberculids, [A. Oro] Arch.ital. di dermat., sif. 13: 3-15, Jan. '37
—hematogenous disseminated forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. P. Negovskiy] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 104-109, '37
—hemoculture in infection of genital and urinary organs, [T. Remete] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 49-57, '37
—in children with erythema nodosum, [R. Debré, A. Saenz & R. Broca] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 787-788, Dec. '36
—in guinea-pigs infected with human bacilli before and after introduction of human and bovine tuberculin and in guinea-pigs infected with bovine bacilli after introduction of human and bovine tuberculin, [A. Gualdi & F. Bruno] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 943-946, Nov. '36
—in patients with mental disturbances, [R. Weeber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 285-286, March 6, '37
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. C. Rosenberger & L. Merves] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 358-363, Jan. '37
—Kovac method of diagnosing bacteremia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Rocchini & L. Guzzi] Riv.di clin. med. 37: 531-545, Sept. 15-30, '36
—mechanism of tuberculous infection; routes of penetration of bacteria; bacillemia and its clinical investigation, especially by Löwenstein method; significance and characteristics in clinical practice, [A. Saenz] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 738-761, '36; also, Brasil-med. 51: 23-34, Jan. 9, '37
—presence of Koch's bacillus in blood and gastric juice of child with erythema nodosum; case, [R. Desmeules & H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 2: 86-90, March '37
—protracted hematogenous tuberculosis with predominant involvement of heart; 2 cases, [S. Cohen] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 618-637, May '37
—question of existence of connection between creation of therapeutic pneumothorax and bacillemia, [I. Tuchila] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 602-603, '37
—rôle of hypersensitive zones in lungs in experimental hematogenous reinfection with tuberculosis, [V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo & L. D. Shteynberg] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1472-1476, '36
—septicemia and miliary tuberculosis, [S. Gutman] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 777-779, April 14, '37
—unusual (probably hematogenous) form of laryngeal tuberculosis, [B. Freystadtl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 337-342, March '37
—verification, [K. Fukumoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 27-28, Feb. '37
blood in: See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—after thoracoplasty in women, [A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 725-731, '36
—agglutination potency of serum for bacteria of Brucella group, [F. Menna] Rinasc.med. 13: 852-855, Dec. 31, '36
—alimentary ketonemia in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Z. Bunina & A. B. Zilbershteyn] Vrach.delo 19: 767-772, '36
—bactericidal or inhibiting power for tubercle bacilli of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Tamponi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 103-121, Feb. '37
—behavior of blood proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to variations of hydremia and of blood volume, [U. de Michelis & F. de Matteis] Minerva med. 1: 252-261, March 11, '37
—behavior of electrolytes of blood (calcium, potassium, sodium and magnesium) in course of tuberculin shock; differentiation from anaphylactic shock, [A. Gualdi & F. Bruno] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. 8: 161-165, Sept. '36
—behavior of lipolytic enzymes in children; 81 cases, [L. Franzl] Pediatria 45: 397-415, May '37
—Biernacki erythrocyte sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to several physical factors in vivo and in vitro, [T. Stryjecki] Tuberkulosl 28: 329-337, Oct. '36
—blood modifications (lymphocyte-monocyte ratio) in pulmonary tuberculosis during methylthionine chloride therapy, [R. Lombard] Marseille-méd. 2: 465-471, Oct. 25, '36
—blood studies (leukocytic index and erythrocyte sedimentation) in selection of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis for thoracoplasty, [G. L. Muller] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 83-98, Jan. '37

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—changes following continuous daily administration of vitamin C and orange juice, [M. Radford, E. de Savitsch & H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 784-793, June '37
—changes in course of gold therapy, [L. Daniello & V. Rusu] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 352-355, '37
—changes of leukocyte morphology and count in miliary tuberculosis, [G. Halfer] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 465-468, Aug. '36
—clinical significance of sedimentation rate, [R. Brinkmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 227-228, Nov. '36
—clinical study of hemogram (leukocyte count) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Cantos Royo] Crón.méd., Valencia 40: 705-710, Nov.-Dec. '36
—clinical use of Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Gimeno Ondovilla & E. López Gutiérrez] Progresos de la clín. 44: 479-485, June '36
—clinical value of lymphocyte-monocyte ratio in qualitative diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Marconi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 261-274, April 30, '37
—comparative investigations of new Meinicke reaction, blood picture and sedimentation rate, [L. Hardt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 240-244, '36
—comparative ventricular white blood counts in experimental primary tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [M. Dworski & A. B. Delahant] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 753-762, June '37
—comparison between sedimentation reaction and Weltmann coagulation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. J. Bokström] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 776-785, '36
—complementary power of blood serum in surgical tuberculosis, [C. Scartozzi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 19-22, Jan.-Feb. '37
—composite blood chart as aid in control of treatment, [H. C. Sweany, I. Strom & W. Cannemeyer] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 129-133, Jan. '37
—connection between enzyme content of serum and tuberculosis; diagnostic value, [M. Rosenmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 640-644, May 1, '37
—density; relations with arterial pressure and heart volume, [A. Ravina, Domart, Orinstein & L. Brouillaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 356-358, March 22, '37
—determination of protein by microgravimetric method of Darányi, [V. Molnár] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 83-88, '37
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 14-22, Oct. '36
—diagnostic significance of Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Gandellini & R. Traverso] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1141-1150, '36
—diagnostic significance of Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Kaida & K. Murakami] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 94, Dec. 24, '36
—diameter of erythrocytes after artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty, [N. N. Bobrov] Klin.med. 15: 261-265, '37
—differential diagnosis; comparative studies of tuberculin test, sedimentation rate, Besredka and Vernes reactions, [J. R. Dreyfus] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. 44: 448-458, '36
—effect of artificial pneumothorax on insulin hypoglycemia in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Yagishita & J. Tatsumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 691-698, '36
—effect of phenolated antigens and concentration of serum globulin on Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn test, [L. Montagnini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 733-742, Oct. 31, '36
—effect of thyroidin (thyroid preparation) on erythrocytes, [O. A. Anikieva] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 112-115, '37
—erythrocyte sedimentation test; correction for variations in cell volume applied to graphic method, [B. H. Y. T'ang] Chinese M.J. 51: 445-470, April '37
—examinations in prognosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. E. Houghton] Brit.M.J. 2: 1246-1251, Dec. 19, '36
—factors determining lability of proteins, with note on physicochemical mechanism of bile test, [D. B. Cruickshank] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 15-26, '36
—Fåhræus sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Urcicio Santiago] Bahia med. 7: 239, Nov.; 245, Dec. '36
—fats and lipoids in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Hatakeyama, K. Tajima & K. Takahashi] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 15: 5, Jan. 24, '37
—filament-nonfilament count compared with sedimentation rate and leukocytic index, [D. Paine & K. H. Austin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 221-228, Feb. '37
—function of thyroid in tuberculous patients; iodine content of blood as test, [J. Morioka & M. Yagishita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 242-252, '37
—glutathione and catalase in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Sartori] Clin.med.ital. 67: 816-829, Dec. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—glutathionemia in tuberculosis of bones and joints, [M. M. Altschuler] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 370-376, '36
—glycemia in relation to erythrocyte sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Dalto] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 859-878, April 28, '37
—hemocytology, [A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay 5: 453; 619; 762, '36
—hemolysins in human and experimental tuberculosis, [I. Meo Colombo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 547-555, July '36
—influence of administration of vitamin C on blood sedimentation and sensitivity to tuberculin, [F. H. Heise, G. J. Martin & S. Schwartz] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 23-31, Jan. '37
—influence of therapeutic pneumothorax on Arneth neutrophil picture, [J. Stéphani & E. Arnold] Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 1244-1248, Dec. '36
—lactacidemia in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Nițescu & I. Gonțea] Spitalul 56: 377-381, Oct. '36
—leukemoid response of tuberculous rabbits to administration of tuberculin, [W. H. Feldman & J. Stasney] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 28-38, Jan. '37
—leukocyte count and anemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Marcoux] Laval méd. 2: 33-37, Feb. '37
—leukocyte formula in prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Bourgeois & Mme. M. Boquet-Jesensky] Presse méd. 44: 1746-1747, Nov. 7, '36
—lipemia, [M. Gerharditová] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1436-1439, Nov. 13, '36
—lipolytic enzymes (lipase and esterase), [A. van Oordt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2047-2049, Dec. 11, '36
—local blood picture in children, [N. Fukui] Orient.J. Dis.Infants 19: 27-29, May '36
—local blood picture in children; effect of various bacterial toxins, [M. Fukui] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 27-28, Sept. '36
—massing of leukocytes against tubercle bacilli on glass plate, [K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 118-120, Jan. 25, '37
—morphologic and functional changes of leukocytes and subcutaneous histiocytes of rabbits experimentally infected, [S. Watanabe & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 44-46, '36 [in Japanese]
—nature and significance of Pelger's familial nuclear anomaly of leukocytes, [R. Stahel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 308-310, April 10, '37
—pathogenesis of eosinophilia due to pleural puncture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Tagliabue & A. Bonizzi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 492-508, Sept. '36
—phosphates in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Z. Bunina & A. B. Zilbershteyn] Vrach. delo 19: 847-852, '36
—practical diagnostic and prognostic importance of study of reticulocyte formula in peripheral blood for clinical study of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Szour & C. Bergenbaum] Presse méd. 45: 79-81, Jan. 16, '37
—principal characteristics in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Perrin & A. M. Binet] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 243-253, March 15, '37
—prognostic significance of Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Gandellini & R. Traverso] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1167-1173, '36
—prognostic value of bactericidal power of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis; new statistics, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 663-666, Oct. 20, '36
—proteinemia in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Lenci] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 43-46, Jan. '37
—quantitative diagnosis of tuberculosis from functional blood picture, [O. H. Bucher] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 189-198, '37
—recently acquired knowledge concerning leukocyte formula, [F. Bezançon & J. Bousser] Ann.de méd. 40: 185-211, Oct. '36
—relation between blood groups and tuberculosis, [E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. 1: 391-393, April 15, '37
—relation between bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, with particular reference to significance of white blood picture, especially eosinophils, in these 2 diseases, [L. von Gordon] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 1-68, '36
—sedimentation rate, [A. Viveiros de Castro] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 6: 69-80, Nov.-Dec. '36
—sedimentation rate in catamenial period, [A. Culotta & J. Chasis] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 391-398, April 1, '37
—sedimentation rate in osteo-articular tuberculosis: 50 cases, [L. Bocchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 353-356, Oct. '36
—sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Culotta & J. Chasis] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1333-1340, Dec. 15, '36
—serum lipases in pathology and in clinic, [L. Franzi] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 8: 665-692, Nov. '36
—so-called coagulation band (Weltmann) and its relation to certain components of serum, [M. Hayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1293-1299, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—Takata-Ara test in pulmonary tuberculosis, with particular reference to its relation to coagulation and sedimentation reactions, [A. Schneiderbaur] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 661-668, '36
—thiemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiú & H. Dalo] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. [50]: 1631-1635, Sept. '36
—transitory pulmonary infiltrates with eosinophilia, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1069-1078, Nov. 7, '36
—tuberculous antibodies and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rabbits after premunition by intravenous injection of S strain of bacilli and then tested with virulent bacilli, [F. Dwelshauvers] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 549-551, '36
—typical cases of sedimentation, [R. Kondo & K. Matsueda] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 15: 4, Jan. 24, '37
—value of erythrocyte sedimentation, [A. Castoldi] Semana méd. 1: 957-960, April 1, '37
—value of hemoleukocyte picture and sedimentation rate in diagnosis in children, [Cordeiro Ferreira, Silva Nunes & Pereira Leite] Lisboa méd. 13: 771-808, Dec. '36
—value of sedimentation rate and of hemogram in osteo-articular tuberculosis, based on study of 441 cases with 12,565 blood examinations, [A. Cimadevila Reinoso] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 159-229, '36
—value of study of sedimentation rate of recruits, particularly in relation to detection of tuberculosis, [Thoné] Arch.méd.belges 89: 265-281, Dec. '36
—value of studying erythrocyte sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Costello] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 840-855, Sept. '36
—Vélez index; question of value, [O. Rodrigues Vieira] Bahia med. 6: 1-9, Jan. '37
—velocity of circulation, [F. V. Shebanov] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 86-98, '37
—velocity of circulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Z. Gurevich] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 99-103, '37
—Weltmann coagulation test, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and other hematologic changes in extrapulmonary tuberculosis during sojourn at seashore, [M. Candida] Riv. di pat. e clin. d. tuberc. 11: 207-219, March 31, '37
blood pressure in, mean arterial pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis; new criterion for determination by oscillographic method, [V. Garraffo] Riv. di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 724-732, Oct. 31, '36
—determination of venous pressure in various postures in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiu] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 1912-1918, Nov. '36
—prognostic value of routine tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kennedy] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 490-496, May '37
bovine: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meningitis, tuberculous; Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tubercle Bacilli
—as immunizer against human tuberculosis, [C. Engelbreth] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 534-537, April 3, '37
—cattle's contribution to mankind, [J. A. Myers] Hygeia 15: 323, April; 417, May '37
—comparative study of bovine and human bacilli from sputum, [T. Smith] M.Classics 1: 599-669, Jan. '37 [Reprint]
—comparison of immunity produced by living (principally Calmette-Guérin, B C G, bacilli and devitalized tubercle bacilli (Esperimenti di raffronto vaccinale eseguiti sotto il controllo del Comitato Tecnico-Scientifico dell'Istituto Vaccinogeno Antitubercolare; esperimento di Cascina Gallona), Pat. compar.d.tuberc. 3: 3-49, March '37
—culture of bacilli from mucus of cattle lungs, [H. Ritter & G. Nothdurft] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 84-92, Dec. 10, '36
—discovery of bovine bacillus in single case of pulmonary tuberculosis out of 147 cases examined, [A. Rosa] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 237-242, April 30, '37
—frequency and types of infections in man, [L. Lange] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 317-328, Feb. '37
—frequency in man in Netherlands, [A. C. Ruys] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 342-347, Feb. '37
—frequency of human tuberculosis in Scotland, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 337-341, Feb. '37
—human infection with bovine bacillus, [A. Heymer] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 58-59, Jan. 8, '37
—in cattle, with special reference to congenital tuberculosis in calves, [A. Gofton] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 333-341, May '37
—in child 2 years old; case, [J. Peña Cereceda] Rev. chilena de pediat. 8: 1-3, Jan. '37
—incidence of human tuberculosis in Great Britain, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 329-336, Feb. '37
—incidence of tuberculosis in cattle breeding districts, [R. F. Montgomerie] J. Roy. San. Inst. 57: 514-525, Feb. '37

TUBERCULOSIS, bovine—Continued
—intradermal auto-inoculation of laboratory strain of tuberculosis; resulting modification of virulence, [J. Bablet, M. Ducourtioux & F. Bloch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1086-1088, '36
—milk-borne tuberculosis epidemic, [S. Ståhl] Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 121-125, Jan. 23, '37
—mixed infections with human and bovine tubercle bacilli in human subject, [A. S. Griffith] Tubercle 18: 193-198, Feb. '37
—preliminary report on problem of bovine skin-lesion tuberculin-reactor, [A. Robertson & N. H. Hole] J. Comp.Path.& Therap. 50: 39-57, March '37
—prevention in various countries, with special reference to contamination of milk and milk products and their control, [H. Lachmann] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 3: 73-95, March '37
—pulmonary tuberculosis caused by bovine type of bacillus; 33 cases, [P. Mourier] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 356-369, '36
—significance of tuberculin test, [F. E. Harrington, J. A. Myers & N. M. Levine] J.A.M.A. 108: 1309-1315, April 17, '37
—tuberculin testing; methods and interpretation, [J. Neish Ritchie] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 342-350, May '37
—tuberculous bacillemia in guinea-pigs infected with human bacilli before and after introduction of human and bovine tuberculin and in guinea-pigs infected with bovine bacilli after introduction of human and bovine tuberculin, [A. Gualdi & F. Bruno] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 943-946, Nov. '36
—types of bacilli in 100 cases of nonpulmonary tuberculosis, [A. R. Miller] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 260-265, April '37
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity
—[I. Holmgren] Hygiea 98: 689-710, Oct. 31, '36
—[A. Kristenson] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1985-1991, Dec. 5, '36
—abstracts of literature listed under C authors in bibliographies appearing in April, 1935, number of Patologia Comparata della Tubercolosi (Rassegna bibliografica delle pubblicazioni sul B. C. G.), Pat. compar.d.tuberc. 3: 99-130, March '37
—application in region of Gironde, [F. Piéchaud, J. Belot & J. Clarac] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 82-108, '36
—bibliography for 1935 (Bibliografia del B. C. G. 1935), Pat.compar.d.tuberc. (app.) 3: 131-142, March '37
—by buccal and subcutaneous routes in pupils of primary school at Pointe Noire, [R. Laouilheau] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 29: 844-847, '36
—comparative study of tuberculin reactions in children vaccinated by oral route and non-vaccinated children; statistics of 1,048 cases, [P. F. Armand-Delille, Mme. M. Banu & C. Lestocquoy] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 412-416, April 13, '37
—comparison in fetal guinea pig of pathogenicity of H37 tubercle bacillus to Bacillus of Calmette-Guérin, [I. S. Neiman & O. C. Woolpert] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 93-109, '36
—complement fixation following vaccination, [G. B. Reed & B. G. Gardiner] J.Immunol. 31: 471-475, Dec. '36
—critical study of method, [C. Muniagurria] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 5-17, Jan. '37
—harmlessness, [R. Chaussinand] Paris méd. 1: 15-17, Jan. 2, '37
—in dispensary, [A. P. Heudtlass] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2568-2570, Nov. 11, '36
—individual variations of tuberculin reactions after vaccination, [B. Weill-Hallé & A. Maas] Rev.franç. de puériculture 4: 65-78, '36
—installation of bronze plaque in Tornú Hospital in honor of Calmette's discovery, [L. Branstein & A. Raimondi] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 462-465, Oct.-Dec. '36
—lesions produced in organs of rabbit by single and repeated intravenous injections of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine); preliminary note, [J. R. M. Innes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 887-890, May '37
—necessary technical conditions, [B. Weill-Hallé] Ann. méd.-chir. 1: 29-33, Nov. '36
—new data on vaccination of children, [S. A. Kostić-Joksić] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 261-267, '36
—of guinea pigs, [R. Thompson & E. Koppisch] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 12: 216-225, Dec. '36
—premunition of guinea-pigs by means of single large dose of vaccine injected intravenously, [O. Comsia & I. Ardeleano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 82-84, '37
—present status, [W. P. Larson] Journal-Lancet 57: 154-156, April '37
—question of value of vaccination by oral route; study of tuberculin reactions in children under radiologic control, [Mme. M. Banu] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 99-103, April '37
—spina ventosa in immunized child 3 months old, [G. Scaffo de Casas & A. J. Casas] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 7: 476-477, Oct. '36
—subacute lupus erythematosus after immunization of child with tuberculous parents, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & P. Lavabre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 179-180, Feb. '37

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization—Continued
—systematic application for new-born infants, [J. M. Nagera] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 575-576, March 17, '37
—tuberculin allergy in children of Martinique vaccinated by various methods with various doses, [E. Montestruc, B. Matillon & J. Pecou] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 902-907, '36
—tuberculosis incidence in Philippines as revealed by x-ray and effective preventive measure against the disease, [S. A. Francisco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 63-82, Feb. '37
—unknown familial contamination during premunition; case in infant, [B. Weill-Hallé & Mouchotte] Rev. franç.de puériculture 4: 79-81, '36
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in, [L. P. Romaguera] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 107-149, Feb. '37
—behavior of tuberculin reactions in children of Maria Principessa di Piemonte Permanent Marine Colony, [A. Carina] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 152-155, May '36
—climatic therapy in Azerbaijan, [Y. M. Kaziev] Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 56-58, '37
—climatotherapy in light of anatomicopathologic findings, [V. G. Shtefko] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1632-1649, '36
—climatotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. La Rosa] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 189-191, Nov. 30, '36
—comparative study of course of tuberculosis in north and south, [I. Sorkin] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 55-66, '37
—effect of high mountain climate and therapeutic gymnastics on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. K. Abakelia, V. S. Asatiani & V. G. Kungulia] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1754-1760, '36
—effect of mountain climate on course of infiltrative forms in children, [Y. T. Vorobev] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 53-55, '37
—general hygrometric, orographic and meteorologic conditions in climatotherapy of child; permeability and impermeability of soil; beneficial and harmful humidity of climate, [A. Boudry] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 729-733, Nov. '36
—importance as healing factor, [A. Bacmeister] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 215-229, '37
—is desert air beneficial in pulmonary tuberculosis? [F. Lahmeyer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 113-114, May '37
—marine cure in adolescence, [B. & M. Galland] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province 27: 1-6, Jan. '37
—problems of sanatoriums in Western France, [Bourdinière] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 909-910, Nov. 1, '36
—recent bioclimatic studies and theories, [G. Schröder] Med.Welt 11: 568-571, April 24, '37
—spontaneous healing of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis; influence of altitude, [B. Hudson] Brit.J. Tuberc. 31: 18-22, Jan. '37
—spring peak of tuberculosis, [B. de Rudder] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 286-296, '37
—summer camps for children in relation to prevention of tuberculosis; dangers of contagion and aggravation of infection and means of avoiding them, [G. Rossi] Difesa sociale 16: 149-158, Feb. '37
—treatment at mountain health resorts, [S. V. Massinu] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 35-52, '37
—value of environmental control (including air conditioning), [C. A. Mills] Hospitals 11: 51-53, Jan. '37
—Weltmann serocoagulation test, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and other hematologic changes in extrapulmonary tuberculosis during sojourn at seashore, [M. Candida] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 207-219, March 31, '37
—what is basis for desert dust therapy with At I (so-called "Gehrcke climate") in pulmonary tuberculosis? [R. Herrmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 1-6, Jan. '37
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
—anemia and liver therapy, [G. Mesirca] Rinasc.med. 14: 84, Feb. 15, '37; 120, Feb. 28, '37
—chronic leukopenic lymphadenosis, [F. P. Weber & A. Schlüter] Lancet 2: 1459-1460, Dec. 19, '36
—do tuberculous patients possess special resistance against intercurrent inflammatory disorders? [W. Roloff] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 444-445, March 19, '37
—evolution of associated tuberculosis and brucellosis in guinea-pigs, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 452-454, '36
—hepatobiliary tract, [S. de Renzi & G. Distefano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 509-565, Dec. '36
—histopathology of semilunar ganglion in different forms of tuberculosis, [C. Panà] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 827-844, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in vivo dissociation of Brucella by inoculation into tuberculous animals, [W. Sarnowiec] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 417-445, April '37

TUBERCULOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—is secondary tuberculosis absolute contraindication to fever therapy? [E. Legobbe] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 335-337, April 17, '37
—Mikulicz's disease and tuberculosis, [E. P. Gaevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 337-341, '36
—purpura; 2 cases, [V. Oumansky & W. Pescarolo] Ann.de méd. 40: 306-316, Oct. '36
—question of tuberculous origin of dementia praecox; experimental study, [L. M. Martinez Dalke] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 132-150, May-June '36
—reactivation of tuberculous focus by micro-organisms other than tubercle bacillus, [W. Pagel] Lancet 1: 1279-1281, May 29, '37
—seasonal exacerbations and complications in patients living on southern coast of Crimea, [A. A. Kuklin, E. I. Chlenov & Y. M. Zolotukhin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1540-1543, '36
—variations of resistance to certain pathogenic bacteria (Staphylococci, Brucella melitensis and typhoid bacilli) in experimental tuberculosis, [R. Scognamiglio] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 221-225, Nov. '36
congenital: See also Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—in calves, [A. Gofton] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 333-341, May '37
conjugal: See Tuberculosis, transmission
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, urine in; etc.
—comparative study of culture and animal inoculation as methods for demonstrating bacilli, [K. Schnitler] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 93-97, '37
—comparative value of different method for investigation of bacilli in puncture fluids, [A. R. Arena & P. J. Ibarra] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 476-478, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 498-499, '37
—comparative value of thick film method for sputum and of biologic test in laboratory diagnosis, [A. E. Ozol] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 39-44, '37
—early diagnosis; importance in prevention, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. 13: 315-322, June '35
—from prophylactic and social points of view, [E. Micell] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 952-959, Nov. '36
—general hospital record librarian and tuberculosis, [Sister Mary Michael] Hosp.Management 42: 53-54, Dec. '36
—laboratory diagnosis, [O. Costa Mandry] Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 29: 127-134, April '37
—masked forms, [D. Y. Epshteyn] Klin.med. 15: 266-271, '37
—methods for timely detection, [A. E. Rabukhin] Vrach. delo 19: 841-846, '36
—methods used at urban regional dispensary in early diagnosis, [E. Krichevskaya, S. Tsesarskaya, N. Bandurovskaya & M. Zaltsberg] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1793-1796, '36
—new methods; review of literature, [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. 32: 1711-1713, Dec. 11, '36
—new possibilities, [O. H. Bucher] Tuberkulose 16: 241-246, Nov. 20, '36
—prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis among adults in England in past and in future (Milroy lecture), [P. M. D'A. Hart] Lancet 1: 1093-1100, May 8, '37
—problem from general practitioner's point of view, [B. P. Potter] J.A.M.A. 108: 1585-1590, May 8, '37
—typhobacillosis of Landouzy, [O. Nägeli] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 3-7, '37
—Zambrini saliva reaction (so-called thermometer of vital resistance); lack of value, [G. Mezzetti] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 875-885, Dec. 31, '36
diet in: See Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; Tuberculosis, etiology and pathogenesis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
dispensaries, annual report of dispensary of the Medical Polyclinic at University of Jena, with remarks on conjugal tuberculosis, effect of menarche and menopause on occurrence of tuberculosis, tuberculosis curves in Jena during years 1930 to 1934, isolation, supervision of environment, preventive and therapeutic measures, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 249-262, '36
—Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization in dispensary, [A. P. Heudtlass] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2568-2570, Nov. 11, '36
—dispensaries on wheels; description of portable roentgen apparatus for making pictures and for fluoroscopy, [W. Ekhart] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 411-416, '36
—effectiveness of dispensaries in early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. I. Berlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1782-1792, '36
—Mantoux test in dispensary practice, [P. D'A. Hart] Pub.Health 50: 151-152, Feb. '37

TUBERCULOSIS, dispensaries—Continued
—medicolegal aspects of primary infection among personnel, [R. Even] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 212-213, Feb. '37
—occupational therapy; dispensary experiment, [F. J. C. Blackmore] M.Officer 57: 120-121, March 20, '37
—report of 5 years' activity, [E. D. Mayzelis] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1815-1826, '36
—results of limiting visits for consultation in modern practice, [A. Ciaccia] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 581-586, July '36
—study of contacts in antituberculosis centers of Porto Rico, [R. T. Colón] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 168-173, April '37
—undernourishment and problem of prevention; extension of medicosocial service, [P. Kullman] Rev. belge de la tuberc. 27: 357-365, Sept.-Oct. '36
—work in combating tuberculosis in children, [E. M. Gamburg-Tsetlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1827-1832, '36
—work of department of occupational rehabilitation, [D. V. Rabinovich & E. S. Kagan] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1585-1592, '36
—work of tuberculosis department of general dispensary, [I. G. Lemberskiy] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 96-102, '37
economic and social aspects, after care, [A. J. Morland] J.State Med. 45: 21-26, Jan. '37
—contagion in rural population; statistical and social study, [M. Accorimboni] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 163-170, Oct. 31, '36
—diagnosis from social point of view, [E. Micell] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 952-959, Nov. '36
—distribution of mortality in southeastern United States, [C. C. Dauer & L. L. Lumsden] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 43-61, Jan. '37
—economic and social importance of thoracic surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México 16: 577-584, Dec. 25, '36
—important factors in determining employability of tuberculous and their application in industrial world, [K. Nicol] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 11-17, Jan. '37
—medicosocial study of first 1000 patients after leaving Champcueil, France, [R. Even] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 48-55, Jan. '37
—occupational rehabilitation of invalids, [N. E. Vvedenskaya] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 126-135, '37
—occupational rehabilitation of patients during prolonged stay in occupational therapy division of sanatorium, [M. T. Blokh] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 118-125, '37
—possibility of work for patients with ambulatory pneumothorax, [G. Battigelli] Difesa sociale 16: 129-148, Feb. '37
—prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis among adults in England in past and in future (Milroy lecture), [P. M. D'A. Hart] Lancet 1: 969-973, April 24, '37
—problem of increased cost in stationary therapy, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 72-77, March '37
—question of admission to public service of persons cured of tuberculosis, [E. Rist] Presse méd. 45: 681-684, May 5, '37
—social insurance, [D. Fontana] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 264-271, March 1, '37
—social problem in Porto Rico, [J. A. Franco] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 190-193, April '37
—social results of phrenico-exeresis as seen in dispensary and hospital practice, [P. Mannucci] Bollettino 10: 233-240, '36
—village settlements and infective disease, [L. B. Stott] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 27-32, '36
—work of department of occupational rehabilitation in dispensary, [D. V. Rabinovich & E. S. Kagan] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1585-1592, '36
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—annual report of dispensary of the Medical Polyclinic at University of Jena, with remarks on conjugal tuberculosis, effect of menarche and menopause on occurrence of tuberculosis, tuberculosis curves in Jena during years 1930 to 1934, isolation, supervision of environment, preventive and therapeutic measures, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 249-262, '36
—any changes from statistical angle, [J. S. Whitney] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 250-258, '36
—comparative study among insane persons (survey of 3 state hospitals), [H. E. Hilleboe] Journal-Lancet 57: 150-154, April '37
—contagion in rural population; statistical and social study, [M. Accorimboni] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 163-170, Oct. 31, '36
—distribution in Indiana, [T. B. Rice] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 137-148, '36
—epidemiology, [K. Emerson] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 117-121, April '37
—epidemiology, [J. J. van Loghem] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 3146-3154, Dec. 1, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—examination of home contacts, [G. G. Kayne] Brit.M.J. 1: 858-859, April 24, '37
—extent of public health problem in Ontario, [N. E. McKinnon] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 209-211, May '37
—factors controlling morbidity and mortality in Netherland Indies, [J. E. Dinger] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 3067-3102, Dec. 1, '36; comment by Siegenbeek van Heukelom 76: 3102-3115, Dec. 1, '36
—frequency of tubercle bacilli in urinary sediment; epidemiologic significance of results, [P. Timpano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 425-427, March 1, '37
—frequency of unsuspected cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and their detection by roentgenography, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 34: 1-10, Jan. '37
—importance of declaring tuberculosis to department of public health, [J. Basoro Defilló] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 194-197, April '37
—in Albania, [O. Hoche] Chirurg 9: 340-345, May 1, '37
—in China; epidemiologic aspects, [G. F. Bume] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 11-43, '37
—in Puerto Rico, [J. Rodriguez Pastor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 13-24, Jan. '37
—in São Paulo, [N. Reis] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 237-242, March '37
—in Sarajevo, [T. Živanović] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 44-58, '37
—incidence in Philippines as revealed by x-ray and effective preventive measure against the disease, [S. A. Francisco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 63-82, Feb. '37
—morbidity and mortality at Soerabaja based on autopsy findings during last 14 years, [H. Müller & Soetedjo Mertodidjojo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3155-3164, Dec. 1, '36
—need for uniformity in records and statistics, [G. J. Wherrett] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 75-81, Feb. '37
—newer concepts in epidemiology, [H. Mark] Journal-Lancet 57: 160-161, April '37
—numerical studies of decrease of pulmonary tuberculosis in civilized countries, [M. Eichinger] Arch.f. Hyg. 117: 245-284, Feb. '37
—racial aspects in Mexico, [D. G. Alarcón] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 6-12, Jan. '37
—relation of age to susceptibility, [K. Faber] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 247-253, Jan. 23, '37
—significance of bacterioscopic diagnosis for understanding of epidemiology, [C. A. Blume] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 355-363, April 1, '37
—situation (especially origin) of 500 women admitted to Salpêtrière, Paris, in 1934-1935; importance in relation to prophylaxis of tuberculosis, [E. Bernard & S. Thieffry] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 72-78, Jan. '37
—vital statistics of new cases in 1935 (Statistica vitale dei nuovi tubercolotici riconosciuti nell'anno 1935-XIII), Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 977-1000, Nov. '36
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See under Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis, contagion and aggravation of tuberculosis as 2 dangers of summer camps for children, [G. de Toni] Difesa sociale 15: 1038-1057, Dec. '36
—attenuated and chronic impregnation; remarkable case evolving over period of 45 years, [R. Burnand] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 193-211, March 25, '37
—constitution, race and tuberculosis, [C. Ellinghaus] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 107-116, '37
—constitution, race and tuberculosis; anthropologic studies on 1000 patients, [F. Potthoff] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 89: 180-212, '37
—cutaneous inoculation of tuberculosis followed by suppurative nonchronic adenopathy and later by serofibrinous pleurisy; case in young man with hypohemophilia, [P. Chevallier & Mme. H. Colin] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1479-1483, Nov. 23, '36
—data on rôle of dose in evolution of primary infection; primary infection in monkeys, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 628-631, Nov. '36
—does race or physical constitution have influence? [E. Dorn] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 251-254, Dec. '36
—dynamics of tissue reactions, [G. E. Zeman] Klin. med. 14: 1572-1584, '36
—experimental investigations on correlation between chloride content of organism and infection, [G. Seidelin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 14: 15-23, '37
—factors controlling morbidity and mortality in Netherland Indies, [J. E. Dinger] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 3067-3102, Dec. 1, '36; comment by Siegenbeek van Heukelom 76: 3102-3115, Dec. 1, '36
—factors which exercise influence on evolution of recent forms in children, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 602-611, Nov. '36; also, Paris méd. 1: 11-15, Jan. 2, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—from biologic point of view, [A. Deisz] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 445-450, March 19, '37
—general infection from standpoint of symbiosis between man and tubercle bacillus, [F. O. Höring] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 369-372, March 13, '37
—generalization of nonmiliary tuberculosis in adult, [E. Bernard, S. Thieffry & P. Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 236-246, Feb. 22, '37
—growth of focus; experimental study, [K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 241-244, Feb. 25, '37
—mechanism of infection, [G. Petragnani] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 741-751, Sept. '36
—mechanism of infection; routes of penetration of bacteria, [A. Saenz] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 738-761, '36; also, Brasil-med. 51: 23-34, Jan. 9, '37
—pathogenesis; critical study of Pacchioni theory, [A. Rossello] Minerva med. 1: 397-402, April 15, '37
—question of influence of diet, [G. Mouriquand] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 711-712, Nov. '36
—relation between blood groups and tuberculosis, [E. Tagliaferro] Minerva med. 1: 391-393, April 15, '37
—relations between endocrine glands and tuberculosis, [D. Zamfir] România med. 15: 76-79, March 15, '37
—relationship to whooping cough, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 993-995, Dec. 20, '36; also, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. 148: 346-353, '37
—significance of superinfection in pathogenesis; animal experiments, [B. Lange] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 249-269, '37
—spring peak of tuberculosis, [B. de Rudder] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 286-296, '37
—three stages, [P. Delafontaine & H. Mollard] Médecine (supp.) 18: 1-43, Feb. '37
experimental: See also under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—biologic antagonism between smegma bacilli and tubercle bacilli, [H. Sewall & E. C. de Savitsch] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 375-399, March '37
—comparative study of bovine and human bacilli from sputum, [T. Smith] M.Classics 1: 599-669, Jan. '37 [Reprint]
—comparison in fetal guinea pig of pathogenicity of H37 tubercle bacillus to Bacillus of Calmette-Guérin, [I. S. Neiman & O. C. Woolpert] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 93-100, '36
—determination of original type of bacilli by experimental intracerebral inoculation, [I. Bertrand, J. Babiet & F. Bloch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 108-111, '37
—development in guinea-pig treated with *a*-dinitrophenol, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz & R. Bimini] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 947-951, Nov. '36
—development of cutaneous tuberculosis and fate of bacilli introduced into body through skin; new experimental studies, [I. Ono] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 91-92, Nov. 24, '36
—dispersion of bacilli administered by mouth studied in relation to diffusion of tuberculosis of digestive origin, [F. Pezzangora] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 476-478, '36
—dispersion of bacilli in kids infected by bronchial route, [A. R. Arena] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 461-464, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 495-497, '37
—effect of irradiated milk compared with vitamin-D oils on inhalation tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [W. Steenken, Jr. & E. R. Baldwin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 656-660, May '37
—effects of vitamin-D deficiency on rabbit, [M. Steiner, M. R. Greene & B. Kramer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 640-655, May '37
—encephalic meningitis in guinea-pigs; effect on virulence of bacilli, [E. Zamboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 11: 56-66, Jan. 31, '37
—function of thyroid glands of rabbits, [T. Hashimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 81, Nov. '36
—gold-tubercle bacilli complex; attenuated infection and immunitary reactions produced by complex, [D. Barbieri & C. Benso Ballabio] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 16: 45-71, Jan.-Feb. '37
—histologic modifications caused by injections of acetonic extract of bacilli in guinea-pigs, [L. P. H. J. de Vink & J. H. ten Thije] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 474-480, April '37
—increase of pathogenicity for rabbit of bacilli of slight virulence by in vitro and in vivo action of tuberculin and acetonic and methylic extracts, [F. Le Chuiton, J. Sabrazès, C. Berge & J. Pennaneac'h] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 581-584, '36
—infection in guinea-pig fetus compared with that in adult, [A. J. Vorwald] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 260-275, Feb. '37
—influence of cod liver oil on guinea-pig, [Y. Tsuge] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 79-80, Nov. '36
—influence of lecithin, [S. Hayashi & T. Kondo] Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 53-57, '36
—mechanism of development of inoculation chancre, [R. Kourilsky & Ong Sian Gwan] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 551-554, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, experimental—Continued
—morphologic and functional changes of blood leukocytes and subcutaneous histiocytes of rabbits, [S. Watanabe & others] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 44-46, '36 [in Japanese]
—pathogenicity of B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [R. Thompson & E. Koppisch] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. 12: 209-215, Dec. '36
—predisposing factors in primary lesions, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Lyon méd. 159: 469-473, April 25, '37
—relationship between Bacillus enteritidis gärtneri and experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [J. Takasaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 75-76, Oct. 24, '36
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See also Tuberculosis, therapy; and under names of diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculous; Larynx, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—accidents, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 205-217, Dec. '36
—auro-detoxin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Balzer & H. Dosquet] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 60-65, March '37
—causing prolonged, acute, febrile erythroderma; case, [G. Fonseca & H. López Alcoba] Semana méd. 2: 1810-1811, Dec. 24, '36
—chrysocyanosis, cutaneous pigmentation following use of sodium gold thiosulfate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Negro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 550-556, '36
—clinical results and roentgenologic changes after therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Nicolescu] România med. 15: 6-7, Jan. 1, '37
—combination of gold therapy and pneumothorax for tuberculous caverns of lung, [A. H. Brinchmann] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1134-1143, Nov. '36
—cutaneomucosal accidents; case of lichen planus, [A. Peláez Ulled & A. Navarrete Sierra] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 56-58, Feb. '37
—cutaneous sensitivity to gold salts as guide in indications for therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [C. A. Videla & C. Fisch] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 167-176, Oct. '35
—dissolving gold in sodium bicarbonate solution as means of preventing acidosis after intravenous injection; preliminary report, [A. Renzo] Brasil-med. 50: 1123, Dec. 26, '36
—gold acidosis and alkaline medication; new method of preventing acidosis during therapy by dissolving gold salt in 10 per cent sodium bicarbonate solution, [A. Renzo] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 409-410, '37
—gold impregnation of teeth and development of caries in course of sodium gold thiosulfate therapy; case, [J. Margarot & P. Rimbaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 435-436, March '37
—hematologic changes in course of therapy, [L. Daniello & V. Rusu] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 352-355, '37
—high frequency of recidivation of pulmonary tuberculosis after roentgen proof of recovery, [A. Verstraeten] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 297-298, July-Aug. '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Banerjea] Indian M. Gaz. 72: 205-207, April '37
—inflammation of anterior segment (iritis and keratitis) due to gold salts therapy, [F. Terrien & P. Halbron] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 774-775, Dec. '36
—influence of sodium gold thiosulfate on reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Rusu & P. Sichet] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 186-188, Jan. 29, '37
—influence on protein assimilating function of liver, [V. Rusu] România med. 15: 120-122, May 1, '37
—inhibiting action of gold salts on growth of tubercle bacilli in synthetic medium; experimental studies, [J. Leitner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 369-376, '37
—myth of gold therapy, [C. Xalabarder, I. Bulto & L. Barnils] Tuberculosi 28: 411-424, Dec. '36
—neuritis of median nerve after intravenous injections of salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 563-570, '36
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Savoire] Avenir méd. 33: 300-307, Dec. '36
—of pulmonary tuberculosis; indications, posology and results, [U. Marino] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 175-204, Dec. '36
—prophylaxis of severe reactions in gold salt therapy (by use of calcium gluconate), [J. Wilson] Tubercle 18: 168-170, Jan. '37
—question of importance of cutaneous sensitivity to gold salts as indication for therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 123-128, Jan. 20, '37; also, Arch.de tisiol. 13: 5-14, Jan.-March '37
—results with solganal B, [H. Mende] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 348-351, '37
—rôle of salts in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Jullien] Gaz. méd. de France [43]: 1141-1143, Dec. 15, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy—Continued
—salts; clinical indications and posology, [A. Renzo] Brasil-med. 51: 189-193, Jan. 15, '37
—Schultz syndrome as fatal complication, [J. Chabaud, Ginsbourg & Briand] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1081-1084, Nov. '36
—shock from intravenous injection in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Marzo] Riforma med. 53: 33-35, Jan. 2, '37
—significance of gold molecule in chemotherapy, [K. Yanagisawa & S. Kawai] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 15: 29-48, Feb. 20, '37
—sodium gold thiosulfate every other day in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. F. Pastor & A. E. Bence] Rev. méd.latino-am. 22: 499-520, Feb. '37
—sodium gold thiosulfate in tuberculous anemias, [V. Rusu] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1316-1317, Nov. 21, '36
—therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with solganal B oleosum, [H. Kriech] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2120-2123, Dec. 25, '36
heart in, auricular fibrillation following artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [E. L. Gomes] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 749-756, Oct. '36
—appearance of murmurs synchronizing with cardiac activity in course of artificial pneumothorax, [M. M. Alperin] Klin.med. 15: 77-81, '37
—cardiac failure secondary to chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; necroptic and clinical study, [G. Nemet & M. B. Rosenblatt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 713-729, June '37
—complications in pulmonary tuberculosis; review of literature, [H. Rossello] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 153-159, Oct. '36
—effect of artificial pneumothorax on cardiac output, [Z. Příkryl] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. 15: 141-145, '36
—electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Koganas] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 19-26, Jan. '37
—electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis; changes following collapse therapy, [L. J. López Areal] Progresos de la clín. 44: 435-475, June '36
—familial occurrence of valvular lesions with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Schneider] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 50: 128-130, Jan. 29, '37
—heart sounds in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kennedy] New England J.Med. 216: 751-754, April 29, '37
—in fibrous pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Brincourt] Gaz. méd.de France 44: 157-159, Feb. 1, '37
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. H. Gosse & A. Wingfield] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 92-98, April '37
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. E. Podestà] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 1280-1290, Dec. 1, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; review of literature, [L. Parziale] Studium 27: 105-113, May 1, '37
—minute volume, [R. E. Ginzberg] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1395-1405, '36
—mitral stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. P. Sobel & A. B. Clements] M.Rec. 145: 21-23, Jan. 6, '37
—occurrence of Aschoff nodules in heart in pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomicopathologic study of relation between tuberculosis and rheumatism, [M. Masugi, S. Murasawa & S. Yã] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 426-457, '37
—occurrence of granulomas resembling Aschoff nodules in heart of patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; absence of any connection with rheumatic fever, [M. Masugi, S. Murasawa & S. Yã] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 60-68, '36
—pathology in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Pfeil] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 161-175, '37
—pure congenital dextrocardia in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 55-60, Jan.-March '37
—Roger's disease associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [R. Denis & A. P. Heudtlass] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 808-813, April 21, '37
—two cases of dextrocardia, one with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis undergoing artificial pneumothorax, [J. C. Machado Costa & J. Carvalho Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 57-67, Nov.-Dec. '36
—types of electrocardiograms of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schlomka & J. W. Sopp] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 47-52, Jan. 9, '37
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Larynx, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—carbon arc treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. L. Banyai] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 205-213, April '37
—helioprophylaxis and heliotherapy, [A. Isella] Bollettino 10: 255-270, '36
—heliotherapeutic colony, "January 3," in Turin, [G. Ferrando] München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 453-455, March 19, '37
—heliotherapy; indications and contraindications, [O. Wiese] Tuberkulose 16: 233-236, Oct. 20, '36
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Bacmeister] Therap.d. Gegenw. 78: 12-17, Jan. '37

TUBERCULOSIS, heliotherapy and phototherapy—Continued
—infra-red radiation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. B. Charnock] M.Officer 57: 141-142, April 3, '37
—natural sunlight, [A. Rollier] M.Press (supp.) pp. ix-xv, April 7, '37
—universal couch for heliotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [A. A. Titov] Probl. tuberk., no. 2, pp. 110-114, '37
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—congenital tuberculosis, with report of case of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Bertoye] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 631-646, Dec. '36
—evolution of first years of children of tuberculous parents, [R. Dutholt & R. Dubois] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 708-710, Nov. '36
—historical considerations on etiology of tuberculosis; questions of contagion and heredity, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 34: 14-17, Jan. '37
—marriage laws and tuberculosis, [E. Seiffert] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10:240-246, Nov. '36
—morbidity and mortality of 500 children of tuberculous mothers; clinical and statistical study, [A. Guerra & G. Sanna] Lattante 7: 531-548, Nov. '36
—primary infection and primary manifestation of bacillary heredity, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 34: 65-67, March '37
—research, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 34: 68-72, March '37
—tuberculosis of lungs, liver and spleen in child 18 days old; case, [Vosskühler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 98: 349-350, '37
—what studies on twins show concerning influence of heredity, [E. Eckstein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 20-33, '37
history, historical considerations on etiology of tuberculosis; questions of contagion and heredity, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 34: 14-17, Jan. '37
—pulmonary tuberculosis from antiquity to present day, [J. Minet] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 561-578, April 25, '37
—statistics on pulmonary phthisis in Paris 120 years ago, [H. Sellier & R. H. Hazemann] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-ii, Jan. 2, '37
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—attempts to produce complete immunity in guinea-pig, [E. Coulaud & S. Trocmé] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 368-370, March 23, '37
—blockage of reticulo-endothelial system in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Natucci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 792-809, Dec. '36
—bovine tuberculosis as immunizer against human tuberculosis, [C. Engelbreth] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 534-537, April 3, '37
—comparative results of vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine and Friedmann vaccine in kids, [A. R. Arena & R. Schwartz] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 12: 363-371, Oct. '36; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1095-1096, '36
—comparison of A-O (tuberculosis vaccine) with coctigen of tubercle bacilli in regard to their immunizing action in guinea-pigs, [K. Kawada] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 78-87, Oct. 24, '36
—comparison of fresh antigen from bacilli with corresponding coctigen in their power to produce specific antibodies in lung after single injection of 0.5 cc., [H. Fukutomi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 317-318, March 1, '37
—comparison of fresh antigen from bacilli with corresponding coctigen in their power to produce specific antibodies in lung after triple injection of 0.5 cc., [H. Fukutomi] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 328-329, March 1, '37
—demonstration of antibodies produced in lung by means of voluminating of bacilli, [H. Fukutomi] Arch.f. jap.Chir. 14: 307-308, March 1, '37
—dermotuberin anergy, [Y. Sumiyoshi & M. Okada] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 92, Nov. 24, '36
—effect of superinfection with Bang's bacilli on production of antituberculous antibodies in tuberculous guinea-pigs, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 775-776, '36
—experimental studies, [R. Höyer Dahl] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 52-58, Jan. 9, '37
—experimental study on preventive vaccination, [Y. K. Veysfeyler & E. Morosova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1660-1673, '36
—experiments on "dissociation" of allergic hypersensitiveness and immunity, [W. Pagel] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 643-659, May '37
—gold-tubercle bacilli complex; attenuated infection and immunitary reactions produced by complex, [D. Barbieri & C. Benso Ballabio] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 16: 45-71, Jan.-Feb. '37
—histologic changes in initial stages and their relation to immunity, [F. Weiland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 781-799, '36
—immunization, [G. Bonanni] Tubercolosi 28: 289-304; 313-317, Sept. '36
TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—immunization by vaccination with dead bacilli, [E. Maragliano] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 245-251, March '37
—infection in animals with natural immunity to tuberculosis; experiments on white mice, [V. A. Lyubarskiy & A. F. Korzhinskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1350-1356, '36
—premunition of monkeys by injection of S variant of bacilli, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. 204: 821-823, March 8, '37
—premunizing power of cultures of acid-fast S strain isolated from nontuberculous guinea-pigs treated by acetonic extracts of tubercle bacilli, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 747-749, '36
—present status of research on biochemical immunization, [M. A. Machebœuf] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1268-1276, Nov. '36
—present status of research on biochemical immunization, [L. Négre] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1259-1268, Nov. '36
—quantitative demonstration of specificity and relationship of strains of bacilli by means of volumination, [S. Shoyama] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 663-664, Nov. 1, '36
—reaction of blood of malaria patients (opsonic and agglutinating power and complement fixation) to bacilli, [L. Barchi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 537-546, July '36
—relation to allergy; experimental study, [E. Coulaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1190-1192, Dec. '36
—testing of voluminating effect on bacilli of extracts from skin previously treated with specific coctigen, [S. Shoyama] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 657-658, Nov. 1, '36
—tuberculous antibodies and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rabbits after premunition by intravenous injection of S strain and then tested with virulent bacilli, [F. Dweinhauvers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 549-551, '36
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
—importance of comparative pathology for problem of tuberculosis, [G. Pallaske] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 229-236, '37
—in domestic animals; importance in preventing human tuberculosis, [R. Maggiora-Vergano] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 841-849, Oct. '36
—in wild voles, [A. Q. Wells] Lancet 1: 1221, May 22, '37
—spontaneous tuberculosis in laboratory animals, [F. A. Istomina] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1368-1375, '36
in infants and children: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meningitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[H. Casparis] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 149-152, '36
—[A. C. Ukil] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 193-201, April '37
—acute primary purpura; probable relation to tuberculosis, [P. Scrocca] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 171-172, Oct. 31, '36
—anamnestic and catamnestic study of relation between tuberculosis and scrofulosis, with particular reference to views of Marfan, [G. Lensi] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tubere. 11: 85-93, Feb. 28, '37
—as studied in high mortality center (Sassari); postprimary tuberculosis, [A. Corbia] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 665-682, Aug. '36
—benefits of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in children of tuberculous parents, [A. A. Raimondi, J. Gallo & M. Nijensohn] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 373-386, Oct.-Dec. '36
—biologic characteristics of 2 strains of S type of bacilli isolated by direct culture from blood of young children after death from generalized tuberculosis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 877-878, '36
—child and tuberculosis problem, [E. Martinez Rivera] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 174-187, April '37
—childhood tuberculosis, [J. H. Murphy] Nebraska M.J. 22: 86-91, March '37
—clinical aspects of secondary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [P. Fonteyne] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 611-616, Nov. '36
—clinical study, [J. C. Navarro] Arch.argent.de pediat. 7: 706-720, Nov. '36
—congenital tuberculosis, constitutional predisposition and post-natal infection, [A. Costa de Dobrenky] Semana méd. 1: 695-697, March 4, '37
—data for prognosis of primary infection in children under 3 years of age, [L. Garot, Ballet & J. Schaaps] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 34: 676-683, Nov. '36
—detection in schools, [J. Génévrier] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 657-674, Nov. '36
—diagnostic and prognostic value of complement deviation; experiments using Petragnani's anatuberculin, [C. Magi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 753-758, Nov.-Dec. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children—Continued
—differential diagnosis of nontuberculous diseases, [H. Bock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1955-1958, Nov. 27, '36
—early diagnosis, [C. Cocchi] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1143-1148, Nov. 29, '36
—effect of chickenpox, [O. Felsenfeld] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 174-175, Feb. 12, '37
—evolution of associated pulmonary and extrapulmonary lesions; report of 32 cases, [E. Bernard, G. Dreyfus-Sée & Herrenschmidt] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1215-1223, Dec. '36
—examination of products of gastric lavage for presence of bacilli; value for diagnosis, [A. Marcasoli & D. E. Palazzo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 465-467, Nov. '36
—examination of stomach contents obtained by lavage for presence of bacilli; value in early diagnosis of beginning tuberculosis, [R. Debré, A. Saenz, R. Broca & L. Costil] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 779-786, Dec. '36
—fate of children presenting lesions of primary infection in early childhood; 6 cases, [C. Cohen & E. Schellinck] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 694-697, Nov. '36
—importance of medical work in schools in detection of primary infections, with report of case, [M. Freyss] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 725-728, Nov. '36
—infectiousness in children, [V. Perkki] Duodecim 52: 891-898, '36
—influence of age on prognosis of first phase of infection, [P. Nobécourt] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 616-621, Nov. '36
—influence of exogenous superinfections on evolution of primary infection, [P. Rohmer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 599-602, Nov. '36
—initial phase of infection in infants; clinical study, [M. Lamy] Nourrisson 25: 94-116, March '37
—medical examinations of school children for detection of tuberculosis carried out in Göteborg and Bohus provinces during 1936, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 292-295, Feb. 19, '37
—modern data applied to selection of children for convalescent or tuberculous cures, [J. Huber] Paris méd. 1: 22-25, Jan. 2, '37
—nature and importance of primary infection, [E. W. Hancock] Nebraska M.J. 22: 98-100, March '37
—organic instability (impaired constitutional resistance), [E. Lesné, G. Dreyfus-Sée & S. Lemaire] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 631-642, Nov. '36
—origins, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 761-778, Dec. '36
—plan for examination of public school children in Hälsingborg for diagnosis, [A. Helmer] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 596-599, April 23, '37
—present status of theories, [H. Vogt] Med.Welt 10: 1865-1867, Dec. 26, '36
—prognosis of perifocal reactions and typhobacillosis, [P. Rohmer & A. Vallette] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 657-660, Nov. '36
—relation between age at inception of menstruation and age at clinical initial stage of tuberculosis, according to clinical forms of tuberculosis, [P. Nobécourt, S. B. Briskas & A. Abaza] Progrès méd., pp. 1721-1729, Nov. 7, '36
—relation between measles and development, reactivation and evolution of tuberculosis, [N. Carrara] Pediatria 44: 1041-1085, Dec. '36
—rules for selection of children for convalescent and tuberculous cures, [J. Huber] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 77-81, Feb. 1, '37
—seasonal microhematuria, [B. A. Kashchenko] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1548-1549, '36
—supervised familial placing of infants away from tuberculous mothers; report from results at rural center of Thorey, Meurthe-et-Moselle, [J. Parisot & L. Caussade] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 306-314, Dec. '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 697-707, Nov. '36
—symptomatology of chronic tuberculous intoxication in young children, [I. Y. Priss & F. P. Chernyavskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 803-810, '36
—syndrome of inflammatory tuberculosis with multiple foci in adolescents, [A. Pic & M. Piéry] J.de méd. de Lyon 18: 123-128, March 5, '37
—therapy of curable tuberculosis of older children, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Presse méd. 45: 619-620, April 21, '37
—therapy of primary infection, [P. Armand-Delille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 712-714, Nov. '36
—tuberculosis among young children on basis of materials from children's dispensary at Uzbekistan, [V. A. Elkonina, A. A. Nozhik & M. Z. Lyubetskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1579-1584, '36
—tuberculosis of bovine type in child 2 years old; case, [J. Peña Cereceda] Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 1-3, Jan. '37
—value of examination of contacts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. S. Banks] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 153-164, March '37

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children—Continued
—what practitioner should know about tuberculosis in children, [A. Wallgren] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1285-1292, Dec. 24, '36
in sailors, activity of naval health service in antituberculosis campaign, [A. Falso] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 400-403, May '36
—cutaneous tuberculin reaction among personnel of navy and their families in port of Brest, France, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 168-177, March '37
in soldiers and veterans, change from negative to positive tuberculin cutaneous reactions and roentgen aspect of lungs in 43 soldiers, [R. L. Debénédetti, P. Tresarrieux & E. Balgairies] Rev.de la tubere. 2: 1101-1102, Nov. '36
—comments on roentgenographic detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in army, [F. Meersseman] Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 131-136, March '37
—exudative pleurisy in soldiers; importance of prevention in premilitary age, [F. Garofali] Giorn.di med.mil. 85: 297-301, March '37
—in French army, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. 45: 13-14, Jan. 2, '37
—negative tuberculin cutaneous reactions and roentgen aspect of lungs in 130 soldiers, [R. L. Debénédetti, P. Tresarrieux & E. Balgairies] Rev.de la tubere. 2: 1098-1100, Nov. '36
—nonapparent primary infection in adults; study of 81 soldiers developing allergy to tuberculin during time spent in ranks, [L. E. Ontaneda, E. S. Mazzei, E. A. Oviedo & M. V. González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1768-1801, Oct. '36; also, Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 5: 16-66, Jan.-Feb. '37
—systematic roentgenographic detection in army; preliminary report, [Codvelle] Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull.mens. 31: 114-131, March '37
—value of study of erythrocyte sedimentation rate of recruits, [Thoné] Arch.méd.belges 89: 265-281, Dec. '36
industrial and traumatic: See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—banal pulmonary diseases, sclerosis, pneumoconiosis and tuberculosis in coal miners, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 45: 591-593, April 17, '37
—cavernous silicosis, [S. Puder] Gyógyászat 77: 197-198, March 28, '37
—incidence in silicotics, [A. S. Pope] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 638-639, May '37
—pathology of pneumoconioses: silicosis and tuberculosis, [O. Auerbach] Indust.Med. 6: 38-48, Jan. '37
—pneumoconiosis in south Wales coal miners and its relation to tuberculosis, [P. K. Sen] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 19: 225-257, June '37
—pneumonia and tuberculosis among industrial workers and their dependents, [C. H. Kibbey] Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 555-559, June '37
—practical and economic method of systematic examinations, systematically repeated, in working groups as antituberculous prophylaxis, [P. Braun] Presse méd. 45: 701-703, May 8, '37
—pulmonary sclerosis and tuberculosis of paprika cutter, [F. von Kováts] Tuberkulose 16: 217-223, Oct. 20, '36
—pulmonary tuberculosis in miners; 10 cases, [Lienhardt, Depoire & Delannoy] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 275-280, Feb. 21, '37
—question of industrial trauma as cause of renal tuberculosis; case, [J. C. Tettamanti] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1145-1149, Dec. '36
—relation of silicosis to pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Sekulich] Voj.-san.glasnik 7: 715-725, '36
—relation of trauma to pulmonary disease, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 629-636, Dec. '36
—silicosis and other dust diseases, [A. E. Russell] Journal-Lancet 57: 265-274, June '37
—silicosis and related conditions (Gross lecture), [L. U. Gardner] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 111-125, March '37
—silicosis and tuberculosis, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro 27: 257, Sept.; 289, Oct. '36
—silicosis of lungs and silicotuberculosis, [S. J. Olsen] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 497-513, Nov. '36
—trauma and tuberculosis; pulmonary tuberculosis and extra-pulmonary tuberculosis, and their relation to employment, [G. G. Ornstein & D. Ulmar] Indust. Med. 6: 147-155, March '37
—traumatic primary infection of skin, [A. Eriksson] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 409-411, '36
—traumatism of thorax and ensuing pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Amsler & Cottenceau] Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 65-69, April '37
—tuberculosis in industry, [A. R. Riddell] Indust.Med. 6: 283-287, May '37
Koch phenomenon: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention
mental aspects, nervous disorders associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Schäffle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 117-128, Jan. '37

TUBERCULOSIS, mental aspects—Continued
—lack of responsibility for crime committed during momentary mental perturbation by patient with pulmonary tuberculosis; medicolegal expertise in case, [E. López Bancalari & J. Delpiano] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 220-222, Jan. 27, '37
—pulmonary tuberculosis and criminal responsibility, [C. Fraga] Brasil-med. 51: 5-7, Jan. 2, '37
metabolism in, alkali reserve, [A. Baer Bahia] Brasil-med. 50: 991-996, Nov. 14, '36
—bile cholesterol, [S. de Renzi & G. Distefano] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 9: 84-96, Feb. '37
—clinical and orthostatic variations of basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiu & Martinez Pintos] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1909-1912, Nov. '36
—decrease in cutaneous hydrophilia in rabbits, [N. Teshima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 610-611, April 25, '37
—disturbances of glucide metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Dulugea & D. Hagiescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1145-1158, Oct. '36
—elimination in urine of cevitamic acid administered by mouth in patients with pulmonary and intestinal tuberculosis, [G. Scoz] Fisiol.e med. 7: 793-802, Dec. 20, '36
—gas metabolism during rest and its variations during physical exertion, [B. Sadogurskiy] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1415-1428, '36
—gas metabolism in patients during rest and after physical exertion, [I. G. Lemberskiy] Klin.med. 15: 272-283, '37
—insufficiency of glycolytic activity of tissues in pulmonary tuberculosis; residual chromic index, [D. Hagiescu & S. Dulugea] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1249-1271, Nov. '36
—intermediate metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Hayashi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 301-311, '37
—intermediate water equilibrium in infantile tuberculosis, [G. Bonciani] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 345-361, May '36
—lipid metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [E. Lenci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 1-13, Jan. 31, '37
—mechanism of disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary and in experimental tuberculosis, [A. E. Kabukhin] Vrach.delo 19: 757-768, '36
—mineral metabolism in children, [R. D. Ivanitskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 773-776, '36
—nitrogen metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis and its variations during artificial pneumothorax and oxygen therapy, [I. I. Vishnevetskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1406-1414, '36
—phosphorus metabolism, [B. Nardone] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 45-49, March 31, '37
—processes of disintegration and synthesis, [M. G. Kuzin] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 28-32, '37
—protein metabolism and edema, [S. E. King] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 284-289, April '37
—specific dynamic action of protein in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Estiú & Martínez Pintos] Rev. Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1275-1279, Aug. '36
—sulfur metabolism, with special reference to tuberculosis and use of calcium thiosulfate; preliminary study, [B. L. Gordon & A. Proskouriakoff] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 51: 447-452, '36
miliary, changes of leukocyte morphology and count, [G. Halfer] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 465-468, Aug. '36
—acute generalized tuberculosis in old age, [A. Arnstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 152-157, Feb. 6, '37
—acute tuberculosis and cesarean section of moribund mother; case, [C. H. Ruge] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 872-875, April 10, '37
—case for diagnosis (Hodgkin's disease found at autopsy), [V. Cotton Cornwall] Tubercle 18: 345-347, May '37
—chronic tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Tubercle 18: 153-160, Jan. '37
—chronic tuberculosis in children, [R. H. Fish] Arch. Dis.Childhood 12: 1-24, Feb. '37
—cold granulia in child with cure maintained for 9 years, [Ferru] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 490-491, Oct. '36
—congenital tuberculosis of lungs in infant successive to same form in mother; case, [P. Trillat, Eparvier, Bertoye & Bertrand] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 724-727, Nov. '36
—curable acute tuberculosis; general evolution of problems with report of case, [H. Warembourg] Progrès méd., pp. 241-246, Feb. 13, '37
—death following prostatic resection due to acute tuberculosis with tuberculous meningitis; case, [J. K. Ormond] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 171-172, March '37
—diagnosis of generalized pulmonary lymphangitis complicating gastric carcinoma; difficulty of differential diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [R. Cottin] Progrès méd., pp. 1765-1770, Nov. 14, '36
—differential diagnosis of micronodular pneumoconiosis, [I. I. Moshkovskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 787-794, '36
—disseminated tuberculosis of lymph nodes, [M. Schönberg] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 278-279, April 11, '37
TUBERCULOSIS, miliary—Continued
—following tonsillectomy; case, [Y. Tate] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1139, Dec. '36
—hematogenous disseminated forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. P. Negovskiy] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 104-109, '37
—histology of acute cavitation in generalized tuberculosis; case, [J. Gonzalez-Warcalde] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 273-285, '37
—Isambert's diseases: acute miliary laryngopharyngeal tuberculosis and scrofulous angina on syphilitic "terrain"; 2 cases, [P. Jacques] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 189-194, March '37
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis of pulmonary origin; formation of granulomatotuberculous cavern; death due to miliary tuberculosis; case, [P. Jacob, Leblois & C. Mayer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 258-268, March 1, '37
—miliary tuberculids in form of acne rosacea; case, [Civatte, Tzanck & Jais] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 395-402, March '37
—miliary tuberculosis and vascular focus, [P. Huebschmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 773-775, '36
—of choroid; case, [A. Hudelo & J. Voisin] Arch.d'opht. 1: 198-202, March '37
—of eyes; 2 cases, [E. Werdenberg] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 464-466, '36
—of lung, [G. Vaja] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 525-534, April 24, '37
—of lung; case, [C. Patiño Mayer, V. Torino & E. Pittaluga] Semana méd. 1: 727-730, March 11, '37
—pernicious anemia in woman with multiple healed tuberculous ulcers of small intestine caused by dissemination of bacilli after perforation of primary pulmonary focus into bronchi, [K. Tauboya] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 89-90, Nov. 24, '36
—pleural form; 3 cases, [R. Even] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1489-1493, Nov. 23, '36
—principal forms of ocular tuberculosis; hilum adenopathies and miliary tuberculosis as principal intrathoracic sources, [E. Werdenberg] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 49: 122-125, '36
—pulmonary granules and granular opacities in roentgenogram and conditions in which they appear, [M. Cantagrill] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 605-613, May 8, '37
—pulmonary hemosiderosis simulating pulmonary granulia in case of mitral stenosis, [A. Pedro Pons & A. Amell Sans] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1385-1394, Aug. '36
—rare case of spontaneous resolution of diffuse bilateral tuberculous process of lung, [A. Campani] Tubercolosi 29: 6-10, Jan. '37
—recent observations, [G. Liebermeister] Med.Welt 11: 354-355, March 13, '37
—tonsillogenic tuberculosis, [A. I. Cemach] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 71: 156-159, Feb. '37
—tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis in children following vaccination; 2 cases, [A. Aigner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 441-442, April 17, '37
—tuberculous septicemia and miliary tuberculosis, [S. Gutman] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 777-779, April 14, '37
mortality: See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
—causes of decline and importance of preventive studies in combat against tuberculosis, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 315-322, '37
—diabetes mortality approaches that of tuberculosis, [J. D. Paul] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 337-342, Feb. '37
—distribution in southeastern United States, [C. C. Dauer & L. L. Lumsden] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 43-61, Jan. '37
—distribution in white population of United States, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 70-75, Jan. 15, '37
—in Belgium, [Mme. Olbrechts-Tyteca & E. Olbrechts] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 269-280, July-Aug. '36
—in Rumania, [P. Râmneanţu] Cluj.med. 17: 750-762, Dec. 1, '36
—medical aspects of business cycle, [E. Bogen] California & West.Med. 46: 312-316, May '37
—new attack on tuberculosis problem (investigation of great differences in death rates in Alabama and Tennessee), [W. P. Dearing] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 201-203, Dec. '36
—supplement to statistics of Japanese in Manchoukuo, [S. Kawahito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 68, Oct. '36
—unemployment; relation to general and pulmonary tuberculosis mortality rate, [G. Ichok] Avenir méd. 34: 121-127, April '37
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
osteo-arthritis: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; and under names of bones and joints
—clinical forms and modes of evolution of mixed osteo-articular and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Bourgeois & M. Lebel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1638-1647, Dec. 14, '36
—congo red test (Adler-Reimann) for determining function of reticulo-endothelial system in surgical tuberculosis, [M. Battiloro] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 783-796, Nov.-Dec. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, osteo-arthritic—Continued
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate; 50 cases, [L. Bocchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 353-356, Oct. '36
—ganglionary biopsy in diagnosis, [C. Urrutia U.] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 6: 249-262, Jan. '37
—glutathionemia, [M. M. Altschuler] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 10: 370-376, '36
—in Italy, with special reference to therapy, [L. Zeno] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 320-328, Jan. '37; also, An. de cir. 3: 38-45, March '37
—iodoform-vaseline tamponade as method of therapy in fistulous forms, [P. G. Kornev] Vestnik khir. 49: 73-80, '37
—pathologic anatomy of initial forms in children, [V. G. Shtefko] Vrach.delo 19: 747-756, '36
—Pott's disease with 3 foci and multiple osteo-arthritis; case, [Bonnamour & Ambre] Lyon méd. 158: 527-531, Nov. 8, '36
—significance of allergy, [B. A. Kashchenko] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1544-1547, '36
—skeletal and extraskeletal lesions associated with joint tuberculosis, [G. A. Duncan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 64-73, Jan. '37
—therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [F. P. Dueño] Clin. y lab. 29: 178-214, Sept. '36
—value of sedimentation speed and of hemogram, based on study of 441 cases with 12,565 blood examinations, [A. Cimadevila Reinoso] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 159-229, '36
—vitamin C and juvenile rheumatism, with some observations on vitamin-C reserves in surgical tuberculosis, [M. A. Abbasy, N. G. Hill & L. J. Harris] Lancet 2: 1413-1417, Dec. 12, '36
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn reaction in diagnosis, [P. Oreto] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 201-204, Dec. 31, '36
pathology, communication of tuberculous focus with blood stream, [W. Pfaff & W. Herold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 14-16, Jan. 1, '37
—argentophil fibers (lattice fibers) in foci, [K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 577-578, April 25, '37
—climatotherapy in light of anatomicopathologic findings, [V. G. Shtefko] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1632-1649, '36
—decline of bacilli in tissue in relation to local forms of reaction, [K. Takeuchi] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 577-636, '36
—histogenesis of tuberculous changes, [K. Takeuchi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 1-37, '36
—histologic changes in initial stages of original and superinfection and their relation to immunity, [P. Weiland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 781-799, '36
—importance of comparative pathology for problem, [G. Pallaske] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 229-236, '37
—influence of vegetative nervous system on cellular reaction; experimental study, [G. Platonov & E. Morozova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1550-1555, '36
—lipoid content of caseations, [S. Narasaka & M. Naito] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 189-194, Feb. '37
—mineral content of foci studied by incineration of tissue, [W. Klostermeyer] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 298: 298-310, '36
—serohematologic reactions in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits and guinea-pigs in relation to anatomic lesions, [I. Meo-Colombo] Lotta contro la tubere. 8: 14-42, Jan. '37
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, heredity
—[H. C. James] Southwestern Med. 21: 168-170, May '37
—[H. B. Matthews] Am.J.Surg. 35: 293-299, Feb. '37
—acute miliary tuberculosis and cesarean section of moribund mother; case, [C. H. Ruge] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 872-875, April 10, '37
—bilateral pneumothorax; case, [L. Bul] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1115-1117, Nov. '36
—collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Praloran] Clin.ostet. 38: 633-645, Dec. '36
—congenital miliary tuberculosis of lungs in infant successive to same form in mother; case, [P. Trillat, Eparvier, Bertoye & Bertrand] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 724-727, Nov. '36
—contraception in tuberculous, [E. S. Mariette] Am. Rev.Tubere. 35: 216-220, Feb. '37
—contraindication of therapeutic or preventive abortion in pelvicolumbar localizations of skeletal tuberculosis, [A. Amorim] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 59-75, Sept.-Dec. '36
—effects of gonadotropic hormones in treatment of experimental tuberculosis, [M. M. Steinbach & S. J. Klein] J.Exper.Med. 65: 205-217, Feb. '37
—genital tuberculosis; case, [A. Patoir, P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Progrès méd., pp. 517-518, April 3, '37
—heredity of tuberculosis; transplacental transmission of Koch's bacillus; experimental verifications, [H. Vaccaro C. & J. Meneghello R.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 397-443, '36
—in Negro woman of Leopoldville; case, [Lambrichts] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 125-129, March 31, '37
—indications for cesarean section, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. 2: 1706-1711, Dec. 17, '36
—laryngeal tuberculosis, [I. Andrioli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 667-693, '36
TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued
—new contribution to study of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Castelli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 865-912, '36
—pregnancy and parturition during course of bilateral artificial pneumothorax, with report of successfully delivered case, [A. Peters & L. F. Davenport] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 71-82, Jan. '37
—question of heredity or transmission during pregnancy, [Vires] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 33-40, Jan. 16, '37
—question of interruption of pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Slámová] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 46-48, Jan. 15, '37
—review of literature, [V. Probst] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 103: 354-360, Nov. '36
—therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Carvalho Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 3-36, Nov.-Dec. '36
—thoracoplasty and pregnancy, [A. Guillemin & Chabeaux] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 30-34, Jan. 1, '37
—tuberculous meningitis; case, [V. Madsen] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 46-52, '37
—uncomplicated pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis after apicolysis with plugging; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. 1: 411-414, Feb. 11, '37
—with review of literature, [G. Caussade] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 297-312, June '36
prevention: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—[H. P. Bilimoria] Sind M.J. 9: 186-197, March '37
—[J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. 50: 1000-1005, Nov. 14, '36
—[E. Ward] Pub.Health 50: 37-40, Nov. '36
—activity of naval health service in campaign, [A. Falso] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 400-403, May '36
—adequate program for prevention and control in Texas, [G. A. Gray] Texas State J.Med. 33: 21-23, May '37
—advances in methods, [B. Kattentidt] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 645-647, April 23, '37
—campaign, especially in Italy; rôle of sanatoriums and roentgen examination, [Q. Vischia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 117-125, Feb. 15, '37
—campaign in Italy; clinical and statistical study of sanatorium, [A. d'Arienzo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 54-56, March 31, '37
—campaign in Mexico, [D. G. Alarcón] Nat.Tubere.A. Tr. 32: 25-28, '36
—causes of decline in mortality and importance of preventive studies in combat, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 315-322, '37
—control by small county health department; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [J. O. Dean] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 597-609, May 7, '37
—control in general hospitals, [E. Heimlich] Hosp. Management 43: 14, March '37
—cooperation offered private physicians by department of public health in campaign, [J. Chaves] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 198-201, April '37
—co-ordination of effort in South Africa, [D. P. Marais] South African M.J. 10: 736-743, Nov. 14, '36
—diagnosis and control of therapy by chemistry and laboratory as means of prophylaxis, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 309-343, '36
—diagnosis from prophylactic point of view, [E. Micell] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 952-959, Nov. '36
—doctor and tuberculosis of future (John W. Bell lecture), [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Minnesota Med. 20: 199-205, April '37
—education of poor in campaign, [C. E. Chenaud] Brasil-med. 50: 1112-1113, Dec. 19, '36
—evolution of first years of children of tuberculous parents, [R. Dutholt & R. Dubois] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 708-710, Nov. '36
—exudative pleurisy in soldiers; importance of prevention in premilitary age, [F. Garofali] Gior.di med. mil. 85: 297-301, March '37
—factors controlling morbidity and mortality and methods of prevention in Netherland Indies, [J. E. Dinger] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3067-3102, Dec. 1, '36; comment by Siegenbeek van Heukelom 76: 3102-3115, Dec. 1, '36
—health work in Alaska, [W. W. Council] Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 63-66, '36
—home versus preventorium in management of contacts, [L. J. Moorman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 347-353, March '37
—hospital and campaign, [T. Gruschka] Nosokomeion 7: 266-268, '36
—human factor in control, [L. E. Smith] Journal-Lancet 57: 145-148, April '37
—importance of declaring tuberculosis to department of public health, [J. Basoro Defilló] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 194-197, April '37
—importance of early diagnosis of tuberculosis, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. 13: 315-322, June '35
—in Germany, [R. Griesbach] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 455-456, March 19, '37
—in high schools, [F. B. Shaw & L. Strachan] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 136, March '37

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—in infant, [A. Costa de Dobrenky] Semana méd. 1: 824-826, March 18, '37
—in schools; importance of systematized tuberculin tests, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 588-593, Nov. '36
—infection in domestic animals; importance in preventing human tuberculosis, [R. Maggiora-Vergano] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 841-849, Oct. '36
—influence of sulfur on development and virulence of bacilli in vitro and in prevention of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Cestari] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 204-226, Dec. 1, '36
—need of further regulations in campaign in Norrbotten, [A. Engel & Å. Törnblom] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 156-161, Jan. 29, '37
—new problems and possibilities in campaign in Russia, [S. E. Nezlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1628-1630, '36
—organization in Puerto Rico, [P. N. Coryllos] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 208-216, Jan. '37
—phenol in prophylaxis, [O. L. E. de Raadt & R. Parjono] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 749-761, March 23, '37
—prevalence of infection revealed by Mantoux reaction; use in plan of campaign, [A. P. León] Medicina, México 17: 166-176, April 16, '37
—prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis among adults in England in past and in future (Milroy lecture), [P. M. D'A Hart] Lancet 1: 969, April 24, '37; 1033, May 1, '37; 1093, May 8, '37
—progress in campaign, [G. Petragnani] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 450-453, March 19, '37
—progress in control in Puerto Rico, [E. Garrido Morales] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 29: 122-126, April '37
—prophylaxis of primary infection in children, [P. Armand-Delille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 712-714, Nov. '36
—proposal for new trend in campaign in Italy, [F. Bocchetti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 1029-1034, Dec. '36
—protection of children in Argentina, [J. Comby] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 39: 832-837, Dec. '36
—provincial program in Ontario, [G. C. Brink] Canad. Pub.Health J. 28: 216-220, May '37
—public health in social security program in its relation to tuberculosis, [C. E. Waller] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 32: 181-190, '36
—public health nurse in control, [B. McGavock] Pub. Health Nursing 29: 102-105, Feb. '37
—putting our knowledge to work in schools and colleges, [A. M. Gove] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 194-198, '36
—putting our knowledge to work through public health agencies, [H. Folks] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 204-207, '36
—putting our knowledge to work through tuberculosis associations, [K. Emerson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 199-203, '36
—question of need for obligatory declaration by physician, [A. Sainz Trejo] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2304-2308, May 1, '37
—recent trends in control in United States, [C. C. P. Anning] South African M.J. 11: 223-228, April 10, '37
—results of organized fight in children under medical surveillance, [M. Cohn] Paris méd. 1: 26-31, Jan. 2, '37
—results of 10 year campaign at Pestszenterzsébet, [J. Szalai] Gyógyászat 77: 292-296, May 9, '37
—review of recent literature, [J. Hola] Tuberkulose 16: 260, Nov. 20, '36; 279, Dec. 20, '36
—rôle of public health nurse in campaign of Section for Protection of Infants, [A. A. de Muñoz & F. C. Tucci] Semana méd. 1: 1027-1030, April 8, '37
—rôle of sports, [C. G. Chaminaud] Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 54, Jan.; 133, Feb. '37
—sanitation of large cities in relation to control, [A. Götzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 161-163, Feb. 6, '37
—situation (especially origin) of 500 tuberculous women admitted to Salpêtrière, Paris, in 1934-1935; importance in relation to prophylaxis, [E. Bernard & S. Thiéffry] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 72-78, Jan. '37
—social campaign against pulmonary tuberculosis in Italy, [C. Olivero] Minerva med. 1: 154-158, Feb. 11, '37
—social security and public health in Arizona, [G. C. Truman] Southwestern Med. 21: 57-58, Feb. '37
—summer camps for children in relation to prevention; dangers of contagion and aggravation of infection and means of avoiding them, [G. Rossi] Difesa sociale 16: 149-158, Feb. '37
—supervised familial placing of infants away from tuberculous mothers; report from results at rural center of Thorey, Meurthe-et-Moselle, [J. Parisot & L. Caussade] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 306-314, Dec. '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 697-707, Nov. '36
—ten years of work of Moscow Municipal Tuberculosis Institute, [V. L. Eynis] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1343-1349, '36
TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—tuberculin testing and its relation to public health program in control, [R. A. Burdette] West Virginia M.J. 33: 202-205, May '37
—undernourishment and problem of prevention; extension of medicosocial service of antituberculosis dispensaries, [P. Kuilman] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 357-365, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Willard bequest; what form should it take? Expression of opinion from Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association, [H. E. Dearholt] Journal-Lancet 57:138-143, April '37
—work of dispensary in combating tuberculosis in children, [E. M. Gamburg-Tsetlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1827-1832, '36
—work of National Maternity and Child Welfare Organization in campaign (L'azione dell'Opera Nazionale per la Maternità ed Infanzia nella lotta contro la tubercolosi), Tubercolosi 28: 385-388; 397-400, Nov. '36
—work of social insurance in campaign, [C. Giannini] Difesa sociale 15: 1009-1017, Dec. '36
preventorium, home versus preventorium in management of tuberculosis contacts, [L. J. Moorman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 347-353, March '37
—indications for preventorial or sanatorial cure in primary-secondary pulmonary tuberculosis in children; cases, [P. Lowys, J. Marinet & L. H. Lafay] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 714-724, Nov. '36
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—immediate prognosis in severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. S. Novikova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1429-1433, '36
—in relation to life assurance, [O. May] Lancet 1: 493-496, Feb. 27, '37
—late prognosis of primary-secondary tuberculosis in adults, [E. Vaucher] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 683-685, Nov. '36
—life expectancy of persons who have had pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Siegenbeek van Heukelom] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 346-351, Jan. 23, '37
—postpleuritic pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Stéphani & H. Weigert] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1240-1243, Dec. '36
—problem of caverns and discussion of longevity of patients with cavitations, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 385-394, '37
—recent aids to prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (Mitchell lecture), [R. R. Trail] Lancet 1: 247-252, Jan. 30, '37
—significance of dynamics of tissue reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. M. Sheynin] Vrach.delo 19: 793-800, '36
—value of routine blood pressure tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. E. Kennedy] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 490-496, May '37
—Zambrini saliva reaction (so-called thermometer of vital resistance); lack of value, [G. Mezzetti] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 875-885, Dec. 31, '36
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, experimental studies on temporal and quantitative relations between infection and superinfection with tubercle bacilli and their relation to morphology; allergic relationship between pathogenic and apathogenic tubercle bacilli, [O. Schöbl, N. Nukada & T. Komatsu] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. 14: 38-60, Jan. '37
—erythema nodosum in reinfection of lungs; 2 cases, [Warembourg, Wattel & Dhalluin] Echo méd. du Nord 7: 591-599, April 25, '37
—histologic changes in initial stages of superinfection and their relation to immunity, [P. Weiland] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 781-799, '36
—influence of exogenous superinfections on evolution of primary infection, [P. Rohmer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 599-602, Nov. '36
—reproduction of early pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type by exogenous and endogenous reinfection, [W. Pagel] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 33-36, '36; J. State Med. 45: 63-73, Feb. '37
—rôle of hypersensitive zones in lungs in experimental hematogenous reinfection with tuberculosis, [V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo & L. D. Shteynberg] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1472-1476, '36
—significance of superinfection in pathogenesis; animal experiments, [B. Lange] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 249-269, '37
—uterine, ovarian and vaginal reaction to inoculation of small amounts of bacilli in healthy guinea-pigs and in guinea-pigs rendered tuberculous by subcutaneous inoculation; study of superinfection, [A. Guarna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 16: 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '37
sanatoriums, career of physicians in public sanatoriums for pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Collet] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 113: 871-875, Dec. 20, '36
—antituberculosis campaign in Italy; clinical and statistical study of sanatorium, [A. d'Arienzo] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 54-56, March 31, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, osteo-arthritic—Continued
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate; 50 cases, [L. Bocchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 353-356, Oct. '36
—ganglionary biopsy in diagnosis, [C. Urrutia U.] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 6: 249-262, Jan. '37
—glutathionemia, [M. M. Altschuler] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 10: 370-376, '36
—in Italy, with special reference to therapy, [L. Zeno] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 320-328, Jan. '37; also, An. de cir. 3: 38-45, March '37
—iodoform-vaseline tamponade as method of therapy in fistulous forms, [P. G. Kornev] Vestnik khir. 49: 73-80, '37
—pathologic anatomy of initial forms in children, [V. G. Shtefko] Vrach.delo 19: 747-756, '36
—Pott's disease with 3 foci and multiple osteo-arthritis; case, [Bonnamour & Ambre] Lyon méd. 158: 527-531, Nov. 8, '36
—significance of allergy, [B. A. Kashchenko] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1544-1547, '36
—skeletal and extraskeletal lesions associated with joint tuberculosis, [G. A. Duncan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 64-73, Jan. '37
—therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [F. P. Dueño] Clín. y lab. 29: 178-214, Sept. '36
—value of sedimentation speed and of hemogram, based on study of 441 cases with 12,565 blood examinations, [A. Cimadevila Reinoso] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Madrid 1: 159-229, '36
—vitamin C and juvenile rheumatism, with some observations on vitamin-C reserves in surgical tuberculosis, [M. A. Abbasy, N. G. Hill & L. J. Harris] Lancet 2: 1413-1417, Dec. 12, '36
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn reaction in diagnosis, [P. Oreto] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 201-204, Dec. 31, '36
pathology, communication of tuberculous focus with blood stream, [W. Pfaff & W. Herold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 14-16, Jan. 1, '37
—argentophil fibers (lattice fibers) in foci, [K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 577-578, April 25, '37
—climatotherapy in light of anatomicopathologic findings, [V. G. Shtefko] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1632-1649, '36
—decline of bacilli in tissue in relation to local forms of reaction, [K. Takeuchi] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 577-636, '36
—histogenesis of tuberculous changes, [K. Takeuchi] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 1-37, '36
—histologic changes in initial stages of original and superinfection and their relation to immunity, [P. Weiland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 781-799, '36
—importance of comparative pathology for problem, [G. Pallaske] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 229-236, '37
—influence of vegetative nervous system on cellular reaction; experimental study, [G. Platonov & E. Morozova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1550-1555, '36
—lipoid content of caseations, [S. Narasaka & M. Naito] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 189-194, Feb. '37
—mineral content of foci studied by incineration of tissue, [W. Klostermeyer] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 298: 298-310, '36
—serohematologic reactions in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits and guinea-pigs in relation to anatomic lesions, [I. Meo-Colombo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 8: 14-42, Jan. '37
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, heredity
—[H. C. James] Southwestern Med. 21: 168-170, May '37
—[H. B. Matthews] Am.J.Surg. 35: 293-299, Feb. '37
—acute miliary tuberculosis and cesarean section of moribund mother; case, [C. H. Ruge] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 872-875, April 10, '37
—bilateral pneumothorax; case, [L. Bul] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1115-1117, Nov. '36
—collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Praloran] Clin.ostet. 38: 633-645, Dec. '36
—congenital miliary tuberculosis of lungs in infant successive to same form in mother; case, [P. Trillat, Eparvier, Bertoye & Bertrand] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 724-727, Nov. '36
—contraception in tuberculous, [E. S. Mariette] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 216-220, Feb. '37
—contraindication of therapeutic or preventive abortion in pelvicolumbar localizations of skeletal tuberculosis, [A. Amorim] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 59-75, Sept.-Dec. '36
—effects of gonadotropic hormones in treatment of experimental tuberculosis, [M. M. Steinbach & S. J. Klein] J.Exper.Med. 65: 205-217, Feb. '37
—genital tuberculosis; case, [A. Patoir, P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Progrès méd., pp. 517-518, April 3, '37
—heredity of tuberculosis; transplacental transmission of Koch's bacillus; experimental verifications, [H. Vaccaro C. & J. Meneghello R.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 397-443, '36
—in Negro woman of Leopoldville: case, [Lambrichts] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 125-129, March 31, '37
—indications for cesarean section, [R. Schwarcz] Semana méd. 2: 1706-1711, Dec. 17, '36
—laryngeal tuberculosis, [I. Andrioli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 667-693, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued
—new contribution to study of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Castelli] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 865-912, '36
—pregnancy and parturition during course of bilateral artificial pneumothorax, with report of successfully delivered case, [A. Peters & L. F. Davenport] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 71-82, Jan. '37
—question of heredity or transmission during pregnancy, [Vires] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 33-40, Jan. 16, '37
—question of interruption of pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Slámová] Casop.lék.česk. 76: 46-48, Jan. 15, '37
—review of literature, [V. Probst] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 103: 354-360, Nov. '36
—therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Carvalho Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 3-36, Nov.-Dec. '36
—thoracoplasty and pregnancy, [A. Guillemin & Chabeaux] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 30-34, Jan. 1, '37
—tuberculous meningitis; case, [V. Madsen] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 46-52, '37
—uncomplicated pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis after apicolysis with plugging; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. 1: 411-414, Feb. 11, '37
—with review of literature, [G. Caussade] Rev.de méd., Paris 53: 297-312, June '36
prevention: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—[H. P. Billimoria] Sind M.J. 9: 186-197, March '37
—[J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. 50: 1000-1005, Nov. 14, '36
—[E. Ward] Pub.Health 50: 37-40, Nov. '36
—activity of naval health service in campaign, [A. Falso] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 400-403, May '36
—adequate program for prevention and control in Texas, [G. A. Gray] Texas State J.Med. 33: 21-23, May '37
—advances in methods, [B. Kattentidt] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 645-647, April 23, '37
—campaign, especially in Italy; rôle of sanatoriums and roentgen examination, [Q. Vlachia] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 117-125, Feb. 15, '37
—campaign in Italy; clinical and statistical study of sanatorium, [A. d'Arienzo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 54-56, March 31, '37
—campaign in Mexico, [D. G. Alarcón] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 32: 25-28, '36
—causes of decline in mortality and importance of preventive studies in combat, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 315-322, '37
—control by small county health department: Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [J. O. Dean] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 597-609, May 7, '37
—control in general hospitals, [E. Heimlich] Hosp. Management 43: 14, March '37
—cooperation offered private physicians by department of public health in campaign, [J. Chaves] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 198-201, April '37
—co-ordination of effort in South Africa, [D. P. Marais] South African M.J. 10: 736-743, Nov. 14, '36
—diagnosis and control of therapy by chemistry and laboratory as means of prophylaxis, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 309-343, '36
—diagnosis from prophylactic point of view, [E. Micell] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 952-959, Nov. '36
—doctor and tuberculosis of future (John W. Bell lecture), [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Minnesota Med. 20: 199-205, April '37
—education of poor in campaign, [C. E. Chenaud] Brasil-med. 50: 1112-1113, Dec. 19, '36
—evolution of first years of children of tuberculous parents, [R. Dutholt & R. Dubois] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 708-710, Nov. '36
—exudative pleurisy in soldiers; importance of prevention in premilitary age, [F. Garofalt] Gior.di med. mil. 85: 297-301, March '37
—factors controlling morbidity and mortality and methods of prevention in Netherland Indies, [J. E. Dinger] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3067-3102, Dec. 1, '36; comment by Siegenbeek van Heukelom 76: 3102-3115, Dec. 1, '36
—health work in Alaska, [W. W. Council] Proc.Conf. State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 63-66, '36
—home versus preventorium in management of contacts, [L. J. Moorman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 347-353, March '37
—hospital and campaign, [T. Gruschka] Nosokomeion 7: 266-268, '36
—human factor in control, [L. E. Smith] Journal-Lancet 57: 145-148, April '37
—importance of declaring tuberculosis to department of public health, [J. Rasoro Defilló] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 194-197, April '37
—importance of early diagnosis of tuberculosis, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. 13: 315-322, June '35
—in Germany, [R. Griesbach] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 455-456, March 19, '37
—in high schools, [F. B. Shaw & L. Strachan] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 136, March '37

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—in infant, [A. Costa de Dobrenky] Semana méd. 1: 824-826, March 18, '37
—in schools; importance of systematized tuberculin tests, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 588-593, Nov. '36
—infection in domestic animals; importance in preventing human tuberculosis, [R. Maggiora-Vergano] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 841-849, Oct. '36
—influence of sulfur on development and virulence of bacilli in vitro and in prevention of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Cestari] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 62: 204-226, Dec. 1, '36
—need of further regulations in campaign in Norrbotten, [A. Engel & Å. Törnblom] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 156-161, Jan. 29, '37
—new problems and possibilities in campaign in Russia, [S. E. Nezlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1628-1630, '36
—organization in Puerto Rico, [P. N. Coryllos] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 208-216, Jan. '37
—phenol in prophylaxis, [O. L. E. de Raadt & R. Parjono] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 749-761, March 23, '37
—prevalence of infection revealed by Mantoux reaction; use in plan of campaign, [A. P. León] Medicina, México 17: 166-176, April 10, '37
—prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis among adults in England in past and in future (Milroy lecture), [P. M. D'A. Hart] Lancet 1: 969, April 24, '37; 1033, May 1, '37; 1093, May 8, '37
—progress in campaign, [G. Petragnani] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 450-453, March 19, '37
—progress in control in Puerto Rico, [E. Garrido Morales] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 29: 122-126, April '37
—prophylaxis of primary infection in children, [P. Armand-Delille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 712-714, Nov. '36
—proposal for new trend in campaign in Italy, [F. Bocchetti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 1029-1034, Dec. '36
—protection of children in Argentina, [J. Comby] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 39: 832-837, Dec. '36
—provincial program in Ontario, [G. C. Brink] Canad. Pub.Health J. 28: 216-220, May '37
—public health in social security program in its relation to tuberculosis, [C. E. Waller] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 32: 181-190, '36
—public health nurse in control, [B. McGavock] Pub. Health Nursing 29: 102-105, Feb. '37
—putting our knowledge to work in schools and colleges, [A. M. Gove] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 194-198, '36
—putting our knowledge to work through public health agencies, [H. Folks] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 204-207, '36
—putting our knowledge to work through tuberculosis associations, [K. Emerson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 199-203, '36
—question of need for obligatory declaration by physician, [A. Sainz Trejo] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2304-2308, May 1, '37
—recent trends in control in United States, [C. C. P. Anning] South African M.J. 11: 223-228, April 10, '37
—results of organized fight in children under medical surveillance, [M. Coffin] Paris méd. 1: 26-31, Jan. 2, '37
—results of 10 year campaign at Pestszenterzsébet, [J. Szalai] Gyógyászat 77: 293-296, May 9, '37
—review of recent literature, [J. Hols] Tuberkulose 16: 260, Nov. 20, '36; 279, Dec. 20, '36
—rôle of public health nurse in campaign of Section for Protection of Infants, [A. A. de Muñoz & F. C. Tucci] Semana méd. 1: 1027-1030, April 8, '37
—rôle of sports, [C. G. Chaminaud] Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 54, Jan.; 133, Feb. '37
—sanitation of large cities in relation to control, [A. Götzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 161-163, Feb. 6, '37
—situation (especially origin) of 500 tuberculous women admitted to Salpêtrière, Paris, in 1934-1935; importance in relation to prophylaxis, [E. Bernard & S. Thieffry] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 72-78, Jan. '37
—social campaign against pulmonary tuberculosis in Italy, [C. Olivero] Minerva med. 1: 154-158, Feb. 11, '37
—social security and public health in Arizona, [G. C. Truman] Southwestern Med. 21: 57-58, Feb. '37
—summer camps for children in relation to prevention; dangers of contagion and aggravation of infection and means of avoiding them, [G. Rossi] Difesa sociale 16: 149-158, Feb. '37
—supervised familial placing of infants away from tuberculous mothers; report from results at rural center of Thorey, Meurthe-et-Moselle, [J. Parisot & L. Caussade] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 306-314, Dec. '36; also, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 697-707, Nov. '36
—ten years of work of Moscow Municipal Tuberculosis Institute, [V. L. Eynis] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1343-1349, '36
TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—tuberculin testing and its relation to public health program in control, [R. A. Burdette] West Virginia M.J. 33: 202-205, May '37
—undernourishment and problem of prevention; extension of medicosocial service of antituberculosis dispensaries, [P. Kulman] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 357-365, Sept.-Oct. '36
—Willard bequest; what form should it take? Expression of opinion from Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association, [H. E. Dearholt] Journal-Lancet 57:138-143, April '37
—work of dispensary in combating tuberculosis in children, [E. M. Gamburg-Tsetlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1827-1832, '36
—work of National Maternity and Child Welfare Organization in campaign (L'azione dell'Opera Nazionale per la Maternità ed Infanzia nella lotta contro la tubercolosi), Tubercolosi 28: 385-388; 397-400, Nov. '36
—work of social insurance in campaign, [C. Giannini] Difesa sociale 15: 1009-1017, Dec. '36
preventorium, home versus preventorium in management of tuberculosis contacts, [L. J. Moorman] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 347-353, March '37
—indications for preventorial or sanatorial cure in primary-secondary pulmonary tuberculosis in children; cases, [P. Lowys, J. Marinet & L. H. Lafay] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 714-724, Nov. '36
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—immediate prognosis in severe forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. S. Novikova] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1429-1433, '36
—in relation to life assurance, [O. May] Lancet 1: 493-496, Feb. 27, '37
—late prognosis of primary-secondary tuberculosis in adults, [E. Vaucher] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 683-685, Nov. '36
—life expectancy of persons who have had pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Siegenbeek van Heukelom] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 346-351, Jan. 23, '37
—postpleuritic pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Stéphani & H. Weigert] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1240-1243, Dec. '36
—problem of caverns and discussion of longevity of patients with cavitations, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 385-394, '37
—recent aids to prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (Mitchell lecture), [R. R. Trail] Lancet 1: 247-252, Jan. 30, '37
—significance of dynamics of tissue reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. M. Sheynin] Vrach.delo 19: 793-800, '36
—value of routine blood pressure tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kennedy] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 490-496, May '37
—Zambrini saliva reaction (so-called thermometer of vital resistance); lack of value, [G. Mezzetti] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 875-885, Dec. 31, '36
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, experimental studies on temporal and quantitative relations between infection and superinfection with tubercle bacilli and their relation to morphology; allergic relationship between pathogenic and apathogenic tubercle bacilli, [O. Schöbl, N. Nukada & T. Komatsu] Kitasato Arch.Exper. Med. 14: 38-60, Jan. '37
—erythema nodosum in reinfection of lungs; 2 cases, [Warembourg, Wattel & Dhalluin] Echo méd. du Nord 7: 591-599, April 25, '37
—histologic changes in initial stages of superinfection and their relation to immunity, [P. Weiland] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 781-790, '36
—influence of exogenous superinfections on evolution of primary infection, [P. Rohmer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 599-602, Nov. '36
—reproduction of early pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type by exogenous and endogenous reinfection, [W. Pagel] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 33-36, '36; J. State Med. 45: 63-73, Feb. '37
—rôle of hypersensitive zones in lungs in experimental hematogenous reinfection with tuberculosis, [V. A. Ravich-Shcherbo & L. D. Shteynberg] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1472-1476, '36
—significance of superinfection in pathogenesis; animal experiments, [B. Lange] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 249-269, '37
—uterine, ovarian and vaginal reaction to inoculation of small amounts of bacilli in healthy guinea-pigs and in guinea-pigs rendered tuberculous by subcutaneous inoculation; study of superinfection, [A. Guarna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 16: 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '37
sanatoriums, career of physicians in public sanatoriums for pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Collet] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 113: 871-875, Dec. 20, '36
—antituberculosis campaign in Italy; clinical and statistical study of sanatorium, [A. d'Arienzo] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 54-56, March 31, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums—Continued
—antituberculous campaign, especially in Italy; rôle of sanatoriums, [Q. Vischia] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 18: 117-125, Feb. 15, '37
—climatic problems in Western France, [Bourdinière] Gaz.méd.de France 43: 909-910, Nov. 1, '36
—comparative frequency of pleural effusion during artificial pneumothorax in sanatorium and ambulant patients, [A. Bernabò-Silorata & O. Maestri] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 47: 65-77, Feb. 15, '37
—danger to nurses from exposure to infection, [J. Heimbeck] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 537-545, Jan. 25, '37
—discovery of cases of active tuberculosis amongst ex-patients in rural province, [R. W. Kirkby] Canad. Pub.Health J. 28: 10-12, Jan. '37
—hospital and campaign against tuberculosis, [T. Gruschka] Nosokomeion 7: 266-268, '36
—in France, with list of sanatoriums for pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Poix] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-xvi, Jan. 2, '37
—increasing value of modern treatment as judged by after-histories of patients, [C. Frimodt-Möller] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 201-204, April '37
—indications for preventorial or sanatorial cure in primary-secondary pulmonary tuberculosis in children; cases, [P. Lowys, J. Marinet & L. H. Lafay] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 714-724, Nov. '36
—indications for sanatorium cure for children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Kanony] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 963-964, Nov. 15, '36
—medicosocial study of first 1000 patients after leaving Champcueil, France, [R. Even] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 48-55, Jan. '37
—modern hospitals, [E. Gorker] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1571-1578, '36
—need for uniformity in records and statistics, [G. J. Wherrett] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 75-81, Feb. '37
—*occupational therapy in:* See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous
—precautions to be taken to lessen danger of infection of personnel, [A. Gullbring] Hygiea 98: 865-874, Dec. 31, '36
—problem of increased cost in stationary therapy, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 72-77, March '37
—rôle in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. E. Davy] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1077-1080, Dec. 15, '36
—statistics on success of therapy, [K. Zacharias] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 161-176, '37
—surgery of tuberculous belongs to sanatorium, [E. L. Ross] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 575-580, April '37
—therapeutic use of leeches in sanatoriums, [A. M. Leuze] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 643-645, April 23, '37
—thoracoplasty from standpoint of physician in sanatorium, [[H. Gödde] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 396-403, '36
—utilization of southern sanatoria for under-graduate training, [W. A. Smith] Dis.of Chest 3: 18-20, Jan. '37
—value of environmental control (including air conditioning), [C. A. Mills] Hospitals 11: 51-53, Jan. '37
serodiagnosis: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—[P. Dahr & P. Scheer] Med.Welt 10: 1647-1651, Nov. 14, '36
—agglutination test, [M. Kogami] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 95-96, Dec. 24, '36
—Besredka complement fixation reaction for tuberculosis in organic nervous diseases, with particular reference to multiple sclerosis; study of problem of tuberculous etiology of multiple sclerosis; summary of contents of unpublished manuscript, [H. Gerhartz] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh. 143: 131, '37; comment by Ahringsmann 143: 133-136, '37
—clinical studies on how test is affected by syphilis, [H. Gerhartz] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 179-183, Jan. 29, '37
—comparative investigations of new Meinicke reaction, blood picture and sedimentation speed of erythrocytes in tuberculosis, [L. Hardt] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 240-244, '36
—comparative study of Meinicke flocculation reaction and cutaneous reaction to tuberculin, [C. Sartori & G. Bonezzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 879-909, '36
—complement deviation reaction using antigens of Petragnani and Witebsky and enzyme reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis; diagnostic and prognostic value, [U. Monaco & T. Ruggiero] Policlinico (sez. med.) 43: 633-648, Dec. '36
—complement fixation following B C G (Calmette-Guerin vaccine) vaccination, [G. B. Reed & B. G. Gardiner] J.Immunol. 31: 471-475, Dec. '36
—differential diagnosis; comparative studies of tuberculin test, sedimentation rate, Besredka and Vernes reactions, [J. R. Dreyfus] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. 44: 448-458, '36
TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—fixation reaction in presence of Besredka antigen; inhibiting action of fraction of serum precipitable by hydrochloric acid, [C. Auguste & E. Rigaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 917-919, '36
—flocculation method for active tuberculosis, [F. Rytz & G. K. Higgins] Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 264-268, May '37
—importance in primary infection, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Lyon méd. 159: 441-447, April 18, '37
—Meinicke clarification reaction; for value in psychiatric hospital, [W. Waldvogel] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 183-185, April 24, '37
—Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R.) and Haag immuno-conglobation reaction in policlinical patients, [G. Goralewski & G. Boedicker] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 89: 327-347, '37
—Meinicke reaction and Haag-Niggemeyer conglobation reaction, [K. Spies] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 337-340, March 6, '37
—Meinicke reaction; relation to Pirquet cutaneous tuberculin test, [H. Trautwein] Tuberkulose 16: 246-252, Nov. 20, '36
—new method in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Kodama] Zentralbl.f.Bakt.(Abt. 1) 138: 485-486, March 31, '37
—new technic for serodiagnosis of active tuberculosis, [B. Bestazzi] Bollettino 10: 271-279, '36
—nonspecific Widal and Weil-Felix reactions in tuberculous patients, [R. L. Saatchian & E. E. Klionskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 103-105, Jan. 30, '37
—of cutaneous tuberculosis, [E. L. Reingardt] München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1785-1787, Oct. 30, '36
—question of specificity of tests, [H. Gerhartz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 113-130, '37
—rôle in diagnosis of primary infection, [P. Courmont] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 657-660, Oct. 20, '36
—serohematologic reactions in experimental tuberculosis in rabbits and guinea-pigs in relation to anatomic lesions, [I. Meo-Colombo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 8: 14-42, Jan. '37
—serologic changes in organs without visible macroscopic lesions in cases of destructive tuberculosis of lungs, [L. Dmochowski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 191-197, '36
—serologic properties of tissues in caseous tuberculosis, [L. Hirszfeld & W. Halberówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 147-165, '36
—significance of precipitation reactions, [G. Grüner & F. Böhm] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 171-174, Feb. 12, '37
—specificity of complement fixation reaction, [H. Kuhn] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 646-649, '36
—Takata-Ara test in pulmonary tuberculosis, with particular reference to its relation to coagulation and sedimentation reactions, [A. Schneiderbaur] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 661-668, '36
—test in ocular tuberculosis, [H. Gerhartz] Arch.f. Ophth. 136: 387-402, '36
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn and Petragnani antigens; specificity, [I. di Marco] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 121-134, March '37
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn test; effect of phenolated antigens and concentration of serum globulin, [L. Montagnini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 733-742, Oct. 31, '36
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn test in osteo-arthritic tuberculosis, [P. Oreto] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 201-204, Dec. 31, '36
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
surgery in tuberculous: See also Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—postoperative course of diseases of upper respiratory tract, ear and oral cavity in tuberculous patients, [I. M. Gershkovich] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 115-116, '37
surgical: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, problem of temperature as it relates to pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. F. Wagner] Texas State J.Med. 32: 621-625, Jan. '37
—thermoneurosis, prolonged subfebrile temperature of noninfectious origin; differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, [L. M. Yanovskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1745-1753, '36
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc.
—[E. Ward] Pub.Health 50: 37-40, Nov. '36
—advances in methods, [B. Kattentidt] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 645-647, April 23, '37
—biologic antagonism between smegma bacilli and tubercle bacilli (including use of smegmin in experimental tuberculosis), [H. Sewall & E. C. de Savitsch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 375-399, March '37

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—blood changes following continuous daily administration of vitamin C and orange juice, [M. Radford, E. de Savitsch & H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 784-793, June '37
—calcium therapy; principles, [W. Klostermeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 664-666, April 23, '37
—combined use of specific therapy with tebeprotin (tuberculin preparation) and dietotherapy with titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [E. Toenniessen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 348-352, Feb. 26, '37
—combined vaccine therapy and chemotherapy, [G. Schröder] Med.Welt 11: 388-391, March 20, '37
—composite blood chart as aid in control, [H. C. Sweany, I. Strom & W. Cannemeyer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 129-133, Jan. '37
—dietetic therapy, [G. Apitz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 265-272, '37
—dietetic therapy, [S. Mendonça] Brasil-med. 51: 107-113, Jan. 15, '37
—direct irradiation of autogenous blood with ultraviolet rays (Havlicek method) as potential method, [O. H. Bucher] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 377-384, '37
—effects of gonadotropic hormones in experimental tuberculosis, [M. M. Steinbach & S. J. Klein] J.Exper. Med. 65: 205-217, Feb. '37
—ethyl stearate, ethyl palmitate and ethyl laurate; retarding action of subcutaneous injections on evolution of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [L. Nègre, A. Berthelot & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 864-865, '36
—from biologic point of view, [A. Deisz] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 445-450, March 19, '37
—insulin, [D. A. Morgulis & R. O. Drabkina] Vrach. delo 19: 981-982, '36
—integral therapy, [I. A. Golyanitskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1493-1498, '36
—iodine, [H. Starcke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 679-687, '36
—iodine in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Marian] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 39: 149-193, May-Aug. '36
—irradiated ergosterol in experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [F. Meerseman] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1055-1067, Nov. '36
—late prognosis and therapy of primary-secondary tuberculosis in adults, [E. Vaucher] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 683-685, Nov. '36
—pharmacology of some newer drugs employed (barbiturates, calcium and gold salts), [J. M. Johnston] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 184-194, March '37
—phenol, [O. L. E. de Raadt & R. Parjono] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 749-761, March 23, '37
—radiothorium, [I. Zadek] Folia haemat. 56: 398-415, '37
—rate of growth in relation to evolution of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs; action of thyroxine and of dilodotyrosine, [G. Scoa] Fisiol.e med. 7: 671-685, Oct. 20, '36
—review of recent literature, [J. Holz] Tuberkulose 16: 260, Nov. 20, '36; 279, Dec. 20, '36
—rôle of oil and alkali salts of fatty acids, [R. Szörényi] Gyógyászat 77: 284, May 2, '37; 296, May 9, '37
—surgical tuberculosis, [F. P. Dueño] Clin.y lab. 29: 178-214, Sept. '36
—ten years of work of Moscow Municipal Tuberculosis Institute, [V. L. Eynis] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1343-1349, '36
—tuberculosis and total organism, [H. von Hayek] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 441-444, March 19, '37
—tuberculotherapy (use of tubercle bacilli and their products); indications, technic and results, [P. Pagès] Montpellier méd. 80: 15-26, Jan. '37
—use and abuse of drugs, [P. Ellman] Practitioner 138: 416-427, April '37
—value of Jousset's serum in acute tuberculosis, [Boudet] Montpellier méd. 80: 1-14, Jan. '37
—vitamin C, [C. K. Petter] Journal-Lancet 57: 221-224, May '37
—warm sea water baths in surgical tuberculosis, [S. Bravetti] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 97-118, April '36

transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—among pupils in training school at Miei, [J. Bierdrager] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 288-297, '36
—among teachers, [I. Popoviciu] Cluj.med. 18: 186-190, March 1, '37
—are infiltrations in children of school age contagious? [F. Klein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 403-409, '36
—conjugal tuberculosis, [J. W. Sopp] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 385-396, '36
—contagion and aggravation of tuberculosis as 2 dangers of summer camps for children, [G. de Toni] Difesa sociale 15: 1038-1057, Dec. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, transmission—Continued
—contagion in rural population; statistical and social study, [M. Accorimboni] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 163-170, Oct. 31, '36
—contradictions of contagion, [R. Fernandes] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 6: 37-48, Nov.-Dec. '36
—danger to nurses in tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoriums from exposure to infection, [J. Heimbeck] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 537-545, Jan. 25, '37
—examination of home contacts, [G. G. Kayne] Brit. M.J. 1: 858-859, April 24, '37
—infection and progressive lesions resulting from open case, [R. H. Stiehm] Journal-Lancet 57: 33-34, Jan. '37
—infectiousness in children, [V. Perkki] Duodecim 52: 891-898, '36
—isolation of pathogenic bacteria from air; dissertation in bacteriology, [R. Pressman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 815-832, June '37
—medicolegal aspects of primary infection among personnel of dispensaries, [R. Even] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 212-213, Feb. '37
—new case of primary cutaneous infection in child after contact with tuberculous parents, [R. Amsler & A. Jouaffre] Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 21-25, Feb. '37
—origins in children, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 761-778, Dec. '36
—precautions to be taken to lessen danger of infection of personnel in hospital for tuberculous patients, [A. Gulbring] Hygiea 98: 865-874, Dec. 31, '36
—prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis among adults in England in past and in future (Milroy lecture), [P. M. D'A. Hart] Lancet 1: 1033-1035, May 1, '37
—problem of contagiousness of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [A. Wallgren] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 717-755, '36
—problem of tuberculosis from general practitioner's point of view, [B. P. Potter] J.A.M.A. 108: 1585-1590, May 8, '37
—study of contacts in antituberculosis centers of Porto Rico, [B. T. Colón] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 168-173, April '37
—tuberculosis and marriage, [C. Fraga] Brasil-med. 50: 1086-1088, Dec. 12, '36
—uncontrolled expectoration as source of infection, [S. J. Wolfermann] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 34: 2-4, June '37
—unknown familial contamination during premunition with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine; case in infant, [B. Weill-Hallé & Mouchotte] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 79-81, '36
—value of examination of contacts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. S. Banks] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 153-164, March '37
—vulvar inoculation; conjugal origin; case, [P. Chevallier, M. Colin, A. Kaplan & Orinstein] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1483-1486, Nov. 23, '36

traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic

tuberculin reactions: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mastoiditis, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, bovine
—action of testicular extract on cutireaction; rôle of skin permeability, [S. Fiocco] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 741-750, Oct. '36
—activity of tuberculin in relation to strain of tubercle bacilli, [G. Dello Iojo] Pat.compar.d.tuberc. 3: 60-72, March '37
—allergic tuberculous purpura, [H. P. Wright & H. L. Bacal] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1276-1281, May '37
—allergometric studies of children allergic to tuberculin, [A. von Chwalibogowski] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 659-690, '37
—allergy in children of Martinique vaccinated by various methods with various doses of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [E. Montestruc, B. Matillon & J. Pecou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 902-907, '36
—behavior in children of Permanent Marine Colony "Maria Principessa di Piemonte" in Marmi Fort, [A. Carina] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 152-155, May '36
—behavior of coagulation time in shock; experimental study, [M. Demarchi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 556-561, July '36
—behavior of electrolytes of blood (calcium, potassium, sodium and magnesium) in course of tuberculin shock; differentiation from anaphylactic shock, [A. Gualdi & F. Bruno] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. 8: 161-165, Sept. '36
—benign idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax with negative cutireactions and intradermoreactions; case, [R. Martin & J. Chevé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 736-741, Dec. '36
—change from negative to positive cutaneous reactions and roentgen aspect of lungs in 43 soldiers, [R. L. Debénédetti, P. Tresarrieux & E. Balgairies] Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 1101-1102, Nov. '36
—change of reaction in course of erythema nodosum; case, [R. Lemaire] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1418-1420, Nov. 9, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—characters of allergic reactions caused by devitalized bacteria isolated from nontuberculous guinea-pigs, and incorporated in liquid petrolatum; differentiation of strains from nontuberculous animals and avian bacilli, [A. Saenz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 887-889, '37
—clinical value of tuberculin titer in children, [T. K. With] Hospitalstid. 80: 253-268, March 9, '37
—comparative study in children vaccinated with Calmette-Guérin vaccine (B C G) by oral route and non-vaccinated children; statistics of 1048 cases, [P. F. Armand-Delille, Mme. M. Banu & C. Lestocquoy] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 412-416, April 13, '37
—comparative study of Meinicke flocculation reaction and cutaneous reaction, [C. Sartori & G. Bonezzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 879-909, '36
—comparative study of old tuberculin and purified protein derivative, [R. E. Plunkett & W. Siegal] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 296-302, March '37
—comparative study of radiologic findings, [O. Scheel] Lancet 1: 922-924, April 17, '37
—conditions governing cutireaction; clinical interest, [M. Gautrelet] Presse méd. 44: 1970-1971, Dec. 5, '36
—cure of Boeck's sarcoid (benign lymphogranulomatosis) with development of active multiple tuberculosis and with change in reactivity to tuberculin; case, [P. Bonnevie & T. K. With] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 175: 407-411, '37
—cutaneous allergy in relation to experimental protein hyperthermia, [T. Lucherini] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 837-840, Oct. '36
—cutaneous reaction among personnel of navy and their families in port of Brest, France, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 168-177, March '37
—desensitization of tuberculous guinea pigs with unheated tuberculin, [A. Branch & G. V. Kropp] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 247-259, Feb. '37
—detoxicating power of tuberculous necrotic material in regard to toxins of tubercle bacilli; reaction of guinea-pig to tuberculin solution diluted with tuberculous extract, [K. Hamano] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 415-416, March 25, '37
—differential diagnosis of tuberculosis; comparative studies of tuberculin test, sedimentation rate, Besredka and Vernes reactions, [J. R. Dreyfus] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 448-458, '36
—differential diagnostic significance of titration method in children, [R. D. Burykina] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 92-94, '37
—duty of family physician in presence of positive test, [L. J. Moorman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 17-18, Jan. '37
—early diagnosis by Trambusti intradermal reaction in children of elementary schools of Vigone, [V. Brun] Minerva med. 1: 393-397, April 15, '37
—effect of sodium thiosulfate, [A. Mori] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 2, Jan. 20, '37
—erythema nodosum as sign of increased allergy to tuberculin; appearance as sequel of tuberculin reactions; 4 cases, [J. J. Bindschedler] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 545-552, Nov. '36
—erythema nodosum with negative reactions, [T. Halbertsma] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 113-120, Dec. '36
—factor in blood in measles which attenuates positivity of reactions, [V. de Lavergne & H. Accoyer] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1420-1423, Nov. 9, '36
—failure to demonstrate presence of tuberculin in serum of rabbits in search for cause of sudden death in course of tuberculosis of Yersin type, [F. van Deinse & M. A. Domanski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 238-240, '37
—Finzi esotuberculin, [G. Finzi] Profilassi 10: 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '37
—frequency of tuberculosis in children of Sassari, Italy, [E. Cannas] Pediatria 44: 992-997, Nov. '36
—further notes, [H. S. Burnell-Jones] M.Officer 57: 199-200, May 15, '37
—further studies on purified protein derivative of tuberculin (P. P. D.); diagnostic value in dilutions, [E. R. Long & F. B. Seibert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 281-295, March '37
—hemoclastic crisis due to insufflation and due to tuberculin tests during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Pennetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (no. 4) 15: 381-398, Nov. '35
—in certain species of monkeys, [A. Urbain & J. Nouvel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1123-1124, '36
—in children, [P. Bertoye] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 953-955, Nov. 15, '36
—in infants and children (Mantoux reaction), [A. C. Ukil] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 193-201, April '37
—in prisoners, [H. Namikawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 673, March '37
TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—in public school children in various regions of Formosa and in high school and university students and factory workers in Taihoku, [T. Oda & others] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 468-469, Feb. '37
—in school children of rural areas near Osaka, [H. Isaka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 74, Oct. 24, '36
—incidence of infection among children based on Mantoux intracutaneous test, [T. Tagawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 75, Oct. 24, '36
—incidence of infection in American college students; determination by standardized tuberculin (purified protein derivative) on 18,744 college entrants in 1935-1936, [E. R. Long & F. B. Seibert] J.A.M.A. 108: 1761-1765, May 22, '37
—index among school children in Batavia, [Injo Beng Liong & J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3165-3176, Dec. 1, '36
—index now and 20 years ago in children's hospitals, [C. Lestocquoy] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 104, April '37
—individual variations of reactions after vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [B. Weill-Hallé & A. Maas] Rev.franç.de puériculture 4: 65-78, '36
—influence of administration of vitamin C on sensitivity, [F. H. Heise, G. J. Martin & S. Schwartz] Brit.J. Tuberc. 31: 23-31, Jan. '37
—influence of histamine and epinephrine on intradermoreaction in man; rôle of vascular action, [E. Carlinfanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 445-447, '36
—influence of morphine and histamine on cutaneous reaction, [G. Ferrari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1131-1139, '36
—intracutaneous tests; comparative study of purified protein derivative and old tuberculin in 732 infants and children, [J. L. Law] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1220-1229, May '37
—Koch phenomenon (necrosis) at point of intradermoreaction; Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon (purpura) in old syphilitic cicatrix; case, [H. Gougerot & J. Hamburger] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 45-48, Jan. '37
—leukemoid response of tuberculous rabbits, [W. H. Feldman & J. Stasney] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 28-38, Jan. '37
—lymphoid reaction of bulbar conjunctiva and tuberculin reaction; 4 new cases, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 36-48, Feb. '37
—Mantoux test in dispensary practice, [P. D'A. Hart] Pub.Health 50: 151-152, Feb. '37
—modifications of allergic reaction in various surgical diseases of abdomen, [G. Cicconardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 715-723, Oct. 31, '36
—negative cutaneous reactions and roentgen aspect of lungs in 130 soldiers, [R. L. Debénédetti, P. Tresarrieux & E. Balgairies] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1098-1100, Nov. '36
—negative reactors; observations and notations, [J. Ritter] Illinois M.J. 71: 347-350, April '37
—nonapparent primary infection in adults; study of 81 soldiers developing allergy to tuberculin during time spent in ranks, [L. E. Ontaneda, E. S. Mazzei, E. A. Oviedo & M. V. González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1768-1801, Oct. '36; also, Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 5: 16-66, Jan.-Feb. '37
—of São Paulo university students, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 263-274, Nov. '36
—polypeptide nitrogen of blood in tuberculin allergy; experimental study, [C. Testa] Studium 27: 73-76, April 1, '37
—phagocytosis of bacilli in human body following injection of protein-free tuberculin and effect of this treatment on intracutaneous reaction, [T. Kuwabara] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 93-94, Dec. 24, '36
—Pirquet cutaneous test; relation to Meinicke reaction, [H. Trautwein] Tuberkulose 16: 246-252, Nov. 20, '36
—Pirquet test, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 8: 353-364, June '36
—Pirquet test in various manifestations of tuberculosis, e. g., erythema nodosum and scrofula, [P. Kassay-Farkas] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 31-36, '37
—practical aspects in diagnostic use, [W. E. Nelson] Ohio State M.J. 33: 283-285, March '37
—present status, [G. A. Dodds] Journal-Lancet 57: 12-15, Jan. '37
—present status, [H. L. Fuerstman] Arch.Pediat. 53: 810-814, Dec. '36
—prevalence of infection revealed by Mantoux reaction; use in plan of antituberculosis campaign, [A. P. León] Medicina, México 17: 166-176, April 10, '37
—prognostic significance of von Pirquet cutaneous reaction in adults, [W. G. Watson] Tubercle 18: 241-254, March '37
—prophylaxis and detection of tuberculosis in schools; importance of systematized tests, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 586-593, Nov. '36
—question of value of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination by oral route; study of tuberculin reactions in children under radiologic control, [Mme. M. Banu] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 99-103, April '37

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—relation between influenza and tuberculin allergy in children, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. 14: 35-39, Feb. '36
—report of Lung Commission of Essex County Medical Society on testing of school children, [R. H. Diefenbach] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 350, May '37
—results of cutaneous reaction during fever in non-tuberculous diseases, [R. L. Debénédetti & E. Balgairies] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1097-1098, Nov. '36
—reticulo-endothelial system, artificial sensitization and passive transmission of specific reagins, [J. Alföldy & Z. von Bernáth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 416-423, '36
—significance in children, [B. Welli-Hallé] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 13: 69-76, Feb. 1, '37
—significance of test, [F. E. Harrington, J. A. Myers & N. M. Levine] J.A.M.A. 108: 1309-1315, April 17, '37
—statistics among nurses of Paris; high rate of negative results, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & P. Nico] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 399-403, April 6, '37
—summary of results of group testing with P.P.D. (purified protein derivative) in United States; final report of National Tuberculosis Association, [J. S. Whitney & I. McCaffrey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 597-608, May '37
—survey of children in west of Scotland, [J. W. S. Blacklock] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 245, April '37
—technical factors affecting test, [W. E. Nelson, F. B. Seibert & E. R. Long] J.A.M.A. 108: 2179-2181, June 26, '37
—testing and its relation to public health program in control of tuberculosis, [R. A. Burdette] West Virginia M.J. 33: 202-205, May '37
—tests and primary infections in adult, [H. Orrego Puelma, G. Corbalán Trumbull & A. L. Bravo] Rev. méd.de Chile 64: 703-713, Nov. '36
—tuberculin titer in children with various forms of tuberculosis, [M. Z. Lyubetskaya] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 33-38, '37
—tuberculosis and Bush Negroes of Dutch Guiana; tuberculin survey of inhabitants of Tapanahoni River region, [M. C. Kahn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 36-40, Jan. '37
—tuberculosis control in our educational institutions by tuberculin x-ray plan, [E. A. Thacker] Illinois M.J. 71: 354-361, April '37
—tuberculous infection with and without previous infection; rule of sensitivity; interpretation of reactions and x-ray films of children, [H. Randolph] Southwestern Med. 21: 75-77, March '37
—value of negative reactions; rôle of hyperthyroidism in allergy, [E. Coulaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1185-1190, Dec. '36
—variations of cutaneous reactions in course of secondary syphilis, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & J. Le Meilletier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1351-1355, Nov. 2, '36
—working hypothesis concerning individuals anergic to tuberculin, [P. Weiss] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 655-659, Oct. '36
tuberculin therapy: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Cornea, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Mastoiditis, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—[R. Vieyra] Semana méd. 1: 141-142, Jan. 14, '37
—choice of cases; tuberculous early exanthem of Uffenheimer, [W. Neumann] Med.Klin. 32: 1529-1532, Nov. 6, '36
—combined use of specific therapy with tebeprotin and dietotherapy with titrosalz (mineral salts mixture), [E. Toenniessen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 348-352, Feb. 26, '37
—first attempts at using esotuberculin, [A. di Matteo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 960-966, Nov. '36; also, Profilassi 10: 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '37
—further notes, [H. S. Burnell-Jones] M.Officer 57: 199-200, May 15, '37
—tuberculous bacillemia in guinea-pigs infected with human bacilli before and after introduction of human and bovine tuberculin and in guinea-pigs infected with bovine bacilli after introduction of human and bovine tuberculin, [A. Gualdi & F. Bruno] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 943-946, Nov. '36
typhoid and tuberculosis: See Typhoid
urine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
—amino-acids in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Aznarez & M. Troncoso Serantes] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1420-1427, Sept. '36
—auto-urine test in diagnosis, [E. B. Hanan & S. Zurett] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 229-246, Feb. '37
—excretion of vitamin C in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. H. Heise & G. Martin] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 232-233, '36
—histidine in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical observations, [T. Yamana] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 90, Nov. 24, '36
—massive albuminuria in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. B. Ferradás] Semana méd. 2: 1770-1789, Dec. 24, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) during pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Marzo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 204-209, Dec. 31, '36

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine therapy: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
—[A. Grimberg] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 232, March 18, '37
—bacteriotherapy of surgical and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Vaudremer] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 145-147, Feb. 1, '37
—employment of Calmette-Guérin vaccine (B C G); especially in intravenous injection, [I. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 356-361, '36
—first results of Petragnani anafenbatt in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Stanganelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 753-759, Sept. '36
—Petragnani anafenbatt in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Daddi & G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 1053-1068, Dec. '36
—use of Petragnini anafenbatt in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [R. d'Ambrosio] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 760-764, Sept. '36
vaccines: See also Cancer, therapy
—attempts at dissociation and increase of virulence of B C G (Calmette-Guérin bacillus), [S. R. Rosenthal] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 685-702, May '37
—"blue" tubercle bacilli and atuberculinic antivirus, [B. L. Mazur] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 69-71, '36
—effect of phospholipins of B C G (Calmette-Guérin bacillus) and egg-lecithin on B C G; effect of cholesterol or lecithin dissolved in olive oil on B C G, [S. R. Rosenthal] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 703-712, May '37
—impedin in Shiga's sensitized vaccine, [S. Tatsui] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 13: 781-782, Nov. 1, '36
—present method of B C G (Calmette-Guérin bacillus) cultivation and vaccine production as practiced at Pasteur Institute and Tice Laboratories, [S. R. Rosenthal] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 673-684, May '37
village settlements: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also Tuberculosis
—apical localization; clinical study, [P. Weber] Rev. méd.de Nancy 64: 835-854, Nov. 15, '36
—clinical forms and modes of evolution of mixed osteo-articular and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Bourgeois & M. Lebel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1638-1647, Dec. 14, '36
—clinical teaching of phthisiology in modern medical curriculum, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Lotta contro la tuberc. 8: 1-13, Jan. '37
—detoxicating function of liver in patients, [B. Lande] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 50-54, '37
—hazard of travel in advanced or terminal tuberculosis, [C. A. Anderson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 261-262, Jan. '37
—"high-lights," [A. J. Logie] J.Florida M.A. 23: 323-326, Jan. '37
—in college students, [H. S. Diehl & J. A. Myers] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 163-169, '36
—in medical students, [C. C. Dauer] Internat.M.Digest 30: 56-59, Jan. '37
—infection and morbidity from tuberculosis among nurses, particularly among student nurses in tuberculosis service, [C. H. Würtzen & N. Sjögren] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 310-319, '36
—maximum respiratory output, [H. Faniel & A. Jaucot] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 284-289, July-Aug. '36
—necessity of bronchoscope in modern chest work, [M. G. Buckles] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 581-589, April '37
—of lower lobe, [R. Viswanathan] Brit.M.J. 2: 1300-1302, Dec. 26, '36
—physiopathology of fattening in tuberculosis; study of insular function of pancreas and of glycoregulation, [E. Lenci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 161-185, March 31, '37
—primary apical tuberculosis and territorial conception of pulmonary structure; anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical study, [P. Weber] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 429-464, '36
—pupillary symptom; clinical study of 900 cases, [H. Herbert] M.Rec. 145: 421-422, May 19, '37
—rapidly curable foci; clinical study, [J. Minet, H. Warembourg & Delannoy] Presse méd. 45: 489-491, March 31, '37
—recent progress in study, [G. di Guglielmo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 851-856, Oct. '36
—sick, broke and footloose (the tuberculous transient), [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Journal-Lancet 57: 148-150, April '37
—surgeon's inquiry (review of literature), [J. C. Storey] M.J.Australia 2: 670-677, Nov. 14, '36
—symposium on tuberculosis; discussion, [W. J. Dobbie] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 220-222, May '37
—teaching tuberculosis patient, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Chinese M.J. 51: 254-255, Feb. '37

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
—terminal caseating bronchopneumonia in which date of onset was known, [C. E. H. Turner] Brit.M.J. 1: 604-605, March 20, '37
—tobacco and tuberculosis, [E. Bogen] Dis.of Chest 3: 22, March '37
—vagosympathetic system in tuberculosis; study by oculocardiac reflex; clinical significance, [J. Chaize] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 392-407, '36
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[J. Andrés Asensio] Clín.y lab. 29: 248-252, Sept. '36
—[L. H. A. Hoefnagels] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 922-932, April 13, '37
—accidents and complications, [I. Aranda Gómez] Rev. méd.cubana 47: 1274-1280, Dec. '36
—accidents and complications, [T. Moisescо & D. Dumitresco] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 785-791, '36
—acute and chronic abdominal syndromes complicating pleurisy; functional relationship between thorax and abdomen, [P. Guglielmetti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 1-14, Jan. 31, '37
—advisability of and indications for inducing exudative pleurisy in course of pneumothorax, [S. Gunella] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 20-29, Jan. 31, '37
—air embolism and spontaneous pneumothorax complicating artificial pneumothorax, [J. A. Myers, I. Levine & E. A. Leggett] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 77-92, April '37
—alcoholization of vagus nerve in therapy of insatiable pneumothorax; 2 cases, [G. Pieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 457-465, March 8, '37
—ambulant therapy, [L. B. van Bommel] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3189-3199, Dec. 1, '36
—ambulatory therapy, [G. Baer] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 235, Nov.; 263, Dec. '36
—analysis of treatment in 1,039 patients, [C. Primodt-Möller & M. C. Verghese] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 208-212, April '37
—anatomic and clinical study of extrapleural pneumothorax, [C. Rotta] Minerva med. 2: 404-411, Oct. 27, '36
—anatomicopathologic study of effects in man, [W. H. Stefko, W. I. Pusik & A. A. Hilliarowski] Tuberkulose 16: 224-232, Oct. 20, '36
—appearance of murmurs synchronizing with cardiac activity in course of pneumothorax, [M. M. Alperin] Klin.med. 15: 77-81, '37
—aspiration in therapy of pleuropulmonary perforations, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1084-1088, Nov. '36
—atelectatic closing of cavities during pneumothorax, [J. López Bonilla, Jr.] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 5: 67-83, Jan.-Feb. '37
—auricular fibrillation following pneumothorax; case, [E. L. Gomes] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 5: 749-756, Oct. '36
—behavior of tuberculous antigens and antibodies in pleural exudates complicating pneumothorax, [M. Izzo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 881-885, Oct. '36
—beneficial effect of spontaneous pleurisy in total and subtotal pneumothorax with rigid caverns held open by adhesions intractable to Jacobaeus operation; 30 cases, [S. Gunella] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 812-835, Nov. 30, '36
—bilateral ambulatory pneumothorax; 7 cases, [J. F. Más & H. Brugnini] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. y tuberc. 4: 494-514, Nov.-Dec. '36
—bilateral and contralateral pneumothorax, [F. Tobé, M. Degeorges & H. Joly] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1103-1105, Dec. 15, '36
—bilateral pneumothorax in bilateral tuberculosis, [G. Sayago] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap. respir. y tuberc. 4: 429-470, Sept.-Oct. '36
—bilateral pneumothorax; indications and technic; successes and dangers, [A. Dufourt & J. Ledru] Presse méd. 44: 1993-1995, Dec. 9, '36
—bilateralization of type of lobitis at beginning of pneumothoracic therapy, [A. Iraci] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 10: 743-748, Oct. 31, '36
—can we prevent effusion during treatment? [M. Quisumbing] J. Philippine Islands M. A. 17: 143-145, March '37
—cardiac dyspnea and acute edema of lung in tuberculous patient with artificial pneumothorax; case, [J. Lefèvre] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1105-1110, Nov. '36
—causing hemiplegia; case, [M. L. Correa & J. Peroncini] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 573-579, April '36
—changes in intrathoracic pressure in different forms of pneumothorax, [F. von Kováts] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 88: 655-660, '36
—clinical and roentgenologic evaluation, [R. K. Childerhose] Radiology 27: 741-748, Dec. '36
—clinical criteria in classification of bilateral pneumothorax, [R. Fernandes] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 185-192, Feb. '37
—clinical study of unilateral contralateral pneumothorax, [R. Breuhaus] Tuberkulose 16: 252-259, Nov. 20, '36
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—clinicostatistical and pathogenic study of adhesive mediastinal pleurisy in patient with pneumothorax, [R. Rimini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 42-55, Jan. 31, '37
—closed intrapleural pneumolysis: Jacobaeus operation; preliminary report, [M. Cañizares] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 133-142, March '37
—closing of cavitation by bronchial obstruction appearing during hypotensive pneumothorax; cases, [L. Arendar & A. Rosenfeldt] Semana méd. 1: 1063-1066, April 15, '37
—combination of gold therapy and pneumothorax for caverns of lung, [A. H. Brinchmann] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 1134-1143, Nov. '36
—comparative frequency of pleural effusion during pneumothorax in sanatorium and ambulant patients, [A. Bernabò-Silorata & O. Maestri] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 65-77, Feb. 15, '37
—complicated by acute lobar atelectasis, [H. Roche] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 34-35, Jan. '37
—complications and their therapy, [F. D. Gómez] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 10: 98-121, Jan. '37
—conservative pneumothorax in cavitation; case, [A. Dufourt & J. Viallier] Lyon méd. 159: 269-272, March 7, '37
—contraindications, [J. S. Peterson] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 29: 157-162, April '37
—contralateral action; 8 cases, [M. Anzalone] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 858-874, Dec. 31, '36
—contralateral action; hypotensive pneumothorax; primary contralateral pneumothorax; mechanism of action and indications, [V. Monaldi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 769-789, Nov. 30, '36
—contralateral pleurisy; cases, [O. P. Aguilar & I. Smirnoff] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 387-413, Oct.-Dec. '36
—contralateral pleurisy in course of pneumothorax, [Lienhardt, Warembourg & Pannier] Echo méd. du Nord 7: 625-644, May 9, '37
—contralateral pneumothorax, [F. Tobé, Degeorges, Salmon & H. Joly] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 950-961, Oct. '36
—contralateral pneumothorax and pulmonary perforation with hemostatic effect in grave hemoptysis; case, [E. L. Capdehourat & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1135-1141, July '36
—contralateral pneumothorax; peculiar features in case, [E. Libert] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1200-1204, Dec. '36
—criticism, [F. Koester] Med.Welt 10: 1805-1808, Dec. 12, '36
—curious and paradoxical facts in practice; sympathetic acupuncture of lung, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.de path. comparée 37: 224-228, Feb. '37
—dangers; case of gas embolism, [N. Mercader] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1645-1648, Sept. '36
—deep and subcutaneous emphysema; cases, [C. Bottos] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 594-600, Sept. '36
—deformity of cardiac shadow due to cardiac displacement following pleuropericardiac adhesions and retractile pulmonary lesions following pneumothorax; case, [E. Houcke & Salembier] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 585-590, April 25, '37
—description of ergomanometer, [F. Parodi] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 6: 181-184, Feb. '37
—dextrocardia with bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis undergoing therapy; case, [J. C. Machado Costa & J. Carvalho Ferreira] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 57-67, Nov.-Dec. '36
—digestive disturbances following pneumothorax; case, [G. Zenguinoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 362, April 24, '37
—displacement of mediastinum and mediastinal hernia during pneumothorax, [G. Testarmata] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 968-975, Nov. '36
—dynamics of intrapleural pressure, [R. S. Polyak] Vrach.delo 19: 799-804, '36
—early abandonment, [C. Gernez] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1099-1101, Dec. 15, '36
—early pneumothorax, [A. de Paula] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 670-689, March '37
—effect on cardiac output, [Z. Přikryl] Spisy lék.fak. Masaryk.Univ. 15: 141-145, '36
—effect on insulin hypoglycemia, [M. Yagishita & J. Tatsumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 691-698, '36
—effectiveness, [B. G. Gordon & K. M. Peshkova] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1833-1836, '36
—elective pneumothorax; case of elective pneumothorax of median lobe, [R. Larocca & R. Rabanaque Caballero] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 446-454, Oct.-Dec. '36
—emphysema of pneumothorax lung; vesicular, subpleural, interfascial, [E. Korol] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 530-537, April '37
—empyema complicating pneumothorax, [F. Y. Leaver & R. M. Hardaway] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 538-547, April '37
—endoscopy and pleurolysis; advice to beginners, [P. Weiller] Presse méd. 45: 317-319, Feb. 27, '37
—endoscopy for section of pleural adhesions using Jacobaeus method modified by Unverricht, [J. P. Roger] Laval méd. 2: 65-68, March '37

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—enzymes in serous pleural exudates and in tuberculous exudates following pneumothorax, [C. Cattaneo & G. Scoz] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1912-1914, Dec. 26, '36
—evolution of late elective pneumothorax, [N. D. Rosso & P. Dignani] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 281-296, Dec. '35
—fatal accident; case, [M. E. Vergelin] Semana méd. 2: 1215-1223, Oct. 29, '36
—fibrin bodies, [H. K. Taylor & I. D. Bobrowitz] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 127-136, Jan. '37
—final results, [C. Alvarez, E. Vigetti & J. A. Premoli] Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 109-113, Feb. '37
—formation of free intrapleural bodies following section of adhesions in Jacobaeus operation; case, [L. Bui] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 970-976, July-Sept. '36; also, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1117-1122, Nov. '36
—frequency of refills; preliminary report, [R. M. Franklin, W. A. Zavod & H. E. Perez] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 513-529, April '37
—gangrene of pleuritic form in stump of collapsed lung; case, [A. Alvarez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1749-1767, Oct. '36
—gas absorption, [R. Scartascini] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 410, Jan.; 530, Feb. '37
—gas embolism during pneumothorax; case, [R. Vieyra] Semana méd. 2: 1383, Nov. 12, '36
—general results and implications, [R. J. Peters] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 266-276, April '37
—genesis of adhesions in course of tuberculosis, and possibility of anticipating them, [J. Stephani, R. Kirsch & H. Weigert] Röntgenpraxis 9: 180-184, March '37
—graphic registration of pleural pressure, [P. Simonin & C. Franck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 130-133, '37
—grave accidents, [R. Cuervo Barrena] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 254-260, March '37
—hemoclastic crisis due to insufflation and due to tuberculin tests during pneumothorax; clinical and experimental study, [G. Pennetti] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. (no. 4) 15: 381-398, Nov. '35
—hemorrhage due to endoscopic thermosection (intrapleural pneumolysis) of pleural adhesions; case, [G. Luzzatto Fegiz] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 181-185, Nov. 30, '36
—hemorrhagic exudative pleurisy during pneumothorax; case, [B. Tumminello] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 683-693, April '36
—hemorrhagic pleural exudates, [B. Papanikolau] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 76: 244-248, '36
—hemorrhagic tuberculous pleurisy during pneumothorax; clinical study of case, [N. Cavarozzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 290-296, April 30, '37
—improvement of cervical lymphadenitis during pneumothoracic therapy, [S. Michetti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 185-186, Nov. 30, '36
—in bilateral tuberculosis, [B. Z. Bunina, A. O. Gurevich, P. M. Rozenoer & A. D. Kulikov] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 78-84, '37
—in children, [F. C. Tucci] Semana méd. 1: 567-581, Feb. 25, '37
—in tuberculosis complicated by laryngeal tuberculosis, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 7: 40-48, Feb. '37
—indications, [B. J. Fleury de Oliveira & J. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 213-233, Oct. '36
—indications, [L. García de Quevedo] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 154-156, April '37
—indications and management, [F. Dumarest & P. Lefèvre] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1095-1098, Dec. 15, '36
—indications and technic in sections of pleural adhesions, [D. Douady] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1107-1110, Dec. 15, '36
—indications, mechanism and management, [D. Ulmar] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 307-334, April '37
—indirect contralateral pneumothorax; case, [W. Grappa] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 30-41, Jan. 31, '37
—influence on Arneth neutrophil blood picture, [J. Stéphani & E. Arnold] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1244-1248, Dec. '36
—influence on insensible perspiration of various regions of body, [M. Mazzetti] Osp.maggiore 24: 10-17, Jan. '36
—insatiable pneumothorax, [M. F. Pastor & A. E. Bence] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1935-1941, Nov. '36
—internal pneumolysis; further 100 consecutive operations, [F. G. Chandler] Lancet 1: 83-84, Jan. 9, '37
—internal pneumolysis; result of 210 consecutive operations, [F. G. Chandler] Tubercle 18: 298, April; 348, May '37
—intrapleural pneumolysis by Maurer method; experiences and results of first fifty sections of adhesions, [L. L. Fierro & G. Culó] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 347-380, July-Aug. '36
—intrapleural pneumolysis; cauterization of adhesions, [G. Sayago] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 757-769, '36
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—intrapleural pneumolysis (for adhesions) in closing cavitation; indications and limitations, [G. L. Stivers] J.A.M.A. 108: 176-181, Jan. 16, '37
—intrapleural pressure, [A. Sztejnberg] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. 11: 465-473, '36
—intrapleural pressure; interpretation of manometric readings, [T. J. Joseph] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 237-241, April '37
—late results, [E. Gorker] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1837-1840, '36
—late results in 197 cases, [H. Hambert] Monde méd., Paris 46: 1034-1037, Nov. 15, '36
—massive intrapleural hemorrhage as complication, [A. Hurst & H. H. Epstein] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 155-172, Jan. '37
—means of preventing appearance of exudate; question of value of exudate, [P. Wayl] Folia med.int. orient. 2: 21-25, '36
—mechanism of lobar retractility in healthy and pathologic lungs; clinical and experimental study, [H. Warembourg & R. Swynghedauw] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. 11: 354-375, '36
—mechanism of respiration after pneumothorax; kymographic study, [G. Torelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 1035-1042, Dec. '36
—mediastinal emphysema as complication; case, [D. Matsuzawa] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 173-179, Jan. '37
—mediastinal hernia during bilateral pneumothorax; case, [A. J. Rey, J. C. Rey & A. Pucci] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2705-2711, Dec. 2, '36
—mediastinal hernia in contralateral pneumothorax; pathogenic value and importance in study of mechanism of this type of pneumothorax, [M. Fourestier] Clinique,Paris 31: 299-302, Nov. (B) '36
—mode of action, [J. Calamy] Bull.méd.,Paris 50: 855-857, Dec. 19, '36
—modification of apparatus used in thoracocautery, [E. Salander] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 544-547, April 9, '37
—morphologic and physiologic study of pulmonary stump; roentgen study, [R. Swynghedauw] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 965-996, Dec. 6, '36
—murmur caused by pericardial-diaphragmatic adhesions in left pneumothorax; case, [M. Lucacer & V. Scola] Riforma med. 53: 401-402, March 13, '37
—nitrogen metabolism and its variations during pneumothorax and oxygen therapy, [I. I. Vishnevetskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1406-1414, '36
—opaque image of pleura during pneumothorax, [P. Scrocca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 212-216, March 15, '37
—paradoxical manometric oscillations during pneumothorax, [F. Triboulet & J. Tuchila] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 192-196, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis of eosinophilia due to pleural puncture, [E. Tagliabue & A. Bonizzi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 492-508, Sept. '36
—pathologic physiology and mechanics of selective collapse; critical study, [P. N. Coryllos] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 244-263, April '37
—perforation of lung, [P. Dreyfus-Le Foyer & O. Monod] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 78-82, Jan. 30, '37
—perpetual pneumothorax from gas diffusion, Parodi phenomenon, [M. Lucacer & F. Bruno] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 275-278, April 30, '37
—physiopathology, [L. U. Rabuffetti & A. J. Vitale] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir.y tuberc. 4: 542-545, Nov.-Dec. '36
—pleural lavage in therapy of purulent pleurisy during pneumothorax, [F. Núñez Llanes] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 558-565, Nov. '36
—pleurolysis in patients with pneumothorax who no longer eliminate bacilli, [L. Koganas] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 985-989, Oct. '36
—pleuropulmonary perforations, [J. Arnaud] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1145-1147, Dec. 15, '36
—pneumothorax of short duration, [M. P. Maksimchuk] Vrach.delo [20]: 55-60, '37
—pneumothorax of short duration; indications and results; clinical study of 2 cases, [A. R. Nelli] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 279-289, April 30, '37
—positive intrapleural pressure during pneumothorax, [C. Sartori] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1011-1025, '36
—possibility of work for patients with ambulatory pneumothorax, [G. Battigelli] Difesa sociale 16: 129-148, Feb. '37
—practical aspects of application, [E. Mayer & M. Dworkin] Am.J.Surg. 36: 403-411, April '37
—primary contralateral pneumothorax, [M. Lucacer] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 139-140, Feb. 21, '37
—primary contralateral pneumothorax; mechanism of action and indications, [M. Fourestier] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1701, Dec. 9, '36; 1733, Dec. 16, '36
—principles of pneumolysis, [J. W. Cutler] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 64: 820-825, April '37
—question of cautery of adhesions in apparently effective pneumothorax, [L. Koganas] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 67-72, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—question of elective pneumothorax and means of explaining it, [F. Cardis] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. 11: 341-353, '36; correction 11: 502, '36
—question of existence of connection between creation of pneumothorax and tuberculous bacillemia, [I. Tuchila] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 602-603, '37
—question of hypotensive or compressive pneumothorax, [E. Tarantola] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 377-386, May '36
—rapid disappearance of cavern treated by hypotensive laminary pneumothorax; case, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 61-69, Jan.-March '37
—rapidly developing adhesion of lung to thoracic wall following endopleural cautery, [A. Gulibring] Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 446-449, March 20, '37
—rates and ratios in conversion of sputum during treatment, [R. A. Bendove, B. Miller & H. Alexander] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 137-147, Jan. '37
—recurring accident during application; case, [C. Mainini, O. Trebino Ferrari & A. Alvarez] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1150-1154, July '36
—re-instatement after 6 years; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1233-1238, July '36
—repeated pneumothorax, [E. Fjeld] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 33-37, Feb. '37
—report on statistical investigation of results, [G. D. Stockman] Tubercle (supp.) pp. 14-21, Feb. '37
—resection of adhesions (Jacobaeus operation) during ineffectual pneumothorax in children; cases, [P. Cantonnet Blanch, H. Lleutier & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 534-542, '36
—respiratory physiology, [D. Ulmar] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 180-195, Jan. '37
—results of abandoning pneumothorax in 150 cases, [A. Verstraeten] Rev. belge de la tuberc. 27: 291-294, July-Aug. '36
—results of artificial pneumothorax treatment; report to Joint Tuberculosis Council on Artificial Pneumothorax, Tubercle (supp.) pp. 7-13, Feb. '37
—results of interrupted therapy, [V. V. Ovayannikova & S. L. Ivanov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1883-1886, Dec. 30, '36
—review of 100 reexpanded cases, [E. P. Eglee & O. R. Jones] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 500-512, April '37
—roentgen accentuation of bronchovascular arborizations in apparently healthy lung before and after pneumothorax, [Emile Sergent & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev. de la tuberc. 3: 130-149, Feb. '37
—roentgen study of changes due to right upper interlobitis in prognosis of success of pneumothorax, [M. Raffo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 866-873, Oct. '36
—roentgen study of free fibrin bodies of pleura, [E. Azmarez] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 24-35, Jan.-March '37
—roentgenologic image in profile position, [S. Roidot] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 724-744, Oct. 25, '36
—section of adhesions in bilateral pneumothorax; cases, [A. Rey, F. A. Médici & J. C. Rey] Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 612-623, June '36
—section of pleural adhesions by Jacobaeus-Unverricht operation; preliminary report, [F. A. Medici] Rev. de pat.infec. 1: 297-304, Dec. '35
—section of pleural adhesions (intrapleural pneumolysis) during pneumothorax; author's experience, [F. Etcheverry Boneo] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 113-128, Jan. '37
—selective collapse; consideration of development, [R. T. Ellison] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 484-499, April '37
—selective collapse of lower lobe, [R. Nauen & H. K. Taylor] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 231-243, April '37
—severing of adhesions; new statistics on 75 cases, [Despeignes] Lyon méd. 159: 484-487, April 25, '37
—significance of gas analysis in collapse therapy, [N. Cavarozzi] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 276-282, '37
—significance of Jacobaeus operation in Netherland Indies, [O. Paneth] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3184-3188, Dec. 1, '36
—simple method for therapy of valvular pneumothorax, [A. Faravelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 54-55, Jan. 11, '37
—simplified technic, [F. D. Gómez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 754-773, Dec. '36
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [J. P. Migliaro] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir.y tubere. 4: 515-521, Nov.-Dec. '36
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax in 1935 and 1936; review, [M. Lucacer] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 884-886, May 3, '37
—so-called symptomatic pneumothorax, [N. S. Morozovskiy & B. P. Aleksandrovskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1709-1722, '36
—spontaneous and provoked eosinophilic pleurisy, [P. Pavie, P. Lefèvre & G. Rossignol] Presse méd. 45: 494-495, March 31, '37
—spontaneous parietal pleurocele in course of pyopneumothorax following artificial pneumothorax: case, [G. Iurcev] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 138-143, Feb. 28, '37
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—spontaneous pneumothorax contralateral to artificial pneumothorax; case, [J. Stephani] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1088-1089, Nov. 7, '36
—study of 135 thoracoscopies and 100 pleurolyses by Graf method, [A. Rabino, E. Griva & S. Mighetti] Minerva med. 1: 375-387, April 15, '37
—subpleural and deep cervical emphysema complicating pneumothorax, with report of case, [E. Cantegril & J. Ferrié] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 197-204, Feb. '37
—superimposed spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. A. McCloskey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 805-814, June '37
—supplementing pneumothorax therapy, [A. Heymer] Med.Welt 11: 349-353, March 13, '37
—surgical pulmonary perforation, [Cuervo Barrena] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 539-546, Nov. '36
—syndrome of great expansibility of healthy lobes in course of elective pneumothorax, [R. Swynghedauw] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 257-270, Feb. 21, '37
—systematic minimal pressure in production; fragility of tuberculous lung, [P. Braun & F. Joly] Paris méd. 1: 18-22, Jan. 2, '37
—technic, [D. E. García] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 163-167, April '37
—technic and value of measurement of vital capacity during pneumothorax, [A. Sarno, A. Roca Esteves & A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 571-577, '36
—technic, indications, complications and results of section of pleural adhesions under pleuroscopic control, [E. Leuret, C. Nancel-Pénard & P. Cluzel] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 114: 409-440, March 27, '37
—therapy of parapneumothoracic empyema with progressive decompression; mechanism of action, technic and clinical results, [P. Guglielmetti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 699-719, Aug. '36
—thick adhesions with uncommunicating pockets in pneumothorax, treated by simultaneous insufflations; case, [A. Morandi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 462-467, June '36
—thoracoscopic examination and cauterization of adhesions (intrapleural pneumolysis), [P. V. Benjamin] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 212-215, April '37
—thoracoscopy and endothoracic liberation of adhesions, [J. G. Wisse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3176-3184, Dec. 1, '36
—thoracoscopy and intrapleural pneumolysis; report of 50 cases, [H. B. Powers] New York State J.Med. 37: 482-483, March 1, '37
—thoracotome and accessory instruments for severance of intrapleural adhesions through single cannula, [J. W. Cutler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 99-105, Jan. '37
—total or partial pneumothorax, [M. L. Borshchevskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 981-984, '36
—tuberculous effusions complicating pneumothorax, [B. L. Brock, A. B. Mullen & T. A. Woodson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 548-560, April '37
—twice repeated pneumothorax on right side with effective collapse after cautery of adhesions, [H. Mossberg] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 527-530, April 3, '37
—type of cure of parapneumothoracic empyema according to therapy, [M. A. Sisti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 148-151, Sept. 30, '36
—unilateral pneumothorax, [M. L. Magazanik] Vrach. delo 19: 811-816, '36
—unilateral pneumothorax in bilateral tuberculosis; cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. J. Galli & J. M. Lestón] Arch. argent. de enferm. d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 391-423, Sept.-Oct. '36
—use of graphic records, [B. L. Gordon] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 35: 561-569, April '37
—value, [A. J. P. Alexander] M.Press 194: 508-511, May 26, '37
—value of high pressure pneumothorax for obtaining favorable contralateral effect; 3 cases, [Emile Sergent & M. Fourestier] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1029-1043, Nov. '36
—value of oleothorax in obliterative pleurisy, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.M.J. 1: 65-66, Jan. 9, '37
—value of various types, [R. T. Colón] Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 29: 1-5, Jan. '37
—vascular factor in mechanism of action of contralateral pneumothorax; attempted interpretation, [M. Fourestier] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 376-391, '36
—Weltmann heat coagulation reaction in pleural punctates, [E. Dissmann & E. Nassau] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 428-429, March 20, '37
—when pneumothorax should be instituted and when it should be discontinued, [H. I. Specter] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 9-13, Jan. '37
bacteremia in: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
blood pressure in: See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
bovine: See Tuberculosis, bovine
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[G. T. Hebert] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 36: 60-66, April '37
—acute distention, [A. Bernou & F. Vivant] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 943-949, Oct. '36
—air filled cavern; pathogenesis and mechanism of sudden appearance and disappearance, [M. Jaquerod] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1102-1105, Nov. '36
—cavernous silicosis, [S. Puder] Gyógyászat 77: 197-198, March 28, '37
—cavities of base of lung, [P. Dambrin] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 309-316, May 8, '37
—clinical picture and diagnosis, [H. Alexander] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 593-597, April 9, '37
—encapsulated pneumothorax (simulating cavity), [C. Schuman] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 221-239, April '37
—epithelioma tous degeneration; microscopic diagnosis; case with autopsy, [R. A. Izzo, O. Aguilar & L. Irigoyen] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2133-2145, Dec. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 581-587, Feb. 25, '37
—every cavity is not a cavern, every cavern is not tuberculous, [P. Pruvost] Hôpital 25: 201-204, April (A) '37
—exact measurement, [L. Neu] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 49-56, Nov.-Dec. '36
—hemorrhagic diathesis in course of cavitary tuberculosis; case, [M. Baranowska] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 197-198, March 14, '37
—histology of acute cavitation in generalized tuberculosis; case, [J. Gonzalez-Warcalde] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 273-285, '37
—interesting case of natural closure, [B. Hudson] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 44: 108-109, March '37
—new conceptions, [A. Nario] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 138-152, Oct. '36
—pathologic anatomy, [H. Beitzke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 590-593, April 9, '37
—problem of caverns and discussion of longevity of patients with cavitations, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 385-394, '37
—question of pulmonary cyst or tuberculous cavitation in syphilitic; diagnostic study of case, [P. Pruvost, Boissonnet & Lecomte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 518-522, May 3, '37
—recurrence in situ; case, [J. Minet & A. Patoir] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 579-584, April 25, '37
—spontaneous healing, [W. Pagel & H. J. Robinson] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 37-41, '36
—spontaneous healing; influence of altitude, [B. Hudson] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 18-22, Jan. '37
classification, from therapeutic point of view, [F. D. Gómez] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 9: 433-465, Oct. '36
—clinical classification, [A. Kepilä] Duodecim 53: 129-131, '37
—clinical classification of patients visiting dispensary for first time and problems of early diagnosis, [M. A. Klebanov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1797-1807, '36
—practical clinical classification, [A. Tuxen] Nord.med. tidskr. 12: 1913-1917, Nov. 21, '36
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—acute global aplastic myelosis; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 134-137, Feb. 28, '37
—aggravating influence of renal tuberculosis upon pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Rivoir] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 724-727, March 27, '37
—anatomicoclinical and physiopathologic study of subacute fatal glomerular nephritis in patient, [E. Bernard, M. Laudat & P. Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 161-174, Feb. 15, '37
—anemia, [H. Rasmussen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1125-1133, Nov. '36
—appendicitis, [E. T. Thieme] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 700-703, May '37
—associated pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis in adult, [E. Bernard, S. Thieffry & R. Lesobre] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1224-1230, Dec. '36
—asthma and tuberculosis, [O. P. Aguilar & I. Smirnoff] Semana méd. 1: 849-867, March 25, '37
—atelectasis, [H. Alexander & F. Hasselbach] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 77: 1-20, '37
—atelectasis; diagnostic importance, [M. Estiú & P. Rojas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1279-1286, Aug. '36
—atypical Guillain-Barré syndrome in course of evolutive tuberculosis; case, [N. C. Vasilesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1404-1407, Nov. 9, '36
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—bronchial obstruction in chronic tuberculosis, [K. A. Phelps] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1133-1142, Dec. '36
—chronic lymphatic leukemia with tuberculosis and liver changes, [S. Taketomi & S. Takasugi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 1865-1867, Nov. 25, '36
—clinical importance of association of streptococcic infection studied by effect of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. F. Capuani] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 886-893, Dec. 31, '36
—cold abscess of thoracic wall; case, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 543-549, '36
—contractions caused by epinephrine in splenomegaly complicating tuberculosis; significance for pathogenesis of splenomegaly, [M. Bassi] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. 11: 94-106, Feb. 28, '37
—curable polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid in patient with evolutive tuberculosis, [Recordier & J. Boudouresques] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 282-285, March 8, '37
—dental lesions, [D. Tanchester & S. Sorrin] J.Dent. Research 16: 69-72, Feb. '37
—determination of fecal catalase in diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, [M. Pirolli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2253-2263, Dec. 14, '36
—discussion of cases of far advanced tuberculosis, with complications, tuberculous and non-tuberculous, [C. H. Cocke] Internat.Clin. 2: 62-75, June '37
—emphysema in chronic tuberculosis, [G. Sayago] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 669-678, '36
—enterocolitis; study of terminal ileum and colon by barium meal and barium enema, [N. I. Fox, C. H. Warfield & L. O. Leader] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 198-207, Feb. '37
—extracardiac murmurs in region of aorta and pulmonary artery; etiology, [R. Descomps] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1690-1699, Dec. 28, '36
—genesis and therapy of hoarseness, [M. Ringer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 132-137, Feb. '37
—genesis of pleural fibrin bodies, [S. Gunella] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 451-461, June '36
—granuloma annulare in patient with pleuropulmonary tuberculosis; etiopathogenic study; case, [G. Rivelloni] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 71-87, Feb. '37
—histopathologic and etiologic study of granuloma annulare; 2 cases in patients with tuberculosis, [A. Grassi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 78: 89-101, Feb. '37
—hyperazotemia in renal syndromes of patients, [R. A. Izzo & J. B. Ferradás] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 15-23, Jan.-March '37
—importance of bronchoscopy, [M. C. Myerson] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop. pp. 352-366, Oct. '36
—initial stage and evolution of caseous pneumonia developed during chronic tuberculosis; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1895-1905, Nov. '36
—involvement of lungs in tuberculosis of skeletal system, [W. Deutschmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 228-235, Nov. '36
—laryngeal tuberculosis in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. J. Kagan] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 343-357, March '37
—larynx in the tuberculous, [F. P. Schuster] Arch. Otolaryng. 25: 23-36, Jan. '37
—left total fibrothorax with mediastinum retracted to right; case, [V. Fanano] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 783-789, Sept. '36
—management of concomitant hyperthyroidism, [R. R. Catteli & J. M. Meredith] S.Clin.North America 16: 1537-1545, Dec. '36
—massive lobar atelectasis; diagnostic and pathogenic study of 2 cases, [F. Cardis & L. Pellissier] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 16-24, Jan. 18, '37
—massive tuberculosis pleuropulmonary fibrosis, amyloid contracted kidneys with hypertension (case), [M. B. Sackey] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 2: 301-306, April '37
—meningitis following lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography; case, [R. Turon] Strasbourg méd. 96: 463-464, Oct. 15, '36
—menstrual disturbances at period of puberty, with report of case, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 709-719, May 8, '37
—menstruation and pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Abreu de Aquino] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 854-858, Nov. '36
—nervous disorders, [K. Schäffle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 117-128, Jan. '37
—neurovegetative disturbances in relation to phase of tuberculous process, [F. L. Ellinson] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1730-1744, '36
—obliterating thrombosis of pulmonary artery; 3 cases, [Ameuille, J. M. Lemoine, H. Delhomme & Nouaille] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1326-1332, Oct. 26, '36
—pathogenesis of pleural suppuration, [I. N. Arnold & R. Y. Slutskaya] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 13-19, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—pathologic anatomy of phrenic nerve, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães, A. Ibiapina & A. Borges Fortes] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 6: 129-139, Jan. '37
—physiopathology of terminal edemas, [J. B. Ferradás & A. Casanegra] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 70-75, Jan.-March '37
—pleural calcification, with report of cases, [R. Rimini] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 766-776, Sept. '36
—pneumoconiosis in association with pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomicopathologic and pathogenic study, [A. Prosék] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 141-147, Sept. 30, '36
—probable case of Hodgkin's disease with mediastinopulmonary and osseous lesions; terminal tuberculosis, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & A. Varay] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 374-378, March 22, '37
—pulmonary abscess in patient with previous tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Raimondi, R. Scartascini & R. Latienda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1956-1974, Nov. '36
—pulsus differens and phenomenon of displacement of tones of coronary arteries, [D. A. Karpilovskiy] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 78-85, '37
—relation between bronchial asthma and tuberculosis, [Y. M. Kazlev] Vrach.delo 19: 815-818, '36
—relation between rheumatic fever and tuberculosis; 3 cases, [M. Pellegrini] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 7-19, Jan. 20, '37
—respiration, circulation and neuromuscular apparatus; discussion of working capacity of those with chronic infectious diseases, [H. W. Knipping] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 88: 736-756, '36
—results of study of gastric function in disturbances complicating tuberculosis; 24 cases, [G. Mazzuca] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 107-127, Feb. 28, '37
—secondary infections and autovaccine therapy, [M. Jaquerod] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 185-191, Feb. '37
—secondary otitis media; recovery of case, [V. C. Cabrera Calderín] Rev.de parasitol.,clín.y lab. 2: 685-691, Sept.-Oct. '36
—secretion of gastric and salivary glands, [G. Fabian] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 135-160, '37
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; case, [A. A. Raimondi, R. Scartascini & L. M. Bonfante] Arch.de tisiol. 12: 426-436, Oct.-Dec. '36
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in woman; case, [G. Fonseca, H. López Alcoba & A. Dalto] Semana méd. 1: 700-702, March 4, '37
—stricture of pulmonary artery; 2 cases, [H. Grenet & J. François-Joly] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 39: 789-797, Dec. '36
—study of amino-acidemia to determine deamination power of liver; preliminary report, [M. A. Sisti] Policlinico (sez. med.) 44: 79-86, Feb. '37
—sudden death due to primary infiltrate in right lung, [A. Gullbring] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 493-494, March 27, '37
—syndrome of hemithoracic retraction equivalent to thoracoplasty; case, [R. Almeida Pintos & V. Magri] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 732-734, '36
—therapeutic action of pregnancy urine in some disturbances of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & L. Arce] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 435-437, '36
—therapy of secondary anemia by reduced iron, [Fleury de Oliveira & A. Marques] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 147-164, Sept. '36
—thrombosis of superior vena cava; case, [M. Szour & R. Berman] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1068-1075, Nov. '36
—tracheobronchitis; pathogenesis, [J. C. Bugher, J. Littig & J. Culp] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 515-525, April '37
—tuberculosis and kala-azar: fatal combination (detrimental action of antimony), [L. E. Napier] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 242-243, April '37
—ulcerous leukoplakia of tongue in patient with pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis; diagnostic study, [F. Cricchio] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 39-40, Feb. 28, '37
—use of Naville technic for determination of bengal rose in function test of hepatic insufficiency, [L. Broide] Semana méd. 1: 365-368, Feb. 4, '37
congenital: See Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
cough in, [P. Ameuille, E. Kudelski & C. Kudelski] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 6-21, Jan. '37
diabetes complicating: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—acute prolonged pneumopathy simulating tuberculosis, [J. Brincourt] Hôpital 24: 708-710, Dec. (B) '36
—anomalies of thoracic cage (especially ribs) as cause of auscultatory erroneous diagnosis; value of roentgen study, [G. Colalè] Quaderni radiol. 7: 288-300, Sept. '36
—at University of Oregon, [M. G. Hayes & F. N. Miller] Northwest Med. 36: 48-49, Feb. '37
—by general practitioner, [W. Mascher] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 313-322, Feb. 26, '37
—by general practitioner, [J. D. Riley] J.Arkansas M. Soc. 33: 151-154, Feb. '37
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued
—causes of error, [C. de Araujo] Brasil-med. 51: 92-101, Jan. 15, '37
—clinical classification of patients visiting dispensary for first time and problems of early diagnosis, [M. A. Klebanov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1797-1807, '36
—common errors, [R. K. Campbell] Dis.of Chest 3: 22, Feb. '37
—differential diagnosis between primary tumors and tuberculosis of lungs; importance of tuberculosis in creating precancerous condition, [O. Feuchtinger] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 81-107, '37
—discovery of cases of active tuberculosis amongst ex-patients in rural province, [R. W. Kirkby] Canad. Pub.Health J. 28: 10-12, Jan. '37
—early diagnosis, [W. H. Barron] J. Michigan M.Soc. 36: 93-94, Feb. '37
—early diagnosis, [K. Breu] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 102-110, April '37
—early diagnosis, [D. W. Crombie] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 211-215, May '37
—early diagnosis, [M. Garibaldi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 172-175, Oct. 31, '36
—early diagnosis, [G. Malan] Minerva med. 1: 153-154, Feb. 11, '37
—early diagnosis, [F. Micheli] Minerva med. 1: 130-146, Feb. 11, '37
—early diagnosis, [J. Rodríguez Pastor] Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 29: 135-142, April '37
—early diagnosis at polyclinic, [S. V. Berlin-Chertov] Klin.med. 15: 301-305, '37
—early diagnosis of various clinical forms, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. 1: 147-153, Feb. 11, '37
—early tuberculosis, [V. S. Randolph] Dis.of Chest 3: 21, Jan. '37
—finding case of tuberculosis, [L. A. Dewey] Southwestern Med. 21: 13-14, Jan. '37
—general practitioner and tuberculosis, [G. H. Day] J.State Med. 45: 37-49, Jan. '37
—histamine diagnosis; cases, [C. A. Videla & C. Lamarque] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 133-139, Oct. '35
—in preclinical and early clinical stages, [H. W. Hetherington] J.Florida M.A. 23: 379-381, Feb. '37
—indications and contraindications for bronchoscopy, [P. P. Vinson] Journal-Lancet 57: 135-136, April '37
—labile juxtahilar infiltrations; diagnostic study with evidence against tuberculous nature; 4 cases, [P. Ameuille & E. Théobalt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1321-1325, Oct. 26, '36
—methods of early diagnosis and effectiveness of dispensaries in this respect, [I. I. Berlin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1782-1792, '36
—pneumonic pathology in upper lung fields, [L. M. Daniel] Minnesota Med. 20: 313-314, May '37
—possibilities of diagnosing recent primary focus; comparative clinical-pathologic study, [I. Wallgren] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 933-955, Nov. '36
—practical aids, [C. H. Holmes] Dis.of Chest 3: 16, March '37
—pseudotuberculous pulmonary syndromes, [J. López Bonilla, Jr.] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1023-1044, Nov. '36
—resection of calcified pulmonary abscess (or tuberculosis) simulating tumor; 3 cases, [E. A. Graham & J. J. Singer] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 173-183, Dec. '36
—results of animal tests in cases of cirrhotic tuberculosis with negative sputum test, [P. Beeh] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 115-122, May '37
—results of inoculation of guinea-pig with sputum from patients with pulmonary abscess, [Mme. Dubois-Verlière & M. O. Hercelles] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 930-936, Oct. '36
—roentgen study of action of histamine used to diagnose pulmonary tuberculosis, on tuberculous foci, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Minerva med. 2: 524-528, Dec. 1, '36
—unilateral honey-comb lung of bronchiectatic origin; differential diagnosis; case, [K. Sixt] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 77: 184-189, '37
—universal formulary; suggestions for unification, [K. Eisenstaedt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1091-1094, Nov. 7, '36
—value of examination of content of fasting stomach, [P. F. Armand-Delille & G. Kerambrun] Presse méd. 45: 172-174, Feb. 3, '37
—value of Francke's atrophic cutaneous striae, [P. Alimenti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 14-18, Jan. 31, '37
—value of roentgenologic and stethacoustic findings in various forms, [I. M. Ananev & T. P. Panchenkov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1530-1532, '36
diet in: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, history
erythema nodosum and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
—abscess of lung and tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 65-70, March '37
—anatomicoclinical discordances, [N. Montanini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 693-714, Oct. 31, '36
—asthma and tuberculosis, [O. P. Aguilar & I. Smirnoff] Semana méd. 1: 849-867, March 25, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—beach tuberculosis; pulmonary tuberculosis following excessive sun baths, [A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. 158: 631-667, Dec. 13, '36
—bilateral recurring spontaneous benign pneumothorax followed by pulmonary tuberculosis and tuberculous phlebitis; case, [H. A. Passalacqua & A. N. Bracco] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 512-522, April '36
—bilateralization of type of lobitis at beginning of pneumothoracic therapy, [A. Iraci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 10: 743-748, Oct. 31, '36
—bronchography with iodized oil not without danger; case (with subsequent development of tuberculosis), [L. Schneider & J. Segal] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 590-595, April '37
—changes of pulmonary parenchyma (infarct and tuberculosis) in pleurisy with effusion in cardiac patients, [F. Joly] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 52-55, Jan. 23, '37
—clinical and roentgen picture in relation to hematogenic origin, [C. Spinedi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 388, May; 469, June '36
—development in adult life (in students of nursing and medicine), [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl, R. E. Boynton & B. Trach] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 1-31, Jan. '37
—discovery of bovine tubercle bacillus in single case out of 147 cases examined, [A. Rosa] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 237-242, April 30, '37
—expectoration of bacilli in course of chronic putrid suppurations of lungs; report of case and discussion of significance, [R. Huguenin & O. Boucabeille] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 155-159, Feb. '37
—from childhood infection to adult type, [A. Wallgren] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 321-339, '36
—genital glands in pulmonary tuberculosis in women, [L. de Gennes] Progrès méd., pp. 1864-1869, Nov. 28, '36
—hilar and parahilar tuberculosis in adults and its pathogenesis, [W. Behrendt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 1-10, '37
—homolateral tuberculosis of lungs and cervical lymph nodes; clinical study of 17 cases, [E. Bernard, A. Grossiord & L. Vildé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 316-324, March 8, '37
—hydatid cyst of lung, with postoperative tuberculous involvement; case, [A. C. Ukil & S. K. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 244, April '37
—metastasis of chronic tuberculosis, [A. Schneiderbaur & E. Horowitz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 89-94, '37
—modality of diffusion of pulmonary tuberculosis; contralateral localization by way of lymph node, [G. Costantini] Riv. di pat. e clin. d. tuberc. 10: 790-811, Nov. 30, '36
—new case of tuberculosis as late sequel of lung abscess, [J. Barbier & A. A. Policard] Lyon méd. 159: 301-304, March 14, '37
—origin in cervical lymph nodes, [J. Andre] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 261-266, July-Aug. '36
—pathogenesis, [G. Liebermeister] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 529-595, '36
—postpleuritic tuberculosis; study of prognosis, [J. Stéphani & H. Weigert] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1240-1243, Dec. '36
—pulmonary abscesses in relation to development of tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg & R. Israël] Ann. de méd. 41: 42-60, Jan. '37
—rapid development under influence of sun baths; cases, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 45: 303-304, Feb. 24, '37
—rôle of lymphatic route in penetration and diffusion of Koch's bacillus, [Emile Sergent] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 858-865, Oct. '36
—rôle of quiescent lesions of hilus in reactivation, [A. Restivo] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 441-450, June '36
—significance of lymphogenous phase in development of bronchogenous tuberculosis, [V. I. Puzik] Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 19-28, '37
—silicosis and tuberculosis, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro 27: 257, Sept.; 289, Oct. '36
—subpleural nodules and their relation to tuberculosis, [J. González Warcalde] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 770-772, '36
—tuberculosis caused by bovine type of bacillus; 33 cases, [P. Mourier] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 10: 356-369, '36
—tuberculosis developing from gravitation abscess; case, [A. Heymer & G. Boerger] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 116-120, '37
—very acute tuberculosis following biopsy of supraclavicular lymph nodes; fatal case, [V. Cordier & P. Lagèze] Lyon méd. 159: 474-479, April 25, '37
experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
heliotherapy: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
hemoptysis in, contralateral pneumothorax and pulmonary perforation with hemostatic effect in grave hemoptysis; case, [E. L. Capdehourat & E. S. Marzel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1135-1141, July'36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, hemoptysis in—Continued
—blood transfusion in therapy of tuberculosis, especially in hemoptysis; 16 cases, [P. Bourgeois, H. Gisselbrech & S. Commerson-Teyssier] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 150-172, Feb. '37
—capillary fragility; modifications by action of intravenous injections of cevitamic acid, especially in hemoptysis, [G. Borsalino] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 273-294, April 10, '37
—emergency hemostatic pneumothorax; case, [R. Cuervo Barrena] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1269-1273, Dec. '36
—erythema nodosum, parotitis and submaxillitis following hemoptysis; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & J. Racouchot] Lyon méd. 159: 152-155, Feb. 7, '37
—foudroyant hemoptysis, [R. Even] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1487-1489, Nov. 23, '36
—foudroyant hemoptysis, [R. Even & M. Gautrelet] Paris méd. 1: 25-26, Jan. 2, '37
—frequency and clinical significance of grave hemoptysis, [U. de Michelis] Minerva med. 1: 387-391, April 15, '37
—"grained" roentgen picture after hemoptysis, [P. González Battle] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 61-66, Jan. '37
—Grisel's disease and hemoptysis caused by tracheitis; elimination of recurrence of tuberculosis as cause, with report of case, [Ufferte] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 416-431, Nov. '36
—interstitial aneurysms (encapsulated hematomas) of lungs as cause of foudroyant hemoptysis; anatomic study, [Delhomme & Igiesias y Bétancourt] Ann. d'anat.path. 13: 961-968, Nov. '36
—nontuberculous and tuberculous expectoration, [A. Navarrete Sierra] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 3-10, Jan. '37
—pathogenesis, [E. Poli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 250-260, April 30, '37
—pathogenesis of various types and their therapy; value of hemostatic reflex of nasal mucosa, [M. Lucacer] Riforma med. 53: 263-268, Feb. 20, '37
—subcutaneous injection of oxygen in therapy, [P. Chiper & N. Bumbăcescu] Cluj.med. 18: 103-107, Feb. 1, '37
—therapy, [J. Morera Carbonell] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1281-1286, Dec. '36
—treatment by subcutaneous emphysema, [U. P. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 241-242, April '37
—tuberculous bronchiectasis and hemoptysis; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Presse méd. 44: 2106-2108, Dec. 26, '36
—type and local conditions of frequency, [F. D. Gómes & J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 428-434, '36
—venom of Vipera russellii in therapy, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sangiovanni] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 42-46, Jan. 6, '37
—vitamin C in therapy, [L. Daniello & V. Iopure] Cluj. med. 18: 181-183, March 1, '37
heredity: See Tuberculosis, heredity
history: See Tuberculosis, history
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—[C. D. S. Agassiz] J.State Med. 45: 27-30, Jan. '37
—[J. Houston] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 62-73, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. April '37
—are infiltrations in children of school age contagious? [F. Klein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 403-409, '36
—bacilli in stomach washings, [A. P. Ponomareva & V. I. Barashkova] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 45-49, '37
—childhood type tuberculosis; problems of public health administrator, [W. B. Grayson & W. M. Smith] South.M.J. 30: 400-403, April '37
—chronic pneumonia in young infants (especially differentiation from tuberculosis), [S. S. Sanderson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 757-762, Dec. '36
—clinical and epidemiologic significance of demonstration of tubercle bacilli in gastric contents, [F. Dusch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 479-503, '36
—coincident tuberculosis and bronchiectasis, [L. B. Dickey] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1047-1052, April '37
—differential diagnosis between bronchopneumonia and tuberculous infiltration; 2 cases, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 64-67, Feb. '37
—during adolescence, [P. Nobécourt & S. B. Briskas] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 137-170, March '37
—early diagnosis of pulmonary and hilar tuberculosis in dispensaries; influenza and tuberculosis, [A. I. Kudryavtseva, R. I. Arshteyn & K. V. Pomelitsov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1761-1781, '36
—evolution of infection in children from 9 months to 3 years of age treated in urban environment, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris 34: 685-691, Nov. '36
—in adolescence, [M. F. Loew] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 153-162, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children—Continued
—indications for preventorial or sanatorial cure in primary-secondary tuberculosis; cases, [P. Lowys, J. Marinet & L. H. Lafay] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 714-724, Nov. '36
—indications for sanatorium cure, [M. Kanony] Gaz. méd.de France [43]: 963-964, Nov. 15, '36
—intrathoracic tuberculosis; development and pathogenetic forms, [H. Mommsen] Med.Klin., Beihefte 32: 1-32, '36
—isolated symptoms of catalepsy in infants; 2 cases, [P. Luciani] Lattante 8: 68-74, Feb. '37
—lesions discovered during roentgen examination of school children in rural districts, [M. Gilliard] Presse méd. 45: 294-297, Feb. 24, '37
—predisposing factors in primary lesions, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Lyon méd. 159: 469-473, April 25, '37
—problem of contagiousness, [A. Wallgren] Rev.franç. de pédiat. 12: 717-755, '36
—prognosis of primary infections and differential diagnosis of pneumococcic infection of hilus; case, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 674-676, Nov. '36
—spontaneous pneumothorax in child 2½ years old; case, [H. R. Rugiero & J. Herran] Semana méd. 1: 807-812, March 18, '37
—spontaneous pneumothorax in infants; cases, [T. Valledor Campo & J. Macho Dobal] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 789-798, Nov. '36
—standardization of case finding procedure in schools, [C. I. Silk] Dis.of Chest 3: 13, Feb. '37
—survey in Yuma County, [J. B. Eason] Southwestern Med. 21: 53-54, Feb. '37
—teen age tuberculosis, [S. B. Kalar] Journal-Lancet 57: 143-145, April '37
—therapy, [P. Lowys] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1153-1156, Dec. 15, '36
—therapy of primary infection; rôle in preventing subsequent phases of disease, [R. Debré & M. Lelong] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 661-669, Nov. '36
—treatment of child with adult type of active tuberculosis, [M. Gross & S. B. English] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 303-322, March '37
—with special reference to bacilli in stomach contents, [P. Rueda] Semana méd. 2: 1161-1163, Oct. 22, '36; abstr., Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 222-225, April '37
—youth sector in fight against tuberculosis, [W. J. Ryan] Journal-Lancet 57: 136-137, April '37
in soldiers: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
mental aspects: See Tuberculosis, mental aspects
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
of hilus: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
pathology, acute resolutive forms in adult, [F. A. B. Meersseman] Rev.serv.de san.mil. 106: 1-28, Jan. '37
—anatomic study of extrapleural pneumothorax, [C. Rotta] Minerva med. 2: 404-411, Oct. 27, '36
—anatomicoclinical discordances, [N. Montanini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 693-714, Oct. 31, '36
—anatomicopathologic changes after thoracoplasty, [J. Rocheta & G. Scorpati] Lisboa méd. 14: 10, Jan.; 59, Feb. '37
—anatomicopathologic peculiarities in woman treated by thoracoplasty; case, [F. D. Gómez & H. Goyena] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 712-717, '36
—apical tuberculosis, [B. M. Khmelnitskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 775-786, '36
—atelectatic scars of apex, [K. Baar] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 123-127, '37
—basal evolutive outbreak in patient treated with phrenicectomy; case, [J. A. Sciuto] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 5: 590-593, '36
—battle over "infiltration," [F. Kellner] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 641-643, April 23, '37
—beginnings in children, [W. Schwenk] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 70: 1-26, '37
—characteristics of early forms, [G. F. Bume] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 345-349, March 27, '37
—circular lesion, [C. C. Birkelo & J. A. Kasper] Radiology 28: 157-161, Feb. '37
—clinical and roentgen study of significance of early infiltrate, [D. Maselli] Quaderni radiol. 7: 193-230, July '36
—clinical aspects of early infiltrate, [W. Neumann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 411-413, March 26, '37
—clinical polymorphism, [G. Pansini] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 49-54, March 31, '37
—clinical significance of primary complex recognized in roentgenogram, [F. A. Nolte] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 305-337, '36
—contralateral bronchial infection; 242 cases, [C. Wu & B. H. Y. T'ang] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 180-189, Feb. '37
—early tertiary intraclavicular infiltration of Assmann type and German ideas on genesis of chronic phthisis, [A. Dufourt & J. Brun] J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 765-784, Dec. 5, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—experimental studies on temporal and quantitative relations between infection and superinfection with tubercle bacilli and their relation to morphology; allergic relationship between pathogenic and apathogenic tubercle bacilli, [O. Schöbl, N. Nukada & T. Komatsu] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 14: 33-60, Jan. '37
—familial mimesis; cases, [V. Barillaro] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 47: 55-56, Jan. 31, '37
—forms in children, [K. Dietl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 567-568, April 30, '37
—forms of regression, with report of cases, [S. Vieira] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 7: 3-13, Jan. '37
—frequency and topography of various types of tuberculosis in children; 1,000 personal observations, [P. Armand-Delille, C. Lestocquoy, V. Bayle & Mme. Lebreton] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 835-836, Dec. 12, '36
—healing processes, [C. H. Cocke] Kentucky M.J. 35: 185-190, April '37
—in children and in adults, [P. Starcke] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 10: 254-260, Dec. '36
—in Puerto Rico, [J. Rodriguez Pastor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 13-24, Jan. '37
—indication for thoracoplasty according to stage of development of tuberculous process, [A. Tuxen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1152-1162, Nov. '36
—initial lobitis, [H. Mollard & P. Iglesias] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 213-216, March 27, '37
—initial stage, anatomicopathologic forms and evolution of senile and presenile tuberculosis, [S. Gunella] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 23-36, Feb. 28, '37
—limitations of roentgenography, with special reference to comparison with pathologic data, [P. Ameuille] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 183-188, April 1, '37
—limited and labile tertiary infiltrates, benign form of bilateralization in course of pneumothorax or oleothorax, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 341-355, Sept.-Oct. '36
—multiple calcification, [P. D. Crimm & J. W. Strayer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 143-145, Jan. '37
—new paths, [W. Pagel] Papworth Research Bull. 1: 1-11, '36
—pathogenesis of more severe forms in children and adolescents, [G. J. Huët] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 1-11, Oct. '36
—pathologic anatomy of phrenico-exeresis in pneumonic forms, [W. H. Stefko & W. I. Pusik] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 165-179, Feb. '37
—place of "round foci" in pathogenesis, [O. Koch] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 225-237, '36
—place of tuberculous meningitis and pleurisy in evolutive cycle, [A. Dufourt & J. Brun] Lyon méd. 158: 734-738, Dec. 27, '36
—polyadenopathy preceding pulmonary tuberculosis in active form; case, [A. Sarno & A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 438-442, '36
—possibilities of diagnosing recent primary focus; comparative clinical-pathologic study, [I. Wallgren] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 933-955, Nov. '36
—predisposition of apex to infection, [H. Laurell] Acta radiol. 18: 341-375, '37
—primary apical tuberculosis and territorial conception of pulmonary structure; anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical study, [P. Weber] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 429-464, '36
—primary complex in nursling, [S. Usuda & M. Matsui] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 41-43, '36 [in Japanese]
—primary complex; roentgenologic and anatomicopathologic studies, [J. Frimann-Dahl & G. Waaler] Acta radiol., supp. 33, pp. 1-60, '36
—primary infection and first stage of tuberculosis in children, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 25-32, Jan. 6, '37
—primary infection and first stage of tuberculosis in infants, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1617-1622, Nov. 25, '36
—primary infection and primary manifestation of bacillary heredity, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 34: 65-67, March '37
—primary infection observed in Paris in 100 persons from 2 to 16 years of age, [M. Coffin] Rev.franç. de pédiat. 12: 634-650, '36
—prognostic significance of dynamics of tissue reaction, [M. M. Sheynin] Vrach.delo 19: 793-800, '36
—pulmonary hilus, [C. Lestocquoy & R. Lebreton] Ann. méd.-chir. 1: 45-52, Nov. '36
—question whether Assmann infiltration is always early, [C. Malpeli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 777-782, Sept. '36
—retractile sclerosis; clinical and roentgen study of cases, [L. R. Valle, C. M. Reyna & E. M. Fernández Rey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1521-1530, Sept. '36
—roentgen changes of apex in clinically healthy lungs as compared to anatomicopathologic findings, [E. Zucchelli] Radiol.med. 24: 17-32, Jan. '37
—roentgen diagnosis of small disintegrating centers in infiltrates, [F. Berner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 650-654, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—roentgen evidence of behavior of human lung in recent infections, [K. D. A. Allen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 603-612, May '37
—roentgen evolution of Assmann early infiltrate in interpretation of origin of tuberculosis, [G. Colalè] Quaderni radiol. 7: 335-360, Nov. '36
—roentgen study of changes due to right upper interlobitis in prognosis of success of artificial pneumothorax, [M. Raffo] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 866-873, Oct. '36
—roentgenographic study of diffuse forms (tramitis, perilobulitis, fibrosis), [J.Stephani] Hôpital 25: 268-274, April (B) '37
—round lesions in syphilitic; case, [A. Fabry, C. Raglot & Pham-van-Diep] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 963-969, July-Sept. '36
—similarity of lesions produced by silica and by tubercle bacillus, [L. U. Gardner] Am.J.Path. 13: 13-24, Jan. '37
—specific tissue reaction to phospholipids: suggested explanation for similarity of lesions of silicosis and tuberculosis, [J. T. Fallon] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 223-228, March '37
—statistical study of fate of children with superficial infiltrations, [F. Matthäus] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 122-127, May '37
—three stages; general evolution, [P. Delafontaine & H. Mollard] Médecine (supp.) 18: 1-43, Feb. '37
—transitory infiltrates with eosinophilia, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1069-1078, Nov. 7, '36
—tuberculous mediastinal adenopathy in adult and secondary lymph node and lung complex; aspect of middle right lobitis; case, [M. Herscher & P. Bourgeois] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 44-48, Jan. 25, '37
—tuberculous pneumonia in Indian woman of Japurá tribe; question of primary infection of adult; case, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 51: 253-256, Feb. 6, '37
—typical distributions of lesions; bearing on prognosis and treatment, [F. M. McPhedran] Nat.Tubere.A. Tr. 32: 234-241, '36
—unusual clinical and roentgen aspect of early Assmann-Redeker infiltrate; 2 cases, [L. E. Rossi] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 719-724, Dec. '36
—unusual forms of development of primary focus, [E. Knopf] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 393-410, '36
—variability of types observed recently contradicts Ranke theory of 3 stages in evolution, [M. Coffin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 621-627, Nov. '36
—what is abortive tuberculosis? [F. Dumarest] Rev.de la tubere. 2: 1049-1054, Nov. '36
pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention: See Tuberculosis, prevention
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—apparatus for stereoscopy and tomography, [Gaillard] Arch.d'électric.méd. 45: 47-48, Jan. '37
—benefits and dangers of diagnosis, [W. T. van Goor] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3120-3128, Dec. 1, '36
—bronchography, [H. Rasmussen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1113-1124, Nov. '36
—calcified nuclei in cartilaginous cervical ribs simulating tuberculosis; cases, [S. Gunella] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 1044-1052, Dec. '36
—campaign, especially in Italy; rôle of sanatoriums and roentgen examination, [Q. Vischia] Rassegna intern.di clin.e terap. 18: 117-125, Feb. 15, '37
—change from negative to positive tuberculin cutaneous reactions and roentgen aspect of lungs in 43 soldiers, [R. L. Debénédetti, P. Tresarrieux & E. Balgairies] Rev.de la tubere. 2: 1101-1102, Nov. '36
—changes after gold therapy, [M. Nicolescu] România med. 15: 6-7, Jan. 1, '37
—changes of apex in clinically healthy lungs as compared to anatomicopathologic findings, [E. Zucchelli] Radiol.med. 24: 17-32, Jan. '37
—clinical and statistical study of clinical and roentgen records of students of Bari University, [P. Stefanutti] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 874-879, Oct. '36
—comments on "roentgenographic detection" in army, [F. Meersseman] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 31: 131-136, March '37
—comparative study of tuberculin reactions, [O. Scheel] Lancet 1: 922-924, April 17, '37
—detection of tuberculosis in Public Health Nursing School of Paris, [Duchamp] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 498-500, Nov. (A) '36
—diagnosis during preliminary examination of military recruits, [B. P. Levenshteyn & F. A. Luchinskaya] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1808-1814, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued
—diagnosis of cavitation, [H. Alexander] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 1-20, Jan. '37
—diagnostic significance of tomography, [W. Deutschmann] Med.Klin. 33: 534-537, April 16, '37
—dispensaries on wheels; description of portable apparatus for making pictures and for fluoroscopy, [W. Ekhart] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 411-416, '36
—early diagnosis, [F. Micheli] Minerva med. 1: 130-146, Feb. 11, '37
—errors in diagnosis, [J. O. Arnson] Journal-Lancet 57: 130-134, April '37
—examination with patient lying down, [R. Benda, H. Mollard & C. Debray] Presse méd. 45: 631-634, April 24, '37
—frequency of unsuspected cases and their detection by roentgenography, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 34: 1-10, Jan. '37
—"grained" picture after hemoptysis, [P. González Battle] Rev.méd.cubana 48: 61-66, Jan. '37
—high frequency of recidivation after roentgen proof of recovery, [A. Verstraeten] Rev.belge de la tubere. 27: 297-298, July-Aug. '36
—in relation to hematogenic origin, [C. Spinedi] Lotta contro la tubere. 7: 388, May; 469, June '36
—incidence in Philippines as revealed by x-ray, [S. A. Francisco] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 63-82, Feb. '37
—interpreting shadows in apex by tomography; 4 cases, [W. Kremer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 241-249, '37
—late roentgen sequels of ganglionpulmonary primary infections; differential diagnosis, [J. Genevrier] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 691-693, Nov. '36
—limitations, with special reference to comparison with pathologic data, [P. Ameuille] Semaine d. hôp. de Paris 13: 183-188, April 1, '37
—negative tuberculin cutaneous reactions and roentgen aspect of lungs in 130 soldiers, [R. L. Debénédetti, P. Tresarrieux & E. Balgairies] Rev.de la tubere. 2: 1098-1100, Nov. '36
—new case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease with cutaneous manifestations localized only on extremities; evidences of old tuberculosis discovered by roentgen examination; case, [L. M. Pautrier & P. Lanzenberg] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 225-232, March '37
—new form of examination for detection in large groups of people, [H. Lammers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 210-212, Jan. 16, '37
—new method of exploration, [J. Belot] Paris méd. 1: 115-119, Feb. 6, '37
—possibility and importance of pseudocavernous images; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Toniolo] Radiol.med. 23: 927-940, Dec. '36
—practical and economic method of systematic examinations, systematically repeated, in working groups as antituberculous prophylaxis, [P. Braun] Presse méd. 45: 701-703, May 8, '37
—question whether apical lobe of azygos vein is manifestation of tuberculous lesion, [M. E. Vergelin] Semana méd. 1: 945-957, April 1, '37
—results of systematic examination in lupus erythematosus; 29 cases, [L. M. Pautrier & Schaaff] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1722-1724, Dec. '36
—roentgenography limited to single plane (tomography); interest in study of lesion, [E. Bernard, Mc Dougall & A. Camino] Presse méd. 45: 441-443, March 20, '37
—roentgenphotography; process and apparatus; value in diagnosis, [M. de Abreu] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 313-324, Dec. '36
—serial examinations of chest in university students, [E. A. Pohle, L. W. Paul & S. R. Beatty] Radiology 28: 40-46, Jan. '37
—seriescopy for examinations of deep portions of thorax, [P. Cottenot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 344-351, March 15, '37
—study of action of histamine used to diagnose pulmonary tuberculosis, on tuberculous foci, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Minerva med. 2: 524-528, Dec. 1, '36
—study of intracavitary formations, [M. Lenzi] Tubercolosi 29: 1-5, Jan. '37
—study of pulmonary mechanics in lateral declining position; therapeutic interest, [Lowys, Marinet & Marlin] Rev.de la tubere. 2: 890-909, Oct. '36
—systematic detection in army; preliminary report, [Codvelle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 31: 114-131, March '37
—temporary fissure shadows of influenzal origin; differential diagnosis, [A. J. Rey, H. Norris & J. C. Rey] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 123-132, Oct. '35
—tomographic diagnosis of location and extent of caverns, [E. Bernard & Mc Dougall] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 8-12, Jan. 18, '37
—tomographic method; practical medicosurgical application in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Bourgeois, H. Thiel & M. Lebel] Presse méd. 45: 124-126, Jan. 23, '37
—tomography, [A. Gunsett & Schneider] Strasbourg méd. 97: 149-152, March 15, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography — Continued
—tomography: roentgenography by sections, [F. E. Leborgne] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 443-452, '36
—tomography; significance in diagnosis and therapy, [F. Langebeckmann] Tuberkulose 16: 265-272, Dec. 20, '36
—transient opacity of lung simulating tuberculosis and probably due to bronchopneumonia during influenza; case, [A. Faravelli] Radiol.med. 24:323-325, April '37
—tuberculosis control in our educational institutions by tuberculin x-ray plan, [E. A. Thacker] Illinois M.J. 71: 354-361, April '37
—value of roentgenologic and stethacoustic findings in diagnosis of various forms, [I. M. Ananev & T. P. Panchenkov] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1530-1532, '36
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[O. Gordilho] Bahia med. 8: 55-60, March '37
—[J. Gravesen] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1233-1238, Dec. 10, '36
—[J. A. López Antongiorgi] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 188-189, April '37
—[F. G. Slaughter] J.Florida M.A. 23: 586-589, May '37
—[E. Windsberg] Rhode Island M.J. 20: 35-41, March '37
—anatomicopathologic studies on problem of active therapy of large cavities near pleura, [J. von Karwowski] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 59-71, '37
—apical cavity; management, [J. W. Nixon] Texas State J.Med. 32: 653-655, Feb. '37
—apicolysis alone or combined with other surgical procedures in bilateral tuberculosis, [A. R. Cetrángolo & A. J. Pavlovsky] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 4: 476-482, Nov.-Dec. '36
—apicolysis with paraffin plugging; subcutaneous elimination of plug 5 years later; case, [L. Bérard & M. Henry] Lyon chir. 33: 738-741, Nov.-Dec. '36
—apicolysis with paraffin plugging (Tuffier-Baer operation), [P. Reyt] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1129-1135, Dec. 15, '36
—apicolysis with plugging, [G. Gaeta] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 694-698, Aug. '36
—by-passing arterial blood into pulmonary arteries, [R. J. Bennett] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 134-136, Feb. '37
—collapse program, [C. A. Thomas & S. C. Davis] Dis. of Chest 3: 16-19, Feb. '37
—collapse therapy, [D. C. Elkin] J.M.A. Georgia 26: 81, Feb. '37
—collapse therapy, [R. J. Friel] Dis.of Chest 3: 11, Jan. '37
—collapse therapy, [F. Moorman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 82-84, March '37
—collapse therapy, [A. Ochsner] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 242-249, '36
—collapse therapy, [E. Watson] West Virginia M.J. 33: 13-16, Jan. '37
—collapse therapy and means of its control in children, [J. Peña Cereceda] Rev.chilena de pediat. 7: 345-377, Aug. '36
—collapse therapy; clinical adaptation and follow-up examination of material from Vejlefjord Sanatorium 1906-1932, [C. M. F. Sinding-Larsen] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 80, pp. 1-212, '37
—collapse therapy; combined gaseous and surgical bilateral procedures, [F. Etcheverry Boneo] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc. 4: 522-541, Nov.-Dec. '36
—collapse therapy; electrocardiographic changes, [L. J. López Areal] Progresos de la clín. 44: 435-475, June '36
—collapse therapy; importance of pneumotonometric reduction in modification of resulting respiratory trauma, [L. Menozzi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 11: 128-133, Feb. 28, '37
—collapse therapy; indications, [F. R. Harper] Southwestern Med. 21: 170-171, May '37
—collapse therapy; indications, [E. von Redwitz] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 6-19, Jan. '37
—collapse therapy; intentional partial thoracoplasty, pneumolysis, extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax as conservative and protective methods, [W. Schmidt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 689-714, '36
—collapse therapy; new methods, [T. Rehberg] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. 58: 177-186, March 6, '37
—collapse therapy; new methods, [K. Werwath] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 186: 237-241, '36
—collapse therapy of bilateral tuberculosis, [A. Sarno, A. Artagaveytía & A. Roca Esteves] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 483-493, Nov.-Dec. '36
—collapse therapy of gigantic caverns of vertex, [R. Cuervo Barrena] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 47-55, Feb. '37
—collapse therapy; one phase of treatment, [F. H. Washburn] Am.J.Nursing 37: 373-379, April '37
—collapse therapy (pneumothorax, phrenicectomy and thoracoplasty) in children, [P. &. H. Cantonnet Blanch] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 7: 517-562, Nov. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—collapse therapy; principles and effects, [J. Rolland] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1083-1093, Dec. 15, '36
—collapse therapy; respiratory function tests before and after, [E. Gaubatz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 730-735, '36
—collapse therapy; results and comments on thoracoplasty in child, [P. Cantonnet Blanch, A. Roca Esteves & H. Cantonnet Blanch] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 718-724, '36
—collapse therapy; technic, [S. Mutschler] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 93-102, April '37
—collapse therapy; value of bronchography in control of results, [Lasagna] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 399-400, Oct. '36
—collapse therapy; value of stratigraphy for indications and technic, [W. Schmidt] Arch.d'électric.méd. 45: 7-36, Jan. '37
—collapse therapy; various methods, [F. D. Goméz] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 10: 233-258, Feb. '37
—collapse therapy; views on new methods: selective extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax, [W. Graf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 4-7, Jan. 1, '37
—combined application of thoracoplasty on one side and artificial pneumothorax on other side in bilateral tuberculosis, [A. G. Gilman] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1689-1708, '36
—contralateral effect of surgical therapy (except phrenicectomy) in bilateral tuberculosis, [M. Fourestier] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 19-29, Jan. 1, '37
—diameter of erythrocytes after artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty, [N. N. Bobrov] Klin.med. 15: 261-265, '37
—economic and social importance of thoracic surgery, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México 16: 577-584, Dec. 25, '36
—extrapleural pneumonolysis followed by paraffin filling, [J. D. Steele] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 3: 9-10, Feb. '37
—fourteen years' experience of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by thoracoplasty, Brompton Hosp.Rep. 5: 102-109, '36
—greater differentiation and increase in indications, [A. Brunner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 247: 663-682, '36
—importance of tomography in diagnosis, particularly for thoracic surgery, [G. Mittermeier] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 661-664, April 23, '37
—in closure of lung cavities, [T. H. Sellors] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 13-18, Jan. '37
—indications for use of so-called method of differential pressure in thoracic surgery; study of movements of mediastinum, [H. Killian] Anesth.et analg. 2: 543-559, Nov. '36
—intensive collapse therapy; study of extent and results of such a program in group of 1124 patients, [G. L. Leslie & R. S. Anderson] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 149-170, Feb. '37
—limited and labile tertiary infiltrates, benign form of bilateralization in course of pneumothorax or oleothorax, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 341-355, Sept.-Oct. '36
—modalities and possibilities, [A. Guillemin] Rev.méd. de Nancy 65: 10, Jan. 1, '37; 51, Jan. 15, '37; 103, Feb. 1, '37
—of caverns in upper lobe, [R. Nissen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 334-335, April 17, '37
—oleothorax, [R. Breuhaus] Med.Welt 11: 533-537, April 17, '37
—oleothorax in pleuro-pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. C. Ukil & K. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 221-227, April '37
—oleothorax; present status, [A. Bernou] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1113-1118, Dec. 15, '36
—organization of thoracic surgical division in insular tuberculosis service, [J. Smith] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 143-153, April '37
—phrenic evulsion; applicability at out-patients' department of city hospital, [A. C. Ukil, P. Chatterjee & K. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 215-221, April '37
—phrenic interruption combined with artificial pneumothorax, [F. R. Harper] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 475-483, April '37
—phrenic interruption; 5-year study and follow up, [B. P. Potter, F. B. Berry & F. Bortone] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 424-449, April '37
—phrenic nerve and its interruption, [M. E. Vergelin] Semana méd. 1: 885-892, March 25, '37
—phrenic nerve operations, [B. Zacharinas] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 201-204, March '37
—phrenic nerve operations; review, [A. H. Aufses] Medicine 16: 139-214, May '37
—phrenic nerve paralysis, [J. Fernando Carneiro] Brasil-med. 51: 259-264, Feb. 6, '37
—phrenic nerve surgery; 100 cases, [M. M. Brea, A. Raimondi, Jr., & J. Taiana] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 358-366, Feb. 17, '37
—phrenic neurectomy combined with artificial pneumoperitoneum for collapse of adherent lung, [M. Joannides & O. C. Schlack] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 218-220, Dec. '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—phrenicectomy; action on bronchopulmonary secretions; mechanism, [C. Bibicescu & G. Polatos] Presse méd. 45: 190-191, Feb. 6, '37
—phrenicectomy and alcoholization of phrenic nerve; immediate and late results in 73 cases, [C. Bibicescu, C. Cărpinişan & G. Polatos] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 39: 194-200, May-Aug. '36
—phrenicectomy associated with artificial pneumothorax; indications, [G. Poix & R. Etienne] Presse méd. 44: 1865-1867, Nov. 18, '36
—phrenicectomy; basal evolutive outbreak in patient; case, [J. A. Sciuto] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 590-593, '36
—phrenicectomy (bilateral); 4 cases, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 409-419, '36
—phrenicectomy (bilateral); possibility of realizing total paralysis of diaphragm, [R. Finochietto & O. A. Vaccarezza] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 471-475, Nov.-Dec. '36
—phrenicectomy (bilateral), with report of case, [A. Dufourt & P. Galy] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 173-184, Feb. '37
—phrenicectomy; failure or insufficient collapse; further treatment by resection of subclavian nerve, [F. Buonomo la Rossa] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 17: 976-980, Nov. 15, '36
—phrenicectomy; favorable contralateral action, [M. Fourestier] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 757-759, Nov. 14, '36
—phrenicectomy; late results, [R. Courtois & J. Leclercq] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 303-322, July-Aug. '36
—phrenicectomy; question of recovery of diaphragmatic function, [R. M. Boza Mesa] Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1103-1124, Nov. '36
—phrenicectomy; radical operation with triple scaleniotomy through incision for esthetic phrenicectomy, [A. R. Albanese & H. D. Aguilar] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 217-220, Jan. 27, '37
—phrenicectomy; results in 39 cases, [O. Hercelles García] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 432-434, Dec. '36
—phrenicectomy; technic of radical esthetic operation, [A. R. Albanese] Semana méd. 2: 1413-1419, Nov. 19, '36
—phrenicocompression and scaleniotomy, [N. Mercader] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1209-1223, July '36
—phrenico-exeresis, [C. R. N. F. van Joost] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3235-3246, Dec. 8, '36
—phrenico-exeresis and artificial pneumothorax as bilateral intervention, [I. L. Freydovich] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1723-1729, '36
—phrenico-exeresis (bilateral); results in cases, [C. Zannelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 362-376, May '36
—phrenico-exeresis; constitutional and pathologic anatomy in pneumonic forms of tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko & V. I. Puzik] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 165-179, Feb. '37
—phrenico-exeresis; contralateral influence; clinical and statistical study based on 153 cases, [V. Maccone] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. 11: 186-206, March 31, '37
—phrenico-exeresis in insufficient pneumothorax with adhesions; paramediastinal perforation of lung and rupture of pericardiacophrenic artery; case, [E. Liverani] Minerva med. 1: 420-422, April 22, '37
—phrenico-exeresis in man; changes of diaphragm; autopsy report of 6 cases, [C. Sartori] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 50: 925-945, '36
—phrenico-exeresis; new instrument, [L. K. Bogush] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 139-140, '37
—phrenico-exeresis; pathologic anatomy in pneumonic forms of tuberculosis, [V. I. Puzik & Z. N. Shavrova] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 20-27, '37
—phrenico-exeresis; social, clinical and late results as seen in dispensary and hospital practice, [P. Mannucci] Bollettino 10: 233-240, '36
—phrenico-exeresis; usefulness, [J. Petřivalský] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 257-261, Jan. 30, '37
—phrenicofraxis; kymographic study of diaphragm, [M. A. Sisti & F. Soricelli] Arch.di radiol. 12: 108-113, March-April '36
—pioneering in surgical management, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. 22: 95-98, March '37
—pneumoperitoneum, [G. Ferrari & A. Bertola] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1091-1129, '36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of functional disturbances (gastric and respiratory) following thoracic interventions, [M. A. Sisti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 46: 536, Sept. 30, '36; 683, Dec. 31, '36
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of intestinal and pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [A. J. Rey, J. C. Rey & García de Loydi] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 644-662, June '36
—possibilities of artificial pleural effusions, [G. Maurer] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 58-65, April '37
—principles, [J. Weinberg] Nebraska M.J. 22: 92-95, March '37
—production of hyperemia by ligation of pulmonary veins; preliminary report, [L. K. Bogush] Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 59-70, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—progress in recent years, [P. Pruvost & J. Brincourt] Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 226-228, April '37
—respective merits of modes of therapy of common tuberculosis, [F. Masselot] Tunisie méd. 31: 45-71, Feb. '37
—results in Negro, [L. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 62-70, Jan. '37
—scaleniotomy alone or combined with phrenico-exeresis; postoperative pneumographic exploration of thoracic kinematics and of vital capacity, [G. Giauni] Clin. med.ital. 67: 783-796, Nov. '36
—scaleniotomy; indications in therapy of apical caverns, [J. Beuzart] Médecine 17: 862-869, Nov. '36
—Semb extrafascial apicolysis as performed in Finochietto Clinic, [C. V. Narlo] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 113-119, Oct. '36
—subtotal scapulectomy, [P. N. Corylios & M. Weinstein] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 99-110, Jan. '37
—surgery of tuberculous belongs to sanatorium, [E. L. Ross] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 575-580, April '37
—technic and after-treatment of planned partial thoracoplasty and pneumolysis, [L. Adelberger] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 715-729, '36
—temporary filling of upper lobe followed by plastic surgery, [K. Diehl] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 337-339, '36
—theoretic conception of mediastinum as Morelli's veil of compensation; application to thoracic surgery, [V. Monaldi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 923-941, Nov. '36
—thoracoplastic methods, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3200-3220, Dec. 1, '36
—thoracoplasty, [P. V. Benjamin] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 227-230, April '37
—thoracoplasty, [Comenale Filho] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 353-358, Dec. '36
—thoracoplasty, [G. A. Mason] Tubercle 18: 255-262, March '37
—thoracoplasty, [A. Maurer] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1137-1139, Dec. 15, '36
—thoracoplasty; anatomic and histopathologic study of treated cases, [A. Omodei-Zorini, Scorpati & Rocheta] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 853-857, Dec. 31, '36
—thoracoplasty and pregnancy, [A. Guillemin & Chabeaux] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 30-34, Jan. 1, '37
—thoracoplasty and uncollapsible cavities; difficulties, [E. S. Welles] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 450-455, April '37
—thoracoplasty (anterolateral); 17 cases, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 963-967, Oct. '36
—thoracoplasty (apicolytic); conservation of first rib; procedure and advantages, [H. Lilienthal] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 414-423, April '37
—thoracoplasty; author's experience, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 698-701, '36
—thoracoplasty; axillary route, [W. Jullien & F. C. Ecot] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 961-963, Oct. '36
—thoracoplasty (bilateral); case, [A. E. Ter-Gasarov] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 91-92, '37
—thoracoplasty (bilateral); indications and results, [R. Finochietto] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc. 5: 1-15, Jan.-Feb. '37
—thoracoplasty; blood in women after operation, [A. R. Ginés] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 725-731, '36
—thoracoplasty; blood studies (leukocytic index and erythrocyte sedimentation) in selection of cases, [G. L. Muller] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 83-98, Jan. '37
—thoracoplasty by Finochietto "paradoxical incision"; cases, [C. Albarracín Godoy] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 231-246, Feb. 3, '37
—thoracoplasty by Monaldi technic, [R. Finochietto] Rev.de tisiol.práct. 2: 165-174, Dec. '36
—thoracoplasty; complications of successful operations, [A. H. Aufses] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 464-474, April '37
—thoracoplasty for tuberculosis and its complications; commentaries and surgical statistics, [A. Fossati] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 679-697, '36
—thoracoplasty from physician's point of view, [J. L. Livingstone] Tubercle 18: 262-266, March '37
—thoracoplasty from standpoint of physician in sanatorium, [H. Gödde] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 76: 396-403, '36
—thoracoplasty in children; 2 cases, [M. I. Radin] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1563-1564, '36
—thoracoplasty; indication according to stage of development of tuberculous process, [A. Tuxen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1152-1162, Nov. '36
—thoracoplasty; indications, [J. F. Más & H. Brugnini] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 709-711, '36
—thoracoplasty; Kirschner high pressure apparatus for local anesthesia in 500 operations, [H. Theiss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2893-2895, Dec. 5, '36
—thoracoplasty; modern technics and indications, [G. Ronzoni] Bollettino 10: 227-232, '36
—thoracoplasty; modern trends, [F. Tobé & H. Joly] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1154-1174, Dec. '36
—thoracoplasty (partial), [C. Semb] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1194-1210, Nov. '36
—thoracoplasty (partial superior), [F. Paulino] Brasil-med. 51: 135-140, Jan. 15, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—thoracoplasty; postoperative anatomicopathologic changes, [J. Rocheta & G. Scorpati] Lisboa méd. 14: 10, Jan.; 59, Feb. '37
—thoracoplasty; postoperative anatomicopathologic peculiarities of lungs in woman; case, [F. D. Gómez & H. Goyena] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 5: 712-717, '36
—thoracoplasty; preliminary note on sympathetic shock, [F. R. Edwards] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 7-12, Jan. '37
—thoracoplasty; resection of postero-internal part of ribs and transverse apophyses; simplified technic, [H. Joly] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 38-48, Jan. '37
—thoracoplasty; results, [A. E. Ter-Gazarov, B. E. Frankenberg & Z. A. Terpugova] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 85-90, '37
—thoracoplasty; results of 315 operations, [C. V. Armand Ugón & A. Roca Esteves] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 702-708, '36
—thoracoplasty; review of 200 consecutive operations, [R. G. Urquhart] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 443-463, April '37
—thoracoplasty; roentgen examination of lungs, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1163-1170, Nov. '36
—thoracoplasty (selective), [J. Holst] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 401-406, '36; Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 97: 1211-1227, Nov. '36
—thoracoplasty (selective superior), [N. V. Antelava] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1506-1513, '36
—thoracoplasty (superior), [B. M. Garmsen] Probl. tuberk., pp. 1383-1394, '36
—thoracoplasty (superior), at Kiev Tuberculosis Institute, [N. F. Bodungen] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1514-1516, '36 [Comment on Savich, Vasilenko and Verner's article]
—thoracoplasty (superior partial); schema permitting prognosis of extent of collapse, [F. Cardis] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 64-71, Jan. '37
—thoracoplasty; technic, [H. M. Davies] Brit.J.Tuberc. 31: 3-6, Jan. '37
—thoracoplasty to correct displacement of heart, mediastinum and stomach; case, [M. Perrin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 105-107, Jan. 19, '37
—thoracoplasty; Vaccarezza modification of Finochietto "paradoxical incision," [C. Albarracín Godoy] Semana méd. 1: 393-407, Feb. 11, '37
—thoracoplasty; value, [A. Maurer & J. Rolland] Bull. méd., Paris 51: 71-73, Jan. 30, '37
—thoracoplasty with extrafascial apicolysis; technic and results, [C. Semb] Chirurg 9: 121-140, Feb. 15, '37
—thoracoplasty with extrafascial apicolysis; theoretical principles, [C. Semb] Chirurg 9: 81-88, Feb. 1, '37
—thoracoplasty with lung mobilization; first-stage operation, [R. H. Overholt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 411-429, April '37
—thoracoplasty with lung mobilization; second-stage and subsequent-stage operations, [R. H. Overholt] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 430-442, April '37
—thoracoplasty, with report of 100 cases, [G. F. Skinner & L. Macpherson] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 476-483, May '37
—thoracoscopic removal of broken aspirating needle; case, [C. H. Andrews] J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 456-457, April '37
—total left pneumectomy for tuberculoma; case, [J. Arce] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1157-1160, Nov. 4, '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 81-83, Jan. 14, '37
—total thoracoplasty, [M. H. Gjessing] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 97: 1171-1193, Nov. '36
—treatment of child with adult type of active tuberculosis; plea for compression therapy, [M. Gross & S. B. English] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 303-322, March '37
—uncomplicated pregnancy in pulmonary tuberculosis after apicolysis with plugging; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. 1: 411-414, Feb. 11, '37
—value of associating phrenic paralysis with pneumothorax, [G. Corbalán Trumbull & E. García Suárez] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 3-19, Jan. '37
—value of testing cardiovascular function, [V. L. Eynis] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1376-1382, '36
syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—[D. B. Cole & W. L. Nalls] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 85-90, May '37
—[C. Savoire] Avenir méd. 33: 300-307, Dec. '36
—aerotherapy; experimental and clinical study, [N. Cavarozzi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 886-902, Oct. '36
—aerotherapy of cavitation; clinical and roentgen study, [N. Cavarozzi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 48: 51-62, Feb. '37
—alcoholization of intercostal nerves; technic, [A. G. Kiselev] Probl.tuberk., no. 2, pp. 73-77, '37

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—alcoholization of phrenic nerve, [J. Aguilar G.] Rev. méd.veracruzana 16: 2137-2138, Dec. 1, '36
—alcoholization of phrenic nerve; cases, [H. A. Passalacqua & A. N. Bracco] Arch.de tisiol. 13: 36-54, Jan.-March '37
—alcoholization of phrenic nerve; repeated application, [E. Stéphan] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 60-64, Jan. '37
—autohemotherapy, [G. A. Lvovich] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 357-360, March 15, '37
—bases for establishment of rational therapy, with special reference to nutrition, [H. Barth] Presse méd. 45: 227-228, Feb. 13, '37
—blood examinations, [L. E. Houghton] Brit.M.J. 2: 1246-1251, Dec. 19, '36
—blood transfusion, especially in hemoptysis; 16 cases, [P. Bourgeois, H. Gisselbresch & S. Commerson-Teyssier] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 150-172, Feb. '37
—cevitamic acid, [H. Mizutani & others] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 77, Oct. 24, '36
—chemotherapy, [A. Tanaka] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 57-60, '36 [in Japanese]
—chemotherapy; case, [Faniel & Jaucot] Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 325-330, July-Aug. '36
—classification from therapeutic point of view, [F. D. Gómez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 433-465, Oct. '36
—conservative therapy; preliminary report, [H. Zondek & J. Weiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 63-64, Jan. 15, '37
—development of conception of basic therapy, [F. D. Gómez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 579-592, Nov. '36
—diet of patient, [O. Manseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 206-217, Oct. '36
—Duke-Fingard inhalation; results in chronic disease, [J. R. Thornton, D. F. Fraser-Harris & V. St. G. Vaughan] M.Press 194: 151-155, Feb. 17, '37
—early infiltrate, [W. Neumann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 411-413, March 26, '37
—effect of high mountain climate and therapeutic gymnastics, [I. K. Abakelia, V. S. Asatiani & V. G. Kunguliа] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1754-1760, '36
—endocrines in active treatment, [F. W. Dirmann] Dis. of Chest 3: 8, Feb. '37
—exercises, [I. S. Polyak] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 110-112, '37
—exeresis or alcoholization of phrenic nerve, [R. Rautureau] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1121-1124, Dec. 15, '36
—experimental demonstration of arrival of medicamentous liquids by tracheal route at lesions, [V. de Pablo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1990-2005, Nov. '36
—general practitioner and tuberculosis, [G. H. Day] J.State Med. 45: 37-49, Jan. '37
—Havlicek method using autogenous blood irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [K. Glomhitza] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 65-69, March '37
—heavy metals, excluding gold, but with particular reference to use of cadmium, [F. Heaf] Brit.J. Tuberc. 31: 66-76, April '37
—home treatment, [C. C. Turner] Kentucky M.J. 35: 45-48, Feb. '37
—home treatment and management, [W. S. Wehrly] Dis.of Chest 3: 17, April '37
—hygiene, dietetics and isolation during cure, [J. C. Marie] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1073-1075, Dec. 15, '36
—hypothesis on active treatment (endocrine therapy), [F. W. Dirmann] Dis.of Chest 3: 8-10, Jan. '37
—insulin in malnutrition, [P. Ellman] Practitioner 138: 613-623, May '37
—insulin treatment in moderately and far advanced cases, [A. L. Banyai] Tubercle 18: 216-220, Feb. '37
—iodine, [G. Censi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 152-154, Sept. 30, '36
—iron and calcium; symptomatic therapy, [A. Wackerbauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 228-230, Feb. 5, '37
—medical aspects, [M. Fleishman] Nebraska M.J. 22: 81-86, March '37
—medicinal therapy, [Bochalli] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 257-264, '37
—medicinal therapy, [W. Schrade] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 735-738, Dec. '36
—methylthionine chloride; blood modifications (lymphocyte-monocyte ratio) during therapy, [R. Lombard] Marseille-méd. 2: 465-471, Oct. 25, '36
—nitrogen metabolism and its variations during artificial pneumothorax and oxygen therapy, [I. I. Vishnevetskiy] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1406-1414, '36
—of caverns, [H. Ulrici] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 597-598, April 9, '37
—office treatment, [A. S. Cantor] Dis.of Chest 3: 10, March '37
—opotherapy during chemotherapy, [R. Lombard] Marseille-méd. 2: 459-464, Oct. 25, '36

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—paralysis of median nerve due to intravenous calcium chloride; case, [J. L. Vilar del Valle] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 5: 578-580, '36
—physical exercise, [H. Ulrici] Med.Klin. 33: 321-322, March 5, '37
—physical therapy of past and present, [E. Hager] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 230-256, '37
—pulmonary cavity: optimism surrounding its intelligent treatment, [F. M. Pottenger] California & West. Med. 46: 92-95, Feb. '37
—respective merits of modes of therapy of common tuberculosis of adult, [F. Masselot] Tunisie méd. 31: 45-71, Feb. '37
—rest, [J. W. Huston] Dis.of Chest 3: 8, April '37
—roentgen study of pulmonary mechanics in lateral declining position; therapeutic interest, [Lowys, Marinet & Marlin] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 890-909, Oct. '36
—roentgenotherapy of surgically collapsed lungs; results in 36 cases, [G. Colalè] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 10: 894-901, Dec. 31, '36
—selective storage of certain substances in lungs; application in chemotherapy, [F. L. Shpanir, E. I. Chertkova & L. T. Tserkovich] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1674-1679, '36
—significance of tomography, [F. Langebeckmann] Tuberkulose 16: 265-272, Dec. 20, '36
—sodium benzoate, [L. Quaranta] Folia med. 22: 1112-1117, Dec. 30, '36
—sodium benzoate; intravenous injections, [C. Bibicescu, G. Polatos & T. Cipău] Cluj.med. 17: 778-780, Dec. 1, '36
—sodium benzoate; intravenous injections, [I. Popoviciu] România med. 15: 111-112, April 15, '37
—sulfur in experimental tuberculosis, [A. Cestari] Arch. di farmacol.sper. 62: 204-226, Dec. 1, '36
—sulfur metabolism, with special reference to tuberculosis and use of calcium thiosulfate; preliminary study, [B. L. Gordon & A. Proskouriakoff] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 51: 447-452, '36
—superalimentation, [P. Magne de la Croix] Rev.de path. comparée 36: 1289-1292, Nov. '36
—supervision of patient, [F. Piéchaud] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1067-1071, Dec. 15, '36
—temporary paralysis of diaphragm induced by procaine hydrochloride injections into phrenic nerve, [H. d'Hour & G. Desbonnets] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1110-1115, Nov. '36; also, Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1125-1127, Dec. 15, '36
—thermotherapy in experimental tuberculosis, [E. Bogen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 11-16, Feb. '37
—tolerance tests with ferric chloride on advanced patients, [V. Menkin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 134-142, Jan. '37
—typical distributions of lesions; bearing on prognosis and treatment, [F. M. McPhedran] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 32: 234-241, '36
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
urine in: See Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Tuberculosis, urine in
vaccine and vaccine therapy: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
vital capacity in: See under Vital Capacity
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUCCI, F. C., El neumotórax terapéutico en la tuberculosis pulmonar de la infancia, Semana méd. 1: 567-581, Feb. 25, '37
——**See de MUÑOZ, A. A., jt. auth.**
——**and REY, M., Pleuresías serofibrinosas mediastínicas de la infancia, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 253-265, Dec. '35**
TUCHILA, I., Existe-t-il une liaison entre la création du pneumothorax thérapeutique et la bacillémie tuberculeuse? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 602-603, '37
TUCHILA, J.: See TRIBOULET, F., jt. auth.
TUCHMAN, L.: See ANTOPOL, W., jt. auth.
TUCHMANN, H., L'influence de l'extrait de lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse sur le tractus génital d'un labridé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 972-975, '36
——**and DEMAY, M., Réaction du testicule du rat à la suite d'injections de cholestérol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 639-641, '36**
Action du benzopyrène, en particulier sur le testicule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 686-690, '36
Modifications prolongées après injection de benzopyrène concernant spécialement l'appareil génital, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1139-1141, '36
TUCK, G. L.: See Wu, L. T.
TUCKER, B. E., and BENARON, H. B., Maternal mortality of Chicago Maternity Center, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 33-36, Jan. '37
TUCKER, B. R., Case of progressive regression, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 681-683, Feb. '37
Speaking of mental hygiene, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 110-114, March '37
TUCKER, C. C., and HELLWIG, C. A., Pruritus ani; histologic picture in 43 cases, Arch.Surg. 34: 929-938, May '37
TUCKER, D. A., JR., Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; Elkanah Williams, J.Med. 17: 572, Jan. '37
Notes on early medical history of Cincinnati; Dr. John Moorhead, 1784-1873, J.Med. 18: 203-204, June '37
TUCKER, E. B., Observation on use of newer anesthetics: vinethene and cyclopropane, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
Intestinal obstruction mortality, West Virginia M.J. 33: 113-116, March '37
TUCKER, G., Laryngoptosis; case presentation; ptosis of larynx due to downward displacement of hyoid bone resulting from fibrosis and shortening (congenital anomaly) of left sternohyoid and sternothyroid muscles, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 58: 273-278, '36; also, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 389-392, April '37
Jackstones as foreign bodies in upper food passages, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 290-293, '36; Jackstones in upper food passages: reports with esophagoscopic observations on 11 cases, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 237-247, March '37
Child size esophago-gastroscope; adult esophago-gastroscope, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1179-1186, Dec. '36
TUCKER, G. E.: See BARNARD, H. D., jt. auth.
TUCKER, T. F., Sex education and social responsibility, Marriage Hyg. 3: 209-213, Feb. '37
TUCKER, V. C., Comparison of hypertrophied anal papillae and rectal polyps, Texas State J. Med. 32: 810-815, April '37
TUCKER, W. H., Treatment of meningococcic meningitis with meningococcus antitoxin, Illinois M.J. 71: 328-331, April '37
TUDHOPE, G. R., Splenomegaly with myeloid transformation, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 99-102, Jan. '37
TUDOR, M.: See FORTUNESCU, C., jt. auth.
——**See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
TUDORAN, M., Chronic tonsillitis in connection with rheumatic states, Spitalul 57: 53-58, Feb. '37
TÜCHLER, K.: See LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.
TÜLLMANN, A., Ergebnisse einer Erhebung über den Fürsorgedienst im Krankenhaus, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 188-191, April 27, '37
TÜRK'S IRRITATION LEUKOCYTES: See Leukocytes, count
TÜSCHER, H., Schwierigkeiten bei der Schulterentwicklung von Riesenkindern und ein Vorschlag zur Behebung derselben, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3012-3016, Dec. 19, '36
Konzeptionsfähigkeit nach abdominalem Kaiserschnitt, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 217-220, Feb. 5, '37
TUFFIER-BAER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
TUFFON: See cross reference under Tragacanth
TUFT, L., Serum allergy, Journal-Lancet 57: 93-97, March '37
——**See BLUMSTEIN, G. I., jt. auth.**
TUGAN, B. O., Henry and Jouvelet's pump in blood transfusion, Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 160-165, '37
TUGGLE, A.: See WEINTRAUB, S., jt. auth.
TUKEMONO: See Vegetables
TULAREMIA
—[I. N. Angelescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 26: 1-38, Jan. '37
—[E. Francis] Mil.Surgeon 80: 60-66, Jan. '37
—[J. Lukeš] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 97-99, March '37
—[M. Netoušek & J. K. Kollár] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 99-118, March '37
—epidemic in Czechoslovakia; preliminary report, [J. Drbohlav] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 280-285, March 5, '37
—four cases, [E. P. Knotts] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 21: 111-118, Jan. '37
—fulminant epidemic transmitted by deer fly, [C. C. Hillman & M. T. Morgan] J.A.M.A. 108: 538-540, Feb. 13, '37
—in Moravia, [various authors] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 293-298, March 12, '37
—ophthalmologic aspects (oculoglandular conjunctivitis), [F. A. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 462-463, April 9, '37
—sources of infection and seasonal incidence in man, [E. Francis] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 103-113, Jan. 22, '37
diagnosis, [T. B. Magath] M.Clin.North America 21: 855-860, May '37
—appearance of human infection in Austria, [A. Pillat & H. David] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 1-19, Jan. '37
—by "routine" blood culture, [N. H. Lufkin & A. E. Evenson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 346-350, Jan. '37
—occurrence in Austria, [H. David] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 459-462, April 9, '37
epidemiology and statistics, sources of infection and seasonal incidence in man, [E. Francis] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 103-113, Jan. 22, '37
—in Austria, [H. David] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 459-462, April 9, '37

TULAREMIA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—in Czechoslovakia and Austria during 1936 and 1937, [E. Tománek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 118-133, March '37; abstr., Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 443, May '37
—in Turkey, [K. Hüseyin] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 425-430, '37
immunity, [E. Francis] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 394-398, '36
pathology, meningitis; case with postmortem observations, [E. R. Pund & M. B. Hatcher] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1390-1398, March '37
therapy, [T. B. Magath] M.Clin.North America 21: 855-860, May '37
—tularemia with low agglutination titer disappearing after serum therapy (case), [R. L. Nelson] Minnesota Med. 20: 97-99, Feb. '37
transmission, fulminant epidemic transmitted by deer fly, [C. C. Hillman & M. T. Morgan] J.A.M.A. 108: 538-540, Feb. 13, '37
—from bite of nursling kitten, [C. L. Rudesill] J.A.M.A. 108: 2118, June 19, '37
—hosts of immature stages of Pacific Coast tick Dermacentor occidentalis Neum. (Ixodidae), [G. M. Kohls] Pub. Health Rep. 52: 490-496, April 16, '37
—Ixodes ricinus californicus (Banks) possible vector of Bacterium tularense, [G. E. Davis & G. M. Kohls] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 281-282, March 5, '37
—North American records of tick Ixodes ricinus californicus (Banks), [G. M. Kohls & R. A. Cooley] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 282-284, March 5, '37
—susceptibility of certain types of sparrow and of domestic fowl to tularemia, [V. M. Tumanskiy & Z. I. Kolesnikova] Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 231-240, '36
TULIPS: See Plants, skin diseases from
TULLIO, P., and CALICETI, P., Sopra la micro-chirurgia auricolare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 407-414, Oct. '36
——**and CANOVA, S.**, Ricerche comparative sopra la stimolazione calorica, elettrica, rotatoria, chimica e sonora del labirinto acustico, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 416-420, Oct. '36
——**and ROSSI, G.**, Tono labirintico e rigidità cadaverica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 7: 13-28, Feb. '37
TÓMA, A., Ventricular laryngocele, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 133-134, Feb. 5, '37
TUMANSKIY, V. M., and KOLESNIKOVA, Z. I., Susceptibility of certain types of sparrow and of domestic fowl to tularemia, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 231-240, '36
TUMARKIN, I. A., Some aspects of problem of facial paralysis, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 107-115, Feb. '37
Some observations on function of labyrinth, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 30: 599-610, March '37
TUMARKINA, M. A., and OSTROVSKAYA, M. N., Visual fatigue in one-eyed individuals, Vestnik oftal. 10: 143-149, '37
TUMEN, H., and BOCKUS, H. L., Clinical significance of serum proteins in hepatic diseases compared with other liver function tests, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 788-800, June '37
TUMMINELLO, B., Sulla pleurite essudativa emorragica in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 683-693, Aug. '36
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions
—case of 3 neoplasms, [B. C. Portuondo] Am.J.Cancer 28: 752-759, Dec. '36
—colorimetric and spectrophotometric determination of vitamin C in malignant tumors, [C. Voegtlin, H. Kahler & J. M. Johnson] Am.J.Cancer 29: 477-482, March '37
—congo red test (Adler-Reimann) for determining function of reticulo-endothelial system in malignant tumors, [M. Battilloro] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 783-796, Nov.-Dec. '36
—leukemia considered as neoplasm [K. Apitz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 1-69, '37
—leukocytic infiltration of adrenals in malignancy, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Cancer 29: 63-65, Jan. '37
—new glycolysis activator, [W. Fabisch] Am.J.Cancer 28: 764-776, Dec. '36
adamantinoma, developing from odontogenic cyst, [K. H. Thoma & C. M. Proctor] Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 307-311, March '37
—histologic study of ameloblastoma, [H. B. G. Robinson] Arch.Path. 23: 664-673, May '37
—of jaw, [R. H. Ivy & L. Curtis] Ann.Surg. 105: 125-134, Jan. '37
—of lower jaw; place in relation to other similar tumors, [K. Hauenstein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 65-72, Jan. 9, '37
—of tibia, [E. L. Bishop] South.M.J. 30: 571-573, June '37
—types and classification, with classification of dental tumors, [J. Bercher, F. Codvelle & C. Ruppe] Presse méd. [44]: 1809-1813, Nov. 14, '36
adenoleiomyoma, leiomyoma adenomatosum of lungs; case, [H. Kunz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 109-113, '37
TUMORS—Continued
adenolipoma, diffuse adenolipomatosis, polyglandular insufficiency and dementia; case, [P. Courbon & R. Stora] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 426-433, March '37
—hypertrophy of great toes with bilateral plantar mal perforant and symmetrical adenolipomatosis; case; rôle of vasomotor disturbances, [E. May, M. Faulong & M. Kipfer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 398-402, March 22, '37
adenolymphoma, adenocystoma lymphomatosum of salivary glands; 2 cases, [P. N. Harris] Am.J.Path. 13: 81-88, Jan. '37
—of parotid gland, [E. Bonifazi] Helvet.med.acta 3: 721-730, Oct. '36
—papillary cystadenolymphoma of parotid gland; case, [J. A. Caeiro & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. [50]: 2038-2048, Dec. '36
adenoma: See also Pituitary Body, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
—adenoma and adenocarcinoma of adrenals based on series of 34 cases, [H. M. Feinblatt & B. Alpert] New York State J.Med. 37: 861-864, May 1, '37
—adenomata; relation to rectocolonic carcinoma, [F. C. Yeomans] New York State J.Med. 37: 390-394, Feb. 15, '37
—adenomatous polypi of stomach and intestine; cases, [M. Buisson] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 88-104, '37
—adrenal cortical adenoma with absence of opposite adrenal; case with operation and autopsy, [F. D. W. Lukens, H. F. Flippin & F. M. Thigpen] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 812-820, June '37
—anatomic study of case of prostatic adenoma treated by Steinach II operation, [F. Busser] Ann.d'anat. path. 14: 147-149, Feb. '37
—benign adenoma of bronchus, [H. O. Peterson] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 836-843, Dec. '36
—bio-assay of parathyroid adenoma in case of generalized osteitis fibrosa, [S. E. Moolten, F. M. Clarke & H. Haywood] J.A.M.A. 108: 111-112, Jan. 9, '37
—bronchoscopic aspects of so-called bronchial adenoma; 12 cases, [C. L. Jackson & F. W. Konzelmann] J. Thoracic Surg. 6: 312-329, Feb. '37
—comparison of hypertrophied anal papillae and rectal polyps (adenomatous), [V. C. Tucker] Texas State J.Med. 32: 810-815, April '37
—diffuse adenomatosis (polypi) of colon, [F. W. Rankin & A. E. Grimes] J.A.M.A. 108: 711-715, Feb. 27, '37
—emergency prostatectomy in case of hematuria due to prostatic adenoma, [H. Duvergey & R. Bouquet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 67-70, Jan. 16, '37
—hepatic resection for adenoma, [G. Coryn] J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 35-33: 357-365, July '36
—hitherto undescribed type of ovarian tumor; benign cornified adenopapilloma, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 501-507, Feb. 27, '37
—hormone (inhibin, testicular hormone) treatment of adenomatous prostate, [R. A. McComb & R. Pearse] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 266-271, March '37
—intersexuality in patient with bilateral tubular testicular adenomas, [I. Krückmann] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 298: 619-635, '37
—metabolic studies in osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata before and after extirpation of adenoma of parathyroid; case, [W. Brunner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 330-352, '37
—method of prevention and therapy of cicatricial formation in transvesical prostatectomy in adenoma, [C. A. Maltese Le Roy] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 922-924, May 10, '37
—nodular adenoma of tongue; case, [H. Gougerot & O. Eliascheff] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1585-1586, Nov. '36
—of bronchus, [F. J. S. Gowar] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 673-680, April '37
—papillary squamous-cell epithelioma of pelvis and papillary adenoma of cortex of kidney; case, [W. Walters & W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 107-110, Feb. 17, '37
—postmenopausal polypous adenomas of uterus; 3 cases, [R. Keller & P. Burger] Gynécologie 36: 5-16, Jan. '37
—results of endo-urethral resection in prostatic adenoma, [F. Nestmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 332-340, '36
—*sebaceum*: See Epiloia; Sclerosis, tuberous; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
—surgical aspects of adenoma of liver, [V. L. Schrager] Ann.Surg. 105: 33-43, Jan. '37
—therapy of prostatic adenoma, [Escande] Clinique, Paris 32: 90-92, March (B) '37
—treatment of intrasellar adenoma by radon, [W. O. Lodge] Brit.M.J. 2: 1257-1258, Dec. 19, '36
—vascular adenoma of bronchus, [A. M. Zamora & N. Schuster] J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 337-343, May '37
—vesical tumors with structure of adenomas; case, [E. Chauvin] J.d'urol. 42: 521-527, Dec. '36
adenopapilloma: See Tumors, adenoma
ameloblastoma: See Tumors, adamantinoma

TUMORS—Continued
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
angio-endothelioma, lymphangio-endothelioma of subglottic space in nursling; case, [A. Kubo] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1040-1041, Nov. '36
—hemangio-endothelioma; case, [G. Salvadori] Valsalva 13: 11-20, Jan. '37
—of finger; case, [H. Bogetti] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 402-405, Feb. 24, '37
—primary hemangio-endothelioma of heart; case, [P. Gross & C. E. Englehart] Am.J.Cancer 30: 102-107, May '37
—rare orbital tumor, lymphangio-endothelioma; case, [A. Soderi] Boll.d'ocul. 16: 198-211, Feb. '37
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
—angioma and pseudo-angioma as rare causes of hemopericardium; 2 cases, [B. Bencini] Cuore e circolaz. 20: 645-654, Dec. '36
—angiomata of skeletal muscle, [H. B. Thomas & F. W. Hark] Am. J.Surg. 36: 69-72, April '37
—angioreticuloma of terminal cone of spinal cord with syndrome of intracranial pressure due to arachnoiditis; case, [P. Van Gehuchten] Strasbourg méd. 97: 133-136, March 5, '37
—bilateral angioma of vocal cords; case, [F. Manci] Valsalva 13: 21-28, Jan. '37
—cavernous angioma of nasal septum; case, [G. Salvadori] Valsalva 13: 11-20, Jan. '37
—cavernous angioma of tongue; case with hippocratic fingers, [Robalinho Cavalcanti & N. Salles] Brasil-med. 50: 1101-1105, Dec. 19, '36
—cavernous hemangioma of choroid; report of 5 cases in registry of ophthalmic pathology, Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C., [E. Hill & R. O. Dart] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 122-133, '36
—cerebroretinal angioma with hemiplegia and frontal nevus; ventriculography after insufflation of air; case, [L. Béthoux, R. Isnel & J. Marcoulidès] Rev. neurol. 66: 611-616, Nov. '36
—circumscribed cavernous telangiectasis of liver; case, [K. Maezima] Keijo J.Med. 7: 270-275, Sept. 25, '36
—congenital bilateral hemangioma of cervico-facial area; preliminary report, [F. W. Bancroft, C. Z. Garber & M. W. Carr] J.Dent.Research 16: 81-83, April '37
—congenital lymphangioma of orbit and face at various ages, [A. Jess] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 390-399, '36
—congenital lymphatic diseases—lymphangiomata, [A. O. Singleton] Ann.Surg. 105: 952-968, June '37
—congenital osteohypertrophic vascular nevus planus with compression of spinal cord; case, [F. Thiébaut & J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. 67: 396-400, March '37
—cystic angioreticuloma of cerebellum; case, [G. Menozzi] Riv.di neurol. 9: 398-416, Oct. '36
—cystic lymphangioma of abdomen, [J. Becker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2829-2830, Nov. 28, '36
—development of saddle nose and formation of small multiple hemangiomas of mucous membrane of nose and pharynx complicating diffuse scleroderma; case, [K. M. Menzel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1409-1418, Dec. '36
—electrocoagulation therapy of hemangiomas, [E. Michalowski] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 101, Jan. 15, '37
—encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis and status dysraphicus in boy 12 years old, [A. Touraine, Solente & A. Picquart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1810-1812, Dec. '36
—enterococcic peritonitis probably caused by suppurating hemangioma of intestine, [J. Levit] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1673-1677, Dec. 25, '36
—formation of lymph nodules in cavernous hemangiomas of orbit, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 466-476, April '37
—fourth type of phakomatosis (Sturge-Weber syndrome), [J. van der Hoeve] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 136-150, '36
—generalized angioma of liver; case, [I. Iacobovici & I. Stoia] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 832-837, Dec. '36
—genital lymphangiomas in twins, [A. Touraine & A. Picquart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 308-313, Feb. '37
—hemangioma in male child 27 months of age; case, [N. P. Rathbun] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 914-918, May '37
—hemangioma of capsule of knee joint; case, [I. Mizuno] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 353-356, Feb. 6, '37
—hemangioma of fourth thoracic vertebra with compression of spinal cord; cure by laminectomy, [H. Clausnizer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 276-283, '37
—hemangioma of gastro-intestinal tract, [R. Kaiser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 351-388, '36
—hemangioma of tendon or tendon sheath; report of case with study of 24 cases from literature, [H. N. Harkins] Arch.Surg. 34: 12-22, Jan. '37
—hemangiomas of external female genitals, [A. Tiscornia Biaus & J. A. Ayllon] Semana méd. 2: 1419-1422, Nov. 19, '36
TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—hemangiomatosis of intestine, [H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 52-54, '36
—hemolymphangioma; evolution in case, [C. Orol Arias] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2120-2125, Dec. '36
—hemolymphangioma of breast in child 12 years old, [L. Bérard, M. Henry & Dargent] Lyon chir. 34: 106-108, Jan.-Feb. '37
—histology of disseminated papulous telangiectases (senile angiomas) and telangiectasia arance, [C. H. Beek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 484-492, '37
—in premature infants, [A. C. Rambar] J.Pediat. 9: 744-750, Dec. '36
—Kaposi's angiomatosis; case, [M. Fernández Blanco] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1414-1410, Sept. '36
—Lindau's cerebellar angioma; clinical and pathologic study, [G. Liebegott] Nervenarzt 10: 178-186, '37
—Lindau's disease (cystic hemangioma of cerebellum); clinical and pathologic aspects, [M. Mennenga] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 633-639, '36
—lymphangioma, [L. R. Bulla] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 407, Feb. 24, '37; 461, March 3, '37; 503, March 10, '37
—lymphangioma of tubes; case, [Z. von Szathmáry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 920-924, April 17, '37
—nervous and roentgen manifestations, [V. Dimitri] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 1926-1930, Nov. '36
—new method of surgical therapy of angioma racemosum capitis, [N. von Hedry] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 22-26, Jan. 2, '37
—of mouth and of tonsil; interesting cases, [D. de Francesco] Arch.ital.di otol. 48: 607-613, Oct. '36
—of spine, [J. A. Lièvre] Hôpital 24: 614-616, Nov. (A) '36
—pathogenesis, [S. Yamada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 109-110, Sept. 20, '36
—physical therapy; methods and results, [M. Scòpesi] Dermosifilografo 11: 485-503, Oct. '36
—question of electrolysis or diathermocoagulation in therapy of vascular tumors of face; experimental study, [R. Pochy-Rianò] Arch.di radiol. 12: 121-133, March-April '36
—racemose arterial angioma or enormous cirsoid aneurysm of face; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] An.d.Inst. munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 363-368, '36
—radiotherapy of hemangioma, [E. Valach] Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 492-499, Nov. '36
—radium therapy of hemangiomas, [H. Arets] Strahlentherapie 57: 682-688, '36
—radium treatment, [W. S. Newcomet] South.M.J. 30: 32-37, Jan. '37
—status dysraphicus with meningeal angiomatosis and imbecility; case, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 123-127, Jan. '37
—Sturge-Weber syndrome; clinical, anatomic and pathogenetic study, [G. Peters & F. Tebelis] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 782-794, '37
—Sturge-Weber syndrome (epilepsy combined with calcified intracranial hemangioma), [F. Verbeek] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 118-137, Jan.-Feb. '37
—Sturge-Weber-Krabbe syndrome (facial nevus, glaucoma, intracerebral calcification and epilepsy); case, [G. de Morsier & A. Franceschetti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 285-287, April 3, '37
—sunray hemangioma of bone, with special reference to roentgen signs, [W. E. Anspach] J.A.M.A. 108: 617-620, Feb. 20, '37
—surgical intervention in rare case of hepatic hemangiocavernoma; case, [R. Cascino] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 42: 638-647, '36
—telangiectasis of retina, angioma of pons varolii and cerebellar glioma; case, [V. Dimitri, E. Just Tiscornia & R. Morea] Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 202-220, Nov.-Dec. '36
—therapy of hemangioma, [S. Keijser] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 566-570, Feb. 6, '37
—transverse lesion of spinal cord due to vertebral angioma, [C. H. Lenshoek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1322-1323, March 27, '37
—vascular tumors of auditory canal and middle ear, [J. Jeschek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1297-1302, Nov. '36
angioneurofibroma, of back; case, [Thibaut & Fraboulet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1763-1769, Dec. '36
angioneuromyoma, multiple glomus tumors, [E. Hval & R. Melsom] Med.rev., Bergen 53: 545-558, Dec. '36
—glomal tumors, [H. E. Radasch] Arch.Path. 23: 615-633, May '37
—glomus and glomus tumor (Masson), with clinical account of case, [W. Freudenthal, R. G. Anderson & F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 151-163, April '37; abstr., Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 196-197, Jan. '37
—multiple glomic tumors, [H. Bergstrand] Am.J.Cancer 29: 470-476, March '37; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 361-364, March 6, '37
—multiple glomus tumors of order of telangiectases, [F. D. Weidman & F. Wise] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 414-426, March '37
—sarcoma of skin (mistaken diagnosis); malignant glomic tumors; case, [A. Solland] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 85-86, Jan. '37

TUMORS, angioneuromyoma—Continued
—subungual neuromyo-arterial glomus tumor of toe; effect of increased peripheral temperature, [F. V. Theis] Arch.Surg. 34: 1-11, Jan. '37
angioperiendothelioma, interscapulothoracic amputation for axillary hemangioperiendothelioma; case, [M. Ceconi] Bollettino 10: 241-253, '36
angioreticuloma: See Tumors, angioma
arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
astrocytoma, [B. J. Alpers & S. N. Rowe] Am.J.Cancer 30: 1-18, May '37
—behavior disorder associated with brain tumor, [H. N. Roback] Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 91-96, Jan. '37
—cystic astrocytoma of left temporal lobe; anatomic and physiologic considerations of case, [J. Guillaume & R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 66: 555-558, Nov. '36
—of left frontal lobe; case, with symptomatic epilepsy for 8 years and terminal confusional insanity, [Gouriou & Scherrer] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 851-854, Dec. '36
—of pons; case, [P. C. Bucy, O. Foerster, O. Gagel & W. Mahoney] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 136-146, '37
blood in: See also Tumors, radiotherapy
—coagulation in tumorous animals and men, [B. Purjesz] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 221-231, '36
—importance of Weltmann coagulation reaction for diagnosis of tumors, [O. Roeloffs] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1802-1803, Dec. 5, '36; comment by Teufl 16: 135, Jan. 23, '37
—mitogenetic radiation; preliminary report, [W. W. Siebert & H. Seffert] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 292-293, '37
—tyrosine index of *polypeptides* in dogs, [F. Liégeois & P. Térache] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 571-572, '37
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, histogenesis of my roentgen tumors; further studies, [H. Komuro] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 696-701, '36
—blastomas and their plasmodial and neuroplasmodial cellular communications, [G. Meyer] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 342-360, '37
—intranucleolar bodies in human tissue, [J. F. Regan, R. C. Page & W. C. MacCarty] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 257-259, April 28, '37
—malignant cells, [W. H. Lewis] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 250-252, April 21, '37
—measurement of oxidation-reduction potential of tissues, [R. Bierich & A. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 411-417, '36
—organization of cells of human tumors in tissue culture, [G. Cameron & R. Chambers] Am.J.Cancer 30: 115-129, May '37
—phospholipid metabolism, [F. L. Haven] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 111-121, March '37
—problem of growth, [Samberger] Przegl.dermat. 31: 326-333, Dec. '36
—significance of potassium in malignant tumors; preliminary report, [J. Saidl & Z. Müller] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 14-15, Jan. 8, '37
chloroma, case, [M. Icho & K. Tsukada] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1301-1303, '36
—case, [M. E. Marten & L. M. Meyer] Am.J.Cancer 29: 116-121, Jan. '37
—case, [H. R. Roehm, A. Riker & R. E. Olsen] Ann. Int.Med. 10: 1054-1061, Jan. '37
—review of literature from 1926 to 1936 and report of 3 cases, [E. V. Kandel] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 691-704, April '37
chloromyeloma, atypical leukosis with multiple tumorlike growths (myelochloromatosis); case, [B. von Bonsdorff] Folia haemat. 56: 426-434, '37
—leukemic myelosis and chloromyelosis in pregnancy, [S. Zanela] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 763-770, March 27, '37
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
—aseptic meningitis following operation for cerebral cholesteatoma; 2 cases, [W. Krieg] Zentralbl.f. Neurochir. 1: 79-86, Oct. '36
—pial epidermoid of chiasmal region, [A. Rosenstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 3: 216-223, Jan.-Feb. '37
chondroma, chondromatosis, [P. Puky] Magyar röntgen köz. (supp.) 10: 177-223, '36
—chondromatosis; case, [H. Hippe & K. Hähle] Röntgenpraxis 9: 118, Feb. '37
—chondromatosis of joints, [E. Freund] Arch.Surg. 34: 670-686, April '37
—Citelli centrofacial (transmaxillary) method in surgical therapy of nasal tumors; use in case of nasal chondroma complicated by mucocele of frontal and ethmoidal sinuses, [E. Rubaltelli] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 64-70, Feb. '37
—enchondroma of cerebral dura mater; report of case and review of literature, [B. Austoni] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 271-291, '36
—enchondromas of upper extremity of femur; cases, [J. Martínez de Castro] Medicina, México 17: 145-152, March 25, '37
—Golgi apparatus in cells of chondroma; preliminary report, [P. Oreto] Scritti biol. 11: 325-328, '36
TUMORS, chondroma—Continued
—of ribs; case, [M. Sokolov] Novy.khir.arkhiv 37: 484-485, '36
—of scapula; case, [L. Frankenthal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2890-2893, Dec. 5, '36
—of short tubular bones, [F. Golla] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 164: 613-618, '36
—osteochondromata, chondromata and cystic diseases of bone, [R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 196-222, March '37
—pathogenesis of multiple enchondromas, [L. V. Funshteyn] Sovet. khir., no. 3, pp. 512-517, '36
—posterior spinal ecchondroma; case, [V. Lazersonas] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 119-122, Feb. '37
—systematized chondromatosis of skeleton, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 555-570, '36
—unilateral multiple chondromatosis of skeleton (Ollier's disease), [V. O. Marks] Ortoped.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 14-25, '36
chordoma, case with hitherto unobserved intraspinal extension, [A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. 20: 15-21, Jan. '37
—case with unusual endocrine findings (prolan in urine), [V. Barnes & S. E. Owen] Am.J.Cancer 29: 541-545, March '37
—central sacral chordoma; histogenetic, anatomicopathologic and clinical study of case, [P. Cazzamali] Arch.ital.di chir. 45: 175-199, '37
—craniopharyngeal chordoma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Cusenza] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 421-433, Oct. '36
—of posterior mediastinum; two-stage operation, [B. Albert] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1347-1348, Oct. 30, '36
—sacral chordoma; one year after radical excision, [B. L. Coley] Ann.Surg. 105: 463-466, March '37
—spheno-occipital chordoma; case, [W. E. C. Dickson, C. Worster-Drought & W. H. McMenemey] J.Path. & Bact. 44: 41-46, Jan. '37
chorioma: See Placenta, tumors
chorionepithelioma: See Placenta, tumors
chyliangioma: See Mesentery, cysts
conjunctivoma: See Tissue, connective
craniopharyngioma: See Pituitary Body, tumors
cylindroma, of antrum; case, [K. Heidt] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2707-2709, Oct. 27, '36
cystadenolymphoma: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
cystadenoma, experimental production of sclerodermal condition in rat grafted with fragments of cystic adenoma of breast from patient with scleroderma; relation between cystic disease of breast and hyperparathyroidism, [R. Leriche, E. Stulz & A. Jung] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1724-1730, Dec. '36
—*lymphomatosum*: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
—of bladder; endovesical extirpation, [E. Kraas] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 411-415, '36
—pancreatic cyst (multilocular cystadenoma); case, [E. L. Young, Jr.] New England J.Med. 216: 334-339, Feb. 25, '37
—type of cystic tumor of skin glands occurring frequently in India; subcutaneous papillomatous cystadenoma, [H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2787-2797, Oct. 27, '36
—uterine papillary cystadenoma of wolffian body origin, [C. C. Weltzman, F. Sheer & S. H. Polayes] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 875-877, May '37
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—congenital dermoid cyst of external auditory canal; case in child 3 years old, [G. C. Antognoli] Ann.di laring., otol. 35: 77-87, '35
—content of certain cysts, [O. Viana] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 18: 351, Nov. '36
—cyst of anterior mediastinum and metastatic pulmonary carcinomatosis probably of laryngeal origin; case, [G. Lanza] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 71-122, Jan. '37
—dermoid cyst of anterior fontanel; case, [E. G. Malykhova] Sovet.khir., no. 12, p. 998, '36
—fronto-orbital dermoid cysts; 2 cases, [A. Stender] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 114-122, March '37
—giant dermoid of linea alba; case, [H. Nasemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 412-416, Feb. 13, '37
—inguinal cyst; case, [S. Alonso] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 779-782, Aug. '36
—intracranial dermoid; case, [N. H. Gladstone] J. Indiana M.A. 30: 282-284, June '37
—lipogranulomas in walls of dermoid cyst; experimental study with report of case having cyst of floor of mouth, [S. Latteri] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 749-766, Nov.-Dec. '36
—of orbit, [B. Samuels] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 226-230, '36
—ovarian dermoid perforating into small intestine and colon; case, [Z. von Szathmáry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 866-872, April 10, '37
—persistent urachus and intraperitoneal dermoid cyst; case, [G. Rintelen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 622-624, March 13, '37
—primary cranial and intracranial dermoids (of cerebellum), [D. Munro & W. Wegner] New England J. Med. 216: 273-279, Feb. 18, '37

TUMORS, dermoid—Continued
—roentgenogram of dermoid cyst, [H. Hellmer] Acta radiol. 18: 81-87, '37
—tumor of posterior mediastinum diagnosed as dermoid cyst; sudden death following ablation; histologic diagnosis of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 34: 168-171, March-April '37
dermolipoma, conjunctivopalpebral tumor of exceptional development in new-born, [M. A. Dollfus] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 598-599, Oct. '36
desmoid: See Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis: See also Tumors, blood in
—aspiration biopsies in solid tumors, [R. E. Kendall] J. Connecticut M.Soc. 1: 190-192, Feb. '37
—biopsies, [H. G. F. Edwards] Rev.Tumor Therapy 1: 7-8, June '37
—exploratory biopsy as complement of clinical examination, [O. Ivanissevich] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 24-27, April 7, '37
—Kopaczewski reaction; lack of specificity, [N. Toro] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 503-511, July 25, '36
—method of histologic examination of punctates, [H. Willer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 66: 321-322, Dec. 20, '36
dysembryoma: See Tumors, embryoma
ecchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
embryoma, autochthonous pineal dysembryoma (pinealoma) of brain; diagnostic significance of encephalostereoarteriography, [L. Benedek] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 677-693, '36
—chorioplacental formation in embryoma of testicle, [A. Peyron, H. Limousin & Vinzent] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 190-210, Feb. '37
—dysembryoplastic tumor of dental origin of lower jaw; case, [A. Lattès] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 180-184, March '37
—existence of median axis of organization and of cephalic extremity in embryomas of coccygeal region, [A. Peyron & B. Lafay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 469-472, '36
—fundamental principles in study; factors of organization and polyembryony, [A. Peyron, H. Limousin & B. Lafay] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 851-873, Dec. '36
—present status of certain problems of general embryology and comparative pathology related to tumors of testicles, [A. Peyron] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 838-850, Dec. '36
—tumor of undifferentiated renal blastema, [E. Morais & A. Salvador Júnior] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 5) 12: 1-8, '37
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endometrioma: See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant
endothelioma: See also Tumors, Ewing's
—*dural:* See Meninges, tumors
—medullary endothelioma with compression of spinal cord; successful surgical therapy of 2 cases, [R. Alessandri] Clr.y cirujanos 5: 47-54, Feb. '37
—of tibia, with pathologic fracture, [A. E. Porritt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 766-768, April '37
—osteoplastic endotheliomatosis of blood vessels of greatly thickened cranium without any meningeal tumor; case, [M. Askanazy & G. Will] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 270-284, '37
—tumors of chest wall (endothelioma of pleura), [G. A. Stewart] South.M.J. 30: 375-379, April '37
ependymoma, case of syringomyelia associated with intramedullary tumor, with remarks on relation of gliosis to tumors of ependymal origin, [L. B. Cox] J.Path. & Bact. 44: 661-678, May '37
—of cerebral hemispheres in children, [W. Tönnis & K. J. Zülch] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 2: 141-164, April '37
epidermoid: See Cicatrix, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Lungs, cancer; Skin, cysts; Stomach, cancer; Tumors, cholesteatoma
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under names of organs and regions
Erdheim's: See Hypothalamus, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors
etiology and pathogenesis, basic problems in present day theory, [L. N. Karlik] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 10-27, '36
—effect of yeast and lemon juice on urinary quotient of patient on basic vitamin A-free diet, as contribution to problem of physiopathology of tumors due to diet, [H. R. Kanitz & R. Simke] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 40-46, '36
—histogenesis of my roentgen tumors; further studies, [H. Komuro] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 696-701, '36
—incidence of spontaneous tumors on "mixed oatmeal diet," [L. C. Strong] Gann 31: 13-16, Feb. '37
—new theory on origin, [E. Gál] Gyógyászat 77: 241, April 18, '37; 259, April 25, '37; 276, May 2, '37
—pregnancy toxicoses and tumors; new points of view on etiology of tumors, [G. von Bud] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 439-456, '37
—relation between cranial trauma (fracture) and cerebral tumors; case, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 29: 169-184, July-Dec. '35
TUMORS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relation of trauma to growth of malignant tumors, [G. Mylius] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 43: 545-560, Nov. '36
—trauma and neoplasms, [G. Dencks] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 37: 411-418, '37
—ultrafiltrability of inoculation tumors as proof of their virus origin, [M. F. Runova] Vrach.delo 19: 601-604, '36
Ewing's, bone sarcomas, [J. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.laeger 99: 72-88, Jan. 21, '37
—experimental production of sarcoma by irradiating rabbits with mesothorium, [O. Schürch & K. Uehlinger] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 240-251, '37
—ocular manifestations of sarcoma, [M. Bertsch] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 694-697, Oct. '36
—of bone, [R. W. Scarff & A. J. B. Goldsmith] Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 41-44, March '37
—sarcoma; atypical case with necropsy findings, [H. Charache] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 533-535, April '37
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Lungs, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; under other subheads of Tumors; etc.
—attenuation of yellow fever virus by growth in tumors in vivo, [G. M. Findlay & F. O. MacCallum] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 507-514, March '37
—female sexual hormones (from corpus luteum and anterior pituitary) and malignant tumors, [Y. Nitta] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 512-530, Nov. '36
—histologic observations on transplantable rat and rabbit tumors cultivated in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryos, with special reference to Walker rat tumor 256, [R. Schrek & R. C. Avery] Am.J. Path. 13: 45-52, Jan. '37
—myeloid infiltrations occurring in adrenals of animals bearing certain tumors, [M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Cancer 30: 95-101, May '37
—neoplasm studies; effect of injecting starch grains into transplanted tumors, [R. Chambers & C. G. Grand] Am.J.Cancer 29: 111-115, Jan. '37
—production of malignant tumors by benzene extract of liver of cancer patient; mode of preparation of extract, [S. A. Neufach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 616-617, '37
—production of malignant tumors by benzene extract of liver of cancer patient; question of endogenous carcinogenic substances, [L. Schabad] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 213-216, '37
—production of tumor and tumor-like growths in rats, [J. E. Davis] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 237-241, March '37
—tissue reactions in region of implanted human tumor tissue, [W. Uher] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 74-87, '36
extracts, influence of cell-free tumor and organ extracts on inception and growth of inoculation tumors, [C. Dittmar] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 109-112, '36
—effect of emulsions of malignant tumors and blood from cancer patients on protozoa and helminths, [Y. E. Sorin] Eksper.med., pp. 77-80, Dec. '36
fibro-adenoma, lack of estrin (estrogen) concentration in adenofibroma of mammary gland in rats, [F. E. Mohs] Am.J.Cancer 29: 356-362, Feb. '37
—fibromyosarcoma and fibro-adenoma of breast; case, [P. Petridis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 50-51, Jan. '37
—infected fibro-adenoma of breast developing during pregnancy; case, [C. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 745-747, March 14, '37
—of trachea; case, [T. Falcão] Brasil-med. 50: 996-997, Nov. 14, '36
fibro-angioma, of plica semilunaris and its glandular formation (Krause glands); clinical and histologic study of case, [U. Testa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 489-501, July-Aug. '36
—of spleen; case in infant of 4 months, [L. W. Grove] Ann.Surg. 105: 969-974, June '37
fibroblastoma: See Meninges, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
fibro-epithelioma, papilloma of gallbladder; 2 cases, [G. K. Lauritzen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 105-118, '36
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibrolipoma, plexiform neuroma and massive fibrolipoma of lower extremity; case, [Patel] Lyon chir. 34: 105-106, Jan.-Feb. '37
—benign gastric tumor, probably fibrolipoma; case, [R. Didier] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 27: 442-446, April '37
—enormous fibrolipoma of descending mesocolon; case, [M. Machurot] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 92-94, Feb. '37
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
—bone formation in fibroma of muscles of left ventricle; case, [W. Macherey] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 565-570, '37
—clinical study of fibroma of cecum; case, [L. Prüsener] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 396-399, Feb. 13, '37
—desmoids of abdominal wall; 2 cases, [E. Ruppanner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1180-1182, Nov. 21, '36
—diagnosis of nasopharyngeal fibroma and treatment by electrocoagulation, [C. E. Benjamins] Rev.de laryng. 57: 957-969, Nov. '36
—experimental fever therapy in rabbits, [E. B. McKinley & E. G. Acree] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 414-416, April '37

TUMORS, fibroma—Continued
—fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax, with report of 7 cases, [J. V. Meigs & J. W. Cass] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 249-267, Feb. '37
—fibroma pendulum of right nipple (case), [T. H. Lee] Chinese M.J. 50: 1664, Nov. '36
—huge parietal desmoid of left hypochondrium with unusual clinical and roentgen symptoms; case, [A. Biasini] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 376-398, Oct. '36
—huge pediculated fibroma of labium majus; case, [C. Ves Losada] Semana méd. 2: 1375-1377, Nov. 12, '36
—infectious fibroma of rabbits (Shope), [E. Paschen] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 1-14, Dec. 10, '36
—interesting case of fibroma of tongue, [O. Kárpáti] Gyógyászat 76: 646-648, Nov. 8, '36
—interligamentous fibroma developing freely in abdominal cavity, mistakenly diagnosed as uterine tumor, [V. Leontiyadis] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 88-89, '37
—intra-abdominal fibroma in brown trout, [L. Kreyberg] Am.J.Cancer 30: 112-114, May '37
—intrathoracic perineural fibroblastoma (case), [G. K. Smith & T. M. Joyce] Northwest' Med. 36: 18-20, Jan. '37
—multiple fibromas of esophagus, [J. Ehmann] Magyar röntgen kőz. 10: 168-171, '36
—multiple fibromas of skin originating in extensor tendons of fingers, [E. Liebner & E. Kováca] Gyógyászat 77: 212-216, April 4, '37
—myxoma and Shope fibroma; miscellaneous observations bearing on relationship between myxoma, neuromyxoma and fibroma viruses, [E. W. Hurst] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 23-30, Feb. '37
—of bladder; case, [Y. Hirata] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2938, Dec. '36
—of maxillary sinus; case, [F. Manci] Ann.di laring., otol. 37: 1-14, '37
—of mesentery; case, [B. Popovitch] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 524-529, April 21, '37
—of ovary, [M. L. Stadlem] South.Surgeon 6: 146-153, April '37
—of stomach; case, [R. Pfaff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 407-409, Feb. 13, '37
—ovarian fibroma with twisted pedicle; case, [G. Aguilar Pavez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 174-178, '36
—primary fibroblastoma of brain; case, [A. B. Baker & J. M. Adams] Am.J.Path. 13: 129-138, Jan. '37
—question of fibroma or sarcoma, [F. Šubík] Bratisl. lekár.listy 16: 547-550, Dec. '36
—surgical technic in removal of bleeding nasopharyngeal fibromas in adolescent boys; case, [G. Canuyt] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 203-206, March '37
—torsion of fibroma of fallopian tube; case, [J. M. Fazio & A. A. Emanuel] Semana méd. 1: 763-765, March 11, '37
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—of broad ligament; cases, [A. Bertino] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 46: 3-18, Jan. 31, '37
—of small intestine; case, [F. S. Shcherbakov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 339-340, '36
—ossified ovarian fibromyoma in pregnancy; case, [V. Pugliatti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 179-195, Feb. 28, '37
—vesical fibromyoma; case, [G. Iacapraro & J. S. Fernández] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer 13: 503-506, Aug. '36
fibromyxoma, of abdominal wall; case, [R. Pini & M. Nicastro] Semana méd. 2: 1307-1310, Nov. 5, '36
fibrorhabdomyoma, of bladder, [P. M. de Planque] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1298-1302, March 27, '37
folliculoma: See Ovary, tumors
gangliocytoma: See Medulla Oblongata, tumors
ganglioglioneuroma: See Spinal Cord, tumors
ganglioneuroma: See also Brain, tumors; Optic Chiasm
—pathologic anatomy and histology of ganglioneuroma of sympathetic nerve, [K. R[illegible] & F. Škorpil] Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1562-1571, Dec. 4, '36
—sympathetic origin of ganglioneuroma of neck and anterior mediastinum; case, [W. Dobrzaniecki & S. Stankiewicz] J.de chir. 48: 785-791, Dec. '36
giant-cell: See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma
—benign giant cell tumor of spine, [Cabot case 23081] New England J.Med. 216: 348-349, Feb. 25, '37
—benign tumor of rib; case, [L. M. Hilt] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 663-665, May '37
—benign tumors of bones, [G. E. Konjetzny] Chirurg 9: 245-250, April 1, '37
—case of benign tumor of ethmoid labyrinth with review of literature, [M. Wattles] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 212-222, March '37
—granuloma of myocardium with endocardial fibrosis; 2 cases, [G. Gentzen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 375-398, '37
—of bone; experience with surgical and roentgen treatments on material of 15 cases, [E. Freund & C. B. Meffert] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 36-45, Jan. '37
—of bone, with report of 6 cases, [V. S. Hariharan] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 151-155, March '37
—of bone, with specific reference to parathyroidism, [G. L. Goodman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 434-440, Dec. '36

TUMORS, giant-cell—Continued
—of cervical spine; case, [M. Cleveland] S.Clin.North America 17: 243-250, Feb. '37
—of tendon sheath; case, [N. Molinari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2216-2221, Dec. 7, '36
—roentgenologic diagnosis and problem of metastasis of tumors of osseous system, [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. 18: 303-318, '37
—structure and nature of localized brown tumors in bone marrow, [H. Puhl] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 98: 335-348, '37; abstr., Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 506-510, '36
—unusual features, [C. F. Geschickter] S.Clin.North America 16: 1381-1400, Oct. '36
glioblastoma: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
glio-epithelioma: See Tumors, glioma
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma; Tumors, spongioblastoma
—complex pontile syndrome due to glio-epithelioma; case, [A. M. Abril & H. Fernández de Castro] Arch. de med.inf. 6: 58-66, Jan.-March '37
—diffuse pedunculate intrapontile glioblastoma simulating encephalitis; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & H. A. Abrines] Arch.am.de med. 13: 28-38, '37
—familial glioma of retina; case, [J. Koláčný] Bratisl. lekár.listy (supp. 11) 16: 312-315, Nov. '36
—fibrillar glioma of choroid, with report of case, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris 49: 108-110, Feb. '37
—formerly unknown way by which glioma cells migrate from one eye to another, [A. Siegrist] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1190-1191, Nov. 21, '36
—metastasizing gliomas of spinal cord and cranial fossa, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat 77: 257-258, April 25, '37
—peripheral glioma of leg of neurovascular origin with crises of diffuse intractable sympathalgia cured by surgical intervention, [D. E. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & C. Fortunescu] Spitalul 57: 7-9, Jan. '37
—primary glioma of orbit; case, [W. Rohrschneider] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 452-455, '36
—prolonged fever following removal of large tumors from posterior cranial fossa, [W. Ehrlich] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 6: 33-41, Jan. '37
—radiotherapy of ocular glioma, [H. Teräskeli] Acta ophth. 14: 380-387, '36
—rapidly developing pontile glioma; case, [S. Kawata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1001, Nov. '36
—regressive processes, [B. Horányi-Hechst & A. Szatmári] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 94: 347-359, Jan. '37
—retinal glioma treated with roentgen rays; observation over period of 12 years, [H. Rönström] Acta ophth. 14: 361-379, '36
—roentgenotherapy of retinal glioma; case, [L. Bokermann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 348-352, April '37
—sarcoma chorioideae album presenting aspect of pseudoglioma; case, [Y. Mutaguchi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2361, Oct. '36
—symptomatology of pontile tumors; conjugate paralysis in case of astonishingly asymptomatic glioma, [K. von Sántha] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 157-164, '36
glomal; glomangioma: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granuloma: See Granuloma
Grawitz's: See Kidneys, tumors
hamartoblastoma: See Tumors, hamartoma
hamartoma, splenoma (hamartoma) of spleen, [E. Mordasini] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 594-615, '37
—splenomegaly following multiple pulpous splenoma (hamartoblastoma of spleen), [H. Fischer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 552-562, '37
hemangiocaversoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangioperiendothelioma: See Tumors, angioperi-endothelioma
hemolymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
—respective rôles of heredity and somatic mutation in origin of malignancy, [W. F. Dunning, M. R. Curtis & F. D. Bullock] Am.J.Cancer 28: 681-712, Dec. '36
—tumors in twins; question of heredity; 54 cases, [A. Peyron & N. Kobozieff] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 93-110, Jan. '37
histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See also Kidneys, tumors
—early roentgen diagnosis of solitary bone metastasis of latent hypernephroma, [E. Milani] Quaderni radiol. 1: 35-40, '37
—extrarenal hypernephroma and diagnosis of retroperitoneal tumors; cases, [C. Gütig & A. Herzog] Ztschr. f.Urol. 31: 34-40, '37
—malignant hypernephroma with intractable lumbago; case, [Y. Saito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 34, Feb. '37
—of thyroid gland (case), [R. J. Weiskittel] J.Med. 17: 562, Jan. '37
—uterine epithelioma of hypernephroid type, [L. Havlásek] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. 15: 79-140, '36

TUMORS—Continued
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity
—antiblastic properties of splenic tissue studied in connection with inoculation tumors, [L. M. Shabad & F. M. Khaletskaya] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1705-1713, Nov. 30, '36
—immunization of inoculation tumors; experimental studies, [P. Uhlenhuth] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 90: 97-104, Feb. 20, '37
—influence of cell-free tumor and organ extracts on inception and growth of inoculation tumors, [C. Dittmar] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 109-112, '36
—new facts concerning relation of lipoids and immunity; serologic specificity of neoplastic tissue as phenomenon of "disposability" of lipoid antigens, [G. d'Alessandro] Biochim. e terap. sper. 24: 56-63, Feb. 28, '37
in animals, interpretation of nature of Hodgkin's disease; report of neoplasm in rabbit which corresponds closely to Hodgkin's disease in man, [E. M. Mediar & K. T. Sasano] Am.J.Cancer 29: 102-110, Jan. '37
—classification of spontaneous cancers of mammary gland in white mice, [J. L. Nicod] Bull.Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer 25: 743-758, Dec. '36
—intra-abdominal fibroma in brown trout, [L. Kreyberg] Am.J.Cancer 30: 112-114, May '37
—osteogenic sarcoma of femur in guinea-pig, [S. A. Leader] Am.J.Cancer 29: 546-550, March '37
—spontaneous mammary carcinoma in female rabbit, [J. Heiman] Am.J.Cancer 29: 93-101, Jan. '37
—spontaneous tumor in rats; 2 cases, [S. Urabe] Acta dermat. 28: 25-30, '36
—transmissible venereal sarcoma in dogs (tumor appearing in genital region, and easily transmitted, either by transplantation or by coitus), [O. Kaalund-Jørgensen & A. S. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 385-398, '37
—transplantable breast cancer in mouse, [H. Ko] Acta dermat. 28: 4-8, '36
innervation, additional note, [H. Oertel] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 401-403, April '37
—histologic and clinical aspects of Recklinghausen's disease, with particular reference to nerves in tumor tissue, [M. Makino] Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 9: 303-313, '37
—nervous sensitivity of malignant tumor tissue; clinical study, [A. Astuni] Tumori 11: 189-200, '37
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma, gastric leiomyoma, [J. L. Lindquist & H. E. Mock] Northwest Med. 36: 42-44, Feb. '37
—benign tumor of spermatic cord; case, [J. L. Lapeyre & J. A. O'Daly] Ann.d'anat.path. 14: 70-74, Jan. '37; also, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 30-33, Jan. 16, '37
—of iris: case, [A. D. Frost] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 86-97, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 347-353, April '37
—of stomach; associated malignant gastric polyp, [H. R. Hartman & J. D. Camp] Minnesota Med. 20: 387-389, June '37
—of urinary bladder, [A. A. Kutzmann] J.Urol. 37: 117-132, Jan. '37
—solitary cutaneous and subcutaneous leiomyoma, [A. P. Stout] Am.J.Cancer 29: 435-469, March '37
lipoma, fracture of meniscus associated with lipoma arborescens of knee; cases, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 6: 1106-1118, '36
—arborescent lipoma of knee joint, with report of case, [J. Michans] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 663-671, March 31, '37
—clinical aspects and therapy of lipoma arborescens of knee joint, [R. Demel] Med.Klin. 33: 322-324, March 5, '37
—enormous lipoma of transverse mesocolon; case, [I. Tanasesco] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 238-240, Feb. 24, '37
—lipoma of cecum, [Cabot case 23181] New England J. Med. 216: 795-797, May 6, '37
—lipomas of tongue in course of symmetrical lipomatosis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & J. L. Herrenschmidt] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 174-177, Feb. 15, '37
—massive lipoma of neck (weighing 19 pounds); case, [I. T. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 50: 1846, Dec. '36
—nodular lipomatosis with arthritis of knee, probably of gonorrheal origin; case, [Godal] Arch. de méd. et pharm.nav. 126: 662-669, July-Sept. '36
—non-malignant tumors of larynx; recurrent lipoma and congenital cyst; 2 cases, [A. Schwarzbart] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 385-390, April '37
—of colon; roentgen diagnosis, [H. Fetzer] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 205-208, Feb. 6, '37
—of floor of mouth; case, [E. Caldarera] Pathologica 28: 466-469, Oct. 15, '36
—of interpectoral loge; case, [R. Desjacques & A. Thomasset] Rev.d'orthop. 24: 64-65, Jan. '37
—of orbit; case, [I. F. Kuzin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 516-518, '36
—of tongue, [F. Smith] J.A.M.A. 108: 522-523, Feb. 13, '37
—partial absence of corpus callosum with lipomatosis of surviving portion, [A. Juba] Arch.f.Psychiat. 106: 324-332, '37

TUMORS, lipoma—Continued
—periosteal lipoma with report of cases, [A. Dujovich & M. Shraer] Semana méd. 1: 183-193, Jan. 21, '37
—recurrent retroperitoneal lipoma, [M. Tomoda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 999-1005, April 24, '37
—retroperitoneal perirenal lipomata, [E. A. Ockuly & F. M. Douglass] J.Urol. 37: 619-630, May '37
—roentgen diagnosis of lipomata, [F. E. Templeton] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 210-216, Feb. '37
—sensitivity of adipose tissue to roentgen rays, [J. Sabrazès & J. Bideau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 691-694, '36
—submucous lipomas of stomach, [M. Barlóty & G. Brouet] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 209-211, March 27, '37
lymphadenoma: See Lymphogranuloma; Tumors, lymphoma
lymphangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
lymphangioma: See Mesentery, cysts; Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—follicular lymphoblastoma, with brief review of literature, [H. M. Ewing & M. J. Fein] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 807-814, May '37
—of gastro-intestinal tract, [W. C. Martin] Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 881-891, Dec. '36
—sternal puncture; diagnostic aid in leukemia cutis; possible aid in differentiating lymphoblastomas, [L. B. Kingery, E. E. Osgood & A. H. Ilige] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 910-918, May '37
lymphocytoma, duodenal lymphocytoma causing obstruction of common bile duct; case in child 12 years old, [Cassoute, Salmon, Montus & Vague] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 34: 780-784, Dec. '36
—presence of lymphocytoid cells in structure of blastomas; significance, [G. Bertesi] Tumori 11: 9-18, '37
—roentgenotherapy of mediastinal tumors, with report of case, [M. Joly] Paris méd. 1: 131-136, Feb. 6, '37
lymphogranuloma: See Lymphogranuloma
lymphoma: See also Lymphogranuloma
—classification and prognosis of Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, [H. Jackson, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 465-467, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—clinical and biochemical syndrome (idiopathic steatorrhea) in lymphadenoma and allied diseases involving mesenteric lymph glands, [N. H. Fairley & F. P. Mackie] Brit.M.J. 1: 375-380, Feb. 20, '37
—malignant lymphoma with arthritic symptoms (in children), [M. L. Floyd] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 71-72, Feb. '37
—roentgentherapy of tuberculous lymphomas; effect of radiation at point far removed from disease focus, [H. Quastler] Strahlentherapie 58: 688-693, '37
medulloblastoma: See Cerebellum, tumors
melanoblastoma, melanoblastosis and melanoblastoma; primary and secondary involvement of brain; anatomic study, [M. M. Kessler] Am.J.Cancer 30: 19-31, May '37
melanocytoblastoma, primary melanocytoblastoma of intestine (Pick's melanosis of intestine), [C. Mansini] Ann.ital.di chir. 15: 525-578, July-Aug. '36
melanoma, [F. C. Lee] S.Clin.North America 16: 1439-1448, Oct. '36
—clinical considerations of neoplasms of eye and orbit, [W. L. Benedict] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 513-516, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—cutaneous melanoma; 2 cases alive 30 and 28 years after operation, [J. H. Pringle] Lancet 1: 508-509, Feb. 27, '37
—diffuse tumors of pia mater, [A. Benedek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 153-161, '37
—melanoma (melanin-producing neuro-epithelioma) of lumbar region without apparent skin manifestation; case, [S. K. Livingston] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 46-48, Jan. '37
—multiple primary melanomas of small intestine, [F. R. Menne & J. A. P. Beeman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 786-789, Dec. '36
—of central nervous system; problem with report of 3 cases, [P. Salles] Ann.de méd. 40: 440-462, Dec. '36
—of parotid gland; case, [L. D. Zaslavskiy] Vestnik khir. 49: 216-217, '37
—patient operated on for melanoma of thigh 30 years ago still without obvious recurrence, [J. H. Pringle] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 52-53, '36-'37; in Glasgow M.J. March '37
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesodermal, mesenchymal neoplasms of ambiguous character more or less similar to blastoma; critical study, [B. Morpurgo] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 99: 121-156, Oct.-Dec. '36
metabolism in, fat metabolism in malignant tumors, [J. Hepner] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1515-1518, Dec. 4, '36
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, Ewing's; Tumors, giant-cell; Tumors, glioma; Tumors, hypernephroma; Tumors, mixed; Tumors, myeloplaxoma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, teratoma
—clinical and pathologic aspects of gliomatous metastases through cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Bodechtel & K. Schüler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 85-119, '37

TUMORS, metastases—Continued
—existence of prolan in urine of patient in whom pituitary body had been entirely destroyed by metastasis of testicular tumor, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, W. Buno, J. Morato-Manaro & A. Albrieux] Presse méd. 45: 531-533, April 7, '37
—hypernephroma with metastases to lymph nodes; anatomic and clinical study of Grawitz tumors, [R. S. Aguirre & S. Nino] Semana méd. 2: 1472-1478, Nov. 26, '36
—metastatic brain tumors, [J. St. C. Elkington] St. Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 97-108, '36
—metastatic tumors of cranial vault, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2710-2730, Oct. 27, '36
—multiple bone metastases of hypernephroma; roentgen therapy for 1½ years; case, [G. de Luca] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 10: 453-460, Oct. '36
—perineal metastases of hypernephroma of kidney; case, [P. Gaume] Bull. Soc. franç. d'urol., pp. 119-121, March 15, '37
—pulsating tumors of sternum secondary to renal hypernephroma, [L. J. Roth & H. B. Davidson] J.Urol. 37: 480-489, April '37
—treatment of distant malignant metastases, [N. S. Finzi] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 779-780, April '37
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, angio-endothelioma; Tumors, dermolipoma; Tumors, fibro-adenoma; etc.
—comparative lipid content of periphery and center (of carcinosarcoma), [F. L. Haven] Am.J.Cancer 29: 57-62, Jan. '37
—heterologous tumors of uterus, [J. C. Ahumada & A. E. Nogués] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 379-399, Jan. '37
—in nose and throat, [P. G. Goldsmith & P. E. Ireland] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 940-950, Dec. '36
—intravascular polyembryony and metastases containing multiple tissues in embryonic tumors of testicles, [A. Peyron & H. Limousin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 894-896, Nov. 3, '36
—mixed cancer and endothelioma of penis, [M. T. Friedmann] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 183-189, Feb. '37
—of lacrimal gland; review of literature and report of case, [J. M. Neely] Am.J.Path. 13: 99-108, Jan. '37
—of lip, [R. Pilcher] Brit.M.J. 1: 967-968, May 8, '37
—of submaxillary gland; case, [O. M. da Rin & H. Ghibaudi] Semana méd. 2: 1364-1369, Nov. 12, '36
—of uterus and ovary (genital blastema type), [P. Isidor] Gynécologie 35: 656-679, Nov. '36
—pulmonary metastases occurring from aberrant salivary gland tumors; 3 cases and discussion, [G. W. Olson] Laryngoscope 47: 252-262, April '37
—tumor of ovary (rhabdoleiomyo-neurocarcinosarcoma); case, [J. Wallart & S. Scheidegger] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 25: 808-831, Dec. '36
—recurrence in soft palate, [J. E. Rhoads & P. M. Mecray, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 389-393, March '37
—salivary gland tumors situated in palate; 2 cases, [R. Stich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 770-771, April 3, '37
—transplantable carcinoma of domestic fowl, with discussion of histogenesis of mixed tumors, [L. Foulds] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 1-18, Jan. '37
—tumor of brain combined with Arnold-Chiari deformity of cerebellum, [M. N. Toropova] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 65-70, '36
myeloma, impedin phenomena in myeloma; comparison of local opsonin value produced in skin upon which ointments of fresh and cooked myeloma fluid have been applied, [Y. Okuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 146-147, Jan. 20, '37
—apparently solitary myeloma, [P. Grüneis] Röntgenpraxis 9: 190-192, March '37
—*endothelial:* See Tumors, Ewing's
—impedin phenomena; comparison of opsonin value of skin juice with and without x-ray irradiation, [Y. Okuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 355-356, Feb. 20, '37
—impedin phenomena in myeloma; length of time of boiling which is most suitable for destruction of impedin, [Y. Okuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 144, Jan. 20, '37
—impedin phenomena in myeloma; proper dose of röntgen-irradiation for destruction of impedin, [Y. Okuma] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 145, Jan. 20, '37
—impedin phenomena; is substance that accelerates phagocytosis, found in extract of skin acted upon by myeloma juice ointment, the opsonin itself which is produced locally, or is it the myeloma juice that remains absorbed in the skin? [Y. Okuma] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 357-358, Feb. 20, '37
—impedin-phenomena; proof of existence of impedin in myelomatous tissue, with side light on pathogenesis of tumor, [Y. Okuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 14: 171-172, Jan. 1, '37
—plasma cell myeloma of humerus treated by roentgen radiation; case followed 7 years, [C. O. Bailey] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 980-982, Dec. '36
myelopinxoma, giant-cell tumor of lower end of femur with pulmonary metastases; case, [N. Puente Duany & M. Gómez Camejo] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 12: 73-82, March '37
—of posterior arc of axis; case, [Y. Bourde] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 114: 264-267, Feb. 20-27, '37

TUMORS—Continued
myoblastoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—fatal hemorrhage from tumors of small intestine; telangiectatic myoblastic myoma in connection with veins opening into jejunal lumen; case, [W. Pulver] Helvet.med.acta 3: 690-694, Oct. '36
—myoblastoma, [D. F. Cappell & G. L. Montgomery] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 517-548, May '37
—of anterior wall of vagina; case, [E. A. Votta] Semana méd. 1: 1019-1022, April 8, '37
—of broad ligament; case, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev. de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 2: 1-8, Feb. '37
—of heart, [M. Blassberg] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 47-48, Jan. 17, '37
—of perineum; case, [Z. von Szathmáry] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 371-379, '37
—of utero-ovarian ligament; case, [E. Borsato] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 10: 590-593, Sept. '36
myxo-endothelioma, rare syndrome due to intravelar myxo-endothelioma; case, [C. Simeoni] Riv.di chir. 3: 140-143, March '37
myxoma, infected presacral myxomatous cyst; case, [C. F. Dixon & G. A. Koelsche] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 794-797, Dec. 9, '36
—experimental fever therapy in myxomatosis of rabbits, [E. B. McKinley & E. G. Acree] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 414-416, April '37
—huge retro-vesical myxoma (case), [E. Jonas] Illinois M.J. 71: 420-422, May '37
—myxomata of jaw and pharynx, [E. F. Tholen] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 608-618, '36
—of labium majus; rare case, [A. Abdański & J. Landsberg] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 912-913, Nov. 22, '36
neurilenoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
neurinoma: See also Cerebellopontile Angle, tumors; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, ulnar; Spinal Cord, tumors
—evolution of biologic character of malignity of tumors originating in Schwann cell; case of malignant metastatic pulmonary neurinoma, [V. Chiodi] Tumori 10: 485-536, '36
—histology, [H. Lindenov] Hospitalstid. 80: 102-107, Jan. 26, '37
—multiple juxtamedullary neurinomas along inferior dorsal and lumbar vertebrae; anatomicoclinical study of primary neuraxial tumors; case, [D. Paulian, I. Bistriceano & C. Fortunesco] Rev.neurol. 66: 601-606, Nov. '36
—neurilenoma (schwannoma); case, [H. P. Makel] Mil. Surgeon 80: 338-340, May '37
—of abdominal sympathetic; case, [A. Fromme & E. Wachs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 799-803, April 3, '37
—of lower jaw; case, [K. Zilkens] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 35: 461-467, April 9, '37
—retropharyngeal neurinoma containing cysts in communication with arterial circulation; case, [C. Magarinos Torres & A. Monteiro] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 6: 189-204, '36; also, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 31: 873-882, '36
—roentgenogram of gastric neurinoma, [H. Odqvist] Acta radiol. 18: 112-118, '37
—unusual intrathoracic tumor, [V. D. Schaffner] Canad. M.A.J. 36: 403-405, April '37
neuroblastoma: See also Nerves, sciatic
—adrenal neuroblastoma in children, with report of 2 cases, [L. J. Rhea & C. I. Mead] J.Pediat. 10: 37-44, Jan. '37
—roentgen diagnosis in children, [E. L. Rypins] Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 325-332, March '37
—*sympathicum embryonale:* See Tumors, sympathogonioma
neuro-epithelioma: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—melanoma (melanin-producing neuroepithelioma) of lumbar region without apparent skin manifestation; case, [S. K. Livingston] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 46-48, Jan. '37
neurofibroblastoma: See Neurofibromatosis
neurofibroma: See also Neurofibromatosis
—neurofibroma of mediastinum, [Cabot case 22351] New England J.Med. 215: 400-403, Aug. 27, '36
—of orbit; case, [M. P. Motto] Arch.Ophth. 17: 340-345, Feb. '37
—orbital neurofibroma; case, [C. H. Yu & P. L. Li] Chinese M.J. 51: 664-666, May '37
neuroglioblastoma: See Tumors, neuroglioma
neuroglioma, bilateral ganglionic neurogliomata of face; case, [J. G. Clegg & F. C. Moore] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 92-94, Feb. '37
—polymorphous retinal tumors (neurogliobiastomas) in adult; 2 cases, [Dejean & Cazalis] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 304-313, '36
neuroma: See also Nerves, median
—attacks of reflex asthma caused by neuromas of amputation-stump of leg; case, [Ricard] Lyon chir. 34: 93-94, Jan.-Feb. '37
—extensive plexiform neuroma of neck, [H. W. Meyer] New York State J.Med. 37: 403-405, Feb. 15, '37
—plexiform neuroma and massive fibrolipoma of lower extremity; case, [Patel] Lyon chir. 34:105-106, Jan.-Feb. '37

TUMORS, neuroma—Continued
—plexiform neuroma of upper eyelid; relation to neurofibromatosis of Recklinghausen; report of 2 cases, [P. Keller] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 11-21, Jan. '37
—surgery of mediastinal neuroma [A. Cernoevic] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 251-254, Jan. 30, '37
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oil, late results of artificial oleogranuloma, [I. Vinogradov] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 69-78, '36
—late appearance following intramuscular injections of antisyphilitic preparations in oily vehicle, [E. F. Sarateanu] România med. 15: 63-65, March 1, '37
—recurrent oleogranuloma of genitals; case, [A. Vogl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 89-94, '37
oleogranuloma: See Tumors, oil
oligodendrocytoma: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
oligodendroglioma, of brain, [W. R. Geraghty] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 62: 169-170, '36
—brain tumor causing sudden death; case, [C. I. Urechia & V. Hurghisiu] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 117-118, March '37
—primary oligodendrocytomas of optic nerve and chiasm; 9 cases, [A. Lundberg] Arch.d'opht. 1: 97-107, Feb. '37
—retroperitoneal tumor with arterial hypertension; case, [J. J. Herbert] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 150-155, Feb. 10, '37
osteochondroma, multiple osteochondroma with predominantly unilateral localization resembling Ollier's disease, [I. Kukliński] Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 71-77, '36
—of knee; clinical and therapeutic considerations; 4 cases, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 223-225, April 3, '37
—of tibia; case, [G. Allende] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 71-81, July '36
—osteochondroma of fibrous capsule of knee joint mistaken for osteochondritis dissecans, [Y. B. Ryvlin] Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 141-143, '36
—osteochondromata, chondromata and cystic diseases of bone, [R. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 196-222, March '37
—synovial osteochondromatosis; 3 cases, [J. A. Sgrosso & J. P. Picena] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 183-195, Oct. '36
osteofibroma, of jaws, [D. B. Phemister & K. S. Grimson] Ann.Surg. 105: 564-583, April '37
—ossifying fibroma of maxillary sinus; report of case successfully treated with irradiation, [I. Arons] Am. J.Cancer 29: 551-555, March '37
osteoma, huge osteoma of left frontal sinus with propagation to right frontal sinus, ethmoid bone and left orbit; case, [R. Abbate] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso 54: 441-450, Dec. '36
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of osseous tumors of accessory sinuses, [C. von Eicken & P. Schürmann] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 291-298, '37
—gigantic osteoma of right frontal sinus with invasion of orbit; case, [P. F. Pieri] Valsalva 13: 119-131, March '37
—interesting case of osteoma of neck, [I. Takedaya] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 455-458, Feb. 20, '37
—rider's bone; case, [A. Moore] Lancet 1: 264-265, Jan. 30, '37
—small osteoma of right petrous pyramid as cause of right labyrinthine vertigo, [D. E. Paulian & L. Popp] Spitalul 56: 427-429, Nov. '36
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Horns, cutaneous; Tumors, adenolymphoma; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, cystadenoma; Tumors, fibro-epithelioma; Verruca; etc.
—action of roentgen rays on infectious papillomas of rabbits, [A. Lacassagne] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 736-737, '36
—action of very high pressure on rabbit tumor: Shope papilloma, [E. Wollman, M. Macheboeuf, M. Bardach & J. Basset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 588-592, '36
—affinity of street virus of rabies for Shope papilloma, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & L. Reinié] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 793-794, '37
—clinical and histologic phenomena of malignancy in papilloma of penis, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 656-662, Feb. 13, '37
—complement-fixation reaction involving rabbit papilloma virus (Shope), [J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 612-614, Jan. '37
—concomitant papillomatosis of pleura and peritoneum; discussion of problem of primary cancer of serous membranes, [T. Yoshida] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 363-375, '37
—contagiosity of papillomas of larynx, [R. Menniti-Ippolito] Arch.ital.di otol. 49: 35-38, Jan. '37
—direct diathermocoagulation following thyrotomy in soft papillomas of larynx in adult; case, [M. Jacod] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 123-128, Feb. '37
—effect of combined action of rabies virus and lactation on Shope tumor in rabbits, [J. Haguenau, L. Cruveilhier & C. Vlala] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 892-893, '37
TUMORS, papilloma—Continued
—filtrable "virus" of Shope papilloma in cottontail rabbits and its reaction to roentgen rays; preliminary report, [P. Ladewig] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 636-639, '37
—immunization of rabbits to infectious papillomatosis, [R. E. Shope] J.Exper.Med. 65: 219-231, Feb. '37
—intracystic papilloma and papillocarcinoma of breast, [J. G. Dees & H. C. Schmeisser] Memphis M.J. 12: 75-79, May '37
—isolation of homogeneous heavy protein from virus-induced rabbit papillomas, [J. W. Beard & R. W. G. Wyckoff] Science 85: 201-202, Feb. 19, '37
—mammographic recognition of intracystic papilloma of breast, [N. F. Hicken, R. R. Best & J. P. Tollman] Am.J.Surg. 36: 611-617, June '37
—multiple villous papillomata of gallbladder, [F. R. Brown & D. F. Cappell] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 703-707, April '37
—of breast; 273 specimens, [D. H. Kaump & A. E. Mendes-Ferreira] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 22: 681-686, April '37
—of renal pelvis; case, [D. N. Monserrate] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 41: 81-83, Feb. '37
—papilloma of back casting roentgen shadow simulating renal calculus, [J. Schwartz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 246-247, April '37
—rare papilloma of ureter; case, [H. Schneider] Ztschr. f.Urol. 31: 130-132, '37
—recurrence of benign papilloma of bladder, [P. Scheibel] Gyógyászat 77: 253-254, April 18, '37
—Rous chicken sarcoma 1 and papillomas of wild rats (Rattus norvegicus), [M. Beatti] Semana méd. 1: 867-868, March 25, '37
—Shope cottontail rabbit papilloma (virus tumor); development into infiltrative metastatic carcinoma, [P. Ladewig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 165-168, Feb. 20, '37
—significance of radiotherapeutic technic and of structure of tissues in cure of laryngeal papilloma by roentgen irradiation, [J. Koch] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 395-397, Oct. '36
—tissue affinity of Shope papilloma virus, [J. G. Kidd & R. J. Parsons] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 438-441, Dec. '36
—use of endo-urethral prostatic resectotome in surgical therapy of papillomas situated on inner side of vesical neck; 3 cases, [O. Mercier] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 310-314, Dec. '36
—virus causing oral papillomatosis in rabbits, [R. J. Parsons & J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 441-443, Dec. '36
—weak reaction to intravenous injections of Shope virus in rabbits with papilloma induced by painting with benzopyrene after destruction of pituitary body by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 154-162, Feb. '37
paraffinoma: See Paraffin, tumors
paraganglioma: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
pathology, relative importance of histologic analysis in tumor therapy, [F. C. Helwig] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 358-364, March '37
periendothelioma, of fallopian tubes, [J. W. Bride] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1191-1193, Dec. '36
perithelioma, of uterine cervix; case, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 437-468, Oct. '36
—unusual type of cerebral tumor (diffuse perivascular sarcoma) with peculiar localization in frontal lobe; so-called perithelioma of central nervous system, [I. Scheinker] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 53: 155-163, '36
pheochromocytoma, lumbar sympathetic paraganglioma; case, [G. Jeanneney & M. Rousseau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 777-778, Nov. 10, '36
—further study on malignant pheochromocytoma; case, [G. Kaulbach] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 49-53, Feb. 25, '37
—medullary carcinoma of suprarenal grand, [M. J. Fein & F. F. Carman] Am.J.Cancer 29: 301-306, Feb. '37
pinealoma: See Pineal Gland, tumors
plasmocytoma: See Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, cervical plasmocytoma; case [A. Basset & J. Scapier] Monde méd., Paris 47: 7-8, Jan. 1, '37
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
—*adenomatous:* See Tumors, adenoma
—case of congenital hairy polypus of epipharynx; contribution to study of epignathus, [D. di Vestea] Valsalva 13: 153-178, April '37
—diffuse gastric polyposis with perforation of duodenum, [C. C. Holman] Lancet 1: 24-25, Jan. 2, '37
—experimental production of polyposis of colon in rats, [F. Hoelzel & E. Da Costa] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 23-26, March '37
—gastric polypus; case, [M. Kokura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 1861-1862, '37
—genesis of polyposis of mucous membrane of corpus uteri, [W. Pieper] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 102-106, Dec. '36
—gigantic laryngeal polypus; case, [R. C. Panigazzi] Semana méd. 1: 1078-1079, April 15, '37

TUMORS, polypi—Continued
—intestinal polyposis with report of 5 cases, [U. Dilliberto] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 6: 37-59, Jan. '37
—intra-uterine polypus extirpated by abdominal hysterotomy; case, [P. Mocquot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 662-666, Nov. '36
—multiple polypi of urethra in boy 2½ months old [S. Ermich] Chirurg 9: 58-61, Jan. 15, '37
—multiple polyposis of colon; familial disease, [R. H. Miller & R. H. Sweet] Ann.Surg. 105: 511-515, April '37
—of placenta, [R. Hazama & S. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2254, Oct. '36
—of uterine cavity; diagnosis (especially with lipiodol, iodized oil) and therapy, [P. Mocquot & R. Palmer] Paris méd. 2: 462-467, Dec. 19, '36
—polyposis of small intestine, with report of case in child 3 years old, [A. Mukbil Atakam] Presse méd. 44: 2065-2066, Dec. 19, '36
—rectal cancer secondary to rectal polypi, [A. Cain & A. Bensaude] Paris méd. 1: 295-299, April 3, '37
—significance and therapy of decidual transformation of cervical polyps during pregnancy, [A. von Latzka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 201-207, Jan. 23, '37
—sympathectomy for Hirschsprung's disease and polyposis, [C. E. McCarty] Am.J.Surg. 36: 531-532, May '37
psammoma, general considerations of psammosis apropos of case of cystopsammoma of optic papilla, [R. Argaud & A. Couadau] Arch.d'opht. 53: 869-875, Dec. '36
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, tumors
radiotherapy: See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
—direct roentgen irradiation of deep-seated tumors; preliminary report, [S. Moore] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 969-979, Dec. '36
—influence of roentgen rays on cholesterol content of blood and serum of women with and without carcinoma or sarcoma, [P. H. Schumacher & Rusch] Strahlentherapie 57: 532-534, '36
—on what does effectiveness depend? [J. Borak] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 62-67, Jan. 16, '37
—relative importance of histologic analysis, [F. C. Helwig] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 358-364, March '37
—roentgenotherapy at close range (low voltage therapy), [A. Frank] Strahlentherapie 58: 618-622, '37
reticulo-endothelioma, epibulbar reticulo-endothelioma; case, [L. Tristaino] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 395-405, July-Aug. '36
—benign reticulo-endothelioma of lymph nodes of axillary and cervical regions, of febrile evolution; clinical and histopathologic study, [G. Cazzarolli & P. Colombo] Riv.di clin.med. 38: 67-89, March 15-30, '37
—granuloma annulare with predominance of histiocytes in infiltrate; case, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 436-443, March '37
—histiocytoma of skin; case [J. Valcaneras] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1736-1739, Dec. '36
—infections and tumors of reticulo-endothelial system, [H. C. Barkhorn] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 687-689, Dec. '36
—medical aspect, [R. J. Mullin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 685-686, Dec. '36
—of mediastinum; roentgenological consideration, [W. G. Herrman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 693-695, Dec. '36
—orbital reticuloma simulating epithelioma; case, [E. Moretti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 426-433, July-Aug. '36
—primary malignant tumor of mediastinum; case, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 597-609, May 1-8, '37
—reticulo-endotheliomatosis with predominance of eosinophils; differential diagnosis of Sternberg's lymphogranuloma of eosinophilic type; case, [G. Fillibeck] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 280-291, March '37
—reticulomatosis (Ogata); case, [H. Ogawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 323-324, April '37
—tonsillar histiocytoma (so-called Schmincke lymphoepithelioma); 4 cases, [G. Giunti] Tumori 11: 201-230, '37
—treatment, [I. I. Kaplan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 33: 696-701, Dec. '36
—tuberous xanthohistiocytomas; case, [Sézary, Ducourtioux, G. Lévy-Coblentz & de Font-Réaulx] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 67-70, Jan. '37
reticuloma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
rhabdoleiomyo-neurocarcinosarcoma: See Tumors, mixed
rhabdomyoma, idiopathic hypertrophy of heart, diffuse rhabdomyomatosis and glycogen storage disease, [B. J. Mansens] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 246-251, March '37
—recurrent rhabdomyoma of left vocal cord; case, [La Manna] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 566-573, '37
—rhabdomyoma and myoblastoma, [D. F. Cappell & G. L. Montgomery] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 517-548, May '37
TUMORS—Continued
roentgenography: See also Tumors, fibroma; Tumors, lipoma; etc.
—diagnosis of soft tissue tumors excluding breast, [J. R. Carty] Am.J.Roentgenol. 36: 932-935, Dec. '36
sarcoid, benign universal tuberculoid granuloma, with particular reference to Boeck's miliary lupoid; review of literature, [J. Waldenström] Zentralbl.f.d. ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 249-265, Nov. 24, '36
—association of lupus pernio and Boeck's sarcoid with general syndrome of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease; case, [J. A. Folpmers] Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 83-92, March '37
—Besnier-Boeck's disease; 2 cases of extensive involvement, [J. W. Jordon & E. D. Osborne] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 35: 663-684, April '37
—Boeck's sarcoid; generalized form, [W. T. Longcope] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 94-102, '36
—Boeck's sarcoid of eyelid with coexisting Darier-Roussy's sarcoid; report of case, with review of literature, [H. C. Ernsting] Arch.Ophth. 17: 493-504, March '37
—Boeck's sarcoid of mucosa, [K. Barmwater] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 259-264, '36
—Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidosis), [W. T. Longcope & J. W. Pierson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 223-296, April '37
—Boeck's sarcoid with tuberculous cystoid polyostelitis (Besnier-Boeck's disease); case with development of ocular tuberculosis, [P. Chevallier & E. Orinstein] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 43: 1815-1818, Dec. '36
—case presenting pulmonary and osseous lesions presumably due to sarcoid, [H. F. Stoll] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1588-1594, April '37
—cure of Boeck's sarcoid (benign lymphogranulomatosis), with development of active multiple tuberculosis and with change in reactivity to tuberculin; case, [P. Bonnevie & T. K. With] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 175: 407-411, '37
—Darier-Roussy hypodermic sarcoid; case, [V. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 282-288, Nov. '36
—disseminated nodular sarcoids associated with diabetes insipidus; case, [C. Flandin, M. Parat & G. Poumeau-Delille] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1423-1426, Nov. 9, '36
—disseminated nodular sarcoids associated with diabetes insipidus; case, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & J. Olivier] Paris méd. 1: 65-68, Jan. 16, '37
—isolated Besnier-Boeck's disease of lungs in girl 13 years old; case, [F. Goldschlag, F. Gröer & E. Meisels] Przegl.dermat. 31: 384-395, Dec. '36
—new case of Besnier-Boeck's disease; roentgen study of lesions of lungs and of fingers and toes, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 184-188, Feb. '37
—new case of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease with cutaneous manifestations localized only on extremities; evidences of old tuberculosis discovered by roentgen examination; case, [L. M. Pautrier & P. Lanzenberg] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 225-232, March '37
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions, as Kidneys, tumors; etc.
Schmincke's: See Tonsils, tumors
schwannoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
seminoma, comparative histology and mode of development of seminiferous epithelioma (seminoma), [A. Peyron, L. Blanchard, H. Drieux & L. Salomon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 980-984, '36
—dysgerminoma of ovary; 2 cases, [I. Maruyama & T. Nakamura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 213-215, March '37
—geneses of interstitial cells from seminiferous tissue in embryonic testicle and in seminoma, [A. Peyron, J. Verge, L. Blanchard & P. Goret] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 1387-1389, Dec. 14, '36
—nature and pathogenesis of testicular seminomas, [J. H. Deitermann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 231-251, '37
—of testicles, [P. Degtyarev] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 338-345, '36
—results of roentgen therapy of multiple metastases of malignant testicular tumor (probably seminoma); case, [R. Mayer] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 856-859, Sept. '36
—seminoma of ovary with positive Friedman-Brouha test diagnosed as tubal pregnancy; importance of quantitative study of biologic reactions in pregnancy, [Ricard & Accart] Lyon chir. 34: 215-221, March-April '37
—therapy of malignant tumors (especially seminoma); 13 cases, [A. Greco] Riv.di chir. 6: 125-139, March '37
—transformation of neoplastic elements of seminiferous epithelioma (seminoma) into interstitial cells in dog, [A. Peyron, J. Verge & P. Goret] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 578-581, '36
—unusual case of seminoma of testicle, [G. Balice] Riv. di chir. 3: 1-11, Jan. '37

TUMORS—Continued
spongioblastoma, stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius by very small polar spongioblastoma; case, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & R. Messimy] Rev.neurol. **66:** 533-540, Nov. '36
—unipolar spongioblastoma of pons varolii adjacent to cyst of cerebellum; recovery after ablation; case, [C. Vincent & H. Askénasy] Rev.neurol. **66:** 578-584, Nov. '36
sympathogonioma, neuroblastoma sympathicum embryonale (Pepper type) or congenital sympathogonioma, [A. Spreng] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1192-1194, Nov. 21, '36
syncytioma: See Placenta, tumors
synovioma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
syringoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
teratoma, antultrin-S skin test in diagnosis of teratoma of testis; preliminary report, [C. H. McDonnell] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **2:** 71, Dec. '36
—bilateral cystic teratomata of ovaries; case, [C. E. Newell] J.Tennessee M.A. **30:** 166-173, May '37
—clinical and pathologic study of tumors of nose, pharynx and mouth, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **58:** 231-248, '36
—coccygeal teratoma from practical and scientific point of view, [M. Brenner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **103:** 305-313, Nov. '36
—congenital sacrococcygeal malformation; case in infant, [G. Lavitola] Studium **26:** 252-254, Nov. 1, '36
—endocrines in relation to tumors with special reference to Aschheim-Zondek test in teratoma testis [J. W. Lindsay, E. C. Rice & M. A. Selinger] M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 38-41, Feb. '37
—experimental production of testicular tumors in roosters by injecting zinc solutions, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 281-288, '37
—macroscopic methods in bio-assay of prolan hormones (in teratoma testis), [S. E. Owen & L. H. Prince] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 431-434, Jan. '37
—metastatic teratomatous chorionepithelioma of ovary and increased production of gonadotropic hormone, [R. Fikentscher] Med.Klin. **33:** 509-513, April 9, '37
—ovarian teratomas and endocrine action (particularly production of precocious puberty) of ovarian tumors in children, [J. R. Dreyfus] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **39:** 721-728, Nov. '36
—sacrococcygeal teratoma, [J. A. de Veer & J. Browder] Ann.Surg. **105:** 408-417, March '37
—skeletal metastasis in teratoma of testicle; 2 cases, [S. K. Livingston] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 301-303, April '37
—teratoma of testicle, with widespread metastasis, [W. C. Nalty] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **13:** 304-306, April '37
—teratoma testis, [F. J. Vokoun] Mil.Surgeon **80:** 134-136, Feb. '37
—teratomatous growth with appearance of polyotia, [O. Kahler] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 248-253, '36
—tumor formation; sacrococcygeal teratoma with 3 metacarpal bones and digits, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **87:** 46-106, Jan. '37
—voluminous teratoma of sacrococcygeal region of fetus as cause of dystocia; case, [N. Atakam] Gynéc.et obst. **34:** 461-464, Dec. '36
therapy, electro-endothermy in combined treatment, [I. M. Scharnagel] Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 95-97, Feb. '37
—heat (short wave therapy) as sensitizing agent in radiation therapy of neoplastic diseases, [W. H. Meyer & A. Mutscheller] Radiology **28:** 215-222, Feb. '37
—inoculation tumors; experimental studies, [P. Uhlenhuth] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **90:** 97-104, Feb. 20, '37
—inoperable tumors; radiosensitization by short waves associated with high voltage roentgenotherapy after use of infra-red rays to increase tolerance, [Denier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **44:** 403-410, Nov. '36
—new theory, [E. Gál] Gyógyászat **77:** 241, April 18, '37; 259, April 25, '37; 276, May 2, '37
—plan and working methods of Masaryk Tumor Institute in Brünn, Czechoslovakia, [R. Werner] Strahlentherapie **57:** 647-654, '36
—review of preliminary research upon combined effects of fever and roentgen radiation upon animal tumors, [S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 983-986, Dec. '36
—rhenium injections, [Fournier] Gaz. méd. de France [43]: 981, Nov. 15, '36; (supp. Radiol.) **44:** 212-215, March 1, '37
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tuberculoma, calcified intracranial tuberculomata, [J. P. Martin] Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 5-18, Jan. '37
—cerebral tuberculoma; extirpation in case, [M. Faure-Beaulieu & M. David] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **13:** 219-221, April 15, '37
—giant tuberculous granuloma of larynx; case, [E. Coppo] Ann.di laring., otol. **35:** 63-76, '35
—hepatic tuberculoma and biliary lithiasis; case, [M. Giagni] An.de cir. **3:** 47-50, March '37
—intracranial tuberculomata; record of 4 cases, [J. R. Beal] Brit.J.Tuberc. **31:** 99-102, April '37
TUMORS, tuberculoma—Continued
—surgical removal of tuberculoma of brain; 2 cases, [H. Coenen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 774-777, April 3, '37
—tuberculoma of corpus callosum associated with tuberculoma of basal ganglions; case, [C. Trabattoni] Riv.di pat.nerv. **49:** 115-130, Jan.-Feb. '37
vaselinoma: See Paraffin, tumors
villoma, degeneration of villous tumor of transverse colon; ileocecal invagination secondary to ileocolic exclusion, first step of surgical therapy, [R. Bansaude, F. d'Allaines & J. P. Martin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **27:** 113-118, Feb. '37
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUNAKAN, H. K., Insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia, Türk tib cem.mec. **3:** 110-121, '37
TUNÇMAN, Z. M., Rabies due to bite of squirrel developing after incubation period of 55 days, Türk tib cem. mec. **3:** 61-63, '37
T'UNG, T., Photodynamic action of methylene blue on pneumococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 399-400, Dec. '36
——**and ZIA, S. H.,** Photodynamic action of various dyes on bacteria, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **36:** 326-330, April '37
TUNGER, H., Spontanpneumoperitoneum bei einem Neugeborenen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 264-269, '36
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Hydrocele; Testicles
TUNNY OIL: See Oil
TURÓN, E. F. JR.: See **BOZZOLA, J. A.,** jt. auth.
TUOHY, E. B., Intravenous anesthesia with pentothal sodium, Anesth.& Analg. **16:** 164-167, May-June '37
Newer developments in anesthesia, Minnesota Med. **20:** 362-367, June '37
——**and ESSEX, H. E.,** Comparative study of physiologic activity of cobefrin and epinephrine, Surgery **1:** 564-580, April '37
——See **LUNDY, J. S.,** jt. auth.
TUOMIKOSKI, V., Gastric cancer and its surgical therapy, Duodecim **53:** 31-81, '37
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURCHINI, J., L'historadiographie.—Applications, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **14:**17-28, Jan. '37; abstr., De quelques applications de l'historadiographie interessant plus spécialement les sciences médicales, Montpellier méd. **11:** 69-79, Feb. '37
——See **CASTEL, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **LAMARQUE, P.,** jt. auth.
TURCOU: See **IANCU, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **MOLDOVAN, I.,** jt. auth.
TURENNE, A., Conceptos personales sobre las cesáreas segmentarias en medio impuro, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **9:** 513-520, Nov. '36
Responsabilidad procreacional (un problema de medicina social), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **10:** 141-152, Feb. '37
TURIAF: See **SERGENT, EMILE,** jt. auth.
TURIAF, J.: See **BISSERY, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **JACQUET, P.,** jt. auth.
TURKEL, H. L.: See **HARRIS, M. C.,** jt. auth.
TURKELTAUB, S. M.: See **RAVICH, A.,** jt. auth.
TURKEVICH, O. M., and GERSHANOVICH, Z. S., Certain hormonal disturbances in schizophrenia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 80-84, '36
TURKEWITSCH, N., Eigentümlichkeiten der embryologischen Entwicklung des Epiphysengebiets des Schafes (Ovis aries L.), Morphol.Jahrb. **79:** 305-330, '37
TURKINGTON, S. I., Students of medicine, Ulster M.J. **6:** 1-19, Jan. '37
TURMERIC: See Gallbladder, diseases
TURNAU, R., Eine Schnellmethode zur Ermittlung des Casein- und Albumingehalts der Milch, Ztschr. f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmtt. **73:** 26-30, Jan. '37
TURNBUCKLE JACKET: See Casts
TURNER, C. C. (Glasgow, Ky.), Home treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 45-48, Feb. '37
TURNER, C. C. (Memphis, Tenn.), Syphilis of nervous system, Memphis M.J. **12:** 51-53, April '37
TURNER, C. D., Intra-ocular heterotransplantation of gonads and sex accessories from albino mouse to albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 314-315, April '37
TURNER, C. E., Health education as world movement, J. Am.Dietet.A. **12:** 457-462, Jan. '37
TURNER, C. E. H., Terminal caseating tuberculous bronchopneumonia in which date of onset was known, Brit.M.J. **1:** 604-605, March 20, '37
TURNER, C. W.: See **BERGMAN, A. J.,** jt. auth.
——See **GOMEZ, E. T.,** jt. auth.
——See **REECE, R. P.,** jt. auth.
TURNER, E. F., Child guidance, J.Roy.San.Inst. **57:** 490-499, Jan. '37
TURNER, E. L., DENNIS, E. W., and **BERBERIAN, D. A.,** Production of artificial immunity against hydatid disease in sheep, J.Parasitol. **23:** 43-61, Feb. '37
——See **OPPENHEIMER, A.,** jt. auth.
TURNER, G. (El Paso, Tex.), Aberrations of pancreas, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 689-690, Feb. '37
——**and VON BRIESEN, D.,** Blood transfusion, Southwestern Med. **21:** 7-9, Jan. '37

TURNER, G. (Leningrad), Berkeley George Andrew Moynihan, Vestnik khir. **48**: 97-98, '36
TURNER, G. G., Debatable land in management of malignant disease; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30**: 301-319, Jan. '37
Surgery of colon (excluding cancer), Soc.internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **3**: 179-197, '36
Labour complicated by thrombosis of mesentery; resection of 10 feet of small bowel—patient alive and in good health 24 years later, Lancet **1**: 802-803, April 3, '37
TURNER, H. E., Polydactylism, Am.J.Surg. **36**: 385, April '37
TURNER, H. M. S., Observations on air raid precautions, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 339-341, Dec. 26, '36
TURNER, J. C., Dermatomyositis; study of 3 cases, New England J.Med. **216**: 158-161, Jan. 28, '37
TURNER, J. P., Simple, successful, non-operative treatment for fecal fistula, J.Nat.M.A. **29**: 63-64, May '37
TURNER, K. B., and BIDWELL, E. H., Some effects of iodine given to rabbits after period of cholesterol feeding, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **35**: 656-660, Jan. '37
TURNER, R.: See BAKWIN, H., jt. auth.
TURNER, R. H.: See SODEMAN, W. A., jt. auth.
TURNER, T. B., Studies on relationship between yaws and syphilis, Am.J.Hyg. **25**: 477-506, May '37
TURNLEY, W. H., Results of 76,000 adenoid and tonsil operations, Laryngoscope **47**: 1-6, Jan. '37
TURNO, A. T.: See RUFINO, A. R., jt. auth.
TURNOCK, B. J. W., Investigation of poisonous constituents of sweet cassava (Manihot utilissima) and occurrence of hydrocyanic acid in foods prepared from cassava, J.Trop.Med. **40**: 65-66, March 15, '37
TURON, R., A propos d'un cas de méningite tuberculeuse survenue à la suite d'une broncographie, Strasbourg méd. **96**: 463-464, Oct. 15, '36
TUROVETS, I. M.: See BAZILEVICH, I. V., jt. auth.
TUROVETS, O. G., Surgical therapy of cancer of large intestine, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 289-300, '36
TURPENTINE
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy
toxicity, intolerance to turpentine and to related substances (resins and aromatic oils); review of literature and report of cases, [C. Flandin, H. Rabeau & Ukrainczyk] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44**: 315-324, Feb. '37
TURPIN, G., Le Salon d'automne de 1936, Paris méd. (annexe) **2**: i-vi, Nov. 21, '36
François de Hérain, graveur et médailliste, Paris méd. (annexe) **2**: i-vi, Dec. 5, '36
Le 30e salon des humoristes et les médecins, Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: i-v, March 27, '37
Le 48e salon des indépendants, Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: iii-viii, April 3, '37
Le XVIIe salon des médecins, Paris méd. (annexe) **1**: i-x, May 1, '37
TURPIN, R., Sur les causes héréditaires des maladies du corps thyroïde, Rev.franç.de puériculture **4**: 159-171, '36
——and CARATZALI, A., De l'influence de la gémellité et de l'âge maternel sur la proportion des sexes, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **204**: 151-153, Jan. 11, '37
TURRIES, J., Sur quelques formes atypiques de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Marseille-méd. **2**: 673-680, Dec. 15, '36
TURUNEN, A., Endometriosis externa, Duodecim **53**: 165-176, '37
TURUSAKI, H., KIMURA, T., and ISIKAWA, T., Studien über Redox-Potentiale in der Bakteriologie, Tr.Soc. path.jap. **26**: 394-401, '36
——See ISIKAWA, T., jt. auth.
TURYNA, E., Un cas de trajet anormal de la sous-clavière droite et du nerf laryngé inférieur, Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **23**: 99-108, '36
TUSHINSKIY, M. D., Medical therapy of pulmonary gangrene, Vestnik khir. **49**: 47-53, '37
Etiology of influenzal pneumonia, Vrach.delo [**20**]: 1-4, '37
Treatment of bichloride of mercury poisoning, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41**: 289-291, Feb. 28, '37
——See SMORODINTSEV, A. A., jt. auth.
TUSQUES, J., Pratique de la pyrétothérapie soufrée simple ou associée à la chrysothérapie dans les états dits "démence précoce" ou "schizophrénie," Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **13**: 109-111, Feb. 15, '37
——and FERDIÈRE, G., Syndrome d'action extérieure érotomaniaque, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95**: 114-118, Jan. '37
——and FEUILLET, C., Troubles psychiques et chorée de Huntington, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95**: 109-114, Jan. '37
TUSSING, W.: See GRÖNINGER, U., jt. auth.
TUTA, J. A., Study of lymphocytosis following intravenous injections into rabbits of suspensions and extracts of Hemophilus pertussis, Folia haemat. **57**: 122-135, '37
TUTTLE, E., Diabetes mellitus; factors influencing cause, course and complications; analysis of 88 cases, New York State J.Med. **37**: 636-642, April 1, '37
TUTTLE, H. B., and HENN, H. J., Surgical motion pictures with 16 mm. type A kodachrome, J.Biol.Photographic A. **5**: 63-74, Dec. '36
TUTTLE, W. W., and van DALEN, D., Effect of tension on latent time of gastrocnemius muscle, Arbeitsphysiol. **9**: 345-350, '36
TUTUNJIAN, K. H., and KEGERREIS, R., Myositis ossificans progressiva, with report of case, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **19**: 503-510, April '37
TUXEN, A., Indication for thoracoplasty according to stage of development of tuberculous process, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **97**: 1152-1162, Nov. '36
Practical clinical classification of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **12**: 1913-1917, Nov. 21, '36
TUZOV, S. V., Problem of compatibility of blood, Vrach. delo **19**: 629-636, '36
TWEEDY, W. R., and McNAMARA, E. W., Effect of administration of parathyroid extract on serum calcium level in nephrectomized rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35**: 414-416, Dec. '36
——See McJUNKIN, F. A., jt. auth.
——TEMPLETON, R. D., and McJUNKIN, F. A., Further studies on action of parathyroid extract in dog following total and partial ablation of kidneys, Endocrinology **21**: 55-59, Jan. '37
TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine
TWINEM, F. P., Study of recurrence following operations for nephrolithiasis, J.Urol. **37**: 259-267, Feb. '37
TWINING, E. W., Lateral view of lung apices; interclavicular projection of thoracic inlet, Brit.J.Radiol. **10**: 123-131, Feb. '37
Tomography, by means of simple attachment to Potter-Bucky couch, Brit.J.Radiol. **10**: 332-347, April '37
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
—extra-uterine and uterine twin pregnancy; surgical removal of former with spontaneous expulsion of latter 2 days later; case, [J. J. Giordano] Semana méd. **2**: 1816-1818, Dec. 24, '36
—heredity and environment in light of study of twins, [F. N. Freeman] Scient.Monthly **44**: 13-19, Jan. '37
—heredity and twins; review of literature, [G. Joppich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67**: 166-178, '36
—influence of twinning and of maternal age on sex ratio, [R. Turpin & A. Caratzali] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **204**: 151-153, Jan. 11, '37
—mixed dominance and reading disability, [R. L. Jenkins, A. W. Brown & L. Elmendorf] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **7**: 72-81, Jan. '37
—morphology of ethmoidal conchas in twin fetuses, [R. Locchi] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **4**: 367-372, Sept.-Oct. '36
—peculiar subjective life; relation to problem of heredity, [H. von Bracken] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **97**: 97-105, '36
—problems; study of 214 pairs of twins in Stuttgart, [M. Schiller] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20**: 284-337, '36
—quantitative studies on cutaneous appendages in Japanese uniovular twin fetuses, [D. Mochizuki] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **15**: 59-149, Feb. '37
—quantitative study of sweat glands of palms, [S. Kuriki] Okajimas Folia anat.japon. **14**: 685-720, Dec. '36
—review of German literature, [G. Just] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **28**: 1-17, Feb. '37
—simultaneous intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy, [H. O. Neumann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **104**: 265-275, Feb. '37
—simultaneous pregnancy in double uterus with 15 days between deliveries; case, [A. Peralta Ramos & F. A. Uranga Imaz] Prensa méd.argent, **24**: 25-31, Jan. 6, '37
—study of twins as psychologic and psychiatric research method, [H. Lunde] Nord.med.tidskr. **13**: 209-212, Feb. 6, '37
—triple pregnancy with extra-uterine twins, [E. H. Rainey & A. G. Shera] Brit.M.J. **1**: 610-611, March 20, '37
—twin pregnancy complicated by bilateral hydronephrosis and hematuria, [A. J. Gibson] M.J.Australia **1**: 472-473, March 27, '37
—younger twin, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26**: 232-233, March '37
pathology, cancer and heredity; results of genealogic studies, observations of twins and mass statistics as compared with animal experiments, [H. R. Schinz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **247**: 728-773, '36
—birth lesions in identical twins, [K. P. Bradway] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **7**: 194-203, April '37
—congenital syphilis in monovular twin, [L. S. Penrose] Lancet **1**: 322, Feb. 6, '37
—congenital syphilis (paresis) in one of identical twins; case, [O. J. McKendree] New York State J.Med. **37**: 659-662, April 1, '37
—death from syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia following operations for inguinoscrotal hernias in twins 3 years old, [M. Zampetti] Pediatria **45**: 345-349, April '37

TWINS, pathology—Continued
—different type of manic-depressive psychosis in each of identical twins; clinical study, [H. Selzer] Riv. sper.di freniat. 60: 521-539, Dec. 31, '36
—discordant occurrence of severe kyphoscoliosis in pair of uniovular twins, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 237-245, '36
—double kidney pelvis, and nonfusion of laminae of first and fifth lumbar vertebrae in each of twins (case), [R. A. Harpin] New England J.Med. 216: 658-659, April 15, '37
—epilepsy, phrenasthenia and hyperthyroidism in twins, probably monochorionic, [I. Budinis] Cervello 16: 67-73, March 15, '37
—genital lymphangiomas, [A. Touraine & A. Picquart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 308-313, Feb. '37
—gonorrhea; case, [D. Mancini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 7-13, Jan. '37
—hemorrhagic metropathy with persistence of follicle (Brennecke-Schroeder's disease) in twin sisters; clinical and therapeutic study, [H. L. Mazza & A. A. Emanuel] Semana méd. 2: 1872-1876, Dec. 31, '36
—hydrocephalus in twins and studies on heredity, [J. A. Stroink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 779-782, Feb. 20, '37
—mongolism in twin with normal brother, [C. Mattioli-Foggia] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 198-209, '36
—omphalosite in univiteilline twin pregnancy, [D. Savulescu, H. Slobozianu & H. Dumitrescu] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 293-298, April '37
—otogenous meningitis due to Grekowitz bacillus (Bacterium haemophilum mucosum) in twins; case, [A. Heindl, Jr.] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1511-1518, Dec. '36
—Pfirrer sisters, [H. Wildermuth] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 148-150, April 3, '37
—scurvy, with report of cases, [F. Clarke & C. W. Byrnes] Nebraska M.J. 22: 21-23, Jan. '37
—thallium poisoning in twins, [A. Bochkor] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 1-10, Jan. '37
—tuberous sclerosis; case in one of twins [A. T. Hopwood] Ohio State M.J. 33: 277-282, March '37
—tumors; question of heredity; 54 cases, [A. Peyron & N. Kobozieff] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 26: 93-110, Jan. '37
—uniovular twins with symmetrical deformity of spinal column (wedge-shaped vertebra), [J. Haffner] Acta radiol. 17: 529-541, '36
—what studies on twins show concerning influence of heredity in tuberculosis, [E. Eckstein] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 77: 20-33, '37
uniovular: See also Twins, pathology
—coloboma of macula in uniovular twins, [K. Vogelsang] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 322-327, March '37
—diagnosis of zygosity; 3 instances of differences in taste acuity in twins, [S. N. Ardashnikov & others] J.Hered. 27: 465-468, Dec. '36
—hereditary predisposition and environment as factors in formation of character, [H. Bouterwek] Ztschr. f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 265-275, '36
—homografting of skin, with report of success in identical twins, [J. B. Brown] Surgery 1: 558-563, April '37
—in light of their handwriting, [A. Legrün] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 20: 276-283, '36
—similarity of position of central retinal blood vessels, [L. Bucciante] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 490-513, '36
TWORT, C. C., Carcinoma of uterus of rabbit with splenic metastases, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 492, March '37
——See TWORT, J. M., jt. auth.
——**LYTH, R., and TWORT, J. M.,** Significance of density, refractive index and viscosity of mineral oils in relation to type and degree of animal reaction, J. Hyg. 37: 14-29, Jan. '37
TWORT, J. M., and TWORT, C. C., Further observations on organs of mice painted with carcinogenic agents, Am.J.Cancer 29: 78-92, Jan. '37
——See TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.
TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
TYAGARAJA, S., Early pathological changes in liver in tropics with special reference to cirrhosis, Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) 4: 119-146, Feb. 10, '37
TYARS, M. E., Nephritis in therapeutic malaria, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 423-430, Jan. '37
TYLER, A. F., Treatment of cancer of head, face and neck, Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 233-237, April '37
Value of true lateral view of duodenum, Nebraska M.J. 22: 134-136, April '37
TYLER, G. T., JR., Hydronephrotic kidney containing 4 liters of urine, South.Surgeon 6: 144-145, April '37
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane
TYNDALE, H. H., Some aspects of our present knowledge of anterior-pituitary-gonad functions, Utah State M. J. 2: 10-15, April '37
TYODA, T., Vergleichende Studien über die Wirkung einiger Purinderivate auf die glattmuskeligen Organe; Versuche am im Körper befindlichen Dünndarm des Kaninchens, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2314-2315, Oct. '36
Etudes comparées de l'action de quelques dérivés puriques sur les organes à muscles lisses; actions comparées sur l'intestin grêle, la vessie et l'utérus isolés chez le lapin, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2645-2646, Nov. '36
TYPHOBACILLOSIS: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children
TYPHOID
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—aboard freighter "Victoria City," [J. S. Bowen & C. H. Halliday] Mil.Surgeon 80: 374-377, May '37
—acute infectious diseases of intestine, [W. Herrmann] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 239-274, '36
—as social disease in large cities, [A. Lawrynowicz] Rinasc.med. 13: 815-816, Dec. 15, '36; also Polska gaz.lek. 16: 72-73, Jan. 24, '37
—clinical aspects of outbreak, [S. W. Smith] Lancet 2: 1450-1453, Dec. 19, '36
—clinical, epidemiologic and bacteriologic study of small epidemics, [L. Bianchi & L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 51: 297-331, '37
—in adults, [L. Peleskei] Gyógyászat 77: 82, Feb. 7, '37; 104, Feb. 14, '37; 122, Feb. 21, '37; 135, Feb. 28, '37; 154, March 7, '37
—in pregnancy, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 457-458, Feb. '37
—roentgen study of heart, [G. Pellegrini & F. Facci-Tosatti] Arch.di radiol. 12: 49-64, Jan.-Feb. '36
—typhoid leukocidin, [E. W. Dennis & H. Senekjian] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 61-63, Feb. '37
antiserum: See also Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
—sensitivity of different strains of typhoid bacilli to bactericidal action of natural and immune bactericidal serum, [Y. B. Abdoosh] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 125-138, March 30, '37
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—[T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 64-69, '37
—action of enzymes on antibodies (agglutinins), [A. H. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. 31: 54-71, Jan. '37
—action of sunlight and various photodynamic dyes; experimental study, [A. Marrassini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 709-728, Nov.-Dec. '36
—adsorption of VI bacteriophages, [R. T. Scholtens] J. Hyg. 37: 315-317, April '37
—agglutinability by trypaflavine (acridine dye); relation to VI antigen, [W. Hirsch] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 349-355, March '37
—agglutinins of carriers, [A. Pijper & C. G. Crocker] South African M.J. 11: 113-117, Feb. 27, '37; also, J.Hyg. 37: 332-339, April '37
—antigen, [A. Fieschi & P. de Filippi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 783-787, '36
—antigenic composition and virulence of Bacterium typhosum grown on chemically defined medium, [G. P. Gladstone] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 67-82, Feb. '37
—antigenic relations with Salmonella paratyphi Stanley, [Y. B. Abdoosh] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 72-75, Dec. 10, '36
—antigenic structure, [S. S. Dyachenko] Eksper.med., pp. 29-36, June '36
—bactericidal action on typhoid bacilli of bacteriophage active against S strains of Salmonella, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 778-779, '36
—bacteriologic study in children; relation of type of bacillus found to gravity of disease, [A. Naccari] Pediatria 45: 33-38, Jan. '37
—bacteriophages specific for flagellate varieties of bacteria, [V. Sertic & N. A. Boulgakov] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 887-888, '36
—biologic properties of Bacterium typhi flavum, [I. Malek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 933-935, '36
—cataphoretic velocity as function of culture age and type of medium, [R. M. Watrous] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 47-50, Jan.-Feb. '37
—chemical nature of O-antigen, [Y. Aoki, K. Obi & H. Tanaka] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 90: 162-173, March 30, '37
—chromogenic bacteria (Bacterium typhi flavum) in relation to bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid-colon group, [G. Maschio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 1-32, '37
—co-agglutination between Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus paratyphosus B, [J. Wyllie] J.Hyg. 37: 70-78, Jan. '37
—comparative study on enriching media for culture from feces and urine of patients, [T. Takemura] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1341, '37
—cystine sensibility and dissociation on Wilson-Blair medium, [K. Victorisz] Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 83-98, '37

TYPHOID, bacilli—Continued
—diagnostic value of hemoculture in later stages of typhoid, [S. S. Kanevskaya, S. E. Shapiro, A. A. Zaltsberg & S. R. Vaysman] Klin.med. 14: 1838-1841, '36
—diphasic nature, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 103-118, '36
—direct culture in undiluted, but citrated blood; technic of hemoculture, [P. Carnot & H. Lavergne] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 722-724, '37
—effect of low temperature on bacilli in water, [Z. Judowicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 21: 251-254, '36
—examination of virulence of strains derived from blood cultures of 100 consecutive cases, [H. J. Bensted] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 1-14, Jan. '37
—flagellar and somatic agglutination, [J. da Costa Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 713-715, '36
—modification of antigenic and agglutinating properties in relation to culture media, [G. Martini & P. Visconti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 223-230, Feb. '37
—more rapid method for early laboratory diagnosis, [S. O. Blinkin & E. O. Spivak] Eksper.med., pp. 35-40, Jan. '37
—mutation of bacteria (cultured from case) with loss of cilia, [F. Neri] Ann.d'ig. 47: 1-7, Jan. '37
—new method for diagnosis of typhoid; production of splenic contraction by administration of epinephrine before taking blood for hemoculture, [N. O. Irdelp, M. E. Güçhan & C. Ugan] Presse méd. 45: 174-175, Feb. 3, '37
—pleomorphism and conditions governing its development, [I. L. Kritschewski & P. L. Rubinstein] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 433-445, Oct. '36
—practical value of certain media for coproculture, [F. Ciantini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 9: 7-14, Jan.-Feb. '37
—purification of Vi type, [L. Detre] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 319-334, May-June '37
—question whether fermentation of carbohydrates may suffice as basis of type classification, [I. Gorrieri] Ann.d'ig. 46: 193-199; May '36
—recent contributions to antigenic constitution, with special reference to immunology, [U. Reitano] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 661-668, Oct. '36
—reduced glutathione content of culture media, [F. Falco] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 777-778, Aug. '36
—resistance of various receptors of typhoid bacilli to lytic power of antiformin (hypochlorite preparation), [K. Aoki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 89: 178-188, Nov. 3, '36
—sensitivity of different strains to bactericidal action of natural and immune bactericidal serum, [Y. B. Abdoosh] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 125-138, March 30, '37
—serologic reactions of Bacterium typhi flavum, [I. Malek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 925-927, '36
—seronegative typhoid confirmed by culture of bile; case, [A. Castellanos, J. M. Labourdette Scull & J. García Romeu] Arch.de med.inf. 5: 376-382, Oct.-Dec. '36
—short wave therapy and marconitherapy; effects of short waves on cultures, [Q. Vischia] Riforma med. 53: 342-346, March 6, '37
—staining of cilia by Casares Gil method; morphologic differentiation of R and S variants of strains, [A. R. Arena & R. Schwartz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 481-482, Nov. '36: abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 500-501, '37
—sterilizing action of halogenated fatty acids on putrefactive bacteria, [S. Tetsumoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 15: 1-8, Feb. 20, '37
—sterilizing action of oxy fatty acids on putrefactive bacteria, [S. Tetsumoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 15: 9-16, Feb. 20, 37
—study of significance of certain abnormal forms by means of one-cell cultures, [K. J. Pronk] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop 10-11: 229-237, '35-'36
—technic for isolation from blood, [A. Massidda] Diag. e tec.di lab. 7: 817-822, Nov. 25, '36
—tissue metabolism; action of colchicine and Bacillus typhosus extract, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem. J. 31: 454-460, March '37
—value of Wilson's elective medium, [R. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 186-188, Jan. 15, '37
—Vi antigen in carrier strains, [H. Welch & F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 351-355, April '37
—Vi antigen in infection and immunity; rôle in preparation of endotoxoid, [E. Grasset & W. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 331-335, '37
—Vi antigen; preliminary report, [U. di Aichelburg] Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 269-272, Dec. '36
—Vi antigenic fraction of bacilli isolated from carriers and cases; antibody content of serum of these patients, [L. Almon, J. Read & W. D. Stovall] Am.J. Pub.Health 27: 357-362, April '37
—xylose-adaptation; introductory report, [T. Soda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2779-2780, Dec. '36
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Typhoid, therapy

TYPHOID—Continued
blood in: See also Typhoid, therapy
—appearance of nucleated erythrocytes in blood after injection of toxin; experimental study, [B. Shirotani] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1710, Dec. 25, '34
—behavior of blood crasis; rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. S. Roversi & G. Annoni] Haematologica 18: 165-208, '37
—behavior of mean dynamic arterial pressure in children, [A. Piccioli] Prat.pediat. [13]: 571-576, Dec. '35
—changes in lipoids, [S. I. Flanchik & A. I. Odinov] Vrach.delo 19: 857-862, '36
—hematologic observations on children, [A. Y. Goldenberg] Vrach.delo 19: 867-872, '36
—Türk irritation leukocytes, [A. Barasciutti & R. Domenighini] Riforma med. 52: 1374-1375, Oct. 10, '36
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—agglutinins, [A. Pijper & C. G. Crocker] South African M.J. 11: 113-117, Feb. 27, '37; also, J.Hyg. 37: 332-339, April '37
—among natives of Italian Somaliland, as determined by examination of feces, [G. Mariani & F. Massa] Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 99-103, April 30, '37
—among 7,000 food handlers, [J. R. Scott] Canad.Pub. Health J. 28: 120-124, March '37
—bactericidal effect of large doses of reduced iron on intestinal flora of convalescents, [G. M. Kapnik & V. I. Shtutser] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 32-37, Jan. 15, '37
—carrier-borne typhoid fever in New York State, with special reference to attack rates among household contacts, [E. L. Stebbins & E. Reed] Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 233-240, March '37
—detection, [J. Drbohlav] Casop.lék.česk. 75: 1501-1505, Dec. 4, '36; abstr., Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 536-540, March '37
—epidemiologic, clinical and experimental study; methods of sterilization, [A. Gandellini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 644-660, Oct. '36
—problem and treatment from point of view of contagion and local distribution; survey of results of etiologic study of typhoid during last 50 years, [F. Wolter] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 275-310, '36
—situation in New York City, [C. F. Bolduan & S. Frant] M.Officer 57: 66-67, Feb. 13, '37
—Vi antigen in carrier strains of Eberthella typhosa, [H. Welch & F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 351-355, April '37
—Vi antigenic fraction of bacilli isolated from carriers; antibody content of serum of these patients, [L. Almon, J. Read & W. D. Stovall] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 357-362, April '37
complications and sequels, abscess 57 years later, [P. Phillips & R. T. Cooke] Brit.M.J. 1: 219-220, Jan. 30, '37
—acute pancreatitis during typhoid; difficult diagnosis of case, [Riva Ennio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 47: 163-167, March 31, '37
—atypical peritonitis from perforation of intestinal ulcer in course of typhoid in child 10 years old, with atrophic syphilitic cirrhosis of liver, [A. Colarusso & P. Visconti] Riforma med. 52: 1691-1694, Dec. 12, '36
—cardiovascular disturbances in convalescent children, [F. D. Gurevich] Vrach.delo 19: 939-948, '36
—case complicated with serofibrinous pleurisy, [Z. C. Chen-Wong] Chinese M.J. 51: 97-98, Jan. '37
—cerebellar onset; relapse complicated by rupture of rectus abdominis; case, [Dumitrescu-Mante, D. Grigoresco & Ciorapciu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 52: 1571-1575, Nov. 30, '36
—collapse during typhoid, [R. de Brun & P. de Font-Réaulx] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 301, March 6, '37; 333, March 13, '37
—Cushing's disease following typhoid; case, [C. I. Urechia & A. Retezeanu] Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 39-43, Jan. '37
—diagnostic study of case with hectic fever and abscess of thigh following typhoid, [J. Vires & H. Serre] Presse méd. 44: 1903-1904, Nov. 21, '36
—differential diagnosis of typhoid encephalitis and infectious meningo-encephalitis; case, [H. G. Huber] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 152-157, April '37
—Duguet's ulcerous angina in typhoid, [S. Picaza] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 1-9, Jan. 31, '37
—empyema; 3 cases, [J. Jandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 254-257, Jan. 30, '37
—generalized peritonitis due to intestinal perforation; surgical therapy (burial of perforation); case, [Massière, Courriades & Baron] Bordeaux chir. 8: 85-87, April '37
—hepatic form of typhoid in children; clinical and autopsy studies of 5 cases, [E. Cassoute & Hota Khanh] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 101-106, Feb. '37
—meningitis in native child of Madagascar, [G. Moustardier & R. Boudin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 101-109, '37
—methods for decreasing mortality from peritonitis due to intestinal perforation, [A. P. Tsulukidze] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 59-62, '36

TYPHOID, complications and sequels—Continued
—noma due to typhoid; clinical study, [A. X. Jouve] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 79-88, Feb. '37
—noma due to typhoid; therapeutic study (especially oxygen therapy) with report of 5 cases, [A. X. Jouve] Rev.de stomatol. 39: 269-281, April '37
—ophthalmic migraines associated with conjugate deviation of head and eyes, following typhoid encephalitis; case, [H. Roger, A. Crémieux, G. E. Jayle & G. Farnarier] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 54-57, Jan. '37
—peritonitis in child due to intestinal perforation; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [F. Rodríguez Zanessi & M. E. Mantero] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 99-103, Feb. '37
—pharyngeal ulcer in initial stages; case, [A. Arai & R. Kojima] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 124, Feb. '37
—post-typhoid amnesia; gradual recovery; case, [P. Chevillet] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 164-170, Feb. 15, '37; abstr., Monde méd.,Paris 47: 622-624, April 1-15, '37
—presence of secondary anemia and rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. S. Roversi & G. Annoni] Haematologica 18: 165-208, '37
—spondylitis; 6 cases, [G. Allende & J. Zarazaga] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 6: 89-109, Oct. '36
—spontaneous elimination of thyroid cartilage due to eberthian phlegmonous chondroperichondritis, [U. Bombelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 536-545, Dec. '36
—urethritis; case, [B. R. Sreenivasan] Brit.J.Urol. 9: 47-49, March '37
diagnosis: See also Typhoid, bacilli
—antigenic substances in urine, [S. O. Blinkin & T. F. Fesenko] Eksper.med., p. 119, Dec. '36; p. 87, Jan. '37
—complement fixation reaction, [I. I. Levin & A. S. Matusis] Eksper.med., pp. 111-117, Nov. '36
—international experiment on Widal reaction, [A. D. Gardner] J.Hyg. 37: 124-142, Jan. '37
—nonspecific Widal reactions in tuberculous patients, [R. L. Saatchian & E. E. Klionskiy] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 103-105, Jan. 30, '37
—problem in children, [W. F. Bopp] Arch.Pediat. 53: 777-783, Dec. '36
—serologic diagnosis of enteric in inoculated, [C. P. Beattie & J. S. Elliot] J.Hyg. 37: 36-41, Jan. '37
—tertiary syphilitic fever with symptoms of typhoid and positive Widal reaction but without typhoid; case, [J. Orgaz] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 645-648, March 31, '37
—typhoid and its treatment, with mention of enteric like cases, as malaria, influenza, etc., [D. R. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 57: 65-72, March '37
—value and perfection of technic of Widal reaction; review, [L. Trossarelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 238-253, Feb. '37
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in asylum in Villa Devoto, [N. S. Lólzaga] Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 248-252, Dec. '35
—Bournemouth typhoid outbreak; Judge Cotes-Preedy's report, Brit.M.J. 1: 825-826, April 17, '37
—carrier-borne typhoid in New York State, with special reference to attack rates among household contacts, [E. L. Stebbins & E. Reed] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 233-240, March '37
—clinical and statistical observation of epidemic in silk factory near Nagasaki during 1934, [N. Tsuru & S. Hayashida] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 14: 51-53, Jan. 25, '36
—epidemics due to shellfish, [Bizard] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 146-147, March '37
—epidemiologic study of carriers, [A. Gandellini] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 644-660, Oct. '36
—imported epidemic in Meurthe-et-Moselle department, France, [R. Lévy] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 178-182, March '37
—incidence in East Prussia, [Gutschmidt] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 119: 459-475, '37
—problem in Ontario, [R. P. Hardman] Canad.Pub. Health J. 27: 600-605, Dec. '36
—problem of carriers and their treatment from point of view of contagion and local distribution; survey of results of etiologic study of typhoid during last 50 years, [F. Wolter] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 275-310, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, incubation period in abdominal typhoid, [H. Bruns & P. Broder] München.med. Wchnschr. 83: 1783-1785, Oct. 30, '36
—pathogenesis, [E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Path. 13: 175-186, March '37
history, observations made in Switzerland, Germany and Brazil, [A. Lutz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 31: 851-865, '36
—practical essay, [N. Smith] M. Classics 1: 781-819, April '37 [Reprint]
immunity, action of leukocytes on production of antibodies; experimental study, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 15: 701-708, Nov.-Dec. '36
—absence of neutrophil leukocytosis following injection in rabbit with Eck fistula, [Y. Nasu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 362, Feb. 20, '37

TYPHOID, immunity—Continued
—aspecific stimulation during active specific vaccination; study of mechanism of action, [P. Cotrufo] Minerva med. 2: 565-570, Dec. 15, '36
—changes in cholesterol of blood after vaccination, [V. A. Grechko, L. R. Kolomoytsev & A. E. Lisovskiy] Eksper.med., pp. 109-112, June '36
—character of agglutinins in vaccinated patients, [V. G. Yaremenko] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 284-289, Feb. 28, '37
—comparative value of preventive enteral vaccination against typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery and cholera, [S. Epstein] Marseille-méd. 2: 361-381, Oct. 5, '36
—comparison of agglutination tests in individuals treated with vaccines by subcutaneous and oral methods, [G. R. Lacy & M. Cohen] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 267-270, Jan. '37
—efficacy and duration of immunity produced by vaccination, [Tanon, Rochaix & Cambessédès] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 392-396, Nov. 24, '36
—endotoxoid immunization in closed European communities, [J. J. de Villiers] South African M.J. 11: 221-222, April 10, '37
—essential immunizing antigen of bacillus, [L. D. Felton & F. B. Wakeman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 178-191, March '37
—experimental studies in mice, [J. Orskov & F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 65-71, '36
—experimental study of Vi antigen (Felix) and consideration of preventive value, [S. E. Calabrò] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 963-974, Oct. '36
—immediate effects of prophylactic vaccination of lepers, [F. A. Johansen & C. P. Munday] Internat.J.Leprosy 5: 71-73, Jan.-March '37
—immunizing potency of antigenic components isolated from different strains of Bacterium typhosum, [W. W. C. Topley & others] Lancet 1: 252-256, Jan. 30, '37
—influence of antigen Vi and its antibody in preventive action of antiserum, [A. Bachmann] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 12: 414-417, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 380-382, '37
—nature of immunity resulting from T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) inoculation; "O" agglutinins in sera of inoculated human subjects and their immunologic significance, [S. S. Bhatnagar, J. F. Freeman & C. S. Dhilon] Indian J.M.Research 24: 597-616, Jan. '37
—production of antityphoid agglutinins in splenectomized rabbits by inoculation of specific and nonspecific substances, [P. Zannelli] Ann.d'ig. 46: 289-304, July '36
—protective antibodies in blood serum of individuals after immunization with vaccine, [J. F. Siler & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 142-151, Feb. '37; also, Mil.Surgeon 80: 91-104, Feb. '37
—question of making vaccination compulsory among civil population, [H. Vincent] Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris 116: 397-407, Nov. 24, '36
—recent contributions to antigenic constitution of bacilli, with special reference to immunology, [U. Reitano] Boll.d. Ist. sieroterap. milanese 15: 661-668, Oct. '36
—superinfection of guinea-pigs for study of immunologic processes, [R. Laporte & R. K. Goyal] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1149-1152, '36
—typhoid-paratyphoid immunity from point of view of antigen analysis, [G. Iványovics] Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 382-389, '36
—vaccination by single injection of endotoxoid of high antigenic power; comparative serologic study of method of vaccination with multiple injections of this same antigen, [E. Grasset & W. Lewin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 682-686, '36
—variations of resistance to typhoid bacilli in experimental tuberculosis, [R. Scognamiglio] Soc.internaz. di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 221-225, Nov. '36
—Vi antigen in infection and immunity; rôle in preparation of endotoxoid, [E. Grasset & W. Lewin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 331-335, '37
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Typhoid
—bacteriologic and clinical study; relation of type of bacillus found to gravity of disease, [A. Naccari] Pediatria 45: 33-38, Jan. '37
—study of 60 cases, [H. F. Dietrich] J.Pediat. 10: 191-201, Feb. '37
mortality, in Carcassonne, [J. P. Robert] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 167-169, April '37
—typhoid in large cities of United States in 1936; twenty-fifth annual report, J.A.M.A. 108: 2118-2121, June 19, '37
mouse typhoid: See Salmonella aertrycke; Salmonella enteritidis
pathology, pathologic anatomy, [A. A. Valdman] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 105-110, Jan. 30, '37
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
—incidence of typhoid in East Prussia and its prevention by methods employed by military organization, [Gutschmidt] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 459-475, '37

TYPHOID, prevention—Continued
—methods in Vestland, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 70-78, '37
prognosis, elements of prognosis, [A. B. Marfan] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 17-20, Jan. 9, '37
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, behavior of cholesterol content of blood serum of children in course of therapy with di Cristina-Caronia vaccine, [I. Traina] Pediatria 44: 949-973, Nov. '36
—action of normal hog serum, [F. Bec & J. Dulcy] Clinique, Paris 32: 126-127, April (B) '37
—associated calcium gluconate and vaccine therapy, [A. Castellana] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 76-80, Jan. 15, '37
—bacteriophage; clinical and experimental study, [I. Peragallo & R. Scuti] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 20: 3-13, Jan. 15, '37
—chemotherapy (sulfanilamide) in mice, [G. A. H. Buttle, H. J. Parish, M. McLeod & D. Stephenson] Lancet 1: 681-684, March 20, '37
—clinical problems of intravenous vaccine therapy in children, in old age and in pregnancy, [A. Piraino] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 190-203, Feb. 15, '37
—clinical problems of intravenous vaccine therapy; results in various complications; statistical and clinical study of 1200 vaccinations, [A. Piraino] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 1092-1104, Oct. 15, '36
—effect of anti-Vi bacteriophage on typhoid infection in mice, [I. N. Asheshov, J. Wilson & W. W. C. Topley] Lancet 1: 319-320, Feb. 6, '37
—hypertoxic fever; case, [D. Olmer, J. Olmer & Gascard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 273-274, April 24, '37
—nascent iodine therapy, [P. González Barreras] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 687-699, Nov. 30, '36
—neoarsphenamine and decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [R. Wygowski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 236-240, March 28, '37
—opotherapy by modified Bayle method; 5 cases, [M. Wahl] Monde méd., Paris 46: 1002-1008, Nov. 1, '36
—systematic vaccine therapy, especially by intravenous route, [G. Antonelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 209-222, Feb. 1, '37
—typhoid and its treatment, with mention of enteric like cases, as malaria, influenza, etc., [D. R. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 57: 65-72, March '37
—value of specific serum; 73 cases, [H. Cookson & R. V. Facey] Brit.M.J. 1: 1009-1012, May 15, '37
—vitamin A; 15 cases, [P. Giraud, Sardou, Boudouresque & Provansal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 422-427, March 29, '37
—vitamin C in abdominal typhoid, [N. Markoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 131-133, Jan. 22, '37
toxin, effect on fermentation in organs and on muscle metabolism; animal experiments, [G. Baumann] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 112-128, Nov. '36
toxoid: See Typhoid, immunity
transmission, examination of water of Rawa-Pening as possible source of infection of bathers, [M. Sardjito, A. Mochtar & R. Wirasmo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 457-479, Feb. 23, '37
—rôle of contaminated mollusks in etiology of so-called "typhoid of young married people," [M. Belin] Presse méd. 45: 357-358, March 6, '37
vaccination: See Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
vaccines: See also Cornea, ulcers; Mental Diseases, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy; Uvea, inflammation
—attempt to valuate vaccine produced by means of oligodynamic action of silver, [T. Uglowa] Arch.f. Hyg. 117: 144-152, Dec. '36
—demonstration of impedin, [K. Nakagawa] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 13: 677, Nov. 1, '36
—erythroderma following antityphoid and paratyphoid revaccination; case, [R. Bolzinger & B. Villequez] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 347-348, Nov. '36
—peripheral paralysis following injection; case, [L. J. Robinson] New England J.Med. 216: 831-837, May 13, '37
—potency of vaccines when freshly prepared and after storage, [L. Mishulow, I. Mowry & A. K. Stocker] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 356-363, May-June '37
—rare case of death after vaccination in connection with status thymicolymphaticus, [N. S. Kheyfets] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1817-1819, Dec. 15, '36
—reactions following mixed immunization (typhoparatyphoid and diphtheric); cases, [J. Vairel] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 416-419, Dec. '36
—standardization; value of Gates apparatus and total nitrogen determinations, [R. F. Feemster, L. H. Wetterlow & J. Cianciarulo] Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1176-1184, Dec. '36
—tests, [R. Bieling] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 456-460, March 31, '37

TYPHUS
See also Bacteria, proteus group; Rickettsia
—diseases of typhus group in North America, [R. E. Dyer] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 1-9, Jan. '37

TYPHUS—Continued
—endemic typhus in Rotterdam; 2 cases, [A. A. Huishoff] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 133-139, '35-'36
—in Minas Geraes, [E. Dias & A. Vianna Martins] Brasil-med. 51: 431-441, April 3, '37
—in Minas Geraes, [J. A. Moreira & O. de Magalhães] Brasil-med. 51: 388-392, March 20, '37
—murine typhus in Alexandria; case, [P. Modinos & P. Vassiliadis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1047-1052, '36
—murine typhus in Marseille; case, [J. Arlo & Fortin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 216-219, '37
—nonepidemic typhus; 14 cases occurring on goldfields, Wau, mandated territory of New Guinea, between January 1, 1935 and June 30, 1936, [R. von der Borch] M.J.Australia 1: 435-439, March 20, '37
—recent advances in study, [H. Zinsser] New England J.Med. 216: 449, March 18, '37
—tropical typhus fever; case, [A. J. Beveridge & E. Underhill] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 67: 400-405, Dec. '36
antiserum: See Typhus, complications and sequels; Typhus, therapy
blood in, changes in lipoids, [S. I. Flanchik & A. I. Odinov] Vrach.delo 19: 857-862, '36
—significance of Türk's irritation leukocytes in diagnosis, [S. I. Ratner] Klin.med. 14: 1877-1881, '36 [Reply to Yampolskiy]
complications and sequels, mechanism of collapse in certain forms associated with lesions of cardiovascular system, [S. P. Zavodskoy] Klin.med. 14: 1518-1521, '36
—nervous manifestations in course of typhus observed in Cochin-China; 3 cases, [C. Raglot & P. Delbove] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 839-844, '36
—optic atrophy and amaurosis following typhus, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. 50: 1427-1432, Oct. '36
—skin gangrene due to typhus; recovery after therapy with convalescent serum; case in Moroccan Jewess, [P. E. Five Sainte-Marie & A. Clary] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1685-1689, Dec. 28, '36
diagnosis: See also Typhus, blood in
—agglutination of proteus X19 and K in serums of American endemic typhus (Felix-Weil reaction), [G. Varela & A. Barrera] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2142-2145, Nov. '36
—benign endemic typhus; first 5 cases diagnosed in Dakar, [C. Durieux, A. Rivoalen & M. Mathis] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 30: 124-128, '37
—nonspecific Weil-Felix reactions in tuberculous patients, [R. L. Saatchian & E. E. Klionskiy] Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 103-105, Jan. 30, '37
—question of typhus or septicemia caused by Bacillus proteus, [A. Donhaiser] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 120-122, Feb. 14, '37
—retrospective significance of Weil-Felix reaction, [B. N. Petrov] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1651-1652, Nov. 15, '36
—serology of 16 cases of endemic typhus in New Guinea, [C. E. M. Gunther] M.J.Australia 1: 439-440, March 20, '37
—typhus fever and laboratory methods for its recognition, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 141-146, March '37
—Weil-Felix reaction, [A. Donhaiser] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 215-218, March 21, '37
—Weil-Felix reaction of 500 febrile cases in Philippines, [A. Pio de Roda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 147-156, March '37
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic outbreak of murine typhus in labor group in inland village in Palestine, [I. J. Kligler & R. Comaroff] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 363-368, Nov. '36
—experimental transmission of typhus virus from infected to healthy lice by way of mouth; contribution to solution of problem of conservation of virus during interepidemic periods, [A. V. Pchenichnof & B. I. Raikher] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 402-418, Nov. '36
—in Mexico, 1925 to 1935, [L. Andreu Almazan] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2138-2141, Nov. '36
—typhus and typhus-like rickettsia infections; geographical distribution and epidemiology, [Y. Biraud & S. Deutschman] Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations 15: 99-160, July-Sept. '36
—vitality, toxicity and immunizing power of Rickettsia prowazeki preserved outside of organism of louse in liquid or dry media; epidemiologic significance, [J. Starzyk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1221-1225, '36
etiology and pathogenesis, variability of Proteus X19 and experimental typhus, [V. Kosmodamianskiy] Vrach.delo 19: 679-684, '36
experimental, causes of atypical course in animals fed on diet deficient in calories, [E. Y. Gen & I. I. Matusis] Klin.med. 14: 1522-1526, '36
—comparative study of boutonneuse fever and tick-bite fever, [A. Pijper] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 388-401, Nov. '36
—demonstration of Rickettsia in fixed tissue sections from organs of mice inoculated with endemic typhus virus, [Y. Okamoto] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 14: 23-28, Jan. '37

TYPHUS, experimental—Continued
—murine typhus; routes of introduction and receptivity to virus in man and in animals, [M. Baltazard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 425-427, '37
—passage into guinea-pig testicle, [R. Okamoto & S. Masayama] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 475-477, '36 [in Japanese]
—relation between body temperature and experimental lesion, [M. Ruiz Castañeda] Medicina, México 17: 187-189, April 25, '37
—susceptibility of animals to endemic typhus, [G. D. Brigham] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 660-662, May 21, '37
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; relation of rural typhus to tsutsugamushi disease, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 448-460, Dec. '36
history, tribute to Howard Taylor Ricketts with résumé of life and work, especially in typhus (Homenaje a Ricketts), Medicina, México (supp.) 17: 9-11, Jan. 25, '37
immunity, against historical virus obtained by inoculation with dried cultures of murine virus, [P. Giroud] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 419-423, Nov. '36
—action of bile on virus of murine typhus; immunization studies, [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 428-429, '37
—attempts at vaccination; action of olive oil on epidemic virus, [I. Balteanu & N. Constantinesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 690-692, '37
—premunition in guinea-pig in course of infection, [G. Blanc & M. Noury] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 790-792, '36
—results of experimental injections of living historic viruses incorporated in lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 483-485, '37
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; relation of rural typhus to tsutsugamushi disease, with special reference to cross-immunity tests, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 448-460, Dec. '36
—typhus group of diseases in Malaya; relation of tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) to urban typhus; relation of tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) and urban typhus to Rocky Mountain spotted fever, with special reference to cross-immunity tests, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 17: 461-472, Dec. '36
—vaccination in Morocco using vaccine prepared with bile, [G. Blanc] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 116-120, Nov. 22, '36
pathology, histopathologic changes of peripheral neurovegetative system, [E. Herzog] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 199-209, April '36
therapy, atabrine (acridine dye) in tropical typhus, [J. H. Tennent] East African M. J. 13: 254, Nov. '36
—cisternal serotherapy, [D. M. Vilyanskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1844-1846, '36
—further chemotherapeutic studies on experimental typhus; experiments on white mice with murine virus, [R. Otto & W. Schäfer] Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f. exper.Therap., Hft. 33, pp. 73-79, '36
—therapy of dermotyphus with combination of mercuric oxycyanide and congo red, [F. Pistoni & G. Bucco] Riforma med. 53: 577-578, April 17, '37
transmission, conservation of São Paulo virus for 28 months in Ornithodorus turicata; nontransmission by bite of this tick, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. 14: 621-628, Nov. 1, '36
—effect of aging on virus of murine typhus (Toulon strain P. F. X.); possibility of transmission of disease from rat to man by digestive route, [F. Le Chuiton, C. Berge & J. Pennanéac'h] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 29: 835-839, '36
—experimental transmission of virus from infected to healthy lice by way of mouth; contribution to solution of problem of conservation of virus during interepidemic periods, [A. V. Pchenichnof & B. I. Raikher] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 402-418, Nov. '36
—Felix-Weil reaction in rats of Saigon-Cholon, [P. Delbove & Nguyên-van-Huong] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 128-131, '37
—influence of fasting on persistence of virus of murine typhus in flea, Xenopsylla cheopis, [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. 204: 919-920, March 15, '37
—long period of conservation of virus in dried excrement of infected fleas, [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1046-1048, March 31, '37
—question of transmission of murine typhus to man by bites of infected fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis and Pulex irritans); negative results, [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 434-446, April 20, '37
—Rickettsia-like bodies in guts of head lice from typhus cases; preliminary report, [E. Y. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 157-159, March '37
—strain of endemic typhus isolated from field mouse, [G. D. Brigham] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 659-660, May 21, '37

TYPHUS—Continued
vaccines: See also Typhus, immunity
—preparation of vaccines coated with egg yolk, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 570-576, Nov. '36
virus, action of soluble ricinoleates on virus of murine typhus; triethanolamine ricinoleate, [H. Violle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 448-449, '36
—application of method of tissue cultures to study; in vitro culture and passage in series of different strains of virus of European typhus, [M. C. Jazimirska-Krontowska, H. P. Savitska, P. L. Soliterman & T. S. Schwedkowa-Rocké] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 140-153, Feb. '37
—culture, [F. Breinl] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 129-137, Jan. 15, '37
—long period of conservation in dried excrement of infected fleas, [G. Blanc & M. Baltazard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1046-1048, March 31, '37
—vitality, toxicity and immunizing power of Rickettsia prowazeki preserved outside of organism of louse in liquid or dry media; epidemiologic significance, [J. Starzyk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1221-1225, '36

TYRAMINE
—formation in organism of warm-blooded animals, [H. A. Heinsen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 1-10, '36
—potentiation of histamine and tyramine effects by combined action of ergotoxine and cocaine, [I. de Burgh Daly, P. Foggie & G. von Ludány] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 26: 235-251, Feb. '37
in blood: See Blood, tyramine
TYROGLYPHUS: See Acariasis
TYRONE, C. H., Status of vaginal hysterectomy in gynecologic surgery, Ann.Surg. 105: 901-905, June '37
Charles Jefferson Miller, 1874-1936, Ann.Surg. 105: 1035-1038, June '37
TYROSINASE: See Enzymes
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS: See Blood, tyrosine
TYRRELL, J. R. J.: See BORDIA, N., jt. auth.
TYSON, HENRY H.: See Obituaries
TZANCK, A., La désensibilisation en dermatologie, Rev. de méd., Paris 53: 472-482, Nov. '36
——**and BONNET, G.**, Action du mercurochrome dans le pityriasis versicolore, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 44: 98-99, Jan. '37
Erythème polymorphe et syphilis, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 406-409, March '37
——**and CIVATTE, A.**, Sclérodermie de la verge, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 411-413, March '37
——**See CIVATTE, A., jt. auth.**
——**and DOBKÉVITCH**, Lichen plan. Traitement par l'antigène méthylique dilué, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 402-406, March '37
——**and MONCHARMONT, J.**, Les trois modalités pathogéniques de l'eczéma (déductions thérapeutiques), Presse méd. 45: 313-315, Feb. 27, '37
——**and SIDI, E.**, A propos de la communication de MM. Milian et Garnier: Syphilides dont la pseudo-résistance au traitement avait fait méconnaître le diagnostic, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 31-33, Jan. '37
Deux cas d'intolérance à la phénolphtaléine, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 95-97, Jan. '37
——**CIVATTE, A., and GRUPPER, C.**, Erythème papuleux pétaloïde (étude de quatre observations), Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 329-334, Feb. '37
——**SIDI, E., and BONNET, G.**, Traitement des verrues plantaires par le curettage et les applications de permanganate de potasse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 44: 431-435, March '37
TZSCHIRNTSCH, Hypernephrom, Ztschr. f. Urol. 30: 863, '36
Die doppelseitige Nierensteinerkrankung, ihre Behandlung und ihre Prognose, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 200-212, '37

U

UCHIDA, C.: See ASAI, T. (Taiheku), jt. auth.
UCHIDA, Y.: See NAKAMURA, B., jt. auth.
UCHIMURA, T.: See KITAMURA, S., jt. auth.
UCHISHIMA, S., Über die corticalen extrapyramidalen Fasern aus der Area 8 der Grosshirnrinde der Katze, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 40: 541-557, '36
UCHIYAMA, T., Tuberkuloseforschung an Menschenleichen und durch Tierexperimente; zur Entstehungsfrage der Tonsillen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose; zur Entstehungsfrage der Darmtuberkulose, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 43-44, '36 [in Japanese]
UDDERS
inflammation, incidence of streptococcic mastitis among dairy cattle, [C. S. Bryan] Vet. Med. 32: 70-74, Feb. '37
—bovine mastitis in relation to milk-borne epidemics [D. J. Davis] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 374-380, May-June '37
—further observations on staphylococcic infections of bovine udder, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 185-191, April '37

UDDERS, inflammation—Continued
—identification of Streptococcus of mastitis in routine milk samples, [W. L. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 453, May '37
—relation of bovine mastitis to human disease, [P. B. Brooks & W. Von D. Tiedeman] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 334-340, April '37
UDDSTRÖMER, M., Method for determination of relation between nose and mouth breathing, Hygiea 99: 129-131, Feb. 28, '37
UDINTSOV, F. A., MARSHALKOVICH, Y. B., and PASTERNAK, M. N., Complementary reaction as index of allergic state of organism, Klin.med. 14: 1693-1696, '36
UDONO, N.: See ODA, T., jt. auth.
UDVARDY, L., Form- und Grössenveränderungen des Herzens bei Nierenerkrankungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 559-573, Dec. '36
UEBELHÖR, R., Die reflektorische Anurie, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 187: 389-413, '36
Hydronephrose bei Abnormität der unteren Hohlvene, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 769-772, '36
Erfahrungen mit der transurethralen Resektion, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1581-1587, Dec. 25, '36
Die Resektion des Nervus praesacralis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 194-201, Jan. 23, '37
Die hepatorenale Störung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 115, Jan. 29, '37; 155, Feb. 5, '37
UEBERMUTH, Grippeperitonitis, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 243-245, Feb. 12, '37
UEDA, M., KASAHARA, S., HAMANO, R., and YAMADA, R., Experimental studies on measles; cultivation of virus with tissue-tyrode medium, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 472-475, '36 [in Japanese]
——See KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.
UEDA, T., Über die Befunde von Liquor cerebrospinalis bei latenten Luetikern, insbesondere ihre Beziehung zur Behandlung, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 123-128, Sept. 20, '36
Studien über den Liquorbefund bei Syphilis mit manifesten Erscheinungen, besonders über die fraktionierte Bestimmung der Eiweissbestandteile, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 219-227, Dec. 20, '36
UEHLINGER, E.: See SCHURCH, O., jt. auth.
——See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.
UENO, K., and UENO, T., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Überleitungsgebilde von Kaltblüterherzen; Änderungen des atrio-ventrikulären Intervalles bei der rhythmischen Reizung des Vorhofes, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 37*-40*, Oct. '36
UENO, T.: See UENO, K., jt. auth.
UFFENORDE, W., Zur Beurteilung der erblichen Taubheit, Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt, Hft. 4, pp. 43-53, Dec. '36; in Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: Dec. '36
Die Entzündung in den Zellen des Felsenbeins und ihre Verwicklungen, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 58-72, Feb. '37
Zur Spülbehandlung in der Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsheilkunde, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 708-710, April 30, '37
UFFERTE, De la notion de maladie de Grisel et d'hémoptysies par trachéite dans la discussion d'un réveil possible de tuberculose, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 8: 416-431, Nov. '36
UFFREDUZZI, O., Meningioma della fossa cranica anteriore, Minerva med. 2: 469-473, Nov. 17, '36
L'échinococcose de la loge rénale. Considérations cliniques, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 347-351, July '36
Incontinenza di orina. Rene doppio e sbocco ureterale anormale nell'uretra. Eminefrectomia—Guarigione, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 187-214, '37
UFLYAND, Y. M., and SHOSHINA, N. A., Effect of change in direction of exciting current on curve of muscular contraction, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 462-473, '36
UGAN, C.: See IRDELP, N. O., jt. auth.
UGARTE, F., Protección de la primera infancia. Raquitismo del lactante. Rara presentación de un hematoma, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 405-407, Feb. 24, '37
La fontanela anterior. Tipos anatómicos, Semana méd. 1: 615-617, Feb. 25, '37
Protección a la primera infancia; antropometría craneana en el lactante heredoluético, Prensa méd. argent. 24: 677-680, March 31, '37
——See AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., jt. auth.
UGELLI, L., La trasfusione di sangue puro nella pratica chirurgica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2057-2063, Nov. 16, '36
La formula leucocitaria negli ulcerosi gastroduodenali prima e dopo la resezione gastrica, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 43: 652-658, Dec. '36
Stenosi delle vie biliari da aderenze postoperatorie, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 663-669, Dec. 15, '36
Risultati dell'esame morfologico del sangue nelle osteomieliti acute, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 253-264, Feb. 8, '37
Sopra un caso di ematoma cistico perirenale spontaneo, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 162-172, March '37
L'eredità nell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 558-569, March 22, '37
UGLOW, W., MARTISCHENJA, A., and GOLDBERG, A., Über die Wirkung von Lärm und Erschütterung auf den Gasaustausch, Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 387-391, '36
UGLOWA, T., Ein Versuch der Einschätzung der mittels oligodynamischer Silberwirkung hergestellten Typhus-Vaccine, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 144-152, Dec. '36
UGO, A., Sul dosaggio delle antitossine difteriche del commercio con tossine difteriche di varia origine, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 16: 16-25, Jan.-Feb. '37
UHER, W., Gewebsreaktionen in der Umgebung menschlicher Geschwulstimplantate, Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch. 45: 74-87, '36
UHL, E., ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., and MEYER, A. R., On production of sarcomata in pure chicken leucosis strains, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 13: 434-452, '36
Über die Wirkung gonadotropen Hormons (Antex Leo) auf das Kammwachstum bei Hennen, Endokrinologie 18: 242-250, '37
UHLENHUTH, E., Thyreoactivator hormone; its isolation from anterior lobe of bovine pituitary gland and its effects on thyroid gland, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 25-50, '36; also, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1459-1486, April '37
UHLENHUTH, P., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Immunisierung gegen Impftumoren und ihrer Behandlung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 97-104, Feb. 20, '37
——and REMY, E., Zur Frage der Bewertung von Speisen verschiedener Gemeinschaftsküchen auf Grund chemischer und biologischer Untersuchungen, Arch.f. Hyg. 117: 1-15, Oct. '36
Versuche zur Keimabtötung tuberkulösen Auswurfes mittels Casonex, Lavasteril, Thermo-Weidnerit, Weidnerit-Lösung, Trioform-Standard und Alkalysol, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 131-138, Dec. '36
UHLER, C., Wide span psychometric patterns; analytical review of 90 children selected for extensive range of inherent intelligence components as preliminary study of possible relationship between intellectual types and form of maladjustment, Delaware State M.J. 9: 65-71, April '37
UHLÍŘ, K., Application of spironovan in urology, Časop. lék.česk. 76: 341-343, March 19, '37
UHLMANN, E., Über Behandlungserfolge mit kleinen Dosen von Radiumemanation, Strahlentherapie 58: 664-667, '37
UHRY, P.: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
UIKER, R.: See BÜRGER, M., jt. auth.
UJI, C., Die Leberveränderungen durch chronische Toluylendiaminvergiftung bei der Hunde. (Toluyl-endiamin-Leberzirrhose), Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 580-584, '36 [in Japanese]
UJSÁGHY, P., Eiweissfraktionen des normalen und pathologischen Liquors im Kindesalter; die Eiweissfraktionen des Liquors bei Infektionskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 429-437, '36
Einfacher Apparat zur verlustlosen Gewinnung von Harn bei weiblichen Säuglingen, Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 161-165, '37
UKHTOMSKIY, A. A., History of development of Physiologic Institute of Leningrad University, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 307-339, '35
UKIL, A. C., Tuberculosis in infants and children, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 193-201, April '37
——and DE, K. N., Oleothorax in treatment of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 221-227, April '37
——and GANGULI, S. K., Case of hydatid cyst of lung with post-operative tuberculous involvement, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 244, April '37
——CHATTERJEE, P., and DE, K. N., Applicability of phrenic evulsion in pulmonary tuberculosis at outpatients' department of city hospital, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 215-221, April '37
UKRAINCZYK: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
——See FERRAND, M., jt. auth.
ULANSKI, B., Conservative method of treatment of trigeminal neuralgia; preliminary report, Arch. Phys. Therapy 18: 7-9, Jan. '37
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under names of organs and regions
—chronic undermining ulcers, multiple, left axilla, back, antecubital space, and right arm, [Cabot case 22402] New England J.Med. 215: 629-632, Oct. 1, '36
—clinical and histologic study of case of lymphatic leukemia with cutaneous ulcers, [L. S. Sirota & M. Kusnetz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 1113-1132, Dec. '36
—ulcerative Hodgkin's disease of skin, [F. E. Senear & M. R. Caro] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 114-128, Jan. '37
Curling's: See Peptic Ulcer
Duguet's: See Pharynx, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis, calcareous scleroderma (Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome) with leg ulcers; case, [A. Sézary, R. Weissenbach, R. Israël & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1776-1781, Dec. '36

ULCERS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—chronic phagedenism with multiple lesions; discovery of Calymmatobacterium granulomatis; case, [H. Gougerot & Delort] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 51-58, Jan. '37
—diagnosis of cause of ulcerations of skin and mucosa, [F. Prats] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 75-88, Feb. '36
—nervous activity and trophic disorders, [V. P. Kuznetsov] Vrach.delo [20]: 41-44, '37
—rôle of peripheral segment of nerve in production of experimental trophic ulcer, [F. M. Golub] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 886-897, '36
—rôle of trauma in process of development of experimental trophic ulcers, [F. M. Golub] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 785-789, '36
—trophic ulcer as complication in experimental blocking of lumbar sympathetic with procaine hydrochloride, [V. G. Vogralik] Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 883-885, '36
—ulcerative lesions of skin in lymphogranuloma inguinale, [M. S. Wien & M. O. Perlstein] J.A.M.A. 108: 27-32, Jan. 2, '37
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
rodent: See Cornea, ulcers
therapy, adhesive plaster in therapy of cutaneous ulcers, [H. Taubenschlag] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2653-2658, Nov. 25, '36
—activated charcoal in slowly healing ulcers after burns or other traumatic injuries, [B. Lyaker] Sovet. khir., no. 12, pp. 911-913, '36
—allantoin, [T. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. 108: 968-969, March 20, '37
—biologic therapy of dermal ulcers, [L. C. Marini] Semana méd. 1: 943-945, April 1, '37
—blood-cholesterol response to intravenous therapy in peripheral arterial disease, [H. G. Jacobi] Am.J.M. Sc. 193: 737-743, June '37
—chronic leg ulcers, [C. J. White] M.Clin.North America 21: 241-255, Jan. '37
—cicatrizing action of infra-red rays, [J. L. Molinari & A. Montes de Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2147-2154, Dec. '36
—comparison of 2 methods of skin grafting, [J. C. Carothers] East African M.J. 13: 345, Feb. '37
—further laboratory and clinical experiences in treatment of chronic, undermining, burrowing ulcers with zinc peroxide, [F. L. Meleney & B. A. Johnson] Surgery 1: 169-221, Feb. '37
—gentian violet treatment of leg ulcers; preliminary report, [F. M. Thurmon & H. Chaimson] New England J.Med. 216: 11-14, Jan. 7, '37
—influence of large doses of vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol) administered systemically and locally on healing, [M. Berg] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 159-160, May '37
—ionized air combined with ultraviolet irradiation in therapy of slowly healing ulcers, [L. Y. Vilenkin] Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 171-177, '36
—local application of cod-liver oil in skin ulcerations, [E. Epstein] Am.J.Surg. 36: 472-475, May '37
—nupercainal (nupercaine ointment) treatment of chronic ulcers, [C. L. Plunkett] M.Rec. 145: 301-302, April 7, '37
—procaine hydrochloride block in therapy of spontaneous gangrene and badly healing ulcers of extremities, [A. N. Kartavenko] Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 484-487, '36
—therapy of atonic wounds and especially ulcers of leg, [J. Rousset] Progrès méd., pp. 636-637, April 24, '37
—therapy of crural ulcers, especially with insulin ointment, [K. Hedén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 62: 235-263, '36
—treatment of trophic ulcers with quartz lamp in combination with calcium diathermo-iontophoresis; preliminary report, [M. M. Verden] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 190-194, Feb. 15, '37
—trophic ulcers of lower extremities, [A. K. Stankevich] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 51-54, '36
—ulcus cruris crux medici, [H. von Tietzen und Hennig] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 381-382, March 5, '37
—vitamin ointments (vitamin A and D and cod liver oil) in phagedenic ulcer, [W. Van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 83-86, March 31, '37
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
—cod liver oil therapy, [G. Modugno] Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. 9: 269-270, Dec. 31, '36
—cutaneous allergy to and therapeutic action of dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) and streptococcic vaccine, [F. Franchi] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 945-962, Oct. '36
—in white soldiers; clinical and bacteriologic study, [F. de Francesco] Riv.di chir. 2: 557-584, Nov. '36
—lumbar sympathectomy in tropical ulcer, [J. Jacquerye] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 487-492, Dec. 31, '36
—relation of blood calcium, [M. Ellis] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 30: 383-388, Nov. '36
—studies of tropical and of epidemic ulcer, [G. Teichler] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 508-514, Nov. '36

ULCERS, tropical—Continued
—ulcus tropicum and its treatment (report of epidemic 1934), [C. Berlin] Harefuah 11: ii-iii, Nov. '36
varicose: See Varicose Veins
venereal: See Chancroid
ULICNY, H. P., Some comparative studies of Lactobacillus acidophilus associated with dental caries, J.Dent. Research 15: 397-402, Dec. '36
ULLED, E., Una pequeña y útil variante en la maniobra de Veit-Mauriceau, Semana méd. 2: 1223, Oct. 29, '36
ULLMANN: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
ULLMANN, E. V., The doctor laughs; medical mummeries collected, recollected and edited, West.J.Surg. 45: 49, Jan.; 230, April; 289, May; 342, June '37
ULLMANN, EMERICH: See Obituaries
ULLMANN, H. J., Lymphomatoid disease: Hodgkin's and leukemic types—their treatment, California & West. Med. 46: 224-226, April '37
ULLMANN, K., A propósito de la exhibición de la cinta de divulgación "El cáncer flagelo de la humanidad" del Prof. Dr. A. H. Roffo (Buenos Aires), Bol.Inst. de med.exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 13: 562-567, Dec. '36
ULLMO, A., Erythème papuleux et érythème polymorphe géant chez une malade atteinte antérieurement de dermatite polymorphe de Duhring-Brocq, Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 213-216, March '37
——See LANZENBERG, P., jt. auth.
ULLRICH, O., Zur Phänogenese kombinierter Missbildungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 94-100, '37
ULMAR, D., Pneumothorax; respiratory physiology, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 180-195, Jan. '37
Pneumothorax; indications, mechanism, and management, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 2: 307-334, April '37
——See ORNSTEIN, G. G., jt. auth.
ULNA
abnormalities: See Synosteosis, radio-ulnar
diseases, olecranal hygroma as occupational disease of miners, [M. Karp] Bratisl. lekár. listy 17: 141-144, March '37
—osteomyelitis and osteitis paratyphosa due to trauma; case, [E. Just] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 105-108, '37
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, shortening of ulna, with multiple exostoses, in congenital syphilis and cerebral poliomyelitis, [F. Nühse] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 343-357, '37
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—clinical aspects of Monteggia fracture, [S. A. Stepin] Sovet.khir., no. 4, pp. 640-653, '36
—isolated fractures of coronoid process, [N. V. Sedykina] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 80-89, '36
—isolated fractures of olecranon, [B. K. Babich] Ortop. i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 66-79, '36
—mechanogenesis of Monteggia fracture and significance of interosseous membrane, [S. A. Stepin] Vestnik khir. 47: 65-70, '36
—results of therapy of fractures of olecranon, [W. Blechschmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 142-173, '36
—results of therapy of fractures of olecranon, [E. Laukka] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 93-104, '36
—skeletal anomaly of elbow, cubital sesamoid bone; differentiation of fracture of olecranon; case, [Kienböck & Desenfans] Presse méd. 45: 491-492, March 31, '37
wounds and injuries, osteomyelitis and osteitis paratyphosa due to trauma; case, [E. Just] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 105-108, '37
—ulnar neurodocitis due to post-traumatic cubitus valgus; cases, [J. Michans & R. Roccatagliata] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 255-264, Feb. 3, '37
ULRICH, Spangenbildungen der Wirbelsäule durch Fremdkörperabszess, München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 2049-2050, Dec. 11, '36
Alte Kahnbeinfraktur, Röntgenpraxis 9: 130, Feb. '37
ULRICH, H. J.: See PAINTON, J. F., jt. auth.
ULRICI, H., Tuberkulose und Leibesübungen, Med. Klin. 33: 321-322, March 5, '37
Therapie der tuberkulösen Kaverne, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 597-598, April 9, '37
ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY
—complex IV in dog with special emphasis on relation of ultimobranchial body to interfollicular cells in postnatal thyroid gland, [M. C. Godwin] Am.J.Anat. 60: 299-339, Jan. '37
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
ULTRASONIC WAVES: See Sounds
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
—absorption by cerebrospinal fluid in various disease states, [E. F. Skinner] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. 17: 213-240, Jan. '37
—blue arcs of retina and emission of ultraviolet rays in course of nervous activity, [H. Piéron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 523-524, '37
—critical comments on reliability of measurements with climatologic dosimeter, [H. Israël-Köhler] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 303-306, '37

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued
—fundamental knowledge of light, [T. H. Peterson] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 170-174, March '37
—invisible light necessary to health, [C. W. Byers] Hygeia 15: 162-163, Feb. '37
—spectrographic studies of cancer and normal blood plasma; ultraviolet absorption spectra of fractionated immune and normal rat blood plasma, [R. G. Franklin, L. Smith & A. J. Allen] Am.J.Cancer 29: 341-343, Feb. '37
—spectrographic study of ultraviolet absorption of cholesterol irradiated with ultraviolet rays, of heated cholesterol, and of its derivatives obtained by distillation, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 429-451, Dec. '36
—ultraviolet component of sunlight of Portland, Ore. measured by acetone-methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) method, [I. A. Manville] Am.J. Dis.Child. 53: 39-55, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—ultraviolet spectrum of hemoglobin and its derivatives, [G. A. Adams] Biochem.J. 30: 2016-2022, Nov. '36
apparatus, biosol, new mercury vapor lamp, [L. Honty] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1476-1480, Nov. 20, '36
—Burdick LA-440 ultraviolet lamp acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1340, April 17, '37
—experiences with laparophos lamp, [W. Dick] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 165: 61-68, '37
—Fischerquartz portable "cold" mercury arc lamps, nos. 17, 78, 87 and 95, acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 721, Feb. 27, '37
—Fischerquartz ultraviolet lamps, nos. 12 and 15, acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 721, Feb. 27, '37
—hanovia home model alpine sunlamp (models S-309 and E-362) not acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1798, May 22, '37
—quartz mercury arc with electrodes of low work function, [W. T. Anderson, Jr. & L. F. Bird] J.Optic. Soc.America 27: 95-99, March '37
—sperti sunlamp not acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 108: 1713-1715, May 15, '37
effects: See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Ergosterol, irradiated; Fluorescence; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets
—absorption of ultraviolet rays by serum in relation to anaphylaxis, [A. Dognon, W. Kopaczewski & S. Marczewski] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. 204: 815-817, March 8, '37
—activation of lecithin by irradiations, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 13: 493-495, Aug. '36
—bactericidal properties of irradiated lipids of skin, [F. A. Stevens] J.Exper.Med. 65: 121-126, Jan. '37
—behavior of cevitamic acid of irradiated skin, [P. G. Castellino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 967-976, Dec. '36
—cell permeability and effect of rays, [F. Ellinger] Strahlentherapie 58: 464-469, '37
—desensitizing action of autogenous serum irradiated with ultraviolet rays; experimental study, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 56-57, April '37
—destruction of moving air-borne micro-organisms by means of irradiated substances, [H. Bechhold] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 193-212, '37
—direct irradiation of autogenous blood (Havlicek method) as potential method of therapy in tuberculosis, [O. H. Bucher] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 377-384, '37
—effect of parathyroid hormone on thrombocytosis produced by irradiation, [G. Toyoda] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 59-60, Nov. 20, '36
—evidence for production of accelerator and depressor substances by radiation of Limulus muscle, [S. A. Guttman] Biol.Bull. 72: 75-79, Feb. '37
—experimental study of sensitivity of depigmented skin; tests of skin sensitized by photodynamic substances, [A. Ambrogio] Dermosifilografo 11: 541-557, Nov. '36
—growth of micro-organisms on media exposed to radiations, [E. L. Pratt] J.Bact. 32: 613-619, Dec. '36
—Havlicek method of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with irradiated autogenous blood, [K. Glombitza] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 11: 65-69, March '37
—irradiation of fats; methods of analysis of oxidized fats and interrelation of results obtained, [L. H. Lampitt & N. D. Sylvester] Biochem.J. 30: 2237-2249, Dec. '36
—light and its application to irradiation of foods, (especially milk), [H. T. Scott] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 154-161, March '37
—modification of antigen (horse serum or egg-white), [S. Kitamura & M. Murayama] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 88-90, Jan. 16, '37; comment by Kallós 16: 313, Feb. 27, '37

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—morphologic studies on effect of ultraviolet rays and cevitamic acid in experimental scurvy, [A. Terbrüggen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 646-659, '37
—on antigens in serum, [R. Knepper] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 352, March 6, '37
—on circulating blood in man, [J. W. Jankowski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 280-281, April 11, '37
—on diphtheric serum, toxin and toxoid; preliminary report, [F. Modern] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 618-621, July '36; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 404-407, Nov. '36
—on embryonic tissue; experimental study, [T. Popoviciu] Endocrinol., gynec., obst. 1: 471-476, Oct. '36
—on number of reticulocytes, [R. Ravotti] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 338-342, Sept. 30, '36
—on spores and vegetative forms of Bacillus megatherium sp., [F. Heréík] J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 589-594, March '37
—on Staphylococcus aureus, [E. K. S. Beker] Eksper. med., pp. 111-116, Dec. '36
—on structure of cellular protoplasm, [L. N. Kljatschkin] Strahlentherapie 58: 330-335, '37
—operation room infections; control of air-borne pathogenic organisms, with particular reference to use of special bactericidal radiant energy; preliminary report, [D. Hart] Arch.Surg. 34: 874-896, May '37
—phosphorus and dextrose in blood of children after irradiations, [G. Pavan & C. Moro] Riv.di clin. pediat. 35: 1-21, Jan. '37
—reductions in irradiated skin, [P. Weis] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 101-102, '36
—sensitized choline inhibiting growth of neoplastic tissue; studies of rat fusocellular sarcoma in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 407-428, Aug. '36
—sterilization of air in operating room by bactericidal radiant energy, [D. Hart] Surgery 1: 770-784, May '37
—therapy with irradiated blood; conceptions, development and problems, [B. Boggian] Gior.veneto di sc. med. 10: 645-661, Oct. '36; comment by Protti 11: 118-123, Feb. '37
—transfusion of irradiated blood in anemia, [A. N. Filatov & G. Kasumov] Vestnik khir. 49: 3-10, '37
—ultraviolet radiators and their biological evaluation, [E. O. Seitz] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 179-185, Feb. '37
therapy: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of organs and diseases, as Eyes, diseases; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—clinical applications (in children), [A. P. Cawadias] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 12: 7-10, May '37
—dosimetry, [W. Friedrich & E. Fischer] Strahlentherapie 58: 94-112, '37
—erythema threshold as measure of unit of dosage, [V. Wucherpfennig] Acta radiol. 17: 439-453, '36
—irradiation of operative field and its effect on reticuloendothelial system, [H. Wozyka] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1797-1799, Dec. 5, '36
—new technic for quantitative measurement in medical practice, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 389-404, Aug. '36
—of skin diseases, [C. N. Ratcliffe] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 160-164, April '37
—question of age of ultraviolet cautery, [E. Hasché] Med.Welt 11: 553-556, April 17, '37
—technic of application, [A. P. Cawadias] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11:225-229, April '37
—therapy by production of erythema in specific fields, [E. Wellisch] Med.Klin. 33: 162-165, Jan. 29, '37
—treatment of children by artificial light, [E. Morton] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 33: 280-283, Oct.-Dec. '36
—uses in dermatology, [W. J. O'Donovan] M.Press (supp.) pp. xv-xvii, April 7, '37
toxicity, carcinogenic action, [J. Kowalczykowa] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 187-195, March-April '36
—cutaneous reaction to actinic rays (ultraviolet) in relation to congenital pigmentation of skin; importance in etiology of skin cancer; spectral determinations, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.d.cáncer 13: 287-405, Dec. '36; Prensa méd. argent. 24: 552, March 17, '37; 604, March 24, '37
—ionization of skin by irradiations; relation to cutaneous cancer, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 337-367, Aug. '36; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 41-73, Oct. '36
—use of metal eye cups for protection in artificial sun or ultraviolet exposures of face, [H. Goodman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 128, Feb. '37
ULUS, S., Sueurs localisées à la tête chez les nourrissons rachitiques (sur 800 cas), Presse méd. 45: 632, April 28, '37
UMANSKIY, S. I., Pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema, Klin.med. 15: 194-203, '37

UMBER, F., and STÖRRING, F. K., Erfolge der Insulindepot-Behandlung des Diabetes durch Insulin-Durante, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1710-1717, Nov. 21, '36

UMBILICAL CORD
—choline-esterase content of maternal blood and of blood of umbilical cord, [E. Navratil] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 146-153, '37
—dystocia due to size of fetus and excessive length of cord, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk tib čem.mec. 3: 31-33, '37
—dystocia due to umbilical cord encircling fetus, [A. Sainz Trejo] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2302-2303, May 1, '37
—fetal heart (irregularity usually associated with loop of cord about neck), [H. F. Schluter] West.J.Surg. 45: 71-78, Feb. '37
—hemorrhage at onset of labor with death of fetus due to velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, [J. L. H. Specken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 998-1001, March 6, '37
—low cesarean section for shortness of cord; case, [Castro Sanchez] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 465-467, Dec. '36
—organization of collection and use of blood for transfusion, [L. A. Novikova & R. S. Farberova] Sovet. khir., no. 11, pp. 794-799, '36
—placenta praevia, shoulder presentation and velamentous insertion of cord, [Ahmed Asim Onur] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 34-35, '37
—prolapse, [R. A. McCurdy] J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 206-207, May '37
—prolapse, [G. W. Manschot] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 589-590, Feb. 6, '37
—prolapse, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 80: 5179-5183, Nov. 21, '36
—short cord; case, [F. Eberhart] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 643-645, Nov. 15, '36
—simple, safe and economical clamp, [H. C. Hesseltine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 884-885, May '37
—use of rubber band for tying cord, [G. L. Carrington] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 698, April '37
—use of umbilical and placental blood for massive transfusions in surgical clinic, [Y. M. Bruskin & R. S. Farberova] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1546-1551, Oct. 30, '36
—velamentous insertion, [A. J. Whitehouse] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 527, March '37
—velamentous insertion in lateral placenta praevia; case, [B. Sorrentino] Clin.ostet. 38: 164-167, April '36

UMBILICUS
—umbilical colic as symptom of urinary tract diseases; 3 cases, [G. Hüsselrath] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 49-53, Feb. '37
calculi, associated with pyoumbilicus, [N. F. Hicken & R. R. Best] Ann.Surg. 105: 539-548, April '37
diseases, pyoumbilicus associated with concretions, [N. F. Hicken & R. R. Best] Ann.Surg. 105: 539-548, April '37
fistula: See Fistula

UMEDA, K., Morphologische Studien des Schleims; über die nicht glykogenen, durch Bestsches Karmin färbbaren Substanzen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 123-127, '36

UMSCHWEIF, B., and GIBAYLO, K., Kommt Pyrophosphat im Muskel und in anderen Geweben vor? Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 246: 163-170, '37

UNCIFORM BONE: See Wrist

UNCINATE GYRUS
—tumor of uncus causing engagement of temporal lobe in Bichat's fissure; transitory homonymous lateral hemianopia; case, [L. Guillaumat & J. Le Beau] Rev.neurol. 67: 414-417, March '37

UNCINATE PROCESS: See Ethmoid Bone; Uncinate Gyrus

UNCONSCIOUS: See Psychoanalysis; Psychology, subconscious mind

UNCONSCIOUSNESS
—state of unconsciousness with epileptiform convulsions following diabetic coma; case, [K. Blanckenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 141-142, Jan. 22, '37

UNCUS: See Uncinate Gyrus

UNDERHILL, E.: See **BEVERIDGE, A. J., jt. auth.**

UNDERHILL, M. S., Acute appendicitis, Illinois M.J. 71: 331-333, April '37

UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness

UNDERWOOD, E. J., Cobalt content of iron compounds and its possible relation to treatment of anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 296-299, April '37

UNDERWOOD, F. J. (Jackson, Miss.), Need for and value of intensive program of health education in state health departments, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 615-617, June '37

UNDERWOOD, F. J. (San Francisco): See **KERR, W. J., jt. auth.**

UNDERWOOD, H. D.: See **MULL, J. W., jt. auth.**

UNDERWOOD, W. E., Recent observations on pathology of hydronephrosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 817-826, April '37

UNDRITZ, E., Die Brauchbarkeit der "Granuloflocytenfärbung im Trockenpräparat" nach Hirschfeld, Folia haemat. 56: 185-188, '36

UNDRITZ, E.—Continued
Die Pelgersche Varietät, nebst Mitteilung über eine bisher noch nicht beschriebene besondere Form (Teilträger), Folia haemat. 56: 416-425, '37
Zur Therapie anaphylaktischer Zustände mit hohen Kalziumdosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 98-99, Jan. 15, '37

UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[M. R. Beyer] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 50-54, Feb. '37
—autochthonous brucellosis; 2 cases, [C. Fabini] An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 21: 939-947, '36
—autochthonous case in Villaguay (Entre Rios), [A. Rodriguez Velo & J. Miranda] Semana méd. 1: 681-683, March 4, '37
—clinical aspect, [H. Avery] J.State Med. 44: 716-727, Dec. '36
—due to Brucella abortus in Montevideo; cases, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, R. O. Piaggio Blanco & A. Panizza Blanco] An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo 21: 385-395, '36
—due to Brucella melitensis, [E. Bevilacqua] Gazz.d.osp. 58: 415-416, May 2, '37
—experience with 57 brucellosis infections in Saskatchewan, [D. M. Baltzan] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 258-262, March '37
—human brucellosis in Brazil, [A. Bottini] Brasil-med. 50: 1014-1018, Nov. 24, '36
—in man, [C. C. Dustin] Rhode Island M.J. 20: 73-76, May '37
—in Turkey in connection with case, [Osman Şerefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 14-16, '37
—interesting and important facts, with report of severe case occurring in Boston physician, [J. F. Casey] New England J.Med. 215: 1282-1285, Dec. 31, '36
—undulant and allied fevers, [C. P. Beattie] J.State Med. 44: 701-709, Dec. '36
blood in, case with marked leukocyte and platelet deficiency; vaccine therapy, [B. della Maggiore] Gior. d.med.prat. 18: 355-359, Oct. '36
—blood picture; variations after vaccine reaction and epinephrine injection and during convalescence, [S. de Renzi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 181-212, March '37
complications and sequels, bone and joint complications of melitococcosis, [J. Calvet] Progrès méd., pp. 1904-1908, Dec. 5, '36
—disturbances of nervous system in man, [L. D. Yampolskiy] Klin.med. 14: 1527-1532, '36
—effect of superinfection with Bang's bacilli on production of antituberculous antibodies in tuberculous guinea-pigs, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 775-776, '36
—encephalitis; 4 cases, [E. P. McCullagh & H. M. Clodfelter] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1508-1513, April '37
—encephalitis in Bang's disease; case, [S. Scheidegger & K. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 449-464, '37
—evolution of associated tuberculosis and brucellosis in guinea-pigs, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 452-454, '36
—hemorrhagic diathesis secondary to Malta fever; splenectomy in case, [L. Pepino & G. Barbero] Minerva med. 1: 261-266, March 11, '37
—hepatitis caused by Brucella melitensis; 3 cases, [A. M. Bonanno] Riforma med. 53: 91-92, Jan. 16, '37
—mitral endocarditis in patient with melitococcosis, [M. Creyx & G. Ringenbach] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 113: 776-777, Nov. 10, '36
—multiple spondylitis, [O. Sandström] Acta radiol. 18: 253-258, '37
—myelitis cured by antimelitensis vaccine; case, [V. M. Buscaino & G. di Guglielmo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 17: 1059-1061, Dec. 15, '36
—optic neuritis; case, [A. Rizzo] Riv.san.siciliana 24: 1352-1360, Dec. 15, '36
—polyserositis and perivisceritis; case, [G. Bagnaresi] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 62-77, Feb. 10, '37
—spinal lesions, [Delherm, Estève & Morice] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 24: 814-816, Nov. '36
—spondylitis; clinical, roentgenologic and bacteriologic study of case, [P. Penta] Riv.di neurol. 9: 345-367, Oct. '36
—spontaneous rupture of spleen; case, [M. Tinti] Minerva med. 1: 111-117, Feb. 4, '37
—testing resistance of guinea-pigs with Bang's disease to superinfection with anthrax, [C. Russell] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 78-80, Feb. 20, '37
diagnosis: See also Undulant Fever, in animals
—[O. A. Beatty] Kentucky M.J. 35: 260-265, May '37
—biologic diagnosis, [Bourgeois] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 27: 27-30, Jan. '37
—biologic diagnosis, [L. Gutiérrez Villegas] Medicina, México 16: 553-561, Dec. 10, '36
—fever (Bang) diagnosed as war malaria; case, [H. Bduch] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 379-380, April '37
—Hodgkin's disease simulating undulant fever; case, [H. Grenet, P. Isaac-Georges & A. Brault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1598-1603, Dec. 7, '36

UNDULANT FEVER, diagnosis—Continued
—human brucellosis; technic of diagnosis, [W. Sarnowiec] Rev.de path.comparée 36: 1400-1403, Dec. '36
—in Chile; bacteriologic diagnosis, [H. Vaccaro C. & A. Horwitz B.] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 117-170, March '36
—in southern California; recent data on signs and symptoms, [H. O. Swartout] M.Rec. 145: 319-321, April 21, '37
—incidence of brucellosis in cases of pyrexia of uncertain origin in Cape Province of Union of South Africa, [W. Campbell & E. C. Greenfield] South African M.J. 11: 192-201, March 27, '37
—laboratory methods, [Lisbonne] Progrès méd., pp. 1889-1894, Dec. 5, '36
—latent Bang infection, [L. Binder & E. Fauszt] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 496-498, April 3, '37
—symptomatology; statistical study, [R. M. Taylor, M. Lisbonne & L. F. Vidal] Presse méd. 45: 185-186, Feb. 6, '37
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Ménil-Flin, France, [R. Lévy] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 15: 274-280, Nov. '36
—distribution of Brucella melitensis variety melitensis in United States, [A. C. Evans] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 295-303, March 12, '37
—in Argentina, [A. Sordelli & E. A. Molinelli] Semana méd. 2: 1789-1798, Dec. 24, '36
—incidence of brucellosis in cases of pyrexia of uncertain origin in Cape Province of Union of South Africa, [W. Campbell & E. C. Greenfield] South African M.J. 11: 192-201, March 27, '37
—native agglutinins for Brucella in human blood sera, [H. F. Hunt & M. E. Noll] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 432-435, March '37
—study of 4 cases at Menil-Flin, France, [R. Lévy & M. Arnoux] Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 156-163, Feb. 15, '37
etiology and pathogenesis, Brucella abortus bovis infection; 2 new cases, [Musy & Raoul-Duval] J.de méd. de Paris 57: 344-346, April 29, '37
—infection by auricular route; experimental study in rabbits and guinea-pigs, [R. Bozzelli] Ann.d'ig. 47: 126-136, March '37
immunity, blood picture; variations after vaccine reaction and epinephrine injection and during convalescence, [S. de Renzi] Clin.med.ital. 68: 181-212, March '37
—prophylaxis, [J. Jullien] Avenir méd. 34: 81-84, March '37
—variations of resistance to Brucella melitensis in experimental tuberculosis, [R. Scognamiglio] Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 221-225, Nov. '36
in animals, [J. Jullien] Progrès méd., pp. 1898-1904, Dec. 5, '36
—in Argentina, [A. Sordelli & E. A. Molinelli] Semana méd. 2: 1789-1798, Dec. 24, '36
—value of allergic reaction to brucellin (Mirri) in diagnosis in goats, [A. Bruni & L. Cingolani] Riv. san.siciliana 24: 1047-1056, Oct. 1, '36
pathology, pulmonary changes, [R. H. Lafferty & C. C. Phillips] South.M.J. 30: 595-600, June '37
prevention, [J. Jullien] Progrès méd., pp. 1898-1904, Dec. 5, '36
—pasteurized versus raw milk, [J. I. Weisman] New England J.Med. 216: 977-978, June 3, '37
prognosis, [G. Bergmark] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 339-349, '36
therapy, [O. A. Beatty] Kentucky M.J. 35: 260-265, May '37
—brucellosis with marked leukocyte and platelet deficiency; vaccine therapy; case, [B. della Maggiore] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 355-359, Oct. '36
—critical study of some unsuccessful attempts at endoprotein therapy in undulant fever, [H. Cambessédès] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 29: 37-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
—endoprotein of Bacillus abortus, [H. Cambessédès] Progrès méd., pp. 1894-1898, Dec. 5, '36
—lack of specificity of vaccine therapy, [M. Tripodi] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 9: 270-271, Dec. 31, '36
—melitensis infection; treatment with neoarsphenamine, [C. W. Wainwright] South.M.J. 30: 600-608, June '37
—oral administration of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative); relatively rapid recovery of case, [V. Thévenet] Lyon méd. 158: 668-669, Dec. 13, '36
—polyvalent specific vaccine, [S. F. Konovalova & F. I. Astrakhanov] Klin.med. 14: 1533-1536, '36
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) alone or associated with specific therapeutic agent, [P. Grouès] Lyon méd. 158: 615-619, Nov. 29, '36
—successful therapy of Bang's disease with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. Berger & H. Schnetz] Med.Klin. 33: 594-595, April 30, '37
—therapy of certain forms, [S. P. Zavodskoy] Klin. med. 14: 1687-1689, '36
transmission, [Mühlenbeck] Med.Klin. 33: 124-125, Jan. 22, '37

UNEMPLOYMENT
—health problems of unemployed as related to Social Security program, [A. McMahon] Hosp.Progr. 18: 33-39, Feb. '37

UNEMPLOYMENT—Continued
—physique of young adult males during unemployment, [P. L. McKinlay & A. B. Walker] Glasgow M.J. 126: 313-322, Dec. '36
—relation to general and pulmonary tuberculosis mortality rate, [G. Ichok] Avenir méd. 34: 121-127, April '37
—social basis of medical care of unemployed and how physician's fee is paid in various countries (Sur quelles bases sociales sont effectués, dans votre pays, les soins médicaux aux chomeurs et comment on est payé le médecin traitant?), Rev.internat.de méd. profess.et sociale 10: 76-82, Feb. '37
—survey of illness amongst unemployed in city of Winnipeg; March 1st, 1935, to February 29th, 1936 inclusive, Manitoba M.A.Rev. 17: 25-32, Feb. '37
—syphilis and unemployment, [J. E. Moore] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 189-192, May '37
UNGAR, E.: See SGALITZER, M., jt. auth.
UNGAR, G., and PARROT, J. L., Recherches sur le choc anaphylactique in vitro. Mise en liberté d'une substance active par le poumon isolé du cobaye sensibilisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 676-678, '36
——**See TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**PARROT, J. L., and BOVET, D.**, Inhibition des effets de l'histamine sur l'intestin isolé du cobaye par quelques substances sympathicomimétiques et sympathicolytiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 445-446, '37
UNGAR, J., JR., and WARREN, S., Skin grafting as method of determining biologic effect of radiation, Arch.Path. 23: 299-306, March '37
UNGAR, M., Practical value of electrocardiography, Prakt. lek. 10: 189-206, '36
UNGARO, V., Per un caso di mola vescicolare; giudizio medico-legale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 505-513, Sept. 30, '36
UNGER, A., Der Zustand der Schutzzonen bei gemeindlichen Wasserversorgungsanlagen, Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 212-233, Jan. '37
UNGER, A. S., and POPPEL, M. H., Diaphragmatic hernia, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 472-478, April '37
UNGER, H., Schriftveränderungen bei Verbrechern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 245-250, '36
UNGER, L., Allergy of eye, ear, nose and throat, Illinois M.J. 71: 47-54, Jan. '37
Results of treatment in bronchial asthma, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 28-32, Jan. '37
UNGERECHT, K.: See EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.
UNGLEY, C. C., Further purification of Dakin and West's liver fraction; purified anahæmin compared with original product in regard to effect in pernicious anæmia, Lancet 2: 1513-1518, Dec. 26, '36
Use and abuse of drugs in disorders of blood, Practitioner 138: 388-403, April '37
UNGUENTOLAN (cod liver oil ointment): See Decubitus; Fistula, therapy; Wounds, therapy
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNIVERSAL ELECTRO-SCOPOMETER: See Scopometry
UNIVERSITIES
—concomitants of adjustment and maladjustment in college students, [F. McKinney] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 435-457, Jan.-March '37
—epidemic encephalitis from point of view of scholastic progress, [N. V. Bortnik] Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 97-98, '36
—hemoglobin studies on college women with special reference to effect of menstruation, [D. Duckles & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 607-614, March '37
—increase in height and weight and decrease in age of college freshmen over period of 20 years, [L. B. Chenoweth] J.A.M.A. 108: 354-356, Jan. 30, '37
—intelligence tests for students, [A. Ley & M. L. Wauthier] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 95: 353-385, March '37
—lectures on sex, [R. Polland] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1279-1282, Nov. 14, '36
—study facilities (lighting) in college dormitories, [J. O. Kraehenbuehl] Sight-Saving Rev. 7: 20-34, March '37
—treatment of hypochromic anemia in college women, [D. Duckles, L. Willis & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Am. Dietet.A. 12: 537-546, March '37
health service, health problems of students, [E. Neuber] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 373-380, Jan. 23, '37
—biotypology of students of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.biol.e hyg. 7: 25-41, Aug. '36
—clinical and statistical study of clinical and roentgen records of students of Bari University, [P. Stefanutti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 874-879, Oct. '36
—incidence of tuberculous as shown by tuberculin reactions in São Paulo students, [R. de Paula Souza] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 263-274, Nov. '36
—incidence of tuberculous infection in American college students; determination by standardized tuberculin (purified protein derivative) on 18,744 college entrants in 1935-1936, [E. R. Long & F. B. Seibert] J.A.M.A. 108: 1761-1765, May 22, '37
—infirmaries in state educational institutions, [C. A. Smith] Northwest Med. 36: 174-176, May '37

UNIVERSITIES, health service—Continued
—malaria survey of Los Baños College campus, [P. I. de Jesus] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 17: 221-233, April '37
—medical care of students, [W. E. Forsythe] Journal-Lancet 57: 256-261, June '37
—mental hygiene programs in colleges, [C. E. Shepard] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 67-72, Jan. '37
—nutritional problems (especially obesity), [B. I. Comroe] Journal-Lancet 57: 9-12, Jan. '37
—problem of development, [F. B. Sherbon] Journal-Lancet 57: 161-166, April '37
—psychiatric work in Hygiene Department of Harvard University, [K. J. Tillotson] New England J.Med. 216: 9-11, Jan. 7, '37
—putting our knowledge of tuberculosis to work, [A. M. Gove] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 194-198, '36
—question of suicide as problem in mental hygiene, [T. Raphael, S. H. Power & W. L. Berridge] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 7: 1-14, Jan. '37
—serial roentgen examinations of chest, [E. A. Poble, L. W. Paul & S. R. Beatty] Radiology 28: 40-46, Jan. '37
—student health opportunity, [E. L. Shrader] Journal-Lancet 57: 72-74, Feb. '37
—student health practice, [C. E. Lyght] Journal-Lancet 57: 23-25, Jan. '37
—tuberculin reactions in students in Taihoku, [T. Oda & others] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 468-469, Feb. '37
—tuberculosis at University of Oregon, [M. G. Hayes & F. N. Miller] Northwest Med. 36: 48-49, Feb. '37
—tuberculosis control in our educational institutions by tuberculin x-ray plan, [E. A. Thacker] Illinois M.J. 71: 354-361, April '37
—tuberculosis in college students, [H. S. Diehl & J. A. Myers] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 163-169, '36

UNNA, K.: See FEYRTER, F., jt. auth.

UNNA'S PASTE (zinc oxide preparation): See Varicose Veins, therapy

UNONIUS, E., Biologic action of roentgen rays on Bacterium coli, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 999-1009, Nov. '36

UNSHELM, E., Zur Behandlung von Kindern mit Prontosil, Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 76-79, '37

UNSWORTH, A. C., and LARKIN, K. F., New diathermy point for retinal detachment, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 296-298, March '37

UNTI, O., and LAERTE de MORAES, Reserva alcalina nas anesthesias por alguns barbituricos, Brasil-med. 51: 201-207, Jan. 15, '37; also, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 119-132, Feb. '37

UNVERRICHT, W., Pathogenetische Bedeutung und Behandlung der Darmparasiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 49-53, Feb. '37

UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus

UNVERRICHT-JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

UPDEGRAFF, H. L., Reconstruction of breast, California & West. Med. 46: 28-31, Jan. '37
Cinders and splinters, Am.J.Surg. 36: 94-95, April '37
Operating room signals, Am.J.Surg. 36: 414-415, April '37

UPHAM, J. H. J., Advancement of medical education; president's address, J.A.M.A. 108: 2009-2011, June 12, '37

UPHAM, R., Nonspecific ulcerative colitis, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 30: 29-32, Jan. '37

UPRUS, V., GAYLOR, J. B., and CARMICHAEL, E. A., Vasodilatation and vasoconstriction in response to warming and cooling the body; criticism of methods, Clin.Sc. 2: 301-316, Dec. '36

UPTON, M., and HOLWAY, A. H., On psychophysics of hearing; monaural differential sensitivity and exposure-time, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 29-32, Jan. '37
On psychophysics of hearing; binaural differential sensitivity and exposure-time, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 23: 32-34, Jan. '37

URA, R.: See SUZUKI, S. (Chiba), jt. auth.

URABE, K., Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria; supplementary reports on biological natures of tubercle bacilli and saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 133-134, Dec. '36
Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria; on lecithase, urease, peroxydase and catalase of tubercle bacilli and saprophytic acid-fast bacteria and catalase of rat-leprosy bacilli in tissue, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 135-136, Dec. '36
Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria; on boil-fastness of tubercle and leprosy bacilli and saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 136-137, Dec. '36
Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria; sterilization-fastness and decolourization-fastness of various acid-fast bacteria against sulphuric acid. (Addition: Influence of fractional sterilization at low temperature on developmental power of acid-fast bacteria), Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 137-138, Dec. '36

URABE, K.—Continued
Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria; range of cultural temperatures of various types of tubercle bacilli and saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 138-139, Dec. '36
Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria; on agglutinations of various acid-fast bacteria from classification point of view, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 140, Dec. '36
Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria; observations on developmental forms of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria and tubercle bacilli, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 140-141, Dec. '36
Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria; studies of variations and variants of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 142-143, Dec. '36
Biological studies of acid-fast bacteria; experiments on pathogenicity of saprophytic acid-fast bacteria in various animals; pathogenicity in rats, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 144, Dec. '36

URABE, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Thalliums auf die Zähne; der Einfluss auf die chemischen Bestandteile der Zähne, Acta dermat. 27: 87-97, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Thalliums auf die Zähne; über die pathologische Veränderung des Zahngewebes, Acta dermat. 27: 98-107, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Thalliums auf die Zähne; über die Thalliumeinwirkung auf die Mutter und Kinderzähne bei den stillenden Ratten, Acta dermat. 28: 18-24, '36
Über 2 Fälle von spontaner Rattengeschwulst, Acta dermat. 28: 25-30, '36

URACHUS
—persistent urachus and intraperitoneal dermoid cyst; case, [G. Rintelen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 622-624, March 13, '37
cysts, diagnosis of enormous cystic tumors of abdomen, especially of urachus; 3 cases, [P. Lavand'homme] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 820-823, March 28, '37

URAGUCHI, K.: See KUDO, M., jt. auth.

URAKAMI, T., Physikochemische Studien über Gewebsfärbung; phylogenetische Betrachtung über den isoelektrischen Punkt des Gewebes und dessen Beeinflussung durch Fixierungsmittel, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 402-405, '36

URAMOTO, S., KOJIMA, N., and SASAKI, S., On experimental study of neuromuscular response to stimulation, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 31°-33°, Oct. '36

URANGA, S. L., Etat neurovégétatif et cancers, Bull.Acad. de méd.de Roumanie 1: 877-890, '36

URANGA IMAZ, F. A.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.

URANIUM
nephritis: See Nephritis
toxicity, glutathione content of blood and tissues in poisoning and asphyxia, [K. Nabeshima] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 554-555, March '37

URBACH, C., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Kurzwellentherapie, Strahlentherapie 57: 600-614, '36

URBACH, E., Richtlinien zur Bekämpfung allergischer Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 230-232, Feb. 19, '37
Deallergisierung des Heuschnupfens und des Heuasthmas mittels papainisierter und peptonisierter Gräsersamen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 252-257, Feb. 26, '37
Magen-Darmtrakt und Haut, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 292, March 13, '37; 322, March 20, '37
Die biologische Behandlung des Heufiebers, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 488-490, March 26, '37

——DEPISCH, F., and SICHER, G., Zum Problem des isolierten hohen Hautzuckers bzw. Hautdiabetes, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 452-456, March 27, '37

URBAIN, A., and NOUVEL, J., Réaction à la tuberculine chez certaines espèces de singes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1123-1124, '36

URBAN, H. (Berlin), Anatomische und röntgenologische Befunde bei der Pneumatosis cystoides intestini, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 231-241, March '37

URBAN, H. (Vienna), Erfahrungen mit der Trigeminusoperation nach Dandy-Olivecrona, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 320-321, '36
Zur Physiologie des N. vestibularis und der Sehregion des Menschen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 555-557, Oct. 31, '36
Chirurgische Eingriffe am Nervensystem bei schmerzhaften Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 101-102, Jan. 22, '37
Über das Rombergsche Phänomen bei Blinden, Med. Klin. 33: 595-597, April 30, '37

——See SILBERPFENNIG, I., jt. auth.

URBAN, K., Erfahrungen auf Grund von 7500 Kropfoperationen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 201, Feb. 20, '37; 230, Feb. 27, '37

URBANEK, K., New method for culture of vaccine virus without bacteria and possibility of its application in medical practice, Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1579, Dec. 4, '36; 1620, Dec. 11, '36

URBANTSCHITSCH, E., Histologische Reihenuntersuchungen von Tonsillen und adenoiden Vegetationen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1177-1189, Oct. '36
Tuberkulose und Gehörorgan, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1287-1296, Nov. '36
URCICIO SANTIAGO, A prova de Fahraeus na tuberculose pulmonar, Bahia med. 7: 229, Nov.; 245, Dec. '36
UREA
See also Urine, nitrogen
—calcium deposits in nerve cells of white rat after injections of urea and cholesterol, [R. C. MacCardle] Anat.Rec. 67: 81-87, Dec. 25, '36
—influence of heavy water on enzymatic splitting of urea by urease, [W. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 23, Jan. 2, '37
—influence of sodium amytal (barbital preparation) upon urine urea nitrogen, [J. L. Gouaux, S. C. Cordill & A. G. Eaton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 704-707, April '37
—practical significance and extent of effect of bacterial urease in splitting urea, [T. Wohlfeil & P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 388-400, Feb. 16, '37
—production of experimental polyneuritis in pigeon by addition of urea to ration, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 592-594, '36
—rôle of tubule in excretion of urea by amphibian kidney, with improved technic for ultramicrodetermination of urea nitrogen, [A. M. Walker & C. L. Hudson] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 153-166, Jan. '37
coefficient, clearance test, [J. V. Wilson] Ulster M.J. 6: 40-45, Jan. '37
—basal ureic equilibrium in normal persons and in nephritics; technic of study; significance, [J. Bisoux] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 593-626, Nov. '36
—clearance test for study of renal function; value, [R. Domenighini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 641-649, Sept. 25, '36
—combined tolerance test (water, sodium chloride, urea) as functional test of nephritic disorders, [G. Weitzmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 1-20, Feb. '37
—effect of gastric motility on urinary concentration test, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 395-398, Jan. '37
—influence of diet upon urea clearance in dogs, [R. C. Herrin, A. Rabin & R. N. Feinstein] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 87-92, May '37
—limits of precision in measuring Ambard coefficient, [S. Dombrowski, B. Dehryng & Z. Stolzmann] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 19: 466-489, March '37
—Maillard coefficient in toxicoses of pregnancy, [E. Schulthess] Helvet.med.acta 4: 149-154, April '37
—renal function tests (urea clearance and elimination of phenolsulfonphthalein) in pregnant women, [A. Gambetta] Semana méd. 1: 785-802, March 18, '37
—ureosecretory function in patients with hypertension, [G. Richard, R. de Laroche & J. de Laroche] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 277-280, March 2, '37
determination, conductometric method for microdetermination, [V. Ranganathan & B. N. Sastri] Biochem. J. 30: 2135-2139, Dec. '36
—gasometric determination of amount in urine by van Slyke apparatus, [L. M. Lott] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 21-22, Jan. '37
—micromethod, [G. Nørby] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 794-798, '36
—modifications of Marshall's clinical method for urinary urea, [A. Hunter] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 616-618, June '37
—simple method for determination in blood and urine, [A. C. M. Lips] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 175-180, Jan. 16, '37
—simple ureometer, [R. Vladesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 849-850, '36
formation, participation of ornithine, citrulline and arginine in normal formation in liver after angiostomy, [E. S. London & A. K. Alexandry] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 246: 106-112, '37
hydrochloride: See Anesthesia, quinine and urea hydrochloride; Fissure, anal
in blood: See Blood, urea
in saliva: See Saliva
metabolism, urea nitrogen and residual nitrogen-excreting function of liver in case of impaired kidneys, [H. Ishida] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 9: 41-55, April '37
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
UREA STIBAMINE (antimony compound): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds
UREASE
—effect of carbohydrates and allied substances on urease production by Proteus vulgaris, [R. Passmore & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. 31: 318-322, Feb. '37
—influence of heavy water on enzymatic splitting of urea by urease, [W. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 23, Jan. 2, '37
—nature of urease, [A. A. Rukheiman] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 830-833, '35
—practical significance and extent of effect of bacterial urease in splitting urea, [T. Wohlfeil & P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 388-400, Feb. 16, '37
URECH, E., Appendicites et sérothérapie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1304-1306, Dec. 26, '36
URECHIA, C. I., Sur cinq cas de tuberculose du cerveau, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 441-450, Nov. '36
Chorée aiguë avec examen anatomique, Encéphale 31: 334-342, Dec. '36
Neuro-myélite optique aiguë; contrôle anatomique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1589-1593, Dec. 7, '36
Sur quelques cas de cysticercose du système nerveux, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 19-33, '37
Sur un autre cas d'épilepsie cardiaque, Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 33-36, Jan. '37
Tabes hérédo-syphilitique avec labyrinthite apparaissant à l'âge adulte ou dans l'enfance, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 151-155, Feb. 8, '37
Epilepsie rotatoire ou torsionnante, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 324-327, March 8, '37
——**and BUMBACESCU, M.,** Sur deux cas d'amyotrophies syphilitiques, Arch. internat. de neurol. 55: 453-456, Nov. '36
——**and COTUTIU, C.,** Hémorragie protubérantielle de nature syphilitique, Rev.neurol. 66: 773-777, Dec. '36
——**and DRAGOMIR, L.,** La rigidité artério-scléreuse de O. Fœrster, Arch.internat.de neurol. 55: 383-392, Oct. '36
Syndrome du carrefour sensitif, Paris méd. 1: 90-91, Jan. 23, '37
——**and ELEKES, N.,** Exostoses ostéogéniques avec complications médullaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1594-1597, Dec. 7, '36
——**and HURGHISIU, V.,** Sur un cas d'oligodendrogliome avec mort subite, Arch.internat.de neurol. 56: 117-118, March '37
——**and RETEZEANU (Mme.),** Parkinsonisme encéphalitique et tabes fruste, Rev.neurol. 67: 233-237, Feb. '37
Psychose rhumatismale, Arch. internat. de neurol. 56: 113-115, March '37
——**and RETEZEANU, A.,** Un cas de maladie de Cushing apparaissant après la fièvre typhoïde, Arch.internat. de neurol. 56: 39-43, Jan. '37
——**and RETEZEANU, G.,** Contribution à l'étude du délire spirite, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 2: 148-164, '37
——**MANTA, I., and BUMBACESCU, M.,** Nouvelles études sur la séro-coagulation de Weltmann, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 768-771, '36
——**MOGA, A., and DRAGOMIR, L.,** Recherches électrocardiographiques dans quelques maladies nerveuses, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 934-953, '36
UREIDES
—thrombocytopenic purpura resulting from use of sedormid, [W. Lieberherr] Med. Klin. 33: 475-478, April 2, '37
—thrombopenic purpura caused by sedormid, [W. Hadorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1273-1276, Dec. 12, '36
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, Insufficiency; Nephritis
—clinical significance of determination of residual nitrogen and extrarenal azotemia, [W. Nonnenbruch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 524-545, '37
—supplementary clinical observation, [T. Tsutomi] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 27-29, April 15, '37
—two unusual instances of increased residual nitrogen content of blood and albuminuria, [G. Wüllenweber] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2033-2035, Dec. 11, '36
blood in, chemical composition of erythrocytes and plasma, [A. Fleschi & P. Larizza] Arch.per le sc. med. 62: 596-636, Dec. '36
—blood ammonia in pathogenesis, [G. Soave] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 59-66, Jan. '36
—clinical technic for determining nonvolatile phenols (*di*phenols and aromatic oxyacids), [F. Marcolongo] Arch.per le sc.med. 63: 262-271, March '37
—clinical technic for determining volatile phenols (ether-soluble and ether-insoluble), [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. 1: 83-91, Jan. 28, '37
—hypochloremia and true uremia in renal diseases: clinical study, [A. Török & A. Babics] Ztschr.f. Urol. 31: 243-249, '37
—leukocyte count, [G. Gottsegen] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 275-277, Feb. 20, '37
—transfusion of blood of uremic patients; experimental study, [P. N. Veselkin & L. M. Kapitsa] Vestnik khir. 48: 9-16, '36
complications and sequels, changes in pituitary body in experimental uremia in rat; production of similar changes in experimental acidosis; etiologic significance, [M. Heriant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 538-540, '36
—acute parotitis as manifestation of latent uremia, [R. T. Payne] Lancet 1: 867, April 10, '37
—gastroduodenal ulcerations and hemorrhages of uremic nature, [I. Stoia, C. Vasiliu & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul 57: 13-15, Jan. '37

UREMIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—type of temperature in uremia complicated by mental disturbances, [J. Leyritz] Presse méd. 44: 2004, Dec. 9, '36
—uremia and meningo-encephalitis; differential diagnosis of cause of meningo-encephalitis; cases, [R. Tiberi] Diagnosi 16: 170-179, June '36
etiology and pathogenesis, blood ammonia in pathogenesis, [G. Soave] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 16: 59-66, Jan. '36
—immediate application of tannic acid for extensive burns; death in 7 days due to anuria and progressive azotemia; case, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 143-144, Feb. '37
—pathogenesis of uremic syndrome, [T. R. Harrison & M. F. Mason] Medicine 16: 1-44, Feb. '37
—relation between hyperazotemia and sodium chloride deficiency, [J. Clausen] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 523-540, '37
—renal diabetes with death from uremia; case, [Rohmer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 463-465, July '36
—salt deficiency and chloroprival azotemia, [E. Kerpel-Fronius] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 623-701, '36
—uraemia due to dehydration, [L. Meyler] Acta med. Scandinav. 90: 475-488, '36
metabolism in, disturbance of glucide metabolism, [A. Rubens-Duval & P. Barbier] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 291-294, May 1, '37
therapy, salt-free milk, [Molitor & Fridshi] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 34-36, Jan. 14, '37
UREOMETER: See Urea, determination
URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation; Ureters, hernia
URETEROLITHOTOMY: See Ureters, calculi
URETEROSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—morphology of ureters and kidney pelvis after delivery in women with pyelonephritis, [X. J. Contiades] J. d'urol. 42: 511-520, Dec. '36
abnormalities, duplication of lower ureter ending blindly, [I. K. Sisk & P. Kundert] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 29: 7-13, '36
—chronic septic incomplete vesical retention due to rare anomaly of right urinary tract (congenital dilated supplementary ureter with no outlet); case, [G. Balderi] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 86-96, Jan. '37
—ectopic orifice; 17 cases in children, [M. F. Campbell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 22-29, Jan. '37
—extravesical ureteral opening into seminal vesicle, [M. McKirdie & H. J. Polkey] J.Urol. 37: 706-714, May '37
—filling of kidney pelvis and calix with sand; construction of ureter by blood vessel as cause of difficulty in urination, [Krüger] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 808, '36
—hitherto undescribed case of bilateral anomaly (dextrolateral duplicate ureter and sinistrolateral triplicate ureter, ureter trifidus), [H. Schröter] Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. 107: 18-27, '37
—hydronephrosis caused by congenital valves; case, [G. Aragona] Pathologica 28: 504-507, Nov. 15, '36
—incontinence of urine due to ectopic vaginal ureter, [H. W. McKay] South.M.J. 30: 579-584, June '37
—incontinence of urine in case with double kidney and abnormal opening of ureter into urethra; recovery after heminephrectomy, [O. Uffreduzzi] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 187-214, '37
—influence on kidneys, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 81-84, Feb. 6, '37
—kidney and ureter abnormalities; 19 cases, [L. Caporale] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 357-370, July '36
—multiple anomalies of arteries and ureters; case, [L. Fernandes Dantas] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 6) 11: 1-3, '36
—postcaval ureter and hydronephrosis; case, [V. J. Derbes & M. J. LaNasa] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 172-175, March '37
—practical clinical significance, [H. Kümmell, Jr.] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 254-268, '36
—pseudo-incontinence in supernumerary pelvis and ureter ending in vulva; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [N. Cartelli] Semana méd. 2: 1362-1364, Nov. 12, '36
—supernumerary ureters with extravesical openings, [H. D. Furniss] J.Urol. 37: 341-360, March '37
—ureterocele; unusual case with complete reduplication of pelvis and ureter associated with pyonephrosis, pyoureter and ureteral calculi, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 6-10, Jan. '37
anatomy and histology, cystoscopic study of morphology of normal ureteral orifice and course of blood vessels in trigonum of bladder, [H. Orikasa] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 185-186, Nov. 20, '36
calculi, [D. H. Gibbs] California & West.Med. 46: 252-256, April '37
—aortic calcifications simulating calculi of ureters in renal lithiasis; case, [H. Tillier] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 144-145, Feb. '37
—calculous anuria; case, [S. Kato] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 33, April 15, '37
URETERS, calculi—Continued
—causing cicatricial ureteral strictures, [E. Schiffer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 41-48, '37
—causing peritoneal abscess; case, [L. Santa] Arch.ital. di urol. 13: 548-556, Sept. '36
—causing uropyonephrosis; functional and anatomic improvement of kidney after elimination of calculus; case, [H. D. Berri, E. B. Bottini, Jr. & H. Torres] Semana méd. 1: 509-512, Feb. 18, '37
—cystic dilatation enclosing calculus of lower end of left ureter; recovery of case after electrocoagulation, [H. D. Berri & A. L. Silvestre] Semana méd. 1: 98-102, Jan. 14, '37
—diathermic dieresis of ureteral orifice, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. 14: 191-192, March 31, '37
—factors determining management; improved method of cystoscopic removal, [T. D. Moore] J.Urol. 37: 1-11, Jan. '37
—formation of large stones, [M. Muschat & H. Kaplan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 153-157, March '37
—glycerin therapy of reno-ureteral calculosis, [C. Gerbi] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 67-77, Jan. '37
—Howard spiral stone dislodger and extractor, [W. Bisher] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 77-80, Feb. '37
—indications for permanent sound in removal, [Marion] J.belge d'urol. 9: 387-388, Dec. '36
—large calculus of vesical segment removed by transvesical ureterotomy; recovery of case, [L. Molinengo] Ginecologia 3: 300-302, April '37
—late results of surgical therapy, [Marion] J.belge d'urol. 9: 319-322, Oct. '36
—new method of removal, [F. P. Johnson] J.Urol. 37: 84-89, Jan. '37
—positive and negative appearance in roentgenogram; case, [Bützler] Röntgenpraxis 8: 769-770, Nov. '36
—reliability of roentgenologic diagnosis and prognosis, and particularly the value of urography, [H. B. Wulff] Acta radiol., supp. 32, pp. 1-184; 3*-117*, '36
—roentgen analysis of 100 cases, [H. O. Peterson & G. W. Holmes] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 479-483, April '37
—surgical removal of deep-seated calculi; 3 cases, [T. Ichikawa] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 274-279, '37
—symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, [J. A. C. Colston] S.Clin.North America 16: 1205-1218, Oct. '36
—technical considerations of lithotomy; case, [H. von Haberer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 806-811, April 3, '37
—therapy of reno-ureteral lithiasis, [A. Astraldi & J. V. Uriburu, Jr.] Semana méd. 2: 1861-1868, Dec. 31, '36
—transrenal drainage in therapy, [Hazim Bumin] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 69-83, '37
—treatment of colic (with calcium), [W. McMann] M. Rec. 145: 172-173, Feb. 17, '37
—unusual syndrome of abdominal symptoms produced by stone, [J. L. Emmett & D. L. Wilbur] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 313-316, May 19, '37
—vaginal ureterolithotomy, [W. K. Hicks & G. Maris] J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 107-110, March '37
cancer, [H. Kümmell] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 147-152, '36
—epithelioma of right ureter and epithelioma of left side of bladder; case, [Marion & Kogan] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 80-83, Feb. 15, '37
—natural history of genito-urinary tumors; primary cancer of ureter; autopsy study with review of literature, [J. B. Gilbert] Am.J.Surg. 36: 711-716, June '37
—primary carcinoma, [H. A. O'Brien] J.Urol. 37: 49-53, Jan. '37
—primary papillary carcinoma, [W. N. Taylor & C. A. Kuehn] J.Urol. 37: 504-512, April '37
catheterization: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Ureters, calculi
—prolonged drainage, [G. S. Foulds] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 1-5, '36
catheters, esophageal stricture dilated with urologic instruments, [H. B. Freiberg] J.A.M.A. 108: 1781-1783, May 22, '37
cysts: See also Ureters, dilatation
—ureteritis with cystic follicles; case, [F. Bianchi] Arch. ital.di urol. 14: 179-186, March '37
dilatation, ascending ureteropyelographic study of urinary stasis during middle months of pregnancy, [X. J. Contiadès] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 32-42, Jan. '37
—case, [P. Scheibel] Gyógyászat 77: 101, Feb. 14, '37
—cystic dilatation enclosing calculus of lower end of left ureter; recovery of case after electrocoagulation, [H. D. Berri & A. L. Silvestre] Semana méd. 1: 98-102, Jan. 14, '37
—cystic dilatation of lower end, [S. Komuro] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. 40: 102-103, Sept. 20, '36
—dilatation of blind ureter in patient without right kidney; case, [Marion & Kogan] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 78-80, Feb. 15, '37
—effect of pregnancy on upper urinary tract, [J. P. Robertson] J.M.A.Alabama 6: 204-209, Dec. '36
—following Halban operation for cystocele; case, [Aubert] Helvet.med.acta 4: 63-64, Feb. '37

URETERS, dilatation—Continued
—involvement of upper part of urinary tract associated with uterine and ovarian tumors, [H. L. Morris & V. R. Juracsek] J.Urol. 37: 582-587, April '37
—isolated dilatation of pelvic or juxtavesical portion, [J. Hellström] Acta radiol. 18: 141-156, '37
—morphology of ureters following pregnancy; urinary stigmata of pregnancy; uretero-pyelographic study, [X. J. Contiades] J.d'urol. 42: 432-446, Nov. '36
—physiologic changes in ureter associated with pregnancy; relationship between atony and dilatation of tract, [H. F. Traut, C. M. McLane & A. Kuder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 51-58, Jan. '37
—study of urinary stasis during early pregnancy by means of ascending ureteropyelography, [X. J. Contiades] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 448-460, Dec. '36
—study of urinary stasis in pregnancy at term by means of ascending ureteropyelography in normal conditions and in pyelonephritis; pathogenic conception, [X. J. Contiadès] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 95-114, Feb. '37
—ureterocele; clinical study and report of 2 cases, [S. Biancardi] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 589-627, '36
—ureterocele; unusual case with complete reduplication of pelvis and ureter associated with pyonephrosis, pyoureter and ureteral calculi, [J. A. Lazarus] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 41: 6-10, Jan. '37
diseases, diagnosis, [L. G. Lewis] S.Clin.North America 16: 1153-1169, Oct. '36
—disturbances of motor function found in study of ureters isolated from dogs with experimental nephritis or hydronephrosis, [L. Binet & P. Seringe] Presse méd. 44: 2086-2087, Dec. 23, '36
—physio-pathology, [A. Valerio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 404-421, June '37
—retrograde ureteropyelographic study after hysterectomy, [M. Chevassu] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1194-1203, Oct. 28, '36
—surgical procedures in neurodynamic pathology, [W. P. Herbst] J.Urol. 37: 249-258, Feb. '37
diverticula, case, [E. Teposu & I. Danicico] J.d'urol. 42: 528-531, Dec. '36
fistula: See Fistula
hernia, crural hernia; case, [M. Fernandez] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 1340-1352, Dec. 15, '36
—ureterocele; clinical study and report of 2 cases, [S. Biancardi] Arch.ital.di chir. 44: 589-627, '36
obstruction, effects on blood flow and oxygen consumption of kidneys of unanesthetized dogs, [S. E. Levy, M. F. Mason, T. R. Harrison & A. Blalock] Surgery 1: 238-242, Feb. '37
—operative treatment of hydronephrosis due to obstruction at ureteropelvic junction, [C. D. Creevy] Surgery 1: 228-237, Feb. '37
—partial or complete obstruction from roentgenographic standpoint, [B. H. Nichols] J.Urol. 37: 106-116, Jan. '37
—primary atrophy of kidney without hydronephrosis after ligation of ureter; experimental study, [F. de Victorlis-Medori] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 1-12, Jan. '37
—ureteral and renal complications of sarcinoma of cervix; study of 257 cases, [R. C. Graves, C. J. E. Kickham & I. T. Nathanson] J.Urol. 36: 618-642, Dec. '36
pain, as determined by faradic stimulation in man, [N. F. Ockerblad & H. E. Carlson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 35-36, Feb. '37
physiology, changes associated with pregnancy; relationship between atony and dilatation of tract, [H. F. Traut, C. M. McLane & A. Kuder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 51-58, Jan. '37
—experimental studies on dynamics of upper urinary tract; physiology of surviving ureter in vitro, [D. D. Zanne] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 171-200, '37
—influence of medicaments on renal and ureteral function and its representation in roentgenogram, [B. Paschkis & T. Canigiani] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 579-589, Dec. '36
—kymographic studies of movements of normal and diseased renal pelves and ureters, [M. Maintz & G. Wüllenweber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 505-517, Nov. '36
prolapse, position of ureters and trigone in prolapsus uteri, [M. L. Edward] New York State J.Med. 37: 257-262, Feb. 1, '37
pyelography: See Pyelography
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from
rupture, caused by open pubic fracture; case, [P. Decoulx] J.d'urol. 43: 141-144, Feb. '37
—spontaneous pyelo-ureteral rupture; 8 cases, [L. A. Surraco] J.d'urol. 43: 34-51, Jan. '37
stricture, causing dysmenorrhea, [N. M. Leung] Chinese M.J. 51: 365-368, March '37
—cicatricial strictures due to calculi, [E. Schiffer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 41-48, '37
—congenital stricture in infants with colibacillary infection of urinary tract; importance of cystoscopy and ureteral catheterization in small children; 2 cases, [Weill-Hallé & others] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 34: 742-752, Dec. '36

URETERS, stricture—Continued
—incidence in lower abdominal pain in women, [C. Lintgen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 636-643, April '37
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ureters
—aseptic uretero-sigmoidostomy; new method providing definite asepsis in respect to both fecal and urinous soiling, [F. E. B. Foley] Minnesota Med. 20: 65-67, Jan. '37
—bilateral transplantation in female, [V. S. Counseller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 234-249, Feb. '37
—cardiac arrhythmia after bilateral ureteral ligation in dog, [W. M. Nicholson & A. J. Schechter] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 346-357, May '37
—care of bilateral cutaneous ureterostomy, [A. Hyman & H. E. Leiter] J.Urol. 37: 361-362, March '37
—construction of artificial vagina from bladder and transplantation of ureters into intestine in case of urethrovesicovaginal fistula, [K. S. Skiba] Vestnik khir. 47: 86-87, '36
—critical study of different principles of surgery which have been used in uretero-intestinal implantation, [F. Hinman & H. M. Weyrauch, Jr.] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 15-156, '36; also, Internat. Abstr.Surg. 64: 313-363, '37; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. April '37
—exstrophy of bladder (treated by ureterosigmoidostomy), [W. E. Ladd & T. H. Lanman] New England J.Med. 216: 637-645, April 15, '37
—implantation into intestines; critical and experimental study, [O. Franches] J.de chir. 49: 337-365, March '37
—replacement of portion of ureter by tissue from bladder; implantation into bladder, [C. Rohde] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 409-412, Feb. 13, '37
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 34: 535-564, March '37
—technic for improving suture, [I. Orsola Martí] Medicina, México 17: 177-186, April 10, '37
—technic of Mayo-Walters operation for ectopy of bladder, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 693-696, March 20, '37
—total cystectomy with transplantation of ureters into pelvic colon for malignant growth of urinary bladder, based on experience of 7 successful cases; president's address, [B. Ward] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 137-156, Dec. '36
—transplantation in very young (infant 4 months old); case (of bladder exstrophy), [W. E. Lower] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 23-25, Jan. '37
—transplantation into rectosigmoid; experimental and clinical consideration, [C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. 37: 90-105, Jan. '37
—transplantation into sigmoid in therapy of urinary incontinence due to grave congenital malformation (exstrophy of bladder); case, [M. Bufalini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 880-883, May 3, '37
—uretero-enterostomy—combination of Coffey, Ferguson and Brenizer methods, [L. W. Edwards & H. L. Douglass] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 41-48, Feb. '37
—uretero-intestinal anastomosis by Kirwin technic; experimental study, [P. Gagliardi] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 153-178, March '37
—uretero-intestinal implantation by aseptic method with divisible carrier; modification of simple 7 suture method with probe and cautery, [F. Hinman] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 157-169, '36; also, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 785-791, April '37
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tuberculosis, pathogenesis of ascending tuberculosis in ureter of kidney remaining after nephrectomy for bacillosis, [G. Biancato] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 376-378, July '36
—tuberculosis of renal pelvis and ureter, with no further demonstrable tuberculous infection of kidney; case, [E. Ljunggren & F. Wahlgren] Acta radiol. 18: 213-218, '37
tumors, rare papilloma; case, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f. Urol. 31: 130-132, '37
URETHANE: See Ethyl Carbamate
URETHRA
—adaptable protector for use with Janet cannula in lavage, [Claudel] J.d'urol. 42: 476-477, Nov. '36
—evaluation of Janet irrigator, [W. Richter] Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 265-268, Feb. 27, '37 [Comment on Strauch's and Zieler's articles]
—evaluation of Janet irrigator, [K. Zieler] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1662-1663, Dec. 19, '36 [Comment on Strauch's article]
abnormalities, congenital obstruction of lower urinary tract in male, with particular reference to valve formations, [D. P. Fagerstrom] J.Urol. 37: 166-179, Jan. '37
—congenital atresia, [S. R. Woodruff & A. H. Milbert] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 41: 303-307, May '37
—para-urethral passages in gonorrhea and their treatment, [B. P. Kochetov & A. E. Fayn] Sovet.vrach. zhur. 41: 43-46, Jan. 15, '37
anatomy and histology, morphology and distribution of Littré's glands in cavernous urethra in man, [A. Longo] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 192-202, '36

URETHRA, anatomy and histology—Continued
—localization of dividing line between anterior and posterior portion of male urethra as shown in urethrogram, [N. Westermark] Acta radiol. 18: 200-206, '37
—structure of female urethra, [E. N. Petrowa, C. S. Karaewa & A. E. Berkowskaja] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 343-357, '37
calculi, acute retention of urine due to calculus in fossa navicularis urethrae; case, [E. Castaño, J. Grinberg & S. Wilber] Semana méd. 2: 1800, Dec. 24, '36
—enormous calculi of female urethra extracted by transvesical route; case, [H. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 121-124, March 15, '37
—massive calculus, [R. J. White] Am.J.Surg. 35: 570-571, March '37
cancer, epithelioma of meatus; technic of removal; case in woman, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. 2: 1336-1339, Nov. 12, '36
—in female; case report with summary review of literature, [T. P. Sparks, Jr. & W. H. Parsons] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 157-163, March '37
—of male urethra, with report of case, [H. Mortensen] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 669-675, April '37
—primary cancer of male urethra; case, [G. Iacapraro & J. S. Fernández] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para.el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 499-501, Aug. '36
—primary carcinoma of male urethra, [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] Ann.Surg. 105: 213-227, Feb. '37
—results obtained in treatment of malignant tumors of vagina, vulva and urethra, [D. den Hoed] Acta radiol. 17: 569-578, '36
—therapy in female, [J. Rivoir] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 714-716, March 20, '37
—therapy in women, [R. Volbracht] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2946-2957, Dec. 12, '36
catheterization: See Bladder, catheterization
diseases, rôle of glands of female urethra in production of infection of urinary tract, [H. Cabot & R. Shoemaker] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 461-472, '36
—female bladder and urethra, [T. R. Fetter & C. I. Lintgen] Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 515-520, April '37
diverticula, acquired diverticula of traumatic origin, [Y. M. Iofan & V. P. Smelovskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 335-337, '36
—urethrocele; urethral diverticulum; sub-urethral abscess in female; roentgen appearance; treatment; review of literature; case, [B. R. Young & L. E. McCrea] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 91-93, Feb. '37
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [H. Hammel & W. H. Gorgon] Chirurg 9: 174-180, March 1, '37
—broken pieces of Nélaton catheter in urethra and bladder; case, [G. Sugishita] Acta dermat. 27: 117, '36
—pseudotumor of pars membranacea urethrae; case, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 120, Feb. 6, '37
—removal, [H. S. Jeck] Am.J.Surg. 36: 197-203, April '37
gangrene, in prolapse of female urethra, [A. Epsteen & B. Strauss] Am.J.Surg. 35: 563-569, March '37
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—etiology of Reiter's disease (symptom triad of arthritis, conjunctivitis and urethritis), [R. Pfleger] Med.Klin. 33: 465-466, April 2, '37
—in women, [W. K. Fränkel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1463-1466, Nov. 27, '36
—lavage with synthol solution in therapy of painful amicrobic urethritis, [P. Barbellion] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 36-37, Jan. 14, '37
—local temperature; preliminary report, [V. N. Mayorskiy] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 112-116, Jan. 30, '37
—meningococcic cyst of larynx with meningococcic urethritis, [F. Handke] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 41: 329-334, '37
—sound for continuous irrigation of posterior urethra in male, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 547-548, Nov. 20, '36
—statistical study, [L. W. Hull] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 25-28, Jan. '37
—Trichomonas urethritis in male due to infection by woman suffering from leukorrhea; case, [M. Rodecurt] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 254-264, Dec. '36
—typhoid urethritis; case, [B. R. Sreenivasan] Brit.J. Urol. 9: 47-49, March '37
innervation, afferent impulses in nerves supplying urinary bladder, [M. Talaat] J.Physiol. 89: 1-13, Feb. 19, '37
obstruction, obliteration of orifice after operation for phimosis; case, [D. Heinzmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 19-21, Jan. 2, '37
—mechanical obstruction to urination at internal orifice of female urethra, [H. Bjerre] Hospitalstid. 80: 216-219, Feb. 23, '37

URETHRA—Continued
pathology, nocturnal enuresis in adult males due to pathologic changes in bladder and posterior urethra, [A. S. Levin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 194-197, Feb. 15, '37
physiology, cocaine absorption in urethra and bladder; quantitative determinations, [E. Rupel & R. N. Harger] J.Urol. 37: 300-307, Feb. '37
prolapse, of female urethra with gangrene, [A. Epsteen & B. Strauss] Am.J.Surg. 35: 563-569, March '37
roentgenography: See also Gonorrhea; and under other subheads of Urethra
—examination of female urethra, [W. E. Stevens & S. P. Smith] J.Urol. 37: 194-201, Jan. '37
—in genital tuberculosis of males, [M. Chevassu] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 274-279, Nov. 16, '36
—in male, [R. Frühwald] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2102-2103, Dec. 18, '36 [Comment on Grimm's article]; reply by Grimm 62: 2103, Dec. 18, '36
—incontinence of urine in female; functional observations of urethra illustrated by roentgenograms, [W. T. Kennedy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 19-29, Jan. '37
—study of cavities of suprapubic prostatectomy using lipiodol (iodized oil) as contrast medium, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 109-119, March 15, '37
—with contrast medium, [J. Jomain] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 49-54, Feb. '37
rupture, of perineal urethra, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 51: 1-4, Jan. 2, '37
—rupture of bladder and urethra, [G. F. Cahill] Am.J. Surg. 36: 653-662, June '37
—technic of surgical therapy and report of cases, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 15-26, '37
—total rupture due to impalement on bamboo stick; case, [Y. Okamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 431-432, Feb. '37
—total rupture of membranous urethra due to fracture of pelvic girdle in child 11 years old with grave cranial trauma, [J. A. Garat, H. Zorraquín & N. R. Garat] Semana méd. 1: 295-299, Jan. 28, '37
—traumatic rupture, [R. Bernardi] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 879-890, April 28, '37
—traumatic rupture of penile urethra (case), [L. Herman] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 473-475, '36
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, [S. I. Movitt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 187-190, March '37
—diagnosis and treatment of stricture of male urethra, [J. A. Hyams] Am.J.Surg. 36: 189-196, April '37
—inflammations and strictures in women, [W. K. Fränkel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1463-1466, Nov. 27, '36
—stenosis in women; 3 cases, [E. Cominelli-Guariglia] Rinasc.med. 13: 816-819, Dec. 15, '36
—therapy by permanent progressive dilatation; advantages over internal urethrotomy; 7 cases, [D. Giraud] J.d'urol. 42: 415-431, Nov. '36
—traumatic stenosis of urethra and impotentia coeundi; medicolegal study of case in workman from point of view of compensation, [G. Segre] Minerva med. 2: 493-497, Nov. 24, '36
surgery: See also Hypospadias; and under other subheads of Urethra
—cure of urethroperineal fistula by pedicled graft; urethroplasty without preliminary cystostomy; case, [Guillermo & Tizsandié] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 322-326, Dec. 21, '36
—phimosis and paraphimosis; circumcision; dorsal slit; constriction of male meatus, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] Am.J.Surg. 36: 174-177, April '37
—reconstruction in female by Marion tunneling operation; case, [V. Richer] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 319-321, March 10, '37
—urethroplasty; general review of technics using free or pedicled grafts in restoration of loss of substance of masculine urethra, [Richer] J.d'urol. 42: 339-340, Oct. '36 [Comment on Godard's article]
—urethroplasty using scrotal grafts; review of various methods, [H. Godard] J.d'urol. 43: 201-232, March '37
tumors, in female, [E. Dózsa] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 42: 381-394, '36
—caruncle, [E. L. Kickham] Am.J.Surg. 36: 178-179, April '37
—multiple polypi in boy 2½ months old, [S. Ermich] Chirurg 9: 58-61, Jan. 15, '37
wounds and injuries, acquired diverticula of traumatic origin, [Y. M. Iofan & V. P. Smelovskiy] Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 335-337, '36
—medicolegal aspects in workmen, [F. Stobbaerts] J. belge d'urol. 10: 42-61, Feb. '37
—so-called "straddle" injury; management, [E. W. Beach] California & West.Med. 46: 234-240, April '37
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URETHROCELE: See Urethra, diverticula
URIARTE, L., Peste, pulgas y roedores agrestes, Rev.d. Inst.bact. 8: 142-158, Nov. '36

URIARTE, L.—Continued
——**and MORALES VILLAZÓN, N.**, Sensibilidad e insensibilidad a la peste de algunos animales, Rev.d.Inst. bact. **7:** 720-726, July '36
Conservación de la vitalidad y virulencia del B. pestis, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **8:** 5-11, Nov. '36
——**MORALES VILLAZÓN, N., and ANCHEZAR, B.**, Neumopeste en Frías, 1934; un caso de evolución prolongada, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **7:** 705-716, July '36
——**MORALES VILLAZÓN, N., CRESCENTINO, H., and ANCHEZAR, B.**, Etapa de la peste hacia el Oeste argentino (San Juan 1931, Los Alanices), Rev.d.Inst. bact. **7:** 549-565, July '36
URIBURU, J. V., JR.: See **ASTRALDI, A., jt. auth.**
URIC ACID
—influence on diffusion of colloidal stains in human skin, [A. Mussafia] Pathologica **28:** 553-561, Dec. 15, '36
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, effects of glucosides from poplar bark on elimination of uric acid, [Tilmant] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 341-343, Nov. 10, '36
—experimental study on production of oxalic acid from presumably oxaligenic substances (uric acid and dextrose) in presence of liver, [C. Scaglioni] Clin.med. ital. **68:** 5-22, Jan. '37
—influence of hunger, [Z. Galinowski] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **60:** 241-255, Dec. '36
—significance in etiology of psoriasis, [L. Le Coultre] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **174:** 650-655, '36
—studies on purine metabolism in dog and its influence on uricolytic inhibiting action of dyes, [F. Chrometzka, R. Dreyer & K. Dümlein] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 286-293, '36
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.
abnormalities, developmental malformations; relation to heredity, [G .B. Gruber] Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 9-23, '37
—in relation to pyelo-ureterocystitis in infancy; cases, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & P. Carrez] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **40:** 5-17, Jan. '37
—relation to spina bifida occulta, [H. Hippe & K. Hähle] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 195-196, March '37
calculi, analogies between urinary and biliary calculi, [C. Ewald] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1403-1404, Nov. 13, '36
—blood calcium studies, [C. R. Marquardt] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 177-182, March '37
—changes in urinary tract and formation of calculi after feeding white rats on diet rich in calcium, [P. Arons & M. P. J. van der Rijst] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **80:** 5652-5659, Dec. 19, '36
—clinical, physical and chemical aspects and bacteriology, [A. Korhonen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 10) **22:** 1-184, '36
—crystallographic study, [R. Marinx] Liége méd. **30:** 12-22, Jan. 3, '37
—dietetics, [W. Pollak] Med.Klin. **32:** 1736-1738, Dec. 18, '36
—etiology; evaluation and correlation of recent contributions to this subject, [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] Internat.M.Digest. **30:** 117-125, Feb. '37
—in Albania, [O. Hoche] Chirurg **9:** 340-345, May 1, '37
—in skeletal diseases, [E. Gold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 70-71, Jan. 15, '37
—in Turkey, [A. E. Gürsel] J.d'urol. **42:** 447-466, Nov. '36
—lithiasis of kidneys, both ureters and bladder in child **3** years old; case, [V. I. Simonova] Sovet.khir., no. **2,** pp. 360-361, '36
—modern management; discussion of stone-forming and dissolving factors; preliminary report on vitamin A injections, diet and lactic acid therapy, [W. M. Kearns] Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 170-177, March '37
—pathologic physiology of formation, [O. Fürth] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 68-69, Jan. 15, '37
—protein stones, [H. Ono] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 41:24-31, Jan. 20, '37
—racial incidence, [M. K. Cary] J.Urol. **37:** 651-654, May '37
—roentgen examination in 2 planes, [R. Geissendörfer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **165:** 382-398, '37
—Staphylococcus stones; clinical study of 90 cases, [J. Hellström] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 46) **79:** 1-101, '36
—statistical study at Dermato-Urologic Clinic of government hospital in Taihoku, [H. Shibata & T. Oyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 525, March '37
—urostealiths; do they exist? [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **29:** 337-345, '36
diseases, differential diagnosis of functional and organic conditions, [K. Werwath] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2957-2961, Dec. 12, '36
URINARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—chronic appendicitis and processes of urinary passages, [J. Salleras & A. von der Becke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 395-404, June '37
—disproportion between symptomatology and pathology, [H. S. Everett] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 1-5, Jan. '37
—in children, [R. L. Anderson & J. J. Lee] Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 623-626, May '37
—in relation to allergy; presidential address, [F. A. Goeltz] J.Urol. **37:** 60-62, Jan. '37
—irrigation therapy, [O. Portwich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 706-708, April 30, '37
—limits of diagnostic value of urography, [K. Werwath] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 587-590, March 6, '37
—limits of normalcy in childhood, [A. Oberniedermayr] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **58:** 581-590, '37
—mites (Tyroglyphus) as endoparasites; 2 cases, [R. Pfaffenberg & J. Konischewski] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 527-529, April 10, '37
—need for systematic exploration in urology, [M. Segurola Alberdi] Rev.méd.cubana **48:** 350-354, April '37
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [G. Nisio] Arch.ital.di urol. **14:** 41-61, Jan. '37
—psychologic factors, [K. A. Menninger] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **5:** 488-512, Oct. '36
—roentgen diagnosis of lesions of upper urinary tract; observations on 432 patients having retrograde pyelograms,[C. L. Gillies & H. D. Kerr] Radiology **28:** 565-575, May '37
—significance of filling defects in urogram, [W. F. Braasch & J. Z. McDaniel] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **29:** 305-312, '36
—simple staining method for examining urinary cylinders, urinary tract, epithelium and leukocytes for diagnostic and differential diagnostic purposes, [J. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 102-103, Jan. 15, '37
—simulated diseases; historical study, [W. Schönfeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 417-426, April 3, '37
—syndromes in acute appendicitis, [J. Cottalorda] Arch. d.mal.d.reins **10:** 400-406, July '36
—table of drugs most commonly used and their therapeutic indications, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **51:** 166-167, March 10, '37
—umbilical colic as symptom; 3 cases, [G. Hüsselrath] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 49-53, Feb. '37
—unusual findings in roentgen diagnosis; cases, [D. Agati] Quaderni radiol. **7:** 361-366, Nov. '36
—urologic problems in gynecology and obstetrics, [W. D. Fullerton] Ohio State M.J. **33:** 629-633, June '37
—urology and the man under social insurance, [H. Haebler] Ztschr.f.Urol. **30:** 832-841, '36
—vaccine therapy, including preoperative use, [F. Legueu & R. Dossot] Monde méd., Paris **47:** 70-80, Feb. 1-15, '37
—vesical bilharziasis and urinary filariasis with chyluria; case, [D. Giraud & R. Crosnier] J.d'urol. **42:** 501-510, Dec. '36
—with abdominal symptoms, [I. G. Duncan] J.Tennessee M.A. **29:** 469-474, Dec. '36
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Pyelography; etc.
—instrumental examination, [Marion] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **50:** 737-739, Nov. 7, '36
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—[E. N. Cook] M.Clin.North America **21:** 797-802, May '37
—[J. M. Smellie] Birmingham M.Rev. **12:** 48-53, March '37
—alkali therapy of colibacilluria, [H. Otsuka, T. Akima, M. Sato & S. Endo] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 71-73, Feb. 20, '37
—amicrobic pyuria, [H. Wildbolz] J.Urol. **37:** 605-609, May '37
—ammonium mandelate therapy; especially of colibacilluria, [J. Jomain] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **27:** 33, Jan. '37
—application of neoarsphenamine, [K. Uhlíř] Časop.lék. česk. **76:** 341-343, March 19, '37
—auto-uropyotherapy in acute and chronic infections, [G. Fazio] Riv.san.siciliana **25:** 474-476, April 15, '37
—bacilluria caused by Bacterium alkalescens, [M. L. Snyder & J. P. Hanner] J.Infect.Dis. **60:** 51-54, Jan.-Feb. '37
—bacilluria (use of ketogenic diet and mandelic acid), [W. B. Sigmund] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 120-123, March '37
—bactericidal power of urine after administration of prontylin (sulfanilamide) by mouth, [H. F. Helmholz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12:** 244-245, April 21, '37
—calcium mandelate treatment, [E. Schnohr] Lancet **1:** 1104-1105, May 8, '37
—chromogenic acid-fast bacillus infection, [G. Sewell, J. Kasper & N. Broom] J.Urol. **37:** 385-393, March '37

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—clinical recollections and reflections: problems in practice, [J. R. Learmonth] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 385-400, June '37
—colibacillosis and its therapy with bacteriophage, [H. Bith] Ann.méd.-chir. 1: 34-37, Nov. '36
—colibacilluria and serotherapy, [LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 66: 440-441, April '37
—congenital stricture of ureters in infants with colibacillary infection; importance of cystoscopy and ureteral catheterization in small children: 2 cases, [Weill-Hallé & others] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 742-752, Dec. '36
—dietary (ketogenic) treatment, [A. L. Clark & F. L. Bigsby, Jr.] J.Urol. 37: 239-247, Jan. '37
—discussion on antiseptics (including sodium and ammonium mandelate and mandelic acid), [M. L. Rosenheim & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 501-514, Feb. '37
—exanthem in infants following use of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of colibacillary pyuria: 2 cases, [E. Unsheim] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 76-79, '37
—experiments with vaccine therapy of female urinary tract, [G. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2961-2974, Dec. 12, '36
—immune response, [R. E. Cumming & G. E. Chittenden] J.Urol. 37: 226-238, Jan. '37
—importance of bladder function in dealing with infection, [D. K. Rose] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 33-37, Feb. '37
—ketogenic diet in bacilluria, [R. M. Nesbit] Am.J. Nursing 37: 577-582, June '37
—ketogenic treatment of bacilluria, [A. L. Clark & others] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 1-6, Jan. '37
—mandelic acid and its derivatives, especially ammonium mandelate in therapy, [J. Jomain] Hôpital 25: 211-212, April (A) '37
—mandelic acid and its derivatives in therapy: review, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. 45: 343-344, March 3, '37
—mandelic acid: further studies, [E. N. Cook] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 215-217, April 7, '37
—mandelic acid, new antiseptic: use in colon bacilli infections, [R. Dalsace] Presse méd. 45: 499-500, March 31, '37
—mandelic acid therapy, [W. F. Braasch] J.A.M.A. 108: 1033-1034, March 27, '37
—mandelic acid therapy, [F. F. Oliva] Semana méd. 1: 458-460, Feb. 11, '37
—mandelic acid therapy, [C. B. Squires] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 167-168, April '37
—mandelic acid treatment, [L. R. Prins] Minnesota Med. 20: 167-171, March '37
—modern chemotherapy, [I. Lengyel] Gyógyászat 77: 124-125, Feb. 21, '37
—new agent acclaimed for combating infection (mandelic acid), [R. M. Nacca] Drug.Circ. 81: 22, Feb. '37
—occurrence of Diplococcus pneumoniae in infections, [H. D. Moor & I. L. Brown] J.A.M.A. 108: 1594-1596, May 8, '37
—occurrence of dysentery-like organisms in man in Mauritius, [J. L. Webb] J.Hyg. 37: 307-314, April '37
—prontosil and prontosil S (sulfanilamide derivatives) in inflammatory conditions in efferent urinary passages, [W. Meissner] Med.Klin. 33: 93-96, Jan. 15, '37
—prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of pyuria in children, [H. G. Huber] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2014-2016, Dec. 4, '36
—pyelo-ureterocystitis in infancy in relation to malformations of urinary tract: cases, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & P. Carrez] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 5-17, Jan. '37
—pyuria in infant, [R. Vacher-Collomb] Monde méd., Paris 47: 53-55, Jan. 15, '37
—pyuria in new-born, [J. F. Miller] Ohio State M.J. 33: 621-625, June '37
—rationale of treatment, [D. M. Davis] New York State J.Med. 37: 145-151, Jan. 15, '37
—rôle of glands of female urethra in production, [H. Cabot & R. Shoemaker] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 461-472, '36
—specific antiserum therapy of colon bacilli infections in children: 4 cases, [M. de Biehler] Arch.de méd. d.enf. 40: 215-221, April '37
—Staphylococcus stones: clinical study of 90 cases, [J. Hellström] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 46) 79: 1-101, '36
—therapy of colibacillosis, [H. Gaehlinger] Clinique, Paris 32: 108-110, April (A) '37
—treatment, [J. A. Hendrick, Jr.] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1833-1837, May '37
—treatment by means other than ketogenic diet, [E. G. Crabtree] M.Clin.North America 21: 593-611, March '37
—treatment: importance of dietary control, [H. I. Coombs, C. H. Catlin & D. Reader] Lancet 1: 1043-1046, May 1, '37

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—treatment of acute and chronic pyuria, [L. F. Meyer & W. Hirsch] Harefuah 11: iv, Nov. '36
—unusual pyocyaneus infection with new stone formation following pyelolithotomy, [E. Roedelius] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 167-173, '36
—urinary calculi; clinical, physical and chemical aspects and bacteriology, [A. Korhonen] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 10) 22: 1-184, '36
—vaccine therapy in women, [Kraatz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 114: 229-232, '37
—with "clear urine," [J. R. Dillon] California & West. Med. 45: 489-492, Dec. '36
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
—[W. L. Ross, Jr.] Northwest Med. 36: 129-132, April '37
physiology, experimental studies on dynamics of upper urinary tract; general physiology, [D. D. Zanne] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 841-861, '36
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—anatomic and physiologic roentgen diagnosis in urology, [H. Heusser] Helvet.med.acta 4: 3-12, Feb. '37
surgery, isotonic solutions in preoperative and postoperative therapy of dehydration and loss of mineral substances in urology; 4 cases, [J. Conradt] Liége méd. 30: 57-66, Jan. 17, '37
—facial mask for urologists, [A. W. Kneucker] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk. 43: 60, '37
—*polypeptidemia* in surgical diseases; preliminary report, [J. Decoux] J.belge d'urol. 9: 329-337, Oct. '36
—Pisani test for prognosis of postoperative recuperative power of kidney, [G. Bagnati] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 62-66, Jan. '37
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 34: 174, Jan.; 535, March; 732, April '37
—review for 1935, [J. T. Priestley & V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 801-804, Dec. 16, '36
tuberculosis, lack of bactericidal action of methylthionine chloride on tubercle bacilli studied in relation to its use in therapy, [C. Carli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 484-494, Oct. '36
tumors, etiology and pathogenesis of multiple tumors: treatment and results, [E. L. Keyes & R. S. Ferguson] New York State J.Med. 37: 15-20, Jan. 1, '37
wounds and injuries, postoperative urinary tract sequelae in total hysterectomy; cystoscopic study of 200 cases, [R. W. Eddy & F. H. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 85-90, Jan. '37
—lesions of pelvic segment during Wertheim operation for cancer of uterine cervix; medicolegal study, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. 39: 169-174, March '37

URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—acute retention, [C. G. Bandler & A. H. Milbert] Am. J.Surg. 36: 162-171, April '37
—acute retention of urine due to calculus in fossa navicularis urethrae; case, [E. Castaño, J. Grinberg & S. Wilber] Semana méd. 2: 1800, Dec. 24, '36
—bladder irritability due to careless operative technic, [H. V. Findlay] California & West.Med. 46: 182, March '37
—calculous anuria; case, [S. Kato] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 33, April 15, '37
—chronic septic incomplete vesical retention due to rare anomaly of right urinary tract (congenital dilated supplementary ureter with no outlet); case, [G. Balderi] Arch.ital.di urol. 14: 86-96, Jan. '37
—doryl (carbaminoylcholine) in postoperative and postpartum retention, [C. Moir] Lancet 1: 261-263, Jan. 30, '37
—doryl (carbaminoylcholine) treatment of postoperative retention, [J. S. Maxwell] Lancet 1: 263-264, Jan. 30, '37
—effects of testosterone acetate (androgen) on functional disturbances in castrated women, [P. Mocquot & R. Moricard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 791-792, Dec. '36
—filling of kidney pelvis and calix with sand; constriction of ureter by blood vessel as cause of difficulty in urination, [Krüger] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 808, '36
—hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride in disturbances of water elimination; preliminary report, [V. G. Baranov & E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 646-649, '35
—in tabetics, [H. Rubritius] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 311-313, March 5, '37
—incarceration of gravid uterus in retroversion with marked retention of urine as cause of various diagnostic errors, [V. Fiaccavento] Clin.ostet. 38: 240-246, May '36
—influence of urinary stasis on diffusion of septic and aseptic pelvic content into renal parenchyma, [S. Gabrielli & H. Girgensohn] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 519-547, Sept. '36
—inhibition of bladder, [M. M. Parker & D. K. Rose] Arch.Surg. 34: 828-838, May '37
—obstructive anuria (use of nephrostomy), [A. Jacobs] Glasgow M.J. 127: 105-114, March '37

URINATION, disorders—Continued
—pilocarpine therapy of retention of nervous or psychic origin, [G. Aschieri] Note e riv.di psichiat. 66: 63-86, Jan.-March '37
—postoperative retention, [J. Feldmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 218-219, Feb. 20, '37
—retention and use of urethral catheters, [R. G. S. Harris] M.J.Australia 1: 583-586, April 17, '37
—symptomatology of bladder disorders of cerebral origin, [F. Fuchs & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 220-245, '37
—therapy of postoperative retention, [G. Stupperich] Med.Welt 11: 182-184, Feb. 6, '37
—therapy of various forms of retention, [P. Blatt] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 86: 1347-1351, Dec. 5, '36
—treatment of retention due to spinal fractures, [G. P. Larin] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 323-326, '36
—tumor of axillary lymph nodes following extragenital infection with lymphogranuloma venereum and urinary frequency associated with it, [S. Tanahashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 113-116, Sept. 20, '36
excessive, vegetable polyuria in diabetes mellitus, [J. Tillgren, S. Grapengiesser & N. Frostberg] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 669-677, '36
—pituitary metastasis with polyuric syndrome in generalized cancer of breast; case, [P. Lamarque, P. Bétoulières & H. L. Guibert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 26: 20-34, Jan. '37
incontinence, enuresis, [W. E. Van Order] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 1-4, Jan. '37
—after parturition, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 1541-1548, April 10, '37
—applied individual psychology as therapeutic measure for bed-wetting, [A. Zanker & M. Holub] Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 15: 29-34, Jan.-March '37
—curious illustration of " mass reflex" and involuntary micturition following injury of spinal cord, [O. R. Langworthy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 337-345, May '37
—cystoscopic diagnosis (for detection of Schramm phenomenon) in enuresis, [E. M. Sienkiewicz] J.d'urol. 42: 532-542, Dec. '36
—diagnosis and therapy of nocturnal enuresis, [E. V. Todadze] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 258-260, '36
—due to ectopic vaginal ureter, [H. W. McKay] South. M.J. 30: 579-584, June '37
—due to lumbosacral spina bifida with tumor; recovery following Goebell-Stoeckel operation; case, [H. Godard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 92-102, Feb. 15, '37
—effect of ions on excretion of water and fixed constituents of urine in nycturic with circulatory disorders, [F. Mainzer] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 463-487, '37
—enuresis, [M. F. Campbell] Arch.Pediat. 54: 187-197, April '37
—enuresis in children; 70 cases, [H. G. McGregor] Brit. M.J. 1: 1061-1063, May 22, '37
—essential enuresis, [F. R. Taylor] South.Med.& Surg. 98: 646-648, Dec. '36
—essential incontinence, [M. A. Pessagno Espora] Semana méd. 1: 1170-1179, April 22, '37
—etiology and therapy of enuresis in children, [Imbert & Boljeau] Lyon méd. 158: 641-646, Dec. 6, '36
—in case with double kidney and abnormal opening of ureter into urethra; recovery after heminephrectomy, [O. Uffreduzzi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 187-214, '37
—in female: functional observations of urethra illustrated by roentgenograms, [W. T. Kennedy] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 19-29, Jan. '37
—in women, [D. G. Wesselink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1696-1700, April 17, '37
—increased relative incontinence after diathermy, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 165, '36
—nocturnal and diurnal enuresis; symptomatology, etiology and therapy, [F. Tiemann] Ergebn.d.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. 51: 323-385, '36
—nocturnal enuresis in adult males due to pathologic changes in bladder and posterior urethra, [A. S. Levin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 194-197, Feb. 15, '37
—phenobarbital in therapy of so-called essential incontinence in children, [Imbert & Boljeau] Lyon méd. 158: 646-649, Dec. 6, '36
—pseudo-incontinence in supernumerary pelvis and ureter ending in vulva; recovery of case after nephrectomy, [N. Cartelli] Semana méd. 2: 1362-1364, Nov. 12, '36
—relation between spina bifida and bed-wetting; heredobiologic study, [R. Emmrich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 87-93, '37
—sodium chloride in treatment of nocturnal enuresis in children, [W. Rosenson & R. Liswood] J.Pediat. 9: 751-754, Dec. '36
—spina bifida urinary incontinence; cystometric studies in series of 30 cases with some suggestions regarding their clinical management, [H. R. McCarroll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 721-737, April '37
—surgical therapy of incontinence due to insufficiency of sphincter muscles in women, [S. Lovotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 336-342, '37

URINATION, incontinence—Continued
—transplantation of ureters into sigmoid in therapy of incontinence due to grave congenital malformation (exstrophy of bladder); case, [M. Bufalini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 880-883, May 3, '37
mechanism, extrapyramidal control of micturition; effects of lesions of tegmentum of midbrain, [P. M. Levin & O. R. Langworthy] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 483-491, March '37
—correlation of clinical and anatomical studies of vesical neck, [R. E. Van Duzen & W. W. Looney] South.M.J. 30: 436-438, April '37
—importance of bladder function in dealing with infection, [D. K. Rose] J.Missouri M.A. 34: 33-37, Feb. '37
—reflex vesical contraction in cat after transection of spinal cord in lower lumbar region, [O. R. Langworthy & F. H. Hesser] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 204-214, March '37
URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
—blood sugar raising substance in urine of diabetic and nondiabetic patients, [S. C. Werch & S. S. Altshuler] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 659-663, April '37
—growth stimulating and inhibiting substances in human urine, [G. L. Rohdenburg & S. M. Nagy] Am. J.Cancer 29: 66-77, Jan. '37
—gynecologic study on Gurvich's mitogenetic radiation; blood and urine in patients of carcinoma uteri, [S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 109-116, March '37
—simple apparatus for collection of urine without loss from female infants, [P. Ujsághy] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 161-165, '37
—spermatozoa in urine, [S. F. Wilhelm & A. W. Seligmann, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 35: 572-574, March '37
acetone: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
albumin: See Albuminuria
alcohol, determination as method for diagnosis of intoxication, [P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 598-600, Nov. '36
—determination in individuals with signs of drunkenness, [P. Nelis & M. Van Temsche] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 1-11, Jan. '37
—distribution of ingested alcohol in various organs and organic fluids; experimental study, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & J. Godeau] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 11-22, Jan. '37
alkaptone, case, [W. A. Boekelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 253-259, Jan. 23, '37
—alkaptonuria, [C. Napoleão La Terza] Gaz.clin. 34: 353-358, Dec. '36
—cure of alkaptonuria by parenteral administration of liver extracts, [O. Klein & K. Bloch] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1684, Nov. 14, '36
amino-acids, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Aznarez & M. Troncoso Serantes] Rev.méd.latino-am. 21: 1420-1427, Sept. '36
—comparison of ammonia and amino-acid in urine in course of experimental toxic hepatitis in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman, J. Dorche, E. Joët & P. Duran] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 180-182, '37
—effect of ingestion of sugar on elimination of amino-acids and creatinine in urine of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [E. S. Novakovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 18: 772-779, '35
—elimination of amino-acids and amino-ammoniacal nitrogen during puerperium, [P. Olivier-Pallud & G. Glomaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 211-213, '37
ammonia, ammonia coefficient in treated cases of diabetes mellitus; effect of diet, [J. L. Rennie] Glasgow M.J. 126: 323-328, Dec. '36
—comparison of ammonia and amino-acid in urine in course of experimental toxic hepatitis in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman, J. Dorche, E. Joët & P. Duran] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 180-182, '37
—elimination of amino-acids and amino-ammoniacal nitrogen during puerperium, [P. Olivier-Pallud & G. Glomaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 211-213, '37
—provoked ammoniuria in study of renal function in pregnancy and puerperium, [A. Salvini] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 300-328, Sept. '35
amylase, relationship to blood amylase in man, [S. H. Gray & M. Somogyi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 253-255, April '37
androgens: See Androgens
arsenic, excretion; influence of thiosulfate, [M. R. Mattice & D. Weisman] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 420-423, March '37
—excretion; normal subjects, [M. R. Mattice & D. Weisman] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 413-419, March '37
auto-urine reaction: See Tuberculosis, urine in
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
—[Jame & Crosnier] Arch.d.mal.d.reins 10: 337-345, July '36

URINE, bacteria—Continued
—comparative study on enriching media for culture of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli from feces and urine of patients, [T. Takemura] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 1341, '37
—culture of acid-fast bacteria, [M. Sato & Y. Ichikawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 128-130, Sept. 20, '36
—relationship between infected urine and etiology of pyelitis in pregnancy, [C. M. McLane & H. F. Traut] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 828-834, May '37
bactericidal properties, after administration of prontylin (sulfantiamide) by mouth, [H. F. Helmholz] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 244-245, April 21, '37
barbital compounds, determination of barbiturates by new method, [J. T. Brundage & C. M. Gruber] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 379-392, April '37
—excretion of sodium barbitone (barbital) in patients suffering from mental illness, [E. H. Kitching & A. Dignam] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 40-51, Jan. '37
Bence-Jones protein, anomalies of serum protein and Bence-Jones protein in urine as diagnostic aids in multiple myeloma, with report of case, [G. Lucchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena 35: 123-137, '35
bilirubin, reducible by-product of Stokvis (oxidation product of bilirubin) in normal persons, [L. A. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 313-315, Jan. 23, '37
—Franke method of determining bilirubinuria; question of specificity, [B. S. Acevedo & E. B. A. Cipolla] Semana méd. 1: 1079-1084, April 15, '37
—toxicity of anthelmintics in light of bilirubin tests, [O. Eskola] Duodecim 53: 417-435, '37
bismuth, excretion after use of soluble spirobismol (bismuth preparation) in therapy of syphilis, [J. Schmitz, B. Eckhardt & M. Schwienhorst] Dermat. Wchnschr. 104: 209, Feb. 13, '37; 237, Feb. 20, '37
blood in: See Hematuria
bromide and bromine, elimination of bromine after ingestion of sodium bromide, [C. Chatagnon] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 72-74, Jan. 4, '37
—physiologic elimination of bromine, [C. Chatagnon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 459-465, Dec. 1, '36
bromophenylmercapturic acid, *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid and ethereal sulfates synthesis in dogs maintained on diets of varying sulfur content, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 623-627, Jan. '37
—extent of synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid in dogs as affected by diets of varying sulfur content, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 147-159, Jan. '37
—extent of synthesis of *p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid in dogs as related to time of administration of food and bromobenzene, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 155-160, March '37
—mercapturic acid synthesis in animals; rôle of bile in absorption and detoxication of bromobenzene and naphthalene in dog, [J. A. Stekol & F. C. Mann] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 619-627, Feb. '37
calcium compounds, determinations according to Aron method, particularly in connection with metabolism experiments on rats, [G. Hammarsten] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 75: 189-194, '36
carbon compounds, dysoxidative carbonuria in hyperplastic diseases of blood, [T. I. Novikova-Dantsiger] Med.zhur. 6: 827-831, '36
—dysoxidative carbonuria in cancer patients and its diagnostic significance, [D. G. Krichin] Med.zhur. 6: 1111-1118, '36
carbon-nitrogen ratio: See Urine, nitrogen
casts, presence of renal epithelial cells in urine after bismuth therapy of syphilis; significance in relation to kidney function, [F. Lisi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 705-712, Oct. '36
—simple staining method for examining urinary cylinders, urinary tract, epithelium and leukocytes for diagnostic and differential diagnostic purposes, [J. Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 102-103, Jan. 15, '37
—stain for casts, [J. A. Behre & W. Muhlberg] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 22: 853-856, May '37
chemistry, amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid; daily human requirements for ascorbic acid, [M. van Eekelen] Biochem.J. 30: 2291-2298, Dec. '36
—cevitamic acid in school children after ingestion of large doses of cevitamic acid, [B. Hammar] Nord. hyg.tidskr. 17: 375-382, '36
—changes in amount of vitamin C eliminated during long sea voyages, [K. Ito, K. Toda & T. Tsuzuki] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 25-26, April 15, '37
—chemical demonstration of cevitamic acid with *2, 4*-dinitrophenylhydrazine, [K. Hinsberg & R. Ammon] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 102-109, '36
—conservation of vitamin C in urine by covering with paraffin, [U. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 23, Jan. 2, '37
—critical evaluation of methods of purification of cevitamic acid; application to determination, [P. Manceau, A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 18: 1623-1635, Nov. '36
—determination and significance of elimination of vitamin C, [K. Wachholder & P. Hamel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 10-13, Jan. 2, '37

URINE, chemistry—Continued
—determination of cevitamic acid content in lupus by methylthionine chloride method, [K. Kitamura] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 287-295, Dec. '36
—determination of vitamins B and G in human urine by rat-growth method, [O. M. Helmer] J.Nutrition 13: 279-286, March '37
—diagnostic value of biochemical examination in pulmonary diseases, [G. F. Bume & E. Werber] Med. Klin. 33: 539-541, April 16, '37
—effect of adrenal cortical hormone on excretion of electrolytes in normal subjects, [G. W. Thorn] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 361-364, April '37
—effect of cortin (suprarenal preparation) upon excretion of sodium, potassium, chloride, inorganic phosphorous and total nitrogen in normal subjects and in patients with Addison's disease, [G. W. Thorn, H. R. Garbutt, F. A. Hitchcock & F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology 21: 213-219, March '37
—effect of operative treatment in patients of carcinoma uteri, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 616-623, Nov. '36
—elimination of cevitamic acid administered by mouth in patients with pulmonary and intestinal tuberculosis, [G. Scoz] Fisiol.e med. 7: 793-802, Dec. 20, '36
—elimination of chlorides, phosphates and sulfates following administration of sulfur-magnesium water; preliminary report, [W. Meiocchi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 325-329, Nov. '36
—evolution of cevitamic acid content of urine during cevitamic acid therapy of scurvy in adult, [N. Fiessinger, R. Dupuy & M. Aussannaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 339-344, March 15, '37
—excretion of vitamin A during pregnancy, [G. Gaehtgens] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 52-53, Jan. 9, '37
—excretion of vitamin C in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. H. Heise & G. Martin] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 232-233, '36
—failure of acetylsalicylic acid to affect excretion of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), [J. B. Youmans, M. B. Corlette, H. Frank & M. Corlette] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 73-76, Feb. '37
—histologic study of elimination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Anat.Rec. 68: 113-126, April 25, '37
—important new methods of chemical diagnosis for general practitioner; review, [H. Düsterdieck] Med.Klin. 32: 1674-1676, Dec. 4, '36
—in patients of carcinoma uteri, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 589-596, Nov. '36
—nature of components resulting from catabolism of amino-acids, [G. Mourot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 915-917, March 15, '37
—pathologic elimination of vitamin A, [E. Schneider & H. Welgand] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 441-443, March 27, '37
—postoperative humoral and tissular syndrome, [J. Bottin & J. Conradt] Presse méd. 44: 1894-1895, Nov. 21, '36
—presence and significance of bodies containing C_6, [A. Pi Suner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 859-862, '36
—quantitative determination of reduced and total cevitamic acid content, [M. Ferrand & A. A. Policard] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 347-351, March 6, '37
—relation between diet and urinary output of thiosulfate and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid; human requirements for vitamin C, [M. Reinemann] Biochem.J. 30: 2299-2306, Dec. '36
—rôle of chemicals in cancer of bladder, [J. Firket] J. belge d'urol. 9: 394-398, Dec. '36
—staining test for cevitamic acid, [S. Dietrich & G. Hundhausen] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 222-223, Feb. 13, '37; comment by Roller 16: 609, April 24, '37
—studies of urine at hourly intervals after administration of glycine (aminoacetic acid), [M. Adams, M. H. Power & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 562-568, March '37
—urinary excretion and blood concentration of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in infantile scurvy, [T. H. Ingalls] J.Pediat. 10: 577-591, May '37
chlorides: See also Kidneys, physiology; Urine, chemistry
—effect of "chloride hormones" (from saline center in fourth ventricle) on decapsulated and enervated kidney, [G. C. Bianchi] Arch.ital.di urol. 13: 561-577, Sept. '36
—in arthropathies; influence of moderate fangotherapy, [O. Pascone] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 254-257, Aug. '36
—new modification of method for determination of chlorides, especially in albuminuria, [K. Kusui] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 407, March 25, '37
—ratio of sodium to chlorides in lobar pneumonia, [H. W. Bansi] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1592-1594, Oct. 31, '36; comment by Siedek 16: 64, Jan. 9, '37
—significance of "relative sodium balance" for therapy and course of dropsical conditions, [W. Klodt] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 646-653, Nov. '36
—twenty-four hour rhythm in excretion, [F. Gerritzen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 483-488, '37

URINE—Continued
chyle, hematochyluria continuing for 10 years in woman from Reunion; presence of Wuchereria bancrofti in blood, [A. Sanner, Destribats & Aibrand] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **30:** 109-112, '37
—vesical bilharziasis and urinary filariasis with chyluria; case, [D. Giraud & R. Crosnier] J.d'urol. **42:** 501-510, Dec. '36
cobalt, in human urine; method of determining small quantities, [Mme. R. Duval & J. M. Le Goff] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 817-818, March 8, '37
colloids, factors in influencing solubility of relatively insoluble salts, [I. R. Sisk & O. Toenhart] J.Urol. **37:** 595-603, April '37
coproporphyrin, excretion of coproporphyrin III in lead poisoning, [E. Mertens] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 61-62, Jan. 9, '37
—caused by arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [E. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **78:** 5-22, Feb. '37
creatine and creatinine, colorimetric determination of creatinine with *3,5-di*nitrobenzoic acid, [A. Bolliger] M.J.Australia **2:** 818-821, Dec. 12, '36
—creatine metabolism and gonads, [P. Kahn & N. Smith] Arch.Dis.Childhood **11:** 307-310, Dec. '36
—creatinuria in relation to endocrine function, with particular reference to effects of castration and administration of testicular extract on creatinuria in rabbits, [C. Seghini] Pathologica **29:** 53-57, Feb. 15, '37
—creatinuria in scleroderma, [E. Epstein & S. Ayres, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 697-699, April '37
—determination, [C. Seghini] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 734-742, Oct. 25, '36
—effect of aminoacetic acid on creatinuria in progressive muscular dystrophy, [A. O. Schally & A. Spitz] Med. Klin. **33:** 90-92, Jan. 15, '37
—effect of ingestion of sugar on elimination of amino-acids and creatinine in urine of persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [E. S. Novakovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 772-779, '35
—excretion of creatine in phlebitis profunda, [E. Wang] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 170-171, Jan. 30, '37
—renal and creatinine insufficiency in alkalosis, [D. P. Alagia & V. L. Flannery] Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 69-72, May '37
—unusual creatine-creatinine excretion in case of pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, [H. Pollack, J. E. Stern & M. Reiner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3:** 282-287, March-April '37
cystine and cysteine, carboxymethylcysteine metabolism, its implications on therapy in cystinuria and on methionine-cysteine relationship, [E. Brand, R. J. Block, B. Kassell & G. F. Cahill] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35:** 501-503, Dec. '36
—cystinuria and cystine calculi in kidney; 2 cases, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 414-424, '36
—excretion; experimental and clinical studies, [A. Abe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **30:** 43-44, April '37
—metabolism of sulfur; excretion of cystine by normal individuals, [G. Medes] Biochem.J. **31:** 12-16, Jan. '37
—nephrolithiasis and cystine excretion in cystinuria, [P. D. Melvin & J. C. Andrews] J.Urol. **37:** 655-665, May '37
dextrose, reabsorption of glucose from renal tubule in Amphibia and action of phlorhizin upon it, [A. M. Walker & C. L. Hudson] Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 130-143, Jan. '37
—Folin-Berglund method for quantitative determination, [B. Elliott] Am.J.M.Technol. **3:** 49-52, March '37
diastase, determination as method of differential diagnosis of insular and noninsular diabetes, [A. Asayama] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1245-1250, '36
—diagnosis of latent forms of chronic pancreatitis by determination of glycosuria after test meal and by urinary diastase, [J. W. Grott] Rinasc.med. **14:** 115-116, Feb. 28, '37
—in diagnosis of pancreatitis; anatomicoclinical data, [I. Rădvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **25:** 1159-1173, Oct. '36
—Wohlgemuth reaction in acute affections of pancreas; preparatory study of reaction in urine, [J. Bottin & A. Steenebruggen] Liége méd. **30:** 275-299, Feb. 28, '37
diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction
electrolytes: See Urine, chemistry; Urine, potassium; Urine, sodium compounds
estrogens: See Estrogens
ethyl-sulfuric acid: See Urine, sulfur compounds
examination: See also under other subheads of Urine
—Addis count in children following clinical recovery from postinfectious nephritis, [H. H. Boyle, C. A. Aldrich, A. Frank & S. Borowsky] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1496-1498, May 1, '37
—index of foaminess in various diseases, [V. A. Carrero, J. I. Lugones & A. J. González Olivera] Prensa méd. argent. **24:** 661-663, March 31, '37
—new methods of examination at bedside and in consulting room with very simple facilities, [R. Teufl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 571-574, April 30, '37

URINE, examination—Continued
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) and Zarcinas modification of Buscaino reaction, [G. Heilbrunn] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **95:** 112-127, March '37
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); behavior during smallpox vaccination, [L. Bartone] Folia med. **22:** 1099-1111, Dec. 30, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) during induced fever; relation to leukocytic curve; preliminary report, [G. Campailla & L. Telatin] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **64:** 218-223, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) during pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Marzo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 204-209, Dec. 31, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in disturbances of urinary tract, [G. Nisio] Arch.ital.di urol. **14:** 41-61, Jan. '37
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in epilepsy; question of diagnostic value from military medicolegal point of view, [L. Andreneili] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **42:** 101-139, Sept.-Oct. '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in manic-depressive psychoses; significance, [F. Perniola] Riv.sper.di freniat. **60:** 367-376, Sept. 30, '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in muscular fatigue due to athletics in high mountains, [C. Scartozzi] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **7:** 319-326, Oct. '36
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in relation to muscular activity in children, [P. Luciani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **35:** 22-34, Jan. '37
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction); relation to colloidal lability of serum, [C. Franzolin] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **8:** 641-649, Nov. '36
—odor and color of urine in health and disease, [A. Abrahams] Practitioner **138:** 177-180, Feb. '37
extravasation, internal uroplania; case, [K. Overgaard] Acta radiol. **17:** 542-547, '36
—influence of bilateral subdiaphragmatic section of vagus nerve on evolution of experimental diversion of bile and urine to peritoneal cavity, [A. Guerrini] Ann.ital.di chir. **15:** 817-835, Nov.-Dec. '36
fat, massive lipuria in staphylococcic abscess of kidney; case, [L. Gaillard] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **10:** 398-400, July '36
fluorescein, [G. Discombe] Lancet **1:** 86, Jan. 9, '37
furan derivatives, occurrence of *2,5*-furan-*di*carboxylic acid, [B. Flaschenträger & K. Bernhard] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **246:** 124-132, '37
galactose: See Liver, function tests
gases, pneumaturia in diabetes mellitus; case, [F. G. Riley & F. H. Bragdon] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1596-1599, May 8, '37
glycuronic acid, effect of ingestion of sugar on elimination of glycuronic acid in persons subjected to high surrounding temperature, [A. A. Mittelshtedt] Fiziol. zhur. **18:** 781-784, '35
—excretion in normal nurslings, [K. Takagi] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 817, '37
guanidine, colorimetric estimation of guanidine-like substances, [J. E. Andes & V. C. Myers] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 137-145, March '37
heart hormone in: See Heart, hormone
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
hemosiderin, icterogenous hemolytic anemia with nocturnal hemoglobinuria and permanent hemosiderinuria; case, [A. Cain, R. Cattan, J. V. Harrispe & G. Bouwens van der Boijen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **[53]:** 70-85, Feb. 1, '37
hippuric acid, secretion in pernicious anemia, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 647-652, May '37
histidine, improved method for histidine reaction in chemical diagnosis of pregnancy, [R. Kapeller-Adler] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1728-1729, Nov. 21, '36
—in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical observations, [T. Yamana] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 90, Nov. 24, '36
—in pituitary diseases, [L. Norpoth] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 96-97, Jan. 16, '37
—in pregnancy, [I. Teclová] Československ.gynaek. **15:** 87-90, '36
hormones in: See Androgens; Estrogens; Heart, hormone; Hormones; Pineal Gland, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Testicles, internal secretion of
hydroxyproteic acid: See Urine, proteic acid
imidazoles, comparison of imidazoluria in various animal species, [P. Lelu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **18:** 1871-1884, Dec. '36
—digestive or metabolic origin of imidazoluria in various animal species, [P. Lelu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 292-302, Feb. '37
—hourly rate of imidazoluria in exogenous protein metabolism, [P. Lelu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **19:** 490-495, March '37
—presence and significance of imidazole bodies in fatigue, [R. Massione & G. Donini] Clin.med.ital. **68:** 35-52, Jan. '37

URINE, imidazoles—Continued
—value of Hanke and Koessler method for determination, [P. Lelu] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1636-1649, Nov. '36
indican, new method for quantitative determination, [A. Y. Altgauzen] Vrach.delo 19: 619-622, '36
indole, formation, [S. L. Vaughan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 399-401, Jan. '37
iodine, elimination after administration of liquid Lugol solution (iodine), sodium iodide and so-called colloidal iodides, [J. K. Gjaldbæk & E. J. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 762-777, '36
—loss of iodine following total thyroidectomy, [G. M. Curtis & L. E. Barron] Surgery 1: 92-105, Jan. '37
kallikrein: See Heart, hormone
ketone bodies, acetone determinations by acute and simple diaphanometric method, [C. Lange] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 537-541, Feb. '37
—acetone content of urine, feces and organs of dogs following administration of *iso*propyl alcohol, [H. Kemal] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 59-63, '37
—acetonemia and acetonuria in various diseases in children, [A. M. Vega de Gandolfo Herrera & H. M. Berisso] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 295-298, Dec. '36
—acetonuria in children with surgical diseases, [F. T. Neyman] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 177-182, '36
—diencephalopituitary syndrome; permanent hyperketonemia and ketonuria in Cushing syndrome; case, [L. Cannavò] Clin.med.ital. 68: 23-34, Jan. '37
—effect of adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy on ketonuria and liver fat content of albino rat following injections of anterior pituitary extract, [E. G. Fry] Endocrinology 21: 283-291, March '37
—effect of diet rich in protein on elimination of acetone bodies, [F. P. Grechko & F. V. Konshina] Fiziol. zhur. 19: 732-737, '35
—in provoked hyperglycemia in pregnancy, [G. Costa & A. Tavella] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1593-1615, Nov. 30, '36
—ketonemia and ketonuria in various stages of circulatory decompensation, [I. B. Shur] Klin.med. 15: 61-63, '37
—studies on ketosis; quantitative studies on oxidation of ethyl esters of fatty acids, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., L. F. Hallman, J. S. Butts & S. Murray] J.Biol. Chem. 116: 621-639, Dec. '36
lactic acid, determination, [G. Matthiessen] Biochem. Ztschr. 289: 167-171, '37
—lactate and pyruvate in blood and urine after exercise, [R. E. Johnson & H. T. Edwards] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 427-432, April '37
lead, action of calcium and magnesium therapy on elimination of lead in experimental poisoning, [S. Maugeri] Med.d.lavoro 27: 38-50, Feb. '36
—effect of various calcium preparations on excretion; relation to metabolism of phosphates; experiments on normal subjects, [F. Schmitt & W. Basse] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 541-546, '37
—simple method of determination, [L. Preti & S. Maugeri] Med.d.lavoro 27: 33-38, Feb. '36
levulose, examination of blood sugar in child with levulosuria, [K. Oster] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 67: 155-165, '36
melanin, in pigmentary cirrhosis, [M. Hausmann] Helvet.med.acta 3: 695-701, Oct. '36
—Thormählen reaction, [R. Zeynek & H. Waelsch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 244: 159-166, '36
methylmalonic acid, isolation from rat urine, [E. Boyland & A. A. Levi] Biochem.J. 30: 2007-2008, Nov. '36
morphine, improved method of demonstration, [C. A. Meier & W. Schlientz] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 94: 266-272, Dec. '36
—new method for detection in opium-addicts, [C. K. Liang] Chinese M.J. 51: 211-216, Feb. '37
—quantitative determination in opium and morphine addicts, [S. To & C. Ri] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 176-177, Jan. '37
naphthalenemercapturic acid, mercapturic acid synthesis in animals; rôle of bile in absorption and detoxication of bromobenzene and naphthalene in dog, [J. A. Stekol & F. C. Mann] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 619-627, Feb. '37
nitrites, test, [E. Paryski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 891-892, Nov. 15, '36
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; Urine, chemistry; etc.
—dependence of double nitrogen on urea concentration, [H. Thelen] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 338-347, '36
—effect of diet on constancy of nitrogenous constituents excreted daily by pre-school children, [J. E. Hawks, M. M. Bray & M. Dye] J.Nutrition 13: 179-192, Feb. '37
—effect of yeast and lemon juice on urinary C/N quotient of patient on basic vitamin A-free diet, as contribution to problem of pathophysiology of tumors due to diet, [H. R. Kanitz & R. Simke] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 40-46, '36
—excretion after limitation of carbohydrate content of diet without changing its energy content, with particular reference to acid-base equilibrium, [H. Silwer] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 79, pp. 1-273, '37
URINE, nitrogen—Continued
—influence of copper on oxidation quotient of urine, [S. Yosida] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 221-226, Feb. '37
—influence of taxine extracted from leaves of Taxus cuspidata in Chosen, on quantity of excretion of total nitrogen and total sulfuric acid in rabbits, [K. Yoshimura] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 14-15, March 20, '37
—mixture of 2 vegetable proteins having different metabolic action and its effect on urinary quotient, [K. H. Lehmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 287: 433-439, '36
—quantities of urine and total nitrogen discharged in patients with uterine cancer, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 583-588, Nov. '36
—rhythm of excretion of various nitrogenous substances during exogenous protein catabolism, [E. F. Terroine & J. Firdman] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 250-291, Feb. '37
—total discharge in patients with carcinoma uteri in reference to operation, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 605-615, Nov. '36
oxalates, oxaluria in rheumatic and pararheumatic diseases; importance in differential diagnosis and prognosis, [F. Pancrazio, E. Mazzoni & O. Pascone] Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1140-1143, Nov. 29, '36
—daily excretion of oxalic acid, [S. Oikawa] Jap.J.M. Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 217-219, Feb. '37
—method for determination, [S. Oikawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 211-216, Feb. '37
oxidation quotient: See Urine, nitrogen
parasites, numerical determination of Trichomonas hominis and its practical implications in genito-urinary parasitism, [M. Paulson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 646-650, March '37
phenolphthalein, in 1,000 doses of phenolphthalein, [B. Fantus & J. M. Dyniewicz] J.A.M.A. 108: 439-443, Feb. 6, '37
phenols, value of Millon reaction for diagnosis of parenchymal lesions of liver, [I. Reich] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 69: 358-364, '37
phenylpyruvic acid, method for preservation of urine containing phenylpyruvic acid, [M. Rhein & E. Stoeber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 807-808, '36
—metabolic studies in phenylketonuria, [L. Penrose & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. 31: 266-274, Feb. '37
phosphorus compounds: See also Urine, chemistry
—experimental uranium nephritis; origin of glycosuria, phosphaturia and albuminuria; action of uranium nitrate on enzymes, [R. Weekers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 423-474, Dec. 15, '36
—problem of development of phosphaturia, [O. J. Pollak] Med.Klin. 33: 55-56, Jan. 8, '37
—rôle of tubule in excretion of inorganic phosphates by amphibian kidney, [A. M. Walker & C. L. Hudson] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 167-173, Jan. '37
pigments: See also Urine, bilirubin; Urine, melanin; etc.
—color of urine in health and disease, [A. Abrahams] Practitioner 138: 177-180, Feb. '37
—color of urine in patients with liver disease, [C. Yasuda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1288-1289, '36
—color of urine in rabbits with experimental liver injuries, [C. Yasuda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 320-321, '37
pineal secretion in: See Pineal Body, physiology
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
porphyrin, action of lead and magnesium on porphyrinuria in man, [F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro 27: 97-105, April '36
—acute idiopathic porphyrinuria; case, [K. Røjel] Ugesk.f.læger 99: 412-415, April 15, '37
—acute porphyrinuria with atypical course; case, [G. Bexelius] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1811-1814, Dec. 11, '36
—chemical nature of porphyrin in lead poisoning; 8 cases, [E. C. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 355-358, Dec. '36
—experimental production with hypnotics (barbitals), [W. Laubender] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 95, '36
—significance for diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy, [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1169-1170, Nov. 21, '36
potassium: See also Urine, chemistry
—effect of suprarenal cortical hormone upon electrolyte excretion of intact normal dog; proposed method of comparative assay, [G. A. Harrop & G. W. Thorn] J.Exper.Med. 65: 757-766, June '37
—use of thorium nitrate in rapid ashing adapted for subsequent potassium determinations, [M. B. Strauss] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 331-335, April '37
protein acids, chemical experiences with Freund-Kaminer reaction and an hydroxyproteic acid in urine, [E. Jents] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 92-95, Jan. '37
—determination of hydroxyproteic acids and their diagnostic significance, [B. Lustig & K. Tüchler] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 143-154, '36
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein

URINE—Continued
proteose, autogenous proteose in asthma and other allergic conditions, [J. Libman & A. D. Bigland] Brit.M.J. 1: 62-65, Jan. 9, '37
—new modifications of technic for extraction of Oriel substance, [H. Thiers] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 205-207, Feb. '37
—Oriel proteose, [C. Juhlin-Dannfelt & E. B. Salén] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 724-761, '36
—Oriel substance in therapy of asthma, [V. Cordier, J. Enselme & Valin] Lyon méd. 158: 520-527, Nov. 8, '36
—with special reference to bronchial asthma, [J. Cohn] M.Rec. 145: 8-10, Jan. 6, '37
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
pyruvic acid, lactate and pyruvate in blood and urine after exercise, [R. E. Johnson & H. T. Edwards] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 427-432, April '37
reaction, acidity in chronic alcoholism, [G. Maresca] Folia med. 22: 899-910, Oct. 15-30, '36
—alkaline incrusted cystitis, [A. Randall & E. W. Campbell] J.Urol. 37: 284-299, Feb. '37
—buffer substances, [O. Østberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 787-793, '36
—effect of pain on p_H in man, [R. Nyssen & J. Beerens] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 645-648, Oct. '36
—experimental scurvy; hydrogen ion concentration of contents of digestive organs and of urines of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2-3, Aug. '36
—influence of natural wine on composition of urine, [J. H. Fessler, E. M. Mrak, W. V. Cruess & J. J. Hayes] Ztschr.f.Unfersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 461-463, Nov.-Dec. '36
—mechanism of regulating acid-base equilibrium in renal disease, [Dienst] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 390-392, March 13, '37
—pelvic pain and spasm (nephralgia) due to hyperacidity, [E. L. Keyes] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 313-321, '36
—pyelitis and pyelonephritis; acidification and mandelate (sodium and ammonium) therapy, [R. J. Silverton] M.J.Australia 2: 661-670, Nov. 14, '36
—regulation of acid-base metabolism in normal urine, [C. Dienst] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 184: 547-557, '37
—renal insufficiency from blood transfusion; relation to urinary acidity, [E. L. DeGowin, H. F. Osterhagen & M. Andersch] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 432-444, March '37
—site of acidification within renal tubule in Amphibia, [H. Montgomery & J. A. Pierce] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 144-152, Jan. '37
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from
retention: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
salts, factors influencing solubility of relatively insoluble salts, [I. R. Sisk & O. Toenhart] J.Urol. 37: 595-603, April '37
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
sodium compounds: See also Urine, chemistry
—effect of suprarenal cortical hormone upon electrolyte excretion of intact normal dog; proposed method of comparative assay, [G. A. Harrop & G. W. Thorn] J.Exper.Med. 65: 757-766, June '37
specific gravity, experimental hyposthenuria, [J. M. Hayman, Jr. & N. P. Shumway] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 453-459, '36
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, dextrose; Urine, levulose; etc.
—alimentary glycosuria in acute tonsillitis; case, [K. Tominaga] Oto-rhino-laryng. 10: 341, April '37
—classification of glycosurias, [T. H. Oliver] Brit.M.J. 1: 105-109, Jan. 16, '37
—experimental uranium nephritis; origin of glycosuria, phosphaturia and albuminuria; action of uranium nitrate on enzymes, [R. Weekers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 423-474, Dec. 15, '36
—rapid method of estimation, [R. H. Rhodehamel, C. L. Rose & K. K. Chen] M.Rec. 145: 324-325, April 21, '37
—relation of ingested carbohydrate to type and amount of blood and urine sugar and to incidence of cataract in rats, [H. S. Mitchell, O. A. Merriam & G. M. Cook] J.Nutrition 13: 501-511, May '37
—simple and rapid method for determination, [A. Baneth] Gyógyászat 76: 666-667, Nov. 15, '36
—transitory hyperglycemia and glycosuria in acute coronary occlusion, [K. W. Blake] J.A.M.A. 108: 443-445, Feb. 6, '37
—value of blood-sugar curve in distinguishing between benign glycosuria and diabetes mellitus, [R. Hatlehol] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 646-663, '36
sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, method of determination, [E. K. Marshall, Jr., K. Emerson, Jr. & W. C. Cutting] J.A.M.A. 108: 953-957, March 20, '37
—determination of sulfanilamide, [E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 422-424, April '37

URINE—Continued
sulfur compounds: See also Urine, chemistry
—*p*-bromophenylmercapturic acid and ethereal sulfates synthesis in dogs maintained on diets of varying sulfur content, [J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 623-627, Jan. '37
—influence of taxine extracted from leaves of Taxus cuspidata in Chosen, on quantity of excretion of total nitrogen and total sulfuric acid in urine of rabbits, [K. Yoshimura] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 14-15, March 20, '37
—simple methods for determining inorganic and ethylsulfuric acid content, [B. Lustig & K. Tüchler] Med.Welt 11: 83-85, Jan. 16, '37
suppression, anuria, [O. Mercier] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 218-228, Oct. '36
—anuria for 6 days with recovery; case, [J. A. Broadfield & H. Lipshutz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 86-89, Feb. '37
—anuria of 13 days; case, [R. Bell] South.M.J. 30: 92-93, Jan. '37
—anuric form of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, A. Basset & Mme. Logeais] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 52: 1617-1623, Dec. 14, '36
—blackwater fever and its control by substituting plasmochin or atabrine (acridine dye) for quinine in malaria; problem of anuria in blackwater fever, [H. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 270-271, Feb. 12, '37
—diagnosis of etiology of anuria in pregnancy, [J. Courtois] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 307-309, May 8, '37
—icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis from bathing; case with bacteremia, early anuria, virulent cerebrospinal fluid and modifications of lipemia, [P. Nicaud, M. Laudat, J. Gerbeaux & P. Paillas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1631-1638, Dec. 14, '36
—intravenous administration of hypertonic salt solution for anuria in patients with one kidney, [H. F. Root] J.A.M.A. 108: 947-949, March 20, '37
—reflex anuria, [R. Uebelhör] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 389-413, '36
—surgical anuria, [J. G. Strohm] West.J.Surg. 45: 309-315, June '37
testicular secretion in: See Testicles, internal secretion of
therapeutic use of: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—auto-uropyotherapy in acute and chronic infections of urinary tract, [G. Fazio] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 474-476, April 15, '37
—biologic autolysatotherapy (pepsin therapy, autohemotherapy, urinotherapy), [A. Y. Rubinov] Vrach. delo 19: 1113-1116, '36
—treatment of glomerulonephritis by antigen (autogenous urine extract), [H. B. Day] Lancet 2: 1456-1459, Dec. 19, '36
—zona; criticism of etiology in literature; neuritic origin and auto-urotherapy, [A. Valerio] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 77-82, Nov. 15, '36
thiosulfate: See Urine, chemistry
toxicity, phytotoxin, [S. A. Glaubersohn & D. P. Newsky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 345-349, May '37
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, experimental observations on function of renal nerves, [G. P. Grabfield] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 331-333, '36
—in surgical diseases, particularly those of kidney, [R. Tesima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 29: 499-512, Oct. 31, '36
—modification of Folin-Denis method for determination, [S. A. Povorinskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 384-387, '36
—pathology of body fluids studied by means of spectrography; absorption curve of protein and uric acid in human urine, [S. Amano, H. Noda & S. Shibata] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 350-358, '36
—simple methods for determination, [B. Lustig & K. Tüchler] Med.Welt 11: 83-85, Jan. 16, '37
urobilin, as indication of hepatic function in normal and pathologic conditions of childhood, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen] Semana méd. 2: 1559-1570, Dec. 3, '36
—per diem excretion of urobilinogen in common forms of jaundice and disease of liver, [C. J. Watson] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 206-231, Feb. '37
—pseudo-urobilinuria due to acridine preparations; case, [G. F. Capuani] Minerva med. 2: 602-604, Dec. 22, '36
—significance in clinical and experimental obstruction of choledochus, [E. Sestu] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 317-336, Oct. '36
—urobilinogen in subjects without evidence of disease of liver or biliary tract, [C. J. Watson] Arch.Int. Med. 59: 196-205, Feb. '37
—urobilinuria and hepatic diseases due to chemotherapy of syphilis, [V. de Cespédès y Serrano] Marseille-méd. 2: 93, July 25, '36; 142, Aug. 5, '36; 168, Aug. 15, '36; 207, Aug. 25, '36

URINE, urobilin—Continued
—value of examining urobilinogenuria to determine condition of liver in cardiac patients, [D. Gross] Rev. méd.de Chile 64: 714-733, Nov. '36
urobilinogen: See Urine, urobilin
urochrome, Visscher-Bowman chemical test for pregnancy and urinary pigment, [J. F. Sheehan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 806-810, April '37
zinc, diethylaniline reaction for determining zinc in industrial zinc poisoning, [F. Molfino & R. Bisagno] Folia med. 23: 215-217, Feb. 28, '37
URINIFEROUS TUBULES: See Kidneys
URINSON, Y. P., Blood picture of animals injected with chemically pure carcinogenic substance (*dibenzanthracene*), Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 264-270, Feb. 28, '37
UROBILIN
—significance of urobilin in feces in clinical and experimental obstruction of choledochus, [E. Sestu] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 317-336, Oct. '36
determination, new colorimetric reaction for detection and quantitative determination of copper and urobilin, [G. Bertrand & L. de Saint-Rat] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 58: 26-29, Jan. '37
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROBILINOGEN
See also Urine, urobilin
—in feces of subjects without evidence of disease of liver or biliary tract, [C. J. Watson] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 196-205, Feb. '37
—metabolism in diseases of skin, [J. F. Burgess & I. M. Rabinowitch] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 35: 932-941, May '37
—per diem excretion of urobilinogen in common forms of jaundice and disease of liver, [C. J. Watson] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 206-231, Feb. '37
UROCHROME: See Urine, urochrome
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography
UROLOGY
—in 1935 and 1936, [H. Blanc] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 849-869, Dec. '36
—points in technic, with description of instruments, [R. J. Silverton] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 300-306, Jan. '37
—presidential address (American Urological Association), [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. 36: 599-601, Dec. '36
—technic for general practitioner, [O. Portwich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1960-1963, Nov. 27, '36
—twenty-five years of urology, [J. D. Barney & E. R. Mintz] New England J.Med. 216: 888-891, May 20, '37
—urological impressions—Baltimore (Brady Clinic), [R. Clarke] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 117-120, March 13, '37
—urology and proctology; experiences with borderline cases, [W. S. Pugh] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 83-86, Feb. '37
—urology and public health, [K. Heusch] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 823-832, '36
—urology and surgery, [L. Delrez] J.belge d'urol. 9: 389-393, Dec. '36
history: See also Bladder, calculi; Urinary Tract, diseases
—address at grave of Maximilian Nitze, [O. Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 817-820, '36
—Ambrogio Leone da Nola and study of urology during Renaissance, [G. M. Germani] Riforma med. 52: 1756, Dec. 19, '36
—Arabian genito-urinary practice illustrated from Albucasis, [M. S. Spink] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 653-670, April '37
—early history, [M. Neuburger] Bull.M.Library A. 25: 147-165, Feb. '37
—in Georgia, [S. T. Brown] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 105-108, March '37
UROPLANIA: See Urine, extravasation
UROPYONEPHROSIS: See Pyonephrosis
UROSELECTAN: See Iopax
UROTROPIN: See cross reference under Methenamine
URQUHART, R. G., Review of 200 consecutive thoracoplasties, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 443-463, April '37
URRETS ZAVALÍA, A., and OBREGÓN OLIVA, R., Sobre un caso de síndrome de Marcus Gunn, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. [50]: 1084-1092, July '36
URRUTIA U., C., Biopsia ganglionar en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis osteoarticular, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 249-262, Jan. '37
URSE, V. G., Alcoholic mental disorders, Am.J.Nursing 37: 225-231, March '37
URTAEV, M. I., Substitution of thread bandage for suture in certain ragged wounds, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 147-148, Jan. 30, '37
URTICARIA
—eczema, urticaria, and allied dermatoses, [F. Blumenthal] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 9-13, Jan. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. W. Laymon] Journal-Lancet 57: 29-32, Jan. '37
—allergy, [G. B. Dowling] Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 601-609, Dec. '36
URTICARIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—allergy to dyes; urticaria from metaphen, [L. H. Criep] J.A.M.A. 108: 1169-1170, April 3, '37
—control of diabetes mellitus with protamine zinc insulin in surgery (case of urticaria after injections), [A. F. Fowler, E. H. Bensley & I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 561-568, June '37
—etiology, [L. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 317-318, March 20, '37
—rôle of acid-base equilibrium in certain urticarias; case of provocation at will of asthma or urticaria by modification of acid-base equilibrium, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Blamoutier, F. Claude & A. de Lavedan de Casaubon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 390-394, March 22, '37
—sequel to treatment with photodyn (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride), [H. F. Blum & H. J. Templeton] J.A.M.A. 108: 548-549, Feb. 13, '37
—urticaria due to histamine, [E. Joltrain] Progrès méd., pp. 164-168, Jan. 30, '37
—urticarial response to blue and violet light in man, [H. F. Blum & R. J. West] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 261-277, March '37
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
papulosa, lichen urticatus; treatment with parathyroid extract; theoretical consideration of etiology, [D. M. Pillsbury & T. H. Sternberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1209-1219, May '37
therapy, [C. W. Laymon] Journal-Lancet 57: 29-32, Jan. '37
—[L. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 317-318, March 20, '37
—influence of fangotherapy in urticarial reactions, [M. Comel] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 229-247, Aug. '36
—urticaria of anaphylactic type cured by appendectomy; case, [P. Chevallier & M. Colin] Presse méd. 44: 1942, Nov. 28, '36
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
USACHEV, V. A., Two cases of foreign bodies in digestive tract, Vestnik khir. 46: 246-247, '36
USANO MARTÍN, M.: See PUCHE ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.
USHCHENKO, A. I., So-called psychopathic or pathological characteristics (constitutional) M.Rec. 145: 411, May 19, '37; 452, June 2, '37
USHER, B., and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum; report of case with clinical, pathologic and biochemical observations, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 180-187, Jan. '37
USIEVICH, M. A., Relation of cerebral cortex to work of internal organs; effect of conditioned reflexes on bile secretion, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 573-579, '36
——See GEORGIEVSKAYA, L. M., jt. auth.
USILTON, L. J.: See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.
——See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.
——See STOKES, J. H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
——See VONDERLEHR, R. A., jt. auth.
USNEA
—pharmacologic action of *d*-usnic acid and its cleavage products, [K. Mikoshiba] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 9: 77-105, Dec. '36
USOVA, K. M.: See ROZHKOV, V. M., jt. auth.
USPENSKY, A., Ein Fall von alveolarem Lungenkrebs, im Laufe von 8 Jahren beobachtet, Röntgenpraxis 9: 38-41, Jan. '37
USPEVICH, M. A.: See PETROVA, M. K., jt. auth.
USSEGLIO, G., and OLIVETTI, R., L'ittero catarrale (contributo allo studio clinico-patogenetico in rapporto al comportamento della crasi proteica serica), Minerva med. 1: 239-245, March 11, '37
USTILAGO
—relation of fungus infection of grain crops to vasomotor disturbances in man, [J. E. Klein] Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1708-1715, May '37
USTVEDT, H. J., Azidose bei Methylalkoholvergiftung, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 857-858, '36
Methods of testing for amusia, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1950-1953, Nov. 28, '36
Gastric hemorrhage and its therapy, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1991-1996, Dec. 5, '36
USÚA MARINÉ, Tratamiento de la perforación aguda de estómago (con análisis de 150 observaciones) y resultados tardíos, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 12: 35-54, Sept.-Oct. '36
USUDA, S., and MATSUI, M., Über den tuberkulösen Primärkomplex der Lunge beim Säugling, Tr.Soc. path.jap. 26: 41-43, '36 [in Japanese]
USUKU, S.: See IWATA, Y., jt. auth.
UTEAU, Si on le veut, la biennorragie a vécu! Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 682-685, Oct. 17, '36
La renaissance de la lithotritie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 828-829, Dec. 12, '36
UTEAU, R., and LEROY, R., La néphrectomie chez les pottiques, J.d'urol. 43: 105-114, Feb. '37
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
—dangers of intra-uterine injections; 2 cases, [L. Jacob] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 183-184, Feb. '37
—histochemical study of uterine and ovarian glycogen in rabbits artificially "matured" by administration of hormones in pregnancy urine, [R. Bolaffi] Ginecologia 3: 303-318, April '37
—response of uterus of immature rabbit to estrone (estrogen), [M. K. McPhail] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 9: 672-678, Oct.-Dec. '36
—results with intrauterine stem pessary, [W. H. Weir] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 291-299, Feb. '37
—swelling capacity of musculature, [E. Navratil] Arch. f.Gynäk. 162: 467-475, '36
abnormalities, aplasia of vagina and cervix causing hematometra and ovarian endometriosis, [M. Rauramo] Duodecim 52: 883-890, '36
—bilateral pregnancy in double uterus with subseptate vagina, [J. Ostrčil] Českoslov.gynaek. 15: 76-81, '36
—causing rupture of uterus during labor, with report of case, [A. Fortunato] Clin.ostet. 39: 138-157, March '37
—enormous tumor composed of distended septate uterus with insertion of rectal termination in posterior side and with interstitial portion of fallopian tube dilated; case in infant few days old, [E. Ciotola] Rev. méd.peruana 9: 143-148, March '37
—excretion of estrogen and gonadotropic anterior pituitary hormone in urine by patient with aplasia of uterus and vagina, [E. Møller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 63-67, '37
—hematometra in atresic horn of bicornate uterus in patient with congenital absence of one kidney; case, [E. Zilocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 342-352, '37
—obstetric complications due to anomalies of lower uterine segment, [H. W. Johnson] Texas State J.Med. 32: 678-680, Feb. '37
—operation for vaginal aplasia and malformation of cervix, [A. Westman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1721-1725, Nov. 27, '36
—pregnancy in case of double uterus with unilateral myoma, [R. Peter] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1552-1555, Dec. 4, '36
—pregnancy in rudimentary horn of bicornuate uterus; spontaneous rupture; operation with recovery, [S. Kaminester] Am.J.Surg. 36: 700-702, June '37
—removal of uterine septum by vaginal route (Bottaro operation) in total bilocular uterus; cesarean section with living fetus at term; case, [A. F. Rodrigo] Semana méd. 1: 1144-1153, April 22, '37
—repeated pregnancy in uterus bilocularis and bicollis with double vagina; case, [C. Volpe] Clin.ostet. 38: 646-650, Dec. '36
—review of 17 cases of interesting anomalies of female genital tract, [J. C. Masson & D. H. Kaump] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 566-576, April '37
—superfetation in uterus didelphys; case, [N. Perea & M. García de Quevedo] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 29: 55-56, Feb. '37
—typical labor complications due to malformations, [G. K. F. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 963-971, April 24, '37
—uterus bicornis bicollis; case, [A. Rodríguez Velasco] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 32-36, '35
—uterus didelphys with 3 successive pregnancies; biuterine pregnancy, ectopic pregnancy with ablation of right uterus and fallopian tube and breech presentation with dystocia due to vaginal adhesion; case, [Le Lorier & M. Mayer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 195-197, March '37
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Fistula; Gonorrhea; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
—aerophagia caused by adnexitis; 2 cases, [K. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 201-202, March '37
—biologic therapy of adnexitis, [E. Bontá] Semana méd. 2: 1447-1451, Nov. 19, '36
—conservative operations in bilateral adnexitis, [P. Mocquot] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 241-250, April '37
—diagnosis and therapy of adnexitis, [B. Slámova] Českoslov.gynaek. 15: 159-167, '36
—diagnostic significance of eosinophilia with hyperleukocytosis in acute adnexitis, [M. Vojta] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 134-138, Feb. 5, '37
—frequency and causes of errors in differential diagnosis between appendicitis and acute adnexitis in emergency surgery, [A. Sostegni] Arch.ed atti d.Soc. ital.di chir. 42: 701-704, '36
—heliotherapy; place in therapy of nontuberculous inflammations, [L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 157-168, March '37
—hemostatic action of congo red in differential diagnosis of adnexitis or tubal abortion in etiology of metrorrhagia, [M. Geyer] Clin.ostet. 39: 129-134, March '37

UTERUS, adnexa—Continued
—old lesions of fallopian tubes and ovary treated as coxalgia or chronic coxofemoral arthritis; ablation of uterus adnexa followed by immediate disappearance of articular symptoms; 3 cases, [D. Perey] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 19-22, Jan. 13, '37; also, Bull. méd., Paris 51: 158-160, March 6, '37
—present possibilities of conservative surgery in therapy of salpingo-ovaritis, [G. Cotte] Clín.y lab. 29: 253-262, Oct. '36
—question of fever as therapeutic factor in adnexitis, [I. Teclová] Českoslov.gynaek. 15: 167-172, '36
—therapy of acute adnexitis, [J. Wood Walter] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 73-88, '35
—uteroadnexial tuberculosis with special localization at cervical canal complicated by fibromyoma of uterine body; case, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. 38: 114-116, March '36
anatomy and histology: See also Uterus, cervix
—comparative changes in actinic (roentgen) and surgical castration; experimental study, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 59: 251-290, March 31, '37
—fate of elastic tissue and development of connective tissue of gravid uterus and of uterus in repose, [F. Matteace] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 393-434, Oct. '35
—macrophages in mouse and their relation to involution, [R. A. Deno] Am.J.Anat. 60: 433-471, March '37
—morphology of subserous muscular lymphatic network during pregnancy and puerperium, [E. Debiasi & G. Ottaviani] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 660-686, Dec. '35
—nomenclature of various parts, [H. Martius] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 437-439, Feb. 20, '37
atony, atonic postpartum hemorrhages, [G. Bartram] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 81-82, Jan. 9, '37
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, uterine; Arteries, uterine; Veins, uterine
—anatomic study of postplacental hemostasis; analogy of structure of vessels of puerperal uterus and those of tube containing living child at term; critique of "living ligatures," [J. Kreis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 89-116, Feb. '37
—blood vessels in carcinoma of cervix, [S. von Skamnakis] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 344-350, '37
—stream-lines in abdominal vena cava in late stages of pregnancy, [K. J. Franklin & A. D. McLachlin] J.Physiol. 88: 263-264, Dec. 11, '36
cancer, [C. C. Norris] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 19: 6-8, May '37
—[N. B. Sackett] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 129-134, June '37
—association and relation to genital tuberculosis; case, [E. Borsato] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 53-58, Jan. '37
—cancer of uterus in wife and cancer of penis in husband; case, [E. Wallon] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer 25: 705-709, Dec. '36
—carcinoma developing on basis of extensive endometriosis; case, [E. Reinhardt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1102-1106, May 8, '37
—cervical, [H. G. F. Edwards] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 468-474, March '37
—cervical; abnormally slow growth, [C. Holtermann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 564-573, March 6, '37
—cervical; acute intestinal obstruction following radium treatment, [W. C. White] Ann.Surg. 105: 292-295, Feb. '37
—cervical; anatomic study of kidney, [L. Bender] Strasbourg méd. 96: 555, Dec. 5, '36; 576, Dec. 15, '36
—cervical; application of radium; standard combination for convenience and uniformity, [F. E. Neef] Am.J. Surg. 36: 231-232, April '37
—cervical; are surgical results improved by postoperative irradiation? [H. R. Schinz] Strahlentherapie 57: 393-412, '36
—cervical; biologic diagnosis; presence in urine of substance which acts on suprarenal cortex (Aron reaction), [M. Aron] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 198-205, March '37
—cervical; blood vessels in carcinoma, [S. von Skamnakis] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 344-350, '37
—cervical cancer of stump after hysterectomy, [R. Nosti] An.de cir. 2: 401-407, Nov. '36
—cervical; case with blood picture simulating chronic aleukemic eosinophilic leukemia, [A. M. Sala & R. J. Stein] Am.J.Cancer 29: 125-127, Jan. '37
—cervical; case with patellar metastases, [W. M. Millar] Am.J.Cancer 29: 122-124, Jan. '37
—cervical; clinical and therapeutic study, [A. J. Bengolea] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 787-802, Sept. '36; also, Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2463-2474, Oct. 28, '36
—cervical; colposcopy as aid in early diagnosis of cancer of portio, [E. Anderes] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1107-1109, Nov. 14, '36
—cervical; cylindrocellular epithelioma with independent giant cells; early bilateral massive extension to external iliac lymph nodes; case, [P. Brocq, R. Palmer & M. Parat] Presse méd. [44]: 1803-1805, Nov. 14, '36

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical; development from leukoplakia under observation for 12 years, [F. Leip & K. Otto] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 242-248, Jan. 30, '37
—cervical; diagnosis, [A. Hamant & P. Chalnot] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 169-197, March '37
—cervical; early diagnosis, [F. H. Falls] Northwest Med. 36: 93-96, March '37
—cervical; early manifestations, with discussion of pathologic findings, [I. Tractenberg] Virginia M. Monthly 64: 146-149, June '37
—cervical; early recognition and treatment, [E. Novak] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 977-988, June '37
—cervical; effect of radiation upon reticulum in squamous cell carcinoma, [Z. K. Cooper & M. G. Seelig] Am.J.Cancer 30: 32-38, May '37
—cervical; elastic elements of portio and their changes, [E. Scipiades, Jr.] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 425-466, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 328-366, '36
—cervical; erroneous diagnosis in case of primary cervical pregnancy, [F. d'Aprile] Clin.ostet. 39: 14-19, Jan. '37
—cervical; evolution of epithelioma after unsuccessful radiotherapy, [C. Regaud & P. Hermet] Radiophys. et radiothérapie 3: 349-374, March '37
—cervical; exclusive roentgenotherapy in advanced stage, [F. Baclesse] Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 379-412, March '37
—cervical; external irradiation with roentgen rays produced by 200 and 300 kilovolts as first phase of therapy, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Strahlentherapie 57: 313-326, '36
—cervical; final results of radiotherapy or radiotherapy and surgery in 357 cases of primary cancer, [G. Moglia] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 587-599, '36
—cervical; further experiences with radiotherapy, [O. Nebesky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 275-280, Feb. '37
—cervical; in India; 5-year end-results, [S. Mitra] Brit. M.J. 1: 747-750, April 10, '37
—cervical; intravaginal roentgenotherapy, [H. Martius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 293-294, Feb. 19, '37
—cervical; invasion of pelvic lymph nodes; differential diagnosis of endometriosis of lymph nodes, [G. Gricouroff] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 25: 759-778, Dec. '36
—cervical; lesions of pelvic segment of urinary tract during Wertheim operation; medicolegal study, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. 39: 169-174, March '37
—cervical; local-regional recidivations, [R. Dieulafé] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 273-296, April '37
—cervical; measurements of nuclei in cells of epithelium and in cancer of portio, [W. Stroditbeck] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 268-278, '37
—cervical; metastases, [E. Curtillet] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 32: 297-305, April '37
—cervical; of stump, [C. Lefebvre & J. Gouzi] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 256-272, April '37
—cervical; post-therapeutic recurrence, [K. Tietze] Med. Welt 11: 276-279, Feb. 27, '37
—cervical; primary cancer; cases, [R. Cordua] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 797-801, April 3, '37
—cervical; question of surgical or irradiation therapy, [L. Fraenkel] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 1-12, Feb. '37
—cervical; radiation therapy, [G. C. Wilkins] Radiol. Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 43-44, March '37
—cervical; radiotherapy; annual statistical report, [F. Hesse] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 467-474, '37
—cervical; radium versus Wertheim hysterectomy in treatment, [W. F. Shaw] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 332-337, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—cervical; relative rôles of radium and roentgen rays in treatment, [U. V. Portmann] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 4: 56-60, Jan. '37
—cervical; results of radium-treatment, [J. J. Chydenius] Acta radiol. 17: 559-564, '36
—cervical; results of therapy at Gynecologic Clinic of University of Breslau, [H. R. Schinz] Strahlentherapie 57: 655-660, '36
—cervical; results of Wertheim operation in 181 cases, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 23-57, '36
—cervical; Schiller test for early detection of cancer or precancerous conditions, [R. Palmer] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 50: 730-732, Nov. 4, '36
—cervical; statistics from gynecologic clinic of German University in Prague for period covering 1929 to 1931, [F. Friedl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 449-460, Feb. 20, '37
—cervical; stroma of carcinoma, [F. Wohlwill] Arq.de pat. 8: 66-102, April '36 [in German]
—cervical; surgical therapy, [L. Michon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 206-228, March '37
—cervical; surgical therapy of adenopathies, [R. Dieulafé] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 229-236, March '37
—cervical; therapy, [K. Podleschka] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 15: 222-225, '36
UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical; therapy at gynecologic clinic in Kiel; statistics covering period from Oct. 1, 1922, to Dec. 31, 1930, [R. Schröder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 546-563, March 6, '37
—cervical; therapy by means of Cotte operation, resection of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve), [P. Hüssy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 498-500, Feb. 27, '37
—cervical; therapy of pain; various methods and their indications, [E. Curtillet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 306-312, April '37
—cervical; treatment at City-County Hospital, [L. Green] Southwestern Med. 21: 77-80, March '37
—cervical; treatment at Rhode Island Hospital; report of 293 cases with 5 year follow-up, [H. C. Pitts & G. B. Waterman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 30-38, Jan. '37
—cervical; ureteral and renal complications; 257 cases, [R. C. Graves, C. J. E. Kickham & I. T. Nathanson] J.Urol. 36: 618-642, Dec. '36
—cervical; use of radium, [J. W. Barksdale & N. Kendall] Mississippi Doctor 14: 32-36, Jan. '37
—cervical; value of colposcopic examination in early diagnosis, [H. Hinselmann] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 85-87, Jan. 16, '37
—cervical; value of cystoscopy; importance in roentgenotherapy and curietherapy, [M. Fernanda Marques] Arq.de pat. 8: 5-39, April '36
—changes in blood picture and their prognostic significance before and after roentgenotherapy, [H. Goecke] Strahlentherapie 57: 675-681, '36
—chemical components of urine, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. 19: 589-596, Nov. '36
—clinical observations on effect of 800 Kv. roentgen rays, [H. Schmitz] Strahlentherapie 57: 354-369, '36; abstr., Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 74-79, Jan. '37
—coexistence of fibroma and cancer of body of uterus complicated by coarctation of vagina; difficulties of diagnosis of certain cases of cancer of body of uterus, [L. Dartigues & L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 999-1006, Dec. '36
—complications of curietherapy; statistical study, [Relles & Fobe] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 921-933, Nov. '36
—diagnosis and treatment of early malignant disease, [F. J. Browne] Practitioner 138: 11-23, Jan. '37
—effect of operative treatment on chemical components of urine, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 616-622, Nov. '36
—epithelioma of hypernephroid type, [L. Havlásek] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. 15: 79-140, '36
—experiences with prevention in Westphalia; moves toward preventive legislation, [P. Esch] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 373-377, March 5, '37
—fibro-adeno-carcinomatous association; case, [L. Loffredo] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 464-466, July '36
—granuloma venereum (granuloma inguinale) of cervix simulating carcinoma, [E. R. Pund & R. B. Greenblatt] J.A.M.A. 108: 1401-1402, April 24, '37
—gynecologic study on Gurvich's mitogenetic radiation, [S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 100-108, March '37
—gynecologic study on Gurvich's mitogenetic radiation; blood and urine in patients with carcinoma uteri, [S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 109-116, March '37
—improvement of Ruge-Philipp virulence test and its clinical significance for prognosis, [Y. Ogasawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 94-98, Nov. 30, '36
—in rabbit, with splenic metastases, [C. C. Twort] J. Path.& Bact. 44: 492, March '37
—incidence of carcinoma in fibroid uterus, [H. Von Geldern] West.J.Surg. 45: 148-155, March '37
—late histologic examinations of leukoplakia, [J. P. Emmrich] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 1-7, '36
—lateral chordotomy in therapy of pain due to inoperable cancer; case, [G. Bertone] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 7: 159-168, '37
—local defense of tissues in cancer of uterine body and neck, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 491-506, Nov. '36
—metabolism in relation to roentgentherapy, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 624-628, Nov. '36
—method of contact irradiation, [W. Schaefer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 22-24, Jan. 2, '37
—mitogenetic radiations of blood; significance in early diagnosis, [O. E. Nudolskaja] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 30-49, '36
—mortality from surgical treatment, [R. L. Schub] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 405-412, Feb. 13, '37
—of body; clinical and statistical study, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 536-540, Oct. 31, '36
—of body of uterus; early diagnosis by roentgenography using lipiodol (iodized oil), [T. Laennec] Médecine 18: 313-318, April '37
—of corpus uteri; clinical classification of cases, [H. S. Crossen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 587-595, April '37
—ovarian cysts and uterine cancer diagnosed as fibromyomas and treated with roentgen rays; cases, [M. Fernandes] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 371-380, Oct. '36

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—post partum cervix, with notes on its relation to incidence of carcinoma, [A. G. Murphy] Southwestern Med. 21: 88-94, March '37
—prevention, early diagnosis, clinical grouping and treatment, [H. Schmitz] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 51-54, March '37
—"prognostic index" in therapy, [O. E. Nudolskaja] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 103: 331-337, Nov. '36
—pseudomalignant and precancerous lesions of cervix, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. 108: 1145-1151, April 3, '37
—pyelonephritis during radiotherapy; 12 cases, [E. Marquis & Mme. Chevrel-Bodin] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 26: 35-57, Jan. '37
—quantities of urine and total nitrogen discharged, [Y. Fujita]Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 583-588, Nov. '36
—radiation treatment of cancer of corpus and cervix from Brooklyn Hospital, [W. S. Smith] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 33: 596-603, April '37
—radium therapy; description of colpostat for combination of intravaginal, precervical and intracervical application of radium, [W. Gericke] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 851-858, April 10, '37
—Radiumhemmet experience in postoperative radiologic treatment of cancer of corpus uteri, [J. Heyman] Acta radiol. 18: 93-96, '37
—results of treatment during 1931, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2735-2738, Oct. 27, '36
—rôle of radium and of surgery in therapy, [E. Wallon] Presse méd. 45: 372-374, March 10, '37
—simple technic for intravaginal roentgen therapy, [E. A. Merritt] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 266-267, Feb. '37
—spontaneous normal delivery 5 years after recovery from simple excision of early carcinoma of portio vaginalis, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 1026, May 1, '37
—successful surgical therapy of synchronous heteromorphologic double cancer of rectum and uterus; case, [M. Kuru] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 79-86, '36
—survey of fields of radiation in female pelvis for some typical distributions of radium used in treatment, [F. D'Abreu & T. E. Banks] Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 19-25, Jan. '37
—therapy of fibromyoma and cancer of corpus uteri; cases, [E. Bunster Montero] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. 1: 107-116, '36
—total discharge of nitrogen in relation to operation, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 19: 605-615, Nov. '36
—with special reference to early diagnosis, [A. Siredey] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 59-68, Feb. 1, '37
cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, syphilis; Uterus, tuberculosis; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—acute edema in pregnancy and labor, [W. F. Seeley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 631-636, April '37
—ascent of infection to urinary tract; treatment by various electrical methods, [B. F. Boland] M.Rec. 145: 199-203, March 3, '37
—biopsy, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. 36: 226-230, April '37
—cervicitis as manifestation of trichomoniasis, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3028-3030, Dec. 19, '36
—cervicitis, with special reference to therapy, [J. J. Courtis] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2887-2891, Dec. 30, '36
—cervix and its treatment, [D. R. Baber] Tri-State M.J. 9: 1769, Jan. '37
—chromic acid for treatment of chronic infective endocervicitis, [J. W. Ross] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 348-350, Feb. '37
—complete stenosis; case in labor, [S. Norris & A. Isserl] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 183-184, Feb. '37
—complications of diathermocoagulation in therapy of chronic cervicitis, [R. Gandolfo Herrera & A. E. Nogués] Semana méd. 1: 107-112, Jan. 14, '37
—conglutination of external orifice of pregnant uterus; edema with nephropathy; new points of view on etiology of atony and hypertonia of tissue, [G. von Bud] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 329-334, Feb. 6, '37
—*Delmas method of dilatation in labor:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of
—diathermocoagulation in chronic cervicitis; cases, [W. Souza Rudge & I. P. Nogueira] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 895-936, Dec. '36
—*dilatation in labor:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of
—discission of cervix in hypoplasia, [E. Opocher] Clin. ostet. 38: 246-249, May '36
—dystocia due to electrocoagulation used in therapy of cervicitis, [A. Drocchi, A. Finocchietti & C. N. Testa] Semana méd. 1: 1097-1099, April 15, '37
—effects of prolonged estrin (estrogen)-stimulation, [S. Zuckerman] Lancet 1: 435-437, Feb. 20, '37
—elastic elements of portio and their changes in uterine prolapse and cervical cancer, [E. Scipiades, Jr.] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 425-466, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 328-366, '36
UTERUS, cervix—Continued
—electrocoagulation (short wave diathermy) in therapy of erosions of portio, [J. Bláha] Československ.gynaek. 15: 173-174, '36; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 208-209, Jan. 23, '37
—erosions of portio vaginalis; therapy with arscolloid (colloidal silver-arsphenamine preparation), [M. Aglialoro] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 579-586, Nov. 30, '36
—Filhos' new caustic in therapy of chronic cervical metritis, [Nguyen-van-Tung & Nguyen-van-Sang] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 942-960, July-Sept. '36
—*gonorrhea:* See Gonorrhea
—granuloma venereum (granuloma inguinale) simulating carcinoma, [E. R. Pund & R. B. Greenblatt] J.A. M.A. 108: 1401-1402, April 24, '37
—hematometra due to atresia of cervix following cauterization, [A. L. Henkin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 520-521, March '37
—morphology, [A. Binet] Gynécologie 36: 129-141, March '37
—new treatment (zinc chloride) for chronic leukorrhea, [A. Bourne, L. T. Bond & K. A. McGarrity] Brit. M.J. 1: 116-119, Jan. 16, '37
—nonspecific nonmalignant lesions, [M. C. Piper] Minnesota Med. 20: 158-163, March '37
—non-traumatic dilatation of cervical canal, [W. H. McGuffin] Radiology 28: 236-238, Feb. '37
—pathology and office treatment of chronic endocervicitis, [H. B. Matthews] Am.J.Surg. 36: 233-238, April '37
—photography, [R. P. Creer & H. E. Kimble] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 162-163, Jan. '37
—pituitary response (prolan in urine) to dilatation (for sterility), [C. H. Birnberg] Endocrinology 21: 294-295, March '37
—postpartum cervix, with notes on its relation to incidence of carcinoma, [A. G. Murphy] Southwestern Med. 21: 88-94, March '37
—primiparous internal genitalia after forceps delivery; follow-up study of lacerations and malposition, [F. B. Nugent] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 611-618, April '37
—reactions of cervical glands in course of ectocervicitis, [A. Laffont, J. Montpellier & P. Laffargue] Gynéc. et obst. 35: 9-31, Jan. '37
—repair of old lacerations at time of delivery, [W. T. Pride] J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 127-131, April '37
—results of dilatation in dysmenorrhea, [F. Holtz] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 381-383, Nov. '36
—rôle in evolution of man, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr. v.verlosk.en gynaec. 40: 1-25, '37
—significance of pathologic changes, [J. L. Bubis] West. J.Surg. 45: 274-277, May '37
—stenosis, [S. Norris] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 10: 117-123, March '37
—study of cervix and its glands, [P. Singer] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 61: 199-201, Jan. 23, '37
—suction syringe, [T. L. Rogers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 528, March '37
—therapy of chronic cervicitis, with anatomicopathologic study, [A. Stábile & C. M. Domínguez] Arch.urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 10: 4-33, Jan. '37
contractions: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism
—action of morphine on non-pregnant uterus in unanesthetized dogs and rabbits, [D. Slaughter & E. G. Gross] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 350-357, March '37
—action of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on human uterus in vivo, [R. Kurzrok, H. Wiesbader, M. G. Mulinos & B. P. Watson] Endocrinology 21: 335-342, May '37
—analysis of action of posterior pituitary extracts, [T. N. Morgan] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 211-221, Feb. '37
—comparison of effects of certain purine derivatives on isolated small intestine, bladder and uterus of rabbit, [T. Tyoda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2645-2646, Nov. '36
—dynamics of excised uterus of rabbit, [I. Takada] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 5, Sept.; (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 2, Nov. '36
—effect of certain antipyretics on uterine motility of rabbit in situ, [S. Horigoshi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 66, Dec. 20, '36
—effect of certain hormones on guinea-pig, [G. H. Bell & J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. 88: 312-327, Dec. 11, '36
—effect of epinephrine, [S. Murakami & I. Fujita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 31-32, March 20, '37
—effect of hypophysin (posterior pituitary preparation), ergonovine (ergot preparation) and other ergot extracts on puerperal mammalian uterus, [H. Oettel & H. Bachmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 242-258, '37
—effect of paraldehyde and benzyl alcohol, [G. B. Roth & H. F. Kane] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 477-484, Feb. '37

UTERUS, contractions—Continued
—effects of methylamino-methyl heptene (octin) on animal uterus, [J. B. Mitchell, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 86-89, Jan. '37
—effects of urine from dysmenorrheic and normal individuals, [D. Phelps] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 750-760, May '37
—influence of estruation on effect of various drugs on guinea-pig uterus in situ, [S. Murakami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 12, Nov. 20, '36
—influence of estruation on effect of various drugs on isolated guinea-pig uterus, [S. Murakami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 11-12, Nov. 20, '36
—influence of several hypnotics of barbital series on contractility of isolated uterus of animals; experimental study, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 1237-1256, Dec. '36
—influence of various amines on isolated uterus of guinea pig, [H. Hirose] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4-5, Sept. '36
—influences of various antiseptic dyes upon excised uterus, [K. Kosuge] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) [56]: 15, Jan. '37
—insensitivity of cervix to oxytocin (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation), [W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. 89: 309-315, April 9, '37
—nature of contractility; survey of recent trends, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Physiol.Rev. 17: 304-334, April '37
—new ergot preparation: ergometrine (ergonovine), [E. Hauch & E. Möller-Christensen] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 43: 1145-1151, Dec. '36
—new method of studying movements in small animals in situ, [S. Murakami] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 23: 24, Jan. 20, '37
—phosphagen of uterine muscle, [U. Sbutega & F. de Veszelka] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 407-414, Aug. 31, '36
—reactions of human uterine muscle in vitro to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), adrenalin and acetylcholine and their relations to menstrual cycle, [E. G. Miller, J. R. Cockrill & R. Kurzrok] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 154-156, Jan. '37
—reactions of rabbit to testosterone (androgen), [J. M. Robson] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 26: 355-359, May '37
—reversal by progestin (corpus luteum hormone) of responses of non-pregnant uterus of cat, [J. H. Kennard] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 190-195, Jan. '37
—study of non-pregnant human uterus, [E. M. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. 44: 20-27, Jan. '37
—supplemental studies concerning action of extractum Secalis cornuti on excised uterus, [H. Hirose] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Aug. '36
—tonus when there is no pregnancy, [P. Mocquot & R. Palmer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 191-195, March '37
—utero-active ergot preparations, [H. Guggisberg] Helvet.med.acta 4: 13-45, Feb. '37
—uterotonic action of insulin, [E. Klaften] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 99: 757-771, '36
—uterotonic action of insulin; further studies, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2834-2839, Nov. 28, '36
curettage: See also Abortion
—articulated autostatic bivalve retractor maintaining vagina open during curettage, [Théodoridès] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 792-794, Dec. '36
—combined diagnostic suction curet and sound, [G. L. Foss] Lancet 1: 698, March 20, '37
—diagnostic and therapeutic applications of suction curet, [E. Novak] Surgery 1: 610-615, April '37
—exploratory curettage in hemorrhage of menopause; 3 cases, [G. Jeanneney & M. Rousseau] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 695-698, Nov. '36
—morphology of cyclic processes during hormonal therapy studied by examining endometrium obtained by means of grooved curet, [W. Reifferscheid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 760-763, March 27, '37
cysts, pedicled cyst; case, [E. Scipiades, Jr.] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 60: 2647-2653, Nov. 7, '36
—actinomycotic granules in retention cyst of cervix, [R. H. Jaffé] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 671-675, April '37
—large cyst; case, [K. Palmstierna] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 17: 105-118, '37
—reactions of cervical glands in course of ectocervicitis, with special reference to cysts, [A. Laffont, J. Montpellier & P. Laffargue] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 9-31, Jan. '37
diseases, generallergy and metrallergy, [J. R. Goodall & R. M. H. Power] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 194-209, Feb. '37
—causing pyelonephritis in women, [L. F. Rodriguez Molina] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 430-431, June '37
—episcleritis and its relation to disease of female pelvic organs, [W. L. Benedict] Minnesota Med. 20: 287-291, May '37
—radium in treatment of nonmalignant diseases, [W. L. Peple] Virginia M.Monthly 64: 16-22, April '37
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
—clinical significance of uncomplicated mobile retroflexion, [A. Mayer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1161-1163, Nov. 21, '36

UTERUS, displacements—Continued
—incarceration of gravid uterus in retroversion with marked retention of urine as cause of various diagnostic errors, [V. Fiaccavento] Clin.ostet. 38: 240-246, May '36
—incarceration of pregnant uterus in small pelvis; case, [R. van Akkeren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1118-1123, March 13, '37
—intraperitoneal shortening of round ligaments (Alfieri method) in surgical therapy of retrodeviation, [P. Malcovati] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 225-258, '36
—practical clinical gynecology; retrodisplacements, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 36: 750-765, June '37
—primiparous internal genitalia after forceps delivery; follow-up study of cervical lacerations and malposition, [F. B. Nugent] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 611-618, April '37
—retrodisplacement, [M. C. Hawkins, Jr.] J.Arkansas M. Soc. 33: 135-136, Jan. '37
—retroflexion of incarcerated gravid uterus, [R. Hazama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 431, Feb. '37
—retroversion; types, diagnosis and therapy, [E. Douay] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 117-136, Feb. '37
—surgical therapy of retroversion, [R. Smith] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 41: 669-673, Nov. 30, '36
echinococcosis, primary echinococcosis of cervix; case, [P. A. Markaryan] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1821-1822, Dec. 15, '36
—with report of case of primary cyst, [H. E. Miller & C. G. Collins] Ann.Surg. 105: 886-895, June '37
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
—effects of piperidomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), *di*ethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), phenoxy-*1*-*di*methylamino-*2*-ethane (L. 407) and α-methoxyphenoxy-*1*-ethanolamino-*2*-ethane (L. 416) on isolated uterus of rabbit and guinea-pig, [J. Daels] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 989-991, '36
—hormonal control of functional reaction of cat and guinea-pig uterus to epinephrine during various phases of sexual cycle; nonspecificity as test for corpus luteum hormone, [P. Holtz & K. Wöllpert] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 20-41, '37
examination: See also Uterus, curettage; Uterus, hemorrhage; Uterus, roentgenography; etc.
—abuse and dangers of uterine sound, [F. Valtorta] Clin.ostet. 38: 474-477, Sept. '36
—hysteroscopy; description of images; criticism of method, [R. Segond] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 271-277, March 15, '37
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—artificial menstruation following hysterectomy (reimplantation of endometrium into vaginal wall or cervical stump), [O. T. Roberg, Jr.] West.J.Surg. 45: 1-11, Jan. '37
—cancer of cervical stump, [C. Lefebvre & J. Gouri] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 32: 256-272, April '37
—cancer of cervical stump after hysterectomy [R. Nosti] An.de cir. 2: 401-407, Nov. '36
—history, with review of hysterectomies performed in John D. Archbold Memorial Hospital, [A. D. Little] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 8-12, Jan. '37
—improved technics of vaginal hysterectomy, [J. Correa C.] Cir.y cirujanos 4: 363-383, Nov.-Dec. '36
—indications in puerperal infection, [A. Patoir, P. Decoulx & G. Patoir] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 977-998, Dec. '36
—influence on prolongation of function of corpus luteum, [S. Skowron & T. Keller] Bull.Soc.de sexol. 3: 495-496, June '36
—late functional results of fundic hysterectomy; 36 cases, [Votquenne] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 40-60, Jan. '37
—place and rôle of hysterectomy and colpectomy in exeresis of rectal cancer, [R. Leibovici] J.de chir. 49: 665-681, May '37
—posthysterectomy tetanus; study of bacteriology of dressings, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Brit.M.J. 1: 441-444, Feb. 27, '37
—postoperative ovarian changes; experimental study, [G. Natucci] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 144-153, March '37
—postoperative urinary tract sequelae in total hysterectomy; cystoscopic study of 200 cases, [R. W. Eddy & F. H. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 85-90, Jan. '37
—preservation of ovaries during hysterectomy; technic; indications; results, [D. Férey] Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 71-78, March '37
—question of abdominal or vaginal drainage, [J. C. Bloch] Médecine 18: 298-302, April '37
—retrograde ureteropyelographic study of ureters after hysterectomy, [M. Chevassu] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1194-1203, Oct. 28, '36
—rupture of vaginal cicatrix; case, [M. Thalheimer & X. J. Contiades] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 299-302, April '37
—Shropshire supravaginal plastic operation, [J. T. Moore] Ann.Surg. 105: 896-900, June '37

UTERUS, excision—Continued
—status of vaginal hysterectomy in gynecologic surgery, [C. H. Tyrone] Ann.Surg. 105: 901-905, June '37
—supravaginal hysterectomy by vaginal route (Boero operation), [O. Jürgens] Ann.brasil.de gynec. 3: 187-217, March '37
—supravaginal hysterectomy vs. total hysterectomy, [H. C. Jones] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 128-130, April '37
—technic of total abdominal hysterectomy, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 16: 1-12, Jan. '37
—therapy of genital prolapse when uterus should be excised, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 144-160, Feb. '37
—total hysterectomy versus supravaginal hysterectomy, [J. J. Mason] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 380-386, April '37
—total hysterectomy, with notes on anesthesia (lumbar), [A. Radford & H. Grant-Whyte] South African M. J. 11: 232-235, April 10, '37
—ureterovaginal fistula as result of parietal lesion of ureter during Wertheim operation; case, [P. O. Shkurman] Vrach.delo [20]: 71-72, '37
—ureterovaginal fistula following hysterectomy; cases, [van den Branden] J.belge d'urol. 9: 338-340, Oct. '36
fibroma, [J. F. Erdmann] Ann.Surg. 105: 203-212, Feb. '37
—axial torsion of fibromatous uterus after menopause; case, [M. Brouha] Liége méd. 30: 400-402, March 28, '37; also, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 938-939, April 18, '37
—case of obstructed labor caused by cervical fibroid undergoing red degeneration, and complicated by placenta praevia and prolapse of fetal cord, [C. Moir] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 105-108, Feb. '37
—causes of death in supravaginal hysterectomy, [A. Gosset & P. Funck-Brentano] Gynécologie 35: 577-590, Oct. '36
—coexistence of fibroma and cancer of body of uterus complicated by coarctation of vagina; difficulties of diagnosis of certain cases of cancer of body of uterus, [L. Dartigues & L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 999-1006, Dec. '36
—colibacillary peritonitis following supravaginal hysterectomy for fibroma; 6 cases, [A. Gosset & P. Funck-Brentano] Mém. Acad. de chir. 63: 363-371, March 17, '37
—complicating pregnancy; 2 cases, [L. Gérin-Lajoie] Union méd.du Canada 66: 160-163, Feb. '37
—curietherapy followed by normal pregnancy; case, [E. Wallon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 143-147, Feb. '37
—delivery of fetus with multiple malformations and subsequent expulsion of fibroma; case, [J. M. Landres] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 87-88, Jan. 9, '37
—diagnosis and treatment [V. Bonney] Practitioner 138: 1-10, Jan. '37
—diagnosis of case, [A. C. Rossignol & R. J. Ferrari] Semana méd. 2: 1385-1387, Nov. 12, '36
—enucleation of massive fibromas in course of pregnancy; 5 cases, [R. Didier] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 363-370, Nov. '36
—evaluation of irradiation in treatment, [C. F. Burnam] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 234-241, Feb. '37
—false fibromas; diagnostic study, [M. P. Bégouin] Paris méd. 2: 489-492, Dec. 26, '36
—fibro-adeno-carcinomatous association; case, [L. Loffredo] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 464-466, July '36
—hysterectomy; postoperative complications, [S. Gardiner & N. R. Kretzschmar] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 13-17, Jan. '37
—impacted and incarcerated cervical fibroid complicating pregnancy; supravaginal hysterectomy, [P. Caruso] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 696-697, April '37
—incidence of carcinoma in fibroid uterus, [H. Von Geldern] West.J.Surg. 45: 148-155, March '37
—indication for conservation and for excision of fallopian tubes and ovaries in surgical therapy of fibroma, [W. Liepmann] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 346-349, Nov. '36 [Comment on Desmarest and Reller's article]
—indication for radiation in case of hemorrhagic fibroma, [L. Stuhl] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 486-497, Nov. (A) '36
—practical clinical gynecology, [H. C. Falk] Am.J.Surg. 36: 558-601, May '37
—radiotherapy, [S. Laborde & H. Saillant] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 644-662, Nov. '36
—radiotherapy; various considerations, [P. Cottenot] Paris méd. 1: 125-130, Feb. 6, '37
—"retrograde" abdominal hysterectomy with avascular morcellation for large fibroids, [I. C. Rubin] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 137-142, Jan. '37
—sudden obstetrical deaths in cesarean section for complicating fibroma, [J. Courtois & H. Garnier] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 805-808, Dec. 5, '36
fibromyoma, acute axial torsion of fibromyomatous uterus, [C. S. McMurray & H. V. Gayden] J.A.M.A. 108: 709-711, Feb. 27, '37
—calcified fibromyoma simulating large vesical calculus, [A. H. Peacock] Northwest Med. 35: 456-459, Dec. '36

UTERUS, fibromyoma—Continued
—complicating pregnancy; 2 cases, [C. Ramírez Bravo] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 125-129, '36
—curietherapy; indications, technic, complications and results, [R. Gauducheau] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 1-4, Jan. '37
—diagnostic errors in pregnancy complicated by fibromyoma; case, [G. Lucchetti] Clin.ostet. 38: 520-528, Oct. '36
—fibromyomatous nodules induced in guinea-pig by prolonged administration of estrogenic hormone, [W. O. Nelson] Anat.Rec. 68: 99-102, April 25, '37
—mortality from surgical treatment, [R. L. Schub] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 405-412, Feb. 13, '37
—ovarian cysts and uterine cancer diagnosed as fibromyomas and treated with roentgen rays; cases, [M. Fernandes] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 6: 371-380, Oct. '36
—prolonged pregnancy in uterus with multiple fibromyomas; cesarean section with hysterectomy; case, [V. M. Gazitúa Guzmán] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 2: 19-25, Nov. '36
—roentgenotherapy, [E. Bortini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 259-317, '36
—sarcoma and multiple fibromyoma; case, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1743-1768, Dec. 31, '36
—surgical therapy; results in 2,087 cases, [C. Silva] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv.supp., pp. 367-451, '36
—therapy of fibromyoma and cancer of corpus uteri; cases, [E. Bunster Montero] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. 1: 107-116, '36
—uteroadnexial tuberculosis with special localization at cervical canal complicated by fibromyoma of uterine body; case, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. 38: 114-116, March '36
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, gas-gangrene infection (case in pregnant), [A. H. Newton & R. F. Schlappi] California & West.Med. 46: 180-181, March '37
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematometra, and hematocolpos due to partial absence of vagina; case, [M. A. Rueda & J. V. Concha y Venegas] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 26-30, May-June '36
—due to atresia of cervix following cauterization, [A. L. Henkin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 520-521, March '37
—in atresic horn of bicornate uterus in patient with congenital absence of one kidney; case, [E. Ziliocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 342-352, '37
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Placenta; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, hydatiform mole; etc.
—additional data on treatment with snake venom, [M. A. Goldberger & S. M. Peck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 469-472, March '37
—before menopause, [J. J. Horwitz] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 87-93, Feb. '37
—causes and therapy of juvenile metrorrhagia, [S. Liebhart] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 6-8, Jan. 3, '37
—chorionepithelioma as cause of dangerous internal hemorrhage; case, [O. Burmester] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3021-3022, Dec. 19, '36
—clinical recognition of hemorrhages caused by excessive production of estrogen, [R. Joachimovits] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 257-258, Feb. 26, '37
—experimental ovarian hemicastration (roentgen or surgical) in therapy, [G. Vurchio] Ginecologia 3: 286-299, April '37
—hemorrhagic metropathy with persistence of follicle (Brennecke-Schroeder's disease) in twin sisters; clinical and therapeutic study of case, [H. L. Mazza & A. A. Emanuel] Semana méd. 2: 1872-1876, Dec. 31, '36
—hemostatic action of congo red in differential diagnosis of adnexitis or tubal abortion in etiology, [M. Geyer] Clin.ostet. 39: 129-134, March '37
—hemostatic mechanism of irradiation of spleen with hard x-ray, [M. Ikegami] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 20: 2, Jan.; 162, March '37
—hydrothermomamminization, [J. J. Ssarygin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 30-38, March '37
—hysteroscopy in diagnosing cause of metrorrhagia, [R. Segond] Gaz.méd.de France [43]: 1031-1039, Dec. 1, '36
—in thrombopenic purpura, [L. Havlásek] Bratisl.lekár. listy 17: 32, Jan.; 84, Feb.; 136, March '37
—juvenile hemorrhages resulting from cystic glandular hyperplasia and effect of hormones from anterior lobe of hypophysis, [H. O. Neumann] Med.Klin. 33: 189-193, Feb. 5, '37
—late results of radium treatment for hemorrhage of benign origin, [G. R. Holden] South.Surgeon 6: 97-103, April '37
—methods of investigation of functional hemorrhage, [C. F. Fluhmann] West.J.Surg. 45: 61-71, Feb. '37
—metrorrhagia due to ovarian tumor in woman 80 years old, [P. Moulonguet & Leveuf] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1208-1213, Oct. 28, '36

UTERUS, hemorrhage—Continued
—radium versus roentgen radiation in treatment of benign bleeding, [J. W. Cathcart] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 513-515, April '37
—roentgenotherapy and curietherapy, [A. J. Pavlovsky & J. Brailovsky] An.d.Inst.munic.de radiol.y fisioterap. 2: 329-349, '36
—roentgenotherapy of hemorrhagic metropathies, [E. Bortini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 259-317, '36
—technical and clinical problems in therapy of essential menometrorrhagias by means of temporary castration with radium or roentgen rays, [E. Momigliano] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1379-1426, Oct. 31, '36
—transfusion of conserved blood plasma, [A. Alovski & E. Burceva] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 38-46, March '37
—treatment of functional hemorrhage by means of gonadotropic and ovarian hormones, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 31-85, Feb. '37
—treatment of hemorrhage in non-malignant disease, with special reference to choice of surgical operation versus irradiation by radium or x-rays, [L. Martindale] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 109-120, Feb. '37
—use of radium in treatment of benign bleeding, [P. Malpas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 86-104, Feb. '37
hydatiform mole, clinical and statistical study, with special reference to therapy, [C. Armanini] Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 131-223, '36
—cystic degeneration of chorionic villi in sixth decade, [C. Hollósi] Lancet 1: 808-809, April 3, '37
—disappearance of gonadotropic hormones from blood and urine after normal and pathologic parturition with special reference to their disappearance after expulsion of mole; medicolegal significance, [L. Gernez] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 46-54, Jan. 10, '37
—five year study, [A. Mathieu] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1021-1026, June '37
—Friedman test, [P. Lazarus-Barlow] Brit.M.J. 1: 71-72, Jan. 9, '37
—gonadotropic hormone in diagnosis, [B. Zondek] J.A.M.A. 108: 607-611, Feb. 20, '37
—hemorrhage in vesicular moles; clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Sureau] Paris méd. 2: 492-497, Dec. 26, '36
—importance of clinical diagnosis of chorionepithelioma following molar pregnancy, [D. González Mármol] Vida nueva 39: 77-86, Feb. 15, '37
—molar placenta praevia; case, [E. de Cartéia Prado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 790-792, Oct. '36
—partial chorionic degeneration of placenta with premature live fetus; case, [K. M. Masani] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 44: 340-342, April '37
—practical applications of Friedman test, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 898-904, April 13, '37
—proliferation of chorionepithelioma into vulva in presence of mole, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1196-1197, Nov. 21, '36
—three separate causes of antepartum hemorrhage occurring simultaneously, [P. J. Ganner] Brit.M.J. 1: 610, March 20, '37
—torsion of cyst of corpus luteum after expulsion of hydatiform mole; fatal case, [M. A. Weill] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 135-137, Feb. '37
—undiagnosed mole complicating large monolateral polycystic ovary; case, [M. Massazza] Clin.ostet. 38: 356-361, July '36
—uterus in presence of mole, [G. Traina Rao] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 82-98, Dec. '36
—vesicular mole instead of abortion due to trauma; medicolegal expertise in case, [V. Ungaro] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 505-513, Sept. 30, '36
inflammation: See also Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
—diathermocoagulation with rotating electrode, [Chagavat] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 188-189, March 4, '37
—electrotherapy, [L. Delherm] Arch.d'électric.méd. 44: 353-369, Oct. '36
—metritis dissecans following criminal abortion; 2 cases, [Halis Tevfik Sarikadioğlu] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 154-156, '37
—short wave therapy during shock induced by intravenous injections of dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine); 2 cases, [M. Francillon-Lobre & R. Leroy] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 87-88, Feb. 6, '37
innervation, existence in human uterus of more or less systematized nervous apparatuses, some seemingly having rôle of sensorial receptor for muscles, [H. Keiffer] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 508-520, '36
inversion, acute puerperal inversion, [J. M. Milne] Brit. M.J. 1: 220, Jan. 30, '37
—chronic inversion; 4 cases, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 296-306, April '37
—chronic inversion of obstetrical origin; 3 cases, [M. Leroux] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 417-423, Dec. '36

UTERUS, inversion—Continued
—chronic inversion; 2 cases, [C. Eftimie & S. Marin] Spitalul 57: 104-105, March '37
—development of inversion following removal of tumor; case, [S. Böhm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 76-81, Jan. 9, '37
—during puerperium, [M. F. Kamaev] Sovet.vrach.zhur., p. 1594, Oct. 30, '36
—fatal case of postpartum inversion due to empiric maneuver for removal of placenta; regional aspects of domiciliary obstetric care, [U. Tropea] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 45: 455-469, Aug. 31, '36
—partial inversion; case, [H. W. Elshove] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1324-1325, March 27, '37
—postabortal inversion; review of literature and report of case, [C. Corrêa da Costa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 11-21, Jan. '37
—puerperal inversion, [T. Wadstein] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 17: 24-35, '37
—surgical therapy of chronic inversion, [L. Wanderley] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 208-213, March '37
—total inversion immediately after labor with late spontaneous reduction; case, [J. C. Lascano] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 828-829, April 21, '37
—two rare cases, [M. Fairlie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1152-1157, Dec. '36
leukoplakia, development of carcinoma of cervix from leukoplakia under observation for 12 years, [F. Leip & K. Otto] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 242-248, Jan. 30, '37
—late histologic examinations, [J. P. Emmrich] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 1-7, '36
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, conservative surgery, [J. Mennet] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1163-1164, Nov. 21, '36
—as complication of labor and puerperium; case, [P. Janson] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 463-465, Feb. 20, '37
—autotransfusion with blood from large myomatous uteri, [A. J. Wallingford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 869-874, May '37
—combined with endometriosis of probably traumatic origin; self-observation (Über einen Fall von vermutlich traumatisch entstandener Endometriosis, verbunden mit Uterusmyom [Selbstbeobachtung]), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 342-345, Feb.'37
—course of labor following conservative operation, [R. Breiter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 82-86, Jan. 9, '37
—giant complex myoma with unrecognized 4 months' pregnancy; diagnosis and therapy, [E. G. Abraham] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 399-405, Feb. 13, '37
—modern concepts of myomas and their therapy, [E. Bello] Rev.méd.peruana 8: 777-780, Dec. '36
—pregnancy in case of double uterus with unilateral myoma, [R. Peter] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1552-1555, Dec. 4, '36
—primary sarcoma of small intestine diagnosed and operated on as myoma; case, [M. Renvall] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 119-132, '37
—relation to cardiac changes, [A. von Radwány] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2798-2806, Nov. 21, '36
—spontaneous delivery of patient with giant myoma, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2661-2664, Nov. 7, '36
—technic of supravaginal amputation of uterus, [R. von Fellenberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1121, Nov. 14, '36
pathology, atypical and destructive growth of uterine glands after experimental removal of greater part of ovaries of guinea-pig, [A. Lipschütz] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1025-1028, Nov. 16, '36
—abortion due to probable hormone therapy of uterine hypoplasia; medicolegal expertise in case, [M. Scibelli] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 19: 77-83, March '37
—histo-pathologic findings in uterus, placenta and fetus of dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis, [K. Yamamoto] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 690-694, '36
—hysterectomy after cesarean section for procidentia of cord, with exceptional indications (enormous hypertrophic thickening of uterine wall and eversion of edge of uterine section making satisfactory suture difficult); case, [P. Guéniot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 147-149, Feb. '37
—increase in hypoplasias as late result of insufficient nutrition during war period; clinical and statistical studies, [R. Wehefritz & E. Gierhake] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2711-2712, Nov. 14, '36
—ovarian folliculomas and their endocrine activity; uterine pathology and syndrome of hyperfollikulinemia, [P. Moulonguet & J. Varangot] Presse méd. [44]: 1848-1852, Nov. 14, '36
perforation: See also Abortion, criminal
—during basiotripsy; penetration of part of instrument into abdominal cavity; case, [L. Lemaire] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 148-151, Feb. '37
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions; Uterus, transplantation
—[J. M. Robson] Brit.M.J. 1: 512, March 6, '37; 566, March 13, '37
—action of sex hormones on glycolytic exchange of uterus of white rats, [G. Tesauro] Arch.di sc.biol. 22: 367-373, Aug. '36

UTERUS, physiology—Continued
—action of uterine extracts on ovary, [M. Cheval & J. Ledrut] Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles, nos. 5-6, pp. 85-94, '35
—hormonal functions; hypotheses and working plan, [G. Jeanneney, G. Hirtz & P. Merveille] Rev.franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 32: 149-156, March '37
—variations of *polypeptidemia* and of proteinemia in course of puerperal involution of uterus, [M. Chambon & S. Cellière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 597-599, '36
prolapse: See also Uterus, displacements
—[H. J. McCurrich] Clin.J. 66: 51-60, Feb. '37
—consideration of lumbosacral spina bifida occulta, with special reference to prolapse, [G. M. Laws] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 126-131, Jan. '37
—elastic elements of portio and their changes in prolapse, [E. Scipiades, Jr.] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 425-466, '36; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 37: 328-366, '36
—new rational method of fixation, [S. A. Timofeev] Vrach.delo 19: 1111-1114, '36
—pelvic floor and adjacent viscera; plastic surgery, [A. V. Pettit] California & West. Med. 46: 240-244, April '37
—position of ureters and trigone, [M. L. Edward] New York State J.Med. 37: 257-262, Feb. 1, '37
—prolapse of vagina and uterus, [J. L. B. Engelhard] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 99-105, Jan. 9, '37
—surgical therapy of prolapse following menopause; 2 cases, [Vayssière & Donnet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 738-740, Nov. '36
—therapy along new lines, [J. Hofbauer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 130-133, Jan. 16, '37
—vaginal colpohysterectomy as therapy of uterovaginal prolapse after menopause, [E. Bardi, A. H. Molfino & R. A. Boero] Semana méd. 1: 372-377, Feb. 4, '37
—vaginal hysterectomy, [A. D. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 209-233, Feb. '37
—ventrifixation, [E. Trier Mørch & S. Müller] Hospitalstid. 80: 219-223, Feb. 23, '37
—ventrosuspension with living sutures (Olshausen operation using fascia); preliminary report, [E. M. Hodgkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 559-566, April '37
radiation: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Uterus
—entrance of iodized oil into circulatory system during uterography, [G. Weitzner] New York State J.Med. 36: 1961-1968, Dec. 15, '36
rupture: See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and under other subheads of Uterus
—effect of amputation of apical portion of uterine horn upon labor, [D. N. Danforth, R. R. Greene & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 482-484, Dec. '36
suspension: See Uterus, prolapse
syphilis, experimental study of congenital syphilis, including study of infectiousness of blood, uterus and placenta of pregnant rabbits with early syphilis, [J. E. Kemp & P. D. Rosahn] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 45-55, Jan. '37
—localization of primary syphilis often overlooked; chancre of cervix, [R. Rabut] Hôpital 24: 706-707, Dec. (B) '36
torsion, acute axial torsion of fibromyomatous uterus, [C .S. McMurray & H. V. Gayden] J.A.M.A. 108: 709-711, Feb. 27, '37
—as cause of labor complications, [N. Plotkin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2913-2915, Dec. 5, '36
—axial torsion of fibromatous uterus after menopause; case, [M. Brouha] Liége méd. 30: 400-402, March 28, '37; also, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 938-939, April 18, '37
transplantation, transplantation of uterine segments into uterus of animals of same species under different physiologic conditions; experimental study, [H. Selzer] Pathologica 29: 6-28, Jan. 15, '37
tuberculosis, abscess of uterine wall, [V. Gomoiu, V. Plătăreanu & C. Dumitriu] Spitalul 56: 381-383, Oct. '36
—uteroadnexial tuberculosis with special localization at cervical canal complicated by fibromyoma of uterine body; case, [F. d'Erchia] Clin.ostet. 38: 114-116, March '36
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—botryoid sarcoma of cervix; case, [N. Moraes Barros & J. Medina] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 46-63, Feb. '37
—cervical polyp, [R. J. Heffernan] Am.J.Surg. 36: 239, April '37
—*chorionepithelioma:* See Placenta, tumors
—development of uterine inversion following removal of tumor; case, [S. Böhm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 76-81, Jan. 9, '37

UTERUS, tumors—Continued
—diagnosis (especially with lipiodol, iodized oil) and therapy of polypi of uterine cavity, [P. Mocquot & R. Palmer] Paris méd. 2: 462-467, Dec. 19, '36
—experimental production in rabbits with prolan, [H. Pierson] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 1-27, '36
—genesis of polyposis of mucous membrane of corpus uteri, [W. Pieper] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 102-106, Dec. '36
—heterologous mixed tumors, [J. C. Ahumada & A. E. Nogués] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 379-399, Jan. '37
—intra-uterine polypus extirpated by abdominal hysterotomy; case, [P. Mocquot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 662-666, Nov. '36
—involvement of upper part of urinary tract, [H. L. Morris & V. R. Juracsek] J.Urol. 37: 582-587, April '37
—leiosarcoma; test incision of fundus during surgical therapy for differential diagnosis of pregnancy; case, [A. R. de Oliveira Motta & Amadeu Fialho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 111-118, Feb. '37
—mixed tumors (genital blastema type), [P. Isidor] Gynécologie 35: 656-679, Nov. '36
—myoblastic sarcoma and pregnancy; case, [R. L. Rochat] Helvet.med.acta 4: 67, Feb. '37
—papillary cystadenoma of wolffian body origin, [C. C. Weitzman, F. Sheer & S. H. Polayes] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 875-877, May '37
—perithelioma of cervix; case, [P. Celentano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 43: 437-468, Oct. '36
—postmenopausal polypous adenomas; 3 cases, [R. Keller & P. Burger] Gynécologie 36: 5-16, Jan. '37
—sarcoma, [J. M. Neely] Arch.Path. 23: 525-530, April '37
—sarcoma and multiple fibromyoma; case, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1743-1768, Dec. 31, '36
—significance and therapy of decidual transformation of cervical polyps during pregnancy, [A. von Latzka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 201-207, Jan. 23, '37
UTHEMANN, August Bier 75 Jahre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1929-1931, Nov. 20, '36
UTRICLE, PROSTATIC: See Gonorrhea; Müller's Duct
UTRICULAR DUCT: See Ear, internal
UTSUMI, S., Biochemical studies on ascorbic acid in aqueous humour; on effect of liver function upon amount of ascorbic acid in aqueous humour of rabbits, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-4, Dec. '36
UTTER, H. E., Glance ahead with pediatrics, Arch.Pediat. 54: 36-50, Jan. '37
UTTER, O., Über die Behandlung und Prognose der Pleuraempyeme im Kindesalter, Acta chir.Scandinav. 78: 545-576, '36
UTTL, K., and SKALIČKOVÁ, O., Liver function tests in sclerosis in plaques and in syringomyelia, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1586-1591, Dec. 4, '36
UTZ, F., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen progressiver Paralyse, Hirnsyphilis und Hirntumor, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 39-60, '37
UVEA
—changes in intraocular tension due to circulation of aqueous in ciliary body, [J. H. Hülka] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 627-630, June '37
—opsonic index for uveal pigment in treated patients, [H. C. Henton] Arch.Ophth. 17: 113-116, Jan. '37
—pars iridica retinae and pars ciliaris retinae; experimental histologic studies, [J. A. Winnikow] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. 19: 33-85, '36
cancer, metastatic cancer in ciliary body, [V. Adda] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 329-337, April '37
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uvea, tuberculosis; Uveoparotid Fever
—associated with alopecia, poliosis, dysacousia, and vitiligo (case), [T. H. Luo] Chinese M.J. 50: 1409-1414, Oct. '36
—behavior of intra-ocular pressure after paracentesis of anterior chamber in cataract with normal pressure, in uncomplicated chronic glaucoma and in anterior uveitis with hypotension, [O. Baratta] Arch.di ottal. 43: 211-227, May-Nov. '36
—chronic uveitis; etiology and newer methods of treatment, [A. A. Levin] Ohio State M.J. 33: 397-400, April '37
—metastatic pneumococcic uveoscleritis following pneumonia, [J. H. Hulka] Arch.Ophth. 17: 127-134, Jan. '37
—produced by puncture with wire; effect on flow of aqueous humor; experimental study, [K. Takasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 605, March 20, '37
—rôle of intra-ocular typhoid-antibody content in treatment, [A. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 583-591, June '37
—subturbinal ethmoidectomy in treatment, [J. M. Robb] J.Michigan M.Soc. 35: 772-774, Dec. '36
tuberculosis: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—case cured with methylated antigen, [F. Núñez Llanes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 115-118, July-Aug. '36

UVEA, tuberculosis—Continued
—chronic uveitis; clinical and anatomic observations in fellow eyes, [H. D. Lamb] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 65-73, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 490-496, May '37
tumors, occurrence of malignant tumors among natives, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2698-2702, Oct. 27, '36
—primary sarcoma of uveal tract; analysis of 27 cases, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 361-365, April '37
—prognosis of sarcoma, [H. Denecke] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 594-599, Nov. '36
UVEITIS: See Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
—benign universal tuberculoid granuloma, with particular reference to Boeck's miliary lupoid, Mikulicz's disease and uveoparotitis; review of literature, [J. Waldenström] Zentralbl. f. d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 249-265, Nov. 24, '36
—Boeck's sarcoid (sarcoidosis), [W. T. Longcope & J. W. Pierson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 223-296, April '37
—case, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1182-1183, Nov. 21, '36
—Heerfordt's disease; case, [W. T. Snoek] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1146-1149, March 13, '37
—uveoparotitis and allied conditions, with special reference to symptoms from nervous system, [J. Waldenström] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 53-68, '37
—uveoparotitis (6 cases in Negresses), [W. C. Thompson] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 646-659, April '37
—with case report, [H. R. Parker] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 921-926, Dec. '36
UVNÄS, B.: See ABDON, N. O., jt. auth.
UVULA
—clinical and anatomic study of so-called apoplexy, [K. Bernfeld] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 327-331, March '37
—feeling of itching in throat due to longitudinal hypertrophy of uvula; case, [T. Matsui] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1037, Nov. '36
tumors, rare syndrome due to intravelar myxo-endothelioma; case, [C. Simeoni] Riv.di chir. 3: 140-143, March '37
UYEKI, S., Experimentelle Studien über das Wesen der sog. Alveolarepithelien der Lunge, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 31-33, March '37
UYLDERT, I. E.: See de FREMERY, P., jt. auth.
UZAC, Accidents produits par l'électricité sur un réseau de chemins de fer électrifié. Réflexions à propos de 105 observations, Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 565-572, Nov. '36
UZAN, M., Le droit médical il y a 4000 ans, Tunisie méd. 30: 403-404, Nov. '36
Contribution au traitement hydrominéral du diabète, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1566-1568, Nov. 14, '36
UZARA: See Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Spasm, therapy
UZBEKOV, G. A., Effect of vitamin C on healing of wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 26-29, '36
Problem of avitaminoses; effect of burns on metabolism of vitamin C, Klin.med. 15: 237-240, '37
UZIDA, K., Experimentelle Untersuchung über die angeborene Immunität bei Rekurrens; experimentelle Rekurrens und Rekurrens-Immunität bei neugeborenen und jüngeren Kaninchen, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 1-5, Aug. '36
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die angeborene Immunität bei Rekurrens; über die paterne Immunität, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 5, Aug. '36
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die angeborene Immunität beim Rekurrens; über die angeborene Immunität der jungen Kaninchen, deren Mütter während des Trächtiggehens mit Rekurrens infiziert wurden, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 18-20, Dec. '36
UZIE, M., Studien über den Belichtungsstrom am exstirpierten Froschauge. (Beziehung zwischen der Zeitdauer der Dunkel- oder Helladaptation und dem Belichtungsstrom), Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 85*-87*, Oct. '36

V

VACATIONS
—holidays in winter, [A. Cox] J.State Med. 45: 110-115, Feb. '37
—yearly vacations in relation to growth curve of school children, [P. J. van der Schaar] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2886-2890, Nov. 10, '36
VACCAREZZA, A. J., La glucemia en el tétanos. Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 523-572, April '36
VACCAREZZA, O. A.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
VACCAREZZA, R. F., and LAMBERTI, C. E., Sombra triangular mediastino-diafragmática derecha por atelectasia neoplásica del lóbulo medio, Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 493-501, April '36
——GALLI, A. J., and LESTÓN, J. M., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar bilateral por el neumotórax simple, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 4: 391-428, Sept.-Oct. '36
VACCARI, F., Contributo allo studio dei tumori dei nervi periferici (neurinomi), Riv.di pat.nerv. 49: 1-39, Jan.-Feb. '37
VACCARO C., H., and HONORATO CH., A., Acción de plasma sanguíneo sobre el desarrollo de los corinobacterios, Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile 5: 49-57, Dec. '36
——and HORWITZ B., A., La fiebre ondulante en Chile. Contribución al diagnóstico bacteriológico, Rev.méd. de Chile 64: 117-170, March '36
——and MENEGHELLO R., J., Contribución al estudio de la transmisión transplacentaria de los microorganismos, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 273-302, '36
Herencia de la tuberculosis; transmisión transplacentaria del bacilo de Koch; "verificaciones experimentales," Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 397-443, '36
——and PÉREZ M., M., Contribuciones al estudio de la conservación del bacteriofago; influencia del *pH*, Rev. d.Inst.bact.de Chile 5: 35-47, Dec. '36
——AVILÉS B., V. M., PÉREZ M., M., and de la BARRA, A., Consideraciones clínicas y bacteriológicas sobre la infección ovular, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 1: 237-273, '36
VACCHIERI, T. L.: See DEAGLIO, R., jt. auth.
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of various diseases, as Anthrax; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Eyes, diseases; Nasopharynx, diseases; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
—active immunotherapy of acute infections in children, [L. Auricchio] Pediatria 45: 97-115, Feb. '37
—Cantacuzene Serum and Vaccine Institute, [C. Ionescu-Mihăești] România med. 15: 105-107, April 15, '37
—practical value of antivirus therapy, [E. Bertarelli] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 150, Feb. 21, '37
—segmental intra-arterial vaccine therapy, [A. Borelli] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 61-62, Jan. 8, '37
autogenous, bacteriologic studies on polyarthritis; attempts at specific (enterococcic) autovaccinotherapy, [N. Svartz] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 327-338, '36
—secondary infections during pulmonary tuberculosis and autovaccine therapy, [M. Jaquerod] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 185-191, Feb. '37
VACCINES
See also Biologic Products; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Staphylococci, vaccines; etc.
—bacteriologic aspects in surgical therapeutics, [P. Hauduroy] Monde méd., Paris 47: 98-105, Feb. 1-15, '37
—use and abuse, [L. E. H. Whitby] Practitioner 138: 362-368, April '37
—use in diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disease, [J. E. Gonce, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 275-287, April '37
Besredka's: See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
Calmette-Guérin's (B C G): See Cancer, therapy; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
di Cristina-Caronia's: See Typhoid, therapy
Deibel's (propidon): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccines; Infection, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
Friedmann's: See Tuberculosis, immunity
Hilgermann's: See Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
Nicolle's: See Chancroid, diagnosis; Eyes, diseases; Muscles, diseases; Ulcers, tropical; Uterus, inflammation
Paul's: See Rheumatism, therapy
Shiga's: See Tuberculosis, vaccines
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACHER-COLLOMB, R., Les pyuries du nourrisson, Monde méd., Paris 47: 53-55, Jan. 15, '37
VACHON: See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.
VACIRCA, F., Sulle cellule "parafollicolari" della tiroide, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 50: 747, '36; 51: 49, '37
Lecitina e glicogeno epatico nel coniglio normale stiroidato, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 763-766, '36
Una modificazione del metodo di Bierry-Gruzewska per la determinazione del glicogeno nel fegato, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 865-878, '36
Sulla presenza di cellule argentofile nella ipofisi, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 41-44, '37
Lecitina e glicogeno epatico negli animali normali e stiroidati, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 45-48, '37
Lecitina e glicemia nell'animale normale e stiroidato in varie condizioni sperimentali (iniezione di insulina), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 53-57, '37
Lecitina e glicemia nell'animale normale e stiroidato in varie condizioni sperimentali (iniezione di glucosio e di adrenalina), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 59-63, '37
Tiroxina, dijodotirosina e glicogeno epatico, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia 51: 101-103, '37

VACIRCA, F.—Continued
Lecitina e glicogeno epatico, glicemia, glicosuria nell'animale normale e stiroidato in varie condizioni sperimentali (iniezione di glucosio), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 51: 151-155, '37
——**and BERTOLA, A.,** La lecitina ed il ricambio degli idrati di carbonio nell'uomo, Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 91-98, March 31, '37
VADURIL: See Teeth, caries
VAGABONDAGE
—health and social problem of begging and vagrancy of children with general study of pauperism and delinquency, [J. Forteza Martí] Clín.y lab. 29: 277-302, Oct. '36
—paranoid psychosis as cause; case, [J. Delmond & J. Golse] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 94: 618-621, Nov. '36
VAGBHATA
—pathology and therapy of eyelids according to Vāgbhata, ancient Hindu writer on medicine of eighth century A.D., [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 98: 216-223, Feb. '37
VAGINA
abnormalities, bilateral pregnancy in double uterus with subseptate vagina, [J. Ostrčil] Československ.gynaek. 15: 76-81, '36
—dystocia due to hour-glass vagina; case, [D. Iraeta & J. R. Obiglio] Semana méd. 1: 673-675, March 4, '37
—excretion of estrogen and gonadotropic anterior pituitary hormone in urine by patient with aplasia of uterus and vagina, [E. Møller-Christensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 63-67, '37
—repeated pregnancy in uterus bilocularis and bicollis with double vagina; case, [C. Volpe] Clin.ostet. 38: 646-650, Dec. '36
—review of 17 cases of interesting anomalies of female genital tract, [J. C. Masson & D. H. Kaump] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 33: 566-576, April '37
absence of: See also Vagina, artificial
—aplasia of vagina and uterine cervix causing hematometra and ovarian endometriosis, [M. Rauramo] Duodecim 52: 883-890, '36
—hematocolpos and hematometra due to partial absence of vagina; case, [M. A. Rueda & J. V. Concha y Venegas] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 26-30, May-June '36
anatomy and histology, morphology, [A. Binet] Gynécologie 36: 129-141, March '37
artificial, colpoplasty by modified Baldwin technic for congenital absence; case, [Costantini & Ferrari] Mém.Acad.de chir. 62: 1213-1215, Oct. 28, '36
—construction from fetal membranes; 2 cases, [J. Podvinec] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 48-49, Jan. 15, '37
—construction of vagina from bladder and transplantation of ureters into intestine in case of urethrovesicovaginal fistula, [K. S. Skiba] Vestnik khir. 47: 86-87, '36
—evaluation of formation by Baldwin-Mori operation, [A. Gridnev] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 397-402, '36
—formation according to Baldwin method, [V. F. Lebedev] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 351-354, '36
—new technic for formation, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 30: 782-789, Oct. '36
—obtained by section of urethro-vesico-rectal septum, [G. Müller] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1393-1399, Nov. 6, '36
—operation for vaginal aplasia and malformation of cervix uteri, [A. Westman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1721-1725, Nov. 27, '36
—plastic method in construction, [V. A. Astrakhanskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 497-500, '36
bacteriology, flora in normal female, [B. Carter & C. P. Jones] South.M.J. 30: 298-304, March '37
—influence of sexual life on biochemistry of vagina, [J. Kiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 410-415, April 10, '37
—microbiology; Döderlein's bacteria, [Lavril] Gaz.méd. de France 44: 311-313, March 15, '37
—new medium for clinical-bacteriologic studies, particularly of vaginal secretion, [Y. Ogasawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 90-93, Nov. 30, '36
cancer, clinical, anatomic and histopathologic study of case of primary chorionepithelioma, [A. Vignali] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1351-1378, Oct. 31, '36
—Bowen's disease (precancerous dermatosis) of vulva and vagina; case, [H. L. Mazza] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 503-508, Dec. '36
—combined abdominovaginal radical operation for removal of vaginal cancer which has penetrated into rectum, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 106-107, '36
—exclusive roentgenotherapy in advanced stage, [F. Baclesse] Radiophys.et radiothérapie 3: 379-412, March '37
—relation of postoperative recurrence to technic of postoperative irradiation, [P. Eichler] Röntgenpraxis 9: 30-31, Jan. '37
—results obtained in treatment, [D. den Hoed] Acta radiol. 17: 569-578, '36
—simple technic for intravaginal roentgen therapy, [E. A. Merritt] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 266-267, Feb. '37
VAGINA, cancer—Continued
—syncytioma malignum with metastasis on vaginal wall, [T. Takaichi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 84, Nov. '36
cysts, five cases, [N. Arenas & A. Mosca] Prensa méd. argent. 24: 396-402, Feb. 24, '37
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, vulvovaginal
discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
diseases, kraurosis fornicis vaginae, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2653-2655, Nov. 7, '36 [Comment on Labhardt's article]
—kraurosis fornicis vaginae, [Labhardt] Helvet.med.acta 4: 59-60, Feb. '37
embryology, development of human vagina; review of studies of age groups I-III, and report of group IV; changes in dorsal sinus wand at point of attachment of epithelial vaginal fibers; their further development up to beginning of epithelial maturation, [R. Meyer] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 295-308, '36
examination, simple colposcope, [W. Rettig] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 52-53, Jan. 8, '37
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematocolpos, and hematometra due to partial absence of vagina; case, [M. A. Rueda & J. V. Concha y Venegas] Rev.méd.de Bogotá 46: 26-30, May-June '36
hematoma, pediculate hematoma during pregnancy; case, [B. L. Gavioli] Semana méd. 1: 379-381, Feb. 4, '37
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
—mycologic flora (Mycotorula albicans) of vagina in pregnancy, [N. Gamarra & G. B. Schouten] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 263-272, April '37
—nonspecific, nonmalignant lesions, [M. C. Piper] Minnesota Med. 20: 158-163, March '37
—treatment of simple vaginitis, [L. Goldstein] M.Rec. 145: 370, May 5, '37
mucosa: See also Vagina, physiology
—histologic method for early diagnosis of pregnancy, [B. G. Smith & E. K. Brunner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 404-414, March '37
physiology, histologic changes simulating estrus in genital mucosa of ovariectomized rats induced by vaginal swabbing, [C. K. Hu & C. N. Frazier] Chinese J.Physiol. (no. 1) 11: 71-80, Jan. 15, '37
—hormonal control of biologic processes; action of folipex (estrogenic preparation), [E. Klaften] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1560-1562, Dec. 18, '36
—modifications of vaginal cycle in mice following monolateral ovariectomy, [S. Zocchi & E. Gyarmati] Ginecologia 3: 93-106, Feb. '37
—permeability of wall to water; experimental studies, [W. T. Stoeckel, Jr.] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 616-632, March 13, '37
—physiology and microbiology, [Lavril] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 311-313, March 15, '37
—preservation of vaginal auto-defense during therapy of vaginitis due to Trichomonas infestation, [C. E. Boursat] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 279-283, March 15, '37
—state of mucosa in amenorrhea; effects of estrogen therapy; 4 cases, [G. Cotte & A. Milleff] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 169-179, March '37
prolapse, prolapse of vagina and uterus, [J. L. B. Engelhard] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 99-105, Jan. 9, '37
—vaginal colpohysterectomy as therapy of uterovaginal prolapse after menopause, [E. Bardi, A. H. Molfino & R. A. Boero] Semana méd. 1: 372-377, Feb. 4, '37
rupture, of cicatrix of hysterectomy; case, [M. Thalheimer & X.-J. Contiades] Gynéc.et obst. 35: 299-302, April '37
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
—biologic assay of estrogenic substances in human by use of vaginal smears, [H. B. Richardson, E. Shorr & G. N. Papanicolaou] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 213-214, '36
—cytologic examination of human secretion in puerperium (postpartum or postabortal) and its medicolegal significance, especially in diagnosis of abortion, [M. Nizza] Ginecologia 2: 959-975, Oct. '36
—discharges, [A. Brews] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 102-115, April '37
—hydrogen-ion concentration in monkeys injected with estrone (estrogen), [R. M. Ranson & S. Zuckerman] J.Physiol. 89: 96-98, Feb. 19, '37
—influence of sexual life on biochemistry, [J. Kiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 410-415, April 10, '37
—relation between human vaginal smears and body temperatures, [B. B. Rubenstein & D. B. Lindsley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 618-619, Jan. '37
—vaginal smear picture, sexual receptivity and time of ovulation in guinea-pig, [W. C. Young] Anat.Rec. 67: 305-325, Feb. 25, '37
stricture, coexistence of fibroma and cancer of body of uterus complicated by coarctation of vagina, [L. Dartigues & L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 999-1006, Dec. '36

VAGINA, stricture—Continued
—acquired stenosis of vagina with repeated pregnancies; case, [P. I. Cheung] Chinese M.J. 51: 245-248, Feb. '37
—postoperative closure in pregnant woman; case, [M. Brouha] Liége méd. 30: 368-371, March 21, '37
surgery: See also Perineum, laceration; and under other subheads of Vagina
—correction of colpocystocele in genital prolapse; first stage in Halban operation, [J. A. Ibarbia] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 649-660, March 31, '37
—infiltration anesthesia in plastic operations, [H. B. Matthews & V. P. Mazzola] New York State J.Med. 37: 1-9, Jan. 1, '37
—phlegmon of anterior parametrium; anterior colpotomy, [Charles & Kanawati] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 229-232, March '37
—place and rôle of hysterectomy and colpectomy in exeresis of rectal cancer, [R. Leibovici] J.de chir. 49: 665-681, May '37
—subtotal colpoperineocleisis according to Labhardt method, [N. S. Minin] Vrach.delo 19: 693-696, '36
—technic of colpoperineorrhaphy, [L. E. & J. C. Burch] Ann.Surg. 105: 881-885, June '37
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tuberculosis: See also Vulvovaginitis
—tuberculosis of external female genitals; case, [A. D. Jaworowskaja, S. A. Patla & G. Baranowsky] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 376-380, Nov. '36
tumors, botryoid sarcoma; 2 cases, [N. Moraes Barros & J. Medina] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 1: 46-63, Feb. '37
—myoma of anterior wall; case, [E. A. Votta] Semana méd. 1: 1019-1022, April 8, '37
ulcers, bleeding ulcer of traumatic origin; case, [U. Günther] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2788-2790, Nov. 21, '36
—vaginal incorporation of insulin in local therapy of erosions and ulcers; negative results of vaginal administration in therapy of diabetes mellitus, [E. Klaften] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 192-194, Feb. 13, '37
wounds and injuries, bleeding ulcer of traumatic origin; case, [U. Günther] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2788-2790, Nov. 21, '36
—burns due to intravaginal use of potassium permanganate to induce abortion; cases, [G. Massimi] Clin.ostet. 38: 408-410, Aug. '36
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
VAGOTONIA: See Nerves, vagus
VAGOTONINE (pancreatic hormone): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Pancreas, preparations
VAGRANCY: See Vagabondage
VAGUE, J.: See **OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
——See **CASABIANCA, jt. auth.**
——See **CASSOUTE, jt. auth.**
——See **CORNIL, L. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
VAHALA: See **POSTRANECKY, O., jt. auth.**
VAICIULIS, P., Morphologic examination of blood and its clinical value, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 135-139, Feb. '37
VAIL, M., Hormone media as basis for fungus cultures, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 650-652, March '37
VAILL, S., and MORTON, G. L., Bacteriophage therapy in bacillary dysentery, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 594-600, March '37
VAILLE, C.: See **HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
——See **PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
VAIREL, J., Au sujet de deux réactions consécutives à la vaccination mixte: antityphо-paratyphique-antidiphtérique, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 30: 416-419, Dec. '36
VAJA, G., Sur le rhumatisme tuberculeux, Bull.méd., Paris 51: 107-110, Feb. 13, '37
La granulie froide, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 525-534, April 24, '37
VAJDA, L., Die Ursachen der Abnahme der Tuberkulosemortalität und die Bedeutung der präventiven Untersuchungen im Kampfe gegen die Tuberkulose, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 315-322, '37
Über die Kavernenfrage und Angaben zur Lebensdauer der Kavernösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 385-394, '37
VAJNA, G., Uterusruptur bei Ballonbehandlung, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 105: 17-23, March '37
VAKHRAMEEV, P. I., Reinfusion of blood lost in intra-abdominal hemorrhage, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 439-441, '36
VALACH, L'., Experiences with radiotherapy of hemangioma, Bratisl.lekár.listy 16: 492-499, Nov. '36
Heilung eines traumatischen Aneurysmas durch Radiumbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 58: 230-233, '37
VALADE, C. K., Contact-dermatitis from black crepe dress, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 115-117, Feb. '37
VALAORAS, V. G., Comparative study of mortality of population of Greece, Human Biol. 8: 553-564, Dec. '36
VALAT, A., De la tension artérielle chez les amputés, Progrès méd., pp. 518-521, April 3, '37
VALCANERAS, J., Un cas d'histiocytome de la peau, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1736-1739, Dec. '36
VALCHERA, P., Intorno all'intossicazione cronica da ossido di carbonio, Med.d.lavoro 27: 353-359, Dec. '36
VALCKE, G., Médication antimalarienne excessive, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 533-536, Dec. 31, '36
——See **RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.**
VALDÉS, U., Algunos puntos de interés en el tratamiento de las apendicitis agudas, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 2: 147-153, Jan.-Feb. '37
VALDÉS y SALVADOR, BENITO (1860-1935)
—[C. P. de Jesus] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 429-434, Oct. '36
—anecdotes connected with life of Dr. Valdes, [C. P. de Jesús] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 503-510, Dec. '36
VALDIGUIÉ: See **RISER, jt. auth.**
VALDMAN, A. A., Pathologic anatomy of typhoid, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 105-110, Jan. 30, '37
VALDMAN, V. A., Hyperhermia—neurosis or infection? Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1763-1770, Dec. 15, '36
Vascular hypotonia as cause of cardiac weakness, Klin. med. 15: 32-36, '37
VALDONI, P., Tromboembolie dell'arteria polmonare e delle arterie degli arti, Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir. 42: 337-455, '36
VALDONI OPERATION: See Lungs, echinococcosis
VALENTI, A., Luigi Devoto, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 258-260, Aug. '36
VALENTIN, H.: See **DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.**
VALENTINE, E. H.: See **DAMESHEK, W., jt. auth.**
VALENTINE, H. S., Vascular disturbances of lower extremities, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 6-9, Jan. '37
VALENTINI, P., A proposito di una grave sindrome mielo-radicolo-neuritica insorta nel corso di terapia atebrinica, Pediatria 45: 51-59, Jan. '37
VALENTINO, C., L'activité médicale et médico-légale du Ministère des Pensions, Rev.méd.franç. 16: 7-16, Jan. '37
Le problème médico-légal de la présomption d'origine et de l'incorporation, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-vii, Jan. 9, '37
La question médico-légale des pensions abusives, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: i-viii, Feb. 20, '37
VALENZI, A., Gravidanza e morbo di Addison, Clin.ostet. 38: 459-464, Sept. '36
Errori diagnostici in tema di gravidanza extrauterina complicata da flogosi acuta del piccolo bacino, Clin. ostet. 39: 158-161, March '37
VALERIANUS, JOANNES PIERIUS (1477-1558)
—thoracodelphus of Valerianus (1513), hieroglyphist of council of Pisa, [F. Gidon] Presse méd. 44: 1987-1988, Dec. 5, '36
VALERIO, A., Kyste suppuré de l'utricule prostatique ayant déterminé un syndrome de péritonite généralisée, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 434-436, June 19, '36
Allergie dans les maladies rhumatismales, Acta rheumatol. 8: 16-17, May-June '36
Novo tratamento e prophylaxia das mastites puerperaes, Brasil-med. 50: 953-954, Oct. 31, '36
Injections intra-artérielles thérapeutiques, Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 28: 515-516, Nov. 6, '36
Le zona, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 77-82, Nov. 15, '36
La gono-reazione, Minerva med. 2: 506-507, Nov. 24, '36
Zur Pathogenese und Behandlung der Myasthenie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2013-2014, Dec. 4, '36
La stérilité féminine, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 804-805, Dec. 5, '36
Peridural analgesia by Dogliotti method based on experience of 50 cases, Anesth.& Analg. 16: 16-17, Jan.-Feb. '37
Les injections intra-cardiaques de génatropine dans le traitement des syncopes prolongées, Presse méd. 45: 157-158, Jan. 30, '37
Total hematuria from hyperthyroid cause, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 41: 243-244, April '37
On ureteral physio-pathology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 404-421, June '37
VALETTE, G., and SALVANET, R., Les causes de l'action purgative de l'huile de ricin, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 696-708, Dec. '36
——See **DEVAL, L., jt. auth.**
——See **ROUVIÈRE, H., jt. auth.**
VALIÈRE-VIALEX, Hernie traumatique de la glande lacrymale orbitaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 810-812, Dec. '36
VALIN: See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
VALLAT, P., Quelques réflexions au sujet d'une épidémie de diphtérie survenue dans une école maternelle en juin et juillet 1936, Méd.scolaire 26: 30-35, Feb. 1, '37
VALLE, A., Uterine ruptures observed at Obstetric Clinic of Helsingfors University during years 1900 to 1934, Duodecim 53: 346-361, '37
VALLE, G., Studi sulla fertilità; particolari di tecnica per l'esame morfologico dell'eiaculato umano Ginecologia 3: 179-190, March '37

VALLE, G.—Continued
——**and BOLAFFI, R.**, Azione dell'eiaculato umano sull'accrescimento animale e vegetale, Ginecologia **2:** 1119-1128, Nov. '36
VALLE, L. R., Neumotórax espontáneo y acción contralateral, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1142-1150, July '36
——**REYNA, C. M., and FERNÁNDEZ REY, E. M.**, Contribución clínico-radiológica al estudio de las esclerosis retráctiles, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **[50]:** 1521-1530, Sept. '36
VALLE, V., Sopra due casi rari di frattura delle vertebre cervicali, Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **50:** 803-819, '36
VALLEBONA, A., L'exploration stratigraphique du poumon normal et pathologique, Arch.d'électric.méd. **45:** 42-46, Jan. '37
Ancora sul quadro radiologico delle pneumopatie cistiche, Radiol.med. **24:** 217-233, March '37
VALLEDOR CAMPO, T., and MACHO DOBAL, J., Consideraciones sobre el neumotórax espontáneo en la tuberculosis del lactante, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **8:** 789-798, Nov. '36
——**and GUERRA, A.**, Malformaciones congénitas, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **9:** 50-74, Feb. '37
VALLEDOR CAMPO, TEODOSIO
—contemporary pediatrician, [V. García Remedios] Arch. de med.inf. **5:** 337-341, Oct.-Dec. '36
VALLÉE, A., and GIROUX, M., Mastoïdite aiguë à Proteus vulgaris; septicémie, pleurésie, Laval méd. **2:** 107-112, April '37
VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, DELAFONTAINE, P., ISRAËL, R., and PORGE, J., L'épreuve de la phénolsulfonephtaléine en un quart d'heure, Presse méd. **44:** 2009-2010, Dec. 12, '36
——**BLAMOUTIER, P., CLAUDE, F., and de LAVEDAN de CASAUBON, A.**, Rôle de l'équilibre acido-basique dans certains eczémas et certaines urticaires. Un cas de provocation à volonté d'urticaire ou d'asthme par modification de l'équilibre acido-basique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **53:** 390-394, March 22, '37
——**MAURIC, G., and HUGO, A. (Mme.)**, La désensibilisation de l'animal anaphylactisé, Presse méd. **44:** 1745-1746, Nov. 7, '36
——**MAURIC, G., and LEMANT, J.**, Etude des réactions vaso-motrices des vaisseaux cutanés chez l'homme au cours de l'hyperthermie provoquée, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 572-574, '36
Etude des réactions vaso-motrices des gros vaisseaux chez l'homme au cours de l'hyperthermie provoquée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 574-575, '36
Etude des modifications du réflexe oculo-cardiaque et du réflexe solaire chez l'homme au cours de l'hyperthermie provoquée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 670-673, '36
Modifications neuro-végétatives chez l'homme au cours d'hyperthermies provoquées par différentes méthodes et au cours des affections fébriles, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **123:** 673-675, '36
Le système neuro-végétatif au cours de l'hyperthermie, Presse méd. **45:** 289-291, Feb. 24, '37
VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE, Un précurseur de l'inspection des écoles, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 26-28, Jan. 9, '37
La fontaine de Mars, Presse méd. **45:** 427, March 17, '37
La vie militaire du Docteur Jean-Joseph Süe (1760-1830), Presse méd. **45:** 519-520, April 3, '37
——**and ANTOMARCHI**, Méningite cérébro-spinale aiguë sans céphalée, Hôpital **25:** 90, Feb. (A) '37
VALLETTE, A., and ROSENKRANZ, B., Chancre tuberculeux gingival, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **34:** 465-470, July '36
——**See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.**
VALLI, M., L'importanza dell'acido- e alcali-sensibilità del bacillo tubercolare per la scelta del metodo di omogenizzazione del materiale da sottoporre a coltura, Ann.d'ig. **47:** 53-73, Feb. '37
VALLISNERI, ANTONIO (1661-1730)
—unjust judgment of Marsigli by Vallisneri, [A. Neviani] Riv.di storia di sc.med.e nat. **27:** 349-370, Nov.-Dec. '36
VALLISNERI, E., and MEDDA, E., Contributo allo studio dell'albuminuria lordotica, Pediatria **44:** 974-986, Nov. '36
VALLOGINI, G., Ricerche sulle variazioni elettrolitiche durante l'accesso asmatico e lo choc anafilattico sperimentale, Fisiol.e med. **7:** 803-817, Dec. 20, '36
VALLOIS, H. V., La durée de la vie chez l'homme fossile, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **204:** 60-62, Jan. 4, '37
VALLON: See Wallon, E.
VALLS, J., Alargamiento operatorio del miembro inferior, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **6:** 6-13, July '36
VALLS, J. E.: **See OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.**
VALSÖ, J., Der Hormongehalt der Hypophyse des Blauwals (Balaenoptera sibbaldii), Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1803-1806, Dec. 5, '36
VALTER, T. K., Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 857-859, '36
VALTIS, J., and van DEINSE, F., Sur le pouvoir prémunisant des cultures de bacilles acido-résistants à colonies lisses, isolées de cobayes neufs, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **123:** 747-749, '36
Perte de virulence d'une culture de bacilles tuberculeux de type bovin à caractère dysgonique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 22-23, '37
VALTORTA, F., Abuso e pericoli del sondaggio uterino, Clin.ostet. **38:** 474-477, Sept. '36
VALVERDE, B., L'influence des infections focales dentaires sur les vésiculites chroniques, J.belge d'urol. **10:** 35-41, Feb. '37
Clinical significance of chronic vesiculitis: rôle of vesicles in focal infection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 381-390, June '37
VAMOS, L., Present status of antigen problem in Wassermann reaction and precipitation reactions, Gyógyászat **77:** 65, Jan. 31, '37; 84, Feb. 7, '37
Untersuchungen über syphilitisches Reizserum mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der lokalen Immunkörperbildung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 362-365, Feb. 16, '37
——**and BÖHM, S.**, Germanin in treatment of pemphigus, with special consideration of parenchymatous organs, Gyógyászat **76:** 728-732, Dec. 13, '36; also, Über die Wirkung des Germanins auf die Parenchymorgane mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pemphigus-Behandlung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 174-180, '37
VAMOS, S., Traitement de trypanosomés dans un secteur du Moyen-Chari (A. E. F.); étude de 3.705 observations, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 1015-1022, '36
VAMPRÉ, E., Síndromo de Adie, Arq.Inst.Penido Burnier **4:** 162-174, Dec. '36
VÁŇA, R., Scientific basis of dactyloscopy as method of identification, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1627, Dec. 11, '36; 1654, Dec. 18, '36
van AARDENNE, J., Still's disease in children with formation of nodules, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **5:** 494-510, Sept. '36
VANADIUM AND VANADIUM COMPOUNDS
—comparison of minimum fatal doses of selenium, tellurium, arsenic and vanadium, [K. W. Franke & A. L. Moxon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **58:** 454-459, Dec. '36
van AKKEREN, R., Case of aneurysm of uterine artery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **39:** 230-236, '36
Case of incarceration of pregnant uterus in small pelvis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 1118-1123, March 13, '37
van ANDEL, M. A., One hundred years of practice and theory in regard to febrile diseases, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **80:** 5428-5435, Dec. 5, '36
Diary of Dr. Jelle Banga who practiced medicine at Franeker from 1807 to 1870, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **81:** 41-52, Jan. 2, '37
Van BAARLE, F., Influence de l'hormone thyréotrope sur le métabolisme du cobaye, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **11:** 763-789, Dec. '36
van BEEK, H., Zur Behandlung von Schädelverletzten, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **64:** 879-882, April 10, '37
Van BENEDEN, DEROUAUX, HOUYEZ and MASSON, H., Kyste hydatique du poumon, Liége méd. **30:** 247-260, Feb. 21, '37
Van BERGEN, T. M., and HILL, R. M., Determination of calcium in capillary blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 857-860, May '37
Effect of added heparin on calcium determinations in blood plasma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 862-865, May '37
van BOGAERT, L., Sur la pseudo-sclérose de Westphal, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **1:** 375-381, '36
Intérêt de l'étude de lipidoses pour la neuropathologie; les lipidoses à phosphatides, Presse méd. **45:** 587-591, April 17, '37
Intérêt de l'étude des lipidoses pour la neuropathologie; les lipidoses à cérébrosides, Presse méd. **45:** 698-701, May 8, '37
——**See DUBOIS, R., jt. auth.**
——**and WILLOCX, E.**, Etudes anatomo-cliniques sur la dégénérescence hépatolenticulaire; forme portale de la maladie de Wilson; forme familiale de la pseudosclérose de Westphal-Strümpell, Rev.neurol. **66:** 461-497, Nov. '36
——**FROEHLICH, A., and STOLZ, B.**, Etude d'une forme osseuse monosymptomatique de la lipidose à cholestérine, Ann.de méd. **41:** 100-115, Feb. '37
——**van CAUTEREN, G., and SCHERER, H. J.**, La forme ostéoplastique généralisée des métastases du cancer prostatique, Presse méd. **[44]:** 1816-1819, Nov. 14, '36
van BOMMEL, L. B., Ambulant therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, especially with artificial pneumothorax, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 3189-3199, Dec. 1, '36
Van BREUSEGHEM, R., Essais thérapeutiques dans la lèpre; le calcium; le carbone intraveineux, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. **16:** 537-547, Dec. 31, '36
——**See DUBOIS, A. (Antwerp), jt. auth.**

Van BREUSEGHEM, R.—Continued
——**and MOULES, E.** ((Mme.), Pratique de la coloration du Bacille de Hansen dans les frottis, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 17: 137-139, March 31, '37
van BUCHEM, F. S. P., and KEYZER, J. L., Paroxysmal tachycardia in child 3 years old, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5005-5011, Nov. 7, '36
van CALKER, J., Über den quantitativen spektralanalytischen Nachweis von Metallen bei Vergiftungen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 685-691, '37
Van CAMP, E., Report of skin abrasion infected by gonococcus, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 104, Feb. '37
Van CAMPENHOUT, E., Considérations relatives à la fièvre jaune au Congo belge (épidémiologie, prophylaxie) d'après les renseignements extraits des récents rapports, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2336-2339, Dec. '36
van CAMPENHOUT, E. (Louvain), Origine du nerf olfactif chez le porc, Arch.d'anat.micr. 32: 391-407, '36
Van CANEGHEM, D., Guérison d'un cas de surdité centrale complète; contribution à l'étude de la physiologie pathologique des centres bulbo-protubérantiels du nerf cochléaire, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1221-1229, Dec. '36
van CANNEYT and VANDEMEULEBROECKE, A propos d'un cas d'anophtalmie bilatérale, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 17-20, '36
——**See van DUYSE, jt. auth.**
van CAUTEREN, G.: See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.
Van CAUWENBERGHE, A., A propos de l'apoplexie utéro placentaire, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 516-520, Jan. 31, '37
VANCE, D. D., Coronary artery disease with unusual and dramatic sequelae, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 124-126, April '37
VANCE, R. G., Healing of linear fractures of skull, Am.J. Roentgenol. 36: 744-746, Dec. '36
van CREVELD, S., Morphologic blood picture in full-term and premature infants during first months of life, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 98-112, Dec. '36
Peculiar cardiac anomaly (cor triloculare biatriatum) associated with hydrocephalus, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 221-232, March '37
——**See BENDIEN, W. M., jt. auth.**
van DALEN, D.: See TUTTLE, W. W., jt. auth.
van DAM, G., De nouveaux faits dans le radiodiagnostic des mains chronique rhumatismales, Acta rheumatol. 8: 25-30, Aug. '36
van DEINSE, F., Essais d'immunisation de lapins splénectomisés par des bacilles tuberculeux de type aviaire, tués par chauffage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 893-895, '37
——**and DOMANSKI, M. A.,** Essais de mise en évidence de tuberculine dans le sérum de lapins au cours de la tuberculose "Yersin," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 238-240, '37
——**and LOUKIDIS, E.,** Recherches sur les effets des injections intraveineuses répétées d'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch chez le lapin neuf, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 424-425, '37
——**See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**
Van DELLEN, T. R., and WRIGHT, I. S., Thromboangiitis obliterans in women; report of case, Am.Heart J. 13: 373-375, March '37
——**BRUGER, M., and WRIGHT, I. S.,** Absorption of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl) by nasal mucous membrane, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 413-418, April '37
Van de MAELE, La radiocinématographie directe, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 154-156, April '37
VANDEMEULEBROECKE: See van CANNEYT, jt. auth.
van den BELT, J. A. F., Relation entre le iode et la composition du régime alimentaire, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 599-603, '36
Van Den BERG, W. J., Acute metastatic spinal epidural abscess, California & West.Med. 46: 257-259, April '37
van den BERGH, A. A. HIJMANS (1869—)
—professor at University of Utrecht from 1912 to 1937, [K. F. Wenckebach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 239-240, Jan. 23, '37
—special number celebrating twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment as professor at University of Utrecht, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 237-444, Jan. 23, '37
van den BERGH REACTION: See Jaundice, diagnosis
van den BERGHE, L., Note préliminaire sur la localisation extranodulaire de "onchocerca volvulus" chez l'homme, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 549-551, Dec. 31, '36
Sur l'existence, dans les ganglions inguinaux d'éléphantiasiques, d'une microfilaire non encore signalée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 1014-1015, '37
Sur l'existence au Congo Belge du Molluscum contagiosum, Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. 17: 133-135, March 31, '37
——**See RODHAIN, J., jt. auth.**
van den BRANDEN, F., Les fistules urétérovaginales consécutives à l'hystérectomie, J.belge d'urol. 9: 338-340, Oct. '36
Sur le transport à distance des souches de méningocoques, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 16: 553-554, Dec. 31, '36
van den BRANDEN, F.—Continued
Essais d'application de la reaction au formol-neostibosan et de la reaction au sulfarsenol, au diagnostic des trypanosomiases animales, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 51-55, March 31, '37
Recherches sur la transmission de Trypanosoma "brucei" par le lait maternel, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 57-58, March 31, '37
——**See BERNARD, R., jt. auth.**
——**See NÉLIS, P., jt. auth.**
van den WILDENBERG, L., Radiations et états pathologiques laryngiens et thyroïdiens combinés, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 401-402, Oct. '36
van der BOGERT, F., and MORAVEC, C. L., Body temperature variations in apparently healthy children, J.Pediat. 10: 466-471, April '37
van der BURG, L. W., Roentgenologic diagnosis of "free effusion in abdominal cavity," Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 2605-2607, Oct. 13, '36
——**See LINGEN, F. F. L., jt. auth.**
van der HEIDE, C., Circumscribed cranial osteoporosis (Schüller) with psychosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5555-5561, Dec. 12, '36
van der HOEDEN, J., Use of liquoid in culturing bacteria from blood, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 10-16, Jan. 2, '37
Bacteremia and localization of bacteria, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 81: 337-340, Jan. 23, '37
van der HOEVE, J., Eine vierte Phakomatose, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 136-150, '36
van der HOEVE SYNDROME: See Bones, fragility; Deafness; Sclera, blue
van der HOEVEN, J., Arnoldus Soek, famous surgeon and obstetrician from Leyden, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5027-5033, Nov. 7, '36
van der HOEVEN, P. C. T., Prolapse of umbilical cord, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5179-5183, Nov. 21, '36
van der KAADEN, J., Treatment of skin cancer, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2802-2808, Oct. 27, '36
Traumatic syphilis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 140-144, Jan. 19, '37
van der KROON, A. A., Asthmatic constitution and therapy of bronchial asthma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1013-1021, March 6, '37
van der LEEN, J., International unit accountancy on principles of "objective method," Nosokomeion 6: 52-57, '35
van der LINDEN, JOHANNES ANTONIDES (1609-1664)
—professors of medicine at Franeker University and at Athenaeum from 1585 to 1843, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5436-5446, Dec. 5, '36
Van DERMARK, J. G., Treatment of congenital syphilis with stovarsal, Kentucky M.J. 35: 256-260, May '37
van der MOLEN, H., Loss of teeth through improper home care of mouth, J.Am.Dent.A. 24: 313-316, Feb. '37
van der MOLEN, H. J., Two cases of anomalous ribs, one combined with spina bifida, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 209-213, Feb. '37
——**See SCHIPPERS, J. C., jt. auth.**
van der MOLEN, L., Tetanus of new-born, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 74-87, Jan. 12, '37
van der RIJST, M. P. J.: See ARONS, P., jt. auth.
van der SCHAAR, P. J., Yearly vacations in relation to growth curve of school children, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2886-2890, Nov. 10, '36
van der SPEK, L., and DEKKERS, H. J. N., Detection of heterogenous erythrocytes after blood transfusion by means of anti-M and anti-N serum, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1552-1559, April 10, '37
Van der WAERDEN, B. L., Über die richtige Auswertung von Erfolgsstatistiken, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1718-1719, Nov. 21, '36
Van de VELDE, T. H., Marriage hygiene, Marriage Hyg. 1: 339-340, May '35
VANDEVER, H. F., "Time marches on!" J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 157-159, May '37
VANDEVERE, W. E.: See SPEARMAN, M. P., jt. auth.
van DIJK, B.: See BURGER, G. C. E., jt. auth.
van DISHOECK, H. A. E., Die Bedeutung der äusseren Nase für die respiratorische Luftströmung, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 494-505, '36
van DONGEN, K., and SANCHES, A. J. R., Action of some quinine-derivatives on fibrillation of heart, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 52-60, Jan. 31, '37
——**See BIJLSMA, U. G., jt. auth.**
van DOOREN, F., Traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 765-779, March 21, '37
VANDORFY, J., Die Behandlung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs als Mangelkrankheit, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 49: 1592, Dec. 25, '36
van DUYSE, Emphysème orbito palpébral unilatéral intermittent, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 61-64, '36
——**and van CANNEYT,** Lésions syphilitiques obtenues par injection de matériel septique dans la cavité rétro-oculaire du lapin, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 140-144, '36; also, Arch.d'opht. 1: 35-39, Jan. '37

van **DUYSE, G. M.**, Eloge du professeur Adrien Bayet, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 369-374, '36

Van **DUZEN, R. E.**, Neurogenic disturbances of vesical function, J. Urol. 37: 156-165, Jan. '37

——and **LOONEY, W. W.**, Correlation of clinical and anatomical studies of vesical neck, South.M.J. 30: 436-438, April '37

Van **DYKE, H. B.**, Biochemical changes in reproductive organs in relation to their physiology, Ergebn.d. Physiol. 38: 836-854, '36

——See **CHEN, G.**, jt. auth.

Van **DYKE, L. S.**: See **TRAUB, E. F.**, jt. auth.

van **EECKHAUTE, M.**, Le service d'hygiène scolaire de la ville de Gand,Méd.scolaire 25: 229-234, Nov. 1, '36

van **EEKELEN, M.**, On amount of ascorbic acid in blood and urine; daily human requirements for ascorbic acid, Biochem.J. 30: 2291-2298, Dec. '36

——**EMMERIE, A., and WOLFF, L. K.**, Ueber die Diagnostik der Hypovitaminosen A und C durch die Bestimmung dieser Vitamine im Blut, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 150-162, April '37

van **EMDE BOAS, C.**, Abducens paralysis following lumbar puncture, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 81: 36-40, Jan. 2, '37

van **ESVELD, L. W.**, Die Wertbestimmung von Digitalispräparaten bei peroraler Darreichung, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 450-457, '37

——See **REITH, J. F.**, jt. auth.

van **EVERDINGEN, W. A. G.**, Action of hertzian waves, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 106-111, Jan. 9, '37

Van **GEHUCHTEN, P.**, Contribution à l'étude anatomopathologique des arachnoïdites, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 708-713, Dec. '36

Angio-réticulome du cône terminal avec syndrome d'hypertension intracranienne par arachnoïdite, Strasbourg méd. 97: 133-136, March 5, '37

Anatomie des voies centrales du système vestibulaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 15: 321-352, May '37

van **GELDEREN, C.**, Ueber das Verhalten des Mageninhalts nach der Gastroenterostomie und der Magenresektion, Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. 44: 440-447, '36

Die Behandlung der Retentio testis mit dem Hormonpräparat "Pregnyl," Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 426-433, '36

Cryptorchidism in children and its hormonal therapy, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34: 337-373, '37

van **GOOR, W. T.**, Benefits and dangers of roentgen diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.Indië 76: 3120-3128, Dec. 1, '36

Van **GORDER, G. W.**, Fractures of shaft of femur; critical end-result study of 105 consecutive cases at Massachusetts General Hospital, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 110-117, Jan. '37

VAN HARLINGEN, ARTHUR: See Obituaries

van **HASSELT, E. H.**, Forehead lamp with direct illumination for specialist and general practitioner, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 353-357, Feb. 9, '37

Van **HEERSWYNGHELS, J.**, A propos de l'action analeptique respiratoire de l'association théophyllinéthylènediamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 285-287, '37

van **HEUSDEN, J. C.**: See **CAROL, W. L. L.**, jt. auth.

van **HOOF, L.**, **HENRARD, C.**, and **PEEL, E.**, La piqûre de la glossine infectieuse, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 59-62, March 31, '37

Sur la transmissibilité cyclique de Trypanosomes "brucei" et "congolense" conservés depuis longtemps dans les laboratoires, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. 17: 63-76, March 31, '37

Van **HUYSEN, G.**: See **HODGE, H. C.**, jt. auth.

VANIČEK, F., Influence de la saison sur l'évolution de l'immunité contre la diphtérie chez les cobayes, Trav. Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 149-153, '36

——See **PROCHÁZKA, J.**, jt. auth.

VANIČEK, V.: See Vaníček, F.

VANIER, J., L'atonie gastrique fonctionnelle, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) [43]: 7-14, Nov. 15, '36

VANILLIN AND VANILLIN COMPOUNDS

—occupational eczema caused by synthetic vanilla (vanillin); lack of sensitivity to natural vanilla; case, [H. Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 270-272, Feb. '37

van **ITALLIE, L.**, Les taches de sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 413-433, March '37

van **JOOST, C. R. N. F.**, Paralysis of diaphragm in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3235-3246, Dec. 8, '36

Van **LIERE, E. J.**, **CRISLER, G.**, and **WILES, I. A.**, Observations on normal emptying time of stomach of dog, using mixed meal, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 261-262, Dec. '36

——See **SLEETH, C. K.**, jt. auth.

van **LINT, A.**, and **HENNEBERT, P.**, Atrophie (colobome) des paupières inférieures, des oreilles et du maxillaire inférieur, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 51-61, '36

van **LOGHEM, J. J.**, Epidemiology of tuberculosis, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3146-3154, Dec. 1, '36

van **LONKHUYZEN, J. J.**, Problem of leprosy, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 834-865, April 6, '37

van **LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, J.**, Chronic intestinal catarrh, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 165-169, Jan. 16, '37

——and **BOEKHOLD, J. P.**, Experiences with protamine insulin in treatment of diabetic children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 5: 487-493, Sept. '36

van **MANEN, J. G.**: See **WEVE, H. J. M.**, jt. auth.

van **MECHELEN, V.**, Au sujet de la pathogénie et du traitement de la furonculose des mineurs, Rev.d'hyg. 58: 698-703, Nov. '36

——See **NELIS, P.**, jt. auth.

van **MEETEREN, A.**, Triboulet reaction in localization of intestinal hemorrhages, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1139-1143, March 13, '37

VANN, J. W., Aviation medicine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 55-59, Jan. '37

VANNAS, M., Können die als Abmagerungsmittel benutzten Dinitrokörper einen Star verursachen? Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 4) 22: 1-10, '36

VANNFÄLT, K. A., Über den Einfluss der Glykose auf Teerkrebs bei weissen Mäusen, Upsala läkaref. förh. 42: 245-256, '36

Über den Einfluss von Kobratoxin auf Teertumoren bei Mäusen, Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 315-330, '36

VANNI, E.: See **MACIEL CRESPO, F.**, jt. auth.

VANNI, V., Reazioni allergiche da sarcocistina, Ann.d'Ig. 47: 8-12, Jan. '37

Grandi figure della parassitologia italiana e suo odierno sviluppo, Minerva med. 1: 159-162, Feb. 18, '37

van **NIEKERK, J.**, Einige pharmakologische Untersuchungen mit Salzen von reinem Zirkonium und reinem Hafnium, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 686-693, '37

VANNIÈRE, J., Etude radiologique du diaphragme de l'adulte dans la position de profil, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 745-764, Oct. 25, '36

van **NIEUWENHUIZEN, C. L. C.**, and **HARTOG, H. A. P.**, Chest leads in electrocardiography, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 448-473, March '37

Electrocardiogram in hypertension with especial reference to lead IV, Am.Heart J. 13: 308-329, March '37

——See **KAMERLING, A. W. C. G.**, jt. auth.

van **NITSEN, R.**, Contribution à la chimiothérapie du paludisme, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 587-592, Feb. 14, '37

Essais de traitement de la bilharziose intestinale par les sels de cuivre. Note préliminaire, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 77-82, March 31, '37

VANNOTTI, A., Die Capillarisierung und die Ernährung des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen; die nutritive Versorgung der Aortenwand und des Endokardes unter normalen Bedingungen und bei der Hypertonie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 557-569, '36

Leberschädigung und Porphyrinstoffwechsel, Helvet.med. acta 3: 663-665, Oct. '36

van **OORDT, A.**, Über die lipolytischen Blutfermente Tuberkulöser, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 2047-2049, Dec. 11, '36

Van **ORDER, W. E.**, Enuresis, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 1-4, Jan. '37

van **ORMONDT, A.**, Vitamin C in diet of nurslings, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 52-66, Nov. '36

VANOSSI, R., and **FERRAMOLA, R.**, Cerimetrische Mikrobestimmung der Glucose in 0,01 ccm Blut, Biochem. Ztschr. 288: 369-374, '36

van **OUWERKERK, L. W.**, Congenital atresia of small intestine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 4992-5001, Nov. 7, '36

van **PEE, P.**: See **BRULL, L.**, jt. auth.

Van **PRAAG, A.**, Les sigmoïdites, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 913-928, April 18, '37

van **PUTTE, P. J.**, Prophylaxie individuelle des maladies vénériennes, Presse méd. 45: 67-68, Jan. 13, '37

——See **NIEUWENHUYSE, J.**, jt. auth.

Van **RENTERGHEM, A.**: See **DEJARDIN, L.**, jt. auth.

van **ROOYEN, C. E.**: See **MACKIE, T. J.**, jt. auth.

——See **RHODES, A. J.**, jt. auth.

van **RUYVEN, R. L. J.**, Ventricular aneurysm, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 783-787, Feb. 20, '37

Van **SACEGHEM, R.**, L'étiologie des maladies infectieuses d'après une conception nouvelle, Rev.de path.comparée 37: 355-372, April '37

Van **SLYPE, W.**, Onguents vitaminés dans les ulcères phagédéniques, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 83-86, March 31, '37

Van **STEENACKER, G.**: See **DEROUAUX, J.**, jt. auth.

Van **TEMSCHE, M.**: See **NELIS, P.**, jt. auth.

van **THAL, J. H.**, Einige psychologische Faktoren in der Behandlung der Gaumenspalten-Sprache, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. 71: 430-432, April '37

Van **THEMSCHE, M. E.**, and **VLEMINCQ, E.**, Les accidents du travail au point de vue dentaire, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 952-959, April 25, '37

van **THIEL, P. H.**, L'antagonisme entre Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae et Leptospira pseudoicterogenes, Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. 10-11: 313-323, '35-'36

Quelles sont les excitations incitant l'Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus à visiter et à piquer l'homme ou le bétail? Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 193-203, '37

van THIEL, P. H.—Continued
——See DIEMER, J. H., jt. auth.
——and SAUTET, J., Etude concernant l'existence des biotypes anthropophiles de l'Anopheles maculipennis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 186-193, '37
van THIENEN, G. J., Evaluation of working capacity, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1291-1297, March 27, '37
van TONGEREN, F. C., Pseudo-gravidité par les kystes lutéiniques, Gynéc.et obst. 34: 350-362, Nov. '36
Einseitiges Fehlen der Adnexe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2909-2910, Dec. 5, '36
Van TRICHT, B., Unusual case of hyperemesis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5319-5322, Nov. 28, '36
van VALKENBURG, C. T., Local disturbances of autonomic innervation resulting from trauma, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5311-5317, Nov. 28, '36
VANVERTS, J., Un intéressant projet de réforme pour le programme de l'enseignement donné dans les écoles d'infirmières, Avenir méd. 34: 27-28, Jan. '37
——and MINET, P., A propos du traitement des appendicites aiguës, Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 236-238, Feb. 24, '37
van VIERSSEN TRIP, H. L., Tumors of salivary glands; relation between microscopic structure and clinical malignancy, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 34:215-255, '36; also, Geschwülste der Speicheldrüsen. Verband zwischen Histologie und Prognose, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 165: 17-47, '37
van VOORTHUIJSEN, A., Les soins donnés en Hollande aux faibles d'esprit, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) 29: 76-88, Jan. '37
van VOORTHUYSEN, D. G. W., Relation of condyloma of external auditory canal to verruca, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3362-3369, Dec. 22, '36
——and ter BRAAK, J. W. G., Die Rolle des Vagus in der Selbststeuerung der Atmung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 307-318, '36
van WAARDENBURG, D. A., Question of treating fever in infectious diseases, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 145-152, Jan. 19, '37
Van WAGENEN, G.: See DEMING, C. L., jt. auth.
van WERDEN, B. De K.: See VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.
van WESTRIENEN, A., and RUZETTE, E., Arteriosclerosis in girl 14 years old, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 263-269, April '37
Van WIEN, S.: See PINO, R. H., jt. auth.
van WIMEERSCH, H. M., Nota concernente l'impiego dell'enteimintina nel trattamento dell'anchilostomiasi grave, Gior.ital.di clin.trop. 1: 115-120, April 30, '37
van WULFFTEN PALTHE, P. M., Il significato forense del "koro," Arch.di antropol.crim. 57: 173-182, March-April '37
VANZANT, F. R.: See ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.
VANZETTI, G.: See CALABRESI, M., jt. auth.
VAQUEZ, LOUIS HENRI (1860-1936)
—Rev.méd.peruana 8: 766-767, Nov. '36; Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1716-1721, Dec. 28, '36; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 2, Jan. 1, '37
—tribute to his memory (Homenaje a la memoria del profesor Henri Vaquez), [various authors] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 21: 753-772, '36
VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARA, P., Zur Ätiologie der primären Abdominalschwangerschaft. Endometriotisches Implantat als Mutterboden derselben, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2770-2778, Nov. 21, '36
VARADI, S., Atypical lymphatic leukemia, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 433, April 9, '37; 464, April 16, '37; 497, April 23, '37
——and NEMEČEK, F., Infectious lymphocytosis, Časop. lék.česk. 76: 200, Feb. 19, '37; 242, Feb. 26, '37
VARANGOT, J.: See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.
——See MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.
VARAY, A., Travaux récents sur la fonction antitoxique du foie, le yakriton, Presse méd. 44: 2118-2120, Dec. 30, '36
——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
——See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
VARELA, G., and BARRERA, A., L'agglutination des proteus X^{19} et K par les sérums de typhus endémique américain, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2142-2145, Nov. '36
——See CERVERA, E., jt. auth.
VARELA, M. E., Mielosis aleucemica; utilidad de la biopsia de la médula ósea para el diagnóstico, Semana méd. 2: 1837-1839, Dec. 31, '36
VARELA GIL, J., Investigaciones sobre la histogénesis normal y patológica de las células blancas de la sangre, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 17: 308-327, Oct.-Dec. '36
VARGA, A., Die Bewertung des Blutbildes bei Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 214-221, '37
von VARGA, L., Die Beeinflussung des Magenchemismus durch verschiedene Reize, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 334-344, '37
VARGA, T., Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie und Pharmakodynamie des Kindesalters; die Wirkung des Strychnins auf die motorischen Funktionen des Magens, Arch.f.Kinderh. 109: 159-166, '36
VARGAS, C. A., Reacción Vargas (alergia hormónica orquítica en la grávida con feto masculino), Rev.méd. de Chile 64: 621-641, Oct. '36; also, Vida nueva 38: 494-517, Dec. 15, '36
Nueva nomenclatura de los fenómenos de ovulación, Vida nueva 39: 115-119, Feb. 15, '37
VARGAS TEST: See Sex, determination
VARGAS CAMERO, A. J., Absceso del pulmón después de tonsilectomía, Gac.méd.de Caracas 43: 236, Aug. 15, '36; 251, Aug. 31, '36
VARGAS SALCEDO, L., and ILABACA L., L., Sobre anquilosis témporo-maxilar, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 1071-1082, Oct. 21, '36
VARGAS-ZALAZAR, R.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
VARIATION
—nature and localization of diseases in light of topical study of brain and of variation in animals, [C. & O. Vogt] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 237-457, April '37
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
—causing anxiety neuroses; cases, [A. Sicco] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 9: 696-702, Dec. '36
—etiology, [V. M. Totskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 332-334, '36
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage from ruptured varices of broad ligament in advanced stage of pregnancy and during labor, [H. Selbacher & T. Kornau] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 161-165, Jan. '37
—operative and injection treatment, [L. B. Greene] Am. J.Surg. 36: 204-212, April '37
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Varicocele; Veins, retinal
complications and sequels, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in varicose veins, with special reference to diagnosis of phlebitis; 26 cases, [B. Picardi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 43: 2317-2335, Dec. 21, '36
congenital, of right arm; case, [J. S. Magnant] Bordeaux chir. 8: 113-115, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, physiopathology and etiology, [B. B. Nicholson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 38-49, Jan. '37
heredity, genetic study, [J. Troisier & Le Bayon] Ann.de méd. 41: 30-41, Jan. '37
therapy, [B. B. Nicholson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 38-49, Jan. '37
—advances in treatment of varicose veins and leg ulcers, [P. R. Imes] Kentucky M.J. 35: 50-52, Feb. '37
—ambulatory saphenous ligation; 100 consecutive cases, [S. Z. Hawkes & I. P. Borsher] Am.J.Surg. 36: 398-402, April '37
—ambulatory treatment, [W. A. Schwartz & B. E. Wolfort] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 214-217, April '37
—clinical comparison of sclerosing solutions in injection treatment; delayed slough; recurrence of varices, [A. A. Schmier] Am.J.Surg. 36: 389-397, April '37
—crural ulcers, [A. Vossschulte] München. med. Wchnschr. 83: 1790-1792, Oct. 30, '36
—danger of embolism following injection therapy; emboliams appearing in Sweden, [A. Westerborn] Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 321-358, '37
—fatty acid solutions for injection treatment; evaluation of 4 new solutions, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Ann. Surg. 105: 610-615, April '37
—internal therapy; review of literature, [K. Saller] Med.Klin. 33: 481-485, April 2, '37
—iontophoresis (using acetyl-β-methylcholine hydrochloride or mecholyl), [J. Kovács] Arch.Phys. Therapy 18: 103-106, Feb. '37
—local therapy of crural ulcers with parathyroid extract, [J. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 338-339, March 20, '37
—metaplasia of veins as new surgical treatment; preliminary report, [I. I. Orlov] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 291-292, Feb. 28, '37
—modern management, [L. M. Zimmerman] Illinois M.J. 71: 444-447, May '37
—modification of Babcock operation, [N. A. Entin] Sovet. khir., no. 5, p. 902, '36
—Mornard operation for varicose veins of lower extremities, [K. A. Gordon] Vestnik khir. 49: 90-93, '37
—mud from Lake Schollen in crural ulcers, [F. Gerhards] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 46, Jan. '37
—new method of obliterating veins, [F. Dietel] Dermat. Wchnschr. 103: 1689-1690, Dec. 26, '36
—present methods, [H. H. Paxon] New England J.Med. 216: 327-334, Feb. 25, '37
—priority of Francesco Parona (1842-1907) in ligating popliteal vein in deep varices, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. 53: 171-172, Jan. 30, '37
—reaction due to injection of sodium morrhuate, [M. L. Dale] J.A.M.A. 108: 718-719, Feb. 27, '37
—recent trends in treatment of varicose veins and ulcer, [N. W. Swinton] S.Clin.North America 16: 1723-1736, Dec. '36
—Rindfleisch-Friedel operation, [F. de Moraes] Brasil-med. 51: 256-259, Feb. 6, '37

VARICOSE VEINS, therapy—Continued
—shutting off circulation in artificial obliteration therapy, [G. Nobl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1321-1323, Nov. 28, '36
—surgical therapy, [B. L. Bronshteyn] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 117-118, '36
—surgical therapy, [V. Mazal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 308-310, Jan. 30, '37
—technic of obliteration, [F. Jaeger] Med.Welt 11: 50-51, Jan. 9, '37
—treatment of chronic ulcers of lower extremities (with especial reference to use of skin grafts), [N. Owens] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 483-491, March '37
—treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, [R. F. Barber] Am.J.Surg. 36: 386-388, April '37
—ultraviolet irradiation in varicose ulcers, varicose eczema and varicose veins, [A. Eldinow] Brit.M.J. 1: 16-18, Jan. 2, '37
—Unna's paste (zinc oxide preparation), [G. Rodríguez Guerrero & A. Bigatti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2063-2066, Dec. '36
—varicose veins and ulcers of legs; association of sclerosing injections and elastic bandaging, [E. F. Solari] Semana méd. 1: 145-146, Jan. 14, '37
—varicose veins and varicose ulcers; technic of injection treatment, [H. J. Shelley] New York State J. Med. 37: 159-161, Jan. 15, '37
di VARIGNANA, GUGLIELMO (—1330)
—Arabian dentistry in Middle Ages, with special reference to di Varignana, [R. Babini] Stomatol. 35: 142-154, Feb. '37
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs
VARSHAVER, R. A.: See NIKOLSKAYA, L. A., jt. auth.
VARSHAVSKIY, Y. K., Electromagnetic operations, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 501-506, '36
VARTAN, C. K., Some notes on ectopic gestation, St.Barth. Hosp.J. 44: 102-103, March '37
VARTIAINEN, A., Chemical transmission of effects of nerve impulses, Duodecim 53: 86-91, '37
VARTIAINEN, I., Magenkrebs und perniziöse Anämie bei demselben Kranken, Acta med.Scandinav. 90: 445-455, '36
VAS DEFERENS
—position, diameter and weight of human testis and certain observations on vas deferens, [Y. Morioka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48: 2716-2718, Nov. '36
abnormalities, court order for sterilization of patient with only one testicle and displaced vas deferens, [H. Junghanns] Chirurg 8: 841-843, Nov. 1, '36
—trebling of lumen; case, [H. Ambo] Anat.Anz. 84: 136-138, May 3, '37
inflammation, nonspecific orchi-epididymo-deferentitis: case, [F. Rébori & A. J. Ghibaudi] Semana méd. 2: 1488-1491, Nov. 26, '36
innervation, type of movement in vas deferens of rabbit and influence of some nerve poisons and of denervation on its excitability; further studies, [G. Ito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 418-447, March 15, '37
physiology, type of movement in vas deferens of rabbit and influence of some nerve poisons and of denervation on its excitability; further studies, [G. Ito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 418-447, March 15, '37
surgery, [S. A. Beisler] Am.J.Surg. 36: 213-218, April '37
—behavior of rabbit testicle after artificial interruption of vas deferens, [M. Bertini] Ginecologia 3: 207-220, March '37
—direct or indirect hormone therapy in hypertrophy of prostate; administration of male sex hormones or Steinach section of deferent canals; answers to questionnaire (La thérapeutique hormonale—directe ou indirecte—de l'hypertrophie de la prostate), [various authors] Vie méd. 18: 215, March 25, '37; 251, April 10, '37
—technic of vasectomy for sterilization, [J. E. Strode] J.Urol. 37: 733-736, May '37
—testicular function after vasectomy, [H. Knaus] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 129-131, Jan. 23, '37
—vasectomy in sterilization, [Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f. Urol. 31: 84-89, '37
VÁSÁRHELYI, J., Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Immunitätsverhältnisse der Syphilis, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 296-305, Dec. 7, '36: also, Experimental studies on immunity in syphilis, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 43-47, '37
Besteht ein Parallelismus zwischen der trypanoziden und der spirochätoziden Wirkung der Arsenobenzolpräparate? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 90: 19-28, Feb. 20, '37
VASCOBOINIC, H., General considerations on heart wounds, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 39: 216-235, May-Aug. '36
VASCO FERRAZ COSTA and PINTO LIMA, Dolichocolon; etiologia e tratamento pelos extractos thyreoidianos, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 165-177, Sept. '36
VASCONCELLOS RIBEIRO, O.: See BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., jt. auth.
VAŠEK, V., Effect of salt-free diet on course of labor, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 12) 16: 337-343, Dec. '36
VASELINE: See Osteomyelitis, therapy; Tuberculosis, osteo-arthritic
VASELINOMA: See Paraffin, tumors
VASILE, B., GRANOZZI, G., and PECORELLA, F., Influenza del tallio in dosi terapeutiche ed in dosi tossiche sul potere opsonico e complementare del siero di sangue, sul potere battericida del sangue in toto e sulla velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie, Pediatria 45: 193-212, March '37
Ricerche sul potere opsonico e complementare del siero di sangue, sul potere battericida del sangue in toto e sulla V.S. delle emazie nella intossicazione sperimentale da tallio, Pediatria 45: 322-336, April '37
VASILENKO, D. A., Isolated fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 866-871, '36
VASILESCO, A.: See TOMESCU, P., jt. auth.
VASILESCU, N. C., Syndrome de Guillain-Barré fruste au cours d'une tuberculose pulmonaire évolutive, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1404-1407, Nov. 9, '36
Essential neuralgia of glossopharyngeal nerve, România med. 15: 26-27, Feb. 1, '37
Hépatonéphrite grave chez une myasthénique au cours du traitement par le chlorure de potassium, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 378-382, March 22, '37
——**See JONESCO-SISESTI, N., jt. auth.**
——**See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
——**MILCOVEANU, S., and ROBACKI, R.,** Polyneuritis of lower extremities appearing immediately after injection of popular remedy containing cantharidin, România med. 14: 315-316, Dec. 15, '36
VASILESCU, V., and CORNAŢEANU, C., Case of generalized phlebitis with venous septicemia following abortion, România med. 15: 95, April 1, '37
VASILEV, A. A., Rare form of malignant epithelial growth of brain, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 747-751, '36
VASILEV, A. I., Decapsulation of kidneys in hematuric nephritis, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 361-366, '36
VASILEVSKIY, V. M., and KAGAN, E. M., Effect of hypnotic suggestion on function of organism at work and at rest, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 79-92, '35
VASILIU, C.: See BALTACEANU, G., jt. auth.
——**See STOIA, I., jt. auth.**
VASILIU, D. I., CONSTANTINESCU, L., and CORACIU, G., Basocellular epithelioma of nose of vegetating and terebrant aspect, Spitalul 57: 94-97, March '37
VASILIU, D. O., Value of cerebral pneumography in diagnosis and therapy of intracranial lesions, Spitalul 56: 437-446, Nov. '36
——**GAIŢULESCU, C., and MOLFETA, I.,** Secondary epilepsy due to brain tumor; amputation of left frontal pole with ablation of tumor followed by recovery, Spitalul 56: 483-487, Dec. '36
VASITIS: See Vas Deferens, inflammation
VASKIN, I. S., Osteoblastic meningiomas, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 610-615, '36
——**See EPSHTEYN, G. Y., jt. auth.**
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy
—critical study of methods of therapy for pelada; advantages of methods causing vasodilatation, [A. Lévy-Franckel] Bull.méd., Paris 51: 146-151, Feb. 27, '37
—is use of cautery justifiable in light of present day knowledge? Influence of cauterization on vasomotor system, [R. Patry & E. Naz] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 65-85, Feb. 25, '37
—liberation of vasoconstrictor substance in blood by centrifugal stimulation of splanchnic nerve of suprarenalectomized dog, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 643-646, '37
—liberation of vasoconstrictor substance in dog after suprarenalectomy and hepatic denervation, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 762-763, '37
—liberation of vasomotor substance in blood following exclusion of vasomotor nerves in suprarenalectomized dogs, [H. Hermann & F. Jourdan] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 759-761, '37
—nature of peripheral vasomotor nervous apparatus of extremities, [J. Malméjac & E. Desanti] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1199-1202, '36
—passage into blood of vasoconstrictor substance in suprarenalectomized dogs; intensification of effects by cocaine, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 764-766, '37
—peptone shock, [C. A. Dragstedt & F. B. Mead] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 429-436, April '37
—reflex hypertension accompanying passage of vasoconstrictor substance into blood after stimulation of vagus and laryngeal nerves of suprarenalectomized dog, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & P. Cornut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 647-649, '37
—reflex vasodilatation and peripheral vasomotor centers of extremities, [J. Malméjac & E. Desanti] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1202-1206, '36
—surgery of lumbar sympathetic; resulting vasomotor reactions of extremities; experimental arteriographic study, [F. Albert & P. Dumont] Rev.belge sc.méd. 8: 445-480, Aug.-Sept. '36

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM—Continued
—vasodilator reactions produced by electric stimulation of posterior spinal roots of cat; new studies, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 999-1002, '37
—vasomotor centers in forebrain and midbrain, [H. N. Chu & Y. T. Loo] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 295-299, March 1, '37
diseases, clinical forms of vasomotor sympathetic disturbances, [E. May] J.méd.franç. 25: 379-389, Nov. '36
—acute vasospastic hypertension, [H. C. Habein & H. P. Wagener] Minnesota Med. 20: 180, March '37
—basis of treatment of vasospastic states of extremities; experimental analysis in monkeys, [P. B. Ascroft] Brit.J.Surg. 24: 787-816, April '37
—chronic intermittent edema of cornea as expression of angioneurosis; 2 cases, [K. Graf] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 278-289, March '37
—congenital hemiangiospasm; case, [Ihsan Şükrü Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 103-104, '37
—cutaneous sensitivovascular disturbances due to accidental intra-arterial injection of arsphenamine; study of sensitivosensorial cutaneous function, [G. Sannicandro] Minerva med. 2: 505-506, Nov. 24, '36
—effect of magnesium on vascular spasm in rats, [M. I. Rubin & M. Rapoport] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 714-723, April '37
—enormous great toe with syringomyelic appearance and multiple spontaneous fractures of metatarsus; rôle of functional disturbance of arterial vasoconstrictor system; physiopathologic and therapeutic considerations of case, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & Zarachovitch] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 328-333, March 8, '37
—Halman correlation of vasomotor symptoms associated with nasal manifestations in children, [J. A. Halman] Arch.Pediat. 54: 236-237, April '37
—hemiconstriction of vascular system associated with cerebral disease, [W. J. Kerr & F. J. Underwood] Am.Heart J. 12: 713-723, Dec. '36
—influence of vasotonic action in production of epileptic convulsive crisis, [C. Poli] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 18: 367-372, April 30, '37
—mechanism of transmission of vascular pain sensations and their clinical significance, [Z. I. Geymanovich] Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 693-706, '36
—nature of circulatory collapse induced by sodium nitrite, [S. Weiss, R. W. Wilkins & F. W. Haynes] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 73-84, Jan. '37
—pressor episode and its relation to experimental endocarditis in dogs, [A. J. Nedzel] Tr.Chicago Path. Soc. 14: 317-318, June 1, '36
—"purely vasomotor hemoptysis" after surgical interventions, [V. T. Teodorescu] Spitalul 56: 492-496, Dec. '36
—relation of fungus infection of grain crops to disturbances in man, [J. E. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1708-1715, May '37
—repeated anginous attacks with paroxysmal hypertension and vasomotor disturbances; failure of numerous treatments, including 2 surgical interventions; favorable effect of sympathicolytic substance, *di*-ethylaminomethyl-*3*-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883); case, [A. Clerc & J. Sterne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 562-566, May 3, '37
—rôle of venous system in circulatory collapse induced by sodium nitrite, [R. W. Wilkins, F. W. Haynes & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 85-91, Jan. '37
—sensitivity of paralytics to histamine as sign of vasomotor lability, [P. Büchler & E. von Sarudy] Arch. f.Psychiat. 106: 461-471, '37
—traumatic origin of late angioneurotic condition in region of nose and cheek; 3 cases, [J. Semrau] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 363-370, '36
—two cases of hypertrophy of great toes with bilateral plantar mal perforant; associated symmetrical adenolipomatosis in one case; rôle of vasomotor disturbances, [E. May, M. Faulong & M. Kipfer] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 53: 398-402, March 22, '37
—vascular spasms in obstetrical pathology, [A. Fruhinsholz] Paris méd. 2: 481-487, Dec. 19, '36
effects of drugs on, cause of histamine action on ocular pressure, with special consideration of its effect on circulatory system, [M. Machida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 312, '37
—biologic determination of vasoconstrictor, vasodilator and lymphagogue capacity of skin before and after cure at Salsomaggiore, [S. Gualco] Riforma med. 53: 382-384, March 13, '37
—compound action of ephedrine with cocaine on various blood vessels, [F. Ra] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 253-255, Feb. '37
—effect of brominated ethylenes on perfused leg vessels of frog, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr, S. Forman & W. G. Harne] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 362-364, March 31, '37
—effect of epinephrine and salts of sodium, potassium and calcium on blood vessels of frog's mesentery as seen under microscope, [D. R. Dzhafarov] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 642-651, '36

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—effect of various hemostatic organ preparations on contraction of blood vessels, [Y. Inui] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1291-1292, '36
—effects of bulbocapnine on peripheral vascular system, [C. E. Leese & A. Fogelberg] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 458-467, April '37
—histologic changes in rabbit's kidney produced by injection of certain vascular poisons following preliminary administration of ammonium chloride or sodium bicarbonate, [C. Yamaguchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 504-505, March '37
—influence of combinations of purine derivatives and salts of organic acids on surviving blood vessels of hind leg of toad, [Z. Koizumi] Sei-I-Kai M. J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 4, Dec. '36
—influence of various amines on blood-vessels of isolated rabbits' ear, [H. Hirose] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3, Oct. '36
—mechanism of pressor action of ephedrine, [N. G. Polyakov-Stanevich] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 44-57, '36
—paralysis of peripheral vasomotor system as cause of suppression of sinus vasomotor reflexes by ergotamine (ergot preparation), [A. Tournade & M. Chevillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 564, '37
—physiologic effects of Brazilian drug known as "folhas de catuaba," [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 904-907, '37
—quantitative determination of epinephrine content of vasopressor substance, [T. Konschegg & J. Monauni] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 99-111, '36
—renal vasoconstriction and modifications of diuresis following intravenous administration of morphine hydrochloride and morphine phenylpropionate, [A. Clerc, R. Paris & C. Macrez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 714-716, '37
—simple method of testing action of kallikrein circulatory hormone from pancreas, on peripheral vessels by measuring cutaneous temperature, [E. Werle & G. Multhaupt] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 407-409, March 12, '37
—synephrin, [Y. Takaya] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 32-33, March 20, '37
—vaso-active organ extracts and their importance for hair growth, [R. Greve] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 158-162, Jan. 30, '37
—vasoconstrictor effects of acetylcholine in extremities after sympathectomy, [A. Battro & A. Lanari] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 454-458, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 386-387, '37
—vasopressor local anesthetic (epicaine), [R. L. Osborne] Science 85: 105-106, Jan. 22, '37; comment by Leake 85: 242-243, March 5, '37
physiology, action of total (unfiltered) cobra venom on sympathetic nervous system; capillary vasodilatation, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & N. T. Koressios] J. méd.franç. 25: 394-398, Nov. '36
—cerebral circulation; reaction of pial arteries to fall in blood pressure, [M. Fog] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 351-364, Feb. '37
—cerebral circulation; vasodilation in pia following stimulation of geniculate ganglion, [H. S. Forbes, G. I. Nason, S. Cobb & R. C. Wortman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 776-781, April '37
—cerebral circulation; vasodilation in pia following stimulation of vagus, aortic and carotid sinus nerves, [H. S. Forbes, G. I. Nason & R. C. Wortman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 334-350, Feb. '37
—cutaneous vasomotor reactions during artificial hyperthermia in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 572-574, '36
—effects of faradic stimulation of cerebral cortex on limb and renal volumes in cat and monkey, [H. D. Green & E. C. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 641-658, April '37
—humoral counter regulation of peripheral vessels, [H. Hoff & E. Pichler] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1599-1601, Oct. 31, '36
—humoral transmission of vasodilatation provoked by stimulation of peripheral end of posterior lumbar nerve roots in cat; cholinergic nature of vasodilator fibers, [L. Wybauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 524-528, '36
—influence of splanchnic sphere on general blood pressure, [T. Gotsev, B. Lucken & W. Simmendinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 81-116, '36
—is capillary pressure increased or decreased by dilatation of arteries? [H. Hudizawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 103*-109*, Oct. '36
—mechanism of vasomotor reactions following prolonged anemia of extremity, [J. Malméjac & E. Desanti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 456-459, '37
—new method of perfusing blood vessels of rabbit's ear in situ and experimental observations on subsequent vasoconstriction, [S. Lee] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 9: 107-119, Dec. '36
—nocifensor system of nerves and its reactions (Hume lecture), [T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. 1: 491-494, March 6, '37; also, Newcastle M.J. 17: 33-43, April '37

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—physiologic demonstration of spinal parasympathetic vasodilatory fibers, [K. Kuré, S. Saitô & S. Okinaka] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 290-295, '36
—plethysmographic studies of influence of vasomotor system on muscles, [W. Pieren] Ztschr.f.Biol. 97: 483-492, '36
—present status of knowledge of vasosensitivity; review of literature, [E. Giannone] Cuore e circolaz. 21: 127-150, March '37
—respiratory rhythmic innervation of lesser circulation, [E. de Somer] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 416-426, April 13, '37
—sympathetic ganglionic responses in man, [B. Bolton, D. J. Williams & E. A. Carmichael] Brain 60: 39-43, March '37
—sympathetic vasodilator fibers in hare and monkey compared with other species, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. 88: 341-360, Dec. 11, '36
—vasodilatation and vasoconstriction in response to warming and cooling body; criticism of methods, [V. Uprus, J. B. Gaylor & E. A. Carmichael] Clin.Sc. 2: 301-316, Dec. '36
—vasodilatation following interruption of blood supply of extremities; comparative study with different methods of registration, [J. Malméjac & A. Capel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 914-916, '36
—vasomotor reactions of large blood vessels of extremities during artificial hyperthermia in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & J. Lemant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 574-575, '36
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASSILIADIS, H.: See **MAISIN, J., jt. auth.**
VASSILIADIS, P., Action du chloroforme sur l'agglutination flagellaire "H" des vibrions, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 165-180, Feb. '37
Agglutination des Salmonella extraits par le chloroforme, J.Egyptian M.A. 20: 209-214, May '37
——See **MODINOS, P., jt. auth.**
VASTINE, J. H.: See **PFAHLER, G. E., jt. auth.**
VATER'S AMPULLA
—development of pars intestinalis of common bile duct in human fetus, with special reference to origin of ampulla; involution of ampulla, [R. A. Schwegler, Jr. & E. A. Boyden] Anat. Rec. 67: 441-467, March 25, '37
—diseases of major duodenal papilla in man, [V. J. Dardinski] M. Ann. District of Columbia 5: 353-359, Dec. '36
—large number of eggs of liver fluke Opisthorchis sinensis in gallbladder following occlusion of Vater's papilla, [J. H. Otto & Tschan Tsching Ji] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 40: 516-517, Nov. '36
cancer, clinical aspects and surgery, [W. Geisthövel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 134-149, '37
—diagnosis of cancer of Vater's papilla and pathogenesis of chronic mechanical jaundice, [P. A. Barkhash & K. N. Fridman-Shimeliovich] Vrach.delo 19: 927-932, '36
—generalized xanthoma tuberosum with xanthomatous changes in fresh scars of intercurrent zoster; adenocarcinoma of ampulla at necropsy, [F. D. Weidman & L. N. Boston] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 793-822, May '37
tumors, successful extirpation of tumor of Vater's papilla, [T. A. Grasmik] Vestnik khir. 49: 217-218, '37
VATER'S PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
VATMAN, A. D., Rupture of bladder, Sovet. khir., no. 2, pp. 320-322, '36
VAUBEL, W., Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und Nierenerkrankungen, Med.Welt 10: 1734-1735, Nov. 28, '36
VAUCEL, M., Leptospiroses anictériques au Tonkin, Bull. Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1115-1131, Oct. '36
Présence probable du bacille de Whitmore dans l'eau de mare au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 10-15, '37
Séro-diagnostic des leptospiroses au Tonkin; agglutinines et co-agglutinines, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 176-186, '37
——**and HOANG-tich-TRY,** Réactions de malaria-floculation au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 14: 1101-1114, Oct. '36
——**JOYEUX, B., and HOANG-tich-TRY,** Réactions de Frei et de Ito-réenstierna chez les prostituées à Hanoi, Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 1261-1265, Nov. '36
VAUCHER, E., Pronostic éloigné et traitement de la tuberculose primo-secondaire de l'adulte, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 683-685, Nov. '36
VAUDESCAL R., Vingt-cinq ans d'obstétrique, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) 25: 241-242, April '37
VAUDREMER, A., Bactériothérapie des lésions tuberculeuses chirurgicales et pulmonaires, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 145-147, Feb. 1, '37
VAUGHAN, H. F., Recent advances in administrative technics, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1198-1203, Dec. '36
New approach to health, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 8: 206-208, April '37
VAUGHAN, S. L., Formation of indol in urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 399-401, Jan. '37
VAUGHAN, V. St. G.: See **THORNTON, J. R., jt. auth.**
VAUGHAN, W. T., and PIPES, D. M., Is there correlation between food dislikes and food allergy? J. Allergy 8: 257-261, March '37
VAUTHEY, M., Vitamine C (acide l-ascorbique) et tolérance des médicaments chimiques. (Premières recherches expérimentales), Prat.méd.franç. 18: 107-116, March '37
Insulinate de protamine et diabète, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 365-368, March 20, '37
Post-operative spa treatment of cholecystectomy cases, Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 252-253, April '37; After treatment of cholecystectomy; hydro-mineral therapy, Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 139-141, June '37
VAUTIER, L. B.: See **BLOCH, J. C., jt. auth.**
VAUTRIN, G.: See **PÉREZ GARCÍA, E., jt. auth.**
VAUX, D. M., Malignant tumours of thyroid gland, J.Path. & Bact. 44: 463-468, March '37
VAUX, N. W., Uterine inertia, Am.J.Surg. 35: 358-361, Feb. '37
VAVZHIKOVSKAYA, E. I.: See **ILIN, V. S., jt. auth.**
VAYNSHTEYN, A. S., Fangotherapy in chronic osteomyelitis, Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 1076-1078, '36
VAYNSHTEYN, Z. M., Certain special forms of occupational neuritis, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 16-22, Jan. 15, '37
VAYSBERG, A. B., Rare cases of ileus due to knot formation, Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 860-863, '36
VAYSMAN, S. R.: See **KANEVSKAYA, S. S., jt. auth.**
VAYSSIÈRE and DONNET, A propos du traitement des prolapsus génitaux, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 738-740, Nov. '36
——**and MICHOTEY,** Ectopie cardiaque, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 169-170, Feb. '37
VAZ, E., Santa Casa e Serviço anti-rabico, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 32: 437-441, Nov. '36
Laboratorio de analises, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 29-35, Jan. '37
Contribuição ao tratamento da disenteria bacilar, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 33: 219-234, March '37
VÁZQUEZ, M., Nueva modalidad en el instrumental usado para la craniectomía, Cir.y cirujanos 4: 281-295, Aug.-Oct. '36
VÁZQUEZ, P. C.: See **TOURREILLES, J. F., jt. auth.**
VÁZQUEZ-ROLFI, D., Espondilolistesis de la IV lumbar, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 10: 90-91, Jan. '37
VEAL, J. R., Study of gas bacillus infection, with special reference to its occurrence in Negro, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 432-437, Feb. '37
Swelling of arm following radical mammectomy; rôle of axillary vein in production of edema of arm following radical removal of breast, J.A.M.A. 108: 1236-1241, April 10, '37
——**and McCORD, W. M.,** Blood oxygen changes after passive vascular exercise of extremities, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 9-11, Feb. '37
——**and van WERDEN, B. De K.,** Postoperative pulmonary complications, New Orleans M. & S. J. 89: 477-483, March '37
VEAU, V., and BOREL-MAISONNY, S., Phonation et staphylorraphie, Rev. franç. de phoniatrie 4: 133-141, July '36
VEAU OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
de VECCHI, BINDO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See **FRUGONI, C., jt. auth.**
VECCHI, E., Applicazione di un nuovo metodo per la determinazione della velocità di circolazione del grande e del piccolo circolo, Cuore e circolaz. 21: 61-74, Feb. '37
de VECCHI, I., Ricerche sul contenuto in aminoacidi del cristallino nell'intossicazione naftalinica, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 552-565, Sept.-Oct. '36
del VECCHIO, G., Considerazioni sullo smaltimento dei liquami di rifiuto in terra di Bari, Ann.d'ig. 46: 164-167, April '36
de VECCHIS, B., L'ortodontia nell'opera del creatore dei sei archi e del dogma del primo molare superiore, Stomatol. 34: 896-903, Nov. '36
Riflessioni diagnostiche e terapeutiche su di un caso di perversione secondaria del canino superiore destro, Stomatol. 34: 969-983, Dec. '36
Terapia chirurgica ed ortodontica in un caso di perversione essenziale del canino mascellare destro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 761-771, April 19, '37
VEDDER, R.: See **BAUMANN, C., jt. auth.**
della VEDOVA J., A., La mucosa nasala e la produzione di anticorpi antidifterici, Boll. d. Ist. sieroterap.milanese 16: 80-88, Jan.-Feb. '37
delle VEDOVE, A., La tensión venosa y tiempo de circulación con la endoiodina en la asistolia; su valor práctico, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 828-835, Sept. '36
VEDOYA, R.: See **BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E., jt. auth.**
VEDRANI, A., Fisico e psichico in patologia, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 946-954, Nov.-Dec. '36 [Reprint]
VEEDER, B., Relationship of hospital residency to graduate education in pediatrics, Hospitals 11: 91-95, Feb. '37

de **VEER, A.**, Röntgendiagnostik, Med.Klin. 33: 135-139, Jan. 22, '37
Hochgradige Ösophagusdilatation, 10 Jahre unter der Diagnose Pleuritis mediastinalis, Med.Klin. 33: 439-440, March 25, '37
VEGA, M. N., and CIFARELLI, F. P., Sobre un caso de dilataciones bronquicas localizadas de probable origen congénito (contribución a la casuística), Rev. méd.del Rosario 26: 940-947, Oct. '36
VEGA de GANDOLFO HERRERA, A. M., and BERISSO, H. M., Acetonemia y acetonuria en la infancia, Rev. méd.latino-am. 22: 295-298, Dec. '36
VEGER, A. M., Etiology and course of diseases of neuromuscular apparatus, with special consideration of lumbago and sciatica, Vrach.delo 19: 695-702, '36
——**and ERUKHIMOVICH, B. M.**, Clinical aspects of periodic paralysis, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 10, pp. 89-94, '36
VEGETABLES
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase and state of ascorbic acid in vegetable tissues, [W. Stone] Biochem.J. 31: 508-512, April '37
—biologic value of proteins of soya bean, field pea, and Lathyrus sativa, by balance-sheet and growth methods, [K. P. Basu, M. C. Nath & R. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1001-1026, April '37
—conservation during winter, [A. Abe & F. Etô] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 58-59, April '37
—disinfection (by potassium permanganate) of fresh vegetables contaminated with organisms of enteric group, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. 40: 115-117, May 15, '37
—distribution of calcium, phosphorus and iron in leafy vegetables, [C. F. Wang] Chinese J.Physiol. 10: 651-655, Dec. 15, '36
—eggs of intestinal parasites attached to "tukemono," Japanese vegetable, [Y. Morikawa & S. Fukuda] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 29, Feb. '37
—extraction and chemical analysis of proteins of green gram (Phaseolus mungo), lentil (Lens esculenta), and Lathyrus sativa (Khesari), [K. P. Basu, M. C. Nath, M. O. Ghani & R. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1027-1042, April '37
—formation of intestinal gases under mixed and vegetable diet, [H. Kaunitz & G. Leiner] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1885-1886, Dec. 19, '36
—influence of vegetable diet on blood sugar in diabetes, [E. Moskowitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 648-659, '37
—legumes, cabbage and nicotine as stimulants of gastric secretion, [H. H. Westermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1835-1837, Nov. 6, '36
—method of therapeutic use of raw vegetable juices, [E. Heun] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2083-2084, Dec. 18, '36
—origin and history of vegetarianism, [H. Vorwahl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 622-624, Nov. 1, '36
—powdered vegetables in infant feeding, [F. Rubini] Lattante 8: 21-25, Jan. '37
—preparation of food and its importance in physiology of nutrition; influence of roasting on different vegetables, [B. Bleyer, W. Diemair, F. Fischler & K. Täufel] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 27-37, '36
—raw fruit and vegetable juice cures, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 31-35, Feb. 5, '37
—raw fruit and vegetable juices in therapy of various conditions, with particular reference to their reducing properties, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 1-5, Jan. 8, '37
—raw vegetable juices in therapy of climacteric disturbances, [E. Heun] Fortschr.d.Med. 54: 401-405, Dec. 11, '36
—relative value of proteins of certain foodstuffs in nutrition, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 24: 767-786, Jan. '37
—strained fruits and vegetables in feeding of infants; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 1259-1261, April 10, '37
—transmineralization and vegetarian diet, [H. Kaunitz] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 51: 218-322, '36
—vegetable polyuria in diabetes mellitus, [J. Tillgren, S. Grapengiesser & N. Frostberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 669-677, '36
—vitamin C; critical investigation of Tillmans method for determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [G. L. Mack & D. K. Tressler] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 735-742, May '37
—vitamin C in vegetables; ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxidase, [Z. I. Kertesz, R. B. Dearborn & G. L. Mack] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 717-725, Dec. '36
VÉGH, P., Ein interessanter Fall von allergischer Hepatopathie. [Klinischer Beitrag zur Organanaphylaxie der Leber], Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 19-20, Jan. 2, '37
——**See ROTH, I., jt. auth.**
VEHLING, J. D., Medical aspects in "Apicius," Hygeia 15: 517-520, June '37
VEHNIÄINEN, E.: See RÄIHÄ, C. E., jt. auth.
VEHSEMEYER, H., Zur Behandlung der Senkungen der Baucheingeweide und asthenischer Zustände, Med. Welt 11: 404, March 20, '37
VEIDERS, E., Zur Frage der Agnosien, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Problem der Alexie und der Orientierungsstörung, Arch.f.Psychiat. 105: 433-474, '36
VEIGA de CARVALHO, H., Embolia gordurosa, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. 33: 107-116, Feb. '37
VEIL, C.: See GOMEZ, D. M., jt. auth.
VEIL, P. (Lyon), Electrocardiographie élémentaire, Avenir méd. 33: 274-283, Nov. '36
Essai sur la nature et l'expression de la contraction ventriculaire isolée et groupée à l'état normal et pathologique, J.de méd.de Lyon 17: 787-799, Dec. 5, '36
Quelques mots sur l'angine de poitrine, Avenir méd. 34: 17-19, Jan. '37
Essai d'unification des diverses cardiopathies fonctionnelles et organiques; l'état de défaillance favorable dans le syndrome cardiaque; du rôle thérapeutique du tubage duodénal dans cet état, Quest.méd. d'actual. 7: 1-12, Jan. '37
Les troubles tensionnels et le tubage duodénal, Quest. méd.d'actual. 7: 15-16, Jan. '37
Quelques réflexions sur les variations du "principe vital" dans certains états pathologiques sans cause organique ou fonctionnelle apparente, Quest.méd. d'actual. 7: 17-25, Jan. '37
Quelques mots sur les grandes hypertensions et en particulier sur l'hypertension paroxystique, Avenir méd.34: 53-54, Feb. '37
——**and NAUSSAC, H.**, Du traitement de la dyspnee chez une cardiaque atteinte de rétrécissement mitral par le tubage duodénal, Quest. méd. d'actual. 7: 13-14, Jan. '37
VEIL, P. (Paris): See TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.
VEIL, W. H., Wesen und Wirken des Geistesarbeiters, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1979, Nov. 27, '36; 2017, Dec. 4, '36; 2056, Dec. 11, '36; 2096, Dec. 18, '36; 2130, Dec. 25, '36
Die allgemein-pathologische Betrachtungsweise als Grundlage für die spezielle Pathologie und Therapie und als Arbeitshypothese für die Medizinische Universitätsklinik in Jena, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 456-459, March 19, '37
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae
—continuous venous hum in biliarzial cirrhosis of liver, [M. B. Kenawy] Lancet 1: 1281, May 29, '37
—continuous venous hum in cirrhosis of liver, [J. L. Bates] Lancet 1: 1108, May 8, '37
anatomy and histology, presence and significance of chromotropic substance in walls of normal veins, [F. Fedeli & B. Rossi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 299-316, Oct. '36
axillary, rôle in production of edema of arm following radical removal of breast, [J. R. Veal] J.A.M.A. 108: 1236-1241, April 10, '37
azygos: See also Lungs, abnormalities
—anomaly of venous circulation of posterior mediastinum; large lesser azygos vein; case, [J. A. Presno Albarrán & J. M. Portuondo de Castro] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 258-260, April 30, '37
circulation, color of venous blood, [H. Hall] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 873-879, '36
—active participation of heart in conveying venous blood, [W. Böhme] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 251-338, '36; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1631-1633, Nov. 7, '36
—peripheral heart and endocrine glands, [G. Delater] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 211-215, Feb. 15, '37
coronary, primary renal neoplasm; running febrile course and termination in fatal hemorrhage following erosion of coronary vein of stomach; case, [W. L. Butler & P. E. Craig] J.Kansas M.Soc. 37: 488-491, Dec. '36
dilatation, in response to tapping in man and in certain other mammals, [K. J. Franklin & A. D. McLachlin] J.Physiol. 88: 257-260, Dec. 11, '36
—congenital disseminated phlebectasia of right upper extremity, [Sirri Aliçli] Türk tib cem.mec. 3: 181-185, '37
diploetic, diploetic canals; significance of images appearing in cranial roentgenograms, [A. Roubachewa] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 20: 614-622, Nov. '36
femoral, phosphorus metabolism in hind legs of dog; various phosphorus compounds in femoral arteries and veins of normal dog, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1685-1700, '36
—clinical value of comparative measurements of pressure in femoral and cubital veins, [E. B. Ferris, Jr. & R. W. Wilkins] Am.Heart J. 13: 431-439, April '37
—effect of insulin and epinephrine on content of various phosphoric acid compounds in femoral arteries and veins of normal dog, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 19: 683-704, '37
—transfixion by exposed femoral fracture, [O. Pinto de Souza & F. Bomfim Pontes] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 4: 255-258, Sept.-Dec. '36

VEINS, femoral—Continued
—variations in free and bound blood sugar of femoral arteries and veins of dog following injection of insulin, [Y. Kaneda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1251-1261, '36
hepatic, sclerosis in chronic congestive heart failure, [H. Grosa] Arch.Path. 23: 457-469, April '37
intermittent compression: See Extremities, blood supply
jugular, clinical studies of pulse, [R. Fischer] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. 28: 801-813, Nov. 1, '36
—anomaly of external subaponeurotic jugular vein; case, [P. Belou & M. Manzella] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2060-2061, Dec. '36
—arrosive hemorrhages of internal jugular vein as complication of angina, [L. von Hofmann] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 41: 249-259, '37
—constitution and development of bulb of internal jugular vein and abnormalities of temporal bone, [F. Grossmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 1-15, Jan. '37
—experimental studies in carotid-jugular anastomosis, with special reference to rôle of carotid sinus, [A. H. Blakemore, G. H. Humphreys & B. G. King] Ann. Surg. 105: 74-92, Jan. '37
—use of spinal dogs to receive transfusion in experiments with anastomosis of suprarenal and jugular veins; technic and results; determination of amount of epinephrine in blood of suprarenal vein, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 104-111, Jan. 31, '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 901-902, '36
median cubital, clinical value of comparative measurements of pressure in femoral and cubital veins, [E. B. Ferris, Jr. & R. W. Wilkins] Am.Heart J. 13: 431-439, April '37
obstruction: See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins, as Venae Cavae; etc.
—experimental production of muscular infarction by venous obliteration; significance, especially in relation to Volkmann's contracture, [P. Wertheimer, J. Dechaume & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. 34: 224-228, March-April '37
—intermittent claudication of upper extremity (acute venous stasis); its surgical therapy and therapeutic results, [W. Löhr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 596-605, '36
—physiology of blood vessels in man; volume changes in human finger-tip following sudden venous obstruction, [W. A. Sodeman, G. E. Burch & R. H. Turner] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 259-261, April '37
—shutting off circulation in artificial obliteration therapy of varicose veins, [G. Nobl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1321-1323, Nov. 28, '36
—stasis accelerates bone repair, [H. E. Pearse, Jr. & J. J. Morton] Surgery 1: 106-112, Jan. '37
ovarian, structural changes in relation to age, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 1109-1118, Nov. '36
pancreaticoduodenal, liberation of acetylcholine in blood of vein caused by ergotamine (ergot preparation); rôle of splanchnic nerve, [R. Gayet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1160-1162, '36
—liberation of acetylcholine in blood of vein caused by stimulation of splanchnic nerve, [R. Gayet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1157-1159, '36
pathology, presence and significance of chromotropic substance in walls of pathologic veins, [F. Fedeli & B. Rossi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 8: 299-316, Oct. '36
—calcification, [A. Eldahl] Hospitalstid. 80: 108-110, Jan. 26, '37
—rôle of allergy in pathogenesis of progressive thrombosis, especially in regard to changes in endothelial lining of large peripheral veins, [J. Tannenberg] Arch.Path. 23: 501-514, April '37
physiology, relation of muscular contraction to action of venous valves, [A. Jäger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 508-516, '37
popliteal, priority of Francesco Parona (1842-1907) in ligating popliteal vein in therapy of deep varices, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. 53: 171-172, Jan. 30, '37
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous; Veins, femoral; Veins, median cubital; Veins, vorticose
pulmonary, analysis of venous alveolar air, [H. W. Knipping] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 95-108, '37
—congenital anomaly in infant with abnormal heart; case, [G. Gander] Ann. d'anat. path. 14: 225-229, March '37
—importance of roentgen diagnosis of stasis of veins to determine cardiac tolerance in mitral stenosis, [E. Lazeanu] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.) 44: 202-204, March 1, '37
—peculiarities in various animals and in man, [M. Takino & S. Miyake] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 18: 226-245, '36
—production of hyperemia by ligation as method of therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [L. K. Bogush] Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 59-70, '37
VEINS, pulmonary—Continued
—structure, significance and histophysiologic rôle; intrapulmonary prolongation of left auricle in certain small mammals, [A. Baudrimont & R. de Lachaud] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 281-349, '37
renal, unilateral injury, [D. E. Levant] Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 358-360, '36
retinal, varicosities of optic papilla; case, [E. Aubaret & G. Farnarier] Arch.d'opht. 1: 304-307, April '37
saphenous, ambulatory ligation; 100 consecutive cases, [S. Z. Hawkes & I. P. Borsher] Am.J.Surg. 36: 398-402, April '37
—histology of saphena magna from standpoint of architectural pathology, [R. Neumann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 299: 479-512, '37
splenic, rupture, [W. Weissenborn] Chirurg 8: 883-890, Nov. 15, '36
—stenosis of splenic vein; case, [S. D. Poesponegoro & J. C. Gunst] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 27-34, Oct. '36
suprarenal, in man, [G. Ottaviani] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 173-214, '36
—increase of epinephrine content of blood of suprarenal vein after insulin administration; rôle of central nervous system, [J. La Barre & R. Saric] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 287-289, '37; Arch.internat.de physiol. 44: 459-473, April '37
—use of spinal dogs to receive transfusion in experiments with anastomosis of suprarenal and jugular veins; technic and results; determination of amount of epinephrine in blood of suprarenal vein, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan, G. Morin & J. Vial] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 55: 104-111, Jan. 31, '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 901-902, '36
surgery: See also Varicose Veins; Venae Cavae, surgery; under other subheads of Veins; etc.
—ligation in puerperal pyemia, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 66-74, Jan. 9, '37
—ligation in therapy of infected wounds of extremities, [A. Amorim] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões 8: 67-71, Oct.-Dec. '36; in Rev. brasil.de cir., Dec. '36
—mode of reestablishment of return circulation in extremities after phlebectomy; experimental study, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Lyon chir. 33: 675-683, Nov.-Dec. '36
—question of influence of operations on number of blood platelets; experimental study, [R. Fontaine, L. Israël & Sousa Pereira] Rev.de chir.,Paris 75: 131-142, Feb. '37
syphilis: See Phlebitis, syphilitic
tuberculosis: See Periphlebitis, tuberculous; Phlebitis, tuberculous
umbilical, metrazol and lobeline injections into vein in therapy of asphyxia neonatorum, [A. Keitel] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 91-92, Feb. '37
uterine, entrance of iodized oil into circulatory system during uterography, [G. Weitzner] New York State J. Med. 36: 1961-1968, Dec. 15, '36
—structural changes in relation to age, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia 2: 1087-1108, Nov. '36
varicose: See Varicose Veins
vorticose, determination of blood pressure in vorticose veins of eyes with normal intra-ocular pressure, [E. Seidel] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 303-311, '36; also, Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 253-260,'36
VEIT-MAURICEAU MANEUVER: See Labor, presentation
VEITH, E.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
VEITS, C., Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Pulsionsreflexe nach äqualen Doppelspülungen am hängenden Menschen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 142: 316-324, '37
VEJAR LACAVE, C., Síndromes vesiculares pseudolitiásicos, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 1: 591-596, July-Aug. '36
VEKSLER, G. I., Case of visceral leishmaniasis, Vrach. delo 19: 989-992, '36
VELARDE F., J. L., Extracción y farmacología del complejo vitamínico B, Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 321-332, Sept. '36
VELASCO BLANCO, L., Profesor Camilo Muniagurria fallecido en la ciudad de Rosario el 5 de febrero de 1937, Arch.am.de med. 13: 27, '37
Profesor W. McKim Marriott, Arch.am.de med. 13: 27, '37
——**and ABRINES, H. A.,** Glioblastoma intraprotuberancial y peduncular difuso, que simuló una encefalitis, Arch.am.de med. 13: 28-38, '37
——**and WAISBEIN, S.,** Tratamiento de la erisipela por los rayos ultravioletas; comunicación prévia, Arch. am.de med. 13: 48-50, '37
——**ECHEGARAY, E. M., and LIMA, E. J.,** A propósito de los cuerpos extraños del aparato digestivo de los niños, Arch.am.de med. 13: 39-47, '37
——**FUKS, D., and LAUERS, R.,** Leches ácidas y acidificadas, Arch.am.de med. 13: 1-12, '37; also, Semana méd. 1: 835-840, March 18, '37
VELASCO SUAREZ, C., La biopsia hepática en la colédoco-litiasis, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 731-734, Aug. '36

VELASCO SUÁREZ, C.—Continued
La litiasis del coledoco (consideraciones clínico-terapéuticas), Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2791-2800, Dec. 16, '36
——**and ANGEL ETCHEVERRY, M.,** Quiste dermoideo del hilio esplénico. Esplenomegalia. Ictericia hemolítica y anemia grave. Anomalías del lóbulo de Spiegel. Lóbulo aberrante hepático, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 12: 168-185, Dec. '36-Jan. '37
——**See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.**
VELDE, G., Poliomyelitis acuta und Hundebiss, Med.Klin. 32: 1667-1669, Dec. 4, '36
von den VELDEN, R., Die deutsche Medizin 1886 im Spiegel der D. W., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1982-1983, Nov. 27, '36
Panorama crítico del tratamiento de las alteraciones circulatorias, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 28-33, Jan.-Feb. '37
Therapeutische Überlegungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 202-203, Jan. 29, '37
VÉLEZ, DANIEL (1868-1935)
—Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht. 49: xci-xcii, '36; Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 5: 134-135, July-Aug. '36
—obituary; résumé of life and work with bibliography, [R. Silva] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 2-12, July-Sept. '36
—photography of ocular fundus; historical and general study; work of Vélez in retinography in Mexico, [F. Martínez Hinojosa] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 99-112, Oct.-Dec. '36
VÉLEZ SIGN: See Tuberculosis, blood in
VELHAGEN, C., Eitrige Iridocyclitis mit Gonokokken im Augeninnern, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 20-23, Jan. '37
VELHAGEN, K., JR., Zur Frage der Farbentüchtigkeit im Luftverkehr, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 127-134, '36
Zur Frage der Farbenasthenopie, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 386-390, '36
Zur Diagnostik von Keilbeinfügelbrüchen, Arch. f. Augenh. 110: 365-372, '37
Sarkom des Tränensackes, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 38-42, Jan. '37
VELICANOV, I., Immunisation expérimentale de l'homme contre le botulisme, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 451-456, Oct. '36
VELICOGNA, A., Expériences de vaccination anti-infectieuse contre la diphtérie, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 229-230, Nov. '36
Su un fenomeno di ipersensibilità nella cavia all'iniezione intradermica del corinebatterio difterico virulento e siero, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 18: 48-55, Jan. '37
VELIK, J., Die Kontrolle des Krankenhausvoranschlages, Nosokomeion 7: 269-277, '36
VELIKORETSKIY, A. N., Surgical therapy of spine fractures, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 103-116, '36
VELIKOVSKY, I., Tolstoy's "Kreutzer Sonata" and unconscious homosexuality, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 24: 18-25, Jan. '37
VELLARD, J., Sur l'emploi du mouton pour la préparation de certains sérums anti-venimeux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 724-725, '37
VELLUDA, C. C., Absence du cæcum et de l'appendice iléo-cæcal, de la valvule iléo-cæcale et des bandelettes musculaires du côlon ascendant chez l'homme, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1030-1033, Nov. '36
——**and DRAGULESCU, I., Case of interventricular communication with common origin of pulmonary artery and of aorta in left ventricle, Cluj.med. 18: 71-76, Feb. 1, '37**
VELTEN, C., Technisches zur "Grossen Sektion" der Halsorgane nach Gräff, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 66: 273-274, Dec. 10, '36
Intimagranulome der Milz bei perniziöser Anämie, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 67: 4-6, Feb. 10, '37
VELTER, E., Présentation d'un électro-aimant, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 15-18, '36
Le diagnostic des affections de la région chiasmatique et sellaire, Hôpital 25: 15-19, Jan. (A) '37
VELTER, S. L., Experimental studies on transplantaton of preserved cornea, Eksper.med., pp. 93-98, July '36
VELU, H., and SARTHOU, C., Pouvoir antigénique des vaccins staphylococciques sodiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 124: 638-640, '37
VELUM PALATINUM: See Palate
VENA PORTA: See Portal Vein
VENABLE, C. S., Surgery of cecocolon, Texas State J.Med. 33: 32-34, May '37
——**STUCK, W. G., and BEACH, A., Effects on bone of presence of metals; based upon electrolysis; experimental study, Ann.Surg. 105: 917-938, June '37**
VENAE CAVAE
—aneurysm of aorta with rupture into superior vena cava, [G. H. Klinck, Jr.] Albany M.Ann. 55: 124-133, Sept. '36
—cyanosis and "collar" edema due to perforation of syphilitic aortic aneurysm into superior vena cava; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 45: 363-364, March 6, '37
VENAE CAVAE—Continued
—injuries during nephrectomy; 2 cases, [G. Gayet] Lyon chir. 34: 71-74, Jan.-Feb. '37
—liver and glutathione; glutathione content of blood in afferent and deferent hepatic blood vessels and in venae cavae; relation to glycemia, [G. Barbaro-Forleo & F. Cattaneo] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 487-511, '36
—reactions of abdominal vena cava, [K. J. Franklin & A. D. McLachlin] J.Physiol. 88: 261-262, Dec. 11, 36
—stream-lines in abdominal vena cava in late stages of pregnancy, [K. J. Franklin & A. D. McLachlin] J. Physiol. 88: 263-264, Dec. 11, '36
abnormalities, hydronephrosis with abnormality of inferior vena cava, [E. Uebelhör] Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 769-772, '36
—combined infantile and adult coarctation of aorta with coincident occlusion of vena cava superior; case, [K. B. Benkwitz & W. C. Hunter] Am.J.Path. 13: 289-310, March '37
surgery, ligature in therapy of puerperal pyemia, [E. Fels] Rev.de obstet.e ginec.de São Paulo 1: 411-414, April '36
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
tumors, diffuse icterogenous lymphogranulomatous cholangiopathy and polypous lymphogranuloma of inferior vena cava; anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Costa] Riv.di clin.med. 37: 601-625, Oct. 15-30, '36
VENANCIO FILHO, F., Afranio Peixoto—educador, Brasil-med. 50: 1129-1133, Dec. 26, '36
VENAR, Y. A., and TODD, T. W., Experiments on maintenance of mineral density in skeleton, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 221-230, Dec. '36
VENCOVSKÝ, E., Menstrual psychoses, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 237-242, Feb. 26, '37
VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis
—gonorrhea and syphilis, [W. Scholtz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 45-51, Jan. 9, '37
—lymphogranuloma venereum and associated diseases, [D. T. Prehn] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 231-246, Feb. '37
—review of literature appearing in Russian periodicals from 1935 to 1936, [A. Jordan] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 345-359, Jan. '37
blood in, occurrence of heterogenetic antibodies (F-antibodies), [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 18: 57-63, Feb. '37
clinics: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—fiftieth anniversary of founding of Celtic Dispensary, Milan, by Pietro Ramazzotti, [V. Ramazzotti] Bollettino 10: 285-360, '36
—outpatient treatment of gonorrhea in women, [B. Warner] M.J.Australia 2: 747-749, Nov. 28, '36
—tuberculosis of genito-urinary tract discovered in clinic, [W. M. Brunet & N. D. Shaw] Indian J.Ven. Dis. 3: 15-18, March '37
diagnosis, review of literature, [H. Arets] Med.Klin. 33: 170-173, Jan. 29, '37
epidemiology and statistics, control of syphilis and gonorrhea, [L. E. Burney] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 115-119, March '37
—influence of present economic crises on incidence, [A. Fessler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 95, Jan. 23, '37; 121, Jan. 30, '37
—venereal diseases in French navy at Morocco and Casablanca, [Baron] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 126: 845-854, Oct.-Dec. '36
—work of venereal diseases schemes in England and Wales, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 79-101, April '37
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology, [E. von Haam & C. Lafferty] New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 683-691, June '37
fifth: See Granuloma inguinale
fourth: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
legislation, proposal for law concerning prophylaxis in France (Projet de loi concernant la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes), Prophylax.antivén. 8: 557-641, Nov. '36
—achievements in campaign against venereal diseases and suggested revision of existing laws, [A. Klasmeyer] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 18: 121-133, '37
—gonorrheal transmission in relation to Italian law which considers transmission of venereal diseases as criminal act, [G. de Lillo] Riforma med. 53: 417-425, March 20, '37
—place of visiting nurses in campaign against venereal diseases in France, according to new decrees and laws, [P. Vigne] Avenir méd. 34: 73-75, March '37
—proposed law relative to prophylaxis (Projet de loi relative à la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-xii, March 6, '37
—question of including lymphogranuloma inguinale within laws governing venereal diseases in Sweden, [B. Bäfverstedt] Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 202-207, Feb. 20, '37
—sexual morals of Indians of southern Peru in relation to penal code (especially in relation to venereal diseases), [M. J. Delgado A.] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 379-383, Oct. '36
—state control, [A. Fessler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1273-1276, Nov. 14, '36

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued
marriage and venereal disease: See under Marriage
prevention: See also Venereal Diseases, legislation
—[L. Heyermans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5392-5399, Dec. 5, '36
—[A. F. Weyerbacher] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 123-126, March '37
—among sailors; method used with river navigators in France, [Dieterlin] Prophylax.antivén. 8: 679-684, Dec. '36
—aspects of prevention in army, with special reference to gonorrhea, [C. C. Jones] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 175-181, March '37
—at Prophylactic Institute of Saïgon, 1935, [Nguyen van Tung] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 35-47, '37
—campaign in Hungary, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 56-63, Jan. '37
—campaign in Switzerland in 1935, [E. Ramel] Prophylax.antivén. 8: 701-704, Dec. '36
—commission of instruction and epidemiology for prophylaxis, [Mendes de Castro] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 9: 234-238, Oct. '36
—community problems in control of syphilis, [L. D. Cady] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 331-333, May '37
—control, [I. I. Lubowe] Mil.Surgeon 80: 140-143, Feb. '37
—control of syphilis, [J. H. Sequeira] East African M.J. 13: 295-305, Jan. '37
—control of syphilis and gonorrhea, [L. E. Burney] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 115-119, March '37
—control of syphilis in states of Tennessee River Valley, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 621-625, Jan. '37
—control program; Department of Public Health, State of California, [H. Morrow] California & West.Med. 46: 300-302, May '37
—control program in Kansas, [E. G. Brown] J.A.M.A. 108: 790-793, March 6, '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 16-22, '37
—cooperation of private physician in control, [U. J. Wile] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 103-113, '37
—danger in suburban zone of Hanoi; need of control, [H. Virgitti & B. Joyeux] Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 73-108, Jan. '37
—diagnosis and control of therapy by chemistry and laboratory as means of prophylaxis of syphilis, tuberculosis and cancer, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 309-343, '36
—drama of syphilis, [C.-E. A. Winslow] J.Social Hyg. 23: 57-72, Feb. '37
—epidemiologic aspects of syphilis control, [W. A. Brumfield, Jr.] South.M.J. 30: 82-85, Jan. '37
—estimated cost of maintaining program for control of gonorrhea and syphilis, [N. A. Nelson] Ven.Dis.Inform. 17: 359-371, Dec. '36
—experiment in social hygiene; campaign against prostitution and venereal disease in U.S.S.R., [E. H. Cluver] Brit.M.J. 1: 1120-1122, May 29, '37
—eye in syphilis; prevention of blindness and public health aspects, [C. Berens] J.Social Hyg. 22: 350-359, Nov. '36
—health examination for employment, [C. V. Craster] J.Social Hyg. 23: 89-94, Feb. '37
—history of syphilis control, [F. W. Cregor] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 144-147, March '37
—in connection with maternity and child welfare, [N. I. Wattie] M.Officer 57: 16-17, Jan. 9, '37
—inflammatory conditions of male genito-urinary tract due to individual prophylaxis, [P. Cuscianna] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. 1: 5-25, Jan.-Feb. '37
—integration of practising physician into program, [J. N. Baker] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 24-28, Jan. '37
—Iowa program for control, [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M. Soc. 27: 73, Feb. '37
—lust in relation to antivenereal campaign, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México (supp.) 17: 37-39, March 25, '37
—mass control of syphilis, [R. A. Vonderlehr & L. J. Usilton] South.M.J. 30: 281-286, March '37
—medical follow-up of patient, [L. R. Waters] Ven.Dis. Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 99-103, '37
—method for individual prophylaxis with alcoholic solution of tincture of iodine and argyrol (mild protein silver), [P. J. van Putte] Presse méd. 45: 67-68, Jan. 13, '37
—modern background of syphilis control, [J. E. Moore] Hygeia 15: 50-53, Jan. '37
—municipal dispensary and league for prophylaxis of venereal diseases in Hanoi, [B. Joyeux] Bull.Soc. méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 109-128, Jan. '37
—municipal syphilis control, [T. F. Laurie] New York State J.Med. 37: 280-282, Feb. 1, '37
—need for intensification of campaign in Italy, [L. Tommasi] Minerva med. 2: 421-427, Nov. 3, '36
—New York City reports progress (in control of syphilis), [C. W. Clarke] J.Social Hyg. 22: 364-369, Nov. '36; New York State J.Med. 37: 282-286, Feb. 1, '37
—New York State program for control, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 108: 793-795, March 6, '37; also, Ven. Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 10-15, '37

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention—Continued
—organization of regional center of prophylaxis at Institute of Social Medicine, Lille, France, [E. Bertin] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 861-867, Nov. 22, '36
—project of antivenereal propaganda and sexual education of young girls in France, [Mme. Montreuil-Straus] Prophylax.antivén. 9: 89-106, Feb. '37
—prophylaxis and syphilis, [L. Spillmann] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 108: 4-8, Jan. 10, '37
—prophylaxis and treatment in control of syphilis, [J. E. Moore] South.M.J. 30: 149-153, Feb. '37
—prophylaxis as factor in control, [J. F. Mahoney] J. Social Hyg. 23: 80-85, Feb. '37
—prophylaxis of syphilis, [G. Méndez] Rev.méd.de Chile 65: 220-224, March '37
—public cooperation in control of syphilis, [P. de Kruif] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 54-61, '37
—public health control of syphilis, [G. H. Ramsey] Ven. Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 73-84, '37
—public health control of syphilis, [H. B. Robins] West Virginia M.J. 33: 73-74, Feb. '37
—public health nurse in control of syphilis and gonorrhea, [G. L. Crain] Pub.Health Nursing 29: 5, Jan.; 95, Feb.; 160, March; 237, April; 303, May; 376, June '37
—recent extension of control work through provisions of Social Security Act, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 95-103, Jan. 22, '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 1-9, '37; also, J.Social Hyg. 23: 5-13, Jan. '37
—relationship of control work of United States Public Health Service to physician in private practice, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 32-44, Jan. '37
—report of general assembly of International Union for Prevention of Venereal Diseases at Amsterdam, 1936, with text of papers presented (Union internationale contre le péril vénérien. Assemblée générale Amsterdam, 1936; texte des rapports et compte rendu des débats), Prophylax.antivén. (Assemb. gén.) 9: 1-122, Jan. '37
—research needs in control of syphilis, [A. M. Chesney] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 63-72, '37; also, Am. J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 21: 121-131, March '37
—results of county-wide survey and outline of syphilis control program in Gibson County, Tennessee, [F. L. Roberts & W. C. Williams] South.M.J. 30: 458-465, May '37
—rôle of hospital in new nation-wide control program, [R. H. Kaplan] Hospitals 11: 58-62, March '37
—rules for general practitioner in campaign, [W. Richter] Med.Welt 10: 1576-1581, Oct. 31, '36
—sexual education as important factor, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. 51: 351-352, March 6, '37
—shall health authorities offer prophylaxis to community? [E. D. Barringer] J.Social Hyg. 23: 85-87, Feb. '37
—social hygiene and public health, [T. Chant] M.Officer 57: 46, Jan. 30, '37; 56, Feb. 6, '37
—sociologic aspects of control, [N. K. Forster] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 120-123, March '37
—statement to physicians on situation, [F. J. Jirka] Illinois M.J. 71: 130-131, Feb. '37
—syphilis and social security, [W. F. Snow] J.Social Hyg. 22: 341-349, Nov. '36
—syphilis as problem of health (in Scandinavia and Great Britain), [T. R. Ponton] Hosp.Management 43: 18-20, June '37
—syphilis control program; public health aspects of syphilis, [W. P. Moore] Memphis M.J. 12: 49-51, April '37
—syphilis from standpoint of public health, [J. E. Paullin] Kentucky M.J. 35: 4-8, Jan. '37
—syphilis—major social problem, [R. W. Garnett] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 653-656, Feb. '37
—treatment as factor in control of syphilis, [J. E. Moore] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 84-98, '37
—trend of venereal disease in United States fleet, [K. C. Melhorn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35: 1-6, Jan. '37
—typical city program for combating syphilis and gonorrhea, [C. W. Clarke] J.A.M.A. 108: 795-797, March 6, '37; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 23-28, '37
—value of epidemiologic investigations in combat of syphilis, [L. & A. Spillmann] Paris méd. 1: 204-207, March 6, '37
—why don't we stamp out syphilis? [F. R. N. Carter] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 147-148, March '37
—work in prophylaxis of syphilis done in 1935 at Béziers by the dispensary of Southern Railway Company, [P. Clapier] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 30-34, '37
—work of social service in dispensaries of Marseille hospitals; results after 5 years, especially in control of syphilis, [Mme. Hochet-Thiemann] Marseille-méd. 2: 565-583, Nov. 25, '36
—work of venereal diseases schemes in England and Wales, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 13: 79-101, April '37
therapy, intravenous charcoal therapy; lack of value, [G. B. Cottini] Riforma med. 52: 1546-1548, Nov. 14, '36
—aspects in army, with special reference to gonorrhea, [C. C. Jones] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 175-181, March '37

VENEREAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—recent literature, [F. Dietel] Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 43-47, Jan. '37
—review of literature, [H. Aretz] Med.Klin. 33: 170-173, Jan. 29, '37
—rules for general practitioner in campaign, [W. Richter] Med.Welt 10: 1576-1581, Oct. 31, '36
transmission, and commercialized prostitution, [W. Clarke] J.Social Hyg. 23: 77-79, Feb. '37
—crime of contagion, [P. Martínez La Rosa] Crón.méd., Lima 53: 371-375, Oct. '36

VENESECTION
effects, on blood cells and hemoglobin of universal donors, [P. Merklen, L. Israël & A. Apffel] Presse méd. 44: 1941-1942, Nov. 28, '36
—blood sedimentation reaction (Linzenmeier test) before and after bloodletting, [M. Dobreff] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 132: 84-88, '37
—therapeutic use in polycythemia, [D. J. Stephens & N. L. Kaltreider] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1565-1581, April '37
indications, in emergency therapy of suffocation due to chemical warfare, [A. Manieri] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 183-186, Feb. '37

VENGEROVSKIY, I. S., Pathologic fractures in osteomyelitis, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 494-504, '36
Osteomyelitis in children, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1068-1075, '36

VENNING, E. M.: See BROWNE, J. S. L., jt. auth.

VENOCLYSIS: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, toxicity; Injections, intravenous; Pneumonia, therapy

VENOM
—analogies between bee and snake (Crotalus) venom, [C. Tetsch & K. Wolff] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 126-136, '36
—antigenic characteristics and relationship of viperine venoms based on cross neutralizing action of heterologous antivenomous sera, [E. Grasset & A. Zoutendyk] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 347-354, Nov. '36
—antigens of venoms and antibodies of antivenins; action of bivalent antivenins (Bitis arietans + Sepedon haemachates) on 2 homologous venoms and on various heterologous venoms, [E. Césari & P. Boquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 6-25, Jan. '37
—characteristics and modality of action of lytic principles of venom of Vipera aspis and Crotalus terrificus, [L. Franzl] Biochim.e terap.sper. 24: 6-11, Jan. 31, '37
—chemistry of vegetable poisons, toad venom and saponins of cholan group, [R. Tschesche] Ergebn.d. Physiol. 38: 31-72, '36
—migration of toxic constituents of cobra (Naja naja) venom at various p_H in electric field, [B. N. Ghosh & S. S. De] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1175-1182, April '37
—reduced glutathione and vitamin C (cevitamic acid) in granular venom of toad (Bufo vulgaris), [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 654-656, '36
—snake venoms; constitution (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [C. H. Kellaway] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 1-17, Jan. '37
—snake venoms; immunity (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [C. H. Kellaway] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 159-177, March '37
—venom of scorpion, Centruroides limpidus limpidus Karsch, [E. Cervera & G. Varela] Medicina, México 17: 81-84, Feb. 25, '37
—vipers in "Jardin du Roi" and in Academy of Sciences, with special reference to work of Moyse Charas, [M. Phisalix] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-16, Feb. 6. '37

antivenin: See also Hemorrhage, therapy; Spiders, bites
—antigenic characteristics and relationship of viperine venoms based on cross neutralizing action of heterologous antivenomous sera, [E. Grasset & A. Zoutendyk] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 347-354, Nov. '36
—antigens of venoms and antibodies of antivenins; action of bivalent antivenins (Bitis arietans + Sepedon haemachates) on 2 homologous venoms and on various heterologous venoms, [E. Césari & P. Boquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 6-25, Jan. '37
—binding of coagulating substance in venom of Bothrops jararaca by snake serum, [D. von Klobusitzky & P. König] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 145-160, Nov. 3, '36
—formation of antibodies and state of immunity to bee venom, [S. Zurukzoglu & W. Stalder] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 1101-1102, '36
—"knopple-spider" antivenene, [M. H. Finlayson] South African M.J. 10: 735-736, Nov. 14, '36
—preparation of antivenin against venom of Gabon viper (Bitis gabonica), [E. Grasset & A. Zoutendyk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 609-612, '37
—presence in saliva of Armenian snake charmers, [E. V. Korchits] Klin.med. 15: 147-148, '37 [Comment on Sadoyan and Istamanyan's article]
—toxicity and effects of venom of Vipera lebetina; effects of various antivenins on its toxicity, [E. Cesari & P. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 335-337, '37

VENOM, antivenin—Continued
—use of sheep for preparation, [J. Veillard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 724-725, '37
effects, action of epinephrine and venom of toad, Bufo vulgaris, before and after administration of sympathicolytic drug, piperidinomethylbenzodioxane (Fourneau 933), [L. Bellini & C. Ardy] Biochim.e terap.sper. 23: 369-373, Oct. 31, '36
—action of Formosan snake venoms (Naja naja atra and Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus), with special consideration of gas metabolism, [M. Kohno] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 128-129, Jan. '37
—action of total (unfiltered) cobra venom on sympathetic nervous system, [M. Laignel-Lavastine & N. T. Koressios] J.méd.franç. 25: 394-398, Nov. '36
—action on mammalian circulation of skin secretion of Hyla aurea, [W. A. Osborne] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 15: 63-64, March '37
—coagulation of blood by venoms and its physiologic significance, [H. Eagle] J.Exper.Med. 65: 613-639, May '37
—effect of cobra venom on tar cancer in mice, [K. A. Vannfält] Upsala läkaref.förh. 42: 315-330, '36
—effect of snake venoms on glycolysis and fermentation in cell-free extracts, [E. Chain] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 26: 299-303, Feb. '37
—effect of venom of Crotalus terrificus collilineatus on leaves of Ficus macrophylla, [E. Fulchignoni] Arch. di sc.biol. 22: 558-568, Dec. '36
—effect of venom of Siamese snakes on blood sugar of rabbits, [K. Rai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2209, Oct. '36
—effect of venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus Cantor on bound blood sugar of rabbit, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 619-620, March '37
—effect of venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus on epinephrine content of suprarenals and of blood in rabbit, [K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2355-2356, Oct. '36
—hemolysis by venom of Indian cobra (Naja tripudians), [S. N. Ganguly] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1165-1174, April '37
—in vitro and in vivo action of cobra venom on Ehrlich mouse sarcoma, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 58: 247-252, March '37
—intradermal venom reaction; new method of determining capillary fragility, [S. M. Peck, N. Rosenthal & L. A. Erf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 614-616, Jan. '37
—mode of action of venom of Bothrops atrox on coagulation of blood in vitro, [C. J. Hanut] Arch.internat. de physiol. 44: 329-350, Feb. '37
—pharmacologic properties of cobra venom, [M. Nedvěd & K. Eisler] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 79-80, Jan. 22, '37
—question of use of "plasma of venom" of Bothrops atrox in study of transformation of proserozyme into seroxyme, [C. J. Hanut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 517-519, '36
—snake venoms; peripheral action (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [C. H. Kellaway] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 18-39, Jan. '37
—toxicity and effects of venom of Vipera lebetina; effects of various antivenins on toxicity, [E. Cesari & P. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 335-337, '37
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Epilepsy, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Hematuria, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Iris, inflammation; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Nose, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage; Purpura, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Spine, cancer; Thorax, pain; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Uterus, hemorrhage
—bee venom, [F. Ferrière] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 145-164, March 10, '37
—rational use, [M. Phisalix] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 36-45, Jan. 5, '37
—snake venom, [D. I. Macht] M.Rec. 144: 537-539, Dec. 16, '36
—snake venoms, [D. von Klobusitzky] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 569-575, April 17, '37
—snake venoms (Charles E. Dohme memorial lecture), [C. H. Kellaway] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 60: 1-17, Jan. '37

VENTILATION
—abnormal air conditions in industry; effects on workers and methods of control, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 12-43, Jan. '37
—air conditioning operating rooms, [A. J. Hockett] Mod. Hosp. 48: 83-85, May '37
—air conditioning or power plant of hospital, [E. F. Stevens] Hospitals 11: 74-85, May '37
—amount of natural ventilation in dwellings and theories regarding number of cubic meters of air required by each inhabitant, [K. Süpfle] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 187-196, Jan. '37
—application of air conditioning in normal life, [P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 767-779, Dec. '36
—artificial climate from medical point of view, [E. & H. Biancani] Rev.de physiothérap. 12: 405-439, Sept.-Oct. '36

VENTILATION—Continued
—artificial climatotherapy, [E. Homberger] Fortschr.d. Med. 55: 13-16, Jan. 22, '37
—bacterial control in air conditioning, [T. S. Carswell, J. A. Doubly & H. K. Nason] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.) 29: 85-89, Jan. '37
—bacteriologically pure air; value of air conditioning (Hacia una atmósfera bacteriológicamente pura), Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 572-576, Nov. '36
—climate of sickroom, [E. G. Meyer] Strahlentherapie 58: 190-192, '37
—climatic (allergen-free) chamber and its use, [O. Voss] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 311-314, '37
—effect of decreased ventilation on infant mortality and on incidence of diseases of respiratory tract in adults, [G. A. Slot] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 677-695, March 16, '37
—fundamentals of air conditioning, [G. H. Ferguson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 179-182, April '37
—hospital air conditioning, [C. P. Yaglou] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 18: 741-766, Dec. '36
—individual air conditioning apparatus, [E. Wittlin] Ann.d'hyg. 15: 98-101, Feb. '37
—microclimatology and microclimates (climates of restricted areas, including rooms), [A. Baldit] Ann. Inst.d'hydrol. 10: 243-261, Jan.-July '36
—nice weather they're having (air conditioning for rheumatic patients at Corey Hill Hospital), [A. G. Young] Mod.Hosp. 48: 81-83, June '37
—physical and physiologic principles of air conditioning, [C. P. Yaglou] J.A.M.A. 108: 1708-1713, May 15, '37
—problem of ventilation and heating of ships, [Mahé] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 639-651, Nov. '36
—problem on board ships, [H. Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 2: 68-71, July 15, '36
—sterilization of air in surgery and in medicine, [A. Walter] Ann.méd.-chir. 1: vi-vii, Nov. '36
—therapy of pneumonia in children with constantly changing fresh air; experiments with climatic chamber, [J. Jochims] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 620-629, '37
—value of environmental control (including air conditioning) in tuberculosis, [C. A. Mills] Hospitals 11: 51-53, Jan. '37
—what are drafts, what diseases do they cause, and how explain their occurrence? Answers to questionnaire (Was ist Zugluft, welche krankheitsauslösenden Wirkungen kommen ihr zu und wie erklärt man ihr Zustandekommen?) [various authors] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 491-494, March 26, '37
VENTILOMETER: See Respiration, physiology
VENTRAEMON (desiccated stomach preparation): See Stomach, therapy
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
VENTRIGLIA, C., Sifilide polmonare in paralitico progressivo già tubercolotico, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 8: 599-608, Oct. '36
VENTURINI, O., Contributo alla conoscenza della sifilide medio-gastrica acquisita, Riv.di clin.med. 37: 582-594, Sept. 15-30, '36
VENULE: See Blood, examination; Blood, reaction
VENZONI, M., Osservazioni anatomo-patologiche sulla tubercolosi cutanea sperimentale della cavia con ceppo umano e bovino, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 9-23, Jan. '37
La diverticolosi del crasso, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 11: 110-117, Feb. '37
Sullo speciale significato delle punteggiature verdi putrefattive della milza e del fegato, Pathologica 29: 101-106, March 15, '37
VEPPO, A. A.: See **AGUILAR, H., jt. auth.**
VERAIN: See **MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**
——See **ABEL, jt. auth.**
——See **FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.**
VERATRINE
effects, on Purkinje fibers, [M. Goldenberg & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 137-152, '36
—on muscles poisoned with *monoiodoacetic* acid, [E. I. Bakin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 345-349, '36
toxicity, swelling of muscles poisoned with veratrine, [E. I. Bakin] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 339-343, '36
VERATTI, G. P., Sulla patogenesi di alcune sindromi emorragiche sperimentali, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 597-634, '36
Contributo allo studio della sindrome emorragica di Apitz (nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 50: 1151-1156, '36
VERBASCUM: See Blood Pressure, high
VERBEEK, F., Demonstration of neurosurgical patients; cerebellar tumor; 2 subdural extra-medullary tumors; 2 cases of trigeminal neuralgia; case of Sturge-Weber syndrome, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 41: 118-137, Jan.-Feb. '37
VERBIEST, H., Observation sur le mécanisme de la convergence myotonique dans un cas de la maladie de Steinert, Rev.neurol. 67: 387-390, March '37
VERBOV, M., New orthopedic table, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 138-139, '37
VERBOV, M. A., Three cases of spontaneous pneumothorax of nontuberculous origin, Probl.tuberk., p. 1570, '36
VERCESI, R., Un nuovo tipo di ago per l'istituzione del pneumotorace, Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 404-407, May '36
VERDELET, L., Deux cas de lymphogranulomatose bénigne de l'aine chez des sujets de race exotique, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 114: 529-530, April 17, '37
VERDEN, M. M., Preliminary report on treatment of trophic ulcers with quartz lamp in combination with calcium diathermo-iontophoresis, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 190-194, Feb. 15, '37
Heliotherapy of malaria, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 281-284, Feb. 28, '37
VERDER, E., and PETRAN, E., Vitamin A deficiency in rhesus monkey; studies on gastro-intestinal tract, blood and nervous symptoms, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 193-208, March-April '37
VERDEUIL, H., CASALTA, E., and RASTIT, J., Eclampsie sans hypertension, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 25: 736-738, Nov. '36
VERDOLINI, G., Proprietà emostatiche di estratti di tonsilla umana, Valsalva 12: 560-565, Dec. '36
VERDONK, G., Irradiation de cultures de globules blancs, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 14: 47-61, Feb. '37; abstr., L'antagonisme biologique in vitro entre différentes bandes visibles du spectre solaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 258-261, '37
von VEREBÉLY, T., Die Bedeutung der Frühdiagnose bei chirurgischen Eingriffen, Med.Klin. 33: 223, Feb. 12, '37; 260, Feb. 19, '37
von VEREBÉLY, T., JR., Über die Gastrojejunocolonfistel, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 468-477, '36
VERESHCHAKOVSKIY, I. I., Improvised weight for extension therapy of fractures, Vestnik khir. 47: 241-242, '36
VERFÜRTH: See **BÜRGERS, jt. auth.**
VERGADO ESPINO, L., La idiocia amaurótica familiar infantil en México, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 11: 179-186, Jan.-March '37
VERGARA, G.: See **HERVÉ L., L., jt. auth.**
VERGARA KELLER, L., Por el terreno de las enfermedades alérgicas, Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 767-772, Dec. '36
VERGE, J., and LECLAINCHE, X., Maladie des porchers, grippe des porcelets et grippe humaine, Paris méd. 1: 187-189, Feb. 27, '37
——See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
VERGELIN, M. E., Comentarios sobre un grave accidente por neumotórax artificial, Semana méd. 2: 1215-1223, Oct. 29, '36
Consideraciones sobre el nervio frénico y su interrupción en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. 1: 885-892, March 25, '37
Lóbulo apical de la vena ázigos. ¿Es manifestación de una lesión tuberculosa? Semana méd. 1: 945-957, April 1, '37
VERGELY, J., Réclames charlatanesques, J. de méd. de Bordeaux 113: 867-870, Dec. 20, '36
VERGER: See **ABADIE, jt. auth.**
——See **BERGOUIGNAN, jt. auth.**
VERGHESE, M. C.: See **FRIMODT-MÖLLER, C., jt. auth.**
VERGNE, H.: See **LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
VERGOUWEN, J. P., Case of partly expelled fetus retained for 2 weeks longer, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 119, Jan. 9, '37
VERHAART, W. J. C., Die zentrale Haubenbahn bei Affen und Menschen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 270-283, '36
Über das Vorkommen der Pickschen Krankheit und der Krankheit von Alzheimer bei den Malaien und Chinesen in Niederländisch-Ost-Indien, Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 25: 341-345, '36
Tumor of medulla oblongata in patient with syringobulbia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2797-2801, Oct. 27, '36
Hemiplegia with leg in flexion, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 933-939, Nov.-Dec. '36
Automatism in parkinsonism and phenomena of regression in pyramidal disturbances, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 3003-3008, Nov. 24, '36
Flaccid hemiplegia of cerebral origin, Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 41: 211-217, March-April '37
VERHAGE, J. W. C., Beitrag zur Frage der gleichseitigen Vererbung aus dem Gebiete der Augenheilkunde, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 361-363, '36
VERHOEFF, F. H., New instrument for facilitating suturing of wound in operations for cataract, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 34: 236-238, '36
VERHOOG, M. J.: See **COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.**
de VÉRICOURT, E. R., and DECHARNEUX, G., Crises prolongées de tachycardie paroxystique, Bull.méd., Paris 50: 882-886, Dec. 26, '36
VERITTI, A., Un decennio di cure antitetaniche nella divisione pediatrica dell'Ospedale Civile di Udine, Lattante 8: 139-142, March '37
VERKOREN, J., Presence of citric acid in renal and vesical calculi of rats, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 672-673, Feb. 13, '37
VERLINDEN, L.: See **DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.**
VERLOT, M., Sur le mécanisme de la bradycardie adrénalinique, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 359-369, Dec. 15, '36

VERLOT, M.—Continued
Influences de l'ésérine sur le système cardio-inhibiteur pneumogastrique, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 370-375, Dec. 15, '36
VERMEHREN, E.: See LUNDSTEEN, E., jt. auth.
VERMES: See NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, jt. auth.
VERMEYLEN, G., Vitamine C et troubles mentaux. Bruxelles-méd. 17: 383-386, Jan. 10, '37
——**See DUJARDIN, B., jt. auth.**
VERMIN
See also Insects; Pediculi; etc.
extermination: See also Pediculi, delousing; Rats, extermination; etc.
—fumigation with cyanides, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 50-60, '37
VERMOOTEN, V., Secretory activity of mesonephros of 96-hour chick embryo as illustrated by Golgi apparatus, South African J.M.Sc. 2: 1-6, Jan. '37
VERNE: See DIGONNET, jt. auth.
VERNE, J., Observations histochimiques sur l'oxydation des lipides et ses rapports avec les caroténoïdes, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 13: 433-440, Dec. '36
——**See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
——**and SANNIÉ, C.,** Action des ions Pb^{++} et Cu^{++} sur les fibroblastes sarcomateux en culture, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 117: 70-73, Jan. 12, '37
VERNES, A., Chimie, laboratoire et prophylaxie (tréponémie, tuberculose et cancer), Arch.Inst.prophylac. 8: 309-343, '36
Que doit-on penser d'une sensibilité "surpoussée" en matière de sérologie de la syphilis? Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 11-24, '37
La pallidine; sa mesure par pesée; son microdosage photométrique, Ann. de dermat. et syph. 8: 282-286, April '37
VERNES TEST
See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—Nicolas-Favre's disease and flocculation reactions of Vernes (perethynol and resorcinol reactions in 30 cases), [Nguyen van Tung] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 62-71, '37
—reagins of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in neurosyphilis: prognostic significance in general paralysis, [B. Dujardin, H. Baonville & J. Titeca] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 993-1003, Nov. '36
—resorcinol reaction during Nicolas-Favre's disease, [Jame, Crosnier & Mauvais] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 9: 60-61, '37
—serologic reactions due to euglobulins; Vernes resorcinol test, [V. Chorine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 78-124, Jan. '37
VERNEUIL-KÜMMELL'S DISEASE: See Kümmell's Disease
VERNEY, L., Arnold Netter, Ann.d'hg. 46: 240, May '36
VERNICK, S. W.: See DELIGTISCH, E., jt. auth.
VERNIEUWE, La sinusite frontale caséeuse, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 726-731, March 14, '37
VERNOCCHI, P. J.: See MONTAGNA, C. P., jt. auth.
VERO, F.: See BADER, G. B., jt. auth.
VERO FRANCK: See Coffee
VERONA, O., Sopra tre specie di "Mycotorula" isolate da feci, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 593-600, Nov. '36
VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
VERRIEST, L'acétylcholine dans le traitement des affections oculaires et plus spécialement dans les affections des artères rétiniennes, Arch.méd.belges 89: 245-248, Nov. '36
VERRUCA
—extensive congenital nevus of face of pigmentary type, semisoft and pilous; complete elimination by diathermocoagulation; case, [E. L. Lanari & J. Cateula] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2544-2547, Nov. 11, '36; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2166-2170, Dec. '36
—moles, warts and keloids, [J. L. Morse] Am.J.Surg. 36: 137-144, April '37
—plantar warts; their frequency, distribution according to age and sex and their localization, with special regard to women's footwear, [V. Halberg] Med.Welt 10: 1581-1587, Oct. 31, '36; also, Hospitalstid. 79: 1273-1294, Dec. 1, '36
—possibility of traumatic origin of warts and hyperkeratosis; case, [W. Frohn] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 301-306, March 6, '37
—relation of condyloma of external auditory canal to verruca, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3362-3369, Dec. 22, '36
—verrucous nevi combined with carcinoids, Bowen's disease and cancroid; case, [I. Tôyama & R. Kojima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 116-123, Sept. 20, '36
acuminata: See Condyloma
peruana: See Oroya Fever
seborrheica, "wax seal" dermatosis; recovery followed by verruca seborrheica; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 562-570, Dec. '36
therapy, plantar warts, flaps and grafts, [V. P. Blair, J. B. Brown & L. T. Byars] J.A.M.A. 108: 24-27, Jan. 2, '37
VERRUCA, therapy—Continued
—plantar warts, [A. H. Muschietti, A. A. Fernández & R. Troncoso] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 50: 74-77, Jan. '37
—potassium permanganate and curettage in plantar verruca, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & G. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 431-435, March '37
von VERSCHUER, O., Die Krankheitsvererbung vom allgemein medizinischen Standpunkt, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 17-32, '36
VERSCHUYL, E., Dislocations of wrist, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 80: 5639-5647, Dec. 19, '36
Dangers of arteriography, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1007-1012, March 6, '37
VERSTEEG-SOLLEVELD, C. M., Das Märchen vom Marienkind, Imago 23: 115-124, '37
VERSTRAETEN, A., A propos de 150 malades chez qui le pneumothorax artificiel a été abandonné, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 291-294, July-Aug. '36
Aurothérapie; nettoyages radiologiques; résultats éloignés, Rev.belge de la tuberc. 27: 297-298, July-Aug. '36
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
VERTES, J. O., Entwurf einer Milieupsychologie. Milieu und Kind, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 139: 1-37, '36
zur VERTH, M., Zweckmässige kleine chirurgische Instrumente und Hilfsmittel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 531-533, Feb. 27, '37
Bemerkungen zur Arbeit Pavasars: "Soll man den Pirogoff ganz verwerfen?" Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 133-134, March '37
VERTIGO
—allergic giddiness, [A. M. Kennedy] Clin.J. 66: 60-62, Feb. '37
—associated laryngeal paralysis with vertigo at onset and bulbar vascular lesion developing in 2 stages; case, [L. M. Pinson] Rev.de laryng. 58: 90-93, Jan. '37
—clinical study, [H. Aboulker] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 10: 201-214, April 15, '37
—funny turns (transient attacks), [S. O. Cowen] M.J. Australia 1: 58-62, Jan. 9, '37
aural, [E. M. Atkinson] New York State J.Med. 37: 555-562, March 15, '37
—auditory nerve section in Ménière's disease, [R. Rutherford] Brit.M.J. 1: 660-661, March 27, '37
—functional and lesional vertigo; anatomicophysiologic and clinical study, [H. Aboulker] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 349-354, March 17, '37
—in brain tumors, with special reference to results of labyrinth examination, [E. A. Spiegel & A. Alexander] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 979-987, Dec. '36
—in diseases of brain stem, [R. Leidler] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 70: 1315-1318, Nov. '36
—intracranial section of auditory nerve; technic of Ombrédanne-Aubry operation, [M. Ombrédanne] Mém.Acad.de chir. 63: 379-391, March 17, '37
—medical treatment (Furstenberg method) of Ménière's syndrome, [M. R. Brown] J.A.M.A. 108: 1158-1160, April 3, '37
—Ménière's disease: its diagnosis and treatment, [W. E. Dandy] South.M.J. 30: 621-623, June '37
—Ménière's symptom complex; medical treatment, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 21: 150-160, '36
—operative treatment, [W. A. Mill] St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1: 192-199, '36
—pathologic changes in Ménière's disease, [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. 108: 931-937, March 20, '37
—pathology and therapy, [R. Leidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 98-101, Jan. 22, '37
—relation between migraines and epilepsy group (migraine, ophthalmoplegic migraine, Ménière's disease, epileptic seizures), [P. Matzdorff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 574-593, '36
—small osteoma of right petrous pyramid as cause of right labyrinthine vertigo, [D. E. Paulian & L. Popp] Spitalul 56: 427-429, Nov. '36
—surgical treatment of certain repeated explosive attacks of vertigo occurring in absence of any demonstrable etiology—Ménière's disease; report of fourteen cases of this and other types of aural vertigo and including one case involving both vestibular nerves, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. 216: 539-551, April 1, '37
therapy, cerebellar decompression and drainage of pontocerebellar lake, [H. Aboulker] Presse méd. 45: 448, March 20, '37
—further refinements in method of administering colon bacillus vaccine therapy, and in therapeutic use of sodium ricinoleate (soricin) as related to chronic functional diarrhea, chronic headache, chronic "toxic vertigo" and "unstable colon," [J. G. Mateer & J. I. Baltz] Am.J.Digest.Dis & Nutrition 4: 237-240, June '37
VERZÁR, F., Das Problem der Volksernährung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 377-384, May 1, '37
——**See ERLENMEYER, H., jt. auth.**
——**and JEKER, L.,** Die physiologischen Ateiektasen der Lunge, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 379-386, '36

VERZAR, F.—Continued
——and LASZT, L., Nebennierenrinde und Fettwanderung, Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 356-358, '36
——See LASZT, L., jt. auth.
——See REICHSTEIN, T., jt. auth.
——and SÜLLMANN, H., Die Bildung von Phosphorsäureestern in der Darmschleimhaut bei der Resorption, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 323-340, '37
——SZÉCSÉNYI-NAGY, L., HAFFTER, C., and WIRZ, H., Der Tonus des Diaphragmas und sein Zusammenhang mit dem Tonus der glatten Muskulatur der Lunge, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 387-403, '36
VERZILOVA, O. V., MAGNITSKIY, A. N., and MITROFANOV, P. P., Effect of aniline on spinal reflexes of cat, Fiziol.zhur. 18: 912-918, '35
VESA, A., Über die Tageskurve des Blutzuckers bei Diabetikern nach Belastung mit Olivenöl oder Fleisch, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 2, art. 6) 22: 1-41, '36
Experiences with protamine insulin, Duodecim 53: 177-193, '37
VESCE, C. A., Azione dell'acetone sul tasso glicemico sulla glicemia alimentare e sulla emoglicolisi in vitro su sangue normale, Folia med. 22: 891-898, Oct. 15-30, '36
Il tempo di somministrazione dell'insulina in rapporto con i pasti nei diabetici, Riforma med. 53: 187-192, Feb. 6, '37
——See CACCURI, S., jt. auth.
VESELKIN, N. V., Rôle of inorganic phosphorus in carbohydrate metabolism of muscles, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 93-97, '35
VESELKIN, P. N., and KAPITSA, L. M., Experimental study on transfusion of blood of uremic patients, Vestnik khir. 48: 9-16, '36
VESICATION
—insensible perspiration from surface of blister, [K. Takahara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 94, Dec. '36
VESICORENAL REFLUX; VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX: See Bladder, regurgitation from
VESICULITIS: See under Seminal Vesicles
VES LOSADA, C., Voluminoso fibroma pediculado de labio mayor, Semana méd. 2: 1375-1377, Nov. 12, '36
——and BRAMBILLA, A., Doble fractura expuesta de maxilar inferior con luxación de una de las articulaciones témporo-maxilares. Curación, Semana méd. 1: 1012-1019, April 8, '37
VESPER, J. A., JR., Management of preoperative patient, Kentucky M.J. 35: 57-60, Feb. '37
VESSELOVSKY, O.: See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.
VESSIE, P. R., Fever therapy in psychiatric practice, New York State J.Med. 37: 385-386, Feb. 15, '37
di VESTEA, D., Polipo peloso dell'epifaringe. Contributo allo studio degli epignati, Valsalva 13: 153-178, April '37
VESTERGAARD, E., and STORUP, G. K., Cevitamic acid in spinal fluid and its relation to capillary resistance and diet, Hospitalstid. 79: 1325-1332, Dec. 15, '36
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VESTIBULAR NUCLEI: See Medulla Oblongata
de VESZELKA, F.: See SBUTEGA, U., jt. auth.
VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans
VETERINARY MEDICINE: See Fowl Pox; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.
VETTER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.): See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.
VETTER, H. (Heidelberg), Lactoflavin, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 855-876, '36
VEYNBERG, M. S., Improving quality of nurses, Sovet. vrach.zhur. 41: 301-302, Feb. 28, '37
VEYRES: See DEMAY, G., jt. auth.
VEYS, A. S., Preliminary report on Mazur's antivirus in therapy of scrofulous keratoconjunctivitis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 847-848, '36
VEYSFEYLER, Y. K., and MOROZOVA, E., Experimental study on preventive vaccination against tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1660-1673, '36
VÉZINA, C., Un cas de syphilis de l'œsophage, Laval méd. 1: 279-281, Nov. '36
VIACAVA, F. A., MESTRE, E., CHARRIER, E. D., and SCHIAVI, G., Método de Whitehead modificado por el Dr. Blaye, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 729-732, April 7, '37
VIACAVA, J.: See BOZZOLA, J. A., jt. auth.
VIAL: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
VIAL, J.: See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
——See MORIN, G. (Lyon), jt. auth.
VIAL, J. G. A.: See MEIDINGER, F. E., jt. auth.
VIALA, C.: See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.
VIALA, P. J.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
VIALE, L.: See SIGON, M., jt. auth.
VIALLEFONT, H., L'œil et les glandes endocrines, Montpellier méd. 10: 357-368, Dec. '36
De l'utilité pour les médecins de porter des verres afin d'éviter des accidents oculaires, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 18: 25-26, Jan. '37
VIALLET, C., and JALET, J., Téléradiographie et compas de Hirtz, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 25: 166-169, Feb. '37
——See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
VIALLI, M., and ERSPAMER, V., Contributo alla migliore conoscenza istochimica delle cellule enterocromaffini, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 37: 411-436, '37
VIALLIER, J.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.
——See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
VIAMONTE, J. M., Dr. Filiberto Rivero y Márquez, Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 124, Feb. 28, '37
——and HERNÁNDEZ BEGUERIE, R., Aspecto radiológico de la sífilis gástrica propiamente dicha, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana 41: 611-624, Oct. 31, '36
VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., Exploración clínica del sistema endocrino en la infancia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 8: 699-735, Nov. '36
Síndrome adiposo-genital, Rev.méd.cubana 47: 1209-1268, Dec. '36
VIAN, G., Iperazotemie e ipocloremie post-operatorie in chirurgia ginecologica (ricerche clinico-sperimentali), Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 558-589, Dec. '35
VIAN, L.: See d'ŒLSNITZ, jt. auth.
VIANA, O., A proposito del contenuto di certe cisti dermoidi, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 18: 351, Nov. '36
Placenta previa centrale senza emorragie; parto pretermesso; espulsione del feto premorto attraverso la placenta, Riforma med. 53: 563-566, April 17, '37
VIANDEN, J., Das endostale Injektionsverfahren zur Extraktion unterer Molaren, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 10: 20-21, April '37
VIANNA, J. B.: See COUTINHO, A., jt. auth.
VIANNA MARTINS, A., Sobre a pesquiza dos ovos de "Schistosoma mansoni" pelo methodo da sedimentação, concentração, Brasil-med. 51: 319-321, Feb. 27, '37
——See DIAS, E., jt. auth.
VIARDOT, A., Beobachtungen über einen eigenartigen Symptomenkomplex bei Lues. (Anfälle von Pulsverlangsamung, Pupillenerweiterung und -starre, Schnauzkrampf und Aphasie), Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 180: 109-114, '37
VIBRATION
—effect of noise and vibrations on gaseous exchange; experiments on human subjects, [W. Uglow, A. Martischenja & A. Goldberg] Arbeitsphysiol. 9: 387-391, '36
—experimental evidence for basic theory of vibrotactile interpretation of speech (use of phonotactor), [R. H. Gault & L. D. Goodfellow] Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 190-195, Feb. '37
—experimental study of effect upon life period of spermatozoa taken from living animals, [M. Sueda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 324-325, '37
—general study of vibration therapy, [E. Matteucci] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 131-132, March '37
—industrial gastropathies of neurotic type in aviation mechanics due to intense vibration of motors; cases, [A. Marulli] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 127-145, Feb. '37
—resistance of viruses of poliomyelitis, human influenza and swine influenza to intense vibration, [H. W. Scherp & L. A. Chambers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 495-500, Dec. '36
—vibration sense, [L. J. Pollock] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1383-1386, June '37
—vibratory sensibility; influence of height and surface area, [K. B. Corbin & H. W. Newman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 4-7, Feb. '37
VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
VICKERS, D. M., Infections of neck, Am.J.Surg. 36: 73-76, April '37
VICTOR, J., and LEWIS, W. H., Metabolism of pure cultures of malignant cells of Walker rat sarcoma 319, Am.J.Cancer 29: 503-509, March '37
VICTORIA, M., La evolución del problema de las apraxias (revista crítica), Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 1: 254-269, Nov.-Dec. '36
Parálisis general infanto-juvenil y malarioterapia, Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 21-37, Jan.-April '36
La vida y el genio de Constantino von Mónakow, Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 61-83, Jan.-April '36
Un cas de lésion de la troisième frontale gauche sans apha..ie, Encéphale 1: 85-92, Feb. '37
Presentación del test de Rorschach, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 29-35, Feb. '37
——and PAVÍA, J. L., Síndrome adiposo-genital y alteraciones retinianas, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 269-278, Oct. '36
de VICTORIIS-MEDORI, F., Sull'atrofia primitiva del rene senza idronefrosi consecutiva a legatura ureterale (osservazioni sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) 44: 1-12, Jan. '37
La creatinemia totale in seguito alla legatura dell'arteria splenica (ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica 29: 135-140, April 15, '37
VIDACOVITCH, M.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
VIDAL: See VIGNE, P. (Marseille), jt. auth.
VIDAL, C.: See de CARVALHO, A., jt. auth.
VIDAL, J., La maladie amyloïde, Gaz.d.hôp. 109: 1753, Dec. 19, '36; 1785, Dec. 26, '36
VIDAL, L. F.: See TAYLOR, R. M., jt. auth.
VIDAL-NAQUET, G.: See MASSART, R., jt. auth.
——See TRÈVES, A., jt. auth.
VIDART, L., Réflexes conditionnels et hypertension, Prat. méd.franç. 18: 86-91, Feb. '37

VIDELA, C. A., and FISCH, C., Auro-dermo-reaccion y auro-terapia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de pat. infec. 1: 167-176, Oct. '35
——**and LAMARQUE, C.,** La histamina en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 133-139, Oct. '35
——**MEDICI, F. A., and REY, C. A.,** Neumopatías agudas del lóbulo medio, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 266-272, Dec. '35
VIDELA, S.: See **KOPATSCHEK, F.,** jt. auth.
VIDFELT, G., Evipal in anesthesia, Nord.med.tidskr. 13: 161-168, Jan. 30, '37
VIDUETSKAYA, E. N.: See **GURVICH, I. Z.,** jt. auth.
VIE, I. M., L'orthophonie en Autriche, au Danemark et en Allemagne, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 5: 39-46, Jan.-Feb. '37
VIEHL, K., Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Selbstreinigung und der künstlichen biologischen Reinigung des Abwassers, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 383-412, '37
VIEIRA, J. P., Algumas modalidades raras do pemphigo foliaceo entre nós, Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo 1: 22-26, March '37
VIEIRA, S., Formas de regressão da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 7: 3-13, Jan. '37
VIEIRA de CARVALHO, ARNALDO (1867-1920)
—résumé of life and work with bibliography, [S. Hermeto Jr.] Arq.de clr.clin.e exper. 1: 121-126, Feb. '37
VIENKEN, W.: See **SCHLOMKA, G.,** jt. auth.
VIENNOIS, P.: See **MOURIQUAND, G.,** jt. auth.
VIERSMA, H. J.: See **BORST, J. G. G.,** jt. auth.
VIETHEN, A., Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung für die Diagnose der kongenitalen Lues, Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 123-128, March '37
VIETHEN, H., Giudizi sulla elettrotomia endouretrale quale metodo di cura dell'ipertrofia prostatica, Arch. ital.di urol. 13: 489-500, Sept. '36
VIETOR, H., Erfolgsstatistik der in den Lehrwerkstätten der Krüppelanstalten Volmarstein ausgebildeten Körperbehinderten, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 29: 145-163, Nov.-Dec. '36; abstr., Gesundh.u.Erzieh. 50: 54-55, Feb. '37
VIETORISZ, K., Cystine sensibility and dissociation of Salmonella typhi on Wilson-Blair medium, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 83-98, '37
VIETS, H. R., Fielding H. Garrison and his influence on American medicine, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 347-352, April '37
——**and WARREN, S.,** Acute lymphocytic meningitis, J.A. M.A. 108: 357-361, Jan. 30, '37
VIEUCHANGE, J., Action conjuguée des virus poliomyélitique et lymphogranulomateux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 449-451, '36
VIEYRA, R., A propósito de un caso de embolia gaseosa, Semana méd. 2: 1383, Nov. 12, '36
Breves consideraciones sobre tuberculinoterapia, Semana méd. 1: 141-142, Jan. 14, '37
VIGADA, P. L., and MONTANARI, L., Patogenesi e sintomatologia clinica di un caso di crasso prossimale invertito con dolicocolon, Riforma med. 52: 1678-1680, Dec. 5, '36
VIGANTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See **Abortion, prevention; Ergosterol, irradiated**
VIGDORCHIK, N. A., and others, Symptoms of chronic nitrous oxide poisoning, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 369-376, March 15, '37
VIGETTI, E.: See **ALVAREZ, C.,** jt. auth.
VIGGIANO, S.: See **BOZZOLA, J. A.,** jt. auth.
VIGLIANI, E. C., Sulla natura chimica della porfirina orinaria nella intossicazione da piombo, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 355-358, Dec. '36
La silicosi malattia professionale, Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 7: 385-391, Dec. '36
——**and BERNABÒ-SILORATA, A.,** Due casi di silicosi acuta, Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust. 8: 14-32, Feb. '37
——**and DEAGLIO, R.,** La dimostrazione di quantità minime di metalli nel sangue e nei tessuti col metodo spettrografico, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 7: 382-384, Dec. '36
——See **DEAGLIO, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **QUAGLIA, F.,** jt. auth.
——**and WALDENSTRÖM, J.,** Untersuchungen über die Porphyrine beim Saturnismus, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 180: 182-192, '37
VIGNALE, J. C., Hemiplejía y embarazo, Semana méd. 2: 1155-1156, Oct. 22, '36
La presión arterial durante el trabajo de parto, Semana méd. 2: 1374-1375, Nov. 12, '36
VIGNALI, A., Fistola mediana vagino-rettale da parto di feto premorto, Clin.ostet. 38: 289-299, June '36
Ulteriore contributo allo studio clinico-anatomico e istopatologico del chorion-epitelioma, Ann. di ostet. e ginec. 58: 1351-1378, Oct. 31, '36
VIGNARD, Sur deux cas de greffe osseuse, Avenir méd. 34: 85-88, March '37
VIGNATI, J., and RAUCHENBERG, M., Bence-Jonessche Eiweisskörper im Blute, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 62-64, Jan. 9, '37
VIGNE, P. (Lyon), La pollution de l'atmosphère urbaine par les gaz d'échappement des moteurs à explosion, Avenir méd. 33: 260-263, Nov. '36
L'assistante sociale dans le cadre des nouveaux décrets-lois concernant la lutte antivénérienne en France, Avenir méd. 34: 73-75, March '37
Le bruit, danger social? Réflexions d'un résigné, Avenir méd. 34: 111-112, April '37
VIGNE, P. (Marseille) and BONNET, Eruption parakératosique secondaire à des streptococcies cutanées: sensibilisation de la peau à l'emplâtre adhésif, Marseille-méd. 2: 625-628, Dec. 5, '36
——See **BREMOND,** jt. auth.
——**and CASABIANCA,** Pelade décalvante consécutive à une grande pyrexie, Marseille-méd. 2: 640-642, Dec. 5, '36
——See **ROGER, H.,** jt. auth.
——**and VIDAL,** Erysipèle récidivant de la face réactivé par un traitement bismutho-loduré pour une syphilis tertiaire du menton, Marseille-méd. 2: 622-624, Dec. 5, '36
——**DUSAN and LOMBARD,** Sclérodermie en plaques sur l'abdomen: acrosclérose, Marseille-méd. 2: 636-639, Dec. 5, '36
——**VIDAL and LOMBARD,** Epithélioma de la main développé sur radiodermite, Marseille-méd. 2: 607-608, Dec. 5, '36
Dermatite de Duhring monomorphe, bulleuse, Marseille-méd. 2: 609-613, Dec. 5, '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 234-236, March 18, '37
Maladie de Hansen érythémato-circinée: grosse amélioration par la cryothérapie, Marseille-méd. 2: 614-619, Dec. 5, '36
VIGNES, H., Prurit chez les femmes enceintes, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1648-1652, Nov. '36; also, Gynécologie 36: 88-93, Feb. '37
Vitamine B et grossesse, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 572-575, Dec. 1, '36
Vaccinothérapie en obstétrique, Progrès méd., p. 2017, Dec. 26, '36
Dante et les médecins, Æsculape 27: 40-47, Feb. '37
Réflexions sur l'endocrinologie et l'opothérapie, Ann.méd.-chir. 2: 39-44, Feb. '37
——**and TISSERAND, M.,** La méthode de Willett dans le traitement du placenta praevia, Gynéc.et obst. 35: 54-57, Jan. '37
VIGNESS, I.: See **STENSTROM, W.,** jt. auth.
VIGO PASTE: See **Mercury, therapy**
VIKKER, Y. L., Disorientation of spatial direction, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 34-41, '36
VIKTOROFF, L. K., OSTROVSKAIA, D. I., and LEVTCHENKO, L. A., Bactériologie des pneumonies de l'enfance; propriétés biologiques des pneumocoques du groupe X; quelques observations sur la variabilité du pneumocoque, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 459-473, April '37
——**and others,** Bactériologie des pneumonies de l'enfance: rôle étiologique des pneumocoques du groupe X dans les pneumonies de l'enfance et détermination du type de ces germes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 253-296, March '37
VILA, LUIS FRANCISCO: See **Obituaries**
VILALTA, F. S., Cesárea baja; nuestra contribución a su estudio y a su práctica, Rev.méd.cubana 48: 319-333, April '37
VILA ORTIZ, J. M., La curva de la sensibilidad corneana como índice de los resultados del tratamiento médico-quirúrgico en el glaucoma, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 803-827, Sept. '36
Problemas médico-legales que plantea la obligatoriedad del tratamiento médico-quirúrgico en los accidentes oculares del trabajo, Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1070-1078, Nov. '36
La técnica de Weskamp en la intervención quirúrgica del pterigión, Rev.méd.del Rosario 27: 25-41, Jan. '37
VILAR del VALLE, J. L., Parálisis del mediano por inyección intravenosa de cloruro de calcio, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 5: 578-580, '36
——See **GOMEZ, F. D.,** jt. auth.
VILDÉ, L.: See **BERNARD, E.,** jt. auth.
VILENCHUK, A. Y., and CHERIKOVER, Y. A., Placental blood in therapy of psoriasis, Klin.med. 15: 308-310, '37
VILENKIN, L. Y., Ionized air combined with ultraviolet irradiation in therapy of wounds and slowly healing ulcers, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 171-177, '36
——**and TSEYTLIN, O. V.,** Experimental study on ionized air in therapy of wounds, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 963-970, '36
VILESOV, S. P., Case of postoperative tetany cured by heterogenous transplantation of bone according to Oppel method, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 537-538, '36
VILK, N. L., and RABINOVICH, N. P., Clinical observations on chronic nephritis, Klin.med. 14: 1767-1776, '36
VILLA, L., Giftigkeit des Dijodtyrosins, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1807-1808, Dec. 5, '36
Esame epicritico di una complessa emopatia sistemica decorsa sedici anni, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 17: 49-66, Jan. '37

VILLA, L.—Continued
——**and SALA, A.,** Sul contenuto nel sangue sovraepatico di un fattore stimolante la reticolocitosi in circolo, con riferimento alla funzione del fegato nella regolazione della crasi sanguigna, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **51:** 129-142, '37
VILLAÇA, C. M., Contracontatografia pulmonar, Arq.de cir. clin.e exper. **1:** 87-106, Feb. '37
VILLAÇA, HERMENEGILDO: See Obituaries
VILLAIN, G., and DUPOUX, R., Contribution à l'étude sérologique du paludisme; utilisation d'une mélanine artificielle: la M. A. floculation, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **25:** 469-551, Nov. '36
VILLAMIL, J. C., ¿Qué puede hacer el puericultor en el medio rural? Rev.méd.de Yucatán **19:** 26-31, Oct. 31, '36
VILLAMÓN HALTENHOF, F., Historia de la obstetricia en el Perú, Rev.méd.peruana **8:** 811-837, Dec. '36
VILLAR, J., Les écrasements des membres, Hôpital **25:** 48-50, Jan. (B) '37
VILLARD, H., Le danger des injections caustiques dans le traitement des affections lacrymales, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 61-65, '36
L'ophtalmologie au moyen âge, Montpellier méd. **10:** 333-342, Dec. '36
Les honoraires des médecins et des oculistes dans les temps anciens, Médecine **18:** 11-19, Jan. '37
VILLARET, B., L'atmosphère de Paris et de la région parisienne, Médecine **17:** 990-1001, Dec. '36
VILLARET, M., GRELLETY-BOSVIEL and LAMBLING, P., Mesure en série de la pression veineuse périphérique par un nouveau dispositif utilisant le phléboplèzomètre, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 189-190, Feb. 10, '37; abstr., Appareil pour la mesure en série de la pression veineuse, Presse méd. **45:** 206, Feb. 6, '37
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., DELARUE, J., and KLOTZ, H. P.,** L'altération de certaines glandes endocrines au cours de l'alcoolisme chronique (essai d'interprétation pathogénique), Presse méd. **44:** 2115-2117, Dec. 30, '36
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and KOHLER, D.,** Recherches sur les effets physiologiques de quelques eaux minérales floculées et non floculées. (Etude expérimentale sur l'intestin isolé du lapin), Paris méd. **1:** 329-335, April 17, '37
VILLEGAS, C., and BIGLIERI, R., Cultivo de virus vacunal (método de Li y Rivers). Su aplicación humana, Semana méd. **1:** 604-608, Feb. 25, '37
VILLELA, E.: See **PENNA de AZEVEDO, A., jt. auth.**
VILLELA, G. G., and CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J., Blood chemistry in hookworm anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 567-572, March '37
VILLEMIN, F., La différenciation sexuelle précoce de la grande échancrure sciatique et son retentissement sur l'évolution du bassin chez l'homme, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **117:** 410-412, April 13, '37
——**and SIMÉON, A.,** L'architecture de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur chez l'homme; ses rapports avec les fractures du col anatomique, Rev.d'orthop. **24:** 5-29, Jan. '37
VILLEQUEZ, B.: See **BOLZINGER, R., jt. auth.**
——See **HAMON, J., jt. auth.**
VILLEY, G., Le syndrome hystéro-épilepsie; étude critique de la nosographie psychiatrique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **95:** 386-393, March '37
——**and BUVAT, J. F.,** Arrêt de crises migraineuses par injections intraveineuses de sérum salé hypertonique (observation de quatre malades), Paris méd. **1:** 189-191, Feb. 27, '37
de VILLIERS, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre la supuración auricular aguda en la infancia, Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **41:** 756-764, Dec. 31, '36
VILLINGER, W., Zur Frage der erblichen Fallsucht, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 461-467, March 19, '37
VILLOMA: See Tumors, villoma
VILTER, S. P., and JOHNSTIN, R., Photometric determinations of urea, uric acid, creatinine and hemoglobin in blood of scorbutic guinea pigs, J.Nutrition **13:** 329-338, March '37
VILYANSKIY, D. M., Cisternal serotherapy in typhus, Klin.med. **14:** 1844-1846, '36
VINAJ, A., Tentativi terapeutici dell'asma bronchiale coll'agopuntura cinese, Minerva med. **1:** 309-311, March 25, '37
VINAR, J.: See **ŠERCL, M., jt. auth.**
VIÑAS, M., and RIVARA, L. T., Seudoartrosis congénita, Semana méd. **1:** 473-488, Feb. 18, '37
VINCENT: See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, C., Au sujet de la circulation cérébrale, Gaz. méd.de France **44:** 49-51, Jan. 15, '37
Sur le diagnostic et le traitement des traumatismes cérébraux, Mém.Acad.de chir. **63:** 287, March 3, '37; 405, March 17, '37
——**and ASKÉNASY, H.,** Tumeur de la protubérance; spongioblastome unipolaire intraprotubérantiel; kyste cérébelleux de voisinage. Ablation. Guérison, Rev. neurol. **66:** 578-584, Nov. '36
——See **BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, C.—Continued
——**and DEREUX, J.,** Gliome frontal gauche. Résection du lobe frontal. Considérations physiologiques (état mental et épreuve de Delmas-Marsalet), Rev.neurol. **67:** 411-414, March '37
——**DAVID, M., and ASKÉNASY, H.,** Sur une méthode de traitement des abcès subaigus et chroniques des hémisphères cérébraux; large décompression, puis ablation en masse sans drainage, ou ablation en masse sans drainage, J.de chir. **49:** 1-46, Jan. '37
Abcès temporal d'origine otitique guéri par ponction et large décompression, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **15:** 81-86, Feb. '37
——**THIÉBAUT, F., LEMOYNE, J., and GUILLAUMAT, L.,** Deux cas d'anévrysme artériel intracranien, traité par ligature de la carotide primitive, Rev.neurol. **67:** 361-367, March '37
VINCENT, D.: See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
——See **FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, H., Sur la vaccination antityphoïdique. Peut-on étendre obligatoirement son emploi dans la population civile? Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **116:** 397-407, Nov. 24, '36
VINCENT, H. B., and SAWYER, R. A., High speed high precision microphotometer, J.Optic.Soc.America **27:** 193-197, May '37
VINCENT, J.: See **LAMY, L., jt. auth.**
——See **MOUCHET, ALAIN, jt. auth.**
VINCENT, R., La pathogénie de la stomatite bismuthique, Rev.de stomatol. **39:** 360-379, May '37
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
VINCENT'S SERUM: See Puerperal Infection, therapy
VINCHON, J., Un délire systématique de persécution à base d'automatisme mental dans le cadre du mouvement hitlérien, Médecine **18:** 142-150, Feb. '37
da VINCI, LEONARDO (1452-1519)
—documents proving mirror-writing and left-handedness of Leonardo da Vinci, [G. Bonvicini] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 286, March 6, '37; 341, March 20, '37; 365, March 27, '37; 426, April 10, '37; 454, April 17, '37; 505, May 1, '37
VINCKE, E., and OELKERS, H. A., Über die Haltbarkeit atropinhaltiger Arzneimittel des Handels, Med.Klin. **33:** 80-82, Jan. 15, '37
——See **NEVER, H. E., jt. auth.**
VINCKE, I., and DEVIGNAT, R., Le foyer de peste du Lac Albert, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 87-110, March 31, '37
VINEGAR
—bactericidal power of vinegar treated with catadyn and its practical use in disinfecting greens, [P. E. Perini] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 541-546, Dec. '36
VINES, H. W. C.: See **BROSTER, L. R., jt. auth.**
VINETHENE: See cross reference under Vinyl Ether
de VINK, L. P. H. J., and ten THIJE, J. H., Modifications histologiques, causées chez le cobaye sain et chez le cobaye tuberculeux par des injections d'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **58:** 474-480, April '37
VINNIK, R. D.: See **SEREBRENNIKOV, L. V., jt. auth.**
VINOCOUR, J., Signe de Demianoff dans le lumbago et la funiculite, Presse méd. **45:** 416-417, March 17, '37
VINOGOROV, D. R.: See **NATANSON, D. M., jt. auth.**
VINOGRAD-FINKEL, F. R., Tumors of perirenal fatty capsule, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1035-1040, '36
——**DULTSIN, M. S., and YUROVSKAYA, I. I.,** Continuous drop transfusion of blood, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 42-59, '36
VINOGRADOV, I., Über Spätfolgen künstlicher Oleogranulome, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 69-78, '36
VINOGRADOV, M. I., Work regimen as physiologic problem, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 99-107, '35
VINOGRADOVA, O. G., and ROZHKOV, V. M., Methemoglobin forming agents as antidotes in fluorine poisoning, Fiziol.zhur. **19:** 585-586, '35
VINOKUR, Y. I.: See **OSOKIN, N. E., jt. auth.**
VINSON, P. P., Differential diagnosis of lesions involving lower end of esophagus, Rev.Gastroenterol. **3:** 347-350, Dec. '36
Primary malignant disease of tracheobronchial tree; report of 140 cases, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 62-71, '36
Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications, J. South Carolina M.A. **33:** 5-6, Jan. '37
Differential diagnosis of chronic basal pulmonary lesions, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 603-606, Jan. '37
Obscure digestive disturbances caused by lesions of lower portion of esophagus, South.Surgeon **6:** 33-34, Feb. '37
Indications and contraindications for bronchoscopy in management of pulmonary tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **57:** 135-136, April '37
Bronchoscopic management of pulmonary abscess, J.M.A. Alabama **6:** 349-350, May '37
——**and SCHMIDT, H. W.,** Hysterical dysphagia: report of typical case, Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 142-143, June '37
——**and TOONE, E. C.,** Pulmonary symptoms resulting from ulceration of hilar lymph nodes into bronchus, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 200-202, May '37

VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
VINT, F. W., Post-mortem findings in natives of Kenya, East African M.J. 13: 332-340, Feb. '37
VINTILA, I., Physical signs of chronic appendicitis, România med. 15: 29-33, Feb. 1, '37
VINYL COMPOUNDS: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
VINYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
VINYL OXIDE: See cross reference under Vinyl Ether
VINZENT, R., Le diagnostic bactériologique des suppurations fétides broncho-pulmonaires (essais de vaccinothérapie) Paris méd. 1: 276-279, March 27, '37
——**and LEHMANS, J.,** Contribution à l'étude de la flore anaérobie de la bouche, son utilisation en thérapeutique, Arch. méd.-chir. de Normandie, pp. 3947-3977, Nov. '36
——**See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
VIOFORM (iodine-quinoline preparation): See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
VIOLA, N., Eine Anregung zur Behandlung des Tubenkatarrhs, Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. 70: 1524-1525, Dec. '36
VIOLET: See PATEL, jt. auth.
VIOLET, M.: See LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.
VIOLINISTS
—sporotrichosis among violinists, [E. Hope] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 708-711, April '37
VIOLLE, H., Action des ricinoléates solubles sur le virus du typhus murin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 448-449, '36
Contribution à l'étude du choc, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 116: 629-631, Dec. 15, '36
VIOLLE, P. L., Le drainage hydrominéral des voies biliaires, Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine 14: 1217-1218, Oct. '36
A propos de l'association goutte-diabète, Presse méd. 45: 186-188, Feb. 6, '37
VIOLLIER, R., Ueber Eier und Eikonserven, Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 23-35, '37
VIOSTEROL: See Ergosterol, irradiated
VIOTTI, M., Os deltas digitais, Gaz.clin. 34: 307, Oct. '36
Olhos; notação cromatica da iris esquerda, Gaz.clin. 34: 334-335, Nov. '36
VIPERS: See Snakes; Venom
VIRANDO, A.: See CAPITOLO, G., jt. auth.
VIRES, J., L'hippocratisme médical montpelliérain, Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. [30]: 273-288, Sept.-Oct. '36
A propos de l'hérédité tuberculeuse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 51: 33-40, Jan. 16, '37
——**and SERRE, H.,** A propos d'une fièvre hectique, Presse méd. 44: 1903-1904, Nov. 21, '36
VIRGINITY
—psychology of hymen, [I. S. Wile] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 143-156, Feb. '37
VIRGITTI, H., and JOYEUX, B., Le péril vénérien dans la zone suburbaine de Hanoï, Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine 15: 73-108, Jan. '37
VIRILISM
See also Hermaphroditism; Suprarenals, diseases; Suprarenals, tumors
—coordinate pathologic syndrome of virtiloid obesity in menopause with particular endocranial alterations (Morgagni hyperostotic endocraniosis and diffuse osteoplastic endocranitis), [N. Pende] Quaderni radiol. 1: 5-12, '37
—falling hair as symptom of masculinization in woman, [H. Fasal] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 249-254, Dec. '36
—Morgagni syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis, virilism and adiposis), [F. Henschen] Ann.d'anat. path. 13: 943-960, Nov. '36
—Morgagni syndrome (internal hyperostosis of frontal bone, virilism, obesity), [P. Levison] Hospitalstid. 80: 352-354, March 23, '37
VIRNICH, A., Über Darmflagellaten in Shanghai, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 283-295, Feb. '37; also, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 94, Jan.; 124, Feb. '37
VIRTANEN, A. I., Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von A. Rippel: "Über die Wirkung von geringen Mengen Agar auf Wachstum und Stickstoffbindung von Azotobacter und auf andere mikrobiologische Vorgänge," Arch.f. Mikrobiol. 7: 488-489, '36
VIRTUE, R. W., and BEARD, H. H., Can injected sulfur be utilized by animal organism? Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 605-606, Jan. '37
VIRUSES
See also Bacteria, filtrable forms; Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
—are viruses organisms or autocatalysts? [H. H. Dixon] Nature,London 139: 153, Jan. 23, '37
—behavior exhibited by mixtures of pneumococcus type III and homologous antiserum, analogous to that described for similar associations of virus and antiviral serum, [J. F. Enders & M. F. Shaffer] J. Immunol. 32: 379-407, May '37
—clinical manifestations of virus diseases of central nervous system, [D. C. Wilson] South.M.J. 30: 427-432, April '37
VIRUSES—Continued
—complement fixation in virus III of rabbits, [R. M. Myers & M. J. Chapman] Am.J.Hyg. 25: 16-36, Jan. '37
—complement-fixation reaction involving rabbit papilloma virus (Shope), [J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 612-614, Jan. '37
—complement fixation test differentiating 3 strains of equine encephalomyelitic virus and virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [B. F. Howitt] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 526-528, Jan. '37
—facilitating demonstration of various types by using alternating light and darkfield condenser, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 313-317, Jan. '37
—filtrable "virus" of Shope papilloma in cottontail rabbits and its reaction to roentgen rays; preliminary report, [P. Ladewig] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 636-639, '37
—filtrable viruses as cause of disease in man, animals and plants, [K. Herzberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1665-1669, Nov. 14, '36
—filtrable viruses as cause of disease in man, animals and plants, [O. Waldmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1705-1710, Nov. 21, '36
—fixation in tissues and organs, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 201-202, March 6, '37
—genital warts, [J. F. Wilson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 227, April; 305, May '37
—histopathology of natural and experimental canine distemper, [W. A. De Monbreun] Am.J.Path. 13: 187-212, March '37
—immunity to virus diseases, [E. W. Goodpasture] Am. J.Pub.Health 26: 1163-1167, Dec. '36
—immunization of rabbits to infectious papillomatosis, [R. E. Shope] J.Exper.Med. 65: 219-231, Feb. '37
—isolation of homogeneous heavy protein from virus-induced rabbit papillomas, [J. W. Beard & R. W. G. Wyckoff] Science 85: 201-202, Feb. 19, '37
—lymphophilic virus and intracutaneous reaction with human and experimental antigen, [M. Petzetakis] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 32-33, Dec. 10, '36
—measurement of size by high-speed centrifugalization, [J. McIntosh & F. R. Selbie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 162-174, April '37
—metabolism of filter-passing organism "A" from sewage, [B. E. Holmes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 103-107, April '37
—metabolism of filter-passing organism "C" from sewage, [A. Pirie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18:96-102, April '37
—migration in peripheral nerves, [R. Doerr] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 329-334, April 17, '37
—myxoma and Shope fibroma; effect of intracerebral passage on myxoma virus, [E. W. Hurst] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 18: 15-22, Feb. '37
—myxoma and Shope fibroma; histology of myxoma, [E. W. Hurst] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 1-15, Feb. '37
—myxoma and Shope fibroma; miscellaneous observations bearing on relationship between myxoma, neuromyxoma and fibroma viruses, [E. W. Hurst] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 23-30, Feb. '37
—neurolymphophile virus; experimental infections, [M. Petzetakis] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 123: 1163-1165, '36
—occurrence of filtrable virus in pemphigus vulgaris, [W. L. L. Carol & others] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 265-278, '37
—plant viruses and their relation to those affecting man and animal, [R. N. Salaman] Lancet 1: 827-833, April 3, '37
—probable nature of infectious agent of trachoma, [L. A. Julianelle, R. W. Harrison & M. C. Morris] J. Exper.Med. 65: 735-755, May '37
—production of disease resembling meningo-encephalitis following intracerebral inoculation of lymphophilic virus into guinea-pig, [M. Petzetakis] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 137-139, Jan. 15, '37
—quantitative evaluation of filtrable types, [R. Doerr & S. Seidenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 1-9, '36
—relation of certain viruses to active agent of Rous chicken sarcoma, [J. W. Jobling & E. E. Sproul] Science 85: 270-271, March 12, '37
—relation of filtrable viruses to malignant disease, [J. B. Murphy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 11: 789-790, Dec. 9, '36
—relation of pathogenic viruses to cells of their hosts, [J. R. Perdrau & C. Todd] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, 121: 253-264, Dec. 4, '36
—seat of virulence in lymphocytic choriomeningitis; characters of virus, [P. Lépine, V. Sautter & B. Kreis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 422-424, '37
—sensitivity of mice, guinea-pigs and rats to Parisian virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [P. Lépine, B. Kreis & V. Sautter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 420-422, '37
—Shope cottontail rabbit papilloma (virus tumor); development into infiltrative metastatic carcinoma, [P. Ladewig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 165-168, Feb. 20, '37

VIRUSES—Continued
—study of ultravirus with special regard to immunity and immunization, [S. Schmidt] Bibliot.f.læger 128: 269-295, Oct. '36
—tissue affinity of Shope papilloma virus, [J. G. Kidd & R. J. Parsons] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 438-441, Dec. '36
—trachoma as virus disease, [MacCallan] Rev. internat. du trachome 14: 5-11, Jan. '37
—ultrafiltrability of inoculation tumors as proof of their virus origin, [M. F. Runova] Vrach.delo 19: 601-604, '36
—variations of infective power of mouse virus in relation to diet, [P. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 862-864, '36
—virus bodies; John Buist and elementary bodies of vaccinia, [M. Gordon] Edinburgh M. J. 44: 65-71, Feb. '37
—virus causing oral papillomatosis in rabbits, [R. J. Parsons & J. G. Kidd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 441-443, Dec. '36
—virus diseases of central nervous system, [D. C. Wilson] South.Med.& Surg. 99: 7-13, Jan. '37
—viruses and Koch's postulates, [T. M. Rivers] J.Bact. 33: 1-12, Jan. '37
—weak reaction to intravenous injections of Shope virus in rabbits with papilloma induced by painting with benzopyrene after destruction of pituitary body by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer 26: 154-162, Feb. '37
—what is life? Greatest puzzle of all science seems today to be nearing solution . . . yet, as it breaks up, its parts in turn form newer, baffling puzzles, [T. S. Harding] Scient.Am. 156: 234-236, April '37
culture: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, virus; Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Influenza, virus; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Psittacosis, virus; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Typhus, virus; Yellow Fever, virus
—filtrable viruses; factors concerned with egg propagation of fowl-pox and infectious laryngotracheitis, [C. A. Brandly] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 90: 479-487, April '37
—histology of normal chorio-allantoic membrane of developing chick embryo, [R. D'Aunoy & F. L. Evans] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 369-377, March '37
—Rocky Mountain spotted fever virus, [F. Breinl] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 129-137, Jan. 15, '37
VIŞAN, A. T., and RIGA, I. T., Primary cutaneous trichophytosis of nose, Spitalul 57: 105-107, March '37
VISANI, A., Sulla reviviscenza mammaria maschile, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 650-664, Nov. '36
VISCERA
See also Abdomen; Organs; Pelvis; Reflex, visceral; Reflex, viscerocutaneous; Thorax; and under names of viscera
—temperatures in intact and unanesthetized animal; new technic for measurement, [J. B. Hamilton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 466-476, Feb. '37
diseases, significance of movable organs and skeleton for etiology and therapy of backache, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1118-1121, Nov. 14, '36
—syndromes in rheumatic infection; review of literature, [A. Alfano] Rinasc.med. 14: 163-164, March 15, '37
—viscerographic method; physiologic and pharmacodynamic studies on diseased viscera, [D. Danielopolu] Biol.méd.,Paris 27: 153-210, March '37
infarction, spontaneous rupture of syphilitic artery; case with hemiplegia and enormous infarcts, [T. Dumitresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 51-54, Jan. 25, '37
—experimental study and pathogenic interpretation, [R. Grégoire & R. Couvelaire] J.internat.de chir. 1: 31-56, Jan.-Feb. '36
innervation, visceral nervous system and its relation to endocrines, [H. P. Rush] J.A.M.A. 108: 258-260, Jan. 23, '37
pain, mechanism, [H. J. Wilkinson] M.J.Australia 1: 48-58, Jan. 9, '37
—recent work in anatomy bearing on surgical practice, [W. P. Gowland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 339-349, April '37
pathology, lesions produced by subcutaneous or intraperitoneal injections of carbon tetrachloride; experimental study, [R. de Grailly & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 51-58, Jan. '37
—microscopic appearance after exclusion of vagus nerve, [J. Weiser] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1908-1910, Dec. 26, '36
—visceral hemorrhagic reaction (Sanarelli-Shwartzman) caused by injections of sarcocystin (toxin from Sarcocystis), [V. Vanni] Ann.d'ig. 47: 8-12, Jan. '37
—visceral lesions in Bacillus perfringens septicemia; anatomicopathologic study of case, [G. Carrière] Ann.de méd. 41: 5-29, Jan. '37
physiology, influence of splanchnic sphere on general blood pressure, [T. Gotsev, B. Lucken & W. Simmendinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 81-116, '36
—viscerographic method; physiologic and pharmacodynamic studies on normal viscera, [D. Danielopolu] Biol.méd.,Paris 27: 153-210, March '37
VISCERA—Continued
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Viscera
—method (using thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation) for visualizing different organs in normal unanesthetized animal, [F. R. Steggerda & C. Gianturco] Anat.Rec. 67: 405-407, March 25, '37; abstr., Science 84: 582, Dec. 25, '36
syphilis, significance of luotest (skin test) in syphilis of internal organs, including central nervous system, [A. Vogl] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 407-420, '36
transposition: See also Heart, displacements; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
—asymmetry of brain and cranium and spinal curvature in case with complete transposition, [F. Spolidoro] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 90: 588-595, '36
—congenital abnormalities of intestines and of other abdominal viscera in situs inversus partialis, in relation to problem of internal asymmetry of body and to Pernkopf's theories on cause of transposition, [S. Ferrandu] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 36: 1-34, '36
—roentgenography of gallbladder in situs inversus totalis, [F. Hesse] Röntgenpraxis 9: 200-201, March '37
—situs inversus of abdominal organs with congenital cardiac defect and dextrolateral elevation of aorta, [H. Grieshaber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1307-1309, Dec. 26, '36
—situs inversus partialis in man, [G. Töndury] Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 106: 648-662, '36
—situs inversus totalis in 2 brothers, [Körner] Röntgenpraxis 9: 197-198, March '37
—situs inversus with congenital bronchiectasis; case, [A. Wernli-Haessig] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 120-122, '37
—total inversion; case, [C. Bazzicalupo] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 45: 574-579, Oct. 15, '36
—total inversion of viscera with congenital cardiopathy; comparison with case of isolated dextrocardia, [F. Gérard & A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 24: 822-829, Nov. '36
wounds and injuries: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Pelvis, wounds and injuries
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCEROTOME: See Instruments
VISCHER, A. L., Menschen mit braunen Augen werden nicht alt? München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 381, March 5, '37
Dr. Peter Ryhiner †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 212-213, March 6, '37
VISCHIA, G., Gli effetti delle onde corte sul personale sanitario che fa uso degli apparecchi, Riforma med. 52: 1655-1656, Dec. 5, '36
La crociata contro la tubercolosi. I sanatori ed il controllo radiologico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 117-125, Feb. 15, '37
Le onde corte e la marconiterapia (le onde corte sulle culture dei bacilli della febbre tifoide), Riforma med. 53: 342-346, March 6, '37
VISCONTI, P., Un caso non comune d'ipertensione portale da trombosi settica diffusa delle vene epatiche, Riforma med. 53: 490-494, April 3, '37
——See **COLARUSSO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MARTINI, G., jt. auth.**
VISCUM ALBUM
—effects of colchicine and of Viscum album preparations upon germination of seeds and growth of seedlings, [L. Havas] Nature,London 139: 371-372, Feb. 27, '37
VISHNEVETSKIY, I. I., Nitrogen metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis and its variations during artificial pneumothorax and oxygen therapy, Probl.tuberk., pp 1406-1414, '36
VISHNEVSKIY, N. A., Ocular sensitivity to light in various diseases of choroid, retina and optic nerve, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 267; 410, '36
VISILLAC, V. O.: See **PINTOS, C. M., jt. auth.**
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Eyes, physiology; etc.
—entoptic phenomena; vision of luminous waves, color dance and very clear vision of own retina, [E. P. Fortin] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 11: 602-604, Oct. '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 1691-1692, Dec. 17, '36
—requirements for automobile drivers, [E. S. Sherman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 177-181, March '37
acuity: See also Vision, stereoscopic; Vision, tests
—dependence on distance of object, [F. I. Muzylev] Vestnik oftal. 10: 266-274, '37
—gradient of retinal illumination and its practical significance, [E. J. Ludvigh] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 260-265, March '37
—improvement after cobra venom therapy of ocular lesions, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. 2: 1881-1883, Dec. 31, '36
—of patients who have undergone operations for bilateral cataract in early childhood, [W. Kiss] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 523-531, April '37

VISION, acuity—Continued
—question whether individuals with myopia of medium intensity, without lesions of ocular fundus and with normal refraction, have as clear a retinal image as do emmetropic persons, [A. Mazzei] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 5: 580-583, Sept.-Oct. '36
—relation to illumination, [H. Anthonisen] Acta ophth. 14: 437-459, '36
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation: See also under Blindness
—guarding sight of school children, [E. Jackson] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 243-253, Dec. '36
—infant and preschool age, [A. Frost] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 286-294, Dec. '36
—problems in education, [L. V. Aller] Sight-Saving Rev. 7: 10-19, March '37
—social interrelationships in sight conservation, [L. R. Waters] Sight-Saving Rev. 7: 35-41, March '37
defective: See also Astigmatism; Heterophoria; Myopia; Vision, field of; etc.
—arachnoiditis of optic chiasm and visual disturbances, [Puistienne-de Gandt] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 1-14, Jan. 3, '37
—children with defective vision, [R. A. Kaz] Brit.J. Ophth. 21: 242-244, May '37
—defective central vision (due to cystic degeneration of macula lutea) following successful operations for detachment of retina, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 591-598, June '37
—due to hemorrhage; 2 cases, [P. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 328-335, '36
—following injections of hemisine (suprarenal preparation) prior to removal of angiofibroma from nasal cavity; case, [J. Katô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 1025-1026, Nov. '36
—in lesion of left occipital lobe, [M. Balado, E. Adrogué & E. Franke] Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 19-53, July-Aug. '36
—in pregnancy, [G. Renard] Gynéc.et obst. 34: 337-345, Nov. '36
—in schools, [E. Jackson] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 21: 118-132, '36
—in suprasellar meningioma; cases, [E. Hartmann & L. Guillaumat] Ann.d'oculi. 174: 1-39, Jan. '37
—nervous system symptoms from nasal sinus disease, [E. DeW. Neer] S.Clin.North America 17: 213-226, Feb. '37
—pituitary origin; 2 cases, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd., pp. 629-634, April 24, '37
—possible relation to color of eyes, [R. Bassin & B. Skerlj] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 314-321, March '37
—posthemorrhagic disturbances in child with glomerular nephritis; case, [P. Hermann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 805-809, Dec. '36
—psychogenic disorders, [W. Bab] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 612-614, April 16, '37
—question of intrasellar or suprasellar tumor causing disturbances; case, [R. Balli] Quaderni radiol. 1: 66-72, '37
—suprasellar meningioma; massive extirpation followed by prompt and lasting improvement of vision; case, [P. Puech, P. Halbron & L. Guillaumat] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 49: 71-78, Feb. '37
—unusually interesting case of extraordinarily large mucocele of frontal sinus accompanied with severe visual disorders, [F. Cailliag] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 97: 663-666, Nov. '36
field of: See also Pregnancy, eyes in
—adenoma of pituitary gland with mild acromegaly and visual disturbance; case, [E. J. Steenrod, W. M. Craig & J. W. Kernohan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 104-107, Feb. 17, '37
—advances in perimetry; Maggiore's projection perimeter, [H. Hartinger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 421-426, '36
—changes in optic disks, visual fields and vision following bisection of optic chiasm, [H. C. Haden] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 34: 208-216, '36
—clinical experiences with Maggiore's new projection perimeter, [H. Serr] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 477-492, '37; abstr., Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 203-208, '36
—defects in field of one eye only in patients with lesion of one optic radiation, [M. B. Bender & I. Strauss] Arch.Ophth. 17: 765-787, May '37
—importance, [F. M. Cooper] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 115-119, April '37
—measuring changes in ocular fundus by ophthalmoscopic perimetry, [D. G. Bushmich] Vestnik oftal. 10: 251-254, '37
—modification of classic perimeter, [A. Bujadoux] Ann. d'oculi. 173: 888-893, Nov. '36
—neon flash illuminated perimeter, [L. L. Mayer] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 270-271, '36
—practical perimetry; construction and operation of tangent screen, [A. J. McLean] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 578-583, June '37

VISION, field of—Continued
—practical quantitative perimetry, [D. O. Harrington] California & West.Med. 45: 473-477, Dec. '36
—treatment of intrasellar tumors (adenoma) by radon, [W. O. Lodge] Brit.M.J. 2: 1257-1258, Dec. 19, '36
physiology, binocular vision through crossed polarizers, [Y. Le Grand] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 889, Nov. 3, '36
—action potentials induced by change in intensity of illumination in visual cortex, lateral geniculate body, superior colliculus and retina of rabbit, [G. H. Wang & T. W. Lu] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 335-341, March 1, '37
—adaptation, after-effect and contrast in perception of tilted lines; quantitative studies, [J. J. Gibson & M. Radner] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 453-467, May '37
—adaptation, after-effect, and contrast in perception of tilted lines; simultaneous contrast and areal restriction of after-effect, [J. J. Gibson] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 553-569, June '37
—after-images observed in complete darkness, [V. M. Robertson & G. A. Fry] Am.J.Psychol. 49: 265-276, April '37
—binocular and monocular localization, [C. O. Roelofs] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 330-356, '37
—cerebral injuries in rats; influence on brightness discrimination, [E. Jüdell] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 476-495, '36
—comparison of choreic with normal children on basis of simple reaction times to visual and auditory stimuli, [D. A. Bradshaw] J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 184-194, Feb. '37
—components of internal visual phenomena; hypothetic quality, form and sensory content of phosphene, [F. Martens] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 214-250, '36
—conditioned responses to light in monkeys after removal of occipital lobes, [D. G. Marquis & E. R. Hilgard] Brain 60: 1-12, March '37
—distribution of light sensitivity in peripheral part of retina, [L. N. Gassovskiy & N. A. Nikolskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 123-126, '36
—distribution of sensitivity to white light in peripheral part of retina, [L. N. Gassovskiy & A. N. Khokhlova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 127-133, '36
—dominant thumb in relation to stuttering, eyedness, and handedness, [W. Johnson] Am.J.Psychol. 49: 293-297, April '37
—errors in examination and interpretation, [R. Mendoza] An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 11: 118-129, Oct.-Dec. '36
—examination of light perception by means of intermittent light, [E. Enroth & S. Werner] Acta ophth. 14: 320-339, '36
—experimental study of optic tracts and retinal projection of Virginia opossum, [D. Bodian] J.Comp. Neurol. 66: 113-144, Feb. '37
—factors involved in sighting capacity of eye in target shooting; effect of using dominant eye only or keeping both eyes open, [G. A. Litinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 870-881, '36
—influence of long wave (red or infra-red) radiation on retinal function, [H. M. Dekking] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 153-156, '37
—infrared radiation and visual function, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] J.Optic.Soc.America 27: 69-71, Feb. '37
—latency of cortical and retinal action potentials induced by illumination of eye, [G. H. Wang] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 772-775, April '37
—luminous efficiency of rays entering eye pupil at different points, [W. S. Stiles & B. H. Crawford] Nature, London 139: 246, Feb. 6, '37
—mechanism; cerebral function in discrimination of brightness when detail vision is controlled, [K. S. Lashley] J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 471-486, April '37
—neural components of visual response, [C. A. Elsberg & H. Spotnitz] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 792-797, April '37
—physiology of vestibular nerve and visual region in man, [H. Urban] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 38: 555-557, Oct. 31, '36
—relation of vitamin A to visual function and to phototropism in chicks, [A. W. Pletnjev] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 140-149, April '37
—right and left-handedness in relation to functional dominance of right or left eye, [P. Manunza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 5: 511-551, Sept.-Oct. '36
—rods, cones and chemical basis, [S. Hecht] Physiol. Rev. 17: 239-290, April '37
—self-observation of architecture of cortical visual center examined in flimmer scotoma, [H. Rönne] Acta ophth. 14: 341-347, '36
—sensation of size in binocular and monocular vision, [R. Gérard] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 67: 80-90, '36
—structural variations of visual cortex in primates, [G. Ngowyang] J.Comp.Neurol. 67: 89-107, June '37
—visual centers in blinded rats, [Y. C. Tsang] J.Comp. Neurol. 66: 211-261, Feb. '37

VISION—Continued
stereoscopic: See also Space, perception
—apparatus for testing, [G. A. Litinskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 116-120, '37
—comparison of acuity at a distance as measured by stereomyograph and by stereoscope, [G. A. Litinskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 275-279, '37
—dependence of threshold of perception on contrast between object and its background, [V. G. Samsonova & F. I. Simonenko] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 768-777, '35
—norms for acuity in adults with normal vision as determined by stereomyograph, [G. A. Litinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 661-673, '36
—stereoscope in theory and practice, also new precision type stereoscope, [E. Krimsky] Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 161-197, April '37
—without stereoscope, [G. Pacalin] Ann.d'ocul. 174: 49-55, Jan. '37
tests: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, stereoscopic
—another test for malingering, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J. Ophth. 20: 300-301, March '37
—application of after-image test in investigation of squint, [A. Bielschowsky] Arch.Ophth. 17: 408-419, March '37
—chart for children, [G. Østerberg] Acta ophth. 14: 397-405, '36
—eye malingerers, [J. W. Shelton] J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 93-96, March '37
—mean error in determination of vision in dark according to light sense, distinguishing sense and sense of form, [S. Hanum] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1213-1214, Dec. 3, '36
—measuring illumination of charts, [T. Graff] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 201-202, '36
—new acuity and astigmatism test chart, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 21-32, Jan. '37
—present form of apparatus for measuring position of visual axis in close vision, [L. Paul] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 426-427, '36
—prolonged effects of dazzling by 2 types of automobile lights, [J. Escher-Desrivières & R. Faillie] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris 49: 19-22, Jan. '37
—variations in acuity among college students, [R. E. Boynton] Sight-Saving Rev. 6: 263-273, Dec. '36
VISKOVSKIY, S. V., Campaign against scarlet fever, Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1521-1524, Oct. 30, '36
VISLOUKH, E. A., and KOTELEVSKIY, A. P., Intravenous injections of ichthyol in therapy of malaria, Klin.med. 14: 1823-1825, '36
VISMAN, B.: See ALFTER, J., jt. auth.
VISSCHER, M. B.: See GELFAN, S., jt. auth.
——See INGRAHAM, R. C., jt. auth.
——See STRUCK, H. C., jt. auth.
VISSCHER-BOWMAN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
VISSER, J., and SOETARSO, B., Influence of spleen on malignant tumors, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2755-2778, Oct. 27, '36
VISUAL PURPLE: See Retina
VISWANATHAN, R., Tuberculosis of lower lobe, Brit.M. J. 2: 1300-1302, Dec. 26, '36
VITACAMPHOR (camphor preparation): See Camphor
VITAL CAPACITY
—bronchospirometry and its clinical applications, [P. Frenckner] Rev.de la tuberc. 3: 34-37, Jan. '37
—bronchospirometry and its clinical application, with short account of bronchial catheterization, [P. Frenckner & S. Björkman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 477-492, Feb. '37; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 52: 233-248, April '37
—clinostatic respiratory phenomena in patient with cardiac decompensation, [D. Gross] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 113-118, Feb. 15, '37
—effect of compressed-air baths upon vital capacity in emphysema, [G. E. Beaumont & J. F. Dow] Lancet 1: 685, March 20, '37
—evaluation of heart, vital capacity, volume of thorax and abdomen in puberty; influence of relative cardiopulmonary hypoplasia on development of girls, [F. Schiassi] Minerva med. 1: 323-326, April 1, '37
—from basal metabolism to spirometry, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 104-106, March 6, '37
—function test of lungs, [M. N. J. Dirken & J. K. Kraan] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 634-636, May 1, '37
—functional tests before and after surgical collapse therapy, [E. Gaubatz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 88: 730-735, '36
—of cardiac patients, [D. Gross] Rev.méd.de Chile 64: 171-182, March '36
—pneumographic exploration of thoracic kinematics and of vital capacity after scaleniotomy alone or combined with phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Glauni] Clin.med.ital. 67: 783-796, Nov. '36
—roentgenologic chest volume for estimating vital capacity, [A. L. Banyai] Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 494-497, April '37
VITAL CAPACITY—Continued
—technic and value of measurement in tuberculosis during artificial pneumothorax, [A. Sarno, A. Roca Esteves & A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 5: 571-577, '36
—variability in youth, [J. H. Arnett & R. H. De Orsay] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 684-687, May '37
—volume of lungs of children in certain disease groups, [E. Püschel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 376-388, '37
VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
—application of census data in public health work [L. S. Kaminskiy] Sovet. vrach. zhur., pp. 1681-1684, Nov. 30, '36
—birth statistics in Vienna during recent years; relation to religious faith, economic and industrial status and age of mother; infant mortality; fetal age of new-born, [F. Olegnik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 64-68, Jan. 15, '37
—demographic study of contemporary Spain, [B. F. Didrikhson] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1665-1670, Nov. 15, '36
—health indices for city of New Haven, Connecticut, U. S. A., [K. Stouman] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 997-1081, Dec. '36
—health indices; study of objective indices of health in relation to environment and sanitation, [K. Stouman & I. S. Falk] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations 5: 901-996, Dec. '36
—health of city of New York in 1936, [J. L. Rice] J. State Med. 45: 173-181, March '37
—in Austria during past 5 years, [E. Fürth] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 380-381, March 5, '37
—Indian statistics, [C. Tietze] Marriage Hyg. 1: 408-411, May '35
—plea for improved South African statistics, [H. S. Gear] South African M.J. 11: 149-154, March 13, '37
—rôle in medical science, [W. F. Walker] Am.J.Pub. Health 27: 29-32, Jan. '37
birth rate: See also Birth, certification
—abortion, birth control, and medical and sociologic interpretations of decline of birth rate in nineteenth century America, [J. J. Spengler] Marriage Hyg. 2: 43, Aug.; 158, Nov. '35; 2: 288, Feb. '36
—declining birth-rate, Midlands and London, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. 37: 188-224, April '37
—birth prevention in France, [J. J. Spengler] Marriage Hyg. 2: 428, May '36; 3: 67, Aug. '36
—death rates and birth rates, by states, 1934 and 1935 and summary for registration areas, 1920-35, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 196-198, Feb. 12, '37
—growth, morbidity and mortality in relation to seasons, [C. Schiøtz] Hospitalstid. 80: 281-305, March 16, '37
—in relation to recent report on length of life, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale 16: 3-22, Jan. '37
—matters of interest concerning population in Austria (birth rate according to parents' occupation), [E. Brezina & O. Pichler] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 63-73, Nov. '36
—of families on relief: summary of recent studies in U. S. A., [N. E. Himes] Marriage Hyg. 2: 59-63, Aug. '35
—potential and actual reproductive performance in man, [R. Pearl] Human Biol. 8: 508-530, Dec. '36
—prenuptially conceived, legitimately born children, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 430, April 17, '37; 464, April 24, '37
—question of fecundity of Italian mothers, especially from statistical point of view, [G. B. Allaria] Difesa sociale 16: 111-128, Feb. '37
—social-biologic study in Korea, [K. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 10-11, Feb. 20, '37
—variation in parity of women bearing children in U. S. birth registration area in 1930, [R. Pearl] Human Biol. 9: 65, Feb.; 212, May '37
—world's food and Argentine birth rate, [S. G. Hanson] Scient.Monthly 43: 559-561, Dec. '36
death rate: See also Cancer, mortality; Death, certification; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, mortality; etc.
—additional factor to be considered in calculating automobile fatality rates, [H. L. Porsche & P. Stein] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 511-513, May '37
—among patients with involution melancholia, [B. Malzberg] Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1231-1238, March '37
—among patients with paranoia or paranoid conditions, [B. Malzberg] Human Biol. 8: 601-606, Dec. '36
—comparative study in 13 cities, [B. Marquette] J.Med. 17: 593-597, Feb. '37
—comparative study of population of Greece [V. G. Valaoras] Human Biol. 8: 553-564, Dec. '36
—compulsory health insurance and disease control (comparative death rates of Great Britain and United States), [F. L. Hoffman] M.Times,New York 65: 86, Feb. '37
—death rates and birth rates, by states, 1934 and 1935 and summary for registration areas, 1920-35, Pub. Health Rep. 52: 196-198, Feb. 12, '37

VITAL STATISTICS, death rate—Continued
—effect of seasons, [J. Šopauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 181-200, March '37
—general tables for Germany for years 1932 to 1934, [K. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 98-101, Jan. 16, '37
—German tables for 1932-1934, [Kaewel] Med.Klin. 33: 262-263, Feb. 19, '37
—implications afforded by statistics, [D. K. Brundage] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 261-266, March '37
—in Norwegian mental hospitals from 1916 to 1933, [Ö. Ödegaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 11: 323-356, '36
—in relation to recent report on length of life, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale 16: 3-22, Jan. '37
—measurement of error of rates in colored race, [R. R. Puffer] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 603-608, June '37
—medical aspects of business cycle, [E. Bogen] California & West.Med. 46: 312-316, May '37
—medical problems of today and tomorrow from life insurance viewpoint, [E. F. Russell] Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. 30: 149-162, '36
—mortality from certain causes during first nine months of 1936, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 157-163, Feb. 5, '37
—mortality in certain states during 1936, with comparative data for recent years, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 587-597, May 7, '37
—mortality in Kentucky attributed to flood, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 414-415, April 2, '37
—mortality statistics and international nomenclature for causes of death, [E. Tománek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 17: 8-21, Jan. '37
—mortality statistics for United States, 1935; deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) and death rates, by cause, for 1935 and comparison with 1930 and 1934, Pub. Health Rep. 52: 551-559, April 30, '37
—most recent statistics of several countries, [A. Tizzano] Studium 26: 249-252, Nov. 1, '36
—of children from 5 to 15 years of age, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iii, Dec. 26, '36; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4073-4088, Jan. '37
—relation of nutrition to mortality of children, [L. Salghini] Prat.pediat. 13: 363-375, July '35
—social-biologic study in Korea, [K. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 10-11, Feb. 20, '37
—study in Cincinnati by census tracts, [F. P. Allen] J.Med. 17: 598-601, Feb. '37
—trend in insured children, [K. W. Andersen] Journal-Lancet 57: 202-207, May '37
—trend in urban communities of England and Wales, with special reference to depressed areas, [E. Lewis-Faning] Brit.M.J. 1: 865-867, April 24, '37
—unemployment; relation to general and pulmonary tuberculosis mortality rate, [G. Ichok] Avenir méd. 34: 121-127, April '37
—uses of life table in vital statistics, [L. I. Dublin & A. J. Lotka] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 481-491, May '37
—vital statistics (child mortality) and malnutrition, [A. M. N. Pringle] M.Officer 57: 65-66, Feb. 13, '37
history, in Vienna, [V. Gegenbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 481-482, May 1, '37
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—disabling illness among industrial employees in 1935 as compared with earlier years, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 1-8, Jan. 1, '37
—effect of seasons, [J. Šopauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 18: 181-200, March '37
—implications afforded by statistics, [D. K. Brundage] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 261-266, March '37
—sickness among male industrial employees during final quarter of 1936 and year as whole, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 537-539, April 30, '37
—sickness among male industrial employees during third quarter and first nine months of 1936, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 127-129, Jan. 29, '37
—survey of illness amongst unemployed in city of Winnipeg; March 1st, 1935, to February 29th, 1936, inclusive, Manitoba M.A.Rev. 17: 25-32, Feb. '37
registration: See also Birth, certification; Death, certification
—suggested improvements in recording vital statistics in connection with census of 1937 in Russia, [B. F. Didrikhson] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 199-207, Feb. 15, '37

VITALE, A. J.: See RABUFFETTI, L. U., jt. auth.

VITALI, G., Contributo allo studio del sistema muscolare specifico del cuore. Le espansioni nervose nelle fibre di Purkinje in Ovis aries, Anat.Anz. 84: 88-102, April 20, '37

VITALI, M., Note clinico-statistiche su 3381 operazioni ostetriche eseguite nella Clinica Ostetrico-Ginecologica di Milano dal 16 ottobre 1927 al 31 dicembre 1935, Ann.di ostet.e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 453-486, '36

VITALI, M.—Continued
Il comportamento ed il valore semeiologico delle diverse prove di diuresi in rapporto al metabolismo dell'acqua nella gravidanza normale, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1533-1572, Nov. 30, '36

VITALISM
—problem in theoretical medicine, [K. E. Rothschuh] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 314-318, Feb. 27, '37

VITAMINS
See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Cod Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.
—[E. Marques de Almeida] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 44: 283-287, Nov. '36
—[G. Petrovanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 25: 1131-1144, Oct. '36
—[H. Simonnet] Strasbourg méd. 97: 12-13, Jan. 5, '37
—adexolin therapy of infections, [F. Antonione] Gior.d. med.prat. 18: 291-294, July-Aug. '36
—antagonism, [L. Cornil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 50: 721-723, Nov. 4, '36
—antagonism, [H. Lotze] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 494-496, April 3, '37
—calcium-vitamin therapy, [G. Pfeiffer] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 515-522, '36
—clinical importance, [F. Székely] Gyógyászat 77: 146, March 7, '37; 166, March 14, '37
—clinical importance of certain new vitamins (vitamins B_2, E, H, K, C_2 and R), [W. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 313-316, April 25, '37
—composition and nutritive studies on blueberries, [O. A. Merriam & C. R. Fellers] Food Research 1: 501-512, Nov.-Dec. '36
—correlation, [M. Mitolo] Probl.aliment. 6: 47-75, '36
—correlation, especially in children, [O. Tezner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 134-135, Jan. 29, '37
—distribution and properties of anti-gizzard-erosion factor required by chicks, [H. R. Bird & others] J. Nutrition 12: 571-582, Dec. '36
—drug, hormone and vitamin therapy of endogenous psychoses, [J. Lange] Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 150-154, April '37
—effect of addition of various hormone and vitamin preparations to culture of vaccine virus on chorioallantoic membrane, [A. Kihoin] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 826-827, '37
—effect on gastric secretion, [M. Goto] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 13: 767, April 20, '37
—experimental study of influence of vitamins A, B and C on anaphylaxis, [S. S. Kim] Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 105-106, '36
—gizzard factor of chick, [H. J. Almquist & E. L. R. Stokstad] J.Nutrition 13: 339-350, April '37
—humoral equilibrium in physiology and pathology; influence of enzymes, hormones and vitamins, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. 44: 1737-1739, Nov. 4, '36
—importance, [J. M. Rodrigues de la Cruz] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 63: 62-80, Feb. '37
—importance and functions, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 4107-4119, Feb. '37
—importance for preventing infections, [W. Pfannenstiel] Med.Welt 11: 231-235, Feb. 20, '37
—importance of quantitative determination of vitamins in blood and body fluids for estimation of state of nutrition, [L. K. Wolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5542-5546, Dec. 12, '36
—in therapy of Basedow's disease, [H. Löhr] Med.Welt 11: 111-114, Jan. 23, '37
—ingestion of vitamins A, B, C and D and poliomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1202-1208, May '37
—interrelation of hormones and vitamins, [E. Abderhalden] Med.Welt 11: 135-141, Jan. 30, '37
—modern conception of vitamin therapy and its effect on practical medicine, [E. Paolina] Gior.d.med.prat. 18: 453-462, Dec. '36
—need for completing diet in first year by addition of vitamins and minerals, [C. P. Montagna & P. J. Vernocchi] Semana méd. 1: 1048-1051, April 15, '37
—nutritive value of papaya, [C. D. Miller & R. C. Robbins] Biochem.J. 31: 1-11, Jan. '37
—preparations, [J. K. Baars] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 745-748, March 23, '37
—rats—and vitamin F (?) in cosmetology; rodents make supreme sacrifice to aid A. J. Pacini and Imogene Shepherd, J.A.M.A. 108: 1279, April 10, '37
—recent advances in nutritional research; Beaumont Foundation lectures, [E. V. McCollum] J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 211-227, April '37
—recent data, [T. Bondouy] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 26: 473-476, Nov. '36
—recent progress in research, [H. Stuebel] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 12: 1, Oct.; 45, Nov. '36
—relation of hormones and vitamins to blood formation and to blood-forming organs, [K. Kissling] Med.Welt 11: 141-144, Jan. 30, '37
—relation to hormones, [W. Grab] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 605, April 16, '37; 647, April 23, '37; 687, April 30, '37

VITAMINS—Continued
—report on international biologic standards maintained at National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, London, on behalf of Health Organisation of League of Nations, [P. Hartley] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 713-727, Nov. '36
—research on vitamins and function of thymus and their effect on growth of rats; review of literature, [J. A. Hammar] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 162-168, April '37
—review of certain recent contributions, [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Int.Med. 59: 512-555, March '37
—review of recent literature, [A. Frank] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 69: 138-244, '37
—review; recent studies of vitamins required by chicks, [T. H. Jukes] J.Nutrition 13: 359-387, April '37
—significance in therapy of cancer, [T. Gordonoff & F. Ludwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1129-1130, Nov. 14, '36
—specific and nonspecific action, [J. Kühnau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 352-356, Feb. 26, '37
—standardization, [I. Concepción] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 28: 3-10, Jan. '37
—storage in organism [E. Tonutti] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1788-1791, Dec. 5, '36
—symposium on diseases of metabolism; use of vitamins in children's diets, [C. A. Aldrich] M.Clin. North America 21: 63-74, Jan. '37
—therapeutic use in daily practice, [E. Wille] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 534-537, April 2, '37
—therapeutic uses, [E. Risak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1188-1193, Oct. 24, '36
—therapy in ophthalmology, [F. A. Rachevskiy] Vestnik oftal. 10: 63-70, '37
—therapy in surgical diseases, [H. J. Lauber] Med. Welt 11: 415-420, March 27, '37
—thrombocytosis produced by hitherto unknown substance—"fat-soluble T factor," [E. Schiff & C. Hirschberger] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 32-38, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—use and abuse, [R. A. Peters] Practitioner 138: 340-346, April '37
—value of salt water fish as source (Seefische sind wertvolle Vitaminträger), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 47-48, Jan. 23, '37
—vitamins and cancer; experiments with tissue cultures, [T. Gordonoff & F. Ludwig] Helvet.med.acta 4: 46-47, Feb. '37
—vitamins and nutritional disturbances in nurslings, [G. Bessau] Med.Welt 11: 525-530, April 17, '37
—vitamins and tissue growth, [H. O. Schmid] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 465, March 27, '37
—what vitamins are required by man? [W. Stepp] Med. Welt 11: 337-340, March 13, '37
A: See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil; Xerophthalmia
—absorption of carotene and vitamin A in human subject, [H. E. C. Wilson, S. M. Das Gupta & B. Ahmad] Indian J.M.Research 24: 807-811, Jan. '37
—accuracy of determinations; starting-point of test period, [K. H. Coward] Biochem.J. 30: 2009-2011, Nov. '36
—achlorhydria (causing vitamin deficiency) as etiologic factor in pruritus vulvae, associated with kraurosis or leukoplakia, [B. H. Swift] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 43: 1053-1077, Dec. '36
—action on ovary at puberty, [H. Fasold] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 90, Jan. 16, '37
—antithyroidal action, [K. Fellinger & O. Hochstädt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1339-1340, Oct. 30, '36
—applications in therapy of burns; 5 cases, [A. Chevallier, F. Carcassonne & Luccioni] Progrès méd., pp. 89-90, Jan. 16, '37
—assimilation of vitamin A and carotene by rats from some common foods, with note on conversion factor I. U./E. proposed by International Vitamin Conference, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research 24: 751-766, Jan. '37
—avitaminosis, [P. Luki] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 399-404, April 2, '37
—"bigio," semilunar ulceration of lower lip seen in Somaliland; pathogenesis, with special reference to avitaminoses; therapy, [A. M. Cicchitto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 823-833, April 26, '37
—carotene and vitamin in milk and milk products, [J. H. de Haas & O. Meulemans] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 77: 279-288, Feb. 2, '37
—changes in rat's stomach in avitaminosis, [A. Cox] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 98: 362-374, '37
—chronic alkaline encrusted cystitis; cure of case with contraction of bladder by vitamin A regime and indwelling catheter, [M. Meltzer] New York State J.Med. 37: 865-868, May 1, '37
—clinical and experimental study of vitamin A and carotene content of blood serum in skin diseases, [A. Marchionini & C. Patel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 419-437, '37
—comparison of effects of various sugars on growth and survival of rats fed on deficient diet, [L. Randoin & S. Queuille] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1789-1802, Dec. '36

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—comparison of heated casein with extracted casein in basal diet for determination of vitamin, [E. N. Todhunter] J.Nutrition 13: 469-476, May '37
—crystalline concentrate, [H. N. Holmes & R. E. Corbet] Science 85: 103, Jan. 22, '37
—dark adaptation and vitamin; new photometric technic, [P. C. Jeans, E. Blanchard & Z. Zentmire] J.A.M.A. 108: 451-458, Feb. 6, '37
—deficiency as cause of keratomalacia in children, [J. Tijssen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2891-2898, Nov. 10, '36
—deficiency in dog, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Am. J.Physiol. 118: 477-482, March '37
—deficiency in rhesus monkey; studies on gastro-intestinal tract, blood and nervous symptoms, [E. Verder & E. Petran] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 193-208, March-April '37
—determination of vitamin A and carotene in butter in Argentine, [C. T. Rietti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 12: 459-460, Nov. '36; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 387-388, '37
—diagnosis of hypovitaminosis by determination of vitamins in blood, [M. van Eekelen, A. Emmerie & L. K. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 150-162, April '37
—discrepancy between biologic assays and other methods of determination, [H. Pritchard, H. Wilkinson, J. R. Edisbury & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. 31: 258-265, Feb. '37
—distribution in tissues of eels Anguilla vulgaris and A. aucklandi Rich, [J. R. Edisbury, J. A. Lovern & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. 31: 416-423, March '37
—does growth hormone from pituitary cause increase in weight of rats with avitaminosis? [E. Margitay-Becht & E. Wallner] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 119-125, April '37
—effect of administration of large amounts of vitamin on vitamin content of hen's egg, [E. M. Cruickshank & T. Moore] Biochem.J. 31: 179-187, Jan. '37
—effect of blockade of reticulo-endothelial system on vitamin metabolism in liver, [F. Lasch & D. Roller] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1636-1637, Nov. 7, '36
—effects of prolonged chronic deficiency in rat, with special reference to odontomas, [A. U. Orten, C. G. Burn & A. H. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 82-84, Feb. '37
—enriching margarine by means of carotene preparations, [S. N. Matzko] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 143-148, Aug.-Sept. '36
—estimation, [E. M. Hume] Nature, London 139: 467-468, March 13, '37
—etiology of gallstones; solvent action of vitamins; experimental study, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Rev. Gastroenterol. 4: 120-124, June '37
—excretion in urine during pregnancy, [G. Gaehtgens] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 52-53, Jan. 9, '37
—extensive postoperative fat necrosis and its vitamin therapy, [L. Székely] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 520-523, Feb. 27, '37
—graduated photometry as method for determining content of human blood, [F. H. Dost] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 273-275, Feb. 20, '37
—hepatic reserve in fetuses and in infants during first year of life, [G. Rol] Pediatria 45: 416-426, May '37
—histologic changes in nervous system in experimental avitaminosis A, B_1 and G (B_2), [H. M. Zimmerman] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 195-208, '37
—hypovitaminosis; clinical experiments on vitamin balance during first years of life in children fed on various diets, [C. Friderichsen & C. Edmund] Hospitalstid. 79: 1253-1273, Dec. 1, '36; also, Am.J. Dis.Child. 53: 1179-1201, May '37
—hypovitaminosis; new method for testing resorption of vitamin from medicaments, [C. Friderichsen & C. Edmund] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 89-109, Jan. (pt. 1) '37
—in hyperthyroidism, [I. Abelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 66: 1106-1107, Nov. 14, '36
—in relation to eyes [P. Lewis] Am.J.Nursing 37: 43-49, Jan. '37
—in therapy of erosive hemorrhagic anusitis; mode of application, [G. Durand] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 413-414, April '37
—in tunny oil, [G. Brogi] Clin.pediat. 18: 531-570, Sept. '36
—in wine and its pigment, [V. Famiani & E. Serianni] Probl.aliment. 6: 19-27, '36
—influence of avitaminosis on experimentally produced cutaneous infections in rats, [T. H. Sternberg & D. M. Pillsbury] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 247-250, Feb. '37
—influence of hyperthyroidism on vitamin reserves of albino rat, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] J.Nutrition 13: 521-524, May '37
—influence of lack of vitamin in diet on phagocytosis promoting properties of blood serum, [E. Gellhorn & J. O. Dunn] J.Nutrition 13: 317-328, March '37

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—influence of various amounts of vitamin A on vitamin B_1 requirement of organism; study on synergism of vitamins, [A. Scheunert & S. Rau] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 246: 267-271, '37
—influence of vitamin reserve on length of depletion period in young rat, [A. W. Davies & T. Moore] Biochem.J. 31: 172-178, Jan. '37
—influence on thrombocytes, [E. Lorenz] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 58: 504-514, '36
—interrelationship of vitamin A and glucuronic acid in mucin metabolism, [I. A. Manville] Science 85: 44-45, Jan. 8, '37
—investigation of avitaminosis in standardized diet organization, [C. Kobayashi & S. Y. Li] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 59, April '37
—iodometric determination, [V. Soljanikowa-Nikolskaja] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 117-119, April '37
—melanin pigment of skin and conjunctiva in avitaminosis in man, [J. W. Mu, C. N. Frazier & A. Pillat] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 247-252, March 1, '37
—night blindness as criterion of deficiency; review of literature with preliminary observations of degree and prevalence of deficiency among adults in both health and disease, [H. Jeghers] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1304-1334, March '37
—night blindness due to deficiency: consideration of its importance in traffic problems, [H. Jeghers] New England J.Med. 216: 51-56, Jan. 14, '37
—nitrogen metabolism in avitaminosis, [L. Emerique] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 203: 1546-1548, Dec. 28, '36
—pathologic changes of nervous system caused by carotene deficiency in diet, [E. Mellanby] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 349-356, April 24, '37
—pathologic elimination in urine, [E. Schneider & H. Weigand] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 441-443, March 27, '37
—phrynoderma; clinical and histopathologic study, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 24: 727-736, Jan. '37
—relation of vitamin content of liver to motor chronaxia; study in alcoholic cirrhoses, [A. Chevallier & L. Espy] Rev.neurol. 67: 105-107, Jan. '37
—relation to health and disease, [H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. 50: 1481-1492, Oct. '36
—relation to thyroid hormone, [W. Fleischmann & S. Kann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1488-1489, Dec. 4, '36
—relation to visual function and to phototropism in chicks, [A. W. Pletnjev] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 140-149, April '37
—seasonal variations of vitamin reserve and motor chronaxia in guinea-pigs, [A. Chevallier, Y. Choron & L. Espy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 909-910, '36
—severe osteomalacia; case not influenced by ingestion of vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol) but considerably improved by intramuscular injections of vitamins A and D, [J. Decourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 248-254, March 1, '37
—spectrophotometric method of assaying vitamin A and carotene with further data on vitamin-A activity of Indian foodstuffs, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research 24: 737-749, Jan. '37
—therapeutic use in dermatology, with particular reference to dermatitis exfoliativa generalisata (Wilson-Brocq), [W. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2116-2118, Dec. 25, '36
—therapy of furunculosis, [W. Baetzner] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 64: 322-323, Feb. 6, '37
—therapy of ocular disturbances due to avitaminosis, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Díez] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 12-20, Jan. '37
—therapy of typhoid fever; 15 cases, [P. Giraud, Sardou, Boudouresque & Provansal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 53: 422-427, March 29, '37
—therapy of ulcerous and hemorrhagic rectocolitis; critical study of results after 2 years of application, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & J. Arnous] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 27: 313-324, March '37; Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.) 44: 3-7, March 15, '37
—urinary calculus; modern management; discussion of stone-forming and dissolving factors; preliminary report on vitamin injections, diet and lactic acid therapy, [W. M. Kearns] Wisconsin M.J. 36: 170-177, March '37
—various experimental methods of controlling deficiency, [M. Frank] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 91-99, '37
—vitamin and fat metabolism, [N. K. Basu] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 6: 106-110, April '37
—vitamin content of Australasian fish liver oils, [W. Davies & D. J. Field] Biochem.J. 31: 248-250, Feb. '37
—vitamin ointments in therapy of phagedenic ulcer, [W. Van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 83-86, March 31, '37
—vitamin reserve of adult human being in health and disease, [T. Moore] Biochem.J. 31: 155-164, Jan. '37
—vitamin reserves of human infant and child in health and disease, [J. B. Ellison & T. Moore] Biochem. J. 31: 165-171, Jan. '37
—vitamins and distemper, [W. O. Frohring] Vet.Med. 32: 9, Jan.; 76, Feb.; 190, April '37

VITAMINS—Continued
B: See also Beriberi; Pellagra
—action of vitamin B_1 and riboflavin on metabolism of carbohydrates, [G. Piotrowski] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 212-228, March 25, '37
—action of vitamin B_2 complex on regeneration of erythrocytes in experimental anemia, [M. Balzar & G. Michelangioli] Probl.aliment. 6: 29-46, '36
—alleviation of deficiency in rat by certain natural fats and synthetic esters, [W. D. Salmon & J. G. Goodman] J.Nutrition 13: 477-500, May '37
—aneurin (vitamin B_1) [B. C. P. Jansen] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 113-115, Jan. 23, '37
—antineuritic potency of synthetic and natural crystalline vitamin B_1 as determined by "bradycardia" method, with statistical study of degree of accuracy of "bradycardia" method, [P. C. Leong & L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. 31: 672-680, April '37
—antithyrogenic action of crystalline vitamin, [B. Sure & K. S. Buchanan] J.Nutrition 13: 513-519, May '37
—avitaminosis; peripheral nerves in vitamin B_1 deficiency as observed by polarized light, [J. Lee & B. Sure] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 583-584, Jan. '37
—betaxin in postdiphtheric diaphragmatic paralysis; case, [E. Knapp] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 198-200, May '37
—betaxin; pharmacology, [G. Hecht & H. Weese] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 414-415, March 20, '37
—biologic assays for flavin and dermatitis factor (s), [C. A. Cook, M. F. Clarke & A. E. Light] Science 85: 503-504, May 21, '37
—bisulfite binding capacity (expressed as pyruvic acid) of blood of pigeons with B_1 deficiency, [S. de Jong] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 465-475, '36
—bisulfite-binding power of blood in cases of epidemic dropsy, anemia and malaria (etc.) and its possible bearing on vitamin deficiency, [H. E. C. Wilson & B. K. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 147-149, March '37
—bisulfite binding substances in blood in health and in disease, particularly vitamin B_1 deficiency, [R. W. Wilkins, F. H. L. Taylor & S. Weiss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 584-585, Jan. '37
—bread and vitamin B_1 supply in Switzerland, [H. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 411-415, May 8, '37
—cane molasses versus beet molasses as source of vitamin B_2 and lactoflavin (riboflavin), [P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 167-169, March '37
—chemical method for estimation of flavin foodstuffs, [G. N. Murthy] Indian J.M.Research 24: 1083-1092, April '37
—chemistry of vitamin B_1, [T. Imai] J.Biochem. 25: 95-107, Jan. '37
—chronaximetric examinations in avitaminosis during pregnancy, [F. H. Lewy] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 475-477, May '37
—comparison of some methods for extraction of vitamin B_1 from international standard acid clay, [W. L. Sampson & J. C. Keresztesy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 30-32, Feb. '37
—concentration of antipellagra factor; further studies, [C. J. Koehn, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 693-699, May '37
—content of marine algae, [E. R. Norris, M. K. Simeon & H. B. Williams] J.Nutrition 13: 425-433, April '37
—deficiency associated with vomiting of pregnancy; case, [L. M. Randall & H. P. Wagener] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 305-308, May 19, '37
—deficiency diseases in pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 12: 572-575, Dec. 1, '36
—deficiency in bilharzia disease and some successes with anthiomaline (antimony preparation), [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 40: 31-32, Feb. 1, '37
—determination of vitamins B and G in human urine by rat-growth method, [O. M. Helmer] J.Nutrition 13: 279-286, March '37
—differentiation between vitamin B_6 deficiency and "encephalomalacia" in growing chicks, [C. A. Elvehjem, P. H. Phillips & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 129-131, March '37
—differentiation between vitamin G and insoluble factor preventing pellagra-like syndrome in chicks, [A. T. Ringrose & L. C. Norris] J. Nutrition 12: 535-552, Dec. '36
—differentiation between vitamin G and soluble factor preventing pellagra-like syndrome in chicks, [A. T. Ringrose & L. C. Norris] J.Nutrition 12: 553-569, Dec. '36
—differentiation of growth promoting factors in yeast which are related to rat-pellagra, [F. J. Gorter] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 538-553, '36
—effect of growth conditions on yield and vitamin B_1 of yeast, [P. L. Pavcek, W. H. Peterson & C. A. Elvehjem] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 29: 536-541, May '37
—effect of individual parts of vitamin B complex on increase in volume of suprarenal cortex under influence of physical exertion; further studies, [J. Perjés] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 238: 341-344, '36

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—effect of vitamin B and iodine on weight, iodine content and structure of thyroid gland of rat, [M. D. Carpenter & G. R. Sharpless] J.Nutrition 13: 235-247, March '37
—effect of vitamin B_1 deficiency upon acquisition and retention of maze habit in white rat, [C. F. Poe, E. Poe & K. F. Muenzinger] J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 67-76, Feb. '37
—effect of vitamin B_1 (G) deficiency upon acquisition and retention of maze habit in white rat, [K. F. Muenzinger, E. Poe & C. F. Poe] J.Comp.Psychol. 23: 59-66, Feb. '37
—effect of vitamin B_2 (riboflavin) on hypodynamic state of oxygen-deficient isolated frog heart, [S. Dietrich & E. Pendl] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 13-15, Jan. 2, '37
—effects of some kinds of medicine (sodium phosphate, vitamin B and dextrose) on workers in high atmospheric temperature, [M. Ito] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 81-82, Dec. 15, '36
—eighth nerve high tone deafness from nutritional standpoint, [G. Selfridge] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 46: 93-118, March '37
—enzymic efficiency in avitaminosis; peptic digestion in vitamin deficiency, [B. Sure & R. T. Harrelson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 177-179, May '37
—experiences with use of betaxin in therapy of all types of neuritis and polyneuritis, [P. Schwochow] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 98-101, Jan. 15, '37
—experimental studies on gastrogenic anemia in dogs; avitaminotic changes in skin and central nervous system and inhibition of growth in experimental gastroduodenogenic anemia; demonstration of substance in gastric secretion valuable for utilization of vitamin B group, [S. Petri] Folia haemat. 56: 159-184, '36
—extraction and pharmacology of vitamin B complex, [J. L. Velarde F.] Crón.méd.,Lima 53: 321-332, Sept. '36
—fractionation of vitamin B_2 complex from various source materials, [N. Halliday & H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 255-267, March '37
—further information on pathogenesis of "bouffissure d'Annam," edematous deficiency disease; use of aminoacetic acid in therapy, [L. Normet] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 239-242, Feb. 23, '37
—further observations on assay, distribution and properties of filtrate factor, [T. H. Jukes] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 11-20, Jan. '37
—further studies concerning formation in digestive tract of rat, [N. B. Guerrant, R. A. Dutcher & R. A. Brown] J.Nutrition 13: 305-315, March '37
—gastric acidity in alcohol addicts, with observations on relation of vitamins to achlorhydria, [P. M. Joffe & N. Jolliffe] Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 501-510, April '37
—histologic changes in nervous system in experimental avitaminosis A, B_1 and G (B_2), [H. M. Zimmerman] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 195-208, '37
—histopathologic lesions in "bouffissure d'Annam" (edematous deficiency disease), [J. Babiet & L. Normet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 117: 242-244, Feb. 23, '37
—hydrogenation of vitamin B_1, [F. Lipmann] Nature, London 138: 1097-1098, Dec. 26, '36
—identity of flavin with cataract-preventive factor, [P L. Day, W. J. Darby & W. C. Langston] J. Nutrition 13: 389-399, April '37
—importance of vitamin B complex for child, [H. Schroeder] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 506-510, Nov. '36
—influence of length of test period on accuracy obtainable in vitamin B_1 test, [K. H. Coward] Biochem. J. 30: 2012-2015, Nov. '36
—influence of nutritionally produced anemia on ability of experimental animals to withstand low temperatures, [I. A. Manville & E. B. Chase] Am.J. Physiol. 118: 549-561, March '37
—influence of various amounts of vitamin A on vitamin B, requirement of organism; study on synergism of vitamins, [A. Scheunert & S. Rau] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 246: 267-271, '37
—influence of vitamin B, in wheat and rye on lactation and growth of young rats, [Z. Markuze] Med.doświadczz.i spol. 21: 376-387, '36
—influence of vitamin B_1 on carbohydrate metabolism, [J. Monauni] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 553-564, '37
—influence on reticulocyte count in blood of sick child, [M. Sauer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 80-100, '36
—lactoflavin (riboflavin) in treatment of canine blacktongue, [W. H. Sebrell, D. J. Hunt & R. H. Onstott] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 235-239, Feb. 26, '37
—lesions of nervous system of rat in deficiency, [C. Davison & L. Stone] Arch.Path. 23: 207-223, Feb. '37
—macrocytic anemia in pregnant women with vitamin deficiency, [K. O. Elsom] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 463-474, May '37
—maintenance of life in adrenalectomized animals with flavin phosphate (vitamin B_2), [M. Pijoan & S. A. Oberg] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 36: 187-188, March '37

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—maximum storage of vitamin B_1 in tissues of rat, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. 31: 367-372, March '37
—modifying quantitative character of coccidian infection through dietary factor, [E. R. Becker & N. F. Morehouse] J.Parasitol. 23: 153-162, April '37
—nature of cardiovascular disturbances in deficiency states, [S. Weiss & R. W. Wilkins] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 341-373, '36
—nerve disorders arising from defective nutrition [M. B. Strauss] New England J.Med. 215: 1164-1166, Dec. 17, '36
—neurologic manifestations in vitamin G (B_2) deficiency; experimental study in dogs, [H. M. Zimmerman, G. R. Cowgill & J. C. Fox, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 286-306, Feb. '37
—nutritional retrobulbar neuritis followed by partial optic atrophy, [D. F. Moore] Lancet 1: 1225-1227, May 22, '37
—oxygen uptake and composition of skin of rats in vitamin G deficiency, [P. D. Adams] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 641-651, Dec. '36
—pathogenesis and rôle of vitamin in determinism of alcoholic polyneuritis; case of alcoholic pseudotabes, [M. Schachter] Bull.méd.,Paris 51: 226-228, April 3, '37
—peculiar cutaneous disorders resulting from therapeutic use of vitamin B_1 (benerva), [F. Stocker] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 67: 363-364, April 24, '37
—polymyositis cured by vitamin; case, [E. Schönbrunner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 257-259, Feb. 12, '37
—polyneuritis of pregnancy; treatment with vitamin B_1; case, [G. W. Forman] J. Missouri M.A. 34: 197-199, June '37
—present evaluation of vitamin B_1 therapy, [M. G. Vorhaus] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 915-920, Feb. '37
—pyruvic acid oxidation in brain; vitamin B_1 and pyruvate oxydase in pigeon's brain, [R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 30: 2206-2218, Dec. '36
—quantitative studies on refection in rat, [E. Kelly & H. T. Parsons] J.Nutrition 13: 453-468, May '37
—quantitative study of metabolism of vitamin B, in rats, [P. C. Leong] Biochem.J. 31: 373-384, March '37
—quantitative study of utilization and retention by young children, [E. M. Knott] J. Nutrition 12: 597-611, Dec. '36
—reagent for vitamin B_1, [B. Naiman] Science 85: 290, March 19, '37
—recent data on therapy of polyneuritis due to alcoholism; rôle of vitamin; case, [G. Desrochers & G. H. Larue] Laval méd. 2: 81-85, March '37
—relation of vitamin B_1 to polyneuritis occurring in temperate climates, [R. H. S. Thompson] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 51: 158-164, April 10, '37
—results of use of betaxin in postdiphtheric paralysis of diaphragm, [C. Bennholdt-Thomsen] Kinderärztl.Praxis 7: 545-546, Dec. '36
—riboflavin, [H. Vetter] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 38: 855-876, '36
—riboflavin, accepted name for vitamin B_2; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 108: 1340-1341, April 17, '37
—riboflavin (vitamin B_2) in therapy of funicular myelosis in pernicious anemia; case, [F. Kisch] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 87: 194, Feb. 13, '37
—storage of antineuritic vitamin (B_1) in organism of animals, [N. S. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 98-106, April '37
—synthesis of co-carboxylase from vitamin B_1, [K. G. Stern & J. W. Hofer] Science 85: 483-484, May 14, '37
—therapeutic applications of vitamin B_1, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina,México 16: 529-533, Nov. 25, '36
—therapy of spasmophilia with crystallized vitamin B_1 in form of betaxin [F. Widenbauer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 70: 82-85, '37
—treatment of blacktongue with preparation containing "filtrate factor," and evidence of riboflavin deficiency in dogs, [W. H. Sebrell, R. H. Onstott & D. J. Hunt] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 427-433, April 9, '37
—use of 10-day period for assay by rat growth technic, [F. W. Schlutz & E. M. Knott] J. Nutrition 12: 583-596, Dec. '36
—use of vitamins B_1 and B_2 in insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia; preliminary report, [R. Freudenberg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 535-536, April 23, '37
—variation in vitamin B_1 activity of raw wheat germ, [A. Z. Baker & M. D. Wright] J.Hyg. 37: 303-306, April '37
—vitamin B complex therapy in chronic arthritis, [C. L. Steinberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 765-766, Dec. '36
—vitamin B_1, amount of circulating plasma and coagulation time of blood; similarity of vagotonic action of vitamins B_1 and C, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 279-280, Feb. 20, '37
—vitamin B_1 and carbohydrate metabolism, [R. Tislowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 226-228, Feb. 13, '37

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—vitamin B_1 and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1440-1446, April 3, '37
—vitamin B_1 and diphtheria, [B. A. Peters & R. N. Cunningham] Lancet 1: 563-564, March 6, '37
—vitamin B_1 and fatty livers, [E. W. McHenry] J. Physiol. 89: 287-295, April 9, '37
—vitamin B_1; chemistry, physiology and therapeutic use, [P. Boulanger] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 162-176, Jan. 31, '37
—vitamin-B_1 content of common Indian foodstuffs, [H. E. C. Wilson, B. Ahmad, G. Ray & R. C. Guha] Indian J.M.Research 24: 813-816, Jan. '37
—vitamin B_1 deficiency in pregnancy, [F. Stähler] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 327-331, Feb. 26, '37
—vitamin B_1 growth factor for higher plants, [J. Bonner] Science 85: 183-184, Feb. 12, '37
—vitamin G content of some foods, [H. Levine & R. E. Remington] J.Nutrition 13: 525-542, May '37
—vitamin therapy of polyneuritis, especially in alcoholic polyneuritis, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. 45: 417-419, March 17, '37
—vitamins and distemper [W. O. Frohring] Vet.Med. 32: 234-242, May '37
C: See also Scurvy
—[G. Bourne] Eksper.med., pp. 35-37, Sept. '36
—action of avitaminosis on oxidation-reduction potential of aqueous humor and of crystalline lens in guinea-pigs; influence of basic diet, [N. Bezssonoff, J. Nordmann & P. Reiss] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1196-1198, '36
—action of *l*-cevitamic acid administered by oral or parenteral route on various lipoid fractions of blood in normal and cancerous individuals, [C. Negri & G. Terzi] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 951-970, Oct. 30, '36
—action of parasympathetic nervous system on processes of oxidation reduction of aqueous humor studied by determination of cevitamic and dehydrocevitamic acid, [A. Bonsignore] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 1-25, '36
—action on cancer of soluble organicometallic compounds of cevitamic and dehydrocevitamic acids in which iron is replaced by copper or titanium, [F. Arloing, A. Morel & A. Josserand] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 204: 824-825, March 8, '37
—action on normal and pathologic hematopoietic system, [N. Gingold] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 875-877, '36
—adsorption of cevitamic acid in blood, [E. Gabbe] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 483-485, April 3, '37
—amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in blood and urine; daily human requirements for ascorbic acid, [M. van Eekelen] Biochem.J. 30: 2291-2298, Dec. '36
—antianaphylactic power of cevitamic acid in guinea-pig; importance of diet and of cevitamic acid on sensitivity of organism, [A. Giroud, P. Giroud, R. Batsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Compt. rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 1146-1148, '36
—antiscorbutic value of cabbage, [M. Podzimková-Riegl ová] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque 7: 106-114, '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of bananas at 3 stages during ripening, [R. M. Leverton] Food Research 2: 59-63, '37
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of tissues following ether anesthesia, [D. E. Bowman & E. Muntwyler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 35: 557-558, Jan. '37
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in gastric juice, [G. A. Peters & H. E. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 76-78, Feb. '37
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase and state of ascorbic acid in vegetable tissues, [W. Stone] Biochem.J. 31: 508-512, April '37
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase from drumstick, Moringa pterygosperma, [M. Srinivasan] Biochem. J. 30: 2077-2084, Nov. '36
—ascorbic (cevitamic)-acid oxydase in plant and animal tissues, [R. K. Chakraborty & B. C. Guha] Indian J.M.Research 24: 839-843, Jan. '37
—auto-oxidation of cevitamic acid and its inhibition by sulfur compounds, [J. C. Ghosh & P. C. Rakshit] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 15-26, '36
—behavior of cevitamic acid of normal skin and of skin treated with ultraviolet rays, [P. G. Castellino] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 77: 967-976, Dec. '36
—"bigio," semilunar ulceration of lower lip seen in Somaliland; pathogenesis, with special reference to avitaminoses; therapy, [A. M. Cicchitto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 823-833, April 26, '37
—blood changes following continuous daily administration of vitamins and orange juice to tuberculous patients, [M. Radford, E. de Savitsch & H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 784-793, June '37
—capacity of human fetus for synthesis of cevitamic acid, [A. Giroud & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1038-1040, '36
—capillary fragility in pulmonary tuberculosis; modifications by action of intravenous injections of cevitamic acid, especially in hemoptysis, [G. Borsalino] Gior.di clin.med. 18: 273-294, April 10, '37

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—cevitamic acid and function of thyroid, [H. Paal & K. Brecht] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 261-264, Feb. 20, '37
—cevitamic acid and its stability in aqueous solution containing sodium chloride; preliminary report, [F. Westergaard] Hospitalstid. 80: 134-139, Feb. 2, '37
—cevitamic acid content of ejaculated semen of guinea-pig, [D. Zimmet & P. Sauser-Hall] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 123: 584-586, '36
—cevitamic acid content of liver in hepatic disturbances and in experimental phosphorus poisoning, [M. Loeper, J. Cottet & A. Lesure] Progrès méd., pp. 1851-1855, Nov. 28, '36
—cevitamic acid content of ovary and corpus luteum during various stages of menstrual cycle, [A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1081-1084, '36
—cevitamic acid in intra-ocular metabolism, [J. Franta] Časop.lék.česk. 75: 1472, Nov. 20, '36; 1595, Dec. 4, '36; 1615, Dec. 11, '36; 1648, Dec. 18, '36
—cevitamic acid in relation to avitaminosis, [L. Gipperich] Gior.di clin.med. 17: 1094-1110, Dec. 10, '36
—cevitamic acid in saliva of children with various infectious diseases; significance for vitamin therapy in infection, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 104-105, '37
—cevitamic acid in spinal fluid and its relation to capillary resistance and diet, [E. Vestergaard & G. K. Stürup] Hospitalstid. 79: 1325-1332, Dec. 15, '36
—cevitamic acid in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Mizutani & others] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 14: 77, Oct. 24, '36
—*l*-cevitamic acid in therapy of vomiting in pregnancy; thyro-suprarenal factor in phenomena of intolerance, [S. Dicker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 74-75, Jan. 23, '37
—cevitamic acid in treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis, [F. Poenaru-Chiriceanu & A. N. Fruchter] România med. 15: 82-83, March 15, '37
—cevitamic acid in urine of school children after ingestion of large doses of cevitamic acid, [B. Hammar] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 375-382, '36
—cevitamic acid therapy of hemeralopia; case, [Z. Gorczycki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 250-253, March 20, '37
—changes in amount of vitamin eliminated in urine during long sea voyages, [K. Ito, K. Toda & T. Tsuzuki] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 25-26, April 15, '37
—changes in central nervous system in hypervitaminosis, [O. Altmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 156: 653-659, '36
—chemical demonstration of cevitamic acid in urine with *2, 4-di*nitrophenylhydrazine, [K. Hinsberg & R. Ammon] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 102-109, '36
—chemical isolation from human placenta, [R. Ammon] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 93-101, '36
—chemical mechanism of anticancerous action of compounds of metals and cevitamic acid, [F. Arloing, A. Morel, A. Josserand & L. Perrot] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 203: 1404-1406, Dec. 14, '36
—chronic benzene poisoning and increased consumption of vitamin; case, [A. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 83-86, Jan. '37
—chronic thrombopenic purpura treated with vitamin, [A. A. Rimoldi] Semana méd. 1: 1084-1090, April 15, '37
—colorimetric and spectrophotometric determination in malignant tumors, [C. Voegtlin, H. Kahler & J. M. Johnson] Am.J. Cancer 29: 477-482, March '37
—colorimetric determination of reduced form with phospho-*18*-tungstic acid, [A. Fujita & T. Ebihara] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 182-191, '37
—colorimetric determination of total vitamin with phospho-*18*-tungstic acid, [A. Fujita & T. Ebihara] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 192-200, '37
—combined ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in plant tissues, [B. C. Guha & J. C. Pal] Nature, London 139: 843-844, May 15, '37
—common foods of Palestine as sources, [P. Robinson] Harefuah 12: iii-iv, Feb. '37
—comparative determination of amount of cevitamic acid in various animal organs, [A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 308-310, Feb. 27, '37
—comparative methods for determination of cevitamic acid, [A. Fujita & T. Ebihara] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 172-181, '37
—comparative titrimetric examination of cevitamic acid content of newly harvested and last year's potatoes, [T. Lalin & G. Göthlin] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 43-47, Jan. '37
—conservation in urine by covering with paraffin, [U. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 23, Jan. 2, '37
—consumption of nursing mothers and breast-fed infants, [F. Widenbauer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 360-363, '37
—content of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in blood serum of women in labor and in children at birth, [P. W. Bræstrup] Acta pædiat. 19: 328-334, '37

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—content of marine algae, [E. R. Norris, M. K. Simeon & H. B. Williams] J.Nutrition 13: 425-433, April '37
—control of vitamin content of lens by phlorhizin and sodium fluoride, [H. K. Müller] Arch.f.Augenh. 110: 321-329, '37
—critical evaluation of methods of purification of cevitamic acid; application to determination in urine, [P. Manceau, A. A. Policard & M. Ferrand] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 18: 1623-1635, Nov. '36
—determination and significance of elimination in urine, [K. Wachholder & P. Hamel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 10-13, Jan. 2, '37
—determination in living organism, [H. Rotter] Nature, London 139: 717, April 24, '37
—determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid as furfural and comparison of results obtained by this method and by indophenol titration, [J. H. Roe] J.Biol. Chem. 116: 609-619, Dec. '36
—determination of blood ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [M. Pijoan & F. Klemperer] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 443-445, May '37
—determination of cevitamic acid content of urine in lupus by methylthionine chloride method, [K. Kitamura] Dermat.Ztschr. 74: 287-295, Dec. '36
—determination of vitamin content of human brain by means of dental test method, [V. Kalnins] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 93-96, Jan. 16, '37
—diagnosis of hypovitaminosis by determination of vitamins in blood, [M. van Eekelen, A. Emmerie & L. K. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 150-162, April '37
—dissociation constant of cevitamic acid, [J. C. Ghosh & P. C. Rakshit] Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 395-396, '37
—distribution in animal and plant tissue, [A. Fujita & T. Ebihara] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 201-208, '37
—distribution in toad (Bufo vulgaris), [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 798-800, '36
—diuretic action, [M. A. Abbasy] Biochem.J. 31: 339-342, Feb. '37
—diuretic action in cirrhosis of liver, [G. Henkel] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1970-1971, Nov. 27, '36
—duality of oxidized forms and polarization demonstrated by 2 reversible reactions with phosphomolybdic acid, [N. Bezssonoff & M. Wolosxyn] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 819-821, March 8, '37
—duality of reversibly oxidized forms and polarization of its dienol group, [N. Bezssonoff & M. Wolosxyn] Nature, London 139: 469, March 13, '37
—effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on resistance of suprarenalectomized rats to histamine, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 390-391, Dec. '36
—effect of cevitamic acid on formation of fibers in cultures of fibroblasts, [A. von Jeney & E. Törö] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 87-97, '36
—effect of cevitamic acid on purpura hemorrhagica, [B. Petryński] Polska gaz.lek. 16: 198-199, March 14, '37
—effect of cevitamic acid on white blood picture, [J. Andreu-Urra & E. Regli] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 421-422, March 20, '37
—effect of diphtheria toxin upon vitamin in adrenals of guinea pigs, [C. C. Torrance] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 654-655, Jan. '37
—effect of light on milk, [S. K. Kon] Science 85: 119-120, Jan. 29, '37
—effect of light on milk, [S. K. Kon & M. B. Watson] Biochem.J. 30: 2273-2290, Dec. '36
—effect of liver extracts and aktivanad in thyrotoxicoses; animal experiments, [W. Brandt] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 205-208, '37
—effect of liver function upon amount of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in aqueous humor of rabbits, [S. Utsumi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 304, Dec. '36
—effect of *meta*phosphoric acid and other inorganic acids on catalytic oxidation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [C. M. Lyman, M. O. Schultze & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 757-764, May '37
—effect of synthetic ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on growth of tubercle bacillus, [C. H. Boissevain & J. H. Spilane, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 661-662, May '37
—effect on healing of wounds, [G. A. Uzbekov] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 26-29, '36
—elimination in urine of cevitamic acid administered by mouth in patients with pulmonary and intestinal tuberculosis, [G. Scoz] Fisiol.e med. 7: 793-802, Dec. 20, '36
—eutrophic deficiencies and genesis of chronically deficient "terrains," [G. Mouriquand, H. Tête, G. Wenger & P. Viennois] Presse méd. 45: 657-659, May 1, '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 447-451, April 20, '37
—evolution of cevitamic acid content of urine during cevitamic acid therapy of scurvy in adult, [N. Fiessinger, R. Dupuy & M. Aussannaire] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 339-344, March 15, '37
—excretory test for deficiency and subnutrition [E. P. Ralli, G. J. Friedman & M. Kaslow] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 36: 52-54, Feb. '37

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—experimental arsphenamine dermatitis: influence of vitamin C in production of arsphenamine sensitiveness, [F. E. Cormia] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 392-396, April '37
—factors facilitating oxidation of cevitamic acid in milk, [A. Munilla & J. Obes Polleri] Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo 7: 204-206, Dec. '36
—failure of acetylsalicylic acid to affect excretion of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in urine, [J. B. Youmans, M. B. Corlette, H. Frank & M. Corlette] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 73-76, Feb. '37
—formation in rat under various dietary deficiencies, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 246: 272-277, '37
—gaseous metabolism and oxidation reduction; dehydrocevitamic acid-cevitamic acid ratio in liver in gaseous hypermetabolism produced by various means, [A. Bonsignore & C. Lombroso] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 178-188, '36
—gaseous metabolism and oxidation reduction; effects of cevitamic acid on gaseous metabolism of guinea-pigs, [C. Lombroso] Arch.di fisiol. 36: 167-177, '36
—gynecologic hemorrhages due to deficiency, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 39: 150-159, '36
—hemoglobinuria and vitamin, [L. Armentano & A. Bentsáth] Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1594-1596, Oct. 31, '36
—hemoglobinuria in malaria and its vitamin therapy; case, [G. Castrovilli] Minerva med. 1: 279-281, March 18, '37
—histological study of renal elimination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Anat. Rec. 68: 113-126, April 25, '37
—hormone of suprarenal cortex, cevitamic acid and amino-acids in experimental hyperthyreosis, [C. Oehme] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 558-572, '37
—hypovitaminoses, [A. Jezler & H. Kapp] Helvet.med. acta 3: 657-662, Oct. '36
—importance and proof of sufficient supply for man, [K. Wachholder] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 121-129, March-April '37
—in abdominal typhoid, [N. Markoff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 131-133, Jan. 22, '37
—in blood in pathologic conditions, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. 24: 69-76, Jan. 13, '37
—in boiled potato; variations, [W. Lojander] Duodecim 52: 996-999, '36
—in cell; detection, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond, R. Ratsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Protoplasma 25: 115-123, '36
—in cerebrospinal fluid in experimental animals, [M. Kasahara & H. Gammo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 157: 147-148, '37
—in cerebrospinal fluid in hypovitaminotic monkeys, [M. Kasahara, M. Tatsumi & H. Gammo] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 149-152, '37
—in cow's milk and cow's milk mixtures, [O. Meulemans & J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2987-2997, Nov. 17, '36; also, Indian J.Pediat. 4: 1-10, Jan. '37
—in diet of nurslings, [A. van Ormondt] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. 6: 52-66, Nov. '36
—in human and cow's milk in summer, [A. E. Correns] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 81-83, Jan. 16, '37
—in pasteurized milk, [W. J. Dann & G. H. Satterfield] Science 85: 178-179, Feb. 12, '37
—in pituitary in guinea-pigs, [J. Gagyi] Nourrisson 24: 371-373, Nov. '36
—in placenta, [W. Neuweiler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 162: 384-396, '36
—in potatoes of 1935 crop, [A. Scheunert, J. Reschke & E. Kohlemann] Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 261-270, '36
—in suprarenal insufficiency, [K. Hitzenberger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 197-200, Feb. 12, '37
—in suprarenals of castrated rats, [L. Sas] Biochem. Ztschr. 287: 334-336, '36
—in testes in relation to anatomic and to functional changes; histochemistry, [G. R. Blakind & D. Glick] Arch.Path. 23: 363-371, March '37
—in therapy and prophylaxis in experimental poliomyelitis, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. 65: 127-146, Jan. '37
—in therapy of bronchial asthma, [A. Epstein] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1087-1088, Nov. 7, '36
—in therapy of hemorrhage, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine & P. de Graciansky] Bull.gén.de thérap. 187: 454-464, '36
—in therapy of lobar pneumonia, [A. Hochwald] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 353-374, '36; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 182-184, Jan. 29, '37
—in therapy of pneumonia, [J. Gander & W. Niederberger] München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 2074-2077, Dec. 18, '36
—in therapy of subacute and chronic benzene poisoning; experimental study, [G. Castrovilli] Med.d. lavoro 28: 106-111, April '37

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—in therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis, [L. Daniello & V. Iepure] Cluj.med. **18:** 181-183, March 1, '37
—in therapy of Werlhof's disease, [P. Svastits] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68:** 207-211, '37
—in therapy of whooping cough, [T. Otani] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **20:** 1-9, July '36; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1884-1885, Dec. 19, '36
—in therapy of whooping cough, [A. Plate] Kinderärztl. Praxis **8:** 70-71, Feb. '37
—in vegetables; ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxidase, [Z. I. Kertesz, R. B. Dearborn & G. L. Mack] J.Biol. Chem. **116:** 717-725, Dec. '36
—in vegetables; critical investigation of Tillmans method for determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [G. L. Mack & D. K. Tressler] J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 735-742, May '37
—in vitro action of synthetic crystalline vitamin on herpes virus, [M. Holden & R. Resnick] J.Immunol. **31:** 455-462, Dec. '36
—influence of administration on blood sedimentation and sensitivity to tuberculin, [F. H. Heise, G. J. Martin & S. Schwartz] Brit.J.Tuberc. **31:** 23-31, Jan. '37
—influence of cevitamic acid on carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Dessy & F. Catagni] Diagnosi **16:** 110-129, April '36
—influence of cevitamic acid on oxygen dissociation of blood and chemical course of vital oxidation processes, [W. Klodt] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1637-1639, Nov. 7, '36
—influence of fertilizers on carotene and vitamin content of plants, [J. B. H. Ijdo] Biochem.J. **30:** 2307-2312, Dec. '36
—influence of intravenous injection on capillary resistance in normal persons and in those with hemorrhagic diathesis, [L. Cotti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **44:** 134-157, March '37
—influence of pregnyl, gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine, on vitamin content of gonads of guinea-pigs, [E. Neâpor] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 567-568, April 17, '37
—influence of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary on vitamin content of liver and suprarenals of guinea-pig, [A. Loeser & V. M. Trikojus] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **185:** 227-234, '37
—influence of tonsillectomy on amount of vitamin in human saliva, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 246-247, '37
—influence on glycemia, [C. Asinelli] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **99:** 81-83, July-Sept. '36
—influence on growth of transplanted mouse cancer, [O. Hörner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 570-575, '36
—influence on infectious leukocytosis, [H. J. Spörl & R. Pongratz] Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1639-1641, Nov. 7, '36
—interaction of peroxydase and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in biological oxidations and reductions, [H. Tauber] Enzymologia **1:** 209-212, '36
—is pharyngitis due to hypovitaminosis? [M. Baer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 741-743, May 7, '37
—lipolytic enzyme content of blood serum in skin tuberculosis; influence of cevitamic acid, [W. Gahlen] Dermat.Ztschr. **75:** 73-82, March '37
—mechanism of cobalt polycythemia; effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. G. Barron & E. S. G. Barron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 407-409, Dec. '36
—mental disturbances as sign of deficiency, [G. Vermeylen] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 383-386, Jan. 10, '37
—method of determination, [N. Bezssonoff & Mme. V. Woloszyn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 353-355, '37
—methods of determination and vitamin metabolism in woman during lactation and in healthy and sick children; inadequacy of Göthlin test for capillary stability, in determining saturation, [T. Baumann & L. Rappolt] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 1-50, Jan. '37
—microdetermination of cevitamic acid in blood from ear vein by methylthionine chloride reaction of Lund and Lieck, [A. Elmby & T. K. With] Bibliot.f.læger **129:** 85-92, March '37
—modification of anaphylactic shock of guinea-pigs, [H. Lemke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **67:** 244-254, '36
—new discoveries concerning metabolism in man, [T. Baumann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **8:** 168, April; 212, May '37
—newer knowledge, [A. F. Abt] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 106-107, May '37
—oxidation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and its reduction in vitro and in vivo, [H. Borsook, H. W. Davenport, C. E. P. Jeffreys & R. C. Warner] J. Biol.Chem. **117:** 237-279, Jan. '37
—oxidation of *l*-ascorbic (*l*-cevitamic) acid by plant enzymes, [S. W. Johnson & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **31:** 438-453, March '37
—oxidation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in biologic fluids, [E. S. G. Barron, A. G. Barron & F. Klemperer] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 563-573, Dec. '36
—oxidation reduction potential of cevitamic acid, [I. C. Ghosh & T. L. Rama Char] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **246:** 115-123, '37

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—particular behavior of pituitary body with regard to cevitamic acid, [A. Giroud, R. Ratsimamanga, M. Rabinowicz & H. Chalopin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 41-42, '37
—phenomena of auto-oxidation and of inorganic catalysis in conditions of activity of cevitamic acid oxydase; importance in determination of vitamin C, [J. Ettori & R. Grangaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 557-559, '37
—potentiometric determination, [E. Becker & J. di Gleria] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **6:** 86-95, Jan. '37
—practical use of hawthorn (Crataegus oxyacantha) as source of vitamin for daily diet, [R. L. Meiling] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 289-302, April 3, '37
—presence of cevitamic acid in yerba maté (Ilex paraguayensis), [A. Escudero, M. Sagastume, R. A. Senra & J. H. Yantorno] Semana méd. **2:** 1868-1871, Dec. 31, '36
—presence of vitamin C and several of its derivatives in bark of South American tree, the chuchuhuasha, [E. Perrot, L. Millat & R. Colas] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **117:** 468-470, April 27, '37
—problem of avitaminoses; effect of burns on vitamin metabolism, [G. A. Uzbekov] Klin.med. **15:** 237-240, '37
—proscorbin, new agent for inducing uterine contraction, [J. L. Fonyó] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1231-1232, Oct. 31, '36
—proteolytic activity of pepsin-hydrochloric acid and new vitamins; possibility of activating them with vitamin C, [H. Schroeder & K. Wolpert] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **99:** 576-584, '36
—quantitative determination of cevitamic acid in blood serum, [H. Lund & H. Lieck] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 555-557, April 17, '37
—quantitative determination of reduced and total cevitamic acid content of urine, [M. Ferrand & A. A. Policard] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 347-351, March 6, '37
—quantitative modification of vitamin of human milk in relation to marine climate, [F. Rubini] Lattante **8:** 7-12, Jan. '37
—recent indications for therapeutic use of cevitamic acid; review of literature, [G. Lami] Gior.d.med. prat. **18:** 280-288, July-Aug. '36
—reduced glutathione and vitamin in granular venom of toad (Bufo vulgaris), [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 654-656, '36
—relation between l-cevitamic acid and intermediate metabolism, [W. Klodt] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. **99:** 738-744, '36
—relation between diet and urinary output of thiosulfate and ascorbic (cevitamic) acid; human requirements for vitamin C, [M. Heinemann] Biochem.J. **30:** 2299-2306, Dec. '36
—relation between variations of body weight and quantity of cevitamic acid in liver; experimental study, [G. Scoz] Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 457-470, Oct. '36
—relation of some substances which unite with iodine (for example, glutathione and cevitamic acid) to carbohydrate metabolism in trypanosoma infection; study in regulation of intermediate metabolism, [G. Scheff & Z. Csillag] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 467-477, '36
—relationship between intensity of Arakawa reaction of milk and its vitamin content; especially on presence of oxidized form of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in milk, [S. Sannomiya & T. Tomoi] Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 1-2, Oct. '36
—relationship to glucose tolerance in guinea pig, [A. Sigal & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. **116:** 489-492, Dec. '36
—remission during course of leukemia treated with cevitamic acid, [S. Heinild & E. Schiødt] Ugesk.f. læger **98:** 1135-1136, Nov. 12, '36
—resorption by skin, [M. Kasahara & K. Kawashima] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 135-136, Jan. 23, '37
—rôle in resistance, [D. Perla & J. Marmorston] Arch. Path. **23:** 543, April; 683, May '37
—rôle of adrenal cortex in production and utilization; influence on structure of teeth in albino rat, [D. Perla & M. Sandberg] Arch.Path. **23:** 372-382, March '37
—rôle of suprarenal cortex in synthesis, [G. Alexianu-Buttu] România med. **14:** 302-303, Dec. 1, '36
—seasonal variations of cevitamic acid content of organs of frog, [E. Nespor] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 928-929, '36
—serum complement in relation to deficiency in guinea-pigs, [R. K. Chakraborty] Indian M.Gaz. **72:** 23-24, Jan. '37
—significance of cevitamic acid for metabolism of lens, [A. Bakker] Arch.f.Ophth. **136:** 166-171, '36
—spectrophotometric method for determination of cevitamic acid in blood, [A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 743-744, '37

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—spectrophotometric method for determination of cevitamic acid in tissue, [A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 19: 511-526, March '37; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 453-455, '37
—stability in sweet corn in relation to shipping, freezing, and canning, [C. F. Dunker, C. R. Fellers & G. A. Fitzgerald] Food Research 2: 41-50, '37
—stability of vitamin and absence of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid oxydase in citrous fruits and milk, [H. Tauber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 422-423, Dec. '33
—stabilization of cevitamic acid by *meta*phosphoric acid, [K. Hinsberg] Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 125-128, '37
—staining test for cevitamic acid in urine, [S. Dietrich & G. Hundhausen] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 222-223, Feb. 13, '37; comment by Roller 16: 609, April 24, '37
—stomatitis as sole manifestation of avitaminosis; case, [A. Sézary & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 44: 64-67, Jan. '37
—studies in rat and guinea pig, [J. L. Svirbely] J.Biol. Chem. 116: 543-553, Dec. '36
—studies on oxidation-reduction; ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [E. G. Ball] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 219-239, March '37
—therapeutic application in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. L. Fonyó] Gyógyászat 77: 40-44, Jan. 17, '37
—therapeutic indications for cevitamic acid, [R. Rogé] Gaz.méd.de France 44: 247-248, March 1, '37
—therapy of ocular disturbances due to avitaminosis, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Díez] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 12-20, Jan. '37
—titration of cevitamic acid in blood serum by means of methylthionine chloride reaction, [E. Trier] Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1238-1241, Dec. 10, '36
—urinary excretion and blood concentration of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in infantile scurvy, [T. H. Ingalls] J.Pediat. 10: 577-591, May '37
—urinary excretion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. H. Heise & G. Martin] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 232-233, '36
—use of *l*-cevitamic acid to prevent intolerance to chemical drugs; first experimental studies, [M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 107-116, March '37
—variations in vitamin content of potatoes due to different methods of storing, [S. Erkkilä] Duodecim 52: 1059-1064, '36
—variations of infective power of mouse virus in relation to diet, [P. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 862-864, '36
—variations of reducing power (vitamin content) of saliva in man according to age, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 103-104, '37
—very early abortion presenting appearance of sterility; therapy with cantan (vitamin C preparation) and lutren and luteogan (corpus luteum preparations); 3 cases, [M. Rodecurt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1880-1881, Nov. 13, '36
—vitamin C and diphtheria toxin, [A. Sigal & C. G. King] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 59: 468-473, April '37
—vitamin C and formation of intercellular material, [S. B. Wolbach] New England J.Med. 215: 1158-1159, Dec. 17, '36
—vitamin C and its therapeutic application in human deficiency diseases, [G. Mandillon] Prat.méd.franç. 17: 514-544, Nov. (B) '36
—vitamin C and juvenile rheumatism, with some observations on vitamin-C reserves in surgical tuberculosis, [M. A. Abbasy, N. G. Hill & L. J. Harris] Lancet 2: 1413-1417, Dec. 12, '36
—vitamin C and pigment, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 471-479, March '37
—vitamin C and reduced glutathione content of tonsils in man, [D. Zimmet & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 247-248, '37
—vitamin C and rheumatic fever, [J. F. Rinehart] Internat.Clin. 2: 22-35, June '37
—vitamin C and tuberculosis, [C. K. Petter] Journal-Lancet 57: 221-224, May '37
—vitamin content of cerebrospinal fluid in mental diseases, [J. Monauni] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 636-647, '37
—vitamin content of cow's milk, [S. K. Kon & M. B. Watson] Biochem.J. 31: 223-226, Feb. '37
—vitamin content of food articles available for young infants, [C. Sung & F. T. Chu] Chinese M.J. 51: 315-324, March '37
—vitamin content of oranges and lemons, [J. E. Richardson, R. Davis & P. Sullivan] Food Research 2: 81-83, '37
—vitamin content of potatoes prepared for table use by various methods of cooking, [J. E. Richardson, R. Davis & H. L. Mayfield] Food Research 2: 85-95, '37
—vitamin deficiency and wound healing; experimental and clinical study, [T. H. Lanman & T. H. Ingalls] Ann.Surg. 105: 616-625, April '37
—vitamin deficiency during pregnancy, [G. Gaehtgens & E. Werner] Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 475-486, '37

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—vitamin metabolism in lactation; diet of nursing women, [F. Widenbauer & A. Kühner] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 6: 50-75, Jan. '37
—vitamin metabolism in new-born, [W. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 75-82, Jan. '37
—vitamin metabolism of human organism under various conditions, [F. Widenbauer] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 600-602, April 24, '37

D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets
—[H. C. Hou] Chinese M.J. 51: 519-540, April '37
—Birmingham investigation (of dental caries) and some others (especially results of addition of vitamin to diet), [M. A. Rushton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 2-6, Jan. 2, '37
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; added drain of lactation and beneficial action of vitamin, [S. H. Liu, C. C. Su, C. W. Wang & K. P. Chang] Chinese J.Physiol. 11: 271-293, March 1, '37
—clinical experience in treatment of arthritis with massive doses, [I. E. Steck] Illinois M.J. 71: 243-248, March '37
—comparison of various rachitogenic diets by means of prophylactic animal experiments with Morus leaves; demonstration of vitamin in Morus leaves, [S. Murao] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 769-770, April 20, '37
—deterioration in aqueous solutions, [D. H. Shelling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 660-663, Jan. '37
—does resorption take place through wound? [R. Saito] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 818-822, April 3, '37
—effect of irradiated milk compared with vitamin oils on inhalation tuberculosis of guinea pigs, [W. Steenken, Jr. & E. R. Baldwin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 35: 656-660, May '37
—effect of parathyroid extract and calciferol on tissues of nephrectomized rat, [F. A. McJunkin, W. R. Tweedy & E. W. McNamara] Am.J.Path. 13: 325-334, May '37
—etiology of gallstones; solvent action of vitamins; experimental study, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 4: 120-124, June '37
—in menhaden fish oil, [W. C. Supplee] Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 29: 190-191, Feb. '37
—in tunny oil, [G. Brogi] Clin.pediat. 18: 531-570, Sept. '36
—influence of Ca:P ratio and calcium and phosphorus content of basic diet on vitamin requirements of chickens, [M. J. L. Dols] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 554-561, '36
—influence of vitamin D-calcium-phosphorus complex in production of ocular pathology; histologic study of changes in fibrous tunic, [S. N. Blackberg & A. A. Knapp] Am.J.Ophth. 20: 405-407, April '37
—influence on frog larvae, [J. Steft] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 185: 81-84, '37
—intoxication; further studies, [I. E. Steck, H. Deutsch, C. I. Reed & H. C. Struck] Ann.Int.Med. 10: 951-964, Jan. '37
—isolation of antirachitic vitamin from halibut liver oil, [H. Brockmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 96-102, '37
—light and its application to irradiation of foods (especially milk), [H. T. Scott] Arch.Phys.Therapy 18: 154-161, March '37
—management of arthritis (especially massive doses of vitamin), [R. T. Farley] Illinois M.J. 71: 74-77, Jan. '37
—metabolism and mode of action; storage in different tissues in vivo, [W. Heymann] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 371-376, April '37
—mode of action; absorption of calcium chloride, xylose and sodium sulphate from isolated loops of small intestine and of calcium chloride from abdominal cavity in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 323-328, Feb. '37
—mode of action; influence on absorption of calcium and phosphorus in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 122-129, Jan. '37
—mode of action; influence on fecal output of endogenous calcium and phosphorus in rat, [R. Nicolaysen] Biochem.J. 31: 107-121, Jan. '37
—multiple nature of vitamin of fish oils, [C. E. Bills, O. N. Massengale, M. Imboden & H. Hall] J.Nutrition 13: 435-452, April '37
—new forms and sources, [C. E. Bills] J.A.M.A. 108: 13-15, Jan. 2, '37
—plant origin, [H. H. Darby & H. T. Clarke] Science 85: 318-319, March 26, '37
—present status of vitamin D milk; report of Council on Foods, J.A.M.A. 108: 206-207, Jan. 16, '37
—proof of the pudding, [J. W. M. Bunker] J.Am.Dietet. A. 12: 431-437, Jan. '37
—provitamin potency of some sterol derivatives, [E. M. & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 757-768, Dec. '36
—relative potency of vitamin from different sources, [E. M. Hume] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 6: 891-901, April '37
—source of vitamin in summer milk, [J. E. Campion, K. M. Henry, S. K. Kon & J. Mackintosh] Biochem.J. 31: 81-88, Jan. '37

VITAMINS, D—Continued
—technic of line test assay, [A. L. Bacharach, E. Allchorne & H. E. Glynn] Biochem.J. 30: 2004-2006, Nov. '36
—toxicity of vitamin preparation, [C. G. Santesson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 468-471, March 26, '37
—vitamin and provitamin contents of some varieties of Utah-grown wheat, [J. E. Greaves & H. Nielson] Food Research 1: 495-499, Nov.-Dec. '36
—vitamin content of West Indian shark liver oils; small blue shark, [C. F. Asenjo, D. B. Cook & J. H. Axtmayer] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 12: 358-362, March '37
—vitamin ointments in therapy of phagedenic ulcer, [W. Van Slype] Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. 17: 83-86, March 31, '37
deficiency: See Beriberi; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy; etc; and under specific vitamins
E (X): See also Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
—influence of wheat germ oil in diet on induction of tumors (by 3:4-benzopyrene) in mice, [A. Haddow & H. Russell] Am.J.Cancer 29: 363-366, Feb. '37
—neoplasms in albino rats resulting from feeding of crude wheat germ oil made by ether-extraction, [L. C. Rowntree, J. Lansbury & A. Steinberg] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 424-426, April '37
—physicochemical constants of wheat germ oil, a source of vitamin E, [E. Caserio] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 110-112, April '37
—production of sarcoma in albino rats as result of feeding crude wheat germ oil, [G. M. Dorrance & E. F. Ciccone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 426-427, April '37
G: See Vitamins, B
K, chemical and physical studies on antihemorrhagic vitamin, [H. J. Almquist] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 517-523, Feb. '37
—chemical concentration, [H. Dam & L. Lewis] Biochem. J. 31: 17-21, Jan. '37
—coagulation defect in sweet clover disease and in hemorrhagic chick disease of dietary origin; consideration of source of prothrombin (relation to vitamin K), [A. J. Quick] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 260-271, Feb. '37
—requirement of some different species of animals, [H. Dam, F. Schønheyder & L. Lewis] Biochem.J. 31: 22-27, Jan. '37
P: See Flavones
reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
VITENSON, I., and KONSTAM, G., Case of streptococcal meningitis treated with prontosil, Lancet 1: 870-871, April 10, '37
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
—anetoderma erythematosa (dermatitis atrophicans), vitiligo and alopecia areata due to pluriglandular insufficiency, [W. Milbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 180-185, Feb. 6, '37
—experimental study of sensitivity of depigmented skin to ultraviolet rays; tests of normal skin and skin sensitized by photodynamic substances, [A. Ambrogio] Dermosifilografo 11: 541-557, Nov. '36
—Recklinghausen's disease with systematized vitiligo and pelada; case, [A. Touraine & A. Picquart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 81-85, Jan. '37
—true posteczematous vitiligo, [O. Naegeli] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1167-1169, Nov. 21, '36
VITREOUS HUMOR
—course followed by aqueous humor as it flows out of anterior chamber; experiment with injection of india ink into vitreous humor, [K. Takasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 13: 604, March 20, '37
—detachment; clinical and pathogenetic study, [A. Pillat] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 185-192, '36
—detachment of retina with vitreous hemorrhages, [R. A. Greeves] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 56: 148-154, '36
—exact localization of opacity using focalizing apparatus of Zamenhof and parallactic refractometer of Zeiss, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 76-85, '36
—expansion tension of vitreous when removed from chloride milieu, [J. Goedbloed] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 127-130, '37
—experimental researches on absorption of ultra-red rays by aqueous humor, lens and vitreous humor in cows, [H. Schläpfer] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 139-141, '37 [Reply to Goldmann]
—familial retinal angiopathy (thrombo-angiitis obliterans) as cause of hemorrhages in young children, [O. Marchesani] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 165-184, '36
—heating vitreous body of rabbit's eye with short waves sent through tubular transmitter, [W. Kokott] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 448-458, Oct. '36
—hitherto undescribed phenomenon: gray, cloudy appearance of vitreous humor in presence of congenital groove formation in optic papilla; case, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 607-611, Nov. '36
VITREOUS HUMOR—Continued
—importance of changes in choroid for development of detached vitreous, [H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 119-165, '36
—influence of autohemotherapy on resorption of blood injected into vitreous; experimental study, [A. Bellavia] Riv.san.siciliana 25: 383-391, April 1, '37
—influence of concentrated potassium thiocyanate solutions on structure and volume of vitreous body, [J. Goedbloed] Biochem.J. 30: 2073-2076, Nov. '36
—opacities; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [E. L. Bulson] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 64-68, Feb. '37
—persistence of Cloquet's (hyaloid) canal in adult; cases, [M. Puig Solanes] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y otorino-laring. 11: 71-76, Oct.-Dec. '36
—presence of apathogenic bacteria in testicles and vitreous humor, [H. Hartung] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 203-211, Jan. '37
—problem of removing vitreous body, [R. Bassin] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 97: 599-602, Nov. '36
—question of existence of vitreous metabolism, [T. Fiore] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 64: 865-871, Dec. '36
—recidivating retinovitreous hemorrhages in young persons; their possible relations with tuberculosis; case of retinal tuberculous periphlebitis, [P. Bonnet, L. Paufique & L. Sarrazin] Arch.d'opht. 53: 849-860, Dec. '36
—recurrent periodic hemorrhages from retinal artery due to hypertension during menopause; 3 cases, [P. Bonnet & G. Bonamour] J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 179-187, March 20, '37
—relation of mucoprotein to vitreous framework, [J. Goedbloed] Arch.f.Ophth. 137: 131-138, '37
—retinal fragments in vitreous as precursors of retinal detachment, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 163-164, Feb. 25, '37
—scintillating white spots; case, [T. Angius] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. 1: 57-62, Jan.-Feb. '37
—senile form of synchysis scintillans; case, [L. de G. Joubert] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 6: 193-199, Oct. '36
—symptom of floating particles, [Jean-Gallois] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. I-lxxviii, Nov. (fasc. 1) '36
—theory of formation of opacity, [P. Lehotzky] Gyógyászat 77: 291-292, May 9, '37
—traumatic hernia of vitreous body in form of sac into anterior chamber; consideration of existence of limiting membrane of vitreous humor, [B. Paula-Santos] Arch.d'opht. 53: 876-881, Dec. '36
—various forms of detachment and their appearance in Lindner's angular microscope, [H. Rieger] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 192-198, '36
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
VITRY, G.: See **NOBÉCOURT, P.,** jt. auth.
VITUG, W., and AUSTRIA, G. F., Value of yeast in treatment of beriberi, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 16: 731-737, Dec. '36
VITUSHINSKIY, V. I.: See **AREV, M. Y.,** jt. auth.
VIVANT, F.: See **BERNOU, A.,** jt. auth.
VIVEIROS de CASTRO, A., Sobre a velocidade de hemosedimentação das hematias, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 6: 69-80, Nov.-Dec. '36
VIVIAN, M., Autoserotherapy for drug addiction, Lancet 1: 1221-1223, May 22, '37
VIVIER, P. J., Patient with lump in breast, South African M.J. 11: 47-53, Jan. 23, '37
VIVISECTION: See Animals, experimentation
de VIVO, A.: See **MASSA, F.,** jt. auth.
VIVÓ, J., El colargol en terapéutica intestinal; notas de la práctica, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 156-160, April '36
VIVOLI, D., and GAMBA, R., Anatomía patológica de la difteria esofágica, Rev.de pat.infec. 1: 213-215, Dec. '35
——See **ELIZALDE, P. I.,** jt. auth.
——See **LÓIZAGA, N. S.,** jt. auth.
——See **ROSSO, N. D.,** jt. auth.
VIZEN, E. M., and SHETSER, M. S., Postvaccinal diseases of nervous system, Klin.med. 15: 472-477, '37
VIZZIANO PIZZI, J., Torsión de testículo ectópico en un lactante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 8: 179-180, March '37
——See **RODRÍGUEZ CASTRO, A.,** jt. auth.
VLAD, P., and GAVRILĂ, I., Course of scarlet fever in vaccinated and nonvaccinated individuals, Cluj.med. 17: 727-730, Dec. 1, '36
VLADESCO, R., Un uréomètre simple, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 849-850, '36
VLADUTIU, O.: See **TRANCU-RAINER, M.,** jt. auth.
VLADYCHENSKIY, A. P., Lesions of optic nerve in connection with plasmocid intoxication, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 313-315, '36
VLAHOVICH, NICOLÁS L.: See Obituaries
VLEMINCQ, E.: See **van THEMSCHE, M. E.,** jt. auth.
VLÈS, F., and de COULON, A., Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologique de l'organisme; suite des expériences sur la cancérisation spontanée des souris au sol et isolées, Arch.de physique biol. 13: 150-176, May-Aug. '36

VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
—blastomycosis treated by electrocoagulation through laryngofissure, [R. D. de Sanson] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo (no. 5, bis) 4: 689-696, Sept.-Oct. '36
—labia vocalia during phonation, [J. Tarneaud] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 36-48, Feb. '37
—occlusion during inspiration due to wrong training in elocution, [J. Tarneaud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 55-59, Jan. '36
cancer, [J. & L. Ducuing] Rev.de laryng. 57: 970-1014, Nov. '36
—histologic diagnosis of incipient epithelioma, [E. Martinez, Jr.] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 11: 273-282, Aug. '36
examination, history of motorless laryngostroboscopy, [E. Ertl & L. Stein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 70: 1463-1464, Dec. '36
—movements of labia vocalia during phonation studied by means of photo-electric cell, [H. Wulistein] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 119-138, '36
—principal facts of vocal physiology and pathology gained by laryngostroboscopy, [R. Husson] Rev.de laryng. 57: 1132-1145, Dec. '36
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
tumors, bilateral angioma; case, [F. Manci] Valsalva 13: 21-28, Jan. '37
—recurrent rhabdomyoma of left cord; case, [LaManna] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 298: 566-573, '37

VOCATION
—vocational school for blind in Gorki district, [F. M. Novikov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 231-235, '36
guidance, availability of employment—factor in guidance, [R. Jarnagin] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 203-208, Nov.-Dec. '36
—disability evaluation, [E. D. McBride] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 209-221, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in Northern Africa (Tunisia), [Giusti] Arch.internat. de neurol. 56: iii-viii, Jan. '37
—in relation to prevention of industrial accidents, [E. Buentello y V.] Medicina, México 17: 57-71, Feb. 10, '37
—joy in one's work and occupational orientation, [E. Gerfeldt] Med.Welt 10: 1818-1820, Dec. 12, '36
—occupational demands on various sensory organs and medical vocational advice, [E. Holstein] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 27: 1-17, Nov. '36
—psychologic investigation in surgery, [A. Madrid] Clr. y cirujanos 5: 29-34, Jan. '37
tests, aptitude tests for aviators, [H. Lottig] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 119-126, '36
—diagnostic value of tests showing adaptability to high altitudes, [H. Lottig] Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 65-71, '36
—report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Schools, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 29-40, Jan. '37
—selection of students for medical schools, [E. K. Strong] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 33-36, '37
—value of determining reality adjustment as means of estimating flying aptitude, [O. F. McInay & W. S. Jensen] Ment.Hyg. 21: 101-105, Jan. '37
—why, what and how of medical scholastic aptitude test, [T. Sollmann] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 36-38, '37
VODONE, A., and BONDI, J. L., Complicações pleuraes na anthracose pulmonar, Brasil-med. 51: 301-305, Feb. 20, '37
VOEGELIN, A. W.: See SCHUMANN, E. A., jt. auth.
VOEGTLIN, C., Biochemistry of malignant tissues, Physiol.Rev. 17: 92-118, Jan. '37
——**See MAVER, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**KAHLER, H., and JOHNSON, J. M.**, Colorimetric and spectrophotometric determination of vitamin C in malignant tumors, Am.J.Cancer 29: 477-482, March '37
VÖLGYESI, F., Pavlov's views on hypnotism, Gyógyászat 77: 264, April 25, '37; 285, May 2, '37; 300, May 9, '37
VOELKEL, R., Zur Frage der symmetrischen Orbitaltumoren, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 169-177, Feb. '37
VOELKER, C. H., Amelioration of dysplogia mongolia, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 266-270, Oct.-Dec. '36
Prophylaxis in parasigmatism, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 45: 1082-1086, Dec. '36
Emendation of organic aspects of pathologic speech of Mongolians, Arch.Pediat. 54: 172-176, March '37
VOERHOEVE, H. C., Über die Anisotropie des Malariapigments, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 369-374, April '37
VOET, J.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
VOGE, C. I. B., Further progress in contraception, Marriage Hyg. 1: 346-349, May '35
VOGEL, La radiothérapie du cancer du larynx, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 383-384, Oct. '36
VOGEL, H., Beobachtungen über die Lebensgeschichte von Opisthorchis felineus in Ostpreussen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 250-254, Jan. 15, '37
VOGEL, L., Über Metallwirkungen; über den Einfluss von Metallen auf die alimentäre Hyperglykämie, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 198-210, '36
——**See HÄUSLER, H., jt. auth.**
VOGEL, W.: See HETTCHE, H. O., jt. auth.
de VOGEL, W., La vaccination antipesteuse à Java (Indes Néerlandaises) avec un virus vivant. Quelques résultats enregistrés jusqu'au 11 juillet 1936, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 29: 514-527, March '37
VOGELENZANG, E. H.: See HULST, L. A., jt. auth.
VOGELER, K., Behandlung der Schädelverletzungen in der Praxis, Therap.d.Gegenw. 78: 115-120, March '37
VOGELFANGER, I.: See MICHAŁOWSKI, E., jt. auth.
VOGELSANG, Fehldiagnose in der zahnärztlichen Röntgenologie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen (Kongresshft.) 55: 43-44, '37
VOGELSANG, K., Makulakolobom bei eineiigen Zwillingen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 322-327, March '37
VOGELSANG, T. M., Meinicke clarification reaction (M.K. R. II) in serodiagnosis, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1923-1924, Nov. 21, '36 [Comment on Sæthre and Bretteville-Jensen's article]
Meinicke's clarification reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid, Med.rev., Bergen 53: 559-565, Dec. '36
F. G. Gade, founder of pathologic laboratory of Bergen Hospital, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 7, '37
F. G. Gade's pathologic laboratory in Bergen during years 1912 to 1937, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 8-32, '37
Magnus Haaland, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 33-38, '37
Bacteriologic studies in typhoid diseases, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 64-69, '37
Methods of combating typhoid in Vestland, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 70-78, '37
Serodiagnosis of syphilis at Gade's pathologic laboratory in Bergen, Med.rev., Bergen (no. 3, Bilag) 54: 79-92, '37
VOGES-PROSKAUER REACTION: See Bacteria, typhoid group
VOGL, A., Über die Bedeutung der Luotestprobe bei Syphilis der inneren Organe einschliesslich des Zentralnervensystems, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 29: 407-420, '36
"Rezidivierendes" ölgranulom der Genitalgegend, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 89-94, '37
VOGRALIK, V. G., Trophic ulcer as complication in experimental blocking of lumbar sympathetic with novocain, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 883-885, '36
VOGT, A. (Bad Rehburg), Ärztliche Tradition, ärztliche Besinnung, ärztliche Entscheidung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 361-362, Feb. 26, '37
VOGT, A. (Frankfurt a. M.), Präkapillardruckmessungen bei Gesunden, Schwangeren, prä- und eklamptischen Blutdrucksteigerungen und bei der essentiellen Hypertonie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 107-112, Dec. '36
VOGT, A. (Oslo), Wirbelverschiebung nach hinten, (L V-S I) traumatisch entstanden, Acta radiol. 18: 227-235, '37
VOGT, C., and VOGT, O., Sitz und Wesen der Krankheiten im Lichte der topistischen Hirnforschung und des Variierens der Tiere, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 47: 237-457, April '37
VOGT, E., Über die Behandlung ovarieller Störungen mit Horvilan, Med.Klin. 32: 1634-1636, Nov. 27, '36
Venenunterbindung bei puerperaler Pyämie, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 66-74, Jan. 9, '37
Idiopathischer Spontanpneumothorax und Fortpflanzung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 512-513, Feb. 27, '37
Über die Gefahren der Intrauterinpessare, Med.Welt 11: 394, March 20, '37
VOGT, E. C., Congenital or infantile dislocation of hips, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 21-27, Jan. '37
VOGT, H., Zum augenblicklichen Stand der Lehre von der Tuberkulose des Kindesalters, Med.Welt 10: 1865-1867, Dec. 26, '36
Über Entsendungsbehandlung im Kindesalter, Med.Welt 11: 574-576, April 24, '37
VOGT, O.: See VOGT, C., jt. auth.
VOGT-MØLLER, P., Die Behandlung des habituellen Aborts mit Weizenkeimöl (E-Vitamin), Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1883-1884, Dec. 19, '36
Vincent's stomatitis (fusospirillosis "trench mouth") and its therapy, Ugesk.f.læger 98: 1299-1300, Dec. 24, '36
——**See FABRICIUS, B., jt. auth.**
VOHNOUT, C., Zur Behandlung des Plattfusses nach der Operationsmethode von Prof. Dr. Petřivalský, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 310-314, Jan. 30, '37

VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
—disorder of psychologic origin; case, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 91-105, April '36
—disorders in epidemic encephalitis, [Y. Hayashi] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 122-123, April '37
—disorders in laryngeal tuberculosis, [W. Schütz] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 28: 1-8, Feb. '37
—disturbance of respiratory function as factor in phonasthenia, [Mme. A. Mitrinovitch] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 4: 143-151, July '36

VOICE—Continued
—effects of dental prosthetic appliance on quality of voice: experimental study, [H. D. Spangenberg, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **12:** 202-204, March 31, '37
—experimental studies on physiology of voice by means of padded pipes, [D. Weiss] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 58-62, Jan. '37
—experimental studies on voice used to issue commands, [H. Loebell] Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 388-404, '36
—new trends in vocal pathology, [J. Tarneaud] Rev. franç.de phoniatrie **4:** 207-221, Oct. '36
—occlusion of vocal cords during inspiration due to wrong training in elocution, [J. Tarneaud] Rev. franç.de phoniatrie **4:** 55-59, Jan. '36
—phonasthenia in daily life, [R. Sokolowsky] Rev.franç. de phoniatrie **4:** 197-204, Oct. '36
—phonation; energic aspects of resonance and acoustic phenomena, [R. Husson] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **4:** 19-48, Jan. '36
—physiology, [D. Weiss] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1378, Nov.; 1455, Dec. '36
—results of therapeutic exercise to overcome vocal disorders following surgical and roentgenologic therapy of endolaryngeal cancer, [A. C. de Bruin & W. de Bruin-van Raamsdonk] Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 112-118, April '37
—roentgenography in study of phonation, [G. Portmann, R. Mathey-Cornat & H. Rousset] Rev.de laryng. **57:** 1015-1054, Nov. '36; abstr., Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **5:** 21-31, Jan. '37
—therapeutic effects of vocal compression exercises, [H. Biehle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 265-269, Feb. 12, '37; comment by Kroschinski **63:** 528-529, March 26, '37; reply by Biehle **63:** 529, March 26, '37
—treatment of disturbances in patients with healed endolaryngeal cancer, [W. de Bruin-van Raamsdonk & A. C. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 112-118, Jan. 9, '37
—unusual disorder following strumectomy, [R. Sokolowsky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70:** 1170-1176, Oct. '36
—voice and song, [J. Tarneaud] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **4:** 107-120, April '36

VOICU, I., and PETRESCU, I., Experimental and clinical study on action of estrogenic substance in mud baths of Stobor on genital organs, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 478-485, Oct. '36

——**See GRIGORIU, C., jt. auth.**

——**See IANCU, A., jt. auth.**

——**CAPRIOARA, D., and PETRESCU, I.,** Action of placental extract and of urine of pregnancy on estrous cycle and on mammary gland, Endocrinol., gynec., obst. **1:** 404-416, Aug. '36

VOIGT, E. F.: See COCA, A. F., jt. auth.

VOIGT, W. W., Jelly belly (pseudomyxoma peritonaei) and its ultimate development: report of 3 cases, Illinois M.J. **71:** 172-176, Feb. '37

VOISIN, J., Quelques réflexions sur la physiologie de l'ouverture des paupières, Paris méd. **1:** 191-192, Feb. 27, '37

——**See BOLLACK, J., jt. auth.**

——**See HUDELO, A., jt. auth.**

von VOIT, CARL (1831-1908)
—[H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition **13:** 3-13, Jan. '37

VOIT, K., and DAISER, K. W., Nuclealstudien am normoblastischen Blutbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1646-1648, Nov. 7, '36

VOJTA, M., Diagnostic significance of eosinophilia with hyperleukocytosis in acute adnexitis and pelveoperitonitis, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 134-138, Feb. 5, '37

——**and STOLZOVÁ-SUTORISOVÁ, M.,** Diagnostic significance of gono-reaction in adnexitis, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 390-399, April 2, '37

VOKE, E. L., Roentgen diagnosis of osteochondritis deformans vertebrae, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 768-774, Dec. '36

VOKOUN, F. J., Teratoma testis, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 134-136, Feb. '37
Common cold, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 285-286, April '37
Regional ileitis, Mil.Surgeon **80:** 347-351, May '37

VOLANTE, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries

VOLBRACHT, R., Zur Therapie des Urethralkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2946-2957, Dec. 12, '36

VOLDRICH, M.: See PINNER, M., jt. auth.

VOLFERTS, G. A., Causative agents of mycosis among children of Saratov, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. **15:** 73-77, '36

VOLHARD, E., and von DRIGALSKI, W., Über eine eigenartige familiäre Entwicklungsstörung des Rumpfskeletts, Zentralbl. f. inn. Med. **58:** 243-252, March 20, '37

VOLHARD, F., Die Bedeutung der Augenuntersuchung für das Verständnis der Hochdruck- und Nierenerkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1745-1750, Nov. 28, '36
Some modern concepts of renal disease, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 534-542, Dec. '36
Renal insufficiency, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **36:** 9-21, Feb. '37

VOLHARD TEST: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, function tests

VOLINI, I. F., Symposium on diseases of metabolism; gout: report of 10 cases for year 1935, M.Clin.North America **21:** 3-9, Jan. '37
Treatment of pneumonia, Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. **59:** 26-28, Jan. '37

VOLK, C., Der Einfluss des Renin, einer aus der Niere gewonnenen blutdrucksteigernden Substanz, auf überlebende Kaltblüter- und Warmblüterorgane, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58:** 113-122, Feb. 6, '37

VOLK, R., Fragen der Lupusfürsorge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86:** 1288-1290, Nov. 14, '36

VOLKMANN, J., Über Hakenbeinbrüche, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **37:** 179-182, '36
Über die Fortbildung in der Unfallheilkunde und über die Ausbildung der Ober- und Assistenzärzte zu Chefärzten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 1847-1848, Nov. 6, '36
Erfahrungen mit einer Schwerstbeschädigtenabteilung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **12:** 743-749, Dec. '36

VOLKMANN, K., Über Nierendekapsulation, Fortschr.d. Therap. **12:** 641-646, Nov. '36

VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic

VOLKMANN DEFORMITY: See Ankle, dislocations

VOLKOVA, A. A., Gumma of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oft. **9:** 351-353, '36

VOLLAND, W., Zur Kenntnis der atypischen und lokalen Amyloidose. (Mit Wiedergabe eines Falles von atypischer Amyloidose bei multiplen Myelomen), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 660-685, '37

VOLLENWEIDER, C. R., Consideraciones sobre el valor de la gimnasia en el embarazo y en el puerperio, Prensa méd.argent. **23:** 2480-2483, Oct. 28, '36

VOLLMANN, J.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.

VOLLMER, A. M., Presacral sympathectomy, West.J.Surg. **45:** 90-97, Feb. '37

VOLLRATH, R. E., WALTON, L., and LINDEGREN, C. C., Bactericidal properties of acrolein, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 55-58, Feb. '37

VOLOCHAEV, A. D.: See RUDAEV, V. A., jt. auth.

VOLODARSKAYA, R. A., and KLIMENKO, M. S., Cabitto test with cerebrospinal fluid, Sovet. psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 134-137, '36

VOLOKHOV, A. A.: See ARAPOVA, A. A., jt. auth.

——**See GERSUNI, G. V., jt. auth.**

VOLOKITENKO, A. E., Case of pulsating exophthalmos, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 703-707, '36

VOLOKONENKO, A. I., Ocular changes in chronic syphilitics, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 342-346, '36

VOLOSHIN, Y. M., Surgical intervention in hallux valgus, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) **10:** 131-136, '36

VOLOVA, S. D., and MOLCHANOVA, V. A., Clinical and roentgenologic aspects of tuberculous lesions of spine, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 117-127, '36

VOLPE, C., Gravidanza in utero bisetto e bicolle con vagina doppia, Clin.ostet. **38:** 646-650, Dec. '36

VOLPYAN, I. G., Gonorrheal diseases of kidney and kidney pelvis, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 267-278, '36

VOLPYANSKA, T. Y., and LIFSHITS, L. S., Proteolysis and autolytic aminogenesis in hepatic, renal and pulmonary tissues, Eksper.med., pp. 73-78, Sept. '36

——**See LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.**

dalla VOLTA, A., Sulla diagnosi di sede dei tumori ipofisari, Quaderni radiol. **1:** 13-25, '37

——**and DOGLIOTTI, A. M.,** Criteri diagnostici e dettagli operatori in tema di adenomi ipofisari, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **7:** 145-159, '37

VOLVULUS: See under names of organs, as Gallbladder, torsion; Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion; etc.

VOLYNKIN, N. M., Ultraviolet irradiation with mercury-quartz lamp in therapy of panaritium, Sovet.khir., no. 7, pp. 123-124, '36

VOMELA, S., Malaria in region of "Black Marshes" in Subcarpathian Russia, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 330-338, March 19, '37

VOMICA: See Abscess, subphrenic; Lungs, abscess

VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Rumination; Seasickness
—surgical significance, [R. J. M. Love] Clin.J. **66:** 48-51, Feb. '37
—unusual case of hyperemesis, [B. van Tricht] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5319-5322, Nov. 28, '36
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Vomiting, in infants and children
—hyperemesis menstruationis; case, [F. Bernhart] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 196-199, Jan. 23, '37
—painful epigastric crises accompanied by vomiting; diagnostic study of case of tabes, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **45:** 517-518, April 3, '37
—vomiting sickness of Jamaica, B. W. I. and its relation to akee poisoning, [E. O. Jordan & W. Burrows] Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 520-545, May '37
in infants and children, [W. L. Rucks] Memphis M.J. **12:** 33-37, March '37
—clinical recollections and reflections; vomiting in infancy, [W. Brown] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 144-152, March '37

VOMITING, in infants and children—Continued
—cyclic vomiting of ocular origin, [J. Glaser & M. L. Lerner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53:1273-1275, May '37
—determination of cause and therapy, [P. Giraud] Marseille-méd. 2: 491-498, Nov. 5, '36
—diarrhea and vomiting of babies, [D. H. Haler] J.State Med. 45: 279-285, May '37
—differential diagnosis of persistent vomiting and appendicitis in child 3½ years old, [H. J. Spörl] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 53-55, Feb. '37
—hypertonic-atonic dysphagia in nurslings with habitual vomiting, [W. Catel] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 296-299, Feb. 27, '37
—periodic vomiting with acetonemia, [H. Brugsch] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 21: 385-399, '36
—precipitation of attacks of recurrent acetonemic vomiting by means of ketogenic diet, [W. Heymann] Ohio State M.J. 33: 510-513, May '37
—roentgenotherapy in incoercible vomiting in infants, [A. Olaran Chans] Rev.méd.del Rosario 26: 1095-1099, Dec. '36; also, Semana méd. 1: 303-305, Jan. 28, '37
—unusual death (due to inhalation of vomitus), [G. R. Osborn] Brit.M.J. 1: 328, Feb. 13, '37
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
therapy: See also Vomiting, in infants and children
—early azotemic nephritis during scarlet fever, incessant vomiting and its treatment; case, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 43: 372-380, Nov. '36; also, J.de méd.de Paris 56: 448-449, Dec. 3, '36
—insulin therapy of periodic vomiting with acetonemia, [M. Lelong] Paris méd. 2: 341-344, Nov. 7, '36
—pentobarbital sodium for roentgen nausea and vomiting, [W. C. Popp & M. W. Binger] Radiology 28: 211-214, Feb. '37

Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.

von BONIN, G., First study of size of cells in cerebral cortex, J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 103-111, Feb. '37

von BOROSINI, A., Die Händigkeit, Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 49-56, Feb. 19, '37

Von BRIESEN, D.: See **TURNER, G. (El Paso, Tex.), jt. auth.**

VONDERAHE, A. R., Anomalous commissure of third ventricle (aberrant dorsal supra-optic decussation); report of 8 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 1283-1288, June '37

——See **MORGAN, L. O., jt. auth.**

von der BORCH, R., Non-epidemic typhus: report on 14 cases occurring on goldfields, Wau, mandated territory of New Guinea, between January 1, 1935 and June 30, 1936, M. J. Australia 1: 435-439, March 20, '37

VONDERLEHR, R. A., Relationship of venereal disease control work of United States Public Health Service to physician in private practice, Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 21: 32-44, Jan. '37
Control of syphilis in states of Tennessee River Valley, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 621-625, Jan. '37
Recent extension of venereal disease control work through provisions of Social Security Act, Pub. Health Rep. 52: 95-103, Jan. 22, '37; also, Ven.Dis. Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 1-9, '37; also, J.Social Hyg. 23: 5-13, Jan. '37

——See **COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
——See **HAZEN, H. H., jt. auth.**
——See **O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.**
——and **USILTON, L. J.,** Mass control of syphilis, South. M.J. 30: 281-286, March '37

VONDERLINN, R.: See **HESSE, E., jt. auth.**

VONDRÁČEK, V., Tumor of left hemisphere of cerebellum, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 485-488, April 23, '37

——and **POHL, L.,** Folinerin, glucoside of oleander, as cardiotonic agent, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 298-302, March 12, '37

VONESSEN, A., Über Beobachtungen an Tuben sterilisierter Frauen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 613-615, March 13, '37

Von GELDERN, H., Incidence of carcinoma in fibroid uterus, West.J.Surg. 45: 148-155, March '37

von GRAFF, E., and BROWN, P. T., Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 108: 371-374, Jan. 30, '37

von HOFE, F. H., Diet in treatment of anorexia, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 34: 87-89, Feb. '37

VONKENNEL and KIMMIG, Arsenbestimmungen im Liquor nach Verabreichung fünfwertiger Arsenpräparate, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 603-605, April 24, '37

von LEPEL, E., Short wave diathermy from viewpoint of long distance radio interference, M.Rec. 145: 385-386, May 5, '37

von OETTINGEN, W. F.: See **WILEY, F. H. (Wilmington, Del.), jt. auth.**

Von STRUVE, A. W., Occupational diseases, Occup.Therapy 16: 119-124, April '37

VONTZ, O., Diagnóstico diferencial de las llamadas enfermedades reumáticas, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 39-44, Jan.-Feb. '37

VONWILLER, P., Studien über mikroskopische Chirurgie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 159-169, Oct. '36

VOORHEES, I. W., Some recent ideas on deafness, Laryngoscope 47: 192-200, March '37

VOORHOEVE, H. C., Sternal puncture, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 76: 3274-3286, Dec. 8, '36
Case of quartan malaria with nephrosis diagnosed by sternal puncture, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3310-3312, Dec. 15, '36
Application of Widmark test for alcohol in blood in natives of tropics, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3436-3446, Dec. 29, '36
Über Azurophile und Oxydasegranula in Myeloblasten und Myelocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 420-421, March 20, '37

VORHAUS, M. G., Present evaluation of vitamin B_1 therapy, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 915-920, Feb. '37

VORIS, H. C., Treatment of fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, S.Clin.North America 17: 543-557, April '37

VORLÍČEK-JELÍNEK, M., Nos dernières observations concernant l'opération de Delmas (évacuation extemporanée de l'utérus en fin de grossesse), Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 1007-1020, Dec. '36
Einige anthropologische Messungen an Schädeln von Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 271-304, '37

von VORMIZEELE, H., Duropikrofuchsin, eine neue lichtechte und widerstandsfähige Farbsubstanz für das van Giesonsche Farbgemisch, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 53: 223-224, Oct. '36

VOROBEV, Y. T., Effect of mountain climate on course of infiltrative forms of tuberculosis in children, Probl. tuberk., no. 1, pp. 53-55, '37

VOROBEYCHIK, N. L., Monocytosis in endocarditis as diagnostic test, Klin.med. 15: 82-89, '37

VOROBTSOV, V. I., Testing kidney function with indigo carmine as compared with method of intravenous pyelography, Sovet.khir., no. 2, pp. 222-229, '36

——See **TOPCHAN, A. B., jt. auth.**

VOROBYOV, A. M., and EPSHTEYN, L. G., Variations in gastric secretion according to age, Eksper.med., pp. 48-54, Aug. '36

VORON, J., and PIGEAUD, H., A propos de l'accouchement dirigé, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 31: 849-857, Oct. '36
Traitement des vomissements graves de la gestation, J.de méd.de Lyon 18: 61-65, Feb. 5, '37

VORONIY, Y., Immunity in transplantation of tissues and organs; formation of antibodies, Eksper.med., pp. 76-84, July '36

VORONOVA, M.: See **EMDINA, S., jt. auth.**

VORSCHÜTZ, J., Desinfektion des Operationsfeldes mit 10 proz. Bactolalkohol, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 3022-3026, Dec. 19, '36

VORWAHL, H., Entstehung und Geschichte des Vegetarismus, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 622-624, Nov. 1, '36

VORWALD, A. J., Experimental tuberculous infection in guinea-pig foetus compared with that in adult, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 35: 260-275, Feb. '37

VORWERK, W.: See **OLMES de CARRASCO, H., jt. auth.**

VORZIMER, J. J., FISHBERG, A. M., LANGROCK, E. G., and RAPPAPORT, E. M., Endocrine basis of toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 801-813, May '37

VOSKRESENSKIY, N. V., Cutaneous and subcutaneous grafts in therapy of rectal prolapse, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 1011-1014, '36
Use of free omental transplant in anastomosis of large intestine, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 476-477, '36

VOSS, H., Der Aufbau der Gewebe vom ernährungsphysiologischen Standpunkt betrachtet, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1825-1828, Dec. 12, '36

VOSS, H. E., and RABALD, E., Zur Frage der Bildung oestruserregender Stoffe in Organen in vitro, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 245: 76-77, '36 [Comment on Rondoni, Carminati and Corbellini's article]

VOSS, M., Die Struktur von Haut und Faszie des Oberschenkels in ihrer Beziehung zu den Bewegungen des Beins, Morphol.Jahrb. 79: 209-234, '37

VOSS, O. (Frankfurt a. M.), Tod infolge einer Knallerbsenverletzung des Ohres, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: 171-190, '36
Die sogenannte "chronische Tonsillitis," Med.Welt 10: 1724, Nov. 28, '36; 1765, Dec. 5, '36
Die Klimakammer und ihre Verwendung, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 89: 311-314, '37

VOSS, O. (Hamburg), Rückenmarkskompression durch eine intradurale Cyste, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 341-345, '36
Zur Differentialdiagnose der sarkomatösen Hirngeschwülste, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 1: 76-79, Oct. '36
Encephalo-Meningokele des Gehörganges, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2712-2714, Nov. 14, '36
Zur Frage der Nagelung des Schenkelhalsbruches. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Felsenreich, Zentralbl. f.Chir. 64: 686-690, March 20, '37

VOSSENAAR, A. H., La silicose dans les charbonnages néerlandais, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 930-939, Nov. 29, '36

VOSSENAAR, A. H.—Continued
Affections articulaires dues au maniement des outils pneumatiques, Echo méd.du Nord 6: 949-960, Nov. 29, '36
La maladie du bral, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 29-45, Jan. 10, '37
VOSSKÜHLER, Lungen-, Leber- und Milztuberkulose bei einem 18 Tage alten Kind, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 98: 349-350, '37
VOSSSCHULTE, A., Die Behandlung des Unterschenkelgeschwürs, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1790-1792, Oct. 30, '36
VOTQUENNE, Résultats fonctionnels éloignés de l'hystérectomie fundique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 36-34: 40-60, Jan. '37
VOTTA, E. A., Seudosarcoma supurado del pulmón; estudio anatomopatológico, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 15: 561-585, Nov. '36
Mioma de la pared anterior de la vagina, Semana méd. 1: 1019-1022, April 8, '37
VOYLENKO, I. M., Effects of roentgen rays on vegetative nervous system, Vrach.delo 19: 883-884, '36
VOŽENILEK, B., Experiences in treatment of fractures of clavicle by Borchgrevink-Kopfstein method, Časop. lék.česk. 75: 1380-1384, Oct. 30, '36
VOZNESENSKIY, G. E., Cancer among Kazak population of northern Semiryechensk and Syr Darya, Sovet. khir., no. 4, pp. 594-596, '36
VOZNESENSKIY, S. D.: See GUREVICH, B. A., jt. auth.
VOZNESENSKIY, V. P., Ten common faults of surgeons, Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 3-12, '36
VOZNESENSKIY OPERATION: See Muscles, rectus abdominis
VOZZA, F., La trombo-embolia postoperatoria nel campo ginecologico, Ann. di ostet. e ginec., anniv. supp., pp. 59-129, '36
VRABELY, B.: See GYÍMES, K., jt. auth.
VREDEN OPERATION: See Femur, surgery; Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
VUCETICH, D. C.: See CIAFARDO, R., jt. auth.
VULCANESCU, M.: See ALEXIU, M., jt. auth.
VULFSON-GUTMAN, R.: See RUZINOVA, Y. G., jt. auth.
VULLIET, M., Les ménisques devant les tribunaux (chronique judiciaire), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 229-238, March 25, '37
VULPIAN-HEIDENHAIN PHENOMENON: See Muscles, contractions
VULPIAN-PHILIPPEAUX PHENOMENON: See Nerves, motor
VULPIUS, OSKAR: See Obituaries
VULVA
anatomy and histology, prehistoric artistic anatomy; topography of female breasts and vulva in epoch of stone carving, [M. Baudouin] Presse méd. 44: 1907-1908, Nov. 21, '36
cancer, erythroplasia, [A. Touraine & G. Solente] Presse méd. [44]: 1830-1833, Nov. 14, '36
—Bowen's disease (precancerous dermatosis) of vulva and vagina; case, [H. L. Mazza] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 13: 503-508, Dec. '36
—proliferation of chorionepithelioma into vulva in presence of hydatid mole, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1196-1197, Nov. 21, '36
—results obtained in treatment, [D. den Hoed] Acta radiol. 17: 569-578, '36
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, vulvovaginal
diseases, Fordyce's disease of mucosa; cases, [R. Barthélémy] Paris méd. 1: 222-224, March 6, '37
edema, massive edema (in pregnant), [C. S. Bickel, J. O. Howells & J. S. Meier] West Virginia M.J. 33: 171-172, April '37
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
esthiomene: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See Gonorrhea; Vulvovaginitis
kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
leukoplakia, achlorhydria (causing vitamin A deficiency) as etiologic factor in pruritus vulvae, associated with kraurosis or leukoplakia, [B. H. Swift] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1053-1077, Dec. '36
—hormonal therapy of pruritus and kraurosis during menopause, [J. Saidl] Československ.gynaek. 15: 218-222, '36
—pruritus, leukoplakia and kraurosis, [B. Ošťádal] Československ.gynaek. 15: 227-229, '36
—treatment of amenorrhea and kraurosis with follicular ovarian hormone (estrogen), [G. L. Foss] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 43: 1091-1113, Dec. '36
—white spot disease associated with lesions of type of vulvar kraurosis; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 232-237, March '37
pruritus: See Pruritus vulvae
surgery, restoration of orbit and repair of conjunctival defects, with grafts from labia minora, [G. E. Clay & J. M. Baird] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 252-259, '36
tuberculosis: See also Vulvovaginitis
—tuberculosis of external female genitals; case, [A. D. Jaworowskaja, S. A. Patla & G. Baranowsky] Gynéc. et obst. 34: 376-380, Nov. '36
VULVA, tuberculosis—Continued
—vulvar inoculation of tuberculosis; conjugal origin; case, [P. Chevallier, M. Colin, A. Kaplan & Orinstein] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1483-1486, Nov. 23, '36
tumors, huge pediculated fibroma of labium majus; case, [C. Ves Losada] Semana méd. 2: 1375-1377, Nov. 12, '36
—endometrioma, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Clin.J. 66: 206-208, May '37
—malignancies, [P. E. Hoffmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 60-67, Jan. '37
—melanosarcoma; case, [E. Esmann] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 16: 476-482, '36
—rare case of myxoma of labium majus, [A. Abdański & J. Landsberg] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 913-913, Nov. 22, '36
ulcers: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—acute ulcer; 3 cases, [B. A. Johansson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 982-990, Nov. '36
—recidivating ulcers and aphthae of mouth and vulva; relation to menstrual disorders; case, [O. Michaëlis] Bruxelles-méd. 17: 336-341, Jan. 3, '37
—simple chronic ulcer (Simon's disease); case, [A. Touraine & R. Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 43: 1694-1697, Nov. '36
—ulcus acutum (Lipschütz's disease); case, [M. Pinard & R. Delaitre] Paris méd. 1: 211-214, March 6, '37
VULVOVAGINITIS
—estradiol benzoate (estrogen) therapy of gonorrheal and nongonorrheal vulvovaginitis in girls; 6 cases, [J. Gaté & P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Lyon) 44: 192-197, Feb. '37
—tuberculous vulvovaginitis; case in infancy, [V. A. J. Swain] Lancet 1: 868-869, April 10, '37
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, vulvovaginal
gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
VURCHIO, G., Rapporti fra sifilide e macerazione fetale; contributo clinico-statistico, Ginecologia 3: 191-206, March '37
Ricerche sperimentali sulla emicastrazione ovarica, Ginecologia 3: 286-299, April '37
Vu-THAN: See HUARD, P., jt. auth.
VVEDENSKAYA, N. E., Occupational rehabilitation of tuberculous invalids, Probl.tuberk., no. 1, pp. 126-135, '37
VVEDENSKIY, P. F., Encapsulated perforating ulcers of stomach and duodenum, Sovet.khir., no. 8, pp. 236-241, '36
VYALKOVA, P. A.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
VYDRINE, A. M., Sur les altérations du système cardio-vasculaire chez les acteurs, Presse méd. 44: 1895-1897, Nov. 21, '36
VYRENKOV, E. Y., Developmental defects of upper extremities, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 518-521, '36
VYSHEGORODSKAYA, E. S., Blood transfusion in children, Vestnik khir. 47: 179-183, '36

W

WAALER, E., Bacterial endocarditis caused by hemolytic fecal streptococci (enterococci), Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 121-126, '37
Development of antifibrinolytic properties in blood of patients with rheumatic fever, chronic infective arthritis and bacterial endocarditis, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 145-153, Jan. '37
WAALER, G.: See FRIMANN-DAHL, J., jt. auth.
de WAARD, R. H., Difficulty in estimation of roentgenogram of diaphragm, with special consideration of diagnosis of hiatus hernia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 332-336, Jan. 23, '37
WAARDENBURG, P. J., Vererbung im Rahmen der Augenheilkunde, Ber. ü. d. Versammi. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 32-58, '36
Etiology and clinical manifestations of Little's disease, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 289-294, April '37
——See SCHULTE, J. E., jt. auth.
WACHHOLDER, K., Nuevas investigaciones sobre la importancia y comprobación del aprovisionamiento suficiente del hombre con vitamina C, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 10: 121-129, March-April '37
——and HAMEL, P., Zur Bestimmung und Bedeutung der Vitamin C-Ausscheidung im Urin, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 10-13, Jan. 2, '37
WACHLER, H., Über die abtötende und hemmende Wirkung der Gastrase auf verschiedene pathogene Bakterien, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 47-48, Jan. '37
WACHS, E.: See FROMME, A., jt. auth.
WACHS, H., Experimentelle Biologie der Entwicklung, Med.Klin. 32: 1597-1601, Nov. 20, '36
WACHSMUTH, W., Zur Ätiologie der schleichenden Frakturen, Chirurg 9: 16-24, Jan. 1, '37
WACHSTEIN, M., Gestörter Fettstoffwechsel bei Lebererkrankungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 625-647, '37; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 169-170, Jan. 30, '37
——See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.
WACHTEL, H.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
WACHTER, R., Anzeigen und Gegenanzeigen bei der Verordnung von natürlichen Kohlensäurebädern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 622-624, April 16, '37

WACKERBAUER, A., Eisen-Kalk-Medikation in der symptomatischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 228-230, Feb. 5, '37
WADA, K.: See IMACHI, K., jt. auth.
WADA, M. (Okayama), Über Kahn-Hechtsche Reaktion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2943-2944, Dec. '36
WADA, M. (Sendai) and SATOW, Y., Can denervated heart of dogs be used as indicator of augmented epinephrine secretion on haemorrhage? Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 5*-6*, Oct. '36
WADA, S., Experimentelle Studien über die antianaphylaktische Wirkung des Rinderleberextraktes, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **12:** 2242, Dec. 24, '36
On composition of Bordet-Gengou's medium as culture of tuberculous bacilli from sputa. Especially, on value of various sorts of starch, which have altogether a different origin substitution of potato, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 135-136, Jan. 20, '37
Comparative study of some media for culture of tuberculous bacilli from sputa, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 137-138, Jan. 20, '37
Intensification of Voges-Proskauer's reaction by application of α-naphthol, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 600, March 20, '37
WADDELL, W. W., JR., PURCELL, C. W., and WRAY, W. S., Premature infants; clinical study of 432 infants born prematurely, South.M.J. **30:** 535-545, May '37
WADDINGTON, C. H., Dependence of head curvature on development of heart in chick embryo, J.Exper.Biol. **14:** 229-231, April '37
Determination of auditory placode in chick, J.Exper.Biol. **14:** 232-239, April '37
WADE, H.: See CRAIG, R. W., jt. auth.
WADE, H. W., Skin lesions of neural leprosy; general introduction, Internat.J.Leprosy **4:** 409-430, Oct.-Dec. '36
——and RODRIGUEZ, J. N., Skin lesions of neural leprosy; observations in Cebu, Internat.J.Leprosy **5:** 1-30, Jan.-March '37
WADE, L. J.: See MEYER, H. S., jt. auth.
WADE, N. J.: See KATZMAN, P. A., jt. auth.
WADLEY, S. L.: See FLETCHER, A. H., jt. auth.
WADSTEIN, T., Puerperal uterus inversion, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **17:** 24-35, '37
WADSWORTH, A., MALTANER, F., and MALTANER, E., Anticoagulative action of organic acids, and of heparin and organic base, diethylamine, Am.J. Physiol. **119:** 80-86, May '37
WADSWORTH, T. W., Toxæmias of pregnancy; medical view, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 3) **44:** 203-206, '36
WADSWORTH ANTIGEN: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WÄLDER, R., Zur Frage der Genese der psychischen Konflikte im frühen Kindesalter. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Joan Riviere, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 513-570, '36
WAELSCH, H., Über den Austausch von Natrium, Kalium und Calcium zwischen Blutkörperchen und Plasma und über den Gehalt dieser Stoffe in Blutplasma und Serum. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von G. M. Streef, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **245:** 89-92, '37
——See ZEYNEK, R., jt. auth.
WÄTJEN, J., Der Staub in seiner pathogenetischen Bedeutung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **63:** 581-586, April 9, '37
——and REIMANN, W., Über Veränderungen der Halslymphknoten bei banaler und toxischer Diphtherie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **99:** 115-130, '37
WAGENER, H. P., and WEIR, J. F., Ocular lesions associated with postoperative and gestational nutritional deficiency, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 253-259, March '37
——See HABEIN, H. C., jt. auth.
——See RANDALL, L. M., jt. auth.
WAGENFELD, E., Die Indikationen der intravenösen Strophanthinbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 500-501, March 19, '37
WAGGONER, C. W., Non-specific protein therapy, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 27-29, Jan. '37
WAGNER, B., Toxisches Schwangerschaftserbrechen und seine Behandlung mit Nebennierenrindenhormon, Fortschr.d.Therap. **13:** 187-189, March '37
WAGNER, G. A., Zur Geschichte der Berliner Gynäkologischen Gesellschaft, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 100-105, '36
WAGNER, H., Balneotherapie des Rheumatismus, Balneologe **4:** 113-130, March '37
WAGNER, H. C., and RACKEMANN, F. M., Triplicate determinations of sugar tolerance in mild and severe asthma, J.Allergy **8:** 353-362, May '37
WAGNER, J., Foreign bodies in rectum, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 266-269, April '37
WAGNER, K., Die Nervenpunktmassage in ihrer diagnostischen und therapeutischen Bedeutung, Therap. d.Gegenw. **78:** 154-158, April '37
WAGNER, M. W., Medical social aspects involved in problems of crippled child, Hospitals **11:** 66-69, March '37
WAGNER, O., and HEES, E., 156 positive Trichomonasblutbefunde bei Mensch und Tier, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 273-290, Feb. 16, '37
WAGNER, R. (Breslau) and RICHTER, W., Zur Physiologie intrazentraler Hemmungen; über die Bedeutung des Zeitintervalls zwischen erregenden und hemmenden Reizen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **97:** 533-546, '36
Zur Physiologie intrazentraler Hemmungen; über Hemmungsverspätung und Hemmungsverlangsamung, Ztschr. f.Biol. **97:** 547-562, '36
——and ZINTL, H., Über Klang- und Vokalanalysen mit Membranen, die nach Art der Helmholtzschen Basilarmembran schwingen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 1-10, '37
Versuche zur selektiven Verstärkung bestimmter Gebiete des Tonbereichs mit Hilfe von polyphonen Membranen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **98:** 11-25, '37
WAGNER, R. (Hamburg), Die chemische Schwangerschaftsdiagnose nach Visscher und Bowman, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **61:** 262-265, Jan. 30, '37
WAGNER, R. (Vienna), Der kindliche Diabetes, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87:** 461-464, April 24, '37; abstr., Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 165-166, Feb. 5, '37
WAGNER, R. J.: See FAULKNER, W. B., JR., jt. auth.
WAGNER, V., Fetal peritonitis, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1591-1593, Dec. 4, '36
WAGNER, W., Scheitellappensymptome und das Lokalisationsprinzip. (Untersuchungen über Apraxie und verwandte Symptome), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 169-205, '37
——and LANGE-COSACK, H., Zur Diagnose der Hirncysticerkose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 660-676, '36
WAGNER, W. F., Problem of temperature as it relates to pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 621-625, Jan. '37
WAGNER-JAUREGG, J., Terapéutica de la fiebre; su aplicación en las enfermedades del sistema nervioso, Psiquiat.y criminol. **1:** 121-131, May-June '36
——See HAUSMANN, W., jt. auth.
WAGNER-JAUREGG, JULIUS (1857—)
—anniversary volume in honor of eightieth birthday, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 275-362, March 5, '37
—bibliography (Verzeichnis der wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten des Hofrates Professor Dr. Julius Wagner-Jauregg seit dem Jahre 1928), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 254-255, March 6, '37
—eightieth birthday, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 253-254, March 6, '37
—eightieth birthday, [K. Bonhoeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 359, March 6, '37
—eightieth birthday, [A. von Eiselsberg] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 275-276, March 5, '37
—eightieth birthday, [H. Kogerer] Med.Klin. **33:** 391, March 12, '37
—eightieth birthday, [O. Pötzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 277, March 5, '37
—work, [L. Benedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 491-494, April 16, '37
WAGO, U., Über die Kapazität-Spannungskurve beim gesunden Menschen; die Reizung d.N. femoralis und M. rectus femoris bei Erwachsenen, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 133*-137*, Oct. '36
——and WAKABAYASHI, T., Über die Zeit-Spannungskurve einer einzelnen Skelettmuskelfaser; die konstante Spannung, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 43-88, Sept. '36
WAGONER, G., Repair of induced bone defects; cellular changes which take place within first forty-eight hours, Arch.Surg. **34:** 291-309, Feb. '37
Concepto actual sobre el metabolismo del calcio y del fosforo, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **63:** 38-42, Jan. '37
Technique for lessening hemorrhage in operations on spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 469-472, April '37
WAHEED, A., Zur Topographie der Brustorgane beim menschlichen Fetus, Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. **106:** 558-574, '36
WAHL, F. A., Zur Behandlung der Oberarmfrakturen Neugeborener (Kritik an der Spitzyschen Kreuzschiene), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 82-93, '36
Kritik an der bisherigen Berechnung des Geburtstermins, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 125-128, Jan. 22, '37
Verkürzung des Bauchdeckenschnittes beim Doerfler'schen Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **61:** 925-931, April 17, '37
WAHL, M., Essai de traitement opothérapique de la fièvre typhoïde; cinq observations de malades traités par la méthode de Bayle modifiée, Monde méd., Paris **46:** 1002-1008, Nov. 1, '36
Troubles du langage d'origine vraisemblablement organique chez les enfants anormaux, Gaz.d.hôp. **109:** 1513-1515, Nov. 4, '36
WAHLBERG, J., Edema of temples in thyrotoxicosis, Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 107-114, '37
WAHLGREN, F.: See KEY, E., jt. auth.
——See LJUNGGREN, E., jt. auth.
——See SANDSTRÖM, C., jt. auth.
WAHREN, H., On treatment of tuberculous spondylitis in children; 20 after-examined cases treated according to Albee's method, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **7:** 177-184, '36
Über den Sauerstoffumsatz bei postoperativem Schock, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **29:** 149-156, March 1, '37

WAINSTEIN, A., and SMELOV, N., Sur la question de la symptomatologie, de la pathogénie et de la thérapeutique des exanthèmes précoces arsénobenzoliques—"érythèmes du neuvième jour" de Millian, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 215-223, March '37

WAINTRAUB, L. C., Sur les relations entre la syphilide pigmentaire et la dermatose pigmentée péribuccale.—La dermatose pigmentée péribuccale ne serait qu'une syphilide pigmentaire, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 12: 447-457, Sept.-Oct. '36

Signs of hereditary syphilis in medical practice, Rev. ştiinţ.med. 26: 157-182, Feb. '37

Les signes majeurs et les signes mineurs de la syphilis acquise; syphilis pauci-symptomatique et syphilis fruste, Paris méd. 1: 181-187, Feb. 27, '37

——**CHARAF, E., and LAUDAN, M.,** Un cas de trouble trophique unguéal d'origine traumatique, Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. 13: 14-16, Jan. '37

WAINWRIGHT, C. W., Melitensis infection: treatment with neoarsphenamine, South.M.J. 30: 600-608, June '37

WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN MAYHEW: See Obituaries

WAISBEIN, S.: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**

WAITE, F. C., Age of Harvard Medical School in relation to that of other existing medical schools in United States, New England J.Med. 216: 418-425, March 11, '37

Contract for private medical teaching in northern Ohio in 1846, Ohio State M.J. 33: 545-547, May '37

WAITZ, R., Le phénomène d'expulsion de substance hors des hématies (hématexodie); son étude expérimentale, Ann.de méd. 40: 413-439, Dec. '36

L'hématexodie, processus de désintégration de l'hématie, avec projection d'un film de microcinématographie, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 52: 1663-1666, Dec. 21, '36

Laxité articulaire, signe initial du rhumatisme chronique généralisé progressif, Strasbourg méd. 97: 144-147, March 15, '37

WAJZER, J.: See **LIPPMANN, R., jt. auth.**

WAKABAYASHI, M.: See **NAKAMURA, H. (Sapporo), jt. auth.**

WAKABAYASHI, O., Über die Homolateralität der Lebermetastase im Pfortadergebiete, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 188: 317-329, '37

WAKABAYASHI, S.: See **KOGAMI, K., jt. auth.**

WAKABAYASHI, T., Anfangszacke des die Haut durchfliessenden schwachen Stromes, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 129°-133°, Oct. '36

——See **WAGO, U., jt. auth.**

WAKEFIELD, E. G., Etiologic considerations of functional disorders of colon, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 193-196, March 31, '37

"Spastic colitis"; functional disorders of colon affecting young and middle-aged individuals, M.Clin.North America 21: 721-735, May '37

——and **DELLINGER, S. C.,** Artefacts found among remains of "mound builders," Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 452-460, May '37

——See **WELCH, C. S., jt. auth.**

——**DELLINGER, S. C., and CAMP, J. D.,** Study of osseous remains of primitive race who once inhabited shelters of bluffs of Ozark Mountains, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 223-228, Feb. '37

Study of osseous remains of "mound builders" of eastern Arkansas, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 488-495, April '37

WAKELEY, C. P. G., Treatment of congenital hydrocephalus, M.Press (supp.) pp. xii-xiv, Jan. 20, '37

Surgery of parapituitary region (Hunterian lecture), M. Press 194: 337-346, April 14, '37

WAKEMAN, F. B.: See **FELTON, L. D., jt. auth.**

WAKISAKA, K., Über Asthmaanfälle und Witterung in der Gegend von Taihoku, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 36: 699, March '37

WALAWSKI, J., Experimental studies on hypotensive action of saliva, Med.doświadcz.i społ. 21: 319-367, '36

WALBUM, L. E., and REYMANN, G. C., Memorandum concerning international standard for gas-gangrene antitoxin (histolyticus), Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 690-694, Nov. '36

Production of toxin by Clostridium œdematiens (B. novyi), J.Path.& Bact. 44: 379-387, March '37

——and **REYMANN, F. E.,** Simple method for reducing number of living bacteria in air of laboratories, operating rooms, etc., Hospitalstid. 80: 357-365, March 30, '37

WALCH-SORGDRAGER, B. (Mme.): See **SCHOFFNER, W., jt. auth.**

WALD, B.: See **BARSONY, T., jt. auth.**

WALD, G., Bleaching of visual purple in solution, Nature, London 139: 587-588, April 3, '37

WALD, H., Weight of normal adult human kidneys and its variability, Arch.Path. 23: 493-500, April '37

WALD, R., Deutsche Ärzte, wie sie denken und dichten. Auch eine Literaturgeschichte, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 686-688, Dec. 1, '36

WALDBOTT, G. L., and ASCHER, M. S., Skin reactivity in cases of asthma of short duration, J.Allergy 8: 246-249, March '37

Further observations on rapid hyposensitization, Ann.Int. Med. 10: 1556-1564, April '37

WALDECKER, K., Cutis marmorata teleangiectatica congenita (nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Purpura Majocchi), Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 486-490, April 17, '37

WALDEN, G. B., Comparison of old international insulin standard with new crystalline standard (rabbit method), Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 629-630, Nov. '36

WALDENSTRÖM, J., Über gutartige, universelle, tuberkuloide Granulome mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Uveoparotitis, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 45: 249-265, Nov. 24, '36

Some observations on uveoparotitis and allied conditions with special reference to symptoms from nervous system, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 53-68, '37

——See **PEDERSEN, K. O., jt. auth.**

——See **VIGLIANI, E. C., jt. auth.**

WALDEYER, L., Aneurysma der Arteria vaginalis sinistra, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 318-319, Feb. 6, '37; also, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 380-381, '37

WALDEYER, WILHELM: See Biographies

WALDEYER RING: See Adenoids; Tonsils

WALDMANN, B., Rhinogenic origin of sympathetic ophthalmia, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 618-625, June '37

WALDMANN, O., Filtrierbares Virus als Krankheitserreger bei Mensch, Tier und Pflanze, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1705-1710, Nov. 21, '36

——and **KÖBE, K.,** Kritische Bemerkungen zu den Versuchen über die Aetiologie der Grippe bei Mensch und Tier, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 153-158, Jan. 15, '37

——**KÖBE, K., and PYL, G.,** Die aktive Immunisierung des Rindes gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche mittels Formolimpfstoff, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 401-412, March 31, '37

WALDORP, C. P., REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., and LUCHETTI, S. E., Trasplante de hipófisis bovina al ser humano, Semana méd. 2: 1277-1286, Nov. 5, '36

WALDSTEIN-FIUL: See **FLAX, A., jt. auth.**

WALDVOGEL, W., Über die Brauchbarkeit der Tuberkulosereaktion nach Prof. Meinicke in der Anstalt, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 39: 183-185, April 24, '37

WALDY, JOHN: See Obituaries

WALHEIM, T., and ÅKERMAN, N., Intraarticular malleolar fractures, Survey, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 166-190, '36

WALKE, F. H., Ambulatory treatment of oval fissures, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1842, May '37

WALKER, A.: See **MORSE, W., jt. auth.**

WALKER, A. B.: See **McKINLAY, P. L., jt. auth.**

WALKER, A. E., Tumors of posterior cranial fossa, J. Iowa M.Soc. 27: 55-61, Feb. '37

Note on thalamic nuclei of Macaca mulatta, J.Comp. Neurol. 66: 145-155, Feb. '37

Thalamus in relation to cerebral cortex, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 85: 249-261, March '37

Projection of medial geniculate body to cerebral cortex in macaque monkey, J.Anat. 71: 319-331, April '37

WALKER, A. M., and HUDSON, C. L., Reabsorption of glucose from renal tubule in Amphibia and action of phlorhizin upon it, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 130-143, Jan. '37

Rôle of tubule in excretion of urea by amphibian kidney, with improved technique for ultramicro determination of urea nitrogen, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 153-166, Jan. '37

Rôle of tubule in excretion of inorganic phosphates by amphibian kidney, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 167-173, Jan. '37

——See **ELSOM, K. A., jt. auth.**

——See **RICHARDS, A. N., jt. auth.**

——**HUDSON, C. L., FINDLEY, T., JR., and RICHARDS, A. N.,** Total molecular concentration and chloride concentration of fluid from different segments of renal tubule of Amphibia; site of chloride reabsorption, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 121-129, Jan. '37

——**SCHMIDT, C. F., ELSOM, K. A., and JOHNSTON, C. G.,** Renal blood flow of unanesthetized rabbits and dogs in diuresis and antidiuresis, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 95-110, Jan. '37

WALKER, B. S., and BOYD, W. C., Percentage of iron in hemoglobin, Science 85: 360-361, April 9, '37

WALKER, C. B., New methods in galvanic and diathermic treatment of retinal detachment, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 265-267, '36

WALKER, C. E., JR.: See **LOWELL, W. H., jt. auth.**

WALKER, GEORGE: See Obituaries

WALKER, H., Common cold, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 656-659, Feb. '37

Diagnosis of lobar pneumonia, Virginia M.Monthly 64: 66-69, May '37

——and **BLOOM, N.,** Multiple myeloma—report of 5 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 616-621, Jan. '37

WALKER, H. A., Correction of some problems in state medicine, J.Florida M.A. 23: 330-331, Jan. '37

WALKER, H. G.: See **ANDERSON, L. D., jt. auth.**

WALKER, J. E., Treatment of premature systoles with quinidine and strychnine, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 112-113, March '37

WALKER, J. M.: See **COADY, C. C., jt. auth.**

WALKER, K., Recent advances in pathology and treatment of prostatic enlargement, Clin.J. **66**: 110-113, March '37
Hormone deficiencies in male, Brit.M.J. **1**: 623-624, March 20, '37
Transurethral resection of prostate; review of 14 years' work, Brit.M.J. **1**: 901-903, May 1, '37
WALKER, M. A., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy, Texas State J.Med. **32**: 755-759, March '37
WALKER, T. D., JR., Werdnig-Hoffmann familial progressive muscular atrophy, Virginia M.Monthly **64**: 90-92, May '37
WALKER, W. F., Rôle of vital statistics in medical science, Am.J.Pub.Health **27**: 29-32, Jan. '37
——**and FELDMAN, L.**, Consolidated county expenditures for selected health services, Am.J.Pub.Health **27**: 156-160, Feb. '37
WALKER, W. W.: See SHIPLEY, A. M., jt. auth.
WALKING: See Locomotion
WALKLING, A. A., Volvulus of right colon and Meckel's diverticulum, Am.J.Surg. **36**: 705-707, June '37
WALL, J. H., Study of alcoholism in women, Am.J.Psychiat. **93**: 943-955, Jan. '37
WALL, J. S., Interstitial bronchopneumonia in children, South.M.J. **30**: 201-206, Feb. '37
Preventive immunizations in childhood, Arch.Pediat. **54**: 198-217, April '37
WALLACE, F. J., and BRAY, H. A., Destruction of certain constituents of tubercle bacillus by bacterial enzymes, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35**: 370-374, March '37
WALLACE, H. J., Specimen from case of staphylococcal pneumonia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30**: 885-886, May '37
WALLACE, H. L., Problem of rheumatic child, J.State Med. **45**: 138-148, March '37
Continuous open air for pneumonia in children, Brit.M.J. **1**: 657-660, March 27, '37
WALLACE, R.: See FENTON, N., jt. auth.
WALLACE, R. B., Control of malaria on estates by mass treatment with atebrin, Malayan M.J. **11**: 187-213, Dec. '36
WALLART, J., Über Decidua ectopica in Ovarien alter Frauen und die Beziehungen zwischen Eierstock, Brustdrüse und Hypophyse im Klimakterium, Arch.f. Gynäk. **163**: 50-62, '36
Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation de l'ovaire: les relais nerveux dans le hile, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **13**: 441-445, Dec. '36
——**and SCHEIDEGGER, S.**, Sur un cas de tumeur rare de l'ovaire: rhabdo-leio-myo-neuro-carcino-sarcome, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25**: 808-831, Dec. '36
WALLBACH, G., Neuere Anschauungen über Agranulocytose und einige akute lymphatische Infektionen auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen, Wien.med Wchnschr. **87**: 351-353, March 27, '37
WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases
WALLER, C. E., Public health in social security program in its relation to tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **32**: 181-190, '36
WALLER, W. H., Cortical lesion causing cell reaction in anteromedial thalamic nucleus, J.Comp.Neurol. **66**: 443-448, April '37
WALLEY, G. J., Case of carcinoid tumour of stomach, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **44**: 141-142, May '37
WALLFIELD, M. J., Experimental vaccination against colds in infants' home, J.Pediat. **10**: 69-76, Jan. '37
WALLGREN, A., From childhood infection to adult type of pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10**: 321-339, '36
Le problème de la contagiosité de la tuberculose infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **12**: 717-755, '36
Übersicht über die wichtigeren pädiatrischen Arbeiten aus den nordischen Ländern im Jahre 1935, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7**: 516-526, Nov. '36
What practitioner should know about tuberculosis in children, Ugesk.f.læger **98**: 1285-1292, Dec. 24, '36
"Tubercular meningitis once again," Acta pædiat. **19**: 423, '37 [Comment on Gunther's article]
Kongenitale Pylorusstenose ohne klinische Symptome, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **68**: 290-294, '37
Disturbed sleep and lack of appetite in children and their treatment, Ugesk.f.læger **99**: 25-32, Jan. 14, '37
WALLGREN, I., Comparative clinical-pathologic study on possibilities of diagnosing recent primary tuberculous focus in lung, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **79**: 933-955, Nov. '36
WALLHAUSER, A., Preparation of permanent gross colonies of fungi for teaching purposes, Arch.Path. **23**: 681-682, May '37
WALLINGFORD, A. J., Auto blood transfusion in ectopic pregnancy, Albany M.Ann. **55**: 138-145, Sept. '36
Autotransfusion with blood from large myomatous uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33**: 869-874, May '37
WALLIS, O., Über den Einfluss des Follikulins auf den Blutdruck, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60**: 2839-2843, Nov. 28, '36
Ueber die Ausscheidung von Prolan im Harn der Prostatiker. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50**: 599-601, May 7, '37
WALLNER, E.: See MARGITAY-BECHT, E., jt. auth.
WALLON, E., Cancer de l'utérus et cancer de la verge chez deux conjoints, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **25**: 705-709, Dec. '36
Fibrome traité par curiethérapie; grossesse normale consécutive, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **26**: 143-147, Feb. '37
Le rôle du radium et de la chirurgie dans le traitement des cancers utérins, Presse méd. **45**: 372-374, March 10, '37
La curiethérapie dans le cancer de la langue, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **51**: 228-229, April 3, '37
WALMSLEY, R., Sheath of rectus abdominis, J.Anat. **71**: 404-414, April '37
WALRAF, E., Beitrag zur Frage des Ruhe-Herz-Minuten-Volumens, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **58**: 97-105, Jan. 30, '37
de WALSCHE, L., L'exophtalmie unilatérale (partie ophtalmologique), J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **36**: 709-728, Nov. '36
WALSH, F. B., Ocular signs of thrombosis of intracranial venous sinuses, Arch.Ophth. **17**: 46-65, Jan. '37
WALSH, G., and STICKLEY, C. S., Notes on high eosinophile counts in arsphenamine poisoning, J.M.A.Alabama **6**: 299-300, March '37
WALSH, J., Galen's writings and influences inspiring them, Ann.M.Hist. **9**: 34-61, Jan. '37
WALSH, M. N., and LOVE, J. G., Intracranial carotid aneurysm: successful surgical treatment, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12**: 81-88, Feb. 10, '37
——**See FRUGONI, P., jt. auth.**
——**and SHELDEN, C. H.**, Acute subdural hydroma: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12**: 134-135, March 3, '37
WALSH, T. E.: See CANNON, P. R., jt. auth.
WALSH, W. H., Responsibility of medical staff for maintenance of professional standards, Hospitals **11**: 45-48, June '37
WALTER: See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.
WALTER, A., La stérilisation de l'air en chirurgie et en médecine, Ann.méd.-chir. **1**: vi-vii, Nov. '36
WALTER, C. W., Improved tissue forceps, Am.J.Surg. **35**: 613, March '37
——**and PIJOAN, M.**, Persistent hypertension due to hypothalamic injury, Surgery **1**: 282-283, Feb. '37
WALTER, F., and LEJMAN, K., Bordet-Wassermann reaction in primary syphilis, Przegl.dermat. **31**: 340-342, Dec. '36
WALTER, R., Abnormal secretion from mammary gland following removal of dermoid and corpus luteum cyst of ovary, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **3**: 213-215, Jan.-Feb. '37
WALTER, W. G., Electro-encephalogram in cases of cerebral tumour, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30**: 579-598, March '37
WALTERS, C. F., Enlarged prostate from point of view of practitioner and surgeon, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **54**: 21-34, '37
WALTERS, G. A. B.: See BLACK, W. R., jt. auth.
WALTERS, O. S., Variation of erythrocytes and hemoglobin in man during inactivity, Folia haemat. **56**: 343-346, '37
Erythrocyte count in anemic individuals after epinephrine, Folia haemat. **56**: 367-371, '37
WALTERS, W., Omental flap in transperitoneal repair of recurring vesicovaginal fistulas, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 74-75, Jan. '37
——**and MAYO, W. J.**, Case of malignant tumor of head of pancreas, and one of papillary squamous-cell epithelioma of pelvis and papillary adenoma of cortex of kidney, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12**: 107-110, Feb. 17, '37
——**See MONTGOMERY, T. R., jt. auth.**
——**See NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth.**
——**and WESSON, H. R.**, Fragmentation and expulsion of common duct stone into duodenum using ether and amyl nitrite: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **12**: 260-262, April 28, '37
——**See WESSON, H. R., jt. auth.**
WALTERS-MAYO OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
WALTERSKIRCHEN, L., and ZACHERL, S., Beitrag zur Analyse der Giftwirkung hämolysierter Erythrocyten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184**: 659-666, '37
WALTHARD, B., Encephalitis nach Masern, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157**: 100-115, '37
WALTHER, W. W., Blood changes after surgical operations, Lancet **1**: 6-9, Jan. 2, '37
——**See KEYS, S., jt. auth.**
WALTHER CASAL, A. E.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
WALTON, J., Formation and treatment of calculi in biliary ducts and gall bladder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 257-269, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
WALTON, JOHN: See Biographies
WALTON, L.: See VOLLRATH, R. E., jt. auth.
WALTON, W. H., Photoelectrical estimation of konimeter dust spots, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18**: 689-698, Dec. '36
WALTZ, A. D.: See STOKES, J., JR., jt. auth.
WAMSTEKER, H., Eine Modifikation der Ramstedtschen Pyloromyotomie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **249**: 100-104, '37

WANDERER, E., Ueber die Anwendung des Schwefelbades bei Hautkrankheiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1212-1213, Nov. 28, '36
Über die Aplasia cutis congenita capillitii, Dermat.Ztschr. **75:** 93-97, March '37
WANDERLEY, L., Tratamento cirurgico da inversão chronica do utero, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **31:** 208-213, March '37
WANG, B. L.: See ROSE, G., jt. auth.
WANG, C. F., Digestibility of kao-liang, Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 645-650, Dec. 15, '36
Distribution of calcium, phosphorus and iron in leafy vegetables, Chinese J.Physiol. **10:** 651-655, Dec. 15, '36
WANG, C. W.: See LIU, S. H., jt. auth.
WANG, E., Über Kreatinausscheidung bei Phlebitis profunda, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 170-171, Jan. 30, '37
WANG, G. H., Latency of cortical and retinal action potentials induced by illumination of eye, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **37:** 772-775, April '37
——and LU, T. W., Action potentials induced by change in intensity of illumination in visual cortex, lateral geniculate body, superior colliculus and retina of rabbit, Chinese J.Physiol. **11:** 335-341, March 1, '37
WANG, H.: See WEISS, P. (Chicago), jt. auth.
WANG, K. C.: See PALMER, W. L., jt. auth.
WANG, P. W., Some remarks on campaign for tonsillectomy in Nanking, Chinese M.J. **51:** 251-253, Feb. '37
WANG, S. H., Diabetes mellitus; analysis of 347 cases (Chinese inpatients); incidence symptoms, examination, and complications, Chinese M.J. **51:** 9-32, Jan. '37
Diabetes mellitus; analysis of 347 cases (Chinese inpatients); treatment and prognosis, Chinese M.J. **51:** 159-178, Feb. '37
WANG, S. K., Adsorption by various adsorptive substances of specific precipitable substance in blood; experiments with anti-human blood serum precipitin, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 19-20, Feb. '37
Adsorption by various adsorptive substances of specific precipitable substance in blood; experiments with anti-fowl blood serum precipitin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 47-48, April '37
WANG, T. H., On influence of various mucilages on intestinal movements and on actions of various medicaments, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 52, April '37
WANG, Y. Y.: See LIN, H., jt. auth.
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., High gastric resection in cancer of stomach with relation of personal experiences, Journal-Lancet **57:** 1-4, Jan. '37
Rationalizing treatment in acute intestinal obstructions, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 273-280, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Cancer clinic in a university hospital, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 502-503, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Status of injection treatment of hernia, Ann.Surg. **105:** 322-324, March '37
Benefactions of surgery to man, Journal-Lancet **57:** 243-256, June '37
——and BOWERS, W. F., Significance of obstructive factor in genesis of acute appendicitis; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **34:** 496-526, March '37
WANKE, R., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Bilateralität der Leber, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 437-467, '36
WANSCHER, O.: See PETRI, S., jt. auth.
WANSER, R., Über die Eosinophilie bei Lepra, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **40:** 505-508, Nov. '36
WANSON and NICOLAY, Biologie de Culex fatigans dans le Bas-Congo, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **17:** 111-122, March 31, '37
WANSTROM, R. C., Rapid methods for preparing paraffin sections of tissues, Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 78-84, Jan. '37
WAPLER, HANS: See Biographies
WAPPLER, R., Nierensteine bei Poliomyelitis, Ztschr.f. Orthop. **66:** 43, '37
WAPSHAW, H., Case of traumatic aneurysm of palm, Glasgow M.J. **126:** 333-335, Dec. '36
WAR
See also Air Raids; Medicine, military; Soldiers and Veterans; Wounds; etc.
—bacterial warfare, [A. Le Renard] Tunisie méd. **30:** 413-426, Dec. '36
—increase of thrombosis and embolism in post-war period; possible causes, [G. Taccani & C. Pini] Pensiero med. **26:** 5, Jan.; 37, Feb.; 69, March '37
—skin grafts in therapy of paraffinomas due to self-mutilation during World War, [L. Caforio] Riforma med. **52:** 1414-1417, Oct. 17, '36
chemical warfare: See Gas
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers
WARAICH, G. S., STONE, L., and KESSLER, M. M., Acute hemorrhagic encephalitis (pericapillary encephalorrhagia) following arsphenamine administration, Bull. Menninger Clin. **1:** 19-28, Sept. '36
WARBURG, E. J.: See GJALDBÆK, J. K., jt. auth.
——See LARSEN, K. H., jt. auth.
WARCZEWSKI, Z., Evaluation of uncertain reactions in serodiagnosis of syphilis, Prakt.lek. **11:** 54-58, '37
Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 182-183, March 7, '37
——See PAWLAS, T., jt. auth.
WARD, B., Total cystectomy with transplantation of ureters into pelvic colon for malignant growth of urinary bladder, based on experience of 7 successful cases; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 137-156, Dec. '36
WARD, D. F., Ruptured tubal pregnancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 257-259, June '37
WARD, E., Tuberculosis, Pub.Health **50:** 37-40, Nov. '36
WARD, G. E., Modern management of accessible malignant disease, South.M.J. **30:** 55-60, Jan. '37
WARD, J. C., SPENCER, D. A., and GARLOUGH, F. E., Strychnine; relationship of borax and certain other chemicals to toxicity, J.Am.Pharm.A. **26:** 129-134, Feb. '37
——See MUNCH, J. C., jt. auth.
WARD, R. O., Posture and diuresis in treatment of renal calculi, Lancet **1:** 23-24, Jan. 2, '37
WARDILL, W. E. M., Gaumenspalte und Gaumenspalten-Sprache, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 424-429, April '37
WARDLAW, H. S. H., Stanley Rossiter Benedict, M.J.Australia **1:** 608-609, April 17, '37
WARDLE, E. N., Sciatic scoliosis, Lancet **1:** 749-751, March 27, '37
WARE, E. R., and BULLOCK, L. T., Pulmonary embolism, California & West.Med. **46:** 79-84, Feb. '37
WARE, H. H., JR., Late extra-uterine pregnancy, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1943-1950, Dec. 15, '36
——and NOBLIN, F. E., Review of eclampsia at Medical College of Virginia hospitals, South.M.J. **30:** 153-158, Feb. '37
WARE, J. T., Aspect of pastoral theology, Ment.Hyg. **21:** 30-45, Jan. '37
WAREMBOURG, H., Le métabolisme des glucides dans les cardiopathies, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 177-186, Jan. 31, '37
La granulie aiguë curable; evolution générale des problèmes des granulies, Progrès méd., pp. 241-246, Feb. 13, '37
——See LIENHARDT, jt. auth.
——See MINET, J., jt. auth.
——See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
——and SWYNGHEDAUW, R., Mécanisme de la rétractilité lobaire dans le poumon sain et pathologique; étude clinique et expérimentale, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **11:** 354-375, '36
——WATTEL and d'HALLUIN, M., L'érythème noueux dans la tuberculose pulmonaire de réinfection, Echo méd.du Nord **7:** 591-599, April 25, '37
WARFIELD, C. H.: See FOX, N. I., jt. auth.
WARFIELD, R. B., Functional heart disease in childhood, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 196-199, April '37
WARFIELD, W. A., and WRIGHT, L. T., Histopathologic study of case of intrafollicular ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 864-868, May '37
WARGA, M. E.: See HICKS, V., jt. auth.
WARING, H., and SCOTT, E., Some abnormalities of adrenal gland of mouse with discussion on cortical homology, J.Anat. **71:** 299-314, Jan. '37
WARKANY, J., FRAUENBERGER, G. S., and MITCHELL, A. G., Heredofamilial deviations; Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 455-470, Feb. '37
WARNER, B., Out-patient treatment of gonorrhœa in women, M.J.Australia **2:** 747-749, Nov. 28, '36
WARNER, B. W.: See WARNER, M. P., jt. auth.
WARNER, C. R.: See MENKIN, V., jt. auth.
WARNER, E. C., Rheumatic heart disease and its sequelæ, M.Press **194:** 423-425, May 5, '37
——See GORDON, M., jt. auth.
WARNER, E. D.: See BRINKHOUS, K. M., jt. auth.
WARNER, F. M., Social security program administered by State Board of Public Welfare in Arizona, Southwestern Med. **21:** 58-60, Feb. '37
WARNER, M. P., and WARNER, B. W., Syphilis, Hygeia **15:** 216-218, March '37
Gonorrhea; enlightened public consciousness and cooperation will do much to "stamp out venereal disease," Hygeia **15:** 501-503, June '37
WARNER, R. C.: See BORSOOK, H., jt. auth.
WARNEYER, Nochmals "Zurückgebliebene Mulitupfer," Chirurg **9:** 24-25, Jan. 1, '37
Ärztliche Eingriffe gegen den Willen des Kranken, Chirurg **9:** 279-282, April 1, '37
WARNOCK, JAMES MAXWELL: See Obituaries
WARR, O. S., Treatment of pneumonia with special reference to specific therapy, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 8-10, Feb. '37
WARREN, C. F., HINTON, W. A., and BAUER, W., Significance of gonococcus complement fixation test as diagnostic aid in study of arthritis, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1241-1247, April 10, '37
——See BAUER, W. (Boston), jt. auth.
WARREN, E., Within the law; every superintendent should be familiar with certain legal aspects of hospital administration, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 53-56, April '37
WARREN, E. L.: See DAVIS, A. H., jt. auth.
WARREN, LUTHER FISKE: See Obituaries
WARREN, R., Diagnosis and treatment of gall-stones, Clin.J. **66:** 191-194, May '37
WARREN, S., Studies on tumor metastasis; metastasis to pineal gland, Am.J.Cancer **28:** 713-719, Dec. '36

WARREN, S.—Continued
——See **GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.**
——See **UNGAR, J., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **VIETS, H. R., jt. auth.**
WARREN, S. L., Review of preliminary research upon combined effects of fever and roentgen radiation upon animal tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **36:** 983-986, Dec. '36
——See **DAVIDSON, S. C., jt. auth.**
——See **HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.**
WARREN, S. R., JR., Roentgenographic unsharpness of shadow of moving object, Radiology **28:** 450-465, April '37
——See **McPHEDRAN, F. M., jt. auth.**
WARRINER, R. B., Syphilis in northeast Mississippi, Mississippi Doctor **14:** 23-27, Jan. '37
WARSZEWSKI, E. H., and RADZIŃSKI, J. M., Subacute polymyositis: report of case, Illinois M.J. **71:** 351-354, April '37
WARTER, J.: See MAIRE, G., jt. auth.
——See **GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**
WARTER-MERKLEN-KABAKER TEST: See Stomach, function tests
WARTHEN, H. J., Carcinoma of colon in childhood—report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **64:** 140-142, June '37
WARTIOVAARA, T. W.: See PACKALÉN, T., jt. auth.
WARTS: See Verruca
WASHBURN, F. A., Development of nursing education; address before graduating class of Cambridge Hospital, Hospitals **11:** 15-20, Feb. '37
WASHBURN, F. H., Collapse therapy; one phase of treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Nursing **37:** 373-379, April '37
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (1732-1799)
—case report (of last illness), [C. Barker] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **9:** 185-187, Dec. '36
WASHIZU, Y., Studien über die Stickstoffverteilung des Eiweisses in den pathologischen Körperflüssigkeiten; über die N-Verteilung des Eiweisses im Exsudate, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 321-322, '37
Studien über das spezifische Gewicht des Blutes; über das spezifische Gewicht des Blutes bei den verschiedenen Krankheiten, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 820-821, '37
WASICKY, R., Giftige Pilze und die durch sie hervorgerufenen Vergiftungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 22-26, Jan. 8, '37
WASOWSKI, T., Osservazioni sui metodi ausiliari d'indagine nell'otite media suppurata, Rinasc.med. **14:** 7-8, Jan. 15, '37
WASPS
—nests of Pelopeus (wasp) providing shelter for Phlebotomus in interior of houses in Madagascar, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **30:** 144-145, '37
stings, hypersensitivity to wasp venom; cases, [E. da Fonseca Barros] Brasil-med. **51:** 297-301, Feb. 20, '37
WASSERBURGER, K., Radiumschwachbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **58:** 668-675, '37
WASSERMANN, F., Experimenteller Nachweis der Membran der Fettzelle und ihrer Bedeutung für die Fettorgane als Wasserspeicher, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **26:** 115-145, '37
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Complement, fixation; Syphilis
—auto-inhibition, [W. Zündel & J. Schaeler] Dermat. Wchnschr. **104:** 541-547, May 1, '37
—behavior during therapy of syphilis in relation to blood groups of patient, [J. Makowiec] Med.doświadczn. i społ. **21:** 397-408, '36
—Bordet-Wassermann reaction in primary syphilis, [F. Walter & K. Lejman] Przegl.dermat. **31:** 340-342, Dec. '36
—clinical and experimental studies, [I. Roth & P. Végh] Magyar orvosi arch. **37:** 270-283, '36
—diagnostic significance in syphilis of bones and joints, [K. A. Moskvin] Vrach.delo **19:** 1105-1108, '36
—effect of mumps, [W. Smith] Lancet **1:** 754-755, March 27, '37
—in patients with surgical diseases; clinical and statistical observations in Formosa during 7 years, [S. Yō] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **35:** 2514, Nov. '36
—incidence in general practice; preliminary report, [P. R. MacFadyen, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **99:** 231-232, May '37
—irreducible reactions; pathogenesis and therapy, [R. Degos] Paris méd. **1:** 218-222, March 6, '37
—new facts concerning relation of lipoids and immunity; importance for interpretation of Wassermann reaction, [G. d'Alessandro] Biochim.e terap.sper. **24:** 19-29, Jan. 31, '37
—nonspecific Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [T. Stryjecki] Ann.d'ig. **46:** 305-307, July '36
—result of routine use in 3,404 patients attending for antenatal care, [T. D. Hughes & C. Gammie] M.J. Australia **2:** 783-785, Dec. 5, '36
—review of serologic results of treatment of syphilis in Nottingham Clinic, [A. D. Frazer] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **13:** 25-62, Jan. '37
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
WASSERMANN REACTION—Continued
nature of, so-called "components" of complement, [O. G. Bier] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **89:** 218-229, Nov. 3, '36
—rôle of cholesterol and lecithin of blood in mechanism of Bordet-Wassermann seroreaction, [I. Ornstein, M. Dragos & S. Muhlberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 398-400, '37
reliability, Bordet-Wassermann and Kahn seroreactions in syphilis; comparative study, [R. Bernard & F. Van den Branden] Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 535-544, Feb. 7, '37
—dependability of Wassermann and Kahn tests in diagnosis of syphilis, [M. P. Spanswick & R. G. Snyder] J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 102-106, March '37
—falsely positive Bordet-Wassermann seroreactions in erythema multiforme and chancriform pyodermitis; cases, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum & Vial] Ann.d.mal. vén. **31:** 836-842, Nov. '36
—Kahn and Kolmer-Wassermann reactions in bejel, [E. H. Hudson] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **21:** 45-49, Jan. '37
—nonspecific reaction in inoculation malaria, [M. Kikugawa & Y. Kiyomura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 140-141, Jan. 20, '37
—sensitivity of Bordet-Wassermann reaction in serum freed of precipitable fraction by hydrochloric acid, [C. Auguste] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 356-359, Feb. '37
—value of Wassermann reaction in practice; therapy of syphilis and metasyphilis, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **34:** 301-335, '37
technic, method for determining optimum dose and sensitivity of antigens, [F. Boerner & M. Lukens] Am. J.Clin.Path. **7:** 33-41, Jan. '37
—new improvement of technic for preparation of sheep erythrocytes, [A. Frates] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 170-173, Jan. 25, '37
—new specific method for provoking reaction in latent syphilis, [T. Grüneberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 13-18, Jan. 2, '37
—present status of antigen problem, [L. Vámos] Gyógyászat **77:** 65, Jan. 31, '37; 84, Feb. 7, '37
—sensitivity of Bordet-Wassermann reaction in serum freed of precipitable fraction by hydrochloric acid, [C. Auguste] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 356-359, Feb. '37
—titration of antigens, with special reference to syphilis, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.Clin.Path. **7:** 155-171, March '37
WASSINK, W. F., and den HOED, D., Therapy of malignant tumors, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2634-2658, Oct. 20, '36
WATANABE, E., Über die Morphinhyperglykämie und -lactacidämie beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1781-1819, '37
Einfluss des Heroins auf den Blutzucker und die Blutmilchsäure des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1820-1832, '37
Einfluss des Codeins auf den Blutzucker und die Blutmilchsäure des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1833-1848, '37
Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf den Blutzucker, die Blutmilchsäure und den Glykogengehalt der Leber und Muskels, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 1867-1868, '37
WATANABE, F., and HASHIGUCHI, F., Beiträge zur Kenntniss über die Serum-Diazo-Reaktion und den Mechanismus der Haemolyse beim mit Toluylendiamin vergifteten Hund, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 768, April 20, '37
WATANABE, S.: See MITAMURA, T., jt. auth.
WATANABE, S. (Chiba), Über die Gallenfarbstoffbildung in der überlebenden Hundeleber. (Ein Durchströmungsversuch), Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 576-580, '36 [In Japanese]
WATANABE, S. (Kanazawa), and others, Studies on morphological and functional changes of blood leucocytes and subcutaneous histiocytes of rabbits experimentally infected with tubercle bacilli, Tr.Soc.path. jap. **26:** 44-46, '36 [In Japanese]
WATANABE, S. (Kyoto): See TAKINO, M., jt. auth.
WATANABE, S. (Tokyo), Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Gallenperitonitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 496-505, '36
WATANABE, T.: See KUSUI, K., jt. auth.
WATCHORN, E.: See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.
WATER
—daily consumption of adults, [H. E. Magee] J.Hyg. **37:** 30-35, Jan. '37
—effect of administration on general arterial pressure and on ocular tonus; clinical and experimental study, [V. Spadavecchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **64:** 611, Sept.; 696, Oct. '36
—experimental demonstration of membrane of fat cells and their importance in storage of water in fatty organs, [F. Wassermann] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **26:** 1[illegible]145, '37
—fluid consumption of 1,000 residents of New York, [B. I. Ashe & H. O. Mosenthal] J.A.M.A. **108:** 1160-1163, April 3, '37

WATER—Continued
—hemoglobinuria following administration of posterior pituitary hormone and water, [O. Arnold & H. Marx] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 100: 393-398, '37
—safe, automatic, electric apparatus for preparing distilled water, [N. S. Savchenko] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 389-391, '36
—simple and rapid microdetermination in biologic fluids, [K. Kuroda] Keijo J.Med. 7: 319-326, Oct. 31, '36
—sub-microdetermination in biological fluids by desiccation method, [H. Mitani] Keijo J.Med. 7: 301-318, Oct. 31, '36
—water content of bacterial spores, [B. S. Henry & C. A. Friedman] J.Bact. 33: 323-329, March '37
—water intake and blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 420-422, April '37
examination: See also Water, mineral; Water, pollution
—anaerobic bacteria in drinking water of Parma province, [L. Soletta] Ateneo parmense 8: 341-355, Sept.-Oct. '36
—bacteriology and colorimetric method of bacteriologic analysis of drinking water, with special reference to Bacteria coli, [E. de Alessi] Gior.di med.mil. 85: 28-36, Jan. '37
—bacteriophage in well water, [I. Gondo] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 15: 540-541, April 25, '37
—biochemistry of fluorine; determination, [K. Kraft & R. May] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 246: 233-243, '37
—colorimetric method for determination of traces of phenol, [G. U. Houghton & R. G. Pelly] Analyst 62: 117-120, Feb. '37
—determination of dissolved oxygen in water according to methods of Winkler and Krogh, [E. Trier] Nord. hyg.tidskr. 18: 3-11, '37
—preliminary investigation of limnology in São Paulo; report presented to Secretary of Agriculture of São Paulo, [S. Wright] Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 65-73, '36
—production of indole by indoligenous bacteria; relation to peptone used in media; importance of reaction in analysis of potable water, [A. Mustafa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 124: 450-451; 514-515, '37
—quantitative studies on bacteria cultured on agar and on gelatin, [G. Barsini] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 416-421, June 25, '36
—solid culture media for use in bacteriologic examination, [V. Atzeni] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 809-816, Nov. 25, '36
—solid culture medium with potato broth base for determination of bacterial content, [G. Maschio] Diag.e tec.di lab. 7: 666-672, Sept. 25, '36
—taking samples for bacteriologic examination, [H. Huss] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 17: 394-398, '36
—use of colloidal membranes for isolation of pathogenic bacteria, [R. Zeetti] Ann.d'ig. 46: 200-206, May '36
heavy: See Deuterium
in blood: See Blood, water content
injections: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Pruritus ani
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
—[F. A. Coller] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 177-179, April '37
—balance in surgery, [W. G. Maddock & F. A. Coller] J.A.M.A. 108: 1-6, Jan. 2, '37
—chloride and water exchange during sodium chloride tolerance test in one full-term and three premature nurslings, [H. Paffrath & A. Bauer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 411-425, '36; comment by Rominger and Meyer 58: 683-684, '37
—chloride and water metabolism in apparently dry (preedematous) nephritis; case, [P. Merklen & G. Mayer] Médecine 18: 222-229, March '37
—combined tolerance to water, sodium chloride, urea as function test in nephritic disorders, [G. Weitzmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 1-20, Feb. '37
—comparative evaluation of so-called water tests for circulatory function, [T. I. Meerzon & A. N. Berinskaya] Vrach.delo 19: 587-596, '36
—comparative study of amphibians injected with pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [F. R. Steggerda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 103-106, March '37
—differential action of sodium and chlorine ions; experimental studies, [W. Klodt] Med.Klin. 32: 1538-1541, Nov. 6, '36
—disturbance of elimination in certain intoxications, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 651-654, '35
—effect of thyrotropic hormone from pituitary on water and salt metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [V. Jonáš] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 421, April 9, '37; 459, April 16, '37; abstr., Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 718-730, '36
—effect of waters at Bad Wildungen, [S. Irle, E. Kestermann & C. Stöcker] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 456-465, '36
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of increase in total body water produced by intravenous injection of isotonic salt solutions, [A. B. Hastings & L. Eichelberger] J.Biol.Chem. 117: 73-93, Jan. '37
WATER, metabolism—Continued
—exchange of salt and water between muscle and blood; effect of respiratory alkalosis and acidosis induced by overbreathing and rebreathing, [L. Eichelberger & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 197-204, March '37
—in parathyreoprival intoxications and in those due to formation of Eck fistula, [E. N. Speranskaja-Stepanowa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 525-541, '36
—in relation to convulsion, [T. T. Stone & H. Chor] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 62: 64-67, '36
—in relation to histophysiology of pituitary body; experimental study, [V. Chiodi & R. Pugliese] Endocrinol. e pat.costit. 12: 198-210, Dec. '36
—in relation to menstrual cycle, [P. L. Krohn & S. Zuckerman] J.Physiol. 88: 369-387, Jan. 18, '37
—in surgical patient, [R. M. Nesbit] J.Urol. 37: 588-594, April '37
—increasing water balance of organism by injection of posterior pituitary preparations as means of producing epileptic convulsions, [J. Roth] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 58-59, Jan. 30, '37
—influence of carbonated water from chalybeate springs at Bad Pyrmont on diuresis and water metabolism, [Reichel] Med.Welt 11: 549-550, April 17, '37
—influence of pituitrin on water exchange in frogs, [M. Morishima] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 4: 62*, Oct. '36
—influence of water loading on volume of circulating blood in normal condition, in cholecystitis and in catarrhal jaundice; rôle of liver, [E. Poli] Clin.med. ital. 67: 803-815, Dec. '36
—insulin-sugar-water function tests of liver in surgical diseases, [J. Jáki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 187: 291-302, '36
—intermediate water equilibrium in infantile tuberculosis, [G. Bonciani] Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 345-361, May '36
—invisible excretion of water (insensible perspiration) and its part in water metabolism of organism, [H. Koeppe] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 587-589, April 24, '37
—metabolism and proteins in blood of patients with pregnancy toxemia, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk. en gynaec. 39: 160-198, '36
—perspiration and metabolism in rabbit, [A. Gasnier & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. 13: 131-143, '37
—pharmacologic action of deuterium oxide; toxicity and symptoms; metabolic rate; water exchanges, [H. G. Barbour & J. Trace] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 58: 466-482, Dec. '36
—pituitary gland influences on water balance in rat, [H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. 119: 5-6, May '37
—pituitary regulation of water exchange in dog and monkey, [H. L. White & P. Heinbecker] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 276-284, Feb. '37
—quantitative studies on water and sodium chloride metabolism in Addison's disease; efficacy of extracts of suprarenal cortex, [J. G. G. Borst & H. J. Vlersma] Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 127-158, '37
—relation between metabolism and dermatoses studied by examination of diuresis index in psoriasis, eczema and other skin diseases, [A. Ackermann] Dermat. Ztschr. 74: 185, Nov.; 205, Dec. '36
—relation between variations of arterial tension and aqueous diuresis, [L. A. Ambiard] Monde méd., Paris 47: 612-617, April 1-15, '37
—relation of glycogen, fat and protein to water storage in liver, [A. Kaplan & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 663-683, Dec. '36
—rôle of liver; clinical significance, [B. Stanojević] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 229-234, Feb. 26, '37
—rôle of posterior pituitary lobe, [R. Heyden] Nord.med. tidskr. 13: 172-178, Jan. 30, '37
—salt and water; place in modern therapeutics, [H. A. Rusk] Radiol.Rev.& Mississippi Valley M.J. 59: 20-22, Jan. '37
—significance of diencephalic centers for water exchange, [H. Petté] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1905-1908, Nov. 26, '36
—technic of study of migrations of water by variations of hydremia, [J. Decourt & C. O. Guillaumin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 586-588, '36
—unusual disturbance, [A. Huttmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 605-612, '37
—water and saline exchange in gynecology, [L. Mittler] Riv.ital.di ginec. 18: 609-659, Dec. '35
mineral: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Constipation, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Sterility, therapy; etc.
—action of Vichy mineral water on destruction and elimination of quinine, [M. Rangier & Glaumé] Ann. Inst.d'hydrol. 11: 65-69, July-Sept. '36
—action of water containing sulfur and chlorides on hepatic functions, [M. Piéry & J. Enselme] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 326-330, March 16, '37
—action of waters containing bromo-iodine salts at Salsomaggiore on normal functions of female genitals, [C. Scarpitti] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 58: 1663-1714, Dec. 31, '36

WATER, mineral—Continued
—analysis and therapeutic effects of Wildung Springs, [E. Kestermann] Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 234-243, '37
—arterial pressure, blood viscosity and diuretic action of mineral waters, [F. Seral y Casas] Arch.M. Hydrol. 15: 245-247, April '37
—baths in Bulgaria, [I. Maleeff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 648-652, April 16, '37
—behavior of colon bacilli in water, [L. Cruveilhier & Mme. B. Magnier de la Source] Paris méd. 1: 350-355, April 17, '37; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 451-453, April 20, '37
—Belgian and French hydrology, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 207-213, March 11, '37
—biologic action of radioactive sulfur water of Equi, Massa-Carrara province, [O. C. Maucci] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 136-139, May '36
—biologic and therapeutic action of Calitea-Ippocratea Springs, [V. Gaudio] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 293-305, Oct. '36
—biologic determination of vasoconstrictor, vasodilator and lymphagogue capacity of skin before and after cure at Salsomaggiore, [S. Gualco] Riforma med. 53: 382-384, March 13, '37
—biologic orientation of hydrologic research, [A. Strasser] Arch.M.Hydrol. 15: 218-221, Jan. '37
—Bognanco thermal water; laxative and antibacterial action, [C. Angela] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. 47: 129-135, May '36
—Carlsbad mineral water cure and lactation, [K. Hübscher & E. Stransky] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 667-672, Nov. '36
—chart showing mineral and therapeutic springs of Switzerland, [A. Nussberger] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 201-203, '36
—chemical study of radioactive sulfur water of Equi, Massa-Carrara province, [O. C. Maucci] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 119-122, April '36
—cure at springs and paid leave of absence for workmen, [J. Parisot & G. Richard] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 16: 1-9, Jan. '37
—discussion on indications for use of radio-active thermal waters in Great Britain, [C. W. Buckley & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 827-834, May '37
—dissociation of Bacterium coli in waters of Montecatini, [O. C. Maucci] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 274-289, Sept. '36
—diuretic therapy at Fiuggi, [L. Picacci] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 261-268, Sept. '36
—effect of Carlsbad water on metabolism, [A. Kern & E. Stransky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 170-180, '37
—effect of waters at Bad Wildungen on water metabolism and on excretion of chlorides and nitrogen, [S. Irle, E. Kestermann & C. Stöcker] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 456-465, '36
—effects and therapeutic indications, [A. Keller] Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 204-215, '36
—experimental study of Poděbrady water, [A. Mládek & L. Hladík] Časop.lék.česk. 76: 180-182, Feb. 12, '37
—experiments on influence of waters of Panamavida, Chile, on action of prolan, [F. Bravo E.] Arch.M. Hydrol. 15: 221, Jan. '37
—extent of indications for therapeutic use of multivalent water, [W. von Oettingen] Med.Welt 11: 212-214, Feb. 13, '37
—general blood pressure and blood pressure of amputated stumps in 210 war cripples at military thermal hospital at Bourbonne-les-Bains, France, [P. R. Fontaine & A. Bénitte] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull. mens. 31: 48-55, Feb. '37
—geologic characteristics of certain mineral and therapeutic springs in Switzerland, [J. Cadisch] Mitt.a. d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 244-259, '36
—geology of Swiss mineral and therapeutic springs, [J. Cadisch] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 216-243, '36
—historical data on crenotherapy, [V. Santamarina] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 83-96, Feb. 28, '37
—history of Cuban crenotherapy, [V. Santamarina] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 236-249, April 30, '37
—in Persia, [Horavi] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 28: 355-367, Nov.-Dec. '36
—in United States, [H. Shatinsky] Strasbourg méd. 96: 595, Dec. 25, '36; 97: 3, Jan. 5, '37; 23, Jan. 15, '37; 43, Jan. 25, '37
—indications and contraindications for therapeutic use of water of Bourbon l'Archambault, [R. Charvat] Prat.méd.franç. 18: 117-133, March '37
—influence of carbonated water from chalybeate springs at Bad Pyrmont on diuresis and water metabolism, [Reichel] Med.Welt 11: 549-550, April 17, '37
—influence of diet on action, [V. Kučera] Časop.lék. česk. 76: 531-533, April 30, '37
—influence of home treatment on bactericidal properties of human blood, [W. Pfannenstiel] Balneologe 3: 565-566, Dec. '36 [Comment on Blödorn's article]
—influence of Salsomaggiore cure on tissural hydrophilia studied by McClure-Aldrich test, [V. de Blasi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 911-915, May 10, '37

WATER, mineral—Continued
—influence of waters containing sodium chloride on oxidation-reduction process of tissues studied by methylthionine chloride method, [P. Rondoni & R. Deotto] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 48: 65-74, March '37
—inhibiting action of thyroxine by water from Eugene Springs in Bad Kudowa, [W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 478-488, '36
—Mache unit or millimicrocurie in measurement of radioactivity, [E. Wollmann] Balneologe 4: 196-200, April '37
—measurement of radioactivity, [F. Běhounek] Arch.M. Hydrol. 15: 222-223, Jan. '37
—medicamentous water of Sassari province, [A. Serra] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 8: 513-518, Sept. '36
—modification of metabolism of sulfur compounds after ingestion of water containing sultur, [P. Nicolesco & C. Barbilian] Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie 1: 811-814, '36
—modifications of density of blood under influence of cure at Contrexéville, [Lutringer] Paris méd. 1: 355-356, April 17, '37
—need of modern procedures in administering thermal waters, [F. Dominguez] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 310-314, March 9, '37
—passage of Borzhom water from stomach into duodenum, [M. Y. Nodiya] Vrach.delo 19: 879-880, '36
—physiologic effects of flocculated and nonflocculated water on isolated intestines of rabbit, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & D. Kohler] Paris méd. 1: 329-335, April 17, '37
—physiologic modifications during diuretic cure at Vittel, [H. Paillard & R. Fauvert] Paris méd. 1: 343-349, April 17, '37
—question whether Cuba is rich in mineral water, [J. A. Cosculluela] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42:10-15, Jan. 31, '37
—radioactive emanation therapy at Orselina, [H. Bodmer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 408-410, May 8, '37
—radioactivity of rocks in region of Beynat, Corrèze as probable cause of radioactivity of water, [S. Grabianka] Ann.Inst.d'hydrol. 11: 70-76, July-Sept. '36
—relation between aplastic anemia and use of water containing radium emanation, [J. Goudsmit & L. H. Levie] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1708-1716, April 17, '37
—springs in Switzerland (Die Mineral- und Heilquellen der Schweiz), Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 27: 49; 158; 380, '36; 28: 97, '37
—technic of taking samples for laboratory examination, [M. Talenti & A. Ragno] Ann.d'ig. 47: 80-87, Feb. '37
—thermal colonies for children, [F. Pancrazio] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 248-251, Aug. '36
—thermal water and fango of Viterbo during Etruscan and Roman times, [L. Catalano] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 269-273, Sept. '36
—urinary elimination of chlorides, phosphates and sulfates following administration of sulfur-magnesium water; preliminary report, [W. Melocchi] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 47: 325-329, Nov. '36
—vitality of Bacterium coli in waters of Sardinia and Campania, [S. Biozzi & R. de Maria] Ann.d'ig. 47: 74-79, Feb. '37
pollution: See also Water, purification
—Bacillus welchii as indicator of pollution in sanitary surveys, [D. H. Matheson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 241-242, May '37
—bacteria of coli-aerogenes group in waters of Italian East Africa, [F. Ciantini] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1190-1200, Dec. '36
—bacteriology of epidemic diarrhea; preliminary report, [N. R. Ziegler] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 241-246, March '37
—characteristics of coli-typhoid bacteria isolated from water, [I. I. Kamenetskiy, P. F. Danovskaya & A. A. Konstantinova] Vrach.delo 19: 707-710, '36
—contamination of spring water by Salmonella paratyphosus B, [H. Bruns, Mix & Petri] Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Volksgesundhdienstes 47: 601-612, '36
—contamination of water used for drinking and domestic purposes in town of Mérida, [R. Peniche Canton] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 42-47, Dec. 31, '36
—demonstration of sewage in drinking water by Griess reaction, [A. Reuss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 73: 47-49, Jan. '37
—effect of low temperature on typhoid bacilli, [Z. Judowicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. 21: 251-254, '36
—examination of water of Rawa-Pening as possible source of infection of bathers with typhoid, dysentery and leptospirosis, [M. Sardjito, A. Mochtar & R. Wirasmo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 457-479, Feb. 23, '37
—fatal case of melioidosis due to probable presence of Bacillus whitmori in pond in Tonking, [M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 10-15, '37
—growth of coliform bacilli, [J. W. Bigger] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 167-211, Jan. '37

WATER, pollution—Continued
—hygienic problems in Manchuria; standard of purity to be applied to well water, [T. Kodama, S. Suzuki & M. Takeyoshi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 5, Jan.; (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 54, April '37
—record of rhinosporidial polypi, with some observations on mode of infection, [G. S. Mandlik] Indian M.Gaz. 72: 143-147, March '37
—stream pollution, [A. H. Perry] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 52-54, '36
—stream pollution control in Iowa, [W. L. Bierring & A. H. Wieters] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author. North America 51: 48-52, '36
—stream pollution, international and interstate and local, [J. C. MacDonald] Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America 51: 44-48, '36
—water-borne outbreak of paratyphoid A fever, [J. P. Franklin & C. H. Halliday] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 82-87, Feb. '37
purification: See also Swimming Pools
—[H. Wiygul & J. C. Norris] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 175-179, May '37
—action of water treated by catadyn on bacteria, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'ig. 46: 497-504, Nov. '36
—Anglo-American methods of controlling pollution of moving water; biologic oxidation and capacity of purification, [A. Giberton & A. Leys] Ann.d'hyg. 14: 694-705, Dec. '36
—by treatment with catadyn, [E. Bertarelli, E. Caserio & I. Peragallo] Ann.d'ig. 46: 449-461, Oct. '36
—chlorine disinfection of service water of Taihoku water supply, [C. Suzuki, Y. Miyashita & K. Tomoyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2743, Dec. '36
—chlorine dioxide in sterilization of water, [A. Leseurre] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 43: 713-718, Dec. '36
—colored scale for determining amount of chlorine (from .2 to 1 dmg.), [L. Migette] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 238-240, March '37
—cost of purifying drinking water according to choice of method, [Carrieu & Dambreville] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 17-21, Jan. '37
—disinfection of drinking water at low temperature; germicidal efficiency of halogen disinfectants and pre-ammonization, [W. T. Kuo] J. Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 72, Oct. '36
—dose of ammonium in process of chlorinating pre-ammonized water, [M. L. Koshkin] Vrach.delo 19: 613-620, '36
—institutional and other small treatment plants to meet unusual conditions, [F. R. Shaw] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 444-452, May '37
—mechanism of oligodynamic action of silver (catadyn method), [L. Schioppa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 832-840, Dec. '36
—new filtration plant of Milwaukee, below Lake Michigan, [E. Imbeaux] Rev.d'hyg. 58: 704-707, Nov. '36
—new instrument (odiometer) for measuring oxygen consumption per hour in sewage water; value for direction of water purification plant using activated mud, [E. Imbeaux] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 122-126, Feb. '37
—oligodynamic action of metals in sterilization of drinking water, with special consideration of electrocatadyn method, [K. Chuda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 745-760, '37
—practical possibility of using water treated by catadyn in disinfection of various foodstuffs (greens, fruits, mollusks); experimental study, [P. E. Perini] Ann.d'ig. 46: 505-510, Nov. '36
—public health aspects of treatment of water and beverages with silver, [J. Gibbard] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 112-119, Feb. '37
—purification of drinking water by sodium hypochlorite, [R. Buydens] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 1: 386-416, '36
—saturnine intoxication due to water supply; influence of deacidification and remineralization on dissolution of lead of water pipe, [A. Pellé & Artus] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 156-160, Feb. 2, '37
—use of copper and chloramines (chlorine preparations), [A. E. Griffin] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 226-232, March '37
radioactive: See Water mineral
supply, filariasis and elephantiasis in Rossetta and means of their effective control (relation to water supply), [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. 19: 701-716, Dec. '36
—drinking water on board ship, [H. B. G. Breijer & C. P. Mom] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 10-11: 44-59, '35-'36
—familial struma in lowlands, and studies on deuterium oxide content of "goiter springs," [H. Ehrenwald & E. Kolisch] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 462-464, March 27, '37
—investigation of source of arsenic in well water, [J. Wyllie] Canad.Pub.Health J. 28: 128-135, March '37
—lead poisoning due to drinking water, with report of 8 cases in Anjou, France; present status of problem, [D. Denéchau & Canonne] Bull.méd., Paris 50: 777-781, Nov. 21, '36
—protected zone in community water works, [A. Unger] Arch.f.Hyg. 117: 212-233, Jan. '37

WATER, supply—Continued
—quality of our borehole water, [E. E. Buttner] South African M.J. 11: 209-212, March 27, '37
—rôle in etiology of goiter, especially among Negroes in French Equatorial Africa; means of prevention, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. 44: 1761-1763, Nov. 7, '36
—saturnine intoxication due to water supply; influence of deacidification and remineralization on dissolution of lead of water pipe, [A. Pellé & Artus] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 156-160, Feb. 2, '37
—saturnism causing hypochromic anemia and cachexia in whole family due to drinking water, with report of case, [D. Denéchau] Arch.méd.d'Angers 41: 26-27, Feb. '37
—storage, [H. Wiygul & J. C. Norris] J.M.A.Georgia 26: 175-179, May '37
—suitability of water in Vierwaldstättersee for drinking purposes, [F. Adam & A. Birrer] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 28: 61-72, '37
therapeutic use: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATER BED
—new method of reducing swelling of skin in water bed, [W. M. Kreiner & R. Neurauter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 50: 92-93, Jan. 22, '37
WATER BLUE (*triphenylmethane* dye): See Stains and Staining, vital
WATER FLEA: See Daphnia
WATER HEMLOCK: See Cicuta
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage
WATERMAN, F. A., Simple trimmer for paraffin blocks, Stain Technol. 12: 29-30, Jan. '37
WATERMAN, G. B.: See PITTS, H. C., jt. auth.
WATERS, E. G., Consideration of types and treatment of coccygodynia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33:531-535, March '37
WATERS, E. T.: See CAULFEILD, A. H. W., jt. auth.
WATERS, H., LEVINE, D., MYERS, B., and KNOTT, F. A., Retroperitoneal sarcoma of unusual distribution, Lancet 1: 202-204, Jan. 23, '37
WATERS, L. R., Medical follow-up of venereal disease patient, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 99-103, '37
Social interrelationships in sight conservation, Sight-Saving Rev. 7: 35-41, March '37
WATERS, R. M.: See ORCUTT, F. S., jt. auth.
——See HATHAWAY, H. R., jt. auth.
WATKINS, A. B. K., Treatment of depressed fractures of malar bone, Brit.M.J. 1: 326-327, Feb. 13, '37
WATKINS, C. H., and THOMPSON, G. J., Results in treatment of essential hematuria with moccasin venom, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 200-201, March 31, '37
WATKINS, K. H., Gas-containing abscess below kidney, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 356-361, Dec. '36
Idiopathic dilatation of bladder, Brit.J.Urol. 9: 26-35, March '37
WATKINS, W. W., Anomalous bones of wrist and foot in relation to injury, J.A.M.A. 108: 270-273, Jan. 23, '37
Errors in x-ray diagnosis of industrial injuries, Radiology 28: 261-272, March '37
WATRIN, J., De l'influence de l'infection dentaire sur les affections cutanées, Rev.méd.de Nancy 65: 3-9, Jan. 1, '37
Mycosis fongoïde à forme érythrodermique initiale et à évolution atrophique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Nancy) 44: 8-10, Jan. '37
WATROUS, R. M., Cataphoretic velocity of typhoid bacillus as function of culture age and type of medium, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 47-50, Jan.-Feb. '37
WATS, R. C., and DALAL, N. P., Prophylaxis of chickenpox by inoculation with vesicular fluid, Indian M. Gaz. 72: 155-157, March '37
WATSON, A. J., Fat embolism: report of case, with review of literature, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 676-690, April '37
WATSON, B. P., Uses and abuses of cesarean section, S.Clin.North America 17: 3-9, Feb. '37
——See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.
WATSON, C. J., Studies of urobilinogen; urobilinogen in urine and feces of subjects without evidence of disease of liver or biliary tract, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 196-205, Feb. '37
Studies of urobilinogen; per diem excretion of urobilinogen in common forms of jaundice and disease of liver, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 206-231, Feb. '37
Concerning naturally occurring porphyrins; porphyrins of feces, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 383-395, May '37
——and CLARKE, W. O., Occurrence of protoporphyrin in reticulocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 65-70, Feb. '37
WATSON, E., Collapse therapy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. 33: 13-16, Jan. '37
WATSON, E. M. (Buffalo), Surgery of genital elephantiasis (non-tropical), J.Urol. 36: 786-797, Dec. '36
WATSON, E. M. (London, Ont.), Relationship between rate of emptying of stomach and sugar tolerance, with particular reference to "lag" glycosuria, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 454-458, May '37

WATSON, M. B.: See **KON, S. K., jt. auth.**
WATSON, M. C., Effect of administration of oestrone and progesterone on human uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **43:** 1175-1179, Dec. '36
WATSON, R. B., and SPAIN, E. L., JR., Studies on malaria in Tennessee Valley; influence of physiography on occurrence of breeding places of Anopheles quadrimaculatus in northern Alabama, Am.J.Trop.Med. **17:** 289-305, March '37
WATSON, W. G., Prognostic significance of von Pirquet cutaneous reaction in adults, Tubercle **18:** 241-254, March '37
WATSON, W. H.: See **SHELLEY, H. M., jt. auth.**
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E., Overlooked foreign body in œsophagus; retro-œsophageal abscess, laryngeal œdema; tracheotomy; septicæmia, death, J.Laryng. & Otol. **52:** 179, March '37
WATSON-WILLIAMS, P., Tecnica personale di esplorazione dei seni paranasali, Arch.ital.di otol. **49:** 80-94, Feb. '37
WATT, D. C., Fifty years ago or so, South African M.J. **10:** 825-830, Dec. 26, '36
Cavalcade of cases, South African M.J. **11:** 329-334, May 8, '37
WATT, J. Y. C., Incidence of helminthic parasites, with special reference to epidemiology of fasciolopsiasis buski in Shiaoshan, Chekiang, 1934-35, Chinese M. J. **51:** 77-84, Jan. '37
WATTAL, P. K., Population problem in India, Marriage Hyg. **3:** 59-66, Aug. '36
Population trends in East and West, Marriage Hyg. **3:** 214-217, Feb. '37
WATTEL: See **WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.**
WATTERS, R. A., Biological sources of radioactivity, Arch. Phys.Therapy **17:** 753-760, Dec. '36
WATTIE, N. I., Venereal disease in connection with maternity and child welfare, M.Officer **57:** 16-17, Jan. 9, '37
WATTLES, M., Case of benign giant cell tumor of ethmoid labyrinth with review of literature, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 212-222, March '37
WATTS, J. W.: See **FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.**
WATZKA, M., Über den Bau der Bindegewebsbündel des menschlichen Omentum. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der "umsponnenen Faserbündel," Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **40:** 599-612, '36
WAUGH, J. M. (Cleveland), Treatment of surgical conditions complicating extraction of teeth, Ohio State M.J. **33:** 514-519, May '37
WAUGH, J. M. (Rochester, Minn.): See **PEMBERTON, J. de J., jt. auth.**
WAUGH, T. R., Interrelation of various systemic hematopoietic processes, Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 337-345, March '37
WAUGH, W. G., Treatment of fractured bones by internal traction, Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 309-316, May '37
WAUTERS: See **DAUMERIE, jt. auth.**
WAUTERS, M., Etude de la glycémie dans la cataracte naphtalinique, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 98-103, '36
WAUTHIER, M. L.: See **LEY, A., jt. auth.**
WAWERSIG, R.: See **BÖHME, W., jt. auth.**
WAY, C. T.: See **MUNTWYLER, E., jt. auth.**
WAY, S., Local anaesthesia in repair of torn perineum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 753, April 10, '37
WAYL, P., Y a-t-il des moyens d'empêcher l'apparition d'exsudat dans le pneumothorax artificiel et quelle est la valeur de cet exsudat? Folia med.int.orient. **2:** 21-25, '36
WEAR, H. H., Pyelonephritis, with special reference to treatment, Colorado Med. **34:** 121-123, Feb. '37
WEAR, J. B., and KUNDERT, P., Tumors of urinary bladder, Wisconsin M.J. **36:** 165-169, March '37
WEARN, J. T., and MORITZ, A. R., Incidence and significance of blood vessels in normal and abnormal heart valves, Am.Heart J. **13:** 7-16, Jan. '37
——See **SHIPLEY, R. A., jt. auth.**
WEASELS
bites, sarcomatosis in fowls following bites, with discussion on tumor formation in general, [J. P. McGowan] Edinburgh M.J. **44:** 37-45, Jan. '37
WEATHER
See also Climate; Meteorology
—embolisms and weather, [W. Bärtschi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **66:** 1209-1212, Nov. 28, '36
—influence of changes in weather on normal human organism, [J. Kühnau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 617-620, April 16, '37
—influence on disease, [K. Franke] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **21:** 471-528, '36
—influence on tests of blood stains, [H. Scheller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **28:** 217-225, '37
—nervous system (vagotonia), weather and embolism, [E. Friedländer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50:** 478-479, April 9, '37
—relation of asthma to weather in Taihoku region, [K. Wakisaka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **36:** 699, March '37
WEATHER—Continued
—relation to muscle metabolism; further studies, [O. Riesser & K. Bloch] Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 238-249, '36
—relation to pneumonia, [E. Arnold] Arch.f.Kinderh. **110:** 220-237, '37
—variability of leukocyte count and sensitivity of sympathetic nervous system as measures of reaction of organism to weather changes, [W. Mörikofer & R. Stahel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 401-406, May 8, '37
—weather and blood pressure, [A. Illényi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 642-643, April 16, '37
—weather and postoperative complications, [H. Kümmell] Med.Welt **11:** 328-331, March 6, '37
WEATHERLY, H. E., Environmentally conditioned behavior problem, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 98-102, March '37
WEAVER, C. H., Cancer clinic in private hospital, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 510-512, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
Mucocele of appendix with pseudomucinous degeneration, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 523-526, May '37
WEAVER, H. M.: See **TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
WEAVER, J. B., Traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of anomalous lateral sural vessels, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 586-587, March '37
WEAVER, J. C., Hemorrhages of brain; their differentiation and treatment, J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 97-101, March '37
WEAVER, M. M.: See **SWANSON, E. E., jt. auth.**
WEAVER, T. A., JR., Anatomical relations of commissures of Meynert and Gudden in cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 333-347, April '37
WEAVER, W. L., Case of stomatitis due to sensitivity to dental plates, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 636-637, Jan. '37
WEBB, A. M.: See **TOLLEFSON, D. G., jt. auth.**
WEBB, G., Presentation of Kober Medal for 1936 to Dr. E. R. Baldwin, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51:** 23-24, '36
WEBB, J. L., On occurrence of dysentery-like organisms in urinary tract of man in Mauritius, J.Hyg. **37:** 307-314, April '37
WEBB, R. C., Fracture work of Association of American Railroads, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 437-439, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
WEBB, R. L.: See **SIMER, P. H., jt. auth.**
WEBBER, S. R., Recent advances in therapy of Addison's disease, Maine M.J. **27:** 235-237, Dec. '36
WEBB-JOHNSON, A. E., John Bland-Sutton, Middlesex Hosp.J. **37:** 4-8, Jan. '37
WEBER, A. (Bad Nauheim), Klinische und experimentelle Studien über das Elektrokardiogramm; der Typenindex des Ekg nach Schlomka, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **131:** 142-146, '36
Die klinische Bedeutung der Veränderungen von S-T und T im Extremitätenelektrokardiogramm, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 430-434, March 12, '37
——See **HAAGER, B., jt. auth.**
——See **HAAS, I., jt. auth.**
——See **HERKEL, W., jt. auth.**
WEBER, A. (Berne), Zur Entwicklung der weiblichen Sexualität in der frühen Kindheit, Nervenarzt **9:** 615-620, '36
Lösungen des Binet-Bobertagschen Bildertests als Persönlichkeitsleistungen und ihre diagnostische Verwertung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **157:** 277-303, '37
WEBER, A. J., Injection method of treatment for hernia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **37:** 485-488, Dec. '36
WEBER, E. (Cologne): See **NASEMANN, H., jt. auth.**
WEBER, E. (Riga), Über die einfach-fraktionierte Bestrahlungsmethode, Strahlentherapie **58:** 557-559, '37
WEBER, F. P., Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, Brit.J.Dermat. 48: 609-617, Dec. '36
——**and FREUDENTHAL, W.,** Nodular non-diabetic cutaneous xanthomatosis with hypercholesterolæmia and atypical histological features, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **30:** 522-526, March '37
——See **FREUDENTHAL, W., jt. auth.**
——See **RAST, H., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHLUETER, A.,** Chronic leucopenic lymphadenosis complicated by tuberculosis, Lancet **2:** 1459-1460, Dec. 19, '36
Early stage of acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans (Pick-Herxheimer disease), Brit.J.Dermat. **49:** 176-177, April '37
——**CADE, S., STOTT, A. W., and PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.,** Systematized atypical amyloidosis with macroglossia, Quart.J.Med. **6:** 181-193, April '37
WEBER, H. (Lwów), Electrocardiographic changes due to action of diphtheria toxin, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 200-201, March 14, '37
WEBER, H. (Vienna), Zur Vermeidung postoperativer Fisteln bei Nierentuberkulose. (Tuberkelbacillenkulturen aus dem Ureterstumpf), Ztschr.f.urol. Chir.u.Gynäk. **42:** 416-428, '36
Zur Behandlung der "sogenannten" chronischen Mastitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 715-728, '37
Unguentolan bei Decubitus und postoperativen Fisteln, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 219-221, Feb. 20, '37
WEBER, K.: See **KADEN, E., jt. auth.**

WEBER, L. A., Osteotomía oblicua subtrocantérica de apoyo en una luxación patológica de cadera, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 6: 39-47, July '36
La cadera de resorte (trocanter a resaltos), Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 6: 301-319, Jan. '37
WEBER, L. F., External causes of dermatitis; list of irritants, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 129-179, Jan. '37
WEBER, M., Zur Frage des Erbganges der Otosklerose. (Die Theorie von der homozygoten Dominanz der Stapesankylose), Erbbl. f. d. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Hft. 1-3, pp. 3-42, Nov. '36; in Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 27: Nov. '36
WEBER, M. L., Follow-up study of 35 cases of paralysis caused by adulterated Jamaica-ginger extract, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 228-242, Jan. '37
WEBER, P., L'apex pulmonaire; étude clinique, Rev.méd. de Nancy 64: 835-854, Nov. 15, '36
La tuberculose primitive du sommet et la conception territoriale de la structure du poumon; le territoire apical ou "apex pulmonaire," étude anatomique radiologique et clinique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 11: 429-464, '36
WEBER, S., Review of obesity and its treatment, J. Missouri M.A. 34: 158-163, May '37
WEBER, W.: See **HÄMMERLE, W.,** jt. auth.
WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasia
WEBER'S TEST: See Hearing, tests
WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Epilepsy; Tumors, angioma
WEBSTER, DANIEL (1782-1852)
—Daniel Webster and hay-fever, [C. Barker] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 9: 393-402, May '37
WEBSTER, F. A.: See **NEWMAN, E. V.,** jt. auth.
WEBSTER, J. L. A., "Capillary piston" suction pump and safety valve, Brit.J.Urol. 9: 53-54, March '37
WEBSTER, J. P., Thoraco-epigastric tubed pedicles, S. Clin.North America 17: 145-184, Feb. '37
WEBSTER, L. T., Diagnostic and immunological tests of rabies in mice, Am.J.Pub.Health 26: 1207-1210, Dec. '36
Inheritance of resistance of mice to enteric bacterial and neurotropic virus infections, J.Exper.Med. 65: 261-286, Feb. '37
WECHSLER, I. S., Complications and sequellae of head injuries, Bull.Menninger Clin. 1: 10-18, Sept. '36
WECHSLER, L.: See **STOIA, I.,** jt. auth.
WECHSLER, Z., Über eine Nachuntersuchung forensisch Begutachteter, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 38: 284-297, '36
WECKER, K., Kropf und Psoriasis. (Aus eigenem Krankheitserleben), München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 532-533, April 2, '37
WEDEKIND, Physikalisch-biologische Eigenschaften von Luftkolloiden, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 297-302, '37
WEDEKIND, W., Kurze Mitteilung zur Endocarditis lenta im Kindesalter, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 67: 129-133, '36
WEDELL, K.: See **LABES, R.,** jt. auth.
WEDUM, A. G., Glycerol and carbohydrate utilization by Mycobacterium tuberculosis, J. Bact. 32: 599-611, Dec. '36
——and **GOLDEN, B. L.,** Carbohydrate gradient of certain microorganisms, J.Infect.Dis. 60: 94-98, Jan.-Feb. '37
WEEBER, R., Über Blut- und Liquorbazillose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 87: 285-286, March 6, '37
WEECH, A. A., and PAIGE, B. H., Nutritional edema in dog; peptic ulcer produced by same low protein diet that leads to hypoproteinemia and edema, Am. J.Path. 13: 249-256, March '37
WEED, L. G., Cytological studies of developing muscle with special reference to myofibrils, mitochondria, Golgi material and nuclei, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 25: 516-540, '36
WEED, L. A.: See **TRUSSELL, R. E.,** jt. auth.
WEEKERS, L., and BARAC, G., Les manifestations oculaires de l'œdème de Quincke. L'œdème allergique paroxystique du globe oculaire, Bull. Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 29-36, '36; also, Arch.d'opht. 1: 193-197, March '37
WEEKERS, R., Intoxication expérimentale au nitrate d'urane; glycosurie; phosphaturie; albuminurie; nitrate d'urane et diastases, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 54: 423-474, Dec. 15, '36
WEEKS, C.: See **DINNERSTEIN, M.,** jt. auth.
WEEKS, J. E., Relation of sympathetic nervous system to diseases of eye, with regard to surgical procedures, Arch.Ophth. 17: 967-982, June '37
WEEKS, STEPHEN HOLMES (1835-1909)
—three outstanding individualists, [W. E. Tobie] Maine M.J. 28: 43-50, March '37
WEEKS, W. W., Ocular hypertension in glaucoma; errors in operative technic likely to cause failures in operations for its control, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 100-111, '36
de WEERDT, W.: See **NÉLIS, P.,** jt. auth.
WEERSMA, P., Cysts of ala nasi, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1923-1928, May 1, '37
WEESE, H.: See **HECHT, G.,** jt. auth.
WEESE, K., Ein besonders ausgeprägter Fall von Ostitis deformans (Paget), Med.Welt 10: 1622-1624, Nov. 7, '36
Zur therapeutischen Verwendbarkeit des g-Strophanthins, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 86: 1367-1368, Dec. 5, '36
WEETH, C. R., Peritonsillar abscess, Am.J.Surg. 36: 159-161, April '37
WEGELIN, C., Ueber die Verschleppung von Chorionepithel in die Vulva bei Blasenmole, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 66: 1196-1197, Nov. 21, '36
Zur histologischen Diagnose der Masern, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 67: 1-2, Jan. 2, '37
WEGELIUS, C., On septic hemoglobinuria, casuistic contribution, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 638-645, '36
WEGENER, R., Erfahrungen mit der Oberflächenanästhesie des Peritoneums bei Bauchoperationen, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 342-343, Feb. 26, '37
WEGER, P. (Paris): See **DRABOVITCH, W.,** jt. auth.
WEGER, P. (Riga), and AMSLER, C., Zur Pharmakologie und Pathogenese der Entzündung; Wirkung des Atophans auf sensible Nervenendigungen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 259-262, '37
WĘGIERKO, J., Ueber Behandlung des Bronchialasthma mit Insulinschocks, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 50: 163, Feb. 5, '37; 195, Feb. 12, '37
Le léger choc insulinique comme facteur hypnotique et analgésique, Paris méd. 1: 365-367, April 24, '37
WEGNER, C. R., Nephrosis in pregnancy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 33: 51-60, Jan. '37
WEGNER, R. N.: See **LOSSEN, H.,** jt. auth.
WEGNER, W. (Berlin), Fehlernährung—Gebisszerstörung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 138-140, Jan. 22, '37
WEGNER, W. (Boston): See **MUNRO, D.,** jt. auth.
WEGNER, W. (Freiburg), Spezifische oder naturgemässe Behandlung der Augentuberkulose? Ber. d. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 51: 337-343, '36
Über die Verwendungsmöglichkeit des Obliquus superior als Einwärtswender, Ber. d. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 476-477, '36
Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie der chronisch-entzündlichen Bulbuserkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 98: 15-19, Jan. '37
WEGRAD, H., Eine Methode, die Kindeslänge im Uterus durch Röntgenaufnahmen zu bestimmen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 61: 373-383, Feb. 13, '37
WEGRIA, R., Action des corps digitaliques et de l'association carbaminocholine-corps digitaliques sur le débit cardiaque, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 124: 830-833, '37
Action de quelques médicaments (icoral, cardiazol, coramine, doryl) sur le débit cardiaque, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 55: 156-174, Feb. 28, '37
——See **DAUTREBANDE, L.,** jt. auth.
WEHEFRITZ, E., and GIERHAKE, E., Biometrische Untersuchungen an reifen Neugeborenen, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 11-29, '36
Klinisch-statistische Untersuchungen über die Zunahme der Uterushypoplasien als einer Spätfolge der Kriegsernährung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 2711-2713, Nov. 14, '36
von WEHREN, J., Abtrennung des Kopfes durch elektrischen Starkstrom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 27: 240-244, '36
WEHRLY, W. S., Home treatment and management of tuberculosis, Dis. of Chest 3: 17, April '37
WEIBEL, W., Ergebnisse der Kontaktbestrahlung nach Schaefer-Witte bei Karzinom der Frauenorgane, Strahlentherapie 58: 609-610, '37
WEIBLE, R. E., Diverticulitis of colon, Minnesota Med. 20: 21-28, Jan. '37
WEICHHERZ, E.: See **PAGEL, W.,** jt. auth.
WEICHSEL, M., and DOUGLAS, H. S., Complement fixation tests in pertussis, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 15-22, Jan. '37
——and **HERZGER, G.,** Significance of diminution of spinal fluid sugar in tuberculous meningitis, J. Pediat. 9: 763-770, Dec. '36
——and **SALFELD, H.,** Brain antibodies in men? J.Immunol. 31: 421-428, Dec. '36
"Normal antibody" in monkey serum, J.Immunol. 32: 171-179, March '37
——See **SALFELD, H.,** jt. auth.
WEICHSELBAUM, T. E.: See **HEINBECKER, P.,** jt. auth.
WEICKER, B., Infektiös-toxische Myokardschädigung im Elektrokardiogramm, Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 516-519, April 10, '37
WEICKERT, H., Organbefunde bei Mangelernährungen von weissen Ratten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 700-724, '36
WEIDENREICH, F., New discovery of 3 skulls of Sinanthropus pekinensis, Nature, London 139: 269-272, Feb. 13, '37; also, Science 85: 316-317, March 26, '37
WEIDENSLAUFER LAWRENCE, A., Contribución al estudio de las otitis en el lactante, Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 7-12, Jan. '37
WEIDINGER, E., Ein seltener Fall von Schulterluxation, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 385, March 5, '37

WEIDMAN, F. D., Cervical ribs (?), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 716, April '37
Position of "pseudodiabetic xanthoma" among lipoid disturbances of skin (Urbach), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 815-820, May '37
Xanthosarcoma of cheek succeeding xanthosarcoma of forearm; multiple tumors versus metastasis, Arch. Surg. 34: 792-827, May '37
——**and BOSTON, L. N.**, Generalized xanthoma tuberosum with xanthomatous changes in fresh scars of intercurrent zoster; adenocarcinoma of ampulla of Vater at necropsy, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 793-822, May '37
——**and SCHAFFER, H. W.**, Xanthoma of skin and larynx associated with carcinoma of stomach and regressive xanthoma of pons, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 767-814, May '37
——**and STOKES, J., JR.**, Extensive xanthoma tuberosum in childhood due to infectious cirrhosis of liver; development of xanthomatous changes in laparotomy and other scars, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1230-1244, May '37
——**and WISE, F.**, Multiple glomous tumors of order of telangiectases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 414-426, March '37
WEIDNER, H., Beiträge zur Kasuistik des Ungezieferwahnes, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1920-1921, Nov. 20, '36
WEIGAND, H.: See SCHNEIDER, E. (Freiburg), jt. auth.
WEIGELIN, S., Angeblich spontan entstandene Descemetfalten in einem sonst normalen Auge, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 97: 772-773, Dec. '36
WEIGERT, H.: See STEPHANI, J., jt. auth.
WEIGERT, R., Unfälle bei der rektalen Thermometrie, Kinderärztl. Praxis 8: 159-162, April '37
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGHT LOSS: See Infants, New-Born, weight; Metabolism; Thinness
WEIGMANN, F., and NOESKE, H., Untersuchungen über den antibakteriell wirksamen Faktor im menschlichen Speichel, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 119: 413-424, '37
WEIGNER, W. C., Chorea gravidarum; study of psychogenic factors therein, with report of case, Am.J. Psychiat. 93: 843-855, Jan. '37
WEIL, A., Phospholipids of brain, kidneys and heart of white rats in experimental hyperthyroidism, Endocrinology 21: 101-108, Jan. '37
——**and LIEBERT, E.**, Phosphorus content of blood serum during epileptic seizure, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 37: 584-588, March '37
WEIL, A. J., and den DOOREN de JONG, L. E., Chemospecific flocculation of sterols by anti-sterol-sera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 238-240, March '37
WEIL, C. K., Hay-fever in Alabama; flora of Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama 6: 302-304, March '37
Hay-fever in Alabama; analysis of 109 cases, J.M.A. Alabama 6: 329-334, April '37
WEIL, M. P., Traitement du rhumatisme chronique, Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 14: 207-212, May-June '36
Les hôpitaux pour rhumatisants de Suède et de Danemark, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 25-32, Jan. 1, '37
Forme rhumatismale de la goutte et rhumatisme goutteux, Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 61-66, Jan. 13, '37
Le rhumatisme goutteux, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 173-179, March 15, '37
——**and COLIEZ, R.**, La radiographie de l'articulation sacro-iliaque, J.de méd.de Paris 57: 297-298, April 15, '37
WEIL, P., Die Bedeutung des "Vorzustandes" in der Unfallversicherung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 134-154, March '37
WEIL, P. E., and BOUSSER, J., Leucémie et traumatisme, Ann.de méd. 40: 220-234, Oct. '36
——**and MÉNÉTRIER, H.**, Rétrécissement du rectum avec ulcérations vulvaires et adénopathies suppurées d'origine tuberculeuse, simulant la maladie de Nicolas-Favre (syndrome de Jersild), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 36-39, Jan. '37
Complications intestinales spasmodiques au cours de l'anémie pernicieuse (faux rétrécissement, subocclusion), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 53: 145-148, Feb. 8, '37
——**ISCH-WALL, P., PERLÈS, S., and SCEMAMA**, La splénomégalie crypto-erythroblastique, Ann. de méd. 40: 235-250, Oct. '36
——**MENETRIER, H., and POLAK, C.**, Deux cas d'aleucie hémorragique consécutive à l'administration buccale de stovarsol, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris [53]: 109-113, Feb. 1, '37
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Typhus
WEILAND, P., Die histologisch nachweisbaren Veränderungen bei der beginnenden tuberkulösen Infektion (Erst- und Superinfektion) und ihre Beziehungen zur Tuberkuloseimmunität, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 781-799, '36
——**See WOHLFEIL, T., jt. auth.**
WEILER, E. S.: See TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., jt. auth.
WEILER, H. G., Bilateral bony ankylosis of jaw, West Virginia M.J. 33: 117-120, March '37
WEILL: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
WEILL, G., and KOUTSEFF, A., Formes cliniques de l'ostéomyélite du plafond orbitaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 14: 629-632, Nov. '36
——**and BARRÉ, J. A.**, Syndrome de Foster-Kennedy avec acromégalie, Strasbourg méd. 97: 136-137, March 5, '37
——**and PAYEUR, P.**, La cataracte myotonique, Strasbourg méd. 96: 601-602, Dec. 25, '36
WEILL, G. A., Corps étranger du sinus maxillaire, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 21: 69-70, Feb. '37
Phlegmon périamygdalien; propagation aux loges parotidienne et sous-maxillaire, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 21: 71-74, Feb. '37
WEILL, J., and MARTINEAU, J., A propos d'un cas de maladie d'Ehlers-Danlos. Etude anatomo-clinique et biologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 44: 99-106, Jan. '37
——**See DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.**
WEILL, M. A., Un cas de torsion de kyste lutéinique après expulsion d'une môle hydatiforme, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 26: 135-137, Feb. '37
WEILL, O., and Le CLUYSE, R., Symptomatologie objective de l'artério-sclérose, Bruxelles-méd. 17: 36-48, Nov. 8, '36
WEILLE, F. L., Studies in allergy: ionization in treatment of hay fever and vasomotor rhinitis, M.Clin. North America 21: 613-619, March '37
——**and BILLINGS, B. H.**, Study of efficiency of carbon microphone hearing aids, New England J.Med. 216: 790-794, May 6, '37
WEILLE, R.: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
WEILLER, P., Aspirateur à dépression et débit variables pour ponctions et lavages de plèvre, Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 918-920, Oct. '36; Presse méd. 45: 37, Jan. 6, '37
Endoscopie et pleurolyse; quelques conseils pour les débutants, Presse méd. 45: 317-319, Feb. 27, '37
——**and GARCÍA BENGOCHEA**, El tratamiento de las pleuresías purulentas tuberculosas por los lavados de la pleura, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 42: 207-214, April 30, '37
WEILLER, R.: See ARNAUD, J., jt. auth.
WEILL-HALLÉ, B., L'American Child Health Association et son histoire, Rev.franç. de puériculture 4: 109-113, '36
Les conditions techniques indispensables de la prémunition contre la tuberculose par le B. C. G., Ann. méd.-chir. 1: 29-33, Nov. '36
Les réactions tuberculiniques et leurs enseignements chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 69-76, Feb. 1, '37
——**and LEWI, S.**, Sur les endocardites de l'enfance, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 235-248, May 1, '37
——**and MAAS, A.**, Sur les variantes individuelles des réactions tuberculiniques après vaccination au B. C. G., Rev. franç.de puériculture 4: 65-78, '36
——**and MOUCHOTTE**, Contamination familiale ignorée au cours de la prémunition par le B. C. G., Rev.franç. de puériculture 4: 79-81, '36
——**PAPAIOANNOU and LEWI, S.**, Néphrose lipoïdique postérieure à une néphrite aiguë. Influence favorable d'une rougeole intercurrente, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 1623-1631, Dec. 14, '36
——**PAPAIOANNOU and SCEMAMA**, Pneumonie à début hilaire. Précrise à forme pseudoméningée. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 755-758, Dec. '36
——**and others**, Deux cas de rétrécissement congénital de l'uretère. Utilité de la cystoscopie et du cathétérisme urétéral dans le jeune âge, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 34: 742-752, Dec. '36
WEIL-MALHERBE, H., Studies on brain metabolism; formation of succinic acid, Biochem.J. 31: 299-312, Feb. '37
WEINBERG, Untersuchungen über die zentrale Regulation der Vasomotoren; Histamin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 185: 235-241, '37
——**See KORTH, C., jt. auth.**
WEINBERG, J., Principles of surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nebraska M.J. 22: 92-95, March '37
Experimental production of bronchiectasis; study based upon pulmonary changes occurring with bronchial obstruction, J.Thoracic Surg. 6: 402-413, April '37
WEINBERG, M., Progrès réalisés dans l'étude des microbes anaérobies depuis la guerre, Presse méd. 44: 1913-1915, Nov. 25, '36
——**and GUILLAUMIE, M.**, Titres apparents et titres réels des sérums antitoxiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 661-664, '36
Obtention rapide, avec des antigènes englobés dans la lanoline, de sérums antigangréneux de titre antitoxique très élevé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 518-521, '37
Titrage des sérums antitoxiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 204: 1012-1015, March 22, '37
WEINBERG, M. H., Babinski sign modification obtained without external stimulation: new sign; preliminary report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 416-423, April '37

WEINBERG, M. H.—Continued
——**MELLON, R. R., and SHINN, L. E.**, Two cases of streptococcic meningitis treated successfully with sulfanilamide and prontosil, J.A.M.A. **108**: 1948-1951, June 5, '37
WEINBERGER, M. (Rio de Janeiro), Tratamento ortopedico das fraturas da coluna vertebral; dados estatisticos, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. **4**: 142-156, Sept.-Dec. '36
Adaptação de motor electrico industrial a fins cirurgicos, Rev.brasil.de cir. **5**: 577-582, Dec. '36
WEINBERGER, M. (Vienna), Asthma cardiale und Asthma bronchiale, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **86**: 1373, Dec. 12, '36; **87**: 89, Jan. 23, '37; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **50**: 601-602, May 7, '37
Die Röntgenologie an der Klinik Schrötter, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **87**: 150-152, Feb. 6, '37
WEINBERGER, W., Über gewerbliche Erkrankungen der Mundhöhle, Ztschr. f. Stomatol. **34**: 1429-1434, Dec. 11, '36
Die ulzeröse Stomatitis und ihre Behandlung. (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von G. Morelli), Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **35**: 370-372, March 12, '37
WEINDLER, F., Tragödien der Mutterschaft. Zeitbilder von dem plötzlichen Tod in Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1806-1809, Oct. 30, '36
WEINGROW, S. M., Trigeminofacial cervical reaction with complete involvement of facial nucleus in anterior poliomyelitis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **54**: 231-235, April '37
Paramyoclonus multiplex and neurosyphilis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85**: 557-560, May '37
——**See PATTERSON, H. A., jt. auth.**
WEINHOLD, H., Impfinfekte an der Nase nach Kuhpockenimpfung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **142**: 208-213, '36
WEINLÄNDER, G., Der Neubau der Sozialversicherung und die Ärzte, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87**: 314-315, March 13, '37
WEINMAN, D., Natural hemolysin from rat producing nuclear lysis of chicken erythrocytes, J. Immunol. **32**: 1-19, Jan. '37
WEINMANN, J., Über den Begriff "Funktion," Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **35**: 439-445, March 26, '37
WEINMANN, M. S.: See PAPP, J. (Szeged), jt. auth.
WEINREB, J., Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (cerebrospinal fever, spotted fever, meningococcus meningitis); report of 40 cases treated at St. Luke's Hospital in Jacksonville, Fla., during years 1926 to 1936, J.Florida M.A. **23**: 583-586, May '37
WEINSTEIN, A., Methyl chloride (refrigerator) gas poisoning; industrial hazard, J.A.M.A. **108**: 1603-1605, May 8, '37
WEINSTEIN, A. A., and HOFF, H. E., Mechanism of relief of pain immediately after total thyroidectomy for angina pectoris and congestive failure, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64**: 165-171, Feb. '37
——**See GLAZIER, M. M., jt. auth.**
WEINSTEIN, L., Effect of lecithin on streptococcal and staphylococcal hemolysin, J.Infect.Dis. **60**: 209-212, March-April '37
——**and WEISS, J. E.**, Influence of certain dried fruits and adsorbing agents on intestinal flora of white rats, J.Infect.Dis. **60**: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '37
WEINSTEIN, MANDEL: See CORYLLOS, P. N., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, MAURICIO, Accidentes terapéuticos, Rev. méd.de Chile **65**: 191-200, March '37
WEINSTEIN, S.: See WELT, B., jt. auth.
WEINTRAUB, R. L.: See HANKS, J. H., jt. auth.
WEINTRAUB, S., and TUGGLE, A., Neoplasms involving duodenum, Radiology **28**: 362-366, March '37
WEINZIERL, E., Birth control according to Knaus method, Ceskoslov.gynaek. **15**: 202-206, '36
Die Stellung des Geburtshelfers in der Frage der perinatalen Kindersterblichkeit. Eine sozialgynäkologische Skizze, Med.Klin. **33**: 16-20, Jan. 2, '37
WEIR, J. F., Pancreatitis, M.Clin.North America **21**: 675-689, May '37
——**See WAGENER, H. P., jt. auth.**
WEIR, W. H., Results with intrauterine stem pessary, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **33**: 291-299, Feb. '37
WEISBERGER, D., Relation of hypersensitivity to localization in and dissemination of Streptococcus viridans from incisor teeth of rabbits, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **9**: 417-427, May '37
WEISE, E. C., Malignancy of skin, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1**: 263-268, May '37
WEISE, R., Der Leuchtkeil, ein einfaches Hilfsmittel zur Auflichtbeleuchtung für stärkste Mikroskopvergrösserungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **53**: 201-204, Oct. '36
WEISER, H. H., Influence of deuterium oxide on growth and morphology of Lactobacilli, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **36**: 151-152, March '37
WEISER, J. (Jerusalem), Klinik der Lungenblastomykose, Folia med.Int.orient. **2**: 115-127, '36
——**See ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.**
WEISER, J. (Prague), Zur Hepatonephritis, Med. Klin. **32**: 1524-1527, Nov. 6, '36
WEISER, J. (Prague)—Continued
Über das mikroskopische Verhalten der Eingeweide, besonders des Herzens, bei Ausschaltung des Nervus vagus, Klin.Wchnschr. **15**: [illegible] 1910, Dec. 26, '36
WEISER, J. F., and APPEL, C., Relationship of contraception to sterility, J.Contraception **2**: 78-80, April '37
WEISKITTEL, R. J., Hypernephroma of thyroid gland, J. Med. **17**: 562, Jan. '37
Benign tumors of back, Am.J.Surg. **36**: 145-150, April '37
WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Medical school survey, J.A.M.A. **108**: 1026-1029, March 27, '37; also, Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 8-11, '37
WEISMAN, A. I., Psychotherapeutic test in differentiating between true menopausal (vasomotory) phenomena and neurosis, M.Times, New York **65**: 75, Feb. '37
——**See KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.**
——**and YERBURY, C. C.**, Intradermal anterior pituitary-like test for pregnancy, M.Rec. **145**: 203-204, March 3, '37
——**MISHKIND, D. I., KLEINER, I. S., and COATES, C. W.**, Estrogenic hormones in ovaries of swordfish, Endocrinology **21**: 413-414, May '37
WEISMAN, D.: See MATTICE, M. R., jt. auth.
WEISMAN, J. I., Pasteurized versus raw milk in undulant fever, New England J.Med. **216**: 977-978, June 3, '37
WEISMANN-NETTER, R., A propos de l'hydarthrose périodique et de son traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **53**: 185-187, Feb. 15, '37
WEISS, A., and GEREZ, L., Beitrag zur Frage der Magensekretion während der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **100**: 289-293, '37
——**See GEREZ, L., jt. auth.**
WEISS, D., Physiologie der Stimme, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **70**: 1378, Nov.; 1455, Dec. '36
Polsterpfeifenversuche zur Physiologie der Stimme, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71**: 58-62, Jan. '37
WEISS, D. W., Comparison of meningeal and other strains of H. influenzae, J.Infect.Dis. **60**: 213-222, March-April '37
WEISS, F., Zur Indikation der intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion bei Säuglingen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **7**: 542-544, Dec. '36
WEISS, H. (Bad Mergentheim), and DORR, W., Therapie der Leber- und Gallenerkrankungen neben Mergentheimer Trinkkuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63**: 644-645, April 16, '37
WEISS, H. (Königstein), Diätetische Rundschau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62**: 1798, Oct. 30, '36; 1841, Nov. 6, '36; 1883, Nov. 13, '36; **63**: 143, Jan. 22, '37; 235, Feb. 5, '37
WEISS, J., Essential physics and physiology of short wave diathermy, M.Rec. **145**: 380, May 5, '37
WEISS, J. E., and RETTGER, L. F., Gram-negative Bacteroides of intestine, J.Bact. **33**: 423-434, April '37
——**and SPAULDING, E. H.**, Simple method for obtaining effective anaerobiosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22**: 726-728, April '37
——**See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
WEISS, K., Über die Genese der Ostitis deformans (Paget) cranii, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55**: 286-293, March '37
WEISS, P. (Chicago) and WANG, H., Neurofibrils in living ganglion cells of chick, cultivated in vitro, Anat. Rec. **67**: 105-117, Dec. 25, '36
WEISS, P. (Lima), Comentarios par una hipótesis de trabajo, sobre los sujetos anérgicos a la tuberculina, Rev.méd.peruana **8**: 655-659, Oct. '36
WEISS, R., Ein neues Gärröhrchen zum Nachweis der Gasbildung bei der Bestimmung des Bacterium coli in der Milch, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **51**: 67-78, '37
WEISS, R. S., LANE, C. W., and BAGBY, J. W., Effect on leukocytes of therapy with gold preparation, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35**: 1074-1086, June '37
WEISS, S. (Boston) and WILKINS, R. W., Nature of cardiovascular disturbances in vitamin deficiency states, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **51**: 341-373, '36
Syncope, collapse and shock: their medical significance and their treatment, M.Clin.North America **21**: 481-510, March '37
——**See FERRIS, E. B., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.**
——**WILKINS, R. W., and HAYNES, F. W.**, Nature of circulatory collapse induced by sodium nitrite, J. Clin.Investigation **16**: 73-84, Jan. '37
WEISS, S. (Denver), Some unexpected results in attempt to produce experimental scurvy, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **35**: 388-390, Dec. '36
WEISS, S. (New York), BASSLER, A., RATNOFF, N., and ROBINSON, M. R., I. W. Held—dedications in honor of his sixtieth birthday, Rev.Gastroenterol. **3**: 345-347, Dec. '36
——**See RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.**
WEISS, W., Betrachtungen zur Förderung des Anbaues von Heilpflanzen im Erzgebirge, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **29**: 313-320, '36

WEISSENBACH, R. J., and PERLÈS, L., Les injections intradermiques d'histamine dans le traitement des rhumatismes aigus et chroniques et de certaines névralgies, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **50:** 673-675, Oct. 17, '36; also, Perlès, L., L'emploi des injections intra-dermiques d'histamine dans la thérapeutique des rhumatismes, Progrès méd., pp. 178-181, Jan. 30, '37

——**and FRANÇON, F.,** La radiographie dans les rhumatismes chroniques progressifs, Acta rheumatol. **8:**25-29, May-June '36

——**and Le BARON, R.,** La dermite livédoïde de Nicolau, Rev.de méd., Paris **53:** 461-471, Nov. '36

——**and MERKLEN, R.,** Le rôle du traumatisme et du refroidissement dans les rhumatismes de l'épaule suivant les diverses activités fonctionnelles et professionnelles, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 57-59, Aug. '36

——**See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**

——**BOPPE, M., and PERLÈS, L.,** L'aide de l'orthopédiste dans le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques, Acta rheumatol. **8:** 45-48, Aug. '36

——**FERNET, P., and FAULONG, L.,** Phimosis scléreux ("kraurosis penis"), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1630-1634, Nov. '36

——**FERNET, P., MARTINEAU, J., and STEWART, W.,** Placard infiltré, calcifié et ulcéré de la région thoracique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 85-88, Jan. '37

——**FRANÇON, F., and GERBAY, F.,** Un cas féminin de spondylose rhizomélique, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 276-279, April 24, '37

——**FRANÇON, F., and LIÈVRE, J. A.,** Les rhumatismes chroniques progressifs il y a 25 ans et aujourd'hui, Hôpital (no. 428, bis) **25:** 229-230, April '37

——**FRANÇON, F., PERLÈS, L., and MARTINEAU, J.,** Valeur et interprétation de certains examens humoraux dans les spondyloses rhizomélíques, Bull.méd., Paris **51:** 273-276, April 24, '37

——**LÉVY-FRANCKEL and MARTINEAU, J.,** Micro-lupus folliculaire disséminé (2e cas), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **43:** 1627-1629, Nov. '36

——**MARTINEAU, J., and STEWART, W.,** Sclérodermie progressive juvénile (syndrome de Thibierge-Weissenbach; topographie inverse des zones sclérodermiques aux membres supérieurs (acromélique) et aux membres inférieurs (rhizomélique); mélanodermie en aires de l'abdomen), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **43:** 1623-1627, Nov. '36

——**PERLÈS, L., and FRANÇON, F.,** Un nouveau procédé de la thérapeutique antirhumatismale: l'histamine en injections intradermiques, traitement de choix de la douleur et de la contracture dans les rhumatismes aigus et chroniques et dans certaines névralgies, Bruxelles-méd. **17:** 627-631, Feb. 21, '37

WEISSENBACH-THIBIERGE SYNDROME: See Calcification

WEISSENBORN, W., Über Milzgefässrupturen, Chirurg **8:** 883-890, Nov. 15, '36

WEISSENFELD, F., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Beziehung zwischen Konstitution und Rasse als Ergebnis rassenkundlicher Untersuchungen in Schlesien, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **20:** 459-475, '37

WEISSMANN, A., Methoden der Hyperthermiebehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1556-1560, Dec. 18, '36

WEISZ, H., Methodik der Hyperthermie durch elektrische Energie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **49:** 1590-1592, Dec. 25, '36

WEITNAUER, H., and WÖHLISCH, E., Die Entbehrlichkeit des Calciums bei der Einwirkung des Thrombins auf das Fibrinogen, Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 137-144, '36

WEITZ, Innere Erbkrankheiten und Versicherung, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 293-304, '37

WEITZE, M.: See HEMMINGSEN, A. M., jt. auth.

WEITZEL, W., Vom Gesundheits- und Heilwert deutscher Früchte, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 350, Oct. 16, '36; 382, Nov. 13, '36; 413, Dec. 11, '36

Der Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Quantität und Qualität der Milch, Fortschr.d.Med. **54:** 359-366, Oct. 30, '36

Vom Nähr- und Heilwert deutscher Früchte, Fortschr.d. Med. **55:** 26-28, Jan. 22, '37

WEITZMAN, C. C., SHEER, F., and POLAYES, S. H., Uterine papillary cystadenoma of wolffian body origin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 875-877, May '37

WEITZMANN, G., Die kombinierte Belastung (Wasser-, Kochsalz-, Harnstoff-Belastung) als Funktionsprüfung nephritischer Krankheitsbilder, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **61:** 1-20, Feb. '37

Zur Diagnose des Lymphogranuloms, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 607-609, April 24, '37

——**See MEIER, R., jt. auth.**

——**and POSERN, E.,** Über das Wachstum menschlichen Knochenmarks in vitro, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 458-467, '37

WEITZNER, G., Entrance of iodized oil into circulatory system during uterography, New York State J.Med. **36:** 1961-1968, Dec. 15, '36

von WEIZSÄCKER, V., Zur Klinik der Schmerzen, Nervenarzt **9:** 553-559, '36

von WEIZSÄCKER, V.—Continued

Entstehung und psychophysische Behandlung sogenannter Organneurosen, Med.Klin. **33:** 41-44, Jan. 8, '37

Über Träume bei sogenannter endogener Magersucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 253, Feb. 12, '37; 294, Feb. 19, '37

WELCH, C. S., ADAMS, M., and WAKEFIELD, E. G., Metabolic studies on chronic ulcerative colitis, J. Clin.Investigation **16:** 161-168, Jan. '37

——**MASSON, J. C., and WAKEFIELD, E. G.,** Clinical and laboratory findings after excessive loss of intestinal fluid from ileum, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 617-621, March '37

WELCH, H., and MICKLE, F. L., Vi antigen in carrier strains of Eberthella typhosa, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 351-355, April '37

WELCH, J., Maternity and child welfare work in Nyasaland, East African M.J. **13:** 282-290, Dec. '36

WELCH, P. B., Management of peptic ulcer, J.Florida M.A. **23:** 319-323, Jan. '37

WELCH, S. S.: See REMINGTON, R. E., jt. auth.

WELCKER, E. R., Ergebnisse der Fascienrügelplastik bei gewohnheitsmässiger Schulterverrenkung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Knochenkanalwandsklerose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **187:** 174-186, '36

WELD, C. B., and WOODWARD, H. E., Note on blood volume determinations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 410-411, Jan. '37

WELFE, M.: See OSIŃSKI, A., jt. auth.

WELFELD, J., KENNEDY, R. L., and HILLEBRAND, J. G., Prostatic stone following resection, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **41:** 317-318, May '37

WELIN, G., and FRISK, A. R., Amount and acidity of gastric secretion in man and interpretation of hypoacidity and achylia, Acta med.Scandinav. **90:** 543-570, '36

——**See FRISK, A. R., jt. auth.**

——**See LAGERLÖF, H., jt. auth.**

WELIN, S., New projection of canalis opticus, Acta radiol. **17:** 609-611, '36

WELKER, W. H.: See RAPPAPORT, B. Z., jt. auth.

WELLCOME, HENRY: See Obituaries

WELLER, C. V., Intrinsic factors in etiology of neoplasms, Am.J.Cancer **30:** 39-46, May '37

WELLER, G.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

WELLER, G. L., JR., Method of obtaining biopsy specimens of sternal bone marrow by use of spinal needle, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 752-755, April '37

WELLER, N. S.: See KRASSOWSKAYA, E. N., jt. auth.

WELLES, E. S., Difficulties of thoracoplasty and uncollapsible cavities, J.Thoracic Surg. **6:** 450-455, April '37

WELLING, H., Neuzeitliche Sedativtherapie in der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Med.Welt **10:** 1874-1875, Dec. 26, '36

WELLING, W. C., State Medical Society emphasizes physicians' duties, J.Connecticut M.Soc. **1:** 272-274, May '37

WELLISCH, E., Zur Erythemfeldertherapie, Med.Klin. **33:** 162-165, Jan. 29, '37

WELLISCH, S., Serologische Rassenanalyse, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **9:** 37-48, '37

WELLMAN, R., Invitation to safer living, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 59-61, June '37

WELLS, A. Q., Experimental lesions of rabbit's appendix, Brit.J.Surg. **24:** 766-772, April '37

Tuberculosis in wild voles, Lancet **1:** 1221, May 22, '37

WELLS, H. G., Acute endocarditis produced by Bacillus paratyphosus, B, Arch.Path. **23:** 270-274, Feb. '37

WELLS, J. T.: See HOLDER, H. G., jt. auth.

WELLS, L. J., Reproductive organs of 2 mammalian hermaphrodites and their response to injections of pregnant mare serum, Anat.Rec. **67:** 233-251, Jan. 25, '37

WELLS, W. A., You call them deaf, Hygeia **15:** 8, Jan. '37

WELLS, WILLIAM CHARLES (1757-1817)

—Dr. William Charles Wells and his contribution to study of rheumatic fever, [H. Kell] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **4:** 789-816, Dec. '36

WELS, P., Reduktionen in der bestrahlten Haut, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **184:** 101-102, '36

Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Sulfhydrilgruppe für die biologischen Wirkungen des Lichtes, Strahlentherapie **58:** 1-52, '37

WELSCH, M., Propriétés bactériolytiques du Streptothrix et sporulation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1013-1017, '36

La dissolution des germes vivants par les Streptothrix Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 573-577, '37

Les parasites du tube digestif dans la région liégeoise, Liége méd. **30:** 219-240, Feb. 14, '37

WELSH, J. H., and OSBORN, C. M., Diurnal changes in retina of catfish, Ameiurus nebulosus, J.Comp.Neurol. **66:** 349-359, April '37

WELSH, R. W. H., Albuminuria, South African M.J. **10:** 775-776, Nov. 28, '36

WELSMANN, L., Ein Vorschlag zur Behandlung von Pilzvergiftungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1888, Nov. 13, '36

WELT, B., and WEINSTEIN, S., Trio of rare bronchoscopic cases, Laryngoscope **47:** 30-49, Jan. '37

WELTI, H.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
WELTMAN, C. G.: See PLAGGEMEYER, H. W., jt. auth.
WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation
WELTNER, M.: See GRÖH, J., jt. auth.
WELTON, T., Floating head, Am.J.Surg. 35: 367-371, Feb. '37
Michel clips in skin coaptation, Am.J.Surg. 36: 14-16, April '37
WELTZ, G. A., Aus der Geschichte der Luftfahrt, Luftfahrt-med.Abhandl. 1: 5-8, '36
Der kranke Dünndarm im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 20-40, Jan. '37
WEN: See Sebaceous Glands, cysts
WENCKEBACH, G. K., Wiedererkrankung an Psittakosis, Med.Klin. 32: 1594-1595, Nov. 20, '36
WENCKEBACH, K. F., Hijmans van den Bergh, professor at University of Utrecht from 1912 to 1937, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 239-240, Jan. 23, '37
"Principle of easing load" in treatment of severe chronic heart diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 367-372, Jan. 23, '37
WENDLBERGER, J., Zur Pathogenität der Trichomonas vaginalis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 583-590, '36
——and DOLEGA, E., Zum Erregernachweis bei weiblicher Gonorrhoe (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kulturverfahrens), Dermat.Ztschr. 75: 8-15, Feb. '37
WENDT, H. (Hannover), Ueber Erfahrungen mit Curtacain-Salbe in der Dermatologie, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 141-142, Jan. 22, '37
Skabiesartige Hauterkrankung durch Corynetes coeruleus, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 550-551, May 1, '37
WENDT, H. (Würzburg), Beiträge zum Entwicklungszyklus bei Oxyuris vermicularis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 375-387, '36
WENGBERG, H.: See BLADINI, L., jt. auth.
WENGER, G.: See GARDERE, C., jt. auth.
——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
WENNER, W. F., Panel discussion of allergic rhinitis; studies in zinc iontophoresis, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 424-431, '36
WENRICH, D. H., Studies on Dientamoeba fragilis (protozoa); report of unusual morphology in one case with suggestions as to pathogenicity, J.Parasitol. 23: 183-196, April '37
WENRICK, J. E., Further study of effect of partial suprarenalectomy upon learning of white rat in water maze, J.Comp.Psychol. 22: 421-427, Dec. '36
WENSTRAND, D. E. W., and BENTON, R. W., Nephritis from standpoint of insurance companies, Wisconsin M.J. 36: 26-28, Jan. '37
WENTZLER, E., Ein Fall von Carcinom der Hypophyse bei 9jährigem Knaben, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 69: 86-94, '37
WENUSCH, A., Über den Nicotingehalt des Hauptstromrauches von dicken und dünnen Zigaretten, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 213-218, Aug.-Sept. '36
WENYON, EDWIN JAMES: See Obituaries
WENZL, O., Kippspanplastik zur Behandlung von Pseudarthrosen, Chirurg 9: 292-298, April 15, '37
WEPLER, W.: See BEUMER, H., jt. auth.
WERBER, E.: See ENGEL, P., jt. auth.
——See BUME, G. F., jt. auth.
WERCH, S. C., and ALTSHULER, S. S., Study of blood sugar raising substance in urine of diabetic and non-diabetic patients, Am. J. Physiol. 118: 659-663, April '37
WERDEN, D. H., Drainage of cerebrospinal fluid in treatment of acute head injuries, Arch.Surg. 34: 424-460, March '37
WERDENBERG, E., Tuberculose oculaire et source intrathoracique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 122-125, '36
Miliartuberkulose des Auges: Krankheitsquelle der Augentuberkulose, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 51: 464-466, '36
WERDER, J., Ueber den Stand der Brotfrage in der Schweiz, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteiunt.u.Hyg. 27: 371-376, '36
WERDNIG-HOFFMANN'S PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
WERKENTHIN, M., Roentgen image of lungs in cardiovascular diseases, Polski przegl.radjol. 10-11: 123-139, '36
WERKMAN, C. H.: See WOOD, H. G., jt. auth.
WERLE, E., Über die Bildung von Histamin aus Histidin durch tierisches Gewebe. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Biochem.Ztschr. 288: 292-293, '36
Über die Wirkung des Kallikreins auf den isolierten Darm und über eine neue darmkontrahierende Substanz, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 217-233, '37
Über den Aktivitätszustand des Kallikreins der Bauchspeicheldrüse und ihres äusseren Sekretes beim Hund, Biochem.Ztschr. 290: 129-134, '37
——See MADLENER, M., jt. auth.
——and MULTHAUPT, G., Ueber einen einfachen Nachweis der peripheren Gefässwirkung des Padutins, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 407-409, March 12, '37
WERLEY, G., Congenital heart defects; report of 4 cases, Texas State J.Med. 33: 9-13, May '37
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica
WERNECK, J. E. F., A rachianesthesia na clinica gynecologica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 31: 307-314, April '37
WERNER, A. A.: See McCAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.
WERNER, C. F., Die Dauer der Fixation, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 440-442, March '37
WERNER, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Psammokarzinoms des Ovariums, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 140-146, '37
——See GAEHTGENS, G. (Freiburg), jt. auth.
WERNER, H., Über Rasse und Gesunderhaltung sowie Siedlungsfragen in warmen Ländern, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 22-29, Jan. '37
Neuere Ergebnisse aus dem Gebiete der Tropenhygiene; über Amöbendysenterie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 62-64, Jan. 8, '37
Über Schwarzwasserfieber und seine Überwindung durch Chininvermeidung. Ersatz durch Plasmochin und Atebrin und über das Anurieproblem, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 63: 270-271, Feb. 12, '37
WERNER, K. H., Über den Einfluss des Eiweisses im Weizenmehl und Roggenmehl von 65-70%iger Ausmahlung, wie 50%iger Mischungen dieser Eiweisse auf den Betriebsstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 100: 217-221, '37
WERNER, LOUIS: See Obituaries
WERNER, M.: See PEACOCK, S. C., jt. auth.
WERNER, R., Über einen kombinierten Radiumlokalisator, Strahlentherapie 57: 385-391, '36
Über Einrichtungen und Arbeitsmethoden der "Masaryk-heilanstalt für Geschwülste, Haus des Trostes" in Brünn, Strahlentherapie 57: 647-654, '36
WERNER, S.: See ENROTH, E., jt. auth.
WERNER, W., Chinin-Calcium-Behandlung von Infektionskrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. 13: 99-103, Feb. '37
WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
WERNLI-HAESSIG, A., Situs inversus und Bronchiektasien, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 77: 120-122, '37
WERNØE, THORVALD BENEDIKT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Electrodiagnosis in neurology, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1917-1919, Nov. 21, '36
WERR, F., Die Geschlechtskrankheiten im Ehegesundheitsgesetz, Dermat.Wchnschr. 104: 105-116, Jan. 23, '37
WERTHAM, F., Catathymic crisis; clinical entity, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 974-978, April '37
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer; Uterus, excision
WERTHEIM-SCHAUTA OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
WERTHEIMER, Neuere Ergebnisse ueber die Bedeutung der Leber in der Stoffwechsel-Physiologie, Harefuah 12: 1-11, March '37
WERTHEIMER, P., and FRIEH, P., A propos de l'artériectomie dans les artérites oblitérantes des membres, Lyon chir. 34: 75-81, Jan.-Feb. '37
——DECHAUME, J., and FRIEH, P., Infarctus musculaire d'origine veineuse. Documents expérimentaux, Lyon chir. 34: 224-228, March-April '37
——DECHAUME, J., and MANSUY, L., Les méningiomes parasagittaux, Gaz.méd.de France 44: 69-75, Jan. 15. '37
WERTHSCHÜTZKY, H., Über die Entstehung der angeborenen Zwerchfellmissbildungen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 298: 23-29, '36
WERWATH, K., Neue Wege der chirurgischen Kollapsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 237-241, '36
Zur Differentialdiagnose von organischen und funktionellen Krankheitsbildern in der Urologie, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 60: 2957-2961, Dec. 12, '36
Zur kritischen Wertung von Urogrammen und zur Frage der Bewährung der Ausscheidungsurographie als diagnostische wie funktionelle Untersuchungsmethode, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 563-582, '37
Grenzen der diagnostischen Verwertbarkeit urographischer Untersuchungsmethoden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 587-590, March 6, '37
WESCOTT, H. H., Use of adhesive in orthopedic practice, Am.J.Surg. 36: 290-291, April '37
WESKAMP OPERATION: See Pterygium, therapy
WESSELINK, D. G., Urinary incontinence in women, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1696-1700, April 17, '37
WESSELS, A., Krebsstatistik 1930 in Bayern, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 355-384, '37
WESSELY, E., Unser gegenwärtiger Standpunkt der Behandlung maligner Tumoren des Larynx und des Pharynx, Strahlentherapie 58: 641-645, '37
WESSON, H. R., and WALTERS, W., Two cases of bundle-branch block with associated cholelithiasis and case of alkalosis in which operations were performed, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 113-117, Feb. 24, '37
——See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
WEST, C. M., Human embryo of 25 somites, J.Anat. 71: 169-200, Jan. '37
WEST, L. S., Two pedigrees showing inherited predisposition to hernia, J.Hered. 27: 449-455, Nov. '36
WEST, O., William Allen Pusey—leader in organized medicine, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 5-6, Jan. '37
WEST, R., Level of glucosamine in normal and pathological sera, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 230-231, '36

WEST, R. J.: See BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.
WEST, S. W., Grid action x-ray tubes, Radiography 3: 51-55, April '37
WEST, T. H.: See MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.
WESTCOTT, F. H.: See CARTER, R. F., jt. auth.
WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., Über die Spezifität der Resorption einiger Monosen aus dem Darme der Ratte und der Taube, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 433-454, '36
Vitamin B_1 and carbohydrate metabolism, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 81: 1440-1446, April 3, '37
——and KRABBE, H., Über den Einfluss der Nervendurchschneidung auf die chemische Zusammensetzung des quergestreiften Muskels, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 21: 455-464, '36
WESTENHÖFER, M., El problema del origen del hombre, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 9: 401-408, Nov.-Dec. '36
WESTERBORN, A., Über die Embolliegefahr bei Injektionsbehandlung von Varizen nebst einem Bericht über die in Schweden vorgekommenen Embolliefälle, Acta chir.Scandinav. 79: 321-358, '37
WESTERGAARD, F., Cevitamic acid (vitamin C) and its stability in aqueous solution containing sodium chloride; preliminary report, Hospitalstid. 80: 134-139, Feb. 2, '37
WESTERHOLM, N., and LINDHOLM, E., Occurrence of subcutaneous lymph glands in angle of jaw and anterior jugular vein in domestic cat, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 80: 79-84, Jan. '37
WESTERMAN HOLSTYN, A. J., Genèse et guérison d'une phobie enfantine, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 36: 729-742, Dec. '36
WESTERMANN, H. H., Hülsenfrüchte, Kohlgemüse und Nikotin als Magensaftlocker, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1835-1837, Nov. 6, '36
WESTERMARK, N., Über die Lokalisation der Grenze zwischen Pars anterior und Pars posterior urethrae am Urethrogramm beim Manne, Acta radiol. 18: 200-206, '37
WESTFALL, B. B.: See HENDRIX, J. P., jt. auth.
——See RICHARDS, A. N., jt. auth.
WESTMAN, A., Relationship between 2 ovarian hormones, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1673-1682, Nov. 20, '36
Operation for vaginal aplasia and malformation of cervix uteri, Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1721-1725, Nov. 27, '36
Proposal for changed form of annual report in maternity hospitals, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 353-362, March 5, '37
——and JACOBSOHN, D., Über Ovarialveränderungen beim Kaninchen nach Hypophysektomie, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 16: 483-508, '36
Über Oestrinwirkungen auf die Corpus luteum-Funktion, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 17: 1-12; 13-22, '37
WESTON, J. K., Reptilian vestibular and cerebellar gray with fiber connections, J.Comp.Neurol. 65: 93-199, Dec. '36
WESTPHAL, A., Wie ist die Technik der Untersuchung auf Trichomonaden? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 33: 645-646, Nov. 15, '36
Betrachtungen und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Virulenz der Entamoeba histolytica beim Menschen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 262-280, Feb. '37
WESTPHAL'S PSEUDOSCLEROSIS: See Pseudosclerosis
WESTPHAL-LEYDEN'S DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
WETHERELL, F. S., and GROAT, W. A., Use of iodine in toxic goiters, J.A.M.A. 108: 547-548, Feb. 13, '37
WETTE, W., Ein zweigeteiltes Os centrale carpi, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. 44: 193-194, April '37
Dupuytrensche Kontraktur und Unfall, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 44: 195-197, April '37
WETTERER, E., Eine neue Methode zur Registrierung der Blutströmungsgeschwindigkeit am uneröffneten Gefäss, Ztschr.f.Biol. 98: 26-36, '37
WETTERLOW, L. H.: See FEEMSTER, R. F., jt. auth.
WETTSTEIN, A.: See MIESCHER, K., jt. auth.
WETZEL, G., and BRIEGER, H., Das Wachstum der weissen Ratte bis zur Geschlechtsreife bei Fleisch-, Pflanzen- und gemischter Nahrung, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 135: 762-781, '37
WETZEL, J. O., Aneurysm of internal carotid artery with atrophy and compression of optic nerve, Am.J.Ophth. 19: 1053-1059, Dec. '36
WETZEL, N. C., On motion of growth; theoretical foundations, Growth 1: 6-59, April '37
WETZLER-LIGETI, C., and WILLHEIM, R., Über die Atmung von Gewebskochsäften, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 99: 413-415, '36
Über die Beeinflussung des Warburgschen Atmungssystems durch Kochsäfte von Normal- und Carcinomgewebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 416-421, '36
Über eine durch Gewebskochsäfte hervorgerufene Beeinflussung der Gärung und Atmung im Blute krebskranker und krebsfreier Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 422-428, '36
WEVE, H. J. M., Clinical aspects and therapy of dacryostenosis and dacryocystitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5631-5638, Dec. 19, '36
——and FISCHER, F. P., Über den Fermentgehalt der retroretinalen Flüssigkeit bei Netzhautablösung, Arch. f.Augenh. 110: 198-205, '36
WEVE, H. J. M.—Continued
——and KENTGENS, S. K., Ueber die Technik und die Resultate der Dakryozystorhinostomie, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 98: 195-205, Feb. '37
——and van MANEN, J. G., Technique et résultats du traitement diathermique du décollement de la rétine en 1935, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 49: 281-287, '36
WEVER, E. G., BRAY, C. W., and WILLEY, C. F., Response of cochlea to tones of low frequency, J.Exper. Psychol. 20: 336-349, April '37
——See McCRADY, E., JR., jt. auth.
WEVER, G. K.: See ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.
WEXBERG, E., Remarks on psychopathology of oculogyric crises in epidemic encephalitis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 56-69, Jan. '37
Diseases of nervous system caused by nutritional deficiency, South.M.J. 30: 334-342, March '37
WEYER, F., Versuche zur Übertragung der Affenmalaria durch Stechmücken, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 167-172, Jan. '37
WEYER, S. M., Case report of severe burn with special reference to tannic acid treatment, Nebraska M.J. 22: 23-25, Jan. '37
WEYERBACHER, A. F., Prophylaxis [of venereal disease], J.Indiana M.A. 30: 123-126, March '37
WEYGANDT, W., Zum Gedächtnis Robert Sommer's, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 385-386, March 5, '37
Seelische Spätreifung und ihre gesetzliche Auswirkung, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 456-461, March 19, '37
WEYHER, R. F., Multiple neurofibromatosis of von Recklinghausen, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 149-153, March '37
WEYL, C.: See McPHEDRAN, F. M., jt. auth.
WEYMOUTH, EDWARD SPRAGUE: See Obituaries
WEYRAUCH, H. M., JR.: See HINMAN, F., jt. auth.
WEYRICH, G., Ein vereinfachtes Wägeverfahren für die quantitative Alkoholbestimmung im Blute nach Widmark, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 354-358, '37
WEYRICH, L., Beitrag zur Sepsis, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. 44: 459-487, '36
WEYSSER, C., Heilung einer Frau mit Bauchaktinomykose durch fraktionierte Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 58: 234-237, '37
Ist eine Keimschädigung bei der Frau durch Radium- und Röntgenstrahlen möglich? Strahlentherapie 58: 470-477, '37
Die Behandlung des drohenden Abortes mit Vigantol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 307-308, Feb. 19, '37
WEZLER, K., and BÖGER, A., Zur Mechanik der Aortenstenose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Analyse des Pulsus tardus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 183: 387-410, '36
Über einen neuen Weg zur Bestimmung des absoluten Schlagvolumens des Herzens beim Menschen auf Grund der Windkesseltheorie und seine experimentelle Prüfung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 482-505, '37
——See BÖGER, A., jt. auth.
——and GOYERT, K., Eine Methode zur Funktionsprüfung der Blutdruckzügler am Menschen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 241-260, April 1, '37
WHARTON, G. K., Factors in production of neuroses, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 152-155, Feb. '37
WHARTON, L. R., Primary dysmenorrhea, S.Clin.North America 16: 1363-1379, Oct. '36
Technique for studying innervation of organs, Anat.Rec. 67: 469-475, March 25, '37
Studies on innervation of reproductive organs of Macacus rhesus, Anat.Rec. 68: 43-61, April 25, '37
WHARTON'S DUCT: See Submaxillary Duct
WHEAL: See Capillaries, permeability; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Flour
—action of wheat products on regeneration of erythrocytes in experimental anemia, [A. Bernardini] Probl. aliment. 6: 113-131, '36
—amino-acids in staple foods; wheat (Triticum vulgare), [F. A. Csonka] J.Biol.Chem. 118: 147-153, March '37
—availability of iron in wheat, [A. H. Free & F. C. Bing] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 453-454, Dec. '36
—biologic differentiation of albumin of various parts of wheat grain by determining urinary quotient; its function in energy metabolism as compared with that of casein and egg albumin, [H. Jordan] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 457-460, Nov.-Dec. '36
—changes in nutritional value of proteins of wheat grain by irradiation with gamma rays of mesothorium, [W. Bassenge] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 61: 66-73, Feb. '37
—influence of protein of wheat germ on energy metabolism, [F. W. Kaping] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 72: 453-457, Nov.-Dec. '36
—influence of vitamin B_1 in wheat and rye on lactation and growth of young rats, [Z. Markuze] Med.doświadczz.i spol. 21: 376-387, '36
—variation in vitamin B_1 activity of raw wheat germ, [A. Z. Baker & M. D. Wright] J.Hyg. 37: 303-306, April '37
—vitamin D and provitamin D contents of some varieties of Utah-grown wheat, [J. E. Greaves & H. Nielson] Food Research 1: 495-499, Nov.-Dec. '36

WHEAT GERM OIL: See Pregnancy, diet in; Vitamins, E
WHEELDON, T., Some further observations of sulphur metabolism as factor in arthritis—introduction of suggestion that adrenal function affects sulphur metabolism, Virginia M.Monthly **63:** 634-636, Jan. '37
WHEELER, J. M., Plexiform neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) involving choroid, ciliary body, and other structures, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **34:** 151-162, '36; also, Am.J.Ophth. **20:** 368-375, April '37
Iridectomy with cyclodialysis for reduction of ocular tension, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 112-122, '36
WHEELER, K. M., and STUART, C. A., Growth inhibition of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **33:** 525-531, May '37
WHEELER, S.: See **PIJOAN, M., jt. auth.**
WHEELER, W. I. de C., Nephrostomy, Lancet **1:** 440-441, Feb. 20, '37
Catheters, and avoidance of sepsis, Practitioner **138:** 284-296, March '37
Bennett's fracture of thumb, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **19:** 520-521, April '37
WHEELOCK, M. C., Treatment of paresis based on analysis of 113 patients, J.Iowa M.Soc. **27:** 106-107, March '37
WHELAN, H. M., Two cases of intestinal obstruction, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **23:** 165-168, April '37
WHERRETT, G. J., Need for uniformity in tuberculosis records and statistics, Canad.Pub.Health J. **28:** 75-81, Feb. '37
WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN: See Obituaries
WHIPPLE, A. O., Combined spleen clinic; results with medical and surgical therapy in splenopathies, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 296-303, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
WHIPPLE, G. H.: See **KNUTTI, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **MADDEN, S. C., jt. auth.**
WHIPPLE, K. W., "Your hospital bill is paid," Survey Graphic **26:** 142-144, March '37
WHISHAW, R., Anxiety and heart: with analysis of cases, M.J.Australia **1:** 360-366, March 6, '37
WHITAKER, L. R., Electrocholecystocausis, Arch.Phys. Therapy **18:** 270-277, May '37
WHITBOURNE, D., and SAUNDERS, G. M., Incidence of syphilis among school children of Kingston, Jamaica, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1108-1110, May 29, '37
WHITBY, L. E. H., Use and abuse of serums and vaccines, Practitioner **138:** 362-368, April '37
WHITE, A.: See **STERN, K. G., jt. auth.**
WHITE, A. S.: See **HARRIS, F. I., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C. F. O., Some methods of treating rheumatic conditions by physiotherapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **12:** 2-3, May '37
WHITE, C. J., Treatment of chronic leg ulcers, M.Clin. North America **21:** 241-255, Jan. '37
Grenz rays in dermatology, Arch.Phys.Therapy **18:** 139-145, March '37
Occupational dermatoses, with special reference to differential diagnosis and treatment of eczematoid lesions of hands, Indust.Med. **6:** 134-137, March '37
WHITE, D.: See **GORDON, M., jt. auth.**
WHITE, E. W., and GAINES, R. B., Clinical significance and rationale of management of testicular swellings, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1227-1234, April 10, '37
WHITE, F. R., LEWIS, H. B., and WHITE, J., Metabolism of sulfur; metabolism of taurine, cysteic acid, cystine, and of some peptides containing these amino acids, J.Biol.Chem. **117:** 663-671, Feb. '37
WHITE, G. E., Erysipelas in infancy, Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 169-172, Feb. '37
WHITE, H. L., Pituitary gland influences on water balance in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **119:** 5-6, May '37
——See **FINDLEY, T., JR., jt. auth.**
——and **HEINBECKER, P.,** Pituitary regulation of water exchange in dog and monkey, Am.J.Physiol. **118:** 276-284, Feb. '37
WHITE, J.: See **WHITE, F. R., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. A. H., Poison gas and civilian population, Birmingham M.Rev. **11:** 330-340, Dec. '36
WHITE, J. C., Recent developments in surgery of sympathetic nervous system, New England J.Med. **216:** 91-94, Jan. 21, '37
WHITE, J. W., Hypothyroidism without myxedema, Colorado Med. **34:** 382-384, June '37
WHITE, M., Solitary cyst of liver in child aged 4 months, Arch.Dis.Childhood **11:** 319-320, Dec. '36
WHITE, N., Investigation and treatment of cases of leucorrhœa, Clin.J. **66:** 100-106, March '37
WHITE, P., Diabetes complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 380-385, March '37
——See **JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. B., Lysogenic strains of V. choleræ and influence of lysozyme on cholera phage activity, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 276-278, Jan. '37
Regarding alleged transmutation in vibrios, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 490-492, March '37
O receptor complex of V. choleræ and its antibodies, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 706-710, May '37
WHITE, P. D., Study and treatment of heart disease at Massachusetts General Hospital from 1821 to 1936, New England J.Med. **215:** 1261-1268, Dec. 31, '36
New record in longevity after coronary thrombosis, J.A. M.A. **108:** 1796-1797, May 22, '37
WHITE, P. D.—Continued
——and **GLENDY, R. E.,** Growing importance of cardiac neurosis, Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1624-1635, May '37
——See **GLENDY, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **THOMPSON, W. P., jt. auth.**
WHITE, R. J., Massive urethral calculus, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 570-571, March '37
WHITE, R. R., Experimental method for production of decerebrate rigidity in dogs by vascular occlusion, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 663-667, June '37
WHITE, T. P.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
WHITE, W. A.: See **MEYER, A. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**
WHITE, W. C., Acute intestinal obstruction following radium treatment of cervix uteri, Ann.Surg. **105:** 292-295, Feb. '37
Pedicle graft of sole of foot, Ann.Surg. **105:** 472-473, March '37
Tuberculosis of stomach, Ann.Surg. **105:** 626-628, April '37
WHITE, WILLIAM ALANSON (1870-1937)
—J.A.M.A. **108:** 990, March 20, '37; M.Rec. **145:** 309, April 7, '37
—[S. E. Jelliffe] Ment.Hyg. **21:** 281-293, April '37; J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **85:** 627-634, May '37
—[W. G. Morgan] Ann.Int.Med. **10:** 1609-1612, April '37
—obituary and bibliography, M.Ann.District of Columbia **6:** 82-85, March '37; Psychoanalyt.Rev. **24:** 210-230, April '37
WHITE SPOT DISEASE: See Scleroderma
WHITEHEAD, H. R., and HUNTER, G. J. E., Observations on activity of bacteriophage in group of lactic Streptococci, J.Path.& Bact. **44:** 337-347, March '37
WHITEHEAD, L. S.: See **HELDT, T. J., jt. auth.**
WHITEHEAD, W. D., Fingernail and toenail changes associated with common skin diseases, Pennsylvania M.J. **40:** 260-264, Jan. '37
WHITEHEAD OPERATION: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
WHITEHILL, M. R., and HARROP, G. A., Experience with protamine zinc insulin, South.M.J. **30:** 451-458, May '37
——See **HARVEY, A. M., jt. auth.**
WHITEHOUSE, A. J., Treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis with gonococcus filtrate, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 523-524, March '37
Velamentous insertion of umbilical cord, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **33:** 527, March '37
WHITFIELD, A., On principles of treatment of non-specific inflammation of skin, M.Press **194:** 50-55, Jan. 20, '37
Dermatitis probably due to motor fumes, Lancet **1:** 265, Jan. 30, '37
WHITHAM, J. D., Service in New York City School for Deaf, Laryngoscope **47:** 229-232, April '37
WHITING, W. B., and LEE, Q. B., Surgery in presence of cardiovascular disease, Texas State J.Med. **32:** 590-594, Jan. '37
WHITLOW: See Paronychia
WHITMAN, A., Conservative treatment of weak foot, M. Times, New York **65:** 122-124, March '37
WHITMAN, B., WINTERSTEINER, O., and SCHWENK, E., B-estradiol, J.Biol.Chem. **118:** 789-795, May '37
WHITMAN, L.: See **SAWYER, W. A., jt. auth.**
WHITMAN, MARCUS (1802-1847)
—Whitman centennial: late Dr. Marcus Whitman, [H. M. F. Behneman] California & West.Med. **46:** 319-323, May '37
WHITMAN, R., Sketch of evolution of American orthopedic surgery, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 553-557, May '37
WHITMORE, F., Insulin shock in treatment of schizophrenia, Minnesota Med. **20:** 375-378, June '37
WHITNEY, E. A., Application of modified dehydration regime for institutionalized epileptics, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **85:** 283-285, March '37
WHITNEY, J. S., Any changes in tuberculosis from statistical angle, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **32:** 250-258, '36
——and **McCAFFREY, I.,** Summary of results of group tuberculin-testing with P.P.D. (purified protein derivative) in United States; final report of National Tuberculosis Association, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **35:** 597-608, May '37
WHITNEY, R.: See **BURDICK, H. O., jt. auth.**
WHITTAKER, L. D., and BARGEN, J. A., Observations on human being following colectomy or colonic exclusion with ileostomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 849-862, May '37
WHITTEMORE, A.: See **ROTH, I. R., jt. auth.**
WHITTERIDGE, D., Transmission of impulses through ciliary ganglion, J.Physiol. **89:** 99-111, Feb. 19, '37
WHITTINGTON, RICHARD: See Obituaries
WHITTLESEY, F. R., Fever of unknown origin, West Virginia M.J. **33:** 120-124, March '37
WHOLEY, C. C., Psychiatric facilities in and about Pittsburgh, Am.J.Psychiat. **93:** 1185-1195, March '37
WHOOPING COUGH
—problem, [V. I. Ioffe] Sovet.vrach.shur., pp. 1607-1611, Nov. 15, '36
bacteriology, isolation of Hemophilus pertussis (Bordet-Gengou); differentiation from Hemophilus influenzae (Pfeiffer), [M. Dechigi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 411-415, June 25, '36

WHOOPING COUGH, bacteriology—Continued
—Jules Bordet, 1870—; brilliant immunologist and research scientist who discovered specific bacillus of whooping cough, [A. Beilin] Hygeia 15: 441, May '37
—lymphocytosis following intravenous injections into rabbits of suspensions and extracts of Hemophilus pertussis, [J. A. Tuta] Folia haemat. 57: 122-135, '37
—morphology of Hemophilus pertussis grown under varying conditions and on different mediums, [J. A. Toomey & W. S. Takacs] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '37
—newer aspects of problem, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. 10: 472-485, April '37
—production of hemorrhagic necrotic skin lesions, (Shwartzman phenomenon) in rabbit by means of Hemophilus pertussis, [E. Witebsky & H. Salm] J. Exper.Med. 65: 43-57, Jan. '37
—research and recent data; review, [W. Schwarz] Pediatria 45: 69-76, Jan. '37
complications and sequels, encephalitis; 3 cases, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & J. M. Colecchia] Semana méd. 1: 29-35, Jan. 7, '37
—differential diagnosis of types of eclampsia, [A. Nádrai] Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 79-87, '37
—prognostic value of lymphocytic reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in encephalitis; question of meningoencephalitis; 2 cases, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du Nord 7: 204-206, Feb. 7, '37
—relationship of tuberculosis to whooping cough, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. 15: 993-995, Dec. 20, '36; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 346-353, '37
diagnosis, complement fixation and intradermal tests, [J. P. J. Paton] Lancet 1: 132-135, Jan. 16, '37
—can one have whooping cough twice? [D. Gajzágó & O. Göttche] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 64-76, '37
—complement fixation reaction and its importance for general practice, [F. Sitt] Med.Klin. 32: 1624-1627, Nov. 27, '36
—complement fixation tests, [M. Weichsel & H. S. Douglas] J.Clin.Investigation 16: 15-22, Jan. '37
—differential diagnosis of spastic (asthmatic) bronchitis with whooping cough and tuberculosis of bronchial glands; 4 cases, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 162-165, April '37
—recent studies, [E. J. Berman & E. N. Podwalny] Acta pædiat. 19: 232-244, '36
epidemiology and statistics, measles and whooping cough; incidence, fatality, and death rates in 32 cities of United States in relation to administrative procedures intended for their control—1924-1933, Am.J. Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 2-83, June '37
experimental, infection with Hemophilus pertussis in mouse by intranasal inoculation, [F. M. Burnet & C. Timmins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 83-90, April '37
immunity, further studies on immunology of Hemophilus pertussis, [H. M. Powell & W. A. Jamieson] J. Immunol. 32: 153-156, Feb. '37
—can one have whooping cough twice? [D. Gajzágó & O. Göttche] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 64-76, '37
—experimental infection with Hemophilus pertussis in mouse by intranasal inoculation, [F. M. Burnet & C. Timmins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 18: 83-90, April '37
—experiments on active and passive immunity in guinea pigs against Hemophilus pertussis, [J. A. Toomey & W. S. Takacs] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 370-373, May-June '37
—further investigations on active immunotherapy, [W. Keller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 591-611, '37
—immunization by inhalation of vaccine, [S. Kanauchi] Acta dermat. 27: 118, '36
—intradermal tests for susceptibility, [B. O'Brien] Lancet 1: 131-132, Jan. 16, '37
—opsonocytophagic test, [P. Kendrick, J. Gibbs & M. Sprick] J.Infect.Dis. 60: 302-311, May-June '37
—prevention, [E. J. Huenekens] Journal-Lancet 57: 207-208, May '37
—prophylaxis in childhood, [A. Radrigan R.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 8: 75-84, Feb. '37
—prophylaxis (with convalescent serum), [F. M. Meader] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 760-767, March '37
—reimmunization with vaccines, [S. Kanauchi] Acta dermat. 28: 31, '36
—research and recent data; review, [W. Schwarz] Pediatria 45: 69-76, Jan. '37
—success of preventive serotherapy at preventorium of Venerque (Haute-Garonne), [Stillmunkes & Dubois] Rev.d'hyg. 59: 161-167, March '37
prevention, [J. M. Frawley] California & West.Med. 45: 467-473, Dec. '36
—measles and whooping cough; incidence, fatality, and death rates in 32 cities of United States in relation to administrative procedures intended for their control—1924-1933, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 2-83, June '37
therapy, [J. M. Frawley] California & West.Med. 45: 467-473, Dec. '36
—[J. A. Toomey] Ohio State M.J. 33: 161-163, Feb. '37
—endorectal ether in convulsive cough in children, [N. Leone Bloise & E. Alvariza Perez] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 8: 137-146, March '37
—evaluation of methods, [U. Grüninger & W. Kemper] Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 531-533, April 10, '37

WHOOPING COUGH, therapy—Continued
—fundamental problems of vaccine therapy, [W. Keller] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 67-72, '37
—further investigations on active immunotherapy, [W. Keller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 58: 591-611, '37
—gold tribromide; 350 cases, [J. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. 54: 177-179, March '37
—magnesium sulfate, [S. M. Svet] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 143, Jan. 30, '37
—newer aspects of problem, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. 10: 472-485, April '37
—recent studies on vaccine therapy, [E. J. Berman & E. N. Podwalny] Acta pædiat. 19: 232-244, '36
—results of using smallpox vaccine (heifer serum); 50 cases, [R. Agrelo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 22: 521-529, Feb. '37
—stage of disease at which vaccine should be injected, [F. Rohr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 308-309, Feb. 19, '37
—vaporization of *p*-oxybenzoate of methyl-propyl-*di*-phenol for therapy in epidemic, [Lièvre-Brizard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 116: 863-867, Dec. 22, '36
—variable course of pertussis. Does Haemophilus pertussis undenatured bacterial antigen alter it? [J. J. Miller, Jr. & C. Singer-Brooks] Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 720-738, March '37
—vitamin C, [T. Otani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 1-9, July '36; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1884-1885, Dec. 19, '36
—vitamin C, [A. Plate] Kinderärztl.Praxis 8: 70-71, Feb. '37
—with specific soluble antigen, [H. Gold] J.Pediat. 10: 641-647, May '37
toxin, response of leukopoietic system to toxins, [M. M. Morris] Arch.Pediat. 54: 63-66, Feb. '37
WHYTE, D., Vesico-vaginal fistula; cure by interposition operation—with notes on operative treatment, New Zealand M.J. 35: 387-391, Dec. '36
Treatment of hæmatemesis, New Zealand M.J. 36: 21-26, Feb. '37
——**and O'REGAN, R.,** Complete prolapse of rectum; 2 cases treated by Gabriel's injection technique, New Zealand M.J. 36: 46-48, Feb. '37
WHYTE, J. C.: See **BOURNE, W., jt. auth.**
WIBAUT, Le traitement du trachome chez les enfants de 0 à 10 ans, Rev.internat.du trachome 13: 174-176, Oct. '36
WIBERG, G., Scaleniotomy in case of cervical ribs, Nord. med.tidskr. 13: 58-60, Jan. 9, '37
WIBO, Colobome cristallinien et arachnodactylie, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 14-16, '36
——**and JANSSENS,** Etude clinique et radiologique d'une malformation rare des voies lacrymales, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 73, pp. 128-132, '36
WICHMANN, B., Cholesterinvermehrung als Liquorsyndrom nach elektrischen Unfällen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 157: 698-716, '37
WICHMANN, W., Erfahrungen mit der Rheuma- Testung nach Gudzent in der Badepraxis, Med.Welt 11: 539, April 17, '37
WICKENDEN, W. E., Regulation of professions in public interest, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 3-6, '37
WICKERSHEIMER, E., Un médecin d'hôpital thermal au XIII[e] siècle, Janus 40: 241-243, Nov.-Dec. '36
WICKS, D.: See **POPENOE, P., jt. auth.**
WICKSTRÖM, J., Studies on scarlet fever; results of preliminary Dick tests and attempts at immunization against scarlet fever in Finnish army, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 1029-1050, Dec. '36
Studies on scarlet fever; atypical Dick reaction, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 79: 1051-1055, Dec. '36
WICKWIRE, G. C.: See **BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.**
WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
WIDDESS, J. D. H., Current views on diabetes insipidus, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 736-741, Dec. '36
WIDEMANN, M., Über Verstärker als Hilfsmittel der Röntgenprüfung metallischer Körper, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 55: 391-398, April '37
WIDENBAUER, F., Beriberiartiges Symptomenbild bei einem Fall von Emesis gravidarum, Med.Welt 10: 1772-1773, Dec. 5, '36
Der Vitamin C-Verbrauch von Stillenden und Brustkindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 360-363, '37
Die Behandlung der Spasmophilie mit krystallisiertem Vitamin B_1, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 70: 82-85, '37
Der Vitamin C-Haushalt des Menschen unter verschiedenen Verhältnissen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 600-602, April 24, '37
——**and KÜHNER, A.,** Ascorbinsäurestudien an stillenden Frauen, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 6: 59-75, Jan. '37
WIDENHORN, H. L., Evipal anesthesia and combination of intravenous with general and local anesthesia, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 89-93, Jan. '37
WIDLAKE, F., and CLUNIE, T., Evipan anæsthesia in tropics, J.Trop.Med. 40: 89-90, April 15, '37
WIDMANN, B. P.: See **BOLES, R. S., jt. auth.**
WIDMARK, E. M. P.: See **NEYMARK, M., jt. auth.**
WIDMARK TEST: See Alcoholism, diagnosis; Blood, alcohol

WIEBEL, H., Über Louping ill beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 632-634, May 1, '37
WIECHEC, F. J.: See KRUSEN, F. H., jt. auth.
WIEDER, L. M., FOERSTER, O. H., and FOERSTER, H. R., Mapharsen in treatment of syphilis; further experiences, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 35: 402-413, March '37
WIEDMANN, A., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Ätiologie des Xanthoma tuberosum, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 71-77, '37
——See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
WIEGAND, M., Untersuchungen über die antithyreotropen Stoffe im Blute eklamptischer Frauen, Arch.f.Gynäk. 163: 138-140, '36
WIEGAND, O., Über die Blutalkoholbestimmung bei Verkehrsunfällen, Med.Klin. 32: 1632-1634, Nov. 27, '36
WIELAND, E., Über den gutartigen partiellen Spontanpneumothorax bei Frühgeburten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 281-289, '37
WIELAND, M., Ein Messverfahren zur Bestimmung der Belichtungszeit für die mikrophotographische Aufnahme, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 183-192, Oct. '36
WIELENGA, D. K.: See CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.
WIEMER, W. T., Die Behandlung der Mastitis, München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 132-133, Jan. 22, '37
WIEN, M. S., and PERLSTEIN, M. O., Ulcerative lesions of skin in lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.A.M.A. 108: 27-32, Jan. 2, '37
Intradermal treatment of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Brit.J.Dermat. 49: 63-65, Feb. '37
WIENBECK, J., Beitrag zur Histologie und Physiologie der Placentarzotte, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 39: 135-150, '36
WIENER, M., and ALVIS, B. Y., Use of concentrated epinephrin preparations in glaucoma, iritis, and related conditions; clinical study, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 497-504, May '37
WIENER KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT: See Periodicals
WIERENGA, R. E., L'influenza dell'alcool sull'abilità di condurre un'automobile in individui di temperamento diverso, Arch.di antropol.crim. 56: 737-748, Nov.-Dec. '36
WIERSEMA, J. S., Ileus due to intestinal diverticula, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 2899-2909, Nov. 10, '36
——See PRUYS, W. M., jt. auth.
WIERSMA, D., Relation between imagination, attention and intelligence in children, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 40: 905-925, Nov.-Dec. '36
Neurasthenia in boy 11 years old, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 6: 167-177, Jan. '37
WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., Biologic aspects of blood sugar, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 1-6, Jan. 3, '37
——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
WIES, C. H., and PETERS, J. P., Osmotic pressure of proteins in whole serum, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 93-102, Jan. '37
WIESBADER, H.: See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.
WIESE, O., Die Sonnenbehandlung der verschiedenen Tuberkuloseformen. Ihre Anzeigen und Gegenanzeigen, Tuberkulose 16: 233-236, Oct. 20, '36
Die Bronchiektasenkrankheit. Ein Übersichtsbericht über das Schrifttum der Jahre 1927-1936 und den derzeitigen Stand der Frage nebst eigenen Erfahrungen, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 46: 113-142, April 23, '37
WIESENER, E., Ueber Erfahrungen bei Inhalationsnarkosen mit hochgespannten Aetherdämpfen, München. med.Wchnschr. 83: 1789-1790, Oct. 30, '36
——See GRAGERT, O., jt. auth.
WIESER, W., Zur Methodik der Schwachbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 58: 646-650, '37
WIESINGER, A., Asthma und Silikose, Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 653-658, Nov. '36
WIEST, H., JR.: See NAUCK, E. T., jt. auth.
WIETERS, A. H.: See BIERRING, W. L., jt. auth.
WIGAND, R., Zur Röntgendiagnostik des im Menschen parasitierenden Askaris, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 54: 607-610, Dec. '36
WIGBY, P. E., Diverticulosis of stomach; report of 2 cases, Texas State J. Med. 33: 43-46, May '37
WIGGELENDAM, J. M., Torantil, preparation from intestinal mucosa in therapy of grave ulcerative colitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 81: 1144-1146, March 13, '37
WIGGERS, C. J.: See JOHNSON, J. R., jt. auth.
WIGGERS, H. C., Sequence of ventricular surface excitation determined by registration of monophasic action potentials, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 333-344, Feb. '37
WIGGINS, WILLIAM DENISON: See Obituaries
WIGTON, R. S.: See SCHWARZ, G. A., jt. auth.
WIKLUND, E. O., Problems connected with checking up on claims in Swedish health insurance, Svenska läk.-tidning. 34: 471-478, March 26, '37
WILBER, S.: See CASTARO, E., jt. auth.
WILBRANDT, W., Effect of organic ions on membrane potential of nerves, J.Gen.Physiol. 20: 519-541, March '37
WILBUR, D. L., Vitamin deficiency diseases: their diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America 21: 737-754, May '37
——See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.
——See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.
——MacLEAN, A. R., and ALLEN, E. V., Clinical observations on effect of benzedrine sulphate, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 97-104, Feb. 17, '37
WILBUR, E. L., and STEVENS, J. B., Morbid anatomic changes following artificial fever, with report of autopsies, South.M.J. 30: 286-290, March '37
WILBUR, K. M., Apparatus for producing cumulative and ordinary type kymograph records simultaneously, Science 85: 225-226, Feb. 26, '37
WILBUR, R. L., Leadership in medical education, J.A.M.A. 108: 771-773, March 6, '37; also, Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 1-3, '37
WILBURN, H. V., Cases of coma showing urinary sugar, J.Nat.M.A. 29: 14-16, Feb. '37
WILCOCK, A. G. E.: See SNOWDEN, A. deW., jt. auth.
WILCOX, B.: See BOCKOVEN, S., jt. auth.
WILCOX, C.: See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.
WILDBOLZ, E.: See SCHNEIDER, M., jt. auth.
WILDBOLZ, H., On amicrobic pyuria, J.Urol. 37: 605-609, May '37
WILDBOLZ REACTION: See Tuberculosis, urine in
WILDE, H., and WOLF, B., Zur Hormonbehandlung der Vulvovaginitis gonorrhoica infantum, Med.Klin. 33: 122-124, Jan. 22, '37
WILDE OPERATION: See Mastoid, abscess
de WILDEMAN, E., Une plante contre la lèpre? Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 13-15, March 31, '37
WILDENSKOV, H. O., Denmark's care of mental defectives, Ment.Welfare 18: 37-44, April '37
WILDER, J., Zur Frage des "Ausgangswert-Gesetzes," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 49: 1360-1362, Nov. 6, '36
Crampi e malattia del crampi, Glor.di clin.med. 18: 53-61, Feb. 10, '37
Subarachnoidealblutung im Anschluss an Kurzwellenbestrahlung von Furunkeln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 329-330, March 5, '37
WILDER, R. M., New insulin, Minnesota Med. 20: 6-15, Jan. '37
——See ROSENBERG, E. F., jt. auth.
——and WILBUR, D. L., Diseases of metabolism and nutrition; review of certain recent contributions, Arch.Int.Med. 59: 329, Feb.; 512, March '37
——and others, Intake of potassium, important consideration in Addison's disease; metabolic study, Arch. Int.Med. 59: 367-393, March '37
WILDER, WILLIAM H.: See Obituaries
WILDERMUTH, H., Die Schwestern Pfirrer; Beitrag zur Zwillingspathologie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 39: 148-150, April 3, '37
WILDFÜHR, G., Über die forensische Bedeutung der Blutalkoholbestimmung, Med.Welt 10: 1633-1634, Nov. 7, '36
WILDISH, G. H., Interesting case, South African M.J. 11: 337, May 8, '37
WILDMAN, W. W., Observations on etiology of impetigo contagiosa in children, M.Officer 57: 221, May 29, '37
WILE, I. S., Psychology of hymen, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 143-156, Feb. '37
Further considerations on suicide, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 235-239, April '37 [Comment on Zilboorg's article]
And it ever will be said of youth, New York State J. Med. 37: 960-962, May 15, '37
WILE, U. J., Cooperation of private physician in control of venereal diseases, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 3) pp. 103-113, '37
——See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.
——and HAND, E. A., Cancer of lip; results of therapy in four hundred and twenty-five cases followed from one to ten years, J.A.M.A. 108: 374-382, Jan. 30, '37
——See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.
WILENIUS, R., Avulsion fracture of anterior superior iliac spine, Duodecim 53: 133-138, '37
WILENSKY, A. O., Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; classification of cases of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis as determined by therapeutic indications; results of operative treatment, Arch.Surg. 34: 320-336, Feb. '37
WILES, I. A.: See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.
WILES, P., Postural deformities of anteroposterior curves of spine (Hunterian lecture), Lancet 1: 911-919, April 17, '37
WILEY, F. H. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See NEWBURGH, L. H., jt. auth.
WILEY, F. H. (Wilmington, Del.), HUEPER, W. C., and von OETTINGEN, W. F., On toxic effects of low concentrations of carbon disulfide, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 18: 733-740, Dec. '36
WILEY, L. E., Further investigation of auditory cerebral mechanisms, J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 327-331, April '37
WILHEIM, B., Knaus-Ogino method of birth control, československ.gynaek. 15: 206-210, '36
WILHELM, L. F. X.: See GOECKERMAN, W. H., jt. auth.

WILHELM, S. F., and BLINICK, G., Pelvic plication in treatment of hydronephrosis, Am.J.Surg. 35: 90-98, Jan. '37
——**and SELIGMANN, A. W., JR.,** Spermatozoa in urine, Am.J.Surg. 35: 572-574, March '37
WILHELMJ, C. M., McCARTHY, H. H., O'BRIEN, F. T., and HILL, F. C., Influence of pylorectomy upon strength of acid secreted by fundus, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 505-509, March '37
——**See HILL, F. C., jt. auth.**
——**McCARTHY, H. H., and HILL, F. C.,** Acid inhibition of intestinal and intragastric chemical phases of gastric secretion, Am.J.Physiol. 116: 766-774, April '37
WILKIE, D., Clinical recollections and reflections; conservative treatment of acute infections, Edinburgh M.J. 44: 1-9, Jan. '37
Experimental outlook in surgery, Lancet 1: 735-740, March 27, '37
Simple ulcer of ascending colon and its complications, Surgery 1: 655-665, May '37
WILKIE, J. S., Attitude of mind, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 51: 74-76, Feb. 13, '37
WILKINS, G. C., Radiation therapy in carcinoma of cervix, Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Valley M. J. 59: 43-44, March '37
WILKINS, H., Cranio-cerebral injuries, J.Oklahoma M.A. 30: 39-43, Feb. '37
WILKINS, L., Epilepsy in childhood; statistical study of clinical types, J.Pediat. 10: 317-328, March '37
Epilepsy in childhood; incidence of remissions, J.Pediat. 10: 329-340, March '37
Epilepsy in childhood; results with ketogenic diet, J. Pediat. 10: 341-357, March '37
WILKINS, R. W., HAYNES, F. W., and WEISS, S., Rôle of venous system in circulatory collapse induced by sodium nitrite, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 85-91, Jan. '37
——**See FERRIS, E. B., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See WEISS, S. (Boston), jt. auth.**
——**TAYLOR, F. H. L., and WEISS, S.,** Bisulphite binding substances in blood in health and in disease, particularly vitamin B_1 deficiency, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 35: 584-585, Jan. '37
WILKINS, W. E., and JONES, H. D., Method for quick dry ashing of blood plasma and whole blood for determination of chlorides, J.Biol.Chem. 117: 481-484, Feb. '37
WILKINSON, H.: See PRITCHARD, H., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, H. J., Address, M.J.Australia 2: 699-707, Nov. 21, '36
Mechanism of visceral pain, M.J.Australia 1: 48-58, Jan. 9, '37
WILKINSON, J. F., KLEIN, L., and ASHFORD, C. A., Haemopoietic activity of human liver; achrestic anaemia and aplastic anemia, Quart.J.Med. 6: 143-155, April '37
——**See ISRAELS, M. C. G., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, JOHN: See Obituaries
WILKINSON, K. D., Use and abuse of drugs in cardiovascular conditions, Practitioner 138: 377-387, April '37
WILKINSON, M. C., Tuberculous lesions in association with genito-urinary tuberculosis, Lancet 1: 314-316, Feb. 6, '37
WILKINSON, P. B., Cephalic tetanus; case treated with intramuscular magnesium sulphate, Lancet 1: 753-754, March 27, '37
WILKINSON, S. J., Multiple neuritis from diphtheria toxoid; report of case, J.Pediat. 10: 180-183, Feb. '37
WILL, G.: See ASKANAZY, M., jt. auth.
WILL
—phenomenology and pathology, [E. Roenau] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 157: 676-697, '37
WILLCOX, A., Circulation rate: its estimation and clinical application, Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 81-85, May '37
——**and LOVIBOND, J. L.,** Four-lead electrocardiogram in coronary disease, Lancet 1: 501-505, Feb. 27, '37
WILLE, E., Vitaminbehandlung in der täglichen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 534-537, April 2, '37
WILLE, W. A., Local application of antigonococcic serum in gonoblennorrhea and other eye diseases, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 33-35, Jan. 5, '37
WILLEMIN, F., Spondyloptose par agénésie de la base sacrée, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 21: 57-61, Feb. '37
WILLEMSE, A., Acute methyl alcohol poisoning treated with intravenous injections of charcoal, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5118-5120, Nov. 14, '36
WILLER, H., Eine Methode zur histologischen Untersuchung von Punktaten, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 66: 321-322, Dec. 20, '36
WILLETT, J. C., Improved laboratory apparatus, Am.J. Pub.Health 27: 346-348, April '37
WILLETT FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
WILLEY, C. F., INGLIS, E., and PEARCE, C. H., Reversal of auditory localization, J.Exper.Psychol. 20: 114-130, Feb. '37
——**See WEVER, E. G., jt. auth.**
WILLHEIM, R.: See WETZLER-LIGETI, C., jt. auth.
WILLHELMY, E. W., Further observations of histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1365-1370, March '37
WILLHELMY, G. E., Ear symptoms incidental to sudden altitude changes, and factor of overclosure of mandible, J.Aviation Med. 7: 177-181, Dec. '36
WILLI, H., Ergebnisse der Knochenmarkspunktion bei Anämie und hämorrhagischer Diathese, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 68: 228-233, '37
WILLIAM I, KING OF ENGLAND (c. 1027-1087)
—medical history of William the Conqueror, [R. R. James] Lancet 1: 1151, May 8, '37
WILLIAM II, LANDGRAVE OF HESSE (1468-1509)
—disease of William II; contribution to early history of syphilis, [O. Feis] Janus 41: 75-87, Jan.-April '37
WILLIAM-OLSSON, L., Problems connected with proper sleeping conditions for patients in Swedish hospitals, Hygiea 98: 750-765, Nov. 15, '36
WILLIAMS, Results of experimental schemes for reducing maternal death rate in special areas of Glamorgan, Monmouthshire and Durham, carried out by National Birthday Trust Fund during 1934, 1935 and 1936, Pub.Health 50: 231-233, April '37
WILLIAMS, A. E., Maternity and child welfare, J.Roy. San.Inst. 57: 507-513, Feb. '37
WILLIAMS, C. R., Petrographic method of dust analysis, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 19: 44-52, Jan. '37
WILLIAMS, D. A., Municipal asthma clinic, M.Officer 56: 255-256, Dec. 19, '36
WILLIAMS, D. J.: See BOLTON, B., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, E. C. P.: See HOWITT, F. D., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, E. G. C., Repercussion therapy, Illinois M.J. 71: 257-261, March '37
WILLIAMS, E. Y., Some observations on psychological aspects of suicide, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 260-265, Oct.-Dec. '36
WILLIAMS, ELKANAH (1822-1888)
—notes on early medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. 17: 572, Jan. '37
WILLIAMS, F. T., Attempts to increase heat resistance of bacterial spores, J.Bact. 32: 589-597, Dec. '36
WILLIAMS, F. W., and O'KANE, T. J., Mortality in surgical diabetes—criteria and technique in extremity lesions; 5 year study of 496 cases, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 64: 956-963, May '37
WILLIAMS, FRANKWOOD EARLE: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, G. A., Elliott treatment as prophylaxis for gonorrhea in female, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 694-696, April '37
WILLIAMS, G. H., JR.: See KARNOSH, L. J., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. (Baltimore), Prevention of deaths from measles, South.M.J. 30: 304-306, March '37
WILLIAMS, H. (Buenos Aires): See CARRILLO, R., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. (Galveston, Tex.): See BLOCKER, T. G., JR., jt. auth.
——**See SINGLETON, A. O., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, H. B.: See NORRIS, E. R., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. H., MELVILLE, J., and ANDERSON, W. E., Cholesterol and fatty acids in blood plasma of male and female rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 292-295, April '37
——**See ERICKSON, B. N., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Lipid and mineral distribution of serum and erythrocytes in pernicious anemia; before and after therapy, J.Biol.Chem. 118: 599-618, May '37
WILLIAMS, H. L., Review of literature on petrositis, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 64: 1-20, '37; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Jan. '37
Chronic suppurative otitis media, Minnesota Med. 20: 85-90, Feb. '37
——**and HEILMAN, F. R.,** Spreading osteomyelitis of frontal bone secondary to disease of frontal sinus, with preliminary report as to bacteriology and specific treatment, Arch.Otolaryng. 25: 196-207, Feb. '37
WILLIAMS, H. M., KEPHART, N. C., and HOUTCHENS, H. M., Reliability of psychoneurotic inventory with delinquent boys, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 31: 271-275, Oct.-Dec. '36
WILLIAMS, H. W., Bedside manner and psychiatry, Rhode Island M.J. 19: 189-191, Dec. '36
WILLIAMS, I. G., and MARTIN, L. C., Nævocarcinoma of skin and mucous membranes, Lancet 1: 135-138, Jan. 16, '37
WILLIAMS, J. C., Calcium in meat cooked with acid, Food Research 1: 537-549, Nov.-Dec. '36
WILLIAMS, J. E.: See BLOCKER, T. G., JR., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, J. F., Beattie-Smith lectures; prevention of nervous and mental disorders: some possibilities and limitations, M.J.Australia 1: 387, March 13, '37; 419, March 20, '37
WILLIAMS, J. W., Possible importance of mediums causing surface and subsurface growth of pathogenic fungi to diagnosis and treatment of disease, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 268-269, Dec. '36
Allergy, immunity and growth of pathogenic fungi in vivo and in vitro, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 117, Feb.; 198, March '37
WILLIAMS, L. S., Head injuries in general practice, South African M.J. 10: 833-835, Dec. 26, '36
WILLIAMS, P. B., Health in flood area; Louisville fights floods with boats, food and serum, Hygeia 15: 202-204, March '37

WILLIAMS, P. C., Lesions of lumbosacral spine; acute traumatic destruction of lumbosacral intervertebral disc, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 343-363, April '37
WILLIAMS, P. F., Intrapartum care in relation to maternal welfare, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 34: 330-334, May '37
WILLIAMS, R. D., and OLMSTED, W. H., Manner in which food controls bulk of feces, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 717-727, Dec. '36
WILLIAMS, R. G., Development of vascularity in hindbrain of chick, J.Comp.Neurol. 66: 77-101, Feb. '37
WILLIAMS, R. H.: See NICKERSON, D. A., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, ROBERT: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, S. W., Foreign body in heart, M.J.Australia 1: 97, Jan. 16, '37
——**and PANTING, R. M.**, Treatment of aspirin poisoning by intravenous sodium lactate solution, Brit.M.J. 1: 550-552, March 13, '37
WILLIAMS, T. P., Influenzal meningitis with complete recovery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 30: 877-878, May '37
WILLIAMS, W. B.: See LYSAGHT, A. C., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, W. C., Diphtheria control program for Tennessee, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 49-50, Feb. '37
——**See ROBERTS, F. L., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, W. L., Identification of Streptococcus of mastitis in routine milk samples, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 453, May '37
WILLIAMSON, H., Technique of tonsil enucleation, Indian M.Gaz. 71: 727-730, Dec. '36
Treatment of piles, Indian M.Gaz. 72: 34-37, Jan. '37
WILLIAMSON, H. C., Management of breech, Am.J.Surg. 35: 386-390, Feb. '37
WILLIAMSON, J., Thyroid tumour with multiple metastases, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 624-626, Jan. '37
WILLIAMSON, K. B., and ZAIN, M., Presumptive culicine host of human malaria parasites, Nature, London 139: 714, April 24, '37
WILLIAMSON, RICHARD THOMAS: See Obituaries
WILLIAMSON, W. L., Presidential address, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 159-162, May '37
Medical organization, Memphis M.J. 12: 71-72, May '37
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., "Twincentric" lenses, Brit. J. Ophth. 21: 116-117, March '37
WILLIS, H. L., Teaching psychiatric nursing, Ment.Hyg. 21: 79-88, Jan. '37
WILLIS, H. W., Acute nicotine poisoning; report of case in child, J.Pediat. 10: 65-68, Jan. '37
WILLIS, L.: See DUCKLES, D., jt. auth.
WILLIS, M. W., Case report; transfusion syphilis, New York State J.Med. 37: 60, Jan. 1, '37
WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac clinics; clinic on rheumatic heart disease, mitral stenosis and insufficiency, tricuspid insufficiency, cardiac hypertrophy with recurrent congestive failure and regular rhythm, and arterial emboli, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 11: 808-811, Dec. 16, '36
Cardiac clinics; talk on misuse of medical terms, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 30-32, Jan. 13, '37
Cardiac clinics; clinic on subacute bacterial endocarditis (Streptococcus viridans) engrafted on congenital pulmonic valvular defect; embolic phenomena limited to lungs, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 110-112, Feb. 17, '37
Cardiac clinics; clinic on subacute bacterial endocarditis; its simultaneous occurrence in 2 members of family, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 164-168, March 17, '37
Cardiac clinics; talk on healing of cardiac infarcts, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 12: 218-219, April 7, '37
Heart throughout various periods of life, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 187-191, May '37
Management and treatment of heart in senescence, M. Clin.North America 21: 755-760, May '37
Digitalis: its rational use, M.Clin.North America 21: 761-769, May '37
Cardiac clinics; clinic on healed cardiac infarction in case of man aged 92 years; early onset of congestive heart failure, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 12: 298-299, May 12, '37
——**See DRY, T. J., jt. auth.**
——**See GOLDSMITH, G. A., jt. auth.**
WILLMOTH, A. D., Abuses of physical energies in practice of medicine and surgery, Kentucky M.J. 35: 190-195, April '37
WILLOCX, E.: See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.
WILLOT: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
WILLOT, G.: See WORMS, R., jt. auth.
WILLOUGHBY, WILLOUGHBY MASON: See Obituaries
WILLS, L., CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., and EVANS, B. D. F., New factor in production and cure of certain macrocytic anæmias, Lancet 1: 311-314, Feb. 6, '37
WILLSON, P., Present knowledge on rhythm of human fertility; some biological and physiological considerations affecting its practical application to problems of sterility and birth control, M.Ann.District of Columbia 6: 87-99, April '37
WILLSTÄTTER, R., and ROHDEWALD, M., Über das glykogenolytische System der Leber und seine Beeinflussung durch Insulin und Adrenalin, Enzymologia 1: 213-255, '36
WILMANNS, H., Zur Methodik der Mikrojodbestimmung in biologischem Material, Biochem.Ztschr. 289: 41-51, '36
——**See LÖHR, H., jt. auth.**
WILMER, H. B., and MILLER, M. M., Glucose tolerance and metabolism in allergic individual, with report of glucose tolerance observations in 600 patients, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 505-511, April '37
WILMER, WILLIAM HOLLAND: See Obituaries
WILMOTH and CHIGOT, P. L., Voie d'abord cervicale élargie, Ann.d'anat.path. 13: 1132-1134, Dec. '36
WILMOTH, C. L., Tendinoplasty of flexor tendons of hand; use of tunica vaginalis in reconstructing tendon sheaths, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 19: 152-156, Jan. '37
Recurring inguinal hernia, J.Kansas M.Soc. 38: 101-105, March '37
Lymphogranuloma inguinale, J.Urol. 37: 394-398, March '37
Femoral hernia in male, Ann.Surg. 105: 549-555, April '37
WILMS, J. H., Pathogenesis of $HgCl_2$, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 27-29, Jan. '37
Rheumatism, arthritis, with neuritis anterior crural and sciatic, treated with lethal dose of mercuric chloride per os antidoted in 5 hours with calcium sulphid intravenously grain for grain of mercuric chlorid; case report, J.Med. 17: 609-611, Feb. '37
Aluminum poisoning; discussion of its pathogenesis, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 30: 205-207, April '37
WILNER, S., and ZAKRZEWSKI, S., Sur l'immunisation contre le cancer expérimental par des vaccinations intra-cutanées, Presse méd. 45: 60-61, Jan. 13, '37
WILSEY, R. B.: See HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.
WILSON, A. J.: See BUTLER, T. H., jt. auth.
WILSON, A. K.: See McGEE, L. C., jt. auth.
WILSON, C., Scrotal faecal fistulae, West African M.J. 9: 16-17, Oct. '36
WILSON, C. L., SANTOS, P. M., and DICKENS, H. O., Analgesia and amnesia in labor, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 12-15, Jan. '37
WILSON, D., Effect of anterior pituitary-like hormone on blood picture in rabbits, Endocrinology 21: 96-100, Jan. '37
WILSON, D. B., and WILSON, M. E., Manifestations and measurement of immunity to malaria in different races, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 431-448, Jan. '37
WILSON, D. C., Virus diseases of central nervous system, South.Med.& Surg. 99: 7-13, Jan. '37
Study of cases with psychoneurosis entering University Hospital, January 1, 1931, to January 1, 1936, Virginia M.Monthly 63: 659-663, Feb. '37
Clinical manifestations of virus diseases of central nervous system, South.M.J. 30: 427-432, April '37
WILSON, D. E., and EVANS, S. A., Results of passage of human and monkey strains of Brucella melitensis through pregnant heifers, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 49: 336-339, Dec. '36
WILSON, D. S. P.: See MACALPINE, J. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, E. B.: See TALBOT, F. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, F. I., Oil soluble anesthetics—review, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 37: 97-103, '36
WILSON, G. E., Essential features in fractures of shoulder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 347-357, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
WILSON, G. S., and SCHWABACHER, H., Relationship between moist weight and numbers of total and viable organisms in cultures of tubercle bacilli, Tubercle 18: 161-167, Jan. '37
——**MINETT, F. C., and CARLING, H. F.**, Nutritive value of raw and pasteurized milk for calves, J.Hyg. 37: 243-253, April '37
WILSON, H. E. C., and GHOSH, B. K., Bisulphite-binding power of blood in cases of epidemic dropsy, anæmia and malaria and its possible bearing on vitamin-B deficiency, Indian M. Gaz. 72: 147-149, March '37
——**AHMAD, B., and MITRA, D. D.**, Nutritional survey of schoolboys in Calcutta and Punjab by means of clinical observations, A. C. H. index of nutrition and other measurements, Indian J.M.Research 24: 817-837, Jan. '37
——**AHMAD, B., and MULLICK, D. N.**, Ash, calcium, and phosphorus content of some common Bengali foodstuffs, Indian J.M.Research 24: 797-800, Jan. '37
——**AHMAD, B., RAY, G., and GUHA, R. C.**, Vitamin-B_1 content of some common Indian foodstuffs, Indian J.M.Research 24: 813-816, Jan. '37
——**DAS GUPTA, S. M., and AHMAD, B.**, Studies on absorption of carotene and vitamin A in human subject, Indian J.M.Research 24: 807-811, Jan. '37
WILSON, H. F., Industrial hygiene activities in South Carolina, J.South Carolina M.A. 33: 3-4, Jan. '37
WILSON, H. M. (Hastings, New Zealand), Notes on treatment of thyreoid operation wounds, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 6: 392-393, April '37
WILSON, H. M. (New Haven, Conn.): See THOMS, H., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. A., and CAREY, W. C., Further observations on parenteral liver extract therapy in pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 752-758, June '37
WILSON, J. F., Genital warts, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 227, April; 305, May '37

WILSON, J. G.: See **BEWLEY, G., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. G. (Cardiff), and PARKER, A. O., Cardiff Corporation accident service, M.Officer 57: 25, Jan. 16, '37; 35, Jan. 23, '37
WILSON, J. G. (Chicago): See **ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. L., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Internat.Clin. 1: 157-175, March '37
WILSON, J. V., Renal function tests in nephritis, with special reference to urea clearance test, Ulster M.J. 6: 40-45, Jan. '37
WILSON, JAMES, Prophylaxis of severe reactions in gold salt therapy, Tubercle 18: 168-170, Jan. '37
WILSON, JOYCE: See **ASHESHOV, I. N., jt. auth.**
——See **TOPLEY, W. W. C., jt. auth.**
WILSON, K. J., Importance of heat in gynecologic therapeutics, J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 440-443, Dec. '36
WILSON, K. J. G., Gonorrhœa in in-patient adult female, M.J.Australia 2: 750-753, Nov. 28, '36
WILSON, K. M., Abuse of cesarean section, Am.J.Surg. 35: 459-463, Feb. '37
WILSON, L. B., Physician's reading, Mil.Surgeon 80: 251-260, April '37
WILSON, L. R., Record department—liability or asset? Hospitals 11: 53-54, June '37
WILSON, M., Function of pyloric sphincter, Canad.M.A.J. 36: 15-18, Jan. '37
WILSON, M. E.: See **WILSON, D. B., jt. auth.**
WILSON, M. G., Natural history of rheumatic fever in first 3 decades, J.Pediat. 10: 456-465, April '37
WILSON, R. (Charleston, S. C.), Basis of prognosis and treatment in hypertensive disease, Internat.Clin. 1: 191-198, March '37
WILSON, R. (London): See **LIGHTWOOD, R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. H., and DE EDS, F., Nicotine toxicity; effect of nicotine-containing diets on estrus cycle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 59: 260-263, March '37
WILSON, R. M., Marriage among lepers, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 441-443, Oct.-Dec. '36
WILSON, R. P., Various forms of conjunctivitis among children in Egypt and Near East; their seasonal incidence and their influence on development of trachoma, Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann.Rep. 10: 90-122, '35
Pathology of trachoma, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt 29: 1-4, '36
WILSON, R. R., Maternal welfare, with special emphasis on problems in Missouri, J.Missouri M.A. 34: 78-82, March '37
Missouri plan for maternal welfare and child care, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 33: 701-706, April '37
WILSON, R. W., Coincident diabetes and tuberculosis, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 342-347, Feb. '37
WILSON, SAMUEL ALEXANDER KINNIER: See Obituaries
WILSON, T. G., Development and disorders of speech, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-122, March '37
WILSON, T. G. (Adelaide), Some remarks on ante-natal supervision, M.J.Australia 1: 86-88, Jan. 16, '37
WILSON, V. O., Present status of first infection tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. 20: 206-208, April '37
WILSON, W. C., JEFFREY, J. S., ROXBURGH, A. N., and STEWART, C. P., Toxin formation in burned tissues, Brit.J.Surg. 24: 601-611, Jan. '37
WILSON, W. H.: See **HAMMOUDA, M., jt. auth.**
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILTRAKIS, G. A.: See **LYONS, C. G., jt. auth.**
WILTSHIRE, HAROLD WATERLOW: See Obituaries
WINCHESTER, M. E., Use of atabrine and plasmochin in control and treatment of malaria, J.M.A.Georgia 26: 54-61, Feb. '37
WINCKELMANN, H., Biologische Medizin, Med. Klin. 32: 1746, Dec. 18, '36; 1773, Dec. 24, '36; 33: 413, March 19, '37
WINCKLER, G., Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation de la face dorsale des articulations du pied chez l'homme, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 39-53, '36
Considérations sur la répartition nerveuse superficielle de la face dorsale du pied. Etude d'anatomie comparée, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 127-164, '36
La structure du muscle spinalis dorsi chez l'homme, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 23: 183-206, '37
WIND
—foehn in Silesia, [H. Tichy] Balneologe 3: 502-508, Nov. '36
—pathologic effects of foehn, [J. Booij] München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 135-138, Jan. 22, '37
de WINDE, E., and others, Proposition de loi supprimant la réglementation officielle de la prostitution, Prophylax.antivén. 9: 69-87, Feb. '37
WINDER, C. V., Pressoreceptor reflexes from carotid sinus, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 379-388, Feb. '37
On mechanism of stimulation of carotid gland chemoreceptors, Am.J.Physiol. 118: 389-398, Feb. '37
WINDER, P. W., Functional sterility, Tri-State M.J. 9: 1806-1807, March '37
WINDHOLZ, F., Über ein konstantes initiales Bewegungsphänomen der Magenschleimhaut, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 57-62, Jan. '37
WINDHOLZ, F.—Continued
Über die Strahlentherapie und Strahlenbiologie der Tumoren und tumorartigen Hyperplasien des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Strahlentherapie 58: 406-429, '37
Zur Röntgensymptomatologie der Knochentuberkulose. Zystische Darmbeintuberkulose, Röntgenpraxis 9: 41-45, Jan. '37
WINDSBERG, E., Surgery in management of pulmonary tuberculosis, Rhode Island M.J. 20: 35-41, March '37
WINDSCHUS, W. A.: See **ZIPF, K., jt. auth.**
WINDWER, C.: See **MATZNER, M. J., jt. auth.**
WINER, K. S.: See **KHERSONSKY, R. A., jt. auth.**
WINES
—influence of natural wine on composition of urine and alkali reserve of blood, [J. H. Fessler, E. M. Mrak, W. V. Cruess & J. J. Hayes] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 72: 461-463, Nov.-Dec. '36
—medicinal value, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris 57: 319-321, April 22, '37
—vitamin A content of wine and its pigment, [V. Famiani & E. Serianni] Probl.aliment. 6: 19-27, '36
WINFIELD, G. F., Studies on control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; problems and methods, Chinese M.J. 51: 217-236, Feb. '37
Studies on control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; distribution of Ascaris lumbricoides infestations in rural population, Chinese M.J. 51: 502-518, April '37
Studies on control of fecal-borne diseases in North China; family environmental factors affecting spread of Ascaris lumbricoides in rural population, Chinese M.J. 51: 643-658, May '37
WING, H. U.: See **SHERMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
WINGFIELD, A.: See **GOSSE, A. H., jt. auth.**
WINGO, E. H.: See **STEPHENSON, C. S., jt. auth.**
WINIWARTER, F., Über die Wirkung von Schlafmitteln, Antipyreticis und Analepticis auf normale und grosshirnlose Tauben, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 185: 95-101, '37
WINIWARTER-BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
WINKELMAN, N. W., John Leonard Eckel, M.D., 1880-1935, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 193-195, '36
——**and MOORE, M. T.,** Prostigmin in treatment of myasthenia gravis and muscular dystrophy; results obtained with divided doses, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 237-252, Feb. '37
WINKELSTEIN, A., Etiology and therapy of ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 839-844, Jan. '37
WINKLER, C., Grafton Elliot Smith, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 81: 164, Jan. 16, '37
WINKLER, FERDINAND: See Obituaries
WINKLER, H. (Charlotte, N. C.): See **MILLER, O. L., jt. auth.**
WINKLER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die Aschenstruktur der Uterusschleimhaut und ihre mikrochemische Differenzierung; die normale Uterusschleimhaut, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 104: 281-306, Feb. '37
WINNETT, E. B., Clinical management of diabetes mellitus using protamine zinc insulin, J.Iowa M.Soc. 27: 150-154, April '37
WINNIKOW, J. A., Experimentell-histologische Untersuchungen über die retinalen Anteile der Regenbogenhaut und der Ziliarfortsätze, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 19: 33-85, '36
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P., Observations on hydronephrosis with special reference to aberrant vessels, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 29: 381-401, '36
Improved inflow to irrigating cystoscope, Brit.J.Urol. 8: 362, Dec. '36
WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Housing as public health problem, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 56-61, Jan. '37
Drama of syphilis, J.Social Hyg. 23: 57-72, Feb. '37
——**and HOLLAND, D. F.,** Influence of certain public health procedures upon infant mortality, Human Biol. 9: 133-174, May '37
——See **HUNTINGTON, E., jt. auth.**
WINSLOW, F. S., We do not want security; doctor's obligation, New York State J.Med. 37: 192-194, Jan. 15, '37
Partners in public health, New York State J.Med. 37: 194-196, Jan. 15, '37
Can public be trusted? New York State J.Med. 37: 196-198, Jan. 15, '37
Doctor and public, New York State J.Med. 37: 198-199, Jan. 15, '37
Why do we have medical ethics? New York State J.Med. 37: 199-201, Jan. 15, '37
Presidential address; doctor and public, New York State J.Med. 37: 978-981, May 15, '37
Presidential address; we look at ourselves, New York State J.Med. 37: 1061-1063, June 1, '37
WINSLOW, N.: See **SHIPLEY, A. M., jt. auth.**
WINSLOW, P. M.: See **MADDEN, S. C., jt. auth.**
WINSLOW, RANDOLPH: See Obituaries
WINTER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Motorik von Hilfsschülern, Arch.f.Kinderh. 110: 129-149, '37

WINTER, L., Prevention and treatment of bleeding in oral surgery, Internat.J.Orthodontia 23: 203-210, Feb. '37
WINTER, L. B., Breakdown of glycogen by glycogenase of heart muscle, Biochem.J. 31: 236-239, Feb. '37
WINTERGREEN: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
WINTERNITZ, R.: See **STARY, Z., jt. auth.**
WINTERS, L. M.: See **GREEN, W. W., jt. auth.**
WINTERS, S. R., Stop highway carnage! Red Cross takes steps to terminate traffic tragedies, Hygeia 15: 118, Feb. '37
Death to disease; program of Public Health Service, Hygeia 15: 234, March '37
WINTERSTEIN, O., Zur postoperativen Sialoadenitis submaxillaris, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 249: 64-67, '37
Ueber Wirbelsäulenveränderungen nach Tetanus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 139-140, Feb. 13, '37
WINTERSTEINER, O.: See **WHITMAN, B., jt. auth.**
WINTON, F. R., Changes in viscosity of unstriated muscle (Mytilus edulis) during and after stimulation with alternating, interrupted and uninterrupted direct currents, J.Physiol. 88: 492-511, Jan. 18, '37
——See **BICKFORD, R. G., jt. auth.**
WINTROBE, M. M., Studies of blood formation in fetus and newborn; relation of anti-anemic principle; assay of fetal liver and placental extracts in cases of pernicious anemia and in mosquito larvae, Am. J.M.Sc. 193: 449-461, April '37
WINTSCH, J., Définition de l'intelligence, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 86-109, Feb. 25, '37
Carence alimentaire chez des enfants, Méd.scolaire 26: 78-88, April 1, '37
WINTZ, H., Die Einzeitbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 58: 521-527, '37
WIRASMO, R.: See **SARDJITO, M., jt. auth.**
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Duct
WIRSZING, R., Wachstum und Differenzierung des drüsenbildenden und des scirrhösen Prostatacarcinoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 45: 324-334, '37
WIRTH, E. (Heidelberg), Die Beurteilung von Audiogrammen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 164-185, '36
WIRTH, E. (Würzburg): See **KÖNIG, F., jt. auth.**
WIRTH, L., Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Mutterkornwirkstoff, München. med. Wchnschr. 84: 324-326, Feb. 26, '37
WIRTH, W., Verteilung des Quecksilbers bei der Einatmung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 91-92, '36
——See **FLURY, F., jt. auth.**
——and **TAMM, W.,** Apparatur zur Dosierung von Gasen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 427-429, '36
WIRTH, W. R., Significance of cardiac arrhythmias as encountered in general practice, New Orleans M.& S.J. 89: 491-500, March '37
WIRTHLIN, M. R., Report of case of fatal poisoning from sodium fluoride, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 35:255-256, April '37
WIRTINGER, W., Die Analyse der Wachstumsbewegungen und der Septierung des Herzschlauches, Anat.Anz. 84: 33-79, April 5, '37
WIRTSCHAFTER, Z. T.: See **SELMAN, J. J., jt. auth.**
WIRZ, H.: See **VERZAR, F., jt. auth.**
WISE, F., Practical hints on treatment of disseminate neurodermatitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 36: 279-283, May '37
——See **WEIDMAN, F. D., jt. auth.**
WISE, I. M.: See **OSWALT, G. G., jt. auth.**
WISE, W. D., and HELFRICH, R. F., Complications of advanced biliary tract disease, South.M.J. 30: 617-621, June '37
WISHARD, W. N., JR.: See **BALCH, J. F., jt. auth.**
WISHENGRAD, M., On treatment of gonorrhea in male, M.Rec. 145: 145-147, Feb. 17, '37
Study of gonorrhea based on year's records, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 41: 256-259, April '37
WISHIK, S. M.: See **BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.**
WISHNOFSKY, M., KANE, A. P., and SPITZ, W. C., Influence of fat on absorption of dextrose from human alimentary canal, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 174-176, May '37
WISING, P. J., Ventilation in essential hypertension and in anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. 91: 159-169, '37
Complement-fixing properties of heparin salts, Acta med. Scandinav. 91: 550-554, '37
WISKOTT, A., Familiärer, angeborener Morbus Werlhofii? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 68: 212-216, '37
WISLOCKI, G. B., Meningeal relations of hypophysis cerebri; relations in adult mammals, Anat.Rec. 67: 273-293, Feb. 25, '37
Meningeal relations of hypophysis cerebri; embryological study of meninges and blood vessels of human hypophysis, Am.J.Anat. 61: 95-129, May '37
——and **CAMPBELL, A. C. P.,** Unusual manner of vascularization of brain of opossum (Didelphys virginiana), Anat.Rec. 67: 177-191, Jan. 25, '37
de WISPELAERE, Sur les actions pharmacologiques de trois dérivés de la choline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 276-279, '37
WISSE, J. G., Thoracoscopy and endothoracic liberation of adhesions, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3176-3184, Dec. 1, '36
Endopleural bullae, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 76: 3446-3447, Dec. 29, '36
WISSOTZKY, A., Behandlung der Paradentose mittels Hormonen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 34: 1255-1258, Oct. 23, '36
WISTINGHAUSEN, Zur Rechtsnatur des Krüppelleidens, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 30: 8-9, Jan.-Feb. '37
WITCHCRAFT
—oculus fascinus (fascination, evil eye), [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. 17: 290-319, Feb. '37
WITEBSKY, E., and SALM, H., Production of hemorrhagic necrotic skin lesions in rabbit by means of Hemophilus influenzae and Hemophilus pertussis, J.Exper.Med. 65: 43-57, Jan. '37
——See **SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.**
WITEBSKY ANTIGEN: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
WITEBSKY-SACHS (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WITH, T. K., Studies on tuberculosis in children with special regard to clinical value of tuberculin titer, Hospitalstid. 80: 253-268, March 9, '37
——See **BONNEVIE, P., jt. auth.**
——See **ELMBY, A., jt. auth.**
——See **KALBAK, K., jt. auth.**
WITHERSPOON, J. T., Recent advances in physiology of anterior pituitary hormones and their clinical application, J.Indiana M.A. 30: 233-241, May '37
WITHINGTON, P. R., Moulded plaster right angle elbow splints, New England J.Med. 215: 1174-1175, Dec. 17, '36
WITHROW, JOHN MURPHY (1854-1931)
—notes on medical history of Cincinnati, [D. W. Palmer] J.Med. 18: 147-150, May '37
WITKOWSKY, B., Statistique d'une série de 250 corps étrangers de l'œsophage, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 78-84, Jan. '37
WITSCHI, E., Effect of gonadotropic and oestrogenic hormones on regenerating feathers of weaver finches (Pyromelana franciscana), Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 35: 484-489, Dec. '36
Stimulative and inhibitive induction in development of primary and secondary sex characters, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. 23: 35-39, Jan. '37
Studies on sex differentiation and sex determination in amphibians; quantitative relationships in induction of sex differentiation, and problem of sex reversal in parabiotic salamanders, J.Exper.Zoöl. 75: 313-373, Feb. 5, '37
WITTE, E., Über die qualitativen und quantitativen Unterschiede in den Strahlungen von Natursonne und therapeutisch benutztem Kunstlicht sowie über eine neue Lampe zur künstlichen Herstellung praktisch sonnengleichen Lichtes, Strahlentherapie 58: 113-124, '37
WITTE, G., Chirurgisch bemerkenswerte Forschungsergebnisse der Gewebezüchtung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 115-133, '36
WITTE, J., Weitere Beiträge zur Züchtung der Tuberkelbakterien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diagnose, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 50: 237-250, '37
WITTEBOLLE, P., Observations chez le rat et la souris sur l'hérédité de l'infection par "Trypanosoma gambiense," Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. 17: 123, March 31, '37
WITTEK, A., Zur Verletzungsbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 55-58, Jan. 15, '37
WITTEKIND, J.: See **OELGOETZ, A. W., jt. auth.**
WITTELER, E.: See **KUFFERATH, W., jt. auth.**
WITTELS, F., Mystery of masochism; masochist punishes undesirable person within himself, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 24: 139-149, April '37
WITTENBECK, F.: See **SIMON, L., jt. auth.**
WITTICH, F. W., and STAKMAN, E. C., Case of respiratory allergy due to inhalation of grain smuts, J. Allergy 8: 189-193, Jan. '37
WITTLIN, E., L'hygiène de la respiration par l'aération individuelle, Ann.d'hyg. 15: 98-101, Feb. '37
WITTMAACK, K., Über Bau und Funktion der Membrana tectoria, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 397-423, '36
Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit über Aufbau und Funktion der Cupula, Acta oto-laryng. 24: 424-447, '36
"Zur Frage des plötzlichen Ertrinkungstodes bei Trommelfellperforationen," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1891, Nov. 13, '36 [Reply to Friemann]
Über die morphologischen Grundlagen der sogenannten Ausfalls- und Reizerscheinungen des Vorhofbogengangsapparates bei entzündlichen Labyrintherkrankungen, Acta oto-laryng. 25: 109-128, March-April '37
WITTMANN, G. H., Beitrag zur Behandlung chronischer Fisteln mit Kupfersulfat, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 246-259, '36
WITTS, L. J., Ritual purgation in modern medicine, Lancet 1: 427-430, Feb. 20, '37
Haematemesis and melaena, Brit.M.J. 1: 847-852, April 24, '37
——See **SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.**
WITTWER, W., Angeborene Retinalatrophie als vermutliche Ursache von Achsenhyperopie, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 98: 514-523, April '37
WITZBERGER, C. M.: See **AGERTY, H. A., jt. auth.**

WIYGUL, H., and NORRIS, J. C., Storage and purification of water, J.M.A.Georgia **26:** 175-179, May '37
WIZE, C., Culture et psychopathologie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **94:** 609-614, Nov. '36
WLADASCH, A., Das Verhältnis von Albumin zu Globulin im Blutserum gesunder Haustiere, Biochem.Ztschr. **287:** 337-341, '36
WODAK, E., Über Inhalationsbehandlung bei Mittelohraffektionen, Med.Klin. **32:** 1743, Dec. 18, '36
WODSTRUP, I.: See HAGEDORN, H. C., jt. auth.
WÖHLISCH, E., Die Bedeutung des Calciums für die Blutgerinnung. Eine historisch-kritische Studie, Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1808-1812, Dec. 5, '36
——**See WEITNAUER, H., jt. auth.**
WÖLLPERT, K.: See HOLTZ, P., jt. auth.
WOENCKHAUS, E., Beitrag zur Allgemeinwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 294-309, '36
Die Anämien, Med.Klin. **32:** 1491, Oct. 30, '36; 1527, Nov. 6, '36
WOHL, M. G.: See ROBERTSON, W. E., jt. auth.
WOHLER, G.: See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.
WOHLFEIL, T., Über Veränderungen des Eiweiss- und Reststickstoffgehaltes im Normal- und Immunserum unter der Wirkung lebender Bakterien. (Micrococcus pyogenes aureus, Bacillus anthracis, Bacillus subtilis, Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Bacterium vulgare, Vibrio cholerae), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **119:** 119-134, '36
——**and WEILAND, P.,** Untersuchungen über die praktische Bedeutung und Wirkungsgrösse der Bakterienurease, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 388-400, Feb. 16, '37
WOHLGEMUTH TEST: See Urine, diastase
WOHLLEBEN, T., Primäre Blasennaht bei suprapubischer Prostatektomie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **31:** 270-273, '37
WOHLWILL, F., Ueber das Stroma des Uterus-Hals-Carcinoms, Arq.de pat. **8:** 66-102, April '36
WOITA, H., Ein Beitrag zur Asthmatherapie, Therap.d. Gegenw. **78:** 53, Feb.; 120, March '37
WOIWOTKA, G., Beitrag zur Innervation des Pylorus, Anat.Anz. **84:** 102-105, April 20, '37
WOKE, P. A., Effects of various blood fractions on egg production of Aëdes aegypti Linn, Am.J.Hyg. **25:** 372-380, March '37
WOKUREK, W., and KRAUPA, E., Der angeborene Tränennasengangverschluss, Ztschr. f. Augenh. **90:** 273-275, Nov. '36
WOLBACH, S. B., Vitamin C and formation of intercellular material, New England J.Med. **215:** 1158-1159, Dec. 17, '36
Pathologic changes resulting from vitamin deficiency, J.A.M.A. **108:** 7-13, Jan. 2, '37
WOLBARST, A. L., Gonorrhœa and syphilis in relation to marriage, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **12:** 229-236, Oct. '36
WOLBERG, L. R., Practical clinical photography, J.A.M.A. **108:** 113, Jan. 9, '37; 197, Jan. 16, '37
WOLF, ABNER, and COWEN, D., JR., Cytoplasmic bodies in case of megalencephaly, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 1-11, Jan. '37
——**and SIRIS, J.,** Acute non-traumatic encephalomalacia complicating neurosurgical operations in sitting position, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **6:** 42-61, Jan. '37
WOLF, ALEXANDER: See KENNEDY, F., jt. auth.
WOLF, B.: See WILDE, H., jt. auth.
WOLF, E., Über Quarantänemassnahmen in deutschen Häfen, Med.Klin. **32:** 1670, Dec. 4, '36; 1706, Dec. 11, '36
WOLF, F., Die Hanganatziu-Deichersche Probe beim "lymphämoiden Drüsenfieber," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 94-96, Jan. 15, '37
WOLF, G., Entwicklung der Körpermasse und Körperfunktionen der Schüler an der Leipziger höheren Waldschule, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **50:** 102-105, April '37
WOLF, H. E., Über die Behandlung der chronischen Erkrankungen der Nase mit Normolaktolsalbe, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 264-271, '36
WOLF, H. J., MOHR, M., and KRÖGER, E., Die Restdurchblutung der Niere nach Unterbindung des Arterienhauptstammes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **100:** 485-491, '37
WOLF, J. (Dresden), Zur Einkommensteuerveranlagung des Arztes. Neueste Richtlinien des Finanzministers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 523-524, March 26, '37
WOLF, J. (Göttingen), Über Hydromyelie im Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **69:** 371-375, '37
WOLF, O., Die Erkrankungen der Harnorgane in der Schwangerschaft, Med.Welt **10:** 1618-1620, Nov. 7, '36
WOLF, P. M.: See ZIMMER, K. G., jt. auth.
WOLFE, E. D. B., Some notes on hookworm and roundworm survey, Malayan M.J. **11:** 224-225, Dec. '36
WOLFE, J. M., Comparative action of injections of oestrin and combination of oestrin and anterior pituitary-like substance on anterior hypophysis, Anat.Rec. **68:** 237-248, May 25, '37
——**and HAMILTON, J. B.,** Response of anterior pituitary of immature castrated rat to testosterone and related compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 307-310, April '37
WOLFE, M. M., Submucous resection in relation to nasal plastic surgery, Laryngoscope **47:** 281-285, April '37
WOLFE, T. P., Emotions and organic heart disease, Am.J. Psychiat. **93:** 681-691, Nov. '36
——**See DUNBAR, H. F., jt. auth.**
WOLFER, J. A., Pancreatic juice as factor in etiology of gallbladder disease, Surgery **1:** 928-938, June '37
WOLFER, P., Weitere Untersuchungen mit der Separatormethode; Kreislaufbilanzen; Coronarsystem, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **183:** 607-640, '36
WOLFERMANN, S. J., Uncontrolled expectoration as source of infection in tuberculosis, J.Arkansas M. Soc. **34:** 2-4, June '37
WOLFERTH, C. C.: See EDEIKEN, J., jt. auth.
——**See WOOD, F. C. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
WOLFF, D., Microscopic anatomy of temporal bone showing pathologic routes of extension to cranial cavity, South.M.J. **30:** 326-329, March '37
WOLFF, EMILIENNE: See WOLFF, ETIENNE, jt. auth.
WOLFF, ERNST, Trends in child psychiatry, J.Pediat. **10:** 90-97, Jan. '37
WOLFF, ETIENNE, L'évolution, après l'éclosion, des poulets mâles transformés en intersexués par l'hormone femelle injectée aux jeunes embryons, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **23:** 1-38, '36
——**and WOLFF, EMILIENNE,** Sur les différences de sensibilité des embryons femelles de deux races de poules à une hormone sexuelle: l'androstérone, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1191-1193, '36
L'action de différentes substances du groupe de l'androstérone sur les organes génitaux de l'embryon de poulet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 367-369, '37
WOLFF, EUGENE, Effect of quinine on oxygen consumption of dog's retina, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **56:** 162-166, '36
WOLFF, F., and WOLFF, M., Schwere Erbschädigung der weissen Maus durch Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **114:** 36-51, '36
WOLFF, G. (Basel), Der alte und der neue Darwinismus, Med.Welt **11:** 628-632, May 1, '37
WOLFF, G. (Berlin), Krebs und Konstitution, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **62:** 2134-2135, Dec. 25, '36
WOLFF, H. G., Personality features and reactions of subjects with migraine, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 895-921, April '37
——**See DUNNING, H. S., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, J. (Breslau), Verblutungstod wegen Fibrinmangels, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **148:** 33-37, '36
WOLFF, J. (New York): See BARSKY, M. H., jt. auth.
WOLFF, K. (Berlin), Zur Wirkungsweise des Arsenwasserstoffs, Biochem.Ztschr. **288:** 79-92, '36
——**See TETSCH, C., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, K. (Bremen), Beitrag zur Morphologie der Kreislaufstörungen im Gehirn. Bau und Entstehung der Ringblutungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **298:** 98-160, '36
WOLFF, L. K., Importance of quantitative determination of vitamins in blood and body fluids for estimation of state of nutrition, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5542-5546, Dec. 12, '36
——**See van EEKELEN, M., jt. auth.**
WOLFF, M., Les inconvénients de l'industrialisation abusive des produits alimentaires, Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **24:** 513-516, '36
WOLFF, M. (Hannover): See WOLFF, F., jt. auth.
WOLFF, OTTO: See Obituaries
WOLFF, R., Recherches sur la réaction du jabot chez le pigeon sous l'influence d'extraits de lobe antérieur d'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 673-676, '37
——**and BOURQUARD, A.,** Sur la répartition du magnésium dans quelques tissus de l'œil, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 319-320, '37
——**See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
——**RANGIER, M., and BOURQUARD, A.,** Sur les variations du magnésium dans le muscle et dans le sang à la suite de contractions musculaires répétées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 140-142, '37
WOLFF, S., Beitrag zur Klinik der Hepatopathien im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 560-562, April 17, '37
WOLFF, U., Praktische Winke für die Geburtshilfe, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1868-1873, Nov. 13, '36
WOLFFE, J. B., and DIGILIO, V. A., Pancreatic extract (tissue extract no. 568); its use in treatment of hypertension, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **22:** 374-377, Jan. '37
Basal pericarditis; sign of early rheumatic infection, J.A.M.A. **108:** 2101-2102, June 19, '37
von WOLFFERSDORFF, H.: See LANGE, K., jt. auth.
WOLFFIAN BODY
—morphologic development of wolffian ducts in rabbit embryo, [I. Ito] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 566-567, March '37
—morphologic development of wolffian ducts in swine embryo, [I. Ito] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 363-364, Feb. '37
—secretory activity of mesonephros of 96-hour chick embryo as illustrated by Golgi apparatus, [V. Vermooten] South African J.M.Sc. **2:** 1-6, Jan. '37
WOLFFIAN DUCTS: See Wolffian Body

WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G., Contribution à l'étude des anomalies des muscles biceps brachial et brachial antérieur, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **23:** 207-217, '37
WOLFORT, B. E.: See **SCHWARTZ, W. A., jt. auth.**
WOLFSON, F., Strain of Plasmodium praecox (relictum) with highly synchronous matinal sporulation, Am.J. Hyg. **25:** 177-186, Jan. '37
WOLFSON, N. M.: See **TCHALISSOFF, jt. auth.**
WOLHYNSKI, F. A., Zur Frage nach der Abhängigkeit des Baues der Bifurkatio der Carotis communis und des Sinus caroticus beim Menschen von ihrer Funktion, Anat.Anz. **83:** 261-274, Jan. 5, '37
WOLKE, K., Pyelogramm mit einem durch einen Nierenarterienzweig verursachten Füllungsdefekt (Pseudodefekt), Acta radiol. **11:** 566-568, '36
Two cases of coarctation (stenosis of isthmus) of aorta, Acta radiol. **18:** 319-329, '37
WOLKOWICZ, M.: See **BOLLACK, J., jt. auth.**
WOŁKOWYSKI, N., Temperaturmessungen an der Haut im Bereiche des Ohres bei akuter Mittelohr- und Warzen- fortsatzentzündung und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 486-494, April '37
WOLLESEN, J. M., Tannic acid and silver nitrate in therapy of burns, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 405-409, April 15, '37
WOLLHEIM, E., Eine neue körpereigene blutdrucksenkende Substanz und ihre Bedeutung für die essentielle Hypertonie, Acta med.Scandinav. **91:** 1-33, '37; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1231-1236, Dec. 5, '36
WOLLMAN, E., and WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.), Les "phases" des bactériophages (facteurs lysogènes), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **124:** 931-934, '37
——See BASSET, J., jt. auth.
——MACHEBŒUF, M., BARDACH, M., and BASSET, J., Action des ultrapressions sur deux tumeurs de lapin: le carcinome de Brown-Pearce et le papillome de Shope, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 588-592, '36
WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.): See **WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.**
WOLLMAN, S., Tratamiento de las afecciones cutáneas estafilocóccicas en los niños por la anatoxina estafilocóccica, Arch.argent.de pediat. **7:** 730-738, Nov. '36
WOLLMANN, E., Mache-Einheit oder Millimikrocurie? Balneologe **4:** 196-200, April '37
WOLLNER, A., Physiology of human cervical mucosa, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 758-764, April '37
WOLLSCHITT, H.: See **BOTHE, W., jt. auth.**
WOLMAN, A., Recent trends in public health engineering practice, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 43-49, Jan. '37
WOLOSZYN, M.: See **BEZSSONOFF, N., jt. auth.**
WOLOSZYN, V. (Mme.): See **BEZSSONOFF, N., jt. auth.**
WOLPERT, K.: See **SCHROEDER, H., jt. auth.**
WOLTER, A.: See **BANSI, H. W., jt. auth.**
WOLTER, F., Das Problem der Typhusbazillenträger und ihrer Bekämpfung vom kontagionistischen und vom lokalistischen Standpunkt. Ein Rückblick auf die Ergebnisse der ätiologischen Typhusforschung in den letzten 50 Jahren (1880-1930), Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **21:** 275-310, '36
Grippe und Influenza; ihre Aetiologie und Prophylaxe vom bakteriologischen und vom epidemiologischen Standpunkt, Med.Welt **11:** 241-244, Feb. 20, '37
Die Bedeutung der neuesten Ergebnisse der bakteriologischen Diphtherieforschung für die Epidemiologie der Diphtherie, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 500-501, April 3, '37
WOLTERS, K. L., and DEHMEL, H., Versuche zur aktiven Immunisierung gegen Tetanus mit nativem und alaunpräzipitiertem Tetanustoxoid, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **138:** 221-226, Jan. 15, '37
WOLTMAN, H. W.: See **GIFFIN, H. Z., jt. auth.**
WOLTZ, M., and BUCK, G., Essai de contrôle du lait à Tananarive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **29:** 934-939, '36
WOMACK, D. R., Treatment of allergy with nasal ionization, New Orleans M.& S.J. **89:** 562-567, April '37
WOMACK, N. A., and COLE, W. H., Thyroid gland in hypoglycemia, Ann.Surg. **105:** 370-378, March '37
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY
—what can woman's auxiliary contribute to practice of medicine? [C. P. Emerson] J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 24-26, Jan. '37
WOMEN
See also Physicians, women
—rights of women in relation to work of gynecologist, [Muret] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **66:** 1166-1167, Nov. 21, '36
constitution: See Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in industry: See Industry and Occupations
WONDER, D. H.: See **EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
WONG, A., Criminal abortion in China, Marriage Hyg. **2:** 180-183, Nov. '35
Birth control movement in China, Marriage Hyg. **2:** 301-307, Feb. '36
WONG, H., KANG, T., and JARVIS, B. W., Some notes on malaria in Foochow; review of 107 cases in 1935, Chinese M.J. **51:** 385-390, March '37
WONG, S. C., Relation between growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and yield of tuberculin on synthetic media, J.Bact. **33:** 451-460, May '37
WOO, A. W., Auto-serum treatment for opium addicts; observation on 1,000 cases, Chinese M.J. **51:** 85-90, Jan. '37
WOOD, A. H., Management of trauma to kidney, S.Clin. North America **16:** 1231-1238, Oct. '36
Diagnosis and treatment of trauma to kidney, J.Urol. **37:** 437-465, April '37
WOOD, A. J., Progress of medicine, J.Florida M.A. **23:** 433-435, March '37
WOOD, ARTHUR JEFFREYS: See Obituaries
WOOD, B.: See **MAURER, G. (Davos-Dorf), jt. auth.**
WOOD, B. D., Fundamental purposes, methodology and technics of examining in relation to medical education and licensure, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-44, '37
WOOD, C. A. P., and GREEN, T. A., Delivery, estimation and control of tissue dosage in radiation therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **10:** 73-93, Feb. '37
WOOD, DAVID JAMES: See Obituaries
WOOD, F. C. (New York), Pathology of cancer, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 15-17, '37
WOOD, F. C. (Philadelphia), and WOLFERTH, C. C., Tolerance of certain cardiac patients for various recumbent positions (trepopnea), Am.J.M.Sc. **193:** 354-378, March '37
——See EDEIKEN, J., jt. auth.
WOOD, F. D.: See **KOFOID, C. A., jt. auth.**
WOOD, F. L., Hydrochloric acid therapy, Northwest Med. **36:** 96-98, March '37
WOOD, H. G., TATUM, E. L., and PETERSON, W. H., Growth factors for bacteria; acidic ether-soluble factor essential for growth of propionic acid bacteria, J.Bact. **33:** 227-242, Feb. '37
——ANDERSON, A. A., and WERKMAN, C. H., Growth-factors for propionic and lactic acid bacteria, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 217-219, March '37
——STONE, R. W., and WERKMAN, C. H., Intermediate metabolism of propionic acid bacteria, Biochem. J. **31:** 349-359, March '37
WOOD, I. J., Technique of continuous intravenous administration of glucose-saline solutions and blood, M.J. Australia **2:** 843-847, Dec. 19, '36
WOOD, P.: See **SORSKY, E., jt. auth.**
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
WOODALL, C. W., Acute perforations of stomach and duodenum; study of 36 cases, Am.J.Surg. **35:** 524-528, March '37
WOODALL, JOHN (1556-1643)
—John Woodall and his trephine, [G. Keynes] St.Barth. Hosp.J. **44:** 84-86, Feb. '37
WOODALL, P. S.: See **PALMER, W. L., jt. auth.**
WOODBRIDGE, C. L., Headache, Kentucky M.J. **35:** 24-25, Jan. '37
WOODBRIDGE, P. D.: See **EVERSOLE, U. H., jt. auth.**
WOODBURNE, R. T., Phylogenetic consideration of primary and secondary centers and connections of trigeminal complex in series of vertebrates, J.Comp. Neurol. **65:** 493-501, Dec. '36
WOODBURY, R. A.: See **HAMILTON, W. F., jt. auth.**
WOODHOUSE, D. L., Fuchs serum proteolysis test for malignancy; report of 170 examinations, Lancet **1:** 138-141, Jan. 16, '37
WOODMAN, H. M., Some results of treatment of leprosy in southern Sudan, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **30:** 631-638, April '37
WOODRUFF, B. H.: See **COHEN, M. B. (Cleveland), jt. auth.**
WOODRUFF, I. O.: See **DINNERSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
WOODRUFF, L. L., Louis Joblot and protozoa, Scient. Monthly **44:** 41-47, Jan. '37
WOODRUFF, S. R., and MILBERT, A. H., Congenital atresia of urethra, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 303-307, May '37
WOODS, A. C., Clinical problem of allergy in relation to conjunctivitis and iritis, Arch.Ophth. **17:** 1-17, Jan. '37
WOODS, E. B.: See **KELLY, G. L., jt. auth.**
——See HAMILTON, W. F., jt. auth.
WOODS, F. A., Thoroughbreds have more children; aristocracies form and persist through marriage selection, J.Hered. **27:** 415-426, Nov. '36
WOODS, REGINALD S., Progress in treatment of fractures, Lancet **1:** 307-310, Feb. 6, '37
WOODS, ROBERT S.: See **PLATT, H., jt. auth.**
WOODSIDE, G. L., Influence of host age on induction in chick blastoderm, J.Exper.Zoöl. **75:** 259-281, Feb. 5, '37
Experimentally induced hyperthyroidism in chick embryo, Anat.Rec. **67:** 423-430, March 25, '37
WOODSON, T. A.: See **BROCK, B. L., jt. auth.**
WOOD WALTER, J., Tratamiento de las anexitis agudas, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **1:** 73-88, '35
——and AGUILAR PAVEZ, G., Cirioepitelioma de la trompa con propagación hacia la cavidad pelviana, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **2:** 54-62, Nov. '36
WOODWARD, E. S., Nursing and public health projects under WPA, Pub.Health Nursing **29:** 169-172, March '37

WOODWARD, H. E.: See WELD, C. B., jt. auth.
WOODYATT, R. T., President's address, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 51: 1-7, '36
Symposium on diseases of metabolism; prevention of diabetic coma, M.Clin.North America 21: 11-21, Jan. '37
WOOKEY, H., Surgical aspects of oral cancer, Canad. M.A.J. 36: 148-152, Feb. '37
WOOL FAT
—cutaneous intolerance to lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 44: 1880, Nov. 18, '36
—lipoid metabolism and development of xanthoma in rabbit following administration of lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [F. Schaaf] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 279-333, '37
WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., and GLASS, V., Variability in activity of bacterial enzymes; factors associated with viability and growth, Biochem.J. 31: 526-531, April '37
WOOLF, M. S., Operations for cancer of rectum; experiences at University of California Hospital, Am.J. Surg. 35: 79-82, Jan. '37
WOOLLEY, L. F., Studies in obsessive ruminative tension states; exploration of psychoneurotic psychotic borderland, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 74-93, Jan. '37
Studies in obsessive ruminative tension states; effect of erratic discipline in childhood on emotional tensions, Psychiatric Quart. 11: 237-252, April '37
WOOLPERT, O. C., Simple ether anesthesia apparatus for experimental animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 298-299, Dec. '36
——See NEIMAN, I. S., jt. auth.
WOOLSEY, C. N.: See MARSHALL, W. H., jt. auth.
WOOLSEY, J. H., Congenital occlusion of small intestine, California & West.Med. 46: 20-23, Jan. '37
WOOLSEY, R. A., Country doctor; president's address, J. Missouri M.A. 34: 185-187, June '37
WORCESTER, A., Waltham Nursing Service Bureau, South. Med.& Surg. 99: 107-109, March '37
WORCESTER, J.: See TALBOT, F. B., jt. auth.
WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORD DEAFNESS: See Aphasia, auditory
WORINGER, F., Papillo-adénome sudoripare, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1745-1751, Dec. '36
Un cas de granulome annulaire de l'oreille, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 43: 1751-1754, Dec. '36
——See MAIRE, G., jt. auth.
——See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
WORINGER, P., and OUDET, P., A propos de la mort rapide dans l'eczéma du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 12: 660-667, '36
WORK
mental, measuring concentration of alcohol in blood and its effect on mental efficiency, [H. Elbel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 28: 64-75, '37
—phosphorus exchange in prolonged activity, [A. Romeo] Studium 27: 97-101, May 1, '37
—study of work curve, [R. Pauli] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 97: 465-532, '36
physical: See also Exercise; Muscles, physiology
—dangers of sports without proper training; advantages of work in fields for physical development; physiologic truths worth remembering, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 45: 149-150, Jan. 27, '37
—effect of hypnotic suggestion on physiologic processes connected with work, [O. L. Nemtsova & D. I. Shatenshteyn] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 581-592, '36
—gas metabolism, pulse and blood pressure during static work, [V. S. Farfel & N. V. Khranilova] Fiziol. zhur. 20: 59-66, '36
—incapacitation in old age, [M. Amic] Lyon méd. 158: 651-658, Dec. 6, '36
—mitogenetic radiation of blood during work, [M. L. Rylova] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 594-600, '36
—rôle of proprioceptive processes, [K. K. Kekcheev] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 167-171, '35
—work regimen as physiologic problem, [M. I. Vinogradov] Fiziol.zhur. 19: 99-107, '35
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Malingering; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—advisability of extending laws of industrial diseases relating to lead poisoning, to include shipbreakers and shipbuilders, [F. Molfino] Rassegna d. previd. sociale 23: 44-45, Dec. '36
—amended Compensation Act, [C. W. Roberts] J.M.A. Georgia 26: 187-188, May '37
—classification of occupational diseases requiring obligatory declaration, [A. Fell] Presse méd. 45: 31-32, Jan. 6, '37
—compared legislation of several countries on occupational diseases, [L. Pollet] Rev.méd.franç. 17: 681-695, Nov. '36
—compensable injuries from medical viewpoint, [R. J. Secrest] J.Med. 18: 8-12, March '37
—compensation for injured and unemployed, [H. A. Nelson] Rehabilitation Rev. 11: 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '37
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—compulsory insurance in Lombardy, [G. Mauro] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 42-46, Nov. '36
—cooperation of workmen's compensation with rehabilitation agencies; case analysis, [M. Dawson] Rehabilitation Rev. 10: 195-202, Nov.-Dec. '36
—criteria for assignation and revision of income in incapacitation, [C. Tovo] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 39-46, Sept.-Oct. '36
—dangerous dusts, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] New England J. Med. 216: 162-165, Jan. 28, '37
—duration and cost of federal compensation cases with disease as complicating factor, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub. Health Rep. 51: 1707-1718, Dec. 11, '36
—dust diseases and workmen's compensation legislation, Indust.Med. 6: 90-96, Feb. '37
—duty of physicians (especially in evaluating incapacitation) according to new Italian laws for compulsory insurance against industrial accidents and diseases, [L. Lorenzoni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 18: 300-310, April 15, '37
—estimating degree of invalidity resulting from occupational accidents, [M. Gignoux] Ann.de méd.lég. 16: 587-596, Nov. '36
—for industrial accidents in Austria, [J. Resch] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 16-38, Sept.-Oct. '36
—framing medical opinion in presence of insufficient evidence, [A. W. Fischer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 325-328, '37
—further study of duration and cost of federal compensation cases with disease as complicating factor; cases classified into accidental injuries, occupational diseases, and hernias, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 52: 33-48, Jan. 8, '37
—Germany's new Workmen's Compensation Act, [H. Bauer] Indust.Med. 6: 298-299, May '37
—Germany's plan for fitting temporarily and permanently disabled worker into economic scheme, [H. Richter] Chirurg 9: 143-147, Feb. 15, '37
—hospital in industrial insurance, [B. Albert] Nosokomeion 7: 261-264, '36
—insurance company relationships and responsibilities, [A. D. Lazenby] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 393-396, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—late decision on employability following permanent brain trauma (peace time accidents), [M. Reichardt] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 177-189, April '37
—medical aspects, [S. M. McCurdy] J.Med. 18: 5-7, March '37
—medical aspects of law, [J. Santillan] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 27: 471-476, Nov. '36
—medical service of coal mines in Netherlands, [Quix] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 902-918, Nov. 29, '36
—medicolegal aspects of industrial poisonings, [A. Hamilton] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 12: 637-649, Dec. '36
—medicolegal aspects of injuries of kidney and urethra, [F. Stobbaerts] J.belge d'urol. 10: 42-61, Feb. '37
—medicolegal trends in occupational diseases; statistical and legal analysis of medicolegal experience, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. 6: 229-242, May '37
—method of calculating disability of lower extremity, [J. Santillan] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 28: 63-70, March '37
—method of calculating disability of upper extremity, [J. Santillan] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 28: 17-25, Jan. '37
—objectives of workmen's compensation for occupational diseases, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 27: 72-81, March '37
—obligations of ships' owners towards sick or injured sailors, [C. Merlen] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 23, Jan.; 73, Feb. '37; also, Echo méd.du Nord 7: 357, March 7, '37; 505, April 4, '37
—occupational diseases and Illinois law, [T. C. Angerstein] Indust.Med. 6: 29-33, Jan. '37
—occupational diseases caused by roentgen rays and radioactive substances; medicolegal aspects and protective measures, [S. Laborde & J. Leclercq] Echo méd.du Nord 6: 797-826, Nov. 8, '36
—pathologic anatomy in accident cases; cardiovascular diseases, [H. Dürck] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 81-87, Jan. 15, '37
—pathologic anatomy in accident cases; pneumoconiosis, [H. Dürck] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 55-57, Jan. 8, '37
—pathologic anatomy in accident cases; relation of malignant progressive tumors to trauma, [H. Dürck] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1-5, Jan. 1, '37
—physical pain and mental suffering in compensation cases, [K.Garve] Illinois M.J. 71: 264-266, March '37
—physician and surgeon as "employee" under Workmen's Compensation Act, [I. H. Rubenstein] Indust.Med. 6: 310-311, May '37
—present conditions in regard to war malaria in district under supervision of chief maintenance department in southwestern Germany, as compared with conditions in 1929, [E. Bentmann] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 113-117, Jan. '37
—previous condition of worker in relation to law of 1898, [Rey] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 110-119, Feb. '37

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—principles of last reforms of law concerning industrial accidents and diseases, [F. Leoncini] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 46: 562-573, Oct. 15, '36
—problems encountered in administration, [T. M. Gregory] J.Med. 18: 12-14, March '37
—prompt reporting and cooperation with commissions, [V. Wrabetz] Minnesota Med. 20: 345-351, June '37
—provisions concerning nurses in industrial and social insurance laws at home and abroad, [H. E. Schuchardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 104-105, March 2, '37
—question of cases in which ankylostomiasis is considered industrial disease with right to compensation according to Italian laws, [M. Mazzitelli] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 46: 674-678, Nov. 30, '36
—reciprocal rights and duties of insurance companies and insured workers during various phases of medical care; comments on new Italian laws on industrial accidents, [P. Giolla] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 24: 43-49, Jan.-Feb. '37
—reform of laws in Italy, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. 53: 547-548, April 10, '37
—relation between accidents and occupational disability, according to R V O (German insurance law), [F. Schweighäuser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 745-750, March 27, '37
—relationship between gastric ulcer and trauma, with special consideration of insurance aspects, [S. Ljungberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1601-1610, Nov. 6, '36
—relationship of trauma to constitutional disease, [M. B. Rusoff] Ohio State M.J. 33: 538-541, May '37
—residual capacity for work in lesions of circulatory apparatus; arteriosclerosis, [D. Fontana] Riv.san. siciliana 24: 1085-1091, Oct. 15, '36
—saturnine parotitis, with special reference to compensation, [U. de Majo] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 7: 292-300, Oct. '36
—shrapnel bullet 22 years in pretracheo-esophageal region; cancer of esophagus and tracheo-esophageal fistula; roentgen, anatomicopathologic and medicolegal study of case, [J. Calvet, J. Claux & Marrot] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 13-19, Jan. '37
—social insurance in Italian industry, [O. Siegel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 14: 36, Feb. '37
—some aspects of blanket coverage of occupational diseases in United States, Pub.Health Rep. 52: 329-334, March 19, '37
—subfebrility and ability to work, [K. Csépai] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 407-409, '37
—sunstroke in reapers, with special reference to compensation as industrial accident, [M. Bortolozzi] Glor.veneto di sc.med. 10: 446-454, July '36
—syphilis as occupational disease, [A. Licurzi] Prensa méd.argent. 23: 2506-2513, Nov. 4, '36
—third German ordinance of December 16, 1936, on extension of insurance for industrial diseases (Dritte Verordnung über Ausdehnung der Unfallversicherung auf Berufskrankheiten vom 16. Dezember 1936), Staub, pp. 3-15, Jan. '37
—third German ordinance of December 16, 1936, on extension of insurance for industrial diseases, [E. Holstein] Med.Klin. 33: 329-332, March 5, '37
—third German ordinance of December 16, 1936, on extension of insurance for industrial diseases, [F. Koelsch] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 490-491, March 26, '37
—use of encephalography in evaluation of late results of traumatic cranioencephalic lesions, [A. M. Fiamberti] Glor.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 64: 159-187, '36
—wider application of laws covering accidents and occupational diseases in Sweden, [I. Sjöfors] Svenska läk.-tidning. 33: 1610-1615, Nov. 6, '36
disputed cases, accidents on way to and from work; case, [R. Bertelsmann] Monatschr. f. Unfallh. 43: 628, Dec. '36
—bone suture in fractures of jaw; question of compensation; case, [K. H. Link] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 988-993, April 24, '37
—brachydactylia of third and fourth metacarpals of left hand in workman; congenital instead of traumatic origin; medicolegal expertise, [G. Salvadori Paleotti] Quaderni radiol. 7: 301-304, Sept. '36
—death of radiologist; question of compensation, [Roques] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 25: 95-98, Jan. '37
—detection of preexisting diseases of spine in industrial accidents, [G. Sulli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 24: 30-42, Jan.-Feb. '37
—duodenal ulcer following burns; medicolegal importance, with report of case following industrial accident, [L. Torchiana] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 43: 2105-2112, Nov. 23, '36
—functions of physician in new Italian judicial procedure for settling cases, [G. Prosperi] Rassegna d.previd. sociale 23: 9-15, Dec. '36
—hypoglycemic coma during work; clinical and medicolegal study of case, [de Smet] Liége méd. 30: 387-400, March 28, '37

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE, disputed cases—Continued
—importance of encephalography in medicolegal evaluation of postcommotional syndrome; case following cranial fracture in workman, [R. Carrillo, H. Williams & M. Oribe] Semana méd. 2: 1716-1724, Dec. 17, '36
—injury from electric current in relation to etiology of Basedow's disease; case, [T. Behrendt] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 14-18, Jan. '37
—isolated unilateral insufficiency of small right oblique muscle due to orbital fracture; medicolegal study of 2 cases, [R. M. Guerrieri Guerriero] Ann.di med.nav. e colon. 42: 216-222, Nov.-Dec. '36
—lumbarization of twelfth dorsal vertebra and sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra in man claiming indemnity for injury of spine, [H. Gabrielle] Lyon chir. 34: 228-231, March-April '37
—mitral insufficiency in forced heart due to strenuous labor; medicolegal study of case, [G. Caso] Rinasc. med. 13: 775-776, Nov. 30, '36
—multiple sclerosis and trauma; decision in suit for compensation, [Haberkamp] Med. Klin. 33: 94-95, Jan. 15, '37
—painful sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra (Bertolotti syndrome); medicolegal expertise on right to compensation; case, [V. T. Scarinci] Semana méd. 2: 1892-1897, Dec. 31, '36
—pneumothorax due to effort during work; question of compensation in case, [L. Lattes] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 8: 54-62, Feb. '37
—postcommotional tremor and asthenia of 21 years' duration in soldier; case studied in relation to pension, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 107: 791-797, Dec. 25, '36
—post-traumatic neurosis following cranial injury; medicolegal expertise on right to compensation; case, [O. B. Rubino] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 179-191, Aug.-Oct. '36
—pre-existing syphilis, as intervening cause in compensation cases, [I. H. Rubenstein] Indust.Med. 6: 191-193, April '37
—question of taking into account occupation of workman in estimating incapacitation following accident, [M. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 257-264, March '37
—questions of constitution involved in medical decisions on compensation and principles on which decisions in German insurance cases are to be based, [H. F. O. Haberland] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 320-325, '37
—reflex esophageal spasm (cardiospasm) following thumb wound; medicolegal expertise in case, [A. A. Masciotra] Psiquiat.y criminol. 1: 161-171, May-June '36; also, Semana méd. 2: 1422-1427, Nov. 19, '36
—responsibility of physicians and surgeons under French law of April 9, 1898; suit against physician for unsatisfactory results of osteosynthesis in closed femoral fracture in workman; case, [L. Desclaux] Ann.de méd.lég. 17: 98-107, Feb. '37
—sciatica due to spinal injury, with report of case, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 23: 47-65, Nov.'36
—simulation of deafness following industrial trauma; medicolegal expertise on indemnity; cases, [J. Ramón Beltrán] Semana méd. 2: 1609-1620, Dec. 10, '36
—traumatic arthritis of right shoulder and fracture of left forearm; medicolegal expertise in relation to compensation; case, [J. M. E. González] Semana méd. 1: 357-360, Feb. 4, '37
—traumatic asthenia following injury to cranium in employed woman; prognosis and medicolegal aspects; case, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. 110: 285-288, March 3, '37
—traumatic stenosis of urethra and impotentia coeundi; medicolegal study of case, [G. Segre] Minerva med. 2: 493-497, Nov. 24, '36
—war malaria, [P. Mühlens] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 90-105, Jan. '37
for physicians: See Insurance, physicians'
WORKS, R. L., Simple iridotasis, Texas State J.Med. 33: 50-52, May '37
WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION
—injuries and infections; study of cases occurring on W. P. A. projects of Pelham Bay area, [H. Lowens] New York State J.Med. 37: 1042-1048, June 1, '37
—neighbors lend a hand; project in home hygiene, [E. O. Chimene] Hygeia 15: 256, March '37
—nursing and public health projects, [E. S. Woodward] Pub.Health Nursing 29: 169-172, March '37
—Works Progress Administration activities, J.A.M.A. (Organ. Sect.) 108: 58B, Feb. 20, '37; (Organ.Sect.) 108: 65B, Feb. 27, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 73B, March 6, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 82B, March 13, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 93B, March 20, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 99B, March 27, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 110B, April 3, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 127B, April 10, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 133B, April 17, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 142B, April 24, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 151B, May 1, '37; (Organ. Sect.) 108: 165B, May 15, '37

WORMS, G., Les "rétrotubalrites," Rev.serv.de san.mil. 105: 693-706, Nov. '36
——**and KLOTZ, H. P.,** Le rôle physiologique et physiopathologique du thymus, Biol.méd., Paris 27: 221-246, April '37
WORMS, R., WILLOT, G., and RUBENS-DUVAL, A., Un cas de scorbut de l'adulte. Mort par hémorragie surrénale au cours du traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris [53]: 96-103, Feb. 1, '37
WORONOW, N., Zur Methode der Feststellung von Erythrocyten des transfundierten homologen Blutes im Menschenblut. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f. Chir. 63: 2789-2792, Nov. 21, '36
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., DICKSON, W. E. C., and McMENEMEY, W. H., Multiple meningeal and perineural tumours with analogous changes in glia and ependyma (neurofibroblastomatosis), with report of 2 cases, Brain 60: 85-117, March '37
——**See DICKSON, W. E. C., jt. auth.**
WORTH, CLAUD ALLEY: See Obituaries
WORTH, H. M., Tumours of jaw, Brit.J.Radiol. 10: 223-236, March '37
WORTH, H. N., Control of anopheline breeding in river beds, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 521-530, March '37
WORTHINGTON, R. V.: See ALLEN, E., jt. auth.
WORTHMANN, F., Ueber Furunkel, Panaritien und Aehnliches, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1834-1835, Nov. 6, '36
WORTIS, H.: See WORTIS, S. B., jt. auth.
WORTIS, J., Common acne and insulin hypoglycemia, J.A.M.A. 108: 971, March 20, '37
Note on body build of male homosexual, Am.J.Psychiat. 93: 1121-1125, March '37
Cardiac psychosis and symptom of anxiety, Am.Heart J. 13: 394-412, April '37
Cases illustrating treatment of schizophrenia by insulin shock, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 446-456, April '37
Collected abstract; Sakel's hypoglycemic insulin treatment of psychoses: history and present status, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 85: 581-595, May '37
——**and ROBERTS, J.,** Insulin shock treatment in psychoses, Am.J.Nursing 37: 494-498, May '37
WORTIS, S. B., and WORTIS, H., Respiratory metabolism of brain tissue in thyroidectomized animals, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 164-165, '36
WORTMAN, R. C.: See FORBES, H. S., jt. auth.
WOSYKA, H., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des reticuloendothelialen Systems nach Bestrahlungen des Operationsfeldes mit U.V.-Licht, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1797-1799, Dec. 5, '36
WOTZKA, K., Zur Frage der chronischen Kohlenoxydgasvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 24-28, Jan. 2, '37; reply to Heubner 16: 501, April 3, '37
WOUNDED AND SICK
—climate of sickroom, [E. G. Meyer] Strahlentherapie 58: 190-192, '37
—medical care of wounded in war time, [L. Schönbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 87: 15, '37; 87: 44, Jan. 9, '37
transportation: See also Ambulances
—adaptation of self-moving car on rails, [J. Thomann] Rev.Internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 13-17, Jan. '37
—airplanes in service of public health, [W. Schnell] Luftfahrt-med. Abhandl. 1: 111-115, '36
—by railways, [G. H. Nord] Rev.Internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 5-12, Jan. '37
—improved (universal) lorry fitting for stretchers, [F. R. H. Mollan & H. L. Flint] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 68: 267-268, April '37
—notes on military medical practice; regional hospitalization and methods of evacuation, [H. Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Marseille-méd. 2: 349-358, Sept. 25, '36
—parachute as means of transportation in sanitary service, [D. G. Goldman] Sovet.vrach.zhur., pp. 1809-1818, Dec. 15, '36
—suggested plan for modernization of transport service of medical regiment, [W. G. Darling] Mil. Surgeon 80: 114-122, Feb. '37
WOUNDS
See also under names of organs and regions
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; under names of organs and regions, as Arm, wounds and injuries; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Face, wounds and injuries; Neck, wounds and injuries; Spine, fractures; etc.
—standard splints for fixation of fractures, particularly those due to gunshot wounds, when patient is to be transported from one place to other, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2663, Nov. 7, '36; 2709, Nov. 14, '36; 2774-2777; 2777-2780, Nov. 21, '36; 64: 893, April 10, '37
healing: See also Cataract, extraction; Mastoid, surgery
—[M. R. Reid] Ann.Surg. 105: 982-989, June '37
—action of insulin on complementary power of blood serum in relation to healing of surgical wounds; experimental study in guinea-pigs, [C. Scartozzi] Arch.per le sc.med. 62: 495-506, Nov. '36
WOUNDS, healing—Continued
—after aseptic operation with primary suture, [W. H. Gorgon] Chirurg 9: 98-106, Feb. 1, '37
—bone marrow during healing of aseptic and purulent wounds; preliminary report, [V. D. Anchelevich] Klin.med. 14: 1668-1672, '36
—in denervated tissue, [B. M. Shtark] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 28-32, '36
—in denervated tissue; experimental study, [M. S. Aronov] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 417-424, '36
—in rabbit embryos, [A. P. Bezvershenko] Med.zhur. 6: 1097-1105, '36
—influence of suprarenal function, [G. Hamatani] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 14: 101-103, Jan. 1, '37
—medical observations on healing in Arctic region, [G. M. Salgannik] Klin.med. 15: 118-121, '37
—vitamin C deficiency and healing; experimental and clinical study, [T. H. Lanman & T. H. Ingalls] Ann.Surg. 105: 616-625, April '37
infection: See also Wounds, therapy
—bacteremia and leukocytosis in purulent surgical infections, [L. A. Nikolskaya & R. A. Varshaver] Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 955-962, '36
—effect of prontosil S (sulfanilamide derivative) on experimental streptococcic sepsis following wound infection, [E. Berger] Klin. Wchnschr. 16: 53-55, Jan. 9, '37
—postoperative infections and use of silk; experimental study, [P. Shambaugh & J. E. Dunphy] Surgery 1: 379-385, March '37
—postoperative wound complications; clinical study with special reference to use of silk, [P. Shambaugh] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 64: 765-771, April '37
—recent advances in surgery from bacteriologic viewpoint, [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & D. Hart] Surgery 1: 458-469, March '37
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy, [J. Jaržemskas] Medicina, Kaunas 17: 883-890, Nov. '36
—bromide and iodine liberated from salts containing these halogens, [V. I. Skvortsov] Klin.med. 15: 481-482, '37
—trichloroethylene as skin and wound cleanser, [H. B. Trumper, A. T. Jones & H. Taylor] Lancet 2: 1390-1391, Dec. 12, '36
—cicatrizing action of infra-red rays, [J. L. Molinari & A. Montes de Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. [50]: 2147-2154, Dec. '36
—cod liver oil ointment, [H. H. Mutschler] München. med.Wchnschr. 84: 692-695, April 30, '37
—cod liver oil therapy in animals; experimental studies, [G. Lundh] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 63: 2860-2868, Nov. 28, '36
—course of wounds as related to infection and method of treatment, [S. Iokhelson] Novy khir.arkhiv 37: 183-190, '36
—crude cod liver oil, [M. B. Daver] Brit.M.J. 1: 169, Jan. 23, '37
—does resorption of vitamin D take place through wound? [R. Saito] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 818-822, April 3, '37
—effect of vitamin C on healing of wounds, [G. A. Uzbekov] Sovet. khir., no. 7, pp. 26-29, '36
—external use of cod liver oil; review, [A. D. Holmes] Indust.Med. 6: 77-83, Feb. '37
—flora of wound before and after débridement and épluchage, [K. K. Sviridov] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 45-54, '36
—granugenol, [F. Best & W. Diel] Chirurg 9: 301-304, April 15, '37
—harmful effects of bandage on wounds, [E. Gelinsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 64: 2-8, Jan. 2, '37
—infections and burns, [T. McElroy] J.Oklahoma M.A. 29: 443-446, Dec. '36
—ionized air combined with ultraviolet irradiation, [L. Y. Vilenkin] Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 171-177, '36
—ionized air; experimental study, [L. Y. Vilenkin & O. V. Tseytlin] Sovet. khir., no. 6, pp. 963-970, '36
—irrigation of surgical wounds, [R. Goldhahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 702-704, April 30, '37
—local uses of prontosil S (sulfanilamide derivative), [K. H. Jaeger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 62: 1831-1835, Nov. 6, '36
—management of war wounds in relation to their therapy and to modern sanitary organization; clinical study, [P. Carotenuto] Gior.di med.mil. 84: 1161-1170, Dec. '36
—modern management of traumatic surgery, [F. L. Husband] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 33: 213-214, May '37
—modus operandi of cod liver oil dressings, [H. Kümmell & W. Jensen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 238-253, '36
—new trends in minor surgery; local use of cod liver oil ointment, [A. Comolli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 44: 153-156, Jan. 25, '37
—ointment dressings for suppurative processes, [A. Berdyaev] Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 301-302, '36
—open infected wounds, [H. S. F. Cooper] Am.J.Surg. 36: 11-13, April '37
—percutaneous resorption of cod liver oil, [W. Schauss] Fortschr.d.Therap. 12: 697-698, Nov. '36

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—present status of biologic therapy and of real pathogenesis of suppurative wounds, [L. C. Marini] Semana méd. 2: 1210-1215, Oct. 29, '36
—primary débridement in ambulant patients, [M. A. Efrosman] Sovet. khir., no. 5, pp. 809-811, '36
—prophylactic and active treatment of surgical infections with zinc peroxide, [F. L. Meleney & B. A. Johnson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 387-392, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
—results of excision and suture of fresh wounds, [J. P. Strömbeck] Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 1996-1998, Dec. 5, '36
—results with Löhr method, [O. Timpe] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 243-250, '37; abstr., Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 432-433, '37
—rôle of light in therapy of infected wounds, [E. V. Smirnov] Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 898-901, '36
—silver-ammonia compounds in surgical practice, [A. I. Makarenko] Sovet. khir., no. 9, pp. 380-388, '36
—simple treatment for puncture wounds, [E. G. Festerling] Am.J.Surg. 36: 360-361, April '37
—substitution of thread bandage for suture in certain ragged wounds, [M. I. Urtaev] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 147-148, Jan. 30, '37
—surgical principles involved in treatment of open injuries, [M. L. Mason] West.J.Surg. 45: 239-248, May '37
—surgical therapy of fresh wounds, [V. A. Chernavskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 83-90, '36
—traumatic wounds, [L. M. Alonso] Semana méd. 1: 882-885, March 25, '37
—treatment of atonic and soiled wounds, [T. Cahane] Bucuresti med. 8: 102-103, '36
—treatment of clean postoperative wounds without dressings, [A. A. Lebedev] Sovet. khir., no. 3, pp. 424-426, '36
—unguentolan (cod liver oil ointment) in decubitus and postoperative fistula and wound infection; 15 cases, [H. Weber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 219-221, Feb. 20, '37
—urea; use in infections, [L. M. Bogart] J.Michigan M. Soc. 36: 285-287, May '37
—use of Bardella bandage, [A. Schweitzer] Gior.d.med. prat. 18: 470-472, Dec. '36
—use of silver water in surgery, [P. F. Pechenevskiy] Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 62-68, '36
—use of urea in infected wounds, [H. G. Holder & E. M. MacKay] J.A.M.A. 108: 1167-1169, April 3, '37
—value of certain antiseptics in preventing suppuration of infected wounds, [V. V. Babuk] Sovet. khir., no. 1, pp. 55-61, '36
—war injuries and subsequent infections, [Spire] Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge 19: 351-367, April '37
—war wounds in French hospitals, [J. L. Petitclerc] Canad.M.A.J. 36: 60-62, Jan. '37
—wounds and their complications, [W. W. Babcock] Am. J.Surg. 36: 3-10, April '37
WOYCIECHOWSKA, A.: See **JANKOWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.**
WOYTEK, G.: See **SAUERBRUCH, F., jt. auth.**
WRABETZ, V., Prompt reporting and cooperation with commissions, Minnesota Med. 20: 345-351, June '37
WRAY, W. S.: See **WADDELL, W. W., JR., jt. auth.**
WREDE, C. M.: See **GRANIT, R., jt. auth.**
WREDE, F., Über Narkotolin, ein neues Alkaloid aus Mohn (Papaver somniferum), Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 184: 331-335, '37
WREDEN OPERATION: See cross reference under Vreden Operation
WREKSOATMODJO, G., Ectopic decidua in uterine cervix, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 77: 803-809, March 30, '37
WRIGHT, A. M.: See **McCLOSKEY, K. L., jt. auth.**
——See **CLARK, E., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, A. W.: See **JONES, S. H., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, B. C., National organizations for service to hard-of-hearing: American Society for Hard-of-Hearing, Laryngoscope 47: 226-228, April '37
WRIGHT, B. E., Dosage system for radium therapy; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 37: 83-86, Jan. '37
WRIGHT, B. W.: See **THOMPSON, L. R., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, C. F., Occlusal reduction in jaw fracture management, Angle Orthodontist 7: 67-80, April '37
WRIGHT, E. A., Putting our knowledge of tuberculosis to work through physician, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 32: 191-193, '36
WRIGHT, E. E., Measurement of distribution in water of intensity of radiation from 5-gramme radium unit no. 2 of radium beam therapy research, Brit. J.Radiol. 10: 118-122, Feb. '37
WRIGHT, G. P.: See **THOMPSON, R. H. S., jt. auth.**
——See **BOLTON, C., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, H. A., Stable type of variant in certain aerobic actinomycetes, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 201-210, Jan. 15, '37
WRIGHT, H. C., and PLAYFAIR, K., Phonocardiograms: some technical considerations, and their clinical value, M.Press 194: 223-228, March 10, '37
WRIGHT, H. N., Comparative efficiency of commonly used flavoring agents, J.A.M.A. 108: 959-961, March 20, '37
WRIGHT, H. P., and BACAL, H. L., Allergic tuberculous purpura, Am.J.Dis.Child. 53: 1276-1281, May '37
WRIGHT, I. S.: See **VAN DELLEN, T. R., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, J., Types of C. diphtheriae in Capetown, Brit. M.J. 1: 259-260, Feb. 6, '37
WRIGHT, J. A., Aneurysmal varix of carotid, Chinese M. J. 50: 1506, Oct. '36
Hernia of small bowel plugging perforation in large bowel, Chinese M.J. 50: 1665-1666, Nov. '36
WRIGHT, L. J., Functions of county medical society and its value to profession, Maine M.J. 28: 50-53, March '37
WRIGHT, L. T.: See **WARFIELD, W. A., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, M. D.: See **BAKER, A. Z., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, P. J. M., Acute idiopathic intussusception, Brit. M.J. 1: 389, Feb. 20, '37
WRIGHT, R., Hydrotherapy in mental diseases, M.Rec. 145: 463-468, June 2, '37
WRIGHT, R. B., Aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva with rupture into right auricle, Arch.Path. 23: 679-680, May '37
WRIGHT, R. E., Lectures on cataract, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 1-12, Jan. '37
Possible influence of solar radiation on production of cataract in certain districts of southern India: preliminary investigation, Indian J.M.Research 24: 917-920, Jan. '37
Lectures on cataract; difficulties at time of cataract operation, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 119-131, Feb. '37
Lectures on cataract; anterior-segment and other complications in postoperative period, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 240-253, March '37
Lectures on cataract; posterior-segment complications in postoperative period; some difficult extractions, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 376-387, April '37
Trachoma, Brit.J.Ophth. 21: 198-201, April '37
Lectures on glaucoma; certain aspects of glaucoma, Am. J.Ophth. 20: 462-468, May '37
Lectures on glaucoma; operative treatment of glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. 20: 571-579, June '37
WRIGHT, S. (London), Thymus and pineal glands, Brit. M.J. 1: 874-875, April 24, '37
Absorption from small intestine, Middlesex Hosp.J. 37: 72-75, May '37
——See **SCHWEITZER, A. (London), jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, S. (São Paulo), Relatorio sobre uma investigação preliminar "Limnologia das aguas de São Paulo." Apresentado ao exm. "Sr. secretario da agricultura do estado de São Paulo, Arch.Inst.biol. 7: 65-73, '36
WRIGLEY, A. J., Physiology of menstruation: some remarks upon endocrine therapy as applied to pituitary and ovarian hormones, St.Thomas's Hosp.Rep. 1: 26-43, '36
WRINCH, D. M., On molecular structure of chromosomes, Protoplasma 25: 550-569, '36
WRINKLES: See Face, surgery
WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—ossification of carpal bones and general development during first four years of life, [W. Kornfeld] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 58: 388-410, '36
—size of ossification centers in normal infants from 5 to 14 months, with special regard to diagnosis of myxedema, [G. & S. Gørtz] Bibliot.f.læger 129: 43-50, Feb. '37
abnormalities, anomalous bones in relation to injury, [W. W. Watkins] J.A.M.A. 108: 270-273, Jan. 23, '37
—bilateral os centrale carpi in patient with necrosis of os lunatum; case, [Beining] Röntgenpraxis 9: 49, Jan. '37
—bipartite os centrale carpi not result of trauma; case, [W. Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 44: 193-194, April '37
—pyramidosemilunar synosteosis; enlarged roentgen picture, [J. Belot & L. Nahan] Presse méd. [44]: 1840, Nov. 14, '36
deformities, bilateral radius curvus (Madelung deformity) of late appearance; case, [A. F. Landívar & C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 1160-1168, Nov. 4, '36
—bony protuberance of traumatic origin; case, [J. M. Muñoz Arbat & P. Piulachs] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 12: 31-34, Sept.-Oct. '36
—changes in carpal bones of locksmiths, [D. S. Kuzmin] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 150-153, '36
—following resection of radial head, [R. W. Lewis & A. A. Thibodeau] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 1079-1085, June '37
—operation for correction of Madelung deformity and similar conditions, [H. J. Burrows] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 30: 565-572, March '37
—seventh observation on Madelung deformity; inferior radiocubital chondrodysplasia due to internal radial epiphyseal hemiatrophy; case, [H. L. Rocher] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 114: 513-518, April 17, '37
diseases, arthrodesis; indications and technic, [D. Logròscino] Chir.d.org.di movimento 22: 437-449, Jan. '37

WRIST, diseases—Continued
—dry trapeziometacarpal osteo-arthritis (rhizarthrosis of thumb); clinical study, [J. Forestier] Presse méd. **45:** 315-317, Feb. 27, '37
dislocations, [E. Verschuyl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **80:** 5639-5647, Dec. 19, '36
—backward radiocarpal luxation; case, [E. Curtillet] Lyon chir. **33:** 716-720, Nov.-Dec. '36
—complete carpometacarpal luxation, with report of case, [P. Petronio] Chir.d.org.di movimento **22:**378-382, Oct. '36
—fixed skeletal traction in treatment of certain fractures (with dislocation), [J. A. MacFarlane & R. H. Thomas] Canad.M.A.J. **36:** 10-12, Jan. '37
—fracture by decapitation of os magnum with dorsal displacement of body of bone presenting aspect of carpal dislocation; case, [J. Pervès, A. Rigaud & L. Badelon] Rev. d'orthop. **24:** 251-253, May '37
—indications for dorsal approach in reduction of luxations, [H. E. Merz] Rev.serv.de san.mil. **106:** 507-524, April '37
—perilunar dorsal luxation of hand, [E. Dániel] Magyar röntgen köz. **10:** 136-143, '36
fractures, fractures of unciform bone; 11 cases, [J. Volkmann] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **37:** 179-182, '36
—fracture by decapitation of os magnum with dorsal displacement of body of bone presenting aspect of carpal dislocation; case, [J. Pervès, A. Rigaud & L. Badelon] Rev. d'orthop. **24:** 251-253, May '37
—isolated fractures, [A. K. Prikhodko] Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) **10:** 93-116, '36
—simple extension apparatus, [R. Shackman] Lancet **1:** 572, March 6, '37
—therapy, [J. I. Tarafa] Clr.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana **5:** 22-29, Jan.-March '37
wounds and injuries, anomalous bones in relation to injury, [W. W. Watkins] J.A.M.A. **108:** 270-273, Jan. 23, '37
—bipartite os centrale carpi not result of trauma; case, [W. Wette] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **44:** 193-194, April '37
—bony protuberance of traumatic origin; case, [J. M. Muñoz Arbat & P. Piulachs] Rev. de clr.de Barcelona **12:** 31-34, Sept.-Oct. '36
—degeneration of carpus produced by use of compressed air drill, [A. R. Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 210, Jan. '37
—typical injury of os triquetrum, [G. Politzer] Röntgenpraxis **9:** 234-236, April '37
WRITER'S CRAMP
—genesis of agoraphobia and writer's cramp; case, [L. Eidelberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **22:** 571-594, '36
—therapy, [B. Kihn] Nervenarzt **10:** 69-84, '37
WRITING
See also Handwriting; Mirror-Writing
—difficulties of normal children, [L. Mach] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **46:** 113-197, '37
—graphocatharsis in schizophrenia; case, [P. Milici] Psychiatric Quart. **11:** 44-73, Jan. '37
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WU, C., and T'ANG, B. H. Y., Contralateral bronchial infection in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 242 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 180-189, Feb. '37
WU, C. C., Psychoneurosis in general practice; commonsense approach, Chinese M.J. **50:** 1735-1750, Dec. '36
WU, C. Y., Some modern trends in plague work, Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 108-127, '37
WU, H.: See **CHOW, B. F., jt. auth.**
——See **LEE, K. H., jt. auth.**
——See **LIU, S. C., jt. auth.**
WU, L. T., New medicine and its impact on old-style Chinese medical practice, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-15, '37
WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis
WUCHERPFENNIG, V., Zur Kritik der Erythemschwelle des Ultraviolett, Acta radiol. **17:** 439-453, '36
Zur Physik und Technik des elektrochirurgischen Schneidens. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von G. Spiegler und E. Wolf, Klin.Wchnschr. **15:** 1685, Nov. 14, '36
Ein schwerer Röntgenkombinationsschaden, Strahlentherapie **58:** 155-160, '37
WÜLLENWEBER, G., Welche Aussichten bietet die Malariabehandlung bei Tabikern? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **33:** 664-667, Dec. 1, '36
Ungewöhnliche Fälle von Reststickstoff-Erhöhung und Albuminurie, München.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 2033-2035, Dec. 11, '36
Über familiäre Leukämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 488-489, March 19, '37
——See **MAINTZ, M., jt. auth.**
WÜNSCHE, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über spezifische Muskelcytotoxine, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **50:** 139-148, '36
WÜNSCHE, O., Über die Bestimmung der Wasserstoffzahl im strömenden Blut; die Überwachung der Inhalations- und Injektionsnarkose am Tier durch die Bestimmung der Wasserstoffzahl im Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 55-59, Jan. 9, '37
WÜNSCH-HEITZ, E., Zur Kenntnis des Einflusses von druckentlastenden Operationen auf das nichtoperierte Auge, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **90:** 259-262, Nov. '36
WÜRDEMANN, H. V., Statistics of 1,000 physical examinations for aviation, J.Aviation Med. **8:** 13-21, March '37
WÜRSTLIN, K., Mikrophotometrische Erfassung der Zeichenschärfe von Verstärkungsfolien, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **54:** 519-521, Nov. '36
WÜRTZEN, C. H., and SJØRSLEV, N., Infection et morbidité de la tuberculose parmi les infirmières—notamment parmi les élèves d'un service d'hôpital pour les tuberculeux, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **10:** 310-319, '36
WÜST, K., and BAYER, H. G. A., Wie lässt sich das Hinüberwechseln eines obturierenden Fremdkörpers aus einem Bronchus in die andere Seite bei der Bronchoskopie vermeiden? (Angabe eines neuen Instrumentes), Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **41:** 287-289, '37
WÜSTENBERG, J., Die aktive Diphtherieschutzimpfung in ihrer Bedeutung für die Bekämpfung der Diphtherie, Med.Klin. **33:** 531-533, April 16, '37
——See **GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**
WUGMEISTER, I., Question of hypertrophy of prostate as endocrine disease, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 144-146, Feb. 21, '37; also, L'ipertrofia prostatica è una malattia endocrina? Gazz.d.osp. **58:** 273-275, March 21, '37
WUGMEISTER, J.: See Wugmeister, I.
WUHRMANN, F., Neue Untersuchungen zur Pathologie und Therapie der Blutgerinnungsstörungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **179:** 533-560, '36
WULFF, H., Zur Händevorbereitung und Händeschonung, Chirurg **8:** 837-840, Nov. 1, '36
General and local anesthesia in daily practice, Ugesk.f. læger **98:** 1179-1183, Nov. 26, '36
Simple apparatus attached to bed for active mobilization of knee joint, Ugesk.f.læger **99:** 37-38, Jan. 14, '37
——**and KOEFOED, P.,** Disinfection of hands, Nord.med. tidskr. **13:** 41-52, Jan. 9, '37
WULFF, H. B., Die Zuverlässigkeit der Röntgendiagnostik—besonders hinsichtlich des Wertes der Urographie—und die Prognose bei Nieren- und Harnleitersteinen, Acta radiol., supp. 32, pp. 1-184; 3*-117*, '36
WULFF, M., Zur Arbeit von E. Kris: "Bemerkungen zur Bildnerei der Geisteskranken," Imago **22:** 471-475, '36
WULLSTEIN, H., Der Bewegungsvorgang an den Stimmlippen während der Stimmgebung. (Untersuchungen mittels der Photozelle), Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **142:** 119-138, '36
WULSTEN, J., Notbeleuchtung im Operationssaal, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 524-525, Feb. 27, '37
Appendicitis sine Appendice, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 926-927, April 17, '37
WUNDERLICH, H., Zur Frage der einseitigen Hüftluxation, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **65:** 369-371, '36
WURM, H., Über eine natürliche Zahnmarkentzündung der Schneidezähne beim Kaninchen, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **298:** 239-250, '36
WURSTER, H. C., Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; report of unusual case, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 199, April '37
WURZER, FERDINAND (1765-1844)
—history of beginnings of modern chemistry in Bonn with Wurzer about 1790, [P. Diergart] Arch.f.Gesch. d.Med. **29:** 113-122, '36
WUSTMANN, O., Zur operativen Behandlung schwerer Interkostalneuralgien nach Herpes zoster costalis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **64:** 1006-1007, April 24, '37
WUTH, K., Steuerliche Buchführungsfragen des Arztes. Zur Jahreswende, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 24-26, Jan. 1, '37
Welche Buchführer und Steuerberater darf der Arzt beschäftigen? (Der gesetzliche Erlaubniszwang und seine Bedeutung für den Arzt), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 271-272, Feb. 12, '37
Die Bedeutung der neuen Veranlagungsrichtlinien für den Arzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 522-523, March 26, '37
Einkommensteuerpflichten bei Überlassung einer Arztpraxis, Med.Welt **11:** 442-443, March 27, '37
WYANT, A. R. E., Dividends of depression, Illinois M.J. **71:** 262-264, March '37
WYATT, C. A., Toxemias of pregnancy, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1751, Dec. '36
WYATT, G. M., Immobilizing device for roentgenography of chest in infants, Am.J.Roentgenol. **37:** 557-559, April '37
WYBAUW, L., Transmission humorale de la vaso-dilatation provoquée par l'excitation du bout périphérique des racines postérieures lombaires chez le chat, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 524-528, '36
Nouvelles recherches sur les réactions vasodilatatrices provoquées, chez le chat, par l'excitation électrique des racines postérieures spinales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 999-1002, '37
Les fibres vaso-dilatatrices des racines postérieures spinales et l'hypothèse du parasympathique spinal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 1002-1004, '37

WYBERT, A., and de DOMINICIS, C. F., Consideraciones sobre pancreatitis hemorrágica, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **12:** 73-79, Oct.-Nov. '36

——**See BUSTOS, F. M., jt. auth.**

WYBURN, G. M., Development of infra-umbilical portion of abdominal wall, with remarks on aetiology of ectopia vesicae, J.Anat. **71:** 201-231, Jan. '37

WYCKOFF, JOHN HENRY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Address of president, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 1-7, Jan. '37

WYCKOFF, R. W. G., and HERČÍK, F., Significance of radiobiology in medicine, Časop.lék.česk. **76:** 175-176, Feb. 12, '37

——**See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.**

WYETH, G. A., Malignant tumors of head, Am.J.Surg. **36:** 63-68, April '37

WYGANT, M. D., and SPALDING, W. L., Use of non-padded plaster casts to lower extremity, J.Indiana M.A. **30:** 60-64, Feb. '37

WYGOWSKI, R., Therapy of typhoid fever with neoarsphenamine and decholin, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 236-240, March 28, '37

WYLIE, H. B.: See SAVAGE, J. E., jt. auth.

WYLLIE, J., Co-agglutination between B. typhosus and B. paratyphosus B, J.Hyg. **37:** 70-78, Jan. '37
Investigation of source of arsenic in well water, Canad. Pub.Health J. **28:** 128-135, March '37

WYMAN, L.: See RANE, L., jt. auth.

WYND, F. L., Note on respiration of Bacillus coli, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 343-345, April '37

——**See SKOW, R. K., jt. auth.**

WYNDHAM, R. A.: See LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.

WYNKOOP, E. J., Proper dietary as public health measure; relation to infancy and childhood, New York State J.Med. **37:** 21-26, Jan. 1, '37

WYSS, O. A. M., Condenser discharge stimulator for physiological purposes, Science **85:** 431-432, April 30, '37

von WYSS, W. H., Affektivität und vegetatives System, Klin.Wchnschr. **16:** 409-414, March 20, '37

WYSS-CHODAT, F., Les progrès de la thérapeutique par les ferments lactiques, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **67:** 161, Feb. 20, '37; 189, Feb. 27, '37

X

XALABARDER, C., BULTO, I., and BARNILS, L., Il mito della crisoterapia, Tubercolosi **28:** 411-424, Dec. '36

XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHENE: See Stains and Staining

XANTHINE-OXYDASE: See Oxydase and Peroxydase

XANTHOCHROMIA
—acute exogenous carotene xanthoderma in pregnancy; case, [W. G. Kotelnikoff] Gynécologie **35:** 714-719, Dec. '36

XANTHODERMA: See Xanthochromia

XANTHOMA
—circumscribed gastric xanthomatosis (Lubarsch's lipoid islands); systematic autopsy studies of 16 cases, [S. Bartolini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **90:** 423-448, '36
—etiology of xanthoma tuberosum, [A. Wiedmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 71-77, '37
—experimental studies on pathogenesis; lipoid metabolism and development of xanthoma in rabbit following administration of lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [F. Schaaf] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **175:** 279-333, '37
—extensive xanthoma tuberosum in childhood due to infectious cirrhosis of liver; development of xanthomatous changes in laparotomy and other scars, [F. D. Weidman & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. **53:** 1230-1244, May '37
—generalized xanthoma tuberosum with xanthomatous changes in fresh scars of intercurrent zoster; adenocarcinoma of ampulla of Vater at necropsy, [F. D. Weidman & L. N. Boston] Arch.Int.Med. **59:** 793-822, May '37
—involvement of lungs in xanthomatosis, [S. A. Reynberg & K. A. Moskacheva] Probl.tuberk., pp. 1523-1529, '36
—lipoidosis, [E. Tarantelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **43:** 556-578, Nov. '36
—monosymptomatic osseous (costal) form of cholesterol lipoidosis; case, [L. van Bogaert, A. Froehlich & B. Stolz] Ann.de méd. **41:** 109-115, Feb. '37
—neuropathologic interest of study of lipoidoses; cerebroside lipoidoses, [L. van Bogaert] Presse méd. **45:** 698-701, May 8, '37
—nevo-xantho-endothelioma or juvenile xanthoma, [F. E. Senear & M. R. Caro] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **62:** 547-557, Nov. '36
—nevo-xantho-endothelioma; relationship to juvenile xanthoma, [J. H. Lamb & E. S. Lain] South.M.J. **30:** 585-594, June '37
—nodular non-diabetic cutaneous xanthomatosis with hypercholesterolemia and atypical histologic features, [F. P. Weber & W. Freudenthal] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **30:** 522-526, March '37

XANTHOMA—Continued
—position of "pseudodiabetic xanthoma" among lipoid disturbances of skin (Urbach), [F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 815-820, May '37
—primary corneal adiposis; contribution to study of so-called fatty degeneration, [V. Cavara] Boll.d'ocul. **16:** 1-38, Jan. '37
—relation of disturbances of thyroid function to formation of so-called xanthoma islands resulting from oversupply of fat in diet, [K. Suzue, A. Sano & H. Yosida] Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 480-483, '36
—tuberous xanthohistiocytomas; case, [Sézary, Ducourtioux, G. Lévy-Coblentz & de Font-Réaulx] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **44:** 67-70, Jan. '37
—unsaturated fatty acids in xanthoma tuberosum and xanthoma palpebrarum, [N. N. Epstein & D. Glick] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 427-432, March '37
—unusual case of xanthomatosis of cornea, [A. Szász] Arch.f.Augenh. **110:** 373-381, '37
—xanthoma of skin and larynx associated with carcinoma of stomach and regressive xanthoma of pons, [F. D. Weidman & H. W. Schaffer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **35:** 767-814, May '37

XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Idiocy, amaurotic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma

XANTHOPROTEIN: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction

XANTHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, xanthosarcoma

XAVIER FILHO, B., Paludismo congenito, Bahia med. **7:** 189-196, Sept. '36

XAVIER MORATÓ, J., La cellule vésiculeuse de la préhypophyse et ses rapports morphologiques avec les cellules granuleuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 617-620, '36

XENOPSYLLA: See Typhus

XERANTHEMUM
annuum, pharmacodynamics of immortelle, [N. S. Kharchenko] Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 945-949, '35

XÉRIDAT, M., L'Institution nationale des Sourds-muets de Paris. Aperçu historique, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **5:** 110-114, March-April '37

XERODERMA
pigmentosum, ocular changes; question of etiology with special reference to possible rôle of hypothyroidism, [A. Pergola] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **5:** 291-305, May-June '36
—case, [L. Spillmann & R. Weille] Rev.méd.de Nancy **65:** 195-201, March 1, '37

XEROPHTHALMIA
—dystrophy with anasarca in flour fed infant; multiple deficiency and signs of atypical avitaminosis A (corneal xerosis); multiple infections due to loss of immunity; case, [Mouriquand, J. Rollet, Weill & Truchet] Lyon méd. **159:** 247-251, Feb. 28, '37
—vitamin A deficiency as cause in children, [J. Tijssen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **76:** 2391-2398, Nov. 10, '36

XEROSIS: See Xerophthalmia

XERVAC: See Physical Therapy, apparatus

XIPHOID PROCESS: See under Sternum

X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays

XYLINAS, E.: See DIAMANTIS, A., jt. auth.

XYLOSE
—gastro-intestinal studies; excretion of xylose in pernicious anemia, [O. M. Helmer & P. J. Fouts] J. Clin.Investigation **16:** 343-349, May '37

XYLULOSE
—metabolism of *d*-xylulose, [H. W. Larson & others] J. Biol.Chem. **117:** 719-725, Feb. '37

Y

YABUKI, T., Changes in human insensible perspiration due to exposure to cold, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 100, Dec. '36

——**See TAKAHARA, K., jt. auth.**

YADAROLA, D.: See BERTOLA, V., jt. auth.

YÄ, S., Über Allergie bei experimenteller Tuberkulose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 74-79, '36

——**See MASUGI, M., jt. auth.**

YAGI, M., Experimentälle Erforschung der Arsenfestigkeit gegen Zahnpulpa mittels der Gewebekultur, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **55:** 3, Nov. '36
Über die Einwirkungen des Ovahormons und des Enarmons auf die Entwicklung der Organgewebe des Kaninchens in Vitro gezüchtet, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **[56]:** 14-15, Jan. '37

YAGI, S., Experimentelle Sensibilisierung in der Orthoformreihe, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 153-154, Oct. 20, '36

YAGISHITA, M., Jodgehalt im Blute bei Diabetikern, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 1202-1206, '36
Experimentelle Studien über die Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit und der Hyperthyreose, Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 761-814, '37
Klinische Studien über die Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit und der Hyperthyreose, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **19:** 1337-1338, '37

——**See MORIOKA, J., jt. auth.**

YAGISHITA, M.—Continued
——and **TATSUMI, J.**, Einfluss des künstlichen Pneumothorax auf die Insulinwirkung bei den Phthisikern, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 691-698, '36
Einfluss des künstlichen Pneumothorax auf den Blutzuckerspiegel bei Diabetikern, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 677-682, '37
YAGLOU, C. P., Hospital air conditioning, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **18:** 741-766, Dec. '36
Abnormal air conditions in industry: their effects on workers and methods of control, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **19:** 12-43, Jan. '37
Physical and physiologic principles of air conditioning, J.A.M.A. **108:** 1708-1713, May 15, '37
YAGUDA, A., Bone marrow in leukemia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **33:** 705-711, Dec. '36
YAJIMA, H.: See MARUYAMA, I., jt. auth.
YAJIMA, K., Drei Faelle von Erythrodermia exfoliativa, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 38, March '37
——**See KITAMURA, S., jt. auth.**
YAKOBSON, T. S., Streptocid in therapy of erysipelas, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 22-28, Jan. 15, '37
YAKOVENKO, V. O., Preliminary report on determination of temperature of comfort in Ukraine, Eksper.med., pp. 15-18, Oct. '36
Effective radiant temperature, Eksper.med., pp. 39-47, Nov. '36
——and **SHPEKTOR, E. M.**, Heat metabolism of man in closed room under normal atmospheric conditions, Eksper.med., pp. 43-46, Sept. '36
YAKOVLEV, I., PETROV, V., and PEROVA, A., Experimental study on effect of artificial abortion on electric excitability of muscles, cutaneous receptors and eyes, Klin.med. **14:** 1657-1663, '36
YAKOVLEV, P. I., Neurologic mechanism concerned in epileptic seizures, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **37:** 523-554, March '37
YAKOVLEVA, A. A., Familial epidemic of acute catarrhal and croupous conjunctivitis caused by intestinal bacteria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 354-355, '36
YAKRITON (liver hormone): See Liver, physiology
YAKUSIZI, N., Über die Verteilung von Eisen und Zink im Blutplasma, dem Protoplasma der Blutkörperchen und ihren Kernen bei den verschiedenen Tieren, Keijo J.Med. **7:** 276-288, Sept. 25, '36
Über die Verteilung von Eisen und Zink im Plasma, Protoplasma und Kern verschiedener Eiterarten und die biologische Bedeutung dieser Metalle, Keijo J. Med. **7:** 289-300, Sept. 25, '36
Mécanisme de la libération des nucléus et la propriété nouvelle de la suspension des nucléus isolés, Keijo J.Med. **7:** 521-582, Dec. 20, '36
YALE, M. W., Comparison of solid with liquid media as means of determining presence of lactose fermenting bacteria in pasteurized milk, Am.J.Pub.Health **27:** 564-569, June '37
YAMABE, A., Roentgenpelvimetry and its application in obstetrics, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 52, Jan.; 147, March '37
YAMADA, K., Über temporäre Kastration des Weibes, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 803-804, '36
Die Behandlung des Hautkrebses mit weichen Röntgenstrahlen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **18:** 804-805, '36
Neue verzettelt-fraktionierte Röntgenbestrahlung der Halslymphdrüsentuberkulose, Mitt. a. d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **19:** 827-828, '37
YAMADA, M. (Keijo), Four kinds of anopheline mosquitoes in Chosen, Keijo J.Med. **7:** 191-210, Sept. 25, '36
Zoophilism and anthrophilism of anopheline mosquitoes and blood feeding habit of A. sinensis in Chosen, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **26:** 62, Nov. 20, '36
YAMADA, M. (Sappore): See NAKAMURA, H. (Sappore), jt. auth.
YAMADA, R.: See KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.
——**See UEDA, M., jt. auth.**
YAMADA, S.: See MITAMURA, T., jt. auth.
YAMADA, S. (Kanazawa), Beitrag zur Pathogenese von Angiomen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 109-110, Sept. 20, '36
YAMADA, T., Experimentelle Studien über den Phosphorikterus, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 590-592, '36 [in Japanese]
YAMAFUJI, K., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Kataloseaktivierung in lebenden Zellen, Biochem. Ztschr. **288:** 145-148, '36
YAMAGUCHI, C., Über die durch verschiedene Arzneimittel bedingten Veränderungen der Niere beim Kaninchen; die durch Ammonium chloratum oder Natrium bicarbonicum bedingten Veränderungen der Niere beim Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 91-92, Jan. '37
Über die durch verschiedene Arzneimittel bedingten Veränderungen der Niere beim Kaninchen; über die histologischen Veränderungen der Kaninchenniere, welche nach der peroralen Darreichung des Ammonium chloratum od. Natrium bicarbonicum durch die Injektion einiger auf das vegetative Nervensystem wirkenden Stoffe bedingt werden, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 155-156, Jan. '37
YAMAGUCHI, C.—Continued
Über die durch verschiedene Arzneimittel bedingten Veränderungen der Niere beim Kaninchen; über die Wirkungen der Purinderivate auf die Niere bei den mit Chlorammonium od. Natriumbicarbonat per os dargereichten Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 297-298, Feb. '37
Über die durch verschiedene Arzneimittel bedingten Veränderungen der Niere beim Kaninchen; über die histologischen Veränderungen in der Niere durch einige auf die Blutgefässe wirkende Gifte bei den mit Ammonium chloratum oder Natrium bicarbonicum dargereichten Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **49:** 504-505, March '37
YAMAKAWA, H., NAKAMURA, T., and OTSUKA, H., Über die Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung von Mundhöle-, Rachen- und Kehlkopfkrebs—Eine provisorische Zusammenstellung, Gann **31:** 18-31, Feb. '37
YAMAMOTO: See HAYAMI, Y., jt. auth.
YAMAMOTO, H. (Kumamoto), Influence of medium on gas metabolism of tissue in vitro, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 67*-69*, Oct. '36
YAMAMOTO, H. (Okayama), Über die Hufeisenniere, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **48:** 2453-2454, Oct. '36
YAMAMOTO, K. (Chiba), Über die Phosphorsäureveresterung in Erythrocyten, J.Biochem. **24:** 461-481, Nov. '36
YAMAMOTO, K. (Fukuoka), Experimentelle Studie über die sog. Injektionsneuritis, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **29:** 129-133, Dec. '36
YAMAMOTO, K. (Okayama), Two cases of aerophagia caused by uterine adnexitis, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 201-202, March '37
YAMAMOTO, K. (Osaka), Histo-pathological findings of uterus, placenta, and fetus of dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 690-694, '36
YAMAMOTO, K. (Tokyo), Impfversuch von Lymphogranuloma inguinale bei der Katze, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 227, Dec. 20, '36
Über die Freische Reaktion bei Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **41:** 91-94, March 20, '37
YAMAMOTO, SABURO, Influences of various organic dyestuffs upon gastric movement, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **9:** 7-12; 13-15; 16-17; 18-21, April '37
YAMAMOTO, SHIZUO, Die vergleichenden Untersuchungen über die Einflüsse der Transplantation der menschlichen Plazenta in jeder Periode der Schwangerschaft auf den weiblichen Geschlechtsorgan und endokrinen Organen von jungen Kaninchen, sowie die des Schwangerschaftharns auf die beiden Organen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 505-507, '36 [in Japanese]
YAMAMOTO, T., Experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of malignant tumor, especially in bones, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **19:** 559-569, Nov. '36
Experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of malignant tumor, especially in bones; on metastasis of malignant tumors in case of x-ray irradiation of general body, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 184-189, March '37
Experimental study on effect of x-ray on metastasis of malignant tumor, especially in bones; on attitude of blood vessels in malignant tumor in case of x-ray irradiation, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **20:** 190-196, March '37
YAMAMOTO, Y., Investigations into amoebic dysentery; on cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica; determination of bacteria contained in culture media (Tamabe-Chiba's) and examination of influences of bacteriophage and some pathogenic intestinal bacteria on growth of Amoebae, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **25:** 75, Oct. '36
YAMANA, T., Über das Histidin im Harne der lungentuberkulösen Kranken; statistische Beobachtungen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **14:** 90, Nov. 24, '36
YAMANOUCHI, S.: See NAMIKI, J., jt. auth.
YAMASAKI, I., Über die Fernresultate der Syphilisbehandlung; über die syphilitischen Veränderungen der Aorta der behandelten Syphiliskranken, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. **40:** 183-184, Nov. 20, '36
YAMASHITA, K., and IKEMA, M., Petrositis purulenta und otogener Retropharyngealabszess, Oto-rhino-laryng. **10:** 110-111, Feb. '37
YAMASITA, K.: See MIYAKAWA, K., jt. auth.
YAMPOLSKIY, L. D., Disturbances of nervous system in brucellosis in man, Klin.med. **14:** 1527-1532, '36
YANAGISAWA, K., and KAWAI, S., Significance of gold molecule of gold compounds in chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **15:** 29-48, Feb. 20, '37
YANES, T. R., Tracoma unilateral, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 107-114, July-Aug. '36
Sobre intervenciones operatorias simultáneas en ambos ojos, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 127-128, July-Aug. '36
Sobre intervenciones en ojos únicos, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **5:** 163-164, Sept.-Oct. '36
YANG, C. T.: See MI, C. H., jt. auth.
YANG, H. S.: See SU, T. F., jt. auth.

YANGTZE FEVER: See Schistosomiasis
YANKEVICH, E. F., Case of bilateral inflammation of lacrimal glands, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 712-713, '36
YANO, K., Contrivance referring to measurement of capillary blood pressure, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera orig.) 23: 17-21, Jan. 20, '37
Über den Zusammenhang der chemischen Konstitution und der pharmakologischen Wirkung bei den verschiedenen Pyrazolonderivaten, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 23: 26-27, Jan. 20, '37
YANO, M. (Keijo): See **HARUTA, U.,** jt. auth.
YANO, M. (Kyoto), Über die Dauer der aktiven Immunität beim experimentellen Rekurrens der Meerschweinchen, festgestellt mit Hilfe der Komplementbindungsreaktion, Acta dermat. 27: 120-121, '36
Immunisierungsversuch beim experimentellen Rekurrens der Meerschweinchen. Wiederimpfung mit Sp.-Emulsion nach dem Verschwinden der aktiv erworbenen komplementbindenden Substanzen, Acta dermat. 28: 10-11, '36
Immunisierungsversuch beim experimentellen Rekurrens der Meerschweinchen. Injektion mit dem Immunserum nach dem Verschwinden der aktiv erworbenen komplementbindenden Substanzen, Acta dermat. 28: 11-12, '36
Immunisierungsversuch beim experimentellen Rekurrens der Meerschweinchen. Reinjektion mit dem Immunserum nach dem Verschwinden der passiv erworbenen komplementbindenden Substanzen, Acta dermat. 28: 13, '36
YANOVSKAYA, L. M., Thermoneurosis, prolonged subfebrile temperature of noninfectious origin; differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1745-1753, '36
YANOVSKY, M.: See **ROFFO, A. H.,** jt. auth.
YANTORNO, J. H.: See **ESCUDERO, A.,** jt. auth.
YAO, F. H., Atrophy and separation of anterior stroma layers of iris, Chinese M.J. 50: 1421-1422, Oct. '36
YAO, Y. T., Report on investigation of schistosomiasis japonica in I-hsing, Tai-hu endemic area, Chinese M.J. 50: 1667-1669, Nov. '36
——See **LING, L. C.,** jt. auth.
YAOI, H., Sur les résultats de la vaccination hypodermique contre la variole avec la lymphe purifiée, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1933-1935, Oct. '36
Thérapeutique sérologique expérimentale de la variole, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 1939-1940, Oct. '36
YAP, I. S., Untersuchungen über Acne vulgaris und verwandte Erkrankungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 175: 363-383, '37
YARBROUGH, O. D.: See **JOHNSON, F. S.,** jt. auth.
YARDUMIAN, K., Physicochemical factors influencing red cell sedimentation rate, Am.J.Clin.Path. 7: 105-119, March '37
——and **COHEN, R. R.,** Periarteritis nodosa with case report, Ann.Int.Med. 10: 1582-1588, April '37
YAREMENKO, V. G., Character of agglutinins in patients vaccinated against typhoid, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 284-289, Feb. 28, '37
YARITSYN, A. A., Fracture of lateral epicondyle of humerus as cause of ulnar paralysis, Vestnik khir. 47: 59-64, '36
Vicious circle as result of technical error in performing gastro-enterostomy, Sovet.vrach.zhur. 41: 293-296, Feb. 28, '37
YAROTSKIY DIET: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
YARR, MICHAEL THOMAS: See Obituaries
YASKIN, J. C., Clarence Anderson Patten, M.D., 1890-1936, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 62: 197-199, '36
Psychobiology of anxiety—clinical study, Psychoanalyt. Rev. (supp.) 24: 49, Jan.; (supp.) 24: 73, April '37
——and **KORNBLUM, K.,** Neurologic aspects of petrositis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 307-333, Feb. '37
——See **PATTEN, C. A.,** jt. auth.
YASNOGORODSKIY, A. Y., Injuries of bladder with cold steel, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 529-530, '36
YASUDA, C., Studien über den Farbstoffwechsel bei Leberschädigung; klinische Untersuchung: über die Harnfarbe bei Leberkranken, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 18: 1288-1289, '36
Studien über den Farbstoffwechsel bei Leberschädigung: über die Serum- sowie Harnfarbe bei Kaninchen mit experimentell geschädigter Leber, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 19: 320-321, '37
——and **KURODA, Y.,** Beiträge zum mittleren Blutdruck, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 19: 322-323, '37
YASUDA, M., Further contributions to micro determination of cholesterol, J.Biochem. 24: 429-442, Nov. '36
On Liebermann-Burchard reaction of bound cholesterol, J.Biochem. 24: 443-445, Nov. '36
YASUDA, T., Zur Frage der Arachnopathia fibrosa cystica proliferans, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 143: 61-76, '37
YASUE, S. I., Effect of adrenalectomy on cholesterol contents of tissues and organs, J.Biochem. 24: 483-494, Nov. '36
YASUKAWA, T.: See **FURUKAWA, T.,** jt. auth.
YASUMASU, T., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über die serochemische Karzinom-Reaktion nach Fuchs, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 30: 9-10, Feb. '37
YASUYAMA, K., Clinical observation of 30 cases of lethargic encephalitis, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 85-86, Dec. 15, '36
——and **SUDO, S.,** Investigation on paratyphoid B, which occurred among recruits of Yokosuka naval barracks in January 1935, Bull. Nav. M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 32, April 15, '37
YATER, W. M., Thromboanglitis obliterans in Negroes; report of 5 cases studied arteriographically and pathologically, Am.Heart J. 13: 511-533, May '37
YATES, A. L.: See **CO TUI,** jt. auth.
YATREN: See Chiniofon
YAVLINSKAYA, D. Y.: See **DERIBAS, D. A.,** jt. auth.
YAWS: See Frambesia
YAZAKI, T.: See **KAWAMURA, R.,** jt. auth.
YEAST
See also Fungi; Vitamins
—in biology and medicine, [H. Boulard] Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 5: 336-347, Nov.-Dec. '36
—synthesis of reserve carbohydrate by yeast; nature of insoluble carbohydrate, [R. A. McAnally & I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. 31: 72-80, Jan. '37
action, effect of yeast and lemon juice on urinary quotient of patient on basic vitamin A-free diet, as contribution to problem of pathophysiology of tumors due to diet, [H. R. Kanits & R. Simke] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 45: 40-46, '36
growth, effect of growth conditions on yield and vitamin B_1 of yeast, [P. L. Pavcek, W. H. Peterson & C. A. Elvehjem] Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 29: 536-541, May '37
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
therapy: See Beriberi, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
YEISER, W., Subcutaneous oxygen therapy, J.Tennessee M.A. 30: 5-6, Jan. '37
YELLOW FEVER
See also under Mosquitoes
—[E. Haagen] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 188-193, Feb. '37
—brief review of recent trends in research [W. E. S. Merrett] West African M.J. 9: 2-9, Oct. '36
—clinical study of yellow fever and its forms, [E. L. Peyre & P. Fricaud] Presse méd. 45: 291-294, Feb. 24, '37
—data for 6 months ending September 30, 1936, [S. P. James] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2329-2332, Dec. '36
—new research in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [R. Kirk] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2340-2345, Dec. '36
—present status of studies, [A. Bachmann] Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. 20: 27-34, Jan. 15, '37
—report of Commission, October, 1936 (Rapport de la Commission de la fièvre jaune), Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 2358-2360, Dec. '36
antiserum: See Yellow Fever, immunity
complications and sequels, paths of infection of central nervous system, [G. M. Findlay & A. F. Mahaffy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 355-362, Nov. '36
diagnosis, differential diagnosis between icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis and yellow fever by histologic examination of liver, [J. Babiet] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 2346-2353, Dec. '36
—importance of anatomic diagnosis, [W. H. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 41: 195-204, Feb. '37
—organization of Viscerotome Service of Brazilian Cooperative Yellow Fever Service, [E. R. Rickard] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 163-190, March '37
—Weil's disease simulating yellow fever; 3 cases in Mexico, [M. E. Bustamante] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2249-2264, April 1, '37
epidemiology and statistics, in Belgian Congo according to information in recent reports, [E. Van Campenhout] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28: 2336-2339, Dec. '36
—epidemic of jungle yellow fever on planalto of Matto Grosso, Brazil, [A. W. Burke] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 313-334, May '37
—epidemiology; new researches and practical results, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 298-301, Feb. 19, '37
—in Cuba, [J. A. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana 41: 674-686, Nov. 30, '36
—new epidemiology in Mexico; 3 cases of Weil's disease simulating yellow fever, [M. E. Bustamante] Rev.méd.veracruzana 17: 2249-2264, April 1, '37
—newer epidemiology, [F. L. Soper] Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 1-14, Jan. '37
etiology and pathogenesis, recent studies on alleged yellow fever bacillus, Bacillus hepatodystrophicans (Kuczynski), [P. Manteufel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 138: 306-309, Feb. 16, '37
experimental, receptivity of bats, Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani (Hallowell) to neurotropic yellow fever virus; possibility of use as laboratory animals in tropics, [J. Rodhain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 1007-1009, '36
—interference phenomenon in relation to viruses (pantropic and neurotropic), [G. M. Findlay & F. O. MacCallum] J.Path.& Bact. 44: 405-424, March '37

YELLOW FEVER—Continued
history, activities of Rockefeller Foundation in investigation and control, [W. A. Sawyer] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 35-50, Jan. '37
—can the world still be ignorant of Finlay's great work, especially in relation to transmission of yellow fever? [L. Pastor Quesada] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 62: 566-571, Nov. '36
—conquest of yellow fever, Internat.M.Digest 30: 247-252, April '37
—in Cincinnati, [E. W. Mitchell] Ohio State M.J. 33: 184-185, Feb. '37
—in Mississippi, 1878-1905, [H. A. Gant] Mississippi Doctor 14: 12, Jan.; 11, Feb.; 18, March; 20, April '37
immunity, [G. M. Findlay] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 185-188, Feb. '37
—distribution in North America, Central America, West Indies, Europe, Asia, and Australia, with special reference to specificity of protection test, [W. A. Sawyer, J. H. Bauer & L. Whitman] Am.J.Trop. Med. 17: 137-161, March '37
—experience in vaccinating with immune human serum and virus fixed for mice, [W. A. Sawyer] Am.J. Hyg. 25: 221-231, March '37
—immunization, [A. W. Sellards] New England J.Med. 216: 455-458, March 18, '37
—need of vaccination in French West Africa, [C. Mathis, C. Durieux & M. Mathis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 1042-1046, '36
—nervous reactions following vaccination, [J. Laigret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 29: 823-828, '36
—questions concerning vaccination and vaccinal reactions, particularly meningo-encephalitis, [E. L. Peyre & P. Fricaud] Presse méd. 45: 291-294, Feb. 24, '37
—results of investigation in region of Antilles Sea, [W. A. Sawyer & J. H. Bauer] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 28: 2333-2335, Dec. '36
—serologic study of 19 subjects immunized by means of vaccination or serovaccination, [J. Laigret, G. Saleun & J. Ceccaldi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 30: 8-10, '37
—seroprotection test in French Equatorial Africa; study on specific test, [G. Saleun & J. Ceccaldi] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 30: 49-57, '37
—tests of immunity acquired by vaccination, [A. W. Sellards & J. Laigret] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 424-436, Nov. '36
—use of hyperimmune serum of monkey for human vaccination, [M. Theiler & H. H. Smith] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 28:2354-2357, Dec. '36
—use of virus modified by in vitro cultivation for human immunization, [M. Theiler & H. H. Smith] J. Exper.Med. 65: 787-800, June '37
prevention, destruction of mosquitoes in airplanes in British India to prevent transmission (Expériences faites dans l'Inde britannique sur la destruction des moustiques dans les aéroplanes) Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 2361-2364, Dec. '36
—history of activities of Rockefeller Foundation, [W. A. Sawyer] Am.J.Trop.Med. 17: 35-50, Jan. '37
—in Belgian Congo according to information in recent reports, [E. Van Campenhout] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 28: 2336-2339, Dec. '36
—in Cuba, [J. A. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana 41: 674-686, Nov. 30, '36
vaccines: See also Yellow Fever, immunity
—preparation of vaccines coated with egg yolk, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 25: 570-576, Nov. '36
—questions concerning vaccination and vaccinal reactions, particularly meningo-encephalitis, [E. L. Peyre & P. Fricaud] Presse méd. 45: 291-294, Feb. 24, '37
virus, adaptation of unmodified strains to cultivation in vitro, [H. H. Smith & M. Theiler] J.Exper.Med. 65: 801-808, June '37
—attenuation by growth in tumors in vivo, [G. M. Findlay & P. O. MacCallum] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 30: 507-514, March '37
—culture on chorio-allantoid membrane of chick embryo, [J. Jadin] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 17: 27-32, March 31, '37
—effect of prolonged cultivation in vitro upon pathogenicity, [M. Theiler & H. H. Smith] J.Exper.Med. 65: 767-786, June '37
—multiplication in developing chick embryo, [J. E. Elmendorf, Jr. & H. H. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 171-174, March '37
—use of virus modified by in vitro cultivation for human immunization, [M. Theiler & H. H. Smith] J. Exper.Med. 65: 787-800, June '37
YEN, W. H.: See TANG, Y. C., jt. auth.
YEOMANS, F. C., Adenomata; relation to rectocolonic carcinoma, New York State J.Med. 37: 390-394, Feb. 15, '37
YERBURY, C. C.: See WEISMAN, A. I., jt. auth.
YERKES, R. M.: See ELDER, J. H., jt. auth.
——See SPENCE, K. W., jt. auth.
YERSIN and RUFFY, Infarcissement veineux du grêle par torsion du mésentère, Rev.de chir., Paris 75: 70-72, Jan. '37
YEW
—influence of taxine extracted from leaves of Taxus cuspidata in Chosen, on quantity of excretion of total nitrogen and total sulfuric acid in urine of rabbits, [K. Yoshimura] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 14-15, March 20, '37
YGLESIAS, L.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
——See FURSTENBERG, A. C., jt. auth.
YIN, Y. C., Gas cysts of intestine; report of 2 cases, Chinese M.J. 51: 541-544, April '37
YING, Y. Y., Multiple serositis in leprosy; report of case, Internat.J.Leprosy 4: 487-490, Oct.-Dec. '36
YINGER, S. C., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, Ohio State M.J. 33: 59-60, Jan. '37
YLPPÖ, A., Über die Mortalität und Pathologie der Frühgeburten und Neugeborenen, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 69: 407-415, '37
YNTEMA, C. L., Experimental study of origin of cells which constitute seventh and eighth cranial ganglia and nerves in embryo of Amblystoma punctatum, J. Exper.Zoöl. 75: 75-101, Jan. 5, '37
YŌ, K.: See AKASHI, K., jt. auth.
YŌ, S., Klinik und Statistik mit besonderer formosachirurgischer Berücksichtigung der seit 7 Jahren angestellten Wassermann-Reaktion, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2514, Nov. '36
YODER, L., Effect of vitamin D on intestinal atony of rickets, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 828-829, Jan. '37
Effect of vitamin D on intestinal iron reduction, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 3: 829-831, Jan. '37
——See ECK, J. C., jt. auth.
YODH, B. B., Further observations on treatment of tetanus, Brit.M.J. 1: 855-857, April 24, '37
YOGA
—influence of conscious activity (concentration) in man on cardiovascular system; experimental data gathered among Hindu Yogis, [T. Brosse] Prat.méd. franç. 18: 72-85, Feb. '37
—mens agitat molem; study of Hindu Yogis, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 10: 217-225, April 15, '37
—study of voluntary modification of respiratory rhythm and related electrodynamic phenomena, with special reference to Hindu Yogis, [G. du Puy-Sanières] Rev. de path.comparée 37: 229-240, March '37
YOGI, K., Über die Leukozytensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 35: 2248, Oct. '36
YOGI, Y.: See ODA, T., jt. auth.
YOHIMBINE
effects, mechanism of reinforcement of hypotensive action of acetylcholine by yohimbine, [G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 192-194, '37
therapy, [J. Lévy & L. Justin-Besançon] Clinique, Paris 32: 44-46, Feb. (A) '37
YOKOCHI, Y., On method of detecting anaphylactic reaction, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 3-5, Oct. '36
Study on anaphylactic reaction induced by bacterial carbohydrates, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 6-7, Nov. '36
YOKOYAMA, H., Über den Einfluss der chemischen und photochemischen Reize auf den Reststickstoffgehalt des Blutes und der Haut sowie den Stickstoffgehalt seiner Fraktionen bei Kaninchen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. 40: 42-50, Aug. 20, '36
YOKOYAMA, M., Ein Sektionsfall von tuberöser Hirnsklerose, Tr.Soc.path.jap. 26: 556-560, '36 [in Japanese]
YOKOYAMA, T. (Dairen), Cysticercus pisiformis, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 42, March '37
Mixed infection of Bacillus dysenteriae and dysentery amoebae, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 42, March '37
Carcinoma cholangocellulare, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 26: 51, April '37
YOKOYAMA, T. (Kyoto), Studien über die Altersunterschiede von Pneumonienform im Kinderalter; über Primärpneumonie, Orient. J. Dis. Infants 20: 23-24, Sept. '36
Studien über die Altersunterschiede von Pneumonienform im Kinderalter; über Sekundärpneumonie, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 20: 25-26, Sept. '36
YOKOYAMA, T. (Tokyo), On study of permeability of dyes through small blood vessel walls, Sei-I-Kai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 55: 9, Sept. '36
YONECHI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Nephrotoxins auf das Auge; über pathologische Sekretionsvorgänge des retinalen Pigmentepithels, Arch.f.Ophth. 136: 312-332, '36
Experimentelle Untersuchung über die blutdrucksteigernde Wirkung von ungesättigten Fettsäuren, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 30: 352-358, March 15, '37
YONEMURA, N., Ueber die immunisatorische Einteilung von Staphylococcus pyogenes, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 392-397, Dec. 7, '36
Das Verhalten der verschiedenen Rezeptoren von Paratyphus-B-Bazillen dem Lösungsvermögen des Antiformins gegenüber, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 89: 398-405, Dec. 7, '36

YONGUE, N. E.: See **CUMMING, J. G., jt. auth.**
YORK, W. H., and ECKLEY, P. W., Acute infectious mononucleosis; value of non-filament count in differential diagnosis, Journal-Lancet **57:** 15-17, Jan. '37
YORKE, W., Chagas' disease; critical review, Trop.Dis. Bull. **34:** 275-300, April '37
——See **MURGATROYD, F., jt. auth.**
YOSEZATO, M., Investigations into amoebic dysentery. Observations of biological character of E. histolytica; on oxidation and reduction of E. histolytica, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 78, Oct. '36
YOSHIDA, N., Ueber die Takata-Reaktion des Blutserums bei verschiedenen Krankheiten und ihre Kritik, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **13:** 595, March 20, '37
YOSHIDA, S.: See **KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.**
YOSHIDA, TADASHI: See **FUKUSHI, M., jt. auth.**
YOSHIDA, TOMIZO, Gleichzeitige Papillomatose der Pleura und des Peritoneums, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des primären Carcinoms des serösen Häute, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **299:** 363-375, '37
Über den experimentellen Leberzellenkrebs durch Fütterung mit o-Amidoazotoluol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 712, April 30, '37
YOSHIDA, TSUGIHIKO, Die durch die Abtötungsweise verursachten Verschiedenheiten der Lungenveränderungen bei Kaninchen, Tr.Soc.path.jap. **26:** 646-648, '36
YOSHII, T.: See **NUKADA, S., jt. auth.**
YOSHIMORI, E.: See **SHIMIZU, S., jt. auth.**
YOSHIMURA, H., On applicability of antimony electrode to determination of hydrogen ion concentration, especially on that of blood, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **4:** 131-141, Sept. '36
YOSHIMURA, K., Influence of taxin extracted from leaves of Taxus cuspidata in Chosen, on quantity of excretion of total nitrogen and total sulphuric acid in urine of rabbits, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 14-15, March 20, '37
YOSHIMURA, Y., Ueber die Fusssohlenlänge und die Handtellerbreite der japanischen Embryone in den verschiedenen embryonalen Stadien, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **15:** 9, Jan. 25, '37
YOSHIOKA, K., Quantitative Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Haut bei einem Affen, Okajimas Folia anat. japon. **14:** 545-602, Oct. '36
YOSHITOSHI, T., Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber die sekretorischen Verhaeltnisse des operierten Magens; ueber die Einflüsse der verschiedenen gastroenterostomierenden Operationen an dem Magen auf die Sekretionen desselben, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 62-63, Oct. '36
YOSIDA, H.: See **SUZUE, K., jt. auth.**
YOSIDA, S., Studies in biochemistry of copper; note on influence of copper upon oxidation quotient of urine, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 221-226, Feb. '37
YOSIKAWA, H., Studies in biochemistry of copper; copper in black and white hairs of aged people, Jap.J.M. Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 195-196, Feb. '37
YOTUYANAGI, S., Contributions to aetiology and pathogeny of idiopathic cystic dilatation of common bile-duct with report of 3 cases; new aetiological theory based on supposed unequal epithelial proliferation at stage of physiological epithelial occlusion of primitive choledochus, Gann **30:** 601-650, Oct. '36
YOUMANS, G. P., Production of small-colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 94-96, March '37
YOUMANS, J. B., Present status of vitamin deficiencies in practice, J.A.M.A. **108:** 15-20, Jan. 2, '37
——**CORLETTE, M. B., FRANK, H., and CORLETTE, M.,** Failure of acetylsalicylic acid to affect excretion of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in urine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **36:** 73-76, Feb. '37
YOUNG, A., Lumbar sympathectomy, with comparative estimate of value of peri-arterial sympathectomy and lumbar ganglionectomy in treatment of various vascular diseases and other conditions and comprehensive restatement of historical, physiological and clinical justification of peri-arterial procedure, Soc. internat.de chir., Dixième Cong. **2:** 267-458, '36
YOUNG, A. G., Nice weather they're having—, Mod.Hosp. **48:** 81-83, June '37
YOUNG, B. R., and McCREA, L. E., Urethrocele; urethral diverticulum; sub-urethral abscess in female: roentgen appearance; treatment; review of literature: report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **41:** 91-93, Feb. '37
YOUNG, C. B., and MYERS, J. A., State medicine in Minnesota, Journal-Lancet **57:** 212-220, May '37
YOUNG, E. L., JR., Pancreatic cyst; report of case, New England J.Med. **216:** 334-339, Feb. 25, '37
YOUNG, H. H., Hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis: conservative treatment, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1219-1230, Oct. '36
Tuberculosis of urogenital tract; early diagnosis and treatment, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1239-1256, Oct. '36
Recent work on prevalence of carcinoma of prostate, S. Clin.North America **16:** 1273-1286, Oct. '36
Radical cure of cancer of prostate, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 472-484, Feb. (no. 2A) '37
YOUNG, H. H.—Continued
——**and DENNY, W. L.,** Nonsurgical treatment of prostatic and bladder conditions, S.Clin.North America **16:** 1287-1300, Oct. '36
YOUNG, H. M., Best surgical approach to kidney, J. Urol. **37:** 42-48, Jan. '37
YOUNG, I. B., Parent and teacher training, Laryngoscope **47:** 239-240, April '37
YOUNG, J., Habitual abortion and stillbirth syndrome and late pregnancy toxaemia; vitamin E and prolan-progesterone mechanism, Brit.M.J. **1:** 953-957, May 8, '37
YOUNG, J. R., Clinical study of 2,288 cases of appendicitis at Anderson County Hospital, 1923-1934 inclusive, South.Surgeon **6:** 131-137, April '37
YOUNG, J. Z., Structure of nerve fibres in cephalopods and Crustacea, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **121:** 319-337, Dec. 4, '36
YOUNG, K., Freedom, responsibility, and self-control, Ment.Hyg. **21:** 177-186, April '37
YOUNG, L., Inositol and respiration of brain, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **35:** 507-510, Dec. '36
YOUNG, M. A. R.: See **ARCHER, A. E., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, M. W., Nuclear pattern and fiber connections of non-cortical centers of telencephalon of rabbit (Lepus cuniculus), J.Comp.Neurol. **65:** 295-401, Dec. '36
YOUNG, R., Some aspects of birth control in India, Marriage Hyg. **2:** 37-42, Aug. '35
YOUNG, R. A., Perspective and poise in practice, Brit.M. J. **1:** 1057-1060, May 22, '37
YOUNG, R. C., Black widow spider bite; immediate relief of symptoms by intravenous administration of glucocalcium; case report, Tri-State M.J. **9:** 1782, Feb. '37
YOUNG, R. H.: See **SHARPE, J. C., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, S., Studies on final host of Fasciolopsis buski and its development in intestine of pig, J. Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **2:** 225-236, '36
YOUNG, T. O., and KRANTZ, C. I., Chronic hyperthyroidism; nodular goiter, Minnesota Med. **20:** 223-226, April '37
YOUNG, W. C., Vaginal smear picture, sexual receptivity and time of ovulation in guinea pig, Anat.Rec. **67:** 305-325, Feb. 25, '37
YOUNG, W. W., Teaching objectives and methods in Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia; teaching of psychiatry, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **12:** 148-150, May '37
YOUNGBURG, G. E., Phosphorus metabolism; course of phosphorus in alimentary tract of rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **36:** 230-233, March '37
YOUNGER, L. I., Some observations on focal infection, Minnesota Med. **20:** 101-104, Feb. '37
YOUNGKEN, H. W., Comparative pharmacognosy of anterior and posterior lobes of pituitary of cattle, J. Am.Pharm.A. **26:** 108-114, Feb. '37
YOVANOVICH, B. Y., Surgical therapy of Dupuytren's disease, Voj.-san.glasnik **7:** 331-347, '36
YOVANOVITCH, A., Utilisation du lévulose dans le diabète, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 477-479, '37
YPERITE: See cross reference under *di*Chloro-Ethyl-Sulfide
YRIGOYEN, L.: See Irigoyen, L.
YRIS, J. M., Historia clínica de un caso de leishmaniosis Americana en el párpado, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y otorino-laring. **11:** 173-178, Jan.-March '37
YU, C. H., and LI, P. L., Orbital neurofibroma; report of case, Chinese M.J. **51:** 664-666, May '37
YU, H.: See **HU, S. M. K., jt. auth.**
YU, T. L., Large multilocular ovarian cyst; report of case, Chinese M.J. **51:** 551, April '37
YUBA, M., Ueber die sacrococcygealen Tumoren der chinesischen Kinder, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 69, Oct. '36
YUDELOVICH, R. Y., Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in muscles during overheating of organism, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 878-884, '35
YUDIN, S. S., One hundredth anniversary of birth of Nikolay Vasilevich Skilfasovskiy, Sovet.khir., no. 6, pp. 935-940, '36
Method of handling duodenal stump in case of large ulcer penetrating deeply into pancreas, Sovet.khir., no. 9, pp. 454-468, '36
Partial gastrectomy in acute perforated peptic ulcer; observation on diagnosis and treatment of 426 new cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **64:** 63-68, Jan. '37
YUDINA, N. D., Rôle of nervous system in regulation of morphologic composition of blood; effect of sympathectomy on erythropoiesis, Med.zhur. **6:** 713-733, '36
YUDKIN, J.: See **PASSMORE, R., jt. auth.**
YUFA, N. Z., Statistics on tuberculous and scrofulous diseases of eyes, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **9:** 485-494, '36
YUGE, G.: See **MIYAKE, T., jt. auth.**
YUN, I. S.: See **KIM, S. S., jt. auth.**
YUNAKOVA, A. N., Effect of ultrafrequency field on intact frog, Eksper.med., pp. 133-137, Nov. '36
YUNG, J. R., American Association for Study of Goiter; origin—history—accomplishment; presidential address, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 1-9, '36

YUROVSKAYA, I. I.: See VINOGRAD-FINKEL, F. R., jt. auth.
YUSEVICH, M. S., Author's "repositor" for setting fragments of long bones, Vestnik khir. **47:** 239-241, '36
YUTUC, L. M., Experimental studies on curative treatment of surra in native horses in Philippines, Philippine J.Sc. **61:** 401-414, Dec. '36
YUZHELEVSKIY, A. S., Angiography in diagnosis of brain tumors, Sovet.khir., no. 10, pp. 581-585, '36
——**and GOLDSHTEYN, L. M.,** Experimental and clinical data on angiography of brain, Vestnik khir. **49:** 25-46, '37
YVOIRE, GUILLAUME
—translator of Lanfranc and first books on medicine printed in French, in Lyon, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. **159:** 79, Jan. 17, '37; 110, Jan. 24, '37

Z

ZAAIJER, J. H., Diathermiebehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **63:** 2714-2718, Nov. 14, '36
Case of meningioma of rolandic fissure, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **81:** 1828-1832, April 24, '37
ZABALA, ARTURO: See Obituaries
ZABOROWSKI, H.: See GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.
ZACCARIA, P., Il riflesso del seno della carotide negli ipertesi studiato con l'elettrocardiografo, Cuore e circolaz. **20:** 481-491, Oct. '36
ZACCHI, C., Un armadio per la conservazione di culture batteriche, Diag.e tec.di lab. **7:** 430-432, June 25, '36
ZACHARIAS, K., Zur Erfolgsstatistik der Heilstättenbehandlung Tuberkulöser, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **77:** 161-176, '37
ZACHARINAS, B., Pathogenesis and therapy of sepsis, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 791-804, Nov. '36
Clinical aspects, prophylaxis and therapy of gas gangrene, Medicina, Kaunas **17:** 815-824, Nov. '36
Operations on phrenic nerve in pulmonary tuberculosis, Medicina, Kaunas **18:** 201-204, March '37
ZACHARJEWSKAJA, M., Über die pathologischen Veränderungen im Arterienasystem der Niere, deren gegenseitige Beziehungen und Bedeutung für die Entstehung der Nierenschrumpfung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **98:** 1-23, '36
ZACHERL, S.: See WALTERSKIRCHEN, L., jt. auth.
ZACHERT, M., Les principes du traitement du trachome chez les enfants, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **49:** 23-26, '36
Indication pour les praticiens généraux sur le traitement du trachome des enfants au-dessous de dix ans, Rev. internat.du trachome **13:** 177-182, Oct. '36
ZADEK, I., Cytodiagnostik beim abscedierten Lungenkrebs, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **248:** 583-589, '37
Weitere Radiothorium-Studien. (RdTh-Dosierungs-, Ausscheidungs-, Stoffwechsel-Probleme, Lungenfibrose und Polycythämie durch RdTh, RdTh bei Tuberkulose und Bronchialcarcinom, RdTh und Tuberkelbazillen, Entstehung maligner Neoplasmen durch RdTh bzw. Thx.), Folia haemat. **56:** 398-415, '37
ZADOC-KAHN, B., Avitaminoses et système circulatoire, Gaz.méd.de France **44:** 217-220, Feb. 15, '37
ZADOR, J., Über Haltungsreflexe und Störungen der Stellfunktion bei einer posttraumatischen Hirnstammaffektion. Klinische Analyse eines Falles von inkompletter latenter Enthirnungsstarre, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **94:** 216, Nov. '36; **95:** 65, March '37
Le réflexe d'extension des bras en croix chez les nourrissons, Rev.neurol. **66:** 742-746, Dec. '36
ZÄCH, C., Zur Bestimmung des Fettes in Lebensmitteln mit Hilfe des Refraktometers, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **28:** 1-5, '37
ZÄH, K., Exsudat oder Transsudat? Zytologische und röntgenologische Untersuchungen, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 190-196, '36
Die Funktion des lymphoepithelialen Rachenrings, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **27:** 223-252, '36
Das Verhalten des eigentlichen lymphatischen Gewebes bei der Resorption, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) **28:** 101-106, April '37
ZAEKO, F. Y., Fracture of cartilage of auricle as cause of othematoma, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 491-493, '36
ZAEPER, G., Zur Beurteilung des Kreislaufes bei Gesunden und arbeitsinsuffizienten Kreislaufkranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 417-421, March 12, '37
Über die Kreislaufleistung bei Muskelarbeit, Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **58:** 305-318, April 10, '37
——**See BORGARD, W., jt. auth.**
——**and OLMES de CARRASCO, H.,** Einige Bemerkungen über die Funktion des Blutes bei Kreislaufkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 245-247, Feb. 12, '37
——**See OLMES de CARRASCO, H., jt. auth.**
——**See PETERS, F., jt. auth.**
ZAEVA, S. P.: See BRAYTSEV, V. Y., jt. auth.
——**See DULTSIN, M. S., jt. auth.**
ZAGLMAYR, E., Ueber Erfahrungen mit Ephetonin liquidum als Kreislaufmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 292-293, Feb. 19, '37
ZAGORSKIY, A. A.: See KRICHIN, D. G., jt. auth.
ZAGORULKO, L. T., and LEBEDINSKIY, A. V., Photoreceptor function of frog's skin, Fiziol.zhur. **18:** 711-720, '35
ZAGUMENNY, N. V., Anatomic verification of Krönlein's schema of cranio-encephalic topography, Sovet.khir., no. 1, pp. 91-96, '36
ZAHARESCO-KARAMAN, N., La durée légale de la gestation et le droit de filiation dans le code civil roumain, Bull.Acad.de méd.de Roumanie **1:** 985-994, '36
ZAHORSKY, J., Racial incidence of acrodynia, Arch.Pediat. **54:** 56-57, Jan. '37
ŽAHOUREK, V. Roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis, Časop.lék.česk. **75:** 1384, Oct. 30, '36; 1408, Nov. 6, '36
ZAIN, H., Zur antithyreoidalen Wirkung einiger ungesättigter Fettsäuren, (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin. Wchnschr. **15:** 1722, Nov. 21, '36
ZAIN, M.: See WILLIAMSON, K. B., jt. auth.
ZAJICEK, O., Die Therapie der weiblichen Migräne und anderer allergischer Erkrankungen durch Atmungsfermente, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **87:** 486-488, May 1, '37
ŽAK, B., Energy relationships of miniature galvanic elements in treatment of gangrene of teeth, Spisy lék. fak.Masaryk.Univ. **15:** 1-18, '36
Reaction of bones to mechanical influences studied by photo-elastic method, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. **15:** 147-168, '36
ZAK, E., Ueber die Atemnot der Herzkranken, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **50:** 179-184, Feb. 12, '37
——**See FRÖHLICH, A. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
ZAKARIA, R.: See NINI, W., jt. auth.
ZAKHARCHENKO, M. A., Presence of tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with lumbosacral radiculitis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1477-1482, '36
ZAKHARIN, D. I., Stability of botulinic toxin in blood, Sovet.vrach.zhur. **41:** 470-472, March 30, '37
ZAKHAROV, I. D., Second projections in roentgenography of shoulder and hip joint, Novy khir.arkhiv **37:** 118-122, '36
ZAKI ALI, La psychothérapie dans la médecine arabe, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **[30]:** 268-272, Sept.-Oct. '36
ZAKON, S. J., Prenatal syphilis a preventable disease, Illinois M.J. **71:** 438-441, May '37
ZAKRZEWSKI, S.: See WILNER, S., jt. auth.
ZAKS, M. G., LEYBSON, R. G., and LIKHNITSKAYA, I. I., Normal rate of basal metabolism in rabbit, Fiziol.zhur. **20:** 299-306, '36
Effect of pregnancy on basal metabolism of rabbit, Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 307-312, '36
ZAKUSOV, V. V., Toxic action of nitrous gases obtained by various methods, Fiziol. zhur. **20:** 541-546, '36
ZALESKI, W., Adenomyosis uteri interna experimentalis, nach Injektion von Jodtinktur bei Kaninchen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **60:** 2664-2671, Nov. 7, '36
ZALEWSKI, F., Transfusion of blood in general infections, Polska gaz.lek. **16:** 276-278, April 11, '37
ZALEWSKI, M., Action de l'hormone gonadotrope introduite par la voie rectale chez la souris impubère, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 20-21, '37
ZALEWSKI, T., Die Temperatur des äusseren Gehörganges, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **71:** 44-46, Jan. '37
ZALKAN, D. M., and EPSHTEYN, P. D., Nervous symptoms in course of diphtheria, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 29-38, '36
——**See EBICH, E. M., jt. auth.**
ZALKIN, V. P.: See NEMINSKIY, E. M., jt. auth.
ZALKIND, I. A., and GLUZMAN, R. B., Pathogenesis of narcolepsy, Sovet.psikhonevrol., nos. 11-12, pp. 65-74, '36
ZALKIND, T. I., Organization of laboratory work at Berezovsk health resort, Vrach.delo **19:** 1123-1126, '36
ZALKINDSON, E. T., Physical therapy in surgical practice, Sovet.khir., no. 11, pp. 800-807, '36
Status of physiotherapy in hospitals and clinics, Sovet. vrach.zhur. **41:** 13-16, Jan. 15, '37
ZALKINDSON TEST: See Backache
ZALTSBERG, A. A.: See KANEVSKAYA, S. S., jt. auth.
ZALTSBERG, M.: See KRICHEVSKAYA, E., jt. auth.
ZALUTSKIY, G. L.: See DMITRIEV, A. I., jt. auth.
ZAMANSKIY, V. A., Functional changes in hemodynamic apparatus and vegetative nervous system following administration of gravidan, Klin.med. **14:** 1497-1502, '36
ZAMBONI, E., Sulla meningite encefalica tubercolare sperimentale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **11:** 56-66, Jan. 31, '37
ZAMBRANO, E., Centri di raccolta e distribuzione del latte di donna, Pediatria **45:** 263-273, March '37
ZAMBRINI REACTION: See Saliva
ZAMFIR, D., Spontaneous idiopathic pneumothorax, Spitalul **57:** 112-120, March '37
Relations between endocrine glands and tuberculosis, Romănia med. **15:** 76-79, March 15, '37
ZAMORA, A. M., and SCHUSTER, N. H., Vascular adenoma of bronchus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **52:** 337-343, May '37
ZAMORANI, V., Invaginazione intestinale, Riforma med. **52:** 1403-1409, Oct. 17, '36
ZAMPETTI, M., Morte con sindrome "pallore e ipertermia" in giovani gemelli, Pediatria **45:** 345-349, April '37

ZANDER, JONAS GUSTAV WILHELM (1835-1920)
—life and work of Zander, inventor of mechanotherapy, Ann.internat.de med.phys. 29: 227-229, '36
ZANDER-LILJESTRAND TEST: See Heart, function tests
ZANDER-OLSSON, B., Case of ophthalmic zona and chickenpox in woman 78 years old, Nord.med.tidskr. 12: 2084-2085, Dec. 19, '36
ZANELA, S., Myelosis leucaemica und Chloromyelosis leucaemica in graviditate; Beitrag zur Frage der Leukämie und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 61: 763-770, March 27, '37
ZANGEMEISTER, H. E., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Innenohrschwerhörigkeit, München.med. Wchnschr. 84: 253-255, Feb. 12, '37
ZANGGER, H., Vergiftungsgefahren bei der Arbeit in schiefen Tunnels mit Dampfbetrieb. Aufgaben der medizinischen Ursachenfeststellung und der Begutachtung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 207-220, '36
Aus dem Gebiet der flüchtigen, giftigen Stoffe. Aufgaben, Schwierigkeiten, Irrtümer, Ueberraschungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 66: 1201, Nov. 28, '36; 1225, Dec. 5, '36
De l'importance de la volatilité des substances toxiques pour le système nerveux, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 57: 25-28, Jan. 25, '37
ZANIOL, A., Due casi di shock anafilattico dopo la prima iniezione di siero, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 9: 133-136, March '37
Emorragia subaracnoidea con meningite reattiva, Gior. veneto di sc.med. 11: 165-170, March '37
ZANKEL, H. T., Some points in technique of short wave diathermy, M.Rec. 145: 383-385, May 5, '37
ZANKER, A., and HOLUB, M., Ein Bettnässer, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 15: 29-34, Jan.-March '37
ZANNE, D. D., Experimentelle Studien zur Dynamik der oberen Harnwege; allgemeine physiologische Betrachtungen, Ztschr.f.Urol. 30: 841-861, '36
Experimentelle Studien zur Dynamik der oberen Harnwege; eigene Versuche zur Physiologie des überlebenden Harnleiters, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 171-200, '37
ZANNELLI, C., La frenico-exeresi bilaterale nella terapia della tubercolosi polmonare (contributo personale), Lotta contro la tuberc. 7: 362-376, May '36
ZANNELLI, P., Sulla produzione di agglutinine antitifiche ottenute nei conigli smilzati con la inoculazione di sostanze specifiche ed aspecifiche, Ann.d'ig. 46: 289-304, July '36
ZANNI, G., Su tre casi di mucocele fronto-etmoidale. (Osservazioni cliniche—radiologiche—chirurgiche), Oto-rino-laring.ital. 6: 522-535, Dec. '36
ZANOLI, R., Traitement de l'ostéochondrite de la hanche par auto-greffe osseuse, Arch.franco-belges de chir. 35: 354-359, April '36
ZAPFFE, F. C., Study of accomplishment of 1935 freshman class in 78 medical colleges, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 12: 98-108, March '37
ZAPH, S. D., OLIN, H. A., and KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Lymphosarcoma of stomach: clinical and roentgenological aspects; review of recent literature; report of case, Am.J.Surg. 36: 476-486, May '37
ZAPPALÀ, G., La massa del sangue circolante e la velocità di corrente negli operati, Fisiol.e med. 7: 619-647, Oct. 20, '36
ZAPPERT, J.
(For biography see under Biographies)
Fazialislähmung und Poliomyelitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 87: 33-35, Jan. 9, '37
Die Verbreitung der Poliomyelitis in Europa während der letzten zehn Jahre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 50: 463-465, April 9, '37
——See **SILBERMANN, M.,** jt. auth.
ZAPPI RECORDATI, F., and COSTANZO, E., Emorragia grave da disinserzione dell'imene, Clin.ostet. 39: 9-13, Jan. '37
ZARACHOVITCH: See **DREYFUS, G.,** jt. auth.
ZARATE OPERATION: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
ZARAZAGA, J.: See **ALLENDE, G.,** jt. auth.
ZARCINAS, A., Mydriasis and anisocoria in dementia praecox, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 991-995, Dec. '36
von **ZARDAY, I.,** Ungewöhnliche Vorhofkammerleitung, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 29: 208-215, March 15, '37
ZARIT, J., New methods in treatment of pneumonia, Colorado Med. 34: 389-395, June '37
ZARUBIN, A. A., Fractures of head and neck of radius, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 4) 10: 90-106, '36
ZARZYCKI, P., La lacodacryocystostomie, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris 49: 9-12, Jan. '37
ZASLAVSKAYA, D. M., SHEYNKMAN, S. S., and LUCHINA, F. S., Mud bath treatment of true rheumatism in children, Vrach.delo 19: 871-876, '36
ZASLAVSKIY, L. D., Case of melanoma of parotid gland, Vestnik khir. 49: 216-217, '37
Postoperative deformation of stomach after gastropexy, Vestnik khir. 49: 246-247, '37
ZASUKHIN, D. N., IOFF, I. G., and TIFLOV, V. E., Parasites and enemies of fleas, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 27-44, '36
ZATLOUKAL, F., Hemiatrophy of face and its therapy, Časop.lék.česk. 76: 553-563, May 7, '37
ZATUCHNIY, A. I., Preliminary report on mean superficial temperature of clothes and uncovered parts of body of men working in closed room, Eksper.med., pp. 21-28, Oct. '36
ZAVALA SAENZ, A., Enfermedades por la luz; actinodermatosis o lucitis, An. d. Inst. munic. de radiol. y fisioterap. 2: 403-416, '36
ZAVALETA, D.: See **FINOCHIETTO, R.,** jt. auth.
ZAVERUKHA, F. M., Ophthalmomyiasis interna of eyelids, Vestnik oftal. 10: 108-112, '37
ZAVOD, W. A.: See **FRANKLIN, R. M.,** jt. auth.
ZAVODSKOY, S. P. Mechanism of collapse in certain forms of typhus associated with lesions of cardiovascular system, Klin.med. 14: 1518-1521, '36
Therapy of certain forms of Malta fever, Klin.med. 14: 1687-1689, '36
ZAVOYKO, V.: See **ZYUKOV, A. M.,** jt. auth.
ZAVYALOVA, N. V., and PORFIREVA, A. A., Changes in calcium content of blood after bone surgery and fractures, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 5) 10: 28-32, '36
ZAWODZIŃSKI, T., Therapeutic action of estrone in cases of amenorrhea, Polska gaz.lek. 16: 218-220, March 21, '37
ZAYDMAN, M. V.: See **PREOBRAZHENSKIY, P. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **KREYZBERG, L. Y.,** jt. auth.
ZBARSKIY, A. Y., and FRANTSUZOV, B. L., Epiphora in relation to diseases of nose, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 9: 214-221, '36
ZBIKOWSKI, Tracoma; sus características y diseminación en el barrio de Triana; notas sobre profilaxis, Med.ibera 2: 373-378, Oct. 10, '36
ZDANOVSKIY, V. Y.: See **GARBER, I. A. (Simferopol),** jt. auth.
ZDANSKY, E., Über die Veränderungen der Herzgrösse und -Form nach einmaliger Arbeitsleistung, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 131: 112-131, '36
Röntgendiagnostik der Gallenblasenerkrankungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 133-134, Jan. 29, '37
ZEBOLD, A. N., Isolated rupture of pancreas, Vestnik khir. 47: 55-58, '36
——See **RUBASHEV, S. M.,** jt. auth.
ZEBROWSKI, A., Über bösartige Neubildungen des Gehörorgans, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 71: 227-232, Feb. '37
ZECKWER, I. T., Pituitary acidophile cells after excision of superior cervical sympathetic ganglia in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 35: 573-575, Jan. '37
ZEETTI, R., Sull'impiego della filtrazione per membrane colloidali nella ricerca di germi patogeni dalle acque, Ann.d'ig. 46: 200-206, May '36
ZEHNDER, M., Zum Problem des Morbus Gaucher. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. 16: 553-555, April 17, '37
ZEIGER, K., Über Äquivalentbilder und Äquivalentwerte in der Elektrohistologie des fixierten Präparates, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 53: 279-294, Dec. '36
ZEINER-HENRIKSEN, K., Crystal-formations in spinal-fluid and their diagnostic significance, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 78, pp. 811-823, '36
ZEINERT, H., Über elektrische Erscheinungen an versenkten metallischen Fremdkörpern, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 37: 260-265, '36
ZEISS, Zwei Fälle von Hufeisenniere mit sekundärer Nierensteinbildung, Ztschr.f.Urol. 31: 300-301, '37
Kongenitale lumbale Dystopie beider Nieren, Ztschr.f. Urol. 31: 301-302, '37
ZEISSLER, J., Wenig bekannte Anaerobeninfektionen. Bakteriologischer Bericht, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 165: 48-51, '37
ZEITER, W., Artificial fever, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 4: 98-102, April '37
——See **STENN, F.,** jt. auth.
ZEITLIN, A. A., Osteochondrosis-osteochondritis ischiopubica, Radiology 27: 722-731, Dec. '36
ZEITLIN, H., and LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., Actinomycotic abscess of brain, Arch.Path. 23: 58-66, Jan. '37
——See **LICHTENSTEIN, B. W.,** jt. auth.
ZELDENRUST, J., Unusual case of strangulation, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5569-5573, Dec. 12, '36
ZELENKO, L. L.: See **OLEVSKIY, M. I.,** jt. auth.
ZELIKOVSKA, Z. Z., Histogenesis of exocrine and endocrine parenchyma of pancreas in man, Eksper. med., pp. 83-98, Dec. '36
ZELL, F.: See **GHALIOUNGUI, P. (Vienna),** jt. auth.
ZELLER, A.: See **EDLBACHER, S.,** jt. auth.
ZELLER, M., Leukopenic index, with reference to normal white blood cell variations, Am.J.M.Sc. 193: 652-657, May '37
ZELLER, W. (Berlin), Überblick über die technischen Massnahmen zur Lärmabwehr, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 50: 1-9, Jan. '37
ZELLER, W. (Portland, Ore.), and BURGET, G. E., Study of cardia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 4: 113-120, April '37
ZELLHOEFER, H. W. K.: See **MAYO, C. W.,** jt. auth.
ZELLWEGER, H., Ueber die Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Gonorrhoe, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 17: 753-787, Dec. '36
ZELTER: See **ETIENNE,** jt. auth.

ZEMAN, G. E., Dynamics of tissue reactions in tuberculosis, Klin.med. 14: 1572-1584, '36
ZEMANN, J., Ambulante Lachgas-Kurznarkose, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 35: 409-411, March 26, '37
ZEMGULYS, J., Nature of appendicitis operation, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 855-860, Nov. '36
Results of laboratory studies on appendicitis, Medicina, Kaunas 17: 979-984, Dec. '36
ZEMPLÉN, B., Über die Veränderungen der diffusiblen Aminosäuren im Blute nach intravenöser Injektion von Glykokoll, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 131: 740-746, '37
ZENER, F. B., New treatment for Trichomonas vaginitis; preliminary report, Northwest Med. 36: 7-9, Jan. '37
ZENGUINOFF, G., Troubles digestifs survenant après pneumothorax, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 67: 362, April 24, '37
ZENKER'S DIVERTICULUM: See Esophagus, diverticula
ZENO, L., La tuberculosis ósteoarticular en Italia, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 6: 320-328, Jan. '37; also, An.de cir. 3: 38-45, March '37
——**and MAROTTOLI, O. R.,** Técnica del acortamiento como operación correctora de la asimetría longitudinal de los miembros inferiores, An.de cir. 2: 350-367, Nov. '36
ZENTAY, P. J., Motor disorders of central nervous system and their significance for speech; cerebral and cerebellar dysarthrias, Laryngoscope 47: 147-156, March '37
ZENTMIRE, Z.: See **JEANS, P. C., jt. auth.**
ZEPPMEISEL, L.: See **HESSE, E., jt. auth.**
ZERBINI, E., Contributo clinico allo studio dell'associazione mioclono-epilettica, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 846-879, Nov.-Dec. '36
ZERBINI, E. de J., Conceito atual dos bócios hipertiroideanos e sua aplicação cirurgica, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 2: 303-338, Dec. '36
ZERBONI, E.: See **PALMA, E., jt. auth.**
ZERFAS, L. G.: See **FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.**
ZERNOFF, V., Le rôle du système nerveux dans l'immunité, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 58: 212-231, Feb. '37
ZERVOS, S., Les anémones de la mer dans la pathologie de l'homme, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 117: 202-207, Feb. 16, '37
ZETTLER, L., Die Wirkung von Gefässmitteln auf die Permeabilität der Arterien, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 185: 141-152, '37
ZEYNEK, R., and WAELSCH, H., Studien über die Thormählensche Reaktion melanotischer Harne, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 244: 159-166, '36
ZHAK, E. M., Appendicitis with pain on left side, Sovet. khir., no. 8, pp. 274-277, '36
ZHELTENKOV, A. I., Structure of diphtheric toxins and anatoxins and of antidiphtheric serums, Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol. 15: 215-228, '36
ZHELTOVA, R. M., PIKOVER, N. V., and PREYSMAN, A. B., Significance of various filters used with sollux lamp in therapy of inflammatory conditions, Vrach. delo [20]: 65-66, '37
ZHERDEV, P. I., Metastatic abscesses in general purulent infections, Klin.med. 14: 1673-1679, '36
ZHITOMIRSKAYA, V. M., Lesions of nervous system in malaria, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 5, pp. 20-27, '36
ZHIZDYUK, V. G.: See **GRISHIN, S. I., jt. auth.**
ZHMAKIN, L. N., Development of peritoneum at various age periods and its relation to therapy of tuberculous peritonitis, Probl.tuberk., pp. 1483-1492, '36
ZHOLONDZ, A. M., Regeneration of skin due to action of radium emanation on vagosympathetic ganglions, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 878-885, '36
ZHOROV, I. S., Evipal sodium in intravenous narcosis, Sovet.khir., no. 5, pp. 755-765, '36
Two cases of rare nervous complications following avertin and evipal anesthesia, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 907-910, '36
ZHOROVA, K. S.: See **MARTSINKOVSKI, B. I., jt. auth.**
ZHUKOV, E. K., Change in lability of smooth muscle as factor in transition of clonic contractions into tonus, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 87-97, '36
Effect of nervous system on viscosity and elasticity of sphincter muscles of mollusks, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 98-107, '36
Electric processes during tonic contraction of sphincter muscles of mollusks, Fiziol.zhur. 20: 492-498, '36
ZHURAKHOVA, T. S.: See **RODKIN, S. V., jt. auth.**
ZHURAVLEV, M. D., Case of solitary exostosis of tibia, Sovet.khir., no. 12, pp. 1005-1007, '36
ZIA, S. H.: See **T'UNG, T., jt. auth.**
ZICHIS, J., Granulocytopoietic fractions of yellow bone marrow, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 22: 231-237, Dec. '36
ZIEGLER, A. M.: See **SCHUTZ, R. B., jt. auth.**
ZIEGLER, L. H., Treatment of brain trauma, Albany M. Ann. 55: 134-137, Sept. '36
ZIEGLER, N. R., Bacteriology of epidemic diarrhea; preliminary report, Am.J.Pub.Health 27: 241-246, March '37
ZIELER, K., Modellversuche über den Wert des Janetschen Rücklaufspülers. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Willi Strauch, Dermat.Wchnschr. 103: 1662-1663, Dec. 19, '36
ZIELER, K.—Continued
——**and HOEDE, K.,** Röntgenschäden und deren Behandlung, Röntgenpraxis 9: 1-11, Jan. '37
ZIELIŃSKA, H., Anthropomorphologie des M. glutaeus maximus, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 203-210, March-April '36
ZIELIŃSKI, M., Rôle of sympathetic nervous system in neurosis, Polska gaz.lek. 15: 925-927, Nov. 29, '36
ZIEMANN, H., Über Kriegsmalaria und Kriegsmalariafolgen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 41: 73-90, Jan. '37
Vom Problem der Akklimatisation der weissen Rasse in den Tropen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 666-672, April 23, '37
ZIEROLD, M., Methodische Erfahrungen zum Nahrungsunterricht, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 49: 351-357, Nov.-Dec. '36
ZIESLER, E., Eine seltene Form von Magendivertikeln, Acta radiol. 18: 71-76, '37
ZIGLER, F. N.: See **MALKOVA-RYABOVA, B. L., jt. auth.**
ZIH, A.: See Zih, S.
ZIH, S., Die erythropoietische Wirkung des Bilirubins bei Gallenblasenfistelanämie der Hunde, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 99: 657-663, '36
Die erythropoietische Wirkung des Bilirubins und Hämoglobins bei hungernden und milchanämischen Tieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 99: 664-669, '36
Effect of hemoglobin and chlorophyll content of food on number of erythrocytes, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 64-77, '37
Effect of bile pigments and hemoglobin on erythrocyte count of dog with biliary fistula, Magyar orvosi arch. 38: 78-82, '37
ZIJLMANS, A. A. S.: See **JORDANS, G. H. W., jt. auth.**
ZIKEEV, V. V., Case of echinococcosis of vertebra, Sovet. khir., no. 3, pp. 532-533, '36
ZILBERBERG, S. I., Rare case of pituitary tumor with right homonymous hemianopia and strong muscular hypotonia, Sovet.psikhonevrol., no. 4, pp. 86-91, '36
ZILBERSHTEYN, A. B.: See **BUNINA, B. Z., jt. auth.**
ZILBERT, I.: See **BRIKKER, F., jt. auth.**
ZILBOORG, G., Considerations on suicide, with particular reference to that of the young, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 7: 15-31, Jan. '37
Border lines of knowledge in present-day psychiatry, New England J.Med. 216: 151-158, Jan. 28, '37
ZILKENS, K., Über ein Neurinom am Unterkiefer, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 35: 461-467, April 9, '37
ZILOCCHI, A., Applicazioni anatomofisiologiche in psichiatria, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 25: 726-735, Sept.-Oct. '36
ZILOCCHI, E., Ematometra in corno atresico di utero bicorne e rene unico, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 7: 342-352, '37
ZILOTTI, L., Emiplegia in cardiopatia, Lattante 8: 136-138, March '37
ZILVA, S. S.: See **JOHNSON, S. W., jt. auth.**
ZIMBLER, M., Dementia praecox—family tendency, Delaware State M.J. 9: 83-87, April '37
ZIMELS, E.: See **RACHMILEWITZ, M., jt. auth.**
ZIMMAN, J.: See **DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **SOLÉ, R., jt. auth.**
ZIMMER, E. A., Der normale und der gebrochene Jochbogen in neuen Aufnahmerichtungen, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 55: 67-77, Jan. '37
ZIMMER, K. G., and WOLF, P. M., Photographisches Verfahren zur Dichtigkeitsprüfung von Radiumpräparaten, Strahlentherapie 58: 174-177, '37
——See **PICKHAN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **RIEHL, N., jt. auth.**
ZIMMER, L.: See **PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
ZIMMER, M.: See **ALLENBACH, E., jt. auth.**
ZIMMER, S. M., Photomicrography of blood, J.Biol.Photographic A. 5: 113-119, March '37
ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Die histologischen Veränderungen des Nervensystems bei experimenteller Avitaminose A, B (B_1) und G (B_2), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 39: 193-208, '37
——See **LEARY, D. C., jt. auth.**
——**and PETERS, J. P.,** Pathology of pregnancy toxemias, J.Clin.Investigation 16: 397-420, May '37
——See **PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.**
——**COWGILL, G. R., and FOX, J. C., JR.,** Neurologic manifestations in vitamin G (B_2) deficiency; experimental study in dogs, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 37: 286-306, Feb. '37
ZIMMERMAN, L. M., Modern management of varicose veins, Illinois M.J. 71: 444-447, May '37
——**and HELLER, R. E.,** Edoardo Bassini; his rôle in development of hernial surgery, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 64: 971-973, May '37
ZIMMERMANN, E., and REMY, E., Untersuchung über die Bedeutung des Alkoholismus für die Entstehung einer Arsenvergiftung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 7: 486-496, '36
ZIMMERMANN, E. L., Early English manuscript on syphilis; fragmentary translation from second edition of Gaspar Torrella's "Tractatus cum Consiliis contra Pudendagram seu Morbum Gallicum," Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. 5: 461-482, May '37

ZIMMERMANN, H., Zum Begriff des "Biologischen" in der Heilkunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 15: 1687-1692, Nov. 14, '36
——**See SCHEURER, O., jt. auth.**
ZIMMERMANN, K., Die pharmakologische Wirkung des Narkotolin, eines neuen Alkaloids aus Papaver somniferum, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 336-339, '37
ZIMMERMANN, M., Die Bedeutung des Chopart'schen Gelenkes für die Dorsal- und Plantarflexion bei Versteifungen des oberen Sprunggelenkes, Ztschr.f. Orthop. 66: 20-25, '37
ZIMMERMANN, W., Colorimetrische Bestimmung der Keimdrüsenhormone, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 245: 47-57, '36
ZIMMERN, L. (Mme.), Essai sur une organisation économique de sauvetage de l'enfance, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xi-xv, Nov. 7, '36
ZIMMET, D., and DUBOIS-FERRIÈRE, H., Glutathion réduit et vitamine C (acide ascorbique) dans le venin granuleux du crapaud (Bufo vulgaris), Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 123: 654-656, '36
Répartition de la vitamine C (acide ascorbique) chez le crapaud (Bufo vulgaris), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 798-800, '36
Les variations du pouvoir réducteur (vitamine C) de la salive chez l'homme selon l'âge, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 103-104, '37
Vitamine C (acide ascorbique) dans la salive chez l'enfant atteint de diverses maladies infectieuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 104-105, '37
Influence de l'amygdalectomie sur le taux de la vitamine C dans la salive humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 246-247, '37
Teneur en vitamine C et en glutathion réduit de l'amygdale chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 124: 247-248, '37
——**See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.**
——**and SAUSER-HALL, P.**, La teneur en vitamine C (acide ascorbique) dans le produit d'éjaculation du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 123: 584-586, '36
ZIMOCUPROLO (copper hydroxide preparation): See Copper
ZINC
—[W. R. Sutton & V. E. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 36: 211-213, March '37
—disease of lung caused by zinc dust in galvanizing industry, [H. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 13: 296-297, Dec. '36
—distribution of iron and zinc in plasma, protoplasm and nuclei of various types of pus cells and biologic significance of these metals, [N. Yakusizi] Keijo J.Med. 7: 289-300, Sept. 25, '36
chloride: See Leukorrhea, therapy; Menstruation, disorders; Zinc, poisoning
determination, in biologic material, [M. Sahyun & R. F. Feldkamp] J.Biol.Chem. 116: 555-562, Dec. '36
in blood: See Blood, zinc
in urine: See Urine, zinc
oxide: See Varicose Veins, therapy
peroxide: See Infection, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
poisoning, acute poisoning by zinc and antimony content of limeade prepared in galvanized iron can, [G. R. Callender & C. J. Gentzkow] Mil.Surgeon 80: 67-71, Jan. '37
—as cause of fever in foundry workers, [M. Pinard] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 13: 144-145, March 1, '37
—chronic intoxication; instance of chronic poisoning from zinc chloride used in pillow manufacturing industry, [E. S. du Bray] J.A.M.A. 108: 383-385, Jan. 30, '37
—diethylaniline reaction for determining zinc in urine in industrial poisoning, [F. Molfino & R. Bisagno] Folia med. 23: 215-217, Feb. 28, '37
—experimental contribution to industrial poisoning, [F. Molfino & M. Mazzantini] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. 8: 33-53, Feb. '37
—experimental production of testicular tumors in roosters by injecting zinc solutions, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 50: 281-288, '37
—from fumes (casting fever); clinical observations and therapy, [F. Chrometzka] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 179: 569-576, '37
sulfate: See also Poliomyelitis, prevention
—augmentation of ovarian weights as effected by zinc sulfate, antuitrin-S and thyroid implants, [F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. 118: 316-320, Feb. '37
—effect on sense of smell, [D. H. Echols, H. J. Richter & M. M. Peet] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 3: 32-33, May '37
—iontophoresis, [W. F. Wenner] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 424-431, '36
—late changes in mucosa of frontal sinuses and nose of dogs following ionization, [B. G. McMahon] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 444-446, '36
—principles of electric current in iontophoresis, [C. C. Bunch] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 441-444, '36
—tissue changes in iontophoresis, [H. M. Smit] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 42: 431-440, '36
ZINC—Continued
therapy: See Hay Fever, therapy; Infection, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Menstruation, disorders; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; Wounds, therapy
ZINGERMAN, M. I.: **See DINABURG, A. D., jt. auth.**
ZINK, A., Über einen Fall von trichterförmiger Tricuspidalklappe (Ebstein'sche Krankheit) mit offenem Foramen ovale, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 299: 235-252, '37
ZINN, W. F., Cancer of esophagus, South.M.J. 30: 567-570, June '37
ZINRAM, K., Erfahrungen mit neuen Mitteln in der Fluortherapie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 60: 3022-3028, Dec. 19, '36
ZINSSER, H., To what extent can bacteriologist contribute to control of venereal diseases? Tr.Am.Neisserian M.Soc. 2: 40-47, '36; also, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 21: 132-139, March '37
Recent advances in study of typhus fever, New England J.Med. 216: 449, March 18, '37
Rickettsia diseases; varieties, epidemiology and geographical distribution, Am.J.Hyg. 25: 420-463, May '37
ZINTHEO, C. J., JR., Variations in intensity and quality of roentgen-ray output as affected by angle to central ray, roentgen tube and roentgen machine, Am.J. Roentgenol. 37: 98-104, Jan. '37
ZINTL, H.: **See WAGNER, R. (Breslau), jt. auth.**
ZIPF, H., Querschnittslähmung in Höhe des I./II. Lumbalsegmentes des Rückenmarks bei Leuchtgasvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 142: 39-44, '37
ZIPF, K., and GOTTLEBE, P., Die biologische Auswertung antiankmisch wirkender Leberpräparate, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 71-73, '36
——**and MERTINS, H.**, Über den Einfluss von Analeptica auf die Avertinnarkose, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 702-709, '37
——**WINDSCHUS, W. A., and KOKOSCHKA, F.**, Zur Wirkung von Cardiazol, Coramin, Hexeton, Strychnin und Ikoral gegenüber Narkotica, Arch.f.exper.Path. u. Pharmakol. 185: 113-124, '37
ZIRCONIUM
—pharmacologic experiments with salts of pure zirconium, [J. van Niekerk] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 184: 686-693, '37
ZIRKLE, R. E., AEBERSOLD, P. C., and DEMPSTER, E. R., Relative biological effectiveness of fast neutrons and x-rays upon different organisms, Am.J.Cancer 29: 556-562, March '37
ZIRONI, A., Défense spécifique et défense aspécifique dans la guérison des maladies, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 8: 191-197, Oct. '36
ZISCH, K., and CHORĄŻAK, T., Die Reaktion des Organismus, hauptsächlich der Haut, auf Hautextrakta, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 174: 656-662, '36
ZISCHINSKY, H., Die akuten Infektionskrankheiten im frühen Säuglingsalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 148: 1; 113, '36
Ueber die Behandlung der diphtherischen Kreislaufstörung, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1823-1827, Nov. 6, '36
Eine ungewöhnliche Form von Gefässschädigung beim Schariach, München.med.Wchnschr. 83: 1960-1962, Nov. 27, '36
Stomatitis und Infektionskrankheiten, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 149: 40-52, '37
ZISKIN, D. E., BLACKBERG, S. N., and SLANETZ, C. A., Effects of subcutaneous injections of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones on gums and oral mucous membranes of normal and castrated rhesus monkeys, J.Dent.Research 15: 407-428, Dec. '36
ZISKIN, T.: **See COLTON, W. A., jt. auth.**
ZISLIN, D. M.: **See KUSHELEVSKIY, B. P., jt. auth.**
ZITZMANN, K., Isolierte Megakaryophthise als Ursache einer "essentiellen" Thrombopenie, Folia haemat. 56: 129-146, '36
Indirekte Blutgruppenbestimmung bei Verstorbenen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 27: 329-333, '37
ZIVANOVIĆ, T., Die Tuberkulose in Sarajevo, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 89: 44-58, '37
ZIZINE: **See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
ZNAMENSKIY, M. S., Upward dislocation of foot, Sovet. khir., no. 11, pp. 840-841, '36
ZOCCHI, S., Peritonite da rottura di piosalpinge in donna gravida. (Osservazioni del consulente tecnico della difesa), Clin.ostet. 38: 664-673, Dec. '36
Ricerche sperimentali sui rapporti fra pancreas ed ovaio, Ginecologia 3: 9-24, Jan. '37
——**and BERUTTI, E.**, Sull'azione delle onde Marconiane e della diatermia sull'ovaio di coniglia, Ginecologia 2: 1215-1236, Dec. '36
——**and GYARMATI, E.**, Modificazioni del ciclo vaginale nei topi dopo l'emicastrazione, Ginecologia 3: 93-106, Feb. '37
——**and ROBECCHI, E.**, Sul valore dell'esame radiologico della mammella nello stato puerperale, Ginecologia 3: 79-92, Feb. '37
ZOELCH, P., Pflege, Erziehung, Fürsorge, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 69: 439-457, '37

ZÖLLNER, F., Diagnose und Behandlung der Mittelohrtuberkulose, Med.Klin. 32: 1761-1763, Dec. 24, '36
Über schwere Formen der ulcerös-phlegmonösen Angina mit bedrohlichen und septischen Erscheinungen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 142: 276-294, '37
ZOELTSCH-LASS, E., Untersuchungen über Häufigkeit und Behandlung der Bartholinitis gonorrhoica, München.med.Wchnschr. 84: 210-213, Feb. 5, '37
ZOEPFFEL, H., Die Magenresektion als II. Operation, insbesondere bei Ulcus postoperativum jejuni und nach früherer Operation wegen Ulcus perforatum, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 248: 224-231, '36
ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W., Balneotherapie der Nierensteine, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 63: 639-641, April 16, '37
ZOHN, B, Unusual case of spinach hypersensitiveness, J. Allergy 8: 381-384, May '37
ZOJA, L., A proposito di ulcera gastrica duodenale, Minerva med. 2: 401-404, Oct. 27, '36
ZOLDAN, L., Considerazioni infortunistiche sopra un caso di trombosi traumatica della vena centrale della retina, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 24: 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '37
ZOLEZZI, G. G., Sopra un caso di diabete insipido traumatico con sindrome di Cl. Bernard-Hörner, Med.d. lavoro 27: 133, May; 161, June '36
Contributo alla conoscenza delle pleuriti eosinofile, Clin. med.ital. 67: 748-768, Nov. '36
Il trauma come fattore professionale determinante in un caso di pemfigo congenito a cisti epidermiche, Med.d.lavoro 27: 334, Nov.; 360, Dec. '36
Reticoloendoteliosi sistemica acuta aleucemica, Clin.med. ital. 68: 131-147, Feb. '37
ZOLLINGER, M., Schulleistung und Studienerfolg der Mediziner, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 66: 1292-1294, Dec. 19, '36
ZOLLINGER, R.: See **SHAMBAUGH, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **PIJOAN, M.,** jt. auth.
ZOLOG, M., and COMŞIA, O., Toxicity of arsphenamines and method for international standardization, Cluj. med. 17: 659-661, Nov. 1, '36
ZOLOG, N., Syphilis of lacrimal organs in connection with case of gumma of lacrimal sac, Cluj.med. 18: 183-186, March 1, '37
ZOLOTAREV, A. S., Echinococcosis of spleen, Sovet.khir., no. 3, pp. 447-453, '36
ZOLOTAREVA, M. M., Meibomian keratitis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 9: 693-695, '36
ZOLOTNITSKIY, I. N., Syndrome of nasal nerve (Charlin's symptom-complex), Acta ophth. 14: 388-396, '36
Treatment of eyes after alkali or acid burns, Vrach. delo 19: 895-898, '36
ZOLOTOVA, N. A., Clinical aspects of lesions of nervous system produced by electric current, Ortop.i travmatol. (no. 6) 10: 174-181, '36
——and **TSYNKIN, A. M.,** Experimental morphologic study on anatomicopathologic changes in peripheral nervous system produced by electric current, Sovet. psikhonevrol., no. 6, pp. 5-13, '36
ZOLOTOVA-KOSTOMAROVA, M. I., and LYASS, M. A., Mitogenetic radiation of blood in rheumatic fever and in pneumonia, Klin.med. 14: 1629-1633, '36
ZOLOTOVSKAYA, V. A.: See **KIZILOVA, A. I.,** jt. auth.
ZOLOTUKHIN, Y. M.: See **KUKLIN, A. A.,** jt. auth.
ZOLOV, B., Transient hemiplegia accompanying lobar pneumonia; report of case, New England J.Med. 216: 206-208, Feb. 4, '37
ZONA: See Herpes zoster
ZONDEK, B., Recherches sur les relations réciproques entre l'hormone gonadotrope de l'antéhypophyse, l'œuf et la folliculine, J.méd.franç. 25: 339-346, Oct. '36
Effect of artificial pseudomenstruation and menstruation on increased elimination of prolan A in absence of ovarian function, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 33: 96-102, Jan. '37
Gonadotropic hormone in diagnosis of chorionepithelioma, J.A.M.A. 108: 607-611, Feb. 20, '37
Tumour growth in hypophyseal dwarfism, Lancet 1: 689-690, March 20, '37
ZONDEK, H., Treatment of thyreotoxicosis without goitre (artificial production of thyroid hyperplasia), Folia med.int.orient. 2: 13-19, '36
Über zentrale Störungen der Stoffwechsel-Regulation, Harefuah 12: vii-viii, March '37
——and **KAATZ, A.,** Die hormonale Beeinflussung der Thromboxytenzahl. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Folia med.int.orient. 2: 167-169, '36
——and **STARK, H.,** Über ein neues in Palästina während der Sommermonate beobachtetes neurologisches Syndrom, Folia med.int.orient. 2: 109-114, '36
——and **WEISER, J.,** Zur konservativen Therapie der Lungentuberkulose. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 50: 63-64, Jan. 15, '37
ZONDEK, S. G., Contribution to biology of heavy metals (copper and iron), Folia med.int.orient. 2: 47-51, '36
ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors; Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis; Menstruation, physiology; Ovary, cysts; Ovary, tumors; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, tumors
ZONULE OF ZINN
—proposal of new surgical technic for rupturing fibers of zonula and for precipitate intracapsular removal of lens, [F. Csillag] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 91: 171-182, Feb. '37
ZOON, J. J., Later stages of syphilis in connection with case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 80: 5110-5117, Nov. 14, '36
ZOPFF, G., Zur Ätiologie postoperativer Passagestörungen des Magen-Darmkanals, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 186: 433-455, '36
ZOPPI, B., Nuovo metodo di cura delle fratture costali, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 10: 666-674, Oct. '36
del ZOPPO, R., Modifiche ematiche ed istologiche da somministrazione di estratti testicolari, Clin.med.ital. 68: 113-130, Feb. '37
ZORN, C. M., and DALTON, A. J., Blood chemistry of chick embryo during ontogenesis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 35: 451-453, Dec. '36
ZORN, O.: See **DISSELMEYER, H.,** jt. auth.
ZORN, R., Erythème chronique migrant, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat., Strasbourg) 44: 237-240, March '37
——See **MERKLEN, P.,** jt. auth.
ZORRAQUÍN, G., Apendicitis crónica. Concepto clínico quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. 24: 87-96, Jan. 13, '37; also, Rev.méd.cubana 48: 215-229, March '37
ZORRAQUÍN, H.: See **GARAT, J. A.,** jt. auth.
ZORZI, P., Il potere tampone (PT) dello stomaco umano, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 5: 520-552, Dec. '36
ZORZOLI, G.: See **BARBARO-FORLEO, G.,** jt. auth.
ZOSS, A. R., KOCH, C. A., and HIROSE, R. S., Alumragweed precipitate: preparation and clinical investigation; preliminary report, J.Allergy 8: 329-335, May '37
ZOUTENDYK, A.: See **GRASSET, E.,** jt. auth.
ZOVEINE, De la péritonite fibreuse chronique encapsulaire, Progrès méd., pp. 553-558, April 10, '37
ZOZAYA, J., Factors influencing sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 36: 182-186, March '37
ZSCHAU, F. A., Die Fortschritte in der Schmerzbekämpfung, Fortschr.d.Med. 55: 38-40, Feb. 5, '37
ZSCHEILE, F. P., JR.: See **HOGNESS, T. R.,** jt. auth.
ZSOLDOS, P.: See **SIMON, A. (Budapest),** jt. auth.
ZUBELEVICH, M. M.: See **BAGDASAROV, A. A.,** jt. auth.
ZUBKOV, A. A., Rôle of cardiac adaptation in certain vagal reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. 19: 427-436, '35
ZUBKUS, J., Hypertrophy of Waldeyer ring and its influence on physical development of children, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas 3: 497-523, '36
Extraction of foreign bodies from esophagus and larynx by means of bronchoscopy, Medicina, Kaunas 18: 105-118, Feb. '37
ZUCCARINI, J. A., and CRISCUOLO, E., Anatomía patológica de la poradenitis, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 7: 599-609, July '36
——See **CRISCUOLO, E.,** jt. auth.
ZUCCHELLI, E., Le alterazioni radiologiche dell'apice polmonare nei clinicamente sani e la loro rispondenza anatomo-patologica, Radiol. med. 24: 17-32, Jan. '37
ZUCCOLA, A., Meningite linfocitaria benigna da v. tbc. filtrabile, Gazz.d.osp. 57: 1044, Nov. 1, '36; 1070, Nov. 8, '36
Mielosi globale famigliare, Pediatria 45: 243-259, March '37
ZUCCOTTI, A. S., and SCHAPIRA, I., El tratamiento médico en ginecología, Semana méd. 2: 1587-1594, Dec. 3, '36
ZUCKERMAN, I. C., and JACOBI, M., Spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, Arch.Surg. 34: 917-928, May '37
ZUCKERMAN, S., Effects of prolonged œstrin-stimulation on cervix uteri, Lancet 1: 435-437, Feb. 20, '37
Cyclical fluctuations in œstrin threshold, Nature, London 139: 628, April 10, '37
——See **FISHER, R. B.,** jt. auth.
——and **GROOME, J. R.,** Ætiology of benign enlargement of prostate in dog, J.Path.& Bact. 44: 113-124, Jan. '37
——See **KROHN, P. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **RANSON, R. M.,** jt. auth.
ZUCKERMANN, C., Cirugía del dolor. Cordotomía lateral, Arch.argent.de neurol. 15: 87-95, Sept.-Oct. '36; also, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 5: 17-31, Jan. '37
Hernias diafragmáticas estranguladas; dos observaciones, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 19: 48-52, Dec. 31, '36
Histerectomía total abdominal, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 16: 1-12, Jan. '37
Torsión del gran epiplón, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 5: 101-107, Feb. '37
La canalización en cirugía abdominal, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 5: 123-128, March '37
Conducta terapéutica seguida en los traumatizados craneoencefálicos, Rev. méd. veracruzana 17: 2266-2267, April 1, '37
——See **SIERRA, F.,** jt. auth.
ZUCKERMANN, N. A., Sur l'infection simultanée scarlatine-rougeole, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 40: 226-229, April '37

ZÜLCH, K. J. (Breslau), Über die primäre Kleinhirnrindenatrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **156:** 493-573, '36

ZÜLCH, K. J. (Würzburg): See TONNIS, W., jt. auth.

ZUELZER, G., and ZUELZER, W., Problems of scarlet fever, M.Rec. **145:** 149, Feb. 17, '37; 197, March 3, '37

ZUELZER, W.: See ZUELZER, G., jt. auth.

ZUNDEL, W., and SCHAELER, J., Über Eigenhemmungen der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Dermat.Wchnschr. **104:** 541-547, May 1, '37

——See FRIEBOES, W., jt. auth.

ZURCHER, W.: See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.

ZUIDEMA, P. J.: See FORMIJNE, P., jt. auth.

ZUKSCHWERDT, L., Anzeigen und Gegenanzeigen zu Eingriffen während der Schwangerschaft, Chirurg **9:** 1-13, Jan. 1, '37

von ZUMBUSCH, L., Ueber nichtvenerische Zustände und Krankheiten des Membrum virile, München. med. Wchnschr. **83:** 1908-1910, Nov. 20, '36

ZUNINO, E.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.

ZUNINO, H.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.

ZUNZ, E., Comment l'organisme maintient-il constante la glycemie? Arch.di sc.biol. **22:** 503-513, Oct. '36

——and VESSELOVSKY, O., Action de la sensibamine sur la diurèse aqueuse, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **123:** 1229-1232, '36

Action des deux isomères optique du diéthylaminométhyl-3-benzodioxane sur la diurèse aqueuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **124:** 282-284, '37

A propos des effets des constituants de l'ergot de seigle sur la diurèse; action de l'ergine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **55:** 297-317, March 31, '37

——BONNYNS, R., and GILLO, L., Action de l'extrait parathyroidien sur la tension superficielle du plasma, sa teneur en fibrinogène et la proportion de protéines à l'état de globulines, Arch.internat.de physiol. **44:** 232-248, Jan. '37

ZUNZ, EDGARD (1874—)

—special number dedicated to Professor Edgard Zunz, Bruxelles-méd., num. spec., pp. 1-96, '36

ZUPPA, A., La malattia "pietre della pelle," Ann.di radiol. e fis.med. **10:** 538-575, Dec. '36

ZUPPINGER, A.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.

ZURETT, S.: See HANAN, E. B., jt. auth.

ZURHELLE, E., Über den wellenförmigen Ablauf des Radiumerythems sowie über eine paradoxe Blässereaktion auf Radium am Kamm und Kehllappen des Hahnes infolge Kollagenveränderung, Strahlentherapie **57:** 473-487, '36

Dermatitis, Ekzem, und andere Allergosen. (Überblick über das Jahr 1936), Dermat.Ztschr. **75:** 31-47, Feb. '37

Clinical and histologic phenomena of malignancy in papilloma of penis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **81:** 656-662, Feb. 13, '37

ZURUKZOGLU, S., and STALDER, W., Au sujet de la formation d'anticorps et de l'état d'immunité au venin d'abeille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **123:** 1101-1102, '36

ZURUKZOGLU, S.—Continued

——and MÜNDEL, O., Ueber die Zusammenhänge zwischen Cholesterin und Gefässklerosen, Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch. **6:** 125-128, April '37

——See STALDER, W., jt. auth.

ZVONITSKIY, N. S., and others, Extrafocal ultraviolet erythemotherapy in arthritis, Klin.med. **15:** 99-107, '37

ZWARENSTEIN, H., Experimental induction of ovulation with progesterone, Nature, London **139:** 112-113, Jan. 16, '37

——See SHAPIRO, B. G., jt. auth.

ZWEIFACH, B. W., Structure and reactions of small blood vessels in Amphibia, Am.J.Anat. **60:** 473-514, March '37

ZWEIG, H., Mediziner, die keine Ärzte wurden. Ergänzung zum Artikel von A. Braun, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **63:** 70-71, Jan. 8, '37

ZWEIG, W., Hémorroïdes et cancer du rectum, Clinique, Paris **32:** 30-31, Jan. (B) '37

Diprotaminsulina. (Insulinato di protamina), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **44:** 682-683, April 5, '37

ZWEMER, R. L., and TRUSZKOWSKI, R., Factors affecting human potassium tolerance, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **35:** 424-426, Dec. '36

Importance of corticoadrenal regulation of potassium metabolism, Endocrinology **21:** 40-49, Jan. '37

——See DETWILER, S. R., jt. auth.

——See SCUDDER, J., jt. auth.

——See TRUSZKOWSKI, R., jt. auth.

ZWETKOFF, L., Beitrag zur bakteriologischen Diagnose der Diphtherie, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. **119:** 440-456, '37

ZWILLING, A., Zur Frischebeurteilung des Fleisches, Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. **72:** 148-156, Aug.-Sept. '36

ZWILLINGER, A., and TROTOT, R., Amaurose barbiturique, Gaz.d.hôp. **110:** 125-128, Jan. 27, '37

ZYGOMA

fractures, diagnosis and therapy of fresh fractures, [H. Hammel] Chirurg **8:** 964-966, Dec. 15, '36

—Gillies operation for correction of depressed fracture deformities of zygomatic-malar bones, [P. W. Greeley] Illinois M.J. **71:** 419-420, May '37

—new roentgen exposures, [E. A. Zimmer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 67-77, Jan. '37

—treatment of depressed fractures, [A. B. K. Watkins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 326-327, Feb. 13, '37

roentgenography, new exposures of normal and fractured zygoma, [E. A. Zimmer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **55:** 67-77, Jan. '37

ZYKOVA, E. T., Chronic duodenal obstruction, Sovet. khir., no. 8, p. 248, '36; no. 9, p. 469, '36; no. 12, p. 945, '36

ZYUKOV, A. M., SHEKHET, A. L., ZAVOYKO, V., and MESHCHERSKIY, Blood transfusion in therapy of scarlet fever, Eksper.med., pp. 29-32, Sept. '36; also, Med.zhur. **6:** 839-842, '36; also, Vrach.delo **19:** 835-838, '36